Me: We sure can.

I went over to her and put my hand on her face and it glowed and then her vision came back and then I took off her glasses and for the first time in a while she saw my face!

Natsuhi: (GASP) J.D.!? Is that really you!? I can see! I can see!

Me: I healed your eyes and restored your sight.

She then hugged me and cried happily.

Me: Yeah you can see again. But wait we got to save you from this.

I jumped back and fired a beam of light and separated her from Another Nigel!

Another Nigel laughed!

Natsuhi: I was turned into a bird!? Whoa!

Nico: Confusing huh?

Blu: Just like old times!

Another Nigel: YOU RUINED MY LIFE YOU STUPID BLUEBIRD!

Me: Who wants fried chicken!

I fired rocks and smashed him all over.

Natsuhi fired waves of water and blasted Another Nigel all over.

Then a Haxorus came!

Me: Whoa a Haxorus!

Eli: Awesome!

Fluttershy: Amazing.

Nico: You're in trouble now!

Haxorus: (In a girls voice) Big trouble you putrid chicken!

Nico: Jacqueline Nephthys!? Whoa!

Haxorus fired a blast of blue fire and it hit Another Nigel and he exploded!

KRABBBBBBBBBBOOO

Rarity: That was most fun darling.

Nico and Jacqueline hugged.

Nico: I've really missed you.

Jacqueline Nephthys: Me too Nico. Me too.

Matau: This was worth the wait!

Me: Yeah it was!

Eli: I'll say!

Nico: Yep.

Starlight Glimmer: That was so awesome and fun.

Sunny Starscout: I can't wait to see who we face next.

Me: Me too.

We came back.

May: Hey guys. How did it go?

Me: Really awesome.

We told them everything.

May: WHOA! That is awesome!

Nico: Yep.

May: Next time, Chemistro and Cheese should go with you guys.

Nico: Cool!

Matau: This will be awesome.

Lola: Yeah!

We were watching Itchy and Scratchy.

Cybertron Scattershot: Good ol Itchy and Scratchy.

Nico: Yeah.

We were watching some of our favorites. We watched the one where Scratchy was in Seattle, Itchy giving Scratchy a volcanic bungee jump, Itchy and Scratchy having Dinner and an Amish version of them and Scratchy got turned into butter.

We were laughing hysterically.

Qin: YEAH!

Lola: (LAUGHS) So funny!

Cybertron Red Alert: There's also one where Scratchy got cloned.

Me: Yep. That was awesome.

We laughed hysterically.

Eli: So funny!

Qin: YEAH!

Camie: (LAUGHS) SO FUNNY!

We were laughing all over.

Ransack: How about we watch a few more?

Me: Sure.

We watched a lot of them. We watched the one where Itchy made a Frankenstein monster from Scratchy, The Cops and the bad gangster cats and it was funny seeing Itchy blast them all, The one where Scratchy died in the plane crash on The Day the Music Died, The one where Scratchy got squished by the moon, The Olympics, The Bowling Alley one and many more. WE WERE LAUGHING HYSTERICALLY!

Me: (LAUGHS) So funny!

Bart and Lisa: (LAUGHING HYSTERICALLY)

Nico: Man, it never gets old.

Me: No it doesn't!

Qin: Yeah!

Camie: So funny and cool.

Nico: Think we should make an Itchy and Scratchy cartoon sometime?

Bart: Yeah, I wouldn't go that far.

Me: Can't hurt to try though.

Nico: That would be awesome if we did that.

Xenia: Yeah it sure will.

Maria: (to Bart and Lisa) You two making your own cartoon couldn't have been that bad.

Lisa Simpson: It wasn't. We made a great one but we dedicated it to our so-called grandpa.

Me: Ooh. Ouch.

Qin: What was your cartoon?

Bart: Here.

They showed it to us. It was where Scratchy was getting a haircut and Itchy was a barber. Instead of shampoo, he poured barbecue sauce on Scratchy's head and opened a box of flesh-eating ants and reduced Scratchy's head down to a skull and boosted him into the TV of an Elvis pig and then it said that the show was no good and blasted it.

We laughed hysterically!

Me: Whoa that was great!

Qin: It sure was!

Nico: Was it really hated?

Lisa Simpson: Not the cartoon. Just who we had it dedicated to.

Me: Oh.

Qin: That was still funny though.

Xenia: It sure was.

Varie: Yeah you guys did great.

Camie: I agree there too.

Nico: Maybe we SHOULD do our own.

Me: Okay but not today. We got Trixie's big mission to prepare for.

Nico: Okay.

Then we felt a cold chill!

Me: (SHIVERING) Is there a cold wave in here?

Eli: I think it's from her!

We saw a Beartic!

Me: Hey a Beartic!

Lola: Awesome!

Ed: Hi there, Mr. Bear!

Beartic: (In a girls voice) Hello to you Ed.

Nico: Vicky Ann Ursus!? Whoa!

She reverted back and was a girl with aqua blue hair and blue eyes

and purple clothes and blue angel wings.

Vicky Ann Ursus: Sorry about the cold wave guys.

Me: No worries.

Camie: What's your favorite memory of Nico?

Vicky Ann Ursus: When me and Nico had an ice cream eating contenst and we both turned into blocks of ice from brain freeze. We won at the same time.

Me: That is cold and cool!

Lola: Yeah!

Nico and Vicky Ann hugged.

Nico: I've missed you.

Vicky Ann Ursus: Me too Nico. Me too.

G1 Firestar: We should definitely take you and Emmie to an ice cream planet.

Nico: I would like that.

Emmie: That would be fun.

Lynn: Boy it sure would.

Nico: Shall we get ready for this?

Roy Koopa: I hope Artha and his friends are doing okay.

Trixie Lulamoon: Me too Roy.

Me: Boy we'll get there and help them out.

Qin: Yeah.

The Previous group came.

Lythos: Can me, Six Gum Gang, Dodgeball Wizard, Count Spankulot, David Cain, White Lightning, Black Lance, Metalseadramon, Black Manta, and Puppetmon go with you guys?

Goof: I can't believe we missed watching Itchy and Scratchy!

Me: It's all right guys.

Nico: Yes you guys can come with. But we're ready for this too.

Qin: Yeah!

Skarr: Nico, which Gene Slammers do you think you'll meet next?

Dixie: I hope one of them is fast!

Nico: Accelgor and Stunfisk next.

Me: Good choices.

Qin: Yep.

Suddenly, Lincoln's deep sapphire blue eyes and the rainbow colored iris of Lincoln, Lori, Leni, Luna, Luan, Lynn, Laney, Lucy, Lana, Lola, Lisa, Lily, Lynn Sr., and Rita's Third Eye, and everyone else's Third Eye glowed even more, as they sensed a dark energy signal with their eyes and the Force, and they saw who the figure was in the vision: the figure was Morgana Wesley of The Legion of The Lincoln-Haters, and she's heading here to kill Lincoln and get revenge. When we saw it, we knew it meant trouble.

Rayman: Uh oh, I know the glowing eyes from anywhere. Lincoln, everyone, is someone coming after us?

Lincoln: You guessed it, Rayman, it's Morgana Wesley of The Legion of The Lincoln-Haters, and she's heading here to kill me and get revenge.

Selene Arcangela: Should've known Brianna Greyson would send her next. But, if we know that bitch all too well, she'll also be bringing Melanie Landon, Megan Cooper, Kylie Carter, Justina Nolan, Gabrielle Reeve, Elena Archer, Catherine Mason, Camila Henley,

Caitlin Hudson, Ava Parker, Alana Cameron, and Brianna Greyson with her.

Nicholette Torrington: Just like what happened when The Chernabog Sisters came after us last year.

Lincoln: That won't be a problem, I'll trap them in a force field.

Hannah: While you, Trixie, and I deal with Morgana Wesley and put an end to her for good, Lincoln.

Lincoln: But, we also got to watch it though, Morgana Wesley will no doubt have her machine guns with her, along with the others.

Nico: Good thinking, if they broke out of jail, they're bound to have gotten access to high-powered machine guns they stole from the cops or got themselves from contacts outside. Alright, gang, let's go, it's time to destroy Word Paynn once and for all and make him pay for his crimes.

Lincoln: There can be no forgiveness for a genocidal monster such as Word Paynn, he will pay for all of his crimes with his own blood, and once we get through with destroying Word Paynn once and for all, you're next, Morgana Wesley.

Selene Arcangela: You better start praying for mercy, you remorseless bitch.

Selene Emperyous: Because, we will show you and the others none for everything you've done in the past.

Hannah: No way are we forgiving you for any of your actions, Morgana Wesley, you better be ready to pay the price for your foul misdeeds.

Trixie: Artha, hang on, we're coming.

We were off. We went to the ship and got it ready and then we were off.

Lincoln put up a rainbow energy field around The World Tree Estate and we headed off to help Artha and his friends kill his father, Word

Paynn, and after that, kill Morgan Wesley of The Legion of The Lincoln Haters.

The U.S.S. Valorous Phoenix was flying through space.

Nico: Captain's' Log, Stardate 7902.0: The U.S.S. Valorous Phoenix is en route to the planet Draconis and it was Trixie Lulamoon's big day mission. Our mission is to bring Artha Penn to justice and make sure he pays for all his crimes.

Me: This is gonna be so awesome.

Trixie Lulamoon: The Great and powerful Trixie is ready for some fun!

Qin: We all are!

Lisa Loud: we have arrived at our destination.

Nico: On screen.

We saw that we were at the planet Draconis.

Wilbur: Here we are!

Dodgeball Wizard: Unless we took a wrong turn.

Bugs Bunny: I knew I should have taken that left turn at Albuquerque.

We laughed!

Me: Funny.

Nico: Yeah. Lets engage landing and then get our dragons.

Brad Morton: Trixie, you have your own dragon, right?

Trixie Lulamon: I sure do.

We landed.

She summoned the Sapphire Dragon of Love!

We got out and flew out on our dragons and we were off into the city.

David Cain: There they are!

We saw them and they were fighting troops of Paynn.

Me: Whoa we got here just in time!

Nico: Yeah!

Me: Lets get them!

Nico: YEAH!

We flew at them and then our dragons roared and fired blasts of energy and blasted the troops apart and destroyed them.

Artha Penn: There they are!

Kitt Wonn: All right!

Nico: Sorry we're late guys!

Artha Penn: You made it just in time.

We sent the troops running.

Kouta: How have you guys been?

Artha Penn: Busy as ever. But we're glad you all came.

Xenia: We are too.

Kitt Wonn: Thanks for helping us out.

Me: Anytime.

Artha Penn: Lets head to the garage and talk.

Me: All right.

We followed Artha and team.

Trixie: I missed you, Beau

Beau: (Roars in happiness)

Artha Penn: He missed you too Trixie.

Qin: He sure did.

Nico: Yep.

We arrived.

Nico: Wow!

Eli: Awesome.

We sat down.

Thetis: We want to thank you guys for helping to defeat those bug mutants.

Me: Yeah we owe you big time for that.

Artha Penn: That was fun and I'm glad that Stankfoot is dead.

Nico: So is the whole world. Stankfoot and Ronson are both dead and forgotten memories.

Me: At least I'm not going to get hit by a massive planet destroying rocket ever again.

Qin: That is for sure.

Xenia: Yeah no kidding.

Nico: Yeah.

Black Lance: Are any of your dragons a Bahamut?

Kitt Wonn: Not that we now of.

Me: There are made kinds of dragons.

Hiccup: Yeah there sure are.

Astrid: We all think that all dragons are awesome.

Lola: They sure are.

(DANCE OF THE SUGAR PLUM FAIRY PLAYS)

Poromon came out in a fairy costume with 3 bottles of beer.

Poromon: (to Artha and his friends) Hello there! I'm the beer fairy! Come to give you guys 3 bottles of beer!

Mokuba: (laughs) I'm surprised you can still do that considering the Krabby Patties you ate yesterday.

Me: We went into a cave full of Krabby Patties.

Artha Penn: That is crazy.

Me: It sure is.

Kitt Wonn: Digimon and Pokemon that drink beer?

Me: Don't fucking ask.

Connor Penn: (LAUGHS) But Poromon's costume is really cute.

Me: Yeah it sure is.

Qin: We all thought so.

Nico: Yeah.

Artha Penn: But unfortunately we don't drink beer.

Me: But I do have alternatives.

I pulled out my cooler and gave them root beer.

Kitt Wonn: Thanks.

Artha Penn: Thank you.

Poliwag: What about you, Beau? Would you like some beer?

Puppetmon: Is a drunk dragon a good thing?!

Artha Penn: No it isn't.

Me: Not really sure Dragons can drink beer. Marianas do dragons drink beer?

Marianas: No we can't. It causes us to fart out fire and burn everything like flamethrowers in reverse.

Me: Oh boy.

Poromon: Okay okay. Sorry.

Nico: I did not need to know that part.

Artha: I can't wait to see what Gotham Royal York is like.

Nelson Muntz: It's got plenty of awesome stuff!

Poliwag: And plenty of not so awesome stuff. LIKE THE BLOOD AND HONEY MOVIE! (shows trailer close to Artha's face) LOOK AT IT!

Me: Oh for fucks sake!

UGH! ROUNDY SPINNY THING MAGISWORD!

I calmed down Poliwag with it.

Me: That was a movie trailer we saw for a horrifying version of Winnie The Pooh where he and Piglet go feral and go on a rampage and kill everyone in their path.

Nico: Yeah.

Me: But Gotham Royal York is an amazing city.

I showed everyone a postcard from it and it was amazing.

Connor Penn: Wow! That is an amazing city.

Me: It sure is. And there is so much to do too.

Black Manta: But dragons aren't common there.

Me: No but many other creatures are. Earth is really awesome.

Artha Penn: That is awesome. But I think I saw an uncommon creature too. I saw a feral version of him.

He pointed to Ezekiel.

Ezekiel: Does that ring any bells!?

All of us: FREAKZEKIEL!

Rothar: (laughs) Oh, that fucker's gonna be easy!

Me: I've had enough of that fucker to last a goddamn eternity. I want to kill him by ripping his heart out and eating it.

Kitt Wonn: EW!

Nico: It's gross but it works.

Me: Then we'll send that feral freak to the Black Gates.

MetalSeadramon: Our main concern though is Moordryd's father. Who is probably out of the Warp by now.

Eli: MetalSeadramon is right. He is out of the Warp. I sense him.

Lola: This is gonna be good.

Me: But we're not going to kill him. Moordryd still loves his father so we're going to throw him in jail.

Xenia: Yeah.

Moordryd: Hey, he might have done some crimes. But I still care about him.

Loud House Taylor: I'm glad you do. I still hate my dad.

Sarah Tinsley: Me too. Even though he is dead.

Me: Dark Story with Sarah and Taylor's dads.

Camie: Yeah.

Artha Penn: Oh boy.

Me: I know. And both their dads are dead and were given the black gates.

Lola: They sure were.

Nico: Yep.

Artha: Hang on. You said the Blood and Honey movie involved Pooh and Piglet, right?

White Lightning: Yes, Why?

Artha: Well, we know what happened to that version of Eeyore. But what about those versions of Rabbit and Owl?

Nico: I honestly have no idea.

Me: Me neither. But some things are best left unanswered. We blacklisted that movie from our watch list. We vowed to never watch that movie even if you held a gun to our heads and threatened to blow our brains out.

Kitt Wonn: I don't blame you guys.

Nico: No kidding.

Skunk Fu Dragon: (to Beau) It will be an honor to fight alongside a fellow dragon like you.

Beau agreed.

Me: That is gonna be awesome. Don't forget Dojo, Mushu, Sisu, Draco and all the dragons we know. They will love this too.

Nico: That's true.

Qin: Yep.

Count Spankulot: (Transylvanian Accent) Let's have the usual battles now.

Me: I agree.

Qin: Okay.

Me: It'll be awesome to show you guys more of our power and teamwork.

Nico: Yep. Maria call it in.

Maria: You got it.

We went outside and then we got ready.

Then Felix Faust, Dumbbelltron, Gameface, SkullMeramon, Grundy, Marluxia, Black Knight Ghost, Xigbar, Pyros, and Goro appeared.

Nico: Felix Faust, Dumbbelltron, Gameface, SkullMeramon, Grundy, Marluxia, Black Knight Ghost, Xigbar, Pyros, and Goro.

Felix Faust: An ice cream planet rescue is a good idea.

Dumbbelltron: Either tomorrow or the day after.

Gameface: Let's note it down.

Me: Okay then.

SkullMeramon: (to Nico) We heard you went to a cave of Buffalo Wings.

Nico: We sure did.

Grundy: Grundy wanted to eat wings!

Me: It was for a treasure there.

Then Gakko came and he also had 3 new Rinshi.

Me: Gakko! And who are these three?

Gakko: Meet Lionblood, Tangra and Trumpetdoom.

Lionblood: I am the Rinshi for the Lionfish.

Tangra: I represent the Blue Tang.

Trumpetdoom: And I'm for the Trumpetfish.

Me: Cool! Three new monsters.

Lola: This will be cool!

Gakko: I knew you guys finished gathering the main spirits.

Me: So you decided to have some new ones ready.

Gakko: Yep.

Me: Isabel had an awesome time finding spirits for us when the Gekiranger Hitotsuki showed up.

Nico: It's true. That was awesome.

Lola: It sure was.

Gakko: Wow! That is awesome.

Me: Yep.

We got the battles underway.

Ingrid Third, Jinx, Cody, Talia Al Ghul, Black Cat, Kaya (One Piece), Princess Luna, Moondust, Snowdrop, Children of the Night, Dark Skylanders, Ludwig Koopa and Roy Koopa VS Felix Faust, Ozzie Ostritch, Queen Bee Deadman, Universe 666 Swartz, Mr. Mascot, and Universe 666 Cronus - Nico's rescue was a treasure hunt into a cave

---

Felix Faust was first.

Felix Faust: (to Ingrid): Nico's rescue was a treasure hunt into a cave. What did he find there?

Ingrid: It was an amazing Buffalo Chicken Grotto and they found the sword of Buffalorgalas.

Jinx: That was a really awesome sword.

Cody: It sure was cool.

Talia Al Ghul: It sure was awesome.

Black Cat: I agree there guys.

Kaya: Everyone had a great time on that one.

Princess Luna: And Nico got stuffed big time.

Moondust: Qin got the sword and fed Nico really good.

Snowdrop: He sure did and he is full.

Blackout: He sure is. Wow!

Felix Faust: That is amazing! Nico sure was hungry. Lets do it!

They used fusions for Hermos and Shadow Monsters and their rider cards and got awesome weapons and they fired waves of darkness and smashed them down.

Ben 10,000, Bai Tza, Hannah Thunderbolt Paine, Eithne, Silvermist, Pirate Fairy, Rainbow Dash, Scootaloo, Air Skylanders, Major Dr. Ghastly, and Skarr vs Dumbbeltron, Laughing Ghosts, Two Bad, NES Varan the Unbelievable, NES Hedorah, and NES Gigan - Battling Another Cheese Monster and Another Cheese Shogun Roquefort

Dumbbeltron was next.

Dumbbelltron: (to Ben 10,000) Nico, Raven's team, Roquefort's team, and the others did good Battling Another Cheese Monster. And Another Cheese Shogun Roquefort as well.

Ben 10,000: Boy they sure did and it was a really cheesy and tasty battle.

Bai Tza: It sure was and everyone had fun on it.

Hannah Thunderbolt Paine: Especially Nico and I know how much he loves cheese.

Eithne: He sure loves cheese.

Silvermist: That is for sure and he is awesome with cheese.

Pirate Fairy: You got that right.

Rainbow Dash: Anyone that hates cheese is his enemy.

Scootaloo: That is for sure!

Whirlwind: Yeah no kidding there.

Dumbbeltron: You got that right. Lets do it!

They used fusions for Hermos and 10,000 Dragon and their rider cards and got awesome weapons and they fired waves of wind, rainbows, lightning and elements and blasted them down.

Margo, Arrowette, Charlotte Hazelrink, Vivi Nefertari, Marle, Orta, Pinkie Pie, Maud Pie, Featherweight, Tech Skylanders, Rotwood, and Brad Morton VS Gameface, Evil Desert Man, Vapor, Pirate Queen, Sumo Wrestler Army, and Bulldozer - Lincoln's rescue in Italy and battling Math Magician

---

Gameface was next.

Gameface: (to Margo) Lincoln's rescue was in Italy. He battled Math Magician there, right?

Margo: They sure did and it was fitting too because Italy is where some of the most famous mathematicians came from. Also we made Math Magician go bonkers.

Arrowette: We sure did and it was crazy.

Charlotte Hazelrink: Yeah that was awesome.

Vivi Nefertari: Not even she could match someone that's smarter.

Marle: Yeah that is for sure.

Orta: That was awesome.

Pinkie Pie: It sure was and everyone brought her down. Now we have another Hypothetical Akumatized Loud Kid in your ranks.

Maud Pie: (Monotonously) It was really fun facing them too.

Featherweight: It sure was and we all had fun on them.

Sprocket: Now we just have to find archenemies for them all.

Gameface: That will be awesome to see though. You know coincidentally there's a Math Magician that Major Glory faced that is with us. Lets do it!

Margo and team used fusions for Hermos and the Lightning Monsters and their rider cards and they got awesome weapons and fired waves of energy, metal, gears, lightning and thunder and smashed them down.

Mizore Shirayuki, Shazam, Andrea San Juan, Nico Robin, Boa Hancock, Monet, Rarity, Sweetie Belle, Water Skylanders, Thetis and Driscoll VS SkullMeramon, Creepy Lighthouse Keeper, McWolf

(Tom & Jerry Kids), Pineoctopus, Red Claw, and Mzingo's Parliament - Meeting a gene-slammer for Blackout

---

SkullMeramon was next.

SkullMeramon: (to Mizore) I heard you guys met a gene-slammer for Blackout. The Skylander, not the Decepticon.

Mizore: We sure did and her name is Sabrina Devereaux. She is an amazing force of darkness and a powerful Skylander Gene-slammer too.

Shazam: She sure is and her powers over darkness are awesome.

Andrea San Juan: They sure are and she is a powerful master of the shadows.

Nico Robin: And her story is really awesome too.

Boa Hancock: It sure is and she really told Lisa off.

Monet: We were really impressed with it.

Nico: Yep. So, Sabrina, what's the story on how you told off Lisa and that not only did it drive her mad, but she tried to rush at you to kill you and how Lincoln saved you from her attack?

Sabrina Devereaux: Oh, you're so going to like seeing this.

Sabrina Devereaux pulled up the video as it played on the big screen, and we saw Sabrina Devereaux standing in between Lisa and Lincoln who was beside her, and Lisa was completely driven insane by her rage, she had a psychopathic grin on her face, and she had a scalpel.

Past Sabrina Devereaux: You've gone too far in trying to hurt Lincoln just because you see him as an easy target for your so-called experiments, Lisa, but you know what, you've been asking for

it for a long time, and if you think anyone's going to save you, you're wrong. Lincoln's not a test subject for you to abuse and murder, he's your older brother and you should've treated him with respect, but you know what, you're so condescending and evil, you don't even know what respect is, and now, you're going to get a taste of your own condescending medicine, you parasite. You're a heartless, sadistic, evil, condescending, emotionless, cold-blooded psychopath who enjoyed torturing Lincoln, your own family, and everyone around you for your so-called "scientific research", you're a conniving scumbag who has no respect for anyone except for herself, and you're a monster who has no humanity at all!

We gasped at her harsh words.

Venom: OH! Now, that was just harsh!

Nico: You got that right, Venom. Damn, Sabrina really laid down the law on her!

Me: Varie and I still remembered those harsh words she said to Lisa, and man, did they sting!

We continued watching the video, and then, we saw that set Lisa off and she absolutely lost it big time, and she tried to kill her in her fury, but Lincoln blasted her with orbs of darkness and trapped her in a dark energy orb.

Past Sabrina Devereaux: Lincoln… , you saved me?

Past Lincoln: I wasn't going to let Lisa kill you, Sabrina.

This made Sabrina Devereaux smile, and she went up to Lincoln and they kissed on the lips and it left that mad scientist seething with rage and thoughts of heartless revenge.

Past Rita: Why don't you kids go upstairs? I've got a few words to say to my heartless "prodigy"

Lincoln and Sabrina went up to Lincoln's room, but they did hear Rita tell Lisa off big time, and that resulted in Lisa getting grounded big time and was thrown in a cage like a criminal and with Warden Lily watching her like a hawk, and the video ended.

Nico: Jeez, Lisa really went way too far that day!

Luna: She sure did, and I was expecting Sabrina to blast her, but Lincoln saved her and blasted her with Blackout's orbs of darkness, and that made Blackout smile.

Blackout: I also taught him how to use his angel wings as whips, and he mastered it quickly, along with using dark energy clouds and black holes.

Lucy Loud: He proved to be a master of that as well.

FLASHBACK ENDS

SkullMeramon: WHOA! Lisa really got a nasty of a Harsh Meg Style Reprimanding! That was well done!

Rarity: Indeed it was truly amazing that Sabrina laid down the law on her.

Sweetie Belle: That was really amazing and well done.

Gill Grunt: Boy Sabrina really told her off!

SkullMeramon: She sure did! Well done to her. Lets do it!

Mizore and team used fusions for Hermos and the White Night monsters and their rider cards and they got awesome weapons and they fired waves of ice, water and jewels and smashed them down.

Tristan Taylor, Candy, Olivia Boone, Booster Gold, Black Orchid, Gamora, Starlight Glimmer, Cozy Glow, Undead Skylanders, Mokuba Kaiba and Seto Kaiba VS Solomon Grundy, Greg, Daniel Boone (Animaniacs), Cottontail Smith, Crusher, and Nasty Canasta 1995 - Matau's first Mission

---

Solomon Grundy was next.

Grundy: (to Tristan) Today was Air Metru Toa's first mission. (laughs) Grundy think it fitting for him!

Tristan: It sure was awesome! And the Amazon Rainforest made him feel right at home.

Candy: It sure did and they faced Another Beany the Braindead Bison and Another Nigel the Cockatiel there.

Olivia Boone: Even though Nigel hasn't joined your team yet because it's not the Big Day it was still awesome for Ophelia Simpson and Jean Bison to battle them both.

Booster Gold: It sure was awesome to see that.

Black Orchid: We all were amazed too.

Gamora: We sure were.

Starlight Glimmer: And we're proud of Ophelia and Jean too.

Cozy Glow: We're proud of them too.

Hex: Same here.

Grundy: Grundy proud too. Lets do it.

Tristan and team used fusions for Hermos and the Skull monsters and their rider cards and they got awesome weapons and they fired waves of bones, skulls, blood, magic, stars, lightning and energy and smashed them down.

Layla Williams, Nathalie Sancoeur, Lillymon, Dark Spore Kids, Monarus, Oberus, Fluttershy, Tornado Bolt, Seabreeze, Life Skylanders, Nelson Muntz and RD Leni VS Marluxia, Neopolitan, Blizaru, Buffalo Gals, SHS Baron, Mordo, and Bubbles (MLP Pony Life) - Watching Itchy and Scratchy Cartoons

---

Marluxia was next.

Marluxia: (to Layla) You guys watched more Itchy and Scratchy cartoons. What were they about?

Layla Williams: We watched many of our favorites. We saw one where Scratchy was in Seattle, Itchy giving Scratchy a volcanic bungee jump, Itchy and Scratchy having Dinner and an Amish version of them and Scratchy got turned into butter.

Nathalie: Those were all awesome.

Lillymon: They sure were and I loved that Amish one. It was awesome.

Noriko: That's my favorite. They always make Bart and Lisa and us laugh too.

Monarus: That is for sure. It was cool.

Oberus: It sure is.

Fluttershy: It sure is and I thought it was funny.

Tornado Bolt: It sure was.

Seabreeze: (Swedish Accent) All the Itchy and Scratchy Cartoons are so awesome.

Stealth Elf: They sure are and I think it's funny.

Marluxia: Nothing like watching Itchy and Scratchy to start off the day. Lets do it!

Layla and team used fusions of Hermos and the Naturia monsters and their rider cards and got awesome weapons and they fired waves of leaves, grass, flowers and fruit and smashed them down.

Red She-Hulk, Catherine Windsor, Space Ghost, Birdman, Herculoids, Thundarr the Barbarian, Applejack, Apple Bloom, Earth

Skylanders, Rothar and Dardemus VS Black Knight Ghost, Yost Molten Man, Boo Boo (Billy and Mandy), Thunderbird, Mary Francis, and Daisy the Chupacabra - Artha Penn and Friends are amazing and great dragon riders

---

Black Knight Ghost was next.

Black Knight Ghost: (to Red She Hulk) Artha Penn and Friends are amazing. And great dragon riders.

Red She-Hulk: They sure are and it's so awesome.

Catherine Windsor: (British Accent) Dragons and humans are awesome friends and partners.

Space Ghost: I agree there myself and it's great.

Birdman: I agree there too.

Zandor: It sure is something.

Thundarr: I agree there myself.

Applejack: It sure is amazing and I agree too.

Apple Bloom: You got that right.

Flashwing: It sure is amazing too.

Black Knight Ghost: I think so too. Lets do it!

Red She-Hulk and team used fusions for Hermos and the Crystal Beast Monsters and their Rider Cards and they got awesome weapons and they fired waves of earth, rock, boulders, mud, lava, crystal and apples and smashed them down.

Erza Scarlet, Botan, Denise Wellington, Nuria, Taelia the Snow Faerie, Kari the Negg Faerie, Twilight Sparkle, Starshine Sparkle, Magic Skylanders, King Stefan, and Loud House Taylor vs Xigbar,

Toar, Burritozilla (TTG), Volcano Men, Harddrive, and EP-327 - The world Artha and friends lived on went through a nightmare with the first Dragon Human War

---

Xigbar was next.

Xigbar: (to Erza) The world Artha and friends lived on went through a nightmare with the first Dragon Human War. That's not gonna happen again!

Erza: I agree there! That war tore much of the planet apart and it was horrible.

Botan: (British Accent) I can't believe that all that happened here and it was really bad.

Denise Wellington: Yeah that was horrible that happened here back then.

Nuria: What Word is going to do is pure evil.

Taelia: He's going to repeat history and it will destroy everything.

Kari: Yeah no kidding.

Twilight Sparkle: We can't let that happen again.

Starshine Sparkle: Yeah that is awful.

Spyro: It will be the end of this world.

Xigbar: I agree there. Lets do it!

Erza and team used fusions for Hermos and the Amazon Cards and their rider cards and they fired waves of magic and elements and smashed them down.

Zhuqiaomon, Katara, Violet Remmington, Neferteri Salah, Nicole Hernandez, Laney Sonnya Romanov, Sunset Shimmer, Pipsqueak,

Fire Skylanders, Dragon (Skunk Fu), and Burner Man VS Pyros the Lava Titan, Boxcars, Konako Haizono, Evil Hiei, Marcel, and Lady Flamicorn - No way are we letting Word start another war or get away with his crimes

---

Pyros was next.

Pyros: (to Zhuqiaomon) No way are we letting Word start another war. Or let him get away with his crimes.

Zhuqiaomon: Yeah he needs to be punished on them all.

Katara: What he is doing is pure evil.

Violet Remmington: I agree there and he needs to face justice for them all.

Neferteri Salah: He needs to realize that his actions have consequences.

Laney Sonnya Romanov: (Russian Accent) That is for sure comrades.

Sunset Shimmer: I agree too everyone.

Pipsqueak: (British Accent) Same with me everyone.

Sunburn: You got that right.

Pyros: I agree too. Lets do it!

Zhuqiaomon and team used fusions for Hermos and the Laval Monsters and their rider cards and they got new weapons and they fired waves of fire and smashed them down.

Silverstream the Hippogriff, Natsu Hyuga, Wendy Dorrington the Vaxadactylus Gene-slammer, Apple Fritter, Scotsman, Stone Kirby, Princess Celestia, King Solar, Solar Eclipsa, Amber Morning, Light

Skylanders, Drillhorn, and Guyhawk VS Goro, Ghost of Jeremiah Pratt, Nightmare Fluttershy, Froot Loops Queen, DC Shrapnel, and Daffy Duck the Screwball - Word Paynn is going to Prison for his crimes

---

Goro was next.

Goro: (to Silverstream) Word Paynn is going to Prison for his crimes. One of the reason is because Moordryd still cares about him.

Silverstream: But Word is never going to see the light of day ever again for his crimes.

Natsu Hyuga: Yeah what he did all counts as war crimes and crimes against humanity.

Wendy Dorrington: Normally we would kill him but not this time.

Apple Fritter: Yeah he needs to be locked up and have the key thrown away.

Scotsman: (Scottish Accent) Aye. He needs to be locked up like a pot of haggis.

Stone Kirby: That is for sure!

Princess Celestia: You got that right.

King Solar: What he did makes him worthy of death.

Solar Eclipsa: But we're not going to kill him.

Amber Morning: Yeah Moordryd still loves him.

Spotlight: That's right.

Goro: Good. Lets do it!

Silverstream and team used fusions for Hermos and the Mouse Cards and their rider cards and they got awesome weapons and they fired waves of light and smashed them down.

Dan Kuso VS Dodgeball Wizard

Dodgeball Wizard was next.

Dodgeball Wizard: This is gonna be fun.

Dan Kuso: You got that right!

He fired waves of fire and blasted Dodgeball Wizard down.

Kai VS Pizza Xenomorph.

Pizza Xenomorph was next.

Kai: I'm not scared of you.

He fired waves of fire and blasted him down.

2012 Leo VS Dora Frankie

Dora Frankie was next.

2012 Leo: Bring it on Frankie!

He fired waves of lightning and energy and smashed him down.

Artha Penn VS Corrosion Ninja Fushokuruga

Corrosion Ninja Fushokuruga was next.

Fushokuruga: I'm ready for this.

Artha: Me too.

He fired waves of light and blasted him down.

Shane Clarke VS Weather Wizard

Weather Wizard was next.

Weather Wizard: This is gonna be awesome.

Shane Clarke: It sure will.

Shane fired waves of energy and smashed him down.

Jungle Fury Rangers, Megaforce Rangers, Den-O Riders, J.D. Knudson, Varie, Celica, Adagio Dazzle, Aria Blaze, Sonata Dusk, Eli, Nunnally, C.C., Laney, Lana, Lola, Lisa and Lily VS Lionblood, Tangra and Trumpetdoom.

Lionblood, Tangra and Trumpetdoom Were next.

Lionblood: This is gonna be so awesome and fun.

Tangra: Yeah it sure will be!

Trumpetdoom: You ready for this?

Me: Always am.

Jungle Fury Rangers: JUNGLE BEAST! SPIRIT UNLEASHED!

They transformed!

Casey: WITH THE STRENGTH OF THE TIGER! JUNGLE FURY RED RANGER!

Lily Chillman: WITH THE SPEED OF THE CHEETAH! JUNGLE FURY YELLOW RANGER!

Theo: WITH THE STEALTH OF THE JAGUAR! JUNGLE FURY BLUE RANGER!

R.J.: WITH THE COURAGE OF THE WOLF! JUNGLE FURY WOLF RANGER!

Dominic: WITH THE POWER OF THE RHINO! JUNGLE FURY RHINO RANGER!

Spirit Elephant Ranger: WITH THE SPIRIT OF THE ELEPHANT! JUNGLE FURY ELEPHANT RANGER!

Spirit Bat Ranger: WITH THE SPIRIT OF THE BAT! JUNGLE FURY BAT RANGER!

Spirit Shark Ranger: WITH THE SPIRIT OF THE SHARK! JUNGLE FURY SHARK RANGER!

Jarrod: WITH THE STRENGTH OF THE MIGHTY LION! JUNGLE FURY LION WARRIOR!

Camille: WITH THE CUNNING OF THE CHAMELEON! JUNGLE FURY CHAMELEON WARRIOR!

All: WE SUMMON THE SPIRITS FROM WITHIN! POWER RANGERS JUNGLE FURY!

KRABBBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO

A massive fiery explosion went off behind them and they were ready.

Megaforce Rangers: LEGENDARY RANGER MODE! JUNGLE FURY!

They turned into the Jungle Fury Rangers too!

Den-O Riders: HENSHIN!

They transformed too.

Me: Lets get them!

Rangers: CLAW CANNON!

They summoned the cannon.

Lily Chillman: Charging!

Rangers: POWERED BY ANIMAL SPIRITS!

R.J.: WOLF BEAM!

Dominic: RHINO SHOOTER!

Me: Fire!

We fired waves of energy and elements and blasted all them all apart in fiery explosions!

KRABBBBBBBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO

Me: OH YEAH! You three have failed this world!

Adagio Dazzle: That is for sure!

Aria Blaze: Yeah it is!

Sonata Dusk: But we showed them.

Then 3 lights appeared on each other their right ring fingers. Adagio had a ring with a Yellow Lionfish in the gem, Aria had a ring with a purple Trumpetfish in the gem and Sonata had a ring with a Blue Tang in the gem!

Adagio Dazzle: (GASP) Our own spirit animal rings!

Me: Cool!

Isabel came.

Isabel: Those three are perfect for you girls. Adagio, The Lionfish totem means that you are courageous. These folks might appear gentle and even weak-kneed on the outside, but don't be deceived; they are fearless and can take on any foe or opposition. In life, they are determined and have an unrelenting drive to succeed. Sonata, The tang fish was said to be able to swim upward against the strongest currents and was never afraid to take on challenges. As a result, the gods blessed the tang fish with good luck and prosperity. In addition to its symbolism of good fortune, the tang fish is also associated with strength and power. In Chinese culture, the tang fish is often seen as a symbol of strength and virility. This is likely due to its reputation for being able to swim against strong currents. As such, the tang fish is an ideal symbol for those looking to boost their strength and power. And Aria, The Trumpetfish is perfect for you When the fish spirit animal appears in your life, it brings a message of hope, and it empowers you to make the right decisions. The fish also brings the power of the water depths. People guided by the fish spirit have tremendous psychic powers and authority. Your spirit guide urges you to make use of these abilities. Fish spirit animal meaning is also linked to emotional healing. Are you feeling unstable? The spirit guide will show you how to find balance. Sometimes you may find yourself asking what do dreams about fish mean.

Aria Blaze: Wow! That is amazing.

Sonata Dusk: It sure is.

Then 3 lights came and they landed in their hands and they got Animal Crystals for the Lionfish, Blue Tang and the Trumpetfish. And they also got Crystal Sabers too.

Jungle Fury Rangers, Megaforce Rangers, Den-O Riders, J.D. Knudson, Varie, Celica, Adagio Dazzle, Aria Blaze, Sonata Dusk, Eli, Nunnally, C.C., Laney, Lana, Lola, Lisa and Lily VS Gakko

---

Gakko was next.

Gakko: Boy you guys faced 4 of us. That has to be a record.

Me: Boy it sure is! That is awesome.

Laney: I think that is awesome too.

Celica: It sure is.

Gakko: You guys had a lot of fun. Lets do it!

I teleported and opened his save and in it was a bunch of weapons called the Destroyers of Word Paynn, they're a massive collection of greatswords with embedded colored gems and the symbol of The Dragon Boosters etched on the 7'3" massive, wide, double-edged blades, large colored dragon heads for the crossguards, large white angelic faces built into the hilts and large colored gems embedded in the foreheads, longer midnight black handles, four large colored dragon heads with colored gems for eyes and large colored dragon heads with large colored gems in their mouths on the bottom of the four dragon heads for the pommels. Once in hand, we will gain a massive power and energy increase.

I teleported back with them.

Me: Lets fire again!

Rangers: CLAW CANNON! POWERED BY ANIMAL SPIRITS!

R.J.: WOLF BEAM!

Dominic: RHINO SHOOTER!

We fired waves of energy and elements and the blasts all hit Gakko and he exploded!

KRABBBBBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO

He was dead!

Me: Gakko you have failed this world!

Troy Burrows: Rangers that's a Super Mega Win.

We regrouped and everyone cheered!

Kitt Wonn: That was awesome!

Me: That was just a small demonstration. Now comes the main event.

Drillhorn: Let's go after Word now.

Me: Yep.

Nico: This is gonna be awesome.

Runt: That dirtbag's going down!

Lunk: Got that right!

Laney: No way are we going to let him start another war!

Eli: I sense he's over in those mountains.

Me: Then lets get over there!

Nico: Yep. Get ready Word, (EYES GLOW RED) YOUR WAR CRIMES WILL NOT GO UNPUNISHED! IT'S TIME YOU PAY THE PRICE WITH HIGH QUALITY JAIL TIME!

We were off.

We arrived at the mountains and then we saw FREAKZEKIEL!

Artha: That's Freakzekiel!?

Me: Yep. He's Ezekiel that turned totally feral.

HE VOMITED and we jumped back and it burned a hole into the ground!

Kitt Wonn: THAT IS SICK!

Me: He has acid vomit.

Maria: (to me) I don't care if you want to eat his heart. We don't have time to be messing around with him.

That's when a figure snuck up behind him and pecked him in the back. We saw that it was Valiant!

Me: Valiant!

Valiant: Hey guys! I got this. You stop Word.

Me: Thanks Valiant. We owe you one.

Lewa: Let me help you guys!

Valiant: Okay.

We went into the mountains.

Tempest came.

Nico: Thanks for coming, Tempest.

Tempest: Anytime Nico. This is gonna be fun.

Qin: It sure will.

We hid behind some rocks and Tempest went up to WORD PAYNN!

Word Paynn: You must be Tempest. You're just in time for the second war between Dragons and humans to start.

Tempest: Or stop it just in time!

Word Paynn: Oh I think… Not!?

The spirits of the dragons appeared and they swirled around him and then converged and then a massive jet of fire exploded out of the ground and it formed into a fire dragon! It roared ferociously and then out of a blast of fire it breathed from its mouth came us!

Me: Been a while Word.

Nico: Word Paynn you're under arrest for war crimes, terrorism and attempted murder.

Word Paynn: Nice to see you again Team Loud Phoenix Storm.

Moordryd: Dad you have to stop this now.

Word Paynn: Son, you don't have to side with Team Loud Phoenix Storm. If you rejoin me again, I promise you'll have a place at. my side.

Moordryd: I admit to being conflicted, Dad. I've seen your noble side. But you leave me no choice. As long as you waste your gifts on villainy, I WILL stand against you.

Word Paynn: It seems I've been too permissive. Clearly, boy, you require… discipline.

Me: The only one that needs discipline is you Word. While spending the rest of your days in a nice dark prison cell in solitary confinement.

Word Paynn: Kelzaks, attack!

An army of Kelzaks appeared.

Me: Kelzaks! Now we're talking! Too bad Lothar is dead and banished to the Black Gates or he would have appeared tomorrow.

Nice: That's for sure.

I fired waves of fire and energy and blasted them all over the place.

I fired waves of lightning and blasted them all over.

The Kelzaks jumped Artha and friends.

Artha and his friends lay defeated at the hands of the Kelzaks.

Word Paynn: Now, Penn, you and your friends get to watch as the second war between humans and dragons begins. (to Moordryd)

And as for you. Moordryd, when we get home, I'm going to make you see things my way.

Maria: (fires water at Kelzaks) Fuck! What do we do?!

I teleported and kicked Word in his stomach and punched him down.

Trixie then got an idea.

Trixie: (to everyone watching) Everyone out there! Lend Artha and his friendsyour strength! They get stronger with your support! When I go "1,2", shout "Release the Dragon"! Okay? 1,2…

All: RELEASE THE DRAGON!

Trixie: One more time! 1,2…

All: RELEASE THE DRAGON!

Trixie: Louder! 1,2…

All: RELEASE THE DRAGON!

Jamesdean5842: RELEASE THE DRAGON!

At this, Artha found the strength to get up.

Artha: Word, the second war between Dragons and humans will never come to pass!

With that, Beau knocked a nearby Kelzak to the ground.

Word: WHAT!

Artha: Thanks for the help, everyone.

Lance Penn: Didn't know we had so many people cheering for us.

Connor Penn: In this world and Gotham Royal York.

Kitt Wonn: You sure you're okay with fighting your dad, Moordryd?

Moordryd: I'm cool with it. There's no other choice anyway.

Parmon Sean: Let's get to it then!

Me: Lets bring the pain!

Laney: And it's going to hurt really bad!

Trixie: Can I transform with you guys?

Shane Clarke: Sure thing, Trixie.

Dan: Me and my team will send out our Bakugan too!

Ninja Storm Rangers: NINJA/THUNDER/SAMURAI STORM! RANGER FORM! HA!

Bakugan Brawlers: BAKUGAN BRAWL!

The Ninja Storm Rangers transformed!

With that, Kouta uses his almost godly power to summon forth a strange blue belt with a latch on the top and what looks like a knife on the right, and a lock with an orange on it labeled "LS-07". Standing up slowly, Kouta places the belt on his waist, generating what looks like a side-image of a samurai warrior on the far left of the belt, then holds the lock out in front of him.)

Kouta: Henshin!

With his battle cry known, Kouta presses a black button on the side of the lock, causing it to unlock)

Orange Lockseed: Orange!

After unlocking the Lockseed, Kouta places it in the belt, below the latch, and closes the Lockseed again, looping it through the latch.

Sengoku Driver: Lock On!

With the Lockseed secured, a zipper in reality opens up over Kouta, revealing a giant orange. With the fruit in place, Kouta pulls the knife-like portion of his belt down, causing the orange on the Lockseed to fall, revealing a design of an orange-slice looking sword

on it, and showing the interior of an orange on the rest of it as the knife-looking portion restores to it's normal position.

Sengoku Driver: Suiya! Orange Arms! Hanamichi, On Stage!

As the Sengoku Driver makes it's announcement, the giant orange lands on Kouta's head, generating blue and gold armor around his body before the orange unfolds to create chest and shoulder armor, while revealing a blue head with a large gold crest resembling a long crescent of some sort with a red front portion, with the back of the helmet being orange with a green dot on top of it with a silver mouthpiece an a visor resembling an orange slice, as a long sword with a gun barrel materializes on his hip, and the orange slice looking sword from the Lockseed appearing in his hand.

Mitsuzane: Henshin!

With that, Mitsuzane pushes a button on the side of the Lockseed, unlocking it)

Budou Lockseed: Budou!

Upon activation of the Lockseed, Mitsuzane places it into the slot on the Sengoku Driver and relocks it, causing a strange grape bunch like construct to materialize above his head)

Sengoku Driver: Lock on!

With the Lockseed secured, Mitsuzane pushes forces the knife section of the Sengoku Driver down, flipping the front panel of the Budou Lockseed down, revealing what looks like a cross section of grapes on one side and a grape gun on the now inverted panel

Sengoku Driver: Hai! Budou Arms! Ryu! Hou! Ha, Ha, Ha!

At this seeming battle cry, the grape bunch descends onto Mitsuzane, generating a green undersuit with gold accents before the grape bunch unfolds much like Kouta's orange did, revealing a Chinese warrior styled armor with helmet with a grape styled back and straight violet visor, a gun similar to the one on the Lockseed's flipped down panel materializes in his hand.

Takatora: Henshin.

With his battle cry known, Takatora opens the Lockseed he has with him)

Melon Energy Lockseed: Melon Energy!

At this pronouncement, a strange techno-melon materializes above Takatora as he places the Melon Energy Lockseed into the Genesis Driver and locking it in place.

Genesis Driver: Lock on!

After locking in the Lockseed, Takatora forces a silver panel on the Genesis Driver across a track to hit the Melon Energy Lockseed, splitting the front panel into three pieces revealing the melon cross section beneath it, all the while funneling a strange orange liquid into a reservoir at the bottom of the Genesis Driver

Genesis Driver: Soda! Melon Energy Arms!

With that, the techno-melon descends onto Takatora, generating a white and black battle suit with gold accents as the melon splits open, the left side armor folding to the right to create more armor on the right shoulder, before revealing a helmet reminiscent of a samurai helmet mixed with a melon rind, and a straight orange visor, with a bow similar to Ryoma's in his hand.

Kaito Kumon: Henshin

With his battle cry known, Kaito presses the button on the side of his Lockseed, unlocking it)

Banana Lockseed: Banana!

After opening the Banana Lockseed, a giant banana appears over Kaito's head as he places the Sengoku Driver on his waist before placing the Lockseed into the Driver and locking it in.

Sengoku Driver: Lock On!

As fanfare starts to play, Kaito pulls the knife part down, flipping

down the panel on the Banana Lockseed, revealing a cross section of the three bananas on the body of the Lockseed, and a picture of a lance on the panel

Sengoku Driver: Come On! Banana Arms! Knight of Spear!

As this happens, the armor banana lands on Kaito's head generating red and silver armor before splitting open forming the oddly off-balance shoulder pads, revealing the knight-looking helmet, with a yellow eyepiece behind the visor, marked with ends of a banana on either side of his head, and generating a lance that resembles a peeled banana, with the peel serving as a hand guard, in his hand.

Troy: No wars are benficial to anyone.

Tsukasa: This is no exception!

Me: All they bring is nothing but death, destruction, pain and suffering.

Kamen Ride: Mystic Force Red!

Kamen Ride: Mystic Force Blue

Kamen Ride: Mystic Force Green!

Kamen Ride: Mystic Force Yellow!

Kamen Ride: Mystic Force Pink!

Kamen Ride: Mystic Force Solaris Knight!

Kamen Ride: Mystic Force White

Kamen Ride: Wolf Warrior

Tsukasa turned into Mystic Force Red and Daiki summoned clones of the Mystic Force Rangers.

Megaforce Rangers: LEGENDARY RANGER MODE! MYSTIC FORCE!

They turned into the Mystic Force Rangers!

Maria: (TURNS DIAL) NUCLEAR SOVEREIGN 6!

She summoned P'Andor, Yost Crimson Dynamo, X-Ray, X-Squad Universe Pyron, Dennis and Reign of Fire Dragons along with all the fire members of the M.O.E.

P'andor: (Russian Accent) Lets make this a fun day to remember!

Qin: We will do that!

Trixie Lulamoon: I have had it up to hear with you to last an eternity, Word Paynn.

Suddenly, Trixie Lulamoon's purple eyes turned neon purple, and she's surrounded by a sapphire blue energy aura with stars, magic, and Alicorns as she unholstered her massive Trixie Lulamoon's Magical Greatsword of Redeeming Humility and Magician Humility from her back, and as she approached Word Paynn, she left sapphire blue energy, stars, magic, and Alicorns with every step.

Trixie Lulamoon: You absolutely make me sick, Word Paynn. You have caused both your own son and his friends nothing but pain and suffering because of your desire to start another Dragon Human War, one that'll spell the end for both races, and all for your own lust for power and desire for destruction. That's something I cannot forgive, as the Alicorn Princess of Humility, you are hereby sentenced to death for every last one of your crimes.

Suddenly, Trixie Lulamoon was surrounded by a massive vortex of purple energy with stars and magic surrounding the vortex, there's an Alicorn flying around the vortex, and inside the vortex is a purple phoenix with red eyes glaring at Word Paynn: the red eyes of death. Then, as the vortex faded, Trixie Lulamoon emerged, but she was changed forever.

(IMPERATRIX MUNDI PLAYS AT 1:45 TO 2:14)

Trixie Lulamoon grew from 6'11" to 7'4" in height, she has the body of a goddess, she has purple highlights in the bangs of her long light blue hair, she has neon purple eyes and a sapphire blue energy

aura with stars, magic, and Alicorns surrounding her, she has an Alicorn with a star and magic emblazoned on her forehead, she has on Alicorn earrings with purple gems for eyes and the Humility and Eternity Kanjis in its horns, she also has an Alicorn with purple gems for eyes and the Humility and Eternity Kanjis in its horn for the second pendant on the bottom of her Element of Harmony, along with the gold Thunderbird pendant of her Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love necklace with sapphire blue crystal links from her merged Crystal Necklace of the Buddha and purple gems on the gold lightning bolts, and she also has on her new Elemental Thunderbird Choker Necklace of Eternal Love, Trixie Lulamoon has on a long-sleeved dark blue hoodie with stars and magic on it, sleeveless purple dress with her cutie mark on it, dark blue socks, blue and purple high-heeled boots, and long sleeveless white trenchcoat with stars and magic on the coattails and on the back is an Alicorn surrounded by stars and magic. Suddenly, Trixie Lulamoon felt a sharp pain on her back, and then, her massive sapphire blue angel wings with purple tips on the large sapphire blue feathers grew much bigger for her new body, her horn got longer, and her light blue tail grew longer. Trixie Lulamoon has on her Ring of the Phoenix with large sapphire blue gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger and Star Sapphire Corps ring on her left ring finger, and she has her cutie mark on her right shoulder and Stone of Gelel embedded in her left hand.

Suddenly, Trixie Lulamoon's massive Trixie Lulamoon's Magical Greatsword of Redeeming Humility and Magician Humility and all the greatsword and swords she'd gotten began merging together, and they were surrounded by a kaleidoscope of sapphire blue energy, stars, magic, and Alicorns, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Trixie Lulamoon's Alicorn Magical Greatsword of Redeeming Humility and Magician Humility, it's a brand-new large greatsword with embedded sapphire blue gems and her cutie mark and stars etched on the 7'0" massive, wide, double-edged gold blade, large gold alicorn heads for the crossguard, large purple gem embedded in the rainguard, longer black handle, four large gold alicorn heads with sapphire blue gems for eyes and a large purple gem on the bottom of the alicorn heads for the pommel, she has on her large gold cuff Bracelets of The Champions of The Universe with sapphire blue gems on her wrists, her Belt of Elemental Bravery with

an Alicorn for the belt buckle with purple gems for the eyes and a large sapphire blue gem in its collar for the belt buckle on her waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on her right hip, Eater of Sins revolver holstered on her left hip, and purple Crystal Saber holstered on her left hip. There's a cyan blue kanji below the alicorn that said, "Trixie Lulamoon, Alicorn Princess of Humility, Redeemed Magician of Equestria, Loving Future Wife of Lincoln Loud, Friend of Starlight Glimmer, Archenemy of Fritz Drizzle Also Known As The Tempest, Loving Sister of Artha Paynn and His Friends, Destroyer of Word Paynn, Destroyer and Slayer of Evil, Deranged, Murderous, Ruthless, and Sadistic Bastards, Amazing and Powerful Student of Amazing and Powerful Teachers, Destroyer of The Doomsday 23, Defender of Equestria, Ponyville, and Canterlot, Member of The Knights of The Friendship Table and The Redemption Squad, and Master of Magic and Alicorns"

トリクシー・ルラムーン、謙遜のアリコーン・プリンセス、救われた馬術の魔術師、リンカーン・ラウドの愛する未来の妻、スターライト・グリマーの友人、テンペストとしても知られるフリッツ・ドリズルの大敵、アーサ・ペインとその友人たちの愛する姉妹、ワード・ペインの破壊者、破壊者と悪のスレイヤー、混乱した、殺人的、冷酷でサディスティックなろくでなし、驚くほど強力な教師の驚くべき強力な学生、ドゥームズデイ 23 の破壊者、エクエストリア、ポニービル、カンタロットの擁護者、フレンドシップ テーブルの騎士団のメンバー、リデンプション・スクワッド、そしてマスター・オブ・マジックとアリコーン

Trixie Lulamoon's transformed into SUPER ANGEL-ALICORN-HARMONY CELESTIAL ETERNAL XELNAGA COSMIC STARSTORM MAGIC HUMILITY ALICORN ANGEL OF DIVINE STARSTORM MAGIC HUMILITY ALICORN REDEMPTION JUSTICE AND DIVINE STARSTORM MAGIC HUMILITY ALICORN LOVE!

We were amazed by Trixie Lulamoon's Super Angel-Alicorn-Harmony Celestial Eternal Xelnaga transformation and when Lincoln saw her, he had an atomic red blush on his face, hearts in his eyes,

and his nose was bleeding. But, when Word Paynn saw it, he flew into a homicidal rage and went at Trixie to kill her, but Trixie fired a powerful barrage of sapphire blue energy blasts with stars, magic, and Alicorns, and it hit Word Paynn and sent him flying into a wall, but he's not out yet, and now, he's even more pissed off than ever.

Artha: Whoa, so that…?!

Trixie Lulamoon: (Divine Echoing Cosmic Voice of The Cosmic Starstorm Magic Humility Alicorn and Divine Cosmic Starstorm Magic Humility Alicorn Love) **This is only my Phase 1 transformation, Artha, my Phase 2 transformation's coming up soon, and it's against another of Linky's old enemies from the past.**

Lincoln explained to them about The Legion of The Lincoln Haters and all the harm those monsters had done five years ago, which ended with Lincoln getting them expelled and they swore revenge on Lincoln, and now, five years later, they broke out to get their revenge.

Artha: Jeez, those girls are nothing but a bunch of monsters!

Me: Pure bad to the bone, and so far, the ones who've been killed by Lincoln and several members of his harem were Wrenley Bailey, Taytum McKinley, Selena MacKenzie, Raya Taylor, Olivia Paisley, Nyra Remmington, Mylah Palmer, Michaela Maddison, Melania Narcissa, Harper Reagen, Frejya Jordan, Flora Marley, Emberlynn Harlow, Charlotte Kensington, Arleth Presley, Angelique Sawyer, Isabella Morgana, and Natalie Everett.

Nico: Now, Lincoln and Trixie are going to kill Morgana Wesley, but she won't be alone, she's also going to bring Melanie Landon, Megan Cooper, Kylie Carter, Justina Nolan, Gabrielle Reeve, Elena Archer, Catherine Mason, Camila Henley, Caitlin Hudson, Ava Parker, Alana Cameron, and Brianna Greyson, the leader of The Legion of The Lincoln Haters with her, but Lincoln always has a way to keep those other monster bitches contained.

Twilight Sparkle: And it's always gotten them really really mad beyond imagination.

Artha: Release the Dragon!

Kouta: This is our stage now.

Artha unleashed a golden light and he and Beau went Golden!

Me: We would normally say our battle cries but that is for killing you.

Nico: That's right! TEAM LOUD PHOENIX STORM! ATTACK!

WE WENT AT THEM!

(FORSAKEN BY WITHIN TEMPTATION PLAYS)

We blasted and punched and pulverized the Kelzaks and blasted them all over. Then we went at Word and punched and kicked and bashed him.

Dan: (gets out Dodgeball Wizard's Lockseed) Drago! See if this helps!

He activated it and they fired waves of fire and blasted him all over.

Lloyd Montgomery: (gets out Evil Grave Clobber's Lockseed) A watery Grave awaits!

He activated it and fired waves of water and blasted him all over and drenched him.

2012 Donnie: (gets out Evil Choimpy Mage's Lockseed) Chompy power!

He activated it and fired Chompy's and they bit Word's legs. OUCH!

Kaito Kumon: (gets out Forces of Nature Lockseed) Now this is getting interesting!

He activated it and fired waves of earth, wind, fire and water and blasted him all over.

Word went at Moordryd and he got kicked in his face.

Word really felt that!

Word Paynn: Ignorant boy! This is not a world, a universe, in which a free man can't afford to be soft. I will teach you to be ruthless, Moordryd Paynn! Even if I must beat that lesson into your skull! (charges at Moordryd)

Decepshun got in Word's way and knocked him to the ground.

Moordryd: (solmenly gets out Evil Dr. Krankcase's Lockseed) I believe that was fairly ruthless, Dad. I hope it made you proud.

He activated it and fired sludge blasts and drenched him. I fired waves of energy and blasted him all over.

Cam Watanabe: (gets out Arachnitor's Lockseed) Time for spider action!

He activated it and fired waves of energy and blasted him all over.

Shane: Battlizer Mode, Engage!

Shane donned his Red Wind Ninja Battleizer!

Kouta presses a button on the Lockseed, not causing the lock on the top to open, but rather causing a small key to emerge from the point on the bottom

Kiwami Lockseed: Fruits Basket!

At the sound of this, a whole lot of fruit armors emerge. Of course present are the Orange, Banana, and Grapes used by Kouta, Takatora, and Mitsuzane, but there is also a Melon similar to what Zangetsu's armor is made from as well as Acorn, Pinecone, Durian, Pineapple, Strawberry, Watermelon, Lemon, Cherry, Peach, Walnut, Mango, and Kiwi armors as well. As the armors finish materializing, a port forms where the faceplate on Gaim's Sengoku Driver once was, which allows him to turn the Kiwami Lockseed on it's side, insert it into the port and turn it, revealing a second panel on the Kachidoki Lockseed, which bears a series of fruit half-cross sections on top and a portrait of Kachidoki Arms' head on the panel, as well as opening the panel on the Kiwami Lockseed, revealing the other half of the cross sections on the body and a silver variant of Kouta's head with a pointed helmet and large version of his crest over a

rainbow visor on the panel

Sengoku Driver: Lock Open! Kiwami Arms! Dai, Dai, Dai, Dai, Dai Shogun!

As this announcement goes off, the fruit armors converge in a circle around Kouta, and fly into him, breaking off the Kachidoki Arms, revealing silver armor, with a red cape attached to his back, and a chestplate consisting of several fruits on a black background.

We blasted him all over the place with everything.

Cybertron Red Alert, Cybertron Scattershot, Ransack and Firestar used the Autobot and Velocitron Cyber Planet keys and they enhanced Firestar's weapons 100-fold, turned Cybertron Red Alert's rocket into a massive plasma cannon, had Scattershot's missile launchers get more blasters and cannons and turned Ransack's booster into a blaster!

Me: My turn for that! Leobreaker, Wingsaber! Lets do it!

Leobreaker: You got it!

Wingsaber: YEAH!

They then powered up with me!

Me: J.D. KNUDSON, SONIC SAVAGE CLAWWING MODE!

I was ready!

Me: CYBER KEY POWER!

I had the Cyber Planet Keys flow into my device and I got Starscream's blaster cannons, Hot Shot's missile blasters, Red Alert's cannon, Scattershot's blaster cannons, Crumplezone's shoulder cannons, Thundercracker's thunder cannon, Optimus Prime's cannon, Scourge's Dragon Heads, Quickmix's cannon, Galvatron's blaster, Leobreaker's claws, Wingsaber's cannon and Thunderblast's rocket cannon.

I WAS FULLY LOADED AND ARMED!

Nico: WHOA! That is fully armed and loaded!

I fired a massive barrage of missiles and energy.

Cybertron Red Alert and Firestar: PLASMA MEGA BLAST!

Cybertron Scattershot and Ransack: SCATTER SUPER FURY BLAST!

Trains of the Rainbow and Six Gum Gang: WESTERN TRAIN RAINBOW BLAST!

Fire Bakugan Power and Dodgeball Wizard: FIRE DODGEBALL BLAST!

Zodiac Star Magic and Count Spankulot: ZODIACT SPANK STAR SHOWER!

Goddess of Light and David Cain: GODDESS OF LIGHT MEGABLAST!

Frost Power Princess and White Lightning: FROST POWER PRINCESS BLAST!

Jawbreaker Force and Black Lance: JAWBREAKER FORCE BLAST!

Blue Super Mega Power and MetalSeadramon: BLUE RIVER OF POWER BLAST!

Earth Titan of the North and Lythos: EARTH TITAN NORTH BLAST!

Spirit Detective Fury and Black Manta: MANTA FURY BLAST!

Ninja Mermaid Force and Puppetmon: NINJA MERMAID BLAST WAVE!

Twilight Sparkle, Thunder Sparkle, Starburst, Night Light Jr, Nyx Midnight, Scarlet Genie, Zeta "Silver" Telekinetic, Sparkle Girl, Love Charm, Tinker Sparks, Starbeam Glitter, Starshine Sparkle, Luster Dawn, Princess Cadance, Princess Amore, Flurry Heart, Lilly Crystal, Cloud Star, Minuette, Twinkleshine, Lemon Hearts,

Moondancer, Lyra Heartstrings, Sweetie Drops/Bon Bon, Donut Joe, Spike the Dragon, Shining Armor, Tempest Shadow, Swift Foot, Gallus the Griffin, Star Swirl the Bearded, Magic Skylanders, Rai, Sena and Joe Shimamura: MAGIC OF FRIENDSHIP BLAST!

Sunset Shimmer, Phoenix Shimmer, Sunray, Sunshine, Fire-Lion Breaker, Wild Apple-Joe, Dagger Blade, Royal Solflare, Boomer Bang, Panda Brawl, Triple Berry, Pepperdance, Cayenne, Wallflower, Adagio Dazzle, Aria Blaze, Sonata Dusk, Gusty the Great, Fire Skylanders and Jet Link: FIRESTORM OF FORGIVENESS!

Rainbow Dash, Storm Rainbow, Prism Bolt, Icy Storm, Overcast, Thunder Eagle-Hammer, Jessica Jumpstart, Air Turtle, Sharp Claws, Silverwing, Sky Blue, Lightning Dust, Scootaloo, Echo Five, Pickle & Barley Barrel, Tornado Bolt, Rumble, Magma Gloom, Spitfire, Vapor Trail, Sky Stinger, Angel Wings, Soarin, Night Glider, Wind Socks, Cloudkicker, Blossomforth, Thunderlane, Cloud Chaser, Daring Do, Derpy Hooves, Flash Magnus, Indigo Zap, Lightning Bolt, Lemon Zest, Lemon Tart, Sour Sweet, Split Face, Sunny Flare, Fire Light, Sugarcoat, Smartsweet, Frosty Orange, Velvet Sky, Smolder the Dragon, Air Skylanders and Françoise: LIGHTNING STRIKE OF LOYALTY!

Applejack, Thunderbird Apple, Lightning Fritter, Golden Delicious, Magnolia May, Construct-Bot, Grindcore, Beary Fagerbear, Shy Crystal, Trihorn, Armor-Hide, Apple Bloom, Api Apple, Tender Tap, Frozen Fright, Apple Fritter, Big Mac, Sugar Belle, Granny Smith, Apple Rose, Goldie Delicious, Bright Mac, Pear Butter, Cheerilee, Strawberry Sunrise, Blue Raspberry, Grand Pear, Rockhoof, Cocoa Axe, Steela Oresdotter, Autumn Blaze, Coloratura, Yona the Yak, Earth Skylanders and Albert Heinrich: EARTHQUAKE OF HONESTY BLAST!

Rarity, Emerald Shine, Topaz Flare, Crystal Clarity, Radiance, King Epsilon, Frostbyte, Princess Frozen, Manta Stingray, Nova Lisa, Hammer Lad, Sweetie Belle, Pixel Bit, Kerfuffle, Thunder Terror, Button Mash, Pip-Squeak, Sassy Saddles, Sapphire Shores, Saffron Masala, Vinyl Scratch, Soundwave Speaker, Octavia Melody, Melody Song, Jet Set, Upper Crust, Fleur-De-Lis, Fancy Pants, Roseluck, Lily Valley, Daisy, Coco Pommel, March Gustysnows,

Mistmane, Sable Spirit, Ocellus the Changeling, Water Skylanders and Geronimo Jr.: JEWEL STORM OF GENEROSITY!

Pinkie Pie, Little Cheese, Cotton Candy, Cloudy Skies & Sugar Rush, EXA Theta, Tech-Gear, Spider-Strike, Dr. Ciel Ratchet, Omega, D.E.C.K., Maud Pie, Marble Pie, Limestone Pie, Cheese Sandwich, Three Stooges, Mr. & Mrs. Cake, Pumpkin Cake, Pound Cake, Alizarin Bubblegum, Somnambula, Silverstream the Hippogriff, Tech Skylanders and Chang Chengku: GEAR STORM OF LAUGHTER!

Fluttershy, Mirage Daffodil & Butterfly Rose, Anthea, Sphinx Moth, Primal Rage, Phyllis the Florauna & Venus the Plant, Botanica Alhelí, Rango Clay, Grassblade, Lana Croft, Lily Longsocks, Toola-Roola, Coconut Cream, Discord, Zecora, Tree Hugger, Mage Meadowbrook, Sandbar, Sweet Leaf, Life Skylanders and Pyunma: LEAF STORM OF KINDNESS!

Starlight Glimmer, Starburst Aurora, Fireheart Flame, Skull Screamer, Xavier Ghost, Nightscream "Karai" Vu~anpaiabaito, Terror-Bite Vu~anpaiabaito, Phantom, Scared Dog, Cozy Glow, Thorax, Sunburst, Trixie Lulamoon, Moony Moondancer, Starfall, Dove, Juniper Montage, Diamond Tiara, Silver Spoon, Toxic Horror, Louie PoisonSea and Clover the Clever, Undead Skylanders and Sir Great Britain: SKULL STORM OF HONESTY!

Princess Celestia, Amber Morning, Sifu Xuan Oogway, Blazing Falcon, Amazone, Blossom Bloom, Robert "Rob" Leonar De Nimoy, Blade Rage, Princess Platinum, Commander Hurricane, Chancellor Puddinghead, Smart Cookie, Private Pansy, Clover the Clever, Alt. Chrysalis and Light Skylanders: LIGHT OF THE SUN BLAST!

Princess Luna, Moondust, Snowdrop, Black Alpha, Selena Raven, Gilbert-Iago the Gargoyle, Marc "Jones" Leopard, Dark Rose, Blackheart Raven, Children of The Night, Ink Rose, Moonlight Raven and Dark Skylanders: MOONLIGHT NIGHT DARKNESS BLAST!

They fired waves of energy and elements.

Artha Penn, Kitt, Trixie Lulamoon, me, Twilight Sparkle and Nico:

DRAGON RETRIBUTION FRIENDSHIP BLAST!

We fired waves of energy and elements.

Lincoln: DRAGON ELEMENT STYLE: BAHAMUT!

Entrapta: DRAGON LIGHTNING STYLE: BLACK DRAGON!

perfuma: DRAGON NATURE STYLE: FAERIE DRAGON!

Frosta: DRAGON ICE STYLE: BLUE DRAGON!

Jessica Shannon: DRAGON STING STYLE: GOLD DRAGON!

Peni Parker: DRAGON WEB STYLE: SILVER DRAGON!

Sara Crewe: DRAGON JEWEL STYLE: AMETHYST DRAGON!

Sailor Mini Moon: DRAGON MOON STYLE: TIAMAT!

Mai Shiranui: DRAGON FIRE STYLE: RED-EYES BLACK DRAGON!

Yuna Kamihara: DRAGON WATER STYLE: TRISHULA, DRAGON OF THE ICE BARRIER!

Toph: DRAGON EARTH STYLE: LIFE STREAM DRAGON!

Makoto Nanaya: DRAGON WIND STYLE: STARDUST DRAGON!

Makoto: DRAGON LIGHT STYLE: BLUE-EYES WHITE DRAGON!

Ibuki: DRAGON DARK STYLE: RED DRAGON ARCHFIEND!

Shantae: DRAGON MAGIC STYLE: THE WINGED DRAGON OF RA!

Akko: DRAGON STAR STYLE: FIREWALL DRAGON SINGULARITY!

They fired waves of energy and elements and they formed into said dragons.

Lincoln and his harem: DRAGON FINAL SMASH: DRAGON HADOUKEN!

They fired massive barrage of Hadoukens based on the dragons of Yu-Gi-Oh and Dungeons & Dragons right at Word Paynn.

Ninja Storm Rangers: Thunderstorm Cannon!

Kouta steps back and turns the Kiwami Lockseed twice more

Kiwami Lockseed: Musou Saber! Hinawa Daidai DJ Ju!

As this pronouncement is made, Kouta's gun-sword materializes in one hand, and in the other a massive gun with what looks like an orange mixed with a turntable on one side. But Kouta doesn't focus on the gun, as he extends a section over the barrel and merges the Hinawa Daidai DJ Ju with the Musou Saber, creating an even bigger sword. Seeing this is happening, Kaito and Mitsuzaneeach activate their Sengoku Drivers again, Kaito doing this twice and Mitsuzane three times, but this is not cutting the Lockseeds further but rather channeling more energy into their weapons)

Sengoku Driver (Baron): Come On! Banana Au Lait!

Sengoku Driver (Ryugen): Hai! Budou Sparkling!

Seeing the preparation, Takatora removes the Lockseed from his Genesis Driver and places it in a port on his bow)

Sonic Arrow: Lock On!

Lockseed secured, Takatora draws back the Sonic Arrow and prepares to shoot it. This gives Kouta the signal to activate his finishing move, activating his Sengoku Driver twice.

Sengoku Driver (Gaim): Suiya! Kiwami Au Lait!

With that battle call, energy constructs of fruit begin to swirl around Kouta's blade, as the energy forming around Kaito's lance starts to take shape as, no surprise, a banana, and Mitsuzane's gun is overflowing with energy in the form of grapes. And in one moment, all the energy across all 4 fighters is released. Mitsuzane and

Takatora release their shots, Kaito impales Word with the energy-projection extended lance and Gaim slashes straight through Word.

The blasts all converged and they hit Word and exploded with incredible force and power!

EXTREMELY MASSIVE AND UNBELIEVABLE EXPLOSION!

The explosion was so massive and so powerful and so devastating that it shook the planet!

When the smoke cleared he was down.

Me: It's over for you Word!

Word: This isn't over. Not by a long shot!

A giant dragon appeared as Word hopped onto it.

Me: WHOA! That is a massive Dragon!

Nico: We need Megazord Power!

Ninja Storm Rangers: Storm Megazord!

Cam: Samurai Star Megazord!

They summoned their zords!

Ninja Storm Rangers: HURRICANE ULTRAZORD!

They summoned the Mammoth Zord and turned into the Hurricane Ultrazord!

Kouta: Our turn now!

The Gaim Riders then summoned their own Ultra Super Zord and it was of all the fruits and vegetables of the world and in the Helheim Forest! It was called THE HELHEIM EDEN SUPERZORD!

We were in awe!

Me: WHOA!

Nico: That is awesome!

Kouta: It sure is!

Lillian: That is so awesome!

Kouta: Wow! I'll say! Lets get him!

Me: Fire!

Ninja Storm Rangers and Gaim Riders: NINJA FRUIT OMEGA BLAST!

They fired massive waves of energy and elements and fruits and the blasts all hit Word and his dragon and the dragon exploded!

EXTREMELY MASSIVE AND UNBELIEVABLY POWERFUL FIERY EXPLOSION!

His dragon was dead and Word was down.

I slapped the cuffs on him.

Lincoln made a focusing lens and he'd fired a rainbow energy blast into it, and thanks to the focusing lens, the rainbow energy blast became even more concentrated and more powerful, and it hits Word Paynn, and he was tied up in a rainbow energy straitjacket and rainbow energy chains.

Word Paynn: You think you've won?! You think this is the end?! I'll break out and I'll make sure to kill every last one of you!

Lincoln: Where you're going, you won't be attempting to break out ever again.

Lincoln had Word Paynn put in an indestructible rainbow crystal prison and he was going to be sent to The Saturn Insane Asylum's Extreme Isolation Wing, reserved only for the most insane and dangerous, and it's where he will stay there until the day he dies.

Moordryd: It's over, Father, your days of trying to start another Dragon Human War are over.

Nico: You got that right, Moordryd. Awesome job, gang, we've taken down Word Paynn and stopped him from trying to start another Dragon Human War.

Lincoln: Now, there's only one last thing to do, and one last loose end to tie up: Morgana Wesley.

?: LINCOLN LOUD, I WILL FUCKING KILL YOU FOR GETTING US EXPELLED FIVE YEARS AGO, YOU WHITE-HAIRED FREAK!

Suddenly, the eight large planets and stars orbiting around my legs, the ten large multi-colored orbs orbiting around Lincoln's legs, the eight large orange orbs orbiting Linka's legs the nine large orange orbs orbiting around TLPS Ms. Tarantula's legs, the ten multi-colored orbs orbiting around Duke Lincoln's legs, the eight large dark blue orbs orbiting around Ed Cowart's legs, the nine large midnight blue orbs orbiting around TLPS Mr. Wolf's legs, the nine large crimson red orbs orbiting around Naruto's legs, the eight large crimson red orbs orbiting around Tahu, Vakama, and Nate Adams' legs, the eight large fiery red orbs orbiting around Zach Gurdle's legs, the eight large silver orbs orbiting around Clyde McBride's legs, the eight large black orbs with the Eye of Horus orbiting around Cody (OC)'s legs, the nine large black orbs orbiting around Lucy's legs, the eight large black orbs orbiting around Lars and Dudley Puppy's legs, the nine large search pink orbs orbiting around Lola's legs, the eight large search pink orbs orbiting around Lexx Loud's legs, the nine large rose pink orbs orbiting around Steven Universe's legs, the nine large green orbs orbiting around Lynn Sr.'s legs, the nine emerald green orbs orbiting around Yakko Warner's legs, the nine large sapphire blue orbs orbiting around Wakko Warner's legs, the nine large hot pink orbs orbiting around Dot Warner's legs, the nine large marine blue orbs orbiting around Lana's legs, the eight large marine blue orbs orbiting around Liam and Leif Loud's legs, the nine large scarlet red orbs orbiting around Lynn's legs, the eight large scarlet red orbs orbiting around Lynn Jr.'s legs, the ten coral red orbs orbiting around Timon's legs, the eight large blood red orbs around Marco Diaz's legs, the nine large aqua blue orbs orbiting around TLPS Mr. Shark's legs, the eight large blue orbs orbiting around Skippy, Sean Bolton, and Loki Loud's legs, the nine large sky blue orbs orbiting around Lori's legs, the eight large sea-foam

green orbs orbiting around Loni Loud's legs, the nine large sea-foam green orbs orbiting around Leni's legs, the nine large yellow orbs orbiting around TLPS Mr. Snake and Luan's legs, the eight large yellow orbs orbiting around Lane Loud's legs, the nine large brown orbs orbiting around Laney's legs the eight large brown orbs orbiting around Larry Loud's legs, the nine large light green orbs orbiting around Lisa's legs, the eight large light green orbs orbiting around Levi Loud's legs, the nine large lavender orbs orbiting around Lily's legs, the eight large lavender orbs orbiting around Leon Loud's legs, the eight large colored orbs orbiting around Bobby Santiago and Nico's legs, the eight large rainbow orbs orbiting around Rainbow Dash's legs, the eight large aqua and ocean blue orbs orbiting around Varie, William Dunbar, and Adam Lyon's legs, the ten large aqua blue orbs orbiting around Girl Jordan's legs, the nine large colored orbs orbiting around Timmy Turner's legs, the eight large gold orbs orbiting around Alex the Lion and Takanuva's legs, the nine large purple orbs orbiting around Luna's legs, the nine large search pink orbs orbiting around Rita's legs, and the eight large purple orbs orbiting around Luke Loud's legs and Menat's legs, along with our gems on our Bracelets of The Champions of the Universe and the Stones of Gelel that were embedded in the backs of our left hands were glowing, and that means we've got big trouble incoming, and the imps of The Fabled Gene-Slammers were already hissing with anger.

Lincoln: Oh great, I knew there's no mistaking that foul mouth from anywhere, you just don't know when to call it quits, do you, Morgana Wesley.

We saw a girl with black hair, red eyes, and dressed in a black coat, white blouse, black pants, and black knee-high boots heading our way on a motorcycle, it was Morgana Wesley of The Legion of The Lincoln-Haters, but we also saw Melanie Landon, Megan Cooper, Kylie Carter, Justina Nolan, Gabrielle Reeve, Elena Archer, Catherine Mason, Camila Henley, Caitlin Hudson, Ava Parker, Alana Cameron, and Brianna Greyson heading here as well.

Selene Arcangela: Oh great, that monster bitch's also got Melanie Landon, Megan Cooper, Kylie Carter, Justina Nolan, Gabrielle Reeve, Elena Archer, Catherine Mason, Camila Henley, Caitlin

Hudson, Ava Parker, Alana Cameron, and Brianna Greyson with her.

Lincoln: If they think I'm going to take that lying down, they've got another thing coming.

Lincoln fired magnetic blasts at the motorcycles and destroyed them and that sent the Legion of The Lincoln Haters flying off the destroyed motorcycles, and when they got back up and saw Lincoln, they were now absolutely pissed off.

Morgana Wesley: You ruined everything, Lincoln Loud! We had every last loser cowering in fear before us, but you… ! YOU JUST HAD TO PLAY THE HERO AND RUIN OUR REIGN!

Brianna Grayson: And what you fucking did in killing our dads… , THAT WAS THE LAST STRAW THAT BROKE OUR FUCKING BACKS! KILL THEM ALL! LEAVE NONE OF THEM ALIVE!

But, before Melanie Landon, Megan Cooper, Kylie Carter, Justina Nolan, Gabrielle Reeve, Elena Archer, Catherine Mason, Camila Henley, Caitlin Hudson, Ava Parker, Alana Cameron, and Brianna Greyson could get after us, Lincoln trapped them in a rainbow energy field.

Alana Cameron: WHAT THE FUCK?! HE TRAPPED US INSIDE THIS AGAIN! I'LL FUCKING KILL YOU, LINCOLN!

Lincoln: Cry me a river!

Maria: You tell her, Lincoln! (Flips Middle Finger) And up yours, bitch!

Qin: They're just as, if not even worse, than Audrey Madison, and she was a heartless, sick, twisted, good-for-nothing, murderous slut!

Me: And they're still as stupid and murderous as ever.

Suddenly, Trixie Lulamoon's purple eyes turned neon purple, and she's surrounded by a sapphire blue energy aura with stars, magic, and Alicorns as she unholstered her massive Trixie Lulamoon's Alicorn Magical Greatsword of Redeeming Humility and Alicorn

Magician Humility from her back, and as she approached Morgana Wesley, she left sapphire blue energy, stars, magic, and Alicorns with every step.

Trixie Lulamoon: You really are everything that Linky has said you all are: remorseless, heartless, evil, bad to the bone, murderous, bloodthirsty, and vengeful, but you know what, Morgana Wesley, you would have some nerve to break out one day to get revenge on Lincoln for something that was entirely your fault, and the same goes with the rest of your cronies inside the energy field. You think that now that you and the rest of The Legion of The Lincoln-Haters have broken free you can just waltz in here and try and kill Lincoln, I'm not putting up with that. You've already put the final nail in your coffin, and as The Alicorn Princess of Humility, I hereby sentence you to death for your crimes against the state of Michigan, along with the town of Royal Woods, and against Lincoln Loud and all those close to him.

Suddenly, Trixie Lulamoon was surrounded by a massive vortex of purple energy with stars and magic surrounding the vortex, there's an Alicorn flying around the vortex, and inside the vortex is a purple phoenix with red eyes glaring at Morgana Wesley: the red eyes of death. Then, as the vortex faded, Trixie Lulamoon emerged, but she was changed forever.

Trixie Lulamoon grew from 7'4" to 7'5" in height, she has the body of a goddess, she has purple highlights in the bangs of her long light blue hair, she has neon purple eyes and a sapphire blue energy aura with stars, magic, and Alicorns surrounding her, she has an Alicorn with a star and magic emblazoned on her forehead, she has on Alicorn earrings with purple gems for eyes and the Humility, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in its horns, she also has an Alicorn with purple gems for eyes and the Humility, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in its horn for the second pendant on the bottom of her Element of Harmony, along with the gold Thunderbird pendant of her Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love necklace with sapphire blue crystal links from her merged Crystal Necklace of the Buddha and purple gems on the gold lightning bolt links, and she also has on her new Elemental Thunderbird Choker Necklace of Eternal Love, Trixie Lulamoon has on a long-sleeved dark blue

hoodie with stars and magic on it, sleeveless purple dress with her cutie mark on it, dark blue socks, blue and purple high-heeled boots, and long sleeveless white trenchcoat with stars and magic on the coattails and on the back is an Alicorn surrounded by stars and magic. Suddenly, Trixie Lulamoon felt a sharp pain on her back, and then, her massive sapphire blue angel wings with purple tips on the large sapphire blue feathers grew much bigger for her new body, her horn got longer, and her light blue tail grew longer. Trixie Lulamoon has on her Ring of the Phoenix with large sapphire blue gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger and Star Sapphire Corps ring on her left ring finger, and she has her cutie mark on her right shoulder and Stone of Gelel embedded in her left hand.

Suddenly, Trixie Lulamoon's massive Trixie Lulamoon's Alicorn Magical Greatsword of Redeeming Humility and Alicorn Magician Humility and all the greatsword and swords she'd gotten began merging together, and they were surrounded by a kaleidoscope of sapphire blue energy, stars, magic, and Alicorns, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Trixie Lulamoon's Cosmic Starstorm Magic Alicorn Magical Greatsword of Redeeming Humility and Alicorn Magician Humility, it's a brand-new large greatsword with embedded sapphire blue gems and her cutie mark and stars etched on the 7'3" massive, wide, double-edged gold blade, large gold alicorn heads for the crossguard, large purple gem embedded in the rainguard, longer black handle, four large gold alicorn heads with sapphire blue gems for eyes and a large purple gem on the bottom of the alicorn heads for the pommel, she has on her large gold cuff Bracers of The Champions of The Universe with sapphire blue gems on her wrists and Dragon Ball Bracelet on the left bracer, her gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with an Alicorn for the belt buckle with purple gems for the eyes and large sapphire blue gem in its collar for the belt buckle on her waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on her right hip, Eater of Sins revolver holstered on her left hip, and purple Crystal Saber holstered on her left hip. There's a cyan blue kanji below the alicorn that said, "Trixie Lulamoon, Alicorn Princess of Humility, Redeemed Magician of Equestria, Loving Future Wife of

Lincoln Loud, Friend of Starlight Glimmer, Archenemy of Fritz Drizzle Also Known As The Tempest, Loving Sister of Artha Paynn and His Friends, Destroyer of Word Paynn, Destroyer and Slayer of Evil, Deranged, Murderous, Ruthless, and Sadistic Bastards, Amazing and Powerful Student of Amazing and Powerful Teachers, Destroyer of The Doomsday 23, Defender of Equestria, Ponyville, and Canterlot, Member of The Knights of The Friendship Table and The Redemption Squad, and Master of Magic and Alicorns"

トリクシー・ルラムーン、謙遜のアリコーン・プリンセス、救われた馬術の魔術師、リンカーン・ラウドの愛する未来の妻、スターライト・グリマーの友人、テンペストとしても知られるフリッツ・ドリズルの大敵、アーサ・ペインとその友人たちの愛する姉妹、ワード・ペインの破壊者、破壊者と悪のスレイヤー、混乱した、殺人的、冷酷でサディスティックなろくでなし、驚くほど強力な教師の驚くべき強力な学生、ドゥームズデイ 23 の破壊者、エクエストリア、ポニービル、カンタロットの擁護者、フレンドシップ テーブルの騎士団のメンバー、リデンプション・スクワッド、そしてマスター・オブ・マジックとアリコーン

Trixie Lulamoon has transformed into SUPER ANGEL-ALICORN-HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA COSMIC STARSTORM MAGIC HUMILITY ALICORN ANGEL OF DIVINE STARSTORM MAGIC HUMILITY ALICORN REDEMPTION JUSTICE AND DIVINE STARSTORM MAGIC HUMILITY ALICORN LOVE!

We were amazed by Trixie Lulamoon's Super Angel-Alicorn-Harmony Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga transformation and when Lincoln saw her, he had an atomic red blush on his face, hearts in his eyes, and his nose was bleeding. But, when Morgana Wesley saw it, she went fucking crazy and she got out her machine gun to fire at Trixie, but Trixie fired fired a powerful barrage of sapphire blue energy blasts with stars, magic, and Alicorns at Morgana Wesley and it sent her flying into a tree back first, she got back up and she ran at Trixie again with a knife she got out, but she disarmed Morgana Wesley and dislocated her arm and sent her flying into another tree with a roundhouse kick, she got back up, but now, she was mega pissed off!

Starlight Glimmer: Wow, Trixie's transformed into her Super Angel-

Alicorn-Harmony Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga form, that's really awesome!

Trixie: (Divine Godly Cosmic Voice of The Cosmic Starstorm Magic Humility Alicorn Angel and Divine Cosmic Starstorm Magic Humility Alicorn Love) That's right, Starlight. Now, I think it's your turn to transform, Hannah.

Hannah: Right, there's no way we're letting Morgana hurt our man.

Suddenly, Hannah's eyes turned neon pink and she was surrounded by a pink and black energy aura with darkness, dark flames, stars, and phoenixes, and as she approached Morgana Wesley, she left pink and black energy, darkness, dark flames, stars, and phoenixes with every step.

Hannah: I can't believe that you'd break out one day to get revenge on Lincoln for something that was entirely your fault, Morgana Wesley, and the same goes with the rest of the monster bitches inside the energy field. You think that now that you and the rest of The Legion of The Lincoln-Haters have broken free you can just waltz in here and try and kill Lincoln, we're not standing for it. You've already put the final nail in your coffin, and now, it's time for you to die.

Suddenly, Hannah was surrounded by a massive vortex of pink and black energy with darkness, dark flames, and stars surrounding it, there are phoenixes flying around the vortex and in the vortex is a midnight black phoenix with red eyes glaring at Morgana Wesley: the red eyes of death. Then, as the vortex faded, Hannah emerged, but she was changed forever.

Hannah grew to 7'5" in height, she has the body of a goddess, she has pink highlights in the bangs of her long black hair with pink highlights, she has neon pink eyes and a pink and black energy aura with darkness, dark flames, stars, and phoenixes surrounding her, she has a phoenix emblazoned on her forehead with Third Eye with pink iris, she has on phoenix earrings with pink gems for eyes and holding the Dark and Eternity Kanjis in its claws, she also has a phoenix with pink gems for eyes and holding the Dark and Eternity Kanjis in the claws on the bottom of her pink phoenix-shaped

Element of Harmony, along with the gold Thunderbird pendant of her Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love with pink crystal links from her merged Crystal Necklace of the Buddha and pink gems embedded on the gold lightning bolts and she also has on her new Elemental Thunderbird Choker Necklace of Eternal Love. Hannah has on a long-sleeved lavender sweater, black skirt, lavender stockings knee-high black boots, she has on large gold metal bands with pink gems on her biceps and thighs, and long sleeveless white trenchcoat with darkness, dark flames, stars, and phoenixes on the coattails, and on the back is a phoenix surrounded by darkness. Suddenly, Hannah felt a sharp pain on her back, and then, massive black angel wings with pink tips on the feathers grew and sprouted out from her back, and she now has eleven massive and long black wolf tails with pink tips and pink markings, Hannah has on her Ring of the Phoenix with pink gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger and Star Sapphire Corps ring on her left ring finger and Stone of Gelel embedded in her left hand.

Suddenly, Hannah's newly forged greatsword and all the greatswords and swords that she'd gotten began to merge together and they're surrounded by a kaleidoscope of pink and black energy, darkness, dark flames, stars, dragons, and phoenixes, and when it emerged, it transformed into Hannah's Eternal Cosmic Darkness Dark Star Phoenix Greatsword of Eternal Cosmic Darkness Dark Star Phoenix Justice, it's a brand-new massive greatsword with embedded pink gems and pink etchings and a phoenix etched on the 7'3" massive, wide, double-edged midnight black blade, large midnight black phoenix heads for the crossguard, large white angelic faces built into both sides of the hilt with pink gems embedded in the foreheads, longer midnight black handle, four large black dragon heads with pink gems for eyes and in their mouths and a large black dragon head with a pink gem in its mouth below the large phoenix heads for the pommel. Hannah has on her new Bracers of The Champions of The Universe with pink gems on her wrists and Dragon Ball Bracelet on the left bracer, her new gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with a gold phoenix head with pink gems for eyes and a large pink gem in its mouth for the belt buckle on her waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian

Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on her right hip and Eater of Sins revolver holstered on her left hip. There's a pink kanji below the phoenix that said, "Hannah, Friend of Girl Jordan and Mollie, Despiser of Killjoy Huggins, Dark Chandler and His Minions, And The Rest of Lincoln's Enemies, Loving Future Wife of Lincoln Loud, Destroyer of Morgana Wesley of The Legion of The Lincoln-Haters, Destroyer and Slayer of Evil, Deranged, Murderous, Ruthless, and Sadistic Bastards, Amazing and Powerful Student of Amazing and Powerful Teachers, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates, and Master of Darkness, Dark Fire, Pink Fire, Stars, and Phoenixes"

ハンナ、ガール・ジョーダンとモリーの友人、キルジョイ・ハギンズの軽蔑者、ダーク・チャンドラーと彼の手先、そしてリンカーンの敵の残り、リンカーン・ラウドの愛する未来の妻、モルガナ・ウェスリーの駆逐艦リンカーン・ヘイターの軍団、駆逐艦とスレイヤー悪の、混乱した、殺人的で、冷酷で、サディスティックなろくでなし、驚くほど強力な教師の驚くべき強力な学生、天界のゼルナガの怒りのマスター、ブラック ゲートのマスター、そして闇、ダーク ファイア、ピンク ファイア、スターのマスター、とフェニックス

Hannah has transformed into SUPER ANGEL-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA DIVINE DARKNESS ETERNAL COSMIC DARK SHADOW PINK FIRE PHOENIX ANGEL OF DIVINE DARKNESS ETERNAL COSMIC DARK SHADOW PINK FIRE PHOENIX JUSTICE AND DIVINE DARKNESS ETERNAL COSMIC DARK SHADOW PINK FIRE PHOENIX LOVE!

We were amazed by Hannah's Super Angel-Phoenix-Harmony Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga transformation, and when Lincoln saw her, he had an atomic red blush on his face, hearts in his eyes, and his nose was bleeding, but when Morgana Wesley saw it, she went fucking crazy again and she aimed her machine gun to fire at Hannah, but Hannah fired a barrage of pink and black energy blasts with darkness, dark fire, pink fire, stars, and phoenixes at Morgana Wesley and it sent her flying into a tree back first, she got back up and she ran at Hannah again with a knife she got out,

but she disarmed Morgana Wesley and dislocated her arm and sent her flying into another tree with a roundhouse kick, she got back up, but now, she was mega pissed off!

Nico: Whoa!

Me: You said it, Hannah's transformed into her Super Angel-Phoenix-Harmony Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga form, and she disarmed Morgana Wesley and she sent her flying into a tree with a roundhouse kick.

Lincoln: Morgana Wesley has been asking for this for a long time, and what better way to administer her final judgement than right in front of the other members of The Legion of The Lincoln-Haters.

Hannah: (Divine Godly Cosmic Voice of The Cosmic Eternal Darkness Star Phoenix Angel and Divine Cosmic Eternal Darkness Star Phoenix Love) You got that right. Now, let's rip her apart, Linky.

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's Hinon's Almighty Cosmic Storm Greatsword of Universal Hope, Elemental Bravery, and Unbreakable Eternal Bonds from his wider and muscular back and his large gold Elemental Shield of Harmony magically unholstered itself and strapped itself on his left forearm, and he transformed into Super Angel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Buffalo-Phoenix-Harmony Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Universal Elemental Cosmic Thunderbird Buffalo Angel of Divine Universal Elemental Cosmic Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Mythological Justice and Divine Universal Elemental Cosmic Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Mythological Hope, and he joined Hannah and Trixie Lulamoon.

Lincoln: (Divine Godly Cosmic Voice of The Harmonious Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Phoenix Angel and Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Friendship, Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You and the others have caused more than enough grief and trouble to everyone in Michigan for too long, Morgana Wesley. We've made the right choice getting you all expelled and put in prison five years ago, but you know what, prison's too good for any of you. Now,

we're going to fix that and do what should've been done to you years ago.

Trixie Lulamoon, Hannah, and Lincoln went after Morgana Wesley, who went extremely ballistic and continued firing at them, but they dodged the bullets, and they fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow energy, pink and black energy, sapphire blue energy, fireworks, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Mythological Animals, Mammoths, Pegasi, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, and Mermaids at Morgana Wesley and they exploded with incredible power as they hit her, and they attacked her with their massive greatswords leaving scars on her, and Lincoln left many more with his claws and he, Trixie, and Hannah attacked her with punches, kicks, and karate chops, and they were really, really, really pissing off her off now and driving her even more ballistic.

Just then, Morgana Wesley got out a second machine gun, but Lincoln put up a rainbow energy shield around him, Trixie, Hannah, and all of us, and she started shooting like crazy and also laughing like a deranged bitch, but the bullets were getting bounced off the energy shield. Suddenly, the machine guns ran out of bullets and Morgana Wesley's deranged laughter died down and she was really fucked now.

Me: Hah! You're out of bullets, bitch, and you know what that means!

Lincoln: (Divine Godly Cosmic Voice of The Harmonious Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Phoenix Angel and Divine Godly Universal

Cosmic Friendship, Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) (Smirks) You're shit out of luck!

Lincoln grabbed Morgana Wesley by the neck and he tossed her into the air, and Lincoln, Hannah, and Trixie fired a powerful barrage of energy balls with darkness, magic, stars, quintessence, elemental forces, and mythological animals, and as they hit Morgana Wesley, they exploded with incredible power and she was killed in the explosions, and that angered the rest of The Legion of The Lincoln-Haters. Then, Morgana Wesley's spirit appeared, and she was still incensed with anger and fury.

Morgana Wesley: You think you've won?! I'LL RETURN ONE DAY AND KILL YOU ALL!

Lincoln: (Divine Godly Cosmic Voice of The Harmonious Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Phoenix Angel and Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Friendship, Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) No, you're done and this time forever, Morgana Wesley. Give my regards to your lowlife dad when you see him.

Lincoln summoned the spirits of Morgana Wesley's victims from the past who seized her, and then, he drew the Judgement Kanji on her forehead, and as predicted, she was found guilty for her crimes, and she was fading away from existence.

Morgana Wesley: NO! NO! DAMN YOU, LINCOLN LOUD, DAMN YOU ALL, TEAM LOUD PHOENIX STORM! DAMN YOU ALL TO (FADES AWAY)

We cheered wildly as Hannah, Trixie, and Lincoln holstered their massive greatswords on their backs and powered down, and Trixie's new body, clothes, weapons, jewelry, Third Eye, and massive angel wings are permanent, and Hannah's new body, clothes, weapons, jewelry, Third Eye, and eleven massive and long black wolf tails, and massive black angel wings are permanent.

Then, the rainbow energy field Lincoln put up to keep Melanie Landon, Megan Cooper, Kylie Carter, Justina Nolan, Gabrielle Reeve, Elena Archer, Catherine Mason, Camila Henley, Caitlin Hudson, Ava Parker, Alana Cameron, and Brianna Greyson inside went down, and they ran up to the dead remains of Isabella Morgana. Then, they looked at Lincoln and they were absolutely really seething with rage!

Brianna Greyson: You're going to pay for this, Lincoln Loud! YOU FREAK! KILL HIM! KILL THE FUCKER!

Suddenly, the sound of police sirens were heard, and being the criminals they were, they knew they were in huge trouble!

Brianna Greyson: This isn't over, Lincoln Loud!

Then, Melanie Landon, Megan Cooper, Kylie Carter, Justina Nolan, Gabrielle Reeve, Elena Archer, Catherine Mason, Camila Henley, Caitlin Hudson, Ava Parker, Alana Cameron, and Brianna Greyson ran off, but not before they gave us the finger, and me and Nico retaliated by giving them the finger and it drove them mad as they ran off.

Nico: Yeah, up yours too, bitch!

Hannah: We've taken another one down so far, and now, we got twelve more to go. Thanks for helping me destroy Morgana Wesley, Linky, you too, Trixie.

Lincoln: (Smiles Warmly) You're welcome, Hannah.

Trixie: That really was a lot of fun.

Suddenly, Trixie and Hannah wrapped their arms around Lincoln's wider and muscular back, as their chests pressed against Lincoln's massive pecs and their stomachs pressed against his eight-pack abs, which'd brought an atomic red blush to Lincoln's face, and he wrapped his abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms around them, which took them by surprise and brought an atomic red blush to their faces. Then, as Lincoln leaned down to the faces of Trixie Lulamoon and Hannah, they kissed passionately as they

moved their arms and placed their hands on Lincoln's massive pecs, and behind them was a Thunderbird, Phoenix, Angel, and Alicorn flying in the air, and we saw a herd of Buffalo and many animals running across the field, along with elemental forces and darkness and stars and magic behind them and we cheered wildly. Then, Lincoln, Trixie, and Hannah absorbed the stars and darkness and they came back to us as the display vanished.

Nico: Oh man, now that's what I call a dose of cosmic dark phoenix Alicorn justice. Lincoln, Trixie, Hannah, you three did really awesome in teaching that monster bitch, Morgana Wesley, a lesson and pissing off the rest of those monster bitches.

Lincoln: Thanks, Nico, but this is only the beginning of The War Against The Legion.

Me: You said it.

Lincoln: And for tomorrow, the next member of The Legion of The Lincoln-Haters that's going to show her face is Melanie Landon, which means you and I are up next, Persephone.

Persephone: Yes, we'll make her pay for all of her crimes in full.

Lincoln: But we've also got to keep an eye out, The Legion of The Lincoln-Haters are bound to send hired thugs after us.

Nico: We'll be ready for them since we've been dealing with hired thugs hired by our resident jerks to kill us, which always end with you killing them by sucking out their blood and pissing Flip and the other jerks off.

Lincoln: And I've got an idea for which Skylander Gene-Slammer we're meeting tomorrow: we're going to meet the Gene-Slammer for Spotlight.

Selene Arcangela: Awesome, and there's only one person who'd be Gene-Slammed into Spotlight: Maria Taiyou, she's Lincoln's Guardian Angel and The Master of The Element of Light, and among the first humans who were actually born in The Skylands and grew up there under the guidance of Master Eon and the

Skylanders, and as Maria grew, she'd discovered that she's a master of the Element of Light, one of the Ten Elements of The Skylands, and she trained a lot under the tutelage of Master Eon and the Light Skylanders and she proved to be quite the master of darkness. She left The Skylands and she moved to Royal Woods, Michigan, and this is way before Kaos, The Dark Portal Master, had launched his hostile takeover of The Skylands. Maria really hated that world-conquering warlord, and when Marie formed The Skylanders Liberation Coalition, Maria became one of the members and she had sworn to make Kaos pay for all his crimes against Skylands and against all The Skylanders.

Melanie Aranyani: After you guys freed The Skylands from Kaos and The Skylands merged with our world, The Skylanders Liberation Coalition had become part of The Earth-Skylands Federation. Plus, we also saw she fell in love with Lincoln when they first met, and she really trained him intensely on how to use the Element of Light, and she also had the additional help of Spotlight and the other Light Skylanders, who really helped Lincoln in advancing his training in mastering the element of Light, and over time, he really proved to be a master and at the same level as Maria.

Me: Hey, now I remember her all too well, she went missing long ago, and now I know why she went missing, she was Gene-Slammed by Team Rocket.

Lincoln: Yep.

Selene Arcangela: And although Maria hates Kaos with a blazing passion for all his crimes against Skylands, there's only one person that Maria hates with a passion ever since she came to Royal Woods: that person is Luan, and Maria has more than once used her skills in light to put Luan in her place and cause trouble on that psychopathic, deranged, homicidal prankster, and she even told her off saying that Luan's a crazed sadistic psychopathic prankster who enjoys torturing her older brother and everyone around her with her lethal pranks, that she's an evil monster who has no remorse for all the harm she's inflicted, and even worse, Maria called Luan an insane homicidal prank-crazed demon who used her love for pranks to inflict pain on everyone who got in her way!

We gasped in shock, and Nico's jaw dropped to the floor!

CLANG!

I put his jaw back.

Nico: She called her all that?! Oh, I wouldn't be surprised if Luan came charging right at her with intent to kill her.

Lincoln: She did, but she should've known if she messes with the bull, she gets the horns! You'll hear the whole story about that tomorrow.

Me: Trust me, Nico, you're going to like hearing this story, and the next hypothetical Akumatized Loud Sibling we'll be facing tomorrow on Lincoln's rescue is Fear Fox, the hypothetical Akumatized form of Lily Loud, a fox who enjoys causing fear and making peoples' fears come to life, and even worse, she feeds on the fears of people to grow stronger, but if someone who's proven to be a courageous and brave hero, only that person can put an end to Fear Fox's madness.

Lincoln: Which is what we're going to do to her tomorrow, J.D., we're going to show that fearmonger that bravery and courage are infinite times stronger than fear, and we'll bring an end to her madness and save everyone from being driven insane by fear.

Valiant pecked Freakzekiel many times.

He was knocked out from it.

Lewa: What do you guys want to do now?

We came back.

Marluxia: And with that, the second Dragon and Human war has been successfully averted.

Me: That is for sure.

Black Knight Ghost: And Word is in jail.

Me: Going to jail. I want to see how he reacts going there.

Xigbar: (to Valiant and his friends) You guys helped too.

Valiant: We sure did.

Me: We owe you guys big time Valiant.

Valiant: Think nothing of it.

Artha: See you guys in 7 days.

Valaint: See you then.

Valiant saluted and we saluted too before Artha offered him some birdseed in his hand. Valiant happily ate all of it.

Pyros: What about Freakzekiel?

Lewa: Which half?

Goro: Did you cut him horizontally or vertically?

Valiant: Actually he is knocked out.

Lewa showed him and then I went over to him.

Me: Sorry you have to see this.

I plunged my hand into his chest and ripped out his beating heart and then I ate it whole!

Sakura Knudson: THAT IS DISGUSTING!

I then swallowed it.

Me: (GULP) YUCK! Tastes like grass mixed with cheese and rat poop!

Nico: YUCK!

I then banished his spirit to the Black Gates.

Me: Sorry you guys had to see that.

Nico: No worries. But this was awesome! Trixie you did great on your mission.

Trixie Lulamoon: This was an awesome mission well completed by The Great and Powerful Trixie!

Starlight Glimmer: That's my awesome magic buddy!

Me: Yep!

Nico: But great job today everyone.

Artha Penn: (To the viewers) You start a war and you will pay for it big time.

Me: That is for sure.

We went back to the ship and went back to Earth and then we got the Dragon Booster Team settled in and enjoyed the rest of the day and went to sleep.

THE END

Another awesome fanfic done.

Dragon Booster was an awesome and amazing show! It was a really awesome story too. Lasted from October 23, 2004 - December 23, 2006 and it was awesome.

NicoChan11, JediAvatarOfShinobi, Omegahatchiyak12, kolbdog323, XP4Universe, Darkhai, vinjedi1995, Drako1234658, Nflemingful, Hynageneral, BumbleSparkle, EtstheClarenceandTLHfan and ninjakingofhearts gave me the ideas for this and so did the guest reviewer. Thanks guys.

For the next rescue Nico, The Ripping Friends, Ellie Singh, Evelyn Burmingham, Jen Tennyson, Eddy, Yugi, Tea, Jaden, Jesse Anderson, Allenby Beardsley Knudson, The Hernandez Sisters, Yost Magma, Rin Nohara, Woz, Bai Tza, Sabrina Lorelai the Despair from The Dark Gene-Slammer, Albedo, The 1983 D&D

Gang, Irina Krafla the Granity Gene-slammer, Kora Lexxington, Olivia Houou, Nataša Marečková, Nalanie Nanthavong The Vorash Gene-Slammer, Brynja, Sissi Delmas, Anna Anyanova the Destiny HERO Dark Angel Gene-slammer, Daring Do, Lizzie Strong the Great Blue Windrunner Gene-slammer, Emam Reynolds the Living Tsunami Gene-slammer, Wendy Sapphira, Reggie Hjorleifsstræti the Five Headed Dragon Gene-Slammer, Qin, Miku Yuuki, Princess Anita, Granity, Rei Miyamoto, Saya Tekagi, Saeko Busujima, Shizuka Marimoto, Hibiki Riders, Kabuto Riders, Den-O, Kiva, Decade, W, OOO, Fourze, Wizard Riders, Blade Riders, Faiz Riders, Gaim Riders, Drive Riders, Ghost Riders, Ex-Aid Riders, Build Riders, Zi-O Riders, Zero-One Riders, Saber Riders, Granity, Samurai Jack, Ashi and her sisters, Changeman, Jetman, Dairangers, Zenkaigers, Chloe Bourgeois, Shanan, Rita Loud, The Goths of Darkness, Zarya Moonwolf, Applejack, Apple Bloom, Twilight Sparkle & Friends, Sunny Starscout, Izzy Moonbow, Hitch Trailblazer, Pipp Petals, Zipp Storm, Misty Brightdawn, Rachel Stavenport, Kate Lloyd, Carol Pusateri, Hailey Helios, Kia, Jenna, Lina, May, Maria, Danica Metrois, Kaalia of The Vast, Varie, Sakura Valencia, Xenia the Xerneas, Bhavna Radhakrishnan the Xerneas Gene-Slammer, Bridgette, Eli, me, Sakura Knudson, Arrietty, Aylene Carter, Gabrielle, Littlefoot and friends, Fu, Nicole Knudson, Spiderman, Kaina Tsutsumi, Nick Logan, Sh'Lainn Blaze, Camie, Kaoruku Awata, Himiko, Ibara, Toru, Sirius, Tsuyu, Ochaco, Luz, Amity, Gus, Willow, Hunter, Felicia Wittebane, Carly Atlas, Misty Tredwell, Zuria, Tony Jones, Edyn, Strag, Momo, Girl Jordan, Leeli, Sora Phaaze, Venus, Earth, Vinyl Scratch, Airazor, Rhinox, Cheetor, Rattrap, Tigatron, Janeen Aran, Lincoln, Leni, Laney, Lana, Lola, Lisa and Lily along with Matau, Amanda Benson, Maya Nagoshima, Sailor Enchanted Dominion, Sailor Narnia And Sailor Traverse Town as well as Chemistro, M.O.E. Sinestro, Cenicienta, Kazarina, Yost Chemistro and Soupy Man and we're going to a planet made of different flavors of ice cream and it's going to be a cold and tasty one. Also we're going to battle Another Sinestro and Another Chemistro and that one is going to be awesome. Also we're going to meet a gene-slammer for Stunfisk named Lina Tako and she is Nico's friend from Japan.

The next match-up in The War Against The Legion of The Lincoln-Haters is Persephone and Lincoln VS. Melanie Landon

For Lincoln's rescue tomorrow, Lincoln and his group are heading to Madagascar, and we're going to face, take down, and recruit the next hypothetical Akumatized Loud Sibling, Fear Fox, the hypothetical Akumatized form of Lily Loud, a fox who enjoys causing fear and making peoples' fears come to life, and even worse, she feeds on the fears of people to grow stronger, but if someone who's proven to be a courageous and brave hero, only that person can put an end to Fear Fox's madness. And we're going to meet the next Skylanders Gene-Slammer, her name is Maria Taiyou, Gene-Slammer of Spotlight, she's Lincoln's Guardian Angel and The Master of The Element of Light, and among the first humans who were actually born in The Skylands and grew up there under the guidance of Master Eon and the Skylanders, and as Maria grew, she'd discovered that she's a master of the Element of Light, one of the Ten Elements of The Skylands, and she trained a lot under the tutelage of Master Eon and the Light Skylanders and she proved to be quite the master of darkness. She left The Skylands and she moved to Royal Woods, Michigan, and this is way before Kaos, The Dark Portal Master, had launched his hostile takeover of The Skylands. Maria really hated that world-conquering warlord, and when Marie formed The Skylanders Liberation Coalition, Maria became one of the members and she had sworn to make Kaos pay for all his crimes against Skylands and against all The Skylanders. After we freed The Skylands from Kaos and The Skylands merged with our world, The Skylanders Liberation Coalition had become part of The Earth-Skylands Federation. Plus, we also saw she fell in love with Lincoln when they first met, and she really trained him intensely on how to use the Element of Light, and she also had the additional help of Spotlight and the other Light Skylanders, who really helped Lincoln in advancing his training in mastering the element of Light, and over time, he really proved to be a master and at the same level as Maria, and although Maria hates Kaos with a blazing passion for all his crimes against Skylands, there's only one person that Maria hates with a passion ever since she came to Royal Woods: that person is Luan, and Maria has more than once used her skills in light to put Luan in her place and cause trouble on that psychopathic, deranged, homicidal prankster, and she even told her off saying that Luan's a crazed sadistic psychopathic prankster who enjoys torturing her older brother and everyone around her with her lethal pranks, that she's an evil monster who has no remorse for all

the harm she's inflicted, and even worse, Maria called Luan an insane homicidal prank-crazed demon who used her love for pranks to inflict pain on everyone who got in her way!

BARODIUS IS BACK AND HE IS AFTER REVENGE! He is coming to kill Dan and make him suffer for defeating him and we're going to make sure he is destroyed for good in this awesome Earth Day Adventure.

See you all next time.

REVENGE OF BARODIUS

Barodius is Back

In the early morning hours of 3:25 AM, I was in The Dream World, and with me are Natilee and Princess Luna, and we were in Lincoln's dream.

Me: Whoa, we're here in Lincoln's dream.

Natilee: More like his nightmare regarding The Harvester, Dad.

Princess Luna: We've got to give him a hand, I fear something else is responsible for this.

Me: I agree, Princess Luna.

We flew across the skies, and then, we saw Lincoln.

Me: Lincoln!

Lincoln: J.D., Natilee, Princess Luna, what are you guys doing here?

Me: We came here to help you destroy The Harvester, Lincoln.

Lincoln: I can't! He's too powerful! Something's making him like this! (Realizes who it was) Oh no, Fear Fox!

Natilee: Lily's hypothetical Akumatized self?!

Lincoln: It has to be, she's using my fear of The Harvester to grow stronger. Guys, we need to end The Harvester and this for good, and then, Fear Fox is going to get the beating of her life for what she's tried to do to me.

Princess Luna: The Harvester's not far from here.

We flew to The Harvester's corn fields, and we began rescuing the

many victims he's going to kill, and they escaped.

?: YOU HAVE RUINED MY HARVEST!

Suddenly, we saw our target: The Harvester, and he was furious that we ended his harvest.

Lincoln: You were the main cause of my nightmares, but not anymore, you're nothing more than a nightmare who needs to be destroyed for good. Let's get him, guys!

Me: Yeah! Let's put this nightmare to rest for good!

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's Hinon's Almighty Cosmic Storm Greatsword of Universal Hope, Elemental Bravery, and Unbreakable Eternal Bonds and his large gold Elemental Shield of Harmony magically unholstered itself and strapped itself on his left forearm, and he transformed into Super Angel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Buffalo-Phoenix-Harmony Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Universal Elemental Cosmic Thunderbird Buffalo Angel of Divine Universal Elemental Cosmic Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Mythological Justice and Divine Universal Elemental Cosmic Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Mythological Hope and I unholstered my massive J.D. Knudson's Universal Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Phoenix Greatsword of Universal Eternal Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Justice and I transformed, and we went after The Harvester, and we fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow energy, green energy, midnight blue energy, fireworks, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Mythological Animals, Mammoths, Pegasi, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins,

Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, and Mermaids at The Harvester and they exploded with incredible power as they hit him.

The Harvester tried to attack us with his scythe, but we dodged it, and we slashed off his arms as he screamed in excruciating pain. Then, Lincoln approached The Harvester with his massive greatsword in hand and he raised it above his head and above The Harvester.

Lincoln: (Divine Godly Cosmic Voice of The Harmonious Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Phoenix Angel and Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Friendship, Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) **Rest in Peace!**

Finally, Lincoln brought his massive greatsword down and slashed off The Harvester's head, and his evil spirit was sent to The Black Gates and Lincoln's nightmare has come to a permanent end. We cheered as we holstered our greatswords and powered down. Then, Lincoln ran up to us and hugged us, and we returned it.

Lincoln: Thanks, J.D., Princess Luna, and Natilee.

Me: You're welcome, buddy.

We then woke up, and Lincoln was now freed of his nightmare of The Harvester for good, and we told everyone what happened, and they were shocked to find out Fear Fox, Lily's hypothetical Akumatized self was responsible for prolonging Lincoln's nightmare so she could feed on his fear and grow stronger.

Nico: That miserable fearmongering fox, she's going to pay for this on your rescue today, Lincoln.

Drakus: I got a shotgun with her name on it!

Sebastian Mendez: Drakus, no, we're going to capture her and send her to Vypra.

Me: I agree with Sebastian, dude.

Nico: Same here.

Drakus: No, she won't get away with this, she dies here and now!

Sebastian Mendez: Are you trying to disobey Nico's direct order that we're not to kill Fear Fox? You trying to be some big shot Rambo out to kill potential choices for The Masters of Evil?! Huh, is that what you're trying to do?!

We heard what Sebastian said and we knew it all too well: he's starting to do a Pesto Rant.

Drakus: Uh… , yes?

WE GASPED IN SHOCK!

Me: OH, SHOOT! DRAKUS, YOU JUST SHOT YOURSELF IN THE FOOT!

Quickstrike: That guy is cold slag.

Sebastian Mendez: THAT'S IT! (Pounces on Drakus and they get into a fight cloud) I'LL SHOW YOU WHAT HAPPENS WHEN YOU TRY TO DISOBEY A DIRECT ORDER FROM YOUR LEADER! HOW ABOUT A LITTLE DISCIPLINE UPSIDE YOUR HEAD, YOU MUSHU PORK BRAIN! I'LL MAKE GRAVY OUT OF YOUR BACKBONE, YOU BIG SACK OF GARBANZO BEANS!

We busted out laughing.

May: (LAUGHS) Oh man, Nico, we might need to make Sebastian an official enforcer.

Nico: (LAUGHS) Good idea.

Then, Sebastian got off Drakus, and he was really mangled. Then, his superhuman regeneration kicked in and he was healed.

Flying through the endless voids of space to a new food planet was Nico, The Ripping Friends, Ellie Singh, Evelyn Burmingham, Jen

Tennyson, Eddy, Yugi, Tea, Jaden, Jesse Anderson, Allenby Beardsley Knudson, The Hernandez Sisters, Yost Magma, Rin Nohara, Woz, Bai Tza, Sabrina Lorelai the Despair from The Dark Gene-Slammer, Albedo, The 1983 D&D Gang, Irina Krafla the Granity Gene-slammer, Kora Lexxington, Olivia Houou, Nataša Marečková, Nalanie Nanthavong The Vorash Gene-Slammer, Brynja, Sissi Delmas, Anna Anyanova the Destiny HERO Dark Angel Gene-slammer, Daring Do, Lizzie Strong the Great Blue Windrunner Gene-slammer, Emam Reynolds the Living Tsunami Gene-slammer, Wendy Sapphira, Reggie Hjorleifsstræti the Five Headed Dragon Gene-Slammer, Qin, Miku Yuuki, Princess Anita, Granity, Rei Miyamoto, Saya Tekagi, Saeko Busujima, Shizuka Marimoto, Hibiki Riders, Kabuto Riders, Den-O, Kiva, Decade, W, OOO, Fourze, Wizard Riders, Blade Riders, Faiz Riders, Gaim Riders, Drive Riders, Ghost Riders, Ex-Aid Riders, Build Riders, Zi-O Riders, Zero-One Riders, Saber Riders, Granity, Samurai Jack, Ashi and her sisters, Changeman, Jetman, Dairangers, Zenkaigers, Chloe Bourgeois, Shanan, Rita Loud, The Goths of Darkness, Zarya Moonwolf, Applejack, Apple Bloom, Twilight Sparkle & Friends, Sunny Starscout, Izzy Moonbow, Hitch Trailblazer, Pipp Petals, Zipp Storm, Misty Brightdawn, Rachel Stavenport, Kate Lloyd, Carol Pusateri, Hailey Helios, Kia, Jenna, Lina, May, Maria, Danica Metrois, Kaalia of The Vast, Varie, Sakura Valencia, Xenia the Xerneas, Bhavna Radhakrishnan the Xerneas Gene-Slammer, Bridgette, Eli, me, Sakura Knudson, Arrietty, Aylene Carter, Gabrielle, Littlefoot and friends, Fu, Nicole Knudson, Spiderman, Kaina Tsutsumi, Nick Logan, Sh'Lainn Blaze, Camie, Kaoruku Awata, Himiko, Ibara, Toru, Sirius, Tsuyu, Ochaco, Luz, Amity, Gus, Willow, Hunter, Felicia Wittebane, Carly Atlas, Misty Tredwell, Zuria, Tony Jones, Edyn, Strag, Momo, Girl Jordan, Leeli, Sora Phaaze, Venus, Earth, Vinyl Scratch, Airazor, Rhinox, Cheetor, Rattrap, Tigatron, Janeen Aran, Lincoln, Leni, Laney, Lana, Lola, Lisa and Lily along with Matau, Amanda Benson, Maya Nagoshima, Sailor Enchanted Dominion, Sailor Narnia And Sailor Traverse Town as well as Chemistro, M.O.E. Sinestro, Cenicienta, Kazarina, Yost Chemistro and Soupy Man as well as the Emmie Arctica and Vicky Ann Ursus and this was going to be an awesome and fun one.

Xenia: I hope this planet is going to be a fun one.

Qin: Me too! I have a feeling this one will be exciting.

Lola: I have that feeling myself.

Varie: Same here.

Matau: I'm really excited for this one myself. I hope it's a good one.

Arrietty: Same with me too. I am going to love this one.

Sakura Knudson: I am excited too.

Nico: Matau, I want to thank you, Chemistro, and your teams are coming. And while your missions are going on.

Matau: No problem Nico. This is gonna be fun and awesome.

Amanda Benson: It sure will be awesome.

Nico: Amanda, remember when we first met you?

Amanda Benson: I sure do. You guys arrived and helped me fight a massive army of zombies in Kentucky.

Me: That was so awesome and epic. It reminded me of the movie Battle Los Angeles.

Xenia: That was awesome.

Qin: Yeah that was so epic.

Nico: It sure was.

Me: Yep.

Nico: Your adventure was the first Goosebumps book

Me: Welcome to Dead House.

Camie: (GULP) That must've been a scary one.

Nico: It sure was.

Sakura Knudson: No offense Nico but I never was a fan of the Goosebumps books. But after how bro told me that you guys destroyed numerous monsters from them I find them all very awesome.

Me: It's true.

Nico: Yeah and none taken.

Me: That was so awesome yesterday.

Nico: Looks like we have to prepare for another war… NOT!

Me: That is good! Word Paynn is now in jail.

Nico: Yeah no kidding!

Lola: But Trixie did so much awesome fun there.

Lana: That was so awesome too!

Nico: Yeah!

Twilight Sparkle: I honestly am proud of Trixie.

Starlight Glimmer: I am too Twilight.

Me: We all are. Starlight you helped Trixie become an awesome friend and an amazing magician.

Camie: I agree there. She is amazing at what she does.

Nico: Yep. I'm proud of Trixie too.

Eli: All of us are.

Camie: Yeah.

Rainbow Dash: She went from being a jerk to a good friend.

Me: Did start out as a jerk but now she is an awesome friend.

Maria: And a great member of the Redemption Squad.

Nico: That is for sure.

Lola: Yeah.

Varie: But I'm happy for Trixie.

Anna Anyanova: Me too and she is also teaching Lincoln some awesome new magic tricks.

Nico: Wow! That is awesome.

Lincoln: It sure is.

Maria: We're here.

We saw that we were at a planet that had multiple colors all over it.

Me: From up here it looks like a flower and nature planet.

Nico: Yeah it sure does.

Xenia: Yeah.

We went down to the planet and it was cold and we put on our parkas and then we got closer and landed and to our shock and amazement we saw it was a planet made entirely of ice cream!

Me: WHOA! A planet made of ice cream!

Nico: I scream for ice cream!

Sunset Shimmer: This is so amazing!

Lola: Wow! I LOVE ICE CREAM!

Camie: Who DOESN'T love ice cream?

Me: I brought lots of ice cream scoops!

I got out an ice cream table and some cones, cups and bowls along with sprinkles, syrups and toppings.

Me: Help yourselves guys.

We got scoops and toppings and more.

Nico was eating like crazy.

Me: WHOA! Nico slow down! You'll get the brain freeze!

Nico: Mmm! What did… (BOINK!) GAAAAGH! BRAIN FREEZE!

Me: I warned you.

I was eating my favorite flavor, Mint Chip.

Me: (SLURPS) Ahh! I love mint chip.

Sakura Knudson was eating cotton candy.

Sakura Knudson: (SLURP) Mmm! Cotton Candy is my favorite.

Eli: (SLURPS) Yummy! I love Orange Sherbet.

Leni: I totes love pistachio. (SLURPS)

Laney: (SLURPS) I love chocolate with marshmallows on top.

Lola: (SLURPS) Raspberry is for me.

Maria was eating too

Maria: (SLURPS) Bubble Gum is my favorite. (Chewing gum and blowing bubbles)

POP!

Maria: (LAUGHS)

Nico: But I love all flavors of ice cream.

Me: At least this planet doesn't have the worst flavors of Ice Cream.

May: Define worst.

Me: Those are flavors like garlic, pickles, onions, sweat socks, squid ink and black licorice.

All: EW!

Nico: That would be gross!

Lana: I would like them.

We laughed!

Me: That you would Lana.

Sunset Shimmer: What's the spiciest flavor ice cream?

Me: Carolina Reaper Ice Cream.

Nico: WHOA! That would be a deadly one.

Me: Yeah but that would be for me.

Nico: (LAUGHS) You love spicy food.

Maria: Kazarina, it's fitting that you're with us in this rescue.

Kazarina: Why's that?

Maria: Because we might be going after Barodius later.

Me: I have that same feeling myself. (SLURPS) When we face him I'm going to unleash all of my wrath on him.

Kazarina: I know you can do it J.D.

Me: (SLURPS) With the level of power I have it won't be a problem.

Nico: Yeah.

I was eating Chocolate Ice Cream with oreo cookies and gummy worms.

Nico: Chocolate Mud Ice Cream.

Rarity: EW!

Me: Rarity it's not really Dirt. It's made with chocolate ice cream and

has oreo cookie crumbles, chocolate sprinkles and gummy worms.

Rarity: Oh. That's okay then.

Kazarina: You might have to consider that it might not be merely Barodius that you're facing.

Lumagrowl: And that he might not be alone.

Me: I have a feeling he won't be alone.

Qin: Yeah.

Me: He might have a clone of Dharak with him.

Nico: Eli, sense for Swartz's creations.

Eli: On it.

He concentrated.

Eli: Found them! Whoa! We have some new ones. We have Another Kardiak, Another Caramel, Strawberry, Vanilla, Chocolate, Banana Syrup Gang, and Another Super Bananas, Another Coconuts (Sonic), Another Sinestro and Another Chemistro.

Me: Kardiak that beating Biomechanical heart? Whoa!

Nico: But who are the Syrup Gang?

Me: Oh they are anthropomorphic bottles of flavor syrups and they wanted to destroy all people that eat ice cream.

Nico: GEEZ! And the Super Bananas?

Me: Bananas made super and they wanted revenge on humans for eating bananas.

Nico: Crazy!

Me: Yeah.

Nico: Who goes first?

Eli: Another Kardiak is up first.

Me: As much as it pains me for this Sapphire Nautilus is going to face him.

Nico: J.D. are you sure that's a good idea? You know she went through so much pain right?

Me: I do but we have to give her a shot.

Nico: Okay.

Qin: Oh boy.

Nico: Send her in then.

Me: I'll be right back.

I teleported back to the estate.

I went into her room and she was sitting on her bed lost in thought.

Me: Sapphire?

Sapphire saw me.

Me: Sapphire are you doing okay?

Sapphire Nautilus: J.D. I think I'm a freak.

Me: Sapphire why do you say that?

Sapphire Nautilus: Because I'm a gene-slammer for Thumpback as well as the daughter of a rapist!

Me: Sapphire your father did all that to you and you are not a freak. You were given incredible power and you have amazing gifts to share with the world. You can do anything that is amazing.

Sapphire Nautilus: What's the point? I can never look at myself in the mirror again! I will never be human again.

Poromon: (flies into her room) That's not true!

Me: Yeah Sapphire come on don't talk like that. You are not a freak. Team Rocket made you into the gene-slammer of Thumpback who is one of the skylanders. They have a great deal of power just like what you were given.

Sapphire Nautilus: Then you are lucky! (Tears up) YOU DON'T KNOW WHAT I WENT THROUGH! MY FATHER DID THIS TO ME! HE RAPED ME CONSTANTLY! HE DROVE MY MOTHER AND SISTER AWAY! HE TORMENTED AND ABUSED ME! AND HE BURNED DOWN MY ENTIRE SCHOOL AND KILLED ALL MY FRIENDS! I LOVED THEM AND HE TOOK EVERYTHING AWAY FROM ME! YOU DON'T KNOW HOW MUCH PAIN I WAS GIVEN!

Me: Sapphire you're right. I don't know what that's like. But we have seen so much death and destruction over the years that it virtually dwarves everything that happened to you. Sapphire what your father did to you was completely unforgivable and he deserves to be beaten shitless to within a very inch of his fucking miserable life for what he did. And he destroyed so many lives. But one thing I learned over these last 7 years ever since I formed Team Loud Phoenix Storm is to learn from the past and make sure that it never happens to you again. Would your mother want you to be sad and lonely for the rest of your life? You haven't lost lost all your friends. You have us including me.

Poromon: Yeah Sapphire. And you now have me too.

Poromon hugged her.

I hugged her too.

Me: Sapphire I'm sorry this happened. But please don't be sad for us. Let us help you.

Sapphire Nautilus: (CRYING) I HATE MY FATHER!

She cried hard and I comforted her.

Me: There there Sapphire.

Nico came back.

Nico: Oh man. Is she still distraught?

Me: Yeah.

Seeing Sapphire cry hard like this was making my heart hurt.

Nico: Poor Sapphire.

Poromon got an idea and tickled her.

Me: Poromon tickling her won't help her. She is in a very fragile state still.

Nico: Yeah Poromon. Lets give her a few minutes to let it all out.

Poromon: Okay.

She calmed down.

Sapphire Nautilus: (Sniffles)

Me: Feel better?

Sapphire Nautilus: A little.

I gave her a box of tissues and she blew her nose.

Me: There ya go. Come on Sapphire. Don't be sad. Your mother would want you to be happy. At least your mother is all right?

Nico: Tell you what? After we get back to Earth we'll go get your mother and sister and bring them here. That sound good?

Sapphire Nautilus: I would like that.

Nico: Good.

Poromon: Can I come with you guys along with Sapphire?

Nico: Sure! You'll like where we are right now.

Me: It's a good planet.

Sapphire Nautilus: I have a feeling it will be awesome.

I gave her a blue coat and we teleported back.

We were back on the planet of Ice Cream!

Nico: Here we are!

Sapphire Nautilus: Wow! A planet of ice cream!? This is amazing!

Poromon: OH BOY ICE CREAM!

Poromon dove into the ice cream.

Nico: He's gonna be busy doing that while the battles are going on.

Me: He sure is.

Sakura Knudson: Are you going to be okay Sapphire?

Sapphire Nautilus: I'll make it.

I gave Sapphire Blue Raspberry ice cream with rainbow sprinkles.

Sapphire Nautilus: Thanks J.D.

She ate it and it was awesome.

Sapphire Nautilus: Blue Raspberry my favorite.

Me: Yep.

Nico: There's Another Kardiak!

We saw a dark version of him! It was ANOTHER KARDIAK!

Sapphire Nautilus: Whoa so that's Kardiak!? He looks like a giant mechanical beating human heart!

Me: That was my first reaction when we saw him.

Nico: That's right.

Another Kardiak: (In a girls voice) Boy this is amazing being on an ice cream planet.

Me: (GASP) That voice!

She reverted back and was a sailor soldier with blue hair and blue angel wings and had blue clothes.

Me: (GASP!) Dahlia Drej A.K.A. Sailor Drej!

Shanan: Whoa the Sailor Soldier of the planet of the Drej!?

Sailor Drej: That's right.

Me: Wow! Awesome to see you again Dahlia. We faced the Drej in the 31st Century after they destroyed Earth.

Sailor Drej: I heard that you guys faced them. What they did to the Human Race is unforgivable.

Qin: Yeah that was awful!

Xenia: It sure was.

Nico: We should do a simulation adventure for all of us against the Drej in the future.

Me: That's a good idea.

Lola: Yeah.

Me: By the way Dahlia are the other Another Villains we have to face friendly or hostile?

Sailor Drej: The Another Coconuts is hostile but the rest are friendly. The Another Coconuts has a massive amount of hostility towards Anna Anyapova.

Anna Anyapova: Uh oh! I'm not going to like this.

Sapphire Nautilus: Let's do this!

Girl Jordan: First lets get you back to normal and separate you.

Leeli: Right!

Girl Jordan: Lets go Leeli.

Girl Jordan and Leeli held hands.

(YURGEN'S TUNE PLAYS)

The skies had leaves and flowers flying in the wind along with sea dragons singing in the background.

Girl Jordan and Leeli: (SINGING DIVINELY AS LEELI HAD FIREFLIES SWIRL AROUND HER AND GIRL JORDAN HAD HER AQUA BLUE AURA FLARED UP)

O holoré lay thee low

Holoél dark in the Deep

Down beneath the earth you go

Go holoré fast to sleep

O holoré lay thee low

Holoél dark in the Deep

Down beneath the earth you go

Go holoré fast to sleep

Fast to sleep

Fast to sleep

Dark holoré in the Deep

Rise again holoré now

Spring abundant holoél

Render green the dying bough

Raise the rock where Yurgen fell

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Spring abundant holoél

She glowed and Another Kardiak was separated from her!

Nico: WHOA!

Sailor Drej: That was amazing!

Sapphire Nautilus: Wow! That is cool! I love that song. Been with me since I was cured.

Me: Yep.

Girl Jordan: It's a crazy and awesome story Sapphire.

Another Kardiak was beating.

Me: Time to give him a deadly heart attack!

Sailor Drej and Sapphire fired waves of water and energy and blasted him and then…

KRABBBBBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO

He exploded!

I caught the Wonder Ride Book and it was called The Sailor Soldier of Drej and the Kingdom of the Beating Hearts of Carnage.

Me: Fitting.

Nico: Yeah.

Me: One down and 5 to go.

Nico: Who's next?

Eli: Another Caramel, Strawberry, Vanilla, Chocolate, Banana Syrup Gang.

Nico: Wow.

Me: Cheryl Velarrian and her three Litwick will face that one.

Nico: Awesome choice.

Maria called her in.

In a swirl of darkness and blue fire came Cheryl Velarrian and her three Litwick.

Cheryl Velarrian: (Transylvanian Accent) I'm here everyone.

Poromon: Hi, Litwick!

Litwick 1: Lit.

Cheryl Velarrian: (LAUGHS) He says he's happy to see you Poromon.

Poromon: Cool.

Me: Here they come!

We saw the Another Caramel, Strawberry, Vanilla, Chocolate, Banana Syrup Gang!

Nico: Whoa! They are bottles of syrup.

Me: My favorite flavors too.

Another Caramel Syrup: (In a girls voice) I'm glad you like them.

She reverted back and was a girl with pink hair with yellow and brown streaks and had pink clothes and yellow angel wings.

Me: (GASP) Alicia Neopolitana A.K.A. Sailor Neopolitana!

Nico: An Ice Cream Sailor Soldier? Whoa!

Sailor Neopolitana: That's right and you guys are all here on my home planet too.

Me: Whoa!

Sapphire Nautilus: This whole planet is your home planet? Wow!

Me: Your home planet is full of awesome flavors of ice cream that we all love.

Camie: I'll say!

Cheryl Velarrian: Let's do this!

Lincoln: After this.

He fired waves of light and separated the Another Syrups from her.

Nico: Awesome.

Sailor Neopolitana: Wow! This will be a good one.

They fired waves of blue fire and ice cream and blasted the Another Syrup Gang and they exploded!

KRABBBBBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMM

I caught the Wonder Ride Book and it was called The Ice Cream Sailor Soldier and the Mad Syrup Gang.

Nico: Nice title.

Me: Another Super Banana next. Donkey Kong would love that one.

Lola: He sure would.

Nico: So would Lila Poseidon. I'll send for her.

Nico did so and she came.

Lila Poseidon: I'm here guys.

Nico: Another Super Bananas.

Lila Poseidon: Get Donkey Kong here too.

Nicole snapped her fingers and Donkey Kong came.

Donkey Kong: Donkey Kong is here.

Me: Awesome!

Nico: There she is!

We saw a dark super banana come and it was ANOTHER SUPER BANANA!

Me: Whoa! Another Super Banana!

Lola: This one is very Ap-pealing! (LAUGHS)

We laughed at that one!

Luan: (LAUGHS) Good one Lola!

Eddy: (LAUGHS) Good one!

Me: (LAUGHS) That was funny!

Another Super Banana: (LAUGHS) (In a girls Voice) That was a good one.

Lana: (GASP) That voice.

She reverted back and was a girl with golden yellow hair and had

yellow and gold clothes and yellow angel wings.

Lana: (GASP) Bianca Bananahalla A.K.A. Sailor Bananahalla!

Laney: Whoa! We haven't seen you in over 1,000 years!

Bai Tza: Boy the last time we saw you was when that Monkey and his uncle were going to eat the bananas and we stopped them.

Nico: I remember hearing about that! That was nuts.

Me: That was in the year 3001 right?

Bai Tza: That's right and we were taken to that world when a portal sucked us in and took us to the future.

Nico: Whoa!

Laney: Yeah it was crazy! We saw that it was a world of Anthropomorphic bananas.

Lana: Yeah!

Me: How did you guys get back?

Bai Tza: We merged Bananahalla and the world of Bananas with ours.

Me: Wow!

Donkey Kong: Put on the DK Rap for this battle.

Lincoln: First this.

He fired a wave of light and separated Another Super Banana from her.

Sailor Bananahalla: Whoa! This will be good!

(DK Rap Plays)

He-he-here we go!

So they're finally here, performing for you

If you know the words, you can join in too

Put your hands together, if you want to clap

As we take you through this monkey rap!

Huh!

DK

Donkey Kong!

He's the leader of the bunch, you know him well

He's finally back to kick some tail

His coconut gun can fire in spurts

If he shoots ya, it's gonna hurt!

He's bigger, faster, and stronger too

He's the first member of the DK crew!

Huh!

DK

Donkey Kong!

DK

Donkey Kong is here!

This Kong's got style, so listen up dudes

She can shrink in size, to suit her mood

She's quick and nimble when she needs to be

She can float through the air and climb up trees!

If you choose her, you'll not choose wrong

With a skip and a hop, she's one cool Kong!

Huh!

DK

Donkey Kong!

He has no style, he has no grace

Th-this Kong has a funny face

He can handstand when he needs to

And stretch his arms out, just for you

Inflate himself just like a balloon

This crazy Kong just digs this tune!

Huh!

DK

Donkey Kong!

DK

Donkey Kong is here!

He's back again and about time too

And this time he's in the mood

He can fly real high with his jetpack on

With his pistols out, he's one tough Kong!

He'll make you smile when he plays his tune

But Kremlings beware 'cause he's after you!

Huh!

DK

Donkey Kong!

Huh!

Finally, he's here for you

It's the last member of the DK crew!

This Kong's so strong, it isn't funny

Can make a Kremling cry out for mummy

Can pick up a boulder with relative ease

Makes crushing rocks seem such a breeze

He may move slow, he can't jump high

But this Kong's one hell of a guy!

C'mon Cranky, take it to the fridge!

Walnuts, peanuts, pineapple smells

Grapes, melons, oranges and coconut shells

Aww yeah!

Walnuts, peanuts, pineapple smells

Grapes, melons, oranges and coconut shells

Aww yeah!

They danced and fired waves of coconuts, bananas, water and energy and blasted him down and he exploded!

KRABBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO

I caught the Wonder Ride Book and it was called The Future Banana Princess and the Evil Bananas and Monkeys.

Me: Cool!

Donkey Kong: Okay, you can turn the song off now.

I did so.

Nicole: Love that song!

Sapphire Nautilus: That one rocked!

Me: Yeah!

Anna Anyanova: Now the Another Coconuts.

Me: Bowser is next.

Nico: Yep.

I summoned Bowser!

Bowser: This will be fun! And wow on a planet of Ice Cream too. This will be fun.

We then saw ANOTHER COCONUTS!

Me: Boy if Scratch and Grounder we with that one it would be the Dumbbot Trio.

Nico: Alright. Who are you?!

Another Coconuts: (In a girls voice) (ENRAGED SCREAMING) ANNA!

Anna Anyanova: Oh great! Don't you know how to take a hint you bitch!?

She reverted back and it was TANYA ANYANOVA THE DISGRACED!

Nico: Tanya! I knew it!

Me: I've had enough of this crybaby bitch to last a goddamn eternity! Anna I hope you don't mind us giving your so-called sister the Black Gates!

Bowser: Remind me who she is again?

Me: She's Anna's disgraced singer sister. Anna had a really awesome and divine voice and Tanya wanted to be a star. But Tanya was a terrible singer and Anna sang for her backstage. She was later exposed as a fraud by Lori and Lincoln and Anna and she hated them and wants nothing more than to kill them. We committed her to the Saturn nuthouse forever and Lincoln turned her into a gold statue.

Bowser: Oh right that evil fraud singer that we stopped as Another G3!

Nico: Yep.

Bowser: Lincoln, don't bother separating her. I want her to feel every second of this!

Lincoln: Wouldn't dream of it.

Bowser: Good.

Tanya Anyanova: YOU TOOK AWAY EVERYTHING FROM ME! MY FAME, MY STARDOM, MY REPUTATION AT SCHOOL, THE BOY I LOVE! I'M GOING TO KILL YOU ALL!

Anna Anyanova: You brought all that on yourself! You're nothing but just a pretty dumb face!

Anna fired a blast of energy and blasted a hole in her chest and exposed her black heart out to the open and we saw it beating!

Me: You should have given your sister the full recognition she deserved! But you wanted all that fame and power all for yourself!

Bowser grabbed Tanya and then jumped into The air with her.

Bowser: I want you to burn!

He then breathed a massive blast of fire right into the hole in her chest and burned her alive from the inside and she screamed in excruciating pain and then she was burned into a skeleton that turned into ashes and disintegrated and they were blown into the wind!

Her spirit then appeared.

Anna Anyanova: Instead of the Black Gates I'll put her in a portrait.

Anna Anyanova went over and used her magic and locked her sister in a portrait.

Nico: Now for her Ridebook

Anna Anyanova: I got it right here.

It was called The Angel Hero VS The Insane Fraud Singer and the Army of Monkey Robots.

Nico: Nice title.

Me: Yep. Now for the Another Sinestro.

Nico: There she is!

We saw a dark figure come out and it was ANOTHER SINESTRO!

M.O.E. Sinestro: Another me!? This will be interesting.

Lola: Yeah it sure will!

Another Sinestro: (In a girls voice) It sure will be fun.

She reverted back and was a girl with magenta hair and yellow clothes and had yellow angel wings and had a yellow lantern ring.

Me: (GASP) Miranda Korugar A.K.A. Sailor Korugar!

M.O.E. Sinestro: Wow! The Sailor Soldier for my home planet. That is amazing.

Amanda Benson: Sorry we have to fight like this.

Sailor Korugar: No worries.

Lincoln: First this.

Lincoln fired a wave of light and separated Another Sinestro from her.

Sailor Korugar: This will be good. In Blackest Day, in brightest night; Beware your fears made into light. Let those who try to stop what's right, Burn like his powers… Sinestro's MIGHT!

She glowed in an intense yellow light and she and Amanda blasted Another Sinestro with intense energy and he exploded!

KRABBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO

I caught the Wonder Ride Book and it was called The Fear Sailor Soldier of Korugar and the Lord of Fear.

Me: Cool title. Now for Another Chemistro.

Lola: Yep.

Matau: This will be awesome.

Nico: There she is!

We saw a dark figure come out and it was a dark version of Chemistro! It was ANOTHER CHEMISTRO!

Me: Whoa! Another Chemistro.

Matau: This is gonna be good.

Another Chemistro: (In a girls voice) This will be as fun as combining Plutotium and Nitroglycerin.

Me: (GASP) Rebecca Elina Santiago.

She reverted back and was a girl with green hair and had a green shirt and green pants and green angel wings.

Nico: Wait the famous chemistry scientist? Wow!

Me: Yep and she is an awesome one too.

Rebecca Elina Santiago: It's true.

Nico: Boy at -370˚Fahrenheit that can easily do that to you.

Then melter and his team consisting of Yost Viper, Acid Breath, Scorn, Universe 666 Genie Jafar and Robot Devil came.

Nico: Nice team Melter.

Melter: Thanks Nico.

Me: Awesome!

Maria: Where's the next Gene Slammer?

May: I don't see it.

But then..

ZZZZZZZZZZZAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAPPPPPPPPP

May screamed as she was electrocuted!

Then I saw something on her back.

Me: Wait…

I went over and got it off her.

Me: A Stunfisk was on your back.

Nico: Whoa!

May: How did that get on me?

Me: No idea.

Stunfisk: (In a girls voice) (Japanese Accent) Sorry about that.

Nico: Lina Tako!? Wow!

She reverted back and was a girl with orange hair and in an orange Kimono.

Me: Wait you're the world famous Japanese Sushi Chef! Cool!

Lina Tako: That's right and it's an honor J.D. (BOWS)

Me: Oh same to you. (BOWS)

Lina Tako: I got this.

She fired a blast of lightning and blasted Another Chemistro and she was down and I caught the Ridewatch and purified it and brought her over.

Varie looked over Rebecca.

Varie: She is 100% better now.

Amanda Benson: What's your favorite memory of Nico?

Lina Tako: That would be when me and Nico saw a mean kid that everyone hated doing a prank on the disabled and me and Nico made my spiciest ever sushi roll for her. It was called the Unzen Meltdown Doom Roll.

Me: Whoa what is that one made with?

Lina Tako: It's made with eel and crab and has a special secret spicy sauce in it that is made with ingredients so spicy we aren't even allowed to mention them.

Me: Whoa that one must be deadly.

Nico: It was. She ate the sushi and then her head literally exploded.

Me: WHOA!

Eli: YUCK!

Sakura Knudson: Her head literally exploded!?

Qin: I remember that. It splattered her blood and brains all over the

place.

Me: YUCK!

Nico: Yeah. She never even knew what was in it and everyone cheered wildly.

Me: Nice!

Nico and Lina hugged.

Nico: I've really missed you.

Lina Tako: Me too Nico.

Me: This was an awesome adventure though.

Poromon: Boy it sure was.

Me: Now we got to bring Sapphire's mom and sister back.

Nico: Lets do it.

We went back to Earth.

Nico: Let's do this shit!

Me, Nico and Sapphire were off to the Indian Ocean.

We arrived an island located at 12°14'05.4"N 64°19'31.5"E.

Me: This the island?

Sapphire Nautilus: That's it.

I looked at my map and it showed that the island was not on the map.

Me: This island isn't even on the map.

Nico: A Totally uncharted island.

Me: Wow.

We landed.

Sapphire Nautilus: Wow. Mom and Bianca sure found an amazing island to hide out in.

We walked around and then we saw a treehouse.

Me: Wow that is an awesome treehouse.

Nico: Nice place.

We went up.

Me: Hello?

Nico: (knocks on the door) Hello? It's the pizza man.

Me: Nico you're not a pizza man.

Mrs. Nautilus and Bianca saw us.

Mrs. Nautilus: J.D.? Wow!

She went and hugged me.

Mrs. Nautilus: Its been a long time.

Me: It sure has been a while.

Mrs. Nautilus: Wow you have gotten so tall.

Me: I know.

Bianca: Wow! Big bro you look incredible.

Me: I know.

Sapphire Nautilus: Hello mother.

Mrs. Nautilus: (GASP) Sapphire? Is that you!?

Sapphire Nautilus: (Tears stream down her face) It is mom.

She and Bianca hugged Sapphire and it was an awesome reunion.

Nico: (gets out bag) I'm sorry. But you're coming with us.

Me: Nico no. No bag needed. We must do this peacefully.

Nico: Oh right sorry.

Me: We have some news to tell you. You don't have to live in fear anymore.

Nico: Your so-called husband is dead. I ripped him apart.

Mrs. Nautilus: That is wonderful news!

Bianca: YAY!

Me: And you don't have to be out here on this island all by yourselves anymore. We're going to place you into the protection of Team Loud Phoenix Storm.

Bianca: Wow! That's awesome!

Mrs. Nautilus: Wow! Thank you guys!

We got their stuff packed up and moved them back to the estate and had them settled into the estate.

They were right at home.

After Nico's rescue, Lincoln and his harem, Me and my harem, Sakura Knudson, Stellar, Stardust, Ken Knudson, Nico and his harem, Clyde and his harem, Naruto and his harem, Ed Cowart and his harem, Ets and his harem, Gage the Hegehog, Sasuke, Itachi, and their family, Sakura and her family, Qin, Eli, Nicole Knudson, Lori, Leni, Luna, Luan, Lynn, Laney, Lucy, Lana, Lola, Lisa, Lily, Lynn Sr., Rita, Harriet Loud, Sherlock Hound, Noctis Lucis Caelum, Gladiolus Amicitia, Ignis Scientia, Prompto Argentum, Stella Nox Fleuret, Ravus Nox Fleuret, TLPS Mr. Wolf, TLPS Mr. Piranha, TLPS Mr. Snake, TLPS Mr. Shark, TLPS Ms. Tarantula, The

Dynasty Warriors, The Samurai Warriors, Yakko, Cherry Hunter, Cammy, Milan Flare, Yoko, Wakko, Poison, Pyrrha Alexandra, Alice, Mimi Kitagami, Dot, Haneru Tobitatsu, Sir William the Good, Lady Mary the Good, The Z-Fighters, Max Goof, P.J., Bobby Zimmeruski, Tank, Roxanne (A Goofy Movie), Baloo, Sora, Donald, Goofy, Roxas, Xion, Riku, Kairi, Lea, Elena, Crash Bandicoot, Coco Bandicoot, Aku-Aku, The Quantum Masks, Alternate Tawna, Spyro, Cynder, The Ghostforce, Rayman, Juniper Lee, The Louds' Scottish Ancestors, The L-ementals, The Demon Slayer Corps, Anatankha, The Bakugan Battle Brawlers, The Power Rangers, The Kamen Riders, Izuku and his friends, The Goths of Darkness, Sebastian Mendez, Darren Arcangela, Norbert and Daggett, Heathcliff, Riff-Raff, Hector, Wordsworth, Mungo, Cleo, Leroy, Sylvester, Timmy Turner, Cosmo, Wanda, Poof, Trixie Tang, Sapphire, Emerald, Chester, A.J., Sanjay, Elmer, Chloe Carmichael, Tootie, Universe 666 Lincoln, his good sisters, parents, harem, and Guardian Angels, Universe 666 Me, Universe 666 Varie, The Lion Guard, Marinette and her friends, Sabrina Spellman, Lewa, Three Mage Sisters, Janeen Aran, and Adeleine are heading to Madagascar, and not only is Lincoln going to rescue the six girls here, but we're going to face, take down, and recruit the next hypothetical Akumatized Loud Sibling, Fear Fox, the hypothetical Akumatized form of Lily Loud, a fox who enjoys causing fear and making peoples' fears come to life, and even worse, she feeds on the fears of people to grow stronger, but if someone who's proven to be a courageous and brave hero, only that person can put an end to Fear Fox's madness.

Lincoln: Ah, we're here in Madagascar, and I know what we're going to do here, not only am I going to rescue the six girls here, but we're going to face, take down, and recruit the next hypothetical Akumatized Loud Sibling, Fear Fox, the hypothetical Akumatized form of Lily.

Me: And from what we heard, she's a fox who enjoys causing fear and making peoples' fears come to life, and even worse, she feeds on the fears of people to grow stronger, but if someone who's proven to be a courageous and brave hero, only that person can put an end to Fear Fox's madness.

Eli: Yeah.

Suddenly, we sensed Fear Fox's power and she was growing stronger by the second by feeding on the fears of the people who fell victim to her power.

Liv Baker: She's feeding on the fears of the people here, at this rate, she's growing stronger by the second, I hate to find out if she can also transform into a more powerful form like the ghosts we'd been fighting in New York.

Lincoln: Right, so we got to free everyone by slaying their fears and cutting off Fear Fox's supply of power, and I want to thank you and your team for joining us, Lewa.

Lewa: You're welcome, Lincoln.

Lincoln: We'll need to travel to the dreams of the people, J.D., just like what happened last night in my dream.

Me: Right.

Suddenly, Lincoln's massive white angel wings turned midnight blue except for the aurora and orange tips, and so did my angel wings. Then, we teleported into The Dream World, and we saw the people being attacked by their nightmares, and their fear was flowing into Fear Fox and we felt her growing stronger.

Lincoln: Now, cut down the nightmares and end Fear Fox's madness!

We proceeded to slay the nightmares of everyone affected by Fear Fox's nightmare-inducing power, and in the process, we've also been cutting off her supply of power. Then, we left The Dream World, and just in time as the people began waking up and were freed.

Nico: Nice, now we've really irritated Fear Fox now.

Suddenly, we saw Spotlight appear before us, and with Spotlight are the six girls.

Cynder: Spotlight? But, how are you…?

Spotlight: (Girl's voice) Sorry about the scare, Cynder, but I had to get the girls out of here after you all freed them from Fear Fox's nightmare-inducing power.

Lincoln: (Gasps) That voice, Maria Taiyou, I knew it was you.

?: YOU WILL ALL PAY FOR WHAT YOU'VE DONE IN DESTROYING MY KINGDOM OF NIGHTMARES!

Suddenly, we saw who it was heading our way: Fear Fox, the hypothetical Akumatized form of Lily Loud.

Lily: (Gasps) So, that's Fear Fox?! she's exactly what I could've become during the fight to stop Gabriel years ago.

Fear Fox: You may have ruined my supply of power, but I have absorbed enough fear for this!

Suddenly, we saw Fear Fox glow with pink energy and she was surrounded by a pillar of pink energy, and as soon as she emerged, she now had nine massive pink fox tails, pink kimono, pink markings on her face, and larger pink fox ears.

Sylvester: You can't scare us anymore, Fear Fox.

Sylvester unholstered his Sylvester's Blood-Soaked Vampiric Demon Darkness Greatsword of The Dracul and transformed into Super Angel-Cat-Vampire-Acme Dark Knight-Harmony Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Darkness Looney Tune Feline Demonic Darkness Vampire Cat Angel of Divine Darkness Looney Tune Feline Demonic Darkness Vampire Cat Justice and Divine Darkness Looney Tune Feline Demonic Darkness Vampire Cat Death.

Lincoln: She's transformed into a more powerful form, but that's not going to stop us. Let's get her!

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's Hinon's Almighty Cosmic Storm Greatsword of Universal Hope, Elemental Bravery, and Unbreakable Eternal Bonds from his wider and muscular back and his large gold Elemental Shield of Harmony magically unholstered itself and strapped itself on his left forearm, and he transformed into Super Angel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Buffalo-

Phoenix-Harmony Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Universal Elemental Cosmic Thunderbird Buffalo Angel of Divine Universal Elemental Cosmic Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Mythological Justice and Divine Universal Elemental Cosmic Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Mythological Hope, TLPS Mr. Wolf transformed into his Super Angel-Wolf-Harmony Celestial Eternal Xelnaga form and the rest of The TLPS Bad Guys Gang transformed into their Super Angel Celestial Eternal Xelnaga forms and they unholster their massive greatswords, The Dynasty Warriors and Samurai Warriors unholstered their weapons, Lincoln's sisters and parents transformed into their Super Angel Celestial Eternal Xelnaga forms and unholstered their massive greatswords from their backs, Lincoln's harem unholstered their massive swords from their backs and transformed, Sherlock Hound transformed into Super Angel-Demon Hound-Harmony Celestial Eternal Xelnaga Stellar Blood-Stained Darkness Demon Hound of Divine Star Blood-Stained Demonic Darkness Justice and Divine Star Bloodstained Demonic Dark Demon Hound Compassion, and he unholstered his massive Sparda's Eternal Angelic Demonic Fang Greatsword of The Demon Hound from his wider and more muscular back, Crash Bandicoot unholstered his massive Skylands' Elemental Wolf Draconic Bandicoot Greatsword of Ten Elemental Justice and Eternal search Skylanders Bravery from his wider and more muscular back and transformed into Super Angel-Bandicoot-Dragon-Harmony Celestial Eternal Xelnaga Elemental Knight Skylander Draconic Bandicoot Angel of Divine Ten Elemental Skylanders Justice and Divine Ten Elemental Skylanders Bravery, Max Goof unholsters his massive Gabriel's Eternal Unbreakable Bonds of Friends and Angels Archangel Keyblade from his wider and muscular back and transformed into Super Angel-Archangel-Harmony Celestial Eternal Xelnaga Heavenly Lightstorm Keyblade Phoenix Angel of Divine Heavenly Light Archangel Justice and Divine Heavenly Light Justice, Norbert Beaver unholstered his massive Hydros' Primordial Maelstrom Ocean Beaver Greatsword of Primordial Maelstrom Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Beaver-Harmony Celestial Eternal Xelnaga Oceanic Maelstrom Primordial Water Beaver Angel of Divine Oceanic Primordial Water Justice and Divine Oceanic Maelstrom Primordial Water Compassion, Yakko, Wakko, and Dot transformed into their Super Angel-Phoenix-Warner-Harmony Celestial Eternal Xelnaga forms, Timmy Turner transformed into

Super Angel-Fairy-Wolf Moon-Harmony Celestial Eternal Xelnaga Magical Elemental Fairy Wolf Moon Angel of Divine Elemental Fairy Wolf Justice and Divine Elemental Fairy Magic Mysticon Wolf Hope and he had his Lupus' Celestial Fairy Wolf Moon Mage's Staff of Elemental Magic Justice and Eye of Lupus orb ready, Lewa and his team, The Lion Guard, The Miraculous Celestial Union, Qin, Clyde and his harem, Baloo, Izuku and his friends, The Z-Fighters, Daggett, Sasuke, Itachi, and their family, Sakura and her family, Naruto and his harem, Sora, Donald, Goofy, Roxas, Xion, Riku, Kairi, Lea, Elena, Sir William the Good, Lady Mary the Good, The Bakugan Battle Brawlers, Anatankha, P.J., Bobby Zimmeruski, Tank, Roxanne (A Goofy Movie), The Demon Slayer Corps, The Ghostforce, The Louds' Ancestors, The L-ementals, Noctis, Prompto, Ignis, Gladio, Stella Nox Fleuret, Ravus Nox Fleuret, Heathcliff and his friends, Timmy's friends, Universe 666 Lincoln, his good sisters, parents, harem, and Guardian Angels, Universe 666 Me, Universe 666 Varie, my harem, Ed Cowart's harem, Ets' harem, Clyde's harem, and Nico's harem got out their weapons, and Me, Ed Cowart, Ets, Ken, Nico, Nicole, Gage the Hedgehog, and Eli unholstered our massive greatswords and we transformed, and we went after Fear Fox and we fired powerful blasts of rainbow energy, colored energy, elemental forces, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, steel orbs, throwing axes, and mythological animals, and they exploded with incredible power as they hit her.

Lily: The thrashing we gave her combined with cutting off her supply of power should weaken her greatly.

Just as Lily said, Fear Fox was seriously weakened as her eight extra tails vanished, along with the pink markings and her larger fox ears reduced to normal. Then, Lincoln fired waves of ladybugs and red fire at Fear Fox which exploded with incredible power as they hit her, and she was knocked out, tied up, and sent to The Masters of Evil. We cheered as we holstered our weapons and powered down.

Lincoln: Looks like my plan paid off.

Me: It sure did.

Nico: That was a smart move going into The Dream World and cutting off her endless supply of power by freeing her victims, but we also saw her transform into her more powerful form after feeding on enough fear.

Luna: But, in the end, we defeated that fox and sent her to The Masters of Evil.

Lincoln: Now, there's only one hypothetical Akumatized Loud Sibling left: Wolf Carnage. (To Maria Taiyou) And it's so good to see you again, Maria Taiyou.

Maria Taiyou reverted back to normal, and she's a beautiful girl with long white hair, blue eyes, she was tall at 6'11" in height, she has the body of a goddess, and ample breasts, fair skin, she has massive and beautiful white angel wings, she's dressed in a short-sleeved white blouse, sleeveless yellow top, white skirt with the Light Skylanders symbol on it, necklace with blue gem for the pendant, white bridal gloves, white knee-high high-heeled boots with butterfly buckles, and long white long-sleeved trenchcoat with light, dragons, and angels on the coattails and on the back is Spotlight and on top is the symbol of The Light Skylanders, and holstered on her back is a massive Spotlight-themed greatsword with embedded yellow gems and Spotlight etched on the 7'0" massive, wide, double-edged white blade, large white dragon heads for the crossguard, large white angelic faces embedded on both sides of the hilt with yellow gems embedded in their foreheads, longer midnight black handle, four large white angel heads and large yellow gem on the bottom of the large white angel heads for the pommel.

Maria Taiyou: You too, Lincoln, it's been a long time.

Lincoln went up to Maria Taiyou and he hugged her, and Maria Taiyou is very surprised at just how much taller, more handsome, and much more muscular Lincoln's gotten since she last saw him, and she also felt just how much stronger and muscular he's really become, and she had an atomic red blush on her face, and the atomic red blush on her face went even deeper when she saw he still has his vampire fangs and massive white angel wings with stars on the feathers and orange and aurora-colored tips on the feathers, along with hearing his mature, deeper, and manlier voice and seeing

the large white wolf ears with rainbow markings on his head, eleven massive and long white wolf tails with rainbow markings and rainbow tips and white rabbit tail with rainbow markings on top of the massive and long white wolf tails, He-Man's chest harness, and many other accessories, and they also met his familiars, the male white Rabbit Familiar, Alistair, the white Vampire Bat Familiar, Artemis, and the white Wolf Familiar, Seiko.

Lincoln: It sure has been a long time, I haven't seen you since you were seventeen, and as you can see, I really grew a lot since then.

Maria Taiyou: Holy crap, you sure have, you've really grown up to be very big and very strong like a tree, Lincoln, you've really grown a lot from the cute eleven-year-old little boy into a 17-year-old 7'9" tall, very handsome, and manly teen with really massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and eight-pack abs, and you still have those vampire fangs and massive white angel wings, that's so awesome, and the large white wolf ears on your head and the eleven massive and long white wolf tails with markings and white rabbit tail on top of the massive and long white wolf tails and many accessories, that's really new, along with getting He-Man's chest harness, man, you've really really grown a lot in height, but you're still the same kind boy from long ago, plus, you've also grown even more bigger in muscle mass, you can land an airplane on that massive, wider, and more muscular back, squash a melon with those really muscular quads and thighs, and cut a rock into a diamond on those rock-hard eight-pack abs, and there's not even a tape measure long enough to measure that chiseled chest or massive biceps. Plus, I've also met your familiars, and they are really awesome.

Nico: And he'd also been hit with massive amounts of cosmic radiation and he'd been imbued with the same powers as J.D. and he's become truly immortal.

Me: And Lincoln, you know this sexy hot mama?

Lincoln: Indeed I do, J.D., this is Maria Taiyou, Gene-Slammer of Spotlight, she's my Guardian Angel and The Master of The Element of Light, and among the first humans who were actually born in The Skylands and grew up there under the guidance of Master Eon and

the Skylanders, and as Maria grew, she'd discovered that she's a master of the Element of Light, one of the Ten Elements of The Skylands, and she trained a lot under the tutelage of Master Eon and the Light Skylanders and she proved to be quite the master of darkness. She left The Skylands and she moved to Royal Woods, Michigan, and this is way before Kaos, The Dark Portal Master, had launched his hostile takeover of The Skylands. Maria really hated that world-conquering warlord, and when Marie formed The Skylanders Liberation Coalition, Maria became one of the members and she had sworn to make Kaos pay for all his crimes against Skylands and against all The Skylanders.

Nico: Wow, that's awesome!

Me: Yep, and after we freed The Skylands from Kaos and The Skylands merged with our world, The Skylanders Liberation Coalition had become part of The Earth-Skylands Federation. Plus, we also saw she fell in love with Lincoln when they first met, and she really trained him intensely on how to use the Element of Light, and she also had the additional help of Spotlight and the other Light Skylanders, who really helped Lincoln in advancing his training in mastering the element of Light, and over time, he really proved to be a master and at the same level as Maria.

Marie MacDougal: And although Maria hates Kaos with a blazing passion for all his crimes against Skylands, there's only one person that Maria hates with a passion ever since she came to Royal Woods: that person is Luan, and Maria has more than once used her skills in light to put Luan in her place and cause trouble on that psychopathic, deranged, homicidal prankster, and she even told her off saying that Luan's a crazed sadistic psychopathic prankster who enjoys torturing her older brother and everyone around her with her lethal pranks, that she's an evil monster who has no remorse for all the harm she's inflicted, and even worse, Maria called Luan an insane homicidal prank-crazed demon who used her love for pranks to inflict pain on everyone who got in her way!

Eli: Jeez.

Me: I still remembered the words all too well, and Luan went insane and tried to kill her, that was until Lincoln saved her by firing

Spotlight's gold halo rings from his angel wings and he bound Luan, and Maria and Lincoln kissed and it left that prankster seething with rage and thoughts of heartless revenge, but she got grounded big time and was thrown in a cage like a criminal and with Luna watching her like a hawk.

Luna: And this time, I was the one wearing the Warden Outfit, especially for keeping an eye on that clown.

Maria Taiyou: And you're going to see it for yourselves. (To Lincoln) Oh, Lincoln, there's something I also want to give you.

Lincoln: Let me guess, you want to give me your blood, right, Maria?

Maria Taiyou: How'd you guess what I was about to ask?

Lincoln's harem and Guardian Angels showed the bite marks that Lincoln left as he marked them.

Maria Taiyou: I knew it, you marked them and fed on their blood, along with acquiring their powers as well, I knew that was coming since you'd done that more than once when he got brutally injured by Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, and Luan more than once.

Lincoln went up to Maria Taiyou, and he hugged her in his abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms, he leaned his head down the right side of her neck, and he slowly bit her and he fed on her blood, and we saw his rainbow energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flare up as he gained a massive power boost and he also gained the very same powers as her, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more, and his massive white angel wings with aurora and orange tips spread out and glow. He then slowly unlatched his fangs from her neck as her neck healed and the puncture marks sealed up, and he also kissed where he bit her.

Maria Taiyou: You're still just as gentle as ever when you feed on one of your Guardian Angels, Lincoln.

Suddenly, an Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love appeared on Maria Taiyou's neck with yellow gems on the gold

lightning bolts and yellow crystal links from her merged Crystal Necklace of The Buddha along with an Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love on her neck.

Maria Taiyou: (Surprised) Lincoln, are these…?!

Lincoln: Yep, that's an Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love and an Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love, which means you're now part of my harem and my many future wives, Maria Taiyou.

Maria Taiyou had a smile on her face and tears in her eyes as Lincoln still had his abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms around her, and he leans down to her face and he kissed her passionately on the lips, and she also returned it, and we cheered for them. Then, we went up to the six girls, and when Lincoln saw who they were, he immediately recognized them. The six girls are Claves, Falsetto, Polka, Rondo, Serenade, and Viola from Eternal Sonata.

Lincoln: Oh wow, it's Claves, Falsetto, Polka, Rondo, Serenade, and Viola from Eternal Sonata.

Nicole: Whoa, awesome.

Lincoln: Are you girls okay?

Claves: Yes, we're okay, thanks to you.

Then, when Claves and the other five girls saw who it was that saved them from Fear Fox, the hypothetical Akumatized form of Lily Loud, their faces turned atomic red upon seeing the 17-year-old 7'9" tall, handsome hunk with abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles, eight-pack abs, long wild white hair going down to the bottom of his neck and rainbow lightning bolt highlights in the bangs of his long white hair and large white wolf ears with rainbow markings on top of his head, rainbow colored thunderbird with a gold lightning bolt and Ebonwu Squadron emblem emblazoned on his forehead with a Third Eye on his forehead with rainbow iris, rows of straight teeth with vampire fangs, Crest of Miracles on his massive right pec and golden lightning bolt cutie

mark with the thunderbird and comic books surrounded by the symbols of Fire, Water, Ice, Wind, Earth, Nature, Light, and Darkness in a circle on his massive left pec, He-Man's chest harness with colored gems on the orange crisscrossing straps and large circular chest plate with phoenix on it, large Celtic Cross cutie mark tattoo in the form of the cutie marks of Twilight Sparkle, Sunset Shimmer, Rainbow Dash, Applejack, Rarity, Pinkie Pie, Fluttershy, Starlight Glimmer, and Trixie Lulamoon, surrounded by a circle were the marks of the other girls in Lincoln's harem on his massive, wider, and more muscular back, and right on top is the Earth surrounded by the ring of mermaids and surrounded by a Thunderbird, Phoenix, Angel, and Buffalo and a Rinnegan-like marking, and right below the Cutie Mark tattoo is a rainbow kanji with nine magatama in between the kanji that said, "Lincoln Landon Loud, Almighty Champion and Emissary of Hinon, Almighty Master of The Elemental Forces, The Storms, The Cosmos, and The Universe, Master of Hero Personas and Many Powers, The Loud House's Man With A Plan, Voice of Reason, Golden-Hearted Brother of Many Siblings, Golden-Hearted Lover and Father of Many Kids, Almighty Golden-Hearted and Loving Son of Lynn Sr. and Rita Loud, Loving Grandson of Albert Loud and Samuel Loud, Almighty Golden-Hearted and Loving Future Husband, Strongest, Bravest, Resilient, Courageous, Handsomest, and Manliest Warrior of The Loud Family, Powerful Alpha Vampire-Werewolf-Cyborg Hybrid, Descendant of The Seventeenth Century Duke Lincoln McLoud of Loch Loud in Scotland, Destroyer of Morag McLaughlin, Archenemy of Max Dillon Also Known as Electro, Destroyer of Extremely Evil, Black-Hearted, Sadistic, Delusional, Power-Hungry, Psychotic, Irredeemable Bastards and Tyrants, Talented Comic Book Writer and Video Gamer, Jack-Of-All-Trades, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True God of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Savior of The Loud House and Michigan, True Immortal Hero, Amazing and Powerful Student of Numerous Amazing and Powerful Teachers, Shinobi of The Hidden Leaf Village, Member of Many of Team Loud

Phoenix Storm's Branch Teams, Spice Demon of The Loud Family, Surfer of The Legendary Wave Humungadunga, Third-In-Command And Founder of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Emissary of The Cosmos and The Heavens, Ambassador of Harmony, Friendship, Purity, Hope, Courage, and Love, and God of Friendship, Hope, Love, Courage, and Justice Dodgeball Angel King of Gotham Royal York, The Unifier of The Three Kingdoms and Warriors of Japan, Fearsome Defender of His Many Guardian Angels, and Destroyer of The House of Damaskinos", he has deep sapphire blue eyes, tattoo of a pepper with fire surrounding it on his broader and muscular left shoulder, and Mark of Manhood tattoo of a male bodybuilder with a barbell raised above his head and around him are elemental forces and an orange kanji that read, "Lincoln Landon Loud, Strongest, Bravest, Resilient, Courageous, Handsomest, and Manliest Warrior of The Loud Family" on his massive left muscular forearm, and he had his Rabbit Miraculous, Eini, with him, his male white Rabbit Familiar, Alistair, his white Vampire Bat Familiar, Artemis, and his white Wolf Familiar, search Seiko, along with Darkus Battle Ax Vladitor, Darkus Omega Leonidas, Pyrus Omega Leonidas, Haos Omega Leonidas, Subterra Omega Leonidas, Ventus Omega Leonidas, and Ventus Omega Leonidas.

He had his massive Lincoln Loud's Hinon's Almighty Cosmic Storm Greatsword of Universal Hope, Elemental Bravery, and Unbreakable Eternal Bonds, large gold Elemental Shield of Harmony, and the purified Universe 666 version of The Miracle Box holstered on his wider and muscular back, his large orange Crystal Saber, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace, Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Elemental Harmony on his left hip, his Eater of Sins revolver and Elemental Universal Thunderbird hand-cannon Blaster holstered on his right hip, the Pisces the Fish constellation and Aquarius Zodiac sign on the back of his neck and the Cygnus the Swan constellation and embedded Stone of Gelel on the back of his massive left hand, large weighted gold bands with multi-colored on his massive biceps and thighs with silver phoenixes on them, large gold cuff Bracers of The Champions of the Universe with large orange gems on his large wrists with the Dragon Ball Bracelet on the left large gold cuff bracelet and other bracelets merged with them, massive

indestructible white angel wings with stars and orange and aurora-colored tips on the large white feathers and eleven massive and long powerful white wolf tails with rainbow marks with white rabbit tail on top of the eleven massive and long white wolf tails, and he was dressed in an orange version of He-Man 2002's loincloth with hanging silver lightning bolts and long white trenchcoat coattails with Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Moonlight, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Great Old Ones, Mythological Animals, Mammoths, Pegasi, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, and Mermaids on the coattails and they also had intense powerful rainbow hot flames coming off them and hanging mini silver lightning bolts on the coattails held up by his large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with a large golden buffalo head with rainbow gems for eyes and large rainbow gem in its mouth for the belt buckle on his waist, large royal blue pants with rainbow fire and multicolored lightning bolts on the thighs, and large gold armored knee-high boots with colored gems on them, silver Buffalo head stud earrings with rainbow gems for eyes the Thunderbird carved on it and the Element, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis on the heads, large Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love with colored gems on the gold lightning bolts and rainbow crystal links from his merged large Crystal Necklace of The Buddha with a large rainbow Thunderbird-shaped Element of Harmony and a large silver Buffalo head with rainbow gems for eyes and the Thunderbird carved on it and the Element, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis on its head for the pendant on his bare chest, large fingerless orange gloves with the symbol of The Loud House on it and surrounded in a diamond formation are a Phoenix, Thunderbird, Buffalo, and Angel, his Ring of The Phoenix large multi-colored gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it surrounded by a Thunderbird, Phoenix, Werewolf, and Buffalo on his right ring finger, Blue Lantern ring on his left ring finger and small planets orbiting around his fingers like rings, claws on his fingers, he has ten large multi-colored orbs

orbiting around his legs and ten multi-colored smaller orbs orbiting around his waist and circling around his feet on the floor are nine golden crosses with angelic runes and an immense blue aura around him.

Claves: Oh wow, you're Lincoln Loud of Team Loud Phoenix Storm.

Lincoln: That's right, and it's a pleasure to meet you all.

Lincoln made five clones of himself, and he and his clones went up to the girls, and they hugged their waists in their abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms, and they leaned down and kissed the girls on the lips, which they returned with equally intense passion, as they wrapped their arms around the wider muscular backs of Lincoln and his clones, and we cheered wildly at the scene.

Claves: (Seductively and rubs her right hand on Lincoln's massive right pec) You too, big, tall, muscular, and handsome.

Suddenly, six Elemental Thunderbird Necklaces of Eternal Love appeared on the necks of Lucia, Claves, Falsetto, Polka, Rondo, Serenade, and Viola with colored gems on the gold lightning bolts and colored crystal links from their merged Crystal Necklaces of The Buddha along with Elemental Thunderbird Chokers of Eternal Love on their necks. We returned home to The World Tree Estate, and the rest of the team was shocked to find out the villain we went after was Fear Fox, the hypothetical Akumatized form of Lily Loud.

But, when Lincoln showed what we did first by going into The Dream World and freeing everyone who got hit by Fear Fox's power and by destroying the nightmares thus we cut off Fear Fox's supply of power, and then, we pulverized her and sent her to The Masters of Evil's HQ, everyone cheered and hugged us and Lincoln's harem kissed him all over. Lincoln and Maria Taiyou have a lot of catching up to do, now that she's back in town.

Maria: Oh man, that fear-inducing fox has gone too far in forcing people to be confronted by their own fears and she was getting stronger because of it! We should've taken Drakus' advice and shot her with a shotgun killing her!

Qin: If we did, Sebastian would've given us the business like he did to Drakus. Besides, we needed to capture her and send her to The Masters of Evil, and I already took the liberty to put it on social media, and everyone loved it!

Me: Plus, Lincoln's been getting a lot of likes from female fans like crazy!

May: Which is even more proof positive that Lincoln's a babe magnet!

Lincoln: May, don't try to give me a swelled head.

We laughed.

After taking down Fear Fox, we were training intensely in the gym, doing 900,000,000,000,000 reps of crunches, wing push-ups and regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 900,000,000,000-lb barbells, squats, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, and we were really sweating like crazy, even doing yoga to clear our minds, and we were also doing 900,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get our eleven massive and long wolf tails even more stronger than ever as well, and when Maria Taiyou saw Lincoln doing 900,000,000,000,000 reps of crunches, wing push-ups and regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 900,000,000,000-lb barbells, squats, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, even doing yoga to clear his mind and doing 900,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get his eleven massive and long white wolf tails even more stronger than ever, she had an atomic red blush on her face, hearts in her eyes, and her nose was bleeding.

Maria Taiyou: My God, I was right that Lincoln's really grown into a 17-year-old, 7'9" tall, really big, handsome, and really strong man, just look at those abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and his eight-pack abs really hard at work, and really working out with those 900,000,000,000-lb barbells and he's not even getting tired, incredible, and he also got one awesome tan, and

he's also doing 900,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get his eleven massive and long white wolf tails even more stronger than ever, and he now looks even more ripped than ever. He's definitely been bodybuilding and working out for many years. If anyone tried to mess with him now, they were in for a world of hurt and trouble, and he's always been there to defend and protect us from Chandler, his goons, Pablo, Anderson, and Hawk and Hank at school or out in public, and he was also quick to defend us from Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, and Luan if they get out of search control again, along with Killjoy Huggins.

Lincoln: Yep, and I've also trained a lot under some very powerful teachers, J.D. and Nico included, Maria, and I can still defend myself, and in addition to getting stronger, I've also gotten smarter as well.

Maria Taiyou: That's incredible, and we'd already known just how strong you were long ago ever since you did some wrestling and working out with some of the other Guardian Angels long ago, and we're so proud of just how much stronger you've gotten, and just how much taller you've gotten, along with getting that much bigger in muscle mass, and you've also been getting smarter as well.

Nico: You got that right, plus, we heard all of the stories from Lincoln about you girls and about how you all helped him in his training to become an emerging hero before Team Loud Phoenix Storm was formed, and how he grew from a little boy into a really big, really strong, and really powerful man.

Maria Taiyou: Oh man, I knew it was only a matter of time before he told everyone.

Nico: Yep. So, Maria, what's the story on how you told off Luan and that not only did it drive her mad, but she tried to rush at you to kill you and how Lincoln saved you from her attack?

Maria Taiyou: Oh, you're so going to like seeing this.

Maria Taiyou pulled up the video as it played on the big screen, and we saw Maria Taiyou standing in between Lisa and Lincoln who was beside her, and Luan was completely driven insane, she had a

psychopathic grin on her face, and she had one of her lethal pranks in hand.

Past Maria Taiyou: You've gone too far in trying to hurt Lincoln just because you see him as an easy target for your so-called pranks, Luan, but you know what, you've been asking for it for a long time, and if you think anyone's going to save you, you're wrong. Lincoln's not a target for you to abuse and murder just for a laugh, he's your little brother and you should've treated him with respect, but you know what, you're so psychopathic and completely insane, you don't even know what respect is, and now, you're going to get a taste of your own medicine, you parasite. You're a crazed sadistic psychopathic prankster who enjoys torturing your little brother, your family, and everyone around you with your lethal pranks, you're an evil monster who has no remorse for all the harm you've inflicted with your insidious pranks, and you're an insane homicidal prank-crazed demon who's used her love for pranks to inflict pain on everyone who got in your way!

We gasped at her harsh words.

Alicia Chan and Mindy Chan: OH! Now, that was just harsh!

Nico: You got that right, Alicia and Mindy. But, damn, Maria really laid down the law on her! If we laid down the law on Connor long ago, he would've been running scared into his room!

Me: Varie and I still remembered those harsh words she said to Luan, and man, did they sting!

We continued watching the video, and then, we saw that set Luan off and she absolutely lost it big time, and she tried to kill her with more of her lethal pranks, but Lincoln fired Spotlight's halo rings from his angel wings and they bound Luan and tied her up.

Past Maria Taiyou: Lincoln… , you saved me?

Past Lincoln: I wasn't going to let Luan kill you, Maria.

This made Maria Taiyou smile, and she went up to Lincoln and they kissed on the lips and it left that homicidal prankster seething with

rage and thoughts of heartless revenge.

Past Luan: You two haven't seen the last of me, this isn't over! I'll get out of this, and you will both die laughing! (LAUGHING INSANELY)

Past Rita: Why don't you kids go upstairs? I've got a few words to say to that insane clown!

Lincoln and Maria Taiyou went up to Lincoln's room, but they did hear Rita tell Luan off big time, and that resulted in Luan getting grounded big time!

Past Luna and Lily: Alright, get in there, clown!

We then saw Luna and Lily dressed as prison wardens throw Luan who was bound in a straitjacket in a cage like a criminal and with Wardens Luna and Lily watching her like a hawk, and the video ended.

Nico: Dang, Luan really went way too far that day!

Luna: She sure did, and I was expecting Maria to blast her, but Lincoln saved her and used Spotlight's halo rings to bind her, and that made Spotlight smile.

Spotlight: I also taught him how to use eye beams and Heavenly Auras, and he mastered them both quickly.

We got a shower, and then, Clyde and his harem are heading to Jolly Rodger Bay.

Clyde snapped his fingers, and the 17-year-old, black-haired, 7'5", handsome and extremely muscular man was dressed in large dark blue swim shorts with a phoenix surrounded by clocks and stars on it with silver flames coming off the swim shorts, dark blue sandals, his jewelry and accessories, and he had his weapons holstered in case of trouble.

And his harem are dressed in colored two-piece bikinis colored sandals, and they had their weapons holstered in case of trouble, but they also got to keep their heads up, they got word that Melanie

Landon has sent thugs after them. But, they don't know that Lincoln was also here in Jolly Rodger Bay waiting for the thugs of Melanie Landon.

Syd Chang: Wow, so we're here in Jolly Rodger Bay, awesome.

Clyde: I knew you'd love it, Syd. Plus, Lincoln's been here before, and he's right, this place is really awesome. But, we also got to watch it though.

Rebecca Hawkins: Yeah, Melanie Landon has sent her thugs to kill us, if she can't try to kill Lincoln, she'll try to target those close to him. She's an absolute monster!

Clyde and his harem dived into the waters and they had fun swimming in the waters and they also had a swimming race and had a lot of fun and they saw the sea life that live in there, then they went back to the beach and they also had a game of volleyball, and his harem got a massive and extreme deep atomic red blush on their faces when they saw Clyde lift thirteen 900,000,000,000,000-lb barbells he summoned in his large and strong hands and thirteen massive and long black wolf tails, but then, he saw Melanie Landon's thugs heading for them.

Clyde: There's Melanie Landon's thugs, let's get them.

But, before they could get after Melanie Landon's thugs, Lincoln appeared from a tornado of rainbow energy, mythological animals and beings, stars, planets, and elemental forces, and he fired blasts of blood red energy which hit Melanie Landon's thugs and he sucked out all their blood and energy and killed them and sent them to The Black Gates forever.

Clyde: Lincoln?! Wow, you really responded quick.

Lincoln: I wasn't going to let you or your harem be put in danger by the hired thugs of those monster bitches. See you guys at home.

Lincoln teleported back home, and then, Clyde and his harem had lunch, and then, as the sun was about to set, Clyde made clones of himself and he and his clones went up to his harem, and they

hugged the girls in their abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms, and his harem placed their hands on the massive pecs of Clyde and his clones, then they shared a passionate and romantic kiss. Then, they came back home to The World Tree Estate and they were back in their original clothes, and Nico, Lincoln, and I also saw Clyde had lipstick marks all over his face, massive muscular body, and eight-pack abs.

Nico: (Smirks) I take it you and your harem had tons of fun at Jolly Rodger Bay, eh, Clyde?

Clyde: (In Heaven) It… was… so… awesome!

Cozy Glow: And we also ran into Melanie Landon's thugs who came here to kill us. But, Lincoln appeared and he fired those blasts of blood red energy which hit Melanie Landon's thugs and he sucked out all their blood and energy and killed them and sent them to The Black Gates forever.

Starlight Glimmer: Those insane monster bitches are going after Linky's friends and family again?!

Lincoln: They sure are, and it stemmed from what I did to The Blood Dragons, their dads, and now that I killed Melanie Landon's thugs, she should be screaming with pure vengeance and hate at us in 3… 2… 1!

Suddenly, we heard Melanie Landon scream with extreme hatred and rage.

Maria: Yeah, up yours, you monster bitch!

Carmen: Sheesh, those monster bitches just don't even know when to quit.

Nico: Serves her right, but she'll get hers later on today.

Me: They sure will, those monster bitches have gotten on our nerves five years ago, and now, they're going to pay dearly for everything they've done, but after what Melanie Landon did in sending those thugs to kill Clyde, now she's really crossed it now.

Lincoln: She sure has, and she'll die a horrible death later on today.

We were watching TV.

Me: Nico we may need to have all the Masters of Evil help us take down Barodius for good.

Nico: I agree there. We'll need all the help we can get from this one.

Lola: Yeah.

Dan Kuso: If Barodius is coming back he'll be more monstrous than ever.

Me: Yeah.

Nico: I'm so happy for Sapphire and that she is much better than ever.

Me: Me too.

Lola: Yeah we all are happy.

Qin: The pep talk and the trip to the Ice Cream Planet and the reunion with her mother and sister did her some good.

Nico: It sure did.

Me: The icing on the cake is sentencing her father to the Black Gates.

Lola: Yep.

Aurico: I'm going on patrol. Anyone want to come?

Me: Sure Aurico.

Maria: I got plenty of water for you.

Aurico: Thanks Maria.

We went down to the surface.

Me: One sec.

I got on the horn with the Masters of Evil.

Dark Spicer: (On my holographic communicator) What's happening J.D.?

Me: Not much Dark. Nico has had this feeling that Barodius will return.

Dark Spicer: Not him! I knew he was going to come. Let me guess you need all of us to take him down for good.

Me: Bingo. Stand by for our call.

Dark Spicer: Right. Will do.

He clicked off the call.

Runo: It's a nice day out, isn't it?

Me: Boy it sure is Runo.

Dan Kuso: I'm really excited for today.

Drago: Me too. This is gonna be awesome.

Blade Tigrerra: I hope nothing ruins it. And is it true J.D.? Is Barodius coming?

Me: Yes we have a feeling he is. But we're going to be ready for him. I'm going to make sure he pays for everything he did.

Nico: Yep.

We went into the city.

Me: So far everything looks peaceful.

Dan Kuso: Hang on. Who's that kid over there?

Drago: Is that Koichiro Higashi?

Me: It sure is. (In my head) I remember him. He was upset because he couldn't find out what his purpose in life is. Poor kid.

Nico: I remember him. Poor kid.

Me: Lets go see.

We went over to him.

Nico: Hi there!

Koichiro Higashi: Team Loud Phoenix Storm! An honor to meet you all.

Me: You too Koichiro. You look a little upset about something.

Eli: Is there something wrong?

Koichiro Higashi: I can't find my place in life.

Me: Well I'm sure there is something that you can do that you are good at.

Nico: Where's your mom?

Koichiro Higashi: I've… run away from her. Like I did the last time.

Me: Oh man. I remember that. I'm sorry. Did you and your mom had a really bad argument?

Koichiro Higashi: No I just couldn't play the piano right.

Me: Hey no sweat, we can teach you how to do it right.

Koichiro Higashi: You can?

Me: Sure. We are very talented in music and know a lot of awesome songs.

Miriam: I learned how to play the piano back when I was 4 and I know a lot of good songs.

Koichiro Higashi: That's impressive.

Me: Miriam is a special girl just like her sister Freya.

Aurico: But more importantly, we have to get you to your mom.

Koichiro Higashi: Don't you understand?! I can't face her right now! I need a reason… A reason to live! SOMEONE GIVE ME A REASON TO LIVE!

Me: Uh oh!

With that, he was surrounded by an energy circle with the Kakuranger logo and turned into Ninjaki from episode 24 of Donbrothers!

In town, Ninjaki strikes down several bystanders, with them vanishing and only their clothes remaining. He attempts to attack a young boy but Tsubasa rescues him as Ninjaki escapes.

Later on, Ninjaki is attacking the town once again and Taro and Haruka race to the scene, along with Tomoko who follows them. Tomoko beats Ninjaki over the head with her purse to defend her son, which stops the Hitotsuki. Taro is amazed at the strength of a mother's love and feels guilty for lying to her. Ninjaki feels sorrow and steps backward, his comment of needing a reason to live makes Tomoko pause as she recognizes it. The pair of Donbrothers change and charge at Ninjaki, with a grumpy Shinichi entering the fight and in no mood for poems. Tsuyoshi and Tsubasa appear next to engage, but Dangerous Jiro arrives and attacks both the Donbrothers and Ninjaki as Don Torabolt.

The real Jiro then stops him from hurting his friends further and wrests control of their body back to him to become Don Doragoku. He apologizes to the team but Shinichi is still in a foul mood and punishes Jiro by knocking him aside in Robotaro form. Shinichi then knocks Ninjaki off balance with a ground shockwave, with the rest of the team going into Robotaro forms and finishing Ninjaki with the Blast Party attack. Ninjaki becomes Ninjaking and Jiro splits in two

again to become Toradragonjin, though Dangerous Jiro once again puts up a brief fight when combining. Ninjaking uses ninja techniques to gain a brief advantage but RoboTora breaks loose and attacks from behind. The two Robotaros recombine, with Jiro complaining that Dangerous needs to behave and not try to escape, finishing off Ninjaking with the Jiro's Hurricane. The Hitotsuki turned out to be the real Koichiro, who is seen walking away by his mother.

Later, Koichiro returns home and apologizes to his mother for running away, asking if they could play the piano again and this time he will take it seriously. Tomoko then opens the door and hugs her son, Koichiro kisses her cheek and both go into the house.

WE GASPED!

Me: WHOA Ninjaki! The Kakuranger Hitotsuki! I knew it!

Nico: Uh oh!

Me: And I remember this one! He was pissed because he couldn't find his purpose in life and he went on a rampage that left hundreds of people vanished without their clothes.

Nico: Yeah!

Me: This is gonna be good!

Aurico: It's Morphin time!

HE TRANSFORMED!

Aurico: RED AQUITAR RANGER POWER!

He was ready!

Ninjaki: Aquitar Rangers?

Me: Well in America we called the Kakurangers the Alien Rangers.

Ninjaki: Ah that makes sense.

Me: Time for the Donbrothers to come! (SNAPS FINGERS)

The Donbrothers came!

Tsubasa: Ninjaki! Oh man!

Ninjaki: Not you again!

Me: Yes him again! Lets get him!

Me, Nico, Lyra and the Donbrothers: AVATAR CHANGE!

We transformed!

Sonoi: Absolute Integrity and Perfection Personified! SONOI! ソノイ

Sononi: A beautiful Rose has its thorns… Looking to know love! SONONI! ソノニ

Sonoza: When my interest is caught, nothing gets in the way! SONOZA! ソノザ

All 3: The 3 assembled! The Noto Trio!

Don Masamune: The Jaws that have snapped awake… DON MURASAME! ドンムラサメ

Jiro: Able bodied and dragon-muscled! DON DRAGOKU! ドンドラゴクウ

Dangerous Jiro: And DON TORABOLT! トラボルト

Shinichi: Bidding farewell to the transient world… SARU BROTHER! サルブラザー

Haruka: The manga master… ONI SISTER! オニシスター

Tsubasa: The fastest get away alive! INU BROTHER! イヌブラザー

Tsuyoshi: One faithful pheasant! KIJI BROTHER! キジブラザー

Earth Masamune: AN AVALANCHE OF BOULDERS FROM THE NORTH! EARTH GENBU! アースゲンブ

Fire Masamune: FIREBALLS THAT BURN DOWN FROM THE SKY OF THE SOUTH! FIRE SUZAKU! ファイアスザク

Wind Masamune: WINDS THAT BLOW FROM THE WEST! WIND BYAKKO! 風白虎

Water Masamune: WATERS THAT FLOW FROM THE EAST! WATER SEIRYU! 水清流!

Kanako: THE LIGHT OF THE JANUARY WOLF MOON SHINES BRIGHT IN THE AURORA! DON WOLFEN! ドンウルフェン

Taichi: THE WATERS OF THE OCEAN HAVE AMAZING MERMAIDS! DON ATLANTIA! ドンアトランティア

Kisuke Takahashi: BRINGING THE APPLES OF ETERNAL LIFE! DON VALHALLA! ドンヴァルハラ

Lyra: The magic of friendship lives on in everyone! DON ALICORNIA! ドンアリコルニア

Nico: SENDING GOOD TO HEAVEN AND BANISHING BAD TO HELL! DON TWILIGHT PURGATORIO! ドントワイライトプルガトリオ

Me: THE ETERNAL PHOENIX FLIES THROUGH THE FLAMES OF LIFE! DON HOUOU FALCHION! ドンホウオウファルシオン

Taro: Born from a Peach! DON MOMOTARO! ドンモモタロウ

(FIREWORKS GO OFF)

Taro: HAHAHAHAHA! Avataro Sentai!

All: Donbrothers!

KRABBBBBBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO

A massive fiery explosion blasted off behind us and we were ready!

Ninjaki slashed at Aurico with a pair of daggers but he blocked with his Aquitian Sabers

Me and Aurico clashed with him all over and sparks flew all over and I kicked him down.

Me: Koichiro I think I have found an awesome purpose for you.

Ninjaki: What is it?

Me: Would you like to be a Donbrother?

Ninjaki: One of you guys?

Me: Sure!

I fired a beam of light and separated Koichiro from Ninjaki!

Koichiro Higashi: (GROANS) That was a rush. But I would like that J.D.

Nico gave him a gun and a gear for the Grey Ranger.

Koichiro Higashi: Lets do it! AVATAR CHANGE!

He then turned into the Grey Donbrother!

Koichiro Higashi: THE SONG OF THE CLASSICAL FESTIVAL! DON MAESTORA! ドンマエストロラ

He was ready!

Nico: AWESOME!

Me: Wow!

Laney: Looking awesome Koichiro!

Koichiro: This is amazing! I feel awesome!

Me: You sure do!

Ninjaki: I will destroy you!

I kicked him and blasted him all over!

Me: Time for some Kyuranger Power!

I used the Kyuranger Gear and got the 88 Constellation Star Sword!

Me: ERIDANUS: RIVER OF THE SOUTHERN DELUGE!

The constellation of Eridanus glowed and fired waves of water and drenched him all over.

Taro: Wow! Koichiro this is awesome for you!

Shinichi: Yeah!

Koichiro: Thanks guys. Now time for this!

He fired waves of music and it was for The Swan Princess and blasted Ninjaki all over!

Nico: WHOA!

Haruka: That was awesome!

Me: It sure was! Darn shame there aren't that many Grey Rangers.

Nico: I know. What a ripoff.

Lola: Yeah!

We dodged out of the way as Ninjaki used a special ninja technique to make several civilians disappear, leaving their clothes behind

Me: Oh boy. The Fashion Brigade is going to be having a field day with this!

I fired waves of energy and blasted Ninjaki all over!

Piccolo: This is like what happened with Cell when he killed all those people. He left only their clothes behind.

Nico: Geez!

With enhanced swordsmanship skills, he used his daggers on Aurico again but he blocked again with his Aquitan Saber.

Aurico: You think you're the first Ninja we've fought? We've battled tougher ninjas then you. And they lost too!

Me: That's right!

I kicked Ninjaki down and blasted him with stars and fire and blasted him all over.

Ninjaki: I HATE THAT TEAM LOUD PHOENIX STORM!

Our auras flared up.

Me: HEY! Leave that line for Dr. Robotnik!

I fired waves of energy and blasted Ninjaki all over.

Lola: Take this Ninja butt!

She fired waves of fire and blasted them all over!

Me: Try this too! FORNAX: CHILI DOG FURIOUS FURNACE!

The Constellation of Fornax the Furnace in the Southern Hemisphere appeared in a galaxy in my sword and I fired a massive barrage of chili dogs and buried him.

Sonic: Ooh I'll have some chili dogs.

I gave Sonic some and he and Tails and Rainbow Dash loved them.

Me: That was a first. Funny though.

Me and Ninjaki then clashed ferociously with our swordsmanship and sparks flew all over and fire blasted everything all over with intense power! I was absorbing fire all over the place.

Nico: Top this one! (ACTIVATES HARDBALL'S RIDEWATCH)

Nico fired a spiked mace ball chain and smashed down Ninjaki!

Aurico tried striking Ninjaki but he disappeared to dodge it. Ninjaki reappeared behind Aurico and blew him away with wind Maria flew up and caught Aurico and I teleported and kicked Ninjaki and sent

him flying!

Me: LAVA STYLE NINJA ART: UNZEN PYROCLASTIC RASENSHURIKEN!

I formed a Lava Style Rasenshuriken and threw it and it hit Ninjaki and exploded!

EXTREMELY MASSIVE AND POWERFUL FIERY EXPLOSION!

He was blasted down.

Grounder: That was a cool one!

CLANG!

Grounder: OUCH!

Scratch hit Grounder on his head!

Scratch: You mean a hot one you dumbbot!

Taro: (to Koichiro) Can I be very honest with you?

Koichiro: Um… okay?

Taro: Running away from your mother won't solve your problems. Even right now, it's hurting her inside. She's a very sweet woman.

Koichiro: You know this because you posed as me before, right?

Shinichi: (grumbles) And in the process, she insulted my Haikus!

Tsuyoshi: And insulted Miho. Which actually isn't so bad considering that Miho was actually a Juto.

Me: The Juto's are all dead but yeah I agree with Taro. You're hurting inside from running away.

Nico: That's right.

Me: It never is the answer to anything. Your mother is a very sweet woman from what I remember and she loves you very much.

Koichiro: Oh you're right. I'll return home. But I have to tell her about what happens when I'm a Donbrother.

Me: You now have a tremendous responsibility now.

Lola: Yeah.

Me: I hope Nicole and Sakura don't kill me for this. But I heard that some Hitotsuki's are suckers for babes.

I put on my blind man glasses.

Me: MULTI SHADOW CLONE JUTSU!

I formed lots of clones.

My clones: HAREM JUTSU SWIMSUIT EDITION!

My clones turned into bikini clad versions of Naruto's harem and my harem and Lincoln's and Nico's Harems!

HUBBA HUBBA!

Me: Get him girls.

They squealed seductively and went at Ninjaki and just like I figured, Ninjaki had hearts in his eyes and then he went flying with a massive nosebleed!

WE LAUGHED HYSTERICALLY!

Haruka and Sononi gave stern glares at the Male Donbrothers.

UH OH!

Nicole: You guys better hope that you turned away when that happened! (CRACKS KNUCKLES) OR ELSE!

Eli: YEAH!

Maria: (to Haruka) So, do you REALLY have a crush on Taro?

Haruka: That was just part of the act back then, okay?!

Maria: Okay okay! Jeez!

Nico: Sorry. We have a habit of picking up on these things.

Then an Accelgor came!

Nico: An Accelgor! Cool!

Me: Neat!

Accelgor: (In a girls voice) I'M GOING TO BEAT THE FUCKING SHIT OUT OF THIS FUCKER FOR PEAKING!

Nicole: WHOA I like her!

Nico: Trudy Laurence!

Accelgor: Yep.

She fired a wave of energy and blasted Ninjaki down.

Nico: Take that!

I then felt something.

Me: What the?

I had a sign put on me.

Me: (Reading) "Sakura Haruno is a dummy?!" Whoever wrote this is gonna have my fist smashed into his face and out through his head!

Ruckus: Were you really gonna punch J.D.?

Sakura Haruno: Well he called me a dummy.

Me: No I didn't! Some douchebag put this sign on my back that said it.

Sakura Haruno: Oh.

Me: And when I find the guy I'm going to kill them!

Tsubasa: Relax. You'll probably never see him or her again.

But then I heard laughing and to my shock it was a prankster kid that I remember from my past!

Me: (GASP) Lewis Wilkins!

Lewis Wilkins: (LAUGHS) You fell for another prank J.D.!

Me: (LAUGHS) You haven't changed a bit Lewis!

Tsubasa: Of course I could be wrong.

Nico: You know him?

Me: You could say that. Lewis Wilkins was the biggest ever class clown in my entire school. He did all kinds of crazy pranks on the kids and the teachers and he got in trouble for it more times than anyone else can even count.

Allie Wilde: Good old Lewis. He is still as funny as ever.

Lewis Wilkins: Just like old times.

Me: Unfortunately they were both good and bad. I'd love to chat with you Lewis but we have a monster to destroy.

I went at Ninjaki.

Lewis then pulled down Sakura Haruno's pants and then she EXPLODED IN RAGE AND ROARED AND THEN…

EXPLOSIVE MASSIVE PUNCH!

She punched him so hard into the ground with devastating force that she buried him in a crater in the street!

Nico: OOH! OUCH!

Tsubasa: That's gotta hurt!

Nico: NO FUCKING SHIT!

He was brutally mangled up with every single bone in his body broken!

Ninjaki got up and I slashed him and bashed him down.

He got up and I teleported and kicked him back towards us.

Me: Lets finish him off guys.

Nico: With pleasure!

Me: Yeah!

Donbrothers, Me, Nico, Lyra and the Knights of the Friendship Table: SOLAR SYSTEM OF MAGIC FRIENDSHIP!

We formed a Solar System and they had the cutie marks of all of us and we fired waves of energy and the blasts all hit Ninjaki and he exploded!

KRABBBBBBBBBBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO

He was back to normal and I caught the Kakuranger gear.

Me: YEAH! Ninjaki you have failed this city!

Donbrothers: Demon Elimination complete! All's Well that Ends Well!

Twilight Sparkle: Knights of the Friendship Table…

All: FRIENDSHIP IS MAGIC!

Me: Yeah!

Koichiro: That was so awesome!

Moonracer: Koichiro, when you get back to Japan, you need to go back to your mom and spend as much time with her.

Me: I agree. Tell her everything that has been happening and what has been going through your mind. Open up to her and tell her what was wrong and she will help you as best as she can.

Koichiro: I will. Thank you guys.

Me: You're welcome.

Taro: But welcome to the team Koichiro.

Koichiro: Thanks Taro.

Me: You'll be an awesome Donbrother.

They teleported back.

Me: Boy Sakura I hope you didn't kill Lewis?

Varie and the Medical unit got him out and took him to our infirmary.

Trudy reverted back and she was a girl with neon red hair and had red eyes and had a red shirt and blue skirt and red leggings on and had red skirt.

Aurico: What's your favorite memory of Nico?

Trudy Lawrence: When me and Nico found this motherfucking pervert in the girls locker room and we smashed him into a fucking pulp.

Me: Whoa colorful mouth. And I thought me and Tayuya had rotten mouths.

Tayuya: No fucking kidding.

Me: Fuckin A.

Qin: Yep.

Nico hugged her.

Nico: I've missed you Trudy.

Trudy Lawrence: Me too Nico. Me fucking too.

Wood Man: Do you always say bad words?

Trudy Lawrence: Sorry I can't help it.

Me: Oh.

Nico: Lets get ready for our mission.

Me: Barodius is coming.

The Previous group came.

Felix Faust: Can me, Dumbbelltron, Gameface, SkullMeramon, Grundy, Marluxia, Black Knight Ghost, Xigbar, Pyros, and Goro go with you guys?

Nico: Yes you all can come with. We're going to need all the help we can get for this one.

Lola: I agree there.

Suzumebachi: Nico, which Gene Slammmers do you think you'll meet next?

Nico: Mienshao, Druddigon and Golurk next.

Me: Neat!

Suddenly, Lincoln's deep sapphire eyes and rainbow iris of his Third Eye glowed, and he had a vision and he saw who it was that we were going to confront: it was Barodius, the former Gundalian Emperor, and he's come back again for revenge and he's coming to kill Dan and make him suffer for defeating him. When we saw it, we all knew it meant trouble.

Nico: Lincoln, what's wrong?

Lincoln: Barodius is here! He's at the park.

Me: I always knew the bastard wouldn't stay dead for long.

Nico: Me too.

Lincoln: But, now the time has finally arrived. We're going to destroy Barodius and make sure that he is destroyed for good this time.

Daria Kuso: You got that right, Linky, there's no way I'm going to let that bastard kill my cousin.

Fabia: He'll also be after J.D. yet again, but he's in for one nasty surprise.

Me: That's right.

Lincoln: We also need to tell Stoica, Kazarina, Airzel, Gill, and Anubias about this.

Maria: It's already done, and Lumagrowl, Lythirus, Horridian, Dharak, and Krakix are also wanting to tear Barodius to shreds.

Jessie Glen: After what he did in trying to get help from Dustin Keystone last year to get revenge on us, I think he's already sealed his own fate.

Plitheon: Now, he's going to suffer badly.

Nico: You got that right.

Suddenly, Lincoln's deep sapphire blue eyes and the rainbow colored iris of Lincoln, Lori, Leni, Luna, Luan, Lynn, Laney, Lucy, Lana, Lola, Lisa, Lily, Lynn Sr., and Rita's Third Eye, and everyone else's Third Eye glowed even more, as they sensed a dark energy signal with their eyes and the Force, and they saw who the figure was in the vision: the figure was Melanie Landon of The Legion of The Lincoln-Haters, and she's heading here to kill Lincoln and get revenge. When we saw it, we knew it meant trouble.

Rayman: Uh oh, I know the glowing eyes from anywhere. Lincoln, everyone, is someone coming after us?

Lincoln: You guessed it, Rayman, it's Melanie Landon of The Legion of The Lincoln-Haters, and she's heading here to kill me and get revenge.

Selene Arcangela: Should've known Brianna Greyson would send her next. But, if we know that bitch all too well, she'll also be bringing Megan Cooper, Kylie Carter, Justina Nolan, Gabrielle Reeve, Elena Archer, Catherine Mason, Camila Henley, Caitlin Hudson, Ava

Parker, Alana Cameron, and Brianna Greyson with her.

Nicholette Torrington: Just like what happened when The Chernabog Sisters came after us last year.

Lincoln: That won't be a problem, I'll trap them in a force field.

Persephone: While you, Trixie, and I deal with Melanie Landon and put an end to her for good, Lincoln.

Lincoln: But, we also got to watch it though, Melanie Landon will no doubt have her machine guns with her, along with the others.

Nico: Good thinking, if they broke out of jail, they're bound to have gotten access to high-powered machine guns they stole from the cops or got themselves from contacts outside. Alright, gang, let's go, it's time to destroy Barodius once and for all!

Me: Right!

Lincoln: We've sent him to The Warp enough times that he's already been driven insane by his crazed desire for revenge, but now, all his allies have left him along with Dharak, he's now alone and finally, we can get rid of him for good, and once we get done destroying Barodius for good, you're next, Melanie Landon.

Selene Arcangela: You better start praying for mercy, you remorseless bitch.

Selene Emperyous: Because, we will show you and the others none for everything you've done in the past.

Persephone: No way are we forgiving you for any of your actions, Melanie Landon, you better be ready to pay the price for your foul misdeeds right after we destroy Barodius.

Lincoln put up a rainbow energy field around The World Tree Estate and we headed off to finally destroy Barodius once and for all, and after that, Persephone and Lincoln are going to kill Melanie Landon of The Legion of The Lincoln Haters.

Just then, Vypra and the other Masters of Evil arrived.

Vypra: We got the message from Maria, is it true Barodius has come back for more?

Me: Yep, but now, this will be the last time we ever have to deal with him.

Lincoln: We're going to destroy him once and for all, and what better way than to have his former cohorts and Guardian Bakugan join in on the beatdown of that monster's life.

Nico: As they say, payback's a bitch!

Me: Get ready Barodius, (EYES GLOW RED) THIS TIME YOU DIE FOR GOOD!

Lincoln: Barodius is gonna pay for his crimes!

Dan Kuso: Yeah, about that…

Dan pushed a button and the rest of us were stopped by a force field.

Dumbbelltron: Dan, you better explain yourself right now!

Runo: Is this your idea of a joke?!

Dan (solemnly): I'm sorry, guys. But I have to do this alone.

Luna: You better have a good reason, dude!

Dan: The first time we killed Barodius, he injured my Mom! I can't let that happen to any of you! Hate me when I get back but you'll thank me when this is done.

With that, Dan went outside to where Drago was already waiting for him.

Drago: I'm with you all the way, Dan. But I'm not sure I agree with what you just did.

Dan: They'll understand when I get back.

Dan got on Drago's shoulder and they flew off.

I teleported and stopped Dan.

Me: Dan no! I am not letting you go through with this again! Last time this happened your mother got seriously hurt and you almost got yourself killed. All of us are helping you this time! Don't try and stop us!

Runo: Yeah Dan! Like it or not we're all in this together!

Ren Krawler: Dan, you're not forcing any of us into this. We CHOOSE to fight alongside you.

Linehalt: Besides, Barodius is me and Ren's problem too. He lied to us for so many years.

Me: He's EVERYONE'S Problem! Mostly mine too. The reason is he is in every way like Frieza. Countless lives were destroyed because of him and he will pay for it all.

Nico: Yeah! Barodius will pay in blood.

Me: If we don't stop Barodius, Dan he will continue to kill and kill and kill and kill and kill until no one is left in the universe!

Gameface: Look, I know that you don't want any of us hurt. But you don't have to fight him alone. We're fighting with you, not for you, okay?

Me: That's right Dan. Like it or not we are all in this together.

Dan: But J.D.

Nico: That's an order!

Dan: Okay okay. Lets go.

Drago: Yeah.

Dan: I'm sorry. It's just that-

Batch: You don't want us getting hurt like your Mom did? I know. But you're not alone in this. We're your friends, dude. And friends back

each other up.

Me: That's right. But lets hurry.

We were off.

Nico: Time for the entrance.

We flew down to the park.

Barodius was looking around with an evil smirk on his face and then the spirits of all the Bakugan came and they swirled around him and then they converged and then…

KRABBBBBBBBBBBBBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO

A massive fiery explosion blasted off above him and a phoenix cry was heard and we appeared and landed in front of him and then we were teleported to the planet Vanqor!

Me: Barodius! So we meet again for the last time!

Eli: You're going to pay for everything you did!

Barodius laughed as he turned into Mag Mel.

SkullMeramon: Mag Mel?! So that's what Kazarina meant!

Nico: Yep.

Mag Mel: I HATE YOU ALL MORE THAN EVERYTHING IN THIS UNIVERSE!

Our auras flared up explosively!

Me: No matter who you turn into Barodius you are still just as ruthless and evil as Frieza!

Xenia: Yeah! You brought all this on yourself!

I looked at him with intense righteous justice and fury!

Me: You seem to delight in seeing other people suffer and you treat

life like a disposable commodity. You destroy homes, you take the lives of so many innocent peace loving people. And you even take the lives of children. And all of this because of your own hatred towards all life and every living thing in the universe. Well now it's YOUR TURN! I've had it with you Barodius!

I then transformed into my new SUPER ANGEL EBONWU UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA COSMIC ELEMENTAL WOLF MOON PHOENIX!

Barodius: WHAT THE!? YOU COMPLETELY CHANGED!

Me: (Divine Godly Echoing Voice) **I am now far more powerful than ever before Barodius. And You have just invoked my divine wrath!**

Barodius: Bring it on!

I walked over to him with my aura at full power.

We faced each other with eyes blazing with hatred and fury.

Barodius: You will die like Kuso will.

Me: **I don't think so. Like I said before when we fought the first time, I'm immortal. I will never die. The only one that's going to die here is you and your death will not be pretty.**

I kicked Barodius in the face with devastating force and sent him crashing through a bunch of rock pillers and went after him with incredible speed and then I teleported and kicked him in the back and sent him crashing into the rock ground and fired numerous energy blasts at him and they hit him all over and exploded with incredible power!

KRABBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOMMMMM!
KRABBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMMMM!
KRABBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOMMMMM!
KRABBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOMMMMMM!

Barodius then got up out of the flaming crater. He belched up a huge amount of blood.

Barodius: (GROANS) How are you so strong!?

Me: **None of your fucking business.**

I went at him some more and kneed him in the face and kicked him in the back of the head and sent him crashing through the rocks again and then Barodius got up and went at me and he threw a punch at me and I dodged it and kicked him in the back and he crashed into another wall and was buried under a bunch of rocks.

Me: **Now we end this!**

We powered up and transformed and went at him at full force! I punched him and kicked him all over and Nico fired energy and fire blasts and Eli struck his sword and ignited the blade and slashed Barodius all over the place with incredible fury and Nunnally and Lola fired blasts of fire and energy and blasted him all over the place with incredible fury and more and Vypra and Dark Spicer blasted Barodius all over the place with relentless fury. Rabeeder, Julio Santana, Ren Krawler, Klaus Von Herzon, Spectra Phantom, Chan Lee, Lena Isis, Zenet Surrow, Gus Grav, Tricloid, Jesse Glenn, Mason Brown, Komba O Charlie, Nurzak, and Billy Gilbert all came and they summoned all their Bakugan and blasted him all over the place with incredible fury and more. Mudeenu and Kamengareth blasted and slashed him all over the place and more.

Mag Mel: Razenoid, attack!

Razenoid appeared and growled at us.

May: But Dharak's with us!

Nathalie: Barodius must've made a copy of Dharak to turn into Razenoid!

Nico: We'll deal with him too.

Nico fired an energy blast and blasted Razenoid all over.

Dan: I've had it with you Barodius! FIRE STYLE NINJA ART: HURRICANE OF FLAMES!

Dan fired a massive wave of fire and it enveloped Barodius in a massive storm of fire and burned him all over the place with incredible fury.

Lincoln: Try this one! THROUGH DARKNESS COMES TO LIGHT STYLE NINJA ART: PURE LIGHT AMIDST THE SEA OF DARKNESS RASENSHURIKEN!

Lincoln formed a Light and Darkness Rasenshuriken and he threw it and it slammed into Barodius and exploded with incredible power!

EXTREMELY MASSIVE FIERY EXPLOSION!

Qin: You will not like these Winds! WIND STYLE NINJA ART: HERO OF THE DESERT!

Qin floated into the air and she had wind swirled around her as she sang Desert Hero from Dragon Blade 2015 and she fired a massive blast of wind. The wind cut Barodius all over the place and really slashed him all over the place.

Paige: Take this one! PHOENIX STYLE NINJA ART: LIGHT OF ROME!

Paige floated into the air and she sang the Roman Anthem, Light of Rome and fired a wave of fire and it formed into a massive army of Roman Soldiers and they slashed and cut Barodius and burned him all over.

Me: **This will be painful! FIRE STYLE: METEOR STORM!**

I fired a massive shower of fireballs and meteors and they slammed into Barodius and exploded!

MASSIVE INCREDIBLE FIERY EXPLOSION!

Varie: Take that! WATER STYLE: TIDAL RAMPAGE!

Varie fired a massive number of waves of water and it smashed Barodius all over the place with incredible fury!

Luan: This is gonna brighten your day! (Laughs) Get it? But

seriously it will hurt! LIGHT STYLE: APOLLO'S SHINE ARROW BARRAGE!

Luan fired numerous arrows of light and they hit Barodius all over and blasted him big time.

Lynn: This is for your pet trying to tear me in half! EARTH STYLE: VOLCANIC DEVASTATION!

Lynn punched the ground and a massive torrent of lava blasted him into the air and burned him all over.

Lori: Feel the wrath of wind! WIND STYLE: KATRINA'S WRATH!

Lori fired a massive blast of wind with Category 5 Force and blew Barodius all over the place with incredible fury.

Lucy Loud: You will be wishing hell was perfect for you when we destroy you! DARKNESS STYLE: GUNS OF SPARDA!

Lucy fired a barrage of dark energy blasts from her hands and they hit Barodius all over the place and pulverized him.

Lincoln: You are not welcome here! LIGHTNING STYLE: ZEUS BOLT MEGABARRAGE!

Lincoln fired a massive barrage of lightning blasts at Barodius and electrocuted him all over the place with incredible fury.

Mai Shiranui: This will burn! FIRE STYLE: BURNING BLADES BARRAGE!

Mai fired a massive barrage of fire blades and they slashed Barodius all over the place. He fell to the ground.

R. Mika: This will hurt badly! SMASH STYLE: SUPREME SUPLEX!

R. Mika grabbed Barodius and jumped and smashed him into the ground with devastating force and really hurt him.

Hilda: (British Accent) You are a monster and a menace to all! NATURE STYLE: BOUQUET OF EXPLOSIONS!

Hilda fired a massive shower of flowers and they hit Barodius all over and exploded with incredible power and burned him all over.

Menat: (Egyptian Accent) This will burn you! SPIRIT STYLE: HOLY BLAZE OF RA!

Menat fired a massive blast of golden fire and it burned him all over.

Jessica Shannon: Take this! STING STYLE: STING BOMB MEGABARRAGE!

Jessica fired a massive shower of stinger needles and they hit Barodius and exploded.

MASSIVE FIERY EXPLOSION!

Toph: This will hurt just as bad! EARTH STYLE: DEMETER'S VENGEANCE!

Toph pounded the ground and a massive wave of earth formed into Demeter the Goddess of the Harvest and she smashed and pulverized Barodius all over.

Perfuma: Try this one! PLANT STYLE: CHERRY BOMB MANIA!

Perfuma fired a massive shower of cherries and they all hit Barodius and exploded!

KRABBBBBBBBBBOOO

SHINE CARD SLASH BARRAGE!

Twilight threw magic cards and they slashed Barodius all over.

Starlight Glimmer bashed him all over with powerful skulls.

Laney fired waves of thorns and slashed him all over.

Camie fired waves of energy and blasted him all over.

Kazarina then blasted Barodius all over the place and Sellon blasted him with energy.

Grundy: Grundy smash bad emperor!

He punched Barodius all over.

Tsuyu kicked Barodius all over the place and Sirius and Kaina blasted him.

Me: **MASENKO HA!**

I fired a powerful energy blast and it slammed into Barodius and exploded!

EXTREMELY MASSIVE AND POWERFUL EXPLOSION!

His armor as Mag Mel was blasted off and he was back to Barodius!

Nico: No protection left!

Dan: You tried to kill my mother and I will kill you for that! FIRE STYLE: BLAZING CLAW BARRAGE!

Dan formed claws of fire and threw them and slashed and burned Barodius all over!

Runo: You are a tyrant and a monster! LIGHT STYLE: SHINING TIGER CLAW!

Runo formed a tiger claw hand and slashed Barodius all over with incredible fury!

Julie: Take this! EARTH STYLE: HAMMER OF DESTRUCTION!

Julie formed a hammer of earth and Smashed Barodius all over with incredible fury!

Marucho: Try this one! WATER STYLE: POSEIDON'S RAGE!

Marucho fired a massive blast of water and it formed into Poseidon, the God of The Seas and he blasted Barodius

Shun fired blasts of wind in the forms of the 4 winds and they hit Barodius all over with incredible fury and exploded with incredible force.

Alice: You are full of darkness and you will pay. DARKNESS STYLE: RIVER STYX TIDAL WAVE!

Alice fired a wave of black sludge from the fire of Hell in the form of the River Styx and it had the angry souls of the damned in it and it slammed into Barodius and knocked him all over and more.

Barodius was really enraged now!

Matoombo: (to Dharak) At least you don't have to worry about turning into Razenoid yourself, right?

Dharak: I agree there.

Dharak fired waves of darkness and blasted Barodius all over!

Barodius: YOU TRAITOR! DHARAK I MADE YOU! I OWN YOU!

Dharak: All you have done is made me into a monster!

Me: Before we go any further, how about I show you my own Bakugan?

Marluxia: Say what?

Nico: Bakugan Brawl! Bakugan stand! Omega Leonidas!

He summoned OMEGA LEONIDAS!

Eli: WHOA!

Omega Leonidas: I'm ready for action Nico!

Nico: Yeah!

Omega Leonidas: This is gonna be good.

He fired a blast of darkness and it hit Barodius and exploded!

MASSIVE FIERY EXPLOSION!

Windsweeper: How did you meet him?

Nico: I'll explain later. We got a fight to win.

Nico fired waves of energy and blasted Barodius all over and massive fiery explosions blasted all over.

Qin: Take this!

Qin fired waves of fireballs and blasted him all over!

Lola fired fireballs and blasted him all over.

Me: **Like I said before, You can destroy planets but you can never destroy what I am you fiend.**

Barodius: WHAT THE FUCK ARE YOU!?

Me: **I am the hope of the universe, I am the answer to all living things that cry out for peace, I am protector of the innocent, I am the light in the darkness, I am truth! ALLY TO GOOD! NIGHTMARE TO YOU! I AM JAMES DEAN KNUDSON, SECOND IN COMMAND OF TEAM LOUD PHOENIX STORM AND THE MOST POWERFUL MEMBER AND I'M EVIL'S ULTIMATE NIGHTMARE!**

My aura flared up with incredible fury and Barodius knew that he was in big trouble as he provoked and pissed off the wrong man!

When the smoke cleared, Barodius was still standing but he was really mutilated and burned all over the place.

Black Knight Ghost: I think we should use more of those Avataro Gears.

Camie: I agree!

She used Evil Ice Man's gear and fired ice blasts and blasted Barodius all over the place.

Barodius: (GROWLS AND ROARS) YOUR INSOLENCE JUST COST YOU THIS PLANET! I AM GOING TO BLOW YOU ALL TO FUCKING PIECES AND THERE IS NOTHING YOU CAN DO TO STOP ME!

He then flared up a massive purple energy aura! And flew into the air.

Barodius: SEE YOU ALL IN OBLIVION!

He charged up a massive energy blast!

Me: **Like we didn't see that coming. How about this? (CUPS HANDS TO SIDE) KAAAAAAAAAA MEEEEEEEEEEE HAAAAAAAAAAAAAA MEEEEEEEEEEEEE!**

Barodius: PREPARE TO JOIN THIS WRETCHED ORB IN OBLIVION! GALICK GUN!

HE FIRED A MASSIVE AND POWERFUL PURPLE ENERGY BLAST!

Me: **HAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAA!**

I FIRED A MASSIVE RAINBOW ENERGY KAMEHAMEHA! AND THE BLASTS COLLIDED AND EXPLODED WITH INCREDIBLE POWER!

The blasts struggled and I overtook his blast and blew him high into the sky!

Me: **I've had it with this monster!**

I flew at him with incredible speed.

Barodius saw me coming.

Me: **Get ready Barodius! I'm coming at you with a deadly attack!**

Barodius: I WOULD LIKE TO SEE YOU TRY!

I was flying fast.

Me: **IT'S TIME FOR YOUR TERROR TO END FOREVER! YOU WILL NEVER BE WELCOME HERE!**

I had my fist ready and surging with incredible power and then I punched him in the chest and then smashed through him with incredibly devastating force!

EXTREMELY MASSIVE AND POWERFUL PUNCH WITH EXPLOSIVE POWER!

I flew all the way through his entire torso and blew his entire chest and stomach right out of his body!

Nico: HOLY FUCKING SHIT!

Vince: WHOA!

Jared: UNBELIEVABLE!

Laney: He flew all the way through him!

I flew back to the group.

Barodius was hanging on to his life by a thread as blood was pouring out of what was left of him and blood poured out of his mouth.

Nico: Okay. Barodius is almost finished. I guess now, it wouldn't hurt to tell you where I found Leonidas.

Crash Man: Please do.

Nico: I found him in a dark cave and he chose me.

Eli: That's cool!

I punched Barodius in his face and kicked him in his back arm and kneed him in his face and kicked him in his crotch.

Xigbar: How long have you had him?

Nico: Since my last rescue where Barodius appeared the last time.

Eli: In the Magic the Gathering world.

Nico: Yep.

I punched Barodius in the face and kicked him in the nose and me I was really going at him. Barodius was really giving it his all but it wasn't enough.

Xigbar: How long have you had him?

Nico: Since my last rescue where Barodius appeared the last time.

Eli: In the Magic the Gathering world.

Nico: Yep.

I punched Barodius in the face and kicked him in the nose and me I was really going at him. Barodius was really giving it his all but it wasn't enough.

Crankcase: Anytime you guys want to try out another Avataro Gear, feel free to do so!

Luan: I will!

She used Vypra's gear and got her sword and slashed Barodius all over and I kicked him in the face and sent him crashing into a rock!

He exploded out of the rubble and we were really going at each other!

THE HEAVENS WERE SHAKING UNDER THE COLOSSAL BRUTALITY OF OUR POWER!

Pyros: I'm going to melt you!

He fired waves of lava and burned Barodius all over.

I kicked Barodius in his face and teleported and kicked him in the back of his head. Then I punched him all over and streams of lightning bursted out of him and struck all over with ferocious power!

Gamut: How about trying the Kakuranger one?

Nico: You got it!

Nico used the Kakuranger Gear and fired waves of red energy and stars and blasted Barodius all over

Nico fired waves of energy and blasted him.

Goro: Test your might!

He jumped and punched Barodius with incredible force and I kicked Barodius all over and punched him in the face.

Vypra: Okay guys it's time.

Then Comic Book Guy, Juggernaut, Eccentro, Ragdoll, Rex Goodwin, Raven Branwen, Dr. Polaris, Hank Scorpio, Roxy Rocket, and Vulkanus went up.

Nico: Comic Book Guy, Juggernaut, Eccentro, Ragdoll, Rex Goodwin, Raven Branwen, Dr. APolaris, Hank Scorpio, Roxy Rocket, and Vulkanus.

Comic Book Guy: (to Dan) Dan, I hope you've learned something from all this.

Dan: I have. Never tackle problems alone.

Juggernaut: That's right.

Nico: That's for sure.

Eccentro: But at least your heart was in the right place.

Nico: Yep.

Ragdoll: (to Nico) We heard you went to an ice cream planet.

Nico: We sure did.

Rex Goodwin: I hope you saved some for Vicky Ann Ursus and Emmie Arctica.

Nico: Oh they had a lot of it.

Vicky Ann Ursus: Yep.

?: Boy that was great!

A figure came out and it was BOOM BOT FROM EPISODE 9 of RPM!

Boom Bot was sent by Venjix to serve as distraction maneuver while Tenaya 7 would steal the Black Diamond of Landsdowns, the treasure of Summer's family. This Attack Bot infiltrated the Corinth City Shields, with Tenaya 7 and the Grinders, by creating sonic interference. They were stopped and held up by the Corinth City Forces, but Tenaya 7 quickly took them out, allowing the Attack Bot & the Grinders to continue. Similar to the monsters Somnibot and Dischordia, he used sounds as his main power, even wielding a microphone staff as a weapon.

When they arrived in the city, the evil forces started attacking the citizens of Corinth. The City Patrol tried to stop them, but they weren't strong enough. Boom Bot could emmit powerful sound waves to attack. Scott, Flynn, Ziggy & Dillon soon arrived and took the Grinders out. They then morphed and were ready to battle Boom Bot. However, the robot used his Sonic Bombardment Cannons to keep the Rangers down.

Luckily, Summer showed up and battled Boom Bot. Ranger Operator Series Yellow was able to use her Energy Blast to weaken the beast. This gave the team enough time to form their cannons and blast the robot.

But the battle wasn't over just yet. Venjix made Boom Bot grow,

forcing the Rangers to form the High Octane Megazord. The Megazord alone wasn't strong enough to take on Boom Bot. Dillon then joined in the fight with his Zord. By combining Ranger Operator Series Black's Zord with the High Octane Megazord, the Rangers gained the firepower they needed to destroy Boom Bot.

The Rangers & Doctor K later discovered that Boom Bot was not the primary threat to the city. Boom Bot had been implanted with a self-destruct device, that was activated during the battle, making him nothing more than a decoy to keep the Rangers busy while Tenaya 7 went to steal the Landsdown Diamond.

Nico: Boom Bot!

Summer: Not him again!

Nico: I remember you. You were trying to provide a distraction so that Tenaya 7 can steal the Black Diamond of The Landsdown's.

Boom Bot: That's right. Also I heard that you guys saw the diamond a while back.

Nico: We sure did. Summer's family has an amazing treasure.

Summer: I'm glad you think so.

Nico: And NO Kairi you can't have it.

Kairi Yano: Hey, I don't steal from you guys!

Boom Bot: Tell you what? You can help the RPM Rangers get my treasure.

Nico: I was expecting a pout but that works.

Kairi Yano: Okay.

Everyone got the battles underway.

Whitney, Anko, Gagaga Girl, Chocolate Magician Girl, Apple Magician Girl, Lemon Magician Girl, Fluttershy, Tornado Bolt, Seabreeze, Life Skylanders, Wood Man and Plant Man VS Comic Book Guy, Secret Snake Club, Kaos (Donkey Kong 3), Kudgel, King Zing, and Klobber - Nico's rescue on an Ice Cream Planet

---

Comic Book Guy was first.

Comic Book Guy: (to Whitney) Nico's rescue was on an Ice Cream Planet. I hope he took the two previous Ice Pokemon Gene Slammers with him.

Whitney: Oh he did and they had a lot of fun there.

Anko: They sure did and it was so awesome.

Gagaga Girl: So many awesome flavors of ice cream.

Apple Magician Girl: They were all tasty.

Lemon Magician Girl: They were really awesome and good.

Chocolate Magician Girl: They sure were.

Fluttershy: Everyone sure had a fun time on that planet.

Tornado Bolt: They sure did. All of us did.

Seabreeze: (Swedish Accent) Oh ja and it was really fun.

Stealth Elf: Yeah that was fun.

Comic Book Guy: Best planet ever. Lets do it!

Whitney and group used fusions for Hermos and the Sylvan monsters and their rider cards and they got awesome weapons and they fired waves of fruit, leaves, grass, flowers and energy and smashed them down.

Cameron, Fasha, Heather Riley, Pure Terra Dragon, Pure Sea Dragon, Pure Nature Dragon, Twilight Sparkle, Starshine Sparkle, Magic Skylanders, Android 21 and Suzumebachi VS Juggernaut, Yost Rhino, Dennis, Flonk, Mr. Sucker Punch, and Orb Bot - Battling Another Kardiak, Another Caramel, Strawberry, Vanilla, Chocolate, Banana Syrup Gang, Another Super Bananas and Another Coconuts (Sonic), Another Sinestro and Another Chemistro

---

Juggernaut was next.

Juggernaut: (to Cameron) Nico, Matau's team, Chemistro's team, and the others did goods Battling Another Kardiak, Another Caramel, Strawberry, Vanilla, Chocolate, Banana Syrup Gang, and Another Super Bananas. And Another Coconuts (Sonic), Another Sinestro and Another Chemistro too.

Cameron: They sure did and it was a really fun battle.

Fasha: 2 of those villains we never met before.

Heather Riley: But they were all awesome.

The Pure Dragons agreed.

Twilight Sparkle: I agree there and it was so fun and cool.

Starshine Sparkle: Yeah they sure were.

Spyro: We all had fun with that.

Juggernaut: Glad you did. Lets do it!

Cameron and team used fusions for Hermos and the Egg monsters and their rider cards and they got awesome new weapons and they fired waves of magic and energy and smashed them down.

Linka, Cow & Chicken, Kiriko, Mikura Haruno, Kyasarin Uchiha, Sawaii Hitomi, Rainbow Dash, Scootaloo, Air Skylanders, Luxord

and Batch VS Eccentro, Red Guy, Grady Twins, Anti Sora, Snowfall Frost, and Windigos - Lincoln's Rescue in Madagascar and battling Fear Fox

---

Eccentro was next.

Eccentro: (to Linka) I heard your Genderbent self's Rescue in Madagascar. He battled Fear Fox there, right?

Linka: He sure did and that was Lily's hypothetical Akuma form.

Cow: Yeah it was an amazing battle.

Chicken: It sure was.

Kiriko: We all thought that was so awesome.

Mikura Haruno: But earlier this morning in the pre-dawn hours, they battled the Harvester in Lincoln's dreams.

Kyasarin Uchiha: Yeah that was a really awesome and amazing battle.

Sawaii Hitomi: We all thought it was.

Rainbow Dash: It was really awesome.

Scootaloo: Boy it sure was. Everyone had a fun time on that.

Whirlwind: They sure did.

Eccentro: Wow that is awesome! Lets do it!

Linka and team used fusions of Hermos and the Gladiator Beast Monsters and their rider cards and they got awesome new weapons and they fired waves of wind, rainbows, lightning and energy and smashed them down.

War Machine, Thumbelina, Shirou Gou, Sapphire Constantine,

Shino Sosaki, Mahoro Shimano, Pinkie Pie, Maud Pie, Featherweight, Tech Skylanders, Ren Krawler and Klaus Von Herzon VS Ragdoll, Indigestible Wad, Fire Kong, Fleurina, Xu·Galme·Re, and Xu·Vazuu·Ba - Meeting a gene-slammer for Spotlight

---

Ragdoll was next.

Ragdoll: (to War Machine) I heard you guys met a gene-slammer for Spotlight. What's her name?

War Machine: Her name is Maria Taiyou and she is a really awesome master of light.

Thumbelina: She is a really powerful guardian angel of light.

Shirou Gou: She sure is and we're amazed for her.

Sapphire Constantine: Yeah she is a powerful master of light and a powerful force.

Shino Susaki: We're proud of her too for her story.

Mahoro Shimano: You should have seen what she did.

Nico: Yep. So, Maria, what's the story on how you told off Luan and that not only did it drive her mad, but she tried to rush at you to kill you and how Lincoln saved you from her attack?

Maria Taiyou: Oh, you're so going to like seeing this.

Maria Taiyou pulled up the video as it played on the big screen, and we saw Maria Taiyou standing in between Lisa and Lincoln who was beside her, and Luan was completely driven insane, she had a psychopathic grin on her face, and she had one of her lethal pranks in hand.

Past Maria Taiyou: You've gone too far in trying to hurt Lincoln just

because you see him as an easy target for your so-called pranks, Luan, but you know what, you've been asking for it for a long time, and if you think anyone's going to save you, you're wrong. Lincoln's not a target for you to abuse and murder just for a laugh, he's your little brother and you should've treated him with respect, but you know what, you're so psychopathic and completely insane, you don't even know what respect is, and now, you're going to get a taste of your own medicine, you parasite. You're a crazed sadistic psychopathic prankster who enjoys torturing your little brother, your family, and everyone around you with your lethal pranks, you're an evil monster who has no remorse for all the harm you've inflicted with your insidious pranks, and you're an insane homicidal prank-crazed demon who's used her love for pranks to inflict pain on everyone who got in your way!

We gasped at her harsh words.

Alicia Chan and Mindy Chan: OH! Now, that was just harsh!

Nico: You got that right, Alicia and Mindy. But, damn, Maria really laid down the law on her! If we laid down the law on Connor long ago, he would've been running scared into his room!

Me: Varie and I still remembered those harsh words she said to Luan, and man, did they sting!

We continued watching the video, and then, we saw that set Luan off and she absolutely lost it big time, and she tried to kill her with more of her lethal pranks, but Lincoln fired Spotlight's halo rings from his angel wings and they bound Luan and tied her up.

Past Maria Taiyou: Lincoln… , you saved me?

Past Lincoln: I wasn't going to let Luan kill you, Maria.

This made Maria Taiyou smile, and she went up to Lincoln and they kissed on the lips and it left that homicidal prankster seething with rage and thoughts of heartless revenge.

Past Luan: You two haven't seen the last of me, this isn't over! I'll get out of this, and you will both die laughing! (LAUGHING

INSANELY)

Past Rita: Why don't you kids go upstairs? I've got a few words to say to that insane clown!

Lincoln and Maria Taiyou went up to Lincoln's room, but they did hear Rita tell Luan off big time, and that resulted in Luan getting grounded big time!

Past Luna and Lily: Alright, get in there, clown!

We then saw Luna and Lily dressed as prison wardens throw Luan who was bound in a straitjacket in a cage like a criminal and with Wardens Luna and Lily watching her like a hawk, and the video ended.

Nico: Dang, Luan really went way too far that day!

Luna: She sure did, and I was expecting Maria to blast her, but Lincoln saved her and used Spotlight's halo rings to bind her, and that made Spotlight smile.

Spotlight: I also taught him how to use eye beams and Heavenly Auras, and he mastered them both quickly.

FLASHBACK ENDS

Ragdoll: Boy Luan really made Maria mad! Boy did she really tell her off!

Pinkie Pie: You're not kidding! She really laid down the law on her.

Maud Pie: (Monotonously) That was a really well justified reprimanding.

Featherweight: It sure was and it was awesome.

Sprocket: Boy no kidding there. That was awesome.

Ragdoll: Boy it was awesome! Lets do it!

War Machine and team used fusions for Hermos and the ladybug

monsters and their rider cards and they got awesome weapons and they fired waves of metal, gears, lightning and energy and smashed them down.

Brittney, Amber, Ren & Stimpy, Powdered Toast Man, Kylie Griffin, Siren, Princess Luna, Moondust, Snowdrop, Children of the Night, Dark Snylanders, Gabriel and Nathalie VS Rex Goodwin, Blackbird, Greasers, Illuso, Barbed Wire Org, and Wiggy Jiggy Jed - Us battling Ninjaki

---

Rex Goodwin was next.

Rex Goodwin: (to Brittney) You guys battled Ninjaki earlier. He was a kid who ran away from home, right?

Brittney: That's right and to quote Kakashi Hatake, he was a kid that lost on the road of life.

They laughed!

Rex: (LAUGHS) That is definitely like something Kakashi would say.

Amber: (LAUGHS) Yeah that is true.

Ren: We all thought that was a really good saying for that situation.

Stimpy: I agree there too.

Powdered Toast Man: That was awesome.

Kylie Griffin: We all thought it was cool.

Siren: Same here.

Princess Luna: That is true. But the poor guy got into an argument with his mother and he ran away.

Moondust: Yeah the poor kid was upset because he couldn't play the piano right.

Snowdrop: He felt really lost and it was sad.

Gari: Yeah it sure was.

Blackout: But he is now a new member of the Donbrothers and we gave him good advice. We told him to open up to his mother and let her help him.

Brittney: Yeah dad said that to him.

Rex: That is awesome. Lets do it!

Brittney and team used fusions for Wiraqocha Rasca and the Incan Monsters and their rider cards and they got awesome weapons and fired waves of darkness and purple fire and smashed him down.

Lars, Irina Wendolva, Sela, Leo, Amu, Tusk, Starlight Glimmer, Cozy Glow, Undead Skylanders, Matoombo and Itasis VS Raven Branwen, Beagle Babes, Zor, Zomom, Zazz, and Zeena - Ninjaki was tough

---

Raven Branwen was next.

Raven Branwen: (to Lars) Ninjaki was tough. But you guys have faced tougher ninjas.

Lars: Yes we sure have and it was a really amazing and wicked battle.

Irina Wendolva: Everyone did really awesome against him though.

Sela: They sure did and it was so fun.

Leo: We all thought it was really amazing.

Amu: Who knows what the next Hitotsuki will bring.

Tusk: But it will be a great challenge like always.

Starlight Glimmer: It sure will. I have a feeling the next one is going to be awesome.

Cozy Glow: Same here and it will be fun.

Hex: I agree there.

Raven Branwem: Same here. Lets do it!

Lars and team used fusions for Hermos and the Vampire monsters and their rider cards and they got awesome new weapons and they fired waves of bones, blood, skulls, magic, stars and lightning and smashed them down.

Jessica Shannon, Mulan, Maiden of The Aqua, Maiden of The Moonlight, The Agent of Creation - Venus, Reggie MacKenzie and Splendid Venus, Rarity, Sweetie Belle, Water Skylanders, Windsweeper and Dirt Boss VS Dr. Polaris, Yost Magneto, Big Beanie, Count Fang, Bob-Ulk, and Cookatiel - BARODIUS IS BACK!?

Dr. Polaris was next.

Dr. Polaris: (to Jessica) BARODIUS IS BACK!? AND AS FUCKING MAG MEL?!

Jessica Shannon: I know! We were shocked ourselves but we actually knew it was a matter of time before he came back.

Mulan: Yeah no kidding! That honorless monster is now getting a taste of justice from J.D.

Maiden of The Aqua: He sure is. Look at him go. J.D. is really tearing him apart.

Maiden of The Moonlight: I think it's so awesome seeing him rip him apart.

Agent of Creation - Venus: It sure is amazing.

Reggie MacKenzie: Barodius has terrorized the universe for a long time and we're not going to let him get away with it any longer.

Splendid Venus: I agree there myself.

Rarity: I agree too darlings.

Sweetie Belle: This is gonna be so awesome taking him down once and for all.

Gill Grunt: It sure will be.

Dr. Polaris: Boy no kidding! At least this will be the last time we see him. Lets do it!

Jessica and team used fusions for Hermos and the Gemknight Monsters and their rider cards and they got awesome weapons and they fired waves of water, ice and jewels and smashed them down.

Sophie Casterwill, Jinora, Draculaura, Rochelle Goyle, Clawdeen Wolf, Venus McFlytrap, Sunset Shimmer, Pipsqueak, Fire Skylanders, Crash Man and Quick Man VS Hank Scorpio, Evil Heat Man, Hoya Makihara, Ice Kate and Kid Kold, Nine (MHA), and Piranha Plant (SSBU) - Barodius is in every way like Frieza!

Hank Scorpio was next.

Hank Scorpio: (to Sophie) Barodius is in every way like Frieza! And now, he's just powered himself up as Mag Mel!

Sophie Casterwill: (British Accent) Yeah no kidding! But his Mag Mel form was still no match for our power.

Jinora: That is for sure. We really made sure it was destroyed.

Draculaura: (Transylvanian Accent) But it was awesome destroying

it.

Rochelle Goyle: But J.D. is really tearing him apart.

Clawdeen Wolf: I agree there too.

Venus McFlytrap: Yeah J.D. is really showing him no mercy.

Sunset Shimmer: After everything he did he deserves it too.

Pipsqueak: (British Accent) Yeah that is for sure there.

Sunburn: You got that right.

Hank Scorpio: That is amazing though. Lets do it!

Sophie and team used fusions for Hermos and the Phoenix Cards and their rider cards and they got awesome weapons and they fired waves of fire and blasted them down.

Danny Phantom, Princess Hisui, Slime Princess, Breakfast Princess, Frozen Yogurt Princess, Wildberry Princess, Applejack, Apple Bloom, Earth Skylanders, Crankcase and Ruckus VS Roxy Rocket, Astronema, Bronto Burt, Mr. Breakfast, Brain Eating Meteor, and Hurter Monkey - J.D. is going to kill that monster once and for all!

Roxy Rocket was next.

Roxy Rocket: (to Danny) J.D. is going to kill Barodius once and for all! And that Razenoid clone too!

Danny Phantom: You got that right! That is going to be awesome and amazing!

Princess Hisui: Barodius has been asking for this ever since we met Dan Kuso and friends.

Slime Princess: Not to mention that Barodius tried to kill Dan's

mother!

Breakfast Princess: Yeah what a jerk!

Frozen Yogurt Princess: No kidding! He needs to be destroyed once and for all!

Wildberry Princess: Yeah what a heartless fiend!

Applejack: That low-down monster is going to pay for messing with us!

Apple Bloom: Yeah no kidding there! What a jerk!

Flashwing: He sure is and J.D. is going to make sure he pays big time!

Roxy Rocket: You got that right! Lets do it!

Danny and team used fusions for Hermos and the Advanced Crystal Beast cards and their rider cards and they got new weapons and fired waves of earth, rock, boulders, mud, lava, crystal and apples and smashed them down.

Shanan, Fu the 7 Tails Jinchuriki, Emily Yumiko, Gloria Tricksenstein, Abigail Minuette, Kiya Schroedinger, Princess Celestia, King Solar, Solar Eclipsa, Amber Morning, Light Skylanders, Panda King and Gantu VS Vulkanus, Suzaku, Universe 666 Anubis, Universe 666 Sartorius, Universe 666 Trueman, and Bandit Keith - The Speech I gave Barodius showed that I mean business and he is going to be given the Black Gates

---

Vulkanus was next.

Vulkanus: (to Shanan) The Speech J,D gave Barodius showed that your dad means business. Yep, the asshole's definitely getting the Black Gates.

Shanan: I know and dad is going to make sure that nothing of him is left when we're done with him.

Fu: That is for sure! Barodius has plagued the universe for far too long!

Emily Yumiko: And he needs to be destroyed forever.

Gloria Tricksenstein: And we're going to make sure that he pays for it really big.

Abigail Minuette: You got that right and it will hurt really bad.

Kiya Schroedinger: That is for sure.

Princess Celestia: We could just banish him to the sun.

King Solar: No he'll just keep coming back.

Solar Eclipsa: We're going to end him for good.

Amber Morning: And banish that monster to the Black Gates.

Spotlight: And it will be good for us and the universe.

Vulkanus: That is for sure! Lets do it!

Shanan and team used fusions for Hermos and the Rose Monsters and their rider cards and they got awesome new weapons and they fired waves of energy and light and roses and smashed them down.

RPM Rangers, Megaforce Rangers, Kiva Riders, Nico, May, Varie, Eli, Nunnally, C.C., Laney, Lana, Lola, Lisa and Lily VS Boom Bot

---

Boom Bot was next.

Boom Bot: Boy J.D. is really tearing Barodius apart! I hope it's like this with all the Bakugan Brawler's enemies.

Nico: I have a feeling it will be and it's awesome.

May: It sure will. But Barodius has caused the most damage out of all of the Bakugan Battle Brawlers enemies.

Varie: That is for sure. He destroyed so many planets and killed countless lives.

Boom Bot: That is true. He is like Frieza in every way. Lets do it!

Nico teleported and opened his safe and in it was a bunch of weapons called the Destroyers of Barodius, they're a massive collection of greatswords with embedded colored gems and the symbol of The Six Elemental Attributes of Vestroia etched on the 7'3" massive, wide, double-edged blades, large colored dragon heads for the crossguards, large white angelic faces built into the hilts and large colored gems embedded in the foreheads, longer midnight black handles, four large colored dragon heads with colored gems for eyes and large colored dragon heads with large colored gems in their mouths on the bottom of the four dragon heads for the pommels. Once in hand, we all will gain a massive power and energy increase.

Nico teleported back.

RPM Rangers: RPM! GET IN GEAR!

They transformed and were ready!

Megaforce Rangers: LEGENDARY RANGER MODE! RPM!

They turned into the RPM Rangers too!

Kiva Riders: HENSHIN!

They transformed too!

Nico: Lets get him!

RPM Rangers: RPM ENFORCER!

They formed the blaster.

Nico: Here guys!

He gave them a magenta cell with the number 150,000,000,000,000 in a snake formation.

Scott Truman: Thanks Nico. ENGINE CELL ACTIVATE!

They activated it.

Nico: Fire!

They fired waves of energy and elements and the blasts all hit Boom Bot and he exploded!

KRABBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO

He was dead!

Nico: Oh yeah! Boom Bot you have failed this world!

Troy Burrows: Rangers that's a super mega win!

Everyone came.

Jake: We still have Razenoid to deal with.

Tsukasa: Oh, I haven't forgotten!

Kamen Ride: Ninja Storm Red!

Kamen Ride: Ninja Storm Blue!

Kamen Ride: Ninja Storm Yellow!

Kamen Ride: Ninja Storm Crimson!

Kamen Ride: Ninja Storm Navy!

Kamen Ride: Ninja Storm Samurai!

Tsukasa turned into Ninja Storm Red and Daiki summoned clones of

the Ninja Storm Team.

Megaforce Rangers: LEGENDARY RANGER MODE! NINJA STORM!

The Megaforce Rangers turned into the Ninja Storm Rangers!

Xenia: Lets get him!

They went at Barodius and blasted and smashed and blasted and bashed him all over.

Junda, Ikkatosh, Lystone, and Lomma blasted Barodius and more.

Wheeljack and Nurse Joy: PHOTONIC LIGHT BURST BLAST!

Wheeljack fired a blast of photon energy and Nurse Joy fired a blast of light.

Shockwave and Centaur Man: FLASH OF GAMMA RAYS!

Shockwave fired a Gamma Ray Blast and Centaur Man fired a flash of light.

Luan and Vypra: TWILIGHT AURA MEGA BLAST!

Sora and Robo-Blaze: LIGHTKEY PRISM BLAST!

Nico and Myotismon: CRIMSON KARMA BLAST!

Me and Lord Drakkon: FIRESTORM DRAGON BLADEDANCE!

Qin and Captain Cold: FIRE & ICE TORNADO BLAST!

Twilight Sparkle and Kaos: SKYLANDS ELEMENT MAGICSTORM!

Will Vandom and Dr. Viktor: MEGA THUNDERSTRIKE BLAST!

Volcana and Larxene: VOLCANIC LIGHTNING BLAST!

Maggie and Atomic Skull: ATOMIC DARKNESS FIRESTORM!

Lola and Firefly: INFERNO INCINERATION STRIKE!

Lincoln and Electro: ZETTAWATT THUNDERSTORM BLAST!

Megan and Living Laser: CELESTIAL LASER MEGABLAST!

Carol and Saïx: ATOMIC MOONLIGHT BLAST!

Dana and Skinner: ICY BLAST OF FURY!

Hay Lin and Vulture: FLYING HURRICANE WINDSTORM!

Laney and Bane: SMASHING BRAMBLE HAMMERSTRIKE!

Kairi and Dr. Arthur Light: PRISMATIC LIGHT MEGABLAST!

Irma and Demyx: MEGATSUNAMI MAELSTROM BLAST!

Morpheus and Kalin: BLUE FLAME GIANT SMASH!

Bertrand and Roman Goodwin: RED FLAME SPIDER BITE!

Persephone and Misty Tredwell: GREEN FLAME LIZARD BLAST!

Haiku and Carly: ORANGE FLAME HUMMINGBIRD SWARM!

Boris and Greiger: INDIGO FLAME WHALE POD!

Dante and Devack: YELLOW FLAME MONKEY TROOP!

Brittney and Rex Goodwin: VIOLET FLAME CONDOR FLIGHT!

Lisa Loud and Calamitous: SCIENCE FLAME MEGABLAST!

Emma Goodall and Dayu: MEGAFORCE NIGHLOK SUPER BLAST!

Luna Loud and Hydro Man: MAELSTROM MEGABLAST DRENCH!

Lana and Vexen: SUBZERO FREEZE BLAST!

Taranee and Heat Wave: INFERNO MEGA INCINERATION!

Lori Loud and Leonard the Pig King: CYCLONIC PIG MEGASTORM!

Eddy and Dark Spicer: DARKNESS OMNI BLAST!

Lucy Loud and Webstor: DARKNESS SPIDER VENOM BLAST!

Leni and King Hiss: GRAVITY SNAKE BLAST!

Lily and Ebon: DARKNESS GLOW MAELSTROM!

Linka and Eccentro: LIGHTNING MONSTER BLAST!

Beast Boy and Xaldin: PRIMAL CYCLONE MEGA BLAST!

Raven and Roquefort: DARKNESS CHEESE MEGABARRAGE!

Robin and Common Cold: BIRD SNOT MEGABLAST!

Starfire and Katnappe: TAMARAN CATSTRIKE BLAST!

Tara and Waffle Woman: INFERNO BREAKFAST INCINERATION!

Cyborg and Technus: SONIC TECHNO BLAST!

Girl Jordan and Cargill: MAELSTROM DRAGON ENVIROBLAST!

Mandee and Selma & Patty: SCORCHING FIRESTORM SURPRISE!

Cornelia and Dai Gui: EARTHQUAKE SMASHING BLAST!

Stella and Chalmers: LIGHTSTORM SUPER SKINNNNEEEEEEERR BLAST!

Whitney and Comic Book Guy: WORST MAN EVER MEGAFLOWER BLAST!

Becky and Rich Texan: BRAMBLE SHOTGUN BLASTS!

Lisa Simpson and Cantwell: BUDDHA ENLIGHTENMENT BLAST!

Sam S.L. and the Bully Trio: VOLCANIC PULVERIZER BLAST!

Jackie and Krusty: EXPLODING KRUSTY BURGER BARRAGE!

Sora T. and the Springfield Mafia: PHOENIX MAFIA BURN!

Homer and Wiggum: PIE BULLETSTORM SURPRISE!

Fiona and Snake: LIGHTNING LASER THUNDERSTORM!

Kaz and Molten Man: VOLCANIC INFERNO LAVA STORM!

Ariel and Ghost: MAELSTROM PHANTOM BLAST!

Tecna and Riddler: RIDDLE TECHNO MEGABLAST!

Roxy and Zexion: NATURE ILLUSION BLAST!

Leif and Condiment King: SUBZERO KETCHUP DELUGE!

Cole Evans and Wolf: LION WOLF THUNDERBLAST!

Stacy Bolton and Ranamon: THUNDERING MAELSTROM BLAST!

Alexis Rhodes and Femme Fatale: ABSOLUTE ZERO WOMEN POWER FIRESTORM!

Kari and Arbormon: LIGHTWOOD SPLINTER SHOWER!

Earth and Grumblemon: SHATTERING EARTH SMASH BLAST!

Davis and Mercurymon: MIRACLE METAL SHRAPNEL BLAST!

Jeri and Duskmon: DARKNESS LION FIRESTORM!

Onua and Tar Pit: EARTH TAR MEGAWAVE!

Jaden and Speed Demon: ELEMENTAL HERO SPEEDSTORM!

Lane and Eris: CHAOTIC COMEDY APPLESHOWER!

Peyton and King Shark: MAELSTROM OF CHAOS!

Tom Majors and Whirlwind: WINDSTORM OF POWER!

Rainbow Dash and Tchang Zu: PRISMATIC LIGHTNING THUNDERSTRIKE!

Lok and the Wrecking Crew: SPIRIT WRECKING SMASH BLAST!

Layla and Toiletnator: MAELSTROM OF T.P.!

Harry Potter and Tala: MAGIC OF HOGWARTS BLAST!

Gwen T. and Mr. Fizz: MAGIC SODA FIRESTORM!

Kopaka and Moonstone: SUBZERO MOONLIGHT BLAST!

Lynn Jr. and Mammoth: VOLCANIC SMASHING PUNCH!

Ghost Rider and Johnny 13: FIRESTORM PENANCE BLAST!

Levi and Professor XXXL: SCIENCE SNOWCONE BLAST!

Omi and Box Ghost: BOX MAELSTROM BLAST!

Vakama and Pyro: TA METRU FIRESTORM!

Sunset Shimmer and El Oso: PHOENIX BEAR FIRESTORM!

Sakura Haruno and Steam Smythe: SMASHING STEAMPUNK RASENGUN

Sam Simpson and Selene: IMMORTAL DARKNESS VAMPIRIC BLAST!

Zick and Tri-Klops: ENERGY DOM MEGABLAST!

Optimus Prime and Evil-Lyn: AUTOBOT MEGA MAGIC BLAST!

Yumi and Mer-Man: DARKNESS MAELSTROM DELUGE!

Mallow and Evilseed: FRUIT AND NATURE FIRESTORM!

Skyla and Angel: FLYING ANGEL MEGA BLAST!

Ulrich and Xiao Fung: SLASHING WIND MEGABLAST!

Ash & Pikachu and See-More: LIGHTNING MEGA SIGHTBLAST!

Lie Ren and Gizmo: TECHNO MEGA BARRAGE!

Tahu and P'andor: RADIOACTIVE FIRESTORM BLAST!

Lars Loud and Raven Branwen: DARKNESS OMEN BLAST!

Lewa and Kitty: WINDSTORM GHOSTFIRE BLAST!

Stella Zhou and Bronze Kneecap: FIRESTORM BRONZE BLAST!

Syd Chang and U-Foes: COSMIC NATURE MEGABLAST!

Nokama and the Dirty Bubble: MAELSTROM OF PUTRID BUBBLES!

Leon and Artie Ziff: GLOWING GOLD FIRESTORM!

Zarya Moonwolf and Knightbrace: WOLF FIRE MOONLIGHT TEETH BLAST!

Loki Loud and Stinky Butt the Foul: EXPLOSIVE FART MEGABLAST!

Nora Valkyrie and Po Kong: SMASHING HAMMER MOUNTAIN SMASH!

Pinkie Pie and INSTIGATOR: CONFETTI SMASHING BLAST!

Penny and Pete: LIGHT MAGIC DIAMOND STRIKE!

Fluttershy and Carmen Dillo: BUTTERFLY ARMADILLO PUNCH!

Nicole and Control Freak: VIDEO GAME BLAST!

Blake Belladonna and Nergal: DEMON CAT MEGABLAST!

Jaune Arc and Mojo Jojo: EXCALIBUR GENIUS BLAST!

Takanuva and Kyd Wykkyd: TWILIGHT BLAST SURPRISE!

She-Hulk and Trumbipulor: SMASHING ELEPHANT BLAST!

Gali and Man Ray: MAELSTROM WHIRLPOOL MEGA DELUGE BLAST!

Pohatu and Avalanche: SMASHING EARTHQUAKE MEGA BLAST!

Ben and Billy Numerous: MANY CLONE SUPER STRIKE!

Whenua and KGBeast: SMASHING STONE SUPER BLAST!

Kimiko and SSSerpent: FIRESTORM ACID DISSOLVING STORM BLAST!

Troy Burrows and Blizzard: ICE FIRE COLD FLAME BLAST!

Gia Moran and Bonz: UNDEAD TIGER DIG!

CatDog and Mr. Mittens: DOG AND CAT NATURE BLAST!

Sophie Casterwill and Hank Scorpio: PHOENIX FIRESTORM BOMB STRIKE!

Emerald Sustrai and Private Hive: EMERALD SOLDIER CRYSTAL STRIKE!

Loni and Anti-Wanda: MAGIC GRAVITY MEGA BLAST!

Ladybug and Absorbing Man: SMASHING EARTHQUAKE PUNCH SMASH!

Liam and Iron Lung: LIGHTNING WIND HURRICANE STORM!

Julie Yamamoto and Captain Boomerang: BLASTING BOOMERANG EXPLOSION STORM!

Arkayna and Mumbo Jumbo: DRAGONIC MAGIC SUPER BLAST!

Lexx Loud and 2016 Morbucks: COLD HARD CASH FIRE SUPER STORM!

Hunter and Red X: FIRESTORM X DRILL!

Bloom and Brain Freezer: FIRE DRAGON DRILL OF ICE!

Luke Loud and Cavalier: SMASHING MAELSTROM OF HONOR!

Rita and Beautiful Gorgeous: LIGHTNING THUNDER

MEGABLAST!

Musa and Diabolico: DARKNESS MUSIC MEGABLAST!

Edd and Zs'Skayr: GHOST ENERGY ECTOSTORM!

Lynn and Shiv: VOLCANIC DRAGON FLIGHT BLAST!

Sabrina and Dark Laser: FORCE LIGHTNING MEGABLAST!

Ed and Number 7: ROARING MISSILE THUNDER BLAST!

Pyrrha and Radioactive Man: SLASHING BLAST OF RADIATION!

Spiderman and Vanitas: DARK FIRE WEB MEGABLAST!

Zoe Orimoto and Mirror Master: WIND MIRROR DRAGON BLAST!

Squirrel Girl and Whiteout: SQUIRREL LIGHT MEGA BLAST!

Rayden and Aqueduct: LIGHTNING MAELSTROM MEGABLAST!

Kim Possible and Shiva: SPYING FIRESTORM MEGA BLAST!

Matau and Chemistro: WIND CHEMICAL ACID BLAST!

Mollie and Zzzax: LIGHTNING THUNDERSTRIKE MEGABLAST!

M.J. and Evil Green Ranger: CARNAGE DRILL MEGABLAST!

Carter Grayson and Toyman: TOY DRILL STORM!

Sarah Gunnerson and Koragg: EARTH WOLF FIRE LIGHTNING BLAST!

Shane Clarke and Weather Wizard: WIND AND WEATHER THUNDER SURPRISE!

Connor McKnight and Beetle: LIGHTNING TYRANNO MEGA BLAST!

Shanan and Vulkanus: INTERSTELLAR SMASHING BLAST!

Rarity and Duff Killigan: CRYSTAL SMASHING MEGA BLAST!

Akira Akatsuki and Crimson Dynamo: CRIMSON LIGHTNING MEGA BLAST!

Randy Cunningham and Kangor: SMASHING NINJA MEGABLAST MON!

Lynn Sr. and Puff: COOKING CHEMICAL ACID MEGA STRIKE!

Aerrow and Vortex: WINDSTORM LIGHTING THUNDER BLAST!

Aqua and Skulker: MAELSTROM GHOST DRILL BLAST!

Onewa and Goliath: EARTHSMASH PUNCH SMASH!

Nuju and Titanium Titan: ICE TITANIUM MEGA PUNCH!

Raymundo and Trickster: WIND TRICK MEGA BLAST!

Ripster and Abomination: SMASHING SHARK CHOMP BLAST!

Piper Willowbrook and Fixer: PHOENIX LASER FIRE BLAST!

Anakin Skywalker and Dr. Destiny: FORCE LIGHTNING DREAM BEAM!

Akiza and Robo-Roxy: ROSE CYBORG BLAST!

Flora and Man Boy: NATURE MANLY BLAST!

Wes Collins and Villamax: TIME SPACE BLAST STORM!

Tracer and Rojo: BRITISH ENERGY BLAST!

Jack Landors and Cad Bane: SPD FORCE MEGABLAST!

May and Loki: ICE LIGHTNING FREEZE BLAST!

Ruby Rose and Deker: RUBY SLASHING BLADE BLAST!

Tyler Bowman and Touch & Go: BLASTING THUNDER PUNCH SMASH!

Applejack and Vreedle Brothers: SMASHING APPLE BLAST PUNCH!

Emerald Goldenbraid and Electrocutioner: UNICORN LIGHTNING MEGA BLAST!

Clay Bailey and Onyx: SMASHING ONYX PUNCH!

Weiss and Abis Mal: SMASHING RICH THUNDERSTRIKE!

Yang and Motor Ed: SMASHING BLASTER SPEED PUNCH!

Hulk and Dark Turtles: SMASHING EARTH TURTLE PUNCH!

Brody Romero and Taskmaster: FIERY BLAST MEGABLAST!

Dante Vale and Whiger: SPIRIT TIGER BLASTER!

Yusei and Mysterio: STARDUST DRAGON MEGA ILLUSION BLAST!

Vert Wheeler and LaGrange: SPEEDING MEGAPUNCH DRIVE BLAST!

Black Widow and Shade: DARKNESS WIDOW BLAST!

Flash and Golden Glider: SPEEDING SKATE MEGABLAST!

Hawkgirl and Magneto: MAGNETIC HAWK THUNDERSTRIKE!

Batman and Black Adam: BAT LIGHTNING DARK THUNDER!

Yugi and The Gentleman Ghost: PHARAONIC GHOST MEGABLAST!

Jack Atlas and Brass Knuckles: SMASHING DRAGON ARCHFIEND BLAST!

Kendra and Shendu: VOLCANIC FLAME MEGA INFERNO!

Georgina and Hsi Wu: SMASHING STONE MEGA SMASH!

Tea and Copperhead: VENOMOUS FAIRY MEGABLAST!

Aquaman and Melter: OCEAN OF MELTING BLAST!

Sydney Burlington and Trap Jaw: ETERNIA THUNDERSTRIKE LASER!

Green Lantern and Jet: WILL FIRE MEGABLAST!

Captain Marvel and Swordsman: SWORD OF JUSTICE BLAST!

Maxxine Stennson and The Mummy: EGYPT CORRODIUM THUNDERSTRIKE!

Seto Kaiba and Yenaldooshi: BLUE EYES WOLF FLAME HYPERSONIC BLAST!

Iron Man and Grizzly: IRON GRIZZLY SLASH AND BURN!

Wonder Woman and Kite Man: FLYING AMAZON BLAST!

War Machine and Ragdoll: MACHING DOLL MEGABLAST!

Rocket Raccoon and Trapster: GALAXY TRAP THUNDER BLAST!

Superman and Pinky & the Brain: KRYPTON MOUSE SUPERBLAST!

We all fired a massive barrage of techniques and combos and they hit Barodius all over the place and exploded with incredible power!

EXTREMELY MASSIVE AND UNBELIEVABLE FIERY EXPLOSION!

Barodius was knocked down in powerful explosion and he was really mutilated all over.

Me: **You will never terrorize another planet or any part of the universe as long as we're here! Now DIE!**

Ninja Storm Rangers: THUNDERSTORM CANNON!

They put together the Thunderstorm Cannon and it was ready to fire.

Ninja Storm cannon: FIRE!

Dan Kuso: Yeah! PYRUS FIRESTORM BLAST!

Runo: HAOS RAINBOW BLAST!

Shun: VENTUS CYCLONE BLAST!

Merucho: AQUOS MAELSTROM BLAST!

Alice: DARKUS NOCTURNE BLAST!

Julie: SUBTERRA EARTHQUAKE BLAST!

Mira: SUBTERRA BOULDER ROCKSTORM!

Ren: DARKUS ECLIPSE UMBRABLAST!

Fabia: HAOS PRISM BLAST!

Nurzak: SUBTERRA ROCK AVALANCHE!

Me: **OMEGA ELEMENTAL STRIKE!**

Nico: NEGATIVE KARMA BALL!

RD Me: BIG BANG THUNDERSTRIKE!

Lincoln: LIGHTNING DRAGON THUNDERSTRIKE!

Lynn: VOLCANIC LAVA MEGABURN!

Lori: HYPERCANE SUPERWIND BLAST!

Eli: MEGABURST RAGE BLAST!

Jared: INFERNO MEGA FIRESTORM!

We fired massive blasts of energy and more and they really pulverized him all over the place and the blasts all hit him and exploded with incredible power!

Ruckus, Moonracer, Dan and Runo used the Earth and Vestroia

Cyber Planet Keys and they enhanced Ruckus' missiles, Moonracer's laser pistol and Dan and Runo's powers 100-fold.

Dan Kuso and Moonracer: FIRESTORM LASER BARRAGE!

Runo and Ruckus: LIGHT MISSILE MEGA BLAST!

Darkness of The Moon Magic and Felix Faust: DARKNESS MOON MAGIC BLAST!

10,000 Dumbbells of Buttstomping and Dumbbelltron: 10,000 DUMBBELLS OF BUTTSTOMPING BLAST!

Lightning of the Sports and Gameface: LIGHTNING OF THE SPORTS BLAST!

Blue Flames of Ice and SkullMeramon: BLUE ICE FLAME SHOT!

Undead Fury Duels and Grundy: UNDEAD FURY DUEL BLAST!

Flowers of Pain and Marluxia: FLOWERS OF PAIN BLAST!

Darkness Knight Muscle and Black Knight Ghost: DARKNESS KNIGHT MUSCLE BLAST!

Stars of the Sword and Xigbar: STAR SWORD MEGA BARRAGE!

Volcanic Fire of the South and Pyros: VOLCANIC SOUTHERN FIRE BLAST!

Gryphon of Doom Force and Goro: GRYPHON DOOM BLAST!

Twilight Sparkle, Thunder Sparkle, Starburst, Night Light Jr, Nyx Midnight, Scarlet Genie, Zeta "Silver" Telekinetic, Sparkle Girl, Love Charm, Tinker Sparks, Starbeam Glitter, Starshine Sparkle, Luster Dawn, Princess Cadance, Princess Amore, Flurry Heart, Lilly Crystal, Cloud Star, Minuette, Twinkleshine, Lemon Hearts, Moondancer, Lyra Heartstrings, Sweetie Drops/Bon Bon, Donut Joe, Spike the Dragon, Shining Armor, Tempest Shadow, Swift Foot, Gallus the Griffin, Star Swirl the Bearded, Magic Skylanders, Rai, Sena and Joe Shimamura: MAGIC OF FRIENDSHIP BLAST!

Sunset Shimmer, Phoenix Shimmer, Sunray, Sunshine, Fire-Lion Breaker, Wild Apple-Joe, Dagger Blade, Royal Solflare, Boomer Bang, Panda Brawl, Triple Berry, Pepperdance, Cayenne, Wallflower, Adagio Dazzle, Aria Blaze, Sonata Dusk, Gusty the Great, Fire Skylanders and Jet Link: FIRESTORM OF FORGIVENESS!

Rainbow Dash, Storm Rainbow, Prism Bolt, Icy Storm, Overcast, Thunder Eagle-Hammer, Jessica Jumpstart, Air Turtle, Sharp Claws, Silverwing, Sky Blue, Lightning Dust, Scootaloo, Echo Five, Pickle & Barley Barrel, Tornado Bolt, Rumble, Magma Gloom, Spitfire, Vapor Trail, Sky Stinger, Angel Wings, Soarin, Night Glider, Wind Socks, Cloudkicker, Blossomforth, Thunderlane, Cloud Chaser, Daring Do, Derpy Hooves, Flash Magnus, Indigo Zap, Lightning Bolt, Lemon Zest, Lemon Tart, Sour Sweet, Split Face, Sunny Flare, Fire Light, Sugarcoat, Smartsweet, Frosty Orange, Velvet Sky, Smolder the Dragon, Air Skylanders and Françoise: LIGHTNING STRIKE OF LOYALTY!

Applejack, Thunderbird Apple, Lightning Fritter, Golden Delicious, Magnolia May, Construct-Bot, Grindcore, Beary Fagerbear, Shy Crystal, Trihorn, Armor-Hide, Apple Bloom, Api Apple, Tender Tap, Frozen Fright, Apple Fritter, Big Mac, Sugar Belle, Granny Smith, Apple Rose, Goldie Delicious, Bright Mac, Pear Butter, Cheerilee, Strawberry Sunrise, Blue Raspberry, Grand Pear, Rockhoof, Cocoa Axe, Steela Oresdotter, Autumn Blaze, Coloratura, Yona the Yak, Earth Skylanders and Albert Heinrich: EARTHQUAKE OF HONESTY!

Rarity, Emerald Shine, Topaz Flare, Crystal Clarity, Radiance, King Epsilon, Frostbyte, Princess Frozen, Manta Stingray, Nova Lisa, Hammer Lad, Sweetie Belle, Pixel Bit, Kerfuffle, Thunder Terror, Button Mash, Pip-Squeak, Sassy Saddles, Sapphire Shores, Saffron Masala, Vinyl Scratch, Soundwave Speaker, Octavia Melody, Melody Song, Jet Set, Upper Crust, Fleur-De-Lis, Fancy Pants, Roseluck, Lily Valley, Daisy, Coco Pommel, March Gustysnows, Mistmane, Sable Spirit, Ocellus the Changeling, Water Skylanders and Geronimo Jr.: JEWEL STORM OF GENEROSITY!

Pinkie Pie, Little Cheese, Cotton Candy, Cloudy Skies & Sugar Rush, EXA Theta, Tech-Gear, Spider-Strike, Dr. Ciel Ratchet,

Omega, D.E.C.K., Maud Pie, Marble Pie, Limestone Pie, Cheese Sandwich, Three Stooges, Mr. & Mrs. Cake, Pumpkin Cake, Pound Cake, Alizarin Bubblegum, Somnambula, Silverstream the Hippogriff, Tech Skylanders and Chang Chengku: GEAR STORM OF LAUGHTER!

Fluttershy, Mirage Daffodil & Butterfly Rose, Anthea, Sphinx Moth, Primal Rage, Phyllis the Florauna & Venus the Plant, Botanica Alhelí, Rango Clay, Grassblade, Lana Croft, Lily Longsocks, Toola-Roola, Coconut Cream, Discord, Zecora, Tree Hugger, Mage Meadowbrook, Sandbar, Sweet Leaf, Life Skylanders and Pyunma: LEAF STORM OF KINDNESS!

Starlight Glimmer, Starburst Aurora, Fireheart Flame, Skull Screamer, Xavier Ghost, Nightscream "Karai" Vu~anpaiabaito, Terror-Bite Vu~anpaiabaito, Phantom, Scared Dog, Cozy Glow, Thorax, Sunburst, Trixie Lulamoon, Moony Moondancer, Starfall, Dove, Juniper Montage, Diamond Tiara, Silver Spoon, Toxic Horror, Louie PoisonSea and Clover the Clever, Undead Skylanders and Sir Great Britain: SKULL STORM OF EMPATHY!

Princess Celestia, Amber Morning, Sifu Xuan Oogway, Blazing Falcon, Amazone, Blossom Bloom, Robert "Rob" Leonar De Nimoy, Blade Rage, Princess Platinum, Commander Hurricane, Chancellor Puddinghead, Smart Cookie, Private Pansy, Clover the Clever, Alt. Chrysalis and Light Skylanders: SUNLIGHT BLAST OF LIGHT!

Princess Luna, Moondust, Snowdrop, Black Alpha, Selena Raven, Gilbert-Iago the Gargoyle, Marc "Jones" Leopard, Dark Rose, Blackheart Raven, Children of The Night, Ink Rose, Moonlight Raven and Dark Skylanders: MOONLIGHT BLAST OF DARKNESS!

They fired waves of elements and energy

Bakugan Battle Brawlers, Mane 10, me, Nico, Eli, Allie Wilde, Sakura Knudson and the Loud Kids: BAKUGAN FRIENDSHIP RETRIBUTION BLAST!

We fired waves of energy and elements.

Lincoln: BAKUGAN ELEMENT STYLE: OMEGA LEONIDAS!

Risky Boots: BAKUGAN DARK STYLE: BATTLE AX VLADITOR!

Jessica Shannon: BAKUGAN FIRE STLE: HYPER DRAGONOID!

Nanami Simpson: BAKUGAN WATER STYLE: PREYAS!

Tatsumaki: BAKUGAN WIND STYLE: STORM SKYRESS!

Julie Makimoto: BAKUGAN EARTH STYLE: HAMMER GOREM!

R. Mika: BAKUGAN LIGHT STYLE: BLADE TIGRERRA!

Juri Han: BAKUGAN DARK STYLE: ALPHA HYDRANOID!

They fired waves of energy and elements and they formed into said Bakugan.

Lincoln and his harem: BAKUGAN FINAL SMASH: BAKUGAN ELEMENTAL SPIRIT BOMB BLAST!

They made Spirit Bombs based on the elements of Bakugan which merged into a giant rainbow colored spirit bomb then they fired it at Barodius which explodes on contact!

EXTREMELY MASSIVE EXPLOSION!

He was knocked down.

Barodius then got up and he was using the last of his strength and was building up his power to incredible levels and he was incredibly enraged.

Barodius: IF I CAN'T HAVE THIS FUCKING UNIVERSE, THEN NO ONE CAN!

Me: **You will pay for everything Barodius (Cups hands to Side) TIMES 500,000 SOLAR KAAAA! MEEEE! HAAAA! MEEEE!**

Barodius: NOW YOU ALL DIE!

He fired a massive blast of pitch black energy from his hands and I fired a massive Rainbow Solar Kamehameha blast.

Me: **HAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAA!**

I fired a massive Rainbow Kamehameha Wave of incredible power.

Krillin sensed the incredible amount of power coming from the blasts.

Krillin: That's way too big! Lets go!

Everyone flew away from the blast area. The blasts collided and a massive power struggle began. Once everyone got to a safe distance they saw the struggle that was taking place.

Krillin: They're gonna change the shape of the whole universe!

Piccolo: Barodius!

Varie: What power! Come on guys! Lets help J.D. out!

Goku: Right!

Everyone went to distract Barodius so I can finish him off once and for all.

(DBZ Calling The Dragon theme plays)

They landed on different sides.

Piccolo: SPECIAL BEAM CANNON!

He fired his Special Beam Cannon and it hit Barodius in the back.

Tien: TRI-BEAM!

He fired a yellow energy blast and the rest of the Z Fighters fired energy blasts.

Sailor Soldiers: PLANET ETERNAL POWER!

The Sailor Soldiers combined their power and fired a massive white energy blast.

Nico fired a powerful blast of fire energy and it hit Barodius. The

blasts hit Barodius and it provided some form of distraction.

Me: **I've got to reach deeper! (Intensifies blast) HAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAA!**

Barodius was being pushed back and he intensified his blast.

Me: **I'VE HAD ENOUGH OF YOU AND YOUR FUCKING EXISTENCE BARODIUS!**

Barodius: You're all so anxious to die aren't you? Well all you had to do was ask!

He fired a blast of energy wind and blew them all away.

Me: **I HATE YOU BARODIUS! (INTENSIFIES BLAST) HAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAA!**

Barodius intensified his blast. Lightning struck all over the area from the blast.

Everyone fired back at Barodius!

Barodius: WHY CAN'T YOU PEOPLE JUST STAY DOWN!?

He fired more energy wind and blew them away again.

But they kept getting up and fired more blasts.

Barodius: They just keep lining up to die!

They fired more blasts at him.

Barodius fired more wind.

Barodius: NO CHANCE! YOU HAVE NO CHANCE!

He intensified the energy wind even more and blew them away.

Will: We have to combine all our Guardian Powers on Barodius. Vegeta we have to help J.D.!

Vegeta: You know it Will!

Nico: Lets go!

They flew above Barodius and Nico, Vegeta charged up his blast.

King Kai felt the enormous power of our blasts and something was gonna happen!

King Kai: OH NO! VANQOR IS GONNA BLOW!

The power of our blasts was so strong and powerful that it was threatening to tear the entire planet of Vanqor apart!

The ground was shaking apart and earthquakes were going on all over the place!

Lincoln: The Planet is gonna explode!

The effects of our battle were being felt around the whole universe.

Lillian: Come on J.D.! Save the universe!

Goku: (To me telepathically) Release it J.D.! Release everything! Remember all the pain she has caused, the people she has hurt, now make that your power!

Me: **I will Master Goku!**

Vegeta: FINAL FLASH!

Nico: FINAL SHINE!

They both fired their powerful blasts and the Guardians fired their blasts.

Nico, Vegeta and the Guardians: ELEMENTAL FINAL DESTROYER!

The blasts combined and hit Barodius. It exploded and it provided a distraction. He saw them and it was the moment I was waiting for.

Goku: NOW'S YOUR CHANCE!

Me: **GO TO HELL BARODIUS!**

HAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAA!

I intensified the blast to an incredible level of power and it overtook Barodius' blast and destroyed it. The blast was so powerful and so devastating that it was more than enough.

(Death of Frieza, Cell and Buu theme plays)

Lincoln: NOW!

We all fired black energy blasts, and thanks to the focusing lens, the black energy blasts became even more concentrated and more powerful, and they hit Barodius and exploded with incredible power

EXTREMELY MASSIVE AND POWERFUL UNBELIEVABLE EXPLOSION!

Barodius was being destroyed because of it.

Barodius: DAMN YOU J.D. KNUDSON!

Barodius was completely obliterated by the sheer power of the blast in an instant and there was nothing left of him. He was banished to the Black Gates forever as a result.

I powered down and I wasn't even in the least bit exhausted.

Me: It's finally over.

Dan: Good riddance forever, Barodius.

Me: May we never ever see your pathetic face ever again!

Nico: That's for sure. Awesome job, gang, we're finally rid of Barodius once and for all. Lincoln: Now, there's only one last thing to do, and one last loose end to tie up: Melanie Landon.

?: LINCOLN LOUD, I WILL FUCKING KILL YOU FOR GETTING US EXPELLED FIVE YEARS AGO, YOU WHITE-HAIRED FREAK!

Suddenly, the eight large planets and stars orbiting around my legs, the ten large multi-colored orbs orbiting around Lincoln's legs, the

eight large orange orbs orbiting Linka's legs the nine large orange orbs orbiting around TLPS Ms. Tarantula's legs, the ten multi-colored orbs orbiting around Duke Lincoln's legs, the eight large dark blue orbs orbiting around Ed Cowart's legs, the nine large midnight blue orbs orbiting around TLPS Mr. Wolf's legs, the nine large crimson red orbs orbiting around Naruto's legs, the eight large crimson red orbs orbiting around Tahu, Vakama, and Nate Adams' legs, the eight large fiery red orbs orbiting around Zach Gurdle's legs, the eight large silver orbs orbiting around Clyde McBride's legs, the eight large black orbs with the Eye of Horus orbiting around Cody (OC)'s legs, the nine large black orbs orbiting around Lucy's legs, the eight large black orbs orbiting around Lars and Dudley Puppy's legs, the nine large search pink orbs orbiting around Lola's legs, the eight large search pink orbs orbiting around Lexx Loud's legs, the nine large rose pink orbs orbiting around Steven Universe's legs, the nine large green orbs orbiting around Lynn Sr.'s legs, the nine emerald green orbs orbiting around Yakko Warner's legs, the nine large sapphire blue orbs orbiting around Wakko Warner's legs, the nine large hot pink orbs orbiting around Dot Warner's legs, the nine large marine blue orbs orbiting around Lana's legs, the eight large marine blue orbs orbiting around Liam and Leif Loud's legs, the nine large scarlet red orbs orbiting around Lynn's legs, the eight large scarlet red orbs orbiting around Lynn Jr.'s legs, the ten coral red orbs orbiting around Timon's legs, the eight large blood red orbs around Marco Diaz's legs, the nine large aqua blue orbs orbiting around TLPS Mr. Shark's legs, the eight large blue orbs orbiting around Skippy, Sean Bolton, and Loki Loud's legs, the nine large sky blue orbs orbiting around Lori's legs, the eight large sea-foam green orbs orbiting around Loni Loud's legs, the nine large sea-foam green orbs orbiting around Leni's legs, the nine large yellow orbs orbiting around TLPS Mr. Snake and Luan's legs, the eight large yellow orbs orbiting around Lane Loud's legs, the nine large brown orbs orbiting around Laney's legs the eight large brown orbs orbiting around Larry Loud's legs, the nine large light green orbs orbiting around Lisa's legs, the eight large light green orbs orbiting around Levi Loud's legs, the nine large lavender orbs orbiting around Lily's legs, the eight large lavender orbs orbiting around Leon Loud's legs, the eight large colored orbs orbiting around Bobby Santiago and Nico's legs, the eight large rainbow orbs orbiting around Rainbow Dash's legs, the eight large aqua and ocean blue orbs orbiting

around Varie, William Dunbar, and Adam Lyon's legs, the ten large aqua blue orbs orbiting around Girl Jordan's legs, the nine large colored orbs orbiting around Timmy Turner's legs, the eight large gold orbs orbiting around Alex the Lion and Takanuva's legs, the nine large purple orbs orbiting around Luna's legs, the nine large search pink orbs orbiting around Rita's legs, and the eight large purple orbs orbiting around Luke Loud's legs and Menat's legs, along with our gems on our Bracelets of The Champions of the Universe and the Stones of Gelel that were embedded in the backs of our left hands were glowing, and that means we've got big trouble incoming, and the imps of The Fabled Gene-Slammers were already hissing with anger.

Lincoln: Oh great, I knew there's no mistaking that foul mouth from anywhere, you just don't know when to call it quits, do you, Melanie Landon.

We saw a girl with black hair, red eyes, and dressed in a black coat, white blouse, black pants, and black knee-high boots heading our way on a motorcycle, it was Melanie Landon of The Legion of The Lincoln-Haters, but we also saw Megan Cooper, Kylie Carter, Justina Nolan, Gabrielle Reeve, Elena Archer, Catherine Mason, Camila Henley, Caitlin Hudson, Ava Parker, Alana Cameron, and Brianna Greyson heading here as well.

Selene Arcangela: Oh great, that monster bitch's also got Megan Cooper, Kylie Carter, Justina Nolan, Gabrielle Reeve, Elena Archer, Catherine Mason, Camila Henley, Caitlin Hudson, Ava Parker, Alana Cameron, and Brianna Greyson with her.

Lincoln: If they think I'm going to take that lying down, they've got another thing coming.

Lincoln fired magnetic blasts at the motorcycles and destroyed them and that sent the Legion of The Lincoln Haters flying off the destroyed motorcycles, and when they got back up and saw Lincoln, they were now absolutely pissed off.

Melanie Landon: You ruined everything, Lincoln Loud! We had every last loser cowering in fear before us, but you… ! YOU JUST HAD TO PLAY THE HERO AND RUIN OUR REIGN!

Brianna Grayson: And what you fucking did in killing our dads… , THAT WAS THE LAST STRAW THAT BROKE OUR FUCKING BACKS! KILL THEM ALL! LEAVE NONE OF THEM ALIVE!

But, before Megan Cooper, Kylie Carter, Justina Nolan, Gabrielle Reeve, Elena Archer, Catherine Mason, Camila Henley, Caitlin Hudson, Ava Parker, Alana Cameron, and Brianna Greyson could get after us, Lincoln trapped them in a rainbow energy field.

Alana Cameron: WHAT THE FUCK?! HE TRAPPED US INSIDE THIS AGAIN! I'LL FUCKING KILL YOU, LINCOLN!

Lincoln: Cry me a river!

Maria: You tell her, Lincoln! (Flips Middle Finger) And up yours, bitch!

Qin: They're just as, if not even worse, than Audrey Madison, and she was a heartless, sick, twisted, good-for-nothing, murderous slut!

Me: And they're still as stupid and murderous as ever.

Persephone: This'll make sure the message is clear: those who cause trouble shall pay the price.

Suddenly, Persephone's eyes turned neon red and she was surrounded by a black and red energy aura with darkness, dark flames, stars, vampire bats, creatures of the night, and phoenixes, and as she approached Melanie Landon, she left black and red energy, darkness, dark flames, stars, vampire bats, creatures of the night, and phoenixes with every step.

Persephone: I can't believe that you'd break out one day to get revenge on Lincoln for something that was entirely your fault, Melanie Landon, and the same goes with the rest of the monster bitches inside the energy field. You think that now that you and the rest of The Legion of The Lincoln-Haters have broken free you can just waltz in here and try and kill Lincoln, we're not standing for it. You've already put the final nail in your coffin, and now, it's time for you to die.

Suddenly, Persephone was surrounded by a massive vortex of black

and red energy with darkness, dark flames, and stars surrounding it, there are vampire bats, creatures of the night, and phoenixes flying around the vortex and in the vortex is a midnight black phoenix with red eyes glaring at Melanie Landon: the red eyes of death. Then, as the vortex faded, Persephone emerged, but she was changed forever.

(A DEMON'S FATE BY WITHIN TEMPTATION PLAYS)

Persephone grew from 6'11" to 7'5" in height, she has the body of a goddess, she has blood red highlights in the bangs of her long black hair and she now has vampire fangs, she has neon red eyes and a black and blood red energy aura with darkness, dark flames, stars, vampire bats, creatures of the night, and phoenixes surrounding her, she has a vampire bat with blood drops on its belly emblazoned on her forehead with Third Eye with blood red iris, she has on vampire bat earrings with blood red gems for eyes and holding the Dark, Death, and Eternity Kanjis in its claws, she also has a vampire bat with blood red gems for eyes and holding the Dark, Death, and Eternity Kanjis in the claws on the bottom of her blood red vampire bat-shaped Element of Harmony, along with the gold Thunderbird pendant of her Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love with blood red crystal links from her merged Crystal Necklace of the Buddha and blood red gems embedded on the gold lightning bolts and she also has on her new Elemental Thunderbird Choker Necklace of Eternal Love. Persephone has on a long-sleeved midnight black dress, knee-high black boots, she has on large gold metal bands with green gems on her biceps and thighs, and long sleeveless white trenchcoat with darkness, dark flames, vampire bats, creatures of the night, stars, and phoenixes on the coattails, and on the back is a vampire bat surrounded by darkness. Suddenly, Persephone felt a sharp pain on her back, and then, massive black angel wings with blood red tips on the feathers grew and sprouted out from her back, and she now has eleven massive and long black wolf tails with blood red tips and blood red markings, Persephone has on her Ring of the Phoenix with onyx gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger and Green Lantern Corps ring on her left ring finger and Stone of Gelel embedded in her left hand.

Suddenly, Persephone's Dark Princess's Demonic Vampire Broadsword of Gothic Poetic Justice and all the greatswords and swords that she'd gotten began to merge together and they're surrounded by a kaleidoscope of black and blood red energy, darkness, dark flames, vampire bats, creatures of the night, stars, dragons, and phoenixes, and when it emerged, it transformed into Maggie's Eternal Cosmic Darkness Dark Princess's Demonic Vampire Greatsword of Eternal Cosmic Darkness Dark Princess's Demonic Vampire Gothic Poetic Phoenix Justice, it's a brand-new massive greatsword with embedded blood red gems and blood red etchings and a vampire bat and phoenix etched on the 7'3" massive, wide, double-edged midnight black blade, large midnight black vampire bat heads for the crossguard, large white angelic faces built into both sides of the hilt with blood red gems embedded in the foreheads, longer midnight black handle, four large black vampire bats heads with blood red gems for eyes and in their mouths and a large black vampire bat head with a blood red gem in its mouth below the large phoenix heads for the pommel. Persephone has on her new Bracers of The Champions of The Universe with blood red gems on her wrists and Dragon Ball Bracelet on the left bracer, her new gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with a gold vampire bat head with blood red gems for eyes and a large blood red gem in its mouth for the belt buckle on her waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on her right hip and Eater of Sins revolver holstered on her left hip. There's a blood red kanji below the vampire bat that said, "Persephone, Member of The Goths of Darkness, Member of The Young Morticians' Club, Goth of Michigan, Lover of Darkness, The Occult, and Vampires, Best Friend of Lucy Loud, Member of The Green Lantern Corps, Despiser of Killjoy Huggins, Dark Chandler and His Minions, And The Rest of Lincoln's Enemies, Loving Future Wife of Lincoln Loud, Archenemy of Misty Tredwell of The Dark Signers, Destroyer of Melanie Landon of The Legion of The Lincoln Haters, Destroyer and Slayer of Extremely Evil, Deranged, Murderous, Ruthless, and Sadistic Bastards, Amazing and Powerful Student of Amazing and Powerful Teachers, and Master of Darkness, Dark Magic, Dark Fire, Vampires, Creatures of The Night, Stars, Dark Curses, Green Fire, Phoenixes, and The Occult"

ペルセポネ、闇のゴート のメンバー、ヤング・モーティシャンズ・クラブ のメンバー、ミシガンのゴス、闇の恋人、オカルト、およびヴァンパイア、ルーシー・ラウド の親友、グリーンランタン隊 のメンバー、キルジョイ・ハギンズ の軽蔑者、暗いチャンドラーと彼の手下、そしてリンカーンの残りの敵、リンカーン ラウドの愛する未来の妻、ダーク シグナーズのミスティ トレッドウェルの大敵、リンカーン ヘイターズ軍団のメラニー ランドンの駆逐艦、極悪、混乱、殺人の破壊者とスレイヤー、冷酷でサディスティックなろくでなし、驚くほど強力な教師の驚くべき強力な学生、そして闇、闇の魔法、闇の火、吸血鬼、夜の生き物、星、闇の呪い、緑の火、フェニックス、そしてオカルトのマスター

Persephone has transformed into SUPER ANGEL-VAMPIRE-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA DIVINE DARKNESS ETERNAL COSMIC GOTHIC DARKNESS VAMPIRE PHOENIX ANGEL OF DIVINE DARKNESS ETERNAL COSMIC GOTHIC DARKNESS VAMPIRE PHOENIX JUSTICE AND DIVINE DARKNESS ETERNAL COSMIC GOTHIC DARKNESS VAMPIRE PHOENIX LOVE!

We were amazed by Persephone's Super Angel-Vampire-Phoenix-Harmony Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga transformation, and when Lincoln saw her, he had an atomic red blush on his face, hearts in his eyes, and his nose was bleeding, but when Melanie Landon saw it, she went fucking crazy and she got out her machine gun to fire at Persephone, but Persephone fired a barrage of black and blood red energy blasts with darkness, dark fire, vampire bats, creatures of the night, stars, dragons, and phoenixes at Melanie Landon and it sent her flying into a tree back first, she got back up and she ran at Maggie again with a knife she got out, but she disarmed Melanie Landon and dislocated her arm and sent her flying into another tree with a roundhouse kick, she got back up, but now, she was mega pissed off!

Nico: Whoa!

Haiku: Gasp!

Brittney: This is so incredible, Persephone's transformed!.

Me: You said it, Brittney, Persephone's transformed into her Super

Angel-Vampire-Phoenix-Harmony Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga form, and she disarmed Melanie Landon and she sent her flying into a tree with a roundhouse kick.

Lincoln: Melanie Landon has been asking for this for a long time, and what better way to administer her final judgement than right in front of the other members of The Legion of The Lincoln-Haters.

Persephone: (Divine Godly Cosmic Voice of The Demonic Cosmic Eternal Darkness Gothic Blood Vampire Phoenix Angel and Divine Demonic Cosmic Eternal Gothic Darkness Vampire Phoenix Love) **You got that right. Now, let's rip her apart, Linky, my King of The Eternal Night.**

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's Hinon's Almighty Cosmic Storm Greatsword of Universal Hope, Elemental Bravery, and Unbreakable Eternal Bonds from his wider and muscular back and his large gold Elemental Shield of Harmony magically unholstered itself and strapped itself on his left forearm, and he transformed into Super Angel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Buffalo-Phoenix-Harmony Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Universal Elemental Cosmic Thunderbird Buffalo Angel of Divine Universal Elemental Cosmic Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Mythological Justice and Divine Universal Elemental Cosmic Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Mythological Hope, and he joined Persephone.

Lincoln: (Divine Godly Cosmic Voice of The Harmonious Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Phoenix Angel and Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Friendship, Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You and the others have caused more than enough grief and trouble to everyone in Michigan for too long, Melanie Landon. We've made the right choice getting you all expelled and put in prison five years ago, but you know what, prison's too good for any of you. Now, we're going to fix that and do what should've been done to you years ago.

Persephone and Lincoln went after Melanie Landon who went extremely ballistic and continued firing at them, but they dodged the bullets, and they fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow energy, black and blood red energy, fireworks, quintessence, life energy,

illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Mythological Animals, Mammoths, Pegasi, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, and Mermaids at Melanie Landon and they exploded with incredible power as they hit her, and they attacked her with their massive greatswords leaving scars on her, and Lincoln left many more with his claws and he and Persephone attacked her with punches, kicks, and karate chops, and they were really, really, really pissing off her off now and driving her even more ballistic.

Just then, Melanie Landon got out a second machine gun, but Lincoln put up a rainbow energy shield around him, Persephone, and all of us, and she started shooting like crazy and also laughing like a deranged bitch, but the bullets were getting bounced off the energy shield. Suddenly, the machine guns ran out of bullets and Melanie Landon's deranged laughter died down and she was really fucked now.

Me: Hah! You're out of bullets, bitch, and you know what that means!

Lincoln: (Divine Godly Cosmic Voice of The Harmonious Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Phoenix Angel and Divine Godly Universal Cosmic Friendship, Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) (Smirks) **You're shit out of luck!**

Lincoln grabbed Melanie Landon by the neck and he tossed her into the air, and Lincoln and Persephone fired a powerful barrage of energy balls with darkness, stars, quintessence, elemental forces,

and mythological animals, and as they hit Melanie Landon, they exploded with incredible power and she was killed in the explosions, and that angered the rest of The Legion of The Lincoln-Haters. Then, Melanie Landon's spirit appeared, and she was still incensed with anger and fury.

Melanie Landon: You think you've won?! I'LL RETURN ONE DAY AND KILL YOU ALL!

Lincoln: (Divine Godly Cosmic Voice of The Harmonious Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Phoenix Angel and Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Friendship, Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) **No, you're done and this time forever, Melanie Landon. Give my regards to your lowlife dad when you see him.**

Lincoln summoned the spirits of Melanie Landon's victims from the past who seized her, and then, he drew the Judgement Kanji on her forehead, and as predicted, she was found guilty for her crimes, and she was fading away from existence.

Melanie Landon: NO! NO! DAMN YOU, LINCOLN LOUD, DAMN YOU ALL, TEAM LOUD PHOENIX STORM! DAMN YOU ALL TO (FADES AWAY)

We cheered wildly as Persephone and Lincoln holstered their massive greatswords on their backs and powered down, and Persephone's new body, clothes, weapons, jewelry, Third Eye, and eleven massive and long black wolf tails, and massive black angel wings are permanent.

Then, the rainbow energy field Lincoln put up to keep Megan Cooper, Kylie Carter, Justina Nolan, Gabrielle Reeve, Elena Archer, Catherine Mason, Camila Henley, Caitlin Hudson, Ava Parker, Alana Cameron, and Brianna Greyson inside went down, and they ran up to the dead remains of Isabella Morgana. Then, they looked at Lincoln and they were absolutely really seething with rage!

Brianna Greyson: You're going to pay for this, Lincoln Loud! YOU FREAK! KILL HIM! KILL THE FUCKER!

Suddenly, the sound of police sirens were heard, and being the criminals they were, they knew they were in huge trouble!

Brianna Greyson: This isn't over, Lincoln Loud!

Then, Megan Cooper, Kylie Carter, Justina Nolan, Gabrielle Reeve, Elena Archer, Catherine Mason, Camila Henley, Caitlin Hudson, Ava Parker, Alana Cameron, and Brianna Greyson ran off, but not before they gave us the finger, and me and Nico retaliated by giving them the finger and it drove them mad as they ran off.

Nico: Yeah, up yours too, bitch!

Persephone: We've taken another one down so far, and now, we got eleven more to go. Thanks for helping me destroy Melanie Landon, Linky.

Lincoln: (Smiles Warmly) You're welcome, Persephone.

Suddenly, Persephone wrapped her arms around Lincoln's wider and muscular back, as her chest pressed against Lincoln's massive pecs and her stomach pressed against his eight-pack abs, which'd brought an atomic red blush to Lincoln's face, and he wrapped his abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms around her waist, which took her by surprise and brought an atomic red blush to her face. Then, as Lincoln leaned down to Persephone's face, they kissed passionately as she moved her arms and placed her hands on Lincoln's massive pecs, and behind them was a Thunderbird, Phoenix, and Angel flying in the air, and we saw a herd of Buffalo and many animals running across the field, along with elemental forces and darkness behind them and we cheered wildly. Then, Lincoln and Persephone absorbed the darkness and they came back to us as the display vanished.

Nico: Whoa, now that's what I call a dose of dark vampiric justice. Lincoln, Persephone, you two did really awesome in teaching that monster bitch, Melanie Landon, a lesson and pissing off the rest of those monster bitches.

Lincoln: Thanks, Nico, but this is only the beginning of The War Against The Legion.

Me: You said it.

Lincoln: And for tomorrow, the next member of The Legion of The Lincoln-Haters that's going to show her face is Megan Cooper, which means you and I are up next, Hattie.

Hattie: Yes, we'll make her pay for all of her crimes in full.

Lincoln: But we've also got to keep an eye out, The Legion of The Lincoln-Haters are bound to send hired thugs after us.

Nico: We'll be ready for them since we've been dealing with hired thugs hired by our resident jerks to kill us, which always end with you killing them by sucking out their blood and pissing Flip and the other jerks off.

Lincoln: And I've got an idea for which Skylander Gene-Slammer we're meeting tomorrow: we're going to meet the Gene-Slammer for Flashwing.

Selene Arcangela: Awesome, and there's only one person who'd be Gene-Slammed into Flashwing: Helena Brooks, she's Lincoln's Guardian Angel and The Master of The Element of Earth and Crystals, and among the first humans who were actually born in The Skylands and grew up there under the guidance of Master Eon and the Skylanders, and as Helena grew, she'd discovered that she's a master of the Element of Earth, one of the Ten Elements of The Skylands, and she trained a lot under the tutelage of Master Eon and the Earth Skylanders and she proved to be quite the master of earth and crystals. She left The Skylands and she moved to Royal Woods, Michigan, and this is way before Kaos, The Dark Portal Master, had launched his hostile takeover of The Skylands. Helena really hated that world-conquering warlord, and when Marie formed The Skylanders Liberation Coalition, Helena became one of the members and she had sworn to make Kaos pay for all his crimes against Skylands and against all The Skylanders.

Melanie Aranyani: After you guys freed The Skylands from Kaos and The Skylands merged with our world, The Skylanders Liberation Coalition had become part of The Earth-Skylands Federation. Plus, we also saw she fell in love with Lincoln when they first met, and she

really trained him intensely on how to use the Element of Earth and Crystals, and she also had the additional help of Flashwing and the other Earth Skylanders, who really helped Lincoln in advancing his training in mastering the element of crystals and earth, and over time, he really proved to be a master and at the same level as Helena.

Me: Hey, now I remember her all too well, she went missing long ago, and now I know why she went missing, she was Gene-Slammed by Team Rocket.

Lincoln: Yep.

Selene Arcangela: And although Helena hates Kaos with a blazing passion for all his crimes against Skylands, there's only one person that Helena hates with a passion ever since she came to Royal Woods: that person is Flip, and Helena has more than once used her skills in crystals and earth to put that mutant cheapskate in his place and cause trouble on that greedy mutant, and she even told him off saying that Flip's a empty-headed three butt-cheeked moron who enjoys ripping people off and satisfying his own greed, that he's an evil monster who has no remorse for all the harm he's inflicted with his scams and attempted murder hits, and even worse, Helena called Flip a greed-driven, insane, stupid, hairy mutant who doesn't care who he hurts to satisfy his greed!

We gasped in shock, and Nico's jaw dropped to the floor!

CLANG!

I put it back.

Nico: She called that mutant all that?! Oh, I wouldn't be surprised if Flip came charging right at her with intent to kill her.

Lincoln: Oh, he did, but he should've known if he messes with the bull, he gets the horns! You'll hear the whole story about that tomorrow.

Me: Trust me, Nico, you're going to like hearing this story, and the final hypothetical Akumatized Loud Sibling we'll be facing tomorrow

on Lincoln's rescue is Wolf Carnage, the hypothetical Akumatized form of Lincoln Loud, a werewolf who has an endless thirst for blood, he has moonlight powers, and he's a monster of chaos.

Lincoln: I'm not showing that monster any mercy whatsoever, I'll rip him apart and more than leave a few scars on him. Wolf Carnage, prepare yourself! Lincoln the Nocturnal, Defender of The Night, is coming for you, and you won't have a single chance in Hell!

Nico: This will be a battle no one will ever ever forget: The Werewolf of White Moonlight Justice and Peace VS Bloodthirsty Werewolf of Moonlight of Blood Chaos and Carnage!

Me: Werewolves also have a nasty habit of getting into really bloody fights especially if an Alpha sees another Alpha in his territory, so yeah, you're right, Nico: it's going to get really ugly tomorrow.

Raven Branwen: And so ends the reign of Barodius.

Dr. Polaris: Yep. He's never gonna hurt anymore Bakugan again.

Me: That's for sure.

Hank Scorpio: You know Naga and Zenoheld are still out there, right?

Roxy Rocket: Hey, we'll go after them in the future.

Vulkanus: For now, let's enjoy the moment.

Me: I agree. Now Barodius is a forgotten memory. Besides Naga and Zenoheld pale in comparison to Barodius. So we'll face them on Nico's rescues.

Nico: Good idea. But great job everyone.

Me: Yeah!

Laney: (to the viewers) Never again will Barodius hurt anyone.

Me: That is for sure.

We went back home and enjoyed the rest of the day and went to sleep.

THE END

Another awesome fanfiction complete!

At last! Barodius is dead and gone for good.

NicoChan11, JediAvatarOfShinobi, Omegahatchiyak12, kolbdog323, XP4Universe, Darkhai, vinjedi1995, Drako1234658, Nflemingful, Hynageneral, BumbleSparkle, EtstheClarenceandTLHfan and ninjakingofhearts gave me the ideas for this and so did the guest reviewer. Thanks guys.

For the next rescue Nico, The Ripping Friends, Ellie Singh, Evelyn Burmingham, Jen Tennyson, Eddy, Yugi, Tea, Jaden, Jesse Anderson, Allenby Beardsley Knudson, The Hernandez Sisters, Yost Magma, Rin Nohara, Woz, Bai Tza, Sabrina Lorelai the Despair from The Dark Gene-Slammer, Albedo, The 1983 D&D Gang, Irina Krafla the Granity Gene-slammer, Kora Lexxington, Olivia Houou, Nataša Marečková, Nalanie Nanthavong The Vorash Gene-Slammer, Brynja, Sissi Delmas, Anna Anyanova the Destiny HERO Dark Angel Gene-slammer, Daring Do, Lizzie Strong the Great Blue Windrunner Gene-slammer, Emam Reynolds the Living Tsunami Gene-slammer, Wendy Sapphira, Reggie Hjorleifsstræti the Five Headed Dragon Gene-Slammer, Qin, Miku Yuuki, Princess Anita, Granity, Rei Miyamoto, Saya Tekagi, Saeko Busujima, Shizuka Marimoto, Hibiki Riders, Kabuto Riders, Den-O, Kiva, Decade, W, OOO, Fourze, Wizard Riders, Blade Riders, Faiz Riders, Gaim Riders, Drive Riders, Ghost Riders, Ex-Aid Riders, Build Riders, Zi-O Riders, Zero-One Riders, Saber Riders, Granity, Samurai Jack, Ashi and her sisters, Changeman, Jetman, Dairangers, Zenkaigers, Chloe Bourgeois, Shanan, Rita Loud, The Goths of Darkness, Zarya Moonwolf, Applejack, Apple Bloom, Twilight Sparkle & Friends, Sunny Starscout, Izzy Moonbow, Hitch Trailblazer, Pipp Petals, Zipp Storm, Misty Brightdawn, Rachel Stavenport, Kate Lloyd, Carol Pusateri, Hailey Helios, Kia, Jenna, Lina, May, Maria, Danica Metrois, Kaalia of The Vast, Varie, Sakura

Valencia, Xenia the Xerneas, Bhavna Radhakrishnan the Xerneas Gene-Slammer, Bridgette, Eli, me, Sakura Knudson, Arrietty, Aylene Carter, Gabrielle, Littlefoot and friends, Fu, Nicole Knudson, Spiderman, Kaina Tsutsumi, Nick Logan, Sh'Lainn Blaze, Camie, Kaoruku Awata, Himiko, Ibara, Toru, Sirius, Tsuyu, Ochaco, Luz, Amity, Gus, Willow, Hunter, Felicia Wittebane, Carly Atlas, Misty Tredwell, Zuria, Tony Jones, Edyn, Strag, Momo, Girl Jordan, Leeli, Sora Phaaze, Venus, Earth, Vinyl Scratch, Airazor, Rhinox, Cheetor, Rattrap, Tigatron, Janeen Aran, Lincoln, Leni, Laney, Lana, Lola, Lisa and Lily along with Melter, Yost Viper, Acid Breath, Scorn, Universe 666 Genie Jafar and Robot Devil as well as Aquaman, Snow White, Daisuke Yamamoto, Gyro Man, Yínhé Lóng, and Pie Pie Mermaid and we're going to a planet made of popcorn and that one is going to be a really awesome one. And we're going to battle Another Richard Wellington, Another Pauline Phoenix, Another April May, Another Super Phoenix, Another Furio Tigre, Another Geiru Toneido, Another Penny the Chicken, Another Professor Milo, Another La Balva De, Another Fire Bug, Another Kasha, Another Gammaizer Planet, Another Xibalba, Another Hellhound, Another Yost Viper and Another Melter. This will be awesome. Also we're going to meet a gene-slammer for Golurk and that one is Siobhan Shakkou and she is an Archaeologist.

The next match-up in The War Against The Legion of The Lincoln-Haters is Hattie and Lincoln VS. Megan Cooper

For Lincoln's rescue tomorrow, Lincoln and his group are heading to Belgium, and we're going to face, take down, and recruit the last hypothetical Akumatized Loud Sibling: Wolf Carnage, the hypothetical Akumatized form of Lincoln Loud, a werewolf with an endless thirst for blood and a creature of pure chaos untamed, and he also has moonlight powers, and it's going to be one bloody and ferocious fight especially when Lincoln turns into Lincoln the Nocturnal, Defender of The Night. And we're going to meet the next Skylanders Gene-Slammer, her name is Helena Brooks, Gene-Slammer of Flashwing, she's Lincoln's Guardian Angel and The Master of The Element of Earth and Crystals, and among the first humans who were actually born in The Skylands and grew up there under the guidance of Master Eon and the Skylanders, and as Helena grew, she'd discovered that she's a master of the Element of

Earth, one of the Ten Elements of The Skylands, and she trained a lot under the tutelage of Master Eon and the Earth Skylanders and she proved to be quite the master of earth and crystals. She left The Skylands and she moved to Royal Woods, Michigan, and this is way before Kaos, The Dark Portal Master, had launched his hostile takeover of The Skylands. Helena really hated that world-conquering warlord, and when Marie formed The Skylanders Liberation Coalition, Helena became one of the members and she had sworn to make Kaos pay for all his crimes against Skylands and against all The Skylanders. After we freed The Skylands from Kaos and The Skylands merged with our world, The Skylanders Liberation Coalition had become part of The Earth-Skylands Federation. Plus, we also saw she fell in love with Lincoln when they first met, and she really trained him intensely on how to use the Element of Earth and Crystals, and she also had the additional help of Flashwing and the other Earth Skylanders, who really helped Lincoln in advancing his training in mastering the element of crystals and earth, and over time, he really proved to be a master and at the same level as Helena, and although Helena hates Kaos with a blazing passion for all his crimes against Skylands, there's only one person that Helena hates with a passion ever since she came to Royal Woods: that person is Flip, and Helena has more than once used her skills in crystals and earth to put that mutant cheapskate in his place and cause trouble on that greedy mutant, and she even told him off saying that Flip's a empty-headed three butt-cheeked moron who enjoys ripping people off and satisfying his own greed, that he's an evil monster who has no remorse for all the harm he's inflicted with his scams and attempted murder hits, and even worse, Helena called Flip a greed-driven, insane, stupid, hairy mutant who doesn't care who he hurts to satisfy his greed!

The next chapter is for a battle with the Creator of the Number Cards and the Overlord of the Barion World himself, DON THOUSAND! We're going to make that monster pay for all the horrible events that took place in Yuma's life.

See you all next time.

BATTLE IN THE BARION WORLD

This is where we take the fight to Don Thousand.

Flying through the endless voids of space was Nico, The Ripping Friends, Ellie Singh, Evelyn Burmingham, Jen Tennyson, Eddy, Yugi, Tea, Jaden, Jesse Anderson, Allenby Beardsley Knudson, The Hernandez Sisters, Yost Magma, Rin Nohara, Woz, Bai Tza, Sabrina Lorelai the Despair from The Dark Gene-Slammer, Albedo, The 1983 D&D Gang, Irina Krafla the Granity Gene-slammer, Kora Lexxington, Olivia Houou, Nataša Marečková, Nalanie Nanthavong The Vorash Gene-Slammer, Brynja, Sissi Delmas, Anna Anyanova the Destiny HERO Dark Angel Gene-slammer, Daring Do, Lizzie Strong the Great Blue Windrunner Gene-slammer, Emam Reynolds the Living Tsunami Gene-slammer, Wendy Sapphira, Reggie Hjorleifsstræti the Five Headed Dragon Gene-Slammer, Qin, Miku Yuuki, Princess Anita, Granity, Rei Miyamoto, Saya Tekagi, Saeko Busujima, Shizuka Marimoto, Hibiki Riders, Kabuto Riders, Den-O, Kiva, Decade, W, OOO, Fourze, Wizard Riders, Blade Riders, Faiz Riders, Gaim Riders, Drive Riders, Ghost Riders, Ex-Aid Riders, Build Riders, Zi-O Riders, Zero-One Riders, Saber Riders, Granity, Samurai Jack, Ashi and her sisters, Changeman, Jetman, Dairangers, Zenkaigers, Chloe Bourgeois, Shanan, Rita Loud, The Goths of Darkness, Zarya Moonwolf, Applejack, Apple Bloom, Twilight Sparkle & Friends, Sunny Starscout, Izzy Moonbow, Hitch Trailblazer, Pipp Petals, Zipp Storm, Misty Brightdawn, Rachel Stavenport, Kate Lloyd, Carol Pusateri, Hailey Helios, Kia, Jenna, Lina, May, Maria, Danica Metrois, Kaalia of The Vast, Varie, Sakura Valencia, Xenia the Xerneas, Bhavna Radhakrishnan the Xerneas Gene-Slammer, Bridgette, Eli, me, Sakura Knudson, Arrietty, Aylene Carter, Gabrielle, Littlefoot and friends, Fu, Nicole Knudson, Spiderman, Kaina Tsutsumi, Nick Logan, Sh'Lainn Blaze, Camie, Kaoruku Awata, Himiko, Ibara, Toru, Sirius, Tsuyu, Ochaco, Luz, Amity, Gus, Willow, Hunter, Felicia Wittebane, Carly Atlas, Misty Tredwell, Zuria, Tony Jones, Edyn, Strag, Momo, Girl Jordan, Leeli, Sora Phaaze, Venus, Earth, Vinyl Scratch, Airazor, Rhinox, Cheetor,

Rattrap, Tigatron, Janeen Aran, Lincoln, Leni, Laney, Lana, Lola, Lisa and Lily along with Melter, Yost Viper, Acid Breath, Scorn, Universe 666 Genie Jafar and Robot Devil as well as Aquaman, Snow White, Daisuke Yamamoto, Gyro Man, Yínhé Lóng, and Pie Pie Mermaid and we were heading to another awesome food planet.

Me: I have a feeling this food planet will be just as awesome.

Lola: I do too.

Misty Brightdawn: Same here and I'm looking forward to this one.

Camie: Me too and it will be great.

Varie: It sure will.

Aquaman: This is gonna be a great and awesome adventure for us all.

Melter: We're all going to love it.

Nico: We sure are.

Snow White: I always love a good adventure.

Me: Me too.

Nico: Aquaman, I want to thank you, Melter, and your teams for coming.

Aquaman: No problem Nico.

Qin: This is gonna be awesome.

Lola: Yeah!

Xenia: It sure will be.

Nico: Snow White, Are you happy Grimhilde's gone for good?

Snow White: I sure am and so is the rest of my kingdom.

Me: She was a monster.

Eli: I'm glad we never have to see that monster again.

Camie: Me too.

Laney: Grimhilde deserved to be destroyed too.

Lola: I agree.

Kaoruku: Same here. I hated that queen.

Nico: She was especially weak as an old hag.

Me: What a colossal waste of time. Now the evil Queen from Snow White and The Huntsman? That was more of a challenge.

Lola: Yeah!

Camie: That must've been a good one.

Varie: Oh it was.

Nico: Yep. But J.D. you did amazingly well against Barodius yesterday.

Me: And now we've officially seen the last of him.

Nico: I don't blame Dan for trying to leave us behind. He didn't want to see us hurt.

Me: Me neither. But there was no way I was going to let him do that alone.

Nico: Me neither. Like you said J.D., we do this all together.

Me: Yep. And in the end, it erupted into a massive Kamehameha Struggle.

Camie: That was powerful and amazing.

Laney: Yeah it sure was.

Varie: Barodius was no match for our power when we work together.

Nico: Don't forget about Razenoid.

Lincoln: Yeah that was awesome. And we destroyed him too.

Lola: We sure did.

Lana: Our combos and powers did him in.

Leeli: That is for sure.

Girl Jordan: And the cancer known as Barodius is now a forgotten memory.

Lola: No kidding. I'm glad he is gone.

Camie: Thank goodness.

Nico: As for Naga and Zenoheld, we'll deal with them on our own time.

Me: They aren't NEARLY as bad as Barodius was but we'll face them when the time comes.

Lola: Yeah we sure will.

Twilight Sparkle: But at least Dan's mother doesn't have to live in fear anymore.

Camie: No kidding there.

Lola: Yeah.

Nico: By the way J.D. how is Sapphire doing?

Me: On the road to recovery. She is having her baby any day now and I vowed to make sure that the baby never turns out like her so-called father.

Nico: Good.

Me: She's expecting a baby girl.

Qin: Wow.

Nicole: I am glad you are going to help her all you can dad.

Me: Me too.

Maria: Yeah. We're here!

We saw that we were at the planet and it was a golden yellow world.

Me: From up here it look slike a flower planet.

Nico: It sure does.

Maria: Let's take a closer look.

We went down to the planet and we landed and what we saw was amazing! We saw that it was a POPCORN PLANET! There were mountains that were made of popcorn and there were rivers of melted butter!

Me: WHOA! It's a planet made of popcorn!

Lola: Wow!

I took some popcorn and ate it and it was good.

Me: Yummy! Perfectly salted and given the right amount of butter.

Nico: POPCORN!

Nico dove in to a pile of popcorn and was eating all over the place!

Me: Boy Nico sure loves popcorn.

Qin: (LAUGHS) He sure does. Nico always orders the biggest tub of popcorn they have whenever we go to the movie theaters. He loves Popcorn as much as chicken wings and chocolate.

Me: Boy he sure does!

Zuria: (LAUGHS) That is true.

Camie: Awesome!

Nico was eating like you wouldn't believe.

(BUZZSAW EATING AND CHEWING)

Maria: Save some for us, bro!

Me: It's a planet made of popcorn there's enough to last forever.

Maria: You're right.

We got some popcorn and butter and ate it.

Me: (EATING) MMM! Too bad we aren't at a movie for this.

Rarity: Indeed but this would be a perfect place to get some for it.

Camie: It sure would.

May ate some.

May: It's perfect and tasty.

Me: It sure is. But this planet reminds me of that mystery we were on that involved the Demon Farmer.

Lola: That was cool.

Laney: And we found out that Mr. B was making awesome buffet popcorn.

Camie: I heard about that.

Sakura Knudson: Boy that must've been really good popcorn.

Me: It was the best! He was making it grow right on the cob.

I told everyone how awesome it was and it was great.

Sakura Knudson: Wow! That is amazing! That is cool he was using a lab to make it.

Nico: (Eating) MMM! Yeah that was cool!

Eli: No kidding.

Nico: Eli, sense for Swartz's creations.

Eli: On it.

Eli concentrated.

Eli: WHOA! We got a lot of them! We have Another Richard Wellington, Another Pauline Phoenix, Another April May, Another Super Phoenix, Another Furio Tigre, Another Geiru Toneido, Another Penny the Chicken, Another Professor Milo, Another La Balva De, Another Fire Bug, Another Kasha, Another Gammaizer Planet, Another Xibalba, Another Hellhound, Another Yost Viper and Another Melter! (PANTS) Someone get me some water!

Maria gave him some.

Me: Wow! Most of those are all the archenemies of the Embodiments of the Saber Kamen Riders on Lincoln's side.

Nico: Yeah!

Lincoln: This is gonna be interesting.

Nico: Who's first?

Eli: Ahh! Thanks Maria. Another Richard Wellington first.

Nico: Okay then.

Maria: Better call in Michaela Storious.

Lola: Yeah.

Lincoln: Right.

Lincoln did so and in a vortex of darkness with the symbol of Storious on it came Michaela Storious.

Michaela Storious: Ready for action guys.

Me: And the Universe 666 Storious would be perfect for this too.

Nico: Awesome idea.

Eli: I agree.

Nico: We can call him in too.

Me: In fact all the Saber Riders should have a shot at them as well.

Nico: Awesome idea.

Maria called in Universe 666 Storious.

Michaela Storious: I'm ready for this.

Universe 666 Storious then came.

Universe 666 Storious: I'm here guys.

Lola: Awesome!

Nico: This will be fun.

Eli: I sense that all the Anothers for the Embodiments of the Saber Riders on Lincoln's side are all gene-slammers.

Me: Wow! This will be interesting.

Nico: There she is!

Me: Here comes Number 1.

We saw a figure and it was ANOTHER RICHARD WELLINGTON!

Me: Another Richard Wellington.

Michaela Storious: This will be interesting.

Another Richard Wellington: (In a girls voice) I am really excited for this one too.

Me: (Gasp) That voice!

She reverted back and was a girl that had black hair, green eyes

and black clothes and had black angel wings and had Storious's sword and had the Grimoire Wonder Rider Book on her right hip and she had a tiara that had the symbol of Storious and Kaos on it.

Me: (GASP!) Gabrielle Storious Kaos!

Nico: WHOA!

Gabrielle Storious Kaos: Good to see you again J.D.

Michaela Storious: It's an honor to meet fellow embodiments of the the Saber Riders.

Gabrielle Storious Kaos: It sure is. But unlike you guys we are not only the Embodiments of the Saber Riders but we are also the Gene-slammers of Skylands most dangerous enemies. I am the gene-slammer of Kaos.

Me: WHOA! That is an interesting combination.

Michaela Storious: Boy it sure is!

Twilight Sparkle: It sure is. Kaos is my archenemy and he is an awesome frenemy.

Me: By the way Gabrielle are the rest of the Anothers Friendly or hostile?

Gabrielle Storious Kaos: Friendly and they are all intensely powerful.

Me: This will be awesome.

Michaela Storious: Let's do this!

Universe 666 Storious: HENSHIN!

Open the grimoire! The end of the story! Kamen Rider Storious! Fuhahahahahahahahahaha!

He turned into KAMEN RIDER STORIOUS!

Girl Jordan: First lets separate you.

Leeli: Right!

Girl Jordan: Lets go Leeli.

Girl Jordan and Leeli held hands.

(YURGEN'S TUNE PLAYS)

The skies had leaves and flowers flying in the wind along with sea dragons singing in the background.

Girl Jordan and Leeli: (SINGING DIVINELY AS LEELI HAD FIREFLIES SWIRL AROUND HER AND GIRL JORDAN HAD HER AQUA BLUE AURA FLARED UP)

O holoré lay thee low

Holoél dark in the Deep

Down beneath the earth you go

Go holoré fast to sleep

O holoré lay thee low

Holoél dark in the Deep

Down beneath the earth you go

Go holoré fast to sleep

Fast to sleep

Fast to sleep

Dark holoré in the Deep

Rise again holoré now

Spring abundant holoél

Render green the dying bough

Raise the rock where Yurgen fell

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Spring abundant holoél

She glowed and Another Richard Wellington Separated from her!

Gabrielle Storious Kaos: WHOA! So he was who I was turned into.

Universe 666 Storious: That is crazy!

Melanie Storious: Lets get him!

Another Richard Wellington: COME AND GET SOME!

They went at him and slashed and kicked and blasted him all over!

They fired a wave of energy and blasted him down and he exploded!

KRABBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO

I caught the Wonder Ride Book and it was a Super Book. It was called The Adventures of the Dark Warlord Princess of Darkness.

Me: Whoa! This one looks amazing.

Then it formed into a new book. It was called THE PRINCESS OF LITERATURE AND THE 11 ELEMENTAL BOOKS OF LIGHT!

Me: Cool!

Nico: I hope some of these today come together.

Me: In pairs? That would be awesome.

Eli: I sense 2 more coming. Another Pauline Phoenix and Another April May.

Me: That's Isabella Solomon and Brianna Fukuhara's archenemies.

Nico: The embodiments of Solomon and Falchion.

Me: Yep.

Nico: Call them in.

Maria did so and in a structure shaped like Earth came Isabella Solomon and out of a phoenix came Brianna Fukuhara!

Brianna Fukuhara: We're here guys.

Isabella Solomon: This will be awesome.

Me: Better call in Bahato and Isaac too.

Maria: Right.

She had them come too.

Lola: Nice!

Bahato: This is gonna be awesome.

Isaac (Saber): Yeah it sure will be.

Nico: There they are!

We saw Another Pauline Phoenix and Another April May!

Isaac: Time for some Omnibus power! HENSHIN!

Open the omnibus! Force of the god! Kamen Rider Solomon! Fear is

coming soon

He turned into KAMEN RIDER SOLOMON!

Bahato: HENSHIN!

Battou! Eternal Phoenix! Kyomu! Shikkoku no tsurugi ga mu ni kisu

He turned into KAMEN RIDER FALCHION!

Nico: COOL!

Lola: This is gonna be awesome!

They came to us.

Another Pauline Phoenix: This is gonna be interesting.

Another April May: I'm ready for this too.

Me: Those voices!

They reverted back. Another Pauline Phoenix was a girl with brown hair and had purple eyes and brown clothes and had the sword of Solomon and she had brown angel wings and had the Omnibus Book on her right hip and had a tiara with the symbol of Solomon and the symbol of the Magic Skylanders. Another April May was a girl with orange hair, red eyes, red and orange clothes and had the Falchion Sword and fire angel wings and the Eternal Phoenix Book on her Right hip and had a tiara with the symbol of Falchion and the Fire Skylanders on it.

Me: Laura Solomon Spellbinder and Sheila Falchion Pepperjack!

Qin: WHOA!

Laura Solomon Spellbinder: Awesome to see you again J.D.

Sheila Falchion Pepperjack: Same here to you.

Laura Solomon Spellbinder: We are not only embodiments but we are the gene-slammers of Spellslamzer and Chef Pepperjack.

Me: WHOA!

Qin: That is amazing!

Isabella Solomon: That is really awesome.

Lola: I'll say.

Isabella Solomon: Let's do this!

Nico: Yeah!

Brianna: This will be awesome.

Bahato: It sure will.

Isaac (Saber): Yeah!

Lincoln fired beams of light and separated them and They fired waves of fire and energy and blasted them down and they exploded!

KRABBBBBBBBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO

I caught the Wonder Ride Books. One was called The Falchion Phoenix Princess and The Kingdom of the Sexy Ladies. The other was called The Solomon Earth Princess and the Kingdom of The Tyrant Ladies.

Me: Wicked.

Nico: 3 down.

Maria: Just got Another Super Phoenix, Another Furio Tigre, Another Geiru Toneido, Another Penny the Chicken, Another Professor Milo, Another La Balva De, Another Fire Bug, Another Kasha, Another Gammaizer Planet, Another Xibalba, Another Hellhound, Another Yost Viper and Another Melter.

Nico: Yep.

Eli: Another Super Phoenix and Another Furio Tigre next.

Me: Rebecca and Reagan Shindai next.

Nico: Call them in.

Maria did so.

Then in a vortex of butterflies came Reagan Shindai and in a vortex of water came Rebecca Shindai.

Rebecca Shindai: We're ready for this.

Reagan Shindai: Me too.

Ryoga and Reika Shindai then joined them.

Me: This will be awesome.

Nico: There they are!

We saw Another Super Phoenix and Another Furio Tigre!

Reika Shindai: HENSHIN!

Noroshi Kaisen! Flying! Smog! Sting! Steam! Konchuu Chu Daihyakka~! Tayutau Kissaki

She turned into KAMEN RIDER SABELLA!

Ryoga Shindai: HENSHIN!

Kaiji Gyakkai! Toki wa, toki wa, toki wa toki wa toki wa toki wa! Warenari! Ocean History~! Ocean Basshān! (Basshān!)

He turned into KAMEN RIDER DURENDAL!

Nico: YEAH!

Me: Here we go.

Nico: Who are you two?

They reverted back and the Another Super Phoenix was a blue hair girl with blue clothes and blue angel wings and had the Durendal Trident and the Ocean History book on her right hyp and had a tiara for the Durendal Symbol with the Water Skylanders on it.

The Another Furio Tigre was a girl with magenta hair and had green and pink clothes and pink and green angel wings and had the Sabella Sword and the Sabella book and had a tiara with the symbol of Sabella with the Life Skylanders Symbol on it.

Me: (GASP) Neptune Durendal Gulper and Selene Sabella Chompy!

Neptune Durendal: Awesome to see you again J.D. Got any soda on you?

Me: Lots of root beer.

Nico: And you are the gene-slammers for Gulper and Chompy Mage.

Selene Sabella: That's right.

Reagan Shindai: This is gonna be awesome.

Nico: You girls can have some of the Mascots' beer when we get back

Neptune Durendal: Soda only for me unfortunately.

Selene Sabella: Yeah I don't drink beer sorry.

Lincoln: Lets get you girls back to normal.

Lincoln fired a beam of light and separated them and we fired waves of water, leaves, energy and butterflies and the two Another Villains exploded!

Neptune Durendal: YEAH!

Me: Take that!

I caught the Wonder Ride Books. One was called The Neptune Princess of Durendal and the Kingdom of the Brutal Fighters and the other was called the Nature Princess of Sabella and the kingdom of The Tigers of Doom.

Me: Cool titles.

Nico: Another Geiru Toneido, Another Penny the Chicken, Another Professor Milo, Another La Balva De, Another Fire Bug, Another Kasha, Another Gammaizer Planet, Another Xibalba, Another Hellhound, Another Yost Viper and Another Melter left.

Me: Yep.

Eli: Geiru Toneido and Penny the Chicken next.

Nico: Call in who's next.

Me: Sayaka Hikaru and Hailey Fukamiya.

Maria: On it.

In a flash of light came Sayaka Hikaru and in a vortex of darkness came Hailey Fukamiya.

Sayaka Hikaru: We're here.

Hailey Fukamiya: And ready.

Me: Yuri and Hayato Fukamiya will come too.

Yuri came and Maria called Hayato.

Hayato: Hey guys.

Hailey Fukamiya: Glad you could make it dad.

Nico: Here they come.

We saw Another Geiru Toneido and Another Penny the Chicken!

Yuri: HENSHIN!

"Saikou Hakkou! Who is the shining sword? Saikou Issho: Kingin no chikara wo eta kagayaku ken! Saikou!

He turned into KAMEN RIDER SAIKOU!

Hayato Fukamiya: HENSHIN!

Jaaku Read! Ankokuken Kurayami! Get go under conquer than get keen. Jaaku Dragon! Kurayami Honyaku! Hikari wo ubaishi, shikkoku no ken ga reikoku mujou ni ankoku ryuu o shihai suru

He turned into KAMEN RIDER CALIBUR!

Nico: Ed would go crazy over you.

Me: (LAUGHS)!

Another Penny the Chicken: (LAUGHS) (In a girls voice) He sure would!

They reverted back and Another Geiru was really a girl with yellow hair and yellow eyes and had yellow clothes and yellow angel wings and had the sword of Saikou and the Wonder Ride Book of Saikou and a Tiara with the Saikou Symbol and the Light Skylanders symbol on it.

Another Penny the Chicken was a girl with dark purple hair and had orange eyes and purple clothes and purple angel wings and had the Calibur Sword and Wonder Ride Book and had a tiara with the Calibur and Tech Skylanders symbol on it.

Me: (GASP) Suriko Yuri Luminous and Penelope Calibur Cluck!

Suriko Yuri: Awesome to see you again J.D.

Penelope Calibur: Same here.

Nico: Wait Penelope your last name is Cluck. Are you…

Penelope Calibur: Yeah I'm the gene-slammer of Captain Cluck.

Me: Whoa! He makes some of the most awesome fried and roasted chicken in all of Skylands. But I was expecting you to be…

Penelope Calibur: I know. A Dark Skylander villain.

Suriko Yuri: And I'm the gene-slammer for Luminous.

Me: Whoa!

Nico: That is awesome!

Sayaka Hikaru: Boy Penelope, Ed is REALLY going to love you for bringing him endless amounts of fried chicken.

We laughed!

Nico: (LAUGHS) You know how much Ed loves chickens!

Eddy: (LAUGHS) That's Lumpy for you!

Qin: (LAUGHS) Yeah!

Sayaka Hikaru: Sorry we have to do this

Suriko Yuri: I know.

Lincoln: I got this.

He fired waves of light and separated them from the Another Villains they were turned into.

They fired waves of light and darkness and blasted them down and then…

KRABBBBBBBBBBOOO

Maria: Call them in.

We did so and out of a vortex of wind came Tamara Daishinji and out of a crystal of ice came Rachel Shindo.

Tamara Daishinji: We're ready for action.

Rachel Shindo: This is gonna be awesome.

Then Another Professor Milo and Another La Balva De came!

Tetsuo Daishinji: Lets do it! HENSHIN!

Hanselnuts to Gretel! Juuken Gekidan! Ju de go! Go! Ina! Ken de ikuzo! Onjuuken Suzune! Suzune Gakushou! Amai miwaku no juuken ga, okashina rhythm de beat wo kiri kizamu!

He turned into KAMEN RIDER SLASH!

Rintaro: Lets! HENSHIN!

Nagare Battou! Lion Senki! Nagare Issatsu! Hyakujuu no oh to Suiseiken Nagare ga majiwaru toki konpeki no tsurugi ga kiba wo muku!

He turned into KAMEN RIDER BLADES!

Nico: And you two are?

They Reverted back and one was a girl with pink hair and had pink eyes and pink clothes and pink angel wings and had the sword of Slash and the Wonder Rider Book for Slash and had a tiara for Slash and the Undead Skylanders on it.

The second girl was one that had blue hair and blue eyes and had blue clothes and blue angel wings and had the Blades Sword and books and had a tiara for Blades and the symbol of the Dark Skylanders on it.

Me: (GASP) Daniella Slash Wolfgang and Natalia Blades Nightshade!

Daniella Slash: (Australian Accent) Great to see ya again J.D. mate.

Natalia Blades: (British Accent) And it is good to see you too J.D. my good man.

Nico: Wait a second. You're both the gene-slammers of Wolfgang and Nightshade right?

Natalia Blades: That is correct Nicolas my good man.

Daniella Slash: And we love throwing lots of bad guy shrimps on the barby.

Me: I love how you girls think.

Rachel Shindo: Boy that is so cool!

Tamara Daishinji: Let's do this!

Lincoln: First this.

He fired waves of light and separated their Another forms and then the group fired waves of water and ice and skulls and energy and blasted them down and they exploded!

KRABBBBBBBBBBOOO

Nico: So that's Taylor Kamiyama and Kenzie Fukiyama next.

Me: Yep.

Nico: Let's call them in.

Maria: Right.

Maria did so and then in a vortex of fire came Taylor Kamiyama and in a vortex of lightning came Kenzie Fukiyama.

Touma: Me and Kento next.

Kento: That's right guys.

Me: Yep.

Nico: There they are!

Touma: HENSHIN!

Rekka Battou! Brave Dragon~! Rekka Issatsu! Yuki no ryuu to Kaenken Rekka ga majiwaru toki, shinku no tsurugi ga aku wo tsuranuku

Kento: HENSHIN!

Ikazuchi Battou! Lamp Do Alangina! Ikazuchi Issatsu! Lamp no sei to Raimeiken Ikazuchi ga majiwaru toki inazuma no tsurugi ga hikari kagayaku!

They transformed!

Another Fire Bug and Another Kasha came.

Nico: Who are you two?

They reverted back. One was a girl with red hair and red eyes and red clothes and red angel wings and she had the books and Sword of Saber and she had a tiara for Saber and it had the symbols of the Fire, Water, Undead and Life Skylanders on it.

The Second girl had aqua blue hair, blue eyes, aqua blue clothes,

aqua blue angel wings and had the sword and books of Espada and she had a tiara with the symbol of Espada and the Air Skylanders on it.

Me: (GASP) Melanie Saber Hydra and Courtney Espada Dreamcatcher.

Nico: WHOA!

Melanie Saber: Yeah it's shocking but I am the gene-slammer of the Hydra that Kaos knows.

We were amazed.

Nico: Wow!

Lola: That is amazing!

Courtney Espada: And I'm the gene-slammer of Dreamcatcher too.

Me: Wow!

Camie: That is awesome.

Kento: Sorry we have to fight

Courtney Espada: I know.

Lincoln: I got this.

He fired waves of light and separated their anothers and they fired waves of lightning and fire and the blasts hit them and they exploded!

KRABBBBBBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO

I caught the books.

One was called The Princess of Fire and the Kingdom of the Fire Kong and the other was called the Lightning Blade Princess and the kingdom of the Kasha.

Nico: Neat.

Me: Another Gammaizer Planet, Another Xibalba and Another Hellhound.

Nico: Whoa. Okay.

Maria: Let's call their archenemies in.

Me: So that's Reika Ogami, Raelynn Akamichi and Camille Casterwill next.

Nico: Yep.

Qin: This is gonna be awesome.

We called them in.

In a vortex of wind came Raelynn Akamichi, In a vortex of molten steel came Reika Ogami and in a vortex of fire with the phoenix came Camille Casterwill.

Camille Casterwill: (British Accent) We're ready!

Raelynn Akamichi: This will be awesome.

Ryo: Lets do it! HENSHIN!

Sarutobi Ninjaden! Sou Tou Bundan! Ichi no te, shuriken! Ni no te, nitouryuu! Fuusouken Hayate! Hayate no maki, Kouga fuuton no souken ga shinsoku no ninjitsu de teki o utsu!

He turned into KAMEN RIDER BUSTER!

Ren Akamichi: HENSHIN!

Genbu Shinwa! Ittou Ryodan! Butta Gire! Dogo! Dogo! Dogouken Gekido! Gekido Juuhan! Zettai soukou no taiken ga hokuhou yori ooinaru ichigeki wo tatakikomu!

He turned into KAMEN RIDER KENZAN!

Nico: There they are!

Out came Another Gammaizer Planet, Another Xibalba and Another

Hellhound!

Me: This is gonna be good!

Lola: Yeah!

Raelynn Akamichi: This will be fun and cool.

Nico: Who are you three?

They reverted back and one was a girl with black hair and brown eyes and had black clothes and had black angel wings and the Buster Sword and books and a tiara for Buster with the Earth Skylanders Symbol on it.

The 2nd was a girl with green hair, green eyes, green clothes and green angel wings and had the swords of Kenzan and the books and a tiara for Kamen Rider Kenzan and with the symbol of the Tech Skylanders on it.

And the third one was a girl with orange hair and red eyes and had red and orange clothes and fire angel wings and the symbols of the Phoenix of Huntik on her arm and in the middle of her forehead.

Me: Alice Buster Au, Reagan Kenzan Krankcase and Lillian Casterwill!

Nico: Wow!

Alice Buster: Awesome to see you again J.D. And yes I am the gene-slammer of Golden Queen.

Reagan Kenzan: Gene-slammer of Dr. Krankcase.

Lillian Casterwill: (British Accent) And I'm the gene-slammer of Phoenix the Legendary Titan of Rebirth.

Me: Lillian are you related to Camille?

Lillian Casterwill: Yes I am her sister too.

Me: Wow! The Blood Spiral is doing everything they can to kill you

and your family. But we killed all the Blood Spiral.

Nico: Blasted every single one of them to pieces.

Lillian Casterwill: Thank goodness.

Me: They declared war on the world to hunt down all the Casterwill's and kill them.

Nico: But they fucked around with the wrong people.

Eli: Yep.

Camille: Sister, I truly am sorry for this.

Lincoln: First this.

He fired waves of energy and separated their Another selves and the group blasted them and their Another Selves and exploded!

KRABBBBBBBBBBOOO

Me: Here she comes!

We saw Another Yost Viper!

Me: Whoa.

Lana: This will be awesome.

Another Yost Viper: You guys sure were busy out here.

Me: That voice.

She reverted back and was a girl with black hair and had green clothes and green eyes.

Me: Omaima Wendollton!

Omaima Wendollton: Good to see you again J.D.

Me: Same here.

Yost Viper: You know her?

Me: I sure do. She works at the Reptile Pet Shop at the Animal Shelter and knows a lot about snakes and lizards.

Nico: Neat!

Lana: Me and J.D. went and visit her all the time.

Me: Yep.

Nico: Cool!

Snow White: Sorry we have to fight like this.

Omaima Wendollton: No worries.

Lincoln: First this.

He fired a beam of light and separated her from the Another Form in her and Snow White fired waves of jewels and blasted Another Yost Viper and she exploded!

KRABBBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO

I caught the Wonder Ride Book and it was called The Reptile Master and the Evils of HYDRA.

Me: Neat.

Aquaman: Now for the Another Melter.

Me: Yep.

Qin: This is gonna be good.

Lola: Yeah!

Nico: We'll drench her in Melted Butter!

Lizzie Strong: Yeah!

Maria: There she is!

We saw a dark figure and it was ANOTHER MELTER!

Me: Whoa! Another Melter.

Nico: This one will stop the world MELT with you!

We laughed!

Lola: Love that song.

Me: Yep.

Another Melter: (In a girls voice) (LAUGHS) Love that song.

Me: (GASP) Lorelai Vegas!

She reverted and was a girl with blue hair and had blue clothes and blue eyes.

Nico: You know her?

Me: I sure do. She has powerful energy powers that can reduce

anything into melted slop.

Lorelai Vegas: Yep. Watch.

She fired a blast of energy and it hit Nico and melted him into a puddle of slop!

Nico: (Gurgling Voice) HEY! WHOA! That is a really awesome power!

Nico reformed.

Kaito: (Gets out Gorenger gear) Did Swartz promise you anything?

Zocks: (Gets out JAKQ Gear) Because we can grant it instead.

Kaito got a Gorenger sword and Zocks got a JAKQ sword.

Lorelai Vegas: No he didn't. He knew I had the power to melt him so he sent me on my way because he was scared.

Me: Whoa! Even he was scared of you.

Lorelai Vegas: Yeah he sure was!

Lola: Nice!

Me: Sorry we have to fight like this.

Lorelai Vegas: No worries.

She turned into Another Melter!

Sougo: (gets out Gorenger Ridewatch): That was risky melting Nico like that.

Geiz: (gets out JAKQ Ridewatch) Fortunately, you left something for him to regenerate from.

Sougo got AkarengerArmor while Geiz got SpadeAceArmor.

Nico: Thanks to having Majin Buu's powers.

Qin: Yep.

Geiz: Forgot about that.

Nico: You aren't the only one that can melt things. (ACTIVATES MELTER'S RIDEWATCH)

He fired an energy blast and she ducked and it hit a tree and melted it.

Me: WHOA!

Nico: Now this. (ACTIVATES YOST VIPER'S RIDEWATCH)

Nico fired a wave of energy and blasted her down.

May: Sniff on this! (ACTIVATES ACID BREATH'S RIDEWATCH)

She blew a blast of acidic breath and burned her all over.

May then screamed as her tongue got burned from it!

May: OWOWOWOWOWOWOWOW! THAT HURT!

Me: GEEZ!

May: OUCH!

Varie looked her over.

Varie: You'll be all right May.

May: Thanks.

Acid Breath: Sorry about that. Guess I should have warned you about my breath being so toxic and acidic.

May: No worries. (ACTIVATES SCORN'S RIDEWATCH)

She fired waves of energy and smashed her down.

Maria: Time for the Phenomenal Cosmic Powers to blast you down! (ACTIVATES UNIVERSE 666 GENIE JAFAR'S RIDEWATCH)

She fired a blast of energy and it separated Another Melter from her and Maria blasted Another Melter with fire blasts!

Lorelai Vega: WHOA! That was awesome!

Maria: Yep. Now this. (ACTIVATES ROBOT DEVIL'S RIDEWATCH)

She fired waves of energy and blasted Another Melter all over.

Snow White: Now here is me. (ACTIVATES YOST VIPER'S RIDEWATCH)

She fired waves of energy and smashed her down.

Then Hsi Wu, Fenghuang, Shizuka of the Wind, Birdbrain, Roostafa and the Space Gorillas came.

Nico: Nice team Hsi Wu!

Hsi Wu: Thanks Nico.

Maria: Where's the next Gene Slammer?

Then we saw a Golurk come!

Me: A Golurk! Whoa!

Xenia: Wow!

Golurk: (In a girls voice) This is gonna be awesome.

Nico: Siobhan Shakkou!? WHOA!

Me: Wait the world famous archaeologist!? Wow!

She reverted back and was a girl with aqua green hair and had blue eyes and a jungle hat and had blue clothes.

Siobhan Shakkou: That's right. I got this.

She fired waves of energy and blasted Another Melter and it exploded!

KRABBBBBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO

I caught the Ridewatch and purified it.

Nico: YEAH!

Snow White: What's your favorite memory of Nico?

Siobhan Shakkou: When me and Nico discovered the ruins of a long lost Aztec temple and I found this.

She pulled out a sword and it was a gold emerald jewel sword.

Nicole: WHOA! The Sword of Ozomatli! That is said to be a very powerful sword that can create emerald crystal as well as give you the power to talk to animals.

Nico: Yep.

Me: That is amazing!

Daring Do: That is amazing that you found a relic like that!

Rainbow Dash: That is so awesome!

Siobhan Shakkou: It sure is.

Nico and Siobhan hugged.

Nico: I've really missed you.

Siobhan Shakkou: Me too Colombia Nico. Me too.

Me: Colombia Nico. I like the sound of that.

Juran: Colombia?

Nico: It's my explorer Nickname. Like Indiana Jones, I like being called Colombia Nico because it brings out the adventurer in me.

Me: I think it's awesome.

Lola: Me too.

Juran: That does make sense.

Camie: Yep.

We went back home to Earth and told everyone everything and it was awesome.

After Nico's rescue, Lincoln and his harem, Me and my harem, Sakura Knudson, Stellar, Stardust, Ken Knudson, Nico and his harem, Clyde and his harem, Naruto and his harem, Ed Cowart and his harem, Ets and his harem, Gage the Hegehog, Sasuke, Itachi, and their family, Sakura and her family, Qin, Eli, Nicole Knudson, Lori, Leni, Luna, Luan, Lynn, Laney, Lucy, Lana, Lola, Lisa, Lily, Lynn Sr., Rita, Harriet Loud, Sherlock Hound, Noctis Lucis Caelum, Gladiolus Amicitia, Ignis Scientia, Prompto Argentum, Stella Nox Fleuret, Ravus Nox Fleuret, TLPS Mr. Wolf, TLPS Mr. Piranha, TLPS Mr. Snake, TLPS Mr. Shark, TLPS Ms. Tarantula, The Dynasty Warriors, The Samurai Warriors, Yakko, Cherry Hunter, Cammy, Milan Flare, Yoko, Wakko, Poison, Pyrrha Alexandra, Alice, Mimi Kitagami, Dot, Haneru Tobitatsu, Sir William the Good, Lady Mary the Good, The Z-Fighters, Max Goof, P.J., Bobby Zimmeruski, Tank, Roxanne (A Goofy Movie), Baloo, Sora, Donald, Goofy, Roxas, Xion, Riku, Kairi, Lea, Elena, Crash Bandicoot, Coco Bandicoot, Aku-Aku, The Quantum Masks, Alternate Tawna, Spyro, Cynder, The Ghostforce, Rayman, Juniper Lee, The Louds' Scottish Ancestors, The L-ementals, The Demon Slayer Corps, Anatankha, The Bakugan Battle Brawlers, The Power Rangers, The Kamen Riders, Izuku and his friends, The Goths of Darkness, Sebastian Mendez, Darren Arcangela, Norbert and Daggett, Heathcliff, Riff-Raff, Hector, Wordsworth, Mungo, Cleo, Leroy, Sylvester, Timmy Turner, Cosmo, Wanda, Poof, Trixie Tang, Sapphire, Emerald, Chester, A.J., Sanjay, Elmer, Chloe Carmichael, Tootie, Universe 666 Lincoln, his good sisters, parents, harem, and Guardian Angels, Universe 666 Me, Universe 666 Varie, The Lion Guard, Marinette and her friends, Sabrina Spellman, Mera, Ms. Spell, Luffy, and Mystique are heading to Belgium, and not only is Lincoln going to rescue the five girls here, but we're also going to face, take down, and recruit the last hypothetical Akumatized Loud Sibling: Wolf Carnage, the hypothetical Akumatized form of Lincoln Loud, a

werewolf with an endless thirst for blood and a creature of pure chaos untamed, and he also has moonlight powers, and it's going to be one bloody and ferocious fight especially when Lincoln turns into Lincoln the Nocturnal, Defender of The Night.

Lincoln: Wow, we're here in Belgium, and I know what we're going to do here, not only am I going to rescue the five girls here, but we're also going to face, take down, and recruit the last hypothetical Akumatized Loud Sibling: Wolf Carnage, my hypothetical Akumatized form.

Me: And from what we heard, he's a werewolf with an endless thirst for blood and a creature of pure chaos untamed, and he also has moonlight powers.

Eli: This is going to get bloody!

Nico: You got that right, Eli. As we know all too well, a werewolf comes out at night and is especially dangerous whenever there's a full moon.

Lincoln: Along with leaving a trail of chaos and destruction in their path along with slaughtering any who cross them. But, I'm not letting that beast get away with this, and since we're dealing with a werewolf, only another werewolf can deal with him.

Lincoln let out a growl as white fur began growing on his massive and powerful muscular body and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles grew a little bit bigger, white fur also began growing on his massive and wide muscular pecs and eight pack abs, his nose changed to a wolf's nose and white wolf's muzzle, his deep sapphire blue eyes and the rainbow iris of his Third Eye remained the same, but his pupils turned into slits, along with the large white wolf ears with rainbow markings on his head, massive white angel wings with aurora and orange tips, his eleven massive and long and powerful white wolf tails with rainbow markings and rainbow tips and white rabbit's tail with rainbow markings above his white wolf tails, and he let out a powerful howl. Lincoln transformed into Lincoln The Nocturnal.

Lincoln: (Beastly Voice) Wolf Carnage is now is a lot of trouble when

I face him and make him pay for everything, and I want to thank you and your team for joining us, Mera.

Mera: You're welcome, Lincoln.

We walked through the streets of Belgium, and we saw the extent of Wolf Carnage's murderous and bloody rampage: those who encountered Wolf Carnage were brutally butchered and massacred in the most gruesome way as they had their throats torn out, their limbs ripped off, and Wolf Carnage had also devoured some of their flesh.

Me: Oh God!

Nico: Look at this. That animal, I can't believe what he's done!

Anna Anyanova: He's slaughtered and devoured those who've encountered him.

Lincoln: (Beastly Voice) That beast has left a trail of slaughtered bodies and spilled blood all over the streets of Belgium, he's been really busy.

Suddenly, we saw Flashwing appear before us, and with Flashwing are the five girls.

Cynder: Flashwing? But, how are you…?

Flashwing: (Girl's voice) Sorry about the scare, Cynder, but I had to get the girls out of here before Wolf Carnage came after them as well and killed them.

Lincoln: (Beastly Voice) (Gasps) That voice, Helena Brooks, I knew it was you!

?: (WOLF ROAR) (BEASTLY VOICE) YOU WILL ALL PAY FOR INTERRUPTING MY DINNER!

Suddenly, we saw who it was coming after us in a raging fury: Wolf Carnage, the hypothetical Akumatized form of Lincoln Loud.

Lincoln: (Beastly Voice) So, that's Wolf Carnage. I see, he's even

more monstrous up close, and I knew we'd run into you, the last hypothetical Akumatized Loud Sibling, you slaughtered so many people in your path and you don't even care, you have no soul!

Wolf Carnage: (Beastly Voice) That is why I have no fear! And now, I will kill you all and feast on your carcasses!

Lincoln: (Beastly Voice) The only place where you belong is in a cage! (WOLF ROAR)

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's Hinon's Almighty Cosmic Storm Greatsword of Universal Hope, Elemental Bravery, and Unbreakable Eternal Bonds from his wider and muscular back and his large gold Elemental Shield of Harmony magically unholstered itself and strapped itself on his left forearm, and he transformed into Super Angel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Buffalo-Phoenix-Harmony Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Universal Elemental Cosmic Thunderbird Buffalo Angel of Divine Universal Elemental Cosmic Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Mythological Justice and Divine Universal Elemental Cosmic Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Mythological Hope and he went after Wolf Carnage, and they got into a really brutal fight with Lincoln tearing into Wolf Carnage slashing at him with his sharp claws and massive greatsword, and he fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow energy, fireworks, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Mythological Animals, Mammoths, Pegasi, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, and Mermaids at The Harvester and they exploded with incredible power as they hit him.

Wolf Carnage fired moonlight energy blasts at Lincoln, but it made him even stronger as he absorbed them and the infinite energy of the full moon was also fueling him and making him even stronger than ever, and they continued brutally fighting each other.

Eli: Damn, this is getting really brutal, should we jump in to help?

Nico: No, Eli, we shouldn't. Lincoln swore to make that animal pay for killing people, plus, it wouldn't be a good idea to get in the way of an Alpha Werewolf.

Me: Yeah, when two Alpha Werewolves engage in a fight, no one else is to interfere, but at this rate, it'll end with Wolf Carnage getting killed because look at how brutally Lincoln's tearing him apart.

We saw it for ourselves: Wolf Carnage had claw marks on his body, and he was really getting more and more furious by the second. Then, Lincoln fired waves of ladybugs and red fire at Wolf Carnage which exploded with incredible power as they hit him, and he was knocked out, tied up, and sent to The Masters of Evil. We cheered as Lincoln holstered his weapons and powered down.

Lincoln: (Beastly Voice) That's all of the hypothetical Akumatized Loud Siblings taken down and sent to The Masters of Evil, though I also had to make sure Wolf Carnage was also put in a cage after I threw him to Vypra.

Me: That's also a good idea, Lincoln, that beast needs to be taught some manners before anyone can let him out.

Nico: Trying to domesticate a werewolf with an endless thirst for blood, Vypra's in for quite a field day.

Lincoln: (Beastly Voice) If he acts up, I'll head down there and give him what for.

Then, Lincoln reverted back to normal.

Lincoln: (To Helena Brooks) And it's so good to see you again, Helena Brooks.

Helena Brooks reverted back to normal, and she's a beautiful girl

with long pink hair, pink eyes, she was tall at 6'11" in height, she has the body of a goddess, and ample breasts, fair skin, she has massive and beautiful pink angel wings, she's dressed in a short-sleeved blue blouse, sleeveless pink top, pink skirt with the Light Skylanders symbol on it, necklace with pink gem for the pendant, white bridal gloves, pink knee-high high-heeled boots with butterfly buckles, and long white long-sleeved trenchcoat with earth, crystals, dragons, and angels on the coattails and on the back is Flashwing and on top is the symbol of The Earth Skylanders, and holstered on her back is a massive Flashwing-themed greatsword with embedded colored gems and Flashwing etched on the 7'0" massive, wide, double-edged pink blade, large pink dragon heads for the crossguard, large white angelic faces embedded on both sides of the hilt with purple gems embedded in their foreheads, longer midnight black handle, four large white angel heads and large pink gem on the bottom of the large white angel heads for the pommel.

Helena Brooks: You too, Lincoln, it's been a long time.

Lincoln went up to Helena Brooks and he hugged her, and Helena Brooks is very surprised at just how much taller, more handsome, and much more muscular Lincoln's gotten since she last saw him, and she also felt just how much stronger and muscular he's really become, and she had an atomic red blush on her face, and the atomic red blush on her face went even deeper when she saw he still has his vampire fangs and massive white angel wings with stars on the feathers and orange and aurora-colored tips on the feathers, along with hearing his mature, deeper, and manlier voice and seeing the large white wolf ears with rainbow markings on his head, eleven massive and long white wolf tails with rainbow markings and rainbow tips and white rabbit tail with rainbow markings on top of the massive and long white wolf tails, He-Man's chest harness, and many other accessories, and they also met his familiars, the male white Rabbit Familiar, Alistair, the white Vampire Bat Familiar, Artemis, and the white Wolf Familiar, Seiko.

Lincoln: It sure has been a long time, I haven't seen you since you were seventeen, and as you can see, I really grew a lot since then.

Helena Brooks: Holy crap, you sure have, you've really grown up to be very big and very strong like a tree, Lincoln, you've really grown a

lot from the cute eleven-year-old little boy into a 17-year-old 7'9" tall, very handsome, and manly teen with really massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and eight-pack abs, and you still have those vampire fangs and massive white angel wings, that's so awesome, and the large white wolf ears on your head and the eleven massive and long white wolf tails with markings and white rabbit tail on top of the massive and long white wolf tails and many accessories, that's really new, along with getting He-Man's chest harness, man, you've really really grown a lot in height, but you're still the same kind boy from long ago, plus, you've also grown even more bigger in muscle mass, you can land an airplane on that massive, wider, and more muscular back, squash a melon with those really muscular quads and thighs, and cut a rock into a diamond on those rock-hard eight-pack abs, and there's not even a tape measure long enough to measure that chiseled chest or massive biceps. Plus, I've also met your familiars, and they are really awesome.

Nico: And he'd also been hit with massive amounts of cosmic radiation and he'd been imbued with the same powers as J.D. and he's become truly immortal.

Me: And Lincoln, you know this sexy hot mama?

Lincoln: Indeed I do, J.D., this is Helena Brooks, Gene-Slammer of Flashwing, she's my Guardian Angel and The Master of The Element of Earth and Crystals, and among the first humans who were actually born in The Skylands and grew up there under the guidance of Master Eon and the Skylanders, and as Helena grew, she'd discovered that she's a master of the Element of Earth, one of the Ten Elements of The Skylands, and she trained a lot under the tutelage of Master Eon and the Earth Skylanders and she proved to be quite the master of earth and crystals. She left The Skylands and she moved to Royal Woods, Michigan, and this is way before Kaos, The Dark Portal Master, had launched his hostile takeover of The Skylands. Helena really hated that world-conquering warlord, and when Marie formed The Skylanders Liberation Coalition, Helena became one of the members and she had sworn to make Kaos pay for all his crimes against Skylands and against all The Skylanders.

Nico: Awesome!

Me: Yep, and after we freed The Skylands from Kaos and The Skylands merged with our world, The Skylanders Liberation Coalition had become part of The Earth-Skylands Federation. Plus, we also saw she fell in love with Lincoln when they first met, and she really trained him intensely on how to use the Element of Earth and Crystals, and she also had the additional help of Flashwing and the other Earth Skylanders, who really helped Lincoln in advancing his training in mastering the element of crystals and earth, and over time, he really proved to be a master and at the same level as Helena.

Marie MacDougal: And although Helena hates Kaos with a blazing passion for all his crimes against Skylands, there's only one person that Helena hates with a passion ever since she came to Royal Woods: that person is Flip, and Helena has more than once used her skills in crystals and earth to put that mutant cheapskate in his place and cause trouble on that greedy mutant, and she even told him off saying that Flip's a empty-headed three butt-cheeked moron who enjoys ripping people off and satisfying his own greed, that he's an evil monster who has no remorse for all the harm he's inflicted with his scams and attempted murder hits, and even worse, Helena called Flip a greed-driven, insane, stupid, hairy mutant who doesn't care who he hurts to satisfy his greed!

Eli: Jeez.

Me: I still remembered the words all too well, and that mutant went absolutely ballistic and charged at her like a mad bull to kill her, but Lincoln fired crystal shards at Flip which transformed into a pair of crystal handcuffs for his wrists and ankles, and he was also put in a crystal straitjacket, and then, the cops arrived and took him back to prison.

Helena Brooks: And you're going to see it for yourselves. (To Lincoln) Oh, Lincoln, there's something I also want to give you.

Lincoln: Let me guess, you want to give me your blood, right, Helena?

Helena Brooks: How'd you guess what I was about to ask?

Lincoln's harem and Guardian Angels showed the bite marks that Lincoln left as he marked them.

Helena Brooks: I knew it, you marked them and fed on their blood, along with acquiring their powers as well, I knew that was coming since you'd done that more than once when he got brutally injured by Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, and Luan more than once.

Lincoln went up to Helena Brooks, and he hugged her in his abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms, he leaned his head down the right side of her neck, and he slowly bit her and he fed on her blood, and we saw his rainbow energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flare up as he gained a massive power boost and he also gained the very same powers as her, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more, and his massive white angel wings with aurora and orange tips spread out and glow. He then slowly unlatched his fangs from her neck as her neck healed and the puncture marks sealed up, and he also kissed where he bit her.

Helena Brooks: You're still just as gentle as ever when you feed on one of your Guardian Angels, Lincoln.

Suddenly, an Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love appeared on Helena Brooks' neck with pink gems on the gold lightning bolts and pink crystal links from her merged Crystal Necklace of The Buddha along with an Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love on her neck.

Helena Brooks: (Surprised) Lincoln, are these…?!

Lincoln: Yep, that's an Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love and an Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love, which means you're now part of my harem and my many future wives, Helena Brooks.

Helena Brooks had a smile on her face and tears in her eyes as Lincoln still had his abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms around her, and he leans down to her face and he kissed her passionately on the lips, and she also returned it, and we cheered for them. Then, we went up to the five girls, and when Lincoln saw

who they were, he immediately recognized them. The five girls are Konomi Kaneko, Kyoko, Menow, Neko Tsukahara, and Ruri from Tasokare Hotel: Re:newal.

Lincoln: Oh wow, it's Konomi Kaneko, Kyoko, Menow, Neko Tsukahara, and Ruri from Tasokare Hotel: Re:newal.

Nicole: Whoa, awesome.

Lincoln: Are you girls okay?

Konomi Kaneko: Yes, we're okay, thanks to you.

Then, when Konomi Kaneko and the other four girls saw who it was that saved them from Wolf Carnage, the hypothetical Akumatized form of Lincoln Loud, the hypothetical Akumatized form of Lily Loud, their faces turned atomic red upon seeing the 17-year-old 7'9" tall, handsome hunk with abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles, eight-pack abs, long wild white hair going down to the bottom of his neck and rainbow lightning bolt highlights in the bangs of his long white hair and large white wolf ears with rainbow markings on top of his head, rainbow colored thunderbird with a gold lightning bolt and Ebonwu Squadron emblem emblazoned on his forehead with a Third Eye on his forehead with rainbow iris, rows of straight teeth with vampire fangs, Crest of Miracles on his massive right pec and golden lightning bolt cutie mark with the thunderbird and comic books surrounded by the symbols of Fire, Water, Ice, Wind, Earth, Nature, Light, and Darkness in a circle on his massive left pec, He-Man's chest harness with colored gems on the orange crisscrossing straps and large circular chest plate with phoenix on it, large Celtic Cross cutie mark tattoo in the form of the cutie marks of Twilight Sparkle, Sunset Shimmer, Rainbow Dash, Applejack, Rarity, Pinkie Pie, Fluttershy, Starlight Glimmer, and Trixie Lulamoon, surrounded by a circle were the marks of the other girls in Lincoln's harem on his massive, wider, and more muscular back, and right on top is the Earth surrounded by the ring of mermaids and surrounded by a Thunderbird, Phoenix, Angel, and Buffalo and a Rinnegan-like marking, and right below the Cutie Mark tattoo is a rainbow kanji with nine magatama in between the kanji that said, "Lincoln Landon Loud, Almighty Champion and Emissary of Hinon, Almighty Master of The Elemental Forces, The Storms, The

Cosmos, and The Universe, Master of Hero Personas and Many Powers, The Loud House's Man With A Plan, Voice of Reason, Golden-Hearted Brother of Many Siblings, Golden-Hearted Lover and Father of Many Kids, Almighty Golden-Hearted and Loving Son of Lynn Sr. and Rita Loud, Loving Grandson of Albert Loud and Samuel Loud, Almighty Golden-Hearted and Loving Future Husband, Strongest, Bravest, Resilient, Courageous, Handsomest, and Manliest Warrior of The Loud Family, Powerful Alpha Vampire-Werewolf-Cyborg Hybrid, Descendant of The Seventeenth Century Duke Lincoln McLoud of Loch Loud in Scotland, Destroyer of Morag McLaughlin, Archenemy of Max Dillon Also Known as Electro, Destroyer of Extremely Evil, Black-Hearted, Sadistic, Delusional, Power-Hungry, Psychotic, Irredeemable Bastards and Tyrants, Talented Comic Book Writer and Video Gamer, Jack-Of-All-Trades, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True God of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Savior of The Loud House and Michigan, True Immortal Hero, Amazing and Powerful Student of Numerous Amazing and Powerful Teachers, Shinobi of The Hidden Leaf Village, Member of Many of Team Loud Phoenix Storm's Branch Teams, Spice Demon of The Loud Family, Surfer of The Legendary Wave Humungadunga, Third-In-Command And Founder of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Emissary of The Cosmos and The Heavens, Ambassador of Harmony, Friendship, Purity, Hope, Courage, and Love, and God of Friendship, Hope, Love, Courage, and Justice Dodgeball Angel King of Gotham Royal York, The Unifier of The Three Kingdoms and Warriors of Japan, Fearsome Defender of His Many Guardian Angels, and Destroyer of The House of Damaskinos", he has deep sapphire blue eyes, tattoo of a pepper with fire surrounding it on his broader and muscular left shoulder, and Mark of Manhood tattoo of a male bodybuilder with a barbell raised above his head and around him are elemental forces and an orange kanji that read, "Lincoln Landon Loud, Strongest, Bravest, Resilient, Courageous, Handsomest, and Manliest Warrior of The Loud Family" on his massive left muscular forearm, and he

had his Rabbit Miraculous, Eini, with him, his male white Rabbit Familiar, Alistair, his white Vampire Bat Familiar, Artemis, and his white Wolf Familiar, Seiko, along with Darkus Battle Ax Vladitor, Darkus Omega Leonidas, Pyrus Omega Leonidas, Haos Omega Leonidas, Subterra Omega Leonidas, Ventus Omega Leonidas, and Ventus Omega Leonidas.

He had his massive Lincoln Loud's Hinon's Almighty Cosmic Storm Greatsword of Universal Hope, Elemental Bravery, and Unbreakable Eternal Bonds, large gold Elemental Shield of Harmony, and the purified Universe 666 version of The Miracle Box holstered on his wider and muscular back, his large orange Crystal Saber, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace, Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Elemental Harmony on his left hip, his Eater of Sins revolver and Elemental Universal Thunderbird hand-cannon Blaster holstered on his right hip, the Pisces the Fish constellation and Aquarius Zodiac sign on the back of his neck and the Cygnus the Swan constellation and embedded Stone of Gelel on the back of his massive left hand, large weighted gold bands with multi-colored on his massive biceps and thighs with silver phoenixes on them, large gold cuff Bracers of The Champions of the Universe with large orange gems on his large wrists with the Dragon Ball Bracelet on the left large gold cuff bracelet and other bracelets merged with them, massive indestructible white angel wings with stars and orange and aurora-colored tips on the large white feathers and eleven massive and long powerful white wolf tails with rainbow marks with white rabbit tail on top of the eleven massive and long white wolf tails, and he was dressed in an orange version of He-Man 2002's loincloth with hanging silver lightning bolts and long white trenchcoat coattails with Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Moonlight, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Great Old Ones, Mythological Animals,

Mammoths, Pegasi, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, and Mermaids on the coattails and they also had intense powerful rainbow hot flames coming off them and hanging mini silver lightning bolts on the coattails held up by his large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with a large golden buffalo head with rainbow gems for eyes and large rainbow gem in its mouth for the belt buckle on his waist, large royal blue pants with rainbow fire and multicolored lightning bolts on the thighs, and large gold armored knee-high boots with colored gems on them, silver Buffalo head stud earrings with rainbow gems for eyes the Thunderbird carved on it and the Element, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis on the heads, large Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love with colored gems on the gold lightning bolts and rainbow crystal links from his merged large Crystal Necklace of The Buddha with a large rainbow Thunderbird-shaped Element of Harmony and a large silver Buffalo head with rainbow gems for eyes and the Thunderbird carved on it and the Element, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis on its head for the pendant on his bare chest, large fingerless orange gloves with the symbol of The Loud House on it and surrounded in a diamond formation are a Phoenix, Thunderbird, Buffalo, and Angel, his Ring of The Phoenix large multi-colored gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it surrounded by a Thunderbird, Phoenix, Werewolf, and Buffalo on his right ring finger, Blue Lantern ring on his left ring finger and small planets orbiting around his fingers like rings, claws on his fingers, he has ten large multi-colored orbs orbiting around his legs and ten multi-colored smaller orbs orbiting around his waist and circling around his feet on the floor are nine golden crosses with angelic runes and an immense blue aura around him.

Konomi Kaneko: Oh wow, you're Lincoln Loud of Team Loud Phoenix Storm.

Lincoln: That's right, and it's a pleasure to meet you all.

Lincoln made four clones of himself, and he and his clones went up to the girls, and they hugged their waists in their abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms, and they leaned down and kissed the girls on the lips, which they returned with equally intense passion, as they wrapped their arms around the wider muscular backs of Lincoln

and his clones, and we cheered wildly at the scene.

Konomi Kaneko: (Seductively and rubs her right hand on Lincoln's massive right pec) You too, big, tall, muscular, and handsome.

Suddenly, five Elemental Thunderbird Necklaces of Eternal Love appeared on the necks of Konomi Kaneko, Kyoko, Menow, Neko Tsukahara, and Ruri with colored gems on the gold lightning bolts and colored crystal links from their merged Crystal Necklaces of The Buddha along with Elemental Thunderbird Chokers of Eternal Love on their necks. We returned home to The World Tree Estate, and the rest of the team was shocked to find out the villain we went after was Wolf Carnage, the hypothetical Akumatized form of Lincoln Loud, and he'd been busy slaughtering those who had quite the unfortunate pleasure to cross him.

But, when Lincoln showed what he did by turning into Lincoln the Nocturnal and going beast to beast with Wolf Carnage and tearing him apart by slashing him with his claws and massive greatsword and finally sending him to The Masters of Evil's HQ tied up and in a cage, everyone cheered and hugged us and Lincoln's harem kissed him all over. Lincoln and Helena Brooks have a lot of catching up to do, now that she's back in town.

Maria: Damn, that beast was busy slaughtering those who crossed his path while we've been taking down the others.

Lincoln: He sure was.

Me: But in the end, Lincoln The Nocturnal took that beast down and made him pay.

Nico: It was really awesome, and Wolf Carnage was definitely no pushover, he was really vicious and dangerous. But, we couldn't get in the way, this was something Lincoln had to do, and he won in the end.

Eli: Now, we have all the hypothetical Akumatized Loud Siblings in The Masters of Evil.

Lincoln: And we can also use their powers as well. I found out our

ability to assimilate the powers and abilities of those we imprison or destroy has evolved, now it can also include those who've been sent to The Masters of Evil.

Nico: Awesome!

Me: Nice!

After taking down Wolf Carnage, we were training intensely in the gym, doing 900,000,000,000,000 reps of crunches, wing push-ups and regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 900,000,000,000-lb barbells, squats, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, and we were really sweating like crazy, even doing yoga to clear our minds, and we were also doing 900,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get our eleven massive and long wolf tails even more stronger than ever as well, and when Helena Brooks saw Lincoln doing 900,000,000,000,000 reps of crunches, wing push-ups and regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 900,000,000,000-lb barbells, squats, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, even doing yoga to clear his mind and doing 900,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get his eleven massive and long white wolf tails even more stronger than ever, she had an atomic red blush on her face, hearts in her eyes, and her nose was bleeding.

Helena Brooks: My God, I was right that Lincoln's really grown into a 17-year-old, 7'9" tall, really big, handsome, and really strong man, just look at those abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and his eight-pack abs really hard at work, and really working out with those 900,000,000,000-lb barbells and he's not even getting tired, incredible, and he also got one awesome tan, and he's also doing 900,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get his eleven massive and long white wolf tails even more stronger than ever, and he now looks even more ripped than ever. He's definitely been bodybuilding and working out for many years. If anyone tried to mess with him now, they were in for a world of hurt and trouble, and he's always been there to defend and protect us from Chandler, his goons, Pablo, Anderson, and Hawk and Hank at school or out in

public, and he was also quick to defend us from Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, and Luan if they get out of search control again, along with Killjoy Huggins.

Lincoln: Yep, and I've also trained a lot under some very powerful teachers, J.D. and Nico included, Helena, and I can still defend myself, and in addition to getting stronger, I've also gotten smarter as well.

Helena Brooks: That's incredible, and we'd already known just how strong you were long ago ever since you did some wrestling and working out with some of the other Guardian Angels long ago, and we're so proud of just how much stronger you've gotten, and just how much taller you've gotten, along with getting that much bigger in muscle mass, and you've also been getting smarter as well.

Nico: You got that right, plus, we heard all of the stories from Lincoln about you girls and about how you all helped him in his training to become an emerging hero before Team Loud Phoenix Storm was formed, and how he grew from a little boy into a really big, really strong, and really powerful man.

Helena Brooks: Oh man, I knew it was only a matter of time before he told everyone.

Nico: Yep. So, Helena, what's the story on how you told off that greedy mutant cheapskate, Flip, and that not only did it drive him mad, but he tried to rush at you to kill you and how Lincoln saved you from him?

Helena Brooks: Oh, you're so going to like seeing this.

Helena Brooks pulled up the video as it played on the big screen, and we saw Helena Brooks standing in between Flip and Lincoln who was beside her, and Flip was completely driven insane by murderous rage after Lincoln exposed another of his scams.

Past Helena Brooks: I always knew you were nothing but a jerk, Flip, along with being a con artist and a gross, hairy, mutant cheapskate, but I never would've thought you'd go insane and tried to kill Lincoln. You know what, you've been a pain in the ass to everyone here for

years, and it's high-time you got what you deserved, and you're about to get a taste of what everyone feels about you. You're an empty-headed three butt-cheeked hairy moron who enjoys ripping people off just to satisfy your own greed, you're an evil monster who has no remorse for all the harm you've inflicted with your dumb scams and attempted murder hits, and you're a greed-driven, insane, stupid, hairy mutant who doesn't care who you hurt to satisfy your greed! And I hope you either die in prison or someone kills you!

Everyone: OH!

CLANG! CLANG CLANG!

Nico, Eli and Qin's jaws dropped and I put them back.

Nico: OH, DAMN!

Me: Varie and I still remembered those harsh words she said to Flip, and man, did they sting!

Nico: Boy no kidding! You tell him Helena!

We continued watching the video, and those words absolutely set Flip off and he absolutely lost it big time, and he bellowed in rage and he tried to kill her, but Lincoln blasted Flip with crystal shards that transformed into crystal handcuffs and he was also put in a crystal straitjacket.

Past Helena Brooks: Lincoln… , you saved me?

Past Lincoln: I wasn't going to let that mutant kill you, Helena.

This made Helena Brooks smile, and she went up to Lincoln and they kissed on the lips and it left that mutant cheapskate seething with rage and thoughts of heartless revenge. Then, the cops came.

Cop: You again, Flip?! Honestly, we're getting sick and tired of you! Get up, you, it's back to prison for you!

The cops took Flip away as he bellowed and screamed with threats of revenge as the cops drove off, and the video ended.

Nico: Serves that stupid, mutant hairy cheapskate right!

Luna: You got that right, and I was expecting Helena to do that, but Lincoln saved her and he blasted him with Flashwing's crystal shards, and that made Flashwing smile.

Flashwing: He was really an awesome master at using my powers as well, along with the powers of the other Earth Skylanders, same with the Magic, Undead, Fire, Water, Light, and Dark Skylanders. But, I'm not spoiling the surprise until we meet the other Skylanders Gene-Slammers on Lincoln's side.

We got a shower, and then, Lincoln, Cerise Hood, Cannae le Fey, Syphfride, Kumiko, Momozono Satomi, Aihara Shizuka, and Saori Goda are heading to Shoal Atoll, and joining them are Izuku Midoriya, Mei Hatsume, and the rest of Izuku's harem.

Lincoln snapped his fingers, and the 17-year-old, white-haired, 7'9", handsome and extremely muscular man was dressed in his new large orange speedo with a Thunderbird and a lightning bolt surrounded by elemental forces and stars on it with rainbow flames coming off the speedo, orange sandals, his jewelry and accessories, and he had his weapons holstered in case of trouble, and Izuku is dressed in green swim trunks, green sandals, and he had his weapons holstered in case of trouble.

And Cerise Hood, Cannae le Fey, Syphfride, Kumiko, Momozono Satomi, Aihara Shizuka, and Saori Goda were dressed in the two-piece colored bikinis The Musiqidandi Sisters made for them, colored sandals, and they had their weapons holstered in case of trouble, and Mei Hatsume and the rest of Izuku's harem are also dressed in colored two-piece bikinis, colored sandals, and they had their weapons holstered in case of trouble. Plus, we found out Cerise Hood, Cannae le Fey, Syphfride, Kumiko, Momozono Satomi, Aihara Shizuka, and Saori Goda had feelings for Lincoln and he also had feelings for them, and he also saved them all from an ambush by a group of thugs Flip hired to kill them, Lincoln killed them all and sucked out their blood, which made Flip go insane with anger, until Lincoln fired energy blasts at him and more gold and jewels and treasures came out of that mutant, but they also got to keep their heads up, they got word that Megan Cooper has sent

some thugs to kill them.

Cerise Hood: Wow, so this is Shoal Atoll, this is really awesome!

Lincoln: It sure is, Cerise, and it's perfect for our first date, and I'm so glad you, Mei, and the rest of your harem could join us, Izuku.

Izuku: Thanks, Lincoln. Shall we?

Lincoln, Cerise Hood, Cannae le Fey, Syphfride, Kumiko, Momozono Satomi, Aihara Shizuka, and Saori Goda along with Izuku, Mei Hatsume, and the rest of Izuku's harem dived into the waters and they had fun swimming in the waters and they also had a swimming race and had a lot of fun and they saw the sea life that live in there, then they went back to the beach and they also had a game of volleyball, and Cerise Hood, Cannae le Fey, Syphfride, Kumiko, Momozono Satomi, Aihara Shizuka, and Saori Goda got a massive and extreme deep atomic red blush on their faces when they saw Lincoln lift thirteen 900,000,000,000,000-lb barbells Lincoln summoned in his large and strong hands and thirteen massive and long white wolf tails and Mei Hatsume and Izuku's harem got a massive and extreme deep atomic red blush on their faces when they saw Izuku lift two 900,000,000,000,000-lb barbells in his hands, but then, they saw Megan Cooper's hired thugs coming after them, but Lincoln fired orbs of black and blood red energy which hit them and he sucked out all their blood and energy and killed them and sent them to The Black Gates forever.

Then, they had some lunch, and then, as the sun was about to set, Lincoln made clones of himself and he and his clones went up to Cerise Hood, Cannae le Fey, Syphfride, Kumiko, Momozono Satomi, Aihara Shizuka, and Saori Goda, and Izuku made clones of himself and he and his clones went up to Mei Hatsume and the girls in his harem and they hugged the girls in their abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms, and Cerise Hood, Cannae le Fey, Syphfride, Kumiko, Momozono Satomi, Aihara Shizuka, and Saori Goda placed their hands on the massive pecs of Lincoln and his clones and Mei Hatsume and the girls in Izuku's harem placed their hands on the pecs of Izuku and his clones, and then, they shared a passionate and romantic kiss. Then, they came back home to The World Tree Estate and they were back in their original clothes, and

Nico and I also saw Lincoln and Izuku had lipstick marks all over their faces, massive muscular bodies, and eight-pack abs.

Nico: Whoa, looks like our two Casanovas really had an awesome time at Shoal Atoll, eh, Lincoln and Izuku?

Lincoln: (In Heaven) It… was… so… awesome!

Izuku: (In Heaven) I'm… never… ever… forgetting this!

Me: And Cerise Hood has been added to Lincoln's harem too? We meet the girls of Ever After High next on Princess Amore's missions after Matau's.

Nico: That is awesome

Suddenly, seven Elemental Thunderbird Necklaces of Eternal Love appeared on the necks of Cerise Hood, Cannae le Fey, Syphfride, Kumiko, Momozono Satomi, Aihara Shizuka, and Saori Goda with colored gems on the gold lightning bolts and colored crystal links from their merged Crystal Necklaces of The Buddha and Elemental Thunderbird Chokers of Eternal Love on their necks.

Lily the Mermaid: Wow, now Cerise Hood, Cannae le Fey, Syphfride, Kumiko, Momozono Satomi, Aihara Shizuka, and Saori Goda are now in your harem.

Jenna: Flip had some nerve trying to kill them, that cheapskate's just making things much worse for himself.

Serena Logan: Even after all this time, Flip's still the same mutant cheapskate he's always been.

Lincoln: And we also had a run-in with Megan Cooper's hired thugs.

Izuku: But, Lincoln killed them all and sucked out their blood, and she should be screaming with pure vengeance and hate at us in 3… 2… 1!

Suddenly, we heard Megan Cooper scream with extreme hatred and rage.

Maria: Yeah, up yours, you monster bitch!

Carmen: Sheesh, those monster bitches just don't even know when to quit.

Nico: Serves her right, but she'll get hers later on today.

Me: They sure will, those monster bitches have gotten on our nerves five years ago, and now, they're going to pay dearly for everything they've done.

Lincoln: You got that right.

Later it was time for Matau's second mission.

William: Anyone else want to go with Matau? Besides Chemistro and Cheese?

Red Bird: Me and my flock will go.

Chuck: Yeah this will be awesome.

Bomb: Yeah we'll love it!

Nico: All right then. Lets go.

We were off to Brazil.

We arrived.

Me: Here we are. (WHISTLES)

I called Blu and Jewel and friends.

Blu: Hey guys!

Jewel: Wow! Awesome to see you.

Matau: Blu, this is my archenemy.

Chemistro: Awesome to meet you all. My name is Curtis Carr but everyone calls me Chemistro.

Blu: Awesome to meet you. Red, Chuck, Bomb guys!

Red: Long time no see Blu! And you too Jewel!

Jewel: Wow you guys are doing awesome!

Chuck: We sure are.

Blue Birds: Yeah it's awesome to see you all.

Hal: How have you guys been?

Blu: Great Hal.

Nico: So, do you guys have a plane?

Blu: Just the one that crashed with us on it.

Me: That was the one that crashed onto the island of the Birds with Red and friends.

Red: Yeah that was the smugglers plane.

Nico: Yep.

Blu: But we should rebuild it. And then, you know what we should do? Paint it with Super duper red hot rod flames!

Cheese: No, bunnies!

Me: (LAUGHS) I knew this was coming.

Blu: Hot rod flames.

Cheese: Bunnies!

Blu: Hot rod flames.

Cheese: Bunnies!

Blu: (loudly) Hot rod flames!

Cheese: (quietly) Bunnies!

Blu: (louder) Hot rod flames!

Cheese: (quieter) Bunnies!

Blu: (even more louder) HOT. ROD. FLAMES!

Cheese: (even more quieter) Bunnies!

Me: (LAUGHS) Guys stop it you're killing me!

Nico: (LAUGHS) That cracks me up.

Me: Oh sorry guys this is Cheese. He is an imaginary friend.

Sunny Starscout: (LAUGHS) Yeah he is a funny one.

Jewel: Is he always like that?

Me: Yeah he is a total idiot. He has a brain the size of an amoeba but he does a really awesome job of driving the bad guys really bonkers.

Pipp Petals: He sure does.

Izzy Moonbow: He is really funny and awesome.

We laughed!

Me: Yeah.

Blu: So, Red. How did you and the others meet Team Loud Phoenix Storm?

Red: That was a really awesome story.

Me: My daughter Shanan and some of the team went to their island and defeated Leonard and his pig army.

Nico: Yeah they turned all his pig minions into cold cuts.

Eli: That was awesome.

Me: Yep.

Bubbles: We really socked it to them.

Matilda: And made them cry home to their mamas.

Stella: Yeah we sure did!

Nico: And then after the batlle with Thanos, Dark used his Celestialsapien form to restore Leonard.

Me: Yeah.

Blu: Wow!

Red: It's a crazy story.

Eli: But those were fun adventures.

Me: Lori does crazy gags with the pigs. She uses super speed and does awesome and funny pranks on the pigs and Leonard gets blamed for them and she and her group pulverizes them.

Nico: (LAUGHS) That was so funny!

Eli: (LAUGHS) Yeah!

Twilight Sparkle: Yeah that was awesome and funny.

Blu: I thought she had wind powers, not super speed.

Me: Her wind powers give her superhuman speed too.

Blu: Oh. That is really cool!

Qin: It sure is.

Nico: That is really awesome though. She moves as fast as Chuck.

Chuck: It's awesome.

Cheese: I like chocolate milk.

Nico: You know, how about we rebuild that plane?

Me: Good idea.

Nico: Lets get to work.

ZOOM!

Me and Rainbow Dash and Izzy Moonbow rebuilt the whole airplane in an instant.

Me: Done!

Blu: Wow! You guys are fast!

Nico: We get it done really quick.

Me: Yep. We modified it into a special search and rescue and battle plane to find Another M.O.E. Members.

Blu: That is awesome.

Twilight Sparkle: Boy it sure is.

Sunset Shimmer: This will be fun.

Matau: Now, let's use it to find more Another MOE members.

Nico: And me and J.D. will fly it.

Me: We both went to flight school and we know how to fly planes like this.

Nico: Yep.

Blu: All right.

We got it ready.

Me: Contact!

We started it and we were off.

Me: Wow!

Eli: The view of the Amazon is amazing from up here!

Nico: It sure is. You can see everything from up here.

Fluttershy: I think it's absolutely magical seeing it from this high up.

Rainbow Dash: Boy this is awesome!

Me: It sure is.

We saw the entire rainforest from high up and it was breathtaking.

Matau: Anything?

Me: Radar is showing all clear so far.

Nico: Yep.

Blu: Boy you guys sure know what you're doing flying planes.

Me: We flew everything.

Eli: Yep.

Then the radar picked up some blips.

Me: Another M.O.E. Members at 1:00. Scans show that it's Another Phoenix (Wizard), Another Dark Phoenix, Another Flame Mammoth, Another Blaze Heatnix, Another Torch Man, And Another Flare Woman.

Nico: WHOA! All Fire Members.

Me: This is gonna be infernal.

Nico: Who's up first?

Me: Another Phoenix. Better call in Sophia Nurenberg the Kaalia of The Vast Gene-Slammer.

Nico: Okay.

Rainbow Dash: Carmen is going to love facing the Another Dark Phoenix.

Sunset Shimmer: Fire Man for Flame Mammoth.

Rarity: Blizzard Man for Blaze Heatnix.

Nico: Cindy Richards for Another Torch Man.

Eli: And Sasame for Flare Woman.

Nico: Let's call them in now.

Pipp Petals: Already did so.

Eli: Awesome Pipp.

Nico: All right then.

They teleported into the plane.

Nico: Thanks for coming

Sophia Nurenberg: No problem Nico.

Carmen: Wow! This plane is awesome!

Me: We refurbished it from an old plane.

Nico: We call it the TLPS S&R Stratofortress.

Eli: Ooh nice.

Me: I like it.

Fire Man: Hey me too!

Nico: Time to land!

We got to landing and we landed in a clearing.

We got out and it was a grove of short grass. But it had wrecks of old bulldozers and construction vehicles.

Me: Wow. This looks like a junkyard.

Eli: Looks like all these vehicles were destroyed recently.

Nico: By who?

Blu: I know these bulldozers! They were from when we defeated Nigel the second time.

Me: I remember seeing that. They were about to clear cut the forest. But you guys stopped them.

Nico: Yep.

Eli: That was awesome.

Me: Boy they sure were totaled.

Carmen: No kidding.

Sophia Nurenberg: But at least you guys got rid of them.

Nico: The Another MOE members should be around here somewhere.

Sophia Nurenberg: I think one is there!

She fired a yellow hot fireball and it hit a tractor and melted it into liquid and then a figure came out and it was ANOTHER PHOENIX!

Me: Another Phoenix! Whoa this one is going to be hot!

Eli: No kidding!

Sophia Nurenberg: It sure will be awesome.

Nico: Who are you?

Another Phoenix (Wizard): (In a girls voice) An eternal power that knows J.D.

Me: (GASP) That voice.

She reverted back and was a girl with Red hair and had orange eyes and had awesome red, orange and yellow clothes and she had wings made of pure fire and had a deadly sword and she had the symbol of the phoenix of the Huntik in the middle of her forehead and on her arm and on her jacket.

Me: (GASP) Mikoto Everton!

Nico: Wow!

Mikoto Everton: It's good to see you again J.D.

Me: Same here.

Sophia Nurenberg: Um… explanation?

Eli: Do you know her?

Me: I sure do and you guys are going to be in for an amazing story about her.

I told everyone that Mikoto is a prehistoric cavewoman that lived over 2,000,000 years ago and aliens from another world came and they hit her with a powerful evolution laser and it formed her into a modern woman and then cosmic radiation appeared and mutated her and gave her incredible fire powers and made her an awesome angel of fire and she had also got turned into the gene-slammer of Phoenix from Huntik!

Me: She lived for over 2,000,000 years because of those amazing powers and she is known as Mikoto the Eternal and is also believe it or not the first distant relative of Sophie Casterwill and her family.

All of us: WOW!

Blu: That is amazing!

Eli: It sure is!

Sophia Nurenberg: That's amazing that you lived for so long like

that.

Mikoto Everton: It sure is. My real name however is Mikoto Casterwill. After the Blood Spiral reared its ugly head I went by Mikoto Everton.

Me: Well Blood Spiral is all dead now.

Eli: Yeah we were killing them left and right.

Mikoto Everton: Thank goodness!

Chemistro: How about I start things off?

Nico: Sure.

Sophia Nurenberg: Sorry we have to fight like this.

Mikoto Everton: No worries.

She turned into Another Phoenix and Chemistro fired an ice blast and froze her legs to the ground.

Sophia fired waves of fire, light and darkness and blasted her down. She got back up.

I fired waves of fire and blasted her all over and then she unsheathed her sword and me and her clashed.

CLANG CLANG CLANG CLANG CLANG CLANG!

SPARKS FLEW ALL OVER THE PLACE WITH INCREDIBLE FORCE AND POWER!

Chemistro: Yes, my gun can shoot an ice beam too.

Nico: That is awesome Curtis.

I jumped back.

Me: You have learned a lot Mikoto.

Another Phoenix (Wizard): So have you J.D. I watched all your

adventures and you have become one of the strongest ever known.

Me: Nice to know you've been keeping up to date on them.

Nico: Yeah.

Me: But we learned tons of new tricks too. Watch.

I pulled out my Wonder Ride Book for Eternal Phoenix.

Me: (Reads Verse) "The Eternal Phoenix Flew freely across the stars and granted new life to planets that were stripped clean of all their life and their creatures. Flying through the stars she brought new life in great abundance to the worlds that were hurt."

Then new plants and creatures came in rapid force and it was amazing and the phoenix was seen in the sky! We were in awe!

Another Phoenix (Wizard): Wow! That is amazing!

Nico: It sure is!

Blu: You haven't seen anything yet!

Nico: That was just a small sample of what we can do.

Eli: It sure was. That's the power of the Wonder Ride Books.

Sophia Nurenberg: Yep watch this.

She summoned her Phoenix Amazon Weapon and it was a Phoenix Sword and she fired waves of fire and blasted her down and she exploded!

KRABBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO

I caught the Wonder Ride Book and it was called The Eternal Phoenix Warrior and the Eternal Phoenix Wizard of Fire.

Me: Very fitting for her.

Blu: That was incredible!

I brought Mikoto over and Nico gave her some water and some ice cream with Strawberry, Vanilla & Chocolate Phantoms powers.

Mikoto Everton: Thanks Nico.

Nico: No problem

Eli: That was still awesome though.

Me: But we're not done yet.

Carmen: Now it's my turn.

Nico: Yep.

Me: WHOA! I sense that the Another Dark Phoenix is intensely powerful.

Nico: Me too!

Carmen: Wow! This will be interesting. I have a secret I have been holding back to show you guys.

Me: What is it?

Carmen: You'll see.

Nico: Here she is.

(CODA BY HANS ZIMMER PLAYS AT 2:20 TO 4:24)

We saw a figure and it was ANOTHER DARK PHOENIX!

Me: Whoa! The power on this one is amazing!

Nico: YEAH!

Another Dark Phoenix: Been a long time J.D.

Me: (GASP) Connie Allerdyce!

She reverted back and was a girl that had red hair and had red clothes and angel wings made of pure fire and her eyes were

glowing orange.

Nico: That energy! That's the Phoenix Force! Wait are you related to Pyro?

Connie Allerdyce: I sure am. John Allerdyce A.K.A. Pyro is my father. I am also the daughter of Angelica Jones A.K.A. Firestar.

Me: WHOA!

Nico: The Daughter of Pyro and Firestar. That is amazing.

Carmen: And so is this.

She glowed in a powerful awesome of fire and energy and then she grew powerful wings made of pure fire and then a Phoenix Cry was heard as fire swirled around her and then a Phoenix Formed above her!

WE GASPED!

Me: WHOA!

Nico: Carmen has the Phoenix Force too!?

Eli: Incredible!

Nico: Pyro and Firestar had a daughter?!

Connie Allerdyce: Yes they did. I am their daughter and I inherited both of their powers. I'm from an alternate time actually. I came here from 15 years into the future. I was sent here for my protection because the Hellfire Club was out to destroy me. Dad knew they were losing so they gave me their final goodbye as the Phoenix Force from Jean Grey. I was sent back in time to this time to be with you guys.

Me: Your mother and father would be very proud of you right now Connie.

Nico: They sure would.

Connie Allerdyce: And Carmen I did not expect you to have the Phoenix Force in you as well.

Carmen: Dark Phoenix is my archenemy in the Masters of Evil and I learned so much from her in my battles with her. Also I don't know how I was able to get the Phoenix Force myself but somehow I was able to tap into it.

Connie Allerdyce: That is amazing. Sorry we have to fight like this.

Carmen: No worries. Boy when we are like this our powers are both equally matched at this level.

Connie Allerdyce: That is amazing.

She turned into Another Dark Phoenix.

Nico: (gets out Melter and Chemistro's Ridewatches) See if this counts as heat.

He activated them and fired waves of fire and blasted her down and Carmen fired a powerful blast of fire and blasted her down and then…

KRABBBBBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO

She exploded and was back to normal!

I caught the Wonder Ride Book! It was called The Phoenix Warrior from the Future.

Me: Nice title.

I brought her over.

Nico: Heat Wave is gonna be teasing Pyro about this.

Me: Boy he sure is. Lets face the rest of them all at once now.

Nico: Good idea. Another Flame Mammoth, Another Blaze Heatnix, Another Torch Man, And Another Flare Woman left.

Fire Man: This will be awesome.

Cindy Richards: I'm looking forward to this one.

Sasame: Me too.

Nico: Here they come!

We saw them, Another Flame Mammoth, Another Blaze Heatnix, Another Torch Man, And Another Flare Woman!

Me: This is going to be infernal!

Sasame: Lets do it!

Nico: YEAH! Lets get them!

Blu: Let's see who they are first.

Me: You're right.

Another Flame Mammoth: (In a girls voice) Been a long time J.D.

She reverted back and was a girl with red hair, red eyes and red summer clothes.

Me: Sina Remmington!

Nico: You know her?

Me: One of my friends from band class and she plays the violin really awesomely and has awesome fire powers.

Nico: Wow!

Another Blaze Heatnix: (In a girls Voice) Been a long time J.D.

She reverted back and was a girl with orange hair and yellow and red clothes and had red eyes and fire angel wings.

Me: Rachel Houou!

Nico: You know her too?

Me: My friend from Cooking class and she makes awesome nuclear

hot spice ramen.

Nico: Whoa that is awesome!

Me: Yeah.

Another Torch Man: (in a girls voice) Long time no see Cindy.

Cindy Richards: (GASP) It can't be!

She reverted back and was a girl with orange hair and had red and orange clothes.

Cindy Richards: (GASP) Callie!

Nico: Callie Richards! She's alive!?

Callie Richards: I sure am.

Cindy went over and hugged her sister!

Cindy Richards: (Crying) Oh sis! I thought I would never see you again! I was so angry at dad!

Callie Richards: I know sis. But dad is gone. He's now in prison forever.

Cindy Richards: I'm never going to lose you again Cal.

Nico: You remember me, right?

Callie Richards: Wow! Nico its been a long time! You grew into an awesome man.

Nico: I sure have. You have grown into a beautiful woman yourself.

Callie Richards: I know.

Cindy Richards: I'm sorry we have to fight sis. It's the only way to save you.

Callie Richards: I know sis. Do what you got to do.

Cindy jumped back.

Another Flare Woman: Been a long time J.D.

She reverted back and was a girl with red hair in a braided ponytail and she had red eyes and had red and orange clothes and red butterfly wings.

Me: (GASP) Nayla EvanEscence!

Nico: WHOA! Your last name is like the Goth Band.

Nayla: I know and I'm one of their biggest fans.

Me: Nayla loves EvanEscence. Also she is one of my friends from Cooking class. She can make awesome Vampire Blood Fruit Punch.

Nico: Perfect for Halloween.

Me: Yep.

Blu: Like old times?

Red: You were always a fan of the obvious!

Blu: That is for sure.

Me: Sorry we have to fight like this girls.

Callie Richards: No worries.

They turned into their Another forms.

Me: Red, Matau, lets do it!

Red: I can't believe I'm about to do this!

Me, Red and Matau: HIYOUHAAAAAA!

We did the Mighty Eagle Battle Cry!

Mighty Eagle: Oh My Battle Cry!?

Red and Matau flew at them.

They smashed them all over.

But then a Druddigon came!

Me: Hey a Druddigon!

Nico: YEAH!

Druddigon: (In a girls voice) This will be a really good one.

Nico: Amelia Covvington!? Whoa!

Druddigon: Yep.

She fired a blast of energy and blasted the 4 all over.

Mighty Eagle: MIGHTY! EAGLE!

The Mighty Eagle flew in and smashed the girls down and they exploded!

KRABBBBBBBBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO

They were back to normal and I caught the Wonder Ride Books.
Then the Mighty Eagle rolled and crashed into a tractor wall!

BLANG!

Me: OOH! That's going to leave a mark!

Blu: That's a big dragon!

Nico: That's not just a dragon it's a Druddigon.

Me: And it's a friend of Nico's.

She reverted back and was a girl with Blue hair and red and yellow clothes and had blue angel wings.

Nico: That was awesome!

Mighty Eagle: (Dazed) I can sleep late mom, it's not a school day!

He got up with a nasty lump on his head.

Amelia Covvington: Boy that was so awesome and funny!

Eli: Yeah it was!

Chemistro: What's your favorite memory of Nico?

Amelia Covvington: When me and Nico found an awesome cave full of dragon artifacts in Scotland.

Me: Wow! That is awesome!

Eli: I think that's the Cave that Lincoln and his family saw.

Nico: It sust might be.

Nico and Amelia hugged.

Nico: I've really missed you.

Amelia Covvington: Me too Nico. Me too.

Me: That was awesome though.

Eli: Lets get the girls back to the estate to rest up.

Me: Agreed.

We came back.

May: How did it go guys?

Me: It was really awesome.

We told everyone everything and it was awesome.

Qin: Whoa! That is awesome!

Laney: Boy it sure was!

Camie: Boy that was an infernal battle.

Lola: But that's amazing that you know someone over 2,000,000 years old.

Me: I know but she is an awesome friend.

May: Next time, Tommy Oliver and Marinette should go with you guys.

Me: Good idea.

Qin: This will be good.

Laney: Yep.

Xenia: I agree.

Later we were looking over the Number Cards we collected over the years since Eli joined us.

Tori Meadows: Look at all the Clow Cards we've collected.

Me: Boy we have been busy.

We had them from 1 to 1,000 and it was amazing.

Me: Boy we have been busy. Turns out there were more Numbers than we previously thought.

Yuma: That is really amazing.

Lola: It's amazing how many of them there are.

Nico: Boy no kidding and they are all the Fragments of Astral's memory.

Camie: It's just hard to imagine that these cards can cause people to go crazy like that.

Nico: Because they each represent an emotion and a power.

Rio Kastle: Let's not forget about what they did to me.

Me: Yeah they brainwashed you and Reginald.

Rio Kastle: Yeah no kidding.

Me: But ever since we started hunting for them I have been doing tons and tons of research on them and found out what they represent and more. Number 56: Gold Rat for example. That one we got off a random crook that was robbing a bank. That represents ones greed.

Nico: Yeah that guy was holding up a bank with a banana.

Camie: (LAUGHS) That's really stupid.

Nico: (LAUGHS) That really was.

Jessie Knudson: And some of them also have a lot of historical references. Like Number 36: Chronomaly Chateau Huyuk. That one is based on the Ancient Turkish ruins of Çatalhöyük. That one existed back in 7500 BC.

Camie: Wow! That's over 9,000 years ago.

Me: I know. Shocking. But it's Number 25 : Force Focus that we have to be thankful for thanks to Cameron Clix.

Nico: Right! Thanks to that one he warned us about the 20 Days of Darkness coming.

Me: Yep. If it weren't for Cameron Clix we would not have been prepared for that.

Lola: Yeah.

Grimlock: Me Grimlock say we go after main boss now.

Me: I was just about to suggest that Grimlock.

Nico: Same here. The time has now finally come for us to destroy Don Thousand once and for all.

Maria: He can't possibly be that tough.

Yuma: For us it will be no problem.

Qin: Yeah.

Me: For Yuma and his team yes but not for us. We are the most powerful force in the entire universe and we have done so much good. So Don Thousand, not to sound arrogant and cocky, a walk in the park for us.

Lola: Yeah.

Nico: We just need to wait for more people.

Me: The last gene-slammer I bet.

Nico: Yep.

Then a knock at the door was heard.

Me: (Imitating Mr. Krabs) (Singsong) Come In.

In came a Mienshao.

Me: Cool a Mienshao!

Qin: I like this one.

Me: Me too.

Razorclaw: What's your favorite memory of Nico?

Kitty Chi: When I was teaching him how to use my signature move. It's called the Rasenshurihameha.

Me: That sounds like a mixture of the Kamehameha Wave and the Rasenshuriken.

Kitty Chi: That's correct.

Nico: Yes and it's a deadly move. It is so strong that is can obliterate an entire city in an instant.

Me: Whoa! That is powerful.

Nico: It sure is.

May: Can you teach us that move?

Kitty Chi: I sure can.

Me: How long did it take for you to invent a move like that if I might ask.

Kitty Chi: It took me 10 years to make it.

Me: Wow! Master Roshi took 50 years to make the Kamehameha Wave and Naruto invented the Wind Style: Rasenshuriken during his battle with Kakuzu. Master Goku learned the Kamehameha in seconds.

Kitty Chi: Very impressive.

Nico: Yep.

Nico and Kitty hugged.

Nico: I've missed you sensei.

Kitty Chi: Me too Nico.

Tania: This is gonna be another Duel for the ages! And there's also the fact that I've lost count of the Number Cards we've collected. But if we kill Don Thousand, we might be get the rest.

Me: We just might.

Qin: Yep. But we're going to be ready for him.

Valon: (Australian Accent) That's right mates! It's going to teach that bloke a lesson he will never forget.

The previous group came.

Rex Goodwin: As a fellow duelist, I'd like to request that me, Comic Book Guy, Juggernaut, Eccentro, Ragdoll, Raven Branwen, Dr.

Polaris, Hank Scorpio, Roxy Rocket, and Vulkanus come with you all.

Nico: That is granted and yes we'll need all the help we can get for this one.

Lola: Yeah.

Xenia: Yep.

Freon: Nico, which Gene Slammers do you think you'll meet next?

Nico: Bisharp and Bouffalant next.

Me: Ooh! That will be awesome.

Lola: Yeah!

Me: I hope we meet the Bouffalant on a planet made of donuts.

Homer: Mmm donuts. (Drools)

We laughed!

Suddenly, Lincoln's deep sapphire eyes and rainbow iris of his Third Eye glowed, and he had a vision and he saw who it was that we were going to confront: it was the Creator of The Number Cards and Overlord of the Barian World himself, Don Thousand. When we saw it, we all knew it meant trouble.

Me: Uh oh Lincoln. Is something wrong?

Lincoln: I just had a vision, and I saw who it was we're going to confront today: it's the Creator of The Number Cards and Overlord of the Barian World himself, Don Thousand.

We gasped in shock and horror.

Me: Don Thousand's on the move?! Wow, but now, this is our big chance!

Nico: Yeah, we're going to make that monster pay for the horrible events that took place.

Yuma: And put my life through Hell on numerous occasions.

Lincoln: And since we found all The Number Cards in the process and took down your old enemies, now, the time to destroy Don Thousand has finally arrived.

Eli: That monster will pay with his own blood!

Nico: Don Thousand will pay for what he's done, and he'll suffer the same fate as Barodius.

Suddenly, Lincoln's deep sapphire blue eyes and the rainbow colored iris of Lincoln, Lori, Leni, Luna, Luan, Lynn, Laney, Lucy, Lana, Lola, Lisa, Lily, Lynn Sr., and Rita's Third Eye, and everyone else's Third Eye glowed even more, as they sensed a dark energy signal with their eyes and the Force, and they saw who the figure was in the vision: the figure was Megan Cooper of The Legion of The Lincoln-Haters, and she's heading here to kill Lincoln and get revenge. When we saw it, we knew it meant trouble.

Rayman: Uh oh, I know the glowing eyes from anywhere. Lincoln, everyone, is someone coming after us?

Lincoln: You guessed it, Rayman, it's Megan Cooper of The Legion of The Lincoln-Haters, and she's heading here to kill me and get revenge.

Selene Arcangela: Should've known Brianna Greyson would send her next. But, if we know that bitch all too well, she'll also be bringing Kylie Carter, Justina Nolan, Gabrielle Reeve, Elena Archer, Catherine Mason, Camila Henley, Caitlin Hudson, Ava Parker, Alana Cameron, and Brianna Greyson with her.

Nicholette Torrington: Just like what happened when The Chernabog Sisters came after us last year.

Lincoln: That won't be a problem, I'll trap them in a force field.

Hattie: While you and I deal with Megan Cooper and put an end to her for good, Lincoln.

Lincoln: But, we also got to watch it though, Megan Cooper will no

doubt have her machine guns with her, along with the others.

Nico: Good thinking, if they broke out of jail, they're bound to have gotten access to high-powered machine guns they stole from the cops or got themselves from contacts outside. Alright, gang, let's go, it's time to destroy Don Thousand once and for all!

Lincoln: It's been years since we met Yuma and his friends and we've also been hunting down and getting The Number Cards along with taking down those who had them in their hands, and now, the time has arrived: the time to destroy Don Thousand for good has finally come, and once we get done destroying Don Thousand for good, you're next, Megan Cooper.

Selene Arcangela: You better start praying for mercy, you remorseless bitch.

Selene Emperyous: Because, we will show you and the others none for everything you've done in the past.

Hattie: No way are we forgiving you for any of your actions, Megan Cooper, you better be ready to pay the price for your foul misdeeds right after we destroy Don Thousand.

Me: Yep.

Lincoln put up a rainbow energy field around The World Tree Estate and we headed off to the Barian World to destroy Don Thousand once and for all, and after that, Hattie and Lincoln are going to kill Megan Cooper of The Legion of The Lincoln Haters.

I cut open a portal and we went through it to the Barian World.

We arrived in the Barian world! It was a world from hell.

Barian World is a world made of various powerful energies resembling Astral World, but with a reversed color scheme. Like the Earth, Barian World experiences rainstorms on occasion. Unlike

Earth, Baria Crystals occupy most of Barian World, as do red tundras.

Thousands of years in the past, Don Thousand confronted Astral in battle and was defeated, but not before a shard of his essence was stuck to him. Astral then sealed him within the Barian Sea. When Dr. Faker entered Barian World by sacrificing two people - Kazuma Tsukumo and Byron Arclight, he was met by Vector. Vector agreed to use the powers of his world to sustain the life of Faker's son Hart Tenjo. In exchange, Faker was to destroy Astral World. To that end, he began gathering "Numbers" to power the Sphere Field Cannon. However, he told other people he made the pact with Vector in order to conquer the world. Faker's son, Kite, owns a robot called Orbital 7, which was fueled by Baria Crystal, a fuel source from Barian World. Although Faker did not tell Kite the whole story, he was at least aware that Barian World existed and was related to the "Numbers" in some way. Byron Arclight (who eventually became known as Vetrix), was rescued by a group of Barians and granted the abilities of Barian World. His saviors requested that he collect the "Numbers" and destroy Astral World as compensation for their help. These abilities included the power to restrain opponents with chains, and ownership of the card, "Final Prophecy", which is capable of opening the doorway to Barian World. Vetrix said that he trusted only two things - himself and Barian World, as they are what protected him after being betrayed by Dr. Faker. Vetrix gave "Final Prophecy" to Trey, which was activated during Trey's Duel against Yuma Tsukumo. It caused the gateway to Barian World to appear, which threatened to destroy all of existence. However, Trey and Yuma cooperated to seal the gate. In the semifinals of the World Duel Carnival, Vetrix used chains that came from Barian World on Yuma. He told Astral that his own powers would not be able to affect the material, as Astral's powers came from Astral World. After the constant failures of Girag and Alito, Dumon decided to send Mizar to Earth in order to Duel Yuma. He gave Mizar three Barian Sphere Cubes, one for Mizar and two of which he was to give to Girag and Alito. He then disappeared into a portal and appeared in another realm, where he approached Galaxy-Eyes Tachyon Dragon, which he sealed in a blank card. Following Alito's ambush by Ray, Mizar took him back to Barian World to recover from his wounds. After Girag's defeat by Yuma and Ray, he was severely injured and

forced to retreat to Barian World. Frustrated that his machination against Yuma and his allies was defeated, Vector dove into the Barian Sea to release the Barian deity, Don Thousand, who granted Vector his power in exchange for locating the seven "Mythyrian Number" cards that sealed him away long ago. At the same time, Barian World began to crumble, leaving Mizar and Dumon wonder if their world was ending. Vector appeared to them, telling them that they need to find the "Numbers" before Astral recovers his powers and destroys their world. Locating these Numbers with assistance from Mr. Heartland, who had been transformed into a fly by Vector after falling into Barian World, Vector used his power to revive Alito and Girag. Number 96's power returned to Don Thousand upon his defeat. Thousand proceeded to lead Vector to his palace. Thousand revealed four "Numbers" with great power to Vector, who wished to go crush Yuma with them immediately. Thousand insisted that it was not time yet. He revealed a device, capable of combining Barian World and Earth, if the malice of the human world reached that of Barian World. This would amplify his power one-thousand fold - enough to destroy Astral World. To do so, he needed to make more of those devices, which was where the power he regained from Number 96 would go. He instructed Vector to sit on the throne. When Vector did, Thousand fused Vector to it, rendering him immobile as the two needed to stay in the palace in order to put the power to work by building more devices. After Erazor's defeat at the hands of Yuma and Trey, Heartland reported the failure to Vector and apologized. Vector responded that he would tolerate no more failures. Heartland revealed he had the next assassin set up - Chironex, a WATER Duelist who once served as Heartland's own mentor. Upon hearing this, Vector ordered Heartland to send Chironex after Shark and mused that whenever he thinks of Shark, his chest fills with rage. When Chironex was defeated, Scritch came to stop Yuma's journey to Astral World, but was defeated by Quinton and Kite, who managed to send Yuma to get Astral back. While Yuma journeyed through Astral World, he encountered Ena, who revealed that long ago, Barian World was once part of Astral World and that the same world was created with the purpose of hosting any soul that possessed the power of Chaos.

During this time, Don Thousand and Vector initiated their machination, sending many "Fake Numbers" they mass produced to

corrupt the populace of Earth, as they were to be sacrificed so that Barian World can be merged with Earth via the Fusionizer. When Yuma returned, he started a Duel with Mr. Heartland, who harmed Kite using the "Number" he obtained from Scritch. Mr. Heartland used his "Number 1" and transformed himself into a demonic humanoid, depleting Yuma's points rapidly. However, Yuma and Astral merged into ZEXAL III and defeated Mr. Heartland, causing the counterfeit "Numbers" Vector and Don Thousand created to be destroyed. However, Dumon managed to get Rio and Shark back as Nash and Marin, the two missing Emperors, turning them against Yuma, Astral and Kite. After defeating Don Thousand, the Seven Barian Emperors were revived by Astral using the Numeron Code, but now as humans just as they were from their past incarnations. According to Eliphas, Astral fused Barian World and Astral World using the Numeron Code.

Nico: WHOA!

Me: So this is the Barian World!

Qin: This place is a nightmare!

Xenia: Yeah.

Comic Book Guy: (sees our surroundings) Worst. World. Ever.

Me: It looks like we just entered the Gates of Hell. The Gates of INTERDIMENSIONAL Hell.

Nico: Yeah.

Ryo of Wildfire: Boy it's like we're in the Netherworld again except no emperor Talpa.

Qin: Yeah no kidding.

But then we felt a massive surge of power and then our auras exploded out with massive intensity and our powers became supercharged!

Me: WHOA! This whole place is overflowing with intense Negative Energy!

Lola: It's so powerful.

Donna Diego: Wait. Maybe we should call the rest of Yuma's friends.

Yuma: I already did.

We saw Kite, Reginald, Luna (Zexal) Catty, Bronk Stone, Anna Kaboom, Dextra, Nistro, Nelson Andrews and Astral.

Nico: Great.

Kite Tenjo: Never thought we would be here again.

Reginald Kastle: This place brings back bad memories.

Dextra: It sure does.

Sandpit: We have to assume that this place is crawling with Duel Monsters.

Me: It has to be. This world is part of the Duel Monster Spirit World from what I heard.

Nico: Yeah.

Camie: Before we go on what can you tell us about Don Thousand.

Me: Oh right you don't know about him. Well he is a monster of pure evil.

I went over his history.

Don Thousand is the main antagonist of Yu-Gi-Oh! ZEXAL. He is a Barian deity of great power, who orchestrated the whole conflict driving the series, serving as the unseen overarching antagonist of the first half of the series, and the main antagonist of the second half. He is Astral's archenemy.

He was voiced by Haruhiko Jo in Barian form and Mitsuru Miyamoto in true from in the Japanese version, and by David Wills in the English dubbed version.

Don Thousand was once a denizen of the Astral World that got cast away. When that world decided to throw away the power of Chaos - which Thousand embodies - to be able to rank-up further. The castaway elements formed with time the Barian World, which Thousand ruled, plotting vengefully how to take down his old home world and filling it with Chaos. He clashed with the envoy of the Astral world, Astral himself, eons ago, in a battle that raged on and caused terrible destruction to even Planet Earth. One last move from Astral ended their battle and obliterated the two of them into energy forms, which were able to witness the Numeron Code, the source of all the universe's existence. The explosion also shattered part of Astral's memories, turning them into 50 Number cards that fell on Earth, and enabled Thousand to infect the envoy with a shard of his own malice, which will later become Number 96 Dark Mist. Astral was able afterwards to seal the deity in the Sea of Ill Intent of the Barian world, and 7 of the Number cards, known as Legendary - Mythirian Numbers, became seals for Thousand's true power. To restore his lost potential, the Barian deity used what remained of his energy to visit Earth in a reaper-like form or posing as a shaman, corrupting the Hearts of seven noble humans, which he orchestrated to become the Seven Barian Emperors, with Hatred and Chaos, to serve later on as expandable tools for his revival, many centuries later, while also planning on gaining the ability to tap into the limitless power of the elusive Numeron code to carry on his plans successfully.

Thousand first anticipated Vector to come to him in the Sea of Ill Intent, desperate to take revenge on Astral and Yuma. He offered him a deal, with Vector becoming his current host and doing his bidding, while receiving great power in return. He made it very clear for Vector that he was the one giving the orders, being able to stop his heart if the Barian Emperor disobeys, though he did so not out of sadism, but to carry on his plans smoothly. Vector used his new powers to accelerate the healing process of Girag and Alito, while also embedding them with much more sinister personalities, courtesy of Don Thousand, but was left in the dark over many things

only Don Thousand knew about, including on the true purpose of the Mythirian Numbers, which the Deity told him they need to gather, letting him convince the other emperors to help them with this task. Unbeknownst to everyone else, the simple act of removing said Numbers from their location would restore Thousand's powers, something the protagonists achieved oblivious of the true consequences this would have. The Barian God also rescued Mr. Heartland and converted him into his servant, gifting him with a Fake Number to destroy Yuma Tsukumo. He was also aware of Vector's personal agenda, and seemingly cooperated with him, while also building Dimension-fusing machines without the other emperors being aware.

The machines were able to fuse Barian World and Earth into one plane, allowing all the Barians to conduct their assault at full power. Thousand assisted Vector in his personal thirst for power, by brainwashing and then eliminating the other Emperors, absorbing their energy and powers. The heroes discovered that the emperors, who were once great human heroes and sages, retained false memories of what led to their demise, filling the hearts with hatred and resentment, something Don Thousand manipulated from the start to cause them to ascend to Barian World instead of Astral World (which was filled with "pure and noble" humans), to claim the tremendous power of these beings as his own.

Vector turns on Don Thousand after realizing what Thousand did exactly to his memories, and feeling he has got enough power to slay the Barian god, which he apparently does much to the shock of the protagonists and his nemesis Nash. Unfortunately for him, Don Thousand was merely playing dead, rose from the ground after Vector lost and proceeded to absorb him with the power of the deceased emperors flowing through him. He emerged in a glowing humanoid form to face Nash and Yuma, until Mizar stepped in to duel him and defeat him, trying to end the duel in a draw at the cost of his life to finish off Don Thousand in an OTK, which failed and took only him out, due to Don Thousand mysteriously manipulating something in the duel. Yuma and Nash challenged Thousand to a duel with everything on the line, the deity revealing that he'll cause Astral World itself to take heavy blows each time the heroes get damage as well. During the duel, Astral deduces that Don Thousand

was using a field spell called Numeron Network, that allowed him to alter the duel's reality in his own favor, which is how he won against Mizar without seemingly doing anything.

Don Thousand then reveals he knew only that the Numeron Code was hidden somewhere on Earth, so by merging Earth and Barian World, he had full control over the reality warping artifact wherever it may be hidden, utilizing its power to fuel his Field Spell. Astral tried locating the card's actual location and relocate it on the duel field, so his comrades may have a chance at disabling it, but Don Thousand anticipated this eventuality, telling the emissary that removing this card will cause all the built-up wild energy in its chamber to be unleashed and annihilate Earth, making Astral willingly try to sacrifice himself by taking in all that destructive energy instead. However, Eliphas, the Astral world's Will, took the blow to save him.

Unfortunately, Don Thousand was far from helpless without his field spell, revealing godlike card after another and pushing the heroes in a corner repeatedly. After an exhausting battle, Yuma was able to finish him off, using cards that symbolize his bond with Shark and Kite Tenjo. Although unable to believe that a god could lose, Don Thousand sneered, telling the last surviving emperor that the power of Chaos is eternal and that he will realize the true nature of the Curse the Barian god had cast: Nash's very existence as Barian. (This curse is about Nash willingly choosing to become a Barian to rejoin his fallen comrades, meaning he will defend that world no matter what, regardless of brainwashing). The remnants of Don Thousand died once Nash was defeated by Yuma in Nash's last moments before being revived as Shark.

When I was finished everyone that hadn't heard about it was shocked and horrified!

Camie: He's pure evil!

Qin: Yeah no kidding.

Lola: When we went after the Number cards we vowed to destroy him.

Dr. Polaris: The Number Card hunt started back in 2020.

Eli: Yep shortly after I joined the team.

Qin: That's right I remember that.

Me: That's when that all started. It was amazing.

Nico: It was amazing.

Me: Yep. Also Rio and Reginald were brainwashed to become part of the 7 Emperors. Their names were Nash, Dumon, Alito, Vector, Mizar, Marin and Girag.

Nicole: Those are also the stars of the Big Dipper.

Nico: Yep.

Eli: Pretty coincidental that they are named after those stars.

Lola: Yeah like being named after the Seven Sisters of The Pleiades.

Nico: Yeah crazy.

Block Man: Also, if we defeat Don Thousand here, we won't have to worry about Dark Orbs and Number Cards making zombies.

Me: That was a deadly combo. Without Don Thousand the Numbers will never hurt anyone again.

Nelson Andrews: Yeah. No kidding.

Roxy Rocket: (sees something) Someone summon Dark Magician. NOW!

Yugi: I summon Dark Magician!

We saw a bunch of Goblin Attack Force Monsters!

Me: A Bunch of Goblin Attack Force Monsters!

Yugi: Attack!

He attacked the Goblins and blasted them all.

Nico: That did it.

Overbite: There's probably more where that came from.

Me: But we'll be ready for them. We should summon all our monsters.

Nico: Right.

We did so and formed a massive army!

Qin: YEAH!

Nico: That is awesome!

Lola: Yeah!

Vulkanus: I'll get my Pickaxe Minions here too!

He did so.

Me: This is going to be good.

Lola: Yes it sure will be.

Qin: Yep.

Lola: Yeah.

Nico: Now where is Don Thousand's castle?

Yuma: Over there.

We saw a crystal spire castle and it was THE CASTLE OF DON THOUSAND!

Me: That's it huh?

Octopunch: Guys, there are a swarm of Man Eater Bugs heading this way!

Me: Nine-Headed Dragon destroy them!

It did so and blasted them all into oblivion!

Xenia: Awesome!

Nico: YEAH! Rex do you think the Barian Emperors like what Reginald and Rio turned into will be perfect for the M.O.E.?

Rex Goodwin: That's not a bad idea Nico.

Lola: Yeah!

Hank Scorpio: Is that a Clown Zombie?!

Lola: It sure is!

Me: Bonz would love that one.

I fired a blast of energy and destroyed it.

Eli: Yeah!

Lady Deathstrike: Isn't that the zombie version of Crass Clown?

Me: Yes it is.

Nico: That was a crazy weird one.

Lola: Yeah.

Rio Kastle: Lets just get rid of Don Thousand and get out of here.

Lola: I agree.

We arrived at the castle and went up the stairs.

Me: We got a lot of stairs to climb.

Xenia: Yep.

We went up the stairs and saw a Giant Soldier of Stone

Me: A Giant Soldier of Stone!

Raven Branwen: Fuck. Don Thousand picked a giant guard dog!

Megarock Dragon blasted it and destroyed it.

Me: Nice!

We kept going.

Coconuts: Okay. Are there any other hostile monsters we should know about?!

Me: We'll watch out for any.

Grounder: I think we should just go home.

CLANG!

Grounder got hit on his head by Scratch!

Grounder: OUCH!

Scratch: We're not leaving till our mission is done you dumbbot!

Ragdoll: Good words, Scratch.

Scratch: Thank you.

We continued and got to the entrance.

Me: Here we are.

Nico: Wow.

Hood Sickle: Time for our entrance.

Me: Lets do it.

We flew at it.

Don Thousand was watching over the Barian World.

Don Thousand: Soon the Astral World will de destroyed and the human world will be mine.

Then the spirits of all the numbers appeared and they swirled around him.

Don Thousand: What is this!?

Then they swirled around him and then converged and then…

1,000 MASSIVE FIERY ELEMENTAL EXPLOSIONS!

A massive number of fiery explosions of the elemental forces blasted off and they were of the elemental forces and then a phoenix cry was heard and we landed!

Me: Don Thousand!

Don Thousand: Team Loud Phoenix Storm! Yuma Tsukumo. Did you and your friends have a nice tour?

Yuma: Not as fun as the ads say but it will be fun when we destroy you!

Juggernaut: Ending your regin of terror ain't the only reason we're killing you. The other reason is because we honestly lost count of how many Number Cards we have and want to get the rest all at once.

Me: That's right you fiend! We played all your devilish tricks and even brought the pain to all your minions. Now all that's left is to finish you off permanently!

Nico: That's right! You will pay for everything you did!

Then Robo Roxy, Gentleman Ghost, Evil Green Ranger, Springfield Mafia, Evil Star, Biowulf, Top, Taskmaster, Dayu, and Copperhead appeared.

Nico: Robo Roxy, Gentleman Ghost, Evil Green Ranger, Springfield Mafia, Evil Star, Biowulf, Top, Taskmaster, Dayu, and Copperhead

Robo-Roxy: We had to fight a lot of Duel Monsters to get here.

Gentleman Ghost: But it was worth it.

Me: I can tell.

Evil Green Ranger: They honestly weren't that hard.

Nico: Great!

Fat Tony: (to Nico) We heard you went to a popcorn planet.

Nico: We sure did.

Evil Star: How much do you eat?

Nico: LOTS OF POPCORN!

Me: Yep!

Then Negatron came.

Me: Up for your first battle I see Negatron.

Negatron: Yep.

Negatron: This is honestly my first battle. But you already saw me on Control Freak's team.

William: I hope you're ready for a battle of insults.

Negatron: Of course I am! But I probably won't do much against J.D. The only insult I can think of is that he's not good at quantum physics.

Me: That may be insulting but it's true. (RASPBERRIES)

Nico: Yeah!

We got the battles underway.

Akiza Izinski, Clara St. Clarice, Spectra, Cleo Di Nile, Frankie Stein, Lagoona Blue, Fluttershy, Tornado Bolt, Seabreeze, Life Skylanders, Tania and Valon VS Robo-Roxy, Evil Clayface, Grem, Victor & Charlotte DeShayes, Caleb Quinn, and Chojuro Kon - Nico's Rescue on a Popcorn Planet

---

Robo Roxy was first.

Robo Roxy: (to Akiza): Nico's Rescue on a Popcorn Planet. (laughs) I bet he ate a lot of it!

Akiza: He sure did! He loves popcorn just as much as chicken wings and chocolate.

Clara: The guy sure loves it.

Spectra: He sure does.

Cleo: Yeah he sure does love popcorn.

Frankie Stein: Yeah no kidding!

Lagoona: I agree there.

Fluttershy: He ate a massive amount of popcorn on the planet.

Tornado Bolt: He sure did.

Seabreeze: (Swedish Accent) Ja that was a lot of it.

Stealth Elf: It sure was and it was awesome.

Robo-Roxy: That is awesome that you guys had a lot of popcorn. Lets do it!

Akiza and team used fusions for Hermos and the Rose monsters and their rider cards and they got awesome weapons and fired waves of leaves, grass, flowers, fruit and energy and smashed them down.

Yugi Moto, Papi, Rhonda Lorrentina, Grief, Solitude, Mero the Mermaid, Rarity, Sweetie Belle, Water Skylanders, Eli, 2D Man and Freon VS The Gentleman Ghost, Pericles, Flect Turn, Astral Drop Will, Astral Drop Hay Lin, and Sea Demon- Another Richard Wellington, Another Pauline Phoenix, Another April May, Another Super Phoenix, Another Furio Tigre, Another Geiru Toneido, Another Penny the Chicken, Another Professor Milo, Another La Balva De, Another Fire Bug, Another Kasha, Another Gammaizer Planet, Another Xibalba, Another Hellhound, Another Yost Viper and Another Melter. WHEW!

Gentleman Ghost was next.

Gentleman Ghost: (to Yugi) Nico, Aquaman's team, Melter's team, and the others did good fighting Another Richard Wellington, Another Pauline Phoenix, Another April May, Another Super Phoenix, Another Furio Tigre, Another Geiru Toneido, Another Penny the Chicken, Another Professor Milo, Another La Balva De, Another Fire Bug, Another Kasha, Another Gammaizer Planet, Another Xibalba, Another Hellhound, Another Yost Viper and Another Melter. (pants) WHEW, THAT'S A LOT OF ANOTHER MOE MEMBERS!

Yugi: Boy you are not kidding! That had to be a record!

Papi: They were all the archenemies for the Embodiments of the Saber Riders on Lincoln's side.

Rhonda Lorrentina: That was really awesome to hear about though.

Grief and Solitude agreed.

Mero: Boy that was so awesome and amazing.

Rarity: Indeed it was darlings. And it was amazing battling them all.

Sweetie Belle: It sure was and Nico had fun too.

Gill Grunt: They sure did and it was fun.

Eli: It sure was.

Gentleman Ghost: Indeed chaps. Shall we start?

Yugi and team used fusions for Hermos and the Dark Magician Cards and their rider cards and got awesome weapons and they fired waves of energy, water, ice and jewels and smashed them down.

Mary Jane Watson, Traci Torpedoes, Ayeka, Sasami, Ryoko, Washu, Starlight Glimmer, Cozy Glow, Undead Skylanders, Scream and Toxin VS Evil Green Ranger, Mandragora, Evil Nitro Man, Pharaoh, Cyborg Miley Cyrus, and Dragoneel - Lincoln's Rescue and Battling Wolf Carnage

---

Evil Green Ranger was next.

Evil Green Ranger: (to MJ) I heard Lincoln's rescue involved Battling Wolf Carnage. Must've been weird fighting himself.

Mary Jane: That was weird. But we were over in Belgium and he was really eating a lot.

Traci Torpedoes: The guy had an intense appetite for blood.

Ayeka: That was nuts!

Sasami: It sure was.

Ryoko: That was a lot of blood.

Washu: Yeah it was. But it was an awesome battle.

Starlight Glimmer: It sure was awesome.

Cozy Glow: We fully covered the Akumatized versions of the Loud Kids.

Hex: Boy I would hate to see what the Akumatized versions of some

of the Loud kids friends are like.

Evil Green Ranger: That would be really interesting and crazy. Lets do it!

Mary Jane and team used fusions of Hermos and the Spider Cards and their rider cards and they got awesome weapons and they fired waves of blood, bones, skulls, lightning, magic and stars and smashed them down.

Sora Takenouchi, Penelope Waverly, Gemma, Emily McKale, Whitney Emmington, Elizabeth O'Carroll, Sunset Shimmer, Pipsqueak, Fire Skylanders, Gargoyle and Sandpit VS The Springfield Mafia, UA Carnage, Chara Dremurr, Skowl the Startling, Lightmaster, and Wolfblade Conglomerate - Meeting A Flashwing Gene-slammer

---

The Springfield Mafia was next.

Legs: (to Sora) I heard you guys met A Flashwing Gene-slammer.

Louie: What's her name?

Sora Takenouchi: Her name is Helena Brooks and she is a really awesome gene-slammer of Flashwing.

Penelope Waverly: She sure is and we are really amazed with her skills and power.

Gemma: I'll say. She is an amazing guardian angel.

Emily McKale: She sure is.

Whitney Emmington: And her story is really awesome and amazing.

Elizabeth O'Carroll: (Scottish Accent) Aye. She really told that nasty monster Flip off.

Nico: Yep. So, Helena, what's the story on how you told off that greedy mutant cheapskate, Flip, and that not only did it drive him mad, but he tried to rush at you to kill you and how Lincoln saved you from him?

Helena Brooks: Oh, you're so going to like seeing this.

Helena Brooks pulled up the video as it played on the big screen, and we saw Helena Brooks standing in between Flip and Lincoln who was beside her, and Flip was completely driven insane by murderous rage after Lincoln exposed another of his scams.

Past Helena Brooks: I always knew you were nothing but a jerk, Flip, along with being a con artist and a gross, hairy, mutant cheapskate, but I never would've thought you'd go insane and tried to kill Lincoln. You know what, you've been a pain in the ass to everyone here for years, and it's high-time you got what you deserved, and you're about to get a taste of what everyone feels about you. You're an empty-headed three butt-cheeked hairy moron who enjoys ripping people off just to satisfy your own greed, you're an evil monster who has no remorse for all the harm you've inflicted with your dumb scams and attempted murder hits, and you're a greed-driven, insane, stupid, hairy mutant who doesn't care who you hurt to satisfy your greed! And I hope you either die in prison or someone kills you!

Everyone: OH!

CLANG! CLANG CLANG!

Nico, Eli and Qin's jaws dropped and I put them back.

Nico: OH, DAMN!

Me: Varie and I still remembered those harsh words she said to Flip, and man, did they sting!

Nico: Boy no kidding! You tell him Helena!

We continued watching the video, and those words absolutely set Flip off and he absolutely lost it big time, and he bellowed in rage and he tried to kill her, but Lincoln blasted Flip with crystal shards that transformed into crystal handcuffs and he was also put in a

crystal straitjacket.

Past Helena Brooks: Lincoln… , you saved me?

Past Lincoln: I wasn't going to let that mutant kill you, Helena.

This made Helena Brooks smile, and she went up to Lincoln and they kissed on the lips and it left that mutant cheapskate seething with rage and thoughts of heartless revenge. Then, the cops came.

Cop: You again, Flip?! Honestly, we're getting sick and tired of you! Get up, you, it's back to prison for you!

The cops took Flip away as he bellowed and screamed with threats of revenge as the cops drove off, and the video ended.

Nico: Serves that stupid, mutant hairy cheapskate right!

Luna: You got that right, and I was expecting Helena to do that, but Lincoln saved her and he blasted him with Flashwing's crystal shards, and that made Flashwing smile.

Flashwing: He was really an awesome master at using my powers as well, along with the powers of the other Earth Skylanders, same with the Magic, Undead, Fire, Water, Light, and Dark Skylanders. But, I'm not spoiling the surprise until we meet the other Skylanders Gene-Slammers on Lincoln's side.

FLASHBACK ENDS

Legs: Boy that mutant cheapskate sure didn't know how to take a hint!

Louie: Yeah no kidding!

Sunset Shimmer: That is for sure but she told him off and it was awesome.

Pipsqueak: (British Accent) It sure was awesome seeing that.

Sunburn: Boy no kidding!

Fat Tony: That was amazing. Well done to Helena for telling that joik off. Lets do it!

Sora and team used fusions for Hermos and the Phoenix Cards and their rider cards and they got awesome weapons and they fired waves of fire and smashed them down.

Tommy Oliver (Zeo), Doom Patrol Elastigirl, Tsuyoshi Kaijo, Gohan, Van Fanel, Prohyas, Twilight Sparkle, Starshine Sparkle, Magic Skylanders, Block Man and Search Man VS Evil Star, Stormy, Quadraxis, Yashamaru, UA Electro, and Butch - Matau's second mission and battling Another Phoenix (Wizard), and Another Dark Phoenix

---

Evil Star was next.

Evil Star: (to Tommy) Matau's second mission involved battling Another Phoenix (Wizard), Another Dark Phoenix, Another Flame Mammoth, Another Blaze Heatnix, Another Torch Man, And Another Flare Woman too.

Tommy: It was really awesome! It was all fire M.O.E. Members there.

Elastigirl: That was really cool too.

Tsuyoshi: We all were amazed that happened.

Gohan: You bet we were.

Van Fanel: We all thought that was awesome.

Prohyas: You got that right. It was really hot!

Vambre: (Offscreen) (British Accent) BOO!

SPLAT!

He got splatted in the face with a huge tomato.

Twilight Sparkle: It was really awesome facing them as well.

Starshine Sparkle: Yeah it sure was.

Spyro: And they were all amazing girls too. One of them was Cindy Richards long lost sister Callie.

Evil Star: That is amazing. I'm glad they are with all of you now. Lets do it!

Tommy and team used fusions for Timaeus and the B.E.S. Big Core Monsters and their rider cards and got awesome dragons and weapons and they fired waves of magic and energy and blasted them down.

Jake Long, Yumi, Tabitha Welkington, Bonnie, Lucy, Sabrina, Rainbow Dash, Scootaloo, Air Skylanders, Overbite and Seawing VS Biowulf, Ludo, Sweetcheeks, Wood Ninja, Esper, and Nightmare Metroid Other M- Looking at All the Number Cards we got

---

Biowulf was next.

Biowulf: (to Jake) You guys Looked at All the Number Cards we got. Are they a lot?

Jake Long: We got a thousand of them. But there are definitely lots of Numbers that we didn't see.

Yumi: But it will be awesome getting them added to our collection.

Tabitha Welkington: I agree there.

Bonnie: Same with me and it will be cool!

Lucy: I do too.

Sabrina: It will be awesome.

Rainbow Dash: Collecting all the Numbers was really fun while it lasted though.

Scootaloo: It sure was and we had lots of fun adventures dealing with them.

Whirlwind: It sure was awesome.

Biowulf: It sure was. Lets do it!

Jake and team used fusions for Hermos and the Wolf monsters and their rider cards and they got awesome weapons and they fired waves of lightning, wind and rainbows and energy and smashed them down.

Ant Man, Andrea Davenport, Lindsey Hollywood, Syrus, Bastion, Atticus Rhodes, Pinkie Pie, Maud Pie, Featherweight, Tech Skylanders, Octopunch and Radeeder VS Top, Lord Stratosfear, Hot Dog Monster (Adventure Time), Magmoor, Paradox Brothers, and Red-Eyes Darkness Dragon - Don Thousand gave Yuma and friends one helluva hard time

---

Top was next.

Top: (to Ant Man) Don Thousand gave Yuma and friends one helluva hard time. But it's about time we fought him.

Ant Man: Yeah it was. We started in 2020 and now we go after the source of them almost 3 years later.

Andrea Davenport: That is for sure and we're really going to make sure that Don Thousand pays for everything he did.

Lindsey Hollywood: I agree there. No one tries to take over our planet and gets away with it.

Syrus: That is for sure.

Bastion: You got that right.

Atticus Rhodes: I agree too.

Pinkie Pie: Yeah no kidding! What a party pooper!

Maud Pie: (monotonously) I agree there too.

Featherweight: Yeah the guy has been asking for it for a while.

Sprocket: You got that right on that.

Top: I agree too. Lets do it!

Ant man and team used fusions for Hermos and the Tree monsters and their rider cards and they got awesome weapons and they fired waves of metal, gears and lightning and smashed them down.

Brody Romero, Ayla, Takeru, Leeli, Hannah the Brave, Aethia, Applejack, Apple Bloom, Earth Skylanders, Lady Deathstrike and Mystique VS Taskmaster, Ticklepuss, Condor, Icy Angel, Bammers, and Buzz - The Barian World is pure evil

---

Taskmaster was next.

Taskmaster: (to Brody) The Barian World is pure evil. It's honestly the first time here.

Brody Romero: First time for many of us actually. Yuma and his friends have been here before and it was crazy.

Ayla: It sure is crazy here.

Takeru: You're not kidding on that.

Leeli: This place is really amazing to see and it's scary.

Hannah: You're not kidding on that one.

Aethia: Yeah this is a really crazy place.

Applejack: It's crazier than a barnyard filled with mad apple trees.

Apple Bloom: But the number of Duel Monsters here is amazing.

Flashwing: It sure is.

Taskmaster: I agree there on all that. Lets do it!

Brody and team used fusions for Hermos and the Ninja cards and their rider cards and they got awesome weapons and fired waves of earth, mud, boulders, rock, lava, crystal and apples and smashed them down.

Emma Goodall, Mokuro, Nerri the Willow Maiden, Neytiri, Sakuya Tachibana, Rin (Catherine), Princess Celestia, King Solar, Solar Eclipsa, Amber Morning, Light Skylanders, Scratch, Coconuts and Grounder VS Dayu, Dahlia Hawthorne, Good Cinder Fall, Good Burns, Good Lex Luthor, and Helga Von Guggen - Don Thousand brainwashed Shark, Rio and a few others

---

Dayu was next.

Dayu: (to Emma) Don Thousand brainwashed Shark, Rio and a few others. Shark was the first one we fought.

Emma: Yeah he had Number 17: Leviathan Dragon and that was crazy.

Mokuro: All the Numbers the holders had were amazing though.

Nerri: The designs on them were really amazing too.

Neytiri: Pipsqueak had Number 85: Crazy Box and that one made him really good at solving Rubix Cube puzzles.

Sakuya Tachibana: Lola's friend had Number 52: Diamond Crab

King and that one made her REALLY Resentful towards Nico.

Rin: No kidding on that!

Princess Celestia, Lyle Bolton A.K.A. Lock-Up had Number 68: Sanaphond the Sky Prison which was very fitting for him.

King Solar: Boy that is amazing that you guys met and faced lots of people with Number Cards.

Solar Eclipsa: That was really cool though.

Amber Morning: It sure was awesome.

Spotlight: It sure was.

Dayu: And lets not forget that the Poi Brothers had Number 35: Ravenous Tarantula. That made them really hungry.

Emma: Boy we sure can recount who had which Number Card a lot.

Dayu: We sure can. Lets do it!

Emma: LEGENDARY RANGER MODE! GORENGER!

She turned into the Blue Gorenger!

Emma and team used fusions for Hermos and the Des Cards like Des Lacooda and Des Frog and all that and their rider cards and they got awesome weapons and they fired waves of light and energy and smashed them down.

Tea Gardner, Lindsey, Owen, Bridgette, Noah, Izzy, Princess Luna, Moondust, Snowdrop, Children of the Night, Dark Skylanders, Hood Sickle and Cuckoo Clocker VS Copperhead, Usari, Obelisk, Old Iron Face, Watermelon Tourmaline, and Mad Giraffes - Don Thousand will pay

---

Copperhead was next.

Copperhead (to Tea): Don. Thousand's gonna pay. Mostly because we lost count of how many Number Cards we've collected.

Tea: We have no idea how many Numbers there are but there are a lot of them.

Lindsey: There sure are and it's awesome.

Owen: Yeah it sure is awesome!

Bridgette: We all thought it was awesome too.

Noah: Yeah no kidding and it's amazing.

Izzy: It's really amazing too.

Princess Luna: Yes it sure is.

Moondust: I'm glad we're going to rip Don Thousand apart.

Snowdrop: We sure are.

Gari: And it will be awesome.

Blackout: That is for sure.

Copperhead: You got that right. Lets do it!

Tea and team used fusions for Hermos and the Harpie monsters and their rider cards and they got awesome weapons fired waves of darkness and energy and blasted them down.

Samurai Rangers, Megaforce Rangers, Decade Riders, J.D. Knudson, Varie, Camie, Eli, Nunnally, C.C., Laney, Lana, Lola, Lisa and Lily VS Negatron

---

Negatron was next.

Negatron: Boy you guys had a lot of fun getting the Numbers haven't

you.

Me: We sure did and we have encountered so many of them.

Varie: Yeah it was really awesome.

Camie: It sure was.

Negatron: You guys were really busy. Lets do it!

I teleported and opened his safe and in it was a bunch of weapons called the Destroyers of Don Thousand, they're a massive collection of greatswords with embedded colored gems and the symbol of The Number Hunters etched on the 7'3" massive, wide, double-edged blades, large colored dragon heads for the crossguards, large white angelic faces built into the hilts and large colored gems embedded in the foreheads, longer midnight black handles, four large colored dragon heads with colored gems for eyes and large colored dragon heads with large colored gems in their mouths on the bottom of the four dragon heads for the pommels. Once in hand, we will gain a massive power and energy increase.

I teleported back.

Samurai Rangers: SAMURAIZERS! GO GO SAMURAI!

Antonio: SAMURAI MORPHER! GOLD POWER!

They transformed and were ready!

Megaforce Rangers: LEGENDARY RANGER MODE! SAMURAI!

The Megaforce Rangers turned into the Samurai Rangers too!

KAMEN RIDER!

Decade Team: HENSHIN!

They transformed and were ready!

Me: Lets get him!

Jayden: FIRE BUSTER CANNON MODE!

He had it ready and I put on the Phoenix Disk.

We loaded the disks.

Me: Fire!

We fired waves of energy and elements and the blasts all hit Negatron and he exploded!

KRABBBBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO

He was dead!

Me: YEAH! Negatron you have failed this dimension!

Jayden: Samurai rangers Victory is ours.

Troy: Rangers that's a Super Mega Win.

We regrouped.

Troy: It's time to Duel!

Tsukasa: And to get your game on!

Me: And bring the pain!

Kamen Ride: Spade Ace!

Kamen Ride: Dia Jack!

Kamen Ride: Heart Queen!

Kamen Ride: Clover King!

Kamen Ride: Big One!

Tsukasa turned into Spade Ace and Daiki summoned clones of the JAKQ Team.

Megaforce Rangers: LEGENDARY RANGER MODE! JAKQ!

They turned into the JAKQ team too!

Nico: It's party time!

We went at Don Thousand and bashed, blasted and smashed him all over.

Ere and Psimion Blasted and smashed Don Thousand all over.

Rio and Tori, Grimlock and Razorclaw used the Earth Cyber Planet Keys and they enhanced Grimlock's rocket launcher, Razorclaw's concussion blasters and Tori and Rio's powers 100-fold.

Rio Kastle and Grimlock: SUBZERO JUSTICE MISSILE BARRAGE!

Tori Meadows and Razorclaw: FAIRY CONCUSSION BLAST!

Plants and Jerks and Comic Book Guy: PLANTS AND JERKS SUPER BLAST!

Brains and Brawn and Juggernaut: BRAINS AND BRAWN TECH BURST!

Monsters and Lightning and Eccentro: LIGHTNING MONSTER THUNDERSTRIKE!

War Machines and Dolls and Ragdoll: WAR MACHINES OF DOOM DOLLS BLAST!

Condor Violet Fire, and Rex Goodwin: CONDOR VIOLET FIRESTORM!

Darkness Sword Shadow and Raven Branwen: DARKNESS STORM SHADOW BLAST!

Magnetic Bees and Dr. Polaris: MAGNETIC BEE STORM!

Scorpion Phoenix Flames and Hank Scorpio: SCORPION PHOENIX STRIKE!

Ghosts of the Rocket and Roxy Rocket: GHOSTS OF THE ROCKET BLAST!

Life of the Detrovites and Vulkanus: LIFE OF THE DETROVITES BLAST!

Twilight Sparkle, Thunder Sparkle, Starburst, Night Light Jr, Nyx Midnight, Scarlet Genie, Zeta "Silver" Telekinetic, Sparkle Girl, Love Charm, Tinker Sparks, Starbeam Glitter, Starshine Sparkle, Luster Dawn, Princess Cadance, Princess Amore, Flurry Heart, Lilly Crystal, Cloud Star, Minuette, Twinkleshine, Lemon Hearts, Moondancer, Lyra Heartstrings, Sweetie Drops/Bon Bon, Donut Joe, Spike the Dragon, Shining Armor, Tempest Shadow, Swift Foot, Gallus the Griffin, Star Swirl the Bearded, Magic Skylanders, Rai, Sena and Joe Shimamura: MAGIC OF FRIENDSHIP BLAST!

They fired massive blasts of energy and elements.

Yuma, Tori, Rio and friends, Twilight Sparkle, Laney, Yugi, Yusei, Jaden and me: DUEL JUSTICE BLAST!

We fired a massive wave of energy.

Lincoln: YUGIOJ ELEMENT STYLE: DARK MAGICIAN!

Entrapta: YUGIOH LIGHTNING STYLE: SUMMONED SKULL!

Perfuma: YUGIOH NATURE STYLE: NATURIA LEODRAKE!

FRosta: YUGIOH ICE STYLE: TRISHULA, DRAGON OF THE ICE BARRIER!

Jessica Kaios: YUGIOH FIRE STYLE: FLAME SWORDSMAN!

Yuna: YUGIOH WATER STYLE: GRAYDLE DRAGON!

Toph: YUGIOH EARTH STYLE: NATURIA BEAST!

Chie Satonaka: YUGIOH WIND STYLE: ELEMENTAL HERO STRATOS!

They fired waves of energy and elements and they formed into said monsters.

Lincoln and his harem: YUGIOH FINAL SMASH: YUGIOH

MONSTER STRIKE!

They summoned all the Yugioh monsters to attack Don Thousand!

Lincoln made a focusing lens and it was aimed right at Don Thousand, who is now on his last legs.

Lincoln: NOW!

We fired black energy blasts, and thanks to the focusing lens, the black energy blasts became even more concentrated and more powerful, and they hit Don Thousand and exploded with incredible power and not only was he obliterated, but he was finally sent to The Black Gates forever.

Eli: Good riddance forever, Don Thousand!

Yuma: Everything you've done to make my life a living nightmare has finally been brought to an end for good.

Me: And now, your dreams are dead.

Nico: You got that right, J.D. Awesome job, gang, we're finally rid of Don Thousand for good.

Lincoln: Now, there's only one last thing to do, and one last loose end to tie up: Megan Cooper.

?: LINCOLN LOUD, I WILL FUCKING KILL YOU FOR GETTING US EXPELLED FIVE YEARS AGO, YOU WHITE-HAIRED FREAK!

Suddenly, the eight large planets and stars orbiting around my legs, the ten large multi-colored orbs orbiting around Lincoln's legs, the eight large orange orbs orbiting Linka's legs the nine large orange orbs orbiting around TLPS Ms. Tarantula's legs, the ten multi-colored orbs orbiting around Duke Lincoln's legs, the eight large dark blue orbs orbiting around Ed Cowart's legs, the nine large midnight blue orbs orbiting around TLPS Mr. Wolf's legs, the nine large crimson red orbs orbiting around Naruto's legs, the eight large crimson red orbs orbiting around Tahu, Vakama, and Nate Adams' legs, the eight large fiery red orbs orbiting around Zach Gurdle's legs, the eight large silver orbs orbiting around Clyde McBride's

legs, the eight large black orbs with the Eye of Horus orbiting around Cody (OC)'s legs, the nine large black orbs orbiting around Lucy's legs, the eight large black orbs orbiting around Lars and Dudley Puppy's legs, the nine large search pink orbs orbiting around Lola's legs, the eight large search pink orbs orbiting around Lexx Loud's legs, the nine large rose pink orbs orbiting around Steven Universe's legs, the nine large green orbs orbiting around Lynn Sr.'s legs, the nine emerald green orbs orbiting around Yakko Warner's legs, the nine large sapphire blue orbs orbiting around Wakko Warner's legs, the nine large hot pink orbs orbiting around Dot Warner's legs, the nine large marine blue orbs orbiting around Lana's legs, the eight large marine blue orbs orbiting around Liam and Leif Loud's legs, the nine large scarlet red orbs orbiting around Lynn's legs, the eight large scarlet red orbs orbiting around Lynn Jr.'s legs, the ten coral red orbs orbiting around Timon's legs, the eight large blood red orbs around Marco Diaz's legs, the nine large aqua blue orbs orbiting around TLPS Mr. Shark's legs, the eight large blue orbs orbiting around Skippy, Sean Bolton, and Loki Loud's legs, the nine large sky blue orbs orbiting around Lori's legs, the eight large sea-foam green orbs orbiting around Loni Loud's legs, the nine large sea-foam green orbs orbiting around Leni's legs, the nine large yellow orbs orbiting around TLPS Mr. Snake and Luan's legs, the eight large yellow orbs orbiting around Lane Loud's legs, the nine large brown orbs orbiting around Laney's legs the eight large brown orbs orbiting around Larry Loud's legs, the nine large light green orbs orbiting around Lisa's legs, the eight large light green orbs orbiting around Levi Loud's legs, the nine large lavender orbs orbiting around Lily's legs, the eight large lavender orbs orbiting around Leon Loud's legs, the eight large colored orbs orbiting around Bobby Santiago and Nico's legs, the eight large rainbow orbs orbiting around Rainbow Dash's legs, the eight large aqua and ocean blue orbs orbiting around Varie, William Dunbar, and Adam Lyon's legs, the ten large aqua blue orbs orbiting around Girl Jordan's legs, the nine large colored orbs orbiting around Timmy Turner's legs, the eight large gold orbs orbiting around Alex the Lion and Takanuva's legs, the nine large purple orbs orbiting around Luna's legs, the nine large search pink orbs orbiting around Rita's legs, and the eight large purple orbs orbiting around Luke Loud's legs and Menat's legs, along with our gems on our Bracelets of The Champions of the Universe and the Stones of Gelel that were embedded in the backs

of our left hands were glowing, and that means we've got big trouble incoming, and the imps of The Fabled Gene-Slammers were already hissing with anger.

Lincoln: Oh great, I knew there's no mistaking that foul mouth from anywhere, you just don't know when to call it quits, do you, Megan Cooper.

We saw a girl with black hair, red eyes, and dressed in a black coat, white blouse, black pants, and black knee-high boots heading our way on a motorcycle, it was Megan Cooper of The Legion of The Lincoln-Haters, but we also saw Kylie Carter, Justina Nolan, Gabrielle Reeve, Elena Archer, Catherine Mason, Camila Henley, Caitlin Hudson, Ava Parker, Alana Cameron, and Brianna Greyson heading here as well.

Selene Arcangela: Oh great, that monster bitch's also got Kylie Carter, Justina Nolan, Gabrielle Reeve, Elena Archer, Catherine Mason, Camila Henley, Caitlin Hudson, Ava Parker, Alana Cameron, and Brianna Greyson with her.

Lincoln: If they think I'm going to take that lying down, they've got another thing coming.

Lincoln fired magnetic blasts at the motorcycles and destroyed them and that sent the Legion of The Lincoln Haters flying off the destroyed motorcycles, and when they got back up and saw Lincoln, they were now absolutely pissed off.

Megan Cooper: You ruined everything, Lincoln Loud! We had every last loser cowering in fear before us, but you… ! YOU JUST HAD TO PLAY THE HERO AND RUIN OUR REIGN!

Brianna Grayson: And what you fucking did in killing our dads… , THAT WAS THE LAST STRAW THAT BROKE OUR FUCKING BACKS! KILL THEM ALL! LEAVE NONE OF THEM ALIVE!

But, before Kylie Carter, Justina Nolan, Gabrielle Reeve, Elena Archer, Catherine Mason, Camila Henley, Caitlin Hudson, Ava Parker, Alana Cameron, and Brianna Greyson could get after us, Lincoln trapped them in a rainbow energy field.

Alana Cameron: WHAT THE FUCK?! HE TRAPPED US INSIDE THIS AGAIN! I'LL FUCKING KILL YOU, LINCOLN!

Lincoln: Cry me a river!

Maria: You tell her, Lincoln! (Flips Middle Finger) And up yours, bitch!

Qin: They're just as, if not even worse, than Audrey Madison, and she was a heartless, sick, twisted, good-for-nothing, murderous slut!

Me: And they're still as stupid and murderous as ever.

Hattie: This'll make sure the message is clear: we're putting an end to them once and for all.

Suddenly, Hattie's eyes turned neon green and she was surrounded by a green energy aura with plants, fruits, leaves, and phoenixes, and as she approached Megan Cooper, she left green energy, plants, fruits, leaves, and phoenixes with every step.

Hattie: I can't believe that you'd break out one day to get revenge on Lincoln for something that was entirely your fault, Megan Cooper, and the same goes with the rest of the monster bitches inside the energy field. You think that now that you and the rest of The Legion of The Lincoln-Haters have broken free you can just waltz in here and try and kill Lincoln, we're not standing for it. You've already put the final nail in your coffin, and now, it's time for you to die.

Suddenly, Hattie was surrounded by a massive vortex of green energy with plants, fruits, and leaves surrounding the vortex, there are phoenixes flying around the vortexes, and in the vortex is a teal phoenix with red eyes glaring at Megan Cooper: the red eyes of death. Then, as the vortex faded, Hattie emerged, but she was changed forever.

Hattie grew to 7'5" in height, she has the body of a goddess, she has green highlights in the bangs of her long brown hair and she no longer has braces, she has neon green eyes and a green energy aura with plants, fruits, leaves, stars, and phoenixes surrounding her, she has a phoenix and dragon emblazoned on her forehead

with Third Eye with red iris, she has on phoenix earrings with red gems for eyes and holding the Plant and Eternity Kanjis in its claws, she also has a dragon with red gems for eyes and holding the Plant and Eternity Kanjis in the claws on the bottom of her green dragon-shaped Element of Harmony, along with the gold Thunderbird pendant of her Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love with green crystal links from her merged Crystal Necklace of the Buddha and green gems embedded on the gold lightning bolts and she also has on her new Elemental Thunderbird Choker Necklace of Eternal Love. Hattie has on a long-sleeved teal sweater, black shorts, teal sneakers, she has on large gold metal bands with teal gems on her biceps and thighs, and long sleeveless white trenchcoat with plants, fruits, leaves, and phoenixes on the coattails, and on the back is a phoenix and dragon surrounded by plants and fruits. Suddenly, Hattie felt a sharp pain on her back, and then, massive brown angel wings with green tips on the feathers grew and sprouted out from her back, and she now has eleven massive and long brown wolf tails with green tips and green markings, Hattie has on her Ring of the Phoenix with green gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger and Star Sapphire Corps ring on her left ring finger and Stone of Gelel embedded in her left hand.

Suddenly, Hattie's newly forged greatswords and all the greatswords and swords that she'd gotten began to merge together and they're surrounded by a kaleidoscope of green energy, plants, fruits, stars, and phoenixes, and when it emerged, it transformed into Hattie's Eternal Cosmic Nature Fruit Plant Fury Greatsword of Eternal Cosmic Nature Fruit Plant Fury Phoenix Justice, it's a brand-new massive greatsword with embedded red gems and red etchings and a dragon and phoenix etched on the 7'3" massive, wide, double-edged green blade, large green dragon heads for the crossguard, large white angelic faces built into both sides of the hilt with red gems embedded in the foreheads, longer midnight black handle, four large green phoenix heads with red gems for eyes and in their mouths and a large green dragon head with a bred gem in its mouth below the large phoenix heads for the pommel. Hattie has on her new Bracers of The Champions of The Universe with green gems on her wrists and Dragon Ball Bracelet on the left bracer, her new gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with a gold phoenix head with red gems for eyes and a large red gem in its mouth for the belt buckle on her

waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on her right hip and Eater of Sins revolver holstered on her left hip. There's a green kanji below the dragon and phoenix that said, "Hattie, Despiser of Killjoy Huggins, Dark Chandler and His Minions, And The Rest of Lincoln's Enemies, Loving Future Wife of Lincoln Loud, Destroyer of Megan Cooper of The Legion of The Lincoln Haters, Destroyer and Slayer of Extremely Evil, Deranged, Murderous, Ruthless, and Sadistic Bastards, Amazing and Powerful Student of Amazing and Powerful Teachers, and Master of Plants, Fruits, and Phoenixes"

ハティ、キルジョイ・ハギンズの軽蔑者、ダーク・チャンドラーと彼の手下、そしてリンカーンの敵の残り、リンカーン・ラウドの愛情深い未来の妻、リンカーン・ヘイターズ軍団のミーガン・クーパーの破壊者、極度の悪、混乱、殺人の破壊者とスレイヤー、冷酷でサディスティックなろくでなし、優秀で強力な教師の優秀で強力な生徒、植物、果物、鳳凰の達人

Hattie has transformed into SUPER ANGEL-DRAGON-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA DIVINE NATURE ETERNAL COSMIC PLANT FRUIT NATURE DRAGON PHOENIX ANGEL OF DIVINE NATURE ETERNAL COSMIC PLANT FRUIT NATURE DRAGON PHOENIX JUSTICE AND DIVINE NATURE ETERNAL COSMIC PLANT FRUIT NATURE DRAGON PHOENIX LOVE!

We were amazed by Hattie's Super Angel-Dragon-Phoenix-Harmony Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga transformation, and when Lincoln saw her, he had an atomic red blush on his face, hearts in his eyes, and his nose was bleeding, but when Megan Cooper saw it, she went fucking crazy and she got out her machine gun to fire at Hattie, but Hattie fired a barrage of green energy blasts with plants, fruits, stars, dragons, and phoenixes at Megan Cooper and it sent her flying into a tree back first, she got back up and she ran at Hattie again with a knife she got out, but she disarmed Megan Cooper by sprouting Firecracker Vines with peppers which wrapped around her arm and dislocated it and the peppers exploded and sent her flying into another tree, she got back up, but now, she was mega

pissed off!

Me, Nico, and Lincoln: Whoa!

Carmen: Whoa is right, Hattie's transformed into her Super Angel-Dragon-Phoenix-Harmony Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga form, and she disarmed Megan Cooper by using Camo's Firecracker Vines and the peppers exploded and sent her flying into a tree.

Lincoln: I had absolutely no idea Hattie can also use Camo's Firecracker Vines, that was so awesome! And Megan Cooper has been asking for this for a long time, and what better way to administer her final judgement than right in front of the other members of The Legion of The Lincoln-Haters.

Hattie: (Divine Godly Cosmic Voice of The Cosmic Fruit Life Plant Firestorm Dragon Phoenix Angel and Divine Cosmic Fruit Life Plant Firestorm Dragon Phoenix Love) You got that right. Now, let's rip her apart, Linky.

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's Hinon's Almighty Cosmic Storm Greatsword of Universal Hope, Elemental Bravery, and Unbreakable Eternal Bonds from his wider and muscular back and his large gold Elemental Shield of Harmony magically unholstered itself and strapped itself on his left forearm, and he transformed into Super Angel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Buffalo-Phoenix-Harmony Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Universal Elemental Cosmic Thunderbird Buffalo Angel of Divine Universal Elemental Cosmic Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Mythological Justice and Divine Universal Elemental Cosmic Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Mythological Hope, and he joined Hattie.

Lincoln: (Divine Godly Cosmic Voice of The Harmonious Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Phoenix Angel and Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Friendship, Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You and the others have caused more than enough grief and trouble to everyone in Michigan for too long, Megan Cooper. We've made the right choice getting you all expelled and put in prison five years ago, but you know what, prison's too good for any of you. Now, we're

going to fix that and do what should've been done to you years ago.

Hattie and Lincoln went after Megan Cooper who went extremely ballistic and continued firing at them, but they dodged the bullets, and they fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow energy, green energy, fireworks, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Mythological Animals, Mammoths, Pegasi, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, and Mermaids at Megan Cooper and they exploded with incredible power as they hit her, and they attacked her with their massive greatswords leaving scars on her, and Lincoln left many more with his claws and he and Hattie attacked her with punches, kicks, and karate chops, and they were really, really, really pissing off her off now and driving her even more ballistic.

Just then, Megan Cooper got out a second machine gun, but Lincoln put up a rainbow energy shield around him, Hattie, and all of us, and she started shooting like crazy and also laughing like a deranged bitch, but the bullets were getting bounced off the energy shield. Suddenly, the machine guns ran out of bullets and Megan Cooper's deranged laughter died down and she was really fucked now.

Me: Hah! You're out of bullets, bitch, and you know what that means!

Lincoln: (Divine Godly Cosmic Voice of The Harmonious Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Phoenix Angel and Divine Godly Universal Cosmic Friendship, Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) (Smirks)

You're shit out of luck!

Lincoln grabbed Megan Cooper by the neck and he tossed her into the air, and Lincoln and Hattie fired a powerful barrage of energy balls with plants, fruits, leaves, stars, quintessence, elemental forces, and mythological animals, and as they hit Megan Cooper, they exploded with incredible power and she was killed in the explosions, and that angered the rest of The Legion of The Lincoln-Haters. Then, Megan Cooper's spirit appeared, and she was still incensed with anger and fury.

Megan Cooper: You think you've won?! I'LL RETURN ONE DAY AND KILL YOU ALL!

Lincoln: (Divine Godly Cosmic Voice of The Harmonious Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Phoenix Angel and Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Friendship, Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) No, you're done and this time forever, Megan Cooper. Give my regards to your lowlife dad when you see him.

Lincoln summoned the spirits of Megan Cooper's victims from the past who seized her, and then, he drew the Judgement Kanji on her forehead, and as predicted, she was found guilty for her crimes, and she was fading away from existence.

Megan Cooper: NO! NO! DAMN YOU, LINCOLN LOUD, DAMN YOU ALL, TEAM LOUD PHOENIX STORM! DAMN YOU ALL TO (FADES AWAY)

We cheered wildly for Hattie and Lincoln holstered their massive greatswords on their backs and powered down, and Hattie's new body, clothes, weapons, jewelry, Third Eye, and eleven massive and long brown wolf tails, and massive brown angel wings are permanent.

Then, the rainbow energy field Lincoln put up to keep Kylie Carter, Justina Nolan, Gabrielle Reeve, Elena Archer, Catherine Mason, Camila Henley, Caitlin Hudson, Ava Parker, Alana Cameron, and Brianna Greyson inside went down, and they ran up to the dead

remains of Megan Cooper. Then, they looked at Lincoln and they were absolutely really seething with rage!

Brianna Greyson: You're going to pay for this, Lincoln Loud! YOU FREAK! KILL HIM! KILL THE FUCKER!

Suddenly, the sound of police sirens were heard, and being the criminals they were, they knew they were in huge trouble!

Brianna Greyson: This isn't over, Lincoln Loud!

Then, Kylie Carter, Justina Nolan, Gabrielle Reeve, Elena Archer, Catherine Mason, Camila Henley, Caitlin Hudson, Ava Parker, Alana Cameron, and Brianna Greyson ran off, but not before they gave us the finger, and me and Nico retaliated by giving them the finger and it drove them mad as they ran off.

Nico: Yeah, up yours too, bitch!

Hattie: We've taken another one down so far, and now, we got ten more to go. Thanks for helping me destroy Megan Cooper, Linky.

Lincoln: (Smiles Warmly) You're welcome, Hattie.

Suddenly, Hattie wrapped her arms around Lincoln's wider and muscular back, as her chest pressed against Lincoln's massive pecs and her stomach pressed against his eight-pack abs, which'd brought an atomic red blush to Lincoln's face, and he wrapped his abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms around her waist, which took her by surprise and brought an atomic red blush to her face. Then, as Lincoln leaned down to Hattie's face, they kissed passionately as she moved her arms and placed her hands on Lincoln's massive pecs, and behind them was a Thunderbird, Phoenix, Dragon, and Angel flying in the air, and we saw a herd of Buffalo and many animals running across the field, along with elemental forces and trees and plants growing behind them and we cheered wildly. Then, Lincoln and Persephone absorbed the trees and plants and they came back to us as the display vanished.

Nico: Whoa, now that's what I call a dose of true nature justice. Lincoln, Hattie, you two did really awesome in teaching that monster

bitch, Megan Cooper, a lesson and pissing off the rest of those monster bitches.

Lincoln: Thanks, Nico, but this is only the beginning of The War Against The Legion.

Me: You said it.

Lincoln: And for tomorrow, the next member of The Legion of The Lincoln-Haters that's going to show her face is Kylie Carter, which means you and I are up next, Cici.

Cici: Yes, we'll make her pay for all of her crimes in full.

Lincoln: But we've also got to keep an eye out, The Legion of The Lincoln-Haters are bound to send hired thugs after us.

Nico: We'll be ready for them since we've been dealing with hired thugs hired by our resident jerks to kill us, which always end with you killing them by sucking out their blood and pissing Flip and the other jerks off.

Lincoln: And I've got an idea for which Skylander Gene-Slammer we're meeting tomorrow: we're going to meet the Gene-Slammer for Camo.

Selene Arcangela: Awesome, and there's only one person who'd be Gene-Slammed into Camo: Daniela Delgado, she's Lincoln's Guardian Angel and The Master of The Element of Fruit and Plants, and among the first humans who were actually born in The Skylands and grew up there under the guidance of Master Eon and the Skylanders, and as Daniela grew, she discovered that she's a master of the Element of Life, one of the Ten Elements of The Skylands, and she trained a lot under the tutelage of Master Eon and the Life Skylanders and she proved to be quite the master of plants and fruit. She left The Skylands and she moved to Royal Woods, Michigan, and this is way before Kaos, The Dark Portal Master, had launched his hostile takeover of The Skylands. Daniela really hated that world-conquering warlord, and when Marie formed The Skylanders Liberation Coalition, Daniela became one of the members and she had sworn to make Kaos pay for all his crimes

against Skylands and against all The Skylanders.

Melanie Aranyani: After you guys freed The Skylands from Kaos and The Skylands merged with our world, The Skylanders Liberation Coalition had become part of The Earth-Skylands Federation. Plus, we also saw she fell in love with Lincoln when they first met, and she really trained him intensely on how to use the Element of Life, and she also had the additional help of Camo and the other Life Skylanders, who really helped Lincoln in advancing his training in mastering the element of life, and over time, he really proved to be a master and at the same level as Daniela.

Me: Hey, now I remember her all too well, she went missing long ago, and now I know why she went missing, she was Gene-Slammed by Team Rocket.

Lincoln: Yep.

Selene Arcangela: And although Daniela hates Kaos with a blazing passion for all his crimes against Skylands, there's only one person that Daniela hates with a passion ever since she came to Royal Woods: that person is her older brother, Pedro Delgado.

Me: Oh, I remember that asshole all too well.

Lincoln: Me too, Daniela never got along well with her brother at all, even when they were growing up. Pedro did all he could to try and break his sister, but she survived every last one of his attempts, but when he threatened to kill me and also sided with Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, and Luan, that ultimately did it, and when I overheard it, I was really furious and I told Pedro off saying he was a misogynistic dumbbell with a brain the size of an amoeba, he was a psychotic moron with no respect for his sister or women at all, and even worse, I also said that he was even worse than Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, and Luan.

Everyone who wasn't there at that time gasped in shock, and Nico's jaw dropped to the floor!

CLANG!

Nico: You called him all that?! Damn, and I hate to find out what you called Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, and Luan.

Me: He called them a bunch of misandrist harpies who ruined their life-long bond with their little brother because of their stupid wants and greedy desires.

Eli: Ouch, oh, that must've really set them off!

Marie MacDougal: Oh, it did.

Selene Arcangela: That set Pedro, Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, and Luan off, but before they could get after Lincoln for telling them off, he and Daniela used Camo's Firecracker Vines and when the peppers on the vines went off, they exploded and those six went flying off in different directions: Pedro was sent flying to the police station where he was eventually sent to prison after Daniela sent evidence of his many crimes against her and everyone around him including many counts of vandalism, kidnapping, assault, extortion, and even worse, murder for hire when it was discovered he was also a hitman for The Mexican Mafia, and Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, and Luan were sent flying back to The Loud House where Lincoln texted Luna of what those five tried to do to him, and after the evidence was shown of them also siding with Pedro and also plotting to kill Lincoln along with Daniela, those five got grounded for fifteen weeks and thrown into metal cages like the animals they were.

Biowulf: I bet all the Number Cards are in our possession now.

Top: They probably are.

Me: Yep. I have them all right here in my hands.

I had huge piles of Number cards in my hands.

Nico: Awesome.

Taskmaster: Finally, Don Thousand's reign of terror has come to an end.

Dayu: It sure has.

Yuma: Good riddance.

Copperhead: The best part is that there won't be anymore Aparoid Zombies.

Nico: No kidding there.

We went back to Earth.

Me: Thank goodness we're out of there.

Lola: Yep.

Nico: But great job today everyone.

Lola: Yeah!

Yugi: (To the viewers) You better remember that never Duel Monsters should always be about fun and never a battle with life and death.

Me: That's right.

We went back home and enjoyed the rest of the day and went to sleep.

THE END

Another fanfiction done.

The Saga of the Numbers is finished and Don Thousand is now a forgotten memory.

NicoChan11, JediAvatarOfShinobi, Omegahatchiyak12, kolbdog323, XP4Universe, Darkhai, vinjedi1995, Drako1234658, Nflemingful, Hynageneral, BumbleSparkle, EtstheClarenceandTLHfan and ninjakingofhearts gave me the ideas for this and so did the guest reviewer. Thanks guys.

For the next rescue Nico, The Ripping Friends, Ellie Singh, Evelyn Burmingham, Jen Tennyson, Eddy, Yugi, Tea, Jaden, Jesse

Anderson, Allenby Beardsley Knudson, The Hernandez Sisters, Yost Magma, Rin Nohara, Woz, Bai Tza, Sabrina Lorelai the Despair from The Dark Gene-Slammer, Albedo, The 1983 D&D Gang, Irina Krafla the Granity Gene-slammer, Kora Lexxington, Olivia Houou, Nataša Marečková, Nalanie Nanthavong The Vorash Gene-Slammer, Brynja, Sissi Delmas, Anna Anyanova the Destiny HERO Dark Angel Gene-slammer, Daring Do, Lizzie Strong the Great Blue Windrunner Gene-slammer, Emam Reynolds the Living Tsunami Gene-slammer, Wendy Sapphira, Reggie Hjorleifsstræti the Five Headed Dragon Gene-Slammer, Qin, Miku Yuuki, Princess Anita, Granity, Rei Miyamoto, Saya Tekagi, Saeko Busujima, Shizuka Marimoto, Hibiki Riders, Kabuto Riders, Den-O, Kiva, Decade, W, OOO, Fourze, Wizard Riders, Blade Riders, Faiz Riders, Gaim Riders, Drive Riders, Ghost Riders, Ex-Aid Riders, Build Riders, Zi-O Riders, Zero-One Riders, Saber Riders, Granity, Samurai Jack, Ashi and her sisters, Changeman, Jetman, Dairangers, Zenkaigers, Chloe Bourgeois, Shanan, Rita Loud, The Goths of Darkness, Zarya Moonwolf, Applejack, Apple Bloom, Twilight Sparkle & Friends, Sunny Starscout, Izzy Moonbow, Hitch Trailblazer, Pipp Petals, Zipp Storm, Misty Brightdawn, Rachel Stavenport, Kate Lloyd, Carol Pusateri, Hailey Helios, Kia, Jenna, Lina, May, Maria, Danica Metrois, Kaalia of The Vast, Varie, Sakura Valencia, Xenia the Xerneas, Bhavna Radhakrishnan the Xerneas Gene-Slammer, Bridgette, Eli, me, Sakura Knudson, Arrietty, Aylene Carter, Gabrielle, Littlefoot and friends, Fu, Nicole Knudson, Spiderman, Kaina Tsutsumi, Nick Logan, Sh'Lainn Blaze, Camie, Kaoruku Awata, Himiko, Ibara, Toru, Sirius, Tsuyu, Ochaco, Luz, Amity, Gus, Willow, Hunter, Felicia Wittebane, Carly Atlas, Misty Tredwell, Zuria, Tony Jones, Edyn, Strag, Momo, Girl Jordan, Leeli, Sora Phaaze, Venus, Earth, Vinyl Scratch, Airazor, Rhinox, Cheetor, Rattrap, Tigatron, Janeen Aran, Lincoln, Leni, Laney, Lana, Lola, Lisa and Lily along with Hsi Wu, Fenghuang, Shizuka of the Wind, Birdbrain, Roostafa and the Space Gorillas along with Georgina Montgomery, Spyro, Veronica Vaðlaheiðarvegavinnuverkfærageymsluskúrslyklakippuhringurinn, Natalie Kendall, Eleanor Collins And Sophia Presley And we're going to go to a planet made of donuts and we're going to really have fun on that one. Also we're going to battle Another Malachite, Another Jasper, Another Roller Ghoster, Another Bad End Pretty Cure, Another Pitcher Plant Monster, Another Pintar, Another

Fenghuang and Another Hsi Wu. Also we're going to meet a Bouffalant Gene-slammer named Connie Cheyenne and she is Nico's friend from Wyoming that makes awesome hotels out of log cabins.

The next match-up in The War Against The Legion of The Lincoln-Haters is Cici and Lincoln VS. Kylie Carter

For Lincoln's rescue tomorrow, Lincoln and his group are heading to Treetop Terrace in The Skylands, but we also got word that Pedro Delgado, the misogynistic ex-older brother of Lincoln's Guardian Angel, Daniela Delgado, and convicted felon and hitman of The Mexican Mafia, has broken out of jail, and he wants revenge on Lincoln for sending him to jail and ruining his plan to kill both him and Daniela. And we're going to meet the next Skylanders Gene-Slammer, her name is Daniela Delgado, Gene-Slammer of Camo, she's Lincoln's Guardian Angel and The Master of The Element of Life, and among the first humans who were actually born in The Skylands and grew up there under the guidance of Master Eon and the Skylanders, and as Daniela grew, she discovered that she's a master of the Element of Life, one of the Ten Elements of The Skylands, and she trained a lot under the tutelage of Master Eon and the Life Skylanders and she proved to be quite the master of plants and fruit. She left The Skylands and she moved to Royal Woods, Michigan, and this is way before Kaos, The Dark Portal Master, had launched his hostile takeover of The Skylands. Daniela really hated that world-conquering warlord, and when Marie formed The Skylanders Liberation Coalition, Daniela became one of the members and she had sworn to make Kaos pay for all his crimes against Skylands and against all The Skylanders. After we freed The Skylands from Kaos and The Skylands merged with our world, The Skylanders Liberation Coalition had become part of The Earth-Skylands Federation. Plus, we also saw she fell in love with Lincoln when they first met, and she really trained him intensely on how to use the Element of Life, and she also had the additional help of Camo and the other Life Skylanders, who really helped Lincoln in advancing his training in mastering the element of life, and over time, he really proved to be a master and at the same level as Daniela, and although Daniela hates Kaos with a blazing passion for all his crimes against Skylands, there's only one person that Daniela

hates with a passion ever since she came to Royal Woods: that person is her older brother, Pedro Delgado, and Daniela never got along well with her brother at all, even when they were growing up. Pedro did all he could to try and break his sister, but she survived every last one of his attempts, but when he threatened to kill Lincoln and even worse, he also sided with Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, and Luan, that ultimately did it, and when Lincoln overheard it, he was really furious and he told Pedro off saying that Pedro was a misogynistic dumbbell with a brain the size of an amoeba, that he was a psychotic moron with no respect for his sister or women at all, and even worse, he said that Pedro was even worse than Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, and Luan who wound up getting called a bunch of misandrist harpies who ruined their life-long bond with their little brother because of their stupid wants and greedy desires. That set Pedro, Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, and Luan off, but before they could get after Lincoln for telling them off, he and Daniela used Camo's Firecracker Vines and when the peppers on the vines went off, they exploded and those six went flying off into different directions: Pedro was sent flying into the police station where he was eventually sent to prison after Daniela sent evidence of his many crimes against her and everyone around him including many counts of vandalism, kidnapping, assault, extortion, and even worse, murder for hire when it was discovered he was also a hitman for The Mexican Mafia, and Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, and Luan were sent flying back to The Loud House where Lincoln texted Luna of what those five tried to do to him, and after the evidence was shown of them also siding with Pedro and also plotting to kill Lincoln along with Daniela, those five got grounded for fifteen weeks and thrown into metal cages like the animals they were.

Get ready for an Interstellar adventure as we go to the town of Iron Bay in Saskatchewan, Canada and we're going to help Dan Zembrosky and his friends and we're going to help them destroy Planet X as well as battle Corvis Copernicus/Leepthor and we're going to send him to jail.

See you next time.

The Mail from Planet X

This chapter is based on Packages From Planet X.

Flying through the endless voids of space was Nico, The Ripping Friends, Ellie Singh, Evelyn Burmingham, Jen Tennyson, Eddy, Yugi, Tea, Jaden, Jesse Anderson, Allenby Beardsley Knudson, The Hernandez Sisters, Yost Magma, Rin Nohara, Woz, Bai Tza, Sabrina Lorelai the Despair from The Dark Gene-Slammer, Albedo, The 1983 D&D Gang, Irina Krafla the Granity Gene-slammer, Kora Lexxington, Olivia Houou, Nataša Marečková, Nalanie Nanthavong The Vorash Gene-Slammer, Brynja, Sissi Delmas, Anna Anyanova the Destiny HERO Dark Angel Gene-slammer, Daring Do, Lizzie Strong the Great Blue Windrunner Gene-slammer, Emam Reynolds the Living Tsunami Gene-slammer, Wendy Sapphira, Reggie Hjorleifsstræti the Five Headed Dragon Gene-Slammer, Qin, Miku Yuuki, Princess Anita, Granity, Rei Miyamoto, Saya Tekagi, Saeko Busujima, Shizuka Marimoto, Hibiki Riders, Kabuto Riders, Den-O, Kiva, Decade, W, OOO, Fourze, Wizard Riders, Blade Riders, Faiz Riders, Gaim Riders, Drive Riders, Ghost Riders, Ex-Aid Riders, Build Riders, Zi-O Riders, Zero-One Riders, Saber Riders, Granity, Samurai Jack, Ashi and her sisters, Changeman, Jetman, Dairangers, Zenkaigers, Chloe Bourgeois, Shanan, Rita Loud, The Goths of Darkness, Zarya Moonwolf, Applejack, Apple Bloom, Twilight Sparkle & Friends, Sunny Starscout, Izzy Moonbow, Hitch Trailblazer, Pipp Petals, Zipp Storm, Misty Brightdawn, Rachel Stavenport, Kate Lloyd, Carol Pusateri, Hailey Helios, Kia, Jenna, Lina, May, Maria, Danica Metrois, Kaalia of The Vast, Varie, Sakura Valencia, Xenia the Xerneas, Bhavna Radhakrishnan the Xerneas Gene-Slammer, Bridgette, Eli, me, Sakura Knudson, Arrietty, Aylene Carter, Gabrielle, Littlefoot and friends, Fu, Nicole Knudson, Spiderman, Kaina Tsutsumi, Nick Logan, Sh'Lainn Blaze, Camie, Kaoruku Awata, Himiko, Ibara, Toru, Sirius, Tsuyu, Ochaco, Luz, Amity, Gus, Willow, Hunter, Felicia Wittebane, Carly Atlas, Misty Tredwell, Zuria, Tony Jones, Edyn, Strag, Momo, Girl Jordan, Leeli, Sora Phaaze, Venus, Earth, Vinyl Scratch, Airazor, Rhinox, Cheetor,

Rattrap, Tigatron, Janeen Aran, Lincoln, Leni, Laney, Lana, Lola, Lisa and Lily along with Hsi Wu, Fenghuang, Shizuka of the Wind, Birdbrain, Roostafa and the Space Gorillas along with Georgina Montgomery, Spyro, Veronica Vaðlaheiðarvegavinnuverkfærageymsluskúrslyklakippuhringurinn, Natalie Kendall, Eleanor Collins And Sophia Presley and we were heading to a really awesome and amazing food planet.

Me: I have a feeling this will be an amazing food planet.

Himiko Toga: Me too. I hope it's donuts just like you said.

Eli: Me too. I love donuts.

Lily: Mmm donuts.

Nico: (LAUGHS) That will be funny.

Georgina: I love good donuts and so does Sheila and Tom.

Xenia: Me too. That is so funny.

Lola: Anyone who doesn't like donuts has something wrong with them.

Nico: Yep.

Camie: I love good donuts too.

Toru: Same with me.

Nico: Georgina, I want to thank you, Hsi Wu, and your teams for coming.

Georgina: No problem Nico. This is gonna be so awesome and fun.

Camie: It sure will.

Spyro: You bet it will be. I'm really excited for this one.

Twilight Sparkle: All of us sure are.

Nico: Spyro, how exactly did you meet the other Skylanders?

Me: That's what I was wondering.

Spyro: Me and Master Eon met them as we were searching for them as we went along. It was one epic and awesome recruitment mission.

Nico: That is awesome.

Twilight Sparkle: That is really amazing and cool.

Camie: It sure is.

Nico: To think your adventures started off with just fighting Malefor.

Spyro: I know and then it worked its way up to fighting Kaos and the Darkness.

Nico: It sure did.

Qin: That is so awesome.

Me: Yep. Kaos banishing the Skylanders to Earth turned out to be the ultimate blessing in disguise and now Humans and Skylanders are now awesome partners and friends.

Nico: That's right.

Twilight Sparkle: And me and my friends are the Princesses of each element of the Skylanders.

Spyro: That's right and it's awesome.

Nico: It sure is.

Lola: That was awesome.

Me: But yesterday's adventure was just as fun and awesome.

Nico: We got all the Number Cards yesterday.

Me: And destroyed Don Thousand Once and for all.

Lola: Fighting all the Number Holders was fun while it lasted just like

Rainbow Dash Said.

Nico: That's true.

Rainbow Dash: It sure was awesome. Some of the Numbers were cool.

Me: Yeah they were.

Nico: I honestly did lose count of how many we got beforehand.

Me: Yeah I did too. I actually loved hunting the Numbers. It was fun.

Eli: We all did.

Lola: At least we'll never see Aparoid-Dark-Orb-Number Zombies again.

Nico: That's for sure.

Me: Yeah.

Laney: Many of the Number Holders were friends that we know.

Nico: No kidding there.

Lola: Yeah.

Nico: Killing Don Thousand was long overdue.

Me: It was.

Xenia: But it was awesome destroying him.

Lola: Yes it was.

Qin: Now Yuma, Tori and friends and the Astral World and us can rest easy knowing that there will never be anymore attacks from the Barian World.

Lana: Thank goodness.

Tsuyu: Yeah no kidding.

Kaina Tsutsumi: That is for sure. I'm glad that the threat of the Numbers is gone.

Nico: We can still use the Numbers in our fusions and battles.

Qin: That's true.

Nico: Here we are.

We arrived at the planet and it was a multi-color mountain planet and it had many colors.

Me: Wow from up here it looks like a flower, forest and mountain planet.

Xenia: Yeah.

Maria: Lets take a closer look.

We flew down and landed and then we saw that it was a WORLD MADE OF DONUTS!

Nico: A Donut Planet!

Lola: Wow!

Lily: OH BOY! DONUTS!

Nico: Lets get Homer here!

I teleported him to us and Homer and Lily saw it!

Homer and Lily: MMM DONUTS! (DROOLS)

Nico started eating donuts

Nico had donuts filled with jelly.

Nico: MMM! Jelly filled.

Homer and Lily had chocolate and double glazed.

Homer: Mmm Chocolate and Double glazed. (DROOLS)

Lily had mint and vanilla.

Lily: Mmm Mint and Vanilla.

We laughed!

Me: Homer and Lily are in Donut Heaven.

Zarya: (LAUGHS) They sure are.

Juran: Lily likes donuts?

Me: She LOVES Donuts. That was one of her first words she learned.

Nico: RIGHT! During the Potty Mouth Fiasco.

Eli: Oh yeah where she was trying to say Donut and everyone thought she said Damn It.

Lily: Yeah that was crazy. I love donuts that much.

Homer: (LAUGHS) That is a true Donut Guru right there.

Lola: I remember that. Lily has loved Donuts ever since.

Camie: Aww.

Eli: Yep.

Lily: I have that big a love for donuts.

Eli: (Senses Something) Whoa! We have More of Swartz's creations here. We have Another Malachite, Another Jasper, Another Roller Ghoster, Another Bad End Pretty Cure, Another Pitcher Plant Monster, Another Pintar, Another Fenghuang and Another Hsi Wu.

Me: WHOA! Those are the archenemies of Sunny and Friends. And Pintar. That name is familiar. Master Goku told me that Krillin faced Pintar in the World Martial Arts tournament.

Nico: Who's first?

Me: Malachite.

Sunny Starscout: This is going to be really cool!

Me: It sure is.

Camie: Malachite is an Unstable Gem from what I remember.

Varie: That's right. She is a fusion of Jasper and Lapis Lazuli.

Camie: Wow! And where are Malachite stones usually found?

Nicole: They are usually found in places like the Democratic Republic of the Congo, Gabon, Zambia, Tsumeb in Namibia, Mexico; Broken Hill, New South Wales; Burra, South Australia; Lyon, France; Timna Valley, Israel; and the Southwestern United States, most notably in Arizona.

Camie: Wow! That is amazing.

Eli: Whoa! This is a crazy one! Like the Malachite that Steven Universe and the Gems faced she is unstable but mentally.

Me: Mentally? Like how?

Eli: She has a split personality. One that's good and one that's evil.

We gasped!

Vroom: Is that her?

We saw a figure come out and it was ANOTHER MALACHITE! She looked like Malachite but had a pitch black aura around her.

Malachite is a colossal fusion, nearly equal in size to Sugilite on all fours and Alexandrite on her back legs. She possesses six arms, of which the lower four function as legs. She has four eyes with light green irises and pointed teeth. Her first set of eyes functions as eyebrows. Her eyes change shape based upon who is controlling her, with her eyes being small and catlike as Jasper's eyes and a

larger, rounder shape as Lapis' eyes. Her wavy, pale-green hair, styled in a star-like Alexandrite's, is a short bob like Lapis', but wild and frizzy like Jasper's. Her skin is turquoise with dark green stripes, and its pattern is similar to Jasper's. She has two torsos joined, similar to a Centaur. Her upper torso and arms are longer and more slender while her lower torso and four limbs are more muscular. The upper half of her outfit, which is a deep-green and greenish-black stretched halter top, has a pattern like Lapis' suit with a neckline like Jasper's while its lower half is a greenish-black "uniform" similar to Jasper's with a V-neck "collar" that connects to form a Yellow Diamond insignia, serving as a waistband for her upper torso.

Qin: WHOA!

Me: Another Malachite!

Nico: Wow! This is gonna be one dangerously powerful one.

Another Malachite: (In a girls voice) I have been looking forward to this J.D.! (In Another Girls Voice) NO! YOU WILL LEAVE HIM ALONE! I LOVE J.D.!

We gasped!

Me: Wait I know those voices!

She reverted back and it was a girl with green hair and had green clothes and had a green gem in the middle of her forehead and had green angel wings!

She was clutching her head in pain.

Me: (GASP) Celeste Malachite!

Celeste Malachite: (GRUNTS) J.D.! HELP ME!

Nico: Oh man! What's happening to her!

Me: Celeste was a girl that has 2 personalities. One is her good self which is golden hearted and pure. That one is Celeste Malachite.

But there is another in her that is pure evil and filled with rage and hatred and extremely violent! That one is called Fiona Jade.

Everyone gasped.

Celeste Malachite: (GRUNTS) YES AND JADE WANTS TO KILL YOU!

Me: Sunny you take the Another Malachite and I'll face Fiona Jade.

Sunny Starscout: You got it!

Girl Jordan: First lets separate you.

Leeli: Right!

Girl Jordan: Lets go Leeli.

Girl Jordan and Leeli held hands.

(YURGEN'S TUNE PLAYS)

The skies had leaves and flowers flying in the wind along with sea dragons singing in the background.

Girl Jordan and Leeli: (SINGING DIVINELY AS LEELI HAD FIREFLIES SWIRL AROUND HER AND GIRL JORDAN HAD HER AQUA BLUE AURA FLARED UP)

O holoré lay thee low

Holoél dark in the Deep

Down beneath the earth you go

Go holoré fast to sleep

O holoré lay thee low

Holoél dark in the Deep

Down beneath the earth you go

Go holoré fast to sleep

Fast to sleep

Fast to sleep

Dark holoré in the Deep

Rise again holoré now

Spring abundant holoél

Render green the dying bough

Raise the rock where Yurgen fell

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Spring abundant holoél

She glowed and Fiona Jade and Another Malachite was separated from her. We saw Fiona Jade! She had dark green hair and had piercing evil red eyes and had a gem of jade in the middle of her forehead and had black and green clothes!

Nico: WHOA! The hate she has is incomprehensible!

Sunny glowed and went into her Alicorn Power!

Me: Lets get them!

Sunny flew at Another Malachite with incredible speed and blasted her all over with energy and I kicked Fiona Jade in her face and knocked her down and she got up and went at me and I punched her in the stomach and kneed her in her face.

Sunny: Take this!

She fired waves of energy and blasted Another Malachite all over!

I punched Fiona Jade in her face and sent her crashing into a sprinkle rock!

Fiona Jade: (ENRAGED SCREAMING) I HATE YOU!

My aura flared up with explosive force and I teleported and kicked her in the back.

Sunny Starscout fired magic laser blasts and blasted Another Malachite all over.

She flew with the speed of a Double Rainboom blast and smashed into her and cleaved her in two and then Another Malachite exploded with devastating power!

EXTREMELY MASSIVE AND POWERFUL UNBELIEVABLE EXPLOSION!

She was blasted in a massive fiery explosion! Nico caught the Wonder Ride Book and it was called the Princess of Malachite and the Evil Malachite Warlord Warrior.

Nico: Cool title.

I fired an energy blast and it hit Fiona Jade and obliterated her in a powerful explosion!

KRABBBBBBBBBBOOO

Me: YEAH!

Everyone cheered wildly for the both of us!

Zipp Storm: That was amazing!

Rainbow Dash: That was AWESOME!

Lola: WOW! It sure was!

Sunny and me High Five!

Me: YEAH!

I went over to Celeste and she was weak and really tired and me and Sunny brought her over.

Me: Sunny you were amazing! Your Alicorn powers got stronger.

Sunny Starscout: They sure have.

We saw Celeste down and Varie looked her over.

Varie: She'll be weak and tired like this for a few days. The separation really drained her.

Qin: Boy poor girl.

I saw the gem of Malachite on the ground and picked them up.

Me: Maybe there's a way we can have Malachite be good for her.

Then they glowed and formed into an amazing Malachite Sword!

Me: WHOA!

Camie: That is an awesome sword.

Me: Perfect for Celeste.

Nico: Yep.

Eli: We're not done yet.

Nico: Next!

Me: Another Jasper.

Nico: Oh boy.

Pipp Petals: Oh my glitter! This is going to be so fun.

Nico: Go get her Pipp.

Camie: Where can Jasper usually be found?

Nicole: Places like India, Russia, Egypt, Madagascar, Australia, and South and North America. Though it's common all over the US.

Camie: Wow! That is amazing.

Lola: Yep.

Nico: There she is!

We saw a figure and it was ANOTHER JASPER! It looked like Jasper but with a Dark Aura.

Nico: WHOA! This one is going to be tough.

Qin: Yep.

Another Jasper: But it's going to be fun guys.

Me: (GASP) Allie Jasper!? Whoa!

She reverted back and was a girl with Orange hair and orange clothes and had an orange gem in the middle of her forehead and had orange eyes and had orange clothes and orange angel wings.

Allie Jasper: Awesome to see you again J.D.

Me: Same here.

Pipp Petals: I take it you two know each other?

Me: Yep. Allie is a Jasper Miner from Idaho. She mines Jasper for

Jewelry.

Nico: Cool!

Allie Jasper: It sure is.

Me: By the way are the other Anothers hostile or friendly?

Allie Jasper: Friendly. They are all Crystal Gem Gene-slammers.

Me: WHOA! This is gonna be interesting!

Nicole: Crystal Gem Gene-slammers. Wow this will be interesting.

Me: Learn more about jewels and where they are found too.

Pipp Petals: I hope they don't have split personalities.

Allie Jasper: Don't worry they don't.

Varie: Sugalite and Malachite were the only 2 gem fusions I know that had that.

Lola: Yeah that was crazy.

Allie Jasper: It sure was. As you can see, I am the Jasper Gene-Slammer. I am essentially an artificial Gemsona.

Me: Wow! So when you got injected with the DNA of the gem you got their powers and qualities.

Allie Jasper: That's right.

Nico: That is amazing.

Eli: Yeah!.

Pipp Petals: Oh my glitter this is going to be so fun.

Allie Jasper: It sure will be.

Lincoln: Lets separate you first.

Lincoln fired a wave of light and separated Another Jasper from her.

Me: YEAH!

Pipp Petals: This is going to be good!

Another Jasper: BRING IT ON!

Another Jasper charged at Pipp and Pipp spread her wings and flew at her and kicked down Another Jasper with devastating force and smashed her into a million pieces and she exploded!

KRABBBBBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO

I caught the Wonder Ride Book and it was called The Jasper Princess and the Brutal Warrior of The Jasper World.

Me: Nice title.

Zipp Storm: That was awesome sis!

Pipp Petals: That was so fun!

Nico: It sure was!

Me: Another Roller Ghoster is next.

Zipp Storm: Looks like I'm up next.

Me: Yep.

Then my Geiger Counter started clicking loudly like mad.

Me: Whoa! We got intense Gamma Radiation!

Hsi Wu: Roller Ghoster isn't radioactive!

Me: No but I have a feeling that it's radioactive because its gene-slammer is!

Then Another Roller Ghoster came and it was emitting Gamma Radiation Levels that were off the scale!

Me: WHOA! Stay back some of you! This one is intensely radioactive!

Qin: YEAH!

Another Roller Ghoster: (in a girls voice) It's because of my gem powers that I'm like that.

She reverted back and was a girl with neon green hair and neon green eyes and had a sash made of glowing green crystal and had green clothes and had neon green glowing angel wings.

Me: (GASP! Callie Cuprosklodowskite!

Nico: Whoa she is intensely radioactive!

Callie Cuprosklodowskite: Awesome to see you again J.D.

Me: You too.

Camie: Where is Cuprosklodowskite usually found?

Me: In the Katanga province, Belgian Congo. It's a Uranium mineral but it emits as much Gamma Radiation as Plutonium.

Camie: That is lethal.

Me: Yep.

Callie Cuprosklodowskite: I know. But I can control the radiation I have and make myself safe.

Me: That's good.

Nico: But why can't you?

Callie Cuprosklodowskite: Because this power that Swartz gave me is messing that up.

Me: Whoa!

Nico: We can fix that!

Zipp Storm: Just leave this to us.

Lincoln: First this.

Lincoln fired a wave of light and it separated Another Roller Ghoster from her.

Qin: Oh yeah!

Lola: YEAH!

Zipp Storm: This will be so fun.

Me: It sure will.

Zipp Storm: Let's do this!

ANother Roller Ghoster roared and Zipp flew fast and punched it down and kicked him in the back and sent him crashing into a rock and then it exploded! I caught the Ridewatch and it was called The Radioactive Gem Princess and the Amusement Park Saboteur Monster.

Me: Nice title.

Qin: Yeah.

Lola: Yep.

Me: Another Pitcher Plant Monster next.

Hitch Trailblazer: My turn next.

Nico: There she is!

We saw Another Pitcher Plant Monster.

Me: Whoa! This one has a huge appetite for bugs.

Lola: Just because it's a Pitcher Plant doesn't mean it eats bugs for real.

Xenia: Yeah.

Nico: Who are you?

Another Pitcher Plant Monster: (In a girls voice) I think it's cool that J.D. knows me.

Me: That voice.

She reverted back and was a girl with teal blue hair and had blue angel wings and teal blue clothes and blue eyes.

Me: Dahlia Dioptase! Whoa!

Lola: Wow! The Gemsona for Dioptase?

Me: Yep.

Dahlia Dioptase: Awesome to see you again J.D.

Me: Same here.

Hitch Trailblazer: This is gonna be interesting.

Qin: It sure will.

Lincoln: Lets get you cured of this.

Lincoln fired a blast of light and separated her from Another Pitcher Plant.

Nico: This is gonna be great!

Qin: YEAH!

Hitch Trailblazer: Let's do this!

Hitch fired waves of energy and blasted Another Pitcher Plant Monster and he exploded!

KRABBBBBBBBBBOOO

Me: Fitting.

Dahlia Dioptase: That was awesome!

Nico: Yeah it was!

Me: Now for Another Bad End Pretty Cure.

Izzy Moonbow: This one is going to be so fun and cool!

Nico: There they are!

We saw them and it was dark versions of The Bad End Pretty Cure. It was ANOTHER BAD END PRETTY CURE!

Me: Another Bad End Pretty Cure.

Qin: One of these days we'll find individual archenemies for them.

Lola: Good idea.

Nico: I agree.

Another Bad End Happy: This is gonna be a good one.

Another Bad End Peace: It sure will be.

They reverted back and merged into one and it was a girl that had rainbow hair and blue eyes and blue clothes and rainbow angel wings.

Me: (GASP) Aurora Aura Quartz!

Nico: Ooh that one is beautiful.

Me: Yep.

Aurora Aura Quartz: She sure is.

Nico: We need to separate you. Spreading your mind across them can't be healthy.

Me: I agree.

Lincoln: No it isn't.

Lincoln fired waves of light and separated the Another Bad End Pretty Cure from her!

Aurora Aura Quartz: So I was 5 girls!? That is crazy!

Izzy Moonbow: Lets make this fun!

She fired a blast of magic and blasted them all down and they exploded!

KRABBBBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO

I caught the Wonder Ride Book and it was called The Aura Quartz Princess and the Rampage of the Dark Rainbow Gang.

Me: Very fitting and cool.

Eli: Now for Another Pintar.

Misty Brightdawn: This will be awesome for me.

Nico: There she is!

We saw a big figure and it was ANOTHER PINTAR!

Me: Whoa! Another Pintar!

Xenia: Big one!

Lola: Yeah!

Another Pintar: (In a girls voice) I absolutely hate this form.

She reverted back and was a girl with aqua blue hair and blue eyes and blue clothes and had blue butterfly wings.

Me: (GASP) April Aquamaria!

Nico: Wow!

Me: Yep. April is an awesome girl with a powerful water power.

April Aquamaria: It's true.

Misty Brightdawn: Sorry we have to do this.

April Aquamaria: No worries.

Misty Brightdawn: This will be fun.

Lincoln fired a beam of light and separated Another Pintar and Misty fired waves of magic and blasted Another Pintar and he exploded!

KRABBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO

I caught the Wonder Ride Book and it was called The Aquamarine Princess and the Fighter of the Brutal Brawn.

Me: Fitting.

Nico: Who's next?

Spyro: Another Fenghuang.

Qin: This will be interesting.

Lola: Awesome.

Nico: Yeah!

Lola: Yep.

Nico: This will be good.

Spyro: That means I'm up next.

Me: Yep.

Qin: Yeah.

Then we saw ANOTHER FENGHUANG!

Lola: Another Fenghuang!

Nico: Yeah!

Another Fenghuang: This is gonna be a really fun one.

Me: (GASP) That voice!

She reverted back and it was a girl with dark blue hair and blue clothes with blue sparkles in them and she had blue angel wings and they were sparkling too.

Me: Goldie Goldstone! Whoa!

Xenia: WHOA!

Lola: Wow! Goldstone is magnificent.

Nico: It sure is.

Maria: Tine for backup! (TURNS DIAL) MELTING SLIME 6!

She summoned Melter, Yost Viper, Acid Breath, Scorn, Beelzebot and Universe 666 Genie Jafar!

Nico: YEAH!

Qin: Awesome!

Lola: This will be fun.

Nico: What's that in the sky?

Lincoln: (laughs) Man, that's a classic!

Nico: No, I'm not kidding. What's that in the sky?!

Me: Up in the sky look!

We saw it!

Laney: It's a bird!

Varie: It's a plane!

Me: No It's ANOTHER HSI WU!

We saw that it was Another Hsi Wu!

We saw it land and it was a dark version of him!

Nico: And you are?

Another Hsi Wu: (In a girls voice) I believe that J.D. knows.

Me: That voice.

She reverted back and was a girl with aqua blue hair, blue eyes, blue clothes and blue angel wings.

Me: (GASP) Hailey Hemimorphite!

Nico: Whoa!

Hailey Hemimorphite: Awesome to see you again J.D.

Me: Same here. Hailey is a girl I met on an airplane that had to make an emergency landing and the pilot had a heart attack and I had to help save the plane. All those flight school lessons really paid off and I saved everyone.

Nico: Wow!

Eli: That was awesome!

Hailey Hemimorphite: Yep and I helped J.D. too.

Me: Yeah that was awesome.

Sougo: (gets out In Space Ridewatch) Wait. How did you dissolve into the ground?

Geiz: (gets out Lost Galaxy Ridewatch) Does Hsi Wu have that power?

Sougo got InSpaceRedArmor while Geiz got LostGalaxyRedArmor.

Hailey Hemimorphite: Crystals are made from the ground and I merged with the ground with my powers.

Me: That makes sense.

Xenia: Yep.

Hailey turned into ANOTHER HSI WU!

Nico: Time to fly! (ACTIVATES HSI WU'S RIDEWATCH)

Nico fired waves of energy and blasted her down.

Nico: Time for Kung Fu Fighting! (ACTIVATES FENGHUANG'S RIDEWATCH)

Nico did the Thundering Wind Hammer and spun really fast and stopped and fired a wave of green energy and smashed her down.

May: Try this on! (ACTIVATES SHIZUKA OF THE WIND'S RIDEWATCH)

She fired a wave of wind and blasted her down.

May: And this too! (ACTIVATED BIRDBRAIN'S RIDEWATCH)

She fired eggs and blasted her down.

Maria: (CROWS LIKE A ROOSTER) (ACTIVATES ROOSTAFA'S RIDEWATCH)

She fired eggs and blasted her down.

Maria: And this! (ACTIVATES SPACE GORILLA'S RIDEWATCH)

Maria fired waves of energy and smashed her down.

Spyro: Oh yeah! All Fired Up! (ACTIVATES FENGHUANG'S RIDEWATCH)

He fired the Mongolian Fireball and blasted her down.

Then Vulture, Evil Aero Man, Astral Drop Hay Lin, Sonoi, Jorgan Von Strangle and the Sea Demon came.

Nico: Nice team Vulture!

Vulture: Thanks Nico.

Me: This is going to be awesome.

Maria: Where's the next Gene Slammer?

Then we heard rumbling and we saw a Bouffalant!

Me: WHOA! A Bouffalant!

Qin: WHOA!

Lola: That one is strong!

It jumped and charged and smashed down Another Hsi Wu and exploded!

KRABBBBBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO

She was back to normal and I caught the Ridewatch and purified it and I brought Hailey over.

Me: That was rough!

Bouffalant: (In a girls voice) YEEHAW! That was awesome!

Nico: Connie Cheyenne! Wow!

Me: Wait the famous Log Cabin Hotel Builder!? Whoa!

Xenia: That is awesome!

She reverted back and was a girl with brown hair and had a cowboy hat on and had brown eyes and red clothes and red angel wings.

Connie Cheyenne: That was so awesome!

Spyro: What's your favorite memory of Nico?

Connie Cheyenne: My favorite is when me and Nico built the Yellowstone Cabin Lodge and it's a beautiful hotel.

Me: That hotel was built by you two!? Wow!

Nico: Yep.

Nico and Connie hugged.

Nico: I've really missed you.

Connie Cheyenne: Me too Nico. Me too.

Sonoi: I'll be sticking with you guys back to the Estate.

Me: Okay. I have a feeling another Hitotsuki Attack is Imamate.

Nico: Me too.

Me: I can teach you new poem lines if you want Sonoi?

Sonoi: I would like that J.D.

Me: Awesome.

We went back home to Earth.

After Nico's rescue, Lincoln and his harem, Me and my harem, Sakura Knudson, Stellar, Stardust, Ken Knudson, Nico and his harem, Clyde and his harem, Naruto and his harem, Ed Cowart and his harem, Ets and his harem, Gage the Hegehog, Sasuke, Itachi, and their family, Sakura and her family, Qin, Eli, Nicole Knudson, Lori, Leni, Luna, Luan, Lynn, Laney, Lucy, Lana, Lola, Lisa, Lily, Lynn Sr., Rita, Harriet Loud, Sherlock Hound, Noctis Lucis Caelum, Gladiolus Amicitia, Ignis Scientia, Prompto Argentum, Stella Nox Fleuret, Ravus Nox Fleuret, TLPS Mr. Wolf, TLPS Mr. Piranha, TLPS Mr. Snake, TLPS Mr. Shark, TLPS Ms. Tarantula, The Dynasty Warriors, The Samurai Warriors, Yakko, Cherry Hunter, Cammy, Milan Flare, Yoko, Wakko, Poison, Pyrrha Alexandra, Alice, Mimi Kitagami, Dot, Haneru Tobitatsu, Sir William the Good, Lady Mary the Good, The Z-Fighters, Max Goof, P.J., Bobby Zimmeruski, Tank, Roxanne (A Goofy Movie), Baloo, Sora, Donald, Goofy, Roxas, Xion, Riku, Kairi, Lea, Elena, Crash Bandicoot, Coco Bandicoot, Aku-Aku, The Quantum Masks, Alternate Tawna, Spyro, Cynder, The Ghostforce, Rayman, Juniper Lee, The Louds' Scottish

Ancestors, The L-ementals, The Demon Slayer Corps, Anatankha, The Bakugan Battle Brawlers, The Power Rangers, The Kamen Riders, Izuku and his friends, The Goths of Darkness, Sebastian Mendez, Darren Arcangela, Norbert and Daggett, Heathcliff, Riff-Raff, Hector, Wordsworth, Mungo, Cleo, Leroy, Sylvester, Timmy Turner, Cosmo, Wanda, Poof, Trixie Tang, Sapphire, Emerald, Chester, A.J., Sanjay, Elmer, Chloe Carmichael, Tootie, Universe 666 Lincoln, his good sisters, parents, harem, and Guardian Angels, Universe 666 Me, Universe 666 Varie, The Lion Guard, Marinette and her friends, Sabrina Spellman, Kendra, and Yost Spiderman are heading to Treetop Terrace in The Skylands, and not only is Lincoln going to rescue the six girls here, but we also got word that Pedro Delgado, the misogynistic ex-older brother of Lincoln's Guardian Angel, Daniela Delgado, and convicted felon and hitman of The Mexican Mafia, has broken out of jail, and he wants revenge on Lincoln for sending him to jail and ruining his plan to kill both him and Daniela.

Lincoln: Whoa, we're here in Treetop Terrace in The Skylands, and I know what we're going to do here, not only am I going to rescue the six girls here, but we also got word that Pedro Delgado, the misogynistic ex-older brother of my Guardian Angel, Daniela Delgado, and convicted felon and hitman of The Mexican Mafia, has broken out of jail, and he wants revenge on me for sending him to jail and ruining his plan to kill both me and Daniela.

Me: That asshole just doesn't know when to quit, and now, he's broken out for revenge on you? That's it, he's going down!

Nico: Big time, and we just got word that he's stolen an experimental super soldier serum from a lab in California. Lincoln, where did Pedro get sent to after he got convicted for his crimes?

Lincoln: He was sent to a federal prison near the boarder between California and Mexico. Wait, I also heard there's a lab there as well. (Gasps) Oh no, after he escaped from prison thanks to help from his contacts in prison, he stole an experimental super soldier serum from the lab, and that's how he's going to take his revenge on me and Daniela?! The bastard!

Eli: We got to stop him now!

Lincoln: And we will, Eli, and I want to thank you and Yost Spiderman for joining us, Kendra.

Kendra: You're welcome, Lincoln.

Suddenly, we saw Camo appear before us, and with Camo are the six girls.

Cynder: Camo, but what are you doing here? Aren't you back at the Estate?

Camo: (Girl's voice) (Spanish Accent) Sorry about the scare, Cynder, but I had to get the girls out of here before my stupid older brother tried to kill them.

Lincoln: (Gasps) Daniela Delgado, I knew it was you, which means we're about to run into your evil ex-older brother, Pedro,… right now!

?: (Spanish Accent) (Enraged Screaming) YOU BITCH, YOU AND LINCOLN WILL DIE FOR STILL BEING ALIVE!

We then saw our target: a male with black hair, eyes full of hatred, tanned skin, and he was dressed in a red prison jumpsuit, it was Pedro Delgado, Daniela Delgado's misogynistic ex-older brother and convicted felon and hitman of The Mexican Mafia, and he was out for blood.

Lincoln: Pedro! I never thought I'd run into you again!

Pedro Delgado: And now, I will enjoy killing you and your whores along with your family, friends, and children!

Pedro Delgado took out a bottle and inside it was a red liquid: the super soldier serum. He was about to drink it until Yost Spiderman snatched it back with a web.

Yost Spiderman: You shouldn't drink any strange substances you stole.

Lincoln: Especially something he stole from an experimental lab.

Pedro Delgado: GIVE IT BACK NOW!

Lincoln: No.

Lincoln drank all of the contents of the experimental super soldier serum. Suddenly, he'd felt extreme heat rushing through his massive muscular body and really immense power flooding through every last one of his veins as his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles grew a bit bigger and bulged even more and that also spread to his massive angel wings and eleven massive and long white wolf tails, and his version of He-Man's chest harness adjusted to the sudden muscle growth.

Lincoln: Whoa, now that was really incredible.

Sylvester: Let's put this sore loser out of his misery.

Sylvester unholstered his Sylvester's Blood-Soaked Vampiric Demon Darkness Greatsword of The Dracul and transformed into Super Angel-Cat-Vampire-Acme Dark Knight-Harmony Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Darkness Looney Tune Feline Demonic Darkness Vampire Cat Angel of Divine Darkness Looney Tune Feline Demonic Darkness Vampire Cat Justice and Divine Darkness Looney Tune Feline Demonic Darkness Vampire Cat Death.

Lincoln: You failed to try and get your revenge on us, shrimp, and now, I'm going to turn you into a human pretzel!

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's Hinon's Almighty Cosmic Storm Greatsword of Universal Hope, Elemental Bravery, and Unbreakable Eternal Bonds from his wider and muscular back and his large gold Elemental Shield of Harmony magically unholstered itself and strapped itself on his left forearm, and he transformed into Super Angel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Buffalo-Phoenix-Harmony Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Universal Elemental Cosmic Thunderbird Buffalo Angel of Divine Universal Elemental Cosmic Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Mythological Justice and Divine Universal Elemental Cosmic Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Mythological Hope, TLPS Mr. Wolf transformed into his Super Angel-Wolf-Harmony Celestial Eternal Xelnaga form and the rest of The TLPS Bad Guys Gang transformed into their Super Angel Celestial Eternal Xelnaga forms and they unholster their massive greatswords, The Dynasty Warriors and Samurai

Warriors unholstered their weapons, Lincoln's sisters and parents transformed into their Super Angel Celestial Eternal Xelnaga forms and unholstered their massive greatswords from their backs, Lincoln's harem unholstered their massive swords from their backs and transformed, Sherlock Hound transformed into Super Angel-Demon Hound-Harmony Celestial Eternal Xelnaga Stellar Blood-Stained Darkness Demon Hound of Divine Star Blood-Stained Demonic Darkness Justice and Divine Star Bloodstained Demonic Dark Demon Hound Compassion, and he unholstered his massive Sparda's Eternal Angelic Demonic Fang Greatsword of The Demon Hound from his wider and more muscular back, Crash Bandicoot unholstered his massive Skylands' Elemental Wolf Draconic Bandicoot Greatsword of Ten Elemental Justice and Eternal search Skylanders Bravery from his wider and more muscular back and transformed into Super Angel-Bandicoot-Dragon-Harmony Celestial Eternal Xelnaga Elemental Knight Skylander Draconic Bandicoot Angel of Divine Ten Elemental Skylanders Justice and Divine Ten Elemental Skylanders Bravery, Max Goof unholsters his massive Gabriel's Eternal Unbreakable Bonds of Friends and Angels Archangel Keyblade from his wider and muscular back and transformed into Super Angel-Archangel-Harmony Celestial Eternal Xelnaga Heavenly Lightstorm Keyblade Phoenix Angel of Divine Heavenly Light Archangel Justice and Divine Heavenly Light Justice, Norbert Beaver unholstered his massive Hydros' Primordial Maelstrom Ocean Beaver Greatsword of Primordial Maelstrom Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Beaver-Harmony Celestial Eternal Xelnaga Oceanic Maelstrom Primordial Water Beaver Angel of Divine Oceanic Primordial Water Justice and Divine Oceanic Maelstrom Primordial Water Compassion, Yakko, Wakko, and Dot transformed into their Super Angel-Phoenix-Warner-Harmony Celestial Eternal Xelnaga forms, Timmy Turner transformed into Super Angel-Fairy-Wolf Moon-Harmony Celestial Eternal Xelnaga Magical Elemental Fairy Wolf Moon Angel of Divine Elemental Fairy Wolf Justice and Divine Elemental Fairy Magic Mysticon Wolf Hope and he had his Lupus' Celestial Fairy Wolf Moon Mage's Staff of Elemental Magic Justice and Eye of Lupus orb ready, Kendra and her team, The Lion Guard, The Miraculous Celestial Union, Qin, Clyde and his harem, Baloo, Izuku and his friends, The Z-Fighters, Daggett, Sasuke, Itachi, and their family, Sakura and her family, Naruto and his harem, Sora, Donald, Goofy, Roxas, Xion, Riku,

Kairi, Lea, Elena, Sir William the Good, Lady Mary the Good, The Bakugan Battle Brawlers, Anatankha, P.J., Bobby Zimmeruski, Tank, Roxanne (A Goofy Movie), The Demon Slayer Corps, The Ghostforce, The Louds' Ancestors, The L-ementals, Noctis, Prompto, Ignis, Gladio, Stella Nox Fleuret, Ravus Nox Fleuret, Heathcliff and his friends, Timmy's friends, Universe 666 Lincoln, his good sisters, parents, harem, and Guardian Angels, Universe 666 Me, Universe 666 Varie, my harem, Ed Cowart's harem, Ets' harem, Clyde's harem, and Nico's harem got out their weapons, and Me, Ed Cowart, Ets, Ken, Nico, Nicole, Gage the Hedgehog, and Eli unholstered our massive greatswords and we transformed, and we went after Pedro Delgado and we fired powerful blasts of rainbow energy, colored energy, elemental forces, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, steel orbs, throwing axes, and mythological animals, and they exploded with incredible power as they hit him.

Then, Lincoln grabbed the collar of Pedro's jumpsuit with only one hand and lifted him off the ground and then, he threw him into a nearby tree which he hit back first and was knocked out, then Lincoln tied him up in a rainbow energy straitjacket and rainbow energy chains and beamed him to a brand-new prison. We cheered as we holstered our weapons and powered down.

Lincoln: That's yet another rescue for the books, and Pedro's back in prison where he belongs. (To Daniela Delgado) And it's so good to see you again, Daniela Delgado.

Daniela Delgado reverted back to normal, and she's a beautiful girl with long green hair, red eyes, she was tall at 6'11" in height, she has the body of a goddess, and ample breasts, fair skin, she has massive and beautiful green angel wings, she's dressed in a short-sleeved green blouse, sleeveless green top, green skirt with the Life Skylanders symbol on it, necklace with red gem for the pendant, white bridal gloves, green knee-high high-heeled boots with butterfly buckles, and long white long-sleeved trenchcoat with plants, fruits, dragons, and angels on the coattails and on the back is Camo and

on top is the symbol of The Life Skylanders, and holstered on her back is a massive Camo-themed greatsword with embedded green gems and Camo etched on the 7'0" massive, wide, double-edged green blade, large green dragon heads for the crossguard, large white angelic faces embedded on both sides of the hilt with green gems embedded in their foreheads, longer midnight black handle, four large white angel heads and large green gem on the bottom of the large white angel heads for the pommel.

Daniela Delgado: (Spanish Accent) You too, Lincoln, it's been a long time.

Lincoln went up to Daniela Delgado and he hugged her, and Daniela Delgado is very surprised at just how much taller, more handsome, and much more muscular Lincoln's gotten since she last saw him, and she also felt just how much stronger and muscular he's really become, and she had an atomic red blush on her face, and the atomic red blush on her face went even deeper when she saw he still has his vampire fangs and massive white angel wings with stars on the feathers and orange and aurora-colored tips on the feathers, along with hearing his mature, deeper, and manlier voice and seeing the large white wolf ears with rainbow markings on his head, eleven massive and long white wolf tails with rainbow markings and rainbow tips and white rabbit tail with rainbow markings on top of the massive and long white wolf tails, He-Man's chest harness, and many other accessories, and they also met his familiars, the male white Rabbit Familiar, Alistair, the white Vampire Bat Familiar, Artemis, and the white Wolf Familiar, Seiko.

Lincoln: It sure has been a long time, I haven't seen you since you were seventeen, and as you can see, I really grew a lot since then.

Daniela Delgado: (Spanish Accent) Holy crap, you sure have, you've really grown up to be very big and very strong like a tree, Lincoln, you've really grown a lot from the cute eleven-year-old little boy into a 17-year-old 7'9" tall, very handsome, and manly teen with really massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and eight-pack abs, and you still have those vampire fangs and massive white angel wings, that's so awesome, and the large white wolf ears on your head and the eleven massive and long white wolf tails with markings and white rabbit tail on top of the massive and long white

wolf tails and many accessories, that's really new, along with getting He-Man's chest harness, man, you've really really grown a lot in height, but you're still the same kind boy from long ago, plus, you've also grown even more bigger in muscle mass, you can land an airplane on that massive, wider, and more muscular back, squash a melon with those really muscular quads and thighs, and cut a rock into a diamond on those rock-hard eight-pack abs, and there's not even a tape measure long enough to measure that chiseled chest or massive biceps. Plus, I've also met your familiars, and they are really awesome.

Nico: And he'd also been hit with massive amounts of cosmic radiation and he'd been imbued with the same powers as J.D. and he's become truly immortal.

Me: And Lincoln, you know this sexy hot mama?

Lincoln: Indeed I do, J.D., this is Daniela Delgado, Gene-Slammer of Camo, she's my Guardian Angel and The Master of The Element of Life, and among the first humans who were actually born in The Skylands and grew up there under the guidance of Master Eon and the Skylanders, and as Daniela grew, she discovered that she's a master of the Element of Life, one of the Ten Elements of The Skylands, and she trained a lot under the tutelage of Master Eon and the Life Skylanders and she proved to be quite the master of plants and fruit. She left The Skylands and she moved to Royal Woods, Michigan, and this is way before Kaos, The Dark Portal Master, had launched his hostile takeover of The Skylands. Daniela really hated that world-conquering warlord, and when Marie formed The Skylanders Liberation Coalition, Daniela became one of the members and she had sworn to make Kaos pay for all his crimes against Skylands and against all The Skylanders.

Nico: Awesome!

Me: Yep, and after we freed The Skylands from Kaos and The Skylands merged with our world, The Skylanders Liberation Coalition had become part of The Earth-Skylands Federation. Plus, we also saw she fell in love with Lincoln when they first met, and she really trained him intensely on how to use the Element of Life, and she also had the additional help of Camo and the other Life

Skylanders, who really helped Lincoln in advancing his training in mastering the element of life, and over time, he really proved to be a master and at the same level as Daniela.

Marie MacDougal: And and although Daniela hates Kaos with a blazing passion for all his crimes against Skylands, there's only one person that Daniela hates with a passion ever since she came to Royal Woods: that person is her older brother, Pedro Delgado, and Daniela never got along well with her brother at all, even when they were growing up. Pedro did all he could to try and break his sister, but she survived every last one of his attempts, but when he threatened to kill Lincoln and even worse, he also sided with Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, and Luan, that ultimately did it, and when Lincoln overheard it, he was really furious and he told Pedro off saying that Pedro was a misogynistic dumbbell with a brain the size of an amoeba, that he was a psychotic moron with no respect for his sister or women at all, and even worse, he said that Pedro was even worse than Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, and Luan.

Selene Arcangela: Who wound up getting called a bunch of misandrist harpies who ruined their life-long bond with their little brother because of their stupid wants and greedy desires.

Eli: Jeez.

Me: I still remembered the words all too well, and that set Pedro, Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, and Luan off, but before they could get after Lincoln for telling them off, he and Daniela used Camo's Firecracker Vines and when the peppers on the vines went off, they exploded and those six went flying off into different directions: Pedro was sent flying into the police station where he was eventually sent to prison after Daniela sent evidence of his many crimes against her and everyone around him including many counts of vandalism, kidnapping, assault, extortion, and even worse, murder for hire when it was discovered he was also a hitman for The Mexican Mafia, and Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, and Luan were sent flying back to The Loud House where Lincoln texted Luna of what those five tried to do to him, and after the evidence was shown of them also siding with Pedro and also plotting to kill Lincoln along with Daniela, those five got grounded for fifteen weeks and thrown into metal cages like the animals they were.

Daniela Delgado: (Spanish Accent) And you're going to see it for yourselves. (To Lincoln) Oh, Lincoln, there's something I also want to give you.

Lincoln: Let me guess, you want to give me your blood, right, Daniela?

Daniela Delgado: (Spanish Accent) How'd you guess what I was about to ask?

Lincoln's harem and Guardian Angels showed the bite marks that Lincoln left as he marked them.

Daniela Delgado: (Spanish Accent) I knew it, you marked them and fed on their blood, along with acquiring their powers as well, I knew that was coming since you'd done that more than once when he got brutally injured by Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, and Luan more than once.

Lincoln went up to Daniela Delgado, and he hugged her in his abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms, he leaned his head down the right side of her neck, and he slowly bit her and he fed on her blood, and we saw his rainbow energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flare up as he gained a massive power boost and he also gained the very same powers as her, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more, and his massive white angel wings with aurora and orange tips spread out and glow. He then slowly unlatched his fangs from her neck as her neck healed and the puncture marks sealed up, and he also kissed where he bit her.

Daniela Delgado: (Spanish Accent) You're still just as gentle as ever when you feed on one of your Guardian Angels, carino.

Sarah Tinsley: Your blood still has the tint of mixed berries and fruit from all that fruit you've grown and eaten, Daniela.

Suddenly, an Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love appeared on Daniela Delgado's neck with red gems on the gold lightning bolts and green crystal links from her merged Crystal Necklace of The Buddha along with an Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love on her neck.

Daniela Delgado: (Spanish Accent)(Surprised) Lincoln, are these…?!

Lincoln: Yep, that's an Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love and an Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love, which means you're now part of my harem and my many future wives, Daniela Delgado.

Daniela Delgado had a smile on her face and tears in her eyes as Lincoln still had his abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms around her, and he leans down to her face and he kissed her passionately on the lips, and she also returned it, and we cheered for them. Then, we went up to the six girls, and when Lincoln saw who they were, he immediately recognized them. The six girls are Dorothy and Carol from Buddy Daddies and Dominique Cross, Echidna, Kaldea Orchid, and Leann Caldwell from The Bouncer.

Lincoln: Oh wow, it's Dorothy and Carol from Buddy Daddies and Dominique Cross, Echidna, Kaldea Orchid, and Leann Caldwell from The Bouncer.

Nicole: Whoa, awesome.

Lincoln: Are you girls okay?

Dominique Cross: Yes, we're okay, thanks to you.

Then, when Dominique Cross and the other five girls saw who it was that saved them from Pedro Delgado, their faces turned atomic red upon seeing the 17-year-old 7'9" tall, handsome hunk with abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles, eight-pack abs, long wild white hair going down to the bottom of his neck and rainbow lightning bolt highlights in the bangs of his long white hair and large white wolf ears with rainbow markings on top of his head, rainbow colored thunderbird with a gold lightning bolt and Ebonwu Squadron emblem emblazoned on his forehead with a Third Eye on his forehead with rainbow iris, rows of straight teeth with vampire fangs, Crest of Miracles on his massive right pec and golden lightning bolt cutie mark with the thunderbird and comic books surrounded by the symbols of Fire, Water, Ice, Wind, Earth, Nature, Light, and Darkness in a circle on his massive left pec, He-

Man's chest harness with colored gems on the orange crisscrossing straps and large circular chest plate with phoenix on it, large Celtic Cross cutie mark tattoo in the form of the cutie marks of Twilight Sparkle, Sunset Shimmer, Rainbow Dash, Applejack, Rarity, Pinkie Pie, Fluttershy, Starlight Glimmer, and Trixie Lulamoon, surrounded by a circle were the marks of the other girls in Lincoln's harem on his massive, wider, and more muscular back, and right on top is the Earth surrounded by the ring of mermaids and surrounded by a Thunderbird, Phoenix, Angel, and Buffalo and a Rinnegan-like marking, and right below the Cutie Mark tattoo is a rainbow kanji with nine magatama in between the kanji that said, "Lincoln Landon Loud, Almighty Champion and Emissary of Hinon, Almighty Master of The Elemental Forces, The Storms, The Cosmos, and The Universe, Master of Hero Personas and Many Powers, The Loud House's Man With A Plan, Voice of Reason, Golden-Hearted Brother of Many Siblings, Golden-Hearted Lover and Father of Many Kids, Almighty Golden-Hearted and Loving Son of Lynn Sr. and Rita Loud, Loving Grandson of Albert Loud and Samuel Loud, Almighty Golden-Hearted and Loving Future Husband, Strongest, Bravest, Resilient, Courageous, Handsomest, and Manliest Warrior of The Loud Family, Powerful Alpha Vampire-Werewolf-Cyborg Hybrid, Descendant of The Seventeenth Century Duke Lincoln McLoud of Loch Loud in Scotland, Destroyer of Morag McLaughlin, Archenemy of Max Dillon Also Known as Electro, Destroyer of Extremely Evil, Black-Hearted, Sadistic, Delusional, Power-Hungry, Psychotic, Irredeemable Bastards and Tyrants, Talented Comic Book Writer and Video Gamer, Jack-Of-All-Trades, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True God of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Savior of The Loud House and Michigan, True Immortal Hero, Amazing and Powerful Student of Numerous Amazing and Powerful Teachers, Shinobi of The Hidden Leaf Village, Member of Many of Team Loud Phoenix Storm's Branch Teams, Spice Demon of The Loud Family, Surfer of The Legendary Wave Humungadunga, Third-In-Command And Founder of Team

Loud Phoenix Storm, Emissary of The Cosmos and The Heavens, Ambassador of Harmony, Friendship, Purity, Hope, Courage, and Love, and God of Friendship, Hope, Love, Courage, and Justice Dodgeball Angel King of Gotham Royal York, The Unifier of The Three Kingdoms and Warriors of Japan, Fearsome Defender of His Many Guardian Angels, and Destroyer of The House of Damaskinos", he has deep sapphire blue eyes, tattoo of a pepper with fire surrounding it on his broad left shoulder, and Mark of Manhood tattoo of a male bodybuilder with a barbell raised above his head and around him are elemental forces and an orange kanji that read, "Lincoln Landon Loud, Strongest, Bravest, Resilient, Courageous, Handsomest, and Manliest Warrior of The Loud Family" on his massive left muscular forearm, and he had his Rabbit Miraculous, Eini, with him, his male white Rabbit Familiar, Alistair, his white Vampire Bat Familiar, Artemis, and his white Wolf Familiar, Seiko, along with Darkus Battle Ax Vladitor, Darkus Omega Leonidas, Pyrus Omega Leonidas, Haos Omega Leonidas, Subterra Omega Leonidas, Ventus Omega Leonidas, and Ventus Omega Leonidas.

He had his massive Lincoln Loud's Hinon's Almighty Cosmic Storm Greatsword of Universal Hope, Elemental Bravery, and Unbreakable Eternal Bonds, large gold Elemental Shield of Harmony, and the purified Universe 666 version of The Miracle Box holstered on his wider and muscular back, his large orange Crystal Saber, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace, Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Elemental Harmony on his left hip, his Eater of Sins revolver and Elemental Universal Thunderbird hand-cannon Blaster holstered on his right hip, the Pisces the Fish constellation and Aquarius Zodiac sign on the back of his neck and the Cygnus the Swan constellation and embedded Stone of Gelel on the back of his massive left hand, large weighted gold bands with multi-colored on his massive biceps and thighs with silver phoenixes on them, large gold cuff Bracers of The Champions of the Universe with large orange gems on his large wrists with the Dragon Ball Bracelet on the left large gold cuff bracelet and other bracelets merged with them, massive indestructible white angel wings with stars and orange and aurora-colored tips on the large white feathers and eleven massive and

long powerful white wolf tails with rainbow marks with white rabbit tail on top of the eleven massive and long white wolf tails, and he was dressed in an orange version of He-Man 2002's loincloth with hanging silver lightning bolts and long white trenchcoat coattails with Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Moonlight, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Great Old Ones, Mythological Animals, Mammoths, Pegasi, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, and Mermaids on the coattails and they also had intense powerful rainbow hot flames coming off them and hanging mini silver lightning bolts on the coattails held up by his large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with a large golden buffalo head with rainbow gems for eyes and large rainbow gem in its mouth for the belt buckle on his waist, large royal blue pants with rainbow fire and multicolored lightning bolts on the thighs, and large gold armored knee-high boots with colored gems on them, silver Buffalo head stud earrings with rainbow gems for eyes the Thunderbird carved on it and the Element, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis on the heads, large Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love with colored gems on the gold lightning bolts and rainbow crystal links from his merged large Crystal Necklace of The Buddha with a large rainbow Thunderbird-shaped Element of Harmony and a large silver Buffalo head with rainbow gems for eyes and the Thunderbird carved on it and the Element, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis on its head for the pendant on his bare chest, large fingerless orange gloves with the symbol of The Loud House on it and surrounded in a diamond formation are a Phoenix, Thunderbird, Buffalo, and Angel, his Ring of The Phoenix large multi-colored gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it surrounded by a Thunderbird, Phoenix, Werewolf, and Buffalo on his right ring finger, Blue Lantern ring on his left ring finger and small planets orbiting around his fingers like rings, claws on his fingers, he has ten large multi-colored orbs orbiting around his legs and ten multi-colored smaller orbs orbiting around his waist and circling around his feet on the floor are nine

golden crosses with angelic runes and an immense blue aura around him.

Dorothy: Oh wow, you're Lincoln Loud of Team Loud Phoenix Storm.

Lincoln: That's right, and it's a pleasure to meet you all.

Lincoln made five clones of himself, and he and his clones went up to the girls, and they hugged their waists in their abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms, and they leaned down and kissed the girls on the lips, which they returned with equally intense passion, as they wrapped their arms around the wider muscular backs of Lincoln and his clones, and we cheered wildly at the scene.

Dorothy: (Seductively and rubs her right hand on Lincoln's massive right pec) You too, big, tall, muscular, and handsome.

Suddenly, six Elemental Thunderbird Necklaces of Eternal Love appeared on the necks of Dorothy, Carol, Dominique Cross, Echidna, Kaldea Orchid, and Leann Caldwell with colored gems on the gold lightning bolts and colored crystal links from their merged Crystal Necklaces of The Buddha along with Elemental Thunderbird Chokers of Eternal Love on their necks. We returned home to The World Tree Estate, and the rest of the team was shocked to find out the villain we went after was Pedro Delgado, the misogynistic ex-older brother of Lincoln's Guardian Angel, Daniela Delgado, and the convicted felon and hitman of The Mexican Mafia, who broke out of jail, wanting revenge on Lincoln for sending him to jail and ruining his plan to kill both him and Daniela and stealing a super soldier serum to do it.

But, when Lincoln showed what happened such as snatching the super soldier serum Pedro stole and drank it which resulted in the sudden muscle growth and all of us pummeling that asshole and then sending him right back to prison for good, everyone cheered and hugged us and Lincoln's harem kissed him all over. Lincoln and Daniela Delgado have a lot of catching up to do, now that she's back in town.

Maria: I hate to find out if The Legion of The Lincoln Haters also

helped him in his escape.

Lincoln: It wasn't, Maria. They may share the same hatred for me, but Pedro was a misogynist who hates all girls and women in general, no, the ones who helped in his escape were his fellow members of The Mexican Mafia.

Me: The Mexican Mafia, the most dangerous gang in history, they still have an influence in the prisons and they're extremely evil.

Nico: Yeah. So, his fellow Mexican Mafia members were the ones who helped in his escape, we need to keep an eye on them from now on.

Lincoln: We will.

After he was captured, Pedro Delgado was then sentenced to Eternity in The Uranus Prison's Super-Maximum Solitary Confinement Wing, where he was chained to the wall of his windowless doorless cell with Neutronium Chains lined with rainbow energy and condemned to darkness forever.

After taking down Pedro Delgado, we were training intensely in the gym, doing 900,000,000,000,000 reps of crunches, wing push-ups and regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 900,000,000,000-lb barbells, squats, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, and we were really sweating like crazy, even doing yoga to clear our minds, and we were also doing 900,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get our eleven massive and long wolf tails even more stronger than ever as well, and when Daniela Delgado saw Lincoln doing 900,000,000,000,000 reps of crunches, wing push-ups and regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 900,000,000,000-lb barbells, squats, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, even doing yoga to clear his mind and doing 900,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get his eleven massive and long white wolf tails even more stronger than ever, she had an atomic red blush on her face, hearts in her eyes, and her nose was bleeding.

Daniela Delgado: (Spanish Accent) My God, I was right that Lincoln's really grown into a 17-year-old, 7'9" tall, really big, handsome, and really strong man, just look at those abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and his eight-pack abs really hard at work, and really working out with those 900,000,000,000-lb barbells and he's not even getting tired, incredible, and he also got one awesome tan, and he's also doing 900,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get his eleven massive and long white wolf tails even more stronger than ever, and he now looks even more ripped than ever. He's definitely been bodybuilding and working out for many years. If anyone tried to mess with him now, they were in for a world of hurt and trouble, and he's always been there to defend and protect us from Chandler, his goons, Pablo, Anderson, and Hawk and Hank at school or out in public, and he was also quick to defend us from Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, and Luan if they get out of search control again, along with Killjoy Huggins.

Lincoln: Yep, and I've also trained a lot under some very powerful teachers, J.D. and Nico included, Daniela, and I can still defend myself, and in addition to getting stronger, I've also gotten smarter as well.

Daniela Delgado: (Spanish Accent) That's incredible, and we'd already known just how strong you were long ago ever since you did some wrestling and working out with some of the other Guardian Angels long ago, and we're so proud of just how much stronger you've gotten, and just how much taller you've gotten, along with getting that much bigger in muscle mass, and you've also been getting smarter as well.

Nico: You got that right, plus, we heard all of the stories from Lincoln about you girls and about how you all helped him in his training to become an emerging hero before Team Loud Phoenix Storm was formed, and how he grew from a little boy into a really big, really strong, and really powerful man.

Daniela Delgado: (Spanish Accent) Oh man, I knew it was only a matter of time before he told everyone.

Nico: Yep. So, Daniela, what's the story on how Lincoln told off your misogynistic ex-older brother, Pedro, along with Lori, Lynn, Lola,

Lisa, and Luan?

Daniela Delgado: (Spanish Accent) That's something that I will always remember to this day.

Daniela Delgado pulled up the video as it played on the big screen, and we saw Daniela Delgado and Lincoln standing against Pedro Delgado, along with Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, and Luan, who had an evil grin on their faces and they had knives in their hands, but Lincoln was absolutely pissed off now after he found out Pedro threatened to kill Lincoln and even worse, he also sided with Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, and Luan in the plot.

Past Lincoln: I always knew you were nothing but a misogynistic jerk and criminal, Pedro, but what you just did in threatening to kill me, and even worse, you side with Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, and Luan. You know what, you've been a pain in the ass to everyone here for years, and it's high-time you got what you deserved, and you're about to get a taste of what everyone feels about you. You're an evil misogynistic dumbbell with a brain the size of an amoeba, you're a psychotic moron with no respect for his sister or women at all, and you're even worse than Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, and Luan.

Then, Lincoln turned to Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, and Luan, and he was about to let them have it!

Past Lincoln: And as for you five, you're not getting out of this. You five are absolutely nothing more than a bunch of misandrist harpies who've single-handedly ruined that life-long bond you've had with your own little brother because of your own stupid wants and greedy desires!

Everyone: OH!

Nico: OH, DAMN!

Me: Varie and I still remembered those harsh words he said to Pedro, Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, and Luan, and not only did they sting, but man, he was really really angry at them.

We continued watching the video, and those words absolutely set

Pedro, Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, and Luan off, but before they could get after Lincoln for telling them off, he and Daniela used Camo's Firecracker Vines and when the peppers on the vines went off, they exploded and those six went flying off into different directions: Pedro was sent flying into the police station where he was eventually sent to prison after Daniela sent evidence of his many crimes against her and everyone around him including many counts of vandalism, kidnapping, assault, extortion, and even worse, murder for hire when it was discovered he was also a hitman for The Mexican Mafia, and Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, and Luan were sent flying back to The Loud House. Then, Daniela and Lincoln kissed as the video ends.

Nico: Man, I knew Pedro was really bad, but Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, and Luan siding with that asshole to kill you and Daniela both, now that's what I'd call a grand conspiracy.

Luna: Which didn't last long, Daniela also sent the police evidence of Pedro's many crimes against her and everyone around him including many counts of vandalism, kidnapping, assault, extortion, and even murder for hire when it was discovered he was also a hitman for The Mexican Mafia, and Pedro was eventually convicted and sent to prison for life. As for his conspirators, Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, and Luan, Lincoln texted me of what those five tried to do in killing him and Daniela, and siding with that jerk, Pedro, those five got grounded for fifteen weeks and thrown into metal cages like the animals they were.

We got a shower, and then, Lincoln, Queen Tassara, Julie, Bethhannyy, Candlehead, Sapphire Shores, Ms. Harshwhinny, Ms. Peachbottom, Cherry Jubilee, and Princess Skystar are heading to Hydrocity Zone

Lincoln snapped his fingers, and the 17-year-old, white-haired, 7'9", handsome and extremely muscular man was dressed in his new large orange speedo with a Thunderbird and a lightning bolt surrounded by elemental forces and stars on it with rainbow flames coming off the speedo, orange sandals, his jewelry and accessories, and he had his weapons holstered in case of trouble, and Izuku is dressed in green swim trunks, green sandals, and he had his weapons holstered in case of trouble.

And Queen Tassara, Julie, Bethhannyy, Candlehead, Sapphire Shores, Ms. Harshwhinny, Ms. Peachbottom, Cherry Jubilee, and Princess Skystar were dressed in the two-piece colored bikinis The Musiqidandi Sisters made for them, colored sandals, and they had their weapons holstered in case of trouble. Plus, we found out Queen Tassara, Julie, Bethhannyy, Candlehead, Sapphire Shores, Ms. Harshwhinny, Ms. Peachbottom, Cherry Jubilee, and Princess Skystar had feelings for Lincoln and he also had feelings for them, and he also saved them all from an ambush by a group of thugs Flip hired to kill them, Lincoln killed them all and sucked out their blood, which made Flip go insane with anger, until Lincoln fired energy blasts at him and more gold and jewels and treasures came out of that mutant, but they also got to keep their heads up, they got word that Kylie Carter has sent some thugs to kill them.

Queen Tassara: Wow, so this is Hydrocity Zone, it truly is beautiful!

Lincoln: It sure is, Your Majesty, and it's perfect for our first date. Shall we?

Lincoln, Queen Tassara, Julie, Bethhannyy, Candlehead, Sapphire Shores, Ms. Harshwhinny, Ms. Peachbottom, Cherry Jubilee, and Princess Skystar dived into the waters and they had fun swimming in the waters and they also had a swimming race and had a lot of fun and they saw the sea life that live in there, then they went back to the beach and they also had a game of volleyball, and Queen Tassara, Julie, Bethhannyy, Candlehead, Sapphire Shores, Ms. Harshwhinny, Ms. Peachbottom, Cherry Jubilee, and Princess Skystar got a massive and extreme deep atomic red blush on their faces when they saw Lincoln lift thirteen 900,000,000,000,000-lb barbells Lincoln summoned in his large and strong hands and thirteen massive and long white wolf tails, but then, they saw Kylie Carter's hired thugs coming after them, but Lincoln fired orbs of black and blood red energy which hit them and he sucked out all their blood and energy and killed them and sent them to The Black Gates forever.

Then, they had some lunch, and then, as the sun was about to set, Lincoln made clones of himself and he and his clones went up to Queen Tassara, Julie, Bethhannyy, Candlehead, Sapphire Shores, Ms. Harshwhinny, Ms. Peachbottom, Cherry Jubilee, and Princess

Skystar, and they hugged the girls in their abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms, and Queen Tassara, Julie, Bethhannyy, Candlehead, Sapphire Shores, Ms. Harshwhinny, Ms. Peachbottom, Cherry Jubilee, and Princess Skystar placed their hands on the massive pecs of Lincoln and his clones, and then, they shared a passionate and romantic kiss. Then, they came back home to The World Tree Estate and they were back in their original clothes, and Nico and I also saw Lincoln had lipstick marks all over his face, massive muscular body, and eight-pack abs.

Nico: Whoa, looks like someone really had an awesome time at Hydrocity Zone, eh, Lincoln?

Lincoln: (In Heaven) It… was… so… awesome!

Suddenly, nine Elemental Thunderbird Necklaces of Eternal Love appeared on the necks of Queen Tassara, Julie, Bethhannyy, Candlehead, Sapphire Shores, Ms. Harshwhinny, Ms. Peachbottom, Cherry Jubilee, and Princess Skystar with colored gems on the gold lightning bolts and colored crystal links from their merged Crystal Necklaces of The Buddha and Elemental Thunderbird Chokers of Eternal Love on their necks.

Lily the Mermaid: Wow, now Queen Tassara, Julie, Bethhannyy, Candlehead, Sapphire Shores, Ms. Harshwhinny, Ms. Peachbottom, Cherry Jubilee, and Princess Skystar are now in your harem.

Jenna: Flip had some nerve trying to kill them, that cheapskate's just making things much worse for himself.

Serena Logan: Even after all this time, Flip's still the same mutant cheapskate he's always been.

Rarity: And trying to kill Sapphire Shores, Ms. Harshwhinny, Ms. Peachbottom, Cherry Jubilee, and Princess Skystar, now he's really going to get it.

Sam Simpson: Along with trying to kill Queen Tassara, Julie and Bethhannyy.

Lincoln: And we also had a run-in with Kylie Carter's hired thugs, but

I killed them all and sucked out their blood, and she should be screaming with pure vengeance and hate at us in 3… 2… 1!

Suddenly, we heard Kylie Carter scream with extreme hatred and rage.

Maria: Yeah, up yours, you monster bitch!

Carmen: Sheesh, those monster bitches just don't even know when to quit.

Nico: Serves her right, but she'll get hers later on today.

Me: They sure will, those monster bitches have gotten on our nerves five years ago, and now, they're going to pay dearly for everything they've done.

Lincoln: You got that right.

Later we were watching TV.

Then Nick Russell came.

Nick Russell: You guys want to go on patrol with me?

Amy Anderson: We sure would!

Me: Sure Nick.

Nico: Yeah we'll be ready for this.

Lola: Yep.

We went down to the surface and went into the city.

Me: Boy what a nice day.

Tyler Bowman: Ah, such a beautiful day. The sun is out, the birds are chirping, and- (sees someone) You again?!

We saw MINORU ONO!

Me: Not you again!

Nico: Geez Minoru can't you take a hint?

Qin: Yeah!

Me: You're really starting to get on our nerves like a bad rash.

Sonoi: You're persistant, I'll give you that.

Nick Russel: When are you ever gonna give this up?

Minoru: I will only give up when Don Momotaro is beaten by me!

Me: Like that will ever happen.

He was then surrounded by an energy circle with the Magiranger logo and turned into Mahouki from episode 27 of Donbrothers!

During Sonoi's and Taro's battle, Minoru Ono shows up and this time, he has a new hobby for the purpose of revenge against Taro: studying the occult and learning magic. His interest in the arcane arts combines with his desire for revenge turning him yet again into a Hitotsuki, Mahouki. Mahouki uses Magi Yellow's thunder magic to blast Taro and the Donbrothers teleport in to keep the Hitotsuki and Don Murasame away from Taro. Things get worse when the Cat Jutos appear and attack in a large group. Taro encounters a Juto for the first time and his attacks have no effect on it. The others are also struggling to deal with the Juto, with Tsubasa once again fighting the Detective Sayama Juto.

Mahouki binds Taro with Magi Green's earth magic, but Sonoi cuts him loose and the two stand in the center of the chaos ensuing around them. Sonoza and Sononi show up to drive back the Juto and the Donbrothers do so as well so Sonoi and Taro can have their duel.

Jiro gets annoyed with the chaos and willingly becomes Don Torabolt on his own, with Dangerous Jiro quickly defeating Mahouki. The Hitotsuki's defeat sends out an explosion that knocks back the

Juto.

Mahouki becomes Mahouking and Toradragonjin tries to deal with it on its own, but gets overwhelmed by his opponent using the spells of the Magirangers. Don Onitaijin appears to help, though Dangerous Jiro doesn't want anything to do with Taro. Taro tells him to be quiet as he has a duel to get to, quickly executing the DonBros Paradise alongside Toradragonjin's Jiro's Hurricane to defeat Mahouking

---

WE GASPED!

Me: WHOA! Mahouki the Magirangers Hitotsuki!

Nico: This one is magical!

Me: And I remember this one too! This is Minoru's Hitotsuki for Round 3!

Qin: Yeah no kidding!

Me: Time to fight Magic with Magic!

Nick Russel and the Mystic Force Rangers: Magical Source, Mystic Force!

GALWIT MYSTO RANGER!

They transformed!

Nick Russell: (Echoing) FEARSOME AS FIRE! RED MYSTIC RANGER!

Charlie Thorn: (Echoing) FAST AS LIGHTNING! YELLOW MYSTIC RANGER!

Xander Bly: (Australian Accent) (Echoing) STRONG AS A TREE! GREEN MYSTIC RANGER!

Madison Rocca: (Echoing) FLUID AS THE SEA! BLUE MYSTIC

RANGER!

Vida Rocca: (Echoing) EVERCHANGING AS THE WIND! PINK MYSTIC RANGER!

Daggeron: (Echoing) POWER OF THE SUN! SOLARIS KNIGHT!

Udonna: (Echoing) FLURRY OF SNOW! WHITE MYSTIC RANGER!

Leanbow: (Echoing) BURNING HEART OF FIRE! WOLF WARRIOR!

Claire the Gatekeeper: (Echoing) POWER OF THE SHINING MOON! PURPLE MYSTIC RANGER!

All: We call forth the magic, together as one, united for all time! Power Rangers Mystic Force!

KRABBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO

A massive fiery explosion went off behind them and they were ready!

Me: You're in Trouble Now buster! Especially with them!

I snapped my fingers and the Donbrothers came!

Taro: Mahouki! Not him again!

Mahouki: TARO YOU RUINED MY LIFE!

Me: This guy is giving us a really nasty migrane!

Donbrothers, Me, Lyra and Nico: AVATAR CHANGE!

Sonoi: Absolute Integrity and Perfection Personified! SONOI! ソノイ

Sononi: A beautiful Rose has its thorns… Looking to know love! SONONI! ソノニ

Sonoza: When my interest is caught, nothing gets in the way! SONOZA! ソノザ

All 3: The 3 assembled! The Noto Trio!

Don Masamune: The Jaws that have snapped awake… DON MURASAME! ドンムラサメ

Jiro: Able bodied and dragon-muscled! DON DRAGOKU! ドンドラゴクウ

Dangerous Jiro: And DON TORABOLT! トラボルト

Shinichi: Bidding farewell to the transient world… SARU BROTHER! サルブラザー

Haruka: The manga master… ONI SISTER! オニシスター

Tsubasa: The fastest get away alive! INU BROTHER! イヌブラザー

Tsuyoshi: One faithful pheasant! KIJI BROTHER! キジブラザー

Earth Masamune: AN AVALANCHE OF BOULDERS FROM THE NORTH! EARTH GENBU! アースゲンブ

Fire Masamune: FIREBALLS THAT BURN DOWN FROM THE SKY OF THE SOUTH! FIRE SUZAKU! ファイアスザク

Wind Masamune: WINDS THAT BLOW FROM THE WEST! WIND BYAKKO! 風白虎

Water Masamune: WATERS THAT FLOW FROM THE EAST! WATER SEIRYU! 水清流!

Kanako: THE LIGHT OF THE JANUARY WOLF MOON SHINES BRIGHT IN THE AURORA! DON WOLFEN! ドンウルフェン

Koichiro Higashi: THE SONG OF THE CLASSICAL FESTIVAL! DON MAESTORA! ドンマエストロラ

Taichi: THE WATERS OF THE OCEAN HAVE AMAZING MERMAIDS! DON ATLANTIA! ドンアトランティア

Kisuke Takahashi: BRINGING THE APPLES OF ETERNAL LIFE! DON VALHALLA! ドンヴァルハラ

Lyra: The magic of friendship lives on in everyone! DON ALICORNIA! ドンアリコルニア

Nico: SENDING GOOD TO HEAVEN AND BANISHING BAD TO HELL! DON TWILIGHT PURGATORIO! ドントワイライトプルガトリオ

Me: THE ETERNAL PHOENIX FLIES THROUGH THE FLAMES OF LIFE! DON HOUOU FALCHION! ドンホウオウファルシオン

Taro: Born from a Peach! DON MOMOTARO! ドンモモタロウ

(FIREWORKS GO OFF)

Taro: HAHAHAHAHA! Avataro Sentai!

All: Donbrothers!

KRABBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMMM

A massive fiery explosion blasted off behind us and we were ready!

Mahouki: The Flame Element!

Mahouki summoned the Red Mystic Force symbol to generate flames at Nick but he countered with his own flames.

Me: You aren't the only one that uses fire!

I fired a powerful blast of fire and it slammed into Mahouki and blasted him down in a powerful fiery explosion!

KRABBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO

He was blasted down!

Nico: YEAH!

Luz: Taste Light!

Luz fired a blast of light and blasted Mahouki all over!

Qin: Take this!

She fired waves of fire and blasted him all over.

Mahouki: The Water Element!

Mahouki summoned the Blue Mystic Force Symbol to generate streams of water at Madison.

Oceanus Shenron: WHIRLWIND SPIN!

She fired a massive gale of energy wind and blew the water away and blew him around in a tornado!

Madison: Thanks Oceanus.

Oceanus Shenron: Anytime.

Madison: Now for this.

She fired a blast of water and drenched him!

Noriko (Disk Wars): This will shock you!

Noriko fired a blast of lightning and electrocuted Mahouki!

Lola: YEAH!

Mahouki: The Earth Element!

Mahouki summoned the Green Mystic Force Symbol to generate generate binding roots from the ground at Xander.

Laney formed a sword and slashed them and destroyed them.

Xander Bly: (Australian Accent) Thanks Laney!

Laney: No problem Xander.

Me: Now here is this.

I touched the ground a tree grew and entombed Mahouki in a tree and he was stuck!

Mahouki: WHAT THE!? LET ME OUT OF HERE!

But then George's Tarzan yell was heard and then he swung in faster than a jet plane!

Me: UH OH!

Nico: OH BOY!

Me: WATCH OUT FOR THAT TREE!

But then…

SUPER KRASMASH!

He slammed right into the tree head on with devastating force and smashed Mahouki out of it and he fell to the ground with a thud.

George: George not feel so good.

The tree then cracked and fell and then it smashed onto Mahouki!

KRASMASH!

Nico: OOH! That's going to leave a mark!

Mahouki got up and Xander grew muscular and punched and smashed Mahouki all over the place with brutal force!

Mahouki: The Wind Element!

Mahouki summoned the Pink Mystic Force Symbol to to generate cyclone-style windstorms at Vida.

Aang bended the wind and blew it back at him and smashed him into a bunch of cans of garbage!

Nico: This is awesome!

Me: Leanbow lets make an awesome Wolf Phoenix Combo.

Leanbow: You got it!

I fired a blast of fire and Leanbow fired a wave of red wolf fire.

Me and Leanbow: FALCHION WOLF INFERNO!

We fired a massive wave of fire that formed into wolves and phoenixes and they blasted Mahouki and exploded!

KRABBBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO

He wasn't down yet.

Mahouki: You're not the only one that can do something like that! Elemants Celebrant!

Mahouki summoned all 5 Mystic Force Symbols to generate 5 blasts of elemental energy at Rippersnapper.

Rippersnapper: Didn't see that coming!

Me: Uh oh! KAA MEE HAA MEE HAAAAAA!

I fired a powerful Kamehameha Wave and the blasts collided and then a massive explosion blasted out!

KRABBBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO

The explosion was massively strong and powerful!

Nico: WHOA!

Eli: Nice save!

Then a Bisharp swooped in a slashed Mahouki!

Nico: Whoa a Bisharp!

Taro: Avatar Change!

He turned into the Red Operation Overdrive Ranger!

He fired waves of fire and blasted down Mahouki!

Bisharp: (In a girls voice) That must've hurt freak!

Nico: Charlene Lewis!? Whoa!

She slashed Mahouki all over.

Camie: Yeah take that!

Mahouki emitted a hot fire to try and burn Taro.

Carol: Not this time!

She fired a blast of Godzilla's Red Spiral Ray and it hit Mahouki and exploded with ferociously powerful blasts of fire!

KRABBBBBBBBOOO

Two worlds, one family

Trust your heart

Let fate decide

To guide these lives we see

Me: RASENSHURIHAMEHA!

I thrusted my hands forward and fired a powerful Rasenshuriken Kamehameha Blast and everyone formed a Solar System and they had the cutie marks of all of us and they fired waves of energy and the blasts all hit Mahouki and pushed him high into the sky and he exploded with unbelievable power!

EXTREMELY MASSIVE AND UNBELIEVABLE FIERY EXPLOSION!

He was blasted into nothing and then I caught the Magiranger Gear.

Minoru then fell right into a big truck full of pig shit!

Me: YUCK! Mahouki you have failed this city!

Mystic Force Rangers: CHECKMATE!

Donbrothers: DEMON ELIMINATION COMPLETE! ALL'S WELL THAT ENDS WELL!

Twilight Sparkle: Knights of the Friendship Table…

Knights of the Friendship Table: FRIENDSHIP IS MAGIC!

Me: WHOA! THAT WAS EPIC!

Eli: He did it! He mastered the Rasenshurihameha!

Nico: That was awesome!

He then vanished.

Me: That was epic! But man he is going to be smelling like pig shit

for a while. He'll be needing 30 showers a day.

Bisharp: No kidding there!

She reverted back and was a girl with red hair and had blue eyes and pink clothes.

Nico: That was awesome!

Sludge: What you Charlene's favorite memory of Nico?

Charlene Lewis: When me and Nico went into a cave in Idaho and we found an underground castle.

Nicole: Wow! That's the Lost Castle of the Eleasorna. That was a long lost castle that was said to have been lost back over 15,000 years ago from an ancient and long forgotten civilization.

Me: Wow! I never even know a castle like that even existed.

Charlene Lewis: Me neither.

Nico and Charlene hugged.

Nico: I've really missed you.

Charlene Lewis: Me too Nico. Me too.

Taro: Keep doing good work, guys!

Me: We will Taro and thanks again.

Taro: Anytime.

Koichiro: And J.D. your advice helped big time. Thank you.

Me: I'm so glad it did.

Koichiro: Yeah my mom is helping me big time.

Me: Great!

Shinichi: I still haven't forgotten how she insulted my Haikus!

Taro: And for the record, I gave ALL the Juto fair warning the first time.

Me: Well the Juto will never bother anyone ever again. But Shinichi please let what she did in insulting your haikus go.

Qin: Yeah it's unhealthy to keep that in you.

Eli: I agree.

Shinichi: Okay.

Nico: Good. See you all next time.

They teleported back to Japan.

Me: That was awesome.

Lola: Yep.

Nico: Now lets get ready for our mission.

We went back to the estate.

Kumiko: Why do I get the feelings this next mission is gonna involve packages?

Me: I got that feeling too.

Qin: Yeah me too.

Nico: Yep.

The previous group came.

Top: Can me, Robo Roxy, Gentleman Ghost, Evil Green Ranger, Springfield Mafia, Evil Star, Biowulf, Taskmaster, Dayu, and Copperhead go with you guys?

Nico: Yes you all can go with us.

Lola: Always awesome for that.

Nico: Yep.

Top: Sweet. We saw the battle with Mahouki and that was awesome!

Me: Boy it sure was!

Blast Off: Boss, which Gene Slammers do you think you'll meet next?

Nico: Durant, Braviary, Mandibuzz and Heatmor next.

Me: Ooh! Awesome choices. I wouldn't be surprised if we meet the Braviary and Mandibuzz gene-slammers on Matau's third mission.

Nico: Yeah and it's fitting for them.

Lola: Yep.

Suddenly, Lincoln's deep sapphire eyes and rainbow iris of his Third Eye glowed, and he had a vision and he saw who it was that we were going to confront: it was a criminal named Leepthor who's known by the name Corvis Copernicus, and he's in the town of Iron Bay in Saskatchewan, Canada. When we saw it, we all knew it meant trouble.

Nico: Lincoln, what's wrong?

Lincoln: Nico, where's Shanan?

Just then, Shanan arrived.

Shanan: You called, Lincoln?

Lincoln: Shanan, does the name Corvis Copernicus mean anything to you?

Shanan gasped.

Shanan: Oh no, not him! I never thought I'd see him again. Lincoln, this guy is really dangerous, he's actually an extraterrestrial entity named Leepthor from Planet X, and for millennia that planet's been

nothing but trouble sending those faulty packages.

Me: Planet X? I thought that planet was a hypothetical one.

Nico: Whoa. And I can guess you've been after him, right?

Shanan: That's right, I've been after him for years, but I was unable to capture him since he was able to get away and slip into the shadows. But, thanks to Lincoln finding him, I'm going to see to it that he's taken down and sent to jail, and that planet destroyed once and for all.

Eli: WHOA! Blow Up Planet X!? That is an aweosme idea!

Me: You got that right, which means we better get the Superlaser ready to destroy that planet once and for all.

Eli: That planet has been nothing but trouble.

Nico: It's been a long while since we've used The Superlaser, and Planet X has already chosen to be the new target. Let's get ready to head to Iron Bay.

Suddenly, Lincoln's deep sapphire blue eyes and the rainbow colored iris of Lincoln, Lori, Leni, Luna, Luan, Lynn, Laney, Lucy, Lana, Lola, Lisa, Lily, Lynn Sr., and Rita's Third Eye, and everyone else's Third Eye glowed even more, as they sensed a dark energy signal with their eyes and the Force, and they saw who the figure was in the vision: the figure was Kylie Carter of The Legion of The Lincoln-Haters, and she's heading here to kill Lincoln and get revenge. When we saw it, we knew it meant trouble.

Rayman: Uh oh, I know the glowing eyes from anywhere. Lincoln, everyone, is someone coming after us?

Lincoln: You guessed it, Rayman, it's Kylie Carter of The Legion of The Lincoln-Haters, and she's heading here to kill me and get revenge.

Selene Arcangela: Should've known Brianna Greyson would send her next. But, if we know that bitch all too well, she'll also be bringing Justina Nolan, Gabrielle Reeve, Elena Archer, Catherine Mason,

Camila Henley, Caitlin Hudson, Ava Parker, Alana Cameron, and Brianna Greyson with her.

Nicholette Torrington: Just like what happened when The Chernabog Sisters came after us last year.

Lincoln: That won't be a problem, I'll trap them in a force field.

Cici: While you and I deal with Kylie Carter and put an end to her for good, Lincoln.

Lincoln: But, we also got to watch it though, Kylie Carter will no doubt have her machine guns with her, along with the others.

Nico: Good thinking, if they broke out of jail, they're bound to have gotten access to high-powered machine guns they stole from the cops or got themselves from contacts outside. Alright, gang, let's go, it's time to take down Corvis Copernicus and destroy Planet X.

Lincoln: There's no way we're letting that evil alien run free ever again, he's getting sent to a more secure prison for good and we're going to destroy Planet X once and for all, and once we get done tying up Corvis Copernicus and destroying Planet X, you're next, Kylie Carter.

Selene Arcangela: You better start praying for mercy, you remorseless bitch.

Selene Emperyous: Because, we will show you and the others none for everything you've done in the past.

Cici: No way are we forgiving you for any of your actions, Kylie Carter, you better be ready to pay the price for your foul misdeeds right after we take down Corvis Copernicus and destroy Planet X.

We were off to Iron Hill

Lincoln put up a rainbow energy field around The World Tree Estate and we headed off to take down Corvis Copernicus/Leepthor and destroy Planet X, and after that, Cici and Lincoln are going to kill Kylie Carter of The Legion of The Lincoln Haters.

We were flying to Canada.

We were flying.

Robo Roxy: Ok. Planet X.

Louie: What's there to know about it?

Me: Well for years and a lot of speculation there have theories about worlds beyond the planet Neptune and planet X is one of them.

Qin: Yeah I remember that.

Me: Also there have been a lot of science fiction films about Planet X.

Nico: Yeah that's right.

Nicole: Lets not forget that Godzilla and Mothra had to deal with Planet X too.

Acid Storm: What about any heroes?

Legs: Are there any nearby?

Shanan: Actually there are. You guys are going to love meeting my friend Daniel Aloysius Zembrosky. He likes to go by Dan. Also he has his friends Amanda Highborn and Troll Moko. He was getting packages from Planet X by accident and thanks to those packages and Troll and Amanda's help they were fighting Leepthor for a long time.

Qin: Wow!

Me: Shanan that is really cool!

Nico: It sure is.

Evil Green Ranger: Where are they now?

Shanan: Usually in their garage in their house.

Eli: What can you tell us about Leepthor?

Shanan: You are not going to like him.

She went over his history.

Corvis Copernicus/Leepthor (voiced by Brian Drummond) is the series' main antagonist who constantly tries to take the packages back from Dan, cocoon everyone in Iron Bay and take over Earth in the name of Planet X. When he first came to the planet, Leepthor took over Copernicus' body and used him as a cover so he won't be exposed. It was once hinted that Leepthor was Rory's rival. He was temporarily sent back to Planet X in the season one finale, but was placed back on the Earth mission.

When she was done we were shocked!

Qin: WHOA MAN!

Shanan: Yeah no kidding. That's why we're sending him to the Null Void and we're going to destroy Planet X.

Me: I agree there. Planet X has been nothing but trouble. I'm sure the galaxy will thank us big time for destroying it.

Qin: Yeah.

Xenia: I agree.

Shanan: Also there's this jerkwad bully named Terrance Buckshot.

Nicole: (GASP) I have been after him for a long time sis!

Nico: What can you tell us about him?

Shanan: He is a big time motherfucking douchebag jerk of a bully.

She went over his history.

Terrance Buckshot (voiced by Kyle Rideout) is West Iron High's bully who tends to mess with Dan. This usually results in Dan using the package he recently received to one up him. Although Terrance usually comes out on top, he always gets his comeuppance.

When she was done I was growling.

Me: I'll give him a nasty punch to his face that is so bad he will never heal from it. Also he'll be a good cellmate to Kick's so-called older brother Brad.

We arrived at the house.

Stickybeard: So, this be the place?

Shanan: Yep this is it.

We saw them working in the garage.

Shanan: Hey guys!

Amanda Highborn: Shanan!

Dan: Team Loud Phoenix Storm!

Troll: Wow it's truly an honor.

Shanan and Amanda hugged.

Amanda Highborn: Awesome to have you guys all here.

Troll: Boy we are honored.

Me: Glad we could come. We came to help you guys out.

Nico: We're going to though Leepthor in prison and blow up Planet X.

Blackarachnia: Even pencils?

Dan: No those are just pencils we use every day.

Blackarachnia: I see.

Amanda Highborn: So what prison are you guys sending Leepthor to?

Me: The Null Void.

Camie: The Null Void?

Me: It's a prison dimension for the galaxy's worst ever criminals.

Kevin Levin: Yeah and I have been there myself. It's not a pleasant place.

Me: So have Michael Morningstar, Albedo and many enemies that Ben faced over the years.

Qin: Can't we use our space prisons?

Me: No if we do that there's a chance that his kind would break him out. The Null Void is our best chance.

Nico: Wise thinking there.

Me: Thanks. But those chances will be destroyed completely when we blow up Planet X. So the Null Void is the best option.

Qin: Good point.

Dayu: (laughs) How ironic that the things they've sent you will help you defeat them!

Dan: Well they were originally intended for Leepthor. But that is ironic that we're using them against him and Planet X.

Me: That is very ironic.

Nivenna: How about we get to work building you guys some ships?

Dan: We would like that. We don't have powers like you guys but that would be awesome.

Nicole: Luckily I have tons of blueprints for them.

Nico: Awesome.

Eli: Uh guys we have company.

We turned and saw TERRANCE BUCKSHOT!

Me: Terrance Buckshot I presume?

Copperhead: Do you mind, asshole? We're busy!

Terrance Buckshot: Oh yeah! What are you gonna do about it Wuss!

I went up to him.

Me: You better scram if you know what's good for you fuckface.

Terrance Buckshot: Do you think I'm scared of you!?

Me: You should be. I'm someone you don't want to fuck around with.

Terrance Buckshot: Says the guy who is nothing but a pathetic loser that defends the nerds! (LAUGHS)

Me: How about you say that closer to my face you motherfucker? Unless you're a big fat fucking chicken!?

Terrance Buckshot: What THE FUCK DID YOU JUST CALL ME!?

Me: YOU HEARD ME! A big fucking chicken! And I eat chickens like you for breakfast!

Terrance Buckshot: I'LL KILL YOU FOR THAT!

Me: Bring it on and your mother is an ugly whore!

WE GASPED!

Nico: Uh oh!

Snarler: (sighs) We don't have time for this! (Fired at him)

It hit the ground by Terrance's foot.

Nico: Stand down Snarler. Let J.D. handle this.

Terrance was REALLY SEEING RED! HE WENT BALLISTIC AND CHARGED AT ME LIKE A BULL INFECTED WITH RABIES! BUT THEN…

KRABLAM!

I then punched Terrance in his face so hard that it knocked out all of his teeth and even destroyed both of his eyes and sent him crashing into a fire hydrant!

His teeth were knocked out and both his eyes were destroyed and he was both blind and toothless.

I teleported him to the Jupiter prison.

I blew on my fist.

Me: (Blows on fist)

Then Dan and friends cheered.

Dan: That was AMAZING!

Amanda Highborn: YEAH! Way to go J.D.!

Me: Aw it was nothing.

Nico: That guy was a fucking psychopath.

Qin: You're telling me.

Lola: Yeah.

Copperhead: Call me a wuss, will he?

Me: Don't worry he is over in the Jupiter Prison. He's now permanently toothless and blind.

I went over and picked up all the teeth he got punched out.

Me: Here Dan. Get yourself a few bucks with all these.

Dan: Thanks.

I gave them to him in a jar.

Taskmaster: Now, where were we?

Nico: Before we were rudely interrupted.

Me: We were talking about what we should do to bring down Leepthor.

Shred Naught: You know while that jerk was running his mouth, we already completed the spaceships, right?

Me: I was just making sure he doesn't get near us.

Nico: Good call.

Loud House Taylor: You know J.D. did the same thing to Anderson. Punched him in the face and knocked out an eye.

Nico: He sure did.

Dan: Wow!

Lola: Look.

She showed a video of it from chapter 1320.

Me: Hey guys. Been a while.

Stella: Sure has. Morning, Lincoln.

Rusty: "What's up?"

Lincoln: "Hey, everybody! Finally Friday, am I right? Or Or should I say, Fri-yay? This girl knows what I'm talking about!"

Girl: [chuckles] "I do! I do know what he's talking about!"

Clyde: "Oh, Lincoln! I always love your early morning shtick!"

[A spring comes loose, sending Lincoln's backpack flying. He catches it]

Me: Oh man!

Nico: This bus needs new seats.

Laney: Yeah I'm trying to get the school board to know about that.

Lincoln: "That's okay. I guess I'll just sit in the back to-yay."

Clyde: "Uh-oh! The sequel!"

[Lincoln sits at the back of the bus and prepares to sip his OJ, when he's suddenly approached by three bullies.]

Anderson: "Um, what do you think you're doing, sixth-grader?"

Lincoln: "Having a little pulp-free OJ. Or should I say, O-yay?"

Clyde: "Oh yeah! Hit 'em with that trilogy!"

Me: (In my head) Uh oh looks like the fucking douchebag bullies rolled in to town.

Taylor: "Ugh, no. He meant why are you sitting in our seat?" [jabs Lincoln]

Lincoln: "Oh, uh, I didn't think this was taken."

Anderson: "Let me explain something to you, little man. See this line? Eighth-graders in the back and babies in the front! Wah-wah-wah!"

Pablo: "Yeah! Wah-wah-wah!"

Taylor: "Dude, he just said that."

[The bullies drop Lincoln]

Laney: HEY! Leave him alone you jerks!

Lincoln: "Well, no problems here. I'll just, uh, get out of your way."

[The bus bumps, causing Lincoln to spill his OJ on Anderson] "Whoops, sorry! Let me get that for you!" [rubs the stain] "Hmm, was it clockwise scrubbing or counterclockwise?" [keeps rubbing the stain, but makes it worse. Anderson growls]

Clyde: "Never scrub, always dab!"

Stella: "Lincoln, use this stain-removing pen!" [throws the pen and hits Anderson, leaving a red stain and enraging him more] "Oops, I guess that was a marker."

Zach: "Soak up some of the OJ with the bread from my sandwich!" [throws the sandwich, but it spills on Anderson]

Liam: "Don't worry, Lincoln! Help is on the way!" [throws cow pie on all three bullies, enraging them] "Oh, family secret. Cow manure can get out anything, even the frown on a tipped-over cow!" [lathers the stain with cow pie] "Oh, it was horse manure for stains, cow manure for shingles."

[Anderson grabs Liam, and all of Lincoln's friends cringe.]

Just as he was about to punch him I grabbed his wrist!

Me: How about you pick on someone your own size you fucking asshole!?

I crushed his wrist with my strength and broke it and he screamed in pain and dropped Liam.

Me: Who the hell do you three think you are!?

Nico: Yeah! It was an accident!

Anderson: I don't care! They ruined my shirt and hurt my friends! They will die!

Me: No YOU are the ones who will die! You tried to hurt my friends and that will cost you big time!

Anderson: Then you will die first!

He punched at me and I ducked and punched him in the face and smashed his eye out! He screamed in pain as blood was pouring out of his face and he crashed into the wall of the back of the bus. He was screaming in excruciating pain.

Me: (To Pablo and Taylor) You two better learn from this. (Holds up dagger) Or your fingers will be first.

Nico: Yeah what he said!

My dagger blade shined in the sun as it showed how sharp it was.

They quivered in fear and then they peed their pants.

Lola snagged a photo of it.

Lola: Wait till these get posted on social media!

I smirked deviously.

We later arrived at the school and I took the eighth graders to the principal's office and Laney told the Principal everything and showed footage of the whole incident. The three bullies were expelled and taken to prison. FUCKING LOSERS. Anderson was hospitalized with a damaged eye and a broken wrist and he and his friends were both charged with bullying, attempted 1st degree assault and battery and menacing. They were sentenced to 10 months in Juvenile Detention for their crimes.

When it was done they were amazed.

Qin: Yeah that was fun.

Lola: Yep.

Biowolf: Anyway, let's get going.

Nico: Yep we're ready.

Me: That was fun.

Nico: It was.

Dan: So what are we going to do?

Amanda Highborn: Are we going to take the fight to Planet X?

Nico: We're gonna take our spaceships and go to Planet X.

Me: Well then in that case we'll need some heavy transport and firepower.

Nico: I agree. Lisa deploy the U.S.S. Valorous Phoenix.

Lisa Loud: Affirmative.

Amanda Highborn: But that's all the way on the very outskirts of the Solar System.

Nicole: At 30 billion miles away. Long ways.

Nico: Yep.

The ship hovered over the area. We were all beamed aboard and we got ready and we were off to Planet X.

The U.S.S. Valorous Phoenix was flying passed some of the planets.

Nico: Captain's Log, Stardate 7910.1: The U.S.S. Valorous Phoenix is en route to the supposed hypothetical 10th planet of the Solar System, Planet X. Our mission is to destroy it once and for all and bring an end to the conflict it has caused to the entire galaxy over the years.

Dan: Boy this ship is amazing!

Amanda Highborn: Wow! It sure is and the views of the planets are amazing.

Nico: Yep.

Poromon: Want some beer, guys?

Dan: Uh we're a little too young for beer Poromon.

Me: But I got plenty of Root Beer.

I pulled out my cooler and gave them some.

Troll: Thanks.

Me: You're welcome.

Bone Chompy then spotted it.

Nico: Planet X ahead.

We saw it and it was a yellow planet with two ring systems in the shape of an X.

We gasped!

Me: There it is!

Nicole: Planet X!

Camie: Scary and terrifying!

Me: I never thought I would see it with my own eyes.

Nicole: Better get some pictures for proof.

She did so.

Fat Tony: Let's go down there.

Nico: I have a better idea. Lisa open hailing frequencies.

Lisa Loud: Aye sir.

She opened them.

Lisa Lisa: Channels open.

The Overlords appeared on the screen.

Nico: Greetings Planet X. I am Nicolas Chan, Leader of Team Loud Phoenix Storm from the planet Earth. And we have come to declare war on you.

Overlord: On us!?

Nico: You want to take over our planet and we're not going to let that happen. As you know you all have been sending packages to Shanan's friend Dan and I'm sure you remember Leepthor's attempts to take over. Well we're not going to let you get away with all that. We have come to blow you out of the stars. Starting with Leepthor.

Overlord: COME AND GET US!

Nico: So be it.

The screen turned off.

Nico: Battlestations!

The alarms sounded and we fired lasers at the planet and blasted all their ships and fired electromagnetic pulse bombs to disable all their teleporters.

Overkill: Entrance time!

We flew down to the planet.

Leepthor was enraged and didn't expect us to be coming to his planet!

But then the spirits of all the aliens of the universe appeared and they swirled around him and then they converged and then…

KRABBBBBBBBBBOOO

Nico: You're under arrest in the name of Interstellar law.

Gentleman Ghost: You know what? It doesn't matter what you call yourself. Because we're taking you down either way!

Leepthor: Come and try it!

I fired laser blasts and blasted him all over and he was knocked down.

Nico: You know for many years your home planet has thought to have been hypothetical. Now we can see that it is 100% real.

Nicole: That's right.

Nico: Yep.

Then Scorpion, Tchang Zu, Batroc, Knightbrace, Mercurymon, Bizarro, Absorbing Man, Kite Man, Trap Jaw, and Multiplex appeared.

Nico: Scorpion, Tchang Zu, Batroc, Knightbrace, Mercurymon, Bizarro, Absorbing Man, Kite Man, Trap Jaw, and Multiplex.

Me: Strange seeing all of you on the outskirts of the Solar System.

Batroc: So this is planet X? Wow! I thought it was just a Hypothetical planet.

Me: So did everyone else on Earth for many years.

Kite Man: No kidding there.

Scorpion: Now, we know Planet X is real.

Tchang Zu: It's still gonna be destroyed.

Batroc: Got that right.

Me: Yeah but at least we have proof that it's real.

Nico: Yep.

Knightbrace: (To Nico) We heard you went to a donut planet.

Nico: We sure did.

Mercurymon: What flavored donuts did you get?

Nico: All sorts.

Me: Homer and Lily loved it the most.

We laughed at that.

Then Dragonflay came.

Lola: Dragonflay!

Me: Up for another round I see.

Dragonflay: I sure am.

Me: Cool cool.

Dragonflay: Even Vrak and Mavro were skeptical about Planet X's existence.

Me: Many people all over were skeptical. Been that way since 1993.

Nico: Yeah no kidding.

Eli: Now we know that it exists.

Lola: Yep.

We got the battles underway.

Duncan, Scorp, Universe 666 Beast Wars Megatron, Universe 666 Beast Wars Megatron (Dragon), Universe 666 Armada Megatron, Universe 666 Energon Megatron, Sunset Shimmer, Pipsqueak, Fire Skylanders, Kumiko and Future Maria VS Scorpion, Black Scorpion, Bin Banki, Switchbeastm, Defector, and Hachouchin - Nico's Rescue on a planet of Donuts which Homer loved

---

Scorpion was first.

Scorpion: (to Duncan) Nico's rescue was on a planet of donuts. (laughs) I bet Homer loved it!

Duncan: Oh he sure did and it was so awesome. They ate a lot!

Scorp: It was so awesome and cool.

Universe 666 BW Megatron: It was a really great planet. Yes.

Universe 666 BW Megatron (Dragon): It sure was a sight to see.

Universe 666 Armada Megatron: It sure was a really interesting planet.

Universe 666 Energon Megatron: That is very interesting too.

Sunset Shimmer: We were amazed to see a world of donuts too.

Pipsqueak: (British Accent) We have now been to 2 planets of donuts.

Sunburn: That's right and that was awesome.

Scorpion: I agree too. Lets do it!

Duncan and team used fusions for Hermos and the scorpion monsters and they used their rider cards and fired waves of fire and blasted them down.

Rainbow Dash, Noel, Princess of the Arctic Ocean, Laney Simmons, Crysta, Irena Malloy, Princess Cadance, Scootaloo, Air Skylanders, Blast Off and G1 Vortex VS Tchang Zu, Queen Jellyfish, Eel, Asbestos Woman, DC Rampage, and Fairly Oddparents Cupid - Us battling Another Malachite, Another Jasper, Another Roller Ghoster, Another Bad End Pretty Cure, Another Pitcher Plant Monster, Another Pintar, Another Fenghuang and Another Hsi Wu

---

Tchang Zu the Demon Sorcerer of Thunder was next.

Tchang Zu: (to Rainbow Dash) Nico, Georgina's team, Hsi Wu's team, and the others did good battling battling Another Malachite, Another Jasper, Another Roller Ghoster, Another Bad End Pretty Cure. And Another Pitcher Plant Monster, Another Pintar, Another Fenghuang and Another Hsi Wu too

Rainbow Dash: Yeah it was all really awesome to battle them and on a planet made of donuts too.

Noel: Boy it sure was fun!

Laney Simmons: Everyone had an awesome time on that one.

Crysta: They sure did.

Irena Malloy: It sure was awesome and cool.

Princess Cadance: All of us had fun on that world.

Scootaloo: We sure did and it was awesome.

Whirlwind: Especially with the donuts too.

Tchang Zu: Boy everyone sure had fun. Lets do it!

Rainbow Dash and team used fusions for Hermos and the Weather Painter cards and their rider cards and they got awesome new weapons and fired waves of wind, rainbows, lightning and weather and blasted them down.

Captain America, Hannah Montgomery, Gaku Hoshikawa, Terramar, Queen Serenity, Sailor Io, Twilight Sparkle, Starshine Sparkle, Magic Skylanders, Billy Gilbert and Acid Storm VS Batroc the Leaper, Cyborg Rangers, Thumbskull, Evil Stormy Weather, Yost Blob, and Nereida de Danann - Lincoln's rescue Treetop Terrace in The Skylands

---

Batroc was next.

Batroc: (to Cap) I heard Lincoln's rescue was in Treetop Terrace in The Skylands. How was it?

Captain America: It was really awesome and we took down Pedro Delgado and he was a misogynistic freak!

Hannah Montgomery: Yeah I really hate people like that and they are monsters.

Gaku: They sure are.

Terramar: He gave all humans everywhere a bad name.

Queen Serenity: He sure did and it was crazy.

Sailor Io: Yeah but it was still fun.

Twilight Sparkle: We all had a great battle there too.

Starshine Sparkle: And we made that monster suffer.

Spyro: Boy did we ever but it was awesome.

Batroc: I'm glad you all had fun. Lets do it!

Captain America and team used fusions for Hermos and the Numbers and their rider cards and they got awesome weapons and they fired waves of magic and energy and smashed them down.

Zarya Moonwolf, Lala Satalin Deviluke, Susie Remmington, Sailor Isla Nublar, Sailor Equestria, Sailor Raccoon City, Rarity, Sweetie Belle, Water Skylanders, Mr. Boss and Stickybeard VS Knightbrace, Garigari, Fatheads, Dino Patrol and King Rextopher, J.P. Cubish, and Dr. Gene Splicer - Meeting a Camo Gene-slammer

---

Knightbrace was next.

Knightbrace: (to Zarya) I heard you guys met a Camo Gene-slammer. What's her name?

Zarya: Her name is Daniela Delgado and as I'm sure you guessed, she is Pedro's sister. But she is the polar opposite of her evil brother Pedro.

Lala: Boy she sure is and she is awesome.

Susie Remmington: She has a really potent and explosive amount of fruit.

Sailor Isla Nublar: Boy she sure does.

Sailor Equestria: And her story is really awesome too.

Sailor Raccoon City: She sure has a great story.

Nico: Yep. So, Daniela, what's the story on how Lincoln told off your misogynistic ex-older brother, Pedro, along with Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, and Luan?

Daniela Delgado: (Spanish Accent) That's something that I will always remember to this day.

Daniela Delgado pulled up the video as it played on the big screen, and we saw Daniela Delgado and Lincoln standing against Pedro Delgado, along with Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, and Luan, who had an evil grin on their faces and they had knives in their hands, but Lincoln was absolutely pissed off now after he found out Pedro threatened to kill Lincoln and even worse, he also sided with Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, and Luan in the plot.

Past Lincoln: I always knew you were nothing but a misogynistic jerk and criminal, Pedro, but what you just did in threatening to kill me, and even worse, you side with Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, and Luan. You know what, you've been a pain in the ass to everyone here for years, and it's high-time you got what you deserved, and you're about to get a taste of what everyone feels about you. You're an evil misogynistic dumbbell with a brain the size of an amoeba, you're a

psychotic moron with no respect for his sister or women at all, and you're even worse than Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, and Luan.

Then, Lincoln turned to Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, and Luan, and he was about to let them have it!

Past Lincoln: And as for you five, you're not getting out of this. You five are absolutely nothing more than a bunch of misandrist harpies who've single-handedly ruined that life-long bond you've had with your own little brother because of your own stupid wants and greedy desires!

Everyone: OH!

Nico: OH, DAMN!

Me: Varie and I still remembered those harsh words he said to Pedro, Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, and Luan, and not only did they sting, but man, he was really really angry at them.

We continued watching the video, and those words absolutely set Pedro, Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, and Luan off, but before they could get after Lincoln for telling them off, he and Daniela used Camo's Firecracker Vines and when the peppers on the vines went off, they exploded and those six went flying off into different directions: Pedro was sent flying into the police station where he was eventually sent to prison after Daniela sent evidence of his many crimes against her and everyone around him including many counts of vandalism, kidnapping, assault, extortion, and even worse, murder for hire when it was discovered he was also a hitman for The Mexican Mafia, and Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, and Luan were sent flying back to The Loud House. Then, Daniela and Lincoln kissed as the video ends.

Nico: Man, I knew Pedro was really bad, but Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, and Luan siding with that asshole to kill you and Daniela both, now that's what I'd call a grand conspiracy.

Luna: Which didn't last long, Daniela also sent the police evidence of Pedro's many crimes against her and everyone around him including many counts of vandalism, kidnapping, assault, extortion, and even murder for hire when it was discovered he was also a

hitman for The Mexican Mafia, and Pedro was eventually convicted and sent to prison for life. As for his conspirators, Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, and Luan, Lincoln texted me of what those five tried to do in killing him and Daniela, and siding with that jerk, Pedro, those five got grounded for fifteen weeks and thrown into metal cages like the animals they were.

FLASHBACK ENDS

Knightbrace: Oh my goodness! That is crazy!

Rarity: It was really crazy there darlings!

Sweetie Belle: But now we have seen the last of him.

Gill Grunt: Thank goodness.

Knightbrace: No kidding. Lets do it!

Zarya and team used fusions for Hermos and the Red-Eyes Monsters and their rider cards and they got awesome weapons and they fired waves of water, ice, jewels and energy and smashed them down.

Davis Motomiya, Eria the Water Charmer, Kamen Rider Kenzan, Kamen Rider Slash, Kamen Rider Saber, Kamen Rider Blades, Pinkie Pie, Maud Pie, Featherweight, Tech Skylanders, Blackarachnia and Beast Wars Inferno VS Mercurymon, Evil Jewel Man, Scorpius Zodiarts, Cancer Zodiarts, Road Kamelot, and Canis Major Zodiarts - Minoru Coming Back as Mahouki

---

Mercurymon was next.

Mercurymon: (to Davis) Minoru Came Back as Mahouki. Seriously, we're able to stop our most despised enemies from coming back but not him?!

Davis: Boy he sure is a glutton for punishment I'll give him that.

Eria: I agree there and it's crazy that he keeps coming back.

Kamen Rider Kenzan: I agree there too.

Kamen Rider Slash: It's going to be rough.

Kamen Rider Saber: He sure doesn't know how to quit though.

Kamen Rider Blades: No kidding.

Pinkie Pie: Minoru is a party pooper.

Maud Pie: (Monotonously) Yeah I agree there.

Featherweight: That is true.

Sprocket: Yep.

Mercurymon: I agree there. Lets do it!

Davis and the group used fusions for Hermos and the Volcanic Monsters and their rider cards and they got new weapons and they fired waves of energy, metal, lightning and gears and smashed them down.

Princess What's-Her-Name, Asami Sato, Salene Sallamandia, Leona Terra, Shannon Simpson, Andromeda Buster, Applejack, Apple Bloom, Earth Skylanders, Agitos and Nivenna VS Bizarro, Evil Solar Man, Shadow Prove, Mylene Farrow, Lunch Lady Ghost, and Hector Con Carne 2.0 - Mahouki was a tough guy

---

Bizarro was next.

Bizarro: (to Princess What's Her Name) Mahouki wasn't a tough guy. And his spells didn't involve the Mystic Force Rangers' symbols.

Princess What's Her Name: No they didn't but he wasn't tough.

Asami: We did not think he was tough too.

Salene: He was a strong one but he wasn't tough too.

Leona Terra: Mahouki put up a bad fight.

Shannon Simpson: He sure didn't.

Andromeda Buster: His fight was a bad one.

Applejack: (In her head) It's crazy talking in opposite. It make me feel like I'm lying.

Apple Bloom: It was still a really bad fight.

Flashwing: It was a bad fight though.

Bizarro: That was bad fight. Lets not do it.

Princess What's her Name and team used fusions for Hermos and the Alien monsters and their rider cards and they got awesome weapons and they fired waves of earth, rock, boulders, mud, lava, crystal and apples and smashed them down.

Wonder Woman, Silica, Estella Skyla, Elaine Wittgenstein, Gem Cavvenport, Olivia Orrovia, Starlight Glimmer, Cozy Glow, Undead Skylanders, Jesse Glenn, and Snarler VS Kite Man, Yost Vulture, Kazarina, Roll (Wily), Cenicienta (Sailor Moon), and Stoica - Corvis Copernicus or Leepthor or whoever is a crazy one

---

Kite Man was next.

Kite Man: (to Wonder Woman) Corvis Copernicus is a crazy one. (sighs) Okay, is it Corvis Copernicus or Leepthor?!

Wonder Woman: Well they are technically one in the same. Leepthor is his Real name and Corvis Copernicus is his name when he is in disguise on Earth.

Silica: But it's clever that he was able to hide under our noses and cause so much trouble too.

Estella Skyla: Yeah he sure made a mess.

Elaine Wittgenstein: But we're ready for all of him and his kind.

Gem Cavvenport: NO kidding.

Olivia Orrovia: But we're always ready for them.

Starlight Glimmer: They tried to take over the Earth before but now it's our turn to strike back.

Cozy Glow: And it will be awesome.

Hex: Perfect retribution.

Kite Man: That is for sure. Lets do it!

Wonder woman and team used fusions for Timaeus and the Amazoness cards and their rider cards and they got new dragons and weapons and they fired waves of blood, bones, skulls, magic, stars, lightning and energy and smashed them down.

Marinette, Aloe and Lotus, Kanai Humuhumunukunukuapuaa, Igneus, Firesque, Rhinoram, Fluttershy, Tornado Bolt, Seabreeze, Life Skylanders, Shred Naught and Trolling Thunder VS Absorbing Man, Platinum Princess, Billiard Shadow, Brickleberry Ghost, Count Duckula, and Egg - Dan and his friends have accidentally been getting packages from Planet X?

Absorbing Man was next.

Absorbing Man: (to Marinette) Dan and his friends have accidentally been getting packages from Planet X? And what can I absorb around here?

Marinette: Well I have no idea. Planet X has metals that are unlike anything you know.

Absorbing Man: You're right on that.

Marinette: Yeah that is crazy that Dan and friends have been having those come to them.

Aloe: (Eastern European Accent) It's really strange that they were getting all that.

Lotus: (Eastern European Accent) It sure is.

Kanai: But it's really amazing seeing all this.

Igneus, Firesque and Rhinoram agreed.

Fluttershy: It's amazing seeing all this here too.

Tornado Bolt: Boy it sure is awesome.

Seabreeze: (Swedish Accent) Ja and it's really amazing to see.

Stealth Elf: Planet X is unlike anything we know.

Absorbing Man: That is for sure. Lets do it!

Marinette and team used fusions for Hermos and the Ladybug monsters and their rider cards and they got awesome weapons and they fired waves of leaves, grass, flowers, fruit and energy and smashed them down.

Sydney Burlington, Michelangelo 2003, Dawn, Manaphy, Zoey, Ella, Princess Luna, Moondust, Snowdrop, Children of the Night, Dark Skylanders, Bone Chompy and Broccoli Guy VS Trap Jaw, Roulette, Zombie Chicken, Butch and Cassidy, Talking Burrito, and Evil Brownies - I thought planet X was a Hypothetical planet

---

Trap Jaw was next.

Trap Jaw: (to Sydney) I heard of Planet X back on Eternia. But I thought it was a Hypothetical planet

Sydney: So did everyone else in the galaxy. But they never realized that it was going to try and rule the universe with an iron fist.

Michelangelo 2003: Yeah that was crazy. But now they know it's real.

Dawn: No kidding. At least we're going to stop them.

Manaphy: That is for sure and I'm glad we are.

Zoey: Yeah Planet X will be destroyed.

Ella: Big time.

Princess Luna: Planet X is nothing but trouble.

Moondust: Sideways and Soundwave know of a Planet X that they are from but that one is completely destroyed.

Snowdrop: That is crazy though.

Gari: Boy it sure is.

Blackout: But it's awesome that we have 2 transformers from there with us.

Trap Jaw: That's true. Lets do it!

Sydney and team used fusions for Timaeus and the Lunalight monsters and their rider cards and they got awesome dragons and new weapons and they fired waves of darkness and energy and smashed them down.

Rex Salazar, Tifa, Flitter, Wheat Grass, Sable Spirit, Angel Wings, Princess Celestia, King Solar, Solar Eclipsa, Amber Morning, Light Skylanders, Slugfest and Overkill VS Multiplex, Count Marzo, Evil Venom Woman, RTN Hinata, Ol' Faceful, and Evil Aurora Woman -

Planet X is a world of evil aliens.

Multiplex was next.

Multiplex: (to Rex) Planet X is a world of evil aliens. But surely, there are some good ones, right?

Rex Salazar: I'm not entirely sure but seeing this planet is amazing though.

Tifa: Too bad it won't be around long though.

Flitter: It was still awesome and it was really cool to finally see that Planet X actually does exists.

Wheat Grass: Yeah it was really far out dudes.

Sable Spirit: We all were amazed to see it.

Angel Wings: You're not kidding there.

Princess Celestia: This was really amazing to see what this was like.

King Solar: Yeah no kidding.

Solar Eclipsa: Planet X is really cool.

Amber Morning: Too bad it has to be destroyed.

Spotlight: I know.

Multiplex: I know and that's a shame. Lets do it!

Rex and team used fusions for Hermos and the Legendary Planet Cards and their rider cards and they got awesome weapons and they fired waves of light and energy and smashed them down.

Megaforce Rangers, W Riders, J.D. Knudson, Camie, Varie, Celica, Zarya Moonwolf, Eli, Nunnally, C.C., Laney, Lana, Lola, Lisa and

---

Dragonflay was next.

Dragonflay: Boy it's amazing that Planet X is real.

Me: I know! It's awesome! I have seen Planet X in a lot of movies, science fiction books and literature and all that and after it was disproven in 1993 I thought everyone was wrong about it. But now that it's really real everyone is going to flip hear and seeing about it.

Camie: Yeah everyone is going to be in total disbelief.

Varie: No kidding there. Planet X has eluded everyone for years.

Celica: Now that it's real everyone will be floored.

Zarya: They sure will.

Dragonflay: Boy everyone is going to have a field day knowing now that Planet X is real. Lets do it!

I teleported and opened his safe and in it was a bunch of familiars, this time, they're for Selene Emperyous, Zaina Emperyous, Vorya Emperyous, Sandra Emperyous, Sadie Emperyous, Rachel Emperyous, Michelle Emperyous, Melanie Emperyous, Laney Emperyous, Camie Emperyous, Valentine Emperyous, and Laniya Emperyous.

For Selene Emperyous, Zaina Emperyous, Vorya Emperyous, Sandra Emperyous, Sadie Emperyous, Rachel Emperyous, Michelle Emperyous, Melanie Emperyous, Laney Emperyous, Camie Emperyous, Valentine Emperyous, and Laniya Emperyous: twelve female Archangel Familiars named Jophiel, Ariel, Haniel, Aurora, Faith, Mary, Dara, Aniela, Angela, Rosangel, Laila, and Parisa, they have the powers of light, and they can fire heavenly blasts of light at enemies, conjure heavenly auras to heal allies and they can also hurt enemies, and are skilled swordfighters and masters of the Light Arts.

I teleported back with them.

Megaforce Rangers: IT'S MORPHIN TIME! GO GO MEGAFORCE!

They transformed!

Troy: FURY OF THE DRAGON! MEGAFORCE RED!

Emma: FLAMES OF THE PHOENIX! MEGAFORCE PINK!

Jake: VENOM OF THE SNAKE! MEGAFORCE BLACK!

Gia: CLAW OF THE TIGER! MEGAFORCE YELLOW!

Noah: BITE OF THE SHARK! MEGAFORCE BLUE!

Lillith: SONG OF THE SIREN! MEGAFORCE GREEN!

Megaforce Rangers: EARTH'S DEFENDERS NEVER SURRENDER! POWER RANGERS MEGAFORCE!

KRABBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO

A massive fiery explosion blasted off and they were ready!

Me: YEAH!

W Riders: HENSHIN!

They transformed and Philip fell unconscious and I brought his body over.

Me: Lets get him!

Megaforce Rangers: MEGAFORCE BLASTER!

They charged it up.

Me: FIRE!

We fired waves of energy and elements and the blasts all hit him and he exploded!

KRABBBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO

He was dead!

Me: YEAH! Dragonflay you have failed this world!

Troy: Mega Rangers that's a Mega Win.

We regrouped.

Nico: This is gonna be good.

Orion: Your planet was a myth before.

Tsukasa: But now? It's about to become a forgotten memory!

Kamen Ride: Lost Galaxy Red!

Kamen Ride: Lost Galaxy Blue!

Kamen Ride: Lost Galaxy Green!

Kamen Ride: Lost Galaxy Yellow!

Kamen Ride: Lost Galaxy Pink!

Kamen Ride: Lost Galaxy Magna Defender!

Tsukasa turned into Lost Galaxy Red and Daiki summoned clones of the Lost Galaxy Rangers.

Megaforce Rangers: LEGENDARY RANGER MODE! LOST GALAXY!

They turned into the Lost Galaxy Rangers!

Maria: (TURNS DIAL) CHEMISTRY OF LOVE 6!

She summoned Chemistro, M.O.E. Sinestro, Cenicienta, Kazarina, Yost Chemistro and Soupy Man along with Kaos, Calamitous, Professor XXXL and Evil Bomb Man.

Me: Time for Planet Demolition!

We went at him and punched and kicked and bashed and blasted him all over.

Sludge, Rippersnapper, Tyler and Amy used the Earth Cyber Planet Keys and they enhanced Sludge's strength, Rippersnapper's cyclone gun and Tyler and Amy's powers 100-fold.

Tyler Bowman and Sludge: SMASHING FURY BLAST!

Amy Anderson and Rippersnapper: CYCLONIC FORCE BURST!

Rose Dragons of Fire and Robo Roxy: ROSE DRAGON FIRESTORM!

Pharaoh of the Past and Gentleman Ghost: PHARAOH MEGABLAST BURST!

Spiderwoman and Dragons and Evil Green Ranger: SPIDERWOMAN DRAGON SHOT!

Mafia of Fire and the Springfield Mafia: MAFIA FIRE BLAST!

Zeo Power Stars and Evil Star: ZEO POWER STAR SHOT!

Wolf Dragon Power Force and Biowolf: WOLF DRAGON POWER BLAST!

Spinning Top Ants and Top: SPINNING TOP ANT BLAST!

Ninjas of Red and Taskmaster: NINJA OF RED BLAST!

Pink Fury Force and Dayu: PINK FURY BLAST STORM!

Fairy of Fury and Copperhead: FAIRY FURY SNAKE SHOT!

Rainbow Dash, Storm Rainbow, Prism Bolt, Icy Storm, Overcast, Thunder Eagle-Hammer, Jessica Jumpstart, Air Turtle, Sharp Claws, Silverwing, Sky Blue, Lightning Dust, Scootaloo, Echo Five, Pickle & Barley Barrel, Tornado Bolt, Rumble, Magma Gloom, Spitfire, Vapor Trail, Sky Stinger, Angel Wings, Soarin, Night Glider,

Wind Socks, Cloudkicker, Blossomforth, Thunderlane, Cloud Chaser, Daring Do, Derpy Hooves, Flash Magnus, Indigo Zap, Lightning Bolt, Lemon Zest, Lemon Tart, Sour Sweet, Split Face, Sunny Flare, Fire Light, Sugarcoat, Smartsweet, Frosty Orange, Velvet Sky, Smolder the Dragon, Air Skylanders and Françoise: LIGHTNING STRIKE OF LOYALTY BLAST!

They fired waves of energy and elements.

Rainbow Dash, Derpy Hooves, Nico, Eli, Dan (PFPX) and Lola: RAINBOW FIRESTORM POWER BLAST!

They fired waves of fire and rainbows.

Lincoln: STATIONERY ELEMENT STYLE: PENCIL!

Jessica Kaios: STATIONERY FIRE STYLE: ERASER!

Nanami: STATIONERY WATER STYLE: NOTEBOOK!

Julie: STATIONERY EARTH STYLE: PAPER CLIP!

Tatsumaki: STATIONERY WIND STYLE: NOTEBOOK!

Sari: STATIONERY LIGHTNING STYLE: ENVELOPE!

Shantae: STATIONERY MAGIC STYLE: SCISSORS!

Akko: STATIONERY STAR STYLE: PEN!

Colette: STATIONERY LIGHT STYLE: PAPER!

Ryuko (TLPS): STATIONERY DARK STYLE: GLUE!

They fired waves of energgy and elements and they formed into said office supplies.

Patrick: IT'S THE APOCALYPSE! OFFICE PRODUCTS FALLING FROM THE SKY!

Lincoln and his harem: STATIONARY FINAL SMASH: STATIONERY KI BLAST!

They fired ki blasts based on the stationery items and blasted Leepthor all over.

Lincoln made a focusing lens and it was aimed right at Corvis Copernicus/Leepthor, who tried yet again to get away, but Lincoln fired a powerful rainbow energy blast and thanks to the focusing lens, the energy blast became even more concentrated and even more powerful, and then, the blast hits Corvis Copernicus/Leepthor and he was tied up in a rainbow energy straitjacket and rainbow energy chains.

We went back to the ship and had Leepthor with us.

Nico: Fu charge up the superlaser and lock on target.

Fu: Yes sir. Commence Primary Ignition.

Fu pressed some buttons and pulled some levers and then Nico pressed the button and fired.

Then, The Superlaser fired and it hit Planet X and destroyed it and nothing was left.

Corvis Copernicus/Leepthor: AGH! NO, WHAT HAVE YOU ALL DONE?! ALL OF MY DREAMS OF WORLD CONQUEST, RUINED! WHEN I GET OUT OF THIS, I WILL HUNT YOU ALL DOWN!

Shanan: You're never getting that chance, Leepthor, you're going right back to prison where you will stay there until the day you die for all I care.

Shanan kicked Leepthor and he was sent flying into a portal Lincoln opened up that led to the Null Void, and he was chained to the wall of his doorless windowless cell in the prison there with Neutronium Chains lined with rainbow energy.

Nico: That's one less trouble-causing alien and one less dangerous interstellar planet, awesome job, gang.

Lincoln: Now, there's only one last thing to do, and one last loose end to tie up: Kylie Carter.

?: LINCOLN LOUD, I WILL FUCKING KILL YOU FOR GETTING US EXPELLED FIVE YEARS AGO, YOU WHITE-HAIRED FREAK!

Suddenly, the eight large planets and stars orbiting around my legs, the ten large multi-colored orbs orbiting around Lincoln's legs, the eight large orange orbs orbiting Linka's legs the nine large orange orbs orbiting around TLPS Ms. Tarantula's legs, the ten multi-colored orbs orbiting around Duke Lincoln's legs, the eight large dark blue orbs orbiting around Ed Cowart's legs, the nine large midnight blue orbs orbiting around TLPS Mr. Wolf's legs, the nine large crimson red orbs orbiting around Naruto's legs, the eight large crimson red orbs orbiting around Tahu, Vakama, and Nate Adams' legs, the eight large fiery red orbs orbiting around Zach Gurdle's legs, the eight large silver orbs orbiting around Clyde McBride's legs, the eight large black orbs with the Eye of Horus orbiting around Cody (OC)'s legs, the nine large black orbs orbiting around Lucy's legs, the eight large black orbs orbiting around Lars and Dudley Puppy's legs, the nine large search pink orbs orbiting around Lola's legs, the eight large search pink orbs orbiting around Lexx Loud's legs, the nine large rose pink orbs orbiting around Steven Universe's legs, the nine large green orbs orbiting around Lynn Sr.'s legs, the nine emerald green orbs orbiting around Yakko Warner's legs, the nine large sapphire blue orbs orbiting around Wakko Warner's legs, the nine large hot pink orbs orbiting around Dot Warner's legs, the nine large marine blue orbs orbiting around Lana's legs, the eight large marine blue orbs orbiting around Liam and Leif Loud's legs, the nine large scarlet red orbs orbiting around Lynn's legs, the eight large scarlet red orbs orbiting around Lynn Jr.'s legs, the ten coral red orbs orbiting around Timon's legs, the eight large blood red orbs around Marco Diaz's legs, the nine large aqua blue orbs orbiting around TLPS Mr. Shark's legs, the eight large blue orbs orbiting around Skippy, Sean Bolton, and Loki Loud's legs, the nine large sky blue orbs orbiting around Lori's legs, the eight large sea-foam green orbs orbiting around Loni Loud's legs, the nine large sea-foam green orbs orbiting around Leni's legs, the nine large yellow orbs orbiting around TLPS Mr. Snake and Luan's legs, the eight large yellow orbs orbiting around Lane Loud's legs, the nine large brown orbs orbiting around Laney's legs the eight large brown orbs orbiting around Larry Loud's legs, the nine large light green orbs orbiting around Lisa's legs, the eight large light green orbs orbiting around

Levi Loud's legs, the nine large lavender orbs orbiting around Lily's legs, the eight large lavender orbs orbiting around Leon Loud's legs, the eight large colored orbs orbiting around Bobby Santiago and Nico's legs, the eight large rainbow orbs orbiting around Rainbow Dash's legs, the eight large aqua and ocean blue orbs orbiting around Varie, William Dunbar, and Adam Lyon's legs, the ten large aqua blue orbs orbiting around Girl Jordan's legs, the nine large colored orbs orbiting around Timmy Turner's legs, the eight large gold orbs orbiting around Alex the Lion and Takanuva's legs, the nine large purple orbs orbiting around Luna's legs, the nine large search pink orbs orbiting around Rita's legs, and the eight large purple orbs orbiting around Luke Loud's legs and Menat's legs, along with our gems on our Bracelets of The Champions of the Universe and the Stones of Gelel that were embedded in the backs of our left hands were glowing, and that means we've got big trouble incoming, and the imps of The Fabled Gene-Slammers were already hissing with anger.

Lincoln: Oh great, I knew there's no mistaking that foul mouth from anywhere, you just don't know when to call it quits, do you, Kylie Carter?

We saw a girl with black hair, red eyes, and dressed in a black coat, white blouse, black pants, and black knee-high boots heading our way on a motorcycle, it was Kylie Carter of The Legion of The Lincoln-Haters, but we also saw Justina Nolan, Gabrielle Reeve, Elena Archer, Catherine Mason, Camila Henley, Caitlin Hudson, Ava Parker, Alana Cameron, and Brianna Greyson heading here as well.

Selene Arcangela: Oh great, that monster bitch's also got Justina Nolan, Gabrielle Reeve, Elena Archer, Catherine Mason, Camila Henley, Caitlin Hudson, Ava Parker, Alana Cameron, and Brianna Greyson with her.

Lincoln: If they think I'm going to take that lying down, they've got another thing coming.

Lincoln fired magnetic blasts at the motorcycles and destroyed them and that sent the Legion of The Lincoln Haters flying off the destroyed motorcycles, and when they got back up and saw Lincoln, they were now absolutely pissed off.

Kylie Carter: You ruined everything, Lincoln Loud! We had every last loser cowering in fear before us, but you… ! YOU JUST HAD TO PLAY THE HERO AND RUIN OUR REIGN!

Brianna Grayson: And what you fucking did in killing our dads… , THAT WAS THE LAST STRAW THAT BROKE OUR FUCKING BACKS! KILL THEM ALL! LEAVE NONE OF THEM ALIVE!

But, before Justina Nolan, Gabrielle Reeve, Elena Archer, Catherine Mason, Camila Henley, Caitlin Hudson, Ava Parker, Alana Cameron, and Brianna Greyson could get after us, Lincoln trapped them in a rainbow energy field.

Alana Cameron: WHAT THE FUCK?! HE TRAPPED US INSIDE THIS AGAIN! I'LL FUCKING KILL YOU, LINCOLN!

Lincoln: Cry me a river!

Maria: You tell her, Lincoln! (Flips Middle Finger) And up yours, bitch!

Qin: They're just as, if not even worse, than Audrey Madison, and she was a heartless, sick, twisted, good-for-nothing, murderous slut!

Me: And they're still as stupid and murderous as ever.

Cici: This'll make sure the message is clear: we're putting an end to them once and for all.

Suddenly, Cici's eyes turned neon sky blue and she was surrounded by a sky blue energy aura with winds, storm clouds, rainbows, and phoenixes, and as she approached Kylie Carter, she left sky blue energy, winds, storm clouds, rainbows, and phoenixes with every step.

Cici: I can't believe that you'd break out one day to get revenge on Lincoln for something that was entirely your fault, Kylie Carter, and the same goes with the rest of the monster bitches inside the energy field. You think that now that you and the rest of The Legion of The Lincoln-Haters have broken free you can just waltz in here and try and kill Lincoln, we're not standing for it. You've already put the final nail in your coffin, and now, it's time for you to die.

Suddenly, Cici was surrounded by a massive vortex of sky blue energy with storm clouds, winds, and rainbows surrounding the vortex, there are phoenixes flying around the vortexes, and in the vortex is a blue phoenix with red eyes glaring at Kylie Carter: the red eyes of death. Then, as the vortex faded, Cici emerged, but she was changed forever.

(IMPERATRIX MUNDI PLAYS AT 1:45 TO 2:14)

Cici grew to 7'5" in height, she has the body of a goddess, she has sky blue highlights in the bangs of her long black hair, she has neon sky blue eyes and a sky blue energy aura with winds, storm clouds, rainbows, stars, and phoenixes surrounding her, she has a phoenix and dragon emblazoned on her forehead with Third Eye with sky blue iris, she has on phoenix earrings with sky blue gems for eyes and holding the Wind, Rainbow and Eternity Kanjis in its claws, she also has a dragon with sky blue gems for eyes and holding the Wind, Rainbow, and Eternity Kanjis in the claws on the bottom of her green dragon-shaped Element of Harmony, along with the gold Thunderbird pendant of her Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love with sky blue crystal links from her merged Crystal Necklace of the Buddha and sky blue gems embedded on the gold lightning bolts and she also has on her new Elemental Thunderbird Choker Necklace of Eternal Love. Cici has on a long-sleeved green sweater with star on it, green skirt, brown boots, she has on large gold metal bands with sky blue gems on her biceps and thighs, and long sleeveless white trenchcoat with rainbows, storm clouds, winds, stars, and phoenixes on the coattails, and on the back is a phoenix and dragon surrounded by winds, rainbows, and storm clouds. Suddenly, Cici felt a sharp pain on her back, and then, massive black angel wings with sky blue tips on the feathers grew and sprouted out from her back, and she now has eleven massive and long black wolf tails with sky blue tips and sky blue markings, Cici has on her Ring of the Phoenix with sky blue gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger and Star Sapphire Corps ring on her left ring finger and Stone of Gelel embedded in her left hand.

Suddenly, Cici's newly forged greatswords and all the greatswords and swords that she'd gotten began to merge together and they're

surrounded by a kaleidoscope of sky blue energy, winds, storm clouds, rainbows, stars, and phoenixes, and when it emerged, it transformed into Cici's Eternal Cosmic Storm Rainbow Wind Fury Greatsword of Eternal Cosmic Storm Rainbow Wind Fury Phoenix Justice, it's a brand-new massive greatsword with embedded sky blue gems and blue etchings and a dragon and phoenix etched on the 7'3" massive, wide, double-edged sky blue blade, large sky blue dragon heads for the crossguard, large white angelic faces built into both sides of the hilt with sky blue gems embedded in the foreheads, longer midnight black handle, four large sky blue phoenix heads with sky blue gems for eyes and in their mouths and a large sky blue dragon head with a blue gem in its mouth below the large phoenix heads for the pommel. Cici has on her new Bracers of The Champions of The Universe with sky blue gems on her wrists and Dragon Ball Bracelet on the left bracer, her new gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with a gold phoenix head with blue gems for eyes and a large sky blue gem in its mouth for the belt buckle on her waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on her right hip and Eater of Sins revolver holstered on her left hip. There's a sky blue kanji below the dragon and phoenix that said, "Cici, Friend of Girl Jordan and Mollie, Despiser of Killjoy Huggins, Dark Chandler and His Minions, And The Rest of Lincoln's Enemies, Loving Future Wife of Lincoln Loud, Destroyer of Kylie Carter of The Legion of The Lincoln Haters, Destroyer and Slayer of Extremely Evil, Deranged, Murderous, Ruthless, and Sadistic Bastards, Amazing and Powerful Student of Amazing and Powerful Teachers, and Master of Winds, Storm Clouds, Rainbows, Stars, and Phoenixes"

シシ、ガール・ジョーダンとモリーの友人、キルジョイ・ハギンズの軽蔑者、ダーク・チャンドラーと彼の手先、そしてリンカーンの敵の残り、リンカーン・ラウドの愛する未来の妻、リンカーン・ヘイターの軍団のカイリー・カーターの破壊者、破壊者とスレイヤー非常に邪悪で、狂乱で、殺人的で、冷酷で、サディスティックなろくでなし、驚くほど強力な教師の驚くほど強力な生徒、そして風、嵐の雲、虹、星、そしてフェニックスの達人

Cici has transformed into SUPER ANGEL-DRAGON-PHOENIX-

HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA DIVINE HURRICANE ETERNAL COSMIC SKY RAINBOW STORM CLOUD WIND DRAGON PHOENIX ANGEL OF DIVINE HURRICANE ETERNAL COSMIC SKY RAINBOW STORM CLOUD WIND DRAGON PHOENIX JUSTICE AND DDIVINE HURRICANE ETERNAL COSMIC SKY RAINBOW STORM CLOUD WIND DRAGON PHOENIX LOVE!

We were amazed by Cici's Super Angel-Dragon-Phoenix-Harmony Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga transformation, and when Lincoln saw her, he had an atomic red blush on his face, hearts in his eyes, and his nose was bleeding, but when Kylie Carter saw it, she went fucking crazy and she got out her machine gun to fire at Hattie, but Cici fired a barrage of sky blue energy blasts with winds, storm clouds, rainbows, stars, dragons, and phoenixes at Kylie Carter and it sent her flying into a tree back first, she got back up and she ran at Cici again with a knife she got out, but she disarmed Kylie Carter by firing storm clouds and rainbows of dooms which hit her and sent her flying into another tree, she got back up, but now, she was mega pissed off!

Me, Nico, and Lincoln: Whoa!

Whirlwind: Whoa is right, Cici's transformed into her Super Angel-Dragon-Phoenix-Harmony Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga form, and she disarmed Kylie Carter by using my Rainbows of Dooms and Tempest Cloud and sent her flying into a tree.

Lincoln: I had absolutely no idea Cici can also use your techniques, that was so awesome! And Kylie Carter has been asking for this for a long time, and what better way to administer her final judgement than right in front of the other members of The Legion of The Lincoln-Haters.

Cici: (Divine Godly Cosmic Voice of The Cosmic Rainbow Storm Wind Dragon Phoenix Angel and Divine Cosmic Rainbow Storm Wind Dragon Phoenix Love) You got that right. Now, let's rip her apart, Linky.

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's Hinon's Almighty Cosmic Storm Greatsword of Universal Hope, Elemental Bravery,

and Unbreakable Eternal Bonds from his wider and muscular back and his large gold Elemental Shield of Harmony magically unholstered itself and strapped itself on his left forearm, and he transformed into Super Angel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Buffalo-Phoenix-Harmony Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Universal Elemental Cosmic Thunderbird Buffalo Angel of Divine Universal Elemental Cosmic Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Mythological Justice and Divine Universal Elemental Cosmic Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Mythological Hope, and he joined Cici.

Lincoln: (Divine Godly Cosmic Voice of The Harmonious Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Phoenix Angel and Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Friendship, Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You and the others have caused more than enough grief and trouble to everyone in Michigan for too long, Kylie Carter. We've made the right choice getting you all expelled and put in prison five years ago, but you know what, prison's too good for any of you. Now, we're going to fix that and do what should've been done to you years ago.

Cici and Lincoln went after Kylie Carter who went extremely ballistic and continued firing at them, but they dodged the bullets, and they fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow energy, sky blue energy, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Mythological Animals, Mammoths, Pegasi, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, and Mermaids at Kylie Carter and they exploded with incredible power as they hit her, and they attacked her with their

massive greatswords leaving scars on her, and Lincoln left many more with his claws and he and Cici attacked her with punches, kicks, and karate chops, and they were really, really, really pissing off her off now and driving her even more ballistic.

Just then, Kylie Carter got out a second machine gun, but Lincoln put up a rainbow energy shield around him, Cici, and all of us, and she started shooting like crazy and also laughing like a deranged bitch, but the bullets were getting bounced off the energy shield. Suddenly, the machine guns ran out of bullets and Kylie Carter's deranged laughter died down and she was really fucked now.

Me: Hah! You're out of bullets, bitch, and you know what that means!

Lincoln: (Divine Godly Cosmic Voice of The Harmonious Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Phoenix Angel and Divine Godly Universal Cosmic Friendship, Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) (Smirks) You're shit out of luck!

Lincoln grabbed Kylie Carter by the neck and he tossed her into the air, and Lincoln and Cici fired a powerful barrage of energy balls with rainbows, storm clouds, winds, leaves, stars, quintessence, elemental forces, and mythological animals, and as they hit Kylie Carter, they exploded with incredible power and she was killed in the explosions, and that angered the rest of The Legion of The Lincoln-Haters. Then, Kylie Carter's spirit appeared, and she was still incensed with anger and fury.

Kylie Carter: You think you've won?! I'LL RETURN ONE DAY AND KILL YOU ALL!

Lincoln: (Divine Godly Cosmic Voice of The Harmonious Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Phoenix Angel and Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Friendship, Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) No, you're done and this time forever, Kylie Carter. Give my regards to your lowlife dad when you see him.

Lincoln summoned the spirits of Kylie Carter's victims from the past who seized her, and then, he drew the Judgement Kanji on her forehead, and as predicted, she was found guilty for her crimes, and she was fading away from existence.

Kylie Carter: NO! NO! DAMN YOU, LINCOLN LOUD, DAMN YOU ALL, TEAM LOUD PHOENIX STORM! DAMN YOU ALL TO (FADES AWAY)

We cheered wildly for Cici and Lincoln holstered their massive greatswords on their backs and powered down, and Cici's new body, clothes, weapons, jewelry, Third Eye, and eleven massive and long black wolf tails, and massive black angel wings are permanent.

Then, the rainbow energy field Lincoln put up to keep Justina Nolan, Gabrielle Reeve, Elena Archer, Catherine Mason, Camila Henley, Caitlin Hudson, Ava Parker, Alana Cameron, and Brianna Greyson inside went down, and they ran up to the dead remains of Kylie Carter. Then, they looked at Lincoln and they were absolutely really seething with rage!

Brianna Greyson: You're going to pay for this, Lincoln Loud! YOU FREAK! KILL HIM! KILL THE FUCKER!

Suddenly, the sound of police sirens were heard, and being the criminals they were, they knew they were in huge trouble!

Brianna Greyson: This isn't over, Lincoln Loud!

Then, Justina Nolan, Gabrielle Reeve, Elena Archer, Catherine Mason, Camila Henley, Caitlin Hudson, Ava Parker, Alana Cameron, and Brianna Greyson ran off, but not before they gave us the finger, and me and Nico retaliated by giving them the finger and it drove them mad as they ran off.

Nico: Yeah, up yours too, bitch!

Cici: We've taken another one down so far, and now, we got nine more to go. Thanks for helping me destroy Kylie Carter, Linky.

Lincoln: (Smiles Warmly) You're welcome, Cici.

Suddenly, Cici wrapped her arms around Lincoln's wider and muscular back, as her chest pressed against Lincoln's massive pecs and her stomach pressed against his eight-pack abs, which'd brought an atomic red blush to Lincoln's face, and he wrapped his abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms around her waist, which took her by surprise and brought an atomic red blush to her face. Then, as Lincoln leaned down to Cici's face, they kissed passionately as she moved her arms and placed her hands on Lincoln's massive pecs, and behind them was a Thunderbird, Phoenix, Dragon, and Angel flying in the air, and we saw a herd of Buffalo and many animals running across the field, along with elemental forces and winds blowing behind them and a rainbow formed above them and we cheered wildly. Then, Lincoln and Cici absorbed the winds and rainbow and they came back to us as the display vanished.

Nico: Whoa, now that's what I call a dose of storm rainbow justice. Lincoln, Cici, you two did really awesome in teaching that monster bitch, Kylie Carter, a lesson and pissing off the rest of those monster bitches.

Lincoln: Thanks, Nico, but this is only the beginning of The War Against The Legion.

Me: You said it.

Lincoln: And for tomorrow, the next member of The Legion of The Lincoln-Haters that's going to show her face is Justina Nolan, which means you and I are up next, Jenna.

Jenna: Yes, we'll make her pay for all of her crimes in full.

Lincoln: But we've also got to keep an eye out, The Legion of The Lincoln-Haters are bound to send hired thugs after us.

Nico: We'll be ready for them since we've been dealing with hired thugs hired by our resident jerks to kill us, which always end with you killing them by sucking out their blood and pissing Flip and the other jerks off.

Lincoln: And I've got an idea for which Skylander Gene-Slammer

we're meeting tomorrow: we're going to meet the Gene-Slammer for Whirlwind.

Whirlwind: (Gasps) Awesome, and there's only one person I know who'd be Gene-Slammed into me: Zephyr Summer.

Selene Arcangela: I remember her all too well, she's Lincoln's Guardian Angel and The Master of The Element of Air, and among the first humans who were actually born in The Skylands and grew up there under the guidance of Master Eon and the Skylanders, and as Zephyr grew, she discovered that she's a master of the Element of Air, one of the Ten Elements of The Skylands, and she trained a lot under the tutelage of Master Eon and the Air Skylanders and she proved to be quite the master of winds, storm clouds, and rainbows. She left The Skylands and she moved to Royal Woods, Michigan, and this is way before Kaos, The Dark Portal Master, had launched his hostile takeover of The Skylands. Zephyr really hated that world-conquering warlord, and when Marie formed The Skylanders Liberation Coalition, Zephyr became one of the members and she had sworn to make Kaos pay for all his crimes against Skylands and against all The Skylanders.

Melanie Aranyani: And after you guys freed The Skylands from Kaos and The Skylands merged with our world, The Skylanders Liberation Coalition had become part of The Earth-Skylands Federation. Plus, we also saw she fell in love with Lincoln when they first met, and she really trained him intensely on how to use the Element of Air, and she also had the additional help of Whirlwind and the other Air Skylanders, who really helped Lincoln in advancing his training in mastering the element of air, storm clouds, and rainbows, and over time, he really proved to be a master and at the same level as Zephyr.

Me: Hey, now I remember her all too well, she went missing long ago, and now I know why she went missing, she was Gene-Slammed by Team Rocket.

Lincoln: Yep.

Selene Arcangela: And although Zephyr hates Kaos with a blazing passion for all his crimes against Skylands, there's only one person

that Zephyr hates with a passion ever since she came to Royal Woods: that person is her older sister, Miranda Summer.

Me: Oh, I remember her all too well.

Lincoln: Me too, she was so jealous Zephyr grew up to be a very beautiful, smart, kind-hearted, and courageous woman, while Miranda was just an evil awful bully and heartless monster. They never got along at all even when they were growing up. Isabella did all she could to try and break her sister, but she survived every last one of her attempts, but when she threatened to kill me and she also teamed up with Scoots in this attempted murder plot, that ultimately did it, and when we overheard it, Zephyr was extremely furious and she told her off saying she was a dumbbell bimbo with a brain the size of an amoeba and an IQ of a peanut, she was a psychotic envy-driven jealous moron with no respect and love for her sister at all, and even worse, she also said that she had the fashion sense of a bum.

Everyone who wasn't there at that time gasped in shock, and Nico's jaw dropped to the floor!

CLANG!

I put his jaw back.

Nico: She called her all that?! Damn, and I hate to find out what you called Scoots.

Me: He called her a heartless twisted troublemaking old shrew who has no love or respect for anyone except for herself and enjoys heckling people and ruining their lives for her own sick amusement.

Eli: That must've really set them off!

Marie MacDougal: Oh, it did.

Selene Arcangela: That set both Miranda and Scoots off, but before they could get after Lincoln and Zephyr and kill them for telling them off, he and Zephyr used Whirlwind's Rainbow of Dooms and they exploded as they hit them and those two went flying off in different directions: Miranda was sent flying to the police station where he

was eventually sent to prison after Zephyr sent evidence of her many crimes against her and everyone around her including many counts of vandalism, kidnapping, assault, and extortion, and as a result, Miranda was convicted and she was expelled from school and thrown in Juvie, and Scoots was sent flying right back to Sunset Canyon, and when Varie saw her yet again, she called the authorities and Scoots was tied up in a straitjacket and sent right back to The Lansing Maximum Security Nuthouse.

Varie: I always knew Scoots was nothing but trouble, but she just doesn't know when to quit. Thank God Zephyr and Lincoln took down both her and Miranda.

Me: You said it.

Bizarro: This has been very bad day.

Absorbing Man: Planet X won't cause trouble ever again.

Kite Man: No, it won't.

Me: That's for sure. Planet X is now a forgotten memory.

Trap Jaw: (to Dan and his friends) You guys can still keep the stuff you got.

Multiplex: Not like you can return them now.

Dan: That's true.

Amanda Highborn: This was so awesome!

Troll: We had so much fun!

Me: Glad you guys did.

Nico: Yep. Great job today everyone.

Nicole: Everyone at NASA is going to flip when they see these pictures.

Nico: Yep.

Derpy Hooves: (To the viewers) Be careful what you open from the mail or it will be something unexpected.

Me: That's for sure Derpy.

Nico: Yep.

We went back home to Earth and went to enjoy the rest of the day and went to sleep.

Terrance Buckshot was found guilty of his crimes and was sentenced to spend eternity in the Jupiter Prison.

Leepthor was condemned to life in the Null Void.

THE END

Another awesome chapter done.

Planet X is a really crazy planet and I'm glad it's gone. But this is a chapter based on the show Packages from Planet X. That one aired from July 13, 2013 - February 24, 2014.

NicoChan11, JediAvatarOfShinobi, Omegahatchiyak12, kolbdog323, XP4Universe, Darkhai, vinjedi1995, Drako1234658, Nflemingful, Hynageneral, BumbleSparkle, EtstheClarenceandTLHfan and ninjakingofhearts gave me the ideas for this and so did the guest reviewer. Thanks guys.

For the next rescue Nico, The Ripping Friends, Ellie Singh, Evelyn Burmingham, Jen Tennyson, Eddy, Yugi, Tea, Jaden, Jesse Anderson, Allenby Beardsley Knudson, The Hernandez Sisters, Yost Magma, Rin Nohara, Woz, Bai Tza, Sabrina Lorelai the Despair from The Dark Gene-Slammer, Albedo, The 1983 D&D Gang, Irina Krafla the Granity Gene-slammer, Kora Lexxington, Olivia Houou, Nataša Marečková, Nalanie Nanthavong The Vorash Gene-Slammer, Brynja, Sissi Delmas, Anna Anyanova the Destiny HERO Dark Angel Gene-slammer, Daring Do, Lizzie Strong the Great Blue Windrunner Gene-slammer, Emam Reynolds the Living Tsunami Gene-slammer, Wendy Sapphira, Reggie Hjorleifsstræti

the Five Headed Dragon Gene-Slammer, Qin, Miku Yuuki, Princess Anita, Granity, Rei Miyamoto, Saya Tekagi, Saeko Busujima, Shizuka Marimoto, Hibiki Riders, Kabuto Riders, Den-O, Kiva, Decade, W, OOO, Fourze, Wizard Riders, Blade Riders, Faiz Riders, Gaim Riders, Drive Riders, Ghost Riders, Ex-Aid Riders, Build Riders, Zi-O Riders, Zero-One Riders, Saber Riders, Granity, Samurai Jack, Ashi and her sisters, Changeman, Jetman, Dairangers, Zenkaigers, Chloe Bourgeois, Shanan, Rita Loud, The Goths of Darkness, Zarya Moonwolf, Applejack, Apple Bloom, Twilight Sparkle & Friends, Sunny Starscout, Izzy Moonbow, Hitch Trailblazer, Pipp Petals, Zipp Storm, Misty Brightdawn, Rachel Stavenport, Kate Lloyd, Carol Pusateri, Hailey Helios, Kia, Jenna, Lina, May, Maria, Danica Metrois, Kaalia of The Vast, Varie, Sakura Valencia, Xenia the Xerneas, Bhavna Radhakrishnan the Xerneas Gene-Slammer, Bridgette, Eli, me, Sakura Knudson, Arrietty, Aylene Carter, Gabrielle, Littlefoot and friends, Fu, Nicole Knudson, Spiderman, Kaina Tsutsumi, Nick Logan, Sh'Lainn Blaze, Camie, Kaoruku Awata, Himiko, Ibara, Toru, Sirius, Tsuyu, Ochaco, Luz, Amity, Gus, Willow, Hunter, Felicia Wittebane, Carly Atlas, Misty Tredwell, Zuria, Tony Jones, Edyn, Strag, Momo, Girl Jordan, Leeli, Sora Phaaze, Venus, Earth, Vinyl Scratch, Airazor, Rhinox, Cheetor, Rattrap, Tigatron, Janeen Aran, Lincoln, Leni, Laney, Lana, Lola, Lisa and Lily along with Hay Lin, Kurano Kiriha, Evelyn Hatfield, Wally & Gus, Shimmer and Trup'Tika as well as Vulture, Evil Aero Man, Astral Drop Hay Lin, Sonoi, Jorgan Von Strangle and the Sea Demon and we're going on a really crazy treasure hunt. Into the caves of Nome next to the Bering Sea in Alaska we're going to find a treasure in a CAVE OF CHUM! YUCK! Also we're going to battle Another Frozen Fright, Another Thunder Terror, Another Magma Gloom, Another Toxic Horror, Another Louie PoisonSea, Another Evil Aero Man and Another Vulture. Also we're going to meet a Heatmor gene-slammer named Cassidy Loveenton and she is a powerful fire master and a masterful seafood chef.

the next match-up in The War Against The Legion of The Lincoln-Haters is Jenna and Lincoln VS. Justina Nolan

For Lincoln's rescue tomorrow, Lincoln and his group are heading to Great Lakes City, but we're in for two headaches from the past coming back for revenge on us: that unibrow pest and wild

animalistic bully from Great Lakes City, Becky Blickensderfer, has escaped once again, along with Dodge and the rest of the Dodgeball Bullies, and they still want revenge on us for getting them expelled a year ago and ruining their plans to kill us, take over Gotham Royal York, and unleash a reign of terror, and they also teamed up with Artie and Trent who escaped from prison, and they still want revenge on us for turning Chandler into a good guy by removing and destroying his dark side. But, we're not going to let those pests get away with this. No, this time, we're going to take them all down and send them to The Charon Reform School, and if they don't improve, they're going to get hit with Lincoln's King Midas' Golden Touch Vengeance Curse and be turned into gold statues for eternity. And we're going to meet the next Skylanders Gene-Slammer, her name is Zephyr Summer, Gene-Slammer of Whirlwind, she's Lincoln's Guardian Angel and The Master of The Element of Air, and among the first humans who were actually born in The Skylands and grew up there under the guidance of Master Eon and the Skylanders, and she's really beautiful like Whirlwind. As Zephyr grew, she discovered that she's a master of the Element of Air, one of the Ten Elements of The Skylands, and she trained a lot under the tutelage of Master Eon and the Air Skylanders and she proved to be quite the master of winds, storm clouds, and rainbows. She left The Skylands and she moved to Royal Woods, Michigan, and this is way before Kaos, The Dark Portal Master, had launched his hostile takeover of The Skylands. Zephyr really hated that world-conquering warlord, and when Marie formed The Skylanders Liberation Coalition, Zephyr became one of the members and she had sworn to make Kaos pay for all his crimes against Skylands and against all The Skylanders. After we freed The Skylands from Kaos and The Skylands merged with our world, The Skylanders Liberation Coalition had become part of The Earth-Skylands Federation. Plus, we also saw she fell in love with Lincoln when they first met, and she really trained him intensely on how to use the Element of Air, and she also had the additional help of Whirlwind and the other Air Skylanders, who really helped Lincoln in advancing his training in mastering the element of air, storm clouds, and rainbows, and over time, he really proved to be a master and at the same level as Zephyr, and although Zephyr hates Kaos with a blazing passion for all his crimes against Skylands, there's only one person that Zephyr hates with a passion ever since she came to Royal Woods: that person is her older sister, Miranda

Summer, she was so jealous Zephyr grew up to be a very beautiful, smart, kind-hearted, and courageous woman, while Miranda was just an evil awful bully and heartless monster. They never got along at all even when they were growing up. Isabella did all she could to try and break her sister, but she survived every last one of her attempts, but when she threatened to kill me and she also teamed up with Scoots in this attempted murder plot, that ultimately did it, and when we overheard it, Zephyr was extremely furious and she told her off saying she was a dumbbell bimbo with a brain the size of an amoeba and an IQ of a peanut, she was a psychotic envy-driven jealous moron with no respect and love for her sister at all, and even worse, she also said that she had the fashion sense of a bum, and Lincoln called Scoots a heartless twisted troublemaking old shrew who has no love or respect for anyone except for herself and enjoys heckling people and ruining their lives for her own sick amusement. That set both Miranda and Scoots off, but before they could get after Lincoln and Zephyr and kill them for telling them off, he and Zephyr used Whirlwind's Rainbow of Dooms and they exploded with it hit them and those two went flying off in different directions: Miranda was sent flying to the police station where he was eventually sent to prison after Zephyr sent evidence of her many crimes against her and everyone around her including many counts of vandalism, kidnapping, assault, and extortion, and as a result, Miranda was convicted and she was expelled from school and thrown in Juvie, and Scoots was sent flying right back to Sunset Canyon, and when Varie saw her yet again, she called the authorities and Scoots was tied up in a straitjacket and sent right back to The Lansing Maximum Security Nuthouse.

Get ready for a futuristic adventure as all of us take on the Drej in a chapter for Titan A.E. and we're going to bring Earth back and make the Drej pay for their crimes.

see you all next time.

BATTLE WITH THE DREJ 2

This chapter is a revamped version of Titan A.E. and is a sequel of Chapter 827.

Walking through the caves near Nome, Alaska near the Bering Strait wasNico, The Ripping Friends, Ellie Singh, Evelyn Burmingham, Jen Tennyson, Eddy, Yugi, Tea, Jaden, Jesse Anderson, Allenby Beardsley Knudson, The Hernandez Sisters, Yost Magma, Rin Nohara, Woz, Bai Tza, Sabrina Lorelai the Despair from The Dark Gene-Slammer, Albedo, The 1983 D&D Gang, Irina Krafla the Granity Gene-slammer, Kora Lexxington, Olivia Houou, Nataša Marečková, Nalanie Nanthavong The Vorash Gene-Slammer, Brynja, Sissi Delmas, Anna Anyanova the Destiny HERO Dark Angel Gene-slammer, Daring Do, Lizzie Strong the Great Blue Windrunner Gene-slammer, Emam Reynolds the Living Tsunami Gene-slammer, Wendy Sapphira, Reggie Hjorleifsstræti the Five Headed Dragon Gene-Slammer, Qin, Miku Yuuki, Princess Anita, Granity, Rei Miyamoto, Saya Tekagi, Saeko Busujima, Shizuka Marimoto, Hibiki Riders, Kabuto Riders, Den-O, Kiva, Decade, W, OOO, Fourze, Wizard Riders, Blade Riders, Faiz Riders, Gaim Riders, Drive Riders, Ghost Riders, Ex-Aid Riders, Build Riders, Zi-O Riders, Zero-One Riders, Saber Riders, Granity, Samurai Jack, Ashi and her sisters, Changeman, Jetman, Dairangers, Zenkaigers, Chloe Bourgeois, Shanan, Rita Loud, The Goths of Darkness, Zarya Moonwolf, Applejack, Apple Bloom, Twilight Sparkle & Friends, Sunny Starscout, Izzy Moonbow, Hitch Trailblazer, Pipp Petals, Zipp Storm, Misty Brightdawn, Rachel Stavenport, Kate Lloyd, Carol Pusateri, Hailey Helios, Kia, Jenna, Lina, May, Maria, Danica Metrois, Kaalia of The Vast, Varie, Sakura Valencia, Xenia the Xerneas, Bhavna Radhakrishnan the Xerneas Gene-Slammer, Bridgette, Eli, me, Sakura Knudson, Arrietty, Aylene Carter, Gabrielle, Littlefoot and friends, Fu, Nicole Knudson, Spiderman, Kaina Tsutsumi, Nick Logan, Sh'Lainn Blaze, Camie, Kaoruku Awata, Himiko, Ibara, Toru, Sirius, Tsuyu, Ochaco, Luz, Amity, Gus, Willow, Hunter, Felicia Wittebane, Carly Atlas, Misty Tredwell, Zuria,

Tony Jones, Edyn, Strag, Momo, Girl Jordan, Leeli, Sora Phaaze, Venus, Earth, Vinyl Scratch, Airazor, Rhinox, Cheetor, Rattrap, Tigatron, Janeen Aran, Lincoln, Leni, Laney, Lana, Lola, Lisa and Lily along with Hay Lin, Kurano Kiriha, Evelyn Hatfield, Wally & Gus, Shimmer and Trup'Tika as well as Vulture, Evil Aero Man, Astral Drop Hay Lin, Sonoi, Jorgan Von Strangle and the Sea Demon and we're going on a really crazy treasure hunt.

Me: I wonder what this treasure is going to be.

Tigatron: Who knows but it will be amazing to see like always.

Kaoruku: I'm really excited for this one.

Lola: So am I.

Trup'Tika: This is gona be really cool and fun.

Camie: It sure will.

Laney: I hope it's a fun one.

Nico: Hay Lin, I want to thank you, Vulture, and your teams for coming

Hay Lin: No problem Nico. It's going to be so fun.

Kurano: It sure will be awesome.

Xenia: Yeah it will.

Qin: I'm excited.

Nico: Kurano, what do you like to do in your free time?

Kurano: I am a martial arts sensei and it's great.

Qin: That's cool.

Lola: It sure is.

Xenia: I'll say.

Varie: Yeah.

Nico: Do you have any students?

Kurano: Lots of them and my business is really going well. My students are really fast learners and they take everything I teach them and learn fast.

Qin: Boy that is awesome.

Lola: It sure is.

Xenia: I'll say.

Nico: That is awesome Kurano.

Nico: I liked yesterday's mission

Nicole: Boy me too. Now we proved to everyone that Planet X was a real planet.

Xenia: We sure did. That was intense.

Lola: It sure was.

Varie: Yeah no kidding. Planet X was definitely real.

Nico: It sure was. Now it's gone.

Lana: The galaxy sent postcards and holographic messages like crazy telling us thank you for destroying them.

Lisa Loud: Indeed they have.

Me: Yeah in just under 12 hours we got mail and gifts from countless worlds telling us thank you for destroying them.

Nico: WHOA! That is amazing.

Juran: What were some of the gifts?

Me: Some of their fruit and foods, weapons and some of their technology and more.

Qin: Yeah and many of the fruits are unlike anything we know.

Lola: They sure are.

Nico: Boy no kidding.

Shanan: But I saw many of these fruits and weapons and technology many times before. The fruits are all safe for humans to eat.

Nico: That's amazing.

Qin: Wow!

Zocks: Are they really?

Lana: Yep.

Shanan: It's true. I like them.

Lana: Me too.

Nico: Neat.

Nicole: Turns out Earth wasn't the only one that Planet X affected. It affected NUMEROUS planets all over the galaxy and the universe and they caused nothing but chaos and disorder to cause problems for everyone.

Nico: Wow!

Lola: But now they are gone for good.

Me: And Leepthor is now cursed to be the last of his kind and Planet X is now a forgotten memory.

Qin: Yep.

Nico: So, where are we going again?

Nicole: Well you aren't going to like this quarry. This cave we're in leads to the Sword of Chumpocalova. It's a Sword that can fire Chum.

Me: YUCK!

Eli: That is gross!

Lana: COOL! I would love that one.

We laughed!

Me: You of all people would love that Lana.

Zuria: Lana likes eating chum?

Sakura Knudson: She sure does. I've seen her eat it with me.

Me: Yeah we were on a planet made of chum and I hurled my guts out all over the place.

Xenia: Yeah.

Lola: I think I'm gonna be sick!

Nico: I'll try not to vomit.

Me: Me too.

Qin: Yeah.

Nicole: Lets go.

We pressed on.

Nicole: The smell of chum that fills the air means we're close.

We then smelled a really foul odor!

Me: YUCK!

Nico: There is that smell.

We arrived into a huge cave! It was a ROOM MADE ENTIRELY OUT OF CHUM! THE INTESTINES WERE STILL FARTING!

FART FART FART FART FART!

Me: OH THIS IS GROSS!

Lana: This is awesome!

Nico: Oh boy.

Maria: There it is!

We saw the sword and it looked like an intestine sword and it was dripping juice! YUCK!

Nicole: At long last! The Sword of Chumpocalova!

Qin: That is a disgusting sword!

Varie: No kidding!

Nico: Lana, if you would?

Lana: Gladly.

She went over to it and then she grabbed the hilt and then she pulled it out successfully!

It glowed and she felt its power!

Lana: WHOA! This is awesome!

Lola: It sure is! You earned it Lana.

Lana then fired chum into her mouth and ate a lot of it.

Then Nico got sick and then…

PROJECTILE VOMITS!

HE THREW UP ALL OVER ME!

Me: OH SICK! NICO!

Nico: Sorry!

Me: Boy I throw up on you and now you threw up on me.

Nico: Yeah now we're even.

Me: We sure are.

Nico: Should we still fight in here?

Maria washed me off.

Me: Thanks Maria. I wouldn't.

Nico: You're right.

We went back outside.

Nico: Glad to be out of there. Eli sense for any of Swartz's creations please.

Eli: You got it.

He did so.

Eli: Whoa! Apple Bloom you and the Cutie Mark Crusaders are going to like this! We have Another versions of Frozen Fright, Thunder Terror, Magma Gloom, Toxic Horror, LouiePoisonSea, Evil Aero Man and Vulture.

Nico: COOL!

Apple Bloom: ALL RIGHT! This is gonna be so fun!

Twilight: Who's up first?

Me: Lets call in all the Crusaders for this.

Sunny Starscout: Good idea J.D.

I snapped my fingers and the Cutie Mark Crusaders were with us including Diamond Tiara and Silver Spoon!

Sweetie Spoon: Wow! So we're battling Another Villains with you guys!?

Scootaloo: This is gonna be awesome!

Diamond Tiara: Boy it sure is!

Silver Spoon: I'm so excited!

Me: I knew you girls would like this. And Nico when we get home (Pokes his chest) You're getting a bath big time mister!

Nico: I couldn't help it!

Me: I know but you have chum juice that dripped onto you.

Qin: Yeah.

Nico: Oh. Right.

Maria: Who's first?

Apple Bloom: I will.

Me: Okay Another Frozen Fright is first.

Nico: All right!

Me: This will be fun.

Apple Bloom: This is gonna be a really fun one!

Cutie Mark Crusaders: CUTIE MARK CRUSADERS BATTLE WITH ANOTHER VILLAINS! YAY!

Nico: YEAH!

Applejack: Go get them sis!

Rarity: Yeah go get them girls!

Rainbow Dash: This is gonna be awesome!

Nico: There she is!

Me: Not just 1!

We saw 5 of them!

Me: WHOA! All five of them!

We saw THE ANOTHER FEARFUL 5!

Me: All five of them came at once!

Sweetie Belle: This will be so fun!

Scootaloo: It sure will!

They came up to us.

Another Frozen Fright: (In a girls voice) This is gonna be so fun!

Me: Wait I knew it was you girls.

They reverted back and they were really 5 Girls that had red hair, red eyes, red clothes and rubies in the middle of their foreheads and had red angel wings.

Me: The Ruby Sisters!

Rika Ruby: That's right. I'm Rika Ruby.

Remi Ruby: Remi Ruby.

Rias Ruby: Rias Ruby!

Rala Ruby: Rala Ruby.

Rina Ruby: And Rina Ruby.

Nico: Wow! This is amazing!

Me: Yep. Just like the 5 Ruby's that Steven and the gems know.

Nico: Um… who fights who?

Girl Jordan: First lets separate you.

Leeli: Right!

Girl Jordan: Lets go Leeli.

Girl Jordan and Leeli held hands.

(YURGEN'S TUNE PLAYS)

The skies had leaves and flowers flying in the wind along with sea dragons singing in the background.

Girl Jordan and Leeli: (SINGING DIVINELY AS LEELI HAD FIREFLIES SWIRL AROUND HER AND GIRL JORDAN HAD HER AQUA BLUE AURA FLARED UP)

O holoré lay thee low

Holoél dark in the Deep

Down beneath the earth you go

Go holoré fast to sleep

O holoré lay thee low

Holoél dark in the Deep

Down beneath the earth you go

Go holoré fast to sleep

Fast to sleep

Fast to sleep

Dark holoré in the Deep

Rise again holoré now

Spring abundant holoél

Render green the dying bough

Raise the rock where Yurgen fell

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Spring abundant holoél

The 5 girls glowed and then they separated from their Another Fearful 5 forms!

Nico: YEAH!

Apple Bloom: That helps! I'll face Another Frozen Fright!

Sweetie Belle: Another Thunder Terror.

Scootaloo: Another Magma Gloom.

Diamond Tiara: Another Toxic Horror.

Silver Spoon: And Another Louie PoisonSea for me.

Me: Go get them girls!

Silver Spoon: Let's do this!

Diamond Tiara: YEAH!

The Cutie Mark Crusaders fired waves of energy and magic and blasted all five of the Another Fearful 5 down and they exploded!

KRABBBBBBBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO

I caught the Wonder Ride Books!

Me: YEAH!

Cutie Mark Crusaders: CUTIE MARK CRUSADERS VICTORY! YAY!

Applejack: YEEHAW! That was great girls!

Rarity: That was so grand darlings!

Rainbow Dash: That was AWESOME!

Nico: Okay. Who's left?

Me: Another Evil Aero Man and Another Vulture.

Qin: Ooh this will be good.

Kurano: This will be fun.

Nico: I see Another Aero Man!

We saw a figure in the sky and it was ANOTHER AERO MAN!

Me: Another Aero Man!

Qin: This will be good.

Another Aero Man: (In a girls voice) It sure will be.

Me: (GASP) Jetta Jet!

She reverted back and was a girl with pitch black hair and had pitch black eyes and angel wings and black clothes.

Nico: The Jet Gene-slammer.

Me: Jet is a very expensive mineral and it's black as night.

Qin: Wow!

Jetta Jet: That's right.

Me: Cool. By the way is Another Vulture Hostile or friendly?

Jetta Jet: Friendly. And she loves to fly.

Me: Wow.

Kurano: Let's do this!

Lincoln: First this.

Lincoln fired a light blast and separated Another Aero Man.

Kurano unsheathed her sword and slashed Another Aero Man and he exploded!

KRABBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO

I caught the Wonder Ride Book.

Qin: That was awesome!

Me: Now for Another Vulture.

Lola: Yep.

Kaito: (Gets out Gingaman gear) Did Swartz promise you anything?

Zocks: (Gets out Megaranger gear) Because we can grant it instead.

Kaito got a Quasar Saber and Zocks got a Spiral Blaster.

Vina Vanadinite: I flew out of there before he could say anything. I turned into Another Vulture after that.

Me: Vina is a very fast flyer.

Qin: That is awesome.

Me: Sorry we have to fight like this.

Vina Vanadinite: No worries.

She turned into Another Vulture.

Sougo: (gets out Lost Galaxy Ridewatch) So, what can you tell us

about your personal life?

Geiz: (Gets out In Space Ridewatch) Do you have a job?

Sougo got LostGalaxyRedArmor while Geiz got InSpaceRedArmor.

Another Vulture: I am an airplane pilot and fly planes. But also I like to be an angel and help people.

Me: That's right and she is very awesome at flying.

Qin: Cool!

Nico: Time to Fly!

Nico used Vulture and Evil Aero Man's Ridewatches and fired waves of wind and blasted her down.

May: For the Wind!

May used Astral Drop Hay Lin and Sonoi's Ridewatches and fired waves of wind and blue energy and blasted her down.

Maria: (Arnold Schwarzenegger Accent) I hope you're ready because I'm going to blow (CLAP) You up!

Maria used Jorgan and Sea Demon's Ridewatches and blasted her down with energy and water.

Kurano: This will be fun.

Kurano activated Evil Aero Man's ridewatch and blasted her down with wind.

Then Puppetmon, Cyber Cat, Kasumi Clone, Stone Head, Stone Head, Evil Persephone and Phantom Puppet Master appeared.

Nico: Nice team Puppetmon!

Puppetmon: Thanks Nico.

Evil Persephone: I LOATHE YOU ALL EXTREMELY!

Our auras flared up with explosive force!

Qin: Whoa! She REALLY HATES US!

Nico: No kidding.

Maria: Where's the next Gene Slammer?

?: Right here.

We saw a Heatmor!

Me: Whoa a Heatmor!

Qin: That one is hot.

Heatmor: (In a girls voice) I'm ready for this.

Nico: Cassidy Loveenton!? Whoa!

Heatmor: Yep.

She reverted back and was a girl with red hair and orange clothes and had orange angel wings.

Cassidy Loveenton: I got this.

She fired a wave of fire and blasted her down and I caught the ridewatch and purified it and I brought Vina Vanadinite over.

Kurano: What's your favorite memory of Nico?

Cassidy Loveenton: When me and Nico made the largest ever pot of bouillabaisse and fed 1,500 people that were homeless and it was awesome.

Nico: Yep. Largest ever and it was fun.

Lola: That is awesome.

Qin: Nice. I remember that.

Nico: Yep.

Nico and Cassidy hugged.

Nico: I've missed you.

Cassidy Loveenton: Me too Nico. (DOINK) (Sniffs) You smell horrible mister.

Nico: Chum.

Cassidy Loveenton: Ew.

Nico: I need a shower. Badly.

Me: I agree bub.

May: I'll take one with Nico.

Nico: (DOINK) (Blushes) Okay May.

We laughed!

Qin: (LAUGHS) Funny!

After Nico's rescue, Lincoln and his harem, Me and my harem, Sakura Knudson, Stellar, Stardust, Ken Knudson, Nico and his harem, Clyde and his harem, Naruto and his harem, Ed Cowart and his harem, Ets and his harem, Gage the Hegehog, Sasuke, Itachi, and their family, Sakura and her family, Qin, Eli, Nicole Knudson, Lori, Leni, Luna, Luan, Lynn, Laney, Lucy, Lana, Lola, Lisa, Lily, Lynn Sr., Rita, Harriet Loud, Sherlock Hound, Noctis Lucis Caelum, Gladiolus Amicitia, Ignis Scientia, Prompto Argentum, Stella Nox Fleuret, Ravus Nox Fleuret, TLPS Mr. Wolf, TLPS Mr. Piranha, TLPS Mr. Snake, TLPS Mr. Shark, TLPS Ms. Tarantula, The Dynasty Warriors, The Samurai Warriors, Yakko, Cherry Hunter, Cammy, Milan Flare, Yoko, Wakko, Poison, Pyrrha Alexandra, Alice, Mimi Kitagami, Dot, Haneru Tobitatsu, Sir William the Good, Lady Mary the Good, The Z-Fighters, Max Goof, P.J., Bobby Zimmeruski, Tank, Roxanne (A Goofy Movie), Baloo, Sora, Donald, Goofy, Roxas, Xion, Riku, Kairi, Lea, Elena, Crash Bandicoot, Coco Bandicoot, Aku-Aku, The Quantum Masks, Alternate Tawna, Spyro,

Cynder, The Ghostforce, Rayman, Juniper Lee, The Louds' Scottish Ancestors, The L-ementals, The Demon Slayer Corps, Anatankha, The Bakugan Battle Brawlers, The Power Rangers, The Kamen Riders, Izuku and his friends, The Goths of Darkness, Sebastian Mendez, Darren Arcangela, Norbert and Daggett, Heathcliff, Riff-Raff, Hector, Wordsworth, Mungo, Cleo, Leroy, Sylvester, Timmy Turner, Cosmo, Wanda, Poof, Trixie Tang, Sapphire, Emerald, Chester, A.J., Sanjay, Elmer, Chloe Carmichael, Tootie, Universe 666 Lincoln, his good sisters, parents, harem, and Guardian Angels, Universe 666 Me, Universe 666 Varie, The Lion Guard, Marinette and her friends, Sabrina Spellman, Flora, Yuki Yuna, Irina Verokkova, Coconut Cream, Sailor Glaren, and Aurora Gettysburg are heading to Great Lakes City, and not only is Lincoln going to rescue the six girls here, but we're in for two headaches from the past coming back for revenge on us: that unibrow pest and wild animalistic bully from Great Lakes City, Becky Blickensderfer, has escaped once again, along with Dodge and the rest of the Dodgeball Bullies, and they still want revenge on us for getting them expelled a year ago and ruining their plans to kill us, take over Gotham Royal York, and unleash a reign of terror, and they also teamed up with Artie and Trent who escaped from prison, and they still want revenge on us for turning Chandler into a good guy by removing and destroying his dark side. But, we're not going to let those pests get away with this. No, this time, we're going to take them all down and send them to The Charon Reform School, and if they don't improve, they're going to get hit with Lincoln's King Midas' Golden Touch Vengeance Curse and be turned into gold statues for eternity.

Lincoln: Whoa, we're here in Great Lakes City, and I know what we're going to do here, not only am I going to rescue the six girls here, but we're in for two headaches from the past coming back for yet another attempt at revenge on us: that unibrow pest and wild animalistic bully from Great Lakes City, Becky Blickensderfer, has escaped from boarding school once again, along with Dodge and the rest of the Dodgeball Bullies, and they still want revenge on us for getting them expelled a year ago and ruining their plans to kill us, take over Gotham Royal York, and unleash a reign of terror.

Nikki: Not again, I thought we taught that unibrow pest and her friends a lesson a year ago.

Me: We did, and that's not the worst part.

Nico: Yeah, they also teamed up with Artie and Trent who escaped from prison, and they still want revenge on us for turning Chandler into a good guy by removing and destroying his dark side. But, we're not going to let those pests get away with this.

Lincoln: No, this time, we're going to take them down and send them to The Charon Reform School, and if they don't improve, they're going to get hit with my King Midas' Golden Touch Vengeance Curse and be turned into gold statues for eternity.

Ronnie Anne: Becky's not getting away with this, along with her friends and Artie and Trent.

Lincoln: They're not going to, Ronnie Anne, and I want to thank you and your team for joining us, Flora.

Flora: You're welcome, Lincoln.

Suddenly, we saw Whirlwind appear before us, and with Whirlwind are the six girls.

Cynder: Whirlwind?

Whirlwind: (Girl's voice) Nope, it's not her, Cynder, but I also got the six girls away from Becky, her friends, Artie, and Trent.

Lincoln: (Gasps) That voice, Zephyr Summer, I knew it was you.

?: YOU LOSERS ARE GOING TO PAY FOR RUINING OUR PLAN LAST YEAR TO KILL YOU ALL AND TAKE OVER GOTHAM ROYAL YORK AND UNLEASH A REIGN OF TERROR!

We then saw our targets, that unibrow pest and wild animalistic bully from Great Lakes City, Becky Blickensderfer, along with Dodge and the rest of the Dodgeball Bullies, and Artie and Trent, and they were still out for our heads.

Ronnie Anne, Syd, Nikki, Sameer, Casey, and Laird: (Screams) Becky!

Lincoln: I knew that unibrow pest would come back, along with her friends, and Artie and Trent.

Me: She's like a bad rash that just won't go away, just like Minoru Ono!

Sylvester: But, unlike him, those pests aren't getting away this time.

Sylvester unholstered his Sylvester's Blood-Soaked Vampiric Demon Darkness Greatsword of The Dracul and transformed into Super Angel-Cat-Vampire-Acme Dark Knight-Harmony Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Darkness Looney Tune Feline Demonic Darkness Vampire Cat Angel of Divine Darkness Looney Tune Feline Demonic Darkness Vampire Cat Justice and Divine Darkness Looney Tune Feline Demonic Darkness Vampire Cat Death.

Lincoln: Let's get that unibrow pest and her cohorts and take them down once and for all.

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's Hinon's Almighty Cosmic Storm Greatsword of Universal Hope, Elemental Bravery, and Unbreakable Eternal Bonds from his wider and muscular back and his large gold Elemental Shield of Harmony magically unholstered itself and strapped itself on his left forearm, and he transformed into Super Angel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Buffalo-Phoenix-Harmony Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Universal Elemental Cosmic Thunderbird Buffalo Angel of Divine Universal Elemental Cosmic Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Mythological Justice and Divine Universal Elemental Cosmic Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Mythological Hope, TLPS Mr. Wolf transformed into his Super Angel-Wolf-Harmony Celestial Eternal Xelnaga form and the rest of The TLPS Bad Guys Gang transformed into their Super Angel Celestial Eternal Xelnaga forms and they unholster their massive greatswords, The Dynasty Warriors and Samurai Warriors unholstered their weapons, Lincoln's sisters and parents transformed into their Super Angel Celestial Eternal Xelnaga forms and unholstered their massive greatswords from their backs, Lincoln's harem unholstered their massive swords from their backs and transformed, Sherlock Hound transformed into Super Angel-Demon Hound-Harmony Celestial Eternal Xelnaga Stellar Blood-Stained Darkness Demon Hound of Divine Star Blood-Stained

Demonic Darkness Justice and Divine Star Bloodstained Demonic Dark Demon Hound Compassion, and he unholstered his massive Sparda's Eternal Angelic Demonic Fang Greatsword of The Demon Hound from his wider and more muscular back, Crash Bandicoot unholstered his massive Skylands' Elemental Wolf Draconic Bandicoot Greatsword of Ten Elemental Justice and Eternal search Skylanders Bravery from his wider and more muscular back and transformed into Super Angel-Bandicoot-Dragon-Harmony Celestial Eternal Xelnaga Elemental Knight Skylander Draconic Bandicoot Angel of Divine Ten Elemental Skylanders Justice and Divine Ten Elemental Skylanders Bravery, Max Goof unholsters his massive Gabriel's Eternal Unbreakable Bonds of Friends and Angels Archangel Keyblade from his wider and muscular back and transformed into Super Angel-Archangel-Harmony Celestial Eternal Xelnaga Heavenly Lightstorm Keyblade Phoenix Angel of Divine Heavenly Light Archangel Justice and Divine Heavenly Light Justice, Norbert Beaver unholstered his massive Hydros' Primordial Maelstrom Ocean Beaver Greatsword of Primordial Maelstrom Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Beaver-Harmony Celestial Eternal Xelnaga Oceanic Maelstrom Primordial Water Beaver Angel of Divine Oceanic Primordial Water Justice and Divine Oceanic Maelstrom Primordial Water Compassion, Yakko, Wakko, and Dot transformed into their Super Angel-Phoenix-Warner-Harmony Celestial Eternal Xelnaga forms, Timmy Turner transformed into Super Angel-Fairy-Wolf Moon-Harmony Celestial Eternal Xelnaga Magical Elemental Fairy Wolf Moon Angel of Divine Elemental Fairy Wolf Justice and Divine Elemental Fairy Magic Mysticon Wolf Hope and he had his Lupus' Celestial Fairy Wolf Moon Mage's Staff of Elemental Magic Justice and Eye of Lupus orb ready, Flora and her team, The Lion Guard, The Miraculous Celestial Union, Qin, Clyde and his harem, Baloo, Izuku and his friends, The Z-Fighters, Daggett, Sasuke, Itachi, and their family, Sakura and her family, Naruto and his harem, Sora, Donald, Goofy, Roxas, Xion, Riku, Kairi, Lea, Elena, Sir William the Good, Lady Mary the Good, The Bakugan Battle Brawlers, Anatankha, P.J., Bobby Zimmeruski, Tank, Roxanne (A Goofy Movie), The Demon Slayer Corps, The Ghostforce, The Louds' Ancestors, The L-ementals, Noctis, Prompto, Ignis, Gladio, Stella Nox Fleuret, Ravus Nox Fleuret, Heathcliff and his friends, Timmy's friends, Universe 666 Lincoln, his good sisters, parents, harem, and Guardian Angels, Universe 666

Me, Universe 666 Varie, my harem, Ed Cowart's harem, Ets' harem, Clyde's harem, and Nico's harem got out their weapons, and Me, Ed Cowart, Ets, Ken, Nico, Nicole, Gage the Hedgehog, and Eli unholstered our massive greatswords and we transformed, and we went after Becky Blickensderfer, Dodge and the rest of the Dodgeball Bullies, and Artie and Trent, and we fired powerful blasts of rainbow energy, colored energy, elemental forces, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, steel orbs, throwing axes, and mythological animals, and they exploded with incredible power as they hit them.

Then, Lincoln threw a massive barrage of elemental dodgeballs at the pests and they exploded as the dodgeballs hit them, then Lincoln tied them up in a rainbow energy straitjacket and rainbow energy chains and beamed them to a new prison. We cheered as we holstered our weapons and powered down.

Lincoln: That better be the last time we ever have to deal with you pests. (To Zephyr Summer) And it's so good to see you again, Zephyr Summer.

Zephyr Summer reverted back to normal, and she's a very beautiful girl with long sky blue hair, sky blue eyes, she was tall at 6'11" in height, she has the body of a goddess, and ample breasts, fair skin, she has massive and beautiful sky blue angel wings, she's dressed in a sleeveless sky blue top, sky blue skirt with the Air Skylanders symbol on it, necklace with sky blue gem for the pendant, white bridal gloves, sky blue knee-high high-heeled boots with butterfly buckles, and long white long-sleeved trenchcoat with winds, rainbows, storm clouds, dragons, and angels on the coattails and on the back is Whirlwind and on top is the symbol of The Air Skylanders, and holstered on her back is a massive Whirlwind-themed greatsword with embedded blue gems and Whirlwind etched on the 7'0" massive, wide, double-edged sky blue blade, large sky blue dragon heads for the crossguard, large white angelic faces embedded on both sides of the hilt with sky blue gems embedded in their foreheads, longer midnight black handle, four large white angel

heads and large sky blue gem on the bottom of the large white angel heads for the pommel.

Zephyr Summer: You too, Lincoln, it's been a long time.

Lincoln went up to Zephyr Summer and he hugged her, and Zephyr Summer is very surprised at just how much taller, more handsome, and much more muscular Lincoln's gotten since she last saw him, and she also felt just how much stronger and muscular he's really become, and she had an atomic red blush on her face, and the atomic red blush on her face went even deeper when she saw he still has his vampire fangs and massive white angel wings with stars on the feathers and orange and aurora-colored tips on the feathers, along with hearing his mature, deeper, and manlier voice and seeing the large white wolf ears with rainbow markings on his head, eleven massive and long white wolf tails with rainbow markings and rainbow tips and white rabbit tail with rainbow markings on top of the massive and long white wolf tails, He-Man's chest harness, and many other accessories, and they also met his familiars, the male white Rabbit Familiar, Alistair, the white Vampire Bat Familiar, Artemis, and the white Wolf Familiar, Seiko.

Lincoln: It sure has been a long time, I haven't seen you since you were seventeen, and as you can see, I really grew a lot since then.

Zephyr Summer: Holy crap, you sure have, you've really grown up to be very big and very strong like a tree, Lincoln, you've really grown a lot from the cute eleven-year-old little boy into a 17-year-old 7'9" tall, very handsome, and manly teen with really massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and eight-pack abs, and you still have those vampire fangs and massive white angel wings, that's so awesome, and the large white wolf ears on your head and the eleven massive and long white wolf tails with markings and white rabbit tail on top of the massive and long white wolf tails and many accessories, that's really new, along with getting He-Man's chest harness, man, you've really really grown a lot in height, but you're still the same kind boy from long ago, plus, you've also grown even more bigger in muscle mass, you can land an airplane on that massive, wider, and more muscular back, squash a melon with those really muscular quads and thighs, and cut a rock into a diamond on those rock-hard eight-pack abs, and there's not even a

tape measure long enough to measure that chiseled chest or massive biceps. Plus, I've also met your familiars, and they are really awesome.

Nico: And he'd also been hit with massive amounts of cosmic radiation and he'd been imbued with the same powers as J.D. and he's become truly immortal.

Me: And Lincoln, you know this sexy hot mama?

Lincoln: Indeed I do, J.D., this is Zephyr Summer, Gene-Slammer of Whirlwind, she's my Guardian Angel and The Master of The Element of Air, and among the first humans who were actually born in The Skylands and grew up there under the guidance of Master Eon and the Skylanders, and she's really beautiful like Whirlwind. As Zephyr grew, she discovered that she's a master of the Element of Air, one of the Ten Elements of The Skylands, and she trained a lot under the tutelage of Master Eon and the Air Skylanders and she proved to be quite the master of winds, storm clouds, and rainbows. She left The Skylands and she moved to Royal Woods, Michigan, and this is way before Kaos, The Dark Portal Master, had launched his hostile takeover of The Skylands. Zephyr really hated that world-conquering warlord, and when Marie formed The Skylanders Liberation Coalition, Zephyr became one of the members and she had sworn to make Kaos pay for all his crimes against Skylands and against all The Skylanders.

Nico: Awesome!

Me: Yep, and after we freed The Skylands from Kaos and The Skylands merged with our world, The Skylanders Liberation Coalition had become part of The Earth-Skylands Federation. Plus, we also saw she fell in love with Lincoln when they first met, and she really trained him intensely on how to use the Element of Air, and she also had the additional help of Whirlwind and the other Air Skylanders, who really helped Lincoln in advancing his training in mastering the element of air, storm clouds, and rainbows, and over time, he really proved to be a master and at the same level as Zephyr.

Marie MacDougal: And although Zephyr hates Kaos with a blazing

passion for all his crimes against Skylands, there's only one person that Zephyr hates with a passion ever since she came to Royal Woods: that person is her older sister, Miranda Summer, she was so jealous Zephyr grew up to be a very beautiful, smart, kind-hearted, and courageous woman, while Miranda was just an evil awful bully and heartless monster. They never got along at all even when they were growing up. Miranda did all she could to try and break her sister, but she survived every last one of her attempts, but when she threatened to kill me and she also teamed up with Scoots in this attempted murder plot, that ultimately did it, and when we overheard it, Zephyr was extremely furious and she told her off saying she was a dumbbell bimbo with a brain the size of an amoeba and an IQ of a peanut, she was a psychotic envy-driven jealous moron with no respect and love for her sister at all, and even worse, she also said that she had the fashion sense of a bum.

Nico: Oh, damn! That's something no girl wants to hear, but that snake deserved it.

Me: And Lincoln called Scoots a heartless twisted troublemaking old shrew who has no love or respect for anyone except for herself and enjoys heckling people and ruining their lives for her own sick amusement.

Eli: Which is indeed true.

Me: Yep, but that set both Miranda and Scoots off, but before they could get after Lincoln and Zephyr and kill them for telling them off, he and Zephyr used Whirlwind's Rainbows of Doom and they both exploded when they hit them and those two went flying off in different directions: Miranda was sent flying to the police station where he was eventually sent to prison after Zephyr sent evidence of her many crimes against her and everyone around her including many counts of vandalism, kidnapping, assault, and extortion, and as a result, Miranda was convicted and she was expelled from school and thrown in Juvie, and Scoots was sent flying right back to Sunset Canyon, and when Varie saw her yet again, she called the authorities and Scoots was tied up in a straitjacket and sent right back to The Lansing Maximum Security Nuthouse.

Zephyr Summer: And you're going to see it for yourselves. (To

Lincoln) Oh, Lincoln, there's something I also want to give you.

Lincoln: Let me guess, you want to give me your blood, right, Zephyr?

Zephyr Summer: How'd you guess what I was about to ask?

Lincoln's harem and Guardian Angels showed the bite marks that Lincoln left as he marked them.

Zephyr Summer: I knew it, you marked them and fed on their blood, along with acquiring their powers as well, I knew that was coming since you'd done that more than once when he got brutally injured by Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, and Luan more than once.

Lincoln went up to Zephyr Summer, and he hugged her in his abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms, he leaned his head down the right side of her neck, and he slowly bit her and he fed on her blood, and we saw his rainbow energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flare up as he gained a massive power boost and he also gained the very same powers as her, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more, and his massive white angel wings with aurora and orange tips spread out and glow. He then slowly unlatched his fangs from her neck as her neck healed and the puncture marks sealed up, and he also kissed where he bit her.

Zephyr Summer: Wow, you're still just as gentle as ever when you feed on one of your Guardian Angels, Lincoln.

Suddenly, an Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love appeared on Zephyr Summer's neck with sky blue gems on the gold lightning bolts and sky blue crystal links from her merged Crystal Necklace of The Buddha along with an Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love on her neck.

Zephyr Summer: (Surprised) Lincoln, are these…?!

Lincoln: Yep, that's an Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love and an Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love, which means you're now part of my harem and my many future wives,

Zephyr Summer.

Zephyr Summer had a smile on her face and tears in her eyes as Lincoln still had his abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms around her, and he leans down to her face and he kissed her passionately on the lips, and she also returned it, and we cheered for them. Then, we went up to the six girls, and when Lincoln saw who they were, he immediately recognized them. The six girls are Ayaka Yukigaya, Megumi Tanigawa, Minaho Kudan, Mutsumi Takashina, Tania, and Yuuri Kaga from Doki Doki Vacation ~Kirameku Kisetsu no Naka de~

Lincoln: Oh wow, it's Ayaka Yukigaya, Megumi Tanigawa, Minaho Kudan, Mutsumi Takashina, Tania, and Yuuri Kaga from Doki Doki Vacation ~Kirameku Kisetsu no Naka de~.

Nicole: Whoa, awesome.

Lincoln: Are you girls okay?

Ayaka Yukigawa: Yes, we're okay, thanks to you.

Then, when Ayaka Yukigawa and the other five girls saw who it was that saved them from Becky Blickensderfer, Dodge and the rest of the Dodgeball Bullies, and Chandler's former goons, Artie and Trent, their faces turned atomic red upon seeing the 17-year-old 7'9" tall, handsome hunk with abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles, eight-pack abs, long wild white hair going down to the bottom of his neck and rainbow lightning bolt highlights in the bangs of his long white hair and large white wolf ears with rainbow markings on top of his head, rainbow colored thunderbird with a gold lightning bolt and Ebonwu Squadron emblem emblazoned on his forehead with a Third Eye on his forehead with rainbow iris, rows of straight teeth with vampire fangs, Crest of Miracles on his massive right pec and golden lightning bolt cutie mark with the thunderbird and comic books surrounded by the symbols of Fire, Water, Ice, Wind, Earth, Nature, Light, and Darkness in a circle on his massive left pec, He-Man's chest harness with colored gems on the orange crisscrossing straps and large circular chest plate with phoenix on it, large Celtic Cross cutie mark tattoo in the form of the cutie marks of Twilight Sparkle, Sunset Shimmer, Rainbow Dash, Applejack,

Rarity, Pinkie Pie, Fluttershy, Starlight Glimmer, and Trixie Lulamoon, surrounded by a circle were the marks of the other girls in Lincoln's harem on his massive, wider, and more muscular back, and right on top is the Earth surrounded by the ring of mermaids and surrounded by a Thunderbird, Phoenix, Angel, and Buffalo and a Rinnegan-like marking, and right below the Cutie Mark tattoo is a rainbow kanji with nine magatama in between the kanji that said, "Lincoln Landon Loud, Almighty Champion and Emissary of Hinon, Almighty Master of The Elemental Forces, The Storms, The Cosmos, and The Universe, Master of Hero Personas and Many Powers, The Loud House's Man With A Plan, Voice of Reason, Golden-Hearted Brother of Many Siblings, Golden-Hearted Lover and Father of Many Kids, Almighty Golden-Hearted and Loving Son of Lynn Sr. and Rita Loud, Loving Grandson of Albert Loud and Samuel Loud, Almighty Golden-Hearted and Loving Future Husband, Strongest, Bravest, Resilient, Courageous, Handsomest, and Manliest Warrior of The Loud Family, Powerful Alpha Vampire-Werewolf-Cyborg Hybrid, Descendant of The Seventeenth Century Duke Lincoln McLoud of Loch Loud in Scotland, Destroyer of Morag McLaughlin, Archenemy of Max Dillon Also Known as Electro, Destroyer of Extremely Evil, Black-Hearted, Sadistic, Delusional, Power-Hungry, Psychotic, Irredeemable Bastards and Tyrants, Talented Comic Book Writer and Video Gamer, Jack-Of-All-Trades, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True God of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Savior of The Loud House and Michigan, True Immortal Hero, Amazing and Powerful Student of Numerous Amazing and Powerful Teachers, Shinobi of The Hidden Leaf Village, Member of Many of Team Loud Phoenix Storm's Branch Teams, Spice Demon of The Loud Family, Surfer of The Legendary Wave Humungadunga, Third-In-Command And Founder of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Emissary of The Cosmos and The Heavens, Ambassador of Harmony, Friendship, Purity, Hope, Courage, and Love, and God of Friendship, Hope, Love, Courage, and Justice Dodgeball Angel King of Gotham Royal

York, The Unifier of The Three Kingdoms and Warriors of Japan, Fearsome Defender of His Many Guardian Angels, and Destroyer of The House of Damaskinos", he has deep sapphire blue eyes, tattoo of a pepper with fire surrounding it on his broad left shoulder, and Mark of Manhood tattoo of a male bodybuilder with a barbell raised above his head and around him are elemental forces and an orange kanji that read, "Lincoln Landon Loud, Strongest, Bravest, Resilient, Courageous, Handsomest, and Manliest Warrior of The Loud Family" on his massive left muscular forearm, and he had his Rabbit Miraculous, Eini, with him, his male white Rabbit Familiar, Alistair, his white Vampire Bat Familiar, Artemis, and his white Wolf Familiar, Seiko, along with Darkus Battle Ax Vladitor, Darkus Omega Leonidas, Pyrus Omega Leonidas, Haos Omega Leonidas, Subterra Omega Leonidas, Ventus Omega Leonidas, and Ventus Omega Leonidas.

He had his massive Lincoln Loud's Hinon's Almighty Cosmic Storm Greatsword of Universal Hope, Elemental Bravery, and Unbreakable Eternal Bonds, large gold Elemental Shield of Harmony, and the purified Universe 666 version of The Miracle Box holstered on his wider and muscular back, his large orange Crystal Saber, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace, Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Elemental Harmony on his left hip, his Eater of Sins revolver and Elemental Universal Thunderbird hand-cannon Blaster holstered on his right hip, the Pisces the Fish constellation and Aquarius Zodiac sign on the back of his neck and the Cygnus the Swan constellation and embedded Stone of Gelel on the back of his massive left hand, large weighted gold bands with multi-colored on his massive biceps and thighs with silver phoenixes on them, large gold cuff Bracers of The Champions of the Universe with large orange gems on his large wrists with the Dragon Ball Bracelet on the left large gold cuff bracelet and other bracelets merged with them, massive indestructible white angel wings with stars and orange and aurora-colored tips on the large white feathers and eleven massive and long powerful white wolf tails with rainbow marks with white rabbit tail on top of the eleven massive and long white wolf tails, and he was dressed in an orange version of He-Man 2002's loincloth with hanging silver lightning bolts and long white trenchcoat coattails with

Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Moonlight, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Great Old Ones, Mythological Animals, Mammoths, Pegasi, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, and Mermaids on the coattails and they also had intense powerful rainbow hot flames coming off them and hanging mini silver lightning bolts on the coattails held up by his large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with a large golden buffalo head with rainbow gems for eyes and large rainbow gem in its mouth for the belt buckle on his waist, large royal blue pants with rainbow fire and multicolored lightning bolts on the thighs, and large gold armored knee-high boots with colored gems on them, silver Buffalo head stud earrings with rainbow gems for eyes the Thunderbird carved on it and the Element, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis on the heads, large Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love with colored gems on the gold lightning bolts and rainbow crystal links from his merged large Crystal Necklace of The Buddha with a large rainbow Thunderbird-shaped Element of Harmony and a large silver Buffalo head with rainbow gems for eyes and the Thunderbird carved on it and the Element, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis on its head for the pendant on his bare chest, large fingerless orange gloves with the symbol of The Loud House on it and surrounded in a diamond formation are a Phoenix, Thunderbird, Buffalo, and Angel, his Ring of The Phoenix large multi-colored gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it surrounded by a Thunderbird, Phoenix, Werewolf, and Buffalo on his right ring finger, Blue Lantern ring on his left ring finger and small planets orbiting around his fingers like rings, claws on his fingers, he has ten large multi-colored orbs orbiting around his legs and ten multi-colored smaller orbs orbiting around his waist and circling around his feet on the floor are nine golden crosses with angelic runes and an immense blue aura around him.

Ayaka Yukigaya: Oh wow, you're Lincoln Loud of Team Loud

Phoenix Storm.

Lincoln: That's right, and it's a pleasure to meet you all.

Lincoln made five clones of himself, and he and his clones went up to the girls, and they hugged their waists in their abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms, and they leaned down and kissed the girls on the lips, which they returned with equally intense passion, as they wrapped their arms around the wider muscular backs of Lincoln and his clones, and we cheered wildly at the scene.

Ayaka Yukigaya: (Seductively and rubs her right hand on Lincoln's massive right pec) You too, big, tall, muscular, and handsome.

Suddenly, six Elemental Thunderbird Necklaces of Eternal Love appeared on the necks of Ayaka Yukigaya, Megumi Tanigawa, Minaho Kudan, Mutsumi Takashina, Tania, and Yuuri Kaga with colored gems on the gold lightning bolts and colored crystal links from their merged Crystal Necklaces of The Buddha along with Elemental Thunderbird Chokers of Eternal Love on their necks. We returned home to The World Tree Estate, and the rest of the team was shocked to find out the villains we went after were that unibrow pest and wild animalistic bully from Great Lakes City, Becky Blickensderfer, has escaped once again, along with Dodge and the rest of the Dodgeball Bullies, and they still want revenge on us for getting them expelled a year ago and ruining their plans to kill us, take over Gotham Royal York, and unleash a reign of terror, and they also teamed up with Artie and Trent

But, when Lincoln showed what we all did in pulverizing those pests and then sending them to The Charon Reform School for good, everyone cheered and hugged us and Lincoln's harem kissed him all over. Lincoln and Zephyr Summer have a lot of catching up to do, now that she's back in town.

Maria: That'll teach those pests never to come after us ever again!

Lincoln: You said it, but like I said, if they don't show any improvement, they're going to get turned into gold statues for eternity.

Becky Blickensderfer, Dodge and the rest of The Dodgeball Bullies, and Chandler's former goons, Artie and Trent were sentenced to The Charon Reform School, and if they showed no signs of improvement and if they also had thoughts of revenge on their minds, they will be turned into gold statues for all eternity.

After finally taking down that unibrow bully pest, Becky Blickensderfer, along with Dodge and the rest of the Dodgeball Bullies, and Chandler's former goons, Artie and Trent, we were training intensely in the gym, doing 900,000,000,000,000 reps of crunches, wing push-ups and regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 900,000,000,000-lb barbells, squats, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, and we were really sweating like crazy, even doing yoga to clear our minds, and we were also doing 900,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get our eleven massive and long wolf tails even more stronger than ever as well, and when Zephyr Summer saw Lincoln doing 900,000,000,000,000 reps of crunches, wing push-ups and regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 900,000,000,000-lb barbells, squats, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, even doing yoga to clear his mind and doing 900,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get his eleven massive and long white wolf tails even more stronger than ever, she had an atomic red blush on her face, hearts in her eyes, and her nose was bleeding.

Zephyr Summer: My God, I was right that Lincoln's really grown into a 17-year-old, 7'9" tall, really big, handsome, and really strong man, just look at those abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and his eight-pack abs really hard at work, and really working out with those 900,000,000,000-lb barbells and he's not even getting tired, incredible, and he also got one awesome tan, and he's also doing 900,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get his eleven massive and long white wolf tails even more stronger than ever, and he now looks even more ripped than ever. He's definitely been bodybuilding and working out for many years. If anyone tried to mess with him now, they were in for a world of hurt and trouble, and

he's always been there to defend and protect us from Chandler, his goons, Pablo, Anderson, and Hawk and Hank at school or out in public, and he was also quick to defend us from Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, and Luan if they get out of search control again, along with Killjoy Huggins.

Lincoln: Yep, and I've also trained a lot under some very powerful teachers, J.D. and Nico included, Zephyr, and I can still defend myself, and in addition to getting stronger, I've also gotten smarter as well.

Zephyr Summer: That's incredible, and we'd already known just how strong you were long ago ever since you did some wrestling and working out with some of the other Guardian Angels long ago, and we're so proud of just how much stronger you've gotten, and just how much taller you've gotten, along with getting that much bigger in muscle mass, and you've also been getting smarter as well.

Nico: You got that right, plus, we heard all of the stories from Lincoln about you girls and about how you all helped him in his training to become an emerging hero before Team Loud Phoenix Storm was formed, and how he grew from a little boy into a really big, really strong, and really powerful man.

Zephyr Summer: Oh man, I knew it was only a matter of time before he told everyone.

Nico: Yep. So, Zephyr, what's the story on how you told off your jealous driven envious older sister, Miranda, and how you and Lincoln told off that old goat, Scoots?

Zephyr Summer: Oh, that's one I'd never forget to this day.

Zephyr Summer pulled up the video as it played on the big screen, and we saw Zephyr Summer and Lincoln standing against Miranda Summer and Scoots, who were really really angry and they were out for blood.

Past Zephyr Summer: I always knew you were nothing but a jealous-crazed, envious, evil, awful bully and heartless monster. We never got along at all even when we were growing up, and you tried

so much to break me, but you failed, but after finding out you threatened to kill me and you also teamed up with Scoots in your attempted murder plot, you crossed it, and you've been asking for it for a very long time. You're a dumbbell bimbo with a brain the size of an amoeba and an IQ of a peanut, you're a psychotic envy-driven jealous moron with no respect and love for your own little sister at all, and you have the fashion sense of a bum!

We literally busted out laughing hysterically when she said Miranda had the IQ of a peanut!

Me: (LAUGHING HYSTERICALLY) THAT INSULT STILL CRACKS ME UP TO THIS DAY!

Nico: (LAUGHING HYSTERICALLY) IQ OF A PEANUT?! OH MAN, THAT WAS A GOOD ONE!

Zephyr Summer: But, we were just getting started.

Then, in the video, we saw Zephyr and Lincoln turn to Scoots, and they weren't going to let her get out of this one.

Past Zephyr Summer and Lincoln: And as for you, you're a heartless twisted troublemaking old shrew who has no love or respect for anyone except for herself and enjoys heckling people and ruining their lives for your own sick amusement.

Eli: Amen to that!

We saw that set both Miranda and Scoots off, but before they could get after Lincoln and Zephyr and kill them for telling them off, he and Zephyr used Whirlwind's Rainbow of Dooms and they exploded with it hit them and those two went flying off in different directions. Then, Zephyr and Lincoln kissed as the video ends.

Nico: Damn, your sister really is nothing but bad news, and for her to team up with that old goat, she crossed it big time. So, what happened to Miranda and Scoots after you guys sent them flying?

Lincoln: Oh right, I forgot about that, Miranda was sent flying to the police station where she was eventually sent to prison after Zephyr sent evidence of her many crimes against her and everyone around

her including many counts of vandalism, kidnapping, assault, and extortion, and as a result, Miranda was convicted and she was expelled from school and thrown in Juvie.

Varie: And Scoots was sent flying right back to Sunset Canyon, and when I saw her yet again, I called the authorities and Scoots was tied up in a straitjacket and sent right back to The Lansing Maximum Security Nuthouse.

We got a shower, and then, Lincoln, Crumbelina DiCaramello, Jubileena Bing-Bing, Donna and Reina, and Cynthia are heading to Resort Island.

Lincoln snapped his fingers, and the 17-year-old, white-haired, 7'9", handsome and extremely muscular man was dressed in his new large orange speedo with a Thunderbird and a lightning bolt surrounded by elemental forces and stars on it with rainbow flames coming off the speedo, orange sandals, his jewelry and accessories, and he had his weapons holstered in case of trouble, and Izuku is dressed in green swim trunks, green sandals, and he had his weapons holstered in case of trouble.

And Crumbelina DiCaramello, Jubileena Bing-Bing, Donna and Reina, and Cynthia were dressed in the two-piece colored bikinis The Musiqidandi Sisters made for them, colored sandals, and they had their weapons holstered in case of trouble. Plus, we found out Crumbelina DiCaramello, Jubileena Bing-Bing, Donna and Reina, and Cynthia had feelings for Lincoln and he also had feelings for them, and Lincoln removed Cynthia's Dark Side and sent her to The Black Gates, and he also saved them all from an ambush by a group of thugs Flip hired to kill them, Lincoln killed them all and sucked out their blood, which made Flip go insane with anger, until Lincoln fired energy blasts at him and more gold and jewels and treasures came out of that mutant, but they also got to keep their heads up, they got word that Justina Nolan has sent some thugs to kill them.

Donna: Wow, so this is Resort Island, it truly is beautiful!

Lincoln: It sure is, Donna, and it's perfect for our first date. Shall we?

Lincoln, Crumbelina DiCaramello, Jubileena Bing-Bing, Donna and

Reina, and Cynthia dived into the waters and they had fun swimming in the waters and they also had a swimming race and had a lot of fun and they saw the sea life that live in there, then they went back to the beach and they also had a game of volleyball, and Crumbelina DiCaramello, Jubileena Bing-Bing, Donna and Reina, and Cynthia got a massive and extreme deep atomic red blush on their faces when they saw Lincoln lift thirteen 900,000,000,000,000-lb barbells Lincoln summoned in his large and strong hands and thirteen massive and long white wolf tails, but then, they saw Justina Nolan's hired thugs coming after them, but Lincoln fired orbs of black and blood red energy which hit them and he sucked out all their blood and energy and killed them and sent them to The Black Gates forever.

Then, they had some lunch, and then, as the sun was about to set, Lincoln made clones of himself and he and his clones went up to Crumbelina DiCaramello, Jubileena Bing-Bing, Donna and Reina, and Cynthia, and they hugged the girls in their abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms, and Crumbelina DiCaramello, Jubileena Bing-Bing, Donna and Reina, and Cynthia placed their hands on the massive pecs of Lincoln and his clones, and then, they shared a passionate and romantic kiss. Then, they came back home to The World Tree Estate and they were back in their original clothes, and Nico and I also saw Lincoln had lipstick marks all over his face, massive muscular body, and eight-pack abs.

Nico: Whoa, looks like someone really had an awesome time at Resort Island, eh, Lincoln?

Lincoln: (In Heaven) It… was… so… awesome!

Suddenly, five Elemental Thunderbird Necklaces of Eternal Love appeared on the necks of Crumbelina DiCaramello, Jubileena Bing-Bing, Donna and Reina, and Cynthia with colored gems on the gold lightning bolts and colored crystal links from their merged Crystal Necklaces of The Buddha and Elemental Thunderbird Chokers of Eternal Love on their necks.

Lily the Mermaid: Wow, now Crumbelina DiCaramello, Jubileena Bing-Bing, Donna and Reina, and Cynthia are now in your harem.

Zola: I still remembered when Lincoln removed Cynthia's Dark Side and freed her, and Donna and Reina fell in love with him when they saw him.

Jenna: Flip had some nerve trying to kill them, that cheapskate's just making things much worse for himself.

Serena Logan: Even after all this time, Flip's still the same mutant cheapskate he's always been.

Rarity: And trying to kill Crumbelina DiCaramello, Jubileena Bing-Bing, Donna, Reina, and Cynthia, now he's really going to get it.

Lincoln: And we also had a run-in with Justina Nolan's hired thugs, but I killed them all and sucked out their blood, and she should be screaming with pure vengeance and hate at us in 3… 2… 1!

Suddenly, we heard Justina Nolan scream with extreme hatred and rage.

Maria: Yeah, up yours, you monster bitch!

Carmen: Sheesh, those monster bitches just don't even know when to quit.

Nico: Serves her right, but she'll get hers later on today.

Me: They sure will, those monster bitches have gotten on our nerves five years ago, and now, they're going to pay dearly for everything they've done.

Lincoln: You got that right.

Later it was time for Matau's 3rd Mission.

William: Anyone else want to go with Matau? Besides Tommy Oliver and Marinette?

Jet Vac: Me and my fellow Air Skylanders will go too.

Rainbow Dash: Awesome! They are going to love this one.

Qin: And it's perfect for them because it deals with the wind for Matau.

Nico: Yep. Lets roll.

We were off.

We arrived in Rio De Janeiro, Brazil.

Me: Here we are guys.

Free Ranger: Boy it's amazing being in Brazil again.

Me: It sure is awesome. Here we go. (WHISTLES)

I whistled and then Blu and Jewel came.

Blu: Hey guys!

Nico: Hey Blu.

Matau: Blu, meet Tommy Oliver and Marinette

Tommy Oliver: Awesome to meet you guys. Tommy Oliver, Leader of the Dino Thunder Rangers, Mighty Morphin Rangers and Zeo Rangers and temporary Leader of the Turbo Rangers.

Me: Tommy has been one of the first ever Power Rangers ever since it first started in North America 30 Years ago.

Blu: Wow it's an awesome honor.

Tommy Oliver: Same here.

Me: He is 5 rangers in one.

Nico: Yep.

Marinette: Marinette Cheng. Awesome to meet you.

Jewel: Wow! The famous Ladybug herself! It's an honor!

Marinette: You too.

Blu: Wow we heard about everything that happened in Paris. We're glad you're okay.

Marinette: Thank you.

Rainbow Dash: And there are my friends the Air Skylanders.

Jet Vac: It's capital to meet you both.

They introduced themselves.

Blu: Wow it's truly an honor to meet you guys.

Whirlwind: Same here to you.

Nico: By the way, I got some bird food for you two.

Blu: Awesome.

Nico held out a bag and gave him some bird seed and he was eating it.

Blu: (Eating) Mmm! Thank you.

Chuck: He sure is hungry.

Bomb: Boy he sure is.

Jewel and Blu were eating it.

Stella (Angry Birds): Boy they sure are hungry.

Bubbles: You got that right.

Nico: Next time, you should meet Poromon.

Me: And the mascots. You guys will love them. And you'll love meeting the Loud Kids.

Nico: Yep.

Eli: They are awesome friends.

Nico: And great to hang out with too.

Matau: So, what's been going on since the last visit?

Jewel: Just a bunch of Anothers. Also we have an unexpected guest.

We saw Gabi.

Me: Whoa Gabi.

Eli: Cool!

I held out my hand and she hopped into it.

Me: Boy you are a pretty frog.

Jewel: She's poisonous!

Me: No she isn't. She's actually a rare Pink Tree Frog. Very cool and really harmless.

Gabi: That's right. And I don't like being with Nigel. He is really going downhill.

Me: His hatred towards Blu is tearing him apart.

Nico: How would you like to be a spy on Nigel for us?

Me: Like with how Chameleon and Misty did with Team Dark Phoenix Storm and Opaline.

Gabi: I would like that.

Me: Don't let him know that we are on to him. He is still Ophelia Simpson's archenemy and she is going to face him in battles someday.

Gabi: Okay. You can count on me.

Gabi hopped off.

Me: That was awesome.

Nico: Luckily, our focus is still the Another MOE Members

Me: Yep. Lets get the S&R Plane ready.

We went and did so. Luckily I have it put into a garage that I'm renting in Rio. We got it ready and started it and we were off.

Nico: Yeah!

Jet Vac and Stormblade were flying in their Superchargers.

Whirlwind and the Skylanders that can fly were flying alongside us.

Me: Boy it's like we're flying an army.

Eli: It sure feels like it.

I called in Spada, Dew Gayl, Irina Wendolva, Camie Yukimura, Natalie, Nicole and Nadine Bernado and Metamorpho.

They appeared.

Metamorpho: You rang?

Me: That was fast.

Eli: Yeah no kidding.

Me: But yes we have Another M.O.E. Members.

Camie Yukimura: But I don't have an archenemy yet.

Me: Actually Camie you do. It's Superfriends Grodd.

Nico: Yep.

Camie Yukimura: Wow!

Natalie Bernado: This will be interesting.

Dew Gayl: It sure will be awesome.

Spada: I think so too.

Me: Better transform Spada.

Spada: Right.

SEIZA CHANGE!

Spada: Star Change!

He turned into the Yellow Ranger of Dorado the Swordfish!

Nico: Yeah!

Me: Better do the same too Tommy.

Tommy Oliver: Right. Which sounds good for you?

Me: Hmm. What do you think Nico?

Nico: Zeo.

Tommy Oliver: All right then! IT'S MORPHIN TIME!

He went Zeo!

Tommy Oliver: ZEO RANGER V - RED!

He turned into Zeo Red!

Marinette: Time for action! TIKKI SPOTS ON! HA!

She turned into LADYBUG!

Blu: That is so cool!

Eli: It sure is!

Me: You're going to see my Miraculous form too in a few minutes.

Nico: Nice!

We arrived in a clearing 20 miles outside of Sao Paulo.

Me: Wow!

We got out walked around.

Me: This is a grassy clearing.

Eli: Yeah.

Matau: Where's the first one?

Eli: Over there.

He was pointing to something.

Eli: I sense that they are all hostile.

Me: Uh oh.

Nico: Oh boy.

Me: Well then time to bring on the pain! KIBAL LETS HOWL!

(THE WOLF AND THE MOON BY BRUNUHVILLE PLAYS)

I turned into WOLF MOON 🌙!

I howled!

Me: Come and get us!

Metamorpho: YEAH!

Blu: Wow! J.D. your Miraculous form is amazing.

Me: Yep. In this form I am called Wolf Moon 🌙.

Blu: That is awesome.

I then fired a blade of blue fire from my scythe and it hit the first one and exploded!

KRABBBBBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOMM

A figure came out and it was ANOTHER BEAGLE BABES!

Me: Another Beagle Babes first.

Nico: And you are?

Another Beagle Babes: YOU SHOULD FUCKING KNOW J.D.!

Me: (GASP) That voice!

She reverted back and was really a girl with blond hair and had blue eyes and was wearing an orange prison jumpsuit!

Me: (GASP) Oh great! Shit on me and fuck me sideways! I never expected to see you again Lauren Innies!

Lauren Innies: That's right! You ruined my life J.D. and you will pay for it!

Me: I had to nip this problem in the bud before things could escalate from bad to worse. And the only way to do that was to take out her father and his goons.

Eli: That is rough.

Me: Yep. But she deserved it.

Lauren Innies: And I WILL NEVER FORGIVE YOU FOR WHAT YOU DID TO ME J.D. I HATE YOU MORE THAN FUCKING LIFE ITSELF! I WILL KILL YOU IF IT'S THE LAST THING I EVER DO!

Eli: Come and try it you bitch!

She turned into Another Beagle Babes!

Nico: (gets out Vulture and Hsi Wu's Ridewatches) Blu, you'll like this one!

He activated them and fired waves of wind and blasted her down and Irina fired energy waves and blasted her down and she exploded!

KRABBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO

I caught the Wonder Ride Book.

Me: Take that!

Eli brought her over and tied her up and gagged her.

Nico: Who's next?

Me: Another Rocky and Mugsy.

Nico: Oh boy.

Spada: This will be good.

Me: Yep.

Out came Another ROCKY AND MUGSY!

Me: This will be good!

Nico: Okay bub, who are you!?

She reverted back and it was a woman with black hair and red eyes and had an insane asylum patient uniform on!

Nico: Wait! MRS. RENDOLL!?

Mrs. Rendoll: THIS IS ALL YOUR FAULT NICO!

SHE WENT AT HIM LIKE A RAGING WILDCAT WITH RABIES AND I GRABBED HER IN AN ARM HOLD!

Me: (GRUNTS) GEEZ! WHAT THE FUCK IS WRONG WITH YOU LADY!?

I was holding her back!

Me: JEEZ!

Spada: You know her, Nico?!

Nico: I sure do. She's my friend Anna Yumigawa's mother. She did the most despicably insane thing ever.

Me: (GRUNTS) What did she do?

Nico: She was addicted to weight loss and body slimming pills and they were like cocaine and heroin and they made her insane and she was in massive debt because of them. She went to a weight loss lab and was made thin and beautiful. But she owed them thousands if not millions of dollars for it all and she was going to sell her daughter Anna to them. I got Anna out of there and she went completely ballistic and I knocked her out and had her committed to a maximum security insane asylum for the rest of her life. I ran some tests and found out that the pills she has are very poisonous ones that destroy the minds sanity and she is completely insane.

Me: (GRUNTS) Man those pills really destroyed her mind!

Mrs. Rendoll: I HATE YOU NICO! (INSANE BALLISTIC RAGE!) I HATE YOU MORE THAN LIFE ITSELF! I HATE YOU! I HATE YOU!

NICO'S AURA FLARED UP WITH EXPLOSIVE FORCE!

Me: SHE IS COMPLETELY OUT OF HER FUCKING MIND! Nico I think you may have to give her a mercy kill on this one!

Nico: I agree!

Tommy Oliver: (gets out Evil Star's Amazon weapon) Your daughter deserves better!

He had a staff of Evil Star!

Me: Yeah!

Nico got out a 12 Gauge Shotgun.

Nico: Blu, Jewel, sorry you have to see this. But she needs to be put down like a mad dog.

Spada: Hey, I want in on this!

Spada used Rocky and Mugsy's Amazon Weapons and they were guns.

I got out of the way and Nico, Evil Star and Spada slashed and blasted her and she exploded!

BLOOD AND GUTS SPLATTERED ALL OVER THE PLACE!

Me: EEEEEEEEEWWWWWWW!

Eli: That was disgusting!

Me: Yeah!

I picked up the Wonder Ride Book and cleaned it off.

Nico: I'm sorry Mrs. Rendoll.

Me: She probably deserved this even though it wasn't her fault. Now for Another Penguin.

Dew Gayl: My turn!

Dew Gayl was ready.

Nico: Here she comes!

We saw a figure and it was ANOTHER PENGUIN!

Me: Another Penguin.

Eli: Oh boy.

Another Penguin: (In a boys voice) Been a long time J.D.! It's PAYBACK TIME!

Me: (GASP) FORD TEXXINGTON!

He reverted back and it was a boy with pink hair and blue eyes had a red prison jumpsuit on.

Me: I never expected you to be here after what you did to my friend Barbara! Your own sister!

Ford Texxington: I HAVE NO SISTER! I WILL NEVER FORGIVE THAT FUCKING BITCH FOR WHAT SHE DID TO ME! SHE AND MY STUPID OLD MAN DAD WILL PAY FOR RUINING MY LIFE! I WILL KILL THEM BOTH! AS WELL AS YOU FOR HELPING THEM!

Me: You brought all that all on yourself you pink haired gold-digging motherfucker!

Dew Gayl: You know him?

Me: Unfortunately yes. Ford is the son of a very wealthy business entrepreneur and he and his sister Barbara always hated each other. I helped Barbara succeed in getting the company and he hated me ever since. He went ballistic and I punched him in the face and knocked him out and saved Barbara when he tried to hurt her. I got him sent to a prison in Russia for life. And ever since then he vowed terrible revenge on me.

Nico: GEEZ!

Ford Texxington: AND I WILL NEVER FORGIVE YOU FOR IT!

Me: You brought all that on yourself! You never cared about Barbara or your father's company! All you wanted to do was show off and throw wild parties worth millions and squander away all your fathers money like it was your own party! Well guess what!? I'M GLAD BARBARA got the company! Not you!

Marinette: (gets out Absorbing Man's Amazon weapon) Isn't she a little young to own a company?

Me: No when I helped her it was 1 week before I moved to Michigan. She was 18 back then.

Marinette: Oh. That's different.

Absorbing Man's Amazon Weapon was a blade that can form into anything by thought. She had it turn into lava and she swung it and threw lava on his face and he screamed in excruciating pain as his eyes were burned! Then the Wonder Ride Book left his body and I caught it and we tied him up and gagged him.

Nico: He really needs to be locked up good.

Me: No kidding there. Another Gorilla Grodd next.

Camie Yukimura: My turn!

Me: Yep.

Nico: This is gonna be good.

Eli: Yep. But I sense that this one is a friendly one.

Me: Really? Good.

Eli: But I sense that she's conflicted.

Me: Like how?

Blu: Is the Force acting up? You said she's hostile.

Eli: Half and half but it's telling me that the hostility and the friendliness are chaotic. I don't know why.

Nico: Hmm.

I then felt my Mermaid senses going off.

Me: Whoa my mermaid senses are reacting to something.

Nico: A Mermaid? Here?

Me: Yeah.

Then we heard the divine song of the mermaid.

Me: Whoa hear that?

Nico then got hypnotized by it and then went to the singing.

Me: Uh oh.

Eli: Lets go.

We followed Nico and we saw that he was in a total trance.

Me: He's totally mesmerized.

Eli: Yeah.

Blu pecked Nico on the head but it didn't work.

Me: He's totally entranced by the song.

We then came to a lagoon 30 yards from the S&R Plane and we saw a beautiful mermaid on a rock singing.

Me: Wow. Wait I know her.

Nico flew over to her.

He sat on her rock.

I flew over to her.

Me: That's my friend Nico you have with you.

Cirinia Atwaria: (GASP) J.D.!?

Me: Cirinia!? Wow its been a long time.

Cirinia: It has been a while.

Me: It sure has. Could you let my friend go please?

Cirinia: I'm sorry I didn't know.

She released him.

Nico: (GROANS) What happened? I have the worst headache.

Me: You were entranced by the Siren's song.

Cirinia: I'm sorry I didn't know you were with J.D.

Me: Oh Nico this is Cirinia Atwaria. She's a friend that I met and saved from Pirates in the South Pacific near Tahiti.

Nico: Awesome to meet you.

Cirinia: Same to you.

Camie: Have you seen Another Superfriends Grodd?

Cirinia: Yes that's me. I can't control its power. But I also have another evil force in me.

Me: Wait I sense it.

Blu: What kind of evil force?

Cirinia: I am trying to fight it. It's Abyzou.

Me: (GASP) That's the demon of water in Eastern European Folklore.

Nico: WHOA!

Eli: That explains why you're conflicted. Its possessed you and you're trying to hold it back.

Cirinia: That's right.

Blu: We'll help get it out!

Me: And the only way to do that is with an EXORCISM.

Nico: Lets do it.

Me: Sorry Cirinia but this will save you.

I held her in place on a cross with chains.

Me: (CHANTING INCANTATION)

Exorcizamus te, omnis immunde spiritus, omni satanica potestas, omnis incursio

infernalis adversarii, omnis legio, omnis congregatio et secta diabolica, in nomini et

virtute Domini nostri Jesu Christi, eradicare et effugare a Dei Ecclesia, ab animabus

ad imaginem Dei conditis ac pretioso divini Agni sanguini redemptis.

Amen!

The demon roared ferociously and then it flowed out of her and as water and then back into the dark depths of hell! Then we let her go and I caught her.

Cirinia: (GROANS) What happened? I don't remember anything?

Me: You were possessed by a demon of water. I exorcised it and freed you.

Cirinia: I don't remember what I did.

Me: Demonic possession does that to you.

We heard a roar and saw ANOTHER SUPERFRIENDS GRODD! THE EXORCISM SEPARATED IT FROM HER TOO!

Blu: Let's get this bad monkey!

Me: YEAH!

Camie Yukimura: That's right!

Camie fired waves of fire and rockets and blasted him all over and then…

KRABBBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO

He exploded! I caught the Wonder Ride Book.

Cirinia: That was amazing! J.D.?

Me: Yes?

She then kissed me as I was on top of the water and it was awesome.

Cirinia: Thank you.

Me: You're welcome Cirinia.

Nico: Who's next?

Me: Another Superfriends Scarecrow.

Nico: That will be good. (GROANS) My head.

Me: You're going to need an aspirin when we get home.

Eli: Yeah.

Nadine Bernado: This will be fun though.

Cirinia: It sure will.

Rainbow Dash: But this is getting awesome so far.

Whirlwind: It sure is.

Then we saw a figure and it was ANOTHER SUPERFRIENDS SCARECROW!

He came up to us.

Nico: Who are you?

Another Superfriends Scarecrow: (In a familiar man's voice) I believe you should know because I made Lori experience fear!

Me: (GASP) I knew you couldn't stay away from your games of fear Jonathan Crane!

He reverted back and it was none other than JONATHAN CRANE A.K.A. THE SCARECROW HIMSELF!

Nico: I did not see that coming!

Me: It's kind of superfluous that you're also Another Superfriends Scarecrow don't you think?

Scarecrow: Yes it does feel that way. But it's double the fear and double the horror!

Nico: You don't have Mr. Mind to help you this time, Crane! He's gone for good!

Me: That's right! Poromon ate him for dinner!

Eli: And also the Joker is dead! Just like you will be shortly!

Me: You cause fear because you're afraid of the one thing you're afraid of the most.

Scarecrow: What's that?

Me: Death itself!

Scarecrow: At least I can still be rid you all once and for all. I wonder how it's gonna be for one of us to be without the other?

Blu: Time to find out!

I held out my hand and opened it slowly as a flame formed in it.

Me: HOW ABOUT A LITTLE FIRE SCARECROW!?

Nadine Bernado: This will be good!

Me: Now I'm going to do something I should have done a long time ago and that is rid the world of you by giving you the Black Gates!

Nico: YEAH! We've had it with you Crane!

Me: You're just a fucked up lunatic that doesn't give a flying fuck about anyone!

Scarecrow: Without fear, life is meaningless!

Blu: We're not afraid, Crane!

Scarecrow: Fear is a disease that will consume you!

Me: You are the disease and we are the cure!

Me and the Bernado sisters fired waves of fire and lightning and the blasts all hit him and he exploded into oblivion and I caught the Wonder Ride Book! His evil spirit appeared and I banished him to the Black Gates forever!

Me: There!

Nico: Good riddance!

Me: I was really getting sick and tired of him.

Matau: Who's left?

Me: Another Mr. Freeze.

Nico: This one will be cold.

Eli: It sure will.

Cirinia: This one sure will be a cold one.

Rainbow Dash: Look there!

We saw a figure and it was ANOTHER MR. FREEZE!

Me: This one is gonna be cold!

She fired her ice ray and I fired a blast of fire and the blasts collided and a powerful struggle of fire and ice began!

Nico: WHOA!

Cirinia: Wow! That is intense!

Eli: Fire VS Ice! One of the oldest battles thats been around since the beginning of time.

We stopped.

Matau: Who are you?

Another Mr. Freeze: (In a girls voice) I believe that you all know my sister!

She reverted back and was a woman with blond hair and blue eyes and was dressed in black clothes.

Me: Wait you look like Nora Fries!

Nira Fries: I'm her twin sister Nira.

Me: We didn't know that Nora had a sister!

Eli: Yeah!

Me: What did Swartz promise you that he would turn you into Mr. Freeze?

Nira Fries: Revenge! He told me that Victor killed my sister!

Me: What!?

Nico: That's not true! Your sister is alive!

Me: Yeah it was the opposite! Victor was trying to save your sister! She had a terminal disease and Victor was keeping her in a cryostasis sleep till he could find a cure!

Nico: Lemme tell you something about Victor Fries. He's not like the Joker. He did nothing to deserve what happened to him. If you really want payback, go to Ferris Boyle. He hasn't been given the Black Gates yet!

Me: That's right! I'll be right back.

I teleported and went to Gotham Royal York to the Fries estate.

I came in.

Me: Nora!

Nora Fries: J.D. what's wrong?

Me: I'm sorry to come in like this so frantically Nora but something has arisen in South America. Your sister Nira is out for revenge and she thinks Victor killed you.

Nora Fries: WHAT!? Why would she think that?

Me: Swartz told her.

Nora Fries: And you need me for proof.

Me: Right.

Nora Fries: Lets go!

I teleported back with Nora.

Nira Fries: Why should I believe you!?

I teleported back.

Me: Because you need proof.

Nora Fries: Nira! Nira stop!

Nira gasped.

Nira: Nora? But Victor killed you!

Nora: He didn't. But Boyle tried to.

Me: Nora was cured by us and you have my friend Lily Loud to thank for it.

Nico: Don't you see Nira? Victor wasn't trying to kill her. He was trying to cure her.

Eli: He was doing everything he could to save her. But fate dealt him a bad card when Ferris Boyle pushed him into that table of cryogenic chemicals.

Me: Yeah. Those chemicals mutated him and because of Boyle he was cursed with living in subzero freezing temperatures. He couldn't go out of his suit in temperatures above 32˚Fahrenheit.

Nico: That's right!

Me: Swartz lied to you.

Nico: That's right.

Me: But also we cured Victor. It's a really long story.

Nora: I'll tell you all about it soon.

Nira: (sighs) I owe Victor an apology when I see him.

Metamorpho: Right now, we've gotta save you. Blu and Matau can help with this.

Me: Yeah. We'll cure you of this.

She turned into Another Mr. Freeze and fired her ice ray and I fired a blast of fire and the blasts collided. Metamorpho fired a blast of fire and the blasts pushed hers back and smashed her down.

Then a Braviary and a Mandibuzz came!

Me: Cool a Braviary and Mandibuzz!

Eli: Wow!

Blu: Wow that is perfect for this too!

Jet Vac: It sure is chaps!

Matau: Blu, what do you say we end this?

Blu: Yeah with pleasure!

Blu and Matau fired blasts of wind and blew Another Mr. Freeze around in a tornado.

Me: OH YEAH!

Braviary: (In a girls voice) Lets do it sis!

Mandibuzz: (In a girls voice) Gladly sis!

Nico: Ellie and Ella Von Richthofen!

Me: Wait! You two are related to the famous Red Baron!?

Braviary: That's right! He was our great grandfather.

Mandibuzz: Yes he sure was.

Me: Wow! He was the most feared pilot in all of World War I.

Nico: Yep.

They reverted back. Ellie was a girl with Red Hair and Blue eyes and had blue clothes and a red scarf and Ella was a girl with blue hair and red eyes and had a red clothes and red scarf as well and they had red angel wings.

Ella Von Richthofen: Lets get her!

They fired blasts of red energy and smashed her down and I caught the Wonder Ride Book.

Me: Yeah!

I brought Nira over.

Marinette: What are your favorite memories of Nico?

Ellie Von Richthofen: Our favorites are when me and my sister were in Flight School and we showed him our Great Grandfathers moves in a flight simulator.

Ella Von Richthofen: Our dream is to be the greatest ace pilots that ever lived and enter the competition A.C.E.S. and take down the Black Baron.

Me: You girls are a definite shoo-in to win A.C.E.S. You definitely have what it takes to win.

Nico: Yeah you sure do.

Eli: Your great grandfather would be very proud of how far you two have come.

Matau: And we can gladly train you for it.

Ella Von Richthofen: Wow! Thanks guys.

Me: Anytime.

Nico hugged them both.

Nico: I've really missed you girls.

Ellie Von Richthoven: We did too Nico.

Later we all came back.

May: Hey guys. How did it go?

Me: We have one helluva story to tell you all.

We went over everything and told everyone what happened.

Batman: WHAT!? Scarecrow came back!?

Me: That's right Bruce and he was Another Superfriends Scarecrow. But now he is gone for good as we gave him the Black Gates.

Batman: Good riddance.

May: Wow! And Nora's sister Nira came after Victor!? That's crazy!

Me: I know.

Lola: But at least you saved her from revenge.

Qin: No kidding!

May: Next time, Poromon, Tony Jones, and Nate should go with you guys?

Nico: Good idea May.

Me: Yeah they would love that.

Qin: They sure would.

Later we were at the beach relaxing. Most of us were in our swimsuits and it was awesome.

Me: Ahh! Nothing like a little relaxing on the beach.

Qin: Boy you said it.

Nico: This is the life.

The mascots were up to something.

Leela: (to Poliwag, Manaphy, and Horsea) Do I even want to know what you 3 are doing?

Horsea: We're going to try and spin this umbrella so we can fly.

Manaphy: Yeah.

Poliwag: I already can fly by spinning my tail.

Fry: Okay. Prove it.

Me: Weird, I thought usually Nico would stop this.

Nico: I want to see if they can do it.

Horsea and Manaphy then spun the umbrella fast and they floated off the ground and were flying!

Horsea: WEEEEEEE!

Poliwag was spinning his tail like a helicopter propeller and he was flying!

Nico: WHOA!

Me: Wow! Look at him!

Eli: Neat!

Poromon: Hey, guys. What's going on?

Me: Oh the other mascots are trying to fly.

Poromon: Whoa!

Manaphy: WEEEEE! We're flying!

Lola: (LAUGHS) That is awesome!

Nico: Yeah it sure is.

Bender: Boy it sure is. And if people tell them otherwise they can bite my shiny metal ass!

Qin: Yeah!

Me: They can bite my big fat fucking ass!

Cirinia: That's telling them!

Nico: Where are you going, Rampage?

Rampage: I'm calling the hospital for after they inevitably crash.

Me: Oh boy.

Qin: Yikes.

Ash: Nico, your Poliwag is probably the most unique one out of his species.

Nico: (LAUGHS) He sure is.

Me: That is really cool that Poliwag can use his tail like a helicopter propeller.

Nico: Yeah it sure is.

Eddy: I bet the Rabbids did something like what Horsea and Manaphy did.

Me: Be right back.

I flew up and just as the umbrella was about to spiral out of control I caught it and saved Manaphy and Horsea.

Me: There. You two okay?

Horsea: Yeah.

Nico: Poliwag is still flying

Poliwag floated to us and landed.

Me: That was awesome.

Nico: Yeah it was.

A Durant came.

Me: Whoa a Durant.

Nico: Awesome.

Durant: (In a girls voice) That was awesome work Poliwag.

Poliwag: Wow! Bethany Riffins!

She reverted back and was a girl with purple hair and had brown eyes and blue brown clothes.

Bethany Riffins: Awesome to see you again Nico and you too Poliwag.

Poromon: (pouts) What about me?!

Bethany Riffins: Oh bring it in Poromon.

She hugged both Poliwag and Poromon.

Nico: Aww.

May: What's your favorite memory of Nico?

Bethany Riffins: When me and Nico found a beautiful hidden butterfly garden in a hidden oasis in the forests here. It was over there.

She showed the forest that was untouched.

Me: We'll have to see it for ourselves.

Nico: Yeah.

Eli: This will be interesting.

Lola: Yeah.

Nico and Bethany hugged.

Nico: I've really missed you.

Bethany Riffins: Me too Nico. Me too.

Slug: Me Slug can't fly. Him Swoop can fly.

Me: Well that's okay.

Qin: Yeah but we still had fun.

Lola: We sure did.

Nico: Yep.

Tso Lan: Nira, if Ferris Boyle returns, you can let him have it.

Nira: With pleasure.

We went back to the estate and got ready for our mission.

Me: I wonder what our mission is?

Qin: We'll find out soon.

The previous group came.

Bizarro: Can me, Scorpion, Tchang Zu, Batroc, Knightbrace, Mercurymon, Absorbing Man, Kite Man, Trap Jaw, and Multiplex not go with you guys?

Nico: No you all can't go with us.

Me: (In my head) Opposite talk really confuses me.

Eli: Translation: Yes you can come with.

Scorpion: Awesome.

Lola: Yep.

Konan: Nico, which Gene Slammers do You Think you'll meet next?

Nico: Hydreigon and Volcarona.

Qin: Ooh! That will be cool.

Suddenly, Lincoln's deep sapphire eyes and rainbow iris of his Third Eye glowed, and he had a vision and he saw who it was that we were going to confront: our old enemy, The Drej, along with the evil Drej Queen Susquehanna, have returned from the dead, and they want revenge on us. When we saw it, we all knew it meant trouble.

Nico: Lincoln, what's wrong?

Lincoln: We got a huge emergency, Nico, and this also concerns all of us. I just had a vision, and I saw who it is that we're going to confront today: our old enemy, The Drej, along with the evil Drej Queen Susquehanna, have returned from the dead, and they want revenge on us.

We gasped in shock.

Me: Those malevolent human-despising energy aliens are back?! They just don't know when to quit, do they?!

Nico: Clearly not, J.D. Well, this time, we're going to destroy them once and for all!

Lincoln: They're in for one nasty surprise: we're not the same as we were back when we first faced them.

Lisa Loud: Affirmative. And we've stocked the Valorous Phoenix with anti-energy weapons.

Nico: Awesome, now, let's get ready to take off.

Me: Now there is many of us.

Camie: What do the Drej look like?

Me: They are energy aliens.

Suddenly, Lincoln's deep sapphire blue eyes and the rainbow colored iris of Lincoln, Lori, Leni, Luna, Luan, Lynn, Laney, Lucy, Lana, Lola, Lisa, Lily, Lynn Sr., and Rita's Third Eye, and everyone else's Third Eye glowed even more, as they sensed a dark energy signal with their eyes and the Force, and they saw who the figure was in the vision: the figure was Justina Nolan of The Legion of The Lincoln-Haters, and she's heading here to kill Lincoln and get revenge. When we saw it, we knew it meant trouble.

Rayman: Uh oh, I know the glowing eyes from anywhere. Lincoln, everyone, is someone coming after us?

Lincoln: You guessed it, Rayman, it's Justina Nolan of The Legion of The Lincoln-Haters, and she's heading here to kill me and get revenge.

Selene Arcangela: Should've known Brianna Greyson would send her next. But, if we know that bitch all too well, she'll also be bringing Gabrielle Reeve, Elena Archer, Catherine Mason, Camila Henley, Caitlin Hudson, Ava Parker, Alana Cameron, and Brianna Greyson with her.

Nicholette Torrington: Just like what happened when The Chernabog Sisters came after us last year.

Lincoln: That won't be a problem, I'll trap them in a force field.

Jenna: While you and I deal with Justina Nolan and put an end to her for good, Lincoln.

Lincoln: But, we also got to watch it though, Kylie Carter will no doubt have her machine guns with her, along with the others.

Nico: Good thinking, if they broke out of jail, they're bound to have gotten access to high-powered machine guns they stole from the cops or got themselves from contacts outside. Alright, gang, let's go,

it's time to destroy Drej Queen Susquehanna and the entire Drej race once and for all!

Lincoln: We destroyed The Drej long ago, but now, this time, we'll see to it that both Drej Queen Susquehanna and the rest of The Drej are destroyed once and for all, and once we get done with destroying those human-hating energy aliens, you're next, Justina Nolan.

Selene Arcangela: You better start praying for mercy, you remorseless bitch.

Selene Emperyous: Because, we will show you and the others none for everything you've done in the past.

Jenna: No way are we forgiving you for any of your actions, Justina Nolan, you better be ready to pay the price for your foul misdeeds right after we destroy Drej Queen Susquehanna and the entire Drej race.

Nico: First we'll watch the movie Titan A.E. and then we'll head out. I want you to see what that movie is like.

Me: You guys are going to love it.

Xenia: Yeah!

Tchang Zu: I'll power on the TV

Me: Okay.

Nico brought the popcorn.

We got to watching the movie.

In 3028, a groundbreaking scientific project known as "The Titan Project" incurs the wrath of the Drej, a hostile race of aliens with bodies of pure energy, who fear that it will allow humans to challenge them. Determined to wipe out humanity, the Drej destroy Earth in a massive attack, forcing the surviving humans to evacuate

and flee into space. During the evacuation of Earth, Professor Sam Tucker-head researcher on the Titan Project-leaves his young son Cale in the care of his alien friend Tek as he flees Earth in the spaceship Titan. Before he leaves, he gives Cale a gold ring, promising him that there will be hope for humanity as long as he wears it.

Fifteen years later, following his father's death, with humanity on the verge of extinction following the destruction of their planet, a jaded and cynical Cale works in the salvage yard of space station Tau 14. Ex-military officer Joseph Korso, a former friend and confidant of Cale's father, tracks Cale down and reveals that the location of the Titan is encoded in his ring, allowing him to find the long-missing ship by following a holographic map in the palm of his hand. Korso invites Cale to join the crew of his spaceship Valkyrie as they seek the Titan. Accepting Korso's offer, Cale befriends Korso's pilot Akima Kunimoto and his three alien crew members: first mate Preed, weapons officer Stith, and scientist Gune.

After Cale and Korso escape Tau 14 with the Drej in pursuit, Cale's map leads the crew of the Valkyrie to the planet Sesharrim, where the alien Gaoul help them interpret the map, revealing that the Titan is hidden in the Andali Nebula. On Sesharrim, Drej fighters abduct Cale and Akima and copy the map. Akima is rescued by the crew after being jettisoned by the Drej Queen, while Cale escapes the Drej mothership in a stolen fighter and makes his way back to the Valkyrie. The map changes to reveal the Titan's hiding place within the Andali Nebula: the ice rings of Tigrin, a labyrinthine asteroid field.

While resupplying at human space station New Bangkok, Cale and Akima discover that Korso and Preed are planning to sell the Titan's location to the Drej. Cale and Akima manage to escape the Valkyrie, but are left stranded on New Bangkok when Korso and the remaining crew leave for the Titan. Determined to beat Korso to the Titan, they fix up a dilapidated spaceship with help from the station's inhabitants.

Cale and Akima navigate the ice rings of Tigrin and dock with the Titan before the Valkyrie arrives. They discover DNA of animals onboard and a pre-recorded holographic message left by Cale's

father explaining that the ship was designed to create planets, but the ship's power cells were drained in the escape from Earth, and lack the energy necessary to create a planet. After Korso and Preed arrive, Preed reveals that he has betrayed Korso and made his own deal with the Drej. Korso kills Preed by snapping his neck, and Korso seemingly falls to his death in a fight with Cale.

As the Drej attack the Titan, Cale and Akima fight them off with the help of Stith and Gune. During the battle, Cale realizes that he may be able to recharge the Titan by converting its systems to use the Drej's bodies of pure energy, but a circuit breaker stalls before he can complete the process. Korso, who survived his fall, has a change of heart after overhearing Cale's plan and sacrifices his life to repair the circuit breaker, while Cale triggers the Titan's systems, killing the Drej as the Titan absorbs their mothership.

Cale and Akima embrace in the rain on the newly created human homeworld, and ships filled with human colonists arrive to start a new life.

We were in awe and more and we were amazed. When it was done we cheered wildly!

Me: That is always an awesome movie!

Nico: Yeah it is!

Eli: Too bad that movie didn't do well in the box office.

Me: Yeah.

Varie: That movie is awesome though.

Dusk Wars Mandarin: It looks pretty good to me

Me: It sure was.

Ruby Salazar: Yeah!

Camie: What are the Drej entirely?

Me: Well they are malevolent energy based aliens.

I went over their history.

The Drej are a race of malevolent energy-based aliens and major antagonists in Don Bluth's 10th and final animated feature film Titan A.E.. They despise humanity due to an expermental discovery called "Project Titan", which alarmed them due to the power it would have allowed humanity to possess. Terrified that humanity would use their new power to "dethrone" them or otherwise threaten them as the most powerful species, the Drej declared war, and they intend to get rid of all humans from the universe, in order to be the only dominant species in the galaxy.

The prologue of this movie is set in the year 3028 AD, then flashes forward 15 years to the year 3043. The film focuses around a young man named Cale Tucker, and a special ship called the Titan. In 3028, Earth is destroyed by the Drej, a malicious race of aliens that are made of pure energy. The ship in which they travel is called the Alahenena, supposedly the Drej language term for planet killer. This ship positions itself over the North Pole of Earth and fires an energy beam at it, causing the planet to spin faster and faster, until centrifugal force overpowers gravity, thus causing Earth to fly apart at the seams.

Not much is known about the Drej, other than the fact that their social structure is much like that of bees, with a queen and several armies of drones. One thing to notice about the Drej is that the queen is the only one who has eyes; the rest are eyeless drones.

The Drej have two primary modes of transportation; the large mothership called the Alahenena supposedly the Drej language term for "planet killer", and swarm upon swarm of smaller ships called Stingers. The Stingers are very aggressive looking; a small central fuselage with a pair of sharp fins on the back and another pair on the sides, and a pair of long arms coming up at an angle from the sides, then leveling off, and coming back down at a slight angle inward toward each other. After Cale was taken prisoner aboard the Drej mothership, he managed to escape and steal a Stinger, which

he then flew back to the starship Valkyrie. Captain Joe Korso and his crew did not know that our hero was aboard the Drej Stinger; Stith fired a few shots, which Cale manage to dodge by manipulating bolts of energy on the ship's seat. The starship Valkyrie picked up the stolen Stinger, and Mr. Tucker dropped out of the bottom of the ship.

The Drej are not much different from our species, yet they are made of bright blue pulsing energy. They're not corporeal entities, yet they have a physical form which appears to be both skeletial and humanoid. Their ships are also made of energy, a fact that young Mr. Tucker exploited. You won't need a dictionary to know that the Drej were victims of bad karma. Mr. Tucker reconfigured the Titan's systems to use that very energy from which are Drej are made; they and their ship and their queen were absorbed into the interior of the starship Titan, and as she awakened from her 15 years slumber, she unleashed that energy in three violent bursts. These bursts created three beams, each long enough to span a planetary radius. This created a gravity well, which caused all material around the Titan's position to coalesce into a hot clump of molten matter, thus giving new life to a planet upon which the human species could live.

DREJ QUEEN SUSQUEHANA

Drej Queen Susquehana is the main antagonist of Don Bluth's 10th and final animated feature film Titan A.E..

She is the Drej Queen, the ultimate leader of an energy-based alien race known as the Drej, possibly with smaller-ranking Queens under her command.

She was voiced by Christopher Scarabosio, who also provided the vocal sound effects of the Behemoth in the 2004 film Hellboy.

What is little known about Susquehana is that she comes from a special matriarchal hierarchy of powerful Drej known as Drej Queens, and she rules over her people with an iron fist. In the year 3028 AD, she ordered her drones to destroy the planet Earth. Their attempt was successful, although several humans managed to escape into space. Many years have passed and Susquehana and her drones spotted humans at Tau 14. At the planet of the Gaol, she

captures Cale Tucker and Akima Kunimoto and imprisons Cale and sends Akima off into space, but Cale manages to escape and meet up with the crew of the Valkyrie. When the crew of the Valkyrie discover the location of the Titan, Joseph Korso, the captain of the Valkyrie, and his first mate named Preed betray their comrades by exchanging the location of the Titan for cash from Susquehana. The Valkyrie's crew arrived at the Titan near an ice ring to destroy the Drej and create a new Earth. As the Titan activates, Susquehana and the rest of her Drej army were incinerated, as their bodies were made of energy. However, other Drej and Drej Queens could still be out there that were not part of her army.

When I was done everyone that hadn't heard about it was shocked!

Qin: I remember facing the Drej. They were brutal.

Camie: That is terrible!

Lola: Yeah it was!

Camie: But the way they act is very similar to the insects of Earth.

Me: Very much like it.

Qin: Yep.

Nico: Either way we're not going to let them get away with it.

Sailor Drej: My people are going to pay for their crimes. Especially the queen!

Nico: Lets head to the ship and meet up with Cale and Akima.

Lincoln put up a rainbow energy field around The World Tree Estate and we boarded The Valorous Phoenix and we headed off to destroy Drej Queen Susquehanna and the entire Drej race and make them pay for their crimes, and after we get done with them, Jenna and Lincoln are going to destroy Justina Nolan of The Legion of The Lincoln Haters.

We traveled through a portal to the year 3044 AD.

The U.S.S. Valorous Phoenix arrived in the year 3044 A.D.

Nico: Captain's Log, Stardate 7914.5: The U.S.S. Valorous Phoenix is en route to meet up with Cale and Akima and help them save humanity with the power of an awesome planet creating ship called the Titan and destroy he malevolent Energy Alien race called the Drej.

Knightbrace: Here we are!

Nico: The year 3044 A.D.

Me: That's 1,021 years into the future.

Fry: Wow that is awesome.

Me: Yeah it sure is.

Lola: But this is gonna be so awesome.

Nico: According to the Space Scanners, Cale and Akima are on the planet Sesharrim.

Lisa Loud: Which is 200 light years from our current position.

Shego: Let's get a move on then.

Luan: Why would we do that? We were moving all day! (LAUGHS) Get it?

Most of us laughed while the Loud Kids sighed.

Eddy: (LAUGHS) That was a good one!

Me: (LAUGHS) That was funny!

Nico: (LAUGHS) Yeah! But lets get going.

We engaged the warp engines and we were off to planet Sesharrim.

Kite Man: Should I fly to look for them?

Lisa Loud: Actually that's not necessary. We're here.

We arrived at the planet Sesharrim.

We saw that we were at a red planet that looked so much like Mars.

Me: There it is.

Nico: Wow.

Sesharrim is a planet in the Titan A.E. universe. It is part of the Spiral Arm. It is also the fourth planet in its star system. Its name comes from the Gaoul language, "sesh" meaning "home" and "arrim" meaning "world", so its names literally means "home world", as it is the homeworld of the Gaoul.

Sesharrim is a distant world in the Spiral Arm, not known about or visited by many travellers.

The planet Sesharrim is a ruddy-red color, covered mostly in oceans of red liquid, much like what Earth's oceans would have looked like several times in the Proterozoic eon. It has a thin atmosphere, which is breathable to humans and the native Gaoul.

Sesharrim's surface is mostly rocky, comprised mainly of islands made of black rock. Some of the islands contain ruined monuments, possibly former cities of the Gaoul. It is hinted that the planet was once devastated by the Drej, but not to the point of total annihilation.

The planet also has two unnamed moons, one of which has a large piece missing either from a past Drej attack or from a collision with a larger celestial body eons ago. As a result, this moon was given the nickname "The Broken Moon" by Sam Tucker and used as part of the first clue to find the Titan.

Sesharrim is the home of the Gaoul, a bat-like species who allied with Sam Tucker during his development of the Titan, and his mission to hide it.

Sesharrim's oceans are also covered in "Hydrogen Trees", large globes that are prone to explode once breached.

Sesharrim was the place where Sam Tucker learned of the technologies that could be used to develop the Titan Project. During his stay, he developed a bond of trust with the Gaoul, and left them with a message to help guide Cale on the search for the Titan.

The crew of the Valkyrie visit Sesharrim during their hunt for the Titan, as it is a checkpoint on Sam's map. Cale is summoned by the Gaoul leader and shown to raise his hand toward the Broken Moon, which (when Cale's hand is aligned so that three stars are between his fingers underneath the moon) programs the map's compass to point to the Andali Nebula, the hiding place of the Titan.

Nico: Wow! So this is Sesharrim. It's amazing.

Qin: It sure is.

Lola: Wow!

Nico: Yeah. Those plants are amazing though.

Me: Yep.

Nico: Yep.

Eli: Cale and Akima are up ahead.

We saw a city.

Nico: Magnify.

The screen zoomed in and we saw them in the city.

Me: There they are.

Nico: Wow it has been a while.

We flew over the city.

Cale saw our ship.

Cale: That is a big ship!

Akima: Who has a ship like that?

Korso: No idea.

Cale: Are they friendly?

The ship hatch opened and then we came out.

Me: Long time no see Cale and Akima.

Cale: J.D.! Guys!

Me: Long time no see guys.

Akima went and hugged me.

Nico shook hands with Cale.

Nico: Been a long time.

Trixie Lulamoon: The Great and Powerful Trixie is honored to meet you guys!

Korso: Wow! You guys have lots of new recruits.

Me: So much has changed to us over the last 4 years ever since we last saw each other.

Laney: We have one awesome story to tell you.

Cale: What happened?

Me: Well you guys might want to make yourselves comfortable because we have an amazing series of adventures to tell you all. Starting with what happened right after we helped you guys destroy the Drej the first time.

We went over what happened from chapters 827 to now and what we revealed was all amazing and awesome!

When we were done we were panting like you wouldn't believe.

Me: WHEW!

Maria gave us a lot of water.

Cale, Akima, Korso and everyone were SPEECHLESS!

Cale: Wow! That is incredible!

Akima: You guys have really come a long way since we saw you last!

Korso: Boy no kidding! That is amazing that you guys have become so powerful.

Stith: That is really amazing. We're really proud of you all.

Korso: And congratulations on becoming Leader, Nico. I always knew you were destined for great things.

Nico: I'm glad you think that.

Multiplex: Is Preed still causing trouble?

Cale: Well yeah. He is hiding it though.

Me: Well we're on to him. I know he is a traitor working for the Drej. But he is not worth killing.

Nico: We'll put him into the M.O.E.

Multiplex: Yeah he'll be a perfect recruit.

Strut: Sorry about your version of Earth. But I think I know a way to restore it.

Me: With the Titan.

Nico: Yeah.

Qin: Yeah.

Cale: That's right. We got to find it.

Me: And I know where it is. In the Andali Nebula.

Cale: Then we need to head there.

Me: The Drej will follow but we'll be ready for them.

Sailor Drej: My people will pay for it. Sorry I'm the Sailor Soldier for the Drej and my people will answer for what they did.

Me: Sounds shocking I know but we encountered lots of Sailor Soldiers from many planets.

Trap Jaw: She's not like her people.

Sailor Drej: I'm what you call the Black Sheep of The Family so to speak.

Cale: I see. That is interesting.

Me: Yeah.

Nico: Either way we got to get you guys a new home. Shall we head out and find the Titan?

Cale: Lets do it.

Dusk: How about you guys call Preed over here too?

Cale: Okay.

They did so.

When he came we were glaring at him with stern looks and looks of reprimanding.

Me: Hello Preed. Been a long time.

Nico: You're looking good.

Me: We need to have a little talk.

Preed: You guys have grown a lot in numbers! Wow!

Me: So we have been told. Long story on that. But that's not why we need to talk to you.

Maria: We know you're who you're working for.

Me: The Drej. So you can drop the act.

Preed: (chuckles) Clever as always. You see, what you fail to realize is that Earth was never meant to be brought back. For the sake of humanity's survival a deal had to be made- (takes out gun)- with the Drej! Goodbye, Korso. It really was an honor working with you.

Preed fired at Korso but Absorbing Man, having just absorbed the metal of the ship, blocked the shot.

Absorbing Man: While you were monologuing, I absorbed the metal of the ship.

I fired an energy beam and blasted the blaster out of his hands and Eli caught it.

Eli: I could use this.

Eli holstered it.

Me: Preed we're going to give you an option. Back out of the deal you made with the Drej and join the Masters of Evil or attack us and we kill you. So what's it going to be?

Preed: Alright, you win.

Eret: Good. But why don't you go now so the Drej assume that we've killed you?

Preed ran and hid in the brig on the ship.

Me: The Brig works.

Nico: Good.

Lola: Yeah.

Nico: Now lets go find the Titan.

Mercurymon: And kill any Drej that try to stop us.

Nico: Yep. Set course for the Andali Nebula. Standby battlestations.

Laney: Aye sir!

We went onto the ship and we were off to the Andali Nebula.

We arrived at the Andali Nebula.

Viceroy: There it is!

Me: Wow! The Andali Nebula.

Qin: Look at all those ice asteroids.

Laney: It's going to be like finding a needle in a haystack.

Varie: A nebula sized haystack.

Lola: Yeah.

Nico: Lets see.

We got to searching and then we saw a ball of ice that was there.

Nico: Switch on X-Ray viewer.

Lincoln did so and the viewer showed the Titan inside the ball of ice shield!

Me: That's it!

Qin: There it is!

Lola: The Titan!

Camie: Wow!

Me: Boy how are we going to get it out of there.

Xenia: We'll have to beam aboard the ship and get it ready.

Lola: I agree.

Batroc: Guys, we got Drej incoming!

We saw Drej Stingers incoming!

Nico: Red Alert! Battlestations!

The alarms sounded and we fired laser blasts and blasted the ships apart.

We went on board the Titan and it was a magnificent ship. It was incredible.

Me: Wow look at this.

Qin: Yeah it sure is.

Nico: Amazing!

Cale then put his ring on a switch and it turned on. Then a hologram of his father appeared.

Sam Tucker: [During his posthumous holographic message which Cale activated on the Titan] Cale.

Cale: Dad?

Sam Tucker: If this message has been activated, then I have died before finding you. I hope you can forgive me for breaking my promise to see you again. What I wouldn't give to see you now. I can't change the past, Cale, but I hope I can give you a future. This ship has the power to create a planet, to create a new home. Your ring would have activated the transformation sequence, but the Titan's power cells were drained in the escape. They are unable to fuel the transformation. It is up to you to restore their power. After that, the procedure is simple.

Me: Then we better do so.

We got the Titan on board the ship and hooked it up to it and restored it.

Me: Drej Mothership incoming!

We saw it!

Tayuya: Let's use our entrance on these dumbasses!

Nico: Lets do it!

We got ready and hooked the ship up to the Drej Mothership!

Drej Queen Susquehana: (IN DREJ LANGUAGE) Destroy the Titan and the humans.

Then the spirits of the humans and planets appeared and swirled around the queen and then they converged and then…

KRABBBBBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO

A massive fiery explosion blasted off above her and then a phoenix cry was heard and then we came out!

Me: Surprised to see us QUEENIE!

Susquehana: (In Drej Language) Team Loud Phoenix Storm! But there are more of you this time! WHY CAN'T YOU ALL JUST DIE!?

A Drej tried to shoot at me only for it to be stabbed by Scorpion's tail.

Scorpion: What can we say? We're all kinds of stubborn!

I used my lightsaber and deflected the Drej laser blasts back and blasted them.

Me: Nice try!

Susquehana: (In Drej Language) You humans are a wretched cancer and you all will be destroyed so that the only species better than you fools is the Drej!

Me: No way in hell are we going to let that happen! The Drej are the cancer here!

Sailor Drej: You are the real threat! Humans Aren't!

Then Dai Gui, General Schwarz, Zavok, Vypra, Evil Seed, Mirror Master, Metal Sonic, Marionette Shadow, 10,000 Volt Ghost, and Hydrax appeared.

Nico: Dai Gui, General Schwarz, Zavok, Vypra, Evil Seed, Mirror Master, Metal Sonic, Marionette Shadow, 10,000 Volt Ghost, and Hydrax.

Me: Strange seeing you all here on a ship made of pure energy.

Qin: Yeah.

Zavok: It sure feels amazing though.

Susquehana: (In Drej Language) YOU FOOLS! Don't just stand there and talk to these monsters! Destroy them!

Dai Gui: We don't take orders from you! We are here for our fun!

Me: That's right!

Dai Gui: You guys are gonna make sure to use the Titan this time.

Me: You bet we are!

General Schwarz: As for the Drej? They're going extinct!

Zavok: Except for Sailor Drej.

Me: That's right because she is a good friend and we love her.

Qin: Yeah!

Vypra: (to Nico) We heard you went to a chum cave.

Nico: We sure did.

Evil Seed: I hope you didn't vomit.

Me: He threw up all over me!

Evilseed: YUCK!

Nanonanoda Then came out.

Me: Nanonanoda. Back for another round I see.

Nanonanoda: I sure am.

Me: Cool.

Susquehana: (to Nanonanoda) I remember you and your Space Empire Zangyack. You had the audacity to destroy a quarter of our forces!

Nanonanoda: Because you attacked us first!

Me: We didn't know the Drej attacked you back then.

Nanonanoda: Long story on that.

Me: Wow.

We got the usual battles underway.

Cornelia, Genkai, Carlota Santiago, Nicole Hale, Juvia Lockser, Android 18, Applejack, Apple Bloom, Earth Skylanders, Tso Lan and Juandissimo Magnifico VS Dai Gui, Mudslide, Mesmeralda, Broccoloid King, Jack-O-Lantern (Billy and Mandy), and Slipknot - Nico's Rescue was A Treasure Hunt into a Cave of Chum!?

Dai Gui the Demon Sorcerer of The Earth was first.

Dai Gui: (to Cornelia) Nico's rescue was A Treasure Hunt into a Cave of Chum!? He vomited, didn't he?

Cornelia: He sure did. All over J.D.!

Genkai: Yes he sure did and it was gross.

Carlota Santiago: That was a really crazy treasure hunt there.

Nicole Hale: It sure was. But Lana got a sword that fires chum.

Juvia Lockser: It was awesome seeing that.

Android 18: It sure was amazing.

Applejack: It sure was a great treasure hunt though.

Apple Bloom: We all thought it was fun too.

Flashwing: Yeah it was fun.

Dai Gui: That was awesome you guys did that. Lets do it!

Cornelia and team used fusions for Timaeus and the Elemental Charmers and their rider cards and they got awesome dragons and weapons and they fired waves of earth, rock, mud, boulders, lava, crystal and apples and smashed them down.

Ink Rose, Suno, Yusuke Godai, Chomper, Jain - Lightsworn Paladin, Celestia - Lightsworn Angel, Starlight Glimmer, Cozy Glow, Undead Skylanders, Konan and Carly Atlas VS General Schwarz, Evil Pharaoh Man, Helmut, Evil Stone Man, Dr. Neugog, and Evil Sun - Battling Another versions of Frozen Fright, Thunder Terror, Magma Gloom, Toxic Horror, LouiePoisonSea, Evil Aero Man and Vulture

---

General Schwarz was next.

General Schwarz: (to Ink Rose) Nico, Hay Lin's team, Vulture's team, and the others did good battling Another versions of Frozen Fright, Thunder Terror, Magma Gloom, Toxic Horror, and LouiePoisonSea. And Another Evil Aero Man and Another Vulture too.

Ink Rose: They sure did and it was really awesome and amazing seeing them battle with them.

Suno: That was so awesome and cool.

Yusuke Godai: It sure was.

Chomper: Yeah you got that right.

Jain: Everyone had fun on that.

Celestia: They sure did.

Starlight Glimmer: We sure did and the Cutie Mark Crusaders did as well.

Cozy Glow: They sure did.

Hex: That is for sure.

General Schwarz: Glad you all did. Lets do it!

Ink Rose and team used fusions for Hermos and the Dark World monsters and their rider cards and they got awesome weapons and they fired waves of skulls, blood, bones, magic, stars and lightning and smashed them down.

Ace Bunny, Pyra, Maggie Orbersson, Soup Faerie, Fyora the Faerie Queen, Siyana the Light Faerie, Fluttershy, Tornado Bolt, Seabreeze, Life Skylanders, Disk Wars Silver Samurai and Disk Wars Mandarin VS Zavok, Axel, LeFrog, NES Gezora, Frankenstein (Looney Tunes), and Irene Belserion - Lincoln's rescue

---

Zavok was next.

Zavok: (to Ace) I heard Lincoln's rescue was in Great Lakes City. How was it?

Ace: It was awesome and they took down that repulsive unibrow

brat Becky.

Pyra: Yeah what is wrong with that girl!? She has a major problem with the world.

Maggie Orbersson: She sure does.

Soup Faerie: She has a really nasty death wish.

Fyora: She sure does.

Siyana: Lincoln sent her to Charon and cursed her. If she doesn't change she will be turned into a solid gold statue forever.

Fluttershy: Yes she needs a massive attitude readjustment.

Tornado Bolt: Yeah she has problems.

Seabreeze: (Swedish Accent) I agree there.

Stealth Elf: Yeah no kidding.

Zavok: Wow! That is crazy! But that brat has problems. Lets do it!

Ace and team used fusions for Hermos and the Predaplant monsters and their rider cards and got awesome weapons and they fired waves of leaves, grass, flowers, fruit and energy and smashed them down.

Luan Loud, Tony Jones, Black Vulcan (Superfriends), Dazzler, Luz, Lightning Lass, Pinkie Pie, Maud Pie, Featherweight, Tech Skylanders, William and Shego VS Vypra, May Kanker, Chumbot, Tranceferer, Asmodeus (Gokaiger), and Evil Tim - Meeting a gene-slammer of Whirlwind

---

Vypra was next.

Vypra: (to Luan) I heard you guys met a gene-slammer of Whirlwind. What's her name?

Luan Loud: Her name is Zephyr Summer and she is a really awesome masker of wind and rainbows.

Tony Jones: Boy she sure is and she has an amazing story too.

Black Vulcan: It's a really awesome one too.

Dazzler: She really told Scoots off and it was funny.

Luz: We were laughing a lot at that.

Lightning Lass: We sure were.

Nico: Yep. So, Zephyr, what's the story on how you told off your jealous driven envious older sister, Miranda, and how you and Lincoln told off that old goat, Scoots?

Zephyr Summer: Oh, that's one I'd never forget to this day.

Zephyr Summer pulled up the video as it played on the big screen, and we saw Zephyr Summer and Lincoln standing against Miranda Summer and Scoots, who were really really angry and they were out for blood.

Past Zephyr Summer: I always knew you were nothing but a jealous-crazed, envious, evil, awful bully and heartless monster. We never got along at all even when we were growing up, and you tried so much to break me, but you failed, but after finding out you threatened to kill me and you also teamed up with Scoots in your attempted murder plot, you crossed it, and you've been asking for it for a very long time. You're a dumbbell bimbo with a brain the size of an amoeba and an IQ of a peanut, you're a psychotic envy-driven jealous moron with no respect and love for your own little sister at all, and you have the fashion sense of a bum!

We literally busted out laughing hysterically when she said Miranda had the IQ of a peanut!

Me: (LAUGHING HYSTERICALLY) THAT INSULT STILL CRACKS ME UP TO THIS DAY!

Nico: (LAUGHING HYSTERICALLY) IQ OF A PEANUT?! OH MAN, THAT WAS A GOOD ONE!

Zephyr Summer: But, we were just getting started.

Then, in the video, we saw Zephyr and Lincoln turn to Scoots, and they weren't going to let her get out of this one.

Past Zephyr Summer and Lincoln: And as for you, you're a heartless twisted troublemaking old shrew who has no love or respect for anyone except for herself and enjoys heckling people and ruining their lives for your own sick amusement.

Eli: Amen to that!

We saw that set both Miranda and Scoots off, but before they could get after Lincoln and Zephyr and kill them for telling them off, he and Zephyr used Whirlwind's Rainbow of Dooms and they exploded with it hit them and those two went flying off in different directions. Then, Zephyr and Lincoln kissed as the video ends.

Nico: Damn, your sister really is nothing but bad news, and for her to team up with that old goat, she crossed it big time. So, what happened to Miranda and Scoots after you guys sent them flying?

Lincoln: Oh right, I forgot about that, Miranda was sent flying to the police station where she was eventually sent to prison after Zephyr sent evidence of her many crimes against her and everyone around her including many counts of vandalism, kidnapping, assault, and extortion, and as a result, Miranda was convicted and she was expelled from school and thrown in Juvie.

Varie: And Scoots was sent flying right back to Sunset Canyon, and when I saw her yet again, I called the authorities and Scoots was tied up in a straitjacket and sent right back to The Lansing Maximum Security Nuthouse.

FLASHBACK ENDS

VYPRA AND THE GROUP WERE LAUGHING HARD AT WHAT SHE SAID TO SCOOTS!

Vypra: (LAUGHS) That is funny!

May Kanker: (LAUGHS) It sure is!

Vypra: That was really funny how she told off Scoots like that.

Pinkie Pie: That was the best insult EVER!

Maud Pie: (Monotonously) That was a really good insult though.

Featherweight: It sure was awesome.

Sprocket: That sure was funny too.

Vypra: It sure was. Lets do it!

Luan and team used fusions for Hermos and the Lightsworn monsters and their rider cards and they got awesome weapons and they fired waves of metal, gears, lightning and light blasts and smashed them down.

Mallow, Panty & Stocking, Moss Man, Number 87: Queen of The Night, Chirubimé, Princess of Autumn Leaves, Mariña, Princess of Sunflowers, Twilight Sparkle, Starshine Sparkle, Magic Skylanders, Babs Seed and Trixie Lulamoon VS Evilseed, Evil Mushroom Man, Universe 666 Mean Applejack, Universe 666 Mean Rarity, Villain Lava Girl, and Hades (Clash of The Titans) - Matau's 3rd Mission and battling Another Beagle Babes, Rocky & Mugsy, Penguin, Superfriends Grodd, Superfriends Scarecrow and Mr. Freeze

---

Evilseed was next.

Evilseed: (to Mallow) Today was Matau's 3rd Mission. And he battled Another Beagle Babes, Rocky & Mugsy, Penguin, Superfriends Grodd, Superfriends Scarecrow and Mr. Freeze.

Mallow: Boy they sure did and you wouldn't believe what happened. It was really awesome.

Panty: Shit it sure was!

Stocking: No kidding there! That was a fuck fest of fun.

Moss Man: They found a mermaid possessed by a demon and also they found out that the Another Superfriends Scarecrow was really Scarecrow himself. The one that poisoned Lori with his fear gas. They gave him the Black Gates. And the Another Mr. Freeze was really Nora's twin sister Nira. That was crazy!

Number 87: Queen of the Night: Yeah it sure was!

Chirubimé: Yeah it sure was. She thought Victor Fries killed Nora but it was all a lie from Swartz.

Mariña: Yeah that was crazy! But they saved her from revenge.

Twilight Sparkle: We sure did and that was amazing.

Starshine Sparkle: We all were amazed that happened.

Spyro: Yeah we sure were.

Evilseed: Glad you guys had an awesome time and I'm glad Scarecrow is gone. Lets do it!

Mallow and team used fusions for Hermos and the Flower Princess cards and their rider cards and they got awesome weapons and they fired waves of magic and energy and smashed them down.

Zoe Orimoto, Honia the Hornet, Lola Namiko the JetSilphymon Gene-slammer, Element Magician, Element Valkyrie, Guardian Eatos, D'Arcmon & Kazemon, Rainbow Dash, Scootaloo, Air Skylanders, Strut, Roscoe, and Desoto VS Mirror Master, Quark, Blob Homer, Good Evolt, Good Crocker, and Asuka Lan - The Mascots trying to fly with an Umbrella

---

Mirror Master was next.

Mirror Master: (to Zoe) Manaphy and Horsea were trying to fly with an Umbrella. Poliwag was using his tail as a propellor to try and fly.

Zoe: (LAUGHS) That was so cute and awesome seeing that.

Honia: Yeah it was really awesome.

Lola Namiko: We all got a good laugh out of seeing that.

Element Magician: We all thought that was so cute and adorable.

Element Valkyrie: I agree there and it was awesome.

Guardian Eatos: It sure was adorable and cute.

D'Arcmon: Poromon was floating like a little helicopter.

Kazemon: Yeah so awesome.

Rainbow Dash: And the mascots all had an awesome time.

Scootaloo: They sure did and it was amazing.

Whirlwind: It sure was.

Mirror Master: That is awesome and funny. Lets do it!

Zoe and team used fusions for Critias and Wall of Air and their rider cards and got awesome dragons of wind and new weapons and they fired waves of wind, rainbows, lightning and energy and smashed them down.

Vinyl Scratch, Rui, Sirenmon, Ariel's Sisters, Athena, Melody, Rarity, Sweetie Belle, Water Skylanders, Hex Girls Luna, and Dusk VS Metal Sonic, Francisco, Bruce (Finding Nemo), Gangreen Gang, Anglerfish (Finding Nemo), and Vanessa - The Drej destroyed Earth because they were a threat!

Metal Sonic was next.

Metal Sonic: (to Vinyl) The Drej destroyed Earth because they were a threat!? And now, they'll pay for it!

Vinyl Scratch: That's right and the Drej will rue the day they messed with us and it won't be pretty.

Rui: I agree there and it will hurt really bad.

Sirenmon: I agree too and it won't be pretty and pleasant.

Andrina: That is for sure!

Athena: I agree there too.

Melody: Same here.

Rarity: Indeed there darlings.

Sweetie Belle: You got that right.

Gill Grunt: Indeed there.

Metal Sonic: I agree too. Lets do it!

Vinyl Scratch and team used fusions for Hermos and the Melodious Diva cards and their rider cards and they got new weapons and they fired waves of water, ice, jewels and energy and smashed them down.

Style Queen, Yelan, Jordan Ramsey, Red Sonja, Phantom Lady, Lucy (Elfen Lied), Sunset Shimmer, Pipsqueak, Fire Skylanders, Lois Griffin, and Eret (How to Train Your Dragon) vs Marionette Shadow, Two Face, Raging Raven, Mouse Shot Lion (Tex Avery), Mad Scotty (Ren & Stimpy), and Jinxer- Cole and Akima are the Keys to bringing Earth back

---

Marionette Shadow was next.

Marionette Shadow: (to Style Queen) Cole and Akima are the Keys

to bringing Earth back. And we'll help them.

Style Queen: They sure are and we'll help them all throughout the whole adventure.

Yelan: We sure will.

Jordan Ramsey: You got that right.

Red Sonja: It will be really awesome too.

Phantom Lady: I agree too.

Lucy (Elfen Lied): I agree myself too.

Sunset Shimmer: I agree too and this is all awesome so far too.

Pipsqueak: (British Accent) It sure is.

Sunburn: I agree myself too.

Marionette Shadow: I do too. Lets do it!

Style Queen and team used fusions for Hermos and the Volcanic Cards and their rider cards and they got awesome weapons and they fired waves of fire and smashed them down.

Ax, Cia, Infernal Flame Emperor, Volcanic Doomfire, Volcanic Rocket, Fire Princess, Princess Luna, Moondust, Snowdrop, Children of The Night, Dark Skylanders, Constantine (Robotboy) and Viceroy (Randy Cunningham) VS 10,000 Volt Ghost, Judge, Thromnambular the Wish Granting Skull, Evil Bunny, Outlaw Skinner, and Monster Tree Stump - The Drej want to destroy all of us

---

10,000 Volt Ghost was next.

10,000 Volt Ghost: (to Ax) (Electrified Voice) The Drej want to destroy all of us. You've known about them too before meeting J.D.

and the others, right?

Ax: Yes I have and they are a cancer to all human species in the entire universe. They want to destroy all humans and take over as the supreme beings.

Cia: That is massive intergalactic bigotry on a grand scale.

Infernal Flame Emperor, Volcanic Doomfire and Volcanic Rocket agreed.

Fire Princess: What they are doing is absolutely horrible and pure evil!

Princess Luna: Yeah that is horrible and more.

Moondust: The Drej are monsters of pure evil and darkness.

Snowdrop: That is for sure and they must be destroyed.

Gari: Big time and they will pay.

Blackout: Big time and it will hurt.

10,000 Volt Ghost: I agree there. Lets do it!

Ax and team used fusions for Hermos and the fire monsters and their rider cards and they got new weapons and they fired waves of darkness and fire and smashed them all down.

Ino, Natsume the 9-Tailed Fox, Hunter Bradley, Lillyvoir, Bugsy, Lofty Thaddeus Worthington, Princess Celestia, King Solar, Solar Eclipsa, Amber Morning, Light Skylanders, Tayuya, and Kabuto vs Hydrax, Terror Dopant, Tombtress, Universe 666 Mystique, Midaredouji, and Owl Beast- The Titan is a powerful ship capable of making a new planet

---

Hydrax was next.

Hydrax: (to Ino) The Titan is a powerful ship capable of making a new planet. It needs to be protected.

Ino: And it will and we're not going to let the Drej destroy it.

Natsume: That is for sure. That ship is vital to the survival of the human race.

Hunter Bradley: We're not going to let the Drej destroy it too.

Lillyvoir: No way are we going to let that happen.

Bugsy: Yeah no kidding.

Lofty Thaddeus Worthington: That is for sure.

Princess Celestia: Yeah it sure is.

King Solar: I agree there and the Drej will pay for their crimes.

Solar Eclipsa: I agree there myself.

Amber Morning: Same with me.

Spotlight: That's for sure.

Hydrax: No kidding. Lets do it!

Ino and team used fusions for Hermos and the Rose monsters and their rider cards and they got awesome weapons and they fired waves of light and flowers and smashed them down.

Jessica Herleins VS Nanonanoda

Nanonanoda was next.

Nanonanoda: Boy I can't remember the last time we fought like this.

Jessica Herleins: Me neither. It has been a while though.

Nanonanoda: I know. Strange we're fighting on the ship that attacked my kind long ago.

Jessica Herleins: It sure is and I had no idea that the Drej attacked you guys.

Nanonanoda: It's something I don't like talking about. But yeah no one ever asked about it.

Jessica Herleins: Boy the Drej sure have caused a lot of problems not just for us but for many creatures all over the universe!

Nanonanoda: That is an absolute understatement. Lets do it!

Jessica fired waves of wind and smashed him down.

Super Megaforce Rangers, OOO Riders, J.D. Knudson, Varie, Camie, Celica, Cassidy, Adagio Dazzle, Aria Blaze, Sonata Dusk, Eli, Nunnally, C.C., Laney, Lana, Lola, Lisa and Lily VS Nanonanoda

---

Nanonanoda was next for his Power Rangers battle.

Nanonanoba: Boy this will be awesome.

Me: It sure will. But we had no idea that the Drej attacked you guys before.

Nanonanoda: No one ever asked about it. But yeah it's a dark secret that the Space Empire Zangyack have been harboring for a long time.

Varie: That is crazy. But that was impressive that you guys wiped out most of their forces.

Camie: That was really well done.

Celica: An awesome feat on its own.

Cassidy: I'll say.

Nanonanoda: I know. It took a lot of effort but it did a lot of damage to the Drej too.

Adagio Dazzle: No kidding. The Drej are dangerous monsters.

Aria Blaze: But they will soon be gone.

Sonata Dusk: That is for sure.

Nanonanoda: Not a bad job if I do say so myself though. Lets do it!

I teleported and opened his safe and in it was a bunch of weapons called the Destroyers of The Drej, they're a massive collection of greatswords with embedded colored gems and the symbol of Earth etched on the 7'3" massive, wide, double-edged blades, large colored dragon heads for the crossguards, large white angelic faces built into the hilts and large colored gems embedded in the foreheads, longer midnight black handles, four large colored dragon heads with colored gems for eyes and large colored dragon heads with large colored gems in their mouths on the bottom of the four dragon heads for the pommels. Once in hand, we will gain a massive power and energy increase, and these greatswords also have the ability to absorb energy, and they're also going to merge with the teams' massive greatswords holstered on their backs.

I teleported back with them.

Super Megaforce Rangers: LETS POWER UP! SUPER MEGA MODE!

They went Super and were ready!

OOO Riders: HENSHIN!

They transformed too and were ready!

Me: YEAH! Lets get him!

Super Megaforce Rangers: SUPER MEGAFORCE CANNON!

They summoned the cannon And they used their keys and charged it up and locked it on target.

Me: FIRE!

We fired waves of energy and elements and the blasts all hit him and he exploded!

KRABBBBBBBBBBOOO

the In Space Rangers.

Megaforce Rangers: LEGENDARY RANGER MODE! IN SPACE!

The Megaforce Rangers turned into the In Space Rangers!

Nico: No one destroys our planet and gets away with it!

Eli: Yeah!

We fired waves of energy and elements and blasted her all over the place!

Qwun blasted her all over.

Fry, Slug, Leela and Rampage used the Earth Cyber Planet Keys and they enhanced Fry and Leela's powers, Rampage's Thermo Sword and Slug's Laser Rifle 100-fold.

Fry and Slug: LASERS OF 3000!

Leela and Rampage: 3000 THERMO SWORDS SLASHER!

Sting of the Scorpion and Scorpion: STINGING SCORPION FURY BLAST!

Lightning of the Rainbow and Tchang Zu: LIGHTNING RAINBOW BLAST!

Leaping America Power and Batroc: LEAPING AMERICA BLAST!

Wolf Fury of the Mystics and Knightbrace: WOLF FURY MYSTIC BLAST!

Metal of Mercury and Mercurymon: MERCURY METAL BLAST!

Topsy Turvy Power and Bizarro: TOPSY TURVY POWER BLAST!

Ladybugs of Fury Power and Absorbing Man: LADYBUGS OF FURY BLAST!

Amazons of Power and Kite Man: AMAZON POWER BLAST!

Eternia Fury Masters and Trap Jaw: ETERNIA FURY BLAST!

Clones of Biomechanics and Multiplex: CLONES OF BIOMECHANICS BLAST!

Twilight Sparkle, Thunder Sparkle, Starburst, Night Light Jr, Nyx Midnight, Scarlet Genie, Zeta "Silver" Telekinetic, Sparkle Girl, Love Charm, Tinker Sparks, Starbeam Glitter, Starshine Sparkle, Luster Dawn, Princess Cadance, Princess Amore, Flurry Heart, Lilly Crystal, Cloud Star, Minuette, Twinkleshine, Lemon Hearts, Moondancer, Lyra Heartstrings, Sweetie Drops/Bon Bon, Donut Joe, Spike the Dragon, Shining Armor, Tempest Shadow, Swift Foot, Gallus the Griffin, Star Swirl the Bearded, Magic Skylanders, Rai, Sena and Joe Shimamura: MAGIC OF FRIENDSHIP BLAST!

They fired waves of energy and elements.

Twilight Sparkle, Sailor Drej, Nico, Eli, Me, Lola, Lana, Cale and Akima: EARTH JUSTICE MEGABLAST!

We fired waves of energy and elements.

Lincoln: PLANET ELEMENT STYLE: EARTH!

Sailor Venus: PLANET LIGHT STYLE: VENUS!

Yuna: PLANET WATER STYLE: MERCURY!

Jessica Shannon: PLANET FIRE STYLE: MARS!

Sailor Jupiter: PLANET LIGHTNING STYLE: JUPITER!

Sailor Saturn: PLANET ICE STYLE: SATURN!

Sailor Uranus: PLANET EARTH STYLE: URANUS!

Sailor Neptune: PLANET WATER STYLE: NEPTUNE!

Sailor Galaxia: PLANET FIRE STYLE: PLUTO!

They fired waves of energy and they formed into said planets.

Lincoln and his harem: PLANET FINAL SMASH: SOLAR SYSTEM

BLASTER!

They fired an anti-energy solar system blast and the blasts all hit the Drej all over.

Suddenly, the gems and Elements of Harmony embedded in Lincoln's massive Lincoln Loud's Hinon's Almighty Cosmic Storm Greatsword of Universal Hope, Elemental Bravery, and Unbreakable Eternal Bonds began glowing along with the colored gems embedded in our massive greatswords and then, our massive greatswords fired tendrils which pierced Drej Queen Susquehanna and the Drej and we began absorbing the energy aliens, and our auras flared up and we were getting stronger and stronger. Then, as soon as we were done absorbing Drej Queen Susquehanna and the Drej, Lincoln banished them to The Black Gates forever.

Lincoln: That was for destroying the Earth and killing every last human there, you monsters!

Nico: Their cruelty and hatred for humanity can never be forgiven, and we made sure they paid for all their crimes. Awesome job, gang, we're rid of both Queen Susquehanna and the Drej once and for all.

Lincoln: Now, there's only one last thing to do, and one last loose end to tie up: Justina Nolan.

?: LINCOLN LOUD, I WILL FUCKING KILL YOU FOR GETTING US EXPELLED FIVE YEARS AGO, YOU WHITE-HAIRED FREAK!

Suddenly, the eight large planets and stars orbiting around my legs, the ten large multi-colored orbs orbiting around Lincoln's legs, the eight large orange orbs orbiting Linka's legs the nine large orange orbs orbiting around TLPS Ms. Tarantula's legs, the ten multi-colored orbs orbiting around Duke Lincoln's legs, the eight large dark blue orbs orbiting around Ed Cowart's legs, the nine large midnight blue orbs orbiting around TLPS Mr. Wolf's legs, the nine large crimson red orbs orbiting around Naruto's legs, the eight large crimson red orbs orbiting around Tahu, Vakama, and Nate Adams' legs, the eight large fiery red orbs orbiting around Zach Gurdle's legs, the eight large silver orbs orbiting around Clyde McBride's legs, the eight large black orbs with the Eye of Horus orbiting around

Cody (OC)'s legs, the nine large black orbs orbiting around Lucy's legs, the eight large black orbs orbiting around Lars and Dudley Puppy's legs, the nine large search pink orbs orbiting around Lola's legs, the eight large search pink orbs orbiting around Lexx Loud's legs, the nine large rose pink orbs orbiting around Steven Universe's legs, the nine large green orbs orbiting around Lynn Sr.'s legs, the nine emerald green orbs orbiting around Yakko Warner's legs, the nine large sapphire blue orbs orbiting around Wakko Warner's legs, the nine large hot pink orbs orbiting around Dot Warner's legs, the nine large marine blue orbs orbiting around Lana's legs, the eight large marine blue orbs orbiting around Liam and Leif Loud's legs, the nine large scarlet red orbs orbiting around Lynn's legs, the eight large scarlet red orbs orbiting around Lynn Jr.'s legs, the ten coral red orbs orbiting around Timon's legs, the eight large blood red orbs around Marco Diaz's legs, the nine large aqua blue orbs orbiting around TLPS Mr. Shark's legs, the eight large blue orbs orbiting around Skippy, Sean Bolton, and Loki Loud's legs, the nine large sky blue orbs orbiting around Lori's legs, the eight large sea-foam green orbs orbiting around Loni Loud's legs, the nine large sea-foam green orbs orbiting around Leni's legs, the nine large yellow orbs orbiting around TLPS Mr. Snake and Luan's legs, the eight large yellow orbs orbiting around Lane Loud's legs, the nine large brown orbs orbiting around Laney's legs the eight large brown orbs orbiting around Larry Loud's legs, the nine large light green orbs orbiting around Lisa's legs, the eight large light green orbs orbiting around Levi Loud's legs, the nine large lavender orbs orbiting around Lily's legs, the eight large lavender orbs orbiting around Leon Loud's legs, the eight large colored orbs orbiting around Bobby Santiago and Nico's legs, the eight large rainbow orbs orbiting around Rainbow Dash's legs, the eight large aqua and ocean blue orbs orbiting around Varie, William Dunbar, and Adam Lyon's legs, the ten large aqua blue orbs orbiting around Girl Jordan's legs, the nine large colored orbs orbiting around Timmy Turner's legs, the eight large gold orbs orbiting around Alex the Lion and Takanuva's legs, the nine large purple orbs orbiting around Luna's legs, the nine large search pink orbs orbiting around Rita's legs, and the eight large purple orbs orbiting around Luke Loud's legs and Menat's legs, along with our gems on our Bracelets of The Champions of the Universe and the Stones of Gelel that were embedded in the backs of our left hands were glowing, and that means we've got big trouble

incoming, and the imps of The Fabled Gene-Slammers were already hissing with anger.

Lincoln: Oh great, I knew there's no mistaking that foul mouth from anywhere, you just don't know when to call it quits, do you, Justina Nolan?

We saw a girl with black hair, red eyes, and dressed in a black coat, white blouse, black pants, and black knee-high boots heading our way on a motorcycle, it was Justina Nolan of The Legion of The Lincoln-Haters, but we also saw Gabrielle Reeve, Elena Archer, Catherine Mason, Camila Henley, Caitlin Hudson, Ava Parker, Alana Cameron, and Brianna Greyson heading here as well.

Selene Arcangela: Oh great, that monster bitch's also got Gabrielle Reeve, Elena Archer, Catherine Mason, Camila Henley, Caitlin Hudson, Ava Parker, Alana Cameron, and Brianna Greyson with her.

Lincoln: If they think I'm going to take that lying down, they've got another thing coming.

Lincoln fired magnetic blasts at the motorcycles and destroyed them and that sent the Legion of The Lincoln Haters flying off the destroyed motorcycles, and when they got back up and saw Lincoln, they were now absolutely pissed off.

Justina Nolan: You ruined everything, Lincoln Loud! We had every last loser cowering in fear before us, but you… ! YOU JUST HAD TO PLAY THE HERO AND RUIN OUR REIGN!

Brianna Grayson: And what you fucking did in killing our dads… , THAT WAS THE LAST STRAW THAT BROKE OUR FUCKING BACKS! KILL THEM ALL! LEAVE NONE OF THEM ALIVE!

But, before Gabrielle Reeve, Elena Archer, Catherine Mason, Camila Henley, Caitlin Hudson, Ava Parker, Alana Cameron, and Brianna Greyson could get after us, Lincoln trapped them in a rainbow energy field.

Alana Cameron: WHAT THE FUCK?! HE TRAPPED US INSIDE

THIS AGAIN! I'LL FUCKING KILL YOU, LINCOLN!

Lincoln: Cry me a river!

Maria: You tell her, Lincoln! (Flips Middle Finger) And up yours, bitch!

Qin: They're just as, if not even worse, than Audrey Madison, and she was a heartless, sick, twisted, good-for-nothing, murderous slut!

Me: And they're still as stupid and murderous as ever.

Jenna: This'll make sure the message is clear: we're putting an end to them once and for all.

Suddenly, Jenna's eyes turned neon orange and she was surrounded by a red and white energy aura with stars, lights, and phoenixes, and as she approached Justina Nolan, she left red and white energy, stars, lights, and phoenixes with every step.

Jenna: I can't believe that you'd break out one day to get revenge on Lincoln for something that was entirely your fault, Justina Nolan, and the same goes with the rest of the monster bitches inside the energy field. You think that now that you and the rest of The Legion of The Lincoln-Haters have broken free you can just waltz in here and try and kill Lincoln, we're not standing for it. You've already put the final nail in your coffin, and now, it's time for you to die.

Suddenly, Jenna was surrounded by a massive vortex of red and white energy with stars, suns, and lights, and surrounding the vortex, there are phoenixes flying around the vortexes, and in the vortex is a red phoenix with red eyes glaring at Justina Nolan: the red eyes of death. Then, as the vortex faded, Jenna emerged, but she was changed forever.

Jenna grew to 7'5" in height, she has the body of a goddess, she has red and white highlights in the bangs of her long dark brown hair tied in a ponytail, she has neon orange eyes and a red and white energy aura with stars, lights, and phoenixes surrounding her, she has a phoenix and dragon emblazoned on her forehead with Third Eye with sky blue iris, she has on phoenix earrings with red gems for

eyes and holding the Light and Eternity Kanjis in its claws, she also has a dragon with white gems for eyes and holding the Light and Eternity Kanjis in the claws on the bottom of her white dragon-shaped Element of Harmony, along with the gold Thunderbird pendant of her Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love with white crystal links from her merged Crystal Necklace of the Buddha and red gems embedded on the gold lightning bolts and she also has on her new Elemental Thunderbird Choker Necklace of Eternal Love. Jenna has on her white sleeveless shirt V shape line, red skirt, red socks, white sneakers, she has on large gold metal bands with red gems on her biceps and thighs, and long sleeveless white trenchcoat with stars, lights, and phoenixes on the coattails, and on the back is a phoenix surrounded by lights and stars. Suddenly, Jenna felt a sharp pain on her back, and then, massive dark brown angel wings with red and white tips on the feathers grew and sprouted out from her back, and she now has eleven massive and long dark brown wolf tails with white tips and red markings, Jenna has on her Ring of the Phoenix with red gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger and Star Sapphire Corps ring on her left ring finger and Stone of Gelel embedded in her left hand.

Suddenly, Jenna's newly forged greatswords and all the greatswords and swords that she'd gotten began to merge together and they're surrounded by a kaleidoscope of red and white energy, stars, lights, and phoenixes, and when it emerged, it transformed into Jenna's Eternal Cosmic Storm Athlete Cheerleader Solar Fury Greatsword of Eternal Cosmic Storm Athlete Cheerleader Solar Fury Phoenix Justice, it's a brand-new massive greatsword with embedded red gems and white etchings and a dragon and phoenix etched on the 7'3" massive, wide, double-edged red blade, large white dragon heads for the crossguard, large white angelic faces built into both sides of the hilt with red gems embedded in the foreheads, longer midnight black handle, four large red phoenix heads with white gems for eyes and in their mouths and a large red dragon head with a white gem in its mouth below the large phoenix heads for the pommel. Jenna has on her new Bracers of The Champions of The Universe with red gems on her wrists and Dragon Ball Bracelet on the left bracer, her new gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with a gold phoenix head with red gems for eyes and a large white gem in its mouth for the belt buckle on her waist, large

rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on her right hip and Eater of Sins revolver holstered on her left hip. There's a red kanji below the dragon and phoenix that said, "Jenna, Tough and Talented Athlete, Leader of The Gotham Royal York Cheerleaders, Friend of Lynn Loud, Paula Price, and Margo Roberts, Despiser of Killjoy Huggins, Dark Chandler and His Minions, And The Rest of Lincoln's Enemies, Loving Future Wife of Lincoln Loud, Destroyer of Justina Nolan of The Legion of The Lincoln Haters, Destroyer and Slayer of Extremely Evil, Deranged, Murderous, Ruthless, and Sadistic Bastards, Amazing and Powerful Student of Amazing and Powerful Teachers, and Master of Lights, Stars, and Phoenixes"

ジェナ、タフで才能のあるアスリート、ゴッサム・ロイヤル・ヨーク・チアリーダーズのリーダー、リン・ラウド、ポーラ・プライス、マーゴ・ロバーツの友人、キルジョイ・ハギンズの軽蔑者、ダーク・チャンドラーと彼の手下、リンカーンの敵の残り、愛する未来のリンカーンの妻大声で、リンカーン・ヘイターの軍団のジャスティナ・ノーランの破壊者、極度に邪悪で、混乱した、殺人的で、冷酷で、サディスティックなろくでなしの破壊者であり、殺害者であり、驚くほど強力な教師の驚くべき強力な学生であり、光、星、およびフェニックスのマスター

Jenna has transformed into SUPER ANGEL-DRAGON-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA DIVINE SOLAR LIGHT ETERNAL COSMIC SOLAR CHEERLEADER ATHLETE LIGHT DRAGON PHOENIX ANGEL OF DIVINE SOLAR LIGHT ETERNAL COSMIC SOLAR CHEERLEADER ATHLETE LIGHT DRAGON PHOENIX JUSTICE AND DIVINE SOLAR LIGHT ETERNAL COSMIC SOLAR CHEERLEADER ATHLETE LIGHT DRAGON PHOENIX LOVE!

We were amazed by Jenna's Super Angel-Dragon-Phoenix-Harmony Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga transformation, and when Lincoln saw her, he had an atomic red blush on his face, hearts in his eyes, and his nose was bleeding, but when Justina Nolan saw it, she went fucking crazy and she got out her machine gun to fire at Jenna, but Jenna fired a barrage of red and white

energy blasts with stars, lights, dragons, and phoenixes at Justina Nolan and it sent her flying into a tree back first, she got back up and she ran at Jenna again with a knife she got out, but she disarmed Justina Nolan by firing light beams which hit her and sent her flying into another tree, she got back up, but now, she was mega pissed off!

Me, Nico, and Lincoln: Whoa!

Lynn: Whoa is right, Jenna's transformed into her Super Angel-Dragon-Phoenix-Harmony Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga form, and she disarmed Justina Nolan by using Spotlight's light beams and sent her flying into a tree.

Lincoln: I had absolutely no idea Jenna can also use Spotlight's techniques, that was so awesome! And Justina Nolan has been asking for this for a long time, and what better way to administer her final judgement than right in front of the other members of The Legion of The Lincoln-Haters.

Jenna: (Divine Godly Cosmic Voice of The Cosmic Athlete Cheerleader Solar Light Dragon Phoenix Angel and Divine Cosmic Athlete Cheerleader Solar Light Dragon Phoenix Love) You got that right. Now, let's rip her apart, Linky.

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's Hinon's Almighty Cosmic Storm Greatsword of Universal Hope, Elemental Bravery, and Unbreakable Eternal Bonds from his wider and muscular back and his large gold Elemental Shield of Harmony magically unholstered itself and strapped itself on his left forearm, and he transformed into Super Angel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Buffalo-Phoenix-Harmony Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Universal Elemental Cosmic Thunderbird Buffalo Angel of Divine Universal Elemental Cosmic Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Mythological Justice and Divine Universal Elemental Cosmic Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Mythological Hope, and he joined Jenna.

Lincoln: (Divine Godly Cosmic Voice of The Harmonious Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Phoenix Angel and Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Friendship, Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty,

Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You and the others have caused more than enough grief and trouble to everyone in Michigan for too long, Justina Nolan. We've made the right choice getting you all expelled and put in prison five years ago, but you know what, prison's too good for any of you. Now, we're going to fix that and do what should've been done to you years ago.

Jenna and Lincoln went after Justina Nolan who went extremely ballistic and continued firing at them, but they dodged the bullets, and they fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow energy, red and white energy, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Mythological Animals, Mammoths, Pegasi, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, and Mermaids at Justina Nolan and they exploded with incredible power as they hit her, and they attacked her with their massive greatswords leaving scars on her, and Lincoln left many more with his claws and he and Jenna attacked her with punches, kicks, and karate chops, and they were really, really, really pissing off her off now and driving her even more ballistic.

Just then, Justina Nolan got out a second machine gun, but Lincoln put up a rainbow energy shield around him, Jenna, and all of us, and she started shooting like crazy and also laughing like a deranged bitch, but the bullets were getting bounced off the energy shield. Suddenly, the machine guns ran out of bullets and Justina Nolan's deranged laughter died down and she was really fucked now.

Me: Hah! You're out of bullets, bitch, and you know what that

means!

Lincoln: (Divine Godly Cosmic Voice of The Harmonious Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Phoenix Angel and Divine Godly Universal Cosmic Friendship, Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) (Smirks) You're shit out of luck!

Lincoln grabbed Justina Nolan by the neck and he tossed her into the air, and Lincoln and Jenna fired a powerful barrage of energy balls with lights, heavenly auras, gold halo rings, stars, quintessence, elemental forces, and mythological animals, and as they hit Justina Nolan, they exploded with incredible power and she was killed in the explosions, and that angered the rest of The Legion of The Lincoln-Haters. Then, Justina Nolan's spirit appeared, and she was still incensed with anger and fury.

Justina Nolan: You think you've won?! I'LL RETURN ONE DAY AND KILL YOU ALL!

Lincoln: (Divine Godly Cosmic Voice of The Harmonious Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Phoenix Angel and Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Friendship, Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) No, you're done and this time forever, Justina Nolan. Give my regards to your lowlife dad when you see him.

Lincoln summoned the spirits of Justina Nolan's victims from the past who seized her, and then, he drew the Judgement Kanji on her forehead, and as predicted, she was found guilty for her crimes, and she was fading away from existence.

Justina Nolan: NO! NO! DAMN YOU, LINCOLN LOUD, DAMN YOU ALL, TEAM LOUD PHOENIX STORM! DAMN YOU ALL TO (FADES AWAY)

We cheered wildly for Jenna and Lincoln holstered their massive greatswords on their backs and powered down, and Jenna's new body, clothes, weapons, jewelry, Third Eye, and eleven massive and

long dark brown wolf tails, and massive dark brown angel wings are permanent.

Then, the rainbow energy field Lincoln put up to keep Gabrielle Reeve, Elena Archer, Catherine Mason, Camila Henley, Caitlin Hudson, Ava Parker, Alana Cameron, and Brianna Greyson inside went down, and they ran up to the dead remains of Justina Nolan. Then, they looked at Lincoln and they were absolutely really seething with rage!

Brianna Greyson: You're going to pay for this, Lincoln Loud! YOU FREAK! KILL HIM! KILL THE FUCKER!

Suddenly, the sound of police sirens were heard, and being the criminals they were, they knew they were in huge trouble!

Brianna Greyson: This isn't over, Lincoln Loud!

Then, Gabrielle Reeve, Elena Archer, Catherine Mason, Camila Henley, Caitlin Hudson, Ava Parker, Alana Cameron, and Brianna Greyson ran off, but not before they gave us the finger, and me and Nico retaliated by giving them the finger and it drove them mad as they ran off.

Nico: Yeah, up yours too, bitch!

Jenna: We've taken another one down so far, and now, we got eight more to go. Thanks for helping me destroy Justina Nolan, Linky.

Lincoln: (Smiles Warmly) You're welcome, Jenna.

Suddenly, Jenna wrapped her arms around Lincoln's wider and muscular back, as her chest pressed against Lincoln's massive pecs and her stomach pressed against his eight-pack abs, which'd brought an atomic red blush to Lincoln's face, and he wrapped his abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms around her waist, which took her by surprise and brought an atomic red blush to her face. Then, as Lincoln leaned down to Jenna's face, they kissed passionately as she moved her arms and placed her hands on Lincoln's massive pecs, and behind them was a Thunderbird, Phoenix, Dragon, and Angel flying in the air, and we saw a herd of

Buffalo and many animals running across the field, along with elemental forces and lights shining down on them and we cheered wildly. Then, Lincoln and Jenna absorbed the lights and they came back to us as the display vanished.

Nico: Whoa, now that's what I call a dose of solar cheerleader justice. Lincoln, Jenna, you two did really awesome in teaching that monster bitch, Justina Nolan, a lesson and pissing off the rest of those monster bitches.

Lincoln: Thanks, Nico, but we're already approaching the end of The War Against The Legion.

Me: You said it.

Lincoln: And for tomorrow, the next member of The Legion of The Lincoln-Haters that's going to show her face is Gabrielle Reeve, which means you and I are up next, Beatrix.

Beatrix Yates: Yes, we'll make her pay for all of her crimes in full.

Lincoln: But we've also got to keep an eye out, The Legion of The Lincoln-Haters are bound to send hired thugs after us.

Nico: We'll be ready for them since we've been dealing with hired thugs hired by our resident jerks to kill us, which always end with you killing them by sucking out their blood and pissing Flip and the other jerks off. So, which Gene-Slammer are you meeting on your rescue tomorrow, Lincoln?

Lincoln: Good question, Nico. Hmm, ooh, I have an idea, how about a Gene-Slammer for Alien Mars.

Selene Arcangela: (Gasps) That's awesome, and there's only one person we know who'd be Gene-Slammed into Alien Mars: Selina Almenara, she's Lincoln's Guardian Angel and one super sexy and super beautiful girl who's also a very strong and powerful warrior and tactician with incredibly strong cosmic fire powers, immense body heat, and immortality. But, here's the really really surprising part: Selina Almenara's known as an Pyrosapien, an alien from the planet Pyros, a fiery planet in the Virgo Supercluster.

We gasped.

Shanan: I've heard of them, they're a really powerful race of warriors who've defended their planet from invaders for countless eons, they look human in appearance, but what marks them out is that they have red hair, red eyes, and red angel wings. Their true form is really beautiful, they have red sclera and they have red flame tattoos covering their hands and forearms and feet, and the clothes they have on transforms into a red flame two-piece bikini, which is their real outfit, and they also have quite an extremely powerful sexual drive.

Nico: And Lincoln has a Pyrosapien as one of his many Guardian Angels?! Oh, I hope she kept herself under control.

Luna: Don't worry, dude, she controlled herself, especially with me, Leni, and Mom watching her.

Nico: Whew.

Shanan: They do have a powerful desire find a mate who is not only very strong, powerful, and very intelligent, but that mate also has a kind heart, brave, bold, noble, courageous, and who always helps those in need.

Selene Emperyous: And for Selina, the one who fit that role was Lincoln.

Mana Mystictree: Plus, she and Lincoln have more than once engaged in their fair shares of making out and kissing.

Me: And trust me, we've seen it more than once, and it always ends with Lincoln getting his entire face covered in kisses, his face red with passion, steam whistling from his ears, and hearts in his eyes. But now that Lincoln's gotten older, I just know she's going to want to take it much further.

Lincoln: I already know, but I'm ready. Plus, you'll love hearing this part, Nicole: she hates perverts with the same vengeance as you, and she doesn't need to use sexual wiles to rat them out, she can sense it by looking into their auras, and when she finds that out, she

unleashes pure hell upon them and leaves a burn mark on their backs warning them if they step out of line, they will be burned.

Nicole: Now, that's brutal.

Mirror Master: There. Now, the Titan can be activated.

Metal Sonic: And now, you guys can use it to bring your Earth back.

Korso: Hey, we really owe you guys again.

Marionette Shadow: Don't mention it.

Me: It was our pleasure.

10,000 Volt Ghost: (to Cale) You have no idea how to use it, do you?

Cale: I was hoping you had did.

Hydrax: We'll show you.

Me: Gladly. Here we go.

We activated it and then 3 powerful beams of energy blasted out of the Titan and then the nebula swirled around. We flew out and then we saw a planet form right in front of our very eyes! It was amazing! WE SAW A NEW EARTH BORN! IT FORMED OCEANS, CONTINENTS, LANDSCAPES AND MORE IN MINUTES!

Qin: WHOA!

Laney: INCREDIBLE!

Lola: WOW!

The new Earth was filled with new life and it was full of beautiful lands.

Camie: Wow! This is incredible!

Nico: Boy it sure is! Sam Tucker you are an absolute genius and a treasure of Earth.

Lana: I'll say!

Lily: Wow!

Nico: We did it guys! The Human Race has been saved and we gave them a new home.

Lola: We sure did.

Eli: This was awesome!

Twilight Sparkle: (To the viewers) This was an awesome and epic adventure for us! And it was awesome helping Cale and friends.

Me: It sure was.

Nico: But great job today everyone.

We later went back home and set up a portal to Earth 2.0 and set up monitors in case aliens like the Drej came back. We enjoyed the rest of the day and went to sleep.

THE END.

Another awesome fanfiction done!

Titan A.E. is still one of my favorite movies!

NicoChan11, JediAvatarOfShinobi, Omegahatchiyak12, kolbdog323, XP4Universe, Darkhai, vinjedi1995, Drako1234658, Nflemingful, Hynageneral, BumbleSparkle, EtstheClarenceandTLHfan and ninjakingofhearts gave me the ideas for this and so did the guest reviewer. Thanks guys.

For the next rescue Nico, The Ripping Friends, Ellie Singh, Evelyn Burmingham, Jen Tennyson, Eddy, Yugi, Tea, Jaden, Jesse Anderson, Allenby Beardsley Knudson, The Hernandez Sisters, Yost Magma, Rin Nohara, Woz, Bai Tza, Sabrina Lorelai the Despair from The Dark Gene-Slammer, Albedo, The 1983 D&D Gang, Irina Krafla the Granity Gene-slammer, Kora Lexxington,

Olivia Houou, Nataša Marečková, Nalanie Nanthavong The Vorash Gene-Slammer, Brynja, Sissi Delmas, Anna Anyanova the Destiny HERO Dark Angel Gene-slammer, Daring Do, Lizzie Strong the Great Blue Windrunner Gene-slammer, Emam Reynolds the Living Tsunami Gene-slammer, Wendy Sapphira, Reggie Hjorleifsstræti the Five Headed Dragon Gene-Slammer, Qin, Miku Yuuki, Princess Anita, Granity, Rei Miyamoto, Saya Tekagi, Saeko Busujima, Shizuka Marimoto, Hibiki Riders, Kabuto Riders, Den-O, Kiva, Decade, W, OOO, Fourze, Wizard Riders, Blade Riders, Faiz Riders, Gaim Riders, Drive Riders, Ghost Riders, Ex-Aid Riders, Build Riders, Zi-O Riders, Zero-One Riders, Saber Riders, Granity, Samurai Jack, Ashi and her sisters, Changeman, Jetman, Dairangers, Zenkaigers, Chloe Bourgeois, Shanan, Rita Loud, The Goths of Darkness, Zarya Moonwolf, Applejack, Apple Bloom, Twilight Sparkle & Friends, Sunny Starscout, Izzy Moonbow, Hitch Trailblazer, Pipp Petals, Zipp Storm, Misty Brightdawn, Rachel Stavenport, Kate Lloyd, Carol Pusateri, Hailey Helios, Kia, Jenna, Lina, May, Maria, Danica Metrois, Kaalia of The Vast, Varie, Sakura Valencia, Xenia the Xerneas, Bhavna Radhakrishnan the Xerneas Gene-Slammer, Bridgette, Eli, me, Sakura Knudson, Arrietty, Aylene Carter, Gabrielle, Littlefoot and friends, Fu, Nicole Knudson, Spiderman, Kaina Tsutsumi, Nick Logan, Sh'Lainn Blaze, Camie, Kaoruku Awata, Himiko, Ibara, Toru, Sirius, Tsuyu, Ochaco, Luz, Amity, Gus, Willow, Hunter, Felicia Wittebane, Carly Atlas, Misty Tredwell, Zuria, Tony Jones, Edyn, Strag, Momo, Girl Jordan, Leeli, Sora Phaaze, Venus, Earth, Vinyl Scratch, Airazor, Rhinox, Cheetor, Rattrap, Tigatron, Janeen Aran, Lincoln, Leni, Laney, Lana, Lola, Lisa and Lily along with Yae, Hanon Hōshō, Iris, Auriana, Carissa and Talia as well as Puppetmon, Cyber Cat, Kasumi Clone, Stone Head, Stone Head, Evil Persephone and Phantom Puppet Master and we're going to Peach Creek and we're going to find the entire place destroyed by the Kanker Sisters and this time there well be no mercy from us on those 3 monsters. Also we're going to battle Another Cyber Cat and Another Puppetmon. Also we're going to meet a Volcarona gene-slammer named Sakura Sakurajima and she is a volcanologist and an amazing master of fire.

The next match-up in The War Against The Legion of The Lincoln-Haters is Beatrix Yates and Lincoln VS. Gabrielle Reeve

For Lincoln's rescue tomorrow, Lincoln and his group are heading to Orchid City, and we're also in for a huge surprise: Rayman's going to propose to Juniper Lee and this proposal will be right in front of her parents, friends, and family, and after the proposal is made, we're also going to hunt down another old enemy of mine: his name is Corbin Sullivan, he's a bloodthirsty thug who enjoyed causing so much pain and suffering to everyone around him, and he's also a very dangerous criminal who caused terror to all of Colorado, that was until I stopped him and had him sent to prison seven years ago before I moved to Michigan. But, now years later, Corbin Sullivan's broken out of prison and he wants revenge on me, and it was due to The Legion of The Lincoln-Haters' leader, Brianna Greyson, she was the one who broke him out, and she's already falling into madness after seeing the deaths of some of her gang. And we're going to meet first Alien Gene-Slammer, her name is Selina Almenara, Gene-Slammer of Alien Mars, she's Lincoln's Guardian Angel and one super sexy and super beautiful girl who's also a very strong and powerful warrior and tactician with incredibly strong cosmic fire powers, immense body heat, and immortality. But, here's the really really surprising part: Selina Almenara's known as an Pyrosapien, an alien from the fiery planet Pyros in the Virgo Supercluster, they're a really powerful race of warriors who've defended their planet from invaders for countless eons, they look human in appearance, but what marks them out is that they have red hair, red eyes, and red angel wings. Their true form is really beautiful, they have red sclera and they have red flame tattoos covering their hands and forearms and feet, and the clothes they have on transforms into a red flame two-piece bikini, which is their real outfit, and they also have quite an extremely powerful sexual drive. Pyrosapiens have a powerful desire find a mate who is not only very strong, powerful, and very intelligent, but that mate also has a kind heart, brave, bold, noble, courageous, and who always helps those in need, and for Selina, the one who fit that role was Lincoln, and she and Lincoln have also more than once engaged in their fair shares of making out and kissing, and it always ends with Lincoln getting his entire face covered in kisses, his face red with passion, steam whistling from his ears, and hearts in his eyes. But now that Lincoln's gotten older, she's going to want to take it much further, but he's ready for it, and she hates perverts with the same vengeance as Nicole, and she doesn't need to use sexual wiles to

rat them out, she can sense it by looking into their auras, and when she finds that out, she unleashes pure hell upon them and leaves a burn mark on their backs warning them if they step out of line, they will be burned.

Get ready for a really funny adventure as we meet Rex and and his friends and we're going to battle Professor Screweyes and stop him from putting the dinosaurs into his circus.

See you all next time

DINOSAURS ARE BACK AND FUN

This chapter is Based on the movie We're Back! A Dinosaur Story!

Walking down the streets of Atlanta, Georgia was Nico, The Ripping Friends, Ellie Singh, Evelyn Burmingham, Jen Tennyson, Eddy, Yugi, Tea, Jaden, Jesse Anderson, Allenby Beardsley Knudson, The Hernandez Sisters, Yost Magma, Rin Nohara, Woz, Bai Tza, Sabrina Lorelai the Despair from The Dark Gene-Slammer, Albedo, The 1983 D&D Gang, Irina Krafla the Granity Gene-slammer, Kora Lexxington, Olivia Houou, Nataša Marečková, Nalanie Nanthavong The Vorash Gene-Slammer, Brynja, Sissi Delmas, Anna Anyanova the Destiny HERO Dark Angel Gene-slammer, Daring Do, Lizzie Strong the Great Blue Windrunner Gene-slammer, Emam Reynolds the Living Tsunami Gene-slammer, Wendy Sapphira, Reggie Hjorleifsstræti the Five Headed Dragon Gene-Slammer, Qin, Miku Yuuki, Princess Anita, Granity, Rei Miyamoto, Saya Tekagi, Saeko Busujima, Shizuka Marimoto, Hibiki Riders, Kabuto Riders, Den-O, Kiva, Decade, W, OOO, Fourze, Wizard Riders, Blade Riders, Faiz Riders, Gaim Riders, Drive Riders, Ghost Riders, Ex-Aid Riders, Build Riders, Zi-O Riders, Zero-One Riders, Saber Riders, Granity, Samurai Jack, Ashi and her sisters, Changeman, Jetman, Dairangers, Zenkaigers, Chloe Bourgeois, Shanan, Rita Loud, The Goths of Darkness, Zarya Moonwolf, Applejack, Apple Bloom, Twilight Sparkle & Friends, Sunny Starscout, Izzy Moonbow, Hitch Trailblazer, Pipp Petals, Zipp Storm, Misty Brightdawn, Rachel Stavenport, Kate Lloyd, Carol Pusateri, Hailey Helios, Kia, Jenna, Lina, May, Maria, Danica Metrois, Kaalia of The Vast, Varie, Sakura Valencia, Xenia the Xerneas, Bhavna Radhakrishnan the Xerneas Gene-Slammer, Bridgette, Eli, me, Sakura Knudson, Arrietty, Aylene Carter, Gabrielle, Littlefoot and friends, Fu, Nicole Knudson, Spiderman, Kaina Tsutsumi, Nick Logan, Sh'Lainn Blaze, Camie, Kaoruku Awata, Himiko, Ibara, Toru, Sirius, Tsuyu, Ochaco, Luz, Amity, Gus, Willow, Hunter, Felicia Wittebane, Carly Atlas, Misty Tredwell, Zuria, Tony Jones, Edyn, Strag, Momo, Girl Jordan, Leeli, Sora Phaaze, Venus, Earth, Vinyl Scratch, Airazor, Rhinox, Cheetor,

Rattrap, Tigatron, Janeen Aran, Lincoln, Leni, Laney, Lana, Lola, Lisa and Lily along with Yae, Hanon Hōshō, Iris, Auriana, Carissa and Talia as well as Puppetmon, Cyber Cat, Kasumi Clone, Stone Head, Stone Head, Evil Persephone and Phantom Puppet Master and we're going to Peach Creek.

Me: We haven't been to Peach Creek in a while.

Xenia: It has been a while.

Camie: It sure has been a while since we were there.

Nico: Boy no kidding there.

Lola: I wonder how things have been.

Himiko: We'll find out soon.

Tsuyu: I hope the Kankers aren't causing problems?

Qin: If they are we're going to know it.

Nico: Yae I want to thank you and Puppetmon and your teams for coming with us.

Yae: It's no problem Nico. This is going to be fun.

Nico: Hanon, what do you like to do in your free time?

Hanon: I like reading stories to sick kids in the Hospital.

Me: That's very charitable.

Qin: It sure is. They love good stories.

Nico: What kind of stories do you ready to them?

Hanon: Stories about many of our adventures. Also some great fairy tales.

Qin: They would love that.

Lola: I agree there.

Nico: I think Poliwag did that before.

Me: Yes he did.

Qin: That's awesome though.

Nico: It sure is.

Laney: We're glad you found a great job to do.

Camie: Yeah.

Hanon: Thanks guys. It's from the good of my heart.

Me: Aww.

Laney: Yesterday's mission was really awesome!

Qin: It sure was!

Nico: It was good seeing Cale again.

Qin: It sure was. And he was amazed seeing how far we came.

Varie: Not only did our strength in power grew but our team grew in numbers a lot.

Lola: It sure did.

Fluttershy: That was a really amazing and fun mission though.

Lana: I'll say! That is awesome!

Nico: That might not have been our Earth. But it's still Earth.

Me: We just made Earth better than ever.

Lola: We sure did. But it was amazing seeing the Titan make an awesome planet to call home.

Nico: That was really awesome!

Varie: Now we have an awesome ship to make another Earth.

Eli: We sure do and it was awesome.

Luan: That was amazing to see it in action like that.

Nico: We killed the Drej too

Me: We sure did. Ultimate payback for destroying Earth.

Lola: That is for sure.

Varie: The Drej were monsters! Also we did not expect the Drej to have attacked the worlds of the Space Empire Zangyack.

Maria: That was a tremendous surprise. The Drej have been nothing but a terrible cancer to many creatures all over the universe.

Lola: Yeah they are pure evil.

Camie: They sure were.

Leeli: But the Drej got what they deserved.

Girl Jordan: Thank goodness.

We arrived in Peach Creek and we saw that the entire neighborhood was COMPLETELY LEVELED! ALL THE HOUSES WERE COMPLETELY DESTROYED! EVERYTHING WAS RIPPED APART AND COMPLETELY TORN ASUNDER! Everything was also on fire!

WE GASPED!

Me: My god!

Lola: What happened here!?

Nico: Looks like a nuke blasted this place!

Camie: Oh man! This is horrible!

Luan: The Kankers! They did this!

Me: Better search for survivors! KIBAL LETS HOWL!

(ThE WOLF AND THE MOON BY BRUNUHVILLE PLAYS)

I turned into WOLF MOON 🌙!

I howled! I was ready!

Puppetmon: But Marie and May are with us now.

Me: These are dark versions of them. Evil ones.

Eli: He's right. I sense it. These ones are evil to the core.

Lola: We got to find them and destroy them.

Miku Yuuki: We can't let them get away with this.

Saya Takagi: That is for sure and it will only end in death for them.

Me: Lets not forget that these are the very same monster girls that destroyed all of Atlanta back in 2014.

Lola: Yeah.

Nico: Maybe we should fix the place up too.

Me: Good idea. (SNAPS FINGERS)

I fixed the place up and it was good as new.

Me: There.

Lola: Awesome!

Varie: We better find the Evil Kankers before they cause anymore damage.

Camie: I was just about to say the same thing.

Lily: Yeah those girls are jerks!

Nico: Where are they right now?

Eli: (Concentrates) I sense them 100 meters to the east.

We saw that it was down the lane. Oh boy.

I pulled out a megaphone.

Me: Watch this. (YELLING THROUGH IT) HEY KANKERS! YO MAMA IS SO FUCKING STUPID, THEY HAD TO BURN DOWN THE SCHOOL TO GET HER OUT OF SECOND GRADE!

Qin: WHOA!

Nico: CRUEL!

THEN YELLING WAS HEARD!

Puppetmon: Let's settle this here and now!

Me: YEAH!

Then the Evil Kankers came and they were MASSIVELY PISSED!

Nico: Oh boy.

Lola: Here they come.

Qin: Oh boy.

Evil Lee: WHAT DID YOU SAY ABOUT OUR MOM!?

Me: You heard me!

Xenia; You're going to pay for destroying Peach Creek!?

Nico: Yeah!

Puppetmon: (Echoing) Puppet Pummel!

He smashed the ground with his hammer and blasted the Kankers with a wave of fire and burned them!

Puppetmon: Take that!

Lincoln fired waves of lightning and blasted them and electrocuted them.

Camie fired waves of energy and stars and blasted them.

Lola: And this!

She fired blasts of fire and burned them!

Lana then fired waves of ice and froze the three of them in ice!

Me: Time for these cookies to crumble!

Smashed used my gravity and sent them high into the sky and then dropped them and then smashed them into a million pieces!

Xenia: OH YEAH!

Me: Take that!

Eli: That's it for them.

Nico: Yep.

Eli: And just in time too. I sense that we have Another Butterfingor, Another Twinkier, Another Ghost Pepper Bop Tarts are Another Ribwich, Another Cyber Cat. And Another Puppetmon.

Qin: Whoa! Wair what!?

Eli: The first four are Anthropomorphic Butterfinger Bars, Twinkies, Ghost Pepper Poptarts and Ribwiches.

All of us: (SLURPS) MMM MMMM!

Nico: Let's call their archenemies in.

Camie: We don't know who their archenemies are.

Me: Actually we do. Their archenemies are some of the gene-slammers for the Ultra Beast Pokemon. They have Gabrielle Valentino, Noella Florrence, Gabby Emilio, Ayana Alamosa and Wendy Munroe.

Nico: Ooh! Guzzlord, Celesteele, Pheromosa, Stakataka and Buzzwole.

Me: Bingo.

Lola: Cool!

Nico: Yep.

Maria called them in.

Gabrielle Valentino: We're here guys!

Gabby Emilio: This will be fun and cool.

Nico: There they are!

We saw them.

We saw Another Butterfingor, Another Twinkier, Another Ghost Pepper Bop Tarts are Another Ribwich, Another Cyber Cat. And Another Puppetmon!

Me: WHOA! All 7 of them at the same time!

Lola: GEEZ!

Nico: This is gonna be rough!

Qin: Yep.

Me: This will be fun.

Nico: Can we get the names of the first 5 first?

Another Butterfingor: (In a girls voice) I believe that J.D. knows us.

They reverted back and were girls with blue hair, blue eyes and blue clothes and had blue angel wings and blue gems in the middle of their foreheads.

Me: (GASP) The Sapphire Sisters!

Sarah Sapphire: That's right! Sarah Sapphire.

Sina Sapphire: Sina Sapphire.

Sophie Sapphire: Sophie Sapphire.

Seline Sapphire: Seline Sapphire.

Sally Sapphire: And Sally Sapphire.

Nico: Wow! You're all gene-slammers for Sapphire of the Crystal Gems.

Sarah Sapphire: That's right.

Qin: Wow! We already met the Ruby Sisters and now you girls.

Lola: That is awesome.

Gabby Emilio: Girl Jordan, please separate them. We plan for a delicious finisher.

Nico: Just be sure to spit out the Wonder Ride Books.

Gabby Emilio: Okay.

Girl Jordan: Lets do it!

Leeli: Right!

Girl Jordan: Lets go Leeli.

Girl Jordan and Leeli held hands.

(YURGEN'S TUNE PLAYS)

The skies had leaves and flowers flying in the wind along with sea dragons singing in the background.

Girl Jordan and Leeli: (SINGING DIVINELY AS LEELI HAD FIREFLIES SWIRL AROUND HER AND GIRL JORDAN HAD HER AQUA BLUE AURA FLARED UP)

O holoré lay thee low

Holoél dark in the Deep

Down beneath the earth you go

Go holoré fast to sleep

O holoré lay thee low

Holoél dark in the Deep

Down beneath the earth you go

Go holoré fast to sleep

Fast to sleep

Fast to sleep

Dark holoré in the Deep

Rise again holoré now

Spring abundant holoél

Render green the dying bough

Raise the rock where Yurgen fell

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Spring abundant holoél

The 5 Girls glowed and the 4 Another Food Villains were separated and Another Poly & Ester were separated to.

Gabby Emilio: This will be awesome!

Gabrielle Valentino: I'm ready for this!

They fired waves of energy and blasted Another Poly & Esther down and it exploded!

KRABBBBBBBBBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO

Another Ghost Pepper Bop Tarts fired Ghost Pepper Pop Tarts and the girls ducked and they went into my mouth. I chewed them up and then…

EXTREMELY MASSIVE AND POWERFUL FIERY EXPLOSION!

I then was enveloped in a powerful explosively hot fire aura. Then the girls ate the Another Food Villains and thennn.

MUFFLED EXPLOSIONS!

They exploded in their mouths! They coughed up smoke and spit out the Wonder Ride Books!

They were coughing and gagging!

I picked up the books.

Nico: What are they called?

Me: It's 5 Sapphire Princess Books. The Butterfinger Bar Kingdom, Twinkie Kingdom, Ghost Pepper Pastry Kingdom, Ribwich Kingdom and the Woolies Fashions Attack.

Nico: Cool!

Qin: Yep.

Me: Leni you would absolutely hate the Woolies with a vengeance. They want to steal all the yarn and thread and make all our clothes non-existent.

Leni gasped!

Leni: (GROWLS) THOSE STUPID FASHION WRECKERS!

Nico: All full then?

The girls were coughing and gaging smoke and Gabby Emilio was screaming and belching out fire like a flamethrower!

Maria: UH OH!

Maria gave them water and Gabby had a massive cloud of steam come out of her mouth and the rest were relieved.

Nico: Geez!

Me: When they ate them they exploded in their mouths hence why they're coughing up smoke.

Nico: Oh.

Me: Also thos Ghost Pepper Pop Tarts are the hottest ever pop tarts on the planet.

Nico: Yeah they sure are! Whoa!

Me: Yep. Now for Another Cyber Cat.

Lola: Yep.

Nico: Who are you?

Another Cyber Cat: (In a girls voice) You're going to love this one.

She reverted back and was a girl with green hair, green eyes, had a green emerald jewel in the middle of her forehead and had green angel wings and had green clothes.

Me: (GASP) Estella Emerald!

Nico: Whoa! If I had to guess you're the Emerald Gene-Slammer.

Estella Emerald: (Spanish Accent) That's right and I am from

Colombia.

Nico: Wow!

Me: And Colombia is where some of the Best Emeralds are found.

Estella Emerald: That's right.

Me: Yeah. Emeralds are awesome stones too.

Eli: Yep.

Me: By the way is the Another Puppetmon friendly or hostile?

Estella Emerald: Friendly and you will like this one.

Qin: I have a feeling this will be good.

Hanon: Let's do this!

Lincoln: First lets separate you.

Lincoln fired a wave of light and separated Another Cyber Cat.

Hanon: This will be awesome.

Hanon fired waves of light and blasted down Another Cyber Cat and then..

KRABBBBBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO

I caught the Wonder Rider Book and it was called The Emerald Princess and the Cybernetic Cat Kingdom.

Me: Fitting.

Qin: This will be good.

Maria: Time for backup!

She pulled out the M.O.E. Cannon.

Maria: (TURNS DIAL) VULTURES, NATURE'S CRUELEST

MISTAKE!

She summoned Vulture, Evil Aero Man (Mega Man), Astral Drop Hay Lin, Sonoi, Jorgen Von Strangle, Sea Demon, (Megaman Battle Network), Necky (Donkey Kong), Vulture (Ghosts N Goblins) and Vulture Vizier (Legend of Zelda)!

Qin: YEAH!

Lola: Time for Vultures to kill!

Vulture: Now, who's the Another Puppetmon?

Another Puppetmon: (In a girls voice) I believe it's someone J.D. knows.

She reverted back and was a girl with purple hair, purple eyes and had purple angel wings and had a purple gem in the middle of her forehead and had purple clothes.

Me: (GASP) Amy Amethyst!

Amy Amethyst: Awesome to see you again J.D. Can't wait to smash some skulls with my whip and hammer!

Nico: You got that right! And you're the Amethyst Gene-slammer.

Amy Amethyst: Yep.

Kaito: (gets out ToQger gear) Did Swartz promise you anything?

Zocks: (Gets out Kyoryuger gear) Because we can grant it instead.

Kaito got a ToQger Sword and Zocks got a Dino Charge Blaster.

Amy Amethyst: No I bashed his head in with my hammer after he put this ridewatch in me.

Me: OUCH!

Eli: Nice one!

Laney: Yeah!

Me: Well done. Sorry we have to fight like this though.

Amy Amethyst: No worries. Come at me and don't hold back.

She turned into Another Puppetmon!

Sougo: (gets out ToQger Ridewatch) Can you tell us more about yourself?

Geiz: (gets out Dino Charge Ridewatch) Besides your hammer?

Sougo got ToQ1gouArmor while Geiz got DinoChargeRedArmor.

Another Puppetmon: I like working on puppets and I also like to work on dollhouses.

Lola: That is cool!

Sougo: Awesome!

Me: You guys would love her work.

Xenia: Wow!

Nico: Top this! (ACTIVATES PUPPETMON'S RIDEWATCH) (ECHOING) PUPPET PUMMEL!

He smashed the ground and fired a blast of fire and smashed her down.

Nico: And this! (ACTIVATES CYBER CAT'S RIDEWATCH)

He fired waves of energy and smashed her down.

May: And this one! (ACTIVATES KASUMI CLONE AND STONE HEAD'S RIDEWATCHES)

She fired waves of energy and blasted her down.

Maria: This will be fun. (ACTIVATES EVIL PERSEPHONE AND PHANTOM PUPPET MASTER'S RIDEWATCHES)

She fired waves of energy and blasted her down!

Hanon: And this too! (ACTIVATES CYBER CAT'S RIDEWATCH)

She fired waves of energy and blasted her down.

Then Marionette Shadow, Two-Face, Rubber Bandit, Elements Fire Finn, Water Elementor and Nereida de Danann then came.

Nico: Nice team Marionette Shadow!

Qin: Yeah!

Marionette Shadow: Thanks guys!

Me: This will be fun.

Nico: And I see you got one of the Elementors too.

Marionette Shadow: Yep I sure do.

Qin: Yeah!

Water Elementor: This will be so awesome and cool.

Lola: Yep.

Maria: Now, where's the next Gene Slammer?

Then we saw a Volcarona appear.

Qin: Cool! A Volcarona!

Xenia: Awesome!

Volcarona: (In a girls voice) (Japanese Accent) It is a most fun and awesome thing for me.

Qin: Sakura Sakurajima!? WHOA!

Nico: Awesome!

She reverted back and was a girl with orange hair and had orange and black clothes and she had orange and black butterfly wings.

Sakura Sakurajima: This will be most fun and it's good to see you again Qin and you as well Nico. I got this.

She fired a wave of fire and blasted her down and I caught the Ridewatch and purified it.

I brought Amy over.

Qin: YEAH!

Sakura Sakurajima: That was awesome!

Hanon: What's your favorite memory of Nico?

Sakura Sakurajima: My favorite is when me and Nico discovered an amazing blue lava volcano in Thailand.

Nicole: Whoa! Kawah-Ijen in Java is blue lava because of Sulfur. That must be a massive sulfer volcano.

Sakura Sakurajima: It is. We found amazing and beautiful crystal specimens in it and presented them to the world and everyone was amazed by them.

Me: That is really cool.

Lola: Yeah!

Nico: Yep.

Nico and Sakura hugged.

Nico: I've really missed you Sakura.

Sakura Sakurajima: Me too Nico. Me too.

After Nico's rescue, Lincoln and his harem, Me and my harem, Sakura Knudson, Stellar, Stardust, Ken Knudson, Nico and his harem, Clyde and his harem, Naruto and his harem, Ed Cowart and his harem, Ets and his harem, Gage the Hegehog, Sasuke, Itachi, and their family, Sakura and her family, Qin, Eli, Nicole Knudson,

Lori, Leni, Luna, Luan, Lynn, Laney, Lucy, Lana, Lola, Lisa, Lily, Lynn Sr., Rita, Harriet Loud, Sherlock Hound, Noctis Lucis Caelum, Gladiolus Amicitia, Ignis Scientia, Prompto Argentum, Stella Nox Fleuret, Ravus Nox Fleuret, TLPS Mr. Wolf, TLPS Mr. Piranha, TLPS Mr. Snake, TLPS Mr. Shark, TLPS Ms. Tarantula, The Dynasty Warriors, The Samurai Warriors, Yakko, Cherry Hunter, Cammy, Milan Flare, Yoko, Wakko, Poison, Pyrrha Alexandra, Alice, Mimi Kitagami, Dot, Haneru Tobitatsu, Sir William the Good, Lady Mary the Good, The Z-Fighters, Max Goof, P.J., Bobby Zimmeruski, Tank, Roxanne (A Goofy Movie), Baloo, Sora, Donald, Goofy, Roxas, Xion, Riku, Kairi, Lea, Elena, Crash Bandicoot, Coco Bandicoot, Aku-Aku, The Quantum Masks, Alternate Tawna, Spyro, Cynder, The Ghostforce, Rayman, Juniper Lee, The Louds' Scottish Ancestors, The L-ementals, The Demon Slayer Corps, Anatankha, The Bakugan Battle Brawlers, The Power Rangers, The Kamen Riders, Izuku and his friends, The Goths of Darkness, Sebastian Mendez, Darren Arcangela, Norbert and Daggett, Heathcliff, Riff-Raff, Hector, Wordsworth, Mungo, Cleo, Leroy, Sylvester, Timmy Turner, Cosmo, Wanda, Poof, Trixie Tang, Sapphire, Emerald, Chester, A.J., Sanjay, Elmer, Chloe Carmichael, Tootie, Universe 666 Lincoln, his good sisters, parents, harem, and Guardian Angels, Universe 666 Me, Universe 666 Varie, The Lion Guard, Marinette and her friends, Sabrina Spellman, Randy, Lyna, Choji, Chocho, Tayuya, and Matatabi the 2-Tailed Wraith Cat are heading to Orchid City, and not only is Lincoln going to rescue the fourteen girls here, but we're also in for a huge surprise: Rayman's going to propose to Juniper Lee and this proposal will be right in front of her parents, friends, and family.

And after the proposal is made, we're also going to hunt down another old enemy of mine: his name is Corbin Sullivan, he's an evil bloodthirsty thug who enjoyed causing so much pain and suffering to everyone around him, and he's also a very dangerous criminal who caused terror to all of Colorado, that was until I stopped him and had him sent to prison seven years ago before I moved to Michigan. But, now years later, Corbin Sullivan's broken out of prison and he wants revenge on me, and it was due to The Legion of The Lincoln-Haters' leader, Brianna Greyson, she was the one who broke him out, and she's already falling into madness after seeing the deaths of some of her gang.

Lincoln: Whoa, we're back in Orchid Bay, and I know what we're going to do here, not only am I going to rescue the fourteen girls here, but we also got trouble. J.D., are you familiar with someone named Corbin Sullivan?

Me: (GASPS) Corbin Sullivan, that bloodthirsty thug's back?! I thought I was rid of him for good.

Varie: Same here.

Nico: J.D., you know about him?

Me: I unfortunately do, Nico. Corbin Sullivan's an evil bloodthirsty thug who enjoyed causing so much pain and suffering to everyone around him, and he's a very dangerous criminal who caused terror to all of Colorado, that was until I stopped him and I had him sent to prison seven years ago before I moved to Michigan, and now years later, we get the word Corbin Sullivan's broken out of prison and he wants revenge on me. How the hell did he break out?!

Lincoln: Anna told me it was due to The Legion of The Lincoln-Haters' leader, Brianna Greyson, she was the one who broke him out, and she's already falling into madness after seeing the deaths of some of her gang.

Tayuya: That fucking monster bitch, I hope you and Lily give her the ass-kicking she deserves.

Randy: Before she does something else to piss you guys off even more.

Lincoln: We just need to be patient, Randy.

Rayman: Lincoln, can we swing by June's house? There's something that I need to do.

Lincoln: Uh, okay.

Nico: Hmm, what is he planning on doing?

We swung by Juniper Lee's house, and we rung the doorbell, and we saw Juniper Lee's parents, along with her paternal grandmother,

Jasmine Lee, the former Te Xuan Ze, and we were also greeted by her brothers, Ray Ray and Dennis, and we were also surprised to see June's friends here too.

Me: Whoa, this is quite a gathering.

Nico: Yeah. Something's up to have a gathering of June's family and friends.

Juniper Lee: You said it. Rayman, why's everyone gathered here?

Rayman: So, that I can do this.

Just then, Rayman faced Juniper Lee and he got down on one knee, and we knew what this gesture was: RAYMAN'S GOING TO PROPOSE TO JUNIPER LEE, AND THIS MEANS THAT HE WAS THE ONE WHO INVITED HER FRIENDS AND HER GRANDMOTHER OVER.

Rayman: June, since the day we first met two years ago, I developed feelings of love for you, but I had to wait until the day came to finally tell you the truth, and that day came when we went after that witch, Auntie Roon. But, over time, those feelings have grown, and now, I want to take this one step further.

Then, Rayman took out a small black box he had behind his back, and he opened it, and inside of the box was a beautiful silver ring with a large purple and hot pink gemstone in the center with a dragon and phoenix surrounding the gem and a sash on the gem that said: "Rayman and Juniper Lee, Brave and Strong Heroes United By True Eternal Love". Juniper Lee saw it, and she was stunned.

Rayman: Juniper Lee, will you marry me?

Everyone gasped in surprise, and our jaws also dropped to the floor when we saw it.

Ray Ray: You guys keep that up, you're going to catch flies!

Me: So, that's why… !

Lori: He wanted to head over to June's house, so that he can propose to her!

Nico: And right in front of her family and friends! (Tears in his eyes) That really is so awesome!

Lincoln: You said it.

Suddenly, Juniper Lee had tears in her eyes and a smile on her face.

Juniper Lee: Yes, I will, Rayman!

Juniper Lee's parents and grandmother and her friends all had tears in their eyes and a smile on their faces as Rayman then got up and he put the ring on Juniper Lee's finger as they hugged and kissed passionately, and we all cheered wildly.

Jasmine Lee: This is truly a wonderful and truly lovely moment, my granddaughter is going to be married to the legendary Hero of The Glade of Dreams, you all must be so proud of them both.

Me: We sure are.

Ray Ray: Oh, we also got word some mean creep is here.

Nico: That would be Corbin Sullivan.

Rayman: We're not letting him leave here alive. J.D., those crimes that he did, did they warrant him getting sentenced to death?

Me: Yep. So, you know what this means?

Lincoln: Now that he's broken out before he could meet his doom, we have to make sure we do just that.

We headed outside, and suddenly, we were met by Alien Mars, and with Alien Mars is the fourteen girls.

Juniper Lee: Alien Mars? But, how on…?

Alien Mars: (Girl's voice) Sorry about that, but I managed to get the girls away from that thug, and I also made sure to give him a case of butt burn.

Lincoln: (GASPS) That voice, Selina Almenara, I knew it was you.

?: (ENRAGED SCREAM) J.D. KNUDSON!

We heard an enraged scream and we saw who it was heading our way, it was Corbin Sullivan, he was a male with black hair, black eyes full of hate, tanned skin, and dressed in a red prison jumpsuit, and man was he mega pissed off.

Me: I see seven years haven't dulled out your hatred, and nothing's changed in that time including your bad breath and B.O.!

Rayman: If he thinks he can come here to take revenge on you, he's completely sick in the head.

Varie: He's always been sick in the head. I thought we were finally rid of you for good after J.D. got you expelled.

Corbin Sullivan: That was until Brianna Greyson broke me out, and now, I WILL KILL YOU IF IT'S THE LAST THING I EVER DO!

Luna: It's going to be the last thing you do, dude! 'Cause you got a date with The Grim Reaper!

Luna fired a powerful blast of water which hit Corbin Sullivan and drenched him.

Laney: And you clearly needed a shower!

Nico: J.D. was right though, nothing's changed ever since he threw your ass in death row, including your bad breath and B.O.

Sylvester: Well, now that he's clean, we better put him out of his misery.

Sylvester unholstered his Sylvester's Blood-Soaked Vampiric Demon Darkness Greatsword of The Dracul and transformed into Super Angel-Cat-Vampire-Acme Dark Knight-Harmony Universal

Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Darkness Looney Tune Feline Demonic Darkness Vampire Cat Angel of Divine Darkness Looney Tune Feline Demonic Darkness Vampire Cat Justice and Divine Darkness Looney Tune Feline Demonic Darkness Vampire Cat Death.

Lincoln: Yep. Time to meet your date with The Grim Reaper, Corbin.

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's Hinon's Almighty Cosmic Storm Greatsword of Universal Hope, Elemental Bravery, and Unbreakable Eternal Bonds from his wider and muscular back and his large gold Elemental Shield of Harmony magically unholstered itself and strapped itself on his left forearm, and he transformed into Super Angel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Buffalo-Phoenix-Harmony Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Universal Elemental Cosmic Thunderbird Buffalo Angel of Divine Universal Elemental Cosmic Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Mythological Justice and Divine Universal Elemental Cosmic Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Mythological Hope, TLPS Mr. Wolf transformed into his Super Angel-Wolf-Harmony Celestial Eternal Xelnaga form and the rest of The TLPS Bad Guys Gang transformed into their Super Angel Celestial Eternal Xelnaga forms and they unholster their massive greatswords, The Dynasty Warriors and Samurai Warriors unholstered their weapons, Lincoln's sisters and parents transformed into their Super Angel Celestial Eternal Xelnaga forms and unholstered their massive greatswords from their backs, Lincoln's harem unholstered their massive swords from their backs and transformed, Sherlock Hound transformed into Super Angel-Demon Hound-Harmony Celestial Eternal Xelnaga Stellar Blood-Stained Darkness Demon Hound of Divine Star Blood-Stained Demonic Darkness Justice and Divine Star Bloodstained Demonic Dark Demon Hound Compassion, and he unholstered his massive Sparda's Eternal Angelic Demonic Fang Greatsword of The Demon Hound from his wider and more muscular back, Crash Bandicoot unholstered his massive Skylands' Elemental Wolf Draconic Bandicoot Greatsword of Ten Elemental Justice and Eternal search Skylanders Bravery from his wider and more muscular back and transformed into Super Angel-Bandicoot-Dragon-Harmony Celestial Eternal Xelnaga Elemental Knight Skylander Draconic Bandicoot Angel of Divine Ten Elemental Skylanders Justice and Divine Ten Elemental Skylanders Bravery, Max Goof unholsters his massive

Gabriel's Eternal Unbreakable Bonds of Friends and Angels Archangel Keyblade from his wider and muscular back and transformed into Super Angel-Archangel-Harmony Celestial Eternal Xelnaga Heavenly Lightstorm Keyblade Phoenix Angel of Divine Heavenly Light Archangel Justice and Divine Heavenly Light Justice, Norbert Beaver unholstered his massive Hydros' Primordial Maelstrom Ocean Beaver Greatsword of Primordial Maelstrom Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Beaver-Harmony Celestial Eternal Xelnaga Oceanic Maelstrom Primordial Water Beaver Angel of Divine Oceanic Primordial Water Justice and Divine Oceanic Maelstrom Primordial Water Compassion, Yakko, Wakko, and Dot transformed into their Super Angel-Phoenix-Warner-Harmony Celestial Eternal Xelnaga forms, Timmy Turner transformed into Super Angel-Fairy-Wolf Moon-Harmony Celestial Eternal Xelnaga Magical Elemental Fairy Wolf Moon Angel of Divine Elemental Fairy Wolf Justice and Divine Elemental Fairy Magic Mysticon Wolf Hope and he had his Lupus' Celestial Fairy Wolf Moon Mage's Staff of Elemental Magic Justice and Eye of Lupus orb ready, Randy and his team, The Lion Guard, The Miraculous Celestial Union, Qin, Clyde and his harem, Baloo, Izuku and his friends, The Z-Fighters, Daggett, Sasuke, Itachi, and their family, Sakura and her family, Naruto and his harem, Sora, Donald, Goofy, Roxas, Xion, Riku, Kairi, Lea, Elena, Sir William the Good, Lady Mary the Good, The Bakugan Battle Brawlers, Anatankha, P.J., Bobby Zimmeruski, Tank, Roxanne (A Goofy Movie), The Demon Slayer Corps, The Ghostforce, The Louds' Ancestors, The L-ementals, Noctis, Prompto, Ignis, Gladio, Stella Nox Fleuret, Ravus Nox Fleuret, Heathcliff and his friends, Timmy's friends, Universe 666 Lincoln, his good sisters, parents, harem, and Guardian Angels, Universe 666 Me, Universe 666 Varie, my harem, Ed Cowart's harem, Ets' harem, Clyde's harem, and Nico's harem got out their weapons, and Me, Ed Cowart, Ets, Ken, Nico, Nicole, Gage the Hedgehog, and Eli unholstered our massive greatswords and we transformed, and we went after Corbin Sullivan, and we fired powerful blasts of rainbow energy, colored energy, elemental forces, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, steel orbs, throwing axes, and mythological animals, and they exploded with incredible power as

they hit him.

Then, Lincoln fired a blue energy blast which hit Corbin Sullivan, and he was obliterated in a second and sent to The Black Gates forever. We cheered as we holstered our weapons and powered down.

Nico: WHOA! That energy blast you fired was really powerful!

Lincoln: This is from when we absorbed the Drej and the Drej Queen yesterday, it gave us a massive power and energy increase.

Me: Yeah, that's right, and Rayman made his marriage proposal to June, and we'll be having the wedding very soon.

Rayman: And like with many weddings, our wedding will be at the church at Cloudsdale, and June's bringing her family and friends.

Juniper Lee: And you're bringing your friend, Globox, along with Betilla and the other nymphs, who happen to be in Lincoln's harem, so that means, you're going to be Lincoln's brother-in-law when they get married in the future.

Nicole: She's right on that. But, at least, we're rid of another of Dad's enemies.

Lincoln: You got that right. (To Selina Almenara) And it's so good to see you again, Selina Almenara.

Selina Almenara reverted back to normal, and she's a very beautiful and super sexy girl with long crimson red hair, crimson red eyes, she was tall at 7'0" in height, she has the body of a goddess, and large breasts, fair skin, she has massive and beautiful crimson red angel wings, she's dressed in a sleeveless crimson red crop top, crimson red skirt, necklace with crimson red gem for the pendant, crimson red bridal gloves, crimson red knee-high high-heeled boots with butterfly buckles, and long white long-sleeved trenchcoat with flames, aliens, and angels on the coattails and on the back is Alien Mars, and holstered on her back is a massive Alien Mars-themed greatsword with embedded red gems and Alien Mars etched on the 7'0" massive, wide, double-edged crimson red blade, large sky blue dragon heads for the crossguard, large white angelic faces

embedded on both sides of the hilt with crimson red gems embedded in their foreheads, longer midnight black handle, four large white angel heads and large crimson red gem on the bottom of the large white angel heads for the pommel.

Selina Almenara: You too, Linky, it's been a long time.

Lincoln went up to Selina Almenara and he hugged her, and Selina Almenara is very surprised at just how much taller, more handsome, and much more muscular Lincoln's gotten since she last saw him, and she also felt just how much stronger and muscular he's really become, and she had an atomic red blush on her face, and the atomic red blush on her face went even deeper when she saw he still has his vampire fangs and massive white angel wings with stars on the feathers and orange and aurora-colored tips on the feathers, along with hearing his mature, deeper, and manlier voice and seeing the large white wolf ears with rainbow markings on his head, eleven massive and long white wolf tails with rainbow markings and rainbow tips and white rabbit tail with rainbow markings on top of the massive and long white wolf tails, He-Man's chest harness, and many other accessories, and they also met his familiars, the male white Rabbit Familiar, Alistair, the white Vampire Bat Familiar, Artemis, and the white Wolf Familiar, Seiko.

Lincoln: It sure has been a long time, I haven't seen you since you were seventeen, and as you can see, I really grew a lot since then.

Selina Almenara: Holy crap, you sure have, you've really grown up to be very big and very strong like a tree, Lincoln, you've really grown a lot from the cute eleven-year-old little boy into a 17-year-old 7'9" tall, very handsome, and manly teen with really massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and eight-pack abs, and you still have those vampire fangs and massive white angel wings, that's so awesome, and the large white wolf ears on your head and the eleven massive and long white wolf tails with markings and white rabbit tail on top of the massive and long white wolf tails and many accessories, that's really new, along with getting He-Man's chest harness, man, you've really really grown a lot in height, but you're still the same kind boy from long ago, plus, you've also grown even more bigger in muscle mass, you can land an airplane on that massive, wider, and more muscular back, squash a melon with

those really muscular quads and thighs, and cut a rock into a diamond on those rock-hard eight-pack abs, and there's not even a tape measure long enough to measure that chiseled chest or massive biceps. Plus, I've also met your familiars, and they are really awesome.

Nico: And he'd also been hit with massive amounts of cosmic radiation and he'd been imbued with the same powers as J.D. and he's become truly immortal.

Nicole: And Lincoln, you know this sexy hot mama?

Lincoln: Indeed I do, Nicole, this is Selina Almenara, Gene-Slammer of Alien Mars, she's my Guardian Angel and one super sexy and super beautiful girl who's also a very strong and powerful warrior and tactician with incredibly strong cosmic fire powers, immense body heat, and immortality, and like I said yesterday: Selina Almenara's known as an Pyrosapien, an alien from the fiery planet Pyros in the Virgo Supercluster, and they're a really powerful race of warriors who've defended their planet from invaders for countless eons.

Just then, Shanan appeared.

Shanan: Yep, they look human in appearance, but what marks them out is that they have red hair, red eyes, and red angel wings, plus, their true form is really beautiful, they have red sclera and they have red flame tattoos covering their hands and forearms and feet, and the clothes that they have on transforms into a red flame two-piece bikini, which is their real outfit, and they also have quite an extremely powerful sexual drive. Pyrosapiens have a powerful desire find a mate who is not only very strong, powerful, and very intelligent, but that mate also happens to have a kind heart, brave, bold, noble, courageous, and who always helps those in need, and for Selina, the one who fit that role was Lincoln.

Luna: And she and Lincoln have also more than once engaged in their fair shares of making out and kissing, and it always ends with Lincoln getting his entire face covered in kisses, his face red with passion, steam whistling from his ears, and hearts in his eyes. But now that Lincoln's gotten older, she's going to want to take it much

further, but he's ready for it, and she hates all perverts with the same vengeance as Nicole, and she doesn't need to use sexual wiles to rat them out, she can sense it by looking into their auras, and when she finds that out, she unleashes pure hell upon them and leaves a burn mark on their backs warning them if they step out of line, they will be burned.

Nicole: Just like what your brother told us yesterday.

Selina Almenara: And I know Lincoln's going to mark me, but before he does, let me show you all my true form.

Suddenly, Selina Almenara transformed into her true form as the sclera of her eyes turned red and she has red flame tattoos covering her hands and forearms and feet, and her clothes morphed into a red flame two-piece bikini, which is her real outfit.

Fabia: So, that's her true form, wow.

May: She looks even more beautiful in her true form.

Suddenly, Selina Almenara went up to Lincoln, and she wrapped her arms around Lincoln's wider and muscular back, as her chest pressed against Lincoln's massive pecs and her stomach pressed against his eight-pack abs, which brought an atomic red blush to Lincoln's face, and he suddenly wrapped his abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms around her waist, which took her by surprise and brought an atomic red blush to her face. Suddenly, Selina gave Lincoln a passionate kiss on the lips as she moved her arms and placed her hands on Lincoln's massive pecs, and they suddenly engaged in a French kiss. Suddenly, we saw Lincoln's veins glow red and when they were done, Lincoln still had a massive red blush on his face and hearts in his eyes.

Nicole: What was that?

Shanan: I think I know what that was: when Pyrosapiens engage in a passionate make-out with their chosen mate, they give them a special gift: their French kissing resulted from her marking Lincoln as her chosen husband hence the glowing red veins on his body, and that also increased his superhuman physical and mental

abilities along with getting a massive power and energy increase, and increased his hyperpuberty along with increasing the effects of Becky Long's Virility serum and the super soldier serum that were in his body, along with his body heat.

Me: (Whistles)

Nico: Oh man.

Lincoln: It's okay, Nico. Now, then, I think it's my turn to mark you.

Suddenly, Lincoln hugged Selina Almenara in his abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms, he leaned his head down the right side of her neck, and he slowly bit her and he fed on her blood, and we saw his rainbow energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flare up as he gained a massive power boost and he also gained the very same powers as her, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more, and his massive white angel wings with aurora and orange tips spread out and glow. He then slowly unlatched his fangs from her neck as her neck healed and the puncture marks sealed up, and he also kissed where he bit her.

Selina Almenara: Wow, you're still just as gentle as ever when you feed on one of your Guardian Angels, Lincoln.

Suddenly, an Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love appeared on Selina Almenara's neck with crimson red gems on the gold lightning bolts and crimson red crystal links from her merged Crystal Necklace of The Buddha along with an Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love on her neck.

Selina Almenara: (Surprised) Lincoln, are these…?!

Lincoln: Yep, that's an Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love and an Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love, which means you're now part of my harem and my many future wives, Selina Almenara.

Selina Almenara had a smile on her face and tears in her eyes as Lincoln still had his abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms

around her, and he leans down to her face and he kissed her passionately on the lips, and she also returned it, and we cheered for them. Then, we went up to the fourteen girls, and when Lincoln saw who they were, he immediately recognized them. The fourteen girls are Saki Hanahara, Youko Himenokouji, Mio Kuroha, and Sariko Aya from Zgirls, Utau Hoshina, Rima Mashiro, Yaya Yuiki, and Lulu de Morcerf Yamamoto from Shugo Chara!, and Kyouko Inaba, Yukime, Ritsuko Takahashi, Miki Hosokawa, Noriko Nakajima, and Izuna Hazuki from Hell Teacher Nube.

Lincoln: Oh wow, it's Saki Hanahara, Youko Himenokouji, Mio Kuroha, and Sariko Aya from Zgirls, Utau Hoshina, Rima Mashiro, Yaya Yuiki, and Lulu de Morcerf Yamamoto from Shugo Chara!, and Kyouko Inaba, Yukime, Ritsuko Takahashi, Miki Hosokawa, Noriko Nakajima, and Izuna Hazuki from Hell Teacher Nube.

Nicole: Whoa, awesome.

Lincoln: Are you girls okay?

Saki Hanahara: Yes, we're okay, thanks to you.

Then, when Saki Hanahara and the other thirteen girls saw who it was that saved them from Corbin Sullivan, their faces turned atomic red upon seeing the 17-year-old 7'9" tall, handsome hunk with abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles, eight-pack abs, long wild white hair going down to the bottom of his neck and rainbow lightning bolt highlights in the bangs of his long white hair and large white wolf ears with rainbow markings on top of his head, rainbow colored thunderbird with a gold lightning bolt and Ebonwu Squadron emblem emblazoned on his forehead with a Third Eye on his forehead with rainbow iris, rows of straight teeth with vampire fangs, Crest of Miracles on his massive right pec and golden lightning bolt cutie mark with the thunderbird and comic books surrounded by the symbols of Fire, Water, Ice, Wind, Earth, Nature, Light, and Darkness in a circle on his massive left pec, He-Man's chest harness with colored gems on the orange crisscrossing straps and large circular chest plate with phoenix on it, large Celtic Cross cutie mark tattoo in the form of the cutie marks of Twilight Sparkle, Sunset Shimmer, Rainbow Dash, Applejack, Rarity, Pinkie Pie, Fluttershy, Starlight Glimmer, and Trixie Lulamoon, surrounded

by a circle were the marks of the other girls in Lincoln's harem on his massive, wider, and more muscular back, and right on top is the Earth surrounded by the ring of mermaids and surrounded by a Thunderbird, Phoenix, Angel, and Buffalo and a Rinnegan-like marking, and right below the Cutie Mark tattoo is a rainbow kanji with nine magatama in between the kanji that said, "Lincoln Landon Loud, Almighty Champion and Emissary of Hinon, Almighty Master of The Elemental Forces, The Storms, The Cosmos, and The Universe, Master of Hero Personas and Many Powers, The Loud House's Man With A Plan, Voice of Reason, Golden-Hearted Brother of Many Siblings, Golden-Hearted Lover and Father of Many Kids, Almighty Golden-Hearted and Loving Son of Lynn Sr. and Rita Loud, Loving Grandson of Albert Loud and Samuel Loud, Almighty Golden-Hearted and Loving Future Husband, Strongest, Bravest, Resilient, Courageous, Handsomest, and Manliest Warrior of The Loud Family, Powerful Alpha Vampire-Werewolf-Cyborg Hybrid, Descendant of The Seventeenth Century Duke Lincoln McLoud of Loch Loud in Scotland, Destroyer of Morag McLaughlin, Archenemy of Max Dillon Also Known as Electro, Destroyer of Extremely Evil, Black-Hearted, Sadistic, Delusional, Power-Hungry, Psychotic, Irredeemable Bastards and Tyrants, Talented Comic Book Writer and Video Gamer, Jack-Of-All-Trades, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True God of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Savior of The Loud House and Michigan, True Immortal Hero, Amazing and Powerful Student of Numerous Amazing and Powerful Teachers, Shinobi of The Hidden Leaf Village, Member of Many of Team Loud Phoenix Storm's Branch Teams, Spice Demon of The Loud Family, Surfer of The Legendary Wave Humungadunga, Third-In-Command And Founder of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Emissary of The Cosmos and The Heavens, Ambassador of Harmony, Friendship, Purity, Hope, Courage, and Love, and God of Friendship, Hope, Love, Courage, and Justice Dodgeball Angel King of Gotham Royal York, The Unifier of The Three Kingdoms and Warriors of Japan, Fearsome Defender of His

Many Guardian Angels, and Destroyer of The House of Damaskinos", he has deep sapphire blue eyes, tattoo of a pepper with fire surrounding it on his broad left shoulder, and Mark of Manhood tattoo of a male bodybuilder with a barbell raised above his head and around him are elemental forces and an orange kanji that read, "Lincoln Landon Loud, Strongest, Bravest, Resilient, Courageous, Handsomest, and Manliest Warrior of The Loud Family" on his massive left muscular forearm, and he had his Rabbit Miraculous, Eini, with him, his male white Rabbit Familiar, Alistair, his white Vampire Bat Familiar, Artemis, and his white Wolf Familiar, Seiko, along with Darkus Battle Ax Vladitor, Darkus Omega Leonidas, Pyrus Omega Leonidas, Haos Omega Leonidas, Subterra Omega Leonidas, Ventus Omega Leonidas, and Ventus Omega Leonidas.

He had his massive Lincoln Loud's Hinon's Almighty Cosmic Storm Greatsword of Universal Hope, Elemental Bravery, and Unbreakable Eternal Bonds, large gold Elemental Shield of Harmony, and the purified Universe 666 version of The Miracle Box holstered on his wider and muscular back, his large orange Crystal Saber, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace, Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Elemental Harmony on his left hip, his Eater of Sins revolver and Elemental Universal Thunderbird hand-cannon Blaster holstered on his right hip, the Pisces the Fish constellation and Aquarius Zodiac sign on the back of his neck and the Cygnus the Swan constellation and embedded Stone of Gelel on the back of his massive left hand, large weighted gold bands with multi-colored on his massive biceps and thighs with silver phoenixes on them, large gold cuff Bracers of The Champions of the Universe with large orange gems on his large wrists with the Dragon Ball Bracelet on the left large gold cuff bracelet and other bracelets merged with them, massive indestructible white angel wings with stars and orange and aurora-colored tips on the large white feathers and eleven massive and long powerful white wolf tails with rainbow marks with white rabbit tail on top of the eleven massive and long white wolf tails, and he was dressed in an orange version of He-Man 2002's loincloth with hanging silver lightning bolts and long white trenchcoat coattails with Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness,

Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Moonlight, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Great Old Ones, Mythological Animals, Mammoths, Pegasi, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, and Mermaids on the coattails and they also had intense powerful rainbow hot flames coming off them and hanging mini silver lightning bolts on the coattails held up by his large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with a large golden buffalo head with rainbow gems for eyes and large rainbow gem in its mouth for the belt buckle on his waist, large royal blue pants with rainbow fire and multicolored lightning bolts on the thighs, and large gold armored knee-high boots with colored gems on them, silver Buffalo head stud earrings with rainbow gems for eyes the Thunderbird carved on it and the Element, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis on the heads, large Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love with colored gems on the gold lightning bolts and rainbow crystal links from his merged large Crystal Necklace of The Buddha with a large rainbow Thunderbird-shaped Element of Harmony and a large silver Buffalo head with rainbow gems for eyes and the Thunderbird carved on it and the Element, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis on its head for the pendant on his bare chest, large fingerless orange gloves with the symbol of The Loud House on it and surrounded in a diamond formation are a Phoenix, Thunderbird, Buffalo, and Angel, his Ring of The Phoenix large multi-colored gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it surrounded by a Thunderbird, Phoenix, Werewolf, and Buffalo on his right ring finger, Blue Lantern ring on his left ring finger and small planets orbiting around his fingers like rings, claws on his fingers, he has ten large multi-colored orbs orbiting around his legs and ten multi-colored smaller orbs orbiting around his waist and circling around his feet on the floor are nine golden crosses with angelic runes and an immense blue aura around him.

Saki Hanahara: Oh wow, you're Lincoln Loud of Team Loud Phoenix Storm.

Lincoln: That's right, and it's a pleasure to meet you all.

Lincoln made thirteen clones of himself, and he and his clones went up to the girls, and they hugged their waists in their abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms, and they leaned down and kissed the girls on the lips, which they returned with equally intense passion, as they wrapped their arms around the wider muscular backs of Lincoln and his clones, and we cheered wildly at the scene.

Saki Hanahara: (Seductively and rubs her right hand on Lincoln's massive right pec) You too, big, tall, muscular, and handsome.

Suddenly, fourteen Elemental Thunderbird Necklaces of Eternal Love appeared on the necks of Saki Hanahara, Youko Himenokouji, Mio Kuroha, Sariko Aya, Utau Hoshina, Rima Mashiro, Yaya Yuiki, Lulu de Morcerf Yamamoto, Kyouko Inaba, Yukime, Ritsuko Takahashi, Miki Hosokawa, Noriko Nakajima, and Izuna Hazuki with colored gems on the gold lightning bolts and colored crystal links from their merged Crystal Necklaces of The Buddha along with Elemental Thunderbird Chokers of Eternal Love on their necks. We returned home to The World Tree Estate, and the rest of the team were surprised to hear Rayman has proposed to Juniper Lee which she accepted and they also cheered, and they were shocked to find out the villain we went after was another old enemy of mine named Corbin Sullivan, a bloodthirsty thug and very dangerous who enjoyed causing so much pain and suffering to everyone around him and caused terror to all of Colorado, that was until I stopped him and had him sent to prison seven years ago before I moved to Michigan. But, seven years later, Corbin Sullivan broke out of prison and he wanted revenge on me, and this was due to The Legion of The Lincoln-Haters' leader, Brianna Greyson, who was the one who broke him out, and she's already falling into madness after seeing the deaths of some of her gang.

But, when Lincoln showed what we did in brutally beating that asshole thug into the ground and then Lincoln finishing him off by firing a very powerful energy blast that obliterated that thug and sent him to The Black Gates forever, everyone cheered and hugged us and Lincoln's harem kissed him all over. Lincoln and Selina Almenara have a lot of catching up to do, now that she's back in town.

Maria: Looks like we got another wedding coming up soon, and we got rid of another old enemy from J.D.'s past.

Lincoln: Yeah, you said it.

Nico: We're happy Rayman and June are getting married soon, and I was surprised to hear that he's the one who called all of her friends and family together for that moment.

Me: He planned this all along, that's why he said he wanted to stop at June's house, so that way, he can make sure everyone there heard his marriage proposal to June.

Juniper Lee: I admit I was stunned, but he did want to take that next step, and it paid off.

Eli: Hope Ray Ray can keep himself out of trouble while the wedding takes place.

Rayman: I'll keep him out of trouble, along with Dennis.

Juniper Lee: Yeah, we'll make sure they behave themselves at the wedding. Besides, Rayman had to more than once teach Dennis a lesson in what it means to be a responsible older sibling.

Lori: Don't tell me he…?

Juniper Lee: Yeah, he was like you when you still had Dark Lori inside you, and Rayman resorted to using wrestling moves on Dennis, and he always came out on top, and Dennis complained that he didn't have any limbs. But, when Rayman took off his coat, Dennis went pale when he saw Rayman had limbs and a neck, which was a result of his transformations.

Nicole: (Snickers) I would've thought Dennis would use magic on him, but Rayman being an expert on magic himself outsmarted him.

Juniper Lee: Ah Mah was impressed, and she had quite a laugh when she saw the match.

Lincoln: Looks like Dennis had gotten a serious lesson in treating his siblings with respect.

After destroying Corbin Sullivan, we were training intensely in the gym, doing 900,000,000,000,000 reps of crunches, wing push-ups and regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 900,000,000,000-lb barbells, squats, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, and we were really sweating like crazy, even doing yoga to clear our minds, and we were also doing 900,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get our eleven massive and long wolf tails even more stronger than ever as well, and when Selina Almenara saw Lincoln doing 900,000,000,000,000 reps of crunches, wing push-ups and regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 900,000,000,000-lb barbells, squats, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, even doing yoga to clear his mind and doing 900,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get his eleven massive and long white wolf tails even more stronger than ever, she had an atomic red blush on her face, hearts in her eyes, and her nose was bleeding.

Selina Almenara: My God, I was right that Lincoln's really grown into a 17-year-old, 7'9" tall, really big, handsome, and really strong man, just look at those abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and his eight-pack abs really hard at work, and really working out with those 900,000,000,000-lb barbells and he's not even getting tired, incredible, and he also got one awesome tan, and he's also doing 900,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get his eleven massive and long white wolf tails even more stronger than ever, and he now looks even more ripped than ever. He's definitely been bodybuilding and working out for many years. If anyone tried to mess with him now, they were in for a world of hurt and trouble, and he's always been there to defend and protect us from Chandler, his goons, Pablo, Anderson, and Hawk and Hank at school or out in public, and he was also quick to defend us from Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, and Luan if they get out of search control again, along with Killjoy Huggins.

Lincoln: Yep, and I've also trained a lot under some very powerful teachers, J.D. and Nico included, Selina, and I can still defend myself, and in addition to getting stronger, I've also gotten smarter

as well.

Selina Almenara: That's incredible, and we'd already known just how strong you were long ago ever since you did some wrestling and working out with some of the other Guardian Angels long ago, and we're so proud of just how much stronger you've gotten, and just how much taller you've gotten, along with getting that much bigger in muscle mass, and you've also been getting smarter as well.

Nico: You got that right, plus, we heard all of the stories from Lincoln about you girls and about how you all helped him in his training to become an emerging hero before Team Loud Phoenix Storm was formed, and how he grew from a little boy into a really big, really strong, and really powerful man.

Selina Almenara: Oh man, I knew it was only a matter of time before he told everyone that story.

Nico: Yep. So, Selina, what memories did you have with Lincoln, and did you have to get rough with any of his enemies along with Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, and Luan?

Selina Almenara: I do have a video of one memory, it was with me and Lincoln at Lake Huron.

Selina Almenara pulled up a video and it played on the screen, and it showed Lincoln in large orange swim briefs and Selina in her true form and wearing her red flame two-piece bikini, and they were enjoying a day of fun.

?: TTTTTTTWWWWWWEEEEERRRRRPPPPPPP!

BBBBBBBBBBUUUUUUURRRRRRRRRPPPPPPPPP!

Past Selina Almenara: What the heck was that?!

Past Lincoln: Ugh, I'd recognized that shriek and loud belch from anywhere, it's Lori and Lynn, and it sounds like they're on the rampage again!

Selina and Lincoln got up from the sand, and they saw Lori and Lynn come out with red eyes of hate and Lynn was foaming at the

mouth, and Lori had a knife in her hand.

Past Lincoln: This again, you two! Looks like I need to knock you two down again!

Past Selina Almenara: No, Linky, I got this.

Selina Almenara fired two powerful red fire blasts which hit and knock out Lori and Lynn, and then, she fired red energy blasts which tied them up, and she kicked them so hard, she sent them flying back to The Loud House.

Past Lincoln: Whoa, now that was so awesome!

Past Selina Almenara: No one's messing with my man, especially not that control freak windbag and that superstitious, aggressive, belching, farting, smelly gym-bag.

Selina and Lincoln kissed as the video ends.

Nico: Whoa, so you kicked Lori and Lynn's hides and burned them, that was so awesome!

Luna: They messed with the fire alien chick, and they went down hard.

Me: And Lincoln told us of what Lori and Lynn tried to do, and as a result, they got grounded for ten weeks, and Selina personally threw Lori into a cage in her room and she threw Lynn into a container in her room. Lynn roared with anger and banged on the door trying to get out, but she gave Lynn the finger and that caused her to roar again and beat her chest like a gorilla.

Nico: Dang! And those insults she flung at Lori and Lynn really stung.

Laney: They sure did, and she was right to fling those insults at Lori and Lynn, we were getting tired of Lori's control freak attitude along with Lynn's violent and aggressive nature. Someone other than Lincoln needed to put those two in their place or it was going to get ugly.

We got a shower, and then, Lincoln, Shinobaroness Peacock, Amazoness Empress, Dragon Core Hexer, and Teardrop the Rikka Queen are heading to Aquarium Park.

Lincoln snapped his fingers, and the 17-year-old, white-haired, 7'9", handsome and extremely muscular man was dressed in his new large orange speedo with a Thunderbird and a lightning bolt surrounded by elemental forces and stars on it with rainbow flames coming off the speedo, orange sandals, his jewelry and accessories, and he had his weapons holstered in case of trouble.

And Shinobaroness Peacock, Amazoness Empress, Dragon Core Hexer, and Teardrop the Rikka Queen were dressed in the two-piece colored bikinis The Musiqidandi Sisters made for them, colored sandals, and they had their weapons holstered in case of trouble. Plus, we found out Shinobaroness Peacock, Amazoness Empress, Dragon Core Hexer, and Teardrop the Rikka Queen had feelings for Lincoln and he also had feelings for them, and he also saved them all from an ambush by a group of thugs Flip hired to kill them, Lincoln killed them all and sucked out their blood, which made Flip go insane with anger, until Lincoln fired energy blasts at him and more gold and jewels and treasures came out of that mutant, but they also got to keep their heads up, they got word that Gabrielle Reeve has sent some thugs to kill them.

Shinobaroness Peacock: Wow, so this is Aquarium Park, it truly is beautiful!

Lincoln: It sure is, Shinobaroness Peacock, and it's perfect for our first date. Shall we?

Lincoln, Shinobaroness Peacock, Amazoness Empress, Dragon Core Hexer, and Teardrop the Rikka Queen dived into the waters and they had fun swimming in the waters and they also had a swimming race and had a lot of fun and they saw the sea life that live in there, then they went back to the beach and they also had a game of volleyball, and Shinobaroness Peacock, Amazoness Empress, Dragon Core Hexer, and Teardrop the Rikka Queen got a massive and extreme deep atomic red blush on their faces when they saw Lincoln lift thirteen 900,000,000,000,000-lb barbells Lincoln summoned in his large and strong hands and thirteen massive and

long white wolf tails, but then, they saw Gabrielle Reeve's hired thugs coming after them, but Lincoln fired orbs of black and blood red energy which hit them and he sucked out all their blood and energy and killed them and sent them to The Black Gates forever.

Then, they had some lunch, and then, as the sun was about to set, Lincoln made clones of himself and he and his clones went up to Shinobaroness Peacock, Amazoness Empress, Dragon Core Hexer, and Teardrop the Rikka Queen, and they hugged the girls in their abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms, and Shinobaroness Peacock, Amazoness Empress, Dragon Core Hexer, and Teardrop the Rikka Queen placed their hands on the massive pecs of Lincoln and his clones, and then, they shared a passionate and romantic kiss. Then, they came back home to The World Tree Estate and they were back in their original clothes, and Nico and I also saw Lincoln had lipstick marks all over his face, massive muscular body, and eight-pack abs.

Nico: Whoa, looks like someone really had an awesome time at Aquarium Park, eh, Lincoln?

Lincoln: (In Heaven) It… was… so… awesome!

Suddenly, four Elemental Thunderbird Necklaces of Eternal Love appeared on the necks of Shinobaroness Peacock, Amazoness Empress, Dragon Core Hexer, and Teardrop the Rikka Queen with colored gems on the gold lightning bolts and colored crystal links from their merged Crystal Necklaces of The Buddha and Elemental Thunderbird Chokers of Eternal Love on their necks.

Lily the Mermaid: Wow, now Shinobaroness Peacock, Amazoness Empress, Dragon Core Hexer, and Teardrop the Rikka Queen are now in your harem.

Alexis: Just like when Syrus fell in love with Dark Magician Girl. You know, I wouldn't be surprised if any of the female Duel Monsters we know have also wound up falling in love with Lincoln.

Tania: Same here.

Jenna: Flip had some nerve trying to kill them, that cheapskate's just

making things much worse for himself.

Serena Logan: Even after all this time, Flip's still the same mutant cheapskate he's always been.

Rarity: And trying to kill Shinobaroness Peacock, Amazoness Empress, Dragon Core Hexer, and Teardrop the Rikka Queen, now he's really going to get it.

Lincoln: And we also had a run-in with Gabrielle Reeve's hired thugs, but I killed them all and sucked out their blood, and she should be screaming with pure vengeance and hate at us in 3… 2… 1!

Suddenly, we heard Gabrielle Reeve scream with extreme hatred and rage.

Maria: Yeah, up yours, you monster bitch!

Carmen: Sheesh, those monster bitches just don't even know when to quit.

Nico: Serves her right, but she'll get hers later on today.

Me: They sure will, those monster bitches have gotten on our nerves five years ago, and now, they're going to pay dearly for everything they've done.

Lincoln: You got that right, and we're continuing to drive Brianna Greyson insane with rage, but come the day we get after her, she'll suffer for everything she's done before we end her for good.

We were watching TV and then Hokuto Dan came.

Pumpkin Cake: Hey, Hokuto. Where are you going?

Hokuto Dan: I've been hired as security for the museum.

Pound Cake: Why?

Hokuto Dan: The owners think there's gonna be a break in.

Me: We better go too just to provide some extra support too.

Nico: I was just about to say the same thing.

Hokuto Dan: Lets go then guys.

We went to the museum.

We arrived at the museum.

Cold Forecast: Here we are.

Me: I always love coming to the museum.

Twilight Sparkle: Me too.

We went in.

Nico: The Museum is always awesome.

Laney: It sure is.

Lisa Loud: And I admire coming here too.

Nico: Where's the thing that's supposed to be the target?

Hokuto Dan: Over here.

We followed him and saw a beautiful painting of a familiar face.

Me: Wow that's the painting of Haruka. I remember seeing this painting.

Nico: It sure is awesome.

Lola: It's beautiful.

Nico: It sure is.

Qin: Haruka looks great in a painting.

Camie: She sure does.

Lola: Yeah.

Eddy: Let me go to the bathroom.

Luan: Sure that's a good idea?

Eddy: Relax, babe. What can possibly happen while I'm doing my business.

Me: When you got to go you got to go.

Eddy went to the bathroom.

I snapped some photos of the painting and it was awesome.

Nico: I'd like to see someone steal this while we're all here!

Me: With us guarding it, it will be like trying to get passed all the security of 100,000,000 Fort Knox's.

Nico: Yep.

Then I saw a figure camouflaged in the wall and I used a magnet blast and pulled him to us.

Me: Nice try.

It was a random thief blended into the wall.

Nico: Okay. That was a random thief.

Me: You were right though Hokuto.

Qin: Nice catch though.

We stood back on guard.

Eddy came back.

Eddy: Hey guys. What I miss?

Me: Random thief caught. I busted him.

Eddy: Oh. Okay.

Nico: Seriously, who would be fucking stupid to try and steal this painting in front of us.

Me: Yeah you would have to have a death wish to steal this painting.

Nico: Yep.

Qin: I agree.

Suddenly, the power in the museum went out.

Me: Uh oh!

People screamed and I used Light Kirby's light power to send a flare to light it and then I caught someone trying to steal the painting!

Me: AHA! Caught ya red handed!

Then I recognized her and it was Mizuho Ijuin! She was dressed in a black cat suit like catwoman and she was really stealthy and craftt

Me: (GASP) (In my head) That's Mizuho Ijuin! I remember her! And I feel really bad for her because she lost her boyfriend.

Eli: Mizuho Ijuin?

Mizuho Ijuin: Team Loud Phoenix Storm?

Me: Your cat suit is amazing. Like a true cat burglar.

Catwoman: Except you're not true cat burglar like me.

Hokuto Dan: Ok. Put down the painting nice and slow.

Mizuho Ijuin: Oh, I'll put it down. (does just that) Just so I can knock you unconscious! (Throws a punch at him)

I grabbed her arm.

Me: Mizuho listen. Do you think stealing the painting of our friend Haruka will bring your boyfriend back? Do you think it will help you?

Kagakuki: Unlike the others, and the first time, I really do think I'm in control of this. Now, we don't have to fight. Just let me get my painting and you guys can go find your next Gene Slammer.

Hokuto Dan: I have a better idea. DynaRed!

He turned into DYNARED!

Me: Sorry Mizuho but we don't back out of fights! Especially when we have friends with us. (SNAPS FINGERS)

I teleported the Donbrothers to us!

Taro: Kagakuki!? Oh man!

Tsubasa: Mizuho! Not again!

Kagakuki: (to Tsubasa) Why don't you help me on this, Tsubasa? You did before.

Taro: Tsubasa, no matter what you choose, you'll always be our companion.

Tsubasa: And I choose to fight for good.

Me: He already redeemed himself. But you can do so now!

I fired a beam of light and separated her from Kagakuki!

Mizuho: (GROANS) What happened?

Me: Ugly story. But how would you like to be a Donbrother instead of a criminal?

Mizuho: I would like that.

Me: Awesome.

Nico gave her a gun and a Spring Green Ranger Gear.

Me: Lets get him guys!

Donbrothers, Nico, me and Lyra: AVATAR CHANGE!

We transformed!

Sonoi: Absolute Integrity and Perfection Personified! SONOI! ソノイ

Sononi: A beautiful Rose has its thorns… Looking to know love! SONONI! ソノニ

Sonoza: When my interest is caught, nothing gets in the way! SONOZA! ソノザ

All 3: The 3 assembled! The Noto Trio!

Don Masamune: The Jaws that have snapped awake… DON MURASAME! ドンムラサメ

Jiro: Able bodied and dragon-muscled! DON DRAGOKU! ドンドラゴクウ

Dangerous Jiro: And DON TORABOLT! トラボルト

Shinichi: Bidding farewell to the transient world… SARU BROTHER! サルブラザー

Haruka: The manga master… ONI SISTER! オニシスター

Tsubasa: The fastest get away alive! INU BROTHER! イヌブラザー

Tsuyoshi: One faithful pheasant! KIJI BROTHER! キジブラザー

Earth Masamune: AN AVALANCHE OF BOULDERS FROM THE NORTH! EARTH GENBU! アースゲンブ

Fire Masamune: FIREBALLS THAT BURN DOWN FROM THE SKY OF THE SOUTH! FIRE SUZAKU! ファイアスザク

Wind Masamune: WINDS THAT BLOW FROM THE WEST! WIND BYAKKO! 風白虎

Water Masamune: WATERS THAT FLOW FROM THE EAST! WATER SEIRYU! 水清流!

Kanako: THE LIGHT OF THE JANUARY WOLF MOON SHINES BRIGHT IN THE AURORA! DON WOLFEN! ドンウルフェン

Koichiro Higashi: THE SONG OF THE CLASSICAL FESTIVAL! DON MAESTORA! ドンマエストロラ

Taichi: THE WATERS OF THE OCEAN HAVE AMAZING MERMAIDS! DON ATLANTIA! ドンアトランティア

Mizuho Ijuin: THE FAIRIES SPARKLE IN THE BEAUTY OF SPRING! DON SPRINGFOR! ドンスプリングフォー

Kisuke Takahashi: BRINGING THE APPLES OF ETERNAL LIFE! DON VALHALLA! ドンヴァルハラ

Lyra: The magic of friendship lives on in everyone! DON ALICORNIA! ドンアリコルニア

Nico: SENDING GOOD TO HEAVEN AND BANISHING BAD TO HELL! DON TWILIGHT PURGATORIO! ドントワイライトプルガトリオ

Me: THE ETERNAL PHOENIX FLIES THROUGH THE FLAMES OF LIFE! DON HOUOU FALCHION! ドンホウオウファルシオン

Taro: Born from a Peach! DON MOMOTARO! ドンモモタロウ

(FIREWORKS GO OFF)

Taro: HAHAHAHAHA! Avataro Sentai!

All: Donbrothers!

KRABBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO

A massive fiery explosion went off behind us and we were ready to kick some butt!

Nico: YEAH!

Mizuho's ranger form was a neon green ranger with cat ears on the helmet and she had Green Butterfly Wings!

Nico: WHOA!

Mizuho: This is so awesome!

Me: It sure is!

Kagakuki: Now that I'm seperate from you, I don't see any point in keeping this painting intact, do I? (Tries to destroy painting)

Spiderman: No, you don't!

He fired a web and pulled him back to us!

Me: Time for you to face the magic!

I used the Magiranger Gear and my sword turned into a Red Flame Sword!

Me: FEARSOME AS FIRE!

I fired waves of fire and blasted Kagakuki all over and burned him!

Me: COOL! Time for you to get shocked! FAST AS LIGHTNING!

I formed a lightning sword!

I fired waves of lightning and electrocuted him all over!

Nico: WHOA! That is awesome!

Laney: His sword has all the powers of the Mystic Force Rangers!

Nico: Yeah!

Kagakuki emitted large explosions around him to try and damage us.

KRABBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOMMMMM!
KRABBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMMMM!
KRABBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMMMM!

KRABBBBBBOOOOOOOOOMMMMM!
KRABBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMMMM!
KRABBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMMMMMM!

They were massively powerful explosions!

Me: WHOA!

I absorbed the fire from them!

Me: Nice try! FLUID AS THE SEA!

I had a sword of water and drenched the area and put out the fires and then the Neptune Crusaders dove into the magical water and popped out and punched and pulverized him all over the place!

Nico: That was clever!

Xenia: YEAH!

Lola: That was cool!

Kagakuki attacked us with 5-color explosive attacks.

I fired a blast of energy and the blasts collided and exploded with incredible power!

KRABBBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO

A massive explosion blasted everything all over! The museum was protected in a force field.

Nico: WHOA! What a warzone!

Lola: YEAH!

Taro: This is awesome!

Nico: YEAH!

Me: This guy has one nasty explosive personaiity!

Kagakuki: Because MY ART IS AN EXPLOSION!

Me: Hey that line is only for Deidara! And he was more fucked up than you!

Mizuho: Lets see what I can do.

She fired waves of flower disks and slashed Kagakuki all over the place!

Me: WHOA! That was awesome!

Kagakuki fired explosive projectiles from her hands at Hokuto.

He dodged them and I fired energy blasts and they hit the explosive projectiles and massive fiery explosions blasted out!

KRABBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMMMM!
KRABBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMMMM!
KRABBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMMM!
KRABBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMMMM!
KRABBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMMM!
KRABBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOMMMM!
KRABBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOMMMM!
KRABBBBBOOOOOOOOOMMMM!
KRABBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOMMMMM!

Fires erupted out all over the place and blasted everything all over.

Qin: WHOA! Whoa! This is epic!

Lola: YEAH!

Kagakuki then fired more explosive energy blasts!

Me: STRONG AS A TREE!

I formed an earth sword and formed a tree wall and the blasts hit it and exploded!

KRABBBBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO

I then fired numerous waves of explosive fruits and blasted him all over the place in fiery explosions!

KRABBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMMMMM!
KRABBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMMMMM!
KRABBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOMMMM!
KRABBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMMMMM!

Nico: WHOA! That was awesome!

Hokuto charged at him. He then rammed him down and blasted him all over!

Me: EVERCHANGING AS THE WIND!

I got a tornado sword and fired a wave of wind and blew him around in a cyclone!

Lola fired a blast of fire and burned him in it! Kagakuki fell to the ground and smashed into it!

SMASH!

Tsubasa: Avatar Change!

He turned into the Black In Space Ranger!

Tsubasa fired wave of energy and blasted him all over the place!

Me: YEAH!

Cybertron Scourge: This is getting explosive!

Nico: Boy it sure is!

BUT THEN KAGAKUKI EXPLODED INTO A BALLISTIC RAGE! HE THEN FIRED NUMEROUS WAVES OF EXPLOSIVE ENERGY AT US AND I FIRED NUMEROUS BLASTS AND THE BLASTS ALL COLLIDED AND EXPLODED ALL OVER THE PLACE WITH INFERNAL FURY!

KRABBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOMMMMM!
KRABBBBBOOOOOOOMMMMM! KRABBBBBBOOOOOOMMMM!
KRABBBBBOOOOOOOMMMMM! KRABBBBBBOOOOMMMMM!
KRABBBOOOOOOMMMM!

KRABBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOMMMMM!
KRABBBBBBOOOOOOOMMMM!
KRABBBBBBOOOOOOOOMMMM!
KRABBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOMMMMM!
KRABBBBBOOOOOOOOMMMM! KRABBOOOOOMMM!
KRABBOOOMM!

FIRES WERE BREAKING OUT ALL OVER THE PLACE AND MASSIVE TOWERING WALLS OF FLAMES WERE BURSTING OUT!

We absorbed a lot of fire and I fired waves of energy and blasted him all over the place.

Me: WHOA! HE IS REALLY MAD NOW!

Nico: Knew he had an explosive temper!

Me: Me too!

Qin: YEAH!

I fired waves of energy and the blasts hit him as fiery explosions blasted him all over!

Eli: Take that bomb boy!

He got up and was enraged!

Me: Come on you explosive son of a bitch!

Maria: You need to cool off!

But then Kagakuki WENT ALL OUT! HE FIRED A MASSIVE AND UNBELIEVABLE FULL SCALE EXPLOSIVE ASSAULT! HE FIRED LASERS, ENERGY BLASTS AND ENERGY BALLS AT ALL OF US AT AN INCREDIBLE RATE! HUGE MASSIVE AND POWERFUL FIERY EXPLOSIONS BLASTED EVERYTHING ALL AROUND US AT AN INDISCRIMINATE RATE WITH INCREDIBLE AND BRUTAL SAVAGERY AND FURY! EVERYTHING AROUND US WAS GOING UP IN FLAMES AS EVERYTHING WAS ERUPTING INTO A MASSIVE RAGING INFERNO!

IT WAS TONS AND TONS OF MASSIVE FIERY EXPLOSIONS AFTER THE OTHER!

But then he stopped and everything was burning and on fire!

WE WERE COMPLETELY UNSCATHED AS HE SAW US ALL PROTECTED IN A FORCE FIELD MADE BY NICO!

Me: GEEZ!

Nico: Cute. My turn.

Nico fired a massive barrage of energy blasts and blasted him all over!

Me: YEAH!

Qin: Boy this guy really is trying to destroy everything!

But then a Hydreigon came!

Me: Whoa a Hydreigon!

Qin: Cool!

Hydreigon: (In a girls voice) Take this you freak!

She fired a massive energy wave and it hit Kagakuki and exploded!

Me: WHOA!

Nico: Alice Hartman! WHOA!

Qin: Awesome!

Hydreigon: We can catch up later guys! Hurry before he destroys everything!

Swoop: No need to tell me Swoop twice!

Kagakuki: YOU WILL NOT DO SO TO ME SO EASILY!

Then he started to glow in an ominous red!

Me: (GASP) OH NO! He's turning his life force into energy! He's making himself into a bomb! He's going to try and blow himself up and take us with him!

Kagakuki: This will be my ultimate piece of art. This time I'm going to detonate myself.

Me: You're fucking insane!

Kagakuki: In death I shall become art itself! No one's seen an explosion like this! One that shall leave behind a scar on the very Earth itself! And then I'll receive more admiration for my art than anyone has ever seen before!

Me: You'll blow yourself up for nothing! We can't die that easily!

Kagakuki: But while I'm being admired you and all of this pathetic city will be dead!

Me: WHAT!? ARE YOU OUT OF YOUR FUCKING MIND!?

Kagakuki: This explosion will cover 3,000 miles and you can't run away from this!

Me: YOU'RE OUT OF YOUR FUCKING MIND! YOU'RE GOING TO DESTROY THE ENTIRE PLANET!

BUT HE WASN'T BLUFFING AND DIDN'T CARE ONE BIT!

Kagakuki: Tremble! Be afraid! Recoil in despair! Cower in awe! And cry your heart out, because my art…

Me: Is an explosion! Yeah yeah yeah! I've heard it a million times! Burn in hell!

I then formed a force field around him and contained him and hurled him into the sky.

He then detonated harmlessly! HE EXPLODED WITH UNBELIEVABLE POWER!

SUPER MASSIVE UNBELIEVABLY POWERFUL FIERY EXPLOSION OF UNIMAGINABLE POWER!

THE EXPLOSION WAS SO MASSIVE, SO POWERFUL AND SO DEVASTATING THAT IT SHOOK THE ENTIRETY OF THE CITY TO THE VERY CORE!

When it was done the explosion faded into nothing and was gone. I caught the gear.

Me: GEEZ!

Qin: WHOA!

Lola: THAT WAS CLOSE!

Nico: WHOA! That was too close for comfort!

Me: First time we've had a Hitotsuki blow himself up like that!

Sononi: (to Mizuho) FYI, Tsubasa is MINE.

Tsubasa: Say what?

Mizuho: I knew he was dating you Sononi.

Tsubasa: I remember that.

I went over to them.

Me: Are you all okay?

Taro: Thanks to you J.D.

Nico: Boy this was explosive!

Me: Boy Deidara and Kagakuki would make an awesome demolition duo.

Nico: That they would.

Fu: In the M.O.E. With RTN Deidara and him.

Me: Yep.

Maria: And the painting's fine.

Me: Thank goodness.

We fixed the city.

Me: Boy that was one explosive battle.

Lola: Yeah.

Hydreigon reverted back and Alice Hartman was a girl with blond hair and blue eyes and had black clothes and had red angel wings.

Alice Hartman: Boy that was awesome though.

Mizuho: It sure was! Thanks for saving my painting guys.

Me: No problem.

Haruka: I do look nice in that, huh?

Me: You sure do Haruka.

Qin: I'll say.

Nico: That is for sure.

Alice Hartman: I agree there.

May: Yep. What is your favorite memory with Nico?

Alice Hartman: Where me and Nico were bashing and pulverizing the people of South Park.

Me: WHOA! Man I hate that show! Eric Cartman and his friends were a bunch of stupid fucked up sociopathic douchebags.

Nico: They sure were! South Park is gone forever now. (To the viewers) Sorry South Park Fans.

Me: It's for the best.

Nico and Alice hugged.

Nico: I've missed you Alice.

Alice Hartman: Me too Nico. Me too.

Tsuyoshi: So, what do we do with the painting?

Me: We'll keep it safe in the museum.

We decided to use the very same security measures for the Declaration of Independence in the National Archives like in National Treasure.

Taro: Very clever.

Me: Yep. Thanks for helping us again Taro.

Taro: Anytime guys and Mizuho will make an awesome addition to the Donbrothers.

Me: Yes she will.

They teleported back to Japan.

Elena: I hope that catsuit of hers isn't tight.

Me: Me too.

Nico: Now lets get ready for our next mission.

We went back to the estate.

We were getting ready.

Me: I hope our next mission will be awesome and fun.

Lola: Me too.

Qin: Yeah.

The previous group came.

Vypra: We saw the massive battle you guys had! That was amazing!

Me: WHEW! Boy it sure was! That was incredibly explosive!

Nico: Boy it sure was!

Lola: That was the most explosive Hitotsuki battle ever.

Xenia: Yeah it sure was!

Vypra: Can me, Dai Gui, General Schwarz, Zavok, Evil Seed, Mirror Master, Metal Sonic, Marionette Shadow, 10,000 Volt Ghost, and Hydrax go with you guys?

Nico: Yes you all sure can.

Sunset Shimmer came and she was dripping sweat like crazy and had running track clothes on.

Sunset Shimmer: Hey guys. What did I miss?

Me: A Lot Sunset.

Vypra: You exercising Sunset?

Me: Oh Sunset is training really hard for the upcoming Gotham Royal York Triathlon next week. She is my partner for the event and I set it all up to be fun and awesome.

Lily: Cool!

Nico: Good luck to that you two.

Me: Thanks. But we'll worry about it later.

Nico: How long is the Triathlon?

Me: It goes all around some of the major buildings, the rest stop is Lynn's table for lunch and rehydration, and the finish line is at the base of the World Tree Estate.

I showed a map of the route. The last part of the route is where the battles for it will take place. The first part of the route is for an

awesome obstacle course and the second part is rescues of a hazardous obstacle course and the rest stop is Lynn's Table and the last part is a special battle.

Nico: COOL!

Qin: That is going to be an awesome one!

Sunset Shimmer: But I'm really looking forward to it.

Nico: Yeah!

Junk Man: Nico, which Gene Slammers do you think you'll meet next?

Nico: You'll like this one! Cobalion, Virizion, Terrakion and Keldeo.

Me: Cool! The Legendary Swords of Justice themselves.

Qin: That is gonna be cool!

Lola: Yeah!

Nico: Yep.

Suddenly, Lincoln's deep sapphire eyes and rainbow iris of his Third Eye glowed, and he had a vision and he saw who it was that we were going to confront: it was self-proclaimed Master of Fear, Professor Screweyes, and he's planning on putting Rex and his friends into his circus. When we saw it, we all knew it meant trouble.

Nico: Lincoln, what's wrong?

Lincoln: We got a huge emergency, Nico. I just had a vision, and I saw who it is that we're going to confront today: it's self-proclaimed Master of Fear, Professor Screweyes, and he's planning on putting Rex and his friends into his circus.

We gasped in shock.

Me: That paranoid monster from We're Back: A Dinosaur Story is causing trouble by trying to put Max and his friends into his circus?!

He's going down big time.

Nico: You bet he is, we'll show him what real fear is all about.

Lincoln: We already taught that lesson to Jonathan Crane A.K.A. Scarecrow, and he paid the price for it and got sent to The Black Gates yesterday, and now, we're going to make Screweyes experience real fear.

Suddenly, Lincoln's deep sapphire blue eyes and the rainbow colored iris of Lincoln, Lori, Leni, Luna, Luan, Lynn, Laney, Lucy, Lana, Lola, Lisa, Lily, Lynn Sr., and Rita's Third Eye, and everyone else's Third Eye glowed even more, as they sensed a dark energy signal with their eyes and the Force, and they saw who the figure was in the vision: the figure was Gabrielle Reeve of The Legion of The Lincoln-Haters, and she's heading here to kill Lincoln and get revenge. When we saw it, we knew it meant trouble.

Rayman: Uh oh, I know the glowing eyes from anywhere. Lincoln, everyone, is someone coming after us?

Lincoln: You guessed it, Rayman, it's Gabrielle Reeve of The Legion of The Lincoln-Haters, and she's heading here to kill me and get revenge.

Selene Arcangela: Should've known Brianna Greyson would send her next. But, if we know that bitch all too well, she'll also be bringing Elena Archer, Catherine Mason, Camila Henley, Caitlin Hudson, Ava Parker, Alana Cameron, and Brianna Greyson with her.

Nicholette Torrington: Just like what happened when The Chernabog Sisters came after us last year.

Lincoln: That won't be a problem, I'll trap them in a force field.

Beatrix Yates: While you and I deal with Gabrielle Reeve and put an end to her for good, Lincoln.

Lincoln: But, we also got to watch it though, Gabrielle will no doubt have her machine guns with her, along with the others.

Nico: Good thinking, if they broke out of jail, they're bound to have

gotten access to high-powered machine guns they stole from the cops or got themselves from contacts outside. Alright, gang, let's go, we're off to meet Max and his friends and put a stop to Professor Screweyes once and for all.

Lincoln: That self-proclaimed Master of Fear is about to get a dose of real fear, and once we get done with Professor Screweyes, you're next, Gabrielle Reeve.

Selene Arcangela: You better start praying for mercy, you remorseless bitch.

Selene Emperyous: Because, we will show you and the others none for everything you've done in the past.

Beatrix Yates: No way are we forgiving you for any of your actions, Gabrielle Reeve, you better be ready to pay the price for your foul misdeeds right after we destroy Professor Screweyes.

Nico: First we'll watch the movie We're Back! A Dinosaur Story and then we'll figure out where to go from there.

Me: Good idea.

Lola: I'll get us the popcorn.

Me: Okay.

We went and got ready.

Nico: Actually I'm going for Not just Cobalion, Virizion, Terrakion and Keldeo. But I'm also going to go for Tornadus, Thundurus, Landorus, Zekrom, Reshiram and Kyurem.

We gasped!

Me: WHOA! Three sets of Legendary Pokemon in one day!

Nico: That's right. The Swords of Justice on my rescue, The Forces of Nature on Matau's Final Mission and the Tao Trio on the time before the mission.

Lola: Wow!

Littlefoot: Is Rex anything like me?

General Schwarz: Well, how about you just watch with us?

Littlefoot: Okay.

We got to watching the movie.

In present-day New York City, an Eastern bluebird named Buster runs away from his siblings and he meets an intelligent orange Tyrannosaurus named Rex, who is playing golf. He explains to Buster that he was once a ravaging dinosaur, and proceeds to tell his personal story.

A long time ago, Rex was chasing a small Thescelosaurus. Then, A scientist, Captain Neweyes, wants children of the present day to see real dinosaurs from the Mesozoic era. He and his alien assistant Vorb go back in time to collect dinosaurs, give them the cereal 'Brain Grain' to bestow them sentience, and send them to the present day. The dinosaurs Neweyes has collected include an orange Tyrannosaurus rex named Rex, a blue Triceratops named Woog, a purple Pteranodon named Elsa, and a green Parasaurolophus/ Saurolophus hybrid named Dweeb. Neweyes welcomes them aboard his ship, explains his plan to take them to Dr. Julia Bleeb, who will guide them to the Museum of Natural History, and warns them to avoid Professor Screweyes, his nefarious twin brother who causes mischief after having lost his left eye to a crow, several years ago.

Neweyes drops the dinosaurs in the Hudson River in the year 1993 AD, but they are unable to meet up with Dr. Bleeb. They encounter two children willing to help them find the museum - a boy named Louie, who is running away to join the circus, and a girl named Cecilia. To avoid being noticed as real dinosaurs, they pretend to be themselves as animatronics in the Macy's Thanksgiving Day Parade. The illusion falls apart, however, when Rex accidentally deflates an Alamosaurus balloon after performing a musical number

during the parade thus blowing their cover. The citizens panic, causing the dinosaurs to flee to Central Park while being pursued by the police and the army.

Meanwhile, Louie and Cecilia meet Professor Screweyes, who is running the horror-themed "Eccentric Circus". Unaware of Screweyes' dark nature, the children sign a contract to perform in his troupe. When the dinosaurs arrive to save Louie and Cecilia, Screweyes devolves the children into mindless chimpanzees using "Brain Drain", pills that are the polar opposite of Brain Grain. The dinosaurs consume the pills, which cause them to lose their intelligence and revert to their natural forms, in exchange for Screweyes restoring Louie and Cecilia to humans and releasing them. The next morning, a clown named Stubbs, who works for Professor Screweyes, informs the two kids about Screweyes' plan to exploit the dinosaurs for their scare potential.

That night, Louie and Cecilia sneak into the circus, where the dinosaurs perform their terrifying act - Screweyes hypnotizing Rex - before the trick is hindered by a crow turning on flares. Rex grabs and prepares to eat Screweyes, but Louie steps in and talks the Tyrannosaurus out of his vengeance. His and Cecilia's impassioned pleas and loving touch restore the dinosaurs' sentience. Stubbs resigns from Professor Screweyes' employment, and Captain Neweyes arrives in his ship to lift the kids and the dinosaurs out of the circus, leaving Screweyes to be devoured by crows, while the crow (that possibly ate his eye), takes the screw, and blows the magic away from the screw. The next day, the dinosaurs spend the rest of their lives in the museum, fulfilling Neweyes' plan, while Louie and Cecilia reconcile with their respective parents and become a couple.

Rex returns Buster to his family, ignoring his brothers' taunts while hugging his mom, and Rex tells him to remember his story, as he leaves for the museum.

We were laughing our socks off and it was funny and awesome.

When it was done we were cheering wildly!

Nico: That was awesome!

Qin: Love that movie!

Camie: Me too! What does it say about Screweyes?

Me: Lets see.

I pulled up his info.

Professor Screweyes, also simply known as Screweyes, is the main antagonist of the 1993 animated film We're Back: A Dinosaur's Story, which is based on the 1987 children's book of the same name by Hudson Talbott. He is the evil twin brother of Captain Neweyes and the founder of a scary modern-day traveling carnival known as the Eccentric Circus (also known as Professor Screweyes' Eccentric Circus). This self-proclaimed "Master of Fear" is also the inventor of Brain Drain, a drug which has the opposite effect of the Brain Grain and it drains the intelligence of, and devolves, anyone who uses it, and of the Fright Radio, a radio-like device that is the opposite of the Wish Radio and it transmits the signal, soundwaves, and imagery of all people and creatures through nerves, chaos, paranoia, and (most of all) fear.

He was voiced by the late Kenneth Mars, who also played Vultor in The Adventures of the American Rabbit and Sweet William from Fievel's American Tails.

Screweyes' name comes from the screw that replaces his left eye. In a deleted scene, he explains that he lost his left eye as a child when he was snoozing by a berry bush, and after a berry fell upon his eye, a crow pecked for the fruit, while at the same time, taking his eye. Ever since then, Screweyes decided that the world around him never made any sense and therefore acts accordingly to life's senseless ways by using fear to get his way. Because of his incident, he had a fear of crows, and uses this as his act. This way, even while he fears the crows, they are still under his control.

In the film, the two child protagonists named Louie and Cecilia wish

to join his circus not knowing the evil behind it. They eventually find it in Central Park and meet Professor Screweyes. With some manipulation, he gets the children to sign a contract in their own blood (similar to Dolores Umbridge). The dinosaurs arrive to try and save the kids, but they find out that they are too late. Screweyes is initially frightened by the dinosaurs, but when he sees that they are tame and civilized due to his brother's Brain Grain, he is delighted. He thinks that they will be the perfect attraction for his horror circus. He demonstrates his power of hypnosis and the power of his invention, the Brain Drain, on the children, and turns them into dimwitted chimpanzees.

Rex tries to threaten Screweyes to make him change the children back, but Screweyes refuses and cites that the dinosaurs are powerless to scare anything due to taking the Brain Grain. However, Screweyes makes a deal with the dinosaurs; if they take the Brain Drain and become the main attraction in his circus, he will destroy the contract and revert the children back to their normal selves. Otherwise, he'd use them as the Wild Children of Hellzapoppin to scare people in the sideshow. The dinosaurs reluctantly accept his offer to sacrifice themselves for the children and are turned back into their natural wild selves.

When the children awake the next morning and see the dinosaurs, now wild again, caged and chained up behind Screweyes' stage, they form a plan to sneak into Screweyes' circus and rescue them.

After several frightening shows of realistic holograms, lights, and people in suits, Screweyes personally introduces his "main attraction". The dinosaurs are rolled in, chained up on a large cart. Screweyes orders his minions to remove to the devolved Rex's chains around his ankles and hypnotizes him to do his bidding. He orders it to take giant steps which terrifies the audience. Screweyes laughs and arrogantly claims that he has no fear, since he is the self-proclaimed "Master of Fear".

But soon after he says this, a crow flies into the control room and, presumably testing Screweyes' boast, pushes the flares button, which causes the bright lights to break Rex free of Screweyes' hypnotic control, and the devolved Rex, enraged that he has been manipulated, attacks the suddenly frightened Professor and

threatens to eat him. However, Rex is stopped by Louie, who is able to revert him back to his human-like state by pleading to his true nature and non-verbally declaring that love is greater than the power of fear. This same effort reverts the rest of the dinosaurs back to their human-like states.

Screweyes is shocked and furious when the audience is not scared but happy and to see his brain drain worn off. His brother, Captain Neweyes, then arrived to take the dinosaurs and the children home. Screweyes' clown named Stubbs arrives to resign from his employ and humiliated Screweyes in the process.

Neweyes offers Screweyes a chance to come with him on his aircraft and reform, but he refuses. At that, Neweyes flies away with the dinosaurs and children.

With both the audience and act gone, Screweyes is left alone in the darkness with only the crows for company. He admits out loud that he (without anyone to frighten) is just a lonely and frightened old man with no real control of fear. And without that control, Screweyes was consumed by his own fear as the crows frenzy around him, devouring him. After the crows flew away, all that is left is the screw from his left eye. Just then the crow that both turned on the flares, and who possibly also took Screweyes' real eye when he was a child, blows away the dark spell on the screw, and takes it with him.

When it was done everyone was shocked!

Nico: So he wants to use the dinosaurs in his circus! That is awful!

Lola: No kidding!

Eli: Not on my watch!

Camie: And he lost his eye when a crow pecked it out? That must've hurt!

Nico: Ouch! No fucking lie!

Snaptrap: Let's get going.

Nico: I agree. Lets go!

We were off to New York City.

We went and got ready. Lincoln put up a rainbow energy field around The World Tree Estate and we headed off to meet Max and his friends and deal with Professor Screweyes, and after we get done with him, Beatrix Yates and Lincoln are going to destroy Gabrielle Reeve of The Legion of The Lincoln Haters.

We arrived in New York City.

Mirror Master: Good old New York.

Me: Always awesome coming here.

Sailor Equestria: I can't wait to start shopping! I love coming here because this city has everything.

Me: They don't call New York City the Big Apple for nothing.

Juniper Montage: Now, let's not get too carried away

Nico: Besides, we're have plenty of time for fun after we complete our mission.

Xenia: I agree.

Vypra: But it's always fun coming here.

Lola: Yeah.

Emily Lenior Tzeentch: I agree. Also June, Rayman, Congratulations to you two for getting engaged.

CLANG!

Vypra's jaw dropped to the ground and I picked it up.

Me: Vypra don't do that. You're gonna catch flies. But yeah during Lincoln's rescue earlier today Rayman and Juniper Lee got

engaged. Threw us for a loop.

Nico: It sure did.

Lincoln: It sure did.

Nico: What about Marcus?

Juniper Lee: He and I will only be friends

Me: That's okay June. Besides you and Rayman have 2 tremendously big responsibilities.

Natilee: Yep and they are to maintain the balance between the Physical and Spiritual planes as well as protect the Glade of Dreams.

Nico: That is true and awesome.

Juniper Lee: But I'm so happy.

Me: We all are.

Poromon: When's the wedding?

Juniper Lee: We're hoping before the Donbrothers Mission.

Me: That works.

Lola: I like it.

Nico: That's in 2 weeks.

Qin: Plenty of time.

Camie: Yep.

Marionette Shadow: And how did you guys like my team?

Me: It was really awesome Marionette Shadow.

Chloe: Looks like mom and her team are next on the rescues.

Qin: Yep they sure are.

Nico: And it will be awesome.

Me: Yep. Wouldn't it be funny if we meet Professor Screweyes is like…

Professor Screweyes: (Offscreen) I HATE THOSE DINOSAURS!

Me: Whoa. Like that.

We then saw a bunch of dinosaurs! We saw Rex and his friends!

Nico: You must be Rex.

Rex: Wow! Team Loud Phoenix Storm it's an honor to meet you guys,

Woog: Boy you guys are awesome! We love all your awesome adventures.

Elsa: Yeah they are awesome and fun.

Me: We get that a lot.

Littlefoot: It's awesome meeting fellow dinosaurs here.

Dweeb: Same here to you Littlefoot.

Maria: How's your day been today?

Rex: We just escaped from Professor Screweyes.

Me: That explains why he yelled that.

Dweeb: Why did he yell like that?

Me: That was very a very iconic line used by Sonic's archnemesis Dr. Ivo Robotnik. Every time Sonic ruined his plans Dr. Robotnik would yell (Imitating Dr. Ivo Robotnik) I HATE THAT HEDGEHOG!

We laughed!

Sonic: (LAUGHS) That is too true there.

Lola: Yeah that is for sure.

Rex: (LAUGHS) That is funny and awesome.

Elsa: Yeah it sure is.

Weather Vane: Rex, you might be a T Rex. But you have a good heart.

Rex: I'm glad you think so and I do have a good heart. Just like all my friends.

Qin: All of you are awesome.

Aylene C.: That is for sure and it's awesome.

Nico: Yeah it's awesome!

Fu: You got that right.

Hydrax: Also, dinosaurs don't fit In A circus.

Me: No they don't.

Qin: Only clowns should be in circuses.

Grounder: I like circuses. Lets go be in one.

BLANG!

Scratch hit Grounder on the head!

Grounder: OUCH!

Scratch: We're not gonna be in the circus you dingbot! We're going to stop it!

Jackie Chan Finn: I don't know what Screweyes is thinking. Dinosaurs like you are too big for the circus!

Me: You got that right. And I think it's time for us to crash the circus.

Qin: You got that right. I got this.

She pulled out an awesome pumpkin and melon cannon.

Qin: My pumpkin-melon hurling cannon. I built it myself.

10,000 Volt Ghost: When did you make that?

Qin: I've had a lot of free time on my hands. I finished it yesterday.

Nico: Nice!

Lola: That is awesome.

Qin: Yep and it's ready to fire.

Nico: Awesome.

Qin: Yeah I've been a bit of a tinkerer.

Flash Man: Where's Screweyes right now?

Rex: In that tent over there.

We saw a tent in Central Park.

Me: Clever and close.

Metal Sonic: My scanners are picking him up in that tent.

Nico: Perfect.

Qin: Time to blast him.

Nico: You got that right.

Eli: Oh yeah.

Rumble: Go ahead and blast him now, Qin! We'll do our entrance after that!

Qin: You got it!

Nico: This will be interesting to see.

Qin went up to the tent.

Screweyes: (GROWLS) I HATE THOSE DINOSAURS!

Qin: HEY SCREWEYES!

He saw her!

Qin: Your mother is an ugly nail-eyed freak and you smell like melons and pumpkins! FIRE IN THE HOLE!

SHE FIRED!

BANG!

Then KRASPLAT!

Pumpkins and Watermelons splatted him all over his face and body and smashed him into the ground!

Qin: YES! It works!

Then the spirits of dinosaurs appeared and swirled around him and then they converged and then…

KRABBBBBBBBBBOOO

Evil Seed: Remember, this isn't real. This is all a part of Screweyes' Eccentric Circus.

Me: Nice try Screweyes!

I turned on my Sharingan and saw that Pennywise was a fake and it was Screweyes and I went at him and smashed him down and I then took his fear projector.

Me: Hmm. You know this would be useful.

I integrated it into my device.

Me: By the way you need some nails to go with those screws of yours.

Screweyes: Okay. Let's see if you expected this then!

A bunny appeared.

Manterror: A bunny? Seriously, you're gonna have to do better then-

Thr bunny took out a chainsaw!

Me: Nice try.

I snapped my fingers and it vanished.

I turned off the fear projector.

Qin: Yeah!

Nico: Also the real Pennywise was given the Black Gates.

Eli: And your days of abusing Dinosaurs are over forever!

Me: And that Bunny is in our frenemies in the M.O.E.

Screweyes: Impossible. The level of my circus right now is enough to drive a man insane. What even are all of you?!

Zavok: People who have fought things much more scarier then you.

Me: Also we're people that you don't want to fuck around with!

Qin: We have seen things that are trillions of times more frightening than what you throw at us!

Nico: That's for sure!

Lola: You're just a pathetic baby nightmare spewer!

Nico: What?

Lola: It was the best I could think of.

Buzzerbeak patted Lola on the back.

Lola: Thanks Buzzerbeak.

Nico: Yep.

Dai Gui: You wanna see something really scary? (gets out a familiar mask)

He put on Eustace's Mask!

Dai Gui: OOOGA BOOGA BOOGA!

Screweyes: AAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAHHHHHHHHHHH!

He screamed so powerfully that his screws in his screws in his eye popped out!

Then Electro, Moonstone, Scorcher, Spymaster, Evil Lyn, Hydros, Leap Frog, Dark Spicer, Avalanche, and Tri Klops appeared.

Nico: Electro, Moonstone, Scorcher, Spymaster, Evil Lyn, Hydros, Leap Frog, Dark Spicer, Avalanche, and Tri Klops.

Electro: After killing Scarecrow yesterday, Screweyes shouldn't be a problem.

Moonstone: Wasn't expecting a chainsaw wielding bunny though.

Nico: Me neither. That was something I thought of as a young one a

long time ago.

Me: Really? Wow!

Scorcher: (to Nico) We heard you went to Peach Creek.

Nico: We sure did.

Spymaster: I hope you had Jawbreakers there.

Nico: We we're too caught up in the rescue for that unfortunately.

Dark Spicer: (to Nico) Here's your warning: Your ass is about to be kicked!

Nico: Bite my big fat fucking ass!

Me: HEY! That's my line! I twisted Bender's line with that.

Lola: Funny.

?: Boy that is great.

A figure came out and it was MELTATRON from episode 6 of Beast Morphers!

Meltatron was created by Scrozzle when he infected an acid tank in the Cyber Dimension. He, along with Roxy, were tasked with retrieving Slicerdrone. He was later tasked with destroying the Rangers while they were trapped in the hangar. But Ravi was able to throw Devon out of the shutting door, allowing him to escape. Devon and Cruise later attempted to use the Racer Zord to free the other Rangers but were interrupted when Meltadrone put their plan of rescue to a halt. While Devon fought against Meltadrone, Zoey and Ravi were able to obliterate his extinguisher after three shots from Zoey's Beast-X Blaster and destroy Meltatron with their Beast-X Cannons. Afterwards both Slicerdrone and Meltadrone were finally destroyed by the newly formed Beast-X Megazord

---

Devon: Meltatron!

Meltatron: Been a while rangers!

Me: I remember you! You were made from an Acid Tank and you were tasked with retrieving Slicerdrone and destroy the rangers while they were trapped in a hangar.

Meltatron: That's right. Awesome memory.

Me: Yep.

Meltatron: (to Rex) Interestingly, the Ranger team I fought teamed up with several Dinosaur teams.

Rex: That is awesome and cool.

Qin: It sure is!

Me: I remember that. That was awesome!

Dark Spicer: I have two new aliens for you.

He turned into a Yautja and it had spikes all over and scary wings.

Heatsight: Meet Heatsight!

Joan Bolton: You have a Yautja form?!

Heatsight: I met one before today. Long story.

Shanan: WHOA! A Yautja hybrid! That is awesome!

Heatsight charged at Joan and she jumped away.

Me: Bet he can see the invisible.

I went invisible.

Heatsight: I can see you J.D.

He had Infrared vision and saw me.

Heatsight: I see you.

Me: Wow!

I was visible.

He reverted back.

Dark Spicer: And this too!

He then Turned into a ball of energy and then he formed into a Red Drej!

Plasmadark: I call this one… Plasmadark!

Me: Whoa! A Red Drej!

Shanan: WOW! A Drej Hybrid!

Chloe Bolton: You scanned one of the Drej, didn't you?

Plasmadark: I sure did! (charges at her)

She jumped away.

I fired lightning blasts and smashed him down.

Me: Awesome choices Dark!

Dark reverted back.

Dark Spicer: Thanks!

We got the battles underway.

Lincoln Loud, Slab, Kurumu, Mona, Yukari, Ruby Tojo, Rainbow Dash, Scootaloo, Air Skylanders, Elena and Shocker VS Electro, Evil Elec Man, Piedmon, Toguro, Android 14, and Sergeant Weenie Arms - Nico's Rescue and Battling the Kankers

---

Electro was first.

Electro: (to Lincoln) Nico's rescue involved battling the Kankers. I hope he had jawbreakers afterwards.

Lincoln: No we were so caught up in the rescue that we didn't get any.

Slab: It was still a fun and awesome rescue though.

Kurumu: It sure was and it was great!

Moka: We all thought it was fun and cool.

Yukari: You got that right.

Ruby Tojo: We're all glad we had fun.

Rainbow Dash: It was a really awesome one.

Scootaloo: Yeah no kidding there.

Whirlwind: We all had an awesome amount of fun.

Electro: Glad you did. Lets do it!

Lincoln and team used fusions for Hermos and the lightning monsters and their rider cards and they got new weapons and fired waves of wind, rainbows and lightning and smashed them down.

Kopaka, Arisia, Rachel Stavenport, Oceanus Shenron, Nuova Shenron, Universe 666 Eis Shenron, Rarity, Sweetie Belle, Water Skylanders, Cut Man and Junk Man VS Moonstone, Opposite Senshi, Insect Queen, Soupy Man, Jack the Zipper, and Minions of Set - Battling Another Butterfingor, Another Twinkier, Another Ghost Pepper Bop Tarts, Another Poly & Ester, Another Ribwich, Another Cyber Cat and Another Puppetmon

---

Moonstone was next.

Moonstone: (to Kopaka) Nico, Yae's team, Puppetmon's team, and the others did good Battling Another Butterfingor, Another Twinkier, Another Ghost Pepper Bop Tarts are Another Ribwich, Another Cyber Cat. And Another Puppetmon as well.

Kopaka: That was all really awesome and they sure did.

Arisia: It was really awesome. Also we did not expect some of the Anothers to be food villains.

Rachel Stavenport: Boy some of them made me hungry. But those ghost pepper pop tarts were potent!

Oceanus Shenron: They sure were and man they blew Gabby's mouth open with fire.

Nuova Shenron: It was really crazy and awesome.

Universe 666 Eis Shenron: It was a crazy awesome battle.

Rarity: It sure was darlings and it was good Maria cooled her down.

Sweetie Belle: That is for sure and I'm glad she did.

Gill Grunt: Yeah that is for sure.

Moonstone: That was a great rescue. Lets do it!

Kopaka and team used fusions for Hermos and the mammoth monsters and their rider cards and they got awesome weapons and they fired waves of ice, water and jewels and smashed them down.

Jason Lee Scott, Indigo Zap, Ellie Singh, Emily Lenior Tzeentch, Mary Garcia, Victorica Meadows, Sunset Shimmer, Pipsqueak, Fire Skylanders, Snaptrap and Nautilator vs Scorcher, China White, Chick Hicks, Vikings of Takar, Lemongrab, and Nariaka Utsumi - Lincoln's rescue

---

Scorcher was next.

Scorcher: (to Jason) I heard Lincoln's rescue was in Orchid City. How was it?

Jason: It was really fun and even more awesome because Rayman proposed to Juniper Lee and now they are engaged.

Scorcher: Hey congratulations to them!

Chick Hicks: Wow! The Defender of the Glade of Dreams and the Te-Xuan-Ze getting married. That is awesome!

Indigo Zap: It sure is! We're so happy for them.

Ellie Singh: We sure are and we also faced Corbin Sullivan. He was an enemy of J.D.'s that he busted years ago.

Emily Lenior Tzeentch: We banished his sorry butt to the Black Gates.

Mary Garcia: We sure did.

Victorica Meadows: And he had it coming.

Sunset Shimmer: He sure did.

Pipsqueak: (British Accent) It was an awesome rescue too.

Sunburn: It sure was.

Scorcher: That is awesome. Lets do it!

Jason and team used fusions for Hermos and the Phoenix Monsters and their rider cards and they got awesome weapons and they fired waves of fire and smashed them down.

SpongeBob Squarepants, Natilee, Patrick, Sandy, Squidward, Princess Mindy, Starlight Glimmer, Cozy Glow, Undead Skylanders, Manterror and Drill Bit (Beast Wars) VS Spymaster, Morrigan Aensland, Cooler, Krampus (Monster Legends), Scarlet (I Am The

Grim Reaper), and Universe 666 Morgana - Meeting a gene-slammer for Alien Mars

---

Spymaster was next.

Spymaster: (to Spongebob) I heard you guys met a gene-slammer for Alien Mars. What's her name?

SpongeBob: Her name is Selina Almenara and she is an amazing girl that has intense fire power from Mars.

Natilee: She sure is and she is an awesome Guardian Angel.

Patrick: Yeah she sure is and we think she is amazing.

Sandy: She sure is and we're glad for Lincoln and her.

Squidward: She is awesome too.

Princess Mindy: And her story is amazing too.

Nico: Yep. So, Selina, what memories did you have with Lincoln, and did you have to get rough with any of his enemies along with Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, and Luan?

Selina Almenara: I do have a video of one memory, it was with me and Lincoln at Lake Huron.

Selina Almenara pulled up a video and it played on the screen, and it showed Lincoln in large orange swim briefs and Selina in her true form and wearing her red flame two-piece bikini, and they were enjoying a day of fun.

?: TTTTTTTWWWWWWEEEEERRRRRRPPPPPPP!

BBBBBBBBBBUUUUUUURRRRRRRRRRPPPPPPPPP!

Past Selina Almenara: What the heck was that?!

Past Lincoln: Ugh, I'd recognized that shriek and loud belch from anywhere, it's Lori and Lynn, and it sounds like they're on the rampage again!

Selina and Lincoln got up from the sand, and they saw Lori and Lynn come out with red eyes of hate and Lynn was foaming at the mouth, and Lori had a knife in her hand.

Past Lincoln: This again, you two! Looks like I need to knock you two down again!

Past Selina Almenara: No, Linky, I got this.

Selina Almenara fired two powerful red fire blasts which hit and knock out Lori and Lynn, and then, she fired red energy blasts which tied them up, and she kicked them so hard, she sent them flying back to The Loud House.

Past Lincoln: Whoa, now that was so awesome!

Past Selina Almenara: No one's messing with my man, especially not that control freak windbag and that superstitious, aggressive, belching, farting, smelly gym-bag.

Selina and Lincoln kissed as the video ends.

Nico: Whoa, so you kicked Lori and Lynn's hides and burned them, that was so awesome!

Luna: They messed with the fire alien chick, and they went down hard.

Me: And Lincoln told us of what Lori and Lynn tried to do, and as a result, they got grounded for ten weeks, and Selina personally threw Lori into a cage in her room and she threw Lynn into a container in her room. Lynn roared with anger and banged on the door trying to get out, but she gave Lynn the finger and that caused her to roar again and beat her chest like a gorilla.

Nico: Dang! And those insults she flung at Lori and Lynn really stung.

Laney: They sure did, and she was right to fling those insults at Lori and Lynn, we were getting tired of Lori's control freak attitude along with Lynn's violent and aggressive nature. Someone other than Lincoln needed to put those two in their place or it was going to get ugly.

FLASHBACK ENDS

Spymaster: Wow! That is amazing that they did that to Lori and Lynn back then.

Starlight Glimmer: We all thought it was really amazing ourselves.

Cozy Glow: Yeah no kidding there.

Hex: That was so awesome and cool.

Spymaster: That is for sure! Lets do it!

SpongeBob and team used fusions for Hermos and the Toon monsters and their rider cards and they got goofy weapons and fired waves of skulls, bones, blood, magic, stars, lightning and energy and smashed them down.

Optimus Prime, Yugito Nii, Kimi Lao, Utakata, Killer B, Naruto, Twilight Sparkle, Starshine Sparkle, Magic Skylanders, Aria Blaze, and Juniper Montage VS Evil-Lyn, Mouth of Sauron, Baron Bedlam, RTN Kisame Hoshigaki, RTN Pain, and RTN Itachi - Battling Kagakuki

---

Evil-Lyn was next.

Evil Lyn: (to Optimus) You guys battled Kagakuki earlier. A lot of explosions were involved, weren't they?

Optimus Prime: It was most than just a lot of explosions. It was A HORRENDOUS number of explosions!

Yugito Nii: It was a massive war zone!

Kimi Lao: It sure was and it was like we were in a full scale war!

Utakata: He tried to blast us all over with explosions all over.

Killer B: Fool ya fool it was a really explosive battle.

Naruto: It sure was and he tried to blow himself up and take the planet with him.

Twilight Sparkle: Yeah but J.D. and everyone was too much for him to handle.

Starshine Sparkle: J.D. contained the explosion and Kagakuki in a force field and stopped him.

Spyro: So in the end he blew himself up for nothing.

Evil-Lyn: Wow that was amazing! Lets do it!

Optimus and team used fusions for Timaeus and the Roid monsters and their rider cards and they got awesome dragons and weapons and they fired waves of energy and magic and smashed them down

---

Azulongmon, Sara, Princess of the Indian Ocean, Crystal Wilmington, Alia, Gentoku, Yuina, Fluttershy, Tornado Bolt, Seabreeze, Life Skylanders, Weather Vane, and Protoboy VS Hydros the Ice Titan, King Jellyfish, Razoul, Balloon Monster (TTG), D.J. Stylbator, and Shinjiro Shinozaki - Mizuho Ijuin will make an amazing Donbrother

---

Hydros was next.

Hydros: (to Azulongmon) Mizuho Ijuin will make an amazing Donbrother. I also like her catsuit.

Azulongmon: I like it too and she sure will make a good member for

them.

Sara: We're proud of her and we're proud of her for renouncing her criminal ways.

Crystal Wilmington: Yeah that was awesome.

Alia: We're glad she is a Donbrother too.

Gentoku: We sure are.

Yuina: Yeah we sure are and it's great.

Fluttershy: She will make a great member for them too.

Tornado Bolt: I do too. She looks great as a fairy ranger too.

Seabreeze: (Swedish Accent) She sure is awesome ja.

Stealth Elf: You got that right.

Hydros: I agree there. Lets do it!

Azulongmon and team used fusions for Hermos and the Ocean Dragon Lord monsters and their rider cards and they got awesome weapons and they fired waves of leaves, grass, flowers, fruit and lightning and smashed them down.

Lightning Dust, Mika Kozuru, Hillary Jennings, Android 17, Footmon, Melon Mint, Pinkie Pie, Maud Pie, Featherweight, Tech Skylanders, Buffo and his Worshipers, and Finn (Jackie Chan) VS Leap Frog, Glue Man, Walter West the Evil Flash, Krylox, Soccadillo, and Eight Ball - Rex and Friends are awesome

---

Leap Frog was next.

Leap Frog: (to Lightning Dust) Rex and his friends are awesome. They're pretty much new additions to our list of dinosaur friends.

Lightning Dust: They sure are and now we have lots of awesome dinosaur friends.

Mika Kozuru: We sure do and that is so awesome and fun.

Hillary Jennings: It sure is.

Android 17: All the dinosaurs we know are great.

Footmon: Boy they sure are and it's awesome.

Melon Mint: They sure are and we are so lucky to know so many of them.

Pinkie Pie: They make some of the most awesome friends ever!

Maud Pie: (Monotonously) They are just as fun as rocks.

Featherweight: They sure do.

Sprocket: I agree there.

Leap Frog: Me too. Lets do it!

Lightning Dust and team used fusions for Hermos and the Ancient Gear Monsters and their rider cards and they got awesome weapons and they fired waves of lightning, gears, metal and energy and smashed them down.

Eddy, Daughter, Princess Bubblegum, Ahsoka Tano, Rey Skywalker, Firestorm, Applejack, Apple Bloom, Earth Skylanders, Flash Man and Star Man VS Dark Spicer, MODOK, Antberry, Noxious Enterprise's Super SPU-31 Liquid Cooled Mobile Processing Unit, T-119 A, and Robot Sandy - Rex and Friends are funny.

Dark Spicer was next.

Dark Spicer: (to Eddy) Rex and his friends are funny. They almost

remind me of Littlefoot and his friends.

Eddy: They sure do don't they! It's really awesome.

Daughter: I agree there and it's amazing.

Princess Bubblegum: It sure is and they are just as funny and adventurous too.

Ahsoka Tano: I agree too and they are awesome.

Rey Skywalker: (British Accent) They sure are amazing as well.

Firestorm: You got that right and it's fun.

Applejack: I agree there with y'all as well.

Apple Bloom: Rex and friends are really funny.

Flashwing: Boy they sure are.

Dark Spicer: I agree there too. Lets do it!

Eddy and team used fusions for Hermos and the butterfly monsters and their rider cards and got awesome weapons and they fired waves of earth, rock, mud, boulders, lava, crystals and apples and smashed them down.

Pohatu, Wendy Marvell, Eclair, Princess Celestia, Princess Luna, Starlight Glimmer, Moondust, Snowdrop, Children of the Night, Dark Skylanders, Rumble and Frenzy VS Avalanche, Lexaeus, Fire Bird (Godzilla of Hanna Barbera), King of Flan, Hades Beast Specter, and Dr. Starline - Professor Screweyes wants to make the dinosaurs into his circus

---

Avalanche was next.

Avalanche: (to Pohatu) Professor Screweyes wants to make the dinosaurs into his circus. Yeah, we're stopping it because that's

wrong on so many levels!

Pohatu: That is for sure! He is an insane nut and a monster.

Wendy Marvell: Yeah but he died once so we're sending him to prison.

Eclair: You got that right and it will be perfect for him.

Princess Celestia: I agree there too.

Princess Luna: But he will go to the looney bin.

Starlight Glimmer: I agree there myself.

Moondust: I do too and it will be good for him to taste justice.

Snowdrop: And it will be painful too.

Gari: Especially when I rip that screw eye of his out of him.

Blackout: Same here!

Avalanche: I agree too. Lets do it!

Pohatu and team used fusions for Hermos and the Sylvan monsters and their rider cards and they got awesome weapons and they fired waves of darkness and energy and smashed them down.

Zick, Roshi, Wataru Kurenai, Laura Evans, Claire Allaire, Dinosaur Story Rex, Princess Celestia, King Solar, Solar Eclipsa, Amber Morning, Light Skylanders, Buzzerbeak and Krankenstein VS Tri-Klops, MMPR Eye Guy, Robot Devil, Mad Apple, Universe 666 Cyclonis, and Amorbis - Professor Screweyes is getting a one way ticket to prison

---

Tri-Klops was next.

Tri Klops (to Zick): Professor Screweyes is getting a one way ticket

to prison. If Matau and the others were able to handle Scarecrow yesterday, they can handle whatever the Eccentric Circus can throw at them.

Zick: You got that right and it will be awesome and filled with action.

Roshi: It will be awesome and fun and cool.

Wataru Kurenai: You got that right.

Laura Evans: Yep it will be so fun.

Claire Allaire: And perfect for kicking some butt.

Rex: That's right and it will be good.

Princess Celestia: Absolutely there.

King Solar: It will be good.

Solar Eclipsa: And awesome justice when we kick his butt.

Amber Morning: You got that right.

Spotlight: And they will shine and splat.

Tri-Klops: Yep. Lets do it!

Zick and team used fusions for Hermos and the Shark monsters and their rider cards and they got awesome weapons and fired waves of light and smashed them down.

Beast Morphers, Megaforce Rangers, Fourze Riders, J.D. Knudson, Varie, Camie, Celica, Cassidy, Adagio Dazzle, Eli, Nunnally, C.C., Laney, Lana, Lola, Lisa and Lily VS Meltatron

---

Meltatron was next.

Meltatron: I didn't know that Qin had a tinkering side to her.

Me: It was awesome she made a cool fruit cannon.

Varie: That is cool!

Camie: You got that right.

Celica: But I'm sure that Qin has many more inventions.

Cassidy: It sure will be awesome to see.

Adagio Dazzle: I agree there.

Meltatron: You got that right. Lets do it!

I teleported and opened his safe and in it was a bunch of Weapons called the Destroyers of Professor Screweyes, they're a massive collection of greatswords with embedded colored gems and a dinosaur's silhouette etched on the 7'3" massive, wide, double-edged blades, large colored dragon heads for the crossguards, large white angelic faces built into the hilts and large colored gems embedded in the foreheads, longer midnight black handles, four large colored dragon heads with colored gems for eyes and large colored dragon heads with large colored gems in their mouths on the bottom of the four dragon heads for the pommels. Once in hand, we'll will gain a massive power and energy increase.

I teleported back with them.

Beast Morpher Rangers: IT'S MORPHIN TIME! ACTIVATE BEAST POWER!

They transformed and were ready!

Beast Morphers: UNLEASH THE BEAST!

Megaforce Rangers: LEGENDARY RANGER MODE! BEAST MORPHERS!

They turned into the Beast Morphers too!

Fourze Riders: HENSHIN!

They transformed too.

Me: YEAH! Lets get him!

They summoned their Beast X Blasters!

Me: Fire!

We fired waves of energy and elements and blasted him all over and then…

KRABBBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMMMMM

He exploded!

Me: YEAH! Meltatron you have failed this city!

Devon: VIRUS ELIMINATED!

Troy Burrows: Rangers that's a Super Mega Win.

We regrouped!

Troy: You want dinosaurs in your circus so much?

Tsukasa: Careful what you wish for!

Kamen Ride: Dino Charge Red!

Kamen Ride: Dino Charge Blue!

Kamen Ride: Dino Charge Green!

Kamen Ride: Dino Charge Black!

Kamen Ride: Dino Charge Pink!

Kamen Ride: Dino Charge Gold!

Tsukasa turned into Dino Charge Red and Daiki summoned clones of the Dino Charge Rangers

Megaforce Rangers: LEGENDARY RANGER MODE! DINO CHARGE!

The Megaforce Rangers turned into the Dino Charge Rangers!

Maria then summoned Hsi Wu, Fengjuang, Shizuka of the Wind, Birdbrain, Roostafa, Space Gorillas, The Sharpteeth, Red Claw and the Dinosaurs of the M.O.E.

Nico: Time to show you how dangerous dinosaurs can be!

We blasted and smashed and pulverized Screweyes all over.

Takinom, and Blugon, and Odu Bathax blasted and smashed him.

Pumpkin & Pound Cake, Cold Forecast, Scourge and Swoop used the Earth and Animatron Cyber Planet Keys and they enhanced the Cake Kids and Cold Forecast's powers and Swoop's thermal sword 100-fold and had Scourge's 2 dragon heads pop out and they roared.

Pumpkin & Pound Cake and Swoop: THERMAL CAKE BLAST!

Cold Forecast and Cybertron Scourge: FIRESTORM WEATHER BLAST!

Earth Guardian Nature and Dai Gui: EARTH GUARDIAN STORM!

Darkness Rose Night and General Schwarz: DARKNESS ROSE BLAST!

28th Century Power Force and Zavok: 28TH CENTURY FORCE BLAST!

Twilight Comedy Force and Vypra: TWILIGHT COMEDY BLAST!

Grass Pokemon Power Force and Evilseed: GRASS POKEMON BLAST STORM!

Wind Mirrors of Doom and Mirror Master: WIND MIRRORS OF FURY BLAST!

Rave Music Mega Fury and Metal Sonic: RAVE MUSIC MEGA BLAST!

Golden Fashion Force and Marionette Shadow: GOLDEN FASHION FORCE BLAST!

Lightning Shapeshifting Force and 10,000 Volt Ghost: LIGHTNING SHAPESHIFTING FORCE BLAST!

Flowers of Beautiful Brains and Hydrax.: FLOWERS OF BEAUTY BLAST!

Fluttershy, Mirage Daffodil & Butterfly Rose, Anthea, Sphinx Moth, Primal Rage, Phyllis the Florauna & Venus the Plant, Botanica Alhelí, Rango Clay, Grassblade, Lana Croft, Lily Longsocks, Toola-Roola, Coconut Cream, Discord, Zecora, Tree Hugger, Mage Meadowbrook, Sandbar, Sweet Leaf, Life Skylanders and Pyunma: LEAF STORM OF KINDNESS BLAST!

They fired waves of energy and elements.

Rex, Aylene Carter, Littlefoot and Friends, Nico, Fluttershy and Lincoln: JURASSIC RETRIBUTION BLAST!

They fired waves of energy.

Lincoln: DINO POWER ELEMENT STYLE: T-REX!

Entrapta: DINO POWER LIGHTNING STYLE: MASTODON!

Perfuma: DINO POWER NATURE STYLE: TRICERATOPS!

Frosta: DINO POWER ICE STYLE: SABER-TOOTHED TIGER!

Jessica Shannon: DINO POWER FIRE STYLE: BRONTO SAURUS!

Nanami: DINO POWER WATER STYLE: PLESIOSAURUS!

Toph: DINO POWER EARTH STYLE: PARASAUROLOPHUS!

Chie Satonaka: DINO POWER WIND STYLE: STEGOSAURUS!

R. Mika: DINO POWER LIGHT STYLE: GIGANOTOSAURUS!

Juri Han: DINO POWER DARK STYLE: PACHYCEPHALOSAURUS!

They fired waves of energy and elements and they formed into said dinosaurs.

Lincoln and his harem: DINO POWER FINAL SMASH: DINOSAUR RAMPAGE!

They summoned dinosaurs to attack!

They blasted and smashed him all over.

Lincoln: You want fear, we'll give you fear!

Qin: This is perfect for my second invention.

She pulled out a ray gun.

Qin: My Braindead Drool Monkey ray.

She fired a blast of energy from it and it hit Screweyes and made him dumber than Ed, Leni, Billy and Cheese combined!

He was drooling like an idiot!

Screweyes: (Stupid talk)

WHAT A MORON!

Qin: It works!

Lincoln fired a blast of Scarecrow's Fear Gas at Professor Screweyes, and it made his worst nightmare come to life: he was left alone in the darkness with only the crows for company as it shows that he's just a lonely and frightened old man with no real control of fear, and without that control, Screweyes was too stupid to realize that he was being consumed by his own fear as the crows frenzy around him, devouring him.

Nico: Whoa, so that was his fear: having no real control of fear.

After the crows flew away, all that is left is the screw from his left

eye. Just then, the crow that both turned on the flares, and who possibly also took Screweyes' real eye when he was a child, blows away the dark spell on the screw, and takes it with him, and Screweyes was sent to The Black Gates, and I fired a powerful energy blast that obliterated Screweyes' Brain Drain pills for good.

Lincoln: Good riddance, you good-for-nothing fear crazed screwball.

Nico: You brought this all on yourself, Screweyes. Awesome job, gang, we got rid of that psycho once and for all.

Lincoln: Now, there's only one last thing to do, and one last loose end to tie up: Gabrielle Reeve.

?: LINCOLN LOUD, I WILL FUCKING KILL YOU FOR GETTING US EXPELLED FIVE YEARS AGO, YOU WHITE-HAIRED FREAK!

Suddenly, the eight large planets and stars orbiting around my legs, the ten large multi-colored orbs orbiting around Lincoln's legs, the eight large orange orbs orbiting Linka's legs the nine large orange orbs orbiting around TLPS Ms. Tarantula's legs, the ten multi-colored orbs orbiting around Duke Lincoln's legs, the eight large dark blue orbs orbiting around Ed Cowart's legs, the nine large midnight blue orbs orbiting around TLPS Mr. Wolf's legs, the nine large crimson red orbs orbiting around Naruto's legs, the eight large crimson red orbs orbiting around Tahu, Vakama, and Nate Adams' legs, the eight large fiery red orbs orbiting around Zach Gurdle's legs, the eight large silver orbs orbiting around Clyde McBride's legs, the eight large black orbs with the Eye of Horus orbiting around Cody (OC)'s legs, the nine large black orbs orbiting around Lucy's legs, the eight large black orbs orbiting around Lars and Dudley Puppy's legs, the nine large search pink orbs orbiting around Lola's legs, the eight large search pink orbs orbiting around Lexx Loud's legs, the nine large rose pink orbs orbiting around Steven Universe's legs, the nine large green orbs orbiting around Lynn Sr.'s legs, the nine emerald green orbs orbiting around Yakko Warner's legs, the nine large sapphire blue orbs orbiting around Wakko Warner's legs, the nine large hot pink orbs orbiting around Dot Warner's legs, the nine large marine blue orbs orbiting around Lana's legs, the eight large marine blue orbs orbiting around Liam and Leif Loud's legs, the nine large scarlet red orbs orbiting around Lynn's legs, the eight

large scarlet red orbs orbiting around Lynn Jr.'s legs, the ten coral red orbs orbiting around Timon's legs, the eight large blood red orbs around Marco Diaz's legs, the nine large aqua blue orbs orbiting around TLPS Mr. Shark's legs, the eight large blue orbs orbiting around Skippy, Sean Bolton, and Loki Loud's legs, the nine large sky blue orbs orbiting around Lori's legs, the eight large sea-foam green orbs orbiting around Loni Loud's legs, the nine large sea-foam green orbs orbiting around Leni's legs, the nine large yellow orbs orbiting around TLPS Mr. Snake and Luan's legs, the eight large yellow orbs orbiting around Lane Loud's legs, the nine large brown orbs orbiting around Laney's legs the eight large brown orbs orbiting around Larry Loud's legs, the nine large light green orbs orbiting around Lisa's legs, the eight large light green orbs orbiting around Levi Loud's legs, the nine large lavender orbs orbiting around Lily's legs, the eight large lavender orbs orbiting around Leon Loud's legs, the eight large colored orbs orbiting around Bobby Santiago and Nico's legs, the eight large rainbow orbs orbiting around Rainbow Dash's legs, the eight large aqua and ocean blue orbs orbiting around Varie, William Dunbar, and Adam Lyon's legs, the ten large aqua blue orbs orbiting around Girl Jordan's legs, the nine large colored orbs orbiting around Timmy Turner's legs, the eight large gold orbs orbiting around Alex the Lion and Takanuva's legs, the nine large purple orbs orbiting around Luna's legs, the nine large search pink orbs orbiting around Rita's legs, and the eight large purple orbs orbiting around Luke Loud's legs and Menat's legs, along with our gems on our Bracelets of The Champions of the Universe and the Stones of Gelel that were embedded in the backs of our left hands were glowing, and that means we've got big trouble incoming, and the imps of The Fabled Gene-Slammers were already hissing with anger.

Lincoln: Oh great, I knew there's no mistaking that foul mouth from anywhere, you just don't know when to call it quits, do you, Gabrielle Reeve?

We saw a girl with black hair, red eyes, and dressed in a black coat, white blouse, black pants, and black knee-high boots heading our way on a motorcycle, it was Gabrielle Reeve of The Legion of The Lincoln-Haters, but we also saw Elena Archer, Catherine Mason, Camila Henley, Caitlin Hudson, Ava Parker, Alana Cameron, and

Brianna Greyson, who's already falling into madness heading here as well.

Selene Arcangela: Oh great, that monster bitch's also got Elena Archer, Catherine Mason, Camila Henley, Caitlin Hudson, Ava Parker, Alana Cameron, and Brianna Greyson with her.

Lincoln: If they think I'm going to take that lying down, they've got another thing coming.

Lincoln fired magnetic blasts at the motorcycles and destroyed them and that sent the Legion of The Lincoln Haters flying off the destroyed motorcycles, and when they got back up and saw Lincoln, they were now absolutely pissed off.

Gabrielle Reeve: You ruined everything, Lincoln Loud! We had every last loser cowering in fear before us, but you… ! YOU JUST HAD TO PLAY THE HERO AND RUIN OUR REIGN!

Brianna Grayson: And what you fucking did in killing our dads… , THAT WAS THE LAST STRAW THAT BROKE OUR FUCKING BACKS! KILL THEM ALL! LEAVE NONE OF THEM ALIVE!

But, before Elena Archer, Catherine Mason, Camila Henley, Caitlin Hudson, Ava Parker, Alana Cameron, and Brianna Greyson could get after us, Lincoln trapped them in a rainbow energy field.

Alana Cameron: WHAT THE FUCK?! HE TRAPPED US INSIDE THIS AGAIN! I'LL FUCKING KILL YOU, LINCOLN!

Lincoln: Cry me a river!

Maria: You tell her, Lincoln! (Flips Middle Finger) And up yours, bitch!

Qin: They're just as, if not even worse, than Audrey Madison, and she was a heartless, sick, twisted, good-for-nothing, murderous slut!

Me: And they're still as stupid and murderous as ever.

Beatrix Yates: This'll make sure the message is clear: we're putting an end to them once and for all.

Suddenly, Beatrix Yates' eyes turned neon orange and she was surrounded by a teal and white energy aura with stars, lights, and phoenixes, and as she approached Gabrielle Reeve, she left teal and white energy, stars, lights, and phoenixes with every step.

Beatrix Yates: I can't believe that you'd break out one day to get revenge on Lincoln for something that was entirely your fault, Gabrielle Reeve, and the same goes with the rest of the monster bitches inside the energy field. You think that now that you and the rest of The Legion of The Lincoln-Haters have broken free you can just waltz in here and try and kill Lincoln, we're not standing for it. You've already put the final nail in your coffin, and now, it's time for you to die.

Suddenly, Beatrix Yates was surrounded by a massive vortex of teal and white energy with stars, suns, and lights, and surrounding the vortex, there are phoenixes flying around the vortexes, and in the vortex is a blue phoenix with red eyes glaring at Gabrielle Reeve: the red eyes of death. Then, as the vortex faded, Beatrix Yates emerged, but she was changed forever.

Beatrix Yates grew to 7'5" in height, she has the body of a goddess, she has teal and white highlights in the bangs of her long black hair tied in a ponytail, she has neon teal eyes and a teal and white energy aura with stars, lights, and phoenixes surrounding her, she has a phoenix and dragon emblazoned on her forehead with Third Eye with teal iris, she has on phoenix earrings with teal gems for eyes and holding the Light and Eternity Kanjis in its claws, she also has a dragon with white gems for eyes and holding the Light and Eternity Kanjis in the claws on the bottom of her white dragon-shaped Element of Harmony, along with the gold Thunderbird pendant of her Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love with white crystal links from her merged Crystal Necklace of the Buddha and teal gems embedded on the gold lightning bolts and she also has on her new Elemental Thunderbird Choker Necklace of Eternal Love. Beatrix Yates has on a white sleeveless shirt, blue shorts with two yellow buttons, teal sweater tied around her shoulders, teal headband, dark teal slip-on shoes, she has on large gold metal bands with teal gems on her biceps and thighs, and long sleeveless white trenchcoat with stars, lights, and phoenixes on the coattails,

and on the back is a phoenix surrounded by lights and stars. Suddenly, Beatrix Yates felt a sharp pain on her back, and then, massive black angel wings with teal and white tips on the feathers grew and sprouted out from her back, and she now has eleven massive and long black wolf tails with white tips and teal markings, Beatrix Yates has on her Ring of the Phoenix with teal gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger and Star Sapphire Corps ring on her left ring finger and Stone of Gelel embedded in her left hand.

Suddenly, Beatrix Yates' newly forged greatswords and all the greatswords and swords that she'd gotten began to merge together and they're surrounded by a kaleidoscope of teal and white energy, stars, lights, and phoenixes, and when it emerged, it transformed into Beatrix Yates' Eternal Cosmic Storm Athlete Solar Fury Greatsword of Eternal Cosmic Storm Athlete Solar Fury Phoenix Justice, it's a brand-new massive greatsword with embedded teal gems and white etchings and a dragon and phoenix etched on the 7'3" massive, wide, double-edged teal blade, large white dragon heads for the crossguard, large white angelic faces built into both sides of the hilt with teal gems embedded in the foreheads, longer midnight black handle, four large teal phoenix heads with white gems for eyes and in their mouths and a large teal dragon head with a white gem in its mouth below the large phoenix heads for the pommel. Beatrix Yates has on her new Bracers of The Champions of The Universe with red gems on her wrists and Dragon Ball Bracelet on the left bracer, her new gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with a gold phoenix head with red gems for eyes and a large white gem in its mouth for the belt buckle on her waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on her right hip and Eater of Sins revolver holstered on her left hip. There's a teal kanji below the dragon and phoenix that said, "Beatrix Yates, Tough and Talented Athlete, Awesome Soccer Player, Loving Older Sister of Belle, Bumper Junior, and Beau Yates, Loving Older Daughter of Jancey and Bumper Yates, Despiser of Killjoy Huggins, Dark Chandler and His Minions, And The Rest of Lincoln's Enemies, Loving Future Wife of Lincoln Loud, Destroyer of Gabrielle Reeve of The Legion of The

Lincoln Haters, Destroyer and Slayer of Extremely Evil, Deranged, Murderous, Ruthless, and Sadistic Bastards, Amazing and Powerful Student of Amazing and Powerful Teachers, and Master of Lights, Stars, and Phoenixes"

ベアトリクス・イェーツ、タフで才能のあるアスリート、素晴らしいサッカー選手、ベル、バンパー・ジュニア、ボー・イェーツの愛情深い姉、ジャンシーとバンパー・イェーツの愛情深い年上の娘、キルジョイ・ハギンズの軽蔑者、ダーク・チャンドラーと彼の手先、そしてリンカーンの残り敵、リンカーン・ラウドの愛する未来の妻、リンカーン・ヘイターの軍団のガブリエル・リーブの破壊者、極度に邪悪で、狂った、殺人的、冷酷でサディスティックなろくでなしの破壊者と殺害者、驚くほど強力な教師の驚くべき強力な学生、そしてマスター光と星と鳳凰の

Beatrix Yates has transformed into SUPER ANGEL-DRAGON-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA DIVINE SOLAR LIGHT ETERNAL COSMIC SOLAR SOCCER ATHLETE LIGHT DRAGON PHOENIX ANGEL OF DIVINE SOLAR LIGHT ETERNAL COSMIC SOLAR SOCCER ATHLETE LIGHT DRAGON PHOENIX JUSTICE AND DIVINE SOLAR LIGHT ETERNAL COSMIC SOLAR SOCCER ATHLETE LIGHT DRAGON PHOENIX LOVE!

We were amazed by Beatrix Yates' Super Angel-Dragon-Phoenix-Harmony Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga transformation, and when Lincoln saw her, he had an atomic red blush on his face, hearts in his eyes, and his nose was bleeding, but when Gabrielle Reeve saw it, she went fucking crazy and she got out her machine gun to fire at Beatrix Yates, but Beatrix Yates fired a barrage of teal and white energy blasts with stars, lights, dragons, and phoenixes at Gabrielle Reeve and it sent her flying into a tree back first, she got back up and she ran at Beatrix Yates again with a knife she got out, but she disarmed Gabrielle Reeve by firing light beams which hit her and sent her flying into another tree, she got back up, but now, she was mega pissed off!

Nico: Whoa!

Me: Whoa is right, Beatrix Yates has transformed into her Super Angel-Dragon-Phoenix-Harmony Universal Eternal Celestial

Xelnaga form, and she disarmed Gabrielle Reeve and sent her flying into a tree.

Lincoln: Gabrielle Reeve has been asking for this for a long time, and what better way to administer her final judgement than right in front of the other members of The Legion of The Lincoln-Haters.

Beatrix Yates: (Divine Godly Cosmic Voice of The Cosmic Athlete Soccer Solar Light Dragon Phoenix Angel and Divine Cosmic Athlete Soccer Solar Light Dragon Phoenix Love) You got that right. Now, let's rip her apart, Linky.

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's Hinon's Almighty Cosmic Storm Greatsword of Universal Hope, Elemental Bravery, and Unbreakable Eternal Bonds from his wider and muscular back and his large gold Elemental Shield of Harmony magically unholstered itself and strapped itself on his left forearm, and he transformed into Super Angel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Buffalo-Phoenix-Harmony Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Universal Elemental Cosmic Thunderbird Buffalo Angel of Divine Universal Elemental Cosmic Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Mythological Justice and Divine Universal Elemental Cosmic Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Mythological Hope, and he joined Beatrix Yates.

Lincoln: (Divine Godly Cosmic Voice of The Harmonious Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Phoenix Angel and Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Friendship, Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You and the others have caused more than enough grief and trouble to everyone in Michigan for too long, Gabrielle Reeve. We've made the right choice getting you all expelled and put in prison five years ago, but you know what, prison's too good for any of you. Now, we're going to fix that and do what should've been done to you years ago.

Beatrix Yates and Lincoln went after Justina Nolan who went extremely ballistic and continued firing at them, but they dodged the bullets, and they fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow energy, teal and white energy, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants,

fruits, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Mythological Animals, Mammoths, Pegasi, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, and Mermaids at Gabrielle Reeve and they exploded with incredible power as they hit her, and they attacked her with their massive greatswords leaving scars on her, and Lincoln left many more with his claws and he and Beatrix attacked her with punches, kicks, and karate chops, and they were really, really, really pissing off her off now and driving her even more ballistic.

Just then, Gabrielle Reeve got out a second machine gun, but Lincoln put up a rainbow energy shield around him, Beatrix Yates, and all of us, and she started shooting like crazy and also laughing like a deranged bitch, but the bullets were getting bounced off the energy shield. Suddenly, the machine guns ran out of bullets and Gabrielle Reeve's deranged laughter died down and she was really fucked now.

Me: Hah! You're out of bullets, bitch, and you know what that means!

Lincoln: (Divine Godly Cosmic Voice of The Harmonious Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Phoenix Angel and Divine Godly Universal Cosmic Friendship, Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) (Smirks) You're shit out of luck!

Lincoln grabbed Gabrielle Reeve by the neck and he tossed her into the air, and Lincoln and Beatrix Yates fired a powerful barrage of energy balls with lights, heavenly auras, gold halo rings, stars, quintessence, elemental forces, and mythological animals, and as

they hit Gabrielle Reeve, they exploded with incredible power and she was killed in the explosions, and that angered the rest of The Legion of The Lincoln-Haters. Then, Gabrielle Reeve's spirit appeared, and she was still incensed with anger and fury.

Gabrielle Reeve: You think you've won?! I'LL RETURN ONE DAY AND KILL YOU ALL!

Lincoln: (Divine Godly Cosmic Voice of The Harmonious Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Phoenix Angel and Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Friendship, Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) No, you're done and this time forever, Gabrielle Reeve. Give my regards to your lowlife dad when you see him.

Lincoln summoned the spirits of Gabrielle Reeve's victims from the past who seized her, and then, he drew the Judgement Kanji on her forehead, and as predicted, she was found guilty for her crimes, and she was fading away from existence.

Gabrielle Reeve: NO! NO! DAMN YOU, LINCOLN LOUD, DAMN YOU ALL, TEAM LOUD PHOENIX STORM! DAMN YOU ALL TO (FADES AWAY)

We cheered wildly for Beatrix Yates and Lincoln holstered their massive greatswords on their backs and powered down, and Beatrix Yates' new body, clothes, weapons, jewelry, Third Eye, and eleven massive and long black wolf tails, and massive black angel wings are permanent.

Then, the rainbow energy field Lincoln put up to keep Elena Archer, Catherine Mason, Camila Henley, Caitlin Hudson, Ava Parker, Alana Cameron, and Brianna Greyson inside went down, and they ran up to the dead remains of Gabrielle Reeve. Then, they looked at Lincoln and they were absolutely really seething with rage!

Brianna Greyson: You're going to pay for this, Lincoln Loud! YOU FUCKING FREAK! KILL HIM! KILL THE FUCKER! LEAVE NONE OF THEM ALIVE! (LAUGHING INSANELY)

Suddenly, the sound of police sirens were heard, and being the criminals they were, they knew they were in huge trouble!

Brianna Greyson: (ENRAGED SCREECHING) This isn't over, Lincoln Loud!

Then, Elena Archer, Catherine Mason, Camila Henley, Caitlin Hudson, Ava Parker, Alana Cameron, and Brianna Greyson ran off, but not before they gave us the finger, and me and Nico retaliated by giving them the finger and it drove them mad as they ran off.

Nico: Yeah, up yours too, bitch!

Beatrix Yates: We've taken another one down so far, and now, we got seven more to go. Thanks for helping me destroy Gabrielle Reeve, Linky.

Lincoln: (Smiles Warmly) You're welcome, Beatrix.

Suddenly, Beatrix Yates wrapped her arms around Lincoln's wider and muscular back, as her chest pressed against Lincoln's massive pecs and her stomach pressed against his eight-pack abs, which'd brought an atomic red blush to Lincoln's face, and he wrapped his abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms around her waist, which took her by surprise and brought an atomic red blush to her face. Then, as Lincoln leaned down to Beatrix Yates's face, they kissed passionately as she moved her arms and placed her hands on Lincoln's massive pecs, and behind them was a Thunderbird, Phoenix, Dragon, and Angel flying in the air, and we saw a herd of Buffalo and many animals running across the field, along with elemental forces and lights shining down on them and we cheered wildly. Then, Lincoln and Beatrix Yates absorbed the lights and they came back to us as the display vanished.

Nico: Whoa, now that's what I call a dose of solar athlete justice. Lincoln, Beatrix, you two did really awesome in teaching that monster bitch, Gabrielle Reeve, a lesson and pissing off the rest of those monster bitches.

Lincoln: Thanks, Nico, but we're already approaching the end of The War Against The Legion.

Me: You said it.

Lincoln: And for tomorrow, the next member of The Legion of The Lincoln-Haters that's going to show her face is Elena Archer, which means you and I are up next, Belle.

Belle Yates: Yes, we'll make her pay for all of her crimes in full.

Lincoln: But we've also got to keep an eye out, The Legion of The Lincoln-Haters are bound to send hired thugs after us.

Nico: We'll be ready for them since we've been dealing with hired thugs hired by our resident jerks to kill us, which always end with you killing them by sucking out their blood and pissing Flip and the other jerks off. So, which Alien Gene-Slammer are you meeting on your rescue tomorrow, Lincoln?

Lincoln: Good question, Nico, how about a Gene-Slammer for Alien Hunter.

Selina Almenara: (Gasps) That's awesome, Linky and there's only one person we know who'd be Gene-Slammed into Alien Hunter: Marina Kaimana, she's Lincoln's Guardian Angel and one super sexy and super beautiful girl who's also a very strong and powerful warrior and tactician with incredibly strong cosmic water powers, and immortality. But, here's the really surprising part: Marina Kaimana's known as a Hydrosapien, an alien from the planet Hydros, an ocean planet in the Virgo Supercluster.

We gasped.

Shanan: I've heard of them, they're a really powerful race of warriors who've defended their planet from invaders for countless eons, they look human in appearance, but what marks them out is that they have aqua hair, aqua blue eyes, and aqua blue angel wings. Their true form is really beautiful, they have aqua blue sclera and they have aqua blue wave tattoos covering their hands and forearms and feet, and the clothes they have on transforms into a aqua blue ocean wave-themed two-piece bikini, which is their real outfit, and like the Pyrosapiens, they also have quite an extremely powerful sexual drive.

Nico: And Lincoln also has a Hydrosapien as one of his many Guardian Angels?! Oh, I hope she kept herself under control.

Luna: Don't worry, dude, she, like Selina, has controlled herself, especially with me, Leni, and Mom watching her.

Nico: Whew.

Shanan: And like the Pyrosapiens, they have a very powerful desire find a mate who is not only very strong, powerful, and very intelligent, but that mate would also has a kind heart, brave, bold, noble, courageous, and who always helps those in need.

Selene Emperyous: And for Marina, the one who fit that role was Lincoln.

Mana Mystictree: Plus, she and Lincoln have more than once engaged in their fair shares of making out and kissing.

Me: And trust me, we've seen it more than once, and it always ends with Lincoln getting his entire face covered in kisses, his face red with passion, steam whistling from his ears, and hearts in his eyes. But now that Lincoln's gotten older, I just know she's going to want to take it much further.

Lincoln: I already know, but I'm ready. Plus, you'll love hearing this part, Nicole: she hates perverts with the same vengeance as you, and she doesn't need to use sexual wiles to rat them out, she can sense it by looking into their auras, and when she finds that out, she unleashes pure hell upon them by firing waves of water at them, and she also makes her threats clear as the ocean, if she sees any single person trying to peek at her, she'll have them swept out to sea.

Nicole: Now, that's brutal.

Luna: And if she dares to find out someone's hurting our bro, she'll send them to her home planet to be brutally massacred, and that threat's been sent to Flip, Scoots, and the rest of Lincoln's enemies, and that also included Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, and Luan if they stepped out of line.

Selina Almenara: Same with me, if any of them stepped out of line, I'll send them to Pyros, and they will be burned to death in a split second by my people or by the planet's fiery atmosphere.

Evil Lyn: What do you think Screweyes is seeing right now?

Hydros: My guess? Probably us as terrifying monsters.

Qin: No he's too dumb and stupid to be afraid of anything thanks to my new Braindead Drool Monkey Ray.

Nico: That is genius Qin!

Lisa Loud: Very impressive.

Leap Frog: Either way, he's spending the rest of his life in jail.

Avalanche (to Rex): How would you and your friends like to stay in a Jurassic place of ours?

Rex: Really? Tell me more

Tri Klops: With pleasure!

Me: Yeah you will love it.

We told them all about Paleozoic World and they will love it.

Elsa: Awesome!

Rex: We accept.

Me: Awesome!

Nico: But great job today everyone.

Aylene Carter: (To the viewers) Hope you loved us kicking some mad scientist butt.

Me: We did.

We went back home and got Rex and friends settled in and then we went back home and then enjoyed the rest of the day and went to

sleep.

THE END

Another awesome fanfic done.

We're Back! A Dinosaur Story is an awesome movie. Never saw the movie before but it was good.

NicoChan11, JediAvatarOfShinobi, Omegahatchiyak12, kolbdog323, XP4Universe, Darkhai, vinjedi1995, Drako1234658, Nflemingful, Hynageneral, BumbleSparkle, EtstheClarenceandTLHfan and ninjakingofhearts gave me the ideas for this and so did the guest reviewer. Thanks guys.

For the next rescue Nico, The Ripping Friends, Ellie Singh, Evelyn Burmingham, Jen Tennyson, Eddy, Yugi, Tea, Jaden, Jesse Anderson, Allenby Beardsley Knudson, The Hernandez Sisters, Yost Magma, Rin Nohara, Woz, Bai Tza, Sabrina Lorelai the Despair from The Dark Gene-Slammer, Albedo, The 1983 D&D Gang, Irina Krafla the Granity Gene-slammer, Kora Lexxington, Olivia Houou, Nataša Marečková, Nalanie Nanthavong The Vorash Gene-Slammer, Brynja, Sissi Delmas, Anna Anyanova the Destiny HERO Dark Angel Gene-slammer, Daring Do, Lizzie Strong the Great Blue Windrunner Gene-slammer, Emam Reynolds the Living Tsunami Gene-slammer, Wendy Sapphira, Reggie Hjorleifsstræti the Five Headed Dragon Gene-Slammer, Qin, Miku Yuuki, Princess Anita, Granity, Rei Miyamoto, Saya Tekagi, Saeko Busujima, Shizuka Marimoto, Hibiki Riders, Kabuto Riders, Den-O, Kiva, Decade, W, OOO, Fourze, Wizard Riders, Blade Riders, Faiz Riders, Gaim Riders, Drive Riders, Ghost Riders, Ex-Aid Riders, Build Riders, Zi-O Riders, Zero-One Riders, Saber Riders, Granity, Samurai Jack, Ashi and her sisters, Changeman, Jetman, Dairangers, Zenkaigers, Chloe Bourgeois, Shanan, Rita Loud, The Goths of Darkness, Zarya Moonwolf, Applejack, Apple Bloom, Twilight Sparkle & Friends, Sunny Starscout, Izzy Moonbow, Hitch Trailblazer, Pipp Petals, Zipp Storm, Misty Brightdawn, Rachel Stavenport, Kate Lloyd, Carol Pusateri, Hailey Helios, Kia, Jenna, Lina, May, Maria, Danica Metrois, Kaalia of The Vast, Varie, Sakura

Valencia, Xenia the Xerneas, Bhavna Radhakrishnan the Xerneas Gene-Slammer, Bridgette, Eli, me, Sakura Knudson, Arrietty, Aylene Carter, Gabrielle, Littlefoot and friends, Fu, Nicole Knudson, Spiderman, Kaina Tsutsumi, Nick Logan, Sh'Lainn Blaze, Camie, Kaoruku Awata, Himiko, Ibara, Toru, Sirius, Tsuyu, Ochaco, Luz, Amity, Gus, Willow, Hunter, Felicia Wittebane, Carly Atlas, Misty Tredwell, Zuria, Tony Jones, Edyn, Strag, Momo, Girl Jordan, Leeli, Sora Phaaze, Venus, Earth, Vinyl Scratch, Airazor, Rhinox, Cheetor, Rattrap, Tigatron, Janeen Aran, Lincoln, Leni, Laney, Lana, Lola, Lisa and Lily along with Style Queen, Yelan, Jordan Ramsey, Red Sonja, Phantom Lady And Lucy (Elfen Lied) as well as Well as Marionette Shadow, Two-Face, Rubber Bandit, Elements Fire Finn, Water Elementor and Nereida de Danann and we're heading to an awesome planet made of chili dogs and we're going to have an awesome chili dog lunch and we're going to also face Another Volcanyx, Zomdalf, Raydex, Nereida de Danann, Rosanha, Nisael, Pirates (SpongeBob), Cthulhu, Edo Fu, Edo Utakata, Edo Han, Edo Roshi, Edo Yagura and Edo Yugito. Also we're going to meet gene-slammers for Cobalion, Terrakion, Virizion and Keldeo and their names are Celica D'Artagnan, Abigail Porthos, Emily Athos and Kara Aramis and they are all the descendants of the mighty legendary 3 Musketeers.

For Lincoln's rescue tomorrow, Lincoln and his group are heading to The Uranus Prison, and we got news from the Warden: Joyce Crandall, the heartless greedy bitch who tried to flood Royal Woods and got fired long ago, has finally lost her mind thanks to her combined hatred of Lincoln Loud and the Loud Family, along with seeing her dreams of flooding and destroying Royal Woods to create another Great Lake for her tourist attraction and getting hit with The Mammon's Infernal Greed Vengeance Curse, and she's on the rampage in The Uranus Prison. But, we're not going to take that lying down, just like with Morag, Joyce Crandall is going to be taken down for good and she's getting The Black Gates where she will never hurt anyone or destroy another town for her selfish greed ever again. And we're going to meet the next Alien Gene-Slammer, her name is Marina Kaimana, Gene-Slammer of Alien Hunter, she's Lincoln's Guardian Angel and one super sexy and super beautiful girl who's also a very strong and powerful warrior and tactician with incredibly strong cosmic water powers, and immortality. But, here's

the really surprising part: Marina Kaimana's known as a Hydrosapien, an alien from the planet Hydros, an ocean planet in the Virgo Supercluster, and like the Pyrosapiens, the Hydrosapiens re a really powerful race of warriors who have defended their planet from invaders for countless eons, they look human in appearance, but what marks them out is that they have aqua hair, aqua blue eyes, and aqua blue angel wings. Their true form is really beautiful, they have aqua blue sclera and they have aqua blue wave tattoos covering their hands and forearms and feet, and the clothes they have on transforms into a aqua blue ocean wave-themed two-piece bikini, which is their real outfit, and like the Pyrosapiens, they also have quite an extremely powerful sexual drive, and like the Pyrosapiens, they have a very powerful desire find a mate who is not only very strong, powerful, and very intelligent, but that mate also has a kind heart, brave, bold, noble, courageous, and who always helps those in need, and for Marina, the one who fit that role was Lincoln. Plus, she and Lincoln have more than once engaged in their fair shares of making out and kissing and more than once, it always ends with Lincoln getting his entire face covered in kisses, his face red with passion, steam whistling from his ears, and hearts in his eyes. But now that Lincoln's gotten older, we just know she's going to want to take it much further, but he's ready. Plus, she hates perverts with the same vengeance as you, and she doesn't need to use sexual wiles to rat them out, she can sense it by looking into their auras, and when she finds that out, she unleashes pure hell upon them by firing waves of water at them, and she also makes her threats clear as the ocean, if she sees any single person trying to peek at her, she'll have them swept out to sea, and if she dares to find out someone's hurting Lincoln, she'll send them to her home planet to be brutally massacred and swept out into the tides, and that threat's been sent to Flip, Scoots, and the rest of Lincoln's enemies, and that also included Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, and Luan if they stepped out of line.

For the next Non-Combat chapter we're having a Slumber Party and we're going to have some really funny and awesome silly shenanigans.

See you all next time

SLUMBER PARTY FUN AND LAUGHTER

This will be a fun one.

Flying through the endless voids of space was Nico, The Ripping Friends, Ellie Singh, Evelyn Burmingham, Jen Tennyson, Eddy, Yugi, Tea, Jaden, Jesse Anderson, Allenby Beardsley Knudson, The Hernandez Sisters, Yost Magma, Rin Nohara, Woz, Bai Tza, Sabrina Lorelai the Despair from The Dark Gene-Slammer, Albedo, The 1983 D&D Gang, Irina Krafla the Granity Gene-slammer, Kora Lexxington, Olivia Houou, Nataša Marečková, Nalanie Nanthavong The Vorash Gene-Slammer, Brynja, Sissi Delmas, Anna Anyanova the Destiny HERO Dark Angel Gene-slammer, Daring Do, Lizzie Strong the Great Blue Windrunner Gene-slammer, Emam Reynolds the Living Tsunami Gene-slammer, Wendy Sapphira, Reggie Hjorleifsstræti the Five Headed Dragon Gene-Slammer, Qin, Miku Yuuki, Princess Anita, Granity, Rei Miyamoto, Saya Tekagi, Saeko Busujima, Shizuka Marimoto, Hibiki Riders, Kabuto Riders, Den-O, Kiva, Decade, W, OOO, Fourze, Wizard Riders, Blade Riders, Faiz Riders, Gaim Riders, Drive Riders, Ghost Riders, Ex-Aid Riders, Build Riders, Zi-O Riders, Zero-One Riders, Saber Riders, Granity, Samurai Jack, Ashi and her sisters, Changeman, Jetman, Dairangers, Zenkaigers, Chloe Bourgeois, Shanan, Rita Loud, The Goths of Darkness, Zarya Moonwolf, Applejack, Apple Bloom, Twilight Sparkle & Friends, Sunny Starscout, Izzy Moonbow, Hitch Trailblazer, Pipp Petals, Zipp Storm, Misty Brightdawn, Rachel Stavenport, Kate Lloyd, Carol Pusateri, Hailey Helios, Kia, Jenna, Lina, May, Maria, Danica Metrois, Kaalia of The Vast, Varie, Sakura Valencia, Xenia the Xerneas, Bhavna Radhakrishnan the Xerneas Gene-Slammer, Bridgette, Eli, me, Sakura Knudson, Arrietty, Aylene Carter, Gabrielle, Littlefoot and friends, Fu, Nicole Knudson, Spiderman, Kaina Tsutsumi, Nick Logan, Sh'Lainn Blaze, Camie, Kaoruku Awata, Himiko, Ibara, Toru, Sirius, Tsuyu, Ochaco, Luz, Amity, Gus, Willow, Hunter, Felicia Wittebane, Carly Atlas, Misty Tredwell, Zuria, Tony Jones, Edyn, Strag, Momo, Girl Jordan, Leeli, Sora Phaaze, Venus, Earth, Vinyl Scratch, Airazor, Rhinox, Cheetor,

Rattrap, Tigatron, Janeen Aran, Lincoln, Leni, Laney, Lana, Lola, Lisa and Lily along with Style Queen, Yelan, Jordan Ramsey, Red Sonja, Phantom Lady And Lucy (Elfen Lied) as well as Well as Marionette Shadow, Two-Face, Rubber Bandit, Elements Fire Finn, Water Elementor and Nereida de Danann and we were heading to an awesome and fun food planet.

Nico: I have a feeling this food planet will be fun and awesome.

Lola: Me too!

Qin: I'm really looking forward to all this.

Camie: So am I!

Lucy (Elfen Lied): I'm really excited for this too.

May: Same here.

Xenia: Yeah this will be so fun.

Varie: It sure will.

Nico: Audrey, I want to thank you, Marionette Shadow, and your teams for coming

Style Queen: It's going to be really fun Nico.

Chloe Bourgeois: It's awesome having you with us mom.

Zocks: It sure is.

Lola: We're really excited for this one.

Nico: Yelan, what do you like to do in your free time?

Yelan: I like working at a lumber yard. I use my powers to grow logs and chop them up for a sawmill.

Me: That's amazing. That will save tons and tons and tons of trees.

Nico: It sure is.

Yelan: Yeah I have plant powers now thanks to J.D. and they are handy for that.

Qin: Cool!

Laney: It sure is.

Nico: Do you also use an ax?

Yelan: Nope. My hands are the ax.

Qin: That's impressive.

Camie: It sure is.

Lily: I'll say.

Yelan: Yep.

Nico: Cool. Yesterday's mission was really fun.

Style Queen: Do Rex and the others like it in Paleozoic World?

Nico: They sure do and it's awesome.

Qin: Yep. And my fruit cannon and stupidity ray worked perfectly.

Me: They sure did.

Lola: That was awesome.

Marionette Shadow: What was with that chainsaw wielding bunny?

Nico: It was something I thought of as a kid, okay?!

Me: Really? Whoa!

Nico: Yeah that was a crazy-ass shit filled moment back then.

Qin: Whoa.

Lola: Yeah.

Nico: No offense, Fluttershy.

Fluttershy: Oh none taken Nico. But that was scary seeing that.

Me: It was.

Xenia: It sure was. But it was awesome seeing going on that mission and Qin's inventions really paid off.

Lisa Loud: Indeed they did. Qin that was really impressive that you built those.

Qin: It sure was. Like I said, I've had tons of free time on my hands.

Laney: Still awesome though.

May: We need to get Sonic here!

Me: Already on it!

I teleported Sonic and Tails over and they gasped and saw the planet!

Sonic and Tails: CHILI DOGS!

Me: Lets eat!

We got to eating!

Me: (EATING) MMM! The chili is awesome and the hot dogs are yummy!

Twilight Sparkle: (EATING) Boy they sure are!

Nico ate several chili dogs and they were tasty and awesome.

Nico: (EATING) MMM!

Maria: Boy this is amazing!

Qin: Boy this is awesome and cool!

Sonic and Tails ate big piles of them!

Tails: (EATING) Boy this is amazing!

Sonic: (EATING) This is awesome! I love a chili dog planet!

Maria ate some too

Maria: (EATING) Delicious!

Qin: (EATING) YUMMY!

Lana: Boy this is awesome and fun!

Camie: (EATING) Yeah it sure is!

May ate some as well

May: (EATING) SO DELICIOUS!

Varie: (EATING) So yummy!

Chloe: (EATING) So delicious too!

Lols: Yeah!

Sonic and Tails ate lots and lots and lots and lots of chili dogs and chili.

Nico: Boy Sonic and Tails love it.

May: I knew they would.

Me: As freedom fighters they love chili dogs.

We also ate buckets of chili and it was awesome.

Me: (BELCH!) Man the chili is awesome.

Nico: It sure is.

We had a great meal and we were stuffed.

Nico: (BURP) Lets bring lots of chili dogs home for the mascots.

Lincoln: Good idea Nico!

Qin: Yeah!

Nico: Eli, sense for Swartz's creations.

Eli: Already did and we have a lot of them. We have Another Volcanyx, Zomdalf, Raydex, Nereida de Danann, Rosanha, Nisael, Pirates (SpongeBob), Cthulhu, Edo Fu, Edo Utakata, Edo Han, Edo Roshi, Edo Yagura and Edo Yugito.

CLANG!

My jaw dropped and I put it back.

Me: That's a lot of them.

Nico: No kidding!

Eli: And Another Two Face and Another Marionette Shadow.

Nico: Wow!

Me: Wicked.

Lola: Yep.

Nico: Who's first?

Me: Volcanyx. So Sailor Great Forest is up.

Lola: Awesome.

Lana: Yep.

Maria called her in.

Sailor Great Forest: Here I am!

Me: Awesome.

Nico: This will be fun.

Qin: Yep.

Nico: There she is!

We saw a dark version of Volcanyx! It was ANOTHER VOLCANYX!

Qin: Whoa! This one is going to be hot!

Lola: Big time!

Sonic: Yeah it sure is!

Nico: And you are?

Another Volcanyx: (In a girls voice) I believe that J.D. knows me.

She reverted back and was a girl with purple hair and had Orange and yellow Sailor Soldier Clothes.

Me: (GASP) Rhonda Chilliton A.K.A. Sailor Chilldala.

Sailor Chilldala: Awesome seeing you all here on my home planet.

Me: Wow! So this is your home planet!

Sonic: Wow! So this is your home planet!? This is really awesome!

Sailor Great Forest: It's Sailor Soldier vs Soldier!

Nico: Yep.

Sailor Chilldala: That's right.

Me: Are the other Anothers hostile or friendly?

Sailor Chilldala: They are friendly and they are all girls you might like J.D.

Nico: Whoa.

Sailor Great Forest: Sorry we have to fight like this.

Sailor Chilldala: No worries.

Girl Jordan: Lets do it!

Leeli: Right!

Girl Jordan: Lets go Leeli.

Girl Jordan and Leeli held hands.

(YURGEN'S TUNE PLAYS)

The skies had leaves and flowers flying in the wind along with sea dragons singing in the background.

Girl Jordan and Leeli: (SINGING DIVINELY AS LEELI HAD FIREFLIES SWIRL AROUND HER AND GIRL JORDAN HAD HER AQUA BLUE AURA FLARED UP)

O holoré lay thee low

Holoél dark in the Deep

Down beneath the earth you go

Go holoré fast to sleep

O holoré lay thee low

Holoél dark in the Deep

Down beneath the earth you go

Go holoré fast to sleep

Fast to sleep

Fast to sleep

Dark holoré in the Deep

Rise again holoré now

Spring abundant holoél

Render green the dying bough

Raise the rock where Yurgen fell

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Spring abundant holoél

Sailor Chilldala glowed and she was separated from Another Volcanyx!

Qin: YEAH!

Sailor Chilldala: This will be awesome!

Sailor Great Forest: It sure will be!

Nico: Go for it!

The 2 sailors fired energy blasts and Another Volcanyx exploded!

MASSIVE FIERY EXPLOSION!

I caught the Wonder Ride Book! It was called The Chili Dog Planet Princess and the Evil Volcanic Phoenix.

Nico: Cool title.

Eli: Yep.

Me: One down. Zomdalf, Raydex, Nereida de Danann, Rosanha, Nisael, Pirates (SpongeBob), Cthulhu, Edo Fu, Edo Utakata, Edo Han, Edo Roshi, Edo Yagura, Edo Yugito, Two Face, and Marionette Shadow left.

Nico: Who's next?

Me: Sailor Callisto.

Maria: Okay.

She called her over.

Sailor Callisto: I'm here guys.

Qin: Cool!

Lola: This will be awesome.

Penelope Diamond: I'm sure it was.

Sailor Callisto: Shall we?

Lincoln: First this.

Lincoln fired a wave of light and separated Another Zomdalf from her.

Nico: Nice!

Penelope Diamond: Lets shall!

Penelope and Sailor Callisto fired waves of energy and the blasts hit and Another Zomdalf exploded!

KRABBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMMMM!

I caught the Wonder Ride Book and it was called the Pink Diamond Princess and the Zombie Panda of Gandalf.

Me: Wow! This one is good.

Nico: Yep.

Me: Raydex is next.

Maria: Sailor Europa will be called in.

She was called in.

Sailor Europa: I'm here!

Me: Awesome.

Lola: Yeah!

Me: There!

We saw Another Raydex came!

Me: Whoa! Another Raydex!

Lola: Yeah!

Another Raydex reverted back and she was a girl with blue hair, Blue Eyes, and blue clothes and had a blue diamond in the middle of her forehead and had blue angel wings.

Me: Bianca Diamond!

Bianca Diamond: Awesome to see you again J.D.

Me: You too.

Nico: The Gene-slammer for Blue Diamond right?

Bianca Diamond: That's right.

Sailor Europa: Are you ready?

Lincoln: First this.

He fired a wave of energy and separated her from Another Raynex!

Bianca Diamond: Now I'm ready!

Me: Awesome!

Bianca and Sailor Europa fired wave so energy and blasted Another Raynex and he exploded!

KRABBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMMMM!

I caught the Wonder Ride Book and it was called The Princess of Blue Diamonds and the Kingdom of The Magic Birds.

Me: Neat.

Nico: Yep.

Me: Nereida de Danann next.

Nico: Sailor Io for that one.

Maria: I'll call that one in.

Sailor Io came.

Sailor Io: Did I miss anything?

Me: Nope. You made it just in time.

Sailor Io: Awesome.

Lola: There!

We saw ANOTHER NEREIDA DE DANANN!

Sailor Io: Whoa! This one will be good.

Nico: Yep.

Another Nereida reverted back and was a girl with yellow hair, yellow eyes and had yellow clothes and a yellow diamond in the middle of her forehead and had yellow angel wings.

Me: (GASP) Yvonne Diamond!

Yvonne Diamond: Awesome to see you again J.D.

Me: Same to you.

Nico: The gene-slammer of Yellow Diamond no doubt.

Yvonne Diamond: That's right.

Sailor Io: Let's do this!

Lincoln: After this.

He separated Another Nereida from Yvonne.

Yvonne Diamond: Lets!

Yvonne and Io fired waves of energy and blasted Another Nereida and she exploded!

KRABBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMMMMMMM!

I caught the Wonder Ride Book and it was called The Yellow Diamond Princess and the Kingdom of Fairy Warriors.

Nico: Nice.

Me: Yep.

Lola: Another Rosanha, Nisael, Pirates (SpongeBob), Cthulhu, Edo Fu, Edo Utakata, Edo Han, Edo Roshi, Edo Yagura, Edo Yugito, Two Face, and Marionette Shadow left.

Me: Rosanha next.

Maria: Sailor Ganymede next.

She called her in.

Sailor Ganymede came.

Sailor Ganymede: Here I am!

Nico: Awesome.

Lola: Yeah!

Me: There!

We saw ANOTHER ROSANHA!

Qin: Whoa! This one looks vicious!

Another Rosanha reverted back and she was a girl with white hair, white eyes, white clothes and had white angel wings and a white diamond in the middle of her forehead.

Me: (GASP) Winona Diamond!

Winona Diamond: Awesome to see you again J.D.

Me: Same here.

Nico: The White Diamond Gene-slammer.

Winona Diamond: That's right.

Lola: Wow! You must be the most powerful one of the all.

Winona Diamond: Yep I sure am.

Sailor Ganymede: The Gene-slammers of the Great Diamond Authority. That is cool!

Qin: It sure is.

Sailor Ganymede: Let's do this!

Lincoln separated her from Another Rosanha!

Winona Diamond: Lets do it!

They fired waves of energy and blasted down Another Rosanha and it exploded!

KRABBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMMMMM!

I caught the Wonder Ride Book and it was called The White Diamond Princess and the Forest of Voracious Piranha Roses!

Me: Wow nice title.

Lola: Yep.

Me: Nisael next.

Maria: Sailor Dione for that one. I'll call her in.

Maria did so and she appeared.

Sailor Dione: Hey, guys!

Me: Awesome you could come.

Nico: Yep.

Lana: Look there!

We saw ANOTHER NISAEL!

Me: Another Nisael.

She reverted back and was a girl with Golden yellow hair, yellow eyes, yellow clothes and yellow orange wings and had a yellow gem in the middle of her forehead.

Me: Cindy Citrine!

Qin: Whoa!

Cindy Citrine: Awesome to see you again J.D.

Me: Same here.

Nico: Gene-slammer of Citrine right?

Cindy Citrine: Yep.

Laney: Wow!

Sailor Dione: Ready?

Lincoln fired a wave of light and separated her.

Cindy Citrine: Yep I sure am!

Me: Awesome!

They fired waves of energy and they hit Another Nisael and he exploded!

KRABBBBBBBOOO

Sailor Poultry Prison: I'm here! (CROWS LIKE A ROOSTER)

Nico: YEAH!

Qin: This is gonna be fun!

But then…

KRASPLAT!

EXTREMELY MASSIVE FIERY EXPLOSION!

A pie hit Nico square in the face and exploded in a massive fiery explosion!

Nico was burned and charred.

Nico: OUCH!

Qin: YIKES!

Nico: Who threw that?!

Me: THEY DID!

We saw the Another Pirates!

Nico: Uh oh!

Maria: Who are you?

They merged and reverted back and it was a girl with lime green hair and had green eyes and green clothes and had green angel wings.

Me: (GASP) Paulina Peridot!

Paulina Peridot: Awesome to see you again J.D.

Me: Same here.

Nico: Peridot's Gene-slammer.

Paulina Peridot: That's right.

May got all the soot off Nico.

Nico: (gives Sailor Poultry Prison a pie bomb) You'll need this.

Sailor Poultry Prison: Thanks Nico.

Lincoln: Lets separate you from them first.

Lincoln did so.

Sailor Poultry Prison: FIRE IN THE HOLE!

They threw the Pie and fired energy waves and the blasts hit the pirates and then the pie and then…

(BEEPING) WHAT THE FUCK!

EXTREMELY MASSIVE FIERY EXPLOSION!

They were blasted down and I caught the Wonder Ride Book. It was called The Peridot Princess Genius and the Demolition Pie Pirates.

Nico: Awesome title.

Me: Another Cthulhu next.

Brittney: Whoa this one is going to be tough

Maria: Who do we call for that?

Me: Sailor Umbrax, the Sailor Soldier of the home planet of the Ultraviolet Lanterns.

Nico: Whoa.

Maria did so.

In a flash of dark blue light came Sailor Umbrax!

Sailor Umbrax: I'm here guys.

Me: Awesome.

Nico: There she is!

We saw a figure and it was ANOTHER CTHULHU!

Qin: UH OH!

Nico: Don't look into her face or it will drive you mad.

Another Cthulhu: (Sarcastically) Ha ha ha very funny!

Me: That voice!

Nico: And you are?

She reverted back and was a girl with ocean blue hair and had blue eyes and blue clothes and had blue angel wings made of pure water and she had a blue gem in the middle of her forehead.

Me: (GASP) Lorelai Lapis Lazuli!

Nico: WHOA!

Lorelai Lapis Lazuli: Awesome to see you again J.D.

Me: Same here.

Sailor Umbrax: You must be the gene-slammer for Lapis Lazuli?

Lorelai Lapis Lazuli: That's right.

Sailor Umbrax: Me fighting Cthulhu. This is one for the bucket list.

Me: That would be everyone's awesome dream for their bucket list.

We laughed!

Brittney: (LAUGHS) That would be awesome.

Lola: Yeah!

Lincoln: Lets separate you first.

Lincoln did so and separated Another Cthulhu and Sailor Umbrax

and Lorelai fired waves of energy and blasted him and he exploded!

KRABBBBBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO

I caught the Wonder Ride Book and it was called The Lapis Lazuli Princess and the Eldritch Overlord of Cthulhu.

Me: Awesome title.

Qin: Yep.

Me: Now comes the EPIC part! The battles with Another Edo Fu, Edo Utakata, Edo Han, Edo Roshi, Edo Yagura and Edo Yugito.

Nicole: This is gonna get ugly! Better call in Sailors Oa, Qward, Okaara and Ysmault as well as Valeria McGonagall and Erin Wobbuffet.

Lola: Nice!

Maria did so and then in flashes of red, orange, yellow and green light as well as magic and water came said people.

Nico: Hey, Wobbuffet!

Erin Wobbuffet: WOBBUFFET!

We laughed!

Erin Wobbuffet: (LAUGHS) That was funny.

Valeria McGonagall: (British Accent) This will be so fun.

Lola: It sure will.

Me: Better power up for this one.

Nico: Yep.

Nico: There they are!

Out came 6 figures and they were THE ANOTHER EDO JINCHURIKI!

Me: This will be epic!

Another Utakata: (In a girls voice) You got to help me J.D.

I gasped!

Then they merged into a black mass and then they formed into a girl with black hair, black angel wings and she had a Space Godzilla's tail and his crystal spines and had blue eyes and had purple clothes and had the kanji for Space Godzilla on her arm!

Me: (GASP) Sakura Gojira!

Nico: Whoa! Are you?

Sakura Gojira: That's right. I'm the gene-slammer for Space Godzilla.

Carol: WHOA!

Me: A Kaiju Gene-slammer!?

Xenia: That's crazy!

Me: Yeah! Also you are 6 Another M.O.E. Members!?

Sakura Gojira: That's right. I was divided and I formed into those 6 people.

Lola: That's crazy!

Erin Wobbuffet: Don't worry. We're getting you out of this!

Nico: Yeah.

Lola: Besides you did not deserve this.

Sailor Ysmault: We'll help you.

Lincoln: This CAN'T be healthy for you. Lets help out.

Lincoln fired a wave of light and energy and separated her from the Another Edo Jinchuriki!

Sakura Gojira: WHOA!

Lola: Just like in 150,000 years right J.D.?

Me: Yep.

I powered up and Nico did to.

Me: Time for a Chili Dog fueled battle.

Erin Wobbuffet: Let's get it on!

We fired massive waves of energy and blasted all 6 of them down and then…

EXTREMELY MASSIVE FIERY EXPLOSIONS!

THEY EXPLODED!

I caught a huge Wonder Ride Book and it was called The Space Godzilla Princess of the Stars and The 6 Jinchuriki of Discord and Chaos.

Me: Very awesome and fitting.

Sakura Gojira: That was awesome!

Qin: YEAH!

Lola: YEAH!

Yelan: And you are?

Another Two Face: (In a girls voice) I believe that J.D. knows who I am.

She reverted back and was a girl with golden yellow hair and had red eyes and reddish orange clothes and had red angel wings and she was flipping a coin.

Me: (GASP) Wendy Wulfenite!

Xenia: Wow!

Wendy Wulfenite: Awesome to see you again J.D.

Me: Same here.

Nico: Wulfenite is beautiful.

Wendy Wulfenite: It sure is.

Two-Face: Nice coin. Is it like mine?

Wendy Wulfenite: Oh this? Take a look.

She showed it to us.

Me: Whoa! That's a 1794 Flowing Hair Silver Dollar! That's one of the first ever coins produced by the United States!

Nico: That is ancient!

Lola: It sure is!

Me: This has to be worth over $900,000.00.

Wendy Wulfenite: It is.

Me: But it's still in really good shape. It's now got to be worth more.

Nico: Yeah!

Me: Very awesome for a 229 year old coin.

Qin: Yeah.

Yelan: Oh yeah. We're definitely seperating you. Don't want that coin to be damaged.

Wendy Wulfenite: I agree.

Lincoln fired waves of light and separated her from Another Two-Face.

Me: YEAH!

Nico: J.D. want to flip a coin?

Me: Sure.

Nico gave me a dollar coin.

Me: Heads for destroy him.

I flipped it.

I caught the coin and it was on Heads!

Me: Heads!

Me and Yelan fired an energy blast and blasted him down and he exploded!

KRABBBBBBBBBOOO

Another Marionette Mirror: (In a girls voice) It's awesome to see you again J.D.

Me: (GASP) That voice!

She reverted back and was a girl with sea foam green hair and blue eyes and blue and green clothes.

Me: (GASP) Jezebel Jade II! Whoa!

Jezebel Jade II: Awesome to see you again J.D.

Me: Same to you. Jezebel Jade is a girl I met in Java and she is a special girl that specializes in this.

I held up a light and made shadow puppets of warriors and they battled dragons.

Me: It's called Wayang Kulit. Shadow Puppet Art in Java.

Nico: Wow! That is awesome! I remember seeing that when I lived in the Philippines.

Qin: That is cool! I know Wayang Kulit. That is really awesome.

Sougo: (gets out Grand Zi O Ridewatch) Did Swartz promise you anything?

Grand Time! (Orchestral rock music) Kuuga, Agito, Ryuki, Faiz, Bla~de! Hibiki, Kabuto, Den-O, Kiva, Deca~de! W! OOO! Fourze~! Wizard, Gaim, Drive~! Ghost! Ex-Aid! Build~! Iwae! Kamen Rider~! GrandZi-O~!

Geiz: (gets out Geiz Majesty Ridewatch) Because we can grant it instead.

Majesty Time! G3, Knight, Kaixa, Garren, Ibuki, Gattack~! Zeronos, Ixa, Diend, Accel~! Birth, Meteor, Beast, Baron! Mach, Specter, Bra~ve! Cro~ss-Z! Kamen Rider~! GeizMaje~sty!

Sougo became Grand Zi O while Geiz became Geiz Majesty.

Jezebel Jade II: Yes I am. I am trying to find my mother Jezebel Jade.

Me: Wait I actually know her. Jonny Quest and his friends and family do. She lives on the Island of Java and is an awesome treasure hunter and daring adventurer. She was trying to find a glowing red jewel called The Blood Gem.

Nico: The Largest Red Diamond in the World?

Me: Yep.

I pulled out said jewel.

Jezebel Jade II: (GASP) How did you find that?

Me: Some thugs dropped it in Java and I killed them and held onto it.

Jezebel Jade II: That's amazing. Also I'm the gene-slammer of Jade of the Crystal Gems.

Me: Wow!

Nico: That's cool!

Kaito and Zocks: Zenkaiju Gear!

They donned their Zenkaiju armor.

Me: Sorry we have to fight like this.

Jezebel Jade II: No worries.

She turned into Another Marionette Shadow!

Nico: (gets out Marionette Shadow's Ridewatch) Time for a puppet show!

Nico activated Marionette Shadow's ridewatch and then Nico formed a puppet of The Cursed Warrior from Naruto and he fired waves of blue fire and blasted her down.

Nico: And this. Heads I win, Tails you lose.

Nico activated Two-Face's Ridewatch and flipped a coin and it came up heads and he blasted her down with energy.

May: (gets out Rubber Bandit's Ridewatch) Time for rubber power!

May activated it and became super stretchy and then she grabbed Another Marionette Shadow and smashed her into the ground!

Me: YEAH!

Nico: Plastic Man would be proud!

Qin: YEAH!

May: Time for some fire! (ACTIVATES ELEMENTS FIRE FINN RIDEWATCH) (IN EXPLOSIVE RAGE) (BLUE FIRE EXPLODES OUT OF HER) I HATE ALL THIS FUCKING NONSENSE! I WILL KILL EVERYONE AND EVERYTHING AND MAKE EVERYONE SUFFER! I HATE YOU ALL! I HATE YOU! I HATE YOU! HAAAAATEEE YOU! HATE! HATE HATE HATE HATE HATE!

Nico screamed and jumped into my arms in fright!

Me: OOF! YOU'RE GIVING ME A HERNIA NICO!

Maria: WHOA! Talk about having an explosive temper!

Qin: NO KIDDING!

Lola: MAY IS REALLY MAD!

Nico: MAY IS SCARING ME!

Me: NICO YOU'RE GIVING ME A CRAMP!

Nico: Oh sorry.

Nico got off me.

May then stopped and she had a nasty headache.

May: (DIZZY) Oh man what a headache.

Me: Okay that one we're filing under never use unless absolutely necessary.

Maria: (gets out Water Elementor's Ridewatch) I think I'll like this one!

Maria activated it and fired a massive blast of water and spun Amother Marionette Shadow in a maelstrom and smashed her down!

Me: WHOA! That one enhances your water powers.

Nico: Yep.

Maria: Now for this. (ACTIVATES NEREIDA'S RIDEWATCH)

She fired waves of light and smashed her down!

Yelan: Now this one! (ACTIVATES TWO-FACE'S RIDEWATCH)

She flipped a coin and it came up heads and she fired a wave of light and smashed her down!

Then Robo Roxy, Evil Clayface, Terminus, Dorodoros, Vexxa, and Palm Tree Bouma appeared.

Nico: Nice team, Robo Roxy.

Robo Roxy: Thanks Nico. This is gonna be awesome.

Lola: Yep.

But then…

?: SWORDS OF JUSTICE HOOOO!

4 figures came out and they were Cobalion, Terrakion, Virizion and Keldeo!

Me: WHOA! Awesome! The legendary Swords of Justice!

Nico: I think I know them!

Cobalion: (In a girls voice) You sure do Nico.

Virizion: And it's awesome to see you again Qin. And you as well Nico.

Terrakion: (In a girls voice) We're ready for action!

Keldeo: ALL FOR ONE AND ONE FOR ALL!

Nico: (GASP) Celica D'Artagnan, Abigail Porthos, Emily Athos and Kara Aramis!

Me: WHOA!

They reverted back. Celica was a girl with blue hair and blue angel wings and a blue sword and blue medieval clothes, Abigail was a girl with red hair, red clothes and red wings and a red sword, Emily was a girl with green hair, green clothes, green wings and a green sword and Kara was a girl with yellow hair, yellow clothes, yellow wings and a yellow sword!

Celica D'Artagnan: We got this one. We are known as The Elemental Musketeers.

Nicole: Wow! Awesome name!

Lola: I think that's cool!

They jumped and slashed Another Marionette Shadow and she exploded!

KRABBBBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO

I caught the Ridewatch and purified it and brought Jezebel Jade II over.

Maria: Nice job!

Me: That was awesome! Are you girls related to…

Celica D'Artagnan: We sure are. We are the descendants of the

original Three Musketeers.

Me: Whoa! That is awesome!

Laney: They were legends back in the 17th Century.

Lola: And they served under the command of Louie XIII.

Abigail Porthos: That's right.

Me: Your ancestors would be really proud of you.

Celica D'Artagnan: Thanks J.D.

Me: You're welcome. I formed my own Three Musketeers Style group in 150,000 years. We called ourselves The Knights of The New Fire.

Fu: It's true. And it was one amazing and awesome adventure.

Me: Yep.

Emily Athos: That is really cool!

Nico: It sure is.

Yelan: What are your favorite memories of Nico?

Celica D'Artagnan: We have a lot of them. But our favorite is when terrorists were trying to bomb the Palace of Versailles and we jumped in and stopped them and sent them to prison.

Me: That is awesome.

Lola: It sure is.

Nico: Yep.

Me: Do you girls have an oath like the Three Musketeers do?

Celica D'Artagnan: We sure do.

They held up their swords and crossed them.

Celica D'Artagnan: Justice is like a rainbow of color and light!

Abigail Porthos: Evil comes in the form of Darkness and Blight!

Emily Athos: The Light will Show itself and rid darkness from the town!

Kara Aramis: And in the Form of Elements we'll bring Evil Down!

All: THE ELEMENTAL MUSKETEERS SHALL LET JUSTICE BE KNOWN!

Me: Wow! Awesome Oath!

Varie: That is awesome!

Eli: Yep!

Nico and the girls hugged.

Nico: I've really missed you girls.

Celica D'Artagnan: We did too Nico.

Emily Athos: It's awesome to be with you again.

Me: Aww.

We went back home.

After Nico's rescue, Lincoln and his harem, Me and my harem, Sakura Knudson, Stellar, Stardust, Ken Knudson, Nico and his harem, Clyde and his harem, Naruto and his harem, Ed Cowart and his harem, Ets and his harem, Gage the Hegehog, Sasuke, Itachi, and their family, Sakura and her family, Qin, Eli, Nicole Knudson, Lori, Leni, Luna, Luan, Lynn, Laney, Lucy, Lana, Lola, Lisa, Lily, Lynn Sr., Rita, Harriet Loud, Sherlock Hound, Noctis Lucis Caelum, Gladiolus Amicitia, Ignis Scientia, Prompto Argentum, Stella Nox Fleuret, Ravus Nox Fleuret, TLPS Mr. Wolf, TLPS Mr. Piranha, TLPS Mr. Snake, TLPS Mr. Shark, TLPS Ms. Tarantula, The

Dynasty Warriors, The Samurai Warriors, Yakko, Cherry Hunter, Cammy, Milan Flare, Yoko, Wakko, Poison, Pyrrha Alexandra, Alice, Mimi Kitagami, Dot, Haneru Tobitatsu, Sir William the Good, Lady Mary the Good, The Z-Fighters, Max Goof, P.J., Bobby Zimmeruski, Tank, Roxanne (A Goofy Movie), Baloo, Sora, Donald, Goofy, Roxas, Xion, Riku, Kairi, Lea, Elena, Crash Bandicoot, Coco Bandicoot, Aku-Aku, The Quantum Masks, Alternate Tawna, Spyro, Cynder, The Ghostforce, Rayman, Juniper Lee, The Louds' Scottish Ancestors, The L-ementals, The Demon Slayer Corps, Anatankha, The Bakugan Battle Brawlers, The Power Rangers, The Kamen Riders, Izuku and his friends, The Goths of Darkness, Sebastian Mendez, Darren Arcangela, Norbert and Daggett, Heathcliff, Riff-Raff, Hector, Wordsworth, Mungo, Cleo, Leroy, Sylvester, Timmy Turner, Cosmo, Wanda, Poof, Trixie Tang, Sapphire, Emerald, Chester, A.J., Sanjay, Elmer, Chloe Carmichael, Tootie, Universe 666 Lincoln, his good sisters, parents, harem, and Guardian Angels, Universe 666 Me, Universe 666 Varie, The Lion Guard, Marinette and her friends, Sabrina Spellman, Papillon, Preciomon, Varodurumon, Plumeria, and Ymir are heading to The Uranus Prison, and not only is Lincoln going to rescue the six girls here, but we got news from the Warden: Joyce Crandall, the heartless greedy bitch who tried to flood Royal Woods and got fired long ago, has finally lost her mind thanks to her combined hatred of Lincoln and the Loud Family, along with seeing her dreams of flooding and destroying Royal Woods to create another Great Lake for her tourist attraction and getting hit with The Mammon's Infernal Greed Vengeance Curse, and she's on the rampage in The Uranus Prison. But, we're not going to take that lying down, just like with Morag, Joyce Crandall is going to be taken down for good and she's getting The Black Gates where she will never hurt anyone or destroy another town for her selfish greed ever again.

Lincoln: Uh oh, we're here in The Uranus Prison, and I know what we're going to do here, not only am I going to rescue the six girls here, but we also got news from the Warden: Joyce Crandall, the heartless greedy bitch who tried to flood Royal Woods and got fired long ago, has finally lost her mind thanks to her combined hatred of me and my family, along with seeing her dreams of flooding and destroying Royal Woods to create another Great Lake for her tourist attraction and getting hit with The Mammon's Infernal Greed

Vengeance Curse after we took her down last year, and she's on the rampage in The Uranus Prison. But, we're not going to take that lying down, just like with Morag, Joyce Crandall is going to be taken down for good and she's getting The Black Gates where she will never hurt anyone or destroy another town for her selfish greed ever again.

Laney: That heartless home-destroying greedy harpy, now she's gone way too far! We should've killed her last year.

Lincoln: But, where's the fun in that? Besides, I wanted to see her mind destroyed forever with the combination of both her hatred of me and the family, along with seeing her dreams of flooding and destroying Royal Woods to create another Great Lake for her tourist attraction and getting hit with The Mammon's Infernal Greed Vengeance Curse after we took her down last year.

Nico: So, you waited until she finally snapped big time, so we can put her out of her misery? (Smirks) Nice one.

Me: Yeah, I got to admit that was a smart move. Now, we can give her The Black Gates, just like what you did to Morag, Lincoln.

Lincoln: Exactly, plus, I also got it broadcasted to our resident jerks at Dad's restaurant, specifically Flip who's done a lot of dirty schemes and crimes and all to satisfy his greed and desire for money.

Eli: Nice.

Rarity: They always say that patience is a virtue. Say, June, how did Rayman teach Dennis a lesson whenever he made those snide insults at you?

Juniper Lee: (Snickers) That still cracked me up to this day.

Rayman: Me too.

Rayman made a viewing mirror of that event two days ago.

Juniper Lee: Well, two days ago, Rayman was talking with both my parents and Ah Mah about what he had planned, but then, he felt a

disturbance and he ran to the living room where he ran into me and Ray Ray of course making fun of Dennis again. But, when Dennis called me a buttface, I was about to call him a hairless wonder, that was until Rayman tapped Dennis on the shoulder and he had a look in his eyes, and I knew it was going to get ugly.

Past Rayman: You and me, backyard, now!

Past Ray Ray: Oh man! Oh, this is going to be so awesome!

Me: Uh oh, when he heard that snide insult from Dennis' mouth, he took offense, didn't he?

Juniper Lee: Yep, it was going to get ugly big time, and by then, we were at the backyard, and Dennis had out his wand.

Past Dennis: This'll be easy to fight someone who has no limbs.

Past Rayman: (Smirks) Heh, that's what you think because I'm not the same as I was two years ago.

Suddenly, Rayman took off his long long-sleeved white trenchcoat showing he had really muscled arms, legs underneath his long dark purple pants, and a neck.

Juniper Lee: And when he saw Rayman had both really muscled arms, legs, and a neck, Dennis went white as a ghost, Ray Ray, Monroe, and I almost burst out laughing.

Past Jasmine Lee: Oh, this should be a good match!

Dennis was about to fire blasts of magic from his wand, but Rayman fired an energy fist which took his wand and gave it to Jasmine Lee.

Past Dennis: Hey!

Past Juniper Lee: He wants to settle it fist to fist, so no using your magic wand. Besides, he's also an expert on magic, Hairless Wonder.

Past Jasmine Lee: Fair's fair, Dennis, you have to play by the rules.

Past Dennis: Okay, Ah Mah.

Past Rayman: Alright, then, bring it on!

Dennis ran at Rayman, but being a natural-born fighter, Rayman used a clothesliner on him, and he'd followed with a roundhouse kick.

Past Ray Ray: Aw man, he used a clothesliner and roundhouse kick. AWESOME!

Past Juniper Lee: Just one clothesliner and roundhouse kick, and already, he has Dennis on the ropes.

Finally, Rayman used a cobra clutch on Dennis and pinned him to the ground.

Past Rayman: You want to tap out, now's your chance.

Dennis tapped out, and Rayman got off and helped him up.

Past Jasmine Lee: Looks like Rayman won the match and taught Dennis a lesson.

Past Rayman: Now, are you going to try not to insult your sister? I don't want to have to teach you another lesson.

Past Dennis: Okay, I promise not to make any snide insults to my little sister.

But, he had his fingers crossed, and June smirked.

Past Juniper Lee: Rayman, he had his fingers crossed!

Past Rayman: He what?!

When June took out his hand and saw his fingers were crossed, Dennis freaked out and he ran with Rayman running after him.

Past Rayman: Dennis, you get back here and take your lumps like a man!

We laughed as the viewing window vanished.

Nico: Oh man, Rayman really laid quite the smackdown on your older brother.

Juniper Lee: He never ceases to amaze me, and he really taught him a lesson.

Me: And when you saw Dennis had his fingers crossed, you pulled a Lola on him.

Lola: Really slick, and it was so funny seeing Rayman chase after Dennis like that and yelling for him to take his lumps like a man.

Rayman: Luckily, he swore not to cause any trouble until the day of our wedding, and Monroe is also going to keep an eye on him and Ray Ray. Now then, let's go and teach that greedy harpy a lesson she will carry with her to her grave.

We travelled through the Uranus Prison, and it was a mess thanks to Joyce Crandall's very ugly and very nasty rampage. Suddenly, we saw Alien Hunter appear before us and with it are the six girls.

Rarity: My word, that's Alien Hunter.

Alien Hunter: (Girl's voice) Sorry about that, but I managed to get the girls away from that psychotic crazy bitch, and I also drenched her before we ran.

Lincoln: (Gasps) That voice, Marina Kaimana, I knew it was you.

?: (ENRAGED SCREAM) YOU LOUDS WILL ALL PAY FOR RUINING MY TOURIST ATTRACTION!

Suddenly, we saw our target: Joyce Crandall, and she has now officially lost her mind thanks to her combined hatred of Lincoln Loud and the Loud Family, along with seeing her dreams of flooding and destroying Royal Woods to create another Great Lake for her tourist attraction and getting hit with The Mammon's Infernal Greed Vengeance Curse after she was taken down last year.

Rarity: My word, you really made her lose her marbles, Linky.

Sylvester: All the better to put this monster down once and for all.

Sylvester unholstered his Sylvester's Blood-Soaked Vampiric Demon Darkness Greatsword of The Dracul and transformed into Super Angel-Cat-Vampire-Acme Dark Knight-Harmony Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Darkness Looney Tune Feline Demonic Darkness Vampire Cat Angel of Divine Darkness Looney Tune Feline Demonic Darkness Vampire Cat Justice and Divine Darkness Looney Tune Feline Demonic Darkness Vampire Cat Death.

Lincoln: My words exactly, let's get that greedy harpy and string her up by her entrails.

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's Hinon's Almighty Cosmic Storm Greatsword of Universal Hope, Elemental Bravery, and Unbreakable Eternal Bonds from his wider and muscular back and his large gold Elemental Shield of Harmony magically unholstered itself and strapped itself on his left forearm, and he transformed into Super Angel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Buffalo-Phoenix-Harmony Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Universal Elemental Cosmic Thunderbird Buffalo Angel of Divine Universal Elemental Cosmic Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Mythological Justice and Divine Universal Elemental Cosmic Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Mythological Hope, TLPS Mr. Wolf transformed into his Super Angel-Wolf-Harmony Celestial Eternal Xelnaga form and the rest of The TLPS Bad Guys Gang transformed into their Super Angel Celestial Eternal Xelnaga forms and they unholster their massive greatswords, The Dynasty Warriors and Samurai Warriors unholstered their weapons, Lincoln's sisters and parents transformed into their Super Angel Celestial Eternal Xelnaga forms and unholstered their massive greatswords from their backs, Lincoln's harem unholstered their massive swords from their backs and transformed, Sherlock Hound transformed into Super Angel-Demon Hound-Harmony Celestial Eternal Xelnaga Stellar Blood-Stained Darkness Demon Hound of Divine Star Blood-Stained Demonic Darkness Justice and Divine Star Bloodstained Demonic Dark Demon Hound Compassion, and he unholstered his massive Sparda's Eternal Angelic Demonic Fang Greatsword of The Demon Hound from his wider and more muscular back, Crash Bandicoot unholstered his massive Skylands' Elemental Wolf Draconic Bandicoot Greatsword of Ten Elemental Justice and Eternal search Skylanders Bravery from his wider and more muscular back and

transformed into Super Angel-Bandicoot-Dragon-Harmony Celestial Eternal Xelnaga Elemental Knight Skylander Draconic Bandicoot Angel of Divine Ten Elemental Skylanders Justice and Divine Ten Elemental Skylanders Bravery, Max Goof unholsters his massive Gabriel's Eternal Unbreakable Bonds of Friends and Angels Archangel Keyblade from his wider and muscular back and transformed into Super Angel-Archangel-Harmony Celestial Eternal Xelnaga Heavenly Lightstorm Keyblade Phoenix Angel of Divine Heavenly Light Archangel Justice and Divine Heavenly Light Justice, Norbert Beaver unholstered his massive Hydros' Primordial Maelstrom Ocean Beaver Greatsword of Primordial Maelstrom Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Beaver-Harmony Celestial Eternal Xelnaga Oceanic Maelstrom Primordial Water Beaver Angel of Divine Oceanic Primordial Water Justice and Divine Oceanic Maelstrom Primordial Water Compassion, Yakko, Wakko, and Dot transformed into their Super Angel-Phoenix-Warner-Harmony Celestial Eternal Xelnaga forms, Timmy Turner transformed into Super Angel-Fairy-Wolf Moon-Harmony Celestial Eternal Xelnaga Magical Elemental Fairy Wolf Moon Angel of Divine Elemental Fairy Wolf Justice and Divine Elemental Fairy Magic Mysticon Wolf Hope and he had his Lupus' Celestial Fairy Wolf Moon Mage's Staff of Elemental Magic Justice and Eye of Lupus orb ready, Rarity's team, The Lion Guard, The Miraculous Celestial Union, Qin, Clyde and his harem, Baloo, Izuku and his friends, The Z-Fighters, Daggett, Sasuke, Itachi, and their family, Sakura and her family, Naruto and his harem, Sora, Donald, Goofy, Roxas, Xion, Riku, Kairi, Lea, Elena, Sir William the Good, Lady Mary the Good, The Bakugan Battle Brawlers, Anatankha, P.J., Bobby Zimmeruski, Tank, Roxanne (A Goofy Movie), The Demon Slayer Corps, The Ghostforce, The Louds' Ancestors, The L-ementals, Noctis, Prompto, Ignis, Gladio, Stella Nox Fleuret, Ravus Nox Fleuret, Heathcliff and his friends, Timmy's friends, Universe 666 Lincoln, his good sisters, parents, harem, and Guardian Angels, Universe 666 Me, Universe 666 Varie, my harem, Ed Cowart's harem, Ets' harem, Clyde's harem, and Nico's harem got out their weapons, and Me, Ed Cowart, Ets, Ken, Nico, Nicole, Gage the Hedgehog, and Eli unholstered our massive greatswords and we transformed, and we went after Joyce Crandall, and we fired powerful blasts of rainbow energy, colored energy, elemental forces, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth,

Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, steel orbs, throwing axes, and mythological animals, and they exploded with incredible power as they hit him.

Then, Lincoln fired a blue energy blast which hit Joyce Crandall, and she was obliterated forever and she was sent to The Black Gates forever. We cheered as we holstered our weapons and powered down.

Warden: Thanks for getting rid of her, Lincoln. She went completely insane and she went on a violent rampage mongrelizing the other inmates and she even badly injured some of the guards.

Lincoln: We'll make sure they're tended to, Warden.

Varie healed the injured guards, and we tended to any injured inmates who also got hurt by Joyce Crandall on her violent rampage, and then, we all went back home, and just in time too, we soon heard Flip's bellowing voice swearing revenge on us.

Me, Nico, Eli, and Qin: Yeah, fuck you too, you mutant cheapskate!

Lori: Flip's such a total blowhard.

Luna: He's lucky we're not killing him, we killed him once, but now, he's getting humiliated for the rest of his miserable life.

Lincoln: And we're already making his life a total misery by humiliating him and the other jerks in the process. But, Joyce Crandall was worse than Flip: she wanted to destroy our home and turn it into another Great Lake for her tourist attraction and to line her pockets, so yeah, she was one jerk who needed to be forgotten for good.

Me: And you made sure of that, Lincoln.

Lincoln: I sure did.

Nico: And you were right to say she's just like Morag: she was absolutely insane, psychopathic, evil, heartless, selfish, and greedy,

and she deserved to get sent to The Black Gates for what she tried to do, and I can guess she's done this to so many other innocent people.

Lincoln: If she did, then, she deserves this big time. (To Marina Kaimana) And it's so good to see you again, Marina Kaimana.

Marina Kaimana reverted back to normal, and she's a very beautiful and super sexy girl with long aqua blue hair, aqua blue eyes, she was tall at 7'0" in height, she has the body of a goddess, and large breasts, fair skin, she has massive and beautiful aqua blue angel wings, she's dressed in a sleeveless aqua blue crop top, crimson red skirt, necklace with aqua blue gem for the pendant, aqua blue bridal gloves, aqua blue knee-high high-heeled boots with butterfly buckles, and long white long-sleeved trenchcoat with water, ocean waves, aliens, and angels on the coattails and on the back is Alien Hunter, and holstered on her back is a massive Alien Hunter-themed greatsword with embedded blue gems and Alien Mars etched on the 7'0" massive, wide, double-edged aqua blue blade, large aqua blue dragon heads for the crossguard, large white angelic faces embedded on both sides of the hilt with aqua blue gems embedded in their foreheads, longer midnight black handle, four large white angel heads and large aqua blue gem on the bottom of the large white angel heads for the pommel.

Marina Kaimana: You too, Linky, it's been a long time.

Lincoln went up to Marina Kaimana and he hugged her, and Marina Kaimana is very surprised at just how much taller, more handsome, and much more muscular Lincoln's gotten since she last saw him, and she also felt just how much stronger and muscular he's really become, and she had an atomic red blush on her face, and the atomic red blush on her face went even deeper when she saw he still has his vampire fangs and massive white angel wings with stars on the feathers and orange and aurora-colored tips on the feathers, along with hearing his mature, deeper, and manlier voice and seeing the large white wolf ears with rainbow markings on his head, eleven massive and long white wolf tails with rainbow markings and rainbow tips and white rabbit tail with rainbow markings on top of the massive and long white wolf tails, He-Man's chest harness, and many other accessories, and they also met his familiars, the male

white Rabbit Familiar, Alistair, the white Vampire Bat Familiar, Artemis, and the white Wolf Familiar, Seiko.

Lincoln: It sure has been a long time, I haven't seen you since you were seventeen, and as you can see, I really grew a lot since then.

Marina Kaimana: Holy crap, you sure have, you've really grown up to be very big and very strong like a tree, Lincoln, you've really grown a lot from the cute eleven-year-old little boy into a 17-year-old 7'9" tall, very handsome, and manly teen with really massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and eight-pack abs, and you still have those vampire fangs and massive white angel wings, that's so awesome, and the large white wolf ears on your head and the eleven massive and long white wolf tails with markings and white rabbit tail on top of the massive and long white wolf tails and many accessories, that's really new, along with getting He-Man's chest harness, man, you've really really grown a lot in height, but you're still the same kind boy from long ago, plus, you've also grown even more bigger in muscle mass, you can land an airplane on that massive, wider, and more muscular back, squash a melon with those really muscular quads and thighs, and cut a rock into a diamond on those rock-hard eight-pack abs, and there's not even a tape measure long enough to measure that chiseled chest or massive biceps. Plus, I've also met your familiars, and they are really awesome.

Nico: And he'd also been hit with massive amounts of cosmic radiation and he'd been imbued with the same powers as J.D. and he's become truly immortal.

Nicole: And Lincoln, you know this sexy hot mama?

Lincoln: Indeed I do, Nicole, this is Marina Kaimana, Gene-Slammer of Alien Hunter, she's my Guardian Angel and one super sexy and super beautiful girl who's also a very strong and powerful warrior and tactician with incredibly strong cosmic water powers, and immortality, and like I told you all yesterday: Marina Kaimana's known as a Hydrosapien, an alien from the planet Hydros, an ocean planet in the Virgo Supercluster, and like the Pyrosapiens, the Hydrosapiens are a really powerful race of warriors who have defended their planet from invaders for countless eons.

Just then, Shanan appeared.

Shanan: Yep, they look human in appearance, but what marks them out is that they have aqua hair, aqua blue eyes, and aqua blue angel wings. Their true form is really beautiful, they have aqua blue sclera and they have aqua blue wave tattoos covering their hands and forearms and feet, and the clothes they have on transforms into a aqua blue ocean wave-themed two-piece bikini, which is their real outfit, and like the Pyrosapiens, they also have quite an extremely powerful sexual drive, and like the Pyrosapiens, they have a very powerful desire find a mate who is not only very strong, powerful, and very intelligent, but that mate also has a kind heart, brave, bold, noble, courageous, and who always helps those in need, and for Marina, the one who fit that role was Lincoln.

Luna: Plus, she and Lincoln have more than once engaged in their fair shares of making out and kissing and more than once, it always ends with Lincoln getting his entire face covered in kisses, his face red with passion, steam whistling from his ears, and hearts in his eyes. But now that Lincoln's gotten older, we just know she's going to want to take it much further, but he's ready. Plus, she hates perverts with the same vengeance as you, and she doesn't need to use sexual wiles to rat them out, she can sense it by looking into their auras, and when she finds that out, she unleashes pure hell upon them by firing waves of water at them, and she also makes her threats clear as the ocean, if she sees any single person trying to peek at her, she'll have them swept out to sea, and if she dares to find out someone's hurting Lincoln, she'll send them to her home planet to be brutally massacred and swept out into the tides, and that threat's been sent to Flip, Scoots, and the rest of Lincoln's enemies, and that also included Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, and Luan if they stepped out of line.

Nicole: Just like what your brother told us yesterday.

Marina Kaimana: And I know Lincoln's going to mark me, but before he does, let me show you all my true form.

Suddenly, Marina Kaimana transformed into her true form as the sclera of her eyes turned aqua blue and she has aqua blue ocean wave tattoos covering her hands and forearms and feet, and her

clothes morphed into a aqua blue ocean wave two-piece bikini, which is her real outfit.

Fabia: So, that's her true form, wow.

May: She looks even more beautiful in her true form.

Suddenly, Marina Kaimana went up to Lincoln, and she wrapped her arms around Lincoln's wider and muscular back, as her chest pressed against Lincoln's massive pecs and her stomach pressed against his eight-pack abs, which brought an atomic red blush to Lincoln's face, and he suddenly wrapped his abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms around her waist, which took her by surprise and brought an atomic red blush to her face. Suddenly, Marina gave Lincoln a passionate kiss on the lips as she moved her arms and placed her hands on Lincoln's massive pecs, and they suddenly engaged in a French kiss. Suddenly, we saw Lincoln's veins glow aqua blue and when they were done, Lincoln still had a massive red blush on his face and hearts in his eyes.

Nicole: What was that?

Shanan: I think I know what it was: like with Pyrosapiens, when Hydrosapiens engage in a passionate make-out with their chosen mate, they give them a special gift: their French kissing resulted from her marking Lincoln as her chosen husband hence the glowing aqua blue veins on his body, and that also increased his superhuman physical and mental abilities along with getting a massive power and energy increase, and increased his hyperpuberty along with increasing the effects of Becky Long's Virility serum and the super soldier serum that were in his body, along with his body heat.

Me: (Whistles)

Nico: Oh man.

Lincoln: It's okay, Nico. Now, then, I think it's my turn to mark you, Marina.

Suddenly, Lincoln hugged Marina Kaimana in his abnormally

massive and powerful muscular arms, he leaned his head down the right side of her neck, and he slowly bit her and he fed on her blood, and we saw his rainbow energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flare up as he gained a massive power boost and he also gained the very same powers as her, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more, and his massive white angel wings with aurora and orange tips spread out and glow. He then slowly unlatched his fangs from her neck as her neck healed and the puncture marks sealed up, and he also kissed where he bit her.

Marina Kaimana: Wow, you're still just as gentle as ever when you feed on one of your Guardian Angels, Lincoln.

Suddenly, an Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love appeared on Marina Kaimana's neck with aqua blue gems on the gold lightning bolts and aqua blue crystal links from her merged Crystal Necklace of The Buddha along with an Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love on her neck.

Marina Kaimana: (Surprised) Lincoln, are these…?!

Lincoln: Yep, that's an Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love and an Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love, which means you're now part of my harem and my many future wives, Marina Kaimana.

Marina Kaimana had a smile on her face and tears in her eyes as Lincoln still had his abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms around her, and he leans down to her face and he kissed her passionately on the lips, and she also returned it, and we cheered for them. Then, we went up to the six girls, and when Lincoln saw who they were, he immediately recognized them. The six girls are Chitose Odu, Kasumi Yoshino, Milly, Natsuko Suwa, Satomi Kawanakajima, and Yuki Hanei from Binary Pot.

Lincoln: Oh wow, it's Chitose Odu, Kasumi Yoshino, Milly, Natsuko Suwa, Satomi Kawanakajima, and Yuki Hanei from Binary Pot.

Nicole: Whoa, awesome.

Lincoln: Are you girls okay?

Chitose Odu: Yes, we're okay, thanks to you.

Then, when Chitose Odu and the other five girls saw who it was that saved them from Joyce Crandall, their faces turned atomic red upon seeing the 17-year-old 7'9" tall, handsome hunk with abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles, eight-pack abs, long wild white hair going down to the bottom of his neck and rainbow lightning bolt highlights in the bangs of his long white hair and large white wolf ears with rainbow markings on top of his head, rainbow colored thunderbird with a gold lightning bolt and Ebonwu Squadron emblem emblazoned on his forehead with a Third Eye on his forehead with rainbow iris, rows of straight teeth with vampire fangs, Crest of Miracles on his massive right pec and golden lightning bolt cutie mark with the thunderbird and comic books surrounded by the symbols of Fire, Water, Ice, Wind, Earth, Nature, Light, and Darkness in a circle on his massive left pec, He-Man's chest harness with colored gems on the orange crisscrossing straps and large circular chest plate with phoenix on it, large Celtic Cross cutie mark tattoo in the form of the cutie marks of Twilight Sparkle, Sunset Shimmer, Rainbow Dash, Applejack, Rarity, Pinkie Pie, Fluttershy, Starlight Glimmer, and Trixie Lulamoon, surrounded by a circle were the marks of the other girls in Lincoln's harem on his massive, wider, and more muscular back, and right on top is the Earth surrounded by the ring of mermaids and surrounded by a Thunderbird, Phoenix, Angel, and Buffalo and a Rinnegan-like marking, and right below the Cutie Mark tattoo is a rainbow kanji with nine magatama in between the kanji that said, "Lincoln Landon Loud, Almighty Champion and Emissary of Hinon, Almighty Master of The Elemental Forces, The Storms, The Cosmos, and The Universe, Master of Hero Personas and Many Powers, The Loud House's Man With A Plan, Voice of Reason, Golden-Hearted Brother of Many Siblings, Golden-Hearted Lover and Father of Many Kids, Almighty Golden-Hearted and Loving Son of Lynn Sr. and Rita Loud, Loving Grandson of Albert Loud and Samuel Loud, Almighty Golden-Hearted and Loving Future Husband, Strongest, Bravest, Resilient, Courageous, Handsomest, and Manliest Warrior of The Loud Family, Powerful Alpha Vampire-Werewolf-Cyborg Hybrid, Descendant of The Seventeenth Century Duke Lincoln McLoud of

Loch Loud in Scotland, Destroyer of Morag McLaughlin, Archenemy of Max Dillon Also Known as Electro, Destroyer of Extremely Evil, Black-Hearted, Sadistic, Delusional, Power-Hungry, Psychotic, Irredeemable Bastards and Tyrants, Talented Comic Book Writer and Video Gamer, Jack-Of-All-Trades, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True God of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Savior of The Loud House and Michigan, True Immortal Hero, Amazing and Powerful Student of Numerous Amazing and Powerful Teachers, Shinobi of The Hidden Leaf Village, Member of Many of Team Loud Phoenix Storm's Branch Teams, Spice Demon of The Loud Family, Surfer of The Legendary Wave Humungadunga, Third-In-Command And Founder of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Emissary of The Cosmos and The Heavens, Ambassador of Harmony, Friendship, Purity, Hope, Courage, and Love, and God of Friendship, Hope, Love, Courage, and Justice Dodgeball Angel King of Gotham Royal York, The Unifier of The Three Kingdoms and Warriors of Japan, Fearsome Defender of His Many Guardian Angels, and Destroyer of The House of Damaskinos", he has deep sapphire blue eyes, tattoo of a pepper with fire surrounding it on his broad left shoulder, and Mark of Manhood tattoo of a male bodybuilder with a barbell raised above his head and around him are elemental forces and an orange kanji that read, "Lincoln Landon Loud, Strongest, Bravest, Resilient, Courageous, Handsomest, and Manliest Warrior of The Loud Family" on his massive left muscular forearm, and he had his Rabbit Miraculous, Eini, with him, his male white Rabbit Familiar, Alistair, his white Vampire Bat Familiar, Artemis, and his white Wolf Familiar, Seiko, along with Darkus Battle Ax Vladitor, Darkus Omega Leonidas, Pyrus Omega Leonidas, Haos Omega Leonidas, Subterra Omega Leonidas, Ventus Omega Leonidas, and Ventus Omega Leonidas.

He had his massive Lincoln Loud's Hinon's Almighty Cosmic Storm Greatsword of Universal Hope, Elemental Bravery, and Unbreakable

Eternal Bonds, large gold Elemental Shield of Harmony, and the purified Universe 666 version of The Miracle Box holstered on his wider and muscular back, his large orange Crystal Saber, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace, Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Elemental Harmony on his left hip, his Eater of Sins revolver and Elemental Universal Thunderbird hand-cannon Blaster holstered on his right hip, the Pisces the Fish constellation and Aquarius Zodiac sign on the back of his neck and the Cygnus the Swan constellation and embedded Stone of Gelel on the back of his massive left hand, large weighted gold bands with multi-colored on his massive biceps and thighs with silver phoenixes on them, large gold cuff Bracers of The Champions of the Universe with large orange gems on his large wrists with the Dragon Ball Bracelet on the left large gold cuff bracelet and other bracelets merged with them, massive indestructible white angel wings with stars and orange and aurora-colored tips on the large white feathers and eleven massive and long powerful white wolf tails with rainbow marks with white rabbit tail on top of the eleven massive and long white wolf tails, and he was dressed in an orange version of He-Man 2002's loincloth with hanging silver lightning bolts and long white trenchcoat coattails with Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Moonlight, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Great Old Ones, Mythological Animals, Mammoths, Pegasi, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, and Mermaids on the coattails and they also had intense powerful rainbow hot flames coming off them and hanging mini silver lightning bolts on the coattails held up by his large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with a large golden buffalo head with rainbow gems for eyes and large rainbow gem in its mouth for the belt buckle on his waist, large royal blue pants with rainbow fire and multicolored lightning bolts on the thighs, and large gold armored knee-high boots with colored gems on them, silver

Buffalo head stud earrings with rainbow gems for eyes the Thunderbird carved on it and the Element, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis on the heads, large Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love with colored gems on the gold lightning bolts and rainbow crystal links from his merged large Crystal Necklace of The Buddha with a large rainbow Thunderbird-shaped Element of Harmony and a large silver Buffalo head with rainbow gems for eyes and the Thunderbird carved on it and the Element, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis on its head for the pendant on his bare chest, large fingerless orange gloves with the symbol of The Loud House on it and surrounded in a diamond formation are a Phoenix, Thunderbird, Buffalo, and Angel, his Ring of The Phoenix large multi-colored gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it surrounded by a Thunderbird, Phoenix, Werewolf, and Buffalo on his right ring finger, Blue Lantern ring on his left ring finger and small planets orbiting around his fingers like rings, claws on his fingers, he has ten large multi-colored orbs orbiting around his legs and ten multi-colored smaller orbs orbiting around his waist and circling around his feet on the floor are nine golden crosses with angelic runes and an immense blue aura around him.

Chitose Odu: Oh wow, you're Lincoln Loud of Team Loud Phoenix Storm.

Lincoln: That's right, and it's a pleasure to meet you all.

Lincoln made five clones of himself, and he and his clones went up to the girls, and they hugged their waists in their abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms, and they leaned down and kissed the girls on the lips, which they returned with equally intense passion, as they wrapped their arms around the wider muscular backs of Lincoln and his clones, and we cheered wildly at the scene.

Chitose Odu: (Seductively and rubs her right hand on Lincoln's massive right pec) You too, big, tall, muscular, and handsome.

Suddenly, six Elemental Thunderbird Necklaces of Eternal Love appeared on the necks of Chitose Odu, Kasumi Yoshino, Milly, Natsuko Suwa, Satomi Kawanakajima, and Yuki Hanei with colored gems on the gold lightning bolts and colored crystal links from their merged Crystal Necklaces of The Buddha along with Elemental

Thunderbird Chokers of Eternal Love on their necks. We returned home to The World Tree Estate, and the rest of the team was shocked to find out the villain we went after was Lincoln's old enemy, Joyce Crandall, the heartless greedy bitch who tried to flood Royal Woods and got fired long ago, and thanks to her combined hatred of Lincoln and the Loud Family, along with seeing her dreams of flooding and destroying Royal Woods in order to create another Great Lake for her tourist attraction and getting hit with The Mammon's Infernal Greed Vengeance Curse after we'd taken her down long ago, she had lost her mind and went on a violent rampage in The Uranus Prison.

But, when Lincoln showed what we did in brutally beating that heartless greedy town-destroying bitch into the ground and Lincoln finishing her off by firing a very powerful energy blast that obliterated her and sent her to The Black Gates forever, everyone cheered and hugged us and Lincoln's harem kissed him all over. Lincoln and Marina Kaimana have a lot of catching up to do, now that she's back in town.

Maria: Hah, she finally got what she deserved for her crimes.

Lincoln: You're right about that.

Nico: And we made sure to televise the death of Joyce Crandall, and it made Flip go insane.

Me: We all heard his bellow and did we absolutely piss him off.

Eli: If he dares to attack us again, he's going to suffer a lot worse.

After finally getting rid of Joyce Crandall and this time for good, we were training intensely in the gym, doing 900,000,000,000,000 reps of crunches, wing push-ups and regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 900,000,000,000-lb barbells, squats, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, and we were really sweating like crazy, even doing yoga to clear our minds, and we were also doing 900,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get our eleven

massive and long wolf tails even more stronger than ever as well, and when Marina Kaimana saw Lincoln doing 900,000,000,000,000 reps of crunches, wing push-ups and regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 900,000,000,000-lb barbells, squats, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, even doing yoga to clear his mind and doing 900,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get his eleven massive and long white wolf tails even more stronger than ever, she had an atomic red blush on her face, hearts in her eyes, and her nose was bleeding.

Marina Kaimana: My God, I was right that Lincoln's really grown into a 17-year-old, 7'9" tall, really big, handsome, and really strong man, just look at those abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and his eight-pack abs really hard at work, and really working out with those 900,000,000,000-lb barbells and he's not even getting tired, incredible, and he also got one awesome tan, and he's also doing 900,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get his eleven massive and long white wolf tails even more stronger than ever, and he now looks even more ripped than ever. He's definitely been bodybuilding and working out for many years. If anyone tried to mess with him now, they were in for a world of hurt and trouble, and he's always been there to defend and protect us from Chandler, his goons, Pablo, Anderson, and Hawk and Hank at school or out in public, and he was also quick to defend us from Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, and Luan if they get out of search control again, along with Killjoy Huggins.

Lincoln: Yep, and I've also trained a lot under some very powerful teachers, J.D. and Nico included, Marina, and I can still defend myself, and in addition to getting stronger, I've also gotten smarter as well.

Marina Kaimana: That's incredible, and we'd already known just how strong you were long ago ever since you did some wrestling and working out with some of the other Guardian Angels long ago, and we're so proud of just how much stronger you've gotten, and just how much taller you've gotten, along with getting that much bigger in muscle mass, and you've also been getting smarter as well.

Nico: You got that right, plus, we heard all of the stories from Lincoln

about you girls and about how you all helped him in his training to become an emerging hero before Team Loud Phoenix Storm was formed, and how he grew from a little boy into a really big, really strong, and really powerful man.

Marina Kaimana: Oh man, I knew it was only a matter of time before he told everyone that story.

Nico: Yep. So, Marina, what memories did you have with Lincoln, and did you have to get rough with any of his enemies along with Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, and Luan?

Marina Kaimana: I do have a video of one memory, it was with me and Lincoln at Lake Michigan.

Marina Kaimana pulled up a video and it played on the screen, and it showed Lincoln in a large orange speedo and Marina in her true form and wearing her aqua blue ocean wave two-piece bikini, and they were enjoying a day of fun.

?: LLLLLLLLLOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOUUUUUUUUUUUUUDDDDDDDDDDD

Past Marina Kaimana: What the heck was that?!

Past Lincoln: Ugh, I'd recognized that bellow of rage and the stench of an unwashed cheapskate from anywhere, it's Flip, and it sounds like he's on the rampage again!

Marina and Lincoln got up from the sand, and they saw Flip come out with red eyes of hate and he was foaming at the mouth, and he had a knife in his hand.

Past Lincoln: This again, you mutant cheapskate! Looks like I need to knock you down again!

Past Marina Kaimana: No, Linky, I got this.

Flip bellowed like a mad bull and came charging at them, but Marina Kaimana fired two powerful water waves which hit Flip, and sent him flying right back to the prison he busted out of.

Past Lincoln: Whoa, now that was so awesome!

Past Marina Kaimana: No one's messing with my man, especially not the stupid, greedy, hairy, smelly, three butt-cheeked mutant cheapskate of Royal Woods.

Marina Kaimana and Lincoln kissed as the video ends.

Nico: Whoa, so you kicked Flip's mutant hide and sent him flying back to prison, that was awesome!

Luna: That mutant messed with the water alien chick, and he went down hard.

Me: And Lincoln told us of what Flip tried to do, and we wanted his head for what he tried to do, and I cursed at Flip calling him a ton of profanities and curses.

Nico: Damn!

Laney: We were lucky to cover Lily's ears so she couldn't hear any of his profanities and curses, and we had to wash his mouth out with soap.

Sumner: You got that right.

Sakura Knudson: Jeez, I never knew you had quite a foul mouth, J.D.

Me: Unfortunately, I do, and I was so mad at that mutant, he deserved it big time.

We got a shower, and then, Lincoln, Elemental HERO Burstinatrix, Elemental HERO Lady Heat, Kiwi Magician Girl, Chocolate Magician Girl, Apple Magician Girl, Lemon Magician Girl, Minty Zaki, Adorabeezle Winterpop, and Snowanna Rainbeau are heading to Sirena Beach.

Lincoln snapped his fingers, and the 17-year-old, white-haired, 7'9", handsome and extremely muscular man was dressed in his new large orange speedo with a Thunderbird and a lightning bolt surrounded by elemental forces and stars on it with rainbow flames

coming off the speedo, orange sandals, his jewelry and accessories, and he had his weapons holstered in case of trouble.

And Elemental HERO Burstinatrix, Elemental HERO Lady Heat, Kiwi Magician Girl, Chocolate Magician Girl, Apple Magician Girl, Lemon Magician Girl, Minty Zaki, Adorabeezle Winterpop, and Snowanna Rainbeau were dressed in the two-piece colored bikinis The Musiqidandi Sisters made for them, colored sandals, and they had their weapons holstered in case of trouble. Plus, we found out Elemental HERO Burstinatrix, Elemental HERO Lady Heat, Kiwi Magician Girl, Chocolate Magician Girl, Apple Magician Girl, Lemon Magician Girl, Minty Zaki, Adorabeezle Winterpop, and Snowanna Rainbeau had feelings for Lincoln and he also had feelings for them, and he also saved them all from an ambush by a group of thugs Flip hired to kill them, Lincoln killed them all and sucked out their blood, which made Flip go insane with anger, until Lincoln fired energy blasts at him and more gold and jewels and treasures came out of that mutant, but they also got to keep their heads up, they got word that Elena Archer has sent some thugs to kill them.

Elemental HERO Burstinatrix: Wow, so this is Sirena Beach, it truly is beautiful!

Lincoln: It sure is, Burstinatrix, and it's perfect for our first date. Shall we?

Lincoln, Elemental HERO Burstinatrix, Elemental HERO Lady Heat, Kiwi Magician Girl, Chocolate Magician Girl, Apple Magician Girl, Lemon Magician Girl, Minty Zaki, Adorabeezle Winterpop, and Snowanna Rainbeau dived into the waters and they had fun swimming in the waters and they also had a swimming race and had a lot of fun and they saw the sea life that live in there, then they went back to the beach and they also had a game of volleyball, and Elemental HERO Burstinatrix, Elemental HERO Lady Heat, Kiwi Magician Girl, Chocolate Magician Girl, Apple Magician Girl, Lemon Magician Girl, Minty Zaki, Adorabeezle Winterpop, and Snowanna Rainbeau got a massive and extreme deep atomic red blush on their faces when they saw Lincoln lift thirteen 900,000,000,000,000-lb barbells Lincoln summoned in his large and strong hands and thirteen massive and long white wolf tails, but then, they saw Elena Archer's hired thugs coming after them, but Lincoln fired orbs of

black and blood red energy which hit them and he sucked out all their blood and energy and killed them and sent them to The Black Gates forever.

Then, they had some lunch, and then, as the sun was about to set, Lincoln made clones of himself and he and his clones went up to Elemental HERO Burstinatrix, Elemental HERO Lady Heat, Kiwi Magician Girl, Chocolate Magician Girl, Apple Magician Girl, Lemon Magician Girl, Minty Zaki, Adorabeezle Winterpop, and Snowanna Rainbeau, and they hugged the girls in their abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms, and Elemental HERO Burstinatrix, Elemental HERO Lady Heat, Kiwi Magician Girl, Chocolate Magician Girl, Apple Magician Girl, Lemon Magician Girl, Minty Zaki, Adorabeezle Winterpop, and Snowanna Rainbeau placed their hands on the massive pecs of Lincoln and his clones, and then, they shared a passionate and romantic kiss. Then, they came back home to The World Tree Estate and they were back in their original clothes, and Nico and I also saw Lincoln had lipstick marks all over his face, massive muscular body, and eight-pack abs.

Nico: Whoa, looks like someone really had an awesome time at Sirena Beach, eh, Lincoln?

Lincoln: (In Heaven) It… was… so… awesome!

Suddenly, nine Elemental Thunderbird Necklaces of Eternal Love appeared on the necks of Elemental HERO Burstinatrix, Elemental HERO Lady Heat, Kiwi Magician Girl, Chocolate Magician Girl, Apple Magician Girl, Lemon Magician Girl, Minty Zaki, Adorabeezle Winterpop, and Snowanna Rainbeau with colored gems on the gold lightning bolts and colored crystal links from their merged Crystal Necklaces of The Buddha and Elemental Thunderbird Chokers of Eternal Love on their necks.

Lily the Mermaid: Wow, now Elemental HERO Burstinatrix, Elemental HERO Lady Heat, Kiwi Magician Girl, Chocolate Magician Girl, Apple Magician Girl, Lemon Magician Girl, Minty Zaki, Adorabeezle Winterpop, and Snowanna Rainbeau are now in your harem.

Alexis: Looks like two of Jaden's Elemental HEROs have joined his

harem, and Caitlin and Monica, the two Gene-Slammers of Burstinatrix and Lady Heat, really approve of it.

Monica Anniston: We sure do.

Jenna: Flip had some nerve trying to kill them, that cheapskate's just making things much worse for himself.

Serena Logan: Even after all this time, Flip's still the same mutant cheapskate he's always been.

Rarity: And trying to kill Elemental HERO Burstinatrix, Elemental HERO Lady Heat, Kiwi Magician Girl, Chocolate Magician Girl, Apple Magician Girl, Lemon Magician Girl, Minty Zaki, Adorabeezle Winterpop, and Snowanna Rainbeau, now he's really going to get it.

Lincoln: And we also had a run-in with Elena Archer's hired thugs, but I killed them all and sucked out their blood, and she should be screaming with pure vengeance and hate at us in 3… 2… 1!

Suddenly, we heard Elena Archer scream with extreme hatred and rage.

Maria: Yeah, up yours, you monster bitch!

Carmen: Sheesh, those monster bitches just don't even know when to quit.

Nico: Serves her right, but she'll get hers later on today.

Me: They sure will, those monster bitches have gotten on our nerves five years ago, and now, they're going to pay dearly for everything they've done.

Lincoln: You got that right, and we're continuing to drive Brianna Greyson insane with rage, but come the day we get after her, she'll suffer for everything she's done before we end her for good.

Suddenly, Lincoln's deep sapphire blue eyes and the rainbow colored iris of Lincoln, Lori, Leni, Luna, Luan, Lynn, Laney, Lucy, Lana, Lola, Lisa, Lily, Lynn Sr., and Rita's Third Eye, and everyone else's Third Eye glowed even more, as they sensed a dark energy

signal with their eyes and the Force, and they saw who the figure was in the vision: the figure was Elena Archer of The Legion of The Lincoln-Haters, and she's heading here to kill Lincoln and get revenge. When we saw it, we knew it meant trouble.

Rayman: Uh oh, I know the glowing eyes from anywhere. Lincoln, everyone, is someone coming after us?

Lincoln: You guessed it, Rayman, it's Elena Archer of The Legion of The Lincoln-Haters, and she's heading here to kill me and get revenge.

Selene Arcangela: Should've known Brianna Greyson would send her next. But, if we know that bitch all too well, she'll also be bringing Catherine Mason, Camila Henley, Caitlin Hudson, Ava Parker, Alana Cameron, and Brianna Greyson with her.

Nicholette Torrington: Just like what happened when The Chernabog Sisters came after us last year.

Lincoln: That won't be a problem, I'll trap them in a force field.

Belle Yates: While you and I deal with Elena Archer and put an end to her for good, Lincoln.

Lincoln: But, we also got to watch it though, Elena Archer will no doubt have her machine guns with her, along with the others.

Nico: Good thinking, if they broke out of jail, they're bound to have gotten access to high-powered machine guns they stole from the cops or got themselves from contacts outside. Alright, gang, let's go, we may not have a mission today, but we still need to put a stop to that monster bitch, Elena Archer.

Lincoln: Yeah, as long as she's still alive, she remains an extremely dangerous threat to everyone all around her, so we need to get rid of her once and for all and that'll drive the other monster bitches extremely insane with anger and rage and send them running for their lives.

Selene Arcangela: You better start praying for mercy, you remorseless bitch.

Selene Emperyous: Because, we will show you and the others none for everything you've done in the past.

Belle Yates: No way are we forgiving you for any of your actions, Elena Archer, you better be ready to pay the price for your foul misdeeds.

Lincoln put up a rainbow energy field around The World Tree Estate and we headed off to destroy Elena Archer of The Legion of The Lincoln Haters.

We arrived at the park to hunt down Elena Archer of The Legion of The Lincoln Haters.

Me: Alright, we've arrived at the park, now where's that monster bitch?

Nico: She'll be here very soon. We just need to hear that banshee's scream.

?: LINCOLN LOUD, I WILL FUCKING KILL YOU FOR GETTING US EXPELLED FIVE YEARS AGO, YOU WHITE-HAIRED FREAK!

Suddenly, the eight large planets and stars orbing around my legs, the ten large multi-colored orbs orbiting around Lincoln's legs, the eight large orange orbs orbiting Linka's legs the nine large orange orbs orbiting around TLPS Ms. Tarantula's legs, the ten multi-colored orbs orbiting around Duke Lincoln's legs, the eight large dark blue orbs orbiting around Ed Cowart's legs, the nine large midnight blue orbs orbiting around TLPS Mr. Wolf's legs, the nine large crimson red orbs orbiting around Naruto's legs, the eight large crimson red orbs orbiting around Tahu, Vakama, and Nate Adams' legs, the eight large fiery red orbs orbiting around Zach Gurdle's legs, the eight large silver orbs orbiting around Clyde McBride's legs, the eight large black orbs with the Eye of Horus orbiting around Cody (OC)'s legs, the nine large black orbs orbiting around Lucy's legs, the eight large black orbs orbiting around Lars and Dudley Puppy's legs, the nine large search pink orbs orbiting around Lola's legs, the eight large search pink orbs orbiting around Lexx Loud's legs, the nine large rose pink orbs orbiting around Steven Universe's legs, the nine large green orbs orbiting around Lynn Sr.'s legs, the

nine emerald green orbs orbiting around Yakko Warner's legs, the nine large sapphire blue orbs orbiting around Wakko Warner's legs, the nine large hot pink orbs orbiting around Dot Warner's legs, the nine large marine blue orbs orbiting around Lana's legs, the eight large marine blue orbs orbiting around Liam and Leif Loud's legs, the nine large scarlet red orbs orbiting around Lynn's legs, the eight large scarlet red orbs orbiting around Lynn Jr.'s legs, the ten coral red orbs orbiting around Timon's legs, the eight large blood red orbs around Marco Diaz's legs, the nine large aqua blue orbs orbiting around TLPS Mr. Shark's legs, the eight large blue orbs orbiting around Skippy, Sean Bolton, and Loki Loud's legs, the nine large sky blue orbs orbiting around Lori's legs, the eight large sea-foam green orbs orbiting around Loni Loud's legs, the nine large sea-foam green orbs orbiting around Leni's legs, the nine large yellow orbs orbiting around TLPS Mr. Snake and Luan's legs, the eight large yellow orbs orbiting around Lane Loud's legs, the nine large brown orbs orbiting around Laney's legs the eight large brown orbs orbiting around Larry Loud's legs, the nine large light green orbs orbiting around Lisa's legs, the eight large light green orbs orbiting around Levi Loud's legs, the nine large lavender orbs orbiting around Lily's legs, the eight large lavender orbs orbiting around Leon Loud's legs, the eight large colored orbs orbiting around Bobby Santiago and Nico's legs, the eight large rainbow orbs orbiting around Rainbow Dash's legs, the eight large aqua and ocean blue orbs orbiting around Varie, William Dunbar, and Adam Lyon's legs, the ten large aqua blue orbs orbiting around Girl Jordan's legs, the nine large colored orbs orbiting around Timmy Turner's legs, the eight large gold orbs orbiting around Alex the Lion and Takanuva's legs, the nine large purple orbs orbiting around Luna's legs, the nine large search pink orbs orbiting around Rita's legs, and the eight large purple orbs orbiting around Luke Loud's legs and Menat's legs, along with our gems on our Bracelets of The Champions of the Universe and the Stones of Gelel that were embedded in the backs of our left hands were glowing, and that means we've got big trouble incoming, and the imps of The Fabled Gene-Slammers were already hissing with anger.

Lincoln: Oh great, I knew there's no mistaking that foul mouth from anywhere, you just don't know when to call it quits, do you, Elena Archer?

We saw a girl with black hair, red eyes, and dressed in a black coat, white blouse, black pants, and black knee-high boots heading our way on a motorcycle, it was Elena Archer of The Legion of The Lincoln-Haters, but we also saw Catherine Mason, Camila Henley, Caitlin Hudson, Ava Parker, Alana Cameron, and Brianna Greyson, who's already falling into madness heading here as well.

Selene Arcangela: Oh great, that monster bitch's also got Catherine Mason, Camila Henley, Caitlin Hudson, Ava Parker, Alana Cameron, and Brianna Greyson with her.

Lincoln: If they think I'm going to take that lying down, they've got another thing coming.

Lincoln fired magnetic blasts at the motorcycles and destroyed them and that sent the Legion of The Lincoln Haters flying off the destroyed motorcycles, and when they got back up and saw Lincoln, they were now absolutely pissed off.

Elena Archer: You ruined everything, Lincoln Loud! We had every last loser cowering in fear before us, but you… ! YOU JUST HAD TO PLAY THE HERO AND RUIN OUR REIGN!

Brianna Grayson: And what you fucking did in killing our dads… , THAT WAS THE LAST STRAW THAT BROKE OUR FUCKING BACKS! KILL THEM ALL! LEAVE NONE OF THEM ALIVE!

But, before Catherine Mason, Camila Henley, Caitlin Hudson, Ava Parker, Alana Cameron, and Brianna Greyson could get after us, Lincoln trapped them in a rainbow energy field.

Alana Cameron: WHAT THE FUCK?! HE TRAPPED US INSIDE THIS AGAIN! I'LL FUCKING KILL YOU, LINCOLN!

Lincoln: Cry me a river!

Maria: You tell her, Lincoln! (Flips Middle Finger) And up yours, bitch!

Qin: They're just as, if not even worse, than Audrey Madison, and she was a heartless, sick, twisted, good-for-nothing, murderous slut!

Me: And they're still as stupid and murderous as ever.

Belle Yates: This'll make sure the message is clear: we're putting an end to them once and for all.

Suddenly, Belle Yates' eyes turned neon orange and she was surrounded by a pink and white energy aura with stars, lights, and phoenixes, and as she approached Elena Archer, she left pink and white energy, stars, lights, and phoenixes with every step.

Belle Yates: I can't believe that you'd break out one day to get revenge on Lincoln for something that was entirely your fault, Elena Archer, and the same goes with the rest of the monster bitches inside the energy field. You think that now that you and the rest of The Legion of The Lincoln-Haters have broken free you can just waltz in here and try and kill Lincoln, we're not standing for it. You've already put the final nail in your coffin, and now, it's time for you to die.

Suddenly, Belle Yates was surrounded by a massive vortex of pink and white energy with stars, suns, and lights, and surrounding the vortex, there are phoenixes flying around the vortexes, and in the vortex is a pink phoenix with red eyes glaring at Elena Archer: the red eyes of death. Then, as the vortex faded, Belle Yates emerged, but she was changed forever.

Belle Yates grew to 7'5" in height, she has the body of a goddess, she has pink and white highlights in the bangs of her long brown hair tied in a ponytail and she no longer has braces, she has neon pink eyes and a pink and white energy aura with stars, lights, and phoenixes surrounding her, she has a phoenix and dragon emblazoned on her forehead with Third Eye with pink iris, she has on phoenix earrings with pink gems for eyes and holding the Light and Eternity Kanjis in its claws, she also has a dragon with white gems for eyes and holding the Light and Eternity Kanjis in the claws on the bottom of her white dragon-shaped Element of Harmony, along with the gold Thunderbird pendant of her Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love with white crystal links from her merged Crystal Necklace of the Buddha and teal gems embedded on the gold lightning bolts and she also has on her new Elemental Thunderbird Choker Necklace of Eternal Love. Belle

Yates has on a white long-sleeved shirt, tan cargo shorts, pink sweater tied around her shoulders, white shoes, she has on large gold metal bands with pink gems on her biceps and thighs, and long sleeveless white trenchcoat with music notes, stars, lights, and phoenixes on the coattails, and on the back is a phoenix surrounded by lights and stars. Suddenly, Beatrix Yates felt a sharp pain on her back, and then, massive brown angel wings with pink and white tips on the feathers grew and sprouted out from her back, and she now has eleven massive and long brown wolf tails with white tips and pink markings, Belle Yates has on her Ring of the Phoenix with pink gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger and Star Sapphire Corps ring on her left ring finger and Stone of Gelel embedded in her left hand.

Suddenly, Belle Yates' newly forged greatswords and all the greatswords and swords that she'd gotten began to merge together and they're surrounded by a kaleidoscope of pink and white energy, stars, lights, music notes, and phoenixes, and when it emerged, it transformed into Belle Yates' Eternal Cosmic Storm Music Solar Fury Greatsword of Eternal Cosmic Storm Musician Solar Fury Phoenix Justice, it's a brand-new massive greatsword with embedded pink gems and white etchings and a dragon and phoenix etched on the 7'3" massive, wide, double-edged pink blade, large white dragon heads for the crossguard, large white angelic faces built into both sides of the hilt with pink gems embedded in the foreheads, longer midnight black handle, four large pink phoenix heads with white gems for eyes and in their mouths and a large pink dragon head with a white gem in its mouth below the large phoenix heads for the pommel. Belle Yates has on her new Bracers of The Champions of The Universe with pink gems on her wrists and Dragon Ball Bracelet on the left bracer, her new gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with a gold phoenix head with pink gems for eyes and a large white gem in its mouth for the belt buckle on her waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on her right hip and Eater of Sins revolver holstered on her left hip. There's a pink kanji below the dragon and phoenix that said, "Belle Yates, Talented Musician, Loving Younger Sister of Beatrix, Bumper Junior, and Beau Yates,

Loving Younger Daughter of Jancey and Bumper Yates, Despiser of Killjoy Huggins, Dark Chandler and His Minions, And The Rest of Lincoln's Enemies, Loving Future Wife of Lincoln Loud, Destroyer of Elena Archer of The Legion of The Lincoln Haters, Destroyer and Slayer of Extremely Evil, Deranged, Murderous, Ruthless, and Sadistic Bastards, Amazing and Powerful Student of Amazing and Powerful Teachers, and Master of Lights, Music, Stars, and Phoenixes"

ベル・イェーツ、才能ある音楽家、ベアトリクス、バンパー・ジュニア、ボー・イェーツの愛情深い妹、ジャンシーとバンパー・イェーツの愛情深い娘、キルジョイ・ハギンズの軽蔑者、ダーク・チャンドラーと彼の手下、リンカーンの敵の残り、愛する未来の妻リンカーン・ラウド、エレナの駆逐艦 リンカーン・ヘイターズ軍団のアーチャー、極度に邪悪で、混乱し、殺人的で、冷酷で、サディスティックなろくでなしの破壊者であり、殺害者であり、驚くほど強力な教師の驚くべき強力な生徒であり、光、音楽、星の達人、およびフェニックス

Belle Yates has transformed into SUPER ANGEL-DRAGON-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA DIVINE SOLAR LIGHT ETERNAL COSMIC SOLAR CLASSIC MUSICIAN LIGHT DRAGON PHOENIX ANGEL OF DIVINE SOLAR LIGHT ETERNAL COSMIC SOLAR CLASSIC MUSICIAN LIGHT DRAGON PHOENIX JUSTICE AND DIVINE SOLAR LIGHT ETERNAL COSMIC SOLAR CLASSIC MUSICIAN LIGHT DRAGON PHOENIX LOVE!

We were amazed by Belle Yates' Super Angel-Dragon-Phoenix-Harmony Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga transformation, and when Lincoln saw her, he had an atomic red blush on his face, hearts in his eyes, and his nose was bleeding, but when Elena Archer saw it, she went fucking crazy and she got out her machine gun to fire at Belle Yates, but Belle Yates fired a barrage of pink and white energy blasts with stars, lights, music notes, dragons, and phoenixes at Elena Archer and it sent her flying into a tree back first, she got back up and she ran at Belle Yates again with a knife she got out, but she disarmed Elena Archer by firing light beams which hit her and sent her flying into another tree, she got back up, but now, she was mega pissed off!

Nico: Whoa!

Me: Whoa is right, Belle Yates has transformed into her Super Angel-Dragon-Phoenix-Harmony Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga form, and she disarmed Elena Archer and sent her flying into a tree.

Lincoln: Elena Archer has been asking for this for a long time, and what better way to administer her final judgement than right in front of the other members of The Legion of The Lincoln-Haters.

Belle Yates: (Divine Godly Cosmic Voice of The Cosmic Classic Music Solar Light Dragon Phoenix Angel and Divine Cosmic Classic Music Solar Light Dragon Phoenix Love) You got that right. Now, let's rip her apart, Linky.

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's Hinon's Almighty Cosmic Storm Greatsword of Universal Hope, Elemental Bravery, and Unbreakable Eternal Bonds from his wider and muscular back and his large gold Elemental Shield of Harmony magically unholstered itself and strapped itself on his left forearm, and he transformed into Super Angel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Buffalo-Phoenix-Harmony Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Universal Elemental Cosmic Thunderbird Buffalo Angel of Divine Universal Elemental Cosmic Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Mythological Justice and Divine Universal Elemental Cosmic Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Mythological Hope, and he joined Belle Yates.

Lincoln: (Divine Godly Cosmic Voice of The Harmonious Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Phoenix Angel and Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Friendship, Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You and the others have caused more than enough grief and trouble to everyone in Michigan for too long, Elena Archer. We've made the right choice getting you all expelled and put in prison five years ago, but you know what, prison's too good for any of you. Now, we're going to fix that and do what should've been done to you years ago.

Belle Yates and Lincoln went after Elena Archer who went extremely ballistic and continued firing at them, but they dodged the bullets,

and they fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow energy, pink and white energy, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Mythological Animals, Mammoths, Pegasi, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, and Mermaids at Elena Archer and they exploded with incredible power as they hit her, and they attacked her with their massive greatswords leaving scars on her, and Lincoln left many more with his claws and he and Belle attacked her with punches, kicks, and karate chops, and they were really, really, really pissing off her off now and driving her even more ballistic.

Just then, Elena Archer got out a second machine gun, but Lincoln put up a rainbow energy shield around him, Belle Yates, and all of us, and she started shooting like crazy and also laughing like a deranged bitch, but the bullets were getting bounced off the energy shield. Suddenly, the machine guns ran out of bullets and Elena Archer's deranged laughter died down and she was really fucked now.

Me: Hah! You're out of bullets, bitch, and you know what that means!

Lincoln: (Divine Godly Cosmic Voice of The Harmonious Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Phoenix Angel and Divine Godly Universal Cosmic Friendship, Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) (Smirks) You're shit out of luck!

Lincoln grabbed Elena Archer by the neck and he tossed her into the air, and Lincoln and Belle Yates fired a powerful barrage of energy balls with lights, heavenly auras, music notes, gold halo rings, stars, quintessence, elemental forces, and mythological animals, and as they hit Elena Archer, they exploded with incredible power and she was killed in the explosions, and that angered the rest of The Legion of The Lincoln-Haters. Then, Elena Archer's spirit appeared, and she was still incensed with anger and fury.

Elena Archer: You think you've won?! I'LL RETURN ONE DAY AND KILL YOU ALL!

Lincoln: (Divine Godly Cosmic Voice of The Harmonious Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Phoenix Angel and Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Friendship, Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) No, you're done and this time forever, Elena Archer. Give my regards to your lowlife dad when you see him.

Lincoln summoned the spirits of Elena Archer's victims from the past who seized her, and then, he drew the Judgement Kanji on her forehead, and as predicted, she was found guilty for her crimes, and she was fading away from existence.

Elena Archer: NO! NO! DAMN YOU, LINCOLN LOUD, DAMN YOU ALL, TEAM LOUD PHOENIX STORM! DAMN YOU ALL TO (FADES AWAY)

We cheered wildly for Belle Yates and Lincoln holstered their massive greatswords on their backs and powered down, and Belle Yates' new body, clothes, weapons, jewelry, Third Eye, and eleven massive and long brown wolf tails, and massive brown angel wings are permanent.

Then, the rainbow energy field Lincoln put up to keep Catherine Mason, Camila Henley, Caitlin Hudson, Ava Parker, Alana Cameron, and Brianna Greyson inside went down, and they ran up to the dead remains of Elena Archer. Then, they looked at Lincoln and they were absolutely really seething with rage!

Brianna Greyson: You're going to pay for this, Lincoln Loud! YOU FUCKING FREAK! KILL HIM! KILL THE FUCKER! LEAVE NONE OF THEM ALIVE! (LAUGHING INSANELY)

Suddenly, the sound of police sirens were heard, and being the criminals they were, they knew they were in huge trouble!

Brianna Greyson: (ENRAGED SCREECHING) This isn't over, Lincoln Loud!

Then, Catherine Mason, Camila Henley, Caitlin Hudson, Ava Parker, Alana Cameron, and Brianna Greyson ran off, but not before they gave us the finger, and me and Nico retaliated by giving them the finger and it drove them mad as they ran off.

Nico: Yeah, up yours too, bitch!

Belle Yates: We've taken another one down so far, and now, we got six more to go. Thanks for helping me destroy Elena Archer, Linky.

Lincoln: (Smiles Warmly) You're welcome, Belle.

Suddenly, Belle Yates wrapped her arms around Lincoln's wider and muscular back, as her chest pressed against Lincoln's massive pecs and her stomach pressed against his eight-pack abs, which'd brought an atomic red blush to Lincoln's face, and he wrapped his abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms around her waist, which took her by surprise and brought an atomic red blush to her face. Then, as Lincoln leaned down to Belle Yates's face, they kissed passionately as she moved her arms and placed her hands on Lincoln's massive pecs, and behind them was a Thunderbird, Phoenix, Dragon, and Angel flying in the air, and we saw a herd of Buffalo and many animals running across the field, along with elemental forces and lights shining down on them and we cheered wildly. Then, Lincoln and Belle Yates absorbed the lights and they came back to us as the display vanished.

Nico: Whoa, now that's what I call a dose of solar musical justice. Lincoln, Belle, you two did really awesome in teaching that monster bitch, Elena Archer, a lesson and pissing off the rest of those monster bitches.

Lincoln: Thanks, Nico, but we're already fast approaching the end of The War Against The Legion.

Me: You said it.

Lincoln: And for tomorrow, the next member of The Legion of The Lincoln-Haters that's going to show her face is Catherine Mason, which means you, Lewa, and I are up next, Ms. DiMartino.

Ms. DiMartino: Yes, we'll make her pay for all of her crimes in full.

Lewa: Right after we help Valiant on my special day.

Lincoln: But we've also got to keep an eye out, The Legion of The Lincoln-Haters are bound to send hired thugs after us.

Nico: We'll be ready for them since we've been dealing with hired thugs hired by our resident jerks to kill us, which always end with you killing them by sucking out their blood and pissing Flip and the other jerks off. So, which Alien Gene-Slammer are you meeting on your rescue tomorrow, Lincoln?

Lincoln: Good question, Nico, how about a Gene-Slammer for Alien Mother.

Selina Almenara: (Gasps) That's awesome, Linky and there's only one person we know who'd be Gene-Slammed into Alien Mother: Adreana Metrodora, she's Lincoln's Guardian Angel and one super sexy and super beautiful girl who's also a very strong and powerful warrior and tactician with incredibly strong cosmic dark powers, and immortality. But, here's the really surprising part: Adreana Metrodora's known as a Umbrasapien, an alien from the planet Umbras, a planet of eternal darkness in the Virgo Supercluster.

We gasped.

Shanan: I've heard of them, they're a really powerful race of warriors who've defended their planet from invaders for countless eons, they look human in appearance, but what marks them out is that they have dark purple hair, pink eyes, and dark purple angel wings. Their true form is really beautiful, they have dark purple sclera and they have dark purple tattoos covering their hands and forearms and feet,

and the clothes they have on transforms into a dark purple and black-themed two-piece bikini, which is their real outfit, and like the Pyrosapiens and Hydrosapiens, they also have quite an extremely powerful sexual drive.

Nico: And Lincoln also has an Umbrasapien as one of his many Guardian Angels?! Oh, I hope she kept herself under control.

Luna: Don't worry, dude, she, like Selina and Marina, has controlled herself, especially with me, Leni, and Mom watching her.

Nico: Whew.

Shanan: And just like the Pyrosapiens and Hydrosapiens, they have a very powerful desire find a mate who is not only very strong, powerful, and very intelligent, but that mate also has a kind heart, brave, bold, noble, courageous, and who always helps those in need.

Selene Emperyous: And for Adreana, the one who fit that role was Lincoln.

Mana Mystictree: Plus, she and Lincoln have more than once engaged in their fair shares of making out and kissing.

Me: And trust me, we've seen it more than once, and it always ends with Lincoln getting his entire face covered in kisses, his face red with passion, steam whistling from his ears, and hearts in his eyes. But now that Lincoln's gotten older, I just know she's going to want to take it much further.

Lincoln: I already know, but I'm ready. Plus, you'll love hearing this part, Nicole: she hates perverts with the same vengeance as you, and she doesn't need to use sexual wiles to rat them out, she can sense it by looking into their auras, and when she finds that out, she unleashes pure hell upon them by firing waves of darkness at them, and she also makes her threats clear, if she sees any single person trying to peek at her, she'll drown them in eternal darkness.

Nicole: Now, that's brutal: dark vengeance towards perverts.

Luna: And if she dares to find out someone's hurting our bro, she'll

send them to her home planet to be brutally massacred, and that threat's been sent to Flip, Scoots, and the rest of Lincoln's enemies, and that also included Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, and Luan if they stepped out of line.

Selina Almenara: I've seen how brutal the Umbrasapien Race are when it comes to dealing with evil villains.

Later it was time for Matau's final mission.

Me: This will be fun.

William: Anyone else want to go with Matau? Besides Nate and Tony Jones?

Lincoln: Me and my siblings will go.

Me: All righty. This will be awesome for you guys.

Lola: It sure will.

Vakama: And so will me and the Toa.

Me: Cool! I was wondering when we would get to that.

Poromon: I'll go as well.

Nico: All right. Lets go.

We were off to Brazil.

We arrived.

Me: Here we are guys.

Vakama: Good old Rio De Janeiro.

Nico: Yep.

Me: (WHISTLES)

I called Blu and Jewel.

Jewel: Hey guys!

Blu: Awesome seeing you all here.

Matau: Blu, meet Nate Adams and Tony Jones.

Nate Adams: Awesome to meet you guys! I'm Nate Adams and I'm a Yokai Hunter.

Twilight Sparkle: I met Nate on my Ambassador Missions and it was fun.

Me: Yep.

Tony Jones: I'm Tony Jones, Defender of the Moonlands.

Blu: Wow! Awesome to meet you two.

Me: And these are my friends the Loud Kids.

Lincoln: Awesome to meet you guys. I'm Lincoln Loud.

Lori: My name is Lori Loud.

Leni: I'm Leni Loud.

Luna: Sup dudes. I'm Luna Loud.

Luan: I'm Luan Loud.

Lynn: What up? Lynn Loud Jr.

Linka: I'm Linka Loud.

Liberty: My name is Liberty Loud.

Lyra: I'm Lyra Loud.

Lee: My name is Lee Loud.

Lucy: I'm Lucy Loud.

Lucille: (Scottish Accent) I'm Lucille Loud.

Laney: I'm Laney Loud.

Lana: I'm Lana Loud.

Lola: I'm Lola Loud.

Lisa: Greetings. I'm Lisa Loud.

Lily: And my name is Lily Loud.

Eli: And this little guy in my arms is Leo Loud.

Leo: Uwa.

Jewel: Wow! That's a lot of kids! But it's awesome to meet you guys.

Me: Yes and their mom and dad all thought would be cute if their names all started with the letter L.

Nico: Yep.

Me: (Whispers to Blu) Their family has never been one that believes in or uses condoms)

Blu snickered.

Matau: And these are my fellow Toa.

Tahu: Pleasure to meet you. Tahu, Toa of Fire.

Gali: Gali, Toa of Water.

Lewa: Lewa, Toa of Air.

Pohatu: Pohatu, Toa of Stone.

Onua: Onua, Toa of Earth.

Kopaka: Kopaka, Toa of Ice.

Takanuva: And I'm Takanuva, Toa of Light.

Tahu: We are the Toa Nuva of the Island of Mata Nui.

Jewel: Wow!

Vakama: And me and my team are for the city of Metru Nui. I'm Vakama of Fire.

Nokama: I'm Nokama of Water.

Onewa: I'm Onewa of Stone.

Whenua: I'm Whenua of Earth.

Nuju: And I'm Nuju of Ice.

Blu: Cool! Awesome to meet you guys.

Vakama: Same here.

Poromon: My name is Poromon.

Blu: Cool! Awesome to meet you Poromon.

Nico: He's one of the mascots.

Me: Yep. They are awesome.

Lori: They literally are.

Blu: (to Lori) You just be Leonard's archenemy.

Lori: I sure am and he is literally a fun archenemy.

Me: Lori and her team put up an awesome and fun battle with him and his pig army.

Lori: It's fun and more.

Poromon: It's nice to meet a fellow bird.

Blu: Same here.

Jewel: It sure is awesome.

Me: Yep. Me and the Loud Kids have known each other for over 7 years now and we have done all sorts of awesome adventures in that timeframe.

Lola: We sure have.

Lily: It was so awesome.

Blu: Wow! That is awesome!

Poromon: We're also gonna have a mission tomorrow involving other fellow birds.

Lewa: Yeah that's my big mission.

Blu: Wow!

Me: We're going to Normundy and we're going to take down a falcon that is like the Nazis. It's going to be like what my Grandfather went through during World War II.

Blu: Wow! That is amazing! I know you can do it guys.

Me: Thanks.

Blu: So, Poromon. What are your favorite hobbies?

Poromon: You'll know some of them during Matau's big day.

Me: He likes to keep it a surprise.

Nico: Yeah and it's funny and cute.

Me: But Poromon and the Mascots like to help people all over.

Lola: They sure do.

Laney: Yeah they are really awesome and cute.

Leni: They totes are.

Nico: Blu, here are yours and Jewel's Legend Items.

Blu: Cool!

Me: You'll love who your archenemies are.

Jewel: Neat.

Nico: Shall we go after the next Another MOE members?

Blu: Lets shall.

Eli: This will be fun.

We deployed the TLPS S&R Helicopter.

Poromon: How about I get used on a slingshot?

Me: (LAUGHS) That would be awesome.

Red: Yeah it sure will. You will love being launched like that.

Chuck: It sure is fun.

Hal: Oh yeah.

We were off and our search was on.

Matau: Anything?

We were watching the radar.

Me: Nothing yet but we're going to be ready for it.

Lola: This is so awesome.

Laney: You guys did an amazing job building this helicopter.

Linda: You sure did.

Me: Thanks guys. We have lots of awesome talents.

Nico: Not to toot my own horn but yeah.

Poromon: Be ready to launch me.

Me: Oh we will.

Then the radar picked up something and we saw that it was Another Hell's Gate Prisoner Emboss, Another Evil Jewel Man, Another Nanonanoda, Another Combined Combatant, Another Universe 666 Super Warumono World and Another Choujinki!

Me: WHOA! Another Hell's Gate Prisoner Emboss, Another Evil Jewel Man, Another Nanonanoda, Another Combined Combatant, Another Universe 666 Super Warumono World and Another Choujinki!

Nico: The Japanese version of Venomark and the Universe 666 version of Super Warumono World? Whoa.

Me: Yep.

Lola: This is gonna be rough.

We brought her on board.

Nico: And you are?

Me: (GASP) Hilda Jet!

We had her put on a bed.

Hilda Jet: (GROANS) J.D.?

Me: Yeah it's me.

Hilda Jet: What happened?

Me: Long story.

I saw the Wonder Ride Book and picked it up. It was called The Purple Jet Ranger and The Flying Greed Monster.

Me: Fitting.

We got to landing.

Me: Lets land.

We landed.

We got out.

Me: That was awesome. Well done Poromon.

Poromon: Thanks.

Nico: I see some Marmosets up ahead. You and Choujinki's archenemy should defeat them together to make up for this!

Eli: But Choujinki doesn't have an Archenemy.

Me: Actually he now does. I picked the Swords of Justice Gene-slammers as the archenemies of Hell's Gate Prisoner Emboss, Combined Combatant, Universe 666 Super Warumono World and Choujinki.

Nico: Cool!

Lola: Yeah!

Emily Athos: No Another Choujinki? Why did you guys call me then?

Nico: Look there!

We saw a bunch of Marmosets.

Me: We defeated Another Choujinki early.

Poromon: I got launched and blasted her down. Sorry.

Emily Athos: Aw it's all right Poromon. You did great.

Poromon: Thanks.

Emily fired waves of wind and energy and blasted the Marmosets all over.

Poromon: (Echoing) LIGHTNING JAVELIN!

He fired a blast of lightning and blasted them!

The Marmosets ran.

Nico: Hilda, do you have a connection to the Jetman?

Hilda Jet: (Groans) Yeah I do. I'm the Purple Jetman.

She showed her Jetman Morpher.

Nico: Cool!

Hilda Jet: I'm the Purple Falcon.

Eli: Wow that is awesome!

Lola: It sure is.

Hilda Jet: Yep.

Nico: Who's next?

Me: Another Hell's Gate Prisoner Emboss.

Nico: Celica D'Artagnan will be up next.

Lola: Yep.

She appeared.

Celica D'Artagnan: You rang?

Nico: Whoa that was fast.

Eli: Yep.

We heard bushes rustling.

Nico: There she is!

Me: Wait that's not her.

We went and got closer and we saw a girl with Neon red hair and

neon red clothes and red angel wings.

Me: (GASP) Connie Crocoite!

We went over and looked her over.

Me: Oh man.

Connie Crocoite: (Groans weakly)

Nico: She looks horrible.

I felt her head and she had a blistering hot fever.

Me: Holy shit she is burning up!

Nico: Looks like she outlived her usefulness to Another Emboss

Me: I'll get the medical transport here.

Nico: Okay.

I called Varie and Robo Lori and in 2 minutes they got to our location.

Nico: Whoa that was fast.

Varie and Robo Lori got out and picked her up and put her on a gurney.

Varie: We'll give her the serum Ransik took.

Me: Great.

She and Robo Lori went and put her in and they went back to the estate.

I then sensed something.

I fired an energy blast and it hit a rock and exploded!

KRABBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMMMMMM

A figure came out and it was ANOTHER EMBOSS!

Me: Another Emboss!

Nico: (gets out Marionette Shadow and Puppetmon's Ridewatches) There are no strings on me!

Nico activated it and fired waves of strings and made her dance like a chicken.

Me: (LAUGHS) Funny!

Celica D'Artagnan: Now for this!

She fired a wave of energy and blasted her down and she exploded!

KRABBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMMM

I caught the Wonder Ride Book and it was called The Amazonite Princess and the Venomous Sorcerer Snake.

Me: Fitting.

I gasped and saw that the girl who turned into him was one with neon aqua blue hair and had blue eyes and had blue clothes and blue angel wings.

Me: Maria Amazonite!

I went over and picked her up.

Nico: So it wasn't Connie?!

Me: No it wasn't. She was bitten by her.

Eli: She was a victim in the wrong place at the wrong time.

Nico: Oh.

Me: Yeah.

Eli: Another Nanonanoda next.

Me: Better call in Jessica Heirleins.

Eli: Yeah.

Jessica flew in.

Jessica Heirleins: Here I am!

Nico: Cool.

Eli: Nice!

Me: Yep.

Nico: And there she is!

We saw a figure and it was ANOTHER NANONANODA!

Eli: Whoa!

Lola: Scary guy!

Lana: Yeah.

Another Nanonanoda: (In a girls voice) I do look scary though.

She reverted back and was a girl with neon blue hair, neon blue eyes and had a blue gem in the middle of her forehead and she had blue angel wings and had blue clothes.

Me: (GASP) Cleo Kyanite!

Eli: Wow!

Cleo Kyanite: Awesome to see you again J.D.

Me: You too. Lets separate you and defeat this monster you were turned into.

I fired a wave of light and separated her from him.

Tony Jones: (gets out May Kanker's Amazon Weapon) Let's do this!

Tony had a hammer.

Jessica Heirleins: Lets do it!

She got her Amazon weapon out and it was a wing sword!

They fired waves of energy and blasted Another Nanonanoda down!

KRABBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOMMMMMM!

He exploded! I caught the Wonder Ride Book and it was called The Kyanite Princess and the Wire Monster of The Electronic Kingdom.

Me: Nice.

Nate: Who's next?

Me: Another Evil Jewel Man, Another Combined Combatant and Another Universe 666 Super Warumono World left.

Nico: Yep.

Me: Better call in Eria the Water Charmer, Abigail Porthos and Nymph.

We did so.

Eria: We're ready for this.

Eli: Awesome.

Laney: Let them come all at once.

Nico: Good idea. Get it done quickly.

Then they all came.

Nico: Another Evil Jewel Man, Another Combined Combatant and Another Universe 666 Super Warumono World!

Me: Whoa!

Matau: Better break out the big guns! Time to go Hordika!

HE WENT HORDIKA!

Me: Oh yeah!

Abigail Porthos: This is gonna be fun!

Eria: It sure will!

Nate: And this! (Brings out Hot Rodney's Amazon Weapon)

Nate's weapon was rocket skates!

Me: Nice!

Blu: (gets out Jailbird Monster's Amazon Weapon) Let's see what this does!

He got out a whip and it was imbued with Jailbird Monster's power.

Nico: This is gonna be good.

Abigail Porthos: I'm ready for this one.

Nymph: Same with me.

Me: Lets get them!

?: Not without us!

Then a Thundurus, Tornadus and Landorus came!

Me: Whoa! Thundurus, Tornadus and Landorus!

Nico: The Forces of Nature!

Eli: Wow!

Thundurus: (In a girls voice) We're going to thrash these 3.

Tornadus: (In a girls voice) This will be fun.

Landorus: (In a girls voice) It sure will.

Nico: Leona Thundaro, Emerald Tornado and Sarah Pelee! Wow!

Me: Wow!

Jewel: We need to find out who they are first.

Another Evil Jewel Man: (In a girls Voice) We should have talked first.

Another Combined Combatant: (In a girls voice) Yeah sorry.

Another Universe 666 Super Warumono World: (In a girls voice) Yeah sorry.

Me: Whoa those voices!

They changed back. Another Evil Jewel Man turned into a girl with aqua blue hair and blue clothes and blue wings and had a neon blue gem in the middle of her forehead, Another Combined combatant was a girl with dark blue hair and had blue eyes and blue clothes and blue angel wings and a dark blue gem in the middle of her forehead and Another Universe 666 Super Warumono World was a girl with red hair and had red eyes and red clothes and red rainbow clothes and had a red gem in the middle of her forehead!

Me: (GASP) Camie Chrysocolla, Tanya Tanzanite and Finn Fire Opal!

Nico: Whoa!

Blu: You know them?

Me: Girls I know from Cooking, Science and Gym Classes.

Finn Fire Opal: Yeah it's a long story.

Me: Yep.

Eli: Cool.

Me: Sorry we have to fight like this girls.

Tanya Tanzanite: No worries.

I fired a wave of light and separated their anothers.

Nico: Nice!

Lori: Lets turn these Anothers into human pretzels!

We fired waves of energy and elements and blasted them and I caught their Wonder Ride Books. One was called The Chrysocolla Princess and the Kingdom of the Jewels of Doom, The second was called The Tanzanite Princess and the Kingdom of the Footsoldiers of 45+ Years of Evil and the 3rd one was called The Fire Opal Princess and the 45 Worlds of Rangers.

Me: Wow.

The Forces of Nature Pokemon Reverted back.

Leona was a girl with aqua blue hair and blue clothes and blue angel wings, Emerald was a girl with green hair and green clothes and green angel wings and Sarah was a girl with orange hair and orange clothes and blue angel wings.

Matau: Excellent as always!

Me: I agree there!

Eli: Yeah!

Leona Thundaro: That was awesome!

Me: What are your favorite memories of Nico?

Emerald Tornado: We have a lot of them. But our favorites are in Science Class.

Sarah Pelee: We hated this one evil girl that was a queen bee jerk that made everyone miserable and we struck her with lightning and paralyzed her permanent.

Me: Nice.

Nico hugged them.

Nico: I've really missed you girls.

Sarah Pelee: We did too Nico.

Me: Awesome.

Blu: Matau, ever since I met you, I've seen you as a big brother.

Matau: Oh Blu.

He pet him and Blu nuzzled him.

Me: Aww.

But then I got a call on my phone.

Me: Oh excuse me.

I answered.

Me: Hello?

May: (On my phone) (Frantic) SAPPHIRE NAUTILUS HAS GONE INTO LABOR!

Me: WHAT THE!? Guys! Sapphire Nautilus is in labor!

Nico: OH MAN! We got to get home and get her to the hospital!

Blu: Better hurry guys!

Me: Right!

Blu: Hey, Red. Keep kicking ass out there, okay?

Red: That you can count on!

Blu: Yeah.

We went back home!

We arrived and got Sapphire ready and loaded her into Ratchet and headed to the hospital!

We got to the hospital and dashed in and got Sapphire into the Delivery room and then we waited. I had a Shadow Clone in there with her.

May: How did the mission go?

Me: Really awesome May.

We told them everything and it was awesome.

May: WHOA! That is awesome.

Lola: It sure was.

May: Amore, for your first mission, Sunny Bridges and 3 Rabbids should go with you.

Princess Amore: Awesome. Looking forward to it.

Musa: Same here.

Me: I hope we don't battle Another Villains this time.

Poromon: Is Sapphire going to be okay?

Me: She will be okay.

Nico: Oh boy.

Qin: Yeah.

Poliwag: Who's going to be the father?

Me: I will Poliwag. I promised that I will be a much better father than her so-called dad.

Qin: Very noble and awesome.

Xenia: Yeah.

Sapphire Nautilus: J.D. KNUDSON THIS IS ALL YOUR FAULT! IF YOU GET ME PREGNANT AGAIN I WILL TEAR OFF YOUR MANHOOD AND MAKE YOU PEE INSIDE YOUR STOMACH AND THEN I WILL RIP OUT YOUR HEART AND EAT IT AND THEN I WILL SHOVE YOUR BRAIN SO FAR DOWN YOUR THROAT THAT YOU WILL POOP IT OUT YOUR BUTT!

WE GULPED IN FRIGHT!

Me: (GULPS)!

Nico: Good thing you DIDN'T get her pregnant here.

Me: That is for sure. But that was still scary.

Lola: Yeah.

Qin: True.

LOUD FART TOOT!

I farted in Nico's face by accident.

Nico: (GAGGING) EW!

Me: Sorry. Chili dog farts.

Nico: Oh yeah.

Poliwag: And it's a good thing you can heal.

Me: Yep.

The screaming stopped.

Nico: I think she is done.

Eli: Yep.

Poromon: Are the babies out?

Then the door opened and then Sapphire came out and she was in a wheelchair and had a beautiful girl with blue hair and had beautiful

blue eyes.

Me: Oh Sapphire she is beautiful and really adorable.

Nico: She sure is.

Lily: And she is so cute.

Sapphire Nautilus: She sure is.

Bianca Nautilus: Aww she sure is.

Mrs. Nautilus: Oh I love her already.

Poliwag: What are you calling her?

Sapphire Nautilus: Oceanus. Oceanus Nautilus.

Qin: That's a beautiful name.

She held her hands out to Lily.

Lily: Aww. Can I hold her?

Sapphire Nautilus: Sure.

She held her and Oceanus hugged Lily.

Lily: Aww. Oceanus I will be your guardian angel and it will be filled with love and joy.

Me: Aww.

All of us: Awww.

Maria: Nico, which Gene Slammers do you think you'll meet next?

Nico: Meloetta and Genesect next.

Me: Ooh Meloetta will be awesome.

Xenia: And Genosect will be interesting.

Lola: Yeah.

Camie: It sure will.

We went back home and put Sapphire in her rocking chair.

Me: If you need anything just let us know.

Sapphire: I will.

Nico: So, what do you guys want to do for the rest of the day?

Me: Oh Lisa is going to have a Slumber Party.

Lisa Simpson: I already invited my friends over.

Me: All right.

Lisa Simpson: Yes!

Me: This will be fun for them. We haven't had one for any of us.

Nico: Yeah it sure will.

Poromon: Me and the mascots will participate too!

Me: Ooh okay.

Nico: No beer okay?

Poromon: Aww man.

Lincoln: Lisa is so lucky.

Nico: Lincoln how come I never saw you have a sleepover?

Me: I was about…

Lincoln: Now, I know what you're thinking. Lincoln how come you never had a sleepover? Let me explain. See, sleepovers in the Loud House have not always gone so well."

[Flashback to Lynn and her friends having a sleepover in the living

room. Lynn is dribbling a soccer ball and her friends are cheering for her. But at the moment, the ball flies out the window and breaks it.]

Lynn Sr.: "AAHHHH! Lynn Jr.!"

[Second flashback to Leni and her friends having a sleepover in the living room. They're using hairdryers to blow dry their hair.]

Leni: "Okay, we're done with the blow dry bar, time to curl!"

[She holds up a curling iron, looks at the power supply filled with wires and cables, and plugs in her curling iron, causing a neighborhood-wide blackout.]

Lynn Sr.: "Leni Loud!"

[Third flashback to Luna in the living room where she's smashing things with her electric guitar with her friends surrounding her.]

Luna: [in a British accent] "GOODNIGHT, LIVING ROOM!" [smashes her guitar on the coffee table.]

Lynn Sr.: "What the darn heck?!"

Chunk: "Hey buddy! I don't see you on the list!"

[Lynn Sr. is seen kicked out of the house.]

Lynn Sr.: "Luna Loud!"

[Back to the present]

Lincoln: [To the viewers] "Thanks to my sisters, sleepovers were banned in the Loud House.

Nico: Geez.

Me: That explains why. But I've slept over at the Loud House numerous times before and Mr. Lynn and Ms. Rita didn't complain about that.

Nico: Really?

Me: Yeah I always brought my sleeping bag whenever I hung out with Lincoln.

Nico: Cool.

The doorbell rang.

Me: I'll get that.

I went and answered it and in came Lisa's friends.

Me: Hey girls.

Janie: Are we too late?

Me: Nope Lisa's slumber party is about to start.

Alex Whitney: Thanks J.D.

Me: Anytime.

Later me and Nico were watching TV and then the doorbell rang.

Me: Oh that must be the pizzas I got for the girls and the mascots.

Nico: Okay.

I went over and opened the door and in came Bobby.

Bobby Santiago: Hey J.D.

Me: Hola Bobby.

He had 10 boxes of pizzas.

Me: This will feed them.

I gave him the money.

Bobby Santiago: Gracias J.D.

Me: Denada amigo.

I went to their room and knocked on it and went in.

Me: Got some pizzas for you girls.

Lisa Simpson: Thanks J.D.

Janie: Boy we're hungry.

Me: More than enough for you all.

I sat them down and went back to Nico.

Lisa Simpson: Lets play truth or dare!

Girls: TRUTH OR DARE! TRUTH OR DARE!

Alex Whitney: I'll take dare!

Janie: I dare you to Kiss Nico!

Girls: EW!

Me and Nico were watching TV.

The doorbell rang again.

Me: Oh I'll get it.

I went over and opened it and there was no one there?

Me: What the?

Then a portal appeared and out came RESHIRAM, ZEKRAM AND KYUREM!

Me: Whoa! The legendary Tao Pokemon!

Nico: Cool!

Zekram: (In a girls voice) Sorry to drop in like this.

Reshiram: (In a girls voice) Yeah we have a habit of showing up in a portal.

Kyurem: (In a girls voice) It's fun.

Nico: Yin Yolei, Zina Zinnia and Beatrice Tao!

Me: Wow!

They reverted back. Yin was a girl with black hair and blue eyes eyes and had a white Kimono on and black angel wings. Zina was a girl with white hair, blue eyes and an all black kimono and white angel wings and Beatrice was a girl with purple hair, purple eyes, pink and purple clothes and purple angel wings.

Beatrice Tao: Great to see you again Nico and an honor to meet you J.D.

Me: Same here.

Yin Yolei: I hope we aren't interrupting anything?

Me: Well Lisa Simpson and her friends are having a Slumber Party and we were watching TV.

Maria: Favorite memories of Nico?

Beatrice Tao: Our favorites are when we turned a mean queen bee girl into a fat nerd that eats pizza. We have powerful reality warping powers and we can do anything with them.

Me: Wow! When you have that kind of power that means you can literally do anything.

Nico: Yep. It was awesome and funny. They made her the total laughingstock of the school.

May: Nice.

Nico hugged the girls.

Nico: I missed you girls.

Yin Yolei: We missed you too Nico.

May: I'll get you girls settled in.

Zina Zinnia: Sure May.

They went and followed May.

Me and Nico were watching TV some more.

Alex Whitney: Hey, Nico.

Nico: Huh?

Then she ran over to him.

Nico: Uh oh!

She jumped onto him and kissed him full on the mouth!

SMOOCH!

Nico: Hey!

Me: (LAUGHS) Truth or dare! That is awesome. Also the same thing happened to me.

Nico: Really?

Me: Yeah. Jayme had one of her friends kiss me and they jinxed me.

Alex Whitney: That is funny.

Nico: Wow.

Poromon: My turn!

Lisa Simpson: Hit me with your best shot!

Poromon: Lisa I dare you to give Eli a tickle attack.

Lisa Simpson: I'll do it!

Eli was in his room.

Eli: Uh oh.

Arrietty: What is it?

Eli: I sense a disturbance in the Force. Someone is coming for me to tickle me.

Arrietty: Uh oh. You better hide.

Lisa Simpson: Too late!

Eli: I'm not scared of you!

Lisa Simpson: You should be!

Eli held them in place with the Force!

Eli: You'll never take me alive!

Eli ran fast.

He then ran and hid under the sofa.

Me: Huh?

I looked under the sofa.

Me: Eli?

Eli: Shh.

Me: Uh oh. (Whispering) Hiding from Lisa and the girls.

Eli: (Nods)

Me: Got it.

Lisa and the girls came.

Lisa Simpson: Have you seen Eli, J.D.?

Me: I think he went to the M.O.E. HQ.

Lisa Simpson: Lets get him girls!

They went there.

Me: You can come out Eli. I sent them on a wild goose chase.

Eli: Thanks bro.

Me: No problem. Want to watch Itchy and Scratchy?

Eli: Sure.

We got to watching.

I called Vypra and told them to prank Lisa and friends with a tickle attack.

Manaphy: Wait. It's my turn!

Poromon: Okay.

Manaphy then thought up a silly prank on Maria.

She then put a whoopee cushion on her chair and Maria came and sat down and then…

LOUD FART!

Maria: WHOA!

The mascots laughed!

Manaphy: Sorry, Maria!

Maria: (LAUGHS) That was funny! You guys got me.

Manaphy: (LAUGHS) That was funny.

Poliwag: My turn now!

Poliwag drank a whole bottle of Soda.

Lisa and friends came back and they saw Eli!

Lisa Simpson: Get him!

Poliwag got up to the girls and then…

LOUD BELCH!

He belched in their faces.

Lisa Simpson: (LAUGHS) Nice one!

Janie: (LAUGHS) That was funny!

Alex Whitney: (LAUGHS) So funny!

Me: (LAUGHS) He got you girls!

Eli: So did I!

Eli then used the Force and tickled the girls!

Horsea: Me next! Me next!

Horsea then snuck into Luan's room and she was reading a book and then she fell asleep and then felt something.

Horsea: Hey Luan. Look.

She showed Luan a mirror and saw that Horsea had drawn a mustache with a monocle on her face!

Luan: (LAUGHS) Boy you sure DREW that one on me! (LAUGHS) Get it?

Eddy and the mascots laughed!

Eddy: (LAUGHS) That was a good one! (LAUGHS) Boy Horsea sure surprised you there!

Luan: (LAUGHS) She sure did!

Ash: At least it wasn't a Jigglypuff this time.

Nico: True.

Luan: (LAUGHS) That is true.

Qin: Yeah.

Me: Yeah.

King Kai: (Telepathically to us) Nico, everyone, can you hear me?

Me: King Kai is there something wrong?

King Kai: Hey, everyone. Just want to inform you that tomorrow, there won't be any Hitotsuki attacks.

Me: Aw darn. Well at least it will give us a tiny break from that. Thanks King Kai.

King Kai: You're welcome.

Lisa Simpson: This has been the best sleepover ever.

Me: Glad you girls had fun. Sorry about the wild goose chase.

Lisa Simpson: No worries. But you made this really fun.

Me: Happy to provide. We got a big day tomorrow. Lets head to sleep.

Nico: Good idea.

We got ready for bed and went to sleep.

Meanwhile in Normandy, Valiant and his troop were getting ready for our arrival and it was going to be awesome as fun.

Valiant: Boy I can't wait for everyone to get here and help us take down Von Talon.

Mercury: It sure will be fun chaps.

Bugsy: I'm really excited for this too.

Valiant: Lets make this a memorable day for us tomorrow.

They got ready and saluted and the screen froze.

TO BE CONTINUED…

Another awesome chapter done.

A slumber party is fun.

NicoChan11, JediAvatarOfShinobi, Omegahatchiyak12, kolbdog323, XP4Universe, Darkhai, vinjedi1995, Drako1234658, Nflemingful, Hynageneral, BumbleSparkle, EtstheClarenceandTLHfan and ninjakingofhearts gave me the ideas for this and so did the guest reviewer. Thanks guys.

For the next rescue Nico, The Ripping Friends, Ellie Singh, Evelyn Burmingham, Jen Tennyson, Eddy, Yugi, Tea, Jaden, Jesse Anderson, Allenby Beardsley Knudson, The Hernandez Sisters, Yost Magma, Rin Nohara, Woz, Bai Tza, Sabrina Lorelai the Despair from The Dark Gene-Slammer, Albedo, The 1983 D&D Gang, Irina Krafla the Granity Gene-slammer, Kora Lexxington, Olivia Houou, Nataša Marečková, Nalanie Nanthavong The Vorash Gene-Slammer, Brynja, Sissi Delmas, Anna Anyanova the Destiny HERO Dark Angel Gene-slammer, Daring Do, Lizzie Strong the Great Blue Windrunner Gene-slammer, Emam Reynolds the Living Tsunami Gene-slammer, Wendy Sapphira, Reggie Hjorleifsstræti the Five Headed Dragon Gene-Slammer, Qin, Miku Yuuki, Princess Anita, Granity, Rei Miyamoto, Saya Tekagi, Saeko Busujima, Shizuka Marimoto, Hibiki Riders, Kabuto Riders, Den-O, Kiva, Decade, W, OOO, Fourze, Wizard Riders, Blade Riders, Faiz Riders, Gaim Riders, Drive Riders, Ghost Riders, Ex-Aid Riders, Build Riders, Zi-O Riders, Zero-One Riders, Saber Riders, Granity, Samurai Jack, Ashi and her sisters, Changeman, Jetman, Dairangers, Zenkaigers, Chloe Bourgeois, Shanan, Rita Loud, The Goths of Darkness, Zarya Moonwolf, Applejack, Apple Bloom, Twilight Sparkle & Friends, Sunny Starscout, Izzy Moonbow, Hitch Trailblazer, Pipp Petals, Zipp Storm, Misty Brightdawn, Rachel Stavenport, Kate Lloyd, Carol Pusateri, Hailey Helios, Kia, Jenna, Lina, May, Maria, Danica Metrois, Kaalia of The Vast, Varie, Sakura Valencia, Xenia the Xerneas, Bhavna Radhakrishnan the Xerneas

Gene-Slammer, Bridgette, Eli, me, Sakura Knudson, Arrietty, Aylene Carter, Gabrielle, Littlefoot and friends, Fu, Nicole Knudson, Spiderman, Kaina Tsutsumi, Nick Logan, Sh'Lainn Blaze, Camie, Kaoruku Awata, Himiko, Ibara, Toru, Sirius, Tsuyu, Ochaco, Luz, Amity, Gus, Willow, Hunter, Felicia Wittebane, Carly Atlas, Misty Tredwell, Zuria, Tony Jones, Edyn, Strag, Momo, Girl Jordan, Leeli, Sora Phaaze, Venus, Earth, Vinyl Scratch, Airazor, Rhinox, Cheetor, Rattrap, Tigatron, Janeen Aran, Lincoln, Leni, Laney, Lana, Lola, Lisa and Lily along with Akiza, Clara St. Clarice, Spectra, Cleo Di Nile, Frankie Stein And Lagoona Blue as well as Robo Roxy, Evil Clayface, Terminus, Dorodoros, Vexxa, and Palm Tree Bouma and we're going to be in for a really funny rescue and we're going to battle The Empty Head Society when they are doing the Nitwitting and we're going to be in for a really funny batch of funny shenanigans against them and we're going to battle Another Evil Clayface and Robo Roxy and also we're going to meet a gene-slammer for Meloetta and her name is Gabrielle Vickingston and she is a mermaid with wings and a powerful singer and an awesome friend of Nico,

The next match-up in The War Against The Legion of The Lincoln-Haters is Ms. Rosa DiMartino, Lewa, and Lincoln VS. Catherine Mason

For Lincoln's rescue tomorrow, Lincoln and his group are heading to China, but we also got some bad news: we got an old enemy from Lori Loud's past running loose and is causing havoc. Her name is Helena Morgana, she's a really mean and nasty bitch who enjoyed torturing and physically maiming the students and teachers because they got in her way: in other words, she did this to the students and the teachers because she has a really nasty thirst for blood. That was until Lori defeated her and with help from Lincoln and his Guardian Angels, exposed her for the nasty and really mean bitch that she is, and she was expelled, and before she was taken away, she swore she'd have her revenge on Lori. Now, five years later, she's broken out of prison and she's out for blood, but we're not going to let that bitch get away with it, we're taking her down and sending her to The Uranus Prison for good, but not before Lincoln puts a lethal curse on her: if she tries to break out again, the curse will take her life and she'll be banished to The Black Gates forever.

And we're going to meet the next Alien Gene-Slammer, her name is Adreana Metrodora, Gene-Slammer of Alien Mother, she's Lincoln's Guardian Angel and one super sexy and super beautiful girl who's also a very strong and powerful warrior and tactician with incredibly strong cosmic dark powers, and immortality. But, here's the really surprising part: Adreana Metrodora's known as a Umbrasapien, an alien from the planet Umbras, a planet of eternal darkness in the Virgo Supercluster, they're a really powerful race of warriors who've defended their planet from invaders for countless eons, they look human in appearance, but what marks them out is that they have dark purple hair, pink eyes, and dark purple angel wings. Their true form is really beautiful, they have dark purple sclera and they have dark purple tattoos covering their hands and forearms and feet, and the clothes they have on transforms into a dark purple and black-themed two-piece bikini, which is their real outfit, and like the Pyrosapiens and Hydrosapiens, they also have quite an extremely powerful sexual drive, and just like the Pyrosapiens and Hydrosapiens, they have a very powerful desire find a mate who is not only very strong, powerful, and very intelligent, but that mate also has a kind heart, brave, bold, noble, courageous, and who always helps those in need, and for Adreana, the one who fit that role was Lincoln. Plus, she and Lincoln have more than once engaged in their fair shares of making out and kissing, and more than once, it always ends with Lincoln getting his entire face covered in kisses, his face red with passion, steam whistling from his ears, and hearts in his eyes. But now that Lincoln's gotten older, she's going to want to take it much further, but Lincoln's ready. Plus, she hates perverts with the same vengeance as Nicole, and she doesn't need to use any sexual wiles to rat them out, she can sense it by looking into their auras, and when she finds that out, she unleashes pure hell upon them by firing waves of darkness at them, and she also makes her threats clear, if she sees any single person trying to peek at her, she'll drown them in eternal darkness, and if she dares to find out someone's hurting Lincoln, she'll send them to her home planet to be brutally massacred, and that threat's been sent to Flip, Scoots, and the rest of Lincoln's enemies, and that also included Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, and Luan if they stepped out of line.

Get ready for a battle that will be like from World War II as we meet Valiant and friends and help them destroy the evil Nazi Falcon, Von

Talon and make him pay for his crimes.

See you next time

WORLD WAR II OF THE BIRDS

BUCKLE YOUR SEATBELTS EVERYONE! THIS IS GOING TO BE AWESOME!

This chapter is based on the movie Valiant.

Walking through Bikini Bottom was Nico, The Ripping Friends, Ellie Singh, Evelyn Burmingham, Jen Tennyson, Eddy, Yugi, Tea, Jaden, Jesse Anderson, Allenby Beardsley Knudson, The Hernandez Sisters, Yost Magma, Rin Nohara, Woz, Bai Tza, Sabrina Lorelai the Despair from The Dark Gene-Slammer, Albedo, The 1983 D&D Gang, Irina Krafla the Granity Gene-slammer, Kora Lexxington, Olivia Houou, Nataša Marečková, Nalanie Nanthavong The Vorash Gene-Slammer, Brynja, Sissi Delmas, Anna Anyanova the Destiny HERO Dark Angel Gene-slammer, Daring Do, Lizzie Strong the Great Blue Windrunner Gene-slammer, Emam Reynolds the Living Tsunami Gene-slammer, Wendy Sapphira, Reggie Hjorleifsstræti the Five Headed Dragon Gene-Slammer, Qin, Miku Yuuki, Princess Anita, Granity, Rei Miyamoto, Saya Tekagi, Saeko Busujima, Shizuka Marimoto, Hibiki Riders, Kabuto Riders, Den-O, Kiva, Decade, W, OOO, Fourze, Wizard Riders, Blade Riders, Faiz Riders, Gaim Riders, Drive Riders, Ghost Riders, Ex-Aid Riders, Build Riders, Zi-O Riders, Zero-One Riders, Saber Riders, Granity, Samurai Jack, Ashi and her sisters, Changeman, Jetman, Dairangers, Zenkaigers, Chloe Bourgeois, Shanan, Rita Loud, The Goths of Darkness, Zarya Moonwolf, Applejack, Apple Bloom, Twilight Sparkle & Friends, Sunny Starscout, Izzy Moonbow, Hitch Trailblazer, Pipp Petals, Zipp Storm, Misty Brightdawn, Rachel Stavenport, Kate Lloyd, Carol Pusateri, Hailey Helios, Kia, Jenna, Lina, May, Maria, Danica Metrois, Kaalia of The Vast, Varie, Sakura Valencia, Xenia the Xerneas, Bhavna Radhakrishnan the Xerneas Gene-Slammer, Bridgette, Eli, me, Sakura Knudson, Arrietty, Aylene Carter, Gabrielle, Littlefoot and friends, Fu, Nicole Knudson, Spiderman, Kaina Tsutsumi, Nick Logan, Sh'Lainn Blaze, Camie, Kaoruku Awata, Himiko, Ibara, Toru, Sirius, Tsuyu, Ochaco, Luz,

Amity, Gus, Willow, Hunter, Felicia Wittebane, Carly Atlas, Misty Tredwell, Zuria, Tony Jones, Edyn, Strag, Momo, Girl Jordan, Leeli, Sora Phaaze, Venus, Earth, Vinyl Scratch, Airazor, Rhinox, Cheetor, Rattrap, Tigatron, Janeen Aran, Lincoln, Leni, Laney, Lana, Lola, Lisa and Lily along with Akiza, Clara St. Clarice, Spectra, Cleo Di Nile, Frankie Stein And Lagoona Blue as well as Robo Roxy, Evil Clayface, Terminus, Dorodoros, Vexxa, and Palm Tree Bouma and we were there for an awesome and funny and crazy rescue. We got word that the Empty Head Society is at it again.

Me: Those dumb Empty Head Society imbeciles.

Qin: Yeah they are dumber than a bunch of moronic traffic cones.

Lola: Yeah they have no brains at all.

Lana: Hence why they are called the Empty Head Society.

Me: Because they are brainless buttfaced stooges.

Eli: No kidding. What a bunch of freaks.

Nico: Come on guys don't call them names. They may be stupid but they are M.O.E. Members.

Lola: You're right.

Akiza: They may be stupid but they are funny.

Qin: They sure are.

Nico: Akiza, I want to thank you, Robo Roxy, and your teams for coming today.

Akiza: No problem Nico. It's awesome that we're going to help you out too.

Clara St. Clarice: It's going to be good and fun.

Camie: It sure is.

Nico: Clara, remember when you first met Lincoln?

Clara St. Clarice: I sure do. We met in a castle over in the other side of Royal Woods and it was a scary and awesome adventure.

Lola: That was awesome.

Lucy Loud: It sure was. I liked it.

Nico: That is awesome.

Camie: Cool.

Eli: I agree there.

Nico: And now, you're part of Lincoln's harem.

Clara St. Clarice: I sure am and I'm also in the Goths of Darkness.

Brittney: That is for sure and it's awesome.

Camie: Yeah.

Zuria: We're proud of that.

Lola: Yep.

Tsuyu: That is for sure.

Me: Yep.

Nico: Boy that Slumber Party was fun and awesome.

Qin: It sure was.

May: Yep.

Nico: I can't believe Alex kissed me!

Me: It was part of Truth or Dare Nico.

Nico: I know.

Qin: Still that was funny.

Lola: Yeah it sure was.

Eli: The girls were trying to tickle me!

Maria: (laughs) Horsea sure was funny!

Me: She drew a mustache and monocle on Luan as she was sleeping.

Maria: And I got a whoopee cushion put under me.

Lola: (LAUGHS) That was funny.

Maria: Boy it sure was! (LAUGHS) (LOUD FART!) WHOA! (BLUSHES)

Qin: (LAUGHS) Sorry. Just my latest invention.

She pulled out a ray gun and it was orange and had a bunch of settings.

Qin: This is the Fart-Combobulator Ray.

Maria: That is cool.

Me: Wow!

Nico: We should have sleepovers more often.

Me: Good idea.

Qin: I agree there.

Lola: Yeah they are fun.

Nico: Yes they are.

Then We heard a crash!

WE SAW A MASSIVE MULTI-BOAT PILE UP!

We gasped!

Me: WHOA!

Nico: Looks like the fun is beginning!

Me: A bunch of empty-head buttface fun!

the Ice Cream King, and the Empty Head Society club members ride down the road in their mini boats. The townspeople scream and run away in fear. Lou hops onto his hot dog stand and rides away in it like a horse. An old lady hides into her house and zips her door shut just as the Empty Head Society ride pass. The scene changes to the bowling alley. A bowler goes to make a strike with his bowling ball.]

Incidental EHS3: Hey, mister. You dropped your ball. [swings his hockey stick and hits the ball like a puck, crashing it into the bowler's face]

[The two Empty Head Society club members create havoc in the bowling ally by flinging bowling balls at the bowlers. The scene cuts to Larry doing his workout on the treadmill at his gym.]

Incidental EHS9: Keep running. I'll pace you.

[Larry tries to run away, but the treadmill was moving too fast. He then gets crushed by the blobfish club member's mini boat. The scene changes to one of the club members painting happy faces on the traffic light.]

Incidental EHS6: These lights could use a smile.

[This action causes a major pile-up in the middle of the intersection and all the drivers complain. One Empty Head Society club member plows through the sidewalk with a lawnmower.]

We saw destruction all over caused by a bunch of brainless buttfaces.

Nico: We need to stop this!

Me: Lets kick some empty head butt!

We went at them.

The Empty Heads were screaming as we were bashing and smashing and pulverizing their empty buttfaced brains out of their skulls.

We were bashing their skulls in.

POW BLAM SMASH WHAM SMASH BANG!

secs agoWe were pulverizing the Empty Head Members left and right and bashing them all into pulp.

Nico grabbed one and gave him a nuclear wedgie.

Eli then poked one in his eyes and Qin fired her Fart Combobulator ray and it was set in explosive diarrhea.

LOUD EXPLOSIVE WET FART!

I bashed an Empty Head member in his face with a bowling ball.

Camie kicked one in the crotch and Zuria bashed him all over like a punching bag!

Robo Roxy: Tronics!

She summoned numerous Tronics and they really smashed up the Empty Heads.

Tsuyu and Sirius squished one with an anvil.

Lola fired a blast of fire and burned one.

Lincoln: This will give you a NASTY Lobotomy!

Lincoln fired a wave of lightning and electrocuted all the Empty Heads and burned them with billions of volts of electricity!

Lisa bashed the Ice Cream King on his head with a huge mallet!

Pinkie Pie blasted them with her Party Cannon.

We were Punching and smashing and bashing them all over the place with indiscriminate fury!

But then!

KRABLAM!

We bashed them all over and sent them flying and smashed them into the ground!

Nico: Had enough?

They groaned.

Me: I think they did.

Qin: Bunch of morons.

The Empty Heads really were thrashed into pulp!

Nico: Boy they are going to be feeling that one.

Me: What a bunch of brainless moronic buttfaces.

Then a Paddy Wagon from the M.O.E. Home Asylum For Really Stupid Imbeciles came.

Man: Come on you guys. Time to go back home.

They were too beat up to even run away.

They were loaded into the Paddy Wagon and it drove off.

Nico: Time to fix this mess.

Me: Uhh Sandy did that already.

We saw that Sandy did it.

Nico: Wow that was quick.

Lola: Yep.

Nico: Thanks Sandy.

Sandy Cheeks: No problem guys!

Me: Hey Nico you want to hear some opinions about Evil Squidward?

Nico: Sure.

Me: Watch this.

I opened a viewing room and Evil Squidward was listening and we were broadcasting what we say about him.

Me: He's a passive-aggressive narcissist with a gigantic ego. He literally believes himself to be better than everybody else in Bikini Bottom despite having no evidence to back it up. He openly insults customers who did nothing to him, just because he doesn't agree with their eating habits. He brags about being a brilliant artist and musician when literally everyone he's ever met-even SpongeBob, who worships him-agrees that he's terrible at it. He acts like Spongebob and Patrick are out to intentionally annoy him when it's obvious they aren't self aware enough to realize their actions. He's never even attempted to patiently explain to them that he's not interested in hanging out with them. He's an outright animal abuser who shows contempt for other people's pets. He's an insecure asshole for pretending to hate Krabby Patties because he couldn't stand admitting that he was wrong about something, and because he wanted to make SpongeBob sad. He constantly complains about working at The Krusty Krab and believes he's too important to be working there, but whenever he's threatened with firing he immediately backs down. He also never makes any effort to gain employable skills or look for another job. When SpongeBob became homeless, he started celebrating and refused to let him stay with him for only one night. When Squidward lost everything, he took advantage of Spongebob and forced him to be his personal housemaid. He can't take criticism. He committed identity theft just so he could steal some of Squilliam's spotlight. He abused Mr Krabs in Krusty Towers when it was Patrick, who was putting him through all that pain, and actively started hanging out with him and Spongebob just to increase Mr. Krabs's misery. Squidward is just a terrible person.

EVIL SQUIDWARD SCREAMED AND ROARED IN ABSOLUTE RAGE FROM HIS CELL IN INFERNO ISLAND!

Nico: Speaking of Krabby Patties, anyone want any?

Me: I'm game.

Qin: Me too.

We went to the Krusty Krab.

We arrived.

Nico: GOOD MORNING KRUSTY CREW!

SpongeBob: Hey guys!

Mr. Krabs: Ahoy there lads!

SpongeBob: You all hungry?

Me: We sure are.

We ordered some Krabby Patties and got them and they were tasty and awesome.

Nico: Man, I love these!

Eli: (EATING) Yummy and delicious.

Zuria: (Eating) Mmm! I'll say.

Patrick: I'm already here.

Mr. Krabs: So am I.

Nico: Awesome.

Lola: Yep. Better call in Retrax and Elise Schwarzer.

Nico: Yep.

Lola: Yeah.

Nico: And Uncle Grandpa, Leni, and The Three Stooges as Ponies

Leni: I'm totes already here.

The Three Stooges then came.

Moe, Curly and Larry: (In acapella) Hello… Hello… Hello…

Moe: We're here guys.

Me: Awesome.

But then…

CRASH!

Uncle Grandpa's RV crashed into the wall and then Uncle Grandpa came out.

Uncle Grandpa: Good Morning!

Nico: Morning, Uncle Grandpa!

Uncle Grandpa: Hey guys. Looks like you need our help with this.

Me: Yep we sure do.

Moe: I have a feeling it's going to be good.

Curly: What's good about it?

SLAP!

Moe slapped Curly across his face.

Moe: Shut up you baboon.

Nico: There they are!

We saw a bunch of figures and they were ANOTHER EMPTY HEAD SOCIETY, PED, CLAMPDOWN, HEATSEEKER, EVIL CLAYFACE AND ROBO ROXY!

Me: Whoa! They all came at once!

Nico: WICKED!

Me: We'll face the five of them before Another Robo-Roxy all at once.

Nico: Okay.

Me: This is gonna be awesome.

Nico: We need to find out who they are first.

They reverted back and we saw that they were girls with blue hair, blue eyes, blue clothes and blue angel wings and had the kanji for Swift on their foreheads.

Me: (GASP) The Sonic Sisters!

Sonia Sonic: Awesome to see you again J.D.

Me: Guys meet Sonia, Sally, Sakura, Sunny and Sammy Sonic. They are 5 Quintuplets and they are all the gene-slammers of Sonic the Hedgehog.

Qin: WHOA!

Xenia: You girls must be really fast.

Sammy Sonic: We sure are. We are also Freedom Fighters.

Nico: That is awesome!

Qin: YEAH!

Nico: Who doesn't love Sonic?!

Sunny Sonic: Sonic is our hero and being gene-slammed with him is awesome. We have his awesome super speed and we love chili dogs.

Camie: That is so awesome.

Lola: We were on a planet of Chili Dogs yesterday and it was awesome.

Varie: Sonic and Tails loved it.

Me: Yep.

Sally Sonic: That is awesome.

Me: Yep.

Mr. Krabs: Mr. Squidward, watch the register. This will only take 5 minutes!

Squidward: Aye aye sir!

Mr. Krabs: That is amazing that ye girls are gene-slammers of Sonic.

Sonia Sonic: It's awesome.

Me: Yep.

Nico: Do you girls fight people like Dr. Ivo Robotnik?

Sonia Sonic: Oh yeah. Just yesterday we thrashed a mad scientist named Dr. Hino Schlinkenkoffer and he was a mad genetics scientist.

Me: WHOA!

Nicole: Wait I've heard of him! He was booted out of the scientific community for his inhumane experiments. He cross-breeds animals and uses them as weapons of destruction. They cut his funding and tried to pull the plug but he escaped.

Sakura Sonic: Yep. But we stopped him and got him sent to the Saturn Insane Asylum Arkham Asylum section.

Me: Wow! You girls did us a big favor.

Retrax: Sorry we have to fight you girls.

Sonia Sonic: No worries.

Me: Also is the Another Robo Roxy friendly or hostile?

Sally Sonic: Friendly and you guys will be finding this one interesting.

Me: I have a feeling it will be awesome.

Retrax: It sure will. Lets get it on! Retrax, TERRORIZE!

He transformed!

Girl Jordan: First lets separate you guys.

Sally Sonic: Okay.

Girl Jordan: Lets do it!

Leeli: Right!

Girl Jordan: Lets go Leeli.

Girl Jordan and Leeli held hands.

(YURGEN'S TUNE PLAYS)

The skies had leaves and flowers flying in the wind along with sea dragons singing in the background.

Girl Jordan and Leeli: (SINGING DIVINELY AS LEELI HAD FIREFLIES SWIRL AROUND HER AND GIRL JORDAN HAD HER AQUA BLUE AURA FLARED UP)

O holoré lay thee low

Holoél dark in the Deep

Down beneath the earth you go

Go holoré fast to sleep

O holoré lay thee low

Holoél dark in the Deep

Down beneath the earth you go

Go holoré fast to sleep

Fast to sleep

Fast to sleep

Dark holoré in the Deep

Rise again holoré now

Spring abundant holoél

Render green the dying bough

Raise the rock where Yurgen fell

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Spring abundant holoél.

They fired waves of energy and separated them from their Anothers.

Me: Awesome!

Sakura Sonic: This is gonna be awesome!

Lola: Lets get them!

We fired waves of energy and blasted the 5 Anothers and they

exploded!

KRABBBBBBBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO

I caught the Wonder Ride Books and they were called The Sonic Princesses and the Stupid Idiot Cult, The Transformers of Crabs and Worms and the Flamethrower and the Clay Monster

Maria: Time to call in the cavalry.

Maria pulled out the M.O.E. Cannon.

Maria: (TURNS DIAL) MARIONETTE DARK 6!

She summoned Marionette Shadow, Two-Face, Rubber Bandit, Elements Fire Finn, Water Elementor and Nereida de Danann!

Nico: YEAH!

Marionette Shadow: I'm ready for this.

Eli: We all are.

Then Another Robo Roxy was up.

Nico: Now, who are you?

Another Robo-Roxy: I think J.D. knows me.

Then she reverted back and was a girl with red hair and had rose red angel wings and had red clothes and also had the Signer Mark for the Left Front Claw!

Me: (GASP)!

Akiza: (GASP) Rose!

Rose Izinski: Akiza!?

Akiza: ROSE!

She and Rose hugged.

Akiza: Rose I thought I would never see you again!

Rose Izinski: Me too Akiza!

Me: You two know each other?

Akiza: We sure do. She is my little sister.

Robo Roxy: Wow! Awesome to meet you.

Akiza: We haven't seen each other for 10 years. The reason we never saw each other for over 10 years is because Rose had a terrible disease that was destroying her skeleton. So the doctors did an amazing procedure that replaced every single bone on her body with cybernetics.

Me: Wow!

Eli: That is amazing!

Me: Me and Rose met when we were in High School. I had no idea that Akiza was your sister.

Rose Izinski: You never asked.

Me: Oh.

Kaito: (gets out Zyuranger gear) Did Swartz promise you anything?

Zocks: (gets out Jetman gear) Because we can grant it instead.

Kaito got a Mighty Morphin Sword and Zocks got a Jet Sword.

Rose Izinski: Just to reunite with my sister.

Me: Well we already did that just a couple of minutes ago.

Laney: We sure did.

Me: Yeah.

Rose Izinski: That's true. But I'm glad to be reunited with Akiza.

Me: I take it you heard about your sisters achievements?

Rose Izinski: I sure did and I'm so proud of her.

Akiza: It was a rocky start but it was awesome.

Lola: It's true.

Sougo: (gets out Mighty Morphin Ridewatch) And don't worry about Sayer.

Geiz: (gets out Jetman Ridewatch) He's been taken care of.

Sougo got MightyMorphinTyrannoArmor while Geiz got RedHawkArmor.

Me: Yep he is dead. We banished him to the Black Gates.

Rose Izinski: Good riddance! I hated that freak.

Me: So did pretty much everyone else in Neo Domino City.

Misty Tredwell: Yeah he killed my brother and J.D. brought him back to life for me.

Me: I sure did.

Rose Izinski: Wow! How did you do that?

Me: I resurrected him with a snap of my fingers. I have the power to do anything.

Rose Izinski: Wow! That is amazing!

Me: Yep.

Rose Izinski: Wow! Lets dance!

She turned into Another Robo Roxy!

Nico: (gets out Robo Roxy's Ridewatch) See if you can access Robo Roxy's Armored form. Me (gets out Robo Roxy's Ridewatch): See if you can access Robo Roxy's Armored form.

Another Robo-Roxy turned into her Armored form!

Me: WHOA! Awesome!

Nico: How about some reinforcements! TRONICS!

He summoned Tronics!

Nico activated Robo-Roxy's Ridewatch and they fired waves of energy and blasted her all over!

Nico: Time for some clay fun! (ACTIVATES EVIL CLAYFACE'S RIDEWATCH)

He turned his arm into a sword and his other arm into a hammer and then he smashed her all over the place!

May: (gets out Terminus' Ridewatch) Don't forget me!

May activated it and fired waves of energy and blasted her down!

May: YEAH!

Qin: Take that!

May: (gets out Dorodoros's Ridewatch) Now for this!

May activated it and fired more energy waves and blasted her all over.

Qin: OH YEAH!

Maria: YEAH! My turn! (ACTIVATES VEXXA'S RIDEWATCH)

She fired waves of energy and blasted her down.

Maria: Top this too! (ACTIVATES PALM TREE BOUMA'S RIDEWATCH)

She fired a bunch of coconuts and they hit her and bashed Another Robo-Roxy all over.

BONK BONK BONK BONK!

Patrick: (LAUGHS) THAT GUY GOT HIT ON THE HEAD WITH A BUNCH OF COCONUTS!

Clara St. Clarice: My turn!

She activated Evil Clayface's ridewatch and turned into Rolf with the Hat of Discipline.

Clara: (Imitating Rolf) You must be punished.

Another Robo Roxy: What is that thing?

Clara: The Hat of Discipline. DO YOU LIVE IN A CAVE!?

KRABLANG!

She squished her flatter than a pancake!

Nico: (LAUGHS) FUNNY!

Then Number 7, Live Action Sentinel Prime, Konako Haizono, NES Mechagodzilla, Don and The Squidward Robot came!

Nico: Nice Team Number 7!

Number 7: Thanks Nico!

Eddy: (LAUGHS) That means it's Lumpy's turn next.

Qin: Yep.

Lola: Awesome!

Then we saw a Meloetta fly in.

Me: Whoa! A Meloetta.

Nico: Cool!

Maria: Awesome!

Squidward: (to the Squidward Robot) Like looking at myself in a robotic mirror

Me: Sure feels like it.

Meloetta: (In a girls voice) This is gonna be so awesome and fun.

Nico: Gabrielle Vickingston! Wow!

Meloetta: Awesome to see you again Nico.

She reverted back and was a mermaid with blue hair and had blue eyes and had a blue tail and had blue angel wings.

Gabrielle Vickingston: I got this.

She fired a wave of energy and smashed down Another Robo Roxy and I caught the Ridewatch and purified it and I brought over Rose.

Nico: That was Awesome!

Maria: It sure was!

Me: Yeah!

Clara St. Clarice: What's your favorite memory of Nico?

Gabrielle Vickingston: My favorite is when me and Nico went underwater and blasted a nasty bunch of merman bandits.

Eli: Wait you mean the Bandits of Anti-Triton?

Gabrielle Vickingston: That's rightt! How did you know that?

Eli: Me and Ariel battled those jerks before.

Me: Wow that is crazy! But cool!

Eli: Yep.

Gabrielle Vickingston: That's right.

Nico and Gabrielle hugged.

Nico: I've really missed you.

Gabrielle Vickingston: Me too Nico. Me too.

We paid for our meal and went back home.

After Nico's rescue, Lincoln and his harem, Me and my harem, Sakura Knudson, Stellar, Stardust, Ken Knudson, Nico and his harem, Clyde and his harem, Naruto and his harem, Ed Cowart and his harem, Ets and his harem, Gage the Hegehog, Sasuke, Itachi, and their family, Sakura and her family, Qin, Eli, Nicole Knudson, Lori, Leni, Luna, Luan, Lynn, Laney, Lucy, Lana, Lola, Lisa, Lily, Lynn Sr., Rita, Harriet Loud, Sherlock Hound, Noctis Lucis Caelum, Gladiolus Amicitia, Ignis Scientia, Prompto Argentum, Stella Nox Fleuret, Ravus Nox Fleuret, TLPS Mr. Wolf, TLPS Mr. Piranha, TLPS Mr. Snake, TLPS Mr. Shark, TLPS Ms. Tarantula, The Dynasty Warriors, The Samurai Warriors, Yakko, Cherry Hunter, Cammy, Milan Flare, Yoko, Wakko, Poison, Pyrrha Alexandra, Alice, Mimi Kitagami, Dot, Haneru Tobitatsu, Sir William the Good, Lady Mary the Good, The Z-Fighters, Max Goof, P.J., Bobby Zimmeruski, Tank, Roxanne (A Goofy Movie), Baloo, Sora, Donald, Goofy, Roxas, Xion, Riku, Kairi, Lea, Elena, Crash Bandicoot, Coco Bandicoot, Aku-Aku, The Quantum Masks, Alternate Tawna, Spyro, Cynder, The Ghostforce, Rayman, Juniper Lee, The Louds' Scottish Ancestors, The L-ementals, The Demon Slayer Corps, Anatankha, The Bakugan Battle Brawlers, The Power Rangers, The Kamen Riders, Izuku and his friends, The Goths of Darkness, Sebastian Mendez, Darren Arcangela, Norbert and Daggett, Heathcliff, Riff-Raff, Hector, Wordsworth, Mungo, Cleo, Leroy, Sylvester, Timmy Turner, Cosmo, Wanda, Poof, Trixie Tang, Sapphire, Emerald, Chester, A.J., Sanjay, Elmer, Chloe Carmichael, Tootie, Universe 666 Lincoln, his good sisters, parents, harem, and Guardian Angels, Universe 666 Me, Universe 666 Varie, The Lion Guard, Marinette and her friends, Sabrina Spellman, Sophie Casterwill, Jinora, and Venus McFlytrap are heading to China, and not only is Lincoln going to rescue the five girls here, but we also got some bad news: we got an old enemy from Lori Loud's past running loose and is causing havoc.

That girl's name is Helena Morgana, she's a really mean and nasty bitch who enjoyed torturing and physically maiming the students and

teachers because they got in her way: in other words, she did this to the students and the teachers because she has a really nasty thirst for blood. That was until Lori defeated her and with help from Lincoln and his Guardian Angels, exposed her for the nasty and really mean bitch that she is, and she was expelled. But, before she was taken away, she swore she'd have her revenge on Lori. Now, five years later, she's broken out of prison and she's out for blood, but we're not going to let that bitch get away with it, we're taking her down and sending her to The Uranus Prison for good, but not before Lincoln puts a lethal curse on her: if she tries to break out again, the curse will take her life and she'll be banished to The Black Gates forever.

Lincoln: Whoa, we're here in China, and I know what we're going to do here, not only am I going to rescue the five girls here, but we also got some bad news: an old enemy has come back, and it's not one of my old enemies. Lori, I hate to say it, but, she's back.

Lori: (Gasps) Oh no, not her!

Nico: Who?

Lincoln: Helena Morgana.

Me: Oh, I remember her all too well.

Lori: Same here, she's the meanest and nastiest monster bully who enjoyed torturing and physically maiming the students and teachers because they got in her way: in other words, she did this to the students and the teachers because she has a really nasty thirst for blood. That was until I defeated her and with help from Lincoln and his Guardian Angels, exposed her for who she really is, and she got expelled. This was five years ago and right around the same time Brianna Greyson and her bitch herd got expelled as well. But, before Helena was taken away, she swore she'd have her revenge on me.

Lincoln: And now, five years later, she's broken out of prison and she's out for Lori's blood, but we're not going to let her get away with it, we're taking her down and sending her to The Uranus Prison for good, but not before I put a lethal curse on her: if she tries to break out again, the curse will take her life and she'll be banished to The Black Gates forever.

Luna: She's in every way like Amy McKale, she was extremely cruel, excessively sadistic, and evil to the bone, and even worse, those two once teamed up and caused a ton of havoc on the school and it was after Amy broke out of prison yet again.

Luan: It was absolute madness, they caused tons of damage and destruction to the school and they'd beaten up and brutally injured the students and teachers, that was until Selene Arcangela, along with Selene Emperyous and her sisters, pummeled the two of them into the dirt, and not only did Amy McKale get sent back to prison, but Helena got hit with a three month suspension by Principal Rivers.

Leni: We couldn't stand her, but what could anyone do? She was also extremely violent and she was just as, if not, even worse than Amy McKale.

Nico: So, we got another Amy McKale-style situation, but this is one from Lori's past.

Lincoln: Right.

Juniper Lee: Hope someone's got a straitjacket or some rope for that animal, 'cause she'll try to get loose after we take her down.

Suddenly, we saw Alien Mother appear before us and with it are the five girls.

Draculaura: (Transylvanian Accent) Wow, that's Alien Mother.

Alien Mother: (Girl's voice) Sorry about the scare, but I was able to get the girls away from that evil bloodthirsty bitch before she could kill them to slake her thirst for blood.

Lincoln: (Gasps) That voice, Adreana Metrodora, I knew it was you.

?: (ENRAGED SCREAM) LORI LOUD, YOU, YOUR BROTHER, AND THE WHORES ARE GOING TO DIE FOR RUINING MY REIGN, YOU STUPID BITCH!

We then saw our target heading our way, it was Helena Morgana, a girl with wild brown hair, black eyes full of hatred and insanity, and

she has on an orange prison jumpsuit, and she was completely insane.

Lori: Helena, looks like five years haven't been kind to you at all.

Helena Morgana: I WILL RIP YOUR FUCKING HEAD OFF!

Sylvester: Okay, buster, you asked for it.

Sylvester unholstered his Sylvester's Blood-Soaked Vampiric Demon Darkness Greatsword of The Dracul and transformed into Super Angel-Cat-Vampire-Acme Dark Knight-Harmony Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Darkness Looney Tune Feline Demonic Darkness Vampire Cat Angel of Divine Darkness Looney Tune Feline Demonic Darkness Vampire Cat Justice and Divine Darkness Looney Tune Feline Demonic Darkness Vampire Cat Death.

Lincoln: No one threatens my sister and gets away with it. Let's turn that bloodthirsty bitch into a human pretzel!

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's Hinon's Almighty Cosmic Storm Greatsword of Universal Hope, Elemental Bravery, and Unbreakable Eternal Bonds from his wider and muscular back and his large gold Elemental Shield of Harmony magically unholstered itself and strapped itself on his left forearm, and he transformed into Super Angel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Buffalo-Phoenix-Harmony Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Universal Elemental Cosmic Thunderbird Buffalo Angel of Divine Universal Elemental Cosmic Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Mythological Justice and Divine Universal Elemental Cosmic Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Mythological Hope, TLPS Mr. Wolf transformed into his Super Angel-Wolf-Harmony Celestial Eternal Xelnaga form and the rest of The TLPS Bad Guys Gang transformed into their Super Angel Celestial Eternal Xelnaga forms and they unholster their massive greatswords, The Dynasty Warriors and Samurai Warriors unholstered their weapons, Lincoln's sisters and parents transformed into their Super Angel Celestial Eternal Xelnaga forms and unholstered their massive greatswords from their backs, Lincoln's harem unholstered their massive swords from their backs and transformed, Sherlock Hound transformed into Super Angel-Demon Hound-Harmony Celestial Eternal Xelnaga Stellar Blood-

Stained Darkness Demon Hound of Divine Star Blood-Stained Demonic Darkness Justice and Divine Star Bloodstained Demonic Dark Demon Hound Compassion, and he unholstered his massive Sparda's Eternal Angelic Demonic Fang Greatsword of The Demon Hound from his wider and more muscular back, Crash Bandicoot unholstered his massive Skylands' Elemental Wolf Draconic Bandicoot Greatsword of Ten Elemental Justice and Eternal search Skylanders Bravery from his wider and more muscular back and transformed into Super Angel-Bandicoot-Dragon-Harmony Celestial Eternal Xelnaga Elemental Knight Skylander Draconic Bandicoot Angel of Divine Ten Elemental Skylanders Justice and Divine Ten Elemental Skylanders Bravery, Max Goof unholsters his massive Gabriel's Eternal Unbreakable Bonds of Friends and Angels Archangel Keyblade from his wider and muscular back and transformed into Super Angel-Archangel-Harmony Celestial Eternal Xelnaga Heavenly Lightstorm Keyblade Phoenix Angel of Divine Heavenly Light Archangel Justice and Divine Heavenly Light Justice, Norbert Beaver unholstered his massive Hydros' Primordial Maelstrom Ocean Beaver Greatsword of Primordial Maelstrom Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Beaver-Harmony Celestial Eternal Xelnaga Oceanic Maelstrom Primordial Water Beaver Angel of Divine Oceanic Primordial Water Justice and Divine Oceanic Maelstrom Primordial Water Compassion, Yakko, Wakko, and Dot transformed into their Super Angel-Phoenix-Warner-Harmony Celestial Eternal Xelnaga forms, Timmy Turner transformed into Super Angel-Fairy-Wolf Moon-Harmony Celestial Eternal Xelnaga Magical Elemental Fairy Wolf Moon Angel of Divine Elemental Fairy Wolf Justice and Divine Elemental Fairy Magic Mysticon Wolf Hope and he had his Lupus' Celestial Fairy Wolf Moon Mage's Staff of Elemental Magic Justice and Eye of Lupus orb ready, Sophie and her team, The Lion Guard, The Miraculous Celestial Union, Qin, Clyde and his harem, Baloo, Izuku and his friends, The Z-Fighters, Daggett, Sasuke, Itachi, and their family, Sakura and her family, Naruto and his harem, Sora, Donald, Goofy, Roxas, Xion, Riku, Kairi, Lea, Elena, Sir William the Good, Lady Mary the Good, The Bakugan Battle Brawlers, Anatankha, P.J., Bobby Zimmeruski, Tank, Roxanne (A Goofy Movie), The Demon Slayer Corps, The Ghostforce, The Louds' Ancestors, The L-ementals, Noctis, Prompto, Ignis, Gladio, Stella Nox Fleuret, Ravus Nox Fleuret, Heathcliff and his friends, Timmy's friends, Universe 666 Lincoln, his

good sisters, parents, harem, and Guardian Angels, Universe 666 Me, Universe 666 Varie, my harem, Ed Cowart's harem, Ets' harem, Clyde's harem, and Nico's harem got out their weapons, and Me, Ed Cowart, Ets, Ken, Nico, Nicole, Gage the Hedgehog, and Eli unholstered our massive greatswords and we transformed, and we went after Helena Morgana, and we fired powerful blasts of rainbow energy, colored energy, elemental forces, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, steel orbs, throwing axes, and mythological animals, and they exploded with incredible power as they hit her.

Then, Juniper Lee and Rayman tied Helena Morgana up in a straitjacket and rope, and Lincoln gave her The Titania's Blood Rose Blossom Vengeance Curse and had her beamed to The Uranus Prison where she will die soon. We cheered as we holstered our weapons and powered down.

Lincoln: Helena made a big mistake breaking out to get revenge on Lori, now she won't try that again: she'll soon die due to The Titania's Blood Rose Blossom Vengeance Curse. (To Adreana Metrodora) And it's so good to see you again, Adreana Metrodora.

Adreana Metrodora reverted back to normal, and she's a very beautiful and super sexy girl with long dark purple hair, pink eyes, she was tall at 7'0" in height, she has the body of a goddess, and large breasts, fair skin, she has massive and beautiful dark purple angel wings, she's dressed in a sleeveless dark purple crop top, purple skirt, necklace with purple gem for the pendant, dark purple bridal gloves, dark purple knee-high high-heeled boots with butterfly buckles, and long white long-sleeved trenchcoat with darkness, aliens, and angels on the coattails and on the back is Alien Mother, and holstered on her back is a massive Alien Mother-themed greatsword with embedded purple gems and Alien Mother etched on the 7'0" massive, wide, double-edged aqua blue blade, large dark purple dragon heads for the crossguard, large white angelic faces embedded on both sides of the hilt with aqua dark purple gems embedded in their foreheads, longer midnight black handle, four

large white angel heads and large dark purple gem on the bottom of the large white angel heads for the pommel.

Adreana Metrodora: You too, Linky, it's been a long time.

Lincoln went up to Adreana Metrodora and he hugged her, and Adreana Metrodora is very surprised at just how much taller, more handsome, and much more muscular Lincoln's gotten since she last saw him, and she also felt just how much stronger and muscular he's really become, and she had an atomic red blush on her face, and the atomic red blush on her face went even deeper when she saw he still has his vampire fangs and massive white angel wings with stars on the feathers and orange and aurora-colored tips on the feathers, along with hearing his mature, deeper, and manlier voice and seeing the large white wolf ears with rainbow markings on his head, eleven massive and long white wolf tails with rainbow markings and rainbow tips and white rabbit tail with rainbow markings on top of the massive and long white wolf tails, He-Man's chest harness, and many other accessories, and they also met his familiars, the male white Rabbit Familiar, Alistair, the white Vampire Bat Familiar, Artemis, and the white Wolf Familiar, Seiko.

Lincoln: It sure has been a long time, I haven't seen you since you were seventeen, and as you can see, I really grew a lot since then.

Adreana Metrodora: Holy crap, you sure have, you've really grown up to be very big and very strong like a tree, Lincoln, you've really grown a lot from the cute eleven-year-old little boy into a 17-year-old 7'9" tall, very handsome, and manly teen with really massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and eight-pack abs, and you still have those vampire fangs and massive white angel wings, that's so awesome, and the large white wolf ears on your head and the eleven massive and long white wolf tails with markings and white rabbit tail on top of the massive and long white wolf tails and many accessories, that's really new, along with getting He-Man's chest harness, man, you've really really grown a lot in height, but you're still the same kind boy from long ago, plus, you've also grown even more bigger in muscle mass, you can land an airplane on that massive, wider, and more muscular back, squash a melon with those really muscular quads and thighs, and cut a rock into a diamond on those rock-hard eight-pack abs, and there's not even a

tape measure long enough to measure that chiseled chest or massive biceps. Plus, I've also met your familiars, and they are really awesome.

Nico: And he'd also been hit with massive amounts of cosmic radiation and he'd been imbued with the same powers as J.D. and he's become truly immortal.

Nicole: And Lincoln, you know this sexy hot mama?

Lincoln: Indeed I do, Nicole, this is Adreana Metrodora, Gene-Slammer of Alien Mother, she's my Guardian Angel and one super sexy and super beautiful girl who's also a very strong and powerful warrior and tactician with incredibly strong cosmic dark powers, and immortality. But, here's the really surprising part: Adreana Metrodora's known as a Umbrasapien, an alien from the planet Umbras, a planet of eternal darkness in the Virgo Supercluster, they're a really powerful race of warriors who've defended their planet from invaders for countless eons.

Just then, Shanan appeared.

Shanan: Yep, they look human in appearance, but what marks them out is that they have dark purple hair, pink eyes, and dark purple angel wings. Their true form is really beautiful, they have dark purple sclera and they have dark purple tattoos covering their hands and forearms and feet, and the clothes they have on transforms into a dark purple and black-themed two-piece bikini, which is their real outfit, and like the Pyrosapiens and Hydrosapiens, they also have quite an extremely powerful sexual drive, and just like the Pyrosapiens and Hydrosapiens, they have a very powerful desire find a mate who is not only very strong, powerful, and very intelligent, but that mate also has a kind heart, brave, bold, noble, courageous, and who always helps those in need, and for Adreana, the one who fit that role was Lincoln.

Luna: Plus, she and Lincoln have more than once engaged in their fair shares of making out and kissing, and more than once, it always ends with Lincoln getting his entire face covered in kisses, his face red with passion, steam whistling from his ears, and hearts in his eyes. But now that Lincoln's gotten older, she's going to want to take

it much further, but Lincoln's ready. Plus, she hates perverts with the same vengeance as Nicole, and she doesn't need to use any sexual wiles to rat them out, she can sense it by looking into their auras, and when she finds that out, she unleashes pure hell upon them by firing waves of darkness at them, and she also makes her threats clear, if she sees any single person trying to peek at her, she'll drown them in eternal darkness, and if she dares to find out someone's hurting Lincoln, she'll send them to her home planet to be brutally massacred, and that threat's been sent to Flip, Scoots, and the rest of Lincoln's enemies, and that also included Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, and Luan if they stepped out of line.

Nicole: Just like what your brother told us yesterday.

Adreana Metrodora: And I know Lincoln's going to mark me, but before he does, let me show you all my true form.

Suddenly, Adreana Metrodora transformed into her true form as the sclera of her eyes turned dark purple and she has dark purple tattoos covering her hands and forearms and feet, and her clothes morphed into a dark purple and black two-piece bikini, which is her real outfit.

Fabia: So, that's her true form, wow.

May: She looks even more beautiful in her true form.

Suddenly, Adreana Metrodora went up to Lincoln, and her chest pressed against Lincoln's massive pecs and her stomach pressed against his eight-pack abs, which brought an atomic red blush to Lincoln's face, and he suddenly wrapped his abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms around her waist, which took her by surprise and brought an atomic red blush to her face. Suddenly, Adreana gave Lincoln a passionate kiss on the lips as she moved her arms and placed her hands on Lincoln's massive pecs, and they suddenly engaged in a French kiss. Suddenly, we saw Lincoln's veins glow dark purple and when they were done, Lincoln still had a massive red blush on his face and hearts in his eyes.

Nicole: What was that?

Shanan: I think I know what it was: like with Pyrosapiens and Hydrosapiens, when Umbrasapiens engage in a passionate make-out with their chosen mate, they give them a special gift: their French kissing resulted from her marking Lincoln as her chosen husband hence the glowing dark purple veins on his body, and that also increased his superhuman physical and mental abilities along with getting a massive power and energy increase, and increased his hyperpuberty along with increasing the effects of Becky Long's Virility serum and the super soldier serum that were in his body, along with his body heat.

Me: (Whistles)

Nico: Oh man.

Lincoln: It's okay, Nico. Now, then, I think it's my turn to mark you, Adreana.

Suddenly, Lincoln hugged Adreana Metrodora in his abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms, he leaned his head down the right side of her neck, and he slowly bit her and he fed on her blood, and we saw his rainbow energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flare up as he gained a massive power boost and he also gained the very same powers as her, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more, and his massive white angel wings with aurora and orange tips spread out and glow. He then slowly unlatched his fangs from her neck as her neck healed and the puncture marks sealed up, and he also kissed where he bit her.

Adreana Metrodora: Wow, you're still just as gentle as ever when you feed on one of your Guardian Angels, Lincoln.

Suddenly, an Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love appeared on Adreana Metrodora's neck with dark purple gems on the gold lightning bolts and dark purple crystal links from her merged Crystal Necklace of The Buddha along with an Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love on her neck.

Adreana Metrodora: (Surprised) Lincoln, are these…?!

Lincoln: Yep, that's an Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love and an Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love, which means you're now part of my harem and my many future wives, Adreana Metrodora.

Adreana Metrodora had a smile on her face and tears in her eyes as Lincoln still had his abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms around her, and he leans down to her face and he kissed her passionately on the lips, and she also returned it, and we cheered for them. Then, we went up to the five girls, and when Lincoln saw who they were, he immediately recognized them. The five girls are Mafuyu Yoshimiya, Kaya Aihara, Hisui Kojou, Tsumugi Tosaka, and Kirie Minamino from Ingoku no Houkago.

Lincoln: Oh wow, it's Mafuyu Yoshimiya, Kaya Aihara, Hisui Kojou, Tsumugi Tosaka, and Kirie Minamino from Ingoku no Houkago.

Nicole: Whoa, awesome.

Lincoln: Are you girls okay?

Mafuyu Yoshimiya: Yes, we're okay, thanks to you.

Then, when Mafuyu Yoshimiya and the other four girls saw who it was that saved them from Helena Morgana, their faces turned atomic red upon seeing the 17-year-old 7'9" tall, handsome hunk with abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles, eight-pack abs, long wild white hair going down to the bottom of his neck and rainbow lightning bolt highlights in the bangs of his long white hair and large white wolf ears with rainbow markings on top of his head, rainbow colored thunderbird with a gold lightning bolt and Ebonwu Squadron emblem emblazoned on his forehead with a Third Eye on his forehead with rainbow iris, rows of straight teeth with vampire fangs, Crest of Miracles on his massive right pec and golden lightning bolt cutie mark with the thunderbird and comic books surrounded by the symbols of Fire, Water, Ice, Wind, Earth, Nature, Light, and Darkness in a circle on his massive left pec, He-Man's chest harness with colored gems on the orange crisscrossing straps and large circular chest plate with phoenix on it, large Celtic Cross cutie mark tattoo in the form of the cutie marks of Twilight Sparkle, Sunset Shimmer, Rainbow Dash, Applejack,

Rarity, Pinkie Pie, Fluttershy, Starlight Glimmer, and Trixie Lulamoon, surrounded by a circle were the marks of the other girls in Lincoln's harem on his massive, wider, and more muscular back, and right on top is the Earth surrounded by the ring of mermaids and surrounded by a Thunderbird, Phoenix, Angel, and Buffalo and a Rinnegan-like marking, and right below the Cutie Mark tattoo is a rainbow kanji with nine magatama in between the kanji that said, "Lincoln Landon Loud, Almighty Champion and Emissary of Hinon, Almighty Master of The Elemental Forces, The Storms, The Cosmos, and The Universe, Master of Hero Personas and Many Powers, The Loud House's Man With A Plan, Voice of Reason, Golden-Hearted Brother of Many Siblings, Golden-Hearted Lover and Father of Many Kids, Almighty Golden-Hearted and Loving Son of Lynn Sr. and Rita Loud, Loving Grandson of Albert Loud and Samuel Loud, Almighty Golden-Hearted and Loving Future Husband, Strongest, Bravest, Resilient, Courageous, Handsomest, and Manliest Warrior of The Loud Family, Powerful Alpha Vampire-Werewolf-Cyborg Hybrid, Descendant of The Seventeenth Century Duke Lincoln McLoud of Loch Loud in Scotland, Destroyer of Morag McLaughlin, Archenemy of Max Dillon Also Known as Electro, Destroyer of Extremely Evil, Black-Hearted, Sadistic, Delusional, Power-Hungry, Psychotic, Irredeemable Bastards and Tyrants, Talented Comic Book Writer and Video Gamer, Jack-Of-All-Trades, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True God of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Savior of The Loud House and Michigan, True Immortal Hero, Amazing and Powerful Student of Numerous Amazing and Powerful Teachers, Shinobi of The Hidden Leaf Village, Member of Many of Team Loud Phoenix Storm's Branch Teams, Spice Demon of The Loud Family, Surfer of The Legendary Wave Humungadunga, Third-In-Command And Founder of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Emissary of The Cosmos and The Heavens, Ambassador of Harmony, Friendship, Purity, Hope, Courage, and Love, and God of Friendship, Hope, Love, Courage, and Justice Dodgeball Angel King of Gotham Royal

York, The Unifier of The Three Kingdoms and Warriors of Japan, Fearsome Defender of His Many Guardian Angels, and Destroyer of The House of Damaskinos", he has deep sapphire blue eyes, tattoo of a pepper with fire surrounding it on his broad left shoulder, and Mark of Manhood tattoo of a male bodybuilder with a barbell raised above his head and around him are elemental forces and an orange kanji that read, "Lincoln Landon Loud, Strongest, Bravest, Resilient, Courageous, Handsomest, and Manliest Warrior of The Loud Family" on his massive left muscular forearm, and he had his Rabbit Miraculous, Eini, with him, his male white Rabbit Familiar, Alistair, his white Vampire Bat Familiar, Artemis, and his white Wolf Familiar, Seiko, along with Darkus Battle Ax Vladitor, Darkus Omega Leonidas, Pyrus Omega Leonidas, Haos Omega Leonidas, Subterra Omega Leonidas, Ventus Omega Leonidas, and Ventus Omega Leonidas.

He had his massive Lincoln Loud's Hinon's Almighty Cosmic Storm Greatsword of Universal Hope, Elemental Bravery, and Unbreakable Eternal Bonds, large gold Elemental Shield of Harmony, and the purified Universe 666 version of The Miracle Box holstered on his wider and muscular back, his large orange Crystal Saber, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace, Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Elemental Harmony on his left hip, his Eater of Sins revolver and Elemental Universal Thunderbird hand-cannon Blaster holstered on his right hip, the Pisces the Fish constellation and Aquarius Zodiac sign on the back of his neck and the Cygnus the Swan constellation and embedded Stone of Gelel on the back of his massive left hand, large weighted gold bands with multi-colored on his massive biceps and thighs with silver phoenixes on them, large gold cuff Bracers of The Champions of the Universe with large orange gems on his large wrists with the Dragon Ball Bracelet on the left large gold cuff bracelet and other bracelets merged with them, massive indestructible white angel wings with stars and orange and aurora-colored tips on the large white feathers and eleven massive and long powerful white wolf tails with rainbow marks with white rabbit tail on top of the eleven massive and long white wolf tails, and he was dressed in an orange version of He-Man 2002's loincloth with hanging silver lightning bolts and long white trenchcoat coattails with

Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Moonlight, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Great Old Ones, Mythological Animals, Mammoths, Pegasi, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, and Mermaids on the coattails and they also had intense powerful rainbow hot flames coming off them and hanging mini silver lightning bolts on the coattails held up by his large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with a large golden buffalo head with rainbow gems for eyes and large rainbow gem in its mouth for the belt buckle on his waist, large royal blue pants with rainbow fire and multicolored lightning bolts on the thighs, and large gold armored knee-high boots with colored gems on them, silver Buffalo head stud earrings with rainbow gems for eyes the Thunderbird carved on it and the Element, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis on the heads, large Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love with colored gems on the gold lightning bolts and rainbow crystal links from his merged large Crystal Necklace of The Buddha with a large rainbow Thunderbird-shaped Element of Harmony and a large silver Buffalo head with rainbow gems for eyes and the Thunderbird carved on it and the Element, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis on its head for the pendant on his bare chest, large fingerless orange gloves with the symbol of The Loud House on it and surrounded in a diamond formation are a Phoenix, Thunderbird, Buffalo, and Angel, his Ring of The Phoenix large multi-colored gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it surrounded by a Thunderbird, Phoenix, Werewolf, and Buffalo on his right ring finger, Blue Lantern ring on his left ring finger and small planets orbiting around his fingers like rings, claws on his fingers, he has ten large multi-colored orbs orbiting around his legs and ten multi-colored smaller orbs orbiting around his waist and circling around his feet on the floor are nine golden crosses with angelic runes and an immense blue aura around him.

Mafuyu Yoshimiya: Oh wow, you're Lincoln Loud of Team Loud

Phoenix Storm.

Lincoln: That's right, and it's a pleasure to meet you all.

Lincoln made four clones of himself, and he and his clones went up to the girls, and they hugged their waists in their abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms, and they leaned down and kissed the girls on the lips, which they returned with equally intense passion, as they wrapped their arms around the wider muscular backs of Lincoln and his clones, and we cheered wildly at the scene.

Mafuyu Yoshimiya: (Seductively and rubs her right hand on Lincoln's massive right pec) You too, big, tall, muscular, and handsome.

Suddenly, five Elemental Thunderbird Necklaces of Eternal Love appeared on the necks of Mafuyu Yoshimiya, Kaya Aihara, Hisui Kojou, Tsumugi Tosaka, and Kirie Minamino with colored gems on the gold lightning bolts and colored crystal links from their merged Crystal Necklaces of The Buddha along with Elemental Thunderbird Chokers of Eternal Love on their necks. We returned home to The World Tree Estate, and the rest of the team was shocked to find out the villain we went after was an old enemy from Lori Loud's past running loose named Helena Morgana, a really mean and nasty bitch who enjoyed torturing and physically maiming the students and teachers because they got in her way: in other words, she did this to the students and the teachers because she has a really nasty thirst for blood. That was until five years ago when Lori defeated her and with help from Lincoln and his Guardian Angels, exposed her for who she is and was expelled, but before she was taken away, she swore she'd have her revenge on Lori. Now, five years later, she broke out of prison and was out for Lori's blood.

But, when Lincoln showed what we all did in beating that bitch down and Juniper Lee and Rayman tying her up in a straitjacket and rope and Lincoln giving her The Titania's Blood Rose Blossom Curse which'll kill her very soon, everyone cheered and hugged us and Lincoln's harem kissed him all over. Lincoln and Adreana Metrodora have a lot of catching up to do, now that she's back in town.

Maria: Damn, I wasn't expecting an old enemy of Lori's to show up.

Lincoln: Same here, looks like I'm not the only one in the Loud Family who's made a lot of enemies.

Luna: You got that right. If any more of our old bloodthirsty enemies from our past show up to get revenge on us, well, you know they are so getting a major beatdown.

Nico: Yeah, we've taken down much worse: Tyler Corso, Belle Muldoon, Nate Krenshikov, The Black Daffodils, and Ophelia Shroud for starters.

Me: Don't forget Hawk, Hank, and Abigail Sanchez.

Eli: And in the end, they got The Black Gates for their crimes.

After getting rid of Helena Morgana and this time for good, we were training intensely in the gym, doing 900,000,000,000,000 reps of crunches, wing push-ups and regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 900,000,000,000-lb barbells, squats, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, and we were really sweating like crazy, even doing yoga to clear our minds, and we were also doing 900,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get our eleven massive and long wolf tails even more stronger than ever as well, and when Adreana Metrodora saw Lincoln doing 900,000,000,000,000 reps of crunches, wing push-ups and regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 900,000,000,000-lb barbells, squats, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, even doing yoga to clear his mind and doing 900,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get his eleven massive and long white wolf tails even more stronger than ever, she had an atomic red blush on her face, hearts in her eyes, and her nose was bleeding.

Adreana Metrodora: My God, I was right that Lincoln's really grown into a 17-year-old, 7'9" tall, really big, handsome, and really strong man, just look at those abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and his eight-pack abs really hard at work, and really working out with those 900,000,000,000-lb barbells and he's

not even getting tired, incredible, and he also got one awesome tan, and he's also doing 900,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get his eleven massive and long white wolf tails even more stronger than ever, and he now looks even more ripped than ever. He's definitely been bodybuilding and working out for many years. If anyone tried to mess with him now, they were in for a world of hurt and trouble, and he's always been there to defend and protect us from Chandler, his goons, Pablo, Anderson, and Hawk and Hank at school or out in public, and he was also quick to defend us from Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, and Luan if they get out of search control again, along with Killjoy Huggins.

Lincoln: Yep, and I've also trained a lot under some very powerful teachers, J.D. and Nico included, Adreana, and I can still defend myself, and in addition to getting stronger, I've also gotten smarter as well.

Adreana Metrodora: That's incredible, and we'd already known just how strong you were long ago ever since you did some wrestling and working out with some of the other Guardian Angels long ago, and we're so proud of just how much stronger you've gotten, and just how much taller you've gotten, along with getting that much bigger in muscle mass, and you've also been getting smarter as well.

Nico: You got that right, plus, we heard all of the stories from Lincoln about you girls and about how you all helped him in his training to become an emerging hero before Team Loud Phoenix Storm was formed, and how he grew from a little boy into a really big, really strong, and really powerful man.

Adreana Metrodora: Oh man, I knew it was only a matter of time before he told everyone that story.

Nico: Yep. So, Adreana, what memories did you have with Lincoln, and did you have to get rough with any of his enemies along with Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, and Luan?

Adreana Metrodora: I do have a video of one memory, it was with me and Lincoln at our secret hot springs.

Adreana Metrodora pulled up a video and it played on the screen, and it showed Lincoln in a large orange speedo and Adreana in her true form and wearing her dark purple and black two-piece bikini, and they were enjoying a day of fun in the hot springs.

?: LINCOLN! I'M GOING TO KILL YOU FOR DEFYING ME!

Past Adreana Metrodora: What the heck was that?!

Past Lincoln: Ugh, I'd recognized that scream from anywhere, it's Lola, and it sounds like she's on the rampage again!

Adreana and Lincoln got up from the hot springs and were in their towels, and they saw Lola come out with red eyes of hate and she has a red face and her teeth were turned into sharp fangs, and she was roaring with rage.

Past Lincoln: This again, Lola! This is getting old really fast! Now, you leave me no choice!

Past Adreana Metrodora: No, Linky, I got this.

Lola screeched like a madwoman and came charging at them, but Adreana Metrodora fired two powerful blasts of darkness which hit Lola, and knocked her down and out, and she was tied up by Lincoln firing two red energy blasts from his massive white angel wings. Luna's arm came out and grabbed Lola and dragged her back to The Loud House to her doom.

Past Lola: YOU WILL PAY! YOU HEAR ME, PAY!

Past Lincoln: Whoa, now that was so awesome!

Past Adreana Metrodora: No one's messing with my man, especially not that two-faced, pink-wearing, snooty, snobby, blackmailing pageant demon.

Adreana Metrodora and Lincoln went back to the hot springs pool as they removed the towels and she swam up to Lincoln and placed her hand on his chest and they kissed as the video ends.

Nico: Whoa, so you kicked Lola's hide and Lincoln tied her up only

for her to get dragged back to The Loud House by Luna, that was awesome!

Luna: That little monster messed with the darkness alien chick, and she went down hard.

Me: And Lincoln told us of what Lola tried to do, and the rest of his sisters wanted her head on a pike.

Nico: Damn!

Laney: But, Lincoln and I stopped us, and we left it to Mom and Dad who grounded Lola for fifteen weeks, and this was because she ordered Lincoln to be doing nothing but her bidding and being a miserable sad sack for her to abuse and kill. We were that close to having her head on a pike, that evil sociopathic blackmailing rampaging demon!

We got a shower, and then, Lincoln, Dora, Forsythia, Jessica, Penelope, and Moria are heading to Oval Beach in Saugatuck, Michigan.

Lincoln snapped his fingers, and the 17-year-old, white-haired, 7'9", handsome and extremely muscular man was dressed in his new large orange speedo with a Thunderbird and a lightning bolt surrounded by elemental forces and stars on it with rainbow flames coming off the speedo, orange sandals, his jewelry and accessories, and he had his weapons holstered in case of trouble.

And Dora, Forsythia, Jessica, Penelope, and Moria were dressed in the two-piece colored bikinis The Musiqidandi Sisters made for them, colored sandals, and they had their weapons holstered in case of trouble. Plus, we found out Dora, Forsythia, Jessica, Penelope, and Moria had feelings for Lincoln and he also had feelings for them, and he also saved them all from an ambush by a group of thugs Flip hired to kill them, Lincoln killed them all and sucked out their blood, which made Flip go insane with anger, until Lincoln fired energy blasts at him and more gold and jewels and treasures came out of that mutant, but they also got to keep their heads up, they got word that Catherine Mason has sent some thugs to kill them.

Forsythia: Wow, so this is Oval Beach, it truly is beautiful!

Lincoln: It sure is, Forsythia, and it's perfect for our first date before Lewa's big mission. Shall we?

Lincoln, Dora, Forsythia, Jessica, Penelope, and Moria dived into the waters and they had fun swimming in the waters and they also had a swimming race and had a lot of fun and they saw the sea life that live in there, then they went back to the beach and they also had a game of volleyball, and Dora, Forsythia, Jessica, Penelope, and Moria got a massive and extreme deep atomic red blush on their faces when they saw Lincoln lift thirteen 900,000,000,000,000-lb barbells Lincoln summoned in his large and strong hands and thirteen massive and long white wolf tails, but then, they saw the hired thugs of Catherine Mason coming after them, but Lincoln fired orbs of black and blood red energy which hit them and he sucked out all their blood and energy and killed them and sent them to The Black Gates forever.

Then, they had some lunch, and then, as the sun was about to set, Lincoln made clones of himself and he and his clones went up to Dora, Forsythia, Jessica, Penelope, and Moria, and they hugged the girls in their abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms, and Dora, Forsythia, Jessica, Penelope, and Moria placed their hands on the massive pecs of Lincoln and his clones, and then, they shared a passionate and romantic kiss. Then, they came back home to The World Tree Estate and they were back in their original clothes, and Nico and I also saw Lincoln had lipstick marks all over his face, massive muscular body, and eight-pack abs.

Nico: Whoa, looks like someone really had an awesome time at Oval Beach, eh, Lincoln?

Lincoln: (In Heaven) It… was… so… awesome!

Suddenly, five Elemental Thunderbird Necklaces of Eternal Love appeared on the necks of Dora, Forsythia, Jessica, Penelope, and Moria with colored gems on the gold lightning bolts and colored crystal links from their merged Crystal Necklaces of The Buddha and Elemental Thunderbird Chokers of Eternal Love on their necks.

Lily the Mermaid: Wow, now Dora, Forsythia, Jessica, Penelope, and Moria are now in your harem.

Jenna: Flip had some nerve trying to kill them, that cheapskate's just making things much worse for himself.

Serena Logan: Even after all this time, Flip's still the same mutant cheapskate he's always been.

Rarity: And trying to kill Dora, Forsythia, Jessica, Penelope, and Moria, now he's really going to get it.

Lincoln: And we also had a run-in with Catherine Mason's hired thugs, but I killed them all and sucked out their blood, and she should be screaming with pure vengeance and hate at us in 3… 2… 1!

Suddenly, we heard Catherine Mason scream with extreme hatred and rage.

Maria: Yeah, up yours, you monster bitch!

Carmen: Sheesh, those monster bitches just don't even know when to quit.

Nico: Serves her right, but she'll get hers later on today.

Me: They sure will, those monster bitches have gotten on our nerves five years ago, and now, they're going to pay dearly for everything they've done.

Lincoln: You got that right, and we're continuing to drive Brianna Greyson insane with rage, but come the day we get after her, she'll suffer for everything she's done before we end her for good.

We were in the park and Poliwag was practicing.

Granny Smith: Poliwag, why don't you show us how you've been practicing your Bubblebeam?

Poliwag: Sure Granny Smith.

Poliwag spun his tail like a helicopter and fired Bubblebeam blasts from above and blasted the water of the lake all over.

Me: Wow! Awesome Aerial Attack and Flanking Maneuvers.

Qin: They sure are.

Nico: Very well thought up.

Poliwag: Thanks Nico. Thanks guys.

Unfortunately, one of the Bubblebeam attacks accidentally hit a baby stroller.

Me: Uh oh! RUNAWAY STROLLER!

Poromon: LETS GO SAVE HIM!

The Mascots went after the baby! A WOMAN SCREAMED!

Applejack: Okay, all we have to do is catch up to the stroller. Should be easy, right?

Me: Lets go! (WHISTLES)

I called my Rapidash and got on and we were off!

Me: HYAH!

We were off!

We went at the stroller!

Manaphy: A construction site? Should be easy.

Me: Not just a construction site!

We saw that it was a DEMOLITION ZONE!

Me: They're blasting!

Nico: UH OH!

Horsea: Well, this is gonna be explosive.

Me: Mascots hop on!

They hopped on to me.

Me: I got an idea.

I formed a lasso and then spun it around and then threw it and then it grabbed the stroller and I pulled and it came to us and Nico stopped it and then…

KRABBBBBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO

There was a massive explosion and the whole building that it blasted came crashing down and we saved the baby just in time!

Applejack: YEEHAW! That was fine roping!

Poromon: Aww, look at the baby.

Me: That was a close one.

He was trying to catch a butterfly.

Horsea: (looks around) Um… guys?

We saw explosives around us! Then we saw that the baby was near a detonator.

Poromon: Listen, we don't want any trouble!

The baby looked at us.

Poliwag: We just want to return you to your mother.

Horsea: Your mommy!

Poromon: So back away from that detonator and no one gets hurt!

The baby cheered obliviously and continued reaching for the

butterfly, unknowingly pushing down on the detonator.

Manaphy: Well, fuck.

The baby pushed down on the detonator fully.

WE BRACED OURSELVES FOR THE BLAST! But thankfully the detonator wasn't connected to any bombs.

Me: Oh not connected. WHEW!

I went over and picked him up.

Me: You need to be careful little one. You would going to be hurt.

Horsea: (smells something) What's that smell?!

Me: Oh looks like he needs his diaper changed.

I brought out me portable diaper changing station and changed his diaper and threw the dirty diaper away and then cleaned him up and gave him a new diaper and he was changed.

Me: There.

Sakura Knudson: Boy bro you sure know a lot about parenting.

Me: Lots of experiences. Lets get this little guy back to his mother.

We went back to the park.

Hun Gurr: A baby in a demolition site! That was very dangerous!

Me: You're not kidding.

We got back to the park.

Mother: My baby!

I gave him to her.

Mother: Oh thank you J.D. You and the mascots saved my little Harry's life.

Me: We all did actually. We're glad he's going to be okay.

Poromon: Yeah.

Me: We changed his diaper too so he is going to be fine.

Poliwag: He nearly killed us!

Lincoln: Poliwag, it was YOUR Bubblebeam that hit the stroller in the first place.

Me: Lincoln that was an accident.

Poliwag: Yeah I didn't mean to hit it.

Mother: It's okay Poliwag. Just try not to hit my stroller next time.

Poliwag: I won't.

Mother: Good.

Nico: That was a still a close one.

?: Aw man I missed that whole thing.

We saw a Genesect.

Me: Whoa a Genesect.

Nico: Cool!

Genesect: (In a girls voice) That was so awesome though.

Nico: Zoe Paleozoic! Wow!

She reverted back and was a girl with purple hair, purple eyes, had purple angel wings and had purple clothes on.

Zoe Paleozoic: I'm just glad the baby is safe.

Nico: Me too.

Qin: Awesome to see you again Zoe.

Zoe Paleozoic: Same here Qin.

Snarl: What you Zoe's favorite memory of Nico?

Zoe Paleozoic: Well I have a lot of them. But my favorite is when me and Nico found Carboniferous fossils in Eastern Russia and they were amazing. I have lived for over 450 million years and saw many fossils.

Me: Wait you lived for over 450 million years?

Zoe Paleozoic: I sure have and it was because I was hit by cosmic radiation that gave me immortality and invincibility. I was accidentally sent back in time to 450 million years ago and I got hit by cosmic radiation that did that to me.

All of us: WOW!

Nicole: That is incredible!

Lola: It sure is.

Camie: Yeah!

Nico and Zoe hugged.

Nico: I've really missed you Zoe.

Zoe Paleozoic: Me too Nico. Me too.

Volcana: A construction site would've been a lot safer for that baby.

May: No, it wouldn't have been!

Me: I agree. But right now we shouldn't argue.

Nico: J.D. is right. We need to get ready for Lewa's big day mission today.

Lewa: Yeah this will be fun!

Xenia: It sure will!

Sakura Knudson: I agree there!

Lola: Yeah!

Nico: Lets head home and get ready.

We went back to the estate and got ready. We got weapons ready for war and more.

We had guns, bazookas, knives, machine guns and more.

Me: (To the viewers) Boy we're really going into war aren't we? Well this is going to be like what happened back in World War II except here we are 79 years later.

Nico: That's right.

We were ready for action.

The previous group came.

Spymaster: Can me, Electro, Moonstone, Scorcher, Evil Lyn, Hydros, Leap Frog, Dark Spicer, Avalanche, and Tri Klops go with you guys?

Nico: Yes you all can come with us and this will be so awesome and fun.

Qin: It sure will.

Lola: I can't wait to kick some butt!

Nico: Me too.

Solar Man: Nico, which Gene Slammers do you think you'll meet next?

Nico: I'm hoping for Chesnaught, Delphox and Greninja next.

Qin: Whoa! Those three will be awesome.

Me: Especially the Greninja. That one will be fast and awesome.

Lola: It sure will.

Nico: Yep.

Suddenly, Lincoln's deep sapphire blue eyes and the rainbow colored iris of Lincoln, Lori, Leni, Luna, Luan, Lynn, Laney, Lucy, Lana, Lola, Lisa, Lily, Lynn Sr., and Rita's Third Eye, and everyone else's Third Eye glowed even more, as they sensed a dark energy signal with their eyes and the Force, and they saw who the figure was in the vision: the figure was Catherine Mason of The Legion of The Lincoln-Haters, and she's heading here to kill Lincoln and get revenge. When we saw it, we knew it meant trouble.

Rayman: Uh oh, I know the glowing eyes from anywhere. Lincoln, everyone, is someone coming after us?

Lincoln: You guessed it, Rayman, it's Catherine Mason of The Legion of The Lincoln-Haters, and she's heading here to kill me and get revenge.

Selene Arcangela: Should've known Brianna Greyson would send her next. But, if we know that bitch all too well, she'll also be bringing Camila Henley, Caitlin Hudson, Ava Parker, Alana Cameron, and Brianna Greyson with her.

Nicholette Torrington: Just like what happened when The Chernabog Sisters came after us last year.

Lincoln: That won't be a problem, I'll trap them in a force field.

Lewa: While you, Ms. DiMartino, and I deal with Catherine Mason and put an end to her for good, Lincoln.

Lincoln: Right, Lewa. But, we also got to watch it though, Catherine Mason will no doubt have her machine guns with her, along with the others.

Nico: Good thinking, if they broke out of jail, they're bound to have gotten access to high-powered machine guns they stole from the cops or got themselves from contacts outside. Alright, gang, let's go, it's time to meet with Valiant and his friends.

Lincoln: And we're going to destroy that evil Nazi Falcon, Von Talon, and make him pay for his crimes in blood, and once we get done destroying Von Talon, you're next, Catherine Mason.

Selene Arcangela: You better start praying for mercy, you remorseless bitch.

Selene Emperyous: Because, we will show you and the others none for everything you've done in the past.

Ms. DiMartino: No way are we forgiving you for any of your actions, Catherine Mason, you better be ready to pay the price for your foul misdeeds after we destroy Von Talon.

Lewa: Hang in there, Valiant, we're coming.

Lincoln put up a rainbow energy field around The World Tree Estate and we headed off to help Valiant and his friends destroy Von Talon, and after we got through with Von Talon, it would soon be the turn of Catherine Mason of The Legion of The Lincoln Haters to meet her fate with The Grim Reaper and The Black Gates.

We were off to Normandy!

We arrived in Normandy. We were at the village of Arromanches-les-Bains.

Moonstone: Is this it?

Me: Yep. Welcome to Normandy.

Nico: This is it guys.

Me: Yep. 79 years ago at this very area on June 6th, 1944 was the site of D-Day.

Nico: Yep.

Lewa: So awesome.

Me: Yep. That was one of the most decisive battles during World War II.

Moonstone: Wow that is amazing.

Then we saw Valiant and friends.

Kraven: (Russian Accent) Hello, Comrade Valiant!

Valiant: Hey guys! You all made it!

Lewa: We sure did!

Victoria: We're glad you all came too.

Nico: Wouldn't miss this for anything.

Hydros: Can we talk more at your base?

Valiant: Sure.

We followed them to his base.

Qin: This is going to be awesome.

Lola: It sure is.

We arrived and it was a great base like always.

Bugsy: Hey guys!

Me: Hey Bugsy!

Heckyl: This is a nice base

Valiant: Thanks. It's home.

Lola: It's awesome.

Varie: It sure is.

Dark Spicer: You guys are several of the pigeons who we really like.

Nico: That's right.

Valiant: That is really cool and awesome.

Qin: It sure is.

Lola: We all think that is cool.

Camie: We all think that is really awesome ourselves.

(DANCE OF THE SUGAR PLUM FAIRY PLAYS)

Poromon came out in a fairy costume with 4 bottles of beer.

Poromon: (to Valiant and his friends) Hello there! I'm the beer fairy! Come to give you guys 4 bottles of beer!

Cindersaur: We apologize for this.

Valiant: (LAUGHS) Hey that is really cute Poromon.

Poromon: Thanks.

Valiant: But Pigeons can't drink beer unfortunately.

Qin: Yeah.

Poromon: Darn.

Gypsy: In the future, you COULD open a liquor store.

Tri Klops: Seriously?!

Me: Oh boy.

Nico: Yeah.

Jamesdean5842: That would be a bad idea.

Valiant: So, what's Gotham Royal York like?

Me: Really awesome.

We told them what it's like and it is a really awesome place.

Qin: It's a great city and loaded with many things and more.

Nico: There's even a park.

Me: Yep. It's a beautiful park.

Qin: It sure is.

Lola: We all hang out there to relax.

Lana: It's fun and great.

Xenia: And the flowers are beautiful.

Valiant: That is amazing.

Horsea: But there's lots of not so nice things there. LIKE THE BLOOD AND HONEY MOVIE! (Shows trailer close to Valiant's face) LOOK AT IT!

Ghuul: I knew this was coming.

Me: Oh for fucks sake!

UGH! ROUNDY SPINNY THING MAGISWORD.

I calmed her down.

Valiant: What was that about?

Me: We saw the trailer for this dark version of Winnie The Pooh called Winnie The Pooh Blood and Honey and it shows Pooh and Piglet as feral psychotic serial killers. Terrible movie.

Valiant: What about the other 100 Acre Wood animals?

Avalanche: They aren't available for Public Domain yet.

Gypsy: Makes sense. Rabbit's a herbivore anyway.

Me: Trust me guys, you don't want to know.

Valiant: i see.

Xenia: Yeah.

Lola: It's crazy.

Jack Spicer: We want to thank you guys for helping out against Freakzekiel.

Ezekiel: Yeah we really owe you for that one eh.

Me: Sorry you had to see me eat his heart.

Valiant: No worries. But good riddance there.

Lola: Yeah that's another Sore Loser gone.

Qin: Yep.

Lana: Yeah.

Leap Frog: So, have things been peaceful here since then?

Valiant: So far. But Von Talon is coming.

Me: Can you tell everyone about him?

Valiant: I sure can.

He did so.

General Von Talon, simply known as Von Talon, is the main antagonist of the 2005 computer-animated film Valiant. He is a villainous falcon who works for the German forces in World War II. He is Cufflingk and Underlingk's boss.

He was voiced by Tim Curry, who also played Frank-N-Furter in The Rocky Horror Picture Show, the Lord of Darkness in Legend, Wadsworth in Clue, Pennywise in the It television miniseries, Thaddeus E. Klang in TaleSpin, Taurus Bulba in Darkwing Duck, Hexxus in FernGully: The Last Rainforest, the Evil Manta in The

Little Mermaid television series, Cardinal Richeliu in The Three Musketeers, Farley Claymore in The Shadow, Kilokahn in Super Human Samurai Syber-Squad, Drake in The Pebble and the Penguin, Dr. Anton Sevarius in Gargoyles, Long John Silver in Muppets Treasure Island, Simon Doonan in the Titanic TV movie, Maestro Forte in Beauty and the Beast: The Enchanted Christmas, Slagar the Cruel in Redwall, Dr. Slicer in Recess, Ben Ravencroft in Scooby-Doo and the Witch's Ghost, Big Brother in Johnny Bravo, the Mouse King in Barbie in the Nutcracker, Professor Calamitous in The Adventures of Jimmy Neutron: Boy Genius, Scarlet Fever and Nick O' Teen in Ozzy & Drix, Dale "The Whale" Biederbeck in Monk, Belial in The Legend of Atlantis, El Maléfico in ¡Mucha Luca!: The Return of El Maléfico, Anatoly Cherdenko in Command and Conquer: Red Alert 3, Philippe in Barbie and The Three Musketeers, Billy Flynn in Criminal Minds and Emperor Palpatine in Star Wars: The Clone Wars.

In May 1944, 5 years since the declaration of World War II, three Royal Homing Pigeon Service war pigeons are flying across the English Channel with the White Cliffs of Dover in sight, carrying vital messages to Great Britain. Despite the poor weather conditions, the pigeons have nearly reached their destination. However, they are suddenly ambushed and attacked by a villainous German enemy falcon named General Von Talon and his two henchmen Cufflingk and Underlingk; two of the pigeons are instantly killed, yet the third, Mercury, is taken as a prisoner of war.

Although Mercury is captured, he resists interrogating to Von Talon where the messages were meant to be departed. So Von Talon and his goons resort to torture in order to get Mercury to crack the location. First, they try blasting him with Werner Bruggemann's Da Jodel Rudel playing over the intercom, but despite the loud annoying yodeling, Mercury still does not crack. Von Talon then injects Mercury with a truth serum. While Mercury tells the truth, he still refuses to actually tell them what they want to know, and instead babbles on and on, annoying them until he accidentally reveals the location: Saint-Pierre.

In France, the war pigeons come under attack by Underlingk and Cufflingk, resulting in Bugsy and the message being captured. Von

Talon takes the message from Bugsy and decides to cage him up and eat him later. The troops follow Bugsy to the falcon's bunker, where Valiant takes advantage of his small size and sneaks into the bunker through the gun barrel, retrieves the message, and frees Bugsy and Mercury. Unfortunately, the falcons are alert and give chase. As Gutsy and the others fend off Underlingk and Cufflingk, Valiant flies to London to deliver the message followed closely by Von Talon.

After a climactic chase by the falcon, Valiant hides in the cottage where he lives, where he is attacked by Von Talon again. With the help of Elsa and Felix, Valiant finally defeats Von Talon by getting a giant hook caught on his medals, leaving him to be beaten senseless by the water wheel. It is unknown what happened to Von Talon after this but it can be assume that he got executed because his crimes.

When he was done we were shocked!

Me: This guy is Anti-God!

Lola: He sure is!

Nico: He is a monster!

Chef Pepperjack: Lunch is ready!

We got spicy burgers and chili and more.

Me: Oh boy!

Qin: Yummy.

We were eating awesome chili and burgers, burritos and more.

Evil Lyn: Do you like the food?

Valiant: Delicious!

Me: It sure is. (BURPS FIRE) Oh pardon me.

Nico: No worries. We love super spicy food.

Camie: We sure do.

Qin: It's awesome. (BURPS FIRE)

Xenia: It sure is awesome.

Heat Man: It's hot enough for me as well

Me: Always love good spice.

Nico: Hey J.D. I dare you to eat this whole jar of these.

He pulled out a jar of MOONSCAR ISLAND PEPPERS!

Qin: UH OH!

Me: I'll do it!

Everyone gasped!

I opened the jar and then I dumped the whole thing down my throat.

I swallowed it.

Valiant: Are you crazy?!

But then…

KRABBBBBBBBBOOO

Valiant: Are you okay?

Me: Never better.

Qin: That was awesome.

Shaggy: Like yeah! J.D. is the ultimate spice demon. He eats EVERYTHING spicy.

Lola: He sure does.

Valiant: (LAUGHS) That is an awesome iron mouth and stomach you have there.

Qin: (LAUGHS) It sure is.

Scorcher: That was as hot as me!

Nico: It sure was.

Me: Yep.

Qin: Awesome.

Lola: Never underestimate the power of J.D. the Ultimate Spicy Demon.

Lana: That is for sure.

Laney: Oh yeah!

Valiant: So, has your mouth cooled off?

Me: Yes it has.

Nico: He cools down fast after absorbing the fire.

Qin: Yeah.

Camie: But that is funny though.

Me: Now that the fun and meal is done, it's time for action.

Nico: Anyway, how about we start off with the usual battles?

Valiant: All right then.

Me: Lets do it.

Qin: Cool.

Lana: Okay.

We went outside.

Maria: Here they come.

She called them in.

Then Captain Cold, Major Disaster, Common Cold, Man Ray, Cluemaster, Mysterio, Cantwell, Brain Freezer, P'andor, and Baron Mordo appeared.

Nico: Captain Cold, Major Disaster, Common Cold, Man Ray, Cluemaster, Mysterio, Cantwell, Brain Freezer, P'andor, and Baron Mordo.

CantwellL (to Lisa Simpson) How was your sleepoveer?

Lisa: It was good!

Me: They had a lot of fun.

Captain Cold: (laughs) Especially when Alex kissed Nico?

Nico: That was unexpected.

Me: It was a dare for Truth or Dare.

Major Disaster: Either way, you guys probably had fun.

Nico: Yep

Common Cold: (to Nico) We're sorry about the Empty Head Society.

Nico: No worries. It was funny though.

Man Ray: But at least you got to hang out in good old Bikini Bottom.

Me: Yeah that was true.

Stingrage then appeared.

Me: Stingrage. Awesome.

Stingrage: Yep. It will be fun.

Lola: Yep.

Stingrage: So, no Hitotsuki today, huh?

William: I think I probably know the reason for it.

Me: Yeah and it's Lewa's big mission.

Qin: Yeah.

We got the battles underway.

Qin, Vixen, Theo Martin, Lily Chillman, R.J., Dominic, Sunset Shimmer, Pipsqueak, Fire Skylanders, Volcana and Torch Man VS Captain Cold, Evil Blizzard Man, Mophead (Sailor Moon), Boba Fett, Praxina, and Mephisto- Nico's rescues on a Chili Dog Planet and in Bikini Bottom

---

Captain Cold was first.

Captain Cold: (to Qin) Nico's rescue yesterday was on a Chili Dog Planet. And his rescue today was in Bikini Bottom.

Qin: The Chili Dog planet was really awesome and man did Sonic and Tails love it! There was enough chili dogs for them to feast on forever!

Vixen: There sure was and it was awesome and delicious.

Theo Martin: It sure was. The chili was awesome.

Lily Chillman: It sure was.

R.J.: Boy I'll say!

Dominic: That is an awesome planet. It's like we were on Coney Island and had chili dogs all the time.

Sunset Shimmer: It sure was awesome! Everyone loves good chili dogs.

Pipsqueak: (British Accent) I agree there and it's so fun.

Sunburn: It was really awesome.

Captaiin Cold: That is really awesome! Glad you guys had fun on a planet like that. Lets do it!

Qin and team used fusions for Hermos and the Ice Dragon monsters and their rider cards and they got awesome weapons and they fired waves of ice and fire and smashed them down.

Tyler Navarro, Kagero, Yamato, Lucky, Tsurugi, Hiryuu, Applejack, Apple Bloom, Earth Skylanders, Solar Man and Sheep Man VS Major Disaster, Evil Winter Man, Master Zik, Acrobat, Volcamon, and Another Ex Aid - Battling Another Volcanyx, Zomdalf, Raydex, Nereida de Danann, Rosanha, Nisael, Pirates (SpongeBob), Cthulhu, Edo Fu, Edo Utakata, Edo Han, Edo Roshi, Edo Yagura, Edo Yugito, Two-Face, Marionette Shadow, Another Empty Head Society, Another Ped, Another Clampdown, Another Heatseeker, Evil Clayface, Robo-Roxy

---

Major Disaster was next.

Major Disaster: (to Tyler) Nico and the others did good Battling Another Volcanyx, Zomdalf, Raydex, Nereida de Danann, Rosanha, Nisael, Pirates (SpongeBob), Cthulhu, Edo Fu, Edo Utakata, Edo

Han, Edo Roshi, Edo Yagura, Edo Yugito, Two-Face, Marionette Shadow, Another Empty Head Society, Another Ped, Another Clampdown, Another Heatseeker, Evil Clayface, Robo-Roxy. Damn, that's a lot of Another MOE members!

Tyler Navarro: Yeah you're not kidding there. Most of them were gene-slammers of the Crystal Gems and it was awesome to see that.

Kagero: One of the was the Sailor Soldier for the The Chili Dog Planet and it was awesome. Another batch of them was also gene-slammers of Sonic The Hedgehog.

Major Disaster: Whoa! Gene-slammers for Sonic himself!? Wow that is amazing!

Yamato: It sure is and these girls are like Sonic in every possible way. They have his super speed, all his powers and even his humongous appetite for chili dogs.

Lucky: That is so awesome and cool.

Tsurugi: And they are freedom fighters too. Like how Sonic did on Mobius they defend the Earth from people like Dr. Robotnik.

Hiryuu: That is so awesome and amazing.

Applejack: Boy it sure is amazing and they have the amazing sense of justice that Sonic has.

Apple Bloom: Yeah they sure do and it's so amazing and great to see them in action!

Flashwing: It sure is awesome!

Major Disaster: That is awesome! What are the girls names?

Tyler Navarro: Their names are Sonia, Sally, Sakura, Sunny and Sammy Sonic and they are the Sonic Freedom 5.

Major Disaster: That is awesome! Lets do it!

Tyler and team used fusions for Hermos and the Gemknight Monsters and their rider cards and got awesome weapons and they fired waves of earth, rock, boulders, mud, lava, crystal and apples and smashed them down.

Robin, Dark Magician Girl and her Apprentices, Naomi Yumiko, White Walker, Frostwrath, Algata, Twilight Sparkle, Starshine Sparkle, Magic Skylanders, Stalker and Kraven the Hunter VS Common Cold, Crud, Land Before Time Red Claw, Abnes, Beard Deer, and Cancer (Mega Man Star Force) - Lincoln's rescues

---

Common Cold was next.

Common Cold: (to Robin) Lincoln's rescues were as awesome as always. He defeated enemies from his past.

Robin: He sure did and it was so awesome. Yesterday they faced Joyce Crandall.

Common Cold: That greedy land developer that tried to turn Royal Woods into a 6th Great Lake!?

Robin: That's right and Lori faced an enemy from her past too and her name is Helena Morgana and she had REALLY NASTY PROBLEMS!

Common Cold: What happened?

Robin: I'll tell you both stories.

FLASHBACKS

(Yesterday)

Lincoln: Uh oh, we're here in The Uranus Prison, and I know what we're going to do here, not only am I going to rescue the six girls here, but we also got news from the Warden: Joyce Crandall, the heartless greedy bitch who tried to flood Royal Woods and got fired

long ago, has finally lost her mind thanks to her combined hatred of me and my family, along with seeing her dreams of flooding and destroying Royal Woods to create another Great Lake for her tourist attraction and getting hit with The Mammon's Infernal Greed Vengeance Curse after we took her down last year, and she's on the rampage in The Uranus Prison. But, we're not going to take that lying down, just like with Morag, Joyce Crandall is going to be taken down for good and she's getting The Black Gates where she will never hurt anyone or destroy another town for her selfish greed ever again.

Laney: That heartless home-destroying greedy harpy, now she's gone way too far! We should've killed her last year.

Lincoln: But, where's the fun in that? Besides, I wanted to see her mind destroyed forever with the combination of both her hatred of me and the family, along with seeing her dreams of flooding and destroying Royal Woods to create another Great Lake for her tourist attraction and getting hit with The Mammon's Infernal Greed Vengeance Curse after we took her down last year.

Nico: So, you waited until she finally snapped big time, so we can put her out of her misery? (Smirks) Nice one.

Me: Yeah, I got to admit that was a smart move. Now, we can give her The Black Gates, just like what you did to Morag, Lincoln.

Lincoln: Exactly, plus, I also got it broadcasted to our resident jerks at Dad's restaurant, specifically Flip who's done a lot of dirty schemes and crimes and all to satisfy his greed and desire for money.

Eli: Nice.

Rarity: They always say that patience is a virtue. Say, June, how did Rayman teach Dennis a lesson whenever he made those snide insults at you?

Juniper Lee: (Snickers) That still cracked me up to this day.

Rayman: Me too.

Rayman made a viewing mirror of that event two days ago.

Juniper Lee: Well, two days ago, Rayman was talking with both my parents and Ah Mah about what he had planned, but then, he felt a disturbance and he ran to the living room where he ran into me and Ray Ray of course making fun of Dennis again. But, when Dennis called me a buttface, I was about to call him a hairless wonder, that was until Rayman tapped Dennis on the shoulder and he had a look in his eyes, and I knew it was going to get ugly.

Past Rayman: You and me, backyard, now!

Past Ray Ray: Oh man! Oh, this is going to be so awesome!

Me: Uh oh, when he heard that snide insult from Dennis' mouth, he took offense, didn't he?

Juniper Lee: Yep, it was going to get ugly big time, and by then, we were at the backyard, and Dennis had out his wand.

Past Dennis: This'll be easy to fight someone who has no limbs.

Past Rayman: (Smirks) Heh, that's what you think because I'm not the same as I was two years ago.

Suddenly, Rayman took off his long long-sleeved white trenchcoat showing he had really muscled arms, legs underneath his long dark purple pants, and a neck.

Juniper Lee: And when he saw Rayman had both really muscled arms, legs, and a neck, Dennis went white as a ghost, Ray Ray, Monroe, and I almost burst out laughing.

Past Jasmine Lee: Oh, this should be a good match!

Dennis was about to fire blasts of magic from his wand, but Rayman fired an energy fist which took his wand and gave it to Jasmine Lee.

Past Dennis: Hey!

Past Juniper Lee: He wants to settle it fist to fist, so no using your magic wand. Besides, he's also an expert on magic, Hairless

Wonder.

Past Jasmine Lee: Fair's fair, Dennis, you have to play by the rules.

Past Dennis: Okay, Ah Mah.

Past Rayman: Alright, then, bring it on!

Dennis ran at Rayman, but being a natural-born fighter, Rayman used a clothesliner on him, and he'd followed with a roundhouse kick.

Past Ray Ray: Aw man, he used a clothesliner and roundhouse kick. AWESOME!

Past Juniper Lee: Just one clothesliner and roundhouse kick, and already, he has Dennis on the ropes.

Finally, Rayman used a cobra clutch on Dennis and pinned him to the ground.

Past Rayman: You want to tap out, now's your chance.

Dennis tapped out, and Rayman got off and helped him up.

Past Jasmine Lee: Looks like Rayman won the match and taught Dennis a lesson.

Past Rayman: Now, are you going to try not to insult your sister? I don't want to have to teach you another lesson.

Past Dennis: Okay, I promise not to make any snide insults to my little sister.

But, he had his fingers crossed, and June smirked.

Past Juniper Lee: Rayman, he had his fingers crossed!

Past Rayman: He what?!

When June took out his hand and saw his fingers were crossed, Dennis freaked out and he ran with Rayman running after him.

Past Rayman: Dennis, you get back here and take your lumps like a man!

We laughed as the viewing window vanished.

Nico: Oh man, Rayman really laid quite the smackdown on your older brother.

Juniper Lee: He never ceases to amaze me, and he really taught him a lesson.

Me: And when you saw Dennis had his fingers crossed, you pulled a Lola on him.

Lola: Really slick, and it was so funny seeing Rayman chase after Dennis like that and yelling for him to take his lumps like a man.

Rayman: Luckily, he swore not to cause any trouble until the day of our wedding, and Monroe is also going to keep an eye on him and Ray Ray. Now then, let's go and teach that greedy harpy a lesson she will carry with her to her grave.

We travelled through the Uranus Prison, and it was a mess thanks to Joyce Crandall's very ugly and very nasty rampage. Suddenly, we saw Alien Hunter appear before us and with it are the six girls.

Rarity: My word, that's Alien Hunter.

Alien Hunter: (Girl's voice) Sorry about that, but I managed to get the girls away from that psychotic crazy bitch, and I also drenched her before we ran.

Lincoln: (Gasps) That voice, Marina Kaimana, I knew it was you.

?: (ENRAGED SCREAM) YOU LOUDS WILL ALL PAY FOR RUINING MY TOURIST ATTRACTION!

Suddenly, we saw our target: Joyce Crandall, and she has now officially lost her mind thanks to her combined hatred of Lincoln Loud and the Loud Family, along with seeing her dreams of flooding and destroying Royal Woods to create another Great Lake for her tourist attraction and getting hit with The Mammon's Infernal Greed

Vengeance Curse after she was taken down last year.

Rarity: My word, you really made her lose her marbles, Linky.

Sylvester: All the better to put this monster down once and for all.

Sylvester unholstered his Sylvester's Blood-Soaked Vampiric Demon Darkness Greatsword of The Dracul and transformed into Super Angel-Cat-Vampire-Acme Dark Knight-Harmony Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Darkness Looney Tune Feline Demonic Darkness Vampire Cat Angel of Divine Darkness Looney Tune Feline Demonic Darkness Vampire Cat Justice and Divine Darkness Looney Tune Feline Demonic Darkness Vampire Cat Death.

Lincoln: My words exactly, let's get that greedy harpy and string her up by her entrails.

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's Hinon's Almighty Cosmic Storm Greatsword of Universal Hope, Elemental Bravery, and Unbreakable Eternal Bonds from his wider and muscular back and his large gold Elemental Shield of Harmony magically unholstered itself and strapped itself on his left forearm, and he transformed into Super Angel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Buffalo-Phoenix-Harmony Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Universal Elemental Cosmic Thunderbird Buffalo Angel of Divine Universal Elemental Cosmic Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Mythological Justice and Divine Universal Elemental Cosmic Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Mythological Hope, TLPS Mr. Wolf transformed into his Super Angel-Wolf-Harmony Celestial Eternal Xelnaga form and the rest of The TLPS Bad Guys Gang transformed into their Super Angel Celestial Eternal Xelnaga forms and they unholster their massive greatswords, The Dynasty Warriors and Samurai Warriors unholstered their weapons, Lincoln's sisters and parents transformed into their Super Angel Celestial Eternal Xelnaga forms and unholstered their massive greatswords from their backs, Lincoln's harem unholstered their massive swords from their backs and transformed, Sherlock Hound transformed into Super Angel-Demon Hound-Harmony Celestial Eternal Xelnaga Stellar Blood-Stained Darkness Demon Hound of Divine Star Blood-Stained Demonic Darkness Justice and Divine Star Bloodstained Demonic Dark Demon Hound Compassion, and he unholstered his massive

Sparda's Eternal Angelic Demonic Fang Greatsword of The Demon Hound from his wider and more muscular back, Crash Bandicoot unholstered his massive Skylands' Elemental Wolf Draconic Bandicoot Greatsword of Ten Elemental Justice and Eternal search Skylanders Bravery from his wider and more muscular back and transformed into Super Angel-Bandicoot-Dragon-Harmony Celestial Eternal Xelnaga Elemental Knight Skylander Draconic Bandicoot Angel of Divine Ten Elemental Skylanders Justice and Divine Ten Elemental Skylanders Bravery, Max Goof unholsters his massive Gabriel's Eternal Unbreakable Bonds of Friends and Angels Archangel Keyblade from his wider and muscular back and transformed into Super Angel-Archangel-Harmony Celestial Eternal Xelnaga Heavenly Lightstorm Keyblade Phoenix Angel of Divine Heavenly Light Archangel Justice and Divine Heavenly Light Justice, Norbert Beaver unholstered his massive Hydros' Primordial Maelstrom Ocean Beaver Greatsword of Primordial Maelstrom Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Beaver-Harmony Celestial Eternal Xelnaga Oceanic Maelstrom Primordial Water Beaver Angel of Divine Oceanic Primordial Water Justice and Divine Oceanic Maelstrom Primordial Water Compassion, Yakko, Wakko, and Dot transformed into their Super Angel-Phoenix-Warner-Harmony Celestial Eternal Xelnaga forms, Timmy Turner transformed into Super Angel-Fairy-Wolf Moon-Harmony Celestial Eternal Xelnaga Magical Elemental Fairy Wolf Moon Angel of Divine Elemental Fairy Wolf Justice and Divine Elemental Fairy Magic Mysticon Wolf Hope and he had his Lupus' Celestial Fairy Wolf Moon Mage's Staff of Elemental Magic Justice and Eye of Lupus orb ready, Rarity's team, The Lion Guard, The Miraculous Celestial Union, Qin, Clyde and his harem, Baloo, Izuku and his friends, The Z-Fighters, Daggett, Sasuke, Itachi, and their family, Sakura and her family, Naruto and his harem, Sora, Donald, Goofy, Roxas, Xion, Riku, Kairi, Lea, Elena, Sir William the Good, Lady Mary the Good, The Bakugan Battle Brawlers, Anatankha, P.J., Bobby Zimmeruski, Tank, Roxanne (A Goofy Movie), The Demon Slayer Corps, The Ghostforce, The Louds' Ancestors, The L-ementals, Noctis, Prompto, Ignis, Gladio, Stella Nox Fleuret, Ravus Nox Fleuret, Heathcliff and his friends, Timmy's friends, Universe 666 Lincoln, his good sisters, parents, harem, and Guardian Angels, Universe 666 Me, Universe 666 Varie, my harem, Ed Cowart's harem, Ets' harem, Clyde's harem, and Nico's harem got out their weapons, and Me, Ed

Cowart, Ets, Ken, Nico, Nicole, Gage the Hedgehog, and Eli unholstered our massive greatswords and we transformed, and we went after Joyce Crandall, and we fired powerful blasts of rainbow energy, colored energy, elemental forces, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, steel orbs, throwing axes, and mythological animals, and they exploded with incredible power as they hit him.

Then, Lincoln fired a blue energy blast which hit Joyce Crandall, and she was obliterated forever and she was sent to The Black Gates forever. We cheered as we holstered our weapons and powered down.

Warden: Thanks for getting rid of her, Lincoln. She went completely insane and she went on a violent rampage mongrelizing the other inmates and she even badly injured some of the guards.

Lincoln: We'll make sure they're tended to, Warden.

Varie healed the injured guards, and we tended to any injured inmates who also got hurt by Joyce Crandall on her violent rampage, and then, we all went back home, and just in time too, we soon heard Flip's bellowing voice swearing revenge on us.

Me, Nico, Eli, and Qin: Yeah, fuck you too, you mutant cheapskate!

Lori: Flip's such a total blowhard.

Luna: He's lucky we're not killing him, we killed him once, but now, he's getting humiliated for the rest of his miserable life.

Lincoln: And we're already making his life a total misery by humiliating him and the other jerks in the process. But, Joyce Crandall was worse than Flip: she wanted to destroy our home and turn it into another Great Lake for her tourist attraction and to line her pockets, so yeah, she was one jerk who needed to be forgotten for good.

Me: And you made sure of that, Lincoln.

Lincoln: I sure did.

Nico: And you were right to say she's just like Morag: she was absolutely insane, psychopathic, evil, heartless, selfish, and greedy, and she deserved to get sent to The Black Gates for what she tried to do, and I can guess she's done this to so many other innocent people.

(TODAY)

Lincoln: Whoa, we're here in China, and I know what we're going to do here, not only am I going to rescue the five girls here, but we also got some bad news: an old enemy has come back, and it's not one of my old enemies. Lori, I hate to say it, but, she's back.

Lori: (Gasps) Oh no, not her!

Nico: Who?

Lincoln: Helena Morgana.

Me: Oh, I remember her all too well.

Lori: Same here, she's the meanest and nastiest monster bully who enjoyed torturing and physically maiming the students and teachers because they got in her way: in other words, she did this to the students and the teachers because she has a really nasty thirst for blood. That was until I defeated her and with help from Lincoln and his Guardian Angels, exposed her for who she really is, and she got expelled. This was five years ago and right around the same time Brianna Greyson and her bitch herd got expelled as well. But, before Helena was taken away, she swore she'd have her revenge on me.

Lincoln: And now, five years later, she's broken out of prison and she's out for Lori's blood, but we're not going to let her get away with it, we're taking her down and sending her to The Uranus Prison for good, but not before I put a lethal curse on her: if she tries to break out again, the curse will take her life and she'll be banished to The Black Gates forever.

Luna: She's in every way like Amy McKale, she was extremely cruel, excessively sadistic, and evil to the bone, and even worse, those two once teamed up and caused a ton of havoc on the school and it was after Amy broke out of prison yet again.

Luan: It was absolute madness, they caused tons of damage and destruction to the school and they'd beaten up and brutally injured the students and teachers, that was until Selene Arcangela, along with Selene Emperyous and her sisters, pummeled the two of them into the dirt, and not only did Amy McKale get sent back to prison, but Helena got hit with a three month suspension by Principal Rivers.

Leni: We couldn't stand her, but what could anyone do? She was also extremely violent and she was just as, if not, even worse than Amy McKale.

Nico: So, we got another Amy McKale-style situation, but this is one from Lori's past.

Lincoln: Right.

Juniper Lee: Hope someone's got a straitjacket or some rope for that animal, 'cause she'll try to get loose after we take her down.

Suddenly, we saw Alien Mother appear before us and with it are the five girls.

Draculaura: (Transylvanian Accent) Wow, that's Alien Mother.

Alien Mother: (Girl's voice) Sorry about the scare, but I was able to get the girls away from that evil bloodthirsty bitch before she could kill them to slake her thirst for blood.

Lincoln: (Gasps) That voice, Adreana Metrodora, I knew it was you.

?: (ENRAGED SCREAM) LORI LOUD, YOU, YOUR BROTHER, AND THE WHORES ARE GOING TO DIE FOR RUINING MY REIGN, YOU STUPID BITCH!

We then saw our target heading our way, it was Helena Morgana, a girl with wild brown hair, black eyes full of hatred and insanity, and

she has on an orange prison jumpsuit, and she was completely insane.

Lori: Helena, looks like five years haven't been kind to you at all.

Helena Morgana: I WILL RIP YOUR FUCKING HEAD OFF!

Sylvester: Okay, buster, you asked for it.

Sylvester unholstered his Sylvester's Blood-Soaked Vampiric Demon Darkness Greatsword of The Dracul and transformed into Super Angel-Cat-Vampire-Acme Dark Knight-Harmony Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Darkness Looney Tune Feline Demonic Darkness Vampire Cat Angel of Divine Darkness Looney Tune Feline Demonic Darkness Vampire Cat Justice and Divine Darkness Looney Tune Feline Demonic Darkness Vampire Cat Death.

Lincoln: No one threatens my sister and gets away with it. Let's turn that bloodthirsty bitch into a human pretzel!

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's Hinon's Almighty Cosmic Storm Greatsword of Universal Hope, Elemental Bravery, and Unbreakable Eternal Bonds from his wider and muscular back and his large gold Elemental Shield of Harmony magically unholstered itself and strapped itself on his left forearm, and he transformed into Super Angel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Buffalo-Phoenix-Harmony Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Universal Elemental Cosmic Thunderbird Buffalo Angel of Divine Universal Elemental Cosmic Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Mythological Justice and Divine Universal Elemental Cosmic Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Mythological Hope, TLPS Mr. Wolf transformed into his Super Angel-Wolf-Harmony Celestial Eternal Xelnaga form and the rest of The TLPS Bad Guys Gang transformed into their Super Angel Celestial Eternal Xelnaga forms and they unholster their massive greatswords, The Dynasty Warriors and Samurai Warriors unholstered their weapons, Lincoln's sisters and parents transformed into their Super Angel Celestial Eternal Xelnaga forms and unholstered their massive greatswords from their backs, Lincoln's harem unholstered their massive swords from their backs and transformed, Sherlock Hound transformed into Super Angel-Demon Hound-Harmony Celestial Eternal Xelnaga Stellar Blood-

Stained Darkness Demon Hound of Divine Star Blood-Stained Demonic Darkness Justice and Divine Star Bloodstained Demonic Dark Demon Hound Compassion, and he unholstered his massive Sparda's Eternal Angelic Demonic Fang Greatsword of The Demon Hound from his wider and more muscular back, Crash Bandicoot unholstered his massive Skylands' Elemental Wolf Draconic Bandicoot Greatsword of Ten Elemental Justice and Eternal search Skylanders Bravery from his wider and more muscular back and transformed into Super Angel-Bandicoot-Dragon-Harmony Celestial Eternal Xelnaga Elemental Knight Skylander Draconic Bandicoot Angel of Divine Ten Elemental Skylanders Justice and Divine Ten Elemental Skylanders Bravery, Max Goof unholsters his massive Gabriel's Eternal Unbreakable Bonds of Friends and Angels Archangel Keyblade from his wider and muscular back and transformed into Super Angel-Archangel-Harmony Celestial Eternal Xelnaga Heavenly Lightstorm Keyblade Phoenix Angel of Divine Heavenly Light Archangel Justice and Divine Heavenly Light Justice, Norbert Beaver unholstered his massive Hydros' Primordial Maelstrom Ocean Beaver Greatsword of Primordial Maelstrom Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Beaver-Harmony Celestial Eternal Xelnaga Oceanic Maelstrom Primordial Water Beaver Angel of Divine Oceanic Primordial Water Justice and Divine Oceanic Maelstrom Primordial Water Compassion, Yakko, Wakko, and Dot transformed into their Super Angel-Phoenix-Warner-Harmony Celestial Eternal Xelnaga forms, Timmy Turner transformed into Super Angel-Fairy-Wolf Moon-Harmony Celestial Eternal Xelnaga Magical Elemental Fairy Wolf Moon Angel of Divine Elemental Fairy Wolf Justice and Divine Elemental Fairy Magic Mysticon Wolf Hope and he had his Lupus' Celestial Fairy Wolf Moon Mage's Staff of Elemental Magic Justice and Eye of Lupus orb ready, Sophie and her team, The Lion Guard, The Miraculous Celestial Union, Qin, Clyde and his harem, Baloo, Izuku and his friends, The Z-Fighters, Daggett, Sasuke, Itachi, and their family, Sakura and her family, Naruto and his harem, Sora, Donald, Goofy, Roxas, Xion, Riku, Kairi, Lea, Elena, Sir William the Good, Lady Mary the Good, The Bakugan Battle Brawlers, Anatankha, P.J., Bobby Zimmeruski, Tank, Roxanne (A Goofy Movie), The Demon Slayer Corps, The Ghostforce, The Louds' Ancestors, The L-ementals, Noctis, Prompto, Ignis, Gladio, Stella Nox Fleuret, Ravus Nox Fleuret, Heathcliff and his friends, Timmy's friends, Universe 666 Lincoln, his

good sisters, parents, harem, and Guardian Angels, Universe 666 Me, Universe 666 Varie, my harem, Ed Cowart's harem, Ets' harem, Clyde's harem, and Nico's harem got out their weapons, and Me, Ed Cowart, Ets, Ken, Nico, Nicole, Gage the Hedgehog, and Eli unholstered our massive greatswords and we transformed, and we went after Helena Morgana, and we fired powerful blasts of rainbow energy, colored energy, elemental forces, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, steel orbs, throwing axes, and mythological animals, and they exploded with incredible power as they hit her.

Then, Juniper Lee and Rayman tied Helena Morgana up in a straitjacket and rope, and Lincoln gave her The Titania's Blood Rose Blossom Vengeance Curse and had her beamed to The Uranus Prison where she will die soon. We cheered as we holstered our weapons and powered down.

FLASHBACKS END

When they were done Common Cold and the group were shocked!

Common Cold: (SNEEZES!) WOW! That is amazing!

Beard Deer: That is really awesome!

Dark Magician Girl: It sure is and I am glad that we have seen the last of Joyce Crandall!

Apple Magician Girl: Yeah she was a monster and a menace to the entire Uranus Prison.

Lemon Magician Girl: And Helena Morgan was cursed with the Titania's Blood Rose Blossom Vengeance Curse and she will be dead and banished to the Black Gates in a few days.

Naomi Yumiko: That is for sure. I hope she likes the Black Gates.

White Walker. Frostwrath and Algata agreed.

Twilight Sparkle: I'm glad those monsters are getting what's coming to them.

Starshine Sparkle: Same here. Joyce Crandall would have killed thousands of innocent people had she done her plan.

Spyro: And all this to build a lake for her mother.

Common Cold: Yeah no kidding! (SNEEZES!)

Robin: Bless you.

Common Cold: Thank you. Lets do it!

Robin and team used fusions for Timaeus and the Magicians and their rider cards and they got awesome new dragons and weapons and they fired waves of magic and energy and smashed them down.

Gali, Sailor Saturn, Destiny the Whale Shark, Dory, Nemo, Bailey, Rarity, Sweetie Belle, Water Skylanders, Rico the Robot and Heckyl VS Man Ray, Swamp Witch, Evil Skarr, Scythe 2.0, Pinface, and Mandy the Merciless - Meeting Gene-slammers for Alien Hunter and Alien Mother

---

Man Ray was next.

Man Ray: (to Gali) I heard you guys met Gene-slammers for Alien Hunter and Alien Mother. What are their names?

Gali: Their names are Marina Kaimana and Adreana Metrodora. One is for Water and the other is for Darkness.

Sailor Saturn: They are both elemental Aliens called Hydrosapiens and Umbrasapiens.

Destiny: I think they are amazing. The Elemental Aliens are awesome.

Dory: They sure are. Who are they again?

CURSE THAT SHORT TERM MEMORY LOSS.

Nemo: They have awesome powers and their stories are awesome too.

Bailey: Awooo they sure are amazing.

(YESTERDAY)

Nico: Yep. So, Marina, what memories did you have with Lincoln, and did you have to get rough with any of his enemies along with Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, and Luan?

Marina Kaimana: I do have a video of one memory, it was with me and Lincoln at Lake Michigan.

Marina Kaimana pulled up a video and it played on the screen, and it showed Lincoln in a large orange speedo and Marina in her true form and wearing her aqua blue ocean wave two-piece bikini, and they were enjoying a day of fun.

?: LLLLLLLLLOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOUUUUUUUUUUUUUDDDDDDDDDDD

Past Marina Kaimana: What the heck was that?!

Past Lincoln: Ugh, I'd recognized that bellow of rage and the stench of an unwashed cheapskate from anywhere, it's Flip, and it sounds like he's on the rampage again!

Marina and Lincoln got up from the sand, and they saw Flip come out with red eyes of hate and he was foaming at the mouth, and he had a knife in his hand.

Past Lincoln: This again, you mutant cheapskate! Looks like I need to knock you down again!

Past Marina Kaimana: No, Linky, I got this.

Flip bellowed like a mad bull and came charging at them, but Marina

Kaimana fired two powerful water waves which hit Flip, and sent him flying right back to the prison he busted out of.

Past Lincoln: Whoa, now that was so awesome!

Past Marina Kaimana: No one's messing with my man, especially not the stupid, greedy, hairy, smelly, three butt-cheeked mutant cheapskate of Royal Woods.

Marina Kaimana and Lincoln kissed as the video ends.

Nico: Whoa, so you kicked Flip's mutant hide and sent him flying back to prison, that was awesome!

Luna: That mutant messed with the water alien chick, and he went down hard.

Me: And Lincoln told us of what Flip tried to do, and we wanted his head for what he tried to do, and I cursed at Flip calling him a ton of profanities and curses.

Nico: Damn!

Laney: We were lucky to cover Lily's ears so she couldn't hear any of his profanities and curses, and we had to wash his mouth out with soap.

Sumner: You got that right.

Sakura Knudson: Jeez, I never knew you had quite a foul mouth, J.D.

Me: Unfortunately, I do, and I was so mad at that mutant, he deserved it big time.

(TODAY)

Nico: Yep. So, Adreana, what memories did you have with Lincoln, and did you have to get rough with any of his enemies along with Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, and Luan?

Adreana Metrodora: I do have a video of one memory, it was with

me and Lincoln at our secret hot springs.

Adreana Metrodora pulled up a video and it played on the screen, and it showed Lincoln in a large orange speedo and Adreana in her true form and wearing her dark purple and black two-piece bikini, and they were enjoying a day of fun in the hot springs.

?: LINCOLN! I'M GOING TO KILL YOU FOR DEFYING ME!

Past Adreana Metrodora: What the heck was that?!

Past Lincoln: Ugh, I'd recognized that scream from anywhere, it's Lola, and it sounds like she's on the rampage again!

Adreana and Lincoln got up from the hot springs and were in their towels, and they saw Lola come out with red eyes of hate and she has a red face and her teeth were turned into sharp fangs, and she was roaring with rage.

Past Lincoln: This again, Lola! This is getting old really fast! Now, you leave me no choice!

Past Adreana Metrodora: No, Linky, I got this.

Lola screeched like a madwoman and came charging at them, but Adreana Metrodora fired two powerful blasts of darkness which hit Lola, and knocked her down and out, and she was tied up by Lincoln firing two red energy blasts from his massive white angel wings. Luna's arm came out and grabbed Lola and dragged her back to The Loud House to her doom.

Past Lola: YOU WILL PAY! YOU HEAR ME, PAY!

Past Lincoln: Whoa, now that was so awesome!

Past Adreana Metrodora: No one's messing with my man, especially not that two-faced, pink-wearing, snooty, snobby, blackmailing pageant demon.

Adreana Metrodora and Lincoln went back to the hot springs pool as they removed the towels and she swam up to Lincoln and placed her hand on his chest and they kissed as the video ends.

Nico: Whoa, so you kicked Lola's hide and Lincoln tied her up only for her to get dragged back to The Loud House by Luna, that was awesome!

Luna: That little monster messed with the darkness alien chick, and she went down hard.

Me: And Lincoln told us of what Lola tried to do, and the rest of his sisters wanted her head on a pike.

Nico: Damn!

Laney: But, Lincoln and I stopped us, and we left it to Mom and Dad who grounded Lola for fifteen weeks, and this was because she ordered Lincoln to be doing nothing but her bidding and being a miserable sad sack for her to abuse and kill. We were that close to having her head on a pike, that evil sociopathic blackmailing rampaging demon!

FLASHBACKS END

Man Ray: Wow that is really amazing! They really smashed Flip and Lola all over huh?

Rarity: They most certainly did darlings and it was really good.

Sweetie Belle: That is for sure and it was amazing.

Gill Grunt: It was really awesome too.

Man Ray: I agree there. Lets do it!

Gali and team used fusions for Hermos and the Ocean Dragon Lord monsters and their rider cards and they got awesome weapons and they fired waves of water, ice and jewels and smashed them down.

Aang, Ms. Cheerilee, Athena Rollins, Rebecca Madison, Riley Misaki, Elastic Waistband, Rainbow Dash, Scootaloo, Air Skylanders, Flamefeather and Cindersaur VS Cluemaster, Bradford Buzzard, Frost Giant (Disney Infinity), Tublat, Grand Duke of Owls,

and Earth Gear Golem- The Mascots saving a baby careening through a Demolition Zone!?

Cluemaster was next.

Cluemaster: (to Aang) The Mascots saved a baby careening through a Demolition Zone!? Are they alright?!

Aang: They are okay and we all saved the baby.

Ms. Cheerilee: It was a really daring and awesome rescue.

Athena Rollins: It sure was cool!

Rebecca Madison: It was a really explosion one.

Riley Misaki: We all thought that was really cool.

Elastic Waistband: I agree there too.

Rainbow Dash: That was a really explosive and awesome rescue.

Scootaloo: It sure was awesome.

Whirlwind: We all had an awesome and explosive rescue from that.

Cluemaster: Boy that is amazing. Lets do it!

Aang and team used fusions for Hermos and the Mist Valley Monsters and their rider cards and they got awesome weapons and they fired waves of wind, rainbows and lightning and smashed them down.

Yusei, Chuck Chicken, Masao Den, Peach, AncientTroiamon, Kamen Rider Meteor, Fluttershy, Tornado Bolt, Seabreeze, Life Skylanders, Ghuul and Ri'Oha VS Mysterio, Tenaya 7, Melissa Bergman, Hitcher, Fire Women (Fantasia), and Nina Williams - The Mascots Explosive Rescue

Mysterio was next.

Mysterio: (to Yusei) So, the mascots had an Explosive Rescue, eh? And what Heartless Robots can I use here?

Yusei: Hmm. How about the Armored Knights Heartless.

Mysterio: Good choice.

Yusei: The mascots had an awesome rescue there.

Chuck Chicken: They sure did. They are heroes for saving that baby.

Masao Den: They sure are and I'm proud of them too.

Peach: That was so fun to see.

AncientTroiamon: We all got a kick out of that.

Kamen Rider Meteor: It was really fun.

Fluttershy: We all are very proud of the mascots.

Tornado Bolt: I agree there too.

Seabreeze: (Swedish Accent) Oh ja and it was fun.

Stealth Elf: We're proud of the mascots.

Mysterio: I am too. Lets do it!

Yusei and team used fusions for Hermos and the Stardust Dragon Cards and their rider cards and they got awesome weapons and they fired waves of stars, leaves, grass, flowers, fruit and energy and smashed them down.

Lisa Simpson, Chloe Terryington, Elita Karlsson, Gaia, Firebird Dragon, Monstrous Dragon, Pinkie Pie, Maud Pie, Tech Skylanders, Sideshow Bob and Jack Spicer VS Cantwell, Quirrel, Kevin 11,

Porcina, Old Man Old Man, and Glory - Valiant and Friends are World War II Pigeons

---

Cantwell was next.

Cantwell: (to Lisa) Valiant and Friends are World War II Pigeons. Let it be known that not ALL pigeons are bad.

Lisa Simpson: No they are not all bad but it's really cool that they are awesome pigeons of World War II.

Chloe Terryington: (British Accent) Yeah they sure are awesome.

Elita Karlsson: We all think it's cool.

Gaia: I agree there myself.

Firebird Dragon and Monstrous Dragon agreed.

Pinkie Pie: It's a really amazing thing!

Maud Pie: (monotonously) I agree there too.

Featherweight: It sure is amazing too.

Sprocket: It sure is.

Cantwell: You got that right. Lets do it!

Lisa and team used fusions for Hermos and the Six Samurai monsters and their rider cards and they got awesome weapons and they fired waves of metal, gears, lightning and energy and smashed them down.

Bloom, Tigra, Simba, Kovu, Timon & Pumbaa, Nala, Starlight Glimmer, Cozy Glow, Undead Skylanders, Chef Pepperjack and Dreamcatcher VS Brain Freezer, Superfriends Captain Cold, Monster Arm, Hungry Larry, Quint, and Pie King - Valiant and Friends are amazing pigeons

---

Brain Freezer was next.

Brain Freezer: (to Bloom) Valiant and Friends are amazing pigeons. Ones that have served in the war.

Bloom: They sure did and it was amazing that they did all that.

Tigra: Even though it happened back 78 years ago it was still awesome that they did all that.

Simba: It sure was awesome.

Kovu: I agree there too and it was awesome.

Timon: Boy those Nazis they fought back then were a bunch of mooks.

Pumbaa: They sure were and they were evil.

Nala: Pure evil. But it was a very amazing part of our history too.

Starlight Glimmer: J.D.'s grandfather fought in that war and it was amazing.

Cozy Glow: That is for sure and it was amazing too.

Hex: But like we have known for years. Nothing good EVER comes from War.

Brain Freezer: That is for sure. Lets do it!

Bloom and team used fusions for Hermos and the Wight Monsters and their rider cards and they got awesome weapons and they fired waves of skulls, magic, bones, lightning, blood and stars and smashed them down.

Tahu, Yakumo Kurama, Leanbow, Knuckles the Echidna, Shizuka Nekonome, Min Min, Princess Celestia, King Solar, Solar Eclipsa, Amber Morning, Light Skylanders, Needle Man and Heat Man VS

P'andor, Yost Crimson Dynamo, Wolf (Legend of The Candy Cane), Boxing World, Sushi World, and Noodle World - Von Talon is a bad Falcon

---

P'andor was next.

P'andor: (to Tahu) (Russian Accent) Von Talon is a bad Falcon. One that's a fucking Nazi!

Tahu: He sure is and he will pay for his crimes!

Yakuma: That is for sure!

Leanbow: The Nazis have no honor and love.

Knuckles: Yeah what a bunch of jerks!

Shizuka Nekonome: Yeah no kidding!

Min Min: They deserve death!

Princess Celestia: I agree there.

King Solar: Banish them to the moon.

Solar Eclipsa: Yeah they deserve it.

Amber Morning: I agree too.

P'andor: Same with me comrades. Lets do it!

Tahu and team used fusions for Hermos and the Volcanic Monsters and their rider cards and they got awesome weapons and they fired waves of light and fire and smashed them down.

Eli Winston Bullock, Crag, Edith Norris, Derek, Odette, Loki (Marvel), Princess Luna, Moondust, Snowdrop, Children of The Night, Dark Skylanders, Airi and 2014 Maleficent VS Baron Mordo, Evil Cut Man, Evil Roxas, DC Cupid, Universe 666 Mother Gothel,

and Zululuk (Flashman)- Von Talon is going to be dead meat

Baron Mordo was next.

Baron Mordo: (to Eli) Von Talon is going to be dead meat. And we're having him for dinner.

Eli: EW! I don't think Falcons would taste very good for dinner.

Crag: Yeah that would not be good for eating.

Edith Norris: I would not want to touch a monster like him with a ten food pole.

Derek: Me neither.

Odette: Yeah not good.

Loki: (British Accent) I agree too guys.

Princess Luna: Same with me and it will taste awful.

Moondust: Especially for a monster like Von Talon.

Snowdrop: He is a jerk.

Gari: No kidding there.

Blackout: Same here.

Baron Mordo: I agree there myself. Lets do it!

Eli and team used fusions for Hermos and the darkness monsters and their rider cards and they got awesome weapons and they fired waves of darkness and smashed them down.

Cole Evans VS Wolf

Wolf was next.

Wolf: This will be fun.

Cole: It sure will.

Cole fired waves of energy and smashed him down.

Chiro VS Cuppa Joe

Cuppa Joe was next.

Cuppa Joe: Want a cup of coffee?

Chiro: No thanks.

He fired waves of energy and smashed him down.

Dudley Puppy VS Carface Carruthers

Carface Carruthers was next.

Carface: You ready for this?

Dudley Pippy: This will be good.

Dudley fired waves of energy and smashed him down.

Andy Johnson and Rodney VS TTG Squirrel and Squirrel (Adventure Time)

The Squirrels were next.

Andy Johnson: Time for these nutcakes to be smashed.

Rodney: Yeah!

Andy fired waves of energy and smashed them down.

Charlie Brown VS Great Pumpkin

Great Pumpkin was next.

Great Pumpkin: This is gonna be good!

Charlie Brown: It sure will be.

Charlie fired waves of energy and smashed him down.

Valiant VS Sancho

Sancho was next.

Valiant: So you are Sancho. Awesome to meet you.

Sancho cooed.

Valiant: Same here.

Valiant fired waves of energy and smashed him down.

Dino Charge Rangers, Megaforce Rangers, Wizard Riders, J.D. Knudson, Varie, Celica, Eli, Nunnally, C.C., Laney, Lana, Lola, Lisa, and Lily VS Stingrage

---

Stingrage was next.

Stingrage: Boy this is awesome. And it's going to be like what happened back 79 years ago.

Me: It sure will be awesome! Just like what my grandfather went through all those years ago.

Varie: Yeah it sure will be awesome though.

Celica: I agree there too.

Stingrage: I agree too. Lets do it!

I teleported and opened his safe and in it was a bunch of weapons called the Destroyers of Von Talon, they're a massive collection of greatswords with embedded colored gems and the flag of The United States etched on the 7'3" massive, wide, double-edged blades, large colored dragon heads for the crossguards, large white angelic faces built into the hilts and large colored gems embedded in the foreheads, longer midnight black handles, four large colored dragon heads with colored gems for eyes and large colored dragon heads with large colored gems in their mouths on the bottom of the four dragon heads for the pommels. Once in hand, we'll will gain a massive power and energy increase.

I teleported back with them.

Dino Charge Rangers: IT'S MORPHIN TIME! DINO CHARGER ENGAGE! ENERGIZE! HA! UNLEASH THE POWER!

RRRRRRRRROOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOAAAAAARRRRRR! CHOMP!

They transformed and were ready!

Megaforce Rangers: LEGENDARY RANGER MODE! DINO CHARGE!

They turned into the Dino Charge Rangers too!

Wizard Riders: HENSHIN!

They transformed too!

Me: YEAH! Lets get him!

Dino Charge Rangers: DINO SPIKE!

We fired waves of energy and elements and the blasts all hit him and Tyler smashed the Dino Spike into Stingrage and he exploded!

KRABBBBBOOO

Me: Then that's we're we're going.

Nico: Yep.

Eli: This is gonna be good.

Nico: Get ready Von Talon, (EYES GLOW RED) THE TERROR OF THE NAZIS ENDS NOW!

Me: (EYES GLOW RED) AND YOU HAVE 79 YEARS OF PAIN COMING TO YOU!

We were off to the cave.

We arrived.

Me: Looks like a scary place.

Qin: Too cramped for us to fight in.

Nico: Yep. We'll have to take the fight to one of the Super Mario Galaxy planets.

Xenia: Good idea.

We went up to the cave and then we saw Von Talon's Right wing men blocking it! It was CUFFLINGK AND UNDERLINGK!

Valiant: Cufflingk and Underlingk!

Cufflingk: That's right!

Underlingk: You want Von Talon? You go through us!

Me: With pleasure!

?: Avatar Change!

Me: I know that morphing call anywhere!

We saw the Donbrothers come!

Me: Hey guys!

Taro: We'll face these two. You face Von Talon.

Me: Right! Thanks Taro!

Lyra: Let me help you guys!

Taro: Thanks Lyra.

We went into the cave.

Kitty came.

Nico: Thanks for coming, Kitty.

Kitty: Anytime Nico. It's going to be awesome.

Me: We're ready for him.

Qin: Yep.

We arrived and we saw a big room. Then Kitty went up to VON TALON!

Von Talon: (German Accent) Ah Guten Tag. You must be the girlfriend of Johnny 13.

Kitty: (annoyed) I have a name, you know. It's Kitty!

Von Talon: So I see.

Then the spirits of the Powers of the Allies of World War II came and they swirled around Von Talon and then converged and then…

KRABBBBBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO

A massive fiery explosion blasted out and then the area turned into Space Junk Galaxy from Super Mario Galaxy! A Phoenix Cry was heard and we came in!

Me: Von Talon! We got 79 years of pain to dish out on you!

Nico: You're going to pay for everything you and the Nazis did!

Eli: It's going to hurt really bad!

Dark just turned into Killjet.

Killjet: Here's your warning: Your ass is about to be kicked!

Von Talon: (chuckles) Technically, falcons like me don't have asses.

Killjet: You know what I mean!

Me: And it's going to hurt bad! When my grandfather fought against Rommel in the North Africa Campaign he had Rommel's forces on the run and now I'm going to make sure you are the last Nazi we destroy 79 years later!

Nico: That's right! Their reign of terror and hatred ends right now!

Von Talon: Putrids! Attack!

An army of Putrids appeared.

Me: Putrids! Now we're talking!

I fired waves of energy and elements and blasted them all over!

Nico fired waves of lightning and electrocuted them into ashes!

Camie fired waves of energy and blasted them.

Then the Putrids jumped Valiant and friends.

Valiant and his friends lay defeated at the hands of the Putrids.

Von Talon: (chuckles evilly) Now, I think it's time this war ended. With Germany coming out on top!

Medic: You are a disgrace to the name of Germany!

Me: Germany got rid of you Nazi douchebags with the Nuremberg Trials in 1946 and they paid for their crimes!

I fired waves of energy and blasted the Putrids and blasted Von Talon all over.

Weiss: (stabs a Putrid) Like he cares about that. We need an idea!

Lewa then got an idea.

Lewa: Everyone in the audience! Lend Valiant and his friends your strength! They get stronger with your support! When I give the signal, share your energy with Valiant and his friends! Okay? Ready… go!

Everyone in the audience began sharing their energy with the Valiant and his friends. And soon, Valiant found the strength to get up.

Valiant: You Nazis will never win the war. Not while I draw breath!

With that, Valiant pecked a Putrid, knocking it down.

I fired waves of energy and blasted Von Talon!

Valiant: Thanks for the help, everyone.

Mercury: I'm honored that we have so many supporters.

Lofty Thaddeus Worthington: And not just in Britain.

Bugsy: In America and all over the world too.

Victoria: But this battle isn't over yet.

Felix: You're right. Let's end this war once and for all!

Me: The War ended 79 years ago and now we finish the remnants of the evil of the Nazis for good!

Lewa: Let me transform with you guys.

Cole Evans: Go ahead, Lewa.

Wild Force Rangers: Wild Access!

They transformed!

Cole: BLAZING LION!

Taylor: SOARING EAGLE!

Max: SURGING SHARK!

Danny: IRON BISON!

Alyssa: NOBLE TIGER!

Kendall: MAGNIFICENT PEACOCK!

Merrick: HOWLING WOLF!

Cole: GUARDIANS OF THE EARTH! UNITED WE ROAR!

All: POWER RANGERS WILD FORCE!

KRABBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMMM

A massive fiery explosion blasted out and they were ready!

Tsukasa brings out his magenta belt and slaps it on his waist.

Tsukasa: Henshin!

With that, Tsukasa inserts his card into a slot on the driver and then pushes the sides in, twisting the device 90 degrees, obscuring the card slot.

Neo Decadriver: Kamen Ride! Decade!

As the pronouncement is made, Tsukasa's familiar pink and black suit is formed by nine blurry images of it consolidating onto him before the barcode pattern forms across the helmet's green eyes, generating the magenta hue the suit is known for.

Daiki: Time to follow suit.

With that, Daiki pulls out a card bearing an image of his Rider suit's head and his gun. Daiki slides the card into a gap in the side before

extending the barrel out forward, revealing the back of the card)

Neo Diendriver: Kamen Ride!

Daiki: Henshin! (Pulls the trigger)

Diendriver: Diend!

As the trigger is pulled, Daiki is surrounded by red, green, and blue copies of his armor, over which stands a blue barcode like symbol. Eventually, the armor copies consolidate onto him, at which point the barcode applies itself to Daiki's head, giving the blue color to the rest of the armor.

Maria: (TURNS DIAL) PUPPET MASTER 6!

She summoned Puppetmon, Cyber Cat, Kasumi Clone, Stone Head, Stone Head, Evil Persephone and Phantom Puppet Master along with all the Puppet Villains and the Stone Villains!

Troy: The Nazis died out a long time ago.

Tsukasa: Now, it's your turn!

Kamen Ride: Red Hawk!

Kamen Ride: Blue Swallow!

Kamen Ride: Black Condor!

Kamen Ride: Yellow Owl!

Kamen Ride: White Swan!

Tsukasa turned into Red Hawk and Daiki summoned clones of the Jetman.

Megaforce Rangers: LEGENDARY RANGER MODE! HYPERJET SQUAD!

The Megaforce Rangers turned into the Jetman!

Lewa: Alright, that is it, I've had it up to hear with you to last an

eternity, Von Talon.

Suddenly, Lewa's sky blue eyes turned neon sky blue, and he was surrounded by a sky blue and green energy aura with winds, Air Toa, and phoenixes, and as he approached Von Talon, he left sky blue and green energy, winds, Air Toa, and phoenixes with every step.

Lewa: You really make me sick, Von Talon, what you and your Nazi henchmen have done can never be forgive, you have committed the same magnitude of crimes as the Nazis and Hitler himself, and for what you've done in trying to kill Valiant and his friends, that is an unforgivable crime that can't go on any further. As the Toa Mata of Air, I refuse to let you live a single second further, you will pay for hurting my brothers and sisters with your own blood.

Suddenly, Lewa was surrounded by a massive vortex of sky blue and green energy with winds and phoenixes, there are Air Toa and a Toa Mata and a phoenix flying around the vortex, and in the vortex is a green phoenix with red eyes glaring at Von Talon: the red eyes of death. Then, as the vortex faded, Lewa emerged, but he was changed forever.

Lewa grew to 7'5" in height, he had abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and eight-pack abs, tanned skin, and green chin hair, he has long green hair going down to the bottom of his neck with sky blue highlights in the bangs of his hair, he has neon sky blue eyes and a sky blue and green energy aura with winds, Air Toa, and phoenixes surrounding him, he has a Toa Mata of Air with the Wind Kanji in its hands emblazoned on his forehead, he has phoenix earrings with green gems for eyes and the Wind and Eternity Kanjis in its claws, and he has on his Crystal Necklace of The Buddha with green gems embedded in the gold gust links and green crystal links and a green Air Toa-shaped Element of Harmony and on the bottom of The Element of Harmony is a phoenix with green gems for eyes and holding the Wind and Eternity Kanjis in its claws for the pendant on his bare chest, and tattooed on Lewa's wider and more muscular back is a phoenix and a Toa Mata of Air, and they're surrounded by winds. Suddenly, Lewa felt a sharp pain on his now wider and more muscular back, and then, massive green angel wings with sky blue and green tips on the

feathers sprouted out of his now wider and more muscular back. Lewa has on a pair of large black pants with wind gusts on the legs, black ankle-high leather combat boots, large gold metal bands with green gems on his massive biceps and thighs, Lewa has on a Ring of the Phoenix with large green gem and heart-shaped gem in the center on his right ring finger and Green Lantern Corps ring on his left ring finger and Stone of Gelel embedded in his left hand and orbiting around his legs are nine large green orbs.

Suddenly, Lewa's massive Destroyer of The Bohrok-Kal sword was suddenly surrounded by a massive kaleidoscope of green and sky blue energy with winds, Air Toa, and phoenixes, and it also merged with his Wind Sword, and when it emerged, it's transformed into Lewa's Air Toa Greatsword of Flaming Justice, it's a brand-new large greatsword with the symbol of the Air Toa and the symbol of the anti-Bohrok-Kal etched on the massive 7'0" massive, wide, double-edged green blade, green Air Toa heads for the crossguard, large sky blue gem embedded in the rainguard, longer black handle, and massive fire-colored gem with surrounding angel wings for the pommel. Lewa has on his new large gold cuff Bracelets of the Champions of The Universe with green gems on his wrists, his new large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with a golden Air Toa head with sky blue gems for eyes and a large green gem in its open mouth for the belt buckle on his waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on his left hip and Eater of Sins revolver holstered on his right hip. There's a green kanji below the Air Toa and the

phoenix that said, "Lewa, Light-Hearted and Clever Toa Mata of Air and Member of the Toa Nuva, Brother and Teammate of Tahu, Vakama, Onewa, Whenua, Matau, Nokama, Nuju, Pohatu, Onua, Gali, Kopaka, and Takanuva, Loving Brother of Valiant and Friends and Many, Archenemy of Kitty, Destroyer of Tetridax and The Bohrok-Kal, Destroyer and Slayer of Evil, Deranged, Murderous, Ruthless, and Sadistic Bastards, Amazing and Powerful Student of Amazing and Powerful Teachers, and Master of Wind, Air Toa, and Phoenixes"

レワ、気さくで賢い 空気 の トア・マタ であり、トア・ヌーバ の メンバーであり、タフ、バカマ、おねわ、時雨、マタウ、野釜、ぬじゅ、ポハツ、オヌア、ガリ、コパカ、タカヌバ の兄弟でありチームメイトです。 勇者と友と多く、キティの大敵、テトリダックスとボロックカルの破壊者、悪の破壊者とスレイヤー、混乱した、殺人的、無慈悲、サディスティックなろくでなし、驚くほど強力な教師の驚くべき強力な学生、風のマスター、エア・トーアとフェニックス

Lewa has transformed into SUPER ANGEL-AIR TOA-PHOENIX-HARMONY CELESTIAL ETERNAL XELNAGA AIR TOA HURRICANE WINDSTORM TOA MATA ANGEL OF DIVINE AIR TOA HURRICANE WIND TOA MATA BROTHERHOOD BRAVERY JUSTICE AND DIVINE AIR TOA HURRICANE TOA MATA BROTHERHOOD BRAVERY WILL!

We were amazed by Lewa's Super Angel-Air Toa-Phoenix-Harmony Celestial Eternal Xelnaga transformation, but when Von Talon saw it, he went mad with rage and charged at Lewa to kill him, but Lewa fired a powerful barrage of green and sky blue energy, winds, Air Toa, and phoenixes at Von Talon, and they exploded as they hit him, and he was blown back into a tree, and this pissed the Nazi Falcon off big time.

Valiant: Wow, so that's…?!

Lewa: (Divine Echoing Cosmic Voice of The Hurricane Air Toa and Divine Air Toa Hurricane Wind Toa Mata Brotherhood Bravery Will) This is my Phase 1 transformation, Valiant, to take down Vol Talon. My Phase 2 transformation is coming up soon, and it's against a group of old enemies from Lincoln's past.

Lincoln explained to Valiant and his friends of The Legion of The Lincoln Haters, and when he was all done, they were horrified.

Valiant: Jeez, they're extremely worse than Von Talon.

Lincoln: Von Talon wanted genocide and world domination, Brianna Greyson and her gang not only wanted me dead, but they also wanted world destruction and genocide of everyone connected to me.

Me: In other words, they're extremely insane and dangerously evil monster bitches.

Nico: Yep, so far, Lincoln and several members of his harem have killed Wrenley Bailey, Taytum McKinley, Selena MacKenzie, Raya Taylor, Olivia Paisley, Nyra Remmington, Mylah Palmer, Michaela Maddison, Melania Narcissa, Harper Reagen, Frejya Jordan, Flora Marley, Emberlynn Harlow, Charlotte Kensington, Arleth Presley, Angelique Sawyer, Isabella Morgana, Natalie Everett, Morgana Wesley, Melanie Landon, Megan Cooper, Kylie Carter, Justina Nolan, Gabrielle Reeve, and Elena Archer.

Eli: Now, we're going to destroy Catherine Mason, who's coming here, and all that's left are Camila Henley, Caitlin Hudson, Ava Parker, Alana Cameron, and Brianna Greyson, the leader of The Legion of The Lincoln Haters.

Maria: And from what we heard and saw from her deteriorating condition, she's one completely and absolutely insane monster bitch.

Lincoln: All of them are, and we know evil and insanity when we see it from a mile away.

Me: Von Talon, the Nazis all paid for their crimes just like you will and what they all did back over 80 years ago was completely unforgivable and they killed millions of innocent people in their beliefs of hate and evil! You're just as guilty and your crimes cannot go unpunished! In the name of Team Loud Phoenix Storm…

Dark Spicer: Here's your warning…

Eli: IT'S BUTTKICKING TIME!

Maxxor: In the name of the Tribal Alliance…

Legion Superman: Legion of Superheroes…

Tommy Oliver: IT'S MORPHIN TIME!

Bloom: MAGIC…

Will Vandom: GUARDIANS…

Ben: IT'S HERO TIME!

The Ripping Friends: IT'S RIPPING TIME!

Arkayna: Mysticons…

Tai Kamiya: Digimon and Digidestined…

Numbuh 1: KIDS NEXT DOOR…

Robin: Titans…

Sailor Moon: In the name of the Moon…

Twilight Sparkle: Knights of the Friendship Table…

Optimus Prime: AUTOBOTS…

Starscream: DECEPTICONS…

Optimus Primal: MAXIMALS…

Scorponok: PREDACONS…

Captain America: Avengers!

Major Glory: JUSTICE FRIENDS…

Goku: Z-FIGHTERS!

Superman: JUSTICE LEAGUE…

Tyler Bowman: SUPERDUDES…

Me: YOU ARE HEREBY SENTENCED TO DEATH!

Dark Spicer: YOUR MOTHERFUCKING ASS IS ABOUT TO BE KICKED!

Maxxor: WE'RE TAKING YOU DOWN BY FORCE!

Legion Superman: UP UP AND AWAY!

Winx Club: WINX!

Will Vandom: UNITE!

Arkayna: ENERGIZE!

Tai: TIME TO FIGHT!

Numbuh 1: BATTLESTATIONS!

Robin: GO!

Sailor Moon: WE WILL PUNISH YOU!

Knights of the Friendship Table: FRIENDSHIP IS MAGIC!

Optimus Prime: TRANSFORM AND ROLL OUT!

Starscream: TRANSFORM AND RISE UP!

Optimus Primal: MAXIMIZE!

Scorponok: TERRORIZE!

Captain America: ASSEMBLE!

Major Glory: ASSEMBLE!

Goku: ATTACK!

Superman: LETS FLY!

Tyler Bowman: IT'S TIME TO KICK SOME BUTT!

Nico: ATTACK!

We charged!

(FORSAKEN BY WITHIN TEMPTATION PLAYS)

We went at him and bashed and blasted and pulverized Von Talon

and the rest of the Putrids!

Cole: (gets out Wolf's Rider Card) Hope Merrick doesn't get jealous!

He fired an energy blast and it formed into a Wolf and blasted him all over.

Nova: (gets out Battra's Rider Card) It's pounding time!

He fired energy beams from his eyes and blasted Von Talon all over.

Keswell: (gets out MechaGodzilla 1974's Rider Card) Time for you guys to go now!

Keswell activated it and fired a massive full scale assault on Von Talon by blasting him with rainbow laser eyes, plasma rays and missiles and blasted him all over and fired waves of energy.

Sally: (gets out Gezora's Rider Card) Good thing Nico gave me this!

She activated it and grew tentacles and smashed numerous Putrids onto Von Talon!

Oscar: (gets out Rodan 2019's Rider Card) It's my turn now!

He fired waves of fire energy and blasted him all over.

Von Talon: (to Girl Jordan) This is your fault! If you didn't have that argument with Chan 2 years ago, you und your friends might not be helping Valiant fight me right now!

Elsa: (gets out King Ghidorah 2019's Rider Card) Hey, don't blame Girl Jordan for your downfall!

Elsa blasted him with Gravity lightning.

Girl Jordan: And besides that is completely irrelevant!

She fired waves of energy and blasted him.

Cole: Animarium Armor!

Tsukasa pulls out a tablet with a very clear Decade theme, and a card with the logos of all the Kamen Riders that preceded him on it, which he then slides into a slot on the tablet, causing the symbols to become active

K-Touch: (As Tsukasa presses the tablet symbols) Kuuga! Agito! Ryuki! Faiz! Blade! Hibiki! Kabuto! Den-O! Kiva! Final Kamen Ride! Decade!

After pressing all the buttons on the tablet, Tsukasa slides the central portion of the Neo Decadriver to his hip and places the K-Touch in it's place, which drains the pink from his suit up to his chestplate and helmet, turning his green eyes pink, placing the cards of his nine preceding Riders across his chestplate and newly formed shoulder pads as a card of his new helmet settles onto his head.

Tsukasa draws a card from his card holder and places it into the former center of the Neo Decadriver, before slapping it to activate the card's effect.

Neo Decadriver: Final Attack Ride! D-D-D-Decade!

Tsukasa leaps into the air, ten energy cards forming in front of him as he ascends. Then, Tsukasa descends to deliver a powerful flying kick to Von Talon!

We fired waves of energy and elements and blasted him all over.

Wamma and Khorror blasted and smashed Von Talon all over.

Snarl, Hun Gurr, Applejack and Granny Smith used the Earth Cyber Planet Keys and they enhanced Snarl's Strength, Hun Gurr's Sonic Stun Gun and Applejack and Granny Smith's strength 100-fold.

Applejack and G1 Snarl: HONESTY SMASH STORM!

Granny Smith and Hun Gurr: APPLE SMASH STORM!

Lightning of Electro and Electro: LIGHTNING THUNDER BLAST!

Ice Toa Power and Moonstone: ICE TOA BLAST!

Tyrannosaurus Fire and Scorcher: TYRANNOSAURUS MEGABLAST!

Sponges and Spies and Spymaster: SPONGE SPY MEGABLAST!

Autobot Leader Power and Evil Lyn: AUTOBOT LEADER POWER BLAST!

Eastern Dragon Sovereign and Hydros: EASTERN DRAGON SOVEREIGN BLAST!

Lightning Race Power and Leap Frog: LIGHTNING RACE BLAST!

Asskicking Buttstompers and Dark Spicer: ASSKICKING BUTTSTOMPING BLAST!

Stone Toa Power and Avalanche: STONE TOA BLAST!

Monsters of Taming and Tri-Klops: MONSTERS OF TAMING BLAST!

Rainbow Dash, Storm Rainbow, Prism Bolt, Icy Storm, Overcast, Thunder Eagle-Hammer, Jessica Jumpstart, Air Turtle, Sharp Claws, Silverwing, Sky Blue, Lightning Dust, Scootaloo, Echo Five, Pickle & Barley Barrel, Tornado Bolt, Rumble, Magma Gloom, Spitfire, Vapor Trail, Sky Stinger, Angel Wings, Soarin, Night Glider, Wind Socks, Cloudkicker, Blossomforth, Thunderlane, Cloud Chaser, Daring Do, Derpy Hooves, Flash Magnus, Indigo Zap, Lightning Bolt, Lemon Zest, Lemon Tart, Sour Sweet, Split Face, Sunny Flare, Fire Light, Sugarcoat, Smartsweet, Frosty Orange, Velvet Sky, Smolder the Dragon, Air Skylanders and Françoise: RAINBOW THUNDERSTRIKE BLAST OF LOYALTY!

They fired waves of energy and elements.

Rainbow Dash, Lewa, Lincoln, Valiant, Victoria and Lola: WORLD WAR II RETRIBUTION BLAST!

They fired waves of energy and elements.

Lincoln: BIRD ELEMENT STYLE: PIGEON!

Entrapta: BIRD LIGHTNING STYLE: DOVE!

Perfuma: BIRD NATURE STYLE: BLUEBIRD!

Frosta: BIRD ICE STYLE: CHICKADEE!

R. Mika: BIRD LIGHT STYLE: FINCH!

Juri Han: BIRD DARK STYLE: BLACKBIRD!

Shantae: BIRD MAGIC STYLE: GOLDENEYE!

Akko: BIRD STAR STYLE: GOLDFINCH!

They fired waves of energy and elements and they formed into said birds.

Lincoln and his harem: BIRD FINAL SMASH: BIRDS OF FURY!

They summoned birds to attack.

Wild Force Rangers: Jungle Sword! Savage Slash!

Merrick: Lunar Cue, Break Mode!

Me: Lion Blaster Cannon Mode!

Eli: Jungle Blaster! Savage Blast!

We fired a massive barrage of energy and elements and the blasts all hit Von Talon and exploded!

EXTREMELY MASSIVE AND FIERY EXPLOSION!

He was knocked dow

Me: This war is over Von Talon!

Von Talon: This war isn't over until I say it's over!

A giant robot then appeared before Von Talon hopped into it.

Me: How did he get a giant robot!?

Nico: No idea!

Me: Better summon the zords!

Wild Force Rangers, me, Nico and Eli: WILD ZORDS! DESCEND!

A tune played and then the zords came!

Wild Force Rangers, me, Nico and Eli: WILD ZORDS! COMBINE!

Wild Force Rangers: Wild Force Megazord!

Me: Kongazord!

Nico: ANIMUS MEGAZORD!

Eli: ISIS MEGAZORD!

Merrick: Predazord, awaken!

We were ready for action!

Tsukasa: It's our turn now!

Tsukasa summoned an awesome megazord! It formed into the shape of a card and then transformed into an awesome zord! It was called THE DECADE 2000 TO 2010 MEGAZORD!

Nico: COOL!

Tsukasa: This is awesome!

Me: YEAH!

Nico: Lets get him!

Wild Force Rangers, me, Nico and Eli: FINAL ROAR!

Merrick: PREDATOR WAVE!

Tsukasa: DECADE LEGACY BLAST!

We fired a massive blast of energy and the blasts all hit Von Talon

and then…

EXTREMELY MASSIVE AND INCREDIBLE FIERY EXPLOSION!

He was dead!

We fired powerful black energy blasts at Von Talon, and they exploded with incredible power as they hit him, and he was sent to The Black Gates forever.

Valiant: Score one for The Allied Powers!

Nico: And good riddance, you Nazi Falcon! Awesome job, gang, we finally got rid of Von Talon once and for all.

Lincoln: Now, there's only one last thing to do, and one last loose end to tie up: Catherine Mason.

?: LINCOLN LOUD, I WILL FUCKING KILL YOU FOR GETTING US EXPELLED FIVE YEARS AGO, YOU WHITE-HAIRED FREAK!

Suddenly, the eight large planets and stars orbiting around my legs, the ten large multi-colored orbs orbiting around Lincoln's legs, the eight large orange orbs orbiting Linka's legs the nine large orange orbs orbiting around TLPS Ms. Tarantula's legs, the ten multi-colored orbs orbiting around Duke Lincoln's legs, the eight large dark blue orbs orbiting around Ed Cowart's legs, the nine large midnight blue orbs orbiting around TLPS Mr. Wolf's legs, the nine large crimson red orbs orbiting around Naruto's legs, the eight large crimson red orbs orbiting around Tahu, Vakama, and Nate Adams' legs, the eight large fiery red orbs orbiting around Zach Gurdle's legs, the eight large silver orbs orbiting around Clyde McBride's legs, the eight large black orbs with the Eye of Horus orbiting around Cody (OC)'s legs, the nine large black orbs orbiting around Lucy's legs, the eight large black orbs orbiting around Lars and Dudley Puppy's legs, the nine large search pink orbs orbiting around Lola's legs, the eight large search pink orbs orbiting around Lexx Loud's legs, the nine large rose pink orbs orbiting around Steven Universe's legs, the nine large green orbs orbiting around Lynn Sr.'s legs, the nine emerald green orbs orbiting around Yakko Warner's legs, the nine large sapphire blue orbs orbiting around Wakko Warner's legs,

the nine large hot pink orbs orbiting around Dot Warner's legs, the nine large marine blue orbs orbiting around Lana's legs, the eight large marine blue orbs orbiting around Liam and Leif Loud's legs, the nine large scarlet red orbs orbiting around Lynn's legs, the eight large scarlet red orbs orbiting around Lynn Jr.'s legs, the ten coral red orbs orbiting around Timon's legs, the eight large blood red orbs around Marco Diaz's legs, the nine large aqua blue orbs orbiting around TLPS Mr. Shark's legs, the eight large blue orbs orbiting around Skippy, Sean Bolton, and Loki Loud's legs, the nine large sky blue orbs orbiting around Lori's legs, the eight large sea-foam green orbs orbiting around Loni Loud's legs, the nine large sea-foam green orbs orbiting around Leni's legs, the nine large yellow orbs orbiting around TLPS Mr. Snake and Luan's legs, the eight large yellow orbs orbiting around Lane Loud's legs, the nine large brown orbs orbiting around Laney's legs the eight large brown orbs orbiting around Larry Loud's legs, the nine large light green orbs orbiting around Lisa's legs, the eight large light green orbs orbiting around Levi Loud's legs, the nine large lavender orbs orbiting around Lily's legs, the eight large lavender orbs orbiting around Leon Loud's legs, the eight large colored orbs orbiting around Bobby Santiago and Nico's legs, the eight large rainbow orbs orbiting around Rainbow Dash's legs, the eight large aqua and ocean blue orbs orbiting around Varie, William Dunbar, and Adam Lyon's legs, the ten large aqua blue orbs orbiting around Girl Jordan's legs, the nine large colored orbs orbiting around Timmy Turner's legs, the eight large gold orbs orbiting around Alex the Lion and Takanuva's legs, the nine large purple orbs orbiting around Luna's legs, the nine large search pink orbs orbiting around Rita's legs, and the eight large purple orbs orbiting around Luke Loud's legs and Menat's legs, along with our gems on our Bracelets of The Champions of the Universe and the Stones of Gelel that were embedded in the backs of our left hands were glowing, and that means we've got big trouble incoming, and the imps of The Fabled Gene-Slammers were already hissing with anger.

Lincoln: Oh great, I knew there's no mistaking that foul mouth from anywhere, you just don't know when to call it quits, do you, Catherine Mason?

We saw a girl with black hair, red eyes, and dressed in a black coat,

white blouse, black pants, and black knee-high boots heading our way on a motorcycle, it was Catherine Mason of The Legion of The Lincoln-Haters, but we also saw Camila Henley, Caitlin Hudson, Ava Parker, Alana Cameron, and Brianna Greyson, who's already falling into madness heading here as well.

Selene Arcangela: Oh great, that monster bitch's also got Camila Henley, Caitlin Hudson, Ava Parker, Alana Cameron, and Brianna Greyson with her.

Lincoln: If they think I'm going to take that lying down, they've got another thing coming.

Lincoln fired magnetic blasts at the motorcycles and destroyed them and that sent the Legion of The Lincoln Haters flying off the destroyed motorcycles, and when they got back up and saw Lincoln, they were now absolutely pissed off.

Catherine Mason: You ruined everything, Lincoln Loud! We had every last loser cowering in fear before us, but you… ! YOU JUST HAD TO PLAY THE HERO AND RUIN OUR REIGN!

Brianna Grayson: And what you fucking did in killing our dads… , THAT WAS THE LAST STRAW THAT BROKE OUR FUCKING BACKS! KILL THEM ALL! LEAVE NONE OF THEM ALIVE!

But, before Camila Henley, Caitlin Hudson, Ava Parker, Alana Cameron, and Brianna Greyson could get after us, Lincoln trapped them in a rainbow energy field.

Alana Cameron: WHAT THE FUCK?! HE TRAPPED US INSIDE THIS AGAIN! I'LL FUCKING KILL YOU, LINCOLN!

Lincoln: Cry me a river!

Maria: You tell her, Lincoln! (Flips Middle Finger) And up yours, bitch!

Qin: They're just as, if not even worse, than Audrey Madison, and she was a heartless, sick, twisted, good-for-nothing, murderous slut!

Me: And they're still as stupid and murderous as ever.

Suddenly, Lewa's sky blue eyes turned neon sky blue, and he was surrounded by a sky blue and green energy aura with winds, Air Toa, and phoenixes, and as he approached Catherine Mason, he left sky blue and green energy, winds, Air Toa, and phoenixes with every step.

Lewa: You really are just like what Lincoln said you are, Catherine Mason: pure evil, remorseless, black-hearted, sadistic, and absolutely ruthless, you deserved that punishment that my brother gave you five years ago, but to find out you broke out to get revenge on him five years later, I cannot let that go on any longer. As the Toa Mata of Air, I refuse to let you live a single second further, you will pay for hurting my brothers and sisters with your own blood.

Suddenly, Lewa was surrounded by a massive vortex of sky blue and green energy with winds and phoenixes, there are Air Toa and a Toa Mata and a phoenix flying around the vortex, and in the vortex is a green phoenix with red eyes glaring at Catherine Mason: the red eyes of death. Then, as the vortex faded, Lewa emerged, but he was changed forever.

Lewa grew from 7'5" to 7'9" in height, his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles grew much bigger and he still retained his eight-pack abs, tanned skin, and green chin hair, he has long green hair going down to the bottom of his neck with sky blue highlights in the bangs of his hair, he has neon sky blue eyes and a sky blue and green energy aura with winds, Air Toa, and phoenixes surrounding him and Third Eye with green iris, he has a Toa Mata of Air with the Wind Kanji in its hands emblazoned on his forehead, he has phoenix earrings with green gems for eyes and the Wind, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in its claws, he has on his Crystal Necklace of The Buddha with green gems embedded in the gold gust links and green crystal links and a green Air Toa-shaped Element of Harmony and on the bottom of The Element of Harmony is a phoenix with green gems for eyes and holding the Wind, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in its claws for the pendant on his bare chest and green version of He-Man's chest harness with sky blue gems on the crisscross green straps and large circular chest piece with the symbol of the Air Toa on it, Lewa has on a pair of large black pants with wind gusts on the legs, black ankle-high leather

combat boots, large gold metal bands with green gems on his massive biceps and thighs, and tattooed on Lewa's wider and more muscular back is a phoenix and a Toa Mata of Air, and they're surrounded by winds. Suddenly, Lewa felt a sharp pain on his now wider and more muscular back, and then, massive green angel wings with sky blue and green tips on the feathers sprouted out of his now wider and more muscular back. Lewa has on a Ring of the Phoenix with large green gem and heart-shaped gem in the center on his right ring finger and Green Lantern Corps ring on his left ring finger and Stone of Gelel embedded in his left hand and orbiting around his legs are ten large green orbs.

Suddenly, Lewa's massive Air Toa Greatsword of Hurricane Justice and all the greatswords and swords along with his Wind Sword began merging together, and they were suddenly surrounded by a massive kaleidoscope of green and sky blue energy with winds, Air Toa, and phoenixes, and when it emerged, it's transformed into Lewa's Eternal Hurricane Air Toa Greatsword of Hurricane Air Toa Justice, it's a brand-new massive greatsword with embedded sky blue gems and the symbol of the Air Toa and the symbol of the anti-Bohrok-Kal etched on the massive 7'3" massive, wide, double-edged green blade, large green Air Toa heads for the crossguard, large white angelic faces built into both sides of the hilt and large green gems embedded in the foreheads, longer midnight black handle, four large green Air Toa heads with sky blue gems for eyes and large green dragon with sky blue gem in its mouth on the bottom of the Air Toa heads for the pommel. Lewa has on his brand-new large gold Bracers of the Champions of The Universe with green gems on his wrists and Dragon Ball Bracelet on his left wrist, his new large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with a golden Air Toa head with sky blue gems for eyes and a large green gem in its open mouth for the belt buckle on his waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on his left hip and Eater of Sins revolver holstered on his right hip. There's a green kanji below the Air Toa and the phoenix that said, "Lewa, Light-Hearted and Clever Toa Mata of Air and Member of the Toa Nuva, Brother and Teammate of Tahu, Vakama, Onewa, Whenua, Matau, Nokama, Nuju, Pohatu, Onua, Gali, Kopaka, and Takanuva,

Loving Brother of Valiant and Friends and Many, Archenemy of Kitty, Destroyer of Tetridax and The Bohrok-Kal, Destroyer and Slayer of Evil, Deranged, Murderous, Ruthless, and Sadistic Bastards, Amazing and Powerful Student of Amazing and Powerful Teachers, and Master of Wind, Air Toa, and Phoenixes"

レワ、気さくで賢い 空気 の トア・マタ であり、トア・ヌーバ の メンバーであり、タフ、バカマ、おねわ、時雨、マタウ、野釜、ぬじゅ、ポハツ、オヌア、ガリ、コパカ、タカヌバ の兄弟でありチームメイトです。 勇者と友と多く、キティの大敵、テトリダックスとボロックカルの破壊者、悪の破壊者とスレイヤー、混乱した、殺人的、無慈悲、サディスティックなろくでなし、驚くほど強力な教師の驚くべき強力な学生、風のマスター、エア・トーアとフェニックス

Lewa has transformed into SUPER ANGEL-AIR TOA-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA AIR TOA HURRICANE WINDSTORM TOA MATA ANGEL OF DIVINE AIR TOA HURRICANE WIND TOA MATA BROTHERHOOD BRAVERY JUSTICE AND DIVINE AIR TOA HURRICANE TOA MATA BROTHERHOOD BRAVERY WILL!

We were amazed by Lewa's Super Angel-Air Toa-Phoenix-Harmony Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga transformation, but when Catherine Mason saw it, she went fucking crazy and she got out her machine gun to fire at Lewa to kill him, but Lewa fired a powerful barrage of green and sky blue energy, winds, Air Toa, and phoenixes at Catherine Mason, and it sent her flying into a tree back first, she got back up and she ran at Lewa again with a knife she got out, but he disarmed Catherine Mason by firing winds which hit her and sent her flying into another tree, she got back up, but now, she was mega pissed off!

Valiant: Wow, so that's…?!

Lewa: (Divine Echoing Cosmic Voice of The Hurricane Air Toa and Divine Air Toa Hurricane Wind Toa Mata Brotherhood Bravery Will) Yep, this is my Phase 2 transformation, Valiant, for this maniac.

Ms. DiMartino: Yep, and now, it's my turn to transform and make this monster pay.

Suddenly, Ms. DiMartino's eyes turned neon pink and she was surrounded by a pink, red, and white energy aura with stars, flames, lights, and phoenixes, and as she approached Catherine Mason, she left pink, red, and white energy, stars, flames, lights, and phoenixes with every step.

Ms. DiMartino: I can't believe that you'd break out one day to get revenge on Lincoln for something that was entirely your fault, Elena Archer, and the same goes with the rest of the cabronas inside the energy field. You think that now that you and the rest of The Legion of The Lincoln-Haters have broken free you can just waltz in here and try and kill Lincoln, we're not standing for it. You've already put the final nail in your coffin, and now, it's time for you to die.

Suddenly, Ms. DiMartino was surrounded by a massive vortex of pink, red, and white energy with stars, flames, suns, and lights, and surrounding the vortex, there are phoenixes flying around the vortexes, and in the vortex is a pink phoenix with red eyes glaring at Catherine Mason: the red eyes of death. Then, as the vortex faded, Ms. DiMartino emerged, but she was changed forever.

Ms. DiMartino grew to 7'5" in height, she has the voluptuous body of a goddess, she has pink, red, and white highlights in the bangs of her long dark brown hair going down to her waist, she has neon pink eyes and a pink, red, and white energy aura with stars, flames, lights, and phoenixes surrounding her, she has a phoenix and dragon emblazoned on her forehead with Third Eye with red iris, she has on phoenix earrings with pink gems for eyes and holding the Light, Fire, and Eternity Kanjis in its claws, she also has a dragon with white gems for eyes and holding the Light, Fire, and Eternity Kanjis in the claws on the bottom of her white dragon-shaped Element of Harmony, along with the gold Thunderbird pendant of her Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love with pink crystal links from her merged Crystal Necklace of the Buddha and red gems embedded on the gold lightning bolts and she also has on her new Elemental Thunderbird Choker Necklace of Eternal Love. Ms. DiMartino has on a pink buttoned shirt with white collar with the sleeves rolled up, red skirt, black high heel shoes, she has on large gold metal bands with pink gems on her biceps and thighs, and long sleeveless white trenchcoat with stars, flames, lights, and phoenixes

on the coattails, and on the back is a phoenix surrounded by lights, flames, and stars. Suddenly, Ms. DiMartino felt a sharp pain on her back, and then, massive dark brown angel wings with pink and red tips on the feathers grew and sprouted out from her back, and she now has eleven massive and long dark brown wolf tails with red tips and pink markings, Ms. DiMartino has on her Ring of the Phoenix with pink gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger and Star Sapphire Corps ring on her left ring finger and Stone of Gelel embedded in her left hand.

Suddenly, Ms. DiMartino's newly forged greatswords and all the greatswords and swords that she'd gotten began to merge together and they're surrounded by a kaleidoscope of pink, red, and white energy, stars, lights, flames, and phoenixes, and when it emerged, it transformed into Ms. DiMartino's Eternal Cosmic Storm Latin Fire Solar Fury Greatsword of Eternal Cosmic Storm Latin Fire Solar Fury Phoenix Justice, it's a brand-new massive greatsword with embedded pink gems and white etchings and a dragon and phoenix etched on the 7'4" massive, wide, double-edged red blade, large pink dragon heads for the crossguard, large white angelic faces built into both sides of the hilt with red gems embedded in the foreheads, longer midnight black handle, four large red phoenix heads with white gems for eyes and in their mouths and a large pink dragon head with a white gem in its mouth below the large phoenix heads for the pommel. Ms. DiMartino has on her new Bracers of The Champions of The Universe with pink gems on her wrists and Dragon Ball Bracelet on the left bracer, her new gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with a gold phoenix head with pink gems for eyes and a large white gem in its mouth for the belt buckle on her waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on her right hip and Eater of Sins revolver holstered on her left hip. There's a pink kanji below the dragon and phoenix that said, "Miss Rosa DiMartino, Super Attractive and Smoking Hot Substitute Teacher of Gotham Royal York High School, Despiser of Killjoy Huggins, Dark Chandler and His Minions, And The Rest of Lincoln's Enemies, Loving Future Wife of Lincoln Loud, Destroyer of Catherine Mason of The Legion of The Lincoln Haters, Destroyer and Slayer of Extremely Evil, Deranged,

Murderous, Ruthless, and Sadistic Bastards, Amazing and Powerful Student of Amazing and Powerful Teachers, and Master of Lights, Fire, Stars, and Phoenixes"

ミス・ローザ・ディマルティーノ、ゴッサム・ロイヤル・ヨーク・ハイスクールの非常に魅力的で喫煙するホットな代理教師、キルジョイ・ハギンズの軽蔑者、ダーク・チャンドラーと彼の手先、そしてリンカーンの残りの敵、リンカーン・ラウドの愛情深い未来の妻、キャサリン・メイソン・オブ・ザ・リージョンの破壊者リンカーン・ヘイターズ、極端に邪悪で混乱した殺人的で冷酷でサディスティックなろくでなしの破壊者であり殺害者であり、驚くほど強力な教師の驚くべき強力な学生であり、光、火、星、およびフェニックスのマスター

Ms. DiMartino has transformed into SUPER ANGEL-DRAGON-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA DIVINE FIRE SOLAR LIGHT ETERNAL COSMIC FIRE SOLAR LATIN LIGHT DRAGON PHOENIX ANGEL OF DIVINE SOLAR LIGHT ETERNAL COSMIC FIRE SOLAR LATIN LIGHT DRAGON PHOENIX JUSTICE AND DIVINE SOLAR LIGHT ETERNAL COSMIC FIRE SOLAR LATIN LIGHT DRAGON PHOENIX LOVE!

We were amazed by Ms. DiMartino's Super Angel-Dragon-Phoenix-Harmony Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga transformation, and when Lincoln saw her, he had an atomic red blush on his face, hearts in his eyes, and his nose was bleeding, but when Catherine Mason saw it, she went fucking crazy and she pointed her machine gun again, this time, to fire at Ms. DiMartino, but Ms. DiMartino fired a barrage of pink, red, and white energy blasts with stars, lights, flames, dragons, and phoenixes at Catherine Mason and it sent her flying into a tree back first, she got back up and she ran at Ms. DiMartino again with a knife she got out, but she disarmed Catherine Mason by firing light beams and fire blasts which hit her and sent her flying into another tree, she got back up, but now, she was mega pissed off!

Nicole: Incredible, Ms. DiMartino's transformed into her Super Angel-Dragon-Phoenix-Harmony Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga form, and she really put the hurt on that monster bitch. (Sees Me, Nico, Eli, and the rest of the guys covering our eyes) Uh,

Dad, you and the others are going to miss out on seeing the action.

Me: And get out asses kicked by Lincoln so hard we won't sit down for two months if we so much as look at Ms. DiMartino?! No freaking way!

Qin: Ugh. Nicole, you better tape the fight for your dad and the others.

May: Already on it.

Lincoln: In any case, Catherine Mason has been asking for this for a long time, and what better way to administer her final judgement than right in front of the other members of The Legion of The Lincoln-Haters.

Ms. DiMartino: (Divine Godly Cosmic Voice of The Cosmic Latin Fire Solar Light Dragon Phoenix Angel and Divine Cosmic Latin Fire Solar Light Dragon Phoenix Love) You got that right. Now, let's rip her apart, Linky.

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's Hinon's Almighty Cosmic Storm Greatsword of Universal Hope, Elemental Bravery, and Unbreakable Eternal Bonds from his wider and muscular back and his large gold Elemental Shield of Harmony magically unholstered itself and strapped itself on his left forearm, and he transformed into Super Angel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Buffalo-Phoenix-Harmony Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Universal Elemental Cosmic Thunderbird Buffalo Angel of Divine Universal Elemental Cosmic Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Mythological Justice and Divine Universal Elemental Cosmic Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Mythological Hope, and he joined Lewa and Ms. DiMartino.

Lincoln: (Divine Godly Cosmic Voice of The Harmonious Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Phoenix Angel and Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Friendship, Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You and the others have caused more than enough grief and trouble to everyone in Michigan for too long, Catherine Mason. We've made

the right choice getting you all expelled and put in prison five years ago, but you know what, prison's too good for any of you. Now, we're going to fix that and do what should've been done to you years ago.

Ms. DiMartino, Lincoln, and Lewa went after Catherine Mason who went extremely ballistic and continued firing at them, but they dodged the bullets, and they fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow energy, pink, red, and white energy, green and sky blue energy, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Mythological Animals, Mammoths, Pegasi, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, and Mermaids at Catherine Mason and they exploded with incredible power as they hit her, and they attacked her with their massive greatswords leaving scars on her, and Lincoln left many more with his claws and he, Lewa, and Ms. DiMartino attacked her with punches, kicks, and karate chops, and they were really, really, really pissing off her off now and driving her even more ballistic.

Just then, Catherine Mason got out a second machine gun, but Lincoln put up a rainbow energy shield around him, Ms. DiMartino, Lewa, and all of us, and she started shooting like crazy and also laughing like a deranged bitch, but the bullets were getting bounced off the energy shield. Suddenly, the machine guns ran out of bullets and Catherine Mason's deranged laughter died down and she was really fucked now.

Me: Hah! You're out of bullets, bitch, and you know what that

means!

Lincoln: (Divine Godly Cosmic Voice of The Harmonious Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Phoenix Angel and Divine Godly Universal Cosmic Friendship, Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) (Smirks) You're shit out of luck!

Lincoln grabbed Catherine Mason by the neck and he tossed her into the air, and Lincoln, Ms. DiMartino, and Lewa fired a powerful barrage of energy balls with lights, flames, winds, heavenly auras, gold halo rings, stars, quintessence, elemental forces, and mythological animals, and as they hit Catherine Mason, they exploded with incredible power and she was killed in the explosions, and that angered the rest of The Legion of The Lincoln-Haters. Then, Catherine Mason's spirit appeared, and she was still incensed with anger and fury.

Catherine Mason: You think you've won?! I'LL RETURN ONE DAY AND KILL YOU ALL!

Lincoln: (Divine Godly Cosmic Voice of The Harmonious Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Phoenix Angel and Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Friendship, Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) No, you're done and this time forever, Catherine Mason. Give my regards to your lowlife dad when you see him.

Lincoln summoned the spirits of Catherine Mason's victims from the past who seized her, and then, he drew the Judgement Kanji on her forehead, and as predicted, she was found guilty for her crimes, and she was fading away from existence.

Catherine Mason: NO! NO! DAMN YOU, LINCOLN LOUD, DAMN YOU ALL, TEAM LOUD PHOENIX STORM! DAMN YOU ALL TO (FADES AWAY)

We cheered wildly for Ms. DiMartino, Lewa, and Lincoln holstered their massive greatswords on their backs and powered down, and

Ms. DiMartino's new body, clothes, weapons, jewelry, Third Eye, and eleven massive and long dark brown wolf tails, and massive dark brown angel wings are permanent and Lewa's new body, clothes, weapons, jewelry, Third Eye, and massive green angel wings are permanent.

Then, the rainbow energy field Lincoln put up to keep Camila Henley, Caitlin Hudson, Ava Parker, Alana Cameron, and Brianna Greyson inside went down, and they ran up to the dead remains of Catherine Mason. Then, they looked at Lincoln and they were absolutely really seething with rage!

Brianna Greyson: You're going to pay for this, Lincoln Loud! YOU FUCKING FREAK! KILL HIM! KILL THE FUCKER! LEAVE NONE OF THEM ALIVE! (LAUGHING INSANELY)

Suddenly, the sound of police sirens were heard, and being the criminals they were, they knew they were in huge trouble!

Brianna Greyson: (ENRAGED SCREECHING) This isn't over, Lincoln Loud!

Then, Camila Henley, Caitlin Hudson, Ava Parker, Alana Cameron, and Brianna Greyson ran off, but not before they gave us the finger, and me and Nico retaliated by giving them the finger and it drove them mad as they ran off.

Nico: Yeah, up yours too, bitch!

Juniper Lee: What a bunch of wusses.

Ms. DiMartino: We've taken another one down so far, and now, we got five more to go. Thanks for helping me destroy Catherine Mason, Linky carino, you too, Lewa.

Lincoln: (Smiles Warmly) You're welcome, Ms. DiMartino.

Lewa: Happy to help, Ms. DiMartino.

Lewa came back to us, and suddenly, Ms. DiMartino wrapped her arms around Lincoln's wider and muscular back, as her chest pressed against Lincoln's massive pecs and her stomach pressed

against his eight-pack abs, which'd brought an atomic red blush to Lincoln's face, and he wrapped his abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms around her waist, which took her by surprise and brought an atomic red blush to her face. Then, as Lincoln leaned down to Ms. DiMartino's face, they kissed passionately as she moved her arms and placed her hands on Lincoln's massive pecs, and behind them was a Thunderbird, Phoenix, Dragon, and Angel flying in the air, and we saw a herd of Buffalo and many animals running across the field, along with elemental forces, flames, and lights shining down on them and we cheered wildly. Then, Lincoln and Ms. DiMartino absorbed the flames and lights and they came back to us as the display vanished.

Nico: Whoa, now that's what I call a dose of triple solar hurricane fire justice. Lincoln, Ms. DiMartino, Lewa, you three did really awesome in teaching that monster bitch, Catherine Mason, a lesson and pissing off the rest of those monster bitches.

Lincoln: Thanks, Nico, but we're already fast approaching the end of The War Against The Legion.

Me: You said it.

Lincoln: And for tomorrow, the next member of The Legion of The Lincoln-Haters that's going to show her face is Camila Henley, which means you and I are up next, Gabby.

Gabby: Yes, we'll make her pay for all of her crimes in full.

Lincoln: But we've also got to keep an eye out, The Legion of The Lincoln-Haters are bound to send hired thugs after us.

Nico: We'll be ready for them since we've been dealing with hired thugs hired by our resident jerks to kill us, which always end with you killing them by sucking out their blood and pissing Flip and the other jerks off. So, which Alien Gene-Slammer are you meeting on your rescue tomorrow, Lincoln?

Lincoln: Good question, Nico, how about a Gene-Slammer for Alien Skull.

Selina Almenara: (Gasps) That's awesome, Linky and there's only one person we know who'd be Gene-Slammed into Alien Skull: Lenora Wicherek, she's Lincoln's Guardian Angel and one super sexy and super beautiful girl who's also a very strong and powerful warrior and tactician with incredibly strong cosmic wind powers, and immortality. But, here's the really surprising part: Lenora Wicherek's known as a Aerosapien, an alien from the planet Aeros, a planet of eternally fierce winds in the Virgo Supercluster.

We gasped.

Shanan: I've heard of them, they're a really powerful race of warriors who've defended their planet from invaders for countless eons, they look human in appearance, but what marks them out is that they have emerald green hair, green eyes, and green angel wings. Their true form is really beautiful, they have emerald green sclera and they have green wind tattoos covering their hands and forearms and feet, and the clothes they have on transforms into a green wind-themed two-piece bikini, which is their real outfit, and like the Pyrosapiens, Hydrosapiens, and Umbrasapiens, they also have quite an extremely powerful sexual drive.

Nico: And Lincoln also has an Aerosapien as one of his many Guardian Angels?! Oh, I hope she kept herself under control.

Luna: Don't worry, dude, she, like Selina, Marina, and Adreana, has controlled herself, especially with me, Leni, and Mom watching her.

Nico: Whew.

Shanan: And just like the Pyrosapiens, Hydrosapiens, and Umbrasapiens, they have a very powerful desire find a mate who is not only very strong, powerful, and very intelligent, but that mate also has a kind heart, brave, bold, noble, courageous, and who always helps those in need.

Selene Emperyous: And for Lenora, the one who fit that role was Lincoln.

Mana Mystictree: Plus, she and Lincoln have more than once engaged in their fair shares of making out and kissing.

Me: And trust me, we've seen it more than once, and it always ends with Lincoln getting his entire face covered in kisses, his face red with passion, steam whistling from his ears, and hearts in his eyes. But now that Lincoln's gotten older, I just know she's going to want to take it much further.

Lincoln: I already know, but I'm ready. Plus, you'll love hearing this part, Nicole: she hates perverts with the same vengeance as you, and she doesn't need to use sexual wiles to rat them out, she can sense it by looking into their auras, and when she finds that out, she unleashes pure hell upon them by firing waves of darkness at them, and she also makes her threats clear, if she sees any single person trying to peek at her, she'll slice them to shreds with wind gusts and scatter them to the winds.

Nicole: Oof, now that's just really brutal.

Luna: And if she dares to find out someone's hurting our bro, she'll send them to her home planet to be brutally massacred and scattered to the winds, and that threat's been sent to Flip, Scoots, and the rest of Lincoln's enemies, and that also included Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, and Luan if they stepped out of line.

Selina Almenara: I've seen how brutal the Aerosapiens are when it comes to dealing with evil villains.

Taro: Avatar Change!

He turned into Magiranger Red!

They blasted the 2 minions and knocked them down.

Lyra: What do you guys want to do now?

We arrived back.

Lyra: Is it?

Nico: It's done. Von Talon is no more.

Me: Good riddance.

Cluemaster: And with that, the war from so long ago comes to a close.

Me: After 79 years.

Mysterio: With the Nazis losing.

Me: Yep.

Brain Freezer: (to the Donbrothers) You guys helped too.

Aylene C.: They sure did.

Taro: Indeed we did.

Me: Thanks

Valiant: We'll see you guys in two days and on the big day.

Taro: We look forward to it.

Valiant tried to give Taro a high five but ends up tumbling to the ground.

P'andor: You okay?

Valiant: I'm fine.

Taro: (helps Valiant up) Let me help you up.

Valiant: Thanks.

Baron Mordo: Well, that was a little awkward.

Me: Just be careful.

Nico: Yeah. But this was awesome! Great job today everyone.

Me: It sure was awesome.

Lewa: (To the viewers) World War II may have ended 78 years ago but this was an awesome and epic battle.

Qin: It sure was.

We went back home and got Valiant and team settled in and we enjoyed the rest of the day and went to sleep.

THE END

Another awesome chapter done!

This was an awesome one! Valiant is a great movie and it was awesome!

NicoChan11, JediAvatarOfShinobi, Omegahatchiyak12, kolbdog323, XP4Universe, Darkhai, vinjedi1995, Drako1234658, Nflemingful, Hynageneral, BumbleSparkle, EtstheClarenceandTLHfan and ninjakingofhearts gave me the ideas for this and so did the guest reviewer. Thanks guys.

For the next rescue Nico, The Ripping Friends, Ellie Singh, Evelyn Burmingham, Jen Tennyson, Eddy, Yugi, Tea, Jaden, Jesse Anderson, Allenby Beardsley Knudson, The Hernandez Sisters, Yost Magma, Rin Nohara, Woz, Bai Tza, Sabrina Lorelai the Despair from The Dark Gene-Slammer, Albedo, The 1983 D&D Gang, Irina Krafla the Granity Gene-slammer, Kora Lexxington, Olivia Houou, Nataša Marečková, Nalanie Nanthavong The Vorash Gene-Slammer, Brynja, Sissi Delmas, Anna Anyanova the Destiny HERO Dark Angel Gene-slammer, Daring Do, Lizzie Strong the Great Blue Windrunner Gene-slammer, Emam Reynolds the Living Tsunami Gene-slammer, Wendy Sapphira, Reggie Hjorleifsstræti the Five Headed Dragon Gene-Slammer, Qin, Miku Yuuki, Princess Anita, Granity, Rei Miyamoto, Saya Tekagi, Saeko Busujima, Shizuka Marimoto, Hibiki Riders, Kabuto Riders, Den-O, Kiva, Decade, W, OOO, Fourze, Wizard Riders, Blade Riders, Faiz Riders, Gaim Riders, Drive Riders, Ghost Riders, Ex-Aid Riders, Build Riders, Zi-O Riders, Zero-One Riders, Saber Riders, Granity, Samurai Jack, Ashi and her sisters, Changeman, Jetman, Dairangers, Zenkaigers, Chloe Bourgeois, Shanan, Rita Loud, The Goths of Darkness, Zarya Moonwolf, Applejack, Apple Bloom, Twilight Sparkle & Friends, Sunny Starscout, Izzy Moonbow, Hitch

Trailblazer, Pipp Petals, Zipp Storm, Misty Brightdawn, Rachel Stavenport, Kate Lloyd, Carol Pusateri, Hailey Helios, Kia, Jenna, Lina, May, Maria, Danica Metrois, Kaalia of The Vast, Varie, Sakura Valencia, Xenia the Xerneas, Bhavna Radhakrishnan the Xerneas Gene-Slammer, Bridgette, Eli, me, Sakura Knudson, Arrietty, Aylene Carter, Gabrielle, Littlefoot and friends, Fu, Nicole Knudson, Spiderman, Kaina Tsutsumi, Nick Logan, Sh'Lainn Blaze, Camie, Kaoruku Awata, Himiko, Ibara, Toru, Sirius, Tsuyu, Ochaco, Luz, Amity, Gus, Willow, Hunter, Felicia Wittebane, Carly Atlas, Misty Tredwell, Zuria, Tony Jones, Edyn, Strag, Momo, Girl Jordan, Leeli, Sora Phaaze, Venus, Earth, Vinyl Scratch, Airazor, Rhinox, Cheetor, Rattrap, Tigatron, Janeen Aran, Lincoln, Leni, Laney, Lana, Lola, Lisa and Lily along with Number 7, Live Action Sentinel Prime, Konako Haizono, NES Mechagodzilla, Don and The Squidward Robot as well as Ed and Lori Jimenez and we're going to Maretime Bay for some fun and we're going to battle Another Dr. Warpnik, Another Scratch, Another Grounder, Another Mamma Robotnik, Another Edgar the Bug, Another Bubbles The Cat, Another Live Action Sentinel Prime and Another Number 7. Also we're going to meet a Greninja Gene-slammer and her name is Sakuya Takahashi and she is a deadly ninja. She moves with amazing stealth, speed and cunning and more.

The next match-up in The War Against The Legion of The Lincoln-Haters is Gabby and Lincoln VS. Camila Henley

For Lincoln's rescue tomorrow, Lincoln and his group are heading to Egypt, and but we also got some bad news: we got an old enemy from Leni Loud's past running loose and is causing havoc. Her name is Cambria Marcos, she's a really mean and nasty bitch who enjoyed torturing and physically maiming the students and teachers because they got in her way: in other words, she did this to the students and the teachers because she has a really nasty thirst for blood. That was until Leni defeated her and with help from Lincoln and his Guardian Angels, exposed her for the nasty and really mean bitch that she is, and she was expelled, and before she was taken away, she swore she'd have her revenge on Leni. Now, five years later, she's broken out of prison and she's out for blood, but we're not going to let that bitch get away with it, we're taking her down and sending her to The Uranus Prison for good, but not before Lincoln

puts The Titania's Blood Rose Blossom Vengeance Curse on her, and if she tries to break out again, the curse will take her life and she'll be banished to The Black Gates forever. And we're going to meet the next Alien Gene-Slammer, her name is Lenora Wicherek, Gene-Slammer of Alien Skull, Lenora Wicherek, she's Lincoln's Guardian Angel and one super sexy and super beautiful girl who's also a very strong and powerful warrior and tactician with incredibly strong cosmic wind powers, and immortality. But, here's the really surprising part: Lenora Wicherek's known as a Aerosapien, an alien from the planet Aeros, a planet of eternally fierce winds in the Virgo Supercluster, they're a really powerful race of warriors who've defended their planet from invaders for countless eons, they look human in appearance, but what marks them out is that they have emerald green hair, green eyes, and green angel wings. Their true form is really beautiful, they have emerald green sclera and they have green wind tattoos covering their hands and forearms and feet, and the clothes they have on transforms into a green wind-themed two-piece bikini, which is their real outfit, and like the Pyrosapiens, Hydrosapiens, and Umbrasapiens, they also have quite an extremely powerful sexual drive, and just like the Pyrosapiens, Hydrosapiens, and Umbrasapiens, they have a very powerful desire find a mate who is not only very strong, powerful, and very intelligent, but that mate also has a kind heart, brave, bold, noble, courageous, and who always helps those in need, and for Lenora, the one who fit that role was Lincoln. Plus, she and Lincoln have more than once engaged in their fair shares of making out and kissing more than once, and it always ends with Lincoln getting his entire face covered in kisses, his face red with passion, steam whistling from his ears, and hearts in his eyes. But now that Lincoln's gotten older, she's going to want to take it much further, but he's ready. Plus, she hates perverts with the same vengeance as Nicole, and she doesn't need to use sexual wiles to rat them out, she can sense it by looking into their auras, and when she finds that out, she unleashes pure hell upon them by firing waves of darkness at them, and she also makes her threats clear, if she sees any single person trying to peek at her, she'll slice them to shreds with wind gusts and scatter them to the winds, and if she dares to find out someone's hurting Lincoln, she'll send them to her home planet to be brutally massacred and scattered to the winds, and that threat's been sent to Flip, Scoots, and the rest of Lincoln's enemies,

and that also included Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, and Luan if they stepped out of line.

Get ready for an awesome battle as we face Valeena of the Skeleton King's minions from Super Robot Monkey Team HyperForce Go and we're going to battle her and have her join the Masters of Evil.

See you next time.

THE DARKNESS OF SPACE AND SHADOW MONKEYS

This chapter is for where we face Valeena of Super Robot Monkey Team HyperForce Go.

It was in the early morning hours at around 3:12 AM and in the Crystal Brighthouse Sunny, Izzy, Pipp and Zipp were asleep.

[dramatic music plays]

Something floated pasted them.

[ponies softly snore]

Pipp Petals: [giggles in her sleep]… Hm? [shrieks] [continually screams]

PIPP SAW THE FIGURE AND SCREAMED IN FRIGHT!

I then woke up after I heard the scream!

Me: (GASP) UH OH!

I went and got up and went to investigate!

The girls in the Crystal Brighthouse were stiring.

Sunny Starscout: Huh…?

Pipp Petals: Wake up! WAKE! UP! Gho-o-o-ost!

IT WAS A GHOST!

Sunny Starscout: Uh… [panicked screaming]

Pipp Petals: [panicked screaming]

They saw the GHOST AND WERE RUNNING AROUND!

Sunny Starscout: No! No no no no no no no!

Zipp Storm: Hm… [panicked scream]

[various screams]

Zipp Storm: [terrified panting]

I then busted in!

Me: HIYAH! A ghost!

Sunny Starscout: Hey! Hold on…

[light switches on]

It was actually just a bedsheet floating by magic.

Zipp Storm: [gasps] [giggles awkwardly] Easy ponies, it's a bedsheet.

Me: Oh the old bedsheet ghost trick.

Izzy Moonbow: [smacks lips in her sleep]

It was actually Izzy using her magic in her sleep. OOPS!

Pipp Petals: Yeah! My bedsheet! Thanks, Izzy. [inhales] I am like, so super traumatized right now. I'll be lucky to get any sleep.

Me: Oops False Alarm. You girls okay?

Sunny Starscout: Yeah we're fine.

Pipp Petals: I was really scared.

Me: Well it was one of the oldest haunting tricks ever in the book. Try and get some more sleep girls.

Sunny Starscout: [yawns] Just shut your eyes, count pegasheep, and-

Izzy Moonbow: [snores] Glitter glitter glitter glitter glitter glitter… [mumbles between snores]

Me: Night girls.

I flew back

Pipp Petals: [grumbles]

Zipp Storm: [groans]

Sunny Starscout: [groans]

I flew back and went to sleep.

In the early morning hours at 3:20 AM, Lincoln had a dream, and he saw three figures who was hiding out and living in the streets of Fucson, Arizona. But, they were no ordinary three figures, they were Amethyst, daughter of Lincoln's future wife, Charmcaster. Meadowlark, adopted daughter of Lincoln's future wife, Glamrock Ballora. and Red Rose, daughter of Lincoln's future wife, Baroness Von Bon Bon. Lincoln woke up from the dream, but he wasn't the only one, Charmcaster, Glamrock Ballora, Clover Bloom Loud, Baroness Von Bon Bon, Cala Mia, Black Alpha, Nico, and I also had the same dream.

Lincoln: Same dream?

Black Alpha: We sure did, Lincoln.

Charmcaster: And not only that, it also means that we found out where our kids are at.

Baroness Von Bon Bon: And the question is, Where?

Me: they're at Tucson, Arizona.

Nico: Out on the streets of Tucson, Arizona? That's not good at all.

Lincoln: That's right, Nico. Come on, we're going to rescue them, and bring them to the Estate.

Black Alpha: We're on it, Lincoln.

Lincoln, Black Alpha, Charmcaster, Glamrock Ballora, Clover Bloom Loud, Baroness Von Bon Bon, Cala Mia, Me, and Nico were heading to Tucson, Arizona. Lincoln saw a 11-year-old girl who has fair skin, long brown hair with silver streaks in a high ponytail, and purple eyes with gothic "Eye of Horus" styled eye makeup. She was also wearing two purple earrings on each ear, and gold bracelet with amethyst gem. She wears a white blouse with short sleeve, a black sleeveless jacket, amethyst skirt, white high socks, and black Mary Jane flats. A 15-year-old girl who has lilac purple skin, blonde hair with light yellow streaks in a low ponytail, and blue eyes. She wore a dark yellow scarf with teal spots, dark pink blazer, black shirt, an pink colored capri pants, and black ballet flats. A 13-year-old girl who has short crimson rose hair, tan skin, and blue eyes with a piece slice off. She is wearing a long sleeve red shirt, black pants with brown boots, she is wearing a red scarf on her neck, with a black hairband with red rose on it, and has a red lollipop necklace on her neck. Lincoln saw who they are, they were Amethyst, Meadowlark, and Red Rose.

Lincoln: Excuse me, are you Amethyst, Meadowlark, and Red Rose?

Meadowlark: Indeed we are.

Amethyst: Who are you?

Lincoln: I'm Lincoln Loud of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, and this is the dark knight and leader of the Heroic Elementals, Black Alpha, my older brother and leader of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, J.D. Knudson, and my second brother and second leader of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Nico Chan. And there's also someone you know all too well.

Then, Charmcaster, Glamrock Ballora, and Baroness Von Bon Bon came out, and when Amethyst, Meadowlark, and Red Rose saw them, they were stunned.

Red Rose: Mother?

Baroness Von Bon Bon: I'm here, my little rose.

Amethyst, Meadowlark, and Red Rose, ran up to Charmcaster, Glamrock Ballora, and Baroness Von Bon Bon, and they hugged, and they cried tears of happiness, and we looked on at the scene. Lincoln joined in on the hug, along with me, Nico, Black Alpha, Clover Bloom Loud and Cala Mia.

Lincoln: And there's something you should know, Charmcaster, Ballora, Baroness, your mothers are one of my many future wives.

Amethyst, Meadowlark, and Red Rose: Does that means… you're our father.

Lincoln: (smiled) What else I won't I be?

That filled Amethyst, Meadowlark, and Red Rose with joy, as Lincoln picked them up and they hugged, and we had a smile on our faces and tears in our eyes.

Lincoln: Alright, everyone, let's go home. I can't wait until we tell everyone in the morning about this.

We went back home to the Estate, and Lincoln told everyone what happened, and he then introduced Amethyst, Meadowlark, and Red Rose to the rest of his siblings, who are now their aunts. We were proud of what Lincoln did in reuniting Charmcaster, Glamrock Ballora, and Baroness Von Bon Bon with their kids, and Amethyst, Meadowlark, and Red Rose now has a loving, strong, brave, and caring father in their life.

Later we woke up for breakfast.

[rooster crows]

Izzy Moonbow: [singsong] Haa! This is how a unicorn sings, first thing in the morning. Oo-ooh! [hums]

[hairspray cap pops open]

[hairspray sprays]

Izzy Moonbow: Yeah! [hums] Ooh! [hums] Oh! [hums] Ah! Mmm! [hums] Yes. [hums] Oh! Ha-ha-ha, hmm-hmm… Oo-ooh! Morning! Don't you just love waking up to a new morning? It is just so new and morningy-y-y! [hums]

Zipp Storm: Waking up? We didn't sleep!

Pipp Petals: Uhh… Was that my tiara?

[hairspray puffs]

[peanut butter oozes]

Pipp Petals: Ugh

Zipp Storm: Everything's ruined!

Later Nico, The Ripping Friends, Ellie Singh, Evelyn Burmingham, Jen Tennyson, Eddy, Yugi, Tea, Jaden, Jesse Anderson, Allenby Beardsley Knudson, The Hernandez Sisters, Yost Magma, Rin Nohara, Woz, Bai Tza, Sabrina Lorelai the Despair from The Dark Gene-Slammer, Albedo, The 1983 D&D Gang, Irina Krafla the Granity Gene-slammer, Kora Lexxington, Olivia Houou, Nataša Marečková, Nalanie Nanthavong The Vorash Gene-Slammer, Brynja, Sissi Delmas, Anna Anyanova the Destiny HERO Dark Angel Gene-slammer, Daring Do, Lizzie Strong the Great Blue Windrunner Gene-slammer, Emam Reynolds the Living Tsunami Gene-slammer, Wendy Sapphira, Reggie Hjorleifsstræti the Five Headed Dragon Gene-Slammer, Qin, Miku Yuuki, Princess Anita, Granity, Rei Miyamoto, Saya Tekagi, Saeko Busujima, Shizuka Marimoto, Hibiki Riders, Kabuto Riders, Den-O, Kiva, Decade, W, OOO, Fourze, Wizard Riders, Blade Riders, Faiz Riders, Gaim Riders, Drive Riders, Ghost Riders, Ex-Aid Riders, Build Riders, Zi-O Riders, Zero-One Riders, Saber Riders, Granity, Samurai Jack, Ashi and her sisters, Changeman, Jetman, Dairangers, Zenkaigers, Chloe Bourgeois, Shanan, Rita Loud, The Goths of Darkness, Zarya Moonwolf, Applejack, Apple Bloom, Twilight Sparkle & Friends, Sunny Starscout, Izzy Moonbow, Hitch Trailblazer, Pipp Petals, Zipp Storm, Misty Brightdawn, Rachel Stavenport, Kate Lloyd, Carol Pusateri, Hailey Helios, Kia, Jenna, Lina, May, Maria, Danica Metrois, Kaalia of The Vast, Varie, Sakura Valencia, Xenia the

Xerneas, Bhavna Radhakrishnan the Xerneas Gene-Slammer, Bridgette, Eli, me, Sakura Knudson, Arrietty, Aylene Carter, Gabrielle, Littlefoot and friends, Fu, Nicole Knudson, Spiderman, Kaina Tsutsumi, Nick Logan, Sh'Lainn Blaze, Camie, Kaoruku Awata, Himiko, Ibara, Toru, Sirius, Tsuyu, Ochaco, Luz, Amity, Gus, Willow, Hunter, Felicia Wittebane, Carly Atlas, Misty Tredwell, Zuria, Tony Jones, Edyn, Strag, Momo, Girl Jordan, Leeli, Sora Phaaze, Venus, Earth, Vinyl Scratch, Airazor, Rhinox, Cheetor, Rattrap, Tigatron, Janeen Aran, Lincoln, Leni, Laney, Lana, Lola, Lisa and Lily along with Number 7, Live Action Sentinel Prime, Konako Haizono, NES Mechagodzilla, Don and The Squidward Robot as well as Ed and Lori Jimenez came in. Sunny and friends were already there.

Me: Morning girls.

Nico: Morning. Whoa you look really tired.

Me: Uh oh did Izzy's snoring keep you up?

Pipp Petals: (YAWNS) It sure did.

Eli: I'm sorry guys.

Me: Now you guys know how my mom feels. My dad snores loudly enough to wake up a whole graveyard.

Lola: Yeah no kidding.

Ed: (LAUGHS) I snore just as loudly.

Eddy: (LAUGHS) You got that right Lumpy. And you sleepwalk too.

Ed: (LAUGHS) Yeah.

Nico: Ed, I want to thank you, Number 7, and your teams for coming

Ed: No problem Nico. If only we had a sack of potatoes.

Eddy: Shut up Ed.

Qin: That's funny.

Lori Jimenez: That is funny and awesome.

Camie: Yep.

Nico: Lori, I hope you and Thunderblast have been behaving with each other.

Lori Jimenez: We have been.

Camie: What does he mean by that?

Me: Lori and Thunderblast hated each other for a while.

Qin: Yeah it's a crazy story.

Me: We met Lori Jimenez and Thunderblast inside Monstro and they both hated each other for a while.

Camie: Oh boy.

Nico: And we mean hated each other on a personal level. Not like how Autobots used to hate Decepticons.

Camie: What reason?

Nico: Thunderblast always poked fun at Lori.

Camie: Yikes.

Nico: No kidding.

Sunny Starscout: (YAWNS) That is rough.

Lola: It was.

Nico: All this was back before I was appointed as Leader of the Decepticons.

Qin: That's right I wasn't there for that. But that's cool.

Nico: Speaking of war, yesterday was excellent as usual

Me: Yes it was. Now we can officially say that all the Toa Nuva have

done their ambassador missions.

Xenia: That's for sure.

Lola: Yep!

Misty Brightdawn: That was so awesome.

Lola: It sure was!

Ed: Yeah it was!

Me: Lewa's mission was amazing.

Nico: It sure was.

Laney: That was so fun and awesome though.

Misty Tredwell: Yeah it was so fun and cool.

Nico: It took a long time. But it was worth it

Me: Yeah it sure was.

Lola: The Toa Nuva had about a year and a half to complete their missions. And Matau's turn is in June.

Lana: Yes it is.

Nico: Yep. And after that, all the Toa Metru will have had all their missions done.

Lola: They sure will.

Maria: How are Valiant and his friends liking Gotham Royal York?

Me: They are loving it.

Lana: I give them great food and awesome bird seed. Also I tasked them to watch Sergio.

Me: Good that rainbow colored feather duster needs to be kept under watch 24/7.

Qin: I agree there.

Nico: (LAUGHS) Rainbow-Colored Feather Duster that's funny.

Me: Yeah it sure is. But it's true.

Nico: Yep.

LolaL Yeah.

Nico: Izzy, you snored loudly?

Izzy Moonbow: Yeah I can't help it. Sorry about that.

Me: No worries.

Izzy Moonbow: But I didn't know I did that with my magic. Sorry about that.

Lola: No worries.

Me: The old bedsheet ghost trick is one of the oldest known scare tricks in the book.

Qin: It sure is.

Hitch Trailblazer: Yeah but I'm glad it wasn't a real ghost.

Me: No kidding there.

Nico: You girls probably should get some rest.

Me: I agree.

Me, Eli and Nico put Zipp, Sunny and Pipp in their beds.

Qin: Aww.

We then went outside and I put a silencing barrier up to make it nice and quiet for them.

Me: There we go.

Eli: Yeah.

Nico: There. They should be sleeping nicely now.

Me: Yep.

Then Dr. Robotnik came and he looked frantic and scared!

Me: Dr. Robotnik!?

Eli: What's eating him?

Dr. Ivo Robotnik: HELP ME! SAVE ME!

Me: What's the matter?

Dr. Ivo Robotnik: SHE'S COMING TO SMASH ME! SHE'S COMING TO SMASH ME! SAVE ME! (CRYING)

?: GET BACK HERE YOU NO GOODNIK SON OF MINE!

We then saw MAMMA ROBOTNIK! She looked Like Dr. Robotnik in a dress!

Me: Dr. Robotnik's mother!?

Qin: Oh boy. I heard she is worse than him and is also insane!

Mrs. Robotnik, better known as Momma Robotnik, is the overarching antagonist of the animated series Adventures of Sonic the Hedgehog and the fowel and aggressive mother of Dr. Robotnik. She is arguably one of the most evil villains in the series, even surpassing her mad scientist son.

She is voiced by Kathleen Barr.

Momma Robotnik is the large, grotesque, intimidating, and genuinely insane mother of the infamous Dr. Robotnik that she spends much of her time locked up in what can only be assumed is a psychiatric ward but sometimes escapes and wreaks havoc in the crazy world Sonic and Tails inhabit.

Momma Robotnik is so insane that she even scares her own son and although just as comedic as the others in the show she was definitely wicked, in fact she showed little care even for her son and was actually fairly abusive towards him - her only true goal in life seems to be to destroy Mobius and make everyone miserable.

Momma Robotnik is also notable for having a large mustache just like her son - despite being a woman.

She is kept in an asylum called the Mobius Home for Really Bizarre Mothers, though she escapes from time to time. Her insanity is enough to scare even Robotnik himself.

Originally a one-shot gag character for the episode "Momma Robotnik's Birthday", she found her way into the regular recurring cast about halfway through the series coming back for "Momma Robotnik Returns", "Zoobotnik", "The Last Resort", and "Sonic is Running".

Nico: What seems to be the problem?

Dr. Robotnik: My momma wants to kill me!

Mamma Robotnik: YOU NO GOOD BADNIK! I WILL BASH YOUR HEAD IN!

Varie: OH NO YOU WON'T !

Varie went over to her and looked her square in the eye and glared at Mamma Robotnik and they both growled ferociously and real fire blurned in the background!

Me: I heard from Sonic that Dr. Robotnik's mother is 100 times more rotten than he is.

Lola: And that she was admitted to a nuthouse.

Me: The Mobius Home for Really Bizarre Mothers is what I think it was.

Lola: Yep.

Nico: Kick her ass!

Mamma Robotnik: YOU GOT SOMETHING TO SAY TO ME YOU AQUA HAIRED BIMBO!?

Varie: YEAH YOU ROTTEN MUSTACHED BITCH! YOU ARE THE WORST MOTHER EVER!

THEY GROWLED FEROCIOUSLY AND FIRE EXPLODED OUT ALL OVER!

Varie: YOU FREAKISH BUTTFREAK!

Mamma Robotnik: YOU BIMBO BUTTKISSER!

ME: CATFIGHT!

THEY THEN GOT INTO A FEROCIOUS CATFIGHT!

POW!

Varie punched Mamma Robotnik in her face and gave her a black eye!

WHAM!

Mamma Robotnik then bashed her in her face and knocked out some of her teeth!

THEY WERE REALLY TEARING EACH OTHER APART!

Varie jumped and flew at her!

POW!

She smashed her into the ground with a powerful punch to Mamma Robotniik's face!

WA-POW!

Mamma Robotnik punched punched Varie in the face and knocked

out some of her teeth!

CRAKOW!

Varie kicked her in her face and bashed Mamma Robotnik's teeth out with incredible force.

BLARGA-FLARGA!

Varie kicked her in the stomach and punched her in her face!

THEY GOT INTO A BRUTAL FIGHT CLOUD!

Nico: I hope the noise doesn't wake Sunny up.

Me: Don't worry the Silencing Barrier I put up blocks all noises from getting in.

Varie dealt Mamma Robotnik a deadly Roundhouse kick in the face! It was one brutal fight and Varie and Mamma Robotnik were still going at it!

POW WHAM SMASH BLAM BOOF WHOMP! CRUNCH! SMASH CRACK WHOMP THOT THWACK KATOW ZONK WHAM!

THEY WERE REALLY BEATING EACH OTHER UP!

Me: GEEZ!

Lola: This is brutal!

Camie: No kidding!

Nico: Eli, sense for Swartz's creations.

Eli: Right.

Eli concentrated.

Eli: Whoa found them! We have Another Dr. Warpnik, Another Scratch, Another Grounder, Another Mamma Robotnik, Another Edgar the Bug, Another Bubbles The Cat, Another Live Action Sentinal Prime and Another Number 7.

Nico: Whoa this will be interesting.

Lola: Yeah.

Nico: Varie, might want to wrap it up! (DOINK)!

We saw Varie and Mamma Robotnik beaten up REALLY BAD!

Me: GEEZ!

We went over and we were healing her up.

Me: Boy you both really did a number on each other.

CRACK!

Varie reset her nose.

Varie: GAAAHH! That is an understatement.

Laney: Dr. Robotnik your mother is one rotten to the core psycho.

Dr. Ivo Robotnik: Indeed she is.

Then an psych ward paddy wagon came and they caught Mamma Robotnik in a net and loaded her up.

Me: That was fast.

Nico: Who's first?

Me: Another Dr. Warpnik.

Dr. Ivo Robotnik: So Another of my wacko cousin Dr. Warpnik. This will be interesting.

Lola: It sure will be.

Nico: Better call in Holly Volvenstein first.

Maria: Right.

In a swirl of rock came Holly Volvenstein!

Holly Volvenstein: I'm here guys.

Nico: Yeah!

Qin: Yeah this will be fun.

Holly Volvenstein: I can't wait to sock it to that fish-fondling fruitcake!

Nico: There she is!

We saw a figure and it was a dark version of Dr. Warpnik! It was ANOTHER WARPNIK!

Me: Another Dr. Warpnik.

Camie: I hope this one isn't as screwed up as he is.

Lola: Yeah no kidding.

Xenia: Yeah.

Nico: And you are?

Another Dr. Warpnik: (In a girls voice) I believe that J.D. knows me.

She reverted back and was a girl with pink hair and pink and and yellow clothes and had pink angel wings.

Me: (GASP!) Sally Salmon A.K.A. Sailor Salmo!

Nico: The Sailor Soldier of a planet of Salmon? Wow!

Sailor Salmo: That's right. It's a planet where Salmon fillets are all over the place.

Me: Boy that would be a fishy planet.

Holly Volvenstein: That would be an awesome planet that Samon Shakekisutanchin would love and this is fitting too since Dr. Warpnik was banished to the Warp of Confusion and it was full of fish.

Sailor Salmo: That is amazing.

Holly: Sorry we have to do this.

Girl Jordan: I have a feeling that when we separate you it's going to be really crazy.

Leeli: Same with me.

Girl Jordan and Leeli held hands.

(YURGEN'S TUNE PLAYS)

The skies had leaves and flowers flying in the wind along with sea dragons singing in the background.

Girl Jordan and Leeli: (SINGING DIVINELY AS LEELI HAD FIREFLIES SWIRL AROUND HER AND GIRL JORDAN HAD HER AQUA BLUE AURA FLARED UP)

O holoré lay thee low

Holoél dark in the Deep

Down beneath the earth you go

Go holoré fast to sleep

O holoré lay thee low

Holoél dark in the Deep

Down beneath the earth you go

Go holoré fast to sleep

Fast to sleep

Fast to sleep

Dark holoré in the Deep

Rise again holoré now

Spring abundant holoél

Render green the dying bough

Raise the rock where Yurgen fell

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Spring abundant holoél

She glowed and Sailor Salmo was separated from Another Dr. Warpnik!

Me: There he is!

Another Warpnik was laughing like a crazy fucked up lunatic!

Qin: This guy is crazy!

Holly Volvenstein: Now there's the fucked up lunatic laughter I know.

Nico: Go get him!

Another Dr. Warpnik: I'm GOING TO SMASH YOUR FACE IN!

Holly Volvenstein: Bring it on you fish fondling fruitcake!

Holly formed a hammer of rock and bashed his face in with it!

KRASMASH!

Another Dr. Warpnik got up and laughed like a screwed up madman! (EVEN THOUGH HE LITERALLY IS A MADMAN)

Holly Volvenstein: Take that you fishsucker!

Another Dr. Warpnik went at her and she ducked and kicked at him and then BASHED HIM IN HIS FACE!

Nico: Keep going!

Holly then bashed him on his foot and he screamed like a little girl and then…

KRABLANG!

She bashed him on his face and smashed him into the ground and then…

KRABBBBBBBBOOO

Nico: Yep this will be good.

Maria: There they are!

We saw dark versions of Scratch and Grounder! They were ANOTHER SCRATCH & GROUNDER!

Me: Another Scratch & Grounder!

Qin: Oh boy.

Dr. Ivo Robotnik: I hope they aren't like those two dingbots I made.

Qin: Oh boy.

Skywarp: Who are you 2?

Another Scratch: (In a girls voice) Someone that Nico knows.

Another Grounder: (In a girls voice) And Someone that J.D. knows.

They reverted back and Another Scratch was a girl with blue hair and blue clothes and blue eyes and she had blue angel wings. Another Grounder was a girl with red hair and had red clothes and red eyes and had red angel wings.

Me: (GASP)! Taleia Anubis!

Nico: Sakuya Takahashi!

Eli: WHOA!

Sakuya Takahashi: The Greninja Gene-slammer is also Another Scratch.

Qin: That is crazy!

Eli: No kidding!

Taleia Anubis: And also I'm the gene-slammer for Sphinx Taleia.

Me: Wow!

Thundercracker: Can we ask for your favorite memory of Nico when this is done?

Sakuya Takahashi: Yes you can.

Qin: Boy the gene-slammer for Greninja is Another Scratch. That is cool.

Lola: It sure is.

Xenia: I think that's awesome too.

Skywarp: Our blasters are ready to fire. Just need to wait for them to be separated.

Lincoln: Okay.

Lincoln fired waves of light and separated the Anothers from Sakuya and Taleia and then Skywarp and Thundercracker fired laser blasts and the Another Scratch and Grounder exploded!

KRABBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO

I caught the Wonder Ride Books. They were called The Greninja Princess and the Castle of the Robot Rooster and The Sphinx Princess and the Kingdom of the Dumb Robot.

Me: Nice.

Qin: This will be good.

Lola: Yeah.

Sakuya Takahashi then started taking off her clothes to reveal her leotard. It was aqua blue.

Maria: Nice Leotard.

Sakuya Takahashi: Thanks.

She turned into a Greninja!

Me: YEAH!

Nico: This will be a fast one!

Greninja: But I'm ready!

Nico: Who's next?

Me: Oh god! Another Mamma Robotnik.

Qin: Who is going to face her?

Lola: The Sonic Sisters.

Me: That's true.

Bonnie Terrez: I have a feeling this will bring the darkness from the light.

Nico: Nice.

The Sonic Sisters came!

ZOOM ZOOM ZOOM ZOOM ZOOM!

They arrived.

Me: That is fast.

Sally Sonic: Hey, guys!

Qin: Hey girls!

Xenia: This is going to be awesome.

Sally Sonic: Good god! Varie what happened to you?

Varie: Your archenemy did this to me!

Sonia Sonic: Geez! You two got into one helluva catfight.

Nico: And now, the Another version of her is here.

We saw a dark version of Mamma Robotnik! It was ANOTHER MAMMA ROBOTNIK!

Me: Another Mamma Robotnik!

Nico: (GULPS) Oh boy.

Another Mamma Robotnik: (SPEAKING IN FARTS)

Nico: Um… who are you?

Shanan: I know that language! That's Flatula!

Me: Mr. Snuff?

It reverted back and it was Mr. Snuff!

Nico: Our Old friend Mr. Snuff.

Lola: That is awesome!

Vice: I'm confused.

Me: We met him at the Monstressor Spaceport in the world of Treasure Planet in 34,000 years from now.

Nico: He's a Flatulite. He speaks only in farts.

Qin: Yeah he sure does.

Vice: He sure is funny.

Vypra appeared.

Vypra: I see you guys met. Mr. Snuff.

Nico: We sure did. He's now Another Mamma Robotnik.

Vypra: I see.

Sally Sonic: Sorry we have to fight

Mr. Snuff: (SPEAKING IN FARTS)

Sally Sonic: I don't understand.

Me: This will help.

I gave them translators and they put them in their ears and turned them on.

Mr. Snuff: No worries guys. Also I said while I was transformed as Another Mamma Robotnik that it's good to see you guys again.

Me: You too Mr. Snuff. Its been a while.

Nico: It has been a while.

Lincoln fired a wave of light and separated him.

Me: There.

Sally Sonic: To quote the real Sonic: Now we'll show you!

Sonia Sonic: Lets speed keed!

ZOOM!

They ran fast and bashed her all over.

Mr. Snuff: YEAH GET HER GIRLS!

And then…

KRABBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMMMM!

I caught the Wonder Ride Book and it was called The Flatulance Alien and the Sonic Girls and the MAD MOTHER FROM HELL.

Me: Fitting and awesome.

Lola: Yeah!

Nico: Who's next?

Me: God help us on this one. Another Edgar The Bug.

Qin: Oh boy.

Lola: Yuck.

Camie: Yeah.

Me: I hope this one didn't eat Agent J this time.

Qin: Better call in Duck Dodgers.

Maria did so.

Duck Dodgers: Duck Dodgers to the rescue!

Me: This looks like a job for DUCK DODGERS IN THE 24TH AND A HALF CENTURY!

Duck Dodgers: YEAH! Nicely said.

Nico: There she is!

We saw a dark version of EDGAR THE BUG! It was ANOTHER EDGAR THE BUG!

Me: That is one UG-LY Bug!

Fu: I hate this bug!

Qin: Me too!

Another Edgar the Bug: (In a girls voice) (GROAN) I don't feel so good.

Me: (GASP) That voice!

But then she threw up and vomited up a girl that had green hair and was in a green bikini and had green eyes and green angel wings and she was thrown up onto Nico!

SPLAT!

She was covered in slime and gross slop!

Me: OH SICK!

Lola: That is disgusting!

Nico: YUCK! Wait. Lila Lilly!?

Lila Lilly: (SPITS) OH YUCK!

Nico: Oh man!

Me: Geez!

Nico: (To Another Edgar the Bug) Who are you?!

Another Edgar The Bug: That was a nasty case of indigestion.

She reverted back and was a girl with Yellow Hair and Yellow Eyes and Yellow Butterfly Wings and Yellow clothes.

Me: Sunny Beauregard! Wow!

Nico: You know her?

Me: She's a girl I know from music class and she is a great dancer.

Nico: Cool.

Nico: How about we separate you?

Sunny Beauregard: Good Idea.

Lincoln did so and we saw Another Edgar the Bug in Edgar's skin.

Me: You better come with us quietly and step away from your busted ass vehicle and put your hands on your fucking head!

Another Edgar the Bug: Oh I, I see. Put my hands… on… my head?

Me: Did I stutter when I said that?

He put his hands on his head.

Another Edgar the Bug: Like this?

HE THEN RIPPED HIS SKIN OFF AND REVEALED AN UGLY

BLACK VERSION OF HIS BUG FORM!

Me: WHAT THE FUCK!

I then got a grenade ready.

Me: Say Ah motherfucker!

Me and Duck Dodgers threw grenades and they went into his mouth and he swallowed them!

Nico: Fire in the hole!

We ducked and then…

KRABBBBBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO

He exploded and blood and guts and limbs splattered all over and blood drenched May and Nico!

Me: OH SICK!

May: (SPITS)

Nico: WHY DOES THIS ALWAYS HAPPEN TO ME!

I got the Wonder Ride Book and it was called The Duck from 2350 and The Bug Terrorist.

Me: Nice.

Maria: Let me wash you two off.

Maria did so.

Nico: That was gross. Thanks Maria.

Me: Another Live Action Sentinel Prime next.

Qin: Yep.

Nico: What's that vehicle over there?

Me: It looks like a Rosenbauer Panther Airport Fire Engine.

Qin: Yep.

We saw it pull up.

Live Action Sentinel Prime: So that's what I turned myself into.

Nico: It sure is.

Another Live Action Sentinel Prime: (In a girls voice) Sorry to drive up to you all.

Nico: (GASP) That voice.

TRANSFORMER CHANGE SOUND!

She transformed and was ANOTHER LIVE ACTION SENTINEL PRIME!

Nico: WHOA!

She then reverted back and it was a girl with red hair and she had red eyes and red clothes and had the Autobot Symbol emblazoned in the middle of her forehead and she also had the symbols of the Decepticons, Maximals, Predacons, Minicons, Vehicons and all the factions of Cybertron on her skirt.

Nico: (GASP) Gina Cybertron!

Gina Cybertron: Yep.

Me: Wait are you the gene-slammer for…

Gina Cybertron: I sure am. I am the gene-slammer for all the transformers of Cybertron.

We gasped!

Me: That is amazing!

Nico: We actually have a Cybertronian Gene Slammer

Me: Not one for ALL of them. This is incredible.

Gina Cybertron: It's because of this.

She showed that she had a SPARK for her heart. But her human heart is inside it!

Qin: Whoa your heart is also a spark!.

Nico: That explains it.

Lola: I hope that's not Starscream's spark.

Nico: It probably came with the Gene Slamming process.

Me: Yeah.

Lori Jimenez: That is cool that you can turn into any transformer like that.

Gina Cybertron: It sure is.

Lori Jimenez: I know. Sorry we have to fight like this.

Me: By the way we forgot to ask but is the Another Number 7 friendly or hostile?

Gina Cybertron: Friendly and you will like her.

Me: Okay.

Lori Jimenez: Let's do this!

She turned into ANOTHER LIVE ACTION SENTINEL PRIME!

Lori Jimenez: Lets do it!

Lincoln fired waves of light and separated her and Lori fired waves of energy from her star saber and smashed Another Live Action Sentinel Prime and he exploded!

KRABBBBBBBBBBOOO

I caught the Wonder Ride Book and it was called The Cybertronian Princess and The Traitor of The Autobots!

Me: Awesome.

Nico: He left his vehicle mode behind.

Me: We can use that for us just in case.

Qin: Yeah good idea.

Sunny Starscout, Pipp Petals and Zipp Storm then came.

Sunny Starscout: (YAWNS) Hey guys. Did we miss anything?

Nico: Nothing much.

Me: Just a lot of fun battles.

Qin: Yep.

Lola: And were they fun.

Me: Now all that's left is Another Number 7.

Ed: I'm the ice cream man.

Eddy: Shut Up Ed

Nico: There she is!

We saw a figure and it was a dark version of Number 7! It was ANOTHER NUMBER 7!

Me: Another Number 7!

Lola: Whoa boy.

Another Number 7: I have a feeling this will be fun.

Me: Hillary Crankcase? Wow!

She reverted back and was a girl with orange hair and had orange

clothes and orange eyes.

Hillary Crankcase: Awesome to see you again J.D.

Me: Same here. Hillary is a cyborg and she was made this way by a mad scientist that I stopped and she was given awesome powers as a result.

Kaito: (Gets out Abaranger gear) Did Swartz promise you anything?

Zocks: (gets out Dekaranger gear) Because we can grant it instead.

Kaito got a Dino Thunder Staff and Zocks got an Omega Blaster.

Hillary Crankcase: Just to destroy all mad scientists.

Me: Well we have most of them over in the Saturn Insane Asylum.

Qin: Yeah you can blast all of them into dust to your hearts content there.

Hillary Crankcase: Awesome!

Lola: Yep.

Me: Sorry we have to fight like this.

Hillary Crankcase: No worries.

Sougo: (gets out Dino Thunder Riderwatch) But you're already too late to help us kill the Paradigm Brothers.

Geiz: (gets out SPD Ridewatch) As of the war against Opaline, they were dealt with.

Sougo got DinoThunderRedArmor while Geiz got SPDRedArmor.

Hillary Crankcase: No worries. They aren't my main target. ALL The mad scientists in general are.

She turned into Another Number 7

Nico: Time for 7 Times the pain.

Nico activated it and got missile blasters and he fired and blasted her all over.

Nico: YEAH! Now this. (ACTIVATES LIVE ACTION SENTINEL PRIME'S RIDEWATCH)

He fired waves of energy and blasted her all over.

May: Now for this one. (ACTIVATES KONAKO HAIZONO'S RIDEWATCH)

May fired waves of energy and smashed her all over.

May: And top this one. (ACTIVATES NES MECHAGODZILLA'S RIDEWATCH)

She fired laser blasts and smashed her all over.

Maria: And this one. (ACTIVATES DON AND SQUIDWARD ROBOT'S RIDEWATCHES)

She fired waves of energy and blasted her all over the place.

Lori Jimenez: I'm ready for this.

She activated Live Action Sentinel Prime's ridewatch and fired waves of energy and smashed her down.

Then Xaldin, Yost Whirlwind, Dracula (The Simpsons), Ghost of Witch McCoy, Chick Hicks and Bee Blader came.

Nico; Nice team Xaldin!

Xaldin: Thanks Nico!

Lola: Cool!

Me: Yeah!

Camie: This is gonna be awesome.

Greninja: I'm already here. So, how about we end this now?

Nico: Go for it!

Edzilla: ED SMASH BAD ROBOT IMPOSTER!

He blasted down Another Number 7.

Greninja ran fast and blasted down Another Number 7 and she was back to normal! I caught the ridewatch and purified it and I brought Hilary over and Sakuya reverted back.

Qin: That was awesome!

Sakuya Takahashi: Now you guys can ask.

Lori Jimenez: What's your favorite memory of Nico?

Sakuya Takahashi: When me and Nico went to a Queen Bee Girls reform school and swiped all their food and replaced it with chum and they had no idea what they were eating. They thre up all over the place and turned their cafeteria into a swimming pool.

Me: Nice!

Lincoln: That is awesome!

Qin: Yep.

Nico and Sakuya hugged.

Nico: I've really missed you.

Sakuya: Me too Nico. Me too.

We later went back home.

After Nico's rescue, Lincoln and his harem, Me and my harem, Sakura Knudson, Stellar, Stardust, Ken Knudson, Nico and his harem, Clyde and his harem, Naruto and his harem, Ed Cowart and his harem, Ets and his harem, Gage the Hegehog, Sasuke, Itachi, and their family, Sakura and her family, Qin, Eli, Nicole Knudson, Lori, Leni, Luna, Luan, Lynn, Laney, Lucy, Lana, Lola, Lisa, Lily,

Lynn Sr., Rita, Harriet Loud, Sherlock Hound, Noctis Lucis Caelum, Gladiolus Amicitia, Ignis Scientia, Prompto Argentum, Stella Nox Fleuret, Ravus Nox Fleuret, TLPS Mr. Wolf, TLPS Mr. Piranha, TLPS Mr. Snake, TLPS Mr. Shark, TLPS Ms. Tarantula, The Dynasty Warriors, The Samurai Warriors, Yakko, Cherry Hunter, Cammy, Milan Flare, Yoko, Wakko, Poison, Pyrrha Alexandra, Alice, Mimi Kitagami, Dot, Haneru Tobitatsu, Sir William the Good, Lady Mary the Good, The Z-Fighters, Max Goof, P.J., Bobby Zimmeruski, Tank, Roxanne (A Goofy Movie), Baloo, Sora, Donald, Goofy, Roxas, Xion, Riku, Kairi, Lea, Elena, Crash Bandicoot, Coco Bandicoot, Aku-Aku, The Quantum Masks, Alternate Tawna, Spyro, Cynder, The Ghostforce, Rayman, Juniper Lee, The Louds' Scottish Ancestors, The L-ementals, The Demon Slayer Corps, Anatankha, The Bakugan Battle Brawlers, The Power Rangers, The Kamen Riders, Izuku and his friends, The Goths of Darkness, Sebastian Mendez, Darren Arcangela, Norbert and Daggett, Heathcliff, Riff-Raff, Hector, Wordsworth, Mungo, Cleo, Leroy, Sylvester, Timmy Turner, Cosmo, Wanda, Poof, Trixie Tang, Sapphire, Emerald, Chester, A.J., Sanjay, Elmer, Chloe Carmichael, Tootie, Universe 666 Lincoln, his good sisters, parents, harem, and Guardian Angels, Universe 666 Me, Universe 666 Varie, The Lion Guard, Marinette and her friends, Sabrina Spellman, Homer, Cuprosklodowskite, Lenny, Carl, Moe, and Barney are heading to Egypt, and not only is Lincoln going to rescue the six girls here, but we also got some bad news: we got an old enemy from Leni Loud's past running loose and is causing havoc.

That girl's name is Cambria Marcos, she's a really mean and nasty bitch who enjoyed torturing and physically maiming the students and teachers because they got in her way: in other words, she did this to the students and the teachers because she has a really nasty thirst for blood. That was until Leni defeated her and with help from Lincoln and his Guardian Angels, exposed her for the nasty and really mean bitch that she is, and she was expelled, and before she was taken away, she swore she'd have her revenge on Leni. Now, five years later, she's broken out of prison and she's out for blood, but we're not going to let that bitch get away with it, we're taking her down and sending her to The Uranus Prison for good, but not before Lincoln puts The Titania's Blood Rose Blossom Vengeance Curse on her, and if she tries to break out again, the curse will take her life

and she'll be banished to The Black Gates forever.

Lincoln: Whoa, we're here in Egypt, and I know what we're going to do here, not only am I going to rescue the six girls here, but we also got some bad news: an old enemy has come back, and it's not one of my old enemies. Leni, I hate to say it, but, she's back.

Leni: (Gasps) Oh no, not her!

Nico: Who?

Lincoln: Cambria Marcos.

Me: Oh, I remember her all too well.

Leni: And I wish I hadn't, she's a really mean and really nasty monster who enjoyed torturing and physically maiming the students and teachers because they got in her way: in other words, she did this to the students and the teachers because she has a really nasty thirst for blood. That was until I defeated her and with help from Lincoln and his Guardian Angels, exposed her for who she really is, and she was expelled, and she got expelled. This was five years ago and right around the same time Brianna Greyson and her bitch herd got expelled as well. But, before Cambria got taken away, she swore she'd break out to get revenge on me.

Lincoln: And now, five years later, she's broken out of prison and she's out for Leni's blood, but we're not going to let that bitch get away with it, we're taking her down and sending her to The Uranus Prison for good, but not before I put The Titania's Blood Rose Blossom Vengeance Curse on her, and if she tries to break out again, the curse will take her life and she'll be banished to The Black Gates forever.

Homer: Say, that curse you put on Helena Morgana, isn't it going to kill her soon?

Just as Homer said it, Lincoln made a one-way window into Helena Morgana's cell, and we saw a pool of blood on the floor a result of the curse's effects, and it was also time. Suddenly, we saw the blood rose tattoos on Helena Morgana glowing, and finally, we saw

the blood rose tattoo on her chest finally open up and bloom, and we saw in the center of it is a skull: the final and fatal stage of the Titania's Blood Rose Blossom Vengeance Curse. Then, real blood roses grew out of the blood rose tattoos on her legs, arms, hands, feet, and stomach and they bloomed, and she screamed with really agonizing pain as her body was being destroyed from the inside out, and then, she was cocooned inside a blood rose, and as the blood rose opened up, all that was left of Helena Morgana was her skeleton. Then, her spirit was sent to The Black Gates.

Lori: Good riddance, you bitch.

Nico: I would've thought it'd take a few days, but…

Lincoln: I knew she had no remorse at all, and she'd one day break out again by causing a riot. So, I put a little twist to the Titania's Blood Rose Blossom Vengeance Curse: if she even thought about one day breaking out again by causing a riot, the curse will take her life sooner than she thinks, and she'd get The Black Gates a little bit earlier than expected.

Me: Nice one, Lincoln.

Nico: Ah nuts, I should've asked you ever since the day that war started to put that curse on Brianna Greyson, but have the curse move up in stages as you killed every single member of the members of The Legion of The Lincoln Haters, that way, she'd experience the pain and suffering.

Lincoln: (Smirks) Actually, I did do just that since the war started. You'll see for yourself when we get after Camila Henley.

Suddenly, we saw Alien Skull appear before us, and with it are the six girls.

Nico: Cool, that's Alien Skull, wicked.

Alien Skull: (Girl's voice) Sorry about the scare, but I was able to get the girls away from that evil bloodthirsty bitch before she could kill them to slake her thirst for blood.

Lincoln: (Gasps) That voice, Lenora Wicherek, I knew it was you.

?: (ENRAGED SCREAM) LENI LOUD, YOU, YOUR BROTHER, AND THE WHORES ARE GOING TO DIE FOR RUINING MY REIGN, YOU STUPID BITCH!

We then saw our target heading our way, it was Cambria Marcos, a girl with wild brown hair, black eyes full of hatred and insanity, and she has on an orange prison jumpsuit, and she was completely insane.

Leni: (Gasps) Cambria, looks like five years haven't been kind to you at all.

Cambria Marcos: I WILL RIP YOUR FUCKING HEAD OFF!

Sylvester: Okay, buster, you asked for it.

Sylvester unholstered his Sylvester's Blood-Soaked Vampiric Demon Darkness Greatsword of The Dracul and transformed into Super Angel-Cat-Vampire-Acme Dark Knight-Harmony Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Darkness Looney Tune Feline Demonic Darkness Vampire Cat Angel of Divine Darkness Looney Tune Feline Demonic Darkness Vampire Cat Justice and Divine Darkness Looney Tune Feline Demonic Darkness Vampire Cat Death.

Lincoln: No one threatens my sister and gets away with it. Let's take this monster down and send her back to prison for good.

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's Hinon's Almighty Cosmic Storm Greatsword of Universal Hope, Elemental Bravery, and Unbreakable Eternal Bonds from his wider and muscular back and his large gold Elemental Shield of Harmony magically unholstered itself and strapped itself on his left forearm, and he transformed into Super Angel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Buffalo-Phoenix-Harmony Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Universal Elemental Cosmic Thunderbird Buffalo Angel of Divine Universal Elemental Cosmic Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Mythological Justice and Divine Universal Elemental Cosmic Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Mythological Hope, TLPS Mr. Wolf transformed into his Super Angel-Wolf-Harmony Celestial Eternal Xelnaga form and the rest of The TLPS Bad Guys Gang transformed into their Super Angel Celestial Eternal Xelnaga forms and they unholster

their massive greatswords, The Dynasty Warriors and Samurai Warriors unholstered their weapons, Lincoln's sisters and parents transformed into their Super Angel Celestial Eternal Xelnaga forms and unholstered their massive greatswords from their backs, Lincoln's harem unholstered their massive swords from their backs and transformed, Sherlock Hound transformed into Super Angel-Demon Hound-Harmony Celestial Eternal Xelnaga Stellar Blood-Stained Darkness Demon Hound of Divine Star Blood-Stained Demonic Darkness Justice and Divine Star Bloodstained Demonic Dark Demon Hound Compassion, and he unholstered his massive Sparda's Eternal Angelic Demonic Fang Greatsword of The Demon Hound from his wider and more muscular back, Crash Bandicoot unholstered his massive Skylands' Elemental Wolf Draconic Bandicoot Greatsword of Ten Elemental Justice and Eternal search Skylanders Bravery from his wider and more muscular back and transformed into Super Angel-Bandicoot-Dragon-Harmony Celestial Eternal Xelnaga Elemental Knight Skylander Draconic Bandicoot Angel of Divine Ten Elemental Skylanders Justice and Divine Ten Elemental Skylanders Bravery, Max Goof unholsters his massive Gabriel's Eternal Unbreakable Bonds of Friends and Angels Archangel Keyblade from his wider and muscular back and transformed into Super Angel-Archangel-Harmony Celestial Eternal Xelnaga Heavenly Lightstorm Keyblade Phoenix Angel of Divine Heavenly Light Archangel Justice and Divine Heavenly Light Justice, Norbert Beaver unholstered his massive Hydros' Primordial Maelstrom Ocean Beaver Greatsword of Primordial Maelstrom Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Beaver-Harmony Celestial Eternal Xelnaga Oceanic Maelstrom Primordial Water Beaver Angel of Divine Oceanic Primordial Water Justice and Divine Oceanic Maelstrom Primordial Water Compassion, Yakko, Wakko, and Dot transformed into their Super Angel-Phoenix-Warner-Harmony Celestial Eternal Xelnaga forms, Timmy Turner transformed into Super Angel-Fairy-Wolf Moon-Harmony Celestial Eternal Xelnaga Magical Elemental Fairy Wolf Moon Angel of Divine Elemental Fairy Wolf Justice and Divine Elemental Fairy Magic Mysticon Wolf Hope and he had his Lupus' Celestial Fairy Wolf Moon Mage's Staff of Elemental Magic Justice and Eye of Lupus orb ready, Homer and his team, The Lion Guard, The Miraculous Celestial Union, Qin, Clyde and his harem, Baloo, Izuku and his friends, The Z-Fighters, Daggett, Sasuke, Itachi, and their family, Sakura and her family,

Naruto and his harem, Sora, Donald, Goofy, Roxas, Xion, Riku, Kairi, Lea, Elena, Sir William the Good, Lady Mary the Good, The Bakugan Battle Brawlers, Anatankha, P.J., Bobby Zimmeruski, Tank, Roxanne (A Goofy Movie), The Demon Slayer Corps, The Ghostforce, The Louds' Ancestors, The L-ementals, Noctis, Prompto, Ignis, Gladio, Stella Nox Fleuret, Ravus Nox Fleuret, Heathcliff and his friends, Timmy's friends, Universe 666 Lincoln, his good sisters, parents, harem, and Guardian Angels, Universe 666 Me, Universe 666 Varie, my harem, Ed Cowart's harem, Ets' harem, Clyde's harem, and Nico's harem got out their weapons, and Me, Ed Cowart, Ets, Ken, Nico, Nicole, Gage the Hedgehog, and Eli unholstered our massive greatswords and we transformed, and we went after Helena Morgana, and we fired powerful blasts of rainbow energy, colored energy, elemental forces, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, steel orbs, throwing axes, and mythological animals, and they exploded with incredible power as they hit her.

Then, Juniper Lee and Rayman tied Cambria Marcos up in a straitjacket and rope, and Lincoln gave her The Titania's Blood Rose Blossom Vengeance Curse and had her beamed to The Uranus Prison where she will die soon. We cheered as we holstered our weapons and powered down.

Lincoln: Cambria made a big mistake breaking out to get revenge on you, Leni, now she won't try that again: she'll soon die due to The Titania's Blood Rose Blossom Curse. (To Lenora Wicherek) And it's so good to see you again, Lenora Wicherek.

Lenora Wicherek reverted back to normal, and she's a very beautiful and super sexy girl with long emerald green hair, green eyes, she was tall at 7'0" in height, she has the body of a goddess, and large breasts, fair skin, she has massive and beautiful emerald green angel wings, she's dressed in a sleeveless green crop top, green skirt, necklace with emerald gem for the pendant, green bridal gloves, green knee-high high-heeled boots with butterfly buckles, and long white long-sleeved trenchcoat with winds, aliens, and

angels on the coattails and on the back is Alien Skull, and holstered on her back is a massive Alien Skull-themed greatsword with embedded emerald gems and Alien Skull etched on the 7'0" massive, wide, double-edged green blade, large green dragon heads for the crossguard, large white angelic faces embedded on both sides of the hilt with emerald green gems embedded in their foreheads, longer midnight black handle, four large white angel heads and large emerald green gem on the bottom of the large white angel heads for the pommel.

Lenora Wicherek: You too, Linky, it's been a long time.

Lincoln went up to Lenora Wicherek and he hugged her, and Lenora Wicherek is very surprised at just how much taller, more handsome, and much more muscular Lincoln's gotten since she last saw him, and she also felt just how much stronger and muscular he's really become, and she had an atomic red blush on her face, and the atomic red blush on her face went even deeper when she saw he still has his vampire fangs and massive white angel wings with stars on the feathers and orange and aurora-colored tips on the feathers, along with hearing his mature, deeper, and manlier voice and seeing the large white wolf ears with rainbow markings on his head, eleven massive and long white wolf tails with rainbow markings and rainbow tips and white rabbit tail with rainbow markings on top of the massive and long white wolf tails, He-Man's chest harness, and many other accessories, and they also met his familiars, the male white Rabbit Familiar, Alistair, the white Vampire Bat Familiar, Artemis, and the white Wolf Familiar, Seiko.

Lincoln: It sure has been a long time, I haven't seen you since you were seventeen, and as you can see, I really grew a lot since then.

Lenora Wicherek: Holy crap, you sure have, you've really grown up to be very big and very strong like a tree, Lincoln, you've really grown a lot from the cute eleven-year-old little boy into a 17-year-old 7'9" tall, very handsome, and manly teen with really massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and eight-pack abs, and you still have those vampire fangs and massive white angel wings, that's so awesome, and the large white wolf ears on your head and the eleven massive and long white wolf tails with markings and white rabbit tail on top of the massive and long white wolf tails and many

accessories, that's really new, along with getting He-Man's chest harness, man, you've really really grown a lot in height, but you're still the same kind boy from long ago, plus, you've also grown even more bigger in muscle mass, you can land an airplane on that massive, wider, and more muscular back, squash a melon with those really muscular quads and thighs, and cut a rock into a diamond on those rock-hard eight-pack abs, and there's not even a tape measure long enough to measure that chiseled chest or massive biceps. Plus, I've also met your familiars, and they are really awesome.

Nico: And he'd also been hit with massive amounts of cosmic radiation and he'd been imbued with the same powers as J.D. and he's become truly immortal.

Nicole: And Lincoln, you know this sexy hot mama?

Lincoln: Indeed I do, Nicole, this is Lenora Wicherek, Gene-Slammer of Alien Skull, she's my Guardian Angel and one super sexy and super beautiful girl who's also a very strong and powerful warrior and tactician with incredibly strong cosmic wind powers, and immortality. But, here's the really surprising part: Lenora Wicherek's known as a Aerosapien, an alien from the planet Aeros, a planet of eternally fierce winds in the Virgo Supercluster, they're a really powerful race of warriors who've defended their planet from invaders for countless eons.

Just then, Shanan appeared.

Shanan: Yep, they look human in appearance, but what marks them out is that they have green hair, green eyes, and emerald green angel wings. Their true form is really beautiful, they have green sclera and they have green wind tattoos covering their hands and forearms and feet, and the clothes they have on transforms into a green wind-themed two-piece bikini, which is their real outfit, and like the Pyrosapiens, Hydrosapiens, and Umbrasapiens, they also have quite an extremely powerful sexual drive, and just like the Pyrosapiens, Hydrosapiens, and Umbrasapiens, they have a very powerful desire find a mate who is not only very strong, powerful, and very intelligent, but that mate also has a kind heart, brave, bold, noble, courageous, and who always helps those in need, and for

Lenora, the one who fit that role was Lincoln.

Luna: Plus, she and Lincoln have more than once engaged in their fair shares of making out and kissing, and more than once, it always ends with Lincoln getting his entire face covered in kisses, his face red with passion, steam whistling from his ears, and hearts in his eyes. But now that Lincoln's gotten older, she's going to want to take it much further, but Lincoln's ready. Plus, she hates perverts with the same vengeance as Nicole, and she doesn't need to use sexual wiles to rat them out, she can sense it by looking into their auras, and when she finds that out, she unleashes pure hell upon them by firing waves of darkness at them, and she also makes her threats clear, if she sees any single person trying to peek at her, she'll slice them to shreds with wind gusts and scatter them to the winds, and if she dares to find out someone's hurting Lincoln, she'll send them to her home planet to be brutally massacred and scattered to the winds, and that threat's been sent to Flip, Scoots, and the rest of Lincoln's enemies, and that also included Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, and Luan if they stepped out of line.

Nicole: Just like what Lincoln and Shanan told us yesterday.

Lenora Wicherek: And I know Lincoln's going to mark me, but before he does, let me show you all my true form.

Suddenly, Leona Wicherek transformed into her true form as the sclera of her eyes turned green and she has green wind tattoos covering her hands and forearms and feet, and her clothes morphed into a green wind-themed two-piece bikini, which is her real outfit.

Fabia: So, that's her true form, wow.

May: She looks even more beautiful in her true form.

Suddenly, Lenora Wicherek went up to Lincoln, and her chest pressed against Lincoln's massive pecs and her stomach pressed against his eight-pack abs, which brought an atomic red blush to Lincoln's face, and he suddenly wrapped his abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms around her waist, which took her by surprise and brought an atomic red blush to her face. Suddenly, Lenora Wicherek gave Lincoln a passionate kiss on the lips as she

moved her arms and placed her hands on Lincoln's massive pecs, and they suddenly engaged in a French kiss. Suddenly, we saw Lincoln's veins glow green and when they were done, Lincoln still had a massive red blush on his face and hearts in his eyes.

Nicole: Uh oh, I think I know what that was, right, sis?

Shanan: That's exactly right, Nicole: like with Pyrosapiens, Hydrosapiens, and Umbrasapiens, when Aerosapiens engage in a passionate make-out with their chosen mate, they give them a special gift: their French kissing resulted from her marking Lincoln as her chosen husband hence the glowing green veins on Lincoln's body, and that also increased his superhuman physical and mental abilities along with getting a massive power and energy increase, and increased his hyperpuberty along with increasing the effects of Becky Long's Virility serum and the super soldier serum he drank, along with his body heat.

Me: (Whistles)

Nico: Oh man.

Lincoln: It's okay, Nico. Now, then, I think it's my turn to mark you, Lenora.

Suddenly, Lincoln hugged Lenora Wicherek in his abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms, he leaned his head down the right side of her neck, and he slowly bit her and he fed on her blood, and we saw his rainbow energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flare up as he gained a massive power boost and he also gained the very same powers as her, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more, and his massive white angel wings with aurora and orange tips spread out and glow. He then slowly unlatched his fangs from her neck as her neck healed and the puncture marks sealed up, and he also kissed where he bit her.

Lenora Wicherek: Wow, you're still just as gentle as ever when you feed on one of your Guardian Angels, Lincoln.

Suddenly, an Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love

appeared on Lenora Wicherek's neck with emerald green gems on the gold lightning bolts and emerald green crystal links from her merged Crystal Necklace of The Buddha along with an Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love on her neck.

Lenora Wicherek: (Surprised) Lincoln, are these…?!

Lincoln: Yep, that's an Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love and an Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love, which means you're now part of my harem and my many future wives, Lenora Wicherek.

Lenora Wicherek had a smile on her face and tears in her eyes as Lincoln still had his abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms around her, and he leans down to her face and he kissed her passionately on the lips, and she also returned it, and we cheered for them. Then, we went up to the six girls, and when Lincoln saw who they were, he immediately recognized them. The six girls are Akari Nukumori, Misaki Shiragiku, and Shiho Satomura from Abnormal Arousal and Akeno Onodera, Mimi Shimamiya, and Seri Asashina from Abnormal Lovers.

Lincoln: Oh wow, it's Akari Nukumori, Misaki Shiragiku, and Shiho Satomura from Abnormal Arousal and Akeno Onodera, Mimi Shimamiya, and Seri Asashina from Abnormal Lovers.

Nicole: Whoa, awesome.

Lincoln: Are you girls okay?

Akari Nukumori: Yes, we're okay, thanks to you.

Then, when Akari Nukumori and the other five girls saw who it was that saved them from Cambria Marcos, their faces turned atomic red upon seeing the 17-year-old 7'9" tall, handsome hunk with abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles, eight-pack abs, long wild white hair going down to the bottom of his neck and rainbow lightning bolt highlights in the bangs of his long white hair and large white wolf ears with rainbow markings on top of his head, rainbow colored thunderbird with a gold lightning bolt and Ebonwu Squadron emblem emblazoned on his forehead with a

Third Eye on his forehead with rainbow iris, rows of straight teeth with vampire fangs, Crest of Miracles on his massive right pec and golden lightning bolt cutie mark with the thunderbird and comic books surrounded by the symbols of Fire, Water, Ice, Wind, Earth, Nature, Light, and Darkness in a circle on his massive left pec, He-Man's chest harness with colored gems on the orange crisscrossing straps and large circular chest plate with phoenix on it, large Celtic Cross cutie mark tattoo in the form of the cutie marks of Twilight Sparkle, Sunset Shimmer, Rainbow Dash, Applejack, Rarity, Pinkie Pie, Fluttershy, Starlight Glimmer, and Trixie Lulamoon, surrounded by a circle were the marks of the other girls in Lincoln's harem on his massive, wider, and more muscular back, and right on top is the Earth surrounded by the ring of mermaids and surrounded by a Thunderbird, Phoenix, Angel, and Buffalo and a Rinnegan-like marking, and right below the Cutie Mark tattoo is a rainbow kanji with nine magatama in between the kanji that said, "Lincoln Landon Loud, Almighty Champion and Emissary of Hinon, Almighty Master of The Elemental Forces, The Storms, The Cosmos, and The Universe, Master of Hero Personas and Many Powers, The Loud House's Man With A Plan, Voice of Reason, Golden-Hearted Brother of Many Siblings, Golden-Hearted Lover and Father of Many Kids, Almighty Golden-Hearted and Loving Son of Lynn Sr. and Rita Loud, Loving Grandson of Albert Loud and Samuel Loud, Almighty Golden-Hearted and Loving Future Husband, Strongest, Bravest, Resilient, Courageous, Handsomest, and Manliest Warrior of The Loud Family, Powerful Alpha Vampire-Werewolf-Cyborg Hybrid, Descendant of The Seventeenth Century Duke Lincoln McLoud of Loch Loud in Scotland, Destroyer of Morag McLaughlin, Archenemy of Max Dillon Also Known as Electro, Destroyer of Extremely Evil, Black-Hearted, Sadistic, Delusional, Power-Hungry, Psychotic, Irredeemable Bastards and Tyrants, Talented Comic Book Writer and Video Gamer, Jack-Of-All-Trades, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True God of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Savior of The Loud House and Michigan, True

Immortal Hero, Amazing and Powerful Student of Numerous Amazing and Powerful Teachers, Shinobi of The Hidden Leaf Village, Member of Many of Team Loud Phoenix Storm's Branch Teams, Spice Demon of The Loud Family, Surfer of The Legendary Wave Humungadunga, Third-In-Command And Founder of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Emissary of The Cosmos and The Heavens, Ambassador of Harmony, Friendship, Purity, Hope, Courage, and Love, and God of Friendship, Hope, Love, Courage, and Justice Dodgeball Angel King of Gotham Royal York, The Unifier of The Three Kingdoms and Warriors of Japan, Fearsome Defender of His Many Guardian Angels, and Destroyer of The House of Damaskinos", he has deep sapphire blue eyes, tattoo of a pepper with fire surrounding it on his broad left shoulder, and Mark of Manhood tattoo of a male bodybuilder with a barbell raised above his head and around him are elemental forces and an orange kanji that read, "Lincoln Landon Loud, Strongest, Bravest, Resilient, Courageous, Handsomest, and Manliest Warrior of The Loud Family" on his massive left muscular forearm, and he had his Rabbit Miraculous, Eini, with him, his male white Rabbit Familiar, Alistair, his white Vampire Bat Familiar, Artemis, and his white Wolf Familiar, Seiko, along with Darkus Battle Ax Vladitor, Darkus Omega Leonidas, Pyrus Omega Leonidas, Haos Omega Leonidas, Subterra Omega Leonidas, Ventus Omega Leonidas, and Ventus Omega Leonidas.

He had his massive Lincoln Loud's Hinon's Almighty Cosmic Storm Greatsword of Universal Hope, Elemental Bravery, and Unbreakable Eternal Bonds, large gold Elemental Shield of Harmony, and the purified Universe 666 version of The Miracle Box holstered on his wider and muscular back, his large orange Crystal Saber, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace, Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Elemental Harmony on his left hip, his Eater of Sins revolver and Elemental Universal Thunderbird hand-cannon Blaster holstered on his right hip, the Pisces the Fish constellation and Aquarius Zodiac sign on the back of his neck and the Cygnus the Swan constellation and embedded Stone of Gelel on the back of his massive left hand, large weighted gold bands with multi-colored on his massive biceps and thighs with silver phoenixes on them, large gold cuff Bracers of The

Champions of the Universe with large orange gems on his large wrists with the Dragon Ball Bracelet on the left large gold cuff bracelet and other bracelets merged with them, massive indestructible white angel wings with stars and orange and aurora-colored tips on the large white feathers and eleven massive and long powerful white wolf tails with rainbow marks with white rabbit tail on top of the eleven massive and long white wolf tails, and he was dressed in an orange version of He-Man 2002's loincloth with hanging silver lightning bolts and long white trenchcoat coattails with Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Moonlight, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Great Old Ones, Mythological Animals, Mammoths, Pegasi, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, and Mermaids on the coattails and they also had intense powerful rainbow hot flames coming off them and hanging mini silver lightning bolts on the coattails held up by his large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with a large golden buffalo head with rainbow gems for eyes and large rainbow gem in its mouth for the belt buckle on his waist, large royal blue pants with rainbow fire and multicolored lightning bolts on the thighs, and large gold armored knee-high boots with colored gems on them, silver Buffalo head stud earrings with rainbow gems for eyes the Thunderbird carved on it and the Element, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis on the heads, large Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love with colored gems on the gold lightning bolts and rainbow crystal links from his merged large Crystal Necklace of The Buddha with a large rainbow Thunderbird-shaped Element of Harmony and a large silver Buffalo head with rainbow gems for eyes and the Thunderbird carved on it and the Element, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis on its head for the pendant on his bare chest, large fingerless orange gloves with the symbol of The Loud House on it and surrounded in a diamond formation are a Phoenix, Thunderbird, Buffalo, and Angel, his Ring of The Phoenix large multi-colored gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it surrounded by a Thunderbird, Phoenix,

Werewolf, and Buffalo on his right ring finger, Blue Lantern ring on his left ring finger and small planets orbiting around his fingers like rings, claws on his fingers, he has ten large multi-colored orbs orbiting around his legs and ten multi-colored smaller orbs orbiting around his waist and circling around his feet on the floor are nine golden crosses with angelic runes and an immense blue aura around him.

Akari Nukumori: Oh wow, you're Lincoln Loud of Team Loud Phoenix Storm.

Lincoln: That's right, and it's a pleasure to meet you all.

Lincoln made five clones of himself, and he and his clones went up to the girls, and they hugged their waists in their abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms, and they leaned down and kissed the girls on the lips, which they returned with equally intense passion, as they wrapped their arms around the wider muscular backs of Lincoln and his clones, and we cheered wildly at the scene.

Akari Nukumori: (Seductively and rubs her right hand on Lincoln's massive right pec) You too, big, tall, muscular, and handsome.

Suddenly, six Elemental Thunderbird Necklaces of Eternal Love appeared on the necks of Akari Nukumori, Misaki Shiragiku, Shiho Satomura, Akeno Onodera, Mimi Shimamiya, and Seri Asashina with colored gems on the gold lightning bolts and colored crystal links from their merged Crystal Necklaces of The Buddha along with Elemental Thunderbird Chokers of Eternal Love on their necks. We returned home to The World Tree Estate, and the rest of the team was shocked to find out the villain we went after was an old enemy from Leni Loud's past running loose named Cambria Marcos, a really mean and nasty bitch who enjoyed torturing and physically maiming the students and teachers because they got in her way: in other words, she did this to the students and the teachers because she has a really nasty thirst for blood. That was until five years ago when Leni defeated her and with help from Lincoln and his Guardian Angels, exposed her for who she is and was expelled, but before she was taken away, she swore she'd have her revenge on Lori. Now, five years later, she broke out of prison and was out for Leni's blood.

But, when Lincoln showed what we all did in beating that bitch down and Juniper Lee and Rayman tying her up in a straitjacket and rope and Lincoln giving her The Titania's Blood Rose Blossom Curse which'll kill her very soon, everyone cheered and hugged us and Lincoln's harem kissed him all over. Lincoln and Lenora Wicherek have a lot of catching up to do, now that she's back in town.

Maria: Damn, I certainly wasn't expecting that bitch to show up. But, you guys took her down in the same way you took down Helena Morgana yesterday.

Lincoln: And gave her The Titania's Blood Rose Blossom Vengeance Curse, which'll take her life soon.

Nico: And we saw it take Helena Morgana's life already, we thought it was going to be for a few days, but Lincoln thought ahead and hastened it.

Me: He was right though, she wasn't going to quit until she had Lori's head, so she needed to go once and for all, and the same is going to be said for Cambria Marcos.

Selina Almenara: Yep, and we've met up with another of The Elemental Aliens: Lenora Wicherek, Gene-Slammer of Alien Skull and a Aerosapien.

Robin: That's Fire, Water, Darkness, and Wind covered, now all that's left are Light and Earth.

Starfire: That's right, and I should've said this earlier, but my people and I have known a lot about the Pyrosapiens, Hydrosapiens, Umbrasapiens, and Aerosapiens, they're indeed everything Shanan has said about them, and they're among the galaxy's fiercest warriors, and they've fought against some of the fiercest and dangerous races for countless eons, but they've also held respect for The Saiyan race before Frieza turned them to darkness.

Lincoln: Is that true?

Vegeta: Yes, it is, Lincoln. We've known about them for eons, but we had respect for each of the Elemental races for their skills in

combat and their reputations as mighty warriors.

Me: Wow.

Nico: That's right, and they've hated Frieza for eons as well, but the Elemental Aliens knew just how dangerous Frieza really is and what he's done. But, when they heard the news of that monster's death, they were indeed relieved to hear it, and they honored the fallen warriors who fought against Frieza, and among them were The Saiyans.

After getting rid of Cambria Marcos and this time for good, we were training intensely in the gym, doing 900,000,000,000,000 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, and regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 900,000,000,000-lb barbells, squats, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, and we were really sweating like crazy, even doing yoga to clear our minds, and we were also doing 900,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get our eleven massive and long wolf tails even more stronger than ever as well, and when Lenora Wicherek saw Lincoln doing 900,000,000,000,000 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, and regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 900,000,000,000-lb barbells, squats, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, even doing yoga to clear his mind and doing 900,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get his eleven massive and long white wolf tails even more stronger than ever, she had an atomic red blush on her face, hearts in her eyes, and her nose was bleeding.

Lenora Wicherek: My God, I was right that Lincoln's really grown into a 17-year-old, 7'9" tall, really big, handsome, and really strong man, just look at those abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and his eight-pack abs really hard at work, and really working out with those 900,000,000,000-lb barbells and he's not even getting tired, incredible, and he also got one awesome tan, and he's also doing 900,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get his eleven massive and long white wolf tails even more stronger than ever, and he now looks even more ripped than ever. He's

definitely been bodybuilding and working out for many years. If anyone tried to mess with him now, they were in for a world of hurt and trouble, and he's always been there to defend and protect us from Chandler, his goons, Pablo, Anderson, and Hawk and Hank at school or out in public, and he was also quick to defend us from Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, and Luan if they get out of search control again, along with Killjoy Huggins.

Lincoln: Yep, and I've also trained a lot under some very powerful teachers, J.D. and Nico included, Lenora, and I can still defend myself, and in addition to getting stronger, I've also gotten smarter as well.

Lenora Wicherek: That's incredible, and we'd already known just how strong you were long ago ever since you did some wrestling and working out with some of the other Guardian Angels long ago, and we're so proud of just how much stronger you've gotten, and just how much taller you've gotten, along with getting that much bigger in muscle mass, and you've also been getting smarter as well.

Nico: You got that right, plus, we heard all of the stories from Lincoln about you girls and about how you all helped him in his training to become an emerging hero before Team Loud Phoenix Storm was formed, and how he grew from a little boy into a really big, really strong, and really powerful man.

Lenora Wicherek: Oh man, I knew it was only a matter of time before he told everyone that story.

Nico: Yep. So, Lenora, what memories did you have with Lincoln, and did you have to get rough with any of his enemies along with Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, and Luan?

Lenora Wicherek: I do have a video of one memory, it was with me and Lincoln at Lake Superior

Lenora Wicherek pulled up a video and it played on the screen, and it showed Lincoln in his large orange speedo and Lenora in her true form and wearing her green two-piece bikini, and they were enjoying a day of fun in Lake Superior.

?: LINCOLN! I'M GOING TO KILL YOU FOR RUINING EVERY LAST ONE OF MY EXPERIMENTS, YOU HAIRLESS APE!

Past Lenora Wicherek: What the heck was that?!

Past Lincoln: I'd recognized that scream of vengeance from anywhere, it's Lisa, and it sounds like she's on the rampage again and she's still out for blood after what the rest of the Guardian Angels and I have done in ruining her attempts to kill me with her "experiments"!

Lenora and Lincoln got up from the sand, and they saw Lisa come out with red eyes of hate and she had a scalpel in her hand, and she was now out for blood.

Past Lincoln: This again, Lisa! You know, this is getting old really fast, now, you've left me no choice!

Past Lenora Wicherek: No, Linky, I got this.

Lisa screeched like a madwoman and came charging at them with her scalpel raised in the air, but Lenora Wicherek fired two powerful blasts of wind which hit Lisa, disarmed her, and she was knocked down and out, and she was tied up by Lincoln firing two red energy blasts from his massive white angel wings. Suddenly, Gohan and Krillin came out and grabbed Lisa.

Gohan: Sorry about that, Lincoln, but Luna messaged us to go after your sister, and in case you're about to ask, she's with Sully, Mazzy, and Sam at band practice.

Lincoln: Okay. Thanks, guys.

Krillin: Let's get her back home and let her parents deal with her.

Then, Gohan and Krillin dragged her back to The Loud House to her doom.

Past Lisa: YOU WILL PAY FOR THIS, YOU HAIRLESS HOMOSAPIENS! DO YOU HEAR ME, YOU'LL PAY!

Past Lincoln: Whoa, now that was so awesome!

Past Lenora Wicherek: No one's messing with my man, especially not that cold, heartless, unfeeling, emotionless, mad scientist and so-called prodigy.

Lenora Wicherek and Lincoln went back to their spot as Lincoln lied on the sand and Lenora lied on top of Lincoln, then, she placed her hand on his chest and they kissed as the video ends.

Nico: Whoa, Lenora, you kicked Lisa's hide and Lincoln tied her up only for her to get dragged back to The Loud House by Gohan and Krillin, that was awesome!

Luna: That little heartless mad scientist monster messed with the wind alien chick, and she went down hard.

Me: And Gohan and Krillin told us of what Lisa tried to do to Lincoln, and when they were done, the rest of the sisters wanted her head on a pike.

Nico: Damn!

Gohan: But, we stopped them from doing so, and we left it to Mr. and Mrs. Loud who grounded Lisa for fifteen weeks, and we let Lily grab Lisa and toss her in a cage in her room, and Lisa swore that she would get her revenge on us, but Lily changed into her Warden Lily outfit and she hit Lisa's cage with a mallet again.

Lily: Yep, and I told her to "shut up, inmate".

We got a shower, and then, Lincoln, Amazoness Archer, Amazoness Augusta, Amazoness Blowpiper, Amazoness Chain Master, Amazoness Fighter, Amazoness Golden Whip Master, Amazoness Paladin, Amazoness Queen, Amazoness Sage, Amazoness Silver Sword Master, Amazoness Spiritualist, Amazoness Spy, Amazoness Swords Woman, Amazoness Trainee, Amazoness War Chief, Naomi Jackson, Carrie Williams, Heather Olson, Crystal Du Bois, Britney Davis, and Taylor Holbrook, and Minty Sakura are heading to Shangri-Spa.

Lincoln snapped his fingers, and the 17-year-old, white-haired, 7'9", handsome and extremely muscular man was dressed in his new

large orange speedo with a Thunderbird and a lightning bolt surrounded by elemental forces and stars on it with rainbow flames coming off the speedo, orange sandals, his jewelry and accessories, and he had his weapons holstered in case of trouble.

And Amazoness Archer, Amazoness Augusta, Amazoness Blowpiper, Amazoness Chain Master, Amazoness Fighter, Amazoness Golden Whip Master, Amazoness Paladin, Amazoness Queen, Amazoness Sage, Amazoness Silver Sword Master, Amazoness Spiritualist, Amazoness Spy, Amazoness Swords Woman, Amazoness Trainee, Amazoness War Chief, Naomi Jackson, Carrie Williams, Heather Olson, Crystal Du Bois, Britney Davis, and Taylor Holbrook, and Minty Sakura were dressed in the two-piece colored bikinis The Musiqidandi Sisters made for them, colored sandals, and they had their weapons holstered in case of trouble. Plus, we found out Amazoness Archer, Amazoness Augusta, Amazoness Blowpiper, Amazoness Chain Master, Amazoness Fighter, Amazoness Golden Whip Master, Amazoness Paladin, Amazoness Queen, Amazoness Sage, Amazoness Silver Sword Master, Amazoness Spiritualist, Amazoness Spy, Amazoness Swords Woman, Amazoness Trainee, Amazoness War Chief, Naomi Jackson, Carrie Williams, Heather Olson, Crystal Du Bois, Britney Davis, and Taylor Holbrook, and Minty Sakura had feelings for Lincoln and he also had feelings for them, and he also saved them all from an ambush by a group of thugs Flip hired to kill them, Lincoln killed them all and sucked out their blood, which made Flip go insane with anger, until Lincoln fired energy blasts at him and more gold and jewels and treasures came out of that mutant, but they also got to keep their heads up, they got word that Camila Henley has sent some thugs to kill them.

Amazoness Queen: Wow, so this is Shangri-Spa, it truly is beautiful!

Lincoln: It sure is, Amazoness Queen, and it's perfect for our first date and a nice relaxation. Shall we?

Lincoln, Amazoness Archer, Amazoness Augusta, Amazoness Blowpiper, Amazoness Chain Master, Amazoness Fighter, Amazoness Golden Whip Master, Amazoness Paladin, Amazoness Queen, Amazoness Sage, Amazoness Silver Sword Master, Amazoness Spiritualist, Amazoness Spy, Amazoness Swords

Woman, Amazoness Trainee, Amazoness War Chief, Naomi Jackson, Carrie Williams, Heather Olson, Crystal Du Bois, Britney Davis, and Taylor Holbrook, and Minty Sakura went to The Springs of Purification, Bliss, Sanctuary, Jungle Mist, and Rainbows, and they had quite a very relaxing time there, and the girls even gave Lincoln a full body massage which really soothed him and relaxed his muscles, and he also did the same by giving the girls a full body massage as well.

Then, they went to a workout area, and Amazoness Archer, Amazoness Augusta, Amazoness Blowpiper, Amazoness Chain Master, Amazoness Fighter, Amazoness Golden Whip Master, Amazoness Paladin, Amazoness Queen, Amazoness Sage, Amazoness Silver Sword Master, Amazoness Spiritualist, Amazoness Spy, Amazoness Swords Woman, Amazoness Trainee, Amazoness War Chief, Naomi Jackson, Carrie Williams, Heather Olson, Crystal Du Bois, Britney Davis, and Taylor Holbrook, and Minty Sakura got a massive and extreme deep atomic red blush on their faces when they saw Lincoln lift thirteen 900,000,000,000,000-lb barbells Lincoln summoned in his large and strong hands and thirteen massive and long white wolf tails, but then, they saw the hired thugs of Camila Henley coming after them, but Lincoln fired orbs of black and blood red energy which hit them and he sucked out all their blood and energy and killed them and sent them to The Black Gates forever.

Then, they had some lunch, and then, as the sun was about to set, Lincoln made clones of himself and he and his clones went up to Amazoness Archer, Amazoness Augusta, Amazoness Blowpiper, Amazoness Chain Master, Amazoness Fighter, Amazoness Golden Whip Master, Amazoness Paladin, Amazoness Queen, Amazoness Sage, Amazoness Silver Sword Master, Amazoness Spiritualist, Amazoness Spy, Amazoness Swords Woman, Amazoness Trainee, Amazoness War Chief, Naomi Jackson, Carrie Williams, Heather Olson, Crystal Du Bois, Britney Davis, and Taylor Holbrook, and Minty Sakura, and they hugged the girls in their abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms, and Amazoness Archer, Amazoness Augusta, Amazoness Blowpiper, Amazoness Chain Master, Amazoness Fighter, Amazoness Golden Whip Master, Amazoness Paladin, Amazoness Queen, Amazoness Sage, Amazoness Silver

Sword Master, Amazoness Spiritualist, Amazoness Spy, Amazoness Swords Woman, Amazoness Trainee, Amazoness War Chief, Naomi Jackson, Carrie Williams, Heather Olson, Crystal Du Bois, Britney Davis, and Taylor Holbrook, and Minty Sakura placed their hands on the massive pecs of Lincoln and his clones, and then, they shared a passionate and romantic kiss. Then, they came back home to The World Tree Estate and they were back in their original clothes, and Nico and I also saw Lincoln had lipstick marks all over his face, massive muscular body, and eight-pack abs.

Nico: Whoa, looks like someone really had an awesome time at Shangri-Spa, eh, Lincoln?

Lincoln: (In Heaven) It… was… so… awesome!

Suddenly, twenty-two Elemental Thunderbird Necklaces of Eternal Love appeared on the necks of Amazoness Archer, Amazoness Augusta, Amazoness Blowpiper, Amazoness Chain Master, Amazoness Fighter, Amazoness Golden Whip Master, Amazoness Paladin, Amazoness Queen, Amazoness Sage, Amazoness Silver Sword Master, Amazoness Spiritualist, Amazoness Spy, Amazoness Swords Woman, Amazoness Trainee, Amazoness War Chief, Naomi Jackson, Carrie Williams, Heather Olson, Crystal Du Bois, Britney Davis, and Taylor Holbrook, and Minty Sakura with colored gems on the gold lightning bolts and colored crystal links from their merged Crystal Necklaces of The Buddha and Elemental Thunderbird Chokers of Eternal Love on their necks.

Lily the Mermaid: Wow, now Amazoness Archer, Amazoness Augusta, Amazoness Blowpiper, Amazoness Chain Master, Amazoness Fighter, Amazoness Golden Whip Master, Amazoness Paladin, Amazoness Queen, Amazoness Sage, Amazoness Silver Sword Master, Amazoness Spiritualist, Amazoness Spy, Amazoness Swords Woman, Amazoness Trainee, Amazoness War Chief, Naomi Jackson, Carrie Williams, Heather Olson, Crystal Du Bois, Britney Davis, and Taylor Holbrook, and Minty Sakura are now in your harem.

Alexis: I knew the rest of Tania's monsters would join his harem soon enough.

Tania: And can you blame them when they saw him: really tall, handsome, extremely muscular, really trained in battle, they were already on him in a split second.

Sully: Same with the entire Python Nu Kappa Sorority, and when they saw Lincoln turn into Lincoln the Nocturnal, they went wild with love and in a split second, he was literally covered from head to toe in lipstick marks.

Naomi Jackson: And when we also found out he's also a good kisser, we already found our man, right, sisters?

The others agreed.

Jenna: Flip had some nerve trying to kill them, that cheapskate's just making things much worse for himself.

Serena Logan: Even after all this time, Flip's still the same mutant cheapskate he's always been.

Rarity: And trying to kill Amazoness Archer, Amazoness Augusta, Amazoness Blowpiper, Amazoness Chain Master, Amazoness Fighter, Amazoness Golden Whip Master, Amazoness Paladin, Amazoness Queen, Amazoness Sage, Amazoness Silver Sword Master, Amazoness Spiritualist, Amazoness Spy, Amazoness Swords Woman, Amazoness Trainee, Amazoness War Chief, Naomi Jackson, Carrie Williams, Heather Olson, Crystal Du Bois, Britney Davis, and Taylor Holbrook, and Minty Sakura, now he's really going to get it.

Lincoln: And we also had a run-in with Camila Henley's hired thugs, but I killed them all and sucked out their blood, and she should be screaming with pure vengeance and hate at us in 3… 2… 1!

Suddenly, we heard Camila Henley scream with extreme hatred and rage.

Maria: Yeah, up yours, you monster bitch!

Carmen: Sheesh, those monster bitches just don't even know when to quit.

Nico: Serves her right, but she'll get hers later on today.

Me: They sure will, those monster bitches have gotten on our nerves five years ago, and now, they're going to pay dearly for everything they've done.

Lincoln: You got that right, and we're continuing to drive Brianna Greyson insane with rage, but come the day we get after her, she'll suffer for everything she's done before we end her for good.

Later it was time for Princess Amore's first ever ambassador mission.

Me: Princess Amore you're going to love your series of Ambassador missions. You're going to be the ambassador of Ever After High.

Princess Amore: Wow! That is cool!

Brittney: And I'll be going with you guys on these missions. I did a lot of volunteer work there and got along great with the students there. The school is a place for the daughters of the great Fairy Tale villains and heroes to attend so they can get Happily Ever Afters of their own.

Qin: That is really cool!

Lola: I think it's awesome!

William: Anyone else want to go with Amore? Besides Sunny Bridges and 3 Rabbids?

Twilight Sparkle: Me and my friends, Flurry Heart, Cadance, Princess Celestia and Princess Luna will go.

Me: All right.

Lola: Boy this will be awesome.

Nico: It sure will. Ready to go princess?

Princess Amore: I sure am.

Nico: Lets go.

Nico opened a portal and we were off to Ever After High.

We arrived.

Me: WOW!

Brittney: This is it guys.

Eli: It's magnificent.

Me: It sure is.

Nico: Wow! So this is Ever After High.

Brittney: Yep. You guys are going to love it. Let me show you around.

We walked around.

Ever After High is a school founded in 1812 by Milton and Giles Grimm, also known as the Brothers Grimm. Ever After High is a castle in the Land of Ever After, situated on a hill in the centre of a valley and below it is the Village of Book End, where students go shopping and hang out. In the Valley below Ever After High there are pastures, forests and mountains ranging out to all the fairytale kingdoms, one such place is called the Enchanted Forest. The school itself is filled with large tall trees that are part of the fabric of the building. The trees, as well as adding aesthetic appeal to the detail and design of the school, also add a structural element to the building as support for windows and walls. This can be seen in the Castleteria and Library.

Both of the Brother's Grimm were headmasters of the school until Giles learned it was possible to morph destinies into one's own, but

Milton was not happy with his idea. Therefore, Milton cursed Giles with a babbling spell and locked him directly under the library, in The Vault of Lost Tales. Only a few students, Madeline Hatter, Raven Queen, Apple White, Ashlynn Ella, Briar Beauty, C.A. Cupid and Holly O'Hair know of his existence. Very few students (includes Maddie since she can speak Riddlish) understand Giles but he is able to communicate to those who are in need of his assistance. Ever After High remains as mysterious grounds whether or not students have a choice and all that is unclear after Raven Queen's stunt that she pulled on Legacy Day where she closed her book. Pre-determined destinies are now questionable.

The students at Ever After High consist of the children of many fairy tale characters and creatures, whom the school prepares for their destiny to take their parents' roles within the stories, lest all of them cease to exist.

There is tight security at Ever After high, with night guards, All The King's Horses and All The King's Men and monstrous black night briars, which grow hundred foot each night and fizzle into shadows and wilt back into the ground at first sunlight. These night briars originally only grew during the Beauty Sleep Festival, but Headmaster Grimm increased the security at the school nightly, ever since The Evil Queen's rampage.

Special festivals are held at the school in honour of the Royal Tales.

Thronecoming celebrates all stories, and the past generation of fairy tales. Taking place at the same time of the Bookball Championship, it consists of a float parade depicting the stories, then the dance, where a Thronecoming King and Queen are elected.

The Beauty Sleep Festival is held in honour of Sleeping Beauty. All students are excused from classes to prepare. During the festival, a sleeping spell is cast over the school which lasts for two days.

The Spring Cleaning Festival is held in honour of Cinderella. All students clean the campus of Ever After High, then a ball is held until midnight.

The Apple Festival is held in honour of Snow White. The only known

details of the festival are a wholesale baking of apple-flavoured desserts, leaving the whole school smelling of cinnamon and nutmeg.

The Little Mermaid Festival is a beach party, taking place each summer at Looking Glass Beach. There is swimming, beach volleyball and a clam dig.

The Spring Festival is a fun-fest spellabrating spring.

Brittney: They have lots of amazing events, lots of fun things to do and even places to learn.

Twilight Sparkle: That is really amazing Brittney.

Me: It sure is.

Sunny Bridges: I think it's awesome.

We then saw the girls there.

Raven Queen: Brittney!

Brittney: Raven! Girls!

She went over and hugged them.

Raven Queen: We really missed you Brittney.

Apple White: Yeah it's awesome to have you here too.

Brittney: It's good to be back.

Apple White: Aren't you Sunny Bridges?

Sunny Bridges: That's me. Awesome to meet you.

Me: He's with us.

Apple White: Wow! Team Loud Phoenix Storm! It's an honor!

Raven Queen: We are honored to have you here.

Brittney: Guys meet Raven Queen, Apple White, Madeline Hatter, Ashlynn Ella, Briar Beauty, Lizzie Hearts, Duchess Swan, You guys know Cerise Hood and Blondie Locks.

Nico: It's an honor to meet you all.

Raven Queen: Same to you.

Princess Amore: It's an honor to meet you girls. I'm Princess of Amore, previous ruler of the Crystal Empire and also your ambassador.

Me: It's part of a special Diplomatic Mission program we made.

Nico: It's true.

Raven Queen: It's an honor to meet you.

Me: And this is Twilight Sparkle and her friends and family.

Twilight Sparkle: It's an honor. I'm Twilight Sparkle the Princess of Friendship and the Magic Skylanders.

Sunset Shimmer: I'm Sunset Shimmer the Princess of Forgiveness and the Fire Skylanders.

Applejack: I'm Applejack the Princess of Honesty and the Earth Skylanders.

Rarity: I'm Rarity the Princess of Generosity and the Water Skylanders.

Fluttershy: I'm Fluttershy the Princess of Kindness and the Life Skylanders.

Rainbow Dash: I'm Rainbow Dash the Princess of Loyalty and the Air Skylanders.

Pinkie Pie: I'm Pinkie Pie the Princess of Laughter and the Tech Skylanders.

Starlight Glimmer: I'm Starlight Glimmer the Princess of Empathy and the Undead Skylanders.

Princess Celestia: I'm Princess Celestia the Princess of the Sun and the Light Skylanders.

Princess Luna: I'm Princess Luna the Princess of the Night and the Dark Skylanders.

Princess Cadance: I'm Princess Cadance the Princess of Love and current ruler of the Crystal Empire.

Flurry Heart: And I'm Flurry Heart the Princess of Light and next in line for the throne.

Raven Queen: Wow! It's an honor to have you all here.

Apple White: We are truly honored.

Sunny Bridges: (sighs) And these guys are Rabbids.

Apple White: Oh they are so cute.

Me: They sure are but they are not the brightest lightbulbs in the closet if you know what I mean.

Duchess Swan: Oh they are idiotic?

Eddy: Yeah they sure are. But they are funny.

Me: Oh I'm sorry. Girls this is Eddy and his awesome friends.

Eddy: Awesome to meet you girls. I'm Eddy.

Edd: Greetings. I'm Edd but with 2 D's. Everyone calls me Double D.

Ed: Hello my name is Ed.

Kevin: Sup, name's Kevin.

Nazz: I'm Nazz.

Jonny: I'm Jonny and this is Plank.

Rolf: I'm Rolf.

Sarah: I'm Sarah, Ed's my big brother.

Jimmy: My name is Jimmy.

Marie K.L.: And my name is Marie Kanker Loud.

Apple White: Wow it's a pleasure.

Eddy: Same here.

One of the Rabbids tried licking Apple's dress.

Apple White: Hey!

Me: See what I mean? They are cute but they are idiots.

Eddy: Yeah.

Eddy picked them up.

Eddy: Her dress is not to eat.

Nico: Wanna show us around?

Cerise Hood: Sure.

Brittney: We have so much to see.

Raven Queen: We should also tell you more about ourselves too.

Brittney: Yeah they have some amazing stories.

Nico: We'll have to hear them as we go along.

We walked around.

Jimmy: I really like it here!

Sarah: (to Kevin and Eddy) And you two said fairy tales were all a load of baloney.

Eddy: Okay, so we were wrong.

Rolf went wide eyed after that.

Me: It's a really awesome school.

Raven Queen: It sure is. I should tell you that I am the daughter of the Evil Queen that Snow White faced.

We gasped.

Me: I hope it's not the one that we faced that she knows.

Raven Queen: No it's different.

She told us about her.

The Evil Queen is the main antagonist from Snow White and the Seven Dwarfs and the main antagonist of Ever After High. She is currently in a mirror prison for the crime of overstepping her story's boundaries and trying to take over all of the kingdoms in Ever After High. She famously disrupted Sleeping Beauty's story and invaded Wonderland. She is the mother of Raven Queen.

In "A Tale of Two Tales", she was voiced by Kate Higgins. However, since "Thronecoming", she was voiced by Wendee Lee.

Milton infuriatingly interrogates her in his office as the public is aware that the Storybook of Legends is a fake, with the real one stolen and hidden by her. In the large Storybook of Legends from Heritage Hall, she is in her witch form, prompting Raven to eat the poison apple.

From behind the mirror, the Evil Queen pushes a book off a shelf to lead Raven down her path of evil. She also aids Courtly Jester in conquering Wonderland by giving her a spell book.

July 16, 2013: Evil Queen makes her book debut in "Raven Queen's Story".

November 2, 2014: Evil Queen makes her cartoon debut in "Thronecoming".

Here, the Evil Queen turns Raven's puppy into a bone rat. She further grooms her daughter to follow in her footsteps by bringing her into her war meetings and teaching her about potions. The Evil Queen encroaches on Sleeping Beauty's story and invades Wonderland. With great effort, she is captured and imprisoned.

The Evil Queen has a conversation with Raven Queen from prison via mirror. The Evil Queen has a conversation with Raven Queen from prison via mirror. Milton Grimm asks Raven Queen if the Evil Queen's existence is still secret.

When she was done we were shocked.

Me: Whoa that is scary.

Nico: I think we just found our main target for the big day for Princess Amore.

Princess Amore: Yeah.

Nico: Yep.

Amore: This version is just going to prison. The one we've faced before is more evil.

Me: Yeah Queen Grimhilde was her name and she wanted nothing more than to kill Snow White.

Eli: Yeah.

Apple White: That's horrible! As the daughter of Snow White, I can't believe that she is that evil!

Me: No kidding there.

Duchess Swan: I hope you guys go Black Swan on her.

Me: Oh you can be sure of that. Also Duchess I love the Swan Lake play. My friend Ophelia Laurence the Nightmare Horse Gene-slammer has Medic of the Drive Kamen Rider Villains as her archenemy. And she dresses up like Black Swan from Swan Lake. She told me it makes her as graceful and beautiful.

Duchess Swan: That is amazing.

Nico: It sure is.

Eli: We all think Medic looks great. But the Evil Queen was awful.

Nico: And the one we've faced is responsible for the creations of at least two Twisted Snow Whites.

Me: Yeah no kidding.

Lizzie Hearts: Wow! That is crazy! Off with her head!

Me: (LAUGHS) I wish we could kill Evil Queen here but we can't. Also Lizzie your mother the Queen of Hearts, the one we faced was a ruthless tyrant and she wanted Alice's head cut off.

Nico: Yeah.

We got to sitting down.

Me: Girls we have quite a story to tell you and it's about our teammate Alice Liddell. She has a much darker and terrible story than the Alice that we met where we battled the Queen of Hearts.

Cerise Hood: What happened to her?

Me: Well it's not pretty.

I pulled a box of tissues for them and told them everything and it was shocking, horrifying and tragic.

When I was done everyone was shocked and horrified and Lizzie Hearts bursted into tears and so did Madeline Hatter!

Madeline Hatter: (CRYING) THAT IS SO SAD!

HONNNNKK!

She blew her nose.

Me: Yeah. Alice's life was a living nightmare.

Eli: Yeah.

Twilight Sparkle: But the Queen of Hearts was terrible.

Lizzie: The Queen of Hearts was never that evil!

Me: Not the one you know but the one we met was that evil.

Eli: Yeah. Also there's Ariel from the Little Mermaid. She's my sister.

Raven Queen: Ariel is our sister Eli!? That's amazing.

Me: She and Eli are not related by blood but they have had a very powerful sisterly bond for a long time. Eli before he came to our universe has the power to breathe underwater.

Raven Queen: Wow that is amazing.

Amore: And then there's my backstory.

Me: Her backstory is just as dark.

She told everyone her story.

Princess Amore is a female unicorn Crystal Pony who appears in the IDW comics' My Little Pony: FIENDship is Magic Issue #1 and whose name appears in Little, Brown and Company's The Journal of the Two Sisters. She is the first "Crystal Princess"/"queen" and ruler of the Crystal Empire before the rise of King Sombra.

Princess Amore makes a more prominent appearance in King Sombra's origin story in My Little Pony: FIENDship is Magic Issue #1. When a young Sombra and his friend Radiant Hope see visions of their futures in the Crystal Heart, Amore appears before them. She senses Sombra's fears about his future and tells him that he

has the power to change it.

Years later, when a matured Sombra embraces his dark destiny and steals the Crystal Heart, Amore appears before him again. Having known of his true nature all along, Amore tells him it's not too late to choose his own destiny. Sombra, enraged that Amore knowingly caused him years of pain with the tradition of the Crystal Faire, turns her into a black crystal statue, shatters her into pieces, and scatters her pieces across the world.

Radiant Hope mentions Amore in My Little Pony: Friendship is Magic Issue #36 when she notes Princess Cadance's resemblance to the late princess. In My Little Pony: Friendship is Magic Issue #37, Sombra reveals that Amore can be restored to life if her shattered statue form is rebuilt. He subsequently embarks on a journey across Equestria with Hope to recover the princess's scattered fragments.

In chapter 3 of the My Little Pony Annual 2017, Shining Armor learns of a collection of spells and magical relics that Amore sealed away in the caverns underneath the Crystal Empire. He discovers an enchantment bearing Amore's image guarding said collection, and the enchantment allows Shining Armor access to the chamber when he proves himself.

When she was done everyone was shocked and horrified!

Raven Queen: King Sombra killed you!?

Apple White: But why!?

Me: Power. His heart was black as night.

Nico: He was pure evil incarnate.

Twilight: But now he's gone.

Me: Permanently. We banished him to the Black Gates.

Raven Queen: The Black Gates?

Me: It's the deadliest technique we have in our arsenal.

I told them what they do and how it completely erases them from existence forever with absolutely no hope of reviving them or bringing them back to life. They are completely erased from existence forever.

Raven Queen: Wow! That is a deadly technique.

Eli: It sure is.

Brittney: We only use it on the worst of the worst of our enemies. Those that are beyond all hope of redemption and have nothing but total darkness in their hearts and deserve only death.

Raven Queen: Wow! That is amazing.

Apple White: Also, we know that Eddy's Dark Side doesn't have long to live from hearing the news. How long does he have?

Eddy: About 2 more tries before I'm finally able to blow his fucking brains out.

Me: Yes but that is thanks to the curse that Nico put on him and he will get the Black Gates and his final day is with the Dragon Knight Kamen Riders.

Nico: Yep.

Raven Queen: Good.

Me: But it's good that you girls were warned about Dark Eddy beforehand.

Madeline Hatter: Yeah we have have seen all your adventures. Brittney told us about them in video calls that she was sending in her spells.

Brittney: We always kept in touch and they are awesome.

Me: By the way girls do you know anyone here that is definitely worthy of getting the Black Gates. Can you think of anyone?

Apple White: Can't think of any. But there are still plenty of people causing trouble here.

Me: Like who?

Apple White: Well there's the Daughter of the Joker Card, Courtly Jester.

Lizzie Hearts: She is someone I once hung out with. But she grew mad with power.

Me: Whoa. At least she is not like the Joker that Batman faced right?

Lizzie Hearts: No she's not like that thank goodness. She is crazy but not THAT Crazy.

Eli: That's a relief.

Me: But she will definitely be a good member for the M.O.E.

Nico: Where is she right now?

Eli: I think she's right there!

Eli fired a blast of Force Lightning and it hit a bush and a figure came out and it was COURTLY JESTER!

Me: Whoa! She looks just like one of those court jesters that we had back over 1,000 years ago.

Eli: Yeah back in the Medieval Era.

Lizzie Hearts: That's right.

Courtly Jester: Is that any way to treat an old friend?

Lizzie Hearts: You need to stop all this maniacal pranking Jester.

Eli: Yeah we don't want you to wind up like what would have happened to Luan!

Me: That's right! Or the Joker and you don't want that on your conscience now do you? The Joker killed over 2,000 people

because of his insane ways and all that!

Nico: Yeah that's for sure! And look where that got him!

Rainbow Dash: He got shot to death by Stacey!

Me: That's right!

Rainbow Dash: And it was awesome!

Courtly Jester: Really?

Eddy: Besides you know what his pranks did?

Courtly Jester: What?

Eddy grabbed her hand and then used a lightning joy buzzer on her and electrocuted her.

He let go.

Eddy: That.

Courtly Jester: Oh, it's on now!

Rolf: ROLF WILL RELEASE HIS RAGE NOW!

POW BLAM! (COW MOO)

CRASH!

She was sent crashing into a wall!

Eli: OUCH!

Nico: Yikes.

Nico: (gets out Number 7 and Robo Roxy's Ridewatches) Let's get this party started!

Nico activated them and fired waves of energy and blasted her down.

Eli: YEAH! How about this for a tickle?

Eli used the Force and tickled her all over the place.

Courtly Jester was laughing hysterically.

Me: (LAUGHS) She sure is ticklish.

Edzilla: ED SMASH JESTER!

SMASH SMASH SMASH!

He smashed and pulverized her all over!

Me: YEAH! (Senses Something) Nice try you sneak!

I fired a my blaster and blasted a window in the castle and then out of an explosion crashing onto the ground was DARK EDDY!

SMASH!

He was flatter than a pancake!

He got up.

Dark Eddy: (Dazed and stupid) Granddad you ran another stop sign.

Eddy: Only got 1 more try after this, asshole.

Dark Eddy: That and today is all I'll ever need! (fires at Apple White)

Eli deflected the blast back with his lightsaber and it hit him.

Eli: Nice try!

Me: Hey Dark Eddy.

I got in his face.

Me: Have a good laugh on you.

I held up my hand and blew a green powder in his face and he was coughing. THEN HE LAUGHED AND STARTED LAUGHING LIKE A

FUCKED UP LUNATIC AND HE HAD THE GRIN OF THE JOKER ON HIM AS HE WAS LAUGHING UNCONTROLLABLY!

Me: The Joker may be gone but his laughing poison has been really useful for us.

Nico: Eddy, I got an idea.

Eddy: What?

Nico tossed Evil Bomb Man's Hyper Bomb at Dark Eddy. Eddy got the hint and fired at it.

He blasted it and then..

KRABBBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO

The explosion blasted Dark Eddy back into the Book of Vile Darkness dimension.

Me: 23 down and 1 more to go.

Nico: Now for our laughing friend.

Me: We have some awesome fairy tales of our own girls. Watch this.

I pulled out my Eternal Phoenix Wonder Ride Book.

Me: (Reads Verse) "The Eternal Phoenix flew through the voids of space and found a dead desert planet. She flew down to the planet and while soaring through the skies she brought beautiful new life and water to the parched dead world and she brought the joy and beautiful power of nature and love to it for the first time in eons."

Then a phoenix flew and new life grew all over and the castle was covered in trees and plants and more!

Raven Queen: WOW!

Cerise Hood: That is so amazing!

Apple White: WHOA! How did you do that!?

Me: The Wonder Ride Books have the power to do anything. When you read a verse from them everything they say literally happens.

Nico: Yep.

Madeline Hatter: That is so amazing!

Eli: It sure is.

Amore: (gets out SkekSil's Ride Book) I honestly just got this today.

She pulled out her Ride Book and it was called The Chamberlain of The Dark Crystal - SkekSil.

Me: That's based on the Chamberlain of The Dark Crystal.

Apple Bloom: The one from Jim Hansen!? Whoa!

Me: Yep. He will never be forgotten.

Starlight Glimmer: No he won't.

Amore: Lets see what it can do. (Reads Verse) "The First Sun climbed to the sky and Shined down on the Crystal and beams of energy shined into the eyes of its lords and gave them new life and power through the Crystal's power. Granting them stronger energy and youth."

Then the Dark Crystal appeared and a beam of sunlight fired onto the crystal and fired a beam of purple light into Amore's eyes and then the crystal's negative energy caused her aura to explode out as she got immensely more powerful!

Me: WHOA! That is powerful!

Apple White: Whoa that is amazing!

Eli: It sure is.

Me: Plenty more where that came from.

Sunny Bridges: (gets out Lady WiFi's Ridebook) I hope the Wifi here is good.

Lady WiFi's book was called The Internet Vigilante - Lady WiFi.

Sunny Bridges: (Reads Verse) Tracking the signal of the evils of Queen Bee monsters, Lady WiFi made it her mission to find those wretched beings that call themselves human beings and they will pay for their crimes. Lady WiFi fired beams of energy and burned any Queen Bee that got in her way."

Energy blasts hit Courtly Jester and blasted her down.

Apple White: Those are perfect here!

Nico: They sure are. And many more where those all came from.

Eli: Yep.

Nico: It's awesome.

Apple White: Boy it sure is!

Nico: Yep.

Apple White: Let me get some shots in!

Apple White fired waves of light and blasted her all over.

Me: Apple you and the girls will love this.

I gave them their own legend items.

Apple White: WOW! Our own Wonder Ride Books.

Nico: Yep.

Apple White: Lets see what they can do.

Her Wonder Ride Book was called The Swamps of Mad Scientist Dr. Viper.

Apple White: (Reads Verse) "Flying in and patrolling the skies came the flying acid spitters of the mad scientist Dr. Viper and they fired acid at their target and made sure they didn't get close their creator."

Flying in was Dr. Viper's plant creatures and they spewed acid and burned holes in the ground and Courtly Jester was down.

Courtly Jester: GEEZ!

Apple White: I'll make sure to use that again in the future.

Me: Good idea. Also specifically you girls have some of the SWAT Kats enemies from Universe 666.

Raven Queen: Universe 666?

Me: It's a really long and complicated story.

Eli: Yeah.

Nico: And a crazy one.

Amore: Basically, that world is one where good is bad and bad is good.

Nico: And WE were the bad guys.

Me: Yeah.

Raven Queen: Oh man.

Madeline Hatter: Lets see what mine can do.

Her Wonder Ride Book was called Rex Shard The Crystal Golem.

Madeline Hatter: (Reads Verse) "With his new power over crystals and jewels, Rex Shard put his hand on the ground and spread jewels and crystals all over and within seconds he turned everything into a crystal forest and turned everything into crystals and jewels."

Then she put her hand on the ground and almost instantly she turned the entire castle and everything in it minus some things into gorgeous and beautiful crystal and more!

Me: WHOA!

Eli: WOW!

Nico: (WHISTLE) That is awesome!

Brittney: You know it looks better that way.

Nico: It'll probably be back to normal next mission.

Brittney: It might. But my sister Nicole would love this.

Rarity: It sure is amazing this way darlings and the crystals from this would be perfect for my new fashion lines.

Apple White: Wow. Rarity makes awesome clothes?

Me: You should see what she makes Apple. Her clothes are the envy of everyone we know all over the city. She adorns her fashions with magnificent jewels and sequins and glitter that literally sparkles in the sun and it's something out of awesome royalty.

Nico: It's true.

Apple White: Wow!

Raven Queen: That is cool!

Ashlynn Ella: That is really amazing. I would love to see what those are like.

Cerise Wolf: You would love them Ashlynn.

But then a Delphox came!

Me: Whoa a Delphox!

Nico: Awesome!

Raven Queen: Whose Delphox is that?

Delphox: (In a girls voice) Oh I don't belong to anyone.

Raven Queen: It talks!

Nico: That voice! Serenity Sellington? Whoa!

Me: She's a Gene-slammer for Delphox. Team Rocket's handiwork.

Applejack: Yeah it's a crazy story y'all.

Fluttershy: But we have met numerous people and friends that have been gene-slammed.

Apple White: That's crazy!

Me: It sure as hell is. But Team Rocket made our friends and loved ones better than ever by giving them the powers of creatures and friends that we know and love.

Nico: It's true.

Pinkie Pie: Lots of our friends think it's amazing.

Eli: Yep.

Delphox: But I got this.

She fired a wave of fire and blasted Courtly Jester down and Eli and Rainbow Dash ran and tied her up.

Delphox reverted back and she was a girl with neon orange hair and had red eyes and yellow clothes and had red fox ears and had orange fire angel wings and had a fox tail.

Serenity Sellington: That was awesome. Also yes I am a fox girl. And I like it.

Apple White: That is cool!

Sunny Bridges: What's your favorite memory of Nico?

Serenity Sellington: My favorite is when me and Nico busted a massive diamond smuggling operation in Georgia.

Me: Wait you mean the Great Diamond Smuggling Cartel Roundup was done by you two!? I watched that all over the news and that spread like wildfire! They caught smugglers trying to smuggle $523,934,567,644,999,545,555,555,555,000 in diamonds onto the

worlds black market. Those smugglers all got sent to federal prison for eternity.

Nico: Yep.

Serenity Sellington: Yep. That was fun.

Apple White: Wow! That is amazing!

Sunny Bridges: It sure is!

Nico and Serenity hugged.

Nico: I've really missed you.

Serenity Sellington: Me too Nico. Me too.

We later came back.

May: Hey guys. How did it go?

Me: Really awesome!

We told everyone everything and it was awesome.

Lola: WHOA! That is awesome.

Nico: Yep.

May: Next time, SkekSil and Cheese should go with you guys.

Me: Cool! I don't know how Vypra was able to bring the SkekSis into her ranks but that will be interesting to hear about.

Qin: It sure will be.

Lola: Yep.

Later we were watching TV.

Nico: Boy Dr. Robotnik is really scared of his own mother isn't he?

Sonic: Yeah he sure is.

Qin: It's hard to imagine she is much more rotten than he is and she is that crazy!

Lola: No kidding! Mobius's most dangerous criminal is scared of his own mother.

Qin: Yeah she is what we call a monster.

Yoda: Nico, in the kitchen, you should see.

Nico: Oh on my way Master Yoda.

Nico went over and saw the mascots and they had NUMEROUS kinds of different foods.

Nico: Whoa look at all this guys.

We saw what they were eating.

Me: Boy you guys must be hungry.

Chiro: What are you guys doing?!

Poromon: We're having an eating contest of many kinds of foods.

Me: Boy you guys have everything. Sausage Wellington, Spaghetti, Ulti-meatum's, Ribwiches, Macaroni and Cheese with hot dogs, Chili Dogs, Chicken Parmesan Sandwiches, smoked sausages, turkey, and more. (SLURPS) It all looks so awesome.

Poliwag: Yeah it sure is.

Manaphy: And we're hungry.

Lynn Sr.: It was their idea and I made it all for them.

Lynn Sr. came out covered in ingredients messes.

Me: Boy Mr. Lynn you're a mess. You really spent a lot of time

cooking didn't you.

Lynn Sr.: You're not kidding there J.D.

Poromon ate some food.

Poromon: MMM! (Eating Sausage Wellington) MMM! Delicious!

They were eating and eating and eating and eating.

Slinkman: Eat it, eat it, eat it! Mascots Mascots Mascots! Oh you're doing good!

They were eating like crazy and loving it all.

Poliwag: (EATING) MMM So good!

Manaphy: (EATING) YUMMY!

Manaphy ate some food.

She was really hungry and so was Horsea.

They were really scarfing it down.

Qin: Boy look at them eat!

Manaphy: Finished!

They were finished and Manaphy finished first.

Manaphy: Boy that was awesome!

Me: Boy you guys were hungry.

Lynn Sr.: I'll say! Did you guys like it?

Manaphy: Oh yes me likey. (LOUD BELCH!)

Poliwag: Who finished second?

Me: All three of you did.

Poromon: Wow!

Qin: Yeah you guys did great.

Nico: You sure did.

Red Alert: That was awesome though guys.

Thundercracker: But you guys didn't even share with us!

Me: It was for them Thundercracker.

Nico: Besides, we hardly ever see some of the mascots funny shenanigans that often.

Thundercracker: You're right on that.

Qin: Besides it's fun.

?: Too bad I didn't get a chance to see any of it.

We turned and saw a Chesnaught.

Me: Hey a Chesnaught.

Qin: Cool!

Chesnaught: (In a girls voice) That must've been an awesome and fun contest.

Nico: Meadow Vexxa!? Whoa!

She reverted back and was a girl with green hair, green eyes and had the symbol of the grass Pokemon Z-Stone in the middle of her forehead and she had green clothes and green angel wings.

Meadow Vexxa: That must've been awesome.

Silverbolt: What's your favorite memory of Nico?

Meadow Vexxa: When me and Nico made an awesome fruit orchard of many awesome and amazing fruit trees.

Nico: Meadow lives on a farm that makes amazing fruits and she makes many kinds of them.

Sunny Starscout: Just like how we do in our garden.

Lola: That is awesome.

Me: You guys should taste some of the fruits that Sunny makes in the garden. It's really tasty, juicy and flavorful.

Nico: Wow.

Nico and Meadow hugged.

Nico: I've missed you.

Meadow Vexxa: Me too Nico. Me too.

Red Lantern Ratchet: (to the mascots) Are your bellies all bloated?

Poromon: (Groans)

Horsea: Yes they are.

Qin: They are stuffed.

Lola: They sure are.

Nico: Yep.

Camie: Boy they are stuffed and full.

Varie: Yep.

Sunset Shimmer: That was a lot of food she was eating.

Sunset Shimmer gulped down raw eggs and a protein shake.

Lynn: Boy Sunset Shimmer is really training hard for the triathlon.

Qin: She sure is.

The previous group came.

Major Disaster: Can me, Captain Cold, Common Cold, Man Ray, Cluemaster, Mysterio, Cantwell, Brain Freezer, P'andor, and Baron Mordo go with you guys?

Nico: Yes you all can go with guys.

Lola: We always have a lot of fun too.

Qin: Yep.

Camie: I have a feeling our mission is gonna be awesome.

Indigo Zap: Nico, which Gene Slammers do you think you'll meet next?

Nico: Diggersby and Talonflame next.

Me: Ooh! Talonflame is one of my favorites. She is going to be as powerful as the Phoenix.

Qin: She sure is.

Lola: Yeah this will be awesome for you.

Camie: I'm looking forward to that one.

Nico: Me too.

Suddenly, Lincoln's deep sapphire eyes glowed and turned into rainbow colors, and he had a vision of what's about to happen, and who we're going to confront today: it was Valeena of The Skeleton King's minions. When we all saw it, we knew it meant trouble.

Nico: Whoa, Lincoln, what's up?

Lincoln: Nico, where's Chiro and his team? There's some news I got to share with them and everyone.

Just then, Chiro and his team arrived.

Chiro: We're here, Lincoln, what's the news?

Lincoln: Chiro, I just had a vision of who we're going to confront

today: it's Valeena of The Skeleton King's minions.

Chiro gasped.

Chiro: Valeena, but how, The Skeleton King killed her with an energy blast that vaporized her, which I tried to prevent.

Lincoln: Well, you're not going to like how she was brought back, I also saw a Dark Orb inside of her, and I saw the one person who brought her back: it was Brianna Greyson, she's now absolutely lost her mind.

Me: That monster bitch!

Nico: Ooh, now she's really lost her mind big time.

Lincoln: And I've been thinking, we can get her to join The Masters of Evil. Think about it, when she brought back The Skeleton King, she expected to be rewarded, but like Chiro said, he double-crossed her and killed her. So, this could be a second chance at life for her.

Nico: Good idea, Lincoln. But, first, we got to get rid of the Dark Orb that brought her back.

Me: Yeah.

Suddenly, Lincoln's deep sapphire blue eyes and the rainbow colored iris of Lincoln, Lori, Leni, Luna, Luan, Lynn, Laney, Lucy, Lana, Lola, Lisa, Lily, Lynn Sr., and Rita's Third Eye, and everyone else's Third Eye glowed even more, as they sensed a dark energy signal with their eyes and the Force, and they saw who the figure was in the vision: the figure was Camila Henley of The Legion of The Lincoln-Haters, and she's heading here to kill Lincoln and get revenge. When we saw it, we knew it meant trouble.

Rayman: Uh oh, I know the glowing eyes from anywhere. Lincoln, everyone, is someone coming after us?

Lincoln: You guessed it, Rayman, it's Camila Henley of The Legion of The Lincoln-Haters, and she's heading here to kill me and get revenge.

Selene Arcangela: Should've known Brianna Greyson would send her next. But, if we know that bitch all too well, she'll also be bringing Caitlin Hudson, Ava Parker, Alana Cameron, and Brianna Greyson with her.

Nicholette Torrington: Just like what happened when The Chernabog Sisters came after us last year.

Lincoln: That won't be a problem, I'll trap them in a force field.

Gabby: While you and I deal with Camila Henley and put an end to her for good, Lincoln.

Lincoln: Right, Gabby. But, we also got to watch it though, Camila Henley will no doubt have her machine guns with her, along with the others.

Nico: Good thinking, if they broke out of jail, they're bound to have gotten access to high-powered machine guns they stole from the cops or got themselves from contacts outside. Alright, gang, let's go, it's time to take down Valeena.

Lincoln: And destroy the Dark Orb that brought her back thanks to Brianna Greyson and send her to The Masters of Evil, and once we get done battling Valeena, you're next, Camila Henley.

Selene Arcangela: You better start praying for mercy, you remorseless bitch.

Selene Emperyous: Because, we will show you and the others none for everything you've done in the past, and you just stepped in deep shit now, Brianna Greyson, you're going to lose more than just your mind when you and the rest of your bitch pack show up.

Gabby: No way are we forgiving you for any of your actions, Camila Henley, you better be ready to pay the price for your foul misdeeds after we take down Valeena.

Nico: Lets go guys!

Lincoln put up a rainbow energy field around The World Tree Estate and we headed off to battle and take down Valeena, and after we

got through taking down Valeena and sending her to The Masters of Evil, it would soon be the turn of Camila Henley of The Legion of The Lincoln Haters to meet her fate with The Grim Reaper and The Black Gates.

We were going to face her on the newly terraformed Planet Venus.

We were flying through space.

Man Ray: First, let's head to Shuggazoom City.

Me: Good idea.

We flew to the Shuggazoom City Station right next to the Ringworld.

Nico: It won't be long. We'll go to the Ringworld.

Julie Carolina: Yeah. I wonder how everyone is doing down there.

Eli: We'll find out soon.

Yagura: How about we head inside the Super Robot?

Chiro: Good idea. This IS a bad guy of me and my team after all.

Me: Yep.

We flew down to Shuggazoom City and went into the Super Robot.

Me: Been a while since we were in the Super Robot.

Qin: Feels like forever.

Nico: Ever since the final day of the 20 Days of Darkness.

Eli: Yeah.

Mysterio: I should summon some Heartless Robots for this.

Nico: Good idea.

Me: How about Darkball Heartless?

Mysterio: Good choice.

He summoned a bunch of Darkball Heartless robots.

Qin: Awesome.

Sora: It sure is.

Tricloid was carrying the mascots.

Tricloid: (groans) I think you guys gained some weight from eating all that food!

Poromon: ARE YOU CALLING US FAT!?

Manaphy: YEAH! We are not fat!

We were in Chiro's room.

Chiro: Home sweet home.

Nico: You guys must be happy to be back here.

Nova: We sure are.

Mandarin: It sure has been a while.

Me: Boy it feels like forever huh?

Chiro: It sure has been a while.

Beast Boy: It sure has. I think it's so cool though.

Eli: Me too.

T.J.: You mentioned Ringworld, right? Does that mean the Reds and Blue are gonna be helping us?

Nico: We moved Ringworld over to Earth while Julie's missions were going on. That way it would be easy to get to when we go there in the future.

Me: Yeah when we went there the first time it was in front of a planet

lightyears from Earth. So we brought it closer to us.

Nico: Yep.

T.J.: Oh I get it.

Me: But I know what you mean T.J. If they want to help us out on certain missions they are more than welcome to.

Lola: Yeah.

Nico: Now lets get to the reason why we are here.

Undermine: Valeena. What do you guys got on her?

Chiro: Well you guys are going to not like this.

We were told about her.

Valeena, sometimes spelled as Valina, better known as the Skull Sorceress and the Skull Witch, is a diabolical witch with a lich-like physical appearance fitting her evil nature, who is a loyal disciple of the malevolent Skeleton King and one of two secondary antagonists (alongside Mandarin) of Super Robot Monkey Team Hyperforce Go!. She is the opening-turned background antagonist of season 3 and the main antagonist of season 4.

She was voiced by Hynden Walch, who voiced Harley Quinn in The Batman and Blackfire in Teen Titans.

Valina was once a member of the Skeletal Circle, a secret cult of Shuggazoom citizens who worshiped the Skeleton King. The group's leaders, Ma and Pa Sheenko, were her loving yet somewhat critical parents who chose her to accept the Skeleton King's power. The Skeleton King's influence saw her fit to rule the Savage Lands, which is a large, hidden jungle which lied in a series of caves beneath the surface of Shuggazoom.

When the Monkey Team and Jinmay attempted to rescue Chiro from the Skeleton King's jungle hidden beneath the badlands, Valeena

attempted to kidnap Jinmay, and the rescued Chiro and the rest of the Monkey Team chased after her. She then summoned one of the Dark Ones that was fused with the head and essence of the Skeleton King, atop the Dark Ones' forgotten pyramidal temple within the Savage Lands in an attempt to destroy the Monkey Team. When the Dark One was injured by Antauri, she lost her power, and was defeated by Chiro. She was tossed into a vat of formless ooze as the savage lands and the jungle beneath it were destroyed.

Valeena returned only to wind up trapped in a medallion which comes under Mandarin's possession in the same episode. When Mandarin abused her power to create the Monkey Team's worst fears, she trapped him and wanted to use the Skeleton King's skull to resurrect him.

Valeena and Mandarin did, finally, resurrect the Skeleton King at last, but instead of being rewarded by her master, he killed her with a powerful energy blast that reduced her to ashes (though Chiro tried to prevent this, but she was foolish enough not to listen).

When he was done we were shocked!

Me: WHOA!

Nico: Boy NOW it's a REALLY good thing we destroyed the Skeleton King. He double-crossed her and killed her! After everything she did for him to bring him back!

Me: What a motherfucking monster! Now I'm REALLY glad we destroyed the Skeleton King.

Lola: Me too.

Mandarin: No kidding.

Brittney: And she was made the way she was by a Satanic Cult? That is dangerous.

Bonnie Terrez: Yeah it's messing with evil forces no one can even fathom.

Lola: That is horrible.

Antauri: She will make a good member of the M.O.E. For you guys.

Eli: I agree there. Vypra will be a much better boss for her.

Brain Freezer: Chiro, I know you failed to save her before. Consider this a second try.

Aylene C.: I agree Chiro. Now you have a chance to make up for it and get a second chance.

Chiro: Thanks guys and I know I can save her.

Me: Just like how I got to save Smile Sumida.

Nico: Right I remember you did that J.D.

Lisa Loud: Indeed. That was some unfinished business there on Flora's ambassador missions.

Aruto: It sure was.

Mushi: Oh, we'll save her alright. Even if we have to beat her with a holy whip to do it!

Me: Since she was made this way because of Satanic Magic, it will be perfect for it.

Lola: I agree.

Qin: Yeah I agree too.

Chiro: Lets head to the planet Venus to face her then.

Baron Mordo: First, Eli should sense if the Reds and Blues are nearby.

Eli: Right.

Eli concentrated.

Eli: Nothing.

Me: I will give them a call if we need them.

Xenia: Yeah.

Terrorsaur: (pats Julie on the back) Sorry, Julie.

Julie Carolina: No worries. We still have plenty of time before my big day mission.

Qin: Yeah we got lots of time till then.

Nico: Yep.

Xenia: It will be fun though.

P'andor: (Russian Accent) Right now, we can't wait for them. We're headed to Venus like we said.

Me: I agree.

Nico: Right. Lets go!

We were off to Venus.

Ratbat: I see Venus now.

Me: Yep.

We arrived at the newly terraformed Venus.

Me: Here we are.

Lori: (GASP) This is literally Venus? What happened!?

Girl Jordan: Leeli's song somehow magically terraformed it and made it like Earth.

Leeli: Yeah it's true.

Nico: We were absolutely shocked and amazed when we saw that.

Izuku: Boy that is so awesome and amazing!

Me: We were absolutely amazed ourselves. Venus went from a scorching hot planet that had a temperature of 900˚Fahrenheit and had a Carbon Dioxide Rich atmosphere, sulfuric acid rain and clouds to this.

Nico: Yep.

Qin: That was awesome and amazing.

Cantwell: It sure is!

Me: Now we have 2 awesome terraformed planets. Mars and Venus have both been terraformed.

We flew down to the planet and landed.

Cantwell: Oh wow!

Lola: Coming here was an amazing shock for us when we saw this.

William: And that was when we were unwitting pawns in the Noto Generals plans.

Cluemaster: I bet Nico didn't enjoy accusing you guys.

Nico: Of course I didn't! But I was willing to do whatever it took to keep innocents safe from the Hitotsuki threat. You understand, right?

Me: Yeah you were just being cautious and doing what you thought was necessary.

May: Yeah we don't blame you.

Eli: Besides it was all part of the Noto Generals plans.

Me: They fucking played us for a bunch of fools!

Qin: Yeah!

Me: But at least they won't hurt anyone else.

Spinister: You think Pluto's next in line to be terraformed?

Me: That is highly unlikely.

Qin: Yeah Pluto is too far away for that to happen.

Lisa Loud: I most agree on that one. At 3.9 billion miles away from our parent star and with temperatures of -387˚Fahrenheit it will be absolutely impossible for Terraforming to take place.

Nico: Lisa is right on that one.

Qin: Yeah.

Me: I'm hoping some of the moons around the Gas Giant Planets will be terraformed next.

Common Cold: Is Valeena near? (SNEEZES)

Me: Bless you.

Common Cold: Thank you.

I gave him my handkerchief and he blew into it and he was better.

Common Cold: Ahh. Thanks.

Eli: Lets see. (Concentrates) Found her. 45 klicks to the west.

Me: That's right there.

We saw that we were next to the foot of the 2nd highest mountain in the solar system, MAXWELL MONTES!

Nico: Wow! Maxwell Montes!

Eli: What a mountain!

Twilight Sparkle: Wow!

Camie: How tall is Maxwell Montes?

Me: It said 37,795 feet high.

Camie: Wow! That's almost 10,000 feet more than Mount Everest.

Qin: Yeah!

Lola: That is awesome.

Nico: Lets get going guys.

Azula: Entrance time!

Nico: Yep.

We flew at the mountain.

Valeena was really FUMING!

Valeena: When I find the Skeleton King, I will kill him for killing me! After EVERYTHING I did for him, he killed me!

But little did she know that he is already destroyed. Then the spirits of the planets appeared and they swirled around her and then they converged and then…

KRABBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO

A massive fiery explosion blasted off above her and then a phoenix cry was heard and we appeared in front of her.

Me: Valeena the Skull Witch, I presume?

Valeena: And who are you all?

Me: Team Loud Phoenix Storm.

Valeena: You must've killed Skeleton King before I could! You'll pay for stealing my kill!

Captain Cold: Because he was helping fucking Opaline!

Me: Opaline hired him and we destroyed him. Also I blew up his ship with the Superlaser.

Nico: That's right.

Me: Also you deserve a much better boss than the Skeleton King.

Vypra is more suited for you.

Lincoln: Wait guys! I sense a Dark Orb inside her! Brianna Grayson put it in her.

Me: I feel it too.

Eli: Damn those Legion of Lincoln Haters!

Qin: YEAH!

Then Heat Wave, Stinky Butt, Titanium Toenail, Melter, Po Kong, Touch and Go, Dark Turtles, U Foes, Abra Kadabra, and Larxene appeared.

Nico: Heat Wave, Stinky Butt, Titanium Toenail, Melter, Po Kong, Touch and Go, Dark Turtles, U Foes, Abra Kadabra, and Larxene.

Heatwave: So the Legion of Lincoln Haters put a Dark Orb in her?

Stinky Butt: They're getting more unstable by the minute!

Me: Yeah those bitches are nothing but trouble!

Titanium Toenail: But you guys can still free her.

Vapor: Just don't kill her.

Me: That you can count on.

Melter: (to Nico) We heard Izzy's snoring kept Sunny and the others up.

Nico: Yeah it sure did.

Po Kong: Are they okay now?

Me: Yeah they just needed a little nap.

Qin: Yep.

Then General Schwarz came!

Me: General Schwarz? But you already had your turn.

General Schwarz: I know that but it's my turn for the Ranger battle.

Me: Oh I get it.

General Schwarz: There's no rule against me being in Ranger battles as well.

Me: No there isn't. But it'll be fun.

Qin: Yeah it sure will.

Laney: It always is fun.

Ink Rose: I can live with that.

We got the battles underway.

Taranee, Hiita the Fire Charmer, Krystal Flemmington, Lea, Shiho, Sci Twi, Sunset Shimmer, Pipsqueak, Fire Skylanders, Zilius Zox and Red Lantern Ratchet VS Heat Wave, Evil Flame Man, Gnat, Hotstreak, Arachne, and Weevil Underwood - Nico's Rescue in Maretime Bay and Sunny, Zipp and Pipp didn't sleep at all last night because of Izzy's snoring

---

Heat Wave was first.

Heat Wave: (to Taranee) Nico's Rescue was in Maretime Bay. Sheesh, Izzy's snoring kept Sunny, Zipp and Pipp up, didn't it?

Taranee: Boy it sure did and Izzy was snoring so loud that it could wake the dead.

Hiita: Yeah no kidding there. Now Sunny, Pipp and Zipp know how J.D.'s mom felt when she puts up with his dads snoring.

Krystal Flemmington: Yeah J.D.'s dad snores loud enough to wake the dead in a graveyard.

Lea: That is crazy loud snoring.

Shiho: Tell that to Ed too. He snores just as loud too.

Sci-Twi: That is crazy and funny though.

Sunset Shimmer: It sure is. I think it's funny

Pipsqueak: (British Accent) We gave Sunny, Pipp and Zipp a nap. But they missed some of the battles.

Sunburn: Yeah they sure did.

Heat Wave: They sure did but I'm glad they are better. Lets do it!

Taranee and team used fusions for Hermos and the fire monsters and their rider cards and they got awesome weapons and fired waves of fire and smashed them down.

Loki, Stinkbomb, Spittor, Cybershark, Airazor, Tigerhawk, Rainbow Dash, Scootaloo, Air Skylanders, Indigo Zap and Gloriosa Daisy VS Stinky Butt, Malodor, Springload, Hammerstrike, Airazor & Divebomb, and Crazybolt and Slicedice - Us Battling Another Dr. Warpnik, Another Scratch, Another Grounder, Another Mamma Robotnik, Another Edgar the Bug, Another Bubbles The Cat, Another Live Action Sentinel Prime and Another Number 7

Stinky Butt was next.

Stinky Butt: (to Loki) Nico, Ed's team, Number 7's team, and the others did good Battling Another Dr. Warpnik, Another Scratch, Another Grounder, and Another Mamma Robotnik. And Another Edgar the Bug, Another Bubbles The Cat, Another Live Action Sentinel Prime and Another Number 7 too.

Loki: They sure did and it was literally a really fun battle.

Stinkbomb: It sure was and everyone had a great time on that.

Cybershark: They sure did. We're proud of them too.

Spittor: You got that right.

Airazor: We're amazed they did all that too.

Tigerhawk: (LAUGHS) They sure did have fun there.

Rainbow Dash: It was really awesome and fun.

Scootaloo: Varie got her butt thrashed though in a brutal fight with Mamma Robotnik.

Stinky Butt: Geez! I saw that! She really did a number on her.

Whirlwind: That's an understatement!

Indigo Zap: Yeah no kidding!

Stinky Butt: That was crazy that happened. But I'm glad she is okay. Lets do it!

Loki and team used fusions for Hermos and the Cloudian monsters and their rider cards and they got awesome weapons and they fired waves of wind, rainbows and lightning and farts and smashed him down.

Chazz Princeton, Gusty the Great, Daniella King, Wingfeather Siblings, Gabriela Estupinan, Aula, Pinkie Pie, Maud Pie, Featherweight, Tech Skylanders, Magma, and Yagura VS Titanium Toenail, Rambling Ghost, Fat Bastard, Evil Tuxedo Mask, Universe 666 Obito Uchiha the 10-Tails Jinchuriki, and Mr. Magic Pierrot-Lincoln's Rescue

---

Titanium Toenail was next.

Titanium Toenail (to Chazz): I heard Lincoln's rescue was in Egypt. How was it?

Chazz: It was really awesome and we faced an evil monster that Leni knew named Cambria Marcos and she was a really nasty one.

Gusty: Boy she sure was but we destroyed her and banished her to the Black Gates.

Daniella King: We sure did and it was awesome.

Leeli: It sure was and we were amazed too.

Gabriella Estupinan: We had a lot of fun.

Aula: We sure did and it was awesome.

Pinkie Pie: It was amazing!

Maud Pie: (Monotonously) We all thought it was really fun to see too.

Featherweight: We sure did.

Sprocket: And we're glad that Cambria is gone too.

Titanium Toenail: Good riddance. Lets do it!

Chazz and team used fusions for Hermos and the Chthonian monsters and their rider cards and they got awesome weapons and they fired waves of lightning, metal, gears and energy and fire and smashed them down.

Aquaman, Snow White, Daisuke Yamamoto, Gyro Man, Yínhé Lóng, Pie Pie Mermaid, Rarity, Sweetie Belle, Water Skylanders, Gus Garv and Tricloid VS Melter, Yost Viper, Evil Pyre Woman, Spike Rosered, Starman EXE, and Princess Snake - Meeting a Gene-slammer for Alien Skull

---

Melter was next.

Melter: (to Aquaman) I heard you guys met a Gene-slammer for

Alien Skull. What's her name?

Aquaman: Her name is Lenora Wicherek and she is amazing at what she does.

Snow White: She most sure is amazing.

Daisuke: She is a creature that is called an Aerosapien and they are creatures of wind.

Gyro Man: They are really awesome too.

Yínhé Lóng: We all were amazed and her story is cool too.

Pie Pie Mermaid: It sure is.

Nico: Yep. So, Lenora, what memories did you have with Lincoln, and did you have to get rough with any of his enemies along with Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, and Luan?

Lenora Wicherek: I do have a video of one memory, it was with me and Lincoln at Lake Superior

Lenora Wicherek pulled up a video and it played on the screen, and it showed Lincoln in his large orange speedo and Lenora in her true form and wearing her green two-piece bikini, and they were enjoying a day of fun in Lake Superior.

?: LINCOLN! I'M GOING TO KILL YOU FOR RUINING EVERY LAST ONE OF MY EXPERIMENTS, YOU HAIRLESS APE!

Past Lenora Wicherek: What the heck was that?!

Past Lincoln: I'd recognized that scream of vengeance from anywhere, it's Lisa, and it sounds like she's on the rampage again and she's still out for blood after what the rest of the Guardian Angels and I have done in ruining her attempts to kill me with her "experiments"!

Lenora and Lincoln got up from the sand, and they saw Lisa come

out with red eyes of hate and she had a scalpel in her hand, and she was now out for blood.

Past Lincoln: This again, Lisa! You know, this is getting old really fast, now, you've left me no choice!

Past Lenora Wicherek: No, Linky, I got this.

Lisa screeched like a madwoman and came charging at them with her scalpel raised in the air, but Lenora Wicherek fired two powerful blasts of wind which hit Lisa, disarmed her, and she was knocked down and out, and she was tied up by Lincoln firing two red energy blasts from his massive white angel wings. Suddenly, Gohan and Krillin came out and grabbed Lisa.

Gohan: Sorry about that, Lincoln, but Luna messaged us to go after your sister, and in case you're about to ask, she's with Sully, Mazzy, and Sam at band practice.

Lincoln: Okay. Thanks, guys.

Krillin: Let's get her back home and let her parents deal with her.

Then, Gohan and Krillin dragged her back to The Loud House to her doom.

Past Lisa: YOU WILL PAY FOR THIS, YOU HAIRLESS HOMOSAPIENS! DO YOU HEAR ME, YOU'LL PAY!

Past Lincoln: Whoa, now that was so awesome!

Past Lenora Wicherek: No one's messing with my man, especially not that cold, heartless, unfeeling, emotionless, mad scientist and so-called prodigy.

Lenora Wicherek and Lincoln went back to their spot as Lincoln lied on the sand and Lenora lied on top of Lincoln, then, she placed her hand on his chest and they kissed as the video ends.

Nico: Whoa, Lenora, you kicked Lisa's hide and Lincoln tied her up only for her to get dragged back to The Loud House by Gohan and Krillin, that was awesome!

Luna: That little heartless mad scientist monster messed with the wind alien chick, and she went down hard.

Me: And Gohan and Krillin told us of what Lisa tried to do to Lincoln, and when they were done, the rest of the sisters wanted her head on a pike.

Nico: Damn!

Gohan: But, we stopped them from doing so, and we left it to Mr. and Mrs. Loud who grounded Lisa for fifteen weeks, and we let Lily grab Lisa and toss her in a cage in her room, and Lisa swore that she would get her revenge on us, but Lily changed into her Warden Lily outfit and she hit Lisa's cage with a mallet again.

Lily: Yep, and I told her to "shut up, inmate".

FLASHBACK ENDS

Melter: GEEZ! That is amazing that Lenora did that to Lisa. Boy and it's awesome that Gohan and Krillin helped Lincoln too.

Rarity: Indeed and we're really proud of Lenora as well.

Sweetie Belle: Boy we sure are and it was awesome.

Gill Grunt: It sure was.

Melter: Boy no kidding. Lets do it!

Aquaman and team used fusions for Hermos and the Water Elemental HERO Monsters and their rider cards and they got awesome weapons and they fired waves of water, ice and jewels and smashed them down.

Nora Valkyrie, Ultear Milkovich, Takuya, Slifer the Sky Dragon, Obelisk the Tormentor, The Winged Dragon of Ra, Applejack, Apple Bloom, Earth Skylanders, Undermine and Brimstone VS Po Kong, Shakedown, Sculpin, Dark Naruto, Universe 666 Animated Sentinel Prime, and Universe 666 Eon - Princess Amore's first mission

---

Po Kong the Demon Sorcerer of The Mountain was next.

Po Kong: (to Nora) Today was Princess Amore's first mission. Was her destination like Auradon?

Nora: It was very similar. Except it was a school for Fairy Tales.

Ultear: It was really cool! It was a place where the children of Fairy Tale heroes and villains go to find out their happily ever after.

Takuya: It was really awesome and amazing.

The Egyptian God Cards agreed.

Applejack: We had an amazing time seeing what it was like and it was amazing.

Apple Bloom: Boy Princess Amore's mission was really fun.

Flashwing: It sure was and I'm glad everyone had fun. Courtly Jester was who they faced there and it awesome.

Po Kong: I am too and that is really awesome. Courtly Jester will make a great member for us. Lets do it!

Nora and team used fusions for Hermos and the Earth Elemental HERO monsters and their rider cards and they got awesome weapons and they fired waves of earth, rock, mud, boulders, lava, crystal and apples and smashed them down.

Tyler Bowman, Sari, Eric Meyers, Igawa Asagi, Dark Magician, Sorcerer of Dark Magic, Twilight Sparkle, Starshine Sparkle, Magic Skylanders, Robin Food and Mushi VS Touch & Go, Evil Search Man, Wolfgang, Lightning Empress, Wizards (Spyro Enemies), and Boxy (Kirby) - The mascots having an eating contest of different foods

---

Mr. Touch and Go were next.

Mr. Touch: (to Tyler) The mascots had an eating contest of different foods. Who won?

Tyler Bowman: Manaphy did and it was amazing and they were really hungry.

Sari: They had all kinds of great foods and Lynn Sr. worked hard to make them.

Eric Meyers: It was really awesome and delicious looking.

Igawa: Boy it sure was.

Dark Magician: Everything looked awesome.

Sorcerer of Dark Magic: It sure was awesome and tasty.

Twilight Sparkle: And boy did the Mascots love it.

Starshine Sparkle: They sure did and it was delicious too.

Spyro: Yeah they loved it.

Mr. Go: They sure were hungry.

Mr. Touch: Yes they were. Lets do it!

Tyler and team used fusions of Hermos and the Dark Elemental HERO Monsters and their rider cards and they got awesome weapons and they fired waves of magic and energy and smashed them down.

Hulk, Eda, Zangief, Guile, Ryu, E Honda, Fluttershy, Tornado Bolt, Seabreeze, Life Skylanders, Beast Wars Scorponok and Terrorsaur VS Dark Turtles, Flotsam and Jetsam, Alpha Metroid, Gamma Metroid, Zeta Metroid, and Omega Metroid - Valeena is coming

---

The Dark Turtles were next.

Dark Mikey: (to Hulk) So, Valeena's fighting you guys this time, huh?

Dark Raph: You guys will probably kick her ass!

Hulk: Hulk smash her good!

Eda: We all will and it will be awesome.

Zangief: (Russian Accent) We sure will comrades and it will be fun.

Guile: You all can be sure of that!

Ryu: (Japanese Accent) It sure will be fun.

E-Honda: (Japanese Accent) I agree there as well.

Fluttershy: But we feel really bad for Valeena though.

Tornado Bolt: Yeah she was completely double-crossed by the Skeleton King after how she worked so hard to bring him back.

Seabreeze: (Swedish Accent) And instead of rewarding her he betrayed her by killing her.

Stealth Elf: He sure did and she never saw it coming.

Dark Leo: Boy the Skeleton King was a ruthless monster.

Dark Donny: You're not kidding. I'm glad he was destroyed.

Dark Leo: Yeah. Lets do it!

Hulk and team used fusions for Hermos and the Wind Elemental HERO Monsters and their rider cards and they fired waves of leaves, grass, flowers and fruit and smashed them down.

Syd Chang, Virgo, Lime (DBZ), Po, Mantis, Monkey, Starlight Glimmer, Cozy Glow, Undead Skylanders, Ravage and Ratbat VS U-Foes, Bunnie and Clyde, Formica Regia, Tai Lung, Jelzap

(Metroid Prime), and Mortal Kombat Frost - Valeena is going to try and destroy us for taking down the Skeleton King

---

The U-Foes were next.

X Ray: (to Syd) Valeena is going to try and destroy us for taking down the Skeleton King.

Ironclad: Kinda convenient that she left out the part where Skeleton King was helping Opaline.

Syd: Yeah no kidding. She had no idea that he was helping Opaline because Valeena was dead long before that.

Virgo: That was horrible that Skeleton King did that to her.

Lime: You're not kidding there!

Po: Yeah what an honorless monster.

Mantis: I'm glad that Skeleton was destroyed.

Monkey: Me too. He was a monster.

Starlight Glimmer: He had no love for anyone and he would kill anyone. Including his own minions.

Cozy Glow: Yeah he sure would. I'm glad he is gone.

Hex: So is the entire universe.

Vector: Boy no kidding!

Vapor: Thank goodness.

Vector: Lets do it!

Syd and team used fusions for Hermos and the Light Elemental HERO monsters and their rider cards and they got awesome weapons and fired waves of skulls, blood, bones, lightning, magic and stars and smashed them down.

Hawkeye, Kevin (Samurai), Hitoshi, Blazewing Butterfly, Ellie the Elephant, Princess Luna, Moondust, Snowdrop, Children of the night, Dark Skylanders, Jesse Glenn, Spinister and Julio Santana VS Abra Kadabra, Queen of the Black Puddle, Angry Chicken Wing, Scorch Woman, Water Galboros, and Whispy Woods - Valeena is going into the M.O.E.

Abra Kadabra was next.

Abra Kadabra: (to Hawkeye) Valeena will be going into our ranks. Rest assured that we'll keep her in line.

Hawkeye: I know you will. After how she was double crossed by the Skeleton King the last time there is no way we're going to let her go through that again.

Kevin: Yeah you guys will be great bosses for her.

Hitoshi: I agree. And it will be much better for her.

Blazewing Butterfly and Ellie agreed.

Jesse Glenn: Yeah she deserves a much better boss.

Princess Luna: And who would be better for that than Vypra.

Moondust: Yeah she is going to be a much better boss for her.

Snowdrop: I agree there too.

Gari: Yeah no kidding.

Blackout: Same here.

Abra Kadabra: I agree there too. Lets do it!

Hawkeye and team used fusions for Hermos and the Amazon monsters and their rider cards and got awesome weapons and they fired waves of darkness and energy and smashed them down.

Volcana, Nanael, Camie, Himiko, Tsuyu, Kaoruku, Princess Celestia, King Solar, Solar Eclipsa, Amber Morning, Light Skylanders, Zuko and Azula VS Larxene, Megavolt, Yodo, LeFou, Lizard (Spiderman The Animated Series), and Lady Dorma - Valeena deserves a better boss than the Skeleton King

---

Larxene was next.

Larxene: (to Volcana) Valeena deserves a better boss than the Skeleton King. And that's Vypra.

Volcana: I agree there too. The Skeleton King only used her as a pawn in his diabolical plans to destroy the universe.

Nanael: Yeah and now that he is gone she will be perfect for Vypra.

Camie: Valeena was just used as a patsy in all this.

Himiko: She needs a better boss.

Tsuyu: And that is Vypra.

Kaoruku: I agree there too.

Princess Celestia: Vypra will be perfect for her instead of the Skeleton King.

King Solar: She sure will.

Solar Eclipsa: Yeah no kidding there.

Amber Morning: The Skeleton King was a monster that deserved to be destroyed.

Spotlight: He sure was.

Larxene: Indeed. Lets do it!

Volcana and team used fusions for Hermos and the Thunder

Elemental Hero Neos monsters and their rider cards and they got awesome weapons and they fired waves of lightning and light and smashed them down.

ToQgers, Megaforce Rangers, Gaim Riders, J.D. Knudson, Ink Rose, Varie, Misty Tredwell, Cassidy, Eli, Nunnally, C.C., Laney, Lana, Lola, Lisa and Lily VS General Schwarz

---

General Schwarz was next.

General Schwarz: This is amazing that Venus is now fully terraformed like this.

Me: We were all amazed seeing it like this.

Ink Rose: We all sure were.

Varie: It was really awesome seeing it like this when we got here.

Misty Tredwell: It sure was and I loved seeing it like this.

Cassidy: Me too and it was cool.

General Schwarz: It sure is awesome. Lets do it!

I teleported and opened his safe and in it was a bunch of brand-new familiars, this time, they're for Ursula Truaigheaingeal, Tiana Masina, Ramona Alucard, Claire Allaire, Sarah Dullahan, Aisha Arian, Winter Icyin, Ramona Qingzhao, Autumn Aluma, Mary Adelberte, Dina Mabrouk, Makoto Haruki, Morrigan Dabria, Lydia Anahita, Rachel Truaigheaingeal, Ellie Elsher, Emilia Frankenstein, Isabella Lupa, Alecto Shadowcall, Thera Amihan, and Miyuki Shirayuki, The Ghostrick Gene-Slammers in Lincoln's Harem.

For Ursula Truaigheaingeal, Tiana Masina, Ramona Alucard, Claire Allaire, Sarah Dullahan, Aisha Arian, Winter Icyin, Ramona Qingzhao, Autumn Aluma, Mary Adelberte, Dina Mabrouk, Makoto Haruki, Morrigan Dabria, Lydia Anahita, Rachel Truaigheaingeal,

Ellie Elsher, Emilia Frankenstein, Isabella Lupa, Alecto Shadowcall, Thera Amihan, and Miyuki Shirayuki: Ghostrick Familiars named Lilith The Fallen Angel, Andariel The Succubus, Tiana The Fairy, Mary The Frankenstein, Jacqueline Frost the Jack Frost, Dullahan The Cursed Horseman, Blood Mary The Blood Ghost, Yuki the Yuki-Onna, Morrigan the Skeleton, Phantom the Ghoul, Chodren The Specter, Lorelai The Siren, Bella The Neko, Mariana the Jiang-Shi, Autumn The Jack-O-Lantern Witch, Carmilla The Vampire Queen, Ashina The Werewolf, Medea The Witch, Roselina The Mummy, and Guinevere The Bisque Doll, these Ghost Familiars have the powers of darkness, along with the powers of the creatures of the night, and they can fire powerful blasts of darkness at their targets, and when The Ghostrick Gene-Slammers use their dark powers on the villains, their familiars enhance the strength of the dark curses infinite-fold.

I teleported back with them.

ToQgers: TOQ CHANGE!

NOW TRANSFORMING! PLEASE STAND BEHIND THE YELLOW LINE!

In a flash of rainbow light they transformed!

TOQ ICH! TOQ NII! TOQ SAN! TOQ YON! TOQ GO! TOQ ROKU! TOQ NANA!

All: THE VICTORIOUS IMAGINATION! RESSHA SENTAI TOQGER!

KRABBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMMMMM

A massive rainbow Fire explosion went off behind them and they were ready!

Megaforce Rangers: LEGENDARY RANGER MODE! RAIL FORCE!

The Megaforce Rangers turned into the ToQgers too!

Gaim Riders: HENSHIN!

They transformed too!

Kouta: This is Our Stage now!

Me: Lets get him guys!

ToQgers: FULL SPEED AHEAD!

We fired waves of energy and elements and blasted him all over.

HYPER RESSHA!

Right donned his Hyper Ressha Armor. They loaded the Hyper Ressha blaster and we fired waves of energy and elements and they hit General Schwarz and then…

KRABBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO

He exploded!

Me: YEAH! General Schwarz you have failed this planet!

Troy Burrows: Rangers that's a Super Mega Win.

We regrouped.

Me: We're telling you the truth Valeena. Opaline hired the Skeleton King and we destroyed him and gave him the Black Gates.

Nico: Yeah he deserved it!

Qin: He paid the ultimate price for his crimes.

Xenia: That's right!

Troy: Sorry, Valeena.

Tsukasa: But this is for your own good!

Kamen Ride: SPD Red!

Kamen Ride: SPD Blue!

Kamen Ride: SPD Green!

Kamen Ride: SPD Yellow!

Kamen Ride: SPD Pink!

Kamen Ride: SPD Omega!

Tsukasa turned into SPD Red and Daiki summoned clones of the SPD Rangers!

Megaforce Rangers: LEGENDARY RANGER MODE! SPD!

The Megaforce Rangers turned into the SPD Rangers!

We went at her and bashed and smashed and blasted her all over!

Seeryn blasted her all over with fire blasts.

Silverbolt, Thundercracker, Yoda and Chiro used the Earth and Coruscant Cyber Planet Keys and they enhanced Silverbolt's Electrostatic Discharger Rifle, Thundercracker's Thunder Cannon and Yoda and Chiro's powers 100-fold.

Yoda and Silverbolt: FORCE LIGHTNING MEGAVOLT BLASTS!

Thundercracker and Chiro: MONKEY THUNDER BLAST!

Komodo Ice Power and Captain Cold: KOMODO COLD BLAST!

Dino Charge Tyranno Power and Major Disaster: DINO TYRANNO MEGA BLAST!

Teen Titan Fury and Common Cold: TITAN FURY COLD BLAST!

Water Toa Power and Man Ray: WATER TOA BLAST!

Avatar of Wind and Cluemaster: WIND AVATAR BLAST!

Stardust Dragon and Mysterio: STARDUST DRAGON FLARE SHOT!

Buddha Power and Cantwell: BUDDHA FURY BLAST!

Dragon Flame of Domino and Brain Freezer: DOMINO DRAGON BLAST!

Fire Toa Power and P'andor: FIRE TOA MELTDOWN!

Force of The Jedi and Baron Mordo: JEDI FORCE BLAST!

Princess Luna, Moondust, Snowdrop, Black Alpha, Selena Raven, Gilbert-Iago the Gargoyle, Marc "Jones" Leopard, Dark Rose, Blackheart Raven, Children of The Night, Ink Rose, Moonlight Raven and Dark Skylanders: DARKNESS OF THE NIGHT BLAST!

They fired waves of energy and elements.

Princess Luna, Chiro, Goths of Darkness and Lincoln Loud: LIGHTNING DARKNESS BLAST!

They fired waves of darkness and energy.

Lincoln: MAGIC ELEMENT STYLE: HOLY WHIP!

Entrapta: MAGIC LIGHTNING STYLE: CHAIN LIGHTNING!

Perfuma: MAGIC NATURE STYLE: ROSE WHIP!

Frosta: MAGIC ICE STYLE: BLIZZARD!

Mai Shiranui: MAGIC FIRE STYLE: FIRE STORM!

Nanami: MAGIC WATER STYLE: TIDAL WAVE!

ulie Makimoto: MAGIC EARTH STYLE: GROUND DASHER!

Tatsumaki: MAGIC WIND STYLE: CYCLONE!

R. Mika: MAGIC LIGHT STYLE: PHOTON RAY!

Risky Boots: MAGIC DARK STYLE: GRAVITY WELL!

They fired waves of magic and elements.

Lincoln and his harem: MAGIC FINAL SMASH: METEOR STORM!

They fired a massive barrage of exploding meteors at Valeena.

The blasts all hit her and smashed her down.

Mr. Go: There. That did it.

Dark Leo: She's not dead.

Dark Don: Just subdued.

Vector: Thank goodness.

Abra Kadabra: Let's get that Dark Orb out of her.

Larxene: Before something else happens.

Lincoln: Hold still, this is going to hurt.

Lincoln went invisible and went into Valeena's body, and he came out a second later and with The Dark Orb in his hand. Then, he threw it into the air and we fired energy blasts at it and destroyed it, and due to the blue auras protecting us, the shards weren't able to enter us and they were destroyed and we'd gained a massive power boost.

Valeena: Ugh. W-what happened?

Chiro: Valeena, are you finally back to normal?

Valeena: Yes. But, how am I back?

Chiro explained that Valeena came back thanks to Brianna Greyson who was now completely out of her mind and used a Dark Orb, and she'd implanted it in her and forced her to do her bidding and all for her own personal revenge.

Valeena: I will rip that monster to shreds for this!

Lincoln: Leave that one to us, you should head for The Masters of Evil's HQ, once Brianna finds out I freed you, she'll soon be out for more blood.

Lincoln made a portal to The Masters of Evil HQ, Valeena entered it, and it closed as soon as she went through.

Nico: Alright, awesome job, gang, we took down Valeena, freed her from The Dark Orb and Brianna Greyson's vengeance-crazed bidding, and she's now a member of The Masters of Evil.

Lincoln: Now, there's only one last thing to do and one last loose end to tie up: Camila Henley.

?: LINCOLN LOUD, I WILL FUCKING KILL YOU FOR GETTING US EXPELLED FIVE YEARS AGO, YOU WHITE-HAIRED FREAK!

Suddenly, the eight large planets and stars orbiting around my legs, the ten large multi-colored orbs orbiting around Lincoln's legs, the eight large orange orbs orbiting Linka's legs the nine large orange orbs orbiting around TLPS Ms. Tarantula's legs, the ten multi-colored orbs orbiting around Duke Lincoln's legs, the eight large dark blue orbs orbiting around Ed Cowart's legs, the nine large midnight blue orbs orbiting around TLPS Mr. Wolf's legs, the nine large crimson red orbs orbiting around Naruto's legs, the eight large crimson red orbs orbiting around Tahu, Vakama, and Nate Adams' legs, the eight large fiery red orbs orbiting around Zach Gurdle's legs, the eight large silver orbs orbiting around Clyde McBride's legs, the eight large black orbs with the Eye of Horus orbiting around Cody (OC)'s legs, the nine large black orbs orbiting around Lucy's legs, the eight large black orbs orbiting around Lars and Dudley Puppy's legs, the nine large search pink orbs orbiting around Lola's legs, the eight large search pink orbs orbiting around Lexx Loud's legs, the nine large rose pink orbs orbiting around Steven Universe's legs, the nine large green orbs orbiting around Lynn Sr.'s legs, the nine emerald green orbs orbiting around Yakko Warner's legs, the nine large sapphire blue orbs orbiting around Wakko Warner's legs, the nine large hot pink orbs orbiting around Dot Warner's legs, the nine large marine blue orbs orbiting around Lana's legs, the eight large marine blue orbs orbiting around Liam and Leif Loud's legs, the nine large scarlet red orbs orbiting around Lynn's legs, the eight large scarlet red orbs orbiting around Lynn Jr.'s legs, the ten coral red orbs orbiting around Timon's legs, the eight large blood red orbs around Marco Diaz's legs, the nine large aqua blue orbs orbiting around TLPS Mr. Shark's legs, the eight large blue orbs orbiting

around Skippy, Sean Bolton, and Loki Loud's legs, the nine large sky blue orbs orbiting around Lori's legs, the eight large sea-foam green orbs orbiting around Loni Loud's legs, the nine large sea-foam green orbs orbiting around Leni's legs, the nine large yellow orbs orbiting around TLPS Mr. Snake and Luan's legs, the eight large yellow orbs orbiting around Lane Loud's legs, the nine large brown orbs orbiting around Laney's legs the eight large brown orbs orbiting around Larry Loud's legs, the nine large light green orbs orbiting around Lisa's legs, the eight large light green orbs orbiting around Levi Loud's legs, the nine large lavender orbs orbiting around Lily's legs, the eight large lavender orbs orbiting around Leon Loud's legs, the eight large colored orbs orbiting around Bobby Santiago and Nico's legs, the eight large rainbow orbs orbiting around Rainbow Dash's legs, the eight large aqua and ocean blue orbs orbiting around Varie, William Dunbar, and Adam Lyon's legs, the ten large aqua blue orbs orbiting around Girl Jordan's legs, the nine large colored orbs orbiting around Timmy Turner's legs, the eight large gold orbs orbiting around Alex the Lion and Takanuva's legs, the nine large purple orbs orbiting around Luna's legs, the nine large search pink orbs orbiting around Rita's legs, and the eight large purple orbs orbiting around Luke Loud's legs and Menat's legs, along with our gems on our Bracelets of The Champions of the Universe and the Stones of Gelel that were embedded in the backs of our left hands were glowing, and that means we've got big trouble incoming, and the imps of The Fabled Gene-Slammers were already hissing with anger.

Lincoln: Oh great, I knew there's no mistaking that foul mouth from anywhere, you just don't know when to call it quits, do you, Camila Henley?

We saw a girl with black hair, red eyes, and dressed in a black coat, white blouse, black pants, and black knee-high boots heading our way on a motorcycle, it was Camila Henley of The Legion of The Lincoln-Haters, but we also saw Caitlin Hudson, Ava Parker, Alana Cameron, and Brianna Greyson, who's already falling into madness heading here as well.

Selene Arcangela: Oh great, that monster bitch's also got Caitlin Hudson, Ava Parker, Alana Cameron, and Brianna Greyson with

her.

Lincoln: If they think I'm going to take that lying down, they've got another thing coming.

Lincoln fired magnetic blasts at the motorcycles and destroyed them and that sent the Legion of The Lincoln Haters flying off the destroyed motorcycles, and when they got back up and saw Lincoln, they were now absolutely pissed off.

Camila Henley: You ruined everything, Lincoln Loud! We had every last loser cowering in fear before us, but you… ! YOU JUST HAD TO PLAY THE HERO AND RUIN OUR REIGN!

Brianna Grayson: And what you fucking did in killing our dads and ruining my constant desires for revenge… , THAT WAS THE LAST STRAW THAT BROKE OUR FUCKING BACKS! KILL THEM ALL! LEAVE NONE OF THEM ALIVE!

But, before Caitlin Hudson, Ava Parker, Alana Cameron, and Brianna Greyson could get after us, Lincoln trapped them in a rainbow energy field.

Alana Cameron: WHAT THE FUCK?! HE TRAPPED US INSIDE THIS AGAIN! I'LL FUCKING KILL YOU, LINCOLN!

Lincoln: Cry me a river!

Maria: You tell her, Lincoln! (Flips Middle Finger) And up yours, bitch!

Qin: They're just as, if not even worse, than Audrey Madison, and she was a heartless, sick, twisted, good-for-nothing, murderous slut!

Me: And they're still as stupid and murderous as ever.

Gabby: Yes, but this'll make sure they finally get our point.

Suddenly, Gabby's eyes turned neon yellow and she was surrounded by a yellow and white energy aura with stars, suns, lights, and phoenixes, and as she approached Camila Henley, she left yellow and white energy, stars, suns, lights, and phoenixes with

every step.

Gabby: I can't believe that you'd break out one day to get revenge on Lincoln for something that was entirely your fault, Camila Henley, and the same goes with the rest of the monster bitches inside the energy field. You think that now that you and the rest of The Legion of The Lincoln-Haters have broken free you can just waltz in here and try and kill Lincoln, we're not standing for it. You've already put the final nail in your coffin, and now, it's time for you to die.

Suddenly, Gabby was surrounded by a massive vortex of yellow and white energy with stars, suns, and lights, and surrounding the vortex, there are phoenixes flying around the vortexes, and in the vortex is a yellow phoenix with red eyes glaring at Camila Henley: the red eyes of death. Then, as the vortex faded, Gabby emerged, but she was changed forever.

Gabby grew to 7'5" in height, she has the voluptuous body of a goddess, she has yellow and white highlights in the bangs of her long dark brown hair, she has neon yellow eyes and a yellow and white energy aura with stars, suns, lights, and phoenixes surrounding her, she has a phoenix and dragon emblazoned on her forehead with Third Eye with yellow iris, she has on phoenix earrings with yellow gems for eyes and holding the Light and Eternity Kanjis in its claws, she also has a dragon with white gems for eyes and holding the Light and Eternity Kanjis in the claws on the bottom of her yellow dragon-shaped Element of Harmony, along with the gold Thunderbird pendant of her Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love with yellow crystal links from her merged Crystal Necklace of the Buddha and yellow gems embedded on the gold lightning bolts and she also has on her new Elemental Thunderbird Choker Necklace of Eternal Love. Gabby has on a yellow long-sleeved sweater with white collar, dark blue skirt, black slip-on shoes, she has on large gold metal bands with yellow gems on her biceps and thighs, and long sleeveless white trenchcoat with stars, suns, lights, and phoenixes on the coattails, and on the back is a phoenix and dragon surrounded by lights, suns, and stars. Suddenly, Gabby felt a sharp pain on her back, and then, massive dark brown angel wings with yellow and white tips on the feathers grew and sprouted out from her back, and she now has eleven

massive and long dark brown wolf tails with yellow tips and white markings, Gabby has on her Ring of the Phoenix with yellow gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger and Star Sapphire Corps ring on her left ring finger and Stone of Gelel embedded in her left hand.

Suddenly, Gabby's newly forged greatswords and all the greatswords and swords that she'd gotten began to merge together and they're surrounded by a kaleidoscope of yellow and white energy, stars, lights, suns, and phoenixes, and when it emerged, it transformed into Gabby's Eternal Cosmic Storm Solar Sun Fury Greatsword of Eternal Cosmic Solar Sun Fury Phoenix Justice, it's a brand-new massive greatsword with embedded yellow gems and white etchings and a dragon and phoenix etched on the 7'3" massive, wide, double-edged yellow blade, large yellow dragon heads for the crossguard, large white angelic faces built into both sides of the hilt with yellow gems embedded in the foreheads, longer midnight black handle, four large yellow phoenix heads with white gems for eyes and in their mouths and a large yellow dragon head with a white gem in its mouth below the large phoenix heads for the pommel. Gabby has on her new Bracers of The Champions of The Universe with yellow gems on her wrists and Dragon Ball Bracelet on the left bracer, her new gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with a gold phoenix head with yellow gems for eyes and a large white gem in its mouth for the belt buckle on her waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on her right hip and Eater of Sins revolver holstered on her left hip. There's a yellow kanji below the dragon and phoenix that said, "Gabby, Best Friend of Girl Jordan and Many, Despiser of Killjoy Huggins, Dark Chandler and His Minions, And The Rest of Lincoln's Enemies, Loving Future Wife of Lincoln Loud, Destroyer of Catherine Mason of The Legion of The Lincoln Haters, Destroyer and Slayer of Extremely Evil, Deranged, Murderous, Ruthless, and Sadistic Bastards, Amazing and Powerful Student of Amazing and Powerful Teachers, and Master of Lights, Suns, Stars, and Phoenixes"

ギャビー、ガール・ジョーダンと多くの親友、キルジョイ・ハギン

ズの軽蔑者、ダーク・チャンドラーと彼の手先、そしてリンカーンの残りの敵、リンカーン・ラウドの愛する未来の妻、リンカーン・ヘイターズ軍団のキャサリン・メイソンの破壊者、破壊者とスレイヤー極悪、狂乱、人殺し、冷酷、サディスティックなろくでなし、驚異的で強力な教師の驚異的で強力な生徒、光、太陽、星、フェニックスの達人

Gabby has transformed into SUPER ANGEL-DRAGON-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA DIVINE SUN SOLAR LIGHT ETERNAL COSMIC SOLAR SUN LIGHT DRAGON PHOENIX ANGEL OF DIVINE SOLAR LIGHT ETERNAL COSMIC SUN SOLAR SUN LIGHT DRAGON PHOENIX JUSTICE AND DIVINE SOLAR LIGHT ETERNAL COSMIC SOLAR SUN LIGHT DRAGON PHOENIX LOVE!

We were amazed by Gabby's Super Angel-Dragon-Phoenix-Harmony Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga transformation, and when Lincoln saw her, he had an atomic red blush on his face, hearts in his eyes, and his nose was bleeding, but when Camila Henley saw it, she went fucking crazy and she got out her machine gun to fire at Gabby, but Gabby fired a barrage of yellow and white energy blasts with stars, lights, suns, dragons, and phoenixes at Camila Henley and it sent her flying into a tree back first, she got back up and she ran at Gabby again with a knife she got out, but she disarmed Camila Henley by firing light beams and suns which hit her and sent her flying into another tree, she got back up, but now, she was mega pissed off!

Girl Jordan: WHOA!

Nico: That's really bright!

Me: You said it, Gabby's transformed into her Super Angel-Dragon-Phoenix-Harmony Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga form, and she really put the hurt on that monster bitch.

Lincoln: Camila Henley has been asking for this for a long time, and what better way to administer her final judgement than right in front of the other members of The Legion of The Lincoln-Haters.

Gabby: (Divine Godly Cosmic Voice of The Cosmic Sun Solar Light

Dragon Phoenix Angel and Divine Cosmic Sun Solar Light Dragon Phoenix Love) You got that right. Now, let's rip her apart, Linky.

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's Hinon's Almighty Cosmic Storm Greatsword of Universal Hope, Elemental Bravery, and Unbreakable Eternal Bonds from his wider and muscular back and his large gold Elemental Shield of Harmony magically unholstered itself and strapped itself on his left forearm, and he transformed into Super Angel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Buffalo-Phoenix-Harmony Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Universal Elemental Cosmic Thunderbird Buffalo Angel of Divine Universal Elemental Cosmic Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Mythological Justice and Divine Universal Elemental Cosmic Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Mythological Hope, and he joined Gabby.

Lincoln: (Divine Godly Cosmic Voice of The Harmonious Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Phoenix Angel and Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Friendship, Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You and the others have caused more than enough grief and trouble to everyone in Michigan for too long, Camila Henley. We've made the right choice getting you all expelled and put in prison five years ago, but you know what, prison's too good for any of you. Now, we're going to fix that and do what should've been done to you years ago.

Gabby and Lincoln went after Camila Henley who went extremely ballistic and continued firing at them, but they dodged the bullets, and they fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow energy, yellow and white energy, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons,

Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Mythological Animals, Mammoths, Pegasi, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, and Mermaids at Camila Henley and they exploded with incredible power as they hit her, and they attacked her with their massive greatswords leaving scars on her, and Lincoln left many more with his claws and he and Gabby attacked her with punches, kicks, and karate chops, and they were really, really, really pissing off her off now and driving her even more ballistic.

Just then, Camila Henley got out a second machine gun, but Lincoln put up a rainbow energy shield around him, Gabby, and all of us, and she started shooting like crazy and also laughing like a deranged bitch, but the bullets were getting bounced off the energy shield. Suddenly, the machine guns ran out of bullets and Camila Henley's deranged laughter died down and she was really fucked now.

Me: Hah! You're out of bullets, bitch, and you know what that means!

Lincoln: (Divine Godly Cosmic Voice of The Harmonious Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Phoenix Angel and Divine Godly Universal Cosmic Friendship, Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) (Smirks) You're shit out of luck!

Lincoln grabbed Camila Henley by the neck and he tossed her into the air, and Lincoln and Gabby fired a powerful barrage of energy balls with lights, suns, heavenly auras, gold halo rings, stars, quintessence, elemental forces, and mythological animals, and as they hit Camila Henley, they exploded with incredible power and she was killed in the explosions, and that angered the rest of The Legion of The Lincoln-Haters. Then, Camila Henley's spirit appeared, and she was still incensed with anger and fury.

Camila Henley: You think you've won?! I'LL RETURN ONE DAY AND KILL YOU ALL!

Lincoln: (Divine Godly Cosmic Voice of The Harmonious Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Phoenix Angel and Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Friendship, Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) No, you're done and this time forever, Camila Henley. Give my regards to your lowlife dad when you see him.

Lincoln summoned the spirits of Camila Henley's victims from the past who seized her, and then, he drew the Judgement Kanji on her forehead, and she was found guilty for her crimes, and she was fading away from existence.

Camila Henley: NO! NO! DAMN YOU, LINCOLN LOUD, DAMN YOU ALL, TEAM LOUD PHOENIX STORM! DAMN YOU ALL TO (FADES AWAY)

We cheered wildly for Gabby and Lincoln holstered their massive greatswords on their backs and powered down, and Gabby's new body, clothes, weapons, jewelry, Third Eye, and eleven massive and long dark brown wolf tails, and massive dark brown angel wings are permanent.

Then, the rainbow energy field Lincoln put up to keep Caitlin Hudson, Ava Parker, Alana Cameron, and Brianna Greyson inside went down, and they ran up to the dead remains of Catherine Mason. Then, they looked at Lincoln and they were absolutely really seething with rage!

Brianna Greyson: You're going to pay for this, Lincoln Loud! YOU FUCKING FREAK! KILL HIM! KILL THE FUCKER! LEAVE NONE OF THEM ALIVE! (LAUGHING INSANELY)

Suddenly, the sound of police sirens were heard, and being the criminals they were, they knew they were in huge trouble!

Brianna Greyson: (ENRAGED SCREECHING) This isn't over, Lincoln Loud!

Then, Caitlin Hudson, Ava Parker, Alana Cameron, and Brianna Greyson ran off, but not before they gave us the finger, and me and

Nico retaliated by giving them the finger and it drove them mad as they ran off.

Nico: Yeah, up yours too, bitch!

Juniper Lee: What a bunch of wusses.

Gabby: We've taken another one down so far, and now, we got four more to go. Thanks for helping me destroy Camila Henley, Linky.

Lincoln: (Smiles Warmly) You're welcome, Gabby.

Suddenly, Gabby wrapped her arms around Lincoln's wider and muscular back, as her chest pressed against Lincoln's massive pecs and her stomach pressed against his eight-pack abs, which'd brought an atomic red blush to Lincoln's face, and he wrapped his abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms around her waist, which took her by surprise and brought an atomic red blush to her face. Then, as Lincoln leaned down to Gabby's face, they kissed passionately as she moved her arms and placed her hands on Lincoln's massive pecs, and behind them was a Thunderbird, Phoenix, Dragon, and Angel flying in the air, and we saw a herd of Buffalo and many animals running across the field, along with elemental forces, suns, and lights shining down on them and we cheered wildly. Then, Lincoln and Gabby absorbed the suns and lights and they came back to us as the display vanished.

Nico: Whoa, now that's what I call a dose of solar sun justice. Lincoln, Gabby, you two did really awesome in teaching that monster bitch, Camila Henley, a lesson and pissing off the rest of those monster bitches.

Lincoln: Thanks, Nico, but we're already fast approaching the end of The War Against The Legion.

Me: You said it.

Lincoln: And for tomorrow, the next member of The Legion of The Lincoln-Haters that's going to show her face is Caitlin Hudson, which means you and I are up next, Joy.

Joy: Yes, we'll make her pay for all of her crimes in full.

Lincoln: But we've also got to keep an eye out, The Legion of The Lincoln-Haters are bound to send hired thugs after us.

Nico: We'll be ready for them since we've been dealing with hired thugs hired by our resident jerks to kill us, which always end with you killing them by sucking out their blood and pissing Flip and the other jerks off. So, which Alien Gene-Slammer are you meeting on your rescue tomorrow, Lincoln?

Lincoln: Good question, Nico, how about a Gene-Slammer for Alien Overlord.

Selina Almenara: (Gasps) That's awesome, Linky and there's only one person we know who'd be Gene-Slammed into Alien Overlord: Arianna Metrodora, she's Lincoln's Guardian Angel and one super sexy and super beautiful girl who's also a very strong and powerful warrior and tactician with incredibly strong cosmic dark powers, and immortality, and like her older sister, Adreana Metrodora, Arianna is known as a Umbrasapien, an alien from the planet Umbras, a planet of eternal darkness in the Virgo Supercluster.

We gasped.

Shanan: And like I said, they're a really powerful race of warriors who've defended their planet from invaders for countless eons, they look human in appearance, but what marks them out is that they have dark purple hair, pink eyes, and dark purple angel wings. Their true form is really beautiful, they have dark purple sclera and they have dark purple tattoos covering their hands and forearms and feet, and the clothes they have on transforms into a dark purple and black-themed two-piece bikini, which is their real outfit, and they also have quite an extremely powerful sexual drive.

Nico: Oh, I hope she kept herself under control.

Luna: Don't worry, dude, she controlled herself, especially with me, Leni, and Mom watching her.

Nico: Whew.

Adreana Metrodora: And with me watching her, she kept her control.

Shanan: And she like her sister, has a very powerful desire find a mate who is not only very strong, powerful, and very intelligent, but that mate also has a kind heart, brave, bold, noble, courageous, and who always helps those in need.

Selene Emperyous: And for Arianna, the one who fit that role was Lincoln.

Mana Mystictree: Plus, she and Lincoln have more than once engaged in their fair shares of making out and kissing.

Me: And trust me, we've seen it more than once, and it always ends with Lincoln getting his entire face covered in kisses, his face red with passion, steam whistling from his ears, and hearts in his eyes. But now that Lincoln's gotten older, I just know she's going to want to take it much further.

Lincoln: I already know, but I'm ready. Plus, you'll love hearing this part, Nicole: she hates perverts with the same vengeance as you, and she doesn't need to use sexual wiles to rat them out, she can sense it by looking into their auras, and when she finds that out, she unleashes pure hell upon them by firing waves of darkness at them, and she also makes her threats clear, if she sees any single person trying to peek at her, she'll drown them in eternal darkness.

Nicole: Now, that's brutal: dark vengeance towards perverts.

Luna: And if she dares to find out someone's hurting our bro, she'll send them to her home planet to be brutally massacred, and that threat's been sent to Flip, Scoots, and the rest of Lincoln's enemies, and that also included Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, and Luan if they stepped out of line.

Selina Almenara: I've seen how brutal the Umbrasapien Race are when it comes to dealing with evil villains.

Me: That's that.

Qin: Yep.

Lola: Valeena will be perfect under the M.O.E.

Xenia: The Skeleton King is never going to torment her again.

Chiro: That's for sure.

Nico: Yep. Great job today everyone.

Chiro: Thanks Nico. (To the viewers) Now the Skeleton King is truly a forgotten memory.

Qin: That's for sure.

We went back home to Earth and enjoyed the rest of the day and went to sleep.

THE END

Another awesome chapter down.

Valeena from Super Robot Monkey Team HyperForce Go was a cool one.

NicoChan11, JediAvatarOfShinobi, Omegahatchiyak12, kolbdog323, XP4Universe, Darkhai, vinjedi1995, Drako1234658, Nflemingful, Hynageneral, BumbleSparkle, EtstheClarenceandTLHfan and ninjakingofhearts gave me the ideas for this and so did the guest reviewer. Thanks guys.

For the next rescue Nico, The Ripping Friends, Ellie Singh, Evelyn Burmingham, Jen Tennyson, Eddy, Yugi, Tea, Jaden, Jesse Anderson, Allenby Beardsley Knudson, The Hernandez Sisters, Yost Magma, Rin Nohara, Woz, Bai Tza, Sabrina Lorelai the Despair from The Dark Gene-Slammer, Albedo, The 1983 D&D Gang, Irina Krafla the Granity Gene-slammer, Kora Lexxington, Olivia Houou, Nataša Marečková, Nalanie Nanthavong The Vorash Gene-Slammer, Brynja, Sissi Delmas, Anna Anyanova the Destiny HERO Dark Angel Gene-slammer, Daring Do, Lizzie Strong the Great Blue Windrunner Gene-slammer, Emam Reynolds the Living Tsunami Gene-slammer, Wendy Sapphira, Reggie Hjorleifsstræti the Five Headed Dragon Gene-Slammer, Qin, Miku Yuuki, Princess Anita, Granity, Rei Miyamoto, Saya Tekagi, Saeko Busujima,

Shizuka Marimoto, Hibiki Riders, Kabuto Riders, Den-O, Kiva, Decade, W, OOO, Fourze, Wizard Riders, Blade Riders, Faiz Riders, Gaim Riders, Drive Riders, Ghost Riders, Ex-Aid Riders, Build Riders, Zi-O Riders, Zero-One Riders, Saber Riders, Granity, Samurai Jack, Ashi and her sisters, Changeman, Jetman, Dairangers, Zenkaigers, Chloe Bourgeois, Shanan, Rita Loud, The Goths of Darkness, Zarya Moonwolf, Applejack, Apple Bloom, Twilight Sparkle & Friends, Sunny Starscout, Izzy Moonbow, Hitch Trailblazer, Pipp Petals, Zipp Storm, Misty Brightdawn, Rachel Stavenport, Kate Lloyd, Carol Pusateri, Hailey Helios, Kia, Jenna, Lina, May, Maria, Danica Metrois, Kaalia of The Vast, Varie, Sakura Valencia, Xenia the Xerneas, Bhavna Radhakrishnan the Xerneas Gene-Slammer, Bridgette, Eli, me, Sakura Knudson, Arrietty, Aylene Carter, Gabrielle, Littlefoot and friends, Fu, Nicole Knudson, Spiderman, Kaina Tsutsumi, Nick Logan, Sh'Lainn Blaze, Camie, Kaoruku Awata, Himiko, Ibara, Toru, Sirius, Tsuyu, Ochaco, Luz, Amity, Gus, Willow, Hunter, Felicia Wittebane, Carly Atlas, Misty Tredwell, Zuria, Tony Jones, Edyn, Strag, Momo, Girl Jordan, Leeli, Sora Phaaze, Venus, Earth, Vinyl Scratch, Airazor, Rhinox, Cheetor, Rattrap, Tigatron, Janeen Aran, Lincoln, Leni, Laney, Lana, Lola, Lisa and Lily along with Xaldin, Yost Whirlwind, Dracula (The Simpsons), Ghost of Witch McCoy, Chick Hicks and Bee Blader along with Beast Boy, Tara, Chiro, Lion-O, Tygra, Panthro, Cheetara, Snarf, Wily Kit, Wily Kat, Pumyra, Rapunzel, Dim, Slim, Francis, Gypsy, Manny and Tuck & Roll and we're to the beach for some awesome fun and we're going to battle Another Tiamat (1983), Another Red Chromatic Dragon, Another Blue Chromatic Dragon, Another Green Chromatic Dragon, Another White Chromatic Dragon, Another Black Chromatic Dragon, Another Yost Whirlwind and Another Xaldin. Also we're going to meet a Talonflame gene-slammer and her name is Mandy Floyd and she is a powerful master of fire and an angel of fire.

the next match-up in The War Against The Legion of The Lincoln-Haters is Joy and Lincoln VS. Caitlin Hudson

For Lincoln's rescue tomorrow, Lincoln and his group are heading to Fiesta de los Muertos, one of the many worlds of The Glade of Dreams, but we also got bad news: we got an old enemy from Luna Loud's past running loose and is causing havoc. Her name is Maria

Rivera, she's a really mean and nasty bitch who enjoyed torturing and physically maiming the students and teachers because they got in her way: in other words, she did this to the students and the teachers because she has a really nasty thirst for blood. That was until Luna defeated her and with help from Lincoln and his Guardian Angels, exposed her for the nasty and really mean bitch that she is, and she was expelled, and before she was taken away, she swore she'd have her revenge on Luna. Now, five years later, she's broken out of prison and she's out for blood, but we're not going to let that bitch get away with it, we're taking her down and sending her to The Uranus Prison for good, but not before Lincoln puts The Titania's Blood Rose Blossom Vengeance Curse on her, and if she tries to break out again, the curse will take her life and she'll be banished to The Black Gates forever. And we're going to meet the next Alien Gene-Slammer, her name is Arianna Metrodora, Gene-Slammer of Alien Overlord and younger sister of Adreana Metrodora, she's Lincoln's Guardian Angel and one super sexy and super beautiful girl who's also a very strong and powerful warrior and tactician with incredibly strong cosmic dark powers, and immortality, and like her older sister, Adreana Metrodora, Arianna is known as a Umbrasapien, an alien from the planet Umbras, a planet of eternal darkness in the Virgo Supercluster, they're a really powerful race of warriors who've defended their planet from invaders for countless eons, they look human in appearance, but what marks them out is that they have dark purple hair, pink eyes, and dark purple angel wings. Their true form is really beautiful, they have dark purple sclera and they have dark purple tattoos covering their hands and forearms and feet, and the clothes they have on transforms into a dark purple and black-themed two-piece bikini, which is their real outfit, and they also have quite an extremely powerful sexual drive, and she like her older sister, has a very powerful desire find a mate who is not only very strong, powerful, and very intelligent, but that mate also has a kind heart, brave, bold, noble, courageous, and who always helps those in need, and for Arianna, the one who fit that role was Lincoln. Plus, she and Lincoln have more than once engaged in their fair shares of making out and kissing, and more than once, it always ends with Lincoln getting his entire face covered in kisses, his face red with passion, steam whistling from his ears, and hearts in his eyes. But now that Lincoln's gotten older, she's going to want to take it much further, but Lincoln's ready. Plus, she hates perverts

with the same vengeance as Nicole, and she doesn't need to use sexual wiles to rat them out, she can sense it by looking into their auras, and when she finds that out, she unleashes pure hell upon them by firing waves of darkness at them, and she also makes her threats clear, if she sees any single person trying to peek at her, she'll drown them in eternal darkness, and if she dares to find out someone's hurting Lincoln, she'll send them to her home planet to be brutally massacred, and that threat's been sent to Flip, Scoots, and the rest of Lincoln's enemies, and that also included Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, and Luan if they stepped out of line.

Get ready for a fun triathlon as we root Sunset Shimmer on and we're going to battle an awesome obstacle course, rescue people in it and also battle evil queen bee girls out to kill us.

See you next time.

Triathlon of Fire Forgiveness

This is gonna be an awesome triathlon.

(TREASURE TROVE COVE BY BANJO KAZOOIE PLAYS)

At the beaches of Melemele Island in the Maldives in the Alola Region was Nico, The Ripping Friends, Ellie Singh, Evelyn Burmingham, Jen Tennyson, Eddy, Yugi, Tea, Jaden, Jesse Anderson, Allenby Beardsley Knudson, The Hernandez Sisters, Yost Magma, Rin Nohara, Woz, Bai Tza, Sabrina Lorelai the Despair from The Dark Gene-Slammer, Albedo, The 1983 D&D Gang, Irina Krafla the Granity Gene-slammer, Kora Lexxington, Olivia Houou, Nataša Marečková, Nalanie Nanthavong The Vorash Gene-Slammer, Brynja, Sissi Delmas, Anna Anyanova the Destiny HERO Dark Angel Gene-slammer, Daring Do, Lizzie Strong the Great Blue Windrunner Gene-slammer, Emam Reynolds the Living Tsunami Gene-slammer, Wendy Sapphira, Reggie Hjorleifsstræti the Five Headed Dragon Gene-Slammer, Qin, Miku Yuuki, Princess Anita, Granity, Rei Miyamoto, Saya Tekagi, Saeko Busujima, Shizuka Marimoto, Hibiki Riders, Kabuto Riders, Den-O, Kiva, Decade, W, OOO, Fourze, Wizard Riders, Blade Riders, Faiz Riders, Gaim Riders, Drive Riders, Ghost Riders, Ex-Aid Riders, Build Riders, Zi-O Riders, Zero-One Riders, Saber Riders, Granity, Samurai Jack, Ashi and her sisters, Changeman, Jetman, Dairangers, Zenkaigers, Chloe Bourgeois, Shanan, Rita Loud, The Goths of Darkness, Zarya Moonwolf, Applejack, Apple Bloom, Twilight Sparkle & Friends, Sunny Starscout, Izzy Moonbow, Hitch Trailblazer, Pipp Petals, Zipp Storm, Misty Brightdawn, Rachel Stavenport, Kate Lloyd, Carol Pusateri, Hailey Helios, Kia, Jenna, Lina, May, Maria, Danica Metrois, Kaalia of The Vast, Varie, Sakura Valencia, Xenia the Xerneas, Bhavna Radhakrishnan the Xerneas Gene-Slammer, Bridgette, Eli, me, Sakura Knudson, Arrietty, Aylene Carter, Gabrielle, Littlefoot and friends, Fu, Nicole Knudson, Spiderman, Kaina Tsutsumi, Nick Logan, Sh'Lainn Blaze, Camie, Kaoruku Awata, Himiko, Ibara, Toru, Sirius, Tsuyu, Ochaco, Luz,

Amity, Gus, Willow, Hunter, Felicia Wittebane, Carly Atlas, Misty Tredwell, Zuria, Tony Jones, Edyn, Strag, Momo, Girl Jordan, Leeli, Sora Phaaze, Venus, Earth, Vinyl Scratch, Airazor, Rhinox, Cheetor, Rattrap, Tigatron, Janeen Aran, Lincoln, Leni, Laney, Lana, Lola, Lisa and Lily along with Xaldin, Yost Whirlwind, Dracula (The Simpsons), Ghost of Witch McCoy, Chick Hicks and Bee Blader along with Beast Boy, Tara, Chiro, Lion-O, Tygra, Panthro, Cheetara, Snarf, Wily Kit, Wily Kat, Pumyra, Rapunzel, Dim, Slim, Francis, Gypsy, Manny and Tuck & Roll and we were there for some fun and rest and relaxation.

Me: Ahh! This is the life!

Qin: Boy you said it!

Nico: I love relaxing on the beach and it's so much fun.

Sakura Knudson: It sure is awesome. Look at everyone and all the Pokemon and more having fun.

Qin: Yeah.

Carly Atlas: If we're lucky maybe Team Skull won't attack.

Camie: Yeah. But this is the life.

Lola: It sure is.

Everyone was having fun and they were surfing, tanning, building sandcastles in the sand, playing volleyball, digging for buried treasure and more.

Beast Boy: Boy this is so fun.

Tara: It sure is and I love it.

Xenia: Me too guys.

Nico: Beast Boy, I want to thank you, Xaldin, and your teams for coming.

Beast Boy: No problem Nico. I brought Tara and her team along with

me because they want to have some fun too.

Nico: No problem. No rule against having family with you.

Tara: Thanks Nico. It's awesome.

Chiro: It's awesome too. I love it.

Qin: We all do Chiro and it's awesome having you with us too.

Rapunzel: It sure is awesome. I think it's fun too.

Lola: It sure is.

Rin Nohara: We always have a fun time at the beach.

Eli: We sure do.

May: Hey Nico can you rub some sunscreen on my back?

Nico: Sure May.

He put some on his hands and did so to May.

May: Ahh. Oh yeah.

Misty Tredwell: Can you do so with me J.D.?

Me: Sure Misty.

I did so with her.

Me: Boy it's always so beautiful here in the Maldives.

Tara: Ahh. Beast Boy can you rub some on my back too?

Beast Boy: Sure Tara.

Beast Boy did the same.

Brynja: (Icelandic Accent) It's so beautiful here. Especially after everything that happened.

Lincoln: I agree Brynja.

Sissi Delmas: It's so awesome.

Rainbow Dash and Applejack were surfing.

Applejack: YEEHAW!

Rainbow Dash: This is so awesome!

Varie came out and she had a huge treasure chest with her.

Varie: Boy look at the treasure I found.

Saya Takagi: Wow! That is amazing Varie.

Rei Miyamoto: It sure is.

Varie opened it and in it was a massive fortune in rubies!

Saeko: Wow! It's all in rubies!

Nicole: That is an awesome find mom.

Varie: It sure is.

Nico: Boy this is so much fun.

Qin: It sure is.

Nico: J.D. can I ask you a question?

Me: Sure.

Nico: When did you first discover that you had the power to absorb negative energy from hatred?

Me: Boy I haven't been asked that in a long time. It was 10 years ago when I was in elementary school.

Me: (VOICEOVER) I was locked in battle with an evil kid that made

numerous kids lives a living nightmare. That kids name was Ethan Duncan and he was bad news.

Ethan was a really nasty thug kid and he had black hair that looked like James Dean's and was in punkish clothes.

Young me: You make me sick Ethan!

Ethan Duncan: Well you make me even sicker! WHY DO YOU ALWAYS HAVE TO MEDDLE IN MY BUSINESS!?

Young me: BECAUSE THIS IS MY BUSINESS!

I punched him in the face and knocked him down.

Young Sakura Knudson: You can do it J.D.! TEAR HIM APART!

KROW!

I kicked him in the face so hard and broke his nose!

Young me: Had enough!?

Ethan Duncan: (GROWLS)

Me: (Voiceover) That's when I discovered the power

Ethan Duncan: I HATE YOU SO MUCH J.D.!

Then I started glowing in a powerful red aura and it turned blue.

Young Me: What the?! What was that!? Why do I suddenly feel so strong and so powerful?

Ethan then went at me and I punched him square in the face so hard that his eyes flew out and he was screaming in pain!

Young Sakura Knudson: Whoa! Bro you really did a number on him! What happened!?

Young Me: I don't know! He said he hated me and then I suddenly felt this massive surge of strength and power.

Young Allie: I think his hatred made you stronger!

Young me: Whoa!

Young Sakura Knudson: Wow! You get stronger by absorbing dark energy.

Young Me: No. I get stronger by absorbing Negative Energy.

Me: (Voiceover) That's when I discovered my power to get stronger by absorbing Negative Energy from negative emotions. But the strongest of them all was hatred and it makes me stronger.

FLASHBACK ENDS

Nico: WOW! That is amazing!

Lola: Yeah it sure is!

Nico: Rapunzel, Lola was the first of us to meet you.

Rapunzel: That's right and it was awesome.

Lola: And that was so cool.

Eli: That is cool that Lola met Rapunzel earlier.

Qin: It sure was.

Me: Gothel called Lola ugly and she exploded and burned her all over.

Rapunzel: That was amazing to see.

Camie: Wow!

Me: Yeah it sure was amazing. Scary too.

Lola: I'll never forget that day.

Me: Yeah. That was awesome.

Nico: And now Gothel is a forgotten memory.

Lola: Yep she sure is.

Nico: Yep. Chiro yesterday's mission was so fun.

Chiro: It sure was.

Qin: Now Valeena is in the M.O.E.

Me: I can't believe the Skeleton King did that to her. He killed her without so much as a thank you!

Chiro: He's a bad guy. What did you expect?

Me: Well yeah. But in the end the Skeleton King got what he deserved.

Camie: A one way trip to the Black Gates for all eternity.

Nico: Yep. Now Valeena has a much better boss and that's Vypra.

Lola: Yep.

Varie: That is for sure.

Misty Tredwell: She'll be much happier with Vypra than that slime ball Skeleton King.

Miku Yuuki: That is for sure and it will be good.

Chiro: It makes up for me not being able to save her before.

Tara: That's true. It sure does.

Rapunzel: But we're glad she is saved now.

Lola: Yep.

Lincoln: And the worst part is we found out that the Legion of Lincoln Haters made her evil again by putting a dark orb in her.

Lola: They sure did.

Leni: Those girls are totes nothing but trouble.

Qin: Yeah they sure are.

Nico: I didn't expect Tara's team to come with us as well

Beast Boy: Tara and me wanted to have some relaxing time too so I had her and her team come with.

Chiro: Yeah it will be fun.

Rapunzel: Besides we always have fun on this.

Tara: I wanted to go with since Beast Boy and I are family now.

Nico: Fair enough.

Miku Yuuki: That's true.

Sissi Delma: That is fair but yeah.

Maria: Too bad Horsea isn't here with us

Nico: I know. But she and the Mascots are helping out back home.

Qin: Yeah.

Nico: But coming to the beach is always fun.

Varie: It sure is.

Twilight Sparkle: It always sure is fun.

Sunset Shimmer: After all that training, I could use a rest for this.

Me: We're all really rooting for you Sunset.

Fluttershy: We're going to be excited seeing how you and J.D. will do in this.

Pinkie Pie: You bet we are!

Nico: Good luck today

Sunset Shimmer: Thanks Nico.

Me: We never did a Triathlon before so this will be fun.

Nico: It sure will. That explains why you were running so strongly on the treadmills.

Lola: Yeah.

Me: Yep. To get our muscles and hearts going.

Qin: Yep.

Lana: They were really going at it while listening to Hearts on Fire by Eric Church.

Lola: It was awesome.

Varie: Wow!

Misty Tredwell: I know that Sunset and J.D. will win this.

Nico: We'll be watching from the Floating bleachers.

Lana: Me and Eli built them for events like this.

Nico: Cool.

Eli: This will be awesome.

Nico: Has Lynn done a Triathalon before?

Lana: She has and she loved it.

Qin: That's cool.

Rainbow Dash: I did a Triathlon myself and won.

Me: I remember that Sakura Avalon did one and the Loop Card made things hard for her and her friends.

Nico: That is crazy.

Qin: Yeah. So some of us have experiences with stuff like this.

Leni: That is totes amazing.

Camie: It sure is.

Nico: I hope you both win.

Me: Thanks Nico. This will be so fun.

Sunset Shimmer: It sure will.

Qin: I'm really looking forward to seeing this.

Xenia: So am I.

Lola: Me too.

Nico: Yep.

Eli: I know you can do it bro! You and Sunset will surely win.

Me: Thanks Eli.

Nico: Boy this will be awesome. Usually triathlons involve swimming, biking and running. But this is going to be a fun one.

Me: Yep. We're going to cover 50 miles around the city like this.

Qin: Boy you guys are gonna be really sore after all this.

Nico: No shit!

Xenia: Yeah.

Nico: Eli, sense for Swartz's creations.

Eli: Right.

He concentrated and found them.

Eli: WHOA! We got dragons in this one! We have Another Tiamat (1983), Another Red Chromatic Dragon, Another Blue Chromatic Dragon, Another Green Chromatic Dragon, Another White Chromatic Dragon, Another Black Chromatic Dragon, Another Yost

Whirlwind and Another Xaldin.

We gasped.

Me: WHOA! All dragons this time.

Nico: Yeah!

Reggie Hjorleifsstræti: (Icelandic Accent) Boy no kidding! I'm up first for Another Tiamat.

Nico: Good thing you are always with us Reggie.

Xenia: Yeah.

Me: This is going to be good.

We heard a roar.

Henry (D&D): I did not hear that.

We heard another roar.

Henry (D&D): I didn't hear that either!

We then saw a dark figure and it was a DARK VERSION OF TIAMAT 1983! It was ANOTHER TIAMAT 1983!

Nico: And there she is!

Me: WHOA!

We got ready!

She landed by us.

Qin: WHOA!

Me: Wow! Brings back memories doesn't it Sheila.

Sheila (D&D 1983): Yeah it sure does!

Bobby (D&D 1983): It sure will be cool.

Reggie Hjorleifsstræti: It sure will be.

Nico: Who are you?

Another Tiamat (D&D 1983): (In 5 Girls Voices in unison) We are girls that J.D. knows.

Me: (GASP) Wait those voices!

They reverted back and we saw 5 girls! They each had clothes and hair matching and corresponding to the elements of each of the Tiamat's 5 dragon powers and elements.

Me: (GASP) The Tiamat Sisters!

Nico: WHOA!

Tiana: Awesome to meet you guys. I'm Tiana Tiamat of Fire. I'm for Red.

Tina: I'm Tina Tiamat of Lightning. I'm for Blue.

Tanya: I'm Tanya Tiamat of Poison Gas. I'm for Green.

Tessa: I'm Tessa Tiamat of Ice. I'm for White.

Toniya: And I'm Toniya Tiamat of Acid. I'm for Black.

Nico: Wow! Awesome to meet you girls.

Tiana: Same here. We are also the gene-slammers of the Chromatic Dragons and also we have the power to merge and form into the Tiamat.

Me: That is amazing!

Qin: Wow! That is so cool!

Laney: Wow!

Sheila (D&D 1983): That is cool that you girls can do that.

Qin: It sure is.

Tiana Tiamat: We all are amazed about this.

Xenia: Boy no kidding.

Reggie Hjorleifsstræti: Swartz made a really awesome one. Tiamat is the legendary 5-headed dragon of Mesopotamian Myth and that's what I am too. I'm a 5-Headed Dragon Gene-slammer and I have the powers of fire, water, earth, wind and darkness.

Tina Tiamat: That is really amazing!

Tanya Tiamat: Wow! Tiamat VS Tiamat.

Nico: That is very fitting and awesome.

Me: Like a clash of the titans except one is one person and the other is 5 separate people that can turn into 5 dragons and merge into 1.

Nico: It's going to be awesome.

Me: Not to mention that 5-Headed Dragon is one of the most powerful Duel Monsters ever with 5,000 ATK Power.

Tiana Tiamat: That is amazing!

Qin: It sure is.

Lola: Yeah!

Reggie Hjorleifsstræti: That's right. Sorry we have to fight like this girls.

Toniya Tiamat: No worries.

Me: By the way girls are the rest of the Anothers friendly or hostile?

Tessa Tiamat: They are all friendly and they have amazing powers over the elements we havel.

Me: This will be interesting to see.

Reggie: Let's do it!

Girl Jordan: Lets separate you all first.

Tiana Tiamat: Okay then.

Girl Jordan and Leeli held hands.

(YURGEN'S TUNE PLAYS)

The skies had leaves and flowers flying in the wind along with sea dragons singing in the background.

Girl Jordan and Leeli: (SINGING DIVINELY AS LEELI HAD FIREFLIES SWIRL AROUND HER AND GIRL JORDAN HAD HER AQUA BLUE AURA FLARED UP)

O holoré lay thee low

Holoél dark in the Deep

Down beneath the earth you go

Go holoré fast to sleep

O holoré lay thee low

Holoél dark in the Deep

Down beneath the earth you go

Go holoré fast to sleep

Fast to sleep

Fast to sleep

Dark holoré in the Deep

Rise again holoré now

Spring abundant holoél

Render green the dying bough

Raise the rock where Yurgen fell

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Spring abundant holoél

The 5 of them glowed and they were separated and Another Tiamat was free!

Me: Lets get her!

I fired a blast of fire and blasted her all over and

Lincoln and Lana fired waves of lightning and ice and blasted her all over.

Reggie fired waves of water and rock and blasted her.

The Tiamat sisters fired waves of Acid, Fire, Lightning and ice and blasted her all over.

Another Tiamat fired waves of fire and lightning and massive fiery explosions blasted off all over.

KRABBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMMMMMM!
KRABBBBBOOOOOOOOOOMMMMM!
KRABBBBOOOOOOOOOOMMM!
KRABBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOMMM!

Nico: WOOHOO! GET HER!

Qin: YEAH!

Reggie fired waves of wind and blew her around in a tornado and fired waves of fire and burned her

Nico: Look at her go!

Eli: Yeah!

They then fired a combo blast and then…

EXTREMELY MASSIVE FIERY EXPLOSION!

She exploded! I caught the Wonder Ride Book and it was a big one! It was called The Sisters of The Tiamat and the Fury of The Tiamat of Eberron!

Nico: Fitting.

Lola: Yeah!

Me: Now for the Another Chromatic Dragons.

Laney: I picked archenemies for them. Camille Draconia, Nina Thundarra, Kimiko Lindsborg, Mina Nefertiti and Vina Emiko.

Me: Whoa the last of the Ultra Beast Pokemon Gene-slammers.

Qin: Yeah!

Nico: Who's first?

Laney: Camille Draconia.

Me: The Naganadel gene-slammer.

Qin: Wow.

Laney: She has the Red Chromatic Dragon.

Nico: Wow!

Camille came.

Camille Draconia: I'm here!

Nico: Awesome Camille.

Camille Draconia; Were you guys here at the beach?

Qin: We sure were.

Camille Draconia: Glad you guys are all having a lot of fun.

Lola: We sure are.

Nico: There she is!

We saw the ANOTHER RED CHROMATIC DRAGON! It was a Red Dragon with a dark aura around it.

Qin: Whoa!

Camille Draconia: Boy this is awesome!

Another Red Chromatic Dragon: (In a young girls voice) Camille!

Camille Draconia: (GASP) That voice!

She reverted back and was a little girl with purple hair and red eyes and had glasses and had purple clothes.

Camille Draconia: (GASP) Emily!

She and Emily went and hugged each other.

Camille Draconia: My dearest little sister! I thought I would never see you again!

Emily Draconia: Me too sis!

Nico: Little Emily. Boy you have grown a lot since we saw each other.

Emily Draconia: It has been a while Nico.

Camille Draconia: But I'm really sorry we have to fight like this.

Emily Draconia: I know.

Camille Draconia jumped back and Lincoln fired a beam of light and separated her from Another Red Chromatic Dragon!

Camille fired a blast of energy and blasted the dragon down and it exploded!

KRABBBBBBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMMMM

I caught the Wonder Ride Book and it was called The Naganadel Princess and the Red Dragon Kingdom.

Nico: Next!

Me: Another Blue, Green, White and Black Chromatic Dragons.

Eli: Whoa!

Nico: Better call in Nina Thundarra, Kimiko Lindsborg, Mina Nefertiti and Vina Emiko.

Qin: Yep.

Maria: This will be awesome.

Maria called them in and they appeared.

Nina Thundarra: Hey guys!

Kimiko Lindsborg: Hope we're not bothering anything.

Me: Nope. You all made it.

Qin: Yep.

Nico: There they are!

Then we saw ANOTHER BLUE, GREEN, WHITE AND BLACK CHROMATIC DRAGONS!

Me: WHOA!

Camie: Another Blue, Green, White and Black Chromatic Dragons!

Qin: This is going to be rough.

Nina Thundarra: Yeah.

Another White Dragon: (In a girls voice) Sorry you have to see us like this. (In Another Girls Voice) But it's crazy.

Nico: Wait 2 Voices!?

They reverted back and the Blue Dragon was a girl with blue hair and purple eyes and blue clothes, the green dragon was a girl with green hair, green eyes and green clothes, the black dragon was a girl with black hair, blue eyes and purple clothes and the White Dragon was two girls and they both had blue hair and yellow clothes and blue eyes and we saw that they were both conjoined at the hip!

Nico: Whoa! They are both siamese twins!

Me: Rhonda Aoi, Gina Verde, Lola Noir and Veronica and Vicky Shiro! Wow!

Rhonda Aoi: Awesome to see you again J.D.

Gina Verde: Same here.

Lola Noir: It's great to see you all here too.

Veronica Shiro: Yeah.

Nico: Two of you were fused into one?!

Me: No Nico they were born that way. Siamese Twins. They were conjoined at the hip.

Qin: Yeah we have seen that many times before.

Nico: Right I remember.

Me: See?

I gave him a pair of X-Ray goggles and he saw that they were attached at the hip and they can easily be separated.

Nico: That's an easy thing to fix.

Me: Veronica and Vicky were two girls that were mocked and bullied for all the time because they were stuck together.

Nico: Ouch.

Me: Yeah. But girls I'm sorry that Swartz did this to you! He had a lot of fucking gall to turn 2 Siamese Twin girls into Anothers.

Veronica Shiro: I know. But we have ice powers because of it now.

Vicky Shiro: It's awesome.

Me: Well after we free you we can separate you. We have some of the best doctors on the team for that.

Nico: But right now, we have to do this.

Lincoln: Leave that to me.

Me: Veronica, Vicky, how in the world was Swartz able to turn you both into Another White Dragon like that?

Veronica Shiro: That's what we were wondering ourselves as well.

Nico: We'll have to worry about that later.

Lincoln fired beams of light and separated their Anothers from them and we fired waves of elements and blasted them down and they exploded!

KRABBBBBBBBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO

I caught their Wonder Ride Books.

Me: Neat.

They came over to us.

Nico: Who's next?

Me: Another Yost Whirlwind.

Qin: Oh boy.

Me: This one is going to blow us away.

Lola: Yeah.

Nico: Wait. Is that a tornado?

We saw it.

Me: Uh oh.

We saw it come and it formed into ANOTHER YOST WHIRLWIND!

Me: WHOA! Another Yost Whirlwind.

Lola: Yikes.

Nico: And you are?

Another Yost Whirlwind: (In a girls Voice) WHOA! I feel really dizzy.

She reverted back and it was a girl with aqua blue hair and blue clothes and she had spirals in her eyes and that showed that she was really dizzy.

Me: Callie Whirlwis! Whoa!

I went over and held onto her and she was really dizzy.

Me: Boy you really made yourself dizzy there.

Callie Whirlwis: WHOA That was rough.

Me: Whirlwind's powers are like that of a tornado.

Callie Whirlwis: I'll be okay.

Rapunzel: Sorry we have to fight like this. (gets out frying pan) But it

won't take long.

Me: Yeah.

Lincoln: I got this.

Lincoln fired a wave of light and got her separated.

Rapunzel then ran and then…

KRABLANG!

She bashed him down with a frying pan and then…

KRABBBBBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO

He exploded! I caught the Wonder Ride Book and it was called The Golden Sun Princess of the Sun and the Tornado Kingdom.

Nico: Wow.

Maria: Time for backup!

Maria pulled out the M.O.E. Cannon.

Maria: (TURNS DIAL) DINOSAUR MASTERS!

She summoned Robo Roxy, King Gojulus (Mega Man), Terminus, Dorodoros, Vexxa, Palm Tree Bouma, Fly Trap Monster (Battle Fever J), Lovely (Kirby), Evil Clayface and Burn Dinorex (Mega Man X).

Nico: YEAH!

Robo Roxy: This will be fun.

Qin: It sure will.

Nico: Wait. Another Tornado?

Me: Not another tornado. Another Xaldin!

We saw the tornado and then it disappeared and in front of us was

ANOTHER XALDIN! It looked like Xaldin dressed in a sea foam green version of Xemna's clothes.

Xaldin: Wow! I must say I look awesome in sea foam green clothes.

Me: You are the Whirlwind Lancer and you represent the Elemental Force of Wind. So that is very awesome and fitting for you.

Xaldin: That is too true.

Nico: Yep.

Another Xaldin: (In a girls voice) I think it's cool too.

Me: That voice!

She reverted back and was a girl with sea foam green hair and had the kanji for Wind in the middle of her Forehead and she had a pitch black skirt and black shirt that had the kanji for Whirlwind Lancer of Wind on it and had sea foam green pants and black boots and a sea foam green vest and she had sea foam green angel wings and in her hand was one of Xaldin's spears.

Me: (GASP!) Xinnia Xaldin!

Xinnia Xaldin: Awesome to see you again J.D.

Me: Same here.

Nico: Are you the…

Xinnia Xaldin: Yes and I'm the Gene-slammer of Xaldin.

We gasped!

Me: That is crazy! Gene-slammers of all the members of Organization XIII!? How in the world is that possible!?

Xinnia Xaldin: The Remnants of Team Rocket found the dried blood of the deceased members of Organization XIII during the 20 Days of Darkness and gene-slammed 14 of us with the genes of Organization XIII.

We were shocked yet amazed!

Lola: Wow that is crazy and cool!

Me: Boy after all the trouble they gave us during that time I did not expect this!

Kaito: (gets out Fiveman gear) Did Swartz promise you anything?

Zocks: (gets out Turboranger gear) Because we can grant it instead.

Kaito got out a Fiveman Sword and Zocks got a Turboranger sword.

Xinnia Xaldin: Just to challenge Xaldin to a one on one battle.

Me: Well it looks like you're going to get your wish. Whirlwind Lancer VS Whirlwind Lancer.

Xaldin: That is gonna be awesome.

Qin: Boy this will be a clash of the Tornadoes!

Nico: It sure will!

Sougo: (Gets out Fiveman Ridewatch) By all means, the original Xaldin can join in as well.

Geiz: (gets out Japanese Turbo Ridewatch) After all, you DO want to fight him, right?

Sougo got FiveRedArmor while Geiz got JapaneseTurboRedArmor.

Xinnia Xaldin: I sure do.

Me: All right then! Let the BATTLE OF THE HURRICANES BEGIN!

Xaldin had 6 tornadoes form around him and he summoned his spears!

Xinnia Xaldin: May I say that it is going to be an honor to face the Whirlwind Lancer himself.

Xaldin: I'll try not to disappoint you.

Xinnia and Xaldin went at each other and they clashed ferociously and powerful blasts of wind blasted all over and they clashed with the fury and force of a million tornadoes! We saw them blast and hit each other all over and blew each other all over and then they flew into the air and blasted all over with intense wind blasts and wind dragon blasts and they were really showing the intense fury of wind.

Me: WHOA!

Nico: Look at them go!

Me: They are evenly matched!

Leni: This is totes amazing!

Qin: WOW!

Me: It's like watching 2 Hurricanes duke it out!

Qin: No kidding!

They were really going at it!

Xinnia went at Xaldin with the full force of a Category 5 Hurricane and Xaldin went at her the same way and then they collided and then…

KRABBBBBBBBBBOOO

Me and Nico activated Xaldin's Ridewatch's and we got his spears and flew up to them Xinnia turned into Another Xaldin and we fired waves of wind and smashed her down.

Me: I think you and Xinnia had your fun Xaldin.

Xaldin: (PANTING) You're right.

Me: That was amazing!

We landed!

Nico: Time for more Wind. (ACTIVATES YOST WHIRLWIND'S RIDEWATCH)

He fired a tornado and blasted her all over.

May: (gets out Dracula (The Simpsons's) Ridewatch) (TRANSYLVANIAN ACCENT) I want to suck your blood!

May activated it and hissed. She fired waves of darkness and smashed her down!

Qin: OH YEAH!

May: I HATE THE HATFIELDS! (ACTIVATES GHOST OF WITCH MCCOY'S RIDEWATCH)

She fired waves of energy and smashed her down!

Maria: Time to burn rubber! (ACTIVATES CHICK HICKS' RIDEWATCH)

She used her water and formed herself into a car and she honked and then smashed down Another Xaldin!

Maria: ROADKILL! Now for this. (ACTIVATES BEE BLADER'S RIDEWATCH)

She fired waves of energy and smashed her down!

Rapunzel: I'm going to bash your head in!

She pulled out a frying pan and then…

BLANG! BLANG SMASH WHAM! BLAM!

Another Xaldin was bashed all over and smashed down!

Me: OOH! That is going to leave a mark!

Nico: OUCH!

Rapunzel: (ACTIVATES YOST WHIRLWIND'S RIDEWATCH)

She fired waves of wind and smashed her down!

Then Xiao Fung, Evil Wing Man, Yost Shocker, Princess Ophiuchus, Fatality and Mylene Farrow came.

Me: Xiao Fung!

Nico: Nice team!

Xiao Fung: Thanks Nico!

Qin: That is funny! J.D. mentioned you and now here you are.

Xiao Fung: What did I miss out on?

Me: An amazing battle of the wind between Xaldin and Another Xaldin.

Qin: Yeah.

Xiao Fung: Aw man.

Xaldin: I'll tell you all about it later.

Xiao Fung: Okay.

Maria: Where's the next Gene Slammer?

Nico: No idea.

Then we saw a Talonflame!

Me: WHOA! A Talonflame!

Xenia: Cool!

Nico: Yeah!

Talonflame: (In a girls voice) This is gonna be a battle that fans the flames.

Nico: Mandy Floyd! Wow!

Qin: Wow! The awesome angel of fire herself

She landed and reverted back and was a girl with neon orange hair and had orange eyes and had the kanji of fire in the middle of her forehead and she had fire angel wings and had phoenix tail feathers and she had a powerful sword of pure fire and she had orange clothes.

Mandy Floyd: This will be awesome and fun.

She fired a blast of fire and smashed down Another Xaldin and she was down and I caught the Ridewatch and purified it and brought Xinnia over.

Rapunzel: What's your favorite memory of Nico?

Mandy Floyd: When me and Nico gave our resident Queen Bee bitch a dangerously red hot foot. I poured flaming embers into her shoes and she put them on and burned herself.

Me: YIKES!

Qin: Ouch! I remember that! That was funny!

Varie: Nice!

Lola: Yeah!

Nico and Mandy hugged.

Nico: I've really missed you.

Mandy Floyd: Me too Nico. Me too.

We went back home

After Nico's rescue, Lincoln and his harem, Me and my harem, Sakura Knudson, Stellar, Stardust, Ken Knudson, Nico and his harem, Clyde and his harem, Naruto and his harem, Ed Cowart and his harem, Ets and his harem, Gage the Hegehog, Sasuke, Itachi, and their family, Sakura and her family, Qin, Eli, Nicole Knudson, Lori, Leni, Luna, Luan, Lynn, Laney, Lucy, Lana, Lola, Lisa, Lily, Lynn Sr., Rita, Harriet Loud, Sherlock Hound, Noctis Lucis Caelum, Gladiolus Amicitia, Ignis Scientia, Prompto Argentum, Stella Nox Fleuret, Ravus Nox Fleuret, TLPS Mr. Wolf, TLPS Mr. Piranha, TLPS Mr. Snake, TLPS Mr. Shark, TLPS Ms. Tarantula, The Dynasty Warriors, The Samurai Warriors, Yakko, Cherry Hunter, Cammy, Milan Flare, Yoko, Wakko, Poison, Pyrrha Alexandra, Alice, Mimi Kitagami, Dot, Haneru Tobitatsu, Sir William the Good, Lady Mary the Good, The Z-Fighters, Max Goof, P.J., Bobby Zimmeruski, Tank, Roxanne (A Goofy Movie), Baloo, Sora, Donald, Goofy, Roxas, Xion, Riku, Kairi, Lea, Elena, Crash Bandicoot, Coco Bandicoot, Aku-Aku, The Quantum Masks, Alternate Tawna, Spyro, Cynder, The Ghostforce, Rayman, Juniper Lee, The Louds' Scottish Ancestors, The L-ementals, The Demon Slayer Corps, Anatankha, The Bakugan Battle Brawlers, The Power Rangers, The Kamen Riders, Izuku and his friends, The Goths of Darkness, Sebastian Mendez, Darren Arcangela, Norbert and Daggett, Heathcliff, Riff-Raff, Hector, Wordsworth, Mungo, Cleo, Leroy, Sylvester, Timmy Turner, Cosmo, Wanda, Poof, Trixie Tang, Sapphire, Emerald, Chester, A.J., Sanjay, Elmer, Chloe Carmichael, Tootie, Universe 666 Lincoln, his good sisters, parents, harem, and Guardian Angels, Universe 666 Me, Universe 666 Varie, The Lion Guard, Marinette and her friends, Sabrina Spellman, Kevin Reynolds, Blossom, Fire Kraken, Jade Fire Kraken, Jade Flashwing, and Smolderdash are heading to Fiesta de los Muertos, one of the many worlds of The Glade of Dreams, and not only is Lincoln going to rescue the four girls here, but we also got bad news: we got an old enemy from Luna Loud's past running loose and is causing havoc.

That girl's name is Maria Rivera, she's a really mean and nasty bitch

who enjoyed torturing and physically maiming the students and teachers because they got in her way: in other words, she did this to the students and the teachers because she has a really nasty thirst for blood. That was until Luna defeated her and with help from Lincoln and his Guardian Angels, exposed her for the nasty and really mean bitch that she is, and she was expelled, and before she was taken away, she swore she'd have her revenge on Luna. Now, five years later, she's broken out of prison and she's out for blood, but we're not going to let that bitch get away with it, we're taking her down and sending her to The Uranus Prison for good, but not before Lincoln puts The Titania's Blood Rose Blossom Vengeance Curse on her, and if she tries to break out again, the curse will take her life and she'll be banished to The Black Gates forever.

Lincoln: Whoa, where are we?

Rayman: (Gasps) I think I know where we are: we're here in Fiesta de los Muertos, one of the wild and crazy worlds here in The Glade of Dreams.

Ronnie Anne: Wild and crazy is right, but this place is so awesome, and it's inspired by Dia de los Muertos. Abuela and everyone in the family have got to come here one day.

Lincoln: Same with us, and I know what we're going to do here, not only am I going to rescue the four girls here, but we also got some bad news: an old enemy has come back, and it's not one of my old enemies. Luna, I hate to say it, but, she's back.

Luna: (Gasps) Oh no, not her!

Nico: Who?

Lincoln: Maria Rivera.

Me: Oh, I remember her all too well.

Luna: And I wish I hadn't, dudes, she's a really mean and really nasty monster who enjoyed torturing and physically maiming the students and teachers because they got in her way: in other words, she did this to the students and the teachers because she has a

really nasty thirst for blood. That was until I defeated her and with help from Lincoln and his Guardian Angels, exposed her for who she really is, and she was expelled, and she got expelled. This was five years ago and right around the same time Brianna Greyson and her bitch herd got expelled as well. But, before Maria got taken away, she swore she'd break out to get revenge on me.

Lincoln: And now, five years later, she's broken out of prison and she's out for your blood, Luna, but we're not going to let that bitch get away with it, we're going to kill her once and for all.

Just then, Lincoln made a one-way window into Cambria Marcos' cell, and we saw a pool of blood on the floor a result of the curse's effects, and it was also time. Suddenly, we saw the blood rose tattoos on her body begin to glow, and finally, we saw the blood rose tattoo on her chest finally open up and bloom, and we saw in the center of it is a skull: the final and fatal stage of the Titania's Blood Rose Blossom Vengeance Curse. Then, real blood roses grew out of the blood rose tattoos on her legs, arms, hands, feet, and stomach and they bloomed, and she screamed with really agonizing pain as her body was being destroyed from the inside out, and then, she was cocooned inside a blood rose, and as the blood rose opened up, all that was left was her skeleton. Then, her spirit was sent to The Black Gates.

Lincoln: Good riddance.

Nico: So, Cambria Marcos had gotten the very same fate as Helena Morgana.

Drakus: I just hope that after this, there won't be anymore old enemies of your sisters' past running loose, Lincoln.

Lincoln's sisters panicked at what Drakus just said and they hid behind Lincoln in fright.

Qin: Dude!

Kevin Reynolds: Never say those kinds of words! That's considered jinxing someone! Can somebody please slap him in the back of the head?

Then, Sebastian Mendez slapped him in the back of the head.

Drakus: Hey, what'd I do?!

Sebastian Mendez: Drakus, you're lucky I don't resort to beating you up in yet another Pesto Rant.

Lincoln: He's right about that, Drakus, and some of my sisters did make a lot of enemies over the years same with me, and they all got expelled around the same time I got Brianna Greyson and her group expelled five years ago. I'm starting to think there's another one out there who's also causing trouble for us.

Selene Arcangela: You're right, and it's someone who possesses the same heart of darkness as that monster bitch, Brianna, and the rest of her monster bitch herd, and who also harbors that very same level of hatred, but it's not just at Lincoln, but also, on Drakus. (Thinking) If it's who I think it is, then that queen bee monster bitch is going to be put down in the same way we're going to put down that monster bitch, Brianna Greyson.

Suddenly, we saw a very beautiful and super sexy girl, she's tall at 7'0" in height, with long crimson red hair, crimson red eyes, fangs, crimson red wolf ears on her head, crimson red angel wings, nine massive fox tails and a crimson red wolf tail and dressed in crimson red clothes and she also had on a long white sleeveless trenchcoat, along with Alien Overlord and Constellar Pleiades, and with these three are the four girls.

Nico: Whoa, Alien Overlord, Constellar Pleiades, and a girl with long crimson red hair, crimson red eyes, fangs, crimson red wolf ears on her head, crimson red angel wings, nine massive fox tails, and a crimson red wolf tail and dressed in crimson red clothes.

Alien Overlord: (Girl's voice) Oops, sorry about the scare.

Constellar Pleiades: (Five girls' voices) But, we got the girls away from that crazy bitch.

Wolf-Earred Girl: and she's still out for Luna's head.

Lincoln: (Gasps) And I'd recognize the voices from Alien Overlord

and Constellar Pleiades, along with the girl with wolf ears, wolf tail, red angel wings, and nine fox tails from anywhere, I knew it was you, Ashley Lupus Foxina, Arianna Metrodora, and Alcyone, Maia, Electra, Taygeta, Merope, Pleione and Sterope Pleiades.

?: (ENRAGED SCREAM) LUNA LOUD, YOU, YOUR BROTHER, AND THE WHORES ARE GOING TO DIE FOR RUINING MY REIGN, YOU STUPID BITCH!

We then saw our target heading our way, it was Maria Rivera, a girl with wild black hair, black eyes full of hatred and insanity, and she has on an orange prison jumpsuit, and she was completely insane.

Luna: (Gasps) Maria, looks like five years haven't been kind to you at all, dude.

Maria Rivera: I WILL RIP YOUR FUCKING HEAD OFF!

Sylvester: Okay, buster, you asked for it.

Sylvester unholstered his Sylvester's Blood-Soaked Vampiric Demon Darkness Greatsword of The Dracul and transformed into Super Angel-Cat-Vampire-Acme Dark Knight-Harmony Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Darkness Looney Tune Feline Demonic Darkness Vampire Cat Angel of Divine Darkness Looney Tune Feline Demonic Darkness Vampire Cat Justice and Divine Darkness Looney Tune Feline Demonic Darkness Vampire Cat Death.

Lincoln: No one threatens my sister and gets away with it. Let's send this psycho monster to her well-deserved death.

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's Hinon's Almighty Cosmic Storm Greatsword of Universal Hope, Elemental Bravery, and Unbreakable Eternal Bonds from his wider and muscular back and his large gold Elemental Shield of Harmony magically unholstered itself and strapped itself on his left forearm, and he transformed into Super Angel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Buffalo-Phoenix-Harmony Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Universal Elemental Cosmic Thunderbird Buffalo Angel of Divine Universal Elemental Cosmic Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Mythological Justice and Divine Universal Elemental Cosmic Harmonious

Thunderbird Buffalo Mythological Hope, TLPS Mr. Wolf transformed into his Super Angel-Wolf-Harmony Celestial Eternal Xelnaga form and the rest of The TLPS Bad Guys Gang transformed into their Super Angel Celestial Eternal Xelnaga forms and they unholster their massive greatswords, The Dynasty Warriors and Samurai Warriors unholstered their weapons, Lincoln's sisters and parents transformed into their Super Angel Celestial Eternal Xelnaga forms and unholstered their massive greatswords from their backs, Lincoln's harem unholstered their massive swords from their backs and transformed, Sherlock Hound transformed into Super Angel-Demon Hound-Harmony Celestial Eternal Xelnaga Stellar Blood-Stained Darkness Demon Hound of Divine Star Blood-Stained Demonic Darkness Justice and Divine Star Bloodstained Demonic Dark Demon Hound Compassion, and he unholstered his massive Sparda's Eternal Angelic Demonic Fang Greatsword of The Demon Hound from his wider and more muscular back, Crash Bandicoot unholstered his massive Skylands' Elemental Wolf Draconic Bandicoot Greatsword of Ten Elemental Justice and Eternal search Skylanders Bravery from his wider and more muscular back and transformed into Super Angel-Bandicoot-Dragon-Harmony Celestial Eternal Xelnaga Elemental Knight Skylander Draconic Bandicoot Angel of Divine Ten Elemental Skylanders Justice and Divine Ten Elemental Skylanders Bravery, Max Goof unholsters his massive Gabriel's Eternal Unbreakable Bonds of Friends and Angels Archangel Keyblade from his wider and muscular back and transformed into Super Angel-Archangel-Harmony Celestial Eternal Xelnaga Heavenly Lightstorm Keyblade Phoenix Angel of Divine Heavenly Light Archangel Justice and Divine Heavenly Light Justice, Norbert Beaver unholstered his massive Hydros' Primordial Maelstrom Ocean Beaver Greatsword of Primordial Maelstrom Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Beaver-Harmony Celestial Eternal Xelnaga Oceanic Maelstrom Primordial Water Beaver Angel of Divine Oceanic Primordial Water Justice and Divine Oceanic Maelstrom Primordial Water Compassion, Yakko, Wakko, and Dot transformed into their Super Angel-Phoenix-Warner-Harmony Celestial Eternal Xelnaga forms, Timmy Turner transformed into Super Angel-Fairy-Wolf Moon-Harmony Celestial Eternal Xelnaga Magical Elemental Fairy Wolf Moon Angel of Divine Elemental Fairy Wolf Justice and Divine Elemental Fairy Magic Mysticon Wolf Hope and he had his Lupus' Celestial Fairy Wolf Moon Mage's Staff of

Elemental Magic Justice and Eye of Lupus orb ready, Kevin Reynolds and his team, The Lion Guard, The Miraculous Celestial Union, Qin, Clyde and his harem, Baloo, Izuku and his friends, The Z-Fighters, Daggett, Sasuke, Itachi, and their family, Sakura and her family, Naruto and his harem, Sora, Donald, Goofy, Roxas, Xion, Riku, Kairi, Lea, Elena, Sir William the Good, Lady Mary the Good, The Bakugan Battle Brawlers, Anatankha, P.J., Bobby Zimmeruski, Tank, Roxanne (A Goofy Movie), The Demon Slayer Corps, The Ghostforce, The Louds' Ancestors, The L-ementals, Noctis, Prompto, Ignis, Gladio, Stella Nox Fleuret, Ravus Nox Fleuret, Heathcliff and his friends, Timmy's friends, Universe 666 Lincoln, his good sisters, parents, harem, and Guardian Angels, Universe 666 Me, Universe 666 Varie, my harem, Ed Cowart's harem, Ets' harem, Clyde's harem, and Nico's harem got out their weapons, and Me, Ed Cowart, Ets, Ken, Nico, Nicole, Gage the Hedgehog, and Eli unholstered our massive greatswords and we transformed, and we went after Maria Rivera, and we fired powerful blasts of rainbow energy, colored energy, elemental forces, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, steel orbs, throwing axes, and mythological animals, and they exploded with incredible power as they hit her.

Then, Juniper Lee and Rayman tied Maria Rivera up in energy chains, and Lincoln cut her down and he sent her to The Black Gates forever. We cheered as we holstered our weapons and powered down.

Lincoln: Burn in Hell forever, you heartless bitch. (To Ashley Lupus Foxina, Arianna Metrodora, and Alcyone, Maia, Electra, Taygeta, Merope, Pleione and Sterope Pleiades) And it's so good to see you all again, Ashley Lupus Foxina, Arianna Metrodora, and Alcyone, Maia, Electra, Taygeta, Merope, Pleione and Sterope Pleiades.

Arianna Metrodora reverted back to normal, and she's a very beautiful and super sexy girl with long dark purple hair, pink eyes, she was tall at 7'0" in height, she has the body of a goddess, and large breasts, fair skin, she has massive and beautiful dark purple

angel wings, she's dressed in a sleeveless dark purple crop top, purple skirt, necklace with purple gem for the pendant, dark purple bridal gloves, dark purple knee-high high-heeled boots with butterfly buckles, and long white long-sleeved trenchcoat with darkness, aliens, and angels on the coattails and on the back is Alien Overlord, and holstered on her back is a massive Alien Overlord-themed greatsword with embedded purple gems and Alien Overlord etched on the 7'0" massive, wide, double-edged aqua blue blade, large dark purple dragon heads for the crossguard, large white angelic faces embedded on both sides of the hilt with dark purple gems embedded in their foreheads, longer midnight black handle, four large white angel heads and large dark purple gem on the bottom of the large white angel heads for the pommel.

And Alcyone, Maia, Electra, Taygeta, Merope, Pleione and Sterope Pleiades reverted back to normal, and they're five very beautiful and super sexy girls with dark blue hair in five different hairstyles, dark blue eyes, they were tall at 7'0" in height, they had the bodies of goddesses and large breasts, fair skin, they have massive and beautiful dark blue angel wings with reflecting stars, they're dressed in blue school uniforms, and long white long-sleeved trenchcoats with stars, constellations and angels on the coattails and on the back of the trenchcoats is Constellar Pleiades, and holstered on their backs are five massive Constellar Pleiades-themed greatswords with embedded dark blue gems and Constellar Pleiades etched on the 7'0" massive, wide, double-edged dark blue blade, large dark blue dragon heads for the crossguard, large white angelic faces embedded on both sides of the hilt with dark blue gems embedded in their foreheads, longer midnight black handle, four large white angel heads and large dark blue gems on the bottom of the large white angel heads for the pommels.

Ashley Lupus Foxina: You too, Linky.

Arianna Metrodora: You bet, it's been such a long time.

Alcyone, Maia, Electra, Taygeta, Merope, Pleione and Sterope Pleiades: But, now we're finally back.

Lincoln went up to Ashley Lupus Foxina, Arianna Metrodora, and Alcyone, Maia, Electra, Taygeta, Merope, Pleione and Sterope

Pleiades and he hugged each of them, and Ashley Lupus Foxina, Arianna Metrodora, and Alcyone, Maia, Electra, Taygeta, Merope, Pleione and Sterope Pleiades are very surprised at just how much taller, more handsome, and much more muscular Lincoln's gotten since they last saw him, and they also felt just how much stronger and muscular he's really become, and they had an atomic red blush on their faces, and the atomic red blush on their faces soon went even deeper when they saw he still has his vampire fangs and massive white angel wings with stars on the feathers and orange and aurora-colored tips on the feathers, along with hearing his mature, deeper, and manlier voice and seeing the large white wolf ears with rainbow markings on his head, eleven massive and long white wolf tails with rainbow markings and rainbow tips and white rabbit tail with rainbow markings on top of the massive and long white wolf tails, He-Man's chest harness, and many other accessories, and they also met his familiars, the male white Rabbit Familiar, Alistair, the white Vampire Bat Familiar, Artemis, and the white Wolf Familiar, Seiko.

Lincoln: It sure has been a long time, I haven't seen you nine since you were seventeen, and as you can see, I really grew a lot since then.

Ashley Lupus Foxina: Holy crap, you sure have, you've really grown up to be very big and very strong like a tree, Lincoln, you've really grown a lot from the cute eleven-year-old little boy into a 17-year-old 7'9" tall, very handsome, and manly teen with really massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and eight-pack abs, and you still have those vampire fangs and massive white angel wings, that's so awesome, and the large white wolf ears on your head and the eleven massive and long white wolf tails with markings and white rabbit tail on top of the massive and long white wolf tails and many accessories, that's really new, along with getting He-Man's chest harness, man, you've really really grown a lot in height, but you're still the same kind boy from long ago, plus, you've also grown even more bigger in muscle mass, you can land an airplane on that massive, wider, and more muscular back, squash a melon with those really muscular quads and thighs, and cut a rock into a diamond on those rock-hard eight-pack abs, and there's not even a tape measure long enough to measure that chiseled chest or

massive biceps. Plus, I've also met your familiars, and they are really awesome.

Nico: And he'd also been hit with massive amounts of cosmic radiation and he'd been imbued with the same powers as J.D. and he's become truly immortal.

Me: And Lincoln, you know these nine sexy hot mamas?

Lincoln: Indeed I do, J.D., the first girl is Ashley Lupus Foxina, she's my Guardian Angel and a very powerful Wolf Hanyou-Kitsune Hybrid from Denver, Colorado, and no, she has no relation to Melanie Lupus or Xina Lupus, but she was born to a werewolf father and a female nine-tailed fox on the night of a red moon, earning her the moniker among the werewolf clans of Denver, "Ashley of The Red Moon". As she grew, Ashley gained the immense powers and the strengths of both her werewolf father and female kitsune mom, along with getting crimson red wolf ears on her head, crimson red wolf tail, crimson red angel wings, and nine fox tails in the process, and she earned a very powerful reputation for taking down Colorado's most dangerous thugs and criminals both in Denver and the whole of Colorado. When she moved to Royal Woods, Michigan years later, her very reputation followed her as she pummeled a ton of bikers who were causing trouble at the Biker Bar, and she fell in love with me when we first met, and she knew that I'm a very powerful Alpha Vampire-Werewolf Hybrid. One time, she saved me from a coalition formed by Lynn, Flip, Chandler, Artie, Trent, Pablo, Anderson, Scoots, Hawk, and Hank, who were out to kill me, and she pummeled those jerks hard and she sent them Flip, Chandler, Artie, Trent, Pablo, Anderson, Scoots, Hawk, and Hank into a dumpster where they got hauled away to jail and smelling like a dumpster, and then, she pummeled Lynn hard into the ground and sent her running away on all fours back to The Loud House like the four-legged monstrosity she is, but she would not get far, she got hogtied by Luna, Gohan, and Krillin and they dragged back to The Loud House, and when Ashley and I told Mom and Dad of Lynn's huge stunt in forming a coalition of herself, Chandler, Artie, Trent, Pablo, Anderson, Scoots, Flip, Hawk, and Hank to kill Lincoln yet again, they grounded her smelly butt for twelve weeks.

Gohan: Yeah, Lynn was so furious, she swore revenge, but Lincoln

grabbed her by the collar of her jersey and he said if he ever saw Lynn trying to hurt or kill Ashley, he would hunt her down like the animal that she is, and when Ashley saw his eyes turn red, she fell even more in love with him upon discovering his secret.

Luna: Then, Lincoln threw Lynn in a metal container, and as usual, Lynn roared and pounded on the door trying to get out, but Ashley flipped her the bird in the window, and that made Lynn lose it as she roared like an animal and beat her chest like a gorilla. As a token of thanks for saving him, he took her to a beach at night, and that's when Ashley saw Lincoln turn into his werewolf form, and he told her everything, and she told him her story, and finally, they kissed underneath the full moon. Ashley gets along great with me, Leni, Laney, Lucy, Lana, and Lily, but she made sure to also keep an eye on Lori, Lola, Lisa, and Luan, especially Lynn because Lincoln told her of what they've done to him in the past.

Nico: Whoa, that's really really awesome, and J.D., did you ever know about any werewolf clans in Denver when you lived there?

Me: Carmen told me about them, but she swore for me to keep that a secret from any rival werewolf clans.

Rudina Adalwulf: Yeah, they were quadruple-plus bad news, but Ashley stopped them long ago and saved the Denver Werewolf Clans, and her dad and mom knew she loved Lincoln, her dad was also surprised to see Lincoln turn into a werewolf, and he even had to win in a wrestling match against him in that form.

Ashley Lupus Foxina: Dad was really impressed by how strong he was, so much so that Lincoln had earned his respect along with my mom's through the only way a male werewolf knows how, and it's through a fight.

Me: Yeah, Werewolf Against Werewolf, and Lincoln won by body-slamming her dad into the ground and pinning him down.

Nico: Wow.

Lincoln: The second girl is Arianna Metrodora, Gene-Slammer of Alien Overlord and younger sister of Adreana Metrodora, she's my

Guardian Angel and one super sexy and super beautiful girl who's also a very strong and powerful warrior and tactician with incredibly strong cosmic dark powers, and immortality, and like her older sister, Adreana Metrodora, Arianna is known as a Umbrasapien, an alien from the planet Umbras, a planet of eternal darkness in the Virgo Supercluster, they're a really powerful race of warriors who've defended their planet from invaders for countless eons, they look human in appearance, but what marks them out is that they have dark purple hair, pink eyes, and dark purple angel wings. Their true form is really beautiful, they have dark purple sclera and they have dark purple tattoos covering their hands and forearms and feet, and the clothes they have on transforms into a dark purple and black-themed two-piece bikini, which is their real outfit, and they also have quite an extremely powerful sexual drive, and she like her older sister, has a very powerful desire find a mate who is not only very strong, powerful, and very intelligent, but that mate also has a kind heart, brave, bold, noble, courageous, and who always helps those in need, and for Arianna, the one who fit that role was me. Plus, she and I have more than once engaged in their fair shares of making out and kissing, and more than once, it always ends with me getting my entire face covered in kisses, my face red with passion, steam whistling from my ears, and hearts in my eyes. But now that I've been getting older, she's going to want to take it much further, but I'm ready. Plus, she hates perverts with the same vengeance as Nicole, and she doesn't need to use sexual wiles to rat them out, she can sense it by looking into their auras, and when she finds that out, she unleashes pure hell upon them by firing waves of darkness at them, and she also makes her threats clear, if she sees any single person trying to peek at her, she'll drown them in eternal darkness, and if she dares to find out someone's hurting me, she'll send them to her home planet to be brutally massacred, and that threat's been sent to Flip, Scoots, and the rest of my enemies, and that also included Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, and Luan if they stepped out of line.

Adreana Metrodora: Exactly what I was about to tell them.

Lincoln: And finally, the seven girls are Alcyone, Maia, Electra, Taygeta, Merope, Pleione and Sterope Pleiades, The Pleiades Sisters and Gene-Slammer of Constellar Pleiades, they're my

Guardian Angels from Michigan that hate Scoots and Flip with a vengeance and they want to kill them both for how they treated me.

Me: That's really awesome.

Nico: And you might be late for that, we killed Scoots last year and sent her butt to The Black Gates and Flip's now being used as humiliation fodder for all eternity at Lynn's Table.

Electra Pleiades: Aw, I wanted them both of them to die.

Alcyone Pleiades: Now, now, Electra, the good thing is Scoots is gone for good, but Flip, we can deal with humiliating him for eternity.

Lincoln: My thoughts exactly, Alcyone.

Arianna Metrodora: And I know Lincoln's going to mark me just like he did with Adreana, but before he does, let me show you all my true form.

Suddenly, Arianna Metrodora transformed into her true form as the sclera of her eyes turned dark purple and she has dark purple tattoos covering her hands and forearms and feet, and her clothes morphed into a dark purple and black two-piece bikini, which is her real outfit.

Fabia: So, that's her true form, wow.

May: She looks even more beautiful in her true form.

Suddenly, Arianna Metrodora went up to Lincoln, and her chest pressed against Lincoln's massive pecs and her stomach pressed against his eight-pack abs, which brought an atomic red blush to Lincoln's face, and he suddenly wrapped his abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms around her waist, which took her by surprise and brought an atomic red blush to her face. Suddenly, Arianna gave Lincoln a passionate kiss on the lips as she moved her arms and placed her hands on Lincoln's massive pecs, and they suddenly engaged in a French kiss. Suddenly, we saw Lincoln's veins glow dark purple and when they were done, Lincoln still had a massive red blush on his face and hearts in his eyes.

Shanan: She's marked him just like her older sister.

Lincoln: Yep, and now, then, I think it's my turn to mark you, Arianna.

Suddenly, Lincoln hugged Arianna Metrodora in his abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms, he leaned his head down the right side of her neck, and he slowly bit her and he fed on her blood, and we saw his rainbow energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flare up as he gained a massive power boost and he also gained the very same powers as her, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more, and his massive white angel wings with aurora and orange tips spread out and glow. He then slowly unlatched his fangs from her neck as her neck healed and the puncture marks sealed up, and he also kissed where he bit her.

Then, Lincoln went up to Ashley Lupus Foxina and he hugged her in his abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms, he leaned his head down the right side of her neck, and he slowly bit her and he fed on her blood, and we saw his rainbow energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flare up as he gained a massive power boost and he also gained the very same powers as her, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more, and his massive white angel wings with aurora and orange tips spread out and glow. He then slowly unlatched his fangs from her neck as her neck healed and the puncture marks sealed up, and he also kissed where he bit her.

And finally, Lincoln went up to The Pleiades Sisters and he hugged each of them in his abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms, he leaned his head down the right side of their necks, and he slowly bit them and he fed on their blood, and we saw his rainbow energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flare up as he gained a massive power boost and he also gained the very same powers as them, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more, and his massive white angel wings with aurora and orange tips spread out and glow. He then slowly unlatched his fangs from their necks as their necks healed and the puncture marks sealed up, and he also kissed where he bit them.

Arianna Metrodora: Wow, you're still just as gentle as ever when you feed on one of your Guardian Angels, Lincoln.

Suddenly, nine Elemental Thunderbird Necklaces of Eternal Love appeared on the necks of Ashley Lupus Foxina, Arianna Metrodora, and Alcyone, Maia, Electra, Taygeta, Merope, Pleione and Sterope Pleiades with colored gems on the gold lightning bolts and colored crystal links from their merged Crystal Necklaces of The Buddha along with nine Elemental Thunderbird Chokers of Eternal Love on their necks.

Ashley Lupus Foxina: ((Surprised) Lincoln, are these…?!

Lincoln: Yep, that's an Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love and an Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love, which means you're now part of my harem and my many future wives, Ashley Lupus Foxina, Arianna Metrodora, and Alcyone, Maia, Electra, Taygeta, Merope, Pleione and Sterope Pleiades.

Ashley Lupus Foxina, Arianna Metrodora, and Alcyone, Maia, Electra, Taygeta, Merope, Pleione and Sterope Pleiades had a smile on their faces and tears in their eyes as they suddenly jumped Lincoln and they covered him in kisses on his face, massive body, and eight-pack abs, and we all chuckled. Then, as soon as they were done with their kissing, Lincoln had a massive atomic red blush on his face, steam whistling from his ears, and hearts in his eyes.

May: Wow, they certainly missed you a lot, Lincoln.

Lincoln then got up after regaining his senses from their kissing attack, and then, we went up to the four girls, and when Lincoln saw who they were, he immediately recognized them. The four girls are Momoka Orihime, Asahina Chocolat, Kurea Kyougoku, and Mafuyu Sakaki from Babumi!

Lincoln: Oh wow, it's Momoka Orihime, Asahina Chocolat, Kurea Kyougoku, and Mafuyu Sakaki from Babumi!

Nicole: Whoa, awesome.

Lincoln: Are you girls okay?

Momoka Orihime: Yes, we're okay, thanks to you.

Then, when Momoka Orihime and the other three girls saw who it was that saved them from Maria Rivera, their faces turned atomic red upon seeing the 17-year-old 7'9" tall, handsome hunk with abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles, eight-pack abs, long wild white hair going down to the bottom of his neck and rainbow lightning bolt highlights in the bangs of his long white hair and large white wolf ears with rainbow markings on top of his head, rainbow colored thunderbird with a gold lightning bolt and Ebonwu Squadron emblem emblazoned on his forehead with a Third Eye on his forehead with rainbow iris, rows of straight teeth with vampire fangs, Crest of Miracles on his massive right pec and golden lightning bolt cutie mark with the thunderbird and comic books surrounded by the symbols of Fire, Water, Ice, Wind, Earth, Nature, Light, and Darkness in a circle on his massive left pec, He-Man's chest harness with colored gems on the orange crisscrossing straps and large circular chest plate with phoenix on it, large Celtic Cross cutie mark tattoo in the form of the cutie marks of Twilight Sparkle, Sunset Shimmer, Rainbow Dash, Applejack, Rarity, Pinkie Pie, Fluttershy, Starlight Glimmer, and Trixie Lulamoon, surrounded by a circle were the marks of the other girls in Lincoln's harem on his massive, wider, and more muscular back, and right on top is the Earth surrounded by the ring of mermaids and surrounded by a Thunderbird, Phoenix, Angel, and Buffalo and a Rinnegan-like marking, and right below the Cutie Mark tattoo is a rainbow kanji with nine magatama in between the kanji that said, "Lincoln Landon Loud, Almighty Champion and Emissary of Hinon, Almighty Master of The Elemental Forces, The Storms, The Cosmos, and The Universe, Master of Hero Personas and Many Powers, The Loud House's Man With A Plan, Voice of Reason, Golden-Hearted Brother of Many Siblings, Golden-Hearted Lover and Father of Many Kids, Almighty Golden-Hearted and Loving Son of Lynn Sr. and Rita Loud, Loving Grandson of Albert Loud and Samuel Loud, Almighty Golden-Hearted and Loving Future Husband, Strongest, Bravest, Resilient, Courageous, Handsomest, and Manliest Warrior of The Loud Family, Powerful Alpha Vampire-Werewolf-Cyborg Hybrid, Descendant of The Seventeenth Century Duke Lincoln McLoud of Loch Loud in Scotland, Destroyer of Morag McLaughlin, Archenemy of Max Dillon Also Known as Electro, Destroyer of Extremely Evil,

Black-Hearted, Sadistic, Delusional, Power-Hungry, Psychotic, Irredeemable Bastards and Tyrants, Talented Comic Book Writer and Video Gamer, Jack-Of-All-Trades, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True God of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Savior of The Loud House and Michigan, True Immortal Hero, Amazing and Powerful Student of Numerous Amazing and Powerful Teachers, Shinobi of The Hidden Leaf Village, Member of Many of Team Loud Phoenix Storm's Branch Teams, Spice Demon of The Loud Family, Surfer of The Legendary Wave Humungadunga, Third-In-Command And Founder of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Emissary of The Cosmos and The Heavens, Ambassador of Harmony, Friendship, Purity, Hope, Courage, and Love, and God of Friendship, Hope, Love, Courage, and Justice Dodgeball Angel King of Gotham Royal York, The Unifier of The Three Kingdoms and Warriors of Japan, Fearsome Defender of His Many Guardian Angels, and Destroyer of The House of Damaskinos", he has deep sapphire blue eyes, tattoo of a pepper with fire surrounding it on his broad left shoulder, and Mark of Manhood tattoo of a male bodybuilder with a barbell raised above his head and around him are elemental forces and an orange kanji that read, "Lincoln Landon Loud, Strongest, Bravest, Resilient, Courageous, Handsomest, and Manliest Warrior of The Loud Family" on his massive left muscular forearm, and he had his Rabbit Miraculous, Eini, with him, his male white Rabbit Familiar, Alistair, his white Vampire Bat Familiar, Artemis, and his white Wolf Familiar, Seiko, along with Darkus Battle Ax Vladitor, Darkus Omega Leonidas, Pyrus Omega Leonidas, Haos Omega Leonidas, Subterra Omega Leonidas, Ventus Omega Leonidas, and Ventus Omega Leonidas.

He had his massive Lincoln Loud's Hinon's Almighty Cosmic Storm Greatsword of Universal Hope, Elemental Bravery, and Unbreakable Eternal Bonds, large gold Elemental Shield of Harmony, and the purified Universe 666 version of The Miracle Box holstered on his

wider and muscular back, his large orange Crystal Saber, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace, Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Elemental Harmony on his left hip, his Eater of Sins revolver and Elemental Universal Thunderbird hand-cannon Blaster holstered on his right hip, the Pisces the Fish constellation and Aquarius Zodiac sign on the back of his neck and the Cygnus the Swan constellation and embedded Stone of Gelel on the back of his massive left hand, large weighted gold bands with multi-colored on his massive biceps and thighs with silver phoenixes on them, large gold cuff Bracers of The Champions of the Universe with large orange gems on his large wrists with the Dragon Ball Bracelet on the left large gold cuff bracelet and other bracelets merged with them, massive indestructible white angel wings with stars and orange and aurora-colored tips on the large white feathers and eleven massive and long powerful white wolf tails with rainbow marks with white rabbit tail on top of the eleven massive and long white wolf tails, and he was dressed in an orange version of He-Man 2002's loincloth with hanging silver lightning bolts and long white trenchcoat coattails with Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Moonlight, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Great Old Ones, Mythological Animals, Mammoths, Pegasi, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, and Mermaids on the coattails and they also had intense powerful rainbow hot flames coming off them and hanging mini silver lightning bolts on the coattails held up by his large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with a large golden buffalo head with rainbow gems for eyes and large rainbow gem in its mouth for the belt buckle on his waist, large royal blue pants with rainbow fire and multicolored lightning bolts on the thighs, and large gold armored knee-high boots with colored gems on them, silver Buffalo head stud earrings with rainbow gems for eyes the Thunderbird carved on it and the Element, Xelnaga, and Eternity

Kanjis on the heads, large Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love with colored gems on the gold lightning bolts and rainbow crystal links from his merged large Crystal Necklace of The Buddha with a large rainbow Thunderbird-shaped Element of Harmony and a large silver Buffalo head with rainbow gems for eyes and the Thunderbird carved on it and the Element, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis on its head for the pendant on his bare chest, large fingerless orange gloves with the symbol of The Loud House on it and surrounded in a diamond formation are a Phoenix, Thunderbird, Buffalo, and Angel, his Ring of The Phoenix large multi-colored gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it surrounded by a Thunderbird, Phoenix, Werewolf, and Buffalo on his right ring finger, Blue Lantern ring on his left ring finger and small planets orbiting around his fingers like rings, claws on his fingers, he has ten large multi-colored orbs orbiting around his legs and ten multi-colored smaller orbs orbiting around his waist and circling around his feet on the floor are nine golden crosses with angelic runes and an immense blue aura around him.

Momoka Orihime: Oh wow, you're Lincoln Loud of Team Loud Phoenix Storm.

Lincoln: That's right, and it's a pleasure to meet you all.

Lincoln made three clones of himself, and he and his clones went up to the girls, and they hugged their waists in their abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms, and they leaned down and kissed the girls on the lips, which they returned with equally intense passion, as they wrapped their arms around the wider muscular backs of Lincoln and his clones, and we cheered wildly at the scene.

Momoka Orihime: (Seductively and rubs her right hand on Lincoln's massive right pec) You too, big, tall, muscular, and handsome.

Suddenly, five Elemental Thunderbird Necklaces of Eternal Love appeared on the necks of Momoka Orihime, Asahina Chocolat, Kurea Kyougoku, and Mafuyu Sakaki with colored gems on the gold lightning bolts and colored crystal links from their merged Crystal Necklaces of The Buddha along with Elemental Thunderbird Chokers of Eternal Love on their necks. We returned home to The World Tree Estate, and the rest of the team was shocked to find out

the villain we went after was an old enemy from Luna Loud's past running loose named Maria Rivera, a really mean and nasty bitch who enjoyed torturing and physically maiming the students and teachers because they got in her way: in other words, she did this to the students and the teachers because she has a really nasty thirst for blood. That was until five years ago when Luna defeated her and with help from Lincoln and his Guardian Angels, exposed her for who she is and was expelled, but before she was taken away, she swore she'd have her revenge on Luna. Now, five years later, she broke out of prison and was out for Luna's blood.

But, when Lincoln showed what we all did in beating that bitch down and Juniper Lee and Rayman tying her up in energy ropes and Lincoln killing her and banishing her to The Black Gates, everyone cheered and hugged us and Lincoln's harem kissed him all over. Lincoln, Ashley Lupus Foxina, Arianna Metrodora, and Alcyone, Maia, Electra, Taygeta, Merope, Pleione and Sterope Pleiades have a lot of catching up to do, now that they're back in town.

Maria: Damn, I certainly wasn't expecting that bitch to show up. But, you guys took her down once and for all.

Lincoln: And gave her The Black Gates after I killed her.

Me: She wasn't going to quit until she had Luna's head, so she needed to go once and for all.

Nico: Lincoln really made sure of that when he slashed off her head.

After getting rid of Maria Rivera and this time for good, we were training intensely in the gym, doing 900,000,000,000,000 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, and regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 900,000,000,000-lb barbells, squats, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, and we were really sweating like crazy, even doing yoga to clear our minds, and we were also doing 900,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get our eleven massive and long wolf tails even more stronger than ever as well, and when Ashley Lupus Foxina, Arianna Metrodora, and Alcyone,

Maia, Electra, Taygeta, Merope, Pleione and Sterope Pleiades saw Lincoln doing 900,000,000,000,000 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, and regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 900,000,000,000-lb barbells, squats, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, even doing yoga to clear his mind and doing 900,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get his eleven massive and long white wolf tails even more stronger than ever, they had an atomic red blush on their faces, hearts in their eyes, and their noses were bleeding.

Ashley Lupus Foxina: My God, I was right that Lincoln's really grown into a 17-year-old, 7'9" tall, really big, handsome, and really strong man, just look at those abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and his eight-pack abs really hard at work, and really working out with those 900,000,000,000-lb barbells and he's not even getting tired, incredible, and he also got one awesome tan, and he's also doing 900,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get his eleven massive and long white wolf tails even more stronger than ever, and he now looks even more ripped than ever. He's definitely been bodybuilding and working out for many years. If anyone tried to mess with him now, they were in for a world of hurt and trouble, and he's always been there to defend and protect us from Chandler, his goons, Pablo, Anderson, and Hawk and Hank at school or out in public, and he was also quick to defend us from Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, and Luan if they get out of search control again, along with Killjoy Huggins.

Lincoln: Yep, and I've also trained a lot under some very powerful teachers, J.D. and Nico included, girls, and I can still defend myself, and in addition to getting stronger, I've also gotten smarter as well.

Arianna Metrodora: That's incredible, and we'd already known just how strong you were long ago ever since you did some wrestling and working out with some of the other Guardian Angels long ago, and we're so proud of just how much stronger you've gotten, and just how much taller you've gotten, along with getting that much bigger in muscle mass, and you've also been getting smarter as well.

Nico: You got that right, plus, we heard all of the stories from Lincoln

about you girls and about how you all helped him in his training to become an emerging hero before Team Loud Phoenix Storm was formed, and how he grew from a little boy into a really big, really strong, and really powerful man.

Alcyone Pleiades: Oh man, I knew it was only a matter of time before he told everyone that story.

Nico: Yep. So, girls, what memories did you have with Lincoln, and did you have to get rough with any of his enemies along with Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, and Luan?

Ashley Lupus Foxina: Ooh, I do have one, and it also shows that I marked Lincoln and it also gave him some extra gifts.

Ashley Lupus Foxina pulled up the clip and pulled up a video and it played on the screen, and it showed Lincoln in his large orange speedo and Ashley in a crimson red two-piece bikini, and they were enjoying a day of fun in Lake Superior underneath the full moon.

Past Ashley Lupus Foxina: It sure is a beautiful night tonight.

Past Lincoln: It sure is.

Past Ashley Lupus Foxina: Lincoln, there's something I want to give you.

Suddenly, Ashley Lupus Foxina lied on top of Lincoln, then, she placed her hand on his chest and she slowly bit him, and we knew what it was: she marked him. Suddenly, we saw large white wolf ears grow on top of his head and ten extra massive and long white wolf tails grow and spread out, and now, he has eleven massive and long white wolf tails. Then, she then slowly unlatched her fangs from his neck as his neck healed and the puncture marks sealed up, and she also kissed the spot where she bit him. Lincoln looked in his reflection in the water and he saw what happened as a result and he was stunned.

Past Lincoln: Whoa. So, this was…?

Past Ashley Lupus Foxina: Yes, that was my gift to you.

Then, Ashley Lupus Foxina and Lincoln went back to their spot as Lincoln lied on the sand and Ashley lied on top of Lincoln, then, she placed her hand on his chest and they kissed as the video ends.

Nico: Whoa, so he…

Ashley Lupus Foxina: Yep, he got those large white wolf ears and ten massive and long extra white wolf tails due to me marking him, and I soon found out Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, and Luan conspired and put weakening chips on him to weaken their brother, so he could get killed during the early days of the team.

We gasped, and I pulled up a clip and it showed what Ashley told us, and we were horrified and really pissed off.

Nico: THOSE GODFORSAKEN BLACKHEARTED BITCHES!

Me: If I'd known they were behind that, I'd have killed them until nothing was left of those animals!

Lincoln: I can't believe those five could do this, but I shouldn't act so surprised, they'd tried to kill me too many times in the past, but their plan forever failed as the chips were destroyed for good when I underwent many transformations.

Me: That's for sure.

Arianna Metrodora: What a bunch of filthy bitches! Alright, I also have a video of one memory, and it's of my date with Lincoln at Gus' Games and Grub.

Arianna Metrodora pulled up a video and it played on the screen, and it showed Lincoln and Arianna having fun and playing the games there.

?: I WILL LITERALLY TURN INTO A HUMAN PRETZEL FOR DEFYING ME, YOU FUCKING LITTLE TWERP!

Past Arianna Metrodora: What the heck was that?!

Past Lincoln: Ugh, I'd recognize that scream of vengeance from anywhere, it's Lori, and it sounds like she's on the rampage again

and she's still out for blood after what the rest of the Guardian Angels and I have done in ruining her attempts to kill me!

Arianna and Lincoln stood their ground, and they saw Lori burst in with red eyes of hate and she had a knife in her hand, and she was now out for blood.

Past Lincoln: This again, Lori! You know, this is getting old really fast, now, you've left me no choice!

Past Arianna Metrodora: No, Linky, I got this.

Lori shrieked like a banshee and came charging at them with her knife raised in the air, but Arianna Metrodora fired two powerful blasts of darkness which hit Lori, disarmed her, and she was knocked down and out, and she was tied up by Lincoln firing two red energy blasts from his massive white angel wings. Suddenly, Gohan and Krillin came out and grabbed Lori.

Gohan: Looks like we got here just in time to see you guys take down Lori.

Lincoln: You sure did, thanks, guys.

Krillin: Now, let's get her back home and let her parents deal with her. You two go back to having fun.

Gohan: Alright, Control Freak, you're coming back with us.

Then, Gohan and Krillin dragged Lori back to The Loud House to her doom.

Past Lori: YOU WILL PAY FOR THIS, YOU WORTHLESS WASTE OF FUCKING SPACE! DO YOU HEAR ME, YOU AND YOUR ENTIRE FUCKING HAREM, YOU WILL ALL PAY!

Then, Gohan knocked her out by bonking her head with a mallet.

Past Lincoln: Whoa, now that was so awesome!

Past Arianna Metrodora: No one's messing with my man, especially not that stupid control freak bitch.

Arianna Metrodora and Lincoln went back to having fun, then, she placed her hand on his chest and they kissed as the video ends.

Nico: Whoa, Arianna, you kicked Lori's ass and Lincoln tied her up only for her to get dragged back to The Loud House by Gohan and Krillin, that was awesome!

Luna: That control freak messed with the darkness alien chick, and she went down hard.

Me: And Gohan and Krillin told us of what Lori tried to do to Lincoln and Arianna, and when they were done, the rest of the sisters wanted her head on a pike.

Nico: Damn!

Gohan: But, we stopped them from doing so, and we left it to Mr. and Mrs. Loud who grounded Lori for sixteen weeks, and we grabbed Lori and tossed her in a cage in her room, and Lori swore that she would get her revenge on us, but Lily changed into her Warden Lily outfit and she hit Lisa's cage with a mallet again.

Lily: Yep, and I told her to "shut up, inmate".

Krillin: And we should've told you guys this, but we were recruited by Luna as part of a squad that she'd formed. See, she was getting tired of Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, and Luan trying to kill Lincoln and his harem and Guardian Angels and she didn't want Lincoln, his harem, and Guardian Angels getting put in danger by those five, so she recruited us as part of a squad she formed called The Defenders of The White-Haired Angel Hero, and she trained us in everything she knew about how she apprehended the five heartless siblings, and she trained us every day in practice drills.

Gohan: And her training paid off completely, and we were ready for our first mission. Our first one was taking down Lynn whom we found out she tried to kill Lincoln again after she'd lost yet another baseball game. We pounced on Lynn and pummeled her, and then, we tied her up, and we dragged her back to The Loud House where she got grounded and thrown in her cage again.

Luna: Yep, and I was so proud of them.

Lynn Sr.: We eventually found out from them about Luna's training school, and I was so proud of her.

Rita: Lynn couldn't stop crying when he saw it, but when Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, and Luan found out, they went ballistic and tried to kill her, but Lincoln blasted them with lightning and told them to get away from his Guardian, and he sent them running for their lives back to their rooms.

Nico: Whew, I can already guess that absolutely pissed off Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, and Luan!

Maria: Oh, it did, big time.

Alcyone Pleiades: We never took our eyes off those five bitches even when me and my sisters were dealing with Flip and Scoots. This one time, my sisters and I were walking home with Lincoln from school after we'd dealt with Lynn who was on the rampage again, when suddenly, Scoots and Flip came charging at us and they were out to kill Lincoln again.

Maia Pleiades: But, we blasted them by firing dark blue energy blasts and stars at them, and they sent those two flying into a dumpster, where they got carted off back to prison and the nuthouse.

Me: Fucked-up old goat and stupid murderous mutant cheapskate, I should've let them kill Flip and Scoots all those years ago.

Nico: But, what's done is done, Scoots is in The Black Gates, and Flip's now humiliation fodder.

We got a shower, and then, Lincoln, Tuesday X, Fuyumi Todoroki, Amazoness Princess, Amazoness Scouts, Mystical Elf, Cosmo Queen, and Kanan the Swordmistress are heading to Aquatic Ruin Zone.

Lincoln snapped his fingers, and the 17-year-old, white-haired, 7'9", handsome and extremely muscular man was dressed in his new large orange speedo with a Thunderbird and a lightning bolt

surrounded by elemental forces and stars on it with rainbow flames coming off the speedo, orange sandals, his jewelry and accessories, and he had his weapons holstered in case of trouble.

And Tuesday X, Fuyumi Todoroki, Amazoness Princess, Amazoness Scouts, Mystical Elf, Cosmo Queen, and Kanan the Swordmistress were dressed in the two-piece colored bikinis The Musiqidandi Sisters made for them, colored sandals, and they had their weapons holstered in case of trouble. Plus, we found out Tuesday X, Fuyumi Todoroki, Amazoness Princess, Amazoness Scouts, Mystical Elf, Cosmo Queen, and Kanan the Swordmistress had feelings for Lincoln and he also had feelings for them, and he also saved them all from an ambush by a group of thugs Flip hired to kill them, Lincoln killed them all and sucked out their blood, which made Flip go insane with anger, until Lincoln fired energy blasts at him and more gold and jewels and treasures came out of that mutant, but they also got to keep their heads up, they got word that Caitlin Hudson has sent some thugs to kill them.

Fuyumi Todoroki: Wow, so this is Aquatic Ruin Zone, it truly is beautiful!

Lincoln: It sure is, Fuyumi, and it's perfect for our first date before the triathlon, and we're all rooting for Sunset Shimmer. Shall we?

Lincoln, Tuesday X, Fuyumi Todoroki, Amazoness Princess, Amazoness Scouts, Mystical Elf, Cosmo Queen, and Kanan the Swordmistress dived into the waters and they had fun swimming in the waters and they also had a swimming race and had a lot of fun and they saw the sea life that live in there, then they went back to the beach and they also had a game of volleyball, and Tuesday X, Fuyumi Todoroki, Amazoness Princess, Amazoness Scouts, Mystical Elf, Cosmo Queen, and Kanan the Swordmistress got a massive and extreme deep atomic red blush on their faces when they saw Lincoln lift thirteen 900,000,000,000,000-lb barbells Lincoln summoned in his large and strong hands and thirteen massive and long white wolf tails, but then, they saw the hired thugs of Caitlin Hudson coming after them, but Lincoln fired orbs of black and blood red energy which hit them and he sucked out all their blood and energy and killed them and sent them to The Black Gates forever.

Then, they had some lunch, and then, as the sun was about to set, Lincoln made clones of himself and he and his clones went up to Tuesday X, Fuyumi Todoroki, Amazoness Princess, Amazoness Scouts, Mystical Elf, Cosmo Queen, and Kanan the Swordmistress, and they hugged the girls in their abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms, and Tuesday X, Fuyumi Todoroki, Amazoness Princess, Amazoness Scouts, Mystical Elf, Cosmo Queen, and Kanan the Swordmistress placed their hands on the massive pecs of Lincoln and his clones, and then, they shared a passionate and romantic kiss. Then, they came back home to The World Tree Estate and they were back in their original clothes, and Nico and I also saw Lincoln had lipstick marks all over his face, massive muscular body, and eight-pack abs.

Nico: Whoa, looks like someone really had an awesome time at Aquatic Ruin Zone, eh, Lincoln?

Lincoln: (In Heaven) It… was… so… awesome!

Suddenly, seven Elemental Thunderbird Necklaces of Eternal Love appeared on the necks of Tuesday X, Fuyumi Todoroki, Amazoness Princess, Amazoness Scouts, Mystical Elf, Cosmo Queen, and Kanan the Swordmistress with colored gems on the gold lightning bolts and colored crystal links from their merged Crystal Necklaces of The Buddha and Elemental Thunderbird Chokers of Eternal Love on their necks.

Lily the Mermaid: Wow, now Tuesday X, Fuyumi Todoroki, Amazoness Princess, Amazoness Scouts, Mystical Elf, Cosmo Queen, and Kanan the Swordmistress are now in your harem.

Alexis: I knew the last of Tania's monsters would join his harem soon enough.

Tania: And can you blame them when they saw him: really tall, handsome, extremely muscular, really trained in battle, they were already on him in a split second.

Shoto Todoroki: And now, my sister is now part of Lincoln's harem.

Fuyumi Todoroki: And when I also found out he's also a good kisser,

I already found my man.

Jenna: Flip had some nerve trying to kill them, that cheapskate's just making things much worse for himself.

Serena Logan: Even after all this time, Flip's still the same mutant cheapskate he's always been.

Rarity: And trying to kill Tuesday X, Fuyumi Todoroki, Amazoness Princess, Amazoness Scouts, Mystical Elf, Cosmo Queen, and Kanan the Swordmistress, now he's really going to get it.

Lincoln: And we also had a run-in with Caitlin Hudson's hired thugs, but I killed them all and sucked out their blood, and she should be screaming with pure vengeance and hate at us in 3… 2… 1!

Suddenly, we heard Caitlin Hudson scream with extreme hatred and rage.

Maria: Yeah, up yours, you monster bitch!

Carmen: Sheesh, those monster bitches just don't even know when to quit.

Nico: Serves her right, but she'll get hers later on today.

Me: They sure will, those monster bitches have gotten on our nerves five years ago, and now, they're going to pay dearly for everything they've done.

Lincoln: You got that right, and we're continuing to drive Brianna Greyson insane with rage, but come the day we get after her, she'll suffer for everything she's done before we end her for good.

Narrator: The City of Gotham Royal York… is having another beautiful sunny day!

(Dissolve to the girls at the beach, stretched out on chairs. They wear swimsuits and sunglasses with frames in their respective colors.)

Narrator: And the Powerpuff Girls are soaking it all up. At the beach!

(On the end of this, pull back slowly to reveal a considerable crowd gathered around them. These onlookers murmur among themselves; none, however, pay any attention to the Professor, who is lounging on a fourth chair nearby and sunning himself.)

Girl: Can you really fly?

Fat woman: Have you always been so cool?

Boy: Who are you gonna beat up next? (The Professor sits up; two young women look his way.)

Professor: Hey! Any questions for me? (chuckling) You know, I invented the Powerpuff Girls. (The pair give him an irritated glance.)

Fat woman: They're so awesome!

(Another woman cries out, either from excitement or sunstroke, and faints. Behind her, a lifeguard stands up at his platform and shouts in fear; zoom in on him. He points at the sun, which seems rather brighter than normal. The increasing glare whitens the view.)

Lifeguard: What is that?

UH OH!

Fainting woman: It's heading straight for us! (The girls only sigh in a rather bored manner.)

Blossom: Time for the old super vision.

(Beams shoot skyward from her eyes. Cut to her perspective and zoom in-it is the surface of the sun, greatly magnified, with a bright spot growing. Pull back from the girls as the Professor leans over to them. All three are now standing for a better look, and normal color has returned.)

Professor: Girls, what is it?

Blossom: Looks like some kinda sun flare. (He shrieks in fear.)

Professor: A SOLAR FLARE IS HEADING STRAIGHT FOR US!

(The entire beach is thrown into commotion; people scatter in all directions. Close-up of Buttercup, who tips her shades and laughs a bit.)

Buttercup: Amateurs. (Pull back to frame all three.)

Blossom: Let's rock this thing, girls! (They prepare to take off, but the next line stops them.)

Professor: (from o.c.) Girls, you forgot your sunscreen!

(Now Blossom lowers her sunglasses to throw a funny look in his direction.)

Blossom: Professor, we're kinda in a hurry.

Bubbles: Yeah, we're cool.

Buttercup: And, uh, sunscreen is for nerds.

(Cut to him. He is merrily slathering the stuff onto his chest and has already daubed his nose. Buttercup's words bring him up short; pull back as the two young women who were near his chair laugh and point at him. However, he soon smiles again and addresses them.)

Professor: Oh, do you girls also wear sunscreen? Did you know that it was invented by a scientist? (Pause; the women laugh some more, and one points.)

Young woman: Nerd!

(Outer space. The girls-still in swimwear and shades-have assembled to sort out the problem. Light from the o.c. flare washes over them.)

Blossom: All right, ladies, let's see what we've got here.

Bubbles: Looks like a big one.

Buttercup: Yep.

Blossom: Nothing a little Atomic Twister can't handle.

(They join hands to form a circle and begin to spin around its center. As they speed up, their images blend together into a three-color ring. Pull back to frame part of the sun and the flare, which is near the girls; the ring has now become a small tornado, and the flare is pulled into it after a moment. Snap to white, with the girls' shadowed outlines appearing within it-the blinding radiance washes out all color. They have broken the Atomic Twister formation and turned their heads to avoid the main glare, which subsides to leave them again floating in space. However, their skin has turned bright red-full-body sunburn. Blossom ducks out of the way so her sisters can trade a high five. The next two lines are delivered simultaneously.)

Bubbles: Yeah!

Buttercup: All right!

Blossom, Bubbles: We did it again!

Blossom: Now let's go soak up some of that glory.

(Overhead view of the beach. The crowd has gathered again and is cheering the girls' success. Blossom is first to descend into view, her back to the camera; cut to a close-up as her sisters come down on either side. All three are waving to the onlookers and do not notice immediately when the cheers degenerate into full-blown laughter. Blossom finally gets wise and lowers her sunglasses a bit, revealing that the skin covered by them has not been burned. Buttercup and Bubbles each have theirs off and are just as surprised; their faces are in the same condition.)

Bubbles: What are they laughing at? (They look at each other and gasp in shock; the laughter stops.)

Buttercup: We're sunburned!

(Pull back to a long shot of the girls, then cut to the lifeguard, who is now lounging atop his platform. He laughs a bit.)

Lifeguard: Amateurs.

The girls then came back.

Me: Hey girls. Have a… (GASP) GEEZ! You girls REALLY CRISPY!

Nico: What happened!?

Blossom: (In a lot of pain) We're sunburned.

Me: More like overcooked! You girls look like you were locked in a tanning bed for over an hour.

We brought them over to the sofa and got them to lay down.

Bubbles: (from inside) It hurts so bad. (Inside, they are lying on their bed, still in swimsuits.)

Blossom: The sunburn or the humiliation?

Bubbles: Both. (A tear falls; they all groan.)

Buttercup: And the worst part is, there was nothing we could have done to prevent it.

Me: Boy you girls are really overcooked.

Nico: That is a really bad 3rd Degree Sunburn.

Qin: Ouch.

Varie: Yikes

Connor McKnight: Well, guys. I'm off to my job.

Rose: Okay. Have fun.

Me: Have a good day. We'll catch up later.

Connor McKnight: Okay.

He left.

Nico: Before we go catch up to Connor, we have to help the girls first.

Me: Good idea.

Laney: Boy I haven't seen a sunburn this bad in a while.

Me: Did you forget to put on sunscreen girls?

Blossom: (In pain) Actually there was a solar flare heading at us and we did the atomic twister and blasted it away. But in doing so we got sunburned.

Bubbles: (In pain) Yeah.

Buttercup: (In pain) It hurts so much.

Me: Ouch.

Nico: No kidding.

Me: The space scanners did pick up a really big solar flare coming. I didn't know you girls would jump in and stop it.

Qin: Yeah.

Maria: Let me cool you girls off.

Blossom: Okay.

She cooled them off in a ball of water and it was really having steam come off them.

Qin: Boy they are really hot.

They were put on the sofa.

Me: That help?

Blossom: A little.

Me: I'll be right back.

I went to the bathroom and went and got some Aloe Vera gel.

Me: This always helps whenever I got sunburned.

Blossom: Aloe Vera?

Me: Yep.

Maria: Let me help some more

Me: Okay.

Maria opened the jar of gel and put it on them and rubbed it in.

The girls stand up, wiping themselves clean. Now all the effort is gone from their voices-they have found relief at last.

Buttercup: Not bad at all!

Blossom: This stuff really works!

Bubbles: I feel tingly! (Cracks start to spread on Buttercup's face.)

We gasped!

Buttercup: What… what's happening? (Ditto for Bubbles' whole body; a piece falls from her face, revealing healthy skin.)

Bubbles: We're… breaking!

Professor: (laughing) Oh, you are not. You're peeling.

Me: It's all right girls. It's natural. That means your skin is healing.

(On the end of this, cut to Blossom; her skin has also split, and her arm peels like a banana. During this line, cut to Buttercup, who has a strip of skin coming off her side. Extreme close-up: she pulls it free, and a few drops of fluid fall from it.)

Nico: Yuck.

I gave them a trash can and they put their peeled skin in.

Me: There you go girls.

Qin: How do you feel?

Blossom: Much better.

Linka: Didn't that happen to you too Double D?

Edd: It most certainly did Linka. I forgot my sunscreen and I was really burned all over from the sun.

Linka: Ouch.

May: No more unhealthy skin?

They looked over themselves and found none.

Bubbles: Nope.

Buttercup: We're clear.

Me: Good.

Nico: Let's catch up to Connor.

Me: Good idea.

We went down to the planet.

We were walking and we saw everything being set up for the Triathlon.

Lily: Boy everything is being all set up for the Triathlon.

Nico: Yep and I'm really excited.

Me: Me too. Me and Sunset have been training intensely hard for this.

Nico: I'm really excited for that.

Me: Yep.

Nico: Now, if only Connor specified where he works now.

Me: Oh he told us that he's working at some office building.

Nico: Question is which one?

Lola: Yeah.

Lisa Loud: I believe he said the Nagai Industries.

Me: Nagai? That name is… (GASP) Oh my god! I remember him! He had a really nasty foul disposition!

Nico: Oh god! Connor is in for an abusive job position.

Nagai: Oh yeah!? And what are you going to do about it!?

Me: BEAT YOUR FACE IN AND SMASH YOUR BRAINS ALL OVER THE STREET!

Nico: Yeah you jerkwad! You need serious anger management therapy!

Eli: And you need it pronto!

Me: Or I will drag you there kicking and screaming like a little baby if I have to!

SMASH!

I dropped him onto the ground!

Connor: You know, I really am going as fast as I can. But if all you wanna do is yell at me, then I think this job isn't for me.

Nagai: (chuckles) Oh, you don't get to quit that easily.

Me: Uh oh

With that, he was surrounded by an anergy circle with the Abaranger logo and turned into Bakuryuuki from episode 29 of Donbrothers!

At an unnamed black company, a manager named Nagai is

screaming abusively at his employees to work faster. His constant impatience and desire for the world to keep up with him turns him into the Abaranger Hitotsuki, Bakuryuuki. He absorbs an employee who couldn't open the door for him fast enough and storms off. Then, Bakuryuuki rampages around the city, frustrated that everyone around him is moving too slowly despite the civilians fleeing from him. Bakuryuuki absorbs some people who were relaxing in the park for "being lazy".

Haruka, Tsuyoshi and Shinichi teleport in, surrounding Bakuryuuki and startling him, the group are more surprised when Murasame helps them with Jiro alongside him. Bakuryuuki uses a projected construct of the Abaranger emblem to try and crush the Rangers, with Shinichi wishing Taro was with the team as this Hitotsuki is tough to fight without him. As the Donbrothers still struggle with Bakuryuuki and Murasame is forced to withdraw as his body has run out of energy. He goes inside the Ninjarksword and flies off…

As they fight him, Taro returns, observing the chaos of his companions being chased by Shinichi or fighting Bakuryuuki and tries to Avatar Change, only to discover that he is so low on power he cannot transform. Haruka and Tsuyoshi manage to knock away the Ninjarksword from Shinichi, which lands next to Taro. Shinichi pleads a curious Taro not to touch the sword but he picks it up. The aura tries to possess Taro, but it inadvertently recharges him and he resists its influence as he becomes Don Momotaro again. Taro then tries out the Ninjarksword, using a powerful attack to finish Bakuryuuki in a single blow.

Bakuryuuki becomes Bakuryuuking and after Taro disposes of the Ninjarksword when it tries to possess him again, the team becomes Toradora Onitaijin when Bakuryuuking proves to be too fast for Don Onitaijin and Toradragonjin. After crippling the Hitotsuki's legs with arrows, they finish off Bakuryuuking with a peach variant of the DonBros Fantasia.

We gasped!

Me: WHOA! Bakuryuuki the Dino Thunder Hitotsuki! I knew it!

Nico: Uh oh!

Me: And I remember this guy too! He was EXTREMELY PISSED OFF That all his workers were going so slow!

Nico: No shit!

Xenia: Yeah!

Me: Wait lets not battle in here! Lets go outside.

Bakuryuuki: Good idea.

We went outside.

Me: Much better.

Bakuryuuki: I will teach you how go faster! (runs fast at Connor)

Connor: I know how to do that!

Connor used his own super speed to grab Bakuryuuki, run fast with him him back inside, and slam his face into the printer, making printer copies of Bakuryuuki's face in the process. He then came back out and threw him into a fire hydrant!

Nico: Time for a long overdue BUTTKICKING!

Me: Nagai, welcome to the corner of pain and suffering! (CRACKS KNUCKLES)

Connor: You got that right!

He got ready!

Connor: Dino Thunder! Power up! HA!

He transformed and he was ready!

Me: Time to bring in some awesome help! (SNAPS FINGERS)

I brought in the Donbrothers!

Taro: Bakuryuuki!? Not this jerk again!

Me: I'm afraid so.

Me, Nico, Lyra and the Donbrothers: AVATAR CHANGE!

We transformed!

Sonoi: Absolute Integrity and Perfection Personified! SONOI! ソノイ

Sononi: A beautiful Rose has its thorns… Looking to know love! SONONI! ソノニ

Sonoza: When my interest is caught, nothing gets in the way! SONOZA! ソノザ

All 3: The 3 assembled! The Noto Trio!

Don Masamune: The Jaws that have snapped awake… DON MURASAME! ドンムラサメ

Jiro: Able bodied and dragon-muscled! DON DRAGOKU! ドンドラゴクウ

Dangerous Jiro: And DON TORABOLT! トラボルト

Shinichi: Bidding farewell to the transient world… SARU BROTHER! サルブラザー

Haruka: The manga master… ONI SISTER! オニシスター

Tsubasa: The fastest get away alive! INU BROTHER! イヌブラザー

Tsuyoshi: One faithful pheasant! KIJI BROTHER! キジブラザー

Earth Masamune: AN AVALANCHE OF BOULDERS FROM THE NORTH! EARTH GENBU! アースゲンブ

Fire Masamune: FIREBALLS THAT BURN DOWN FROM THE SKY OF THE SOUTH! FIRE SUZAKU! ファイアスザク

Wind Masamune: WINDS THAT BLOW FROM THE WEST! WIND BYAKKO! 風白虎

Water Masamune: WATERS THAT FLOW FROM THE EAST! WATER SEIRYU! 水清流!

Kanako: THE LIGHT OF THE JANUARY WOLF MOON SHINES BRIGHT IN THE AURORA! DON WOLFEN! ドンウルフェン

Koichiro Higashi: THE SONG OF THE CLASSICAL FESTIVAL! DON MAESTORA! ドンマエストロラ

Taichi: THE WATERS OF THE OCEAN HAVE AMAZING MERMAIDS! DON ATLANTIA! ドンアトランティア

Mizuho Ijuin: THE FAIRIES SPARKLE IN THE BEAUTY OF SPRING! DON SPRINGFOR! ドンスプリングフォー

Kisuke Takahashi: BRINGING THE APPLES OF ETERNAL LIFE! DON VALHALLA! ドンヴァルハラ

Lyra: The magic of friendship lives on in everyone! DON ALICORNIA! ドンアリコルニア

Nico: SENDING GOOD TO HEAVEN AND BANISHING BAD TO HELL! DON TWILIGHT PURGATORIO! ドントワイライトプルガトリオ

Me: THE ETERNAL PHOENIX FLIES THROUGH THE FLAMES OF LIFE! DON HOUOU FALCHION! ドンホウオウファルシオン

Taro: Born from a Peach! DON MOMOTARO! ドンモモタロウ

(FIREWORKS GO OFF)

Taro: HAHAHAHAHA! Avataro Sentai!

All: Donbrothers!

KRABBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO

A massive fiery explosion blasted off behind us and we were ready!

Me: YEAH!

Lola: Time to kick this freaks butt!

Bakuryuuki: (sees his workers fleeing) Where do you think you're going?!

He absorbed several of them inside him to enhance his own strength and durability.

Me: I don't think so!

I snapped my fingers and teleported them back out and they ran.

Me: Get out of here guys! This is gonna be ugly!

I went and kicked Bakuryuuki and bashed him down and Fired a fireball blast and it hit him and exploded!

KRABBBBBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO

He was blasted down!

Bakuryuuki enhanced the strength of his leg and tried to kick Connor.

But he ducked and kicked him back and I teleported and kicked him in the back and Nico slashed him in the chest.

Me: Time for some Mystic Force Power!

I used the MagiRanger gear!

Me: Taste the Element of Fire!

I got a sword of fire and fired fire blasts and blasted him all over and then I slashed him all over.

Me: YEAH!

Nico: Also here's this.

Nico used the Abaranger Zenkai Gear and got Trent's quill.

Nico drew an anvil above him and dropped it on him.

CLANG!

OUCH!

Bakuryuuki enhanced his own strength and threw a gasoline truck at us.

Me: INCOMING!

Eli used the Force and threw the truck back and it slammed into Bakuryuuki and exploded in a massive explosion and a ball of fire!

KRABBBBBBBBBBOOO

it!

KRABBBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO

Taro: WHOA!

Nico: Thanks J.D.!

Me: Watching your back boss.

Taro: Avatar Change!

He turned into the Red Ninja Steel Ranger!

Qin: Oh yeah!

Nico fired energy waves and blasted him all over.

Connor: Super Dino Mode!

He roared and went SUPER!

Nico: YEAH!

We went at him and bashed and smashed him.

Me: YEAH! Hey Bakuryuuki you are a slow week old sack of escargot!

Bakuryuuki: WHAT THE FUCK DID YOU CALL ME!?

Me: You heard me! You are so fucking slow that it would take you 100 years to get from your bedroom to the kitchen!

Grimlock: (transforms into T Rex mode) Me Grimlock kick butt!

Grimlock tail whipped Bakuryuuki.

He bashed him down.

Grimlock fired waves of energy and blasted him all over.

Nico: YEAH!

G1 Slipstream: (turns into jet mode) Good thing you can't fly!

She fired a missile at Bakuryuuki.

It hit him and exploded!

KRABBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO

He was blasted down.

Qin: Nice!

Me: Sniff on this one!

I used Stinky Butt's Avatar Gear.

LOUD FART!

I fired a massive fart into Bakuryuuki and he gagged and coughed!

Nico used Firefly's heat lasers on the fart.

It ignited it and then…

KRABBBBBBBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO

He exploded!

Qin: NICE!

Varie: That was awesome!

But then a Diggersby came.

Me: Whoa a Diggersby!

Lola: Aww its adorable.

Haruka: Look at the cute bunny!

Me: That's a Diggersby.

Diggersby: (In a girls voice) And I'm more than just a Diggersby!

Nico: Wendy Lepus! WHOA!

She fired waves of energy and blasted Bakuryuuki all over.

Me: Time for some chili dog mayhem!

Sonic: This will be awesome!

I fired a wave of chili dogs and they flew into Bakuryuuki's mouth and he was being filled up to the brink!

Bakuryuuki: (GROANS) (BURPS)

Sonic: He got a taste of Chili Dog retribution! My favorite.

Eddy: Too bad they just got wasted.

Me: Oh I have a feeling they didn't.

Nico: Lets finish him!

Taro: Lets!

Donbrothers, Me, Nico, Lyra and the Knights of the Friendship Table: SOLAR SYSTEM OF MAGIC FRIENDSHIP!

We formed a Solar System and they had the cutie marks of all of us and we fired waves of energy and the blasts all hit Bakuryuuki and he exploded!

KRABBBBBBBBBBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO

I caught the Abaranger Gear.

Me: OH YEAH! Bakuryuuki you have failed this city.

Donbrothers: DEMON ELIMINATION COMPLETE! ALL'S WELL THAT ENDS WELL!

Twilight Sparkle: Knights of the Friendship Table…

Knights of the Friendship Table: FRIENDSHIP IS MAGIC!

Nagai was down.

Nagai: (GROANS) (LOUD FART)

Me: EW! Chili dog farts.

(LOUD FARTING)

Me: Geez he is going to be feeling that.

Nagai then disappeared.

Me: He is going to have one NASTY case of gas from that.

Wendy Lepus reverted back and she was a girl with purple hair and had brown clothes and had purple eyes.

Wendy Lepus: That was so awesome.

Air Raid: What's your favorite memory of Nico?

Wendy Lepus: When me and Nico made a queen bee bully we hate eat enough beans to make an entire army fart and she was really farting so bad that they expelled her.

Nico: Yep.

Qin: That was funny!

Lola: Yeah!

Nico and Wendy hugged.

Nico: I've missed you Wendy.

Wendy Lepus: Me too Nico.

Taro: That was awesome.

Haruka: Good luck today, Sunset!

Sunset Shimmer: Thanks guys.

They went back to Japan.

Me: It will be fun and awesome.

Nico: Yep.

Connor: You know, I think I'll stick to soccer and Power Ranger stuff.

Livewire: That's probably for the best.

Me: Good idea.

Qin: I agree there.

Nico: Now it's time to get ready for the triathlon.

We went back to the estate and got ready.

Then the previous group came.

Larxene: Can me, Heat Wave, Stinky Butt, Titanium Toenail, Melter, Po Kong, Touch and Go, Dark Turtles, U Foes, and Abra Kadabra go with you guys?

X Ray: Sorry about your job, Connor.

Connor: No worries. Being a Power Ranger is far more important.

Nico: And yes you all can come with us.

Qin: This will be awesome.

Marie Kanker Loud: Nico, which Gene Slammers do you think you'll meet next?

Vapor: There will be 3, right?

Nico: Yes. Vivillon, Pyroar and Florges.

Qin: Ooh! This will be awesome.

Sunset Shimmer came in, and she was dressed in athletic clothes.

Lincoln: It's finally time, you ready, Sunset?

Sunset Shimmer: I sure am, Linky.

Me: We're both really ready for this.

Nico: Yep.

Just then, Sunset Shimmer and Lincoln's kids came in and they had banners cheering their mom on.

Phoenix Shimmer: Just a little something Dad and all of us were working on.

Sunset Shimmer: Aw, that really is so supportive.

Me: We all made banners to root and cheer you on, Sunset.

Nico: This is going to be one awesome triathlon you're going to participate in.

Suddenly, Lincoln's deep sapphire eyes glowed and turned into rainbow colors, and he had a vision of what's about to happen, and who we're going to confront today: it was a group of queen bee girls out to kill us. When we all saw it, we knew it meant trouble.

Nico: Whoa, Lincoln, what's up?

Lincoln: Nico, everyone, we got an emergency. I had a vision of who we're going to confront today: it's a group of queen bee girls out to kill us. They found out about the President's law and they're mega pissed off that we've been arresting their fellow queen bees and throwing them in The Charon Reform School.

We gasped.

Me: Those bitches have finally come together, and now, they're out to kill us all. They'll fail in the end and you're going to have quite a field day turning all those Queen Bee bitches into gold statues and sending them away to prison for good, Lincoln.

Lincoln: I sure am, but I'm not letting any of those queen bee bitches

get away with this, they will all pay for their crimes.

Suddenly, Lincoln's deep sapphire blue eyes and the rainbow colored iris of Lincoln, Lori, Leni, Luna, Luan, Lynn, Laney, Lucy, Lana, Lola, Lisa, Lily, Lynn Sr., and Rita's Third Eye, and everyone else's Third Eye glowed even more, as they sensed a dark energy signal with their eyes and the Force, and they saw who the figure was in the vision: the figure was Caitlin Hudson of The Legion of The Lincoln-Haters, and she's heading here to kill Lincoln and get revenge. When we saw it, we knew it meant trouble.

Rayman: Uh oh, I know the glowing eyes from anywhere. Lincoln, everyone, is someone coming after us?

Lincoln: You guessed it, Rayman, it's Caitlin Hudson of The Legion of The Lincoln-Haters, and she's heading here to kill me and get revenge.

Selene Arcangela: Should've known Brianna Greyson would send her next. But, if we know that bitch all too well, she'll also be bringing Ava Parker, Alana Cameron, and Brianna Greyson with her.

Nicholette Torrington: Just like what happened when The Chernabog Sisters came after us last year.

Lincoln: That won't be a problem, I'll trap them in a force field.

Joy: While you and I deal with Caitlin Hudson and put an end to her for good, Lincoln.

Lincoln: Right, Joy. But, we also got to watch it though, Caitlin Hudson will no doubt have her machine guns with her, along with the others.

Nico: Good thinking, if they broke out of jail, they're bound to have gotten access to high-powered machine guns they stole from the cops or got themselves from contacts outside. Alright, gang, let's go, it's time to cheer Sunset Shimmer on in the triathlon.

Lincoln: And take down the evil queen bee girls out to kill us for revenge, and once we get done with those bitches, you're next, Caitlin Hudson.

Selene Arcangela: You better start praying for mercy, you remorseless bitch.

Selene Emperyous: Because, we will show you and the others none for everything you've done in the past, and you just stepped in deep shit now, Brianna Greyson, you're going to lose more than just your mind when you and the rest of your bitch pack show up.

Joy: No way are we forgiving you for any of your actions, Caitlin Hudson, you better be ready to pay the price for your foul misdeeds after we take down those queen bee bitches.

Lincoln put up a rainbow energy field around The World Tree Estate and we head off to cheer Sunset Shimmer as she participates in the fun triathlon and battle the evil queen bee girls out to kill us for revenge, and after we got through taking down those queen bee bitches, it would soon be the turn of Caitlin Hudson of The Legion of The Lincoln Haters to meet her fate with The Grim Reaper and The Black Gates.

We were off to the high school for the start of the Triathlon.

We were at the starting line for the triathlon. Me and Sunset were getting ready.

Me: (STRETCHING) This will be so fun.

Sunset Shimmer: Yeah it sure will be.

Nico: Good luck guys.

Stinky Butt: And nice job use my Avatar Gear.

Ironclad: (laughs) Was it stinky?

Me: (GRUNT) Oh yeah! (LAUGHS) It was.

Lola: This will be so fun.

Mewtwo: I wonder how Sunset would do playing soccer.

Nico: Good question Mewtwo.

Me: You ready for this Sunset?

Sunset Shimmer: I always am.

Me: Yep.

The Call to Post bugle sounded.

Me: Time for the race to start.

Sunset Shimmer: Yep. Here we go.

Melter: Oh man. It's about to start!

Dark Mikey: Go, Sunset!

Varie: Go J.D.!

We were ready for action.

Me: Okay we can do this Sunset.

Sunset Shimmer: I know we can.

Referee: Racers take your marks!

He held up a starting pistol!

Referee: GET SET!

We were ready.

BANG!

WE WERE OFF!

Nico: GO GUYS GO!

We were running fast and me and Sunset were really running and leaving the other athletes in the dust!

Tomahawk Man: They're in the lead!

Dark Don: But for how long?

Nico: Lets get a better view.

Nico activated a button and the bleachers rose and they hovered above the city and were watching us.

Me and Sunset were really running. Then we got to the park.

Me: (Panting) You're doing really great Sunset!

Sunset Shimmer: (Panting) Thanks J.D.!

Nico: Here comes the obstacle course in the park.

Eli: This is gonna be good.

Me and Sunset jumped through a ring of fire and we ran through tires, jumped over hurdles, crawled through barrels, and more.

Qin: Wow look at them go!

Xenia: They are doing really well.

Then we jumped over a pool of jellyfish and they were surging with electricity!

Nico: WHOA! (GULPS)

Me and Sunset jumped over but some runners didn't get lucky! The Lemmings came.

Lemmings: HUP HUP HUP HUP HUP HUP HUP HUP HUP HUP!

They loaded them on a gurney and took them to the infirmary.

Mr. Touch: Want some popcorn, Mr. Go?

Mr. Go: Certainly, Mr. Touch.

He gave him some.

Me and Sunset came to a bunch of Bear Traps.

Me: Bear traps!

Sunset Shimmer: Lets do it!

Me and Sunset weaved and dodged them as they snapped.

SNAP SNAP SNAP SNAP SNAP SNAP SNAP SNAP!

Nico: GEEZ!

Eli: WHOA! Nice one!

SCREAMING WAS HEARD AND SOME OF THE ATHLETES GOT HURT FROM THEM!

Varie and the Medical corps helped get them out of the traps.

Me and Sunset came to a Fruit Grenade field. Instead of bombs they are fruit bombs. They explode fruit thankfully.

We dodged them.

SPLAT SPLAT SPLAT SPLAT!

Others weren't lucky.

Nico: Boy that was awesome!

We climbed over monkey bars, swung on ropes crawled under barbed wire in the mud.

Dark Raph: Too bad there's no asskicking here!

Dust Man: (sees something) I think you might get your wish.

Me and Sunset saw a bunch of wooden criminal boards that looked real!

Me: Final obstacle for round one.

Sunset Shimmer: Lets do it!

Me and Sunset SMASHED THROUGH them and reduced them to splinters!

Nico: WHOA!

Qin: That was awesome!

Lola: YEAH!

Nico: They're coming into the slums of the city. That place is a cesspool of criminals.

Vector: Dust Man might be onto something. Remember what Lincoln sensed?

Lincoln: Yeah but the Queen Bee Girls aren't coming till the third round. This is the next obstacle course with rescues and they will fight criminals of all kinds here.

Vector: Oh right. But at least the third part is where all of us come in.

Qin: Yep.

Lola: That is going to be fun.

Me and Sunset were doing awesome parkour style jumping off buildings and we landed and Jokerz came out.

Jokerz Member: YOUR MONEY OR A PIE!

Me: How about your fucking life!

I slashed his head off and he fell to the ground with blood pouring out and his head landed in a pie!

Concrete Man: I am NOT eating that pie.

Nico: Me neither!

Me and Sunset jumped over barbed wire and then muggers came.

Mugger: Gimme your money!

Me and Sunset plowed through them like rampaging bulls and smashed them into the buildings!

Qin: WOO! YEAH!

Eli: TAKE THAT!

We jumped over huge stinky brine pools!

Me: P.U.! Brine pools!

Sunset Shimmer: That is a stinky one!

Then more Jokerz came.

Jokerz Girl: Lets make their lives hell!

Me: Bring it on bitch!

Sunset Shimmer: Yeah!

Me and Sunset fired waves of fire and burned them and we plowed through them and they were reduced to ashes upon impact!

Nico: OH YEAH! TEAR THEM APART!

May: They are almost out of the slums.

Eli: Just have to get by the last obstacle there. The Quicksand Bog of Peril.

Me and Sunset were running more.

Me: Whoa a Quicksand bog!

Sunset Shimmer: Looks like we're going for a swing.

Me and Sunset grabbed ropes.

We swung.

?: HELP!

I saw a girl sinking in the quicksand and it was a girl with blond hair and she had orange clothes.

Me: (GASP) Alice Marvin from Pumpkin Scissors!

Sunset Shimmer: Rescue her fast!

Me: Right.

I swung and rescued her and pulled her out.

Me: YEAH!

Alice Marvin: WHOA! Thanks!

Me: You're welcome Alice.

Nico: That was close!

Abra Kadabra: Maybe those Queen Bee girls aren't coming after all.

Lincoln: Oh they will come. They will come.

Me and Sunset got to Lynn's Table.

Nico: Lunch break for them.

Me and Sunset were sweating like crazy and we were having a meal.

Me: WHEW!

Everyone came in.

Sissi Delmas: So far so good, guys!

Me: (PANTING) Yeah no kidding.

Sunset Shimmer: It's so awesome!

Twilight Sparkle: Boy it sure is! You're both doing great for your first ever triathlon.

Me: We sure are.

We got to eating and drinking a lot of water.

French Narrator: (French Accent) A good rest and meal later.

Me and Sunset came out.

Nico: Okay guys. The third part of the Triathlon is there.

We saw that it was a straight shot to the estate.

Me: It's too easy.

Lincoln: Be ready for anything guys. When you start running down that street the queen bee bitches are going to be coming at us from all sides. So be ready.

Me: Right!

Sunset Shimmer: Thanks Lincoln.

Dark Leo: Go back out there, you two!

Me: You don't have to tell us twice!

Me and Sunset resumed running and we went down the street.

Me: This is it Sunset. No turning back now!

Sunset Shimmer: No there isn't!

Nico: Stand ready guys!

Me and Sunset were running and then we heard a WAR CHARGE HORN!

Me: A war horn!

Sunset Shimmer: Uh oh!

We looked up ahead and we saw THOUSANDS OF EVIL QUEEN BEE GIRLS! AND THEY ALL WERE OVERFLOWING WITH INTENSE HATRED AND RAGE WITH EYES GLOWING RED AND FILLED WITH PURE EVIL!

Nico: UH OH! ENTRANCE TIME GUYS! LETS GO!

Everyone flew at them!

Wolfgang: (Australian Accent) Entrance time, mates!

Everyone flew at them.

Just as the Queen Bee girls started running the spirits of the sports came and they swirled around the girls and then they converged and then…

KRABBBBBBBBBBOOO

Sunset Shimmer: Yeah!

We ran passed them towards the estate!

Queen Bee Girl: AFTER THEM! KILL THEM!

Everyone stepped in front of them!

Nico: You'll have to goo through us you bitch!

Po Kong: You think you can come and ruin J.D. and Sunset's moment?! I'm about to show you why that was a bad idea!

Po Kong blasted them all over and smashed them into the ground.

Lola fired waves of fire and blasted them down!

Xenia fired an arrow and skewered a girl through her leg!

Fluttershy whistled and called the Great Lakes City Alley Cats and they mauled the girls all over the place!

Ronnie Anne: (LAUGHS) Yeah! Take that you bratty girls!

Qin: YEAH!

Nora Valkyrie bashed the Queen Bee girls heads in with her hammer!

Nora Valkyrie: No pancakes for you in prison!

Lana: YEAH!

Armada Starscream: You bitches are gonna lose!

Alexis Thi Dang: Big time!

Queen Bee Girl: OH YEAH!?

Nico: YEAH!

Nico fired waves of energy and blasted the girls all over.

Titanium Toenail: Hey, save some for me!

He fired his toenails and slashed the Queen Bee Girls all over.

Qin fired balls of fire and burned them.

Chazz fired waves of fire and blasted them all over.

Varie and Twilight Sparkle blasted and slashed them.

Camie and Tsuyu and Sirius blasted and bashed them.

Nico: Better be ready girls because I'm going to rip your molars right out of your pretty little mouths!

Queen Bee Girl: I would like to see you try jerk!

Nico: I don't have to try.

Nico used Magneto's powers and lifted them up and then…

SQUELCH!

HE RIPPED THEIR TEETH RIGHT OUT OF THEIR MOUTHS!

Eli: OOOH! That is gonna really hurt!

Slash Man: I may not be Wolverine. But I can still slice you to ribbons!

SLASH SLASH SLASH SLASH SLASH SLASH SLASH!

He slashed them all over.

Nicole: WELCOME TO YOUR WORST NIGHTMARE!

Her eyes glowed red and she banished many of the girls to the MALEVOLENT INSANITY DIMENSION!

Heat Wave: Burn baby burn!

He fired waves of fire and burned them all over.

Qin: Take that!

Lincoln fired waves of lightning and electrocuted them.

Nico: HEY BITCHES! CHEW ON THESE!

Nico pulled pulled out the mushrooms he had leftover from the 20 Days of Darkness and shoved them down a girls throat and then she screamed in a horrible way! SHE HAD A HORRIBLE NIGHTMARE!

May: You still had those mushrooms!?

Nico: Had to get rid of them somehow!

Then Weather Wizard, Sportsmaster, Springfield Bullies, Motor Ed, Whirlwind, Koragg, Living Laser, Bonz, KGBeast, and See More appeared.

Nico: Weather Wizard, Sportsmaster, Springfield Bullies, Motor Ed, Whirlwind, Koragg, Living Laser, Bonz, KGBeast, and See More.

Weather Wizard: This is a really exciting day for J.D. and Sunset.

Nico: It sure is.

Eli: Yeah!

Sportsmaster: As someone who likes sports, I'm really proud of them.

Jimbo: So am I!

Nico: We all are.

Motor Ed: (to Nico) We heard you went to the beach. Seriously.

Nico: We sure did.

Whirlwind: Did you fight any Another MOE members that had wind powers?

Nico: Just Another Chromatic Dragons and Another Tiamat.

Eli: It was awesome.

Badpipes came.

Nico: Badpipes! Back for another Round?

Badpipes: I sure am.

Nico: Cool.

Badpipes: Guess J.D. and Sunset won't be battling today, huh?

Nico: Nope so we arranged to have Pepperdance and May battle in their places.

Qin: Neat.

Badpipes: Cool!

They got the battles underway.

Shane Clarke, Star Girl, Jake Holling, Zaina Zemperyous, Kathleen and Kerry Meel, Wendy Valerious, Rainbow Dash, Scootaloo, Air Skylanders, Silver Banshee and Livewire VS Weather Wizard, Uchoten, Etemon, Water Elementor, Thunder Kang, and Water Kang - Nico's rescue was relaxing on the beach

---

Weather Wizard was first.

Weather Wizard: (to Shane) Nico's rescue was just relaxing on the beach. Nothing more to it.

Shane Clarke: It was a really fun and great time for everyone.

Star Girl: Everyone sure had fun on that.

Jake Holling: It sure was.

Zaina Zemperyous: You got that right and it was great.

Kathleen Meel: Nothing like a little relaxation and fun.

Wendy Valerious: I agree there.

Rainbow Dash: It was a really awesome and fun time too.

Scootaloo: They sure had fun too.

Whirlwind: You got that right.

Weather Wizard: I'll say! Lets do it!

Jake: LEGENDARY RANGER MODE! STAR FORCE 5!

He turned into the Green Fiveman!

Shane and team used fusions for Timaeus and the Cloudian monsters and their rider cards and they got awesome weapons and new dragons and they fired waves of lightning, wind and rainbows and smashed them down.

Lightning, Ramulus, Nigel Planter, Velma Green, Sailcat, Deshiko (Rosario Vampire), Twilight Sparkle, Starshine Sparkle, Magic Skylanders, Helga Sinclair and Marie Kanker Loud VS Sportsmaster, Thunderhoof, Universe 666 Caliber, Dark Decade, Universe 666 Arc, and Universe 666 Legend Arc - Battling Another Tiamat (1983), Another Red Chromatic Dragon, Another Blue Chromatic Dragon, Another Green Chromatic Dragon, Another White Chromatic Dragon, Another Black Chromatic Dragon, Another Yost Whirlwind and Another Xaldin

---

Sportsmaster was next.

Sportsmaster: (to Lightning) Nico, Beast Boy's team, Xaldin's team, and the others did good Battling Another Tiamat (1983), Another Red Chromatic Dragon, Another Blue Chromatic Dragon, and Another Green Chromatic Dragon. And Another White Chromatic Dragon, Another Black Chromatic Dragon, Another Yost Whirlwind

and Another Xaldin too.

Lightning: They sure did and it was so awesome! SHA-BLAM!

Ramulus: We all thought it was awesome and we had an awesome time hearing about it.

Nigel Planter: It was really cool and awesome.

Velma Green: The awesome part was finding out that the Another Tiamat was really five girls that have the power to merge into one to make a Tiamat and they are gene-slammers of the Chromatic Dragons.

Sportsmaster: Wow! That is amazing! Also is it true that the Another White Dragon was really Conjoined twins?

Sailcat: It sure was and it was strange to see and it's a mystery that they became Another White Dragon.

Deshiko: We don't know how that was possible but it's true.

Twilight Sparkle: It was a great day for all of us though.

Starshine Sparkle: It sure was.

Spyro: We all had fun.

Sportsmaster: Glad you did. Lets do it!

Lightning and team used fusions for Hermos and the sports monsters and their rider cards and they got awesome weapons and they fired waves of energy and magic and smashed them down.

Sam S.L., Autumn Blaze, Garnet, Amethyst, Pearl, Lapis Lazuli, Pepperdance, Pipsqueak, Fire Skylanders, Blackfire and Mewtwo VS Springfield Bullies, Technicolor Phantoms, Bert The Bashful, Salvo The Slime, Bigger Boo, and Marching Milde - Lincoln's Rescue

---

The Springfield Bullies were next.

Kearney: (to Sam) We heard Lincoln's rescue was in Fiesta de los Muertos.

Dolph: How was it?

Sam S.L.: It was really awesome and fun! We faced Luna's enemy Maria Riviera and she was a monster we hate!

Autumn Blaze: Yeah she was a really nasty one!

Garnet: No kidding.

Amethyst: But we defeated her and sent her back to prison with a curse.

Pearl: Yeah we sure did.

Lapis Lazuli: And she will stay there forever.

Pepperdance: (Cajun Accent) Ooowee! She sure will.

Kearney: You got that right.

Dolph: I'm guessing that since Sunset is running the Triathlon that you're filling iin for her.

Pepperdance: That's right.

Dolph: Awesome!

Pipsqueak: (British Accent) This will be so fun and cool.

Sunburn: Yes it will.

Jimbo: You got that right! Lets do it!

Sam and team used fusions for Hermos and the Cyber Dragon Monsters and their rider cards and they got awesome weapons and they fired waves of energy and fire and smashed them down.

Yang, Zipp Storm, J.P., Cyber Dragon, Number 17: Leviathan Dragon, Meteor Black Dragon, Rarity, Sweetie Belle, Water Skylanders, Knight Man and Tomahawk Man VS Motor Ed, Roller Ghoster, Serpentina, Universe 666 Nega-Chin, Bomberman Gang, and Carrie Beff - Meeting a gene-slammer for Alien Overlord

---

Motor Ed was next.

Motor Ed: (to Yang) I heard you dudes met a gene-slammer for Alien Overlord. What's the dudette's name?

Yang: Her name is Arianna Meteodora and she is an Umbrasapien.

Zipp Storm: She is an awesome guardian angel for Lincoln.

J.P.: She sure is. And her story is awesome too.

The dragons agreed.

Nico: Yep. So, girls, what memories did you have with Lincoln, and did you have to get rough with any of his enemies along with Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, and Luan?

Ashley Lupus Foxina: Ooh, I do have one, and it also shows that I marked Lincoln and it also gave him some extra gifts.

Ashley Lupus Foxina pulled up the clip and pulled up a video and it played on the screen, and it showed Lincoln in his large orange speedo and Ashley in a crimson red two-piece bikini, and they were enjoying a day of fun in Lake Superior underneath the full moon.

Past Ashley Lupus Foxina: It sure is a beautiful night tonight.

Past Lincoln: It sure is.

Past Ashley Lupus Foxina: Lincoln, there's something I want to give you.

Suddenly, Ashley Lupus Foxina lied on top of Lincoln, then, she placed her hand on his chest and she slowly bit him, and we knew what it was: she marked him. Suddenly, we saw large white wolf ears grow on top of his head and ten extra massive and long white wolf tails grow and spread out, and now, he has eleven massive and long white wolf tails. Then, she then slowly unlatched her fangs from his neck as his neck healed and the puncture marks sealed up, and she also kissed the spot where she bit him. Lincoln looked in his reflection in the water and he saw what happened as a result and he was stunned.

Past Lincoln: Whoa. So, this was…?

Past Ashley Lupus Foxina: Yes, that was my gift to you.

Then, Ashley Lupus Foxina and Lincoln went back to their spot as Lincoln lied on the sand and Ashley lied on top of Lincoln, then, she placed her hand on his chest and they kissed as the video ends.

Nico: Whoa, so he…

Ashley Lupus Foxina: Yep, he got those large white wolf ears and ten massive and long extra white wolf tails due to me marking him, and I soon found out Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, and Luan conspired and put weakening chips on him to weaken their brother, so he could get killed during the early days of the team.

We gasped, and I pulled up a clip and it showed what Ashley told us, and we were horrified and really pissed off.

Nico: THOSE GODFORSAKEN BLACKHEARTED BITCHES!

Me: If I'd known they were behind that, I'd have killed them until nothing was left of those animals!

Lincoln: I can't believe those five could do this, but I shouldn't act so surprised, they'd tried to kill me too many times in the past, but their plan forever failed as the chips were destroyed for good when I underwent many transformations.

Me: That's for sure.

Arianna Metrodora: What a bunch of filthy bitches! Alright, I also have a video of one memory, and it's of my date with Lincoln at Gus' Games and Grub.

Arianna Metrodora pulled up a video and it played on the screen, and it showed Lincoln and Arianna having fun and playing the games there.

?: I WILL LITERALLY TURN INTO A HUMAN PRETZEL FOR DEFYING ME, YOU FUCKING LITTLE TWERP!

Past Arianna Metrodora: What the heck was that?!

Past Lincoln: Ugh, I'd recognize that scream of vengeance from anywhere, it's Lori, and it sounds like she's on the rampage again and she's still out for blood after what the rest of the Guardian Angels and I have done in ruining her attempts to kill me!

Arianna and Lincoln stood their ground, and they saw Lori burst in with red eyes of hate and she had a knife in her hand, and she was now out for blood.

Past Lincoln: This again, Lori! You know, this is getting old really fast, now, you've left me no choice!

Past Arianna Metrodora: No, Linky, I got this.

Lori shrieked like a banshee and came charging at them with her knife raised in the air, but Arianna Metrodora fired two powerful blasts of darkness which hit Lori, disarmed her, and she was knocked down and out, and she was tied up by Lincoln firing two red energy blasts from his massive white angel wings. Suddenly, Gohan and Krillin came out and grabbed Lori.

Gohan: Looks like we got here just in time to see you guys take down Lori.

Lincoln: You sure did, thanks, guys.

Krillin: Now, let's get her back home and let her parents deal with her. You two go back to having fun.

Gohan: Alright, Control Freak, you're coming back with us.

Then, Gohan and Krillin dragged Lori back to The Loud House to her doom.

Past Lori: YOU WILL PAY FOR THIS, YOU WORTHLESS WASTE OF FUCKING SPACE! DO YOU HEAR ME, YOU AND YOUR ENTIRE FUCKING HAREM, YOU WILL ALL PAY!

Then, Gohan knocked her out by bonking her head with a mallet.

Past Lincoln: Whoa, now that was so awesome!

Past Arianna Metrodora: No one's messing with my man, especially not that stupid control freak bitch.

Arianna Metrodora and Lincoln went back to having fun, then, she placed her hand on his chest and they kissed as the video ends.

Nico: Whoa, Arianna, you kicked Lori's ass and Lincoln tied her up only for her to get dragged back to The Loud House by Gohan and Krillin, that was awesome!

Luna: That control freak messed with the darkness alien chick, and she went down hard.

Me: And Gohan and Krillin told us of what Lori tried to do to Lincoln and Arianna, and when they were done, the rest of the sisters wanted her head on a pike.

Nico: Damn!

Gohan: But, we stopped them from doing so, and we left it to Mr. and Mrs. Loud who grounded Lori for sixteen weeks, and we grabbed Lori and tossed her in a cage in her room, and Lori swore that she would get her revenge on us, but Lily changed into her Warden Lily outfit and she hit Lisa's cage with a mallet again.

Lily: Yep, and I told her to "shut up, inmate".

Krillin: And we should've told you guys this, but we were recruited by Luna as part of a squad that she'd formed. See, she was getting

tired of Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, and Luan trying to kill Lincoln and his harem and Guardian Angels and she didn't want Lincoln, his harem, and Guardian Angels getting put in danger by those five, so she recruited us as part of a squad she formed called The Defenders of The White-Haired Angel Hero, and she trained us in everything she knew about how she apprehended the five heartless siblings, and she trained us every day in practice drills.

Gohan: And her training paid off completely, and we were ready for our first mission. Our first one was taking down Lynn whom we found out she tried to kill Lincoln again after she'd lost yet another baseball game. We pounced on Lynn and pummeled her, and then, we tied her up, and we dragged her back to The Loud House where she got grounded and thrown in her cage again.

Luna: Yep, and I was so proud of them.

Lynn Sr.: We eventually found out from them about Luna's training school, and I was so proud of her.

Rita: Lynn couldn't stop crying when he saw it, but when Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, and Luan found out, they went ballistic and tried to kill her, but Lincoln blasted them with lightning and told them to get away from his Guardian, and he sent them running for their lives back to their rooms.

Nico: Whew, I can already guess that absolutely pissed off Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, and Luan!

Maria: Oh, it did, big time.

Alcyone Pleiades: We never took our eyes off those five bitches even when me and my sisters were dealing with Flip and Scoots. This one time, my sisters and I were walking home with Lincoln from school after we'd dealt with Lynn who was on the rampage again, when suddenly, Scoots and Flip came charging at us and they were out to kill Lincoln again.

Maia Pleiades: But, we blasted them by firing dark blue energy blasts and stars at them, and they sent those two flying into a dumpster, where they got carted off back to prison and the

nuthouse.

Me: Fucked-up old goat and stupid murderous mutant cheapskate, I should've let them kill Flip and Scoots all those years ago.

Nico: But, what's done is done, Scoots is in The Black Gates, and Flip's now humiliation fodder.

FLASHBACK ENDS

Motor Ed: GEEZ! Those five dudettes were in a lot of trouble! Seriously.

Rarity: Indeed they were darlings and their dark sides got what was coming to them.

Sweetie Belle: Yeah they sure did.

Gill Grunt: No kidding.

Motor Ed: I agree there. Lets do it!

Yang and team used fusions for Timaeus and the Gemknight monsters and their rider cards and they got awesome dragons and weapons and they fired waves of water, ice and jewels and smashed them down.

Tom Majors, Jared, Miranda Rodriguez, Thunder Eagle, Zyla the Faithful, Thundenix, Fluttershy, Tornado Bolt, Seabreeze, Life Skylanders, Air Man and Dust Man VS Whirlwind, Evil Luxord, Falkar, Carnom, Lego Red Hulk, and Universe 666 Genie Jafar - The Powerpuff Girls getting a REALLY BAD SUNBURN

Whirlwind was next.

Whirlwind: (to Tom) The Powerpuff Girls got a REALLY BAD SUNBURN! What even happened?!

Tom Major: There was a massive solar flare heading right at us and the girls stopped it and ended up getting burned and extra crispy with a bad 3rd degree sunburn.

Jared: You should have seen what happened. They were red as beets and they were in excruciating pain and they were sizzling really bad. They were in a tremendous amount of pain from it.

Miranda Rodriguez: They sure were. J.D. helped them out with some Aloe Vera gel and it healed them.

Thunder Eagle and Thundenix agreed,

Zyla: Yeah and the skin that was burned pealed off them.

Whirlwind: Boy they really got overcooked didn't they?

Fluttershy: They sure did and they were in a lot of pain. Ouch.

Tornado Bolt: They sure were.

Seabreeze: (Swedish Accent) Yeah it was really bad seeing them like that.

Stealth Elf: It sure was.

Whirlwind: That was awful. Lets do it!

Tom and team used fusions for Timaeus and the Ancient Gear Monsters and their rider cards and they got awesome dragons and weapons and they fired waves of leaves, grass, flowers, fruit and energy and smashed them down.

Sarah Gunnerson, X-Squad Cyclonis, Tammy Lincolnshire, Venus Chan, Dream Girl, Sailor Krypton, Applejack, Apple Bloom, Earth Skylanders, Concrete Man and Impact Man VS Koragg, Darcy, Blackbrair Thorn, Hanayaida, Daroach, and Anthrax the Terrible - Us battling Bakuryuuki

---

Koragg was next.

Koragg: (to Sarah) You guys battled Bakuryuuki earlier. He wasn't the best of bosses.

Sarah Gunnerson: No he wasn't. He was a total jerk that wanted his employees to work faster.

X-Squad Cyclonis: Yeah was a slimeball.

Tammy Lincolnshire: He really ruled over that building with an iron fist.

Venus Chan: But we taught him a huge lesson.

Dream Girl: I agree there. What a clod.

Sailor Krypton: Yeah he had it coming.

Applejack: J.D. really gave him a piece of his mind.

Apple Bloom: He sure did and it was awesome.

Flashwing: It sure was.

Koragg: Good. I'm glad he did. Lets do it!

Sarah and team used fusions for Hermos and the Laval Monsters and their rider cards and they got awesome weapons and they fired waves of fire and earth, rock, mud, boulders, crystal and lava and apples and smashed them down.

Megan McCallister, Shugesh, Karla Grim - Ezekiel Rage's Daughter, Sailor Mustafar, Sailor Mon Calamari, Gina Carmilla, Starlight Glimmer, Cozy Glow, Undead Skylanders, Pacifica Northwest and Sissi Delmas VS Living Laser, Raizen, Doll (Growl/Runark), Universe 666 Chernabog, Universe 666 Trigon-Powered Slade, and Universe 666 Arthas the Lich King - Sunset Shimmer trained super hard for this Triathlon

---

Living Laser was next.

Living Laser: (to Megan) Sunset Shimmer trained super hard for this Triathlon. (growls) And now, the Queen Bee girls had the nerve to barge in!

Megan McCallister: But at least we're going to make sure that J.D. and Sunset finish this race unimpeded while we hold them off.

Shugesh: Yeah that is for sure.

Karla Grim: But this triathlon is so much fun to see.

Sailor Mustafar: It sure is awesome.

Sailor Mon Calamari: It sure is and I love it.

Gina Carmilla: I agree there too.

Starlight Glimmer: It sure is fun and we're proud of Sunset and J.D. for having fun.

Cozy Glow: We all are.

Hex: It sure is awesome.

Living Laser: It's always fun and cool. Lets do it!

Megan and team used fusions for Hermos and the Vampire monsters and their rider cards and they got awesome weapons and they fired waves of skulls, magic, stars, lightning, blood and bones and smashed them down.

Gia Moran, Jean Bison, Azuki Shinatsu, Inaho Kushiya, Yatsuno Himehani, Aki, Pinkie Pie, Maud Pie, Featherweight, Tech Skylanders, Bad Juju and Wolfgang VS Bonz, Beany the Braindead Bison, Santa and Mrs. Claus the vampires, Nuns (Billy and Mandy), Jake Steele/Fred Flintstone, and Daisy the Plant Monster - Sunset Shimmer is doing amazingly well

---

Bonz was next.

Bonz: (to Gia) Sunset Shimmer is doing amazingly well. She should be proud.

Gia: We all are very proud of her.

Jean Bison: Boy she and J.D. did great racing in this and we're really proud of them.

Azuki Shinatsu: It was so awesome.

Inaho: We all were amazed seeing them race like this.

Yatsuno: We sure were.

Aki: I thought it was awesome too.

Pinkie Pie: This was the best race EVER!

Maud Pie: (monotonously) It was a really amusing race to see though.

Featherweight: I thought it was fun too.

Sprocket: You got that right.

Bonz: I agree on all that. Lets do it!

Gia: LEGENDARY RANGER MODE! STAR FORCE 5!

She turned into the Yellow Fiveman!

Gia and team used fusions for Hermos and the Tiger Monsters and their rider cards and they got awesome weapons and they fired waves of metal, lightning, gears and energy and smashed them down.

Onewa, Adagio Dazzle, Rena, Zoey Drake, Rebecca Hawkins, Mai Valentine, Princess Celestia, King Solar, Solar Eclipsa, Amber Morning, Light Skylanders, Thrust and Starscream VS KGBeast,

Muggshot, Cataclysma, Bling Bling Boy, Señor Cayenne, and Lorelei - Sunset Shimmer is doing a great job

---

KGBeast was next.

KGBeast: (to Onewa) (Russian Accent) Sunset Shimmer is doing a great job. She might even win.

Onewa: Oh we know that she will win. J.D. and Sunset both will win. It will be awesome.

Adagio Dazzle: I'm rooting for J.D. and it will be awesome.

Rena: It sure will be awesome.

Zoey Drake: I'll say and it will be cool.

Rebecca Hawkins: Yes it sure will be.

Mai Valentine: Yes it will be fun and cool.

Princess Celestia: I agree too. I know they well win.

King Solar: We're really excited for them.

Solar Eclipsa: You got that right.

Amber Morning: It will be fun.

Spotlight: Yes it sure will be awesome.

KGBeast: Indeed comrades. Lets do it!

Onewa and team used fusions for Hermos and the Fire Fist monsters and their rider cards and they got awesome weapons and they fired waves of fire and light and smashed them down.

Ash Ketchum & Pikachu, Catherine Lancaster, Kamen Rider Espada, Kamen Rider Sabela, Kamen Rider Falchion, Kamen Rider

Durendal, Princess Luna, Moondust, Snowdrop, Children of The Night, Dark Skylanders, Spring Man and Slash Man VS See-More, Rainbow Raider, Altar Zodiarts, Chameleon Zodiarts, Sagittarius Zodiarts, and Orion Zodiarts - The Queen Bees Are going to pay for everything they did

---

See-More was next.

See More: (to Ash) The Queen Bees Are going to pay for everything they did. How many are there again?

Ash Ketchum: The Legion of The Lincoln Haters and they are responsible.

Catherine Lancaster: (British Accent) Those menace girls are nothing but trouble.

Kamen Rider Espada: They sure are.

Kamen Rider Sabela: They all need to be destroyed forever.

Kamen Rider Falchion: They sure do.

Kamen Rider Durendal: That is for sure and they need to be destroyed forever.

Princess Luna: I agree there.

Moondust: What a bunch of evil heartless monsters.

Snowdrop: No kidding. They are pure evil.

Gari: Yeah no kidding.

Blackout: And they will pay for everything.

See-More: You got that right. Lets do it!

Ash and team used fusions for Hermos and they Eye monsters and their rider cards and they got awesome weapons and fired waves of darkness and lightning and smashed them down.

Ninja Steel Rangers, Megaforce Rangers, Gaim Riders, May, Varie, Camie, Cassidy, Eli, Cassidy, C.C., Laney, Lana, Lola, Lisa and Lily VS Badpipes.

Badpipes was next.

Badpipes: Boy this is an awesome race.

May: It sure is and it was awesome seeing Sunset and J.D. in it too.

Varie: I agree too and it was awesome.

Camie: I agree too.

Cassidy: We're excited with this.

Badpipes: This was awesome too. Lets do it!

May teleported and opened his safe and in it was a bunch of weapons called the Destroyers of Vengeful Queen Bees, these are a massive collection of hand cannon Blasters: for the boys, modelled after Mario's Lightning Shark, and for the girls, modelled after Rabbid Peach's Fuchsia Fury, but the color schemes are red and gold with the Anti Queen-Bee symbol on the side with red gems on top of the blasters, and when we use these, those queen bee bitches are so in for one nasty surprise.

She teleported back with them.

Ninja Steel Rangers: IT'S MORPHIN TIME! POWER STARS! LOCK IN! READY! NINJA SPIN!

They transformed.

Megaforce Rangers: LEGENDARY RANGER MODE! NINJA STEEL!

They turned into the Ninja Steel Rangers.

Gaim Riders: HENSHIN!

The Gaim Riders transformed!

May: Lets get him!

Ninja Steel Rangers: NINJA FINAL STRIKE!

May and group fired waves of energy and elements and the blasts all hit Badpipes and he exploded!

KRABBBBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO

He was dead!

May: YEAH! Badpipes you have failed this city!

Troy: Rangers that's a Super Mega Win.

Everyone regrouped!

Gia: You skanks aren't getting near J.D. and Sunset!

Tsukasa: Not if we have anything to say about it!

Kamen Ride: Japanese Turbo Red!

Kamen Ride: Japanese Turbo Blue!

Kamen Ride: Japanese Turbo Black!

Kamen Ride: Japanese Turbo Yellow!

Kamen Ride: Japanese Turbo Pink!

Tsukasa turned into Turbo Red and Daiki summoned clones of the Japanese Turbo Rangers.

Maria: (Turns Dial) MACHINES ARE HERE TO STAY!

She summoned Number 7 and her team! IT had Number 7, Live

Action Sentinel Prime, Konako Haizono, NES MechaGodzilla, Don, Squidward Robot, Mekanorimon, Lightning Bot, Metal Knuckles, and Gunman Mask from Gorenger.

Megaforce Rangers: LEGENDARY RANGER MODE! RACE FORCE!

They turned into the Turborangers!

Qin: Lets get them!

They went at the bitches! Blasted and smashed and pulverized the bitches.

Ninren, Maxxor, Nivenna, Kelvedran, Clodor, and Staluk blasted and smashed them.

Slipstream, Air Raid, Rose and Lily Valley used the Earth Cyber Planet Keys and they enhanced Slipstream's weapons, Air Raid's torque rifle and Rose and Lily Valley's powers 100-fold.

Lily Valley and Slipstream: FURY LILY BLAST!

Air Raid and Rose: ROSE FLOWER BLAST!

Fire Guardian Burn and Heat Wave: FIRE BURN BLAST!

Farts of Wind and Stinky Butt: FARTS OF WIND BLAST!

Chthonian Hellfire and Titanium Toenail: CHTHONIAN HELLFIRE BLAST!

Aquaman Atlantis Might and Melter: AQUA ATLANTIS BLAST!

Mountain Demon Pancakes and Po Kong: MOUNTAIN DEMON PANCAKES BLAST!

Supernoob Power and Touch & Go: SUPERNOOB BLAST WAVE!

Hulk Smash Force and Dark Turtles: HULK SMASH FORCE BLAST!

Chemical of Nature and U-Foes: CHEMICAL OF NATURE BLAST!

Arrows of the 61st Century and Abra-Kadabra: ARROWS OF THE 61ST CENTURY BLAST!

Volcanic Fire Lightning Force and Larxene: VOLCANIC LIGHTNING BLAST!

Rainbow Dash, Storm Rainbow, Prism Bolt, Icy Storm, Overcast, Thunder Eagle-Hammer, Jessica Jumpstart, Air Turtle, Sharp Claws, Silverwing, Sky Blue, Lightning Dust, Scootaloo, Echo Five, Pickle & Barley Barrel, Tornado Bolt, Rumble, Magma Gloom, Spitfire, Vapor Trail, Sky Stinger, Angel Wings, Soarin, Night Glider, Wind Socks, Cloudkicker, Blossomforth, Thunderlane, Cloud Chaser, Daring Do, Derpy Hooves, Flash Magnus, Indigo Zap, Lightning Bolt, Lemon Zest, Lemon Tart, Sour Sweet, Split Face, Sunny Flare, Fire Light, Sugarcoat, Smartsweet, Frosty Orange, Velvet Sky, Smolder the Dragon, Air Skylanders and Françoise: LIGHTNING STRIKE OF LOYALTY!

They fired waves of energy and lightning!

Rainbow Dash, Nico, Eli, Lola and Lana: RAINBOW FURY BLAST!

They fired waves of rainbows and energy.

Lincoln: SPORTS ELEMENT STYLE: SOCCER!

Jessica Kaios: SPORTS FIRE STYLE: TENNIS!

Yuna Kamihara: SPORTS WATER STYLE: SURFING!

Toph: SPORTS EARTH STYLE: FOOTBALL!

Chie Satonaka: SPORTS WIND STYLE: BASEBALL!

Sari Sumdac: SPORTS LIGHTNING STYLE: BASKETBALL!

Shantae: SPORTS MAGIC STYLE: ARCHERY!

Akko: SPORTS STAR STYLE: QUIDDITCH!

They fired waves of energy and elements and they formed into said sports.

Lincoln and his harem: SPORTS FINAL SMASH: SPORTS BLAST!

They fired a barrage of ki blasts based on sports and the blasts all smashed the girls down.

Me and Sunset got close to the finish!

Katherine Mulligan: And here come the winners of the Triathlon! It's J.D. Knudson and Sunset Shimmer!

EVERYONE EXPLODED INTO LOUD CHEERS AND APPLAUSE!

Nico: THEY DID IT! THEY WON!

Queen Bee: YOU WILL ALL DIE IF IT'S THE LAST THING WE EVER DO! THIS IS FOR ALL THOSE YOU LOSERS HAVE SENT TO PRISON!

The queen bees came charging right at us in a murderous fury and extremely murderous rage.

Lincoln: You're right, it's going to be the last thing you all ever do because every last one of you will be joining your fellow queen bees as gold statues for eternity.

Lincoln spread his massive white angel wings and he was surrounded by gold energy, and his white angel wings fired a massive barrage of gold energy, and they hit the charging queen bees, and all of them were turned into gold statues for eternity.

Nico: Adios and good riddance, bitches!

Nico beamed all of them to The Charon Prison for Queen Bees where they'll stay there for eternity.

Sunset Shimmer: That was an awesome job well done, Linky.

Sunset Shimmer went up to Lincoln and kissed him on the lips and he returned it.

Lincoln: Now, there's only one last thing to do, and one last loose end to tie up: Caitlin Hudson.

?: LINCOLN LOUD, I WILL FUCKING KILL YOU FOR GETTING US EXPELLED FIVE YEARS AGO, YOU WHITE-HAIRED FREAK!

Suddenly, the eight large planets and stars orbiting around my legs, the ten large multi-colored orbs orbiting around Lincoln's legs, the eight large orange orbs orbiting Linka's legs the nine large orange orbs orbiting around TLPS Ms. Tarantula's legs, the ten multi-colored orbs orbiting around Duke Lincoln's legs, the eight large dark blue orbs orbiting around Ed Cowart's legs, the nine large midnight blue orbs orbiting around TLPS Mr. Wolf's legs, the nine large crimson red orbs orbiting around Naruto's legs, the eight large crimson red orbs orbiting around Tahu, Vakama, and Nate Adams' legs, the eight large fiery red orbs orbiting around Zach Gurdle's legs, the eight large silver orbs orbiting around Clyde McBride's legs, the eight large black orbs with the Eye of Horus orbiting around Cody (OC)'s legs, the nine large black orbs orbiting around Lucy's legs, the eight large black orbs orbiting around Lars and Dudley Puppy's legs, the nine large search pink orbs orbiting around Lola's legs, the eight large search pink orbs orbiting around Lexx Loud's legs, the nine large rose pink orbs orbiting around Steven Universe's legs, the nine large green orbs orbiting around Lynn Sr.'s legs, the nine emerald green orbs orbiting around Yakko Warner's legs, the nine large sapphire blue orbs orbiting around Wakko Warner's legs, the nine large hot pink orbs orbiting around Dot Warner's legs, the nine large marine blue orbs orbiting around Lana's legs, the eight large marine blue orbs orbiting around Liam and Leif Loud's legs, the nine large scarlet red orbs orbiting around Lynn's legs, the eight large scarlet red orbs orbiting around Lynn Jr.'s legs, the ten coral red orbs orbiting around Timon's legs, the eight large blood red orbs around Marco Diaz's legs, the nine large aqua blue orbs orbiting around TLPS Mr. Shark's legs, the eight large blue orbs orbiting around Skippy, Sean Bolton, and Loki Loud's legs, the nine large sky blue orbs orbiting around Lori's legs, the eight large sea-foam green orbs orbiting around Loni Loud's legs, the nine large sea-foam green orbs orbiting around Leni's legs, the nine large yellow orbs orbiting around TLPS Mr. Snake and Luan's legs, the eight large yellow orbs orbiting around Lane Loud's legs, the nine large brown orbs orbiting around Laney's legs the eight large brown orbs orbiting around Larry Loud's legs, the nine large light green orbs orbiting around Lisa's legs, the eight large light green orbs orbiting around

Levi Loud's legs, the nine large lavender orbs orbiting around Lily's legs, the eight large lavender orbs orbiting around Leon Loud's legs, the eight large colored orbs orbiting around Bobby Santiago and Nico's legs, the eight large rainbow orbs orbiting around Rainbow Dash's legs, the eight large aqua and ocean blue orbs orbiting around Varie, William Dunbar, and Adam Lyon's legs, the ten large aqua blue orbs orbiting around Girl Jordan's legs, the nine large colored orbs orbiting around Timmy Turner's legs, the eight large gold orbs orbiting around Alex the Lion and Takanuva's legs, the nine large purple orbs orbiting around Luna's legs, the nine large search pink orbs orbiting around Rita's legs, and the eight large purple orbs orbiting around Luke Loud's legs and Menat's legs, along with our gems on our Bracelets of The Champions of the Universe and the Stones of Gelel that were embedded in the backs of our left hands were glowing, and that means we've got big trouble incoming, and the imps of The Fabled Gene-Slammers were already hissing with anger.

Lincoln: Oh great, I knew there's no mistaking that foul mouth from anywhere, you just don't know when to call it quits, do you, Caitlin Hudson?

We saw a girl with black hair, red eyes, and dressed in a black coat, white blouse, black pants, and black knee-high boots heading our way on a motorcycle, it was Caitlin Hudson of The Legion of The Lincoln-Haters, but we also saw Ava Parker, Alana Cameron, and Brianna Greyson, who's already falling into madness heading here as well.

Selene Arcangela: Oh great, that monster bitch's also got Ava Parker, Alana Cameron, and Brianna Greyson with her.

Lincoln: If they think I'm going to take that lying down, they've got another thing coming.

Lincoln fired magnetic blasts at the motorcycles and destroyed them and that sent the Legion of The Lincoln Haters flying off the destroyed motorcycles, and when they got back up and saw Lincoln, they were now absolutely pissed off.

Caitlin Hudson: You ruined everything, Lincoln Loud! We had every

last loser cowering in fear before us, but you… ! YOU JUST HAD TO PLAY THE HERO AND RUIN OUR REIGN!

Brianna Grayson: And what you fucking did in killing our dads and ruining my constant desires for revenge… , THAT WAS THE LAST STRAW THAT BROKE OUR FUCKING BACKS! KILL THEM ALL! LEAVE NONE OF THEM ALIVE!

But, before Ava Parker, Alana Cameron, and Brianna Greyson could get after us, Lincoln trapped them in a rainbow energy field.

Alana Cameron: WHAT THE FUCK?! HE TRAPPED US INSIDE THIS AGAIN! I'LL FUCKING KILL YOU, LINCOLN!

Lincoln: Cry me a river!

Maria: You tell her, Lincoln! (Flips Middle Finger) And up yours, bitch!

Qin: They're just as, if not even worse, than Audrey Madison, and she was a heartless, sick, twisted, good-for-nothing, murderous slut!

Me: And they're still as stupid and murderous as ever.

Joy: Yes, but this'll make sure they finally get our point.

Suddenly, Joy's eyes turned neon pink and she was surrounded by a pink and white energy aura with stars, water, ocean waves, and phoenixes, and as she approached Caitlin Hudson, she left pink and white energy, stars, water, ocean waves, and phoenixes with every step.

Joy: I can't believe that you'd break out one day to get revenge on Lincoln for something that was entirely your fault, Caitlin Hudson, and the same goes with the rest of the monster bitches inside the energy field. You think that now that you and the rest of The Legion of The Lincoln-Haters have broken free you can just waltz in here and try and kill Lincoln, we're not standing for it. You've already put the final nail in your coffin, and now, it's time for you to die.

Suddenly, Joy was surrounded by a massive vortex of pink and white energy with stars, water, ocean waves, and lights, and

surrounding the vortex, there are phoenixes flying around the vortexes, and in the vortex is a pink phoenix with red eyes glaring at Caitlin Hudson: the red eyes of death. Then, as the vortex faded, Joy emerged, but she was changed forever.

Joy grew to 7'5" in height, she has the body of a goddess, she has pink and purple highlights in the bangs of her long black hair put in pigtails, she has neon pink eyes and a pink and white energy aura with stars, water, ocean waves, lights, and phoenixes surrounding her, she has a phoenix and dragon emblazoned on her forehead with Third Eye with pink iris, she has on phoenix earrings with pink gems for eyes and holding the Water and Eternity Kanjis in its claws, she also has a dragon with pink gems for eyes and holding the Water and Eternity Kanjis in the claws on the bottom of her yellow dragon-shaped Element of Harmony, along with the gold Thunderbird pendant of her Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love with pink crystal links from her merged Crystal Necklace of the Buddha and pink gems embedded on the gold lightning bolts and she also has on her new Elemental Thunderbird Choker Necklace of Eternal Love. Joy has on a long-sleeved pink sweater, purple skirt, pink socks, dark purple slip-on shoes, she has on large gold metal bands with pink gems on her biceps and thighs, and long sleeveless white trenchcoat with stars, water, ocean waves, and phoenixes on the coattails, and on the back is a phoenix and dragon surrounded by water, ocean waves, and stars. Suddenly, Joy felt a sharp pain on her back, and then, massive black angel wings with pink and purple tips on the feathers grew and sprouted out from her back, and she now has eleven massive and long black wolf tails with pink tips and purple markings, Joy has on her Ring of the Phoenix with pink gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger and Star Sapphire Corps ring on her left ring finger and Stone of Gelel embedded in her left hand.

Suddenly, Joy's newly forged greatswords and all the greatswords and swords that she'd gotten began to merge together and they're surrounded by a kaleidoscope of yellow and white energy, stars, water, ocean waves, and phoenixes, and when it emerged, it transformed into Gabby's Eternal Cosmic Storm Oceanic Maelstrom Fury Greatsword of Eternal Cosmic Oceanic Maelstrom Phoenix Justice, it's a brand-new massive greatsword with embedded purple

gems and pink etchings and a dragon and phoenix etched on the 7'3" massive, wide, double-edged purple blade, large pink dragon heads for the crossguard, large white angelic faces built into both sides of the hilt with purple gems embedded in the foreheads, longer midnight black handle, four large pink phoenix heads with purple gems for eyes and in their mouths and a large purple dragon head with a pink gem in its mouth below the large phoenix heads for the pommel. Joy has on her new Bracers of The Champions of The Universe with pink gems on her wrists and Dragon Ball Bracelet on the left bracer, her new gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with a gold phoenix head with pink gems for eyes and a large purple gem in its mouth for the belt buckle on her waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on her right hip and Eater of Sins revolver holstered on her left hip. There's a pink kanji below the dragon and phoenix that said, "Joy, Best Friend of Girl Jordan and Many, Despiser of Killjoy Huggins, Dark Chandler and His Minions, And The Rest of Lincoln's Enemies, Loving Future Wife of Lincoln Loud, Destroyer of Caitlin Hudson of The Legion of The Lincoln Haters, Destroyer and Slayer of Extremely Evil, Deranged, Murderous, Ruthless, and Sadistic Bastards, Amazing and Powerful Student of Amazing and Powerful Teachers, and Master of Water, Ocean Waves, Stars, and Phoenixes"

ジョイ、ガール・ジョーダンとメニーの親友、キルジョイ・ハギンズの軽蔑者、ダーク・チャンドラーと彼の手先、そしてリンカーンの敵の残り、リンカーン・ラウドの愛する未来の妻、ケイトリン・ハドソンの破壊者、リンカーン・ヘイターズ軍団の破壊者、破壊者とスレイヤー極悪、狂乱、殺戮、冷酷、サディスティックなろくでなし、凄まじく力強い教師の凄まじく力強い教え子、水、海の波、星、鳳凰の達人

Joy has transformed into SUPER ANGEL-DRAGON-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA DIVINE OCEANIC MAELSTROM ETERNAL COSMIC OCEANIC MAELSTROM STAR DRAGON PHOENIX ANGEL OF DIVINE OCEANIC MAELSTROM ETERNAL COSMIC OCEANIC MAELSTROM STAR DRAGON PHOENIX JUSTICE AND DIVINE

OCEANIC MAELSTROM ETERNAL COSMIC OCEANIC MAELSTROM STAR DRAGON PHOENIX LOVE!

We were amazed by Joy's Super Angel-Dragon-Phoenix-Harmony Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga transformation, and when Lincoln saw her, he had an atomic red blush on his face, hearts in his eyes, and his nose was bleeding, but when Caitlin Hudson saw it, she went fucking crazy and she got out her machine gun to fire at Joy, but Joy fired a barrage of pink and white energy blasts with stars, water, ocean waves, dragons, and phoenixes at Caitlin Hudson and it sent her flying into a tree back first, she got back up and she ran at Joy again with a knife she got out, but she disarmed Caitlin Hudson by firing water blasts which hit her and sent her flying into another tree, she got back up, but now, she was mega pissed off!

Girl Jordan: WHOA!

Nico: That's really awesome!

Me: You said it, Joy's transformed into her Super Angel-Dragon-Phoenix-Harmony Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga form, and she really put the hurt on that monster bitch.

Lincoln: Caitlin Hudson has been asking for this for a long time, and what better way to administer her final judgement than right in front of the other members of The Legion of The Lincoln-Haters.

Joy: (Divine Godly Cosmic Voice of The Cosmic Oceanic Maelstrom Star Dragon Phoenix Angel and Divine Cosmic Oceanic Maelstrom Star Dragon Phoenix Love) You got that right. Now, let's rip her apart, Linky.

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's Hinon's Almighty Cosmic Storm Greatsword of Universal Hope, Elemental Bravery, and Unbreakable Eternal Bonds from his wider and muscular back and his large gold Elemental Shield of Harmony magically unholstered itself and strapped itself on his left forearm, and he transformed into Super Angel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Buffalo-Phoenix-Harmony Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Universal Elemental Cosmic Thunderbird Buffalo Angel of Divine Universal

Elemental Cosmic Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Mythological Justice and Divine Universal Elemental Cosmic Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Mythological Hope, and he joined Joy.

Lincoln: (Divine Godly Cosmic Voice of The Harmonious Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Phoenix Angel and Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Friendship, Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You and the others have caused more than enough grief and trouble to everyone in Michigan for too long, Caitlin Hudson. We've made the right choice getting you all expelled and put in prison five years ago, but you know what, prison's too good for any of you. Now, we're going to fix that and do what should've been done to you years ago.

Joy and Lincoln went after Caitlin Hudson who went extremely ballistic and continued firing at them, but they dodged the bullets, and they fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow energy, pink and white energy, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Mythological Animals, Mammoths, Pegasi, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, and Mermaids at Caitlin Hudson and they exploded with incredible power as they hit her, and they attacked her with their massive greatswords leaving scars on her, and Lincoln left many more with his claws and he and Joy attacked her with punches, kicks, and karate chops, and they were really, really, really pissing off her off now and driving her even more ballistic.

Just then, Caitlin Hudson got out a second machine gun, but Lincoln put up a rainbow energy shield around him, Joy, and all of us, and she started shooting like crazy and also laughing like a deranged bitch, but the bullets were getting bounced off the energy shield. Suddenly, the machine guns ran out of bullets and Caitlin Hudson's deranged laughter died down and she was really fucked now.

Me: Hah! You're out of bullets, bitch, and you know what that means!

Lincoln: (Divine Godly Cosmic Voice of The Harmonious Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Phoenix Angel and Divine Godly Universal Cosmic Friendship, Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) (Smirks) You're shit out of luck!

Lincoln grabbed Caitlin Hudson by the neck and he tossed her into the air, and Lincoln and Joy fired a powerful barrage of energy balls with water, ocean waves, stars, quintessence, elemental forces, and mythological animals, and as they hit Caitlin Hudson, they exploded with incredible power and she was killed in the explosions, and that angered the rest of The Legion of The Lincoln-Haters. Then, Caitlin Hudson's spirit appeared, and she was still incensed with anger and fury.

Caitlin Hudson: You think you've won?! I'LL RETURN ONE DAY AND KILL YOU ALL!

Lincoln: (Divine Godly Cosmic Voice of The Harmonious Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Phoenix Angel and Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Friendship, Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) No, you're done and this time forever, Caitlin Hudson. Give my regards to your lowlife dad when you see him.

Lincoln summoned the spirits of Caitlin Hudson's victims from the past who seized her, and then, he drew the Judgement Kanji on her forehead, and she was found guilty for her crimes, and she was fading away from existence.

Caitlin Hudson: NO! NO! DAMN YOU, LINCOLN LOUD, DAMN YOU ALL, TEAM LOUD PHOENIX STORM! DAMN YOU ALL TO (FADES AWAY)

We cheered wildly for Joy and Lincoln holstered their massive greatswords on their backs and powered down, and Joy's new body, clothes, weapons, jewelry, Third Eye, and eleven massive and long black wolf tails, and massive black angel wings are permanent.

Then, the rainbow energy field Lincoln put up to keep Ava Parker, Alana Cameron, and Brianna Greyson inside went down, and they ran up to the dead remains of Caitlin Hudson. Then, they looked at Lincoln and they were absolutely really seething with rage!

Brianna Greyson: You're going to pay for this, Lincoln Loud! YOU FUCKING FREAK! KILL HIM! KILL THE FUCKER! LEAVE NONE OF THEM ALIVE! (LAUGHING INSANELY)

Ava Parker, Alana Cameron, and Brianna Greyson ran at Lincoln with knives drawn, only for them to get disarmed and pushed back by Zhang Liao.

Zhang Liao: This fight is over. Now, if you and your friends have any pride left, you will leave right now, Brianna.

Suddenly, the sound of police sirens were heard, and being the criminals they were, they knew they were in huge trouble!

Brianna Greyson: (ENRAGED SCREECHING) This isn't over, Lincoln Loud! And mark my words, you will also pay for getting in our way, Zhang Liao.

Then, Ava Parker, Alana Cameron, and Brianna Greyson ran off, but not before they gave us the finger, and me and Nico retaliated by giving them the finger and it drove them mad as they ran off.

Nico: Yeah, up yours too, bitch!

Juniper Lee: What a bunch of wusses.

Joy: We've taken another one down so far, and now, we got three more to go. Thanks for helping me destroy Caitlin Hudson, Linky.

Lincoln: (Smiles Warmly) You're welcome, Joy.

Suddenly, Joy wrapped her arms around Lincoln's wider and muscular back, as her chest pressed against Lincoln's massive pecs and her stomach pressed against his eight-pack abs, which'd brought an atomic red blush to Lincoln's face, and he wrapped his abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms around her waist, which took her by surprise and brought an atomic red blush to her face. Then, as Lincoln leaned down to Joy's face, they kissed passionately as she moved her arms and placed her hands on Lincoln's massive pecs, and behind them was a Thunderbird, Phoenix, Dragon, and Angel flying in the air, and we saw a herd of Buffalo and many animals running across the field, along with elemental forces, ocean waves, and water behind them and we cheered wildly. Then, Lincoln and Joy absorbed the water and ocean waves and they came back to us as the display vanished.

Nico: Whoa, now that's what I call a dose of maelstrom justice. Lincoln, Joy, you two did really awesome in teaching that monster bitch, Caitlin Hudson, a lesson and pissing off the rest of those monster bitches.

Lincoln: Thanks, Nico, but we're already fast approaching the end of The War Against The Legion.

Me: You said it.

Lincoln: And for tomorrow, the next member of The Legion of The Lincoln-Haters that's going to show her face is Ava Parker, which means you and I are up next, Rachel.

Rachel: Yes, we'll make her pay for all of her crimes in full.

Lincoln: But we've also got to keep an eye out, The Legion of The Lincoln-Haters are bound to send hired thugs after us.

Nico: We'll be ready for them since we've been dealing with hired thugs hired by our resident jerks to kill us, which always end with you killing them by sucking out their blood and pissing Flip and the other jerks off, and now because of what Zhang Liao had done in pushing them back and sending them running, now she's already

threatened Wei in her state of insanity.

Lincoln: She's already losing it one after another, and to now make threats at The Three Kingdoms, that's something I will never tolerate, and now, I'll see to it that Brianna will suffer even more before she dies.

Nico: You got that right, Lincoln. So, which Alien Gene-Slammer are you meeting on your rescue tomorrow?

Lincoln: Good question, Nico. Oh, I have an idea, how about a Gene-Slammer for Alien Ammonite, Alien Dog, Alien Grey, Alien Kid, Alien Shocktrooper M-Frame, and Alien Stealthbuster.

Selina Almenara: (Gasps) That's awesome, Linky, and there's only one person we know who'd be Gene-Slammed into Alien Ammonite, Alien Dog, Alien Grey, Alien Kid, Alien Shocktrooper M-Frame, and Alien Stealthbuster: Roxanne Lucius, she's Lincoln's Guardian Angel and one super sexy and super beautiful girl who's also a very strong and powerful warrior and tactician with incredibly strong cosmic light powers, and immortality, and here's the really really surprising part: Roxanne Lucius' known as a Lumasapien, an alien from the planet Lucius, a planet of eternal light in the Virgo Supercluster.

We gasped.

Shanan: I've heard of them, they're a really powerful race of warriors who've defended their planet from invaders for countless eons, they look human in appearance, but what marks them out is that they have white hair, golden yellow eyes, and white angel wings. Their true form is really beautiful, they have gold yellow sclera and they have yellow sun tattoos covering their hands and forearms and feet, and the clothes they have on transforms into a yellow sun-themed two-piece bikini, which is their real outfit, and like the Pyrosapiens, Hydrosapiens, Umbrasapiens, and Aerosapiens, they also have quite an extremely powerful sexual drive.

Nico: And Lincoln also has an Lumasapien as one of his many Guardian Angels?! Oh, I hope she kept herself under control.

Luna: Don't worry, dude, she, like Selina, Marina, Adreana, Lenora,

and Arianna, has controlled herself, especially with me, Leni, and Mom watching her.

Nico: Whew.

Shanan: And just like the Pyrosapiens, Hydrosapiens, Umbrasapiens, and Aerosapiens, they have a very powerful desire find a mate who is not only very strong, powerful, and very intelligent, but that mate also has a kind heart, brave, bold, noble, courageous, and who always helps those in need.

Selene Emperyous: And for Roxanne, the one who fit that role was Lincoln.

Mana Mystictree: Plus, she and Lincoln have more than once engaged in their fair shares of making out and kissing.

Me: And trust me, we've seen it more than once, and it always ends with Lincoln getting his entire face covered in kisses, his face red with passion, steam whistling from his ears, and hearts in his eyes. But now that Lincoln's gotten older, I just know she's going to want to take it much further.

Lincoln: I already know, but I'm ready. Plus, you'll love hearing this part, Nicole: she hates perverts with the same vengeance as you, and she doesn't need to use sexual wiles to rat them out, she can sense it by looking into their auras, and when she finds that out, she unleashes pure hell upon them by firing waves of light at them, and she also makes her threats clear, if she sees any single person trying to peek at her, she'll incinerate them and scatter their ashes to the wind.

Nicole: Oof, now that's just really brutal.

Luna: And if she dares to find out someone's hurting our bro, she'll send them to her home planet to be brutally massacred and incinerated and their ashes scattered to the winds, and that threat's been sent to Flip, Scoots, and the rest of Lincoln's enemies, and that also included Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, and Luan if they stepped out of line.

Selina Almenara: I've seen how brutal Lumasapiens are when it comes to dealing with evil villains.

Koragg: Congratulations on winning, J.D.

Living Laser: Sunset deserves some congratulations too.

Me: We both crossed the finish line at the same time. So it was really awesome.

Sunset Shimmer: But great job dealing with those girls.

Bonz: And those bitches got what they deserve.

KGBeast: Serves them right for trying to disrupt this.

Me: Yep.

See More: So… what's the prize?

Me and Sunset held up an awesome and cool Trophy in the shape of Gotham Royal York and it was made of emerald crystal and it had jewels in it.

Nico: Cool!

Xenia: Awesome race!

Me: And we got checks for $100,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000

Nico: WHOA! That's a lot of money.

Xenia: Yeah!

Nico: Great job guys and great job today everyone. We had a really awesome day.

Eli: We sure did.

Lola: (To the viewers) Races are fun but not when people interrupt them.

Me: Nope.

We went back to the estate and me and Sunset were resting our legs and we enjoyed the rest of the day and went to sleep.

THE END

Another awesome fanfic done.

This was a fun triathlon.

NicoChan11, JediAvatarOfShinobi, Omegahatchiyak12, kolbdog323, XP4Universe, Darkhai, vinjedi1995, Drako1234658, Nflemingful, Hynageneral, BumbleSparkle, EtstheClarenceandTLHfan and ninjakingofhearts gave me the ideas for this and so did the guest reviewer. Thanks guys.

For the next rescue Nico, The Ripping Friends, Ellie Singh, Evelyn Burmingham, Jen Tennyson, Eddy, Yugi, Tea, Jaden, Jesse Anderson, Allenby Beardsley Knudson, The Hernandez Sisters, Yost Magma, Rin Nohara, Woz, Bai Tza, Sabrina Lorelai the Despair from The Dark Gene-Slammer, Albedo, The 1983 D&D Gang, Irina Krafla the Granity Gene-slammer, Kora Lexxington, Olivia Houou, Nataša Marečková, Nalanie Nanthavong The Vorash Gene-Slammer, Brynja, Sissi Delmas, Anna Anyanova the Destiny HERO Dark Angel Gene-slammer, Daring Do, Lizzie Strong the Great Blue Windrunner Gene-slammer, Emam Reynolds the Living Tsunami Gene-slammer, Wendy Sapphira, Reggie Hjorleifsstræti the Five Headed Dragon Gene-Slammer, Qin, Miku Yuuki, Princess Anita, Granity, Rei Miyamoto, Saya Tekagi, Saeko Busujima, Shizuka Marimoto, Hibiki Riders, Kabuto Riders, Den-O, Kiva, Decade, W, OOO, Fourze, Wizard Riders, Blade Riders, Faiz Riders, Gaim Riders, Drive Riders, Ghost Riders, Ex-Aid Riders, Build Riders, Zi-O Riders, Zero-One Riders, Saber Riders, Granity, Samurai Jack, Ashi and her sisters, Changeman, Jetman, Dairangers, Zenkaigers, Chloe Bourgeois, Shanan, Rita Loud, The Goths of Darkness, Zarya Moonwolf, Applejack, Apple Bloom, Twilight Sparkle & Friends, Sunny Starscout, Izzy Moonbow, Hitch Trailblazer, Pipp Petals, Zipp Storm, Misty Brightdawn, Rachel

Stavenport, Kate Lloyd, Carol Pusateri, Hailey Helios, Kia, Jenna, Lina, May, Maria, Danica Metrois, Kaalia of The Vast, Varie, Sakura Valencia, Xenia the Xerneas, Bhavna Radhakrishnan the Xerneas Gene-Slammer, Bridgette, Eli, me, Sakura Knudson, Arrietty, Aylene Carter, Gabrielle, Littlefoot and friends, Fu, Nicole Knudson, Spiderman, Kaina Tsutsumi, Nick Logan, Sh'Lainn Blaze, Camie, Kaoruku Awata, Himiko, Ibara, Toru, Sirius, Tsuyu, Ochaco, Luz, Amity, Gus, Willow, Hunter, Felicia Wittebane, Carly Atlas, Misty Tredwell, Zuria, Tony Jones, Edyn, Strag, Momo, Girl Jordan, Leeli, Sora Phaaze, Venus, Earth, Vinyl Scratch, Airazor, Rhinox, Cheetor, Rattrap, Tigatron, Janeen Aran, Lincoln, Leni, Laney, Lana, Lola, Lisa and Lily as well as Xiao Fung, Evil Wing Man, Yost Shocker, Princess Ophiuchus, Fatality and Mylene Farrow as well as Ulrich, Blossomforth, Selene Tutankhamen, Cere Cere, Fenix And Vapwhirl and we're going to the forest and look at all the beautiful nature. And we're going to find a girl that I know that went through a nightmare. Her story is immensely dark. Also we're going to battle Another Evil Wing Man and Another Xiao Fung. And we're going to meet a Vivillon gene-slammer named Vivian Papillon and she is a rainbow elemental fairy and she has elemental powers.

The next match-up in The War Against The Legion of The Lincoln-Haters is Rachel and Lincoln VS. Ava Parker

For Lincoln's rescue tomorrow, Lincoln and his group are heading to El Paso, Texas, and we got major-league bad news: an evil and deranged girl named Layla Manson is running loose, she may seem sweet and demure, but that hides the true Layla Manson: she's a heartless, remorseless, evil, sadistic, deranged monster with an utter disregard for all life and with oceans of innocent blood on her hand and who desires to see the world burn and to see all heroes and villains honorable and dishonorable die along with all life on Earth and the universes beyond, and she wants to kill Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Lincoln in particular. See, for years, Layla Manson had terrorized Carthage by causing arsons, property damage, assaulting people, robbing banks, and even worse, killing innocent people, and she also terrorized the school system, this Queen Bee monster bullied and tortured the students and teachers, and not even the cops could even stop her. Plus, no one was able to stand up to them at all because she's also the daughter of Charles

Manson, and she's been on the watch list of The FBI for multiple counts of violent assaults and bank robberies across the country for years, along with multiple counts of rape, murder, drug trafficking, fraud, and money laundering. But, her reign of terror eventually came to an end thanks to Drakus, who stood up to her, and thanks to the additional help from the X-Squad, Layla Manson was expelled for her crimes long ago and sent to prison, and she swore she'd get their revenge on Drakus for getting her expelled, and she saw that Lincoln would be tough to kill. Now, years later, she's broken out of prison, and they want revenge on Drakus for getting them expelled. But, Drakus, the X-Squad, and Team Loud Phoenix Storm aren't going to let her do so, and she crossed the line when she killed innocent people during her rampage throughout Carthage: in other words, she crossed The Moral Event Horizon Line, and has absolute zero remorse for the crimes she committed and for the lives she's taken. So, we're not letting this bitch get away with her bloodsoaked revenge, and after we get her on her last legs, Drakus is going to be given the pleasure of pulling pieces of Layla Manson's flesh off with super red hot pincers tomorrow on Lincoln's rescue, and even rip out her tongue, gouge out her eyes, and tear out her teeth, before he sends her to The Black Gates for good. And we're going to meet the next Alien Gene-Slammer, her name is Roxanne Lucius, Gene-Slammer of Alien Ammonite, Alien Dog, Alien Grey, Alien Kid, Alien Shocktrooper M-Frame, and Alien Stealthbuster: Roxanne Lucius, she's Lincoln's Guardian Angel and one super sexy and super beautiful girl who's also a very strong and powerful warrior and tactician with incredibly strong cosmic light powers, and immortality, and here's the really really surprising part: Roxanne Lucius' known as a Lumasapien, an alien from the planet Lucius, a planet of eternal light in the Virgo Supercluster, they're a really powerful race of warriors who've defended their planet from invaders for countless eons, they look human in appearance, but what marks them out is that they have white hair, golden yellow eyes, and white angel wings. Their true form is really beautiful, they have gold yellow sclera and they have yellow sun tattoos covering their hands and forearms and feet, and the clothes they have on transforms into a yellow sun-themed two-piece bikini, which is their real outfit, and like the Pyrosapiens, Hydrosapiens, Umbrasapiens, and Aerosapiens, they also have quite an extremely powerful sexual drive, and just like the Pyrosapiens, Hydrosapiens, Umbrasapiens, and

Aerosapiens, they have a very powerful desire find a mate who is not only very strong, powerful, and very intelligent, but that mate also has a kind heart, brave, bold, noble, courageous, and who always helps those in need, and for Roxanne, the one who fit that role was Lincoln, and she and Lincoln have more than once engaged in their fair shares of making out and kissing, and more than once, it always ends with Lincoln getting his entire face covered in kisses, his face red with passion, steam whistling from his ears, and hearts in his eyes. But now that Lincoln's gotten older, he knows she's going to want to take it much further, but he's ready. Plus, she hates perverts with the same vengeance as Nicole, and she doesn't need to use sexual wiles to rat them out, she can sense it by looking into their auras, and when she finds that out, she unleashes pure hell upon them by firing waves of light at them, and she also makes her threats clear, if she sees any single person trying to peek at her, she'll incinerate them and scatter their ashes to the wind, and if she dares to find out someone's hurting Lincoln, she'll send them to her home planet to be brutally massacred and incinerated and their ashes scattered to the winds, and that threat's been sent to Flip, Scoots, and the rest of Lincoln's enemies, and that also included Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, and Luan if they stepped out of line.

This will be a strange one as we meet a Bizarro clone of Nico and this will be a crazy one. Nicozarro is his name and this will be a really crazy one.

See you next time.

NICO'S BIZARRO CLONE

This is a chapter where we meet the Bizarro Clone of Nico

Walking through the beautiful forests of Bambi's forest was Nico, The Ripping Friends, Ellie Singh, Evelyn Burmingham, Jen Tennyson, Eddy, Yugi, Tea, Jaden, Jesse Anderson, Allenby Beardsley Knudson, The Hernandez Sisters, Yost Magma, Rin Nohara, Woz, Bai Tza, Sabrina Lorelai the Despair from The Dark Gene-Slammer, Albedo, The 1983 D&D Gang, Irina Krafla the Granity Gene-slammer, Kora Lexxington, Olivia Houou, Nataša Marečková, Nalanie Nanthavong The Vorash Gene-Slammer, Brynja, Sissi Delmas, Anna Anyanova the Destiny HERO Dark Angel Gene-slammer, Daring Do, Lizzie Strong the Great Blue Windrunner Gene-slammer, Emam Reynolds the Living Tsunami Gene-slammer, Wendy Sapphira, Reggie Hjorleifsstræti the Five Headed Dragon Gene-Slammer, Qin, Miku Yuuki, Princess Anita, Granity, Rei Miyamoto, Saya Tekagi, Saeko Busujima, Shizuka Marimoto, Hibiki Riders, Kabuto Riders, Den-O, Kiva, Decade, W, OOO, Fourze, Wizard Riders, Blade Riders, Faiz Riders, Gaim Riders, Drive Riders, Ghost Riders, Ex-Aid Riders, Build Riders, Zi-O Riders, Zero-One Riders, Saber Riders, Granity, Samurai Jack, Ashi and her sisters, Changeman, Jetman, Dairangers, Zenkaigers, Chloe Bourgeois, Shanan, Rita Loud, The Goths of Darkness, Zarya Moonwolf, Applejack, Apple Bloom, Twilight Sparkle & Friends, Sunny Starscout, Izzy Moonbow, Hitch Trailblazer, Pipp Petals, Zipp Storm, Misty Brightdawn, Rachel Stavenport, Kate Lloyd, Carol Pusateri, Hailey Helios, Kia, Jenna, Lina, May, Maria, Danica Metrois, Kaalia of The Vast, Varie, Sakura Valencia, Xenia the Xerneas, Bhavna Radhakrishnan the Xerneas Gene-Slammer, Bridgette, Eli, me, Sakura Knudson, Arrietty, Aylene Carter, Gabrielle, Littlefoot and friends, Fu, Nicole Knudson, Spiderman, Kaina Tsutsumi, Nick Logan, Sh'Lainn Blaze, Camie, Kaoruku Awata, Himiko, Ibara, Toru, Sirius, Tsuyu, Ochaco, Luz, Amity, Gus, Willow, Hunter, Felicia Wittebane, Carly Atlas, Misty Tredwell, Zuria, Tony Jones, Edyn, Strag, Momo, Girl Jordan, Leeli, Sora Phaaze,

Venus, Earth, Vinyl Scratch, Airazor, Rhinox, Cheetor, Rattrap, Tigatron, Janeen Aran, Lincoln, Leni, Laney, Lana, Lola, Lisa and Lily as well as Xiao Fung, Evil Wing Man, Yost Shocker, Princess Ophiuchus, Fatality and Mylene Farrow as well as Ulrich, Blossomforth, Selene Tutankhamen, Cere Cere, Fenix And Vapwhirl and it was a really beautiful and gorgeous day. The flowers were in bloom, the trees were full of life, the birds were singing and the animals were all having fun.

Me: (Inhales) Ahh! It's so beautiful out here.

Qin: Boy it sure is and it's a gorgeous day!

Fluttershy: It's so magical out here. I love the tranquility of nature.

Fluttershy was loving it and talking to the birds and animals.

Qin: It's so awesome out here.

Toru: It sure is.

Tsuyu: I'll say.

Nico: Yeah it sure is.

Xiao Fung: I agree there too.

Nico: Ulrich, I want to thank you, Xiao Fung, and your teams for coming.

Ulrich: No problem Nico. I am excited for this one.

Brynja: (Icelandic Accent) It's awesome having you with us Ulrich.

Ulrich: It sure is Brynja.

Sissi: We're all excited for this.

Nico: Blossomforth, what do you like to do in your free time?

Blossomforth: Well that is a really good question. I like working in my family's flower shop. We plant flowers on the ground and it's great.

Qin: That's awesome Blossomforth.

Xenia: It sure is.

Sunset Shimmer: I think that's a great job for you.

Blossomforth: It sure is. Even though I help with the clouds and the weather it's fun.

Nico: That's cool.

Lola: Yep.

Nico: Nothing wrong with doing both.

Me: No there isn't.

Blossomforth: That's true and I'm happy for it.

Me: Me too.

Varie: Yeah.

Camie: Boy yesterday was a really awesome and great race.

Sunset Shimmer: Boy it sure was!

Me: Man we had a lot of fun. We never ran that much before.

Lola: That was really awesome!

Nico: You and Sunset should be proud, J.D.

Me: Oh we are.

Sunset Shimmer: We sure did an awesome race.

Me: You got that right! High Five.

CLAP!

Me and Sunset Shimmer and I high five!

Me: We make an awesome team Sunset.

Lincoln: You sure do.

Rainbow Dash: That was so awesome though!

Nico: Yeah!

Camie: That was one of the most fun races ever.

Nico: Those Queen Bee bitches tried to ruin it!

Eli: They sure did but at least we made sure that they were stopped.

Lola: Yeah no kidding.

Xenia: Thank goodness.

Camie: They just can't take a hint.

Varie: Those bitches.

Nico: No kidding. But I'm glad they are back in prison where they belong.

Sissi: They sure deserve to be locked up forever.

Nico: And you guys won a good prize.

Me: Yep. And the best part is that all that training me and Sunset did really paid off.

Sunset Shimmer: It sure did.

Qin: That was so fun!

Sunny Starscout: I thought it was awesome how you 2 did.

Zipp Storm: And it was awesome going through all those obstacle courses.

Camie: Those were fun and thrashing those criminals was awesome!

Lola: Yeah it was!

Nico: Hang on. I don't think we're alone here.

Me: What makes you say that?

Nico: Listen.

We heard something and it sounded like someone crying.

Me: Sounds like someone crying.

Qin: It's coming from there.

We went over and in a clearing we saw a girl and she had blond hair and had green clothes that were torn up and she had a baby bump and no shoes. The birds and animals were comforting her. She was crying really hard.

Me: (GASP) Oh my god Emily Zhuqiao!

We went over and she lifted her face and saw me.

Me: Emily are you okay?

Emily Zhuqiao: (Sniffles) J.D.? Is that you?

Me: Yeah it's me.

Her eyes welled up with tears and they she hugged me and cried hard and was wailing hard!

Qin: Oh man.

Nico: What happened?

Me: It's okay Em. It's okay.

Laney: She is really a mess.

Varie looked her over.

Varie: Someone really beat her up bad. These injuries are terrible.

Nico: To all the animals who comforted her, you can come with us.

Fluttershy: They will love that.

Me: Emily calm down now. Calm down.

Nico: What happened to you?

Varie was healing her up.

Varie: Who did this to you?

Emily Zhuqiao: (Sniffles) My evil stepbrother. He has always hated me since the day his mother married my dad. And he did something really horrible. He killed my dad and he… he… HE RAPED ME!

WE GASPED!

I comforted her.

Nico then was growling with rage!

May: Uhh Nico are you okay?

Nico: THAT SON OF A BITCH!

Applejack: Why that dirty monster rotten apple!

Me: Kill that asshole Nico.

Nico teleported to Emily's house and came back with him!

Me: Ryan Zhuqiao you are in big trouble.

Camie: You are going to pay for your crimes.

Nico got out a crowbar and started beating him with it.

Lola came and she got out a frying pan and was bashing him all over with it!

BLANG BANG SMASH WHAM BLANG BANG SMASH WHAM!

They bashed his brains and smashed his skull in!

Nico then ripped his manhood off!

RIP!

HE SCREAMED IN PAIN!

Eli: TORTURE THAT SON OF A BITCH!

Nico: You know what? I'm ending him now.

Nico then fired a wave of radiation at him and like with Sarah Connor in her nightmare he bursted into flames and screamed in excruciating pain as he was burning and then Nico fired a shockwave blast and blasted him until he was nothing but a skeleton! HE WAS NOTHING BUT BONES!

Qin: GEEZ!

Lola: BRUTAL!

Varie: YIKES!

Me: Fitting for him.

Emily hugged me.

Emily Zhuqiao: Thank you.

Sakura Knudson: Boy Nico REALLY HATES Rapists with a vengeance.

Nico: I don't just hate them. I ABSOLUTELY DESPISE AND LOATHE THEM and they all deserve the worst forms of torture EVER.

May: YOU SAID IT!

Nico: Alright, Eli. You can sense for Swartz's creations now.

Eli: All right. We have Another Marluxia, Another Universe 666 Live Action Megatron, Another Tomura Shigaraki, Another Dabi, Another

M.O.E. Himiko, Another Evil Wing Man and Another Xiao Fung.

Me: Whoa! This will be interesting.

Fluttershy: It sure will be.

Lola: Yeah!

Laney: I have a feeling the Another Marluxia is the gene-slammer for Marluxia. Better call in Layla Williams.

Maria: I'll call in Layla then.

Maria did so.

Layla came.

Layla Williams: Oh hey guys.

Me: Hey Layla.

Layla Williams: Didn't you guys do Another Marluxia already?

Me: We did but this is a gene-slammer for Marluxia that was made into Another Marluxia.

Layla Williams: That sounds a little redundant don't you think?

Me: It sure does.

We saw a huge flower popped out.

Nico: There she is.

We saw it bloom and out came ANOTHER MARLUXIA 2! But she had a pink coat like Xemnas.

Layla Williams: Boy this will be interesting. And the pink coat looks so much better on you than a black one.

Qin: Yeah.

Another Marluxia 2: (In a girls voice) That is a true statement.

Me: That voice!

She reverted back and was a girl with pink hair and pink eyes and had a pink and black clothes and she had pink angel wings and had the kanji for Flower in the middle of her forehead and on her skirt was the kanji for Graceful Assassin of Flowers. She had Marluxia's scythe in her hand.

Me: (GASP) Maggie Marluxia!

Layla Williams: Wow! That is awesome!

Maggie Marluxia: Awesome to see you again J.D.

Me: Same here.

Layla Williams: I hope this is the last Another Marluxia.

Maggie Marluxia: Don't worry I am. But there are Anothers for each member of Organization XIII. Including Xion.

Me: Whoa! This will be awesome.

Layla Williams: I know I asked this before but did Swartz promise you anything?

Maggie Marluxia: Just to challenge Marluxia to a one on one battle.

Me: I think that can definitely be arranged.

Laney: It sure can.

Layla Williams: Let's do it!

Maggie Marluxia: Lets.

She turned into Another Marluxia and Layla and Another Marluxia clashed and flowers bloomed all over the place. Then Layla fired an energy blast and she exploded!

KRABBBBBBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO

I caught the Wonder Ride Book and it was called The Flower

Princess and the Flowers of Kingdom Number XI.

Qin: Fitting.

I brought over Maggie.

Nico: One down.

Qin: 6 to go.

Nico: Who's next?

Me: Another Live Action Universe 666 Megatron.

Nico: Oh boy.

Lola: This one is going to be tough.

Qin: Yep.

Me: Better call in Amy Rose.

Qin: Yep.

Maria did so.

Amy Rose: Here I am!

Maria: Ready to bash some heads in?

Amy Rose: Always ready! FOR SONIC'S LOVE!

Zuria: Sa what?

Nicole: For years Amy Rose has always had a huge crush on Sonic.

Zuria: I see.

Nico: Is that a jet?

We saw a Cyhertron Jet coming.

Me: Whoa!

Nico: There it is!

We saw a dark version of Universe 666 Live Action Megatron!

Me: Whoa! Another Universe 666 Live Action Megatron.

May: I did not expect you to be Another Megatron!

Qin: Yeah!

Nico: Drew, you listen good. May's MY wife. So whatever shit you have planned involving her, drop it! I already had to put down one rapist today!

Me: Yeah!

Drew: Whoa whoa whoa! Chill! I'm not here for that.

Me: Oh yeah? Then what are you here for?

May: Drew, I'm sorry. Whatever thing you thought was romance between us can only be described as friendship. I'm married to Nico now.

Amy Rose: Yeah, my hammer might not be the Star Saber. But it still packs a punch!

Drew: I know that May and congratulations on that. But I'm here because I realize now that I had been nothing but a jerk to you. Jorgen came to me a while back and he showed me the future you guys saw with Nico and Qin and J.D. being president and all that. And I realize now what a fool I was to be so arrogant and stupid. And me Marrying May and treating her like that! I can't believe I would ever treat you like that!

Me: That was a pretty big wake up call for you there.

Qin: Yeah.

Drew: And May I'm so sorry about everything I said and did to you.

May: (smiles) Thank you, Drew. Apology accepted.

Nico saw Jorgen giving him a thumbs up while winking at him.

Nico smiled.

Maria: How would you like to join the Redemption Squad, Drew?

Drew: I would like that. But first get rid of this Another form.

Me: That we can do.

Amy Rose: One shall stand. And one shall fall!

Me: And it's NOT GOING TO BE Another Megatron!

Nico: I don't know. Maybe separating you isn't necessary.

Girl Jordan: Nico!

Nico: Okay okay!

Girl Jordan and Leeli held hands.

(YURGEN'S TUNE PLAYS)

The skies had leaves and flowers flying in the wind along with sea dragons singing in the background.

Girl Jordan and Leeli: (SINGING DIVINELY AS LEELI HAD FIREFLIES SWIRL AROUND HER AND GIRL JORDAN HAD HER AQUA BLUE AURA FLARED UP)

O holoré lay thee low

Holoél dark in the Deep

Down beneath the earth you go

Go holoré fast to sleep

O holoré lay thee low

Holoél dark in the Deep

Down beneath the earth you go

Go holoré fast to sleep

Fast to sleep

Fast to sleep

Dark holoré in the Deep

Rise again holoré now

Spring abundant holoél

Render green the dying bough

Raise the rock where Yurgen fell

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Spring abundant holoél

Drew glowed and he was separated from him.

Me: AWESOME! Amy lets use a combo.

Amy Rose: You got it!

Me: JETSTORM, SONAR, RUNWAY! POWER LINK!

Out came the Air Minicons and they formed THE STAR SABER!

Me: STAR SABER!

Me and Amy: STAR HAMMER FLASH!

Me and Amy slashed and bashed Another Megatron and then…

KRABBBBBBBBBBBOOO

Nico: I see Another Tomura right now!

We saw a figure and it was ANOTHER TOMURA!

Me: WHOA!

Camie: Uh oh. Brings back memories.

Tsuyu: It sure does.

Another Tomura: (In a girls voice) Been a long time Camie, Tsuyu, Sirius, guys.

Sirius: That voice!

She reverted back and to our shock it was a girl with black hair and blue clothes.

Tsuyu: (GASP) Hana Shimura!

Qin: Wait is that!?

Sirius: Oh my god! Tomura's sister is back!

Hana Shimura: DON'T YOU DARE SPEAK THAT NAME AGAIN!

Me: Wait I remember hearing this from Himiko. Tomura killed you!

Hana Shimura: Yeah he did! AND I WILL NEVER FORGIVE THAT MOTHERFUCKING FOOL! I HATE HIM!

Me: (GROWLS) This was all a mistake! Looking back I should have just killed Tomura and banished him to the Black Gates.

Torch: He HAS been behaving himself since last year. But you can forgive him on your own time.

Hana Shimura: I DON'T CARE! J.D. KILL THAT MONSTER TOMURA FOR ME!

Torch: I'll do you one better. We'll separate you from this version of him and then I'll help you kill this one.

Me: That suggestion works.

Hana Shimura: Good.

Lincoln fired a blast of light and separated him from her.

Me: Awesome. He's mine.

I went over to him.

Me: Your reign ends now Tomura.

I went SUPER ANGEL EBONWU UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA COSMIC ELEMENTAL WOLF MOON PHOENIX!

Me: (Divine Godly Voice) **You killed countless people and now I'm going to kill you!**

I teleported and kicked him high into the sky and dealt him a massive ferocious flurry of punches! Then I kicked him into the ground.

Me: It's over Tomura!

Another Tomura: It's never over till I say!

He went to grab for me but I grabbed his arm and to my shock I burned his arm and he screamed in excruciating pain as his whole arm disintegrated into dust!

Another Tomura: WHAT THE FUCK DID YOU DO!

Me: **I turned your own quirk against you!**

Torch: Fire it up!

She fired a blast of fire and burned him all over.

Me: **This is for all those you killed!**

Hana then used her quirk called Thorn to form a sword of bramble vines and then she stabbed him right through his black heart!

Hana Shimura: TAKE MY THORNS THROUGH YOUR BLACK HEART! TAKE IT! TAKE IT STRAIGHT TO THE BLACK GATES YOU SICKENING PIECE OF MOTHERFUCKING FUCKING TRASH!

Torch: Nice, Hana! Now get back! It's only fair that I finish this!

Hana did so.

Torch fired a powerful incinerating blast of fire and burned him into ashes!

His spirit came.

Me: **You have survived for far too long. Now it ends.**

I gave him the black gates and he was erased from existence forever!

I picked up the Wonder Ride Book and it was called The Plant Hero and the Decay Tyrant.

Me: **Fitting.**

Nico: Yep.

I powered down.

Me: Good riddance. Another Dabi next.

Zack Taylor then appeared.

Zack Taylor: Hey, guys.

Nico: Awesome timing Zack.

Lola: Yeah.

Nico: There he is!

We saw a figure come out and it was a dark version of Dabi! It was ANOTHER DABI!

Lola: Whoa! Another Dabi!

Nico: This one is going to be hot!

Lola: Yeah!

Himiko: Oh boy.

Lola: Yeah.

Another Dabi: (In a girls voice) Been a long time Himiko.

Himiko: (GASP) That voice!

She reverted back and was a girl with red hair and had a yellow shirt and blue skirt and had fire angel wings.

Himiko: (GASP) Hitoki Mihotori!

Nico: Whoa!

Hitoki: I heard you guys killed All For One.

Me: That's right.

Tsuyu: Its been a long time Hitoki. You're looking great.

Hitoki: Same here.

Me: What does your Quirk do?

Hitoki: I have a Quirk called Phoenix. My Quirk heals me from any injury and my tears heal people too.

Me: That's amazing.

Qin: Wow!

Me: Then you can fly with your wings right?

Hitoki: I don't know. I never tried it.

Me: Well we can easily teach you.

Zack Taylor: Even if it's an Another version of Dabi, I feel slight hesitation on fighting him since he had a rough childhood. But… I know I shouldn't hold back. So… It's Morphin time!

THUNDERCLAP!

Zack: MASTODON!

He transformed and was ready!

Lincoln: Lets separate you first.

Lincoln fired a beam of light and separated her and Me and Zack fired energy blasts and Another Dabi exploded!

KRABBBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMMMMMMM!

I caught the Wonder Ride Book and it was called The Phoenix Hero and the Tragic Blue Fire Prince.

Me: Fitting.

Nico: Yep.

Me: Now for Another M.O.E. Himiko.

Nico: Oh boy.

Lola: Yikes.

Xenia: This is gonna be rough.

Vida Rocca came.

Vida Rocca: Hey, guys!

Me: Glad you could make it Vida.

Qin: Yep.

Me: Another M.O.E. Himiko next.

Qin: Yep.

We saw a figure and it was ANOTHER M.O.E. HIMIKO TOGA!

Vida: There you are!

Himiko: Whoa! It's like I'm looking at myself in the mirror!

Xenia: It sure does.

Another M.O.E. Himiko: Its been a long time Himiko my sister.

Himiko: (GASP) That voice!

She reverted back and it was a girl that looked like a little version of Himiko! Except her hair was let down and she had blue eyes and had a blue shirt and shorts.

Himiko: (GASP) Sakiko!

She went and hugged her little sister for the first time in 6 years!

Sakiko: Himiko I missed you!

Himiko: Oh sis I missed you too!

Nico: Her little sister. Wow.

Sakiko: I am so glad you're here sis! But what happened to you?

Himiko: It's a really crazy story sis.

Nicole: Her old quirk that she had was to blame for it.

Nicole went over to her.

Nicole: When we first met Himiko we found out a lot of crazy things. Her Quirk, Transform was a dangerously unstable one.

Fiona Hernandez: It was slowly destroying her and she needed blood in order to survive. If she didn't get it she would have died in a few hours. So me and my sisters cured her and gave her a new quirk called Elementia.

Marie Hernandez: It's true.

Nicole: We told your mom and dad about how her quirk was destroying her and how they didn't give her the proper medical treatment for it. So we saved her and she is on the Redemption Squad.

Sakiko: That is amazing!

Himiko: I reconciled with mom and dad and we invite them over on the holidays.

Sakiko: That's great sis! Whenever I would ask mom and dad about you they would just say I have no daughter Himiko but now I'm glad you're back.

Nico: We are too.

Me: What is your quirk if I might ask Sakiko?

Sakiko: I have this.

She touched the ground and then crystals grew in seconds!

Qin: WHOA!

Lola: Wow! Crystal Manipulation.

Sakiko: Yep. It's called Crystal.

Nico: That is cool.

Himiko: We have to free you from this dark version of me now.

Sakiko: Okay.

Himiko jumped back.

Vida: Magical Source, Mystic Force!

GALWIT MYSTO RANGER!

She turned into MYSTIC PINK!

Vida: EVERCHANGING AS THE WIND! PINK MYSTIC RANGER!

Qin: Yeah!

Lincoln fired a beam of light and it separated Another M.O.E. Himiko from her!

Sakiko jumped back to us.

Fiona Hernandez and Vida fired a massive blast of fire and wind and incinerated her and then…

KRABBBBBBBBBOOO

We saw a figure in the sky and it was ANOTHER EVIL WING MAN!

Me: Whoa!

It landed in front of us.

Me: WHOA!

Eli: Another Wing Man.

Qin: This one is going to be awesome.

Blossomforth: I see Another Wing Man!

Another Wing Man: I believe that J.D. knows me.

She reverted back and was a girl with orange hair and had blue clothes and angel wings that were black but had 4 rings around them. They were swirling with the elemental forces of Fire, Water, Earth and Wind.

Me: (GASP) Elaine Elementa!

Nico: WHOA! Your wings have the 4 elements in them. But how?

Elaine Elementa: That's thanks to the people of Element City.

Me: Element City!? That is where we're going in a few weeks.

Eli: The new Disney movie Elemental.

Elaine Elementa: Wow! You guys are going to love it. As to how this happened, I was hurt and landed there and the 4 elements gave me incredible power by imbuing me with the powers of all 4 elements and in doing so it gave me these wings and the powers of the elements.

Lola: That is amazing!

Xenia: Wow!

Blossomforth: Is Another Xiao Fung hostile or friendly?

Me: Oh right the mandatory question.

Elaine Elementa: Friendly and she has a bit of a gas problem. You'll see why soon.

Nico: Oh boy.

Eli: This will be good.

Blossomforth: Let's do this!

Lincoln: After this.

Lincoln fired a blast of light and separated him from her.

Elaine Elementa: Whoa! Now it's fun!

Elaine and Blossomforth blasted him with fire blasts and they hit him and he exploded!

KRABBBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMMM

I caught the Wonder Ride Book and it was called The Elemental Angel and the Wing Robots.

Me: Nice

Ulrich: I see Another Xiao Fung.

Me: Oh boy.

We saw it come out and it was a dark version of him. It was ANOTHER XIAO FUNG!

Xiao Fung: Whoa! Like looking at myself in the mirror.

Qin: Yeah.

Lola: This will be a windy one.

Ulrich: Who are you?

Another Xiao Fung: (In a girls voice) I believe that J.D. knows me.

She reverted back and was a girl with purple hair and purple eyes and had purple Chinese clothes and she had the kanji for Wind in the middle of her forehead.

Me: (GASP) Chun-Li Xiao Fung!

Chun-Li Xiao Fung: Awesome to see you again J.D.

But then…

SUPER LONG LOUD BELCH!

She fired a massive belch of wind and blew me into the air.

I flew down.

Me: I see what you mean.

Nico: Yeah.

Zocks: (gets out Donbrothers gear) Did Swartz promise you anything?

Kaito: Because we can grant it instead. Zenkaiju gear!

Kaito donned his Zenkaiju armor and Zocks got a Donbrothers Sword.

Chun-Li Xiao Fung: No he was kind of in a hurry.

Sakura Knudson: Your burps would have caused a tremendous amount of damage.

Chun-Li Xiao Fung: Yep.

Me: Wow! That is potent. Sorry we have to fight like this.

Chun-Lu Xiao Fung: No worries.

She turned into Another Xiao Fung.

Sougo: (Gets out Zenkaiger Ridwewatch) This reminds me of when Ratso asked Xiao Fung about whether meant wind as in breaking

wind.

Geiz: (Gets out Donbrothers Ridewatch) Ratso told us himself.

Xiao Fung (laughs): I remember that!

Sougo got ZenkaigerArmor while Geiz got DonMomotaroArmor.

Me: That is crazy though.

Lola: Yeah no kidding.

Another Xiao Fung: Yeah it sure is crazy.

We were ready!

Nico: Time to blow you away! (ACTIVATES XIAO FUNG'S RIDEWATCH)

He fired a wave of wind and blew her down!

Nico: Now this too! (ACTIVATES EVIL WING MAN'S RIDEWATCH)

He grew wings and fired waves of energy and smashed her down.

May: Now this! (ACTIVATES YOST SHOCKER'S RIDEWATCH)

She fired waves of lightning and smashed her down!

May: And this! (ACTIVATES PRINCESS OPHIUCHUS RIDEWATCH)

She fired waves of energy and smashed her down.

Maria: YEAH! Now this! (ACTIVATES FATALITY'S RIDEWATCH)

She fired a wave of energy and smashed her down.

Maria: Time for this! (ACTIVATES MYLENE FARROW'S RIDEWATCH)

She fired waves of energy and smashed them!

Me: Oh yeah!

Blossomforth: Now this too! (ACTIVATES EVIL WING MAN'S RIDEWATCH)

She fired waves of energy and smashed her down.

Then Mammoth, Cyclops (Hercules), Miner 49er, Bandit Keith, Universe 666 Sartorius and Gitai came.

Nico: Nice team Mammoth!

Mammoth: Thanks Nico.

Eli: Awesome!

Xiao Fung: I actually do remember that.

Nico: That is awesome and funny.

Qin: Nice.

Then a Vivillon came.

Me: Ooh a Vivillon.

Qin: Wow!

Maria: The next Gene Slammer, I presume?

Vivillon: (In a girls voice) That's right.

Nico: (GASP) Vivian Papillon!? Whoa!

Vivillon: Yep. Awesome to see you again Nico.

Vivian reverted back and she was a girl with rainbow hair and had blue eyes and purple clothes and rainbow butterfly wings.

Vivian Papillon: I got this.

She fired a wave of fire and smashed down Another Xiao Fung and I caught the Ridewatch and purified it and brought Chun-Li over.

Blossomforth: What's your favorite memory of Nico?

Vivian Papillon: When me and Nico were in my family's greenhouse and we were raising beautiful butterflies. Me and my family are butterfly rangers. We do it all.

Nico: Yep.

Me: That is awesome.

Lola: Yeah it sure is.

Nico and Vivian hugged.

Nico: I've really missed you.

Vivian Papillon: Me too Nico. Me too.

I went over to Emily Zhuqiao.

Me: Are you going to be okay Emily?

Emily Zhuqiao: I got nothing left of me now. Just this baby. I don't have anywhere to go now.

Me: You can live with us now. I will help raise this baby and make it a good person and not the person your evil brother would want it to be.

Emily smiled at me and hugged me.

After Nico's rescue, Lincoln and his harem, Me and my harem, Sakura Knudson, Stellar, Stardust, Ken Knudson, Nico and his harem, Clyde and his harem, Naruto and his harem, Ed Cowart and his harem, Ets and his harem, Gage the Hegehog, Sasuke, Itachi, and their family, Sakura and her family, Qin, Eli, Nicole Knudson, Lori, Leni, Luna, Luan, Lynn, Laney, Lucy, Lana, Lola, Lisa, Lily, Lynn Sr., Rita, Harriet Loud, Sherlock Hound, Noctis Lucis Caelum, Gladiolus Amicitia, Ignis Scientia, Prompto Argentum, Stella Nox Fleuret, Ravus Nox Fleuret, TLPS Mr. Wolf, TLPS Mr. Piranha,

TLPS Mr. Snake, TLPS Mr. Shark, TLPS Ms. Tarantula, The Dynasty Warriors, The Samurai Warriors, Yakko, Cherry Hunter, Cammy, Milan Flare, Yoko, Wakko, Poison, Pyrrha Alexandra, Alice, Mimi Kitagami, Dot, Haneru Tobitatsu, Sir William the Good, Lady Mary the Good, The Z-Fighters, Max Goof, P.J., Bobby Zimmeruski, Tank, Roxanne (A Goofy Movie), Baloo, Sora, Donald, Goofy, Roxas, Xion, Riku, Kairi, Lea, Elena, Crash Bandicoot, Coco Bandicoot, Aku-Aku, The Quantum Masks, Alternate Tawna, Spyro, Cynder, The Ghostforce, Rayman, Juniper Lee, The Louds' Scottish Ancestors, The L-ementals, The Demon Slayer Corps, Anatankha, The Bakugan Battle Brawlers, The Power Rangers, The Kamen Riders, Izuku and his friends, The Goths of Darkness, Sebastian Mendez, Darren Arcangela, Norbert and Daggett, Heathcliff, Riff-Raff, Hector, Wordsworth, Mungo, Cleo, Leroy, Sylvester, Timmy Turner, Cosmo, Wanda, Poof, Trixie Tang, Sapphire, Emerald, Chester, A.J., Sanjay, Elmer, Chloe Carmichael, Tootie, Universe 666 Lincoln, his good sisters, parents, harem, and Guardian Angels, Universe 666 Me, Universe 666 Varie, The Lion Guard, Marinette and her friends, Sabrina Spellman, Drakus, The X-Squad, Botan, and Denise Wellington are heading to El Paso, Texas, and not only is Lincoln going to rescue the six girls here, but we also got major-league bad news.

It appears an evil and deranged girl named Layla Manson is running loose, she may seem sweet and demure, but that hides the true Layla Manson: she's a heartless, remorseless, evil, sadistic, deranged monster with an utter disregard for all life and with oceans of innocent blood on her hand and who desires to see the world burn and to see all heroes and villains honorable and dishonorable die along with all life on Earth and the universes beyond, and she wants to kill Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Lincoln in particular. See, for years, Layla Manson terrorized Carthage by causing arsons, property damage, assaulting people, robbing banks, and even worse, killing innocent people, and she also terrorized the school system, this Queen Bee monster bullied and tortured the students and teachers, and not even the cops could even stop her.

Plus, no one was able to stand up to them at all because she's also the daughter of Charles Manson, and she's been on the watch list of The FBI for multiple counts of violent assaults and bank robberies

across the country for years, along with multiple counts of rape, murder, drug trafficking, fraud, and money laundering. But, her reign of terror eventually came to an end thanks to Drakus, who stood up to her, and thanks to the additional help from the X-Squad, Layla Manson was expelled for her crimes long ago and sent to prison, and she swore she'd get revenge on Drakus for getting her expelled, and Lincoln is now way too tough to kill. Now, years later, she's broken out of prison, and the bitch wants revenge on Drakus for getting her expelled. But, we aren't going to let her do so, and she crossed the line when she killed innocent people during her rampage throughout Carthage: in other words, she crossed The Moral Event Horizon Line, and has absolute zero remorse for the crimes she committed and for the lives she's taken. So, we're not letting this bitch get away with her bloodsoaked revenge, and after we get her on her last legs, Drakus is going to be given the pleasure of pulling pieces of Layla Manson's flesh off with super red hot pincers, rip out her tongue, gouge out her eyes, and tear out her teeth, before he sends her to The Black Gates for good.

Lincoln: Whoa, we're here in El Paso, Texas, and I know what we're going to do here, not only am I going to rescue the six girls here, but we also got major-league bad news. Drakus, you're not going to like it, but are you familiar with Layla Manson?

Drakus and The X-Squad freaked out upon hearing that name.

X-Squad Cell: What?!

Drakus: That deranged monster bitch has escaped?! I thought I'd never see her again.

Me: Drakus, what can you tell us about her?

Drakus: You're not going to like it, and I got a picture of her.

Drakus took out a picture of her, she's a girl with white hair, blue eyes, white coat, black sweater, black pants, and dark blue knee-high high-heeled boots.

Nico: That's her, she looks like a sweet and demure girl.

Drakus: That's just a cover that hides the true Layla Manson: the true Layla Manson is a heartless, remorseless, evil, sadistic, deranged monster with an utter disregard for all life and with oceans of innocent blood on her hand and who desires to see the world burn and to see all heroes and villains honorable and dishonorable die along with all life on Earth and the universes beyond, and she wants to kill Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Lincoln in particular. See, for years, Layla Manson had terrorized Carthage by causing arsons, property damage, assaulting people, robbing banks, and even worse, killing innocent people, and she also terrorized the school system, this Queen Bee monster bullied and tortured the students and teachers, and not even the cops could even stop her. Plus, no one was able to stand up to them at all because she's also the daughter of Charles Manson, and she's been on the watch list of The FBI for multiple counts of violent assaults and bank robberies across the country for years, along with multiple counts of rape, murder, drug trafficking, fraud, and money laundering. But, her reign of terror eventually came to an end thanks to me, who stood up to her, and thanks to the additional help from the X-Squad, Layla Manson was expelled for her crimes long ago and sent to prison, and she swore she'd get revenge on me for getting her expelled, and Lincoln is now way too tough to kill. Now, years later, she's broken out of prison, and now, the bitch wants revenge on me for getting her expelled.

Nico: We aren't going to let her do so.

Drakus: And she'd crossed the line when she killed innocent people during her rampage throughout Carthage: in other words, she crossed The Moral Event Horizon Line, and has absolute zero remorse for the crimes she committed and for the lives she's taken.

Lincoln: So, we're not letting this bitch get away with her bloodsoaked revenge, and after we get her on her last legs, Drakus, you're going to be given the pleasure of pulling pieces of Layla Manson's flesh off with super red hot pincers, rip out her tongue, gouge out her eyes, and tear out her teeth, before sending her to The Black Gates for good, and I want to thank your team for joining us, Ezra.

Ezra Scarlett: You're welcome, Lincoln.

Suddenly, we saw Alien Ammonite, Alien Dog, Alien Grey, Alien Kid, Alien Shocktrooper M-Frame, and Alien Stealthbuster appear before us, and with them are the six girls.

Nico: Whoa, Alien Ammonite, Alien Dog, Alien Grey, Alien Kid, Alien Shocktrooper M-Frame, and Alien Stealthbuster, I can guess it's six girls.

Alien Ammonite, Alien Dog, Alien Grey, Alien Kid, Alien Shocktrooper M-Frame, and Alien Stealthbuster: (Girl's voice) Nope, it's only one, but I also got the six girls away from that bloodthirsty monster.

Lincoln: (Gasps) That voice, Roxanne Lucius, I knew it was you.

?: (ENRAGED BANSHEE SHRIEK) DRAKUS! I WILL FUCKING KILL YOU FOR RUINING MY LIFE!

We then saw our target, Layla Manson, and boy, was she absolutely pissed off.

Drakus: The only one who's going to die here is you, bitch!

Sylvester: Okay, buster, you asked for it.

Sylvester unholstered his Sylvester's Blood-Soaked Vampiric Demon Darkness Greatsword of The Dracul and transformed into Super Angel-Cat-Vampire-Acme Dark Knight-Harmony Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Darkness Looney Tune Feline Demonic Darkness Vampire Cat Angel of Divine Darkness Looney Tune Feline Demonic Darkness Vampire Cat Justice and Divine Darkness Looney Tune Feline Demonic Darkness Vampire Cat Death.

Lincoln: Alright, gang, let's hunt down and slay the last remnant of Charles Manson's bloodstained legacy once and for all!

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's Hinon's Almighty Cosmic Storm Greatsword of Universal Hope, Elemental Bravery, and Unbreakable Eternal Bonds from his wider and muscular back and his large gold Elemental Shield of Harmony magically unholstered itself and strapped itself on his left forearm, and he transformed into Super Angel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Buffalo-

Phoenix-Harmony Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Universal Elemental Cosmic Thunderbird Buffalo Angel of Divine Universal Elemental Cosmic Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Mythological Justice and Divine Universal Elemental Cosmic Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Mythological Hope, TLPS Mr. Wolf transformed into his Super Angel-Wolf-Harmony Celestial Eternal Xelnaga form and the rest of The TLPS Bad Guys Gang transformed into their Super Angel Celestial Eternal Xelnaga forms and they unholster their massive greatswords, The Dynasty Warriors and Samurai Warriors unholstered their weapons, Lincoln's sisters and parents transformed into their Super Angel Celestial Eternal Xelnaga forms and unholstered their massive greatswords from their backs, Lincoln's harem unholstered their massive swords from their backs and transformed, Sherlock Hound transformed into Super Angel-Demon Hound-Harmony Celestial Eternal Xelnaga Stellar Blood-Stained Darkness Demon Hound of Divine Star Blood-Stained Demonic Darkness Justice and Divine Star Bloodstained Demonic Dark Demon Hound Compassion, and he unholstered his massive Sparda's Eternal Angelic Demonic Fang Greatsword of The Demon Hound from his wider and more muscular back, Crash Bandicoot unholstered his massive Skylands' Elemental Wolf Draconic Bandicoot Greatsword of Ten Elemental Justice and Eternal search Skylanders Bravery from his wider and more muscular back and transformed into Super Angel-Bandicoot-Dragon-Harmony Celestial Eternal Xelnaga Elemental Knight Skylander Draconic Bandicoot Angel of Divine Ten Elemental Skylanders Justice and Divine Ten Elemental Skylanders Bravery, Max Goof unholsters his massive Gabriel's Eternal Unbreakable Bonds of Friends and Angels Archangel Keyblade from his wider and muscular back and transformed into Super Angel-Archangel-Harmony Celestial Eternal Xelnaga Heavenly Lightstorm Keyblade Phoenix Angel of Divine Heavenly Light Archangel Justice and Divine Heavenly Light Justice, Norbert Beaver unholstered his massive Hydros' Primordial Maelstrom Ocean Beaver Greatsword of Primordial Maelstrom Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Beaver-Harmony Celestial Eternal Xelnaga Oceanic Maelstrom Primordial Water Beaver Angel of Divine Oceanic Primordial Water Justice and Divine Oceanic Maelstrom Primordial Water Compassion, Yakko, Wakko, and Dot transformed into their Super Angel-Phoenix-Warner-Harmony Celestial Eternal Xelnaga forms, Timmy Turner transformed into

Super Angel-Fairy-Wolf Moon-Harmony Celestial Eternal Xelnaga Magical Elemental Fairy Wolf Moon Angel of Divine Elemental Fairy Wolf Justice and Divine Elemental Fairy Magic Mysticon Wolf Hope and he had his Lupus' Celestial Fairy Wolf Moon Mage's Staff of Elemental Magic Justice and Eye of Lupus orb ready, Ezra and her team, The Lion Guard, The Miraculous Celestial Union, Qin, Clyde and his harem, Baloo, Izuku and his friends, The Z-Fighters, Daggett, Sasuke, Itachi, and their family, Sakura and her family, Naruto and his harem, Sora, Donald, Goofy, Roxas, Xion, Riku, Kairi, Lea, Elena, Sir William the Good, Lady Mary the Good, The Bakugan Battle Brawlers, Anatankha, P.J., Bobby Zimmeruski, Tank, Roxanne (A Goofy Movie), The Demon Slayer Corps, The Ghostforce, The Louds' Ancestors, The L-ementals, Noctis, Prompto, Ignis, Gladio, Stella Nox Fleuret, Ravus Nox Fleuret, Heathcliff and his friends, Timmy's friends, Universe 666 Lincoln, his good sisters, parents, harem, and Guardian Angels, Universe 666 Me, Universe 666 Varie, my harem, Ed Cowart's harem, Ets' harem, Clyde's harem, and Nico's harem got out their weapons, and Me, Ed Cowart, Ets, Ken, Nico, Nicole, Gage the Hedgehog, and Eli unholstered our massive greatswords and we transformed, and we went after Layla Manson, and we fired powerful blasts of rainbow energy, colored energy, elemental forces, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, steel orbs, throwing axes, and mythological animals, and they exploded with incredible power as they hit her.

Then, Drakus proceeded to chain her to a cross, and then, he began pulling pieces of Layla Manson's flesh off with super red hot pincers, ripped out her tongue, gouged out her eyes, and he even tore out her teeth, and we were really horrified and stunned by what Drakus had done to her!

Nico: Damn, oh, now that was just brutal! Drakus, I know you're brutal, but this is way too brutal even for us.

Sebastian Mendez: This is like a scene from The Dark Ages in Medieval Europe. Lincoln, please send her to The Black Gates

before any of us start hurling!

Lincoln: (Shudders) Gladly.

After Drakus was done, he fired a blast of black fire at her and he sent Layla Manson to The Black Gates forever. We cheered as we holstered our weapons and powered down, and Layla Manson, the daughter of Charles Manson, was gone forever.

Lincoln: Well, that was just disgusting, but in either case, we're rid of Layla Manson for good. (To Roxanne Lucius) And it's so good to see you again, Layla Manson.

Roxanne Lucius reverted back to normal, and she's a very beautiful and super sexy girl with long white hair, yellow eyes, she was tall at 7'0" in height, she has the body of a goddess, and large breasts, fair skin, she has massive and beautiful white angel wings, she's dressed in a sleeveless golden yellow top, golden yellow skirt, necklace with blue gem for the pendant, white bridal gloves, golden yellow knee-high high-heeled boots with butterfly buckles, and long white long-sleeved trenchcoat with light, suns, aliens, and angels on the coattails and on the back is Alien Ammonite, Alien Dog, Alien Grey, Alien Kid, Alien Shocktrooper M-Frame, and Alien Stealthbuster, and holstered on her back is a massive Alien Ammonite, Alien Dog, Alien Grey, Alien Kid, Alien Shocktrooper M-Frame, and Alien Stealthbuster-themed greatsword with embedded golden yellow gems and Alien Ammonite, Alien Dog, Alien Grey, Alien Kid, Alien Shocktrooper M-Frame, and Alien Stealthbuster etched on the 7'0" massive, wide, double-edged white blade, large golden yellow dragon heads for the crossguard, large white angelic faces embedded on both sides of the hilt with golden yellow gems embedded in their foreheads, longer midnight black handle, four large white angel heads and large golden yellow gem on the bottom of the large white angel heads for the pommel.

Roxanne Lucius: You too, Linky, it's been such a long time.

Lincoln went up to Roxanne Lucius and he hugged her, and Roxanne Lucius is very surprised at just how much taller, more handsome, and much more muscular Lincoln's gotten since she last saw him, and she also felt just how much stronger and muscular

he's really become, and she had an atomic red blush on her face, and the atomic red blush on her face soon went even deeper when she saw he still has his vampire fangs and massive white angel wings with stars on the feathers and orange and aurora-colored tips on the feathers, along with hearing his mature, deeper, and manlier voice and seeing the large white wolf ears with rainbow markings on his head, eleven massive and long white wolf tails with rainbow markings and rainbow tips and white rabbit tail with rainbow markings on top of the massive and long white wolf tails, He-Man's chest harness, and many other accessories, and they also met his familiars, the male white Rabbit Familiar, Alistair, the white Vampire Bat Familiar, Artemis, and the white Wolf Familiar, Seiko.

Lincoln: It sure has been a long time, I haven't seen you nine since you were seventeen, and as you can see, I really grew a lot since then.

Roxanne Lucius: Holy crap, you sure have, you've really grown up to be very big and very strong like a tree, Lincoln, you've really grown a lot from the cute eleven-year-old little boy into a 17-year-old 7'9" tall, very handsome, and manly teen with really massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and eight-pack abs, and you still have those vampire fangs and massive white angel wings, that's so awesome, and the large white wolf ears on your head and the eleven massive and long white wolf tails with markings and white rabbit tail on top of the massive and long white wolf tails and many accessories, that's really new, along with getting He-Man's chest harness, man, you've really really grown a lot in height, but you're still the same kind boy from long ago, plus, you've also grown even more bigger in muscle mass, you can land an airplane on that massive, wider, and more muscular back, squash a melon with those really muscular quads and thighs, and cut a rock into a diamond on those rock-hard eight-pack abs, and there's not even a tape measure long enough to measure that chiseled chest or massive biceps. Plus, I've also met your familiars, and they are really awesome.

Nico: And he'd also been hit with massive amounts of cosmic radiation and he'd been imbued with the same powers as J.D. and he's become truly immortal.

Me: And Lincoln, you know this sexy hot mama?

Lincoln: Indeed I do, J.D., this is Roxanne Lucius, Gene-Slammer of Alien Ammonite, Alien Dog, Alien Grey, Alien Kid, Alien Shocktrooper M-Frame, and Alien Stealthbuster, she's my Guardian Angel and one super sexy and super beautiful girl who's also a very strong and powerful warrior and tactician with incredibly strong cosmic light powers, and immortality, and here's the really really surprising part: Roxanne Lucius' known as a Lumasapien, an alien from the planet Lucius, a planet of eternal light in the Virgo Supercluster.

Then, Shanan appeared.

Shanan: Yep, they're a really powerful race of warriors who've defended their planet from invaders for countless eons, they look human in appearance, but what marks them out is that they have white hair, golden yellow eyes, and white angel wings. Their true form is really beautiful, they have gold yellow sclera and they have yellow sun tattoos covering their hands and forearms and feet, and the clothes they have on transforms into a yellow sun-themed two-piece bikini, which is their real outfit, and like the Pyrosapiens, Hydrosapiens, Umbrasapiens, and Aerosapiens, they also have quite an extremely powerful sexual drive, and just like the Pyrosapiens, Hydrosapiens, Umbrasapiens, and Aerosapiens, they have a very powerful desire find a mate who is not only very strong, powerful, and very intelligent, but that mate also has a kind heart, brave, bold, noble, courageous, and who always helps those in need, and for Roxanne, the one who fit that role was Lincoln.

Luna: And she and Lincoln have more than once engaged in their fair shares of making out and kissing, and more than once, it always ends with Lincoln getting his entire face covered in kisses, his face red with passion, steam whistling from his ears, and hearts in his eyes. But now that Lincoln's gotten older, he knew she's going to want to take it much further, but he's ready.

Shanan: Plus, she hates perverts with the same vengeance as you, Nicole, and she doesn't need to use sexual wiles to rat them out, she can sense it by looking into their auras, and when she finds that out, she unleashes pure hell upon them by firing waves of light at

them, and she also makes her threats clear, if she sees any single person trying to peek at her, she'll incinerate them and scatter their ashes to the wind, and if she dares to find out someone's hurting Lincoln, she'll send them to her home planet to be brutally massacred and incinerated and their ashes scattered to the winds, and that threat's been sent to Flip, Scoots, and the rest of Lincoln's enemies, and that also included Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, and Luan if they stepped out of line.

Nicole: Yeesh.

Roxanne Lucius: And I know Lincoln's going to mark me just like he did with Adreana, but before he does, let me show you all my true form.

Suddenly, Roxanne Lucius transformed into her true form as the sclera of her eyes turned golden yellow and she has yellow sun tattoos covering her hands and forearms and feet, and her clothes morphed into a golden yellow sun-themed two-piece bikini, which is her real outfit.

Fabia: So, that's her true form, wow.

May: She looks even more beautiful in her true form.

Suddenly, Roxanne Lucius went up to Lincoln, and her chest pressed against Lincoln's massive pecs and her stomach pressed against his eight-pack abs, which brought an atomic red blush to Lincoln's face, and he suddenly wrapped his abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms around her waist, which took her by surprise and brought an atomic red blush to her face. Suddenly, Roxanne gave Lincoln a passionate kiss on the lips as she moved her arms and placed her hands on Lincoln's massive pecs, and they suddenly engaged in a French kiss. Suddenly, we saw Lincoln's veins glow golden yellow and when they were done, Lincoln still had a massive red blush on his face and hearts in his eyes.

Shanan: She's marked him, I knew it.

Lincoln: Yep, and now, then, I think it's my turn to mark you, Roxanne.

Suddenly, Lincoln hugged Roxanne Lucius in his abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms, he leaned his head down the right side of her neck, and he slowly bit her and he fed on her blood, and we saw his rainbow energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flare up as he gained a massive power boost and he also gained the very same powers as her, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more, and his massive white angel wings with aurora and orange tips spread out and glow. He then slowly unlatched his fangs from her neck as her neck healed and the puncture marks sealed up, and he also kissed where he bit her.

Roxanne Lucius: Wow, you're still just as gentle as ever when you feed on one of your Guardian Angels, Lincoln.

Suddenly, an Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love appeared on Roxanne Lucius' neck with golden yellow gems on the gold lightning bolts and golden yellow crystal links from her merged Crystal Necklace of The Buddha along with an Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love on her neck.

Roxanne Lucius: (Surprised) Lincoln, are these…?!

Lincoln: Yep, that's an Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love and an Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love, which means you're now part of my harem and my many future wives, Roxanne Lucius.

Roxanne Lucius had a smile on her face and tears in her eyes as Lincoln still had his abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms around her, and he leans down to her face and he kissed her passionately on the lips, and she also returned it, and we cheered for them. Then, we went up to the six girls, and when Lincoln saw who they were, he immediately recognized them. The six girls are Cathrine, Charlotte, Emma, Mylene, Rosalie, and Sophie from Wind of Ebenbourg.

Lincoln: Oh wow, it's Cathrine, Charlotte, Emma, Mylene, Rosalie, and Sophie from Wind of Ebenbourg.

Nicole: Whoa, awesome.

Lincoln: Are you girls okay?

Cathrine: Yes, we're okay, thanks to you.

Then, when Cathrine and the other five girls saw who it was that saved them from Layla Manson, their faces turned atomic red upon seeing the 17-year-old 7'9" tall, handsome hunk with abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles, eight-pack abs, long wild white hair going down to the bottom of his neck and rainbow lightning bolt highlights in the bangs of his long white hair and large white wolf ears with rainbow markings on top of his head, rainbow colored thunderbird with a gold lightning bolt and Ebonwu Squadron emblem emblazoned on his forehead with a Third Eye on his forehead with rainbow iris, rows of straight teeth with vampire fangs, Crest of Miracles on his massive right pec and golden lightning bolt cutie mark with the thunderbird and comic books surrounded by the symbols of Fire, Water, Ice, Wind, Earth, Nature, Light, and Darkness in a circle on his massive left pec, He-Man's chest harness with colored gems on the orange crisscrossing straps and large circular chest plate with phoenix on it, large Celtic Cross cutie mark tattoo in the form of the cutie marks of Twilight Sparkle, Sunset Shimmer, Rainbow Dash, Applejack, Rarity, Pinkie Pie, Fluttershy, Starlight Glimmer, and Trixie Lulamoon, surrounded by a circle were the marks of the other girls in Lincoln's harem on his massive, wider, and more muscular back, and right on top is the Earth surrounded by the ring of mermaids and surrounded by a Thunderbird, Phoenix, Angel, and Buffalo and a Rinnegan-like marking, and right below the Cutie Mark tattoo is a rainbow kanji with nine magatama in between the kanji that said, "Lincoln Landon Loud, Almighty Champion and Emissary of Hinon, Almighty Master of The Elemental Forces, The Storms, The Cosmos, and The Universe, Master of Hero Personas and Many Powers, The Loud House's Man With A Plan, Voice of Reason, Golden-Hearted Brother of Many Siblings, Golden-Hearted Lover and Father of Many Kids, Almighty Golden-Hearted and Loving Son of Lynn Sr. and Rita Loud, Loving Grandson of Albert Loud and Samuel Loud, Almighty Golden-Hearted and Loving Future Husband, Strongest, Bravest, Resilient, Courageous, Handsomest, and Manliest Warrior of The Loud Family, Powerful Alpha Vampire-Werewolf-Cyborg Hybrid, Descendant of The Seventeenth Century Duke Lincoln McLoud of

Loch Loud in Scotland, Destroyer of Morag McLaughlin, Archenemy of Max Dillon Also Known as Electro, Destroyer of Extremely Evil, Black-Hearted, Sadistic, Delusional, Power-Hungry, Psychotic, Irredeemable Bastards and Tyrants, Talented Comic Book Writer and Video Gamer, Jack-Of-All-Trades, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True God of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Savior of The Loud House and Michigan, True Immortal Hero, Amazing and Powerful Student of Numerous Amazing and Powerful Teachers, Shinobi of The Hidden Leaf Village, Member of Many of Team Loud Phoenix Storm's Branch Teams, Spice Demon of The Loud Family, Surfer of The Legendary Wave Humungadunga, Third-In-Command And Founder of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Emissary of The Cosmos and The Heavens, Ambassador of Harmony, Friendship, Purity, Hope, Courage, and Love, and God of Friendship, Hope, Love, Courage, and Justice Dodgeball Angel King of Gotham Royal York, The Unifier of The Three Kingdoms and Warriors of Japan, Fearsome Defender of His Many Guardian Angels, and Destroyer of The House of Damaskinos", he has deep sapphire blue eyes, tattoo of a pepper with fire surrounding it on his broad left shoulder, and Mark of Manhood tattoo of a male bodybuilder with a barbell raised above his head and around him are elemental forces and an orange kanji that read, "Lincoln Landon Loud, Strongest, Bravest, Resilient, Courageous, Handsomest, and Manliest Warrior of The Loud Family" on his massive left muscular forearm, and he had his Rabbit Miraculous, Eini, with him, his male white Rabbit Familiar, Alistair, his white Vampire Bat Familiar, Artemis, and his white Wolf Familiar, Seiko, along with Darkus Battle Ax Vladitor, Darkus Omega Leonidas, Pyrus Omega Leonidas, Haos Omega Leonidas, Subterra Omega Leonidas, Ventus Omega Leonidas, and Ventus Omega Leonidas.

He had his massive Lincoln Loud's Hinon's Almighty Cosmic Storm Greatsword of Universal Hope, Elemental Bravery, and Unbreakable

Eternal Bonds, large gold Elemental Shield of Harmony, and the purified Universe 666 version of The Miracle Box holstered on his wider and muscular back, his large orange Crystal Saber, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace, Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Elemental Harmony on his left hip, his Eater of Sins revolver and Elemental Universal Thunderbird hand-cannon Blaster holstered on his right hip, the Pisces the Fish constellation and Aquarius Zodiac sign on the back of his neck and the Cygnus the Swan constellation and embedded Stone of Gelel on the back of his massive left hand, large weighted gold bands with multi-colored on his massive biceps and thighs with silver phoenixes on them, large gold cuff Bracers of The Champions of the Universe with large orange gems on his large wrists with the Dragon Ball Bracelet on the left large gold cuff bracelet and other bracelets merged with them, massive indestructible white angel wings with stars and orange and aurora-colored tips on the large white feathers and eleven massive and long powerful white wolf tails with rainbow marks with white rabbit tail on top of the eleven massive and long white wolf tails, and he was dressed in an orange version of He-Man 2002's loincloth with hanging silver lightning bolts and long white trenchcoat coattails with Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Moonlight, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Great Old Ones, Mythological Animals, Mammoths, Pegasi, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, and Mermaids on the coattails and they also had intense powerful rainbow hot flames coming off them and hanging mini silver lightning bolts on the coattails held up by his large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with a large golden buffalo head with rainbow gems for eyes and large rainbow gem in its mouth for the belt buckle on his waist, large royal blue pants with rainbow fire and multicolored lightning bolts on the thighs, and large gold armored knee-high boots with colored gems on them, silver

Buffalo head stud earrings with rainbow gems for eyes the Thunderbird carved on it and the Element, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis on the heads, large Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love with colored gems on the gold lightning bolts and rainbow crystal links from his merged large Crystal Necklace of The Buddha with a large rainbow Thunderbird-shaped Element of Harmony and a large silver Buffalo head with rainbow gems for eyes and the Thunderbird carved on it and the Element, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis on its head for the pendant on his bare chest, large fingerless orange gloves with the symbol of The Loud House on it and surrounded in a diamond formation are a Phoenix, Thunderbird, Buffalo, and Angel, his Ring of The Phoenix large multi-colored gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it surrounded by a Thunderbird, Phoenix, Werewolf, and Buffalo on his right ring finger, Blue Lantern ring on his left ring finger and small planets orbiting around his fingers like rings, claws on his fingers, he has ten large multi-colored orbs orbiting around his legs and ten multi-colored smaller orbs orbiting around his waist and circling around his feet on the floor are nine golden crosses with angelic runes and an immense blue aura around him.

Cathrine: Oh wow, you're Lincoln Loud of Team Loud Phoenix Storm.

Lincoln: That's right, and it's a pleasure to meet you all.

Lincoln made five clones of himself, and he and his clones went up to the girls, and they hugged their waists in their abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms, and they leaned down and kissed the girls on the lips, which they returned with equally intense passion, as they wrapped their arms around the wider muscular backs of Lincoln and his clones, and we cheered wildly at the scene.

Cathrine: (Seductively and rubs her right hand on Lincoln's massive right pec) You too, big, tall, muscular, and handsome.

Suddenly, six Elemental Thunderbird Necklaces of Eternal Love appeared on the necks of Cathrine, Charlotte, Emma, Mylene, Rosalie, and Sophie with colored gems on the gold lightning bolts and colored crystal links from their merged Crystal Necklaces of The Buddha along with Elemental Thunderbird Chokers of Eternal Love

on their necks. We returned home to The World Tree Estate, and the rest of the team was shocked to find out the villain we went after was Layla Manson, an old enemy of Drakus and daughter of infamous cult leader, Charles Manson, who broke out to get revenge on Drakus for sending her to prison after he ended her reign of terror years ago.

But, when Lincoln showed what happened such as all of us giving that monster the beatdown of her miserable life and finally Drakus pulling pieces of Layla Manson's flesh off with super red hot pincers, ripping out her tongue, gouging out her eyes, and tearing out her teeth and then we sent her soul to The Black Gates forever, everyone cheered and hugged us and Lincoln's harem kissed him all over. Lincoln and Roxanne Lucius have a lot of catching up to do, now that she's back in town.

Maria: Oh damn, now that was just absolutely bloody and brutal! And we had no idea that bitch is also the daughter of that monster, Charles Manson.

Lincoln: We were stunned ourselves, but either way, she deserved to die for her crimes, and she was indeed just like Brianna Greyson and her herd.

Me: Yep, she was an insane monster.

Nico: Big time, and I had no idea Drakus had to deal with someone like Layla Manson, but he like Lincoln with Brianna Greyson and her bitch herd, Drakus stood up to Layla Manson and got her sent to prison after he got her expelled.

Drakus: Only for her to break out years later for revenge, but that really felt good to deal that kind of torture and payback on that bitch by pulling out her flesh, ripping out her tongue, gouging out her eyes, and ripping out her teeth.

Then, Sebastian Mendez bonked him on the head.

Sebastian Mendez: You're sick, Drakus.

After getting rid of Layla Manson and this time for good, we were training intensely in the gym, doing 900,000,000,000,000 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, and regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 900,000,000,000-lb barbells, squats, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, and we were really sweating like crazy, even doing yoga to clear our minds, and we were also doing 900,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get our eleven massive and long wolf tails even more stronger than ever as well, and when Roxanne Lucius saw Lincoln doing 900,000,000,000,000 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, and regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 900,000,000,000-lb barbells, squats, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, even doing yoga to clear his mind and doing 900,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get his eleven massive and long white wolf tails even more stronger than ever, she had an atomic red blush on her faces, hearts in her eyes, and her nose was bleeding.

Roxanne Lucius: My God, I was right that Lincoln's really grown into a 17-year-old, 7'9" tall, really big, handsome, and really strong man, just look at those abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and his eight-pack abs really hard at work, and really working out with those 900,000,000,000-lb barbells and he's not even getting tired, incredible, and he also got one awesome tan, and he's also doing 900,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get his eleven massive and long white wolf tails even more stronger than ever, and he now looks even more ripped than ever. He's definitely been bodybuilding and working out for many years. If anyone tried to mess with him now, they were in for a world of hurt and trouble, and he's always been there to defend and protect us from Chandler, his goons, Pablo, Anderson, and Hawk and Hank at school or out in public, and he was also quick to defend us from Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, and Luan if they get out of search control again, along with Killjoy Huggins.

Lincoln: Yep, and I've also trained a lot under some very powerful teachers, J.D. and Nico included, Roxanne, and I can still defend myself, and in addition to getting stronger, I've also gotten smarter as well.

Roxanne Lucius: That's incredible, and we'd already known just how strong you were long ago ever since you did some wrestling and working out with some of the other Guardian Angels long ago, and we're so proud of just how much stronger you've gotten, and just how much taller you've gotten, along with getting that much bigger in muscle mass, and you've also been getting smarter as well.

Nico: You got that right, plus, we heard all of the stories from Lincoln about you girls and about how you all helped him in his training to become an emerging hero before Team Loud Phoenix Storm was formed, and how he grew from a little boy into a really big, really strong, and really powerful man.

Roxanne Lucius: Oh man, I knew it was only a matter of time before he told everyone that story.

Nico: Yep. So, Roxanne, what memories did you have with Lincoln, and did you have to get rough with any of his enemies along with Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, and Luan?

Roxanne Lucius: Ooh, I do have one, and it's from when Lincoln and I were doing some homework in The Loud House, which we know is a notorious homework prevention zone.

Roxanne Lucius pulled up the clip and pulled up a video and it played on the screen, and it showed Lincoln and Roxanne doing homework in his room.

?: BBBBBBBBBBBBBBBBBBUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUURRRRRRRRRRF

Past Roxanne Lucius: What the heck was that?! (Sniffs) Ugh, and why does it smell like a gym bag?

Lincoln: Ugh, I'd recognize that loud belch and the smell of a gym bag from anywhere, it's Lynn, and it sounds like she's on the rampage again and she's still out for blood after what the rest of the Guardian Angels and I have done in ruining her attempts to kill me!

Roxanne and Lincoln stood their ground, and they saw Lynn burst in with red eyes of hate and she had a knife in her hand, and she was

now out for blood.

Past Lincoln: This again, Lynn! (Eyes turn blood red) You know, I'm getting sick and tired of you and your numerous attempts to kill me in the past, and now, I'm going to do to you what I should've done long ago, and give you the thrashing of your miserable life, you farting, belching smelly gym-bag!

Nico: Uh oh, she's stepped in deep shit now!

Past Roxanne Lucius: No, Linky, I got this.

Lynn let out a loud belch again and came charging at them like a bull with her knife raised in the air, but Roxanne fired two powerful blasts of light which hit Lynn, disarmed her, and she was sent flying out of Lincoln's room. Lynn got up and was about to charge at them again, but Gohan and Krillin came out and they roughed up Lynn and tied her up with nylon rope.

Past Lincoln: Awesome takedown, guys.

Past Gohan: Thanks, Lincoln, and you can also thank Luna for teaching us.

Past Lincoln: I had a feeling Luna was the one behind this.

Past Krillin: Now, let's get Lynn downstairs to face her doom.

Past Gohan: Right. Let's go, Gym Bag.

Then, Gohan and Krillin dragged Lynn downstairs to her doom.

Past Lynn: YOU WILL PAY FOR THIS, STINKOLN! DO YOU HEAR ME, YOU AND YOUR ENTIRE FUCKING HAREM, YOU WILL ALL PAY!

Lincoln sensed Lynn was about to let out a stinky fart and escape, so she can get after Lincoln and Roxanne again.

Past Lincoln: (GASPS) SHE'S GOING TO LET OUT A FART AND KNOCK YOU TWO OUT! HURRY, KNOCK HER OUT WITH A MALLET!

Then, Gohan knocked her out by bonking her head with a mallet, and they continued on.

Past Lincoln: Whew, now that was close!

Past Roxanne Lucius: No one's messing with my man, especially not that hard-headed, stubborn, overly aggressive, belching, farting, smelly jockstrap!

Roxanne Lucius and Lincoln went back to his room to finish their homework, but not before she placed her hand on his chest and they kissed as the video ends.

Nico: Man, Roxanne, you kicked Lynn's ass and Gohan and Krillin tied that wild animal up, that was awesome!

Luna: That belching farting gym bag messed with the light alien chick, and she went down hard.

Me: And we heard the commotion from upstairs and Gohan and Krillin told us of what Lynn tried to do to Lincoln and Roxanne, and when they were done, the rest of the sisters wanted her head on a pike.

Nico: Damn!

Lincoln: But, I cooled everyone down, and Lynn got her just desserts as she got grounded for twelve weeks and I personally threw her in a metal container. Lynn roared and pounded on the door again to get out, but Roxanne flipped her the bird through the window, and that caused Lynn to roar and beat her chest like a gorilla again.

Me: She was really wild and crazy, and someone needed to keep that animal in check before she even tried anything dumb again.

We got a shower, and then, Lincoln, Aquarian Alessa, Cataclysmic Circumpolar Chilblainia, Chaos Goddess, and Divine Grace - Northwemko are heading to Orange Ocean.

Lincoln snapped his fingers, and the 17-year-old, white-haired, 7'9", handsome and extremely muscular man was dressed in his new large orange speedo with a Thunderbird and a lightning bolt

surrounded by elemental forces and stars on it with rainbow flames coming off the speedo, orange sandals, his jewelry and accessories, and he had his weapons holstered in case of trouble.

And Aquarian Alessa, Cataclysmic Circumpolar Chilblainia, Chaos Goddess, and Divine Grace - Northwemko were dressed in the two-piece colored bikinis The Musiqidandi Sisters made for them, colored sandals, and they had their weapons holstered in case of trouble. Plus, we found out Aquarian Alessa, Cataclysmic Circumpolar Chilblainia, Chaos Goddess, and Divine Grace - Northwemko had feelings for Lincoln and he also had feelings for them, and he also saved them all from an ambush by a group of thugs Flip hired to kill them, Lincoln killed them all and sucked out their blood, which made Flip go insane with anger, until Lincoln fired energy blasts at him and more gold and jewels and treasures came out of that mutant, but they also got to keep their heads up, they got word that Ava Parker has sent some thugs to kill them.

Aquarian Alessa: Wow, so this is Orange Ocean, it truly is beautiful!

Lincoln: It sure is, Aquarian Alessa, and it's perfect for our first date. Shall we?

Lincoln, Aquarian Alessa, Cataclysmic Circumpolar Chilblainia, Chaos Goddess, and Divine Grace - Northwemko dived into the waters and they had fun swimming in the waters and they also had a swimming race and had a lot of fun and they saw the sea life that live in there, then they went back to the beach and they also had a game of volleyball, and Aquarian Alessa, Cataclysmic Circumpolar Chilblainia, Chaos Goddess, and Divine Grace - Northwemko got a massive and extreme deep atomic red blush on their faces when they saw Lincoln lift thirteen 900,000,000,000,000-lb barbells Lincoln summoned in his large and strong hands and thirteen massive and long white wolf tails, but then, they saw the hired thugs of Ava Parker coming after them, but Lincoln fired orbs of black and blood red energy which hit them and he sucked out all their blood and energy and killed them and sent them to The Black Gates forever.

Then, they had some lunch, and then, as the sun was about to set, Lincoln made clones of himself and he and his clones went up to Aquarian Alessa, Cataclysmic Circumpolar Chilblainia, Chaos

Goddess, and Divine Grace - Northwemko, and they hugged the girls in their abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms, and Aquarian Alessa, Cataclysmic Circumpolar Chilblainia, Chaos Goddess, and Divine Grace - Northwemko placed their hands on the massive pecs of Lincoln and his clones, and then, they shared a passionate and romantic kiss. Then, they came back home to The World Tree Estate and they were back in their original clothes, and Nico and I also saw Lincoln had lipstick marks all over his face, massive muscular body, and eight-pack abs.

Nico: Whoa, looks like someone really had an awesome time at Orange Ocean, eh, Lincoln?

Lincoln: (In Heaven) It… was… so… awesome!

Suddenly, four Elemental Thunderbird Necklaces of Eternal Love appeared on the necks of Aquarian Alessa, Cataclysmic Circumpolar Chilblainia, Chaos Goddess, and Divine Grace - Northwemko with colored gems on the gold lightning bolts and colored crystal links from their merged Crystal Necklaces of The Buddha and Elemental Thunderbird Chokers of Eternal Love on their necks.

Lily the Mermaid: Wow, now Aquarian Alessa, Cataclysmic Circumpolar Chilblainia, Chaos Goddess, and Divine Grace - Northwemko are now in your harem.

Jenna: Flip had some nerve trying to kill them, that cheapskate's just making things much worse for himself.

Serena Logan: Even after all this time, Flip's still the same mutant cheapskate he's always been.

Rarity: And trying to kill Aquarian Alessa, Cataclysmic Circumpolar Chilblainia, Chaos Goddess, and Divine Grace - Northwemko, now he's really going to get it.

Lincoln: And we also had a run-in with Ava Parker's hired thugs, but I killed them all and sucked out their blood, and she should be screaming with pure vengeance and hate at us in 3… 2… 1!

Suddenly, we heard Ava Parker scream with extreme hatred and rage.

Maria: Yeah, up yours, you monster bitch!

Carmen: Sheesh, those monster bitches just don't even know when to quit.

Nico: Serves her right, but she'll get hers later on today.

Me: They sure will, those monster bitches have gotten on our nerves five years ago, and now, they're going to pay dearly for everything they've done.

Lincoln: You got that right, and we're continuing to drive Brianna Greyson insane with rage, but come the day we get after her, she'll suffer for everything she's done before we end her for good.

Later it was time for Princess Amore's 2nd mission.

William: Anyone else want to go with Amore? Besides SkekSil and Cheese?

Sunny Starscout: Me and my friends will go.

Apple Bloom: And so will me and the crusaders.

Sweetie Belle: It will be good.

Ariel: Me and the Princesses will go too.

Nico: Awesome.

Eli: That is awesome.

Nico: Yep. Lets go.

Brittney: Here we go.

We were off to Ever After High.

We arrived.

Me: Here we are guys.

Ariel: Wow! So this is Ever After High.

Eli: Yep. It's awesome.

Snow White: It's amazing and cool.

Cinderella: It sure is.

Amore: Girls, meet my archenemy.

SkekSil: SkekSil the Chamberlain of the Skeksis.

Me: From the planet Thra.

Nico: Yep.

Me: And meet Sunny Starscout and friends and the Cutie Mark Crusaders and the Disney Princesses.

They introduced themselves.

Apple White: Wow! It's awesome to meet you all.

Snow White: And it's awesome to meet my daughter here.

Apple White: Same here mom. (Laughs) Not used to seeing another version of my mom.

Snow White: No worries.

Apple Bloom: But it's awesome to meet you all too.

Amore: And this is Cheese.

Cheese: Yes-a.

Me: He is an imaginary friend and he has a brain the size of an amoeba. He is a total idiot.

Eli: But he is really funny.

Cheese: I like chocolate milk.

Apple White: Here's some chocolate milk.

Nico: That's not a good idea.

Cheese drank the milk and immediate spat it out at Apple White.

Cheese: No! Chocolate milk!

Apple White: That's what I gave you.

Me: He talks differently.

I gave him a box of apple juice.

Cheese: I like chocolate milk!

He sucked it all.

Me: He's lactose intolerant. Apple juice is what he likes.

Eli: Yep.

Apple Bloom: Yeah.

Apple White: Guys, meet my REAL mom.

We saw the Ever After High Snow White!

Snow White is a character in Ever After High, and Apple White's mom, appearing in the movie Dragon Games. She was voiced by Cindy Robinson

Snow White goes to work and checks on her daughter's statistics but realizes that her popularity has gone down. She calls Apple as soon as she gets to her office. She notices how triggered Apple is acting regarding her social status, so she assures Apple that she will do something about it. She tries to pressure Apple into making

Raven evil.

After recognizing Mira Shards as the evil queen when she saw her on Blondie's MirrorCast show announcing the return of dragons to Ever After High, Snow White visits the school for an assembly, proclaiming to reinstate the Dragon Games. She has already renovated the land into a new Dragon Games arena, to everyone's amazement. However, she claims that it was all Apple's idea in order to boost her popularity. Apple objects to lying, but Snow White encourages Apple to do what is necessary to get her happily ever after back on track.

Mira is one to protest about buying popularity, to which Snow counters that she's heard Mira is a great dragon rider. Snow immediately recognizes Mira due to her striking resemblance to a certain evil villain. Mira turns back into her true form and receives a temporary pardon from Snow White to play the dragon games. Luckily, Snow White has backup: she possesses the Booking Glass mirror which she tries using to capture the Evil Queen after the Evil Queen cast a spell on Nevermore, causing the dragon to spew uncontrollable fire, but her booking glass is mysteriously not working.

The Evil Queen reveals that she has switched the mirrors, unbeknownst to her that Daring Charming now possesses the booking glass, and she smashes the mirror she believes to be the real one. When the Evil Queen takes over the school, she keeps Snow White in a cell and turns her into a snake. When Raven frees Snow by shattering the booking glass, she returns back to normal. Snow White shares a reunion hug with Apple.

Snow White (EAH): Team Loud Phoenix Storm it's an honor and Brittney its been a long time.

Brittney: Same to you Snow White.

Sunny Starscout: It's awesome to meet the Snow White here.

Snow White: It sure is.

Snow White (EAH): It's an honor to meet another version of me.

Snow White: Same here.

Me: It's like looking at yourself in the mirror.

Eli: It sure is.

Apple Bloom: It sure is amazing though.

Scootaloo: It sure is.

Apple White: My mom used to be a villain. Did you know that?

Me: No we didn't.

Nico: How exactly did she used to be a villain?

Snow White (EAH): I was a narcissistic girl and I wanted Apple to make Raven Evil. But I realized what a fool I was.

Nico: Oh. that's good.

Amore: What's important is that you learned from your mistakes.

Snow White (EAH): That's true.

Nico: Yeah.

Eli: That's for sure.

Nico: But you'll be happy to know that our version of Evil Queen has been dealt with

Me: Yep. Queen Grimhilde was killed by us.

Eli: That's right.

Applejack: We took care of her permanently.

Eli: We sure did.

Amore: Has there been any trouble since last visit?

Raven Queen: Kitty Cheshire's mother the Cheshire Cat is causing problems.

Brittney: Oh yeah she is a tricky one. She is cunning and crafty.

Eli: What can you tell us about her?

Brittney: Well you know she is the Cheshire Cat.

She revealed everything.

The Cheshire Cat finds Alistair and Bunny wandering under Wonderland. She uses this opportunity to trick them into a repeating route and switches the Storybook of Legends with a riddle book to teach Kitty a lesson. At the Spring Fairest, she finds her daughter pulling boring, preschool pranks on other people. She shows disappointment in Kitty and advises her to go big. She is flattered when Kitty aspires to make her proud one day. After the Cheshire Cat's switching plan works, she fades out. She watches with her daughter pleasantly as her plan falls into action. She answers to Kitty's call and would only give out information if Kitty beats her in a game. After being beaten, she's glad that her daughter's thinking like a Cheshire. Before leaving, the Cheshire Cat tells the Wonderlandians how to break the curse.

When she was done we were shocked.

Me: She's going to be a tricky one.

Nico: The Cheshire Cat we know doesn't really take sides.

Fluttershy: No in fact the Cheshire Cat is adorable too.

Eli: That is for sure.

Me: But it is awesome how he appears like that as a smile that is like the moon.

Nico: But somehow, I don't think this version will be the same

Me: Nope. But she will be just as tricky.

Nico: Yep.

Eli: We got to figure out a way to get her to hold still if we want a clear shot at her.

Pipp Petals: Yeah I agree there.

Misty Brightdawn: It won't be easy.

Nico: First, we need to lure her out in the open.

Me: Anyone have any ideas?

Eli: Yeah.

Raven Queen: Hmm. Lets see.

We got to thinking.

Amore: I got it! We'll use the song that brought out the Cheshire Cat in Alice in Wonderland.

Alice: Why that's a good idea.

Eli: It sure is.

Me: Go for it.

Amore: (Singing Divinely)

Twas Brillig

And the slithy toves

Did gyre and gimble in the wabe

All mimsy were the borogoves

And the mome raths outgrabe

Parts of the Wonderland forest lit up with rainbow lights.

Nico: Whoa.

Me: There!

We saw a crescent smile and it was CHESHIRE CAT!

We saw her appear.

Cheshire Cat: That was great singing there.

Nico: Thanks. And you know that we lured you here, right?

Cheshire Cat: I take it you want me to stop making trouble am I right Nicolas?

Nico: That's right.

Brittney: Been a while Cheshire.

Cheshire Cat: It has been a long time Brittney. You have grown into a great woman of darkness.

Brittney: Darkness is what I can do.

Cheshire Cat: At least I'll be able to take out at least some of you!

SkekSil: Mmhmmmmm! You're more then welcome to try! (charges at her)

He fired waves of darkness and smashed her down.

Sunny Starscout: Taste this.

She fired magic blasts and blasted her down.

Me: Oh yeah!

Nico: (gets out Xiao Fung and Xaldin's Ridewatches) Time to blow you away!

He activated them and fired waves of wind and smashed her into a

tree.

Me: YEAH!

Cheshire Cat vanished.

Nico: Nice try!

Nico activated Cheese Monster's ridewatch and fired waves of cheese and then drenched her and exposed her.

Me: Say Cheese!

Eli: Nice try kitty cat.

Nico then licked some of the cheese.

Nico: Cheesy.

Me: You want chili dogs to go with that?

I fired waves of chili dogs and drenched her all over with them.

Raven Queen: Ahh I love the smell of Chili Dogs in the morning.

Me: So does Sonic.

Sunny Starscout: You got that right.

Cheshire Cat: Gross!

Me: If you don't like chili dogs, how about Salmon!

I fired waves of salmon and fish and drenched her.

Misty Brightdawn: There's something Fishy about you!

We laughed!

Izzy Moonbow: (LAUGHS) That was a good one Misty!

Nico: (gets out Cheshire's Ridewatch) Time for a taste of your own medicine!

Nico got claws and slashed her all over.

Me: Hey Cheshire you want to hear the most annoying sound in the world?

Cheshire Cat: What is it?

Me: (STUPID SCREAMING)

IT DROVE HER CRAZY!

EVERYONE LAUGHED HYSTERICALLY!

Pinkie Pie: (LAUGHS) THAT WAS FUNNY!

Nico: (gets out Echo Echo's Ridewatch) And now here's the world's loudest sound!

Nico activated it and fired a REALLY LOUD SONIC SCREAM!

Me: HOLY SHIT THAT IS LOUD!

Rarity: It sure is darlings!

Me: NICO! YOUR SCREAMING IS TOO LOUD! YOU'RE DISRUPTING (Nico Stops screaming) THE FABRIC OF SUBURBAN LIVING! (Realizes he stopped) (SMACK!)

I closed my mouth.

Me: (Nervous chuckle) Sorry.

Nico: (gets out Yenaldoshi's Ridewatch) Don't confuse this for Blitzwolfer's Ridewatch.

Nico activated it and fired sonic howl blasts and they smashed her down.

Then we saw a Pyroar appear.

Me: Cool a Pyroar!

Cinderella: Awesome!

Belle: That is a neat one.

Apple White: Who are you?

Pyroar: (In a girls voice) I believe Nico knows who I am.

Nico: Leona Felonius!? Whoa!

Me: You know her?

Nico: Yep. And believe it or not she is a girl that I found in Africa that was literally raised by lions.

Eli: WHOA! Simba is going to be shocked to see this.

Pyroar fired waves of fire and smashed Cheshire Cat down.

Nico: Feline vs feline!

Me: YEAH! Boy I heard of being raised by wolves or gorillas but NEVER Lions.

Nico: That is awesome huh.

Me: Yep.

Misty Brightdawn: That is amazing isn't it.

Fluttershy: I think it's cool.

Twilight Sparkle and Eli fired waves of magic and smashed Cheshire down.

Amore: Lets finish this.

Amore fired waves of energy and blasted her all over and we knocked her down and tied her up.

Me: There.

Leona reverted back and she was a girl with red hair and had red eyes and red and orange clothes.

Nico: That was awesome.

Leona Felonius roared like a lion!

Eli: (ROARS)

Me: YEAH! Boy Simba and Nala and friends are not going to believe this.

Apple White: What's your favorite memory of Nico?

Leona Felonius: When Nico found me and helped me learn how to be human.

Nico: It was not an easy process but I did everything I could and taught her so much.

Me: How in the world did you wind up in the Serengeti like that?

Leona Felonius: I was an orphan baby that was in a plane crash and Lions found me and raised me as one of their own. They became my family.

Me: That is amazing.

Nico: Yeah.

Nico and Leona hugged.

Nico: I've missed you.

Leona nuzzled his chest and purred like a cat.

Leona Felonius: Me too Nico.

We later came back.

May: Hey guys. How did it go?

Me: Number 2 done.

I told everyone everything.

Lola: Wow! That is awesome!

Simba: Boy it sure was and Leona it's so awesome to have you with us.

Nala: We are honored to have you with us.

Leona Felonius: Same here Simba and Nala.

May: Next time, Leonardo and Aurico should go with you guys.

Me: Good idea May.

Amore: I agree there.

Nico: Yep.

Suddenly, Lincoln's deep sapphire blue eyes and the rainbow colored iris of Lincoln, Lori, Leni, Luna, Luan, Lynn, Laney, Lucy, Lana, Lola, Lisa, Lily, Lynn Sr., and Rita's Third Eye, and everyone else's Third Eye glowed even more, as they sensed a dark energy signal with their eyes and the Force, and they saw who the figure was in the vision: the figure was Ava Parker of The Legion of The Lincoln-Haters, and she's heading here to kill Lincoln and get revenge. When we saw it, we knew it meant trouble.

Rayman: Uh oh, I know the glowing eyes from anywhere. Lincoln, everyone, is someone coming after us?

Lincoln: You guessed it, Rayman, it's Ava Parker of The Legion of The Lincoln-Haters, and she's heading here to kill me and get revenge.

Selene Arcangela: Should've known Brianna Greyson would send her next. But, if we know that bitch all too well, she'll also be bringing Alana Cameron and Brianna Greyson with her.

Nicholette Torrington: Just like what happened when The Chernabog Sisters came after us last year.

Lincoln: That won't be a problem, I'll trap them in a force field.

Rachel: While you and I deal with Ava Parker and put an end to her for good, Lincoln.

Lincoln: Right, Rachel. But, we also got to watch it though, Ava Parker will no doubt have her machine guns with her, along with the others.

Nico: Good thinking, if they broke out of jail, they're bound to have gotten access to high-powered machine guns they stole from the cops or got themselves from contacts outside. Alright, gang, let's go, I've got a feeling that today's mission is going to be quite a crazy one.

Lincoln: We've dealt with crazier missions before, but we better be ready for what awaits us, and once we get done with this crazy mission, you're next, Ava Parker.

Selene Arcangela: You better start praying for mercy, you remorseless bitch.

Selene Emperyous: Because, we will show you and the others none for everything you've done in the past, and you just stepped in deep shit now, Brianna Greyson, you're going to lose more than just your mind when you and the rest of your bitch pack show up.

Rachel: No way are we forgiving you for any of your actions, Ava Parker, you better be ready to pay the price for your foul misdeeds after we take down those queen bee bitches.

Lincoln put up a rainbow energy field around The World Tree Estate and we head off for our next mission, and after we got through with this crazy mission, it would soon be the turn of Ava Parker of The Legion of The Lincoln Haters to meet her fate with The Grim Reaper and The Black Gates.

A young boy clings to an electrical tower, too afraid to climb down. Suddenly, what appeared to be Nico flew towards him.

"Nico": It's okay. Jump down. I'll catch you!

Young boy: What? I'll fall!

"Nico": I'll catch you!

He fell and "Nico" caught him.

"Nico": All right. Who wants to explain what you were doing up there?

Boy 1: They dared me.

Boy 2: We didn't think you'd do it.

"Nico": I know it's tough to turn down a dare but sometimes being brave means using your head not doing something dangerous because others pressure you.

Boy 1: You're right, Nico. I'll be smarter next time.

"Nico": Good.

Boy 1: Thank you.

Nico, me and Jorgen were looking for the next Gene Slammer.

Nico: I actually didn't expect you to show Drew that alternate future, Jorgen.

Me: Boy me neither Jorgen.

Jorgen: (Arnold Schwarzenegger Accent) Nico, I know Drew has been arrogant in the past. But he's not like Paul. So he still had a chance to turn his life around. I was just the one to make sure that happened.

Me: That's true and I'm glad you helped him out like that.

Jorgen: I'm glad I did too.

The others caught up to "Nico" after he just knocked out a bank robber.

Kerry Meel: (kisses "Nico" on the cheek) Nice job, Nico!

"Nico" (calmly keeps her off) Sorry. But I'm a married man.

Kerry looked hurt at this. And so did the rest of his harem.

May: Nico, what are you talking about? Kerry's a part of your harem, remember?

"Nico": (chuckles) Don't be silly, babe. As far as I'm concerned, you're the only girl for me.

Saffron Masala: (Hindu Accent) But do you remember the rest of us?

"Nico": Of course I do, Saffron. Why wouldn't I?

May then got an idea.

May: Nico, how about you and I go on a date later?

"Nico": Sure. Anywhere you want to go?

May: Lynn's Table sound good?

"Nico": It sure is.

Eli: (In his head) Something is very fishy. I sense that this is not the Nico we know. I better relay this to bro.

Eli sent a telepathic message to me.

Nico: Okay. The next Gene Slammer must be here somewhere.

Me: Lets keep looking.

Eli: (Telepathically to me) Bro we got something screwy going on. We have someone here that looks like Nico and is just as strong and is saving people all over. He then said that he is only into May and he dissed his harem.

Me: (Telepathically to Eli) What!? How can that be!? Nico is right here with me and we're looking for the next gene-slammer. He can't

be in two places at once. I think we may have an imposter with you guys. Keep him occupied and we'll be right over in a few minutes. Don't let him know we're on to him.

Eli: Roger bro.

?: Hey over here.

We saw a Blue Florges.

Me: Cool a Florges.

Nico: Ooh pretty.

Florges: (In a girls voice) I sure am.

Nico: (GASP) Columbine Rosevelt! Wow!

She reverted back and was a girl with blue hair and had a columbine flower tattoo in the middle of her forehead and she had blue clothes and a columbine flower on her skirt and had blue angel wings.

Columbine Rosevelt: Awesome to see you again Nico.

Nico: Same here.

Me: I like your name. Columbine is the state flower of Colorado and that's where I'm from.

Columbine Rosevelt: Cool!

Nico: (sees another me flying overhead) Um… you guys are seeing this, right?

Me: I sure am.

Columbine Rosevelt: I actually saw him just a few minutes ago and I sensed that it wasn't you Nico.

Me: Eli relayed a telepathic message to me telling me about that guy that looks like you.

Columbine Rosevelt: Good. I'm glad he did.

Nico: Yeah.

Velvet Sky: (to Nico's harem) Girls, calm down. There's probably a reasonable explanation!

Luan: Of course there is! The whole leadership position finally went to Nico's head! I knew it was gonna happen!

Lincoln: Whoa whoa whoa whoa Luan don't jump to conclusions like that.

Eli: That's because that guy was not our Nico!

Luan: He wasn't!?

May: Who was that then?

Eli: I sensed something unusual about him. Our Nico would never treat his harem like that. Nico has been with J.D. the entire time looking for the next gene-slammer so that guy we saw that looks like him was an imposter.

Varie: Are you sure Eli!?

Eli: The Force told me he was.

Me and Nico came back.

Me: Hey guys.

Eddy pointed his blaster at Nico

Nico: Easy, guys. It's me!

Skywarp: (points blaster at Nico) Oh yeah? Prove it!

Eli: Stand down guys that is the Nico we know.

Me: It's okay guys this is the Nico we know. I was with him the entire time to back him up.

Skywarp: Wait he is the Nico we know then who was it we talked to just a few minutes ago?

Columbine Rosevelt: I honestly don't know.

Qin: Columbine!

Columbine: Qin!

They hugged.

Columbine Rosevelt: It's awesome to see you.

Qin: Same here.

Skydive: What's your favorite memory of Nico?

Columbine Rosevelt: Where me and Nico made awesome flowers for my family's flowers shop and we sold Columbines to a man from Colorado.

Ino: You have a flower shop too? That is awesome.

Columbine Rosevelt: Yep. It's a good one.

Qin: I remember seeing it. It's cool.

Me: Nice.

Nico and Columbine hugged.

Nico: I've really missed you.

Columbine Rosevelt: Same here Nico.

Laney: I'm guessing Pangoro and Gogoat next right?

Nico: Yep.

Luna Loud: (to Maria Mysterio) You're gonna have to cast your spell again, dude. I think the stress of the missions is getting to us again.

Nico: No. Maria Mysterio's plan is working perfectly. Because me, J.D., and Jorgen saw the imposter flying past us.

Luna Loud: Oh, good. We're not going crazy.

Agitos: Perhaps it's a Shadow Clone gone rogue.

Naruto: No I had a dream about that and it was nuts.

Me: I remember that dream bro. That is crazy.

Qin: Yeah.

Me: What did this clone look like?

May: Well he looked like Nico except he had a big chin.

The previous group came.

Koragg: Can me, Weather Wizard, Sportsmaster, Springfield Bullies, Motor Ed, Whirlwind, Living Laser, Bonz, KGBeast, and See More go with you guys?

Dolph: And what's this about a Nico clone?

Me: There's some kind of Nico copycat out there.

Qin: We saw him.

Me: And me and Nico saw him flying over us.

Lola: Weird.

Nico: Anyway to answer your question yes you all can come with.

Sportsmaster: Great.

Nico: Okay. I don't know who this other me is. But I'm gonna find out! (flies off)

Me: Not without us you don't!

We flew off with him.

Miranda (W.I.T.C.H): Seriously? What happened to never fighting alone?

Kearney: Well, how would you feel if there was a copycat of you?

We were off to find this Nico copycat.

The clone of Nico was flying when suddenly, he saw patches of white skin on his hands. And that's when Nico tapped him on the shoulder.

Nico: Excuse me. I know you're a busy guy. But I'm just dying to get your autograph.

Nico clone: Okay. Who the fuck are you? What's the game?

Nico: There's no point keeping up the act with me. The question is: Who the fuck are YOU?

Nico clone: Let me guess. This is a distraction. To keep me busy.

Nico: Well, if you say so. But I should warn you. Your makeup's starting to rub off.

The Nico clone gasped as he saw that the white skin was spreading even to his face.

Nico: This- This is a trick. How the fuck are you doing this? ANSWER ME!

He then punched Nico into a building.

I caught him and me and the entire team gasped!

Me: WHAT IN THE 9 FUCKING LEVELS OF HELL!

May: I don't believe it! There is a copycat!

Camie: What is that guy!?

Me: Okay you imposter who are you!?

Eli: YEAH! And why do you look like Nico!?

Sportsmaster threw an exploding hockey puck at the Nico clone. It exploded and knocked him down.

KRABBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMMMMMMM!

Sportsmaster: Whoever you are, you don't look so good.

But that's when the Nico clone got up. Only now, he had entirely white skin and his clothes looked darker.

Me: WHOA!

Nico Clone: LEAVE ME ALONE! (punches Sportsmaster and flies off)

Nico: Guys, we need to head back to the estate and process what the Hell we just saw.

Me: I agree. I'm starting to get a headache.

Nico: Me too.

We went back home.

The Nico clone flew to a laboratory and went inside.

Nico Clone: I… have… problem.

Will Harangue stepped out of the shadows.

Will Harangue: My friend, I would call that an understatement.

Nico: Can you fix me?

Will Harangue: I can. Soon my plan to destroy Ben will come.

Nico Clone: But he looked like me. I no understand.

Will Harangue: It's all right. Calm down.

Nico Clone: How? How could he? I'm Nico Chan. Me. (holds head in pain) Me!

Will Harangue: What's happening to him? Why isn't he following my orders?

Dr. Chadwick: I warned you. The Saiyan DNA was unlike anything we'd cloned before. It must be breaking down. I say we abort Activate the auto-destruct. Get rid of them all while we can.

Will Harangue: We're not scrapping the project for one glitch. Take this opportunity to learn, doctor Study him for the sake of the others. Only use the auto destruct if there's no other option (to Nico clone) Come. Let's look you over.

Nico Clone: What going on? Me am Nico Chan

Will Harangue: Yes. Yes, of course you are.

Dr. Chadwick: At least his programmed memories are holding. Although the damage has clearly affected some parts of his brain.

Sir Morton: (chuckles) No kidding.

Will Harangue: Very interesting. Somehow his original affected him. But I can't let that be deterred from my plan.

The Nico clone gasped as he saw his reflection and held his head in pain.

Nico Clone: (confused) What… am… me?

Sir Morton: (smirks) Nicozarro. That's what you am.

Dr. Chadwick: Sir Morton!

Sir Morton: Oh, come on! He's a clone of Nico but he's a Bizarro version of him. It fits!

Nicozarro: Nicozarro? That not my name!

Sir Morton: (laughs) If the shoe fits, pal.

Nicozarro: No. Me am Nico Chan. Me am hero. Me show you! (flies through the roof)

Will Harangue: (to Sir Morton) You know that's coming out of your pay, right?

Sir Morton: Yes sir.

Will Harangue: Oh dear.

Nicozarro flew around and saw a wrecking ball demolishing a building.

Nicozarro: There! Me save building!

Nicozarro grabbed the wrecking ball and threw it, with the driver falling out to safety. It was heading towards a park.

Galaxy Man: (sees this) Nico! We got incoming!

Nico: What the!

I flew and caught the Wrecking Ball.

Me: Looks like the Imposter is getting stupid. No offense Nico.

Nico: None taken. Lets go see what he is doing.

Motor Ed: (sees a wedding going in) Don't ask me. He just catches them. Seriously!

Me: Lets go!

We went and faced him.

Me: HEY!

Nico: You're putting people's lives at risk!

Nicozarro saw a drawbridge closing with a ship nearby.

Nicozarro: Me fix bridge. That prove me Nico Chan!

Nicozarro went to the drawbridge and held it in place.

Lasher: Oh no. The ship can't stop in time!

Me: I got it!

I flew and stopped the ship and Nico punched his Bizarro clone's face and kicked him into the sky.

Nico: This guy may be me but I bet he can't do this!

He went Super Saiyan 3!

Nicozarro: No! You am no Nico Chan! Me am Nico Chan. You leave me alone! (flies off)

Nico: Oh, so now I'm ruining HIS day?

Bonz: At least the ship is safe.

Nico: But he is not getting away.

Nico teleported in front of Nicozarro!

Nico: You are not going anywhere! Not till I get some answers!

We flew and surrounded him.

Me: That's right bud!

Superman: Wait. This seems familiar.

Maria: It does?

Acid Man: Are you referring to the creation of Bizarro?

Me: Wait Kal are you saying that this is a Bizarro version of Nico!?

Superman: Yeah he is! I recognize his tone. He is a Bizarro version of Nico!

Nicozarro: (sees May) Stay back, May. Me protect you!

See More: Sorry. But he's Nico's girl! One of them anyway.

Nico: No one touches May and my harem but me!

Nico teleported and punched his clone in the stomach and kicked him in his face and smashed him all over.

Nicozarro: Me am Nico Chan.

Giganta: (sighs) I'm sorry. But you're not Nico Chan. You're just a clone of him.

Nico: Yeah and there is room in this universe for only ONE Nico Chan and that's me!

Me: Yeah bub!

Eli: You may be a Bizarro version of Nico but you will never be the original.

Nicozarro: No. Me am Nico Chan. Me!

Nico: Hey, you might not be me. But you can still do good.

Nicozarro: Me AM doing good!

KGBeast: (Russian Accent) You were trying to fix a bridge that didn't need fixing and stopping the demolition of a building. Excuse me for being skeptical.

Me: That building was supposed to be coming down and also that drawbridge was opening for that ship you numbskull!

Ultra Humanite: You may look… different. But you can still be on the side of good like Nico is. After all, you must have a good heart like Nico, right?

Nicozarro: Yes. Me want to be good.

Laney: Good.

Nicozarro: How do me start?

Living Laser: You can start by telling us who created you. Just give us some details and we'll figure it out from there.

Nicozarro: Harangue. Will Harangue.

We gasped!

Me: Wait Will Harangue. Ben wasn't he that news reporter that always was trying to get the people to turn against you and also called you a threat?

Ben: Yeah he was!

Eli: What can you tell us about him?

Ben: Well he has launched a terrible smear campaign against me ever since I revealed who I was to the public and has always tried to view me as a threat to humanity.

He told us about him.

Will Harangue is a character in Ben 10: Ultimate Alien who first appeared in the episode "Fame". He is a loud-voiced television newscaster who hosts his own show, Harangue Nation (as his last name implies). Firmly convinced that Ben Tennyson is a threat to humanity, Will has launched a smear campaign against him and constantly tries to denounce him including turning the public against him as such.

Will Harangue debuted in the first episode of Ben 10: Ultimate Alien, stating in his program that Ben Tennyson is a threat and wanted Bellwood's population to turn against him right after Jimmy Jones revealed Ben's secret identity to the world. His declarations on TV put Ben in a bad mood and cause him to be worried about going to school, thinking that his classmates might hate him. However, when he finally goes, his classmates prove to be more grateful than Harangue (especially JT and Cash), much to Ben's surprise.

Will reappeared as the main antagonist in Video Games, where, with the help of Oliver Thompson, he tricks Ben into showing all his aliens' moves for what he think to be a video game, but actually serves to create a spider-like giant robot (referred as "The Stalker") able to counter all of Ben's aliens. He then uses the robot to try to assassinate Ben, even succeeding in defeating him at one point

(though he chose to not destroy him immediately because he wanted his public to see Ben's death). The Stalker is eventually destroyed by Nanomech, who had not been scanned because of his size. Way Big then crushed its remains in front of Harangue and "accidentally" dropped it on the anchorman's car. Due to the Stalker's failure, Harangue fired Oliver. To avoid being arrested for attempted murder and vandalism, Harangue later used the footage as more proof of the violence Ben was capable of, angrily referring to the destruction of his vintage car as an act of juvenile delinquency.

Harangue also made an appearance in "Hero Time", working alongside the so-called superhero Captain Nemesis trying to get bad footage of Ben. When Overlord was arrested, he tried to back up Overlord by blaming Ben saying that Overlord did bad things to stop "The Menace of Ben Tennyson".

In "Eye of the Beholder", Harangue makes a cameo appearance on TV. However, his words are clouded by Ben's thoughts.

Will appeared again in "The Big Story" when Jimmy Jones reports that Ben (really Clone Ben) is working for a giant plant monster. Although he acknowledges him for providing photos of Ben as aliens, he does not seem to take him seriously.

Harangue appears on the Burger Shack television briefly seen in "Double or Nothing".

In "The Mother of All Vreedles", Will reported a meteor.

Will Harangue reappeared in "The Frogs Of War: Part 1", when Undertown was exposed to the public because of the residents fleeing Earth due to the incoming Incursean Empire, he uses this discovery to once again make Ben look like a villain.

In "The Frogs Of War: Part 2", after the Incurseans have successfully conquered Earth, with the help of Dr. Psychobos's Way Bads, Will congratulated them on defeating Ben and becoming Earth's new "benevolent" overlords, showing his collaboration with the invaders.

In "Return to Forever, it is revealed that Will's collaboration with the Incursean's had damaged his reputation and his viewership, despite him making a five part special report to explain how he "sabotaged" the invasions.

In order to bolster his reputation and his fanbase, Will secretly worked with Joseph Chadwick and the remnants of the Forever Knights to scan alien DNA to create a device, the Highbreed Pulse Generator, which Harangue thought would turn all the aliens on Earth to humans, but in reality, it would destroy them.

After the Forever Knights remnants were stopped, Jury Rigg used the device to permanently change Harangue's DNA into a tentacled alien as payback for all the media harassment he gave to Ben, which he discovered to his shock when he woke up the next morning.

In The Vengers, Will reported about the Vengers' exploits, making his ratings rise even higher. In reality, however, they also doubled as a city-wide smear campaign against Ben in order to boost the credibility of the Vengers, with himself being an unofficial secret partner. After the people realized that the Vengers became what they had always been, super-villains, he betrayed them immediately in an attempt to keep his ratings as high as they were before. He tried to smear both Ben and Billy's team to cover up the fact that Billy had Harangue edit footage of the Vengers' battle with Tennyson to discredit the latter further, all in a semi-vain effort to save face.

Will Harangue appears in one of the commercials for Cosmic Destruction blaming Evil Way Big's (Albedo's) attack on earth on Ben stating "Ben Tennyson has brought upon us the Apocalypse" and providing screen shots of the damage that directly wreaks upon the environment to further enhance his campaign against Ben which was leaked to him by Captain Nemesis. Shockingly he attempts to use the opportunity to sell his book titled Ben 10: Threat or Menace?

When he was done we were shocked!

Qin: WHOA!

Me: Peter does this ring any bells?

Spiderman: Yeah he's in every way like my old boss J. Jonah Jameson except he is 100 times worse.

Nico: He tried to kill Ben!? That is horrible!

Gabriel: Who else is with him?

Nicozarro: Sir Morton and Dr. Chadwick.

Driscoll gasped!

Driscoll: (British Accent) Joseph Chadwick too!? Oh not good!

Me: Isn't he the Forever Knights Architect and the current king?

Driscoll: Yes he is. And Sir Morton is Chadwick's henchman. Like an Igor of sorts.

He told us about them

Joseph Chadwick is the chief architect in charge of alien technology for the Forever Knights. He is currently the Forever King.

He is voiced by Tim Curry, who also played It, Hexxus, Ben Ravencroft, Big Bayou, Evil Manta, Maestro Forte, Kilokahn, Drake, Dr. Frank-N-Furter, and Emperor Palpatine.

David Kaye voiced him in "An American Ben-wolf in London", who also voiced Ultron, Megatron, Sesshomaru, Treize Khushrenada, Recoome in Ocean dub Dragon Ball Z, and Professor Ramone De La Porta.

Joseph Chadwick first appeared in the episode "Pet Project", retelling the events of "Be-Knighted" to the Forever Knights. He then shows them an Anterrean Obliterator he had invented in order to travel to the Dragon's homeworld and defeat the entire species.

Unfortunately, its controls are too complicated for humans to handle operating. So instead, Joseph has Sir Morton kidnap Ship in order to use him an Anterrean Obliterator. He also inserts an inhibitor chip that allows him control over Ship turning his green stripes to red. He makes Ship attack Ben's Team when they arrive to rescue him, but Julie manages to appeal to Ship's inner self and frees him from the chip's control.

The ship then betrays and attacks the Forever Knights, causing the entire castle to collapse as he and the team escape. While Sir Morton and his men managed to escape the collapsing building, Joseph Chadwick was caught in the cave-in but was also able to survive.

Joseph Chadwick returns in "Return to Forever" as the new Forever King. He also allied himself with Will Harangue, promising to boost up the reporter's ratings on TV once more in exchange for a hideout in Undertown. There, they began collecting DNA samples of every citizen in Undertown and added it to the Highbreed Pulse Generator, a device the Highbreed used to use to obliterate other species due to their racism (Chadwick lied to Harangue saying the Generator alters DNA and will make the Undertown aliens humans).

After a failed attempt at capturing Jimmy Jones, Chadwick modifies the DNA scanner so that it also scans Omnitrix aliens and revert Ben human. After acquiring most of the Omnitrix DNA, Chadwick has Ben and Rook captured and tied up in their hideout. Jimmy comes to their rescue and, during an essaying battle, knocks Chadwick unconscious with a pipe.

Joseph reappeared in "American Werewolf in London", where he and his men capture Wes Green as well as getting his hands on the last vial of Dr. Jekyll's formula. After drinking the potion, Chadwick grows into a Godzilla-like alien hybrid in order to remove Excalibur from the stone but he fails to do so. He becomes enraged and causes a flooding to occur, prompting the Forever Knights to make a temporary truce with Ben's Team in order to escape the flood. At the end of the episode, the now mutated Joseph Chadwick emerged from the river dragging along the damaged Forever Ninja (who accidentally shot himself with Rook's Proto-Tool due to holding it backward).

Joseph Chadwick was mentioned by Dr. Animo in "Animo Crackers" during the latter's constant bragging over his attempts to take over the world.

Sir Morton

Sir Morton is one of the few remnants of the Forever Knights in Ben 10: Omniverse and the henchman of Joseph Chadwick. He serves as a minor antagonist in season 2 of Ben 10: Alien Force and in season 4 and 5 of Ben 10: Omniverse.

In Alien Force, Sir Morton wears a blue-patterned knight armor with a visor. He face is shown through that visor. In Omniverse, Sir Morton's armor is more grayish and his face is never shown.

Sir Morton first appeared in Pet Project, where he was hired by Joseph Chadwick to capture Ship in order to modify him into an Anterrean Obliterator so that the knights can travel to the Dragon's home world. The objective was proven to be a success and Chadwick adds a mind-control chip that allows him to control Ship. When Ben's Team broke in to rescue Ship, Sir Morton and his men fought them until Julie manages to break the chip's influence and Ship regained control of himself. Ship charged against the Forever Knights instead and aided the team to escape as well as causing the entire building to collapse in the process. However, Sir Morton survived and managed to escape.

Sir Morton reappears in the episode "Return to Forever", having somehow survived the battle against Diagon's Esoterica alongside his former employer Joseph Chadwick, the rebuilt Forever Ninja robot and two unnamed twin knights with masks in which one of them represents sadness and the other represents happiness. Sir Morton was sent by Chadwick to capture Jimmy Jones, but Ben and Rook were able to rescue him beforehand. Despite his failure, Joseph gives Sir Morton a DNA scanner they used to scan most of the aliens in Undertown. Joseph modified it so that it can also scan Ben's Omnitrix aliens and revert Ben back to human every time he transforms. Using the scanner, Morton was able to gather DNA samples of most of Ben's transformations (including Echo Echo, Amphibian, Swampfire and Humoungousaure). Rook eventually destroyed the scanner, but the Forever Knights already had

everything they needed and escaped before the Highbreed Pulse Generator activates.

In "Bengeance is Mine", Sir Morton and the Forever Ninja were battling Ben and Rook in Undertown until Water Hazard accidentally engulfed Pakmar's sponges with water and destroyed his store in the process.

Sir Morton appears again in "American Werewolf in London", where he, the twin knights, the Ninja and Joseph Chadwick kidnapped Wes Green and got their hands on the final vial of Dr. Jekyll's serum in order to locate Excalibur. They were seen fighting Ben Rook and Kai in the cemetery when they found out where the team would look. After capturing them as well and finally locating the sword, King Chadwick drinks the serum and grows into a Godzilla-like alien hybrid but finds himself unable to pull off the sword. In a fit of rage, Chadwick starts rampaging out of control and accidentally caused the entire room to flood. It is unknown if Sir Morton survived the cave-in.

When he was done we were shocked and horrified!

We gasped!

Nico: WHOA!

Me: So we got a Xenophobic Propagandist and 2 of the Forever Knights who are working for him!?

Nico: That's insane!

Whirlwind: We're throwing Harangue in jail. Sir George, you decide what to do with Chadwick and Sir Morton.

Me: They obviously don't know that you were brought back courtesy of me in the Dream World.

Sir George: That is right and being the first ever Forever Knight they will listen and obey me. So I will have them put in the Redemption Squad and the Masters of Evil.

Nico: Fair enough.

Ratbat: I'll race you guys there! (Flies off)

Me: Ratbat wait!

Ratbat stopped.

Nico: We don't know where he is.

Nicozarro: Me lead you.

Nico: Okay.

We arrived at the abandoned Explosives factory which was located outside of the city..

Jimbo: Is this it?

Nicozarro: Yes.

Me: The Royal Woods Ammunition and Explosives Factory. This place has been abandoned for years.

Nico: Wow. Picked a really bad place for a hideout.

Qin: He sure did.

Nico: Entrance time!

We went at the building.

Will Harangue was looking around.

Will Harangue: I hope our clone is okay.

Then the spirits of the Bizarro's appeared and then they swirled around him and the 2 Forever Knights and then they converged and then…

KRABBBBBBBBOOO

was heard and then we came in.

Nico: The jig is up Harangue!

Me: Will Harangue, you're under arrest for attempted genocide, attempted murder, slander and treason!

Sir George: And Chadwick and Morton cease this madness at once!

Chadwick: (GASP) Sir George!? You're alive!? But we heard you were destroyed by Dagon!

Me: He was brought back thanks to me.

Cybertron Sideways: How the Hell did you even clone Nico?!

Will Harangue: Okay. Might as well tell you. Remember when Oogie Boogie beat Nico up?

May: How can we forget?

Me: Yeah why?

Will Harangue: Well, back then, he actually bled. Dr. Chadwick collected a few drops from the ground and from that humble beginning, we have this.

May: Your own army of Nico Chan clones

Will Harangue: All programmed to answer to me. And to destroy Ben Tennyson. A charming image, except for this- (gestures to Nicozarro)-technical difficulty.

Me: You're a monster Harangue! You're really playing with fire!

Laney: Yeah!

Timon: Boy does this guy need a hobby. What a mook!

Nicozarro: So, me am not Nico Chan after all?

Weather Wizard: Afraid not.

Will Harangue: (to Nicozarro) Sorry, my friend, but you am toast. (to Ben) It's a shame, really. I really was looking forward to seeing him beat you to dust.

Ben: Lot of good that will do!

Qin: You make me sick Harangue! You don't care about anyone!

Lola: Yeah!

Me: What the fuck is your problem Harangue!? What has Ben done to you to warrant so much hate from you!?

Will Harangue: Since it's too late to save the others, we should clean house. Engage the auto-destruct.

Chadwick and Sir Morton looked at each other.

Will Harangue: Didn't you hear me? I said engage the auto destruct!

The two of them then went over to us.

Chadwick: Apologies, Harangue. But with Sir George returned, we are duty bound to serve him once more.

Sir Morton: Even if it does mean ditching old grudges.

Kevin Levin: Hey, don't get smart with me. You still owe me for the damages you caused to my car that one time!

Me: Answer my goddamn question Harangue!

Will Harangue: Because he is a motherfucking monster! He thinks he is a fucking hero but he is nothing but a charlatan! True heroes are thouse like Vilgax and Albedo! They are better than everyone! Ben is a menace to Earth and wants to destroy us!

Me: What kind of fucked up world do you live in!?

Sir George: (to Chadwick and Sir Morton) You two have made the right decision.

Nico: Yes.

Me: Harangue you have no love for anyone but yourself!

Will Harangue: I WAS GIVING THE PEOPLE WHAT THEY WANT!

What he didn't know though was that he was being recorded by Luan with a hidden camera button.

Will Harangue: I TOLD EVERYONE ALL THOSE LIES BECAUSE PEOPLE ARE STUPID GULLIBLE MOTHERFUCKING PIECES OF SHIT ASSWIPES! BEN DID NOT DESERVE ALL THAT FAME AND FORTUNE! I DID! I WANTED TO MAKE HIM SUFFER AND FIND WAYS TO KILL HIM EVEN IF IT MEANT DESTROYING THE ENTIRE HUMAN RACE IN THE PROCESS!

EVERYONE THAT WAS WATCHING GASPED!

Will Harangue: I HATE BEN AND I WANTED TO MAKE HIM AN OUTCAST AND A MONSTER BECAUSE HE DOESN'T DESERVE ANY FORM OF HAPPINESS EVER! HE IS A WORTHLESS PILE OF SHIT AND DESERVES ONLY PAIN AND TORTURE AND DEATH! I HATE HIM!

Ben's aura flared up with incredible force!

HE JUST SEALED HIS FATE!

Nico: You're right about one thing. Albedo HAS become a true hero. And that's more then you'll ever be!

Me: And another thing, you just told the entire world your goals.

Luan showed the camera button she had!

The color on Harangue's face drained! HE KNEW HE WAS BUSTED!

Then Bizarro, Roman, Carly, Devack, Misty Tredwell, Kalin, Greiger, Rex, U-Foes and Kangor came.

Nico: Bizarro, Roman, Carly, Devack, Misty Tredwell, Kalin, Greiger, Rex, U-Foes and Kangor.

Bizarro: It not like deja vu all over again.

Nico: No. No, it is not.

Roman Goodwin: Well, at least he's not a pure evil version of you.

Nico: That's true.

Carly Atlas: I guess his date with May isn't gonna happen.

Me: No it still will and this time Nico is going to treat ALL of his girls to dinner.

Devack: (to Emily Zhuqiao) Are you okay, Emily?

Emily Zhuqiao: I'm starting to be.

Nico: She went through hell.

Misty Tredwell: You need anything, you let us know, okay?

Emily Zhuqiao: I will.

Gaburio Then came.

Me: Gaburio. My what big teeth you have.

Gaburio: Very funny.

Me: Back for another round?

Gaburio: I sure am.

Me: Cool cool.

Gaburio: Hey, can I come on that date of yours?

William: You better not eat all the food!

Gaburio: I promise not to.

Me: Good.

Qin: Yep.

We got the battles underway.

Princess What's-Her-Name, Asami Sato, Salene Sallamandia, Leona Terra, Shannon Simpson, Andromeda Buster, Igor, Pinkie Pie, Maud Pie, Featherweight, Tech Skylanders, Agitos and Nivenna VS Bizarro, Evil Solar Man, Shadow Prove, Mylene Farrow, Lunch Lady Ghost, and Hector Con Carne 2.0 - Nico's Rescue

---

Bizarro was first.

Bizarro: (to Princess What's Her Name) Nico's rescue didn't involve meeting a girl from J.D.'s past. (gives her paper) Please don't write her name on this paper.

Princess What's-Her-Name did so and her name Emily Zhuqiao.

Bizarro: Very Bad name.

Evil Solar Man: Translation: Very good name.

Princess What's-Her-Name: She went through a happy life and she had a good time with her parents.

Asami Sato: She went through a good time with her parents and they really didn't hurt her good.

Salene Sallamandra: (In her head) All this opposite talk is really starting to hurt my head. (Out loud) It was a really bad time for her. She wasn't raped and hurt all over.

Leona Terra: It was a good time for her.

Shannon Simpson: It was a good time.

Andromeda Buster: It sure was.

Igor: It was a good time for her.

Pinkie Pie: She went through a good time with her good parents.

Maud Pie: (monotonously) It was a good time for her.

Featherweight: It was a good time.

Sprocket: It was good.

Bizarro: Bizarro happy for Emily. Lets not do it.

Princess What's-Her-Name: HENSHIN!

She turned into KAMEN RIDER MUSCA!

It was her Fourze transformation for the constellation of Musca the Fly in the Southern Hemisphere. It was a great rider form with butterfly wings.

Evil Solar Man: WOW! That is cool!

Princess What's-Her-Name: Yep. And this.

She summoned an Earthworm Jim Themed Keyblade called THE WORMS OF EARTH!

Shadow Prove: Keyblades and Power Ranger and/or Kamen Rider Morphs! Awesome!

Princess What's-Her-Name: Yep.

They fired waves of metal, gears, lightning and worms and smashed them down.

Bertrand, RD Girl Jordan, Ruth Lincoln, Hexe Trude, Number 83: Galaxy Queen, Rose Paladin, Dracula (Hotel Transylvania), Fluttershy, Tornado Bolt, Seabreeze, Life Skylanders, Miranda and Raythor VS Roman Goodwin, SHS Carnage, Terminus, Dorodoros, Duke of Trump and Palm Tree Bouma - Battling Another Marluxia 2, Universe 666 Live Action Megatron, Tomura, Dabi, M.O.E. Himiko, Evil Wing Man and Another Xiao Fung

Roman Goodwin was next.

Roman Goodwin: (to Bertrand) Nico, Ulrich's team, Xiao Fung's team, and the others did good Battling Another Marluxia 2, Universe 666 Live Action Megatron, Tomura, Dabi, M.O.E. Himiko, Evil Wing Man and Another Xiao Fung as well.

Bertrand: They sure did and it was really awesome and cool!

RD Girl Jordan: Everyone had a good time on that one and it was fun.

Ruth Lincoln: They sure did and it was a windy battle.

Hexe Trude: It sure was awesome.

Number 83: Galaxy Queen: We're all amazed that they did that.

Rose Paladin: It was so fun.

Dracula: (Transylvanian Accent) It was really fun and cool

Fluttershy: It was a really magical battle.

Tornado Bolt: It sure was and it was a battle of the wind.

Seabreeze: (Swedish Accent) Everyone had a good time there.

Stealth Elf: They sure did.

Roman Goodwin: I'm glad they did. Lets do it!

Bertrand: KEISOU CHANGE!

He transformed into LUPIN BLACK!

Bertrand: (SNAPS FINGERS) LUPIN BLACK!

Roman Goodwin: COOL! A black LupinRanger! That is cool!

Bertrand: It sure is! And here's an advanced Notice: We're taking your treasure!

Me: (Offscreen) And they are going to kick your big ugly fucking asses!

Bertrand: Yeah!

He summoned a Red Flame Spider Nazca Line Keyblade! It was called THE FLAMES OF URU!

Roman Goodwin: Cool Keyblade!

Bertrand: Thanks.

They fired waves of red fire and leaves, grass, flowers, fruit and energy and smashed them down.

Haiku, Goku, Mage Meadowbrook, Mistmane, Flash Magnus, Stygian, Crysta, Twilight Sparkle, Starshine Sparkle, Magic Skylanders, Galaxy Man and Astro Man VS Carly Atlas, Bui, Cat Mummy, Dr. Croaker, Ghost of Geronimo, and Big Top Werewolf - Lincoln's rescue

---

Carly Atlas was next.

Carly: (to Haiku) I heard Lincoln's rescue was in El Paso. How was it?

Haiku: It was really awesome and we took down an evil monster named Layla Manson and she is the daughter of the evil monster Charles Manson.

Goku: She was pure evil and she was a monster just like her father.

Mage Meadowbrook: Y'all should have seen what she was like.

Mistmane: She was that evil.

Flash Magnus: It's true what they say, the Apple Doesn't fall far from the tree.

Stygian: (British Medieval Accent) It was a terrible family it was.

Crysra: That is for sure there.

Twilight Sparkle: Yeah what she did made her pure evil to her last breath.

Starshine Sparkle: No kidding there. She was a completely honorless monster!

Spyro: A true honorless slimeball.

Carly Atlas: I'm glad she got what was coming to her. Lets do it!

Haiku: KIRAMAI CHANGE!

She turned into KIRAMAI BLACK!

Haiku: FLYING WITH JEWELS OF DARKNESS! KIRAMAI BLACK!

Carly Atlas: Wow! Black Kiramager! That is amazing!

Haiku: It sure is.

She summoned an Orange Flame Hummingbird Nazca Line Keyblade and it was called THE FLAMES OF ASLLA PISCU!

Carly Atlas: Awesome Keyblade!

Haiku: Thanks. I thought so too.

They fired waves of orange fire and magic and smashed them down.

Dante, Jessie Bannon, Gabby Eunice, Kale, Caulifla, Gine, Jimmy Neutron, Applejack, Apple Bloom, Earth Skylanders, Phage and Lasher VS Devack of the Monkey, Professor Monkey for a Head, Probabilitor the Annoying, Muscle Krabs, Universe 666 Bio Broly, and Wuya - Meeting a gene-slammer for Alien Ammonite

---

Devack was next.

Devack: (to Dante) I heard you guys met a gene-slammer for Alien Ammonite. What's her name?

Dante: Her name is Roxanne Lucius and she is a Lumasapien and they are warrior aliens made of pure llight and they are awesome.

Jessie Bannon: They sure are and I think it's so awesome.

Gabby Eunice: I think it's amazing myself.

Kale: It sure is.

Caulifla: You should have seen what happened.

Gine: And her story is awesome too.

Jimmy Neutron: It was a good one.

Nico: Yep. So, Roxanne, what memories did you have with Lincoln, and did you have to get rough with any of his enemies along with Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, and Luan?

Roxanne Lucius: Ooh, I do have one, and it's from when Lincoln and I were doing some homework in The Loud House, which we know is a notorious homework prevention zone.

Roxanne Lucius pulled up the clip and pulled up a video and it played on the screen, and it showed Lincoln and Roxanne doing homework in his room.

?: BBBBBBBBBBBBBBBBBBUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUURRRRRRRRRRF

Past Roxanne Lucius: What the heck was that?! (Sniffs) Ugh, and why does it smell like a gym bag?

Lincoln: Ugh, I'd recognize that loud belch and the smell of a gym bag from anywhere, it's Lynn, and it sounds like she's on the

rampage again and she's still out for blood after what the rest of the Guardian Angels and I have done in ruining her attempts to kill me!

Roxanne and Lincoln stood their ground, and they saw Lynn burst in with red eyes of hate and she had a knife in her hand, and she was now out for blood.

Past Lincoln: This again, Lynn! (Eyes turn blood red) You know, I'm getting sick and tired of you and your numerous attempts to kill me in the past, and now, I'm going to do to you what I should've done long ago, and give you the thrashing of your miserable life, you farting, belching smelly gym-bag!

Nico: Uh oh, she's stepped in deep shit now!

Past Roxanne Lucius: No, Linky, I got this.

Lynn let out a loud belch again and came charging at them like a bull with her knife raised in the air, but Roxanne fired two powerful blasts of light which hit Lynn, disarmed her, and she was sent flying out of Lincoln's room. Lynn got up and was about to charge at them again, but Gohan and Krillin came out and they roughed up Lynn and tied her up with nylon rope.

Past Lincoln: Awesome takedown, guys.

Past Gohan: Thanks, Lincoln, and you can also thank Luna for teaching us.

Past Lincoln: I had a feeling Luna was the one behind this.

Past Krillin: Now, let's get Lynn downstairs to face her doom.

Past Gohan: Right. Let's go, Gym Bag.

Then, Gohan and Krillin dragged Lynn downstairs to her doom.

Past Lynn: YOU WILL PAY FOR THIS, STINKOLN! DO YOU HEAR ME, YOU AND YOUR ENTIRE FUCKING HAREM, YOU WILL ALL PAY!

Lincoln sensed Lynn was about to let out a stinky fart and escape,

so she can get after Lincoln and Roxanne again.

Past Lincoln: (GASPS) SHE'S GOING TO LET OUT A FART AND KNOCK YOU TWO OUT! HURRY, KNOCK HER OUT WITH A MALLET!

Then, Gohan knocked her out by bonking her head with a mallet, and they continued on.

Past Lincoln: Whew, now that was close!

Past Roxanne Lucius: No one's messing with my man, especially not that hard-headed, stubborn, overly aggressive, belching, farting, smelly jockstrap!

Roxanne Lucius and Lincoln went back to his room to finish their homework, but not before she placed her hand on his chest and they kissed as the video ends.

Nico: Man, Roxanne, you kicked Lynn's ass and Gohan and Krillin tied that wild animal up, that was awesome!

Luna: That belching farting gym bag messed with the light alien chick, and she went down hard.

Me: And we heard the commotion from upstairs and Gohan and Krillin told us of what Lynn tried to do to Lincoln and Roxanne, and when they were done, the rest of the sisters wanted her head on a pike.

Nico: Damn!

Lincoln: But, I cooled everyone down, and Lynn got her just desserts as she got grounded for twelve weeks and I personally threw her in a metal container. Lynn roared and pounded on the door again to get out, but Roxanne flipped her the bird through the window, and that caused Lynn to roar and beat her chest like a gorilla again.

Me: She was really wild and crazy, and someone needed to keep that animal in check before she even tried anything dumb again.

FLASHBACK ENDS

Devack: WHOA! That is crazy and awesome!

Applejack: It sure was and it was really amazing how Roxanne did that to Lynn.

Apple Bloom: It sure was and we all were amazed ourselves.

Flashwing: We sure were.

Devack: That is cool! Lets do it!

Dante: AVATAR CHANGE!

He turned into a monkey Yellow Donbrother!

Dante: THE SIMIANS OF FRIENDSHIP AND LOVE! DON PRIMATIA! ドンプリマティア

Devack: WOW! A Monkey Donbrother! Taro and team are going to like this one.

Dante: They sure are.

He then summoned a Yellow Flame Monkey Nazca Line Keyblade and it was called THE FLAMES OF CUSILLU!

Devack: That is a cool Keyblade!

Dante: Thanks!

They fired waves of yellow fire, Earth, Rock, Mud, Boulders, Lava, Crystal and apples and smashed them down.

Persephone, Hex, Aruto, Emile Valliance, Agent J, Agent K, Ginger, Rarity, Sweetie Belle, Water Skylanders, Acid Man and Snake Man VS Misty Tredwell, Cammy Chameleon, Angel Roidmude, Bi Beast, Alien Pig, and Alien Guts - Amore's second mission

---

Misty Tredwell was next.

Misty: (to Persephone) Today was Armore's 2nd mission. And she met Apple White's Mom.

Persephone: They sure did and the one Amore met was a narcissist before and she is redeemed now.

Aruto: Yeah she was a villain before but now she is redeemed.

Hex: We're glad she is.

Emile Valliance: It's good she is and we had the Disney Princesses go with too.

Agent J: That was a really awesome mission too.

Agent K: It sure was.

Ginger (Chicken Run): (British Accent) We all thought it was good.

Rarity: It was a really awesome and fun mission too darlings.

Sweetie Belle: And the neat part is that they battled the daughter of the Cheshire Cat too.

Gill Grunt: And she was a really tricky one.

Misty Tredwell: Boy I bet. Lets do it!

SEIZA CHANGE!

Persephone: STAR CHANGE!

She turned into the Neon Green Kyuranger!

Persephone: TOKAGE STAR! KYURANGER SPRING GREEN!

Misty Tredwell: Awesome!

Persephone: Yep. I'm for Lacerta the Lizard in the Southern Hemisphere.

Misty Tredwell: Neat.

Persephone summoned her Keyblade and it was a Green Flame Lizard Nazca Line keyblade. It was called THE GREEN FLAMES OF CCARAYHUA!

Misty Tredwell: Awesome Keyblade too.

Persephone: Thanks.

They fired waves of green fire, water, jewels and ice and smashed them down.

Morpheus, Giganta, Melissa Edinborough, Rilliona, the Magistus of Verre, Chaos Emperor Dragon - Envoy of the End, Noelle Silva, Jack, Rainbow Dash, Scootaloo, Air Skylanders, and Harley Quinn VS Kalin, Superfriends Giganta, Sid the Squid, Jellyfishnoid, Gillmarda, and Vexxa - Nicozarro is a strange one

---

Kalin was next.

Kalin: (to Morpheus) Nicozarro is a strange one. He definitely doesn't talk in opposites.

Morpheus: That is amazing that he is as cool as Nico. Also Nicozarro is making a terrible mistake working for someone like Harangue.

Kalin: Wait you mean Will Harangue? The News Reporter that wanted to make Ben look bad with a terrible smear campaign and slanderous comments?

Giganta: That's him.

Kalin: I've heard all about him! That guy has no respect for him and he is like Ben's version of J. Jonah Jameson.

Melissa Edinborough: Except he's 100 times worse! He wants the citizens to rally against Ben and kill him and mount his head on a pike!

Rilliona: I don't know what it is that Ben did to Harangue but he wants Ben 10 suffer big time.

Chaos Emperor Dragon roared in agreement.

Noelle Silva: Yeah what a jerkwad!

Jack: You got that right!

Rainbow Dash: What he is doing to Ben is not cool!

Scootaloo: What is up with Harangue!?

Whirlwind: That jerk has no love for any heroes.

Kalin: That guy needs to be thrown in jail forever. Lets do it!

Morpheus: MAGICAL SOURCE! MYSTIC FORCE!

GALWIT MYSTO RANGER!

He turned into a Navy Blue Mystic Force Ranger for the The Atmospheric Jellyfish!

Morpheus: ONE WITH THE SKY! NAVY BLUE MYSTIC RANGER!

Kalin: COOL! That is awesome!

Morpheus: Thanks.

He summoned a Blue Giant Flame Nazca Line Keyblade! It was called THE BLUE FLAMES OF CCAPAC APU!

Kalin: WHOA! Awesome Keyblade.

Morpheus: It sure is.

They fired waves of blue fire, wind, rainbows, lightning and energy and smashed them down.

Boris, Kouta, Tharja, Celica, Clalr, Hilda, Nemo, Starlight Glimmer,

Cozy Glow, Undead Skylanders, Clawful and Ultra Humanite VS Greiger, Tobias Whale, Bun Bun, Parasite, Estroy, and Shadow Mandy - Nicozarro is Nico's Bizarro Clone made by the 20 Days of Darkness

---

Greiger was next.

Greiger: (to Boris) Nicozarro is Nico's Bizarro Clone made by his blood that was spilled in Halloween Town during the 20 Days of Darkness. (growls) All because Will Harangue wanted someone strong enough to take Ben down!

Boris: Yeah that is crazy!

Kouta: Nicozarro is someone that will not be ordered by a freak like Harangue!

Tharja: Instead we will fight fire with fire and make Harangue pay for it.

Celica: And it will really hurt.

Clair: You got that right and it will be good.

Nemo: Yeah no kidding.

Starlight Glimmer: What he is doing is wrong on so many levels and he needs to realize that his slanderous tone is enough to get him in trouble.

Cozy Glow: That is for sure!

Hex: Yeah he needs to be taught a massive lesson.

Greiger: In a painful manner. Lets do it!

Boris: JUNGLE BEAST! SPIRIT UNLEASHED!

He turned into the Orange Jungle Fury Ranger!

Boris: WITH THE STRENGTH OF THE GORILLA! JUNGLE FURY

ORANGE RANGER!

Greiger: WOW! That is awesome!

Boris: Thanks.

He summoned an Indigo Whale Flame Nazca Line Keyblade and it was called THE INDIGO FLAMES OF CHACU CHALLHUA!

Greiger: Awesome keyblade!

Boris: Oh thank you.

They fired waves of indigo fire, skulls, bones, blood, lightning, magic and stars and smashed them down.

Brittney, Amber, Ren & Stimpy, Powdered Toast Man, Kylie Griffin, Siren, Red, Sunset Shimmer, Pipsqueak, Fire Skylanders, Gabriel and Nathalie VS Rex Goodwin, Blackbird, Greasers, Illuso, Barbed Wire Org, and Wiggy Jiggy Jed - Nicozarro is funny and awesome

---

Rex Goodwin was next.

Rex Goodwin: (to Brittney) Nicozarro is funny and awesome. Now, if only he could stop accidentally wrecking stuff and endangering innocents!

Brittney: No kidding there and like Bizarro he thinks people who are not in danger are in danger.

Amber: It's the opposite. So we have to use the opposite on him too.

Ren Hoek: Yeah it's Harangue that is an eediot!

Stimpy: It's going to be good when we pound him.

Powdered Toast Man: You got that right.

Kylie Griffin: IT sure will be awesome.

Siren: I'm ready to kick some butt.

Red: Me too.

Sunset Shimmer: Same with me and it will be awesome.

Pipsqueak: (British Accent) And it will be sweet justice.

Sunburn: We'll make him experience a massive buttkicking.

Rex Goodwin: Big time! Lets do it!

Brittney: WILD INSTINCT AWAKEN!

AAAHHAAAHHAHAH!

She turned into a new Zyuohger! It was for the Crow!

Brittney: MONARCH OF THE SCAVENGING PLAINS! ZYUOH CROW!

She was a Night Ranger!

Rex Goodwin: Wow! Awesome ranger!

Brittney: Yep.

She summoned a purple flame condor Nazca Line Keyblade. It was called THE FLAMES OF WIRAQOCHA RASCA!

Rex Goodwin: Awesome Keyblade!

Brittney: Thanks.

They fired waves of fire and smashed them down.

Syd Chang, Virgo, Lime (DBZ), Po, Mantis, Monkey, Maverick, Princess Celestia, King Solar, Solar Eclipsa, Amber Morning, Light Skylanders, Ravage and Ratbat VS U-Foes, Bunnie and Clyde, Formica Regia, Tai Lung, Jelzap (Metroid Prime), and Mortal Kombat Frost- Nicozarro is crazy funny

---

The U-Foes were next.

X Ray: (to Syd) Nicozarro is crazy funny.

Ironclad: (scoffs) I bet he's not as strong as me though!

Syd: He sure is. But he is being used for the wrong purposes though.

Virgo: Yeah Harangue wants to use him as a weapon for killing Ben.

Lime: No way are we going to let that happen.

Po: Yeah he needs to be taught a lesson.

Mantis: I agree there too.

Monkey: Yeah he will leave here without his pants.

Maverick: That will be good.

Princess Celestia: That will be so funny and awesome.

King Solar: It sure will.

Solar Eclipsa: Being pantsed is a humiliating defeat for many.

Amber Morning: It sure is but it's fitting.

Spotlight: It sure is.

Vector: It sure is and that will be funny.

Vapor: It sure will.

Vector: Lets do it!

Syd: NINJA STORM! RANGER FORM! HA!

She was enveloped in a vortex of darkness and she turned into the new DARKNESS NINJA STORM RANGER!

Syd: (Echoing) POWER OF DARKNESS!

Vector: WOW! That is awesome Syd!

Syd: Thanks. I thought so too.

She fired waves of darkness and energy and blasted them all over.

Syd summoned her Keyblade and it was for the powers of the Animal Kingdom. It was called NATURE'S KINGDOM!

Vapor: Wow! Awesome Keyblade.

Syd: Thanks.

They fired waves of darkness and light and smashed them down.

Randy Cunningham, Lyna, Choji, Chocho, Tayuya, Matatabi the 2-Tailed Wraith Cat, Naruto, Princess Luna, Moondust, Snowdrop, Children of The Night, Dark Skylanders, Cybertron Menasor and Sideways VS Kangor, Evil Star Man, Animated Dirt Boss, King Hippo, Negatron, and 9-Tailed Kitsune - Nicozarro flirting with May

---

Kangor was next.

Kangor: (to Randy) (Jamaican Accent) Nicozarro keeps flirting with May, mon. But not with the rest of Nico's harem.

Randy Cunningham: Yeah no kidding there! That was silly that he is flirting with May but not everyone else.

Lyna: That made everyone else jealous.

Choji: Boy no kidding there.

Chocho: Yeah that is crazy.

Tayuya: No fucking lie there.

Matatabi: Even though he was made from Nico he is still like a brother to Nico.

Naruto: That is true and awesome.

Princess Luna: That is true.

Moondust: We just got to show him the ropes.

Snowdrop: And we can teach him how to do it right.

Gari: I agree there.

Blackout: It won't be that hard.

Kandor: It will be a challenge mon. But we can do it! Lets do it!

Randy pulled out an Eyecon and activated it.

BALDWIN III OF JERUSALEM!

Randy: HENSHIN!

He turned into a yellow Kamen Rider for Ghost! He was KAMEN RIDER BALDWIN!

Kangor: That is great mon!

Randy: Thanks.

Kangor: Who is Baldwin III of Jerusalem mon?

Randy: He was the King of Jerusalem back during the 12th Century and he was known for fighting in the Second Crusade that failed to conquer Damascus in Syria.

Kangor: That is really interesting and amazing mon.

Randy then summoned a Ninja Keyblade and it was called THE 9TH GRADE NINJA STAR!

Kangor: Nice Keyblade mon!

Randy: Thanks.

They fired waves of darkness and energy and smashed them down.

Zyuohgers, Megaforce Rangers, Drive Riders, J.D. Knudson, Varie, Camie, Cassidy, Adagio Dazzle, Eli, Nunnally, C.C., Laney, Lana, Lola, Lisa and Lily VS Gaburio

---

Gaburio was next.

Gaburio: I can't believe that Harangue was trying to ruin Ben!

Me: Yeah what a monster!

Varie: HE Is the one that doesn't deserve happiness and love.

Camie: People like him make me sick!

Cassidy: That is a fact!

Adagio Dazzle: Yeah was a jerk!

Gaburio: No kidding! Lets do it!

I teleported and opened his safe and in it was a bunch of Familiars for Victoria Kurenai, Kaylee Nago, Tamara Nobori, Selena Kurenai, Teresa Shiramine, and Taylor Sugimira, the Kamen Rider Kiva Embodiments in Lincoln's harem.

For Victoria Kurenai, Kaylee Nago, Tamara Nobori, Selena Kurenai, Teresa Shiramine, and Taylor Sugimira: A collection of female Vampire Bat Familiars named Aria, Athena, Aurora, Wicca, Blaze, and Dark Wing, these Vampire Bat Familiars have the powers of darkness, and they can fire waves of dark energy at enemies and even fire blood-draining energy waves that when they hit the enemies, they're immediately sucked dry of every last drop of blood which is given to the female Bat Familiars and the owners.

I teleported back with them.

Zyuohgers: WILD INSTINCT! AWAKEN!

AAAHHAAAHHAHAH WOOWOOWOWO!

They transformed!

Yamato: MONARCH OF THE OPEN SKIES! ZYUOH EAGLE!

Sela: MONARCH OF THE OPEN SEAS! ZYUOH SHARK!

Leo: MONARCH OF THE SAVANNA! ZYUOH LION!

Tusk: MONARCH OF THE DEEP FOREST! ZYUOH ELEPHANT!

Amu: MONARCH OF THE SNOW FIELDS! ZYUOH TIGER!

Misao: MONARCH OF THE WORLD! ZYUOH WORLD!

Bud: MONARCH OF THE BLUE SKIES! ZYUOH BIRD!

All: DOUBUTSU SENTAI ZYUOHGER!

KRABBBBBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO

A massive fiery explosion blasted off behind them and they were ready!

Megaforce Rangers: LEGENDARY RANGER MODE! ANIMAL PLATOON!

The Megaforce Rangers turned into the Zyuohgers too!

Drive Riders: HENSHIN!

They transformed!

Yamato: Don't underestimate this planet!

Me: Or you won't live to regret it! Lets get him!

Zyuohgers: ZYUOH BLAST!

We fired a massive wave of energy and cubes and the blasts all hit him and he exploded!

KRABBBBBBBBBBBOOO

They turned into the Donbrothers!

Me: IT'S BUTTKICKING TIME!

We went at him and punched and beat the living fucking shit out of Harangue and really mangled him up!

RILEY BASHED HIM ON HIS HEAD WITH A FRYING PAN!

BLANG SMASH BLAM SMASH!

Will Harangue: DON'T YOU UNDERSTAND!? BEN IS A MONSTER!

Me: Bite my big fat fucking ass!

Nico: Cry me a fucking river!

Skydive, Velvet Sky, Saffron Masala and Skywarp used the Earth Cyber Planet Keys and they enhanced Skydive's nega-gun. Skywarp's missile launcher and Saffron and Velvet Sky's powers 100-fold.

Illexia, Aszil, Rothar, Gintanai, Loderool, Nivenna, Eximiar, Aokua, Swassa, Lystone, and Lomma Blasted and smashed him all over!

Skydive and Velvet Sky: NEGATIVE VELVET BLAST!

Saffron Masala and Skywarp: SKY SAFFRON BURST!

Ninja Storm Weather and Weather Wizard: STORM WEATHER BLAST!

Sports and Lightning and Sportsmaster: SPORTS LIGHTNING FORCE!

Bullies of the Volcano and Springfield Bullies: VOLCANIC BULLY BLAST!

Motorcycles Rainbows and Motor Ed: MOTORCYCLE RAINBOW BLAST!

Tornadoes of Perim and Whirlwind: PERIM TORNADO BLAST!

Wolf Flames of Magic and Koragg: WOLF FLAME MAGIC SHOT!

Lasers of Star Doom and Living Laser: LASERS OF STAR DOOM BLAST!

Bones of Megaforce and Bonz: MEGAFORCE BONE BLAST!

Russian Stone Toa and KGBeast: RUSSIAN STONE BLAST!

Eyes of Cyborgs and See More: EYES OF FURY BLAST!

Twilight Sparkle, Thunder Sparkle, Starburst, Night Light Jr, Nyx Midnight, Scarlet Genie, Zeta "Silver" Telekinetic, Sparkle Girl, Love Charm, Tinker Sparks, Starbeam Glitter, Starshine Sparkle, Luster Dawn, Princess Cadance, Princess Amore, Flurry Heart, Lilly Crystal, Cloud Star, Minuette, Twinkleshine, Lemon Hearts, Moondancer, Lyra Heartstrings, Sweetie Drops/Bon Bon, Donut Joe, Spike the Dragon, Shining Armor, Tempest Shadow, Swift Foot, Gallus the Griffin, Star Swirl the Bearded, Magic Skylanders, Rai, Sena and Joe Shimamura: MAGIC OF FRIENDSHIP BLAST!

They fired waves of energy and elements.

Nico, Eli, Twilight Sparkle, Bizarro, Camie and me: BIZARRO RETRIBUTION BLAST!

We fired waves of energy and elements.

Lincoln: BIZARRO ELEMENT STYLE: BIZARRO!

Entrapta: BIZARRO LIGHTNING STYLE: BIZARRA!

Perfuma: BIZARRO NATURE STYLE: GREENZARRO!

Frosta: BIZARRO ICE STYLE: CYZARRO!

Shantae: BIZARRO MAGIC STYLE: BATZARRO!

Akko: BIZARRO STAR STYLE: BIZARRO FLASH!

They fired waves of energy and elements and they formed into said Bizarro members.

Lincoln and his harem: BIZARRO FINAL SMASH: BIZARRO LEAGUE STRIKE!

They summoned the Bizarro League and they blasted and bashed and smashed Harangue down.

Nico: Whew, now that's what I call one crazy mission, I can't believe I have a Bizarro clone of myself. Ugh, my head's still spinning.

Lincoln: Lana.

Lana made a block of ice and Nico put it on his head.

Nico: Thanks, Lana. But still, awesome job, gang.

Me: Harangue is done for.

Lincoln: Now, there's only one last thing to do, and one last loose end to tie up: Ava Parker.

?: LINCOLN LOUD, I WILL FUCKING KILL YOU FOR GETTING US EXPELLED FIVE YEARS AGO, YOU WHITE-HAIRED FREAK!

Suddenly, the eight large planets and stars orbing around my legs, the ten large multi-colored orbs orbiting around Lincoln's legs, the eight large orange orbs orbiting Linka's legs the nine large orange orbs orbiting around TLPS Ms. Tarantula's legs, the ten multi-colored orbs orbiting around Duke Lincoln's legs, the eight large dark blue orbs orbiting around Ed Cowart's legs, the nine large midnight blue orbs orbiting around TLPS Mr. Wolf's legs, the nine large crimson red orbs orbiting around Naruto's legs, the eight large crimson red orbs orbiting around Tahu, Vakama, and Nate Adams' legs, the eight large fiery red orbs orbiting around Zach Gurdle's legs, the eight large silver orbs orbiting around Clyde McBride's legs, the eight large black orbs with the Eye of Horus orbiting around Cody (OC)'s legs, the nine large black orbs orbiting around Lucy's legs, the eight large black orbs orbiting around Lars and Dudley Puppy's legs, the nine large search pink orbs orbiting around Lola's legs, the eight large search pink orbs orbiting around Lexx Loud's legs, the nine large rose pink orbs orbiting around Steven Universe's legs, the nine large green orbs orbiting around Lynn Sr.'s legs, the

nine emerald green orbs orbiting around Yakko Warner's legs, the nine large sapphire blue orbs orbiting around Wakko Warner's legs, the nine large hot pink orbs orbiting around Dot Warner's legs, the nine large marine blue orbs orbiting around Lana's legs, the eight large marine blue orbs orbiting around Liam and Leif Loud's legs, the nine large scarlet red orbs orbiting around Lynn's legs, the eight large scarlet red orbs orbiting around Lynn Jr.'s legs, the ten coral red orbs orbiting around Timon's legs, the eight large blood red orbs around Marco Diaz's legs, the nine large aqua blue orbs orbiting around TLPS Mr. Shark's legs, the eight large blue orbs orbiting around Skippy, Sean Bolton, and Loki Loud's legs, the nine large sky blue orbs orbiting around Lori's legs, the eight large sea-foam green orbs orbiting around Loni Loud's legs, the nine large sea-foam green orbs orbiting around Leni's legs, the nine large yellow orbs orbiting around TLPS Mr. Snake and Luan's legs, the eight large yellow orbs orbiting around Lane Loud's legs, the nine large brown orbs orbiting around Laney's legs the eight large brown orbs orbiting around Larry Loud's legs, the nine large light green orbs orbiting around Lisa's legs, the eight large light green orbs orbiting around Levi Loud's legs, the nine large lavender orbs orbiting around Lily's legs, the eight large lavender orbs orbiting around Leon Loud's legs, the eight large colored orbs orbiting around Bobby Santiago and Nico's legs, the eight large rainbow orbs orbiting around Rainbow Dash's legs, the eight large aqua and ocean blue orbs orbiting around Varie, William Dunbar, and Adam Lyon's legs, the ten large aqua blue orbs orbiting around Girl Jordan's legs, the nine large colored orbs orbiting around Timmy Turner's legs, the eight large gold orbs orbiting around Alex the Lion and Takanuva's legs, the nine large purple orbs orbiting around Luna's legs, the nine large search pink orbs orbiting around Rita's legs, and the eight large purple orbs orbiting around Luke Loud's legs and Menat's legs, along with our gems on our Bracelets of The Champions of the Universe and the Stones of Gelel that were embedded in the backs of our left hands were glowing, and that means we've got big trouble incoming, and the imps of The Fabled Gene-Slammers were already hissing with anger.

Lincoln: Oh great, I knew there's no mistaking that foul mouth from anywhere, you just don't know when to call it quits, do you, Ava Parker?

We saw a girl with black hair, red eyes, and dressed in a black coat, white blouse, black pants, and black knee-high boots heading our way on a motorcycle, it was Ava Parker of The Legion of The Lincoln-Haters, but we also saw Alana Cameron and Brianna Greyson, who's already falling into madness heading here as well.

Selene Arcangela: Oh great, that monster bitch's also got Alana Cameron and Brianna Greyson with her.

Lincoln: If they think I'm going to take that lying down, they've got another thing coming.

Lincoln fired magnetic blasts at the motorcycles and destroyed them and that sent the Legion of The Lincoln Haters flying off the destroyed motorcycles, and when they got back up and saw Lincoln, they were now absolutely pissed off.

Ava Parker: You ruined everything, Lincoln Loud! We had every last loser cowering in fear before us, but you… ! YOU JUST HAD TO PLAY THE HERO AND RUIN OUR REIGN!

Brianna Grayson: And what you fucking did in killing our dads and ruining my constant desires for revenge… , THAT WAS THE LAST STRAW THAT BROKE OUR FUCKING BACKS! KILL THEM ALL! LEAVE NONE OF THEM ALIVE!

But, before Alana Cameron and Brianna Greyson could get after us, Lincoln trapped them in a rainbow energy field.

Alana Cameron: WHAT THE FUCK?! HE TRAPPED US INSIDE THIS AGAIN! I'LL FUCKING KILL YOU, LINCOLN!

Lincoln: Cry me a river!

Maria: You tell her, Lincoln! (Flips Middle Finger) And up yours, bitch!

Qin: They're just as, if not even worse, than Audrey Madison, and she was a heartless, sick, twisted, good-for-nothing, murderous slut!

Me: And they're still as stupid and murderous as ever.

Rachel: Yes, but this'll make sure they finally get our point.

Suddenly, Rachel's eyes turned neon sea foam green and she was surrounded by a sea foam green and white energy aura with stars, water, ocean waves, and phoenixes, and as she approached Ava Parker, she left sea foam green and white energy, stars, water, ocean waves, and phoenixes with every step.

Rachel: I can't believe that you'd break out one day to get revenge on Lincoln for something that was entirely your fault, Ava Parker, and the same goes with the rest of the monster bitches inside the energy field. You think that now that you and the rest of The Legion of The Lincoln-Haters have broken free you can just waltz in here and try and kill Lincoln, we're not standing for it. You've already put the final nail in your coffin, and now, it's time for you to die.

Suddenly, Rachel was surrounded by a massive vortex of sea foam green and white energy with stars, water, ocean waves, and lights, and surrounding the vortex, there are phoenixes flying around the vortexes, and in the vortex is a sea foam green phoenix with red eyes glaring at Ava Parker: the red eyes of death. Then, as the vortex faded, Rachel emerged, but she was changed forever.

Rachel grew to 7'5" in height, she has the body of a goddess, she has sea foam green highlights in the bangs of her long black hair, she has neon pink eyes and a sea foam green and white energy aura with stars, water, ocean waves, and phoenixes surrounding her, she has a phoenix and dragon emblazoned on her forehead with Third Eye with sea foam green iris, she has on phoenix earrings with sea foam green gems for eyes and holding the Water and Eternity Kanjis in its claws, she also has a dragon with sea foam green gems for eyes and holding the Water and Eternity Kanjis in the claws on the bottom of her sea foam green dragon-shaped Element of Harmony, along with the gold Thunderbird pendant of her Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love with sea foam green crystal links from her merged Crystal Necklace of the Buddha and sea foam green gems embedded on the gold lightning bolts and she also has on her new Elemental Thunderbird Choker Necklace of Eternal Love. Rachel has on a short-sleeved sea foam green shirt, dark blue skirt, white socks, black slip-on shoes, she has on large gold metal bands with pink gems on her biceps and thighs, and long

sleeveless white trenchcoat with stars, water, ocean waves, and phoenixes on the coattails, and on the back is a phoenix and dragon surrounded by water, ocean waves, and stars. Suddenly, Rachel felt a sharp pain on her back, and then, massive black angel wings with sea foam green tips on the feathers grew and sprouted out from her back, and she now has eleven massive and long black wolf tails with sea foam green tips and sea foam green markings, Rachel has on her Ring of the Phoenix with sea foam green gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger and Star Sapphire Corps ring on her left ring finger and Stone of Gelel embedded in her left hand.

Suddenly, Rachel's newly forged greatswords and all the greatswords and swords that she'd gotten began to merge together and they're surrounded by a kaleidoscope of sea foam green and white energy, stars, water, ocean waves, and phoenixes, and when it emerged, it transformed into Rachel's Eternal Cosmic Storm Oceanic Maelstrom Fury Greatsword of Eternal Cosmic Oceanic Maelstrom Phoenix Justice, it's a brand-new massive greatsword with embedded sea foam green gems and black etchings and a dragon and phoenix etched on the 7'3" massive, wide, double-edged sea foam green blade, large sea foam green dragon heads for the crossguard, large white angelic faces built into both sides of the hilt with sea foam green gems embedded in the foreheads, longer midnight black handle, four large sea foam green phoenix heads with sea foam green gems for eyes and in their mouths and a large sea foam green dragon head with a pink gem in its mouth below the large phoenix heads for the pommel. Rachel has on her new Bracers of The Champions of The Universe with sea foam green gems on her wrists and Dragon Ball Bracelet on the left bracer, her new gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with a gold phoenix head with sea foam green gems for eyes and a large sea foam green gem in its mouth for the belt buckle on her waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on her right hip and Eater of Sins revolver holstered on her left hip. There's a sea foam green kanji below the dragon and phoenix that said, "Rachel, Best Friend of Girl Jordan and Many, Despiser of Killjoy Huggins, Dark Chandler and His Minions, And

The Rest of Lincoln's Enemies, Loving Future Wife of Lincoln Loud, Destroyer of Ava Parker of The Legion of The Lincoln Haters, Destroyer and Slayer of Extremely Evil, Deranged, Murderous, Ruthless, and Sadistic Bastards, Amazing and Powerful Student of Amazing and Powerful Teachers, and Master of Water, Ocean Waves, Stars, and Phoenixes"

レイチェル、ガール・ジョーダンと多くの親友、キルジョイ・ハギンズの軽蔑者、ダーク・チャンドラーと彼の手先、そしてリンカーンの残りの敵、リンカーン・ラウドの愛する未来の妻、エイヴァ・パーカーの破壊者リンカーン・ヘイターズの軍団、破壊者とスレイヤー極悪、狂乱、殺戮、冷酷、サディスティックなろくでなし、凄まじく力強い教師の凄まじく力強い教え子、水、海の波、星、鳳凰の達人

Rachel has transformed into SUPER ANGEL-DRAGON-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA DIVINE OCEANIC MAELSTROM ETERNAL COSMIC OCEANIC MAELSTROM STAR DRAGON PHOENIX ANGEL OF DIVINE OCEANIC MAELSTROM ETERNAL COSMIC OCEANIC MAELSTROM STAR DRAGON PHOENIX JUSTICE AND DIVINE OCEANIC MAELSTROM ETERNAL COSMIC OCEANIC MAELSTROM STAR DRAGON PHOENIX LOVE!

We were amazed by Rachel's Super Angel-Dragon-Phoenix-Harmony Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga transformation, and when Lincoln saw her, he had an atomic red blush on his face, hearts in his eyes, and his nose was bleeding, but when Ava Parker saw it, she went fucking crazy and she got out her machine gun to fire at Rachel, but Rachel fired a barrage of sea foam green and white energy blasts with stars, water, ocean waves, dragons, and phoenixes at Ava Parker and it sent her flying into a tree back first, she got back up and she ran at Rachel again with a knife she got out, but she disarmed Ava Parker by firing water blasts which hit her and sent her flying into another tree, she got back up, but now, she was mega pissed off!

Girl Jordan: WHOA!

Nico: That's really awesome!

Me: You said it, Rachel's transformed into her Super Angel-Dragon-Phoenix-Harmony Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga form, and she really put the hurt on that monster bitch.

Lincoln: Ava Parker has been asking for this for a long time, and what better way to administer her final judgement than right in front of the other members of The Legion of The Lincoln-Haters.

Rachel: (Divine Godly Cosmic Voice of The Cosmic Oceanic Maelstrom Star Dragon Phoenix Angel and Divine Cosmic Oceanic Maelstrom Star Dragon Phoenix Love) You got that right. Now, let's rip her apart, Linky.

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's Hinon's Almighty Cosmic Storm Greatsword of Universal Hope, Elemental Bravery, and Unbreakable Eternal Bonds from his wider and muscular back and his large gold Elemental Shield of Harmony magically unholstered itself and strapped itself on his left forearm, and he transformed into Super Angel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Buffalo-Phoenix-Harmony Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Universal Elemental Cosmic Thunderbird Buffalo Angel of Divine Universal Elemental Cosmic Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Mythological Justice and Divine Universal Elemental Cosmic Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Mythological Hope, and he joined Rachel.

Lincoln: (Divine Godly Cosmic Voice of The Harmonious Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Phoenix Angel and Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Friendship, Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You and the others have caused more than enough grief and trouble to everyone in Michigan for too long, Ava Parker. We've made the right choice getting you all expelled and put in prison five years ago, but you know what, prison's too good for any of you. Now, we're going to fix that and do what should've been done to you years ago.

Rachel and Lincoln went after Ava Parker who went extremely ballistic and continued firing at them, but they dodged the bullets, and they fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow energy, sea foam green and white energy, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets,

sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Mythological Animals, Mammoths, Pegasi, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, and Mermaids at Ava Parker and they exploded with incredible power as they hit her, and they attacked her with their massive greatswords leaving scars on her, and Lincoln left many more with his claws and he and Rachel attacked her with punches, kicks, and karate chops, and they were really, really, really pissing off her off now and driving her even more ballistic.

Just then, Ava Parker got out a second machine gun, but Lincoln put up a rainbow energy shield around him, Rachel, and all of us, and she started shooting like crazy and also laughing like a deranged bitch, but the bullets were getting bounced off the energy shield. Suddenly, the machine guns ran out of bullets and Ava Parker's deranged laughter died down and she was really fucked now.

Me: Hah! You're out of bullets, bitch, and you know what that means!

Lincoln: (Divine Godly Cosmic Voice of The Harmonious Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Phoenix Angel and Divine Godly Universal Cosmic Friendship, Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) (Smirks) You're shit out of luck!

Lincoln grabbed Ava Parker by the neck and he tossed her into the air, and Lincoln and Rachel fired a powerful barrage of energy balls with water, ocean waves, stars, quintessence, elemental forces, and mythological animals, and as they hit Ava Parker, they exploded

with incredible power and she was killed in the explosions, and that angered the rest of Alana Cameron and Brianna Parker. Then, Ava Parker's spirit appeared, and she was still incensed with anger and fury.

Ava Parker: You think you've won?! I'LL RETURN ONE DAY AND KILL YOU ALL!

Lincoln: (Divine Godly Cosmic Voice of The Harmonious Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Phoenix Angel and Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Friendship, Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) No, you're done and this time forever, Ava Parker. Give my regards to your lowlife dad when you see him.

Lincoln summoned the spirits of Ava Parker's victims from the past who seized her, and then, he drew the Judgement Kanji on her forehead, and she was found guilty for her crimes, and she was fading away from existence.

Ava Parker: NO! NO! DAMN YOU, LINCOLN LOUD, DAMN YOU ALL, TEAM LOUD PHOENIX STORM! DAMN YOU ALL TO (FADES AWAY)

We cheered wildly for Rachel and Lincoln holstered their massive greatswords on their backs and powered down, and Rachel's new body, clothes, weapons, jewelry, Third Eye, and eleven massive and long black wolf tails, and massive black angel wings are permanent.

Then, the rainbow energy field Lincoln put up to keep Alana Cameron and Brianna Greyson inside went down, and they ran up to the dead remains of Ava Parker. Then, they looked at Lincoln and they were absolutely really seething with rage!

Brianna Greyson: You're going to pay for this, Lincoln Loud! YOU FUCKING FREAK! KILL HIM! KILL THE FUCKER! LEAVE NONE OF THEM ALIVE! (LAUGHING INSANELY)

Alana Cameron and Brianna Greyson ran at Lincoln with knives drawn, only for them to get disarmed and pushed back by Lincoln

who fired rainbow fire blasts at them.

Lincoln: If you and Alana don't want to lose any of your arms or legs, leave right now, Brianna.

Suddenly, the sound of police sirens were heard, and being the criminals they were, they knew they were in huge trouble!

Brianna Greyson: (ENRAGED SCREECHING) This isn't over, Lincoln Loud!

Then, Alana Cameron and Brianna Greyson ran off, but not before they gave us the finger, and me and Nico retaliated by giving them the finger and it drove them mad as they ran off.

Nico: Yeah, up yours too, bitch!

Juniper Lee: What a bunch of wusses.

Rachel: We've taken another one down so far, and now, we got two more to go. Thanks for helping me destroy Ava Parker, Linky.

Lincoln: (Smiles Warmly) You're welcome, Rachel.

Suddenly, Rachel wrapped her arms around Lincoln's wider and muscular back, as her chest pressed against Lincoln's massive pecs and her stomach pressed against his eight-pack abs, which'd brought an atomic red blush to Lincoln's face, and he wrapped his abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms around her waist, which took her by surprise and brought an atomic red blush to her face. Then, as Lincoln leaned down to Rachel's face, they kissed passionately as she moved her arms and placed her hands on Lincoln's massive pecs, and behind them was a Thunderbird, Phoenix, Dragon, and Angel flying in the air, and we saw a herd of Buffalo and many animals running across the field, along with elemental forces, ocean waves, and water behind them and we cheered wildly. Then, Lincoln and Rachel absorbed the water and ocean waves and they came back to us as the display vanished.

Nico: Whoa, now that's what I call a dose of maelstrom justice. Lincoln, Rachel, you two did really awesome in teaching that monster bitch, Ava Parker, a lesson and pissing off the last two

monster bitches.

Lincoln: Thanks, Nico, but we're already fast approaching the end of The War Against The Legion.

Me: You said it.

Lincoln: And for tomorrow, the next member of The Legion of The Lincoln-Haters that's going to show her face is Alana Cameron, which means you and I are up next, Sadie.

Sadie: Yes, we'll make her pay for all of her crimes in full.

Lincoln: But we've also got to keep an eye out, now that I've driven Brianna Greyson far deeper into madness, she and Alana Cameron are bound to send even more armies of hired thugs after us.

Nico: We'll be ready for them since we've been dealing with hired thugs hired by our resident jerks to kill us, which always end with you killing them by sucking out their blood and pissing Flip and the other jerks off, and now because of what you just did in sending them running, now they're so out for blood.

Lincoln: She's already losing it one after another, and that's exactly what I wanted to see, and soon, the last thing she'll ever see is her own life running out and her blood being spilled on the ground.

Nico: You got that right, Lincoln. So, which Alien Gene-Slammer are you meeting on your rescue tomorrow?

Lincoln: Good question, Nico. Oh, I have an idea, how about a Gene-Slammer for Alien Shocktrooper and Alien Infiltrator.

Selina Almenara: (Gasps) That's awesome, Linky, and there's only one person we know who'd be Gene-Slammed into Alien Shocktrooper and Alien Infiltrator: Margaret Desroches, she's Lincoln's Guardian Angel and one super sexy and super beautiful girl who's also a very strong and powerful warrior and tactician with incredibly strong cosmic earth and lava powers, and immortality, and here's the really really surprising part: Margaret Desroches' known as a Geosapien, an alien from the planet Geos, a planet similar to Earth in the Virgo Supercluster.

We gasped.

Shanan: I've heard of them, they're a really powerful race of warriors who've defended their planet from invaders for countless eons, they look human in appearance, but what marks them out is that they have brown hair, orange eyes, and brown angel wings. Their true form is really beautiful, they have orange sclera and they have orange earth tattoos covering their hands and forearms and feet, and the clothes they have on transforms into a orange earth-themed two-piece bikini, which is their real outfit, and like the Pyrosapiens, Hydrosapiens, Umbrasapiens, Aerosapiens, and Lumasapiens, they also have quite an extremely powerful sexual drive.

Nico: And Lincoln also has an Geosapien as one of his many Guardian Angels?! Oh, I hope she kept herself under control.

Luna: Don't worry, dude, she, like Selina, Marina, Adreana, Lenora, Arianna, and Roxanne, has controlled herself, especially with me, Leni, and Mom watching her.

Nico: Whew.

Shanan: And just like the Pyrosapiens, Hydrosapiens, Umbrasapiens, Aerosapiens, and Lumasapiens, they have a very powerful desire find a mate who is not only very strong, powerful, and very intelligent, but that mate also has a kind heart, brave, bold, noble, courageous, and who always helps those in need.

Selene Emperyous: And for Margaret, the one who fit that role was Lincoln.

Mana Mystictree: Plus, she and Lincoln have more than once engaged in their fair shares of making out and kissing.

Me: And trust me, we've seen it more than once, and it always ends with Lincoln getting his entire face covered in kisses, his face red with passion, steam whistling from his ears, and hearts in his eyes. But now that Lincoln's gotten older, I just know she's going to want to take it much further.

Lincoln: I already know, but I'm ready. Plus, you'll love hearing this

part, Nicole: she hates perverts with the same vengeance as you, and she doesn't need to use sexual wiles to rat them out, she can sense it by looking into their auras, and when she finds that out, she unleashes pure hell upon them by firing waves of earth at them, and she also makes her threats clear, if she sees any single person trying to peek at her, she'll bury them underneath tons of earth or throw them in a volcano.

Nicole: Oof, now that's just really brutal.

Luna: And if she dares to find out someone's hurting our bro, she'll send them to her home planet to be brutally massacred and buried underneath the earth, and that threat's been sent to Flip, Scoots, and the rest of Lincoln's enemies, and that also included Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, and Luan if they stepped out of line.

Selina Almenara: I've seen how brutal Geosapiens are when it comes to dealing with evil villains.

Will Harangue: (weakly) Do it. Finish me!

Rath grabbed Harangue by the collar. It looked like he was about to stab him to death. But then, he smirked and then threw Harangue to the ground, knocking him out.

Kalin: You didn't kill him?

Rath turned back into Ben.

Ben: Nah. Compared to guys like Vilgax and Aggregor, he's not worth it.

Greiger: Good. He can rot in prison.

Me: Yep.

Nicozarro: Me have to go now.

Rex Goodwin: What do you mean?

Vector: You may have been created by a villain but you proved to be a hero.

Nicozarro: But me am not Nico Chan. Me travel world. Find purpose.

Vapor: We understand.

Nicozarro turned to leave but looked at us with a smile.

Nicozarro: But if need me, I be there. After all, what friends for, right? (flies off)

Me: Yeah.

Nico: You think he's gonna be alright?

Kangor: Of course he will, Mon. After all, he came from good stock.

We went back home and Harangue was arrested and almost immediately he was fired from his job.

Will Harangue was found guilty of Attempted Genocide, Attempted Murder, numerous counts of slander and treason. He was sentenced to 10 eternity sentences in prison and he was cursed with Eternal Life without eternal youth and he was now a 500 year old man for all eternity and he was also ordered to pay $526 Nonagintillion to Ben Tennyson and family and he also had all his assets seized. In less than 1 hour he went from one of the worlds most beloved celebrity news reporters to the world and the universes most hated pariah! Protesters and rioters burned down his entire mansion and called him a monster worse than Peter Griffin.

We enjoyed the rest of the day and went to sleep.

THE END

Another chapter finished

This was a crazy one but it was awesome.

NicoChan11, JediAvatarOfShinobi, Omegahatchiyak12, kolbdog323, XP4Universe, Darkhai, vinjedi1995, Drako1234658, Nflemingful, Hynageneral, BumbleSparkle, EtstheClarenceandTLHfan and

ninjakingofhearts gave me the ideas for this and so did the guest reviewer. Thanks guys.

For the next rescue Nico, The Ripping Friends, Ellie Singh, Evelyn Burmingham, Jen Tennyson, Eddy, Yugi, Tea, Jaden, Jesse Anderson, Allenby Beardsley Knudson, The Hernandez Sisters, Yost Magma, Rin Nohara, Woz, Bai Tza, Sabrina Lorelai the Despair from The Dark Gene-Slammer, Albedo, The 1983 D&D Gang, Irina Krafla the Granity Gene-slammer, Kora Lexxington, Olivia Houou, Nataša Marečková, Nalanie Nanthavong The Vorash Gene-Slammer, Brynja, Sissi Delmas, Anna Anyanova the Destiny HERO Dark Angel Gene-slammer, Daring Do, Lizzie Strong the Great Blue Windrunner Gene-slammer, Emam Reynolds the Living Tsunami Gene-slammer, Wendy Sapphira, Reggie Hjorleifsstræti the Five Headed Dragon Gene-Slammer, Qin, Miku Yuuki, Princess Anita, Granity, Rei Miyamoto, Saya Tekagi, Saeko Busujima, Shizuka Marimoto, Hibiki Riders, Kabuto Riders, Den-O, Kiva, Decade, W, OOO, Fourze, Wizard Riders, Blade Riders, Faiz Riders, Gaim Riders, Drive Riders, Ghost Riders, Ex-Aid Riders, Build Riders, Zi-O Riders, Zero-One Riders, Saber Riders, Granity, Samurai Jack, Ashi and her sisters, Changeman, Jetman, Dairangers, Zenkaigers, Chloe Bourgeois, Shanan, Rita Loud, The Goths of Darkness, Zarya Moonwolf, Applejack, Apple Bloom, Twilight Sparkle & Friends, Sunny Starscout, Izzy Moonbow, Hitch Trailblazer, Pipp Petals, Zipp Storm, Misty Brightdawn, Rachel Stavenport, Kate Lloyd, Carol Pusateri, Hailey Helios, Kia, Jenna, Lina, May, Maria, Danica Metrois, Kaalia of The Vast, Varie, Sakura Valencia, Xenia the Xerneas, Bhavna Radhakrishnan the Xerneas Gene-Slammer, Bridgette, Eli, me, Sakura Knudson, Arrietty, Aylene Carter, Gabrielle, Littlefoot and friends, Fu, Nicole Knudson, Spiderman, Kaina Tsutsumi, Nick Logan, Sh'Lainn Blaze, Camie, Kaoruku Awata, Himiko, Ibara, Toru, Sirius, Tsuyu, Ochaco, Luz, Amity, Gus, Willow, Hunter, Felicia Wittebane, Carly Atlas, Misty Tredwell, Zuria, Tony Jones, Edyn, Strag, Momo, Girl Jordan, Leeli, Sora Phaaze, Venus, Earth, Vinyl Scratch, Airazor, Rhinox, Cheetor, Rattrap, Tigatron, Janeen Aran, Lincoln, Leni, Laney, Lana, Lola, Lisa and Lily as well as Mammoth, Cyclops (Hercules), Miner 49er, Bandit Keith, Universe 666 Sartorius and Gitai, as well as Boy Lynn, Huanglongmon, Melanie Flores, Farran Leafshade, Aira Windwhistler and Naida Riverheart and we're going to the world of

Starship Troopers to the Klendathu system and we're going to heal all those that were brutally butchered and dismembered by the bugs and also destroy the planets of the Klendathu system. Also we're going to battle Another Evil Roxas, Metroid Hatcher, Grenchler, Flaahgra, Thaargus, Omega Pirate, Cyclops and Mammoth. Also we're going to meet a gene-slammer for Pangoro and her name is Zanna Li and she is from China.

The next match-up in The War Against The Legion of The Lincoln-Haters is Sadie and Lincoln VS. Alana Cameron

For Lincoln's rescue tomorrow, Lincoln and his group are heading to Xia Kou, and we got bad news: that deranged monster bitch, Brianna Greyson, went to Xia Kou and formed an alliance with Huang Zu, the cowardly scoundrel and enemy of the Sun Family of Wu, along with the powerhungry Yuan Shu in yet another attempt to get revenge on Lincoln. But, her latest revenge plan is about to be foiled because Lincoln's going to rip Huang Zu to shreds because during the battle for Jing Province in the world of Dynasty Warriors, that cowardly scoundrel used an archer unit in an ambush that killed Sun Jian and he's also going to see to it that Yuan Shu is also punished for using The Imperial Seal to proclaim himself Emperor and throwing the land even further into chaos. And we're going to meet the next Alien Gene-Slammer, her name is Margaret Desroches, Gene-Slammer of Alien Shocktrooper and Alien Infiltrator, she's Lincoln's Guardian Angel and one super sexy and super beautiful girl who's also a very strong and powerful warrior and tactician with incredibly strong cosmic earth and lava powers, and immortality, and here's the really really surprising part: Margaret Desroches' known as a Geosapien, an alien from the planet Geos, a planet similar to Earth in the Virgo Supercluster, they're a really powerful race of warriors who've defended their planet from invaders for countless eons, they look human in appearance, but what marks them out is that they have brown hair, orange eyes, and brown angel wings. Their true form is really beautiful, they have orange sclera and they have orange earth tattoos covering their hands and forearms and feet, and the clothes they have on transforms into a orange earth-themed two-piece bikini, which is their real outfit, and just like the Pyrosapiens, Hydrosapiens, Umbrasapiens, Aerosapiens, and Lumasapiens, Geosapiens also have quite an

extremely powerful sexual drive, and just like the Pyrosapiens, Hydrosapiens, Umbrasapiens, Aerosapiens, and Lumasapiens, Geosapiens have a very powerful desire find a mate who is not only very strong, powerful, and very intelligent, but that mate also has a kind heart, brave, bold, noble, courageous, and who always helps those in need, and for Margaret, the one who fit that role was Lincoln, and she and Lincoln have more than once engaged in their fair shares of making out and kissing, and more than once, it always ends with Lincoln getting his entire face covered in kisses, his face red with passion, steam whistling from his ears, and hearts in his eyes. But now that Lincoln's gotten older, he knows she's going to want to take it much further, but he's more than ready, and she hates perverts with the same vengeance as Nicole, and she doesn't need to use sexual wiles to rat them out, she can sense it by looking into their auras, and when she finds that out, she unleashes pure hell upon them by firing waves of earth at them, and she also makes her threats clear, if she sees any single person trying to peek at her, she'll bury them underneath tons of earth or throw them in a volcano, and if she finds out someone's hurting Lincoln, she'll send them to her home planet to be brutally massacred and buried underneath the earth, and that threat's been sent to Flip, Scoots, and the rest of Lincoln's enemies, and that also included Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, and Luan if they stepped out of line.

Get ready for a battle of hulking proportions as we battle the Totally Spies villain Ulrich Wernerstein and we're going to teach that muscle-bound behemoth not to make other people hulking and strong without their consent.

See you next time.

WRATH OF THE BODYBUILDERS

This chapter is for where we face Ulrich Wernerstein from Totally Spies

---

The U.S.S. Valorous Phoenix was flying through space.

Nico: Captain's Log, Stardate 7933.9: The U.S.S. Valorous Phoenix is en route to the Klendathu System for an amazing rescue and help out anyone in need of assistance there. Our mission is to help out everyone and have a great rescue and destroy the entire Klendathu System in one fell swoop.

Nico, The Ripping Friends, Ellie Singh, Evelyn Burmingham, Jen Tennyson, Eddy, Yugi, Tea, Jaden, Jesse Anderson, Allenby Beardsley Knudson, The Hernandez Sisters, Yost Magma, Rin Nohara, Woz, Bai Tza, Sabrina Lorelai the Despair from The Dark Gene-Slammer, Albedo, The 1983 D&D Gang, Irina Krafla the Granity Gene-slammer, Kora Lexxington, Olivia Houou, Nataša Marečková, Nalanie Nanthavong The Vorash Gene-Slammer, Brynja, Sissi Delmas, Anna Anyanova the Destiny HERO Dark Angel Gene-slammer, Daring Do, Lizzie Strong the Great Blue Windrunner Gene-slammer, Emam Reynolds the Living Tsunami Gene-slammer, Wendy Sapphira, Reggie Hjorleifsstræti the Five Headed Dragon Gene-Slammer, Qin, Miku Yuuki, Princess Anita, Granity, Rei Miyamoto, Saya Tekagi, Saeko Busujima, Shizuka Marimoto, Hibiki Riders, Kabuto Riders, Den-O, Kiva, Decade, W, OOO, Fourze, Wizard Riders, Blade Riders, Faiz Riders, Gaim Riders, Drive Riders, Ghost Riders, Ex-Aid Riders, Build Riders, Zi-O Riders, Zero-One Riders, Saber Riders, Granity, Samurai Jack, Ashi and her sisters, Changeman, Jetman, Dairangers, Zenkaigers, Chloe Bourgeois, Shanan, Rita Loud, The Goths of Darkness, Zarya Moonwolf, Applejack, Apple Bloom, Twilight Sparkle & Friends, Sunny Starscout, Izzy Moonbow, Hitch Trailblazer, Pipp Petals, Zipp Storm, Misty Brightdawn, Rachel Stavenport, Kate Lloyd, Carol Pusateri, Hailey Helios, Kia, Jenna, Lina, May, Maria, Danica

Metrois, Kaalia of The Vast, Varie, Sakura Valencia, Xenia the Xerneas, Bhavna Radhakrishnan the Xerneas Gene-Slammer, Bridgette, Eli, me, Sakura Knudson, Arrietty, Aylene Carter, Gabrielle, Littlefoot and friends, Fu, Nicole Knudson, Spiderman, Kaina Tsutsumi, Nick Logan, Sh'Lainn Blaze, Camie, Kaoruku Awata, Himiko, Ibara, Toru, Sirius, Tsuyu, Ochaco, Luz, Amity, Gus, Willow, Hunter, Felicia Wittebane, Carly Atlas, Misty Tredwell, Zuria, Tony Jones, Edyn, Strag, Momo, Girl Jordan, Leeli, Sora Phaaze, Venus, Earth, Vinyl Scratch, Airazor, Rhinox, Cheetor, Rattrap, Tigatron, Janeen Aran, Lincoln, Leni, Laney, Lana, Lola, Lisa and Lily as well as Mammoth, Cyclops (Hercules), Miner 49er, Bandit Keith, Universe 666 Sartorius and Gitai, as well as Boy Lynn, Huanglongmon, Melanie Flores, Farran Leafshade, Aira Windwhistler and Naida Riverheart and all of the team are on the U.S.S. Valorous Phoenix are heading to the Klendathu System.

Me: This is gonna be a really awesome one.

Lola: I can't wait to squish some bugs.

Camie: Me too!

Sora Phaaze: This will be one that will be remembered.

Lola: Yeah!

Lana: We'll make those ugly bugs pay.

Hunter: (German Accent) Oh ja ja! We sure will und it will be good.

Boy Lynn: Boy it sure will.

Nico: Boy Lynn, I want to thank you, Mammoth, and your teams for coming today.

Boy Lynn: No problem Nico. This will be fun.

Huanglongmon: It sure will be awesome.

Tsuyu: Yeah it will!

Nico: Huanglongmon, what are your thoughts on Poromon?

Huanglongmon: He's an awesome little guy. And he knows how to make all of you happy.

Qin: That is true. He sure does.

Lola: I think he is awesome. Same with all the mmascots.

Huanglongmon: That is for sure.

Lana: I'll say.

Nico: And he's been with me since my childhood.

Me: Yep.

Poromon: That's right Nico.

Qin: Yeah!

Xenia: That is so awesome. Powerful bonds through it all.

Me: Yep.

Varie: Yesterday's Mission was goddamn crazy!

Lola: Yeah! Harangue made a Bizarro clone of Nico!? What the heck was he even thinking!?

Maria: You think Nicozarro will be okay?

Nico: He is me cloned. He will be just fine.

Qin: Yeah.

Nico: But it was awesome meeting him.

Laney: And he helped us take down Harangue.

Camie: That is for sure.

May: Makes me wonder if we'll ever see him again.

Nico: I have a feeling we will.

Lola: Yeah.

Camie: It will be at the right time.

Varie: Yeah.

Me: But now Harangue is in prison forever. Cursed as an old man for all eternity.

Xenia: That's for sure.

Albedo: Harangue actually IS right about me being a true hero. He's just wrong about me being better than all of you. I feel that would've fit my former teammates in Team Buktu.

Me: That's true. Harangue is wrong about everything. Ben is not the monster. HE WAS.

Qin: That's for sure. He tried to kill everyone. He tried to kill Ben mostly.

Lola: And all because he said he doesn't deserve any happiness!

Me: What kind of fucked up world did he live in!?

Varie: No idea.

Camie: Either way he is dead to us.

Lola: Yep.

Lisa Loud: We have arrived at our destination.

Nico: On screen.

We arrived at the Klendathu System.

We arrived at Fleet Station Ticonderoga.

Me: Fleet Station Ticonderoga.

We arrived and saw ships and more exploding.

Me: Looks like they just got back from the failed battle of Klendathu.

Camie: Yeah.

Nico: Open channels.

Lisa did so.

Lisa Loud: Channels open.

Nico: This is the starship U.S.S. Valorous Phoenix, Captain Nicolas Chan of Team Loud Phoenix Storm commanding.

Commander: Nico good to see you again.

Nico: Glad to arrive. Requesting permission to come aboard.

Commander: Granted. We could really use your help.

Nico: Okay.

We docked and boarded.

We went on board and we saw thousands of men and women viciously dismembered and mangled up. Limbs were missing from them and they were torn apart.

Me: My god! What the fuck happened!?

Twilight: I think I'm gonna be sick.

Nico: Boy they really got mangled up big time.

Rainbow Dash: No kidding.

Eli: The bugs did all this.

We saw the casualties.

Me: Holy shit! 308,563 dead or missing!

Nico: No shit.

Eli: These guys weren't just killed they were massacred.

Dizzy Flores came.

Dizzy Flores: Hey guys!

Me: Dizzy thank God you're all right.

Nico: What happened here?

Dizzy Flores: The Battle with Klendathu. It was a complete failure.

She told us all about it.

The Battle of Klendathu refers to the invasion of Federation Forces on the Bug homeworld Klendathu. The attack was a complete defeat, resulting in heavy casualties for the United Citizen Federation.

In response to the Meteor Attack on Buenos Aires, the Federation Council convened in Geneva where Sky Marshal Dienes announced plans for an offensive against Klendathu, which was identified as the Arachnid home world and source of the Meteor attack.

The staging point for the attack on Klendathu was Battlestation Ticonderoga, located deep within the Arachnid Quarantine Zone. Multiple Mobile Infantry Divisions and Federation Fleet assets were committed to the offensive.

Fleet was expected to gain air superiority early on with minimal resistance as the only known Arachnid anti-air/orbital capabilities in the form of Plasma Bugs were believed to respond with random and light fires in support of the Arachnid ground forces. This would allow the Fleet to position directly over the deployment zones allowing for rapid Mobile Infantry deployments to the surface.

Once on the ground the Mobile Infantry would establish a beachhead, and destroy any Arachnid resistance encountered while Fleet complete a lodgement of ground forces and supplies to Klendathu. This rapid assault on the surface combined with close air

support provided by TAC fighters would provide the numbers and fire-power required to counter the numerical advantage of the Arachnids before they could even begin to mobilise against the Federation Armed Forces. These factors would allow both Fleet and Mobile Infantry to dominate the surface against any Arachnid response.

The offensive began with the arrival of the Fleet in the Klendathu System, consisting primarily of Corvette Transports and support craft. Corvette Transports launched TAC fighter squadrons while deploying entire Mobile Infantry Divisions via DR-4 Viking dropships to the planets surface.

Plasma Bugs from the surface of Klendathu fired their first initial salvos of anti-ship fire within minutes during the troop deployments from orbit. The Corvette Transport; Rodger Young had completed thirty five percent of it's Mobile Infantry deployment by the time the Plasma Bugs had opened fire on the Fleet. As predicted by Military Intelligence the Bug Plasma did in fact appear to be random and light, the first salvos coming within close proximity to fleet ships, but with no recorded hits or causalities sustained by Fleet, allowed Mobile Infantry deployment to continue unimpeded.

However, moments later once the Corvette Transports started to complete their troop deployments, Plasma Bug Batteries began sustained and accurate anti-ship fire, causing catastrophic damage to the Fleet. In one incident. damage sustained by a Corvette Transport caused the ship to veer off course and collide with another Corvette Transport, causing the Rodger Young to make an evasive manoeuvre to avoid collision before being hit by bug plasma towards the nose and bridge of the ship. Despite these damages, the ship would survive the battle intact.

During the chaos in high orbit, the first wave of Mobile Infantry units reached the surface within minutes of deployment, although some DR-Viking dropships were lost due to Plasma Bug fire the majority of the deployments were successful, with thousands of infantry securing the drop-zones and advancing outward, with no initial resistance met. Various sporadic skirmishes would begin to occur as Mobile Infantry companies would encounter and destroy Plasma Bugs and Bug Holes with the use of Tactical Oxygen Nukes and

engage isolated groups of Warrior Bugs with rife fire.

As the Mobile Infantry continued to advance and extend their perimeter around the primary landing zones, small skirmishes against Arachnid ground forces would begin to escalate in to large scale engagements as it was discovered that the Arachnids had in fact already mobilised in greater numbers than anticipated.

Mobile Infantry units attempted to repel the Arachnids, fighting in lined formations with rifle fire. However due to the damage being sustained by Fleet in orbit from continued Plasma Bug fire, the infantry on the ground were left without sufficient close air support to counter the Arachnid numerical superiority, and because of this, ground forces were unable to prevent or repel the Arachnids from advancing directly in to Mobile Infantry positions. This resulted in Mobile Infantry units being forced to engage Warrior Bugs in close quarters combat, with troopers being fatally wounded or outright killed by stabbing and/or dismemberment.

Within the first thirty minutes of the battle, the Mobile Infantry divisions, unable to gain ground against the Arachnids, and sustaining heavy casualties, had lost the initiative. It was no longer possible for the Mobile Infantry to deny the Arachnids the ability to mobilise within the area of operations or even maintain security of the landing zones. In addition to this, due to the amount of damage still being sustained by the Fleet, there was no ability to provide the necessary close air support to troopers on the surface in order to bombard and destroy the high concentrations of Warrior Bugs assaulting the Mobile Infantry positions.

With no other option, the Federation Armed Forces issued a general retreat. All Mobile Infantry divisions were ordered to fall back back to the landing zones for extraction. The retreat quickly became disorganised as retreating infantry units were continuously perused by Warrior Bugs, with many troopers killed attempting to cover the retreat of other units or attempting to rescue other troopers.

During the retreat, the Mobile Infantry unit; Roughnecks 2-0 managed to facilitate in the rescue of multiple troopers that may have otherwise been killed in battle. It is unknown if other units performed similar actions or with such success.

Eventually, all surviving Mobile Infantry units were extracted from the surface and transported back to the remaining Corvette Transports in orbit, leaving the surface area of operations in complete Arachnid control. Fleet remnants then retreated to Battlestation Ticonderoga, leaving no remaining Terran Armed Forces in the system and effectively ending the offensive on Klendathu.

After the surviving Mobile Infantry troopers were recovered by dropships and brought back aboard the Corvette Transports, the remaining ships in the fleet retreated to Fleet Battlestation Ticonderoga. Many of the ships that participated in the battle were non-operational and had to be towed to safety. The Terran Navy was cut to ribbons when so many of its ships were massed in Klendathu's lower orbit, limiting the operational deployment of Federation forces in Arachnids space for some time.

Well over 300,000 ground troops were killed in the battle, with 100,000 killed in the first hour alone. By any measure, the battle was an unmitigated disaster. Apart from material losses, the psychological effect of the disaster drastically damaged morale across the Federation. Strategically, with so many ships and soldiers lost in one fell swoop, there was no way surviving Federal Military forces could effectively combat the inherent numerical superiority of Arachnid forces, which began swarming Federation holdings in all directions.

Sky Marshal Dienes resigned in shame after the disaster, and was succeeded by Sky Marshal Tehat Meru. Maru's leadership outlined a new grand strategy of using surviving forces to clear out the planets outlying Klendathu one at a time, which were less heavily populated by the Arachnids. This would follow the classic routine of heavy aerial bombing runs by TAC Fighters, followed by sending in the Mobile Infantry to mop up the survivors and clear out subterranean Bug holes. At the same time, this would provide more opportunities to observe and research the Arachnids to examine them for tactical weaknesses.

We were shocked, horrified and grossed out beyond all works.

Me: My god!

Lola: 100,000 dead in that short of an amount of time!? That's horrible!

Twilight Sparkle then threw up!

Twilight Sparkle: (LOUD VOMITING)

Lincoln comforted her.

Me: I'm sorry this happened Dizzy.

Dizzy Flores: The important thing is many of us are okay.

Me: Most of you are.

Xenia: Yeah guys have all been torn to pieces.

Lola: No kidding!

Nico: Well, let's get to work.

Me: We came to heal you all.

We went and got to work.

We used our powers and healed them all over and regrew their limbs and more.

Nico: There we go!

Brittney: Awesome.

I saw Johnny Rico in a tank and he was being healed up in it. He had a really nasty wound on his leg.

Me: Geez! A bug stabbed him through his leg.

Dizzy Flores: I know.

I went over.

Me: Johnny thank goodness.

Johnny saw me.

Me: (Telepathically to him) You took a really nasty bug stab to your leg. At least you're okay.

Johnny Rico: (Telepathically to me) J.D.! Yeah I know. How many people made it out?

Me: Besides you, over 308,000 dead or missing. We healed up everyone that lost limbs and all that. We're doing the best we can to do so. But you'll be better shortly.

Johnny Rico: Good. J.D. if you see Xander kick him in the balls for me.

Me: With pleasure.

We left and tended to more wounded.

Dizzy Flores: Thanks for coming guys.

Me: Anytime Dizzy.

Nico: We also have other problems.

Me: First thing we're going to do is blow up this entire planetary system.

Dizzy Flores: How are you going to do that?

Me: It will be perfect to test out my newest weapon.

Nico: What is it?

I pulled out a tiny glass container and in it was a glowing red pulsating ball of energy.

Nico: What is that?

Me: A Subatomic Supernova Bomb. It possesses the power to make a star go supernova with the power of 20 Supernova Explosions.

Nico: WHOA! That is powerful!

Me: Yep. That little glowing ball inside this carries enough power to make a star explode with that much power.

Dizzy Flores: How does it work?

Me: I just throw this right into the star of a system and then BOOM! It explodes with that much power.

Nico: WHOA! That is incredible!

Me: Me and Lisa made this for this situation and it would be perfect to test it on this.

Lola: WOW!

Xenia: Yeah! That is amazing!

Nico: Let's get back a safe distance.

Me: Good idea.

Nico: Nathaniel have all of the Fleet Station return here and put the station inside the ship. This is gonna be big.

Nathaniel: Roger that.

Me: Okay.

Nico: This will be awesome.

Me: Yep. When I throw this into the Yellow Sun of the system we got to fly out of here FAR and FAST. It's going to be big.

Laney: Oh boy.

Twilight Sparkle: This will be huge.

We got the station loaded in the ship.

Me: All loaded in.

Nico: Do it!

I went out.

Me: HERE COMES THE WINDUP! AND THE PITCH!

I threw it right at the yellow star!

I flew back and went in.

Nico: Lets go! Warp drive engage!

We engaged the warp drive and zoomed out of there!

ZOOOM!

When we were at a safe distance away…

SUPER UNBELIEVABLE ULTRA MEGA SUPERNOVA EXPLOSION OF UNIMAGINABLE POWER!

THE ENTIRE SYSTEM EXPLODED WITH THAT MUCH POWER AND BLEW IT COMPLETELY TO SMITHEREENS! We saw the explosion and it blew the entire system into OBLIVION!

We were amazed and shocked!

Nico: WHOA!

Camie: Unbelievable!

Sakura Knudson: That is incredible!

Laney: WOW!

Varie: WOW!

Huanglongmon: That was awesome!

Dizzy Flores: Wow!

Nico: Scans show that the entire Klendathu system is gone!

Dizzy Flores: It's over guys! THE BUGS ARE ALL DESTROYED!

THE SOLDIERS ALL CHEERED!

Nico: Boy that was amazing!

Qin: Yeah it was!

Nico: Your weapon worked perfectly J.D. Well done!

Isabel: That's my grandpa!

Dizzy Flores: That was awesome guys!

Xenia: Yeah!

Nico: Eli, sense for Swartz's creations.

Eli: Right.

Eli concentrated.

Eli: Whoa! We have Another Evil Roxas, Metroid Hatcher, Grenchler, Flaahgra, Thardus, Omega Pirate, Cyclops and Mammoth.

Nico: Wow!

Shanan: Creatures from Tallon IV, Aether and Phaaze in that batch.

Sora Phaaze: Yeah this will be fun.

Nico: Who's first?

Me: Another Evil Roxas.

Nico: Edith Norris then shall come first.

Qin: Yep.

Maria: I'll call her in.

Nico: Lets head to the training arena first.

Me: Okay.

We did so and when we got there Maria called her in.

A portal appeared and then..

KRASPLAT!

A blob of slime came out and smashed onto the ground and reformed and in came Edith Norris.

Edith Norris: Yo.

Nico: Awesome timing Edith.

Edith Norris: Thanks. This will be fun.

Nico: I got eyes on Evil Roxas!

We saw a figure come out and it was ANOTHER EVIL ROXAS! But he had a yellow coat on instead of a black one.

Qin: Whoa! Yellow looks awesome on Roxas.

Nico: It sure does.

Lola: Yeah!

Luan: That is ENLIGHTENING! (LAUGHS TO RIMSHOT)

We laughed at her Joke.

Me: (LAUGHS) That was awesome.

Eddy: (LAUGHS) That was a good one!

Nico: But seriously, who are you?

Luan: Aw Nico I was going to say that!

Nico: Sorry Luan.

Another Evil Roxas: (In a girls voice) That was still a funny joke.

Me: That voice!

She reverted back and it was a girl with blond hair and had blue eyes and had the kanji for Light in the middle of her forehead and she had yellow and black clothes and had yellow angel wings and had the Oblivion Keyblade in her right hand and the Oathkeeper Keyblade on her left hip. She had the Kanji for Key of Destiny of Light on her skirt.

Me: (GASP) Rhonda Roxas!

Nico: Whoa! Then that must mean that you're the gene-slammer of Roxas.

Rhonda Roxas: That's right. I sure am.

Roxas: Wow! A gene-slammer of me! That is so cool!

Rhonda Roxas: It sure is.

Edith Norris: Sorry we have to do this.

Rhonda Roxas: No worries.

Me: By the way are the other Anothers friendly or Hostile?

Rhonda Roxas: Friendly and they are all really interesting.

Camie: This will be awesome.

Edith Norris: It sure will.

Girl Jordan and Leeli held hands.

Girl Jordan: Lets do it Leeli.

Leeli: You got it.

(YURGEN'S TUNE PLAYS)

Sea dragons were singing in the background.

Girl Jordan and Leeli: (SINGING DIVINELY AS LEELI HAD FIREFLIES SWIRL AROUND HER AND GIRL JORDAN HAD HER AQUA BLUE AURA FLARED UP)

O holoré lay thee low

Holoél dark in the Deep

Down beneath the earth you go

Go holoré fast to sleep

O holoré lay thee low

Holoél dark in the Deep

Down beneath the earth you go

Go holoré fast to sleep

Fast to sleep

Fast to sleep

Dark holoré in the Deep

Rise again holoré now

Spring abundant holoél

Render green the dying bough

Raise the rock where Yurgen fell

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Spring abundant holoél

Rhonda Roxas was glowing and then Another Evil Roxas separated from her.

Edith Norris: Awesome!

Qin: YEAH!

Edith turned into her Polymorph form.

Edith Norris: (GURGLING VOICE) TIME FOR SOME BUTTKICKING GOOP STYLE!

She then covered Another Evil Roxas with her slime.

KRASPLAT!

YUCK!

Sakura Knudson: Oh sick!

Me: Polymorphs have different flavors added to them.

Nico: Yeah when Ben turned into Goop he tastes like Kiwi Fruit.

Sakura Knudson: Really? Wow!

Me: Dark's Goop form tastes like Black Licorice!

Nico: Go ahead and finish this!

Edith Norris: With pleasure!

She fired waves of slime and drenched him and then…

KRABBBBBBBBBBOOO

Destiny and The Light of XIII.

Me: Awesome title.

Laney: Nice.

Me: Another Metroid Hatcher next.

Nico: Who do we call for this?

Me: Adreana Metrodora, Tiamat Sisters, Meadow Vexxa, Serenity Sellington and Columbine Rosevelt for these.

Nico: COOL!

Qin: Yeah!

Eli: They will all come at once. The Anothers.

Nico: Perfect.

Maria: I'll call them in.

Maria did so and then in elemental vortexes came Adreana Metrodora, Tiamat Sisters, Meadow Vexxa, Serenity Sellington and Columbine Rosevelt.

Tiana Tiamat: We're here.

Serenity Sellington: Awesome.

Then out came Metroid Hatcher, Grenchler, Flaahgra, Thardus, and Omega Pirate!

Nico: There they are! Except the Another Cyclops and Another Mammoth.

Me: Oh boy!

Qin: Geez!

Nico: And you are?

Another Thardus: (In a girls voice) All these are one in the same.

Me: Wait that voice!

They merged and reverted back and she was a girl with Teal Green Hair and she had blue eyes and had blue clothes.

Me: (GASP) Anna Rollands!

Anna Rollands: Awesome to see you again J.D.

Sakura Knudson: ANNA!

Anna Rollands: Sakura! Oh my god!

They went and hugged.

Sakura Knudson: I thought I would never see you again after all these years!

Anna Rollands: Me too Sakura.

Sakura Knudson: Anna was my best friend. Before I was kidnapped by Swartz and taken in as his student we were like sisters and we even helped J.D. with so many of his goals.

Nico: That is cool!

Xenia: I'll say!

Tiana Tiamat: We need to seperate you so your mind isn't stretched too thin.

Anna Rollands: I agree. I'll tell you more about me after those Anothers are done.

Nico: Okay.

Lincoln fired a beam of light and separated her from them.

Nico: Awesome!

Me: Get them girls!

Tiana Tiamat: It would be our pleasure!

They fired waves of energy and elements and blasted all of them and they exploded!

KRABBBBBBBBBBOOO

Cataclysmic Prophecy of the Shamouti Titans and she had black pants and she had rainbow angel wings.

Nico: (GASP) Gina Shamouti!

Melody (Pokemon): Wait Gina Shamouti the Avatar of Shamouti Island!?

Gina Shamouti: That's right. Awesome meet you Melody.

Melody (Pokemon): Same here.

Huanglongmon: Apologies that we have to fight like this.

Gina Shamouti: No worries.

Lincoln: Lets do this first.

He fired a beam of light and separated Another Cyclops!

Huanglongmon: Now that's more like it!

He fired a beam of energy and the blast hit Another Cyclops and then…

EXTREMELY MASSIVE EXPLOSION!

He exploded with devastating force and I caught the Wonder Ride Book and it was called The Island Bird Princess and The Titan of Greece.

Me: Nice.

Maria: Time for backup! (TURNS DIAL) WINDS OF FURY 6!

She summoned Xaldin, Yost Whirlwind, Dracula (Simpsons), Ghost of Witch McCoy, Chick Hicks and Bee Blade!

Me: YEAH!

Nico: This will be good.

Lola: Yep.

Nico: There's the Another Mammoth!

We saw her.

Qin: WHOA!

Mammoth: Whoa! Like looking at yourself in the mirror!

Xenia: It sure does.

Another Mammoth: (In a girls voice) It does feel that way doesn't it.

Nico: That voice.

She reverted back and it was a girl with blond hair and she was in a blue bikini and she was REALLY MUSCULAR! Like BODY BUILDER MUSCULAR!

Me: WHOA! You are RIPPED!

Nico: Carmen Vennez! Whoa! You weren't like this before!

Carmen Vennez: I was eating these.

She gave me a Bulky Bar.

Me: A Bulky Bar? How did this make you into that?

Carmen Vennez: I don't know! I was eating one and then next thing I knew I was this muscular! I look awesome!

Me: We'll have to run some tests on this Bulky Bar when we get back.

Kaito: (gets out Abaranger gear) Did Swartz promise you anything?

Zocks: (gets out Dekaranger gear) Because we can grant it instead.

Kaito got a Dino Thunder Sword and Zocks got an SPD Blaster.

Carmen Vennez: Just to find whoever made these bars and kill them.

Me: That we can do. But whoever did this will likely go to jail.

Nico: Yeah I agree there. I'll tear off his manhood for this!

Sougo: (gets out Dino Thunder Ridewatch) You just gave us something to investigate,

Geiz: (gets out SPD Ridewatch) But other than that, can you tell us more about yourself?

Sougo got DinoThunderRedArmor while Geiz got SPDRedArmor.

Carmen Vennez: I sure can. I am a swimsuit model and I wanted to model swimsuits. I was soaking up some rays and then I ate what looked like a chocolate bar and then THIS happened to me. Then I got kidnapped by Swartz.

Me: We'll have to look into these bars and see what's up. But something is telling me that it's soon to be a dead man.

Qin: Yep.

Nico: Sorry we have to fight like this Carmen.

Carmen Vennez: No worries Nico.

She turned into ANOTHER MAMMOTH!

Me: First this. FIRE STYLE NINJA ART: FIRE RUN!

I fired a wave of fire and formed a ring of fire around her!

Gitai: Nice one!

Me: Just for starters.

Nico: (gets out Mammoth's Ridewatch) Only fair I match your strength.

Nico activated it and punched her all over and smashed her down.

Nico: Time for some strength! (ACTIVATES CYCLOPS RIDEWATCH)

Nico fired waves of energy and smashed her down.

May: I see gold in your future! (ACTIVATES MINER 49ER'S RIDEWATCH)

She fired waves of energy and smashed her down.

May: And here it comes! (ACTIVATES BANDIT KEITH'S RIDEWATCH)

She fired waves of energy and blasted her down.

Maria: Time for you to see the light! (ACTIVATES UNIVERSE 666 SARTORIUS'S RIDEWATCH)

She fired light blasts and smashed her down.

Maria: Now for this too! (ACTIVATES GITAI'S RIDEWATCH) EARTH STYLE NINJA ART: THOUSAND SPHERE OF GRAVES!

Maria lifted up a MASSIVE HUGE ROCK and smashed it onto her!

KRASMASH!

OUCH!

Huanglongmon: And this too! (ACTIVATES CYCLOPS RIDEWATCH)

He fired waves of energy and smashed her down!

Then Onyx, Brutus, Fault Zone, Boomtower, Universe 666 Thanos and Doctor Diablos came!

Nico: Whoa nice team Onyx!

Onyx: Thanks Nico!

Me: Awesome!

Nico: Yeah!

Qin: This will be fun.

Nico: After this, I'll have to get Lisa to analyze this

Lisa Loud: I'm on it Nico.

Then a Pangoro appeared!

Me: Whoa A Pangoro!

Maria: I think the next gene-slammer came.

Pangoro: (In a girls voice) (Chinese Accent) I sure did.

Nico: Zanna Li!? Whoa!

She reverted back and was a girl with black hair and blue eyes and had a brown Chinese outfit on.

Zanna Li: It's good to see you again Nico. I got this.

She fired a wave of energy and smashed own Another Mammoth and I caught the ridewatch and Purified it and brought Carmen over.

Nico: YEAH!

Zanna Li: That was so fun.

Lisa Loud: I have the results. These protein bars are ordinary protein bars. But they are also made with super concentrated anabolic steroids and they instantly bulk people up to hulking proportions and make you increasingly durable, faster and give you superhuman strength. But they make you increasingly violent and short tempered.

Me: These bars are dangerous!

Nico: Yeah!

Carmen Vennez: So that's how I got so muscular.

Nico: Just be glad you ate one. 10 would make your muscles as big as the Hulk.

Me: No kidding.

Hulk: Hulk would not like bars like this.

Zanna Li: Whoever made these bars is in a lot of hot water.

Nico: Big time.

Huanglongmon: What's your favorite memory of Nico?

Zanna Li: When me and Nico took on a corrupt business in Shanghai run by my evil uncle.

Nico: I remember that. We blew that entire company into dust and got her evil uncle thrown in prison for smuggling diamonds on the black market.

Qin: I remember that too!

Laney: Wow! That is awesome.

Xenia: Yeah!

Nico and Zanna hugged.

Nico: I've really missed you.

Zanna Li: Me too Nico.

Dizzy Flores: But thanks for helping us guys.

Me: Anytime Dizzy. Now we have officially seen the last of the Arachnids.

We went back home.

After Nico's rescue, Lincoln and his harem, Me and my harem, Sakura Knudson, Stellar, Stardust, Ken Knudson, Nico and his harem, Clyde and his harem, Naruto and his harem, Ed Cowart and his harem, Ets and his harem, Gage the Hegehog, Sasuke, Itachi, and their family, Sakura and her family, Qin, Eli, Nicole Knudson, Lori, Leni, Luna, Luan, Lynn, Laney, Lucy, Lana, Lola, Lisa, Lily, Lynn Sr., Rita, Harriet Loud, Sherlock Hound, Noctis Lucis Caelum,

Gladiolus Amicitia, Ignis Scientia, Prompto Argentum, Stella Nox Fleuret, Ravus Nox Fleuret, TLPS Mr. Wolf, TLPS Mr. Piranha, TLPS Mr. Snake, TLPS Mr. Shark, TLPS Ms. Tarantula, The Dynasty Warriors, The Samurai Warriors, Yakko, Cherry Hunter, Cammy, Milan Flare, Yoko, Wakko, Poison, Pyrrha Alexandra, Alice, Mimi Kitagami, Dot, Haneru Tobitatsu, Sir William the Good, Lady Mary the Good, The Z-Fighters, Max Goof, P.J., Bobby Zimmeruski, Tank, Roxanne (A Goofy Movie), Baloo, Sora, Donald, Goofy, Roxas, Xion, Riku, Kairi, Lea, Elena, Crash Bandicoot, Coco Bandicoot, Aku-Aku, The Quantum Masks, Alternate Tawna, Spyro, Cynder, The Ghostforce, Rayman, Juniper Lee, The Louds' Scottish Ancestors, The L-ementals, The Demon Slayer Corps, Anatankha, The Bakugan Battle Brawlers, The Power Rangers, The Kamen Riders, Izuku and his friends, The Goths of Darkness, Sebastian Mendez, Darren Arcangela, Norbert and Daggett, Heathcliff, Riff-Raff, Hector, Wordsworth, Mungo, Cleo, Leroy, Sylvester, Timmy Turner, Cosmo, Wanda, Poof, Trixie Tang, Sapphire, Emerald, Chester, A.J., Sanjay, Elmer, Chloe Carmichael, Tootie, Universe 666 Lincoln, his good sisters, parents, harem, and Guardian Angels, Universe 666 Me, Universe 666 Varie, The Lion Guard, Marinette and her friends, Sabrina Spellman, Drakus, The X-Squad, Nightscream, Penelope, Guru, Panda King, and Dimitri LouSteau are heading to Xia Kou, and not only is Lincoln going to rescue the four girls here, but we got bad news: that deranged monster bitch, Brianna Greyson, went to Xia Kou earlier and formed an alliance with Huang Zu, the cowardly scoundrel and enemy of the Sun Family of Wu, along with the powerhungry Yuan Shu in yet another attempt to get revenge on Lincoln. But, her latest revenge plan is about to be foiled because Lincoln's going to rip Huang Zu to shreds because during the battle for Jing Province in the world of Dynasty Warriors, that cowardly scoundrel used an archer unit in an ambush that killed Sun Jian and he's also going to see to it that Yuan Shu is also punished for using The Imperial Seal to proclaim himself Emperor and throwing the land even further into chaos.

Lincoln: Whoa, we're here in Xia Kou, and I know what we're going to do here, not only am I going to rescue the four girls here, but we got bad news: earlier today, that deranged monster bitch, Brianna Greyson, went to Xia Kou earlier and formed an alliance with Huang Zu, the cowardly scoundrel and enemy of the Sun Family of Wu,

along with the powerhungry Yuan Shu in yet another attempt to get revenge on me.

Sun Quan: That's exactly what our scouts had reported, for her to forge an alliance with two of our worst enemies, her sanity is already deteriorating further and she's becoming even more unstable.

Me: That's right.

Selene Arcangela: But, her latest revenge plan is about to be foiled because Lincoln's going to rip Huang Zu to shreds.

Nicole: That's right, because if I remember right, during the battle for Jing Province, that cowardly scoundrel used an archer unit in an ambush that killed Sun Jian.

Sun Jian: That's exactly right, Nicole. But, that's not going to happen again, Huang Zu shall be slain here and now.

Sun Shang Xiang: Right, Father, and Lincoln's also going to see to it that Yuan Shu is also punished for using The Imperial Seal to proclaim himself Emperor and throwing the land even further into chaos.

Nico: And since Emperor Xian had issued an edict to slay him, this is something that can't be ignored.

Eli: So, we got two dangerous foes to deal with: Huang Zu in his main camp, and Yuan Shu who's out there waiting to kill us.

Lincoln: Yes. But, we're not going to let those two get away with this, we're going to put an end to the two of them for good.

Panda King: That's correct. So, what's the plan, Lincoln?

Lincoln: Huang Zu's a weakling, but he's cunning. He's going to try and launch a naval attack on us, and he'll also have traps set up for us as soon as we start the advance. So, Ling Tong, Gan Ning, I need you two to take down the enemy forces before they set sail.

Ling Tong: Alright, consider it done.

Lynn: You sure we can trust the two to get the job done? Lu Meng told us those two once hated each other.

Lian Shi: It was due to Gan Ning killing Ling Tong's father long ago, but Ling Tong's let go of the past.

Lincoln: That's right. Now, we need to take care of Huang Zu's traps.

Sun Ce: Leave that to me, Shang Xiang, and Quan, Lincoln.

Zhou Yu: Looks like we've already received our assignments. Now, then, Lincoln, it's time to give the order to advance.

Lincoln: Right. Everyone, prepare to advance. Huang Zu, Yuan Shu, you shall pay the price for your crimes against the land!

We started our advance, and as Lincoln instructed, Ling Tong and Gan Ning took down the naval unit before they could set sail, and Sun Ce, Sun Shang Xiang, and Sun Quan took down the officers in charge of the traps.

Zhou Yu: That should take care of Huang Zu's traps and naval assault. Now, to get after Yuan Shu.

Yuan Shao: I don't know if I should even say this, but during the battle at Si Shui Gate, Yuan Shu deliberately stopped sending supplies to Sun Jian, and they were almost routed by Hua Xiong.

Me: He did what?!

Lincoln: It was because of jealousy and envy that he did this, and now, that gives us another reason to slay him. I thank you for telling us this vital piece of information, Yuan Shao.

Yuan Shao: You're welcome, and I also have to thank you, Lincoln. Somehow, because of you, I had decided to let go of my pride and desire for glory, and I repaired my friendship with Cao Cao.

Lori: But, how was that possible?

Nicole: Looks like Lincoln's plan had far-reaching results such as Yuan Shao changing his ways and repairing his childhood friendship

with Cao Cao. Universe 666 Lincoln was right, Lincoln was also chosen by The Elements of Harmony, and he took some huge steps: the first is uniting The Three Kingdoms and the second is uniting the Warlords and Warriors of Japan.

Guo Jia: Along with removing Dong Zhuo, Lu Bu, and Hisahide Matsunaga.

We headed for Yuan Shu's camp, and he was already planning to leave.

Lincoln: Leaving so soon, Yuan Shu?

Yuan Shu: You! You've ruined everything! If you hadn't shown up, the land would've finally been mine!

Liu Bei: Your delusions of imperial grandeur must end here and now, Yuan Shu!

Yuan Shao: Indeed. To think I considered you my kinsman, and I wasn't blind to what happened at Si Shui Gate, I knew you deliberately stopped sending supplies to Sun Jian and all because of your envy and jealousy.

Lincoln: That's something I can't stand about you, Yuan Shu: you wanted to use The Imperial Seal to proclaim yourself Emperor, but in my eyes, I see you for who you really are: a greedy, powerhungry, treacherous insignificant worm whose crimes can never be forgiven!

The sheer authority and fury in Lincoln's voice had Yuan Shu quaking in his boots.

Yuan Shu: Bah, I have no time to deal with any of you! Huang Zu, I leave this to you!

Suddenly, Lincoln fired a blast of rainbow fire at Yuan Shu, which incinerated him before he had the chance to flee and he sent his spirit to The Black Gates forever.

Zhang He: Your words were indeed true, Lincoln. Yuan Shu's greed, treachery, and lust for power had indeed proven to be his downfall, and as such, he needed to die the death of a coward.

Luna: Now, there's only one coward left to get rid of: Huang Zu.

Lincoln: Right, Luna. (Deep Sapphire Eyes turn blood red) Get ready, Huang Zu, now it's your turn to meet your fate.

We then headed for Huang Zu's camp.

Lincoln: This is it, now we just have to get rid of Huang Zu and end Brianna Greyson's last attempt at revenge.

Nico: Let's drive that conniving monster bitch even more insane than she already is right now!

Suddenly, we saw Alien Shocktrooper and Alien Infiltrator arrive, and with them are the four girls.

Sun Jian: Alien Shocktrooper and Alien Infiltrator, and if I'm not mistaken, you're none other than Margaret Desroches, one of Lincoln's Guardian Angels and the Geosapien he mentioned yesterday.

Alien Shocktrooper and Alien Infiltrator: (Girl's voice) I might've known Lincoln told you all about me, and yes, you're correct, Master Sun Jian. Now, we need to hurry, Huang Zu might be planning to run, but he's also got archers hidden somewhere around his camp.

Lincoln: Right, Margaret.

We headed inside, and there in front of us is the very scoundrel whom The Sun Family despises for his cowardly nature: Huang Zu.

Sun Jian: We've been waiting for this very moment.

Sun Ce: You have no one left to help you anymore.

Sun Shang Xiang: And now, you're all alone.

Sylvester: No one's going to say a kind word at your funeral.

Sylvester unholstered his Sylvester's Blood-Soaked Vampiric Demon Darkness Greatsword of The Dracul and transformed into Super Angel-Cat-Vampire-Acme Dark Knight-Harmony Universal

Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Darkness Looney Tune Feline Demonic Darkness Vampire Cat Angel of Divine Darkness Looney Tune Feline Demonic Darkness Vampire Cat Justice and Divine Darkness Looney Tune Feline Demonic Darkness Vampire Cat Death.

Lincoln and Sun Quan: Huang Zu, face the vengeance of The Sun Family of Wu and Team Loud Phoenix Storm!

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's Hinon's Almighty Cosmic Storm Greatsword of Universal Hope, Elemental Bravery, and Unbreakable Eternal Bonds from his wider and muscular back and his large gold Elemental Shield of Harmony magically unholstered itself and strapped itself on his left forearm, and he transformed into Super Angel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Buffalo-Phoenix-Harmony Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Universal Elemental Cosmic Thunderbird Buffalo Angel of Divine Universal Elemental Cosmic Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Mythological Justice and Divine Universal Elemental Cosmic Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Mythological Hope, TLPS Mr. Wolf transformed into his Super Angel-Wolf-Harmony Celestial Eternal Xelnaga form and the rest of The TLPS Bad Guys Gang transformed into their Super Angel Celestial Eternal Xelnaga forms and they unholster their massive greatswords, The Dynasty Warriors and Samurai Warriors unholstered their weapons, Lincoln's sisters and parents transformed into their Super Angel Celestial Eternal Xelnaga forms and unholstered their massive greatswords from their backs, Lincoln's harem unholstered their massive swords from their backs and transformed, Sherlock Hound transformed into Super Angel-Demon Hound-Harmony Celestial Eternal Xelnaga Stellar Blood-Stained Darkness Demon Hound of Divine Star Blood-Stained Demonic Darkness Justice and Divine Star Bloodstained Demonic Dark Demon Hound Compassion, and he unholstered his massive Sparda's Eternal Angelic Demonic Fang Greatsword of The Demon Hound from his wider and more muscular back, Crash Bandicoot unholstered his massive Skylands' Elemental Wolf Draconic Bandicoot Greatsword of Ten Elemental Justice and Eternal search Skylanders Bravery from his wider and more muscular back and transformed into Super Angel-Bandicoot-Dragon-Harmony Celestial Eternal Xelnaga Elemental Knight Skylander Draconic Bandicoot Angel of Divine Ten Elemental Skylanders Justice and Divine Ten

Elemental Skylanders Bravery, Max Goof unholsters his massive Gabriel's Eternal Unbreakable Bonds of Friends and Angels Archangel Keyblade from his wider and muscular back and transformed into Super Angel-Archangel-Harmony Celestial Eternal Xelnaga Heavenly Lightstorm Keyblade Phoenix Angel of Divine Heavenly Light Archangel Justice and Divine Heavenly Light Justice, Norbert Beaver unholstered his massive Hydros' Primordial Maelstrom Ocean Beaver Greatsword of Primordial Maelstrom Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Beaver-Harmony Celestial Eternal Xelnaga Oceanic Maelstrom Primordial Water Beaver Angel of Divine Oceanic Primordial Water Justice and Divine Oceanic Maelstrom Primordial Water Compassion, Yakko, Wakko, and Dot transformed into their Super Angel-Phoenix-Warner-Harmony Celestial Eternal Xelnaga forms, Timmy Turner transformed into Super Angel-Fairy-Wolf Moon-Harmony Celestial Eternal Xelnaga Magical Elemental Fairy Wolf Moon Angel of Divine Elemental Fairy Wolf Justice and Divine Elemental Fairy Magic Mysticon Wolf Hope and he had his Lupus' Celestial Fairy Wolf Moon Mage's Staff of Elemental Magic Justice and Eye of Lupus orb ready, Lynn's team, The Lion Guard, The Miraculous Celestial Union, Qin, Clyde and his harem, Baloo, Izuku and his friends, The Z-Fighters, Daggett, Sasuke, Itachi, and their family, Sakura and her family, Naruto and his harem, Sora, Donald, Goofy, Roxas, Xion, Riku, Kairi, Lea, Elena, Sir William the Good, Lady Mary the Good, The Bakugan Battle Brawlers, Anatankha, P.J., Bobby Zimmeruski, Tank, Roxanne (A Goofy Movie), The Demon Slayer Corps, The Ghostforce, The Louds' Ancestors, The L-ementals, Noctis, Prompto, Ignis, Gladio, Stella Nox Fleuret, Ravus Nox Fleuret, Heathcliff and his friends, Timmy's friends, Universe 666 Lincoln, his good sisters, parents, harem, and Guardian Angels, Universe 666 Me, Universe 666 Varie, my harem, Ed Cowart's harem, Ets' harem, Clyde's harem, and Nico's harem got out their weapons, and Me, Ed Cowart, Ets, Ken, Nico, Nicole, Gage the Hedgehog, and Eli unholstered our massive greatswords and we transformed, and we went after Huang Zu, and we fired powerful blasts of rainbow energy, colored energy, elemental forces, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, steel orbs, throwing axes, and

mythological animals, and they exploded with incredible power as they hit him.

Lincoln: (Divine Godly Cosmic Voice of The Harmonious Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Phoenix Angel and Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Friendship, Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Your time in this world is over, Huang Zu. Now, go join your cohort, Yuan Shu, in Hell forever!

Lincoln held out his left hand, and his Dragon Ball Bracelet glowed and seven red negative energy beams fired out and formed into a massive red energy ball, which he condensed to the size of his body.

Me: This is it.

Nico: Now, Huang Zu's life is finally over, and The Sun Family's honor shall be avenged.

Lincoln: (Divine Godly Cosmic Voice of The Harmonious Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Phoenix Angel and Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Friendship, Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) NEGATIVE KARMA BALL!

Lincoln fired the energy ball at Huang Zu, and it exploded with incredible power and the explosion had killed him, and Huang Zu was sent to The Black Gates forever. We cheered as we holstered our weapons and powered down.

Sun Jian: Well done, Lincoln.

Sun Ce: That was some pretty impressive leadership you displayed.

Me: This was just like back at Hu Lao Gate and at Okehazama.

Nico: I was about to say it, J.D. Lincoln, you really displayed some amazing leadership along with use of tactics and strategy, and because of it, Yuan Shu and Huang Zu are dead and gone for good.

Lincoln: And we made sure the last bit of trouble in The Three Kingdoms has been brought to an end for good. (To Margaret Desroches) And it's so good to see you again, Margaret Desroches.

Margaret Desroches reverted back to normal, and she's a very beautiful and super sexy girl with long brown hair, brown eyes, she was tall at 7'0" in height, she has the body of a goddess, and large breasts, fair skin, she has massive and beautiful brown angel wings, she's dressed in a sleeveless orange midriff top, orange skirt, necklace with blue gem for the pendant, orange bridal gloves, orange knee-high high-heeled boots with butterfly buckles, and long white long-sleeved trenchcoat with earth, lava, aliens, and angels on the coattails and on the back is Alien Shocktrooper and Alien Infiltrator, and holstered on her back is a massive Alien Shocktrooper and Alien Infiltrator-themed greatsword with embedded brown gems and Alien Shocktrooper and Alien Infiltrator etched on the 7'0" massive, wide, double-edged orange blade, large orange dragon heads for the crossguard, large white angelic faces embedded on both sides of the hilt with orange gems embedded in their foreheads, longer midnight black handle, four large white angel heads and large orange gem on the bottom of the large white angel heads for the pommel.

Margaret Desroches: You too, Linky, it's been such a long time.

Lincoln went up to Margaret Desroches and he hugged her, and Margaret Desroches is very surprised at just how much taller, more handsome, and much more muscular Lincoln's gotten since she last saw him, and she also felt just how much stronger and muscular he's really become, and she had an atomic red blush on her face, and the atomic red blush on her face soon went even deeper when she saw he still has his vampire fangs and massive white angel wings with stars on the feathers and orange and aurora-colored tips on the feathers, along with hearing his mature, deeper, and manlier voice and seeing the large white wolf ears with rainbow markings on his head, eleven massive and long white wolf tails with rainbow markings and rainbow tips and white rabbit tail with rainbow markings on top of the massive and long white wolf tails, He-Man's chest harness, and many other accessories, and they also met his familiars, the male white Rabbit Familiar, Alistair, the white Vampire

Bat Familiar, Artemis, and the white Wolf Familiar, Seiko.

Lincoln: It sure has been a long time, I haven't seen you nine since you were seventeen, and as you can see, I really grew a lot since then.

Margaret Desroches: Holy crap, you sure have, you've really grown up to be very big and very strong like a tree, Lincoln, you've really grown a lot from the cute eleven-year-old little boy into a 17-year-old 7'9" tall, very handsome, and manly teen with really massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and eight-pack abs, and you still have those vampire fangs and massive white angel wings, that's so awesome, and the large white wolf ears on your head and the eleven massive and long white wolf tails with markings and white rabbit tail on top of the massive and long white wolf tails and many accessories, that's really new, along with getting He-Man's chest harness, man, you've really really grown a lot in height, but you're still the same kind boy from long ago, plus, you've also grown even more bigger in muscle mass, you can land an airplane on that massive, wider, and more muscular back, squash a melon with those really muscular quads and thighs, and cut a rock into a diamond on those rock-hard eight-pack abs, and there's not even a tape measure long enough to measure that chiseled chest or massive biceps. Plus, I've also met your familiars, and they are really awesome.

Nico: And he'd also been hit with massive amounts of cosmic radiation and he'd been imbued with the same powers as J.D. and he's become truly immortal.

Me: And Lincoln, you know this sexy hot mama?

Lincoln: Indeed I do, J.D., this is Margaret Desroches, Gene-Slammer of Alien Shocktrooper and Alien Infiltrator, she's my Guardian Angel and one super sexy and super beautiful girl who's also a very strong and powerful warrior and tactician with incredibly strong cosmic earth and lava powers, and immortality, and here's the really really surprising part: Margaret Desroches' known as a Geosapien, an alien from the planet Geos, a planet similar to Earth in the Virgo Supercluster.

Then, Shanan appeared.

Shanan: Yep, they're a really powerful race of warriors who've defended their planet from invaders for countless eons, they look human in appearance, but what marks them out is that they have brown hair, orange eyes, and brown angel wings. Their true form is really beautiful, they have orange sclera and they have orange earth tattoos covering their hands and forearms and feet, and the clothes they have on transforms into a orange earth-themed two-piece bikini, which is their real outfit, and just like the Pyrosapiens, Hydrosapiens, Umbrasapiens, Aerosapiens, and Lumasapiens, Geosapiens also have quite an extremely powerful sexual drive, and just like the Pyrosapiens, Hydrosapiens, Umbrasapiens, Aerosapiens, and Lumasapiens, Geosapiens have a very powerful desire find a mate who is not only very strong, powerful, and very intelligent, but that mate also has a kind heart, brave, bold, noble, courageous, and who always helps those in need, and for Margaret, the one who fit that role was Lincoln.

Luna: And she and Lincoln have more than once engaged in their fair shares of making out and kissing, and more than once, it always ends with Lincoln getting his entire face covered in kisses, his face red with passion, steam whistling from his ears, and hearts in his eyes. But now that Lincoln's gotten older, he knows she's going to want to take it much further, but he's more than ready.

Shanan: Plus, she hates perverts with the same vengeance as you, Nicole, and she doesn't need to use sexual wiles to rat them out, she can sense it by looking into their auras, and when she finds that out, she unleashes pure hell upon them by firing waves of earth at them, and she also makes her threats clear, if she sees any single person trying to peek at her, she'll bury them underneath tons of earth or throw them in a volcano, and if she finds out someone's hurting Lincoln, she'll send them to her home planet to be brutally massacred and buried underneath the earth, and that threat's been sent to Flip, Scoots, and the rest of Lincoln's enemies, and that also included Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, and Luan if they stepped out of line.

Nicole: Yeesh, getting buried underneath tons of earth or getting thrown into a volcano, those are two really brutal punishments.

Margaret Desroches: And I know Lincoln's going to mark me, but before he does, let me show you all my true form.

Suddenly, Margaret Desroches transformed into her true form as the sclera of her eyes turned orange and she has orange tattoos covering her hands and forearms and feet, and her clothes morphed into an orange earth-themed two-piece bikini, which is her real outfit.

Fabia: So, that's her true form, wow.

May: She looks even more beautiful in her true form.

Suddenly, Margaret Desroches went up to Lincoln, and her chest pressed against Lincoln's massive pecs and her stomach pressed against his eight-pack abs, which brought an atomic red blush to Lincoln's face, and he suddenly wrapped his abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms around her waist, which took her by surprise and brought an atomic red blush to her face. Suddenly, Margaret Desroches gave Lincoln a passionate kiss on the lips as she moved her arms and placed her hands on Lincoln's massive pecs, and they suddenly engaged in a French kiss. Suddenly, we saw Lincoln's veins glow orange and when they were done, Lincoln still had a massive red blush on his face and hearts in his eyes.

Shanan: She's marked him, I knew it.

Lincoln: Yep, and now, then, I think it's my turn to mark you, Margaret.

Suddenly, Lincoln hugged Margaret Desroches in his abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms, he leaned his head down the right side of her neck, and he slowly bit her and he fed on her blood, and we saw his rainbow energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flare up as he gained a massive power boost and he also gained the very same powers as her, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more, and his massive white angel wings with aurora and orange tips spread out and glow. He then slowly unlatched his fangs from her neck as her neck healed and the puncture marks sealed up, and he also kissed where he bit her.

Margaret Desroches: Wow, you're still just as gentle as ever when you feed on one of your Guardian Angels, Lincoln.

Suddenly, an Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love appeared on Margaret Desroches' neck with orange gems on the gold lightning bolts and orange crystal links from her merged Crystal Necklace of The Buddha along with an Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love on her neck.

Margaret Desroches: (Surprised) Lincoln, are these…?!

Lincoln: Yep, that's an Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love and an Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love, which means you're now part of my harem and my many future wives, Margaret Desroches.

Margaret Desroches had a smile on her face and tears in her eyes as Lincoln still had his abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms around her, and he leans down to her face and he kissed her passionately on the lips, and she also returned it, and we cheered for them. Then, we went up to the four girls, and when Lincoln saw who they were, he immediately recognized them. The four girls are Mayu Nagaya, Remi Aoki, Saya Kanzaki, and Tisato Nagaya from Bishoku.

Lincoln: Oh wow, it's Mayu Nagaya, Remi Aoki, Saya Kanzaki, and Tisato Nagaya from Bishoku.

Nicole: Whoa, awesome.

Lincoln: Are you girls okay?

Mayu Nagaya: Yes, we're okay, thanks to you.

Then, when Mayu Nagaya and the other three girls saw who it was that saved them from Huang Zu and Yuan Shu, their faces turned atomic red upon seeing the 17-year-old 7'9" tall, handsome hunk with abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles, eight-pack abs, long wild white hair going down to the bottom of his neck and rainbow lightning bolt highlights in the bangs of his long white hair and large white wolf ears with rainbow

markings on top of his head, rainbow colored thunderbird with a gold lightning bolt and Ebonwu Squadron emblem emblazoned on his forehead with a Third Eye on his forehead with rainbow iris, rows of straight teeth with vampire fangs, Crest of Miracles on his massive right pec and golden lightning bolt cutie mark with the thunderbird and comic books surrounded by the symbols of Fire, Water, Ice, Wind, Earth, Nature, Light, and Darkness in a circle on his massive left pec, He-Man's chest harness with colored gems on the orange crisscrossing straps and large circular chest plate with phoenix on it, large Celtic Cross cutie mark tattoo in the form of the cutie marks of Twilight Sparkle, Sunset Shimmer, Rainbow Dash, Applejack, Rarity, Pinkie Pie, Fluttershy, Starlight Glimmer, and Trixie Lulamoon, surrounded by a circle were the marks of the other girls in Lincoln's harem on his massive, wider, and more muscular back, and right on top is the Earth surrounded by the ring of mermaids and surrounded by a Thunderbird, Phoenix, Angel, and Buffalo and a Rinnegan-like marking, and right below the Cutie Mark tattoo is a rainbow kanji with nine magatama in between the kanji that said, "Lincoln Landon Loud, Almighty Champion and Emissary of Hinon, Almighty Master of The Elemental Forces, The Storms, The Cosmos, and The Universe, Master of Hero Personas and Many Powers, The Loud House's Man With A Plan, Voice of Reason, Golden-Hearted Brother of Many Siblings, Golden-Hearted Lover and Father of Many Kids, Almighty Golden-Hearted and Loving Son of Lynn Sr. and Rita Loud, Loving Grandson of Albert Loud and Samuel Loud, Almighty Golden-Hearted and Loving Future Husband, Strongest, Bravest, Resilient, Courageous, Handsomest, and Manliest Warrior of The Loud Family, Powerful Alpha Vampire-Werewolf-Cyborg Hybrid, Descendant of The Seventeenth Century Duke Lincoln McLoud of Loch Loud in Scotland, Destroyer of Morag McLaughlin, Archenemy of Max Dillon Also Known as Electro, Destroyer of Extremely Evil, Black-Hearted, Sadistic, Delusional, Power-Hungry, Psychotic, Irredeemable Bastards and Tyrants, Talented Comic Book Writer and Video Gamer, Jack-Of-All-Trades, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True God of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty,

Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Savior of The Loud House and Michigan, True Immortal Hero, Amazing and Powerful Student of Numerous Amazing and Powerful Teachers, Shinobi of The Hidden Leaf Village, Member of Many of Team Loud Phoenix Storm's Branch Teams, Spice Demon of The Loud Family, Surfer of The Legendary Wave Humungadunga, Third-In-Command And Founder of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Emissary of The Cosmos and The Heavens, Ambassador of Harmony, Friendship, Purity, Hope, Courage, and Love, and God of Friendship, Hope, Love, Courage, and Justice Dodgeball Angel King of Gotham Royal York, The Unifier of The Three Kingdoms and Warriors of Japan, Fearsome Defender of His Many Guardian Angels, and Destroyer of The House of Damaskinos", he has deep sapphire blue eyes, tattoo of a pepper with fire surrounding it on his broad left shoulder, and Mark of Manhood tattoo of a male bodybuilder with a barbell raised above his head and around him are elemental forces and an orange kanji that read, "Lincoln Landon Loud, Strongest, Bravest, Resilient, Courageous, Handsomest, and Manliest Warrior of The Loud Family" on his massive left muscular forearm, and he had his Rabbit Miraculous, Eini, with him, his male white Rabbit Familiar, Alistair, his white Vampire Bat Familiar, Artemis, and his white Wolf Familiar, Seiko, along with Darkus Battle Ax Vladitor, Darkus Omega Leonidas, Pyrus Omega Leonidas, Haos Omega Leonidas, Subterra Omega Leonidas, Ventus Omega Leonidas, and Ventus Omega Leonidas.

He had his massive Lincoln Loud's Hinon's Almighty Cosmic Storm Greatsword of Universal Hope, Elemental Bravery, and Unbreakable Eternal Bonds, large gold Elemental Shield of Harmony, and the purified Universe 666 version of The Miracle Box holstered on his wider and muscular back, his large orange Crystal Saber, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace, Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Elemental Harmony on his left hip, his Eater of Sins revolver and Elemental Universal Thunderbird hand-cannon Blaster holstered on his right hip, the Pisces the Fish constellation and Aquarius Zodiac sign on the back of his neck and the Cygnus the Swan constellation and embedded Stone of Gelel on the back of his massive left hand, large

weighted gold bands with multi-colored on his massive biceps and thighs with silver phoenixes on them, large gold cuff Bracers of The Champions of the Universe with large orange gems on his large wrists with the Dragon Ball Bracelet on the left large gold cuff bracelet and other bracelets merged with them, massive indestructible white angel wings with stars and orange and aurora-colored tips on the large white feathers and eleven massive and long powerful white wolf tails with rainbow marks with white rabbit tail on top of the eleven massive and long white wolf tails, and he was dressed in an orange version of He-Man 2002's loincloth with hanging silver lightning bolts and long white trenchcoat coattails with Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Moonlight, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Great Old Ones, Mythological Animals, Mammoths, Pegasi, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, and Mermaids on the coattails and they also had intense powerful rainbow hot flames coming off them and hanging mini silver lightning bolts on the coattails held up by his large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with a large golden buffalo head with rainbow gems for eyes and large rainbow gem in its mouth for the belt buckle on his waist, large royal blue pants with rainbow fire and multicolored lightning bolts on the thighs, and large gold armored knee-high boots with colored gems on them, silver Buffalo head stud earrings with rainbow gems for eyes the Thunderbird carved on it and the Element, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis on the heads, large Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love with colored gems on the gold lightning bolts and rainbow crystal links from his merged large Crystal Necklace of The Buddha with a large rainbow Thunderbird-shaped Element of Harmony and a large silver Buffalo head with rainbow gems for eyes and the Thunderbird carved on it and the Element, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis on its head for the pendant on his bare chest, large fingerless orange gloves with the symbol of The Loud House on it and surrounded in a diamond formation are a Phoenix, Thunderbird, Buffalo, and Angel,

his Ring of The Phoenix large multi-colored gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it surrounded by a Thunderbird, Phoenix, Werewolf, and Buffalo on his right ring finger, Blue Lantern ring on his left ring finger and small planets orbiting around his fingers like rings, claws on his fingers, he has ten large multi-colored orbs orbiting around his legs and ten multi-colored smaller orbs orbiting around his waist and circling around his feet on the floor are nine golden crosses with angelic runes and an immense blue aura around him.

Mayu Nagaya: Oh wow, you're Lincoln Loud of Team Loud Phoenix Storm.

Lincoln: That's right, and it's a pleasure to meet you all.

Lincoln made three clones of himself, and he and his clones went up to the girls, and they hugged their waists in their abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms, and they leaned down and kissed the girls on the lips, which they returned with equally intense passion, as they wrapped their arms around the wider muscular backs of Lincoln and his clones, and we cheered wildly at the scene.

Mayu Nagaya: (Seductively and rubs her right hand on Lincoln's massive right pec) You too, big, tall, muscular, and handsome.

Suddenly, four Elemental Thunderbird Necklaces of Eternal Love appeared on the necks of Mayu Nagaya, Remi Aoki, Saya Kanzaki, and Tisato Nagaya with colored gems on the gold lightning bolts and colored crystal links from their merged Crystal Necklaces of The Buddha along with Elemental Thunderbird Chokers of Eternal Love on their necks. We returned home to The World Tree Estate, and the rest of the team was shocked to find out the villains we went after were Huang Zu, the cowardly scoundrel and enemy of the Sun Family of Wu, along with the powerhungry Yuan Shu, who formed an alliance with that deranged monster bitch, Brianna Greyson, who went to Xia Kou earlier today in yet another attempt to get revenge on Lincoln.

But, when Lincoln showed what happened such as him displaying his leadership skills by killing the officers in charge of the traps Huang Zu had laid out and stopping the naval assault, and then,

killing Yuan Shu and sending him to The Black Gates, and finally us laying the beatdown on Huang Zu, and Lincoln finishing him off by sending Huang Zu to The Black Gates forever, everyone cheered and hugged us and Lincoln's harem kissed him all over. Lincoln and Margaret Desroches have a lot of catching up to do, now that she's back in town.

Maria: Man, that was one awesome battle you guys fought, and we're rid of Huang Zu and Yuan Shu for good.

Lincoln: You said it, what Huang Zu did could never be forgiven.

Sun Jian: And Yuan Shu trying to use The Imperial Seal in an attempt to proclaim himself Emperor was an act of treason that warranted his execution.

Me: Which was something Lincoln had done: by killing Yuan Shu for his treachery and Huang Zu for what he'd done in your world, Master Sun Jian.

Nico: You said it.

After getting rid of Huang Zu and Yuan Shu and this time for good, we were training intensely in the gym, doing 900,000,000,000,000 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, and regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 900,000,000,000-lb barbells, squats, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, and we were really sweating like crazy, even doing yoga to clear our minds, and we were also doing 900,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get our eleven massive and long wolf tails even more stronger than ever as well, and when Margaret Desroches saw Lincoln doing 900,000,000,000,000 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, and regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 900,000,000,000-lb barbells, squats, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, even doing yoga to clear his mind and doing 900,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get his eleven massive and long white wolf tails even more stronger than ever, she had an atomic red blush on her faces,

hearts in her eyes, and her nose was bleeding.

Margaret Desroches: My God, I was right that Lincoln's really grown into a 17-year-old, 7'9" tall, really big, handsome, and really strong man, just look at those abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and his eight-pack abs really hard at work, and really working out with those 900,000,000,000-lb barbells and he's not even getting tired, incredible, and he also got one awesome tan, and he's also doing 900,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get his eleven massive and long white wolf tails even more stronger than ever, and he now looks even more ripped than ever. He's definitely been bodybuilding and working out for many years. If anyone tried to mess with him now, they were in for a world of hurt and trouble, and he's always been there to defend and protect us from Chandler, his goons, Pablo, Anderson, and Hawk and Hank at school or out in public, and he was also quick to defend us from Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, and Luan if they get out of search control again, along with Killjoy Huggins.

Lincoln: Yep, and I've also trained a lot under some very powerful teachers, J.D. and Nico included, Margaret, and I can still defend myself, and in addition to getting stronger, I've also gotten smarter as well.

Margaret Desroches: That's incredible, and we'd already known just how strong you were long ago ever since you did some wrestling and working out with some of the other Guardian Angels long ago, and we're so proud of just how much stronger you've gotten, and just how much taller you've gotten, along with getting that much bigger in muscle mass, and you've also been getting smarter as well.

Nico: You got that right, plus, we heard all of the stories from Lincoln about you girls and about how you all helped him in his training to become an emerging hero before Team Loud Phoenix Storm was formed, and how he grew from a little boy into a really big, really strong, and really powerful man.

Margaret Desroches: Oh man, I knew it was only a matter of time before he told everyone that story.

Nico: Yep. So, Margaret, what memories did you have with Lincoln, and did you have to get rough with any of his enemies along with Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, and Luan?

Margaret Desroches: Ooh, I do have one. Remember what happened whenever Patchy declares it a Packing Day and Lynn turns into a four-legged wild animal and announces her arrival by letting out those loud belches? Well, we decided to use that against Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, and Luan.

Margaret Desroches pulled up a video and it played on the screen, and it shows Margaret and Lincoln eating pizza at Gus' Games and Grub, along with the rest of his Guardian Angels.

Past Lincoln: As always, Gus makes awesome pizza!

Past Margaret Desroches: He sure does.

Suddenly, Lincoln's stomach groaned, and suddenly… !

BBBBBBBBBBBBBBBBBBBBBBUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUURRRRR

LINCOLN LET OUT A VERY MONSTROUS BELCH FAR LOUDER THAN LYNN'S WHEN PACKING DAY WAS DECLARED AND WHEN SHE GOES ON HER VIOLENT RAMPAGES!

Nico: Dang, Lincoln, that was one really monstrous belch, even more louder than Lynn's whenever a Packing Day is declared or when she goes on her rampages.

Me: We heard it from The Loud House, and man, that was loud!

Past Selene Arcangela: Dang, Lincoln.

Past Nicholette Torrington: Yeah, that belch you let out way more monstrous than Lynn's loud belches when Packing Day is declared or when she goes on a rampage again. (GASPS) Ooh, everyone, I have an idea.

Lincoln and his Guardian Angels gathered to listen in on Nicholette's plan. Then, the scene changes to Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, and Luan, who are still out to kill Lincoln, but unknown to them, they were

being watched from within the bushes.

Past Nicholette Torrington: Yeah, that's right, Lori, you and the others keep on trying to find Linky, but you're walking straight into our trap.

Suddenly, Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, and Luan heard some rustling.

Past Lisa: Where is that hairless ape?! We want his head on a pike!

BBBBBBBBBBBBBBBBBBBBBBUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUURRRRR

That monstrously loud belch caused Lori, Lola, Lisa, and Luan to panic as memories of the Packing Day Wars came back.

Past Lori: Lynn, you better not be on the rampage again, save it for when we go after the twerp!

Past Lynn: That wasn't me, Lori! Get off my case!

Past Lola: We're not alone, are we?!

Suddenly, something peeked through the bushes, and the sound of heavy breathing was heard, but the figure ducked back into the bush, but it wouldn't stay quiet for long.

BBBBBBBBBBBBBBBBBBBBBBUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUURRRRR

Another monstrously loud belch was heard, and that got Lori, Lola, Lisa, and Luan in another panic.

Past Luan: Oh, I don't like this, it's not even Packing Day but we're already in fear for our lives.

Suddenly, they saw something heading their way.

Past Lori: (SHRIEKS) SNOWBALLS! INCOMING!

Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, and Luan got hit hard with a barrage of snowballs, and then, total chaos.

Past Lisa: EVERY BI-PEDAL HUMAN FOR THEMSELVES!

Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, and Luan ran away like headless chickens, and they hid behind a fence. Then, Lola peeked out, and Lincoln came out, but he looked like Lynn in Full Beast Mode. He was sniffing the air trying to find them, and then, he took a pizza slice he was saving and he scarfed it down.

Past Lola: (GASPS) It was Lincoln, he's the one who let out those monstrously loud belches!

Past Lynn: And he's refueling! WHAT ARE WE GOING TO DO?!

Past Lori: Get a grip, Lynn! There's only one of him!

Suddenly, a finger poked Luan on the shoulder, and they saw Lincoln standing menacingly over them and with a grin on his face, and panic was on their faces.

Past Lori: RUNNNNNN!

Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, and Luan ran for their lives with Lincoln chasing them on all fours, they went over a fence Nicholette built, and Lincoln crashed through it. Then, they went over the other fence and ran away, and Lincoln crashed through it, and he roared and beat his chest like a gorilla. Lori looked over her shoulder.

Past Lori: We lost him.

They stopped.

Past Lynn: We're safe.

Past Lola: (Sees something) Uh, what's that?!

Then, they saw something rushing right at them, it was a shockwave of earth.

Past Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, and Luan: (SCREAMING) WE'RE TRAPPED!

Then, three massive and long white wolf tails burst out of the mound and grabbed Luan, Lisa, and Lola, and dragged them away into a bush as the three of them screaming for their lives.

Past Lynn: He's got Luan, Lisa, and Lola! What do we do?!

Past Lori: RUN FOR YOUR LIFE!

Lori and Lynn ran for their lives only to reach a dead end: a blind alley thanks to going through a dark portal Nicholette opened up, and then, they saw Lincoln's shadow looming over them.

Past Lori: We're through running, let's get him!

Past Lynn: Yeah! WE'RE NOT SCARED OF YOU, STINKOLN! LET'S SEE WHAT YOU GOT!

Suddenly, Lincoln took in a deep breath, and then, he let out a loud and monstrous roar, and the gale force winds were so powerful, it sent Lori and Lynn flying back-first into the wall. They got up, but it's too late, they already peed their pants in fright. Then, Lincoln tied them up and his other Guardian Angels appeared.

Past Nicholette Torrington: Looks like we foiled your little attack, Lori. Shall we let you all in on a little secret: we set this whole thing up as our trap, and we were the ones who let Lincoln run wild, it was the only way to get you bitches to confess your attempted attack on Lincoln. You get all that, Luna?

Then, Luna came out with a camera, along with Leni, Laney, Lucy, Lana, Lily, Lynn Sr., and Rita. This shocked Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, and Luan: they fell for Nicholette's trap, but their shock gave back into fury.

Past Lori: GET ME OUT OF THIS RIGHT NOW OR I'M GOING TO TURN YOU INTO A GOTH PRETZEL, YOU DARK MAGIC-USING SACK OF GARBANZO BEANS!

Past Lincoln: AH, SHADDUP!

Lincoln bonked Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, and Luan on the head with a mallet, and the rest of the family dragged them back to The Loud House to face their doom.

Then, Margaret and Lincoln kissed as the video ended, and as soon as the video did, everyone burst out laughing hysterically.

Nico: (LAUGHING HYSTERICALLY) OH, OH MAN, NOW THAT'S WHAT I CALL MONSTROUS PAYBACK!

Me: I was still cracking up to this day, Lincoln let out those monstrously loud belches and got Lori, Lola, Lisa, and Luan panicking like crazy.

Varie: And it ended with them confessing their crimes when they went through a portal Nicholette had made, and it sent them to an alley.

Lynn: We went into full panic mode that day, and I was shocked to find out I wasn't the only one who could make those monstrous belches.

Lori: We were literally stunned to find that out too, and Nicholette had a plan made as soon as she'd found out we were going on the attack again.

Nicholette Torrington: Yep, we called this Operation: Monstrous Payback, and Lincoln made himself go into Full Beast Mode, and man, did he really go wild by letting out those monstrous belches, chasing them on all fours, and crashing through fences I made and him roaring like an animal and pounding his chest like a gorilla, and driving them crazy with fear.

Lincoln: All that training I'd went through really paid off, and I wasn't going to let those five get away with their murderous schemes, so I had to turn into the same kind of monster Lynn turns into instead of just going werewolf on them.

Nico: Remind me never to get you mad, Lincoln.

We got a shower, and then, Lincoln, Yuna Hajiki, Valkyrie Brunhilde, Valkyrie Chariot, Valkyrie Dritte, Valkyrie Erda, Valkyrie Erste, Valkyrie Funfte, Valkyrie Sechste, Valkyrie Sigurn, Valkyrie Vierte, and Valkyrie Zweite are heading to Sirena Beach.

Lincoln snapped his fingers, and the 17-year-old, white-haired, 7'9", handsome and extremely muscular man was dressed in his new large orange speedo with a Thunderbird and a lightning bolt

surrounded by elemental forces and stars on it with rainbow flames coming off the speedo, orange sandals, his jewelry and accessories, and he had his weapons holstered in case of trouble.

And Yuna Hajiki, Valkyrie Brunhilde, Valkyrie Chariot, Valkyrie Dritte, Valkyrie Erda, Valkyrie Erste, Valkyrie Funfte, Valkyrie Sechste, Valkyrie Sigurn, Valkyrie Vierte, and Valkyrie Zweite were dressed in the two-piece colored bikinis The Musiqidandi Sisters made for them, colored sandals, and they had their weapons holstered in case of trouble. Plus, we found out Yuna Hajiki, Valkyrie Brunhilde, Valkyrie Chariot, Valkyrie Dritte, Valkyrie Erda, Valkyrie Erste, Valkyrie Funfte, Valkyrie Sechste, Valkyrie Sigurn, Valkyrie Vierte, and Valkyrie Zweite had feelings for Lincoln and he also had feelings for them, and he also saved them all from an ambush by a group of thugs Flip hired to kill them, Lincoln killed them all and sucked out their blood, which made Flip go insane with anger, until Lincoln fired energy blasts at him and more gold and jewels and treasures came out of that mutant, but they also got to keep their heads up, they got word that Alana Cameron has sent some muscle-bound thugs to kill them.

Yuna Hajiki: Wow, so this is Sirena Beach, it sure is beautiful.

Lincoln: It sure is, Yuna, and it's perfect for our first date. Shall we?

Lincoln, Yuna Hajiki, Valkyrie Brunhilde, Valkyrie Chariot, Valkyrie Dritte, Valkyrie Erda, Valkyrie Erste, Valkyrie Funfte, Valkyrie Sechste, Valkyrie Sigurn, Valkyrie Vierte, and Valkyrie Zweite dived into the waters and they had fun swimming in the waters and they also had a swimming race and had a lot of fun and they saw the sea life that live in there, then they went back to the beach and they also had a game of volleyball, and Yuna Hajiki, Valkyrie Brunhilde, Valkyrie Chariot, Valkyrie Dritte, Valkyrie Erda, Valkyrie Erste, Valkyrie Funfte, Valkyrie Sechste, Valkyrie Sigurn, Valkyrie Vierte, and Valkyrie Zweite got a massive and extreme deep atomic red blush on their faces when they saw Lincoln lift thirteen 900,000,000,000,000-lb barbells Lincoln summoned in his large and strong hands and thirteen massive and long white wolf tails, but then, they saw the hulking muscle-bound hired thugs of Alana Cameron coming after them, but Lincoln grabbed each of them one by one and he'd sucked out their muscle mass and strength and

made them thin as rakes and completely weak and he sent them to The Black Gates forever. Then, he saw a strange wrapper on the ground and took it in order to do an analysis of it.

Then, they had some lunch, and then, as the sun was about to set, Lincoln made clones of himself and he and his clones went up to Yuna Hajiki, Valkyrie Brunhilde, Valkyrie Chariot, Valkyrie Dritte, Valkyrie Erda, Valkyrie Erste, Valkyrie Funfte, Valkyrie Sechste, Valkyrie Sigurn, Valkyrie Vierte, and Valkyrie Zweite, and they hugged the girls in their abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms, and Yuna Hajiki, Valkyrie Brunhilde, Valkyrie Chariot, Valkyrie Dritte, Valkyrie Erda, Valkyrie Erste, Valkyrie Funfte, Valkyrie Sechste, Valkyrie Sigurn, Valkyrie Vierte, and Valkyrie Zweite placed their hands on the massive pecs of Lincoln and his clones, and then, they shared a passionate and romantic kiss. Then, they came back home to The World Tree Estate and they were back in their original clothes, and Nico and I also saw Lincoln had lipstick marks all over his face, massive muscular body, and eight-pack abs.

Nico: Whoa, looks like someone really had an awesome time at Sirena Beach, eh, Lincoln?

Lincoln: (In Heaven) It… was… so… awesome!

Suddenly, eleven Elemental Thunderbird Necklaces of Eternal Love appeared on the necks of Yuna Hajiki, Valkyrie Brunhilde, Valkyrie Chariot, Valkyrie Dritte, Valkyrie Erda, Valkyrie Erste, Valkyrie Funfte, Valkyrie Sechste, Valkyrie Sigurn, Valkyrie Vierte, and Valkyrie Zweite with colored gems on the gold lightning bolts and colored crystal links from their merged Crystal Necklaces of The Buddha and Elemental Thunderbird Chokers of Eternal Love on their necks.

Lily the Mermaid: Wow, now Yuna Hajiki, Valkyrie Brunhilde, Valkyrie Chariot, Valkyrie Dritte, Valkyrie Erda, Valkyrie Erste, Valkyrie Funfte, Valkyrie Sechste, Valkyrie Sigurn, Valkyrie Vierte, and Valkyrie Zweite are now in your harem.

Jenna: Flip had some nerve trying to kill them, that cheapskate's just making things much worse for himself.

Serena Logan: Even after all this time, Flip's still the same mutant cheapskate he's always been.

Rarity: And trying to kill Yuna Hajiki, Valkyrie Brunhilde, Valkyrie Chariot, Valkyrie Dritte, Valkyrie Erda, Valkyrie Erste, Valkyrie Funfte, Valkyrie Sechste, Valkyrie Sigurn, Valkyrie Vierte, and Valkyrie Zweite, now he's really going to get it.

Lincoln: And we also had a run-in with some hulking muscle-bound hired thugs no doubt sent by that monster bitch, Alana Cameron, but I sucked out their muscle mass and strength and killed them all and sent them to The Black Gates, and she should be screaming with pure vengeance and hate at us in 3… 2… 1!

Suddenly, we heard Alana Cameron scream with extreme hatred and rage.

Maria: Yeah, up yours, you monster bitch!

Carmen: Sheesh, those monster bitches just don't even know when to quit.

Nico: Serves her right, but she'll get hers later on today.

Me: They sure will, those monster bitches have gotten on our nerves five years ago, and now, they're going to pay dearly for everything they've done.

Lincoln: You got that right, and we're continuing to drive Brianna Greyson insane with rage, but come the day we get after her, she'll suffer for everything she's done before we end her for good.

We were watching TV.

Alex came in.

Alex: Hey guys! Check me out.

We saw Alex come in and SHE WAS REALLY RIPPED! She looked like a really buff bodybuilder!

Me: WHOA! Alex you ARE RIPPED!

Lincoln: WHOA! (FLEXES MUSCLES) You and me are going to make awesome muscles together!

Nico: WHOA! We're surrounded with muscles!

Me: (Imitating Arnold Schwarzenegger) This team is going to really pump (CLAP) Us up!

We laughed!

Nico: YEAH!

Blitz (Road Rovers): (Arnold Schwarzenegger Accent) Oh this team is going to be perfect and handsome ja.

Jin (Flashman): Hey, guys. I got us lunch reservations to a cool restaurant.

Razer: That's nice. What's the name?

Jin: Sonic and Tails and the Sonic Sisters will love it. It's called the Iron Hot Dog. It's an all you can eat chili dog buffet restaurant.

Sonic, Tails and friends and the Sonic Sisters drooled like waterfalls!

Sonia Sonic: (SLURPS) OH BOY!

Sonic: BOY Do I love good chili dogs!

Qin: Me too!

Nico: What are we waiting for! Lets go!

We were off.

We arrived.

T Bone: Is this the place?

Jin: It sure is.

Me: Oh boy! I am starving.

Sonic: This place reminds me of Wienerville on Mobius and they made the best chili dogs around.

Tails: They sure did.

Me: Lets go get some grub.

We went in and got an awesome table.

We then went and got awesome chili dogs by the truck load.

We got to eating.

Sonic: Oh man. This is so tasty!

Tails: Oh boy!

We got to eating chili dogs by the lots!

We were hungry.

Sonic: MMM!

Tails: Boy these are great!

Lynn Sr.: Boy it sure is guys.

We were eating lots of them.

Nico: Hey, what's that guy doing?

We saw a man in a Hawaiian shirt and I recognized him. He was eating spicy chili dogs.

Me: (In my head) That's Koyama! I remember him and I love his style. (Out Loud) That's Koyama and I remember he is a spice demon in training.

Nico: Neat. You two would get along great J.D.

Me: Just what I was thinking.

I went over to him.

Me: Boy you sure love food spicy don't you Koyama.

Koyama: J.D. Knudson the ultimate spice demon! It's an honor to meet you.

Me: Same here to you Koyama. Boy you sure do love things spicy huh?

Koyama: I sure do.

Me: What's the hottest you've ever had?

Koyama: Carolina Reaper hot sauce covered burritos with the sauce on and in it

Me: Nice!

Jin: Hey, buddy. You're disturbing the other customers.

Koyama: Sorry. These are the hottest ever.

Me: You're eating Dragons Breath Pepper Chili Dogs. Those are the hottest ever.

Koyama: Oh that explains why I'm screaming a lot.

Me: How about you and I have a contest where we eat the mildest to the hottest?

Koyama: You're on and it's an honor to challenge you J.D.

Me: Awesome.

We were sitting at the table and facing each other.

We were eating chili dogs covered in hot sauces from mild to super hot.

Nico: Boy this guy is tough.

Qin: He sure is and I like it.

Xenia: He has what it takes to be a true spice demon.

Camie: Yep.

Me: Now for the hottest ever item.

I pulled out two jars of Moonscar Island Peppers.

Me: We drink and eat these jars of Moonscar Island Peppers.

EVERYONE GASPED!

Tayuya: This is gonna be fucking insane!

Lola: NO KIDDING!

Lori: This will literally kill them!

Lucy Loud: I'll be sure to say something nice at your funerals.

Nico: (Whispers) Guys, I know what's coming. So, get ready to throw food when I give the signal.

They nodded.

Me: Ready Koyama?

Koyama: Ready.

Me: One…

Koyama: Two…

Me and Koyama: THREE!

Me and Koyama guzzled and ate the peppers and juice and then…

KRABBBBBBBBBBOOO

ITS HEAD CUT OFF! FIRE EXPLODED OUT OF HIS MOUTH! Maria put him out with water!

Nico: WHOA!

Lori: That was literally amazing!

Everyone cheered for me!

Koyama: WOW! You are a true spice master J.D.!

Me: So are you Koyama! You did great!

Nico: So, I take it you've learned a lesson about disturbing customers?

Koyama: I have. But I can't help it. Now that the contest is over, I need more spicy food. MORE OF IT!

Me: UH OH!

With that, he was surrounded by an energy circle with the Flashman logo and tunred into Choushinseiki from Episode 30 of Donbrothers!

Koyama (小山) is a man who turns into a prism/supernova-themed Hitotsuki called Choushinseiki (超新星鬼 lit. Supernova Demon), possessing a Flashman Avataro Gear, out of his desire to eat more spicy food. He later evolves into Choushinseiking (超新星鬼ング Chōshinseikingu).

At a hibachi restaurant, Koyama asks for more hot chili sauce after he empties the bottle. The waiter advises against the customer's request as the sauce he already put on his meat is enough and having more cannot be good for him. Koyama says he is fine and loves really spicy food, snatching away the waiter's bottle and smothering all of the hot chili pepper sauce onto his grilled meat, eating it. He still isn't satisfied as the sauce lacks the intense heat he desires, wanting more hot and spicy food and the aura of Choushinseiki soon begins to take over him.

Koyama then changed into Chouseishinki and he starts devouring humans or "spicy food " as he perceives it. The Donbrothers arrive via teleport, though a frustrated Haruka says they have no time to fight the Hitotsuki as she is worried about her aunt. The team blasts Chouseishinki until he fires rainbow colored shooting stars, knocking them down. Inu Brother arrives and blasts the stars, delivering the message while he is there. This distracts the team and Chouseishinki gets away, with Haruka too focused on her aunt and breaking away from the team to rescue Yuriko on her own.

At the mansion, Jiro is busy handling Chouseishinki nearby. Sonoza uses a devastating attack with the Ninjarksword and the two Noto then escape. Jiro finishes off Chouseishinki with the Lightning Dragon Flash, excited he defeated a Hitotsuki again on his own as Taro gives him a score of 65 points out of 100.

Just as Chouseishinki becomes Chouseishinking, Taro orders them to focus and combine into Don Onitaijin and Jiro becomes Toradragonjin. Chouseishinking throws a miniature sun at the two robots and they barely manage to repel it. With such power, Taro orders everyone to combine into Toradora Onitaijin and they quickly dispatch Chouseishinking with an equestrian variant of the DonBros Fantasia.

WE GASPED!

Me: WHOA! Chouseishinki the Flashman Hitotsuki!

Nico: Uh oh!

Me: I remember him! And man I really love his style. He is a Spicy Hitotsuki!

Nico: (LAUGHS) He sure is.

Me: He was really craving tons and tons of nuclear hot spicy food.

Eli: Boy no kidding! He is spicy.

Me: Lets not fight in here though. Lets go outside where it's easier.

Chouseishinki: Good idea.

Me: Waiters we'll be right back.

We went outside for the fight.

Me: That's better.

We got Food Magiswords Ready!

LOTS OF FOOD MAGISWORDS!

Qin: This is gonna be good.

Jin: Prism Flash!

He turned into FLASHMAN RED!

Nico: YEAH!

Me: I think I have something awesome planned for Koyama. But first…

I fired a beam of light and separated him from Chouseishinki!

Koyama: (GROANS) What happened?

Me: That happened.

He saw Chouseishinki!

Koyama: Is that who I turned into!?

Me: I'm afraid so. But you are an awesome spice demon like me Koyama. You have my respect. But How would you like to become a Donbrother?

Koyama: I would be honored J.D.

Nico gave him a blaster and a gear for the Neon Red Ranger!

Me: Lets get him!

Me, Nico, Lyra, Dante and the Donbrothers: AVATAR CHANGE!

We transformed!

Sonoi: Absolute Integrity and Perfection Personified! SONOI! ソノイ

Sononi: A beautiful Rose has its thorns… Looking to know love! SONONI! ソノニ

Sonoza: When my interest is caught, nothing gets in the way! SONOZA! ソノザ

All 3: The 3 assembled! The Noto Trio!

Don Masamune: The Jaws that have snapped awake… DON MURASAME! ドンムラサメ

Jiro: Able bodied and dragon-muscled! DON DRAGOKU! ドンドラゴクウ

Dangerous Jiro: And DON TORABOLT! トラボルト

Shinichi: Bidding farewell to the transient world… SARU BROTHER! サルブラザー

Haruka: The manga master… ONI SISTER! オニシスター

Tsubasa: The fastest get away alive! INU BROTHER! イヌブラザー

Tsuyoshi: One faithful pheasant! KIJI BROTHER! キジブラザー

Earth Masamune: AN AVALANCHE OF BOULDERS FROM THE NORTH! EARTH GENBU! アースゲンブ

Fire Masamune: FIREBALLS THAT BURN DOWN FROM THE SKY OF THE SOUTH! FIRE SUZAKU! ファイアスザク

Wind Masamune: WINDS THAT BLOW FROM THE WEST! WIND BYAKKO! 風白虎

Water Masamune: WATERS THAT FLOW FROM THE EAST! WATER SEIRYU! 水清流!

Kanako: THE LIGHT OF THE JANUARY WOLF MOON SHINES BRIGHT IN THE AURORA! DON WOLFEN! ドンウルフェン

Koichiro Higashi: THE SONG OF THE CLASSICAL FESTIVAL! DON MAESTORA! ドンマエストロラ

Taichi: THE WATERS OF THE OCEAN HAVE AMAZING MERMAIDS! DON ATLANTIA! ドンアトランティア

Mizuho Ijuin: THE FAIRIES SPARKLE IN THE BEAUTY OF SPRING! DON SPRINGFOR! ドンスプリングフォー

Dante: THE SIMIANS OF FRIENDSHIP AND LOVE! DON PRIMATIA! ドンプリマティア

Koyama: THE PEPPERS OF FIRE AND FESTIVITIES! DON CAPSAICIA! ドンカプサイシア

Kisuke Takahashi: BRINGING THE APPLES OF ETERNAL LIFE! DON VALHALLA! ドンヴァルハラ

Lyra: The magic of friendship lives on in everyone! DON ALICORNIA! ドンアリコルニア

Nico: SENDING GOOD TO HEAVEN AND BANISHING BAD TO HELL! DON TWILIGHT PURGATORIO! ドントワイライトプルガトリオ

Me: THE ETERNAL PHOENIX FLIES THROUGH THE FLAMES OF LIFE! DON HOUOU FALCHION! ドンホウオウファルシオン

Taro: Born from a Peach! DON MOMOTARO! ドンモモタロウ

(FIREWORKS GO OFF)

Taro: HAHAHAHAHA! Avataro Sentai!

All: Donbrothers!

KRABBBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO

A massive fiery explosion blasted off behind us and we were ready

for action!

Qin: YEAH!

Koyama: WOW! This is awesome!

Nico: Don Capsaicia! That is awesome!

Laney: And very fitting!

Xenia: Yeah it is!

Nico: Have some hot wings, sucker!

Nico threw several hot wings at him but all he did was devour them at a rapid pace.

Me: WHOA!

Chouseishinki: MMM! Give me some more.

Me: I love his appetite!

Koyama: Lets see how he likes this! PEPPER FIRESTORM BLAST!

He fired a wave of peppers and fire and Chouseishinki ate them. THEN…

KRABBBBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMMM

HE BURSTED INTO INTENSE FLAMES!

Me: OH YEAH!

Nico: Not even he can handle the heat from that!

Haruka: that was awesome!

Lola: YEAH!

Chouseishinki: J.D. how are you so awesome with eating so much awesome spicy food?

Me: Awesome tastes and awesome love for the spiciest foods in the universe. I love spicy food as much as you do.

Chouseishinki: You have awesome tastes.

Chouseishinki emitted a dazzling flash meteor from his chest at us.

I fired a wave of energy and the blasts collided and exploded!

KRABBBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO

Me: That was awesome!

I teleported and kicked Chouseishinki in his back.

Then he formed a Dazzling Flash Sword and I formed a fire sword and clashed with him and sparks flew all over.

Nico: YEAH!

ZAP ZAP ZAP ZAP!

We were really going at it like with the Jedi and the Sith!

I jumped back.

Chouseishinki generated cosmic energy beams from his head

He fired them and Nico fired waves of energy and the blasts collided and exploded!

KRABBBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO

Nico: WHOA!

Razor: Lets get him T-Bone!

T-Bone: You got it buddy!

Razor: Matchhead missiles! Fire!

They fired Matchhead Missiles and they lit on fire and they hit Chouuseishinki and exploded!

KRABBBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO

Nico: YEAH!

Qin: That was awesome!

Ben turned into XLR8 and tried hitting him at superspeed but he countered with several fighting poses.

Me: Ben he moves as fast as light so not even your speed at 500 miles per hour can face him.

Xenia Ulysses: Maybe this can!

ZOOM!

Her speed was MORE than enough to smash him down as she punched him square in the face with devastating force and smashed Chouseishinki into a fire hydrant!

Nico: YEAH! Way to go Xenia!

Qin: That was fast!

Me: Not even Chouseishinki is a match for the speed of an Evolved Kineceleran.

Qin: At 5,000 miles per hour.

He can consumed several civilians by inhaling them in with his mouth.

Chouseishinki: Lip smacking good!

Me: YUCK! I bet they don't taste like chicken!

I snapped my fingers and teleported them out of him.

Me: Try something else.

I fired waves of blood sausages and they went into his mouth and he ate them and swallowed them.

Homer: Have some creole!

He fired waves of creole foods and they went into his mouth!

Koyama: Boy he sure is hungry.

Nico: He has as big an appetite as me.

Me: You know the gross thing? I ate Freakzekiel's heart and that tasted like grass and bat guano!

Nico: SICK!

Eli: Sniff on this!

Eli pulled out a jar of garlic and ate it and swallowed!

ALARM KLAXON!

Eli pointed his butt at him and then…

SUPER LOUD GARLIC FART!

Choushinseiki coughed and gagged and he choked!

Nico: WHEW! That is

Choushinseiki generated five meteor stars. One was red, one was pink, one was green, one was yellow, and one was blue. They were fired at us.

Me, Nico, Eli, Nunnally and C.C. Fired energy blasts and and the blasts collided with the meteors and exploded!

KRABBBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO

Me: YEAH!

Xenia: Take that!

By combining yellow and blue energy from each arm, Choushinseiki creates a giant supernova-based star and fired it at us.

Me: KAAAAAA MEEEEEEE HAAAAAAA MEEEEEEE HAAAAAAAAAAAAAAA!

I fired a Kamehameha Wave and the blast sent the Supernova Star up into the sky where it exploded harmlessly!

EXTREMELY MASSIVE FIERY EXPLOSION!

Me: WHOA! That was powerful!

Nico: NO kidding!

Me: I got an idea! Hey Choushinseiki how about a cold one!

Poromon: YEAH!

Poromon then took out some beer and shoved the beer down Choushinseiki's throat!

Eli: UH OH!

Jamesdean5842: Boy this is gonna be a crazy idea!

He turned into a drunk dork!

Choushinseiki was drunk now.

Choushinseiki: (Slurred Speech) Hey buddy you ready for some (Hic) Fun! (BARNEY BELCH)

We laughed!

Me: That is funny!

Barney Gumble: Welcome to the drunk club! (BELCH)

We laughed!

Haruka: Avatar Change!

She turned into MYSTIC FORCE YELLOW!

Haruka: Feel the lightning!

She fired waves of lightning and smashed him all over.

But then…

KRASMASH!

A Gogoat SMASHED Choushinseiki down from behind with a powerful bash to the back!

Me: Whoa a Gogoat!

Nico: COOL!

Gogoat: (In a Girls Voice) Take that you stupid!

Nico: Colleen Swissberg!? WHOA!

Qin: Cool!

Me: Lets finish him off!

Taro: (to Dante) Congratulations on becoming a Donbrother.

Dante: Thanks.

Dante fired waves of yellow fire and blasted Choushinseiki all over.

Shinichi: But just don't rip off my Haikus, okay?

Dante: I won't.

Qin: This will be good.

Xenia fired waves of arrows and skewered Choushinseiki.

Acid Storm ran at Choushinseiki.

Acid Storm smashed him down.

Me: YEAH!

Gogoat: Take that!

Me: Now to finish this.

Nico: Lets finish him!

Taro: Lets!

Donbrothers, Me, Nico, Dante, Lyra and the Knights of the Friendship Table: SOLAR SYSTEM OF MAGIC FRIENDSHIP!

We formed a Solar System and they had the cutie marks of all of us and we fired waves of energy and the blasts all hit Choushinseiki and he exploded!

KRABBBBBBBBBBBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO

He was gone! I caught the Flashman Gear!

Me: YEAH! Choushinseiki You have failed this city!

Donbrothers: DEMON ELIMINATION COMPLETE! ALL'S WELL THAT ENDS WELL!

Nico: YEAH!

Twilight Sparkle: Knights of the Friendship Table…

Knights of the Friendship Table: Friendship is Magic!

Nico: That was awesome!

Acid Storm: That was spicy!

Me: It sure was!

Gogoat reverted back and she was a girl with green hair and green clothes and she had blue eyes and blue shoes.

Colleen Swissberg: That was so awesome!

Qin: Yeah it was!

Me: Yeah!

Slingshot: What's your favorite memory of Nico?

Colleen Swissberg: When me and Nico went to my family's cheese making factory and me and Nico ate all the cheese there and it was funny.

We laughed!

Nico: (LAUGHS) Yeah that was awesome cheese eating venture.

Nico and Colleen hugged.

Nico: I've missed you.

Colleen Swissberg: Me too Nico. Me too.

Me: Thanks for helping us again Taro.

Taro: Anytime J.D.

The Donbrothers teleported back.

We went back to the restaurant and saw the candy bar still intact.

Teresa: Good. No one ate the candy bar while the fight was happening.

Me: Thank goodness.

We payed for the meal and went back home.

But just as we were walking back home a fire hydrant opened up and a chute pulled us all in!

Me: WHOA! LOOKS LIKE IT'S TIME FOR A W.O.O.H.P. MISSION!

Stacy: WEEEE!

Nico: BEEN A WHILE SINCE THIS HAPPENED TO US!

We then crash landed in Jerry's office!

Jerry Lewis: Hello everyone.

Me: Hello Jerry. Its been a while.

Jerry Lewis: It has been a while.

Poromon then stopped his fall and flew into the office.

Jerry Lewis: Okay, I'm pretty sure that's cheating.

Poromon: Hey, fair's fair.

Ben turned into Goop and landed on the couch.

Jerry Lewis: Seriously?! That's a new couch!

Goop: Hey, you're the one who WOOHPED us.

Me: Okay that's enough guys.

Nico: That's funny though.

Qin: Yeah.

Me: Anyway what's the sitch Jerry?

Jerry Lewis: You might recognize this man.

We saw Ulrich Wernerstein!

Ulrich Wernerstein is the villain of the episode "The Incredible Bulk". He is a retired Mr. Planet (1977) and after years of obscurity, he made the Bulky Bar to make his competition go berserk. He was ultimately defeated by his own creation when Alex consumed many Bulky Bars and attacked him.

Me: Whoa! Ulrich Wernerstein! I've heard of him. He was the Retired Mr. Planet of 1977.

Jerry Lewis: That's right and I see that he got to your friends Carmen and of course Alex.

Sam Simpson: I knew this was his work.

Me: Wait he did this to Alex before?

Sam Simpson: He sure did.

Nico: Oh man!

Eli: Not good.

Nico: So, we got another one of your old enemies running loose, girls.

Sam Simpson: Yeah. He made a lot of bodybuilders go berserk with his bars to try and take over the world and destroy all gyms everywhere.

Qin: Shit!

Me: GEEZ!

Nico: Yep.

Me: And our mission is to stop him.

Jerry Lewis: Exactly. We assume that he is trying to finish what he started in the past. Your mission is to stop him from doing so.

Me: Affirmative. We're on our way.

The previous group came.

Bizarro: Can me, Roman, Carly, Devack, Misty Tredwell, Kalin, Greiger, Rex, U-Foes and Kangor not go with you guys?

Vapor: And I didn't expect Koyama to become a Donbrother.

Nico: It was really fitting for him. And to answer Bizarro's question no you can't come with.

Vapor: Translation yes we can.

Nico: Yeah.

Me: Boy I can't remember the last time we went after one of Sam, Clover and Alex's enemies.

Nico: It has been a while.

Diana Lombard: Last time this happened, Macker came back with his dumb clone project, and Lincoln got rid of those clones and he, Sam, Clover, and Alex gave that monster the beatdown of his life and sent him to The Black Gates, I hope what they got for Ulrich Wernerstein is just as painful, but one that lands him in jail.

Sam Simpson: We already have a plan to throw him back in jail, Diana.

Lincoln: That's right.

Nico: And I have a plan to beat Ulrich.

Me: Lay it on us.

Nico: It's still in the developing stage. But I think I have a good idea.

Carly Atlas: But how did Alex get muscular again anyway?!

Me: These.

I showed a Bulky Bar.

Me: Alex ate one of these. And so did Carmen. They got super ripped as a result. We found out that these bars are infused with super concentrated Anabolic Steroids.

Misty Tredwell: RIGHT! I remember that!

Carly Atlas: Geez! I remember too. But that still doesn't explain it.

Alex: Oh I accidentally ate one in the gym that got put into my workout gear.

Me: Oops.

Xenia: No worries.

Nico: My plan is to use these bars against Ulrich.

Me: Oh I get it! Beat him at his own game. Fight fire with fiire.

Nico: Bingo.

Me: Well I'll partake in that too.

I pulled out a package of Venom Slappers.

Bai Tza: Might as well get Carmen and Alex back to normal first.

Lisa Loud: Luckily I did make the antidote for this.

She pulled out a green liquid.

Alex: Thanks Lisa.

She injected them with it and they shrunk down and were back to normal size.

Alex: Ahh. That is better.

Carmen Vennez: That is much better.

Qin: Thank goodness.

Misty Tredwell: Jerry, can you give us the gadgets for this mission?

Jerry Lewis: Coming your way.

For the girls they got Catsuit, Compowder, 20,000 volts Electroshock Powder Puff, Homing Beacon Band-Aid, Jet aircraft, Telescope, Jetpack Backpack, Oxygen Enhanced Gum and Super Sticky Lip Gloss and the guys got other stuff.

Me: Perfect.

Suddenly, Lincoln's deep sapphire blue eyes and the rainbow colored iris of Lincoln, Lori, Leni, Luna, Luan, Lynn, Laney, Lucy, Lana, Lola, Lisa, Lily, Lynn Sr., and Rita's Third Eye, and everyone else's Third Eye glowed even more, as they sensed a dark energy signal with their eyes and the Force, and they saw who the figure

was in the vision: the figure was Alana Cameron of The Legion of The Lincoln-Haters, and she's heading here to kill Lincoln and get revenge. When we saw it, we knew it meant trouble.

Rayman: Uh oh, I know the glowing eyes from anywhere. Lincoln, everyone, is someone coming after us?

Lincoln: You guessed it, Rayman, it's Alana Cameron of The Legion of The Lincoln-Haters, and she's heading here to kill me and get revenge.

Selene Arcangela: Should've known Brianna Greyson would send her next. But, if we know that bitch all too well, she'll also be bringing Brianna Greyson with her.

Nicholette Torrington: Just like what happened when The Chernabog Sisters came after us last year.

Lincoln: That won't be a problem, I'll trap her in a force field.

Sadie: While you and I deal with Alana Parker and put an end to her for good, Lincoln.

Lincoln: Right, Sadie. But, we also got to watch it though, Alana Cameron will no doubt have her machine guns with her.

Nico: Good thinking, if they broke out of jail, they're bound to have gotten access to high-powered machine guns they stole from the cops or got themselves from contacts outside. Alright, gang, let's go, it's time to take down Ulrich Wernerstein.

Lincoln: We'll teach that muscle-bound behemoth not to make other people hulking and strong without their consent, and once we get done taking down Ulrich, you're next, Alana Cameron.

Selene Arcangela: You better start praying for mercy, you remorseless bitch.

Selene Emperyous: Because, we will show you and the others none for everything you've done in the past, and you just stepped in deep shit now, Brianna Greyson, you're going to lose more than just your mind when you also show up.

Sadie: No way are we forgiving you for any of your actions, Alana Cameron, you better be ready to pay the price for your foul misdeeds after we take down Ulrich Wernerstein.

We were on our way.

Lincoln put up a rainbow energy field around The World Tree Estate and we head off for our next mission, and that's to take down Ulrich Wernerstein, and once we get done taking that muscle-bound behemoth down, it would soon be the turn of Alana Cameron of The Legion of The Lincoln Haters to meet her fate with The Grim Reaper and The Black Gates.

Shego: Now we just need to know where to find him.

Sam Simpson: He's in his mountain castle in the Alps.

Me: Lets see.

I did a satellite scan and found it in the Alps and it was a beautiful mountain mansion.

Me: Whoa nice place.

Xenia: It sure is.

Me: Perfect for an Arnold Schwarzenegger lookalike.

Misty Tredwell: Yep.

Ironclad: You think he's as tough as me right now.

Greiger: If he ate many of those bars, he probably is.

Me: We'll see about that.

Nico: That is for sure.

Lola: Yep.

Nico: This will be fun.

Clayface: Alright, let's prep the WOOHP Jet for takeoff.

Me: Right.

I pulled out the capsule for the WOOHP Jet and pressed the button and threw it and then…

BBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMMMMM!

It appeared and was ready!

Nico: Nice!

Xenia: Awesome!

Me: Bulma really thinks of everything.

Lola: Yep.

We got it ready and we were off.

Zuria: What does WOOHP stand for?

Me: The **W** orld **O** rganization **O** f **H** uman **P** rotection. It's an organization like the CIA, the FBI, INTERPOL, Scotland Yard and all the major law enforcement agencies of the world.

Lincoln: And their duty is to bring the most dangerous criminals of the world to justice.

X Ray: J.D. and the others met them in 2019.

Vector: They've been good friends ever since.

Lincoln: Thanks to me actually.

Me: We met Sam, Clover and Alex in Colombia when we were on the Ridonculous Race.

Nico: I remember that.

Camie: That is cool!

Sonic: It sure is.

Sonia Sonic: I think it's awesome.

Sunny Starscout: Boy that is amazing.

Me: It sure is.

Nico: Yep.

Me: Ever since then we helped Sam, Clover and Alex defeat some of their most dangerous and evil enemies.

Nico: Yep.

Demona: Personally, I've found mixed nuts bars to be more healthy

Me: Me too.

Jared: I eat only fruits and vegetables.

Me: My son has ALWAYS been a really healthy one.

Nicole: That's my big bro.

Qin: Yep.

Lynn: I don't need protein bars to get me buffed up. I eat raw eggs and protein shakes.

Kangor: (Jamaican Accent) I think you should keep doing that, mon

Lynn: I sure will.

Crag: And me and the boys always eat steak and eggs and we love our beef.

Luna: You sure do dudes.

Me: Yep.

Zuria: What was your favorite mission with the girls?

Mary: I've always liked the one where we defeated Inga Bittersweet.

Alex: (GROANS) I was so fat from all those cookies.

Mary: But those cookies were really delicious.

Camie: What was that like?

Me: You could say it was a mission where we literally indulged Mary's Sweet Tooth.

Rhino: Carmen posed a Girl Scout cookie seller.

Me: Yep.

Carmen Hunnicutt: I looked really cute as a girl scout.

Me: Here's what happened.

I went over what happened in chapter 733.

It starts at the Gotham Royal York Police Station. Me, Nico, Syd and Sydney were bringing in 3 more criminals.

Sheila: Hey guys.

Me: Morning Sheila. Just caught 3 more asshole muggers trying to rob a woman in the streets.

Sheila: Oh yeah. We've been after these guys for a while. Great job.

We dropped them on the floor and then an explosion bursted through the wall of the station. Out of the dust came a gene-slammer that was half human, half crocodile.

Me: Whoa!

Snapjaw: Afternoon guys. The name's Snapjaw! I used to be Naomi Orlimar.

Sheila was shocked. She knows Naomi.

Sheila: Naomi? What happened to you!?

Me: She's half human, half crocodile. Without a doubt this is the work of Dr. Shitface Paradigm.

Sheila: But Dr. Paradigm is dead and he specialized in Ocean Creatures.

Me: No, this is the work of his brother Dr. Roland Paradigm and he specializes in gene-slamming with Land Animals.

Sheila: I didn't know that Dr. Paradigm had some siblings.

Me: Stacy came to that discovery when she saw that her friend Nicole Pottor was turned into half cheetah. We also have a strong feeling that there's another member of Dr. Luther Paradigm's family that specializes in animals from the air.

Sheila: That is unusual.

Sydney: It's also pure evil and they are ruining the laws of nature.

Me: Yeah.

Snapjaw: I will turn you all into lunchmeat!

Me: Not on our watch you overgrown leather purse! Sheila, I'm going to transform you into your mutant form so you can subdue Naomi. I know it's something you don't want to have happen, but we have no choice.

Sheila: I understand J.D. Okay.

Me: It's gonna hurt Sheila. But I can give you the ability to transform into your mutant form at will.

Sheila: I'd like that J.D. I'm ready.

Me: Okay. Here goes.

I snapped my fingers and Sheila was in a lot of pain.

Sheila (holds her stomach in pain): I forgot how much this hurts!

Sheila fell down to all fours. Much to her horror, her feet and hands

changed into spider feet, ripping apart her sneakers.

Sheila: Well, time for me to mutate again (her breasts vanish) Well, there go my breasts!

Her body expanded into a spider monster body, removing her neck and ripping away her police uniform. Her buttons flew off her uniform as it was tearing. Sheila was a spider monster with a human head and blue underwear right now.

Sheila: Never thought I'd be happy to become a monster again!

With that, Sheila's biue underwear ripped off. Sheila's brown hair fell out as she grew more eyes, her teeth sharpened, and she gained a spider monster head. A spider monster stood where Sheila stood just a few minutes ago and it roared.

Sheila jumped and pinned Snapjaw down.

Me: Syd, Nico, pin down Snapjaw. I'm going to change them back.

Nico: But I can't cover my eyes if I'm doing that.

Me: Leave that to me!

Nico: Okay.

Snapjaw: Let go of me!

Nico: Not a chance Naomi! We're here to help you.

I grew an octopus tentacle and covered Nico's eyes.

Nico: Clever. Thanks.

Me: No problem. Here we go. Everyone cover your eyes.

I snapped my fingers and then Sheila and Naomi changed back. Naomi had black hair and she was an oriental girl. Sheila was turned back but she was unclothed. She got up.

Sheila (covers her naked body): Can you guys please get me a towel to wear?

Me: Hold on Sheila.

I pulled out a robe for her and she put it on.

Sheila: Thanks J.D.

Me: No problem. Lets get you and Naomi back to the estate.

Sheila: Good idea.

Me: I'm sorry you all had to see this.

Officer Paul: No worries J.D. But great job.

Me: Thanks Officer Paul. If we have anymore bad guys for you, you'll know.

Officer Paul: Will do.

We left the station and went back to the estate carrying an unconscious Naomi.

Back at the estate, Mary and John were playing pool.

Mary: 8 ball in the corner pocket.

Mary hit the cue ball and it knocked the 8 ball into said pocket.

John: Nice shot Mary.

Mary: Thanks John.

The door opened and in we came.

Naomi was awake and she wearing a green robe.

Me: We'll get you guys some new clothes.

John: What happened to them J.D.?

Me: Naomi Orlimar here became a land Gene-Slammer called Snapjaw. She became this way because of Land-Slammer Paradigm.

Clint: That guy is a monster!

Bobby B.: Yeah. He needs to be destroyed for good.

Me: We will kill him when the time comes. But for now lets get Naomi and Sheila here some new clothes.

I handed Sheila a towel and she put it on.

Maria: Okay. Lets head up to Leni's room.

Sheila: I hope I can find some better clothes for me.

A bunch of boys were looking at Sheila and doing cat calls and saying perverse things.

Sheila turned her head into her spider form. It turned into a big ugly mouth with razor sharp teeth and roared ferociously at them and it caused the boys to turn yellow with fear and they ran out of there like frightened chickens! Sheila's head reverted back.

Me: (GULP) That was terrifying.

Sheila: I know. But it serves them right.

Nico: No kidding.

Sheila: Lets get me some new clothes.

Me: Leni is a genius when it comes to fashions.

Sheila: At least it'll be better than the clothes I once had in the underground city.

Sheila: (Narrating) When I was trapped there with everyone I had a tattered green dress and green shoes. I was a total prisoner until I was cured.

Sheila then transformed into her horrific spider monster form and her clothes were shredded apart.

FLASHBACK ENDS

Me: That's awful Sheila. But don't worry. We'll get you all set.

We went into Leni's Room and we were getting everything ready. Later Naomi and Sheila were looking at themselves in the mirror. Naomi had a green t-shirt with a crocodile on it. She had sleeveless trench coat with crocodile scales and the kanji for Crocodile Enforcer on it. ワニエンフォーサ She also had blue jeans on and brown shows. Sheila had a black shirt with a spider on it and she had a black sleeveless trench coat with the kanji for Spider Assassin on it. クモアサシン She also had black pants and brown shoes.

Naomi: I look amazing!

Me: You two look incredible.

Shelia: Thanks J.D. Leni is an awesome fashion designer.

Me: Leni is an amazing fashion designer. She made me my fire trench coat. I also have this on my back.

I had the kanji for Phoenix Firestorm on the back. フェニックスファイアストーム

Sydney: That's an awesome name. Phoenix Firestorm is perfect for you.

Me: Thanks Sydney. Question Sheila. What were you doing before you were turned into a monster by the Shredder?

Sheila: I was walking home from the grocery store. I was abducted by the Shredder and his Foot Ninjas and then everything went black after that.

Me: (Growls) I'm glad we killed the Shredder and sent him and his Foot Clan fuckers straight to Hell where they belong.

Maria: I am too. The Shredder was an absolute monster.

Me: Naomi how did you become a Land Gene-Slammer?

Naomi: Well it was last night.

Naomi: I was done with my day of work at the police station. I had just gotten home and then I felt a tranquilizer dart hit me. At first I thought it was nothing. But then I was in excruciating pain. I thought it was just a stomach bug. So I went to bed. Then the next morning I woke up as a half human, half crocodile gene-slammer. But I had no control over myself. I was being controlled some how.

FLASHBACK ENDS

Me: Ronald Paradigm used a mind control serum on you. And me giving you the ability to change at will got rid of it.

Naomi: It sure did.

Me: We will kill him and send him off to Hell with his brother. I promise you.

Later in the living room we were watching TV and playing video games. Lincoln and Nicole P. were playing racing games. Suddenly the buzzing of a fly was heard.

Laney: Uh oh! A fly is in the house!

Edd got a flyswatter!

Edd: Okay. We're safe. Everyone stay calm. I've got it under control.

Lori: Where is that stupid fly!?

Eddy: "It's on Ed!

Ed: Get it off, Eddy, get it!" [Eddy hits Ed.]

Eddy: [slapping Edd on the back] Bingo! Gah. This guy's quick! [grabbing the flyswatter] I got it I got it! [Ed hits him with a newspaper.] Ow!

Ed: [swatting at the air] "Prepare to meet your doom, buzz-bug with

wings that flies!"

Lola: [bringing the flyswatter down on Ed's head] There it is! (SMACK!) Hey, get back here! [knocking Edd and Eddy over] Look out. It's too fast! There it goes! I got him! I see him! I got him! I see him! I got him!"

[The fly zooms into Lola's mouth.]

Lola: (No Sound)

Ed: What? I can't hear you, Lola. [coming to the obvious solution] MY EARS ARE BROKEN!

Edd: It seems the fly has lodged itself in Lola's voice box. Disabling her ability to talk.

Eddy: This reminds me of the time that happened to me. I had a fly get stuck in my voice box and I lost my voice.

Lori: That literally is not good.

Luan: That stinks. That is something that no one can Buzz about. (Laughs to rimshot) Get it?

Most of us laughed while everyone else groaned.

Me: (Laughs) That was a good one Luan!

Danny (turns his hand intangtible): Hold still, Lola. I'll have that bug out in no time.

Lola complied and Danny stuck his hand into her neck and pulled out the insect.

Danny: Got it.

Lola coughed and gagged hard. Laney got her some water and Lola drank it.

Lola: Ah. Thank you Laney and Danny. That was really clever though.

Lisa: Indeed it was.

Maria came in and she had a box full of cookies.

Maria: Hey guys. Would any of you want some cookies?

Me: No thanks Maria, but thanks for offering.

Mary: I'll have one.

Nico: Same.

Mary tried one and it was extremely tasty.

Mary: Wow! These cookies are delicious!

Nico: Mmm! Boy I'll say. Whoever made these did a really good job.

Mary's brown aura flared up and she then suddenly underwent a massive power increase! We felt her energy skyrocketing at an astronomical level.

Me: Holy mackerel! Mary what are those cookies doing to you!?

Mary: I don't know but they are much more powerful than when I ate a whole huge box full of chocolate!

Alex: (Offscreen) I hope they don't turn you into like how I have become.

We turned and we gasped as we saw that Alex was now fat and obese.

Me: Alex what happened to you!?

Lori: Yeah you were literally skinny as a toothpick yesterday.

Me: And now you've really let yourself go! What happened!?

Alex: It's because of Inga Bittersweet.

Me: Inga Bittersweet? Who's she?

Sam (TS): She's a former girl scout that wants to punish the world for being kicked out of the girl scouts.

Me: It sounds like you have a bad history with her. Lets see here.

I went to the computer and looked up her profile.

Inga Bittersweet was formerly a Happy Girl (a parody of the Girl Scouts) as a child. However, she was expelled from her troop because she ate the cookies instead of selling them like she was supposed to do. With that, she then spent the next 20 years planning her revenge.

She developed a highly concentrated sugar extract and used the formula in her own brand of cookies called Passion Patties (a parody of the Girl Scout cookie), and anyone who ate them was instantly addicted to them. The extract was also fattening enough to cause obesity within a day (judging from Shirley Rogers, Jerry Lewis and Clover's change in appearance). Dr. Bittersweet soon used her Passion Patties to dominate the cookie market.

The cookie craze quickly caught the attention of Jerry, who sent Samantha, Alexandra, and Clover to investigate and stop her scheme. During the infiltration of her production factory, she caught them and hooked them up to an automatic feeding machine to sumo size them. As she gloated about her imminent victory, Clover (who ate the cookies and had become sumo sized) managed to sneak a homing device onto Inga, which led the spies to her Arctic storage facility.

The girls tracked her down and defeated her by forcing her to drink a vial of her sugar extract. She inflated to Clover's size in seconds, and the girls left her to eat the cookies until Jerry arrived.

Me: She got kicked out of the girl scouts for eating all of their cookies!?

Mary: That's really stupid. I do love girl scout cookies but even I

have my limits and know how to control myself.

Lana: Me, Lola and Laney are Bluebell Scouts and we sell cookies also. But we also have our limits as well.

Lola: You said it.

Laney: I know.

Me: We need to find out what's in these cookies.

Gru: I have an idea. We can have Agnes, Carmen, Margo, and Edith pose as Girl Scouts and sell my cookie bots to Bittersweet. That way, we can get a close look on what the cookies are made of.

Me: That's a great idea Gru. Proceed.

Gru: Okay.

Carmen, Margo, Agnes and Edith dressed up as Girl Scouts and went to Inga's house.

At Inga's house in Helena in Montana, Carmen, Margo, Agnes and Edith were at the house of Inga Bittersweet. Carmen rang the doorbell and Inga answered it.

Inga: (European Accent) Ja?

Carmen: Would you like to buy some cookies?

Inga: Oh my what adorable girl scouts. I'll go get my wallet. How about you all come on in while I do so?

Carmen: Thank you ma'am.

They went in and sat at the table. The cookie bots took some of the passion patties cookies and they put them in one of the extra boxes of cookies they had. Inga bought 20 boxes of girl scout cookies and she handed them the money. They left.

Back at the estate we analyzed the cookies. We saw their chemical

composition and we saw that they were made with an incredibly highly concentrated sugar extract that makes people really fat and obese.

Me: They're made with highly concentrated sucrose extract. It's powerful enough to make anyone fat and obese and diabetic.

Lincoln: These cookies are a recipe for disaster!

Me: We got to stop Inga or else Diabetes medicine prices will skyrocket through the roof.

Nico: She does make really good cookies though.

Mary: She sure does. But she gives the girl scouts a really bad name! And I won't stand for it!

Me: Me neither. I love sweets as much as anyone else but she is ruining the love of candy and sweets everywhere!

Mary: She'll be perfect for the Null Void.

Me: No she's not that dangerous.

Nico: She sure makes really good cookies. She would be perfect as a cafeteria worker in one of our space prisons.

Me: Good thinking Nico. Lets get her guys! And when we get back Alex, you're going on a diet and going on one of our strongest exercise regimens. Team Loud Phoenix Storm, lets fly!

We set out for Helena, Montana.

At Inga's factory that makes her cookies, Inga was smiling. Suddenly a massive fiery explosion blasted through the roof of the factory and a phoenix cry was heard.

We landed and we were facing INGA BITTERSWEET herself!

Me: Inga Bittersweet, I presume?

Inga: That's right. J.D. Knudson and Team Loud Phoenix Storm.

Welcome to my factory.

Me: You're under arrest for selling diabetic cookies!

Inga: I want to punish the world for what they did to me in the Happy Scouts!

Me: You really loved their cookies didn't you?

Inga: I couldn't help myself! They were so good! I was expelled from the scouts because of that. But that's why for 20 years I worked on my recipe to punish the world for this atrocity done against me!

Me: You should've learned how to control your cravings better.

Maria: I agree.

Lincoln: Your cookies may be good but look what they did to Alex.

Laney: If she keeps eating them she's gonna turn into a diabetic blimp!

Syd: Yeah! We won't let you turn everyone into insulin shot pumping blimps!

Me: Insulin prices would skyrocket because of you!

?: Then you all will die before I let that happen!

Me: That voice!

Spiderman: I thought I would never hear that voice again.

A Heartless appeared. But it was once someone that we know all too well.

The Heartless that appeared before us was a familiar foe with real tentacles that have ugly mouths on them. (Think of the ugly tentacles from the ugly mutant octopus in the movie Deep Rising)

Me: Dr. Otto Octavius A.K.A. Doctor Octopus!

Nico: But how!? You killed yourself right in front of our eyes!

Spiderman: Doc Ock?! (smirks below his mouth) Geez, did you get a makeover at the Ugly Heartless store?

Hellmouth Octopus: Hello, Spider Man. Or should I say, (smirks) Peter Parker?

Me: What the hell happened to you!? You look even more fucked up than when you were when you took your own life.

Hellmouth Octopus: You like it? I was made stronger than ever!

Nico: You are even more disgusting than when everyone faced you ages ago.

Spiderman: No kidding.

Hellmouth Octopus: And it's also got some new features.

The Hellmouth Octopus fired a blast of acid at the floor in front of us and it was far more powerful than Xenomorph Acidic Blood! It was so extremely corrosive that it burned and dissolved a huge hole all the way through the factory floor and it was eating through the basement floor.

Me: Whoa! That is some extremely strong acid!

Lisa got a sample and analyzed it.

Lisa: It's highly concentrated fluoroantimonic acid. A superacid that has enough power to burn through and dissolve anything. Even the strongest metal in the world.

Me: Wow! That is some powerful stuff! If it is strong to burn all the way through the factory then it can dissolve anything into mush!

Hellmouth Octopus: Do you know why I committed suicide, Parker? (launches tentacle but Spiderman avoids it) It's because you ruined all of my plans! (launches another tentacle that Spiderman avoids) You put Electro, Mysterio, and Vulture in inescapable prisons. You turned Rhino, Shocker, Kraven, and Sandman against me. (sprays acid but Spiderman dodges it) You ended up killing Scorpion, Hobgoblin, and Hydro Man. In short, you are the exact reason I

ended my own life!

Spiderman: C'mon, Doc! We actually were going to throw you in one of the space prisons. But now I won't even get to make fun of you in prisons because of what you did to yourself!

Me: Yeah you're even more uglier and fucked up than when we first fought you. But now we get a chance to finish some unfinished business.

Otto Gunther Octavius, better known as Doctor Octopus, is a major antagonist in Marvel Comics and a frequent adversary to Spider-Man and the X-Men. He is a genius supervillain and former atomic scientist who can control four mechanical arms grafted onto his body.

Born in Schenectady, New York, Otto Octavius had something of an unhappy childhood. His father Torbert was abusive and violent towards both Otto and his mother Mary. Otto was determined not to become like his father and put all of his effort into his education, regularly scoring top marks.

Unfortunately, a combination of Otto's shyness and good school work got him labeled as a "teacher's pet" and he became a target of bullying. Otto eventually became a brilliant and respected nuclear physicist, atomic research consultant, inventor, and lecturer. One of his most iconic inventions was a set of highly advanced mechanical arms controlled via a mind-computer interface to assist him with his research into atomic physics.

Unfortunately, there was an accidental radiation leak that ended in an explosion and those "wonderful" mechanical arms became fused to Octavius' body. His tentacles were made of adamantium, and had the strength to crush materials stronger than a block of cement. They were telescopic and could stretch over 20 feet.

The arms could be used for walking, lifting or throwing heavy objects, or climbing. Octavius could telepathically control the arms, even when they were not connected to him.

The accident also seemed to have damaged his brain and the scientist turned to a life of crime. His very first criminal act was taking the hospital hostage and proclaiming himself Doctor Octopus, the derogatory nickname that his co-workers had originally given him.

In their first encounter, Octopus defeated Spider-Man by tossing him out of a window. Following this defeat Spider-Man considered giving up his heroic career, but was inspired to continue his heroic career by the Human Torch and ultimately defeated Doctor Octopus. Since then the Good (or Bad) Doctor has gone on to become one of the most identifiable members of Spider-Man's rogues gallery. He was actually Spider-Man's first arch-enemy, especially during the early days before Norman Osborn began rising to prominence.

After his first few defeats at the hands of Spider-Man, Doc Ock contacted several other super-enemies of the web-slinger (Electro, Sandman, Vulture, Mysterio, and Kraven the Hunter) to form the Sinister Six, to trap and destroy Spider-Man. Even this plan failed however, and Ock and his cohorts were once again imprisoned. Octavius continued to be a thorn to Spider-Man, and concocted many schemes that often involved taking over the world and/or forming a different version of the Sinister Six. One of these schemes was his taking on the guise of the Master Planner, a mysterious crime lord. Doc Ock has mostly battled Spider-Man, but has also had run-ins with other heroes such as Daredevil and Iron Man. Ock once even led a version of the Masters of Evil against the Avengers.

After years of fighting Spider-Man, his body began to succumb to the injuries he had sustained over the years. As a way to prevent his death, Otto switched bodies with Peter Parker. Before dying in Otto's body, Peter urged Otto to change for good and succeed the Spider-Man mantle with his last breaths. Otto complied, swearing to become better and a more superior hero, resulting a more brutal, but still trying-to-be-heroic Spider-Man. Unfortunately, he found himself slowly slipping back into evil, starting with his attempted erasure of a fragment of Peter Parker's soul. He eventually had a realization that he was doing more harm than good by the time Peter's soul fragment came back from the dead, and relinquished control of Peter's body, erasing his own consciousness as penance. As Otto

died, he told Peter that Peter was a better Spider-Man and a better person than Otto (the self-proclaimed superior successor) could ever hope to be.

However this would not be the end of Otto Octavius, as the doctor managed to create a digital copy of his consciousness prior to his death and stored it within one of the gauntlets of his Superior Spider-Man suit. Eventually, Otto's backup mind sprung to life and began its search for a new body to inhabit. Otto had planned to repossess Peter Parker's body again, but fearing Peter's mind would reject him, he decided to inhabit the Living Brain and wait for the right time to present itself. Otto was forced to act as Peter's assistant at Parker Industries (a company founded by Otto during his time in Peter's body) which he did until he learned that his original self admitted Peter's superiority over him at being Spider-Man. The news caused Otto to go berserk, sending the Living Brain on a rampage until it was destroyed by Spider-Man. Afterwards, Otto escaped in an Octobot and believed Peter's body must have done something to his consciousness to have him make such a claim. He then abandoned his plan to control Parker in favor of locating his original body instead.

Octavius soon learned that his body was taken by New U Technologies to be cloned alongside various other corpses. However, Otto used this to his advantage by allowing his body to be cloned so he can control the healthier copy. He eventually succeeded in gaining control of his clone and became Doctor Octopus once more. However, like all New U clones his new body suffered from the Carrion Virus; a illness that causes cellular breakdown, so he made an alliance with the new Jackal (who was CEO of New U Technologies) to find a cure. When Spider-Man infiltrated the company's headquarters, Doc Ock ambushed him and revealed himself to his foe of having been a copy of the original Otto's mind and his time as the Living Brain before easily defeating him. Ock was about to finish Spider-Man off but was stopped by the Jackal who told him to stand down.

While working at New U Technologies, Doctor Octopus decided to use the Jackal's cloning equipment to try and create a new clone which was completely immune to the Carrion Virus. Otto constructed

the clone by splicing Peter Paker's DNA with his own, toying with the idea of transferring his consciousness into it upon completion and regaining all of Spider-Man's powers with no presumable side effects to his mentality. He eventually succeeded at creating what was dubbed the Proto-Clone before his partnership with the Jackal suddenly went sour. Doc Ock betrayed him and sped up the effects of the Carrion Virus in all those infected with it, including Ock himself, but then managed to body-hop into the Proto-Clone and left his other clone body to crumble into dust.

Octavius later caught a ride to one of his old bases to find it already occupied by members of Hydra. He quickly dispatched the intruders only to be confronted by Arnim Zola who offered him an alliance to take down Parker Industries. Otto accepted due to his dislike over Peter Parker's management of the company and to gain access to Hydra's resources. He then designed himself a new costume and outfitted four new mechanical tentacles on his body before rebranding himself the Superior Octopus. Otto then met with Peter as the Superior Octopus to give him an ultimatum. Either Peter signs over ownership of Paker Industries over to him now or he will soon take it by force. Peter refused Ock's offer and in response, Otto gives Hydra the go-ahead to destroy the company's European branch.

True to his word, the Superior Octopus returns a couple of days later to gain control of the company and is inevitably faced with resistance from Spider-Man. However, Otto underestimated how far Peter was willing to go in stopping him and Hydra, as Parker gave his allies the signal to destroy all the company's files, research and assets, thus shutting Parker Industries down for good. Spider-Man had also gained the upper hand against the super-powered Ock by causing his mechanical arms to malfunction. Defeated, Otto made his retreat back to Hydra's base where he was praised by Arnim Zola for eliminating Parker Industries, much to Otto's annoyance. Later, the Superior Octopus became part of Hydra's Avengers and battled against resistance at Washington D.C., but was again defeated after one of their members betrayed the team.

After Hydra's downfall, Octavius abandoned his Superior Octopus alias and retook the name Doctor Octopus once more before soon

learning that Carnage planned to harm Spider-Man's loved ones. Otto still retained some of Peter Paker's memories and felt compelled to stop the villain, but was seemingly killed while doing so. However, Otto survived and used the opportunity to change his identity. Now operating as Dr. Elliot Tolliver, Octavius began preparations to make his comeback as the Superior Spider-Man.

Hellmouth Octopus: And what unfinished business is that?

Me: Instead of sending you to prison, we're going to kill you like we should've done in Australia.

Nico: Dr. Otto Octavius A.K.A. Dr. Octopus, you have failed this world!

Me: More like he has failed all of the universe! Mary, you face Inga and we'll face this Dr. Octopus freak!

Mary: You got it dad.

Me: Power up!

We transformed and went at the Doctor Octopus Heartless.

I punched him in the face and kicked him in the chest. Spiderman fired a blast of web at his face and kicked him in the face.

Laney tied him up in vines and threw him into a machine and destroyed it. But out of the machine rolled a dark orb. I picked it up.

Me: So Inga was using a dark orb to power her factory. Well never again!

I crushed it and we got a massive power boost.

Lincoln fired a blast of lightning at the Hellmouth Octopus and blew the tentacles off.

Me: I liked you better when you had those cybernetic tentacles. Not some cheap knockoff of the ugly tentacles from that octopus

monster in the movie Deep Rising.

Doctor Octopus spit at me and it hit me in the face.

Me: Oh yuck! You are one seriously fucked up monstrosity Octavius! Plus when was the last time you used mouthwash?

Lola: Never. Since he spent all his time dead.

Me: You're not the only one that can grow tentacles out of his back.

I sprouted gruesome slimy tentacles covered in blood and slime and they turned into gruesome flesh flowers.

Stacy: Now that is wicked awesome!

Kate L.: J.D. has shape-shifting powers and he can turn into anything. He used these kinds of transformations to scare two bullies named Hawk and Hank and he scared them so bad that he soiled their pants 3 times. But these transformations are from an extremely horrific and nightmarish experience I've had down in Antarctica. It was a nightmare that will forever haunt me. They are from a terrifying shape-shifting alien monster I know called The Thing.

Stacy: Like in the movies from 1982 and 2011?

Kate L.: That's right.

Stacy: Oh man! That's horrible what you went through. Kate, I'm so sorry you went through all that.

Kate L.: It's all right Stacy. But I've recovered and I'm all right with J.D. transforming into the creatures from The Thing.

Stacy: I'm glad you're getting better Kate.

Trudy: Me too Kate. That was awful that you went through all that.

I sent a flesh flower tentacle at his face and it chomped onto his face and ripped his whole face open and he screamed in excruciating pain. Splattering his blood everywhere.

Me: Yummy. Now to finish you off. Combo time guys!

Nico: You are gross dude. But great job.

Me: Thanks Nico.

Omega Supreme (Energon): You got it J.D. CYBER KEY POWER!

The Universal Cyber Planet Key went into his arm and it enhanced his Final Impact blast 100-Fold.

Billy (GAOBAM): Time for some action! ANIMATRON CYBER KEY POWER!

The Animatron Cyber Planet Key went into his device and gave him majorly explosive acidic flatulence.

Omega Supreme and Billy: FINAL FARTSTORM BURST!

Energon Omega Supreme fired a massive blast of energy from his right arm fingers and Billy (GAOBAM) fired a massively explosive and extremely corrosive fart.

KRAAAAAAAFFFFFAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAARRRRRRTTTT

The blasts combined and they hit the Dr. Octopus Heartless and burned him badly as a massive blast of energy and flaming fart gas.

Gravity Man: Time for some heavy firepower! GIGANTION CYBER KEY POWER!

The Gigantion Cyber Planet Key went into his arm and it enhanced his Gravity Hold 100-fold and it also gave him the ability to form weapons of gravity energy.

Brawn: Time for some heavy strength! CYBER KEY POWER!

The Earth Cyber Planet Key went into his back and it enhanced his strength 10,000-fold and it gave him the ability to fire powerful energy blasts that can possess enough power to obliterate the strongest of boulders and buildings.

Gravity Man and Brawn: GRAVITY SWORDHAMMER PULVERIZER!

Gravity Man formed a Swordhammer and Brawn had the strength to lift up a whole planet. Brawn punched the Dr. Octopus heartless and Gravity Man slammed his hammer and the combined force of their hits caused his tentacles to explode into a gruesome mess. The Dr. Octopus Heartless landed on the ground.

Me: You disgust me Octavius. You were once a brilliant scientist with so much to give for humanity. But you threw it all away all for your insane ambitions and that makes you even more fucked up than all the other villains we've killed in the past.

Hellmouth Octopus: I HATE YOU KNUDSON!

My aura flared up with incredible power!

Me: Thanks for the power boost. But it's time for you to go back to hell where you belong. Goodbye and good riddance!

I fired a massive energy blast at the Dr. Octopus heartless and it enveloped him and exploded.

KRABBBBBOOO

Mary: I have the perfect backup force to help me take you down!

Mary pulled out a special ring and it was covered in diamond and it had a symbol in the shape of a jewel with the symbol of Team Loud Phoenix Storm on it. She put it on her finger.

Mary: CRYSTAL BRIGADE, SHINE FORTH!

Mary held her hand up and the ring shined a rainbow beam of light into the air and a jewel appeared in the air. It turned into a portal and out came the Crystal Gems: Steven Universe, Connie Maheswaran, Garnet, Amethyst, Pearl, Ruby, Sapphire, Lapis Lazuli, Peridot, Jasper and Bismuth.

Mary: Say hello to the Crystal Brigade.

Steven: I'm Steven Universe, gem of Pink Diamond.

Connie: I'm Connie Maheswaran, Swordmaster of the Gems.

Garnet: I'm Garnet.

Amethyst: Yo, I'm Amethyst.

Pearl: I'm Pearl. It's a pleasure.

Ruby: What's up? I'm Ruby.

Sapphire: I'm Sapphire. It's a pleasure.

Lapis: I'm Lapis Lazuli.

Peridot: What's happening? I'm Peridot.

Jasper: Yeah I'm Jasper.

Bismuth: What's up friends? I'm Bismuth.

Steven: What's going on Mary?

Mary: We're dealing with an evil baker that wants to turn the world into fat diabetic people.

Garnet: That is not right.

Pearl: Everyone has to eat everything in moderation.

Mary: I know. Lets get her guys!

They went at her and Mary punched her in the face. Garnet formed her gauntlets and brutally punched Inga all over the place and she fired a blast of lightning at her and electrocuted her. Amethyst formed her whip and lashed Inga all over and she threw spike mines from it and they hit her and exploded. Pearl formed her trident and fired a blast of energy at her and it hit her and blew her into some boxes of her cookies. Lapis spread her wings of water and flew into the air and fired a massive blast of water and got Inga wet. Inga did not like that one bit. Peridot fired a blast of light at her and Jasper rammed her. Inga threw cookies at Steven and he formed his shield and blocked them. They hit the shield and it emitted a sonic ping that shattered the whole factory and it collapsed. I had everyone protected in a force field.

Me: That was a close one.

J.D. 2: J.D. I sense 3 Shen Gong Wu in the rubble.

Me: Which ones are they?

J.D. 2: It's the Gills of Himachi, the Sun Chi Lantern and the Falcon's Eye.

Me: The Gills of Yellowtail? Interesting name. These Wu sound interesting. What do they do?

J.D. 2: That's a good observation J.D. I'm impressed that you know all about Japanese names. The Gills of Himachi allows the user to breathe underwater. But it turns them into a fish in the process. The Falcon's Eye allows the user to see through solid objects.

Me: Like Superman with X-Ray Vision.

J.D. 2: Exactly. And the Sun Chi Lantern allows the user to combine their chi with anyone illuminated in its light.

Me: That is awesome! Where are they?

The E symbol on my forehead glowed and fired 3 lasers and they lead me to a safe hidden in the rubble. I found the safe and took out a stethoscope and turned the combination lock and opened the safe and found them.

Me: There they are!

I took the Sun Chi Lantern and it resembled a brown lantern. The Gills of Hamachi was a gold band with a green scale design on the front. It was worn around the neck when in use. The Falcon's Eye was a golden monocle with an "eyebrow" design and a dark red lens.

Me: Interesting characteristics. But these have to be the coolest ones we've seen.

Omi: (Tibetan Accent) Well done J.D.

Me: Thanks Omi.

I took the Wu and put them in a bag I had with me.

Mary punched Inga in the face.

Nico (throw Hobgoblin's bombs at Inga): Inga Bittersweet, you have failed this city! (eats a cookie) But not these cookies. They actually taste very good!

The bombs exploded and they blew her into the rubble.

Me: It's final smash time guys!

Vakama: You got it J.D.! FIRESTORM TA-METRU KANOKA TORNADO!

Vakama fired his Kanoka disk and it spun rapidly and turned into a deadly firestorm tornado and it spun Inga around with incredible force.

Alex: I will never let you get away with this Inga! EGYPT

SANDSTORM BLIZZARD!

Alex spread her wings and they were those of the Egyptian Goddess Isis and she fired a massive blast of sand at Inga and buried her in a huge pile of sand.

She arose from the sand and was exhausted.

Alex: (To the viewers) I may be fat and overweight but I can still fight.

Inga (sighs): Alright. I admit when I'm beat. Go ahead and kill me.

Nico: Kill you? (smirks) I've got a better idea!

In the Saturn Insane Asylum, Nico had Inga work as a cafeteria chef.

Inga: I'm actually surprised you're making me work as a lunch lady in the Saturn Prison cafeteria.

Nico: Well, every cafeteria needs one.

Inga: That's true.

Nico: Think of it as the lightest prison sentence we can give you. Besides your cookies are really delicious.

Inga: Oh why thank you Nico.

Nico: You're welcome Inga.

Back at the estate, Lynn Jr., Lynn Sr., Rita, Sarah, and Vince were really whipping Alex into shape. She was panting like crazy. And dripping sweat by the bucket. Nico came back and he had just caught a Duskull and a Trophius.

Nico: Wow! You guys are whipping her into shape.

Lynn: We sure are Nico.

Lynn Sr.: It's gonna be a long road for her. But she needs to lose that weight.

Me: It's gonna take a while but it will work.

Vince was not seen because he was far too busy taking care of Carol and his kids. Alex was on the road to being her old self again.

When I was done everyone was amazed!

Me: Inga Bittersweet now works as a cafeteria chef in the Saturn Prison.

Qin: Wow! I wasn't with the team when that happened but that is cool!

Pinkie Pie: Boy those cookies would be amazing!

Varie: Not if you want to get fat and overweight. (To Choji) No offense Choji.

Choji: None taken. But yeah no kidding.

Rex Goodwin: Are we close?

Me: Yeah we're here.

Nico: Wow.

Qin: Awesome house.

We landed at the base of the mountain to make sure he didn't know about us being there.

Me: Okay ready guys?

Nico: Ready.

We went to the house.

Killer Frost: Wait. You guys hear something?

Suddenly, two of Wernerstein's guards landed near us. They were enlarged to having eaten Bulky Bars.

Me: Time for this!

I slapped some slappers on me and bulked up and then went at them and SMASHED THEIR BRAINS OUT!

They were knocked out cold with nasty LUMPS ON THEIR HEADS!

Nico: OUCH!

Xenia: Nice one!

Lola: Yeah!

Me: Bane would be proud.

Kalin: I knew there would be Hulked out guards here!

I took off my slappers.

Me: There. I think I'll stick to transformations.

Nico: Good idea. Lets go.

We went to the house.

Lola: Boy those guards are really going to feel that in the morning.

We saw a box of Bulky Bars.

Francis: There's more of the Bulky Bars

Nico: Just what I need for my plan.

Qin: Nice.

We took it with us.

We then went up to the mansion and saw that it was a beautiful house.

Nico: I think just one won't be enough to match up to Wernerstein if he's all buffed up by now.

Devack: What are you saying?

Nico: That I should probably eat 10.

WE GASPED!

Me: Nico you'll become Hulk!

Hulk: Nico be Hulk! Hulk and Nico smash!

Me: But if it's part of Nico's plan then we'll go through with it.

Nico stayed behind a bit.

Nico: (to the viewers) Hope you guys are ready for some craziness. (Eats 10 bars)

With the rest of us…

Stewie: Entrance time!

Me: Lets go!

We went at the mansion.

Ulrich was ready to send out his bars.

Ulrich Wernerstein: (Arnold Schwarzenegger accent) This is going to be my most fun plan yet.

But then the spirits of the muscular came and they swirled around him and then converged and then…

KRABBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO

A massive fiery explosion blasted through the roof and then a phoenix cry was heard and then we came in!

Me: Ulrich Wernerstein you are under arrest!

Roman Goodwin: He already buffed himself to Hulk's size!

Ulrich Wernerstein: That's right!

He was about to punch me but suddenly, a fist came out of nowhere and punched him to the ground. He got up and he, along with the rest of us, saw Nico. But he was Hulk size with his clothes being tight around me.

HE WAS MASSIVELY RIPPED!

Ulrich Wernerstein: Nico Chan? Is that you? You look… different.

Nico: (points at him) Nico… smash puny bar maker!

Ulrich Wernerstein: (to the rest of us) Stay where you are. I'll deal with you all in a moment.

With that, the two of us charged at each other

Poromon: Here we go! Two behemoths about to enter the fight of their lives!

Poliwag: Anyone got popcorn?

Nico then SMASHED AND PULVERIZED ULRICH!

WHAM SMASH BLAM SMASH KRABLAM!

Then Leonard, King Hiss, Hydro Man, Vypra, Shiv, Webstor, Bane, Vexen, Firefly and Calamitous appeared.

Me: Leonard, King Hiss, Hydro Man, Vypra, Shiv, Webstor, Bane, Vexen, Firefly and Calamitous.

Leonard: Holy fuck! Is that Nico?!

May: It sure is!

Bane: Ay carumba! He's twice as strong as me now!

King Hiss: At least his clothes are still on.

Me: You're not kidding there!

Hydro Man: (to me) Heard you went to another planet.

Me: We sure did.

Vypra: Since Nico's… busy, you'll have to explain more.

Me: Well we went to the planet Klendathu and helped heal those that were viciously mangled up after that battle.

Eli: Yeah it was awful. All those soldiers were butchered and massacred.

Twilight Sparkle: No kidding there.

Denvil then came.

Me: Denvil. Up for another round?

Denvil: I sure am.

Me: Cool.

Denvil: (to the Kyurangers) Imagine if you guys ate those bars!

Lucky: I don't think our suits would fit all that muscle.

Me: I don't think so. But Yamato's could because of Zyuoh Gorilla.

Eli: That it could.

Varie: Yeah.

We got the battles underway.

Lori Loud, Bisca Mulan, Mr. Krabs, Golden Locks, Crimson Chin, Catman, Lucy Heartfilia, Natsu Dragneel, Gray Fullbuster, Juvia, Erza Scarlet, Wendy Marvel, Twilight Sparkle, Starshine Sparkle, Magic Skylanders, Teresa and Arpeggio VS Leonard, Beagle Boys, Tech Gear Golem, Penelope Spectra, Fright Knight, and DC Catman - Nico's rescue in the Klendathu System

---

Leonard was first.

Leonard: (to Lori) Nico's rescue was in the Klendathu System. I hoped he liked it there.

Lori: You wouldn't believe what we were literally there for. We were there to fix and heal the viciously dismembered and brutally mangled soldiers from the failed battle of Klendathu.

Bisca Mulan: You wouldn't believe what happened there. That battle was a total failure! Over 308,000 soldiers dead!

Mr. Krabs: 100,000 of them were keelhauled in just under an hour!

Golden Locks: Yeah there was blood, guts and limbs splattered EVERYWHERE!

Crimson Chin: It was a total slaughterfest!

Catman: Those bugs literally turned the entire planet into a slaughterhouse.

Lucy Heartfilia: Yeah it was gross! And we destroyed EVERY SINGLE Planet there in that system.

Natsu Dragneel: We blew that entire system to smithereens.

Gray Fullbuster: Yeah we sure did.

Juvia: It was so awesome.

Erza Scarlet: It sure was but it was awful seeing what happened to those soldiers.

Wendy Marvell: Yeah no kiddng.

Twilight Sparkle: I almost hurled my guts out seeing it all.

Starshine Sparkle: Yeah no kidding! Those guys were in so much pain that it was awful. The whole Invasion of Klendathu was a total failure because they completely underestimated the bugs defensive capabilities.

Spyro: Yeah it was awful!

Leonard: Boy that is horrible! Lets do it!

Lori: TOQ CHANGE!

NOW TRANSFORMING! PLEASE STAND BEHIND THE WHITE LINE!

In a flash of Aqua Blue Light she transformed!

TOQ JUU-ICH!

Leonard: Wow! That is so cool! You look awesome as an Aqua Blue ToQger.

Lori: Thanks Leonard. I sure do.

She summoned a Hurricane Theme Keyblade! It was called THE HURRICANES OF FREEDOM!

Leonard: Cool Keyblade!

Lori: It literally is! FULL SPEED AHEAD!

They went at him and blasted him and his pig army all over with wind and magic and energy and smashed them down.

Leni Loud, Dustin Brooks, Mermaidman & Barnacle Boy, The Quickster, Captain Magma, Ms. Appear, SpongeBob Squarepants, Patrick, Sandy, Mr. Krabs. Squidward, Plankton, Mrs. Puff, Rarity, Sweetie Belle, Water Skylanders, Xion and Karai VS King Hiss, Kaa, Zombozo, Ice Gear Golem, Fire Gear Golem, and Vortex Gear Golem - Battling Another Evil Roxas, Metroid Hatcher, Grenchler, Flaahgra, Thaargus, Omega Pirate, Cyclops and Mammoth

---

King Hiss was next.

King Hiss: (to Leni) Nico, Boy Lynn's team, Mammoth's team, and

the others did good Battling Another Evil Roxas, Metroid Hatcher, Grenchler, and Flaahgra. And Thaargus, Omega Pirate, Cyclops and Mammoth too.

Leni: We totes did and it was so fun and awesome.

Dustin Brooks: It was so awesome to hear about.

Mermaidman: I haven't had that much fun hearing about it since nineteen ock eleventy twelve.

They laughed!

Barnacle Boy: That is funny Mermaidman.

The Quickster: (LAUGHS) Yeah. But it was an awesome and great battle.

Captain Magma: And the best part is that the Another Evil Roxas was also the gene-slammer of him. It was really awesome to see and hear about.

Ms. Appear: It was a really awesome fight nonetheless.

SpongeBob: That sure was and everyone had a great time. Except for the part where they had to heal the soldiers. Listening to those cries of pain really hurt.

Patrick: Yeah it was awful.

Sandy Cheeks: That was painful.

Mr. Krabs: It sure was lads.

Squidward: Yeah poor girls. I'm glad they will be okay after that.

Plankton: And we destroyed the entire Klendathu system too and annihilated the bugs.

Mrs. Puff: Yeah that was an amazing rescue to hear about.

Rarity: It sure was darlings. It was a really fun one too.

Sweetie Belle: Boy it sure was. EVeryone had fun.

Gill Grunt: They sure did.

King Hiss: I'm glad they did. Lets do it!

Leni got out an Eyecon.

GEORGE RENNINGER!

Leni: HENSHIN!

She turned into a Sea Foam Green Ghost Kamen Rider! She turned into KAMEN RIDER RENNINGER!

King Hiss: Cool! Awesome Ghost Kamen Rider Form. Who is George Renninger?

Leni: He is like the inventor of Candy Corns.

King Hiss: Ahh who doesn't love Candy Corns.

Leni then summoned her keyblade and it looked like a gravity orb around a planet and it had fashions along it. It was called THE GRAVITY OF FASHIONS!

King Hiss: Awesome Keyblade!

Leni: Thanks.

They fired waves of water, ice, jewels and energy and smashed them down.

Luna, Shou Ronpo, Billy Cranston, Kimberly Ann Hart, Trini Kwan, Zach Taylor, Sam S.L., Izzy, Fern, Amity, Luz, Korra, Asami Sato, Gus Porter, Willow Park, Lillith Clawthorne, Eda the Owl Lady, Hunter, Rainbow Dash, Scootaloo, Air Skylanders,Maria and Bai Tza VS Hydro Man, Liquidator, Mr Compress, Spinner, Magne, and Dabi - Lincoln's rescue

---

Hydro Man was next.

Hydro Man: (to Luna) I Heard Lincoln's rescue was in Xia Kou. How was it?

Luna: It was really awesome dudes and we were there to face Huang Zu, the cowardly scoundrel and enemy of the Sun Family of Wu, along with the powerhungry Yuan Shu in yet another attempt to get revenge on Lincoln.

Shou Ronpo: Yeah it was crazy but we destroyed them and banished them to the Black Hates.

Billy Cranston: It was really awesome and fun.

Kimberly Ann Hart: It sure was and we showed them.

Trini Kwan: We sure did and it was great.

Zach Taylor: You got that right.

Hunter: That was so much fun there.

Willow: Yeah. And seeing that part of China was awesome.

Gus: It sure was and that place has history that dates back 2,200 years ago.

Sam S.L.: I loved reading all of Sun Tzu's philosophies and they were amazing.

Izzy: Sun Tzu has a lot of awesome lines too.

Fern: He sure does.

Amity: They are really inspirational and interesting.

Luz: Yeah they sure are awesome.

Korra: We learned so much from them.

Asami: We sure did and it's amazing.

Lilith Clawthorne: But in the end we won and defeated those two.

Eda: We sure did. They had it coming.

Rainbow Dash: And it was really awesome.

Scootaloo: It sure was awesome.

Whirlwind: You got that right.

Hydro Man: Rock on guys! Lets do it!

Luna: Lets do it guys! Its MORPHIN TIME!

THUNDERCLAP!

Zach Taylor: MASTODON!

Kimberly Ann Hart: PTERODACTYL!

Billy Cranston: TRICERATOPS!

Trini Kwan: SABER TOOTHED TIGER!

Luna: PARASAUROLOPHUS!

They transformed and they saw that Luna turned into an awesome PURPLE MIGHTY MORPHIN RANGER!

Luna: ROCKIN DUDES!

Hydro Man: BOY that is awesome!

Luna: It sure is!

Luna summoned her Keyblade and it was a mermaid singing a song. It was called THE SONG OF THE SIRENS OF PURITY!

Hydro Man: Awesome Keyblade!

Luna: Yeah!

They fired waves of water, wind, rainbows, lightning and energy and

smashed them down.

Luan Loud, Tony Jones, Black Vulcan (Superfriends), Dazzler, Luz, Lightning Lass, Eddy, Edd, Ed, Pinkie Pie, Maud Pie, Featherweight, Tech Skylanders, William and Shego VS Vypra, May Kanker, Chumbot, Tranceferer, Asmodeus (Gokaiger), and Evil Tim - Meeting a gene-slammer for Alien Shocktrooper and Alien Infiltrator

---

Vypra was next.

Vypra: (to Luan) I heard you guys met a gene-slammer for Alien Shocktrooper and Alien Infiltrator. What's her name?

Luan: Her name is Margaret Desroches and she is a really awesome and fun girl. She is also a Geosapien and she is really powerful too.

Tony Jones: Boy she sure is. And she and Lincoln had a lot of fun.

Black Vulcan: Yeah she sure is.

Dazzler: And she has a really awesome story.

Luz: Her story is how she and Lincoln and Nicholette turned Packing Day against the mean sisters.

Lightning Lass: It was really awesome!

Margaret Desroches: Ooh, I do have one. Remember what happened whenever Patchy declares it a Packing Day and Lynn turns into a four-legged wild animal and announces her arrival by letting out those loud belches? Well, we decided to use that against Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, and Luan.

Margaret Desroches pulled up a video and it played on the screen, and it shows Margaret and Lincoln eating pizza at Gus' Games and

Grub, along with the rest of his Guardian Angels.

Past Lincoln: As always, Gus makes awesome pizza!

Past Margaret Desroches: He sure does.

Suddenly, Lincoln's stomach groaned, and suddenly… !

BBBBBBBBBBBBBBBBBBBBBBUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUURRRRR

LINCOLN LET OUT A VERY MONSTROUS BELCH FAR LOUDER THAN LYNN'S WHEN PACKING DAY WAS DECLARED AND WHEN SHE GOES ON HER VIOLENT RAMPAGES!

Nico: Dang, Lincoln, that was one really monstrous belch, even more louder than Lynn's whenever a Packing Day is declared or when she goes on her rampages.

Me: We heard it from The Loud House, and man, that was loud!

Past Selene Arcangela: Dang, Lincoln.

Past Nicholette Torrington: Yeah, that belch you let out way more monstrous than Lynn's loud belches when Packing Day is declared or when she goes on a rampage again. (GASPS) Ooh, everyone, I have an idea.

Lincoln and his Guardian Angels gathered to listen in on Nicholette's plan. Then, the scene changes to Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, and Luan, who are still out to kill Lincoln, but unknown to them, they were being watched from within the bushes.

Past Nicholette Torrington: Yeah, that's right, Lori, you and the others keep on trying to find Linky, but you're walking straight into our trap.

Suddenly, Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, and Luan heard some rustling.

Past Lisa: Where is that hairless ape?! We want his head on a pike!

BBBBBBBBBBBBBBBBBBBBBBUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUURRRRR

That monstrously loud belch caused Lori, Lola, Lisa, and Luan to panic as memories of the Packing Day Wars came back.

Past Lori: Lynn, you better not be on the rampage again, save it for when we go after the twerp!

Past Lynn: That wasn't me, Lori! Get off my case!

Past Lola: We're not alone, are we?!

Suddenly, something peeked through the bushes, and the sound of heavy breathing was heard, but the figure ducked back into the bush, but it wouldn't stay quiet for long.

BBBBBBBBBBBBBBBBBBBBBBUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUURRRRR

Another monstrously loud belch was heard, and that got Lori, Lola, Lisa, and Luan in another panic.

Past Luan: Oh, I don't like this, it's not even Packing Day but we're already in fear for our lives.

Suddenly, they saw something heading their way.

Past Lori: (SHRIEKS) SNOWBALLS! INCOMING!

Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, and Luan got hit hard with a barrage of snowballs, and then, total chaos.

Past Lisa: EVERY BI-PEDAL HUMAN FOR THEMSELVES!

Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, and Luan ran away like headless chickens, and they hid behind a fence. Then, Lola peeked out, and Lincoln came out, but he looked like Lynn in Full Beast Mode. He was sniffing the air trying to find them, and then, he took a pizza slice he was saving and he scarfed it down.

Past Lola: (GASPS) It was Lincoln, he's the one who let out those monstrously loud belches!

Past Lynn: And he's refueling! WHAT ARE WE GOING TO DO?!

Past Lori: Get a grip, Lynn! There's only one of him!

Suddenly, a finger poked Luan on the shoulder, and they saw Lincoln standing menacingly over them and with a grin on his face, and panic was on their faces.

Past Lori: RUNNNNNN!

Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, and Luan ran for their lives with Lincoln chasing them on all fours, they went over a fence Nicholette built, and Lincoln crashed through it. Then, they went over the other fence and ran away, and Lincoln crashed through it, and he roared and beat his chest like a gorilla. Lori looked over her shoulder.

Past Lori: We lost him.

They stopped.

Past Lynn: We're safe.

Past Lola: (Sees something) Uh, what's that?!

Then, they saw something rushing right at them, it was a shockwave of earth.

Past Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, and Luan: (SCREAMING) WE'RE TRAPPED!

Then, three massive and long white wolf tails burst out of the mound and grabbed Luan, Lisa, and Lola, and dragged them away into a bush as the three of them screaming for their lives.

Past Lynn: He's got Luan, Lisa, and Lola! What do we do?!

Past Lori: RUN FOR YOUR LIFE!

Lori and Lynn ran for their lives only to reach a dead end: a blind alley thanks to going through a dark portal Nicholette opened up, and then, they saw Lincoln's shadow looming over them.

Past Lori: We're through running, let's get him!

Past Lynn: Yeah! WE'RE NOT SCARED OF YOU, STINKOLN! LET'S SEE WHAT YOU GOT!

Suddenly, Lincoln took in a deep breath, and then, he let out a loud and monstrous roar, and the gale force winds were so powerful, it sent Lori and Lynn flying back-first into the wall. They got up, but it's too late, they already peed their pants in fright. Then, Lincoln tied them up and his other Guardian Angels appeared.

Past Nicholette Torrington: Looks like we foiled your little attack, Lori. Shall we let you all in on a little secret: we set this whole thing up as our trap, and we were the ones who let Lincoln run wild, it was the only way to get you bitches to confess your attempted attack on Lincoln. You get all that, Luna?

Then, Luna came out with a camera, along with Leni, Laney, Lucy, Lana, Lily, Lynn Sr., and Rita. This shocked Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, and Luan: they fell for Nicholette's trap, but their shock gave back into fury.

Past Lori: GET ME OUT OF THIS RIGHT NOW OR I'M GOING TO TURN YOU INTO A GOTH PRETZEL, YOU DARK MAGIC-USING SACK OF GARBANZO BEANS!

Past Lincoln: AH, SHADDUP!

Lincoln bonked Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, and Luan on the head with a mallet, and the rest of the family dragged them back to The Loud House to face their doom.

Then, Margaret and Lincoln kissed as the video ended, and as soon as the video did, everyone burst out laughing hysterically.

Nico: (LAUGHING HYSTERICALLY) OH, OH MAN, NOW THAT'S WHAT I CALL MONSTROUS PAYBACK!

Me: I was still cracking up to this day, Lincoln let out those monstrously loud belches and got Lori, Lola, Lisa, and Luan panicking like crazy.

Varie: And it ended with them confessing their crimes when they went through a portal Nicholette had made, and it sent them to an

alley.

Lynn: We went into full panic mode that day, and I was shocked to find out I wasn't the only one who could make those monstrous belches.

Lori: We were literally stunned to find that out too, and Nicholette had a plan made as soon as she'd found out we were going on the attack again.

Nicholette Torrington: Yep, we called this Operation: Monstrous Payback, and Lincoln made himself go into Full Beast Mode, and man, did he really go wild by letting out those monstrous belches, chasing them on all fours, and crashing through fences I made and him roaring like an animal and pounding his chest like a gorilla, and driving them crazy with fear.

Lincoln: All that training I'd went through really paid off, and I wasn't going to let those five get away with their murderous schemes, so I had to turn into the same kind of monster Lynn turns into instead of just going werewolf on them.

Nico: Remind me never to get you mad, Lincoln.

FLASHBACK ENDS

Vypra and the group were laughing hysterically!

Vypra: (LAUGHS) THEY REALLY SHOWED YOU LUAN!

Luan: (LAUGHS) They sure did! And we were amazed that Lincoln and Margaret and Nicholette did that!

Eddy: (LAUGHS) They sure took you guys by surprise there!

Edd: (LAUGHS) They sure did.

Ed: They sure pelted Luan worse than a Cotton Swab in Madam Tongue Itches Earwax Museum, The Miniseries.

Eddy: Shut up Ed.

Pinkie Pie: That was really funny!

Maud Pie: (monotonously) It was amusing and I'm bursting with laughter.

Featherweight: It sure was fun.

Sprocket: Yeah it sure was.

Vypra: Boy that sure was one that brought down the snow!

They laughed at Vypra's joke.

Luan: (LAUGHS) Good one!

Eddy: (LAUGHS) That was a good one.

Vypra: Yeah! Lets do it!

Luan: LIGHTSPEED RESCUE!

She transformed into a GOLD LIGHTSPEED RESCUE RANGER!

Vypra: WOW! Lightspeed Rescue Gold! Awesome!

Luan: Thanks! Now for this one. 8-6-1! ACTIVATE! MEGABATTLE!

She then donned an awesome Megabattle suit and it was a HAZMAT SWORD!

Luan: COOL!

Vypra: That is awesome!

Luan: Boy this is awesome and cool!

She summoned her Keyblade too and it was a light Keyblade with Celtic Symbols on it. It was called THE CELTIC LIGHT OF THE SUN!

Vypra: Awesome Keyblade!

Luan: Thanks!

They fired waves of light, metal, gears, lightning and energy and smashed them down!

Lynn, Nightscream, Penelope, Guru, Panda King, Dimitri LouSteau, Ryu, Ken Masters, Guile, Applejack, Apple Bloom, Earth Skylanders, Sandman and Clayface VS Shiv, Nightstrike, Giant Palm, Land Pollution Vice-Minister Hiramechimedes, Doldora, and Princess Igam - Us battling Choushinseiki

---

Shiv was next.

Shiv: (to Lynn) You guys battled Choushinseiki earlier. Next time, he shouldn't disturb other people at a restaurant!

Lynn: That's for sure and it was not cool what he did.

Nightscream: Yeah that was not cool but the battle was still awesome and fun.

Penelope: It sure was and everyone sure showed him a good time.

Guru: (Speaking in Aboriginal Language)

Penelope: He said that he agrees with me on that.

Panda King: It was a really dishonorable act to act like that at a restautant.

Dimitri LouSteau: It sure was not cool bros.

Ryu: (Japanese Accent) No kidding there. But the food was still awesome and delicious.

Ken Master: We went to the Iron Chili. It was a Chili Dog all you can eat buffet and Sonic and the Sonic Sisters loved it. It was all you can eat chili dog heaven for them.

Guile: It sure was awesome for them.

Applejack: They were hungrier than a pack of ravenous wolves.

Apple Bloom: So was I and I ate as many plates as they did.

Flashwing: You sure did Apple Bloom.

Shiv: Boy Apple Bloom sure has one big appetite like I do.

They laughed!

Applejack: Yeah she sure does.

Shiv: Yep. Lets do it!

Lynn: GO! GALACTIC!

She transformed into a new Lost Galaxy Ranger and it was for the element of Darkness! She turned into LOST GALAXY BLACK!

Shiv: WHOA! Lost Galaxy Black! That is awesome!

Lynn: It sure is! Even though Black isn't my color it really is cool.

Shiv: What Galactabeast do you have?

Lynn: The Bat. This is more Lucy's department but it's cool!

Shiv: It sure is!

Lynn summoned her Keyblade and it was a Keyblade that looked like a Mayan Temple and it had the symbols of the Mayan Civilization on it and had the gods on it. It was called THE EARTH OF MAYAN!

Shiv: Cool Keyblade!

Lynn: Thanks!

They fired waves of earth, rock, mud, boulders, lava, crystal, apples and darkness and smashed them down.

Lucy Loud, Renee Ravenclaw, Rocky DeSantis, Adam Park, Kat Hilliard, Tanya Sloan, Princess Luna, Moondust, Snowdrop, Children of The Night, Dark of The Skylanders, Harry Potter, Susan Bones, Luna Lovegood, Daphne Greengrass, Hermione, Ron Weasley, Ginny, Riku and Demona VS Webstor, Man Spider, Sharkyonara, Muscular, Needle Hair, and Steel Bulwark - Choushinseiki is a ferocious one

---

Webstor was next.

Webstor: (to Lucy) Choushinseiki was a ferocious one. One that loves spicy food.

Lucy Loud: He sure does and J.D. even had an eating contest with him and he and J.D. ate Moonscar Island Peppers and Choushinseiki exploded into flames and he was really steamed that he lost to J.D.

Renee Ravenclaw: (British Accent) (LAUGHS) It was really funny seeing that! Apparently no one can even come close to mastering the true spiciness of J.D. Knudson.

Rocky Desantis: That is for sure. He is a true spice demon.

Adam Park: (LAUGHS) That was awesome to see.

Kat Hilliard: (Australian Accent) It sure was amazing mates.

Tanya Sloan: Not even a Hitotsuki is a match for him.

Harry Potter: (British Accent) It sure was amazing to see.

Susan Bones: (British Accent) Sonic and the Sonic Sisters loved the restaurant we were at too..

Luna Lovegood: (British Accent) It was a really good Chili Dog All You Can Eat Restaurant.

Daphne Greengrass: (British Accent) And J.D. and Choushinseiki loved the food.

Ginny: (British Accent) It was a really awesome restaurant.

Ron Weasley: (British Accent) But bloody hell no one can match J.D. in spiciness.

Princess Luna: It was still a good meal though.

Moondust: It sure was. I'm stuffed. I'm not going to eat anything else for the rest of the day.

Snowdrop: I wouldn't think so.

Gari: But it was a good and awesome meal.

Blackout: It sure was.

Webstor: Glad you guys had a fun meal and all that. Lets do it!

Lucy: It's Morphin Time!

Kat Hillard: ZEO RANGER I! PINK!

Tanya: ZEO RANGER II! YELLOW!

Rocky: ZEO RANGER III! BLUE!

Adam Park: ZEO RANGER IV! GREEN!

Lucy Loud: ZEO RANGER VIII! BLACK!

They transformed and were ready! Lucy's helmet had a moon for the Visor.

Webstor: WOW! The Black Zeo Ranger! That looks good on you Lucy.

Lucy Loud: Thanks. I think it's amazing too.

Lucy summoned her Keyblade and it had a Moon and bats on iit. It was called DARKNESS OF THE NIGHT!

Webstor: Awesome Keyblade.

Lucy: Thanks.

They fired waves of darkness and smashed them down.

Laney Loud, Kara (Di Gata Defenders), Cammy White, Chun Li, Sakura Kasugano, Ingrid (Street Fighter Alpha), Fluttershy, Tornado Bolt, Seabreeze, Life Skylanders, Green Lantern, Saint Walker, Indigo 1, Carol Ferris, Sinestro, Larfleeze, Universe 666 Atrocitus, Venom and Rhino VS Bane, Buff Frog, Sailback Sharptooth, Plated Sharptooth, Jet Black, and Horned Sharptooth - Ulrich Wernerstein is a bodybuilder gone bad and he made ALEX BULKY AND MUSCULAR

Bane was next.

Bane: (to Laney) (Spanish Accent) Ulrich Wernerstein is a bodybuilder gone bad. He made Alex bulky and muscular like me.

Laney: Boy she sure did! I don't know what is in those protein bars that Ulrich made but they turned Alex into a really ripped Body Builder! She reported in looking like that when Choushinseiki showed up.

Kara: Yeah she looks like one of those Female Bodybuilders!

Cammy White: (British Accent) She really has become a female Hulk.

Chun-Li: She sure has.

Sakura Kasogano: Boy no kidding and she ripped an entire steel beam in two with just her bare hands and bashed Choushinseiki all over with it with intense strength!

Ingrid: Yeah no kidding! That is brutal!

Hal Jordan: Ulrich turning everyone into steroid pumped body builders is NOT GOOD for the world and the people.

Saint Walker: They will destroy everything with shear brute strength.

Indigo 1: Nok! It won't be good for the world and everyone.

Carol Ferris: Yeah that is awful. Having strength is one thing but ripping everything apart like that like a bunch of rampaging bulls is another.

Sinestro: The Ripping Friends and everyone can do that.

Larfleeze: They sure can.

Atrocitus: That is for sure.

Bane: Si amigos. And Señor Nico is really tearing apart Ulrich.

Ulrich was punching Nico hard in the stomach but his punches weren't even making him flinch like he was trying to punch a steal wall.

Fluttershy: That is really amazing that Nico is using those bars against him.

Tornado Bolt: He's using the strategy fight fire with fire. You know give him a taste of his own medicine.

Seabreeze: (Swedish Accent) Beat him at his own game.

Stealth Elf: It's really working well.

Bane: It sure is amigos. Lets do it!

Laney: SAMURAIZER!

She Wrote the symbol for Sun! 日

Laney: GO GO SAMURAI!

She turned into an Orange and yellow Samurai Ranger for the Sun!

Laney: SUN SAMURAI! SAMURAI RANGER READY!

Bane: AY CARAMBA! That is muy bien!

Laney: Thanks. It sure is.

Laney summoned her Keyblade and it looked like plants around the Earth and the Sun. It was called GAIA'S NATURE OF BEAUTY!

Bane: Great Keyblade!

Laney: Muchas Gracia!

They fired waves of leaves, grass, flowers, fruit and energy and smashed them down.

Lana, Rip, Green Heart, White Heart, Purple Heart, Compa, Batman, Robin, Batgirl, Starlight Glimmer, Cozy Glow, Undead Skylanders, Poison Ivy and Killer Frost VS Vexen, Evil Ice Man, Gitai, Setsuna, TTG Trigon, and Shizuku - Marge was muscular like that once

---

Vexen was next.

Vexen: (to Lana) Marge was muscular like that once. But probably not because of candy bars.

Lana: No she got that strong because of steroids. Her friend Ruth gave her them. (Season 14 Episode 9)

Rip: Boy she really could rip apart the competition with those.

Green Heart: But Steroids like those are dangerous and not good for you.

White Heart: Yeah they caused a lot of baseball stars and many athletes disgrace.

Purple Heart: They sure did and look where they wound up because of that.

Compa: In the Hall of Shame.

Batman: That is for sure there.

Robin: Yeah nothing good comes from taking steroids like that.

Batgirl: I agree there and it's not a good sight.

Starlight Glimmer: Yeah steroids may pump you up but they are bad for your body.

Cozy Glow: Look what they did to Stewie. It was crazy.

Hex: No kidding there.

Vexen: Don't remind me on that. Lets do it!

Lana: GO GO MEGAFORCE!

She turned into a new Megaforce Ranger! It was an Aqua Blue Ranger!

Lana: FREEZE OF THE POLAR BEAR! MEGAFORCE AQUA!

Vexen: Wow! Megaforce Aqua is awesome!

Lana: Thanks!

Lana summoned her Keyblade and it was a snowflake and icicle! It was called COLD SNOW OF KHIONE!

Vexen: Neat Keyblade!

Lana: Thanks!

They fired waves of ice, skulls, blood, bones, lightning, stars and magic and smashed them down!

Lola, Chunk, Numbuh 362, Numbuh 86, Numbuh 274, The Kid, Numbuh 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, Sunset Shimmer, Pipsqueak, Fire Skylanders, Francis and Lea VS Firefly, Evil Fire Man, Stone Dragon, Living Monolith, Haroud Hazi Bin, and Nadare Rouga - Ulrich is going to be reduced to a fat slob when we're done with him

---

Firefly was next.

Firefly: (to Lola) Ulrich is going to be reduced to a fat slob when we're done with him. (sees Nico pounding Ulrich) Though Nico seems to be having fun pounding him.

WHAM KRASMASH KRABLAM!

Lola: He sure is and Nico is really turning the tables on that fat jerk!

Chunk: He is really ripping him apart in a brutal way.

Numbuh 362: He sure is and that is so awesome and fun.

Numbuh 86: (Scottish Accent) He sure is and he is really tearing him apart!

Numbuh 274: That is for sure and that is amazing!

The Kid: You got that right.

Numbuh 1: I'll say. I think it's amazing seeing Nico tear that jerk apart.

Numbuh 2: Nico's muscles are more than a match for him.

Numbuh 3: Yay! They sure are.

Numbuh 4: I hope Nico rips his intestines out and makes him eat them!

Numbuh 5: Numbuh 5 agrees.

Sunset Shimmer: Yeah that is for sure.

Pipsqueak: (British Accent) Nico is going to skin him alive!

Sunburn: Tear him limb from pathetic limb.

Firefly: You got that right! Lets do it!

Lola: DINO THUNDER! POWER UP! HA!

She turned into her Pink Argentinosaurus Ranger Form for Dino Thunder!

Lola: ARGENTINO POWER! DINO THUNDER PINK!

Firefly: I forgot you can do that.

Lola: I haven't.

She summoned her Keyblade and it was a fire shape keyblade and it had flames all over it. It was called THE INFERNO OF GABIJA!

Firefly: Awesome keyblade!

Lola: Thanks!

They fired waves of fire and smashed them down.

Lisa Loud, Rika Noralenshikov, Pharah, Winston, Mercy, Mei, Odette, Derek, Puffin, Speed, Jean Bob, Princess Celestia, King Solar, Solar Eclipsa, Amber Morning, Light Skylanders, Stewie and Bowser Jr. VS Calamitous, Albedo, Vampire Rarity, Yost Zzzax, Yost Whiplash, and Lumi the Snow Queen - We haven't gone after a villain that Sam, Clover and Alex faced in a while

---

Professor Calamitous was next.

Calamitous: (to Lisa) We haven't gone after a villain that Sam, Clover and Alex faced in a while. Hope you guys aren't rusty.

Lisa Loud: It has been a while since we faced villains of Sam, Clover and Alex and we still will carry those experiences with us.

Rika Noralenshikov: (Russian Accent) But seeing the missions of the spies is really amazing comrades.

Pharah: It always is really fun to see too.

Winston: It sure is.

Mercy: I agree there too everyone.

Mei: It sure is cool.

Odette: We always have fun on the missions with Sam, Clover and Alex.

Derek: We sure do. It's fun.

Speed: It sure is awesome.

Puffin: I agree there.

Jean Bob: It sure is fun.

Princess Celestia: And the villains we face are amazing to face.

King Solar: They sure are.

Solar Eclipsa: They sure are awesome.

Amber Morning: I'll say.

Spotlight: And in the end they always get what's coming to them.

Professor Calamitous: That is for sure everyone. Lets do it!

Lisa Loud: SPD EMERGENCY!

She turned into her new SPD RANGER FORM!

Lisa Loud: 9! SPD EMERALD!

She turned into a New SPD Emerald Form!

Calamitous: That is amazing Lisa!

Lisa Loud: Thank you. I think it is too.

Lisa summoned her keyblade and it was a gear Keyblade! It was called THE GEARS OF THE GODS!

Lisa Loud: SPD Morpher! Judgement Mode!

She pressed a button and a timer came on. The Red X Lit up!

Lisa Loud: Guilty!

They fired waves of energy and light and they were locked in Containment cards!

Kyurangers, Megaforce Rangers, Ghost Riders, J.D. Knudson, Varie, Camie, Cassidy, Eli, Nunnally, C.C., Laney, Lana, Lola, Lisa and Lily VS Denvil

---

Denvil was next.

Denvil: Boy its really been a long time since you guys went on a mission for WOOHP.

Me: I know! Its been a while.

Varie: But it's really fun helping them too.

Camie: It sure is.

Cassidy: I think it's cool too.

Denvil: It sure is. Lets do it!

I teleported and opened his same and in it was a bunch of Familiars for Taylor Kamiyama, Rachel Shindo, Kenzie Fukiyama, Reika Ogami, Raelynn Akamichi, Tamara Daishinji, Hailey Fukamiya, Sayaka Hikaru, Reagen Shindai, Rebecca Shindai, Brianna Fukuhara, Isabella Solomon, and Michaela Storious, Embodiments of Saber, Blades, Espada, Buster, Kenzan, Slash, Calibur, Saikou, Sabela, Durendai, Falchion, Solomon, and Storious on Lincoln's side.

For Taylor Kamiyama, Rachel Shindo, Kenzie Fukiyama, Reika

Ogami, Raelynn Akamichi, Tamara Daishinji, Hailey Fukamiya, Sayaka Hikaru, Reagen Shindai, Rebecca Shindai, Brianna Fukuhara, Isabella Solomon, and Michaela Storious: A collection of female animal Familiars, a red female Dragon Familiar named Inferna, a blue female Lion Familiar named Savannah, a yellow female Thunderbird Familiar named Brontë, an orange female Snake Familiar named Anemone, a green female Hawk Familiar named Cyrene, a pink female Griffin Familiar named Aurora, a purple female Dragon Familiar named Amnemis, a yellow female Unicorn Familiar named Andromeda, a pink female Butterfly Familiar named Euthalia, a blue female Whale Familiar named Marinelle, a female orange Phoenix Familiar named Enya, a brown female Eagle Familiar named Abigail, and a black female Jackal Familiar named Anput, they have the powers of Fire, Ice, Lightning, Earth, Nature, Light, Darkness, and Stars, and they can fire blasts of Fire, Ice, Lightning, Earth, Nature, Light, Darkness, and Stars at villains, and they also have the power to supercharge all of our Wonder Ride Books and give them an infinite power boost.

I teleported back with them.

SEIZA CHANGE!

Kyurangers: STAR POWER!

They transformed.

Lucky: Super Star! Shishi Red!

Stinger: Poison Star! Sasori Orange!

Garo: Beast Star! Ookami Blue!

Balance: Trick Star! Tenbin Gold!

Champ: Ring Star! Oushi Black!

Naga: Silent Star! Hebitsukai Silver!

Hammie: Shinobi Star! Chameleon Green!

Raptor 283: Speed Star! Washi Pink!

Spada: Food Mei-Star! Kajiki Yellow!

Shou Ronpo: Dragon Ma-Star! Ryu Commander!

Kotara: Big Star! Koguma Skyblue!

Tsurugi: Space Bu-Star! Houou Soldier!

All: THE ULTIMATE SAVIORS! UCHU SENTAI KYURANGERS!

KRABBBBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO

A massive fiery explosion blasted out behind them and they were ready!

Megaforce Rangers: LEGENDARY RANGER MODE! SPACE PLATOON NINE!

The Megaforce Rangers turned into the Kyurangers too!

Ghost Riders: HENSHIN!

They transformed too!

Me: YEAH! Lets get him!

Lucky: Time to test your luck!

GALAXY!

Kyurangers: STAR BLAST!

We fired waves of energy and elements and blasted him all over and then…

KRABBBBBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMMM

Denvil exploded!

Me: Oh yeah! Denvil you have failed this world!

Kyurangers: WE WILL RECLAIM THE GALAXY!

Troy: Rangers that's a Super Mega Win.

Nico grabbed Wernerstein with his left arm by the throat.

Ulrich Wernerstein: Wai! Can't we talk about this?!

Nico: No more talking. You go down now!

Nico gripped his left hand around Wernerstein's throat as he slowly raised his right arm back with a tight closed fist ready to knock him out. When suddenly, he felt pain coming from his right arm as he looked back to see that it was shrinking down. In fact, he realized that his entire body was now starting to shrink down back to his normal self.

Lola: Um… what's happening?!

Lori: I was literally afraid of this. Nico's powers are literally curing him of the Bulky Bars' effects!

Lynn: What?! That's Bullshit!

Nico was now back to his normal self while Wernerstein was still buffed up.

Nico: Oh, fuck me.

Wernerstein punched Nico, knocking him to the ground.

Ulrich Wernerstein: (laughs evilly) Oh dear. Seems that someone's strength went down the drain. I, however, still have mine. Now then, before I beat you to a pulp, Chan, do you have any last words?

Nico: (grins) Actually, yeah. (to us) Now, guys!

We came!

Troy: Nice job, Nico!

Tsukasa: We'll take it from here!

Kamen Ride: SPD Red!

Kamen Ride: SPD Blue!

Kamen Ride: SPD Green!

Kamen Ride: SPD Yellow!

Kamen Ride: SPD Pink!

Kamen Ride: SPD Omega!

Tsukasa turned into SPD Red and Daiki summoned clones of the SPD Team!

Megaforce Rangers: LEGENDARY RANGER MODE! SPD!

The Megaforce Rangers turned into the SPD Rangers too!

Maria: (TURNS DIAL) WIND OF FORCE 6!

She summoned Xiao Fung, Evil Wing Man, Yost Shocker, Air Elementor, Cockatrice Minosaur and Mylene Farrow along with the Wind members of the group.

Nico: Lets go!

We went at him and beat the living shit out of Ulrich!

Deenha, Lore, Prince Mudeenu, Kamengareth, Intress, Crawsectus, Tassanil, Lystone, Najarin. Vinta, Kughar, Laarina, and Enre blasted and smashed him down.

Acid Storm, Slingshot, Razer and T-Bone used the Earth Cyber Planet Keys and they enhanced Acid Storm's Acid Rain, Slingshot's cannons and Razor and T-Bone's weapons and powers 100-fold.

Acid Storm and T-Bone: OCTOPUS ACID MISSILE STORM!

Razor and Slingshot: PIRANHA MISSILE CANNON STRIKE!

Bizarro Igor Princess Power and Bizarro: WORM IGOR STRIKE!

Red Spider Flame Hotel Transylvania Darkness and Roman Goodwin: RED SPIDER FLAME SHOT!

Orange Hummingbird FernGully Flame Darkness and Carly Atlas: ORANGE HUMMINGBIRD FLAME SHOT!

Yellow Monkey Jimmy Neutron Flame Darkness and Devack: YELLOW MONKEY FLAME SHOT!

Green Lizard Chicken Run Flame Darkness and Misty Tredwell: GREEN LIZARD FLAME SHOT!

Blue Giant Jack and The Beanstalk Flame Darkness and Kalin: BLUE GIANT FLAME SHOT!

Indigo Whale Finding Nemo Flame Darkness and Greiger: INDIGO WHALE FLAME SHOT!

Violet Condor Angry Birds Flame Darkness and Rex Goodwin: PURPLE CONDOR FLAME SHOT!

Chemistry of The Nature and Top Gun and U Foes: CHEMICAL NATURE FURY BLAST!

Jamaican Ninja Force and Naruto and Kangor: JAMAICAN NINJA BLAST!

Rainbow Dash, Storm Rainbow, Prism Bolt, Icy Storm, Overcast, Thunder Eagle-Hammer, Jessica Jumpstart, Air Turtle, Sharp Claws, Silverwing, Sky Blue, Lightning Dust, Scootaloo, Echo Five, Pickle & Barley Barrel, Tornado Bolt, Rumble, Magma Gloom, Spitfire, Vapor Trail, Sky Stinger, Angel Wings, Soarin, Night Glider, Wind Socks, Cloudkicker, Blossomforth, Thunderlane, Cloud Chaser, Daring Do, Derpy Hooves, Flash Magnus, Indigo Zap, Lightning Bolt, Lemon Zest, Lemon Tart, Sour Sweet, Split Face, Sunny Flare, Fire Light, Sugarcoat, Smartsweet, Frosty Orange, Velvet Sky, Smolder the Dragon, Air Skylanders and Françoise: RAINBOW BURST OF LOYALTY!

They fired waves of energy and elements.

Rainbow Dash, Nico, me, Sam, Clover, Alex, Lincoln and Eli:

HULKING SMASHING BLAST!

We fired waves of energy and elements.

Lincoln: HEALTHY SNACK ELEMENT STYLE: MIXED NUTS!

Sam: HEALTHY SNACK FIRE STYLE: BELL PEPPERS!

Clover: HEALTHY SNACK LIGHTNING STYLE: APPLES!

Alex: HEALTHY SNACK WIND STYLE: TRAIL MIX!

Nanami: HEALTHY SNACK WATER STYLE: YOGURT!

Toph: HEALTHY SNACK EARTH STYLE: POPCORN!

Colette Brunel: HEALTHY SNACK LIGHT STYLE: WATERMELON!

Ryuko Matoi: HEALTHY SNACK DARK STYLE: HARD-BOILED EGGS!

They fired waves of energy and elements and they formed into said snacks

Lincoln and his harem: HEALTHY SNACK FINAL SMASH: HEALTHY FOODS KI BLAST!

They fired barrage of healthy food based ki blasts.

Lincoln, Sam, Clover, and Alex cornered Ulrich Wernerstein. Then, Lincoln hoisted him up by grabbing him by his tank top.

Ulrich Wernerstein: (German Accent) No more, I give, I give, Please, put me down.

Lincoln: Alright, and since you asked nicely.

Lincoln then put Ulrich down and tied him up in a rainbow energy straitjacket and then we punched him in the face and bashed his face in and knocked him out cold.

Nico: That'll teach you never to make other people hulking and strong without their consent, you muscle-bound behemoth.

Awesome job, gang, that's another mission accomplished.

Lincoln: Now, there's only one last thing to do, and one last loose end to tie up: Alana Cameron.

?: LINCOLN LOUD, I WILL FUCKING KILL YOU FOR GETTING US EXPELLED FIVE YEARS AGO, YOU WHITE-HAIRED FREAK!

Suddenly, the eight large planets and stars orbiting around my legs, the ten large multi-colored orbs orbiting around Lincoln's legs, the eight large orange orbs orbiting Linka's legs the nine large orange orbs orbiting around TLPS Ms. Tarantula's legs, the ten multi-colored orbs orbiting around Duke Lincoln's legs, the eight large dark blue orbs orbiting around Ed Cowart's legs, the nine large midnight blue orbs orbiting around TLPS Mr. Wolf's legs, the nine large crimson red orbs orbiting around Naruto's legs, the eight large crimson red orbs orbiting around Tahu, Vakama, and Nate Adams' legs, the eight large fiery red orbs orbiting around Zach Gurdle's legs, the eight large silver orbs orbiting around Clyde McBride's legs, the eight large black orbs with the Eye of Horus orbiting around Cody (OC)'s legs, the nine large black orbs orbiting around Lucy's legs, the eight large black orbs orbiting around Lars and Dudley Puppy's legs, the nine large search pink orbs orbiting around Lola's legs, the eight large search pink orbs orbiting around Lexx Loud's legs, the nine large rose pink orbs orbiting around Steven Universe's legs, the nine large green orbs orbiting around Lynn Sr.'s legs, the nine emerald green orbs orbiting around Yakko Warner's legs, the nine large sapphire blue orbs orbiting around Wakko Warner's legs, the nine large hot pink orbs orbiting around Dot Warner's legs, the nine large marine blue orbs orbiting around Lana's legs, the eight large marine blue orbs orbiting around Liam and Leif Loud's legs, the nine large scarlet red orbs orbiting around Lynn's legs, the eight large scarlet red orbs orbiting around Lynn Jr.'s legs, the ten coral red orbs orbiting around Timon's legs, the eight large blood red orbs around Marco Diaz's legs, the nine large aqua blue orbs orbiting around TLPS Mr. Shark's legs, the eight large blue orbs orbiting around Skippy, Sean Bolton, and Loki Loud's legs, the nine large sky blue orbs orbiting around Lori's legs, the eight large sea-foam green orbs orbiting around Loni Loud's legs, the nine large sea-foam green orbs orbiting around Leni's legs, the nine large yellow orbs

orbiting around TLPS Mr. Snake and Luan's legs, the eight large yellow orbs orbiting around Lane Loud's legs, the nine large brown orbs orbiting around Laney's legs the eight large brown orbs orbiting around Larry Loud's legs, the nine large light green orbs orbiting around Lisa's legs, the eight large light green orbs orbiting around Levi Loud's legs, the nine large lavender orbs orbiting around Lily's legs, the eight large lavender orbs orbiting around Leon Loud's legs, the eight large colored orbs orbiting around Bobby Santiago and Nico's legs, the eight large rainbow orbs orbiting around Rainbow Dash's legs, the eight large aqua and ocean blue orbs orbiting around Varie, William Dunbar, and Adam Lyon's legs, the ten large aqua blue orbs orbiting around Girl Jordan's legs, the nine large colored orbs orbiting around Timmy Turner's legs, the eight large gold orbs orbiting around Alex the Lion and Takanuva's legs, the nine large purple orbs orbiting around Luna's legs, the nine large search pink orbs orbiting around Rita's legs, and the eight large purple orbs orbiting around Luke Loud's legs and Menat's legs, along with our gems on our Bracelets of The Champions of the Universe and the Stones of Gelel that were embedded in the backs of our left hands were glowing, and that means we've got big trouble incoming, and the imps of The Fabled Gene-Slammers were already hissing with anger.

Lincoln: Oh great, I knew there's no mistaking that foul mouth from anywhere, you just don't know when to call it quits, do you, Alana Cameron?

We saw a girl with black hair, red eyes, and dressed in a black coat, white blouse, black pants, and black knee-high boots heading our way on a motorcycle, it was Alana Cameron of The Legion of The Lincoln-Haters, but we also saw Brianna Greyson, who's already falling even deeper into madness heading here as well.

Selene Arcangela: Oh great, that monster bitch's also got Brianna Greyson with her, and she's now falling even deeper into madness.

Lincoln: If they think I'm going to take that lying down, they've got another thing coming.

Lincoln fired magnetic blasts at the motorcycles and destroyed them and that sent Alana Cameron and Brianna Greyson flying off the

destroyed motorcycles, and when they got back up and saw Lincoln, they were now absolutely pissed off.

Alana Cameron: You ruined everything, Lincoln Loud! We had every last loser cowering in fear before us, but you… ! YOU JUST HAD TO PLAY THE HERO AND RUIN OUR REIGN!

Brianna Grayson: And what you fucking did in killing our dads and ruining my constant desires for revenge… , THAT WAS THE LAST STRAW THAT BROKE OUR FUCKING BACKS! I WILL KILL YOU ALL AND NONE OF YOU WILL EVER LEAVE THIS PLACE ALIVE!

But, before Brianna Greyson could get after us, Lincoln trapped the crazed monster bitch in a rainbow energy field.

Brianna Greyson: WHAT THE FUCK?! HE TRAPPED ME INSIDE THIS AGAIN! I'LL FUCKING KILL YOU, LINCOLN!

Lincoln: Cry me a river!

Maria: You tell her, Lincoln! (Flips Middle Finger) And up yours, bitch!

Qin: They're just as, if not even worse, than Audrey Madison, and she was a heartless, sick, twisted, good-for-nothing, murderous slut!

Me: And they're still as stupid and murderous as ever.

Sadie: Yes, but this'll make sure they finally get our point.

Suddenly, Sadie's eyes turned neon pink and she was surrounded by a pink and white energy aura with stars, water, ocean waves, and phoenixes, and as she approached Alana Cameron, she left pink and white energy, stars, water, ocean waves, and phoenixes with every step.

Sadie: I can't believe that you'd break out one day to get revenge on Lincoln for something that was entirely your fault, Alana Cameron, and the same goes with the rest of the monster bitches inside the energy field. You think that now that you and the rest of The Legion of The Lincoln-Haters have broken free you can just waltz in here and try and kill Lincoln, we're not standing for it. You've already put

the final nail in your coffin, and now, it's time for you to die.

Suddenly, Sadie was surrounded by a massive vortex of pink and white energy with stars, water, ocean waves, and lights, and surrounding the vortex, there are phoenixes flying around the vortex, and in the vortex is a pink phoenix with red eyes glaring at Alana Cameron: the red eyes of death. Then, as the vortex faded, Sadie emerged, but she was changed forever.

Sadie grew to 7'5" in height, she has the body of a goddess, she has pink highlights in the bangs of her long brown hair, she has neon pink eyes and a pink and white energy aura with stars, water, ocean waves, and phoenixes surrounding her, she has a phoenix and dragon emblazoned on her forehead with Third Eye with pink iris, she has on phoenix earrings with pink gems for eyes and holding the Water and Eternity Kanjis in its claws, she also has a dragon with pink gems for eyes and holding the Water and Eternity Kanjis in the claws on the bottom of her pink dragon-shaped Element of Harmony, along with the gold Thunderbird pendant of her Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love with pink crystal links from her merged Crystal Necklace of the Buddha and pink gems embedded on the gold lightning bolts and she also has on her new Elemental Thunderbird Choker Necklace of Eternal Love. Sadie has on a long-sleeved pink sweater, dark purple skirt, white socks, purple slip-on shoes, she has on large gold metal bands with pink gems on her biceps and thighs, and long sleeveless white trenchcoat with stars, water, ocean waves, and phoenixes on the coattails, and on the back is a phoenix and dragon surrounded by water, ocean waves, and stars. Suddenly, Sadie felt a sharp pain on her back, and then, massive brown angel wings with pink tips on the feathers grew and sprouted out from her back, and she now has eleven massive and long brown wolf tails with pink tips and pink markings, Sadie has on her Ring of the Phoenix with pink gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger and Star Sapphire Corps ring on her left ring finger and Stone of Gelel embedded in her left hand.

Suddenly, Sadie's newly forged greatswords and all the greatswords and swords that she'd gotten began to merge together and they're surrounded by a kaleidoscope of pink and white energy, stars,

water, ocean waves, and phoenixes, and when it emerged, it transformed into Sadie's Eternal Cosmic Storm Oceanic Maelstrom Fury Greatsword of Eternal Cosmic Oceanic Maelstrom Phoenix Justice, it's a brand-new massive greatsword with embedded pink gems and dark purple etchings and a dragon and phoenix etched on the 7'3" massive, wide, double-edged pink blade, large pink dragon heads for the crossguard, large white angelic faces built into both sides of the hilt with pink gems embedded in the foreheads, longer midnight black handle, four large pink phoenix heads with purple gems for eyes and in their mouths and a large pink dragon head with a purple gem in its mouth below the large phoenix heads for the pommel. Sadie has on her new Bracers of The Champions of The Universe with pink gems on her wrists and Dragon Ball Bracelet on the left bracer, her new gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with a gold phoenix head with pink gems for eyes and a large pink gem in its mouth for the belt buckle on her waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on her right hip and Eater of Sins revolver holstered on her left hip. There's a pink kanji below the dragon and phoenix that said, "Sadie, Best Friend of Girl Jordan and Many, Despiser of Killjoy Huggins, Dark Chandler and His Minions, And The Rest of Lincoln's Enemies, Loving Future Wife of Lincoln Loud, Destroyer of Alana Cameron of The Legion of The Lincoln Haters, Destroyer and Slayer of Extremely Evil, Deranged, Murderous, Ruthless, and Sadistic Bastards, Amazing and Powerful Student of Amazing and Powerful Teachers, and Master of Water, Ocean Waves, Stars, and Phoenixes"

セイディ、ガール・ジョーダンと多くの親友、キルジョイ・ハギンズの軽蔑者、ダーク・チャンドラーと彼の手下、そしてリンカーンの残りの敵、リンカーン・ラウドの愛する未来の妻、アラナ・キャメロンの破壊者、リンカーン・ヘイターズ軍団の破壊者、破壊者とスレイヤー極悪、狂乱、殺戮、冷酷、サディスティックなろくでなし、凄まじく力強い教師の凄まじく力強い教え子、水、海の波、星、鳳凰の達人

Sadie has transformed into SUPER ANGEL-DRAGON-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA DIVINE

OCEANIC MAELSTROM ETERNAL COSMIC OCEANIC MAELSTROM STAR DRAGON PHOENIX ANGEL OF DIVINE OCEANIC MAELSTROM ETERNAL COSMIC OCEANIC MAELSTROM STAR DRAGON PHOENIX JUSTICE AND DIVINE OCEANIC MAELSTROM ETERNAL COSMIC OCEANIC MAELSTROM STAR DRAGON PHOENIX LOVE!

We were amazed by Sadie's Super Angel-Dragon-Phoenix-Harmony Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga transformation, and when Lincoln saw her, he had an atomic red blush on his face, hearts in his eyes, and his nose was bleeding, but when Alana Cameron saw it, she went fucking crazy and she got out her machine gun to fire at Sadie, but Sadie fired a barrage of pink and white energy blasts with stars, water, ocean waves, dragons, and phoenixes at Alana Cameron and it sent her flying into a tree back first, she got back up and she ran at Sadie again with a knife she got out, but she disarmed Alana Cameron by firing water blasts which hit her and sent her flying into another tree, she got back up, but now, she was mega pissed off!

Girl Jordan: WHOA!

Nico: That's really awesome!

Me: You said it, Sadie's transformed into her Super Angel-Dragon-Phoenix-Harmony Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga form, and she really put the hurt on that monster bitch.

Lincoln: Alana Cameron has been asking for this for a long time, and what better way to administer her final judgement than right in front of Brianna Greyson.

Sadie: (Divine Godly Cosmic Voice of The Cosmic Oceanic Maelstrom Star Dragon Phoenix Angel and Divine Cosmic Oceanic Maelstrom Star Dragon Phoenix Love) You got that right. Now, let's rip her apart, Linky.

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's Hinon's Almighty Cosmic Storm Greatsword of Universal Hope, Elemental Bravery, and Unbreakable Eternal Bonds from his wider and muscular back and his large gold Elemental Shield of Harmony magically

unholstered itself and strapped itself on his left forearm, and he transformed into Super Angel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Buffalo-Phoenix-Harmony Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Universal Elemental Cosmic Thunderbird Buffalo Angel of Divine Universal Elemental Cosmic Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Mythological Justice and Divine Universal Elemental Cosmic Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Mythological Hope, and he joined Sadie.

Lincoln: (Divine Godly Cosmic Voice of The Harmonious Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Phoenix Angel and Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Friendship, Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You and the others have caused more than enough grief and trouble to everyone in Michigan for too long, Alana Cameron. We've made the right choice getting you all expelled and put in prison five years ago, but you know what, prison's too good for any of you. Now, we're going to fix that and do what should've been done to you years ago.

Sadie and Lincoln went after Alana Cameron who went extremely ballistic and continued firing at them, but they dodged the bullets, and they fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow energy, pink and white energy, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Mythological Animals, Mammoths, Pegasi, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, and Mermaids at Alana Cameron and they exploded with incredible power as they hit her, and they attacked her with their massive greatswords leaving scars on her, and Lincoln left many more with

his claws and he and Sadie attacked her with punches, kicks, and karate chops, and they were really, really, really pissing off her off now and driving her even more ballistic.

Just then, Alana Cameron got out a second machine gun, but Lincoln put up a rainbow energy shield around him, Sadie, and all of us, and she started shooting like crazy and also laughing like a deranged bitch, but the bullets were getting bounced off the energy shield. Suddenly, the machine guns ran out of bullets and Alana Cameron's deranged laughter died down and she was really fucked now.

Me: Hah! You're out of bullets, bitch, and you know what that means!

Lincoln: (Divine Godly Cosmic Voice of The Harmonious Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Phoenix Angel and Divine Godly Universal Cosmic Friendship, Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) (Smirks) You're shit out of luck!

Lincoln grabbed Alana Cameron by the neck and he tossed her into the air, and Lincoln and Sadie fired a powerful barrage of energy balls with water, ocean waves, stars, quintessence, elemental forces, and mythological animals, and as they hit Alana Cameron, they exploded with incredible power and she was killed in the explosions, and that angered Brianna Greyson. Then, Alana Cameron's spirit appeared, and she was still incensed with anger and fury.

Alana Cameron: You think you've won?! I'LL RETURN ONE DAY AND KILL YOU ALL!

Lincoln: (Divine Godly Cosmic Voice of The Harmonious Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Phoenix Angel and Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Friendship, Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) No, you're done and this time forever, Alana Cameron. Give my regards to your lowlife dad when you see him.

Lincoln summoned the spirits of Alana Cameron's victims from the past who seized her, and then, he drew the Judgement Kanji on her forehead, and she was found guilty for her crimes, and she was fading away from existence.

Alana Cameron: NO! NO! DAMN YOU, LINCOLN LOUD, DAMN YOU ALL, TEAM LOUD PHOENIX STORM! DAMN YOU ALL TO (FADES AWAY)

We cheered wildly for Sadie and Lincoln holstered their massive greatswords on their backs and powered down, and Sadie's new body, clothes, weapons, jewelry, Third Eye, and eleven massive and long brown wolf tails, and massive brown angel wings are permanent.

Then, the rainbow energy field Lincoln put up to keep Brianna Greyson inside went down, and she ran up to the dead remains of Alana Cameron. Then, she looked at Lincoln and she was absolutely really seething with rage!

Brianna Greyson: You're going to pay for this, Lincoln Loud! YOU FUCKING FREAK! I'LL KILL YOU! I WILL KILL EVERY LAST ONE OF YOU! NONE OF YOU WILL LEAVE THIS PLACE ALIVE! (LAUGHING INSANELY)

Brianna Greyson ran at Lincoln and all of us with a knife drawn, only for her to get disarmed and also pushed back by Lincoln who fired rainbow fire blasts at her.

Lincoln: If you don't want to lose your arms and legs, leave now, Brianna.

Suddenly, the sound of police sirens were heard, and being the criminal she was, she knew she was in huge trouble!

Brianna Greyson: (ENRAGED SCREECHING) This isn't over, Lincoln Loud!

Then, Brianna Greyson ran off, but not before she gave us the finger, and me and Nico retaliated by giving her the finger and it drove her fucking mad as she ran off.

Nico: Yeah, up yours too, bitch!

Juniper Lee: What a wuss.

Sadie: We've taken another one down so far, and now, we got one more to go. Thanks for helping me destroy Alana Cameron, Linky.

Lincoln: (Smiles Warmly) You're welcome, Sadie.

Suddenly, Sadie wrapped her arms around Lincoln's wider and muscular back, as her chest pressed against Lincoln's massive pecs and her stomach pressed against his eight-pack abs, which'd brought an atomic red blush to Lincoln's face, and he wrapped his abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms around her waist, which took her by surprise and brought an atomic red blush to her face. Then, as Lincoln leaned down to Sadie's face, they kissed passionately as she moved her arms and placed her hands on Lincoln's massive pecs, and behind them was a Thunderbird, Phoenix, Dragon, and Angel flying in the air, and we saw a herd of Buffalo and many animals running across the field, along with elemental forces, ocean waves, and water behind them and we cheered wildly. Then, Lincoln and Sadie absorbed the water and ocean waves and they came back to us as the display vanished.

Nico: Whoa, now that's what I call a dose of maelstrom justice. Lincoln, Sadie, you two did really awesome in teaching that monster bitch, Alana Cameron, a lesson and pissing off the last monster bitch, Brianna Greyson.

Lincoln: Thanks, Nico, and now, we're fast approaching the end of The War Against The Legion.

Me: You said it.

Lincoln: And for tomorrow, the final member of The Legion of The Lincoln-Haters that's going to show her face is Brianna Greyson who'll no doubt be out for revenge, which means you and I are up next, Lily.

Lily the Mermaid: Yes, we'll make her pay for all of her crimes in full and we'll make sure she dies.

Lincoln: But we've also got to keep an eye out, now that I've driven Brianna Greyson far deeper into madness, she's bound to send even more armies of hired thugs after us.

Nico: We'll be ready for them since we've been dealing with hired thugs hired by our resident jerks to kill us, which always end with you killing them by sucking out their blood and pissing Flip and the other jerks off, and now because of what you just did in sending them running, now they're so out for blood.

Lincoln: She's already losing it one after another, and that's exactly what I wanted to see, and soon, the last thing she'll ever see is her own life running out and her blood being spilled on the ground.

Nico: You got that right, Lincoln.

Suddenly, the Kivats of Victoria Kurenai, Kaylee Nago, Tamara Nobori, Selena Kurenai, Teresa Shiramine, and Taylor Sugimira were glowing.

Me: Uh oh, I think I know the glowing Kivats from anywhere.

Victoria Kurenai: Yep, and I think I know who we're going to be meeting tomorrow on your rescue and in the rescues to come, Lincoln.

Lincoln: (Gasps) The Embodiments of The Wolfen Race, Merman Race, Franken Race, Fangire Race, Kivat Race, Doran Race, Legendorga Race, Mermaid Race, Ghost Race, Gigant Race, Hobbit Race, and Goblin Race, and the other members of The Michigan Supernatural Defense Force, awesome.

Nico: So, which of these Embodiments are we meeting tomorrow?

Lincoln: The first we'll be meeting tomorrow is Ravenna Amaranth, Embodiment of The Fangire Race.

Nico: This is going to be so awesome meeting The Embodiments of The Wolfen Race, Merman Race, Franken Race, Fangire Race, Kivat Race, Doran Race, Legendorga Race, Mermaid Race, Ghost Race, Gigant Race, Hobbit Race, and Goblin Race.

Wataru: You said it.

Suddenly, Sebastian fired blasts of dark fire at some unknown enemies, and it brought them into clear view: it was Huang Zu's archers.

Lincoln: Huang Zu's archers.

Sebastian Mendez: They must've followed us here from Xia Kou to get revenge on you for what we did in killing their lord.

The archers fired, but Sebastian fired blasts of darkness and dark fire which incinerated the arrows.

Archer: L-Lord Huang Zu will be avenged!

Lincoln: You intended to get revenge on me from beyond the grave, Huang Zu. You really are a sore loser, now I will see to it that all those who follow you shall join you in The Black Gates.

Suddenly, Lincoln's deep sapphire eyes glowed, and they suddenly pierced the souls of all of Huang Zu's archers and the few officers who survived the massacre at Xia Kou, and Lincoln telepathically crushed their hearts and killed them all and he sent their souls to The Black Gates.

Sebastian Mendez: Huang Zu's attempt at revenge from beyond the grave has failed, now we're truly rid of that scoundrel once and for all.

Me: You said it.

Shiv: That's one less bad guy WOOHP has to deal with.

Webstor: Speaking of which, the agents are rounding up all the Bulky Bars they can find.

Me: Good.

Vexen: And the people they enhanced are returning to normal.

Firefly: (smirks at the unconscious Wernerstein) Though for some,

the process can be quite painful.

Calamitous: And there's plenty of Lisa's antidote for everyone.

Me: He'll never bother anyone again.

Qin: Yep. Because he'll be going to prison for life.

Xenia: Good.

Nico: Great job today everyone.

Me: Yep.

Sam Simpson: (To the viewers) Remember to eat right and be healthy the right way.

Me: Good advice.

We went back home after reporting to Jerry and enjoyed the rest of the day and went to sleep.

THE END

Another awesome fanfic done.

This chapter is based on the Totally Spies episode The Incredible Bulk. That was a really crazy one and it aired on October 17, 2004.

NicoChan11, JediAvatarOfShinobi, Omegahatchiyak12, kolbdog323, XP4Universe, Darkhai, vinjedi1995, Drako1234658, Nflemingful, Hynageneral, BumbleSparkle, EtstheClarenceandTLHfan and ninjakingofhearts gave me the ideas for this and so did the guest reviewer. Thanks guys.

For the next rescue Nico, The Ripping Friends, Ellie Singh, Evelyn Burmingham, Jen Tennyson, Eddy, Yugi, Tea, Jaden, Jesse Anderson, Allenby Beardsley Knudson, The Hernandez Sisters, Yost Magma, Rin Nohara, Woz, Bai Tza, Sabrina Lorelai the Despair from The Dark Gene-Slammer, Albedo, The 1983 D&D

Gang, Irina Krafla the Granity Gene-slammer, Kora Lexxington, Olivia Houou, Nataša Marečková, Nalanie Nanthavong The Vorash Gene-Slammer, Brynja, Sissi Delmas, Anna Anyanova the Destiny HERO Dark Angel Gene-slammer, Daring Do, Lizzie Strong the Great Blue Windrunner Gene-slammer, Emam Reynolds the Living Tsunami Gene-slammer, Wendy Sapphira, Reggie Hjorleifsstræti the Five Headed Dragon Gene-Slammer, Qin, Miku Yuuki, Princess Anita, Granity, Rei Miyamoto, Saya Tekagi, Saeko Busujima, Shizuka Marimoto, Hibiki Riders, Kabuto Riders, Den-O, Kiva, Decade, W, OOO, Fourze, Wizard Riders, Blade Riders, Faiz Riders, Gaim Riders, Drive Riders, Ghost Riders, Ex-Aid Riders, Build Riders, Zi-O Riders, Zero-One Riders, Saber Riders, Granity, Samurai Jack, Ashi and her sisters, Changeman, Jetman, Dairangers, Zenkaigers, Chloe Bourgeois, Shanan, Rita Loud, The Goths of Darkness, Zarya Moonwolf, Applejack, Apple Bloom, Twilight Sparkle & Friends, Sunny Starscout, Izzy Moonbow, Hitch Trailblazer, Pipp Petals, Zipp Storm, Misty Brightdawn, Rachel Stavenport, Kate Lloyd, Carol Pusateri, Hailey Helios, Kia, Jenna, Lina, May, Maria, Danica Metrois, Kaalia of The Vast, Varie, Sakura Valencia, Xenia the Xerneas, Bhavna Radhakrishnan the Xerneas Gene-Slammer, Bridgette, Eli, me, Sakura Knudson, Arrietty, Aylene Carter, Gabrielle, Littlefoot and friends, Fu, Nicole Knudson, Spiderman, Kaina Tsutsumi, Nick Logan, Sh'Lainn Blaze, Camie, Kaoruku Awata, Himiko, Ibara, Toru, Sirius, Tsuyu, Ochaco, Luz, Amity, Gus, Willow, Hunter, Felicia Wittebane, Carly Atlas, Misty Tredwell, Zuria, Tony Jones, Edyn, Strag, Momo, Girl Jordan, Leeli, Sora Phaaze, Venus, Earth, Vinyl Scratch, Airazor, Rhinox, Cheetor, Rattrap, Tigatron, Janeen Aran, Lincoln, Leni, Laney, Lana, Lola, Lisa and Lily along with Onyx, Brutus, Fault Zone, Boomtower, Universe 666 Thanos and Doctor Diablos along with Clay, Natasha, Yamiko Shinnosuke, Interplanet Janet, Secre Swallowtail and Lily Aquaria and we're going to the Moonlands and we're going to Arderial and we are gonna have an epic battle there. It's going to be where GIRL JORDAN AND LEELI ARE GOING TO BATTLE CARNAGE FROM SPIDERMAN THE ANIMATED SERIES AND GIRL JORDAN AND LEELI ARE GOING TO EXPLODE IN POWER TO THEIR MOST POWERFUL FORMS EVER LIKE HOW I DID AGAINST HITOSHI! Also we're going to battle Another Evil Livewire, Plasma Trooper, Good Burns, Good Cinder Fall, Serris, Omega Ridley, Brutus and Onyx. Also we're going to meet Meowstic gene-

slammers. Twin girls named Winona and Wendy Rider and they are both powerful Angels.

the saga of The War Against The Legion of The Lincoln Haters is about to come to an end, the final match-up to the conclusion of this saga is Lily the Mermaid and Lincoln VS. Brianna Greyson

For Lincoln's rescue tomorrow, Lincoln and his group are heading to Universe 666 Earth, but we got a really huge and dangerous battle coming: we're going to face the Universe 666 versions of The Z-Fighters, although they were killed by Good Luthor and his allies, they were brought back by Brianna Greyson who used a Dark Orb to bring them back in one final revenge scheme against Lincoln, but we aren't going to let that monster bitch get away with this, we're going to put an end to the Universe 666 versions of The Z-Fighters and make those disgraces pay, and then, when the final battle arrives to kill Brianna Greyson, Lincoln and Lily the Mermaid shall make her pay dearly for this with her life. And for tomorrow and in the days to come, we're going to be meeting The Embodiments of The Wolfen Race, Merman Race, Franken Race, Fangire Race, Kivat Race, Doran Race, Legendorga Race, Mermaid Race, Ghost Race, Gigant Race, Hobbit Race, and Goblin Race and who are also members of The Michigan Supernatural Defense Force, the first one we're meeting tomorrow is Ravenna Amaranth, Embodiment of The Fangire Race, she's Lincoln's Guardian Angel from Michigan and she's also a very powerful vampire who was born with not only the dark powers and strengths of the vampires but also the dark powers and strengths of The Fangires and none of their weaknesses. Ravenna's known for defending Lincoln with a fierce passion not only from his enemies, but also from the heartlessness of Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, and Luan, and she's also gotten along well with Leni, Luna, Laney, Lana, Lily, Lynn Sr., and Rita, and like Lincoln and the other vampires, she feeds on blood bags from the blood bank, and she also knew of Lincoln being a powerful Alpha Vampire-Werewolf-Cyborg Hybrid, and she's also friends with Lucy and her friends in The Young Morticians' Club. She's also among the many members of The Michigan Supernatural Defense Force, a group of vampire hunters formed by Lincoln, the other Kamen Rider Kiva embodiments, and the embodiments of The Wolfen Race, Merman Race, Franken Race, Fangire Race, Kivat Race, Doran Race,

Legendorga Race, Mermaid Race, Ghost Race, Gigant Race, Hobbit Race, and Goblin Race, and their job is to defend Michigan, Royal Woods, and Great Lakes City from the threat of evil vampires, evil werewolves, and other evil supernatural creatures of the night. They also teamed up with The Ghosthunters Club and other clubs for some of their more dangerous missions involving powerful vampire lords, werewolves, witches, warlocks, demons, and demon lords. Lincoln made Ravenna a beautiful necklace with black pearls and a red gem for the pendant, and to show thanks, Ravenna kissed Lincoln on the lips underneath the full moon as the vampire bats flew into the night, and she hates Lori with a burning passion, and she absolutely loathes and despises King, the ruler of The Fangires, along with The Checkmate Four with an absolutely intense and burning hatred that even the other Fangires were absolutely afraid of her, even Dracula himself would fear the Embodiment of All Things Supernatural.

Get ready for a battle against an entire city as we destroy the city of Citiesville from the infamous episode of the Powerpuff Girls called Town and Out.

See you next time.

DEATH TO CITIESVILLE

This chapter is a sequel to the infamous episode Town And Out from the Powerpuff Girls.

Flying through the sky was Nico, The Ripping Friends, Ellie Singh, Evelyn Burmingham, Jen Tennyson, Eddy, Yugi, Tea, Jaden, Jesse Anderson, Allenby Beardsley Knudson, The Hernandez Sisters, Yost Magma, Rin Nohara, Woz, Bai Tza, Sabrina Lorelai the Despair from The Dark Gene-Slammer, Albedo, The 1983 D&D Gang, Irina Krafla the Granity Gene-slammer, Kora Lexxington, Olivia Houou, Nataša Marečková, Nalanie Nanthavong The Vorash Gene-Slammer, Brynja, Sissi Delmas, Anna Anyanova the Destiny HERO Dark Angel Gene-slammer, Daring Do, Lizzie Strong the Great Blue Windrunner Gene-slammer, Emam Reynolds the Living Tsunami Gene-slammer, Wendy Sapphira, Reggie Hjorleifsstræti the Five Headed Dragon Gene-Slammer, Qin, Miku Yuuki, Princess Anita, Granity, Rei Miyamoto, Saya Tekagi, Saeko Busujima, Shizuka Marimoto, Hibiki Riders, Kabuto Riders, Den-O, Kiva, Decade, W, OOO, Fourze, Wizard Riders, Blade Riders, Faiz Riders, Gaim Riders, Drive Riders, Ghost Riders, Ex-Aid Riders, Build Riders, Zi-O Riders, Zero-One Riders, Saber Riders, Granity, Samurai Jack, Ashi and her sisters, Changeman, Jetman, Dairangers, Zenkaigers, Chloe Bourgeois, Shanan, Rita Loud, The Goths of Darkness, Zarya Moonwolf, Applejack, Apple Bloom, Twilight Sparkle & Friends, Sunny Starscout, Izzy Moonbow, Hitch Trailblazer, Pipp Petals, Zipp Storm, Misty Brightdawn, Rachel Stavenport, Kate Lloyd, Carol Pusateri, Hailey Helios, Kia, Jenna, Lina, May, Maria, Danica Metrois, Kaalia of The Vast, Varie, Sakura Valencia, Xenia the Xerneas, Bhavna Radhakrishnan the Xerneas Gene-Slammer, Bridgette, Eli, me, Sakura Knudson, Arrietty, Aylene Carter, Gabrielle, Littlefoot and friends, Fu, Nicole Knudson, Spiderman, Kaina Tsutsumi, Nick Logan, Sh'Lainn Blaze, Camie, Kaoruku Awata, Himiko, Ibara, Toru, Sirius, Tsuyu, Ochaco, Luz, Amity, Gus, Willow, Hunter, Felicia Wittebane, Carly Atlas, Misty Tredwell, Zuria, Tony Jones, Edyn, Strag, Momo, Girl Jordan, Leeli,

Sora Phaaze, Venus, Earth, Vinyl Scratch, Airazor, Rhinox, Cheetor, Rattrap, Tigatron, Janeen Aran, Lincoln, Leni, Laney, Lana, Lola, Lisa and Lily along with Onyx, Brutus, Fault Zone, Boomtower, Universe 666 Thanos and Doctor Diablos along with Clay, Natasha, Yamiko Shinnosuke, Interplanet Janet, Secre Swallowtail and Lily Aquaria and we're going to the Moonlands and we're going to Arderial.

Me: It'll be awesome to see the Moonlands again.

Qin: It sure will.

Tony Jones: It sure will be awesome to be back in the Moonlands.

Xenia: I always love going to the Moonlands.

Varie: Me too. So peaceful.

Laney: It sure is.

Girl Jordan: This is gonna be so fun and cool.

Leeli: It sure is. I can't wait to see what the Moonlands are like.

Me: You'll love them Leeli.

Nico: ep.

Interplanet Janet: This is gonna be so fun.

Camie: It sure will be awesome.

Clay: YEEHAW! This will be great for the pride of Texas.

Applejack: YEEHAW! It sure will be great.

Nico: Clay, I want to thank you, Onyx, and your teams for coming.

Clay: It's not a problem Nico. It'll be great helping y'all.

Nico: It always is fun.

Natasha: It sure is and I love it.

Nico: Natasha, what do you like to do in your free time?

Natasha: I like to build laser weapons. I have a secret talent.

Nico: It's a great talent and an awesome job.

Xenia: it sure is awesome.

Lola: I'll say.

Camie: It sure is awesome.

Natasha: I know.

Eli: I'm glad you found something fun to do.

Natasha: Me too.

Nico: Does that include laser guns?

Natasha: It sure does.

Qin: Neat.

Me: Awesome.

Natasha: It sure is.

Me: Boy yesterday's mission was awesome.

Lincoln: It sure was!

Maria: I can't believe you ate 10 Bulky Bars!

Nico: It was awesome though.

Me: You really beat the living shit out of Ulrich Wernerstein though.

Qin: That was so awesome. And man Alex and Carmen were really ripped yesterday from those Bulky Bars.

Xenia: They sure were.

Nicole: I don't know what the fuck Ulrich was thinking giving people steroid bars like that though.

Camie: Yeah that's not good for your health!

Me: Yeah no kidding! I'm glad we stopped him.

Nico: But as expected, my powers ended up curing me.

Me: But you did weaken him enough for all of us to thrash him.

Xenia: Yeah you sure did.

Nico: That is true. That was still awesome though.

Lola: That was so awesome and cool.

Varie: Yep.

Nico: That is true. That was cool.

Xenia: It sure was.

Nico: This is going to be one awesome battle here in Arderial, but we also got really bad news.

Me: What is it?

Nico: Girl Jordan, remember me owing you two Carnage fights?

Girl Jordan: I sure do. Why?

Nico: the animated version of Cletus Kasady A.K.A. Carnage is here!

We gasped!

Lincoln: That sick twisted son of a bitch is here?!

Me: That motherfucking shitstain!

Girl Jordan: That's it, I've had it up to hear with that sick twisted son of a bitch!

Leeli: I sense it's the real one, and not the Universe 666 version of him who's in The Masters of Evil.

Lincoln: Him and the other Universe 666 versions and other world versions of him we can handle, but the one we know, no, he's got to go, and you, Girl Jordan, and I will use Yurgen's Tune to separate Carnage from Kasady, Leeli.

Me: That's an awesome idea, Lincoln.

Anna Anyanova: We heard him sing that song on his rescue after we'd gotten rid of all of the terrorist groups that formed due to Burns' lies during The 20 Days of Darkness along with that thug and ex-older brother of Becky Long and her sisters, Ryan Long, in Jerusalem, and it wiped Burns' influence from the Earth for eternity. This'll put an end to that son of a bitch once and for all.

Sabrina Lorelai: What he did to Girl Jordan was the straw that broke the camel's back, we'll see him die in a pool of his own blood.

Nico: All that and more.

Me: And we'll rip him to shreds, disembowel him, rip his heart out and eat it, tear his manhood off and then rip his brain out and eat it!

Nico: WHOA! Okay Mr. Blood and Cannibalism! Calm down.

Me: Sorry.

Nico: But first, I'll call Kaede.

Me: Okay.

Nico called her.

Kaede then came in.

Kaede: I'm here Nico. What's up?

Nico: I need your help to help Girl Jordan and Leeli destroy Cletus Kasady A.K.A. Carnage.

Kaede: I will gladly help out!

Nico: Awesome!

Kaede: You made the right choice calling me.

Nico: I'm glad I did.

Qin: Awesome!

Nico: Be ready, everyone.

Me: Right.

We followed the trail and went into a main building.

Me: We'll make sure he dies in a pool of his own blood.

?: NOT BEFORE ALL OF YOU DO! (LAUGHING LIKE A FUCKED-UP MADMAN)

Lincoln: And there's the sound of the bloodthirsty psycho we love to hate and despise.

Lincoln fired a rainbow fire blast and it hit a nearby bush, and forced out the one man whom we all hate and despise: Cletus Kasady A.K.A. Carnage, and he was still as fucked up and insane as ever.

Me: Cletus Kasady! You fucked-up piece of shit, I knew one day you'd show your bloodstained ass again!

Nico: You make me sick! I knew it was a matter of time before you showed up!

Carnage (Spiderman The Animated Series): And now, I'm going to enjoy killing all of you and every last person in my way! CARNAGE AND CHAOS SHALL REIGN SUPREME! (LAUGHING DERANGEDLY)

HE'S OFFICIALLY LOST HIS FUCKING MIND!

Me: YOU'RE FUCKING INSANE, KASADY!

Eli: You are out of your fucking mind!

Nico: You've absolutely lost your fucking mind, and you will never hurt another person again, Kasady. Girl Jordan, Lincoln, Leeli, Kaede, tear his fucked-up ass to shreds and let him die in a pool of his own fucked-up blood!

Lincoln: You got it, Nico.

Leeli: With pleasure!

Suddenly, something within Girl Jordan's mind snapped brutally as memories of what that psychopath did in getting her disowned those 6 years ago and ruined her life rushed right through her head.

Girl Jordan: (Thinking) You ruined my life those six years ago, you sick twisted son of a bitch, and it wasn't just me, but all those who had their lives ruined: Tabby, Liam, Rusty, Zach, Haiku, Polly, and Giggles.

Lincoln and Leeli felt it: her mind's snapped and they also heard her thoughts, along with all of us.

Suddenly, Girl Jordan's ocean blue eyes turned neon ocean blue and she's surrounded by an ocean blue energy aura with sea dragons, ocean waves, water, sea animals, and snow, she unholstered her massive Girl Jordan's Ler's Sea Dragon Greatsword of Celtic Ocean Justice from her back, and as she approached Carnage, she left ocean blue energy, ice, sea dragons, ocean waves, water, snow, and sea animals with every step.

Girl Jordan: (Thinking) You ruined every last one of our lives, and yet, you fucking didn't care, you enjoyed causing pain and suffering and all for your love of causing chaos and destruction. No more! (Out Loud) I have had it up to hear with you to last a billion eternities, Cletus Kasady, you ruined so many lives and enjoyed causing pain and suffering to all those in your path and all for your love of causing chaos and destruction. (SUDDENLY GETTING MAJOR LEAGUE PISSED OFF AS HER OCEAN BLUE ENERGY AURA FLARES UP EVEN MORE) Too many have suffered and so many have lost their lives, and yet, you don't care at all… , YOU

ARE NOTHING MORE THAN AN AGENT OF CHAOS AND DESTRUCTION WHO HAS CAUSED NOTHING MORE THAN PAIN AND SUFFERING FOR THE LAST TIME, YOU SICK, TWISTED, FUCKED-UP, BLOODTHIRSTY, BLOOD-CRAZED, VILE, PSYCHOPATHIC SON OF A BITCH! NOW, YOU'RE GOING TO DIE A HORRIBLE BLOODY DEATH FOR EVERYTHING THAT YOU HAVE DONE, AND NOT A SINGLE SOUL WILL SAY A KIND THING ABOUT YOU BECAUSE THERE'S NOTHING TO EVEN SAY TO A SADIST LIKE YOU, CLETUS KASADY! YOUR DAYS OF CAUSING CHAOS AND DESTRUCTION ARE ABOUT TO END HERE AND NOW!

We gasped at the sudden and very dangerously wild extent of Girl Jordan's rage: Cletus Kasady has absolutely fucked up for the last time, and now, he's going to die horribly!

Me: OH SHIT!

Nico: She snapped in the same way you did when we faced Hitoshi, now things are really going to get ugly!

Lincoln: I've seen how fierce Girl Jordan is when Dodgeball Day is declared, and no one wants to get on the wrong side of her. But, what Kasady did seven years ago has proven to be the last straw. STAND YOUR GROUND! SHE'S GOING TO BLOW!

Carnage (Spiderman: The Animated Series): DIE, DIE, DDDDDDDDIIIIIIIIIIIIIIIEEEEEEEEEEEEEE! (LAUGHING INSANELY)

Carnage went after Girl Jordan, but then, she screamed like a madwoman to the infinite power and then…

KRABBBBBBBBBBOOO

Me: UNBELIEVABLE!

Camie: IT'S UNREAL!

Eli: INCREDIBLE!

And then, she was surrounded by a massive vortex of ocean blue energy with ocean waves, sea animals, sea dragons, snow, and ice surrounding it, there's a sea dragon and mermaid swimming around the vortex, and in the vortex is a yellow phoenix with red eyes glaring at Carnage: the red eyes of eternal death. Then, as the vortex faded, Girl Jordan emerged, but she was changed forever.

(YURGEN'S TUNE PLAYS)

Girl Jordan grew from 7'5" to 7'6" in height, she had the body of a goddess, she has ocean blue highlights in the bangs of her long light brown hair with blue bow on the side of her head, she has neon blue eyes and a neon ocean blue energy aura with ocean waves, sea dragons, sea animals, snow, and ice surrounding her, she has a sea dragon with the Water Kanji on its tail emblazoned on her forehead and Third Eye with ocean blue iris, she has on sea dragon earrings with ocean blue gems for eyes and the Water, Snow, and Eternity Kanjis in its flippers, she also has a sea dragon with ocean blue gems for eyes and the Water and Eternity Kanji in its claws for the pendant along with gold Thunderbird pendant and above them is an ocean blue sea dragon-shaped Element of Harmony and ocean blue crystal links from her her merged Crystal Necklace of the Buddha with ocean blue gems on the gold thunderbolt links for her Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love and she also has on her Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love on her neck, Girl Jordan has on a yellow sleeveless yellow midriff top with an ocean blue phoenix on it, dark blue skirt with ocean waves, long black pants with the waves of the oceans on the legs, ocean blue knee-high leather combat boots, gold metal bands with ocean blue gems on her biceps and thighs and she now has ten large ocean blue orbs orbiting around her legs, and long sleeveless white trenchcoat with sea dragons, sea animals, water, snow ice, and ocean waves on the coattails, and on the back is a sea dragon and mermaid surrounded by ocean waves and snow. Suddenly, Girl Jordan felt a sharp pain on her back, and then, her massive light brown angel wings with

ocean blue tips on the feathers grew much bigger for her new body, and she now has eleven massive and long light brown wolf tails with ocean blue tips and ocean blue markings, Girl Jordan has on her Ring of the Phoenix with large ocean blue gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger and Star Sapphire Corps ring on her left ring finger and Stone of Gelel embedded in her left hand.

Suddenly, Girl Jordan's massive Girl Jordan's Ler's Sea Dragon Greatsword of Celtic Ocean Justice and the swords that she'd gotten began to merge together and they're surrounded by a kaleidoscope of ocean blue energy with water, ocean waves, sea dragons, sea creatures, and snow, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Girl Jordan's Cosmic Celtic Water Ler's Sea Dragon Greatsword of Celtic Ocean Justice, it's a brand-new massive greatsword with embedded ocean blue gems and the Celtic God of the Sea, Ler, etched on the 7'5" massive, wide, double-edged ocean blue blade and he was surrounded by a Celtic Knot circle, large ocean blue sea dragon heads for the crossguard, large white angelic faces built into both sides of the hilt with ocean blue gems embedded in the foreheads, longer blue handle decorated with ocean blue dragon scales, four large ocean blue sea dragon heads with ocean blue gems in its mouths and a large ocean blue dragon head with a gem in its mouth below the large sea dragon heads for the pommel. Girl Jordan has on her new Bracers of The Champions of The Universe with ocean blue gems on her wrists and Dragon Ball Bracelet on the left bracer, her new gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with a gold sea dragon head with blue gems for eyes and a large ocean blue gem in its mouth for the belt buckle on her waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on her right hip and Eater of Sins revolver holstered on her left hip. There's an ocean blue kanji below the sea dragon and mermaid that said, "Jordan Rosato, Loving Daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Rosato, Spiritually Connected Sister of Leeli Wingfeather, Athletic Dodgeball Angel Queen of Gotham Royal York, Member of The Neptune Crusaders, Lifelong Childhood Friend Now Loving Future Wife of Lincoln Loud, Descendant of Seventeenth Century Duchess Jordan of Ireland and

Powerful Protector of Ireland's Long and Proud History, Destroyer of Cletus Kasady Also Known As Carnage and Nathan Puwalsky, Archenemy of Russ Cargil, Destroyer and Slayer of Evil, Deranged, Murderous, Ruthless, and Sadistic Bastards, Amazing and Powerful Student of Amazing and Powerful Teachers, Emissary and Champion of Ler, Member of The Neptune Crusaders, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates, and Master of Water, Snow, and Ice"

ジョーダン・ロサト、ロサト夫妻の愛する娘、リーリ・ウィングフェザーの精神的につながった姉妹、ゴッサム・ロイヤル・ヨークのアスレチック・ドッジボール・エンジェルの女王、ネプチューン・クルセイダーズのメンバー、生涯の幼なじみであり、現在はリンカーン・ラウドの将来の妻を愛する、17世紀の子孫アイルランドのジョーダン公爵夫人であり、アイルランドの長く誇り高い歴史の強力な守護者、カーネイジとしても知られるクレタス・キャサディの破壊者、そしてラス・カーギルの大敵であるネイサン・プワルスキー、破壊者であり、悪、狂った、殺人的、冷酷でサディスティックなろくでなしの破壊者であり、驚異的で強力です驚くべき強力な教師の生徒、ラーの使者でありチャンピオン、ネプチューンクルセイダーズのメンバー、セレスティアルゼルナガの怒りのマスター、ブラックゲートのマスター、そして水、雪、氷のマスター

Girl Jordan has transformed into SUPER ANGEL-SEA DRAGON-MERMAID-HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA ATHLETIC MAELSTROM ARCTIC SEA DRAGON ANGEL OF DIVINE CELTIC MAELSTROM SEA DRAGON JUSTICE AND DIVINE OCEANIC CELTIC MAELSTROM SEA DRAGON LOVE!

We were amazed by Girl Jordan's Super Angel-Sea Dragon-Harmony Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga transformation, and when Lincoln saw her, he had an atomic red blush on his face, hearts in his eyes, and his nose was bleeding, but when Carnage saw it, he was laughing like a fucked-up madman and he charged at Girl Jordan to kill her, but Girl Jordan fired a barrage of ocean blue energy blasts with ocean waves, sea dragons, sea animals, snow, and ice at Carnage, and it sent the insane fucked-up bastard flying into a tree back first, he got back up, but he was still laughing like a madman fucked-up sideways.

Leeli: Incredible. Okay, now it's my turn.

Suddenly, Leeli's eyes turned neon aqua blue and she was surrounded by an aqua blue energy aura with water, ocean waves, sea dragons, sea animals, and sea angels, she unholster her Anniera's Melodious Maelstrom Sea Dragon Greatsword of Sea Dragon Water Music Justice from her back, and as she approached Carnage, she left aqua blue energy, water, ocean waves, sea dragons, sea animals, and water angels with every step.

Leeli: For too long, you have caused Girl Jordan more than enough trouble to last an eternity, and all for your desire for chaos and destruction. You have no idea of the full ramifications of what you did to her seven years ago, but you don't even care in the slightest, you just wanted her to suffer, along with anyone who crosses your path. That is something I will never forgive, and now, I will see to it that you pay for your crimes in full and with your own blood.

Suddenly, Leeli was surrounded by a massive vortex of aqua blue energy with water, ocean waves, ice, and snow surrounding the vortex, there are sea dragons, sea animals, ice, snow, and water angels flying around the vortex, and in the vortex is a brown phoenix with red eyes glaring at Cletus Kasady: the red eyes of eternal death. Then, as the vortex faded, Leeli emerged, but she was changed forever.

Leeli grew from 7'4" to 7'5" in height, she has the body of a goddess, she has aqua blue highlights in the bangs of her long brown hair, she has neon aqua blue eyes and an aqua blue energy aura with water, ocean waves, sea dragons, sea animals, ice, snow, and water angels surrounding her, she has a beautiful sea dragon emblazoned on her forehead and Third Eye with aqua blue iris, she has sea dragon earrings with aqua blue gems for eyes and holding the Water and Eternity Kanjis in its hands, she also has a sea dragon with aqua blue gems for eyes and holding the Water and Eternity Kanjis in its hands for the pendant below the aqua blue sea dragon-shaped Element of Harmony, along with the gold Thunderbird pendant of her Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love necklace with aqua blue crystal links from her merged Crystal Necklace of the Buddha and aqua gems on the gold lightning bolts and she also has on her new Elemental Thunderbird

Choker Necklace of Eternal Love. Leeli has on a long-sleeved dark blue dress, dark blue knee-high boots, and long sleeveless white trenchcoat with water, ocean waves, sea dragons, sea animals, and water angels on the coattails, and on the back is a sea dragon surrounded by ocean waves. Suddenly, Leeli felt a sharp pain on her back, and then, her massive brown angel wings with aqua blue tips grew much bigger for her new body and she now has eleven massive and long brown wolf tails. Leeli has on her Ring of the Phoenix with large aqua blue gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger and Star Sapphire Corps ring on her left ring finger and Stone of Gelel embedded in her left hand.

Suddenly, Leeli's Anniera's Melodious Maelstrom Sea Dragon Greatsword of Sea Dragon Water Music Justice and all the greatswords she'd gotten began merging together, and they're surrounded by a kaleidoscope of aqua blue energy, ocean waves, water, sea animals, sea dragons, and water angels, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Leeli's Melodious Anniera's Melodious Maelstrom Sea Dragon Greatsword of Sea Dragon Water Music Justice, it's a brand-new massive greatsword with embedded aqua blue gems and a sea dragon etched on the 7'4" massive, wide, double-edged aqua blue blade, large aqua blue sea dragon heads for the crossguard, large blue gem embedded in the rainguard, longer midnight black handle, four large aqua blue sea dragon heads with blue gems for eyes and large aqua blue gem below the sea dragon heads for the pommel, she has on her large gold cuff Bracers of The Champions of The Universe with aqua blue gems on her wrists and Dragon Ball Bracelet on her left Bracer, her gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with a gold sea dragon head with aqua blue gems for eyes and a large aqua blue gem in its mouth for the belt buckle on her waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on her right hip and Eater of Sins revolver holstered on her left hip. There's an aqua blue kanji below the sea dragon and mermaid that said, "Leeli Wingfeather, Song Maiden of Anniera, Younger Sister of Janner Wingfeather and Kalmar Wingfeather, Amazing Singer, Tamer of Animals through Songs, Player of The Whistleharp and The Flute, Spiritually Connected Sister of Girl Jordan, Champion

and Emissary of Ler, Loving Future Wife of Lincoln Loud, Destroyer of The Evil Gnag the Nameless and His Minions, Archenemy of Evil Tuxedo Mask, Destroyer and Slayer of Evil, Deranged, Murderous, Ruthless, and Sadistic Bastards, Amazing and Powerful Student of Amazing and Powerful Teachers, and Master of Songs, Water, Animals, and Sea Dragons"

リーリ・ウィングフェザー、アニエラの歌姫、ジャンナー・ウィングフェザーとカルマー・ウィングフェザーの妹、素晴らしい歌手、歌を通して動物を使いこなす、ホイッスルハープとフルートの奏者、ガール・ジョーダンの精神的につながった姉妹、ラーのチャンピオンと使者、愛する未来の妻リンカーン・ラウド、悪の駆逐艦ナグ・ザ・ネームレスとその手下、悪の大敵タキシード仮面、悪の駆逐艦と殺戮者、混乱した、殺人的、無慈悲、サディスティックなろくでなし、驚くほど強力な教師の驚くべき強力な学生、およびのマスター歌と水と動物とシードラゴン

Leeli Wingfeather has transformed into SUPER ANGEL-SEA DRAGON-MERMAID-HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA COSMIC SPIRITUAL SONG MAELSTROM MERMAID SEA DRAGON ANGEL OF DIVINE SPIRITUAL SONG WATER MERMAID SEA DRAGON JUSTICE AND DIVINE SPIRITUAL SONG WATER MERMAID SEA DRAGON LOVE!

We were amazed by Leeli Wingfeather's Super Angel-Sea Dragon-Mermaid-Harmony Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga transformation, and when Lincoln saw her, he had an atomic red blush on his face, hearts in his eyes, and his nose was bleeding, but when Carnage saw it, he was laughing like a fucked-up madman and he charged at Leeli to kill her, but Leeli fired a barrage of ocean blue energy blasts with ocean waves, sea dragons, sea animals, snow, and ice at Carnage, and it sent the insane fucked-up bastard flying into a tree back first, he got back up, but he was still laughing like a madman fucked-up sideways.

Me: Whoa!

Nico: Incredible. Looks like the wrath of Ler is about to be unleashed.

Leeli: (Divine Echoing Godly Cosmic Voice of The Melodious

Maelstrom Mermaid Sea Dragon Angel and Divine Spirit Song Water Mermaid Sea Dragon Love) That's exactly right.

Girl Jordan: (Divine Godly Cosmic Voice of The Celtic Maelstrom Sea Dragon and Divine Oceanic Celtic Sea Dragon Maelstrom Love) We'll soon be rid of Cletus Kasady once and for all.

Lincoln: You said it, Girl Jordan and Leeli.

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's Hinon's Almighty Cosmic Storm Greatsword of Universal Hope, Elemental Bravery, and Unbreakable Eternal Bonds from his wider and muscular back and his large gold Elemental Shield of Harmony magically unholstered itself and strapped itself on his left forearm, and he transformed into Super Angel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Buffalo-Phoenix-Harmony Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Universal Elemental Cosmic Thunderbird Buffalo Angel of Divine Universal Elemental Cosmic Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Mythological Justice and Divine Universal Elemental Cosmic Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Mythological Hope, and he joined Leeli and Girl Jordan.

Lincoln: (Divine Godly Cosmic Voice of The Harmonious Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Phoenix Angel and Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Friendship, Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) **You've lived for far too long, Cletus Kasady, too many innocent lives died because of you, and now, we'll see to it you never rise again to hurt another innocent soul, you twisted sick son of a bastard!**

Carnage tried doing a slash attack, only to be blocked by Kaede's vectors. The symbiote continues with his vicious attacks, but each and every stab is useless.

Carnage: What are you?! Why can't I hit you?!

Kaede: Your worst nightmare!

Kaedu bashed him all over the place with brutal fury.

Lincoln, Girl Jordan, and Leeli went after Carnage who was still laughing like a fucked-up madman who was fucked-up sideways every way and tried attacking them with bladed tendrils, but they dodged all of them, and they extremely powerful blasts of rainbow energy, pink and white energy, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Mythological Animals, Mammoths, Pegasi, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, and Mermaids at Carnage, and they exploded with incredible power as they hit the fucked-up madman, and they attacked him with their massive greatswords leaving scars on him, and Lincoln left many more with his claws and he, Girl Jordan, and Leeli attacked him with punches, kicks, and karate chops, and Carnage was still laughing like a fucked-up madman.

Cletus roars angrily as the Diclonius Queen simply shrugs off his assaults. She retaliates, but Carnage avoids it and kicks her away, just to be slashed yet again. Both counter each other with savage blows!

HE ROARED IN PAIN!

Girl Jordan and Leeli and Lincoln blasted him with lightning, water and energy and blasted him down.

Me: What's wrong Cletus? Don't like seeing your own blood?

Growling, Carnage stretches his tendrils to great proportions and surrounds Kaede with hand-like tentacles. Kaede is forced to use her vectors at their fourth frequency, detonating the incoming limbs.

BOOOM BOOOM BOOOM! BOOOM!

They exploded and he roared in pain!

I fired more waves of fire and blasted him all over the place!

Eli: Nico I found more of Swartz's creations. We have Another Evil Livewire, Plasma Trooper, Good Burns, Good Cinder Fall, Serris, Omega Ridley, Brutus, and Onyx to deal with.

Nico: Thanks for letting me know.

With an apathetic face on Kaede, who grows long horns, she stared down upon the mass murderer.

Kaede: Does it hurt yet? Don't worry…

Before Carnage can move out to get Kaede, he was slammed into the ground by a giant vector.

Kaede: I'll put you out of your misery.

The Diclonius Queen summons six more vectors as they start to home in onto Carnage.

Carnage: I hate you.

Her aura flared up.

Lincoln: (Divine Godly Cosmic Voice of The Harmonious Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Phoenix Angel and Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Friendship, Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Let's use Yurgen's Tune to get rid of the Carnage Symbiote, girls.

Girl Jordan: (Divine Godly Cosmic Voice of The Celtic Maelstrom Sea Dragon and Divine Oceanic Celtic Sea Dragon Maelstrom Love) Right, Linky.

Lincoln, Girl Jordan, and Leeli proceeded to sing Yurgen's Tune as Girl Jordan and Leeli's ocean blue energy auras and Lincoln's

rainbow energy aura flared up, fireflies flew around

them, the skies turned into oceans with sea dragons swimming and mermaids singing.

Lincoln, Girl Jordan, and Leeli: (Singing Divinely)

O holoré lay thee low

Holoél dark in the Deep.

Down beneath the earth you go

Go holoré fast to sleep

Fast to sleep

Fast to sleep

Dark holoré in the Deep

Rise again holoré now

Spring abundant holoél

Render green the dying bough

Raise the rock where Yurgen fell

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Spring abundant holoél

Suddenly, the song began to be heard all over the planet, and then, a sudden explosion of life energy erupted, and it released a powerful wave of light and life energy, and then, it hit Carnage, and the song forced Carnage to separate from Cletus Kasady, and he was obliterated and sent to The Black Gates forever, but he wasn't the only one: the song was so powerful and so pure, it also affected the fucked-up Cletus Kasady as he was hit with the wave of light and life energy, and he was burned and finally, he was incinerated and he

was sent to The Black Gates forever.

Me: GREAT CAESAR'S GHOST!

Twilight Sparkle: That was really powerful.

Nico: Just like what happened when it hit Dark Eddy, but Cletus Kasady got burned and he was also incinerated, I guess Yurgen's Tune also has a powerful effect on those truly irredeemable and desire only death, chaos, and destruction. That was so awesome!

We cheered as Lincoln, Girl Jordan, and Leeli holstered their weapons and powered down, and Girl Jordan's new body, clothes, weapons, jewelry, eleven massive and long light brown tails, Third Eye, and massive light brown wings are permanent, and Leeli's Wingfeather's new body, clothes, weapons, jewelry, Third Eye, eleven massive and long brown wolf tails, and massive brown angel wings are permanent.

Lincoln: That was really awesome!

Girl Jordan: It sure was, and now, we're finally rid of Cletus Kasady for good.

Leeli: Yes, but we still got Another Evil Livewire, Plasma Trooper, Good Burns, Good Cinder Fall, Serris, Omega Ridley, Brutus, and Onyx to deal with, so we can't let down our guard.

Nico: Right, Leeli.

Kaede: That was so awesome!

Girl Jordan: You still owe me 1 more.

Nico: I'll think of something!

Me: Now for the Anothers.

Eli: Yep. We have Another Evil Livewire, Plasma Trooper, Good Burns, Good Cinder Fall, Serris, Omega Ridley, Brutus, and Onyx.

Nico: Whoa! This will be interesting. Especially the Serris and

Omega Ridley.

Me: Yeah!

Nico: Who's first?

Me: Another Evil Livewire. Nami Titania will be coming.

Nico: Nice!

Lincoln: Awesome!

Qin: Yeah!

Maria called her in.

In a vortex of flower petals came Nami Titania.

Nami Titania: Hey, guys!

Me: Awesome timing Nami.

Nami Titania: Like I would ever miss this.

THUNDERCLAP!

We saw lightning striking the ground all over.

THUNDERCLAP THUNDERCLAP THUNDERCLAP THUNDERCLAP!

Qin: WOW!

Me: What intense lightning!

THUNDERCLAP!

Then there was a figure and we saw that it was a dark version of Livewire! It was ANOTHER LIVEWIRE!

Nico: There she is!

Me: This is gonna be electrifying!

Lola: Yeah!

Another Livewire: I always did know how to make an entrance.

Me: That voice.

She reverted back and was a girl with purple hair and had yellow lightning highlights in her hair and had the kanji for Thunder in the middle of her forehead and she had purple and yellow and black clothes and had the kanji for The Savage Nymph of Thunder on her skirt and she had purple angel wings and they were surging with intense lightning and she had a sword with lightning kunai along the blade.

Me: (GASP!) Laura Larxene!

Nico: WHOA!

Laura Larxene: Awesome to see you again J.D.

Me: Same here.

Nami Titania: And if I were to guess you're the gene-slammer for Larxene right.

Laura Larxene: That's right.

Sunset Shimmer: Boy you're going to be as fast as lightning.

Me: At 220,000,000 miles per hour and with over 1,000,000,000 volts of electricity.

Nico: Yep.

Laura Larxene: You know in a severe lightning storm you'll want to grab your ankles and stick your butt in the air.

Me: You're right if you are going to get hit it's the safest orifice!

WE LAUGHED!

Lola: (LAUGHS) We learned the exact same thing helping Jo and Bill.

We laughed!

Me: That always is funny.

Nami Titania: Let's do this!

Lincoln: First this.

Lincoln fired waves of light and separated Laura from Another Livewire!

Me: YEAH!

Laura Larxene: Now this is gonna be electrifying!

Nami Titania: Yep.

Nico: Good. We ALREADY fought Another Larxene anyway.

Me: Yes we have!

They both fired waves of lightning and flowers and blasted her down and then…

KRABBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMMMMMM!

She exploded!

I caught the Wonder Ride Book and it was called The Savage Nymph of the 12 Thunders and the Kingdom of the Lightning Tyrant.

Me: Fitting and electrifying.

Qin: Yep.

Me: Next!

Nico: Another Plasma Trooper next.

Me: That one is going to be hot.

Sora Phaaze: Yeah it sure will be.

Me: Sarah Amaterasu will face that one. She's the Sunhawk Gene-slammer.

Lola: Awesome!

In a bright ball of light appeared Sarah Amaterasu.

Sarah Amaterasu: Hey.

Me: Awesome timing Sarah.

Sarah Amaterasu: Yep. This will be fun.

Nicole: If this were the real thing we would be blasting it all over with Plasma Blasts. That's the only thing that can destroy Plasma Troopers.

Nico: Yep.

Then out of a wall of fire came ANOTHER PLASMA TROOPER!

Sora Phaaze: Whoa! It's like we're battling one of Samus's enemies.

Nicole: It sure feels like it! Except it's not.

Nico: And you are?

Another Plasma Trooper: (In a girls voice) I believe that J.D. knows who I am right uncle.

Me: HUH?!

She reverted back and was a girl that had fiery red hair, green eyes and had black and green clothes and a Leaf Headband.

Kushina Uzumaki Namikaze II: My name is Kushina Uzumaki Namikaze II and I am the daughter of Naruto and Sakura.

We gasped!

Me: Wow!

Nico: Wow! You look like a carbon copy of Kushina. Except you

have Sakura's eyes.

Lola: That is awesome.

Sarah Amaterasu: That's right.

Kushina Uzumaki Namikaze II: Yes. I actually came here from 20 years into the future.

Me: Wow!

Kushina Uzumaki Namikaze II: I was sent back in time because an evil monster destroyed the entire Hidden Leaf Village in a massive rage and killed everyone. My mother and father used a sealing jutsu that sent me back in time to help you guys stop him.

Me: Let me guess. It's an Evil version of Sasuke right?

Kushina Uzumaki Namikaze II: How did you know?

Me: Dealt with many of them many times before. We know his game.

Kushina Uzumaki Namikaze II: I can tell.

Nico: But we can deal with that one in the future.

Kushina Uzumaki Namikaze II: I can wait till then.

Me: Good.

Kushina Uzumaki Namikaze II: Father told me all about your adventures uncle. They are really awesome.

Me: I can tell that he did. But I will gladly help you kill the Evil Sasuke later on.

Kushina Uzumaki Namikaze II: Thank you.

Sarah Amaterasu: Yeah. Sorry we have to fight like this.

Kushina Uzumaki Namikaze II: No worries.

Me: Boy Naruto and Sakura are going to be shocked when they see this.

Lola: Yeah.

Lincoln: First this.

Lincoln fired a blast of light and separated Another Plasma Trooper from her!

Sarah Amaterasu: I hope 2 appear after this.

Me: Me too.

Kushina and Sarah fired waves of energy and light and blasted Another Plasma Trooper and he exploded!

KRABBBBOOO

Sakura Knudson: Awesome.

Nerri: This will be awesome.

Nico: It sure will.

Two figures came. They were ANOTHER UNIVERSE 666 BURNS AND CINDER FALL!

Nico: There they are!

Me: Yep.

Another Universe 666 Burns: (In a girls voice) Thank you guys for destroying Springfield.

Another Universe 666 Cinder Fall: And thank you for putting my sister Connie in her place and destroying Quahog.

They reverted back and Another 666 Burns was a girl with blue hair and blue eyes and had blue clothes and Another 666 Cinder Fall was a girl with blond hair and blue eyes and had purple clothes and blue angel wings.

Me: (GASP) Maria Krabappel and Annie D'Amico!

Nico: WHOA! Are you girls related to…

Maria Krabappel: Yeah Edna Krabappel is my aunt.

Annie D'Amico: And Connie is my twin sister. I hated how she bullied Meg like that!

Nico: Don't we all?

Annie D'Amico: Yeah Connie got what she deserved.

Qin: She sure did and Springfield got what it deserved too.

Maria Krabappel: Thank goodness.

Neytiri: Sorry we have to fight like this though.

Nerri: Yeah we're sorry.

Me: By the way are the last of the Anothers for today friendly or hostile?

Maria Krabappel: Friendly and they are awesome. HA!

We laughed!

Me: You are just like your aunt. Awesome.

Nico: Yep.

Lincoln: Lets do it.

Lincoln fired a blast of light and separated them from the Anothers they were turned into.

Xenia: Nice!

Nico: Go for it, girls!

Neytiri fired an arrow and it skewered Another Burns and Nerri blasted Another Cinder Fall and they both exploded!

KRABBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO

I caught the Wonder Ride Books. One was called The Princess of the Good Kingdom and the Evils of The Town in The Armpit of America's Buttcrack. And the other was called The Princess of The Good Kingdom of Root Beer and the Evils of the Corrupt Town of Drunks.

Nico: Nice titles.

Me: Another Serris and Omega Ridley next.

Qin: Yep.

Nico: Let's call their archenemies.

Me: They are Sakura Hanma for Serris and Catherine Arthur for Omega Ridley.

Qin: Nice!

Xenia: Awesome!

Lola: Yeah!

Nico: Yep.

Maria called them in.

Sakura came in a vortex of flowers and Catherine arrived in a throne chair with fanfare.

Catherine Arthur: (British Accent) I'm ready everyone.

Sakura Hanma: Me too.

Nico: There they are!

We saw a dark version of Serris jump onto the bridge and then an Omega Ridley came!

Me: Whoa! This will be awesome!

Lola: The Another Serris is a fast one.

Nico: Yep.

Another Serris: (In a girls voice) I sure am fast.

Another Omega Ridley: (In a girls voice) I am looking forward to this.

They reverted back and Another Serris was a girl with blue hair and blue eyes and was a mermaid! And Another Omega Ridley was a girl with blue hair and blue eyes and had blue wings that were glowing and she had blue clothes.

Me: (GASP) Serri Serris and Olivia Kraus!

Olivia Kraus: Awesome to see you again J.D.

Serri Serris: Same here.

Nico: This is amazing.

Serri Serris: And also I'm the gene-slammer for Serris as well. And I'm also one of Lincoln's guardian angels for it.

Lincoln: That's awesome and it's good to see you again Serri. I haven't seen you since you we were at the beach.

Serri Serris: I know.

Me: And I met Serri when me and my family were over in the Cayman Islands.

Catherine Arthur: Let's do this!

Lincoln: First this.

Lincoln fired waves of light and separated their Anothers from them.

Nico: Nice!

Sakura Hanma: This is gonna be fun.

Catherine Arthur: It sure will.

They both fired waves of energy and blasted Another Serris and Another Omega Ridley and they exploded!

KRABBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO

I caught their Wonder Ride Books.

Nico: Awesome.

Lana: I'll say!

Me: Another Brutus next.

Natasha: That means it's my turn.

We saw a big figure.

Nico: There he is!

It was ANOTHER BRUTUS!

Me: Whoa! Another Brutus.

Laney: Oh boy.

Another Brutus: (In a girls voice) Awesome to see you again J.D. (In Another girls voice) Same here.

Me: Those voices!

They reverted back and we saw that they were girls that were conjoined twins! It was a girl that had 2 heads and 1 body and they had brown hair and blue eyes and they had hair in 2 different hair styles!

Nico: Conjoined Twins!?

Me: Yep. Meet Ailaine and Allie Rupert. They are conjoined Twins.

Natasha: Were they always like that?!

Me: Yes they were. They are conjoined twins.

Qin: That is awesome and cool.

Lola: I think it's awesome too.

Nico: Wow.

Ailaine: I know. But we don't mind being like this.

Allie Rupert: It's awesome.

Natasha: Yep

Me: I think it's cool too.

Natasha: We still have to fight though.

Allie Rupert: I know.

Lincoln: First this.

Lincoln fired a beam of light and separated the Another.

Natasha fired a wave of energy and blasted Another Brutus and he exploded!

KRABBBBBBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO

I caught the Wonder Ride Book.

Ailaine Rupert: That was awesome though.

Lola: It sure was.

Nico: Now for the Another Onyx.

Clay Bailey: YEEHAW! This will be so awesome.

Lola: Yeah!

Nico: Yep.

Maria: There he is!

We saw a figure and it was ANOTHER ONYX!

Qin: Another Onyx.

Nico: Yep.

Laney: This one is going to be a strong one.

Maria: And you are?

Another Onyx: (In a girls voice) I believe J.D. knows me.

Me: (GASP) That voice!

She reverted back and was a girl with purple hair and had Purple Clothes.

Me: Omaima Reginald!

Omaima Reginald: Awesome to see you again J.D.

Me: Same here. Omaima is my partner in gym class and she has amazingly strong superhuman strength and can lift up a massive skyscraper with ease.

Nico: WHOA! That is powerful!

Lola: Yeah!

Kaito: (gets out Zyuranger gear) Did Swartz promise you anything?

Zocks: (gets out Jetman gear) Because we can grant it instead.

Kaito got a Mighty Morphin Sword and Zocks got a Jetman Sword.

Omaima Reginald: Just to repay him by smashing his face in.

Me: Well you're a little too late on that one.

Sakura Knudson: Yeah he's already dead.

Me: We killed him and banished him to the black gates.

Qin: Yep.

Omaima Reginald: Aw man. Oh well.

Sougo: (gets out Mighty Morphin Ridewatch) You must be really strong.

Geiz: (gets out Jetman Ridewatch) Can you even lift Godzilla?

Sougo got TyrannoMightyMorphinArmor while Geiz got RedHawkArmor.

Omaima Reginald: I can try but I don't think I'm THAT strong.

Eli: We'll have to test that out.

Nico: Yep.

Me: Sorry we have to fight like this Omaima.

Omaima Reginald: No worries. Come at me and don't hold back.

She turned into ANOTHER ONYX!

Nico: Lets get her!

Me: YEAH!

Nico: (gets out Onyx's Ridewatch) I'll just stick with these instead of eating Bulky Bars.

Nico activated it and fired waves of energy and smashed her down.

Nico: And this one! (ACTIVATES BRUTUS'S RIDEWATCH)

He fired waves of energy and smashed her down.

May: Time to shake, rattle and roll! (ACTIVATES FAULT ZONE'S RIDEWATCH)

May punched the ground and smashed her down.

May: Time to blow you sky high! (ACTIVATES BOOMTOWER'S RIDEWATCH)

She fired a powerful energy blast and it hit her and then…

KRABBBBBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO

A massive fiery explosion blasted off as it hit her!

Maria: I AM INEVITABLE! (ACTIVATES UNIVERSE 666 THANOS' RIDEWATCH)

She used the power of the Reality Stone and separated Another Onyx from her!

Me: WHOA! That is awesome!

Maria: It sure is! (FAINTS)

FWOMP!

Me: WHOA! I think that one uses up way too much energy.

Nico went and picked her up.

Me: Boy that one really drained her.

Nico: (gives Maria Senzu Bean) Here, sis. You're not done yet.

She ate it and was re-energized.

Maria: All right! J.D. I'll let you use Thanos' power from now on.

Me: Okay then.

Maria: Time for you to take your medicine! (ACTIVATES DOCTOR DIABLOS' RIDEWATCH)

She fired waves of fire and medicine and blasted her down.

Me: YEAH!

Natasha: Time for this! (ACTIVATES BRUTUS' RIDEWATCH)

She fired waves of energy and smashed Another Onyx down.

Then Ssserpent, Madame Snake, Mongolian Death Worm, RTN Pain, Dirt Boss and Supergator came!

Nico: Awesome team Ssserpent!

Ssserpent: Thanks Nico.

Me: WHOA! That is one HUGE Alligator!

Nico: It sure is!

Laney: No kidding!

Maria: Where's the next Gene Slammer?

Two Voices: KIIYAH!

Then we saw two Meowstic jump in and then they kicked Another Onyx and he exploded!

KRABBBBBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO

I caught the Ridewatch and purified it!

Meowstic 1: (In a girls voice) That was awesome!

Meowstic 2: (In a girls voice) It sure was sister!

Nico: Winona and Wendy Rider!? WHOA!

Me: AWESOME!

They reverted back and were twin girls. Winona was a girl with purple hair and purple eyes and blue angel wings and had purple clothes and Wendy was a girl with blue hair, blue eyes and purple angel wings and blue clothes.

Winona Rider: That was fun! Awesome to see you again Nico.

Wendy Rider: Same here.

Me: Wait Winona you aren't really…

Winona Rider: (LAUGHS) No even though I share the same name as the famous actress, I am not her.

Me: That is coincidental that you have her name.

Qin: It sure is.

Natasha: What are your favorite memories of Nico?

Winona Rider: When Nico and us tore an entire Yakuza Smuggling operation into pieces.

Nico: It was the great sushi escapade. They were going to smuggle enough fish onto the black market to sell for a lot of money.

Me: Whoa! That is crazy!

Lola: Yeah!

Nico hugged them both.

Nico: I missed you girls.

Wendy Rider: We did too Nico.

Me: But this was awesome.

We went back to the Estate.

After Nico's rescue, Lincoln and his harem, Me and my harem, Sakura Knudson, Stellar, Stardust, Ken Knudson, Nico and his harem, Clyde and his harem, Naruto and his harem, Ed Cowart and his harem, Ets and his harem, Gage the Hegehog, Sasuke, Itachi, and their family, Sakura and her family, Qin, Eli, Nicole Knudson, Lori, Leni, Luna, Luan, Lynn, Laney, Lucy, Lana, Lola, Lisa, Lily, Lynn Sr., Rita, Harriet Loud, Sherlock Hound, Noctis Lucis Caelum, Gladiolus Amicitia, Ignis Scientia, Prompto Argentum, Stella Nox Fleuret, Ravus Nox Fleuret, TLPS Mr. Wolf, TLPS Mr. Piranha, TLPS Mr. Snake, TLPS Mr. Shark, TLPS Ms. Tarantula, The Dynasty Warriors, The Samurai Warriors, Yakko, Cherry Hunter, Cammy, Milan Flare, Yoko, Wakko, Poison, Pyrrha Alexandra, Alice, Mimi Kitagami, Dot, Haneru Tobitatsu, Sir William the Good, Lady Mary the Good, The Z-Fighters, Max Goof, P.J., Bobby Zimmeruski, Tank, Roxanne (A Goofy Movie), Baloo, Sora, Donald, Goofy, Roxas, Xion, Riku, Kairi, Lea, Elena, Crash Bandicoot, Coco Bandicoot, Aku-Aku, The Quantum Masks, Alternate Tawna, Spyro, Cynder, The Ghostforce, Rayman, Juniper Lee, The Louds' Scottish Ancestors, The L-ementals, The Demon Slayer Corps, Anatankha, The Bakugan Battle Brawlers, The Power Rangers, The Kamen Riders, Izuku and his friends, The Goths of Darkness, Sebastian Mendez, Darren Arcangela, Norbert and Daggett, Heathcliff, Riff-Raff, Hector, Wordsworth, Mungo, Cleo, Leroy, Sylvester, Timmy Turner, Cosmo, Wanda, Poof, Trixie Tang, Sapphire, Emerald, Chester, A.J., Sanjay, Elmer, Chloe Carmichael, Tootie, Universe 666 Lincoln, his good sisters, parents, harem, and Guardian Angels, Universe 666 Me, Universe 666 Varie, The Lion Guard, Marinette and her friends, Sabrina Spellman, Sarah, X-Squad Cyclonis, Tammy Lincolnshire, Venus Chan, Dream Girl, and Sailor Krypton are heading back to Universe 666 Earth, and not only is Lincoln going to rescue the five girls here, but we got a really huge and

dangerous battle coming: we're going to face the Universe 666 versions of The Z-Fighters, although they were killed by Good Luthor and his allies, they were brought back by Brianna Greyson who used a Dark Orb to bring them back in one final revenge scheme against Lincoln, but we aren't going to let that monster bitch get away with this, we're going to put an end to the Universe 666 versions of The Z-Fighters and make those disgraces pay, and then, when the final battle arrives to kill Brianna Greyson, Lincoln and Lily the Mermaid shall make her pay dearly for this with her life.

Lincoln: Whoa, we're back on Universe 666 Earth, and I know what we're going to do here, not only am I going to rescue the five girls here, but we got a really huge and dangerous battle coming: we're going to face the Universe 666 versions of The Z-Fighters.

Me: What, but weren't they…?!

Nico: Killed? They were.

Lincoln: Although they were killed by Good Luthor and his allies, we got word they were brought back by Brianna Greyson who used a Dark Orb to bring them back in one final revenge scheme against me.

Me: That monster bitch, she's not getting away with this!

Lincoln: No, we're not, we're going to put an end to the Universe 666 versions of The Z-Fighters and make those disgraces pay, and then, when the final battle arrives to kill Brianna Greyson, Lily the Mermaid and I will make her pay dearly for this with her life.

Goku: We should take this fight somewhere else, that way, they can't hurt any civilians during the fight.

Lincoln: Right, Master Goku, and I think I know where to take the fight to.

Lincoln snapped his fingers, and we were suddenly on a planet of Moonscar Island Peppers.

Me: A planet of Moonscar Island Peppers, awesome!

Nico: You know J.D. all too well, he just loves spicy food.

Lincoln: And so do I.

Lincoln took a massive jar, and loaded it full of Moonscar Island Peppers and scarfed them down, and then…

MILLIONS OF EXTREMELY MASSIVE AND UNBELIVEABLY POWERFUL FIERY EXPLOSIONS OF EXTREME UNPRECEDENTED POWER!

THE POWER OF THE EXPLOSIONS WERE SO MASSIVE, SO POWERFUL, AND SO INTENSE, THEY THEN FORMED JETS OF INCREDIBLY POWERFUL RAINBOW FIRE THAT SUDDELY BLASTED RIGHT OUT OF THE GALAXY AND FORMED INTO A POWERFUL AND HUGE THUNDERBIRD, A POWERFUL AND HUGE PHOENIX, A POWERFUL AND HUGE WEREWOLF, A POWERFUL AND HUGE VAMPIRE, A POWERFUL AND HUGE DRAGON, A POWERFUL AND HUGE FAIRY, A POWERFUL AND HUGE BUFFALO, A POWERFUL AND HUGE INCUBUS AND A POWERFUL AND HUGE SUCCUBUS, A POWERFUL AND HUGE DEMON, A HUGE AND POWERFUL TIGER, A HUGE AND POWERFUL ALICORN, A POWERFUL AND HUGE ANGEL, A POWERFUL AND HUGE ARCHANGEL, AND OTHER POWERFUL AND HUGE MYTHOLOGICAL CREATURES AND OTHER POWERFUL AND HUGE ANIMALS OF MASSIVE SIZE! THEY ALL SCREECHED AND ROARED WITH INCREDIBLE POWER AND LINCOLN WAS ENTOMBED IN A MASSIVE RAINBOW FIRE TORNADO! THEN, LINCOLN SUCKED THEM ALL INTO HIS BODY, AND WHEN THE RAINBOW FIRE TORNADO FADED, LINCOLN WAS NOW EVEN MORE INFINITELY STRONGER THAN EVER, HE HAD A SUPER INTENSE RAINBOW FIRE AURA SURROUNDING HIM AND HIS ABNORMALLY MASSIVE AND POWERFUL UPPER AND LOWER BODY MUSCLES GREW A BIT BIGGER, BLOOD LEAKED OUT FROM HIS SPICY PEPPER TATTOO, HE HAS BECOME A TRUE SPICE DEMON!

Lincoln's deep sapphire blue eyes and rainbow iris of his Third Eye also had super intense burning fire in them!

Nico: SWEET MOTHER OF ALL THINGS SPICY!

Eli: HOLY TOLEDO! THAT WAS ONE WILD SERIES OF EXTREMELY MASSIVE AND WILD EXPLOSIONS!

Lincoln: WHOA! That was so awesome!

Me: WHOA! Lincoln, how do you feel?

Lincoln: Intensely awesome and hot like you, J.D., when you ate one of those bad boys!

Nicole: Dad eats tons of these like crazy, but you, you took and ate a whole jar of those super and insanely hot bad boys!

Lincoln loaded up the jar with more of these to give to Simone and Lena.

Lincoln: There we go, Simone and Lena are going to be surprised when we tell them we found a planet of Moonscar Island Peppers, and when we get back, the rest of the team already saw the display, along with The Masters of Evil, and I've now ascended to being a True Spice Demon like J.D.

Sarah: Looks like you're going to have some tough competition with Lincoln, J.D.

Me: I'm ready for anything especially when it comes to nuclear super spicy food. Now, let's get after the Universe 666 Z-Fighters.

Suddenly, we sensed two energy signals heading our way: it was Universe 666 Goten and Universe 666 Trunks.

Trunks: Great, our Universe 666 selves have shown up.

Goten: Always the first to arrive for the fight, we better stop them now.

Suddenly, Lincoln took off faster than a million speeding bullets and leaving behind a superhot trail of rainbow fire, and he punched Universe 666 Goten and Universe 666 Trunks real hard in the faces and sent them on a collision course towards us, and they crashed into the ground in front of us.

Me: WHEW! Now, that's what I call some serious speed and strength, he took them down hard!

Nico: No kidding, and look at the trail of superhot rainbow fire he left. Those Moonscar Island peppers really made him even more stronger and faster than ever.

Then, Lincoln turned the tips of two of his eleven massive and long white wolf tails into Cell's stingers and stabbed them onto Universe 666 Goten and Universe 666 Trunks' backs, and then, Lincoln began to absorb them and he was also growing even stronger. Then, as soon as Lincoln was done, nothing was left of them except for their clothes.

Lincoln: Alright, let's continue onwards, there's still more of them out there.

We continued onwards, and then, we encountered the Universe 666 versions of Tien, Yamcha, Krillin, Master Roshi, Oceanus Shenron, Hercule, Nuova Shenron, Chiaotzu, Paragus, Gine, Bulma, Majin Buu, Chi-Chi, Androids 17, 18, and 16, Nikiya, and Valese, along with the Universe 666 Saiyans.

Sebastian Mendez: So, the others have arrived, but I don't see the Universe 666 versions of Gohan, Piccolo, Goku, and Vegeta.

Me: They'll show up soon, but first.

Lincoln: Yeah.

We went after the Universe 666 versions of Tien, Yamcha, Krillin, Master Roshi, Oceanus Shenron, Hercule, Nuova Shenron, Chiaotzu, Paragus, Gine, Bulma, Majin Buu, Chi-Chi, Androids 17, 18, and 16, Nikiya, and Valese, along with the Universe 666 Saiyans, and we showed them no mercy as we blasted and punched and kicked them without mercy. Then, Lincoln stabbed them with Cell's stingers and he absorbed them and he grew even more stronger, and when he was done, nothing was left of them except for their clothing.

Sebastian Mendez: Now, all that's left are the Universe 666 versions

of Gohan, Piccolo, Goku, and Vegeta.

Gohan: And they won't show any mercy whatsoever.

Sebastian Mendez: Like we didn't show mercy to their allies, and I'm all for spilling their blood and showing them the true meaning of pain and suffering.

Nico and I had chills going down our spines from that dark threat.

Goku: I don't blame you guys for getting chills down your spine, Sebastian's always had that aura of darkness around him, and any who get on his bad side, it doesn't end well at all.

Suddenly, we saw a very beautiful and super sexy girl with long black hair and red hairband, red eyes, vampire fangs, she was tall at 7'0" in height, she has the body of a goddess and large breasts, fair skin, she has massive and beautiful red and black angel wings, she's dressed in a red long-sleeved coat with black fur collar and cuffs, sleeveless red top, red skirt, necklace with red gem for the pendant, white bridal gloves, black pants, black knee-high high-heeled boots with butterfly buckles, and long white long-sleeved trenchcoat with darkness, vampire bats, and angels on the coattails and on the back is The Bat Fangire, and holstered on her back is a massive Bat Fangire-themed greatsword with embedded red gems and The Bat Fangire etched on the 7'0" massive, wide, double-edged blood red blade, large blood red bat heads for the crossguard, large white angelic faces embedded on both sides of the hilt with blood red gems embedded in their foreheads, longer midnight black handle, four large white angel heads and large blood red gem on the bottom of the large white angel heads for the pommel.

Nico: Whoa, so we got a vampire girl we're meeting here today.

Vampire Girl: Oops, sorry about the scare, but I managed to get the girls away from the Universe 666 versions of Gohan, Piccolo, Goku, and Vegeta who are on their way here now.

Lincoln: (Gasps) That voice, Ravenna Amaranth, Embodiment of The Fangire Race, I knew it was you.

Suddenly, we sensed four massive energy signals heading our way: it was the Universe 666 versions of Gohan, Piccolo, Goku, and Vegeta.

Sebastian Mendez: Right on time. NOW, DIE!

Sebastian Mendez summoned an army of dark dragons and he then sent them after the Universe 666 versions of Gohan, Piccolo, Goku, and Vegeta, only to be blasted into dust.

Vegeta: It didn't work, we need to weaken them the only way we know how.

Sylvester: No one's going to say a kind word at their funeral.

Sylvester unholstered his Sylvester's Blood-Soaked Vampiric Demon Darkness Greatsword of The Dracul and transformed into Super Angel-Cat-Vampire-Acme Dark Knight-Harmony Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Darkness Looney Tune Feline Demonic Darkness Vampire Cat Angel of Divine Darkness Looney Tune Feline Demonic Darkness Vampire Cat Justice and Divine Darkness Looney Tune Feline Demonic Darkness Vampire Cat Death.

Lincoln: After everything they've done in Evil Nico's name, they deserve only death. Let's get them!

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's Hinon's Almighty Cosmic Storm Greatsword of Universal Hope, Elemental Bravery, and Unbreakable Eternal Bonds from his wider and muscular back and his large gold Elemental Shield of Harmony magically unholstered itself and strapped itself on his left forearm, and he transformed into Super Angel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Buffalo-Phoenix-Harmony Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Universal Elemental Cosmic Thunderbird Buffalo Angel of Divine Universal Elemental Cosmic Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Mythological Justice and Divine Universal Elemental Cosmic Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Mythological Hope, TLPS Mr. Wolf transformed into his Super Angel-Wolf-Harmony Celestial Eternal Xelnaga form and the rest of The TLPS Bad Guys Gang transformed into their Super Angel Celestial Eternal Xelnaga forms and they unholster their massive greatswords, The Dynasty Warriors and Samurai

Warriors unholstered their weapons, Lincoln's sisters and parents transformed into their Super Angel Celestial Eternal Xelnaga forms and unholstered their massive greatswords from their backs, Lincoln's harem unholstered their massive swords from their backs and transformed, Sherlock Hound transformed into Super Angel-Demon Hound-Harmony Celestial Eternal Xelnaga Stellar Blood-Stained Darkness Demon Hound of Divine Star Blood-Stained Demonic Darkness Justice and Divine Star Bloodstained Demonic Dark Demon Hound Compassion, and he unholstered his massive Sparda's Eternal Angelic Demonic Fang Greatsword of The Demon Hound from his wider and more muscular back, Crash Bandicoot unholstered his massive Skylands' Elemental Wolf Draconic Bandicoot Greatsword of Ten Elemental Justice and Eternal search Skylanders Bravery from his wider and more muscular back and transformed into Super Angel-Bandicoot-Dragon-Harmony Celestial Eternal Xelnaga Elemental Knight Skylander Draconic Bandicoot Angel of Divine Ten Elemental Skylanders Justice and Divine Ten Elemental Skylanders Bravery, Max Goof unholsters his massive Gabriel's Eternal Unbreakable Bonds of Friends and Angels Archangel Keyblade from his wider and muscular back and transformed into Super Angel-Archangel-Harmony Celestial Eternal Xelnaga Heavenly Lightstorm Keyblade Phoenix Angel of Divine Heavenly Light Archangel Justice and Divine Heavenly Light Justice, Norbert Beaver unholstered his massive Hydros' Primordial Maelstrom Ocean Beaver Greatsword of Primordial Maelstrom Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Beaver-Harmony Celestial Eternal Xelnaga Oceanic Maelstrom Primordial Water Beaver Angel of Divine Oceanic Primordial Water Justice and Divine Oceanic Maelstrom Primordial Water Compassion, Yakko, Wakko, and Dot transformed into their Super Angel-Phoenix-Warner-Harmony Celestial Eternal Xelnaga forms, Timmy Turner transformed into Super Angel-Fairy-Wolf Moon-Harmony Celestial Eternal Xelnaga Magical Elemental Fairy Wolf Moon Angel of Divine Elemental Fairy Wolf Justice and Divine Elemental Fairy Magic Mysticon Wolf Hope and he had his Lupus' Celestial Fairy Wolf Moon Mage's Staff of Elemental Magic Justice and Eye of Lupus orb ready, Sarah and her team, The Lion Guard, The Miraculous Celestial Union, Qin, Clyde and his harem, Baloo, Izuku and his friends, The Z-Fighters, Daggett, Sasuke, Itachi, and their family, Sakura and her family, Naruto and his harem, Sora, Donald, Goofy, Roxas, Xion, Riku,

Kairi, Lea, Elena, Sir William the Good, Lady Mary the Good, The Bakugan Battle Brawlers, Anatankha, P.J., Bobby Zimmeruski, Tank, Roxanne (A Goofy Movie), The Demon Slayer Corps, The Ghostforce, The Louds' Ancestors, The L-ementals, Noctis, Prompto, Ignis, Gladio, Stella Nox Fleuret, Ravus Nox Fleuret, Heathcliff and his friends, Timmy's friends, Universe 666 Lincoln, his good sisters, parents, harem, and Guardian Angels, Universe 666 Me, Universe 666 Varie, my harem, Ed Cowart's harem, Ets' harem, Clyde's harem, and Nico's harem got out their weapons, and Me, Ed Cowart, Ets, Ken, Nico, Nicole, Gage the Hedgehog, and Eli unholstered our massive greatswords and we transformed, and we went after the Universe 666 versions of Gohan, Piccolo, Goku, and Vegeta, with Universe 666 Goku, Universe 666 Vegeta, and Universe 666 Gohan turning into Super Saiyan 4 and we fired powerful blasts of rainbow energy, colored energy, elemental forces, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, steel orbs, throwing axes, and mythological animals, and they exploded with incredible power as they hit them.

We were weakening the Universe 666 versions of Gohan, Piccolo, Goku, and Vegeta, and then, Lincoln rushed at them, and he stung them in their chests with his tails with Cell's stingers, and he began to absorb them and he was also growing even stronger. Then, as soon as Lincoln was done absorbing them and the stingers change back, nothing was left of them except for their clothes. Then, multiple energy cards with the souls of the Universe 666 Z-Fighters and Saiyans were fired out of Lincoln's thunderbolt cutie mark on his left pec, and as soon as the Judgement Kanjis appeared on their foreheads, they were all sent to The Black Gates forever and Brianna's final attempt at revenge was foiled. We cheered as we holstered our weapons and powered down.

Lincoln: Hah, in your face, Brianna!

Me: We foiled your last attempt at revenge against Lincoln, you monster bitch!

Nico: Now, you're all out of plans, and soon, you'll be joining your

gang very soon.

Lincoln: It's only a matter of time, Nico, but you're right: she's all out of revenge schemes, and their safehouses full of weapons are finally all gone. Now, she has nowhere left to run. (To Ravenna Amaranth) And it's so good to see you again, Ravenna Amaranth.

Ravenna Amaranth: You too, Lou too, Linky, it's been such a long time.

Lincoln went up to Ravenna Amaranth and he hugged her, and Ravenna Amaranth is very surprised at just how much taller, more handsome, and much more muscular Lincoln's gotten since she last saw him, and she also felt just how much stronger and muscular he's really become, and she had an atomic red blush on her face, and the atomic red blush on her face soon went even deeper when she saw he still has his vampire fangs and massive white angel wings with stars on the feathers and orange and aurora-colored tips on the feathers, along with hearing his mature, deeper, and manlier voice and seeing the large white wolf ears with rainbow markings on his head, eleven massive and long white wolf tails with rainbow markings and rainbow tips and white rabbit tail with rainbow markings on top of the massive and long white wolf tails, He-Man's chest harness, and many other accessories, and they also met his familiars, the male white Rabbit Familiar, Alistair, the white Vampire Bat Familiar, Artemis, and the white Wolf Familiar, Seiko.

Lincoln: It sure has been a long time, I haven't seen you nine since you were seventeen, and as you can see, I really grew a lot since then.

Ravenna Amaranth: Holy crap, you sure have, you've really grown up to be very big and very strong like a tree, Lincoln, you've really grown a lot from the cute eleven-year-old little boy into a 17-year-old 7'9" tall, very handsome, and manly teen with really massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and eight-pack abs, and you still have those vampire fangs and massive white angel wings, that's so awesome, and the large white wolf ears on your head and the eleven massive and long white wolf tails with markings and white rabbit tail on top of the massive and long white wolf tails and many accessories, that's really new, along with getting He-Man's chest

harness, man, you've really really grown a lot in height, but you're still the same kind boy from long ago, plus, you've also grown even more bigger in muscle mass, you can land an airplane on that massive, wider, and more muscular back, squash a melon with those really muscular quads and thighs, and cut a rock into a diamond on those rock-hard eight-pack abs, and there's not even a tape measure long enough to measure that chiseled chest or massive biceps. Plus, I've also met your familiars, and they are really awesome.

Nico: And he'd also been hit with massive amounts of cosmic radiation and he'd been imbued with the same powers as J.D. and he's become truly immortal.

Me: And Lincoln, you know this sexy hot vampire mama?

Lincoln: Indeed I do, J.D., this is Ravenna Amaranth, Embodiment of The Fangire Race, she's my Guardian Angel from Michigan, and she's also a very powerful vampire who was born with not only the dark powers and strengths of the vampires, but also, all the dark powers and strengths of The Fangires and none of their weaknesses. Ravenna's known for defending me with a fierce passion not only from my enemies, but also from the heartlessness of Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, and Luan, and she's also gotten along well with Leni, Luna, Laney, Lana, Lily, Lynn Sr., and Rita, and like me and the other vampires, she feeds on blood bags from the blood bank, and she also knew of me being a powerful Alpha Vampire-Werewolf-Cyborg Hybrid, and she's also friends with Lucy and her friends in The Young Morticians' Club.

Victoria Kurenai: And she's also among the many members of The Michigan Supernatural Defense Force, a group of vampire hunters formed by Lincoln, the other Kamen Rider Kiva embodiments, and the embodiments of The Wolfen Race, Merman Race, Franken Race, Fangire Race, Kivat Race, Doran Race, Legendorga Race, Mermaid Race, Ghost Race, Gigant Race, Hobbit Race, and Goblin Race, and our job is to defend Michigan, Royal Woods, and Great Lakes City from the threat of evil vampires, evil werewolves, and other evil supernatural creatures of the night.

Selene Arcangela: They've also teamed up with The Ghosthunters

Club and other clubs for some of their more dangerous missions involving powerful vampire lords, werewolves, witches, warlocks, demons, and demon lords. Lincoln made Ravenna a beautiful necklace with black pearls and a red gem for the pendant, and to show thanks, Ravenna kissed Lincoln on the lips underneath the full moon as the vampire bats flew into the night, and she hates Lori with a burning passion, and she absolutely loathes and despises King, the ruler of The Fangires, along with The Checkmate Four with an absolutely intense and burning hatred that even the other Fangires were absolutely afraid of her, even Dracula himself would fear the Embodiment of All Things Supernatural.

Me: Whoa!

Nico: Damn, she's really that powerful?!

Lincoln: Yep, and since we have some of the Fangires in The Masters of Evil, if they see her again, it'll lead to panic for them. Plus, she also taught me how to use the Fangire powers for good, that sort of came with getting turned into a vampire.

Me: Really?

Lincoln: Yep, for example, I can turn my nails into Life-Sucking Claws, a variant of The Life-Sucking Fangs, and when I pierce a thug's chest with them, I suck out their life energy, but instead of them turning into glass, they are immediately turned into a desiccated corpse with their skin covered in a stained-glass mosaic because I also tend to suck out all of their blood.

Lincoln turned his nails into Life-Sucking Claws, which are stained-glass patterned, then, they change back.

Nico: Dang, now that's really wicked.

Leni: Luna and I saw it, and they look totes awesome.

Luna: On the outside, they do, but when some thug or wise guy tries to cause trouble or is just out on a rampage, one stab from those bad boys, and Lincoln will suck out all their life energy and blood and leave them as a desiccated corpse with their skin covered in a

stained-glass mosaic.

Me: Too bad we didn't get a chance to meet you last year when we went after King and his minions.

Nico: Yeah, that was a bust, you would've kicked some serious Fangire ass.

Ravenna Amaranth: Yeah, but, I'm so glad to hear King and the rest of The Checkmate Four, along with Takashi Sugimura and Takato Shiramine got The Black Gates.

Selena Kurenai: They were nothing but bastards, every last one of them, except for Maya who was once The Pearlshell Fangire along with Mio Suzuki, but she got turned against her own will.

Lincoln: And some of the Fangires are now part of The Masters of Evil and some of them are now the archenemies of Hunter, leader of The Road Rovers, Tori Meadows, Lizzy Morris, survivor of Horrorland, Tania, Amazon and former member of The Shadow Riders, Natilee Ursus A.K.A. Sailor Wayland, Yost Flash Thompson, Juniper Lee's friend, Jody, Hellberus, Bubbles Maria Santiago, Light Lass, and Leslie Tiana, and Layla Ratigan whose alternate archenemy is The Rat Fangire.

Ravenna Amaranth: Damn, that's a lot.

Nico: It sure is, and if they come out for the usual battles and when they see you, please try not to attack them.

Ravenna Amaranth: Okay, but I'll settle for scaring them when they see me.

Lincoln: That's good, and now, then, I think it's my turn to mark you, Ravenna.

Suddenly, Lincoln hugged Ravenna Amaranth in his abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms, he leaned his head down the right side of her neck, and he slowly bit her and he fed on her blood, and we saw his rainbow energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flare up as he gained a massive power boost and he also gained the very same powers as her, and his

abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more, and his massive white angel wings with aurora and orange tips spread out and glow. He then slowly unlatched his fangs from her neck as her neck healed and the puncture marks sealed up, and he also kissed where he bit her.

Ravenna Amaranth: Wow, you're still just as gentle as ever when you feed on one of your Guardian Angels, Lincoln.

Suddenly, an Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love appeared on Ravenna Amaranth's neck with blood red gems on the gold lightning bolts and blood red crystal links from her merged Crystal Necklace of The Buddha along with an Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love on her neck.

Ravenna Amaranth: (Surprised) Lincoln, are these…?!

Lincoln: Yep, that's an Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love and an Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love, which means you're now part of my harem and my many future wives, Ravenna Amaranth.

Ravenna Amaranth had a smile on her face and tears in her eyes as Lincoln still had his abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms around her, and he leans down to her face and he kissed her passionately on the lips, and she also returned it, and we cheered for them. Then, we went up to the five girls, and when Lincoln saw who they were, he immediately recognized them. The five girls are Alisa Mayuzumi, Himeno Shikoro, Hana Kiyose, Hiromi Kamamoto, and Masumi Giboshi from CC Hospital.

Lincoln: Oh wow, it's Alisa Mayuzumi, Himeno Shikoro, Hana Kiyose, Hiromi Kamamoto, and Masumi Giboshi from CC Hospital.

Nicole: Whoa, awesome.

Lincoln: Are you girls okay?

Alisa Mayuzumi: Yes, we're okay, thanks to you.

Then, when Alisa Mayuzumi and the other four girls saw who it was that saved them from the Universe 666 versions of The Z-Fighters

and Saiyans, their faces turned atomic red upon seeing the 17-year-old 7'9" tall, handsome hunk with abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles, eight-pack abs, long wild white hair going down to the bottom of his neck and rainbow lightning bolt highlights in the bangs of his long white hair and large white wolf ears with rainbow markings on top of his head, rainbow colored thunderbird with a gold lightning bolt and Ebonwu Squadron emblem emblazoned on his forehead with Third Eye on his forehead with rainbow iris, rows of straight teeth with vampire fangs, Crest of Miracles on his massive right pec and golden lightning bolt cutie mark with the thunderbird and comic books surrounded by the symbols of Fire, Water, Ice, Wind, Earth, Nature, Light, and Darkness in a circle on his massive left pec, He-Man's chest harness with colored gems on the orange crisscrossing straps and large circular chest plate with phoenix on it, large Celtic Cross cutie mark tattoo in the form of the cutie marks of Twilight Sparkle, Sunset Shimmer, Rainbow Dash, Applejack, Rarity, Pinkie Pie, Fluttershy, Starlight Glimmer, and Trixie Lulamoon, surrounded by a circle were the marks of the other girls in Lincoln's harem on his massive, wider, and more muscular back, and right on top is the Earth surrounded by the ring of mermaids and surrounded by a Thunderbird, Phoenix, Angel, and Buffalo and a Rinnegan-like marking, and right below the Cutie Mark tattoo is a rainbow kanji with nine magatama in between the kanji that said, "Lincoln Landon Loud, Almighty Champion and Emissary of Hinon, Almighty Master of The Elemental Forces, The Storms, The Cosmos, and The Universe, Master of Hero Personas and Many Powers, The Loud House's Man With A Plan, Voice of Reason, Golden-Hearted Brother of Many Siblings, Golden-Hearted Lover and Father of Many Kids, Almighty Golden-Hearted and Loving Son of Lynn Sr. and Rita Loud, Loving Grandson of Albert Loud and Samuel Loud, Almighty Golden-Hearted and Loving Future Husband, Strongest, Bravest, Resilient, Courageous, Handsomest, and Manliest Warrior of The Loud Family, Powerful Alpha Vampire-Werewolf-Cyborg Hybrid, Descendant of The Seventeenth Century Duke Lincoln McLoud of Loch Loud in Scotland, Destroyer of Morag McLaughlin, Archenemy of Max Dillon Also Known as Electro, Destroyer of Extremely Evil, Black-Hearted, Sadistic, Delusional, Power-Hungry, Psychotic, Irredeemable Bastards and Tyrants, Talented Comic Book Writer and Video Gamer, Jack-Of-All-Trades, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos,

Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True God of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Savior of The Loud House and Michigan, True Immortal Hero, Amazing and Powerful Student of Numerous Amazing and Powerful Teachers, Shinobi of The Hidden Leaf Village, Member of Many of Team Loud Phoenix Storm's Branch Teams, Spice Demon of The Loud Family, Surfer of The Legendary Wave Humungadunga, Third-In-Command And Founder of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Emissary of The Cosmos and The Heavens, Ambassador of Harmony, Friendship, Purity, Hope, Courage, and Love, and God of Friendship, Hope, Love, Courage, and Justice Dodgeball Angel King of Gotham Royal York, The Unifier of The Three Kingdoms and Warriors of Japan, Fearsome Defender of His Many Guardian Angels, and Destroyer of The House of Damaskinos", he has deep sapphire blue eyes, tattoo of a pepper with fire surrounding it on his broad left shoulder, and Mark of Manhood tattoo of a male bodybuilder with a barbell raised above his head and around him are elemental forces and an orange kanji that read, "Lincoln Landon Loud, Strongest, Bravest, Resilient, Courageous, Handsomest, and Manliest Warrior of The Loud Family" on his massive left muscular forearm, and he had his Rabbit Miraculous, Eini, with him, his male white Rabbit Familiar, Alistair, his white Vampire Bat Familiar, Artemis, and his white Wolf Familiar, Seiko, along with Darkus Battle Ax Vladitor, Darkus Omega Leonidas, Pyrus Omega Leonidas, Haos Omega Leonidas, Subterra Omega Leonidas, Ventus Omega Leonidas, and Ventus Omega Leonidas.

He had his massive Lincoln Loud's Hinon's Almighty Cosmic Storm Greatsword of Universal Hope, Elemental Bravery, and Unbreakable Eternal Bonds, large gold Elemental Shield of Harmony, and the purified Universe 666 version of The Miracle Box holstered on his wider and muscular back, his large orange Crystal Saber, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace, Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Elemental

Harmony on his left hip, his Eater of Sins revolver and Elemental Universal Thunderbird hand-cannon Blaster holstered on his right hip, the Pisces the Fish constellation and Aquarius Zodiac sign on the back of his neck and the Cygnus the Swan constellation and embedded Stone of Gelel on the back of his massive left hand, large weighted gold bands with multi-colored on his massive biceps and thighs with silver phoenixes on them, large gold cuff Bracers of The Champions of the Universe with large orange gems on his large wrists with the Dragon Ball Bracelet on the left large gold cuff bracelet and other bracelets merged with them, massive indestructible white angel wings with stars and orange and aurora-colored tips on the large white feathers and eleven massive and long powerful white wolf tails with rainbow marks with white rabbit tail on top of the eleven massive and long white wolf tails, and he was dressed in an orange version of He-Man 2002's loincloth with hanging silver lightning bolts and long white trenchcoat coattails with Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Moonlight, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Great Old Ones, Mythological Animals, Mammoths, Pegasi, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, and Mermaids on the coattails and they also had intense powerful rainbow hot flames coming off them and hanging mini silver lightning bolts on the coattails held up by his large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with a large golden buffalo head with rainbow gems for eyes and large rainbow gem in its mouth for the belt buckle on his waist, large royal blue pants with rainbow fire and multicolored lightning bolts on the thighs, and large gold armored knee-high boots with colored gems on them, silver Buffalo head stud earrings with rainbow gems for eyes the Thunderbird carved on it and the Element, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis on the heads, large Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love with colored gems on the gold lightning bolts and rainbow crystal links from his merged large Crystal Necklace of The Buddha with a large rainbow Thunderbird-shaped Element of Harmony and a large

silver Buffalo head with rainbow gems for eyes and the Thunderbird carved on it and the Element, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis on its head for the pendant on his bare chest, large fingerless orange gloves with the symbol of The Loud House on it and surrounded in a diamond formation are a Phoenix, Thunderbird, Buffalo, and Angel, his Ring of The Phoenix large multi-colored gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it surrounded by a Thunderbird, Phoenix, Werewolf, and Buffalo on his right ring finger, Blue Lantern ring on his left ring finger and small planets orbiting around his fingers like rings, claws on his fingers, he has ten large multi-colored orbs orbiting around his legs and ten multi-colored smaller orbs orbiting around his waist and circling around his feet on the floor are nine golden crosses with angelic runes and an immense blue aura around him.

Alisa Mayuzumi: Oh wow, you're Lincoln Loud of Team Loud Phoenix Storm.

Lincoln: That's right, and it's a pleasure to meet you all.

Lincoln made four clones of himself, and he and his clones went up to the girls, and they hugged their waists in their abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms, and they leaned down and kissed the girls on the lips, which they returned with equally intense passion, as they wrapped their arms around the wider muscular backs of Lincoln and his clones, and we cheered wildly at the scene.

Alisa Mayuzumi: (Seductively and rubs her right hand on Lincoln's massive right pec) You too, big, tall, muscular, and handsome.

Suddenly, five Elemental Thunderbird Necklaces of Eternal Love appeared on the necks of Alisa Mayuzumi, Himeno Shikoro, Hana Kiyose, Hiromi Kamamoto, and Masumi Giboshi with colored gems on the gold lightning bolts and colored crystal links from their merged Crystal Necklaces of The Buddha along with Elemental Thunderbird Chokers of Eternal Love on their necks. We returned home to The World Tree Estate, and the rest of the team was shocked to find out the villains we went after were the Universe 666 versions of The Z-Fighters and Saiyans, who were originally killed by Good Luthor and his allies, but were brought back by Brianna Greyson who used a Dark Orb in one final revenge scheme against

Lincoln.

But, when Lincoln showed what happened such as him taking the fight to a planet of Moonscar Island peppers and him going after and after beating them down one by one absorbed them by using Cell's stingers, and finally giving the beatdown on the Universe 666 versions of Goku, Vegeta, Piccolo, and Gohan and Lincoln absorbing them as well and sending all their souls to The Black Gates forever, everyone cheered and hugged us and Lincoln's harem kissed him all over. Lincoln and Ravenna Amaranth have a lot of catching up to do, now that she's back in town.

Maria: That monster bitch had some nerve to do something like this, but you got back at her with using Cell's stingers to absorb the Universe 666 versions of The Z-Fighters and Saiyans.

Nico: He went on a feeding frenzy, and you also saw what he did in eating a jar that he'd filled full of Moonscar Island peppers.

Me: It was just like what happened at Vigrid.

Lincoln: Yep, and I not only gained a massive boost in strength, speed, and muscle mass again, but I've also ascended into becoming a True Spice Demon just like J.D.

May: If they get into a Spicy Pepper Eating Competition, it'll end in a tie.

Maria: I forgot Lincoln loves eating spicy peppers and spicy food.

Me: I didn't.

Nico: And neither did I.

Lincoln: It would be awesome to have a Spicy Pepper Eating Competition one day.

Me: Same here.

After destroying the Universe 666 Z-Fighters and Saiyans and foiling

Brianna Greyson's final attempt at revenge on Lincoln, we were training intensely in the gym, doing 900,000,000,000,000 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, and regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 900,000,000,000-lb barbells, squats, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, and we were really sweating like crazy, even doing yoga to clear our minds, and we were also doing 900,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get our eleven massive and long wolf tails even more stronger than ever as well, and when Ravenna Amaranth saw Lincoln doing 900,000,000,000,000 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, and regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 900,000,000,000-lb barbells, squats, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, even doing yoga to clear his mind and doing 900,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get his eleven massive and long white wolf tails even more stronger than ever, she had an atomic red blush on her faces, hearts in her eyes, and her nose was bleeding.

Ravenna Amaranth: My God, I was right that Lincoln's really grown into a 17-year-old, 7'9" tall, really big, handsome, and really strong man, just look at those abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and his eight-pack abs really hard at work, and really working out with those 900,000,000,000-lb barbells and he's not even getting tired, incredible, and he also got one awesome tan, and he's also doing 900,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get his eleven massive and long white wolf tails even more stronger than ever, and he now looks even more ripped than ever. He's definitely been bodybuilding and working out for many years. If anyone tried to mess with him now, they were in for a world of hurt and trouble, and he's always been there to defend and protect us from Chandler, his goons, Pablo, Anderson, and Hawk and Hank at school or out in public, and he was also quick to defend us from Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, and Luan if they get out of search control again, along with Killjoy Huggins.

Lincoln: Yep, and I've also trained a lot under some very powerful teachers, J.D. and Nico included, Ravenna, and I can still defend myself, and in addition to getting stronger, I've also gotten smarter as well.

Ravenna Amaranth: That's incredible, and we'd already known just how strong you were long ago ever since you did some wrestling and working out with some of the other Guardian Angels long ago, and we're so proud of just how much stronger you've gotten, and just how much taller you've gotten, along with getting that much bigger in muscle mass, and you've also been getting smarter as well.

Nico: You got that right, plus, we heard all of the stories from Lincoln about you girls and about how you all helped him in his training to become an emerging hero before Team Loud Phoenix Storm was formed, and how he grew from a little boy into a really big, really strong, and really powerful man.

Ravenna Amaranth: Oh man, I knew it was only a matter of time before he told everyone that story.

Nico: Yep. So, Ravenna, what's the story on why you hate Lori with a burning passion?

Ravenna Amaranth: Now, that's something I haven't forgotten.

Ravenna Amaranth pulled up a video and it played on the screen, and it shows Lincoln and the entire Michigan Supernatural Defense Force meeting at their castle fortress. Suddenly, their alarm sounded, and Ravenna saw who it was that triggered the alarm: armed thugs hired by none other than Lori who's on the rampage again.

Past Victoria Kurenai: Ugh, this again, Lori?! You really don't even know when to quit, do you, you control freak bitch!

Past Lincoln: Let's head down there now, and get rid of those thugs, and then, we take down Lori yet again.

Lincoln and the rest of The Michigan Supernatural Defense Force head down there, and confront the army of armed thugs and Lori, who was out for blood: Lincoln's blood.

Past Lori: KILL THE TWERP!

The armed thugs came after Lincoln and The Michigan Supernatural

Defense Force, but they'd fired powerful blasts of darkness and disarmed the thugs, and one of them went after Lincoln with a knife, but Lincoln's claws turned into Life-Sucking Claws as the stained-glass patterns appeared, and he'd stabbed them into the chest of the charging thug, and he sucked out all his life energy and blood and he was turned into a desiccated corpse with a stained-glass mosaic on his skin. This horrified the rest of the thugs, but it also made Lori even angrier.

Past Lori: DON'T JUST STAND THERE, KILL HIM! KILL HIM AND THE BITCHES NOW!

Thug: Fuck you, bitch, I'm not dying today!

Past Lincoln: Oh, yes, you are. (DEEP SAPPHIRE EYES TURN BLOOD RED AND HISSES)

Lincoln went after the other remaining thugs, and with his Life-Sucking Claws, he stabbed them into the chests of the remaining thugs, and he sucked out all their life energy and blood and they were all turned into desiccated corpses with a stained-glass mosaic on their skins.

Past Taylor Sugimura: You're now all alone, Lori.

Past Lori: I WILL LITERALLY TURN YOU ALL INTO HUMAN PRETZELS! (SCREAMING WITH WRATH)

Lori came charging right at them, but Lincoln and The Michigan Supernatural Defense Force pounced on Lori and gave her the beating of her life and she was knocked down and out, and Lincoln tied her up with a stained-glass pattered energy straitjacket he fired from his massive white angel wings. Then, Luna, Gohan, Krillin, Varie, and I came out.

Past Luna: Dang, you dudes sure gave that control freak the beatdown of her life!

Past Me: And you sure did a number on those thugs, Lincoln.

Past Lincoln: Lori played dirty by hiring those thugs to kill us. Get her out of here before she wakes up and starts screaming again.

Past Me: Got it, see you guys at home.

Luna, Gohan, Krillin, Varie, and I dragged Lori back to The Loud House to face her doom while Lincoln and The Michigan Supernatural Defense Force went back to their castle to continue their meeting as the video ended.

Nico: Whoa, now that's what I call one awesome fight, and we saw your Life-Sucking Claws in action when you went after Lori's hired thugs.

Me: It was really wild, not only did Lincoln suck out their blood with those claws, but he also sucked out their life energy.

Luna: He went on a feeding frenzy on those thugs, and he really angered Lori big time. But, she got her just desserts, after we got back home and told Mom and Pops of what Lori did, she got grounded for twelve weeks and I threw her in a padded room container and there, she screamed and she went really crazy wanting revenge.

We got a shower, and then, Lincoln, Blade Skater, Cyber Angel Benten, Cyber Angel Dakini, Cyber Angel Idaten, Cyber Angel Izana, Cyber Angel Natasha, Cyber Angel Vrash, Cyber Blader, Cyber Gymnast, Cyber Prima, Cyber Tutu, Cyber Tutubon, Etoile Cyber, Arcee (Transformers EarthSpark), Glamrock Chica, Sticky Wipplesnit, Torvald Batterbutter, Citrusella Flugpucker, and Nougetsia Brumblestain are heading to Lake Lamode.

Lincoln snapped his fingers, and the 17-year-old, white-haired, 7'9", handsome and extremely muscular man was dressed in his new large orange speedo with a Thunderbird and a lightning bolt surrounded by elemental forces and stars on it with rainbow flames coming off the speedo, orange sandals, his jewelry and accessories, and he had his weapons holstered in case of trouble.

And Blade Skater, Cyber Angel Benten, Cyber Angel Dakini, Cyber Angel Idaten, Cyber Angel Izana, Cyber Angel Natasha, Cyber Angel Vrash, Cyber Blader, Cyber Gymnast, Cyber Prima, Cyber Tutu, Cyber Tutubon, Etoile Cyber, Arcee (Transformers EarthSpark), Glamrock Chica, Sticky Wipplesnit, Torvald

Batterbutter, Citrusella Flugpucker, and Nougetsia Brumblestain are dressed in the two-piece colored bikinis The Musiqidandi Sisters made for them, colored sandals, and they had their weapons holstered in case of trouble. Plus, we found out Blade Skater, Cyber Angel Benten, Cyber Angel Dakini, Cyber Angel Idaten, Cyber Angel Izana, Cyber Angel Natasha, Cyber Angel Vrash, Cyber Blader, Cyber Gymnast, Cyber Prima, Cyber Tutu, Cyber Tutubon, Etoile Cyber, Arcee (Transformers EarthSpark), Glamrock Chica, Sticky Wipplesnit, Torvald Batterbutter, Citrusella Flugpucker, and Nougetsia Brumblestain had feelings for Lincoln and he also had feelings for them, and he also saved them all from an ambush by a group of thugs Amy hired to kill them, Lincoln killed them all and sucked out their blood, which made Amy go insane with anger, until Lincoln fired energy blasts at him and more gold and jewels and treasures came out of that bitch, but they also got to keep their heads up, they got word that Brianna Greyson now driven completely and even more insane has sent more muscle-bound thugs to kill them.

Blade Skater: Wow, so this is Lake Lamode, it sure is beautiful.

Lincoln: It sure is, Blade Skater, and it's perfect for our first date. Shall we?

Lincoln, Blade Skater, Cyber Angel Benten, Cyber Angel Dakini, Cyber Angel Idaten, Cyber Angel Izana, Cyber Angel Natasha, Cyber Angel Vrash, Cyber Blader, Cyber Gymnast, Cyber Prima, Cyber Tutu, Cyber Tutubon, Etoile Cyber, Arcee (Transformers EarthSpark), Glamrock Chica, Sticky Wipplesnit, Torvald Batterbutter, Citrusella Flugpucker, and Nougetsia Brumblestain dived into the waters and they had fun swimming in the waters and they also had a swimming race and had a lot of fun and they saw the sea life that live in there, then they went into an indestructible dome and they also had a game of volleyball, and Blade Skater, Cyber Angel Benten, Cyber Angel Dakini, Cyber Angel Idaten, Cyber Angel Izana, Cyber Angel Natasha, Cyber Angel Vrash, Cyber Blader, Cyber Gymnast, Cyber Prima, Cyber Tutu, Cyber Tutubon, Etoile Cyber, Arcee (Transformers EarthSpark), Glamrock Chica, Sticky Wipplesnit, Torvald Batterbutter, Citrusella Flugpucker, and Nougetsia Brumblestain got a massive and extreme deep

atomic red blush on their faces when they saw Lincoln lift thirteen 900,000,000,000,000-lb barbells Lincoln summoned in his large and strong hands and thirteen massive and long white wolf tails, but then, they saw the hulking muscle-bound hired thugs of Brianna Greyson coming after them, but Lincoln grabbed each of them one by one and he'd sucked out their muscle mass and strength and made them thin as rakes and completely weak and he sent them to The Black Gates forever.

Then, they had some lunch, and then, as the sun was about to set, Lincoln made clones of himself and he and his clones went up to Blade Skater, Cyber Angel Benten, Cyber Angel Dakini, Cyber Angel Idaten, Cyber Angel Izana, Cyber Angel Natasha, Cyber Angel Vrash, Cyber Blader, Cyber Gymnast, Cyber Prima, Cyber Tutu, Cyber Tutubon, Etoile Cyber, Arcee (Transformers EarthSpark), Glamrock Chica, Sticky Wipplesnit, Torvald Batterbutter, Citrusella Flugpucker, and Nougetsia Brumblestain, and they hugged the girls in their abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms, and Blade Skater, Cyber Angel Benten, Cyber Angel Dakini, Cyber Angel Idaten, Cyber Angel Izana, Cyber Angel Natasha, Cyber Angel Vrash, Cyber Blader, Cyber Gymnast, Cyber Prima, Cyber Tutu, Cyber Tutubon, Etoile Cyber, Arcee (Transformers EarthSpark), Glamrock Chica, Sticky Wipplesnit, Torvald Batterbutter, Citrusella Flugpucker, and Nougetsia Brumblestain placed their hands on the massive pecs of Lincoln and his clones, and then, they shared a passionate and romantic kiss. Then, they came back home to The World Tree Estate and they were back in their original clothes, and Nico and I also saw Lincoln had lipstick marks all over his face, massive muscular body, and eight-pack abs.

Nico: Whoa, looks like someone really had an awesome time at Lake Lamode, eh, Lincoln?

Lincoln: (In Heaven) It… was… so… awesome!

Suddenly, nineteen Elemental Thunderbird Necklaces of Eternal Love appeared on the necks of Blade Skater, Cyber Angel Benten, Cyber Angel Dakini, Cyber Angel Idaten, Cyber Angel Izana, Cyber Angel Natasha, Cyber Angel Vrash, Cyber Blader, Cyber Gymnast, Cyber Prima, Cyber Tutu, Cyber Tutubon, Etoile Cyber, Arcee

(Transformers EarthSpark), Glamrock Chica, Sticky Wipplesnit, Torvald Batterbutter, Citrusella Flugpucker, and Nougetsia Brumblestain with colored gems on the gold lightning bolts and colored crystal links from their merged Crystal Necklaces of The Buddha and Elemental Thunderbird Chokers of Eternal Love on their necks.

Lily the Mermaid: Wow, now Blade Skater, Cyber Angel Benten, Cyber Angel Dakini, Cyber Angel Idaten, Cyber Angel Izana, Cyber Angel Natasha, Cyber Angel Vrash, Cyber Blader, Cyber Gymnast, Cyber Prima, Cyber Tutu, Cyber Tutubon, Etoile Cyber, Arcee (Transformers EarthSpark), Glamrock Chica, Sticky Wipplesnit, Torvald Batterbutter, Citrusella Flugpucker, and Nougetsia Brumblestain are now in your harem.

Jenna: Amy had some nerve trying to kill them, that heartless murderous bitch's just making things much worse for herself.

Serena Logan: Amy really is a murderous bitch to try those sorts of stunts, but just like Flip, she's just making things worse for herself.

Rarity: And trying to kill Blade Skater, Cyber Angel Benten, Cyber Angel Dakini, Cyber Angel Idaten, Cyber Angel Izana, Cyber Angel Natasha, Cyber Angel Vrash, Cyber Blader, Cyber Gymnast, Cyber Prima, Cyber Tutu, Cyber Tutubon, Etoile Cyber, Arcee (Transformers EarthSpark), Glamrock Chica, Sticky Wipplesnit, Torvald Batterbutter, Citrusella Flugpucker, and Nougetsia Brumblestain, now she's really going to get it.

Lincoln: And we also had a run-in with some hulking muscle-bound hired thugs no doubt sent by that monster bitch, Brianna Greyson, in one last ditch effort to kill me, but I sucked out their muscle mass and strength and killed them all and sent them to The Black Gates, and she should be screaming with pure vengeance and hate at us in 3… 2… 1!

Suddenly, we heard Brianna Greyson scream with extreme hatred and rage, and now, she's officially lost her mind.

Maria: Yeah, up yours, you monster bitch!

Carmen: Sheesh, that monster bitch just don't even know when to quit.

Nico: Serves her right, but she'll finally get hers later on today.

Me: She sure will, Brianna Greyson and the rest of the monster bitches have gotten on all our nerves five years ago, and now, they're going to pay dearly for everything they've done.

Lincoln: You got that right, and now that Brianna Greyson has been permanently driven insane with rage and insanity, this'll make her death even more painful than ever.

Later it was time for Princess Amore's 3rd mission.

William: Anyone else want to go with Amore? Besides Leo and Aurico?

Alice Liddell: (British Accent) I will go with you guys.

Me: Are you sure Alice?

Alice Liddell: I am sure.

Me: Okay. Anyone else?

Ophelia Laurence: Me and Medic will go too.

Me: Awesome! Duchess Swan is going to love meeting Medic.

Medic then appeared.

Medic: I'm excited to meet her guys.

Me: Yep.

Nico: All right lets go.

We were off to Ever After High.

We arrived.

Me: Here we are guys.

Ophelia Laurence: Wow! This is amazing!

Medic: Boy this place has a lot of amazing surroundings.

Me: It sure does.

Ophelia Laurence: Brittney you are so lucky to know a school like this.

Brittney: I know. It's amazing.

Me: What do you think Alice?

Alice Liddell: It's really amazing to see.

Me: Yep.

Apple White: Hey guys! Awesome to have you here.

Amore: Girls, meet Leonardo and Aurico:

2003 Leo: Awesome to meet you girls. I'm Leonardo. Call me Leo.

Me: He and his brothers were ordinary pet turtles until they got covered in at strange radioactive mutagenic ooze and they turned into the Teenage Mutant Ninja Turtles.

Apple White: That is complicated.

Me: It sure is.

Aurico: And I'm Aurico, leader of the Aquitar Rangers.

Me: In Japan they are the Kakurangers. But in America they are the Alien Rangers.

Raven Queen: That is cool!

Me: It sure is.

Ophelia Laurence: Awesome to meet you girls. I'm Ophelia Laurence, Gene-slammer of Nightmare Horse.

Medic: And I'm her archenemy Roidmude 009 but everyone calls me Medic.

Duchess Swan: Wow! So you are Medic. Awesome to meet you and I love your black swan outfit. It's so awesome.

Medic: Thank you. Swan Lake is my favorite ballet.

Duchess Swan: You have awesome tastes.

Alice Liddell: And my name is Alice Liddell.

They gasped.

Apple White: So you are Alice Liddell. Oh my god we heard so much about what happened.

Madeline Hatter: Yeah that was awful that happened to you.

Raven Queen: We're so sorry you went through all that.

Alice Liddell: It's not your fault.

Me: No if anyone is to blame it's Bumby. But we got rid of him forever.

Eli: We sure did.

Twilight Sparkle: We sure did.

Nico: Yep.

Raven Queen: I'm glad she got justice.

Me: We all are.

Eli: Same here.

We went to sit down and talk.

Raven Queen: So what are the archenemies we have for when we join the team?

Me: Well you girls are going to love them. Most of you girls have the universe 666 versions of the SWAT Kats major enemies. They were some of the toughest we ever faced in the Prime Universe.

Ashlynn Ella: Wow! That is cool!

Ophelia Laurence: It sure is.

Raven Queen: Oh we have more of our friends for you to meet.

Apple White: I'd like you to meet our male friends.

Daring Charming: Ah Team Loud Phoenix Storm it's an honor. I'm Daring Charming, son of Prince Charming.

Sparrow Hood: I'm Sparrow Hood, son of the legendary Robin Hood.

Alistair Wonderland: I'm Alistair Wonderland. It's an honor.

Me: Same to you guys and it's awesome to meet you. Sparrow, your father is an amazing legendary hero. For over 900 years he has captivated lots of people.

Sparrow Hood: That he has.

Me: Yeah and Daring your father is a great man.

Daring Charming: That he is.

Alice Liddell: You know, Bumby wasn't the only dangerous threat I had to face

Apple White: What do you mean?

Alice Liddell: Ever heard of the Jabberwock?

Lizzie Hearts: That ferocious monster!? Oh man!

Me: I heard Lizzie that the Jabberwock is your mothers most

powerful and dangerous servant from what I recall.

Lizzie Hearts: That's right.

Me: Alice what can you tell us about him?

Alice Liddell: He is not a pleasant guy.

She told us about him.

The Jabberwock is the Queen of Hearts' most dangerous servant and the secondary antagonist of American McGee's Alice.

After his encounter with the Vorpal Blade, the Jabberwock was left with his body ravaged, mutilated, and weak. He was restored with new mechanical parts, (most likely designed by the Mad Hatter) and after Wonderland's fall, he acted as the Queen of Hearts' most ferocious enforcer.

After finding out she needed one of the Jabberwock's eyes to finally create the Jabberwock's Eye Staff, Alice set out to find him and encountered the creature in the Land of Fire and Brimstone in a manifestation of her former home. The Jabberwock proceeded to torment her by blaming her for the death of her family since she had not warned them of the fire in time.

Alice began battling the mechanical monster but just when it seemed that the Jabberwock would finish her, Gryphon appeared and managed to claw out one of his eyes.

The mechanical monster fled with Gryphon in pursuit and the two began a one-on-one battle in Queensland, but this time, the Jabberwock emerged victorious, striking down his foe. Alice appeared and managed to slay him, avenging the death of Gryphon.

Though Jabberwock was not brought back to life when Wonderland was restored, he continued to haunt Alice in her hallucinations. In her memories, the Jabberwock's image appeared in Alice's burning home and as Alice wandered London, she was surrounded in an alley by a hallucination of a mob of human figures with the

Jabberwock's head. They disappeared when Nurse Witless showed up, but at her home, she mutated into a hybrid of herself and the Jabberwock. This caused Alice to finally return to Wonderland.

When she was done we were shocked!

Eli: Whoa!

Me: That is one dangerous monster.

Nico: No shit.

Me: I remember reading all about the Jabberwock in the book of Alice in Wonderland and Alice defeated it by slashing its head off.

Aurico: I have a feeling that we'll be facing the Jabberwock here.

Me: If that's the case we better take the battle to another world to make sure that no one gets hurt.

Eli: I agree there.

Brittney: That's a good idea dad.

Nico: Yeah.

Me: And I got just the place.

Nico: What?

Me: The Chili Dog Planet.

Nico: YUM!

Me: (To the viewers) You thought I was going to say the Chum Planet didn't you?

Raven Queen: (looks out window) So, what does the Jabberwock look like again?

Nico: A giant mechanical silver dragon that is pure evil. Why?

Raven Queen: Is that it out there!?

We looked and saw THE JABBERWOCK FLYING TOWARDS US!

Me: WHOA MAN! THAT'S IT!

Ophelia Laurence: That is a scary one!

Me: Sound the alarm!

Eli: Right!

Eli went and sounded the alarm.

EVERYONE GOT INSIDE AND RAN IN!

Nico: Lets go! We got to slay the dragon!

We went and faced him!

The Jabberwock landed!

Me: WHOA! It sure is ugly and scary up close!

Leonardo: Hey! Can you even talk?!

Jabberwock: Of course I can talk you shellheaded moron!

Leonardo: HEY! I RESENT THAT!

Jabberwock saw Alice.

Jabberwock: Ah Alice my long time archnemesis. Nice to see you again after all these years.

Alice Liddell: I haven't forgotten you!

Jabberwock: You selfish, misbegotten and unnatural child! You smelled the smoke, but you were in dreamland taking tea with your friends. You couldn't be bothered. Your room was protected and spared while your family upstairs roasted in an inferno of incredible horror!

Me: For your information you overgrown silver plated snake skinned wallet! Bumby is the one that did it! She was too scared to do anything! Now she killed the monster that killed her parents and sister! He is gone for good and we helped her conquer her demons!

Nico: YEAH! So if you know what's good for you, you shut the fuck up!

Jabberwock: Now, all of Ever After High will watch as you and your friends fall!

Me: We'll see about that! (SNAPS FINGERS)

I teleported us to the Chili Dog Planet!

Raven Queen: Wow! So this is the Chili Dog Planet!?

Me: Yep. Sonic and Tails and the Sonic Sisters love this planet.

Jabberwock: And now it will be your eternal resting place!

Nico: We'll see about that dragonface!

Jabberwock fired a lightning blast from his mouth and I fired a blast of energy and the blasts collided and exploded!

KRABBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO

Lizzie Hearts: YEAH! Take that!

I teleported and kicked the Jabberwock in his face and knocked him down.

Aurico: It's Morphin Time!

Aurico transformed!

Aurico: RED AQUITAR RANGER POWER!

He transformed and was ready!

Me: Time for you girls to Take Flight.

I pulled out my Wonder Almighty Wonder Ride Book.

Me: (Reads Verse) "The friends of the heroes of the universe had feathers of powerful magic appear and they landed on the girls backs and they grew powerful angel wings and they got the power to fly with amazing flight."

Just like I said, feathers flew in and they landed on the backs of the girls and Raven Queen and friends grew amazing angel wings and got the power of winged flight!

Raven Queen: What!? WOW! We can fly now!

Me: Yep.

Nico: (gets out Onyx and Mammoth's Ridewatches) Gonna need muscle to take this guy down!

Nico activated them and he bulked up and flexed muscles and then he jumped and PUNCHED THE JABBERWOCK and smashed him into the ground!

Nico: OH YEAH! Beats using Bulky Bars!

The girls got to flying and flew into the air.

Raven Queen: WOOHOO! THIS IS AWESOME!

Apple White: YEAH! IT SURE IS!

Nico: YEAH!

Amore: Take this!

She fired waves of light and blasted the Jabberwock all over!

Jabberwock: THAT HURT!

Me: Well it's supposed to hurt lizardlips!

Aurico: (gets out Firepower's Ridebook) This will hurt more! (Reads Verse) "Firing a massive onslaught of missiles and lasers and machine guns at the target, Firepower blasted them all over in a

powerful warpath against the heroes that wronged him."

Then numerous missiles, lasers, machine guns and grenades blasted Jabberwock all over the place with indiscriminate fury.

Me: "Beware the Jubjub Bird and Shun the Frumious Bandersnatch!"

Alice Liddell: That's exactly from Wonderland.

Eli: Awesome.

Leo: (gets out Magpie's Ridebook) This is for calling me a Shellheaded Moron! (Reads verse) "Stalking its prey the Magpie flew in and slashed the creatures wings right off and made it flightless with just a swipe of the birds talons."

Then everything Leo said happened and the wings of the Jabberwock fell off!

CRASH!

Eli: Nice one!

Me: YEAH!

Me: Not so fun now without wings is it!

Nico: It's still dangerous though!

?: Nothing we can't handle!

An Aegislash then came!

Me: 2 Aegislash! Wow!

Nico: Cool!

Aegislash 1: (In a girls voice) Take this you fiend!

Me: Celeste Xion!? WHOA!

Aegislash 2: (In a girls voice) (British Accent) You will lose your

head!

Nico: Dame Evelyn Sirloin of The Kingdom of Sirloinus!

Aegislash 2: That's right Nico. Good to see you!

Aegislash 1: And you as well J.D.

Me: Same here.

Nico: We could use the help!

Aegislash 1: You got it!

They slashed the Jabberwock all over.

Me: Lets show some teamwork guys!

Raven Queen: You got it!

We fired waves of energy and blasted the Jabberwock all over!

Nico: Care to finish him J.D.?

Me: You got it! I've always wanted to say this!

I ran at him and he was about to chomp me. But I jumped over him and unsheathed my sword!

Me: OFF WITH YOUR HEAD!

SLASH!

I SLASHED HIS HEAD CLEAR OFF HIS SHOULDERS AND KILLED HIM INSTANTLY!

Nico: WHOA!

Eli: Way to go bro!

Aegislash 1: That was awesome J.D.!

Me: Thanks!

Nico: That was awesome! Jabberwock will be perfect for the M.O.E.

Me: Just as long as he doesn't cause trouble.

Apple White: Let's bring some Chili Dogs back to the school.

Me: Good idea Apple. We'll give everyone an awesome all they can eat chili dog buffet.

We ran fast and gave them an awesome truckload of chili dogs.

Raven Queen: That is so cool that you guys went to so many planets like this.

Me: We went to many food planets. Nico loves MANY kinds of them.

Eli: It's true.

Ophelia Laurence: It sure is awesome.

Nico: Yep.

Celeste Xion reverted back and she was a girl with black hair and had blue eyes and the kanji for Sun in the middle of her forehead and had black clothes and had the kanji for The Celestial Sun of The 14 Elements on her skirt and she had a sun sword and had sun angel wings. Evelyn Sirloin was a girl with red hair and had red eyes and dark red clothes and had a red meat sword.

Evelyn Sirloin: Boy that is so awesome.

Celeste Xion: It sure was. Also yes I am the gene-slammer of Xion.

Me: WHOA!

Apple White: Wow you guys have gene-slammers of Organization XIII members?

Me: I know. Crazy huh?

Aurico: What's your favorite memory of Nico?

Evelyn Sirloin: As you know I'm a Knight of Meat. My favorite with

Nico is where we caught a bunch of robbers stealing boatloads of gravy from a gravy factory.

Me: Boy Ed would hate that!

Nico: He sure would! (LAUGHS) And he loves gravy!

Me: What were they stealing all that gravy for?

Evelyn Sirloin: To steal for a rival kingdom of mine. The Kingdom of Gravyslovania.

Me: Boy that sounds like a kingdom that Ed would love!

Eli: Yeah he sure would!

We laughed!

Nico: Yep.

Nico and Evelyn hugged.

Nico: I've missed you.

Evelyn Sirloin: Me too Nico. Me too.

We gave everyone in the school an awesome Chili Dog Buffet and it was awesome.

Later we came back.

May: Hey guys.

Sonic: (Sniffs) I smell chili dogs!

Me: Brought you, Tails and the Sonic Sisters lunch.

We got them a buffet too.

Tails: (SLURPS) Oh boy! I'm starving!

Sonia Sonic: Us too!

Sally Sonic: Thanks J.D.

We gave them the grub.

Me: We had an awesome time.

We told everyone what went down and it was awesome.

May: Whoa you guys destroyed the Jabberwock!?

Me: We sure did.

Lola: That is awesome! And on the planet of Chili Dogs!

Me: Yep.

May: Next time, Ish, Otto Rocket, the Auradon kids, and the mascots should go with you guys?

Me: So can Megan and the Saber Riders. They will love that.

Touma: That you can be sure of.

Nico: Yep.

Later me and the team were heading to the Missile Command Satellite Room.

Brick: So, what are we doing again?

Me: We got reports of a Cyberterrorism Operation being conducted on an island in the Indian Ocean. So we're going to fire the GoldenEye and destroy them all withit.

Eli: Very clever and cool.

Camie: Yep.

Sakura Knudson: GoldenEye? You mean that Russian Space Based

Weapons Program?

Me: That's right sis and you're going to see it in action.

Eli: It's cool. We haven't used it in a while.

We went in and got it ready.

Me: Here we go.

We put in the disk for GoldenEye.

Me: Okay we turn these keys at exactly the same time.

Me and Sakura put them in the locks.

Me: On my count. 3… 2… 1…

We turned them both and it activated and our satellites came on.

Blossom: Which island is it?

Me: These are the coordinates. 2° 48' 40.9356" N 68° 18' 52.6572" E

She typed it in and the satellite lined up with it.

The map showed us that it was Velox Island.

Blossom: Velox Island?

Me: It's an island that the FBI and CIA and INTERPOL have been monitoring because of Cyberterrorism activities. They are trying to destroy the entire global economy and swipe all of the worlds money for themselves.

Eli: Not on our watch.

Me: Nope.

We came out.

Blast Off: Is it ready?

Me: Yep. 9 minutes till detonation.

We got ready and waited. We set up the anti-EMP Shields.

Suddenly, Nico and Lincoln came inside.

Nico: Guys, you know about that city Blossom, Bubbles, Buttercup, and The Professor went to long ago: Citiesville.

Me: Yeah?

Lincoln: Well, we got news that this city has been declared the most crime-infested rathole in the entire state, so much so that The President has ordered the city to be destroyed forever, and those who lived there had also gotten arrested because they were involved in so much criminal activity and corruption, and he compared them to Springfield and Quahog in terms of deep corruption and total lawlessness.

We gasped in shock, even Blossom, Bubbles, and Buttercup.

Blossom: Whoa, and this seems very familiar.

Varie: Like what happened with Springfield and Quahog. Well, you guys know what this means?

Nico: Oh yeah, we got a dysfunctional city to destroy, and it's been a while since we've done just that.

Lincoln: Yeah, but we have a reputation to uphold since we were the ones who destroyed Springfield and Quahog seven years ago, so let's head down there and wreck that sorry excuse for a city.

Me: Yeah!

I also got out a wheelbarrow of explosives.

Nico: (Snickers) Looks like someone's eager to blow up that sorry excuse for a city.

Varie: You got that right.

Me: Wait Lincoln. We're not ready yet. But we will be. Lets wait and learn more about Citiesville before we head out.

Nico: I was just about to say that. Also lets wait till the GoldenEye does its thing.

Eli: Okay.

Nico: It's ready to fire!

Me: T-Minus 1 minute.

The previous group came.

Leonard: Here we go.

King Hiss: We haven't used the GoldenEye in a while.

Me: We sure haven't. 20 seconds.

We were watching.

Me: 5 seconds. 4… 3… 2… 1… 0.

Then we saw the entire island be wiped out electronically and more.

But then the island EXPLODED!

EXTREMELY MASSIVE AND POWERFUL FIERY EXPLOSION!

The island exploded and sunk into the ocean!

Me: Well not what we expected but it's just as good.

Nico: Why? What were you expecting?

Me: Just the electrical systems to be destroyed there and that's it.

Nico: Oh.

Eli: Well that's one more Terrorist Organization we no longer have to worry about.

Sakura Knudson: But that was so cool trying out GoldenEye.

Lola: It sure was.

Then the doorbell rang.

Me: (Imitating Mr. Krabs) (Singsong) Come in!

Then the door opened and in came a Furfrou!

Nico: Cool a Furfrou!

Qin: That is an awesome one.

Lola: Yeah.

Poromon: Hello there.

Furfrou: (In a girls voice) (Posh Accent) Why hello there Poromon good friend.

Nico: Madeline Forrester!? Wow!

She reverted back and was a girl with black hair and was dressed in a gorgeous purple dress.

Madeline Forrester: Its been a long time to you Nico.

Nico: It sure has been a while.

Fireflight: What's your favorite memory of Nico?

Madeline Forrester: When me and Nico made this gorgeous dress for me.

Nico: That's right. I made that dress for her.

Rarity: Why that dress is absolutely beautiful darlings.

Nico: Yep.

Qin: It sure is awesome.

Nico and Madeline hugged.

Nico: I've missed you Madeline.

Madeline Forester: Me too Nico. Me too.

Ace: I think the Powerpuff Girls' villains in the Masters of Evil need to be called in here too.

Me: I agree there.

Qin: Good idea.

Maria did so and called them in.

Shiv: Can me, Leonard, King Hiss, Hydro Man, Vypra, Webstor, Bane, Vexen, Firefly and Calamitous go with you guys?

Nico: Yes you all can come with. Before we head out though we need to know more about Citiesville and how it affected the girls.

Qin: Good idea.

Vegeta: Bokrua, what Gene Slammers do you think you'll meet next?

Nico: Aromatisse and Slurpuff.

Me: Ooh those two will be sweet.

Lola: Yep.

Nico: They sure will.

All the Powerpuff Girls villains came.

Leonard: Mojo, glad you could make it,

Mojo: Of course I did. I, Mojo Jojo, would not miss this for anything.

Nico: Now that we're all here what can you girls tell us about Citiesville?

Blossom: Well it's a horrible place to live in.

They told us everything about it.

Citiesville is a town not too far from Townsville, located in Pokey Oaks County. It is an industrial town with high rise buildings built in the first half of the 20th century. The city is mainly a commuter city, connected to Townsville via a historic suspension bridge.

Crime in Citiesville is rampant, and the police are largely unable to prevent criminal activity. However, Citiesville's government banned superheroes and the use of superpowers altogether after the Powerpuff Girls destroyed the town's historic bridge while trying to catch some crooks.

Unlike Townsville, in Citiesville, the mayor is a competent and very busy individual. There are no modern skyscrapers and the buildings are not brightly colored and cheerful due to numerous infestations, decay, and a lack of care. The citizens are cruel even if they aren't villains, and students are not allowed to just leave in the middle of class. Also, the destruction of irreplaceable city landmarks to catch petty criminals is not tolerated. With all of this in mind, it can be concluded that Citiesville is actually a very rotten place to live to the point where that's probably why people commute to and from the town instead of living in it.

When they were done we were shocked!

Me: That place is pathetic!

Qin: That place is a cesspool of evil!

Varie: Yeah no kidding!

Lola: What a dump!

Me: Yeah. Can you girls tell us what happened when you were there?

Blossom: We sure can.

They did so.

The Utonium family moves to the town of Citiesville, which is home to the world's top research lab. The Professor was told that it's a great place to live, but the girls don't think so. The family moves into a motel room, which, the Professor thinks looks great despite it being so messy. The girls travel to school on a school bus, but all the other kids are nasty to them. At school, the girls notice a fire breaking out nearby, and ask the teacher if they could help. The teacher gives a displeased look and the girls are being ignored, leaving the firefighting to the professionals. After school, the girls ask the professor what he thinks of the town. He ecstatically answers that it's great.

Sometime later, they try to patch things up with the mayor of the town. After which, the mayor is very occupied and receives a call from the chief of police that the bank is being robbed, but the girls are being ignored again. The girls rush to the scene of the crime, and Buttercup puts a dent into the criminals' car. The criminals head for the bridge, but the girls use their starburst ray to stop them and destroy the bridge. However, when the police arrive, they get angry at the girls for destroying the bridge.

Later that night, the girls have a serious discussion with the Mayor of Citiesville. He furiously informs them that they cost the city three million dollars in property damage by destroying the bridge, an irreplaceable historical landmark and the main route in and out of the town, because nobody actually lives in Citiesville and that they actually commute instead, just to catch some men who only stole $400. After having a brief emotional breakdown over the destruction of the bridge, the mayor angrily presents the girls with a signed bill that outlaws all uses of superpowers (including flying) in the town, then menacingly kicks them out of his office.

Rejected, ignored and fed up with Citiesville, the girls walk to their new home and tell the Professor exactly what they think of the town. They state that Citiesville is horrible, stinking and disgusting with full

of self-important jerks and that they don't want to stay in the new city forever. They try to convince the Professor to come back to Townsville because Townsville is nothing without the Powerpuff Girls. The Professor sheds tears of joy while the girls are convincing him, admitting that he hates the town just as much as they do, as his coworkers at work pick on him. Happily, the Professor is convinced by the girls who say yes, and they move back to Townsville as the episode ends.

When they were done we were shocked.

Me: Why those miserable jerks!

Qin: Citiesville is a completely dysfunctional town!

Mojo: Even I, Mojo Jojo, would not treat the Powerpuff Girls like that!

Fuzzy Lumpkins: Mes neither!

Lola: I agree!

Nico: I got to talk to the president about this.

Nico pressed the red button and the phone to the White House came up and Nico contacted the president.

Brick: You girls did nothing to deserve that treatment!

Blossom: No we didn't! And we realized that Townsville is NOTHING without us!

Laney: Citiesville is a city that needs to be brought down and leveled.

Me: I agree there Laney. That place is a rats nest of evil. (To Master Splinter) No offense sensei.

Master Splinter: None taken J.D.

Nico: Thank you sir. Will do.

He hung up.

Nico: Okay guys. We were given the green light to blow up Citiesville.

Me: Awesome. And I have an idea how we can do it.

I pressed a button and loaded on a truck bed was a huge nuclear warhead and I had a Nuclear Football in my hands.

Nico: Awesome we're going to nuke it like we did Springfield and Quohog.

Me: Yep.

Eli: Awesome.

Me: Blossom in all honesty I don't know what the hell Professor Utonium was thinking moving there. That place is a dump.

Nico: Big time.

Qin: Yeah no kidding.

Blossom: I feel your opinion too.

Me: If any cop tries to tell us to land because of our powers we'll blast them.

Airi: First, we should see for ourselves

Nico: Good idea.

Suddenly, Lincoln's deep sapphire blue eyes and the rainbow colored iris of Lincoln, Lori, Leni, Luna, Luan, Lynn, Laney, Lucy, Lana, Lola, Lisa, Lily, Lynn Sr., and Rita's Third Eye, and everyone else's Third Eye glowed even more, as they sensed a dark energy signal with their eyes and the Force, and they saw who the figure was in the vision: the figure was Brianna Greyson, leader of The Legion of The Lincoln-Haters, and she's heading here to finally kill Lincoln and get revenge. When we saw it, we knew it meant trouble.

Rayman: Uh oh, I know the glowing eyes from anywhere. Lincoln, everyone, is someone coming after us?

Lincoln: You guessed it, Rayman, it's Brianna Greyson, the now completely unstable, deranged, and insane leader of The Legion of The Lincoln-Haters, and she's finally heading here to kill me and get revenge.

Selene Arcangela: So, the time has finally come.

Clara St. Clarice: Brianna Greyson's time of judgement and her eternal damnation, finally!

Nicholette Torrington: And like you said, Lincoln, thanks to you foiling all of her attempts to kill you and by killing all of the hired thugs and her minions, you've now completely driven her into madness and total insanity.

Lincoln: Exactly as I planned.

Lily the Mermaid: And now, you and I will deal with Brianna Greyson and put an end to her for good, Lincoln.

Lincoln: And put a permanent end to The Legion of The Lincoln Haters for good, that's right, Lily. But, we also got to watch it though, Brianna Greyson will no doubt have her machine guns with her, and now that she's gone full-blown crazy and is now completely unstable and insane, nothing's going to stop her.

Nico: Nothing except for death itself, and you and Lily will be the ones to slay her for good. Alright, gang, let's go, it's time to destroy Citiesville once and for all.

Lincoln: That city is and always will be nothing more than a cesspit of corruption and crime, and once we get done destroying Citiesville for good, your time will soon be up, Brianna Greyson.

Selene Arcangela: You better start praying for mercy, you remorseless bitch.

Selene Emperyous: Because, we will show you none for everything you've done in the past, Brianna Greyson, and now, the angels of

death are coming to slay you here and now, and nothing will save your pathetic hide, you monster bitch!

Lily the Mermaid: There's no way we are forgiving you for any of your actions, Brianna Greyson, you better be ready to pay the price for your foul misdeeds after we destroy Citiesville.

Lincoln put up a rainbow energy field around The World Tree Estate and we head off to destroy the corrupt and sorry excuse for a city, Citiesville, and once we get done destroying the city for good and making sure it's nothing more than a crater, it would soon be the turn of Brianna Greyson, leader of The Legion of The Lincoln Haters to meet her fate with The Grim Reaper and The Black Gates.

We were off to Citiesville.

CITIESVILLE, CALIFORNIA

We arrived.

Hydro Man: How far is it?

Nico: We're already here.

Hydro Man: Oh.

Me: Citiesville.

Qin: So this is Citiesville.

Lola: This place is horrible.

We saw crime running amok! We saw people killing people left and right, thieves and muggers stealing everything they can get their hands on, robbers robbing banks, stores and more and fires breaking out and all that. People were fighting and destroying property and more. And even worse is that the cops AREN'T DOING ANYTHING to stop it!

Nico: This is insane!

Princess Rose: It's worse than we thought!

Nico: It sure is.

A man walked up to me and pointed his gun at me.

Mugger: Your money or your life!

I punched him in the face and sent him crashing into a car and it exploded!

KRABBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMMMMMM!

Me: Jerk!

Nico: That's one down.

Laney: Yep.

Shiv: Tokyo is much better!

Me: I agree!

Eli: Okay Nico we got to gather all the kids and help them and get them out of here.

Nico: Right.

Shocker: Unless they attack us first!

Me: But we'll be ready for anything.

Laney: Look!

We saw ALL THE CHILDREN OF THE CITY COMING!

Me: UH OH!

Eli: Wait I sense something!

Eli used the Force and held them in place and then Eli saw

something on their necks and it was a mind control transmitter!

Eli: So that's it! They are being lead down dark paths because of Mind Control!

Bane: Let's take those out!

Varie: Already on it.

Varie got the chips out.

They had massive headaches.

Me: Kids don't worry about a thing. We're here to blow this place to smithereens and give you all much better futures.

Nico: That's right.

Emerald Sustrai: Your parents will get what's coming to them. But you probably don't want them dead. So they're going to prison.

Kid 1: YEAH! Those monsters aren't our parents! They are freaks!

Nico: Good. Go to your homes and pack your things and meet us here in a few minutes.

Qin: Yeah.

They went and did so.

Firefly: Now what?

Nico: Set up the bomb.

Laney: Lets.

We brought in the bomb.

Nico: This is gonna be powerful.

Me: Yep. It's remote detonator powered. We just got to arm it.

Lola: Okay.

Commander Mars: We got more incoming!

We saw murderers coming.

I fired waves of energy and blasted them.

We armed the bomb too.

Me: Bomb armed and ready.

Laney: Awesome. This will be good.

Xenia: How long are you going to set the timer on this?

Me: 3 hours.

Xenia: Ooh.

Nico: Perfect amount of time to do the usual battles and pile up bodies.

The kids all came back with their bags.

Varie: All packed?

Kid 1: We sure are.

Me: Awesome.

I opened the portal to Gotham Royal York and the kids went through it.

Calamitous: We need to eliminate their resources too.

Me: Good idea.

I fired a blast of energy and blew up their police station.

Nico fired waves of energy and blew up their gas, oil, coal and all their power plants.

Red Lantern Ratchet: More are coming!

Nico: Keep blasting them!

Qin: This will stop them! My molecular stopper zapper blaster. Dr. Robotnik helped me with this one.

She had a purple blaster and she fired it and froze the murderers in place.

Me: Awesome Qin!

Nico: Fire!

We fired waves of energy and blasted them and smashed them all over and bashed and pulverized them into pulp.

Xenia: Take this!

She fired arrows all over and blasted them and skewered them.

Vexen: Perhaps we should add an extra 30 minutes

Me: Agreed,

I added 30 more minutes.

Me: Mmm. Better add another hour just to be safe.

I did so.

Tso Lan: Good thinking

Me: Thank you.

We were really blasting them.

The last of the kids went through the portal.

Laney: That's the last of them.

Webster: Let's keep at it!

We blasted and smashed them.

Eli fired waves of Force Lightning and electrocuted the criminals all ove.

Lola: Taste this!

She fired fireball blasts!

Agony: Time for pain!

We were still blasting the citizens and making them suffer!

Nico: Take that you fiends!

Qin: Yeah! Townsville is much better than you clods!

Xenia: YEAH!

Vypra: Now, we should go after the mayor of Citiesville!

Me: Good idea. Time to give him a piece of our minds!

We set our sights on City Hall.

Nico: Entrance time!

We went at City Hall. The Mayor, Tom, was working when suddenly the spirits of the cities of the world appeared and they swirled around him and they converged and then…

KRABBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO

A massive fiery explosion blasted through his office door and then a phoenix cry was heard and then we came in.

Me: Mayor Tom of Citiesville, you and the city of Citiesville are hereby disbanded.

Mayor Tom: On whose authority?

Me: Ours and the President of the United States of America.

The guards he had went at us and we blasted them.

Me: You will be arrested and tried for all your crimes against the country.

Eli: How could you be so selfish mayor!

Hydro Man: The Powerpuff Girls were just trying to stop crime here and you spit in their faces?! You should be ashamed!

Me: Yeah they just wanted to stop crime her but all you did was turn your backs on them! People like you make me sick!

Nico: Yeah! News flash for you buster! Citiesville is done for!

Then Lord Drakkon, Myotismon, Baron Mordo, Red X, Electro, Dr. Viktor, Demyx, Heat Wave, Dai Gui and Vulture came.

Nico: Lord Drakkon, Myotismon, Baron Mordo, Red X, Electro, Dr. Viktor, Demyx, Heat Wave, Dai Gui and Vulture.

Drakkon: Geez, this city's like how Townsville was towards the Powerpuff Girls at first.

Blossom: Don't remind us.

Myotismon: At least Townsville got better.

Baron Mordo: Citiesville, on the other hand, needs to go.

Me: No kidding there!

Red X: (to Nico) We heard you guys took down another version of Carnage.

Nico: We sure did.

Electro: Never did like that guy.

Me: Good. No one EVER Should.

?: Me neither!

A figure came out and it was BUNDORUTE PEGGY from episodes 5 and 6 of LupinRangers VS PatRangers!

In episode 5 Bundorute Peggy was first seen as a human ready to commit a crime. Then, Destra appeared and meet him, which forced the Lupinrangers to keep watching rather than confronting them before he left to somewhere.

Bundorute later appeared in front of a car, revealing his monster form and attacked Hilltop along with his bodyguards. While in pursuit, the Lupinrangers noticed the content in the case and decided to snatch the new VS Vehicles along with their current target and confront him. However, the Patrangers arrived quicker than they thought and Kairi passed a card to Bundorute for later meeting, which the target agreed before he fled from the Police.

As agreed in the appointment, the Lupinranger went to confront Bundorute, only to learn that the Patranger had arrived earlier and managed to grab the Cyclone Dial Fighter. Lupin Red and Patren 1gou confront each other while the others take on Bundorute. However, during the battle, Destra joins the fray, giving difficulty for the phantom thieves and police which give Bundorute a chance to escape before he could be destroyed.

In episode 6 Bundorute was seen the 2nd time still disguised as a human in a park where he was surrounded by the police, but the fight has been stall long enough for this penguin to make a get away. Speaking of which he end up at a parking lot where Goche Ru Medou was about to give him an upgrade. He had appeared once again now making more mayhem with his upgrade destroying some stuff around that's around him. When the thieves and the police showed up the battle commence and once Patren1 was about to use Biker Suppression Shot, the thieves ran towards Bundorute's safe (which his password is 0-2-8) and grabbed Jack bondissant tel l'éclair (which translate as "Jumpin' Jack Flash") Boot in the nick of time. But Goche manage to enlarge Bundorute to battle with LupinKaiser and the equipped Cyclone Dial fighter after that he was destroyed by this finisher called Good Striker Rapid Fire: Send You Flying Shot.

Keiichiro: Bundorute Peggy!

Bundorute Peggy: Been a while rangers!

Me: I remember you! You were causing mayhem and destroying cars all over the place.

Bundorute Peggy: That's right. Good memory.

Vypra: Didn't I tell you that he has a good memory?

Bundorute Peggy: Never a doubt Mistress Vypra.

Qin: Yep.

Bundorute Peggy: (to Keiichiro) Glad you got your act together.

Keiichiro: (smiles at Tsukasa Myoujin) Well, I had some help with that.

Tsukasa Myoujin: That's right.

Me: We'll deal with you in a second mayor.

We got the battles underway.

J.D. Knudson, Riley Anderson, Yuna, Stella Nox Fleuret, Rikku, Aylene C., Littlefoot and friends, Twilight Sparkle, Starshine Sparkle, Magic Skylanders, Yuffie, Ace and Breach VS Lord Drakkon, Zen Aku, Gaspard, Miraj Scintel, Evil Blackarachnia, and Dogu - Nico's rescue in Arderial and Girl Jordan and Leeli Transforming

---

Lord Drakkon was first.

Lord Drakkon: (to me) Nico's rescue was in Arderial. And it involved Girl Jordan and Leeli Transforming.

Me: They faced Carnage and he was more screwed up than ever and Kaede helped them out and dismembered him all over the

place.

Riley Anderson: Yeah it was awesome and crazy cool!

Yuna: It sure was and they really tore him apart.

Stella Nox Fleuret: Yeah no kidding and it was awesome.

Rikku: Yeah it was awesome and fun. Girl Jordan and Leeli and Kaede did a great job too.

Aylene C.: It was so awesome and fun to see them rip that maniac to pieces.

Littlefoot: It sure was and it was cool.

Twilight Sparkle: That monster really deserved it.

Starshine Sparkle: Yeah they turned him into chum!

Spyro: It sure was awesome!

Lord Drakkon: Boy they really had fun on that one. Lets do it!

Me: With pleasure! LETS POWER UP! SUPER MEGA MODE!

I went SUPER MEGAFORCE! I turned into a RAINBOW SUPER MEGAFORCE RANGER!

Me: READY! SUPER MEGAFORCE RAINBOW!

Lord Drakkon: WOW! Super Megaforce Rainbow!?

Me: Yep. It's the most powerful one. In this form I am imbued with all the powers of the rangers. All 47+ Years of them. Including King OhGer.

Lord Drakkon: That is amazing!

Me: It sure is.

I summoned my keyblade and it was a TLPS Phoenix Theme Keyblade. It was called FLAMES OF TEAM LOUD PHOENIX

STORM!

Lord Drakkon: Awesome Keyblade!

Me: Thanks. Lets get him!

We fired waves of energy and elements and magic and blasted him down!

Nico Chan, Lucy Dark, Luz Noceda, Amity Blight, Willow Park, Gus Porter, Genki, Holly, Golem, Tiger, Suezo, Mouchi, Undine, Granity, Hare, Sunset Shimmer, Pipsqueak, Fire Skylanders, Vegeta and Shadow VS Myotismon, Evil Shade Man, Web Crusher, Lumine, Bee Blader, and Batty - Us battling Another Evil Livewire, Plasma Trooper, Good Burns, Good Cinder Fall, Serris, Omega Ridley, Brutus and Onyx

---

Myotismon was next.

Myotismon: (to Nico) You, Clay's team, Onyx's team, and the others did good battling Another Evil Livewire, Plasma Trooper, Good Burns, Good Cinder Fall. And Another Serris, Omega Ridley, Brutus and Onyx as well.

Nico: We sure did and it was so awesome and fun.

Lucy Dark: It sure was and we really had a lot of fun. We were amazed to see that the Another Livewire was also Another Larxene.

Luz: Boy she was as fast as lightning and just as deadly.

Amity: And just as sadistic after she was separated.

Willow: Boy it was awesome. But now we have Number 12 of the Organization XIII Gene-slammers with us.

Gus: We sure do. Also we were amazed to see that the Another Serris was also one of Lincoln's Guardian Angels for Serris.

Genki: That was really awesome and cool.

Holly: It sure was.

Golem: Golem thought so too.

Suezo: Yeah it was amazing. And also it was really scary seeing Serris like that.

Tiger: Yeah it sure was.

Mouchi: Chi!

Hare: No kidding there.

Undine: It was amazing that they were like that.

Granity: It sure was.

Sunset Shimmer: But we're proud of all of Nico's team doing all that.

Pipsqueak: (British Accent) It sure was amazing.

Sunburn: Yeah we're proud of them.

Vegeta: Bokrua did an awesome and amazing job out there too.

Myotismon: He sure did. Lets do it!

Nico: RPM! GET IN GEAR!

He turned into RPM WHITE!

Nico: GET IN GEAR! RPM WHITE!

Myotismon: WOW! The White RPM Ranger is awesome!

Nico: Boy I'll say!

Nico summoned his Keyblade and it was one that looked like the symbol of Planet Vegeta and it had the moons of it and the tail of a Saiyan. It was called VEGETA'S PRIDE AND REDEMPTION!

Myotismon: Awesome keyblade!

Nico: Thanks. It fits me perfectly.

Nico and team fired waves of energy and fire and blasted them down.

Eli Winston Bullock, Crag, Edith Norris, Derek, Odette, Starlight Glimmer, Cozy Glow, Undead Skylanders, Luke, Leia, Han, Loki (Marvel), Airi and 2014 Maleficent VS Baron Mordo - Lincoln's rescue

---

Baron Mordo was next.

Baron Mordo: (to Eli) I heard Lincoln's rescue was in Earth 666. How was it?

Eli: It was really awesome and we took down the Universe 666 versions of The Z-Fighters.

Crag: Boy we sure did and we ripped them apart.

Edith Norris: And banished them to the Black Gates forever.

Derek: That was so fun and cool.

Odette: It sure was.

Loki: (British Accent) It was a most fun battle there.

Starlight Glimmer: Yeah we really kicked some butt.

Cozy Glow: That was so fun and cool.

Hex: It sure was.

Luke Skywalker: It was really awesome facing evil versions of them.

Leia: It sure was awesome too.

Han: You got that right.

Baron Mordo: It sure was awesome for you. Lets do it!

Eli: ROYAL RAIMENT!

YOU ARE THE KING! YOU ARE THE KING!

He turned into a GREEN KING OHGER RANGER!

Eli: THE KING OF LIGHT! ELI!

Baron Mordo: WOW! Eli you look awesome! KingOhger looks awesome on you!

Eli: Thanks. It sure does.

Baron Mordo: Too bad we have to wait another year to meet them but that is cool!

Eli: Yep.

Eli summoned his keyblade and it was The Worlds all on one Keyblade. It was called THE WORLDS ARE ONE!

Baron Mordo: Nice keyblade!

Eli: Thanks.

They fired waves of bones, blood, skulls, magic, stars, lightning and energy and smashed them down.

Hunter, Bender, Carla Wong III, Halinor, Cassidy, Yan Lin, Pinkie Pie, Maud Pie, Featherweight, Tech Skylanders, Goku, Krillin, Piccolo, Vegeta, Nuova Shenron, Princess Rose vs Red X, Burnertron, Game Machine Man, Flarerizamon, Nosferata, and Lucemon (Fusion) - Meeting the Embodiment of the Fangires

---

Red X was next.

Red X: (to Hunter) I heard you guys met the Embodiment of the Fangires. What's her name?

Hunter: (German Accent) Her name is Ravenna Amaranth und she is a powerful warrior.

Bender: Boy she knows how to bite some shiny metal asses.

Carla Wong III: She sure does. Too bad she didn't come with us on the Kamen Rider Kiva mission. That would have been very fitting for her.

Halinor: You got that right. What's done is done though. But yeah.

Yan Lin: That is true and her story is cool too.

Nico: Yep. So, Ravenna, what's the story on why you hate Lori with a burning passion?

Ravenna Amaranth: Now, that's something I haven't forgotten.

Ravenna Amaranth pulled up a video and it played on the screen, and it shows Lincoln and the entire Michigan Supernatural Defense Force meeting at their castle fortress. Suddenly, their alarm sounded, and Ravenna saw who it was that triggered the alarm: armed thugs hired by none other than Lori who's on the rampage again.

Past Victoria Kurenai: Ugh, this again, Lori?! You really don't even know when to quit, do you, you control freak bitch!

Past Lincoln: Let's head down there now, and get rid of those thugs, and then, we take down Lori yet again.

Lincoln and the rest of The Michigan Supernatural Defense Force head down there, and confront the army of armed thugs and Lori, who was out for blood: Lincoln's blood.

Past Lori: KILL THE TWERP!

The armed thugs came after Lincoln and The Michigan Supernatural Defense Force, but they'd fired powerful blasts of darkness and disarmed the thugs, and one of them went after Lincoln with a knife, but Lincoln's claws turned into Life-Sucking Claws as the stained-glass patterns appeared, and he'd stabbed them into the chest of the charging thug, and he sucked out all his life energy and blood and he was turned into a desiccated corpse with a stained-glass mosaic on his skin. This horrified the rest of the thugs, but it also made Lori even angrier.

Past Lori: DON'T JUST STAND THERE, KILL HIM! KILL HIM AND THE BITCHES NOW!

Thug: Fuck you, bitch, I'm not dying today!

Past Lincoln: Oh, yes, you are. (DEEP SAPPHIRE EYES TURN BLOOD RED AND HISSES)

Lincoln went after the other remaining thugs, and with his Life-Sucking Claws, he stabbed them into the chests of the remaining thugs, and he sucked out all their life energy and blood and they were all turned into desiccated corpses with a stained-glass mosaic on their skins.

Past Taylor Sugimura: You're now all alone, Lori.

Past Lori: I WILL LITERALLY TURN YOU ALL INTO HUMAN PRETZELS! (SCREAMING WITH WRATH)

Lori came charging right at them, but Lincoln and The Michigan Supernatural Defense Force pounced on Lori and gave her the beating of her life and she was knocked down and out, and Lincoln tied her up with a stained-glass pattered energy straitjacket he fired from his massive white angel wings. Then, Luna, Gohan, Krillin, Varie, and I came out.

Past Luna: Dang, you dudes sure gave that control freak the beatdown of her life!

Past Me: And you sure did a number on those thugs, Lincoln.

Past Lincoln: Lori played dirty by hiring those thugs to kill us. Get her

out of here before she wakes up and starts screaming again.

Past Me: Got it, see you guys at home.

Luna, Gohan, Krillin, Varie, and I dragged Lori back to The Loud House to face her doom while Lincoln and The Michigan Supernatural Defense Force went back to their castle to continue their meeting as the video ended.

Nico: Whoa, now that's what I call one awesome fight, and we saw your Life-Sucking Claws in action when you went after Lori's hired thugs.

Me: It was really wild, not only did Lincoln suck out their blood with those claws, but he also sucked out their life energy.

Luna: He went on a feeding frenzy on those thugs, and he really angered Lori big time. But, she got her just desserts, after we got back home and told Mom and Pops of what Lori did, she got grounded for twelve weeks and I threw her in a padded room container and there, she screamed and she went really crazy wanting revenge.

FLASHBACK ENDS

Red X: Good grief! She is an awesome guardian angel for Lincoln. And man even the Fangires would be frightened of her.

Pinkie Pie: They sure would and every Fangire would run away with their tails in between their legs!

Maud Pie: (monotonously) They sure would.

Featherweight: It would be awesome to see that.

Sprocket: Yeah you got that right.

Goku: I agree there. They would be as scared as me when I was afraid of needles.

Vegeta: They sure would be scared wouldn't they Kakarot.

Krillin: They sure would.

Piccolo: That would be amusing to see.

Red X: That is amazing. Lets do it!

Hunter: ORANGE RAVEN!

He turned into the ORANGE JETMAN RANGER!

Red X: Wow! The Orange Jetman! That is cool!

Hunter: Danke! Und it's fun.

Hunter got a Germany Theme Keyblade. It was called GERMANY'S LOVE!

Red X: Awesome Keyblade!

Hunter: Danke again.

They fired waves of energy and metal, gears, lightning and blades and smashed them down.

Lincoln Loud, Slab, Kurumu, Moka, Yukari, Ruby Tojo, Season 1 Digidestined, Rainbow Dash, Scootaloo, Air Skylanders, Elena and Shocker VS Electro, Evil Elec Man, Piedmon, Toguro, Android 14, and Sergeant Weenie Arms VS Electro - Amore's third mission

---

Electro was next.

Electro: (to Lincoln) Today was Amore's 3rd mission. Who did she fight there?

Lincoln: The Jabberwock and it was the one that Alice Liddell faced a while back.

Slab: That was a crazy one but it was awesome.

Kurumu: It sure was!

Moka: It was really awesome and amazing.

Yukari: Yeah no kidding there! But it was awesome.

Ruby Tojo: It sure was.

Tai Kamiya: You are not kidding there.

Rainbow Dash: Yeah but it was awesome to face.

Scootaloo: You're not kidding.

Whirlwind: It was really awesome.

Electro: Boy that ugly dragon is freaky! Lets do it!

Lincoln: PRISM FLASH!

He turned into THE ORANGE FLASHMAN!

Electro: WOW! The Orange Flashman! That is cool!

Lincoln: Thanks!

It sure is.

Lincoln summoned a lightning keyblade! It was called THE THUNDER OF HINON!

Electro: Awesome keyblade!

Lincoln: Thanks.

They fired waves of wind, rainbows and lightning and smashed them down.

Will Vandom, Snowdrop, Sector V KND, Mandy, Sector Z KND,

Katie - Numbuh 7, OOO Kamen Riders, Fluttershy, Tornado Bolt, Seabreeze, Life Skylanders, Emerald and Ilana VS Dr. Viktor, Frankenstein, Parent Teacher Organization Of Eradicating Youngsters, Mauler, Mewberty Star, and Pixie Empress - Us using GoldenEye to destroy Cyberterrorists in the Indian Ocean

---

Dr. Viktor was next.

Dr. Viktor: (to Will) You guys used GoldenEye to destroy Cyberterrorists in the Indian Ocean. How long has it been since you've used it like that?

Will Vandom: Its been a while but it was cool trying it out there.

Snowdrop: That was interesting seeing it work like that.

Numbuh 1: The Russians really came up with awesome technology.

Ashley: They sure did.

Mandy: It's really awesome too.

Katie: We all were amazed ourselves.

Eiji: It's really cool.

Fluttershy: It sure is amazing.

Tornado Bolt it sure is.

Seabreeze: (Swedish Accent) Ja it sure is.

Stealth Elf: We all thought it was awesome.

Dr. Viktor: It sure is! Lets do it!

Will Vandom: RAINBOW TOQ CHANGE!

NOW TRANSFORMING! PLEASE STAND BEHIND THE WHITE LINE!

In a flash of rainbow light Will turned into a rainbow ranger!

TOQ NIJI!

Dr. Viktor: Wow! Rainbow ToQger!

Will: It sure is awesome! Right says that it reminds him of when he went Rainbow and battled Emperor Z like this.

Dr. Viktor: It sure is awesome!

Will summoned her Keyblade and it was a lightning Keyblade with the Heart of Kandrakar on it! It was called CANDRAKAR DEFENDER POWER!

Dr. Viktor: Awesome Keyblade!

Will: Thanks.

They fired waves of magic, leaves, flowers, grass and fruit and lightning and smashed them down.

Irma Lair, Kin Tsuchi, Bud, Akira, Misao, Conductor, Snake, Quiet, Rarity, Sweetie Belle, Water Skylanders, Commander Mars and Commander Jupiter VS Demyx, Bell Org, Birdbrain, Yoshikage Kira, Animan, and Fusion IceDevimon - Declaring War of Citiesville

---

Demyx was next.

Demyx: (to Irma) So, you guys declared war on Citiesville, huh? Can't say they didn't have it coming.

Irma: After all the trouble they did to America they really had it coming.

Kin Tsuchi: Yeah those jerks were asking for trouble from day one.

Bud: You got that right! It was well deserved for them.

Akira: This will be their perfect place to die.

Misao: That is for sure.

Conductor: They brought all this on themselves.

Snake: That is for sure.

Quiet: Yeah no kidding. Not to mention their police force is useless.

Rarity: That is for sure darlings.

Sweetie Belle: We have a nuclear warhead set for it. It's remote detonator powered.

Gill Grunt: And J.D. has the remote for it. When we're done here we're going to blow this place into oblivion.

Demyx: Good! This city deserves to be destroyed. Lets do it!

Irma: ACTIVATE BEAST POWER!

She transformed and it was for THE ARCHERFISH! She turned into the AQUA BLUE BEAST MORPHER RANGER!

Irma: UNLEASH THE BEAST!

Rarity and Sweetie Belle had her in a ball of water.

Demyx: WOW! The Archerfish! That is cool! And Aqua blue is perfect for you too

Irma: Thanks Demyx.

She summoned her keyblade and it was a Water keyblade of Candrakar! It was called THE WATERS OF CANDRAKAR!

Demyx: Awesome Keyblade!

Irma: Yep.

They fired waves of water, ice, jewels and energy and smashed them down.

Taranee, Hiita the Fire Charmer, Krystal Flemmington, Lea, Shiho, Sci Twi, Princess Luna, Moondust, Snowdrop, Children of the Night, Dark Skylanders, Jak, Daxter, Zilius Zox and Red Lantern Ratchet VS Heat Wave, Evil Flame Man, Gnat, Hotstreak, Arachne, and Weevil Underwood - Citiesville has been nothing but trouble

---

Heat Wave was next.

Heat Wave: (to Taranee) Citiesville has been nothing but trouble. Especially to the Powerpuff Girls.

Taranee: You got that right! Looking back I don't know what Professor Utonium's boss was thinking having him transfer there. This place is a dump and an absolute cesspool.

Hiita: Yeah no kidding! This place is a hellhole! They put in a no fly zone and banned the girls from using their powers!

Krystal Flemmington: Well we're going to show them what happens when you mess with us and all that!

Lea: Yeah!

Shiho: No one messes with the Powerpuff Girls.

Sci Twi: That is right! And it will hurt big time!

Princess Luna: It sure will!

Moondust: Townsville is enraged about the treatment of the Powerpuff Girls.

Snowdrop: They did nothing to deserve this.

Gari: Citiesville is a menace town and deserves total destruction.

Blackout: That is for sure there.

Jak: Yeah this town has got to go.

Daxter: Soon it will be a crater in the ground.

Heat Wave: No kidding there! Lets do it!

She pulled out a Phoenix Vistamp!

PHOENIX!

Taranee: HENSHIN!

She turned into a new rider for Revice! She was a red rider with fire angel wings and had a phoenix helmet! She turned into KAMEN RIDER HAN!

Heat Wave: WHOA! That is cool! Kamen Rider Han! I like that.

Taranee: It sure is awesome.

Taranee summoned a Fire Keyblade and it was called THE FIRES OF CANDRAKAR!

Heat Wave: Awesome Keyblade!

Taranee: Thanks!

They fired waves of fire and darkness and smashed them down.

Cornelia, Genkai, Carlota Santiago, Nicole Hale, Juvia Lockser, Android 18, Applejack, Apple Bloom, Earth Skylanders, Dino Fury Rangers, Tso Lan and Juandissimo Magnifico VS Dai Gui, Mudslide, Mesmeralda, Broccoloid King, Jack-O-Lantern (Billy and Mandy), and Slipknot - The President hated Citiesville for its atrocities and gave us permission to destroy it

---

Dai Gui the Demon Sorcerer of Earth was next.

Dai Gui: (to Cornelia) The President hated Citiesville for its atrocities. Good thing he gave us permission to destroy it

Cornelia: That is for sure. What Citiesville did was awful and horrible! The people poisoned their kids minds with lies and turned everyone here into bullies and jerks!

Genkai: Yeah they deserve to be deserved. Minus the children that is.

Carlota: Yeah what they are doing here is not cool at all.

Nicole Hale: They need to be stopped no matter what.

Juvia: Yeah that is for sure.

Android 18: These people need to be shown what they did through brute force.

Applejack: And it will hurt really bad for these sidewinders.

Apple Bloom: And it will hurt too.

Flashwing: It sure will.

Zayto: That is for sure as well.

Dai Gui: You got that right. Lets do it!

Cornelia: DINO CHARGER ENGAGE! ENERGIZE! HA! UNLEASH THE POWER!

GIGANOTOSAURUS ROAR! CHOMP!

She turned into a Yellow Dino Charge Ranger! DINO CHARGE GIGANOTO!

Cornelia: GIGANOTO POWER! DINO CHARGE YELLOW!

Dai Gui: Wow! That is cool!

Cornelia: It sure is!

Cornelia summoned an Earth Keyblade called THE EARTH OF CANDRAKAR!

Dai Gui: Awesome keyblade.

Cornelia: It sure is.

They fired waves of energy, earth, rock, boulders, mud, lava, crystal and apples and smashed them down.

Hay Lin, Kurano Kiriha, Evelyn Hatfield, Wally & Gus, Shimmer, Trup'Tika, Princess Celestia, King Solar, Solar Eclipsa, Amber Morning, Light Skylanders, Yost Spiderman, Mary Jane, Agony and Kraven the Hunter VS Vulture, Evil Aero Man (Mega Man), Haggis MacHaggis, Baboon, Corvus Canosus, and Anguis Masculus - The people of Citiesville brought all this on themselves.

Vulture was next.

Vulture: (to Hay Lin) The people of Citiesville brought all this on themselves. But any children will be spared.

Hay Lin: The children yes. But everyone else will not be so lucky. We found these on the children.

She pulled out a microchip and it was no bigger than the size of your pinky toenail.

Vulture: A Microchip! No wonder! It brainwashed them and controlled them.

Kurano: Yeah it sure did. Everything they were told from their parents and all that was a lie.

Evelyn Hatfield: Yeah no kidding there.

Wally: What they were doing is horrible!

Gus: It sure was.

Shimmer: But soon it will all be over.

Trup'tika: It sure will.

Princess Celestia: This city has been nothing but trouble.

King Solar: Yeah no kidding there.

Solar Eclipsa: Yeah it will be a forgotten memory.

Amber Morning: Yeah no kidding there.

Spotlight: This city brought all this on itself.

Yost Spiderman: You got that right.

Mary Jane: Yeah no kidding.

Vulture: You got that right. Lets do it!

Hay Lin: MAGICAL SOURCE! MYSTIC FORCE!

GALWIT MYSTO RANGER!

She turned into a rainbow Mystic Force Ranger form! It was for the Angel! She also had angel wings on her back.

Hay Lin: SHINING LIKE THE RAINBOW! RAINBOW MYSTIC RANGER!

Vulture: WOW! That is so cool!

Hay Lin: It sure is!

Hay Lin summoned a Wind Keyblade for Candrakar. It was called THE WINDS OF CANDRAKAR!

Vulture: Awesome Keyblade!

Hay Lin: It sure is!

They fired waves of wind and light and blasted them down.

LupinRangers, PatRangers, Megaforce Rangers, Build Riders, J.D. Knudson, Varie, Camie, Cassidy, Eli, Nunnally, C.C., Laney, Lana, Lola, Lisa and Lily VS Bundorute Peggy

---

Bundorute Peggy was next.

Bundorute Peggy: Boy Citiesville has caused a lot of problems for everyone haven't they?

Me: That is an understatement.

Varie: Yeah they have caused so much damage.

Camie: Not just to the Powerpuff Girls but EVERYONE.

Cassidy: And they deserve to be wiped out.

Bundorute Peggy: That is for sure! Lets do it!

LupinRangers: KEISOU CHANGE!

PatRangers: KAITOU CHANGE!

They transformed!

Kairi Yano: (SNAPS FINGERS) LUPIN RED!

Touma: (SNAPS FINGERS) LUPIN BLUE!

Umiko: (SNAPS FINGERS) LUPIN YELLOW!

LupinRangers: THE PHANTOM THIEVES OF JUSTICE! LUPINRANGERS!

KRABBBBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO

A massive fiery explosion went off behind them and they were ready!

Keiichiro: PAT1!

Sakuya: PAT2!

Tsukasa Myoujin: PAT3!

PatRangers: THE INTERSTELLAR ENFORCERS OF PEACE! PATRANGERS!

KRABBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO

A massive fiery explosion went off behind them and they were ready!

Megaforce Rangers: LEGENDARY RANGER MODE! LUPINRANGERS VS PATRANGERS!

Troy, Noah and Gia turned into the LupinRangers and Jake, Orion and Emily turned into the PatRangers!

Build Riders: HENSHIN!

They transformed!

Keiichiro: By Order of the GSPO we're taking you down by force!

Kairi Yano: Here's an Advanced Notice, we're taking your treasure!

Me: And we're going to kick your big ugly fucking ass!

Bundorate Peggy: Bring it on!

We went at him and blasted and smashed and pulverized him all over and smashed him into pulp and then I opened his safe and in it was a bunch of familiars. They Were for For Althea Iridiana, Nephele Zephyrine, Rayne Dodola, Morana Marzanna, Aurora Leocadia, Helena Helios, and Levina Zeus: it's a collection of female Weather Painter Familiars named Iridiana, Zephyrine, Dodola, Marzanna, Leocadia, Helios, and Zeus, they have the powers of the rainbow, rain, snow, aurora, fire, and lightning, and they can fire powerful blasts of rainbow colors, rain, snow, aurora, fire, and lightning at enemies, and they also have powerful and colorful paints that also have the same elemental attributes that can be used to cause artistic mayhem and color the places like a blank canvas.

I teleported back with them.

Me: Lets get him!

PatRangers: PATBLAST!

LupinRangers: LUPINBLAST!

We fired waves of energy and elements and the blasts all hit Bundorate Peggy and then…

KRABBBBBBBBBBOOO

Kamen Ride: Blue Swallow!

Tsukasa turned into Red Hawk and Daiki summoned clones of the Jetman Team.

Megaforce Rangers: LEGENDARY RANGER MODE! HYPERJET SQUAD!

They turned into the Jetman too!

Qin: Nice!

We went at the mayor and the rest of his citizens and blasted, bashed and smashed them all over.

Blugon, Odu Bathax, Maxxor, Rothar, and Titanix Blasted and smashed them all over.

The Powerpuff Girls, Rowdyruff Boys, Fireflight and Blast Off used the Earth Cyber Planet Keys and they enhanced Fireflight's Photon Displacer Gun, Blast Off's Ionic Blaster and the Powerpuff Girls and Rowdyruff Boys powers 100-fold.

Powerpuff Girls and Fireflight: POWERPUFF PHOTON BLAST!

Rowdyruff Boys and Blast Off: ROWDYRUFF BUTTKICKING ION BLAST!

Celestial Mage of Fairy Tail and Leonard: MAGE PIG SHOT!

THE I.J.L.S.A. Of SpongeBob and King Hiss: I.J.L.S.A. HISS SHOT!

PRIDE POWER OF LGBTQ and Hydro Man: PRIDE OF WATER!

Ed, Edd N Eddy and Vypra: EDS AND LIGHT!

Street Fighter Strongest Heroes and Shiv: BLADES OF THE STREET!

Powers of the Houses of Hogwarts and Webstor: POWER OF HOGWARTS BLAST!

Lantern Corps and Bane: LANTERNS OF STRENGTH!

Batman The Animated Series (In Honor of Kevin Conroy) and Vexen: BAT ICE BLAST!

Codename KND and Firefly: FIRE OF KND BLAST!

Swan Princess and Calamitous: SWANS OF DOOM!

Sunset Shimmer, Phoenix Shimmer, Sunray, Sunshine, Fire-Lion Breaker, Wild Apple-Joe, Dagger Blade, Royal Solflare, Boomer Bang, Panda Brawl, Triple Berry, Pepperdance, Cayenne, Wallflower, Adagio Dazzle, Aria Blaze, Sonata Dusk, Gusty the Great, Fire Skylanders and Jet Link: FIRESTORM OF FORGIVENESS BLAST!

They fired waves of energy and elements.

Sunset Shimmer, Powerpuff Girls, Rowdyruff Boys, Lincoln and Lola: FIRESTORM OF TOWNSVILLE!

They fired waves of energy, lightning and fire.

Lincoln: CITY ELEMENT STYLE: TOKYO!

Entrapta: CITY LIGHTNING STYLE: LONDON!

Perfuma: CITY NATURE STYLE: DELHI!

Frosta: CITY ICE STYLE: BEIJING!

Jessica Kaios: CITY FIRE STYLE: OSAKA!

Yuna Kamihara: CITY WATER STYLE: NEW YORK!

Toph: CITY EARTH STYLE: MOSCOW!

Makoto Nanaya: CITY WIND STYLE: PARIS!

They fired waves of energy and they formed into cities.

Lincoln and his harem: CITY FINAL SMASH: CITY EXPLOSION!

They fired a massive explosive ki blast at Citiesville which explodes on contact!

KRABBBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO

Me: Time to blow this place to oblivion.

We flew away and then when we were far away I pressed a remote button and then..

EXTREMELY MASSIVE AND UNBELIEVABLY POWERFUL FIERY NUCLEAR EXPLOSION!

With the power of 300 megatons of TNT the entire city of Citiesville exploded in an instant and was completely destroyed!

It was completely obliterated in an instant!

Dr. Viktor: Damn, that was a big explosion.

Demyx: You said it!

Lincoln: Another dysfunctional city obliterated.

Nico: We can add that to the books of another dysfunctional city obliterated, awesome job, gang.

Heat Wave: Now, Citiesville will never darken anyone's doorstep again.

Dai Gui: How shall we celebrate?

Vulture: Maybe at good old Townsville?

Me: We're not finished yet. We still have the last of the Legion of Lincoln Haters to face.

Lincoln: Now, there's only one last thing to do, and one final loose end to tie up: Brianna Greyson.

We landed and then right on cue…

?: LINCOLN LOUD, I WILL FUCKING KILL YOU FOR GETTING US EXPELLED FIVE YEARS AGO, YOU WHITE-HAIRED FREAK!

Suddenly, the eight large planets and stars orbing around my legs,

the ten large multi-colored orbs orbiting around Lincoln's legs, the eight large orange orbs orbiting Linka's legs the nine large orange orbs orbiting around TLPS Ms. Tarantula's legs, the ten multi-colored orbs orbiting around Duke Lincoln's legs, the eight large dark blue orbs orbiting around Ed Cowart's legs, the nine large midnight blue orbs orbiting around TLPS Mr. Wolf's legs, the nine large crimson red orbs orbiting around Naruto's legs, the eight large crimson red orbs orbiting around Tahu, Vakama, and Nate Adams' legs, the eight large fiery red orbs orbiting around Zach Gurdle's legs, the eight large silver orbs orbiting around Clyde McBride's legs, the eight large black orbs with the Eye of Horus orbiting around Cody (OC)'s legs, the nine large black orbs orbiting around Lucy's legs, the eight large black orbs orbiting around Lars and Dudley Puppy's legs, the nine large search pink orbs orbiting around Lola's legs, the eight large search pink orbs orbiting around Lexx Loud's legs, the nine large rose pink orbs orbiting around Steven Universe's legs, the nine large green orbs orbiting around Lynn Sr.'s legs, the nine emerald green orbs orbiting around Yakko Warner's legs, the nine large sapphire blue orbs orbiting around Wakko Warner's legs, the nine large hot pink orbs orbiting around Dot Warner's legs, the nine large marine blue orbs orbiting around Lana's legs, the eight large marine blue orbs orbiting around Liam and Leif Loud's legs, the nine large scarlet red orbs orbiting around Lynn's legs, the eight large scarlet red orbs orbiting around Lynn Jr.'s legs, the ten coral red orbs orbiting around Timon's legs, the eight large blood red orbs around Marco Diaz's legs, the nine large aqua blue orbs orbiting around TLPS Mr. Shark's legs, the eight large blue orbs orbiting around Skippy, Sean Bolton, and Loki Loud's legs, the nine large sky blue orbs orbiting around Lori's legs, the eight large sea-foam green orbs orbiting around Loni Loud's legs, the nine large sea-foam green orbs orbiting around Leni's legs, the nine large yellow orbs orbiting around TLPS Mr. Snake and Luan's legs, the eight large yellow orbs orbiting around Lane Loud's legs, the nine large brown orbs orbiting around Laney's legs the eight large brown orbs orbiting around Larry Loud's legs, the nine large light green orbs orbiting around Lisa's legs, the eight large light green orbs orbiting around Levi Loud's legs, the nine large lavender orbs orbiting around Lily's legs, the eight large lavender orbs orbiting around Leon Loud's legs, the eight large colored orbs orbiting around Bobby Santiago and Nico's legs, the eight large rainbow orbs orbiting around Rainbow

Dash's legs, the eight large aqua and ocean blue orbs orbiting around Varie, William Dunbar, and Adam Lyon's legs, the ten large aqua blue orbs orbiting around Girl Jordan's legs, the nine large colored orbs orbiting around Timmy Turner's legs, the eight large gold orbs orbiting around Alex the Lion and Takanuva's legs, the nine large purple orbs orbiting around Luna's legs, the nine large search pink orbs orbiting around Rita's legs, and the eight large purple orbs orbiting around Luke Loud's legs and Menat's legs, along with our gems on our Bracelets of The Champions of the Universe and the Stones of Gelel that were embedded in the backs of our left hands were glowing, and that means we've got big trouble incoming, and the imps of The Fabled Gene-Slammers were already hissing with anger.

Lincoln: Oh great, I knew there's no mistaking that foul mouth from anywhere, you just don't know when to call it quits, do you, Brianna Greyson?

We saw a girl with black hair, red eyes, and dressed in a black coat, white blouse, black pants, and black knee-high boots heading our way on a motorcycle, it was Brianna Greyson, leader of The Legion of The Lincoln-Haters, and who's already fallen even deeper into madness heading here.

Selene Arcangela: Finally, the head monster bitch of the other monster bitches has finally arrived, and now, her time of judgement has come.

Lincoln: You said it, Selene.

Lincoln fired magnetic blasts at the motorcycle and destroyed it and that sent Brianna Greyson flying off the destroyed motorcycle, and when she got back up and saw Lincoln, she was now absolutely pissed off and absolutely out of her mind.

Brianna Greyson: You've absolutely ruined everything, Lincoln Loud! We had every last loser cowering in fear before us, but you… ! YOU JUST HAD TO PLAY THE HERO AND RUIN OUR REIGN! (Suddenly About to Lose it) And what you fucking did in killing our dads and ruining my constant desires for revenge… , (ABSOLUTELY FUCKING LOOSES IT) THAT WAS THE LAST

STRAW THAT BROKE OUR FUCKING BACKS! I WILL KILL YOU ALL AND NONE OF YOU WILL EVER LEAVE THIS PLACE ALIVE!

But, before Brianna Greyson could get after us, Lincoln fired a powerful rainbow energy blast right at the crazed monster bitch and sent her crashing into a tree. She got back up, but now, she was really insane.

Brianna Greyson: WHAT THE FUCK?! I'LL FUCKING KILL YOU, LINCOLN!

Lincoln: Cry me a river!

Maria: You tell her, Lincoln! (Flips Middle Finger) And up yours, bitch!

Qin: Damn, she's just as, if not even worse, than Audrey Madison, and she was an absolutely rotten, evil, heartless, sick, twisted, good-for-nothing, murderous slut!

Me: And she's still just as stupid and murderous as ever.

Lily the Mermaid: Yes, but this'll be the final time we ever have to deal with Brianna Greyson.

Suddenly, Lily the Mermaid's blue eyes turned neon blue, and she's surrounded by an ocean blue energy aura with water, ocean waves, sea creatures, and mermaids, she unholstered her massive Poseidon's Oceanic Greatsword of Maelstrom Mermaid Justice from her back, and as she approached Brianna Greyson, she left blue energy, water, ocean waves, sea creatures, and mermaids with every step.

Lily the Mermaid: I can't believe you'd broken out of prison to get revenge on Lincoln for something that was entirely your fault, Brianna Greyson, and the same goes with the rest of the monster bitches inside the energy field. You think that now that you and the rest of The Legion of The Lincoln-Haters have broken free you can just waltz in here and try and kill Lincoln, we're not standing for it. You've already put the final nail in your coffin, and now, it's time for you to die. Today, the last of The Legion of The Lincoln Haters dies

here and now.

Suddenly, Lily the Mermaid was surrounded by a massive vortex of ocean blue energy with water and ocean waves surrounding it, there are mermaids and sea creatures swimming around the vortex, and in the vortex is a blue phoenix with red eyes glaring at Brianna Greyson: the red eyes of death. Then, as the vortex faded, Lily the Mermaid emerged, but she was changed forever.

Lily the Mermaid grew from 6'11" to 7'5" in height, he has the body of a goddess, she has ocean blue highlights in the bangs of her long flowing light brown hair, she has neon blue eyes and an ocean blue energy aura with water, stars, ocean waves, sea creatures, and mermaids surrounding her, she has a mermaid and with the Water Kanji in her hands emblazoned on her forehead and Third Eye with ocean blue iris, she has on mermaid earrings with blue gems for eyes and holding the Water and Eternity Kanjis in her hands, she also has a mermaid with blue gems for eyes and the Water and Eternity Kanjis in her hands for the second pendant along with the gold Thunderbird pendant of her Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love necklace with ocean blue crystal links from her merged Crystal Necklace of the Buddha and ocean blue gems on the gold lightning bolts. Lily the Mermaid has on a sleeveless white bra, ocean blue skirt, sandals, she has on large gold metal bands with pink gems on her biceps and thighs, and long sleeveless white trenchcoat with water, ocean waves, sea creatures, stars, and mermaids on the coattails, and on the back is a mermaid with ocean waves surrounding her. Suddenly, Lily the Mermaid felt a sharp pain on her back, and then, her massive light brown angel wings with ocean blue tips on the feathers and her blue mermaid's tail grew much bigger for her new body. Lily the Mermaid has on a Ring of The Phoenix with large ocean blue gem and heart shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger which also merged with her Guardian Angel of Lincoln Loud ring and Star Sapphire ring on her left ring finger and Stone of Gelel embedded in her left hand.

Suddenly, Lily the Mermaid's Poseidon's Oceanic Greatsword of Maelstrom Mermaid Justice was surrounded by a kaleidoscope of ocean blue energy, water, ocean waves, stars, sea creatures, and mermaids, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Lily the

Mermaid's Poseidon's Cosmic Water Oceanic Maelstrom Mermaid Greatsword of Maelstrom Mermaid Justice, it's a brand-new greatsword with embedded blue gems and a mermaid etched on the 7'4" massive, wide, double-edged ocean blue blade, large ocean blue mermaid heads for the crossguard, large white angelic faces built into both sides of the hilt and large ocean blue gem embedded in the foreheads, longer ocean blue handle with fish-scales surrounding it, four ocean blue mermaid heads with gold gems for eyes and large ocean blue dolphin with a large ocean blue gem in its mouth on the bottom of the mermaid heads for the pommel, she has on her new brand-new large gold cuff Bracers of the Champions of The Universe with ocean blue gems on her wrists and Dragon Ball Bracelet on her left Bracer, new large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with a gold mermaid with blue gems for eyes and a large ocean blue gem in her hands for the belt buckle on her waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on her right hip and Eater of Sins revolver holstered on her left hip. There's an ocean blue kanji below the mermaid that said, "Lily the Mermaid, Mermaid of Magic Island, Guardian of The Secrets of The Mermaids, Powerful Member of The Neptune Crusaders, Friend of Many, Defender of Sea Creatures, Marine Life, and Humans, Loving Future Wife of Lincoln Loud, Destroyer of Captain Blackbeard and Dark Chandler, Destroyer of Brianna Greyson of The Legion of The Lincoln Haters, Archenemy of Pakupaku, Destroyer and Slayer of Evil, Deranged, Murderous, Ruthless, and Sadistic Bastards, Amazing and Powerful Student of Amazing and Powerful Teachers, and Master of Mermaids, Sea Creatures, and Water"

人魚リリー、魔法の島の人魚、人魚の秘密の守護者、ネプチューンクルセイダーズの強力なメンバー、多くの友人、海の生き物、海洋生物、人間の擁護者、リンカーン ラウドの愛する未来の妻、黒ひげ船長の破壊者そしてダーク・チャンドラー、リンカーン・ヘイターズ軍団のブリアナ・グレイソンの駆逐艦、パクパクの大敵、悪の駆逐艦と殺戮者、混乱した、殺人的、無慈悲でサディスティックなろくでなし、驚くほど強力な教師の驚くべき強力な学生、そして人魚の達人、海の生き物、そして水

Lily the Mermaid has transformed into SUPER ANGEL-MERMAID-SEA PHOENIX-HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA MAGIC OCEANIC GUARDIAN MAELSTROM OCEAN MERMAID ANGEL OF DIVINE MAGIC OCEANIC GUARDIAN MAELSTROM OCEAN MERMAID JUSTICE AND DIVINE OCEANIC MAGIC MAELSTROM OCEAN MERMAID LOVE!

We were amazed by Lily the Mermaid's Super Angel-Mermaid-Sea Phoenix-Harmony Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga transformation, and when Lincoln saw her, he had an atomic red blush on his face, hearts in his eyes, and his nose was bleeding, but when Brianna Greyson saw it, she went fucking crazy and she got out her machine gun to fire at Lily the Mermaid, but Lily the Mermaid fired a barrage of ocean blue energy, water, ocean waves, stars, sea creatures, and mermaids at Brianna Greyson and it sent her flying into a tree back first, she got back up and she ran at Lily the Mermaid again with a knife she got out, but she disarmed Brianna Greyson by firing water blasts which hit her and sent her flying into another tree, she got back up, but now, she was mega pissed off and mega insane now!

Girl Jordan: WHOA!

Nico: That's so awesome! Lily the Mermaid's transformed into her Super Angel-Mermaid-Sea Phoenix-Harmony Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga form.

Me: The last time Lily the Mermaid transformed was when we went after Dark Chandler at Chang An.

Varie: That's right, and she really drenched that sewage rat hard.

Lincoln: Brianna Greyson has been asking for this for a long time, and now, the time has finally come to get rid of her once and for all.

Lily the Mermaid: (Divine Godly Cosmic Voice of The Cosmic Oceanic Maelstrom Mermaid Angel and Divine Cosmic Magic Oceanic Maelstrom Ocean Mermaid Love) That's right, now let's rip her to shreds and put an end to The Legion of The Lincoln Haters once and for all, Linky.

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's Hinon's Almighty Cosmic Storm Greatsword of Universal Hope, Elemental Bravery, and Unbreakable Eternal Bonds from his wider and muscular back and his large gold Elemental Shield of Harmony magically unholstered itself and strapped itself on his left forearm, and he transformed into Super Angel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Buffalo-Phoenix-Harmony Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Universal Elemental Cosmic Thunderbird Buffalo Angel of Divine Universal Elemental Cosmic Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Mythological Justice and Divine Universal Elemental Cosmic Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Mythological Hope, and he joined Lily the Mermaid.

Lincoln: (Divine Godly Cosmic Voice of The Harmonious Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Phoenix Angel and Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Friendship, Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You and the others have caused more than enough grief and trouble to everyone in Michigan for too long, Brianna Greyson. We've made the right choice getting you all expelled and put in prison five years ago, but you know what, prison's too good for any of you. Now, we're going to fix that and do what should've been done to you years ago. Today, The Legion of The Lincoln Haters dies here and now!

Lily the Mermaid and Lincoln went after Brianna Greyson who went extremely ballistic and extremely insane as she continued firing at them, but they dodged the bullets, and they fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow energy, ocean blue energy, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees,

Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Mythological Animals, Mammoths, Pegasi, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, and Mermaids at Brianna Greyson and they exploded with incredible power as they hit her, and they attacked her with their massive greatswords leaving scars on her, and Lincoln left many more with his claws and he and Lily the Mermaid attacked her with punches, kicks, and karate chops, and they were really, really, really pissing off her off now and driving her even more ballistic.

Just then, Brianna Greyson got out a second machine gun, but Lincoln put up a rainbow energy shield around him, Lily the Mermaid, and all of us, and she started shooting like crazy and also laughing like an out-of-control, fucked-up, deranged bitch, but the bullets were getting bounced off the energy shield, and she kept on shooting as she got out more machine guns and her deranged laughter was now getting even more out of control. Suddenly, all the machine guns she had with her ran out of bullets and Brianna Greyson's deranged laughter died down and she was really fucked now.

Me: Hah! You're out of bullets, bitch, and you know what that means!

Lincoln: (Divine Godly Cosmic Voice of The Harmonious Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Phoenix Angel and Divine Godly Universal Cosmic Friendship, Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) (Smirks) You're shit out of luck!

Lincoln grabbed Brianna Greyson by the neck and he tossed her into the air, and Lincoln and Lily the Mermaid fired a powerful barrage of energy balls with water, ocean waves, stars, quintessence, elemental forces, and mythological animals, and as they hit Brianna Greyson, they exploded with incredible power and she let out a deranged scream of anger and fury as she was finally killed in the explosions. Then, Brianna Greyson's spirit appeared, and she was still incensed with anger and fury.

Brianna Greyson: You think you've won?! YOU THINK THIS IS THE

END?! I'LL RETURN ONE DAY AND I WILL KILL YOU ALL!

Lincoln: (Divine Godly Cosmic Voice of The Harmonious Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Phoenix Angel and Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Friendship, Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) No, you're done and this time forever, Brianna Greyson. Give my regards to your lowlife dad and your bitch herd when you see them.

Lincoln summoned the spirits of Brianna Greyson's victims from the past who seized her, and then, he drew the Judgement Kanji on her forehead, and she was found guilty for her crimes, and she was fading away from existence.

Brianna Greyson: NO! NO! DAMN YOU, FUCK YOU, LINCOLN LOUD, DAMN YOU, FUCK YOU ALL, TEAM LOUD PHOENIX STORM! DAMN YOU, FUCK YOU ALL TO HELL! (SCREAMS ANGRILY AND FADES AWAY)

We cheered wildly for Lily the Mermaid and Lincoln as they holstered their massive greatswords on their backs and powered down, and Lily the Mermaid's new body, clothes, weapons, jewelry, Third Eye, longer blue mermaid's tail, and massive light brown angel wings are permanent.

Lily the Mermaid: And so ends The Legion of The Lincoln Haters and The Blood Dragons once and for all. Thanks for helping me destroy Alana Cameron, Linky.

Lincoln: (Smiles Warmly) You're welcome, Lily.

Suddenly, Lily the Mermaid wrapped her arms around Lincoln's wider and muscular back, as her chest pressed against Lincoln's massive pecs and her stomach pressed against his eight-pack abs, which'd brought an atomic red blush to Lincoln's face, and he wrapped his abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms around her waist, which took her by surprise and brought an atomic red blush to her face. Then, as Lincoln leaned down to Lily the Mermaid's face, they kissed passionately as she moved her arms and placed her hands on Lincoln's massive pecs, and behind them

was a Thunderbird, Phoenix, Dragon, Mermaid, and Angel flying in the air, and we saw a herd of Buffalo and many animals running across the field, along with elemental forces, ocean waves, and water behind them and we cheered wildly. Then, Lincoln and Lily the Mermaid absorbed the water and ocean waves and they came back to us as the display vanished.

Nico: Whoa, now that's what I call a dose of maelstrom mermaid justice. Lincoln, Lily, you two did really awesome in teaching that monster bitch, Brianna Greyson, a lesson she'll never ever forget.

Lincoln: Thanks, Nico, and now, after five years, we're finally rid of The Legion of The Lincoln Haters once and for all.

Me: You said it, those monster bitches have caused Michigan and the entire United States for the last time.

Lori: Now, they're gone for good, along with their lowlife dads.

Lincoln: May they rot in The Black Gates forever and may they be forgotten for good.

Nico: You got that right. So, who's the next Demon Race Embodiment we're meeting on your rescue tomorrow, Lincoln?

Lincoln: That's an easy one, Nico: the next one we're meeting on my rescue tomorrow is Ashina Valerian, Embodiment of The Wolfen Race.

Me: WHOA! THE WEREWOLF EMBODIMENT!

Lincoln: That's right.

Ravenna Amaranth: And you're going to like meeting her, Ashina Valerian is Lincoln's Guardian Angel from Michigan and she's also a very powerful werewolf who was born with not only the dark powers and strengths of the werewolves but also the dark powers and strengths of The Wolfen and none of their weaknesses. Ashina's known for defending Lincoln with a fierce passion not only from his enemies, but also from the heartlessness of Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, and Luan, and she's also gotten along well with Leni, Luna, Laney, Lana, Lily, Lynn Sr., and Rita, and just like Lincoln and the other

vampires, she feeds on blood bags from the blood bank and enjoys eating huge well-cooked steaks, and she also knew of Lincoln being a powerful Alpha Vampire-Werewolf-Cyborg Hybrid, and she's also friends with Lucy and her friends in The Young Morticians' Club. She's also among the many members of The Michigan Supernatural Defense Force, a group of vampire hunters formed by Lincoln, the other Kamen Rider Kiva embodiments, and the embodiments of The Wolfen Race, Merman Race, Franken Race, Fangire Race, Kivat Race, Doran Race, Legendorga Race, Mermaid Race, Ghost Race, Gigant Race, Hobbit Race, and Goblin Race, and their job is to defend Michigan, Royal Woods, and Great Lakes City from the threat of evil vampires, evil werewolves, and other evil supernatural creatures of the night. They also teamed up with The Ghosthunters Club and other clubs for some of their more dangerous missions involving powerful vampire lords, werewolves, witches, warlocks, demons, and demon lords. Lincoln made Ashina a beautiful necklace with white pearls and a dark blue gem for the pendant, and to show thanks, Ashina kissed Lincoln on the lips underneath the full moon as the wolves howled, and she hates Lynn with a burning passion, and she absolutely loathes and despises King, the ruler of The Fangires, along with The Checkmate Four with an absolutely intense and burning hatred for what they did to The Wolfen except for Jiro who survived, and that absolutely intense and burning hatred is so powerful that even the other Fangires were absolutely afraid of her, even the other werewolf clans around the world would fear the Embodiment of The Wolfen and Werewolves.

Nico: (Whistles)

Me: Now, that's awesome.

Eli: And if we're meeting the Embodiment of The Wolfen and Werewolves, I can guess we'll meet her in some of the places where werewolves have a strong presence.

Lincoln: The only place where werewolves have a strong presence would be in Europe, where during the 15th, 16th and 17th centuries, the werewolf trials have taken place along with the witch trials of Europe, and two of those places where the werewolf trials were frequent and strongest in Europe are France and Germany.

Me: We'll have to wait to see where she'll show up tomorrow.

Nico: Yeah.

Me: But now we are rid of Citiesville. Blossom we're so sorry Citiesville did this to you.

Blossom: It's all right. We're over it now.

Qin: Good.

Me: Also the parents of the children were arrested too.

Nico: I hope they will like prison or the Saturn Insane Asylum.

Xenia: No kidding.

Me: Yeah.

Nico: Now we can celebrate. Great job today everyone.

Blossom: (To the viewers) If you're ever going to a city be sure to look at its history and background before checking it out.

Nico: Yep.

We went back home and enjoyed the rest of the day. We told the President what happened and everything and more and we went to Lynn's Table for a good meal and then went back home and went to sleep.

THE END

Another awesome fanfic done.

The episode Town and Out was one of the infamous episodes of the Powerpuff Girls and it was a terrible episode. It aired on August 18, 2000 and it was a terrible one.

NicoChan11, JediAvatarOfShinobi, Omegahatchiyak12, kolbdog323, XP4Universe, Darkhai, vinjedi1995, Drako1234658, Nflemingful,

Hynageneral, BumbleSparkle, EtstheClarenceandTLHfan and ninjakingofhearts gave me the ideas for this and so did the guest reviewer. Thanks guys.

For the next rescue Nico, The Ripping Friends, Ellie Singh, Evelyn Burmingham, Jen Tennyson, Eddy, Yugi, Tea, Jaden, Jesse Anderson, Allenby Beardsley Knudson, The Hernandez Sisters, Yost Magma, Rin Nohara, Woz, Bai Tza, Sabrina Lorelai the Despair from The Dark Gene-Slammer, Albedo, The 1983 D&D Gang, Irina Krafla the Granity Gene-slammer, Kora Lexxington, Olivia Houou, Nataša Marečková, Nalanie Nanthavong The Vorash Gene-Slammer, Brynja, Sissi Delmas, Anna Anyanova the Destiny HERO Dark Angel Gene-slammer, Daring Do, Lizzie Strong the Great Blue Windrunner Gene-slammer, Emam Reynolds the Living Tsunami Gene-slammer, Wendy Sapphira, Reggie Hjorleifsstræti the Five Headed Dragon Gene-Slammer, Qin, Miku Yuuki, Princess Anita, Granity, Rei Miyamoto, Saya Tekagi, Saeko Busujima, Shizuka Marimoto, Hibiki Riders, Kabuto Riders, Den-O, Kiva, Decade, W, OOO, Fourze, Wizard Riders, Blade Riders, Faiz Riders, Gaim Riders, Drive Riders, Ghost Riders, Ex-Aid Riders, Build Riders, Zi-O Riders, Zero-One Riders, Saber Riders, Granity, Samurai Jack, Ashi and her sisters, Changeman, Jetman, Dairangers, Zenkaigers, Chloe Bourgeois, Shanan, Rita Loud, The Goths of Darkness, Zarya Moonwolf, Applejack, Apple Bloom, Twilight Sparkle & Friends, Sunny Starscout, Izzy Moonbow, Hitch Trailblazer, Pipp Petals, Zipp Storm, Misty Brightdawn, Rachel Stavenport, Kate Lloyd, Carol Pusateri, Hailey Helios, Kia, Jenna, Lina, May, Maria, Danica Metrois, Kaalia of The Vast, Varie, Sakura Valencia, Xenia the Xerneas, Bhavna Radhakrishnan the Xerneas Gene-Slammer, Bridgette, Eli, me, Sakura Knudson, Arrietty, Aylene Carter, Gabrielle, Littlefoot and friends, Fu, Nicole Knudson, Spiderman, Kaina Tsutsumi, Nick Logan, Sh'Lainn Blaze, Camie, Kaoruku Awata, Himiko, Ibara, Toru, Sirius, Tsuyu, Ochaco, Luz, Amity, Gus, Willow, Hunter, Felicia Wittebane, Carly Atlas, Misty Tredwell, Zuria, Tony Jones, Edyn, Strag, Momo, Girl Jordan, Leeli, Sora Phaaze, Venus, Earth, Vinyl Scratch, Airazor, Rhinox, Cheetor, Rattrap, Tigatron, Janeen Aran, Lincoln, Leni, Laney, Lana, Lola, Lisa and Lily along with Kimiko, Yoko Minato, Dahlia Newton, Astrid, Hiccup And Shura Kirigakure as well as Ssserpent, Madame Snake, Mongolian Death Worm, RTN Pain, Dirt Boss and Supergator and

we're going to Sand Kingdom in Super Mario Odyssey and we're going there to search for a girl that's a friend of mine and Sakura's that vanished years ago. Also we're going to battle Another President Koopa, Another Nasty Patty, Another Atomic Shark, Another Magic Pierrot, Another Universe 666 Obito Uchiha the 10-Tails Jinchuriki, Another Kyburi, Another Madame Snake and Another Ssserpent. Also we're going to meet a gene-slammer for Slurpuff and her name is Yamiko Kuniko and she is Nico's friend from Japan and is a candy maker.

the match-up scene is for Earth Chan, Personification of Earth, and she and Lincoln trouble coming for them: that murderous buttface bully, William Newton, has come back, and he wants revenge on Lincoln for getting him expelled six years ago, but Lincoln and Earth are going to make sure that he never hurts anyone again, and Lincoln's going to make good on his threat that if he saw William Newton come back to hurt Earth, he was going to kill him.

For Lincoln's rescue tomorrow, Lincoln and his group are heading to the city of Bedburg, Germany, the place where according to the city records, this was the killing grounds of Peter Stumpp, one of the most notorious serial killers in the 16th Century ever to haunt the city, and what's even more chilling is that for 25 years beginning in 1564, Stumpp had allegedly been called an "insatiable bloodsucker" who gorged on the flesh of goats, lambs, and sheep, as well as men, women, and children, and under threat of torture, he confessed to killing and eating 14 children and 2 pregnant women along with the fetuses, one of which was his own son. Doomed by the power of myth, he was found guilty of being a werewolf, along with charges of incest, murder, cannibalism, and Satanic Worship, and was then executed on October 31, 1589, and now, we're here on the hunt for a dangerous werewolf named Emil Stumpp, who's been on a bloody rampage killing and eating anyone who crosses his path, and even worse, he's the descendant of the 16th Century serial killer and werewolf, Peter Stumpp, we're not letting that animal live any longer, we're killing that beast and ending his reign of terror. And we're going to meet the next Demon Race Embodiment, her name is Ashina Valerian, Embodiment of The Wolfen Race, she's Lincoln's Guardian Angel from Michigan and she's also a very powerful werewolf who was born with not only the dark powers and

strengths of the werewolves but also the dark powers and strengths of The Wolfen and none of their weaknesses. Ashina's known for defending Lincoln with a fierce passion not only from his enemies, but also from the heartlessness of Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, and Luan, and she's also gotten along well with Leni, Luna, Laney, Lana, Lily, Lynn Sr., and Rita, and like Lincoln and the other vampires, she feeds on blood bags from the blood bank and enjoys eating huge well-cooked steaks, and she also knew of Lincoln being a powerful Alpha Vampire-Werewolf-Cyborg Hybrid, and she's also friends with Lucy and her friends in The Young Morticians' Club. She's also among the many members of The Michigan Supernatural Defense Force, a group of vampire hunters formed by Lincoln, the other Kamen Rider Kiva embodiments, and the embodiments of The Wolfen Race, Merman Race, Franken Race, Fangire Race, Kivat Race, Doran Race, Legendorga Race, Mermaid Race, Ghost Race, Gigant Race, Hobbit Race, and Goblin Race, and their job is to defend Michigan, Royal Woods, and Great Lakes City from the threat of evil vampires, evil werewolves, and other evil supernatural creatures of the night. They also teamed up with The Ghosthunters Club and other clubs for some of their more dangerous missions involving powerful vampire lords, werewolves, witches, warlocks, demons, and demon lords. Lincoln made Ashina a beautiful necklace with white pearls and a dark blue gem for the pendant, and to show thanks, Ashina kissed Lincoln on the lips underneath the full moon as the wolves howled, and she hates Lynn with a burning passion, and she absolutely loathes and despises King, the ruler of The Fangires, along with The Checkmate Four with an absolutely intense and burning hatred for what they did to The Wolfen except for Jiro who survived, and that absolutely intense and burning hatred is so powerful that even the other Fangires were absolutely afraid of her, even the other werewolf clans around the world would fear the Embodiment of The Wolfen and Werewolves.

Get ready for an awesome Star Wars adventure as we go to the planet Crait for Star Wars Day and we're going to battle Kylo Ren and we're going to make sure he pays for his crimes. Especially to his own father who he killed in cold blood!

See you next time

STAR WARS BATTLE WITH KYLO REN

HAPPY STAR WARS DAY!

MAY THE FORCE BE WITH YOU

Over in the Sand Kingdom of the world of Super Mario was Nico, The Ripping Friends, Ellie Singh, Evelyn Burmingham, Jen Tennyson, Eddy, Yugi, Tea, Jaden, Jesse Anderson, Allenby Beardsley Knudson, The Hernandez Sisters, Yost Magma, Rin Nohara, Woz, Bai Tza, Sabrina Lorelai the Despair from The Dark Gene-Slammer, Albedo, The 1983 D&D Gang, Irina Krafla the Granity Gene-slammer, Kora Lexxington, Olivia Houou, Nataša Marečková, Nalanie Nanthavong The Vorash Gene-Slammer, Brynja, Sissi Delmas, Anna Anyanova the Destiny HERO Dark Angel Gene-slammer, Daring Do, Lizzie Strong the Great Blue Windrunner Gene-slammer, Emam Reynolds the Living Tsunami Gene-slammer, Wendy Sapphira, Reggie Hjorleifsstræti the Five Headed Dragon Gene-Slammer, Qin, Miku Yuuki, Princess Anita, Granity, Rei Miyamoto, Saya Tekagi, Saeko Busujima, Shizuka Marimoto, Hibiki Riders, Kabuto Riders, Den-O, Kiva, Decade, W, OOO, Fourze, Wizard Riders, Blade Riders, Faiz Riders, Gaim Riders, Drive Riders, Ghost Riders, Ex-Aid Riders, Build Riders, Zi-O Riders, Zero-One Riders, Saber Riders, Granity, Samurai Jack, Ashi and her sisters, Changeman, Jetman, Dairangers, Zenkaigers, Chloe Bourgeois, Shanan, Rita Loud, The Goths of Darkness, Zarya Moonwolf, Applejack, Apple Bloom, Twilight Sparkle & Friends, Sunny Starscout, Izzy Moonbow, Hitch Trailblazer, Pipp Petals, Zipp Storm, Misty Brightdawn, Rachel Stavenport, Kate Lloyd, Carol Pusateri, Hailey Helios, Kia, Jenna, Lina, May, Maria, Danica Metrois, Kaalia of The Vast, Varie, Sakura Valencia, Xenia the Xerneas, Bhavna Radhakrishnan the Xerneas Gene-Slammer, Bridgette, Eli, me, Sakura Knudson, Arrietty, Aylene Carter, Gabrielle, Littlefoot and friends, Fu, Nicole Knudson, Spiderman, Kaina Tsutsumi, Nick Logan, Sh'Lainn Blaze, Camie, Kaoruku Awata, Himiko, Ibara, Toru, Sirius, Tsuyu, Ochaco, Luz, Amity, Gus,

Willow, Hunter, Felicia Wittebane, Carly Atlas, Misty Tredwell, Zuria, Tony Jones, Edyn, Strag, Momo, Girl Jordan, Leeli, Sora Phaaze, Venus, Earth, Vinyl Scratch, Airazor, Rhinox, Cheetor, Rattrap, Tigatron, Janeen Aran, Lincoln, Leni, Laney, Lana, Lola, Lisa and Lily along with Kimiko, Yoko Minato, Dahlia Newton, Astrid, Hiccup And Shura Kirigakure as well as Ssserpent, Madame Snake, Mongolian Death Worm, RTN Pain, Dirt Boss and Supergator and we were there for an awesome and fun and amazing rescue.

Me: The Sand Kingdom. Wow!

Nicole: This is a really awesome place when you get to know it.

Me: WHEW!

Xenia: Yeah it's hot out here.

Lola: It's in a desert what did you expect?

Lana: That's true.

Qin: But it's amazing.

Varie: And Mario was here before? That is cool.

Kimiko: It sure is awesome.

Xenia: I'll say.

Nico: Kimiko, I want to thank you, Ssserpent, and your teams for coming.

Kimiko: No problem Nico. It's going to be fun helping you guys out.

Yoko Minato: Even though I'm always with you guys it will be awesome.

Nico: Yoko, it really sucked that you died before.

Yoko: I know. It sure did. But it was all because of Yggdrasil.

Qin: Those monsters.

Lola: Yeah. Even worse they were going to destroy the Earth.

Camie: Yeah.

Yoko: Looking back I don't know what the hell I was thinking working for them.

Varie: Well they are gone forever now.

Lola: Yep.

Yoko: Thank goodness.

Nico: We destroyed them on Lillian's missions.

Yoko: You guys sure did. And that was so fun.

Sakura Knudson: I did see a massive huge explosion as I was training with Swartz.

Lola: That was us blowing the Yggdrasil Corporation to smithereens.

Xenia: That's right.

Fu: That was so fun and it was cool.

Nico: Yep.

Me: That was fun. But so was yesterday's mission.

Applejack: Yeah that was a great mission for us.

Rarity: It sure was darlings.

Maria: Citiesville was a really bad place.

Me: It sure was.

Qin: But the good news is we got all the kids out of there and put their parents in jail and now it's nothing more than a radioactive crater.

Nico: Good riddance.

Lola: Yeah.

Camie: And to make matters worse, they hurt the Powerpuff Girls who just wanted to help out.

Varie: They sure did.

Kate Lloyd: Bunch of ungrateful trash heaps.

Lola: Yeah!

Nico: It really does serve them right.

Me: Yeah no kidding.

Lola: They had it coming.

Nico: Now that makes 3 towns that are declared the worst places ever to live.

Me: Three Incredibly lawless places.

Nico: Yep.

Varie: Good riddance.

Nico: I hope there's not a 4th.

Me: Me too.

Camie: If there is we'll teach them a lesson.

Varie: Big time.

Lola: Yeah!

Yoko: But they will regret it too.

Nico: You got that right.

Qin: Yeah.

We arrived at the old Sand Kingdom ruins.

Me: Whoa these ruins are amazing.

Qin: They sure are.

Nico: It sure is amazing.

We saw sand moving in pools.

Me: Quicksand.

Lola: Oh boy.

I kicked a rock and it landed in it and sunk fast.

Me: Whoa.

Nico: Wait. Who's that over there?

We saw a girl and she had torn up clothes and had blond hair and had blue eyes.

Sakura Knudson: Wait is that?

Me: It couldn't be!

She then fell into the quicksand and was sinking!

Me: Oh no!

We flew over and pulled her out.

Me: (GASP) Wait it is!

Sakura Knudson: Oh my god! Megan Cassidy!

Megan Cassidy: How do you know my name!? Who are you?

Me: Megan don't you recognize us? It's J.D. Knudson and Sakura Knudson. We haven't seen each other in 5 years. You vanished years ago.

Megan Cassidy: Wait. J.D.? Sakura? It is you! Oh wow! I thought I would never see you guys again!

Me: The important thing is that we found you and you're safe.

We brought her over.

Nico: What happened to you?!

Megan Cassidy: I have one crazy story to tell you. This evil man that had black hair and reptilian eyes used some kind of magic and took me here. I was here for 5 long years and I was eating nothing but desert fruit and quesadillas here. With nothing but these clothes that I wore out into rags.

Lola: Oh my goodness!

Qin: Yeah!

Varie: That is crazy!

Nico: Did this evil man have a name?

Megan Cassidy: He didn't say.

Nico: Wait evil man with black hair and reptilian eyes? That ring any bells?

Me: Wait that was Chase Young that did it!

Qin: Oh man!

Xenia: Yeah!

Kimiko: Not good! That's crazy that he took you all the way out here!

Nico: But at least we found you.

Me: Yeah. Lets get you cleaned up and give you new clothes.

Maria: Good idea.

We had a portable shower set up and Maria and the Fashion Brigade were getting her cleaned up. We had our backs turned and we weren't looking.

Megan Cassidy: Boy it's great you guys found me.

Maria: It sure is. Sorry you guys had to see me a mess like this.

Me: No worries. Your mom and dad have been really worried sick about you.

Megan Cassidy: I miss my parents.

Nico: After this, you can see them again.

Megan Cassidy: I would like that.

Rarity gave her a towel and the Fashion Brigade gave her brand new clothes. She got a red shirt and red skirt and a red vest and red sandals and they styled her hair in a ponytail.

Rarity: Now you look amazing darling.

Megan Cassidy: Thanks. Wow this is awesome.

Lola: It sure is.

Leni: You totes look amazing.

Megan Cassidy: Thanks and it's better than my old clothes.

Qin: Yep.

Nico: At least you weren't Gene Slammed

Megan Cassidy: I know. But the people here took great care of me here.

Nicole: The people here are awesome and very festive.

Nico: Yep.

Sakura Cassidy: But the good part is that you're safe with us.

Eli: I'll sense for Swartz's creations.

Nico: Okay.

Eli concentrated.

Eli: Whoa! Found them! Another President Koopa, Another Nasty Patty, Another Atomic Shark, Another Magic Pierrot, Another Universe 666 Obito Uchiha the 10-Tails Jinchuriki, Another Kyburi, Another Madame Snake and Another Ssserpent.

We gasped!

Qin: WHOA!

Nico: This is gonna be awesome!

Lola: Yeah!

Nicole: Meridith McHenrickson is first.

Maria called her in.

Meredith McHenrickson: (Scottish Accent) Here I am lads!

Nico: Awesome Meredith.

Qin: Yeah!

Meredith McHenrickson: I have a feeling that I'm going to face Another President Koopa. This one is going to be explosive now.

Nico: It sure is.

Qin: Yeah!

Nico: There he is!

We saw a figure and it was ANOTHER PRESIDENT KOOPA!

Me: Whoa! Another President Koopa!

Nico: This is gonna be good!

Qin: Yeah!

Another President Koopa: (In a girls voice) This sure will be fun.

Me: That voice!

Meridith McHenrickson: And who are you wee lass?

She reverted back and was a girl with blue hair and blue eyes and had blue clothes and red angel wings.

Me: (GASP) Eleanor Koopa!

Nico: Wait are you related to?

Eleanor Koopa: Yeah President Koopa was my father. He was a monster.

Qin: He sure was.

Me: Awesome to see you again Eleanor. We defeated your father and turned him into primordial slop.

Eli: We sure did.

Meridith McHenrickson: Aye. Now he is my archenemy in the Masters of Evil.

Eleanor Koopa: I hope he is behaving himself.

Meridith McHenrickson: Honestly, he is.

Eleanor Koopa: Good.

Me: Now his tower is right where the old world Trade Center used to be in New York City. Very unusual.

Qin: Yeah no kidding.

Lola: Yep.

Me: Long story on that.

Eleanor Koopa: I'll have to hear about it later.

Nico: Yeah.

Me: By the way Eleanor are the rest of the Anothers here friendly or hostile?

Eleanor Koopa: Friendly and the Another Atomic Shark is going to be an awkward but funny one. She is naked and Swartz was in a hurry to send her out because her clothes were catching on fire as she was running.

Me: Uh oh.

Meredith McHenrickson: Let's do this lass!

Girl Jordan: First lets separate you.

Leeli: Yeah.

Girl Jordan and Leeli held hands.

(YURGEN'S TUNE PLAYS)

The skies had leaves and flowers flying in the wind along with sea dragons singing in the background.

Girl Jordan and Leeli: (SINGING DIVINELY AS LEELI HAD FIREFLIES SWIRL AROUND HER AND GIRL JORDAN HAD HER AQUA BLUE AURA FLARED UP)

O holoré lay thee low

Holoél dark in the Deep

Down beneath the earth you go

Go holoré fast to sleep

O holoré lay thee low

Holoél dark in the Deep

Down beneath the earth you go

Go holoré fast to sleep

Fast to sleep

Fast to sleep

Dark holoré in the Deep

Rise again holoré now

Spring abundant holoél

Render green the dying bough

Raise the rock where Yurgen fell

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Spring abundant holoél

Eleanor glowed and she separated from Another President Koopa!

Qin: YEAH!

Me: This is gonna be good!

Meredith: I'm tempted to go Gene Slammer for this. But not this time.

Another President Koopa: PLUMBERS!

He fired fireballs and she ducked and Meridith fired energy blasts and they exploded all over!

KRABBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOMMMM!
KRABBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOMMMM!
KRABBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOMMMM!
KRABBBBOOOOOOMMMM! KRABBBBOOOOOOMMM!

Lincoln: WOO YEAH! Get him!

Meridith McHenrickson: I guess I don't need to.

She fired waves of energy and blasted him. Then…

KRABBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMMM

HE EXPLODED!

I caught the Wonder Ride Book and it was called The Princess of the Koopas and the Tyrannical Koopa Overlord.

Qin: Fitting.

Me: Yep.

Nico: Awesome.

Me: Another Nasty Patty is next. Wait what?

Nico: Uh oh.

Maria: Better call in Kaisa.

Maria did so.

She arrived in a swirl of magic.

Kaisa: (British Accent) Hey, guys.

Me: Hey Kaisa.

Qin: Another version of your archenemy is coming.

Me: Yep.

Lola: And there it is.

We saw a figure come and it was a big and ugly burger!

Eli: Why that's the most DIABOLICAL Krabby Patty ever spawned!

It was ANOTHER NASTY PATTY!

Me: That burger looks and would taste like puke!

Nico: AND IT SMELLS HORRIBLE!

It turned to us and it had a scary face.

Qin: Scary.

Maria: Um… who are you?!

Another Nasty Patty: (In a girls voice) I'M SOMEONE WHO NEEDS A BATH!

She reverted back and it was a girl that had blond hair and black clothes and she had blue eyes.

Me: Regina Sall! Whoa! WHEW!

Applejack: HOOWEE! She smells worse than a fresh cow pie!

Nico: No kidding.

Regina Sall: I haven't taken a bath or shower in 6 years! Ever since I was turned into that horrible foul burger!

All of us: EW!

Lana: I like it!

Me: (Plugs nose) You turned into what's called a Nasty Patty. It's a Krabby Patty that was made disgusting.

Lily: (Plugs Nose) Yeah and it smells really bad

Kaisa: You know, Mr. Krabs and Spongebob nearly killed a Health Inspector with this!

Nico: And Mr. Lynn and all the Loud Kids repeated that!

Me: On an escaped Death Row Inmate.

Regina Sall: Really? Wow!

Me: You don't want to know.

Lily: Lets just get you separated and burn this atrocity!

Lincoln: You got that right!

Lincoln fired a beam of light and separated her and then Kaisa fired a flamethrower blast and incinerated Another Nasty Patty and it exploded!

KRABBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO

I caught the Wonder Ride Book and it was called The Princess of Burgers and the Kingdom of The Nasty Patties!

Nico: Fitting.

We got to cleaning her in a washtub. She was in her black bra and panties and we were scrubbing her all over.

Me: Boy Regina I can't believe that Swartz made you that way!

Regina Sall: I know. I like being clean and beautiful. I hate being dirty and filthy.

Lola: Welcome to my world Regina.

We got to really cleaning her up and then we gave her a new black dress.

Me: There. Now you are all squeaky clean and with new clothes.

Regina Sall: Thanks J.D. It feels so much better than before.

Nico: Who's next?

Me: This one is going to be intensely radioactive. Another Atomic Shark.

Qin: Whoa! We better be ready for that one.

Then my Geiger Counter started clicking loudly like mad!

Me: Uh oh! Intense Gamma Radiation!

Nico: Be ready!

Xenia: LOOK!

We saw a GLOWING RED SHARK COME OUT! It had a Dark Aura around it! It was ANOTHER ATOMIC SHARK!

Me: WHOA!

Camie: Stay back guys!

Nicole: And boys cover your eyes or else!

I put on my blind man glasses.

Nico: Wait. There's Another One with her!

We saw a figure and it was Another Magic Pierrot!

Me: Another Magic Pierrot! (LAUGHS) That one cracks me up.

Nico: Natilee did say that he makes her laugh.

Xenia: Yep. First lets find out who the Another Atomic Shark is!

Me: Right!

Another Atomic Shark: (In a girls voice) Oh I can't wait to make you mine and make love with you J.D.!

Me: (LAUGHS) I know that seductive voice anywhere! Umiko Kuruno.

Nico: Another of Kurumu's family members?

Another Atomic Shark: I sure am. My sister told me so much about all of you.

Xenia: I can tell she did.

Me: Umiko is a Succubus and she has all of Kurumu's powers and everything.

Nico: Wow!

Qin: Neat.

Nico: And who's the Another Magic Pierrot?

Another Magic Pierrot: (LAUGHS) Someone who wants to thank Natilee for destroying Nehelania.

Nicole: That voice! Charlotte the Funny? Whoa!

Nico: Wait you mean the famous Circus Star!? Whoa!

Nicole: That's right and she is also Natilee's best friend. She is a daredevil Circus Star and is widely known for doing some of the most dangerous daredevil tricks ever. One time she skied down the Empire State Building into a dump truck full of saw sewage.

All of us: EWW!

Lana: Cool!

Nico: That is awesome!

Me: And amazing.

Nicole: Yep. Also she is more than a daredevil stunt girl. She is a great gymnast and acrobatic, human cannonball and more.

Nico: Boy she does it all.

Me: Yep.

Cricket: Let's do this!

Me: Cricket's Biomechanical E.V.O. Powers will protect her from the intense radioactivity.

Nico: That's right and Dr. Holliday told us that E.V.O.'s are now impervious to gamma radiation.

Cricket: That's right. I'm ready.

She jumped high into the air and fired waves of energy and blasted Another Atomic Shark and she exploded!

KRABBBBBBBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO

I caught the Wonder Ride Book. It was really smoking hot.

Me: Got it. Huh? YEOW!

Maria cooled it down but as I was jumping around my glasses fell off.

Me: Oh no!

But then Umiko ran at me and she was Naked as a jaybird and she had aqua blue hair and purple eyes and then she jumped and shoved my face right in between her huge breasts.

Umiko Kuruno: (LAUGHS) I MISSED YOU SO MUCH J.D.! I WANT TO MAKE LOVE WITH YOU SO BAD! I WANT YOU SO BAD!

But then I gasped and then blasted off with an intense nosebleed and smashed into the sand!

Nico laughed.

Nicole then put a towel on Umiko.

Nicole: Please don't do that to dad.

Umiko Kuruno: Aw but it's so fun.

Nicole: We have perverts running around and I don't want the dignity

of women to be destroyed.

Umiko Kuruno: Aw let them see. I love it when they stare.

Nicole: You are a silly girl Umiko.

May: I hope two more appear

Lincoln: First lets defeat Magic Pierrot next.

May: Oh right.

Aula: I got this.

Lincoln: First this.

Lincoln fired a wave of light and separated Another Magic Pierrot from her. Charlotte was a girl with blond hair and had a Goldeen Dress on.

Maria: Wow! Love the Goldeen Dress.

Nico: Misty would love that one.

Charlotte the Funny: Thanks Nico.

Aula: Lets dance.

She fired waves of wind and blasted Another Magic Pierrot down and he exploded!

KRABBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMMMMM!

Nico caught the Wonder Ride Book and it was called The Goldeen Circus Star and the Powerful Circus Master.

Nico: Fitting.

I was trying to pull my head out of the sand.

Me: (GROANING)

Eddy: (LAUGHING)

Eddy pulled my head out!

POP!

Me: WHOA! Thanks Eddy.

Eddy: (LAUGHS) That was funny though.

POINK!

He flicked my nose and then I fell back and then…

LOUD FART!

Me: WHOA! Pardon me!

Eddy pulled a whoopee cushion out from me and laughed and farted it in my face!

Charlotte the Funny laughed at me!

Me: (LAUGHS) That was funny!

I came back.

Me: Whew! Sorry about that guys.

Umiko Kuruno: Sorry J.D. You know I love you.

Me: And I'm always available on the market.

Nico: Yep. But don't do that with Nicole around.

Qin: Yeah you don't want her to kill her own father for being a pervert.

Nicole: Yeah.

I picked up the cooled down Wonder Ride Book and it was called The Succubus Princess and the Radioactive Nuclear Shark Pod.

Me: Fitting.

Nico: Who's next?

Me: I have a feeling that this one will be intensely powerful! Another Universe 666 Obito Uchiha the 10-Tails Jinchuriki and Another Kyburi.

Nico: WHOA!

Qin: This will be awesome.

We then sensed an incredible power!

Me: WHOA! Feel that?

Nico: What in the world is generating that terrible energy!?

Lola: Its intense!

Eli: It's the Another Universe 666 Obito!

Me: Better call in Gabriella Estupinan and Vicky Emily Skartaris.

Qin: Yep.

Maria called them in.

Gabriella: We're here!

Vicky Emily: This will be fun.

Me: It sure will.

Rin Nohara: This is going to be a brutal one.

Me: I better help out with the Universe 666 Obito just in case.

Qin: Good idea.

Me: A lot has changed over the years Obito.

Obito: I'll have to hear about it later.

Me: Yeah. But didn't Rin give you the Black Gates earlier?

Obito: Yes but Swartz pulled me out at the last second and she ended up banishing me to the Warp.

Rin Nohara: Oops.

Me: No worries.

Obito: Yeah he ended up somehow saving me from the evil I turned into and reverted me back to when I was back when me, Rin and Kakashi were genin.

Nicole: That is very interesting. I always knew you would come back someday as a better person. But I never expected this.

Nico: Wow!

Me: I knew that would happen too.

Nico: Who's your friend over here?

Another Kyburi: I believe that J.D. knows me.

She reverted back and it was a girl with red hair and red clothes and had red angel wings.

Me: (GASP) Daring Ruby Rellington!

Nicole: Wait the famous jungle explorer and adventurer!? Whoa! I love all your adventures!

Daring Do: You would make an awesome addition to our adventure squad for our treasure hunts.

Daring Ruby: I sure would.

Me: Boy Lady Tsunade, Kakashi Sensei and Minato are going to have a field day hearing about this when we get home.

Nico: Yep.

Gabriella: Let's do this shit!

Lincoln: First this.

He fired beams of light and separated them.

Me: Here we go.

I went SUPER ANGEL EBONWU UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA COSMIC ELEMENTAL WOLF MOON PHOENIX!

Me: (Divine Godly Echoing Voice) You think you're a god? Well you don't know what a god is until you meet one!

I flew fast and then punched Universe 666 Obito in his stomach and kicked him into the sky and fired waves of energy and blasted him all over! Obito then prepared a massive and incredibly powerful 10-Tailed Beast Bomb.

Me: BIG BANG ATTACK!

I fired a powerful Big Bang Attack and Obito fired the Tailed Beast Bomb and the blasts collided and exploded with incredible and unbelievable power!

SUPER ULTRA MASSIVE AND INCREDIBLY UNBELIEVABLE FIERY EXPLOSION!

The explosion was so massive and so powerful and so devastating that it shook the entire area with incredible force! The massive mushroom cloud could be seen for miles!

I teleported and kicked him in the face and smashed him in his stomach and kicked him in his chin with a massive knee to it!

Gabriella blasted him in his back and fired waves of energy and blasted him all over!

Nico: WHOA! Look at them go!

Qin: Unbelievable!

Xenia: WOW!

Rin Nohara: YEAH! TEAR THAT MONSTER APART!

Vicky Emily: That just leaves me with Another Kyburi!

Vicky Emily fired waves of energy and fire and blasted Another Kyburi and she exploded!

KRABBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO

Nico caught the Wonder Ride Book! It was called The Interstellar Jungle Explorer and the Aliens of The Red Dimension.

Nico: Fitting.

I kicked Universe 666 Obito in the face and slashed him across his chest.

Me: KAAAAAAAAAA MEEEEEEEEEE HAAAAAAAAAAA MEEEEEEEE!

Gabriella: SUPER RAINBOW MEGABLAST!

Me: HAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAA!

We fired both our blasts from both sides and they both hit Universe 666 Obito and exploded with incredible power!

SUPER ULTRA MASSIVE POWERFUL EXPLOSION OF INCREDIBLE POWER!

He was destroyed in the blast and I caught the Wonder Ride Book. It was called The Dark Journey of The Genin Who Fell into Despair.

Me: Fitting.

I powered down and we landed.

Me: Another Madame Snake next.

Nico: There she is!

Yoko: Here we go.

Another Madame Snake came and she was a dark version of her.

Me: Another Madame Snake.

Nico: This will be good.

Another Madame Snake: I'm ready for this one.

Me: That voice!

She reverted back and was a girl with pink hair and had blue eyes and neon red clothes.

Yoko: (GASP) Hikari Ginga!

Hikari Ginga: YOKO!

She and Yoko hugged!

Hikari Ginga: My sister I thought you were dead!

Yoko: I was. But J.D. brought me back to life.

Hikari Ginga: (Crying hard) I've missed you sis!

Qin: Aww.

Maria: Yoko you get away from her now!

Me: Maria this is Yoko's sister Hikari. They haven't seen each other since she died. Let them have a reunion.

Maria: Sorry. But you two don't have the same last name.

Yoko: Actually we do.

Hikari Ginga: My name is Hikari Ginga Minato.

Maria: Oh I stand corrected.

Lola: Yeah.

Yoko: Sorry we have to fight like this.

Hikari Ginga: I know.

Lincoln fired a blast of energy and separated Another Madame Snake and Yoko fired a wave of energy and it hit Another Madame Snake and she exploded!

KRABBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMMMM

I caught the Wonder Ride Book and it was called The Peach Kamen Rider and the Snake of Evil.

Me: Nice.

Maria: Time for backup! (TURNS DIAL) MAMMOTH CANYON 6!

She summoned Mammoth, Cyclops, Miner 49er, Bandit Keith, Universe 666 Sartorius and Gitai.

Me: NICE!

Qin: YEAH

Varie: This will be fun.

Nico: I see something snake like!

We saw a dark version of SSSERPENT! It was ANOTHER SSSERPENT!

Qin: WHOA! Another Ssserpent!

Xenia: This is gonna be good.

Me: Yep.

Another Ssserpent: (In a girls voice) I heard that you guys destroyed my evil uncle Orochimaru.

We gasped!

Me: Wait that voice.

She reverted back and was a girl that had black hair, yellow snake eyes and had purple markings and purple and black clothes and she had purple ropes.

Me: (GASP) Kazumi Orochimaru!

Nico: Wait you're related to?

Kazumi Orochimaru: Yes Orochimaru is my uncle and I'm glad he is gone. He was pure evil.

Me: We're glad he is gone too.

Kaito: (gets out Megaranger gear) Did Swartz promise you anything?

Zocks: (gets out Gingaman gear) Because we can grant it instead.

Kaito got a Megaranger Sword and Zocks got a Quasar Saber

Kazumi Orochimaru: Just to erase all traces of my evil uncle's work forever.

Me: That we can do. But we pretty much already beat you to the punch on that.

Nico: Yeah we destroyed everything he did.

Camie: Yep.

Kazumi Orochimaru: Good. I'm glad.

Me: Yep. Sorry we have to fight like this.

Kazumi Orochimaru: No worries.

Sougo: (gets out In Space Ridewatch) Swartz must've realized that your uncle was a threat to him.

Geiz: (gets out Lost Galaxy Ridewatch) For once, I can't say I blame him.

Sougo got InSpaceRedArmor while Geiz got LostGalaxyRedArmor.

Me: Orochimaru was one of the most dangerous enemies of the Leaf and he was plotting and plotting for years to destroy it. But we destroyed him and banished him to the Black Gates.

Kazumi Orochimaru: That's true. I'm glad he didn't recruit my uncle.

Me: So is the world.

Kazumi Orochimaru: I know.

She turned into Another Ssserpent!

Nico: (gets out Ssserpent's Ridewatch) Time to fight snake with snake!

Nico activated it and HISSED Like a snake!

He fired a wave of venom from his mouth and it hit Another Ssserpent and smashed her down.

Nico: And here's another Snake.

He activated Madame Snake's Ridewatch and he fired energy blasts and smashed her down.

May: (Gets out Mongolian Death Worm's Ridewatch) Let's add worms to this!

She activated it and had INTENSE LIGHTNING SURGE AROUND HER! She fired waves of lightning and electrocuted Another Ssserpent!

Nico: SHOCKING!

Qin: YEAH!

May: (gets out RTN Pain's Ridewatch) Now for this!

She activated it.

Another Ssserpent went at her!

May: ALMIGHTY PUSH!

She blasted her into a rock column with a massive gravity energy field!

Nico: WHOA!

Me: That was powerful! Just like when I faced Pain in 150,000 years.

Maria: I would love to see you do a Planetary Devastation.

Brittney: That would be awesome.

Maria: (gets out Animated Dirt Boss' Ridewatch) Let's get this mook!

She activated it and fired laser blasts and smashed her down!

Me: Oh yeah! Also looks like Timon isn't the only one that calls things mooks

Maria: (gets out Supergator's Ridewatch) Let's see what this does!

She activated it and used her water powers to form into a HUGE ALLIGATOR!

Maria: Awesome!

Qin: Now that is a gator!

Xenia: YEAH!

Maria: Time to chomp!

She went and chomped Another Ssserpent all over!

Yoko: Now this! (ACTIVATES MADAME SNAKE'S RIDEWATCH)

She fired waves of energy and smashed her down!

Then King Hiss, Kaa, Dragon (Timon and Pumbaa), Quartzion The Crystal Queen, Vypeera and Ms. Allure came.

Nico: Nice team King Hiss!

King Hiss: Thanks Nico.

Leni: O.M. Gosh! This means that my team is like next!

Nico: That's right Leni.

Lola: Yep.

Leni: I'm so excited!

Me: You sure are Leni.

Then we saw a Slurpuff appear.

Me: Cool a Slurpuff!

Qin: Wow it looks like a cupcake Pokemon.

Nico: It sure does.

Slurpuff: (In a girls voice) (Japanese Accent) This will be as fun as giving candy to a baby.

Nico: Yamiko Kuniko! Wow!

Qin: Cool!

Slurpuff: Yep.

She reverted back and was a girl with pink hair and dressed in a Pink Kimono.

Yamiko Kuniko: I got this.

She fired waves of energy and blasted her down and I caught the Ridewatch and purified it and brought Kazumi Orochimaru over.

Me: That was awesome.

Nico: It sure was!

Yamiko Kuniko: It sure was!

Me: What's your favorite Memory of Nico?

Yoko: Aw J.D. I was going to ask that!

Me: Sorry Yoko. I knew it was coming.

Yamiko Kuniko: My favorite is when me and Nico made these.

She pulled out a box of really awesome purple candies.

Nico: Ah our delicious perfect chocolate.

Qin: I haven't had these in forever.

Yamiko Kuniko: Try some.

We did so and we ate them and they were THE BEST CANDY EVER!

Me: Oh my goodness! These are delicious!

Eli: Wow! Those are so good!

Laney: I'll say! (SLURPS) They are yummy!

Lincoln: Yummy!

Me: Boy they are good. What did you make them with?

Yamiko: We made them with chocolate and combined caramel, white chocolate, fudge, and coconut and made it with love.

Nico: Aww.

Me: Boy that is some really good candy.

Nico: Yamiko makes ALL her candy with love.

Nico and Yamiko hugged.

Nico: I've really missed you Yamiko.

Yamiko: Me too Nico. Me too.

We went back home.

After Nico's rescue, Lincoln and his harem, Me and my harem, Sakura Knudson, Stellar, Stardust, Ken Knudson, Nico and his harem, Clyde and his harem, Naruto and his harem, Ed Cowart and his harem, Ets and his harem, Gage the Hegehog, Sasuke, Itachi, and their family, Sakura and her family, Qin, Eli, Nicole Knudson, Lori, Leni, Luna, Luan, Lynn, Laney, Lucy, Lana, Lola, Lisa, Lily, Lynn Sr., Rita, Harriet Loud, Sherlock Hound, Noctis Lucis Caelum, Gladiolus Amicitia, Ignis Scientia, Prompto Argentum, Stella Nox Fleuret, Ravus Nox Fleuret, TLPS Mr. Wolf, TLPS Mr. Piranha, TLPS Mr. Snake, TLPS Mr. Shark, TLPS Ms. Tarantula, The Dynasty Warriors, The Samurai Warriors, Yakko, Cherry Hunter, Cammy, Milan Flare, Yoko, Wakko, Poison, Pyrrha Alexandra, Alice, Mimi Kitagami, Dot, Haneru Tobitatsu, Sir William the Good, Lady Mary the Good, The Z-Fighters, Max Goof, P.J., Bobby Zimmeruski, Tank, Roxanne (A Goofy Movie), Baloo, Sora, Donald, Goofy, Roxas, Xion, Riku, Kairi, Lea, Elena, Crash Bandicoot, Coco Bandicoot, Aku-Aku, The Quantum Masks, Alternate Tawna, Spyro, Cynder, The Ghostforce, Rayman, Juniper Lee, The Louds' Scottish Ancestors, The L-ementals, The Demon Slayer Corps, Anatankha, The Bakugan Battle Brawlers, The Power Rangers, The Kamen Riders, Izuku and his friends, The Goths of Darkness, Sebastian Mendez, Darren Arcangela, Norbert and Daggett, Heathcliff, Riff-Raff, Hector, Wordsworth, Mungo, Cleo, Leroy, Sylvester, Timmy Turner, Cosmo, Wanda, Poof, Trixie Tang, Sapphire, Emerald, Chester, A.J., Sanjay, Elmer, Chloe Carmichael, Tootie, Universe 666 Lincoln, his good sisters, parents, harem, and Guardian Angels, Universe 666 Me, Universe 666 Varie, The Lion Guard, Marinette and her friends, Sabrina Spellman, Kaz, Gullwings, Emily Lola Sarsaparilla, Sherman Klump, Ace Ventura, and Toothles sare heading to the city of Bedburg, Germany, and not only is Lincoln going to rescue the six girls here, but we're in for an awesome mission.

Bedburg, Germany is the place where according to city records, was once the killing grounds of Peter Stumpp, one of the most notorious serial killers in the late 16th Century ever to haunt the city, and what's even more chilling is that for 25 years beginning in 1564, Stumpp had allegedly been called an "insatiable bloodsucker" who gorged on the flesh of goats, lambs, and sheep, as well as men, women, and children, and under the threat of torture, he'd confessed

to killing and eating 14 children and 2 pregnant women along with the fetuses, one of which was his own son. Doomed by the power of myth, he was found guilty of being a werewolf, along with charges of incest, murder, cannibalism, and Satanic Worship, and was then executed on October 31, 1589.

And now, over 400 years later, we're here on the hunt for a dangerous werewolf named Emil Stumpp, who's been on a bloody rampage killing and eating anyone who crosses his path, and even worse, he's the descendant of the 16th Century serial killer and werewolf, Peter Stumpp, we're not letting that animal live any longer, we're killing that beast and ending his reign of terror.

Lincoln: Whoa, we're here in Bedburg, Germany, and I know what we're going to do here, not only am I going to rescue the six girls here, but we're in for one awesome mission.

Selene Arcangela: That's right, Lincoln, and of all of Germany's cities and towns, Bedburg is a city with a dark and haunting history, and it's the place where according to city records, was once the killing grounds of Peter Stumpp, one of the most notorious serial killers in the late 16th Century ever to haunt the city, and what's even more chilling is that for 25 years beginning in 1564, Stumpp had allegedly been called an "insatiable bloodsucker" who gorged on the flesh of goats, lambs, and sheep, as well as men, women, and children, and under the threat of torture, he'd confessed to killing and eating 14 children and 2 pregnant women along with the fetuses, one of which was his own son.

Nico: Ugh, now that's just sick.

Me: Yeah, and I remembered hearing about him, from what Selene just said, it sounds like he was accused of being a werewolf.

Nicholette Torrington: Correct, and it wasn't just the witch trials that were running rampant in parts of Europe during the 16th century, but also, the werewolf trials, and the presence was strong mainly in parts of France and Germany. Doomed by the power of myth, Peter Stumpp was found guilty of being a werewolf, along with being convicted and found guilty of incest, murder, cannibalism, and Satanic Worship by the court, and he was executed on October 31,

1589.

Lincoln: And now, over 400 years later, we're here on the hunt for a dangerous werewolf named Emil Stumpp, who's been on a bloody rampage killing and eating anyone who crosses his path, and even worse, he's the descendant of the 16th Century serial killer and werewolf, Peter Stumpp.

Nico: So, he's bringing back his ancestor's reign of terror, what an animal!

Lincoln: Well, we're not letting that wild animal live any longer, we're going to kill Emil Stumpp and end his ancestor's accursed bloodline once and for all.

We travelled through Bedburg, and it's a major slaughterhouse, we saw body parts all over and blood on the streets, even finding people who've had their hearts ripped out of their chests and some of them have missing pieces of flesh on their faces.

Kaz: That animal's been busy, look at what he's done.

Lincoln: Just like what happened in Belgium with Wolf Carnage. Now, it's personal.

Lincoln let out a growl as white fur began growing on his massive and powerful muscular body and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles grew a little bit bigger, white fur also began growing on his massive and wide muscular pecs and eight pack abs, his nose changed to a wolf's nose and white wolf's muzzle, his deep sapphire blue eyes and the rainbow iris of his Third Eye remained the same, but his pupils turned into slits, along with the large white wolf ears with rainbow markings on his head, massive white angel wings with aurora and orange tips, his eleven massive and long and powerful white wolf tails with rainbow markings and rainbow tips and white rabbit's tail with rainbow markings above his white wolf tails, and he let out a powerful howl. Lincoln transformed into Lincoln The Nocturnal.

Lincoln: (Beastly Voice) Now, let's go find that fucking animal and rip him apart.

Suddenly, we saw a very beautiful and super sexy girl with long dark blue hair with dark blue wolf ears on her head, dark blue wolf tail, and dark blue hairband, yellow eyes, wolf fangs, she was tall at 7'0" in height, she has the body of a goddess and large breasts, fair skin, she has massive and beautiful dark blue angel wings, she's dressed in a sleeveless dark blue top, dark blue skirt, necklace with dark blue gem for the pendant, white bridal gloves, black pants, dark blue knee-high high-heeled boots with butterfly buckles, and long white long-sleeved trenchcoat with darkness, crescent moons, werewolves, and angels on the coattails and on the back is Jiro The Wolfen, and holstered on her back is a massive Wolfen-themed greatsword with embedded red gems and Jiro the Wolfen etched on the 7'0" massive, wide, double-edged dark blue blade, large dark blue wolf heads for the crossguard, large white angelic faces embedded on both sides of the hilt with dark blue gems embedded in their foreheads, longer midnight black handle, four large white angel heads and large dark blue gem on the bottom of the large white angel heads for the pommel.

Nico: Whoa, so we got a werewolf girl we're meeting here today.

Werewolf Girl: Oops, sorry about the scare, but I managed to get the girls away from that animal before he could kill them and eat their flesh too.

Lincoln: (Beastly Voice) (Gasps) That voice, Ashina Valerian, Embodiment of The Wolfen Race, I knew it was you.

Suddenly, we heard a loud roar of anger, and we saw a massive, hulked-out, 8'3" tall werewolf with brown fur heading right for us: it was Emil Stumpp, descendant of Peter Stump.

Sylvester: The beast has arrived, now let's rip him apart.

Sylvester unholstered his Sylvester's Blood-Soaked Vampiric Demon Darkness Greatsword of The Dracul and transformed into Super Angel-Cat-Vampire-Acme Dark Knight-Harmony Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Darkness Looney Tune Feline Demonic Darkness Vampire Cat Angel of Divine Darkness Looney Tune Feline Demonic Darkness Vampire Cat Justice and Divine Darkness Looney Tune Feline Demonic Darkness Vampire Cat Death.

Lincoln: (Beastly Voice) I'm going to enjoy absorbing that beast after we get through with him, let's get him!

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's Hinon's Almighty Cosmic Storm Greatsword of Universal Hope, Elemental Bravery, and Unbreakable Eternal Bonds from his wider and muscular back and his large gold Elemental Shield of Harmony magically unholstered itself and strapped itself on his left forearm, and he transformed into Super Angel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Buffalo-Phoenix-Harmony Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Universal Elemental Cosmic Thunderbird Buffalo Angel of Divine Universal Elemental Cosmic Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Mythological Justice and Divine Universal Elemental Cosmic Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Mythological Hope, TLPS Mr. Wolf transformed into his Super Angel-Wolf-Harmony Celestial Eternal Xelnaga form and the rest of The TLPS Bad Guys Gang transformed into their Super Angel Celestial Eternal Xelnaga forms and they unholster their massive greatswords, The Dynasty Warriors and Samurai Warriors unholstered their weapons, Lincoln's sisters and parents transformed into their Super Angel Celestial Eternal Xelnaga forms and unholstered their massive greatswords from their backs, Lincoln's harem unholstered their massive swords from their backs and transformed, Sherlock Hound transformed into Super Angel-Demon Hound-Harmony Celestial Eternal Xelnaga Stellar Blood-Stained Darkness Demon Hound of Divine Star Blood-Stained Demonic Darkness Justice and Divine Star Bloodstained Demonic Dark Demon Hound Compassion, and he unholstered his massive Sparda's Eternal Angelic Demonic Fang Greatsword of The Demon Hound from his wider and more muscular back, Crash Bandicoot unholstered his massive Skylands' Elemental Wolf Draconic Bandicoot Greatsword of Ten Elemental Justice and Eternal search Skylanders Bravery from his wider and more muscular back and transformed into Super Angel-Bandicoot-Dragon-Harmony Celestial Eternal Xelnaga Elemental Knight Skylander Draconic Bandicoot Angel of Divine Ten Elemental Skylanders Justice and Divine Ten Elemental Skylanders Bravery, Max Goof unholsters his massive Gabriel's Eternal Unbreakable Bonds of Friends and Angels Archangel Keyblade from his wider and muscular back and transformed into Super Angel-Archangel-Harmony Celestial Eternal Xelnaga Heavenly Lightstorm Keyblade Phoenix Angel of Divine

Heavenly Light Archangel Justice and Divine Heavenly Light Justice, Norbert Beaver unholstered his massive Hydros' Primordial Maelstrom Ocean Beaver Greatsword of Primordial Maelstrom Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Beaver-Harmony Celestial Eternal Xelnaga Oceanic Maelstrom Primordial Water Beaver Angel of Divine Oceanic Primordial Water Justice and Divine Oceanic Maelstrom Primordial Water Compassion, Yakko, Wakko, and Dot transformed into their Super Angel-Phoenix-Warner-Harmony Celestial Eternal Xelnaga forms, Timmy Turner transformed into Super Angel-Fairy-Wolf Moon-Harmony Celestial Eternal Xelnaga Magical Elemental Fairy Wolf Moon Angel of Divine Elemental Fairy Wolf Justice and Divine Elemental Fairy Magic Mysticon Wolf Hope and he had his Lupus' Celestial Fairy Wolf Moon Mage's Staff of Elemental Magic Justice and Eye of Lupus orb ready, Kaz and his team, The Lion Guard, The Miraculous Celestial Union, Qin, Clyde and his harem, Baloo, Izuku and his friends, The Z-Fighters, Daggett, Sasuke, Itachi, and their family, Sakura and her family, Naruto and his harem, Sora, Donald, Goofy, Roxas, Xion, Riku, Kairi, Lea, Elena, Sir William the Good, Lady Mary the Good, The Bakugan Battle Brawlers, Anatankha, P.J., Bobby Zimmeruski, Tank, Roxanne (A Goofy Movie), The Demon Slayer Corps, The Ghostforce, The Louds' Ancestors, The L-ementals, Noctis, Prompto, Ignis, Gladio, Stella Nox Fleuret, Ravus Nox Fleuret, Heathcliff and his friends, Timmy's friends, Universe 666 Lincoln, his good sisters, parents, harem, and Guardian Angels, Universe 666 Me, Universe 666 Varie, my harem, Ed Cowart's harem, Ets' harem, Clyde's harem, and Nico's harem got out their weapons, and Me, Ed Cowart, Ets, Ken, Nico, Nicole, Gage the Hedgehog, and Eli unholstered our massive greatswords and we transformed, and we went after Emil Stumpp, and we fired powerful blasts of rainbow energy, colored energy, elemental forces, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, steel orbs, throwing axes, and mythological animals, and they exploded with incredible power as they hit him.

Then, Lincoln ran at and put Emil Stumpp in a brutal bearhug so he couldn't escape, and then, Lincoln began absorbing Emil Stumpp

into his body and he was assimilating the werewolf's immense brute strength and abilities. Then, as soon as Lincoln was done absorbing Emil Stumpp into his body, an energy card with that beast's completely drained soul appeared in Lincoln's large left hand, and then, The Judgement Kanji appeared on Emil Stumpp's forehead and he was sent to The Black Gates for good. We cheered as we holstered our weapons and powered down.

Lincoln: (Beastly Voice) Peter Stumpp has caused enough trouble to Bedburg for over 400 years, and his descendant tried to surpass his bloodthirsty ancestor. But, in the end, Emil Stumpp paid the price.

Me: And just like his ancestor, he was sent to his doom, and we've brought an end to the bloodline of Peter Stumpp.

Then, Lincoln reverted back, but then, we saw that Lincoln now had fine hair stubble on his massive forearms and short stubble on his jawline.

Me: Whoa! Lincoln, you better take a look.

Lincoln made a mirror of water, and he saw he now had fine hair on his massive forearms and short stubble on his jawline.

Lincoln: Whoa is right, I now have fine hair on my forearms and short stubble on my jawline.

Suddenly, Lincoln's entire harem saw it for themselves, and they were immediately turned on even more, now Lincoln looked even more manlier than ever.

Lily the Mermaid: (Turned On) Whoa, now you look even more manlier and sexier with fine hair on your massive forearms and short stubble on your jawline.

Nico: (Whistles) Looks like your harem's loving the short stubble on your jawline and fine hair on your forearms.

Rita: Uh oh, you better start teaching Lincoln how to shave, honey.

Lynn Sr.: He's already at that age where he has to learn how to shave.

Lincoln: Looks like it. (To Ashina Valerian) And it's so good to see you again, Ashina Valerian.

Ashina Valerian: You too, Linky, it's been such a long time.

Lincoln went up to Ashina Valerian and he hugged her, and Ashina Valerian is very surprised at just how much taller, more handsome, and much more muscular Lincoln's gotten since she last saw him, and she also felt just how much stronger and muscular he's really become, and she had an atomic red blush on her face, and the atomic red blush on her face soon went even deeper when she saw he still has his vampire fangs and massive white angel wings with stars on the feathers and orange and aurora-colored tips on the feathers, along with hearing his mature, deeper, and manlier voice and seeing the large white wolf ears with rainbow markings on his head, eleven massive and long white wolf tails with rainbow markings and rainbow tips and white rabbit tail with rainbow markings on top of the massive and long white wolf tails, fine hair on his massive forearms and short stubble on his jawline, He-Man's chest harness, and many other accessories, and she also met his familiars, the male white Rabbit Familiar, Alistair, the white Vampire Bat Familiar, Artemis, and the white Wolf Familiar, Seiko.

Lincoln: It sure has been a long time, I haven't seen you nine since you were seventeen, and as you can see, I really grew a lot since then.

Ravenna Amaranth: Holy crap, you sure have, you've really grown up to be very big and very strong like a tree, Lincoln, you've really grown a lot from the cute eleven-year-old little boy into a 17-year-old 7'9" tall, very handsome, and manly man with really massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and eight-pack abs, and you still have those vampire fangs and massive white angel wings, that's so awesome, and the large white wolf ears on your head and the eleven massive and long white wolf tails with markings and white rabbit tail on top of the massive and long white wolf tails, fine hair on your massive forearms and short stubble on your jawline and many accessories, that's really new, along with getting He-Man's chest harness. You've really really grown a lot in height and become a man, but you're still the same kind boy from long ago. Plus, you've also grown even more bigger in muscle mass, you can land an

airplane on that massive, wider, and more muscular back, squash a melon with those really muscular quads and thighs, and cut a rock into a diamond on those rock-hard eight-pack abs, and there's not even a tape measure long enough to measure that chiseled chest or massive biceps. Plus, I've also met your familiars, and they are really awesome.

Nico: And he'd also been hit with massive amounts of cosmic radiation and he'd been imbued with the same powers as J.D. and he's become truly immortal.

Me: And Lincoln, you know this sexy hot werewolf mama?

Lincoln: Indeed I do, J.D., this is Ashina Valerian, Embodiment of The Wolfen Race, she's my Guardian Angel from Michigan and she's also a very powerful werewolf who was born with not only the dark powers and strengths of the werewolves but also the dark powers and strengths of The Wolfen and none of their weaknesses. Ashina's known for defending me with a fierce passion not only from his enemies, but also from the heartlessness of Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, and Luan, and she's also gotten along well with Leni, Luna, Laney, Lana, Lily, Lynn Sr., and Rita, and like me and the other vampires, she feeds on blood bags from the blood bank and enjoys eating huge well-cooked steaks, and she also knew of me being a powerful Alpha Vampire-Werewolf-Cyborg Hybrid, and she's also friends with Lucy and her friends in The Young Morticians' Club.

Victoria Kurenai: And she's also among the many members of The Michigan Supernatural Defense Force, a group of vampire hunters formed by Lincoln, the other Kamen Rider Kiva embodiments, and the embodiments of The Wolfen Race, Merman Race, Franken Race, Fangire Race, Kivat Race, Doran Race, Legendorga Race, Mermaid Race, Ghost Race, Gigant Race, Hobbit Race, and Goblin Race, and their job is to defend Michigan, Royal Woods, and Great Lakes City from the threat of evil vampires, evil werewolves, and other evil supernatural creatures of the night.

Selene Arcangela: They also teamed up with The Ghosthunters Club and other clubs for some of their more dangerous missions involving powerful vampire lords, werewolves, witches, warlocks, demons, and demon lords. Lincoln made Ashina a beautiful

necklace with white pearls and a dark blue gem for the pendant, and to show thanks, Ashina kissed Lincoln on the lips underneath the full moon as the wolves howled, and she hates Lynn with a burning passion, and she absolutely loathes and despises King, the ruler of The Fangires, along with The Checkmate Four with an absolutely intense and burning hatred for what they did to The Wolfen except for Jiro who survived, and that absolutely intense and burning hatred is so powerful that even the other Fangires were absolutely afraid of her, even the other werewolf clans around the world would fear the Embodiment of The Wolfen and Werewolves.

Me: Whoa!

Nico: Damn, she's really that powerful?!

Lincoln: Yep, and we've taken down many evil werewolves before in the past, and that's what led to us getting a reputation as The Werewolf Moonlight Duo. Plus, Ashina also taught me how to use the Wolfen powers for good, that sort of came with getting turned into a werewolf.

Me: Really?

Lincoln: Yep, and just like with turning my claws into Life-Sucking Claws, I can also use my claws to rip human souls out from their bodies before eating them, and combining that with my life-energy draining powers, I drain their souls of their life energy and I imprison them in our castle, which we'll have to show you one day.

Nico: Dang, now that's really wicked.

Leni: Luna and I saw it, and they look totes awesome.

Luna: On the outside, they do, but when some thug or wise guy tries to cause trouble or is just out on a rampage, one stab from those bad boys, and Lincoln will rip out their soul and devour it and then, suck out all their life energy and throw them in a prison in their castle.

Me: Too bad we didn't get a chance to meet you last year when we went after King and his minions.

Nico: Yeah, that was a bust, you would've kicked some serious Fangire ass.

Ashina Valerian: Yeah, and I would've loved to meet Jiro again, but, I'm so glad to hear King and the rest of The Checkmate Four, along with Takashi Sugimura and Takato Shiramine got The Black Gates.

Selena Kurenai: They were nothing but bastards, every last one of them, except for Maya who was once The Pearlshell Fangire along with Mio Suzuki, but she got turned against her own will.

Lincoln: And some of the Fangires are now part of The Masters of Evil and some of them are now the archenemies of many of our friends.

Ashina Valerian: Wow.

Nico: It sure is, and if they come out for the usual battles and when they see you, please try not to attack them.

Ashina Valerian: Okay, but I'll settle for scaring them when they see me.

Lincoln: That's good, and now.

Suddenly, Lincoln hugged Ashina Valerian in his abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms, he leaned his head down the right side of her neck, and he slowly bit her and he fed on her blood, and we saw his rainbow energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flare up as he gained a massive power boost and he also gained the very same powers as her, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more, and his massive white angel wings with aurora and orange tips spread out and glow. He then slowly unlatched his fangs from her neck as her neck healed and the puncture marks sealed up, and he also kissed where he bit her.

Ashina Valerian: Wow, you're still just as gentle as ever when you feed on one of your Guardian Angels, Lincoln.

Suddenly, an Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love appeared on Ashina Valerian's neck with dark blue gems on the

gold lightning bolts and dark blue crystal links from her merged Crystal Necklace of The Buddha along with an Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love on her neck.

Ashina Valerian: (Surprised) Lincoln, are these…?!

Lincoln: Yep, that's an Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love and an Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love, which means you're now part of my harem and my many future wives, Ashina Valerian.

Ashina Valerian had a smile on her face and tears in her eyes as Lincoln still had his abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms around her, and he leans down to her face and he kissed her passionately on the lips, and she also returned it, and we cheered for them. Then, we went up to the six girls, and when Lincoln saw who they were, he immediately recognized them. The six girls are Mia Kazura, Sumire Shirasaki, and Renge Yuzuki from Yamitsuki Yandere Harem! and Manahime Miki, Taeko Bessho, and Yukie Takagi from Yajuu Kyoushi.

Lincoln: Oh wow, it's Mia Kazura, Sumire Shirasaki, and Renge Yuzuki from Yamitsuki Yandere Harem! and Manahime Miki, Taeko Bessho, and Yukie Takagi from Yajuu Kyoushi.

Nicole: Whoa, awesome.

Lincoln: Are you girls okay?

Manahime Miki: Yes, we're okay, thanks to you.

Then, when Manahime Miki and the other five girls saw who it was that saved them from Emil Stumpp, their faces turned atomic red upon seeing the 17-year-old 7'9" tall, handsome hunk with abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles, eight-pack abs, long wild white hair going down to the bottom of his neck and rainbow lightning bolt highlights in the bangs of his long white hair and large white wolf ears with rainbow markings on top of his head, fine hair on his massive muscular forearms and beard stubble on his jawline, rainbow colored thunderbird with a gold lightning bolt and Ebonwu Squadron emblem emblazoned on his

forehead with Third Eye on his forehead with rainbow iris, rows of straight teeth with vampire fangs, Crest of Miracles on his massive right pec and golden lightning bolt cutie mark with the thunderbird and comic books surrounded by the symbols of Fire, Water, Ice, Wind, Earth, Nature, Light, and Darkness in a circle on his massive left pec, He-Man's chest harness with colored gems on the orange crisscrossing straps and large circular chest plate with phoenix on it, large Celtic Cross cutie mark tattoo in the form of the cutie marks of Twilight Sparkle, Sunset Shimmer, Rainbow Dash, Applejack, Rarity, Pinkie Pie, Fluttershy, Starlight Glimmer, and Trixie Lulamoon, surrounded by a circle were the marks of the other girls in Lincoln's harem on his massive, wider, and more muscular back, and right on top is the Earth surrounded by the ring of mermaids and surrounded by a Thunderbird, Phoenix, Angel, and Buffalo and a Rinnegan-like marking, and right below the Cutie Mark tattoo is a rainbow kanji with nine magatama in between the kanji that said, "Lincoln Landon Loud, Almighty Champion and Emissary of Hinon, Almighty Master of The Elemental Forces, The Storms, The Cosmos, and The Universe, Master of Hero Personas and Many Powers, The Loud House's Man With A Plan, Voice of Reason, Golden-Hearted Brother of Many Siblings, Golden-Hearted Lover and Father of Many Kids, Almighty Golden-Hearted and Loving Son of Lynn Sr. and Rita Loud, Loving Grandson of Albert Loud and Samuel Loud, Almighty Golden-Hearted and Loving Future Husband, Strongest, Bravest, Resilient, Courageous, Handsomest, and Manliest Warrior of The Loud Family, Powerful Alpha Vampire-Werewolf-Cyborg Hybrid, Descendant of The Seventeenth Century Duke Lincoln McLoud of Loch Loud in Scotland, Destroyer of Morag McLaughlin, Archenemy of Max Dillon Also Known as Electro, Destroyer of Extremely Evil, Black-Hearted, Sadistic, Delusional, Power-Hungry, Psychotic, Irredeemable Bastards and Tyrants, Talented Comic Book Writer and Video Gamer, Jack-Of-All-Trades, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True God of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Savior of The

Loud House and Michigan, True Immortal Hero, Amazing and Powerful Student of Numerous Amazing and Powerful Teachers, Shinobi of The Hidden Leaf Village, Member of Many of Team Loud Phoenix Storm's Branch Teams, Spice Demon of The Loud Family, Surfer of The Legendary Wave Humungadunga, Third-In-Command And Founder of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Emissary of The Cosmos and The Heavens, Ambassador of Harmony, Friendship, Purity, Hope, Courage, and Love, and God of Friendship, Hope, Love, Courage, and Justice Dodgeball Angel King of Gotham Royal York, The Unifier of The Three Kingdoms and Warriors of Japan, Fearsome Defender of His Many Guardian Angels, and Destroyer of The House of Damaskinos", he has deep sapphire blue eyes, tattoo of a pepper with fire surrounding it on his broad left shoulder, and Mark of Manhood tattoo of a male bodybuilder with a barbell raised above his head and around him are elemental forces and an orange kanji that read, "Lincoln Landon Loud, Strongest, Bravest, Resilient, Courageous, Handsomest, and Manliest Warrior of The Loud Family" on his massive left muscular forearm, and he had his Rabbit Miraculous, Eini, with him, his male white Rabbit Familiar, Alistair, his white Vampire Bat Familiar, Artemis, and his white Wolf Familiar, Seiko, along with Darkus Battle Ax Vladitor, Darkus Omega Leonidas, Pyrus Omega Leonidas, Haos Omega Leonidas, Subterra Omega Leonidas, Ventus Omega Leonidas, and Ventus Omega Leonidas.

He had his massive Lincoln Loud's Hinon's Almighty Cosmic Storm Greatsword of Universal Hope, Elemental Bravery, and Unbreakable Eternal Bonds, large gold Elemental Shield of Harmony, and the purified Universe 666 version of The Miracle Box holstered on his wider and muscular back, his large orange Crystal Saber, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace, Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Elemental Harmony on his left hip, his Eater of Sins revolver and Elemental Universal Thunderbird hand-cannon Blaster holstered on his right hip, the Pisces the Fish constellation and Aquarius Zodiac sign on the back of his neck and the Cygnus the Swan constellation and embedded Stone of Gelel on the back of his massive left hand, large weighted gold bands with multi-colored on his massive biceps and thighs with silver phoenixes on them, large gold cuff Bracers of The

Champions of the Universe with large orange gems on his large wrists with the Dragon Ball Bracelet on the left large gold cuff bracelet and other bracelets merged with them, massive indestructible white angel wings with stars and orange and aurora-colored tips on the large white feathers and eleven massive and long powerful white wolf tails with rainbow marks with white rabbit tail on top of the eleven massive and long white wolf tails, and he was dressed in an orange version of He-Man 2002's loincloth with hanging silver lightning bolts and long white trenchcoat coattails with Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Moonlight, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Great Old Ones, Mythological Animals, Mammoths, Pegasi, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, and Mermaids on the coattails and they also had intense powerful rainbow hot flames coming off them and hanging mini silver lightning bolts on the coattails held up by his large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with a large golden buffalo head with rainbow gems for eyes and large rainbow gem in its mouth for the belt buckle on his waist, large royal blue pants with rainbow fire and multicolored lightning bolts on the thighs, and large gold armored knee-high boots with colored gems on them, silver Buffalo head stud earrings with rainbow gems for eyes the Thunderbird carved on it and the Element, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis on the heads, large Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love with colored gems on the gold lightning bolts and rainbow crystal links from his merged large Crystal Necklace of The Buddha with a large rainbow Thunderbird-shaped Element of Harmony and a large silver Buffalo head with rainbow gems for eyes and the Thunderbird carved on it and the Element, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis on its head for the pendant on his bare chest, large fingerless orange gloves with the symbol of The Loud House on it and surrounded in a diamond formation are a Phoenix, Thunderbird, Buffalo, and Angel, his Ring of The Phoenix large multi-colored gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it surrounded by a Thunderbird, Phoenix,

Werewolf, and Buffalo on his right ring finger, Blue Lantern ring on his left ring finger and small planets orbiting around his fingers like rings, claws on his fingers, he has ten large multi-colored orbs orbiting around his legs and ten multi-colored smaller orbs orbiting around his waist and circling around his feet on the floor are nine golden crosses with angelic runes and an immense blue aura around him.

Manahime Miki: Oh wow, you're Lincoln Loud of Team Loud Phoenix Storm.

Lincoln: That's right, and it's a pleasure to meet you all.

Lincoln made five clones of himself, and he and his clones went up to the girls, and they hugged their waists in their abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms, and they leaned down and kissed the girls on the lips, which they returned with equally intense passion, as they wrapped their arms around the wider muscular backs of Lincoln and his clones, and we cheered wildly at the scene.

Yukie Takagi: (Seductively and rubs her right hand on Lincoln's massive right pec) You too, big, tall, muscular, and handsome.

Suddenly, six Elemental Thunderbird Necklaces of Eternal Love appeared on the necks of Mia Kazura, Sumire Shirasaki, Renge Yuzuki, Manahime Miki, Taeko Bessho, and Yukie Takagi with colored gems on the gold lightning bolts and colored crystal links from their merged Crystal Necklaces of The Buddha along with Elemental Thunderbird Chokers of Eternal Love on their necks. We returned home to The World Tree Estate, and the rest of the team was shocked to find out the villain we went after was a dangerous werewolf named Emil Stumpp, who's been on a bloody rampage killing and eating anyone who crosses his path, and even worse, he's the descendant of 16th Century German serial killer and werewolf, Peter Stumpp, who terrorized Bedburg in 1564 by killing and devouring the flesh of goats, lambs, and sheep, as well as men, women, and children, until he was captured and sent to his death on October 31st, 1589 after he confessed his crimes under threat of torture.

But, when Lincoln showed what happened such as giving that

werewolf the beatdown of his life, and then, Lincoln putting Emil Stumpp in a brutal bearhug and absorbing him and finally sending him to The Black Gates for good, everyone cheered and hugged us and Lincoln's harem kissed him all over. Lincoln and Ashina Valerian have a lot of catching up to do, now that she's back in town.

Hunter: (German Accent) I never thought I'd have to hear from that monster again. Lincoln, I've been after Emil Stumpp for years.

Lincoln: Really?

Hunter: (German Accent) Ja, for years, he'd brutally butchered and devoured as much as 100 men, women, and children every night whenever the moon is full, and that monster always got away with it, and I'm also familiar with Peter Stumpp and what he did 400 years ago.

Maria: Whoa, so you've been after that monster for years before you moved to Michigan.

Eli: But, we destroyed him for good when Lincoln used the Pillar Men's absorption technique on him.

Maria: And we also saw what he gained after he reverted back: fine hair on his massive muscular forearms and stubble on his jawline, which really got his harem that turned on even more.

May: Maybe, you should also grow stubble on your jawline too, Nico.

Varie: Same with you, J.D., you know how much ladies love seeing their men with hair on their forearms and stubble on their jawline.

Nico: Looks like we might be in for some competition with Lincoln, bro.

Me: Looks like it, dude.

After destroying Emil Stumpp in Bedburg, Germany, we were training intensely in the gym, doing 900,000,000,000,000 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, and regular push-

ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 900,000,000,000-lb barbells, squats, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, and we were really sweating like crazy, even doing yoga to clear our minds, and we were also doing 900,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get our eleven massive and long wolf tails even more stronger than ever as well, and when Ashina Valerian saw Lincoln doing 900,000,000,000,000 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, and regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 900,000,000,000-lb barbells, squats, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, even doing yoga to clear his mind and doing 900,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get his eleven massive and long white wolf tails even more stronger than ever, she had an atomic red blush on her faces, hearts in her eyes, and her nose was bleeding.

Ashina Valerian: My God, I was right that Lincoln's really grown into a 17-year-old, 7'9" tall, really big, handsome, and really strong manly man, just look at those abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and his eight-pack abs really hard at work, and really working out with those 900,000,000,000-lb barbells and he's not even getting tired, incredible, and he also got one awesome tan, and he's also doing 900,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get his eleven massive and long white wolf tails even more stronger than ever, and he now looks even more ripped than ever. He's definitely been bodybuilding and working out for many years. If anyone tried to mess with him now, they were in for a world of hurt and trouble, and he's always been there to defend and protect us from Chandler, his goons, Pablo, Anderson, and Hawk and Hank at school or out in public, and he was also quick to defend us from Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, and Luan if they get out of search control again, along with Killjoy Huggins.

Lincoln: Yep, and I've also trained a lot under some very powerful teachers, J.D. and Nico included, Ashina, and I can still defend myself, and in addition to getting stronger, I've also gotten smarter as well.

Ashina Valerian: That's incredible, and we'd already known just how strong you were long ago ever since you did some wrestling and

working out with some of the other Guardian Angels long ago, and we're so proud of just how much stronger you've gotten, and just how much taller you've gotten, along with getting that much bigger in muscle mass, and you've also been getting smarter as well.

Nico: You got that right, plus, we heard all of the stories from Lincoln about you girls and about how you all helped him in his training to become an emerging hero before Team Loud Phoenix Storm was formed, and how he grew from a little boy into a really big, really strong, and really powerful man.

Ashina Valerian: Oh man, I knew it was only a matter of time before he told everyone that story.

Nico: Yep. So, Ashina, what's the story on why you hate Lynn with a burning passion?

Ashina Valerian: Now, that's something I haven't forgotten.

Ashina Valerian pulled up a video and it played on the screen, and it shows Lincoln and Ashina, along with his other Guardian Angels in their personal gym that Lincoln and his Guardian Angels go to, and we also saw Lincoln drinking protein shakes and even raw eggs! YUCK!

Nico: Whoa, you also drank raw eggs along with protein shakes, Lincoln?! I thought only Lynn and J.D. did that.

Lincoln: Even though it was going to gross me out, I decided to incorporate drinking raw eggs into my diet along with protein shakes. But, they worked out great as it really helped to build up my muscles at a rapid pace which combined with my genes and hyperpuberty, really accelerated the results. Now, you're going to see the action to come.

Suddenly, the alarm in their gym went off, and Ashina saw who it was coming after them: it was Lynn running on all fours like an animal, and she was on the rampage again.

Past Ashina Valerian: Ugh, you again, Lynn?! You really don't even know when to quit, do you, you violent, belching, farting, overly

aggressive animal?!

Past Lincoln: Let's head out and take her down!

Lincoln and Ashina ran out of the gym, followed by the rest of his Guardian Angels, and they ran at Lynn who was still charging at them on all fours, and Lincoln threw a really super strong punch at her stomach that knocked the wind out of Lynn, but Lynn got back up, and she roared and beat her chest like a gorilla.

Past Ashina Valerian: You want more, Belchy McFarty?! Bring it on!

Lynn went berserk and charged at Lincoln and Ashina, but they stood their ground and they punched and kicked Lynn all over the place, and they even dodged her wild attacks, and Lincoln delivered one strong kick to Lynn's stomach which sent her flying into a nearby fence where she crashed and she'd gotten herself knocked out. Then, Lincoln fired red energy waves from his massive white angel wings which tied Lynn up in red energy ropes. Then, Luna came rushing over, and she saw what happened.

Past Luna: Whoa, looks like you and Ashina already took care of Lynn, dude, awesome!

Past Lincoln: Thanks, Luna. You can take care of Belchy McFarty over here.

Past Luna: (LAUGHS) Belchy McFarty, that was a good one.

Me: (LAUGHS) I like that! Belchy McFarty!

Lynn woke up and when she saw she was tied up again, she was really angry.

Past Lynn: I'LL GET YOU FOR THIS, STINKOLN, DO YOU HEAR ME, I'LL GET YOU, YOU AND YOUR DUMB GUARDIAN ANGELS, YOU'RE ALL DEAD WHEN I GET OUT OF THIS! (LOUD BELCH)

Past Luna: (Grabs Lynn by her ponytail) You're not laying one hand on my bro or his Guardian Angels, Belchy McFarty.

Luna dragged Lynn away who was still screaming and cursing along

with belching loudly until Luna whacked her on the head with a baseball bat as the video ended.

Nico: Sheesh, what got her gym shorts in a twist?

Goku: I think I know what it was that got Lynn to go on that rampage. When Lynn found out Ashina was now giving raw eggs and protein shakes for Lincoln to drink as part of his incorporating diet, that really set Lynn off and she went on a violent rampage.

Gohan: First, she wrecked the house and injured Lori, Leni, Luan, Laney, Lucy, Lana, Lola, Lisa, Rita, and Lynn Sr. except Lily who got out of the way thanks to J.D. and Varie getting her out of her way before she burst through the door and ran on all fours after Ashina and Lincoln.

Nico: What?! All that damage because Ashina was helping Lincoln? What a sore loser!

Ashina Valerian: Lynn was such a sorehead, she was just lucky we brutally beat her up, but this act of retaliation we gave her just made her angrier and wanting revenge on us. So, the next day, we were in our castle for our meeting, and we swore if Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, and Luan tried more murderous acts against our man, the next time they cross us will be their last.

Ravenna Amaranth: And we were really serious about that, if they crossed us again and tried to kill our man, they're dead.

Me: Varie and I were lucky we got there just in time and healed Lori, Leni, Luan, Laney, Lucy, Lana, Lola, Lisa, Ms. Rita, and Mr. Lynn, and as punishment, Lynn got grounded for fifteen weeks thanks to her rampage, and I used my powers to fix the house.

We got a shower, and then, Lincoln, Daisy Makimoto, Alice Gehabich, Brittany, Lenus, and Charle Frahma are heading to Hateno Beach.

Lincoln snapped his fingers, and the 17-year-old, white-haired, 7'9", handsome and extremely muscular man was dressed in his new large orange speedo with a Thunderbird and a lightning bolt

surrounded by elemental forces and stars on it with rainbow flames coming off the speedo, orange sandals, his jewelry and accessories, and he had his weapons holstered in case of trouble.

And Daisy Makimoto, Alice Gehabich, Brittany, Lenus, and Charle Frahma are dressed in the two-piece colored bikinis The Musiqidandi Sisters made for them, colored sandals, and they had their weapons holstered in case of trouble. Plus, we found out Daisy Makimoto, Alice Gehabich, Brittany, Lenus, and Charle Frahma had feelings for Lincoln and he also had feelings for them. Plus, Lincoln removed Lenus' dark side and sent it to The Black Gates, and she saw Lincoln was much more caring to her than Lloyd who was too arrogant to care, and Charle Frahma chose to be with Lincoln and he'd sworn to her that one day he'll kill her evil, human despising, warmongering, power-crazed younger brother, Melbu Frahma.

And he also saved them all from an ambush by a group of thugs Amy hired to kill them, Lincoln killed them all and sucked out their blood, which made Amy go insane with anger, until Lincoln fired energy blasts at him and more gold and jewels and treasures came out of that bitch, but they also got to keep their heads up, they got word that bitch, Amy, has sent more muscle-bound thugs to kill them.

Daisy Makimoto: Wow, so this is Hateno Beach, it sure is beautiful.

Lincoln: It sure is, Daisy, and it's perfect for our first date. Shall we?

Lincoln, Daisy Makimoto, Alice Gehabich, Brittany, Lenus, and Charle Frahma dived into the waters and they had fun swimming in the waters and they also had a swimming race and had a lot of fun and they saw the sea life that live in there, then they went to the beach and they also had a game of volleyball, and Daisy Makimoto, Alice Gehabich, Brittany, Lenus, and Charle Frahma got an extremely massive and deep atomic red blush on their faces when they saw Lincoln lift thirteen 900,000,000,000,000-lb barbells Lincoln summoned in his large and strong hands and thirteen massive and long white wolf tails, but then, they saw hulking muscle-bound thugs hired by Amy coming after them, but Lincoln grabbed each of them one by one and he'd sucked out their muscle mass and strength and made them thin as rakes and completely weak and he sent them to

The Black Gates forever.

Then, they had some lunch, and then, as the sun was about to set, Lincoln made clones of himself and he and his clones went up to Daisy Makimoto, Alice Gehabich, Brittany, Lenus, and Charle Frahma, and they hugged the girls in their abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms, and Daisy Makimoto, Alice Gehabich, Brittany, Lenus, and Charle Frahma placed their hands on the massive pecs of Lincoln and his clones, and then, they shared a passionate and romantic kiss. Then, they came back home to The World Tree Estate and they were back in their original clothes, and Nico and I also saw Lincoln had lipstick marks all over his face, massive muscular body, and eight-pack abs.

Nico: Whoa, looks like someone really had an awesome time at Hateno Beach, eh, Lincoln?

Lincoln: (In Heaven) It… was… so… awesome!

Suddenly, five Elemental Thunderbird Necklaces of Eternal Love appeared on the necks of Daisy Makimoto, Alice Gehabich, Brittany, Lenus, and Charle Frahma with colored gems on the gold lightning bolts and colored crystal links from their merged Crystal Necklaces of The Buddha and Elemental Thunderbird Chokers of Eternal Love on their necks.

Lily the Mermaid: Wow, now Daisy Makimoto, Alice Gehabich, Brittany, Lenus, and Charle Frahma are now in your harem.

Julie Makimoto: This is so awesome, now my sister and Alice are part of his harem.

Jenna: Amy had some nerve trying to kill them, that heartless murderous bitch's just making things much worse for herself.

Serena Logan: Amy really is a murderous bitch to try those sorts of stunts, but just like Flip, she's just making things worse for herself.

Rarity: And trying to kill Daisy Makimoto, Alice Gehabich, Brittany, Lenus, and Charle Frahma, now she's really going to get it.

Lincoln: And we also had a run-in with more of her hulking muscle-

bound hired thugs to kill us yet again, but I sucked out their muscle mass and strength and killed them all and sent them to The Black Gates, and she should be screaming with pure vengeance and hate at us in 3… 2… 1!

Suddenly, we heard Amy scream with extreme hatred and rage, and now, she's officially lost her mind.

Maria: Yeah, up yours, bitch!

Nico: If that bitch so much as breaks out and we face her on your rescue, Lincoln, I hope you break every last bone in her body.

Lincoln: I'll do much worse than that to her, she's caused us a lot of trouble and unlike with Scott, Heather, and Alejandro, she's not getting The Black Gates because she doesn't deserve death. No, she deserves to suffer every last humiliation at our hands for everything she's done.

Me: Yeah, and if we face off against Jo on the Donbrothers mission, we'll make sure she gets sent to The Black Gates as well.

Nico: Oh yeah, and that's one we can't wait for.

Later we were watching TV.

Cole came in.

Cole Evans: You guys want to go on patrol with me?

Ahsoka: Sure, we would!

Me: You bet!

Cole Evans: All right.

We went down to the surface of the planet.

We then went out to the city.

Me: So far everything looks good.

Nico: Yep.

Rey Skywalker: (British Accent) You know what today is, right?

Me: Yep it's Star Wars Day.

Qin: This is gonna be so fun!

Nico: Yeah!

Lola: It's always an awesome day today.

Nico: Yep it's Star Wars Day guys.

Camie: I love Star Wars! It's so fun and cool!

Nico: Yeah it sure is!

Sakura Knudson: Boy I love Star Wars too! Me and Swartz watched all the movies from 1977 to 2019 and they were awesome!

Me: Cool sis! Which one was your favorite?

Sakura Knudson: Star Wars VI. Loved the battle with Luke and Vader as well as blowing the Death Star to Smithereens.

Nico: That was epic! I love all the movies.

Me: Me too.

Tsuyoshi then came!

Nico: Tsuyoshi?!

Me: Tsuyoshi! Wow! What a surprise.

Tsuyoshi: Hey guys! I need your help.

Me: What's the matter? Uh oh. Is the next Hitotsuki coming from you next?

Tsuyoshi: Yes it is.

Me: Oh boy. Wait! I remember that you had three of them before.

Qin: Whoa!

Tsuyoshi: Did you guys get shocked seeing the revelation with Darth Vader being Luke's father?

Me: That REALLY BLEW our minds! That is still one of the most shocking and most iconic revelations in all of the history of movies and entertainment.

Nico: It sure is and that was awesome!

Me: Yeah! And now here we are 43 years later and it still is amazing.

Qin: Yep.

Artha Penn: We have to lock Tsuyoshi up!

Me: Artha wait lets not be too hasty.

Qin: Yeah we'll think of something.

Tsuyoshi: Nervous about the big day?

Sinnertwin: Can you blame us? We still don't know who the main target is.

Lyra: But we're really excited for it.

Tsuyoshi: (sighs) I don't blame you. Me and the others still haven't figured it out either. I just hope Natsumi doesn't get hurt when the time comes.

Nico: Well, we're not going to let her get kidnapped again, I can promise you that.

Me: Me too!

Tsuyoshi: I know. But I would never forgive myself if she got hurt.

Me: I know that feeling. But I do have an idea. We'll put her into the

Estate for protection when the Big Day Comes. We'll go to Japan on the 6th and then we'll have her stay will us till it's over.

Tsuyoshi: I would like that. But I would never forgive myself if she got hurt. (gets angry) If that happens, I WILL NEVER FORGIVE THE PEOPLE RESPONSIBLE!

Me: Uh oh!

With that, he was surrounded by an energy circle wit hthe Gaoranger logo and turned into Hyakujuuki from episode 45 of Donbrothers!

After Miho disappeared once again, Tsuyoshi enter Donbura, demanding Tsubasa to return Miho while ignoring his statements about Miho being a Juto. Taro intervened and confirmed Tsubasa's claim, to which Tsuyoshi refused to believe and left the cafe. Later on, Tsuyoshi tried to search for Miho, but to no avail and his desire of finding Miho turns him into the Gaoranger-themed Hitotsuki, Hyakujuuki.

Haruka and Shinichi are transported and transformed into their ranger forms to face Hyakujuuki, which they deduced was Tsuyoshi. He then suddenly transformed into Hyakujuuking and fired at Saru Brother, Oni Sister and Sonoi, who joined in an attempt to kill the Donbrothers. Without Don Onitaijin or Toradoragonjin, the present part had no way of fighting Hyakujuuking until a giant Avataro Gear summoned a mysterious mecha, which easily defeated Hyakujuuking and forcing him to revert back into his Hitotsuki form. Sononi and Sonoza arrived to warn Sonoi about Sonoshi's return with Sonogo and Sonoroku, who then appeared and slayed Hyakujuuki. Tsuyoshi reverts back to normal as he's sent back to the dimension of slayed Hitotsuki, much to Haruka's and Shinichi's horror

---

We gasped!

Me: WHOA! Hyakujuuki the Gaoranger Hitotsuki!

Qin: The Japanese Wild Force Hitotsuki!

Me: And I remember this one. Tsuyoshi was pissed because he couldn't find Miho!

Nico: Oh boy!

Me: Tsuyoshi I promise that we won't let anything happen to Natsumi! You have my word! We'll bring her to the estate and keep her under lock and key till this blows over.

Hyakujuuki merely attacked Cole with Hundred-Beast Fist techniques.

I teleported and kicked him away before his punches could land

Me: HEY! At least give him a moment to transform first!

Cole: YEAH!

Me: And have help come! (SNAPS FINGERS)

I called in the Donbrothers!

Taro: Oh no! Not again Tsuyoshi!

Haruka: Oh man!

Me: Lets get him back!

I fired a beam of light and separated him from Hyakujuuki!

Tsuyoshi: (GROANS) That was awful.

Me: But for good reason!

He saw Hyakujuuki!

Tsuyoshi: Oh no not again!

Me: Lets just get rid of this one!

Cole: Wild Access!

He transformed!

Cole: BLAZING LION!

He was ready!

Me: Taro, you and the team are going to love this. Lets get him guys!

Donbrothers, me, Nico, Twilight and Friends and Dante: AVATAR CHANGE!

We transformed!

Sonoi: Absolute Integrity and Perfection Personified! SONOI! ソノイ

Sononi: A beautiful Rose has its thorns… Looking to know love! SONONI! ソノニ

Sonoza: When my interest is caught, nothing gets in the way! SONOZA! ソノザ

All 3: The 3 assembled! The Noto Trio!

Don Masamune: The Jaws that have snapped awake… DON MURASAME! ドンムラサメ

Jiro: Able bodied and dragon-muscled! DON DRAGOKU! ドンドラゴクウ

Dangerous Jiro: And DON TORABOLT! トラボルト

Shinichi: Bidding farewell to the transient world… SARU BROTHER! サルブラザー

Haruka: The manga master… ONI SISTER! オニシスター

Tsubasa: The fastest get away alive! INU BROTHER! イヌブラザー

Tsuyoshi: One faithful pheasant! KIJI BROTHER! キジブラザー

Earth Masamune: AN AVALANCHE OF BOULDERS FROM THE NORTH! EARTH GENBU! アースゲンブ

Fire Masamune: FIREBALLS THAT BURN DOWN FROM THE SKY OF THE SOUTH! FIRE SUZAKU! ファイアスザク

Wind Masamune: WINDS THAT BLOW FROM THE WEST! WIND BYAKKO! 風白虎

Water Masamune: WATERS THAT FLOW FROM THE EAST! WATER SEIRYU! 水清流!

Kanako: THE LIGHT OF THE JANUARY WOLF MOON SHINES BRIGHT IN THE AURORA! DON WOLFEN! ドンウルフェン

Koichiro Higashi: THE SONG OF THE CLASSICAL FESTIVAL! DON MAESTORA! ドンマエストロラ

Taichi: THE WATERS OF THE OCEAN HAVE AMAZING MERMAIDS! DON ATLANTIA! ドンアトランティア

Mizuho Ijuin: THE FAIRIES SPARKLE IN THE BEAUTY OF SPRING! DON SPRINGFOR! ドンスプリングフォー

Dante: THE SIMIANS OF FRIENDSHIP AND LOVE! DON PRIMATIA! ドンプリマティア

Koyama: THE PEPPERS OF FIRE AND FESTIVITIES! DON CAPSAICIA! ドンカプサイシア

Kisuke Takahashi: BRINGING THE APPLES OF ETERNAL LIFE! DON VALHALLA! ドンヴァルハラ

Twilight Sparkle: BY THE POWER OF THE FRIENDSHIP OF MAGIC! ONI-FRIENDSHIP! 鬼との友情

Pinkie Pie: BY THE POWER OF THE GEARS OF LAUGHTER! ONI-LAUGHTER! 鬼笑い

Applejack: BY THE POWER OF THE EARTH OF HONESTY! ONI-HONESTY! 鬼の正直さ

Rarity: BY THE POWER OF THE JEWELS OF GENEROSITY! ONI-GENEROSITY! 鬼の寛大さ!

Fluttershy: BY THE POWER OF THE LEAVES OF KINDNESS! ONI-KINDNESS! 鬼の優しさ

Sunset Shimmer: BY THE POWER OF THE FIRES OF FORGIVENESS! ONI-FORGIVENESS! 鬼赦し

Rainbow Dash: BY THE POWER OF THE LIGHTNING OF LOYALTY! ONI-LOYALTY! 鬼の忠誠心

Starlight Glimmer: BY THE POWER OF THE SKULLS OF EMPATHY! ONI-EMPATHY! 鬼感情移入

Vinyl Scratch: BY THE POWER OF THE MUSIC OF RELIABILITY! ONI-RELIABILITY! 鬼の信頼性

Trixie Lulamoon: BY THE POWER OF THE STARS OF HUMILITY! ONI-HUMILITY! 鬼の謙虚さ

Lightning Dust: BY THE POWER OF THE STORM OF REDEMPTION! ONI-REDEMPTION! 鬼の救い

Luster Dawn: BY THE POWER OF THE DAWN OF THE MORNING SUN! DUCHESS MORNING SUN! 公爵夫人の朝日

Princess Luna: BY THE POWER OF THE DARKNESS OF THE NIGHT! DUCHESS NOCTURNE! ノクターン公爵夫人

Princess Celestia: BY THE POWER OF THE LIGHT OF THE SUN! EMPRESS SUN! 孫皇后

Lyra: The magic of friendship lives on in everyone! DON ALICORNIA! ドンアリコルニア

Nico: SENDING GOOD TO HEAVEN AND BANISHING BAD TO HELL! DON TWILIGHT PURGATORIO! ドントワイライトプルガトリオ

Me: THE ETERNAL PHOENIX FLIES THROUGH THE FLAMES OF LIFE! DON HOUOU FALCHION! ドンホウオウファルシオン

Taro: Born from a Peach! DON MOMOTARO! ドンモモタロウ

(FIREWORKS GO OFF)

Taro: HAHAHAHAHA! Avataro Sentai!

All: Donbrothers!

KRABBBBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO

A massive fiery explosion went off behind us and we were ready for action!

Qin: YEAH! And whoa! Twilight and friends are new Donbrothers too!

Lola: That is awesome!

Twilight Sparkle: It sure is!

Hyakujuuki fired various Animal Hearts at us. They consisted of red, orange, blue, green and purple energy beams.

I fired waves of energy and blasted the hearts and blew them apart!

Me: Two can play that one! CROWN OF THORNS STARFISH OF STARRO TTG!

I put a blue crystal with the Crown of Thorns Starfish of Starro TTG in my sword and fired waves of energy and the blasts formed into exploding starfish and then they latched onto Hyakujuuki and exploded all over!

KRABBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOMMMMM! KRAABBBBBBOOOOOOOOMMMM! KRABBBBOOOOOOOMMMM! KRABBBBBBOOOOMMMM! KRABBOOOOMMMM!

Qin: WHOA!

Nico: COOL! As long as it's not the Starro we know.

Jiro: Avatar Change!

He turned into the The Titanium Ranger from Lightspeed Rescue!

He fired waves of energy and blasted him all over.

Sunset Shimmer: Now for this one! POLAR BEAR OF BASHMASTER THE UNBREAKABLE!

She put in a White Polar Bear Crystal and fired waves of ice and blasted Hyakujuuki all over and froze his feet to the ground!

Taro: This might be the last Hitotsuki before the big day!

Me: We still had lots of fun though. But after the Big Day is done we'll resume bashing Hitotsuki skulls in.

Sunset Shimmer: Yeah we'll still resume doing that. THE BLACK BEAR OF THE GRIZZ!

She put in a Black Bear Crystal and fired Graffiti Bear Print blasts and blasted down Hyakujuuki!

Qin: YEAH!

Xenia: That was awesome!

Nico whistled and a sea bear appeared.

Hyakujuuki screamed and then the Sea Bear MAULED HIM ALL OVER WITH BRUTAL VICIOUSNESS!

Maria: YEAH! Take that!

Qin: That was awesome!

Sunset Shimmer: And now for Grizzly Power! GRIZZLY BEAR OF GRIZZAKA!

She put in a brown Grizzly Bear Crystal and fired waves of energy and smashed Hyakujuuki and blasted him all over.

Qin: All right!

Sunset Shimmer: That was one that I couldn't BEAR To say

goodbye!

We laughed!

Nico: That was awesome!

A sea rhino then appeared And he rammed him and smashed down Hyakujuuki!

Me: Good thing we're all wearing anti-sea-rhinoceros underwear.

WE LAUGHED!

Luan: (LAUGHS) Yeah!

Me: Now here is this one! RHINOCEROS OF YOST RHINO!

I put in the blue crystal of the Rhinoceros and fired a wave of energy and it formed into a rhino and bashed Hyakujuuki down!

Haruka: Wait. Do those even exist?!

Squidward: Haruka, don't question it!

Me: Some things are best left unanswered.

Loki: Try this one! SOMETHING STINKS AROUND HERE! MOON RAT OF STINKY BUTT!

Loki put in a grey Moon Ray Crystal and then…

LOUD SUPER FART!

He released a nasty fart and it smelled LIKE REALLY HORRIBLE ROTTEN ONIONS! Hyakujuuki coughed, gagged and threw up all over.

Me: (GAGS AND COUGHS) OH SICK!

Mevya hopped over to him.

Mevya: HEY! YOU ARE A FREAK!

Mevya fired waves of energy and water and blasted him all over.

Me: YEAH!

Qin: YEAH! TAKE THAT!

Cole Evans: Lion Blaster!

He fired waves of energy blasts and blasted him all over.

Me: YEAH!

An Aromatisse then came!

Me: Cool an Aromatisse!

Qin: Nice!

Muscle Pig walked over to him

Muscle Pig: Oink.

Me: Punch his lights out Muscle Pig!

POW SMASH WHAM!

Aromatisse: (In a girls voice) Boy that is one strong and awesome pig.

Aromatisse fired waves of energy and blasted Hyakujuuki all over.

Nico: Calico Takahashi!? Whoa!

Me: The famous Perfume Maker? Whoa!

Muscle Pig: Oink!

He punched Hyakujuuki.

Me: Nice one!

Qin: YEAH!

Sakura Knudson: That is one really strong and awesome pig.

Camie: It sure is.

Varie: Yeah!

Aromatisse: That is for sure.

Poliwag slapped him with his tail

SLAP SLAP SLAP SLAP SLAP SLAP SLAP SLAP!

Poliwag: YOU LIKE THAT!? HOW ABOUT THIS!

He fired a Bubblebeam Blast and smashed Hyakujuuki down!

Poromon: Taste this! (ECHOING) LIGHTNING JAVELIN!

He fired a blast of lightning and electrocuted Hyakujuuki! But then…

KRABBBBBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO

He exploded!

I caught the gear!

Me: WHOA! Hyakujuuki you have failed this city!

Nico: Nice job Poromon!

Donbrothers: Demon Elimination complete! All's Well That Ends Well!

Calico Takahashi reverted back and she was a girl with magenta hair and had pink eyes and had a magenta kimono on.

Calico Takahashi: That was so awesome!

Xenia: Yeah it was!

Streetwise: What's your favorite memory of Nico?

Calico Takahashi: When me and Nico made this for the mean

Queen Bee girls.

She pulled out a battle of neon green perfume.

Me: What's that?

Calico Takahashi: Smell it.

I smelled it and IT SMELLED SO HORRIBLE AND I THREW UP!

Me: (LOUD PROJECTILE VOMITING)

Taro: OH YUCK!

Me: THAT IS REALLY HORRIBLE!

Calico Takahashi: That's my scent called Disgusting Bowel Movement Surprise. I used this to make the Queen Bee Girls at the school smell so horrible that the boys threw up all over them. It's made with concentrated garbage and diarrhea.

Me: That is gross! But funny.

Qin: Yeah the boys were all throwing up all over the girls we hated.

Lola: NICE!

Nico and Calico hugged.

Nico: I've really missed you.

Calico Takahashi: Me too Nico. Me too.

Taro: Nico, do not be sad. We will see each other again. And when we do, it'll be a festival of a lifetime! (Laughs)

Nico: That you can count on!

Me: We'll make it an awesome festival to remember on the 7th!

Qin: YEAH!

Taro: And Twilight and girls, awesome Donbrothers forms.

Me: Those were really awesome.

Twilight Sparkle: They sure were.

Tsuyoshi: Thanks for saving me guys and J.D. keep Natsumi safe.

Me: Don't worry Tsuyoshi. You have my Pinkie Pie Promise.

Tsuyoshi: Pinkie Pie Promise?

Me: Cross My Heart, Hope to Fly, Stick a Cupcake in my eye.

Pinkie Pie: And he will do it.

Tsuyoshi: Thank you.

Poromon: And we'll have to make sure she doesn't sneak out

Me: Don't worry guys, we'll tell her everything and she will be just fine.

Qin: Yeah.

Poromon: Okay.

Tsuyoshi: Thanks guys.

Me: Anytime.

Taro: See ya guys.

Eli: May the Force be with you.

Taro: Same to you guys.

They teleported back to Japan.

Dark Laser then appeared.

Tussle Sprout: You're coming too, Dark Laser?

Dark Laser: Well, I AM based on Darth Vader.

Nico: Nice! Lets head back to the estate and get ready.

We did so.

We were getting ready.

Nico: We're going to watch the Star Wars Movies and then we're going to go after one target.

Qin: Awesome!

The previous group came.

Demyx: Can me, Lord Drakkon, Myotismon, Baron Mordo, Red X, Electro, Dr. Viktor, Heat Wave, Dai Gui and Vulture go with you guys?

Nico: You sure can. First we're going to watch the Star Wars Movies and then Lincoln is going to tell us our target for today.

Lord Drakkon: Awesome!

Lola: I'll bring us popcorn.

Xenia: Cool!

Long Haul: Boss, which Gene Slammers do you think you'll meet next?

Nico: Malamar, Barbaracle and Dragalge next.

Me: Awesome choices.

Qin: Nice!

Me: Yep.

Lola came back with a huge bucket full of popcorn.

Nico: Lets get to watching the movies.

We got to watching the movies.

Thirty-two years before the events of Star Wars: Episode IV A New Hope, there is trade dispute between the Trade Federation and the outlying systems of the Galactic Republic, which has led to a blockade of the small planet of Naboo. Supreme Chancellor Finis Valorum, leader of the Galactic Senate, has secretly dispatched two Jedi, Master Qui-Gon Jinn and his Padawan, Obi-Wan Kenobi, to serve as "the ambassadors" to the Federation flagship, in order to meet with Viceroy Nute Gunray and resolve the dispute. Unknown to them, the Trade Federation is in league with the mysterious Darth Sidious, Dark Lord of the Sith, who secretly orders Gunray to invade Naboo and kill the two Jedi upon their arrival. When Gunray asked if it was illegal, Sidious implied that he would ensure that the invasion was made legal.

Using poison gas, the Viceroy attempts to poison the two Jedi Knights, but fails. After having to battle through squads of battle droids, Jinn and Kenobi make their way to the command deck where Gunray is located, shielding himself behind blast doors. The Jedi are forced to flee upon the arrival of two Destroyer Droids, but with their ship, Radiant VII, now destroyed, the two Jedi stow themselves aboard two separate Federation landing craft leaving for the surface of Naboo to begin the invasion.

Queen Amidala then contacts Gunray expressing her disapproval of their blockade of Naboo, with Gunray explaining that they wouldn't have done it without the approval of the senate. After questioning Gunray regarding the arrival of ambassadors sent by the Chancellor, Gunray claims that they have been greeted by no such ambassadors, leaving Amidala startled. Gunray, after ending communications with her, informs his aide that they should disable all communications on the planet in case she suspected an invasion.

Meanwhile, Amidala is conversing with Senator Sheev Palpatine regarding the recent attempt at negotiations and how Gunray claimed that they did not receive any ambassadors. Surprised, Palpatine states that he had assurances from the Chancellor that his ambassadors did arrive. However, Palpatine is unable to finish his sentence and his hologram begins to short out. Naboo Governor, Sio Bibble, suspects that the shorting out of communications is a

sign that an invasion from the Trade Federation is imminent.

On the planet's surface, Qui-Gon saves local native outcast Jar Jar Binks from being crushed by an MTT. Later, STAPs attack but are destroyed by Qui-Gon. Jar Jar Binks shows the two Jedi the way to an underwater Gungan settlement, Otoh Gunga, escaping the Trade Federation army. Meanwhile, the Trade Federation invades Naboo and captures Queen Amidala. The Jedi meet the Gungan leader, Boss Nass, and ask him to help the people of Naboo, but Nass refuses and sends them off in a bongo submarine. They are attacked by an opee sea killer and a colo claw fish but both fish are eaten by a sando aqua monster. The Jedi, with Binks in tow, reach Theed, the capital city of Naboo, and rescue Queen Amidala from the Trade Defense Force. They depart for Coruscant, the Galactic Republic's capital planet, to ask for help from the Senate. An astromech droid named R2-D2 manages to repair the Queen's starship and they narrowly escape an attack from Federation battleships.

Due to the damage the ship's hyperdrive sustained in the attack, the Jedi decide to land on the nearby planet Tatooine instead of Coruscant. While searching for a new hyperdrive generator, they befriend young Anakin Skywalker, a slave boy, whose master is Watto, a Toydarian junk dealer. Watto has the required parts in stock, but Qui-Gon is unable to purchase them, as Republic credits are worthless on Tatooine.

Anakin is gifted with piloting and mechanical abilities, and has built an almost-complete droid named C-3PO. Qui-Gon senses a strong presence of the Force in Anakin, and feels that he may be the Chosen One - the one who will fulfill a prophecy by bringing balance to the Force. By entering Anakin into a podrace, Qui-Gon orchestrates a gamble in which the boy (alone, since Qui-Gon was unable to include the youth's mother in the bargain) will be released from slavery while also acquiring the parts needed for their ship. The night before the race, Qui-Gon does a blood test on Anakin and discovers that the boy's midi-chlorian reading is off the chart.

Anakin wins the race and joins the team as they head for Coruscant, where Qui-Gon plans to seek permission from the Jedi High Council to train Anakin to be a Jedi. Meanwhile, Darth Sidious sends his

apprentice, Darth Maul, to kill the two Jedi and capture the Queen. Maul appears just as the group is leaving the planet, and duels with Qui-Gon. The fight is cut short when Qui-Gon manages to escape his black-robed assailant by jumping onboard the Naboo Royal Starship as it takes off.

On Coruscant, Qui-Gon informs the Jedi Council of the mysterious attacker he encountered on Tatooine. Because of that being's obvious mastery of the Jedi arts, the Council becomes concerned that this development may indicate the reappearance of the Sith, a religious order who were followers of the dark side of the force and thought to be long gone. Qui-Gon also informs the Council about Anakin, hoping that he can be trained as a Jedi. After testing the boy and deliberating with one another, the Council refuses, deeming him too old for training according to the Jedi Code. They are also concerned due to their sensing of a seemingly clouded future and a strong presence of fear in the boy.

Meanwhile, Senator Palpatine, warning of the corruption in the Senate, advises Queen Amidala to call for a Vote of No Confidence in Supreme Chancellor Finis Valorum. Seeing no alternative, the Queen takes this advice when she addresses the Senate. Palpatine is among the candidates to become the new Supreme Chancellor. The Queen later announces to Palpatine that she will return to their home planet to repel the invasion of her people by herself. She is frustrated by the Senate's deliberation and lack of action, and feels that even if Palpatine is elected Chancellor, it will be too late. The Jedi Council sends the two Jedi to accompany the Queen back to Naboo, hoping to shed light on any Sith involvement.

Amidala, back on Naboo, attempts to locate the Gungans at Otoh Gunga, but Jar-Jar, after searching Otoh Gunga, informs them that it was abandoned. He then leads them to a sacred area which he was certain they were at. Upon arriving at the Gungan Sacred Place, Amidala negotiates with Boss Nass to form an alliance and unite in battle against the Trade Federation. Captain Panaka and several other security forces were also dispatched to rescue anyone imprisoned in the Trade Federation's prison camps, although they were only able to successfully extract a handful.

Next, Amidala informs Qui-Gon and Nass of her battle strategy: with

the Grand Gungan Army acting as a distraction to the bulk of the main Trade Federation forces, the Naboo resistance led by Amidala, Qui-Gon and Obi-Wan will infiltrate Theed via a secret entrance located inside one of the waterfalls. Nute Gunray, taking the bait regarding the Gungan Army, informs Darth Sidious about the Grand Army, the latter then promptly ordering Gunray to wipe out the Gungans and the Naboo as the Trade Federation prepares for battle.

Captain Roos Tarpals orders the Gungan Grand Army to start up their shield, to protect them from ranged attack. OOM-9 has his tanks fire first, but seeing them fail to penetrate the powerful shield, orders them to cease fire. Daultay Dofine gives the command to activate the battle droids. These droids march through the shield, and destroy its generator. After much fighting against the Federation's droid army, defeat for the alliance seems imminent.

However, victory comes when young Anakin Skywalker accidentally takes control of a starfighter and goes on to destroy the Federation's Droid Control Ship from the inside, killing Daultay Dofine and rendering the droid army useless. Meanwhile, Amidala and her force fight their way back into the royal palace and capture Nute Gunray.

At the same time, in a Theed hangar bay, Darth Maul engages in combat with the two Jedi, using his double-bladed lightsaber. The battle moves from the hangar, across a series of catwalks, to the Theed Generator Complex. During the fight, Obi-Wan is separated from his master by being kicked off of a catwalk. He grabs the edge of another catwalk below and jumps back up to where Qui-Gon and Maul continue to fight. By this time, Qui-Gon and Maul have become separated by a force field in the entrance to the Generator Room. Obi-Wan catches up to them, but is divided from his master by four force fields. When the force fields deactivates, Jinn and Maul continue their battle while Kenobi remains divided from the battle by one force field when they all reactivate.

After a lengthy duel, Maul suddenly hits Qui-Gon on the chin with his lightsaber handle, stunning him, then rams his lightsaber straight into Qui-Gon's chest, mortally wounding him. Devastated, Obi-Wan redoubles his assault upon Maul and chops the Sith's lightsaber in half, but Maul eventually overpowers and nearly kills Kenobi by

Force pushing him over the edge of a seemingly endless reactor shaft. Obi-Wan saves himself from falling when he manages to grab onto a pipe protruding from the wall of the shaft. Maul then kicks the Jedi's lightsaber into the pit and prepares to finish him off. After Obi-Wan calms himself, he uses the Force to jump out of the shaft and summons his fallen master's lightsaber to his hand. Within an instant, he lands behind the surprised Maul and cuts him in half; Maul's upper and lower body falls into the shaft.

Obi-Wan reaches Qui-Gon moments before he dies, as Qui-Gon instructs Obi-Wan to train Anakin to become a Jedi, reiterating that Anakin is the Chosen One. Obi-Wan gives his word that he will. The newly-elected Chancellor Palpatine arrives to congratulate Queen Amidala on her victory, as Nute Gunray is sent to stand trial for his crimes.

Back on Coruscant, the Jedi Council names Obi-Wan a Jedi Knight. Kenobi conveys his master's wish regarding Anakin Skywalker to Yoda, who reluctantly allows him to become Obi-Wan's apprentice. Qui-Gon's body is cremated, and Mace Windu and Yoda agree that the Sith are definitely to blame for the tragedy. Being that there are only ever two Sith at any given time (a Master and an apprentice), both Masters believe that one must still remain.

The Naboo and Gungans organize a great victory celebration on the streets of Theed, in front on the palace. Obi-Wan and Anakin are present, the younger now wearing formal Jedi attire, and in his hair is a special braid: the mark of a Jedi Padawan. Queen Amidala presents a gift of appreciation and friendship to Boss Nass and the Gungan people.

Next from 2002 we watched Star Wars: Episode II - Attack of the Clones.

A decade after the events of The Phantom Menace, the Galactic Republic is in crisis. A Separatist movement led by former Jedi Master Count Dooku, alias the Sith Lord Darth Tyranus, is

threatening the peace, causing the Galactic Senate to debate a Military Creation Act to form a standing army for the Republic's protection. Senator Padmé Amidala, former Queen of Naboo, returns to Coruscant to vote against the Act, even though there are no longer enough Jedi to maintain peace and justice in the galaxy.

Upon her arrival on Coruscant, she narrowly escapes an assassination attempt that claims the life of her decoy, Cordé. As a result, Supreme Chancellor Sheev Palpatine requests that Jedi Knight Obi-Wan Kenobi and his apprentice, Anakin Skywalker, protect her.

That night, the assassin Zam Wesell makes another attempt on Amidala's life, though the Jedi are able to foil her plot. They pursue her through Galactic City, eventually disarming her in the Outlander Club. Upon being questioned by Obi-Wan and Anakin outside the bar, she is killed by a saberdart, fired by a mysterious man, before the Jedi can learn the name of her employer. Returning to the Jedi Temple, Obi-Wan is assigned by the council to track down the assassin's killer. Meanwhile, Anakin continues his task of protecting the Senator, and is asked to escort her back to her home planet of Naboo. Anakin welcomes the opportunity, as he often becomes angry and frustrated by Obi-Wan's criticism, and is glad to have an opportunity to be on his own. Further, he has become infatuated with Padmé, and relishes the chance to spend time with her. Junior Representative Jar Jar Binks assumes the Senator's duties in her absence.

During the investigation, Obi-Wan is led to a mysterious planet called Kamino-missing from the Jedi Archives-where he discovers a secret clone army being developed for the Republic. He is told by Prime Minister Lama Su that the army was ordered some ten years ago by Jedi Master Sifo-Dyas-although Obi-Wan was "under the impression" that Sifo-Dyas was killed before that time. A bounty hunter named Jango Fett was hired as the template for the clones. Obi-Wan meets Jango on Kamino, and believes him to be the killer he has been tracking. He tries to capture Jango, which leads to a titanic one-on-one fight between them. Jango makes use of his blasters and missile equipment, managing to defeat Obi-Wan by sending him plummeting into the raging sea below. Thinking he is

dead, Jango departs Kamino with his son Boba. Unable to capture Jango, Obi-Wan places a homing beacon on his ship, Slave I, and follows him to the planet of Geonosis.

Meanwhile, Anakin and Padmé have been spending much time together on Naboo, enjoying each other's company and playfully frolicking in the fields. Eventually, Anakin reveals his deep love for her, vowing to do whatever she requests. However, Padmé resists, explaining that it would be impossible for the two of them to be together, since she is a Senator and he is a Jedi. Anakin is angered by this, and experiences inner conflict between his strong desires for her and his duties as a Jedi.

Anakin is also troubled by a newfound sense that his mother is in grave danger, and he beckons for Padmé to accompany him to his home planet of Tatooine-in the process disobeying Obi-Wan's orders to remain on Naboo. Upon arriving, Anakin tracks down his former owner Watto, from whom he learns that his mother has married a moisture farmer named Cliegg Lars, and travels to the Lars moisture farm. There, Anakin and Padmé find C-3PO, and the droid introduces Anakin to his step-brother Owen. Cliegg tells Anakin the horrible truth, that his mother was kidnapped a month ago by a pack of Tusken Raiders. Anakin travels through the night, and finds her tied and beaten in a Tusken camp. Within moments, she dies in his arms. Enraged and heartbroken, he slaughters the entire Tusken community: men, women and even children. Back at Coruscant, Yoda senses a terrible darkness in the Force as the slaughter continues (Qui-Gon Jinn's voice can also be heard shouting "Anakin, Anakin, no!" during this scene). Anakin then brings his mother's body back to the homestead, where her funeral is held.

On Geonosis, Obi-Wan overhears a meeting between Count Dooku and the leaders of the commerce guilds, and learns that they are behind the separatist movement and have built up a new droid army. He also learns that it was Nute Gunray who ordered the assassination of Amidala, as revenge for the defeat of the Trade Federation at the Battle of Naboo. Obi-Wan transmits his findings to the Council, relayed by way of Anakin and Padmé's ship, though he is surrounded by droidekas and captured before he can finish his

report.

Now that the Jedi council knows of Dooku's army, Jedi Master Mace Windu leads a team to Geonosis. Unbeknownst to them, Anakin and Padmé also make their way there to rescue Obi-Wan. Meanwhile, Representative Binks calls for Chancellor Palpatine to be given emergency powers, with which he can call the recently discovered clone army into battle.

Back on Geonosis, Count Dooku tries to persuade Obi-Wan to join him, warning him that Darth Sidious is now in control of the Senate. Obi-Wan refuses to believe him, saying that the Jedi would have known if that was the case. Anakin and Padmé arrive on the planet, but are quickly captured by Jango Fett and sentenced to death, joining Obi-Wan in the Geonosis arena, where they are to be executed. In the high stands, Count Dooku, Nute Gunray, Rune Haako, Poggle the Lesser, Jango Fett and Boba Fett watch the start of the planned execution. The trio are forced to battle a reek, a nexu and an acklay. During their struggle, Mace Windu arrives with his Jedi strike team, and they battle Dooku's droid army in the arena. Upon seeing so many Jedi in one place, Jango Fett jetpacks down to the arena floor, and engages Windu. After a short struggle, Windu manages to kill Jango due to his jetpack malfunctioning, but defeat for the Jedi still seems imminent. Yoda unexpectedly arrives with the Republic's new clone army, but only a handful of Jedi had survived. Those killed include Sta-Den Eekin, Sephjet Josall, Sar Labooda, Khaat Qiyn, Que-Mars Redath-Gom, Fi-Ek Sirch, Galdos Stouff, Nicanas Tassu, Coleman Trebor, and about 160 other Jedi.

An even larger battle erupts outside the arena between the Republic's clone army and the Droid Army of the Confederacy of Independent Systems. Nute Gunray and Rune Haako subsequently retreat in Gunray's ship. Poggle the Lesser entrusts Count Dooku with the early plans for the Death Star. Dooku attempts to escape, but Obi-Wan and Anakin track him to a secret hangar, where they engage him in combat. Unfortunately, they are no match for Dooku's now-revealed mastery of the dark side and the lightsaber combat style that he employs. He fires Force lightning at Anakin, injures Obi-Wan and cuts off Anakin's right arm. Yoda appears just as Dooku is about to escape, and the two masters of the Force go head-to-head

in a fierce duel. Dooku, realizing he can't defeat Yoda, attempts to topple a large pillar on Obi-Wan and Anakin as a distraction. While Yoda uses the Force to divert the pillar, Dooku flees in his solar sailer. Flying to an industrial sector of Coruscant, he meets up with his master, Darth Sidious, who is pleased that the war has begun as planned.

In the Jedi Temple, Obi-Wan, Mace and Yoda ponder Dooku's warning that Darth Sidious is controlling the Senate. Yoda is hesitant to believe this, stating that the dark side is capable of creating fear and mistrust. He and Windu agree that they should nevertheless closely monitor the Senate. Meanwhile, Chancellor Palpatine and a number of senators, including Bail Organa, oversee the launching of massive clone trooper forces.

Back at Naboo, Anakin, with a new mechanical arm, and Padmé hold a secret wedding, with C-3PO and R2-D2 as the only witnesses.

Next from 2005 we watched Star Wars: Episode III - Revenge of The Sith.

It has been three years since the events of Attack of the Clones. The Galactic Republic is in the midst of the epic war with the Confederacy of Independent Systems under the leadership of Count Dooku, who is also the Sith Lord, Darth Tyranus. The Confederacy's cyborg military leader, General Grievous of the Separatist Droid Army, has infiltrated Coruscant and captured Supreme Chancellor Sheev Palpatine, leader of the Galactic Senate.

As the Separatist Droid Army attempts to escape the Galactic capital, a massive space battle erupts, into which race Jedi Master Obi-Wan Kenobi and his former padawan, now Jedi Knight Anakin Skywalker, leading a mission to rescue the Chancellor. The Jedi fight through the Separatist armada. In the process, Obi-Wan's interceptor is damaged by buzz droids and his astromech, R4-P17, is destroyed. Anakin attempts to shoot the droids off, though

succeeds only in blasting apart the wing of his former Master's vessel. Obi-Wan tells Anakin to hold his fire as he's not helping. Anakin agrees it was a bad idea. Obi-Wan tells Anakin to go on and rescue the Chancellor, but Anakin says he won't leave without Obi-Wan. Anakin uses one of his fighter wings to knock some of the buzz droids off Obi-Wan's fighter, but one manages to crawl onto Anakin's ship although it is quickly disabled by R2-D2. As they approach Grievous's flagship, Obi-Wan reminds Anakin their shields are still up, so Anakin breaks formation and attacks a shield generator, knocking out the shields on the docking bay of the ship. The two Jedi crash-land.

Anakin and Obi-Wan make their way through the flagship, fighting through an army of droids. Meanwhile, R2-D2 aids them from the hangar bay while simultaneously incinerating a pair of super battle droids, using fuel and his thrusters.

Rescuing the chancellor

The Jedi reach the top, finding the captive Chancellor Palpatine. They are confronted by Count Dooku himself, and an intense lightsaber duel ensues. The Jedi throw the Count off guard, by converting from basic attacks to more skilled tactics. During the battle, Obi-Wan is rendered unconscious when Dooku uses the Force to hold him in mid-air by the throat before hurling him against a railing.

Anakin continues the battle and is repeatedly taunted by Dooku. Using his anger, Anakin taps into the dark side of the Force and gets the better of the duel. He severs both of Dooku's hands, rendering him incapable of defending himself, and then holds him at blade point with both his own lightsaber and Dooku's weapon. Palpatine encourages Anakin to kill Dooku. At first, Anakin hesitates but Palpatine firmly insists; completely unaware of Palpatine's true intentions, Anakin brutally decapitates the helpless Dooku.

An explosion occurs deep in the ship, brought on by the attack of the Jedi Star cruiser, causing the Invisible Hand to begin an uncontrolled descent into Coruscant. Despite Palpatine's persuasions that he should leave the unconscious Obi-Wan, Anakin carries him on his back, and maneuvers through the ship with the

Chancellor. Obi-Wan later regains consciousness.

Confronting Grievous

After Grievous has the bridge crew regain control of his flagship by firing the emergency booster engines, he makes certain the two Jedi and their ward are captured. Having fallen foul of a ray shield trap, the three are brought to the bridge under custody, but R2 successfully creates a distraction, allowing the Jedi to retrieve their lightsabers and break free.

Grievous then sends a pair of his powerful IG-100 MagnaGuard droids after the Jedi. Obi-Wan quickly beheads the first MagnaGuard with his blade, but the droid continues the fight, forcing Obi-Wan to slice the droid warrior apart before it deactivates. Anakin finishes off the second MagnaGuard and destroys the battle droids attempting to drag Palpatine from the bridge. The Jedi close in on Grievous, though the wily General smashes a window with his fallen guard's electrostaff, and is swept outside. Using a tow cable, Grievous latches himself to the ship and heads for the escape pods. Launching all other escape capsules, Grievous speeds for the safety of a Trade Federation Lucrehulk-class battleship. Once again, the flagship begins to descend in free fall into Coruscant, but Anakin takes the controls and pilots the ship into a hard landing, aided by emergency firespeeders, on one of Coruscant's industrial landing platforms.

Happy reunions

On Coruscant, Anakin is praised for his heroics. He meets secretly with Padmé Amidala, and they share a kiss in the shadows of the Senate office building, keeping their love secret. She reveals to him that she is pregnant with their child.

Elsewhere, Grievous, now both the political and military leader of the Separatists, arrives on Utapau, where Trade Federation Viceroy Nute Gunray, Geonosian Archduke Poggle the Lesser, Techno Union head of state and Foreman Wat Tambor and others on the Separatist Council remain in hiding. The General is contacted by Darth Sidious, who gives him instructions to move the Separatist leaders to a volcanic planet, Mustafar. He also explains that the war

is almost over. Grievous is uncertain about this, given Count Dooku's death. Sidious assures him that Darth Tyranus's death and loss was necessary, for he would soon have a new apprentice: one far younger and more powerful.

Later, on Coruscant, Anakin awakens in a panic, covered in sweat. He reveals to Padmé that he has been dreaming about her dying in childbirth, and believing that he can't live without her, vows not to let this dream come true.

Chancellor Palpatine requests Anakin's presence, and they meet in the Chancellor's office. The Senate has granted the Chancellor further emergency powers, giving him direct control of the Jedi Council. Palpatine confides in Anakin his fear, distrust, and contempt of the Masters. He appoints Anakin to be his personal representative on the Council.

The High Council begrudgingly accepts Anakin's appointment but does not grant him the rank of Master. Anakin reacts angrily at this perceived slight. Ignoring his outburst, the Council goes on to discuss matters concerning the war. It is decided that Anakin will be assigned to protect the Chancellor, and Yoda will take a battalion of clones to reinforce the Wookiees on Kashyyyk. Anakin is angry and disappointed.

Obi-Wan later tells Anakin that the Council wants Anakin to report on all the Chancellor's dealings, essentially spying on him. Anakin is confused and upset, feeling torn between two friends and loyalties. Obi-Wan himself is unhappy with the situation.

The tragedy of Darth Plagueis

At the Galaxies Opera House in the Uscru District, Anakin joins Palpatine in watching the Mon Calamari Aquatic Ballet performing Squid Lake. Palpatine tells Anakin Clone Intelligence has located General Grievous hiding in the Utapau system. Anakin is delighted by this news, as Grievous's capture will accelerate the war's end. Palpatine remarks that he'd question the competence of the Jedi Council if Anakin was not sent on the mission. Inviting Anakin to join him, Palpatine dismisses his aides: once they are gone, Palpatine seduces Anakin to the dark side. He also tells Anakin that the Jedi

Order wishes to overthrow the Republic and that if he has suspected it, Anakin must surely have sensed it. Anakin confirms that the Jedi don't trust him, a fact that Palpatine expands to include the Senate, the Republic, and democracy as a whole. Anakin tells Palpatine that his trust in the Jedi has been shaken and Palpatine deduces Anakin's distaste for the Council's mission to spy on the Chancellor. Palpatine takes Anakin back to some of the early political lessons Palpatine tried to teach him, about how all those who gain power are afraid to lose it and that includes the Jedi. Anakin tries to defend the Jedi by saying they use their powers for good, but Palpatine argues good is only a point of view, noting that in almost every conceivable manner, including a quest for greater power, the Sith and the Jedi are exactly alike. Anakin disagrees, remarking that the Sith depend on passion for strength, thinking only of themselves, whereas the Jedi are selfless, thinking only of others.

After a brief pause in their conversation, Palpatine makes a remark about the tragedy of Darth Plagueis The Wise. Palpatine describes Darth Plagueis as a Dark Lord of the Sith so powerful and wise that he could use the Force to influence the midi-chlorians to create life. Not only this, but having such power and knowledge of the dark side, Plagueis could use this ability to save people he cared about from death, a statement which gets Anakin's attention (which was Palpatine's desire) and Palpatine describes the dark side of the Force as a pathway to many abilities considered by some to be unnatural. When Anakin asks what happened to Darth Plagueis, Palpatine concludes that Plagueis became so powerful that all he feared was losing his power, which he eventually did. Unfortunately for Plagueis, he taught his apprentice, who happened to be Darth Sidious, all he knew: after he had, his apprentice killed him in his sleep. (The Sith apprentice in the story, as implied by the film and explicitly stated in various Star Wars Legends sources, is Palpatine himself.) Palpatine notes the irony of how Plagueis could keep others from dying, but not himself. When Anakin asks if it is possible to learn the power to stop death, Palpatine simply replies, "Not from a Jedi," further alienating Anakin from the Jedi Order.

On Kashyyyk, Yoda, Luminara Unduli, and Gree, along with Tarful and Chewbacca defend the planet against the Corporate Alliance Tanks, Dwarf Spider droids, Droid Gunships, and legions of battle

droids

Later, in a meeting with the Jedi Council, Anakin relays the information about Grievous, explaining that a partial message was intercepted in a diplomatic packet from the Chairman of Utapau. Yoda says they should act quickly and decisively on this information. When Anakin expresses his interest in going at Palpatine's request, Mace Windu harshly tells him that the Council will decide who goes and not the Chancellor. Yoda believes that a Master with more experience is needed to confront, and defeat, Grievous. Ki-Adi-Mundi agrees and nominates Obi-Wan to go. With the nomination agreed on, the Council adjourns and Obi-Wan prepares to go to Utapau.

Obi-Wan vs. Grievous

Anakin walks Obi-Wan to his Star Destroyer before he leaves. Anakin still believes he'd be needed on Utapau, and while Obi-Wan agrees, he also notes it might just be a wild Bantha chase. Anakin stops Obi-Wan and tells him that he knows he's disappointed Obi-Wan and that he's not been acting very grateful for the training he received. Anakin tells him he's just been so frustrated with the Council lately, but that he does apologize. Obi-Wan calls Anakin strong and wise and tells Anakin he's very proud of him and while Obi-Wan trained him since Anakin was a boy, he calls Anakin a far greater Jedi than Obi-Wan could hope to be. But Obi-Wan encourages Anakin to be patient and that it won't be long before the Council makes Anakin a Jedi Master. The two bid each other farewell and Obi-Wan leaves for Utapau. Little do they know that this is the last time they will see or speak to each other as fellow Jedi and friends.

Obi-Wan arrives in Pau City on Utapau, and begins his search for General Grievous, riding a varactyl named Boga. He finds Grievous on the Tenth Level. After Obi-Wan dispatches the droids around Grievous, the two engage in single combat. Grievous's arms split in half, allowing him to use four lightsabers at once. Obi-Wan quickly cuts off the lower halves of the General's hands, helping to even out the odds a little. During the battle, the Third Systems Army arrives under the command of CC-2224 (Cody). Obi-Wan manages to catch Grievous off guard and uses the Force to push the fiendish droid

general into the ceiling. Grievous drops his remaining two lightsabers and attempts to flee on his wheel bike, while Obi-Wan pursues on Boga. During the chase, Obi-Wan drops his lightsaber, which Commander Cody happens to find during the massive battle against the droids.

On Coruscant, Anakin tells Palpatine that General Grievous has been found on Utapau. Anakin insists he should be on Utapau as well. Their conversation shifts to Palpatine's knowledge of the Force, and Palpatine reveals that he is Darth Sidious. Anakin ignites his lightsaber and threatens to kill Palpatine, but then decides to expose him to the Jedi Council. He is still concerned with saving his wife, and believes only Palpatine's knowledge, learned from the late Darth Plagueis, will ensure this.

Obi-Wan continues to chase General Grievous on Utapau. He catches up with the General and jumps onto his wheel bike. Using Grievous's electrostaff, he manages to destabilize the speeder, and it goes into a spin. Both Obi-Wan and Grievous are thrown off as the speeder topples over the edge of Grievous's secret landing platform. Grievous then draws his blaster, though it is knocked from his hand by Obi-Wan, now wielding the electrostaff. He knocks Grievous down, and a brawl ensues, during which Kenobi tears open the General's chest plates, revealing his living organs. Enraged, Grievous repeatedly hits Obi-Wan and then picks up the helpless Jedi and throws him over the edge. Obi-Wan barely manages to hang on and momentarily dangles for dear life. As Grievous moves in for the kill, Obi-Wan uses the Force to retrieve the General's blaster and fires at Grievous's exposed organs. He hits, and they burst into flames. With his eyes flaming, Grievous falls to the floor, dead.

Sidious revealed

Anakin returns to the Jedi Temple and approaches Windu who tells Anakin that they have just been informed that Obi-Wan has destroyed General Grievous and so they are going to go to the Senate to ensure that Chancellor Palpatine gives back his emergency powers. However, Anakin reveals that Palpatine is a Sith Lord and is not likely to give up his powers, a statement which shocks Windu and stops him dead in his tracks. Anakin confirms

what he just said and says he believes Palpatine is the one they have been looking for. When Windu asks how Anakin knows this, he tells Windu that Palpatine knows the ways of the Force and has been trained to use the dark side and that he is absolutely sure. Windu says their worst fears have now been realized and that if the Jedi Order is to survive, they must move quickly. Anakin warns Windu that Palpatine is very powerful and they'll need his help to arrest Palpatine, but Windu urges him to stay out of it as he senses much fear in Anakin and it could cloud his judgment. Windu also adds that if what Anakin says is true then Anakin will have gained his trust but for now, he wants Anakin to wait in the Council Chambers until he returns. Masters Windu, Kit Fisto, Agen Kolar and Saesee Tiin board a gunship and head to Palpatine's office.

Sitting in the Council Chambers, remembering Palpatine's promise of stopping death and the dreams of Padmé dying in childbirth, Anakin ruminates over his decision: in his mind, he hears Palpatine's voice saying that if the Jedi kill him, any chance of saving Padmé will be lost. Finally, he leaves and rushes after the four Jedi.

Windu and the three other Jedi Masters arrive at Chancellor Palpatine's office. Windu declares Palpatine is under arrest and the Masters ignite their lightsabers. Sidious pulls a lightsaber from his sleeve and hurls himself at the Jedi with a screeching war cry. Kolar and Tiin are first to die, run through the chest and as Kolar's life is ending due to the chest wound, Sidious turns and slices Tiin's torso and a few seconds later with more effort from Sidious, Fisto is slain, killed by a slash across the gut. Only Windu remains, alone against the Dark Lord.

Rise of Lord Vader

Sidious and Windu continue the fight, dueling fiercely. At first, Sidious appears to have the upper hand, but Windu gradually gains ground, slowly driving the Sith Lord out of the Chancellor's antechamber and into the office proper. Anakin arrives at the scene just as Windu disarms Sidious, both combatants balancing on the edge of the large window shattered during the duel. As Windu holds Sidious at blade point, the Sith Lord unleashes a torrent of Force lightning. However, Windu deflects it with his blade, casting much of

the energy back into Sidious's body. Sidious becomes hideously deformed; his face becomes unusually pale and sagged, his teeth become yellow and rotten, his fingernails become long and dirty, and his eyes turn burning yellow with blood-red rims. He then ends his assault, claiming he is too weak to fight on. As Windu is deciding to kill Sidious, Anakin approaches and claims Palpatine must stand trial: Windu disregards this, stating Sidious is too dangerous to be left alive. Anakin is finally forced to choose between the Jedi Order or Padmé. As Windu is about to deliver the killing blow, Anakin makes his choice, intervenes and cuts off Windu's sword arm. Sidious, cackling with glee, tortures and blasts the shocked Windu out of the window, sending him plunging to his death hundreds of stories below.

Anakin is horrified by his actions, yet he knows now there is no turning back. He pledges allegiance to Sidious, in return for the Dark Lord's power to stop death, in the hope of saving his beloved wife. Sidious takes Anakin as his Sith apprentice, bestowing upon him the Sith name Darth Vader. Sidious then gives Vader his first assignment: to launch a Siege of the Jedi Temple, ensuring the so-called Jedi Rebellion is crushed.

Vader leads the 501st Legion to the Temple. He and the clones rampage through the Temple, cutting down every Jedi that crosses his path, including swordsmaster Cin Drallig and even the younglings hiding out in the Council Chamber.

Order 66

Meanwhile, from his office, Sidious broadcasts a command to the many clone trooper commanders spread throughout the galaxy: to execute Order 66, an action that is effectively set into motion.

Across the galaxy, clone troopers turn against their Jedi Generals. As this happens, Yoda feels everyone who is dying. On Utapau, Kenobi is flung off a cliff by a blast from an All Terrain Tactical Enforcer, but he and Boga survive the drop, and Obi-Wan flees on Grievous's hidden starfighter; on Mygeeto, Jedi Master Ki-Adi-Mundi is gunned down by CC-1138 and the 21st Nova Corps; on the lush, tropical planet of Felucia, Jedi Knight Aayla Secura is murdered by CC-5052 and his 327th Star Corps; on Cato Neimoidia, Plo Koon's

Jedi starfighter is shot down by Aggressive ReConnaissance-170 starfighters, sending it smashing into a clone staging area; and on Saleucami, Stass Allie's 74-Z speeder bike is destroyed by CC-8826 and his wingman, riding BARC speeders. On Kashyyyk, Yoda is overlooking the ongoing battle as Commander Gree receives the order. He and his lieutenant attempt to sneak up to Yoda, but the aged Master senses their intent and beheads both clones with a slash of his lightsaber. Tarfful and Chewbacca help Yoda escape the planet.

Senator Bail Organa arrives at the flaming Temple to witness the slaughter of a young Padawan named Zett Jukassa by a squad of troopers led by Commander Appo. Organa, horrified, flees the scene and departs Coruscant in the Tantive III, in an attempt to make contact with any surviving Jedi.

Both Obi-Wan and Yoda survive Order 66 and are picked up by Senator Organa, having evaded pursuit. The Jedi decide to return to Coruscant to recalibrate the Jedi beacon calling for all Jedi to return to Coruscant, knowing that it's really a trap set by Darth Sidious. Kenobi hopes to instead warn any surviving Jedi to stay away from the Temple.

Following the attack on the Jedi Temple, Vader returns to Padmé at the Senate Apartment Complex, from where the smoke rising from the wrecked Temple can be seen. He tells her the Jedi have tried to take over the Republic, and there are traitors in the Senate. He asks for her loyalty to the Chancellor, then tells her that he will go to the Mustafar system, where the remaining Separatists have gathered, to end the war.

Birth of the Empire

On Mustafar, Vader is greeted by Viceroy Gunray but quickly traps the Separatist Council in the bunker. He slaughters Poggle the Lesser, Rune Haako, Po Nudo and Wat Tambor among others. He leaves Gunray until last, slicing the Neimoidian across the chest even as he pleads for his life. It is at this point that the first physical manifestation of the dark side in Vader begins to show itself, as his irises turn a pallid yellow, the rest of his eye taking on a bright crimson hue.

The Senate holds a special session where Palpatine tells them of the "plot of the Jedi to overthrow the Senate," but that it was foiled. Amidst thunderous applause, he informs the Senate that the surviving Jedi will be hunted down and defeated. He then states that "in order to insure the security and continued stability, the Republic will be reorganized into the first Galactic Empire," which Palpatine describes as creating a safe and secure society. As the majority of the Senate screams their approval, Padmé Amidala and Bail Organa, who are shocked at the result, simply look around and Padmé can only remark "So this is how liberty dies, with thunderous applause."

In the meantime, Obi-Wan and Yoda go to the Jedi Temple, slaying clone troopers and walking in disbelief through the carnage. Yoda notices that several of their fellow Jedi were cut down by a foe wielding a lightsaber. They recalibrate the Temple's signal to warn all surviving Jedi to keep away from the Temple, but then Obi-Wan, wanting to know the truth, checks the security hologram recordings. To his horror, one recording shows Vader slaughtering a class of Jedi younglings and then kneeling before Sidious. Yoda says they must destroy the Sith, but Obi-Wan is reluctant to kill Vader and wants to go after the Emperor instead. Yoda, however, states that Obi-Wan is not strong enough to face Sidious and that Anakin is gone, "consumed" by Vader. Yoda sets out to confront Sidious, telling Obi-Wan to "use his feelings" to find Vader.

Following Yoda's advice, Obi-Wan visits Padmé and tells her that Anakin has turned to the dark side and killed the younglings in the Jedi Temple. Despite her anguish, Padmé refuses to reveal where her husband has gone. Obi-Wan deduces that Padmé is carrying Anakin's child and apologizes to her before leaving. On Mustafar, Vader surveys the violent landscape around him and smiles wickedly.

Later, Padmé leaves Coruscant in her star skiff, departing for Mustafar to find her husband and the truth. Unknown to her, Obi-Wan secretly stows away aboard the ship just before it takes off.

Battle of the heroes

The star skiff lands on Mustafar, and Padmé is greeted by a smiling

Vader. Padmé reveals her conversation with Obi-Wan; he tells her it is only lies but does not deny the accusations. Padmé begs him to run away with her to raise their child in peace. Vader, mad with power, claims that they no longer have to run away and he can overthrow Palpatine so that the two of them can rule the galaxy together. Padmé, realizing how much her husband has changed, backs away in horror and tearfully begs him to stop, insisting she still loves him.

As she pleads, Obi-Wan steps out onto the star skiff's boarding ramp. Upon seeing him, Vader becomes enraged and accuses Padmé of lying about her love for him and betraying him to Obi-Wan. Without even allowing her a chance to explain herself, he begins Force-choking her. Obi-Wan intervenes and orders Vader to release Padmé, but Vader still knocks her unconscious. Turning his anger on Obi-Wan, Vader accuses him of turning his wife against him, but Obi-Wan retorts that Vader has done that himself and let himself be twisted by Sidious into the Sith he was meant to destroy. Vader refuses to listen and rants that he has brought order to his "new empire." Obi-Wan, unable to believe what he is hearing, prepares to fight. Vader fumes that those who are against him are his enemies and engages Obi-Wan in a ferocious duel of Student vs. Master.

In the Chancellor's office within the Senate Building, Yoda confronts Darth Sidious. They engage in an intense battle using their lightsabers and Force abilities. The duel brings them to the Galactic Senate Chamber, the heart of the Senate. Sidious hurls Senate pods at Yoda, and the effort to avoid them exhausts the Jedi Master. Sidious then blasts Yoda with Force Lightning, but with the last of his strength, the Jedi master repels it enough to send both himself and Sidious over the pod's edge. Sidious is able to hold on to a senate pod, while Yoda falls to the senate floor leaving his cloak behind. With Bail Organa's help, Yoda flees the Senate Building, intending to go into exile.

On Mustafar, the duel between Obi-Wan and Vader continues, with Obi-Wan on the defensive. A missed slash from Vader's lightsaber damages a computer console, deactivating the facility's shields. As deadly lava falls all around them, they ride a collection arm severed

from the main structure down the molten river below, which falls over a waterfall of lava. Abandoning the arm, Obi-Wan leaps onto a hovering mining platform below, with Vader pursuing him back up the lava river atop a collection droid. Obi-Wan appeals to his old friend one last time, but Vader still refuses to see reason, forcing Obi-Wan to accept that his student, friend, and brother is corrupted beyond redemption.

After fending off another attack from Vader, Obi-Wan disengages as the platform nears the shore of the lava river, leaping up onto the black sand bank. Obi-Wan warns Vader that he now holds an unassailable position, but Vader, enraged and bloodthirsty, yells "You underestimate my power!" and foolishly leaps up to kill his old Master. With a swift sweep of his blade, Obi-Wan slices off Vader's left arm and legs. Vader tumbles down the embankment and rolls to a stop at the edge of the river of lava.

As Obi-Wan watches, Vader, helpless and now fully consumed by the dark side, tries in vain to pull his crippled, smoking body up the embankment with his one remaining mechanical arm. Obi-Wan is overcome with disgust and sadness at the pitiful fate of "The Chosen One," and is reduced nearly to tears. He angrily shouts that Vader has failed in his life and destiny, and has hurt all those who loved him, including Obi-Wan himself. All Vader can do is scream in pain and powerless rage, cursing his former friend and Master. The lava below Vader then catches his leg, setting him on fire, horribly burning and disfiguring him, with Obi-Wan unable to help him or kill him. After briefly staring at the charred, mutilated figure that was once Anakin Skywalker, Obi-Wan turns and walks away, taking Anakin's dropped lightsaber with him. He returns to the star skiff and leaves the planet with the unconscious Padmé and her droids.

Birth and rebirth

The Emperor arrives on Mustafar with a group of shock troopers led by Commander Thire. They rescue Darth Vader from the edge of death using a stasis pod and Sith medicines held in the Emperor's shuttle.

On the isolated asteroid Polis Massa, Yoda meditates and hears the spirit voice of Qui-Gon Jinn. The voice tells him that there is a way to

merge with the Force and retain consciousness after death. In order to learn this power, Yoda declares himself an apprentice to the spirit of Qui-Gon Jinn.

Obi-Wan arrives at Polis Massa with Padmé, who is given emergency medical treatment by the facility's droids. She is dying, having lost the will to live. The medical droids work to save her babies-she has twins, much to the surprise of Bail Organa, Obi-Wan, and Yoda. A boy and a girl are born. In her last few dying breaths, Padmé gives them the names "Luke" and "Leia."

As his children are born, Vader is being rebuilt at the Grand Republic Medical Facility on Coruscant. Vader is given new legs, a new arm, mechanized lungs, and other "replacement parts." He is dressed in black armor, a face mask is sealed tightly, and his helmet is fitted. Darth Vader begins to breathe through his mask. Most, if not the entire surgery is carried out in true dark-side form, with Vader wide awake and apparently unanesthetized, leaving him moaning, screaming, and writhing in excruciating agony.

With Padmé's final breath, she maintains that there is still good in Anakin. She dies still believing in the man she loved, before his violent acts against the Jedi Order and the Separatist Council.

Vader is raised to a standing position, his surgery complete. Vader begins to speak through his vocabulator to the Emperor, asking about Padmé. The Emperor, seeking to cut Vader's last tie to his old life and permanently cement the dark side in his heart, lies to Vader, telling him that he accidentally killed his wife while Force-choking her. His last shred of hope and love now gone and his mind broken by the realization he himself killed the person he wanted to save, Vader rips himself free of the operating table and unleashes a powerful scream of rage, shame, and grief through the Force, shattering the droids and equipment. Vader howls "Nooo!" in anger and despair, while the Emperor looks on with an evil grin.

A new hope

On board the Tantive III, docked at Naboo, Obi-Wan, Yoda, and Bail Organa sit at a conference table. They agree to keep Padmé appearing pregnant, thus faking the children's deaths. For their own

safety, Luke and Leia will be split up in hopes that the Sith will not sense their presence. Leia will be adopted by Bail Organa, and Luke would be sent to his father's step family on Tatooine. Obi-Wan and Yoda will watch and wait until the time is ready for the Skywalker children to do their part. Yoda tells Obi-Wan to study the technique Qui-Gon learned to achieve immortality.

On Naboo, Padmé's funeral takes place in a solemn ceremony in Theed. Her hands clasp the japor snippet given to her by Anakin following his departure from Tatooine some thirteen years ago. To protect her children, her body appears to still be pregnant.

In a deleted scene, Yoda heads to Dagobah to begin his self-imposed exile, which he partly owes as penance for his failure to defeat Sidious.

On the bridge of a gray-hulled Venator-class Star Destroyer, Vader, the Emperor, and Governor Wilhuff Tarkin oversee the construction of a moon-sized battle station.

On Alderaan, the infant Leia is brought by Bail Organa to his wife, Queen Breha.

On Tatooine, Obi-Wan brings Luke Skywalker to his new family: his uncle, Owen, and his aunt, Beru. Obi-Wan leaves on an eopie, heading to his exile in the Jundland Wastes. Owen and Beru, holding the infant Luke, look out to the horizon and watch the setting of Tatooine's twin suns.

Next from 1977 we were watching the first ever Star Wars movie. Star Wars: Episode IV - A New Hope.

Approximately nineteen years after the formation of the Galactic Empire, the galaxy is in a state of civil war. The Rebel Alliance has won their first major victory by stealing plans to the Galactic Empire's secret weapon, the Death Star. Hoping that the stolen plans can save her people and restore freedom to the galaxy,

Princess Leia Organa, who is in custody of the stolen plans attempts to race home aboard the Tantive IV. However, her ship is intercepted by the Imperial I-class Star Destroyer Devastator over the desert planet of Tatooine.

Imperial stormtroopers manage to board the ship, and after defeating the small number of guards defending the ship, the Sith Lord Darth Vader arrives to assess the damage. Vader is outraged and questions Captain Antilles, whom he eventually strangles and kills. Hiding on the ship, Princess Leia is spotted by stormtroopers. They shoot her with a stun blast and bring her before Vader. However, before being detained, Leia was able to record a holographic message with the help of R2-D2, and assigned the droid the responsibility of taking the message to a Jedi-in-hiding on Tatooine. Vader orders a message be sent to the Imperial Senate, informing them that the ship was destroyed, with everyone on board killed. R2-D2 and C-3PO use an escape pod in order to escape the ship and reach the planet of Tatooine below.

Luke's destiny

The droids are bought by moisture farmer Owen Lars and his nephew, Luke Skywalker. R2-D2 escapes from the Lars' homestead in search of an Obi-Wan Kenobi, whom the droid claims to be the property of. Luke and C-3PO find R2 the next day just before they are attacked by Sand people. Luke and his droids are rescued by Obi-Wan Kenobi or, as Luke knows him, Ben Kenobi. Obi-Wan takes Luke to his home.

Luke receives his father's lightsaber, as Obi-Wan recalls his own friendship with Luke's father. Luke is told that a Jedi named Darth Vader betrayed and murdered his father. After discovering Princess Leia's message carried by R2-D2, Obi-Wan attempts to persuade Luke to accompany him to Alderaan. Luke refuses to go until he discovers that his aunt and uncle were brutally murdered by stormtroopers searching for the droids. Luke, Obi-Wan, and the two droids travel to Mos Eisley to find passage to Alderaan, Princess Leia's home planet.

For 17,000 credits, 2,000 in advance and 15,000 upon arrival, smuggler Han Solo and his First Mate, a Wookiee named

Chewbacca, agree to take the four of them to Alderaan aboard their ship, the Millennium Falcon. After brief scuffles with the Empire and henchmen sent by Jabba the Hutt, the Falcon escapes the Imperial Blockade at Mos Eisley and Han sets a course for Alderaan, unaware that the planet was about to be mercilessly destroyed by the Empire.

Rescue of the princess

In Alderaan's place, they find what seems to be an asteroid field. The planet was destroyed by the dreaded Death Star, on the orders of Grand Moff Tarkin, to set an example of the power of the Empire. The Millennium Falcon is pulled aboard the Death Star by its powerful tractor beam.

From hidden smuggling compartments, Solo ambushes two stormtroopers of the Imperial scanning crew. With Han and Luke now disguised as the two stormtroopers, the group begins to figure out how to escape. Obi-Wan separates from the group to disable the tractor beam, leaving the others alone. While connected to the Imperial Network, R2-D2 discovers Princess Leia is aboard the station. Luke convinces Han and Chewbacca to rescue her with the vague promise of a grand reward. Han and Chewbacca reluctantly agree. Luke plans to march into Detention Block AA-23, claiming that Chewbacca is part of a prisoner transfer. C-3PO and R2-D2 are instructed to remain behind, and the trio sets off on their rescue attempt. Luke's plan works flawlessly in that they are quick to subdue the officers and guards in the princess's cell block. Unfortunately, no one thought to plan for their escape, and Leia takes charge, blasting a hole in a nearby grate and jumping through while Han and Luke hold off a squad of stormtroopers. Chewbacca, Luke and Han all dive after the princess into the unknown.

Unfortunately, the grate covers a chute that leads to a garbage compactor that is also home to a resident dianoga. Soon after landing, the creature pulls Luke under the surface, but releases him and is scared away when the Imperials realize where the heroes escaped to and activate the compactor. As the walls close in on the foursome, Luke desperately calls to C-3PO over his comlink asking for the compactor to be shut down. R2-D2 manages to shut down the compactor just in time, although, amidst the muffled cries of joy

over the comlink, C-3PO is briefly convinced that his master and friends have been crushed.

After escaping from the trash compactor, the group hurries back to the Millennium Falcon, hoping that Obi-Wan has successfully shut down the tractor beam. They encounter stormtroopers on their way to the ship, evading and blasting their way past them.

Sacrifice and victory

Obi-Wan, on the other hand, was destined to meet with Darth Vader. After a short duel with his former Padawan, Obi-Wan sacrifices himself, thus becoming one with the Force and allowing Luke and the others to escape. Horrified and angered having witnessed Obi-Wan's demise at the hands of Vader, Luke takes his final blasts at the stormtroopers and dashes onto the Millennium Falcon.

After fighting a squadron of TIE fighters, the Millennium Falcon meets the Rebel Alliance on Yavin 4, and the information in R2-D2 is turned over. General Dodonna plans the attack on the Death Star, an attack so audacious as to receive an unenthusiastic reaction from the pilots. To add to Luke's dismay, Han leaves after receiving his reward.

The Rebel strike force begins its attack on the Death Star, as the space station approaches the Rebel base on Yavin 4. A group of starfighters assaults a trench on the Death Star's surface to hit the station's vulnerable spot before it can destroy the Alliance's base. During this, most of the Rebel craft, including Luke's friend Biggs Darklighter, are picked off by Imperial fighters led by Darth Vader. Just as Vader opens fire on Luke from his personal TIE Advanced fighter, Han returns in the Millennium Falcon and attacks the Imperials, resulting in Vader's ship getting knocked out of the trench. Luke, aided by the voice of Kenobi and guided by the Force, accurately fires two proton torpedoes into a small exhaust port leading to the Death Star's reactor, and the battle station explodes.

The few remaining ships (those of Wedge Antilles, Luke, Han, and a Y-wing Pilot) return to Yavin 4 and a victory celebration commences, complete with medals for the heroes, Han Solo and Luke Skywalker, presented by Princess Leia.

Next from 1980 we were watching Star Wars: Episode V, The Empire Strikes Back.

It is now three years after the events of A New Hope. The Rebel Alliance has been forced to flee its base on Yavin 4 and establish a new one on the ice planet of Hoth.

An Imperial Star Destroyer, dispatched by the Sith Lord Darth Vader, continuing his quest for Luke Skywalker, launches thousands of probe droids across the galaxy, one of which lands on Hoth and begins its survey of the planet. Luke Skywalker, on patrol astride his tauntaun, discovers the probe, which he mistakes for a meteorite. After reporting to comrade Han Solo that he'll investigate the site, Luke is knocked unconscious by a deadly wampa.

When Luke fails to report in at Echo Base, Han Solo goes out on his tauntaun to search for him in an encroaching storm. Upon waking up, Luke finds himself hanging upside down in a cave; his eyes opening to the sight of a wampa eating his tauntaun. Using the power of the Force, Luke is able to pull his lightsaber out of the snow and towards himself. After he ignites it, he cuts himself free and cuts off the attacking wampa's arm just in time, running out of the cave and escaping into the cold night of Hoth.

Luke tries to make his way to Echo Base on foot, but he finds himself lost in the blizzard and collapses in the snow. Suddenly, he sees the Force spirit of Obi-Wan Kenobi appear before him. Ben tells Luke to go to Dagobah to undergo training under Yoda, a Jedi Grand Master. After the spirit disappears, Han arrives to find an almost unconscious Luke, who is mumbling indistinctly about Ben, Yoda and Dagobah. At this point, the tauntaun that Han was riding on collapses in the extreme cold. To keep Luke from freezing to death during the blizzard, Han uses Luke's lightsaber to cut open the dead tauntaun and places Luke in it. Han then sets about erecting a shelter that he and Luke will stay in during the night. They are forced to stay out during the night as the aircraft (snowspeeders) that the Rebels use for atmospheric flight had not yet been adapted

for the extremely low temperatures of the Hoth night and are therefore unable to mount a rescue operation to retrieve Han and Luke.

The next morning, Rebel Pilots flying the snowspeeders set out from Echo Base to search for the missing men. Zev Senesca, one of the pilots in Rogue Group, makes contact with Han over comlink and the pair are rescued. When they are taken back to base, Luke is put in a bacta tank for healing under the care of medical droid, 2-1B.

Princess Leia Organa tries to urge Han to stay with the rebels, and when Han assumes it is because she has feelings for him, Leia loses her temper and calls him a "stuck-up, half-witted, scruffy-looking nerf herder."

Meanwhile, the probe droid has spotted signs that indicate Hoth is occupied and sends a signal to the Imperial fleet, shortly before being destroyed by Han Solo and Chewbacca. Aboard the Executor, Admiral Kendal Ozzel dismisses the information as evidence of smugglers, nothing more. However, Darth Vader knows better and orders the fleet to Hoth. General Rieekan, realizing the Empire is probably aware of their location, orders the evacuation of Echo Base to begin.

The Battle of Hoth

Darth Vader and the Imperial forces set course for the Hoth system to set up the attack. The rebels load whatever equipment they can onto transports and plan a rear-guard action to secure their escape. Luke, now fully recovered from the Wampa attack and subsequent exposure, says farewell to Chewbacca and Solo, who have decided to leave the Alliance to resolve their debt to Jabba the Hutt. As the Imperial forces enter the Hoth system, General Rieekan orders full power to the energy shield that is protecting the base from orbital bombardment.

Aboard the Executor, General Maximillian Veers notifies Vader that Admiral Ozzel has emerged from lightspeed too close to Hoth. Ozzel intended to catch the Rebels unaware before they could set up their defenses. However, Vader realizes that the Rebels have been alerted to the fleet's arrival. Via video communication, Vader Force

chokes Ozzel to death for his incompetence, then appoints Captain Firmus Piett the new Admiral on the spot. As Vader previously ordered, the Imperial ground forces, commanded by General Veers, land outside the Rebels' shield and march overland to destroy the power generator.

Princess Leia gives the Rebel fighters instructions on the evacuation to leave Hoth two to three ships at a time past the energy shield to a rendezvous point, which is beyond the outer rim. Rieekan lowers the shields to fire the Ion cannon at one of the Imperial Star Destroyers allowing the first transports to escape. The Rebel pilots assigned to hold off the Imperial ground assault depart the Hoth base for the oncoming battle against heavily equipped Imperial forces, who are armed with agile AT-STs (All Terrain Scout Transports) and monstrous AT-AT (All Terrain Armored Transport) walkers, led by General Veers.

The Rogue Squadron snowspeeder group led by Luke commences the attack. Luke quickly realizes the AT-AT's armor is far too strong for blasters and decides to use attached harpoons and tow cables to tangle the walker's legs. Luke's gunner Dak Ralter is hit and killed during the first approach. This leaves Wedge Antilles and his gunner Wes Janson to make the first pass. They manage to topple one of the AT-ATs, which is destroyed as Rebel troops storm it. The main AT-AT, commanded by General Veers, prepares to take their aim at the Rebel base's main power generator. Suddenly, Luke's speeder is shot down by the Imperials, and crash-lands in the snow. Luke escapes before an AT-AT can step on and crush his ship.

The Rebel base is now under direct attack and Imperial snowtroopers have entered the base, forcing Han, Leia, Chewbacca, and C-3PO to escape. Leia gives the evacuation command for the base as they leave.

Luke, meanwhile, manages to destroy another AT-AT by using his hoist cable and lightsaber to get into the belly of the transport, tossing in a thermal detonator, and then detaching himself from the cable as a series of explosions neutralize the AT-AT. The Rebels suffer major casualties as the result of the battle. The main AT-AT, being driven by General Veers, gets within firing range of the power generator, then successfully blasts and destroys it.

Han, Leia, and company, now realizing they are being followed by Vader (who has arrived personally on Hoth), make their way to the Millennium Falcon in time to escape. As the Falcon flies off, Luke reaches R2-D2 and his X-wing starfighter and finally departs Hoth. Changing course from the rendezvous point, he sets his coordinates for Dagobah.

Han and company are pursued by Imperial TIE fighters. Flipping the switch to take them to lightspeed, Han realizes (with reluctant help from 3PO) that the hyperdrive has been damaged. While trying to fix the hyperdrive system, Han enters an asteroid field to hamper pursuit. He manages to land his ship inside a cavern on one of the larger asteroids to rest and find a way to fix the ship.

The destiny of a Jedi

Luke lands on the marshy planet Dagobah, swamping his X-wing in the process. There, he discovers a diminutive and eccentric figure who fiddles around with Luke's gear. After Luke tells him that he is looking for a Jedi Master, the being offers to take Luke to Yoda.

Back on the Falcon, while Leia tries to make repairs, Han makes his move on the Princess, drawing himself closer to her before both end up in a passionate kiss. When Threepio arrives, Leia withdraws and walks away.

Vader orders the entirety of Death Squadron to begin sweeping the asteroid field to find the Millennium Falcon As the search continues, the dangers of the field begin to take their toll: an asteroid smashes into the bridge tower of a Star Destroyer, presumably killing all aboard. On the Executor, Vader communicates with the captains of the other ships (the captain of the demolished star destroyer throws his arms up in horror, and the transmission fades). One officer, Captain Lorth Needa, tells Vader that they should consider their damage. Vader firmly replies that they will continue the search. Shortly afterward, Admiral Piett informs Vader that Emperor Sheev Palpatine commands he make contact immediately. Vader orders his ship out of the asteroid field for a clear transmission.

In his private quarters, Vader receives a holographic message from Palpatine, alias Darth Sidious, who alerts the Dark Lord to a "new

enemy who could destroy" the Empire - Luke Skywalker. Vader suggests that if Luke could be turned, he would be a "powerful ally". Lord Sidious agrees, saying that Luke would be a "great asset" and asks his apprentice if it could be done. Vader declares Luke will join the Empire "or die".

Instead of going straight to Yoda, Luke is brought to the creature's hut. Luke insists on going to find Yoda immediately, but the small creature only responds with "Not far. Yoda not far." The diminutive figure then declares the boy lacks patience, but the voice of Kenobi tells the figure that the boy will learn patience if he is to be trained. Only then does Luke realize that the small green figure is Yoda. Yoda asks Kenobi if he will finish whatever training he begins, then suspects that Luke will someday succumb to fear.

The next day, while cleaning parasitic creatures called Mynocks off the Falcon, Solo and his companions are forced to escape what turns out to be a titanic space slug (which resided in the asteroid the Falcon landed on). Meanwhile, Luke begins a rigorous training regime from Yoda which includes moral lessons about the dangers of the dark side of the Force. That particular lesson is driven home when he is told to enter a cave that is strong with the Dark Side's power. Ignoring Yoda's counsel to leave his weapons, Luke enters the cavern armed. Once inside, he has a vision of himself angrily confronting Darth Vader and beheading him. However, the severed head's mask bursts apart and reveals Luke's face underneath; it is a warning that if Luke battles Vader with no emotional control, he will become Vader himself, seduced by the Dark Side.

Back on the Star Destroyer, Vader enlists the bounty hunters, Boba Fett, Dengar, IG-88, Bossk, 4-LOM and Zuckuss to find the Millennium Falcon for a "substantial reward". One of the Imperial commanders finally spots the Falcon, leading to another pursuit which results in the Falcon eluding the Empire by making the insanely counter intuitive move of attacking the lead Star Destroyer. However, at the last moment, the ship veers off and secretly attaches itself to the rear of the cruiser's command tower, which is not extensively covered by sensors, making it appear to have vanished from the Destroyer's point of view.

Days later, while training, Luke becomes distracted when he finds

that his X-wing fighter has almost completely submerged into the swamp. Luke declares he will never be able to get the ship out, seeing that it is too big for him to extract from the water. Yoda says it is "no different, only different in your mind." Luke says he'll "try" to lift the ship, but Yoda says "No! Do or do not, there is no try." Luke tries to use the Force, but to no avail. Yoda reminds him that "size matters not" and gives him wisdom about the Force. Luke denies all of this, then Yoda decides to use the Force to lift the ship out himself. Luke is dumbfounded and incredulous. Yoda senses the youngster's failures within his mind.

When the fleet disperses to search for the Falcon, the Rebels wait for the ship to do its standard dump of refuse before jumping, then detach to float away with it. The Falcon's hyperdrive needs repairs, so Han decides to make their way to Cloud City, a gas-mining colony run by his "old friend" Lando Calrissian. Unfortunately, the bounty hunter Boba Fett had deduced the Falcon's escape method and had his ship jettisoned with the waste to stealthily follow the fugitives.

The next day, Yoda reminds Luke of the things the young Jedi will see in his mind, the future, the past, and of friends he recognizes. Luke loses concentration again and has a vision of his friends in danger. He wants to leave Dagobah to rescue them, but Yoda reminds him that if he leaves now, everything his friends fought and suffered for will be destroyed.

The city in the clouds

Upon arrival at Cloud City, Han's party is welcomed by an old friend of his who goes by the name Lando Calrissian. However, there are numerous elements that make the Rebels suspicious, not the least of which being C-3PO being found deactivated, dismembered, and almost recycled.

That evening, Luke and R2-D2 prepare themselves to leave Dagobah, but are warned by both Yoda and the spirit form of Kenobi not to end training so soon for a fight Luke is not ready for. Ben declares that should Luke decide to face Vader, he will have to face him alone without interference. Luke understands this, and his ship takes off from Dagobah. Yoda is disappointed, declaring Luke is

reckless. Ben tells Yoda "That boy is our last hope", however, Yoda answers back, "No… there is another…"

A day later, Han and company find themselves betrayed by Calrissian who was approached by the Empire just before the Rebels' arrival and threatened him and the city unless he cooperated. They became the captives of Darth Vader, who proceeds to torture Han and Leia to create a disturbance in the Force for Luke to detect.

That afternoon, Vader enters a carbon-freezing chamber intending to freeze Luke Skywalker once he arrives. The Dark Lord uses the opportunity for Boba Fett to deliver Solo to Jabba the Hutt (to whom Han owed a debt) by testing the device on Solo himself. Han and company enter the chamber for the experiment. At first, Chewbacca resists the stormtroopers, but Han restrains him, saving his strength for another time. Han says goodbye to Leia with a passionate kiss before he is escalated into the carbon freezing chamber. When he is successfully entombed in carbonite in a state of suspended animation, Vader hands over Han to bounty hunter Boba Fett for transportation to Tatooine to receive a bounty from Jabba. One of the Imperial commanders informs Vader that Luke's starfighter has arrived on Bespin. The Dark Lord orders Lando to take Leia, Chewbacca, and C-3PO to his Star Destroyer, reneging on a deal he made with Calrissian. However, the Cloud City administrator has other plans.

Duel with the Dark Lord and escape from the Cloud City

Luke makes his way to Bespin safely. He quietly walks down the corridors of Cloud City. He spots Boba Fett who is taking the now-frozen Solo back to his ship. He attempts to follow but is thwarted when the bounty hunter notices and opens fire. Luke narrowly escapes and runs down farther into the corridor. He finally meets up with Leia, Chewie, and Lando, who have been captured by stormtroopers. Luke tries to ambush the group of Imperials, but is unsuccessful. Leia yells at him and tells him that "it's a trap!" Luke runs after his captured friends, hoping to save them, but wanders into the carbon-freezing chamber. There, he meets with Vader and the two fight in an epic lightsaber duel, where Luke's undeveloped Jedi skills are no match for Vader's experience.

The Imperials (escorting the Rebel prisoners out of Bespin) are overpowered by Cloud City security, setting Lando and company free. Chewbacca turns against Lando for betraying Han and chokes him, but he manages to tell the Wookiee there's still a chance to rescue Han at the East Platform. C-3PO is reunited with his companion R2-D2. Lando and company arrive too late as Fett's ship takes off, then engage in a fierce battle with stormtroopers.

Luke and Vader continue the duel in the darkened rooms of the Cloud City. Luke didn't follow Han's sad fate when he fell into the freezing mine, but he manages to jump out of it with the help of the Force a moment before Vader activates the freezing system. The fight continues. Vader uses the Dark Side of the Force, hurling everything that comes to hand at Luke: equipment, construction elements and furniture. One of the items breaks the window, creating a vacuum. Luke is quickly pulled out and the fight moves to the emergency platform.

As the gunfight continues, Lando orders an evacuation of Cloud City before the arrival of the main forces of the Empire, then the rebel company manages to find their last hope of escape… the Millennium Falcon.

On the emergency platform of the Cloud City, Luke and Vader continue the duel. Vader knocks Luke off his feet and invites him to surrender so that he won't let himself be killed, like Obi-Wan. However, the young man is not yet defeated and continues to fight. During the duel over the abyss, Luke beats Vader with his saber in his right shoulder, slightly damaging his dark armor. Vader is furious and cuts Luke's right hand holding a lightsaber (the hand and the saber fall into the abyss). Then he reveals to Luke the fatal truth about his father:

Luke does not want to believe what he heard, and accuses Vader of lying, but he advises the young man to listen to his own heart, and thus understand that this is pure truth. Shocked and frightened by the cruel truth, Luke falls into despair, still not wanting to believe what he heard. Vader invites the young man to reunite with him in order to destroy the Emperor together and rule the galaxy as a father and son. However, Luke chooses suicide over being corrupted and throws himself down a deep shaft.

Luke is sucked into an air vent, exits the underbelly of the city and catches an antenna beneath Cloud City. Facing clear death, Luke calls out to Ben Kenobi in vain (Kenobi had warned Luke that he would not be able to help Luke once he faced Vader). Then, he calls out to the only other one who could help… Leia.

Leia mysteriously senses Luke's telepathic distress signal. The Falcon turns around and comes back to Cloud City. Using an escape hatch, Lando manages to catch Luke and rescue him before the wounded Jedi falls helplessly to the planet as TIE Fighters race toward them. The Falcon finally leaves Bespin's gravitational field and is about to escape into hyperspace when the hyperdrive system again fails (as it turns out - this is the work of the imperial specialists, as reported by the city computer R2-D2). Vader asks for confirmation that the Millennium Falcon's hyperdrive system was deactivated to prevent their escape, then orders weapons be set to stun.

As the Imperials pursue the Falcon, the injured Luke telepathically hears the voice of Vader calling to him. He answers, "Father…", while Vader telepathically calls, "Son, come with me". Luke senses it is Vader, then cries, "Ben, why didn't you tell me?"

C-3PO commands that R2-D2 finish reconstructing him after his ordeal in Cloud City. However, with quick ingenuity, R2 manages to re-activate the Falcon's hyperdrive system just in time for the ship to flee to hyperspace. Vader is disappointed and retreats to his secret quarters in his Star Destroyer, ignoring Piett's failure.

The film ends on a EF76 Nebulon-B escort frigate at the Rebel fleet's rendezvous point, where Luke under the care of 2-1B again which includes the implantation of a prosthetic hand. Lando and Chewbacca begin their parts of a most dangerous mission… rescuing Han. Lando promises to Leia they'll bring her back the man she loves. Luke, Leia, and the droids look on as the Falcon departs for unknown territories.

Next from 1983 we were watching Star Wars: Episode VI - Return of the Jedi.

Six months after the Battle of Hoth, Darth Vader lands in the docking bay of the incomplete second Death Star, which the Empire designed to be more powerful than the first. He is greeted by Moff Tiaan Jerjerrod, but demands construction be put back on schedule in order to complete the Death Star on time. Jerjerrod argues that they need more men, but quickly agrees to double their efforts when he learns that the Emperor is coming.

Arriving at Jabba's Palace

Meanwhile, Luke Skywalker and company have arrived on Tatooine in an attempt to rescue Han Solo from Jabba the Hutt's desert palace.

First the droids, R2-D2 and C-3PO, arrive with a holographic message from Skywalker asking Jabba to release Solo. In exchange the two droids are presented as gifts to the crime lord; Luke promises that both are hardworking and that they will serve him well, which Jabba agrees to silently. However, when the message finishes he states that there will be no bargain and that he won't give up his "favorite decoration." The two droids are then sent to their quarters, where EV-9D9 harshly barks at the two when they explain what they can do. Threepio is ordered to be Jabba's interpreter, while Artoo is tasked with working on the Khetanna.

That evening, the Max Rebo Band (led by Sy Snootles) entertains the Hutt's guests. Jabba, engaged by the graceful gyrations of his collared slave girl Oola, starts tugging on her chain and commanding her to come to him on his throne. Oola fearfully resists him, and in annoyance, Jabba pushes a button on his throne, and Oola is dropped through a hidden trapdoor at the foot of his throne, into the pit of the Rancor monster, which immediately devours her.

Saving Han Solo

Later, Princess Leia Organa (in the guise of bounty hunter Boushh) arrives with Chewbacca as her "prisoner" to collect part of the bounty Jabba sought years earlier when he put a price on Solo's head. After much bargaining (including Leia threatening Jabba with

a thermal detonator), Jabba settles on a deal, and has Chewbacca imprisoned.

That night, Leia releases Han Solo from his carbonite coffin, and after revealing her identity to him, she kisses him. As they prepare to escape, they are caught by Jabba and his minions. Ignoring Han's pleas, Jabba has the captain thrown in prison with Chewbacca. Although Lando Calrissian (disguised as one of Jabba's prison guards) tries to sneak off with Leia, Jabba stops them and orders a Gamorrean guard to bring Leia to him. Leia is forced to become Jabba's newest slave girl, and chained to the dais as a trophy.

Luke Skywalker arrives at the palace

Later, Luke arrives at the palace. Jabba and most of his minions are asleep, but are awoken by Bib Fortuna (who, in trying to impede the Jedi's entrance, is Force-tricked into welcoming him). Leia remains silent beside the Hutt, despite her rising hope at seeing Luke. Luke demands that Jabba release Han and his other friends, but Jabba refuses the young Jedi's offer. Luke uses the Force to pull a nearby blaster and attempts to shoot Jabba, but the Hutt activates the trapdoor to protect himself, dropping the Jedi and an unfortunate guard into the Rancor pit.

After a battle with the Rancor (which devours the fallen guard), Luke ultimately kills the monster by crushing it under the gate of its compound, piercing its neck with the spikes at the bottom of the gate. He is then recaptured and brought up by Jabba's minions. Jabba, furious, chokes Leia until she falls back on his belly, and orders the prisoners to be brought before him. Luke, Han, and Chewbacca are brought before Jabba, exchanging relief at each other's safety as Leia struggles with Jabba to sit upright before him.

Using C-3PO as a translator, Jabba sentences Luke and his friends to be taken to the Dune Sea for termination (over a course of a thousand years) by the man-eating Sarlacc at the Great Pit of Carkoon. Luke warns Jabba that he's made his last mistake, at which the Hutt laughs in amusement.

Skirmish at the Great Pit of Carkoon

En route, R2-D2 is tasked with serving drinks to Jabba's guests, and the Max Rebo band plays music in the background. Jabba allows Leia to climb off his throne and watch her friends from a window; after a while, he gives a tug on her chain, playfully commanding her to come to him. Leia glares back at him, but as the chain is slack, she returns to watching, and Jabba chuckles. Bib Fortuna, seeing this, joins him on his throne.

Outside, Luke and his companions (with Lando, still in disguise) are being taken to the Pit of Carkoon on one of the land skiffs accompanying the Sail Barge. Han, still half-blinded from the side-effects of carbonization, is sure that they are all going to die, and Luke tries to reassure him of their ultimate safety, but Han is not easily convinced. Elsewhere in the Sail Barge, C-3PO literally runs into R2-D2 and knocks over the shorter droid's drink tray. C-3PO laments their friends' imminent deaths, but R2-D2 shows a kind of confidence, which C-3PO doesn't see any reason for.

When the vehicles ultimately reach the Pit, Jabba has C-3PO announce the group's deaths, but that he is willing to now listen to their pleas. Han calls Jabba names and tells him that he'll not get any pleasure from their pleading, much to the Hutt's amusement, and Luke offers a final chance for Jabba to free him and his friends or die. Jabba and his guests laugh off this last threat and order the execution to commence. Luke gets ushered off of a plank and into the Sarlacc, only to Force-flip up through the air and onto the skiff. Meanwhile, R2-D2 launches Luke's recently built lightsaber from a hidden panel in his housing, and Luke catches it and begins to kill his captors. As Jabba furiously orders his bustling guards and minions to intervene, C-3PO gets knocked over. Leia looks around, ready to use her false submission to the Hutt to her advantage.

Boba Fett uses his jetpack to fly off of the Barge and land on the skiff as Luke is in the act of freeing Han and Chewbacca. Luke uses his lightsaber to cut Fett's blaster in half, and Chewbacca pushes the bounty hunter onto the deck. Luke then jumps onto another of the accompanying skiffs to fight off the guards and minions there.

While fighting a guard, Lando accidentally falls off the side of the skiff, and although he manages to hold onto a wire, one of the Sarlacc's tentacles begins to pull him to his death, and Han and

Chewbacca have to carefully rescue him. Han accidentally activates Fett's backpack when he turns around and smashes the butt of an axe against it. Fett subsequently flies out of control from the skiff, crashing against the hull of the Barge before falling into the Sarlacc's open mouth, making it belch.

Aboard the Sail Barge, Leia smashes the controls for the Sail Barge's interior lights, throwing it into darkness, and proceeds to strangle Jabba with her chain, killing him, Leia jumps off of the throne and has R2-D2 help break her chain, then heads for the stairs to the top surface of the Sail Barge. Meanwhile, Salacious B. Crumb attacks the fallen C-3PO, and R2-D2 uses the same device he'd freed Leia with to chase the lizard-monkey away. Reaching the surface, the droids jump off the edge of the Sail Barge and land in the Tatooinian sand.

Luke and Leia defeat the remaining guards on the Sail Barge, then Luke has Leia point the guns toward the heart of the vehicle. They prepare to swing from a loose cable on the Barge's sails, and Luke discharges the guns, beginning to destroy the Barge. They swing to their rescue on the land skiff with Han, Lando, and Chewbacca, then use magnets to pick up the two droids from the sand. They all drive off just as the Sail Barge explodes.

Later, all of the crew (except for Luke and R2-D2) depart Tatooine for the rendezvous point near Sullust (mentioned in The Empire Strikes Back) where the Rebel Alliance is assembling, while Luke and R2-D2 (in their X-wing) head for Dagobah to fulfill a promise to Yoda made some time earlier.

The Emperor arrives

On the Death Star, Emperor Palpatine arrives and praises Lord Vader on his efforts in the construction of the Death Star. He also senses that Vader craves the continuation of his search for his son, Luke. The old Sith Lord assures his apprentice that Luke will seek Vader out, that only together would the Sith be able to turn Luke to the dark side of the Force, and that everything was proceeding as Palpatine has foreseen.

Returning to Dagobah

Luke and R2-D2 arrive on Dagobah to find a terminally ill Yoda. Luke has returned to complete his Jedi training, but Yoda declares no further training is required. All that remains for Luke is to confront Vader. Yoda then reveals that Vader is indeed his father. The 900-year-old Jedi Master gives one last mention of wisdom to the young Jedi before he dies (and disappears in the way Ben Kenobi did in A New Hope, thereby becoming one with the Force).

As Luke approaches his X-wing, the spirit form of Obi-Wan confirms that Vader was once Anakin Skywalker, a former Jedi Knight who turned to the dark side of the Force. Kenobi also reveals that Luke has a twin sister, hidden from Luke at birth as protection from the Emperor. Luke senses that his sister is Leia. Kenobi warns Luke to bury his feelings, for they could in time "serve the Emperor."

The mission begins

At the rendezvous point near Sullust, the Rebel Alliance gathers to reveal plans to attack the Death Star. As part of the plans, Luke, Leia, Solo, Chewbacca, C-3PO, R2-D2, and a strike team must penetrate the deflector shield generator on the forest moon of Endor in order to deactivate the shield if the Rebel fleet is to attack the Death Star. However, Vader knows this because he could sense that his son was with them and allows them to land on the planet. Luke senses his father as well and begins to believe that he would endanger the mission by coming.

The strike team lands on Endor only to be discovered by Imperial scout troopers. A speeder bike chase ensues, only for Leia to be thrown off her speeder and knocked unconscious. Luke and Han discover Leia's helmet, then they, with Chewbacca and the droids, try to find her. Leia is awakened by one of Endor's forest creatures, an Ewok named Wicket W. Warrick. Suddenly, another scout trooper discovers Leia, but Wicket does away with the trooper before rescuing Leia.

Luke, Han, Chewbacca, and the droids, meanwhile, fall into a booby trap set by the Ewoks. R2-D2 cuts open the net setting them free, but the Ewok tribe discovers C-3PO and proclaims him to be their god. The droid's Human and Wookiee friends are taken prisoner, and the Ewoks proclaim Han to be the main course in a banquet in

C-3PO's honor. Discovered by Leia, Luke then uses the Force to levitate C-3PO to show off his "great magic." Convinced of the Rebels' good intentions, the Ewoks set them free and later that evening make them "part of the tribe," thereby agreeing to join the fight against the Empire. But Luke decides the time has come to leave Endor and face Darth Vader. Leia follows Luke out of the tribal gathering, whereupon he tells her that Vader is his father and she is his sister. Leia is utterly speechless and shocked, but accepts the truth. She is comforted by Han Solo.

Meeting the Emperor

Vader arrives in his shuttle on a docking bay, and Luke, having already surrendered to the Empire, talks with Vader in an attempt to bring the Sith Lord out of the dark side of the Force, but to no avail. The Empire takes Luke into custody for transportation to the Death Star. The next day, the Rebels attempt to locate the shield generator, and the Rebel fleet enters hyperspace from Sullust to prepare for the final attack. Luke and Vader finally enter the Death Star and confront the Emperor, who looks forward to completing Luke's training and believes that while Vader would never turn from the dark side, neither would Luke. He also reveals that it was he who coordinated the Rebels finding the secret plans and locating the shield generator so that the Alliance can fall into a trap of Palpatine's devising.

The Battle of Endor begins

The Rebels enter the heart of the shield generator, only to be taken prisoner by the Imperial forces. The fleet emerges from hyperspace for the battle, but discovers the shield is still up. As they contemplate their options, the Imperial fleet, which they were led to believe was away, appears and an intense battle begins. Han and the strike team are led out of the bunker by the stormtroopers, but the droids and the Ewoks have already orchestrated the attack on the Empire, and another intense battle commences with the Rebels and Ewoks on one side, the Empire on another. The Emperor shows Luke the full power of the Death Star as the station, now fully operational, destroys one of the Alliance's ships. Meanwhile, on Endor, the battle continues, with casualties (Rebel, stormtrooper, and Ewok) already mounting. Eventually, Han, Leia, and Chewbacca gain access to the

bunker.

Duel between father and son

Back on the Death Star, Luke, with the encouragement of Darth Sidious, lashes out at him with his lightsaber, only to be deflected by Vader, and the final duel between father and son begins. As Luke climbs onto a balcony, Vader throws his lightsaber at his son. It misses Luke and knocks the balcony down, taking Luke with it. Vader stalks for a hidden Luke to let down his guard, while quietly sensing within his son's mind that Luke has a sister. Vader threatens to turn her to the dark side if Luke will not, but Luke responds viciously in intense saber fighting, up to the point where Luke strikes off Vader's right mechanical hand. Sidious encourages Luke to kill his father so the young Jedi can take Vader's place at his side. But Luke controls his anger and throws his lightsaber aside. He declares himself to be a Jedi Knight as his father Anakin was before he turned over to the dark side and turned into Darth Vader.

Vader's choice

Han, Leia, and Chewbacca escape from the bunker, just in time for its destruction, thus bringing down the shield. The Alliance is now free to attack the half-completed Death Star. On the Death Star, the enraged Emperor declares that if Luke will not turn to the dark side, he will be destroyed, and uses Force lightning against the young Jedi. He slowly increases the intensity of the lightning, torturing Luke. He then calls out to his father to help him. But as the Emperor prepares to deliver the killing bolts, Vader must make a choice, he looks at Luke and then the Emperor, conflicted whether to save his son or to continue serving his master.

Moved by his son's cries for help, Vader lifts the Emperor into the air, carries him over and throws him into the Death Star's reactor shaft. As he does this, the Emperor continues to shoot force lightning, which enters Vader's organic remains, striking Vader's life support system and his respirator, mortally wounding him. The Millennium Falcon and its remaining Rebel fighters enter the bowels of the Death Star, and some fighters engage in a point-blank attack on the Super Star Destroyer, causing the Imperial flagship's destruction.

Death of Anakin Skywalker

On the Death Star, in the middle of an evacuation, Luke has carried his father's ravaged body to the foot of an Imperial shuttle's ramp. Vader stops Luke and asks him to remove his mask so that he can look upon the face of his son, just for once, with his "own eyes."

Luke removes the mask and sees the face of his father, Anakin Skywalker. Anakin's face is revealed to have turned pale white from not seeing natural sunlight in 23 years, and his head retains some scars after 23 years from his first duel with Obi-Wan Kenobi (as depicted in Star Wars: Episode III Revenge of the Sith).

Anakin tells Luke that his son was right-he did have good left in him, and asks him to tell his sister the same. With that, Anakin Skywalker, the redeemed Jedi Knight, smiles at his son and dies peacefully. Luke bows his head in sadness.

Knocking out the main reactor

The Millennium Falcon and its strike force (in the last Rebel fighter inside) reach the Death Star's main reactor and fire concussion missiles and proton torpedoes at it, causing it to collapse. Luke escapes the Death Star with his father's body and flies out through the flames, and so do Wedge Antilles and the Millennium Falcon before the Death Star explodes.

Seeing the destruction from above, Han senses Leia's love for Luke. He offers to step aside when Luke arrives, but she tells Han that Luke is her brother. After a moment of shock and/or surprise, Han and Leia engage in a passionate kiss.

The galaxy celebrates

That evening, Luke sets a funeral pyre ablaze to burn the body of his father, still encased in the armor of Darth Vader. His father's organic body had become one with the Force. Through the midst of the rising flames and fireworks, Rebel fighters streak across the sky in celebration of one of the greatest Rebel victories in the Galactic Civil War. The planets Bespin, Tatooine,

Naboo, and Coruscant also celebrate. Luke is reunited with his companions Han, Lando, the droids, Chewbacca, the surviving Rebel fleet, the Ewoks, and his sister Leia. Luke then catches sight of the spirit figures of Obi-Wan Kenobi, Yoda, and a redeemed Anakin Skywalker. Luke is pleased: not only is he now a Jedi, but his father is once again on the light side of the Force. Leia takes Luke by the hand, and they rejoin their friends and colleagues as the spirits of Obi-Wan, Yoda, and Anakin continue to look on with pride.

We saw Emperor Palpatine fall into the Power Reactor of the Death Star 2 and we thought that would be the end of it. But we were dead wrong.

We continued watching and we were watching Star Wars: Episode VII - The Force Awakens from 2015.

Approximately thirty years after the destruction of the second Death Star, Luke Skywalker, the last known surviving Jedi Master, has disappeared. Both the First Order, a successor to the fallen Galactic Empire, and the Resistance, a military force backed by the New Republic and led by Luke's twin sister, General Leia Organa, scour the galaxy in an attempt to find him.

Leia sends Resistance pilot Poe Dameron on a secret mission to the village of Tuanul on the desert planet Jakku, to meet with village elder Lor San Tekka, who has obtained a map to Luke Skywalker's location. During the meeting, First Order stormtroopers under the command of Kylo Ren and Captain Phasma attack the village. Poe and his astromech droid BB-8 attempt to flee in their X-wing starfighter, but a pair of stormtroopers disable the engines with their blasters. With no alternative, Poe gives the map to BB-8 and orders the BB unit to flee. Poe remains behind to cover BB-8's escape.

After stormtrooper FN-2187 is deployed, FN-2003 is hit with blaster fire by Poe. FN-2187 goes to help his squadmate, but FN-2003's wound proves fatal, and in his final moments, FN-2003 smears his blood on FN-2187's helmet before dying, deeply affecting FN-2187.

After securing the area, the remaining villagers are herded into the town square. Tekka is captured and brought before Kylo Ren, who demands to know where the map leading to Luke is. Tekka responds that he knows who Ren used to be, and chides Ren that he cannot escape his real identity. Growing impatient, Ren kills Tekka by striking him down with his lightsaber.

Poe takes a shot at Ren from cover, but Ren casually stops the blaster bolt in mid-air with the Force. Poe is captured, and Ren decides to interrogate him further back on their ship. Before leaving, Phasma asks what to do with the crowd of captive villagers, and Ren orders them all slaughtered. Stormtrooper FN-2187 is horrified as the massacre plays out in front of him, remaining motionless and not firing his weapon.

Return to the Finalizer

Returning to the Resurgent-class Star Destroyer Finalizer, FN-2187 is overwhelmed with emotions because of the death of his squadmate and the massacre of the villagers. He ducks inside an empty shuttle to take his helmet off, breathing heavily, but Phasma notices him and tells him to submit his blaster for inspection, having earlier noticed that he did not fire a shot. Knowing he would be punished and re-evaluated for not firing on the villagers, and with his faith in the First Order severely shaken, he decides to desert. Meanwhile, after failed attempts of torturing Poe for vital information about the map of Luke Skywalker's location, Ren uses his mind probe Force power to pry the information from Poe's mind. Ren learns that the map is located within a BB series droid that fled the village, and informs General Armitage Hux of the new information.

Encounter with the scavenger

Elsewhere on Jakku, a scavenger named Rey traverses the corridors of a downed Star Destroyer at the Graveyard of Giants. Scavenging through the Star Destroyer, she finds a valuable piece of salvage and drops it in her satchel. Rey heads to Niima Outpost, and hauls the sack of salvage throughout the town. She then goes to Unkar Plutt to exchange her scraps for foodstuff, and he offers her a quarter portion for her salvage. After taking the foodstuff, Rey heads to her home, a downed AT-AT, and prepares a meal for

herself. After finishing her meal, she watches a starship depart from the planet and then notices a distant sound. She immediately runs off with her quarterstaff to investigate.

There, she encounters BB-8 struggling against being captured by a green-skinned humanoid scavenger named Teedo. She frees the droid and gives it directions to Niima Outpost and sends it on its way, but BB-8 insists on traveling with her. Rey goes to Unkar Plutt to again exchange her salvage for foodstuff, and the Crolute offers to buy BB-8 for sixty food portions; while tempted, Rey declines the offer. Plutt then sends two thugs to steal BB-8.

Escape from the Finalizer

Needing a pilot to escape, FN-2187 frees the captured Poe Dameron from his cell, and the two steal a Special Forces TIE fighter. FN-2187 mans the guns, killing several of his former comrades in the hangar, and then disables the Finalizer's turbolasers on the outside of the vessel. During the escape, Dameron asks the stormtrooper his name, to which he explains that he has been raised from birth to be a stormtrooper, and the serial number "FN-2187" is the only designation he has ever had. Not content with calling a man a number, Dameron names the trooper "Finn", from the FN in his name. Finn likes the name, and goes on to use it. Dameron also tells him that the map vital to the Resistance was located within his astromech droid. Before they can continue their conversation and escape, the TIE is hit by a missile fired from the Finalizer, sending it spiraling towards the planet below.

Phasma reveals to Hux that this was FN-2187's first offense of non-conformity. A technician then informs Hux that the TIE fighter was projected to crash on Goazon Badlands, a canyon zone on Jakku. Realizing that Poe and Finn were going after BB-8, Hux sends out a squadron of search teams to the area.

Escape from Jakku

Finn and Dameron eject from the TIE shortly before it crashes, each landing separately some distance from the wreckage. Making his way to the crash, Finn finds Poe's jacket, but no other sign of the man, and the fighter sinks into the sand. Believing Dameron to be

dead, Finn begins wandering through the desert, discarding his stormtrooper armor along the way and eventually arriving at the nearest settlement, thirsting for water.

While Finn staggers to an animal trough to desperately slake his thirst, he notices thugs attempting to steal a BB unit droid, which Finn recognizes as BB-8, from a woman, Rey, but she fends them off with her staff. BB-8 notices Finn, wearing his master Dameron's jacket, prompting Rey to chase after him. Rey attacks Finn, believing him to be a thief. Finn explains that he had met and helped Poe escape the Finalizer, but that Dameron had apparently perished during their crash. The First Order tracks Finn to the settlement, and launches an airstrike in attempt to search for BB-8 and the map. Rey, Finn, and BB-8 attempt to flee towards a Quadjumper but TIEs destroy it. With only one option left, the trio manages to escape in the Millennium Falcon. Rey flies it through the Graveyard of Giants, while Finn fires on and destroys the pursuing TIE fighters. With the TIE fighters destroyed, they escape into space.

Back aboard the Finalizer, Lieutenant Dopheld Mitaka informs Kylo Ren that the droid escaped on a stolen freighter and that it was aided by the deserter FN-2187. Ren activates his lightsaber and lashes out in a rage-fueled tantrum, slashing at an instrument panel uncontrollably. Mitaka tells Ren that they also appear to have been helped by a local scavenger girl. Kylo grows even more livid, using the Force to pull the officer by his throat across the room in order to choke him with his bare hands, and asking him what girl it was.

Reunited with the Falcon

While Finn and Rey celebrate their escape from Jakku, the Millennium Falcon breaks down. The ship is in major need of repairs, so Finn, Rey and BB-8 begin working to fix it. While they are working on repairs, the ship is caught in a tractor beam by a freighter. Although they initially believe themselves to be captured by the First Order, they soon meet their real captors: Han Solo and Chewbacca, the former owners of the ship. Upon boarding their old vessel, Han and Chewie go about inspecting their ship and find the two stowaways, Rey and Finn, who he assumes were the thieves that had stolen the Falcon. When Rey and Finn explain that they were going to take a droid named BB-8 to the Resistance because it

has a map that would reveal Luke's location, Han and Chewie agree to help them.

Skirmish aboard the Eravana

Unfortunately, Han's freighter, the Eravana, is boarded by two notorious criminal factions, the Guavian Death Gang and Kanjiklub, both of whom want their money back from Solo. Not wanting Rey and Finn to be involved, Han hides both of them in the lower corridors of the freighter while he and Chewie go meet with the criminals, with BB-8 accompanying them. Han tries but fails to convince both parties that he would fix things eventually, with the Guavian Death Gang negotiator, Bala-Tik, recognizing the BB-8 astromech droid from a First Order bounty placed on it. They demand that Han hand over the droid and any stowaways he might have on board. As the scuffle continues, Rey accidentally releases three rathtars. The rathtars provide a distraction for Han and Chewie to escape, but one catches Finn and drags him around the freighter. Rey finds a control panel and shuts a blast door on the rathtar, freeing Finn. The two join Han and Chewie and successfully jump to hyperspace in the Falcon. Bala-Tik then orders his men to inform the First Order that Han Solo and the BB unit are aboard the ship.

Meeting with the Supreme Leader

At Starkiller Base, a planet converted into a superweapon, powered by draining the energy of a star, and capable of destroying star systems, Kylo Ren and General Hux are summoned by Supreme Leader Snoke, who appears as a large remote hologram projection. Hux suggests using Starkiller Base to destroy the government of the New Republic and the Resistance, and Snoke grants him the permission to do so. Snoke reveals to Ren that the astromech droid containing the map now resides in the Millennium Falcon - along with his father, Han Solo. Ren insists that his father means nothing to him, and with Snoke's training, he would not be seduced to the light side of the Force.

Journey to Takodana

During the travel in hyperspace, the Falcon experiences a problem with its hyperdrive, but Rey demonstrates her knowledge of ships by

bypassing the compressor and fixing the issue. Meanwhile, Finn attempts to bandage Chewie's arm, which was wounded while fighting on the Eravana. After fixing the ship, Han questions Finn and Rey, wondering why they are fugitives. Rey explains that the First Order is after the map located within BB-8 and that Finn is with the Resistance.

After BB-8 displays a projection of the map, Han explains that after Luke disappeared, there were many parties that went searching for him. Luke had tried to rebuild the Jedi Order, but an apprentice of his turned to the dark side, destroying all that Luke had built and killing the other padawans that Luke had trained. Feeling responsible and blaming himself for the failure, Luke went into exile. Han also explains that he heard rumors that Luke went searching for the first Jedi Temple.

Solo explains that he was able to find the Millennium Falcon soon after it entered space because he and Chewbacca were scanning for its signature. This was also why the criminal gangs were able to track it down so quickly, and meant the First Order could track it as well. In order to bring BB-8 to the Resistance, they needed to switch to a clean ship, which Han says he can obtain from an old friend.

Solo takes Rey, Finn, and BB-8 to the planet Takodana to meet with Maz Kanata at her castle. Han says that she has maintained her castle for over a thousand years, where she runs a bustling cantina. Unbeknownst to all, spies from different sides take notice of the group. GA-97 alerts the Resistance that the BB unit has been located, while Bazine Netal informs the First Order of the same.

The conflict within

Attempting to seek guidance from his grandfather, Darth Vader, Kylo Ren sits quietly in his meditation chamber. In front of him is the burned helmet of Vader, recovered from the funeral pyre on Endor. With the re-emergence of his father and Snoke's orders to kill him, Kylo feels an internal struggle within himself. He reveals to Vader's burned helmet that the light is pulling him in again and that even Snoke could sense it. He then asks his grandfather to show him the power of the darkness again, to pull him back to the dark side of the Force and help him overcome his future trials.

A call from the Force

While Han and Chewie speak with Maz, Finn heads out to make a deal of his own. Finn hires Sidon Ithano and his first mate Quiggold to take him away to the Outer Rim for work. Rey implores Finn not to leave, but to help her find the Resistance instead. Finn, however, insists on leaving, believing there is no way to defeat the First Order. He also admits that he lied about being in the Resistance and was really a stormtrooper in the First Order, deserting after his first battle because he didn't want to kill for the First Order. After Finn leaves, Rey hears the screaming of a young girl and finds herself wandering deeper into the castle to find the source. She descends to a sub-chamber that is filled with relics of the past. There she is called by the Force to Maz's curio box, an ancient Wroshyr wood chest. Inside, she finds the lightsaber that had previously belonged to Anakin Skywalker and his son Luke.

Upon touching the lightsaber, she receives a series of visions. Suddenly, she finds herself in Cloud City where Luke battled Darth Vader. As quick as she saw that vision, it goes away, and she now sees Luke placing his metallic hand on top of R2-D2 near a fire, at a site presumed to be Luke's burning Jedi temple. Next, she finds herself lying in the rain at night to see the Knights of Ren surrounded by slaughtered victims, fearing for her life as Ren notices her. Before he reaches her, she sees herself as a child on Jakku watching the departure of her parents, yelling out to them to come back, and being told to quiet herself from Unkar Plutt. Looking to the future, Rey then finds herself being chased by Kylo Ren in a snowy forest. Rey pulls herself out of the vision in terror. After the vision, she finds Kanata standing outside the room. Kanata explains to her the lightsaber's history and that it was calling to her. Kanata then reveals that she herself is Force-sensitive; although she was never a Jedi, she can simply close her eyes and feel the light of the Force within herself, and recognizes that Rey can do this too. Frightened by her vision, Rey refuses to keep the lightsaber, running off into the woods with BB-8.

Hosnian Cataclysm

After gaining Supreme Leader Snoke's permission to fire the Starkiller superweapon, Hux chooses the Hosnian system, which

hosts the capital of the New Republic, Hosnian Prime, as well as the New Republic Defense Fleet, in order to demonstrate the power of the First Order in an attempt to wipe out the "illegitimate" government of the New Republic in one fell swoop. The test is a success and Hosnian Prime, the current elected home of the Galactic Senate, all other astronomical bodies in the system, and an unknown percentage of the New Republic fleet are annihilated by the First Order's superweapon. The destruction of the Hosnian system is visible from the surface of Takodana. Shaken by the destruction, Finn re-evaluates his choice to leave.

Battle of Takodana

The First Order, tipped off to BB-8's presence, arrives and attacks Maz Kanata's castle. Flying in with TIE fighters and Atmospheric Assault Landers, the First Order swiftly assaults the castle and levels it, killing many of its inhabitants. Maz gives Luke's old lightsaber to Finn for safekeeping, telling Han she doesn't have time to tell him how she retrieved it. BB-8 follows Rey into the forests surrounding the castle, and the First Order is unable to locate the droid until a stormtrooper officer reports to Kylo Ren that the astromech had been sighted in the company of a girl.

During the fighting at the castle, Finn wields the lightsaber to kill one stormtrooper before he is overpowered by FN-2199, a former squadmate of Finn's. His life is narrowly saved by Han, who uses Chewbacca's bowcaster to blast FN-2199 at the last second. Han and Chewbacca also kill multiple stormtroopers, but are captured along with Finn by the First Order. However, Resistance T-70 X-wing starfighters led by Poe Dameron, who is now revealed to still be alive, arrive to fight the First Order. A fierce dogfight ensues and results in the destruction of many First Order TIEs and the deaths of many stormtroopers from X-wing strafing runs.

Rey encounters Kylo Ren at the woods, and fires at him with her blaster pistol, but Kylo restrains her using the Force. Probing her mind, he discovers that she has seen the map he's been looking for all this time, and orders the First Order to pull out, saying they had what they came for and no longer need BB-8. As the battle rages on above the castle, the remaining First Order troops board their ships and retreat, and Han witnesses his son carrying an unconscious

Rey away. The Resistance is victorious, freeing Finn, Han, and Chewbacca. Han and Leia are reunited, and Han reveals to Leia that he saw their son.

Reunited at the Resistance Base

Han, Chewbacca, and Finn are brought to the Resistance base on D'Qar. BB-8 encounters the astromech droid R2-D2, who, as C-3PO explains, has been dormant since Luke's disappearance. With the recovered map from BB-8 displayed on hologram, 3PO reveals that it is only partially complete, and that the map matches no charted system on record. It is revealed that Han and Leia are aware that their son is Kylo Ren, and that their son's fall to the dark side, despite Luke's efforts to guide him, caused them to separate, with Han returning to his smuggling business and Leia spearheading the activities of the Resistance.

Upon finding the location of the Resistance base, Starkiller Base begins draining the power of the sun to destroy D'Qar. Meanwhile, the Resistance plans an attack of their own. Finn gives them the base's blueprints, which reveal that the base drains the energy of a star in order to charge its superweapon, and that it requires a thermal oscillator, which sustains the energy on the planet, in order to function. If the thermal oscillator was destroyed, it would de-stabilize the planet's core and implode the base. However, they would need to do it before the base charges its weapon and destroys D'Qar. Finn, Han, and Chewie volunteer to disable the base's defensive shield from the inside. Before departing to Starkiller Base, Han and Leia embrace, and Leia pleads Han to bring their son home.

Rey's capture

Rey is brought to Starkiller Base and interrogated by Kylo Ren, who wants information on the map to Luke Skywalker. Ren takes off his helmet and shows her his face. Initially, Ren is able to see into Rey's mind, mentioning an island surrounded by water. However, the dark warrior has a difficult time probing her mind, and Rey is even able to push back into Ren's mind. After a mental struggle, Rey announces that she can sense fear in him - fear that he will never be as powerful as Darth Vader. Humiliated, Kylo storms out of the room to

seek audience with Snoke.

Left alone and aware of what just happened, Rey realizes it is as Kanata told her: she truly is Force-sensitive. She attempts to use a Jedi mind trick on her stormtrooper guard, to make him release her and leave the door open. It doesn't work, but Rey tries again: this time he walks over and tells her he will tighten her restraints instead of undoing them. Concentrating, Rey tries one last time, and the stormtrooper listens to her demands. She quickly also remembers to have him drop his blaster as he leaves so she can arm herself. Rey then makes her way through Starkiller Base, honing her Force abilities while using stealth. She also draws on her experience climbing through wrecked Imperial starships to make her way through the bowels of the installation's machinery. Meanwhile, Kylo reveals to Snoke that Rey is strong with the Force but untrained, and Snoke commands Kylo to bring Rey to him. When Kylo discovers that Rey escaped, he throws another fit of rage, slashing at her empty restraint chair.

Battle of Starkiller Base

Han Solo pilots the Millennium Falcon to Starkiller Base accompanied by Chewbacca and Finn. Finn's main objective is to rescue Rey from captivity. Since the Starkiller's shields have a fractional refresh rate, Han pilots through the shields at lightspeed, and the Falcon makes a rough landing at the edge of a cliff. Han, Chewbacca, and Finn sneak into the main base and capture Captain Phasma, whom they force to disable the shields before disposing of her in a garbage chute. They reunite with Rey, who had already escaped on her own. With the shields down, Blue Squadron and Red Squadron led by Black Leader Poe Dameron commence their assault. They fire on the base's hexagonal oscillator structure, but fail to destroy it as the First Order sends TIE fighters to stage a counterattack and throw the Resistance into chaos.

Seeing this, Han, Chewbacca, Finn, and Rey try to create an opening by planting thermal detonators inside the base. Sensing his father's presence, Kylo goes to meet Han. Han then confronts his son, Kylo Ren, calling to him by his birth name, "Ben". They approach each other on a bridge over a large pit, and Han pleads with his son to reject Snoke and return to the light side of the Force.

Ben, removing his mask and seeming regretful and scared, holds out his lightsaber to Solo, asking for his father's help. Han replies that he would do anything for him, but when he tries to retract the lightsaber from Ben's hand, he resists. Ben then twists the angle of the hilt and ignites the weapon through Han's torso. Witnessed by Rey, Finn, and Chewbacca, Han strokes his son's face for the last time, before falling to his death. Enraged, Chewbacca, Rey, and Finn start firing at Ren and the stormtroopers. As the firefight rages, back on D'Qar Leia has to sit down when she feels Han die through the Force, squeezing her eyes shut against the tears. Chewbacca injures Ren with his bowcaster, but Ren chases them out of the base and catches up to Finn and Rey in the forest.

Rey calls Ren a monster and then proceeds to shoot him with her blaster, but Ren knocks Rey out by Force pushing her into a tree. A desperate and terrified Finn comes to her aid immediately. Ren angrily accuses Finn of being a traitor, and Finn pulls out Luke's old lightsaber and attacks him in a rage. Ren is already badly injured, bleeding out of his abdomen from the bowcaster wound, but even so is too much for Finn. Finn manages to deal him a glancing wound, but nonetheless Ren quickly overpowers the former stormtrooper and deals him a grievous injury to his back. Ren tries to use telekinesis to pick up the lightsaber his grandfather built, but it resists his pull and instead flies to Rey, who has awakened from her stupor.

During this time, Chewie detonates the thermal detonators in the base, allowing Poe to lead a squadron of X-wings into the trenches of Starkiller Base. Poe finds an opening in the thermal oscillator and enters, while a following TIE crashes, unable to execute the same flight maneuver. Inside, Poe fires volley after volley of torpedoes into the oscillator, destroying the base's thermal oscillator thirty seconds before it finishes draining the sun to completely charge the superweapon. This causes a chain reaction to go off, which destroys the base and levels the entire planet's terrain - without the weapon to dissipate it, the stored solar energy begins tearing the planet apart from the inside.

Rey and Ren continue fighting: Ren has taken even more wounds, from Chewbacca, Finn, and Rey, but even so initially holds the

advantage, drawing on his rage to ignore the pain. Ren becomes so impressed with Rey that he tries to tempt her, complimenting her strength with the Force and offering to complete her training if she joins him. This backfires, however, as it only serves to reassure Rey of her own power, she begins to draw on the Force to hone her attacks, and the tide of the duel shifts. Ultimately, Rey is able to overpower Ren and deal him a severe wound to his face while severing his lightsaber in two. By this point, Kylo has taken too many wounds to continue standing, but he still struggles in vain to rise again. Before Rey can move in to finish him off, a large trench forms between them as the base begins to fall apart.

Rey returns to Finn, despairing that Finn is not waking up and that they are trapped on the rupturing planet. However, Chewbacca arrives with the Millennium Falcon to rescue them. Inside the main base, chaos reigns as General Hux has already fled, and the other officers rush to abandon the installation as well. Hux, meanwhile, reports to Snoke, who orders him to rescue Ren and flee the base, so Ren can finish his training. The Millennium Falcon and the remainder of the Resistance fleet manage to escape Starkiller Base as it erupts into a ball of fire. They then enter hyperspace to return to D'Qar.

Locating Luke Skywalker

The Resistance celebrates their victory while Leia, Chewbacca, and Rey mourn Han's death. R2-D2 suddenly awakens and reveals that he holds the map to Luke's location, with the only piece of the map missing being the one BB-8 was given by Poe. Together they complete the map and reveal the location of Ahch-To, the planet on which Luke Skywalker sought out the first Jedi Temple. As the unconscious Finn recovers in the medical unit, Rey kisses him on the head and thanks him for everything.

With R2-D2 and Chewbacca in tow, Rey leaves on the Millennium Falcon and follows the map to the distant planet, a water world dotted with islands, which she had previously seen in her visions. Rey pilots the starship to a particular island with a large, ancient stone village on it. She climbs the rock-carved steps to the top of the island, where she finds Luke Skywalker. Without exchanging any words, Rey presents him with his father's lightsaber.

Next from 2017 we were watching Star Wars: Episode VIII, The Last Jedi.

Following their successful operation to destroy Starkiller Base, Resistance fighters evacuate their main base on the planet D'Qar onto their fleet. Before they can complete their evacuation, First Order starships under General Armitage Hux arrive. Seeking to destroy the Resistance, Hux orders Captain Moden Canady to destroy the Resistance fleet and base with his Dreadnought Fulminatrix.

After the Fulminatrix exits hyperspace, one of General Hux's officers reports that a single fighter is flying to confront them. Together with his BB-series astromech droid, BB-8, Poe Dameron confronts the Fulminatrix in his X-wing Black One. General Leia Organa, now widowed by the murder of Han Solo at the hands of their own son Ben, alias Kylo Ren, cautiously approves Poe's reckless plan. Over the intercom, Poe taunts Hux and pretends to ignore his threat to wipe out the Resistance. However, this verbal exchange turns out to be a ruse for Poe to power up his X-wing's cannons for an assault on the Dreadnought.

Poe's X-wing quickly takes out the Dreadnought's point-defense cannons. When General Hux demands to know why Captain Canady is not shooting down the enemy fighter, Canady replies that the ship is too small and at too close range. He bellows orders to scramble the fighters, realizing that Poe wants to take out his cannons. Despite being attacked by TIE fighters, Poe calls upon BB-8 to fix the ship's cannons so they can take out the Dreadnought's last cannon.

Canady's dreadnought manages to destroy the Resistance base from orbit but not before the last transport led by Lieutenant Kaydel Ko Connix escapes into space. With the evacuation complete, General Organa wants to evacuate the Resistance forces but Poe wants to take out the Dreadnought. Disobeying General Organa's orders to disengage, Poe continues with the assault. BB-8

completes the repairs and takes out the last cannon before shooting down two pursuing TIEs.

Bomber run

With the Dreadnought's cannon's knocked out, Resistance bombers advanced on the Fulminatrix. Despite having starfighter escorts led by Blue Leader Tallissan Lintra, several of the slow moving bombers are destroyed by TIE fighters. Captain Canady orders that the Dreadnought's auto cannon be recharged so that they can target the Resistance cruisers. Several Resistance bombers are destroyed by a colliding TIE, leaving Paige Tico's Cobalt Hammer as the last remaining bomber.

As the auto cannon recharges, Canady orders his TIEs to destroy the last bomber. Poe contacts Paige who heads down to her bomber's bay only to find the bombardier Nix Jerd knocked unconscious. After a colliding TIE kills the pilot Finch Dallow, Paige manually releases the bomb load just as the Dreadnought's auto-cannon finishes recharging. The Fulminatrix and the Cobalt Hammer are destroyed in the ensuing explosions.

Despite the elimination of the Dreadnought, General Organa is dismayed by the high casualties including the loss of all of the Resistance's bombers. The Resistance vessels escape by jumping to hyperspace.

Shortly later, Supreme Leader Snoke confronts Hux via hologram transmission for his failure to block the evacuation and the loss of a Dreadnought. He publicly humiliates Hux by using the Force to spin him on the floor. Despite Snoke's disappointment, Hux insists the Resistance cannot escape for long because they have them "tied on the end of a string."

Aboard the Resistance flagship, the Raddus, Finn, comatose after losing a fight with Ren on Starkiller Base, awakens and immediately starts looking for his friend, Rey. Poe welcomes Finn back upon his return, telling him Rey has already left.

Finding Skywalker

Having arrived on the water world of Ahch-To with the Wookiee Chewbacca and astromech droid R2-D2 aboard the Millennium Falcon, the Force-sensitive Rey meets Jedi Master Luke Skywalker. She hands him Skywalker's lightsaber but he tosses it over his shoulder and walks away. A puzzled Rey follows Luke into his hut in the nearby Jedi village.

Outside his door, Rey tells him that he needs his help. She returns to retrieve Skywalker's lightsaber and spots Skywalker's T-65B X-wing starfighter submerged beneath the sea. Later, Rey has Chewbacca break down Skywalker's door. Skywalker recognizes Chewbacca and Rey tells them that they came on the Falcon. Skywalker asks where is Han Solo.

Snoke's lair

Kylo Ren exits a turbolift and enter Supreme Leader Snoke's throne room aboard the Mega-class Star Destroyer Supremacy. Snoke commends Hux for his plan and sends him to the bridge to oversee the pursuit of the Resistance. After Hux leaves, Snoke recalls seeing in Ren the potential to become a new Darth Vader, but now doubts his apprentice's resolve to fully embrace the dark side of the Force.

He orders Ren to remove his helmet, and upon seeing his scarred face-the result of his loss to Rey on Starkiller Base-he states that Ren has too much of Han's heart in him. Ren protests, claiming he embraced the dark side by killing Han, but Snoke furiously retorts that Ren instead psychologically weakened himself in committing the murder, causing him to be defeated by Rey, a junk scavenger who had previously never even wielded a lightsaber.

Ren reacts angrily to the insult, but Snoke repulses him with Force lightning and dismisses him as just "a child in a mask." Enraged, Ren destroys his helmet by violently smashing it to pieces against the walls of an elevator, before setting out in his personal TIE silencer to attack the Resistance fleet.

The elusive teacher

Back on Ahch-To, Rey updates him about the First Order's the invasion of the galaxy. She tells him that they need his help and that

they need Luke Skywalker. Skywalker refuses to help because he believes he stands little chance against the First Order and walks away. Rey insists that she is not leaving and follows him through the Temple island.

She finds Skywalker milking a Thala-siren but he avoids her. Skywalker uses a long pole to reach the other side of the cliff and catch a large fish. Rey follows him through the rain back to his quarters, fingering her cloaked binary beacon. While following Skywalker up a mountain in the mist, she senses a voice calling to her from the Tree library. Inside, she finds the Sacred Jedi texts.

Skywalker follows her and explains that the three library was built a thousand generations ago to keep the sacred Jedi texts. Rey says that she saw this place in a dream. When Rey tells Skywalker that the Resistance sent her, he asks about her identity, homeworld, and motivations for coming here. Rey tells him that Resistance needs his help because of the First Order. When Skywalker asks what she is doing here, she tells him that she needs his help to master the Force. Skywalker refuses to teach her, believing that it is time for the Jedi to end. Rey says his sister Leia sent him and that they deserve to know why.

Pursuing the Resistance fleet

While the Raddus travels through hyperspace, General Organa griefs over the loss of Han. After the fleet exits hyperspace, Leia angrily reprimands and demotes Poe to Captain for disobeying orders and leading Cobalt Squadron to their deaths. Poe protests but Leia tells him that there are things that he cannot solve by getting into an X-wing and blowing things up. Poe says that the fallen were heroes but Leia responds that they need living fighters and not dead heroes.

When Finn asks General Organa how Rey is going to find them, she shows him her cloaked binary beacon. Leia tells hers subordinates that their priorities now is to find a new Resistance base. They are soon followed by a First Order fleet led by Snoke's personal command ship, the Mega-class Star Destroyer Supremacy, which has somehow tracked them through space. Poe thinks they should do another hyperspace jump but Leia realizes that the First Order

has tracked them through lightspeed. Poe gets General Organa's permission to lead a starfighter defense.

Kylo Ren flies his TIE Silencer, accompanied by two TIE fighters, which inflict significant damage on the Resistance fleet. Before Poe and BB-8 can board their X-wing starfighter, Kylo Ren fires a torpedo into the hangar which destroys several parked fighters and kills several pilots including Lintra. Poe and a damaged BB-8 survive the explosion. Meanwhile, General Organa and Admiral Ackbar order the remaining Resistance ships to move out of range of the First Order Star Destroyers.

ining up for a bombing run on the Raddus's bridge, Ren hesitates to fire after sensing his mother's presence on board. However, his TIE fighter escorts take the shot, destroying the primary bridge and killing most of the Resistance's high command, including Admiral Ackbar. Ren then retreats to the Supremacy after General Hux warns that the fleet cannot protect him and his escort TIE fighters. A long pursuit begins, with the Resistance relying on their spaceships' mobility and deflector shields to stay out of effective weapons range while their fuel supplies dwindle.

Leia survives exposure to space by using the Force to fly back to the door of the Raddus's bridge. Leia is rescued by her Resistance comrades but is rendered comatose by the ordeal. As she is being transported to the sick bay, the binary beacon falls out of her hand. Finn picks it up.

A change of heart

While Rey sleeps in her heart, Chewbacca roasts a porg over the fire. While settling to his meal, he is confronted by the porg's kin. Chewbacca tries to shoo them away but is struck by the sight of a sad-faced porg.

Meanwhile, Luke Skywalker visits the Falcon where he finds Han Solo's dice, a memento to his fallen friend. Skywalker also has a brief reunion with R2-D2. Skywalker refuses to come back but R2-D2 plays back a hologram message from his sister Leia calling Obi-Wan Kenobi for help. Leia's message causes Luke to reconsider his decision. He visits Rey and agrees to give her three lessons,

beginning tomorrow morning. Skywalker promises to teach her the ways of the Jedi.

A new commander

Back aboard the Raddus, Commander Larma D'Acy informs the assembled Resistance that General Organa is stable but in a coma. She regrets to inform them that Admiral Ackbar and the Resistance High Command perished aboard the bridge of the Raddus. D'Acy tells them that if Leia were here, she would tell them to save their sorrow till after the fight. The chain of command falls to Vice Admiral Holdo of the cruiser Ninka. Holdo gives a brief rousing speech before dismissing them to their posts.

Poe warns Vice-Admiral Holdo that they will eventually run out of fuel. When he asks her what is their plan, Holdo reminds Poe of his demotion and dismisses him as a "hot-head" pilot whose recklessness she deems a liability. Holdo orders him to stick to his post and follow her orders. Holdo's actions grate Poe, who doesn't trust his new commander.

Finn, fearing for Rey's safety if she eventually returns to the fleet, decides to go looking for her and heads for the escape pod bay. There, he finds a young Resistance mechanic, Rose Tico, mourning her older sister Paige, who perished during the bombing run Poe led over D'Qar. Rose mistakes Finn for a deserter. Before he can explain himself, she stuns him.

After awakening on a gurney, Finn tries to tell Rose about his plan to find Rey. Rose thinks that Finn is being selfish. He manages to gain her trust by convincing her that he can help take out the First Order's hyperspace tracker, which he is privy to due to his time with the First Order. The two come up with a plan to infiltrate the First Order flagship and take out the hyperspace tracker.

Finn and Rose share their plan with Poe and C-3PO in Leia's medbay room. Not trusting Vice-Admiral Holdo's leadership, Poe agrees to the plan, believing that it can save the Resistance and Rey. C-3PO says that Holdo will not agree to their plan but Poe is determined to proceed. Since they can't get through the First Order security, they contact Maz Kanata, who is embroiled in a union

dispute. While exchanging fire, Maz tells them to seek out the Master Codebreaker in the casino city Canto Bight. Before leaving to seek out the Master Codebreaker, Finn passes Leia's binary beacon to Poe.

Rey's first lesson

Meanwhile on Ahch-To, Rey and Kylo Ren begin communicating with each other through involuntary shared visions. Rey is hostile to Kylo due to their last encounter. Startled by Ren, Rey shoots a hole through the roof of a hut, which annoys the native Lanai caretakers, who have maintained the Jedi structures since they were built.

Later that morning, Luke leads Rey through a cave into the First Jedi Temple. Skywalker quizzes Rey about her knowledge of the Force, telling her that the Force is not simply a power but is the energy that binds all things. For her first lesson, he tells her to close her eyes, breathe and reach out. Luke tickles her with a leaf.

During the lesson, Skywalker tells her to breathe and reach out with her feelings while touching rocks. Through the Force, Rey sees the island, the cycle of life and death, warmth, cold, peace, and violence. When prompted, she tells Luke that she sense the Force inside. Skywalker explains that the Force does not belong to the Jedi, urging her to reject her simplistic view of the Force as cleanly defined between the light and the dark sides of the Force.

Rey senses a place beneath that is strong in the dark side beneath the island. Rey senses it calling out to her as the stones beneath her float. This summons a geyser of water. Rey says that it was trying to show her something Luke is alarmed that Rey showed little inclination to resist the dark side. Not being able to sense Skywalker in the Force, Rey realizes that Skywalker has cut himself off from the Force. Skywalker says he has seen this raw strength before in Ben Solo and that he regrets not taking action back then.

Later, Chewbacca has befriended several porgs, who have made their home aboard the Falcon. Rey asks Chewbacca if they have heard anything from the Resistance to which he replies in Shyriiwook that he hasn't. Rey and Ren continue to experience shared visions, and Rey excoriates him for murdering Han Solo,

while Ren mocks her need to find replacement parental figures, first in Han and now Luke. Kylo Ren asks Rey if Skywalker told him what happened at his Jedi Temple.

Misadventures on Canto Bight

With the help of Poe, Finn, Rose, and BB-8 slip out of the Resistance fleet in a Resistance transport pod. Poe warns them that their mission is urgent because they only have 18 hours of fuel left. The travel to Canto Bight on the planet Cantonica in the Corporate Sector. The three Resistance operatives park their transport on a public beach, antagonizing the Abednedo businessman Slowen Lo, who alerts the Canto Bight Police Department and tells them that the offworlders went to the Canto Casino.

While Finn is mesmerized by the wealth and opulence of the Canto Bight, Rose tells him that the city is built on exploitation. While watching a fathier race at the Canto Bight racetrack, she explains that she came from a mining system that was exploited by the First Order, who later tested their weapons on them. The two witness a child racer being beaten by the overseer Bargwill Tomder. Finn realizes that Canto Bight is the haunt of wealthy war profiteers who sell weapons to both the First Order and the Resistance.

BB-8 spots the Master Codebreaker dancing with "Lovey" and alerts Finn and Rose. However, they are spotted by Slowen Lo. Finn and Rose are stunned by the Canto Bight police officers, who have them arrested for committing parking violation 27B/6. Lovey notices the commotion but the Master Codebreaker is engrossed with a game of poker. BB-8 is thrown out of the casino by the police.

Rey's second lesson

After parrying with her staff, Rey practices with Skywalker's lightsaber while Luke watches. She uses her lightsaber to cut through a pillar of rock, which smashes a wagon belonging to two Lanai caretakers. Later that evening, Skywalker explains that now that the Jedi are extinct, they are deified and romanticized. He believes that the legacy of the Jedi is failure, arrogance and hubris because they failed to prevent the rise of Darth Sidious and his Galactic Empire.

Skywalker reminds Rey that it was a Jedi Master who was responsible for training Darth Vader. Rey reminds Skywalker about the redemption of his father. However, Luke is still tormented by the guilt of his failure to keep Ben Solo from falling to the dark side, believing that he failed his sister and Han. Luke explains that he he sensed the darkness growing in Ren. When he went to confront him, Skywalker claims that Solo turned on him. When he awoke, Skywalker found his temple in flames and that Ben had taken some of his students and slaughtered the rest. Leia blamed Snoke but Luke blamed himself. Rey reassures Luke that the galaxy made him a legend and that she needs his help to find her place in this.

DJ in Jail

In space, General Hux orders the destruction of the Resistance medical frigate Anodyne. However, the captain has already evacuated the ship and stays behind as it is engulfed. Vice-Admiral Holdo watches in horror. When Lieutenant Connix reminds her that they only have six hours of fuel left, she orders the emergency bridge crew to remain on their current cause. Poe worries about Finn and Rose's mission and sends a message that they are running on fumes.

At the Canto Bight police headquarters, Finn and Rose encounter the slicer DJ, who offers to help them disable the First Order's hyperspace tracker in return for freedom. With the help of BB-8, the Resistance operatives and DJ escape the police headquarters through the sewers. Pursued by the police, they head to the fathier stables, where Rose convinces the stable children to help them escape, leaving one of them, Temiri Blagg, a Resistance ring.

Temiri releases the fathiers, creating a stampede that allows Finn and Rose to escape through the streets of Canto Bight. Riding on a fathier, the two flee to the beach in an attempt to reach their transport pod. However, it is destroyed by pursuing Canto Bight Mounted Police's speeders. Their fathier carries them up a hill to the outskirts of the city where they narrowly avoid falling off a cliff. Rose frees their fathier. Before the Mounted Police can catch up with them, they are picked up by DJ and BB-8, who have stolen the luxury yacht Libertine.

The cave

Back on Ahch-To, Luke revisits the cliff-side outcrop where he first began training Rey and attempts to re-open his connection to the Force, succeeding when he makes mental contact with an unconscious Leia. Meanwhile, Rey continues her conversation with Kylo Ren and demands to know why he hated his father Han. Noticing he is bare-chested, she asks if Kylo has something he can put on. Kylo Ren claims that his father treated him like garbage and that he was taken advantage of by Luke and his parents.

Recounting his version of his falling out with Skywalker. Ren claims to Rey that Luke grew afraid of Ren's growing power and tried to murder him while he was asleep and defenseless. He tells Rey to let the past die and to kill it if she has to, adding that it is the only way to realize her potential. Sensing the call of the dark side, Rey travels to a cavern beneath the island where the dark side is powerful and experiences a vision while touching a reflective rock wall, asking to see her parents but seeing only her own reflection.

Revelations

Unable to find answers about her origins and family, she resolves to abandon her Jedi training and leave Ahch-To. Rey returns to her hut where she communes with Kylo Ren. Finding a kindred spirit in Ren, she reaches out through the Force connection to hold his hand. They are soon discovered by Luke, by now reconnected to the Force. Luke angrily destroys Rey's hut with the Force and demands that she leave Ahch-To immediately, but Rey attacks him in her rage.

Luke fends off Rey's attacks and disarms her, but submits when she threatens him with his own lightsaber. He confessed that he contemplated killing a sleeping Ben Solo upon discovering his corruption by Snoke but instantly relented when he realized that it was a passing moment. Ben, however, awoke to see Luke standing over him with an ignited lightsaber and immediately counterattacked, destroying Luke's new Jedi Temple and disappearing to become Kylo Ren.

Rey believes that Kylo Ren can still be saved from the dark side.

Skywalker warns her that it is not going to end the way that she thinks. Rey is adamant despite Skywalker's warnings. She tries to return his lightsaber to him but he lets her keep it. Rey believes that Kylo Ren is their last hope. Unable to convince Luke to join the Resistance, Rey leaves Ahch-To without him to confront Ren, hoping to turn him to the light side, succeeding where Luke failed.

An unexpected reunion

Following Rey's departure aboard the Falcon, Luke returns to the Tree library with a torch, intending to destroy the ancient Jedi texts. However, he is interrupted by the ghost of Yoda. As Luke hesitates at the task, Yoda himself summons a thunderbolt to destroy the library. Skywalker tries to enter the tree but is driven back by the flames.

Yoda remarks that he has missed Skywalker. Seeing the tree burning, Skywalker believes that it is time for the Jedi to end. Yoda counters that it is time to look past "old books." When Skywalker reminds him about the sacred Jedi texts, Yoda responds they were not "page-turners" which contained wisdom but that wisdom already exist. He tells Skywalker not to focus too much on the horizon but to pay attention to his immediate needs.

Skywalker blames himself for the loss of Ben Solo. Skywalker is not confident teaching Rey but Yoda encourages him to passed on what he has learnt. Yoda counsels Skywalker that failure can be the greatest teacher. As he and Skywalker watch the burning tree, he reminds Luke to reflect on what they go beyond.

The hyperspace tracker attempt

While traveling through hyperspace aboard the Libertine, Rose asks DJ if he can disable help them to infiltrate the Supremacy and disable the hyperspace tracker. When DJ asks for a price, Rose and Finn promise that the Resistance can pay him later. DJ agrees to help in return for receiving Rose's gold pendant as upfront payment for his services. Finn, knowing how much the pendant means to her, orders DJ to return it, to which the criminal tells him his philosophy: "don't join." Finn also discovers that DJ and BB-8 stole the yacht from an arms dealer selling weapons to both the First Order and

Resistance.

Proceeding with their plan, Finn, Rose, DJ, and BB-8 infiltrate the massive Supremacy. After DJ slices through the First Order's sensor systems, he flies the Libertine inside the massive warship. They steal First Order officer uniforms from an automated launderette and make their way to a hyperspace tracker. BB-8 is hidden under a trash container. However, the intruders are spotted by the First Order astromech droid BB-9E.

While DJ is tinkering with the tracker's systems, Finn tells Poe to be ready to jump into lightspeed at his signal. DJ managed to unlock the inner chamber of the hyperspace tracker. However, Finn and his team are soon apprehended by First Order stormtroopers led by First Order Security Bureau Colonel Ansiv Garmuth and Captain Phasma, who gloatingly welcomes Finn home. BB-8, still disguised, is able to evade capture.

Poe's mutiny

By now, the Resistance fleet is down to the Raddus and General Hux is confident of victory. Aboard the Raddus, Poe angrily confronts Vice-Admiral Holdo for being secretive about her plans. He is anxious that the Resistance is down to one ship and asks what hope they have. Holdo responds that hope is a fleeting faith.

Starring at a computer screen, Poe realizes that Holdo has ordered the refueling of all the Resistance transports. He is outraged that Holdo is abandoning the Raddus and denounces her as both a coward and a traitor. Holdo orders the guards to remove Poe from the bridge. Poe also contacts Finn, who tells him that they managed to find a code-breaker and convinces Poe to buy them more time.

Back on the Raddus, Poe tells Holdo about his unsanctioned plan to send Finn and Rose to disable the First Order's hyperspace tracker. Believing that Poe has placed the Resistance in even more danger, she orders that the transports be prepared for departure.

In response, Poe instigates a mutiny, apprehending Holdo and her command staff. Poe and the mutineers including Lieutenant Connix take over the ship's emergency command bridge and try to restart

the Raddus. However, Holdo snatches a blaster and frees herself. C-3PO refuses to take part in the mutiny and heads to the door, which is being disintegrated. When the door collapses, he is startled to encounter a recovered General Organa, who stuns him.

Connix and C-3PO also surrender, ending the mutiny and allowing the evacuation to begin. In the hangar, Leia remarks that Poe is a troublemaker while Holdo remarks that she likes him. Holdo volunteers to stay behind and pilot the cruiser. Leia is unwilling to risk anymore losses but Holdo tells Leia that she taught her how. The two friends part following a handshake.

Later, a dismayed Poe awakes to see the transports evacuating from the Raddus. Commander D'Acy tells Poe that they are evacuating to an old Rebel Alliance base on nearby Crait. Leia tells Poe that she approved of Holdo's evacuation plan, and that Holdo was more concerned with protecting the light than being a hero. Holdo wishes her comrades godspeed on the bridge of the Raddus.

Snoke's trap

As the Millennium Falcon travels through hyperspace, Rey tells Chewbacca to get to safety as soon as he gets her signal to rendezvous. Rey climbs into her escape pod which is jettisoned out the Falcon after exiting hyperspace. Rey flies the pod into the hangar where she is greeted by Kylo Ren and a pair of stormtroopers, who place her in binder cuffs.

As Kylo Ren takes Rey up the turbolift to Supreme Leader Snoke's throne room, she tells him that she feels the good in him and that she saw his future. She promises to help him. Kylo Ren responds that he foresaw that she will turn to him and claims to know who her parents are. Snoke is pleased with his apprentice for delivering Rey, telling him that his faith is restored.

Snoke bids Rey to come closer, admiring Rey's strength and remarking that lightness has emerged to meet the rising darkness. Snoke says that he warned Kylo Ren that as his powers grew stronger, so would his equal in the light. He then snatches Skywalker's lightsaber from Ren's hand with the Force. Snoke uses the Force to bring Rey closer to him.

Rey warns him that he underestimates Skywalker, Ben Solo, and her; and that it would be downfall. Snoke reveals that he was responsible for the mental connection between her and Ren as part of a plan to find and destroy Luke; exploiting their emotions and desires. Snoke demands that Rey reveal Skywalker's location but she remains defiant. Snoke uses the Force to levitate Rey and probes her mind for Skywalker's location.

Having proved Rey's mind and learned Skywalker's location, Snoke releases his Force grip on Rey and mocks Skywalker for his "wisdom." He vows to destroy Skywalker and the Jedi Order. Rey tries to seize Skywalker's lightsaber with the Force but Snoke uses the Force to hurl it at her. He then uses the Force to levitate her and force her to watch the destruction of the Resistance fleet through a viewport. Rey grabs Kylo Ren's lightsaber with the Force but the Elite Praetorian Guards flash their weapons. Rey charges at Snoke but he uses the Force to throw her to the ground. Kylo retrieves his lightsaber.

Resistance in peril

Meanwhile, in the Supremacy's hangar bay, Finn and Rose are brought out for a public execution in the presence of General Hux, Captain Phasma, and many First Order officers, soldiers, and pilots. Hux slaps Finn and thanks Phasma for her services. Finn and Rose learn that DJ has sold them out for his own freedom and financial gain.

Rose calls DJ a "lying snake" and struggles against her captors. DJ replies that they got caught and that the First Order was offering a better deal. DJ also reveals the Resistance's evacuation plan to the First Order, which is confirmed by the departure of 30 transports from the Raddus. General Hux orders the Supremacy to open fire on the Resistance transports, destroying several ships and inflicting heavy losses on the Resistance. Vice-Admiral Holdo orders the transports to continue their journey to Crait.

While Rey and Kylo fight the Praetorian guards, the Supremacy continues its bombardment of the Resistance transports. Finn denounces DJ for his treachery but the criminal is indifferent to their struggle, remarking that "they blow you up today and you blow them

up tomorrow." DJ claims that it is just business but Finn disagrees. Believing Finn and Rose to be a waste of blaster bolts, Phasma orders First Order stormtrooper executioners to behead them with laser axes.

Killing Snoke.

Snoke orders Kylo Ren to kill Rey with his lightsaber. Believing he can read Ren's mind, Snoke is jubilant and mocks Rey. However, Kylo Ren uses the Force to activate Skywalker's lightsaber, which impales and cuts Snoke in half, killing the Supreme Leader. Ren uses the Force to pass Skywalker's lightsaber to Rey and the two join forces as the Praetorian guards converge upon them to avenge their fallen master. Kylo kills one with his lightsaber.

Rey manages to kill a Praetorian with her lightsaber but a second Praetorian wraps his electric nunchucks around her blade. Rey manages to break free by impaling the guard with her blade. A third guard divides his blade in half and charges at Rey. Ren is cornered by three guards but he breaks free and impales one, before throwing his body into a generator where he is disintegrated. As the three other guards converge on him, Kylo kills two but is grabbed by one who traps him in a headlock.

Rey is trapped by the other guard but manages to break free by dropping her blade and then slashing him. Rey helps Kylo to kill the last guard by handing him Skywalker's lightsaber, which he uses to impale the guard through the head, killing him. Rey implores Kylo Ren to order the First Order gunners to stop bombarding the Resistance fleet but Ren tells her to let the past die including the Jedi, Sith, Resistance and the First Order. He invites her to rule the galaxy by his side.

When Rey refuses, Kylo compels Rey to admit what she thinks she knew all along: that her parents were insignificant junkers who sold her for drinking money, and that they are dead and buried in the wastes of Jakku. He tells her that she comes from nothing and is nothing but not to him. Ren pleads with Rey to join him by his side.

Holdo's sacrifice

Seeing the Resistance fleet in peril, Holdo climbs into the helm of the Raddus. Not realizing Holdo's plans, Hux orders the Supremacy to continue firing. Using the Force, Rey and Kylo struggle for possession of Skywalker's lightsaber until it breaks into two, causing a large explosion.

Watching the Raddus powering away, Connix thinks she is running away but Poe disagrees. Holdo sacrifices herself to ram the Raddus into the Supremacy at lightspeed, cleaving it in two and destroying much of its escort fleet instantly. The resulting explosion sets the Supremacy's cargo hold aflame and interrupts Finn and Rose's execution.

Amidst the inferno, Rose helps Finn up and the two search for a shuttle. However, Finn and Rose are cornered by Phasma and several stormtroopers. Before she can eliminate them, BB-8 commandeers a docked AT-ST walker and intervenes, blasting the troopers. Finn and Phasma duel amidst the chaos. Phasma manages to knock Finn to the ground with her staff. Rose and Phasma exchange fire.

With Phasma distracted, Finn knocks her to the ground with his Z6 riot control baton. With her helmet shattered, Phasma denounces him as "scum" but Finn retorts that he is "rebel scum." Phasma falls to her death in a fiery chasm when the floor beneath her gives way. Finn, Rose, and BB-8 then flee the Supremacy, commandeering a Xi-class light shuttle.

In Snoke's chamber, Hux surveys the corpses of Snoke and his guards in disbelief. He sees the unconscious Ren and prepares to shoot him, but is forced to relent when Ren awakes. Learning that Rey has escape on Snoke's escape shuttle, Ren frames her for Snoke's death and orders Hux to prepare for a ground assault on Crait. This causes Hux to explode in fury at his rival's presumptuousness, but Ren angrily Force chokes him into submission, declaring himself the new Supreme Leader.

Battle of Crait

On Crait, the surviving Resistance fighters regroup at the abandoned rebel base, which was once a mine. General Organa

orders her forces to shut the shield door. Pursued by TIE fighters, Finn, Rose, and BB-8 crash-land their stolen shuttle inside the base. Following a brief shootout, a brief reunion ensues with Poe hugging BB-8. Rose leads the search for weapons and finds rusted ammunition and several old ski speeders. Poe and Leia also send a distress signal to their allies in the Outer Rim Territories, seeking help.

Shortly later, they sense the earth shaking while the vulptexes scurry away. They realize that the First Order army has arrived with a phalanx of AT-AT, All Terrain MegaCaliber Six walkers and a Superlaser siege cannon. C-3P0 informs the others that BB-8 has done a schematics of the cave and found that there is only one entrance. Finn encourages the Resistance by reassuring them that allies will come and proposes that they take out the siege cannon.

While Resistance soldiers under General Caluan Ematt man the trenches and laser batteries, Poe, Finn, and Rose lead a charge with 13 old ski speeders to destroy the First Order assault force's massive siege cannon. Realizing that the Resistance is in the mine, Kylo Ren orders his forces to push them and dispatches TIE fighters. The speeders try to break off but several are destroyed by TIE fighters, which also strafe the trenches, killing many Resistance soldiers.

Rose is pursued by three TIE fighters but Rey and Chewbacca arrive in the Falcon, shooting them down. The Falcon also draws the TIE fighters away, shooting down several. Kylo Ren orders the First order to take that "piece of junk out of the skies." The Falcon leads the pursuing TIE fighters into a canyon. The ship's rear cannon is crushed against the rocks but several TIES also collide with the rocks. Chewbacca, with a porg watching, fly the Falcon into a canyon that leads to the surface.

Finn and Rose approach the superlaser siege cannon, which begins powering up. Supreme Leader Ren and General Hux order their walkers to concentrate fire on the speeders, destroying several. Poe thinks it is a suicide mission and orders Finn to retreat but Finn is determined to take out the cannon. He accelerates his speeder, igniting Rose's pleas.

Before Finn can complete his suicide mission, Rose prevents Finn from sacrificing himself to destroy the battering ram cannon, which then blasts a hole in the fortress. Poe and the surviving Abednedo pilot retreat into the trenches with the surviving soldiers. Finn climbs out of his wrecked speeder and rescues an injured Rose. When he asks why she stopped his mission, Rose replies that they survive by "saving what we love."

As the superlaser burns through the gate of the Crait base, Kylo Ren orders his forces to storm the base and show no quarter to the Resistance. Connix informs D'Acy that the Resistance broadcast has reached multiple points but that they have received no response. Leia laments that the galaxy has lost hope.

Light versus darkness

However, Luke suddenly arrives to comfort Leia. After exchanging pleasantries, Luke apologizes and tells Leia that he has come to confront Ren. Leia thinks her son is gone but Luke reassure her that nobody is gone. After handing Han's lucky dice to Leia, Luke walks out through the gate to confront Ren and the First Order while C-3PO and the rest of the Resistance look on.

Outside, Luke confronts Ren alone outside the breached door, giving the surviving Resistance fighters time to escape. Ren orders the First Order walkers to unleash a massive volley of turbolaser fire on Luke's position. Hux questions the amount of firepower but Luke emerges from the blast crater completely unscathed and mocks the First Order's firepower with a brush of his shoulder. Ren resolves to confront Skywalker despite Hux's objections, whom he shoves against the hull of the Upsilon-class command shuttle's cockpit.

Finn drags a wounded Rose on a makeshift stretcher into the Crait base while Ren lands his shuttle. Watching the battle, Finn wants to help but Poe realizes that Skywalker is buying them time to escape. Poe says that they are the "spark of resistance" that will burn the First Order down. After seeking C-3PO's advice, Poe decides to follow the Vulptexes, hoping they would lead them to a hole.

Meanwhile, Rey uses the beacon to track down her Resistance comrades' movements. She manages to track them down by

following a group of . Finn and the Resistance encounter a pile of rocks which the Vulptexes are able to slip through but is too small for them. Outside, Rey discovers the pile of rocks and uses the Force to lift them. As the Resistance fighters stream out, Rey hugs Finn.

Outside, Kylo Ren confronts his uncle personally in a lightsaber duel on the salt plain outside the base, and asks Luke if he has come to forgive him or to save his soul. Luke replies no as the two draw their blades. Kylo charges at Luke but his uncle repeatedly evades Ren's attacks. Luke apologizes to Ren for failing him, but Ren angrily rejects his apology, declaring the Resistance is dead and the war over, and that with Luke's death shall come the ultimate death of the Jedi.

Luke counters by saying that both the Jedi and the Rebellion are born anew in Rey and the Resistance, and invites Ren to strike him down but tells he will always be with him just like Han. Ren tries, but is surprised to see Luke is still standing. He pokes his blade through Luke's torso, and to his horror it passes through him as if he were a ghost, revealing that Luke is physically still on Ahch-To and has been stalling for time via a non-corporeal Force projection of himself. Luke says goodbye to his fallen nephew before his projection fades away, leaving Ren furious.

The Rebellion is reborn

The effort to create the projection was too much for Luke, and he collapses from exhaustion. With the last of his strength, he climbs up to the cliff where he trained Rey and stares out towards Ahch-To's binary sunset, similar to the one he saw on Tatooine thirty-four years earlier, before he became a Jedi. Luke then dies, and his body vanishes as he becomes one with the Force.

On Crait, Leia and Rey sense Luke's death. The First Order storms the base, but are too late to prevent the remaining Resistance fighters from escaping aboard the Falcon, albeit not before Ren shares another force bond moment with Rey, who eventually shuts him out, much to his dismay.

After leaving Crait, Chewbacca hugs Leia. Finn opens a drawer on

the Falcon to get a blanket for the gravely injured Rose, revealing briefly to the audience that Rey stole all of the books from the original Jedi library and Yoda did not destroy them after all. After being formally introduced to Poe, Rey laments Luke's death as she looks hopelessly at his broken lightsaber and the group's small numbers. Leia, however, notes that Luke is now at peace and that the Rebellion has all it needs to rise again.

Later, on Canto Bight, the stable children regale themselves with a story about Luke's adventures. They are interrupted by Bargwill Tomder who angrily orders the children to get back to work. Outside, Temiri Blagg, still wearing the Resistance Ring that Rose gave him, summons his broom with the Force and hopefully gazes up to the stars.

And lastly we watched 2019's movie Star Wars: Episode IX, The Rise of Skywalker.

A year after the battle of Crait, Supreme Leader Kylo Ren leads a vicious assault against Alazmec colonists on Mustafar, seeking a wayfinder owned by Ren's grandfather, Darth Vader; he requires the device as a guide in his hunt for the returned Emperor Palpatine, the public identity of the Sith Lord Darth Sidious, who he perceives as a threat to his power. The Leader slaughters many colonists alongside his stormtroopers before retrieving the device and slotting it into his ship, allowing its dark power to lead him through the crimson energy storms that surround the fabled Sith vastness of Exegol.

Landing at the foot of an enormous citadel, Ren ignites his blade and enters, eventually reaching a vast chamber lined with worn statues of Sith legends. As he descends into its depths, he hears Sidious mocking him; Ren's declaration that he had killed Snoke is dismissed: "I made Snoke."

Lightning dances around the young dark side adept as he listens to the taunting words, spoken in a voice transitioning from that of Sidious himself to that of Snoke and, finally, to that of Vader: "I have

been every voice… you have ever heard… inside your head."

Ren, unshaken, proceeds further into the citadel, walking for some time among the towering effigies. His path lit by his blade, the young man eventually wanders into a maze of unfamiliar equipment tended by robed acolytes. Tall cylinders filled with a sickly golden liquid hold motionless, incomplete bodies with the mutilated visage of the dead Snoke; the Emperor's earlier words that he created the previous Supreme Leader are confirmed. Among these machines, bound by innumerable tubes and wires to machines of support and sustenance, is the emaciated and decaying figure of Sidious himself. Ren raises his blade, but Sidious speaks and stays his hand, explaining that the First Order was merely a harbinger of what he could bring about. A threat from the Supreme Leader seems to amuse Sidious, who assures the Supreme Leader that he has died before, and issues a familiar promise: the dark side is a pathway to many abilities some consider to be unnatural.

Ren asks what Sidious would give him; the Dark Lord replies simply: "Everything."

At the surface, the ice cracks and yields as innumerable Star Destroyers ascend from the frozen sea into the tempestuous sky.

With this, an ominously smiling Sidious offers the Final Order command in exchange of Ren killing Rey and so end the Jedi Order, in the act becoming what his legendary grandfather could not, and so that the younger man will take his place as Emperor when the Resistance ends. However, he also issues a warning: that Rey is not who he expects.

A vital mission

Meanwhile, on the Millennium Falcon, ex-stormtrooper Finn and Resistance pilot Poe Dameron engage the Wookiee Chewbacca in an intense game of dejarik. The Wookiee takes some time considering his next move, and his human opponents jokingly suggest that he may be cheating. The implication infuriates Chewbacca, forcing Finn and Poe to calm him. Before their game can resume, an alarm sounds from the cockpit. Passing Klaud, a Resistance technician, in the corridor, the trio arrive in their seats

just as the Falcon exits hyperspace.

The Falcon arrives at the Sinta Glacier Colony to meet a Resistance informant, the Ovissian Boolio, who tells them about a spy and gives them a message in the form of a data encoder, ordering them to give it to Leia. Finn proceeds to insert the message into R2-D2.

Before more can be said, several squadrons of TIE fighters scream into the system, prepared to take down the Falcon. As Finn prepares for the action and heads to the gunner cockpit, Boolio tells him to win the war before heading off.

Forced to head into the depths of the colony by a wall of TIEs, the Falcon destroys a number of its pursuers before jumping to hyperspace through one of the colony's walls. The remaining fighters pursue them regardless, and Poe begins lightspeed skipping through a number of systems, whose dangers the First Order pilots are unable to evade. Poe is able to outmaneuver the enemy, though his reckless trick-flying heavily damages the Falcon.

A Jedi rises

On the jungle world of Ajan Kloss, which serves as the hidden base of the Resistance, Rey meditates solemnly, floating in the air alongside a number of rocks. She tries to maintain her composure and balance, but ultimately fails and, with a sigh, lowers herself to the ground. General Leia Organa, who had been watching nearby, comforts the discouraged acolyte, assuring her that nothing is impossible and that she will be able to commune with the Jedi who came before her, as she hopes to.

Reinvigorated, Rey accepts Anakin Skywalker's lightsaber and takes off running on another bout with her training course. She expertly runs and leaps through the obstacles, imbuing her actions with the Force. She blocks every bolt from her hovering training droid, but pauses and stares as it is revealed that Kylo Ren, to whom she is bound through the Force, is communing with his grandfather's helmet and speaking to her from his chambers far across the galaxy.

A vision, shared with Ren, terrifies the Jedi: the ascensions of the Sith Eternal fleet above Exegol; the face of her murdered mentor

and Ren's father, Han Solo; the pained words of her master, Luke Skywalker, as she tapped into the dark side; her duel with and alongside Ren against the Praetorian Guards of Snoke; the departure of her parents from Jakku, leaving her behind in the grip of Unkar Plutt. Distracted by the vision, she ultimately batters the training remote with her staff, but damages BB-8 in the process. Rescuing the droid from beneath the tree that had collapsed on him, Rey returns to the base and concedes to Leia that she feels tired and unready to wield the saber of her master. BB-8 excitedly volunteers to take up the mantle, which Rey dismisses; smiling, Leia kindly reminds her never to underestimate a droid.

Some time later, in the midst of Rey's studies of the ancient texts she retrieved from the First Jedi Temple, the Falcon returns. It has been, however, severely damaged in the course of its escape from the First Order squadrons; Rey berates a fatigued Dameron for this, but he rebuffs her by noting that BB-8 is in similarly poor condition due to her earlier training accident. Rey dismisses the pilot, quipping that he's a difficult man, before hugging Finn, who jokingly joins her in condemning his companion. Although Rey is further angered by the revelation that Poe lightspeed skipped with the Falcon, a maneuver that the aging freighter cannot support, but the pilot admits the true cause of his concern: Rey is "the best fighter the Resistance has," but she has spent her time since Crait training and furthering her knowledge of the Force rather than participating in the war against the First Order. "We need you out there, not here," Dameron says before stalking off to begin briefing the Resistance on the information his group had obtained.

Poe cheerlessly informs those gathered that the message sent across the galaxy is confirmed: the Emperor has returned, heading an unprecedented fleet, with ambitions of vengeance and conquest. Rose Tico is dubious that the Emperor has truly risen again; Beaumont Kin raises the point of cloning and that the dark side held secrets only the Sith knew. Dameron further exposits that the designs of Darth Sidious have led to the creation of the Final Order, true successor to the Empire. In sixteen hours, the armada will embark from Exegol on a mission of galactic subjugation.

C-3PO chimes in, noting that Exegol is not on any star maps, and is

described in lore as the Hidden World of the Sith. With this dismal news, the Resistance quietly debates their options until Rey, holding up one of her tomes, informs Leia that she needs to speak with the general privately. Showing her pages in the book, Rey explains that Luke had been searching for a wayfinder much the same way his former apprentice Ren had been doing, with a similar goal of reaching Exegol. However, his hunt had been left incomplete at its final step; if the Resistance could complete it, they could locate the wayfinder and use it to reach Exegol. Leia refuses to support this new mission, claiming that it is too dangerous, but the scavenger admits that she will go with or without the general's blessing, knowing that her newest mentor would do the same.

Accepting this, Leia dispatches her student to the desert of Pasaana, where a contact will be waiting. Though Rey plans to go alone, Poe, Chewie, and Finn tell her that they will accompany her. Though initially unwilling to accept the help and claiming she must accomplish the task alone, with a small speech from Finn, Rey accepts their aid. C-3PO also joins the group aboard the Falcon as it undergoes repairs, stating to R2-D2 before departure that, should he not survive, the astromech was the "best friend he ever had."

Finn briefly says farewell to Tico, confident that he will return, and Rey speaks once more with Leia, wishing that she could tell the princess of Alderaan everything she wanted to. Reassuring her student once again, Leia simply says: "tell me when you get back." The two hug, and Rey, emboldened, departs with her friends aboard the Falcon.

Rise of a dark warrior

A metalsmith, Symeong Sith alchemist Albrekh, stiches Ren's helmet back together as he looks on surrounded by his Knights of Ren. With that, the Supreme Leader convenes a meeting of the First Order Council aboard his Star Destroyer, including General Armitage Hux and Allegiant General Enric Pryde.

Ren, who has found and killed Boolio, slams Boolio's bloody, decapitated head on the table and informs them that they have a spy in their midst, but that it is irrelevant. A moment of tense silence leads him to ask if Hux, his rival in the First Order power structure, is

troubled by his appearance; the general quietly dismisses this concern, while another officer says that she likes Ren's reassembled helmet.

Quinn speaks up, dismissing the Sith Eternal as "a cult, conjurers and soothsayers." Pryde refutes these concerns, stating that the resources of the First Order will be increased ten thousand fold by the incorporation of the Sith fleet into their own ranks. With a spiteful glance at a glowering Hux, Pryde notes that the influence of this ancient power will "correct the error of Starkiller Base." Unconvinced, Quinn wonders aloud if the ships are truly a gift, and what Palpatine might demand in return. In response, Ren brutally chokes the general through the Force and lifts his body to the ceiling without even looking at him.

The fallen Jedi then commands his officers to prepare to crush any worlds that will defy the Order, and that he and his acolytes will be hunting the scavenger.

Mission to Pasaana

The Falcon comes out of hyperspace over the desert planet of Pasaana. They land at Luke's coordinates and arrive at the Aki-Aki Festival of the Ancestors. Wandering among the crowd for a while, the group tries to keep a low profile. As Rey gazes at some Aki Aki youngsters, a child approaches her. Translated by 3PO, the child says she is named Nambi Ghima and offers a necklace to Rey, who smiles and accepts the kind gesture. When Ghima inquires as to the Jedi acolyte's family name, she replies that she doesn't have one.

At that moment, Kylo Ren establishes a connection with Rey through their bond. Speaking to her through this, Ren informs his quarry that Palpatine wants her dead. Rey comments that he is serving another master, but the fallen Jedi dismisses this, stating that he has plans of his own. After insisting that he will turn her to the dark side, Ren reaches out and grabs her necklace, pulling it through the Force into his own hands. Rey realizes the First Order will soon be coming and runs off to warn her friends.

As they reconvene and prepare to escape, a stormtrooper finds them but is quickly shot by a mysterious figure. This masked savior

asks Rey and her team to follow him. Once they enter a transport, he reveals himself to be Lando Calrissian, the man who destroyed the second Death Star at the Battle of Endor many years prior. He shows them a hologram of a Sith wayfinder and explains that only two were ever created. He further reveals that he once accompanied Luke on a mission to track a man named Ochi, whom they believed held information key to locating one of the devices, but when they arrived, they found his ship abandoned. Lando apparently remained behind on Pasaana. The old hero of the Rebellion offers them directions to Ochi's ship, which remains in the desert where he left it.

Squadrons of TIEs and First Order dropships fly overhead as the crew hurries through the crowds to the fringes of the festival, eventually stealing a pair of skiff speeders. They are quickly spotted, however, and First Order treadspeeders begin a fierce pursuit, aided by jet troopers. They prove no match for the gang of heroes and are swiftly dispatched, though the chase drives the speeders into the Sinking Fields, where the damage done by the troopers fells them and sends the heroes into the quicksand.

They fall through it into a web of caves below the surface, quickly joining up as they use the glow of the Skywalker blade and Poe's diminutive flashlight to guide themselves through the confusing network of tunnels. The group eventually locates Ochi's remains, revealing that the Jedi hunter was swallowed by the sands and never escaped. Alongside his bones is a dagger that Rey senses has a dark past, while 3PO recognizes that it is inscribed with the ancient language of the Sith and is unable to translate due to restrictions on his programming. Dameron laments to the droid that this is "the one time we need you to talk, and you can't."

As they are about to depart and look for a way out, the team is cornered by an aggressive vexis. They prepare to fight the beast, but Rey notices that the serpent is injured. Using Force healing, Rey manages to appease the creature, which tunnels through the rock to create an escape for the team. At the same time, it is revealed that the Knights of Ren have arrived on Pasaana, and are hunting them.

The team hurries to Ochi's ship. As they near it, Rey pauses, the Force having informed her that Ren has arrived. She sends her friends ahead to the ship before running back into the desert to

confront her nemesis. In the distance, Ren's new TIE fighter roars through the desert only meters above the sand. As it nears her, Rey runs into a leap and, as the ship flies beneath her, she severs a wing with her lightsaber and sends the ship into a tailspin. It crashes in a fireball some distance away.

During this time, however, Chewbacca and the dagger have been captured by the Knights and stormtroopers while the Wookiee was leaving to retrieve Rey. Finn observes the latter forcing the Wookiee onto a transport, and runs to Rey to inform her of this. Kylo Ren, having emerged from the wreckage of his ship, advances across the desert and engages in a duel of the Force with Rey, each of them pulling the First Order transport to their side. In this struggle, Rey accidentally releases a burst of Force lightning, destroying the vessel and seemingly killing Chewbacca. Ren allows the Jedi and her allies to escape in Ochi's vessel, as his own troops have captured the Falcon.

As the Jedi hunter's ship hurries away from Pasaana, Rey mourns that she has apparently killed Chewbacca. Finn attempts to reassure her, stating that he knows the good person he believes her to be, but she dismisses his words, claiming that no one knows the truth behind who she is. As the wookiee had the dagger, a further setback is revealed: they have no way to reach Exegol. C-3PO, however, reveals that he has retained the information from the dagger in his memory. A plan to hack the protocol droid's programming restrictions is formed, and following a tip from Poe, the heroes set course for Kijimi. During the trip, BB-8 finds and reactivates the droid D-O on Ochi's ship.

A new mission

The heroes of the Resistance make their way to the snow-dusted planet of Kijimi to execute their plan to discover what secrets the Dagger held. The Resistance team arrives on the planet and bump into Zorii Bliss and her crew. She reveals that Poe has a colorful past, once worked as a spice runner and still owes her money. A skirmish occurs before Rey gets the upper hand and Zorii agrees to bring them to Babu Frik to hack C-3PO's programming to read the Sith language on the Dagger. Unknown to them, the Knights of Ren have tracked them there.

Zorii Bliss brings them through a back alley and into a little bar in order to get to the droid ship. Frik tells everyone that he can unlock the message to be read, but in doing so C-3PO's memory will be wiped. Still reeling from the loss of Chewbacca, the heroes argue about finding another way to get the job done, but in an act of self-sacrifice C-3PO voluntarily consent to the modifications, knowing that he will be lost in the act. Frik completes the hack and 3PO is now able to read the message inscribed on the Dagger.

The translated text points them to the location of Emperor's wayfinder. Having served his purpose, 3PO's memory wipe begins and he shuts down. Once the memory wipe is complete, 3PO reboots with a completely empty memory.

Outside the bar, Zorii and Poe reminisce about old times. There is some lingering connection there even though they had some sort of falling out in the past. Poe tries to convince Zorii to join them. She turns him down, but she understands the good in what Poe is trying to do and gives him a First Order Captain's Medallion as a gesture of goodwill to help them get through First Order security. She had been saving to buy this medallion on the black market as her ticket off Kijimi and away from her spice running days, but she gives it to Poe.

As the First Order arrives, Rey senses that Chewie is alive. As the heroes escape on Ochi's ship, the group makes the decision to use the passage device to board the Star Destroyer and recapture the Falcon and save Chewie. The device works, and their ship lands without question. Rey uses a mind trick to confuse the stormtroopers, enabling them to find Chewie; though Rey splits off, feeling as if something is calling to her. Meanwhile, Poe and Finn find Chewie, but their rescue attempt fails and they are all taken captive.

The calling Rey feels is caused by the dagger which draws her to it in Kylo's living quarters. Rey finds and grabs Ochi's blade, but when she does, it gives her visions of what happened to her parents. Ochi found and killed them with that dagger and that her parents were trying to hide her from Ochi. When she breaks free of the vision a bond with Kylo begins.

He discovers that she is on his Star Destroyer and a lightsaber duel breaks out between the two of them across two different locations, Kylo on the surface of Kijimi and Rey aboard the Star Destroyer. During this encounter, Kylo reveals that there is more to the story behind Rey and her parents. Ochi was sent to find and recover Rey, not kill her. Her parents just got in the way, so he killed them. She is still wanted for the darkness that resides within her. It's clear that by this point, Kylo is fully committed to the Sith Lord's mission for him.

A new revelation

Kylo Ren reveals to Rey the truth about her origins and the nature of their bond.

When it appears that all is lost for Finn, Poe, and Chewie, who have been captured by the First Order, General Hux arrives and surprisingly not only allows them to escape but points them in the direction of the Falcon. Hux was the mole within the First Order that Finn and Poe had received information from. When asked, he tells them that he wasn't doing it to help the Resistance, but rather because he didn't want Kylo Ren to win.

Ren arrives and faces off Rey, in which he reveals that she is Sidious' granddaughter; her father was the son of the Emperor. He also reveals that they are a dyad in the Force, two that are one in the Force. Then, Kylo once again offers for Rey to join him, but she refuses, escaping in the Falcon.

After they leave, Pryde kills Hux for treason against the First Order and assumes control of the First Order military. The Emperor contacts Pryde and demands that he use one of the specially equipped Star Destroyers to destroy Kijimi as an act of loyalty and Pryde complies. Pryde tells Kylo that even though they don't have the dagger, they know where the Resistance is going because they scanned it while it was still in their possession.

Mission to Kef Bir

The information learned from C-3PO's translation of the dagger's writing leads to the location of a second wayfinder device which turns out to be aboard the wreckage of the second Death Star on

the ocean moon of Kef Bir.

The team eventually meets a woman named Jannah. She heard about them from Babu Frik and at their urging, offers to take them to the location of the wayfinder the next day.

While fixing the Falcon with Finn, Jannah reveals she was once a stormtrooper known as TZ-1719 and that her whole tribe were former troopers. They mutinied at a battle in which they were told to fire on civilians.

But soon, the group realizes they had not seen Rey. She had, in fact, taken a skimmer and was headed to get the wayfinder.

Rey uses the dagger to locate the wayfinder by aligning a plate hidden in the hilt with a specific part of the Death Star's wreckage, and discovering the two shapes match perfectly. Upon contacting the wayfinder, she envisions herself as a Sith; a short duel between Rey and the Sith vision ensues. Shortly after, Kylo, having tracked the group to Kef Bir, finds and destroys the wayfinder to prevent her to face Sidious alone. Rey becomes furious and duels him. Ren, however, gets the upper hand, but as a dying Leia calls to Kylo by his name Ben through the Force, Rey impales him. Sensing Leia's death, Rey regreats her action, and heals Ren. She confesses to him that she did wanted to join him and take his hand as Ben Solo. She then takes his TIE whisper to exile herself to Ahch-To, still shaken about her own actions and by her Sith lineage.

As she prepares to throw the Skywalker lightsaber into the burning wreckage of Kylo's TIE whisper, Luke's Force spirit appears. He tells the story of Leia's Jedi training and encourages Rey to face the Emperor as he faced Darth Vader, giving Leia's lightsaber and his old X-wing. Rey leaves for Exegol, using the wayfinder on Kylo's ship.

On Kef Bir, Kylo converses with a vision of Han Solo, his father, and throws his lightsaber into the water near the wreckage of the Death Star, reclaiming his identity as Ben Solo.

Upon the Steadfast, the Emperor communes with Pryde over a hologram. The Sith Lord discusses the failure of the late Kylo Ren

before Pryde, now de facto leader of the First Order. Pryde, a loyal Imperial during the time of the Empire prior to the Galactic Civil War, pledges the organization to the Final Order to the Emperor. The Emperor then commands Pryde to join him on Exegol, and informs the Allegiant General that a Xyston-class Star Destroyer from the Sith fleet is to be transferred to the First Order, intending to prove the General's loyalty by ordering him to send it to a planet with ties to the Resistance. Subsequently, Pryde has the Star Destroyer sent to destroy Kijimi with its axial superlaser at the Emperor's behest. With the deed done, the Sith fleet on Exegol sees itself headed by Pryde aboard the Steadfast.

Confrontation on Exegol

Rey arrives on Exegol and transmits her location to the Resistance. She confronts Darth Sidious and the Sith Eternal, who demands that she kill him to transfer his spirit into Rey. The Resistance engages in battle with the Sith Lord's fleet, though they are overpowered, suffering losses like Temmin Wexley.

Ben overpowers the Knights of Ren and arrives to help Rey, but Sidious rejuvenates himself by absorbing the life essences of Rey and Ben and then disables the Resistance fleet above with Force lightning. The Emperor tells Ben that he will be the last Skywalker and uses the Force to throw him into a nearby chasm, seemingly killing him.

A weakened Rey hears the voices of past Jedi (Obi-Wan Kenobi, Qui-Gon Jinn, Ahsoka Tano, Yoda, Mace Windu, Kanan Jarrus, Aayla Secura, Luminara Unduli, Adi Gallia, Luke Skywalker, and Anakin Skywalker), who lend their strength and encourage her to continue on. The Emperor furiously attempts to destroy Rey with lightning, but she deflects it back towards him using the two lightsabers, disintegrating his body and killing Darth Sidious once and for all. However, Rey dies from the effort of the powerful attack.

A hand appears at the edge of the chasm and an injured Ben pulls himself up, falling to his knees beside Rey and pulling her dead body into his lap. He embraces Rey's body. Pulling away, Ben puts his hand on her stomach and uses the Force to resurrect her. Rey awakens, smiling at Ben and touching his cheek gently. The two

embrace before Rey kisses him. Moments later, Ben falls backward and vanishes, having given his remaining life essence to her. His body fades away at the same moment that Leia's body becomes one with the Force.

After returning for Finn and Jannah, Lando leads the Resistance, now backed by reinforcements, including Zorii Bliss; who were able to destroy the remainder of the Sith Lord's armada, ending the First Order-Resistance war and beginning a new age of peace across the galaxy.

A war ends

The Resistance and the galaxy at large celebrate their victory. Maz Kanata bestows Chewbacca with a Medal of Bravery, which Han was awarded following the Battle of Yavin. Poe and Zorii exchange a look and it seems like Poe is trying to ask Zorii if she would like to celebrate with him privately, to which she shakes her head. Jannah asks Lando where he is from and he tells her that he is from the Gold system. Lando in turn asks Jannah where she is from, and she tells him that she doesn't know, and Lando responds by saying "well, lets find out". Rey then returns and shares a hug with Finn and Poe.

Rey visits the Lars homestead on Tatooine, where she buries Anakin and Leia's lightsabers in the sand, having now built her own- a black-handled lightsaber with a yellow blade. A local asks her name and, seeing spirits of Luke and Leia look on, Rey gives her name as "Rey Skywalker". Rey and BB-8 then watch the twin suns of Tatooine rise.

When the movies were all done we cheered wildly for them!

Qin: SO AWESOME!

Drakkon: You think there would've been time for Luke to treat Vader's wounds?

Me: I don't think he knew how back then.

Luke Skywalker: He's right. Those wounds were too life-threatening.

Me: Being shocked like that by Force Lightning really took its told on him.

Anakin: That is true.

Sakura Knudson: Yeah.

Camie: But the revelation where Vader revealed that he was Luke's father REALLY BLEW my mind.

Me: Blew all of us.

Han Solo: That is for sure.

Qin: Yeah.

Blastertron: Scanning which movie to participate in.

Suddenly, Lincoln's deep sapphire eyes glowed and turned into rainbow colors, and he had a vision of what's about to happen, and who we're going to confront today: it was our old enemy, Kylo Ren, and he's come back yet again for revenge on me. When we all saw it, we knew it meant trouble.

Nico: Whoa, Lincoln, what's up?

Lincoln: Nico, everyone, we got an emergency. I had a vision of who we're going to confront today: it's our old enemy, Kylo Ren, and he's come back yet again for revenge on J.D. for destroying him and for destroying The Sith.

We gasped.

Me: That bastard, I should've known he'd come back one day, and it's also perfect because today is Star Wars Day. Lincoln, where's Kylo Ren at?

Lincoln: He's on the planet Crait, and he's extremely pissed off beyond imagination.

Nico: Then, it'll also be his final resting place, that Sith monster will pay for all his crimes against the galaxy especially for what he did in killing his own father in cold blood!

Me: That's something that'll never leave us. Alright, let's get going to Crait to celebrate Star Wars Day and deal with Kylo Ren.

Nico: Yep.

Camie: What does it say about Kylo Ren?

Me: Well you guys will not like him.

I went over his history.

Kylo Ren, born Ben Solo, is the central antagonist of the Star Wars sequel trilogy, serving as the central antagonist of the first installment Star Wars: Episode VII - The Force Awakens and the main antagonist of the second installment Star Wars: Episode VIII - The Last Jedi before he progressively becomes the deuteragonist of the final installment Star Wars: Episode IX - The Rise of Skywalker. He is also the overarching antagonist of Season 2 of the 2018-2020 animated television series Star Wars Resistance and the titular protagonist of the 2019-2020 comic miniseries The Rise of Kylo Ren.

He is the dark, powerful, and extremely wrathful master of the Knights of Ren, as well as the apprentice of Supreme Leader Snoke, before killing him and becoming the new Supreme Leader of the First Order. He was born as the son of Han Solo and Leia Organa, the nephew of Luke Skywalker, the grandson of Anakin Skywalker/ Darth Vader and Padmé Amidala. He is also the archenemy-turned-ally of Rey, Emperor Palpatine's granddaughter, who is his love interest besides being connected with him through a dyad in the Force.

He was portrayed by Adam Driver, who also played Jacques le Gris in The Last Duel and Henry McHenry in Annette.

Ren was born as Ben Solo, the son of Han Solo and Leia Organa, a

year after Episode VI - Return of the Jedi, in which his parents and uncle Luke defeated the Galactic Empire and its leader Emperor Palpatine. He proved to be sensitive to the Force like his mother and uncle.

Fearing that Ben was too much like his maternal grandfather Darth Vader, Leia sent him to Luke to teach him about the ways of the Force and become a Jedi. However, Luke sensed a force of darkness inside Ben and contemplated on killing him, but could not bear himself to do so because it would break both Leia and Han's hearts. However, Ben soon learned of Luke's intentions and took this as a sign of betrayal, fearing that he'll never be as powerful as he wanted to be. This insecurity is what allowed Supreme Leader Snoke, the leader of the evil First Order organization, to corrupt Ben's mind. Snoke was actually a creation of Emperor Palpatine that was once again trying to manipulate a Skywalker to fall to the dark side of the Force. Sensing that Ben was on the edge of being turned to the dark, Luke decided to go to Ben's hut - located away from the Jedi Temple - and to talk to him about it. He went into the hut where he found Ben sleeping. To his horror, Luke sensed the darkness in Ben and realized that he had already been corrupted by Palpatine through Snoke.

For instance, Luke thought that killing Ben would end the danger and he drew his lightsaber but immediately ignored the thought. However, it was too late. Waking up at the sound of the lightsaber, Ben saw his armed uncle standing above him. Surprised by Luke's betrayal, Ben brought down the entire hut with his Jedi powers in an attempt to defend himself, burying Luke underneath. In this same night Luke's Jedi Temple was destroyed by lightning and most his pupils where killed. Ben took the blame for the Temple's destruction and left to meet Snoke feeling that he had nowhere else to go. Meanwhile, when Luke finally freed himself from under the hut, he only found death and destruction around him.

Later, Ben would join the Knights of Ren and become their master after killing their former leader, adopting "Kylo Ren" as his new name. He would also don a uniform similar to the one of a Sith, with a black cloak and a mask (resembling Darth Revan's Sith attire from the Legends series) and officially join the First Order as Snoke's

disciple and a warlord of the First Order. He also developed a rivalry with General Hux for Snoke's appreciation.

The reason for Ben becoming evil was not just Snoke's corruption and Luke's supposed betrayal, but also his parents' tumultuous relationship, given Han's career as a smuggler and Leia's role as a political figure. 6 years prior to events of The Force Awakens, Leia's political enemy Carise Sindian exposed her parentage to the public, which is likely the reason how Ben learned that he was the grandson of Darth Vader.

Kylo Ren is mentioned in the episode "The Children from Tehar", in which he murdered a prominent family in the village on Tehar. The children witnessed him wielding a lightsaber, which they've heard in the old stories about the Jedi. Kazuda Xiono reported this to the Resistance, the information was later sent to General Leia Organa. He later appears in the Season Two finale "The Escape", which takes place after the events of The Last Jedi.

In retaliation against the Aeosians who supported the Resistance, a fleet of Resurgent-class Star Destroyers invaded their homeworld of Aeos Prime and devastated it. After completing the orbital bombardment, First Order Security Bureau Agent Tierny and Stormtrooper Commander Pyre reported their actions to General Hux but found Supreme Leader Kylo Ren waiting on the other side of the holoprojector.

Ren had been keeping track of Pyre and Tierny's failure to defeat Colossus resistance and declared that he would not tolerate the existence of any Resistance cell. Reaching out through the Force, Ren influenced the two to stand and point their blasters at each other. He then severed the transmission, leaving his subordinates with an ominous warning about the price for failure.

Though they managed to locate the Colossus station in the Barabesh system, the ensuing battle did not turn in the First Order's favor. Betrayed by the TIE fighter pilot DT-533, the First Order failed to prevent the Resistance operatives Kazuda Xiono and Jarek Yeager from warning their allies of the impending attack. Rather than retreat, however, the citizenry of the Colossus held their ground against the forces of the First Order. While the Ace Squadron

intensified their attack run on the Resurgent Star Destroyer, Tierny received a transmission from Supreme Leader Ren. She beseeched him to send reinforcements, but Ren rejected her request, declaring the First Order had no tolerance for the weak. Once again, he reached out with the Force, but this time Tierny found herself struggling to breathe as Ren unleashed his final punishment on the First Order agent.

The hunt for Skywalker caused Ren to undertake a journey the planet Pillio. Although San Tekka was not found on the world, the First Order's allies captured and detained Del Meeko, a veteran of the Galactic Civil War who served the Empire and New Republic, in turn, as a member of Inferno Squad. Upon his arrival, the dark warrior was greeted by Protectorate Gleb of Jinata Security. Dismissive of the formalities, he instructed the Aqualish officer to lead him to Meeko. He found the former soldier wounded and alone on the bridge of the Raider II-class corvette Corvus.

Ignoring the prisoner's sarcasm, Ren used the Force to probe through Meeko's mind, determined to learn where San Tekka took the map. For all of Meeko's efforts to resist the probe, invading his mind was a relatively simple task for Ren, who saw memories ranging across the former commando's life-from his service on Scarif as a coastal defender stormtrooper to his participation in the Battle of Endor and the skirmish on Vardos. He also learned that Meeko encountered Skywalker on Pillio and subsequently discovered his faith in the Force. Ultimately, Meeko was unable to resist Ren's powers and revealed that San Tekka took the map with him to Bayora.

Having gained the information he sought, Ren turned the prisoner over to First Order officer Gideon Hask, one of Meeko's former teammates in the Inferno Squad prior to the Empire's fall, who executed Meeko shortly thereafter.

Knowing that somewhere on the planet Jakku there is a map leading the way to Luke, Kylo arrives on the planet. His stormtroopers quickly round up all citizens of the nearby village, including village elder Lor San Tekka, who gives the map to Resistance pilot Poe Dameron before Kylo arrives. Poe witnesses the chaos the troops cause and gives the map to his droid BB-8, telling him to get away

as far as possible. Kylo interrogates San Tekka, who recognizes him as Han's son and tells him that he cannot run away from the family he was born into. Kylo then murders the man with his lightsaber and orders Captain Phasma to kill all the captured villagers before putting the village off the map.

While the First Order Stormtroopers carry out the gruesome task, one of them, Finn, does not participate in the slaughter. Poe, witnessing the murder from a hiding spot, fires his blaster at Kylo, but Kylo stops the laser blast midair, freezing it. Kylo then uses the Force to overpower Poe and has the stormtroopers take him captive. After Poe is brought onboard, Kylo leaves the scene and frees the frozen laser blast. Aboard the Resurgent-class Star Destroyer Finalizer, Kylo interrogates Poe and questions the location of the map. Poe's unwillingness to cooperate prompts Kylo to torture him using the Force to the point where he gives in and confesses the location. He sends his troops back to Jakku to find BB-8, who has already met a scavenger named Rey. Poe is then saved by Finn, who has chosen to turn against the First Order, and escapes with him to Jakku. After being told about Poe's escape, Kylo furiously demolishes the ship's interior with his lightsaber.

After Finn and Rey have met Han and Chewbacca, Kylo talks with Snoke, who tells him that the droid is aboard the Millennium Falcon and that he soon will have to face his father. Kylo replies that, with Snoke's training, he is prepared and will not be seduced by the light, but Snoke nonetheless calls it the hardest test Kylo has to face. Then, after General Hux's speech, Kylo witnesses the destruction of the New Republic's capital planet as well as the Republic fleet by Starkiller Base. Right after, Kylo tracks the signal of the Millennium Falcon to Takodana. While his soldiers attack the building Finn and Han are in, Kylo tracks down Rey in the forest. Upon finding her, Kylo demands to know the location of BB-8, but after realizing that Rey has already seen the map, he takes her captive, planning to get the information out of her mind. Kylo tells his troops to retreat, as he now deems BB-8 unimportant.

Kylo brings Rey to Starkiller Base. When Rey expresses discomfort in being chased by a "creature in a mask", Kylo takes off his helmet, revealing how young he really is, and Rey looks at him suprised.

When she refuses to tell him Luke's location, Kylo uses the Force to search her mind. While looking into her memories, Kylo senses how lonely she was on Jakku, he sees that she dreams about an ocean surrounding an island, and that she sees Han Solo as the father she never had. He then comments that she would be disappointed with Han as a father. Ren tries to search further, but is surprised when Rey blocks him out of her head, instead reading his mind and revealing his greatest fear: That he will never be as powerful as Darth Vader. Disturbed by the fact Rey is actually strong with the Force, Kylo leaves the room, leaving Rey behind with a stormtrooper guard.

Kylo seeks his master for guidance, and tells him that Rey is strong with the Force and that she had resisted the interrogation. Snoke replies he sensed that his apprentice has compassion for the girl and that Kylo's own weakness must be what is preventing him from overpowering her, not her strength. Snoke tells Kylo to bring Rey before him. But while Kylo is not in the room, Rey uses a Force trick on the stormtrooper to force him to free her. When Ren returns to see Rey's chair empty, he flies into a berserk rage and destroys the room's interior with his lightsaber while calling the guards, prompting two nearby stormtroopers to leave the scene before Kylo can harm them.

After witnessing the power of Starkiller Base, the Resistance plans to destroy the facility before the First Order can destroy them with it. Han, Chewbacca, and Finn plan to infiltrate the base to turn off its shield generators as well as to save Rey. Before they leave, Leia tells Han to try to get their son back, which he promises. At Starkiller Base, they deactivate the generators and rig parts of the facility with explosives. Kylo, who is present on the base, senses his father's presence and tries to find him.

Han instead sees Kylo, who is just crossing a bridge; he then calls out to him by saying his birth name, Ben, and approaches his son. Although Kylo states that Ben Solo was weak and therefore eliminated by Kylo Ren, Han tells him that Snoke corrupted him and that he still has the choice to change. He also tells his son to come home, as his mother misses him. This touches Kylo, who admits that he is torn. Knowing that he would feel drawn to his family as long as

his father is there, Kylo begs Han to help him in executing the choice he has made. Han promises to help him and Kylo slowly hands him his lightsaber. But then Kylo activates his lightsaber and thrusts it into his father's chest, thanking him for making this choice possible, as without his father, he believes that his ties to the Light Side are forever severed. Han fondly touches his son's face one last time before he falls to his death into the abyss, causing Kylo to feel a little remorseful of what he had done to his father. Chewbacca, furious about his friend's death, activates the explosives and shoots at Ren, hitting him and dropping him to the ground.

Kylo sees Rey and Finn leave the building, then pursues the two into the frozen woods outside of Starkiller Base where he confronts them. Rey calls Kylo a monster and tries to attack Kylo but he uses the Force to throw her far off into the trees, knocking her out. While Kylo accuses Finn for being a traitor and demands him to hand over Anakin's lightsaber, Finn refuses and activates it. The two engage in a furious sword fight in which Kylo injures Finn by ramming the crossguard of his lightsaber into his shoulder. Though both of them are hit and injured multiple times, Kylo in the end defeats Finn by slicing his back, causing Finn to drop the lightsaber and fall to the ground unconscious. Kylo then tries to use the Force to get his grandfather's lightsaber, but the lightsaber flies right past him into the hands of Rey. This surprises Kylo and for a moment he stands looking at her fascinated. Rey ignites the saber and now angrily attacks Kylo. As a climactic fight progresses, the Resistance manages to destroy Starkiller Base, which results in a massive earthquake which creates deep rifts in the surrounding landscape; one of these chasms opens right behind Kylo and Rey.

Kylo drives Rey towards the edge of the rift. While pressing his lightsaber against hers, Kylo offers to train Rey instead of pushing her down, hinting that he has no true intention to kill her. This, however, causes Rey to realize her potential and, with the Force, she drives Kylo back, hitting him multiple times with her lightsaber and eventually slicing him across the face, scarring him. Badly injured, a defeated Kylo drops to the ground, but before Rey can finish him off, a rift opens right between them, separating Rey from Kylo. Chewbacca then steers the Millennium Falcon towards Rey and she boards the ship with Finn's comatose body, leaving Kylo

behind on the imploding planet. Shortly before the ultimate destruction of the planet, Snoke gives Hux the order to evacuate Starkiller Base and to bring Kylo before him so that Kylo's training can be completed.

Though Kylo is only last seen when a rift separates him from Rey, he fails to prevent the return of the Jedi when Rey finally finds Luke and tries to convince the last surviving Jedi Master in the galaxy to rebuild the Jedi Order once more with her aid.

Following the destruction of Starkiller Base, Kylo feels that he is growing weaker ever since he killed his father; even a disappointed Snoke compares Kylo unfavorably to Vader by calling him an immature child hiding behind a mask, a statement that left Kylo very angry, causing him to destroy his mask and even tried to attack Snoke, only to be quickly beaten to the ground with a single burst of Force lightning. As Snoke becomes delighted to hear that Hux found a way to constantly track down the Resistance fleet and deduce their current location through hyperspace and orders Hux to lead a series of assaults on the Resistance fleet, Kylo decides to intervene to try to regain his master's acceptance, unaware that Snoke was merely inspiring him to make him go deeper into the dark side.

During the initial attack on the Resistance ship, MC85 Stat Cruiser Raddus, Kylo uses his own TIE silencer to attack, but hesitates after learning that his mother Leia is onboard the ship. However, his wingman Poldin LeHuse relentlessly continued the attack on the Raddus, killing everyone onboard, though Leia saved herself by using the Force to pull herself to safety, while Poldin LeHuse is then shot down by the Free Virgillia-class Bunkerbuster Ninka in response, leaving a saddened Kylo in tears, as he is unable to do anything to help his mother.

Around the same time, Kylo and Rey discovered they had a Force-bond, which later is revealed to be the result of them being a dyad in the Force. During their Force Bond connections, they can communicate through their minds, and even see and touch across spaces. Ren at first tried to control Rey but found he could not, as they were too far and he is quick to realize that she is not projecting herself as it would kill her with her current abilities instantly, but he manages to find out that Luke is currently her mentor. Ren,

fascinated by his connection to Rey, sought to understand it better and soon it reached levels where they can see each other's feelings and he grows attached to her, even showing a level of sadness when she referred to him as a monster and somewhat ominously warning her of Luke due to his past experiences.

Seeking to squash Rey's hopes of her parents being any significant, when they connected again, Ren was at the time bare to the chest yet he still taunts Rey for continuing to want parental figures and reveals Luke's attempt to kill him while he was sleeping caused him to turn to the dark side. In one of their later connections, Ren and Rey finally genuinely bond over their common sentiment of abandonment and loneliness, touching hands across spaces. This moment is interrupted by Luke, who deactivated it with his regained Force powers. Nevertheless, Rey decides to bring Kylo back into the light side in hopes that the war would end peacefully but Ren believes otherwise. He believes that Rey is destined to join him and turn to the dark side. To that end, Rey surrenders herself to Kylo in the Mega-class Star Dreadnought Supremacy, and he takes her into custody.

Being brought over to Snoke's throne room occupied by Snoke and his Elite Praetorian Guards, Rey is horrified to learn that Snoke plans to use his Force skills to torture her into giving out the location of Luke so that he can destroy the Jedi legacy and cement the First Order's reign across the galaxy. Snoke even confessed that he used the connection between Rey and Kylo as part of his plan. However, this reveal also infuriates Kylo, that realized the manipulation and abuse of his master and that had developed feelings for Rey during their interactions. As Snoke psychologically tortures Rey, he sadistically orders Kylo to kill her by gloating of his ability to read Kylo's mind and calling the girl a 'foolish child' for believing that his apprentice would betray him. However, Kylo tricked him into believing he's striking Rey but activated the Skywalker lightsaber and used it to slice Snoke in half by the waist, killing him instantly in an act of treachery.

After helping Kylo finish off Snoke's guards, Rey tries to convince him to return to the light and help the Resistance as he finally killed off Snoke for good. Unfortunately, despite of his feelings for Rey,

Kylo has no intention in returning to the light or helping the Resistance. Instead he holds out his hand to Rey and offers her a place by his side to build a legacy far more different from that of either Snoke's or Luke's, letting the past, the Jedi, the Sith, and all old things die. Rey hesitates, but in the end, refuses to take his hand even after he pleaded to her. She escapes completely heartbroken and disappointed that he wouldn't come with her. Then, Kylo is found alone in the Throne room by Hux and when the general asks what happened, Kylo frames Rey for Snoke's murder and Force chokes Hux into compliance when the latter refused to oblige to his role as the new Supreme Leader.

Directing the First Order's new attack to the planet Crait where a hidden Resistance base is located, Kylo orders his forces to attack the base. After the base is breached, Kylo decides to confront an arriving Luke by himself. Engaging his uncle in combat, Kylo manages to slice through him, only to realize that Luke was actually projecting himself through the Force from Ahch-To as part of his true plan to let the remaining Resistance members escape. Luke then warns him that the war has already started and the rebellion is already reborn and he will not be the last Jedi. As Luke dies in peace while bidding farewell to Kylo, this left Kylo infuriated that he failed to seize his chance of killing Luke, knowing that even if he would lead the First Order into greater power, Rey will still continue on with the Jedi teachings to future generations. Afterwards, Kylo and his forces infiltrated the now-empty base, but finds only Han's golden hanging dice. Simultaneously, as the Resistance evacuates, Ren sees Rey again through their Force-bond as she boarded the Millennium Falcon; no words were said between them as she closed the door on him, making a heartbroken Ren look depressed and bow his head saddened as he watched his father's dice vanish from his hand.

Despite his failure to kill Luke, Ren was able to obtain more power in the galaxy for a year as more worlds submitted to his rule in the First Order. However, he learns of the return of the deceased Sheev Palpatine, the founder of the former Galactic Empire and known to the galaxy as the Emperor, who was thought to be killed by Vader. Ren then searches throughout the galaxy for a Sith wayfinder, which leads him to the Sith planet of Exegol, with the hopes of killing the

phantom Emperor as a show of his power. When Ren finds the wayfinder and arrives on Exegol, Palpatine reveals that he resurrected himself through untold means of the dark side of the Force, and that he has been manipulating Ren the whole time, having created Snoke as his puppet and the First Order as a means of turning Ren to the dark side and training him in the ways of the Force. Sidious promises a new Sith Empire, upon which Ren will rule as the new Emperor, stating that they will accomplish this through the Sith Eternal's fleet of Xyston-class Star Destroyers called the Final Order, though he first gives Ren the condition that he must kill Rey.

Ren searches the galaxy for Rey and continues corresponding with her through the Force, using these correspondences to discern her location. Around the same time, he learns that a spy within the First Order is selling out information to the Resistance, so he orders his troops to be on the lookout for the spy. Ren tries to locate Rey and stop her from finding the other wayfinder. Through their connections in the Force, he warns her about Palpatine, tells her that she has a larger part in the story than he had initially thought, and promises to tell her the whole story in person. When they finally meet face-to-face once more, Ren reveals the truth to Rey that she is actually the granddaughter of Palpatine, and that her parents lived as 'nobodies' and abandoned her in Jakku in order to protect her from Palpatine, who subsequently ordered their deaths afterwards. Ren also stated that he and Rey are a dyad in the Force with extremely powerful potential when joined together, two that are actually one in the Force. He urges her once more to take his hand and to join him to defeat Sidious and take his throne together. Rey hesitates, but still refuses and escapes.

Later, he follows her to Kef Bir, an ocean moon of Endor, and meets her on the wreckage of the second Death Star. He urges her to join him again and destroys the wayfinder to stop her from going to face Palpatine without him. Rey becomes infuriated and they engage in a lightsaber duel. The duel ends with Rey impaling Ren, just as a dying Leia reaches out through the Force to both of them. Leia's death helps Rey to let go of the rage she was losing herself into and realizes what she had done. Immediately regretting hurting someone she cares, Rey uses the Force to heal Ren's wound, giving him a

large amount of her own life energy as she is willing to die to save him. She then leaves aboard his TIE whisper, after telling him that she did want to take Ben Solo's hand but not Kylo Ren's, which confirms that she does has romantic feelings for him but she would never join Kylo Ren in the dark side.

Alone on the wreckage, Ren sees a vision of his father, Han Solo, and in an echo of their final encounter. Han encourages him to leave the dark side and shows his affection to him by touching his face, as he previously did on Starkiller Base. Ren becomes emotional talking to his father, even close to tears. Ren tells Han that "I know what I have to do but I don't have the strength to do it." He then throws his crossguard lightsaber into the ocean, finally severing his ties to the First Order and the dark side, reclaiming his former identity as Ben Solo once again, thus abandoning his Kylo Ren identity and deciding to redeem himself from the mistakes he had previously committed.

Now moved solely by the desire to save Rey, Ben follows her back to Exegol, where he learns that Palpatine is planning to sacrifice himself to Rey so that his spirit will be transferred inside her and she will claim her new role as the new Empress of the new Sith Empire. It is also revealed that Palpatine has tricked Rey into leading the entire Resistance forces to Exegol so that the Sith Eternal forces can wipe them out, to ensure that Rey will be consumed by her hatred so that his sacrifice will be imminent. But Rey refuses to given to any hatred and agrees to do the Palpatine's wishes to save her friends. However, when she sees that Ben arrived to help her, Rey is moved close to tears and inspired to refuse Palpatine's wishes. She pretends to strike Palpatine but instead she gives the Skywalker lightsaber to Ben through their connection. Ben defeats the Knights of Ren using his grandfather's lightsaber while Rey defeats the Sovereign Protectors. Meanwhile, the Resistance brings in a large armada to counter against the Sith fleet.

Unfortunately, Palpatine anticipated this move as he senses Rey and Ben's connection as a dyad in the Force, and absorbs the dyad to restore a full body for himself. With his body rejuvenated and his powers in full strength, Palpatine throws Ben into a bottomless pit out of complete spite against the Skywalker family for causing his

previous death. Believing that Ben is seemingly disposed of, Palpatine cackles evilly as he uses his full power of Force lightning to attack the Resistance armada, putting them in complete danger. However, Rey uses all of the powers from the Jedi from the past to finally destroy the Sith Emperor at the cost of her own life, thus saving the Resistance armada and allowing them to destroy the remaining Sith forces for good.

Following the destruction of the Final Order and death of Palpatine, Ben climbs out of the pit, seeing that Rey has sacrificed herself to destroy Palpatine. Ben picks her in his arms and hugs her, mourning her death as he developed romantic feelings for her. He then decides to give her a second chance by transferring his life force into Rey, successfully resurrecting her. As Rey awakens, she and Ben passionate kiss. They gaze and smile, completely in love with each other before he, while still in her arms, peacefully vanishes into the Force after having used all of his life force to revive Rey in an act of love and sacrifice.

After the destruction of Palpatine and the Sith Eternal, the galaxy is finally at peace. In honor of Ben's sacrifice and love for her, Rey happily repudiates the Palpatine surname in favor of the Skywalker's as she recognizes them as her true family, thus leaving Palpatine's plans for conquest and power in vain.

When I was done everyone that hadn't heard about it was shocked and horrified!

Nico: That still infuriates me.

Qin: ME TOO!

Camie: That motherfucking dirtclod!

Xenia: YEAH!

Me: He would definitely get the black gates for his crimes. but after helping kill Emperor Palpatine he redeemed himself. So he'll be put into the M.O.E.

Baron Mordo: Abort the scan, Blaster Tron. We already decided.

Blastertron: Cancelling scan.

Me: I can't wait to give Kylo Ren a piece of my mind.

Nico: Save seconds for me.

Me: And all of us. No way in hell will I let him get away with this. His punishment? Eternal Servitude to the M.O.E.

Strike Man: Yoda, you can come with us if you want

Yoda: An honor to be part of the adventure it is.

Me: Great.

Suddenly, Lincoln's deep sapphire blue eyes and the rainbow colored iris of Lincoln, Lori, Leni, Luna, Luan, Lynn, Laney, Lucy, Lana, Lola, Lisa, Lily, Lynn Sr., and Rita's Third Eye, and everyone else's Third Eye glowed even more, as they sensed a dark energy signal with their eyes and the Force, and they saw who the figure was in the vision: the figure was none other than that murderous buttface bully, William Newton, he's broken out of prison and he wants revenge on Lincoln for getting him expelled seven years ago for what he did in hurting Earth and for what he did in killing three kids long ago. When we saw it, we knew it meant trouble.

Rayman: Uh oh, I know the glowing eyes from anywhere. Lincoln, everyone, is someone coming after us?

Lincoln: You guessed it, Rayman, and Earth, you're not going to like who it was that we saw: the dark energy signal belongs to that murderous buttface bully, William Newton, he's broken out of prison and he wants revenge on me for getting him expelled seven years ago for what he did in hurting you and for killing three kids long ago.

We gasped.

Nico: That buttface murderous bully's come back?!

Me: So, now we got two old enemies to deal with: Kylo Ren and

William Newton.

Twilight Sparkle: It sounds like you have a nasty history with this bully, William Newton, especially if he hurt Earth, what did he do to earn Lincoln's wrath?

Earth: You're not going to like hearing it, Twilight.

Me: He was a bully that Lincoln defended Earth from when they first met.

Earth explained to those who weren't around that time the events of Chapter 502 and she also told them that William Newton was a murderous buttface bully who bullied tons of new kids and even worse, he murdered three kids and sent many others to the hospital in intensive care, and she also told them of how Lincoln saved her and smashed William Newton hard and got him expelled and sent to prison and thanks to the brass knuckles he found on William Newton, they were indeed used in the murders of the three kids, he was expelled and sent to prison, and he swore revenge on Lincoln.

When she was done, everyone who wasn't around that time were extremely pissed off.

Twilight Sparkle: That heartless psycho!

Rarity: He bullied tons of new kids and he even bullied Earth because of her hair, that repulsive ape!

Rainbow Dash: And he even murdered three kids and sent many more to intensive care in the hospital, what a monster!

Lincoln: And when he swore revenge on me and Earth, I made the finger motion that told him, "If he ever comes near Earth again, I will kill him!"

Nico: Looks like Old Buttface refuses to learn his lesson, Lincoln, so you know what that means?

Lincoln: Yep, I'm gonna kill him!

Me: We should've killed him years ago, but back then, he was just a

kid.

Lincoln: Now, he's a dead man walking.

Nico: Amen to that. Alright, gang, let's go, we're heading to Planet Crait to celebrate Star Wars Day!

Lincoln: This is going to be so awesome, and we'll close Star Wars Day by battling Kylo Ren and make that monster pay for his crimes especially murdering his own father in cold blood, and once we get done with Kylo Ren, you're next, William Newton. I warned you seven years ago that if you ever come near Earth again, I will kill you, but you refuse to learn your lesson, you buttface.

Earth: Now, you're going to get it, you buttface dumbass.

Nico: You guys are going to blow him straight to Hell for what he's done.

Me: Hope you guys rip his organs out and leave him to die in a pool of his own blood.

Nico: Lets go guys.

Lincoln put up a rainbow energy field around The World Tree Estate and we get onboard The Valorous Phoenix to head for Crait to celebrate Star Wars Day and battle Kylo Ren, and once we get done with making that monster pay, Lincoln and Earth are going to destroy that buttface murderous bully from seven years ago, William Newton, and give him The Black Gates.

We were off to the planet Crait.

The U.S.S. Valorous Phoenix was flying through space.

Nico: Captain's Log, Stardate 7915.8: The U.S.S. Valorous Phoenix is en route to the planet Crait for the awesome battle with Kylo Ren for Star Wars Day. It's going to be awesome. Our mission is to destroy Kylo Ren and send him to the Masters of Evil for eternal servitude.

Qin: This will be awesome and fun.

Lola: It sure will.

Xenia: Yep.

Lisa Loud: We have arrived at our destination.

Nico: On Screen.

We saw that we were at the planet Crait.

Electro: Here we are!

Me: Yep.

Lola: Whoa.

We engaged the landing and then we landed on the planet. We got out and we saw that it was a salt mineral planet.

Crait was a small salty mineral planet located in a remote sector of the galaxy's Outer Rim Territories, in grid square N-17 on the Standard Galactic Grid. Covered with a layer of white salt over its red soil, the planet once hosted a Rebel Alliance outpost during their early rebellion against the Galactic Empire. Many years later, the uninhabited planet became a haven for Leia Organa's Resistance, which resulted in a battle between the Resistance and the First Order on the planet's surface.

Nico: Whoa!

Camie: So this is the planet Crait.

Tsuyu: Amazing.

Quake Woman: Well, it's no Tatooine

Me: It's amazing though.

Connie Crait: But it's good to be home.

Qin: It's amazing that you are from here Connie.

Dai Gui: She is?

Connie Crait: I sure am. As the Sailor Soldier of Crait, I am from here.

Dai Gui: Oh right.

Me: This is amazing though.

Lola: Yep.

Nico: Lets get to walking around.

We went and did so.

Me: Boy this is amazing here.

Rey: It is a really amazing planet.

Lola: Yep.

We went into Leia's Rebel hideout and it was amazing. We saw that it was empty.

Me: Wow! Looks like no one was in here for years after the war ended.

Threatpack: We need to clean this place.

Me: I agree.

Lola: Lets do it.

We went fast and used our powers to clean it all up really fast.

Nico: There.

Xenia: All clean.

Lola: Awesome.

Nico: Yep.

Eli: Luke faced Kylo Ren here a while back and it was awesome.

Qin: It sure was.

Vulture: There has to be some good toys here

Me: By toys he means weapons and stuff.

Nico: Yeah.

We found lots of blasters, laser guns and detonators and more.

Nico: Perfect.

Blast Off: Any droids?

We looked and didn't see any.

Me: Nope.

Qin: Nope nothing.

Blast Off: Darn.

Heat Wave: How about some tech that burns shit?

Me: Lets see.

We found flamethrowers, fire blasters and more.

Qin: Plenty of stuff like that.

Heat Wave: Awesome.

Dusk: You know, it really was heartbreaking to see the clones shoot down so many Jedi.

Commander Cody: I still can't believe we let ourselves obey orders that cost the Galaxy several of the best protectors it ever had!

Me: Yeah no shit. Palpatine is dead now. And he will never terrorize the galaxy ever again.

Rey: What he did was completely unforgivable.

Nico: Yep.

Qin: At least he will never return that's for sure.

Nico: Yep.

Dr. Viktor: So, how is it new Sith appear?

Me: Palpatine's dark essence never completely faded when the Death Star was destroyed in the Battle of Endor.

Qin: Weird.

Eli: Him dying was a massive setback.

Qin: Yeah.

Jackie Chan Finn: All we can do is clean up his mess.

Me: The damage he did is beyond all forms of comprehension.

Qin: Yeah.

Me: But yeah. We can do that.

Camie: Numerous planets were ravaged by him.

Lola: Yeah.

Varie: But we'll never know how he came back or if ever. He's gone for good.

Red X: Now, let's go pay Kylo Ren a visit.

Eli: (Senses something) We don't have to wait very long. He's coming towards this place.

Nico: Oh boy. J.D. since you want to kill him the most you clash with

him for a few minutes and we'll move in on your signal.

Me: Right.

Camie: This will be fun to watch.

I went out to face him.

I was standing in front of him.

Kylo Ren: Have you come to say that you forgive me? To save my soul?

Me: No. I came here to kill you.

I ignited my lightsaber and he ignited his lightsaber and we went at each other and clashed and sparks and lightning blasted out all over and I kicked and punched and slashed and dodged him.

Me: I can't believe that you would kill you own father Ben! What you did is nothing but cold blooded murder!

Kylo Ren: I don't care! He was weak!

Me: Just like you!

I fired a blast of energy and blasted him down!

Me: I pity you Ben. I pity you a lot.

Kylo Ren: I'M SURE YOU DO! DON'T YOU GET IT!? YOU ARE FINISHED! I WILL BE THE ONE THAT DESTROYS EVIL! AND WHEN I KILL YOU I WILL HAVE DEFEATED THE LAST JEDI!

Me: What kind oF fucked up world do you live in. Everything you said is wrong. I am not going to die that easily. And you are wrong about that. The Jedi are reborn. They are under our protection.

I gave the signal.

Lemmy Koopa: Entrance time!

Everyone went at him.

Me: There are no more Sith left. They are all dead. Soon you will be too.

Then the spirits of the Jedi came and they swirled around him and then they converged and then…

KRABBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO

A massive fiery explosion blasted off above him and then lightning struck him and a phoenix cry was heard and then everyone landed.

Nico: It's over Kylo Ren!

Qin: You are finished!

Eli: Big time!

Myotismon: Actually, Dooku and Ventress are Sith. And they're in the Masters of Evil.

Kylo Ren: Oh, like your Vader knock off friend over there?

Dark Laser: Actually, I'm not a Sith. But… if you want me to face you, then why don't I oblige?!

He went at Dark Laser and Dark blasted him back.

Me: That all you got?

Nico: What's the matter? You were spouting off about wanting to be the best and now here's your shot.

Me: Unless of course you had enough.

Kylo Ren: Never!

Then Kaos, El Oso, Vreedle Brothers, Duff Killigan, Carmen Dillo, Dr. Starline, Metal Sonic, Tchang Zu, INSTIGATOR, Leap Frog, Gramma Stuffum appeared.

Nico: Kaos, El Oso, Vreedle Brothers, Duff Killigan, Carmen Dillo, Dr. Starline, Metal Sonic, Tchang Zu, INSTIGATOR, Leap Frog, Gramma Stuffum.

Kaos: You think Dark Laser will be ok?

INSTIGATOR: Relax. He'll be fine.

Rhomboid: And he's got Kylo Ren on the ropes!

Nico: He sure does.

Duff Killigan: (to Nico) (Scottish Accent) We heard you went to the Sand Kingdom.

Nico: We sure did.

Carmen Dillo: How was it?

Nico: It was really fun and awesome.

Lola: Yep.

Boomtower then appeared.

Me: Boomtower. You sure are a glutton for punishment huh?

Boomtower: I sure am.

Me: Nice.

Boomtower: Don't be sad. You guys will see the Donbrothers again.

Me: I know we will.

Lyra: On my big day. And it will be fun.

Lola: Yeah it sure will.

Nico: Yep.

We got the battles underway.

Twilight Sparkle, Nate Adams, Kate Forester, Carol Ferris, Jan and Zan the Wonder Twins, Hawkman, Hot Head, Bouncer, Starshine

Sparkle, Magic Skylanders, Golden Queen and Tussle Sprout VS Kaos, Shaman Apsu, Captain King K. Roll, Boston Dangler, Uncle Chokey, and Klaptrap - Nico's rescue

---

Kaos was first.

Kaos: (to Twilight) Nico's rescue involved meeting one of J.D. and Sakura's old friends. Do you know her name?

Twilight Sparkle: Her name is Megan Cassidy and she is a friend of J.D. and Sakura that vanished years ago. She was kidnapped by Chase Young and taken to the Sand Kingdom in the world of Super Mario.

Nate Adams: Yeah she was there for 5 years and didn't take a bath since then.

Kate Forester: Boy she smelled really horrible!

Carol Ferris: She sure did. She smelled like a farting gland alien that the MIB caught! A Pingzat.

Jan: That was awful.

Zan: It sure was.

Hawkman: But we gave her a bath and new clothes.

Hot Head: We sure did.

Bouncer: And she needed it too.

Starshine Sparkle: No kidding there.

Spyro: WHEW! No kidding!

Kaos: Indeed. Lets do it for I, KAOS, COMMAND IT!

Twilight Sparkle: AVATAR CHANGE!

She turned into a Winged Purple Donbrothers Ranger!

Twilight Sparkle: BY THE POWER OF THE FRIENDSHIP OF MAGIC! ONI-FRIENDSHIP! 鬼との友情

Kaos: Wow! That is cool Twilight!

Twilight Sparkle: It sure is! I look awesome as a Donbrother.

Kaos: If Lyra can do it so can you.

Twilight summoned her Keyblade and it looked like her key she used to Open the Chest of Harmony! It was called THE MAGIC OF FRIENDSHIP!

Kaos: Nice Keyblade! It looks like the one you used to open the Chest of Harmony.

Twilight Sparkle: It sure does.

They fired waves of energy and magic and smashed them down!

Pinkie Pie, Rango, Willow Emillston, Leina Kingston, Sheena, Lila Sawyer, Arnold, Maud Pie, Featherweight, Tech Skylanders, Hook and Long Haul VS INSTIGATOR, Thursday Man, Behru, Rinka (or Mother Brain Security Aliens. However you want to call them), Rezbit, and Mekenobite - Battling Another President Koopa, Another Nasty Patty, Another Atomic Shark, Another Magic Pierrot, Another Universe 666 Obito Uchiha the 10-Tails Jinchuriki, Another Kyburi, Another Madame Snake and Another Ssserpent

---

INSTIGATOR was next.

INSTIGATOR: (to Pinkie Pie) Nico, Kimiko's team, Ssserpent's team, and the others did good Battling Another President Koopa, Another Nasty Patty, Another Atomic Shark, and Another Magic Pierrot. And Another Universe 666 Obito Uchiha the 10-Tails Jinchuriki, Another Kyburi, Another Madame Snake and Another Ssserpent as well.

Pinkie: They sure did and it was amazing! We also saw that Another Obito was really Obito back when he was a Genin. That was really amazing!

Rango: It sure was everyone.

Willow Emillston: It sure was and we got a really funny laugh when J.D. and the Another Atomic Shark who was really Umiko Kurono, Kurumu's second sister and she smothered J.D. in between her breasts and launched him with a powerful nosebleed!

They laughed a lot!

Thursday Man: (LAUGHS) That is funny!

Behru: Yeah it is!

Leina Kingston: It was really funny!

Sheena: Yeah they were laughing really hard too.

Arnold: It was funny but everyone got a kick out of it.

Lila Sawyer: They sure did.

Maud Pie: (monotonously) It was really funny.

Featherweight: It sure was awesome.

Sprocket: Yeah it sure was!

INSTIGATOR: That is awesome! Lets do it!

Pinkie Pie: AVATAR CHANGE!

She turned into a Pinkie Donbrother!

Pinkie Pie: BY THE POWER OF THE GEARS OF LAUGHTER! ONI-LAUGHTER! 鬼笑い

INSTIGATOR: COOL! Awesome Donbrothers form Pinkie!

Pinkie Pie: This is really amazing! It's going to be awesome!

She summoned her Keyblade and it looked like the Laughter Key. It was called THE ELEMENT OF LAUGHTER!

INSTIGATOR: Awesome Keyblade!

Pinkie Pie: Thanks.

They fired waves of energy, metal, gears, lightning and blades and smashed them down.

Applejack, Andy & Rodney, Woody Woodpecker, Nikki, Madison, Yue, Keroberos, Apple Bloom, Earth Skylanders, Blaster Tron and Sasha VS The Vreedle Brothers, Buzz Buzzard, Great Boma Emperor Lagorn, Twist Boma, Centipedenoid, and Centipede Orphnoch - Lincoln's rescue

---

The Vreedle Brothers were next.

Octagon: (to Applejack) Heard Lincoln's rescue was in Bedburg. How was it?

Applejack: It was a really fun one and we battled the descendent of the evil serial killer Peter Stumpp.

Andy: You would not like who he was.

Rodney: Yeah he lived back in the 16th Century and he was a really terrible cannibalistic serial killer!

Woody Woodpecker: He was known as the Werewolf of Bedburg and he would EAT his victims after he killed them!

Rhomboid: THAT IS DISGUSTING!

Nikki: It really was and some of us hurled our guts out when we saw the carnage.

Madison: Yeah it was awful!

Yue: It sure was.

Keroberos: This was his descendant that did it. Emil Stumpp and he was just as bad.

Apple Bloom: Yeahh he sure was.

Flashwing: It was really horrible!

Octagon: That is terrible! Lets do it!

Applejack: AVATAR CHANGE!

She turned into an Orange Donbrother Ranger!

Applejack: BY THE POWER OF THE EARTH OF HONESTY! ONI-HONESTY! 鬼の正直さ

Octagon: Cool! Awesome Donbrother form!

Applejack: Thank y'all kindly.

She then summoned her Keyblade and it looked like the Key of Honesty. It was called THE ELEMENT OF HONESTY!

Rhomboid: Awesome Keyblade!

Applejack: Thank y'all kindly.

The group fired waves of energy, earth, rock, boulders, mud, lava, crystal, apples and acorns and smashed them down.

Rarity, Kiramagers, Papillon, Preciomon, Varodurumon, Plumeria, Ymir, Sweetie Belle, Water Skylanders, Strike Man, and Nitro Man VS Duff Killigan, Evil Strike Man, Impostra, Hexuba, Shower Banki, and Meka - Meeting the Embodiment of the Wolfen

---

Duff Killigan was next.

Duff Killigan: (to Rarity) I heard you lads met the Embodiment of the Wolfen. What's the lass' name?

Rarity: Her name is Ashina Valerian and she is an amazing and awesome powerful force to be reckoned with.

Juru: She sure is and she is an awesome guardian angel for Lincoln.

Papillon: She sure is. And she is really a true master of the Full Moon and the power of the night.

Preciomon: She sure is. Her power is awesome.

Varodurumon: Her story is awesome too.

Plumeria: Boy it sure is.

Ymir: I'll say.

Nico: Yep. So, Ashina, what's the story on why you hate Lynn with a burning passion?

Ashina Valerian: Now, that's something I haven't forgotten.

Ashina Valerian pulled up a video and it played on the screen, and it shows Lincoln and Ashina, along with his other Guardian Angels in their personal gym that Lincoln and his Guardian Angels go to, and we also saw Lincoln drinking protein shakes and even raw eggs! YUCK!

Nico: Whoa, you also drank raw eggs along with protein shakes, Lincoln?! I thought only Lynn and J.D. did that.

Lincoln: Even though it was going to gross me out, I decided to incorporate drinking raw eggs into my diet along with protein shakes. But, they worked out great as it really helped to build up my muscles at a rapid pace which combined with my genes and hyperpuberty, really accelerated the results. Now, you're going to see the action to come.

Suddenly, the alarm in their gym went off, and Ashina saw who it was coming after them: it was Lynn running on all fours like an animal, and she was on the rampage again.

Past Ashina Valerian: Ugh, you again, Lynn?! You really don't even know when to quit, do you, you violent, belching, farting, overly aggressive animal?!

Past Lincoln: Let's head out and take her down!

Lincoln and Ashina ran out of the gym, followed by the rest of his Guardian Angels, and they ran at Lynn who was still charging at them on all fours, and Lincoln threw a really super strong punch at her stomach that knocked the wind out of Lynn, but Lynn got back up, and she roared and beat her chest like a gorilla.

Past Ashina Valerian: You want more, Belchy McFarty?! Bring it on!

Lynn went berserk and charged at Lincoln and Ashina, but they stood their ground and they punched and kicked Lynn all over the place, and they even dodged her wild attacks, and Lincoln delivered one strong kick to Lynn's stomach which sent her flying into a nearby fence where she crashed and she'd gotten herself knocked out. Then, Lincoln fired red energy waves from his massive white angel wings which tied Lynn up in red energy ropes. Then, Luna came rushing over, and she saw what happened.

Past Luna: Whoa, looks like you and Ashina already took care of Lynn, dude, awesome!

Past Lincoln: Thanks, Luna. You can take care of Belchy McFarty over here.

Past Luna: (LAUGHS) Belchy McFarty, that was a good one.

Me: (LAUGHS) I like that! Belchy McFarty!

Lynn woke up and when she saw she was tied up again, she was really angry.

Past Lynn: I'LL GET YOU FOR THIS, STINKOLN, DO YOU HEAR ME, I'LL GET YOU, YOU AND YOUR DUMB GUARDIAN ANGELS,

YOU'RE ALL DEAD WHEN I GET OUT OF THIS! (LOUD BELCH)

Past Luna: (Grabs Lynn by her ponytail) You're not laying one hand on my bro or his Guardian Angels, Belchy McFarty.

Luna dragged Lynn away who was still screaming and cursing along with belching loudly until Luna whacked her on the head with a baseball bat as the video ended.

Nico: Sheesh, what got her gym shorts in a twist?

Goku: I think I know what it was that got Lynn to go on that rampage. When Lynn found out Ashina was now giving raw eggs and protein shakes for Lincoln to drink as part of his incorporating diet, that really set Lynn off and she went on a violent rampage.

Gohan: First, she wrecked the house and injured Lori, Leni, Luan, Laney, Lucy, Lana, Lola, Lisa, Rita, and Lynn Sr. except Lily who got out of the way thanks to J.D. and Varie getting her out of her way before she burst through the door and ran on all fours after Ashina and Lincoln.

Nico: What?! All that damage because Ashina was helping Lincoln? What a sore loser!

Ashina Valerian: Lynn was such a sorehead, she was just lucky we brutally beat her up, but this act of retaliation we gave her just made her angrier and wanting revenge on us. So, the next day, we were in our castle for our meeting, and we swore if Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, and Luan tried more murderous acts against our man, the next time they cross us will be their last.

Ravenna Amaranth: And we were really serious about that, if they crossed us again and tried to kill our man, they're dead.

Me: Varie and I were lucky we got there just in time and healed Lori, Leni, Luan, Laney, Lucy, Lana, Lola, Lisa, Ms. Rita, and Mr. Lynn, and as punishment, Lynn got grounded for fifteen weeks thanks to her rampage, and I used my powers to fix the house.

FLASHBACK ENDS

Duff Killigan: THAT IS CRAZY LASS! All that just because Ashina was helping Lincoln with getting better health! Lynn was a monster now!

Sweetie Belle: Boy you're not kidding there! Thank goodness Ashina and Lincoln stopped her!

Gill Grunt: Yeah or who know what would have happened!

Duff Killigan: No kidding lads! Lets do it!

Rarity: AVATAR CHANGE!

She turned into a jeweled Blue Donbrother!

Rarity: BY THE POWER OF THE JEWELS OF GENEROSITY! ONI-GENEROSITY! 鬼の寛大さ!

Duff Killigan: That is a great Donbrothers form lass!

Rarity: Oh indeed it is darlings. I like it.

Rarity summoned her Keyblade and it was in the shape of the Key of Generosity! It was called THE ELEMENT OF GENEROSITY!

Duff Killigan: Great Keyblade lass!

Rarity: Oh thank you.

They fired waves of water, ice and jewels and smashed them down.

Fluttershy, Legends of Chima, Sailor Juno, Bianca Dehli, Miana & Maina, Yuko Tani, Vampirella, Tornado Bolt, Seabreeze, Life Skylanders, Quake Woman and Princess Luna VS Carmen Dillo, Blob, TTG Blackfire, Demon Peter Puppy, Lord Pain, and Lilith (Monster Legends) - Us battling Tsuyoshi as Hyakujuuki

---

Carmen Dillo was next.

Carmen Dillo: (to Fluttershy) You guys battled Tsuyoshi as Hyakujuuki. (sadly) Shame it's gonna be the last Hitotsuki battle before the big day.

Fluttershy: I know but it was still fun battling them. We had a lot of fun with them.

Laval: We sure did. But there will always be more after the big day with the Donbrothers. We always have fun with them.

Sailor Juno: We sure do and it helps Lyra get prepared and we get more Hitotsuki for the Masters of Evil too.

Bianca Dehli: that's right we sure do.

Miana: Its still awesome and fun.

Maina: It sure is.

Yuko: Boy it always is a great challenge for us.

Vampirella: That's right and there always will be many more to come.

Tornado Bolt: That's right! And thankfully this is Tsuyoshi's last Hitotsuki form that he turned into.

Seabreeze: (Swedish Accent) Yeah thank goodness that is the case.

Stealth Elf: It sure is.

Carmen Dillo: That's true. There are still many more out there. And I'm sure the Noto Generals you guys fought on the final mission Lyra had will be perfect for the M.O.E. In the future. Lets do it!

Fluttershy: AVATAR CHANGE!

She transformed into a Yellow and Pink Donbrother!

Fluttershy: BY THE POWER OF THE LEAVES OF KINDNESS! ONI-KINDNESS! 鬼の優しさ

Carmen Dillo: Wow! Awesome Donbrothers form!

Fluttershy: (GIGGLES) I think it's amazing and magical.

She summoned her Keyblade and it looked like the Key of Kindness. It was called THE ELEMENT OF KINDNESS!

Carmen Dillo: Awesome Keyblade!

Fluttershy: Thanks.

They fired waves of leaves, grass, flowers, fruit and energy and smashed them down.

Sunset Shimmer, Ratchet & Clank, Kairi Yano, Fireball, Alejandra Jones (Lady Ghost Rider), Flamebird, Firestar, Pipsqueak, Fire Skylanders, Threatpack and Cross Crow VS El Oso, Don Ocatvio, Universe 666 Blackheart, Ragnaros, Dr. Abel Cuvier, and Lava Volcano Man - The Wild Force Rangers and us used awesome Animal Crystals on Hyakujuuki

---

El Oso was next.

El Oso: (to Sunset Shimmer) (Spanish Accent) The Wild Force Rangers and you guys used awesome Animal Crystals on Hyakujuuki. I hope bear ones were included!

Sunset Shimmer: Oh the Bears were Included. They all were amazing to see too.

Ratchet: They sure were! We used a massive plethora of animal crystals and they were cool.

Clank: They most surely were.

Kairi Yano: We had a fun battle with the Gaorangers Hitotsuki. Too bad it will be the last one before the big day for Lyra.

Fireball: There are still others that will appear later on. But we'll be ready for them.

Alejandra Jones: There sure are and it will be fun.

Flamebird: That's right and it will be good.

Firestar: Yep it will be fun. All the Hitotsuki's give us a great challenge.

Pipsqueak: (British Accent) They sure do.

Sunburn: But after this we'll have all the Power Rangers Teams officially on the team.

El Oso: Too bad we have to wait another year for the King OhGer's to finish. Lets do it!

Sunset Shimmer: AVATAR CHANGE!

She turned into a Red, Orange and Yellow Donbrother with Fire Wings.

Sunset Shimmer: BY THE POWER OF THE FIRES OF FORGIVENESS! ONI-FORGIVENESS! 鬼赦し

El Oso: Ay Caramba! Awesome Donbrothers form!

Sunset Shimmer: Boy this is awesome and cool!

She summoned her Keyblade and it looked like a Sun Key for the Chest of Harmony! It was called THE ELEMENT OF FORGIVENESS!

El Oso: That Keyblade is Muy Bien!

Sunset Shimmer: Thanks. It sure is.

They fired waves of fire and smashed them down.

Rainbow Dash, Ish, Ash, Noel, Princess of the Arctic Ocean, Laney

Simmons, Crysta, Irena Malloy, Scootaloo, Air Skylanders, Blast Off and G1 Vortex VS Tchang Zu, Queen Jellyfish, Eel, Asbestos Woman, DC Rampage, and Fairly Oddparents Cupid - Kylo Ren Killed Han Solo in Cold Blood!?

Tchang Zu the Demon Sorcerer of Thunder was next.

Tchang Zu: (to Rainbow Dash) Kylo Ren Killed Han Solo in Cold Blood!? No one should do that to his father!

Rainbow Dash: Yeah what he did makes him nothing short of a Monster! Han Solo did nothing to Kylo and he got killed in cold blood!

Ish: What a ruthless monster!

Ash: A heartless jerk!

Noel: Yeah and that's why we're going to destroy him!

Laney Simmons: But we did watch the Star Wars Movies and they are all awesome! In the end he does redeem himself by helping Rey kill Palpatine.

Crysta: That still shocks us that he came back!

Irena Malloy: I know! That was terrible!

Scootaloo: I know but it was an awesome and epic conclusion to the Star Wars Saga! After over 40 years!

Whirlwind: Still an awesome movie series to this day!

Tchang Zu: Always will have a special place in our hearts. Lets do it!

Rainbow Dash: AVATAR CHANGE!

She turned into an Aqua Blue Donbrother!

Rainbow Dash: BY THE POWER OF THE LIGHTNING OF LOYALTY! ONI-LOYALTY! 鬼の忠誠心

Tchang Zu: WOW! Awesome Donbrothers form!

Rainbow Dash: Boy this is AWESOME!

Scootaloo: YEAH IT IS!

Rainbow Dash summoned her Keyblade and it looked like the Key of Loyalty! It was called THE ELEMENT OF LOYALTY!

Tchang Zu: Awesome Keyblade.

Rainbow Dash: Thanks.

They fired waves of lightning, wind, rainbows and energy and smashed them down.

Starlight Glimmer, Live Action Optimus Prime, Cozy Glow, Undead Skylanders, Star Strike and RD Carol Pingrey VS Dr. Starline - Kylo Ren is a monster and he will pay the ultimate price

---

Dr. Starline was next.

Dr. Starline: Kylo Ren is a monster and he will pay the Ultimate Price. But he will be put into the Masters Of Evil since he did redeem himself in the end.

Starlight Glimmer: That's true. We saw how he did that in the Star Wars Movies and that was really awesome.

Live Action Optimus Prime: That was an amazing feat of redemption that took place in those movies.

Cozy Glow: He has what it takes to be in both the Redemption Squad and the M.O.E.

Hex: I agree there and it's awesome.

Star Strike: It sure is awesome. And Rey and Kylo Ren ended up loving each other in the end. It was awesome.

RD Carol Pingrey: I'm proud of them too.

Dr. Starline: I agree too. But that was really shocking how Palpatine came back in the final movie. Lets do it!

Starlight Glimmer: AVATAR CHANGE!

She turned into a Lavender Ranger!

Starlight Glimmer: BY THE POWER OF THE SKULLS OF EMPATHY! ONI-EMPATHY! 鬼感情移入

Dr. Starline: Wow! Awesome ranger form!

Starlight Glimmer: Thanks and this is really cool!

Cozy Glow: I'll say!

Starlight Glimmer summoned her Keyblade and it looked like her Cutie Mark for the Chest of Harmony. It was called THE ELEMENT OF EMPATHY!

Dr. Starline: Awesome Keyblade!

Starlight Glimmer: Thanks! I think it's cool too.

They fired waves of skulls, blood, bones, magic, stars, lightning and energy and smashed him down.

Vinyl Scratch, Jun, Asuka, Rui, Sirenmon, Ariel's Sisters, Athena, Melody, Trixie Lulamoon, Triple Berry, Flynn, Cali, Hugo, Mags, Master Eon, Hex Girls Luna, and Dusk VS Metal Sonic, Francisco, Bruce (Finding Nemo), Gangreen Gang, Anglerfish (Finding Nemo), and Vanessa VS Metal Sonic - Kylo Ren has caused so much damage

---

Metal Sonic was next.

Metal Sonic: (to Vinyl) Kylo Ren has caused so much damage. To

the galaxy and to Han!

Vinyl Scratch: Boy he sure did and he blew up NUMEROUS planets all at once with the Starkiller Base and Killed COUNTLESS lives! But the straw that broke the camel's back was killing his own father in cold blood!

Jun: Yeah no kidding! What he did was horrible beyond all forms of comprehension!

Asuka: What he did was horrible!

Rui: But it was all because of Palpatine!

Sirenmon: Yeah he caused all this!

Andrina: But thanks to us killing Palpatine he will never threaten the entire galaxy again!

Athena: Yeah! Kylo Ren will be put into the M.O.E. Since he redeemed himself in the end.

Melody: That's for sure. What he did showed that he had a silver lining.

Trixie Lulamoon: He can be redeemed even for what he did. Just like how I, the Great and Powerful Trixie, can be redeemed!

Triple Berry: That's for sure.

Flynn: But it was still awesome how Rey and Kylo helped defeated Palpatine!

Cali: Boy it sure was awesome.

Hugo: You got that right!

Mags: Hot Buttered Toast with Cinnamon and Pecans! It sure was!

Master Eon: It was a really enjoyable sight to see there.

Metal Sonic: It sure was! Lets do it!

Vinyl Scratch: AVATAR CHANGE!

She turned into a Platinum Donbrother!

Vinyl Scratch: BY THE POWER OF THE MUSIC OF RELIABILITY! ONI-RELIABILITY! 鬼の信頼性

Metal Sonic: WOW! That is awesome Vinyl!

Vinyl Scratch: It sure is!

Trixie Lulamoon: AVATAR CHANGE!

She turned into a Periwinkle Blue Donbrother!

Trixie Lulamoon: BY THE POWER OF THE STARS OF HUMILITY! ONI-HUMILITY! 鬼の謙虚さ

Metal Sonic: WOW! That is awesome!

Trixie Lulamoon: It sure is!

Vinyl summoned her Keyblade and it looked like a Music Note. It was called THE ELEMENT OF RELIABILITY!

Trixie summoned her Keyblade and it looked like a Magic Wand. It was called THE ELEMENT OF HUMILITY!

Metal Sonic: Awesome Keyblade!

Vinyl: Thanks.

they fired waves of magic and music notes and smashed them down.

Lightning Dust, Courage, Francesca, Mika Kozuru, Hillary Jennings, Android 17, Footmon, Melon Mint, Princess Luna, Moondust, Snowdrop, Children of the Night, Dark Skylanders, Buffo and his Worshipers, and Finn (Jackie Chan) VS Leap Frog, Glue Man, Walter West the Evil Flash, Krylox, Soccadillo, and Eight Ball - This battle with Kylo Ren is perfect for Star Wars Day

Leap Frog was next.

Leap Frog: (to Lightning Dust) This battle with Kylo Ren is perfect for Star Wars Day. What's your favorite movie?

Lightning Dust: I love all the movies! It was hard for me to just pick one out of all of them.

Courage: Mm-hmm! All the Star Wars movies are really cool!

Francesca: They sure are and it's hard to just pick one.

Mika Kozuru: I like all of them myself.

Hillary Jennings: Me too. They are all awesome.

Android 17: They are all amazing.

Melon Mint: They sure are. I loved all of them. My favorites are the battles where they blew up the Death Star. It was awesome and fun.

Princess Luna: That was so awesome!

Moondust: Boy those were epic battles.

Snowdrop: They sure were! We all got a great thrill out of them.

Gari: Yeah! That was so epic!

Blackout: It sure was!

Leap Frog: That is so awesome! Lets do it!

Lightning Dust: AVATAR CHANGE!

She turned into a Neon Sea Foam Green Ranger!

Lightning Dust: BY THE POWER OF THE STORM OF REDEMPTION! ONI-REDEMPTION! 鬼の救い

Leap Frog: Awesome Donbrothers form!

Lightning Dust: Thanks.

Princess Luna: AVATAR CHANGE!

Princess Luna turned into a Moonlight Blue Donbrothers Form!

Princess Luna: BY THE POWER OF THE DARKNESS OF THE NIGHT! DUCHESS NOCTURNE! ノクターン公爵夫人

Leap Frog: WOW! That is so cool! Princess Luna you look great!

Princess Luna: Thanks. I thought so too.

Lightning Dust summoned Her Keyblade and it was a Lightning Shaped Keyblade. It was called THE ELEMENT OF REDEMPTION!

Princess Luna summoned her Keyblade and it looked like a Moon. It was called THE ELEMENT OF THE NIGHT!

Leap Frog: awesome Keyblades!

Princess Luna: Thanks Leap Frog.

Lightning Dust: They sure are cool.

They fired waves of darkness and energy and smashed them down.

Luster Dawn, Captain Planet and the Planeteers, Molly Molloy, Catherine Torres, Lyra Heartstrings III, Melanie Moondancer, Althea Aganad, Princess Celestia, King Solar, Solar Eclipsa, Amber Morning, Light Skylanders, Lemmy Koopa, and Wendy Koopa vs Gramma Stuffum, Rock, Filthy Phil, NES Ghidorah, NES MechaGodzilla, and Lego Thanos - Kylo Ren will die a horrible death

---

Gramma Stuffum was next.

Gramma Stuffum: (to Luster Dawn) (German Accent) Kylo Ren will die a horrible death. I can give you something nasty to shove down

his throat if you want.

Luster Dawn: That would be perfect Gramma. It's fitting for today too.

Captain Planet: it sure is and it will be awesome to see what it can do.

Kwame: I agree there.

Molly Molloy: It will be awesome to see Kylo explode.

Catherine Torres: It sure will as long as I can scare the living daylights out of him in my Toepick form.

Lyra Heartstrings III: Yeah that will be awesome to see.

Melanie Moondancer: It sure will be awesome.

Althea Aganad: I think it will be fun.

Princess Celestia: But J.D. is really doing a great job keeping Kylo Ren busy. Like how Obi Wan and Anakin fought on Mustafar.

King Solar: It sure is awesome and cool.

Solar Eclipsa: Yeah this is awesome and we're fighting Kylo Ren on the very planet he fought Luke on, Crait.

Amber Morning: That is sure awesome.

Spotlight: It sure is awesome.

Gramma Stuffum: It sure is ja! Lets do it!

Luster Dawn: AVATAR CHANGE!

She turned into a Pink and Orange Donbrother!

Luster Dawn: BY THE POWER OF THE DAWN OF THE MORNING SUN! DUCHESS MORNING SUN! 公爵夫人の朝日

Princess Celestia: AVATAR CHANGE!

She turned into a Rainbow Donbrother with Aurora Borealis Wings!

Princess Celestia: BY THE POWER OF THE LIGHT OF THE SUN! EMPRESS SUN! 孫皇后

Gramma Stuffum: Awesome Donbrothers forms!

Princess Celestia: They sure are!

Luster Dawn: I'll say!

Luster Dawn summoned her Keyblade and it looked like the Sun! It was called THE ELEMENT OF PURITY!

Princess Celestia summoned her Keyblade and it looked like the Sun with a rainbow! It was called THE ELEMENT OF THE SUN!

Gramma Stuffum: Great keyblades!

Luster Dawn: They sure are!

Princess Celestia: I think this is fun!

They fired waves of energy and light and smashed her down!

Dino Fury Rangers, Megaforce Rangers, Zi-O Riders, J.D. Knudson, Varie, Cassidy, Camie, Good Cinder Fall, Eli, Nunnally, C.C., Laney, Lana, Lola, Lisa and Lily VS Boomtower

---

Boomtower was next.

Boomtower: Boy this is an awesome way to celebrate Star Wars Day huh?

Me: It sure is!

Varie: And we're going to kick some butt!

Cassidy: We sure are!

Camie: You got that right.

Good Cinder Fall: I love Star Wars Day. It's awesome.

Eli: It sure is! One of my favorite holidays.

Boomtower: (LAUGHS) It sure is awesome! Lets do it!

Me: All right!

He charged up a powerful energy blast and I fired a Kamehameha blast and he fired and the blasts collided and exploded with incredible power!

KRABBBBBBBBBBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO

The explosion knocked him down and I opened his safe and in it was a bunch of Lightsabers, but these Lightsabers are also imbued with the elemental forces that all of us have, and these babies are extremely powerful.

Me: Lightsabers! Wow!

Boomtower: Yep. Wait till you see that they can do.

I ignited might and it was a rainbow fire bladed one!

Me: WHOA! Awesome!

I teleported back with them.

Dino Fury Rangers: IT'S MORPHIN TIME! LINK TO MORPHIN GRID!

They transformed and were ready!

Megaforce Rangers: LEGENDARY RANGER MODE! DINO FURY!

The Megaforce Rangers turned into the Dino Fury Rangers too!

Me: Lets get him!

Zayto: TYRANNO FURY BLAST!

We fired a massive wave of energy and elements and blasted him and then…

KRABBBBBBBBBBBOOO

Megaforce Rangers: LEGENDARY RANGER MODE! LOST GALAXY!

They turned into the Lost Galaxy Rangers!

Me: Lets dance!

We went at him and clashed powerfully! We blasted and smashed him all over.

Sinnertwin, Streetwise, Rey and Ahsoka used the Earth, Jakku and Shili Cyber Planet Keys and they enhanced Sinnertwin's Flame Cannon, Streetwise's photon pistol and Rey and Ahsoka's powers 100-fold.

Streetwise and Ahsoka: SHILI PHOTON BLAST!

Sinnertwin and Rey: JAKKU FLAME STRIKE!

Land Before Time and Drakkon: DINOSAUR DRAGON BLAST!

Monster Rancher and Myotismon: CRIMSON MONSTER BLAST!

Star Wars IV and Baron Mordo: STAR WARS MAGIC SHOT!

Dragonball Z and Red X: DRAGON OF X DOOM BLAST!

Digimon Season 1 and Electro: LIGHTNING DIGIMON BLAST!

Kamen Rider OOO and Dr. Victor: OOO LIGHTNING SHOT!

Metal Gear Solid and Demyx: WATER METAL BLAST!

Jak & Daxter and Heat Wave: EGO FIRESTORM BLAST!

Dino Fury Rangers and Dai Gui: DINO FURY EARTH SHOT!

The Spectacular Spiderman and Vulture: SPIDERMAN WIND BLAST!

Starlight Glimmer, Starburst Aurora, Fireheart Flame, Skull Screamer, Xavier Ghost, Nightscream "Karai" Vu~anpaiabaito, Terror-Bite Vu~anpaiabaito, Phantom, Scared Dog, Cozy Glow,

Thorax, Sunburst, Trixie Lulamoon, Moony Moondancer, Starfall, Dove, Juniper Montage, Diamond Tiara, Silver Spoon, Toxic Horror, Louie PoisonSea and Clover the Clever, Undead Skylanders and Sir Great Britain: SKULL STORM OF EMPATHY!

They fired waves of energy elements.

Starlight Glimmer, Nico, Eli, Me, Qin and Laney: JEDI FURY RETRIBUTION BLAST!

We fired waves of energy and elements.

Lincoln: JEDI ELEMENT STYLE: YODA!

Jessica Kaios: JEDI FIRE STYLE: OBI-WAN KENOBI!

Nanami: JEDI WATER STYLE: QUI-GON JINN!

Toph: JEDI EARTH STYLE: MACE WINDU!

Tatsumaki: JEDI WIND STYLE: SHAAK TI!

Sari Sumdac: JEDI LIGHTNING STYLE: AHSOKA TANO!

Shantae: JEDI MAGIC STYLE: LUKE SKYWALKER!

Akko: JEDO STAR STYLE: ANAKIN SKYWALKER!

They fired waves of energy and elements

lincoln and his harem: jedi final smash: jedi blast they fired a massive jedi ki blast at kylo ren

Lincoln: This is for murdering Han Solo, you black-hearted Sith worshipper!

We fired waves of energy and restrained Kylo Ren and tied him up.

Nico: Good riddance forever, you black-hearted worshipper of The Sith!

Me: You've had this coming for a very long time!

Eli: You don't deserve to live a single second further, Kylo Ren!

Nico: You got that right, Eli. Awesome job, gang, that was a way to close out Star Wars Day.

Lincoln: Now, there's only one last thing to do and one loose end to tie up before we head home: and that's dealing with that buttface, William Newton.

?: LINCOLN LOUD, I WILL FUCKING KILL YOU AND THAT BLUE-HAIRED BITCH FOR GETTING ME EXPELLED SEVEN YEARS AGO!

Suddenly, the eight large planets and stars orbing around my legs, the ten large multi-colored orbs orbiting around Lincoln's legs, the eight large orange orbs orbiting Linka's legs the nine large orange orbs orbiting around TLPS Ms. Tarantula's legs, the ten multi-colored orbs orbiting around Duke Lincoln's legs, the eight large dark blue orbs orbiting around Ed Cowart's legs, the nine large midnight blue orbs orbiting around TLPS Mr. Wolf's legs, the nine large crimson red orbs orbiting around Naruto's legs, the eight large crimson red orbs orbiting around Tahu, Vakama, and Nate Adams' legs, the eight large fiery red orbs orbiting around Zach Gurdle's legs, the eight large silver orbs orbiting around Clyde McBride's legs, the eight large black orbs with the Eye of Horus orbiting around Cody (OC)'s legs, the nine large black orbs orbiting around Lucy's legs, the eight large black orbs orbiting around Lars and Dudley Puppy's legs, the nine large search pink orbs orbiting around Lola's legs, the eight large search pink orbs orbiting around Lexx Loud's legs, the nine large rose pink orbs orbiting around Steven Universe's legs, the nine large green orbs orbiting around Lynn Sr.'s legs, the nine emerald green orbs orbiting around Yakko Warner's legs, the nine large sapphire blue orbs orbiting around Wakko Warner's legs, the nine large hot pink orbs orbiting around Dot Warner's legs, the nine large marine blue orbs orbiting around Lana's legs, the eight large marine blue orbs orbiting around Liam and Leif Loud's legs, the nine large scarlet red orbs orbiting around Lynn's legs, the eight large scarlet red orbs orbiting around Lynn Jr.'s legs, the ten coral red orbs orbiting around Timon's legs, the eight large blood red orbs around Marco Diaz's legs, the nine large aqua blue orbs orbiting around TLPS Mr. Shark's legs, the eight large blue orbs orbiting

around Skippy, Sean Bolton, and Loki Loud's legs, the nine large sky blue orbs orbiting around Lori's legs, the eight large sea-foam green orbs orbiting around Loni Loud's legs, the nine large sea-foam green orbs orbiting around Leni's legs, the nine large yellow orbs orbiting around TLPS Mr. Snake and Luan's legs, the eight large yellow orbs orbiting around Lane Loud's legs, the nine large brown orbs orbiting around Laney's legs the eight large brown orbs orbiting around Larry Loud's legs, the nine large light green orbs orbiting around Lisa's legs, the eight large light green orbs orbiting around Levi Loud's legs, the nine large lavender orbs orbiting around Lily's legs, the eight large lavender orbs orbiting around Leon Loud's legs, the eight large colored orbs orbiting around Bobby Santiago and Nico's legs, the eight large rainbow orbs orbiting around Rainbow Dash's legs, the eight large aqua and ocean blue orbs orbiting around Varie, William Dunbar, and Adam Lyon's legs, the ten large aqua blue orbs orbiting around Girl Jordan's legs, the nine large colored orbs orbiting around Timmy Turner's legs, the eight large gold orbs orbiting around Alex the Lion and Takanuva's legs, the nine large purple orbs orbiting around Luna's legs, the nine large search pink orbs orbiting around Rita's legs, and the eight large purple orbs orbiting around Luke Loud's legs and Menat's legs, along with our gems on our Bracelets of The Champions of the Universe and the Stones of Gelel that were embedded in the backs of our left hands were glowing, and that means we've got big trouble incoming, and the imps of The Fabled Gene-Slammers were already hissing with anger.

Lincoln: Oh great, I knew there's no mistaking that foul mouth from anywhere, you just don't know when to call it quits, do you, William Newton?

We then saw our target come out: it was William Newton, but he was now all grown up, but he's still the same buttface bully from seven years ago, and now, he's in an orange prison jumpsuit, but there is no mistaking his hatred for Lincoln and Earth.

Selene Arcangela: You murderous buttface dumbass, I should've known you'd come back one day!

Lincoln: You never did learn your lesson, William, and now, you've come back for more.

William Newton: I WILL FUCKING KILL YOU AND THAT BLUE-HAIRED FREAK FOR EXPELLING ME AND SENDING ME TO PRISON!

William Newton ran at Lincoln and tried to punch him, but Lincoln swiftly dodged it along with several other punches he threw at Lincoln, and Lincoln caught William's left fist with his left hand, and he also caught William's right hand with his right hand, and then, as his Third Eye closed, he headbutted that buttface and sent him flying back a few feet, and his Third Eye opened up again.

Maria: Nice headbutt, Lincoln! That dumbass is bound to be feeling that!

Me: You got that right, and you did that to yourself, buttface, because you always got off on bullying new kids, and even worse, you'd injured many kids and you killed three of them which Lincoln proved thanks to your brass knuckles you had in your pockets.

Nico: Lincoln did swear that if you ever came after Earth ever again, you were going to die, and now, seven years later, that's about to come true.

Earth: That's right, and I've had it up to hear with you to last an eternity, you buttface bully, and now, it's time for you to die.

Suddenly, Earth's ocean blue eyes turned neon ocean blue and she was surrounded by an ocean blue and green energy aura with water, ocean waves, stars, lava, earth, plants, lightning, nebulae, winds, sea creatures, mammals, amphibians, reptiles, and phoenixes, she unholstered her massive greatsword from her back, and as she approached William Newton, she left ocean blue and green energy, water, ocean waves, stars, lava, earth, plants, lightning, nebulae, winds, sea creatures, mammals, amphibians, reptiles, and phoenixes with every step.

Earth: Even after Linky had you expelled and sent to prison seven years ago for your crimes, you just don't even know when to quit, do you, you buttface jerk. You got off on bullying new kids and making them "learn their place, you'd severely injured many of them and sent them to intensive care in the hospital, but you crossed a serious

line when you murdered three kids when you beat them to death with those brass knuckles he found in your pocket. That meant you've crossed The Path of No Return, and now, there's only one punishment fitting a buttface jackass like you: death, and believe me, no one will say a kind thing about you at your funeral, because you're going to die alone and forgotten for all eternity.

Suddenly, Earth was surrounded by a massive vortex of ocean blue and green energy with water, ocean waves, stars, lava, earth, plants, nebulae, winds, and lightning surrounding the vortex, there are phoenixes, mammals, sea creatures, reptiles, and amphibians flying, swimming, and running around the vortex, and in the vortex is an ocean blue and green phoenix with red eyes glaring at William Newton: the red eyes of death. Then, as the vortex faded, Earth emerged, but she was changed forever.

Earth grew from 6'11" to 7'5" in height, she has the body of a goddess, she has green highlights in the bangs of her short neck-length ocean blue hair with green continents, she has neon ocean blue eyes and an ocean blue energy aura with water, ocean waves, plants, fruits, winds, lightning, stars, earth, lava, nebulae, sea creatures, mammals, reptiles, amphibians, and phoenixes surrounding her, she has the Earth with animals surrounding it emblazoned on her forehead and Third Eye with ocean blue iris, she has on phoenix earrings with ocean blue gems for eyes and holding the Water, Nature, Wind, Stars, Lightning, Earth, Lava, and Eternity Kanjis in its talons, she also has a phoenix with ocean blue gems for eyes and holding the Water, Nature, Wind, Stars, Lightning, Earth, Lava, and Eternity Kanjis in its talons for the second pendant along with the gold Thunderbird pendant of her Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love necklace with ocean blue crystal links from her merged Crystal Necklace of the Buddha and ocean blue gems on the gold lightning bolts. Earth has on a white long-sleeved sweater with purple collar, purple cuffs, and purple tie with reflecting stars, purple skirt with reflecting stars, purple knee-high socks with reflecting stars, black shoes, and long sleeveless white trenchcoat with water, ocean waves, water, ocean waves, plants, fruits, winds, lightning, stars, earth, lava, nebulae, sea creatures, mammals, reptiles, amphibians, and phoenixes on the coattails and on the back is the Earth surrounded by animals and a phoenix above it. Suddenly,

Earth felt a sharp pain on her back, and then, massive ocean blue angel wings with green continent-shaped streaks and green tips on the ocean blue feathers, grew and sprouted out from her back, and she now has eleven massive and long ocean blue wolf tails with green tips and green markings, she has on a Ring of The Phoenix with ocean blue gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger and Star Sapphire Corps ring on her left ring finger and Stone of Gelel embedded on her left hand.

Suddenly, Earth's massive greatsword and all the greatswords and swords she'd gotten began to merge together and they're surrounded by a kaleidoscope of ocean blue and green energy, water, ocean waves, water, ocean waves, plants, fruits, winds, lightning, stars, earth, lava, nebulae, sea creatures, mammals, reptiles, amphibians, and phoenixes, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Earth Chan's Multi-Elemental Nature Earth Personification Greatsword of Elemental Earth Nature Justice, it's a brand-new massive greatsword with embedded ocean blue and green-streaked gems and the Earth itself etched on the 7'4" massive, wide, double-edged ocean blue and green continent-streaked blade, large ocean blue dragon heads with green gems for eyes for the crossguard, large white angelic faces built into both sides of the hilt with large earth-themed gems embedded in the foreheads, longer midnight black handle, four large ocean blue phoenix heads with green gems for eyes and ocean blue dragon head with earth-themed gem in its mouth below it for the pommel, Earth has on her new brand-new large gold cuff Bracers of the Champions of The Universe with ocean blue and green gems on her wrists and her Dragon Ball Bracelet on her left Bracer, new large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with a gold dragon head with blue gems for eyes and a large ocean blue gem in its mouth for the belt buckle on her waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on her right hip and Eater of Sins revolver holstered on her left hip. There's an ocean blue kanji with stars in between the kanji below the Earth that said, "Earth Chan, Personification of The Earth, Smart and Powerful Lover of Nature and Order, Representor of The Constellation Draco The Dragon, Loving Future Wife of Lincoln

Loud, Destroyer of Buttface Bully William Newton, Archenemy of Grumblemon, Destroyer and Slayer of Evil, Deranged, Murderous, Ruthless, and Sadistic Bastards, Amazing and Powerful Student of Amazing and Powerful Teachers, and Master of Earth's Many Elemental Forces"

アース・チャン、地球の擬人化、賢くて強力な自然と秩序の愛好家、ドラコ星座の代表者、ドラゴン、リンカーンの愛する未来の妻、ラウド、尻面の破壊者、いじめっ子ウィリアム・ニュートン、グランブルモンの大敵、破壊者にして悪の殺し屋、狂人、殺人的で冷酷でサディスティックなろくでなし、驚くべき強力な教師の驚くべき強力な生徒、そして地球の多くの元素の力のマスター

Earth has transformed into SUPER ANGEL-EARTH PERSONIFICATION-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA COSMIC MULTI-ELEMENTAL EARTH PERSONIFICATION NATURE EARTH PHOENIX ANGEL OF DIVINE COSMIC MULTI-ELEMENTAL EARTH PERSONIFICATION NATURE EARTH PHOENIX JUSTICE AND DIVINE COSMIC MULTI-ELEMENTAL EARTH PERSONIFICATION NATURE EARTH PHOENIX LOVE.

We were amazed by Earth's Super Angel-Earth Personification-Phoenix-Harmony Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga transformation, and when Lincoln saw her, he had an atomic red blush on his face, hearts in his eyes, and his nose was bleeding, but when William Newton saw it, he went fucking crazy and he ran at Earth to kill her, but Earth fired a barrage of ocean blue and green energy, water, ocean waves, water, ocean waves, plants, fruits, winds, lightning, stars, earth, lava, nebulae, sea creatures, mammals, reptiles, amphibians, and phoenixes at William Newton and it sent that dumbass flying into a rock formation back first, he got back up and he ran at Earth again with a knife he got out, but she disarmed William Newton by firing water blasts which hit him and sent him flying into another rock formation, he got back up, but now, he was mega pissed off and mega insane now!

Me: Holy enchiladas!

Nico: So incredible, Earth's transformed into her Super Angel-Earth Personification-Phoenix-Harmony Universal Eternal Celestial

Xelnaga form, and she really looks like a True Angel of The Earth itself.

Lincoln: She sure does, and she really got William Newton that pissed off already, now we can finish him off.

Earth: (Divine Godly Cosmic Voice of The Cosmic Multi-Elemental Earth Personification Phoenix Angel and Divine Cosmic Multi-Elemental Earth Personification Phoenix Angel Love) That's right, now let's rip that dumbass to shreds, Linky.

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's Hinon's Almighty Cosmic Storm Greatsword of Universal Hope, Elemental Bravery, and Unbreakable Eternal Bonds from his wider and muscular back and his large gold Elemental Shield of Harmony magically unholstered itself and strapped itself on his left forearm, and he transformed into Super Angel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Buffalo-Phoenix-Harmony Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Universal Elemental Cosmic Thunderbird Buffalo Angel of Divine Universal Elemental Cosmic Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Mythological Justice and Divine Universal Elemental Cosmic Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Mythological Hope, and he joined Earth.

Lincoln: (Divine Godly Cosmic Voice of The Harmonious Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Phoenix Angel and Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Friendship, Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You've caused more than enough trouble to last an eternity, William Newton, I did say if you ever came after Earth again, I was going to kill you. But, being the buttface you are, you refused to learn your lesson, and now, it's time for you to die.

Earth and Lincoln went after William Newton who's now gone absolutely ballistic, and they fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow energy, ocean blue and green energy, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth,

Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Mythological Animals, Mammoths, Pegasi, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, and Mermaids at William Newton and they exploded with incredible power as they hit him, and they attacked him with their massive greatswords leaving scars on him, and Lincoln left many more with his claws and he and Earth attacked him with punches, kicks, and karate chops, and they were really, really, really pissing off him off now and driving him even more ballistic.

But, before William Newton tried to attack them, Lincoln and Earth smashed their fists into his face with Lincoln smashing out his eyes and Earth smashing out his teeth, and William Newton screamed in excruciating pain, and Lincoln even grabbed and ripped out William Newton's tongue, and William Newton screamed even more as blood came pouring out of his mouth.

Me: Oh! A fist to the eyes and a fist to the mouth!

Nico: And Lincoln even grabbed and ripped William Newton's tongue out, that was mega painful!

Then, Lincoln grabbed William Newton by the neck and he tossed him into the air, and Lincoln and Earth fired a powerful barrage of energy balls with water, ocean waves, water, ocean waves, plants, fruits, winds, lightning, stars, earth, lava, nebulae, sea creatures, mammals, reptiles, amphibians, quintessence, elemental forces, and mythological animals, and as they hit William Newton, they exploded with incredible power and he let out a scream of anger and fury as he was killed in the explosions. Then, William Newton's spirit appeared, and he was still incensed with anger and fury.

William Newton: You think you've won?! YOU THINK THIS IS THE END?! I'LL RETURN ONE DAY AND I WILL KILL YOU ALL!

Lincoln: (Divine Godly Cosmic Voice of The Harmonious Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Phoenix Angel and Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Friendship, Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) No, you're done and this time forever, buttface.

Lincoln summoned the spirits of William Newton's victims from the past who seized him, and then, he drew the Judgement Kanji on his forehead, and he was found guilty for his crimes, and he was fading away from existence.

William Newton: NO! NO! DAMN YOU, FUCK YOU, LINCOLN LOUD, DAMN YOU, FUCK YOU ALL, TEAM LOUD PHOENIX STORM! DAMN YOU, FUCK YOU ALL TO HELL! (SCREAMS ANGRILY AND FADES AWAY)

We cheered wildly for Earth and Lincoln as they holstered their massive greatswords on their backs and powered down, and Earth's new body, clothes, weapons, jewelry, Third Eye, eleven massive and long ocean blue wolf tails, and massive ocean blue angel wings are permanent.

Earth: You've been asking for this for seven years, buttface. Thanks for helping me put that buttface bully down for good, Linky.

Lincoln: (Smiles Warmly) You're welcome, Earth.

Suddenly, Earth wrapped her arms around Lincoln's wider and muscular back, as her chest pressed against Lincoln's massive pecs and her stomach pressed against his eight-pack abs, which'd brought an atomic red blush to Lincoln's face, and he wrapped his abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms around her waist, which took her by surprise and brought an atomic red blush to her face. Then, as Lincoln leaned down to Earth's face, they kissed passionately as she moved her arms and placed her hands on Lincoln's massive pecs, and behind them was a Thunderbird, Phoenix, Dragon, Mermaid, and Angel flying in the air, and we saw a herd of Buffalo and many animals running across the field, along with elemental forces, ocean waves, water, and Earth's many elemental forces behind them and we cheered wildly. Then, Lincoln

and Earth absorbed the water, ocean waves, and elemental forces of Earth and they came back to us as the display vanished.

Nico: Whoa, now that's what I call a serious dose of earthly justice. Lincoln, Earth, you two did really awesome in teaching that buttface a lesson he'll never forget.

Lincoln: Thanks, Nico, and he's had it coming for seven years.

Earth: I would've thought he'd stay away, but no, the big baby decided to break out of prison and come after us for more, but in the end, it got him killed.

Me: And wiped from existence for good.

Nico: You got that right. So, who's the next Demon Race Embodiment we're meeting on your rescue tomorrow, Lincoln?

Lincoln: Ooh, that's an easy one, Nico: the next one we're meeting on my rescue tomorrow is Renata Nefaria, Embodiment of The Legendorga Race.

The Nefaria Sisters gasped in shock.

Natalie Nefaria: Renata?! Oh man!

Nico: Hey, I remember Renata, we'd seen her in Math Class long ago, but we all remember her all too well.

Nina Nefaria: Yeah, Renata's our second youngest sister, and like all of us, Renata is a Goth Girl that loves the darkness and she has all the powers of dark magic, darkness, occult magic, and she can even summon all the forces of the undead and horror and have all kinds of powers that can give people nightmares forever. But, none of us had ever known that she was The Embodiment of The Legendorga Race.

Selene Arcangela: Nor did we know that she was related to Natalie and all of you.

Ravenna Amaranth: But, either way, you're going to love meeting her, Renata Nefaria is Lincoln's Guardian Angel from Michigan, and

like Nina said, Renata's a very powerful Goth Girl that loves the darkness and she has all of the powers of dark magic, darkness, occult magic, and she can even summon all the forces of the undead and horror and have all kinds of powers that can give people nightmares forever, and she was born with not only the dark powers and strengths of the mythical monsters, but also the dark powers and strengths of The Legendorga and none of their weaknesses. Renata's known for defending Lincoln with a fierce passion not only from his enemies, but also from the heartlessness of Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, and Luan, and she's also gotten along well with Leni, Luna, Laney, Lana, Lily, Lynn Sr., and Rita, and just like Lincoln and the other vampires, she feeds on blood bags from the blood bank, and she also knew of Lincoln being a powerful Alpha Vampire-Werewolf-Cyborg Hybrid, and she's also friends with Lucy and her friends in The Young Morticians' Club. She's also among the many members of The Michigan Supernatural Defense Force, a group of vampire hunters formed by Lincoln, the other Kamen Rider Kiva embodiments, and the embodiments of The Wolfen Race, Merman Race, Franken Race, Fangire Race, Kivat Race, Doran Race, Legendorga Race, Mermaid Race, Ghost Race, Gigant Race, Hobbit Race, and Goblin Race, and their job is to defend Michigan, Royal Woods, and Great Lakes City from the threat of evil vampires, evil werewolves, and other evil supernatural creatures of the night. They also teamed up with The Ghosthunters Club and other clubs for some of their more dangerous missions involving powerful vampire lords, werewolves, witches, warlocks, demons, and demon lords. Lincoln made Renata a beautiful necklace with white pearls and a blood red gem for the pendant along with a beautiful black dress, and to show thanks, Renata kissed Lincoln on the lips underneath the full moon as the wolves howled and the creatures of the night flew to enjoy the darkness, and she hates Luan with a burning passion, and she absolutely loathes and despises King, the ruler of The Fangires, along with The Checkmate Four, along with The Legendorga with an absolutely intense and burning hatred for what they've done, and that absolutely intense and burning hatred is so powerful that all Fangires and even The Legendorga were absolutely afraid of Renata Nefaria, even Takato Shiramine and Takashi Sugimura, leader of The Legendorga, fear the Embodiment of The Mythical Creatures of Legend.

Nico: (Whistles)

Me: Now, that's awesome. Too bad we didn't get a chance to meet her during the Kamen Rider Kiva mission last year, she would've really given The Legendorga the ass-kicking of their immortal lives.

Lincoln: Yeah, that was a bust, but she'd found out King, The Checkmate Four, Takato Shiramine, Takashi Sugimura all paid the price for their crimes against The Demon Races, and now, she'll be meeting us tomorrow.

Wataru: We can't wait to meet her.

Luna: You'll definitely love meeting her, Wataru, along with seeing and hearing why she hates Luan with a burning passion.

Metal Sonic: Kylo Ren put up a good fight.

Tchang Zu: He did. We WILL admit that.

El Oso: But he was no match for us.

Me: No match at all for the most powerful force in the entire universe.

Leap Frog: And now, we got a new member.

Me: You sure do.

Gramma Stuffum: I'm cooking for the victory meal!

Me: Awesome!

Nico: Yep. Happy Star Wars Day to you all guys.

Eli: Same to you Nico.

Nico: Great job today everyone.

Eli: (To the viewers) This was an awesome day for us all and I hope you all loved it.

Me: I knew we did.

We went back home to Earth and enjoyed the rest of the day and went to sleep.

THE END AND MAY THE FORCE BE WITH YOU ALL

Another awesome chapter done.

Kylo Ren is an awesome villain for the Star Wars saga. I wanted to do a chapter for Star Wars Day last year but I couldn't because of my grandma's funeral.

NicoChan11, JediAvatarOfShinobi, Omegahatchiyak12, kolbdog323, XP4Universe, Darkhai, vinjedi1995, Drako1234658, Nflemingful, Hynageneral, BumbleSparkle, EtstheClarenceandTLHfan and ninjakingofhearts gave me the ideas for this and so did the guest reviewer. Thanks guys.

For the next rescue Nico, The Ripping Friends, Ellie Singh, Evelyn Burmingham, Jen Tennyson, Eddy, Yugi, Tea, Jaden, Jesse Anderson, Allenby Beardsley Knudson, The Hernandez Sisters, Yost Magma, Rin Nohara, Woz, Bai Tza, Sabrina Lorelai the Despair from The Dark Gene-Slammer, Albedo, The 1983 D&D Gang, Irina Krafla the Granity Gene-slammer, Kora Lexxington, Olivia Houou, Nataša Marečková, Nalanie Nanthavong The Vorash Gene-Slammer, Brynja, Sissi Delmas, Anna Anyanova the Destiny HERO Dark Angel Gene-slammer, Daring Do, Lizzie Strong the Great Blue Windrunner Gene-slammer, Emam Reynolds the Living Tsunami Gene-slammer, Wendy Sapphira, Reggie Hjorleifsstræti the Five Headed Dragon Gene-Slammer, Qin, Miku Yuuki, Princess Anita, Granity, Rei Miyamoto, Saya Tekagi, Saeko Busujima, Shizuka Marimoto, Hibiki Riders, Kabuto Riders, Den-O, Kiva, Decade, W, OOO, Fourze, Wizard Riders, Blade Riders, Faiz Riders, Gaim Riders, Drive Riders, Ghost Riders, Ex-Aid Riders, Build Riders, Zi-O Riders, Zero-One Riders, Saber Riders, Granity, Samurai Jack, Ashi and her sisters, Changeman, Jetman, Dairangers, Zenkaigers, Chloe Bourgeois, Shanan, Rita Loud, The Goths of Darkness, Zarya Moonwolf, Applejack, Apple Bloom, Twilight Sparkle & Friends, Sunny Starscout, Izzy Moonbow, Hitch Trailblazer, Pipp Petals, Zipp Storm, Misty Brightdawn, Rachel

Stavenport, Kate Lloyd, Carol Pusateri, Hailey Helios, Kia, Jenna, Lina, May, Maria, Danica Metrois, Kaalia of The Vast, Varie, Sakura Valencia, Xenia the Xerneas, Bhavna Radhakrishnan the Xerneas Gene-Slammer, Bridgette, Eli, me, Sakura Knudson, Arrietty, Aylene Carter, Gabrielle, Littlefoot and friends, Fu, Nicole Knudson, Spiderman, Kaina Tsutsumi, Nick Logan, Sh'Lainn Blaze, Camie, Kaoruku Awata, Himiko, Ibara, Toru, Sirius, Tsuyu, Ochaco, Luz, Amity, Gus, Willow, Hunter, Felicia Wittebane, Carly Atlas, Misty Tredwell, Zuria, Tony Jones, Edyn, Strag, Momo, Girl Jordan, Leeli, Sora Phaaze, Venus, Earth, Vinyl Scratch, Airazor, Rhinox, Cheetor, Rattrap, Tigatron, Janeen Aran, Lincoln, Leni, Laney, Lana, Lola, Lisa and Lily as well as King Hiss, Kaa, Dragon (Timon and Pumbaa), Quartzion The Crystal Queen, Vypeera and Ms. Allure as well as Leni's team consisting of Dustin Brooks, Mermaidman & Barnacle Boy, The Quickster, Captain Magma. Elastic Waistband and Ms. Appear And we Are going to Bikini Bottom to battle Evil Squidward who is on the warpath to kill me for saying all those terrible things about him the last time we were there. Also we're going to battle Another Magman, Another The Sylph, Another Thudd, Another Tooth Fairy (Billy & Mandy), Another Fission Metroids, Another Dark Riku, Another Kaa and Another King Hiss. Also we're going to meet a gene-slammer for Dragalge and her name is Lupe Dracos and she is Nico's friend from Mexico and she is an awesome maker of delicious hot sauces as well as awesome foods from Mexico.

The match-up scene is for Ashley Lupus Foxina, and she and Lincoln are going to destroy an old enemy from Ashley Lupus Foxina: her name is Lupe Daciana, she's a member of a rival werewolf clan from Denver, Colorado, and long before Ashley moved to Royal Woods, she took down Lupe Daciana who was out to kill her and her parents and forced her and her clan to leave Denver for good, Lupe's pride was wounded deeply and now, seven years later, Lupe Daciana has come back and she wants revenge, but the only thing awaiting her is a painful death at the hands of Ashley and Lincoln.

For Lincoln's rescue tomorrow, for Cinco De Mayo, Lincoln and his group are heading to a planet of the hottest, nuclear, and spiciest peppers in the world, and Lincoln and I are going to have a nuclear

hot pepper eating competition, and I'll be facing tough competition with Lincoln since he loves eating nuclear hot peppers and from what we saw during his rescue against The Universe 666 Z-Fighters, he ascended and became a True Spice Demon, and after that, we'll be going after that sore loser and murderous bitch, Amy, who's gotten out and she wants bloody revenge on us yet again for all the humiliations we'd dealt unto her, but we're taking her down again and chaining her back to her post at Lynn's Table with Neutronium Chains lined with rainbow energy. And we're going to meet the next Demon Race Embodiment, her name is Renata Nefaria, she's Lincoln's Guardian Angel from Michigan and she's indeed related to The Nefaria Sisters: she's the second youngest of The Nefaria Sisters alongside Nicole Nefaria, and like her sisters, Renata Nefaria is a Goth Girl that loves the darkness and she has all the powers of dark magic, darkness, occult magic, and she can even summon all the forces of the undead and horror and have all kinds of powers that can give people nightmares forever, but, none of them nor Nico had ever known that she was The Embodiment of The Legendorga Race, and she was born with not only the dark powers and strengths of the mythical monsters of legend, but also the dark powers and strengths of The Legendorga and none of their weaknesses. Renata Nefaria's known for defending Lincoln with a fierce passion not only from his many enemies, but also from the heartlessness of Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, and Luan, and she's also gotten along well with Leni, Luna, Laney, Lana, Lily, Lynn Sr., and Rita, and just like Lincoln and the other vampires, she feeds on blood bags from the blood bank, and she also knew of Lincoln being a powerful Alpha Vampire-Werewolf-Cyborg Hybrid, and she's also friends with Lucy and her friends in The Young Morticians' Club. She's also among the many members of The Michigan Supernatural Defense Force, a group of vampire hunters formed by Lincoln, the other Kamen Rider Kiva embodiments, and the embodiments of The Wolfen Race, Merman Race, Franken Race, Fangire Race, Kivat Race, Doran Race, Legendorga Race, Mermaid Race, Ghost Race, Gigant Race, Hobbit Race, and Goblin Race, and their job is to defend Michigan, Royal Woods, and Great Lakes City from the threat of evil vampires, evil werewolves, and other evil supernatural creatures of the night. They also teamed up with The Ghosthunters Club and other clubs for some of their more dangerous missions involving powerful vampire lords, werewolves, witches, warlocks,

demons, and demon lords. Lincoln made Renata a beautiful necklace with white pearls and a blood red gem for the pendant along with a beautiful black dress, and to show thanks, Renata kissed Lincoln on the lips underneath the full moon as the wolves howled and the creatures of the night flew to enjoy the darkness, and she hates Luan with a burning passion, and she absolutely loathes and despises King, the ruler of The Fangires, along with The Checkmate Four, along with The Legendorga with an absolutely intense and burning hatred for what they've done, and that absolutely intense and burning hatred is so powerful that all Fangires and even The Legendorga were absolutely afraid of Renata Nefaria, even Takato Shiramine and Takashi Sugimura, leader of The Legendorga, fear the Embodiment of The Mythical Creatures of Legend.

Get ready for an awesome Cinco De Mayo party as we celebrate the fifth of May and we eat all kinds of awesome Mexican food and we're going to battle Sartana of the Dead from El-Tigre and we're going to make sure she pays for her crimes big time.

See you next time and may the Force be with you.

CINCO DE MAYO 2023 FUN

FELIZ CINCO DE MAYO EVERYONE!

This chapter is where we go after Santara of the Dead from El Tigre

WORK IN PROGRESS

Underwater in Bikini Bottom was Nico, The Ripping Friends, Ellie Singh, Evelyn Burmingham, Jen Tennyson, Eddy, Yugi, Tea, Jaden, Jesse Anderson, Allenby Beardsley Knudson, The Hernandez Sisters, Yost Magma, Rin Nohara, Woz, Bai Tza, Sabrina Lorelai the Despair from The Dark Gene-Slammer, Albedo, The 1983 D&D Gang, Irina Krafla the Granity Gene-slammer, Kora Lexxington, Olivia Houou, Nataša Marečková, Nalanie Nanthavong The Vorash Gene-Slammer, Brynja, Sissi Delmas, Anna Anyanova the Destiny HERO Dark Angel Gene-slammer, Daring Do, Lizzie Strong the Great Blue Windrunner Gene-slammer, Emam Reynolds the Living Tsunami Gene-slammer, Wendy Sapphira, Reggie Hjorleifsstræti the Five Headed Dragon Gene-Slammer, Qin, Miku Yuuki, Princess Anita, Granity, Rei Miyamoto, Saya Tekagi, Saeko Busujima, Shizuka Marimoto, Hibiki Riders, Kabuto Riders, Den-O, Kiva, Decade, W, OOO, Fourze, Wizard Riders, Blade Riders, Faiz Riders, Gaim Riders, Drive Riders, Ghost Riders, Ex-Aid Riders, Build Riders, Zi-O Riders, Zero-One Riders, Saber Riders, Granity, Samurai Jack, Ashi and her sisters, Changeman, Jetman, Dairangers, Zenkaigers, Chloe Bourgeois, Shanan, Rita Loud, The Goths of Darkness, Zarya Moonwolf, Applejack, Apple Bloom, Twilight Sparkle & Friends, Sunny Starscout, Izzy Moonbow, Hitch Trailblazer, Pipp Petals, Zipp Storm, Misty Brightdawn, Rachel Stavenport, Kate Lloyd, Carol Pusateri, Hailey Helios, Kia, Jenna, Lina, May, Maria, Danica Metrois, Kaalia of The Vast, Varie, Sakura Valencia, Xenia the Xerneas, Bhavna Radhakrishnan the Xerneas Gene-Slammer, Bridgette, Eli, me, Sakura Knudson, Arrietty, Aylene Carter, Gabrielle, Littlefoot and friends, Fu, Nicole Knudson, Spiderman, Kaina Tsutsumi, Nick Logan, Sh'Lainn Blaze, Camie,

Kaoruku Awata, Himiko, Ibara, Toru, Sirius, Tsuyu, Ochaco, Luz, Amity, Gus, Willow, Hunter, Felicia Wittebane, Carly Atlas, Misty Tredwell, Zuria, Tony Jones, Edyn, Strag, Momo, Girl Jordan, Leeli, Sora Phaaze, Venus, Earth, Vinyl Scratch, Airazor, Rhinox, Cheetor, Rattrap, Tigatron, Janeen Aran, Lincoln, Leni, Laney, Lana, Lola, Lisa and Lily as well as King Hiss, Kaa, Dragon (Timon and Pumbaa), Quartzion The Crystal Queen, Vypeera and Ms. Allure as well as Leni's team consisting of Dustin Brooks, Mermaidman & Barnacle Boy, The Quickster, Captain Magma. Elastic Waistband and Ms. Appear and we had just arrived at the Krusty Krab for an awesome Krabby Patty meal.

We went in.

Nico: GOOD MORNING KRUSTY CREW!

Mr. Krabs: Ahoy lads! Happy Cinco De Mayo to ye.

Me: Thanks Mr. Krabs!

SpongeBob: You guys here for your meal?

Me: We sure are. SpongeBob.

SpongeBob: Coming right up guys.

Nico: Always love a good meal here at the Krusty Krab.

Camie: Same here.

Varie: It sure is.

Leni: This is totes going to be fun.

Xenia: It sure will Leni.

Nico: Leni, I want to thank you, King Hiss, and your teams for coming.

Leni: No problem Nico and this is totes going to be fun.

Lola: It sure is.

Squidward: This is gonna be awesome for you guys.

Nico: Dustin, how's your relationship with Marah?

Dustin: Really awesome and it's awesome that me and Marah are together.

Me: Boy that is awesome. You guys went from mortal enemies to dating.

Camie: It sure is awesome.

Kaa: It sssure isss now. I think it'ssss great.

Lola: Yeah it sure is.

Nico: I hope Kapri approved.

Dustin: She did. But it's awesome.

Lola: Yeah!

Qin: It sure is!

Leeli: That is cool. How come they call it Cinco De Mayo?

Me: It's Spanish for The 5th of May. It's a very important holiday in Mexico's history. On May 5th, 1862 Mexico was invaded by French Colonizers that were trying to take over Mexico. But Mexico wouldn't let them and this resulted in the Battle of Puebla breaking out and Mexico won that battle. Ever since then, Mexico has celebrated that day as a massive and amazing victory and it's a celebration for a lot of people from Mexico.

Leeli: Wow! That is amazing!

Qin: Yep.

Nico: Hey, let's not forget about yesterday.

Me: Oh yeah! Star Wars Day was epic!

Qin: It sure was!

Lola: YEAH!

Nico: That was so much fun.

Camie: It sure was!

Leeli: We had a lot of fun on that one!

Dustin: We sure did.

Girl Jordan: Yeah that was awesome and fun.

Me: And We showed Kylo Ren what for.

Lola: Yep.

Nico: We also cleaned Leia's old base.

Me: We sure did and got awesome new tools and stuff. Too bad there weren't any droids there.

Lola: Yeah no kidding.

Qin: But it sure was awesome seeing Crait though.

Varie: Yeah it was!

Eli: It sure was awesome. And bro and Dark Laser did awesome taking on Kylo Ren.

Nico: Yep.

Maria: I don't deny that Kylo Ren put up a fight.

Me: Me neither.

Nico: Same here.

Qin: Yeah.

SpongeBob came out.

SpongeBob: ORDER UP!

We got our food.

Me: Thanks SpongeBob.

SpongeBob: Anytime guys.

We got to eating.

Me: (EATING KRABBY PATTY) MMM! Delicious!

Nico: Man, these patties are always delicious!

Eli: (EATING) They sure are!

Laney: (Eating) MMM! I love coming to the Krusty Krab just as much as dad's restaurant.

Nico: Me too.

Me: Also Sonic, Tails and the Sonic Sisters have an awesome hangout restaurant.

Nico: That Chili Dog Buffet Restaurant.

Me: Yep.

Lola: That is awesome.

Qin: They sure love chili dogs.

Nico: Wait. Do you guys hear something?

We then heard ANGRY RANTING OUTSIDE!

Me: Angry Ranting?

Squidward: And that voice sounds like… OH NO!

Me: Uh oh! It is! Evil Squidward!

We went to face him!

Nico: You have the nerve to interrupt a good meal. You better be

prepared for the consequences!

Evil Squidward was MASSIVELY PISSED!

Nico: Are you just going to say something or look at us like a rabid dog?

Evil Squidward: YOU WRETCHED FILTHY MORONS!

Nico rolled my eyes and tossed a Krabby Patty in Evil Squidward's mouth.

It went into his mouth!

Then we fired numerous krabby patties into his mouth and he inflated like a balloon.

Nico: Full already?

Jenkins: WHAT'S THE HOLDUP!?

Evil Squidward turned and then…

LOUD BELCH!

Evil Squidward: I think my heart just stopped.

Nico: Good. That means we already beat you.

Me: That was silly and funny.

Mr Krabs: And you get the bill.

He showed the bill and it revealed that it was world $808,999,999.00.

Evil Squidward screamed in shock as his HEAD EXPLODED!

KRABBOOOOOOOOOOOOMMMM!

He was going to have a huge debt to pay off.

Squidward: Did you make that price up?

Mr. Krabs: No I didn't Mr. Squidward.

Nico: No reason Mr. Krabs can't use his greed on bad guys.

Mr. Krabs: That's right lads.

Lola: That works.

Nico: Alright, now that problem #1 has been taken care of, let's have Eli sense for Swartz's creations.

Eli: (grumbles) Do this, Eli. Do that, Eli. Bossy bossy bossy!

Me: Eli calm down.

Eli: Sorry.

Eli concentrated.

Eli: Found them. We have Another Magman, Another The Sylph, Another Thudd, Another Tooth Fairy (Billy & Mandy), Another Fission Metroids, Another Dark Riku, Another Kaa and Another King Hiss.

Me: Whoa! This will be fun.

Eli: Another Magman first.

Me: That means Esmeralda Volvenstein the Holocaust Disciple Gene-slammer is first.

Lola: Nice.

Eli: This will be fun.

PSYCHO STRINGS PLAY

Eli snuck up behind Nico and then…

BUZZ!

Nico got a shave mark on his head!

Nico: (SCREAM!) WHAT THE FUCK!

Eli laughed and we laughed with him!

Eli: (LAUGHS) SORRY NICO!

Maria called her in and hen in. In a vortex of fire came Esmeralda.

Esmeralda Volvenstein: You rang?

Me: Perfect.

Qin: Yep.

Nico: There he is!

Then a glob of lava came and we saw that it had a dark aura around it. It was ANOTHER MAGMAN!

Nico: This one is hot! And we're underwater!

Lola: No kidding!

Camie: Yep.

Nico: And you are?

Another Magman: (In a girls voice) I believe that J.D. knows me.

She reverted back and it was a girl with red hair, red eyes and had the kanji for Fire in the middle of her forehead and had fire angel wings and had red clothes and had the Kanji of the Firebirds of the 8 Flurries of Dancing Flames on her skirt and she had the Bond of Flames Keyblade in her hand and Axel's chakrams on her back.

Me: Abigail Axel! Wow!

Esmeralda Volvenstein: Boy This one is hot!

Me: Yep.

Abigail Axel: I sure am a hot one and also I am the gene-slammer for Axel.

Qin: That is awesome.

Lola: Infernal and hot.

Camie: Yeah.

Me: Boy even though we're underwater I can tell this is gonna be hot.

Xenia: It sure is.

Abigail Axel: Yep.

Me: by the way are the rest of the Anothers friendly or hostile?

Abigail Axel: Friendly. And you will like who the Another The Sylph is.

Me: I have a feeling we will. But won't you extinguish down here?

Abigail Axel: Nah. I'm too hot and strong to be put out.

Me: Whew! No kidding.

Esmeralda Volvenstein: Let's do this!

Girl Jordan: First lets separate you.

Leeli: Yeah.

Girl Jordan and Leeli held hands.

(YURGEN'S TUNE PLAYS)

The skies had leaves and flowers flying in the wind along with sea dragons singing in the background.

Girl Jordan and Leeli: (SINGING DIVINELY AS LEELI HAD FIREFLIES SWIRL AROUND HER AND GIRL JORDAN HAD HER AQUA BLUE AURA FLARED UP)

O holoré lay thee low

Holoél dark in the Deep

Down beneath the earth you go

Go holoré fast to sleep

O holoré lay thee low

Holoél dark in the Deep

Down beneath the earth you go

Go holoré fast to sleep

Fast to sleep

Fast to sleep

Dark holoré in the Deep

Rise again holoré now

Spring abundant holoél

Render green the dying bough

Raise the rock where Yurgen fell

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Spring abundant holoél

Abigail glowed and she was separated from Another Magman!

Qin: YEAH!

Esmeralda Volvenstein: See if this is hot for you!

Then we saw the Another Magman harden into solid rock!

Qin: WHOA!

Me: He hardened into solid rock.

Esmeralda Volvenstein: Because he is a creature made of pure lava and lava hardens when it comes into contact with water.

Nico: Yep.

Esmeralda Volvensteiin: Good thing I don't extinguish.

She fired a blast of fire and it hit him and he exploded!

KRABBBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO

I caught the Wonder Ride Book and it was called The Firebirds of the 8 Flurries of Dancing Flames and the Volcanic Kingdom of the Lava Demons.

Me: Fitting and awesome.

Lola: Yep.

Qin: Another The Sylph next.

Esmeralda Volvenstein: Looks like my sister Lanaiya is up next.

Maria called her in and in a tornado came Lanaiya Volvenstein the Cyclonic Ravager Gene-slammer!

Lanaiya Volvenstein: Hey, guys!

Me: Awesome timing Lanaiya.

Qin: Yeah!

Lola: Yeah.

Lanaiya Volvenstein: But I'm ready for this.

Nico: There she is!

We saw a figure and it flying in was Another The Sylph! It was a dark version of her!

Me: WHOA! Another The Sylph.

Nico: Yep.

Another The Sylph: Thank you guys for destroying that Blasphemous heretic Frollo.

Me: That voice.

She reverted back and we saw that it was a girl with purple hair and had purple and green Sailor Soldier clothes!

Me: (GASP) Marinette Cheng Dubois A.K.A. Sailor La Cité des Cloches!

Nico: The Sailor Soldier of the world of 1996's The Hunchback of Notre Dame! Whoa!

Zuria: That is awesome! That is one of my favorite movies.

Sakura Knudson: Mine too! I loved that movie back when I was a little girl.

Sailor La Cité des Cloches: I'm glad I have some fans.

Me: Yep. Me and Marinette went all over the world and destroyed evil cults all over the planet and either sent them to prison or blasted them into dust.

Nico: WHOA!

Sailor La Cité des Cloches: Those were fun.

Nico: You do know Frollo killed Quasimodo's mom, right?

Sailor La Cité des Cloches: I know and I'm glad that Frollo got what he deserved.

Me: He was the most blasphemous traitor ever. We destroyed him and made sure he paid for everything he did.

Eli: He did EVERY sin ever known and we banished him to the black gates.

Qin: And it was funny seeing Kairi be badass like that.

Sailor La Cité des Cloches: (LAUGHS) I saw that from the shadows! She really gave that Porcupine guy a really nasty noogie and kicked that Star Ninja right in the crotch! That was awesome!

Me: Yeah that was Akahoshi that she kicked and that was Porcupongo the Porcupine Rinshi from Jungle Fury.

Nico: Yep.

Sailor La Cité des Cloches: That is funny!

Nico: We should make her badass more often.

Lincoln: Nico, it has to be her choice.

Nico: I know. She'll do that when she feels like it.

Qin: Good.

Lanaiya Volvenstein: Sorry we have to fight like this.

Sailor La Cité des Cloches: No worries.

Lincoln: Lets separate you from your Another first.

Lincoln fired a wave of light and separated her from Another the Sylph.

Eli: YEAH!

Lanaiya Volvenstein: I hope 2 more appear after this.

Me: Me too.

Lanaiya fired a massive wave of tornadic wind and blasted down Another Sylph and she exploded!

KRABBBBBBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO

I caught the Wonder Ride Book and it was called The Sailor Soldier of The Hunchback of Notre Dame and the Wind Robin Hood.

Me: Fitting and cool.

Qin: Yep.

Nico: Another Thudd, Another Tooth Fairy (Billy & Mandy), Another Fission Metroids, Another Dark Riku, Another Kaa and Another King Hiss left.

Me: Yep.

Lincoln: Better call in Melanie Hazeltucker.

Nico: The Gene-slammer for Elemental HERO Storm Neos on Lincoln's side.

Qin: Yep.

Maria called her in.

THUNDERCLAP! THUNDERCLAP! THUNDERCLAP!

Lightning struck all over and out came Melanie Hazeltucker!

Melanie Hazeltucker: Better call in 1 more.

Nico: Another Tooth Fairy that Billy and Mandy faced is next.

Melanie Hazeltucker: That's for my sister Rhonda the Elemental HERO Chaos Neos Gene-slammer.

Lola: Whoa!

Maria called her in too.

Then a Sun and Moon appeared and the moon eclipsed the sun and then out came Rhonda Hazeltucker!

Rhonda Hazeltucker: I'm here guys!

Qin: Awesome!

Lola: This is awesome.

Nico: There they are!

We saw Another Thudd and Another Tooth Fairy!

Qin: Whoa!

Me: Another Thudd and Tooth Fairy.

Qin: This is gonna be awesome.

Me: And you two are?

Another Thudd: (In a girls voice) (In a girls voice) I HATE BEING IN THIS DUMB BODY!

Another Tooth Fairy: (In a girls voice) My father was turned into a toothless freak because of Billy!

Me: Wait Elise Eris and Tina Tooth!

They reverted back and Elise was a girl with blond hair and blue eyes and blue clothes and Tina was a girl with orange hair and orange eyes and had orange butterfly wings and she had orange clothes.

Tina Tooth: Awesome to see you again J.D.

Me: Same here.

Nico: Just so you know, Poromon has his own parody costume based on the Tooth Fairy. It's called the Beer Fairy.

Tina Tooth: (LAUGHS) I've been hearing about that! That is so cute!

Qin: Yeah it sure is!

Me: What did Billy do to your father?

Tina Tooth: I uhh… I don't know. But he lost all his teeth back then because of him.

Qin: Oh Billy there is no end to your stupidness.

Lola: Yeah.

Me: And Elise I didn't know that Eris was your mother. Your mother is awesome.

Elise Eris: Yeah she sure is. I am known as the Avatar of Chaos and Discord. I have all her powers.

Elise got out a golden apple and turned into a big container of laxatives and she shoved it down Evil Squidward's throat and then his stomach grumbled loudly and then..

SUPER MASSIVE EXPLOSION OF DIARRHEA AND INK!

Me: OH GOOD GOD! You are definitely Eris' daughter all right.

Nico: Your mom has been a big help to us. But she and Grim are definitely not a thing.

Elise Eris: I know. And I'm glad for mom.

Rhonda Hazeltucker: Sorry we have to fight like this girls.

Elise Eris: I know.

Lincoln: Lets separate you two.

Lincoln did so and Rhonda and Melanie blasted Another Thudd and Tooth Fairy and they exploded!

KRABBBBBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO

I caught the Wonder Ride Books.

Me: YEAH!

Qin: Awesome!

Me: Another Fission Metroids, Another Dark Riku, Another Kaa and Another King Hiss left.

Nico: Better call who's next.

Me: I summon KAIRYU SHIN!

I summoned Kairyu-Shin!

Maria then called in Xion! A Sun Appeared and then out of it came Xion!

Xion: Awesome! I'm here guys!

Nico: And so are they!

We saw 4 metroids of each color of the beams. They were of Power, Wave, Ice and Plasma and they had dark auras.

Sora Phaaze: Whoa! Fission Metroids!

Qin: Another Fission Metroids!

Then out of a vortex of blue fire came ANOTHER DARK RIKU!

Me: WHOA! Another Dark Riku!

Nico: This will be good!

Me: Yep. Always wanted to have another crack at Dark Riku.

Nico: We have to know who they are first.

Another Plasma Metroid: (In a girls voice) I believe that J.D. knows us.

Another Dark Riku: (In a girls voice) And it's awesome to see you

again.

The Another Fission Metroids merged back and they reverted back. One was a girl with blond hair and blue eyes and had blue clothes and she had a sword of energy and the beams of the Metroid Planets and she had blue angel wings. And Another Dark Riku was a girl with black hair and had blue eyes and had Riku's dark keyblade and she had black angel wings and black clothes.

Me: (GASP) Julie Samus Aran and Rikku Maleficent!

Nico: WHOA!

Rikku Maleficent: Good to see you again J.D. and yes sorry about the scare but I am indeed the daughter of Maleficent herself. Minus the horn headdress.

Nico: WHOA!

Julie Samus: And yes I too am Samus Aran's daughter. I have all her skills and powers.

Nico: We have an alternate version of your mom.

Rikku Maleficent: I heard about that. And I'm glad she is on the right side.

Me: Long story on that.

Qin: Yeah.

Julie Samus: Yeah.

Xion: Sorry we have to fight like this though.

Lincoln: Time to separate you guys.

Lincoln fired a wave of light and did so.

Me: Time to dance.

I fired a wave of energy and blasted Another Dark Riku all over.

Xion summoned her Keyblade and blasted down Another Dark Riku and he exploded!

KRABBBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO

I caught the Wonder Ride Book.

Xion: What an Amateur.

Nico: Now for the Another Fission Metroids!

Me: Kairyu-Shin do your stuff.

He fired waves of energy and blasted them down.

KRABBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMMMM

I caught the Ride Book.

Me: Nice.

Qin: Another Kaa and King Hiss left.

Nico: I already see the Another Kaa.

Kaa: That isss one handsssome verssssion of me.

Nico: Yep.

It came up to us. It was a Dark version of Kaa.

Me: Another Kaa.

Dustin: Oh boy.

Nico: Who are you?

Another Kaa: (In a girls voice) I believe that J.D. rescued my sister Miia.

She reverted back and it was a girl with black hair and red clothes and had a half of her body as a snake. A Black snake.

Miala: I'm Miala and Miia is my sister.

Nico: Wow!

Me: Awesome to meet you. But Miia never told us anything about you.

Miala: I had a feeling that she is still mad at me for what I did. Me and my sister had a falling out because I was jealous of her beauty. I'm trying to find her so I can make things right.

Qin: Oh man. I'm sorry.

Nico: Look, we can't help you entirely with that. Only you truly have the choice to make things right

Miala: I know. And J.D. I know you will take good care of my sister. You are a man of your word.

Me: I know and I am.

Nico: Yes he is.

Dustin: Sorry we have to fight like this though.

Miala: No worries.

Dustin: Ninja Storm Ranger form! HA!

He turned into his Ninja Storm Yellow Form!

Dustin: (Echoing) POWER OF EARTH!

Me: Feels kind of weird that you are for earth and here you are underwater.

Maria: Yeah this is more Tori's element.

Dustin: I know.

Lincoln fired a wave of energy and separated Miala.

Me: Top this hypnosis.

I used a Hypnotic Glare and immobilized Another Kaa and Dustin fired a blast of energy and smashed him and he exploded!

KRABBBBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMMMM

I caught the Wonder Ride Book.

Me: Yeah!

Me: Another King Hiss left.

Nico: There he is!

We saw ANOTHER KING HISS!

Me: WHOA!

Nico: Another King Hiss!

Lola: This will be good!

Leni: I am totes excited for this!

Another King Hiss: (In a girls voice) It sure will and Leni it's good to see you.

Me: Wait! That voice!

She reverted back and it was BELLE MULDOON!? WHAT THE FUCK IS GOING ON!? But she didn't have a scar.

Me: Belle Muldoon!?

Eli: BUT HOW!? We destroyed you!

Belle Muldoon: Wait wait wait! Let me explain! That girl you faced that had that scar! That was not me!

Me: What do you mean?

Belle Muldoon: That was my evil twin sister Billie! She had a really nasty jealousy problem.

Nico: How do we know you're telling the truth?

Eli: She is! I can sense it.

Leni: Why was your sister filled with such hatred towards me?

Belle Muldoon: She always had lots of mental problems. My sister hated you because she was really jealous of you Leni. She never wanted to be your friend at all. She used you as a pawn in her scheme. It was to befriend you and then humiliate you in front of the whole school like a dumb idiot.

Lola: That dirtbag!

Belle Muldoon: Yeah. Then she got that scar and that was the breaking point for her. She snapped and was never the same since then. She is the one that got me kidnapped by Swartz! But when I heard you gave my sister the black gates I knew that was when it was time to find you guys to explain things. Leni I am so sorry for everything my sister did. She was a psycho from the very beginning.

Lincoln: She was pure evil.

Me: Yeah.

Sougo: (gets out Grand Zi O Ridewatch) If you got kidnapped, Swartz definitely didn't promise you anything

Grand Time! (Orchestral rock music) Kuuga, Agito, Ryuki, Faiz, Bla~de! Hibiki, Kabuto, Den-O, Kiva, Deca~de! W! OOO! Fourze~! Wizard, Gaim, Drive~! Ghost! Ex-Aid! Build~! Iwae! Kamen Rider~! GrandZi-O~!

Geiz: (gets out Geiz Majesty Ridewatch) But can you tell us more about yourself?

Majesty Time! G3, Knight, Kaixa, Garren, Ibuki, Gattack~! Zeronos, Ixa, Diend, Accel~! Birth, Meteor, Beast, Baron! Mach, Specter, Bra~ve! Cro~ss-Z! Kamen Rider~! GeizMaje~sty!

Sougo became Grand Zi O while Geiz became Geiz Majesty.

Belle Muldoon: I will be glad to tell you. Me and Leni knew each other since we were in middle school. I loved fashion as much as she did and I always loved the snake.

She showed a snake on her jacket.

Belle Muldoon: King Hiss has always been one of my favorite villains. Also I love snakes. I kept many pet boa constrictors in my room.

Kaito and Zocks: Zenkaiju Gear!

They donned their Zenkaiju armor!

Qin: YEAH!

Lola: Awesome!

Belle Muldoon: Thank you for destroying my sister. She should have never been released on parole from the asylum.

Me: The Asylum!? What do you mean?

Belle Muldoon: She was declared criminally insane after she tried to kill me the first time and was committed to the nuthouse forever. She was declared extremely mentally unstable.

Me: My god. I'm sorry Belle. Boy we had a massive and incredible case of mistaken identity. After all these years.

Qin: Yeah no kidding!

Leni then went and hugged her.

Leni: I'm totes glad to have you back bestie.

Belle Muldoon: Me too bestie. Me too.

Me: We're going to have a really hard time explaining this to the team.

Nico: Yeah. First lets get you back to normal.

Leni backed away and Belle turned into Another King Hiss!

Nico: (gets out King Hiss' Ridewatch) You like snakes? Have some of this then!

He activated it and fired waves of energy and blasted her down.

Nico: (gets out Kaa's Ridewatch) Look into my eyes!

Nico activated it and did a very hypnotic glare.

Another King Hiss: (Droning) At your service master Nico.

May: (gets out Dragon (Timon and Pumbaa)'s Ridewatch) That's it, Nico. Hold her still!

May activated it and then fired a blast of fire from her mouth and it hit Another King Hiss.

May: GAAAH! HOT HOT HOT HOT HOT! OWOWOWOWOWOWOWOW!

Maria: Another one that burns your mouth.

Maria cooled her mouth.

May: (gets out Quartzion The Crystal Queen's Ridewatch) It's weird seeing the real you right now.

May activated it and fired a crystal energy blast and smashed her down!

Qin: YEAH!

Quartzion: I know and it's really great.

Me: Treetrunks makes really awesome apple pie.

Lola: Yep.

Maria: (gets out Vypeera's Ridewatch) My turn!

Maria activated it and fired waves of energy and smashed her down.

Me: Oh yeah!

Xenia: Take that!

Maria: (gets out Ms. Allure's Ridewatch) See how you like this!

Maria activated it and her eyes glowed blue.

Maria: Dress up in yellow bikini after we're done reverting you back.

Me: Ooh hubba hubba.

Dustin: Nice!

Dustin activated Kaa's ridewatch and fired waves of energy and smashed her down.

Then Griffin, Animal Path, Haggis MacHaggis, Soccadillo, Krylox and Smaug appeared.

Nico: Nice team Griffin.

Griffin: Hey thanks!

Qin: Awesome!

Lily: Awesome and fun.

Maria: Where's the next Gene Slammer?

Me: I think right next to you.

Maria saw a Dragalge.

Maria: Cool a Dragalge!

Qin: Pretty one.

Dragalge: (In a girls voice) (Spanish Accent) Si and this will be fun.

Nico: Lupe Dracos! Wow!

Qin: Wow! The queen of Mexico Cuisine! Awesome!

Dragalge: Good to see you again Qin. I got this.

She fired waves of energy and blasted her and she was back to normal. Then Belle spun around and she was in a yellow beautiful bikini!

Me: WHOA!

Lincoln: (DID A TEX AVERY WiLD TAKE)

Nico: (LAUGHS)

I brought Belle over and she had a headache.

Belle Muldoon: What happened? Whoa I'm in a bikini? Nice!

Lupe Dracos reverted back and she was a girl that had purple hair, purple eyes and a purple dress and purple angel wings.

Lupe Dracos: That was a buena victory.

Dustin: What's your favorite memory of Nico?

Lupe Dracos: When me and Nico and Qin made the hottest quesadillas ever and we gave them to a Queen Bee girl we hated and she ate them and her stomach literally exploded.

Me: WHOA! EW!

Nico: That was the old exploding stomach trick. It was funny and awesome.

Nico and Lupe hugged.

Nico: I've really missed you.

Lupe Dracos: Me too Nico. Me too.

After Nico's rescue, Lincoln and his harem, Me and my harem, Sakura Knudson, Stellar, Stardust, Ken Knudson, Nico and his harem, Clyde and his harem, Naruto and his harem, Ed Cowart and

his harem, Ets and his harem, Gage the Hegehog, Sasuke, Itachi, and their family, Sakura and her family, Qin, Eli, Nicole Knudson, Lori, Leni, Luna, Luan, Lynn, Laney, Lucy, Lana, Lola, Lisa, Lily, Lynn Sr., Rita, Harriet Loud, Sherlock Hound, Noctis Lucis Caelum, Gladiolus Amicitia, Ignis Scientia, Prompto Argentum, Stella Nox Fleuret, Ravus Nox Fleuret, TLPS Mr. Wolf, TLPS Mr. Piranha, TLPS Mr. Snake, TLPS Mr. Shark, TLPS Ms. Tarantula, The Dynasty Warriors, The Samurai Warriors, Yakko, Cherry Hunter, Cammy, Milan Flare, Yoko, Wakko, Poison, Pyrrha Alexandra, Alice, Mimi Kitagami, Dot, Haneru Tobitatsu, Sir William the Good, Lady Mary the Good, The Z-Fighters, Max Goof, P.J., Bobby Zimmeruski, Tank, Roxanne (A Goofy Movie), Baloo, Sora, Donald, Goofy, Roxas, Xion, Riku, Kairi, Lea, Elena, Crash Bandicoot, Coco Bandicoot, Aku-Aku, The Quantum Masks, Alternate Tawna, Spyro, Cynder, The Ghostforce, Rayman, Juniper Lee, The Louds' Scottish Ancestors, The L-ementals, The Demon Slayer Corps, Anatankha, The Bakugan Battle Brawlers, The Power Rangers, The Kamen Riders, Izuku and his friends, The Goths of Darkness, Sebastian Mendez, Darren Arcangela, Norbert and Daggett, Heathcliff, Riff-Raff, Hector, Wordsworth, Mungo, Cleo, Leroy, Sylvester, Timmy Turner, Cosmo, Wanda, Poof, Trixie Tang, Sapphire, Emerald, Chester, A.J., Sanjay, Elmer, Chloe Carmichael, Tootie, Universe 666 Lincoln, his good sisters, parents, harem, and Guardian Angels, Universe 666 Me, Universe 666 Varie, The Lion Guard, Marinette and her friends, Sabrina Spellman, Loni, Pepperdance, Misha (Transformers Energon), Blackarachnia, Razorclaw, and Lazerbeak are heading to a planet of the hottest, nuclear, and spiciest peppers in the world, and not only is Lincoln going to rescue the six girls here, but since today's Cinco De Mayo, Lincoln and I are going to have a nuclear hot pepper eating competition, and I'll be facing tough competition with Lincoln since he loves eating nuclear hot peppers and from what we saw during his rescue against The Universe 666 Z-Fighters, he ascended and became a True Spice Demon, and after that, we'll be going after that sore loser and murderous bitch, Amy, who's gotten out and she wants bloody revenge on us yet again for all the humiliations we'd dealt unto her, but we're taking her down again and chaining her back to her post at Lynn's Table with Neutronium Chains lined with rainbow energy.

Lincoln: Whoa, this is awesome, we're here on a planet of the

hottest, nuclear, and spiciest peppers in the world!

Me: Oh man, I can't wait to start scarfing down some peppers.

Lincoln: That's what's going to happen, J.D., not only am I going to rescue the six girls here, but since today's Cinco De Mayo, you and I are going to have a nuclear hot pepper eating competition.

Nico: Whoa, this is going to be one spicy challenge, and you'll be facing very tough competition with Lincoln, J.D., since he loves eating nuclear hot peppers, and Gina Angellus was the one who gave him The El Paso Diablo Pepper of Fury all those years ago.

Luna: And from what we saw during his rescue against The Universe 666 Z-Fighters, he'd ascended and became a True Spice Demon.

Me: That's true, but I'm always up for some tough competition with a fellow Spice Demon.

Lincoln: Me too, and after that, we'll be going after that sore loser and murderous bitch, Amy, who's gotten out and she wants bloody revenge on us yet again for all the humiliations we'd dealt unto her, but we're taking her down again and chaining her back to her post at Lynn's Table with Neutronium Chains lined with rainbow energy.

Eli: We've got to start chaining those jerks up with Neutronium Chains lined with rainbow energy.

Lincoln: We'll be doing just that after we deal with Amy, Eli, and I want to thank you and your team for joining us, Loni.

Loni: You're welcome, Lincoln.

Lincoln and I took our seats, and then, Nico gathered together twenty massive smorgasbords of the hottest, spiciest, and deadliest nuclear superhot peppers that were growing all over the planet.

Nico: Alright, competitors, when you hear the bell, start eating!

Lincoln and I stood ready, and then, Eli rang the bell.

DING!

Then, Lincoln and I began scarfing down and devouring the peppers like crazy, and we weren't letting up in the slightest, and at the same time, our rainbow fire auras flared up to a wild extent, and we've been gaining a massive power boost and our abnormally massive upper and lower body muscles had grown and bulged even more and they saw our veins were glowing neon red.

Nico: WHOA! Those two True Spice Demons aren't even letting up in the slightest!

Lynn: Oh man, if this was against non-Spice Demons, Lincoln and J.D. would easily clean them out.

We were still not letting up as we were still devouring peppers like crazy, and our rainbow fire auras were still flared up to a wild extent, and we're still gaining a massive power boost and our abnormally massive upper and lower body muscles had bulged even more and they saw our veins were glowing neon red.

Luna: (GASPS) Dudes, they've now gone FULL HEAT NIRVANA TO THE INFINITE POWER!

Everyone else gasped in shock!

Laney: That's exactly what happened to me when I challenged Lynn to a spicy food eating contest all those years ago, I'd went through Full Heat Nirvana.

Luna: When that happened to Chunk, it got really ugly.

Nico: Oh, damn! If Amy tried to interfere, they'd rip her to shreds!

Finally, Lincoln and I finished all twenty massive smorgasbords of the hottest, spiciest, and deadliest nuclear superhot peppers that were growing all over the planet, and we let out loud belches with fire coming out of our mouths, and then…

TRILLIONS OF EXTREMELY MASSIVE AND REALLY UNBELIVEABLY POWERFUL FIERY EXPLOSIONS OF EXTREME UNPRECEDENTED POWER!

THE POWER OF THE EXPLOSIONS WERE SO MASSIVE, SO POWERFUL, AND SO INTENSE, THEY THEN FORMED JETS OF INCREDIBLY POWERFUL RAINBOW FIRE THAT SUDDELY BLASTED RIGHT OUT OF THE GALAXY AND FORMED INTO A POWERFUL AND HUGE THUNDERBIRD, A POWERFUL AND HUGE PHOENIX, A POWERFUL AND HUGE WEREWOLF, A POWERFUL AND HUGE VAMPIRE, A POWERFUL AND HUGE DRAGON, A POWERFUL AND HUGE FAIRY, A POWERFUL AND HUGE BUFFALO, A POWERFUL AND HUGE INCUBUS AND A POWERFUL AND HUGE SUCCUBUS, A POWERFUL AND HUGE DEMON, A HUGE AND POWERFUL TIGER, A HUGE AND POWERFUL ALICORN, A POWERFUL AND HUGE ANGEL, A POWERFUL AND HUGE ARCHANGEL, AND OTHER POWERFUL AND HUGE MYTHOLOGICAL CREATURES AND OTHER POWERFUL AND HUGE ANIMALS OF MASSIVE SIZE! THEY ALL SCREECHED AND ROARED WITH INCREDIBLE POWER AND LINCOLN WAS ENTOMBED IN A MASSIVE RAINBOW FIRE TORNADO! THEN, LINCOLN SUCKED THEM ALL INTO HIS BODY, AND WHEN THE RAINBOW FIRE TORNADO FADED, LINCOLN WAS NOW EVEN MORE INFINITELY STRONGER THAN EVER, HE HAD A SUPER INTENSE RAINBOW FIRE AURA SURROUNDING HIM AND HIS ABNORMALLY MASSIVE AND POWERFUL UPPER AND LOWER BODY MUSCLES GREW A BIT BIGGER AND NEON RED BLOOD LEAKED OUT FROM HIS SPICY PEPPER TATTOO!

THE POWER OF THE EXPLOSIONS WERE SO MASSIVE, SO POWERFUL, AND SO INTENSE, THEY THEN FORMED JETS OF INCREDIBLY POWERFUL RAINBOW FIRE THAT SUDDELY BLASTED RIGHT OUT OF THE GALAXY AND FORMED INTO A POWERFUL AND HUGE THUNDERBIRD, A POWERFUL AND HUGE PHOENIX, A POWERFUL AND HUGE WEREWOLF, A POWERFUL AND HUGE VAMPIRE, A POWERFUL AND HUGE DRAGON, A POWERFUL AND HUGE FAIRY, A POWERFUL AND HUGE BUFFALO, A POWERFUL AND HUGE INCUBUS AND A POWERFUL AND HUGE SUCCUBUS, A POWERFUL AND HUGE DEMON, A HUGE AND POWERFUL TIGER, A HUGE AND POWERFUL ALICORN, A POWERFUL AND HUGE ANGEL, A POWERFUL AND HUGE ARCHANGEL, AND OTHER POWERFUL AND HUGE MYTHOLOGICAL CREATURES AND OTHER

POWERFUL AND HUGE ANIMALS OF MASSIVE SIZE! THEY ALL SCREECHED AND ROARED WITH INCREDIBLE POWER AND I WAS ALSO ENTOMBED IN A MASSIVE RAINBOW FIRE TORNADO! THEN, I SUCKED THEM ALL INTO MY BODY, AND WHEN THE RAINBOW FIRE TORNADO FADED, I WAS NOW EVEN MORE INFINITELY STRONGER THAN EVER, MY SUPER INTENSE RAINBOW FIRE AURA WAS REALLY FLARED UP AND SURROUNDING ME AND MY ABNORMALLY MASSIVE AND POWERFUL UPPER AND LOWER BODY MUSCLES GREW A BIT BIGGER AND BLOOD LEAKED OUT FROM MY SPICY PEPPER TATTOO!

Lincoln's deep sapphire blue eyes and rainbow iris of his Third Eye also had super intense rainbow fire in them, and my rainbow eyes and rainbow iris of my Third Eye also had super intense aurora fire in them.

Nico: SWEET MOTHER OF ALL THINGS SPICY!

Eli: HOLY TOLEDO! THAT WAS ONE WILD SERIES OF EXTREMELY MASSIVE AND WILD EXPLOSIONS!

Lincoln: I think we can consider that one a tie.

Me: WHEW! You got that right, but Lincoln, you really proved to be one tough hombre to eat all those spicy peppers and keep up with me! Right on!

Lincoln and I gripped hands in the manly handshake from Predator and his large right hand and my large right hand were encased in rainbow fire.

Nico: Whoa, you two hombres are now way too hot to handle! Now, let's get after that bitch, Amy, and set her ass on fire!

Suddenly, we saw a very beautiful and super sexy girl with long midnight black hair and blood red hairband, blood red eyes, fangs, she was tall at 7'0" in height, she has the body of a goddess and large breasts, fair skin, she has massive and beautiful midnight black angel wings, she's dressed in a short-sleeved midnight black blouse, sleeveless midnight black top, long midnight black frilly skirt

with jewels around the waist, necklace with pearls and blood red gem for the pendant, white bridal gloves, black lace stockings, black knee-high high-heeled boots with butterfly buckles, and long white long-sleeved trenchcoat with darkness, demon moons, demons, mythical creatures, and angels on the coattails and on the back are The Mummy, Antlion, Mandrake, Medusa, and Gargoyle Legendorga and Kamen Rider Legend Arc, and holstered on her back is a massive Legendorga-themed greatsword with embedded blood red gems and The Legendorga etched on the 7'0" massive, wide, double-edged midnight black blade, large midnight black gargoyle heads for the crossguard, large white angelic faces embedded on both sides of the hilt with blood red gems embedded in their foreheads, longer midnight black handle, four large white angel heads and large blood red gem on the bottom of the large white angel heads for the pommel, and with her are the six girls.

Nico: Whoa, so we got a goth girl we're meeting here today.

Goth Girl: Oops, sorry about the scare, but I managed to get the girls away from that murderous bitch, and I saw the displays from here, you're still the same tough man who knows how to scarf down hot peppers, Lincoln.

Lincoln: (Gasps) That voice, Renata Nefaria, Embodiment of The Legendorga, I knew it was you!

?: YOU WILL ALL DIE FOR HUMILIATING ME, YOU FUCKING LOSERS!

We then saw our target, Amy, and she was now a rabid dog with her mouth foaming and a crazed look of murder in her eyes.

Sylvester: So, the hideous banshee has arrived, now let's rip her apart.

Sylvester unholstered his Sylvester's Blood-Soaked Vampiric Demon Darkness Greatsword of The Dracul and transformed into Super Angel-Cat-Vampire-Acme Dark Knight-Harmony Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Darkness Looney Tune Feline Demonic Darkness Vampire Cat Angel of Divine Darkness Looney Tune Feline Demonic Darkness Vampire Cat Justice and Divine Darkness

Looney Tune Feline Demonic Darkness Vampire Cat Death.

Lincoln: J.D., you ready to set her butt on fire?!

Me: I'm ready to do more than that to that murderous bitch, Lincoln!

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's Hinon's Almighty Cosmic Storm Greatsword of Universal Hope, Elemental Bravery, and Unbreakable Eternal Bonds from his wider and muscular back and his large gold Elemental Shield of Harmony magically unholstered itself and strapped itself on his left forearm, and he transformed into Super Angel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Buffalo-Phoenix-Harmony Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Universal Elemental Cosmic Thunderbird Buffalo Angel of Divine Universal Elemental Cosmic Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Mythological Justice and Divine Universal Elemental Cosmic Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Mythological Hope, TLPS Mr. Wolf transformed into his Super Angel-Wolf-Harmony Celestial Eternal Xelnaga form and the rest of The TLPS Bad Guys Gang transformed into their Super Angel Celestial Eternal Xelnaga forms and they unholster their massive greatswords, The Dynasty Warriors and Samurai Warriors unholstered their weapons, Lincoln's sisters and parents transformed into their Super Angel Celestial Eternal Xelnaga forms and unholstered their massive greatswords from their backs, Lincoln's harem unholstered their massive swords from their backs and transformed, Sherlock Hound transformed into Super Angel-Demon Hound-Harmony Celestial Eternal Xelnaga Stellar Blood-Stained Darkness Demon Hound of Divine Star Blood-Stained Demonic Darkness Justice and Divine Star Bloodstained Demonic Dark Demon Hound Compassion, and he unholstered his massive Sparda's Eternal Angelic Demonic Fang Greatsword of The Demon Hound from his wider and more muscular back, Crash Bandicoot unholstered his massive Skylands' Elemental Wolf Draconic Bandicoot Greatsword of Ten Elemental Justice and Eternal search Skylanders Bravery from his wider and more muscular back and transformed into Super Angel-Bandicoot-Dragon-Harmony Celestial Eternal Xelnaga Elemental Knight Skylander Draconic Bandicoot Angel of Divine Ten Elemental Skylanders Justice and Divine Ten Elemental Skylanders Bravery, Max Goof unholsters his massive Gabriel's Eternal Unbreakable Bonds of Friends and Angels

Archangel Keyblade from his wider and muscular back and transformed into Super Angel-Archangel-Harmony Celestial Eternal Xelnaga Heavenly Lightstorm Keyblade Phoenix Angel of Divine Heavenly Light Archangel Justice and Divine Heavenly Light Justice, Norbert Beaver unholstered his massive Hydros' Primordial Maelstrom Ocean Beaver Greatsword of Primordial Maelstrom Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Beaver-Harmony Celestial Eternal Xelnaga Oceanic Maelstrom Primordial Water Beaver Angel of Divine Oceanic Primordial Water Justice and Divine Oceanic Maelstrom Primordial Water Compassion, Yakko, Wakko, and Dot transformed into their Super Angel-Phoenix-Warner-Harmony Celestial Eternal Xelnaga forms, Timmy Turner transformed into Super Angel-Fairy-Wolf Moon-Harmony Celestial Eternal Xelnaga Magical Elemental Fairy Wolf Moon Angel of Divine Elemental Fairy Wolf Justice and Divine Elemental Fairy Magic Mysticon Wolf Hope and he had his Lupus' Celestial Fairy Wolf Moon Mage's Staff of Elemental Magic Justice and Eye of Lupus orb ready, Loni and his team, The Lion Guard, The Miraculous Celestial Union, Qin, Clyde and his harem, Baloo, Izuku and his friends, The Z-Fighters, Daggett, Sasuke, Itachi, and their family, Sakura and her family, Naruto and his harem, Sora, Donald, Goofy, Roxas, Xion, Riku, Kairi, Lea, Elena, Sir William the Good, Lady Mary the Good, The Bakugan Battle Brawlers, Anatankha, P.J., Bobby Zimmeruski, Tank, Roxanne (A Goofy Movie), The Demon Slayer Corps, The Ghostforce, The Louds' Ancestors, The L-ementals, Noctis, Prompto, Ignis, Gladio, Stella Nox Fleuret, Ravus Nox Fleuret, Heathcliff and his friends, Timmy's friends, Universe 666 Lincoln, his good sisters, parents, harem, and Guardian Angels, Universe 666 Me, Universe 666 Varie, my harem, Ed Cowart's harem, Ets' harem, Clyde's harem, and Nico's harem got out their weapons, and Me, Ed Cowart, Ets, Ken, Nico, Nicole, Gage the Hedgehog, and Eli unholstered our massive greatswords and we transformed, and we went after Amy, and we fired powerful blasts of rainbow energy, colored energy, elemental forces, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, steel orbs, throwing axes, and mythological animals, and they exploded with incredible power as they hit her.

And thanks to The Gessius Flores Vengeance Curse still on Amy, massive tons of gold coins, jewels, gems, and many other currencies exploded out of her. Then, Lincoln and I formed two massive rainbow fireballs in our hands.

Amy: I'LL FUCKING KILL YOU ALL!

Amy charged blindly at us, but before she could attack, Lincoln and I threw the massive rainbow fire balls at Amy, which exploded with really incredible power as they hit her, and she was charred and burned badly.

Nico: WHEW! Oh man, you guys really torched that bitch!

Qin: They sure did. Now, let's tie that bitch up!

Lincoln beamed Amy who got tied up in a rainbow energy straitjacket right back to her post at Lynn's Table, but this time, she was chained back to her post with Neutronium Chains lined with rainbow energy, and when Amy woke up to see what happened, she absolutely lost it big time and shrieked and screeched like a banshee vowing revenge on us. We cheered as we holstered our weapons and powered down.

Lincoln: That'll teach you to never come after us ever again!

Me: I don't think she'll learn her lesson, Lincoln, she'll always come back for more.

Nico: Like the vengeance-crazed bitch that she really is, but you guys really put the hurt on her with those superhot rainbow fireballs you threw at her.

Qin: Luna was definitely right, you and Lincoln literally went Full Heat Nirvana to the infinite power by devouring those twenty massive smorgasbords of all those nuclear hot and spicy peppers.

Me: We sure have, and they also raised our body temperature and heat to infinite levels.

Lincoln: To villains, we're now way too hot to handle. (To Renata Nefaria) And it's so good to see you again, Renata Nefaria.

Renata Nefaria: You too, Linky, it's been such a long time.

Lincoln went up to Renata Nefaria and he hugged her, and Renata Nefaria is very surprised at just how much taller, more handsome, and much more muscular Lincoln's gotten since she last saw him, and she also felt just how much stronger and muscular he's really become, and she had an atomic red blush on her face, and the atomic red blush on her face soon went even deeper when she saw he still has his vampire fangs and massive white angel wings with stars on the feathers and orange and aurora-colored tips on the feathers, along with hearing his mature, deeper, and manlier voice and seeing the large white wolf ears with rainbow markings on his head, eleven massive and long white wolf tails with rainbow markings and rainbow tips and white rabbit tail with rainbow markings on top of the massive and long white wolf tails, fine hair on his massive forearms and short stubble on his jawline, He-Man's chest harness, and many other accessories, and she also met his familiars, the male white Rabbit Familiar, Alistair, the white Vampire Bat Familiar, Artemis, and the white Wolf Familiar, Seiko.

Lincoln: It sure has been a long time, I haven't seen you nine since you were seventeen, and as you can see, I really grew a lot since then.

Renata Nefaria: Holy crap, you sure have, you've really grown up to be very big and very strong like a tree, Lincoln, you've really grown a lot from the cute eleven-year-old little boy into a 17-year-old 7'9" tall, very handsome, and manly man with really massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and eight-pack abs, and you still have those vampire fangs and massive white angel wings, that's so awesome, and the large white wolf ears on your head and the eleven massive and long white wolf tails with markings and white rabbit tail on top of the massive and long white wolf tails, fine hair on your massive forearms and short stubble on your jawline and many accessories, that's really new, along with getting He-Man's chest harness. You've really really grown a lot in height and become a man, but you're still the same kind boy from long ago. Plus, you've also grown even more bigger in muscle mass, you can land an airplane on that massive, wider, and more muscular back, squash a melon with those really muscular quads and thighs, and cut a rock

into a diamond on those rock-hard eight-pack abs, and there's not even a tape measure long enough to measure that chiseled chest or massive biceps. Plus, I've also met your familiars, and they are really awesome.

Nico: And he'd also been hit with massive amounts of cosmic radiation and he'd been imbued with the same powers as J.D. and he's become truly immortal.

Me: And we can already guess who this Goth Girl is, right?

Lincoln: That's right, J.D., this is Renata Nefaria, Embodiment of The Legendorga, she's my Guardian Angel from Michigan and she's indeed related to The Nefaria Sisters: she's the second youngest of The Nefaria Sisters alongside Nicole Nefaria, and like her sisters, Renata Nefaria is a Goth Girl that loves the darkness and she has all the powers of dark magic, darkness, occult magic, and she can even summon all the forces of the undead and horror and have all kinds of powers that can give people nightmares forever, but, none of them nor Nico had ever known that she was The Embodiment of The Legendorga Race, and she was born with not only the dark powers and strengths of the mythical monsters of legend, but also the dark powers and strengths of The Legendorga and none of their weaknesses. Renata Nefaria's known for defending me with a fierce passion not only from his many enemies, but also from the heartlessness of Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, and Luan, and she's also gotten along well with Leni, Luna, Laney, Lana, Lily, Lynn Sr., and Rita, and just like Lincoln and the other vampires, she feeds on blood bags from the blood bank, and she also knew of Lincoln being a powerful Alpha Vampire-Werewolf-Cyborg Hybrid, and she's also friends with Lucy and her friends in The Young Morticians' Club.

Victoria Kurenai: And she's also among the many members of The Michigan Supernatural Defense Force, a group of vampire hunters formed by Lincoln, the other Kamen Rider Kiva embodiments, and the embodiments of The Wolfen Race, Merman Race, Franken Race, Fangire Race, Kivat Race, Doran Race, Legendorga Race, Mermaid Race, Ghost Race, Gigant Race, Hobbit Race, and Goblin Race, and their job is to defend Michigan, Royal Woods, and Great Lakes City from the threat of evil vampires, evil werewolves, and other evil supernatural creatures of the night.

Ravenna Amaranth: We also teamed up with The Ghosthunters Club and other clubs for some of their more dangerous missions involving powerful vampire lords, werewolves, witches, warlocks, demons, and demon lords. Lincoln made Renata a beautiful necklace with white pearls and a blood red gem for the pendant along with a beautiful black dress, and to show thanks, Renata kissed Lincoln on the lips underneath the full moon as the wolves howled and the creatures of the night flew to enjoy the darkness, and she hates Luan with a burning passion, and she absolutely loathes and despises King, the ruler of The Fangires, along with The Checkmate Four, along with The Legendorga with an absolutely intense and burning hatred for what they've done, and that absolutely intense and burning hatred is so powerful that all Fangires and even The Legendorga were absolutely afraid of Renata Nefaria, even Takato Shiramine A.K.A. Kamen Rider Rey and Takashi Sugimura, the leader of The Legendorga, fear the Embodiment of The Mythical Creatures of Legend.

Me: Whoa!

Nico: Damn, she's really that powerful?!

Lincoln: Yep, and we've taken down many evil legendary monsters long ago, and her skills in The Dark Arts and darkness are never to be underestimated. Plus, Renata also taught me how to use the Legendorga powers for good.

Me: Really?

Lincoln: Yep, I can summon legendary creatures and demons loyal only to me to attack some thugs out to kill us.

Lucy: They were indeed amazing.

Luna: And they really scared Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, and Luan, but when some thug or wise guy tries to cause trouble or is just out on a rampage, Lincoln summons the demons and legendary creatures to attack them, and it never ends well for them.

Me: Too bad we didn't get a chance to meet you last year when we went after King and his minions.

Nico: Yeah, that was a bust, you would've kicked some serious Legendorga ass.

Renata Nefaria: Yeah, I would've wanted to kick Takato and Takashi's asses hard, along with beating up the other Legendorga, but, I'm so glad to hear King and the rest of The Checkmate Four, along with Takashi Sugimura and Takato Shiramine got The Black Gates.

Selena Kurenai: They were nothing but bastards, every last one of them, except for Maya who was once The Pearlshell Fangire along with Mio Suzuki, but she got turned against her own will.

Lincoln: And some of the Fangires and The Mummy, Gargoyle, and Medusa Legendorga are now part of The Masters of Evil and some of them are now the archenemies of many of our friends.

Renata Nefaria: Wow.

Nico: It sure is, and if they come out for the usual battles and when they see you, please try not to attack them.

Renata Nefaria: Okay, but I'll settle for scaring them when they see me, and it's so good to see you again, Nico, along with you and our other sisters, Natalie.

Natalie Nefaria: You too, Renata.

Lincoln: I was still stunned to find out you were related to The Nefaria Sisters, Renata, and now that you're here.

Suddenly, Lincoln hugged Renata Nefaria in his abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms, he leaned his head down the right side of her neck, and he slowly bit her and he fed on her blood, and we saw his rainbow energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flare up as he gained a massive power boost and he also gained the very same powers as her, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more, and his massive white angel wings with aurora and orange tips spread out and glow. He then slowly unlatched his fangs from her neck as her neck healed and the puncture marks sealed up, and he also

kissed where he bit her.

Renata Nefaria: Wow, you're still just as gentle as ever when you feed on one of your Guardian Angels, Lincoln.

Suddenly, an Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love appeared on Renata Nefaria's neck with blood red gems on the gold lightning bolts and blood red crystal links from her merged Crystal Necklace of The Buddha along with an Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love on her neck.

Renata Nefaria: (Surprised) Lincoln, are these…?!

Lincoln: Yep, that's an Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love and an Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love, which means you're now part of my harem and my many future wives, Renata Nefaria.

Renata Nefaria had a smile on her face and tears in her eyes as Lincoln still had his abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms around her, and he leans down to her face and he kissed her passionately on the lips, and she also returned it, and we cheered for them. Then, we went up to the six girls, and when Lincoln saw who they were, he immediately recognized them. The six girls are Hanako Yamada, Kanade Wakamiya, Mizore Fujiwara, Rei Nagasawa, Siduru Hibino, and Hikari Ichijo from Paimega.

Lincoln: Oh wow, it's Hanako Yamada, Kanade Wakamiya, Mizore Fujiwara, Rei Nagasawa, Siduru Hibino, and Hikari Ichijo from Paimega.

Nicole: Whoa, awesome.

Lincoln: Are you girls okay?

Hanako Yamada: Yes, we're okay, thanks to you.

Then, when Hanako Yamada and the other five girls saw who it was that saved them from that bitch, Amy, their faces turned atomic red upon seeing the 17-year-old 7'9" tall, handsome hunk with abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles, eight-pack abs, long wild white hair going down to the bottom of his

neck and rainbow lightning bolt highlights in the bangs of his long white hair and large white wolf ears with rainbow markings on top of his head, fine hair on his massive muscular forearms and beard stubble on his jawline, rainbow colored thunderbird with a gold lightning bolt and Ebonwu Squadron emblem emblazoned on his forehead with Third Eye on his forehead with rainbow iris, rows of straight teeth with vampire fangs, Crest of Miracles on his massive right pec and golden lightning bolt cutie mark with the thunderbird and comic books surrounded by the symbols of Fire, Water, Ice, Wind, Earth, Nature, Light, and Darkness in a circle on his massive left pec, He-Man's chest harness with colored gems on the orange crisscrossing straps and large circular chest plate with phoenix on it, large Celtic Cross cutie mark tattoo in the form of the cutie marks of Twilight Sparkle, Sunset Shimmer, Rainbow Dash, Applejack, Rarity, Pinkie Pie, Fluttershy, Starlight Glimmer, and Trixie Lulamoon, surrounded by a circle were the marks of the other girls in Lincoln's harem on his massive, wider, and more muscular back, and right on top is the Earth surrounded by the ring of mermaids and surrounded by a Thunderbird, Phoenix, Angel, and Buffalo and a Rinnegan-like marking, and right below the Cutie Mark tattoo is a rainbow kanji with nine magatama in between the kanji that said, "Lincoln Landon Loud, Almighty Champion and Emissary of Hinon, Almighty Master of The Elemental Forces, The Storms, The Cosmos, and The Universe, Master of Hero Personas and Many Powers, The Loud House's Man With A Plan, Voice of Reason, Golden-Hearted Brother of Many Siblings, Golden-Hearted Lover and Father of Many Kids, Almighty Golden-Hearted and Loving Son of Lynn Sr. and Rita Loud, Loving Grandson of Albert Loud and Samuel Loud, Almighty Golden-Hearted and Loving Future Husband, Strongest, Bravest, Resilient, Courageous, Handsomest, and Manliest Warrior of The Loud Family, Powerful Alpha Vampire-Werewolf-Cyborg Hybrid, Descendant of The Seventeenth Century Duke Lincoln McLoud of Loch Loud in Scotland, Destroyer of Morag McLaughlin, Archenemy of Max Dillon Also Known as Electro, Destroyer of Extremely Evil, Black-Hearted, Sadistic, Delusional, Power-Hungry, Psychotic, Irredeemable Bastards and Tyrants, Talented Comic Book Writer and Video Gamer, Jack-Of-All-Trades, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial

Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True God of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Savior of The Loud House and Michigan, True Immortal Hero, Amazing and Powerful Student of Numerous Amazing and Powerful Teachers, Shinobi of The Hidden Leaf Village, Member of Many of Team Loud Phoenix Storm's Branch Teams, Spice Demon of The Loud Family, Surfer of The Legendary Wave Humungadunga, Third-In-Command And Founder of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Emissary of The Cosmos and The Heavens, Ambassador of Harmony, Friendship, Purity, Hope, Courage, and Love, and God of Friendship, Hope, Love, Courage, and Justice Dodgeball Angel King of Gotham Royal York, The Unifier of The Three Kingdoms and Warriors of Japan, Fearsome Defender of His Many Guardian Angels, and Destroyer of The House of Damaskinos", he has deep sapphire blue eyes, tattoo of a pepper with fire surrounding it on his broad left shoulder, and Mark of Manhood tattoo of a male bodybuilder with a barbell raised above his head and around him are elemental forces and an orange kanji that read, "Lincoln Landon Loud, Strongest, Bravest, Resilient, Courageous, Handsomest, and Manliest Warrior of The Loud Family" on his massive left muscular forearm, and he had his Rabbit Miraculous, Eini, with him, his male white Rabbit Familiar, Alistair, his white Vampire Bat Familiar, Artemis, and his white Wolf Familiar, Seiko, along with Darkus Battle Ax Vladitor, Darkus Omega Leonidas, Pyrus Omega Leonidas, Haos Omega Leonidas, Subterra Omega Leonidas, Ventus Omega Leonidas, and Ventus Omega Leonidas.

He had his massive Lincoln Loud's Hinon's Almighty Cosmic Storm Greatsword of Universal Hope, Elemental Bravery, and Unbreakable Eternal Bonds, large gold Elemental Shield of Harmony, and the purified Universe 666 version of The Miracle Box holstered on his wider and muscular back, his large orange Crystal Saber, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace, Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Elemental Harmony on his left hip, his Eater of Sins revolver and Elemental Universal Thunderbird hand-cannon Blaster holstered on his right

hip, the Pisces the Fish constellation and Aquarius Zodiac sign on the back of his neck and the Cygnus the Swan constellation and embedded Stone of Gelel on the back of his massive left hand, large weighted gold bands with multi-colored on his massive biceps and thighs with silver phoenixes on them, large gold cuff Bracers of The Champions of the Universe with large orange gems on his large wrists with the Dragon Ball Bracelet on the left large gold cuff bracelet and other bracelets merged with them, massive indestructible white angel wings with stars and orange and aurora-colored tips on the large white feathers and eleven massive and long powerful white wolf tails with rainbow marks with white rabbit tail on top of the eleven massive and long white wolf tails, and he was dressed in an orange version of He-Man 2002's loincloth with hanging silver lightning bolts and long white trenchcoat coattails with Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Moonlight, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Great Old Ones, Mythological Animals, Mammoths, Pegasi, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, and Mermaids on the coattails and they also had intense powerful rainbow hot flames coming off them and hanging mini silver lightning bolts on the coattails held up by his large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with a large golden buffalo head with rainbow gems for eyes and large rainbow gem in its mouth for the belt buckle on his waist, large royal blue pants with rainbow fire and multicolored lightning bolts on the thighs, and large gold armored knee-high boots with colored gems on them, silver Buffalo head stud earrings with rainbow gems for eyes the Thunderbird carved on it and the Element, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis on the heads, large Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love with colored gems on the gold lightning bolts and rainbow crystal links from his merged large Crystal Necklace of The Buddha with a large rainbow Thunderbird-shaped Element of Harmony and a large silver Buffalo head with rainbow gems for eyes and the Thunderbird carved on it and the Element, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis on its

head for the pendant on his bare chest, large fingerless orange gloves with the symbol of The Loud House on it and surrounded in a diamond formation are a Phoenix, Thunderbird, Buffalo, and Angel, his Ring of The Phoenix large multi-colored gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it surrounded by a Thunderbird, Phoenix, Werewolf, and Buffalo on his right ring finger, Blue Lantern ring on his left ring finger and small planets orbiting around his fingers like rings, claws on his fingers, he has ten large multi-colored orbs orbiting around his legs and ten multi-colored smaller orbs orbiting around his waist and circling around his feet on the floor are nine golden crosses with angelic runes and an immense blue aura around him.

Hanako Yamada: Oh wow, you're Lincoln Loud of Team Loud Phoenix Storm.

Lincoln: That's right, and it's a pleasure to meet you all.

Lincoln made five clones of himself, and he and his clones went up to the girls, and they hugged their waists in their abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms, and they leaned down and kissed the girls on the lips, which they returned with equally intense passion, as they wrapped their arms around the wider muscular backs of Lincoln and his clones, and we cheered wildly at the scene.

Hanako Yamada: (Seductively and rubs her right hand on Lincoln's massive right pec) You too, big, tall, muscular, and handsome.

Suddenly, six Elemental Thunderbird Necklaces of Eternal Love appeared on the necks of Hanako Yamada, Kanade Wakamiya, Mizore Fujiwara, Rei Nagasawa, Siduru Hibino, and Hikari Ichijo with colored gems on the gold lightning bolts and colored crystal links from their merged Crystal Necklaces of The Buddha along with Elemental Thunderbird Chokers of Eternal Love on their necks. We returned home to The World Tree Estate, and the rest of the team were stunned to find out Lincoln and I had a hot pepper eating competition, and it came to a tie since we were both tough True Spice Demons and they saw the display from the telescope, and then, they were shocked to find out the villain we went after was that sore loser and murderous bitch, Amy, who's gotten out and she wants bloody revenge on us yet again for all the humiliations we'd

dealt unto her.

But, when Lincoln and I showed what happened such as all of us giving that bitch the beatdown of her life and massive amounts of gold coins, jewels, gems, and currencies exploding out of her due to Lincoln's Gessius Flores Vengeance Curse still on her, and we took her down by firing massive rainbow fireballs at Amy which exploded and knocked her down and sent back to her post, this time, chained up with Neutronium Chains lined with rainbow energy, everyone cheered and hugged us and Lincoln's harem kissed him all over, and they had steam whistling out their ears. Lincoln and Renata Nefaria have a lot of catching up to do, now that she's back in town.

Maria: Man, you guys devoured those superhot peppers like crazy, and we saw the display from the telescope. You two really are two tough hombres and tough True Spice Demons.

Nico: That they are.

Lincoln: And I couldn't believe Amy broke out to get revenge on us again, we need to keep a sharper eye on her and the other jerks.

Eli: I'm already on that, and I'll also be keeping an eye on Schnozmo.

Me: Good idea.

Timmy Turner: Luckily, I still have his wand locked away, and like Zachary said, Schnozmo has lost his wand forever and he's banned from Fairy World forever and now condemned to be a busboy at Lynn's Table.

Nico: Yep, crime doesn't pay for a con artist like him.

After our hot pepper eating challenge and taking down Amy, we were training intensely in the gym, doing 900,000,000,000,000 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, and regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 900,000,000,000-lb barbells, squats, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, and we were really sweating like crazy,

even doing yoga to clear our minds, and we were also doing 900,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get our eleven massive and long wolf tails even more stronger than ever as well, and when Renata Nefaria saw Lincoln doing 900,000,000,000,000 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, and regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 900,000,000,000-lb barbells, squats, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, even doing yoga to clear his mind and doing 900,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get his eleven massive and long white wolf tails even more stronger than ever, she had an atomic red blush on her faces, hearts in her eyes, and her nose was bleeding.

Renata Nefaria: My God, I was right that Lincoln's really grown into a 17-year-old, 7'9" tall, really big, handsome, and really strong manly man, just look at those abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and his eight-pack abs really hard at work, and really working out with those 900,000,000,000-lb barbells and he's not even getting tired, incredible, and he also got one awesome tan, and he's also doing 900,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get his eleven massive and long white wolf tails even more stronger than ever, and he now looks even more ripped than ever. He's definitely been bodybuilding and working out for many years. If anyone tried to mess with him now, they were in for a world of hurt and trouble, and he's always been there to defend and protect us from Chandler, his goons, Pablo, Anderson, and Hawk and Hank at school or out in public, and he was also quick to defend us from Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, and Luan if they get out of search control again, along with Killjoy Huggins.

Lincoln: Yep, and I've also trained a lot under some very powerful teachers, J.D. and Nico included, Renata, and I can still defend myself, and in addition to getting stronger, I've also gotten smarter as well.

Renata Nefaria: That's incredible, and we'd already known just how strong you were long ago ever since you did some wrestling and working out with some of the other Guardian Angels long ago, and we're so proud of just how much stronger you've gotten, and just how much taller you've gotten, along with getting that much bigger in

muscle mass, and you've also been getting smarter as well.

Nico: You got that right, plus, we heard all of the stories from Lincoln about you girls and about how you all helped him in his training to become an emerging hero before Team Loud Phoenix Storm was formed, and how he grew from a little boy into a really big, really strong, and really powerful man.

Renata Nefaria: Oh man, I knew it was only a matter of time before he told everyone that story.

Nico: Yep. So, Renata, what's the story on why you hate Luan with a burning passion?

Renata Nefaria: Now, that's something I haven't forgotten.

Renata Nefaria pulled up a video and it played on the screen, and it shows Lincoln and Ashina, along with his other Guardian Angels in their personal gym that Lincoln and his Guardian Angels had built and go to, and we also saw Lincoln doing one-fingered push-ups and with three 20 kg weighted plates and four 25 kg in his hand behind his back, and he was really sweating up a storm as sweat poured down from him.

Nico: Whoa, I never knew you also did one-fingered push-ups and with weights in your hand behind your back, Lincoln.

Me: I'd seen it before, and you wouldn't believe how many he was able to do: he was able to do four reps of 4,000 one-fingered push-ups and he really sweated up a storm and of course, far away from Lynn.

Lincoln: That dark side of hers never cared about my health and just wanted me to die. Now, here's where we dealt with Luan.

Suddenly, the alarm in their gym went off, and Renata saw who it was coming after them: it was Luan and she had set up tons of lethal traps all over the outside of the gym to kill Lincoln and his Guardian Angels after they finish their work-outs.

Past Renata Nefaria: At it again, Luan?! You really don't even know when to quit, do you, you crazed homicidal clown?!

Past Lincoln: Let's head for the roof and disarm all of her pranks, and then, we hunt down Luan.

Lincoln put the weighted plates down, and he and his Guardian Angels went outside and to the roof, and then, Renata Nefaria fired waves of darkness which triggered all of Luan's lethal pranks she set up outside. Luan went to see for herself if they got caught and killed in them, but nothing.

Past Lincoln: OVER HERE, CLOWN!

Luan looked up and saw Lincoln and his Guardian Angels on the roof of their gym, and they were not happy that Luan tried to kill them with her pranks.

Past Luan: You ruined my pranks, do you know how long it took to get everything set up?! That's it, I'm coming after you all myself!

Past Lincoln: You're not getting that chance ever, Luan!

Lincoln and Renata fired waves of darkness at Luan, and they blinded her, and then, Lincoln and his Guardian Angels attacked her without mercy, and she was knocked down and out. Then, Lincoln fired red energy waves from his massive white angel wings which tied Luan up in red energy ropes. Then, Luna came rushing over, and she saw what happened.

Past Luna: Whoa, looks like you and Renata took down Luan, dude, awesome!

Past Lincoln: Thanks, Luna. You can take care of the clown now.

Past Luna: Oh, trust me, she's in huge trouble when we get back.

Luan woke up and when she saw she was tied up again, she was really angry.

Past Luan: I'LL GET YOU FOR THIS, LINCOLN, DO YOU HEAR ME, I'LL GET YOU, YOU AND YOUR DUMB GUARDIAN ANGELS, YOU WILL ALL DIE LAUGHING! (LAUGHING DERANGEDLY)

Past Luna: (Grabs Luan by her ponytail) You're not laying one hand

on my bro or his Guardian Angels, now get moving, clown!

Luan was forced to march home with Luna forcing her down the lane, but Luan still swore revenge for her humiliation and she was still laughing like a homicidal nutjob until Luna whacked her on the head with a baseball bat as the video ended.

Nico: Sheesh, Luan wasn't too happy Renata wrecked her pranks.

Natalie Nefaria: (GROWLS) Why, that little… ! Luan was the one who tried to kill our little sister all those years ago, I would have her miserable soul cursed with no chances of ever being freed from the curse!

Me: Whoa!

Nico: Dark Luan went way too far that day, you mess with one of The Nefaria Sisters, you're crossing a line from which you're going to get cursed for all eternity.

Lincoln: But, Mom and Dad got to Luan before any of The Nefaria Sisters did, she got grounded for fifteen weeks and thrown in a padded room container tied up in a straitjacket, and she was laughing like a deranged psycho clown.

We got a shower, and then, Lincoln, Harpie Lady 1, Harpie Lady 2, and Harpie Lady 3 are heading to Emerald Coast.

Lincoln snapped his fingers, and the 17-year-old, white-haired, 7'9", handsome and extremely muscular man was dressed in his new large orange speedo with a Thunderbird and a lightning bolt surrounded by elemental forces and stars on it with rainbow flames coming off the speedo, orange sandals, his jewelry and accessories, and he had his weapons holstered in case of trouble.

And Harpie Lady 1, Harpie Lady 2, and Harpie Lady 3 are dressed in the two-piece colored bikinis The Musiqidandi Sisters made for them, colored sandals, and they had their weapons holstered in case of trouble. Plus, we found out Harpie Lady 1, Harpie Lady 2, and Harpie Lady 3 had feelings for Lincoln and he also had feelings for them, and he also saved them all from an ambush by a group of

thugs Amy hired to kill them, Lincoln killed them all and sucked out their blood, which made Amy go insane with anger, until Lincoln fired energy blasts at him and more gold and jewels and treasures came out of that bitch, but they also got to keep their heads up, they got word that bitch, Trina Riffins, has sent more muscle-bound thugs to kill them.

Harpie Lady 1: Wow, so this is Emerald Coast, it sure is beautiful.

Lincoln: It sure is, Harpie Lady, and it's perfect for our first date. Shall we?

Lincoln, Harpie Lady 1, Harpie Lady 2, and Harpie Lady 3 dived into the waters and they had fun swimming in the waters and they also had a swimming race and had a lot of fun and they saw the sea life that live in there, then they went to the beach and they also had a game of volleyball, and Harpie Lady 1, Harpie Lady 2, and Harpie Lady 3 got an extremely massive and deep atomic red blush on their faces when they saw Lincoln lift thirteen 900,000,000,000,000-lb barbells Lincoln summoned in his large and strong hands and thirteen massive and long white wolf tails, but then, they saw hulking muscle-bound thugs hired by Trina Riffins coming after them, but Lincoln grabbed each of them one by one and he'd sucked out their muscle mass and strength and made them thin as rakes and completely weak and he sent them to The Black Gates forever.

Then, they had some lunch, and then, as the sun was about to set, Lincoln made clones of himself and he and his clones went up to Harpie Lady 1, Harpie Lady 2, and Harpie Lady 3, and they hugged the girls in their abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms, and Harpie Lady 1, Harpie Lady 2, and Harpie Lady 3 placed their hands on the massive pecs of Lincoln and his clones, and then, they shared a passionate and romantic kiss. Then, they came back home to The World Tree Estate and they were back in their original clothes, and Nico and I also saw Lincoln had lipstick marks all over his face, massive muscular body, and eight-pack abs.

Nico: Whoa, looks like someone really had an awesome time at Emerald Coast, eh, Lincoln?

Lincoln: (In Heaven) It… was… so… awesome!

Suddenly, three Elemental Thunderbird Necklaces of Eternal Love appeared on the necks of Harpie Lady 1, Harpie Lady 2, and Harpie Lady 3 with colored gems on the gold lightning bolts and colored crystal links from their merged Crystal Necklaces of The Buddha and Elemental Thunderbird Chokers of Eternal Love on their necks.

Lily the Mermaid: Wow, now Harpie Lady 1, Harpie Lady 2, and Harpie Lady 3 are now in your harem.

Julie Makimoto: This is so awesome, now Mai Valentine's three Harpie Ladies are part of your harem.

Jenna: Trina Riffins had some nerve trying to kill them, that heartless murderous bitch's just making things much worse for herself.

Serena Logan: Trina really is a murderous rage-crazy bitch to try those sorts of stunts, but just like Flip, she's just making things worse for herself.

Rarity: And trying to kill Harpie Lady 1, Harpie Lady 2, and Harpie Lady 3, now she's really going to get it.

Lincoln: And we also had a run-in with more of her hulking muscle-bound hired thugs to kill us yet again, but I sucked out their muscle mass and strength and killed them all and sent them to The Black Gates, and she should be screaming with pure vengeance and hate at us in 3… 2… 1!

Suddenly, we heard Trina Riffins scream with extreme hatred and rage, and now, she's officially lost her mind.

Maria: Yeah, up yours, bitch!

Nico: If that bitch so much as breaks out and we face her on your rescue, Lincoln, I hope you break every last bone in her body.

Lincoln: Are you kidding, if Trina broke out, Courtney would wind up getting to her before any of us did, and she'd really do a lot worse than the beatdown she gave that rage-crazy Spawn of Satan during The 20 Days of Darkness.

Me: Yeah, and she's lucky we're not giving her The Black Gates because she doesn't deserve it.

Lincoln: Death's too kind for her, she deserves to suffer our humiliations, and from what we've been doing by always winning against evil, it's driving her and the other jerks completely nuts!

Nico: (Snickers) In more ways than one, Lincoln.

Later it was time for Princess Amore's final mission.

William: Anyone else want to go with Amore? Besides the mascots, the Auradon kids, Otto Rocket, and Ish?

Lincoln: Me and my siblings will go with.

Stacy Bolton: And I'll go too.

Megan McCallister: And so will me and Touma.

Nico: Just like we said.

Qin: Yep.

Me: Oh and Natalia Somonmenchikov is coming too. I have my reasons for that one.

Natalia Somonmenchikov: (Russian Accent) You got it comrade.

Nico: Lets head out.

We were off.

We arrived at Ever After High.

Me: Here we are.

Lincoln: Wow! Cerise told me so much about this place.

Lori: This is literally so amazing!

Nico: It sure is.

Raven Queen: Hey guys!

Cerise Hood: Hey Lincoln!

Lincoln: Hey Cerise.

Amore: Guys, meet Otto Rocket and Ish.

Otto Rocket: Sup dudettes! I'm Otto Rocket.

Ish: And I'm Ish, Rainbow Dash is my Ambassador and sister.

Rainbow Dash: I sure am. Ish and his friends were my mission.

Stacy Bolton: Hey girls. I'm Stacy Bolton. I helped Otto before I was gene-slammed.

Apple White: Wow! Awesome to meet you! And Lincoln Cerise has told us so much about you. And these must be your siblings. Let me guess, Lori, Leni, Luna, Luan, Lynn, Linka, Liberty, Lyra, Lee, Lucy, Lucille, Laney, Lana, Lola, Lisa and Lily right?

Lori: That's right! You literally were told about all of us.

Raven Queen: Boy that's a lot of kids!

Me: I know and their mom and dad thought it would be cute if their names all started with the letter L.

Raven Queen: Boy their family never believed in condoms huh?

We laughed!

Me: (LAUGHS) That is for sure!

Natalia Somonmenchikov: And my name is Natalia Somonmenchikov. Awesome to meet you comrades.

Raven Queen: Same here.

Leo: Uwa.

Raven Queen: Oh and this little guy must be Leo.

Eli: That's right.

Apple White: He's adorable.

Me: Yeah.

Pormon: Hi! I'm Poromon!

Madeline Hatter: Wow! Awesome to meet you.

Laney: Poromon is one of our mascots.

Apple White: He's cute.

Me: All of our mascots are cute.

Poromon: And these are my friends Poliwag, Manaphy, and Horsea.

Poliwag: Hello there.

Manaphy: Hi!

Horsea: Hey there.

Madeline Hatter: Awesome! Pleasure guys.

Megan McCallister: Oh and I'm Megan McCallister.

Touma Kamiyama: And I'm Touma Kamiyama, leader of the Saber Riders.

Me: He's one of the Kamen Riders where we got the Wonder Ride Books from.

Raven Queen: Wow! It's an honor to meet you.

Me: Oh I forgot girls Happy Cinco De Mayo to you.

Raven Queen: Thank you.

Natalia Somonmenchikov: You're welcome.

Mal: Hi! I'm Mal. And these are my friends Evie, Jay, and Carlos.

Evie: Hey there.

Jay: Hello.

Carlos: Awesome to meet you girls.

Raven Queen: Wow! Same here.

Me: Mal is the daughter of Maleficent, Jay is the son of Jafar and Carlos is the son of Cruella De Vil. And Raven, I think you and Evie are related somehow. She is also the daughter of the Evil Queen.

Raven Queen: (GASP) That is amazing!

Nico: The versions of Maleficent, Jafar, Evil Queen, and Cruella we're leaving alone since they haven't committed as many atrocities as the ones we know.

Me: Yeah those are not as dangerous as the ones we know.

Raven Queen: That is good. So Evie I guess in a way we might be sisters.

Evie: I guess so.

Natalia Somonmenchikov: That is amazing.

Me: Yep.

Natalia Somonmenchikov: So what is the reason you want me to come with you?

Me: I have a letter here that I got from a mysterious guest. It just says that she will be coming to Ever After High.

Eli: Strange.

Poromon: While we're waiting for whoever J.D. invited here, it's only fair we show you girls a Robot Chicken sketch involving a Disney

Princess War.

Lincoln: (smirks) Oh? Whatever happened to calling them "Educational"?

Poromon: Lincoln, I'm not sugarcoating it anymore.

Me: You girls are not going to like this one. Me and the princesses and Eli saw this one and Eli and Ariel were INSULTED by it.

Ariel: It's true.

Eli: Yeah.

I showed them the sketch and it was CRAZY!

They saw the princesses at war because of Merida.

When it was done they were shocked!

Lola: That was a crazy one.

Merida: (Scottish Accent) Aye! I can't believe that I would cause a war like that. Even though it never happened now.

Raven Queen: At least it never happened.

Horsea: The Sketch portrayed Ariel as being only good for her Thingamabobs.

Raven Queen: Thingamabobs?

Me: When we met Ariel she had a massive curiosity to wanting to learn more about us and she had a HUGE collection of artifacts from our world. We showed her everything about what we do and more.

Ariel: It's true.

Eli: And I helped her out. I love Ariel like she is a true sister.

Apple White: Aww that is so sweet.

Ariel: Eli is the best brother ever.

Me: Yeah. But that sketch really hurt her emotionally.

Ariel: Yeah it did.

Poromon: Yeah.

Apple White: Geez, in that sketch, the Disney Princesses pretty much accomplished what all of their respective enemies have been trying to do.

Me: Yeah they sure did. It was terrible.

Lola: Thank goodness it never happened.

Lana: No kidding.

Me: Maybe in Universe 666 but not here in the Prime Universe.

Nico: That is true.

Raven Queen: Yeah. Wait do you guys hear something?

We saw a white motorcycle coming and on it was a figure.

Me: I think that's our guest.

It pulled up and she took off her helmet and it was Kase A.K.A. Kamen Rider Siren!

Me: Kase!

Nico: Kamen Rider Siren!? Whoa!

Kase: J.D.! Wow its been a long time!

Me: Boy it sure has!

I went over and hugged her.

Kase: Wow! You really have changed a lot these last 15 years.

Me: Tell me something I don't know.

Nico: You know her?

Me: I sure do. I met the Dragon Rider Kamen Riders 15 years ago. Before I moved to Michigan. I have one awesome story to tell you.

We sat down and I revealed that 15 years ago, I helped the Dragon Rider Kamen Riders of America destroy Xaviax. I helped them defeat him and as a bitter reminder I left my mark on him by slashing him across his chest and expose his black heart to the open. When I was done everyone was amazed!

Nico: WHOA! J.D. that is so cool! I had no idea that you helped the Dragon Rider team all those years ago!

Eli: That is so cool!

Me: You guys never asked about it.

Nico: That is awesome!

Kase: Yep. J.D. is a strong force to be reckoned with.

Nico: He sure is.

Natalia Somonmenchikov: That is really amazing! Kase it's awesome to meet you. My name is Natalia Somonmenchikov and I'm the ambassador for the upcoming Dragon Knight Riders missions.

Kase: That is amazing and it's awesome to meet you Natalia.

Natalia Somonmenchikov: Same to you.

Touma: It's a pleasure to meet an international Kamen Rider. I'm Touma Kamiyama and I'm for the Saber Riders.

Megan McCallister: We met Japan's Kamen Riders mostly over this last year and it was so awesome.

Eli: Awesome series of adventures.

Touma: Unlike Ryuki, your bad guy actually is obvious.

Raven Queen: Yeah who is Xaviax?

Me: A monster. But he is like America's version of Swartz and he's our primary target for Natalia's missions.

I went over his history.

General Xaviax the main antagonist of the TV show Kamen Rider: Dragon Knight. He is an alien who defeated the Kamen Riders to conquer Ventara before turning his attention to conquering Earth with his monsters gathering humans to set up his master plan of abducting all humans on Earth to be his slaves in rebuilding his home world.

He is portrayed by William O'Leary, who also portrayed Frank Morgan in L.A. Noire

General Xaviax is an alien from planet Karsh. His world was destroyed by a civil war, between the planet's north (led by Xaviax) and its south. Though the north won, they left the planet in ruins. Under Xaviax's orders, Eubulon created teleportation beacons and went to the planet of Ventara to place them and abduct the populace. However, Eubulon, after falling ill and recovering with help from a Ventaran family tried to convince Xaviax that they'd have to find another way to save Karsh. Xaviax however thought that Eubulon had committed treason and decided to enslave the Ventarans himself. Eubulon warned the leaders of Ventara and created the Kamen Riders to defend the planet, becoming the Advent Master. Eventually Eubulon and Xaviax fought and their battle ended in a stalemate as both were disabled. Eubulon had been vented and sent to Earth - Xaviax was able to recover more quickly and by unknown reasons, he lived through the fight.

Some time afterwords, during the time Adam, the original Kamen Rider Dragon Knight, was assigned to patrol Ventara while the others were in a state of suspended animation, he had approached Adam under the guise of 'Paragon' another Karsh refugee and a supposed friend of Eubulon and convinced Adam that he could unlink the Riders from their decks. Adam took Xaviax to the base to

wake up the other Riders in order to give them the good news.

But 'Paragon' turned on them and vented all of the Riders except Len and Kase who woke up in time and escaped, though he thought Kase had been vented. With the Riders out of the way, Xaviax successfully abducted all of Ventara.

Regretting his actions Adam secluded himself in an illusion Xaviax created and left him there with a Ventaran girl named Sarah. Thus he begins his hunt to eliminate Len, the only Kamen Rider that stood in his way for global domination.

To that end, he uses his shape-shifting powers to find ideal pawns to aid him as his Kamen Riders, tricking some of them into believing they are doing the greater good or offering them something they desire. He has currently displayed only one human form thus far in the series, but takes on different aliases to suit his needs and recruit Riders to his cause.

The first of his disguises is a Preston Family attorney named Walter Conners which he uses to announce Richie Preston's severance from the family fortune.

He later appeared as a mercenary captain named Race Mattock to entice Grant Staley with the idea of being a great fighter of two worlds.

Then, he appeared as a Battle Club tournament official named Charlie Feathers to blackmail Brad Barrett with evidence that clears him of a cheating scandal. During that time, "Charlie" revealed to Brad that he is Xaviax and gives Brad the option to vent or be vented as Xaviax still has the proof of Brad's innocence.

He later appeared as a government agent named Special Agent Simons, giving an asthmatic Chris Ramirez a rare opportunity to serve the United States, albeit in secrecy.

He then appeared before the Cho Brothers with a large sum of cash and the chance to pull off the biggest heist of their careers. When Danny goes rogue after Albert is vented, he wanted Strike to vent him. However, upon news of Kamen Rider Siren's return, he feels

uneasy discovering an even bigger threat than Wing Knight. Even when Strike came back with Danny still alive, he doesn't act against JTC as he knew that he would be outnumbered and decides to leave Danny's fate up to Strike's judgement in which Strike vents him.

While he has been offering some of the other Riders what they desire for the elimination of Len, one of his primary targets seems to be Kit Taylor, as many recent plans involve getting Kit to defect to his side and betray Wing Knight.

So far he has been unsuccessful, even losing his main bait, Frank Taylor. But soon he decides to take a more direct approach after Siren appears and directly reveal himself and three of his aliases to Kit. He reveals that he kidnapped his father, framed him for his arrests and then manipulated his father to bring him to the Advent Deck and Dragreder. He states that Kit was the hardest one to recruit as, unlike the other Riders, he had no vice (like Richie's greed) or ambition (like Chris's desire to be a hero). With the training received by Wing Knight as well as fighting his own Riders and gaining Wing Knight's trust, he believes that it's the best time to recruit Kit. With that, he decides to finally make his offer to Kit: vent Wing Knight and Siren and he will revive Frank Taylor, manipulating Kit's love for his father.

However when Xaviax realizes that Kit can no longer be swayed, he abandons his plans for him meaning that Kit must now be vented. And to help JTC, he reveals a secret Kamen Rider in emergencies, Kamen Rider Wrath. He reveals that the body is in a coma and physically merges with Wrath's body in order to fight the three Riders who stand in his way. While fused with the body, he takes the appearance of Vic Frasier, Wrath's counterpart, instead of his normal form when removing the Rider armor. Xaviax later gives JTC's Advent Deck more power by allowing him to capture two more Advent Beasts and use their former master's abilities as well as fuse them together.

After Strike is vented, Xaviax in Wrath's body manages to attack Dragon Knight and Wing Knight and overpowers both Riders, even in their Survive Modes. He manages to vent Kit, but bails from Vic's body before it disappears to the Advent Void.

Xaviax then snatches Kit's Advent Deck and plans to use it against Wing Knight, the last Kamen Rider standing in his way. His master plan in the series is to kidnap and conquer all of Earth. However, Earth is a Mirror World to Ventara and kidnapping humans one by one is time consuming. So instead, Xaviax has a machine where he can transport a mass amount of humans from Earth to Ventara and use them all as his slaves. But this machine requires specific humans with matching DNA to power this machine. To that end he sends his minions in to kidnap just those people. With Wing Knight, Dragon Knight and other Kamen Riders fighting against him, however, he has to focus on the war against them as well, which delays his plans. But when all but Wing Knight is vented, he returns to his original plan. By planting special devices across the world, it will enable Xaviax to transport all of Earths population to Ventara. But after hearing disturbing news of Eubulon's return, he decides to send Adam, the original Dragon Knight, to spy on Len threatening Adam with revealing to Sarah that Adam had betrayed the Riders.

Upon discovering the virus in the system, Xaviax tells Adam to send him a copy of the virus so he could decode it and create a vaccine. However, Adam has continuously failed to infiltrate the Riders, angering Xaviax. He sends monsters to attack Maya to allow Adam the chance to save her as another opportunity to ingratiate himself with the good guys. When Adam manages to gain their trust and acquires the virus for him, he shuts down a transmitter to make it look like Adam was successful and begins to decode the virus. While he was successful, he feels that Adam may turn his back on him, so he disguises himself as Eubulon and fights Adam and berates him during the fight, swaying Adam to betray the other Riders once more, this time out of his own free will. He was able to decode the virus and create a vaccine, with which he reactivates all the transmitters and begins a countdown to its activation.

Before he uses it, he's confronted by Eubulon. He berates him for abandoning his people on Karsh, But Eubulon justifies it by saying that Xaviax turned the planet into a wasteland through war and he couldn't let him destroy another. He also adds while their time of existence is done, humans still have a chance of survival. Xaviax becomes even angrier at this and says that Karsh and its people are superior above all others and won't let anything, including him cause

their race to die out. As a result the two begin to fight. Xaviax appears to have the upper hand, but is stopped by Kit, Adam, Len and Kase who he refocuses his attention on. When he attempts to finish them off, the other nine Riders arrive. In a desperate attempt to corrupt all 13, He tells them that he could have been able to give them anything they wanted, but instead they choose to fight against him. Soon all 13 Riders used their Link Vents to destroy General Xaviax forever.

When I was done everyone was shocked!

Eli: He is pure evil!

Laney: So we're going to kill Xaviax.

Me: Yep. And banish him to the Black Gates forever.

Lola: That dirtbag is getting it!

Nico: And it's hard to believe a world in the mirrors exists.

Kase: I know. It sure is amazing.

Me: We've actually been to a mirror universe before Nico. Remember the world of the DNK?

Nico: Oh right The Destructively Nefarious Kids. That was scary and weird.

Lincoln: Yep.

Kase: But this is different. Ventara is a mirror world of Earth. But it's different.

Me: Yep. I have seen what it's like and it was crazy.

Nico: Wow.

Poromon: I think you mean literally inside a mirror.

Me: Yep that's right. It's strange.

Eli: But that is really amazing bro that you helped the Dragon Knight Riders before.

Me: Yeah. How are Kit and everyone else doing?

Kase: They are doing great and we were being kept up to date on all your amazing adventures. It's amazing how you guys became the most powerful force in the entire universe in over 7 years.

Twilight Sparkle: It sure is and Team Loud Phoenix Storm has done so much over that timeframe.

Me: Not to toot our own horn but yeah.

Kase: I saw you guys blow up Citiesville. I knew that was you guys when we were there.

Me: You guys were there?

Kase: We just left the city when we saw you guys land there.

Me: It's good you weren't there when we blasted off that nuke.

Nico: No kidding.

Kase: But I'm glad to help you guys now. Oh I have this for you.

She gave me a letter from Kit.

Me: (Reading) "Dear J.D, It's amazing to hear that you have come such a long way in a short amount of time. But we have a strong feeling that Xaviax is coming back. So Kase is going to be with you guys until the big day of the Ambassador Mission for us. It will be great for Kase to get some help in her training with you guys. It will be great to see you again after all this time and congratulations on achieving so much. Looking forward to seeing you again. Sincerely Kit and the Dragon Knight Riders." Well that was awesome that Kit sent you to help us out.

Kase: It sure is. When is Natalia's big day?

Me: We're projecting June 28th.

Kase: Wow! This will be awesome.

Eli: It sure will.

Nico: Why do I get the feeling we're gonna meet another old enemy?

Me: I got that feeling too.

Kase: I did see a loud mouthed woman on the way here.

Me: Wait did she have a royal flush crown and have a nasty temper the size of Alaska?

Kase: Yes!

We gasped!

All of us: THE QUEEN OF HEARTS!

Lizzie Hearts: My mother!?

Nico: Not exactly!

Me: Even those she share the same name as your mother she and you are NOT biologically related.

Alice (Disney): This is the one that I knew from my world.

Me: That's right. The Queen of Hearts has a REALLY NASTY disposition. And she almost killed Alice by beheading her.

I went over her history.

The Queen of Hearts is the main antagonist of Disney's 13th full-length animated feature film Alice in Wonderland, which is loosely based on the 1865 novel Alice's Adventures in Wonderland and Through the Looking Glass and What Alice found there by the late Lewis Carroll. She is the tyrannical, oppressive, wrathful and deranged ruler of Wonderland, the wife of the King of Hearts, and Alice's arch-nemesis.

She was voiced by the late Verna Felton in the original film in her first and only villainous Disney role, she was later voiced by Tress MacNeille, who has also voiced other villains such as Carol Miller (also known as Mom) in Futurama, the Perfectionist in the Courage the Cowardly Dog series, and Agnes Skinner in The Simpsons, and currently by April Winchell, who also played Cruella De Vil in 101 Dalmatians: The Series, Ma Duskerton in Gravity Falls, Clarabelle Cow in Mickey, Donald, Goofy: The Three Musketeers, Black Heron in the Reboot of DuckTales and Hypnotheria in Teamo Supremeo.

In the film, the Queen appeared (as Alice puts it) to be a "fat, pompous, bad-tempered old tyrant". Her presence is all of the more striking because of how tiny her husband (whose life she still dominates just like she does in the book) is made to look in comparison to her.

Similar to the book, Alice meets three cards painting the roses red, since they planted white roses by mistake. When the Queen arrives, she orders those three cards beheaded, then challenges Alice to a game of croquet. The game is eventually spoiled by the Cheshire Cat. The Queen blames Alice for it, but before she can give the order, the King suggests holding a trial for Alice. The Queen grudgingly agrees.

The Queen calls the March Hare, the Mad Hatter, and the Dormouse to witness, who hold an unbirthday party for her. During the party, the Cheshire Cat reappears and upsets the Dormouse. The Cheshire Cat runs everywhere, and in an attempt to crush the mouse, the King of Hearts accidentally hits the Queen with the gavel.

Of course, the Queen blames Alice for it, and is going to have her beheaded. However, Alice eats mushrooms that she had procured earlier, which make her grow much bigger. Although Rule #42 says that anyone more than a mile high must leave the court immediately, Alice feels free to reprimand the Queen and called her a "fat, pompous, bad-tempered old tyrant"; unfortunately, she subsequently shrinks down to her normal size (having eaten the small mushroom as well). Realizing that she has the upper hand, the Queen eagerly urges Alive to tell her what she was saying. The Cheshire Cat repeats what Alice called her (a "fat, pompous, bad-tempered old

tyrant") and the Queen finally orders her beheaded, but Alice flees.

The furious Queen, King, Card Soldiers, and the other residents of Wonderland then chase after Alice out of her subconscious mind, but she gets away and they are later erased from existence for good after the entire sequence is supposedly revealed to be a dream.

When I was done everyone that hadn't heard about it was shocked!

Kase: Whoa! That is bad!

Lizzie Hearts: She's worse than my mother!

Eli: No kidding!

Lincoln: Wallflower helped defeat her before.

Me: Yep.

Nico: She's going to jail this time!

Me: Nico we already threw her in jail before remember?

Nico: Oh yeah we did send her to jail before didn't we?

Me: Yep. We killed her the first time and sent her to jail the second time. But we'll gladly send her back there the third time.

Eli: We sure will.

Nico: Where is she right now?

Eli: She's coming from there.

We saw a figure coming toward the school!

Eli: There she is!

Wallflower then came!

Wallflower: Oh great! Not the Queen!

Me: Wallflower!? Wow!

Wallflower: I knew there was trouble and I had a feeling it was the Queen coming.

Raven Queen: Wow! Awesome to meet you Wallflower.

Wallflower: Oh I'm sorry. Same to you Raven. I heard a lot about you.

Raven Queen: Same here.

We waited and stood ready for her! Then she came.

Nico: Hi there, Queenie. We've been waiting for you!

Me: Long time no see Queen.

Alice: Been a while!

Queen of Hearts: YOU!

Wallflower: Don't forget me!

Queen of Hearts: YOU RUINED ME!

Wallflower: That's right!

Nico: You're still as bad tempered as ever.

Eli: And just as mean!

Lincoln: YEAH!

Laney: Someone should put ice on your head and help you cool down that mean attitude!

Me: Yeah!

Lizzie Hearts: You may be named after my mother but you are not her PERIOD! OFF WITH HER HEAD!

Queen of Hearts: I will force you all to obey me!

Poromon: Oh yeah? You and what army?!

She darkly chuckles and snapped her fingers. As if on cue, two gorillas appeared.

Poromon: Oh. That army.

Queen of Hearts: Meet Bada and Bing. Personal bodyguards to the queen. (gives Bada banana)

Bada: Bada!

Bing: And Bing.

Bada: We'll crush…

Bing:… funny pipsqueaks.

Bada picked up Poromon while Bing picked up Poliwag. They both dribbled them while laughing.

Manaphy: HEY STOP THAT!

Horsea: YEAH!

Poromon and Poliwag were laughing!?

Poromon: (LAUGHING) THIS IS FUN!

Poliwag: (LAUGHS) HEY YEAH!

Me: Wait a second! Aren't you two the gorillas that Skipper and the Penguins told us about?

Nico: Yeah!

Bada: That's us.

Bing: Yeah. How you know Skipper and friends?

Me: They are with us on the team.

Queen of Hearts: Will you stop talking and destroy them?!

Bada: Sorry. Looks like we got to stomp you now.

Fluttershy: I don't think so mister!

She used her stare on the two gorillas and they gasped in fear!

Me: I got a good idea.

I grew a bunch of bananas and showed Bada and Bing them.

Me: You can have all the bananas you want if you leave the Queen and join our frenemies in the M.O.E.

Bing: All right. (Drops Poliwag)

Bada: Yeah.

They went over to us and then the QUEEN EXPLODED IN RAGE!

Queen of Hearts: WHY YOU ROTTEN USELESS! OFF WITH YOUR HEADS!

Touma: HENSHIN!

He turned into KAMEN RIDER SABER!

Kase pulled out an Advent Deck!

Kase: KAMEN RIDER!

She turned into KAMEN RIDER SIREN!

Me: COOL!

Wallflower: WOW! Kamen Rider Siren of the American Riders! That is amazing!

Kase: It sure is.

Nico: (gets out King Hiss and Ssserpent's Ridewatches) You hired the two of them since the two of them are bigger then the mascots!

Nico activated them and fired waves of energy and smashed her

down!

Me: You know the funny thing is in 150,000 years I faced the Legendary Stupid Brothers and they put up a tremendously awesome fight.

Eli: Really?

Me: Yep.

Raven Queen: That is amazing.

Me: The Legendary Stupid Brothers were as big and strong as Bada and Bing too

Otto: (gets out Rocket Racer's Ridebook) Let's Ride!

Otto skated towards her.

Otto: (Reading Verse) "Skating through loops, pipes and ramps, the racer of rockets zoomed really fast and bashed his enemies all over wiht amazing speed and force and let them have it!"

SMASH WHAM ZOOM!

Otto bashed and pulverized the Queen.

Me: Too bad her Card Troops aren't with her.

Ish: (gets out Centiback's Ridebook) Save some for me!

Ish was read.

Ish: (Reads verse) "Throwing a massive barrage of explosive footballs, the enemies were pulverized with bombs all over the place and they exploded with the force of sticks of dynamite and they really hurt them."

Everything he said happened and blasted her all over.

Eli: OH YEAH!

Mal: That was awesome!

Apple White: (gets out Universe 666 Dr. Viper's Ridebook) This is probably the second time I'm using this

Me: Yes it is.

Apple White: (Reads Verse) "Globs of purple slime appeared and they were giant bacteria and they ate everything in their path. The mad scientist had them help him in his quest to get what he seeks."

Giant bacteria came and the queen summoned card troops and the Bacteria ate them! YUCK!

Kase: Let me have a shot. But it not be with the Legend items that you're expecting.

Me: Okay. Go for it!

Eli: Yeah!

Kase pulled out a card and loaded it.

STRIKE VENT!

She jumped and slashed Queen of Hearts all over!

Me: WHOA! You'll like this Kase.

I pulled out the card for Pyros.

PYROS VENT!

I fired a huge glob of lava and blasted Queen of Hearts all over with fire and lava!

Eli: That was awesome!

Queen of Hearts: OFF WITH YOUR HEADS!

Me: Correction! Off with YOUR HEAD!

Wallflower: YEAH!

Then a Barbaracle came!

Me: Whoa a Barbaracle!

Nico: Cool!

Barbaracle: (In a girls voice) I got this guys!

Nico: Camie Cambrian! Wow!

Me: Wait the famous Paleontologist!? WHOA!

She fired waves of energy and they hit the queen and knocked her out and we tied her up.

Lola: Take that!

Camie reverted back and she was a girl with orange hair and purple clothes and purple eyes.

Camie Cambrian: That was so fun.

Horsea: Are you okay, Poliwag?!

Poliwag: I sure am. That was fun!

Poromon: It sure was!

Mal: That was great though!

Amore: It sure was.

Raven Queen: (To Camie Cambrian) What's your favorite memory of Nico?

Camie Cambrian: When me and Nico went and found an awesome plethora of fossils from the Cambrian Period and we gave them to the museum. They were awesome.

Me: That is really cool!

Eli: It sure is.

Nico and Camie hugged.

Nico: I've really missed you.

Camie Cambrian: Me too Nico. Me too.

Apple White: Amore, ever since I met you, I've seen you as a big sister:

Raven Queen: Me too Amore.

Amore: Aww girls.

She hugged all of them and they were all viewed as sisters to her.

Fluttershy: Oh that is so beautiful. (Sniffles) It is so touching.

Fluttershy went and hugged them.

We later went back home.

May: Hey guys! How did it go?

Me: Really awesome!

We told everyone about what happened and it was awesome.

Qin: WHOA! So Kase of the Dragon Knight Riders appeared and came to help out!? That is cool!

Kase: Yep. I'm with you guys on my own missions till Natalia's big day.

Xenia: That is awesome!

May: Natalia, for your first mission, 4 Rabbids and Shu should go with you.

Natalia: All right! This will be great comrades!

Shu: It sure will be fun!

Poromon, Manaphy, Poliwag, and Horsea: HAPPY CINCO DE MAYO, EVERYBODY!

Me: Same to you guys!

Qin: Awesome!

Lola: I love Cinco De Mayo!

Ronnie Anne: Me too guys!

Laney: It's so cool!

We also had a really awesome Cinco De Mayo feast! We had burritos, tamales, chalupas, mole poblano, chiles en nogada, quesadillas, nachos, guacamole and more.

Lola: Boy what a spread!

Nico: It sure is awesome!

Elena: I just love this time of year!

Ronnie Anne: Me too! It's awesome!

Rosa Casagrande: (Spanish Accent) Thank you miha. It's a good time for us.

Me: It sure is.

I ate a bunch of chalupas.

Me: (Eating) Mmm! Delicious.

Laney: (eating Molle poblano) Mmm!

Mirabel: Are you guys enjoying the grub?

Me: We sure are.

Eli: (Eating Burritos) We sure are and it's delicious.

Me: Muy delicioso.

Blot: (to the mascots) What about you guys?

Mascots: It's all so good!

They were eating all the good food.

Poromon: (Eating Tamales) Mmm! So good!

Manaphy was eating burritos.

Manaphy: (Eating) Delicious.

Manny Rivera: Do you guys want to head to Miracle City later?

Me: You bet we do. Perfect idea Manny.

Manny Rivera: Gracias.

Me: Denada.

Speedy Gonzales: That's a great ideas señors.

Nico: You know, since today's Cinco De Mayo, maybe we should head for Miracle City.

Lincoln: Good idea.

Me: It sure is.

Manny Rivera: We haven't exactly been there for a while. And there are still many of my enemies still unaccounted for.

Me: It has been a while.

Nico: I know.

Then there was a knock on the door.

Me: Come in!

A Malamar came in.

Me: Hey a Malamar.

Qin: Neat.

Nico: And you are?

Malamar: (In a girls voice) Good to see you Nico.

Nico: Laney Garcia!? Whoa!

She reverted back and she was a girl with blue hair and had blue eyes and pink and purple clothes.

Laney Garcia: Awesome to see you all here.

Me: Awesome to meet you.

Groove: What's your favorite memory of Nico?

Laney Garcia: When me and Nico ate my family's delicious food. We make burritos. We even made a disgusting flavor. It was Calamari Limburger Salmon flavor.

Me: Calamari Limburger Salmon? That would take like puke!

Nico: It actually taste really good.

Me: Really? Wow.

Nico: Yep.

Nico and Laney hugged.

Nico: I've missed you Laney and happy Cinco De Mayo.

Laney Garcia: Me too Nico and same to you too.

Hades then appeared.

Blackfire: Hades, remind me why you're going with us?

Hades: I have a hunch on who the next villain is. I'll explain more if I'm right.

Eli then snuck up behind him and blew his hair out.

Hades: Whoa is my hair out?

We laughed!

Me: (LAUGHS) That's funny!

Eli: (LAUGHS) Sorry Hades I couldn't resist.

Suddenly, Lincoln's deep sapphire eyes glowed and turned into rainbow colors, and he had a vision of what's about to happen, and who we're going to confront today: it was El Tigre's most dangerous enemy, Sartana of The Dead. When we all saw it, we knew it meant trouble.

Nico: Whoa, Lincoln, what's up?

Lincoln: Nico, everyone, we got an emergency. I had a vision of who we're going to confront today: it's El Tigre's most dangerous enemy, Sartana of The Dead.

Maria Garcia and the other Fabled Gene-Slammers gasped in shock.

Hades: I knew it was going to be her next!

Me: Uh oh!

Maria Garcia: (Spanish Accent) Oh God, not her, I thought all of Miracle City was finally rid of her for eternity.

Me: Sounds like you girls know about her.

Maria Garcia: (Spanish Accent) I wish we hadn't, and Manny was lucky to triumph over her, Sartana of the Dead is the most powerful and evil supervillain and feared villain in all of Miracle City.

Isabella Andwraith: (Spanish Accent) And we know of her legend all too well, Sartana is the firstborn daughter of the gods, Xibalba and La Muerte, and she despises the Rivera Family because Manny's Grandpapi abandoned her at the altar long ago.

Me: (Winces)

Nico: Not good!

Emilia Ashenveil: (Spanish Accent) She also possesses The Golden Mystic Guitar of Xibalba, and with every strum of that guitar, she can fire energy blasts from it and even summon her skeleton banditos to cause trouble.

Martina Dianaira: (Spanish Accent) But, the guitar was also Sartana's life line, and the destruction of the guitar always resulted in Sartana dissipating, but it doesn't seem to be a permanent fix, however.

Gabriella Gallabas: (Spanish Accent) That's right, because no matter how many times Sartana was destroyed, she was able to be resurrected.

Alicia Dyf: (Spanish Accent) In other words, Sartana of The Dead, is for all intents and purposes, immortal. Django's so not going to be happy to see that his grandmami has come back to cause trouble again.

Luciana Grimro: (Spanish Accent) We got to head down to Miracle City and destroy Sartana of The Dead once and for all.

Nico: That's what we're going to do, Luciana, and it'll also be the perfect way to close out Cinco De Mayo.

Me: A battle with another of Manny's old foes.

Eli: Yeah!

Hades: And I always had a bit of a crush on her a while back.

Me: You did Hades?

Hades: Yeah it was a long story.

The Previous group came

Carmen Dillo: Can me, Kaos, El Oso, Vreedle Brothers, Duff Killigan, Metal Sonic, Tchang Zu, INSTIGATOR, Leap Frog, and Gramma Stuffum go with you guys?

Rhomboid: And Happy Cinco De Mayo!

Applejack: Same to y'all.

Qin: Yeah.

Nico: And also yes you can come with us.

Pinkie Pie: This is gonna be a super fun part for Cinco De Mayo!

Qin: It sure will be fun!

Me: If I were to guess Nico you're going for Heliolisk and Clawitzer right?

Nico: That's right.

Bleez: Dammit, I was gonna ask that!

Me: Sorry Bleez, I just knew it was coming.

Bleez: No worries.

Qin: Yeah.

Suddenly, Lincoln's deep sapphire blue eyes and the rainbow colored iris of Lincoln, Lori, Leni, Luna, Luan, Lynn, Laney, Lucy, Lana, Lola, Lisa, Lily, Lynn Sr., and Rita's Third Eye, and everyone else's Third Eye glowed even more, as they sensed a dark energy signal with their eyes and the Force, and they saw who the figure was in the vision: the figure was a werewolf named Lupe Daciana, and a very dangerous member of a rival werewolf clan from Denver, Colorado, but before Ashley moved to Royal Woods, she took down Lupe Daciana who was out to kill her and her parents and forced her and her clan to leave Denver for good, Lupe's pride was wounded deeply and now, seven years later, Lupe Daciana has come back and she wants revenge. When we saw it, we knew it meant trouble.

Rayman: Uh oh, I know the glowing eyes from anywhere. Lincoln, everyone, is someone coming after us?

Lincoln: You guessed it, Rayman, and Ashley, you're not going to

like it: the figure I saw belongs to your old enemy, Lupe Daciana.

Ashley Lupus Foxina: (GASPS) Lupe Daciana?! Not that werewolf again!

Me: Ashley, you know her?

Ashley Lupus Foxina: I wish I hadn't. Lupe Daciana is a werewolf and member of a rival werewolf clan from Denver, Colorado, and long before I moved to Royal Woods, I took down Lupe Daciana who was out to kill me and my parents and I forced her and her clan to leave Denver for good, and because of it, Lupe's pride was wounded deeply and now, seven years later, Lupe Daciana's come back and she wants revenge on me.

Lincoln: I'm not letting that werewolf hurt you, Ashley, we're going to kill her and put a silver bullet in her black heart after we take care of Sartana of The Dead.

Maria Garcia: (Spanish Accent) Right, I've had it up to hear with the most feared undead villain of all of Miracle City to last an eternity.

Nico: Same here, alright, gang, let's go, we're heading to Miracle City to destroy Sartana of the Dead once and for all.

Lincoln: Her crimes against Miracle City can never ever be forgiven, and once we get done destroying Sartana, you're next, Lupe Daciana.

Ashley Lupus Foxina: You made a huge mistake coming back, Lupe, now, I'm going to see to it that you die here and now, and if any of your pack of animals dare to come after us, so help me, we will hunt them all down, rip their arms off, and rip their heads right off their shoulders!

Me: Right! Boy we haven't been to Miracle City in a long time ever since we first met the Beast Morpher Rangers.

Devon: Feels like forever.

Qin: Yeah.

Carly Atlas: And I was pregnant back then too.

Qin: Yeah I remember.

Lola: Ouch.

Nico: Lets go.

Lincoln put up a rainbow energy field around The World Tree Estate and we headed off to Miracle City and help Manny and his family destroy Sartana of the Dead once and for all, and once we get done with making her pay, Lincoln and Ashley Lupus Foxina are going to destroy that murderous werewolf from seven years ago, Lupe Daciana, and give her The Black Gates.

We were flying to Miracle City.

Kaos: (to Hades) You have a crush on Sartana?

Hades: Well, since Maleficent went insane and had to be put down, I had to move on.

Me: I see. Even gods and goddesses can find love too.

Qin: That's true. Love happens to everyone and everything.

Nico: Guys, after the last Ambassador mission, I'm going to start having training exercises with simulator missions involving Super Mario worlds. Including the Galaxies he went to.

Tundra Man: That's nice to hear!

Me: Awesome!

Nicole: I can't wait.

Xenia: That is cool!

Me: Frida are you still pissed at Zoey Aves?

Frida: I SURE AM!

Camie: Why does Frida hate Zoey so much?

Me: She and Zoey are mortal enemies. Zoey would always pick on Frida. They hated each other ever since with a terrible vengeance.

Camie: GEEZ!

Qin: YIKES!

Lola: Yeah I remember that.

Ronnie Anne: It was really brutal.

We arrived.

Manny: Home sweet home.

El Oso: (Spanish Accent) You said it, Amigo.

Me: Yep and the neat part is that it's right across from the border with El Paso, Texas.

Nico: Very close.

Camie: Wow! That is cool.

Me: It sure is.

Wood Man: I can't remember the last time we were here.

Me: Boy the last time we were here was to stop Zoey as the Black Cuervo. And no I'm not talking about Tequila. I'm talking about her villain name. It means the Black Raven.

Nico: Yep.

Qin: That was cool.

Camie: How come you didn't kill her?

Me: She's still a kid and you know that it goes against our code to kill kids.

Lola: Yeah.

Octagon: Unless there's no other option.

Me: Don't worry Octagon. She is now in the M.O.E. as Violet Incredible's archenemy.

Violet Incredible: It's true and I like it.

Qin: Awesome.

Frida: Better you than me Violet.

Camie: Yeah. That's cool.

Bomb Man: Octagon was referring to the times we've had no choice but to kill certain kids.

Me: I know. That was crazy.

Octagon: It was.

Me: Yeah. Sorry.

Bomb Man: No worries.

Nico: Yeah. It's true.

Manny: But lets not talk about Zoey.

Me: You're right.

Tchang Zu: Are your parents still around?

Manny: Lets find out.

We went to the Rivera residence.

We arrived.

Manny: Good to be home.

We went in.

Manny: Mama I'm home.

Maria Rivera: (Spanish Accent) Ah Manny! Welcome home!

Manny: Glad to be home.

Me: Hola Mrs. Rivera.

Maria Rivera: Hola J.D. and to you all Team Loud Phoenix Storm.

Ravager: Sorry we haven't been around much.

Me: Yeah you know how busy we are saving the world and the universe.

Maria Rivera: That's all right everyone. But I have been keeping up to date on your adventures.

Me: That's good you all are.

Lola: How have things been?

Maria Rivera: Really good. Oh and Happy Cinco De Mayo to all of you.

Me: Same to you.

Leap Frog: I'm sure you remember El Oso.

Maria Rivera: Si I do.

Me: It's okay Maria.

Maria Rivera: I know. He's now in the M.O.E. I'm glad he is behaving.

Sunset Shimmer: And he is a great archenemy too.

Lily: Titanium Titan is also Nuju's archenemy.

Maria Rivera: That's great! And I heard that Zoey Aves is also Violet Incredible's archenemy.

Violet Incredible: That is true.

Magmon: Trust me. Titanium Titan and El Oso have been a GREAT help since 2020.

Me: Wow it has been a while.

Magmon: I know.

Maria Rivera: I'm so glad. I also think Dr. Chipotle Jr. will be a good addition to the M.O.E. Too.

El Oso: I remember him. We'll look into recruiting some more of Manny's enemies too.

Lola: Good idea.

Camie: Yeah.

Gramma Stuffum: Want me to cook up something?

We groaned.

Me: Oh we are full from the party. But we could use something to drink.

Gramma Stuffum: My Root Beer Horchatas it is.

Me: Great.

She whipped them up.

Me: Manny how did you get that scar on your face? I don't think I asked that the first time.

Manny Rivera: Oh right I never told you all about that. Sartana kidnapped Frida and I used my El Tigre powers and I wasn't looking where I was going and I slashed myself across the face and got this scar.

Me: OOH! Ouch!

Qin: That must've really hurt!

Manny Rivera: It did.

Me: You're lucky you didn't lose that eye.

Qin: Yeah.

Wolfgang: Speaking of Sartana, she's why we're here today.

Maria Rivera: Oh my! I knew it was a matter of time when you would face her.

Me: This will be good.

Nico: Yep.

Gramma Stuffum came out with our drinks and we drank them.

Me: (SLURPS) Ahh. Muchas gracias.

Metal Sonic: Scanning for any signs of undead.

Starlight Glimmer: I'll help find her.

Qin: Great.

Lola: How has Mr. Rivera been doing?

Maria Rivera: He has been doing good gracia. And his grandpapi is good too.

Me: Good.

Coconuts: Puma Loco declined joining the Masters of Evil before. But maybe he can go into the Redemption Squad.

Me: That's a good idea Coconuts.

Maria: I agree there.

Grounder: I thought he was going to be put into the Masters of Evil.

CLANG!

Scratch hit him on the head.

Grounder: OUCH!

Scratch: He just said that he declined not to join them you dumbbot!

Duff Killigan: (to Metal Sonic and Starlight) (Scottish Accent) Anything, lads?

Starlight Glimmer: We found her.

Metal Sonic: Target located 85 klicks to the south.

Hades: This is gonna be interesting too.

Qin: It sure will be interesting.

Lola: But I'm ready.

Manny: We'll be back mom.

Maria Rivera: Go get her.

We were off.

Merrick: Entrance time!

Manny: First this.

He spun his buckle and then he turned into EL TIGRE!

COUGAR ROAR!

We saw her!

Me: Target sighted.

We went at her!

Sartana: (Spanish Accent) I'm ready for you Tigre. Show yourself.

Then the spirits of the World of Mexico came and swirled around her and then they swirled around her and then they converged and

then…

KRABBBBBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO

A massive fiery explosion went off above her and then a phoenix cry was heard and we came out!

Me: Hello Sartana!

Qin: Nice to see you on this day.

Lola: Yeah!

Hades: Hello baby. Long time no see.

Sartana: Hades, I told you I'm not interested in love right now.

Hades: Can't blame a guy for trying.

INSTIGATOR: Cut him some slack. We were forced to kill his last girlfriend after she went insane.

Me: I didn't know about Maleficent and he dating.

Sartana: I know you all didn't come all this way to talk about love. So, how about we cut right to the chase?

Maria: What are you gonna do? Whack us with your guitar?

Sartana: (laughs): Nope. I'm gonna do this!

Sartana played her guitar and numerous skeletons popped up.

Me: Like in Jason and The Argonauts!

I unsheathed my sword and we clashed with them and blasted the piles of bones!

Me: That Guitar of Xibalba is awesome.

Sartana: Gracias amigo.

Manny: This is fun!

We slashed and blasted the skeletons.

Then the Springfield Bullies, Rich Texan, Skinner, Comic Book Guy, Krusty, Blizzard, MetalSeadramon, Bonz, Etemon, Dayu and Harpymon came.

Krusty: HEY HEY KIDDIES! (GOOFY LAUGHTER)

Nico: Springfield Bullies, Rich Texan, Skinner, Comic Book Guy, Krusty, Blizzard, MetalSeadramon, Bonz, Etemon, Dayu and Harpymon.

Me: Happy Cinco De Mayo guys.

Skinner: Same to you J.D.

Jimbo: You guys enjoying Cinco De Mayo?

May: We sure are!

Rich Texan: So are we.

Skinner: And this battle is fitting.

Me: It sure is.

Comic Book Guy: (to Nico) We heard you went to Bikini Bottom.

Nico: We sure did.

Krusty: I hope you ate lots of Krabby Patties.

Me: You bet we did and it was awesome.

?: That's awesome!

A figure came out and it was DIGITAL CAMERA JAMEN from episode 6 of Kiramagers!

Carantula sent the Digital Camera Jamen to Earth to trap people in the dimension within his head and draw them of their energy. This

would then allow his equivalent Jamen Beast to grow to it's fullest size and easily crush the Kiramagers. The Jamenshi was first seen chasing a throng of people up a large set of steps but, before he could take any pictures of them, the Kiramagers arrived. Sena expressed horror at his actions due to them being somewhat creepy but he dismissed it since he was worse than creepy, taking an image of a random woman and sending her into the dimension within his head and prompting them to transform. He summoned Bechats and personally fought Shiguru and Sena, withstanding many hits until they managed to get behind him. Thinking that they had the drop on him, they attacked but he spun his head around and trapped them inside of his camera dimension. Sayo then took him on, spinning his head a full 360 and holding him at gun point, demanding them back. Luckily for the Jamenshi, Galza then arrived in Smog Jouki, demanding that he capture the remaining three Kiramagers but the Digital Camera Jamen was full on photographs so retreated with Galza in Smog Jouki.

Later, having unloaded, the Digital Camera Jamen returned to the city at which point he was confronted by Tametomo (the other Kiramagers dealing with the mentally regressed Sayo who had been made that way after Galza threw her onto a rock). He captured Tametomo only for it o turn out to be a trap to free the victims with an energy crystal. This failed and he captured Juru and Shiguru but Sayo remembered who she was using a photography. She transformed and Mashin Helico arrived before they flew away and broke the others out of the Jamen Beast. The sudden loss of power caused Cloud Hildon to drop out of the sky and onto Digital Camera Jamen, crushing him to death instantly. The Jamen Beast survived but was soon slain by Land Mage Lifton & Rolland.

Juru: Digital Camera Jamen!

Digital Camera Jamen: Been a while rangers!

Me: I remember you! You were sent to take people's energy by taking pictures of them.

Digital Camera Jamen: That's right. Good memory.

Me: Yep.

Qin: Awesome.

Me: I also remember that we fought you on Rarity's missions last year too.

Digital Camera Jamen: Boy it feels like forever ago doesn't it?

Me: No kidding

Deadpool: Didn't you also take a picture of my arm?

Digital Camera Jamen: You got it back, didn't you?

Deadpool: I sure did.

Me: Awesome regeneration he has huh?

Digital Camera Jamen: That's right.

Lola: Yep.

We got the battles underway.

Sam S.L., Autumn Blaze, Garnet, Amethyst, Pearl, Lapis Lazuli, Grojband, Sunset Shimmer, Pipsqueak, Fire Skylanders, Blackfire and Mewtwo VS Springfield Bullies, Technicolor Phantoms, Bert The Bashful, Salvo The Slime, Bigger Boo, and Marching Milde - Nico's Rescue

---

The Springfield Bullies

Dolph: (to Sam) Nico's rescue was in Bikini Bottom.

Kearney: I hope he ate lots of Krabby Patties there like always.

Sam S.L.: Oh he did and it was awesome as always.

Autumn Blaze: It's a great breakfast.

Garnet: Boy it sure was.

Amethyst: Going intot he ocean is always a fun time!

Pearl: Yeah it was.

Lapis Lazuli: We always have fun down there.

Corey Riffins: You got that right and it's fun.

Laney Pine: It sure is and I love awesome Krabby Patties.

Sunset Shimmer: Nothing like good Krabby Patties to start the day.

Pipsqueak: (British Accent) It sure is awesome.

Sunburn: I'll say!

Jimbo: You got that right! Lets do it!

Sam S.L.: IT'S MORPHIN TIME! LINK TO MORPHIN GRID!

She turned into the Purple Dino Fury Ranger!

Sam S.L.: SHONISAUR FURY! DINO FURY PURPLE!

Jimbo: AWESOME! You look great as a Purple Dino Fury Ranger!

Dolph: Boy you sure do! Void Knight will be excited to see this!

Sam S.L.: He sure will! This is awesome!

Sam summoned a volcano Keyblade! It was called THE HAWAIIAN VOLCANIC CLEANSE!

Kearney: That Keyblade rocks!

Sam S.L.: It sure does!

They fired waves of fire and smashed them down.

Becky, Clyde, Peridot, Ruby, Sapphire, Bismuth, Packages From Planet X, Fluttershy, Tornado Bolt, Seabreeze, Life Skylanders, Frightwig and Bleez VS Rich Texan, Golden Gut, Raphael the Raven, Sluggy the Unshaven, Hookbill the Koopa, and Tap Tap - Us battling Evil Squidward, Another Magman, Another The Sylph, Another Thudd, Another Tooth Fairy (Billy & Mandy), Another Fission Metroids, Another Dark Riku, Another Kaa and Another King Hiss.

Rich Texan was next.

Rich Texan: (to Becky) Nico, Leni's team, King Hiss' team, and the others did good battling Evil Squidward, Another Magman, Another The Sylph, Another Thudd, and Another Tooth Fairy (Billy & Mandy). And Another Fission Metroids, Another Dark Riku, Another Kaa and Another King Hiss as well.

Becky: They sure did and it was a really great and awesome battle. But we have had a really unexpected and shocking sight! We found out that the Another Kaa was actually Belle Muldoon and the girl that we mistook for her was actually her evil twin sister Billie Muldoon. She was sent to a nuthouse a long time ago. The Real Bell was kidnapped by Swartz a long time ago and she was turned into Another King Hiss.

Rich Texan: WHOA! That is crazy! So that girl that got Leni fired for a crime she didn't commit was really Billie Muldoon!? That is crazy!

Clyde: Yeah it sure was! It was awful!

Peridot: Who knew that the real Belle was kidnapped by Swartz!

Ruby: Yeah that was crazy!

Sapphire: No kidding! That was awful!

Bismuth: But at least she is back safely with us.

Dan Zembrosky: No kidding! We had a really nasty case of big time mistaken identity!

Fluttershy: Yeah it was crazy.

Tornado Bolt: It sure was. After all these years we had Belle mistaken for a bad girl.

Seabreeze: (Swedish Accent) But we now know that she has a twin sister.

Stealth Elf: One sister is good and the other is evil.

Rich Texan: That is amazing! I'm glad you guys had that all sorted out. Lets do it!

Becky: FEVER!

She turned into an awesome cowboy themed ranger for Battle Fever J! It was a brown one.

Becky: BATTLE TEXAS! YEEHAW!

Rich Texan: YEEHAW! THAT IS A GREAT FORM! (SHOOTS GUNS)

BANG BANG BANG!

Becky: This is awesome!

Becky then summoned her Keyblade and it was a leaf and vine themed keyblade! It was called THE NATURE OF THE JUNGLE!

Rich Texan: Great Keyblade!

Becky: Thanks!

They fired waves of leaves, grass, flowers, fruit and energy and smashed them down.

Dana, Abigail Davis, Aqua Spirit, Spirit of Flames, Garuda the Wind Spirit, The Rock Spirit, ToQgers, Rarity, Sweetie Belle, Water Skylanders, Tundra Man and Blizzard Man VS Skinner, Sellon, Chilly Willy, Chilly Billi, Krow, and Mingy Jongo - Lincoln's rescue

---

Skinner was next.

Skinner: (to Dana) I heard Lincoln's rescue was on another planet. Was it really home to a lot of peppers?

Dana: It sure was and J.D. and Lincoln had a spicy food eating contest.

Abigail Davis: BOY THEY SURE DID And it was epic!

Aqua Spirit: They really let loose the fire there!

Spirit of Flames: It sure was awesome to hear about.

Garuda the Wind Spirit: It sure was awesome and cool!

The Rock Spirit: Yeah it was awesome!

Right Suzuki: You got that right! It was hot!

Rarity: It sure was amazing to see though darlings.

Sweetie Belle: Yeah it sure was! WHEW! And hot too.

Gill Grunt: It sure was amazing though.

Skinner: Boy they sure had fun there. Lets do it!

Dana: NINJA STORM! RANGER FORM! HA!

She turned into a White Ninja Storm Ranger!

Dana: (Echoing) POWER OF ICE!

Skinner: Wow! That one is great!

Dana: Thanks!

She summoned an Ice Keyblade called THE STORM OF HOTH!

Skinner: Awesome Keyblade!

Dana: I think it's cool too.

They fired waves of ice, water and jewels and smashed them down.

Whitney, Anko, Gagaga Girl, Chocolate Magician Girl, Apple Magician Girl, Lemon Magician Girl, Jetman, Rainbow Dash, Scootaloo, Air Skylanders, Wood Man and Plant Man VS Comic Book Guy, Secret Snake Club, Kaos (Donkey Kong 3), Kudgel, King Zing, and Klobber - Meeting the Embodiment of the Legendorga's

---

Comic Book Guy was next.

Comic Book Guy: (to Whitney) I heard you guys met the Embodiment of the Legendorga's. What's her name?

Whitney: Her name is Renata Nefaria and she is a really a really strong and powerful one.

Anko: Boy she sure is and she really knows how to bring down bad guys.

Gagaga Girl: She faced Luan at her worst and it was awesome.

Chocolate Magician Girl: She sure did and it was awesome.

Apple Magician Girl: It sure was.

Lemon Magician Girl: That was so awesome to hear about.

Ryu Tendo: Her story is cool.

Nico: Yep. So, Renata, what's the story on why you hate Luan with a burning passion?

Renata Nefaria: Now, that's something I haven't forgotten.

Renata Nefaria pulled up a video and it played on the screen, and it

shows Lincoln and Ashina, along with his other Guardian Angels in their personal gym that Lincoln and his Guardian Angels had built and go to, and we also saw Lincoln doing one-fingered push-ups and with three 20 kg weighted plates and four 25 kg in his hand behind his back, and he was really sweating up a storm as sweat poured down from him.

Nico: Whoa, I never knew you also did one-fingered push-ups and with weights in your hand behind your back, Lincoln.

Me: I'd seen it before, and you wouldn't believe how many he was able to do: he was able to do four reps of 4,000 one-fingered push-ups and he really sweated up a storm and of course, far away from Lynn.

Lincoln: That dark side of hers never cared about my health and just wanted me to die. Now, here's where we dealt with Luan.

Suddenly, the alarm in their gym went off, and Renata saw who it was coming after them: it was Luan and she had set up tons of lethal traps all over the outside of the gym to kill Lincoln and his Guardian Angels after they finish their work-outs.

Past Renata Nefaria: At it again, Luan?! You really don't even know when to quit, do you, you crazed homicidal clown?!

Past Lincoln: Let's head for the roof and disarm all of her pranks, and then, we hunt down Luan.

Lincoln put the weighted plates down, and he and his Guardian Angels went outside and to the roof, and then, Renata Nefaria fired waves of darkness which triggered all of Luan's lethal pranks she set up outside. Luan went to see for herself if they got caught and killed in them, but nothing.

Past Lincoln: OVER HERE, CLOWN!

Luan looked up and saw Lincoln and his Guardian Angels on the roof of their gym, and they were not happy that Luan tried to kill them with her pranks.

Past Luan: You ruined my pranks, do you know how long it took to

get everything set up?! That's it, I'm coming after you all myself!

Past Lincoln: You're not getting that chance ever, Luan!

Lincoln and Renata fired waves of darkness at Luan, and they blinded her, and then, Lincoln and his Guardian Angels attacked her without mercy, and she was knocked down and out. Then, Lincoln fired red energy waves from his massive white angel wings which tied Luan up in red energy ropes. Then, Luna came rushing over, and she saw what happened.

Past Luna: Whoa, looks like you and Renata took down Luan, dude, awesome!

Past Lincoln: Thanks, Luna. You can take care of the clown now.

Past Luna: Oh, trust me, she's in huge trouble when we get back.

Luan woke up and when she saw she was tied up again, she was really angry.

Past Luan: I'LL GET YOU FOR THIS, LINCOLN, DO YOU HEAR ME, I'LL GET YOU, YOU AND YOUR DUMB GUARDIAN ANGELS, YOU WILL ALL DIE LAUGHING! (LAUGHING DERANGEDLY)

Past Luna: (Grabs Luan by her ponytail) You're not laying one hand on my bro or his Guardian Angels, now get moving, clown!

Luan was forced to march home with Luna forcing her down the lane, but Luan still swore revenge for her humiliation and she was still laughing like a homicidal nutjob until Luna whacked her on the head with a baseball bat as the video ended.

Nico: Sheesh, Luan wasn't too happy Renata wrecked her pranks.

Natalie Nefaria: (GROWLS) Why, that little… ! Luan was the one who tried to kill our little sister all those years ago, I would have her miserable soul cursed with no chances of ever being freed from the curse!

Me: Whoa!

Nico: Dark Luan went way too far that day, you mess with one of The Nefaria Sisters, you're crossing a line from which you're going to get cursed for all eternity.

Lincoln: But, Mom and Dad got to Luan before any of The Nefaria Sisters did, she got grounded for fifteen weeks and thrown in a padded room container tied up in a straitjacket, and she was laughing like a deranged psycho clown.

FLASHBACK ENDS

Comic Book Guy: WORST. SIN SHE DID. EVER!

Rainbow Dash: Boy that's an understatement! But that was nuts!

Scootaloo: It sure was! But I'm glad that she was taught a lesson.

Whirlwind: You got that right.

Comic Book Guy: Indeed. Lets do it!

Whitney got out a Ghost Kamen Rider Belt!

NELLIE BLIE!

Whitney: HENSHIN!

She turned into an awesome aqua blue Ghost Rider! She turned into KAMEN RIDER NELLIE!

Comic Book Guy: WOW! The famous Nellie Blie! Awesome newspaper reporter.

Whitney: That's right.

Whitney summoned a nature themed keyblade. It was called THE NATURE OF GAIA!

Comic Book Guy: Great Keyblade!

Whitney: Thanks!

They fired waves of leaves, wind, lightning and rainbows and

smashed them down.

Jackie, Donald Duck, Xion, Mickey, Ventus, Terra, Aqua, Kairi, Namine, Sora, Pinkie Pie, Maud Pie, Featherweight, Tech Skylanders, Bomb Man and Burst Man VS Krusty, Quackerjack, Dark Riku, Key Monster, Toxitea, and Shearfear - Princess Amore's final mission

---

Krusty was next.

Krusty: (to Jackie) Today was Princess Amore's final mission. Who did she fight this time?

Jackie: She fought the Queen of Hearts that we faced in the world of Wonderland 2 years ago.

Krusty: WHAT!? That loudmouthed bad tempered queen!? Oh boy!

Donald Duck: Yeah it was big and bad.

Xion: Yeah but Wallflower had an awesome time facing her too.

Mickey: It was really fun.

Ventus: They put that big-mouthed tyrant in her place.

Terra: They sure did.

Aqua: And to the surprise of us we met one of the Dragon Knight Riders and it was Kase, Kamen Rider Siren.

Namine: We found out that J.D. met the Dragon Knight Riders 15 years ago and helped them destroy Xaviax before. He left his mark on Xaviax before they killed him before.

Sora: It was so awesome!

Krusty: WHOA! That is really amazing! I didn't know about that!

Pinkie Pie: No one knew about it! It was really awesome!

Maud Pie: (monotonously) It sure was and J.D. is really good friends with the Dragon Knight riders.

Featherweight: It sure was awesome.

Sprocket: That was so cool.

Krusty: WOW! J.D. has a lot of experiences with the Dragon Knight team. Lets do it!

Jackie: (Gets out Krusty's Progrise Key)

BOMBS OF THE CLOWN!

Jackie: HENSHIN!

She turned into a New Zero One Rider! It was an orange Zero One Rider! It was called KAMEN RIDER KRUSTOVSKY!

Krusty: WOW! That is amazing!

Jackie: Thanks! Kamen Rider Krustovsky!

Krusty: That is really cool! Awesome!

She summoned a bomb keyblade. It was called THE C4 BOMBSTORM!

Krusty: Cool Keyblade!

Jackie: Thanks rusty.

They fired waves of bombs, metal, gears and lightning and energy and smashed them down.

Troy Burrows, Thrice Cream Man, Eda Clawthorne, Lilith Clawthorne, Sabrina, Ronnie Anne, Mystic Force Rangers, Twilight Sparkle, Starshine Sparkle, Magic Skylanders, Cree Lincoln and Ravager VS Blizzard, Neopolitan Man, Octobulb, Mele, Baromon,

---

Blizzard was next.

Blizzard: (to Troy) I hope you guys had an Awesome Cinco De Mayo Party. Did you eat any food there?

Troy Burrows: Lots of it! We had Chalupas, burritos, tamales, mole poblano, chiles en nagada, nachos and so much more.

Thrice Cream Man: It was all really delicious.

Eda Clawthorne: It sure was awesome and fun.

Lilith Clawthorne: And delicious and tasty.

Sabrina: It sure was.

Ronnie Anne: All the food was made by my Abuella and it's so delicious.

Nick Russell: It sure is and we all loved it.

Twilight Sparkle: It sure was awesome and tasty.

Starshine Sparkle: It was all really awesome.

Spyro: You got that right there.

Blizzard: That is so awesome! Lets do it!

Troy: LEGENDARY RANGER MODE! EXCALIBUR FORCE!

He turned into the Red King OhGer!

Troy then summoned a Red Ranger Keyblade! It was called THE RED LEGACY!

Blizzard: Awesome keyblade!

Troy: Hey thanks!

They fired waves of red energy and magic and smashed them down.

Noah Carver, Jericho, Rita Fox, Cheese, Iceman (Marvel), Herald, Live Action Transformers, Starlight Glimmer, Cozy Glow, Undead Skylanders, Nauthilax and Magmon VS MetalSeadramon, Yost Electro, Bobo the Vulture, Ruby Thursday, SHS Pyro, and GLaDOS - We had lots of great awesome Mexico food and hot sauces

---

MetalSeadramon was next.

MetalSeadramon: (to Noah) You guys had lots of great awesome Mexico food. And hot sauces too.

Noah: We sure did and it was all really delicious.

Jericho nodded and wrote "It sure was tasty and delicious and great."

Rita Fox: We all had an awesome and fun feast too.

Cheese: I like cereal.

CHEESE YOU'RE AN IDIOT.

Iceman: Either way it was a really awesome and festive way to start today.

Herald: It sure was awesome.

Live Action Optimus: It sure was fun and awesome.

Live Action Bumblebee: Everyone had a really fun time.

Starlight Glimmer: It was all delicious and tasty.

Cozy Glow: It sure was. (LOUD FART) Oops! (Blushes) Sorry. Some of it gives me gas.

Hex: No worries Cozy Glow.

MetalSeadramon: That's all right. But I'm glad you guys had a fun time. Lets do it!

Noah: LEGENDARY RANGER MODE! EXCALIBUR FORCE!

He turned into the Blue King OhGer!

Noah summoned a Blue Ranger Keyblade! It was called THE RED LEGACY!

MetalSeadramon: Awesome Keyblade!

Noah: Thanks.

They fired waves of blue energy, skulls, bones, blood, lightning, magic and stars and smashed them down.

Jake Holling, Trixie Lulamoon, Triple Berry, Flynn, Cali, Mags, Hugo, Master Eon, Season 2 Digidestined, Sweet Leaf and Animal Path VS Etemon - Cinco De Mayo has a lot of awesome history

---

Etemon was next.

Etemon: (To Jake) Cinco De Mayo has a lot of history doesn't it?

Jake Holling: It sure does and its history is amazing. It dates all the way back to May 5th, 1862 and it's awesome.

Trixie Lulamoon: It sure is amazing history too.

Triple Berry: It sure is! Cinco De Mayo is awesome.

Flynn: Boy it sure is awesome! And Mexico is great too! BOOM!

Cali: Yeah it sure is awesome to learn about.

Mags: We all think it's cool too.

Hugo: It sure is.

Master Eon: I agree too and it's amazing.

Davis: You got that right.

Sweet Leaf: We all think it's awesome.

Animal Path: It sure is.

Etemon: Glad you think it's fun. Lets do it!

Jake: LEGENDARY RANGER MODE! EXCALIBUR FORCE!

He turned into the Black King OhGer!

He then summoned 2 Keyblades! One was for the Black Rangers and the 2nd was for the Green Rangers! They were THE BLACK LEGACY AND THE GREEN LEGACY!

Etemon: 2 Keyblades! Wow!

Jake: Yep.

They fired waves of energy and elements and blasted him down.

Gia Moran, Jean Bison, Azuki Shinatsu, Inaho Kushiya, Yatsuno Himehani, Aki, Powerpuff Girls, Steamypuff Girls, Applejack, Apple Bloom, Earth Skylanders, Apple Bloom, Earth Skylanders, Bad Juju and Wolfgang VS Bonz, Beany the Braindead Bison, Santa and Mrs. Claus the vampires, Nuns (Billy and Mandy), Jake Steele/Fred Flintstone, and Daisy the Plant Monster - Sartana is Manny's half grandmother and she will pay for her crimes

---

Bonz was next.

Bonz: (to Gia) Sartana is Manny's half grandmother. But she'll still pay for her crimes.

Gia: She is and will. But she is still family. Also we found out that Hades has a crush on her.

Jean Bison: Yeah that is awesome and cool though.

Azuki: I agree there. Also I think it's cool that the God of the Underworld and a force of the Undead are in love with each other.

Inaho: I agree there myself.

Yatsuno: It sure is awesome.

Aki: It sure is.

Blossom: I agree there.

Steamypuff Blossom: That is great ya hear!

Applejack: It sure is amazing. And Sartana will be great for y'all.

Apple Bloom: I agree there too.

Flashwing: Same here.

Bonz: I do too. I'm glad that she will be perfect for us. Lets do it!

Gia: LEGENDARY RANGER MODE! EXCALIBUR FORCE!

She turned into the Yellow King Ohger!

Gia summoned her Keyblade and it was for the yellow Rangers! It was called THE YELLOW LEGACY!

Bonz: Awesome keyblade!

Gia: Thanks.

They fired waves of earth, rock, mud, boulders, lava, crystal, apples and energy and smashed them down.

Emma Goodall, Mokuro, Nerri the Willow Maiden, Neytiri, Sakuya Tachibana, Rin (Catherine), Sonic, Tails, Knuckles, Sonic Sisters, Princess Luna, Moondust, Snowdrop, Children of the Night, Dark Skylanders, Scratch, Coconuts and Grounder VS Dayu, Dahlia

Hawthorne, Good Cinder Fall, Good Burns, Good Lex Luthor, and Helga Von Guggen - Sartana is going into the M.O.E.

Dayu was next.

Dayu: (to Emma) Sartana is going into our ranks. And yes, Hades has a bit of a crush on her.

Emma: Yeah we heard about that and that is really awesome and fun.

Mokuro: It sure is and we're happy for Hades.

Nerri: We sure are.

Neytiri: I think it's awesome for the God of the Underworld to be with Sartana.

Sakuya Tachibana: You got that right.

Rin: I think it's amazing ourselves too.

Sonic: You got that right. I'm no matchmaker but I'm sure that Cupid would agree with me that Hades and Sartana would be perfect together.

Tails: I agree there myself.

Sonia Sonic: Me too and it's awesome.

Princess Luna: You got that right and it's awesome.

Moondust: You got that right.

Snowdrop: No kidding there.

Gari: I agree myself.

Blackout: Same here.

Dayu: I do too. Lets do it!

Emma: LEGENDARY RANGER MODE! EXCALIBUR FORCE!

She turned into the Purple King OhGer!

Emma summoned her Keyblade and it was for the Pink Rangers! It was called THE PINK LEGACY!

Dayu: Awesome Keyblade!

Emma: Thanks!

They fired waves of darkness and energy and smashed them down.

Orion, Rosty, Olga Astronomonov, Emeth, Daphne Blake, Thunder, Zyuohgers, Princess Celestia, King Solar, Solar Eclipsa, Amber Morning, Light Skylanders, Merrick and Tyzonn VS Harpymon, Snow Ghost, Carmen Sandiego (Where In The World is Carmen Sandiego), Ojo Tango, Ghost of Chef Pierre Goulash, and Cobra - Sartana may be bad but she is still family to Manny

---

Harpymon was next.

Harpymon: (to Orion) Sartana may be bad. But she's still family to Manny

Orion: That is for sure and Manny loves her like family too.

Rosty: He sure does and that is awesome.

Olga Astronomonov: It sure is awesome.

Emeth: You got that right.

Daphne Blake: I agree. Also many more of Manny's enemies will be perfect for you all.

Thunder: I agree there myself.

Yamato: Same here and it's awesome.

Princess Celestia: It sure is awesome and cool.

King Solar: It sure is. I agree there.

Solar Eclipsa: Manny's enemies would be awesome for you guys.

Amber Morning: I agree there too.

Spotlight: I do too.

Harpymon: I agree too. Lets do it!

Orion: LEGENDARY RANGER MODE! EXCALIBUR FORCE!

He turned into the brand new White King OhGer!

Harpymon: WOW! That one is new!

Orion: they just revealed the White King OhGer and it's awesome.

Orion summoned his keyblade and it was for the 6th and additional rangers. It was called THE 6TH AND BEYOND RANGER LEGACY!

Harpymon: Awesome Keyblade!

Orion: Hey thanks!

They fired waves of energy and light and smashed them down.

Kiramagers, Megaforce Rangers, Zero One Riders, Rarity, J.D. Knudson, Varie, Camie, Celica, Cassidy, Sakura Knudson, Eli, Nunnally, C.C., Laney, Lana, Lola, Lisa and Lily VS Digital Camera Jamen

---

Digital Camera Jamen was next.

Digital Camera Jamen: Boy this is an awesome way to have fun on Cinco De Mayo huh?

Me: Boy it sure is and I think it's aweosme.

Varie: It sure is.

Camie: Yeah it was festive and fun and awesome.

Celica: You said it.

Cassidy: I agree there everyone.

Sakura Knudson: You got that right.

Rarity: It's going to be really fun darlings.

Digital Camera Jamen: It sure is. Lets do it!

I teleported and opened his Safe and in it was a bunch of weapons called the Defenders of Cinco De Mayo and Destroyers of Sartana of the Dead, they're a massive collection of massive greatswords with embedded gems in the colors of Mexico's flag and symbols of Cinco De Mayo etched on the 7'5" massive, wide, double-edged gold blades, large gold tiger heads for the crossguards, large white angelic faces built into both sides of the hilts with large red gems embedded in the foreheads, longer midnight black handles, four large gold skulls with red gems in the eye sockets and on the bottom of the four large gold skulls are large gold tiger heads with green gems in their mouths for the pommels. Once in hand, we will gain a massive power and energy increase.

I teleported back with them.

Kiramagers: KIRAMAI CHANGE!

In a jewel lightshow they transformed!

Juru Atsutal: "Shining Sparkling! Kiramai Red!"

Tametomo Imizu: "Precise Shooting! Kiramai Yellow!"

Sena Hayami: "Dashing Lightning! Kiramai Green!"

Shiguru Oshikiri: "Unstoppable Edge! Kiramai Blue!"

Sayo Oharu: "Incredible Dexterity! Kiramai Pink!"

Takamichi Crystalia: "Shining Breakthrough! Kiramai Silver!"

All: "Arriving in a flash! With a 24-carat solution! Mashin Sentai Kiramager!

KRABBBBBBBBBBOOO

King Ohger. So, you guys get a first look!

Kamen Ride: Kuwagata Ohger!

Kamen Ride: Tombo Ohger!

Kamen Ride: Kamakiri Ohger!

Kamen Ride: Papillon Ohger!

Kamen Ride: Hachi Ohger!

Kamen Ride: Spider Kumonos!

Tsukasa turned into the Red King Ohger and Daiki summoned clones of the King Ohgers including a brand new White King Ohger!

Me: COOL!

Megaforce Rangers: LEGENDARY RANGER MODE! EXCALIBUR FORCE!

They turned into the King Ohgers!

Me: YEAH! Lets make this a fiesta to remember!

We went at her and bashed and blasted her all over!

Kelvedran, Junda, H'earring, Faash, Siado, and Malvadine blasted and smashed her all over.

Blot, Groove, Mirabel and Elena used the Earth Cyber Planet Keys and they enhanced Blot's slime gun, Groove's photon pistol and Elena and Mirabel's powers 100-fold.

Groove and Mirabel: MEXICO PHOTON BURST!

Elena and Blot: MEXICO SLIME BLAST!

Yokai Hunters and Kaos: TWILIGHT KAOS BLAST!

Dirt and Water of Utah and INSTIGATOR: DIRT METAL FORCE BLAST!

Squirrels of the Country and Vreedle Brothers: SQUIRRELS APPLES BLAST!

Kiramager Fury Power and Duff Killigan: KIRAMAGER FURY BLAST!

Jungle Chi Lego Power and Carmen Dillo: JUNGLE CHI LEGO BLAST!

Ego Power Force and El Oso: EGO POWER BLAST FORCE!

Sports of the NFL and Tchang Zu: SPORTS OF THE NFL BLAST!

Demons and Angels of Darkness and Metal Sonic: DEMONS AND ANGELS BLAST!

Lightning Power Frogs and Leap Frog: LIGHTNING FROG POWER BLAST!

Sunlight Food Force and Gramma Stuffum: SUNLIGHT FOOD FORCE BLAST!

Sunset Shimmer, Phoenix Shimmer, Sunray, Sunshine, Fire-Lion Breaker, Wild Apple-Joe, Dagger Blade, Royal Solflare, Boomer Bang, Panda Brawl, Triple Berry, Pepperdance, Cayenne, Wallflower, Adagio Dazzle, Aria Blaze, Sonata Dusk, Gusty the Great, Fire Skylanders and Jet Link: FIRESTORM OF FORGIVENESS BLAST!

They fired waves of energy and elements.

Sunset Shimmer, Casagrandes, Mirabel, Elena of Avalor, Speedy Gonzales, Eli and Nico: MEXICO FIRESTORM BLAST!

They fired waves of energy and fire.

Lincoln: MUSIC ELEMENT STYLE: GUITAR!

Entrapta: MUSIC LIGHTNING STYLE: TRUMPET!

Perfuma: MUSIC NATURE STYLE: VIOLIN!

Frosta: MUSIC ICE STYLE: ACCORDION!

Jessica Kaios: MUSIC FIRE STYLE: MARIMBA!

Yuna: MUSIC WATER STYLE: HARP!

Toph: MUSIC EARTH STYLE: CHARANGO!

Tatsumaki: MUSIC WIND STYLE: MARACAS!

They fired waves of energy and elements and they formed into said instruments.

Lincoln and his harem: MUSIC FINAL SMASH: MARIACHI BLAST!

They fired a massive mariachi music notes at Sartana which explodes on contact!

KRABBBBBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO

Maria Garcia, Isabella Andwraith, Emilia Ashenveil, Martina Dianaira, Alicia Dyf, Gabriella Gallabas, Luciana Grimro, Jade Krus, Renata Kushano, Liliana Lurrie, Amaia Marcosia, Isabel Miztoji, Lola Oltro, Sara Ragin, Valeria Raven, Angelina Soulkius, Regina Topi, Camila Urustos, Carmen Valkyrus, Daniela Abanc, Carina Catsith, Elisa Cerburrel, Paula Chawa, Sierra Ganashia, Zoe Kokkator, Itzel Kudabbi, Natalia Nozoochee, Erica Peggulsus, Rosa Rubyruda, Estela Unicore, and Lincoln: This is for all the trouble you caused Miracle City!

Maria Garcia, Isabella Andwraith, Emilia Ashenveil, Martina Dianaira, Alicia Dyf, Gabriella Gallabas, Luciana Grimro, Jade Krus, Renata Kushano, Liliana Lurrie, Amaia Marcosia, Isabel Miztoji, Lola Oltro, Sara Ragin, Valeria Raven, Angelina Soulkius, Regina Topi, Camila Urustos, Carmen Valkyrus, Daniela Abanc, Carina Catsith, Elisa Cerburrel, Paula Chawa, Sierra Ganashia, Zoe Kokkator, Itzel Kudabbi, Natalia Nozoochee, Erica Peggulsus, Rosa Rubyruda, Estela Unicore, and Lincoln fired waves of dark energy and darkness at Sartana of The Dead and sucked out all the power from her Mystic Guitar.

Then, we fired powerful black energy blasts at Sartana of The Dead

and they exploded as she was sent to the M.O.E.

Nico: Good riddance forever, Sartana of The Dead.

Maria Garcia, Isabella Andwraith, Emilia Ashenveil, Martina Dianaira, Alicia Dyf, Gabriella Gallabas, Luciana Grimro, Jade Krus, Renata Kushano, Liliana Lurrie, Amaia Marcosia, Isabel Miztoji, Lola Oltro, Sara Ragin, Valeria Raven, Angelina Soulkius, Regina Topi, Camila Urustos, Carmen Valkyrus, Daniela Abanc, Carina Catsith, Elisa Cerburrel, Paula Chawa, Sierra Ganashia, Zoe Kokkator, Itzel Kudabbi, Natalia Nozoochee, Erica Peggulsus, Rosa Rubyruda, and Estela Unicore: (Spanish Accent) For the crimes you've committed, only eternal damnation awaits you, Daughter of Xibalba and La Muerte.

Nico: You got that right, that was a way to close out Cinco De Mayo. And she will make a great addition to the M.O.E.

Lincoln: Now, there's only one last thing to do and one loose end to tie up before we head home: and that's dealing with Lupe Daciana.

?: (ROARS) (BEASTLY VOICE) ASHLEY LUPUS FOXINA!

Suddenly, the eight large planets and stars orbiting around my legs, the ten large multi-colored orbs orbiting around Lincoln's legs, the eight large orange orbs orbiting Linka's legs the nine large orange orbs orbiting around TLPS Ms. Tarantula's legs, the ten multi-colored orbs orbiting around Duke Lincoln's legs, the eight large dark blue orbs orbiting around Ed Cowart's legs, the nine large midnight blue orbs orbiting around TLPS Mr. Wolf's legs, the nine large crimson red orbs orbiting around Naruto's legs, the eight large crimson red orbs orbiting around Tahu, Vakama, and Nate Adams' legs, the eight large fiery red orbs orbiting around Zach Gurdle's legs, the eight large silver orbs orbiting around Clyde McBride's legs, the eight large black orbs with the Eye of Horus orbiting around Cody (OC)'s legs, the nine large black orbs orbiting around Lucy's legs, the eight large black orbs orbiting around Lars and Dudley Puppy's legs, the nine large search pink orbs orbiting around Lola's legs, the eight large search pink orbs orbiting around Lexx Loud's legs, the nine large rose pink orbs orbiting around Steven Universe's legs, the nine large green orbs orbiting around Lynn Sr.'s legs, the

nine emerald green orbs orbiting around Yakko Warner's legs, the nine large sapphire blue orbs orbiting around Wakko Warner's legs, the nine large hot pink orbs orbiting around Dot Warner's legs, the nine large marine blue orbs orbiting around Lana's legs, the eight large marine blue orbs orbiting around Liam and Leif Loud's legs, the nine large scarlet red orbs orbiting around Lynn's legs, the eight large scarlet red orbs orbiting around Lynn Jr.'s legs, the ten coral red orbs orbiting around Timon's legs, the eight large blood red orbs around Marco Diaz's legs, the nine large aqua blue orbs orbiting around TLPS Mr. Shark's legs, the eight large blue orbs orbiting around Skippy, Sean Bolton, and Loki Loud's legs, the nine large sky blue orbs orbiting around Lori's legs, the eight large sea-foam green orbs orbiting around Loni Loud's legs, the nine large sea-foam green orbs orbiting around Leni's legs, the nine large yellow orbs orbiting around TLPS Mr. Snake and Luan's legs, the eight large yellow orbs orbiting around Lane Loud's legs, the nine large brown orbs orbiting around Laney's legs the eight large brown orbs orbiting around Larry Loud's legs, the nine large light green orbs orbiting around Lisa's legs, the eight large light green orbs orbiting around Levi Loud's legs, the nine large lavender orbs orbiting around Lily's legs, the eight large lavender orbs orbiting around Leon Loud's legs, the eight large colored orbs orbiting around Bobby Santiago and Nico's legs, the eight large rainbow orbs orbiting around Rainbow Dash's legs, the eight large aqua and ocean blue orbs orbiting around Varie, William Dunbar, and Adam Lyon's legs, the ten large aqua blue orbs orbiting around Girl Jordan's legs, the nine large colored orbs orbiting around Timmy Turner's legs, the eight large gold orbs orbiting around Alex the Lion and Takanuva's legs, the nine large purple orbs orbiting around Luna's legs, the nine large search pink orbs orbiting around Rita's legs, and the eight large purple orbs orbiting around Luke Loud's legs and Menat's legs, along with our gems on our Bracelets of The Champions of the Universe and the Stones of Gelel that were embedded in the backs of our left hands were glowing, and that means we've got big trouble incoming, and the imps of The Fabled Gene-Slammers were already hissing with anger.

Lincoln: Oh great, I knew there's no mistaking that loudmouth from anywhere.

Ashley Lupus Foxina: You just don't even know when to quit, do you, Lupe Daciana.

A massive 8'3" female werewolf covered in brown fur came out, it was Lupe Daciana, Ashley Lupus Foxina's old enemy.

Rudina Adalwulf: Should've known you'd come crawling back for more, Lupe.

Carmen Adalwulf: But, as you can see, we're not the ones who are going to kill you, Ashley and Lincoln are, this is the end for you, you fleabag!

Lupe Daciana: (Beastly Voice) I will tear every last one of you to shreds and eat your remains!

Ashley Lupus Foxina: Okay, now that's gone way too far, but either way, you've already sealed your own doom by coming back, Lupe, and now, I'll see to it you never come back again.

Suddenly, Ashley Lupus Foxina's crimson red eyes turned neon crimson red, and she was surrounded by a crimson red energy aura with darkness, stars, red moonlight, red fire, kitsunes, and werewolves, she unholstered her massive greatsword from her back, and as she approached Lupe Daciana, she left crimson red energy, darkness, stars, red moonlight, red fire, kitsunes, and werewolves with every step.

Ashley Lupus Foxina: I always knew you've been nothing but big trouble, Lupe, ever since I was five, you and your werewolf clan have tried to kill me many times over in the past while I lived in Denver, but you failed numerous times, but the day you tried to kill me and my parents, I made the choice to kick your hairy tail out of Denver and destroy your pride. And now, you have the gall to come back years later to try and get revenge on me, that's an offense that I will not stand for, and for that, I'll do what I should've done all those years ago: and that's to kill you right where you stand!

Suddenly, Ashley Lupus Foxina was surrounded by a massive vortex of crimson red energy with stars, darkness, and crimson red fire surrounding the vortex, there's a nine-tailed kitsune and

werewolf running around the vortex, and in the vortex is a black phoenix with crimson red eyes glaring at Lupe Daciana: the red eyes of death. Then, as the vortex faded, Ashley Lupus Foxina emerged, but she was changed forever.

Ashley Lupus Foxina grew to 7'5" in height, she has the body of a goddess, she has black highlights in the bangs of her long crimson red hair and black markings on the crimson red wolf ears on her head, she has neon crimson red eyes and a crimson red energy aura with stars, darkness, red moonlight, red fox fire, kitsunes, and werewolves surrounding her, she has a nine-tailed kitsune and werewolf holding the Full Moon emblazoned on her forehead and Third Eye with crimson red iris, she has on wolf earrings with crimson red gems for eyes on her human ears and they're holding the Fire, Stars, Darkness, Moonlight and Eternity Kanjis in their paws, she also has a werewolf with crimson red gems for eyes and holding the Fire, Stars, Darkness, Moonlight and Eternity Kanjis in it's paws for the second pendant along with the gold Thunderbird pendant on the bottom of her red werewolf-shaped Element of Harmony for her Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love necklace with crimson red crystal links from her merged Crystal Necklace of the Buddha and crimson red gems on the gold lightning bolts and she has on her Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love on her neck. Ashley Lupus Foxina has on a sleeveless crimson red top, white bridal gloves, crimson red pants with black shorts, crimson red knee-high high-heeled boots with butterfly buckles, and long sleeveless white trenchcoat with stars, darkness, red moonlight, red fox fire, kitsunes, and werewolves on the coattails and on the back is a nine-tailed kitsune and werewolf holding The Full Moon. Suddenly, Ashley Lupus Foxina felt a sharp pain on her back, and then, her massive crimson red angel grew much bigger for her new body, and her nine massive and long fox tails and crimson red wolf tail also grew much bigger and longer for her new body, she has on a Ring of The Phoenix with crimson red gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger and Star Sapphire Corps ring on her left ring finger and Stone of Gelel embedded on her left hand.

Suddenly, Ashley Lupus Foxina's massive greatsword and all the greatswords and swords she'd gotten began to merge together and they're surrounded by a kaleidoscope of crimson red energy, stars,

darkness, red moonlight, red fox fire, kitsunes, and werewolves, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Ashley Lupus Foxina's Crimson Red Moonlight Star Darkness Wolf-Kitsune Hanyou Greatsword of Crimson Red Moonlight Star Darkness Wolf-Kitsune Hanyou Justice, it's a brand-new massive greatsword with embedded black and crimson red gems and a werewolf and nine-tailed kitsune etched on the 7'4" massive, wide, double-edged crimson red blade, large crimson red werewolf heads with black gems for eyes for the crossguard, large white angelic faces built into both sides of the hilt with large crimson red gems embedded in the foreheads, longer midnight black handle, four large crimson red fox heads with black gems for eyes and crimson red werewolf head with black gem in its mouth below it for the pommel, Ashley Lupus Foxina has on her new brand-new large gold cuff Bracers of the Champions of The Universe with crimson red gems on her wrists and her Dragon Ball Bracelet on her left Bracer, new large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with a gold werewolf head with crimson red gems for eyes and a large crimson red gem in its mouth for the belt buckle on her waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on her right hip and Eater of Sins revolver holstered on her left hip. There's a crimson red kanji with stars in between the kanji below the werewolf and nine-tailed kitsune that said, "Ashley Lupus Foxina, Powerful Werewolf Hanyou-Kitsune Hybrid from Denver, Colorado, Ashley of The Red Moon, Despiser of Killjoy Huggins and Lincoln's Many Enemies, Slayer of Thugs and Criminals, Loving Guardian Angel and Future Wife of Lincoln Loud, Destroyer of Lupe Daciana, Destroyer and Slayer of Evil, Deranged, Murderous, Ruthless, and Sadistic Bastards, Amazing and Powerful Student of Amazing and Powerful Teachers, and Master of Stars, Darkness, Red Moonlight, Red Fox Fire, Werewolves, and Kitsunes"

アシュリー・ループス・フォクシーナ、コロラド州デンバー出身の強力な狼人間、半妖キツネのハイブリッド、レッド・ムーンのアシュリー、キルジョイ・ハギンズとリンカーンの多くの敵を軽蔑する者、凶悪犯と犯罪者を殺す者、愛情深い守護天使でリンカーンの将来の妻であるラウド、ルーペ・ダシアナの破壊者、悪の破壊者とスレイヤー、狂った、殺人的、冷酷でサディスティックなろくでな

し、驚くべき強力な教師の驚くべき強力な生徒、そして星のマスター、闇、赤い月光、赤いキツネの火、狼男、キツネ

Ashley Lupus Foxina has transformed into SUPER ANGEL-WEREWOLF HANYOU-KITSUNE-HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA COSMIC DARKNESS CRIMSON RED WEREWOLF MOON FOX FIRE WOLF HANYOU-KITSUNE HYBRID ANGEL OF DIVINE COSMIC DARKNESS CRIMSON RED WEREWOLF MOON FOX FIRE WOLF HANYOU-KITSUNE JUSTICE AND DIVINE COSMIC DARKNESS CRIMSON RED WEREWOLF MOON FOX FIRE WOLF HANYOU-KITSUNE LOVE!

We were amazed by Ashley Lupus Foxina's Super Angel-Werewolf Hanyou-Kitsune Harmony Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga transformation, and when Lincoln saw her, he had an atomic red blush on his face, hearts in his eyes, and his nose was bleeding, but when Lupe Daciana saw it, she went fucking crazy and she ran at Ashley to kill her, but Ashley fired a barrage of crimson red energy, stars, darkness, red moonlight, red fox fire, werewolves, and kitsunes at Lupe Daciana and it sent that werewolf flying into a rock formation back first, she got back up and she ran at Ashley again with her claws, but she used her nine massive and long fox tails to bind her hands and she fired red fox fire from her tails which hit her and sent her flying into another rock formation, she got back up, but now, she was mega pissed off and mega insane now!

Me: Holy enchiladas!

Nico: You said it, Ashley Lupus Foxina's transformed into her Super Angel-Werewolf Hanyou-Kitsune Harmony Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga, and she really gave Lupe Daciana quite a nasty beating.

Lincoln: Her reputation for really beating up the thugs of Denver and Royal Woods is that powerful, and she doesn't mess around, especially when it comes to dealing with an old enemy from her past. Now, I believe it's time we got rid of Lupe Daciana once and for all.

Ashley Lupus Foxina: (Divine Godly Cosmic Voice of The Cosmic Darkness Crimson Red Werewolf-Nine Tailed Kitsune Wolf Moon

Angel and Divine Cosmic Darkness Crimson Red Werewolf-Nine Tailed Kitsune Wolf Moon Angel Love) That's right, now let's rip that werewolf to shreds, Linky.

Lincoln let out a growl as white fur began growing on his massive and powerful muscular body and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles grew a little bit bigger, white fur also began growing on his massive and wide muscular pecs and eight pack abs, his nose changed to a wolf's nose and white wolf's muzzle, his deep sapphire blue eyes and the rainbow iris of his Third Eye remained the same, but his pupils turned into slits, along with the large white wolf ears with rainbow markings on his head, massive white angel wings with aurora and orange tips, his eleven massive and long and powerful white wolf tails with rainbow markings and rainbow tips and white rabbit's tail with rainbow markings above his white wolf tails, and he let out a powerful howl. Lincoln transformed into Lincoln The Nocturnal.

Then, Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's Hinon's Almighty Cosmic Storm Greatsword of Universal Hope, Elemental Bravery, and Unbreakable Eternal Bonds from his wider and muscular back and his large gold Elemental Shield of Harmony magically unholstered itself and strapped itself on his left forearm, and he transformed into Super Angel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Buffalo-Phoenix-Harmony Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Universal Elemental Cosmic Thunderbird Buffalo Angel of Divine Universal Elemental Cosmic Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Mythological Justice and Divine Universal Elemental Cosmic Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Mythological Hope, and he joined Ashley Lupus Foxina.

Lincoln: (Divine Godly Cosmic Beastly Voice of The Harmonious Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Phoenix Angel and Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Friendship, Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You've caused more than enough trouble to last an eternity, Lupe Daciana, and what you tried to do to come after Ashley again for what you tried to do to her and her parents years ago, you crossed The Line of No Return, and now, you shall die a horrible

death.

Ashley Lupus Foxina and Lincoln went after Lupe Daciana who's now gone absolutely ballistic, and they fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow energy, crimson red energy, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Mythological Animals, Mammoths, Pegasi, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, and Mermaids at Lupe Daciana and they exploded with incredible power as they hit her, and they attacked her with their massive greatswords leaving scars on her, and Lincoln left many more with his claws and he and Ashley attacked her with punches, kicks, and karate chops, and they were really, really, really pissing off her off now and driving her even more ballistic.

But, before Lupe Daciana tried to attack them, Lincoln and Ashley Lupus Foxina smashed their fists into her face with Lincoln smashing out her eyes and Ashley Lupus Foxina smashing out her fangs, and Lupe Daciana roared in excruciating pain, and Lincoln even grabbed and ripped out Lupe Daciana's tongue, and Lupe Daciana screamed even more as blood came pouring out of her mouth.

Me: Oh! A fist to the eyes and a fist to the mouth!

Nico: And Lincoln even grabbed and ripped Lupe Daciana's tongue out, that was mega painful!

Then, Lincoln ran at and put Lupe Daciana in a brutal bearhug so she couldn't escape, then, Lincoln began absorbing Lupe Daciana

into his body and he was assimilating the werewolf's immense brute strength and abilities. Then, as soon as Lincoln was done absorbing Lupe Daciana into his body, an energy card with that beast's completely drained soul appeared in Lincoln's large left hand.

Lupe Daciana: (Severely Weakened) You think you've won?! YOU THINK THIS IS THE END?! I'LL RETURN ONE DAY AND I WILL KILL YOU ALL!

Lincoln: (Divine Godly Cosmic Beastly Voice of The Harmonious Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Phoenix Angel and Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Friendship, Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) No, you're done and this time forever, Lupe Daciana.

Then, The Judgement Kanji appeared on Lupe Daciana's forehead and she was sent to The Black Gates for good. We cheered wildly for Ashley Lupus Foxina and Lincoln as they holstered their massive greatswords on their backs and powered down, and Ashley Lupus Foxina's new body, clothes, weapons, jewelry, Third Eye, nine massive and long fox tails and massive and long crimson red wolf tail, and massive crimson red angel wings are permanent.

Ashley Lupus Foxina: You've been asking for this for seven years, Lupe Daciana. Thanks for helping me put that bitch down for good, Linky.

Lincoln: (Beastly Voice) (Smiles Warmly) You're welcome, Ashley.

Ashley Lupus Foxina: But, don't revert back, not after we had our kiss. I always loved doing this when you turn into your werewolf form.

Suddenly, Ashley Lupus Foxina wrapped her arms around Lincoln's wider and muscular back, as her chest pressed against Lincoln's massive pecs and her stomach pressed against his eight-pack abs, which'd brought an atomic red blush to Lincoln's face, and he wrapped his abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms around her waist, which took her by surprise and brought an atomic red blush to her face. Then, as Lincoln leaned down to Ashley Lupus

Foxina's face, they kissed passionately as she moved her arms and placed her hands on Lincoln's massive pecs, and behind them was a Thunderbird, Phoenix, Dragon, Mermaid, and Angel flying in the air and Werewolf and Kitsune running across the field, and we saw a herd of Buffalo and many animals running across the field, along with elemental forces and the red moon shining down on them and we cheered wildly. Then, Lincoln and Ashley Lupus Foxina absorbed the elemental forces and they came back to us as the display vanished and Lincoln reverted back.

Nico: Whoa, now that's what I call a serious dose of red moon justice, Lincoln, Ashley, you two really showed that werewolf, Lupe Daciana, no mercy whatsoever, and you got rid of her for good.

Lincoln: Thanks, Nico, and she's had it coming for seven years.

Ashley Lupus Foxina: I would've thought she'd stay away, but no, the big baby decided to come after me for more, but in the end, it got her killed by Lincoln absorbing her.

Me: And wiped from existence for good.

Nico: You got that right. So, who's the next Demon Race Embodiment we're meeting on your rescue tomorrow, Lincoln?

Lincoln: Ooh, that's an easy one, Nico: the next one that we're meeting on my rescue tomorrow is Vespera Dracona, Embodiment of The Doran Race.

Nico: We'd already seen Castle Doran for ourselves when we met you and your team, Wataru, for the ambassador missions and the big mission to kill the Fangires and Takashi Sugimura.

Wataru: That's right.

Ravenna Amaranth: You're going to love meeting her, Vespera Dracona is Lincoln's Guardian Angel from Michigan, and she was born with not only the dark powers and strengths of the wyverns and dragons, but she was also born with the dark powers and strengths of The Doran and none of their weaknesses. Vespera's known for defending Lincoln with a fierce passion not only from his enemies,

but also from the heartlessness of Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, and Luan, and she's also gotten along well with Leni, Luna, Laney, Lana, Lily, Lynn Sr., and Rita, and just like Lincoln and the other vampires, she feeds on blood bags from the blood bank, and she also knew of Lincoln being a powerful Alpha Vampire-Werewolf-Cyborg Hybrid, and she's also friends with Lucy and her friends in The Young Morticians' Club. She's also among the many members of The Michigan Supernatural Defense Force, a group of vampire hunters formed by Lincoln, the other Kamen Rider Kiva embodiments, and the embodiments of The Wolfen Race, Merman Race, Franken Race, Fangire Race, Kivat Race, Doran Race, Legendorga Race, Mermaid Race, Ghost Race, Gigant Race, Hobbit Race, and Goblin Race, and their job is to defend Michigan, Royal Woods, and Great Lakes City from the threat of evil vampires, evil werewolves, and other evil supernatural creatures of the night. They also teamed up with The Ghosthunters Club and other clubs for some of their more dangerous missions involving powerful vampire lords, werewolves, witches, warlocks, demons, and demon lords. Lincoln made Vespera a beautiful necklace with white pearls and a purple gem for the pendant, and to show thanks, Vespera kissed Lincoln on the lips underneath the full moon as the wolves howled and the creatures of the night flew to enjoy the darkness, and she hates Lola with a burning passion, and she absolutely loathes and despises King, the ruler of The Fangires, along with The Checkmate Four, along with The Legendorga with an absolutely intense and burning hatred for what they've done, and that absolutely intense and burning hatred is so powerful that all Fangires and even The Legendorga were absolutely afraid of Renata Nefaria, even Takato Shiramine and Takashi Sugimura, leader of The Legendorga, fear the Embodiment of The Wyverns.

Nico: (Whistles)

Me: Now, that's awesome. Too bad we didn't get a chance to meet her during the Kamen Rider Kiva mission last year, she would've really given The Legendorga the ass-kicking of their immortal lives.

Lincoln: Yeah, that was a bust, but she'd found out King, The Checkmate Four, Takato Shiramine, Takashi Sugimura all paid the price for their crimes against The Demon Races, and now, she'll be

meeting us tomorrow.

Ashina Valerian: And she's also the person who built our castle as our base of operations for The Michigan Supernatural Defense Force.

Nico: Awesome.

Juniper Lee: And of course, tomorrow's the big day.

Me: Oh yeah!

Rayman: (Holds Juniper Lee's hands) Our wedding, and we've already did everything for the wedding, now we're ready for tomorrow.

Manny: Try not to be too hard on her, ok?

Blizzard: Relax. We won't be.

MetalSeadramon: She's still your family, after all.

Bonz: Well, today has been enjoyable.

Dayu: I agree with you.

Me: It sure was!

Harpymon: Let's have a victory party! Or fiesta, in this case.

Me: Yeah!

Nico: This was an awesome fiesta! Great job today everyone.

Manny: (To the viewers) This was a great battle and party too.

Me: It sure was.

We went back home and had a great fiesta and more and we enjoyed the rest of the day and went to sleep.

THE END

Another Awesome Fanfic done.

HAPPY CINCO DE MAYO TO ALL OF YOU!

NicoChan11, JediAvatarOfShinobi, Omegahatchiyak12, kolbdog323, XP4Universe, Darkhai, vinjedi1995, Drako1234658, Nflemingful, Hynageneral, BumbleSparkle, EtstheClarenceandTLHfan and ninjakingofhearts gave me the ideas for this and so did the guest reviewer. Thanks guys.

For the next rescue Nico, The Ripping Friends, Ellie Singh, Evelyn Burmingham, Jen Tennyson, Eddy, Yugi, Tea, Jaden, Jesse Anderson, Allenby Beardsley Knudson, The Hernandez Sisters, Yost Magma, Rin Nohara, Woz, Bai Tza, Sabrina Lorelai the Despair from The Dark Gene-Slammer, Albedo, The 1983 D&D Gang, Irina Krafla the Granity Gene-slammer, Kora Lexxington, Olivia Houou, Nataša Marečková, Nalanie Nanthavong The Vorash Gene-Slammer, Brynja, Sissi Delmas, Anna Anyanova the Destiny HERO Dark Angel Gene-slammer, Daring Do, Lizzie Strong the Great Blue Windrunner Gene-slammer, Emam Reynolds the Living Tsunami Gene-slammer, Wendy Sapphira, Reggie Hjorleifsstræti the Five Headed Dragon Gene-Slammer, Qin, Miku Yuuki, Princess Anita, Granity, Rei Miyamoto, Saya Tekagi, Saeko Busujima, Shizuka Marimoto, Hibiki Riders, Kabuto Riders, Den-O, Kiva, Decade, W, OOO, Fourze, Wizard Riders, Blade Riders, Faiz Riders, Gaim Riders, Drive Riders, Ghost Riders, Ex-Aid Riders, Build Riders, Zi-O Riders, Zero-One Riders, Saber Riders, Granity, Samurai Jack, Ashi and her sisters, Changeman, Jetman, Dairangers, Zenkaigers, Chloe Bourgeois, Shanan, Rita Loud, The Goths of Darkness, Zarya Moonwolf, Applejack, Apple Bloom, Twilight Sparkle & Friends, Sunny Starscout, Izzy Moonbow, Hitch Trailblazer, Pipp Petals, Zipp Storm, Misty Brightdawn, Rachel Stavenport, Kate Lloyd, Carol Pusateri, Hailey Helios, Kia, Jenna, Lina, May, Maria, Danica Metrois, Kaalia of The Vast, Varie, Sakura Valencia, Xenia the Xerneas, Bhavna Radhakrishnan the Xerneas Gene-Slammer, Bridgette, Eli, me, Sakura Knudson, Arrietty, Aylene Carter, Gabrielle, Littlefoot and friends, Fu, Nicole Knudson, Spiderman, Kaina Tsutsumi, Nick Logan, Sh'Lainn Blaze, Camie, Kaoruku Awata, Himiko, Ibara, Toru, Sirius, Tsuyu, Ochaco, Luz,

Amity, Gus, Willow, Hunter, Felicia Wittebane, Carly Atlas, Misty Tredwell, Zuria, Tony Jones, Edyn, Strag, Momo, Girl Jordan, Leeli, Sora Phaaze, Venus, Earth, Vinyl Scratch, Airazor, Rhinox, Cheetor, Rattrap, Tigatron, Janeen Aran, Lincoln, Leni, Laney, Lana, Lola, Lisa and Lily as well as Jimmy Neutron, Sweet Leaf, Carl, Sheen, Cindy and Libby, as well as Griffin, Animal Path, Haggis MacHaggis, Soccadillo, Krylox and Smaug and we're going to the countryside and we're going to find Pazuzu possessing one of my friends and we're going to save her by doing an exorcism and battle Pazuzu and banish that monster to the Black Gates forever! Also we're going to battle Another Elementals (Samurai Jack), Another Paula Bunyan & Pecos Billy, Nocturna (Dragon Flyz), Roadhog, Fat Mandark, Universe 666 Salem, Metroid Prime, Wiener Rolf, Animal Path and Griffin and we're going to meet a gene-slammer for Clawitzer and her name is Eleanor Beauregard and she is an awesome Louisiana Creole food chef from New Orleans.

The match-up scene is for Sheila Thatcher, Gene-Slammer of The Legendary Planets, and she and Lincoln are going to destroy The Dark Swat Kats

For Lincoln's rescue tomorrow, for the day of Rayman and Juniper Lee's wedding, Lincoln and his group are heading to Chi Bi, but we also got bad news: the evil former Te Xuan Ze, Kai Yee, has broken free of his statue prison and fled to Chi Bi, but he hadn't forgotten his hatred towards Juniper Lee or Jasmine Lee, and he wants one thing: revenge on The Te Xuan Ze. But, we're not letting that former Te Xuan Ze get away with his crimes, we're going to make Kai Yee pay for his crimes from 200 years ago and send him to The Black Gates, and even more epic: Rayman and Juniper Lee are also going to transform and they're really going thrash that former Te Xuan Ze, and since we're heading for Chi Bi, we're going to use Zhou Yu's fire attack because we'd found out Kai Yee has also gotten together a massive fleet of ships to attack us at Chi Bi. Too bad for him, we're going to use the very strategy used in The Battle of Chi Bi: chain the ships together, call upon The Southeastern Winds, and send the fire ship to set the ships aflame, all that combined together will send Kai Yee's giant fleet of ships sinking into the Chang Jian River. And we're going to meet the next Demon Race Embodiment, her name is Vespera Dracona, Embodiment of The Doran Race, she's Lincoln's

Guardian Angel from Michigan, and she was born with not only the dark powers and strengths of the wyverns and dragons, but she was also born with the dark powers and strengths of The Doran and none of their weaknesses. Vespera's known for defending Lincoln with a fierce passion not only from his enemies, but also from the heartlessness of Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, and Luan, and she's also gotten along well with Leni, Luna, Laney, Lana, Lily, Lynn Sr., and Rita, and just like Lincoln and the other vampires, she feeds on blood bags from the blood bank, and she also knew of Lincoln being a powerful Alpha Vampire-Werewolf-Cyborg Hybrid, and she's also friends with Lucy and her friends in The Young Morticians' Club. She's also among the many members of The Michigan Supernatural Defense Force, a group of vampire hunters formed by Lincoln, the other Kamen Rider Kiva embodiments, and the embodiments of The Wolfen Race, Merman Race, Franken Race, Fangire Race, Kivat Race, Doran Race, Legendorga Race, Mermaid Race, Ghost Race, Gigant Race, Hobbit Race, and Goblin Race, and their job is to defend Michigan, Royal Woods, and Great Lakes City from the threat of evil vampires, evil werewolves, and other evil supernatural creatures of the night. They also teamed up with The Ghosthunters Club and other clubs for some of their more dangerous missions involving powerful vampire lords, werewolves, witches, warlocks, demons, and demon lords. Lincoln made Vespera a beautiful necklace with white pearls and a purple gem for the pendant, and to show thanks, Vespera kissed Lincoln on the lips underneath the full moon as the wolves howled and the creatures of the night flew to enjoy the darkness, and she hates Lola with a burning passion, and she absolutely loathes and despises King, the ruler of The Fangires, along with The Checkmate Four, along with The Legendorga with an absolutely intense and burning hatred for what they've done, and that absolutely intense and burning hatred is so powerful that all Fangires and even The Legendorga were absolutely afraid of her, even Takato Shiramine and Takashi Sugimura, leader of The Legendorga, fear the Embodiment of The Wyverns, and she's also the one who built the castle for The Michigan Supernatural Defense Force which served as their base of operations.

Get ready for an awesome non-combat adventure as the mascots battle an army of Chimchar, Monferno and Infernape and it's going to be awesome.

See you next time

The Fire Monkey Pokemon Battle

This is a battle between Fire Monkey Pokemon and the Mascots

Walking through the Kansas Countryside to the Finnigan farm was Nico, The Ripping Friends, Ellie Singh, Evelyn Burmingham, Jen Tennyson, Eddy, Yugi, Tea, Jaden, Jesse Anderson, Allenby Beardsley Knudson, The Hernandez Sisters, Yost Magma, Rin Nohara, Woz, Bai Tza, Sabrina Lorelai the Despair from The Dark Gene-Slammer, Albedo, The 1983 D&D Gang, Irina Krafla the Granity Gene-slammer, Kora Lexxington, Olivia Houou, Nataša Marečková, Nalanie Nanthavong The Vorash Gene-Slammer, Brynja, Sissi Delmas, Anna Anyanova the Destiny HERO Dark Angel Gene-slammer, Daring Do, Lizzie Strong the Great Blue Windrunner Gene-slammer, Emam Reynolds the Living Tsunami Gene-slammer, Wendy Sapphira, Reggie Hjorleifsstræti the Five Headed Dragon Gene-Slammer, Qin, Miku Yuuki, Princess Anita, Granity, Rei Miyamoto, Saya Tekagi, Saeko Busujima, Shizuka Marimoto, Hibiki Riders, Kabuto Riders, Den-O, Kiva, Decade, W, OOO, Fourze, Wizard Riders, Blade Riders, Faiz Riders, Gaim Riders, Drive Riders, Ghost Riders, Ex-Aid Riders, Build Riders, Zi-O Riders, Zero-One Riders, Saber Riders, Granity, Samurai Jack, Ashi and her sisters, Changeman, Jetman, Dairangers, Zenkaigers, Chloe Bourgeois, Shanan, Rita Loud, The Goths of Darkness, Zarya Moonwolf, Applejack, Apple Bloom, Twilight Sparkle & Friends, Sunny Starscout, Izzy Moonbow, Hitch Trailblazer, Pipp Petals, Zipp Storm, Misty Brightdawn, Rachel Stavenport, Kate Lloyd, Carol Pusateri, Hailey Helios, Kia, Jenna, Lina, May, Maria, Danica Metrois, Kaalia of The Vast, Varie, Sakura Valencia, Xenia the Xerneas, Bhavna Radhakrishnan the Xerneas Gene-Slammer, Bridgette, Eli, me, Sakura Knudson, Arrietty, Aylene Carter, Gabrielle, Littlefoot and friends, Fu, Nicole Knudson, Spiderman, Kaina Tsutsumi, Nick Logan, Sh'Lainn Blaze, Camie, Kaoruku Awata, Himiko, Ibara, Toru, Sirius, Tsuyu, Ochaco, Luz, Amity, Gus, Willow, Hunter, Felicia Wittebane, Carly Atlas, Misty Tredwell, Zuria, Tony Jones, Edyn, Strag, Momo, Girl Jordan, Leeli, Sora Phaaze,

Venus, Earth, Vinyl Scratch, Airazor, Rhinox, Cheetor, Rattrap, Tigatron, Janeen Aran, Lincoln, Leni, Laney, Lana, Lola, Lisa and Lily as well as Jimmy Neutron, Sweet Leaf, Carl, Sheen, Cindy and Libby, as well as Griffin, Animal Path, Haggis MacHaggis, Soccadillo, Krylox and Smaug and we were heading there because I got an emergency message from my friend Rhea Finnigan's mother and she needs our help.

Me: Mrs. Finnigan was very frantic about something.

Qin: I wonder what it was.

Kase: Either way we need to find out what.

Lola: Yeah.

Brittney: I have a feeling that something supernatural is at work here.

Girl Jordan: Oh boy. This will be scary.

Xenia: Yeah.

Sweet Leaf: It sure will be.

Nico: Jimmy, I want to thank you, Griffin, and your teams for coming.

Jimmy Neutron: It's my pleasure Nico and it's going to be a most enjoyable thrill to help you guys.

Sweet Leaf: It's going to be awesome.

Lola: It sure is.

Nico: Sweet Leaf, what do you like to do in your free time?

Sweet Leaf: I like making my own kinds of tea. I get all the best natural ingredients from my family's greenhouse and make them into the most amazing teas.

Nico: That sounds cool.

Me: A tea cultivator is an awesome job too. And we have been

drinking tea since 2700 BC.

Camie: Wow so over 4300 years.

Nico: That is awesome.

Qin: It sure is and I like tea myself.

Lola: So do I. I make great teas too and know so many kinds.

Eli: That is really awesome too.

Nico: I bet you and Lola get along great

Sweet Leaf: We sure do and I show her how to make her own teas too.

Lola: It's a very awesome and amazing process too.

Qin: That is awesome.

Animal Leaf: Sweet Leaf's teas are really good and she makes them with fruits, herbs and spices. They are really flavorful.

Me: They sure are. And tasty and good for you.

Nico: That is awesome and neat.

Lola: Yep.

Lana: Boy Yesterday's mission was awesome and fun.

Kase: It sure was! I liked it.

Lola: It was awesome.

Nico: It was a Happy Cinco De Mayo for everyone.

Lincoln: It sure was and Ronnie Anne and her family loved it.

Eli: They sure did.

Girl Jordan: All of us did and it was awesome going to Miracle City

for it.

Leeli: I loved that place and it was fun.

Kase: Yeah it was awesome.

Nico: We really haven't been going there often, have we?

Me: No we sure haven't. Not since 2020.

Qin: Yeah we need to go there more often and help Manny face some of his enemies.

Lola: On rescues and missions too.

Nico: Good idea.

Camie: I agree there.

Qin: Yeah.

We arrived at the Finnigan farm.

Nico: This the place?

Me: Yep. This is it.

Eli: Nice farm they live on.

Qin: I've got a really bad feeling about this.

Maria: Lets stick together Qin.

Nico: And we defeated Sartana.

Me: We sure did.

We went over to the door and I knocked on it.

Mrs. Finnigan answered.

Mrs. Finnigan: Thank goodness you're all here!

Me: We got your message Mrs. Finnigan. Its been a while though.

Mrs. Finnigan: It sure has.

We came in and sat down.

Me: So what's going on?

Mrs. Finnigan: I think my daughter is possessed.

Juran: Maybe she's on a sugar rush.

Nico: Lets not rush to conclusions.

Me: Okay Mrs. Finnigan. Why don't you start at the beginning and tell us everything.

Mrs. Finnigan: Okay. We got back from shopping and then Rhea came down with a sickness. I thought she would get better but then she started acting strangely.

Me: Strangely like how?

Mrs. Finnigan: Her head started spinning all the way around and then she was speaking in this weird voice that wasn't hers and then she was floating off her bed.

Me: That is definitely the telltale signs of demonic possession.

Brittney: Looks lie we got here just in time.

Me: Where is she now?

Mrs. Finnigan: In her room. I'll show you.

We went up to her room.

Mrs. Finnigan: Be careful guys.

Me: Okay.

We went in and Rhea was a girl with blue hair and had brown clothes on and she was tied to her bed.

Magine: Hi, Rhea!

Me: Rhea? Are you in there?

Rhea: (Demonic Familiar Voice) Rhea is not here.

Me: (GASP) That voice! Pazuzu!

Qin: Pazuzu!?

Pazuzu/Rhea: Been a long time J.D. Knudson. Don't think I haven't forgotten what you did to me a while back.

Camie: Pazuzu!? You mean the demon from the movie The Exorcist!?

Me: The very same one.

Nico: Pazuzu is also the very demon that possessed Regan MacNeil and even Lucy. He possessed Lucy long before I joined the team.

Me: What's also ironic is that he also helped Lucy get her powers.

Nico: Whoa!

Me: Yep. (To Pazuzu) Where is Rhea!? What the fuck have you done with her!?

Pazuzu/Rhea: She's in here with us!

Qin: Let her go!

Pazuzu/Rhea: Do you really think I can let her go that easily? Not after everything you did to me.

Camie: He really hates you J.D.

Me: Yes he does. Because we Exorcised him and banished him back to hell. Twice.

Zocks: Looks like Rhea's already gone. There's only one course of action. Guys, help me push her out the window!

Nico: Zocks no! We will not do that. That is crazy.

Brittney: There is only one course of action.

Brittney splashed Pazuzu with holy water and it burned her all over.

Brittney: Hold her in place. I'll use an exorcism. When I yell now banish him to the Black Gates.

Qin: Right!

Zocks: Can we still push him out the window?

Nico: No Zocks.

Me: Come on guys!

We went and me and Nico held her in place!

Pazuzu/Rhea: LET ME GO NOW!

Me: Not a chance Pazuzu! This is for your own good!

Nico: YOU ARE NOT GOING TO HURT ANYMORE PEOPLE EVER AGAIN!

Brittney: (Chanting in Latin)

In nomine Patris et Filii et Spiritus Sancti

Exorcizamus te, omnis immunde spiritus, omni satanica potestas, omnis incursio

infernalis adversarii, omnis legio, omnis congregatio et secta diabolica, in nomini et

virtute Domini nostri Jesu Christi, eradicare et effugare a Dei Ecclesia, ab animabus

ad imaginem Dei conditis ac pretioso divini Agni sanguini redemptis.

Amen!

Then Rhea glowed and Pazuzu left her as an orb of fire!

Brittney: NOW!

Nico opened a portal and banished him into the BLACK GATES!

Pazuzu: DAMN YOU TEAM LOUD PHOENIX STORM!

He was gone for good!

Nico: That did it!

Rhea Finnigan: (Groans weakly)

Nico: You okay?

Rhea Finnigan: (Groans) What happened?

She opened her eyes and saw us.

Me: Rhea? Rhea it's me.

Rhea Finnigan: J.D.? What happened? I can't remember anything.

Me: Well it's a long story.

We called in her mother.

Mrs. Finnigan: Oh Rhea!

Rhea Finnigan: Oh mom.

We untied Rhea. Then we took her down to the living room and told her everything.

Rhea Finnigan: Oh man! I was possessed?

Me: Yeah you sure were.

Zocks: That was very freaky.

Qin: It was.

Chloe Bourgeois: We did Exorcisms before.

Qin: It's true.

Camie: That was awesome though.

Rhea Finnigan: That was… (Stomach Growls) Oh man I am starving.

I made a big buffet for her.

She was eating and eating like how Goku and Gohan and Vegeta do.

Qin: Boy she is really hungry.

Lola: Yeah no kidding.

Eli: And I found Swartz's Creations. We have Another Elementals (Samurai Jack), Another Paula Bunyan & Pecos Billy, Nocturna (Dragon Flyz), Roadhog, Fat Mandark, Universe 666 Salem, Metroid Prime, Wiener Rolf, Animal Path and Griffin.

Nico: Whoa! This is gonna be interesting.

Me: So Allie Anne Volvenstein is up first.

Nico: Let's call their archenemies.

Eli: Right.

Maria: So it's Allie Anne Volvenstein and the Avatar's of the Dark Signers.

Qin: Yep.

Rhea then burped.

Rhea Finnigan: (LOUD BELCH) Oh sorry.

Me: Boy you sure were hungry.

Nico: You have as big an appetite as me and Kakarot.

Qin: Yeah.

Rhea Finnigan: But lets deal with those Anothers.

Nico: You got it.

We went outside.

In a vortex of water came Allie Anne Volvenstein the Waterveiled Assassin Gene-slammer.

Allie Anne Volvenstein: Here I am!

Me: Awesome!

Lola: This is gonna be awesome and cool.

Maria: Now where are the anothers?

Nico: Let's call in one more.

Me: Okay. Rachel Goodwin.

Maria: All right then.

Maria called her in and then out of a vortex of purple fire with the Condor Nazca Line came Rachel Goodwin!

Rachel Goodwin: Ready for action!

Qin: Awesome.

Nico: There they are!

Then a rumble was felt and huge mounds of earth formed a woman of Earth. Then a tornado dropped down and formed a woman of wind and a fireball flew down and exploded when it hit the ground and formed into a woman of fire and they had auras of darkness around them. It was ANOTHER EARTH, WIND AND FIRE! Then out came 2 figures! One looked like a big lumberjack male version of Mandy and the other looked like a western stupid version of Billy. It was Another Paula Bunyan and Pecos Billy!

Nico: WHOA!

Qin: This is awesome!

Fu: Just like the Brave 12 with the Elementals.

Nico: Who are you guys?

Another Elementals Reverted back and she was a girl with teal blue hair and had blue clothes and had the kanji for Element in the middle of her Forehead and she had blue angel wings. Another Paula Bunyan and Pecos Billy Reverted back and it was a girl that was as tall as Paul Bunyan himself and she had blue hair and had blue clothes and had a blue axe and blue angel wings. And on her shoulder was a girl with brown hair and blue eyes and had blue and yellow clothes.

Allie Anne Volvenstein: (GASP) Vicky Ann Volvenstein!

Me: And Adrianna Bunyan and Eleanor Bill!

Allie Anne hugged Vicky Ann!

Vicky Ann Volvenstein: I thought I would never see you again sis!

Nico: But what about the other two?

Me: Adrianna Bunyan as you can guess is the daughter of the legendary Paul Bunyan and Eleanor Bill is the daughter of the legendary Pecos Bill.

Qin: WHOA!

Xenia: That is awesome!

Allie Anne Volvenstein: And Vicky Ann is the elemental version of me and my sisters. Me and my sisters are the elements individually. Vicky Ann is all 4 of them rolled into her.

Qin: WHOA!

Xenia: That is amazing!

Nico: Wow! Adrianna you are really tall!

Adrianna Bunyan: I know. Just like my father I am 63 Axe Handles high.

Qin: Wow! Did you beat up a lot of sawmill villains in the forests?

Adrianna Bunyan: (LAUGHS) Yes I did. I protect the forests and destroy logging operations and use my powers to save the forests.

Nico: That is cool!

Me: It sure is.

Then a Stereotypical villain man in a black outfit with a mustache came.

Man: YOU GIANT MELONHEADED APE CREATURE FUCKUP! You've ruined my land and taken everything from me! You set things right this very instant! Or so help me I'll sue you so hard your bank account won't know its v's from its assets!

Me: HEY!

Adrianna then punched the man so hard with her huge fist that it squished him and splattered his blood and guts everywhere!

Me: Good that guy was giving me a headache.

Allie Anne Volvenstein: Sorry we have to do this, sis.

Vicky Ann Volvenstein: No worries.

Me: By the way are the rest of the Anothers Friendly or hostile?

Adrianna Bunyan: They are all friendly and you will like the Fat Mandark one.

Me: I have a feeling we will. Also I have a big room fit for a giant too. It's a lumberjack rustic cabin themed room for you Adrianna.

Adrianna Bunyan: Awesome! Thanks.

Allie Anne Volvenstein: Let's do this!

Girl Jordan: First lets separate you.

Leeli: Yeah.

Girl Jordan and Leeli held hands.

(YURGEN'S TUNE PLAYS)

The skies had leaves and flowers flying in the wind along with sea dragons singing in the background.

Girl Jordan and Leeli: (SINGING DIVINELY AS LEELI HAD FIREFLIES SWIRL AROUND HER AND GIRL JORDAN HAD HER AQUA BLUE AURA FLARED UP)

O holoré lay thee low

Holoél dark in the Deep

Down beneath the earth you go

Go holoré fast to sleep

O holoré lay thee low

Holoél dark in the Deep

Down beneath the earth you go

Go holoré fast to sleep

Fast to sleep

Fast to sleep

Dark holoré in the Deep

Rise again holoré now

Spring abundant holoél

Render green the dying bough

Raise the rock where Yurgen fell

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Spring abundant holoél

They glowed and the five Anothers were separated from them.

Nico: WHOA!

Me: This is gonna be good!

Lincoln: Yep!

Allie Anne Volvenstein: Lets do it!

Allie Anne and Rachel fired waves of energy and purple fire and blasted the five Anothers down and then…

EXTREMELY MASSIVE FIERY EXPLOSION!

I caught their Wonder Ride Books!

Nico: YEAH!

Qin: WHOA! That was huge!

Adrianna Bunyan: That was awesome!

Nico: Who's next?

Me: Lets see. Nocturna (Dragon Flyz) and Roadhog.

Nico: Better call in Ariana Sanchez and Kiara Kessler.

Qin: Yep.

Maria: I'm on it.

In swirls of Blue and Indigo fire came the Avatars of Chacu Challhua and Ccapac Apu!

Ariana Sanchez: Yo.

Kiara Kessler: What's happening guys?

Me: A lot of things.

Nico: Yep.

Xenia: Here they come!

We saw Another Nocturna and Another Roadhog!

Nico: Who are you two?

Another Nocturna: (Australian Accent) I heard that J.D. went to the world of Dragon Flyz.

Another Roadhog: (In a girls voice) That is really awesome.

Me: (GASP) Those voices.

They reverted back.

Another Nocturna was a girl with blue hair and had blue clothes and she had the symbol of the Water Skylanders in the middle of her forehead and on her skirt and she had squid blasters and had blue angel wings. Another Roadhog was a girl with red hair and she had red eyes and the symbol of the fire skylanders in the middle of her

forehead and she also had a red Centaur Horse half and the Fire Skylanders symbol was her cutie mark.

Me: (GASP) Sheila Tidepool and Yumi Trailblazer!

Nico: WHOA! And they must be the gene-slammers for Tidepool and Trailblazer.

Yumi Trailblazer: That's right.

Nico: Wow Yumi you look awesome as a Centaur.

Yumi Trailblazer: Thanks. It's awesome.

Laney: And are you an awesome shot with those blasters Sheila?

Sheila Tidepool: Well…

She fired and blasted numerous bad guys with her squid blasters and blew their heads off.

Me: WHOA!

Sheila Tidepool: That good enough for you mate?

Laney: It sure is! Awesome shooting!

Ariana Sanchez: Sorry we have to do this. Shame Another Junkrat isn't here.

Yumi Trailblazer: I know. But it's all right.

Lincoln fired beams of light and separated them.

Nico: Yeah!

Ariana and Kiara fired waves of blue and indigo fire and blasted the Anothers and they exploded!

KRABBBBBBBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO

I caught the Wonder Ride Books.

Qin: YEAH!

Me: Yep!

Nico: Another Fat Mandark is among the two next. Time to find out his true identity.

Brittney: And to give him Liposuction.

We laughed!

Nico: (LAUGHS) That was funny.

Kase: (LAUGHS) Yeah!

Me: Better call in Maria Tredwell and Alessa Garcia then.

Maria: You got it.

In swirls of green and yellow fire came Maria Tredwell and Alessa Garcia.

Alessa Garcia: Wassup?

Maria Tredwell: Hey guys.

Me: What's up is that we have Anothers running around.

Qin: Yep.

Lola: Another Fat Mandark and Another Universe 666 Salem.

Xenia: Oh boy.

Nico: There they are!

Flying in without a hook was ANOTHER FAT MANDARK!

Me: Boy this guy needs to go on a diet!

Qin: Big time!

Then in a swirl of darkness came ANOTHER UNIVERSE 666

SALEM!

Nico: Another Universe 666 Salem!

Qin: Oh boy.

Me: The Another Universe 666 Salem is going to be hard to kill. She is immortal.

Nico: Yep.

Me: Then this calls for my poisonous blood.

Nico: And 2 two are?

Another Fat Mandark: (In a girls voice) I hate this fat form.

Another Universe 666 Salem: And this is a crazy form too.

They reverted back and the Fat Mandark was a girl with brown hair and brown eyes and had the kanji for Earth in the middle of her forehead and she had brown clothes and brown angels wings and she had Lexaeus' Axe Sword in her hands and she had the kanji for The Taciturn Stalwart of the 5 Earths on her skirt. And Another Universe 666 Salem was a girl with blond hair and had a blue dress and she had blue angel wings and had the emblem of Salem on her skirt.

Me: Oh man! Layla Lexaeus and Shayla Salem!

Nico: WHOA!

Eli: Wait you mean the Daughter of Salem and the Gene-slammer of Lexaeus of Earth!? Whoa!

Nico: Salem has a daughter?!

Shayla Salem: That's right. I am from remnant and I also am Salem's daughter. Like my mother I too am cursed with Immortality. I lived as long as my mother and she sent me to Earth for my safety. I was given this.

She gave me a letter.

Me: (Reading) "My dearest Shayla, these thousands of years have been terrible for me and I am going down a really dark path and I'm recruiting followers to help me in my conquest to destroy the entire planet of Remnant to make the people pay for their crimes against the world and to me. I am sorry that I will never be able to see you grow up and do so many good things that I cannot. My heart is full of darkness and sorrow because of the loss of your father Ozma. I can never forgive myself for trying to bring him back to life and in the end I was cursed with this horrible fate and that was living with Immortality. The people of Remnant were out to kill me. Sending you to Earth for your safety is the only option I had left. I'm sorry I couldn't be there for you. Find someone that loves you and protects you and does good for the world. I love you. Salem."

Nico: Oh man!

Qin: That is crazy!

Nico: I got good news. Your Mom's still alive.

Me: Yeah and she is back with us. It's a crazy story.

Qin: After the 20 Days of Darkness reared it's ugly head, she appeared in Nico's mind and became his Guardian Angel as a way to redeem herself.

Me: It's true.

I told her everything and how her mother redeemed herself and how we brought her back to life and more.

Shayla Salem: Oh mom! I knew there was good in you and I knew that you would redeem yourself. I knew it!

Maria: She is one of our strongest teammates and a great friend and an awesome mentor to Ruby and friends.

Me: You'll see your mother again when we get back.

Lola: Yeah.

Nico: And Layla that is awesome that you are the gene-slammer of Lexaeus.

Layla Lexaeus: I know.

Nico: Yeah.

Alessa Garcia: Sorry we have to do this.

Layla Lexaeus: It's okay.

Lincoln: First lets separate you girls.

Lincoln fired a wave of light and separated them.

Me: YEAH! I got the Universe 666 Salem. This calls for my poisonous blood.

I took out a dagger and slashed my wrist and coated the dagger blade in my blood.

Alessa fired waves of fire and burned Another Universe 666 Salem. I teleported and stabbed her and then she disintegrated into ashes instantly!

Maria fired waves of green fire and incinerated Another Fat Mandark!

I went over and picked up the Wonder Ride Books.

Me: Got them.

Qin: Now for Another Metroid Prime and Another Wiener Rolf?

Maria called them in and in swirls of orange and red fire came Carla Carmine and Regina Goodwin!

Regina Goodwin: We're here guys.

Carla Carmine: Hey, sis!

Carly Atlas: Awesome seeing you here Carla!

Carla Carmine: It sure is.

Me: LOOK!

We saw a figure come and it was ANOTHER METROID PRIME!

Shanan: WHOA!

Nicole: Another Metroid Prime! This is its true form. It was the toughest final boss of Metroid Prime.

Sora Phaaze: No kidding!

Then we saw Another Wiener Rolf!

Me: Another Wiener Rolf!?

Lola: WHOA!

Lincoln: (Imitating Rolf) I AM A WIENER!

Leni: You are Rolf!

We laughed hysterically at that!

Eddy: (LAUGHS) That was a good one!

Nico: But that ISN'T Rolf.

Me: We know.

Another Wiener Rolf: (In a girls voice) That was really funny though!

Another Metroid Prime: (In a girls voice) That was really funny too.

Me: Those voices!

They reverted back and we saw that the Another Metroid Prime was a girl with blue hair and had blue eyes and had blue clothes and blue angel wings and had red shoes like those of Sonic and had blue ears like those of Sonic. Another Wiener Rolf was a girl with blue hair and had blue eyes and blue clothes and she had a sash of sausages around her and she had a wiener blaster!

Me: (GASP) Amelia Mobius and Sasha Knockwurst!

Nico: WHOA! Sasha is the famous European German Sausage Sage.

Me: Yep and Amelia Mobius is a Human Sonic the Hedgehog Hybrid.

Amelia Mobius: That's right and I'm also a good friend of Maria Robotnik. Wait Little Eli! IS that you?!

Eli: Amelia! Wow! Awesome to see you again!

Amelia Mobius: You too. You saved Maria's life and I will always be forever grateful to you.

Nico: Eli's done a lot more since then.

Me: He sure has.

Amelia Mobius: I heard. I heard so much about everything that happened and all that. That was so awesome.

Me: Yep.

Amelia Mobius: And I heard that Eli and Nunnally are now an official couple. Congratulations to you both.

Eli: Thanks.

Amelia Mobius: I always knew there was something special with you two from the very moment you met.

Eli: Yep.

Carla Carmine: Sorry we have to do this.

Regina Goodwin: Yeah it's to save you from this.

Lincoln: First this.

Lincoln fired waves of light and separated them from their anothers and Carla and Regina fired waves of orange and red fire and blasted

them both down and they exploded!

KRABBBBBBBBBBBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO

I caught the Wonder Ride Books.

Me: YEAH!

Sweet Leaf: Now it's my turn. Another Animal Path.

Nico: I don't think you'll have to wait long.

Me: Like right now!

We saw a figure and it was ANOTHER ANIMAL PATH!

Qin: Whoa! Another Animal Path!

Nico: This one is gonna be tough.

Nico: And you are?

Another Animal Path: I believe J.D. knows me.

Me: (GASP) That voice.

She reverted back and she was a girl with orange hair and had green eyes and green clothes and had green angel wings.

Me: (GASP) Nicholette Lepidopterra!

Nico: The famous Insect Biologist!? Whoa!

May: You specialize in bugs?

Nicholette Lepidopterra: Butterflies.

Qin: Cool!

Me: Yep. It sure is.

Sweet Leaf: Sorry about this.

Nicholette Lepidopterra: No worries.

Lincoln fired a wave of light and separated her Another.

Sweet Leaf: Time for this.

She fired waves of energy and blasted Another Animal Path and she exploded!

KRABBBBBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO

I caught the Wonder Ride Book.

Nico: Only one left.

Me: Another Griffin.

Qin: Yep.

Lola: This will be good.

Nico: It sure will.

Maria: I see something in the sky.

We saw a figure and it was ANOTHER GRIFFIN!

Qin: Another Griffin!

Lola: Whoa!

It landed and it was a scary one.

Qin: Whoa.

Lola: Yeah.

Nico: Who are you?!

Another Griffin: (In a girls voice) I believe that J.D. knows me.

Me: (GASP) Lorriella Griffin!

She reverted back and was a girl with orange hair and red eyes and had red clothes and had orange angel wings.

Nico: You know her?

Me: I sure do. Lorriella is an airplane pilot. She loves to fly in the air and with fighter planes and commercial airliners.

Nico: Neat!

Sougo: (gets out Grand Zi O Ridewatch) Did Swartz promise you anything?

Grand Time! (Orchestral rock music) Kuuga, Agito, Ryuki, Faiz, Bla~de! Hibiki, Kabuto, Den-O, Kiva, Deca~de! W! OOO! Fourze~! Wizard, Gaim, Drive~! Ghost! Ex-Aid! Build~! Iwae! Kamen Rider~! GrandZi-O~!

Geiz: (gets out Geiz Majesty Ridewatch) Because we can grant it instead

Majesty Time! G3, Knight, Kaixa, Garren, Ibuki, Gattack~! Zeronos, Ixa, Diend, Accel~! Birth, Meteor, Beast, Baron! Mach, Specter, Bra~ve! Cro~ss-Z! Kamen Rider~! GeizMaje~sty!

Sougo became Grand Zi O while Geiz became Geiz Majesty.

Lorriella: Just to become a great pilot.

Me: You already are an awesome pilot to everyone.

Qin: You sure are.

Lorriella: I know. Guess I knew Swartz lied to me.

Me: He lied to everyone.

Nico: Yep.

Xenia: And he got the Black Gates.

Lola: Yep.

Lorriella: Good.

Me: Sorry we have to fight like this.

Lorriella: No worries.

She turned into Another Griffin!

Kaito and Zocks: Zenkaiju Gear!

They donned their Zenkaiju Armor!

Qin: YEAH!

Lola: Lets do it!

Nico: (gets out Griffin's Ridewatch) Griffin, do you like flying too?

Griffin: I sure do Nico!

Nico: Good!

Nico activated it and flew fast and smashed her down with a powerful punch.

Qin: NICE!

May: (gets out Haggis MacHaggis' Ridewatch) My turn!

She activated it and fired haggis blobs and smashed her all over!

Qin: Haggis! Nice!

Lana was eating the Haggis!

May: (gets out Soccadillo's Ridewatch) Soccer, anyone?

May activated it and kicked a Soccer ball and it hit her and exploded!

KRABBBBBBBBBBBBBOOO

Maria: (gets out Krylox's Ridewatch) Don't leave me out!

Maria activated it and fired waves of red energy and smashed her down!

Qin: OH YEAH!

Nico: YEAH!

Maria: (gets out Smaug's Ridewatch) To quote Jake: Dragon Up!

Maria activated it and used her water powers and turned into a dragon! She fired a powerful blast of fire and smashed her down!

Sweet Leaf: YEAH! My turn! (ACTIVATES ANIMAL PATH'S RIDEWATCH)

She summoned the Cerberus and it fired a wave of fire and blasted her down!

Qin: Nice one Sweet Leaf!

Then Unicorn, Capricorn Zodiarts, Universe 666 Mean Rarity, Monster Arm, Parent Teacher Organization Of Eradicating Youngsters or P.T.O.O.E.Y., and Bosco ta Jolokia then appeared.

Nico: Nice team Unicorn!

Unicorn: Thanks Nico!

Qin: Awesome!

Universe 666 Mean Rarity: YOU WILL NOT HAVE THAT! IT'S MINE!

Maria: Where's the next Gene Slammer?

?: You mean me?

We saw a Clawitzer.

Me: Hey A Clawitzer! Awesome.

Nico: Neat!

Clawitzer: (In a girls voice) (Valley Girl Accent) Y'all had a lot of fun here.

Nico: Eleanor Beauregard! Whoa!

Me: Wait the awesome New Orleans Creole Food Chef! Awesome!

Eleanor reverted back and she was a girl with blue hair and blue eyes and had yellow clothes and had the flag map of Louisiana on her skirt and had blue angel wings.

Eleanor Beauregard: That's right! I got this.

She fired waves of water and smashed her down and I caught the Ridewatch and purified it.

I brought Lorriella over.

Sweet Leaf: What's your favorite memory of Nico?

Eleanor Beauregard: My favorite is when I gave Nico an awesome Oyster feast. He ate 1,000 oysters out of the shells.

Nico: Yep.

Me: Whoa! That's a lot of oysters! Not even my mom can eat that many.

Nico: No kidding. But they were good. I even hold the record in New Orleans for eating the most oysters. 10,000 oysters.

CLANG CLANG CLANG!

Mine, May and Eli's jaws dropped! Applejack and Kase put them back.

Me: That is a lot!

Qin: I remember seeing that. Nico's record remains unbeaten to this day.

Lola: That is a lot of oysters!

Xenia: No kidding!

Nico: Yep.

Nico and Eleanor hugged.

Nico: I've really missed you.

Eleanor Beauregard: Me too Nico. Me too.

Qin: So awesome.

We went back home and got the girls settled in. We made a huge room for Adrianna Bunyan and it was a log cabin themed room.

After Nico's rescue, Lincoln and his harem, Me and my harem, Sakura Knudson, Stellar, Stardust, Ken Knudson, Nico and his harem, Clyde and his harem, Naruto and his harem, Ed Cowart and his harem, Ets and his harem, Gage the Hegehog, Sasuke, Itachi, and their family, Sakura and her family, Qin, Eli, Nicole Knudson, Lori, Leni, Luna, Luan, Lynn, Laney, Lucy, Lana, Lola, Lisa, Lily, Lynn Sr., Rita, Harriet Loud, Sherlock Hound, Noctis Lucis Caelum, Gladiolus Amicitia, Ignis Scientia, Prompto Argentum, Stella Nox Fleuret, Ravus Nox Fleuret, TLPS Mr. Wolf, TLPS Mr. Piranha, TLPS Mr. Snake, TLPS Mr. Shark, TLPS Ms. Tarantula, The Dynasty Warriors, The Samurai Warriors, Yakko, Cherry Hunter, Cammy, Milan Flare, Yoko, Wakko, Poison, Pyrrha Alexandra, Alice, Mimi Kitagami, Dot, Haneru Tobitatsu, Sir William the Good, Lady Mary the Good, The Z-Fighters, Max Goof, P.J., Bobby Zimmeruski, Tank, Roxanne (A Goofy Movie), Baloo, Sora, Donald, Goofy, Roxas, Xion, Riku, Kairi, Lea, Elena, Crash Bandicoot, Coco Bandicoot, Aku-Aku, The Quantum Masks, Alternate Tawna, Spyro, Cynder, The Ghostforce, Rayman, Juniper Lee, The Louds' Scottish Ancestors, The L-ementals, The Demon Slayer Corps, Anatankha, The Bakugan Battle Brawlers, The Power Rangers, The Kamen Riders, Izuku and his friends, The Goths of Darkness, Sebastian Mendez, Darren Arcangela, Norbert and Daggett, Heathcliff, Riff-

Raff, Hector, Wordsworth, Mungo, Cleo, Leroy, Sylvester, Timmy Turner, Cosmo, Wanda, Poof, Trixie Tang, Sapphire, Emerald, Chester, A.J., Sanjay, Elmer, Chloe Carmichael, Tootie, Universe 666 Lincoln, his good sisters, parents, harem, and Guardian Angels, Universe 666 Me, Universe 666 Varie, The Lion Guard, Marinette and her friends, Sabrina Spellman, Double D, Rei the Ghost, Zenyatta, Soldier 76, Widowmaker, and Bastion are heading to Chi Bi, and not only is Lincoln going to rescue the eight girls here, but we also got bad news.

It appears the evil former Te Xuan Ze, Kai Yee, has broken free of his statue prison and fled to Chi Bi, but he hasn't forgotten his hatred towards Juniper Lee nor Jasmine Lee, and he wants one thing: revenge on The Te Xuan Ze. But, we're not letting that former Te Xuan Ze get away with his crimes, we're going to make Kai Yee pay for his crimes from 200 years ago and send him to The Black Gates, and even more epic: Rayman and Juniper Lee are also going to transform and they're really going thrash that former Te Xuan Ze, and since we're heading for Chi Bi, we're going to use Zhou Yu's fire attack because we'd found out Kai Yee has also gotten together a massive fleet of ships to attack us at Chi Bi. Too bad for him, we're going to use the very strategy used in The Battle of Chi Bi: chain the ships together, call upon The Southeastern Winds, and send the fire ship to set the ships aflame, all that combined together will send Kai Yee's giant fleet of ships sinking into the depths.

Lincoln: Whoa, we're here at Chi Bi, and I know what we're going to do here, not only am I going to rescue the eight girls here, but we also got bad news.

Juniper Lee: Yeah, really bad news: the evil former Te Xuan Ze, Kai Yee, has broken free of his statue prison and fled to Chi Bi, but he hasn't forgotten his hatred towards me nor Ah Mah, and he wants one thing: revenge on me.

Me: I remembered hearing about him, 200 years ago, he was the Te Xuan Ze, but after he couldn't become a Magical Elder, he turned against them and tried to become one by taking their powers, but got turned into a jade statue.

Rayman: That's what I heard from June, and then, some dingbat

demons freed him from his prison and almost destroyed the worlds until he got turned to stone and imprisoned in Jasmine's house.

Nico: Now, he's somehow gotten freed and he fled here to Chi Bi. But, we're not letting that former Te Xuan Ze get away with his crimes, we're going to make Kai Yee pay for his crimes from 200 years ago and send him to The Black Gates.

Rayman: And June and I are also going to transform and we're really going thrash that former Te Xuan Ze, and since we're here for Chi Bi, Zhou Yu, we're going to use the fire attack that you used during the battle against Wei.

Eli: That's right, because we'd found out Kai Yee has also gotten together a massive fleet of ships to attack us at Chi Bi.

Lincoln: Too bad for him, we're going to use the very strategy used in The Battle of Chi Bi: chain the ships together, call upon The Southeastern Winds, and send the fire ship to set the ships aflame, all that combined together will send Kai Yee's giant fleet of ships sinking into the depths of the rivers of Jiang Dong.

Zhou Yu: However, it won't be that easy, the ships he'd gathered have advanced technology that can detect any incoming ship.

Edd: That's where I come in, Zhou Yu.

Edd took out some EMP grenades.

Edd: These EMP Grenades should be able to disable the technology onboard the ships enabling Huang Gai to get the fire ship close to his fleet and set it ablaze.

Lori: But, first things first, we need to summon the Southeastern Winds.

Zhuge Liang: I shall head to the altar at once to begin the ceremony.

Sun Quan: Lori, I want you to go with Zhuge Liang to provide some extra wind power as soon as the Southeastern Winds start blowing.

Zuo Ci: Zhang Jiao and I shall also help out as well.

Zhang Jiao: We cannot forgive a man such as Kai Yee, who turned his back as the Te Xuan Ze.

Cao Cao: While the rest of us holds off any incoming enemy soldiers.

Lori, Zhuge Liang, Zuo Ci, and Zhang Jiao headed for the altar to begin the prayer ceremony to call forth the Southeastern Winds, and we then saw some incoming demons loyal to Kai Yee ready to kill us.

Rayman: As if you couldn't stoop any lower, Kai Yee, you also recruited demons to help you?! I'm not letting you get away with this any longer.

Lincoln: Easy, Rayman, we'll make sure Kai Yee pays for his crimes, but in the meantime, we need to ensure that Zhou Yu's strategy is a success. Stand your ground, everyone!

The rest of us held off Kai Yee's armies of demons heading for us, while Lori and Zhuge Liang began the prayer ceremony at the altar. Suddenly, the Southeastern Winds began to blow as we felt the breeze.

Zhuge Liang: The Southeastern Winds have arrived.

Lori: Now, to give the winds some extra strength.

Lori used her powers and made the Southeastern Winds even stronger, and they were made even more stronger thanks to the sorcery of Zuo Ci and Zhang Jiao.

Guan Yu: Zhuge Liang has succeeded in calling forth The Southeastern Winds.

Zhang Fei: And it looks like Lori used her powers to make them even stronger.

Lincoln: Along with the added help of Zuo Ci and Zhang Jiao. Now, to take care of the fleet of ships.

Lincoln used his powers to chain the ships without alerting Kai Yee

and used EMP Grenades which disabled the ships and weapons.

Yue Ying: Splendid work, Lincoln, the ships have been chained together and their weapons were disabled without Kai Yee finding out.

Sun Quan: It's time. Huang Gai, board the ship and set the fleet ablaze!

Huang Gai: Yes, my lord.

Huang Gai boarded the ship for the fire attack which was loaded with barrels of oil and dried wood from dead trees that Laney and Applejack found. Then, the ship was finally nearing the fleet, it was time. Then, Huang Gai threw the torches on the ship and it was set ablaze, and then, he leapt off the fire ship and landed among the fleet of ships, and when the fire ship crashed into the fleet, it set the entire fleet of ships ablaze, and thanks to the Southeastern Winds called upon by Zhuge Liang, and made stronger by Lori, Zuo Ci, and Zhang Jiao, the flames grew even stronger.

Lynn: Whoa, we did it, the fleet's been set ablaze.

Lincoln: Now's our chance, all forces, advance and slay Kai Yee!

Suddenly, we saw a very beautiful and super sexy girl with long purple hair and purple hairband, purple eyes, fangs, she was tall at 7'0" in height, she has the body of a goddess and large breasts, fair skin, she has massive and beautiful purple angel wings, she's dressed in a short-sleeved purple blouse, sleeveless purple top, purple skirt, white bridal gloves, dark purple knee-high high-heeled boots with butterfly buckles, and long white long-sleeved trenchcoat with darkness, wyverns, and angels on the coattails and on the back are Castle Doran and Shoodoran, and holstered on her back is a massive Doran-themed greatsword with embedded blood red gems and The Doran etched on the 7'0" massive, wide, double-edged purple blade, large purple dragon heads for the crossguard, large white angelic faces embedded on both sides of the hilt with purple gems embedded in their foreheads, longer midnight black handle, four large white angel heads and large purple gem on the bottom of the large white angel heads for the pommel, and with her are the six

girls.

Nico: Whoa, looks like we've run into the next Demon Race Embodiment

Purple-Haired Girl: Oops, sorry about the scare, but I managed to get the girls away from that powerhungry fallen Te Xuan Ze, and I also sucked out the souls of his armies.

Lincoln: (Gasps) That voice, Vespera Dracona, I knew it was you!

?: JUNIPER LEE, I WILL HAVE MY REVENGE ON YOU!

We then saw our target, the fallen Te Xuan Ze from 200 years ago, Kai Yee, heading right for us.

Juniper Lee: Kai Yee, I never thought I'd have to see your face again!

Kai Yee: You and your grandmother ruined everything, I wanted to bring peace to both worlds!

Lincoln: The only thing you did was threaten the balance between the Physical and Spiritual Planes, you are an absolute disgrace to the legacy of The Te Xuan Ze.

Rayman: My words exactly, and it's high time you pay the price for your crimes, Kai Yee.

Juniper Lee: You said it.

Suddenly, Juniper Lee's brown eyes turned neon brown and she was surrounded by a magenta and pink energy aura with magic, stars, and dragons, and as she approached Kai Yee, she left magenta energy, magic, stars, and dragons with every step.

Juniper Lee: You've caused us more than enough trouble for the last time, Kai Yee, you should've stayed imprisoned inside that stone statue prison of yours, but like the sore loser you are, you decided to break out to come after me for revenge, well, I'm through playing, now I'll make sure you never come back.

Suddenly, Juniper Lee was surrounded by a massive vortex of magenta and pink energy with magic and stars surrounding the vortex, there are dragons flying around the vortex, and in the vortex is a green dragon with red eyes glaring at Kai Yee: the red eyes of death. Then, as the vortex faded, Juniper Lee emerged, but she was changed forever.

THE LIFE AND TIMES OF JUNIPER LEE: MAIN THEME PLAYS

Juniper Lee grew to 7'5" in height, she has the body of a goddess, she now has magenta and pink highlights in the bangs of her long black straight waist-length hair and complimented by a pink wisp running down the rest of her hair from the left side of where her hairline starts, she has neon brown eyes and a magenta and pink energy aura with magic, stars, and dragons surrounding her, she has a dragonfly emblazoned on her forehead and Third Eye with pink iris, she has on dragon earrings with pink gems for eyes and holding the Magic and Eternity Kanjis in its claws, she has on her Crystal Necklace of The Buddha with pink gems on the gold star links and pink crystal links and pink dragon-shaped Element of Harmony and on the bottom of The Element of Harmony is a dragon with pink gems for eyes and holding the Magic and Eternity Kanjis in its claws for the pendant, she has on a green T-shirt with short sleeves and dark-red edges as well as a stylized dragonfly logo of the same color, deep blue jeans which flare slightly and have three crossing strings at opposite sides where the jeans split, brown boots, and long white sleeveless trenchcoat with magic and stars on the bottom and on the back is a pink dragonfly and dragon. Suddenly, Juniper Lee felt a sharp pain on her back, and then, massive black angel wings with pink and magenta tips, grew and sprouted out from her back, she has on a Ring of The Phoenix with large pink gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger and Green Lantern ring on her left ring finger and the ring Rayman gave her when he proposed to her on her left pinkie finger and Stone of Gelel embedded in her left hand.

Suddenly, Juniper Lee's Defender of Orchid Bay City sword and all the greatswords and swords she'd gotten began to merge together and they're surrounded by a kaleidoscope of magenta energy, magic, stars, and dragons, and when it emerged, it was transformed

into Juniper Lee's Spirit World Te Xuan Ze Magicstorm Greatsword of Spirit World Magic Justice, it's a brand-new massive greatsword with embedded pink gems and a dragonfly etched on the 7'4" massive, wide, double-edged pink blade, large pink dragon heads for the crossguard, large white angelic faces built into both sides of the hilt with large pink gems embedded in their foreheads, longer midnight black handle, four large pink dragon heads with green gems for eyes and large pink dragon head with green gem in its mouth on the bottom of the four pink dragon heads for the pommel, Juniper Lee has on her new brand-new large gold cuff Bracers of the Champions of The Universe with pink gems on her wrists and her Dragon Ball Bracelet on her right Bracer and Te Xuan Ze bracelet on her left Bracer, new large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with a gold dragon head with pink red gems for eyes and a large pink gem in its mouth for the belt buckle on her waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on her right hip and Eater of Sins revolver holstered on her left hip. There's a pink kanji below the dragon that said, "Juniper Lee, Te Xuan Ze of Orchid Bay City, Defender of The Human and Spiritual Planes, Best Friend of Jody Irwin, Ophelia Ramirez, Rodger Radcliffe, Lila, Cletus and Gus, and Marcus Connor, Loving Older Sister of Ray Ray Lee, Loving Little Sister of Dennis Lee, Loving Daughter of Michael and Barbara Lee, Loving Granddaughter of Jasmine Lee, Loving Wife of Rayman, Archenemy of Katty Katswell, Destroyer of Auntie Roon, Kai Yee, and Hostile Magical Creatures, Destroyer and Slayer of Evil, Deranged, Murderous, Ruthless, and Sadistic Bastards, Amazing and Powerful Student of Amazing and Powerful Teachers, and Master of Stars, Magic, and Dragons"

ジュニパー・リー、オーキッド・ベイ・シティのテ・スアン・ゼ、人間界とスピリチュアル界の擁護者、ジョディ・アーウィンの親友、オフィーリア・ラミレス、ロジャー・ラドクリフ、ライラ、クレタス、ガス、そしてマーカス・コナー、レイの愛する姉、レイ・リー、愛するデニス・リーの妹、マイケル・リーとバーバラ・リーの愛する娘、ジャスミン・リーの愛する孫娘、レイマンの愛する妻、キャティ・カッツウェルの大敵、ルーンおばさんの破壊者、カイ・イー、そして敵対的な魔法の生き物、破壊者であり悪の殺し

屋、錯乱者、殺人的で冷酷でサディスティックなろくでなし、素晴らしく強力な教師の素晴らしく強力な生徒、そして星と魔法とドラゴンのマスター

Juniper Lee has transformed into SUPER ANGEL-DRAGON-HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA COSMIC MAGICAL SPIRIT WORLD TE XUAN ZE DRAGON ANGEL OF DIVINE COSMIC MAGICAL SPIRIT WORLD TE XUAN ZE DRAGON JUSTICE AND DIVINE COSMIC MAGICAL SPIRIT WORLD TE XUAN ZE DRAGON WILL AND BRAVERY!

We were amazed by Juniper Lee's Super Angel-Dragon-Harmony Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga transformation, and when Rayman saw her, he had an atomic red blush on his face, hearts in his eyes, and his nose was bleeding, but when Kai Yee saw it, he fell into a rage and fired a blast of magic at her, but Juniper Lee dodged it, and she fired a barrage of magenta and pink energy blasts with magic, stars, and dragons at him, and they exploded as they hit him, and he suffered damage from the barrage.

Nico: HOLY MOLY! June's transformed into her Super Angel-Dragon-Harmony Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga form, this is going to be one epic battle.

Juniper Lee: (Divine Godly Cosmic Voice of The Spiritual Magic Star Te Xuan Ze Dragon Angel and Divine Cosmic Spiritual Magic Star Te Xuan Ze Dragon Bravery) And one that'll be the end of Kai Yee for good, but it won't be fun without my future husband joining in.

Rayman: (Smirks) Oh, you already know that I'm going to enjoy kicking this guy's hide all over the place!

Suddenly, something within Rayman's mind absolutely snapped as memories of Kai Yee's crimes against the human and magic worlds 200 years ago rushed through his head, and then, his purple eyes turned neon purple and he was surrounded by a purple and red energy aura with stars, light, darkness, magic, Lums, and dragons, he unholstered his massive Morpheus's Celtic Dream Eternal Night Greatsword of Peaceful Celtic Dream Justice from his back, and as he menacingly approached Kai Yee, he left purple and red energy, stars, light, darkness, magic, Lums, and dragons with every step.

Rayman: You make me absolutely sick to my stomach, Kai Yee, as the Te Xuan Ze two centuries ago, you had a duty to defend both the Human and Spiritual Planes from evil, and you exceeded all of the expectations set out for you. But, then, you went rogue, turned traitor, and attacked the Elders to try and rob them of their power for your desire for world domination, and you were sealed into a jade statue until June and her grandmother defeated you for good and sealed you back into a jade statue for good. (SUDDENLY GETTING EXTREMELY MEGA PISSED OFF BIG TIME AND PURPLE AND RED ENERGY AURA FLARES UP EVEN MORE FURIOUSLY) But, as always, you just don't even know when to ever give up, you decided to escape and get revenge on June once again… , I WILL NOT LET YOU LAY ONE HAND ON MY WIFE, KAI YEE, YOU ARE NOTHING MORE THAN A TRAITOR AND DISGRACE TO THE LEGACY OF THE TE XUAN ZE, AND WHAT YOU DID TWO CENTURIES AGO, YOU JUST EARNED YOURSELF THE FULL EXTENT OF MY WRATH! PREPARE YOURSELF, KAI YEE, THE LEGENDARY HERO AND DEFENDER OF THE GLADE OF DREAMS IS COMING TO TAKE YOUR LIFE, AND NOT EVEN YOUR POWER WILL SAVE YOU FROM MY WRATH!

We suddenly gasped at the sudden extent of Rayman's rage: KAI YEE, YOU JUST WENT AND GOTTEN YOURSELF DOOMED!

Me: OH MAN!

Nico: (Gulps) The last time he exploded like that was when Auntie Roon attacked June, and now, he's just exploded at Kai Yee, this is going to get ugly!

Lincoln: Big time ugly! HIT THE DIRT, HE'S GOING TO BLOW!

We stood our ground as Rayman screamed like an absolute madman to the infinite power and he was surrounded by a massive vortex of purple and red energy with stars, light, magic, and darkness surrounding it, there are Lums and a dragon flying around the vortex, and in the vortex is a white phoenix. Then, as the vortex faded, Rayman emerged, but he was changed forever.

Rayman grew from 7'5" to 7'9" in height, his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles grew a bit bigger and

he still retained his eight-pack abs, he has purple and red highlights in the bangs of the two fronds of his strawberry-blonde hair which grew to reach down to the bottom of his neck, he has neon purple eyes and a purple and red energy aura with magic, light, darkness, stars, fairies, Lums, and dragons surrounding him, he has a Lum in the hands of a night dragon emblazoned on his forehead and Third Eye with purple iris, he has on his Crystal Necklace of The Buddha with red and purple gems on the gold crescent moon links and red and purple crystal links and a purple dragon-shaped Element of Harmony and on the bottom of the Element of Harmony is a Fairy with red and purple gems for eyes and holding a Lum and the Light, Dream, Dark, and Eternity Kanjis in its hands for the pendant on his neck. Rayman has on a purple short-sleeved shirt with the mysterious white ring on it and the phoenix with the symbol of The Celtic Dream Crusaders above it, white gloves, long purple pants, black leather knee-high combat boots with dragons for the shoe buckles, and long long-sleeved white trenchcoat with Lums, light, darkness, dragons, and fairies on the white coattails and on the back is a fairy and dragon with Lums surrounding it, along with the symbol of The Celtic Dream Crusaders above her head. Suddenly, Rayman felt a very sharp pain on his wider and more muscular back, and then, his massive strawberry-blonde angel wings with purple and red tips on the large strawberry-blonde feathers on his wider and more muscular back grew much larger for his new body. Rayman has on a Ring of The Phoenix with large purple gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in the gem on his right ring finger and his Blue Lantern Corps ring on his left ring finger and Stone of Gelel embedded in his left hand covered by his left white glove.

Suddenly, Rayman's massive Morpheus's Celtic Dream Eternal Night Greatsword of Peaceful Celtic Dream Justice and all of the greatswords and swords he'd gotten in the treasure battles began merging together and they were surrounded by a kaleidoscope of purple and red energy, stars, dragons, fairies, light, darkness, and Lums, and when it emerged, it's transformed into Rayman's Morpheus's Celtic Dream Eternal Night Greatsword of Peaceful Celtic Dream Justice, it's a brand-new massive greatsword with embedded red gems and the Greek God of Dreams, Morpheus and a Celtic Triquetra etched on the 7'5" massive, wide, double-edged purple blade, large purple dragon heads with red gems for eyes for

the crossguard, large white angelic faces built into both sides of the hilt and large purple and red gems embedded in the foreheads, longer midnight black handle, four large purple dragon heads with red gems for eyes and purple gems in their mouths and on the bottom of the four large dragon heads is a large purple dragon with red gems for eyes and red gem in its mouth for the pommel, he has on his brand-new large gold cuff Bracers of The Champions of The Champions of The Universe with red gems on his wrists in the long sleeves of his long-sleeved white trenchcoat and Dragon Ball Bracelet on his left gold Bracer, his new large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with a gold dragon head with purple gems for eyes and a large red gem in its mouth for the belt buckle on his waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace Equestrian Peace, his Spellbook of Eternal Dreams, Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on his right hip and his Eater of Sins revolver holstered on his left hip. There's a red kanji below the fairy that said, "Rayman, Legendary Hero and Guardian of The Glade of Dreams, Best Friend of Globox and Many, Defender of Betilla the Fairy and The Fairy Council, Member of The Celtic Dream Crusaders, Emissary and Champion of Morpheus, Owner and Wielder of The Spellbook of Eternal Dreams, Loving Husband of Juniper Lee, Destroyer of Mr. Dark and The Nightmare Creatures, Slayer and Destroyer of The Evil Ancient Witch Auntie Roon, Archenemy of Red Herring, Defender of Peaceful Dreams and The Night, Destroyer and Slayer of Evil, Deranged, Murderous, Ruthless, and Sadistic Bastards, Amazing and Powerful Student of Amazing and Powerful Teachers, and Master of Light, Darkness, Lums, Fairies, Moonlight, Dragons, and Celtic Dreams"

レイマン、伝説の英雄であり夢の空き地の守護者、グローボックスと多くの親友、妖精ベティラと妖精評議会の擁護者、ケルトの夢十字軍のメンバー、モーフィアスの使者でありチャンピオン、永遠の魔法書の所有者であり使い手夢、ジュニパー・リーの愛する夫、ミスター・ダークと悪夢の生き物の破壊者、邪悪な古代魔女の破壊者にして破壊者、ルーンおばさん、レッド・ニシンの大敵、平和な夢と夜の擁護者、悪の破壊者にして破壊者、錯乱した、殺人的で冷酷でサディスティックなろくでなし、驚くべき強力な教師の驚くべき強力な生徒、そして光、闇、ラム、妖精、月光、ドラゴン、ケルト

の夢のマスター

Rayman has transformed into SUPER ANGEL-FAIRY-DRAGON-LUM-HARMONY UNIVERAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA LIGHT DARKNESS CELTIC DREAM GLADE FAIRY DRAGON NIGHT ANGEL OF DIVINE CELTIC MOON LIGHT FAIRY NIGHT DRAGON DARKNESS CELTIC DREAM JUSTICE AND DIVINE CELTIC MOON LIGHT FAIRY NIGHT DRAGON DARKNESS CELTIC DREAM HOPE!

We were really really amazed by Rayman's Super Angel-Fairy-Dragon-Lum-Harmony Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga transformation, but when Kai Yee saw it, he got mad with rage and was about to fire yet another blast of magic at him, but Rayman fired a powerful barrage of purple and red energy blasts with light, darkness, stars, fairies, Lums, and dragons at Kai Yee which exploded as it hit him and forced him back, but this angered him even more.

Rayman: (Divine Godly Cosmic Voice of The Celtic Dream Glade Light Fairy and Night Dragon and Divine Celtic Dream Moonlight Light Fairy and Night Dragon Hope) Two centuries ago, you deserved to be turned into a jade statue for your crimes against the worlds of humanity and magic, Kai Yee, but now, you're about to be destroyed forever by all of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, but just remember, you brought this on yourself.

Juniper Lee: (Divine Godly Cosmic Voice of The Spirit Magic Te Xuan Ze Dragon Angel and Divine Cosmic Spiritual Magic Te Xuan Ze Dragon Angel Bravery) He sure has, now, let's kick this guy's keister to Oblivion!

Rayman and Juniper Lee went after Kai Yee, and they fired extremely powerful blasts of purple and red energy, magenta and pink energy, stars, light, darkness, magic, Lums, and dragons at Kai Yee, and they exploded with incredible power as they hit him, and they also attacked him with their new massive greatswords leaving scars on him, and they even disarmed him of his sword.

Juniper Lee: (Divine Godly Cosmic Voice of The Spirit Magic Te Xuan Ze Dragon Angel and Divine Cosmic Spiritual Magic Te Xuan

Ze Dragon Angel Bravery) Now, let's strip him of his magic, Rayman.

Rayman: (Divine Godly Cosmic Voice of The Celtic Dream Glade Light Fairy and Night Dragon and Divine Celtic Dream Moonlight Light Fairy and Night Dragon Hope) Like we did with that old witch, Auntie Roon.

Then, Rayman and Juniper Lee chanted a powerful incantation and fired red energy beams which hit Kai Yee and stripped him of all of his magical powers and we made them our own.

Lincoln: Nice one, Rayman and June. Okay, gang, let's get in there and finish off that rogue Te Xuan Ze.

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's Hinon's Almighty Cosmic Storm Greatsword of Universal Hope, Elemental Bravery, and Unbreakable Eternal Bonds from his wider and muscular back and his large gold Elemental Shield of Harmony magically unholstered itself and strapped itself on his left forearm, and he transformed into Super Angel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Buffalo-Phoenix-Harmony Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Universal Elemental Cosmic Thunderbird Buffalo Angel of Divine Universal Elemental Cosmic Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Mythological Justice and Divine Universal Elemental Cosmic Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Mythological Hope, TLPS Mr. Wolf transformed into his Super Angel-Wolf-Harmony Celestial Eternal Xelnaga form and the rest of The TLPS Bad Guys Gang transformed into their Super Angel Celestial Eternal Xelnaga forms and they unholster their massive greatswords, The Dynasty Warriors and Samurai Warriors unholstered their weapons, Lincoln's sisters and parents transformed into their Super Angel Celestial Eternal Xelnaga forms and unholstered their massive greatswords from their backs, Lincoln's harem unholstered their massive swords from their backs and transformed, Sherlock Hound transformed into Super Angel-Demon Hound-Harmony Celestial Eternal Xelnaga Stellar Blood-Stained Darkness Demon Hound of Divine Star Blood-Stained Demonic Darkness Justice and Divine Star Bloodstained Demonic Dark Demon Hound Compassion, and he unholstered his massive Sparda's Eternal Angelic Demonic Fang Greatsword of The Demon Hound from his wider and more muscular back, Crash Bandicoot

unholstered his massive Skylands' Elemental Wolf Draconic Bandicoot Greatsword of Ten Elemental Justice and Eternal Skylanders Bravery from his wider and more muscular back and transformed into Super Angel-Bandicoot-Dragon-Harmony Celestial Eternal Xelnaga Elemental Knight Skylander Draconic Bandicoot Angel of Divine Ten Elemental Skylanders Justice and Divine Ten Elemental Skylanders Bravery, Max Goof unholsters his massive Gabriel's Eternal Unbreakable Bonds of Friends and Angels Archangel Keyblade from his wider and muscular back and transformed into Super Angel-Archangel-Harmony Celestial Eternal Xelnaga Heavenly Lightstorm Keyblade Phoenix Angel of Divine Heavenly Light Archangel Justice and Divine Heavenly Light Justice, Norbert Beaver unholstered his massive Hydros' Primordial Maelstrom Ocean Beaver Greatsword of Primordial Maelstrom Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Beaver-Harmony Celestial Eternal Xelnaga Oceanic Maelstrom Primordial Water Beaver Angel of Divine Oceanic Primordial Water Justice and Divine Oceanic Maelstrom Primordial Water Compassion, Yakko, Wakko, and Dot transformed into their Super Angel-Phoenix-Warner-Harmony Celestial Eternal Xelnaga forms, Timmy Turner transformed into Super Angel-Fairy-Wolf Moon-Harmony Celestial Eternal Xelnaga Magical Elemental Fairy Wolf Moon Angel of Divine Elemental Fairy Wolf Justice and Divine Elemental Fairy Magic Mysticon Wolf Hope and he had his Lupus' Celestial Fairy Wolf Moon Mage's Staff of Elemental Magic Justice and Eye of Lupus orb ready, Double D and his team, The Lion Guard, The Miraculous Celestial Union, Qin, Clyde and his harem, Baloo, Izuku and his friends, The Z-Fighters, Daggett, Sasuke, Itachi, and their family, Sakura and her family, Naruto and his harem, Sora, Donald, Goofy, Roxas, Xion, Riku, Kairi, Lea, Elena, Sir William the Good, Lady Mary the Good, The Bakugan Battle Brawlers, Anatankha, P.J., Bobby Zimmeruski, Tank, Roxanne (A Goofy Movie), The Demon Slayer Corps, The Ghostforce, The Louds' Ancestors, The L-ementals, Noctis, Prompto, Ignis, Gladio, Stella Nox Fleuret, Ravus Nox Fleuret, Heathcliff and his friends, Timmy's friends, Universe 666 Lincoln, his good sisters, parents, harem, and Guardian Angels, Universe 666 Me, Universe 666 Varie, my harem, Ed Cowart's harem, Ets' harem, Clyde's harem, and Nico's harem got out their weapons, and Me, Ed Cowart, Ets, Ken, Nico, Nicole, Gage the Hedgehog, and Eli unholstered our massive greatswords and we transformed, and we

went after Kai Yee, and we fired powerful blasts of rainbow energy, colored energy, elemental forces, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, steel orbs, throwing axes, and mythological animals, and they exploded with incredible power as they hit him.

Then, Rayman and Juniper Lee fired powerful black energy blasts which hit a powerless Kai Yee and they exploded with incredible power as they hit him, and the rogue Te Xuan Ze was sent to The Black Gates forever. We cheered as we holstered our weapons and powered down, and Rayman's new body, clothes, weapons, jewelry, Third Eye, and massive strawberry blonde angel wings are permanent and Juniper Lee's new body, clothes, weapons, jewelry, Third Eye, and massive black angel wings are permanent.

Juniper Lee: We did it, Kai Yee's gone for good. Wait 'til Ah Mah hears this!

Rayman: We'll make sure to tell her at the wedding, June, and of course, the entire Magical Realm is going to want to hear this.

Lincoln: You got that right, and from what your grandmother told us, June, they also happen to throw some awesome parties to celebrate the banishment or imprisonment of its biggest troublemakers.

Suddenly, we saw more demons heading right for us to kill us and avenge Kai Yee, but Lincoln fired purple energy blasts which hits the oncoming armies of demons loyal to Kai Yee, and he ripped out their souls and devoured them, and then, he sucked out and drained the souls of all their life energy and he sent their souls to the castle of The Michigan Supernatural Defense Force where they're put in prisons and with a curse on them: a curse that'll let them regain their life energy only to have it then drained out of them again. Then, we saw the burning fleet of ships Kai Yee formed sink into the rivers of Jiang Dong.

Eli: Whoa!

Nico: Kai Yee's fleet has sunk into the rivers of Jiang Dong.

Me: He tried to get together a fleet of ships to get his revenge, but in the end, he was defeated and his fleet was burned and sunk into the depths of the rivers of Jiang Dong.

Sun Shang Xiang: Just like what happened when we fought against Wei at Chi Bi.

Lincoln: Kai Yee's messiah complex did him in two centuries ago and it also did him in when he was freed from his jade statue prison and got defeated by June and her grandmother, and now, it did him in permanently when Rayman and June killed him and sent him to The Black Gates.

Laney: Indeed, and if there's one thing we can't stand, it's villains who think they're the messiah and they have the right to decide who lives and who dies.

Me: Those are the worst kind.

Nico: Yeah. But, we're rid of Kai Yee for good.

Lincoln: Along with those following him. (To Vespera Dracona) And it's so good to see you again, Vespera Dracona.

Vespera Dracona: You too, Linky, it's been such a long time.

Lincoln went up to Vespera Dracona and he hugged her, and Vespera Dracona is very surprised at just how much taller, more handsome, and much more muscular Lincoln's gotten since she last saw him, and she also felt just how much stronger and muscular he's really become, and she had an atomic red blush on her face, and the atomic red blush on her face soon went even deeper when she saw he still has his vampire fangs and massive white angel wings with stars on the feathers and orange and aurora-colored tips on the feathers, along with hearing his mature, deeper, and manlier voice and seeing the large white wolf ears with rainbow markings on his head, eleven massive and long white wolf tails with rainbow markings and rainbow tips and white rabbit tail with rainbow markings on top of the massive and long white wolf tails, fine hair on his massive forearms and short stubble on his jawline, He-Man's chest harness, and many other accessories, and she also met his

familiars, the male white Rabbit Familiar, Alistair, the white Vampire Bat Familiar, Artemis, and the white Wolf Familiar, Seiko.

Lincoln: It sure has been a long time, I haven't seen you nine since you were seventeen, and as you can see, I really grew a lot since then.

Vespera Dracona: Holy crap, you sure have, you've really grown up to be very big and very strong like a tree, Lincoln, you've really grown a lot from the cute eleven-year-old little boy into a 17-year-old 7'9" tall, very handsome, and manly man with really massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and eight-pack abs, and you still have those vampire fangs and massive white angel wings, that's so awesome, and the large white wolf ears on your head and the eleven massive and long white wolf tails with markings and white rabbit tail on top of the massive and long white wolf tails, fine hair on your massive forearms and short stubble on your jawline and many accessories, that's really new, along with getting He-Man's chest harness. You've really really grown a lot in height and become a man, but you're still the same kind boy from long ago. Plus, you've also grown even more bigger in muscle mass, you can land an airplane on that massive, wider, and more muscular back, squash a melon with those really muscular quads and thighs, and cut a rock into a diamond on those rock-hard eight-pack abs, and there's not even a tape measure long enough to measure that chiseled chest or massive biceps. Plus, I've also met your familiars, and they are really awesome.

Nico: And he'd also been hit with massive amounts of cosmic radiation and he'd been imbued with the same powers as J.D. and he's become truly immortal.

Me: And Lincoln, you know her?

Lincoln: Indeed I do, J.D., this is Vespera Dracona, Embodiment of The Doran Race, she's my Guardian Angel from Michigan, and she was born with not only the dark powers and strengths of the wyverns, but she was also born with the dark powers and strengths of The Doran and none of their weaknesses. Vespera's known for defending Lincoln with a fierce passion not only from his enemies, but also from the heartlessness of Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, and Luan,

and she's also gotten along well with Leni, Luna, Laney, Lana, Lily, Lynn Sr., and Rita, and just like me and the other vampires, she feeds on blood bags from the blood bank, and she also knew of me being a powerful Alpha Vampire-Werewolf-Cyborg Hybrid, and she's also friends with Lucy and her friends in The Young Morticians' Club.

Victoria Kurenai: And she's also among the many members of The Michigan Supernatural Defense Force, a group of vampire hunters formed by Lincoln, the other Kamen Rider Kiva embodiments, and the embodiments of The Wolfen Race, Merman Race, Franken Race, Fangire Race, Kivat Race, Doran Race, Legendorga Race, Mermaid Race, Ghost Race, Gigant Race, Hobbit Race, and Goblin Race, and their job is to defend Michigan, Royal Woods, and Great Lakes City from the threat of evil vampires, evil werewolves, and other evil supernatural creatures of the night.

Ravenna Amaranth: We also teamed up with The Ghosthunters Club and other clubs for some of their more dangerous missions involving powerful vampire lords, werewolves, witches, warlocks, demons, and demon lords. Lincoln made Vespera a beautiful necklace with white pearls and a purple gem for the pendant, and to show thanks, Vespera kissed Lincoln on the lips underneath the full moon as the wolves howled and the creatures of the night flew to enjoy the darkness, and she hates Lola with a burning passion, and she absolutely loathes and despises King, the ruler of The Fangires, along with The Checkmate Four, along with The Legendorga with an absolutely intense and burning hatred for what they've done, and that absolutely intense and burning hatred is so powerful that all Fangires and The Legendorga were absolutely afraid of her, even Takato Shiramine and Takashi Sugimura, leader of The Legendorga, fear the Embodiment of The Wyverns, and she's also the one who built the castle for The Michigan Supernatural Defense Force which served as their base of operations.

Me: Whoa!

Nico: Damn, she's really that powerful?!

Lincoln: Yep, and we've taken down many evil legendary monsters long ago, and her skills in The Dark Arts and darkness are never to

be underestimated. Plus, Vespera also taught me how to use the Doran powers for good.

Me: Really?

Lincoln: Yep, and as you saw, I fired those purple energy blasts at the oncoming armies of demons Kai Yee recruited and when they hit them, their souls are ripped from their bodies and I devour them and then, I drained their souls of their life energy and I sent them to our castle and with a curse I put on those who met the same fate: the curse lets them regain their life energy, only to have their life energy drained out of them again.

Nico: Oof, now that's the kind of torture fitting for criminals and thugs that crossed your path.

Luna: You should've seen what he'd done to a group of thugs that Chandler hired to kill him long ago: he fired a wave of purple energy at them, and that caused their souls to be ripped from their bodies and he devoured them, and he drained their souls of their life energy and sent them to their castle and put in prisons forever.

Me: I still remembered that day all too well, and it's too bad we didn't get a chance to meet you last year when we went after King and his minions.

Nico: Yeah, that was a bust, you would've kicked some serious Fangire and Legendorga ass.

Vespera Dracona: Yeah, I would've wanted to kick King, Takato, and Takashi's asses hard, along with beating up the other Legendorga and the other members of The Checkmate Four, but, I'm so glad to hear King and the rest of The Checkmate Four, along with Takashi Sugimura and Takato Shiramine got The Black Gates.

Selena Kurenai: They were nothing but bastards, every last one of them, except for Maya who was once The Pearlshell Fangire along with Mio Suzuki, but she got turned against her own will.

Lincoln: And some of the Fangires and The Mummy, Gargoyle, and Medusa Legendorga are now part of The Masters of Evil and some

of them are now the archenemies of many of our friends.

Vespera Dracona: Wow.

Nico: It sure is, and if they come out for the usual battles and when they see you, please try not to attack them.

Vespera Dracona: Okay, but I'll settle for scaring them when they see me.

Lincoln: Good idea, Vespera, and now that you're here.

Suddenly, Lincoln hugged Vespera Dracona in his abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms, he leaned his head down the right side of her neck, and he slowly bit her and he fed on her blood, and we saw his rainbow energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flare up as he gained a massive power boost and he also gained the very same powers as her, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more, and his massive white angel wings with aurora and orange tips spread out and glow. He then slowly unlatched his fangs from her neck as her neck healed and the puncture marks sealed up, and he also kissed where he bit her.

Vespera Dracona: Wow, you're still just as gentle as ever when you feed on one of your Guardian Angels, Lincoln.

Suddenly, an Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love appeared on Vespera Dracona's neck with purple gems on the gold lightning bolts and purple crystal links from her merged Crystal Necklace of The Buddha along with an Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love on her neck.

Vespera Dracona: (Surprised) Lincoln, are these…?!

Lincoln: Yep, that's an Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love and an Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love, which means you're now part of my harem and my many future wives, Vespera Dracona.

Vespera Dracona had a smile on her face and tears in her eyes as Lincoln still had his abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms

around her, and he leans down to her face and he kissed her passionately on the lips, and she also returned it, and we cheered for them. Then, we went up to the eight girls, and when Lincoln saw who they were, he immediately recognized them. The eight girls are Maika Kamimura, Sora Kannazuki, Shizuru Kōsaka, Rin Uehara, Vajra Annerose, Nagi Momochi, Felicia, and Astaroth from Taimanin.

Lincoln: Oh wow, it's Maika Kamimura, Sora Kannazuki, Shizuru Kōsaka, Rin Uehara, Vajra Annerose, Nagi Momochi, Felicia, and Astaroth from Taimanin.

Nicole: Uh oh, looks like you've really attracted even more sexy girls, Lincoln, hope you can keep them away from perverts.

Lincoln: I'd beaten the tar out of Lewis Travolta, Flip, and Brad, Nicole, I can easily beat the tar out of any pervert. Are you girls okay?

Maika Kamimura: Yes, we're okay, thanks to you.

Then, when Maika Kamimura and the other seven girls saw who it was that saved them from Kai Yee, their faces turned atomic red upon seeing the 17-year-old 7'9" tall, handsome hunk with abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles, eight-pack abs, long wild white hair going down to the bottom of his neck and rainbow lightning bolt highlights in the bangs of his long white hair and large white wolf ears with rainbow markings on top of his head, fine hair on his massive muscular forearms and beard stubble on his jawline, rainbow colored thunderbird with a gold lightning bolt and Ebonwu Squadron emblem emblazoned on his forehead with Third Eye on his forehead with rainbow iris, rows of straight teeth with vampire fangs, Crest of Miracles on his massive right pec and golden lightning bolt cutie mark with the thunderbird and comic books surrounded by the symbols of Fire, Water, Ice, Wind, Earth, Nature, Light, and Darkness in a circle on his massive left pec, He-Man's chest harness with colored gems on the orange crisscrossing straps and large circular chest plate with phoenix on it, large Celtic Cross cutie mark tattoo in the form of the cutie marks of Twilight Sparkle, Sunset Shimmer, Rainbow Dash, Applejack, Rarity, Pinkie Pie, Fluttershy, Starlight Glimmer, and Trixie

Lulamoon, surrounded by a circle were the marks of the other girls in Lincoln's harem on his massive, wider, and more muscular back, and right on top is the Earth surrounded by the ring of mermaids and surrounded by a Thunderbird, Phoenix, Angel, and Buffalo and a Rinnegan-like marking, and right below the Cutie Mark tattoo is a rainbow kanji with nine magatama in between the kanji that said, "Lincoln Landon Loud, Almighty Champion and Emissary of Hinon, Almighty Master of The Elemental Forces, The Storms, The Cosmos, and The Universe, Master of Hero Personas and Many Powers, The Loud House's Man With A Plan, Voice of Reason, Golden-Hearted Brother of Many Siblings, Golden-Hearted Lover and Father of Many Kids, Almighty Golden-Hearted and Loving Son of Lynn Sr. and Rita Loud, Loving Grandson of Albert Loud and Samuel Loud, Almighty Golden-Hearted and Loving Future Husband, Strongest, Bravest, Resilient, Courageous, Handsomest, and Manliest Warrior of The Loud Family, Powerful Alpha Vampire-Werewolf-Cyborg Hybrid, Descendant of The Seventeenth Century Duke Lincoln McLoud of Loch Loud in Scotland, Destroyer of Morag McLaughlin, Archenemy of Max Dillon Also Known as Electro, Destroyer of Extremely Evil, Black-Hearted, Sadistic, Delusional, Power-Hungry, Psychotic, Irredeemable Bastards and Tyrants, Talented Comic Book Writer and Video Gamer, Jack-Of-All-Trades, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True God of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Savior of The Loud House and Michigan, True Immortal Hero, Amazing and Powerful Student of Numerous Amazing and Powerful Teachers, Shinobi of The Hidden Leaf Village, Member of Many of Team Loud Phoenix Storm's Branch Teams, Spice Demon of The Loud Family, Surfer of The Legendary Wave Humungadunga, Third-In-Command And Founder of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Emissary of The Cosmos and The Heavens, Ambassador of Harmony, Friendship, Purity, Hope, Courage, and Love, and God of Friendship, Hope, Love, Courage, and Justice Dodgeball Angel King of Gotham Royal York, The Unifier of The Three Kingdoms and Warriors of Japan,

Fearsome Defender of His Many Guardian Angels, and Destroyer of The House of Damaskinos", he has deep sapphire blue eyes, tattoo of a pepper with fire surrounding it on his broad left shoulder, and Mark of Manhood tattoo of a male bodybuilder with a barbell raised above his head and around him are elemental forces and an orange kanji that read, "Lincoln Landon Loud, Strongest, Bravest, Resilient, Courageous, Handsomest, and Manliest Warrior of The Loud Family" on his massive left muscular forearm, and he had his Rabbit Miraculous, Eini, with him, his male white Rabbit Familiar, Alistair, his white Vampire Bat Familiar, Artemis, and his white Wolf Familiar, Seiko, along with Darkus Battle Ax Vladitor, Darkus Omega Leonidas, Pyrus Omega Leonidas, Haos Omega Leonidas, Subterra Omega Leonidas, Ventus Omega Leonidas, and Ventus Omega Leonidas.

He had his massive Lincoln Loud's Hinon's Almighty Cosmic Storm Greatsword of Universal Hope, Elemental Bravery, and Unbreakable Eternal Bonds, large gold Elemental Shield of Harmony, and the purified Universe 666 version of The Miracle Box holstered on his wider and muscular back, his large orange Crystal Saber, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace, Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Elemental Harmony on his left hip, his Eater of Sins revolver and Elemental Universal Thunderbird hand-cannon Blaster holstered on his right hip, the Pisces the Fish constellation and Aquarius Zodiac sign on the back of his neck and the Cygnus the Swan constellation and embedded Stone of Gelel on the back of his massive left hand, large weighted gold bands with multi-colored on his massive biceps and thighs with silver phoenixes on them, large gold cuff Bracers of The Champions of the Universe with large orange gems on his large wrists with the Dragon Ball Bracelet on the left large gold cuff bracelet and other bracelets merged with them, massive indestructible white angel wings with stars and orange and aurora-colored tips on the large white feathers and eleven massive and long powerful white wolf tails with rainbow marks with white rabbit tail on top of the eleven massive and long white wolf tails, and he was dressed in an orange version of He-Man 2002's loincloth with hanging silver lightning bolts and long white trenchcoat coattails with Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness,

Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Moonlight, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Great Old Ones, Mythological Animals, Mammoths, Pegasi, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, and Mermaids on the coattails and they also had intense powerful rainbow hot flames coming off them and hanging mini silver lightning bolts on the coattails held up by his large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with a large golden buffalo head with rainbow gems for eyes and large rainbow gem in its mouth for the belt buckle on his waist, large royal blue pants with rainbow fire and multicolored lightning bolts on the thighs, and large gold armored knee-high boots with colored gems on them, silver Buffalo head stud earrings with rainbow gems for eyes the Thunderbird carved on it and the Element, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis on the heads, large Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love with colored gems on the gold lightning bolts and rainbow crystal links from his merged large Crystal Necklace of The Buddha with a large rainbow Thunderbird-shaped Element of Harmony and a large silver Buffalo head with rainbow gems for eyes and the Thunderbird carved on it and the Element, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis on its head for the pendant on his bare chest, large fingerless orange gloves with the symbol of The Loud House on it and surrounded in a diamond formation are a Phoenix, Thunderbird, Buffalo, and Angel, his Ring of The Phoenix large multi-colored gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it surrounded by a Thunderbird, Phoenix, Werewolf, and Buffalo on his right ring finger, Blue Lantern ring on his left ring finger and small planets orbiting around his fingers like rings, claws on his fingers, he has ten large multi-colored orbs orbiting around his legs and ten multi-colored smaller orbs orbiting around his waist and circling around his feet on the floor are nine golden crosses with angelic runes and an immense blue aura around him.

Maika Kamimura: Oh wow, you're Lincoln Loud of Team Loud Phoenix Storm.

Lincoln: That's right, and it's a pleasure to meet you all.

Lincoln made seven clones of himself, and he and his clones went up to the girls, and they hugged their waists in their abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms, and they leaned down and kissed the girls on the lips, which they returned with equally intense passion, as they wrapped their arms around the wider muscular backs of Lincoln and his clones, and we cheered wildly at the scene.

Maika Kamimura: (Seductively and rubs her right hand on Lincoln's massive right pec) You too, big, tall, muscular, and handsome.

Suddenly, eight Elemental Thunderbird Necklaces of Eternal Love appeared on the necks of Maika Kamimura, Sora Kannazuki, Shizuru Kōsaka, Rin Uehara, Vajra Annerose, Nagi Momochi, Felicia, and Astaroth with colored gems on the gold lightning bolts and colored crystal links from their merged Crystal Necklaces of The Buddha along with Elemental Thunderbird Chokers of Eternal Love on their necks. We returned home to The World Tree Estate, and the rest of the team were shocked to find out the villain we went after was the evil former Te Xuan Ze, Kai Yee, who had broken free of his statue prison and fled to Chi Bi, but he hadn't forgotten his hatred towards Juniper Lee or Jasmine Lee, and he wants one thing: revenge on The Te Xuan Ze.

But, when Lincoln showed what happened such as Lori, Zhuge Liang, Zuo Ci, and Zhang Jiao heading for the altar to begin the ceremony to call forth the Southeastern Winds and Lori, Zuo Ci, and Zhang Jiao using their powers and sorcery to strengthen them and Lincoln disabling the technologically advanced fleet of ships Kai Yee gathered with EMP grenades and finally unleashing the fire ship that set the fleet ablaze, and finally Juniper Lee and Rayman transforming and they and all of us beat the tar out of him and Rayman and June sending him to The Black Gates forever, everyone cheered and hugged us and Lincoln's harem kissed him all over, and they had steam whistling out their ears. Lincoln and Vespera Dracona have a lot of catching up to do, now that she's back in town.

Maria: Whoa, you guys really fought a hard battle against that rogue Te Xuan Ze, and it's really awesome to see that Rayman and

Juniper Lee transformed and fought against that monster.

Rayman: We sure did.

Juniper Lee: And in the end, we got rid of Kai Yee, sent his fleet sinking into the rivers of Jiang Dong, and got rid of his army.

Lincoln: We sure did, he underestimated his opponents in a huge way.

Nico: We had to be many steps ahead of him for this one, that's why Lincoln put Zhou Yu in charge of the battle.

Me: That's right, and we also added our own contributions to his fire attack strategy.

Lu Meng: Indeed all of you have, J.D.

After destroying Kai Yee, we were training intensely in the gym, doing 900,000,000,000,000 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, and regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 900,000,000,000-lb barbells, squats, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, and we were really sweating like crazy, even doing yoga to clear our minds, and we were also doing 900,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get our eleven massive and long wolf tails even more stronger than ever as well, and when Vespera Dracona saw Lincoln doing 900,000,000,000,000 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, and regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 900,000,000,000-lb barbells, squats, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, even doing yoga to clear his mind and doing 900,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get his eleven massive and long white wolf tails even more stronger than ever, she had an atomic red blush on her faces, hearts in her eyes, and her nose was bleeding.

Vespera Dracona: My God, I was right that Lincoln's really grown into a 17-year-old, 7'9" tall, really big, handsome, and really strong manly man, just look at those abnormally massive and powerful

upper and lower body muscles and his eight-pack abs really hard at work, and really working out with those 900,000,000,000-lb barbells and he's not even getting tired, incredible, and he also got one awesome tan, and he's also doing 900,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get his eleven massive and long white wolf tails even more stronger than ever, and he now looks even more ripped than ever. He's definitely been bodybuilding and working out for many years. If anyone tried to mess with him now, they were in for a world of hurt and trouble, and he's always been there to defend and protect us from Chandler, his goons, Pablo, Anderson, and Hawk and Hank at school or out in public, and he was also quick to defend us from Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, and Luan if they get out of search control again, along with Killjoy Huggins.

Lincoln: Yep, and I've also trained a lot under some very powerful teachers, J.D. and Nico included, Vespera, and I can still defend myself, and in addition to getting stronger, I've also gotten smarter as well.

Vespera Dracona: That's incredible, and we'd already known just how strong you were long ago ever since you did some wrestling and working out with some of the other Guardian Angels long ago, and we're so proud of just how much stronger you've gotten, and just how much taller you've gotten, along with getting that much bigger in muscle mass, and you've also been getting smarter as well.

Nico: You got that right, plus, we heard all of the stories from Lincoln about you girls and about how you all helped him in his training to become an emerging hero before Team Loud Phoenix Storm was formed, and how he grew from a little boy into a really big, really strong, and really powerful man.

Vespera Dracona: Oh man, I knew it was only a matter of time before he told everyone that story.

Nico: Yep. So, Vespera, what's the story on why you hate Lola with a burning passion?

Vespera Dracona: Now, that's something I haven't forgotten.

Vespera Dracona pulled up a video and it played on the screen, and it shows Lincoln and Vespera, along with his other Guardian Angels in their personal gym that Lincoln and his Guardian Angels had built and go to, and they were working out in their gym and Lincoln was 900,000,000,000,000 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, and regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 900,000,000,000-lb barbells, squats, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, even doing yoga to clear his mind and doing 900,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get his eleven massive and long white wolf tails even more stronger than ever and they were really working up a sweat. Suddenly, they heard a loud screech of rage and the alarm in their gym went off, and Vespera saw who it was coming after them: it was Lola, her face red with anger, her teeth turned into fangs, and her hair turned into living fire, and she was running to the gym to kill Lincoln and his Guardian Angels.

Past Vespera Dracona: Ugh, you're at it again, Lola?! You don't even know when to quit, do you, you sociopathic, blackmailing, violent, bad-tempered pink-wearing, rampaging pageant demon?!

Past Lincoln: Let's head out there right now, and take care of that rampaging demon!

Lincoln and his Guardian Angels took a break from their work-outs and went outside to take down Lola who's on another one of her rampages again, and they soon saw her.

Past Lola: YOU WILL PPPPAAAAAAAAAYYYYYYY! (SCREAMS ANGRILY)

Past Lincoln: Whatever got you in another one of your bad moods again, you should know by now that I'm not to blame for it, Lola, but since you refuse to listen to reason, you've left us no choice.

Lola roared with anger and charged at Lincoln and his Guardian Angels in a blinding rage and threw fireballs at them, but Lincoln absorbed the fireballs and they'd made him stronger, and Lincoln and Vespera fired waves of darkness at Lola and blinded her, and then, Lincoln and his Guardian Angels attacked her without mercy, and she was then knocked down and out. Then, Lincoln fired red

energy waves from his massive white angel wings which tied Lola up in red energy ropes. Then, Luna came rushing over, and she saw what happened.

Past Luna: Whoa, looks like you and Vespera took down Lola, dude, awesome!

Past Lincoln: Thanks, Luna. You can take care of her now.

Past Luna: Oh, trust me, she's in huge trouble when we get back.

Lola woke up and when she saw she was tied up again, she was really angry.

Past Lola: I'LL GET YOU FOR THIS, LINCOLN, DO YOU HEAR ME, I'LL GET YOU, YOU AND YOUR DUMB GUARDIAN ANGELS, YOU WILL ALL PAY!

Past Luna: (Grabs Lola by her dress' collar) You're not laying one hand on my bro or his Guardian Angels, now get moving, you rampaging little demon!

Lola was forced to march home with Luna forcing her down the lane, but Lola still swore revenge for her humiliation and she was still screaming with rage until Luna whacked her on the head with a baseball bat as the video ended.

Nico: Sheesh, Lola wasn't too happy Vespera ruined Lola's little rampage.

Me: She sure wasn't, and Varie and I did some investigating, and we found out what made Lola go on that violent rampage of hers: it was Lori and Lynn, Lynn stepped on and broke Lola's tiaras and Lori shredded Lola's dresses with a pair of scissors and planted a lock of Lincoln's hair to frame him, so that Lola could kill him.

Nico: (GROWLS) Lori, Lynn, if we hadn't gotten rid of your Dark Sides, I'd have you two put into the stocks and paddled with a spiked metal paddle until your butts were bleeding!

Lincoln: Easy, Nico. After Lola found out, she suddenly had a pang of conscience and she apologized for it, but she still got grounded,

but only for two days.

Lola: But, as for Lori and Lynn, those two got grounded for seventeen weeks and Lori got thrown in a padded room container and tied up in a straitjacket, and she was screaming with wrathful rage and wanting revenge on J.D. and Varie and when she threatened Varie's life along with his parents, J.D. punched Lori hard in the face giving her a black eye and closed the door, leaving Lori screaming with anger and hatred.

Nico: (GASPS) She did what?!

Me: Yep, every word Lola said was true, Lori threatened Varie's life along with my parents, so I had to show her no mercy when I punched her in the face and I gave her that black eye, and I personally threw Lynn in a metal container, and she roared and pounded on the door again to get out, but Varie flipped her the bird through the window, and that caused Lynn to roar and beat her chest like a gorilla again.

Nico: Serves them right.

We got a shower, and then, Lincoln, Cure Mermaid, D.D. Warrior Lady, Blizzard Princess, Red Archery Girl, Lady Assailant of Flames, and Magician's Valkyria are heading to Lake Lamode.

Lincoln snapped his fingers, and the 17-year-old, white-haired, 7'9", handsome and extremely muscular man was dressed in his new large orange speedo with a Thunderbird and a lightning bolt surrounded by elemental forces and stars on it with rainbow flames coming off the speedo, orange sandals, his jewelry and accessories, and he had his weapons holstered in case of trouble.

And Cure Mermaid, D.D. Warrior Lady, Blizzard Princess, Red Archery Girl, Lady Assailant of Flames, and Magician's Valkyria are dressed in the two-piece colored bikinis The Musiqidandi Sisters made for them, colored sandals, and they had their weapons holstered in case of trouble. Plus, we found out Cure Mermaid, D.D. Warrior Lady, Blizzard Princess, Red Archery Girl, Lady Assailant of Flames, and Magician's Valkyria had feelings for Lincoln and he also had feelings for them, and he also saved them all from an ambush

by a group of thugs Trina Riffins hired to kill them, Lincoln killed them all and sucked out their blood and life energy, which made Trina Riffins go insane with anger, until Lincoln fired energy blasts at him and more gold and jewels and treasures came out of that bitch, but they also got to keep their heads up, they got word that bitch, Trina Riffins, has sent more muscle-bound thugs to kill them.

Blizzard Princess: Wow, so this is Lake Lamode, it sure is beautiful.

Lincoln: It sure is, Blizzard Princess, and it's perfect for our first date before Rayman and June's wedding. Shall we?

Lincoln, Cure Mermaid, D.D. Warrior Lady, Blizzard Princess, Red Archery Girl, Lady Assailant of Flames, and Magician's Valkyria dived into the waters and they had fun swimming in the waters and they also had a swimming race and had a lot of fun and they saw the sea life that live in there, then they into an indestructible dome and they also had a game of volleyball, and Cure Mermaid, D.D. Warrior Lady, Blizzard Princess, Red Archery Girl, Lady Assailant of Flames, and Magician's Valkyria got an extremely massive and deep atomic red blush on their faces when they saw Lincoln lift thirteen 900,000,000,000,000-lb barbells Lincoln summoned in his large and strong hands and thirteen massive and long white wolf tails, but then, they saw hulking muscle-bound thugs hired by Trina Riffins coming after them, but Lincoln grabbed each of them one by one and he'd sucked out their muscle mass and strength and made them thin as rakes and completely weak and he sent them to The Black Gates forever.

Then, they had some lunch, and then, as the sun was about to set, Lincoln made clones of himself and he and his clones went up to Cure Mermaid, D.D. Warrior Lady, Blizzard Princess, Red Archery Girl, Lady Assailant of Flames, and Magician's Valkyria, and they hugged the girls in their abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms, and Cure Mermaid, D.D. Warrior Lady, Blizzard Princess, Red Archery Girl, Lady Assailant of Flames, and Magician's Valkyria placed their hands on the massive pecs of Lincoln and his clones, and then, they shared a passionate and romantic kiss. Then, they came back home to The World Tree Estate and they were back in their original clothes, and Nico and I also saw Lincoln had lipstick marks all over his face, massive muscular body, and eight-pack abs.

Nico: Whoa, looks like someone really had an awesome time at Lake Lamode, eh, Lincoln?

Lincoln: (In Heaven) It… was… so… awesome!

Suddenly, six Elemental Thunderbird Necklaces of Eternal Love appeared on the necks of Cure Mermaid, D.D. Warrior Lady, Blizzard Princess, Red Archery Girl, Lady Assailant of Flames, and Magician's Valkyria with colored gems on the gold lightning bolts and colored crystal links from their merged Crystal Necklaces of The Buddha and Elemental Thunderbird Chokers of Eternal Love on their necks.

Lily the Mermaid: Wow, now Cure Mermaid, D.D. Warrior Lady, Blizzard Princess, Red Archery Girl, Lady Assailant of Flames, and Magician's Valkyria are now in your harem.

Jenna: Trina Riffins had some nerve trying to kill them, that heartless murderous bitch's just making things much worse for herself.

Serena Logan: Trina really is a murderous rage-crazy bitch to try those sorts of stunts, but just like Flip, she's just making things worse for herself.

Rarity: And trying to kill Cure Mermaid, D.D. Warrior Lady, Blizzard Princess, Red Archery Girl, Lady Assailant of Flames, and Magician's Valkyria, now she's really going to get it.

Lincoln: And we also had a run-in with more of her hulking muscle-bound hired thugs to kill us yet again, but I sucked out their muscle mass and strength and killed them all and sent them to The Black Gates, and she should be screaming with pure vengeance and hate at us in 3… 2… 1!

Suddenly, we heard Trina Riffins scream with extreme hatred and rage, and now, she's officially lost her mind.

Maria: Yeah, up yours, bitch!

Nico: If that bitch so much as breaks out and we face her on your rescue, Lincoln, I hope you break every last bone in her body.

Lincoln: Are you kidding, if Trina broke out, Courtney would wind up getting to her before any of us did, and she'd really do a lot worse than the beatdown she gave that rage-crazy Spawn of Satan during The 20 Days of Darkness.

Me: Yeah, and she's lucky we're not giving her The Black Gates because she doesn't deserve it.

Lincoln: Death's too kind for her, she deserves to suffer our humiliations, and from what we've been doing by always winning against evil, it's driving her and the other jerks completely nuts!

Nico: (Snickers) In more ways than one, Lincoln.

Suddenly, Lincoln's deep sapphire blue eyes and the rainbow colored iris of Lincoln, Lori, Leni, Luna, Luan, Lynn, Laney, Lucy, Lana, Lola, Lisa, Lily, Lynn Sr., and Rita's Third Eye, and everyone else's Third Eye glowed even more, as they sensed two dark energy signals with their eyes and the Force, and they saw who the figures were in the vision: the figures were the Dark Swat Kats, and they're here for one thing: revenge on The Swat Kats. When we saw it, we knew it meant trouble.

Rayman: Uh oh, I know the glowing eyes from anywhere. Lincoln, everyone, is someone coming after us?

Lincoln: You guessed it, Rayman, and Jake, Chance, you're not going to like it: the figures we sensed were the Dark Swat Kats, and they're here for one thing: revenge on you two.

Jake and Chance gasped in shock.

Chance Furlong: Oh man, not those two fleabags, I should've known they'd come back.

Aylene Carter: The dark counterparts of you and Jake, those two are nothing more than trouble. But, we'd better get rid of them before we have Rayman and June's wedding.

Sheila Thatcher: (Australian Accent) And that's what Lincoln and I are going to do, Aylene, destroy the Dark Swat Kats, so we can get to Rayman and June's wedding.

Lincoln: Right, Sheila, and we'll also have gotten rid of more of The Swat Kats' enemies in the process.

Nico: Right, Lincoln. Alright, gang, let's go, we may not have a mission today since today's Rayman and Juniper Lee's wedding, but we still need to get rid of The Dark Swat Kats before they cause any damage.

Lincoln: Yeah, those Dark Swat Kats have caused enough trouble to Megakat City for far too long, now we'll make sure they never come back.

Sheila Thatcher: (Australian Accent) That's right, let's go!

Lincoln put up a rainbow energy field around The World Tree Estate and we headed to the park to deal with The Dark Swat Kats and send them to The Black Gates, and then, we'll head back home to get ready for Rayman and Juniper Lee's wedding at Cloudsdale.

We arrived at the park to hunt down and kill The Dark Swat Kats.

Nico: Alright, we made it to the park, now where are those two hairballs?!

Razor: Knowing them, they'll try to use missiles against us.

T-Bone: We haven't forgotten the last time they did that.

?: And because of it, we want nothing more than to kill you both and mount your heads on a pike and burn all of Megakat City to the ground!

Suddenly, the eight large planets and stars orbing around my legs, the ten large multi-colored orbs orbiting around Lincoln's legs, the eight large orange orbs orbiting Linka's legs the nine large orange orbs orbiting around TLPS Ms. Tarantula's legs, the ten multi-colored orbs orbiting around Duke Lincoln's legs, the eight large dark blue orbs orbiting around Ed Cowart's legs, the nine large midnight blue orbs orbiting around TLPS Mr. Wolf's legs, the nine large crimson red orbs orbiting around Naruto's legs, the eight large crimson red orbs orbiting around Tahu, Vakama, and Nate Adams' legs, the eight large fiery red orbs orbiting around Zach Gurdle's

legs, the eight large silver orbs orbiting around Clyde McBride's legs, the eight large black orbs with the Eye of Horus orbiting around Cody (OC)'s legs, the nine large black orbs orbiting around Lucy's legs, the eight large black orbs orbiting around Lars and Dudley Puppy's legs, the nine large search pink orbs orbiting around Lola's legs, the eight large search pink orbs orbiting around Lexx Loud's legs, the nine large rose pink orbs orbiting around Steven Universe's legs, the nine large green orbs orbiting around Lynn Sr.'s legs, the nine emerald green orbs orbiting around Yakko Warner's legs, the nine large sapphire blue orbs orbiting around Wakko Warner's legs, the nine large hot pink orbs orbiting around Dot Warner's legs, the nine large marine blue orbs orbiting around Lana's legs, the eight large marine blue orbs orbiting around Liam and Leif Loud's legs, the nine large scarlet red orbs orbiting around Lynn's legs, the eight large scarlet red orbs orbiting around Lynn Jr.'s legs, the ten coral red orbs orbiting around Timon's legs, the eight large blood red orbs around Marco Diaz's legs, the nine large aqua blue orbs orbiting around TLPS Mr. Shark's legs, the eight large blue orbs orbiting around Skippy, Sean Bolton, and Loki Loud's legs, the nine large sky blue orbs orbiting around Lori's legs, the eight large sea-foam green orbs orbiting around Loni Loud's legs, the nine large sea-foam green orbs orbiting around Leni's legs, the nine large yellow orbs orbiting around TLPS Mr. Snake and Luan's legs, the eight large yellow orbs orbiting around Lane Loud's legs, the nine large brown orbs orbiting around Laney's legs the eight large brown orbs orbiting around Larry Loud's legs, the nine large light green orbs orbiting around Lisa's legs, the eight large light green orbs orbiting around Levi Loud's legs, the nine large lavender orbs orbiting around Lily's legs, the eight large lavender orbs orbiting around Leon Loud's legs, the eight large colored orbs orbiting around Bobby Santiago and Nico's legs, the eight large rainbow orbs orbiting around Rainbow Dash's legs, the eight large aqua and ocean blue orbs orbiting around Varie, William Dunbar, and Adam Lyon's legs, the ten large aqua blue orbs orbiting around Girl Jordan's legs, the nine large colored orbs orbiting around Timmy Turner's legs, the eight large gold orbs orbiting around Alex the Lion and Takanuva's legs, the nine large purple orbs orbiting around Luna's legs, the nine large search pink orbs orbiting around Rita's legs, and the eight large purple orbs orbiting around Luke Loud's legs and Menat's legs, along with our gems on our large gold Bracers of The Champions of

the Universe and the Stones of Gelel that were embedded in the backs of our left hands were glowing, and that means we've got big trouble incoming, and the imps of The Fabled Gene-Slammers were already hissing with anger.

Lincoln: Hook, Line, and Sucker!

Lincoln fired two Matchead Missiles which hit the bush and forced out our targets: The Dark Swat Kats.

Razor: Bulls-Eye! Nice shot, Lincoln.

T-Bone: I'd say it's been a long while, Dark Swat Kats, but that's just a big fat lie. Now, here's a little something to welcome you back before you both die.

Razor and T-Bone punched their dark counterparts hard in the face and left them with bleeding noses and black eyes, and that pissed them off.

Sheila Thatcher: (Australian Accent) Nice shot, boys, now it's my turn.

Suddenly, Sheila Thatcher's blue eyes turned neon blue and she was surrounded by a black and red energy aura with stars, nebulae, fire, earth, water, light, darkness, The Sun, Mercury, Venus, Earth, Mars, Saturn, Jupiter, Uranus, Neptune, and Pluto, and angels, she unholstered her massive Legendary Planets-themed greatsword from her back, and as she approached the Dark Swat Kats, she left black and red energy, stars, nebulae, fire, earth, water, light, darkness, The Sun, Mercury, Venus, Earth, Mars, Saturn, Jupiter, Uranus, Neptune, and Pluto, and angels with every step.

Sheila Thatcher: (Australian Accent) You Dark Swat Kats really make me sick to my stomach, it's bad enough you two fleabags make the true Swat Kats look bad, but what you two have done in trying to take over Megakat City and cause terror and destruction, that's something that can never be forgiven nor forgotten, and for that, I shall make you two suffer the wrath of the Planets of The Solar System and end your pathetic lives forever!

Suddenly, Sheila Thatcher was surrounded by a massive vortex of black and red energy with stars, nebulae, fire, earth, water, light, and darkness surrounding the vortex, there's The Sun in the center with Mercury, Venus, Earth, Mars, Saturn, Jupiter, Uranus, Neptune, and Pluto orbiting around it with angels flying around the vortex, and in the vortex is a black phoenix with reflecting stars and nebulae on it and the Armenian Symbol of The Solar System on its chest and with red eyes glaring at The Dark Swat Kats: the red eyes of death.

Dark T-Bone: What the?! What sort of nonsense is this?!

T-Bone: It's not nonsense, what you two see before you is death, and it's coming for you both.

Razor: As Lucy would say, no one will ever say a kind word at your funerals because there's nothing to even say about you two.

Nico: You got that right, and that was one awesome display! It's like seeing the entire Solar System but we didn't even need to go into space.

Gina Readington: You got that right, and it's true that Sheila has all the powers of all the Planets of The Solar System and The Sun itself, she really is a powerful and awesome Fusion Gene-Slammer of The Legendary Planets.

Lincoln: And you, Erica Gillette, Varya Halinorova, Rachel Jacobs, Valerie Apollo, Jessica Florrence, Caitlyn Togero, Nikolette Furya, Hailey Nicos, and Katie Ferrari were also Gene-Slammed into the Legendary Planets as well, Gina Readington, and you girls also have the powers of the planets and were named The Angels of The Sun, Mercury, Venus, Earth, Mars, Saturn, Jupiter, Uranus, Neptune, and Pluto.

Me: He's right on that one, and you girls were Gene-Slammed separately into The Legendary Planets because of those powers you were born with, and I wouldn't be surprised that you girls will also have the symbols of the planets on your angel wings when you transform for your own fights.

Nico: That would be so awesome to see!

Then, as the vortex faded, Sheila Thatcher emerged, but she was changed forever.

Sheila Thatcher grew to 7'5" in height, she has the body of a goddess, she has black highlights in the bangs of her red hair, she has neon blue eyes and a black and red energy aura with stars, fire, water, earth, light, darkness, The Sun, Mercury, Venus, Earth, Mars, Jupiter, Saturn, Uranus, Neptune, Pluto, and angels surrounding her, she has the Armenian Symbol of The Solar System emblazoned in the middle of her forehead with Third Eye with blue iris, she has on angel earrings with blue gems for eyes and holding the Fire, Water, Earth, Light, Darkness, Planet, and Eternity Kanjis in her hands, she also has an angel with blue gems for eyes and holding the Fire, Water, Earth, Light, Darkness, Planet, and Eternity Kanjis in her hands for the second pendant along with the gold Thunderbird pendant on the bottom of her red angel-shaped Element of Harmony for her Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love necklace with crimson red crystal links from her merged Crystal Necklace of the Buddha and crimson red gems on the gold lightning bolts and she has on her Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love on her neck. Sheila Thatcher has on a sleeveless black midriff top, black shorts, black shoes, and long sleeveless white trenchcoat with stars, fire, water, earth, light, darkness, The Sun, Mercury, Venus, Earth, Mars, Jupiter, Saturn, Uranus, Neptune, Pluto, and angels on the coattails and on the back is the Armenian Symbol of The Solar System and surrounding it are The Supremacy Sun, The Tripper Mercury, Splendid Venus, Elemental HERO Terra Firma, The Blazing Mars, The Big Saturn, The Grand Jupiter, The Despair Uranus, The Tyrant Neptune, and The Suppression Pluto. Suddenly, Sheila Thatcher felt a sharp pain on her back, and then, her massive five sets of black angel wings with the symbols of the nine planets and The Sun grew much bigger for her new body and the black feathers also have red tips on them and she now has eleven massive and long red wolf tails with black tips and black markings, she has on a Ring of The Phoenix with red gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger and Star Sapphire Corps ring on her left ring finger and Stone of Gelel embedded on her left hand.

Suddenly, Sheila Thatcher's massive Legendary Planets-themed

greatsword and all the greatswords and swords she'd gotten began to merge together and they're surrounded by a kaleidoscope of black and red energy, stars, fire, water, earth, light, darkness, The Sun, Mercury, Venus, Earth, Mars, Jupiter, Saturn, Uranus, Neptune, Pluto, and angels, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Sheila Thatcher's Multi-Elemental Legendary Planets Greatsword of Multi-Elemental Legendary Planet Justice, it's a brand-new massive greatsword with embedded colored gems representing The Sun, Mercury, Venus, Earth, Mars, Jupiter, Saturn, Uranus, Neptune, and Pluto and the Armenian Symbol of The Solar System and The Supremacy Sun, The Tripper Mercury, Splendid Venus, Elemental HERO Terra Firma, The Blazing Mars, The Big Saturn, The Grand Jupiter, The Despair Uranus, The Tyrant Neptune, and The Suppression Pluto etched on the 7'4" massive, wide, double-edged red blade, large black dragon heads with red gems for eyes for the crossguard, large white angelic faces built into both sides of the hilt and large colored gems embedded in the foreheads, longer midnight black handle, four large black phoenix heads with red gems for eyes and on the bottom of the four large black phoenix heads is a large black dragon head with a red gem in its mouth for the pommel, Sheila Thatcher has on her new brand-new large gold cuff Bracers of the Champions of The Universe with crimson red gems on her wrists and her Dragon Ball Bracelet on her left Bracer, new large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with a gold dragon head with crimson red gems for eyes and a large crimson red gem in its mouth for the belt buckle on her waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on her right hip and Eater of Sins revolver holstered on her left hip. There's a red kanji with stars in between the kanji below the Armenian Symbol of The Solar System and The Legendary Planets Duel Monsters that said, "Sheila Thatcher, Gene-Slammer of The Legendary Planets, Wielder of The Powers of The Planets of The Solar System and The Sun, Lover of Astronomy, Despiser of Killjoy Huggins and All of Lincoln's Enemies, Loving Guardian Angel and Future Wife of Lincoln Loud, Archenemy of Universe 666 Sora Takigawa, Destroyer of The Dark Swat Kats, Destroyer and Slayer of Evil, Deranged, Murderous, Ruthless, and Sadistic Bastards, Amazing and Powerful Student of Amazing and

Powerful Teachers, and Master of Stars, Fire, Water, Earth, Light, Darkness, The Sun, Mercury, Venus, Earth, Mars, Jupiter, Saturn, Uranus, Neptune, Pluto, And Angels"

シーラ・サッチャー、伝説の惑星のジーン・スラマー、太陽系と太陽の惑星の力の使い手、天文学の愛好家、キルジョイ・ハギンズとリンカーンのすべての敵を軽蔑する者、愛情深い守護天使、リンカーン・ラウドの将来の妻、宇宙666の大敵、滝川ソラ、ダークスワットカットの破壊者、悪の破壊者にして殺戮者、狂った、殺人的、冷酷でサディスティックなろくでなし、驚くべき強力な教師の驚くべき強力な生徒、そして星、火、水、地球のマスター、光、闇、太陽、水星、金星、地球、火星、木星、土星、天王星、海王星、冥王星、そして天使

Sheila Thatcher has transformed into SUPER ANGEL-LEGENDARY PLANETS-DRAGON-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA DIVINE COSMIC LEGENDARY PLANETS MULTI-ELEMENTAL STARSTORM DRACONIC PHOENIX ANGEL OF DIVINE COSMIC LEGENDARY PLANETS MULTI-ELEMENTAL STARSTORM DRACONIC PHOENIX ANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE COSMIC LEGENDARY PLANETS MULTI-ELEMENTAL STARSTORM DRACONIC PHOENIX ANGEL LOVE!

We were amazed by Sheila Thatcher's Super Angel-Legendary Planets-Dragon-Phoenix-Harmony Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga transformation, and when Lincoln saw her, he had an atomic red blush on his face, hearts in his eyes, and his nose was bleeding, but when The Dark Swat Kats saw it, they got out their missiles and were about to fire at her, but Sheila Thatcher fired powerful blasts of black and red energy, stars, fire, water, earth, light, darkness, The Sun, Mercury, Venus, Earth, Mars, Jupiter, Saturn, Uranus, Neptune, Pluto, and angels which hit The Dark Swat Kats and exploded with incredible power and it destroyed their gauntlets, and that pissed them off big time!

Nico: HOLY COW! Sheila's transformed into her Super Angel-Legendary Planets-Dragon-Phoenix-Harmony Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga form, and she really put the hurt on those fleabags.

Me: It's like we're seeing the true powers of The Planets of The

Solar System and The Sun in action!

Lincoln: Sheila now looks like a true Angel of The Planets and The Sun, and those Dark Swat Kats just made a fucking mistake in trying to mess with her.

Sheila Thatcher: (Divine Godly Cosmic Voice of The Multi-Elemental Legendary Planets Star Draconic Phoenix Angel and Divine Multi-Elemental Legendary Planets Star Draconic Phoenix Angel Love) Too right, now let's rip those two hairballs apart, Linky.

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's Hinon's Almighty Cosmic Storm Greatsword of Universal Hope, Elemental Bravery, and Unbreakable Eternal Bonds from his wider and muscular back and his large gold Elemental Shield of Harmony magically unholstered itself and strapped itself on his left forearm, and he transformed into Super Angel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Buffalo-Phoenix-Harmony Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Universal Elemental Cosmic Thunderbird Buffalo Angel of Divine Universal Elemental Cosmic Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Mythological Justice and Divine Universal Elemental Cosmic Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Mythological Hope, and he joined Sheila Thatcher.

Lincoln: (Divine Godly Cosmic Voice of The Harmonious Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Phoenix Angel and Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Friendship, Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You two disgraces to the real Swat Kats have caused more than enough trouble to Megakat City and to the Swat Kats for the last time, and now, we will put an end to you both and send you both to Oblivion for your crimes!

Sheila Thatcher and Lincoln went after the Dark Swat Kats, and they fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow energy, crimson red energy, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, Fire, Ice,

Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Mythological Animals, Mammoths, Pegasi, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, and Mermaids at The Dark Swat Kats and they exploded with incredible power as they hit them, and they attacked her with their massive greatswords leaving scars on them, and Lincoln left many more with his claws and he and Sheila attacked her with punches, kicks, and karate chops, and they were really, really, really pissing off them off now and driving them even more ballistic.

But, before the Dark Swat Kats could attack again, T-Bone and Razor fired two Matchhead Missiles at The Dark Swat Kats and they got burned badly, and that enabled Lincoln and Sheila Thatcher to kick them both high into the skies, and they fired energy balls in the forms of The 9 Planets and The Sun with the elemental forces of Fire, Earth, Water, Light, and Darkness surrounding them, and they hit the Dark Swat Kats and exploded with incredible power as they hit them, and they were obliterated in the explosions. Then, The Dark Swat Kats' spirits appeared.

Dark Razor: You think you've won?! YOU THINK THIS IS THE END?! WE'LL RETURN ONE DAY AND WE WILL KILL YOU ALL!

Lincoln: (Divine Godly Cosmic Beastly Voice of The Harmonious Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Phoenix Angel and Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Friendship, Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) No, you're done and this time forever, Dark Swat Kats.

Then, Lincoln and Sheila Thatcher drew The Judgement Kanjis on the foreheads of the Dark Swat Kats and they were sent to The Black Gates forever. We cheered wildly for Sheila Thatcher and Lincoln as they holstered their massive greatswords on their backs

and powered down, and Sheila Thatcher's new body, clothes, weapons, jewelry, Third Eye, eleven massive and long red wolf tails, and massive five sets of black angel wings with the symbols of The Planets and The Sun in them are permanent.

Sheila Thatcher: (Australian Accent) That'll learn ya, you two fleabrained hairballs! Thanks for helping me destroy The Dark Swat Kats, Linky.

Lincoln: (Smiles Warmly) You're welcome, Sheila.

Suddenly, Sheila Thatcher wrapped her arms around Lincoln's wider and muscular back, as her chest pressed against Lincoln's massive pecs and her stomach pressed against his eight-pack abs, which'd brought an atomic red blush to Lincoln's face, and he wrapped his abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms around her waist, which took her by surprise and brought an atomic red blush to her face. Then, as Lincoln leaned down to Sheila Thatcher's face, they kissed passionately as she moved her arms and placed her hands on Lincoln's massive pecs, and behind them was a Thunderbird, Phoenix, Dragon, Mermaid, Angel, and The Legendary Planets Duel Monsters flying in the air, and we saw a herd of Buffalo and many animals running across the field, along with elemental forces and The Sun, Mercury, Venus, Earth, Mars, Saturn, Jupiter, Uranus, Neptune, and Pluto over them, and we cheered wildly. Then, Lincoln and Sheila Thatcher absorbed the elemental forces and they came back to us as the display vanished.

Nico: Whoa, now that's what I call a serious dose of Legendary Planets Justice, Lincoln, Sheila, you two showed those Dark Swat Kats no mercy, and you made them suffer the fury of The Solar System and kicked their tails in.

Lincoln: Thanks, Nico, and they had it coming for their crimes.

Razor: We were planning on going after them in the future, but we didn't have to wait, they came to us and you and Sheila sent them packing.

T-Bone: And now, all that's left for our enemies to permanently get rid of are Turmoil and that dark version of Callie, and if that little

ghoul, Pastmaster, dares to come back, he's also getting The Black Gates as well.

Nico: We'll send them packing as well if they dare to come back. So, who's the next Demon Race Embodiment we're meeting on your rescue tomorrow, Lincoln?

Lincoln: Ooh, that's an easy one, Nico: the next one that we're meeting on my rescue tomorrow is Marianne Shelly, Embodiment of The Franken Race and Descendant of Mary Shelly.

We gasped.

Nico: Whoa, an Embodiment of The Frankenstein Race and Descendant of Mary Shelly, this should be a really awesome and electrifying one!

Ravenna Amaranth: You're going to love meeting her, Marianne Shelly is Lincoln's Guardian Angel from Michigan and descendant of horror author Mary Shelly, and she was born with not only the dark powers and strengths of Frankenstein, but she was also born with the dark powers and strengths of The Franken and none of their weaknesses. Marianne's known for defending Lincoln with a fierce passion not only from his enemies, but also from the heartlessness of Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, and Luan, and she's also gotten along well with Leni, Luna, Laney, Lana, Lily, Lynn Sr., and Rita, and just like Lincoln and the other vampires, she feeds on blood bags from the blood bank, and she also knew of Lincoln being a powerful Alpha Vampire-Werewolf-Cyborg Hybrid, and she's also friends with Lucy and her friends in The Young Morticians' Club. She's also among the many members of The Michigan Supernatural Defense Force, a group of vampire hunters formed by Lincoln, the other Kamen Rider Kiva embodiments, and the embodiments of The Wolfen Race, Merman Race, Franken Race, Fangire Race, Kivat Race, Doran Race, Legendorga Race, Mermaid Race, Ghost Race, Gigant Race, Hobbit Race, and Goblin Race, and their job is to defend Michigan, Royal Woods, and Great Lakes City from the threat of evil vampires, evil werewolves, and other evil supernatural creatures of the night. They also teamed up with The Ghosthunters Club and other clubs for some of their more dangerous missions involving powerful vampire lords, werewolves, witches, warlocks, demons, and demon

lords. Lincoln made Marianne a beautiful necklace with white pearls and a purple gem for the pendant, and to show thanks, Marianne kissed Lincoln on the lips underneath the full moon as the wolves howled and the creatures of the night flew to enjoy the darkness, and she hates Lisa with a burning passion, and she absolutely loathes and despises King, the ruler of The Fangires, along with The Checkmate Four, along with The Legendorga with an absolutely intense and burning hatred for what they've done, and that absolutely intense and burning hatred is so powerful that all Fangires and even The Legendorga were absolutely afraid of Marianne Shelly, even Takato Shiramine and Takashi Sugimura, leader of The Legendorga, fear the Embodiment of The Franken Race and Descendant of Mary Shelly.

Nico: (Whistles)

Me: Now, that's awesome. Too bad we didn't get a chance to meet her during the Kamen Rider Kiva mission last year, she would've really given every last Fangire and Legendorga the ass-kicking of their immortal lives.

Lincoln: Yeah, that was a bust, but she'd found out King, The Checkmate Four, Takato Shiramine, Takashi Sugimura all paid the price for their crimes against The Demon Races, and now, she'll be meeting us tomorrow.

Nico: Awesome.

Juniper Lee: And of course, tomorrow's the big day: Lyra's mission with The Donbrothers.

Rayman: Oh, I'm so looking forward to this, and if Jo returns, she's looking at a one-way trip to The Black Gates, and we might say this to her: "Give Alejandro, Heather, Scott, Josee, and Jacques our regards."

Lincoln: That's an awesome line we'll use on her, a final farewell to that sore loser!

Me: Same here, Lincoln. Okay, now, let's head back home and get ready.

Rayman: Right, time to get ready for the wedding.

We headed back home to The World Tree Estate to prepare for Rayman and Juniper Lee's wedding at Cloudsdale Church.

After dealing with The Dark Swat Kats, we came back home, and we got ready for the big day: today's the day that Rayman, legendary hero, defender, and Guardian of The Glade of Dreams is going to be married to Juniper Lee, the Te Xuan Ze of Orchid Bay City, this was going to be a wedding unlike any the worlds have ever seen.

We were dressed in special clothes, and Rayman was dressed in a black wedding tuxedo, and me, Nico, Eli, and the boys were getting Rayman ready.

Me: Oh man, can you believe it? The day has finally arrived: Rayman and Juniper Lee's wedding.

Nico: You said it.

Lincoln: It's been a month since the day he proposed to June.

Rayman: I know, and June and I have been through a lot.

Eli: You sure have.

Nico: Yeah, you guys have been battling monsters and demons that threaten the existence of every creature in existence, and you both accomplished many great things, and you guys have more than earned this wedding.

On the girls side, Rarity, Carol, Rika, and the girls were helping June get ready, and June was dressed in a very beautiful white wedding dress Rarity, Leni, and our Fashion Brigade made for her.

Lori: This is literally going to be one amazing wedding.

Rarity: Absolutely, darling, and your dress is truly wonderful, June.

Juniper Lee: Thanks, Rarity. Plus, we made sure to invite everyone for the wedding especially our two archenemies: Red Herring and Katty Katswell. I hope Kitty and Katty don't start a catfight.

The girls snickered.

Luna: (Snickers) Cat fight, that was a good one. But, don't worry, they won't be doing that, June.

Jody Irwin: Yeah, and this is really going to be one wedding no one will ever forget.

We were all set, and we were at the altar, and Rayman was standing at the altar.

Lori: I take it you guys have finished getting Rayman ready.

Me: We sure have, Lori.

Nico: Plus, Rayman made sure to invite his friends from The Glade of Dreams.

Luan: Same with June as she made sure to invite Jody, Ophelia, Rodger, her parents, brothers, and her grandmother.

Jasmine Lee: Indeed, and this is one wedding that everyone will be talking about for eternity: my dear Juniper getting married to the legendary Hero and Guardian of The Glade of Dreams. By the way, everyone in the Underworld heard of what they and all of you did in putting the kibosh on Kai Yee at Chi Bi, they were partying like it was 1999!

Lincoln: I can imagine.

Jasmine Lee: Oh, and Sergio was also banned from parties in The Underworld for life.

Nico: Nice.

Suddenly, the doors to the chapel opened, and there we saw Juniper Lee and she was dressed in a very beautiful white wedding dress Rarity, Leni, and our Fashion Brigade made for her, and she was accompanied by her dad as the organ played "Here Comes The Bride". When Rayman saw her, he had a bright red atomic blush on his face. Then, Mr. Lee brought her up front and he let her go to join Rayman.

Rayman: (Stunned) Wow. June, you really look so beautiful.

Juniper Lee: Thanks.

Then, Princess Celestia came in and stood on the podium, as the wedding began as Rayman and June held hands.

Princess Celestia: Ladies and gentlemen and Mares, Gentlecoats, and human and magical creatures, we have gathered here today to celebrate in holy matrimony the union of Rayman, legendary Hero and Guardian of The Glade of Dreams and Juniper Lee, Te Xuan Ze of Orchid Bay City.

Rayman and June said their vows and love for each other, and they were presented the rings and they put them on.

Princess Celestia: It is with great pride and love that I am proud of their love, and it is with great joy under the light and grace of the divine light of God that I now pronounce thee husband and wife. You may now kiss the bride.

Rayman did so and we all cheered wildly for them!

Plus, we saw that some of June's friends, namely Jody, and family all had tears in their eyes. Later, we were at Lynn's Table having the reception.

Juniper Lee: This is really awesome, first, our wedding, and now, a reception at Lynn's Table. You planned that, didn't you, Rayman?

Rayman: I sure did, June, and it gets even better. Lincoln, mind waking Flip up by dousing him with ice water?

Lincoln: (Smirks) You got it.

Lincoln fired ice water at Flip, and it shocked him awake and he was freezing, and when he saw us, he was really mad and so were the other jerks.

Rayman: Hello, jerks, long time no smell.

Me: You know what this means, it's showtime, jerks!

The jerks' eyes widened: THEY WERE IN FOR MORE HUMILIATION AND IT WASN'T GOING TO END WELL FOR THEM!

Rayman summoned mace balls, and he sent them at Lewis Travolta, and smashed him in the face and stomach. Then, he summoned a battering ram and he and June charged and smashed Flip hard in the gut with it, and they did all sorts of horrible things to the jerks: tripping them and they fell in rhino poop, dropping blocks of cement on their heads, smashing their heads in with a piano, giving them a mega wedgie all the way to Mercury, and they finished by throwing bombs and dynamite at them as they exploded, and because of that, massive tons of gold bars, jewels, gems, and currencies of all types exploded out of them, and we were laughing hysterically.

Juniper Lee: That was so awesome and way too hilarious. I certainly loved that we dropped blocks of cement on their heads, and you even gave the jerks a mega wedgie all the way to Mercury, I tried so hard not to laugh! (LAUGHING HYSTERICALLY)

Rayman: And we even tripped them and made them fall in rhino poop, that was way too hilarious!

Rayman and June shared another kiss, and it made the jerks barf.

Ray Ray: (Laughs) Stinks to be you jerks!

We were about to leave, but the humiliations we made the jerks go through made Flip so mad, he had bull horns on his head and he bellowed and went charging at Rayman who got out a red cape, but then…

CLANG!

Flip fell on his fat hairy belly and Rayman removed the cape to see an anvil right behind it.

Rayman: Classic trick, gets 'em every time.

Then, Rayman kicked Flip hard and sent him back to his post, and he was chained back to his post with Neutronium Chains lined with

rainbow energy, and we left leaving the jerks bellowing and ranting in pure rage and anger.

Walking through an amazing cave was Kyojuro and Natalia and I was guiding Kyojuro and Varie was guiding Natalia.

Nico: You'll love where we're taking you.

Me: It's perfect for you guys.

Natalia Somonmenchikov: (Russian Accent) I have a feeling this will be fun.

Qin: Oh it will be.

We arrived in a magnificent crystal grotto and it had a beautiful waterfall oasis in it.

Nico: We're here.

Me and Varie took off their blindfolds.

Me: Tadah.

They saw the cave and it was Magnificent!

Natalia Somonmenchikov: Wow! This is amazing!

Kyojuro: Wow! This is amazing and beautiful!

They saw each other and gasped.

Kyojuro: Natalia!?

Natalia: Kyojuro!?

Both: YOU'RE MY BLIND DATE!?

Nico: Yep.

Natalia Somonmenchikov: (In her head) Nico I will give you the

worst tickling ever for this.

Kyojuro: (In his head) ME TOO!

Maria: You can tickle little bro later

Nico: Maria!

Maria: Well they are going to!

Me: She's right. We got something important to do. We'll be right back.

Nico: Maria, you and the rest of the team watch over them. Eli, May, Lyra, you guys come with me and J.D.

Eli: Right.

Me: We got to go to Japan and get Natsumi.

Maria: Okay.

We teleported to Japan.

In Tokyo we were at the house of Natsumi Kuramochi.

We knocked on the door.

Nico: Natsumi? Are you there?

Natsumi answered.

Me: Natsumi Kuramochi?

Natsumi Kuramochi: Team Loud Phoenix Storm. It's an honor.

Me: Sorry to disturb you like this. But Tsuyoshi is very worried about you.

Natsumi Kuramochi: Is he okay?

Me: He is fine. But it's you he is mostly worried about. We should explain. Lyra's big day mission is tomorrow and he is worried that the target of her mission is going to hurt you. We can't risk that so we're going to place you into our protection till the threat is over.

Natsumi Kuramochi: Wait. Didn't you guys help save me from that Jo person?

Me: As a matter of fact yes we did. We're sorry that happened to you.

Natsumi Kuramochi: Thank you guys for saving me.

May: You're welcome Natsumi.

Natsumi: I can handle myself though.

Nico: (gets out knockout spray) I'm sorry. But we can't break a Pinkie Promise.

Me: Nico no need for that. Natsumi, Tsuyoshi told us that he can never forgive himself if anything ever happened to you. He loves you more than anything. So please listen to us for him.

Lyra: Yeah he is worried and because of that 2 days ago he turned into the Gaoranger Hitotsuki.

Natsumi Kuramochi: What? Oh man. I'll go pack.

Me: Good.

Nico: Aww.

She later came out with her bags.

Natsumi: But if I need to sneak out to help Tsuyoshi, then I will.

Nico: (laughs) Good luck sneaking out with the security!

Me: Lets get moving.

We teleported back to the estate and got her into her room.

In her room she was already right at home.

Me: Here you are.

Natsumi: Nice room.

Me: All the rooms we have are nice. Also the view of the entire planet is really beautiful up here.

Natsumi: Wow it sure is.

Me: Natsumi, Tsuyoshi will be fine. He will have not only us beside him but all the rangers from over the course of 46+ Years too.

May: Yeah.

Nico: And the Time Force Rangers, And the Cyborg 009 heroes, And Marty and his friends, And Astro Boy and his friends, And the Zi O Riders

Me: That must be who is fighting the footsoldiers next.

May: Yeah.

Nico: Yep.

Me: But if you need anything let us know.

Natsumi: I will. Thanks guys.

Me: Anytime.

Natsumi: But remember what I said.

Nico: (laughs) I guarantee you won't be able to sneak out with our security system!

Me: Yeah you would have to be crazy to try and get passed it.

Natsumi: Like how crazy?

Me: Like say Lois Lane times 1,000,000.

Natsumi: Oh.

Back in the Crystal Oasis, everyone was relaxing.

Manaohy: Poromon, I think we might need some extra muscle. So, I know of a tribe I found out before reuniting with Mama.

Poromon: Really? Okay.

Manaphy: Lets go.

We came back.

Me: We're back.

Pinkie Pie: Is she in the estate?

Me: Yep. We have her at the estate. I already sent a message to Tsuyoshi. I also had Tsuyoshi tell her to stay at the estate and he told her he loves her.

Qin: Aww.

Me: Yeah. Natalia how did you like having your date in an amazing crystal oasis?

Natalia: It was really amazing.

Nico: Glad to hear it.

Natalia: By the way J.D. how did you find an amazing Crystal Oasis like this?

Me: I was walking around in the forest getting some fresh air and then I stumbled upon this cave and it lead here. That's where I got the idea for making this a special relaxation spot.

Qin: Very awesome and neat.

Lola: I'll say.

Maria: It really is nice

Natalia: It sure is. And me and Kyojuro had a lot of fun.

Me: We're glad.

Natalia: What do you say we give Nico his reward? (CRACKS KNUCKLES)

Kyojuro: Oh it would be my pleasure.

Qin: Uh oh.

Nico immediately used Reverse Flash and Speed Demon's powers to run very fast.

ZOOM!

Nico was running fast.

Me: Boy he sure is fast. But so are we.

Nico was hiding out in a special underground bunker that he found. It was his anti-blind date tickle hideout. It was on an island in the ocean.

Nico: Now to hide out here until they've cooled off

?: Mind if I hide too?

He saw a Heliolisk.

Nico: Cool a Heliolisk.

Heliolisk: (In a girls voice) Not just a Heliolisk.

Nico: Sunny Tamarlin? Whoa.

She reverted back and was a girl with blond hair and had black and yellow clothes and had orange angel wings.

Sunny Tamarlin: I hope there's enough for the both of us in here.

Nico: I got lots of food here.

Sunny Tamarlin: Cool.

Nico: Wanna make out?

Sunny Tamarlin: As long as May doesn't get jealous.

Nico: Nah. Always available on the market.

They got to kissing.

So adorable.

Meanwhile we were looking all over the planet for him.

Me: Boy he really must have picked a good spot.

May: No kidding.

Poromon: NICO!

Poliwag: WHERE ARE YOU?!

Me: Boy it's like he just vanished.

Qin: Wait look.

We saw a hatch on an island.

Me: Hmm.

I used my X-Ray Vision and saw Nico and Sunny making out.

Me: AHA!

We went and I opened it.

Me: BUSTED!

Nico: WHAT THE!?

Me: Awesome spot.

Qin: Wait Sunny!? Wow I didn't expect you to be with Nico.

Sunny Tamarlin: Yeah I found him here. I'm the Heliolisk Gene-slammer.

Me: That's awesome.

Nico used Reverse Flash and Speed Demon's powers to run again

ZOOM!

Me: WHOA! He sure runs fast.

Sunny Tamarlin: That was an awesome makeout session though.

Me: What's your favorite memory of Nico?

Sunny Tamarlin: When me and Nico were on the beach and he gave me this.

She pointed to a jeweled seashell she had around her neck.

Me: Ooh that is beautiful.

Rarity: That is beautiful on you darling.

Sunny Tamarlin: Thanks.

Me: I think I know where Nico is heading.

I used Instant Transmission and we teleported to the Wing Kingdom Restaurant.

Nico was there.

Nico: Whew!

Muscle Man: Hey, Nico!

Nico: Hey Muscle Man!

Muscle Man: You know who else likes wings as much as you do?

Nico: I know what's coming.

Muscle Man: MY MOM!

Nico laughed!

Me: (LAUGHS) That was funny!

Nico: GAH!

Muscle Man: Looks like Nico made a Blind Date Boo boo!

Nico used Reverse Flash and Speed Demon's powers to run again

ZOOM! BOING!

But Nico ended up getting stuck in a giant strawberry gelatin!

Nico: WHAT THE!

Me: Luan's gelatin really came in handy for this.

Luan: Look at Nico getting Jiggly with it! (LAUGHS)

WE LAUGHED AT HER JOKE!

Eddy: (LAUGHS) That was a good one!

I took off Nico's boots.

Me: All yours you two.

Nico: TRAITOR!

Me: Bite my big fat fucking ass!

Natalia and Kyojuro then tickled his feet and he was laughing hysterically.

Nico: HAVE MERCY!

Eli: SAY IT!

Nico: (LAUGHING HYSTERICALLY)

Eli: Say it!

Nico was laughing hard!

Nico: NEVER!

Eli: SAY IT!

Me: NICO FOR HEAVENS SAKE IN THE NAME OF HUMANITY SAY IT!

Nico: Uncle!

Me: Louder!

Natalia: YEAH!

Nico: (Louder) UNCLE!

Me: LOUDER!

Eli: YEAH!

Nico: UNCLE!

We stopped.

Me: Good.

We pulled him out.

Me: Awesome chase though.

Nico: Should I move my bunker somewhere else?

Me: If you want. That was still fun though.

Qin: Yeah it sure was.

Xenia: Funny too.

Qin: I did not expect Sunny to be with you.

Sunny Tamarlin: Yeah I was with him.

Nico: Yeah.

Nico and Sunny hugged.

Nico: I've missed you.

Sunny Tamarlin: Me too Nico.

May: Nico, which Gene Slammers do you think you'll meet next?

Nico: Tyrantrum, Aurorus and Sylveon next.

Me: WHOA! I thought we would never get to the Aurorus.

Qin: That one will be awesome.

Xenia: It sure will.

Lola: Yeah!

Manaphy: Okay. Time to take you guys to where the Chimchar tribe is.

Me: A Chimchar Tribe? We never saw that here before.

Qin: This will be interesting.

Nico: Lead the way.

We followed them.

In the forest we saw a temple.

Nico: Is this a temple?

Manaphy: Yep.

Me: Wow!

Lola: Amazing!

We went in and saw a tribe of Chimchar!

Nico: Whoa!

Me: Wow! A tribe of Chimchar.

A Monferno guard walked over to us.

Manaphy: We are here to see the Elder Monferno.

Monferno Guard: Follow me.

Me: Whoa that Monferno Talks.

Meowth: Wow! This is amazing.

We walked with Manaphy.

Me: Boy the way the Chimchar and Monferno act is very similar to Jungle Natives and the Native American Indians.

Qin: It sure is.

Elder Monferno: Oh, by all means, come in.

Manaphy: (bows) Great and mighty Elder Monferno.

Elder Monferno: So, I heard you want my army.

Manaphy: Yes, your… Highness. We don't know who we're facing tomorrow. And without your help, we might lose

Elder Monferno: What makes you think you're worthy of fighting alongside the greatest army in the world? All because you don't know who you're fighting tomorrow?

Manaphy: We think it's someone we hate.

Me: Wow this is really cool.

Emily Molstad: Boy this is my kind of village being the Infernape

Gene-slammer and all.

Qin: It sure is.

Manaphy: And it's also because we have heart. And with your strength, we can win.

Elder Monferno: Okay, fine.

Manaphy: That's it?

Elder Monferno: No, that's not it! The answer is no. Goodbye.

Manaphy: If we fall, everyone else is next.

Poromon: We're not leavin' without your army.

Elder Monferno: (beat, laughs) Who is this guy? Oh, he makes me laugh. (laughs) All right, tough guy. You want my army so badly? Defeat my son in the ring!

Me: Your son?

Manaphy: (whispering) This is a really, really bad idea!

Poromon: (whispering) Well, we don't exactly know who we're fighting tomorrow. We need all the muscle we can get!

Elder Monferno steps in between them.

Elder Monferno: Are you two done whispering? It's a little rude.

Poromon: You, sir, have a deal. I'll fight your son. And win.

Elder Monferno: I'm sure you will. (laughs)

Me: Yeah.

Poromon flew into an arena with several Chimchar and Monferno jeering at him. The rest of us were next to Elder Monferno. The gates across from Poromon opened as he heard something. Then, an Infernape jumped out of the gates and grinned savagely at Pormon before grabbing two barrels and smashing them together.

Music: IN! He's Infernape!

The crowed cheered.

Infernape: Yeah, I'm IN! I'm Infernape! (shows off his muscles) Oh yeah!

The crowd kept cheering..l;

Infernape: (Waves to Elder Monferno) Hi, Dad!

Elder Monferno: No, no! Don't do that!

Infernape: Dad, wave back!

Elder Monferno: Enough with the showboating!

Infernape: What do you mean? They like it! It's what they came here for! Dancing pecs! (makes his pecs dance)

Elder Monferno: Okay, simmer down. I said, simmer down! (crowd stops cheering except for one) That means you, Chimchar Junior!

Chimchar Junior: IN! I- (stops mid-cheer and sheepishly sits down) Sorry.

Me: Interesting and awesome

Elder Monferno: Now, since I want this fight to last more than 5 seconds, I put items from the Super Smash Bros tournaments. You're welcome, Poromon!

Infernape: (laughs) I don't need anything special to break every bone in your tiny body!

Me: Five seconds is going to be a challenge.

Poromon: Not for me. But luckily I have an awesome attack for that.

Poromon then flew at Infernape. But Infernape nonchalantly grabs Poromon out of the air by the face, slams him onto the girder, and begins pounding the crap out of him with a grin.

Elder Monferno: (smirks while eating banana) Well, guess you're not getting my army.

Poromon: We'll see about that!

Just as Infernape was about to punch him, Poromon jumped away!

Poromon: (Echoing) LIGHTNING JAVELIN!

He fired a blast of lightning and it hit him and electrocuted him and knocked him out.

Infernape: (gets up) It is on like INFERNAPE KONG! (charges at Poromon)

He charged and then Poromon went to the side and then…

CLANG!

An anvil appeared and Infernape hit it head on!

OUCH!

Me: NICE!

Poliwag: Um… is he going to get up?

Me: He's knocked out but Poromon won!

Qin: Yeah he sure did!

Xenia: That was funny!

Manaphy smirked at Elder Monferno.

Elder Monferno: Yeah, ok. You can have my army.

Manaphy: Thank you!

Elder Monferno: You're welcome. A Deal is a deal.

Later, Me and Nico and Eli were in the park at the estate doing some stargazing in our observatory.

Me: Look at all the stars

Nico: They sure are pretty.

Eli: Especially from this high up.

Me: So many stars all waiting to be explored.

Eli: Yep.

Nico was looking through the telescope.

Nico: So many stars and nebulae.

But then he came across an odd nebula.

Nico: Wait look at that. That Nebula looks like a demonic skull.

Me: Let me see.

I looked and saw that it was really scary.

Me: That Nebula wasn't there before. It has to be a sign.

I looked closer.

Me: It might be an Omen. Follow me guys.

Nico: What's up?

We went to our library.

Me: We must consult Nostradamus's Big Book of Predictions, Prophecies and Omens.

I went to a book case and pulled a book and it opened up and then in a compartment was the book of Nostradamus.

Me: For thousands of years Nostradamus made amazing predictions.

We went to the table.

Me: Lets see.

I scrolled through the pages.

Me: Here it is. "A Nebula in the Shape of a Demonic Skull means the return of enemies from another world!"

We gasped!

Eli: (GULPS) Uh oh! I wonder who they are.

Me: It says that they will return on the 7th day of the 5th month of the 23rd year of the second millennium.

Nico: That's May 7th, 2023! That's tomorrow!

Eli: Uh oh!

Me: It doesn't say specifically who it will be. But we'll find out soon.

Qin: Yeah.

Maria: Hey, whatever or whoever it is, we'll handle it as a team.

May: Good thing we recruited the Chimchar tribe, huh?

Me: You're right about that.

William: Now, if only Infernape and Poromon can stop bickering with one another!

Nico: Yeah no kidding!

Qin: But we'll figure out who it is soon.

Nico: Lets get ready for tomorrow.

We enjoyed the rest of the day and went to sleep.

Meanwhile in Japan, the Donbrothers were getting ready for our arrival against whoever the Nebula warned us about.

Taro: I'm ready for Lyra and the team's arrival and it's going to be fun.

Haruka: It sure is!

Tsuyoshi: I'm glad Natsumi is going to be okay.

Tsubasa: We are too. J.D. sent you that message. So she will be okay.

Shinichi: Yeah we are too.

Taro: Lets get ready guys!

All: AVATAR CHANGE!

They turned into the Donbrothers and went at the Screen and it froze!

TO BE CONTINUED…

Another awesome chapter done!

This was an amazing and fun chapter.

NicoChan11, JediAvatarOfShinobi, Omegahatchiyak12, kolbdog323, XP4Universe, Darkhai, vinjedi1995, Drako1234658, Nflemingful, Hynageneral, BumbleSparkle, EtstheClarenceandTLHfan and ninjakingofhearts gave me the ideas for this and so did the guest reviewer. Thanks guys.

For the next rescue Nico, The Ripping Friends, Ellie Singh, Evelyn Burmingham, Jen Tennyson, Eddy, Yugi, Tea, Jaden, Jesse Anderson, Allenby Beardsley Knudson, The Hernandez Sisters, Yost Magma, Rin Nohara, Woz, Bai Tza, Sabrina Lorelai the Despair from The Dark Gene-Slammer, Albedo, The 1983 D&D Gang, Irina Krafla the Granity Gene-slammer, Kora Lexxington, Olivia Houou, Nataša Marečková, Nalanie Nanthavong The Vorash Gene-Slammer, Brynja, Sissi Delmas, Anna Anyanova the Destiny HERO Dark Angel Gene-slammer, Daring Do, Lizzie Strong the

Great Blue Windrunner Gene-slammer, Emam Reynolds the Living Tsunami Gene-slammer, Wendy Sapphira, Reggie Hjorleifsstræti the Five Headed Dragon Gene-Slammer, Qin, Miku Yuuki, Princess Anita, Granity, Rei Miyamoto, Saya Tekagi, Saeko Busujima, Shizuka Marimoto, Hibiki Riders, Kabuto Riders, Den-O, Kiva, Decade, W, OOO, Fourze, Wizard Riders, Blade Riders, Faiz Riders, Gaim Riders, Drive Riders, Ghost Riders, Ex-Aid Riders, Build Riders, Zi-O Riders, Zero-One Riders, Saber Riders, Granity, Samurai Jack, Ashi and her sisters, Changeman, Jetman, Dairangers, Zenkaigers, Chloe Bourgeois, Shanan, Rita Loud, The Goths of Darkness, Zarya Moonwolf, Applejack, Apple Bloom, Twilight Sparkle & Friends, Sunny Starscout, Izzy Moonbow, Hitch Trailblazer, Pipp Petals, Zipp Storm, Misty Brightdawn, Rachel Stavenport, Kate Lloyd, Carol Pusateri, Hailey Helios, Kia, Jenna, Lina, May, Maria, Danica Metrois, Kaalia of The Vast, Varie, Sakura Valencia, Xenia the Xerneas, Bhavna Radhakrishnan the Xerneas Gene-Slammer, Bridgette, Eli, me, Sakura Knudson, Arrietty, Aylene Carter, Gabrielle, Littlefoot and friends, Fu, Nicole Knudson, Spiderman, Kaina Tsutsumi, Nick Logan, Sh'Lainn Blaze, Camie, Kaoruku Awata, Himiko, Ibara, Toru, Sirius, Tsuyu, Ochaco, Luz, Amity, Gus, Willow, Hunter, Felicia Wittebane, Carly Atlas, Misty Tredwell, Zuria, Tony Jones, Edyn, Strag, Momo, Girl Jordan, Leeli, Sora Phaaze, Venus, Earth, Vinyl Scratch, Airazor, Rhinox, Cheetor, Rattrap, Tigatron, Janeen Aran, Lincoln, Leni, Laney, Lana, Lola, Lisa and Lily along with Unicorn, Capricorn Zodiarts, Universe 666 Mean Rarity, Monster Arm, Parent Teacher Organization Of Eradicating Youngsters or P.T.O.O.E.Y., and Bosco ta Jolokia as well as Sheila Loud, Meilin, Selene Long, Nunnally, Nami And Brock And we're going on an awesome treasure hunt in the Arctic. This one is going to be a cold one. And we're going to battle Another Capricorn Zodiarts and Another Unicorn. Also we're going to meet an Aurorus Gene-slammer named Sylvia Arodanus and she is a girl from Alaska and she is a powerful angel of the Aurora Borealis and has sun and moon powers.

The match-up scene is for Lyra Heartstrings, for her Phase 2 transformation, she and Lincoln are going to destroy Dracula from Honkai Impact 3rd

For Lincoln's rescue tomorrow, Lincoln and his group are heading to

London, and we got bad news: our old enemy, Professor Ratigan, has come back from the dead wanting revenge on us, but this time, he's not going to get sent back to The Warp. No, for his crimes against London and The Crown, he shall get the worst punishment ever: he shall be sent to The Black Gates for his crimes against London and The Crown, and he will never ever come back. And we're going to meet the next Demon Race Embodiment, her name is Marianne Shelly, Embodiment of The Franken Race and Descendant of Mary Shelly, she's Lincoln's Guardian Angel from Michigan and descendant of horror author Mary Shelly, and she was born with not only the dark powers and strengths of Frankenstein, but she was also born with the dark powers and strengths of The Franken and none of their weaknesses. Marianne's known for defending Lincoln with a fierce passion not only from his enemies, but also from the heartlessness of Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, and Luan, and she's also gotten along well with Leni, Luna, Laney, Lana, Lily, Lynn Sr., and Rita, and just like Lincoln and the other vampires, she feeds on blood bags from the blood bank, and she also knew of Lincoln being a powerful Alpha Vampire-Werewolf-Cyborg Hybrid, and she's also friends with Lucy and her friends in The Young Morticians' Club. She's also among the many members of The Michigan Supernatural Defense Force, a group of vampire hunters formed by Lincoln, the other Kamen Rider Kiva embodiments, and the embodiments of The Wolfen Race, Merman Race, Franken Race, Fangire Race, Kivat Race, Doran Race, Legendorga Race, Mermaid Race, Ghost Race, Gigant Race, Hobbit Race, and Goblin Race, and their job is to defend Michigan, Royal Woods, and Great Lakes City from the threat of evil vampires, evil werewolves, and other evil supernatural creatures of the night. They also teamed up with The Ghosthunters Club and other clubs for some of their more dangerous missions involving powerful vampire lords, werewolves, witches, warlocks, demons, and demon lords. Lincoln made Marianne a beautiful necklace with white pearls and a purple gem for the pendant, and to show thanks, Marianne kissed Lincoln on the lips underneath the full moon as the wolves howled and the creatures of the night flew to enjoy the darkness, and she hates Lisa with a burning passion, and she absolutely loathes and despises King, the ruler of The Fangires, along with The Checkmate Four, along with The Legendorga with an absolutely intense and burning hatred for what they've done, and that absolutely intense and

burning hatred is so powerful that all Fangires and even The Legendorga were absolutely afraid of Marianne Shelly, even Takato Shiramine and Takashi Sugimura, leader of The Legendorga, fear the Embodiment of The Franken Race and Descendant of Mary Shelly.

Buckle your seatbelts and get ready for an awesome and epic adventure 46 years in the making as we meet the Donbrothers in Japan and help them battle enemies from the past and you're going to be surprised as to who they are! It's going to be awesome and epic!

See you next time.

AVATARS OF 46 YEARS OF RANGERS

This chapter is based on the awesome Donbrothers Rangers

Flying over the ice cold landscape of the Arctic was Nico, The Ripping Friends, Ellie Singh, Evelyn Burmingham, Jen Tennyson, Eddy, Yugi, Tea, Jaden, Jesse Anderson, Allenby Beardsley Knudson, The Hernandez Sisters, Yost Magma, Rin Nohara, Woz, Bai Tza, Sabrina Lorelai the Despair from The Dark Gene-Slammer, Albedo, The 1983 D&D Gang, Irina Krafla the Granity Gene-slammer, Kora Lexxington, Olivia Houou, Nataša Marečková, Nalanie Nanthavong The Vorash Gene-Slammer, Brynja, Sissi Delmas, Anna Anyanova the Destiny HERO Dark Angel Gene-slammer, Daring Do, Lizzie Strong the Great Blue Windrunner Gene-slammer, Emam Reynolds the Living Tsunami Gene-slammer, Wendy Sapphira, Reggie Hjorleifsstræti the Five Headed Dragon Gene-Slammer, Qin, Miku Yuuki, Princess Anita, Granity, Rei Miyamoto, Saya Tekagi, Saeko Busujima, Shizuka Marimoto, Hibiki Riders, Kabuto Riders, Den-O, Kiva, Decade, W, OOO, Fourze, Wizard Riders, Blade Riders, Faiz Riders, Gaim Riders, Drive Riders, Ghost Riders, Ex-Aid Riders, Build Riders, Zi-O Riders, Zero-One Riders, Saber Riders, Granity, Samurai Jack, Ashi and her sisters, Changeman, Jetman, Dairangers, Zenkaigers, Chloe Bourgeois, Shanan, Rita Loud, The Goths of Darkness, Zarya Moonwolf, Applejack, Apple Bloom, Twilight Sparkle & Friends, Sunny Starscout, Izzy Moonbow, Hitch Trailblazer, Pipp Petals, Zipp Storm, Misty Brightdawn, Rachel Stavenport, Kate Lloyd, Carol Pusateri, Hailey Helios, Kia, Jenna, Lina, May, Maria, Danica Metrois, Kaalia of The Vast, Varie, Sakura Valencia, Xenia the Xerneas, Bhavna Radhakrishnan the Xerneas Gene-Slammer, Bridgette, Eli, me, Sakura Knudson, Arrietty, Aylene Carter, Gabrielle, Littlefoot and friends, Fu, Nicole Knudson, Spiderman, Kaina Tsutsumi, Nick Logan, Sh'Lainn Blaze, Camie, Kaoruku Awata, Himiko, Ibara, Toru, Sirius, Tsuyu, Ochaco, Luz, Amity, Gus, Willow, Hunter, Felicia Wittebane, Carly Atlas, Misty Tredwell, Zuria, Tony Jones, Edyn, Strag, Momo, Girl Jordan, Leeli, Sora Phaaze,

Venus, Earth, Vinyl Scratch, Airazor, Rhinox, Cheetor, Rattrap, Tigatron, Janeen Aran, Lincoln, Leni, Laney, Lana, Lola, Lisa and Lily along with Unicorn, Capricorn Zodiarts, Universe 666 Mean Rarity, Monster Arm, Parent Teacher Organization Of Eradicating Youngsters or P.T.O.O.E.Y., and Bosco ta Jolokia as well as Sheila Loud, Meilin, Selene Long, Nunnally, Nami And Brock and we were on an awesome and fun treasure hunt. We had our warmest fur parkas on.

Me: Boy it sure is cold.

Qin: No kidding.

Xenia: It's crazy that we're here for a treasure hunt. But it's well worth it.

Camie: I agree there.

Lola: Yeah this will be fun.

Himiko: It sure will be fun and awesome.

Nami: I think this will be fun too.

Girl Jordan: I agree there.

Sheila: As long as we get to thrash some bad guys I'm ready.

Nico: Sheila, I want to thank you, Unicorn, and your teams for coming.

Sheila: Anytime Nico. This will be so fun.

Qin: It sure will.

Lola: Yeah!

Nico: Meilin, what do you like to do in your free time?

Meilin: Not really sure. I like working in martial arts school. It's fun.

Nico: That's cool.

Eli: It sure is.

Nico: Yep.

Lola: Neat.

Nico: Got any students?

Meilin: Tons of them. They are learning really fast in everything I teach them.

Me: That's so awesome Meilin. Boy you went from competitive rival of Sakura Avalon and trying to win Li's heart to being a great teacher.

Nico: She sure did.

Lola: Yeah.

Qin: That is awesome.

Xenia: It sure is.

Nico: Poromon did a good job yesterday

Me: He sure did.

Lola: Yep.

Maria: I still can't believe he took down a grown Infernape by himself!

Me: I know! That is so awesome and cool!

Qin: It sure is.

Eli: I'm proud of him.

Lola: Me too!

Qin: That was so awesome.

Nico: And now, the Infernape is constantly arguing with Poromon!

Me: Oh god!

Qin: I know!

Eli: Not even me bonking their heads together will get them to stop.

Nico: No kidding.

Qin: Yeah.

Camie: Boy they have a really nasty grudge.

Nico: There's a treasure here, right?

Nicole: Yep. We're going after an amazing quarry. It's called the Staff of Qailertetang

Brittney: The Spirit of Weather in the Inuit.

Nicole: Yep and it is a staff that is extremely powerful and has the power to control all the weather.

Nico: Wow!

Xenia: That is amazing!

Qin: It sure is!

Camie: I never knew it had that kind of power.

Nico: How are we gonna find it in the middle of all this cold?!

Nicole: It's in a cave right… There!

We saw a cave located right in an ice mountain.

Nico: Oh.

We went in and Nicole pulled out a map leading to it.

Nicole: Now we follow this cave to it.

We went into the cave and went deep into it. We then came to a

room and it was an ice cave that had rainbow waterfalls.

Qin: WHOA!

Rainbow Dash: Wow! This reminds me of the Rainbow Department of the Cloudsdale Weather Factory!

Xenia: It sure does!

Qin: Wow!

Nico: Is that it?

We saw a staff that was purple and it had a sun, rain, wind, snow and fire on it.

Nicole: That's it! The Staff of Qailertetang. At long last I've found it.

Nico: Who gets it?

Amity Blight: I will get it.

Nico: Okay.

Amity went over to it.

Luz: You can do it sweet potato.

Nico: Go for it, Amity!

Amity then grabbed the staff and then she pulled it out and then it glowed and she underwent an amazing and powerful transformation!

(ESCAFLOWNE FOX KIDS INTRO EXTENDED SONG PLAYS)

She was enveloped in a vortex of weather and the elements and then she grew angel wings made of the elements and they were stronger than ever before. When the vortex faded she emerged forever changed!

We were amazed!

Me: WHOA! Amity how do you feel?

Amity Blight: I feel amazing J.D.!

Luz: That was so awesome!

Nico: It sure was!

Nico: You should be proud of yourself.

Felicia Wittebane: I know I am.

Amity Blight: I am too. Now I have an awesome Palisman and the staff.

Qin: You sure do.

Eli: And I found the next Anothers. We have Another Live Action Brawl, Another Live Action Sideways, and Another Grindor. And Another Live Action Bonecrusher, Another Capricorn Zodiarts and Unicorn.

We gasped!

Me: Whoa Another Live Action Bonecrusher is no doubt going to be a hostile one.

Qin: Yeah.

Nico: Who's first?

Me: Yost She-Hulk.

Qin: Nice.

Xenia: This will be good.

Maria called in Yost She-Hulk, Carl Carlson, Allura the Star Dragon Maiden and Brenda Loud.

Yost Jen: Here I am!

Carl Carlson: We're here guys.

Me: Awesome Carl.

Brenda Loud: I hate this place. I hate everything.

Lola: Sheesh.

Me: (In my head) She really needs to pull that stick out of her butt.

Allura: Boy this place is really cold.

Qin: It's the arctic.

Nico: I see Another Live Action Brawl.

Me: Yep.

In came ANOTHER LIVE ACTION BRAWL!

Me: Whoa! This one is gonna be tough.

Another Live Action Brawl: (In a girls voice) My father has told me a lot about you J.D.

She reverted back and it was a girl with blond hair and had yellow eyes and had the kanji for Time in the Middle of her Forehead and she had yellow and black clothes, golden orange angel wings, and she had the Monochrome keyblade and a familiar deck of cards on her hip and she had the kanji for The 10 Gamblers of Fate and Time on her skirt.

Lina Luxord: I'm Lina Luxord and I am the gene-slammer of Luxord the Gambler of Fate. Also I am his daughter.

We gasped!

Me: Whoa! So Luxord decided to settle down and start a family.

Nico: Yeah!

Me: Yeah. My son Jared and Luxord are amazing archenemies.

Lina Luxord: And like my father I too have his sense of honor.

Me: That's one thing that will never change with him and you.

Nico: Yep.

Yost Jen: Sorry we have to do this.

Yost Jen concentrated and then started sweating uncontrollably. Her stomach growled before doubling over in pain. Her eyes glowed and she grew and her muscles grew and her skin turned green and her hair grew longer and she turned into YOST SHE-HULK!

Yost She-Hulk: (GROWLS)

Nico: Oh yeah!

Yost She-Hulk: Brawl is a really amazing fighter and she he puts up a great fight.

Lina Luxord: I can tell.

Me: By the way are the rest of the Anothers Friendly or hostile?

Lina Luxord: The Another Live Action Bonecrusher is hostile. She just has a really nasty anger problem. (SHIVERING) MAN IT'S COLD!

Me: We'll we're in the Arctic.

Nico: Yeah.

Girl Jordan: First lets separate you.

Leeli: Yeah.

Girl Jordan and Leeli held hands.

(YURGEN'S TUNE PLAYS)

The skies had leaves and flowers flying in the wind along with sea dragons singing in the background.

Girl Jordan and Leeli: (SINGING DIVINELY AS LEELI HAD FIREFLIES SWIRL AROUND HER AND GIRL JORDAN HAD HER AQUA BLUE AURA FLARED UP)

O holoré lay thee low

Holoél dark in the Deep

Down beneath the earth you go

Go holoré fast to sleep

O holoré lay thee low

Holoél dark in the Deep

Down beneath the earth you go

Go holoré fast to sleep

Fast to sleep

Fast to sleep

Dark holoré in the Deep

Rise again holoré now

Spring abundant holoél

Render green the dying bough

Raise the rock where Yurgen fell

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Spring abundant holoél

Lina glowed and Another Live Action Brawl was separated from her and I brought Lina over and gave her a parka to warm her up.

Lina Luxord: Thanks.

Another Live Action Brawl fired missiles at Yost She Hulk but she grabbed one of them.

And she threw one of them back and I grabbed the other one and threw it back and they hit him and he exploded!

KRABBBBBBBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO

I caught the Wonder Ride Book!

Me: Got it.

Carl Carlson: Me next.

Me: Another Live Action Sideways next.

Lola: Yep.

Another Live Action Sideways stepped forward.

Nico: This weather is no problem for Carl.

Me: Yep. He's from Iceland and he practically lives in the cold.

Carl: You wanna tell me who you are?

Another Live Action Sideways: (In a girls voice) I believe that J.D. knows me.

She reverted back and was a girl with black hair and had blue eyes and blue clothes.

Me: (GASP) Lola Exxelton.

Lola Exxelton: Awesome to see you again J.D.

Me: Same here. Lola is my friend from meteorology and she and I did weather projects together.

Lola Exxelton: Yeah.

Carl: I may not be Homer but I can still kick some ass!

Lincoln: After this.

Lincoln fired a beam of light and separated her Another from her and I brought her over and put a fur parka on her.

Carl fired waves of energy and blasted Another Live Action Sideways and he exploded!

KRABBBBBBBBBBBBOOO

Nico: Thanks.

Alurra the Star Maiden: That is cool.

Lincoln: Lets separate you first.

Lincoln did so and she came over and Alurra fired waves of stars and they hit Another Grindor and he exploded!

KRABBBBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO

I caught the Wonder Ride Book.

Nico: Nice.

Me: Now for Another Live Action Bonecrusher.

Brenda Loud: I hate her already!

Another Live Action Bonecrusher stepped forward.

Brenda Loud: Alright, who are you?!

Me: Better answer her before she wails on you!

Another Live Action Bonecrusher: (IN A BOYS VOICE) YOU SHOULD KNOW WHO I AM J.D.!

Me: (GASP) Not hiim!

He reverted back and it was a was a boy with blond hair and had red eyes and was in a red prison jumpsuit.

Me: (GASP) Crandon! Alex Crandon!

I went over to him and me and Alex got in each others faces and growled ferociously and realistic fire exploded out in the background!

Me and Alex: (FEROCIOUS GROWLING)

Me and Alex were REALLY GROWLING at each other like a couple of ferocious wolves!

Brenda Loud: Um, you know him?

Nico: From the way they are growling I can tell they do.

Me: You could say that. Alex was a rich kid jerk at school that would always pick on the weak and the disabled. But he also had a REALLY NASTY Anger problem. I played him at his own game and got him to use his anger and beat up the entire sports team and he beat them to a pulp with every single bone in their entire bodies broken. He was immediately expelled from school, disowned and disinherited from his families fortune and sentenced to spend eternity in a Russian School for Jerk Boys.

Nico: WHOA!

Eli: This guy is a total asshole!

Brenda Loud: You know what I hate the most? People like you who think they can do whatever they want and hurt those in their way!

Me: I feel the same way Brenda.

Nico: No need to separate this one.

Me: Nope.

Me and Brenda fired a wave of energy and he was completely obliterated in an instant and banished to the black gates.

Me: Good riddance.

I got the Wonder Ride Book.

Lola: He deserved it.

Brenda Loud: You know that I meant what I said back there, right?

Me: Yes.

Brenda Loud: Good.

Me: Another Capricorn Zodiarts next.

Qin: Interstellar.

Meilin: Yep. My turn.

Princess Luna: But we're… (WINCES)

Me: What's wrong Princess Luna?

Her constellation mark for Capricorn was glowing.

Me: She's close.

Then out of a portal in the shape of the stars for the constellation of Capricorn the Mer-Goat appeared.

Nico: There he is!

Then out came ANOTHER CAPRICORN ZODIARTS!

Qin: Whoa! Another Capricorn Zodiarts.

Sakura Knudson: I guess my constellation is Libra right?

Me: Yep. That's right.

Meilin: And you are?

Another Capricorn Zodiarts: (In a girls voice) I believe that J.D. knows me.

She reverted back and was a girl with teal green hair and green eyes and had green clothes and had the symbol of the constellation of Capricorn in the middle of her forehead and she had a long fish tail like Juri's and she had fish fins for ears.

Mw: (GASP) Ellia Jurris!

Nico: Whoa!

Ellia Jurris: Long time no see J.D.

Me: Same here.

Meilin: You know her?

Me: I sure do. She's a mergirl that I met in the Demon Realm. She is also the little sister of Juri. You know Juri the referee girl from the Dark Tournament?

Nico: Oh right! Wow! I didn't know she was her sister.

Me: Yep.

Ellia Jurris: Yeah. How is Juri?

Me: Really well.

Meilin: Yep. Sorry we have to fight like this.

Lincoln: After this.

Lincoln fired a blast of light and separated her from Another Capricorn Zodiarts and me and Meilin fired waves of energy and blasted him and he exploded!

KRABBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO

I caught the Wonder Ride Book and the Zodiarts Switch. Then the Switch shattered into a million pieces.

Me: Whoa!

Nico: Guess that one was only a temporary one.

Me: Yep. Now for Another Unicorn.

Maria: Time for backup! (TURNS DIAL) VENOM SNAKE 6!

She summoned King Hiss, Kaa, Dragon (Timon and Pumbaa), Quartzion The Crystal Queen, Vypeera and Ms. Allure!

Nico: Nice!

Lola: Hope they don't fall asleep out here.

Nico: There's the Another Unicorn.

We saw a figure and it was ANOTHER UNICORN!

Me: Oh boy.

Qin: This one looks tough.

Another Unicorn: (In a girls voice) It's awesome to see you again J.D.

Me: That voice.

She reverted back and it was a girl with green hair and had blue angel wings and had a rainbow horn in the middle of her forehead and had blue eyes and green clothes and had the skylanders symbols of Life and Air in the middle of her forehead and on her skirt.

Me: Skyla Whirlcamo!

Nico: Whoa!

Skyla Whirlcamo: Awesome to see you again. And yes I am the gene-slammer for Whirlwind and Camo.

Rainbow Dash: Wow! Half Whirlwind and Half Camo!

Xenia: That is amazing!

Zocks: (gets out Donbrothers' gear) Did Swartz promise you anything?

Kaito: (Gets out Zenkaiju gear) Because we can grant it instead. Zenkaiju Gear!

Zocks got a Donbrothers Sword and Kaito donned his Zenkai Armor.

Skyla Whirlcamo: No he didn't. After he put this ridewatch inside me I teleported away in a rainbow and got away.

Me: Clever.

Nico: Yeah.

Qin: Awesome.

Sougo: (gets out Zenkaiger ridewatch) How often do we find a Gene Slammer of two species?

Geiz: (gets out Donbrothers Ridewatch) Or is this the first time?

Sougo got ZenkaizerArmor while Geiz got DonMomotaroArmor.

Me: I don't really know. But I think this might be the first time this happened.

Skyla Whirlcamo: I don't really know myself. But I might be the first multi-species Skylander Gene-slammer you guys met.

Qin: That is awesome.

Me: Yep. Sorry we have to fight like this Skyla.

Skyla Whirlcamo: It's okay.

She turned into ANOTHER UNICORN!

Nico: Time to blast you up. (ACTIVATES UNICORN'S RIDEWATCH)

He fired waves of energy and smashed her all over.

Nico: I see money and wealth in your horoscope. (ACTIVATES CAPRICORN ZODIARTS RIDEWATCH)

He fired waves of stars and blasted her all over.

Nico: Okay I'm not good with horoscopes.

May: YOUR MONEY AND JEWELS ARE MINE! (ACTIVATES UNIVERSE 666 MEAN RARITY'S RIDEWATCH)

She fired waves of jewels and smashed her down.

May: Lets see what this does. (ACTIVATES MONSTER ARM'S RIDEWATCH)

She grew an octopus tentacle out of her back and it punched and smashed Another Unicorn all over and smashed her with intense fury.

Maria: PARENT TEACHER ORGANIZATION OF ERADICATING YOUNGSTERS ATTACK! (ACTIVATES P.T.O.O.E.Y.'S RIDEWATCH)

She fired waves of energy and books and blasted her all over.

Maria: Time to spice things up! (ACTIVATES BOSCO TA JOLOKIA'S RIDEWATCH)

She fired waves of energy and fire and smashed her down.

Meilin: My turn! (ACTIVATES CAPRICORN ZODIARTS RIDEWATCH)

She fired waves of stars and blasted her all over.

Then Overdrive, Yost Living Laser, Dark Decade, Spider Carnage, Bulldozer and Rampage came.

Nico: Nice Team Overdrive!

Overdrive: Thanks Nico.

Lola: YEAH!

Maria: Where's the next Gene Slammer?

Then an Aurorus came!

Me: Whoa an Aurorus!

Qin: Wow! This one is beautiful.

Lola: It sure is.

Aurorus: (In a girls voice) Glad you guys are all here too.

Nico: Sylvia Arodanus! Wow!

Aurorus: Awesome to see you again Nico. I got this.

She fired a wave of energy and blasted Another Unicorn down and I caught the ridewatch and purified it and I brought Skyla over as she was wobbling and put a parka on her.

Sylvia reverted back and she was a girl with Rainbow hair and had blue clothes on and had star angel wings and she had the symbols of the sun and the moon on her right arm.

Sylvia Arodanus: That was so awesome!

Meilin: What's your favorite memory of Nico?

Sylvia Arodanus: When me and Nico were watching the Aurora and I demonstrated my powers to him and showed him the designs I made in the aurora.

Me: That is cool that you can do that!

Qin: It sure is.

Lola: Yeah!

Nico and Sylvia hugged.

Nico: I've really missed you.

Sylvia Arodanus: Me too Nico. Me too.

Me: Lets get back home and warm up.

Nico: Good idea.

Yost She Hulk came and concentrated again and groaned and she shrank and her hair turned back to black and her skin was normal and her muscles shrank and she was back to normal.

Yost Jen: That was awesome though.

Me: Yep.

We went back home.

After Nico's rescue, Lincoln and his harem, Me and my harem, Sakura Knudson, Stellar, Stardust, Ken Knudson, Nico and his harem, Clyde and his harem, Naruto and his harem, Ed Cowart and his harem, Ets and his harem, Gage the Hegehog, Sasuke, Itachi, and their family, Sakura and her family, Qin, Eli, Nicole Knudson, Lori, Leni, Luna, Luan, Lynn, Laney, Lucy, Lana, Lola, Lisa, Lily, Lynn Sr., Rita, Harriet Loud, Sherlock Hound, Noctis Lucis Caelum, Gladiolus Amicitia, Ignis Scientia, Prompto Argentum, Stella Nox Fleuret, Ravus Nox Fleuret, TLPS Mr. Wolf, TLPS Mr. Piranha, TLPS Mr. Snake, TLPS Mr. Shark, TLPS Ms. Tarantula, The Dynasty Warriors, The Samurai Warriors, Yakko, Cherry Hunter, Cammy, Milan Flare, Yoko, Wakko, Poison, Pyrrha Alexandra, Alice, Mimi Kitagami, Dot, Haneru Tobitatsu, Sir William the Good, Lady Mary the Good, The Z-Fighters, Max Goof, P.J., Bobby Zimmeruski, Tank, Roxanne (A Goofy Movie), Baloo, Sora, Donald, Goofy, Roxas, Xion, Riku, Kairi, Lea, Elena, Crash Bandicoot, Coco Bandicoot, Aku-Aku, The Quantum Masks, Alternate Tawna, Spyro, Cynder, The Ghostforce, Rayman, Juniper Lee, The Louds' Scottish Ancestors, The L-ementals, The Demon Slayer Corps, Anatankha, The Bakugan Battle Brawlers, The Power Rangers, The Kamen Riders, Izuku and his friends, The Goths of Darkness, Sebastian Mendez, Darren Arcangela, Norbert and Daggett, Heathcliff, Riff-Raff, Hector, Wordsworth, Mungo, Cleo, Leroy, Sylvester, Timmy Turner, Cosmo, Wanda, Poof, Trixie Tang, Sapphire, Emerald, Chester, A.J., Sanjay, Elmer, Chloe Carmichael, Tootie, Universe 666 Lincoln, his good sisters, parents, harem, and Guardian Angels, Universe 666 Me, Universe 666 Varie, The Lion Guard, Marinette and her friends, Sabrina Spellman, and Vixen are heading to London, and not only is Lincoln going to rescue the seven girls here, but we got bad news: our old enemy, Professor Ratigan, has come back from the dead wanting revenge on us, but this time, he's not going to get sent back to The Warp. No, for his crimes against London and The Crown, he shall get the worst punishment ever: he shall be sent to The Black Gates for his crimes against London and The Crown, and he will never ever come back.

Lincoln: Ah, we're back in London, and I know what we're going to do here, not only am I going to rescue the seven girls here, but we

got bad news: our old enemy, Professor Ratigan, has come back from the dead wanting revenge on us.

We gasped.

Nico: London's demonic crime lord has come back?! It's been years since we got rid of him.

Me: It sure has, but this time, he's not going to get sent back to The Warp. No, for his crimes against London and The Crown, he shall get the worst punishment ever: he shall be sent to The Black Gates for his crimes against London and The Crown, and he will never ever come back.

Sherlock Hound: (British Accent) We'll need to hurry, there's no doubt he'll be going after Basil first for ruining his plans to take over London.

Lincoln: Right, Sherlock Hound.

Just then, we ran into Basil.

Basil: Ah, Team Loud Phoenix Storm, I knew you'd come back as soon as word of Ratigan's return had reached.

Me: We sure did.

Suddenly, Lincoln's deep sapphire eyes and rainbow iris of his Third Eye glowed, and he had a vision and he saw who it was that we were going to confront in the future: he saw a nebula with a demonic skull face in the sky, and then, he saw who it was we're going to confront in the future, it was Burns and Crocker, not the ones that we know, but from when we confronted and destroyed HIM two years ago on that apocalyptic Earth. When we saw it, we knew it meant big trouble.

Nico: Lincoln, what's wrong?

Lincoln: Nico, everyone, I just had a horrible vision of who we're going to confront today: remember that nebula in the form of a demonic skull that we saw yesterday and the omen that we found inside Nostradamus' Book of Predictions, Prophecies, and Omens at

the library?

Nico: Yeah, you know who it is?

Lincoln: Yes, the two figures that've returned are Burns and Crocker, not the ones that we know, but from when we confronted and destroyed HIM two years ago on that apocalyptic Earth.

We gasped in shock.

Me: Oh God, so the villains mentioned in the omen we found out from yesterday were those two?!

Just then, Plankton and Vlad Masters arrived.

Plankton: Oh shrimp, I thought we were rid of them for good, but they refuse to stay dead.

Vlad Masters: Crocker's always been persistent, same with Burns, but this'll be the last time we'll ever deal with them. So, this means we'll be confronting them during the mission with The Donbrothers.

Lincoln: Exactly, and J.D., Nico, we'll leave Jo to you guys.

Me: Oh, trust me, Jo's not getting out of this, same with Crocker and Burns!

Nico: Yeah, those three are getting The Black Gates, along with the main enemy of The Donbrothers.

Suddenly, we saw a very beautiful and super sexy girl with long dark purple hair and purple bow on the right side, dark purple eyes, fangs, she was tall at 7'0" in height, she has the body of a goddess and large breasts, fair skin, she has massive and beautiful purple angel wings, she's dressed in a sleeveless dark purple crop top, necklace with pearls and dark purple gem pendant, dark purple skirt, white bridal gloves, dark purple knee-high high-heeled boots with butterfly buckles, and long white long-sleeved trenchcoat with lightning and angels on the coattails and on the back is Riki the Franken, and holstered on her back is a massive Franken-themed greatsword with embedded blood red gems and The Franken etched on the 7'0" massive, wide, double-edged dark purple blade, large

purple dragon heads for the crossguard, large white angelic faces embedded on both sides of the hilt with dark purple gems embedded in their foreheads, longer midnight black handle, four large white angel heads and large dark purple gem on the bottom of the large white angel heads for the pommel, and with her are the seven girls.

Nico: Whoa, looks like we've run into the next Demon Race Embodiment.

Purple-Haired Girl: Oops, sorry about the scare, but I managed to get the girls away from that evil demonic crime rat.

Lincoln: (Gasps) That voice, Marianne Shelly, I knew it was you!

?: TEAM LOUD PHOENIX STORM!

We then saw our target, Professor Ratigan, and man, was he really enraged now!

Sylvester: I always knew you wouldn't stay dead for long, Ratigan, now it's time for you to die for good.

Sylvester unholstered his Sylvester's Blood-Soaked Vampiric Demon Darkness Greatsword of The Dracul and transformed into Super Angel-Cat-Vampire-Acme Dark Knight-Harmony Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Darkness Looney Tune Feline Demonic Darkness Vampire Cat Angel of Divine Darkness Looney Tune Feline Demonic Darkness Vampire Cat Justice and Divine Darkness Looney Tune Feline Demonic Darkness Vampire Cat Death.

Lincoln: Your crimes against London can never be forgiven, you heartless fiend!

Lincoln unholstered his massive Hinon's Almighty Cosmic Storm Greatsword of Universal Hope, Elemental Bravery, and Unbreakable Eternal Bonds from his wider and muscular back and his large gold Elemental Shield of Harmony magically unholstered itself and strapped itself on his left forearm, and he transformed into Super Angel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Phoenix-Harmony Celestial Eternal Xelnaga Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Angel of Divine Elemental Universal Justice and Divine Elemental Mythological Hope, TLPS

Mr. Wolf transformed into his Super Angel-Wolf-Harmony Celestial Eternal Xelnaga form and the rest of The TLPS Bad Guys Gang transformed into their Super Angel Celestial Eternal Xelnaga forms and they unholster their massive greatswords, The Dynasty Warriors and Samurai Warriors unholstered their weapons, Lincoln's sisters and parents transformed into their Super Angel Celestial Eternal Xelnaga forms and unholstered their massive greatswords from their backs, Lincoln's harem unholstered their massive swords from their backs and transformed, Sherlock Hound transformed into Super Angel Xelnaga Eternity Infinity Stellar Darkness Demon Hound of Divine Demonic Darkness Compassion and Divine Demonic Dark Demon Hound Justice, and he unholstered his massive Sparda's Demonic Fang Greatsword of The Demon Hound from his wider and more muscular back, Crash Bandicoot unholstered his massive Skylands' Elemental Wolf Draconic Bandicoot Greatsword of Ten Elemental Justice and Eternal Skylanders Bravery from his wider and more muscular back and transformed into Super Angel-Bandicoot-Dragon-Harmony Celestial Eternal Xelnaga Elemental Knight Skylander Draconic Bandicoot Angel of Divine Ten Elemental Skylanders Justice and Divine Ten Elemental Skylanders Bravery, Max Goof unholsters his massive Gabriel's Eternal Unbreakable Bonds of Friends and Angels Archangel Keyblade from his wider and muscular back and transformed into Super Angel-Archangel-Harmony Celestial Eternal Xelnaga Heavenly Lightstorm Keyblade Phoenix Angel of Divine Heavenly Light Archangel Justice and Divine Heavenly Light Justice, Norbert Beaver unholstered his massive Hydros' Primordial Maelstrom Ocean Beaver Greatsword of Primordial Maelstrom Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Beaver-Harmony Celestial Eternal Xelnaga Oceanic Maelstrom Primordial Water Beaver Angel of Divine Oceanic Primordial Water Justice and Divine Oceanic Maelstrom Primordial Water Compassion, Yakko, Wakko, and Dot transformed into their Super Angel-Phoenix-Warner-Harmony Celestial Eternal Xelnaga forms, Timmy Turner transformed into Super Angel-Fairy-Wolf Moon-Harmony Celestial Eternal Xelnaga Magical Elemental Fairy Wolf Moon Angel of Divine Elemental Fairy Wolf Justice and Divine Elemental Fairy Magic Mysticon Wolf Hope and he had his Lupus' Celestial Fairy Wolf Moon Mage's Staff of Elemental Magic Justice and Eye of Lupus orb ready, Qin, Clyde and his harem, Baloo, Izuku and his friends, The Z-Fighters, Vixen, Daggett, Sasuke, Itachi, and

their family, Sakura and her family, Naruto and his harem, Sora, Donald, Goofy, Roxas, Xion, Riku, Kairi, Lea, Elena, Sir William the Good, Lady Mary the Good, The Bakugan Battle Brawlers, Anatankha, P.J., Bobby Zimmeruski, Tank, Roxanne (A Goofy Movie), The Demon Slayer Corps, The Ghostforce, The Louds' Ancestors, The L-ementals, Noctis, Prompto, Ignis, Gladio, Stella Nox Fleuret, Ravus Nox Fleuret, Heathcliff and his friends, Timmy's friends, Universe 666 Lincoln, his good sisters, parents, harem, and Guardian Angels, Universe 666 Me, Universe 666 Varie, my harem, Ed Cowart's harem, Ets' harem, Clyde's harem, and Nico's harem got out their weapons, Rayman unholstered his massive Rayman's Morpheus's Celtic Dream Eternal Night Greatsword of Peaceful Celtic Dream Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Fairy-Dragon-Lum-Harmony Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Light Darkness Celtic Dream Glade Fairy Dragon Night Angel of Divine Celtic Moon Light Fairy Night Dragon Darkness Celtic Dream Justice and Divine Celtic Moon Light Fairy Night Dragon Darkness Celtic Dream Hope, Juniper Lee unholstered her Juniper Lee's Spirit World Te Xuan Ze Magicstorm Greatsword of Spirit World Magic Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Dragon-Harmony Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Magical Spirit World Te Xuan Ze Dragon Angel of Divine Cosmic Magical Spirit World Te Xuan Ze Dragon Justice and Divine Cosmic Magical Spirit World Te Xuan Ze Dragon Will, and Me, Ed Cowart, Ets, Ken, Nico, Nicole, Gage the Hedgehog, and Eli unholstered our massive greatswords and we transformed, and we went after Professor Ratigan, and we fired powerful blasts of rainbow energy, colored energy, elemental forces, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, steel orbs, throwing axes, and mythological animals, and they exploded with incredible power as they hit him.

Then, Lincoln fired a black energy blade from his massive greatsword and it pierced Professor Ratigan in his black heart and he exploded and his evil spirit was sent to The Black Gates forever. We cheered as we holstered our weapons and powered down.

Lincoln: That's one less criminal mastermind London has to worry about. (To Marianne Shelly) And it's so good to see you again,

Marianne Shelly.

Marianne Shelly: You too, Linky, it's been such a long time.

Lincoln went up to Marianne Shelly and he hugged her, and Marianne Shelly is very surprised at just how much taller, more handsome, and much more muscular Lincoln's gotten since she last saw him, and she also felt just how much stronger and muscular he's really become, and she had an atomic red blush on her face, and the atomic red blush on her face soon went even deeper when she saw he still has his vampire fangs and massive white angel wings with stars on the feathers and orange and aurora-colored tips on the feathers, along with hearing his mature, deeper, and manlier voice and seeing the large white wolf ears with rainbow markings on his head, eleven massive and long white wolf tails with rainbow markings and rainbow tips and white rabbit tail with rainbow markings on top of the massive and long white wolf tails, fine hair on his massive forearms and short stubble on his jawline, He-Man's chest harness, and many other accessories, and she also met his familiars, the male white Rabbit Familiar, Alistair, the white Vampire Bat Familiar, Artemis, and the white Wolf Familiar, Seiko.

Lincoln: It sure has been a long time, I haven't seen you nine since you were seventeen, and as you can see, I really grew a lot since then.

Marianne Shelly: Holy crap, you sure have, you've really grown up to be very big and very strong like a tree, Lincoln, you've really grown a lot from the cute eleven-year-old little boy into a 17-year-old 7'9" tall, very handsome, and manly man with really massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and eight-pack abs, and you still have those vampire fangs and massive white angel wings, that's so awesome, and the large white wolf ears on your head and the eleven massive and long white wolf tails with markings and white rabbit tail on top of the massive and long white wolf tails, fine hair on your massive forearms and short stubble on your jawline and many accessories, that's really new, along with getting He-Man's chest harness. You've really really grown a lot in height and become a man, but you're still the same kind boy from long ago. Plus, you've also grown even more bigger in muscle mass, you can land an airplane on that massive, wider, and more muscular back, squash a

melon with those really muscular quads and thighs, and cut a rock into a diamond on those rock-hard eight-pack abs, and there's not even a tape measure long enough to measure that chiseled chest or massive biceps. Plus, I've also met your familiars, and they are really awesome.

Nico: And he'd also been hit with massive amounts of cosmic radiation and he'd been imbued with the same powers as J.D. and he's become truly immortal.

Me: And Lincoln, you know her?

Lincoln: Indeed I do, J.D., this is Marianne Shelly, Embodiment of The Franken Race, she's my Guardian Angel from Michigan and descendant of horror author Mary Shelly, and she was born with not only the dark powers and strengths of Frankenstein, but she was also born with the dark powers and strengths of The Franken and none of their weaknesses. Marianne's known for defending me with a fierce passion not only from his enemies, but also from the heartlessness of Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, and Luan, and she's also gotten along well with Leni, Luna, Laney, Lana, Lily, Lynn Sr., and Rita, and just like me and the other vampires, she feeds on blood bags from the blood bank, and she also knew of me being a powerful Alpha Vampire-Werewolf-Cyborg Hybrid, and she's also friends with Lucy and her friends in The Young Morticians' Club.

Victoria Kurenai: And she's also among the many members of The Michigan Supernatural Defense Force, a group of vampire hunters formed by Lincoln, the other Kamen Rider Kiva embodiments, and the embodiments of The Wolfen Race, Merman Race, Franken Race, Fangire Race, Kivat Race, Doran Race, Legendorga Race, Mermaid Race, Ghost Race, Gigant Race, Hobbit Race, and Goblin Race, and their job is to defend Michigan, Royal Woods, and Great Lakes City from the threat of evil vampires, evil werewolves, and other evil supernatural creatures of the night.

Ravenna Amaranth: We also teamed up with The Ghosthunters Club and other clubs for some of their more dangerous missions involving powerful vampire lords, werewolves, witches, warlocks, demons, and demon lords. Lincoln made Marianne a beautiful necklace with white pearls and a purple gem for the pendant, and to

show thanks, Marianne kissed Lincoln on the lips underneath the full moon as the wolves howled and the creatures of the night flew to enjoy the darkness, and she hates Lisa with a burning passion, and she absolutely loathes and despises King, the ruler of The Fangires, along with The Checkmate Four, along with The Legendorga with an absolutely intense and burning hatred for what they've done, and that absolutely intense and burning hatred is so powerful that all Fangires and even The Legendorga were absolutely afraid of Marianne Shelly, even Takato Shiramine and Takashi Sugimura, leader of The Legendorga, also feared the Embodiment of The Franken Race and Descendant of Mary Shelly.

Me: Whoa!

Nico: Damn, she's really that powerful?!

Lincoln: Yep, and we've taken down many evil monsters long ago, and her skills in The Dark Arts and darkness are never to be underestimated. Plus, Marianne also taught me how to use the powers of the Franken Race.

Me: Really?

Lincoln: Yep, but for this, I grab the person and the electrical charge will drain his soul's life energy and I send their drained soul to our castle with the curse I put on the thugs who crossed me.

Lincoln formed purple lightning in his large left hand, and we saw an incoming thug heading for us with a knife, but Lincoln grabbed him and the purple lightning's electrical charge drained the thug's soul out of him and Lincoln absorbed it, and then, he drained the thug's soul of his life energy and sent it to their castle and with a curse he put on those who met the same fate: the curse lets him regain his life energy, only to have his life energy drained out of him again.

Nico: Whoa! So, that's…?!

Wataru: Yes, that's the Franken's ability to feed off souls, Nico.

Lincoln: And of course, Marianne also has unbeatable superhuman strength and intellect, so she had used brain and brawn to teach the

thugs a lesson and outsmart Lisa and my enemies.

Me: It's too bad we didn't get a chance to meet you last year when we went after King and his minions.

Nico: Yeah, that was a bust, you would've kicked some serious Fangire and Legendorga ass.

Marianne Shelly: Yeah, I would've wanted to kick King, Takato, and Takashi's asses hard, along with beating up the other Legendorga and the other members of The Checkmate Four, but, I'm so glad to hear King and the rest of The Checkmate Four, along with Takashi Sugimura and Takato Shiramine got The Black Gates.

Selena Kurenai: They were nothing but bastards, every last one of them, except for Maya who was once The Pearlshell Fangire along with Mio Suzuki, but she got turned against her own will.

Lincoln: And some of the Fangires and The Mummy, Gargoyle, and Medusa Legendorga are now part of The Masters of Evil and some of them are now the archenemies of many of our friends.

Marianne Shelly: Wow.

Nico: It sure is, and if they come out for the usual battles and when they see you, please try not to attack them.

Marianne Shelly: Okay, but I'll settle for scaring them when they see me.

Lincoln: Good idea, Marianne, and now that you're here.

Suddenly, Lincoln hugged Marianne Shelly in his abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms, he leaned his head down the right side of her neck, and he slowly bit her and he fed on her blood, and we saw his rainbow energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flare up as he gained a massive power boost and he also gained the very same powers as her, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more, and his massive white angel wings with aurora and orange tips spread out and glow. He then slowly unlatched his fangs from her neck as her neck healed and the puncture marks

sealed up, and he also kissed where he bit her.

Marianne Shelly: Wow, you're still just as gentle as ever when you feed on one of your Guardian Angels, Lincoln.

Suddenly, an Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love appeared on Marianne Shelly's neck with purple gems on the gold lightning bolts and purple crystal links from her merged Crystal Necklace of The Buddha along with an Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love on her neck.

Marianne Shelly: (Surprised) Lincoln, are these…?!

Lincoln: Yep, that's an Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love and an Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love, which means you're now part of my harem and my many future wives, Marianne Shelly.

Marianne Shelly had a smile on her face and tears in her eyes as Lincoln still had his abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms around her, and he leans down to her face and he kissed her passionately on the lips, and she also returned it, and we cheered for them. Then, we went up to the eight girls, and when Lincoln saw who they were, he immediately recognized them. The eight girls are Chika Hinata, Kanako Dougami, Kokoro Kasai, Mao Arata, Mikoto Hasegawa, Miku, and Suzuka Natsui from Koi Doki.

Lincoln: Oh wow, it's Chika Hinata, Kanako Dougami, Kokoro Kasai, Mao Arata, Mikoto Hasegawa, Miku, and Suzuka Natsui from Koi Doki.

Nicole: Whoa, awesome.

Lincoln: Are you girls okay?

Chika Hinata: Yes, we're okay, thanks to you.

Then, when Chika Hinata and the other six girls saw who it was that saved them from Professor Ratigan, their faces turned atomic red upon seeing the 17-year-old 7'9" tall, handsome hunk with abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles, eight-pack abs, long wild white hair going down to the bottom of his

neck and rainbow lightning bolt highlights in the bangs of his long white hair and large white wolf ears with rainbow markings on top of his head, fine hair on his massive muscular forearms and beard stubble on his jawline, rainbow colored thunderbird with a gold lightning bolt and Ebonwu Squadron emblem emblazoned on his forehead with Third Eye on his forehead with rainbow iris, rows of straight teeth with vampire fangs, Crest of Miracles on his massive right pec and golden lightning bolt cutie mark with the thunderbird and comic books surrounded by the symbols of Fire, Water, Ice, Wind, Earth, Nature, Light, and Darkness in a circle on his massive left pec, He-Man's chest harness with colored gems on the orange crisscrossing straps and large circular chest plate with phoenix on it, large Celtic Cross cutie mark tattoo in the form of the cutie marks of Twilight Sparkle, Sunset Shimmer, Rainbow Dash, Applejack, Rarity, Pinkie Pie, Fluttershy, Starlight Glimmer, and Trixie Lulamoon, surrounded by a circle were the marks of the other girls in Lincoln's harem on his massive, wider, and more muscular back, and right on top is the Earth surrounded by the ring of mermaids and surrounded by a Thunderbird, Phoenix, Angel, and Buffalo and a Rinnegan-like marking, and right below the Cutie Mark tattoo is a rainbow kanji with nine magatama in between the kanji that said, "Lincoln Landon Loud, Almighty Champion and Emissary of Hinon, Almighty Master of The Elemental Forces, The Storms, The Cosmos, and The Universe, Master of Hero Personas and Many Powers, The Loud House's Man With A Plan, Voice of Reason, Golden-Hearted Brother of Many Siblings, Golden-Hearted Lover and Father of Many Kids, Almighty Golden-Hearted and Loving Son of Lynn Sr. and Rita Loud, Loving Grandson of Albert Loud and Samuel Loud, Almighty Golden-Hearted and Loving Future Husband, Strongest, Bravest, Resilient, Courageous, Handsomest, and Manliest Warrior of The Loud Family, Powerful Alpha Vampire-Werewolf-Cyborg Hybrid, Descendant of The Seventeenth Century Duke Lincoln McLoud of Loch Loud in Scotland, Destroyer of Morag McLaughlin, Archenemy of Max Dillon Also Known as Electro, Destroyer of Extremely Evil, Black-Hearted, Sadistic, Delusional, Power-Hungry, Psychotic, Irredeemable Bastards and Tyrants, Talented Comic Book Writer and Video Gamer, Jack-Of-All-Trades, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial

Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True God of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Savior of The Loud House and Michigan, True Immortal Hero, Amazing and Powerful Student of Numerous Amazing and Powerful Teachers, Shinobi of The Hidden Leaf Village, Member of Many of Team Loud Phoenix Storm's Branch Teams, Spice Demon of The Loud Family, Surfer of The Legendary Wave Humungadunga, Third-In-Command And Founder of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Emissary of The Cosmos and The Heavens, Ambassador of Harmony, Friendship, Purity, Hope, Courage, and Love, and God of Friendship, Hope, Love, Courage, and Justice Dodgeball Angel King of Gotham Royal York, The Unifier of The Three Kingdoms and Warriors of Japan, Fearsome Defender of His Many Guardian Angels, and Destroyer of The House of Damaskinos", he has deep sapphire blue eyes, tattoo of a pepper with fire surrounding it on his broad left shoulder, and Mark of Manhood tattoo of a male bodybuilder with a barbell raised above his head and around him are elemental forces and an orange kanji that read, "Lincoln Landon Loud, Strongest, Bravest, Resilient, Courageous, Handsomest, and Manliest Warrior of The Loud Family" on his massive left muscular forearm, and he had his Rabbit Miraculous, Eini, with him, his male white Rabbit Familiar, Alistair, his white Vampire Bat Familiar, Artemis, and his white Wolf Familiar, Seiko, along with Darkus Battle Ax Vladitor, Darkus Omega Leonidas, Pyrus Omega Leonidas, Haos Omega Leonidas, Subterra Omega Leonidas, Ventus Omega Leonidas, and Ventus Omega Leonidas.

He had his massive Lincoln Loud's Hinon's Almighty Cosmic Storm Greatsword of Universal Hope, Elemental Bravery, and Unbreakable Eternal Bonds, large gold Elemental Shield of Harmony, and the purified Universe 666 version of The Miracle Box holstered on his wider and muscular back, his large orange Crystal Saber, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace, Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Elemental Harmony on his left hip, his Eater of Sins revolver and Elemental Universal Thunderbird hand-cannon Blaster holstered on his right

hip, the Pisces the Fish constellation and Aquarius Zodiac sign on the back of his neck and the Cygnus the Swan constellation and embedded Stone of Gelel on the back of his massive left hand, large weighted gold bands with multi-colored on his massive biceps and thighs with silver phoenixes on them, large gold cuff Bracers of The Champions of the Universe with large orange gems on his large wrists with the Dragon Ball Bracelet on the left large gold cuff bracelet and other bracelets merged with them, massive indestructible white angel wings with stars and orange and aurora-colored tips on the large white feathers and eleven massive and long powerful white wolf tails with rainbow marks with white rabbit tail on top of the eleven massive and long white wolf tails, and he was dressed in an orange version of He-Man 2002's loincloth with hanging silver lightning bolts and long white trenchcoat coattails with Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Moonlight, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Great Old Ones, Mythological Animals, Mammoths, Pegasi, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, and Mermaids on the coattails and they also had intense powerful rainbow hot flames coming off them and hanging mini silver lightning bolts on the coattails held up by his large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with a large golden buffalo head with rainbow gems for eyes and large rainbow gem in its mouth for the belt buckle on his waist, large royal blue pants with rainbow fire and multicolored lightning bolts on the thighs, and large gold armored knee-high boots with colored gems on them, silver Buffalo head stud earrings with rainbow gems for eyes the Thunderbird carved on it and the Element, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis on the heads, large Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love with colored gems on the gold lightning bolts and rainbow crystal links from his merged large Crystal Necklace of The Buddha with a large rainbow Thunderbird-shaped Element of Harmony and a large silver Buffalo head with rainbow gems for eyes and the Thunderbird carved on it and the Element, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis on its

head for the pendant on his bare chest, large fingerless orange gloves with the symbol of The Loud House on it and surrounded in a diamond formation are a Phoenix, Thunderbird, Buffalo, and Angel, his Ring of The Phoenix large multi-colored gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it surrounded by a Thunderbird, Phoenix, Werewolf, and Buffalo on his right ring finger, Blue Lantern ring on his left ring finger and small planets orbiting around his fingers like rings, claws on his fingers, he has ten large multi-colored orbs orbiting around his legs and ten multi-colored smaller orbs orbiting around his waist and circling around his feet on the floor are nine golden crosses with angelic runes and an immense blue aura around him.

Chika Hinata: Oh wow, you're Lincoln Loud of Team Loud Phoenix Storm.

Lincoln: That's right, and it's a pleasure to meet you all.

Lincoln made six clones of himself, and he and his clones went up to the girls, and they hugged their waists in their abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms, and they leaned down and kissed the girls on the lips, which they returned with equally intense passion, as they wrapped their arms around the wider muscular backs of Lincoln and his clones, and we cheered wildly at the scene.

Chika Hinata: (Seductively and rubs her right hand on Lincoln's massive right pec) You too, big, tall, muscular, and handsome.

Suddenly, seven Elemental Thunderbird Necklaces of Eternal Love appeared on the necks of Chika Hinata, Kanako Dougami, Kokoro Kasai, Mao Arata, Mikoto Hasegawa, Miku, and Suzuka Natsui with colored gems on the gold lightning bolts and colored crystal links from their merged Crystal Necklaces of The Buddha along with Elemental Thunderbird Chokers of Eternal Love on their necks. We returned home to The World Tree Estate, and the rest of the team were shocked to find out the villain we went after was none other than our old enemy, Professor Ratigan, who came back from the dead wanting revenge on us.

But, when Lincoln showed what we all did in giving that demonic monster the beatdown of his life and Lincoln finishing him off by

firing a black energy blade from his massive greatsword that pierced that monster's black heart and it exploded and sent him to The Black Gates forever, everyone cheered and hugged us and Lincoln's harem kissed him all over, and they had steam whistling out their ears. Lincoln and Marianne Shelly have a lot of catching up to do, now that she's back in town.

Maria: That Ratigan just doesn't know when to stay dead, but now, he's gone for good.

Nico: He sure is, and you're going to like what Lincoln found out, and it concerns the omen and the demonic skull nebula we saw yesterday.

Nico explained everything, and the others were horrified.

Maria: (Gasps) So, the villains mentioned in Nostradamus' omen yesterday were the Crocker and Burns from the apocalyptic Earth we went to and destroyed HIM two years ago, they've come back?!

Lincoln: Yes, but now that we know who the villains in Nostradamus' omen are, we'll be ready for them, along with the main enemy of The Donbrothers.

Me: Along with that bitch, Jo.

Lincoln: And ever since Kurumu removed that paranoia and anger chip Sergio put on me weeks ago in his attempt to get revenge on us, I'm not going to let anger blind me.

Sergio: (Squawks) I hate that succubus, she's ruined my revenge, you ruined the Sergio!

Eli: SHUT UP, YOU SACK OF FEATHERS!

Eli hit Sergio's cage with a mallet!

CLANG!

Nico: Thank you for that, Eli, and this was all your fault, Sergio, just be glad J.D. made the choice not to kick you out since you wouldn't last a second in the wild. But, you've got a lot to answer for, and I

made a call not to give you an archenemy until you behave yourself.

Me: Which we highly doubt.

After finally getting rid of Professor Ratigan and this time for good, we were training intensely in the gym, doing 900,000,000,000,000 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, and regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 900,000,000,000-lb barbells, squats, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, and we were really sweating like crazy, even doing yoga to clear our minds, and we were also doing 900,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get our eleven massive and long wolf tails even more stronger than ever as well, and when Marianne Shelly saw Lincoln doing 900,000,000,000,000 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, and regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 900,000,000,000-lb barbells, squats, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, even doing yoga to clear his mind and doing 900,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get his eleven massive and long white wolf tails even more stronger than ever, she had an atomic red blush on her faces, hearts in her eyes, and her nose was bleeding.

Marianne Shelly: My God, I was right that Lincoln's really grown into a 17-year-old, 7'9" tall, really big, handsome, and really strong manly man, just look at those abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and his eight-pack abs really hard at work, and really working out with those 900,000,000,000-lb barbells and he's not even getting tired, incredible, and he also got one awesome tan, and he's also doing 900,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get his eleven massive and long white wolf tails even more stronger than ever, and he now looks even more ripped than ever. He's definitely been bodybuilding and working out for many years. If anyone tried to mess with him now, they were in for a world of hurt and trouble, and he's always been there to defend and protect us from Chandler, his goons, Pablo, Anderson, and Hawk and Hank at school or out in public, and he was also quick to defend us from Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, and Luan if they get out of search control again, along with Killjoy Huggins.

Lincoln: Yep, and I've also trained a lot under some very powerful teachers, J.D. and Nico included, Marianne, and I can still defend myself, and in addition to getting stronger, I've also gotten smarter as well.

Marianne Shelly: That's incredible, and we'd already known just how strong you were long ago ever since you did some wrestling and working out with some of the other Guardian Angels long ago, and we're so proud of just how much stronger you've gotten, and just how much taller you've gotten, along with getting that much bigger in muscle mass, and you've also been getting smarter as well.

Nico: You got that right, plus, we heard all of the stories from Lincoln about you girls and about how you all helped him in his training to become an emerging hero before Team Loud Phoenix Storm was formed, and how he grew from a little boy into a really big, really strong, and really powerful man.

Marianne Shelly: Oh man, I knew it was only a matter of time before he told everyone that story.

Nico: Yep. So, Marianne, what's the story on why you hate Lisa with a burning passion?

Marianne Shelly: Now, that's something I haven't forgotten, and she also conspired with Lori, Lynn, Lola, and Luan in her plot, and their latest attempt to kill Lincoln showed them the more dangerously angry side of him.

Marianne Shelly pulled up a video and it played on the screen, and it shows Lincoln and Marianne, along with his other Guardian Angels in their personal gym that Lincoln and his Guardian Angels had built and go to, and they were working out in their gym and Lincoln was 900,000,000,000,000 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, and regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 900,000,000,000-lb barbells, squats, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, even doing yoga to clear his mind and doing 900,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get his eleven massive and long white wolf tails even more stronger than ever and they were really working up a sweat. Then, they got a shower and were heading home, but then, they

were suddenly ambushed by Lisa, along with Lori, Lynn, Lola, and Luan, who showed up and started attacking them with knives and scalpels, each of them had horrible slash wounds on their arms and stomachs and blood was being spilled like crazy, while Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, and Luan were laughing like demons from Hell high on a thrill kill.

Past Lori: THIS IS THE PRICE YOU PAY FOR DEFYING US AND FOR EVEN LIVING, TWERP! (CACKLING INSANELY)

Past Lisa: AND THIS IS FOR HELPING THAT PATHETIC TEST SUBJECT, LOWER LIFE FORMS! (LAUGHING INSANELY)

We gasped.

Nico: (GROWLS) LORI, WHY, YOU LITTLE… !

Me: Easy, Nico, easy. Here's where it gets good.

Just then, Varie and I arrived and we saw what Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, and Luan did, and while Varie and I were helping everyone and bandaging their wounds, this angered the five mean sisters and they were about to stab us as well, but then, we saw Lincoln still alive, but he was now really angry and pissed off now!

Past Lincoln: LORI, LYNN, LOLA, LISA, LUAN!

This angered the five mean Loud Sisters who turned to see Lincoln still alive, and when he looked up to glare at them, his eyes turned blood red with slit pupils, and that freaked out Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, and Luan, then, we saw their hearts beating fast and blood was rushing through their veins, and to Lincoln, he was now out for blood.

Lincoln: (LION GROWL)

Past Me: Now, you five have done it, I hope Lincoln rips you to pieces for what you did.

Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, and Luan were quaking with fear, and then,… !

Past Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, and Luan: (BLOODCURDLING SCREAMS)

Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, and Luan let out bloodcurdling screams and ran like headless chickens for their lives, but Lincoln followed behind them with his superhuman speed and roaring like a lion and filled with a hunger for blood and revenge. The scene then transitioned to Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, and Luan running for downtown Gotham Royal York with a now really enraged Lincoln chasing them and still roaring like a lion and almost pounced on them if they didn't dodge in time. Then, Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, and Luan ran off to hide in a nearby alley, but Lincoln kept following them because during the attack, Lynn cut herself with her knife, along with Lori, and they were leaving drops of blood behind.

Lincoln knelt down on all fours and his face was near the blood that was spilled.

Lincoln: (Sniffs) I know you and your cohorts are here, Lisa!

Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, and Luan were trying their hardest not to scream, but then, they saw a really tall, imposing, and extremely muscular thug walking and he was unaware of Lincoln in his path nor the bloodhungry beast that awakened inside him.

Muscular Thug: Hey, what do you think you're doing here, freak?!

Then, Lincoln turned his head facing the thug and his fangs were now longer and his eyes were blood red with slit pupils.

Past Lincoln: (HISSES)

That frightened the thug and he was about to run away, but then, Lincoln leapt up with superhuman agility and pounced on the thug and pinned him to the ground with superhuman strength. The thug tried to fight back, but as soon as Lincoln had his mouth opened up, it was too late as Lincoln then reeled his head back and lunged forward and sank his fangs into the thug's neck.

Muscular Thug: (SCREAMS)

Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, and Luan peeked out to see what happened:

Lincoln sank his fangs into the thug's neck and he was draining him dry of blood, but that wasn't the end, they also saw that the thug's muscle mass was also being sucked out of him, and when Lincoln was done, the muscular thug was now a desiccated corpse drained of blood and muscle.

Past Lincoln: (Growls) That's much better.

Lincoln's wounds suddenly healed and he'd gotten another increase in muscle, power, and energy, and he stood up. Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, and Luan ran out of the alley, but Lincoln already spotted the cowards running for their lives, they almost got away, that was until Varie and I showed up, along with Marianne Shelly and the other Guardian Angels, and we were really pissed off at their stunt now.

Past Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, and Luan: (SCREAMS)

Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, and Luan backed away slowly as Varie and I along with Marianne Shelly and all of Lincoln's Guardian Angels walked towards them, but then, the five mean Loud Sisters backed towards the dead thug Lincoln had drained dry.

Past Lola: We're so doomed!

Suddenly, the thug's eyes opened up, but they were now blood red, and he rose from the ground, and it frightened Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, and Luan.

Nico: Whoa!

Carly Atlas: Lincoln did say that his Guardian Angels didn't get turned into vampires because of the love he had for them, but for the thugs and criminals that he hates.

Me: Yep, if they get bitten by him, they get turned into vampires.

Past Lynn: WHAT THE?! HOW ON… !?

Past Ravenna Amaranth: Lincoln fed on him and drained him dry of his blood and muscle mass, and I knew that thug looked familiar, that's notorious drug dealer Ricky Accardo, he's a drug dealer with a local Michigan gang that the police had been after.

Past Me: And Lincoln sucked him dry of his blood and muscle mass, which means Lincoln can't be that far away.

Then, the vampire Ricky Accardo ran at Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, and Luan to kill them, only to be met by a greatsword to the chest and he exploded into dust, and we saw who it was that did it: Lincoln with his massive white angel wings spread out, but his dark blue jeans were torn slightly and his shirt was really shredded due to the sudden muscle mass increase and covered in blood due to Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, and Luan's attack. Then, he grabbed his tattered and bloodstained shirt and ripped it off him, then, he knocked out Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, and Luan with a sudden roundhouse kick and fired red energy beams from his massive white angel wings and tied them up in energy ropes.

Past Lincoln: That'll hold them until we get back, and is everyone okay?

Past Varie: Yeah, I healed everyone and bandaged them up.

Past Me: Then, we came to get you and get after Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, and Luan.

Past Marianne Shelly: Lisa planned this whole thing, now she's really earned my hatred forever.

Past Ravenna Amaranth: Along with ours.

Past Me: Come on, let's take Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, and Luan home.

Past Lincoln: They're in so much trouble when we get home.

We grabbed Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, and Luan, and then, we went back home as the video ended. But, everyone was still shocked and stunned by what happened.

Nico: Damn, I can't believe Lisa planned that attack, and Lori, Lynn, Lola, and Luan were also in on this as well.

Me: We were all pissed off big time upon finding out about it, and when Luna heard it, she was that pissed off she wanted their heads, but Lincoln restrained her.

Luna: Hey, I may be strong due to doing some heavy lifting with my equipment, but with what my little bro's been doing, I didn't stand a chance.

Rita: Luna wasn't kidding about that, and thanks to what we heard, Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, and Luan got grounded for seventeen weeks and instead of throwing them in metal containers or cages, we'd sent them to Aunt Ruth's, not only as punishment for what they did, but to keep Leni, Luna, Laney, Lucy, Lana, and Lily from trying to kill them.

Lynn Sr.: It took Lincoln, J.D., and Varie to hold them off.

Nico: Yikes, they were really out for their heads after what happened to Lincoln and his Guardian Angels, and man, what Lincoln did in chasing them all over the place and what he did to Ricky Accardo, that was like something out of a vampire movie.

Me: That just goes to show you: if any asshole so much as gets Lincoln angry by trying to kill him, his Guardian Angels, his harem, his family and friends, and children, you better pray for death because he will kill said asshole.

We got a shower, and then, Lincoln, Fortune Lady Dark, Fortune Lady Earth, Fortune Lady Fire, Fortune Lady Light, Fortune Lady Water, and Fortune Lady Wind are heading to Yoshi's Tropical Island.

Lincoln snapped his fingers, and the 17-year-old, white-haired, 7'9", handsome and extremely muscular man was dressed in his new large orange speedo with a Thunderbird and a lightning bolt surrounded by elemental forces and stars on it with rainbow flames coming off the speedo, orange sandals, his jewelry and accessories, and he had his weapons holstered in case of trouble.

And Fortune Lady Dark, Fortune Lady Earth, Fortune Lady Fire, Fortune Lady Light, Fortune Lady Water, and Fortune Lady Wind are dressed in the two-piece colored bikinis The Musiqidandi Sisters made for them, colored sandals, and they had their weapons holstered in case of trouble. Plus, we found out Fortune Lady Dark, Fortune Lady Earth, Fortune Lady Fire, Fortune Lady Light, Fortune

Lady Water, and Fortune Lady Wind had feelings for Lincoln and he also had feelings for them, and he also saved them all from an ambush by a group of thugs Trina Riffins hired to kill them, Lincoln killed them all and sucked out their blood and life energy, which made Trina Riffins go insane with anger, until Lincoln fired energy blasts at him and more gold and jewels and treasures came out of that bitch, but they also got to keep their heads up, they got word that bitch, Trina Riffins, has sent more muscle-bound thugs to kill them.

Fortune Lady Dark: Wow, so this is Yoshi's Tropical Island, it sure is beautiful.

Lincoln: It sure is, Fortune Lady Dark, and it's perfect for our first date before Lyra's mission with the Donbrothers. Shall we?

Lincoln, Fortune Lady Dark, Fortune Lady Earth, Fortune Lady Fire, Fortune Lady Light, Fortune Lady Water, and Fortune Lady Wind dived into the waters and they had fun swimming in the waters and they also had a swimming race and had a lot of fun and they saw the sea life that live in there, then they went back to the beach and they also had a game of volleyball, and Fortune Lady Dark, Fortune Lady Earth, Fortune Lady Fire, Fortune Lady Light, Fortune Lady Water, and Fortune Lady Wind got an extremely massive and deep atomic red blush on their faces when they saw Lincoln lift thirteen 900,000,000,000,000-lb barbells Lincoln summoned in his large and strong hands and thirteen massive and long white wolf tails, but then, they saw hulking muscle-bound thugs hired by Trina Riffins coming after them, but Lincoln grabbed each of them one by one and he'd sucked out their muscle mass and strength and made them thin as rakes and completely weak and he sent them to The Black Gates forever.

Then, they had some lunch, and then, as the sun was about to set, Lincoln made clones of himself and he and his clones went up to Fortune Lady Dark, Fortune Lady Earth, Fortune Lady Fire, Fortune Lady Light, Fortune Lady Water, and Fortune Lady Wind, and they hugged the girls in their abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms, and Fortune Lady Dark, Fortune Lady Earth, Fortune Lady Fire, Fortune Lady Light, Fortune Lady Water, and Fortune Lady Wind placed their hands on the massive pecs of Lincoln and his

clones, and then, they shared a passionate and romantic kiss. Then, they came back home to The World Tree Estate and they were back in their original clothes, and Nico and I also saw Lincoln had lipstick marks all over his face, massive muscular body, and eight-pack abs.

Nico: Whoa, looks like someone really had an awesome time at Yoshi's Tropical Island, eh, Lincoln?

Lincoln: (In Heaven) It… was… so… awesome!

Suddenly, six Elemental Thunderbird Necklaces of Eternal Love appeared on the necks of Fortune Lady Dark, Fortune Lady Earth, Fortune Lady Fire, Fortune Lady Light, Fortune Lady Water, and Fortune Lady Wind with colored gems on the gold lightning bolts and colored crystal links from their merged Crystal Necklaces of The Buddha and Elemental Thunderbird Chokers of Eternal Love on their necks.

Lily the Mermaid: Wow, now Fortune Lady Dark, Fortune Lady Earth, Fortune Lady Fire, Fortune Lady Light, Fortune Lady Water, and Fortune Lady Wind are now in your harem.

Carly Atlas: Oh, I knew the Fortune Ladies had feelings for Lincoln!

Carla Carmine: And now, your signature Duel Monsters are now part of Lincoln's harem, Carly.

Jenna: Trina Riffins had some nerve trying to kill them, that heartless murderous bitch's just making things much worse for herself.

Serena Logan: Trina really is a murderous rage-crazy bitch to try those sorts of stunts, but just like Flip, she's just making things worse for herself.

Rarity: And trying to kill Fortune Lady Dark, Fortune Lady Earth, Fortune Lady Fire, Fortune Lady Light, Fortune Lady Water, and Fortune Lady Wind, now she's really going to get it.

Lincoln: And we also had a run-in with more of her hulking muscle-bound hired thugs to kill us yet again, but I sucked out their muscle mass and strength and killed them all and sent them to The Black

Gates, and she should be screaming with pure vengeance and hate at us in 3… 2… 1!

Suddenly, we heard Trina Riffins scream with extreme hatred and rage, and now, she's officially lost her mind.

Maria: Yeah, up yours, bitch!

Nico: If that bitch so much as breaks out and we face her on your rescue, Lincoln, I hope you break every last bone in her body.

Lincoln: Are you kidding, if Trina broke out, Courtney would wind up getting to her before any of us did, and she'd really do a lot worse than the beatdown she gave that rage-crazy Spawn of Satan during The 20 Days of Darkness.

Me: Yeah, and she's lucky we're not giving her The Black Gates because she doesn't deserve it.

Lincoln: Death's too kind for her, she deserves to suffer our humiliations, and from what we've been doing by always winning against evil, it's driving her and the other jerks completely nuts!

Nico: (Snickers) In more ways than one, Lincoln.

Later it was time for Natalia's first ever mission and we're going to meet the Dragon Knight riders of America.

Me: This is gonna be awesome! It'll be good to see Kit and everyone again after all these years.

Natalia Somonmenchikov: (Russian Accent) It's going to be so awesome.

Nico: Yep.

William: Anyone else want to go with Natalia? Besides Shu and 4 Rabbids?

Poromon: I'll go.

Infernape: So will I! I'm not letting you upstage me again!

Me: Knock it off you two. This isn't a competition.

Infernape: Sorry.

Twilight Sparkle: Me and my friends will go too.

Me: Okay.

Kase: And you know I'll be going with too.

Eli: Yep.

Me: I don't know how Kit and friends are going to react when they hear about what happened in the events of Kamen Rider Ryuki.

Nico: It will be a terrible event.

Me: Yep. Lets get moving guys. You will love Kit and his team.

We were off to Los Angeles, California.

LOS ANGELES, CALIFORNIA

We arrived in Los Angeles.

Me: Los Angeles, California. Boy it's good to be back here.

Eli: It sure is.

Twilight Sparkle: This is awesome that we're going to meet American Kamen Riders.

Nico: It sure is.

Natalia Somonmenchikov: I'm really excited for this one.

Kit then came up to us.

Me: Now there's a familiar face. Long time no see Kit.

Kit: Hey J.D.!

Me and Kit hugged.

Kit: Awesome to see you here!

Me: Same here.

Shu: Awesome to meet you Kit.

Kit: I've heard of you. You're Shu, right?

Shu: That's right. Awesome to meet you.

Nico: Awesome to meet you Kit.

Kit: Wow! Team Loud Phoenix Storm what an honor.

Me: Natalia here is your ambassador.

Natalia Somonmenchikov: I'm Natalia Somonmenchikov and I'm from Russia and I'm your ambassador.

Me: It's part of a special diplomatic mission program we made.

Twilight Sparkle: And it's awesome to meet you guys.

We introduced ourselves.

Kit: Wow! Awesome to meet you guys. And Kase I am glad that J.D. got your letter.

Kase: He sure did and I'm glad to help the team.

Eddy: We are glad to have her with us.

Me: Yep.

Kit: Everyone will be happy to see you J.D.

Me: We have a lot to talk about and we have 15 years of catching up

to do.

Nico: Yep.

Me: It's awesome.

Nico: But this also might be the last set of Ambassador missions until further notice

Kit: Well, at least you had fun doing them, right?

Me: We don't know what we have coming up next but it will be good like always.

Eli: It sure will.

Nico: Yeah.

We followed Kit to his base which was his apartment.

We arrived.

Len: Hey J.D.!

Me: Long time no see Len. Hey guys.

Maya: Boy J.D. you look amazing.

Me: I know. A lot has changed over the last 15 years.

Nico: Boy no kidding.

Chris Ramirez: How have you been J.D.?

Me: Amazing and awesome.

Poromon: Hello! I'm Poromon!

Maya: Aww awesome to meet you Poromon.

Me: And this is Infernape. He just joined us.

Infernape: Awesome to meet you guys.

Len: Wow! You too.

Me: Long story.

Eddy: Yeah it's a crazy one.

Eli: But we have a lot to tell you though.

Rabbids gibbering.

Shu: (sighs) And these are Rabbids.

Maya: Oh they are really cute.

Me: They may be cute but they are not the brightest lightbulbs in the closet if you know what I mean.

Kit: Actually I do. I love Rayman Raving Rabbids and they are funny little guys.

Me: Nice that you were keeping tabs on them. They may be cute and funny but they are idiots.

Kit: Yep.

Eli: But they are funny.

One Rabbid hopped on Kit's head

Kit: Oh (LAUGHS) He sure is funny.

The Rabbid farted like a bagpipe and he and the Rabbids laughed.

Me: (LAUGHS) They may be idiots but they know how to make us laugh.

Eli: (LAUGHS) They sure do!

Eddy: (LAUGHS) Yeah it's funny!

Len: (LAUGHS) That is funny!

Me: We have a lot to talk about now. First this.

I pulled out my bag and in it was the Advent Decks of the M.O.E.

Me: We got these from defeating Another Riders of Ryuki.

Eli: Yeah it's crazy.

Me: These Advent Decks are all imbued with the powers of the M.O.E. Members both Core and Neo Core and Non-Core.

Chris Ramirez: Whoa that is amazing.

Eli: Yeah.

Len: Boy that is crazy! But I'm glad you stopped them.

Me: Yep.

Len: (to me) You did a good job refusing Lex Luthor's offer. After all, you DID refuse Xaviax's offers back then.

Me: Boy that brings back a lot of memories. But thanks Len.

Kit: And when you think about it, there's nothing in my life that needs changing. I have my Dad back, there are no Riders in the Advent Void, and Xaviax's plan didn't succeed. Sure, Xaviax might return but we'll cross that bridge when we get to it.

Me: Yep.

Nico: What did Xaviax offer you J.D.?

Me: Power to destroy all evil. But I told him no deal and told him to go fuck off. After that I slashed a hole into his chest and cut him open.

Nico: Nice!

Me: Also the reason I wasn't thinking right back then was because I was suffering from Dark Orb Contamination.

Kit: Oh man! It was poisoning you with emotions that weren't yours.

Me: Bingo.

Trent Moseley: There are other good ways time travel can be used besides destroying all evil.

Nico: Like what?

Trent: Ensuring that Legendary Pokémon appear commonly like all other Pokémon.

Nico: That's a good thought. But then they wouldn't be called Legendary Pokémon, would they?

Trent Moseley: That is true.

Len: By the way guys we heard all about what was going on in Japan last year. We saw massive numbers of explosions blasting everything all over.

Me: That was all us. We met most of the Japanese Kamen Riders and helped them destroy their major enemies. That was one of the most awesome series of missions ever.

Kase: It's true and it was awesme.

Eddy: It'll be awesome for you guys to meet your fellow Kamen Riders over from Japan.

Me: We have 50 years of Riders for you to meet.

Maya: Wow! That's a lot of riders.

Me: I know. It's a darn shame that America doesn't have as many Kamen Riders as Japan does.

Kase: You guys should've seen Poromon yesterday. He kicked a lot of ass.

Me: He sure did. And it involved him and Infernape here.

Infernape: Yeah I live in a tribe full of Chimchar and Monferno.

Me: We found them in a temple in the forest just outside of the city.

Chris Ramirez: That is amazing.

Albert Cho: Wow! That sure is something.

Eli: It sure is.

Infernape: Yeah and Poromon beat me and I will never live that down!

Me: Calm Down Infernape. Can't have you go Lynn on us.

Eli: They live in a tribe that is very similar to the Jungle Natives and Native American Indians.

Me: Yeah and very similar to the Na'Vi of Pandora.

Infernape: (to Poromon) For the record, I let you win.

Poromon: (skeptically) And why would you do that?

Infernape: You wanna know why? NONE OF YOUR DAMN BUSINESS, THAT'S WHY! (Throws barrel at Poromon)

Poromon: (dodges it) You wanna fucking go, hothead?!

Infernape: Yeah! Let's do it!

Eli: Pardon me guys but I must discipline the nannygoats!

Eli grabbed them and then…

BLANG!

He bashed their heads together!

Poromon and Infernape: OUCH!

Me: That's enough you two!

Nico: Yeah we're on a mission and we need you to calm down.

Kit: Geez they really have it out for each other huh?

Me: No kidding.

Eli: Yeah.

Me: You guys are also the American versions of Kamen Rider Ryuki from 2002.

Maya: Wow!

Kase: Interesting.

Kit: My counterpart really is gone, huh?

Nico: He's not dead. But he just has no memories of being a Rider.

Maya: What happened?

Me: Well the main hero of Ryuki was Shinji Kido and he was Kit's Japanese Counterpart.

I went over what happened.

Shinji Kido (城戸 真司, Kido Shinji) is the main protagonist of Kamen Rider Ryuki. He is a journalist trainee from ORE Journal who finds himself dragged into the Rider Fight, and transforms into Kamen Rider Ryuki (仮面ライダー龍騎, Kamen Raidā Ryūki, lit. "Dragon Knight") to end the war among the Riders.

Shinji was aiding in the New Group's investigation behind the "missing persons" crisis that had with the latest victim being Ida Megumi. While checking on the list of missing persons, Shinji finds a clue and investigates the apartment of Kōichi Sakakibara, a man who mysteriously disappeared two months ago. Upon coming across a deck of cards lying on the ground, Shinji was nearly attacked by a monster that emerged from Mirror World, Dragreder.

However, the card deck not only protected him but allowed him to sense things when he feels that Reiko is in danger, ending up in the Mirror World where he encounters another monster, Dispider. He tries to escape the monster as it overwhelms him until he is saved by Kamen Rider Knight who defeats the monster before he and Shinji are ambushed by Dragreder, with the two barely able to get

back to the real world in time.

Once coming to, Shinji finds himself in the Atori Cafe where he formally meets Yui Kanzaki and Knight's human identity, Ren Akiyama, who tries to take the Ryuki deck from him with Yui explaining to him of the Mirror Monsters and that he's targeted by Dragreder. After understanding Reiko's reasons for investigating the missing person's case, only to run into Ren who is following him to get Dragreder before Yui contacts him about the reformed Dispider.

Following Ren, and seeing the daughter of a woman who was devoured by the monster, Shinji learns that he can fight once he forms a contract with a Mirror Monster. Though warned that he'll be beyond the point of return if he commits to it, Shinji uses the Contact card Yui gives him to form his pact with Dragreder, becoming Kamen Rider Ryuki to save Knight and destroy Dispider with Dragreder feeding on the monster's essence. But once the fight ends, Ryuki is suddenly attacked by Knight, who beats him until Yui indirectly interferes and threatens to leave him.

Indebted to Ren for 30,000 yen after he paid for Shinji for the glass window Yui shattered to get their attention, Shinji later runs an errand for his boss, where Shinji encounters Shiro Kanzaki, who tells him to fight the other Riders, before finding Ren while he was hunting for a Megazelle incognito. The next day, Shinji visits Yui and recognizes the picture of her brother, believing that the Vent Decks were made to protect people from the Mirror World monsters, revealing that to be his reason for becoming a Kamen Rider.

After destroying a Gigazelle, Shinji starts to question Ren's methods after seeing Darkwing scaring a girl, unaware that she was being attacked by another Gigazelle. Later, after getting kicked out of his apartment as his rent was overdue, Shinji moves into ORE temporarily, causing much inconvenience to both himself and the company.

The next day, after a tussle with Ren and seeing that he might have a reason of his own to fight, Shinji is questioned if his resolve is strong enough to take a life, with Ren reminding him of the debt and it would be a shame if he can't pay back in full if dead. After which the two defeat a Megazelle and a Gigazelle.

But the fact that Riders must fight each other worries Shinji, remembering the ring he found on Ren during their tussle. He later learns that Reiko is hospitalized while investigating an antique shop due after finding a link between it and the missing person case, meeting detective Masashi Sudo before Reiko assigns him to continue her investigation on the owner Tomoyuki Kaga. While on his way to the store, he sensed a woman attacked by the Mirror Monster Volcancer, saving the woman and fighting the monster until Scissors arrives, with Ren later showing up to even the odds as Scissors retreats.

Believing that Scissors is Kaga, Shinji attempts to reason with the Rider, leaving his calling card to contacted. But Shinji falls for Sudou's trap, tricked into revealing Knight's identity as well as kidnap Yui. After barely enduring Scissors attack on him, Shinji learns that Kaga is not Scissors when his corpse is found by Ren who investigated the shop and finding Kaga plastered behind a wall. He later he meets up with Ren while he's chasing down Yui and her kidnapper, following him to find out that Scissors is Sudou, getting scolded for endangering Ren and Yui in his ideology.

Confronting Sudou, Shinji was about to fight him because of his evil actions until Ren arrives to settle things with Sudou. Shinji was forced to watch the two fight until Scissors is eaten alive by Volcancer, and he destroys Volcancer with his Final Vent, though he kept his ideals by not having Dragreder absorb the Mirror Monster's essence as Darkwing takes it while Knight explains there are more Riders left to defeat.

Later, while assisting Reiko in the interview a man named Togukawa Katsuhikaku on a golden crayfish, Shinji almost gets run over by a white car as he arrived in the Atori Cafe to meet Yui's grandmother who lets him move into Atori Cafe, encountering the driver Shuichi Kitaoka and grabbing him as before contacting the Sakura Company's thugs, unaware their identity and intent as he saves Kitaoka before escaping with him, disgusted by Kitaoka's methods as a lawyer. Though cornered, Kitaoka and Shinji were saved by the lawyer's apprentice Goro Yura as Shinji senses two Zebraskulls and battles one until it escaped, seeing the other destroyed by Kamen Rider Zolda.

Later, when Reiko believes that the river was polluted by Kawazu Pharmacy, resulting in both the crayfish and the haired-frog Toguwawa found, Shinji accompanies her to see the Pharmacy's representing lawyer, ironically which was Kitaoka. Soon after spending time with Kitaoka, Shinji spends the next day with the lawyer to write an article about him until he hit a nerve and was ordered to leave. Sensing the Zebraskull from before as it devours Togukawa, whose animals turned out to be fakes, Ryuki battles it until he finally destroys it.

But by that time, Zolda gets the drop on Ryuki who forced to fight him before he is forced to retreat. The next day, Shinji learns that Shimada is kidnapped last night and is sent to give the kidnapper the ransom, only to be attacked by him. However, the kidnapper is devoured by a Wildboarder and Shinji is arrested, forced to stay in jail as he can't explain what happened to the kidnapper without exposing himself and Shimada has no memory of her kidnapper.

However, when Reiko and Ren manage to get Kitaoka as his lawyer, he intended to incriminate him after learning that Shinji's actually a Rider. After his friends fire Kitaka, Shinji is freed thanks to the kidnapper's daughter Yukari, meeting her at the hospital with Kitaoka as she defends him before he drives off. But when Yukari is targeted by the Wildboarder, Ryuki joins Knight in a two-on-one fight on the Mirror Monster before Zolda arrives to take them all out.

Though Ryuki and Knight survived, Ren suffered memory loss as a result, not remembering the recent events over the year. Though told to leave him alone, Shinji follows Ren as he attempts to recover his memory, encountering every single person Ren had ever offended before he senses Zenobiter and is forced to leave Ren to fight the monster as Ren regains some of his memories. But once he kills the Mirror Monster, Shinji follows Ren to Semiin University before covering for him when they encounter some of Ren's enemies. By the time he finds Ren, he's with Yui with his memory completely restored as the two save the dying Professor Ejima from Terrabiter.

While investigating the Non-Stop Elevator rumor for its ties to the missing people, Shinji mistakenly believes that Zolda is Kitaoka's assistant Goro and chides him before sensing Deadlemur. But

during the fight, Zolda intervenes and Ryuki was forced to fight back at the cost of seemingly killing Goro. Feeling guilty about it, Shinji quits being a Rider even if it meant that Dragreder would eat him. However, thanks to Ren exposing Kitaoka as the real Zolda, Shinji learns the truth and feels a weight lifted seeing Goro alive and resumes being a Rider with intentions of stopping the Rider War.

When asked to investigate Meirin University where rumors of masked men fighting took place, the chain of events led Shinji to meet its arrogant mastermind Jun Shibaura, who took his Dragreder card from him. But with the aid of a kindred spirit who also wants to end the war, Miyuki Tezuka, Shinji regains his card as Jun is briefly taken to jail. However, the appearance of the sadistic Takeshi Asakura in the fight results in the deaths of Jun and then Tezuka. Shinji's offers of friendship eventually win Ren over, even though they also maintained something of a rivalry afterward.

After the death of Tezuka, Shinji blames himself for not being able to protect the only one in the Rider Fight who was friendly to him and moreover to avoid people dying in this fight he wanted to stop. Yet, he accompanies Ren and Shuuichi into fighting some suddenly appearing Mirror Monsters, but strangely, their Contract Monsters are unavailable. Shirou then appears in front of them, revealing that the Rider Fight is over as there is no need to continue.

With Yui having disappeared too, Shinji and Ren try finding her, worried about what can happen to her. Looking for her everywhere they can they don't find her, as she's in fact in the Mirror World with her brother. Ouja having been baiting his brother by the means of Reiko Momoi, he fights against Shinji and Ren, and fuses Venosnaker with Metalgelas and Evildiver, into the mighty Genocider.

Shinji now seeing how critical the Rider Fight went, tries to change his mind on how to consider his fight. Shuuichi, having his arm broken, now temporarily hires Shinji as his secretary, which in fact means using Advent Cards at his place. Thinking it will benefit him, Shinji falls in Shuuichi's trap.

Some day, a kid steals Shinji's Advent Deck, thinking he could transform into a Kamen Rider. Not getting it to work, he gives it back

to Shinji who shows the kid how to transform. Joining Knight, Zolda and Ouja, Ryuki confronts the one who claims to be the 13th and last Kamen Rider, Odin. Seeming invincible, he requests that the one who will remain amongst them will be able to fight him as a final opponent.

Thinking the Rider Fight is a mess, Odin uses a neverseen card, "Time Vent", allowing time to go back to when Shinji was about to enter the fight. However, Shinji unexpectedly remembers everything from the Rider Fight, and is thus reviving everything, from Scissors' case to Odin's appearance.

As Eri Ogawa's health begins to deteriorate, Shinji finds it harder and harder to talk Ren out of actively participating in the Rider Fight. This results in a period of rising tension between the two, which in turn leads to a showdown, where Ren is determined to eliminate Shinji for good. Unwilling to let his friend dirty his own hands, Shinji uses the Survive Rekka card. Transforming into his Final Form, Shinji vows to always survive in battle, so that Ren can never take a life. In the end, Knight does defeat Ryuki, but chooses to leave alone rather than ending his life.

Upon learning from Yui why Ren has been acting so strangely, Shinji resolves to end the Rider Fight permanently. In the process of searching for a means to do so, he runs into the three researchers of Room 401 - Hideyuki Kagawa, Satoru Tojo and Hajime Nakamura. One of them is Kamen Rider Tiger, who has helped Shinji fight his enemies a couple of times, most notably Kamen Rider Ouja when he is trying to escape from custody. Seeing that the Room 401 trio must know some secrets of the Mirror World, Shinji visits their lab once more to learn whether or not they have a method of sealing the Mirror World, only to be discouraged by Hideyuki's ruthless methods of preserving peace. Due to Shinji's constant absence, Sanako Kanzaki is forced to hire Satoru as a new part time worker. While surprised, Shinji is determined to ask his new colleague how to seal the Mirror World entirely.

According to Tojo, the Mirror World and the Rider Fight exist only for Yui's sake, which means that killing Yui will render the existence of both moot. Shinji speculates that Tojo will come to harm Yui with this piece of information in mind, and chooses to protect the girl from him

first. When he sees Kamen Rider Alternative, whom he thinks is Tojo, stalking Yui and trying to attack her, Shinji intercepts and manages to disarm the Rider. Ryuki maintains that sacrificing the life of one person for the needs of the many is wrong, but this is not enough to convice Alternative, who strikes Shinji from behind. As the enemy Rider prepares his Final Vent, Kamen Rider Tiger suddenly appears, having already activated his own Final Vent on Alternative, and kills him. Here, Shinji learns that Tojo is Tiger, and that he has just killed his own friend, Hajime. Tojo then tells Shinji that he does not want to end the Mirror World and the Rider Fight anymore.

Despite ongoing tension from their previous bout, Ren and Shinji agree to cooperate for the time being with Yui's life being at stake. Shinji comes into conflict with Tojo as the latter is still hellbent on killing Yui, with his sentiment about not wanting to end the Fight having been faked prior. In one instance, Tiger comes close to killing Ryuki but is stopped by Alternative Zero. At this point, Shinji realizes that each and every Kamen Rider has their own reasoning and is merely fighting for what they personally believe is right. Ren confirms this, stating that Shinji can never stop the Rider Fight. His own foundations of belief shaken, Shinji contemplates quitting altogether but is encouraged by Yui to keep on fighting. While still perplexed, Shinji still makes saving people his number one priority regardless and goes to save Hideyuki's family from being threatened by Shiro's Mirror Monsters.

As Tojo has quit his work at the Cafe due to differences with Shinji, another person arrives, introducing himself as Mitsuru Sano, and offers his service in exchange for money. Ren does not trust the new man, sending him away. Later, when Shinji is fighting a Mirror Monster, Mitsuru shows up, this time as Kamen Rider Imperer, and helps him destroy the monster. Unbeknownst to Shinji, Mitsuru has already allied himself with Hideyuki earlier, and his distraction allows Tiger to strike him from behind again. Shinji has to defend Yui from repeated attempts on her life by Hideyuki, who now also has the assistance of Imperer and his horde of Zelles.

Eventually, Shinji learns the truth about Yui's past: Yui has already died a long time ago, and is only living on borrowed time, which will run out on her 20th birthday. The entirety of the Rider Fight has

been set up from the start by Shiro, whose representative is the all-powerful Kamen Rider Odin designed to win the Fight and grant Yui the wish of a new, complete life. Knowing that the only way to protect Yui is to win the Fight, Shinji actively asks Ren for a battle and manages to defeat him, but is unable to follow through. A conflicted Shinji goes to ask Shuichi for more battles but is turned down because the lawyer tells him that he has not been himself lately. All the recent contradictions in his mind surrounding the Rider Fight leads to Shinji's having a crisis and pretending to be overtly happy in front of others. This attitude worries Ren and Yui greatly.

At the final stages of the Rider Fight, Shiro tells the remaining Riders to finish their battles in three days, otherwise no one will get their wish. Upon seeing Kamen Rider Odin in a mirror, Shinji transforms into Ryuki, but he is unknowingly spotted by Reiko Momoi. Ryuki, even in Survive, is unable to match Odin. Ren appears in the midst of the battle to assist, but Odin is still able to swiftly counter both Riders' Survive Final Vents, reducing them to their base forms. Unexpectedly, Yui screams, which distracts Shiro and Odin enough for him to be held down in place by Shinji. Knight promptly takes the opportunity to destroy Odin with his Final Vent.

Shinji and Ren rushes to Yui's side to see if she is alright. Yui states that she only wants a world where she is happy with her brother before fading away in front of the two's eyes. Shiro angrily orders Ren and Shinji to finish the Fight since there may just still be enough time to save his sister. Shinji rebukes, as Yui will never want people sacrificing one another just for her sake alone. Both Shiro and Ren ignore his words, however, with the latter maintaining that the Rider Fight must still go on and have a conclusion. When Shinji leaves the Mirror World and comes back to the real world, Reiko confronts him on his status as a Kamen Rider. Seeing no other way he can hide his secret, he chooses to tell her and everyone at ORE Journal the full story of Kamen Riders, the Rider Fight and the Mirror World. Daisuke Okubo gives Shinji, who still does not know what to do next, some encouraging words. The boss tells his employee to follow what he really believes in.

The following day is Yui's 20th birthday - the final day of the Rider Fight. As Shinji is on the road, he notices a horde of Raydragoons

flying in the sky. As Shinji is trying to help the citizens, one monster targets a little girl who is too scared to move. Trying to protect her, Shinji is stabbed in the back. Mortally wounded, he tries his best to transform into Kamen Rider Ryuki and destroys a few Raydragoons close by. Ren joins the brawl to help his friend, and the two both use their Survive Forms to finish off all the Raydragoons present in the area at that point.

Seeing the girl he has saved safe and sound with her mother, Shinji smiles, having finally found his wish after long days of self-doubt and crisis: To close the Mirror World forever. He knows it is a selfish desire, since his wish will prevent others from getting theirs fulfilled, but he still maintains that as a Kamen Rider, he has at last found a purpose, a true goal to participate in the Rider Fight.

Shinji dies with a devastated Ren by his side shortly afterwards. Bolstered by his dying words, Ren would go on to win the Rider War and bring Eri back to life.

Shinji's story, however, ends on a happy note. Kanzaki finally realizes the futility of his single-minded obsession with his dead sister, and at her request finally ends the Rider Fight for good. Performing one last Time Vent, Shiro travels to the past. Instead of pictures of Monsters though, he and Yui would draw pictures of their living happily together in a beautiful world. Thus, the Rider Fight has never happened, and the Riders are allowed to live happy new lives without needing to fight. Somehow, Shinji has managed to change the Rider's fates in the end and achieved his wish to stop the fighting.

Recent crossovers reveal that he has somehow re-obtained his Ryuki deck and Dragredder, regaining his Rider powers. Whatever the reason, Shinji Kido will always be there, fulfilling his only desire of protecting others as Kamen Rider Ryuki.

When I was done everyone was shocked and horrified!

Kase: Oh my god.

Kit: That's horrible!

Maya was crying in shock.

Eli: Poor guy.

Me: Yeah. Shinji made the ultimate sacrifice.

Kit: Tell me more about my counterpart.

Nico: Well, he was a kind reporter who fought to keep anyone from dying in the Rider War. And he was dedicated to ending it peacefully.

Me: And he succeeded at the cost of his life.

Eli: Yeah. He is a true hero.

Me: Yep.

Eddy: Yeah.

Me: That's why we're not going to let the same thing happen to you Kit. We're going to give Xaviax the Black Gates.

Kit: Black Gates?

Me: It's the deadliest technique we have in our arsenal. It's a powerful technique.

I told him what it can do.

Kit: Whoa! Xaviax will be a forgotten memory with that.

Maya: He sure will.

Me: Yep.

Maya: (to Eddy) Today's your Dark Side's final day alive, isn't it?

Eddy: Yep.

Maya: Good. I hope you blow his fucking brains out.

Eddy: That you can count on!

Eli: Boy time really flew fast didn't it.

Me: Yeah it sure did.

Kit: Master Ebulon has assigned most of the other Rider Decks to the almost all of the Earth Riders. He says that they're deserving of another chance.

Nico: That's fine. I may have to modify the Final Vents so they don't send to the Advent Void immediately. They'll basically be a normal finisher that will either knock down or kill a target.

Me: Good idea Nico.

Nico: Thanks.

Kit: We do have 3 good candidates that are perfect for your frenemies in the M.O.E.

Me: Really?

Kit: Yep. My Kamen Rider Onyx counterpart, Kamen Rider Incisor and Kamen Rider Camo.

Me: Cool!

Eli: Awesome ideas so far.

Nico: Adam might join the Redemption Squad as Kamen Rider Onyx. Poor kid's been through enough. But Grant and Richie? We'll go find them right now.

Me: Good idea.

Twilight Sparkle: Where are we going to find them?

Maya: There's actually been sightings of them online.

She showed us a camera of them in the park by Mount Wilshire.

Me: Over by Mount Wilshire huh? Whoa.

Kit: Right by that newly formed volcano that formed in the middle of the city.

Eli: Yep.

Me: That volcano is right where the La Brea Tar Pits once stood.

Nico: That's right. That was a fiery day back then.

Eli: Wow.

Sunset Shimmer: That is amazing that a volcano formed here.

Nico: Yep.

Kit: Lets head there now.

Me: Right.

Kit: Oh Natalia I forgot to ask. I couldn't help but feel something unearthly.

Natalia: Oh right I'm a gene-slammer for what's called a Lunanian Werewolf.

Nico: They are werewolf aliens from the Sombrero Galaxy. Long story.

Kit: Oh wow.

We followed the Riders as they boarded their motorcycles.

I decided to ride on a hoverboard!

Me: Oh yeah!

Infernape: (sneers at Poromon) I hate you.

Poromon just glares at him in response.

Kase: Knock it off!

We all were off.

Kit: Nice Hoverboard!

Me: Thanks! I figured it would be awesome for this.

Eli: It sure would.

We arrived.

Me: Whoa.

Nico: Wow! Mount Wilshire.

Sunset Shimmer: It's amazing seeing a volcano like this here.

Eli: It sure is.

Kit: Wow! It's terrible that happened back then.

Me: Nicole told us about it and we had to spring into action and save much of the city.

Eli: Wow.

Nico: Do you guys see them?

Eli: (Concentrates) Found them! 5 klicks and closing. They are coming this way from the southeast.

Me: Get ready.

Kit: (to Poromon and Infernape) Okay. This is a chance to recruit two Riders who got Vented immedaitely after we met them. I want you both on your best behavior, okay?

Infernape: With him!? Over my dead body!

Poromon: In that case sure.

Me: Good.

Kase: Yeah.

Me: Those two are acting like Tuddrussel and Larry.

Kit: Tuddrussel and Larry?

Me: Officer Buck Tuddrussel and the Larry 3000. They work for Time Squad and they HATE Each other.

Kit: Jeez.

Grant was walking toward us and Richie met up with him.

Grant Staley: (to Richie Preston) The fuck are you doing here?

Richie Preston: Hey, I was here first. Get your own spot.

Grant Staley: Looks like we're both here for the same thing.

Richie Preston: So we are.

Kit: Hello Grant. Hello Richie.

Grant: (sees Kit) Oh, it's you.

Kit: Yeah it's me.

Me: And us!

We came out.

Grant: J.D.!?

Richie Preston: J.D.!? You look completely different!

Grant Staley: What happened!?

Me: Lets just say I have evolved and leave it at that.

Nico: And he has come a long way since he helped you guys kill Xaviax.

Richie Preston: Hey, we missed out on that because we both got Vented!

Len: (to Richie) To be fair, you attacked me and Kit first.

Me: I remember that. We have 15 years to catch up on you two.

Twilight Sparkle: And also Xaviax is going to pay for his crimes.

Richie Preston: He's already dead.

Me: He's bound to come back. But when he does we're going to give him the Black Gates.

Kit: And no one will ever remember him.

Grant: Yeah, there's one problem with that.

Nico: And that is?

Grant: You guys can't do shit to Xaviax in the Advent Void. Kamen Rider!

Richie: Kamen Rider!

They transformed! Richie turned into INCISOR! Grant turned into CAMO!

Me: The Crab and the Chameleon of America. This is gonna gonna get Crabby and Out of Sight.

Richie: Very funny!

Me: KIBAL LETS HOWL!

(THE WOLF AND THE MOON BY BRUNUHVILLE PLAYS)

I turned into WOLF MOON 🌙!

Me: (HOWLS)

Kit: Kamen Rider!

Len: Kamen Rider!

Chris Ramirez: Kamen Rider!

Kase: Kamen Rider!

They transformed!

Me: This will be good.

Nico: Yeah!

Natalia: I'm ready for this comrades.

Biogreeza appeared by Grant's side and Volcancer appeared by Richie's side.

Shu: I'm getting in on this.

He summoned the Blue Dragon!

Blue Dragon: This will be good!

Me: RELEASE THE WOLF! (HOWLS)

BLUE FIRE EXPLODED OUT FEROCIOUSLY!

I went at them both with incredible speed and slashed and kicked both of Richie and Grant down.

Richie got up.

Richie: (Groans) That hurt!

Grant: You weren't that strong before!

Me: Nope. I'm now infinitely more powerful.

Clear Vent!

Grant then turned invisible as Biogreeza charged at Blue Dragon.

Blue Dragon punched him and I slashed Grant with my scythe and sent him crashing into the ground and Richie went to strike behind me and I blocked his strike with my scythe and kicked him in the face and sent him flying!

Me: Pathetic.

Kit: WHOA! J.D. has really transcended beyond anything I've ever known.

Nico: Yep he sure did.

Hold Vent!

Grant got out a yo-yo-like weapon that resembles Biogreeza's eyes and threw it at me to try and snag me.

But I smirked and used Substitution Jutsu and he snagged Richie!

Grant: WHAT THE!?

Richie: HEY! LET ME GO! GRANT YOU MORON!

Me: Two for one! WOLF MOON FIRESTORM STYLE NINJA ART: WOLF PACK FIREBALL BARRAGE!

I fired a massive barrage of blue fireballs and they formed into a pack of wolves and they hit Richie and Grant and exploded!

KRABBBBBBBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO

Nico: YEAH!

They were knocked down and got back up.

Kit: WHOA! That was epic!

Nico: Yep. J.D. has come a long way in these last 15 years.

Eli: J.D. and the team are all gods among man and we have achieved much more than anyone can fathom.

Len: Wow! That is absolutely incredible!

Guard Vent!

Richie got a shield derived from the armor plating on Volcancer's back.

Richie: Take your best shot!

Nico: (gets out Unicorn and Griffin's Ridewatches) My pleasure!

Nico activated them and fired a massive energy ray and it hit the shield and shattered it into a million pieces and smashed him down!

Kit: Whoa! That was Zi-O's Ridewatches!?

Nico: Yep.

Attack Vent!

Richie equipped himself with the Scissors Pincer and charged at Len while Grant charged at Kit.

I teleported and blocked Richie's strike and kicked him in the face and I jumped and flipped and smashed Grant in his face and sent him crashing into the street.

Len: WHOA! J.D. what have you been learning and doing these last 15 years?

Me: A massive and incredibly hard amount of work and a huge number of adventures that were fun. I've been learning so many awesome things as well as learning new powers and evolving in strength, skill and power. I'm infinitely beyond the J.D. Knudson that helped kill Xaviax.

Len: Wow! That is amazing!

Volcancer charged at Shu.

Shu: (gets out Yost Wizard's Advent Card) Let me do this one, Blue Dragon!

Blue Dragon: Okay!

YOST WIZARD!

He fired a blast of magic and blasted down Volcancer!

Eli fired a wave of Force Lightning and Electrocuted Richie and Grant!

Me: YEAH! (Senses something) Time for the main event!

I pulled out my blaster and fired a blast and it hit a garbage can and it exploded!

KRABBBBBBBBBBBOOO

either only knock someone down or kill them. Good try though.

Me: It sure was. But this will be good! SPD MORPHER! JUDGEMENT MODE!

I pressed a button and a white flash of light appeared and a timer began.

15 seconds later the red X lit up.

Me: GUILTY! CONTAINMENT!

I fired a beam of energy and locked him in a containment card!

Richie Presley: WHAT THE!? LET ME OUT OF HERE NOW!

I picked it up.

Me: Richie Presley A.K.A. Kamen Rider Incisor, you have failed this city.

Kase was suddenly shot in the shoulder by Dark Eddy and fell to the ground.

Dark Eddy: (aims blaster at her head) Look on the bright side. At least it's better than the Advent Void. Now, say goodbye!

Kase closed her eyes as she heard a blaster shot. But when she opened her eyes, she saw that she was unharmed. It turned out that a blaster shot blew a hole in Dark Eddy's chest. Another blaster shot blew his brains out, killing him as his lifeless corpse fell to the floor. Kase saw that Eddy was the one who killed him but was wearing dark shades and a leather jacket for some reason.

Eddy: Hasta La Vista, baby!

Me: Nice use of the Terminator Line!

Nico: YEAH!

Then Dark Eddy turned into a black mass and then the Black Gates Portal opened up and then he was sucked in!

Dark Eddy: DAMN YOU TO FUCKING HELL TEAM LOUD PHOENIX STORM!

He was gone for good!

Eddy: WHEW!

Nico: Wow! WHEW!

FWOMP!

Nico fainted!

Eli: Nico fainted!

Me: He's just glad that this is all over.

I helped up Kase.

Me: You okay?

Kase: Yeah.

Kit: Okay, Len. Let's use our own Final Vents!

Len: My pleasure!

FINAL VENT!

Me: Let me get in on some of that!

LORD DRAKKON!

Me, Kit and Len: DRAKKON DARK DRAGON BLAST!

We fired a massive blast of energy and it hit Grant and exploded!

KRABBBBBBBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO

He was knocked down with incredible force!

Me: Time for this! Judgement mode!

I pressed a button on my SPD Morpher and a flash of white light came and a timer started. 15 seconds later a red X lit up.

Me: GUILTY! CONTAINMENT!

I fired a wave of energy and locked him in a containment card!

Grant: HEY! LET ME OUT OF HERE!

I went and picked him up.

Me: Grant Staley A.K.A. Kamen Rider Camo you have failed this city too.

Tyrantrum: (In a girls voice) That he has!

Nico: Naomi Tyrannus!? Whoa!

Tyrantrum: Awesome to see you again Nico.

Nico: Same here.

Naomi reverted back and she was a girl with red hair and red eyes and had red clothes and had a tyrannosaurus on her skirt.

Naomi Tyrantrum: Grant really tasted awful.

Me: Just like old times huh guys!

Kit: You got that right J.D.!

Len: That was awesome!

Eddy: I did it! Dark Eddy's finally gone for good! And I didn't even need to use the Lethal Weapon line!

Nico: You got that right! Well done Eddy!

Eli: YEAH! Luan is going to be so happy!

Kit: Thank goodness!

Me: About damn time!

Naomi Tyrannus: No kidding.

Me: What's your favorite memory of Nico, Naomi?

Naomi Tyrannus: When me and Nico went to my family's awesome cajun Louisiana stew restaurant and me and Nico ate 50 bowls of it.

Kit: WHOA! You guys have amazing appetites!

Me: We eat a lot of awesome food. But Nico eats the most food out of all of us.

Nico: Yep.

Naomi Tyrannus: My family makes really awesome stew. You would love it.

Me: I'm sure we would.

Nico and Naomi hugged.

Nico: I've really missed you.

Naomi Tyrannus: Me too Nico. Me too.

Chris Ramirez: Awesome job, guys!

But then, Chris started coughing.

Nico: You okay?

Chris Ramirez: It's nothing. Don't worry.

Me: He has really bad asthma. I got this.

I had my hand glow blue and I placed it on his chest and then his lungs got better!

Chris Ramirez: (GASP) WHA I'm not weak from asthma anymore! What did you do?

Me: I have the power to heal anyone. I can heal burns and wounds and cure even diseases like asthma and I can even have people

regenerate their lost limbs.

Kit: That is incredible!

Len: Wow!

We arrived back.

May: Hey guys! How did it go?

Me: REALLY AWESOME!

We told everyone everything and then they bursted into cheers!

HALLELUJAH! HALLELUJAH!

Luan: HALLELUJAH! DARK EDDY IS GONE!

Camie: OH WHAT A RELIEF!

Lola: NO KIDDING!

Nico: I KNOW!

May: Next time, Girl Jordan, Leeli, Fairy Woman and Cheese should go with you guys.

Nico: Good idea!

Kase: Yeah that is awesome!

Qin: Thank goodness we never have to deal with Dark Eddy ever again.

Me: Whew! No fucking shit!

We were at Lynn's Table celebrating.

Timmy Turner: So, Eddy. How does it feel to have finally killed your Dark Side for good?

Eddy: I feel pretty good, honestly. And I ended it the only way it could've ended.

Nico: Yeah you sure did.

Qin: Boy no kidding.

Lynn Sr.: Well I'm really happy for you Eddy.

Luan: We all are.

Qin: Thank goodness we will never have to worry about him ever again.

Nico: Yeah no kidding. The Donbrothers are going to be happy to hear about that.

Lyra: They sure are.

Nico: Hey, how about we go somewhere I have in mind to celebrate this?

Me: Sure.

We paid for the food and went to wherever it is that Nico has in mind.

We were at the aquarium.

Homer: The good old Aquarium.

Me: I always love coming here. Look at all the pretty fish.

Lisa Simpson: They sure are pretty.

Fluttershy: So many adorable fishies.

Nico: Dr. Warpnik would feel right at home here because all he has are fish for friends.

Xenia: He sure would feel right at home.

Nico: No kidding there.

Lola: Yeah.

Camie: These fish are beautiful.

Nico: Yep.

Me: Just as long as Bart doesn't go swimming in the tanks like he did that one time.

Homer: (LAUGHS) That was funny.

Horsea: Can I swim in the water, Maria?

Maria: I don't think they will let you do that Horsea.

Nico: Yeah we don't want that.

Gina Green: Are there any piranhas here? I want to see the fish that killed me.

Me: Sure.

We went to the tropical fish exhibit and we showed them.

Me: These are them. Red Bellied Piranhas.

Gina Green: So those are the fish that did me in?

Me: Yep. Except those were super piranhas.

Heidi picked one up out of the tank.

Heidi: See these teeth? They are sharper than a razor blade and they will render you into a skeleton in seconds.

Xenia: Geez!

Gina Green: That is awful that happened to me.

Heidi: Good thing these are freshwater fish. Watch this.

Heidi put it back. She then pilled out a T-Bone Steak.

Heidi: Watch.

She dipped it into the tank and then…

CHAINSAW BUZZING!

She pulled it out and all the meat was gone! The entire bone was stripped clean!

Gina Green: Holy fuck!

Qin: I know. Shocking huh?

Gina Green: No kidding.

We were looking at the fish.

Mevya: So many fellow fish!

Kevin Levin: I know. It's awesome.

Lola: Yeah.

Mevya saw the fish that were like Dory.

Mevya: Wow it's Dory's kind.

Me: Blue Tangs. Those are some of my favorite fish.

Lola: They are really pretty.

Gatomon: Can I eat them?

Kari: No Gatomon you can't eat any of the fish here.

Me: I know you're a kitty and eat fish but they are not for you to eat.

Gatomon: Oh right I forgot.

Nico: Yeah.

Poliwag: Do you want to go to jail for that, Gatomon?

Me: I don't think Digimon CAN go to jail.

Poliwag: Oh yeah right.

Gatomon: But I guess you're right.

Olga Orromov was looking at the jellyfish.

Olga Orromov: (Russian Accent) Look at all these jellyfish. So many pretty kinds.

Nico: They sure are.

Me: And Jellyfish have been on the planet for over 530 million years.

Lola: Wow!

Olga Orromov: Look at that little one.

We saw a sea wasp.

Me: That's a Sea Wasp! That's what you were gene-slammed with Olga.

Olga Orromov: You got to be kidding me! That tiny little jellyfish is what I was slammed with?

Me: Don't let its appearance deceive you. It may be a small one but it is the most venomous jellyfish in the world.

Spongebob: The Jellyfish I catch aren't like that.

Lily: No these jellyfish aren't like that SpongeBob.

SpongeBob: Good.

We then got to the sharks.

Me: Sharks. One of natures most powerful and toughest survivors. For over 450 million years, Sharks have been through it all.

John Bolton: That is so awesome.

Clint Bolton: You got that right.

Stacy Bolton: Boy look at all the kinds of sharks there.

Coup Bolton: Yeah.

Me: Look there. There's a Whale Shark. That's the largest kind of shark. That's what you were slammed with Coup.

Coup Bolton: Wow! That is amazing.

Nico: And there's a Hammerhead. That's what you were slammed with Clint.

Clint Bolton: Wow sure is a cool fish.

Me: Yep. And there's a sawshark on the floor. That's what you were slammed with Stacy.

Stacy Bolton: Wow! That is awesome.

Nico: Does it bring back traumatic memories?

Bobby Bolton: It does. Like when we were first gene-slammed.

Qin: I wonder how Dr. Paradigm and his brothers got samples needed for his atrocities against nature?

Me: Probably from Aquariums and zoos. Who knows.

Lola: Yeah.

Roy hugged Stacy.

Stacy Bolton: Thanks Roy.

Nico: We still have Paradigm's mess to clean up.

Me: There has to be one here.

Poliwag: We always run into one before a main mission.

Me: We could.

Nico: Yeah.

Me: Huh? Look.

We saw a figure looking at the goldfish.

Nico: What is that?

We pulled out our guns.

Reflector: Turn around and put your hands on your head.

It turned around and we saw that it was a FEMALE GREAT WHITE SHARK GENE-SLAMMER!

We gasped!

Joan Bolton: WHOA! Another Great White Shark Gene-slammer!

John Bolton: Like me and Joan! Wow!

Great White Shark Gene-slammer: You guys are gene-slammers too? Paradigm got you too?

John Bolton: Yeah he sure did.

Joan Bolton: Long and ugly story.

Maria: Who are you?

Joan Carcharos: My name is Joan Carcharos.

Me: Pleasure to meet you Joan.

Qin: How did Dr. Paradigm get you?

Joan Carcharos: Like he did to the Bolton Siblings. He captured me and slammed me with Great White Shark DNA.

Me: Well you don't have to worry about Paradigm anymore. He is dead and a forgotten memory.

Eli: That's right.

May: Do you know Nico?

Joan Carcharos: As a matter of fact. Wait Nico!? Is that you?

Nico: It sure is. Joan I can't believe that this happened to you .

Joan Carcharos: Its been a long time Nico.

Nico: It sure has been a while.

Me: Lets revert you back and then you can tell us more about yourself.

Joan Carcharos: Okay. But I don't have a shirt on.

Me: Oh boy.

I put on my blind man glasses and the boys covered their eyes.

Me: Would you like the power to change at will?

Joan Carcharos: I sure would.

Me: Awesome. But we have to warn you though, it's going to hurt really bad.

Joan Carcharos: I'm ready.

Me: Here we go. (Snaps fingers)

I snapped my fingers and she was in excruciating pain. Joan Carcharos braced herself on the table as she groaned in pain.

Joan Carcharos: IT HURTS!

Stacy and Olga were comforting her as she was changing.

Stacy Bolton: It'll be over in a few seconds.

She was reverting back. Her hands came and then her skin and dark blue hair and then her blue eyes and then her nose and mouth and teeth.

She was back to normal and was on the floor in pain.

Maria and Varie came and helped her up.

Joan Carcharos: (GROANS) That was incredibly painful.

She felt her face

Joan Carcharos: My face is back to normal and I have my hair!

Varie showed her a mirror and she saw herself back to normal!

Joan Carcharos: I'm back to normal!

Varie: You sure are.

Joan looked down and saw her pants and underwear had fallen down because they were stretched out too big.

Joan Carcharos: GAH! (COVERS HERSELF) My clothes are too big to fit me

Rarity: We got this!

The fashion brigade moved in and gave her a blue shirt and blue pants and blue shoes and a blue vest and her blue hair was in pigtails.

Rarity: (GASP) Rapture darling you look grand.

Varie showed a mirror.

Joan Carcharos: Oh wow! I look amazing.

Nico: Where did you first transform?

Joan Carcharos: I transformed in my house as I was watching TV. I came home 20 minutes later after being dumped in a drainpipe.

Me: Ew.

Qin: Yuck.

Xenia: But like we told you, Paradigm is dead now.

Nico: And he was given the Black Gates.

Me: When we faced him in Opaline's castle.

Xenia: Yeah.

Maria: What can you tell us about yourself?

Joan Carcharos: I'm a marine biologist. I like to study all about all kinds of marine life.

Heidi: I do too. You and I would make an awesome team together in the Aquarium.

Joan Carcharos: We sure would.

Me: Did Dr. Paradigm capture others with you too?

Joan Carcharos: Not that I can remember.

Qin: Oh.

Joan Carcharos: Also I wasn't going to eat those fish. I have the power to talk to fish.

Me: Wow this I got to see.

I went with her to one of the fish tanks.

Joan Carcharos: It sure is a lovely day isn't it?

Sheephead Fish: It sure is an amazing day today. I like being in a tank like this.

Me: I can tell you have a lot of fun with so many awesome friends.

Sheephead Fish: I sure do.

Joan Carcharos: You can talk to fish too?

Me: Any kind of animal actually. One of my many newly acquired

powers.

Joan Carcharos: That is cool.

Nico: There's one nore Gene Slammer we have to find.

May: But where… (Feels something) Whoa!

She saw a Sylveon nuzzling her leg.

May: Hey a Sylveon.

Me: Aww it's really cute.

Lola: Sure is.

Poromon: Hi there!

Sylveon: (In a girls voice) Been a long time Poromon.

Nico: Gabby Columbus!? Whoa!

Then…

POOF!

She turned into a beautiful fairy with pink hair and had a green dress like Tinkerbell's and she had pink butterfly wings. She flew to Nico and touched him on the nose. Then…

POOF!

She turned human size and had green clothes and larger pink Butterfly Wings.

Gabby Columbus: Being a fairy, Fairy Pokemon and a human is awesome.

Me: I take it Nico met you in a fairy forest right?

Gabby Columbus: That's right.

Me: Neat.

First Aid: What's your favorite memory of Nico?

Gabby Columbus: When a crazy madman was coming to capture us and prove that we exist and Nico bashed his face in and sent him to a nuthouse.

Me: That sounds eerily familiar.

Xenia: Yeah.

Me: Did this madman have ears on his neck, a hunchback and spazzed like this… (SPAZZING) FAIRY GODPARENTS! FAIRY GODPARENTS! FAIRY GODPARENTS!

Gabby Columbus: That's right!

Me: Denzel Crocker!

Nico: Oh boy. I knew that was him. Wow.

Me: Nico if I ever do that again blast my head off with a 12 gauge shotgun.

Nico: Noted.

Nico and Gabby hugged.

Nico: I've really missed you.

Gabby Columbus: Me too Nico. Me too.

Cybertron Ransack: Natsumi's not going anywhere, right?

Nico: Nope. She'll be safe. It'll be impossible for anything to get in or out with our security system.

Qin: Good,

Lola: Yep.

The Previous Group came.

Skinner: Can me, Springfield Bullies, Rich Texan, Comic Book Guy,

Krusty, Blizzard, MetalSeadramon, Bonz, Etemon, Dayu and Harpymon go with you guys?

Dolph: And I hope you guys meet a Hammerhead Shark, Whale Shark, and Tiger Shark for Nico's side.

Nico: I have a feeling we will and yes you all can come with us.

Lana: This is gonna be so awesome and fun.

Qin: It sure will.

Astrotrain: Boss, besides, those, which Gene Slammers do you think you'll meet next?

Nico: Bonnie will like this one. Hawlucha and Dedenne next.

Qin: Nice!

Bonnie: Awesome! And it will be fun!

Lola: Yeah!

Suddenly, Lincoln's deep sapphire blue eyes and the rainbow colored iris of Lincoln, Lori, Leni, Luna, Luan, Lynn, Laney, Lucy, Lana, Lola, Lisa, Lily, Lynn Sr., and Rita's Third Eye, and everyone else's Third Eye glowed even more, as they sensed two dark energy signals with their eyes and the Force, and they saw who the figure was in the vision: the figure was Dracula from Honkai Impact 3rd, and she's out to conquer Europe again and rule over it forever. When we saw it, we knew it meant trouble.

Rayman: Uh oh, I know the glowing eyes from anywhere. Lincoln, everyone, is someone coming after us?

Lincoln: You guessed it, Rayman, and this is something you won't like, Nicole: the figure we saw was Dracula from Honkai Impact 3rd, and she's out to conquer Europe again and rule over it forever.

Nicole: (GASPS) Oh man, not her! She may be the female version of Dracula, but she's still the same bloodthirsty vampire we'd battled against. That vampire's got to be stopped or all of Europe's going to

have an undead plague on their hands.

Me: That certainly takes us back to when we first stopped Count Dracula years ago.

Nico: And then, a year ago, we found out that vampire came back from the dead and infected Santa and Mrs. Claus in another attempt to take over the world and get revenge on us, but we stopped him and gave him The Black Gates forever.

Lyra Heartstrings: Now, we got a female version of the vampire king running loose and she intends to take over Europe and rule over it forever. We're going to stop her, but instead of just driving a stake into her black heart, I'm going to let Linky drain her dry of every last drop of blood and assimilate her powers by letting him absorb her.

Lincoln: I haven't had any evil vampires to feed on for a while, and you can bet that I'm now hungry. (Deep Sapphire Eyes turn blood red)

Nico: Uh oh, Lyra, you do realize you just unleashed a wild beast out for the blood of Dracula!

Me: It's more than just that, J.D., he's killed and absorbed many evil vampires, werewolves, and evil humans, normal and powerful over the years, and none of them are safe from him.

Eli: (Gulps) After what we saw him do to Ricky Accardo in Marianne Shelly's video, he was serious.

Nico: Yeah, and it's a lesson not to piss Lincoln off if you mess with those he loves. Alright, gang, let's go, we're heading off to meet with Taro and the Donbrothers.

Lyra Heartstrings: Europe will never fall to a bloodthirsty, soulless monster like you, the only thing that awaits you is your death by our hands.

Lincoln put up a rainbow energy field around The World Tree Estate and we headed to Japan to meet with Taro and the Donbrothers and help them kill The Noto Council, and the mysterious enemies we have coming and send them all to The Black Gates, and once we

get done with destroying them once and for all, Lyra Heartstrings and Lincoln are going to kill Dracula from Honkai Impact 3rd and stop her from trying to take over Europe and unleashing a reign of eternal darkness.

We arrived in Tokyo and we saw the Donbrothers fighting what looked like Another W.

Kearney: No way that's Another W.

Jimbo: He's still at our base, That must be a clone.

Maria: Fitting considering Burns and Crocker were both Another W before.

William then saw that somehow, the Another W turned nearby civilians into zombie bugsters.

William: You know, Burns. I'm getting sick and tired of having to make sure you and Crocker stay dead. What are you even up to anyway?

Rather then responding as soon as it saw us, the Another W just growled and ran at us.

Maria: Huh. Doesn't seem to be in a talkative mood today.

Me: It must be a mindless one!

I fired a wave of energy and blasted it and it exploded!

KRABBBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMMMMM!

I caught the ridewatch for it and purified it.

Nicole fired a wave of energy and cured the Bugsters!

Qin: There!

Taro: You guys made it!

Me: Like we would miss this for anything!

Nico: (suspicous) Odd. Usually, Crocker would also say that he hates us. Specifically J.D.

Anakin: I sensed that this one really is a clone. But you're right to be suspicous. Something doesn't felt right.

Me: I felt it too.

Nico: Yeah.

Eli: I sensed it too. That was just a clone.

Taro: Odd.

Xenia: That is weird.

Camie: No kidding.

Lyra: But enough about that. I really missed you guys!

Haruka: We did too Lyra!

Qin: It's awesome to see you guys.

Taro: Yeah! Lets head to the restaurant.

We went to the restaurant.

We arrived.

Kaito 2: Hey guys! Hey boss! Welcome back.

Nico: Thanks.

Kaito 2: Glad that you guys are back. Because we have a situation.

Nico: What kind of situation?

Sapphire Nautilus then gasped as she recognized the person with Kaito 2.

It was a girl with black hair, green eyes and blue clothes.

Sapphire Nautilus: Evelyn!

Evelyn Drakmor: Sapphire!

Sapphire Nautilus: You're alive!

She went and hugged her.

Sapphire Nautilus: I thought you were dead!

Evelyn Drakmor: I was. But somehow I'm back.

Me: Whoa Evelyn awesome to see you again.

Evelyn Drakmor: Wow! You too J.D.

Nico: Tsuyoshi, don't worry. Natsumi's at the Estate safe and sound. Just like we Pinkie Promised.

Tsuyoshi: (Sighs in relief) Good I'm glad.

Qin: We all are.

Xenia: Yep.

Me: We have the security system and defense grid on maximum so she will be fine.

Lola: Yep.

Eddy: By the way, Dark Eddy? I killed him earlier today.

Taro: Wow! Good riddance!

Me: Yep. That monster is never bothering us ever again.

Qin: Thank goodness.

Lola: Yeah no kidding.

Camie: Thank goodness.

Xenia: Yeah.

Me: By the way guys we owe you big time for helping us last week with Von Talon's minions.

Taro: No problem guys.

Skull Man: Also, we figured out who our target is today.

Me: We first received a sign in the stars. It was a nebula in the shape of a demonic skull. That showed that it was the return of enemies from the past from another world.

Nico: Yeah.

Haruka: Very ominous.

Nico: Yep.

Me: And that target is Crocker and Burns.

Haruka: WHAT!? But didn't you guys give them the Black Gates!?

Nico: Yes we did.

King Kai: (Telepathically to us) Nico, Everyone can you hear me?

Nico: Yes we hear you loud and clear King Kai.

King Kai: J.D. is right. Crocker and Burns are back but they are the ones from the world of Earth where it was ravaged by that terrible apocalypse caused by HIM.

We gasped!

Me: Oh man!

Haruka's aunt Yuriko Kito came in.

Yuriko: Haruka, thank goodness you're okay.

Haruka: Aunt Yuriko? What are you doing here?

Yuriko: I was looking for you, of course. I heard everything.

Haruka: You did?

Yuriko: Yes. If what Burns and Crocker are planning is that big, it's nothing we're sticking around for. I honestly am proud of how far you've grown as OniSister. But now, it's time to get out of the city before it crumbles around us.

WE GASPED!

Yuriko headed towards the exit but looked back towards Haruka when she saw she wasn't following her.

Yuriko: Well, are you coming?

Haruka: So, you've basically been keeping track of my career as OniSister.

Yuriko: Yes. At first, I wanted you to stop but I wanted to see how far you've grown. And you have.

Haruka: If you HAVE known how much I've grown, that you know that I can take care of myself.

Yuriko: Well, I'm sure you can. But right now, it's best that we get out of the city before whatever scheme Crocker and Burns are making destroys it and you with it.

Haruka: That's not going to happen. The Donbrothers have saved me from ymself and made me a better person. So now, I'm going to help them with this. If you want to help, fine. If not, stay out of my way!

Yuriko was about to argue against this but Taro then spoke up.

Taro: She gave you your answer, Yuriko. It's time you left.

Yuriko: Taro. I see you've given my niece the same death wish you have. Fighting an enemy that you can't possibly defeat.

Taro: The Donbrothers and Team Loud Phoenix Storm have not

fallen yet. And they never will.

Krusty: We've beaten Crocker and Burns before. We can do it again!

Yuriko: We'll see if you all are still saying that when Burns wins and Crocker has all the fairies he wants.

Me: Don't worry about that Yuriko. We're not going to let them do so. Besides, Haruka is a big girl and she can protect everyone like we can. Trust us.

Qin: Yeah.

Me: Yeah!

Taro: Haruka. Maybe you should've gone with your Aunt out of the city. You've helped me and the Donbrothers more time then I could ask for. You really don't owe me anything.

Haruka: I can't just ditch you and the others when something big like this is going down. I could never forgive myself. I DO love my aunt. But I know like me, she can take care of herself. I know Crocker and Burns are top priority. I'll stick around and help you and the others one last time. And then, I'll decide if I want to go back to my Aunt and live a normal life again. (holds out hand) One last festival together. Let's make the most of it.

Taro looked at the hand and smiled before shaking it.

Taro: You really have grown, Haruka. And I truly am proud of you for it.

Me: All of us are!

Qin: Yeah that's the spirit!

Lyra: All of us are proud of you Haruka.

Yuriko was proud of Haruka with how much she has grown and knew that she was destined for great things and more.

Sonoi: It's fitting that we're fighting Crocker and Burns today. No

person is as greedy and selfish as they are. But.. I'm not giving them the satisfaction of sending them to the Noto Prison.

Me: Nope. These guys will just keep causing trouble. So we're sending their asses right to the Black Gates.

Qin: That's right.

Eli: And it will rid the world and the universe of their evil once and for all.

Xenia: That's right.

(DANCE OF THE SUGAR PLUM FAIRY PLAYS)

Poromon came out in a fairy costume with 1 bottle of beer.

Poromon: (to the Donbrothers): Hello there! I'm the beer fairy! Come to give you guys 1 bottle of beer!

Waspinator: (laughs) Waspinator love this part!

Haruka: Oh Poromon is so cute in that costume.

Qin: Yeah he calls himself the beer fairy.

Eli: It's cute.

Taro: It sure is. But we don't drink unfortunately.

Poromon: Darn.

Tsubasa: Why are there so many Monferno and Chimchar here?

Infernape: What am I, chopped liver?

?: No that's what I am.

He saw a jar of chopped liver was on the table as a rimshot was heard.

MetalSeadramon: Well, we figured we might need help with this. So, yesterday, we recruited them.

Me: Yep.

Qin: They are helping us out as part of a deal.

Xenia: Yep.

Taro: Also, what's this we hear about a Blood and Honey movie?

Me: Uh oh.

Poromon: OH, WE'LL GLADLY SHOW YOU THAT ABOMINATION! (shows trailer close to Taro's face) HERE! LOOK AT IT! IT'S UGLY, ISN'T IT?!

Taro: IT'S HORRIBLE AND UGLY!

Mevya: (shows trailer close to Shinichi's face) YOU LOOK AT IT!

Shinichi: WHAT A NIGHTMARE!

Kevin Levin: Mevya not you too!

Manaphy: (shows trailer close to Haruka's face) YOU LOOK AT IT!

Haruka: (SCREAMS) HORRIBLE!

Poliwag: (shows trailer close to Tsubasa's face) LOOK AT IT!

Tsubasa: WHAT AN ABOMINATION!

Horsea: (shows trailer close to Tsuyoshi's face) LOOK AT IT!

Tsuyoshi: TERRIBLE AND HORRIBLE!

Jirachi: (shows trailer close to Jiro's face) LOOK AT IT!

Jiro: THAT IS DISGUSTING!

Tentacool: (shows trailer close to Sonoi's face) LOOK AT IT!

Sonoi: THAT IS AWFUL!

Eevee: (shows trailer close to Sononi's face) LOOK AT IT!

Sononi: THAT IS GROSS!

Kabuto (Pokemon): (shows trailer close to Sonoza's face) LOOK AT IT!

Sonoza: AWFUL!

Wobuffett: (shows trailer close to Don Murasame's face) LOOK AT IT!

Don Murasame: MOTHER WOULD HATE THAT!

Mascots: WE WANT ALL OF YOU… TO FUCKING LOOK AT IT!

THEY SCREAMED IN FRIGHT AND HORROR!

Blackarachnia: This marks by far the most mascots who have shown this trailer to people.

Eli: No kidding!

Donbrothers: BOOOOO!

Me: You took the words right out of my mouth! (Imitating Dr. Ivo Robotnik) I REALLY HATE THAT MOVIE! I HATE IT! I HATE IT! HAAAATE IT! HATE HATE HATE HATE!

I clenched my teeth with the word HATE in them and they shattered!

Me: It's an absolute atrocity!

Taro: (looks the movie over) What kind of sick fucks would make this movie?

Me: Don't fucking ask.

Sonoi: I can't think of any decent poetry to describe this movie!

Haruka: (crying) How could anyone make Piglet look so hideous?!

Sonoza: And you guys aren't giving the people who made this the Black Gates why?!

Dayu: Because they're innocent. Even though I think otherwise.

Me: These are innocent people and our code strictly forbids us from doing that to innocent people. Also they are just actors and people that make it look real with fake props.

Sonoza: Oh. Right.

Shinichi: Before anything else happens, I would like to make a haiku that describes all of us here and united today.

Nico: Go for it.

Shinichi: United Rainbow, Dismissing Discrimination, Depicting Pure Heart.

Me: Wow.

Anakin: Guys, I'm sensing something happening outside.

Kerchak: Let's check it out.

We went outside and we were greeted with a nightmare!

We saw several Another W clones. Suddenly, Crocker and Burns appeared in butler outfits.

Nico: There they are!

Burns: Greetings, everyone. I am Navigator Burns..

Crocker: And I am Navigator Crocker. (bows) We will be your guides for this game.

Harpymon: (eyes twitches) Game?!

Me: What game!

Navigator Burns: (reveals holographic screen) This is a survival horror game where you must battle immortal zombies.

Navigator Crocker: This is… Zombie Chronicle!

Maria: Say what?!

Navigator Burns: We've remade Masamune Dan's Kamen Rider Chronicle into a game about zombies. Our dear players… arm yourself with any weapon you wish. Show me you have what it takes to conquer the masses of Another Ws.

Navigator Crocker: Of course the invitation is also for Team Loud Phoenix Storm but be warned as there will be special NPC's to keep you from making this too easy. However, take down just one Another W and we shall grant you a blessing.

May: What exactly is this blessing?

Navigator Burns: A life taken by the game disease, brought back. One life will be chosen at random to be resurrected as a Bugster.

Navigator Crocker: However, players that are infected by the zombie virus will get a game over. They will not be able to return, ever. They will stay a zombie forever.

Evelyn Drakmor: So that explains why I'm back!

Navigator Burns: Will you take back the lives that were taken? Or will the hunter become the hunted? It's up to you,

Navigator Crocker: Now, go forth! You can become a hero, a savior! Let's game!

With that, they both disappeared, leaving many civilians to panic as the Another W clones chased them.

Nico: Well, that escalated quickly.

Me: It sure did!

I fired waves of energy and blasted the Another W Clones all over.

Nico and everyone did the same.

I fired a genocide blast and obliterated all the Another W clones in one fell swoop.

Emu: Nice job. But there are still probably more Another W clones!

Taro: Then we have to make sure they are destroyed! We can count how many people have been brought back later! Avatar change!

Sonoi: Absolute Integrity and Perfection Personified! SONOI! ソノイ

Sononi: A beautiful Rose has its thorns… Looking to know love! SONONI! ソノニ

Sonoza: When my interest is caught, nothing gets in the way! SONOZA! ソノザ

All 3: The 3 assembled! The Noto Trio!

Don Masamune: The Jaws that have snapped awake… DON MURASAME! ドンムラサメ

Jiro: Able bodied and dragon-muscled! DON DRAGOKU! ドンドラゴクウ

Dangerous Jiro: And DON TORABOLT! トラボルト

Shinichi: Bidding farewell to the transient world… SARU BROTHER! サルブラザー

Haruka: The manga master… ONI SISTER! オニシスター

Tsubasa: The fastest get away alive! INU BROTHER! イヌブラザー

Tsuyoshi: One faithful pheasant! KIJI BROTHER! キジブラザー

Earth Masamune: AN AVALANCHE OF BOULDERS FROM THE NORTH! EARTH GENBU! アースゲンブ

Fire Masamune: FIREBALLS THAT BURN DOWN FROM THE SKY OF THE SOUTH! FIRE SUZAKU! ファイアスザク

Wind Masamune: WINDS THAT BLOW FROM THE WEST! WIND BYAKKO! 風白虎

Water Masamune: WATERS THAT FLOW FROM THE EAST! WATER SEIRYU! 水清流!

Kanako: THE LIGHT OF THE JANUARY WOLF MOON SHINES BRIGHT IN THE AURORA! DON WOLFEN! ドンウルフェン

Koichiro Higashi: THE SONG OF THE CLASSICAL FESTIVAL! DON MAESTORA! ドンマエストロラ

Taichi: THE WATERS OF THE OCEAN HAVE AMAZING MERMAIDS! DON ATLANTIA! ドンアトランティア

Mizuho Ijuin: THE FAIRIES SPARKLE IN THE BEAUTY OF SPRING! DON SPRINGFOR! ドンスプリングフォー

Dante: THE SIMIANS OF FRIENDSHIP AND LOVE! DON PRIMATIA! ドンプリマティア

Koyama: THE PEPPERS OF FIRE AND FESTIVITIES! DON CAPSAICIA! ドンカプサイシア

Kisuke Takahashi: BRINGING THE APPLES OF ETERNAL LIFE! DON VALHALLA! ドンヴァルハラ

Twilight Sparkle: BY THE POWER OF THE FRIENDSHIP OF MAGIC! ONI-FRIENDSHIP! 鬼との友情

Pinkie Pie: BY THE POWER OF THE GEARS OF LAUGHTER! ONI-LAUGHTER! 鬼笑い

Applejack: BY THE POWER OF THE EARTH OF HONESTY! ONI-HONESTY! 鬼の正直さ

Rarity: BY THE POWER OF THE JEWELS OF GENEROSITY! ONI-GENEROSITY! 鬼の寛大さ!

Fluttershy: BY THE POWER OF THE LEAVES OF KINDNESS! ONI-KINDNESS! 鬼の優しさ

Sunset Shimmer: BY THE POWER OF THE FIRES OF FORGIVENESS! ONI-FORGIVENESS! 鬼赦し

Rainbow Dash: BY THE POWER OF THE LIGHTNING OF LOYALTY! ONI-LOYALTY! 鬼の忠誠心

Starlight Glimmer: BY THE POWER OF THE SKULLS OF EMPATHY! ONI-EMPATHY! 鬼感情移入

Vinyl Scratch: BY THE POWER OF THE MUSIC OF RELIABILITY! ONI-RELIABILITY! 鬼の信頼性

Trixie Lulamoon: BY THE POWER OF THE STARS OF HUMILITY! ONI-HUMILITY! 鬼の謙虚さ

Lightning Dust: BY THE POWER OF THE STORM OF REDEMPTION! ONI-REDEMPTION! 鬼の救い

Luster Dawn: BY THE POWER OF THE DAWN OF THE MORNING SUN! DUCHESS MORNING SUN! 公爵夫人の朝日

Princess Luna: BY THE POWER OF THE DARKNESS OF THE NIGHT! DUCHESS NOCTURNE! ノクターン公爵夫人

Princess Celestia: BY THE POWER OF THE LIGHT OF THE SUN! EMPRESS SUN! 孫皇后

Lyra: The magic of friendship lives on in everyone! DON ALICORNIA! ドンアリコルニア

Nico: SENDING GOOD TO HEAVEN AND BANISHING BAD TO HELL! DON TWILIGHT PURGATORIO! ドントワイライトプルガトリオ

Me: THE ETERNAL PHOENIX FLIES THROUGH THE FLAMES OF LIFE! DON HOUOU FALCHION! ドンホウオウファルシオン

Taro: Born from a Peach! DON MOMOTARO! ドンモモタロウ

(FIREWORKS GO OFF)

Taro: HAHAHAHAHA! Avataro Sentai!

All: Donbrothers!

KRABBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO

A massive fiery explosion went off behind them and they were ready

for action!

Lola: HERE THEY COME!

We saw a massive army of Another W's and it was of KLENDATHU SIZE IN THE TENS OF BILLIONS!

Me: UH OH!

Lola: Oh no! What are we gonna do!

Nico: Uhh I don't know! I don't know!

Me: Kill them! KILL THEM ALL!

We fired waves of energy and elements and blasted and obliterated them.

Beelzemon: Ha! I think I've killed 10 already!

Me: KAAAA MEEEE HAAAA MEEE HAAAAAAAAAAA!

I fired a massive Kamehameha Blast and obliterated billions in an instant!

Lola: Feel the heat!

She fired a wave of fire and blasted them all over!

I fired a massive blast of fire and burned them!

Qin fired waves of fire and energy and blasted them into ashes!

Nico: TAKE THAT!

Our scores were piling up!

Crocker and Burns were watching and they were infuriated!

It was awesome

But then the score reached its maximum and then the game broke and we won!

Nico: YEAH!

WINNERS! TEAM LOUD PHOENIX STORM!

The game vanished!

Crocker and Burns were SCREAMING IN BALLISTIC RAGE! They had completely underestimated our power to the utmost extreme.

Bonz: I summon Pumpking of Ghosts!

He summoned his signature monster and it obliterated numerous Zombie Bugsters and Nicole was curing them too.

William: (hears where Crocker and Burns are screaming) You guys handle things here. I'm gonna find where Crocker and Burns are hiding out.

Nico: By yourself?!

Maria: He won't be by himself. Because I'll be going with them.

Nico: I'm going with you two.

Luan: No, J.D. You're needed more here helping to cure the Zombie Bugsters.

Luna: Besides, it's just Crocker and Burns. How difficult can leaving a mark on them be?

With that, William and Maria went to where they heard the screams of rage

Me: I make shadow clones too.

I did so and it went with William and Maria.

I cured the Zombie Bugsters and Nicole and me did good doing so.

William, Maria and my clone found them in an abandoned warehouse and it was by Tokyo Bay.

Burns: Ah. William Dunbar. And you brought your girlfriend.

Maria: Let's just say we're both mutually sick of what you've been doing.

William: You sure you two should be out and about like this? You're wanted men, y'know, You're bold, I'll give you that.

Crocker: Seeing as you both decided to confront us personally, we're going to give you a first look on our ultimate form!

With that, they both merged into Another CycloneJokerXtreme.

Crocker and Burns: We are… Another CycloneJokerXtreme!

William: Well, fuck.

Me: Oh boy.

Maria: Lets get back to the team and tell them!

William Dunbar: Right!

We did so.

The rest of us suddenly saw what looked like Hakaizer along with Sonoshi, Sonoroku, and Sonogo in their armored forms.

Kaito: Hakaizer?! But how?! Dad's no longer under the Tojitendo control!

Sonoi: And I checked this morning. Sonoshi, Sonogo, and Sonoroku are still in the Noto Prison.

Nico: It looks like these were the NPCs Crocker and Burns were talking about.

Me: The real versions of these will make great members of the M.O.E. Lets see how they like this!

I fired energy waves and blasted all of them and destroyed them!

Qin: YEAH!

My clone came back.

Me: What's going on?

My clone: We found them.

My clone managed to find your way back to us. But Maria and William tried fighting Another CycloneJokerXtreme. The result? They were both defeated and knocked to the ground.

Another CycloneJokerXtreme: Now, no one can stop us. (starts to walk away)

William: (groans) Burns, I get. But you seriously spent all that time helping Timmy against the Darkness. And you don't feel a single bit of empathy? You don't feel how precious life is? You don't feel sympathy for those who have suffered?

Crocker: We don't want the Earth to burn completely. We're giving you all a second chance to save all those who are dead, aren't we?

Burns: It's up to the players themselves whether they get a happy end or a bad end. That's what a game is about!

Maria: That's not a game. It's your own sick and twisted egos!

Maria then heard William laughing.

William: "Game"? Fuck you. Yeah, sure, the people murder can be brought back. But that's not how it is for people like Aelita's dad. It doesn't matter what grand things your godly talents can do. You can never… You can never bring them back!

Maria: (shocked) William…

Jorgen Von Strangle then appeared in an atomic poof.

Jorgen Von Strangle: (Arnold Schwarzenegger Accent) Enough!

Crocker: Ah, Jorgen Von Strangle. It seems you have come to play this game too.

Jorgen: This is not a game. I made the mistake of making you into the person you are now. And I intend to correct it!

He used his wand to freeze Another CycloneJokerXtreme in place.

Jorgen: And now to end this! I am going to erase your memories so you will never hurt anyone else again!

Jorgen got close to try and use his wand to erase Crocker and Burns' memories when suddenly, Another CycloneJokerXtreme slashed Jorgen in the shoulder.

Jorgen: ARGH!

Burns: It seems we're even immune to your fairy power.

Despite this, Jorgen was still in one piece.

Jorgen: (sarcastically) Congratulations. You managed to hurt me only a tiny bit. But your reckoning will come. Count on it!

With that, Jorgen poofed himself, William and Maria back to us.

They came back to us.

We went back to the restaurant.

Proto Boy: Scanning for any who have been brought back as a result of Another W destruction.

Me: Okay.

Proto Boy: Scan complete.

EVERYONE that was killed by the evil people we faced over the years was killed!

Including Lieutenant Kalloway and many more!

Blizzard: Burns and Crocker weren't kidding!

Me: No they weren't. All the people we know and lost were brought back!

Nico: YEAH!

Lola: No kidding!

Burner Man: You okay, Jorgen?

Jorgen: (chuckles) I'm okay, Burner Man. You should know by now that it'll take more then a scratch to take me down.

Me: For the toughest fairy in the universe, a scratch like that is just a mere mosquito bite.

Xenia: No kidding.

Lola: That is awesome.

Laney: Oh yeah!

Comic Book Guy: Maybe we should have the usual battles now.

Sonoza: J.D., is it okay if I fight you while those happen? I didn't get a chance to before.

Me: Sure.

I unsheathed my sword.

Me: Lets do it.

Maria called it in.

Then Duskmon, Grumblemon, Ranamon, Arbormon, Mercurymon, Lythos, Stratos, Hydros, Pyros and Thundermon came.

Nico: Duskmon, Grumblemon, Ranamon, Arbormon, Mercurymon, Lythos, Stratos, Hydros, Pyros and Thundermon.

Thundermon: Boy some battle huh!?

Qin: You're telling me.

Duskmon: We managed to wipe out a few Another W clones.

Grumblemon: There are probably only a half of them left by now.

Ranamon: Thanks to you guys.

Arbormon: (to Nico) We heard you went to the Arctic.

Nico: We sure did. For a treasure hunt.

Mercurymon: Did you really get a treasure there?

Nico: Yep. We sure did.

?: That was an awesome hunt and battle.

A figure came out and it was KASHIWA MOCHI WORLD from Episode 9 Zenkaigers!

At night, Kashiwa Mochi World began his scheme of making everyone to be addicted to these delicious Kashiwa mochi. Gaon, Magine and Flint has fallen under the influence to Kashiwa Mochi World's ability due to them eatting the treats and now they wanted more mochi. He then appeared in the city as a bunch of civilians demand more mochi from a shop owner, who tell them to head to a nearby supermarket that carries it.

Kashiwa Mochi World was first confronted by Juran and Vroon, who went after Gaon and Magine upon hearing Seechan telling them about the panic the World was causing. Kashiwa Mochi World drove off the 2 Zenkaigers by tempting a crowd of people under his control with kashiwa mochi but he was soon confronted by Zenkaizer and Twokaizer, who also heard about the World. The 2 Sentai and the World fought a 3 way battle with Twokaizer and Zenkaizer trying to be the one to defeat the World, while the World tried to fight them both.

With that, the battle commences of whoever defeats the Kashiwa Mochi World. During the duel, Twokaizer used the TwokaiRicky Sentai Gear and accessed to his Ohren Form and sent Kashiwa Mochi World towards a park and then used the TwokaiCutanner Sentai Gear to access to his Shinken Form as he began slicing Kashiwa Mochi World. However, Kashiwa Mochi World used his Kashiwa Shields and sends Twokaizer further from him, but

Zenkaizer as he was holding onto Kashiwa Mochi World's leafy hat until he accidentally tossed him with the hat away, thus rendering his arsenal useless. After that, the Kashiwa Mochi World was then destroyed by the Twokaiser: Shinken Strike technique, thus breaking the spell.

Kaito: Kashiwa Mochi World!

Kashiwa Mochi World: Been a whiile rangers.

Me: I remember you! You were trying to make the world addicted to Kashiwa Mochi!

Nico: That was a crazy and tasty one.

Qin: Yep.

Taro: I think I remember you.

Kashiwa Mochi World: You should. I fought you with Kikaiki before.

Haruka: I'm really starting to crave Kashiwa Mochi now!

Me: I remember seeing that! That was awesome!

Nico: We'll make some Kashiwa Mochi later.

We got the battles underway.

Jeri Katou, Shirley the Loon, Aslan (Narnia), Shishido, Samson the Lion, Sekhmet, Lion King, Starlight Glimmer, Cozy Glow, Ransack and Crumplezone VS Duskmon, Phantom Blot, Universe 666 Scar, Universe 666 Makunga, Universe 666 Zira, and Universe 666 Kron - Nico's rescue was a treasure hunt in the arctic

---

Duskmon was first.

Duskmon: (to Jeri) Nico's rescue was a treasure hunt in the arctic. What did he get there?

Jeri: It was called the Staff of Qailertetang and it was a staff for the Inuit spirit of the weather and it was really powerful and awesome.

Shirley: It was like a really fun adventure for everyone.

Aslan: It sure was and we all thought it was cool.

Shishido: It sure was and we all thought that Nico had a really great time out there.

Samson: I agree there too.

Sekhmet: You got that right.

Simba: It was a really fun and awesome adventure for everyone.

Nala: It sure was.

Starlight Glimmer: It was cold but it was fun and cool.

Cozy Glow: Boy it sure was.

Hex: Yeah it was!

Duskmon: Glad everyone had fun! Lets do it!

Jeri: IT'S MORPHIN TIME! ACTIVATE BEAST POWER!

LION ROAR!

She transformed! She turned into a Magenta Beast Morpher Ranger!

Jeri: UNLEASH THE BEAST!

Duskmon: Wow! The Beast Morpher of the Lion.

Jeri: Yep.

She summoned her Keyblade and it was The Circle of Life Keyblade

for The Lion King!

Duskmon: The Circle of Life Keyblade! That's perfect for you.

Jeri: It sure is.

They fired waves of energgy, bones, skulls, blood, magic, stars and lightning and smashed them down.

Earth, Sea, Marina "Mermaid" Reagan, Callie Connellia - Sailor Cholganna, Jacqueline Tefnut, Sirena Cammecola, Toy Story, Applejack, Apple Bloom, Earth Skylanders, Blitzwing and Astrotrain VS Grumblemon, Bluto, Aquafiend, Universe 666 Tyrian Callows, Minister Blizzard, and Maniac Toon - Battling Another Live Action Brawl, Another Live Action Sideways, Another Grindor, Another Live Action Bonecrusher, Another Capricorn Zodiarts and Unicorn

---

Grumblemon was next.

Grumblemon: (to Earth) Nico, Sheila's team, Unicorn's team, and the others did good Battling Another Live Action Brawl, Another Live Action Sideways, and Another Grindor. And Another Live Action Bonecrusher, Another Capricorn Zodiarts and Unicorn too.

Earth: They sure did and it was really awesome and fun.

Sea: You got that right! Everyone had an awesome time there.

Marina: Even though it was a cold one it was still fun.

Sailor Cholganna: I agree there. Everyone had a good time.

Jacqueline Tefnut: They sure did and it was so awesome and fun.

Sirena Cammecola: Yeah that was an awesome rescue.

Woody: It sure was and the treasure hunt was fun too.

Buzz: It sure was cool.

Jessie: I'll say!

Applejack: It was really rootin tootin fun.

Apple Bloom: It sure was fun!

Flashwing: You got that right!

Grumblemon: They sure did have fun! Lets do it!

She flicked the Fourze Switch for Grumblemon!

Earth: HENSHIN!

She turned into a new Kamen Rider for Fourze! It was one for the planet Earth! She turned into KAMEN RIDER GAEA!

Grumblemon: WOW! That is awesome!

Earth: Boy I'll say!

She summoned her Keyblade and it looked like the symbol of planet Earth and had all the life of Earth. It was called THE 3RD PLANET OF THE SUN!

Grumble: Awesome! Cool Keyblade.

Earth: Thanks!

They fired waves of energy, earth, rock, mud, boulders, lava, crystal and apples and smashed them down.

Stacy Bolton, Aria Blaze, Rundas, Ghor, Gandrayda, Alpha 5, Rocket Power, Rainbow Dash, Scootaloo, Air Skylanders, Skull Man and Wave Man VS Ranamon, Mz Ruby, 2021 Kraid, Super Zebesian, Stingrage, and Phantoon (Other M) - Lincoln's rescue

---

Ranamon was next.

Ranamon: (to Stacy) I heard Lincoln fought Ratgan on his rescue. (laughs) I hope he had him as food!

Stacy: EW! I don't think Lincoln would be that crazy to eat a Bubonic Plague ridden rodent like Ratigan!

Aria Blaze: Yeah that would be disgusting!

Rundas: Yeah it would not be good for him to eat him too.

Ghor: No kidding! That would be really gross too.

Gandrayda: Yeah that would not be a good thing for him to do and that's eat a rat.

Alpha 5: Ai yi yi yi yi! That would be a gross and horrible sight to see.

Otto Rocket: It sure would.

Rainbow Dash: Boy if I did that I would be hurling my guts out all over.

Scootaloo: Me too!

Whirlwind: Yeah that would be gross. An Owl would love to eat him though.

Ranamon: That is true y'all. Lets do it!

Stacy: IT'S MORPHIN TIME! POWER STAR! LOCK IN! READY! NINJA SPIN!

She turned into an AQUA BLUE NINJA STEEL RANGER!

Stacy: WITH THE CUNNING OF THE NINJA! NINJA STEEL AQUA!

Ranamon: Hey that is great on y'all!

Stacy: Hey thanks! This is radical!

She summoned her Keyblade and it was a skateboarding theme keyblade. It was called THE TUBULAR GRIND!

Ranamon: Great Keyblade!

Stacy: Thanks! This is radical too!

They fired waves of rainbows, lightning and wind and smashed them down.

Kari Kamiya, Fire, Spirit Elephant Ranger, Spirit Shark Ranger, Spirit Bat Ranger, Camille, Angewomon, Darkwing Duck, Fluttershy, Tornado Bolt, Seabreeze, Life Skylanders, Tarantulas and Waspinator VS Arbormon, Bushroot, Elestomp, Shark Brothers, Batarax, and Dr. Mingo - Meeting the Embodiment of The Franken Race

---

Arbormon was next.

Arbormon: (to Kari) I heard you guys met the Embodiment of The Franken Race. What's her name?

Kari: Her name is Marianne Shelley and she is the direct descendent of the great Mary Shelley who made Frankenstein.

Fire: (Spanish Accent) She is a really amazing and formidable force to be reckoned with too.

Spirit Elephant Ranger: Yeah she sure is and she is a strong and powerful force.

Spirit Shark Ranger: You got that right and she knows how to really kick some butt.

Spirit Bat Ranger: And her story is amazing too.

Camille: Boy it sure is and she really socked it to the Mean Loud Girls.

Darkwing Duck: It was like something out of a vampire horror movie.

Angewomon: It sure was.

Nico: Yep. So, Marianne, what's the story on why you hate Lisa with a burning passion?

Marianne Shelly: Now, that's something I haven't forgotten, and she also conspired with Lori, Lynn, Lola, and Luan in her plot, and their latest attempt to kill Lincoln showed them the more dangerously angry side of him.

Marianne Shelly pulled up a video and it played on the screen, and it shows Lincoln and Marianne, along with his other Guardian Angels in their personal gym that Lincoln and his Guardian Angels had built and go to, and they were working out in their gym and Lincoln was 900,000,000,000,000 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, and regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 900,000,000,000-lb barbells, squats, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, even doing yoga to clear his mind and doing 900,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get his eleven massive and long white wolf tails even more stronger than ever and they were really working up a sweat. Then, they got a shower and were heading home, but then, they were suddenly ambushed by Lisa, along with Lori, Lynn, Lola, and Luan, who showed up and started attacking them with knives and scalpels, each of them had horrible slash wounds on their arms and stomachs and blood was being spilled like crazy, while Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, and Luan were laughing like demons from Hell high on a thrill kill.

Past Lori: THIS IS THE PRICE YOU PAY FOR DEFYING US AND FOR EVEN LIVING, TWERP! (CACKLING INSANELY)

Past Lisa: AND THIS IS FOR HELPING THAT PATHETIC TEST SUBJECT, LOWER LIFE FORMS! (LAUGHING INSANELY)

We gasped.

Nico: (GROWLS) LORI, WHY, YOU LITTLE… !

Me: Easy, Nico, easy. Here's where it gets good.

Just then, Varie and I arrived and we saw what Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, and Luan did, and while Varie and I were helping everyone and bandaging their wounds, this angered the five mean sisters and they were about to stab us as well, but then, we saw Lincoln still alive, but he was now really angry and pissed off now!

Past Lincoln: LORI, LYNN, LOLA, LISA, LUAN!

This angered the five mean Loud Sisters who turned to see Lincoln still alive, and when he looked up to glare at them, his eyes turned blood red with slit pupils, and that freaked out Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, and Luan, then, we saw their hearts beating fast and blood was rushing through their veins, and to Lincoln, he was now out for blood.

Lincoln: (LION GROWL)

Past Me: Now, you five have done it, I hope Lincoln rips you to pieces for what you did.

Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, and Luan were quaking with fear, and then,… !

Past Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, and Luan: (BLOODCURDLING SCREAMS)

Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, and Luan let out bloodcurdling screams and ran like headless chickens for their lives, but Lincoln followed behind them with his superhuman speed and roaring like a lion and filled with a hunger for blood and revenge. The scene then transitioned to Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, and Luan running for downtown Gotham Royal York with a now really enraged Lincoln chasing them and still roaring like a lion and almost pounced on them if they didn't dodge in time. Then, Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, and Luan ran off to hide in a nearby alley, but Lincoln kept following them because during the attack, Lynn cut herself with her knife, along with Lori, and they were leaving drops of blood behind.

Lincoln knelt down on all fours and his face was near the blood that

was spilled.

Lincoln: (Sniffs) I know you and your cohorts are here, Lisa!

Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, and Luan were trying their hardest not to scream, but then, they saw a really tall, imposing, and extremely muscular thug walking and he was unaware of Lincoln in his path nor the bloodhungry beast that awakened inside him.

Muscular Thug: Hey, what do you think you're doing here, freak?!

Then, Lincoln turned his head facing the thug and his fangs were now longer and his eyes were blood red with slit pupils.

Past Lincoln: (HISSES)

That frightened the thug and he was about to run away, but then, Lincoln leapt up with superhuman agility and pounced on the thug and pinned him to the ground with superhuman strength. The thug tried to fight back, but as soon as Lincoln had his mouth opened up, it was too late as Lincoln then reeled his head back and lunged forward and sank his fangs into the thug's neck.

Muscular Thug: (SCREAMS)

Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, and Luan peeked out to see what happened: Lincoln sank his fangs into the thug's neck and he was draining him dry of blood, but that wasn't the end, they also saw that the thug's muscle mass was also being sucked out of him, and when Lincoln was done, the muscular thug was now a desiccated corpse drained of blood and muscle.

Past Lincoln: (Growls) That's much better.

Lincoln's wounds suddenly healed and he'd gotten another increase in muscle, power, and energy, and he stood up. Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, and Luan ran out of the alley, but Lincoln already spotted the cowards running for their lives, they almost got away, that was until Varie and I showed up, along with Marianne Shelly and the other Guardian Angels, and we were really pissed off at their stunt now.

Past Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, and Luan: (SCREAMS)

Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, and Luan backed away slowly as Varie and I along with Marianne Shelly and all of Lincoln's Guardian Angels walked towards them, but then, the five mean Loud Sisters backed towards the dead thug Lincoln had drained dry.

Past Lola: We're so doomed!

Suddenly, the thug's eyes opened up, but they were now blood red, and he rose from the ground, and it frightened Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, and Luan.

Nico: Whoa!

Carly Atlas: Lincoln did say that his Guardian Angels didn't get turned into vampires because of the love he had for them, but for the thugs and criminals that he hates.

Me: Yep, if they get bitten by him, they get turned into vampires.

Past Lynn: WHAT THE?! HOW ON… !?

Past Ravenna Amaranth: Lincoln fed on him and drained him dry of his blood and muscle mass, and I knew that thug looked familiar, that's notorious drug dealer Ricky Accardo, he's a drug dealer with a local Michigan gang that the police had been after.

Past Me: And Lincoln sucked him dry of his blood and muscle mass, which means Lincoln can't be that far away.

Then, the vampire Ricky Accardo ran at Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, and Luan to kill them, only to be met by a greatsword to the chest and he exploded into dust, and we saw who it was that did it: Lincoln with his massive white angel wings spread out, but his dark blue jeans were torn slightly and his shirt was really shredded due to the sudden muscle mass increase and covered in blood due to Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, and Luan's attack. Then, he grabbed his tattered and bloodstained shirt and ripped it off him, then, he knocked out Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, and Luan with a sudden roundhouse kick and fired red energy beams from his massive white angel wings and tied them up in energy ropes.

Past Lincoln: That'll hold them until we get back, and is everyone

okay?

Past Varie: Yeah, I healed everyone and bandaged them up.

Past Me: Then, we came to get you and get after Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, and Luan.

Past Marianne Shelly: Lisa planned this whole thing, now she's really earned my hatred forever.

Past Ravenna Amaranth: Along with ours.

Past Me: Come on, let's take Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, and Luan home.

Past Lincoln: They're in so much trouble when we get home.

We grabbed Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, and Luan, and then, we went back home as the video ended. But, everyone was still shocked and stunned by what happened.

Nico: Damn, I can't believe Lisa planned that attack, and Lori, Lynn, Lola, and Luan were also in on this as well.

Me: We were all pissed off big time upon finding out about it, and when Luna heard it, she was that pissed off she wanted their heads, but Lincoln restrained her.

Luna: Hey, I may be strong due to doing some heavy lifting with my equipment, but with what my little bro's been doing, I didn't stand a chance.

Rita: Luna wasn't kidding about that, and thanks to what we heard, Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, and Luan got grounded for seventeen weeks and instead of throwing them in metal containers or cages, we'd sent them to Aunt Ruth's, not only as punishment for what they did, but to keep Leni, Luna, Laney, Lucy, Lana, and Lily from trying to kill them.

Lynn Sr.: It took Lincoln, J.D., and Varie to hold them off.

Nico: Yikes, they were really out for their heads after what happened to Lincoln and his Guardian Angels, and man, what Lincoln did in

chasing them all over the place and what he did to Ricky Accardo, that was like something out of a vampire movie.

Me: That just goes to show you: if any asshole so much as gets Lincoln angry by trying to kill him, his Guardian Angels, his harem, his family and friends, and children, you better pray for death because he will kill said asshole.

FLASHBACK ENDS

Arbormon: WHOA! I Didn't know that Lincoln can do that! He inadvertently turned that thug into a vampire too!? That is amazing! I had no idea that Lincoln can turn people into vampires after he kills them!

Fluttershy: Boy Linky is just full of surprises.

Tornado Bolt: Boy he sure is! Lincoln has all sorts of powers like that.

Seabreeze: (Swedish Accent) Ja I agree there.

Stealth Elf: That is really cool!

Arbormon: That is really something! Lets do it!

Kari: OVERDRIVE ACCELERATE!

She turned into the Operation Overdrive White Ranger!

Kari: KICK INTO OVERDRIVE! OPERATION OVERDRIVE WHITE!

Arbormon: WOW! That is awesome!

Kari: It sure is!

Kari summoned her Keyblade and it looked like the Crest of Light! It was called The Prayer of Light!

Arbormon: Awesome Keyblade!

Kari: Thanks!

They fired waves of leaves, grass, flowers and energy and light and smashed them down.

Davis Motomiya, Eria the Water Charmer, Kamen Rider Kenzan, Kamen Rider Slash, Kamen Rider Saber, Kamen Rider Blades, Season 2 Digidestined, Twilight Sparkle, Starshine Sparkle, Magic Skylanders, Blackarachnia and Beast Wars Inferno VS Mercurymon, Evil Jewel Man, Scorpius Zodiarts, Cancer Zodiarts, Road Kamelot, and Canis Major Zodiarts - Natalia's first mission

---

Mercurymon was next.

Mercurymon: (to Davis) Today was Natalia's first mission. Personally, I find a world inside the mirrors fascinating.

Davis: I do too! What the Dragon Knight Riders do is awesome and amazing.

Eria: It sure is! And the best part is that we are now finally rid of Dark Eddy!

Kamen Rider Kenzan: Boy it's about damn time!

Kamen Rider Slash: Yeah no kidding! After 24 agonizing first missions we are finally free of him.

Touma: You got that right. Now Luan and Eddy can rest easy knowing that they will never face that monster ever again.

Kamen Rider Blades: You're not kidding there and that was crazy!

Yolei: Yeah no kidding! But we're free of Dark Eddy forever. Nico's curse worked perfectly.

Twilight Sparkle: Yeah and it was awesome meeting the Dragon Riders.

Starshine Sparkle: It sure was cool.

Spyro: And we battled Kamen Riders Incisor and Camo and they are part of your ranks now.

Mercurymon: That is cool! And I'm glad Dark Eddy is gone for good. Lets do it!

Davis: WILD INSTINCT! AWAKEN!

AAAHHAAAHHAHAH!

He turned into a new Crimson Red Zyuohger!

Davis: MONARCH OF THE SKIES OF FANTASY! ZYUOH DRAGON!

Mercurymon: COOL! Zyuoh Dragon! I like that.

Davis: Thanks.

Davis summoned a Keyblade that looked like the Crest of Miracles. It was called THE PRAYER OF MIRACLES!

Mercurymon: Awesome Keyblade!

Davis: Thanks!

They fired waves of energy and magic and smashed them down.

Ebonwumon, Crimson Comet, Ayaka Laurence, Nerissa, Dharc the Dark Charmer, Monster Flame Kirby, CatDog, Princess Celestia, King Solar, Solar Eclipsa, Amber Morning, Light Skylanders, Hak Foo, and Kerchak VS Lythos the Rock Titan, Evil Comet Woman, Evil Eart Man, Mandark, Universe 666 Professor Pyg, and Universer 666 Trakeena - meeting a Great White Shark Gene-slammer for Nico's side

---

Lythos was next.

Lythos: (to Ebonwumon) You guys met a Great White Shark Gene-

slammer for Nico's side. Does she have a name?

Ebonwumon: (Irish Accent) Oh the lass is Joan Carcharos and she is a marine biologist and she is a really amazing and great swimmer.

Crimson Comet: She sure is and her power is awesome.

Ayaka Laurence: She has amazing water powers and can talk to fish.

Nerissa: She talked to the fish in the goldfish tank and they said they loved it.

Dharc: They sure did.

Monster Flame Kirby: That was so awesome.

Cat: You got that right and it was really awesome.

Dog: It sure was Cat.

Princess Celestia: Joan is really gifted for someone like her too.

King Solar: And she is really smart too.

Solar Eclipsa: She knows all about fish and the ocean.

Amber Morning: Boy she sure does and it's amazing.

Gill Grunt: Yeah we all thought it was cool.

Lythos: That is amazing! Lets do it!

Ebonwumon: SUN VULCAN!

Ebonwumon turned into a new Green Sun Vulcan Ranger! But he was a ranger that had 2 HEADS!

Ebonwumon: VULTURTLE!

Lythos: WHOA! A Green Sun Vulcan Ranger!? That is awesome! But with two heads!? That is weird but cool!

Ebonwumon: It sure is and we have two heads so it fits us.

He summoned his keyblade and it was in the shape of the Kanji for Earth on a Turtle and it had the compass on it pointing north. It was called THE EARTH TURTLE OF THE NORTH!

Lythos: Great Keyblade!

Ebonwumon: Thanks lad.

They fired waves of earth and light and smashed them down!

Baihumon, Bastemon, Francesca Giordano, Crono, Superboy, Chunky Kong, Susie (Kirby Robobot), Pinkie Pie, Maud Pie, Featherweight, Tech Skylanders, Ken Ichijouji & Stingmon, and Beelzemon VS Stratos the Tornado Titan, Trident, Pizza Face, Diablo, Gigantomachia, and Julie Hinikawa - The Donbrothers are amazing and fun

---

Stratos was next.

Stratos: (to Baihumon) The Donbrothers are amazing and fun. I especially love Taro's laugh

Baihumon: It's very awesome and motivational and great.

Bastemon: It sure is! Whenever the Hitotsuki's show up we always get a great surge of excitement from it.

Francesca Giordano: (Italian Accent) It's-a sure a good laugh.

Superboy: I agree there too.

Chunky Kong: Chunky think its cool too.

Susie (Kirby): Yeah that is really cool!

Pinkie PIe: Boy you bet!

Maud Pie: (monotonously) It sure is awesome and something to see.

Featherweight: Yeah it sure is.

Sprocket: We always get a good thrill out of them.

Stratos: We sure do! Lets do it!

Baihumon: SUN VULCAN!

He turned into a new White Sun Vulcan Ranger!

Baihumon: VULBENGAL!

Stratos: Cool! Awesome Sun Vulcan form!

Baihumon: Thanks.

Baihumon summoned his Keyblade and it looked like a Tiger with the Wind Kanji on it. It was called THE WIND TIGER OF THE WEST!

Stratos: Awesome Keyblade!

Baihumon: Thanks!

They fired waves of metal, gears, blades and lightning and smashed them down.

Azulongmon, Sara, Princess of the Indian Ocean, Crystal Wilmington, Alia, Gentoku, Yuina, Samurai Jack, Rarity, Sweetie Belle, Water Skylanders, Weather Vane, and Protoboy VS Hydros the Ice Titan, King Jellyfish, Razoul, Balloon Monster (TTG), D.J. Stylbator, and Shinjiro Shinozak - The Donbrothers had battled 47 years of rangers in Hitotsuki form

---

Hydros was next.

Hydros: (to Azulongmon) The Donbrothers had battled 47 years of rangers in Hitotsuki form. Kinda like the Another Riders.

Azulongmon: That is very similar isn't it. I think it's really cool too.

Sara: You got that right and it's so awesome.

Crystal Wilmington: It sure is awesome.

Alia: I agree there too.

Gentoku: You got that right on that.

Yuina: It sure is awesome and amazing.

Samurai Jack: I agree too. That is really cool.

Rarity: It sure is amazing darlings.

Sweetie Belle: Yeah it sure is awesome.

Gill Grunt: I'll say! I think it's cool myself too.

Hydros: It sure is awesome. Lets do it!

Azulongmon: SUN VULCAN!

He turned into a new Aqua Blue Vulcan Ranger!

Azulongmon: VULDRAGON!

Hydros: Awesome Sun Vulcan form!

Azulongmon: Hey thanks!

Azulongmon summoned his Keyblade and it was a dragon with the Water Kanji on it and it had intense lightning around it. It was called THE WATER DRAGON OF THE EAST!

Hydros: Awesome Keyblade!

Azulongmon: Thank you!

They fired wavs of lightning and jewels, ice and water and smashed them down.

Zhuqiaomon, Katara, Violet Remmington, Neferteri Salah, Nicole Hernandez, Laney Sonnya Romanov, Ronin Warriors, Sunset Shimmer, Pipsqueak, Fire Skylanders, Dragon (Skunk Fu), and Burner Man VS Pyros the Lava Titan, Boxcars, Konako Haizono, Evil Hiei, Marcel, and Lady Flamicorn - The Noto Council gave the Donbrothers so much trouble but they are not who we're fighting

---

Pyros was next.

Pyros: (to Zhuqiaomon): The Noto Council gave the Donbrothers so much trouble. But they're not who we're fighting.

Zhuqiao: No that aren't. J.D. told us that he saw a saw a sign in the stars. It was a nebula in the shape of a demonic skull.

Katara: Yeah it was scary.

Violet Remmington: It sure was and it was crazy.

Neferteri Salah: That was a crazy one.

Nicole Hermandez: It means that enemies from the past are coming from Another World.

Laney Sonnya Romanov: (Russian Accent) It's true comrades.

Ryo: But it was really interesting to see.

Sunset Shimmer: Yeah we don't know what is coming but it is scary.

Pipsqueak: (British Accent) You got that right.

Sunburn: Yeah it will be interesting and awesome.

Pyros: Boy it sure is! Lets do it!

Zhuqiaomon: SUN VULCAN!

He turned into a new ORANGE SUN VULCAN RANGER!

Zhuqiaomon: VULPHOENIX!

Pyros: Awesome ranger form!

Zhuqiaomon: Hey thanks! This is awesome!

Zhuqiaomon summoned his keyblade and it looked like a Phoenix with the Fire Kanji on it. It was called THE FIRE PHOENIX OF THE SOUTH!

Pyros: Great Keyblade!

Zhuqiaomon: Thanks!

They fired waves of fire and smashed them down.

Sage, Fujiko Mine, Optimus Primal, Rhinox, Cheetor, Rattrap, Mai (Avatar), Spiderman, Princess Luna, Moondust, Snowdrop, Children of the Night, Dark Skylanders, and Lusamine vs Thundermon, Strikning, Jungle King, Scowl, Yost Wrecking Crew, and Universe 666 Live-Action Starscream - the Donbrothers are cool and awesome

---

Thundermon was next.

Thundermon: (to Sage) The Donbrothers are cool and awesome. And they can turn into other Super Sentai.

Sage: They sure can and they have 47+ Years of rangers now.

Fujiko Mine: That sure is really awesome and amazing to see.

Optimus Primal: I agree there myself. It's a really awesome power they have.

Rhinox: It sure is. and they have all the powers of the rangers from those years.

Rattrap: It sure is amazing though.

Cheetor: It sure is guys.

Spiderman: You guys are not kidding on that one.

Princess Luna: It sure is awesome and amazing.

Moondust: The powers they have from the rangers are awesome and fun.

Snowdrop: You got that right.

Gari: It's so awesome trying them out against bad guys.

Blackout: It sure is!

Thundermon: It sure is awesome and fun! Lets do it!

Sage: NINJA STORM! RANGER FORM! HA!

He turned into a Purple Ninja Storm Form!

Sage: (Echoing) POWER OF LIGHTNING!

Thundermon: AWESOME! That is aweomse!

Sage: Thanks.

Sage summoned his sword and his Keyblade and it looked like the Halo Armor Helmet and it had the Symbol of it and lightning on it. It was called THE THUNDER OF THE HALO!

Thundermon: Great Keyblade!

Sage: Hey thanks!

They fired waves of lightning and darkness and smashed them down.

Wes VS Villamax

Villamax was next.

Villamax: I got a feeling that a familiar enemy of yours is coming tomorrow.

Wes: Me too.

Wes fired waves of energy and smashed him down.

Joe Shimamura VS Texas Tornado

Texas Tornado was next.

Texas Tornado: YEEHAW! This will be fun!

Joe: It sure will!

He fired waves of energy and smashed him down.

Astro Boy VS Prince Bokar (Voltron 1984)

Prince Bokar was next.

Prince Bokar: You ready for this my friend?

Astro Boy: Yep always ready!

He fired a wave of energy and smashed him down.

Eon Kid VS Melee Omnidroid

Melee Omnidroid was next.

Eon Kid: Bring it on tin can!

Eon Kid fired waves of energy and smashed it down.

Sougo VS Sarawareteiru of the Fairy.

Sarawareteiru of the Fairy was next.

Sarawareteiru: Boy this is gonna be an awesome one!

Sougo: It sure will be.

He fired waves of energy and smashed her down.

Future Sougo VS Controlatron

Controlatron was next.

Controlatron: This will be so fun.

Future Sougo: It always is.

He fired waves of energy and smashed Controlatron down.

Taro VS Butterfly Absolute God Deboth

Butterfly Absolute God Deboth was next.

Deboth: Boy this is gonna be really awesome and cool.

Taro: Yeah it sure will be.

Taro fired waves of energy and blasted him all over the place and smashed him down.

J.D. Knudson VS Sonoza.

CLASH!

Me and Sonoza were really duking it out.

CLANG CLANG CLANG CLANG CLANG!

Sonoza: Boy Crocker and Burns caused you guys nothing but trouble huh?

Me: That is an absolute big fucking understatement. These two have been nothing but absolute headaches to us over the last 7 years. They hated our guys ever since!

Sonoza: Boy they really must have it out for you.

Me: Yep.

I fired waves of energy and smashed him down.

Zenkaigers, Megaforce Rangers, Zero One Riders, J.D. Knudson, Varie, Eli, Nunnally, C.C., Laney, Lana, Lola, Lisa and Lily VS Kashiwa Mochi World.

Kashiwa Mochi World was next.

Kashiwa Mochi World: We might as well try to make this quick guys.

Me: Yeah we are in a bit of a hurry.

I teleported and opened his safe and in it was a bunch of weapons called the Destroyers of Crocker, Burns, and Jo, they're a massive collection of massive greatswords with embedded gems representing the colors of the Donbrothers and the symbol of The Donbrothers etched on the 7'5" massive, wide, double-edged gold blades, large gold wolf heads for the crossguards, large white angelic faces built into both sides of the hilts with large colored gems embedded in the foreheads, longer midnight black handles, four large wolf heads with colored gems for eyes and on the bottom of the four large wolf heads are large gold tiger heads with colored gems in their mouths for the pommels. Once in hand, we all will gain a massive power and energy increase, and wait until we all try these out on Crocker, Burns, and Jo, those fools won't know what hit 'em.

Me: Whoa! Jo is not with them but I have a feeling she will be in the next rescue of Nico.

I teleported back with them.

Zenkaigers: Change Zenkai!

Zocks: Change Twokai!

Zocks began dancing. And so did Poliwag and Poromon.

Poromon: (with Cutanner on his head) Yay!

Poliwag: (with Ricky on his head) Woohoo!

Stacey: DARK CHANGE!

They transformed.

Kaito: SECRET POWER! ZENKAISER! ゼンカイザー

Juran: DINOSAUR POWER! ZENKAI JURAN! ゼンカイジュラン

Gaon: HUNDRED BEASTS POWER! ZENKAI GAON! ゼンカイガ

オーン

Magine: MAGICAL POWER! ZENKAI MAGINE! ゼンカイマジーヌ

Vroon: RUMBLING POWER! ZENKAI VROON! ゼンカイブルーン

Zocks: PIRATE POWER! TWOKAISER! ツーカイザー

Stacey: DARK POWER! STACAESER! ステイシーザー

All: The Seven assembled! Kikai Sentai… Zenkaigers!

KRABBBBBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO

A massive fiery explosion went off and they were ready!

Megaforce Rangers: LEGENDARY RANGER MODE! LEGACY FORCE!

The Megaforce Rangers turned into the Zenkaigers too!

Zero One Riders: HENSHIN!

They transformed too!

Me: YEAH! Lets get him!

Kaito: ZENKAI CANNON!

They charged it up.

Me: FIRE!

We fired waves of energy and elements and the blasts all hit him and he exploded!

KRABBBBBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO

I caught the world gear he had.

Me: Oh yeah! Kashiwa Machi World you have failed this dimension!

Troy Burrows: Rangers that's a Super Mega Win.

When the battles were done we cheered.

Lola: That was so awesome!

Taro: Boy those are really fun and awesome battles!

Nico: They sure are!

Varie: Yep.

Mai (Avatar): Now, let's go after Crocker and Burns. And I mean ALL of us.

Nico: I was just about to say that.

Rich Texan: I should've just put a bullet in Burns when I first met him!

Nico: You can still get that chance.

Me: Yep.

Nico: Come on guys! (EYES GLOW RED) IT'S TIME TO END THE TERROR OF BURNS AND CROCKER ONCE AND FOR ALL!

Me: (EYES GLOW RED) NO MORE BURNS AND CROCKER! NO MORE LIVES WILL BE CONSUMED AND BRAINWASHED BY YOUR HATRED!

We were off to the warehouse.

We arrived.

Nico: This it?

William: Yep.

We went up to it and we saw SONONA AND SONOYA!

Sonoi: Sonona and Sonoya!

Sonoya: Sonoi. So nice to see you again.

Sonoi: The feeling isn't mutual.

Lyra: You guys can't seriously be supporting this so called game too!

Sonona: Why not? It has great benefits, after all.

A certain Rider Alter Ring's revving was then heard.

Me: I know that rider ring!

Shouichi came!

Me: Shouichi! Awesome!

Shouichi: I got these guys! You get Burns and Crocker!

Kadma: Let me help you guys!

Shouichi: Okay!

We went into the warehouse.

Django came.

Nico: Thanks for coming, Django.

Django: (Spanish Accent) No problem Nico. This will be fun.

We hid and saw them.

Crocker and Burns were looking out into the distance,

Burns: What's wrong, humanity? Show us you can clear our game.

Crocker: ARE TEAM LOUD PHOENIX STORM TRULY THE ONLY ONES WORTHY OF RECEIVING OUR BLESSING?!

Burns: A game no one can clear… a game much too far ahead of its

time… it seems like that's what we've ended up with.

Crocker: If we truly are guilty of something, it must be being born in the wrong generation.

That's when Django, Maria, and William appeared.

William: You'd be wrong there. You two misused your own talents yourselves,

Maria: He's right. You two can do all these incredible things but you chose to use them to make people suffer.

Crocker: Oh, so there is someone playing this game!

Burns: Welcome, you three!

Django: You're getting way in over your head, we'll put an end to this game. Your Universe 666 counterparts can stay. But as long as you two are still alive, humanity will still be under threat.

William: That's right and you will pay for everything you did.

Crocker: We're just giving the people what they want!

Maria: Well it will end with your deaths!

Then the spirits of the rangers appeared and they swirled around them and then converged and then…

KRABBBBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO

A massive fiery explosion blasted out above them and then a phoenix cry was heard and then we came out.

Me: Hello Burns and Crocker you Jerkasses! We meet again. For the Last time!

Nico: Tell me. What did we ever do to you that you would hate us so much?

Burns: You ruined our lives and our plans. That's what!

Me: Good! You fucking deserved it!

Nico: If we did anything to hurt you guys years before the team was formed, we're sorry.

Crocker: Is that what this is all about, making amends for ruining our lives? Well, it's too late.

Nico: No, it doesn't have to be. You can still have better lives, Don't you see? All we do is cause each other pain. But tonight, you two can change all that if you just walk away after you call off the Another W army.

Burns: Oh please. We still win in the end!

Nico: You two win one battle, not the war between us. Neither of us could do that. But if you both don't walk away tonight, you will lose everything.

Lincoln: Take the fucking deal. He's being generous then we're feeling towards you two right now!

Burns: (laughing) Keep your genorosities. Don't you know who we are? We've always been the heroes. You're the villains, Team Loud Phoenix Storm.

Crocker: You're the ones who ruined our entire lives and dragged us into hell. And that's why you all will die by our hand!

Me: Come and try it Crocker-Fucker!

Crocker: Cyclobots! Anonis! Attack!

An army of Cyclobots and Anonis appeared.

Me: Now we're talking!

Xenia: Yeah!

I fired waves of energy and elements and blasted them apart.

Nico: Come on you two you can do better than that!

Then the footsoldiers jumped the Donbrothers!

The Donbrothers lay defeated at the hands of the Cyclobots and Anonis.

Burns: We don't even need our ultimate form for this.

Crocker: But just in case…

They both merged into Another CycloneJokerXtreme again.

Eddy: (fires at Cyclobot) Anyone got a plan?!

Lyra got an idea

Rice: Everyone in the audience! Lend the Donbrothers your strength! They get stronger with your support! When I give the signal, share your energy with Donbrothers! Okay? Ready… go!

Everyone in the audience began sharing their energy with the Donbrothers. And soon, Taro found the strength to get up.

Taro: You two were the ones who started this game. And now, we're going to end it!

Taro grabbed a Cyclobot and threw it at an Anoni, knocking them both down.

Taro: Thank you for the help, everyone.

Shinichi: I like that we have so many fans.

Tsubasa: Even cheering for a former fugitive like me.

Haruka: You know what? Maybe I won't go back to a normal life after all.

Tsuyoshi: I hope Natsumi is watching.

Jiro: Enough talking, guys. Let's make this a festival to remember!

Me: Lets!

Lyra: Let me transform with you guys!

Wes: You got it, Lyra.

Time Force Rangers: Time for Time Force!

Eric: Quantum Power!

With that, Woz places his belt on his waist, generating the strap, and activating it, showing a blank smartwatch looking head while materializing a neon green strap as it does.

Beyondriver: Beyondriver!

As the Beyondriver activates, Woz pushes down on a button on top of the block, causing it to activate, illuminating the face on the front

Woz Miridewatch: Woz!

Woz: Henshin!

With that, Woz places the Woz Miridewatch on his belt, then presses the button again, causing the front face to split open, revealing the same image underneath on a narrow strip

Woz Miridewatch: Action!

As the Miridewatch activates, green energy forms around Woz into a smartwatch face and various green lines, and as he slams the lever of the Beyondriver into itself, the image on the Miridewatch projects onto the black face on the Beyondriver screen.

Beyondriver: Touei! Future Time! Sugoi! Jidai! Mirai! Kamen Rider Woz! Woz!

With their transformation sequences activated, Woz is encased in silver armor as black and green decorum looking like a watch strap and two smartwatch faces adorn his torso and shoulders respectively, finished off with blue symbols forming the face.

Tsukuyomi places her Driver on her waist, causing a black belt to form

Ziku Driver: Ziku Driver!

With the Ziku Driver in place, Tsukuyomi rotates the face of the Ridewatch, revealing a glossy looking Rider face, with some sort of characters acting as the visor, before activating it

Tsukuyomi Ridewatch: Tsukuyomi!

With the Tsukuyomi Ridewatch active, Tsukuyomi places it on the stage left side of the Ziku Driver before pressing a large button on top of the Driver itself as a golden clock-astrolabe hybrid forms behind her.

Tsukuyomi: HENSHIN!

Her battle cry known, Tsukuyomi grabs the Ziku Driver by her Ridewatch and spins the front of it 360 degrees. As the rotation stops, the astrolabe disintegrates as the Ziku Driver speaks again

Ziku Driver: Rider Time! Kamen! Rider! Tsukuyomi! Tsu-ku-yo-mi!

As this battle cry is made, the astrolabe forms into a black undersuit covered by white and gold dress-like armor, a white shoulder-covering cape, and a crescent moon visor with characters across it, much like on Woz's suit, but with two clock hands as well, set for 2:00 of all times.

Geiz presses the button on the top of his Ridewatch, activating it

Geiz Ridewatch: Geiz!

Ridewatch activated, Geiz slides the timepiece onto the right side of his Ziku Driver, much like Tsukuyomi before him. But instead of an astrolabe construct, the clock construct forming behind Geiz as he presses the button atop his Ziku Driver resembles a digital clock

Geiz: Henshin!

With the familiar battle cry made, Geiz grabs the front of his Ziku Driver and spins it 360 degrees, causing the clock construct behind him to explode into yellow text and a mixture of red, yellow and silver watch bands, that eventually consolidate into Geiz's familiar

red armor with yellow visor.

Ziku Driver (Geiz): Kamen Rider! Geiz!

Zi-O Ridewatch: Zi-O!

Sougo: Henshin!

The famous battle cry known, Sougo inserts the left track of the Ziku Driver, presses the button on the top of the unit, and spins the front around, all the while an intricate clock face forms behind him.

Ziku Driver (Sougo): Rider Time! Kamen Rider! Zi-O!

As the Ziku Driver makes it's announcement, the clock face formed behind Sougo forms into a silver and black armor with pink accents, followed by the famous pink text visor settling into place.

Sonoi: Absolute Integrity and Perfection Personified! SONOI! ソノイ

Sononi: A beautiful Rose has its thorns… Looking to know love! SONONI! ソノニ

Sonoza: When my interest is caught, nothing gets in the way! SONOZA! ソノザ

All 3: The 3 assembled! The Noto Trio!

Don Masamune: The Jaws that have snapped awake… DON MURASAME! ドンムラサメ

Jiro: Able bodied and dragon-muscled! DON DRAGOKU! ドンドラゴクウ

Dangerous Jiro: And DON TORABOLT! トラボルト

Shinichi: Bidding farewell to the transient world… SARU BROTHER! サルブラザー

Haruka: The manga master… ONI SISTER! オニシスター

Tsubasa: The fastest get away alive! INU BROTHER! イヌブラザー

Tsuyoshi: One faithful pheasant! KIJI BROTHER! キジブラザー

Nico: SENDING GOOD TO HEAVEN AND BANISHING BAD TO HELL! DON TWILIGHT PURGATORIO! ドントワイライトプルガトリオ

Me: THE ETERNAL PHOENIX FLIES THROUGH THE FLAMES OF LIFE! DON HOUOU FALCHION! ドンホウオウファルシオン

Taro: Born from a Peach! DON MOMOTARO! ドンモモタロウ

(FIREWORKS GO OFF)

Taro: HAHAHAHAHA! Avataro Sentai!

All: Donbrothers!

KRABBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO

A massive fiery explosion went off behind them and they were ready for action!

Sougo: I've got a feeling this will work out!

Troy: We all have that feeling, Sougo!

Tsukasa: Now, let's make it happen!

Kamen Ride: Don Momotaro!

Kamen Ride: Saru Brother!

Kamen Ride: Oni Sister!

Kamen Ride: Inu Brother!

Kamen Ride: Kiji Brother!

Kamen Ride: Don Torabolt!

Kamen Ride: Don Doragoku!

Tsukasa turned into Don Momotaro and Daiki summoned clones of

the Donbrothers.

Megaforce Rangers: LEGENDARY RANGER MODE! PEACH MOUNTAIN SHOGUNS!

They turned into the Donbrothers too!

Maria: (TURNS DIAL) NATURE FURY LEGEND SIX!

She summoned Ssserpent, Madame Snake, Mongolian Death Worm, RTN Pain, Dirt Boss Animated and Supergator including ALL of the Members of the M.O.E.!

Vypra: I will never forgive these guys!

Ssserpent: Me neither!

Nico: Yeah!

Lyra Heartstrings: Alright, that is it, I've had it up to hear with you and Burns to last an eternity, Crocker!

Suddenly, Lyra Heartstrings' brilliant gamboge eyes turned neon brilliant gamboge and she was surrounded by a mint green energy aura with Alicorns, stars, lyres, and magic, she unholstered her massive Lyra Heartstrings' Musical Friendship Greatsword of Magical Love from her back, and as she approached Crocker and Burns, she left mint green energy, stars, lyres, music, magic, and Alicorns with every step.

Lyra Heartstrings: You two good-for-nothing bitter old loons make me absolutely sick to no fucking end. Crocker, you have and always will be a miserable, crazy, fairy-obsessed loon, and you know what, you don't deserve to be alive ever again!

Good Crocker: And you know what, your mother doesn't want to hear anything about you ever again!

Crocker: I'LL DESTROY EVERY LAST ONE OF YOU! YOU MAKE ME COMPLETELY CRAZY!

Timmy Turner: OH, SHUT UP!

Timmy fired a blast of pink energy from his Mage's Staff and it hit and charbroiled Crocker, and it so made that fucked-up loon even more angry and insane than ever, but Lyra Heartstrings wasn't done!

Lyra Heartstrings: And you, Burns, you will always be nothing more than a traitor to the entire world always driven by your own selfish desires and greed, and you enjoyed making the lives of everyone around you miserable and always causing nothing but trouble for your own benefit, and I'll make sure you suffer even more!

Good Burns: I believe I know how to do just that! RELEASE THE HOUNDS!

Good Burns released his hounds on his evil counterpart and they viciously mauled him, and they came back, and this made Burns even madder than ever!

Lyra Heartstrings: And don't even think Sonona and Sonoya are going to help you, they're getting the stuffing beaten out of them, and with that aside, I cannot allow you two to live any longer. Denzel Quincy Crocker, Charles Montgomery Burns, I cannot allow your crimes to go unpunished for too long, you've hurt too many innocent people for too many years, as The Alicorn Princess of Love, I hereby sentence you two to death!

Suddenly, Lyra Heartstrings was surrounded by a massive vortex of mint green energy with stars, lyres, and magic surrounding the vortex, there's an Alicorn flying around the vortex, and in the vortex is a brilliant gamboge-colored phoenix with red eyes glaring at Crocker and Burns: the red eyes of death. Then, as the vortex faded, Lyra Heartstrings emerged, but she was changed forever.

(IMPERATRIX MUNDI PLAYS AT 1:45 TO 2:14)

Lyra Heartstrings grew from from 6'11" to 7'4" in height, she has white highlights in the bangs of her long flowing mint green hair, she has neon brilliant gamboge eyes and a mint green energy aura with stars, lyres, magic, and Alicorns surrounding her, she has an Alicorn with a star and lyre emblazoned on her forehead, she has on Alicorn earrings with mint green gems for eyes and the Love and Eternity

Kanjis in its horns, she also has an Alicorn with mint green gems for eyes and the Love and Eternity Kanjis in its horn for the second pendant on the bottom of her Element of Harmony, along with the gold Thunderbird pendant of her Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love necklace with mint green crystal links from her merged Crystal Necklace of the Buddha and mint green gems on the gold lightning bolts, and she also has on her new Elemental Thunderbird Choker Necklace of Eternal Love, Lyra Heartstrings has on a short-sleeve pink blouse, green shorts, pink high-heeled knee-high boots, and long sleeveless white trenchcoat with lyres and magic on the coattails, and on the back is an Alicorn surrounded by stars and on top of its horn is a lyre. Suddenly, Lyra Heartstrings felt a sharp pain on her back, and then, her massive mint green angel wings with white tips on the mint green feathers and long mint green tail with white streaks grew much bigger for her new body. Lyra Heartstrings has on her Ring of the Phoenix with large mint green gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger and Star Sapphire Corps ring on her left ring finger, and she has her cutie mark on her right shoulder and Stone of Gelel embedded in her left hand.

Suddenly, Lyra Heartstrings' massive Lyra Heartstrings' Musical Friendship Greatsword of Magical Love and all the greatswords and swords she'd gotten began merging together, and they were surrounded by a kaleidoscope of mint green energy, stars, lyres, magic, and Alicorns, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Trixie Lulamoon's Alicorn Magical Musical Friendship Greatsword of Musical Love and Musical Harmony, it's a brand-new large greatsword with embedded mint green gems and her cutie mark and stars etched on the 7'0" massive, wide, double-edged gold blade, large gold alicorn heads for the crossguard, large mint green gem embedded in the rainguard, longer black handle, four large gold alicorn heads with mint green gems for eyes and a large mint green gem on the bottom of the alicorn heads for the pommel, she has on her large gold cuff Bracelets of The Champions of The Universe with mint green gems on her wrists, her Belt of Elemental Bravery with an Alicorn for the belt buckle with gamboge gems for the eyes and a large mint green gem in its collar for the belt buckle on her waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian

Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on her right hip, Eater of Sins revolver holstered on her left hip, and mint green Crystal Saber holstered on her left hip. There's a mint green kanji below the alicorn that said, "Lyra Heartstrings, The Alicorn Princess of Love, Member of The Canterlot Five, Dear Friend of Bon Bon, Loving Future Wife of Lincoln Loud, Loving Sister of Taro and The Donbrothers, Archenemy of Django of The Dead, Destroyer of Denzel Quincy Crocker and Charles Montgomery Burns, Destroyer and Slayer of Evil, Deranged, Murderous, Ruthless, and Sadistic Bastards, Amazing and Powerful Student of Amazing and Powerful Teachers, Destroyer of The Doomsday Twenty-Three, Defender of Equestria, Ponyville, and Canterlot, Member of The Knights of The Friendship Table and The Redemption Squad, and Master of Music, Lyres, Magic, and Alicorns"

ライラ・ハートストリングス、愛のアリコーン・プリンセス、カンタロット・ファイブのメンバー、ボン・ボンの親愛なる友人、リンカーン・ラウドの愛する未来の妻、タロとドンブラザーズの愛する妹、ジャンゴ・オブ・ザ・デッドの大敵、デンゼルの破壊者クインシー・クロッカーとチャールズモンゴメリー・バーンズ、悪の破壊者にして殺戮者、狂った、殺人的、冷酷でサディスティックなろくでなし、驚くべき強力な教師の驚くべき強力な生徒、終末二十三の破壊者、エクエストリア、ポニービル、カンタロットの擁護者、騎士団のメンバーフレンドシップ・テーブルとリデンプション・スクワッドのメンバー、音楽、リラ、マジック、アリコーンのマスター

Lyra Heartstrings has transformed into SUPER ANGEL-ALICORN-HARMONY CELESTIAL ETERNAL XELNAGA COSMIC STARSTORM MAGIC LYRE MUSICAL LOVE ALICORN ANGEL OF DIVINE COSMIC STARSTORM MAGIC LYRE MUSICAL LOVE ALICORN JUSTICE AND DIVINE COSMIC STARSTORM MAGIC LYRE MUSICAL LOVE ALICORN TRUE LOVE!

We were amazed by Lyra Heartstrings' Super Angel-Alicorn-Harmony Celestial Eternal Xelnaga transformation and when Lincoln saw her, he had an atomic red blush on his face, hearts in his eyes, and his nose was bleeding. But, when Crocker and Burns saw it, those two bitter old vultures fell into homicidal rages and ran at her to kill her, but Lyra Heartstrings fired a powerful barrage of mint

green energy blasts with stars, music notes, lyres, magic, and Alicorns, and the barrage hits Crocker and Burns and sent them flying into a wall, but they're not out yet, and now, they're even more pissed off than ever.

Taro: Whoa, so that…?!

Lyra Heartstrings: (Divine Echoing Cosmic Voice of The Divine Cosmic Starstorm Magic Lyre Musical Love Alicorn and Divine Cosmic Starstorm Magic Lyre Musical Alicorn Love) This is only my Phase 1 transformation, Taro, my Phase 2 transformation's coming up soon, and it's against a dangerous evil vampire.

Lincoln told Taro and his team the villain we're going to face after we get rid of Crocker and Burns is Dracula from Honkai Impact 3rd, and the female version of the vampire we'd dealt with on multiple occasions is just as dangerous, but she's more focused on taking over Europe and ruling it forever.

Taro: So, there's a difference between the Dracula from Honkai Impact 3rd.

Lincoln: And the one we knew from years ago, that's right, Taro. But, they're both very dangerous vampires, and trust me, you'll get to see how I'm going to kill her after Lyra and I get through with her.

Nico: Trust me on this, Taro, you're going to see Lincoln in full action when that vampire shows up.

I then went SUPER ANGEL EBONWU UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA COSMIC ELEMENTAL WOLF MOON PHOENIX!

Me: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice) **Denzel Crocker and Charles Montgomery Plantagenet Schicklgruber Burns, for years you have caused nothing but pain and suffering to everyone you came into contact with and all you have brought was nothing but death and destruction wherever you went and killed numerous people and you never gave a flying fuck about it not even once! You only care about no one but your fucking selves and that is why you need to die! Your crimes cannot go**

unpunished! In the name of Team Loud Phoenix Storm…

Dark Spicer: Here's your warning…

Eli: IT'S BUTTKICKING TIME!

Maxxor: In the name of the Tribal Alliance…

Legion Superman: Legion of Superheroes…

Tommy Oliver: IT'S MORPHIN TIME!

Bloom: MAGIC…

Will Vandom: GUARDIANS…

Ben: IT'S HERO TIME!

The Ripping Friends: IT'S RIPPING TIME!

Arkayna: Mysticons…

Tai Kamiya: Digimon and Digidestined…

Numbuh 1: KIDS NEXT DOOR…

Robin: Titans…

Sailor Moon: In the name of the Moon…

Twilight Sparkle: Knights of the Friendship Table…

Optimus Prime: AUTOBOTS…

Starscream: DECEPTICONS…

Optimus Primal: MAXIMALS…

Scorponok: PREDACONS…

Captain America: Avengers!

Major Glory: JUSTICE FRIENDS…

Goku: Z-FIGHTERS!

Superman: JUSTICE LEAGUE…

Tyler Bowman: SUPERDUDES…

Me: **YOU BOTH ARE HEREBY SENTENCED TO DEATH!**

Dark Spicer: BOTH OF YOUR MOTHERFUCKING ASS IS ABOUT TO BE KICKED!

Maxxor: WE'RE TAKING YOU DOWN BY FORCE!

Legion Superman: UP UP AND AWAY!

Winx Club: WINX!

Will Vandom: UNITE!

Arkayna: ENERGIZE!

Tai: TIME TO FIGHT!

Numbuh 1: BATTLESTATIONS!

Robin: GO!

Sailor Moon: WE WILL PUNISH YOU!

Knights of the Friendship Table: FRIENDSHIP IS MAGIC!

Optimus Prime: TRANSFORM AND ROLL OUT!

Starscream: TRANSFORM AND RISE UP!

Optimus Primal: MAXIMIZE!

Scorponok: TERRORIZE!

Captain America: ASSEMBLE!

Major Glory: ASSEMBLE!

Goku: ATTACK!

Superman: LETS FLY!

Tyler Bowman: IT'S TIME TO KICK SOME BUTT!

Nico: ATTACK!

We charged!

(FORSAKEN BY WITHIN TEMPTATION PLAYS)

We went at them and I teleported and punched both Crocker and Burns in their faces and kicked them down and fired waves of energy and blasted them and Lyra and Taro slashed them all over!

Sougo: (gets out Sarawareteiru of the Fairy's Ridewatch) Let's get things started!

He activated it and fired laser blasts and blew the footsoldiers apart!

Crocker: You know we're right. Good and Evil have always fought each other But ever concsider that everything that's happened from 2017 has been J.D. and the Louds Kids' fault?

Burns: Their presence enrages ordinary people and makes them lose their minds. The only reason villains rise up again is because they always go after J.D. and the Loud Kids. And like germs, they spread. The presence of vigilantes like J.D. and you fools created the environment, allowing the germ to mutate, to become stronger. Look at Flip. Would he even have resorted to more criminals ways if not for J.D. and the Louds? Not to mention that if it weren't for Lincoln, the Legion of the Lincoln haters would still be ordinary girls.

Me: **SHUT YOUR FUCKING MOUTHS!**

They gasped!

Me: **Your lies hold no power over us!**

Taro: Don't you dare blame this on them! Things like this happen because corrupt people like you exploited everyone they could to

line their own pockets or get into positions of power while everyone else suffers!

Jiro: You guys were causing problems first. That's why J.D. and the Louds created Team Loud Phoenix Storm. To defeat people like you!

Tsuyoshi: All you two do is step on anyone that gets in your way!

Tsubasa: You created that Another W army and unleashed them on innocents!

Haruka: You two are the villains here, not the heroes!

Shinichi: (Gets out Spongebob Victor's Ridewatch) And now, you two will pay!

Shinichi activated it and smashed and punched them all over and fired waves of energy and blasted them all over.

Donbrothers: Avatar Change!

Trip: (gets out Boneswitch's Ridewatch) Save some for me!

He activated it and blasted them all over.

Several Chimchar and Monferno attacked the Cyclobots and Anoni.

They fired waves of fire and blasted and incinerated them.

Albert Heinrich: (gets out Jasper Monster's Ridewatch) I knew they would come in handy!

He activated it and blasted and smashed them.

Infernape and Poromon fought back to back against the Cyclobots and Anoni.

They really tore them apart!

Orrin: (gets out VolCancer's Ridewatch) Looks like those two are finally getting along!

Poromon: Yeah we are!

Orrin activated it and slashed them!

Armor Time! Kyuukyoku kyokugen W! Xtre~me! Xtreme!

Sougo got WCycloneJokerXtremeArmor and knocked Another CycloneJokerXtreme to the ground with ease.

Burns: Impossible!

Crocker: This form was supposed to be powerful!

Sougo: But it's also weak to the Ridewatch of its' original version!

I fired waves of energy and blasted the two.

Violet: (gets out Mr. Snuff's Ridewatch) Well said, Sougo!

LOUD FARTS AND STENCH!

Violet activated it and farted in Burns and Crocker's faces!

Taro: Goldon Momotaro!

Ah, Seiya! Seiya! Seiya, Seiya, Seiya, Seiya, Seiya! Kanzen Muketsu no Oni Taiji! GolDon Momotaro! Yo! Tenka Musou!

Wes: Red Battle Warrior!

Eric: Mega Battle, Activate!

Sougo pulls out his fusion Ridewatch and activates it, causing panels with the other 19 Riders' faces on them to slide out of the sides.

Grand Zi-O Ridewatch: Grand Zi-O!

With the Grand Zi-O Ridewatch activated, Sougo slides it onto the left track on his Ziku Driver bas statues of all 20 main Riders in the field appear around him with some sort of clock-tower structure behind him, culminating in him pressing the button on the top of the unit and rotating the Ziku Driver 360 degrees.

Ziku Driver: (Sougo) Grand Time! Kuuga, Agito, Ryuki, Faiz, Blade! Hibiki, Kabuto, Den-O, Kiva, Decade! Double, OOO, Fourze! Wizard, Gaim, Drive! Ghost! Ex-Aid! Build! Iwae! Kamen Rider! Grand Zi-O!

With that, the Kamen Rider statues are encased in some sort of frame and start swirling around Sougo before ultimately attaching to him, turning his armor gold and generating shoulder pads to accommodate all of them, before the Zi-O statue settles on his helmet like a crown, putting gold lining around the pink text visor.

We fired waves of energy and blasted them all over!

Reflector, First Aid, Timmy and Homer used the Earth Cyber Planet Keys and they enhanced Reflector's flash explosion, First Aid's Photon Pistol and Homer and Timmy's powers 100-fold.

Homer and Reflector: DONUTS OF FLASHING DOOM!

Timmy Turner and First Aid: MAGIC PHOTON BLAST!

Grojband Pride Power and Springfield Bullies: GROJBAND MUSIC BLAST!

Texas Plant Force and Rich Texan: TEXAS PLANT BLAST!

Ice Veteran Power and Skinner: ICE VETERAN BLASG!

Comics of Nature and Comic Book Guy: COMICS OF NATURE BLAST!

Bombs and Clowns and Krusty: BOMBS AND CLOWNS BOMB STORM!

Ice of Red and Blizzard: ICE OF RED BLAST!

Water of Blue and MetalSeadramon: WATER OF BLUE BLAST!

Bones of Yellow and Bonz: BONES OF YELLOW BLAST!

Monkeys of Green and Etemon: MONKEYS OF GREEN BLAST!

Nighloks of Pink and Dayu: NIGHLOKS OF PINK BLAST!

Digimon of Silver and Harpymon: DIGIMON OF SILVER BLAST!

Twilight Sparkle, Thunder Sparkle, Starburst, Night Light Jr, Nyx Midnight, Scarlet Genie, Zeta "Silver" Telekinetic, Sparkle Girl, Love Charm, Tinker Sparks, Starbeam Glitter, Starshine Sparkle, Luster Dawn, Princess Cadance, Princess Amore, Flurry Heart, Lilly Crystal, Cloud Star, Minuette, Twinkleshine, Lemon Hearts, Moondancer, Lyra Heartstrings, Sweetie Drops/Bon Bon, Donut Joe, Spike the Dragon, Shining Armor, Tempest Shadow, Swift Foot, Gallus the Griffin, Star Swirl the Bearded, Magic Skylanders, Rai, Sena and Joe Shimamura: MAGIC OF FRIENDSHIP BLAST!

Sunset Shimmer, Phoenix Shimmer, Sunray, Sunshine, Fire-Lion Breaker, Wild Apple-Joe, Dagger Blade, Royal Solflare, Boomer Bang, Panda Brawl, Triple Berry, Pepperdance, Cayenne, Wallflower, Adagio Dazzle, Aria Blaze, Sonata Dusk, Gusty the Great, Fire Skylanders and Jet Link: FIRESTORM OF FORGIVENESS!

Rainbow Dash, Storm Rainbow, Prism Bolt, Icy Storm, Overcast, Thunder Eagle-Hammer, Jessica Jumpstart, Air Turtle, Sharp Claws, Silverwing, Sky Blue, Lightning Dust, Scootaloo, Echo Five, Pickle & Barley Barrel, Tornado Bolt, Rumble, Magma Gloom, Spitfire, Vapor Trail, Sky Stinger, Angel Wings, Soarin, Night Glider, Wind Socks, Cloudkicker, Blossomforth, Thunderlane, Cloud Chaser, Daring Do, Derpy Hooves, Flash Magnus, Indigo Zap, Lightning Bolt, Lemon Zest, Lemon Tart, Sour Sweet, Split Face, Sunny Flare, Fire Light, Sugarcoat, Smartsweet, Frosty Orange, Velvet Sky, Smolder the Dragon, Air Skylanders and Françoise: LIGHTNING STRIKE OF LOYALTY!

Applejack, Thunderbird Apple, Lightning Fritter, Golden Delicious, Magnolia May, Construct-Bot, Grindcore, Beary Fagerbear, Shy Crystal, Trihorn, Armor-Hide, Apple Bloom, Api Apple, Tender Tap, Frozen Fright, Apple Fritter, Big Mac, Sugar Belle, Granny Smith, Apple Rose, Goldie Delicious, Bright Mac, Pear Butter, Cheerilee, Strawberry Sunrise, Blue Raspberry, Grand Pear, Rockhoof, Cocoa Axe, Steela Oresdotter, Autumn Blaze, Coloratura, Yona the Yak, Earth Skylanders and Albert Heinrich: EARTHQUAKE OF

HONESTY!

Rarity, Emerald Shine, Topaz Flare, Crystal Clarity, Radiance, King Epsilon, Frostbyte, Princess Frozen, Manta Stingray, Nova Lisa, Hammer Lad, Sweetie Belle, Pixel Bit, Kerfuffle, Thunder Terror, Button Mash, Pip-Squeak, Sassy Saddles, Sapphire Shores, Saffron Masala, Vinyl Scratch, Soundwave Speaker, Octavia Melody, Melody Song, Jet Set, Upper Crust, Fleur-De-Lis, Fancy Pants, Roseluck, Lily Valley, Daisy, Coco Pommel, March Gustysnows, Mistmane, Sable Spirit, Ocellus the Changeling, Water Skylanders and Geronimo Jr.: JEWEL STORM OF GENEROSITY!

Pinkie Pie, Little Cheese, Cotton Candy, Cloudy Skies & Sugar Rush, EXA Theta, Tech-Gear, Spider-Strike, Dr. Ciel Ratchet, Omega, D.E.C.K., Maud Pie, Marble Pie, Limestone Pie, Cheese Sandwich, Three Stooges, Mr. & Mrs. Cake, Pumpkin Cake, Pound Cake, Alizarin Bubblegum, Somnambula, Silverstream the Hippogriff, Tech Skylanders and Chang Chengku: GEAR STORM OF LAUGHTER!

Fluttershy, Mirage Daffodil & Butterfly Rose, Anthea, Sphinx Moth, Primal Rage, Phyllis the Florauna & Venus the Plant, Botanica Alhelí, Rango Clay, Grassblade, Lana Croft, Lily Longsocks, Toola-Roola, Coconut Cream, Discord, Zecora, Tree Hugger, Mage Meadowbrook, Sandbar, Sweet Leaf, Life Skylanders and Pyunma: LEAF STORM OF KINDNESS!

Starlight Glimmer, Starburst Aurora, Fireheart Flame, Skull Screamer, Xavier Ghost, Nightscream "Karai" Vu~anpaiabaito, Terror-Bite Vu~anpaiabaito, Phantom, Scared Dog, Cozy Glow, Thorax, Sunburst, Trixie Lulamoon, Moony Moondancer, Starfall, Dove, Juniper Montage, Diamond Tiara, Silver Spoon, Toxic Horror, Louie PoisonSea and Clover the Clever, Undead Skylanders and Sir Great Britain: SKULL STORM OF EMPATHY!

Princess Celestia, Amber Morning, Sifu Xuan Oogway, Blazing Falcon, Amazone, Blossom Bloom, Robert "Rob" Leonar De Nimoy, Blade Rage, Princess Platinum, Commander Hurricane, Chancellor Puddinghead, Smart Cookie, Private Pansy, Clover the Clever, Alt. Chrysalis and Light Skylanders: LIGHT OF THE SUN BLAST!

Princess Luna, Moondust, Snowdrop, Black Alpha, Selena Raven, Gilbert-Iago the Gargoyle, Marc "Jones" Leopard, Dark Rose, Blackheart Raven, Children of The Night, Ink Rose, Moonlight Raven and Dark Skylanders: DARKNESS OF THE MOON BLAST!

They fired waves of energy and elements.

Donbrothers, Mane 10, me, Eli, Nico, Sakura Knudson, Homer, Timmy Turner and Lola: DONBROTHERS FESTIVITIES BLAST!

We fired a massive wave of energy.

Lincoln: DONBROTHERS ELEMENT STYLE: DON MOMOTARO!

Entrapta: DONBROTHERS LIGHTNING STYLE: SARU BROTHER!

Perfuma: DONBROTHERS NATURE STYLE: ONI SISTER!

Frosta: DONBROTHERS ICE STYLE: INU BROTHER!

Jessica Shannon: DONBROTHERS FIRE STYLE: KIJI BROTHER!

Yuna Kamihara: DONBROTHERS WATER STYLE: DON DORAGOKU!

Toph: DONBROTHERS EARTH STYLE: DON TORABOLT!

Makoto: DONBROTHERS WIND STYLE: DON MURASAME!

They fired waves of energy and elements and they formed into said Donbrothers!

Lincoln and his harem: DONBROTHERS FINAL SMASH: DONBROTHERS KAMEHAMEHA!

They fired a massive Donbrothers powered Kamehameha!

Taro: Guffawing Peach: Festival End!

Donbrothers: Momotaro Slash!

Dangerous Jiro: Thunder God Prowling White Tiger!

Time Force Rangers: Vortex Blaster!

Eric Meyers: Quantum Defender Blaster Mode!

Sougo: All 20 Time Break!

Sougo summons all of his 19 Heisei Rider predecessors, who all attack Another CycloneJokerXtreme with their respective Rider Kicks and their Rider symbols, creating a giant energy projection. Sougo then performs his own Rider Kick.

They fired their attacks and we fired our blasts and energy and the blasts all hit the 2 and then the entire warehouse exploded with incredible power!

EXTREMELY MASSIVE AND POWERFUL FIERY EXPLOSION!

They were knocked down!

I caught their ridewatch and purified it.

Me: It's over!

Burns: You fools! You've destroyed our Ultimate Form! (growls) But even if you defeat us, I'll never stop hating you!

Crocker: SAME WITH ME! I HATE YOU! I HATE YOU-

Nico: (cuts him off) I know. But you know what? The 20 Days of Darkness tortured us for months. Until we realized that it was replaced by an event far worse.

Burns: Is that supposed to make us cry?!

Crocker: The 20 Days of Darkness is still the worst days of your lives. We know it!

Nico: But they also helped us grow closer together. We have you two to thank for that. And we'll always be grateful.

Burns: OH, KEEP YOUR THANKS!

Crocker: WE WON'T STOP UNTIL EVERY LAST ONE OF YOU IS

DEAD

A giant robot appeared and Burns and Crocker hopped into it.

Me: Where the fuck did they get a robot like that!

Time Force Rangers: Time Force Megazord!

In the year 3000 the Time Force Megazords came!

Eric Meyers: Q Rex, arise!

The Q-Rex arrived!

They were ready!

Donbrothers: Lets help too guys!

They summoned their zords too!

Donbrothers: Don Onitaijin!

Jiro: Toradoragonjin!

Sougo: We're helping out too!

Sougo and the Daiki summoned their own zords and they formed into a new megazord called THE HEISEI ERA LEGACY MEGAZORD!

Nico: COOL!

Qin: Wow!

Sougo: Lets get them!

Wes: TIME STORM SLASH!

Eric: Q-REX BLAST!

Sougo: LEGACY MEGABLAST!

Wes then had the Megazord slash the robot and the 2 zords

followed and blasted them.

Then the robot fell down and then it exploded!

EXTREMELY MASSIVE AND POWERFUL FIERY EXPLOSION!

It was destroyed!

Taro and Lyra were searching the wreckage of the robot for Crocker and Burns when they saw the two madmen laying on the ground weakly

Burns: I guess where you arrest us.

Lyra: You really think you're going to jail after everything you two caused?

Crocker: (laughs) Oh please! We unleashed our Another W army on Earth, turned the world against your friends, provoked oridinary civilians into turning into terrorists, turned many people into Zombie Bugsters, formed an alliance with Sonoya and Sonona and Hell, it isn't even breakfast! But so what? (to Taro) You always fight to turn people back to normal and you've hung around J.D. and the rest. In the end, we know you'll arrest us!

Taro: J.D. has told me so much about you two; you and your insane minds. The way you step on people in your way, the way you make people suffer just because you can, and how you twisted others' minds into believing everything you told them.

Burns: (laughs) You sound just like him! What are you, his biggest fan?!

Lyra: Every decision you two have every made ends with death in misery. People die, we'll stop you, only for you two to break out and do it all over again.

Crocker: Oh please. Just think of it as a running gag!

A Cyclobot and Anoni came behind them and fired at them. Lyra and Taro jumped out of the way but the shots ended up blasting Burns and Crocker through the chest.

They screamed.

Burns: Are you two happy now?!

Taro: Do you want to know something funny? Even after how you corrupted so many innocents interrorists, after how you made JD and the others' lives a living Hell, and after all that have suffered because of you two, I was still loyal to my own beliefs. Even after everything you two did, I still would've thrown you both in prison.

Crocker: (laughs) Okay. I have to admit. That actually is… pretty funny!

But then…

BANG!

Burns was shot in the head and his entire head was blasted into pieces! Courtesy of Rich Texan!

Rich Texan: You don't know how long I've wanted to do that!

And with that, Burns and Crocker died.

Crocker: NO! NO! HOW CAN WE BE BEATEN LIKE THIS AGAIN!?

Burns: YOU WILL ALL PAY FOR THIS! WE WILL RETURN AND YOU WILL ALL DIE

Nico: No, you two fuckers are done, and this time forever!

Lyra and Taro banished Crocker and Burns to The Black Gates forever, and we will never ever see those two ever again.

Lyra: We just sent their spirits to the Black Gates. Now what?

Taro: We bring their bodies to the others to be cremated.

Lincoln: Good riddance for good, we're two old goats from that apocalyptic Earth and this time for good!

Nico: You said it, Lincoln. Awesome job, gang, we're rid of Crocker and Burns forever.

Lincoln: Now, there's only one last thing to do, and one last loose end to tie up: Dracula.

?: I shall enjoy destroying all of you, Team Loud Phoenix Storm, and soon, all of Europe shall belong to me!

Suddenly, the eight large planets and stars orbiting around my legs, the ten large multi-colored orbs orbiting around Lincoln's legs, the eight large orange orbs orbiting Linka's legs the nine large orange orbs orbiting around TLPS Ms. Tarantula's legs, the ten multi-colored orbs orbiting around Duke Lincoln's legs, the eight large dark blue orbs orbiting around Ed Cowart's legs, the nine large midnight blue orbs orbiting around TLPS Mr. Wolf's legs, the nine large crimson red orbs orbiting around Naruto's legs, the eight large crimson red orbs orbiting around Tahu, Vakama, and Nate Adams' legs, the eight large fiery red orbs orbiting around Zach Gurdle's legs, the eight large silver orbs orbiting around Clyde McBride's legs, the eight large black orbs with the Eye of Horus orbiting around Cody (OC)'s legs, the nine large black orbs orbiting around Lucy's legs, the eight large black orbs orbiting around Lars and Dudley Puppy's legs, the nine large search pink orbs orbiting around Lola's legs, the eight large search pink orbs orbiting around Lexx Loud's legs, the nine large rose pink orbs orbiting around Steven Universe's legs, the nine large green orbs orbiting around Lynn Sr.'s legs, the nine emerald green orbs orbiting around Yakko Warner's legs, the nine large sapphire blue orbs orbiting around Wakko Warner's legs, the nine large hot pink orbs orbiting around Dot Warner's legs, the nine large marine blue orbs orbiting around Lana's legs, the eight large marine blue orbs orbiting around Liam and Leif Loud's legs, the nine large scarlet red orbs orbiting around Lynn's legs, the eight large scarlet red orbs orbiting around Lynn Jr.'s legs, the ten coral red orbs orbiting around Timon's legs, the eight large blood red orbs around Marco Diaz's legs, the nine large aqua blue orbs orbiting around TLPS Mr. Shark's legs, the eight large blue orbs orbiting around Skippy, Sean Bolton, and Loki Loud's legs, the nine large sky blue orbs orbiting around Lori's legs, the eight large sea-foam green orbs orbiting around Loni Loud's legs, the nine large sea-foam green orbs orbiting around Leni's legs, the nine large yellow orbs orbiting around TLPS Mr. Snake and Luan's legs, the eight large yellow orbs orbiting around Lane Loud's legs, the nine large brown

orbs orbiting around Laney's legs the eight large brown orbs orbiting around Larry Loud's legs, the nine large light green orbs orbiting around Lisa's legs, the eight large light green orbs orbiting around Levi Loud's legs, the nine large lavender orbs orbiting around Lily's legs, the eight large lavender orbs orbiting around Leon Loud's legs, the eight large colored orbs orbiting around Bobby Santiago and Nico's legs, the eight large rainbow orbs orbiting around Rainbow Dash's legs, the eight large aqua and ocean blue orbs orbiting around Varie, William Dunbar, and Adam Lyon's legs, the ten large aqua blue orbs orbiting around Girl Jordan's legs, the nine large colored orbs orbiting around Timmy Turner's legs, the eight large gold orbs orbiting around Alex the Lion and Takanuva's legs, the nine large purple orbs orbiting around Luna's legs, the nine large search pink orbs orbiting around Rita's legs, and the eight large purple orbs orbiting around Luke Loud's legs and Menat's legs, along with our gems on our large gold Bracers of The Champions of the Universe and the Stones of Gelel that were embedded in the backs of our left hands were glowing, and that means we've got big trouble incoming, and the imps of The Fabled Gene-Slammers were already hissing with anger, and Lincoln caught the scent of a vampire in the air.

Lincoln: There's no mistaking it: the scent of a vampire in the air. You can come out now, Dracula.

A figure came out, and it was none other than Dracula from Honkai Impact 3, the legendary vampire and dangerous serial killer.

Me: So, that's the Honkai Impact version of Dracula.

Nico: She may look beautiful, but there's no mistaking the desire to rule over every living thing on the Earth and the desire for blood from anywhere.

Dracula (Honkai Impact): And now, I shall enjoy killing all of you along with drinking your blood and seeing you all writhe in agony! (LAUGHING MALEVOLENTLY)

Suddenly, Lyra Heartstrings' brilliant gamboge eyes turned neon brilliant gamboge and she was surrounded by a mint green energy aura with Alicorns, stars, lyres, and magic, she unholstered her

massive Lyra Heartstrings' Alicorn Magical Musical Friendship Greatsword of Musical Love and Musical Harmony from her back, and as she approached Dracula, she left mint green energy, stars, lyres, music, magic, and Alicorns with every step.

Lyra Heartstrings: You really are just like the vampire that we'd fought against two times years ago, but back before you were human, you were a champion and the heroine of Wallachia, but suddenly, you fell into darkness and awake to find yourself covered in blood and the only one alive, that was the moment you'd become a vampire and reviled demoness. You eventually left your own people and to make things worse, you also met up with another notorious vampire, Elizabeth Bathory, and you became partners in crime and started a rampage of serial killing, murdering young and virgin girls and drinking their blood. Vlad Țepeș Dracula, the crimes you'd committed against humanity for over 500 years can never be forgiven, and as The Alicorn Princess of Love, I hereby sentence you to death and this time, stay dead!

Suddenly, Lyra Heartstrings was surrounded by a massive vortex of mint green energy with stars, lyres, and magic surrounding the vortex, there's an Alicorn flying around the vortex, and in the vortex is a brilliant gamboge-colored phoenix with red eyes glaring at Dracula: the red eyes of death. Then, as the vortex faded, Lyra Heartstrings emerged, but she was changed forever.

Lyra Heartstrings grew from 7'4" to 7'5" in height, she has white highlights in the bangs of her long flowing mint green hair, she has neon brilliant gamboge eyes and a mint green energy aura with stars, lyres, magic, and Alicorns surrounding her, she has an Alicorn with a star and lyre emblazoned on her forehead and Third Eye with brilliant gamboge iris, she has on Alicorn earrings with mint green gems for eyes and the Love and Eternity Kanjis in its horns, she also has an Alicorn with mint green gems for eyes and the Love and Eternity Kanjis in its horn for the second pendant on the bottom of her Element of Harmony, along with the gold Thunderbird pendant of her Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love necklace with mint green crystal links from her merged Crystal Necklace of the Buddha and mint green gems on the gold lightning bolts, and she also has on her new Elemental Thunderbird Choker Necklace of

Eternal Love, Lyra Heartstrings has on a short-sleeve pink blouse, green shorts, pink high-heeled knee-high boots, and long sleeveless white trenchcoat with lyres and magic on the coattails, and on the back is an Alicorn surrounded by stars and on top of its horn is a lyre. Suddenly, Lyra Heartstrings felt a sharp pain on her back, and then, her massive mint green angel wings with white tips on the mint green feathers and long mint green tail with white streaks grew much bigger for her new body. Lyra Heartstrings has on her Ring of the Phoenix with large mint green gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger and Star Sapphire Corps ring on her left ring finger, and she has her cutie mark on her right shoulder and Stone of Gelel embedded in her left hand.

Suddenly, Lyra Heartstrings' massive Lyra Heartstrings' Alicorn Magical Musical Friendship Greatsword of Musical Love and Musical Harmony and all the greatswords and swords she'd gotten began merging together, and they were surrounded by a kaleidoscope of mint green energy, stars, lyres, magic, and Alicorns, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Lyra Heartstrings' Alicorn Eternal Magical Musical Friendship Greatsword of Musical Eternal Love and Musical Harmony, it's a brand-new large greatsword with embedded mint green gems and her cutie mark and stars etched on the 7'4" massive, wide, double-edged gold blade, large gold alicorn heads for the crossguard, large mint green gem embedded in the rainguard, longer black handle, four large gold alicorn heads with mint green gems for eyes and a large mint green gem on the bottom of the alicorn heads for the pommel, she has on her large gold cuff Bracers of The Champions of The Universe with mint green gems on her wrists and Dragon Ball Bracelet on her left Bracer, her large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with an Alicorn for the belt buckle with gamboge gems for the eyes and a large mint green gem in its collar for the belt buckle on her waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on her right hip, Eater of Sins revolver holstered on her left hip, and mint green Crystal Saber holstered on her left hip. There's a mint green kanji below the alicorn that said, "Lyra Heartstrings, The Alicorn Princess of Love, Member of The Canterlot Five, Dear Friend of Bon Bon, Loving Future Wife of Lincoln Loud, Loving Sister of Taro and

The Donbrothers, Archenemy of Django of The Dead, Destroyer of Denzel Quincy Crocker and Charles Montgomery Burns, Destroyer and Slayer of Evil, Deranged, Murderous, Ruthless, and Sadistic Bastards, Amazing and Powerful Student of Amazing and Powerful Teachers, Destroyer of The Doomsday Twenty-Three, Defender of Equestria, Ponyville, and Canterlot, Member of The Knights of The Friendship Table and The Redemption Squad, and Master of Music, Lyres, Magic, and Alicorns"

ライラ・ハートストリングス、愛のアリコーン・プリンセス、カンタロット・ファイブのメンバー、ボン・ボンの親愛なる友人、リンカーン・ラウドの愛する未来の妻、タロとドンブラザーズの愛する妹、ジャンゴ・オブ・ザ・デッドの大敵、デンゼルの破壊者クインシー・クロッカーとチャールズモンゴメリー・バーンズ、悪の破壊者にして殺戮者、狂った、殺人的、冷酷でサディスティックなろくでなし、驚くべき強力な教師の驚くべき強力な生徒、終末二十三の破壊者、エクエストリア、ポニービル、カンタロットの擁護者、騎士団のメンバーフレンドシップ・テーブルとリデンプション・スクワッドのメンバー、音楽、リラ、マジック、アリコーンのマスター

Lyra Heartstrings has transformed into SUPER ANGEL-ALICORN-HARMONY UNIVERAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA COSMIC STARSTORM MAGIC LYRE MUSICAL LOVE ALICORN ANGEL OF DIVINE COSMIC STARSTORM MAGIC LYRE MUSICAL LOVE ALICORN JUSTICE AND DIVINE COSMIC STARSTORM MAGIC LYRE MUSICAL LOVE ALICORN TRUE LOVE!

We were amazed by Lyra Heartstrings' Super Angel-Alicorn-Harmony Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga transformation and when Lincoln saw her, he had an atomic red blush on his face, hearts in his eyes, and his nose was bleeding. But, when Dracula saw it, the vampire laughed malevolent as she sent waves of blood stakes to impale her, but Lincoln impaled his massive greatsword into the ground and sucked up the waves of blood, and Lyra Heartstrings fired a powerful barrage of mint green energy blasts with stars, magic, music, lyres, and Alicorns at Dracula and it sent her flying into a wall back first, she got back up and unholstered her sword ready for battle.

Taro: Okay, so now that's her…?

Lyra Heartstrings: (Divine Echoing Cosmic Voice of The Divine Cosmic Starstorm Magic Lyre Musical Love Alicorn and Divine Cosmic Starstorm Magic Lyre Musical Alicorn Love) Yep, this is my Phase 2 transformation, Taro.

Nico: This is going to be so awesome.

Twilight Sparkle: The Alicorn Princess of Love VS. The Former Voivode of Wallachia, no doubt this will be a dangerous battle.

Lincoln: Not with me joining in, Twilight. Hang on, Lyra, let me give you a hand with this bloodsucking demon.

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's Hinon's Almighty Cosmic Storm Greatsword of Universal Hope, Elemental Bravery, and Unbreakable Eternal Bonds from his wider and muscular back and his large gold Elemental Shield of Harmony magically unholstered itself and strapped itself on his left forearm, and he transformed into Super Angel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Buffalo-Phoenix-Harmony Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Universal Elemental Cosmic Thunderbird Buffalo Angel of Divine Universal Elemental Cosmic Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Mythological Justice and Divine Universal Elemental Cosmic Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Mythological Hope, and he joined Lyra Heartstrings.

Lincoln: (Divine Godly Cosmic Voice of The Harmonious Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Phoenix Angel and Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Friendship, Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) (Speaking in Romanian) Crimele tale împotriva întregii umanități și a întregii Europe în urmă cu peste cinci sute nouăzeci și doi de ani nu pot fi niciodată iertate, Vlad Țepeș Dracula, iar acum, vom avea grijă să mori aici și acum, dar de data aceasta nu mai mori eroul și voievoid al Țării Românești, ci ca monstrul însetat de sânge care ai devenit!

Taro: What was…?!

Adrianna Ardelean Dracula: (Romanian Accent) That was Romanian, and I know exactly what he said to her, translated into

English, he said, "Your crimes against all of humanity and all of Europe over five-hundred ninety-two years ago can never be forgiven, Vlad Țepeș Dracula, and now, we shall see to it that you will die here and now, but this time, you will die no longer the hero and Voivoide of Wallachia, but as the bloodthirsty monster that you have become!"

Nico: He can also speak in Romanian as well?! Wow.

Lyra Heartstrings and Lincoln went after Dracula, who sent waves of blood at them, only for Lincoln to devour all the blood waves, and they fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow energy, mint green energy, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Mythological Animals, Mammoths, Pegasi, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, and Mermaids at Dracula and they exploded with incredible power as they hit her.

Then, they clashed with Dracula greatswords to broadswords as sparks flew, and then, they disarmed her and they attacked her with their massive greatswords leaving scars on her, and Lincoln left many more with his claws and he and Lyra Heartstrings attacked her with punches, kicks, and karate chops, but her wounds wound up getting healed thanks to her superhuman regeneration.

Eli: Oh, what?! She regenerated?!

Nico: One of her powers involves superhuman regeneration, but her superhuman regeneration factor is more powerful than a normal

vampire's.

Dracula (Honkai Impact): (Laughing Malevolently) Yes, yes, excellent, I haven't had this much fun in centuries. Come, show me more!

Suddenly, Lincoln ran at Dracula and put her in a bearhug, so she couldn't escape.

Lincoln: (Divine Godly Cosmic Voice of The Harmonious Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Phoenix Angel and Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Friendship, Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Too bad your fun's about to end, and you're not the only vampire here!

Suddenly, Dracula saw Lincoln's deep sapphire eyes turn blood red with slit pupils and she saw his fangs lengthened, and then, he reeled his head back and sank his fangs hard into her neck, and he began sucking out and draining her dry of blood, and he also began absorbing her into his body and he was also assimilating her powers and abilities. Then, as soon as Lincoln was done draining Dracula dry of blood and absorbing her and assimilating all her powers and abilities, an energy card with the vampire's soul imprisoned inside appeared in Lincoln's large left hand.

Dracula (Honkai Impact): So, you defeated me. It doesn't matter, one day, I will return and Europe will be mine!

Lincoln: (Divine Godly Cosmic Voice of The Harmonious Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Phoenix Angel and Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Friendship, Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) No, Dracula, your reign ended over 500 years ago, and now, your immortal life is over.

Suddenly, The Judgement Kanji appears on Dracula's forehead as she was found guilty for the crimes she'd committed over 500 years ago and Dracula was sent to The Black Gates forever, and one of the most dangerous villains from the Honkai Impact universe is gone

forever. We cheered wildly for what Lyra Heartstrings and Lincoln did as they holstered their weapons and powered down, and Lyra Heartstrings' new body, clothes, weapons, jewelry, longer mint green tail and horn, Third Eye, and massive mint green angel wings are permanent.

Lyra Heartstrings: Vlad Țepeș Dracula, your days of bloody carnage and destruction are finally over, now rot in The Black Gates for eternity. Thanks for helping me destroy Dracula for good, Linky.

Lincoln: (Smiles Warmly) You're welcome, Lyra.

Suddenly, Lyra Heartstrings wrapped her arms around Lincoln's wider and muscular back, as her chest pressed against Lincoln's massive pecs and her stomach pressed against his eight-pack abs, which'd brought an atomic red blush to Lincoln's face, and he wrapped his abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms around her waist, which took her by surprise and brought an atomic red blush to her face. Then, as Lincoln leaned down to Lyra Heartstrings' face, they kissed passionately as she moved her arms and placed her hands on Lincoln's massive pecs, and behind them was a Thunderbird, Phoenix, Dragon, Mermaid, Angel, and Alicorn flying in the air, and we saw a herd of Buffalo and many animals running across the field, along with lights shining down on them and lyres playing, and we cheered wildly. Then, Lincoln and Lyra Heartstrings absorbed the elemental forces and they came back to us as the display vanished.

Nico: Wow, now that was one awesome fight of Alicorn Princess of Love and True Immortal Angel of The Elemental Forces and The Cosmos against The Princess of The Vampires, Lincoln, Lyra, you two did an awesome job putting an end to Dracula, and Lincoln, that was one really awesome kill you did by sinking your fangs into Dracula's neck and draining her dry of blood and absorbing her into your body.

Lincoln: Thanks, Nico, and even though she was evil, her blood tasted really good.

Me: And before you ask, Taro, he's gotten used to it because he's an Alpha Vampire-Werewolf-Cyborg hybrid and he's been one for

seven years, and he's a really powerful one.

Taro: How come you didn't show it when we first met?

Lincoln: And spoil the surprise, uh uh. But, now that the cat's out of the bag, we might as well tell the story.

Lori: The first time Lincoln got stabbed by Lynn, his Guardian Angel, Varya Pohzar, donated her blood to save his life, and then on two separate occasions, when Lincoln got stabbed by Lynn and was about to die, Adriana Ardelean Dracula gave him her blood to save his life and it turned him into a vampire, and then, when Lincoln got stabbed by all of us, Rudina Adalwulf saved him by giving him her blood, and it turned him into a werewolf, and he kicked our butts hard.

Taro: Jeez, so that's how… !

Lincoln: Yep.

Me: It was really horrible, but Lincoln became something much more thanks to Adriana and Rudina saving his life, and over time, he became a powerful Alpha Vampire-Werewolf-Cyborg Hybrid and he also has absorption techniques and many many powers in addition to getting his powers from Hinon.

Nico: And believe us, if any moronic thug, crime boss, or any other irredeemable scum makes him mad, they wind up becoming lunch. So, who's the next Demon Race Embodiment we're meeting on your rescue tomorrow, Lincoln?

Lincoln: Ooh, that's an easy one, Nico: the next one that we're meeting on my rescue tomorrow is Adriene Camazotz, Embodiment of The Kivat Race.

Nico: Whoa, an Embodiment of The Kivat Race, we're going to enjoy meeting this one.

Ravenna Amaranth: Oh, you're definitely going to enjoy meeting her alright. Adriene Camazotz is Lincoln's Guardian Angel from Michigan, and she was born with not only the dark powers and strengths of the vampires, but she was also born with the dark

powers and strengths of The Kivat and none of their weaknesses. Adriene's known for defending Lincoln with a fierce passion not only from his enemies, but also from the heartlessness of Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, and Luan, and she's also gotten along well with Leni, Luna, Laney, Lana, Lily, Lynn Sr., and Rita, and just like Lincoln and the other vampires, she feeds on blood bags from the blood bank, and she also knew of Lincoln being a powerful Alpha Vampire-Werewolf-Cyborg Hybrid, and she's also friends with Lucy and her friends in The Young Morticians' Club. She's also among the many members of The Michigan Supernatural Defense Force, a group of vampire hunters formed by Lincoln, the other Kamen Rider Kiva embodiments, and the embodiments of The Wolfen Race, Merman Race, Franken Race, Fangire Race, Kivat Race, Doran Race, Legendorga Race, Mermaid Race, Ghost Race, Gigant Race, Hobbit Race, and Goblin Race, and their job is to defend Michigan, Royal Woods, and Great Lakes City from the threat of evil vampires, evil werewolves, and other evil supernatural creatures of the night. They also teamed up with The Ghosthunters Club and other clubs for some of their more dangerous missions involving powerful vampire lords, werewolves, witches, warlocks, demons, and demon lords. Lincoln made Adriene a beautiful necklace with white pearls and a blood red gem for the pendant, and to show thanks, Adriene kissed Lincoln on the lips underneath the full moon as the wolves howled and the vampire bats flew to enjoy the darkness, and she hates Flip with a burning passion, and she absolutely loathes and despises King, the ruler of The Fangires, along with The Checkmate Four, along with The Legendorga with an absolutely intense and burning hatred for what they've done, and that absolutely intense and burning hatred is so powerful that all Fangires and even The Legendorga were absolutely afraid of Marianne Shelly, even Takato Shiramine and Takashi Sugimura, leader of The Legendorga, fear the Embodiment of The Kiva Race, and she's also the daughter of Camazotz.

We gasped.

Me: WHOA! The daughter of Camazotz, the bat-like spirits that dwell in Xibalba in Mayan folklore, now this is getting more interesting by the second.

Maria Garcia: (Spanish Accent) But, we also remember her all too well, the daughter of Camazotz is well-known by everyone in Mexico, and any criminal who dares to anger her will be found the next day drained of blood.

Luna Rodriguez: (Spanish Accent) Ay, we haven't forgotten that many of her victims were some of Mexico's drug dealers and their bosses, the drug cartel lords and many other cartels in the country.

Me: Whoa!

Shoichi and Makoto charged at Sonoya and Sonona.

They smashed and pulverized them and knocked them down.

They tied them up.

Shoichi: That did it!

Makoto: It sure did!

Kadma: What should we do now?

Then news spread like wildfire and right to the worlds we impacted!

In the world of Powerpuff Girls Z.

Blossom Z: Looks like it's the end of Crocker and Burns. J.D. and ther others should be proud.

In Arizona with Michael and friends!

Michael: So, Crocker and Burns kicked the bucket, huh? It's more then what they deserve.

On Ringworld.

Church: Good. Two less crazies in the world.

In Brazil.

Blu: Crocker and Burns are dead, huh? Good riddance.

In the world of Ever After High.

Apple White: With Burns and Crocker gone, it's the end of an era.

And in Los Angeles.

Kit: (laughs) Geez, I just left J.D. and the others alone for several hours!

EVERYONE CHEERED EXPLOSIVELY ALL OVER THE UNIVERSE!

We came back.

Kadma: Good riddance!

Nico: (to Infernape and Poromon) So, how did you two bury the hatchet?

Infernape: We realized there's one thing we have in common.

Poromon: We waant you and his dad to be proud of us!

Lythos: Are their spirits destroyed?

Taro: Yes. We've decided to cremate their bodies.

Stratos: Fair enough.

I fired a wave of fire and incinerated their bodies and destroyed them forever.

Hydros: (to the Agito team) You guys helped too.

Shoichi: We sure did.

Me: We owe you guys big time Shoichi.

Taro: We'll see you in 7 days.

Shoichi: Count on it!

Taro and Shoichi shook hands before Taro laughed.

Pyros: How should we celebrate?

Thundermon: Let's do it at Cafe Donbura.

Nico: Awesome idea guys! Great job today everyone and Lyra you did amazingly well on this mission.

Me: Yeah you sure did.

Lincoln: Yeah that was awesome!

Taro: (To the viewers) You mess with the laws of the world and you mess with us and it will be a party of doom for you.

Qin: That is for sure.

Me: Yep.

We went to Cafe Donbura and had a great meal and it was awesome.

We returned home and helped Taro and the Donbrothers settle in at Gotham Royal York, which they did pretty easily. Soon, we were getting ready for bed, and as soon as Lincoln stepped into his room, he saw his harem waiting for him all dressed in smoking hot bras and panties lying on a super extra-extra-extra large bed fit for an expanding harem. When Lincoln saw his harem, he had a really bright atomic red blush on his face, his deep sapphire eyes turned deep red with fiery passion, and his nose was bleeding: he was dumbstruck by the sight of his harem.

Girl Jordan: (Seductive Voice) Like what you see, big boy?

Lincoln: (In Heaven) Oh yeah.

Lily the Mermaid walked seductively to Lincoln.

Lily the Mermaid: (Seductive Voice and rubs her hands on Lincoln's massive pecs) Think of it as a bit of a reward for getting rid of The Legion of The Lincoln Haters, and you need a nice lovemaking night.

Lincoln: Whoa, mama.

Lily the Mermaid and the rest of Lincoln's harem pulled Lincoln and onto the super extra-extra-extra large bed fit for Lincoln and his ever expanding harem, and he closed the door: Lincoln was in for one really wild night of lovemaking.

Lincoln pulled down a panel and it said THE END on it.

THE END

Another awesome chapter done.

WOOHOO! THIS WAS AWESOME AND EPIC!

Donbrothers was one of the best series ever and it was so awesome and epic to see it in action!

NicoChan11, JediAvatarOfShinobi, Omegahatchiyak12, kolbdog323, XP4Universe, Darkhai, vinjedi1995, Drako1234658, Nflemingful, Hynageneral, BumbleSparkle, EtstheClarenceandTLHfan and ninjakingofhearts gave me the ideas for this and so did the guest reviewer. Thanks guys.

For the next rescue Nico, The Ripping Friends, Ellie Singh, Evelyn Burmingham, Jen Tennyson, Eddy, Yugi, Tea, Jaden, Jesse Anderson, Allenby Beardsley Knudson, The Hernandez Sisters, Yost Magma, Rin Nohara, Woz, Bai Tza, Sabrina Lorelai the Despair from The Dark Gene-Slammer, Albedo, The 1983 D&D Gang, Irina Krafla the Granity Gene-slammer, Kora Lexxington, Olivia Houou, Nataša Marečková, Nalanie Nanthavong The Vorash Gene-Slammer, Brynja, Sissi Delmas, Anna Anyanova the Destiny HERO Dark Angel Gene-slammer, Daring Do, Lizzie Strong the Great Blue Windrunner Gene-slammer, Emam Reynolds the Living Tsunami Gene-slammer, Wendy Sapphira, Reggie Hjorleifsstræti the Five Headed Dragon Gene-Slammer, Qin, Miku Yuuki, Princess Anita, Granity, Rei Miyamoto, Saya Tekagi, Saeko Busujima, Shizuka Marimoto, Hibiki Riders, Kabuto Riders, Den-O, Kiva, Decade, W, OOO, Fourze, Wizard Riders, Blade Riders, Faiz

Riders, Gaim Riders, Drive Riders, Ghost Riders, Ex-Aid Riders, Build Riders, Zi-O Riders, Zero-One Riders, Saber Riders, Granity, Samurai Jack, Ashi and her sisters, Changeman, Jetman, Dairangers, Zenkaigers, Chloe Bourgeois, Shanan, Rita Loud, The Goths of Darkness, Zarya Moonwolf, Applejack, Apple Bloom, Twilight Sparkle & Friends, Sunny Starscout, Izzy Moonbow, Hitch Trailblazer, Pipp Petals, Zipp Storm, Misty Brightdawn, Rachel Stavenport, Kate Lloyd, Carol Pusateri, Hailey Helios, Kia, Jenna, Lina, May, Maria, Danica Metrois, Kaalia of The Vast, Varie, Sakura Valencia, Xenia the Xerneas, Bhavna Radhakrishnan the Xerneas Gene-Slammer, Bridgette, Eli, me, Sakura Knudson, Arrietty, Aylene Carter, Gabrielle, Littlefoot and friends, Fu, Nicole Knudson, Spiderman, Kaina Tsutsumi, Nick Logan, Sh'Lainn Blaze, Camie, Kaoruku Awata, Himiko, Ibara, Toru, Sirius, Tsuyu, Ochaco, Luz, Amity, Gus, Willow, Hunter, Felicia Wittebane, Carly Atlas, Misty Tredwell, Zuria, Tony Jones, Edyn, Strag, Momo, Girl Jordan, Leeli, Sora Phaaze, Venus, Earth, Vinyl Scratch, Airazor, Rhinox, Cheetor, Rattrap, Tigatron, Janeen Aran, Lincoln, Leni, Laney, Lana, Lola, Lisa and Lily along with Overdrive, Yost Living Laser, Dark Decade, Spider Carnage, Bulldozer and Rampage along with Andros, Mai Takatsukasa, Goro Sakurai, H.O.O.D. Camille Casterwill and Nathalia Gorgorio and we're going to the Park to relax and also we're going to fight Jo the sore loser and also we're going to battle Another 8-Slices of Pizza Doom, Another Evil Pizza, Another Evil Ramen, and Another Evil Soda, as well as Another Yost Living Laser and Overdrive. Also we're going to meet a Hammerhead Shark gene-slammer named Colleen Rovvington and she is Nico's friend from history and is an awesome historian and more. And also we're going to meet a Dedenne gene-slammer named Denise Reginald and she is a powerful lightning master.

The match-up scene is for Elesis from Elsword, and she and Lincoln are going to destroy Marugori and Fukegao, The Brain and Brawn Brothers from One-Punch Man

For Lincoln's rescue tomorrow, Lincoln and his group are heading to The Bronx in New York, and we got bad news: an old enemy of Serenity Lexington's past: a bad girl named Lorna Taylor, a dangerous thug and the leader of a group of dangerous thugs known as The Hellraisers of New York, a gang of thugs who

terrorized some of the roughest neighborhoods of New York, and one of the rough neighborhoods was The Bronx and it was also their home turf. Their reign of terror ended when Serenity Lexington had busted them for their crimes and gave the evidence of their crimes to the police who launched a full-scale arrest of The Hellraisers of New York and they were all sent to prison for life. Now, years later, Lorna Taylor and her gang had broken out of Attica Correctional Facility to get revenge on Serenity Lexington, but we're going to make sure The Hellraisers of New York are all destroyed for good. And we're going to meet the next Demon Race Embodiment, her name is Adriene Camazotz, Embodiment of The Kivat Race, she's Lincoln's Guardian Angel from Michigan, and she was born with not only the dark powers and strengths of the vampires, but she was also born with the dark powers and strengths of The Kivat and none of their weaknesses. Adriene's known for defending Lincoln with a fierce passion not only from his enemies, but also from the heartlessness of Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, and Luan, and she's also gotten along well with Leni, Luna, Laney, Lana, Lily, Lynn Sr., and Rita, and just like Lincoln and the other vampires, she feeds on blood bags from the blood bank, and she also knew of Lincoln being a powerful Alpha Vampire-Werewolf-Cyborg Hybrid, and she's also friends with Lucy and her friends in The Young Morticians' Club. She's also among the many members of The Michigan Supernatural Defense Force, a group of vampire hunters formed by Lincoln, the other Kamen Rider Kiva embodiments, and the embodiments of The Wolfen Race, Merman Race, Franken Race, Fangire Race, Kivat Race, Doran Race, Legendorga Race, Mermaid Race, Ghost Race, Gigant Race, Hobbit Race, and Goblin Race, and their job is to defend Michigan, Royal Woods, and Great Lakes City from the threat of evil vampires, evil werewolves, and other evil supernatural creatures of the night. They also teamed up with The Ghosthunters Club and other clubs for some of their more dangerous missions involving powerful vampire lords, werewolves, witches, warlocks, demons, and demon lords. Lincoln made Adriene a beautiful necklace with white pearls and a blood red gem for the pendant, and to show thanks, Adriene kissed Lincoln on the lips underneath the full moon as the wolves howled and the vampire bats flew to enjoy the darkness, and she hates Flip with a burning passion, and she absolutely loathes and despises King, the ruler of The Fangires, along with The Checkmate Four, along with The Legendorga with an

absolutely intense and burning hatred for what they've done, and that absolutely intense and burning hatred is so powerful that all Fangires and even The Legendorga were absolutely afraid of Marianne Shelly, even Takato Shiramine and Takashi Sugimura, leader of The Legendorga, fear the Embodiment of The Kiva Race, and she's also the daughter of Camazotz.

Get ready for a battle with an old enemy of the Time Force Rangers as we battle Frax, Ransik's right hand man monster and we're going to have him put into the M.O.E. after we thrash him.

See you next time.

YEAR 3000 MUTANT SCIENTIST

This chapter is for where we battle Ransik's right hand man Frax from Power Rangers Time Force

---

Relaxing in the park was Nico, The Ripping Friends, Ellie Singh, Evelyn Burmingham, Jen Tennyson, Eddy, Yugi, Tea, Jaden, Jesse Anderson, Allenby Beardsley Knudson, The Hernandez Sisters, Yost Magma, Rin Nohara, Woz, Bai Tza, Sabrina Lorelai the Despair from The Dark Gene-Slammer, Albedo, The 1983 D&D Gang, Irina Krafla the Granity Gene-slammer, Kora Lexxington, Olivia Houou, Nataša Marečková, Nalanie Nanthavong The Vorash Gene-Slammer, Brynja, Sissi Delmas, Anna Anyanova the Destiny HERO Dark Angel Gene-slammer, Daring Do, Lizzie Strong the Great Blue Windrunner Gene-slammer, Emam Reynolds the Living Tsunami Gene-slammer, Wendy Sapphira, Reggie Hjorleifsstræti the Five Headed Dragon Gene-Slammer, Qin, Miku Yuuki, Princess Anita, Granity, Rei Miyamoto, Saya Tekagi, Saeko Busujima, Shizuka Marimoto, Hibiki Riders, Kabuto Riders, Den-O, Kiva, Decade, W, OOO, Fourze, Wizard Riders, Blade Riders, Faiz Riders, Gaim Riders, Drive Riders, Ghost Riders, Ex-Aid Riders, Build Riders, Zi-O Riders, Zero-One Riders, Saber Riders, Granity, Samurai Jack, Ashi and her sisters, Changeman, Jetman, Dairangers, Zenkaigers, Chloe Bourgeois, Shanan, Rita Loud, The Goths of Darkness, Zarya Moonwolf, Applejack, Apple Bloom, Twilight Sparkle & Friends, Sunny Starscout, Izzy Moonbow, Hitch Trailblazer, Pipp Petals, Zipp Storm, Misty Brightdawn, Rachel Stavenport, Kate Lloyd, Carol Pusateri, Hailey Helios, Kia, Jenna, Lina, May, Maria, Danica Metrois, Kaalia of The Vast, Varie, Sakura Valencia, Xenia the Xerneas, Bhavna Radhakrishnan the Xerneas Gene-Slammer, Bridgette, Eli, me, Sakura Knudson, Arrietty, Aylene Carter, Gabrielle, Littlefoot and friends, Fu, Nicole Knudson, Spiderman, Kaina Tsutsumi, Nick Logan, Sh'Lainn Blaze, Camie, Kaoruku Awata, Himiko, Ibara, Toru, Sirius, Tsuyu, Ochaco, Luz, Amity, Gus, Willow, Hunter, Felicia Wittebane, Carly Atlas, Misty Tredwell, Zuria, Tony Jones, Edyn, Strag, Momo, Girl Jordan, Leeli,

Sora Phaaze, Venus, Earth, Vinyl Scratch, Airazor, Rhinox, Cheetor, Rattrap, Tigatron, Janeen Aran, Lincoln, Leni, Laney, Lana, Lola, Lisa and Lily along with Overdrive, Yost Living Laser, Dark Decade, Spider Carnage, Bulldozer and Rampage along with Andros, Mai Takatsukasa, Goro Sakurai, H.O.O.D. Camille Casterwill and Nathalia Gorgorio and we were there to relax after we had an awesome big day for yesterday.

Me: Ahh! Boy this is the life.

Eli: You said it bro.

Qin: After a massive and huge battle we had yesterday, we earned some time to relax.

Me: Yeah.

I took off my shoes and revealed my webbed feet and I dipped them in the lake. I had steam coming off my feet.

Me: Ahh!

Camie: It's so well deserving.

Nico: (YAWNS) (Exhausted) Yeah you got that right.

Andros: I think this is awesome too.

Nico: Andros, I want to thank you, Overdrive, and your teams for coming

Andros: No problem Nico. It's going to be fun helping out.

Mai Takatsukasa: It sure will be fun too.

Sonic, Tails, The Sonic Sisters and Amelia Mobius were over at a bunch of barbecues and boiling pots making chili dogs.

Qin: Boy the clouds in the sky are really pretty.

Eli: They sure are.

Hmiko: Boy no kidding. I love looking at the sky.

Fiona Hernandez: Me too. It makes me feel at peace.

Lola: Me too.

Vinyl Scratch: Yeah it sure is awesome.

Kia: Boy it's so relaxing out here.

Lola: Especially after a big day with Lyra's mission.

Xenia: It sure is awesome.

Izzy Moonbow: I just love all the things we get to do in the park! It's so fun!

Me: It sure is Izzy.

Nico: (YAWNS) It sure is fun.

Camille Casterwill: (British Accent) Are you alright Nico? You look really tired.

Nico: I was just up all night.

Me: Oh.

Nico: Mai, how's it feel being the ruler of the Helheim Forest?

Mai Takatsukasa: In all honesty it feels really amazing. I have a tremendous responsibility there too.

Qin: That is true. Also now the Vengeful 6 is not going to threaten it too.

Mai Takatsukasa: That is true there. And thanks to you guys Yggdrasil will never hurt anyone again.

Kouta: I'm glad for that as well.

Xenia: Same here.

Fu: Me too.

Nico: (YAWNS) That is for sure.

Qin: Yeah.

Tsuyu: But seeing the Helheim forest was an awesome adventure back then.

Lola: It sure was a beautiful place.

Shanan: At 3.9 billion lightyears away from Earth, it was an amazing sight to behold.

Camie: It sure was. What was the name of the planet it was on again?

Me: It was called Femushinmu.

Camie: That's right.

Lana: That was amazing.

Shanan: But it was a dangerous place.

Nico: Don't worry. None of us will eat any of the fruit there without your permission.

Mai Takatsukasa: I know you won't.

Me: But that was still an epic and explosive adventure for Kouta and his team.

Kouta: It sure was.

Qin: Yeah.

Varie: But it was awesome that we helped the Donbrothers yesterday.

Taro: It truly was worth the wait.

Me: It sure was Taro.

Nico: (YAWNS) Yeah it sure was.

Qin: But it was one of the most awesome missions ever.

Lola: Twilight you should be very proud of Lyra.

Twilight Sparkle: Oh I sure am. All of Canterlot is. So are Minuette, Twinkleshine, Lemon Hearts, Moondancer and Bon Bon.

Lola: Boy no kidding. All of us are proud of them.

Lily: We sure are.

Nico: I can't believe Crocker and Burns had the nerve to unleash an army of Another W clones on the world.

Me: Me too. That was totally unexpected. But after we defeated Crocker and Burns I did a scan and found out that MANY of our friends and loved ones that many people lost all over the world were brought back.

Lola: Wow!

Me: Including those we lost. President Whitmore, General Morshower, and even all of Sapphire's friends.

Qin: WHOA!

Xenia: That is amazing!

Nico: (YAWNS) So that was a big time bonus victory.

Lola: Yeah.

Taro: But it wasn't us that ended them physically. It was that Cyclobot and Anoni.

Me: That delivered the shot that blasted them in their chests.

Lola: Rich Texan shot Burns in his head.

Me: That was awesome.

Taro: Yeah it was. He said he had always been wanting to do that.

Camie: Yep.

Me: And the best part is that we're finally rid of the 2 enemies that caused us nothing but total grief before, during and after the 20 Days of Darkness.

Kaoruku: That is for sure.

Varie: No kidding!

Nico: (YAWNS) You got that right.

Haruka: Are you okay, Nico?

Nico: (YAWNS) Just really tired.

Me: Did you have a bad dream?

Nico: No. I was up all night because of Lincoln.

Lincoln: Oops! I think my lovemaking with all my harem did it. (BLUSHES ATOMIC RED) How embarrassing.

Qin: Oops.

Nico: Girl Jordan, if this is payback for all the times I held you back against Carnage, then mission accomplished.

Girl Jordan: Nico no this was all totally accidental.

Lincoln: Yeah we had no idea this would happen.

Me: Nico you need to get some shut-eye.

We took Nico and put him by a tree and put a pillow behind him.

Me: You just get some sleep. You need it.

Nicole: I really need to put up silencing seals whenever you do that.

Qin: Yeah.

Nico: Guys, I'm fine. Really.

Me: Nico you need to get some sleep. May will keep you company too.

May: Yeah.

Nico: Okay. Thanks guys.

Nico and May went to sleep by the tree.

I put up a silence dome for them so that it was nice and quiet for them.

Me: And Nico's contingency plan should be activating in 3… 2… 1…

Nico's clone appeared.

Nico: You're catching on J.D.

Me: Just know what's coming.

A clone of May appeared too.

Me: Looks like Nico made a Contingency plan for May too.

May: Yep he sure did.

Nico: Yep.

Me: Awesome.

Sonic: Come and get it guys.

We got to the table and we were having chili dogs for our park lunch.

Me: Oh boy! (Eating one) Mmm! Delicious.

Nico: Nothing like chili dogs for a good lunch.

Xenia: You said it.

Amelia Mobius: You got that right.

Sonia Sonic: Yep.

We were eating a lot.

Jiro: Nothing can ruin this moment!

Sonic: Except Dr. Robuttnik.

We laughed!

Eli: Yeah.

We got finished eating and we had a lot of plates piled up.

Me: Ahh! (BELCHES) Oh pardon me.

Eli: No worries. (GASP) Look!

We saw JO and she was MASSIVELY PISSED!

Me: Jo! Right on schedule!

Tsubasa: You really have some nerve pulling what you did last time!

Sonoza: I should've known you would get out eventually!

Me: Just like you said Sonoza. I see the mark where I ate your heart is still there. It tasted horrible by the way.

Lola: Yeah and your foot is disgusting too!

Lana: BLECH!

Jo was growling hard.

Me: Well are you going to say something or just growl at us ferociously all day?

Jo: I DON'T GIVE A FLYING FUCK WHAT YOU THINK! I WILL MAKE YOU ALL SUFFER! YOU MAKE ME FUCKING SICK!

Me: Ah so you can speak after all.

Nico: Yeah!

Me: You just don't know how to accept defeat and take losing with grace and honor!

Jo: (evilly smirks) Although I DO want you all dead, I really did enjoy going after Kijino's girlfriend. Maybe after I kill you all, I'll pay her a visit!

Tsuyoshi: (growls) That was your last mistake!

Me: It sure was!

I punched her in her face and knocked her down and stomped on her stomach and then Eli kicked her in her head!

Donbrothers: Avatar Change!

Sonoi: Absolute Integrity and Perfection Personified! SONOI! ソノイ

Sononi: A beautiful Rose has its thorns… Looking to know love! SONONI! ソノニ

Sonoza: When my interest is caught, nothing gets in the way! SONOZA! ソノザ

All 3: The 3 assembled! The Noto Trio!

Don Masamune: The Jaws that have snapped awake… DON MURASAME! ドンムラサメ

Jiro: Able bodied and dragon-muscled! DON DRAGOKU! ドンドラゴクウ

Dangerous Jiro: And DON TORABOLT! トラボルト

Shinichi: Bidding farewell to the transient world… SARU BROTHER! サルブラザー

Haruka: The manga master… ONI SISTER! オニシスター

Tsubasa: The fastest get away alive! INU BROTHER! イヌブラザー

Tsuyoshi: One faithful pheasant! KIJI BROTHER! キジブラザー

Earth Masamune: AN AVALANCHE OF BOULDERS FROM THE NORTH! EARTH GENBU! アースゲンブ

Fire Masamune: FIREBALLS THAT BURN DOWN FROM THE SKY OF THE SOUTH! FIRE SUZAKU! ファイアスザク

Wind Masamune: WINDS THAT BLOW FROM THE WEST! WIND BYAKKO! 風白虎

Water Masamune: WATERS THAT FLOW FROM THE EAST! WATER SEIRYU! 水清流!

Kanako: THE LIGHT OF THE JANUARY WOLF MOON SHINES BRIGHT IN THE AURORA! DON WOLFEN! ドンウルフェン

Koichiro Higashi: THE SONG OF THE CLASSICAL FESTIVAL! DON MAESTORA! ドンマエストロラ

Taichi: THE WATERS OF THE OCEAN HAVE AMAZING MERMAIDS! DON ATLANTIA! ドンアトランティア

Mizuho Ijuin: THE FAIRIES SPARKLE IN THE BEAUTY OF SPRING! DON SPRINGFOR! ドンスプリングフォー

Dante: THE SIMIANS OF FRIENDSHIP AND LOVE! DON PRIMATIA! ドンプリマティア

Koyama: THE PEPPERS OF FIRE AND FESTIVITIES! DON CAPSAICIA! ドンカプサイシア

Kisuke Takahashi: BRINGING THE APPLES OF ETERNAL LIFE! DON VALHALLA! ドンヴァルハラ

Twilight Sparkle: BY THE POWER OF THE FRIENDSHIP OF MAGIC! ONI-FRIENDSHIP! 鬼との友情

Pinkie Pie: BY THE POWER OF THE GEARS OF LAUGHTER! ONI-LAUGHTER! 鬼笑い

Applejack: BY THE POWER OF THE EARTH OF HONESTY! ONI-HONESTY! 鬼の正直さ

Rarity: BY THE POWER OF THE JEWELS OF GENEROSITY! ONI-GENEROSITY! 鬼の寛大さ!

Fluttershy: BY THE POWER OF THE LEAVES OF KINDNESS! ONI-KINDNESS! 鬼の優しさ

Sunset Shimmer: BY THE POWER OF THE FIRES OF FORGIVENESS! ONI-FORGIVENESS! 鬼赦し

Rainbow Dash: BY THE POWER OF THE LIGHTNING OF LOYALTY! ONI-LOYALTY! 鬼の忠誠心

Starlight Glimmer: BY THE POWER OF THE SKULLS OF EMPATHY! ONI-EMPATHY! 鬼感情移入

Vinyl Scratch: BY THE POWER OF THE MUSIC OF RELIABILITY! ONI-RELIABILITY! 鬼の信頼性

Trixie Lulamoon: BY THE POWER OF THE STARS OF HUMILITY! ONI-HUMILITY! 鬼の謙虚さ

Lightning Dust: BY THE POWER OF THE STORM OF REDEMPTION! ONI-REDEMPTION! 鬼の救い

Luster Dawn: BY THE POWER OF THE DAWN OF THE MORNING SUN! DUCHESS MORNING SUN! 公爵夫人の朝日

Princess Luna: BY THE POWER OF THE DARKNESS OF THE NIGHT! DUCHESS NOCTURNE! ノクターン公爵夫人

Princess Celestia: BY THE POWER OF THE LIGHT OF THE SUN! EMPRESS SUN! 孫皇后

Lyra: The magic of friendship lives on in everyone! DON ALICORNIA! ドンアリコルニア

Nico: SENDING GOOD TO HEAVEN AND BANISHING BAD TO HELL! DON TWILIGHT PURGATORIO! ドントワイライトプルガトリオ

Me: THE ETERNAL PHOENIX FLIES THROUGH THE FLAMES OF LIFE! DON HOUOU FALCHION! ドンホウオウファルシオン

Taro: Born from a Peach! DON MOMOTARO! ドンモモタロウ

(FIREWORKS GO OFF)

Taro: HAHAHAHAHA! Avataro Sentai!

All: Donbrothers!

KRABBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMMMM

A massive fiery explosion blasted off behind them and they were ready!

Lincoln: Your rampage is over, Jo. Oh, and I've also called in a couple of people who have some not-so-kind words to say to you.

Just then, Jo's mom and dad came to the park with Lincoln's Guardian Angels, and they were so absolutely pissed off at Jo for what she'd done.

UH OH!

Me: Thank you gor coming Mr. And Mrs. Camelton.

Mr. Camelton: Anytime J.D.

Mrs. Camelton: We're glad you called us.

Mr. Camelton: I am so absolutely disgusted by your behavior, Jo! So, everything we'd heard from Lincoln's guardian angels and the others was true! You've tarnished our family's reputation with your despicable actions over the years!

Mrs. Camelton: I can't believe that you're even our daughter! What kind of person could do those evil acts to other people all over the world!?

Maria: Everything we told you is all true, Mr. and Mrs. Camelton. Your daughter is a monster with a complete disregard for the lives of those around her, and she tortures everyone to win and she's been a nightmare to everyone for years!

Varie: Yeah, she's gotten away with everything by using your reputations, and no one's been able to stop her.

Lola: And let's not forget what she'd done in assaulting everyone who's crossed her path, and she belittled Lynn with the Bad Luck incident and hurt so many people! Many of them had to spend a month in the hospital 'cause of her!

Mrs. Camelton: And we thank you for what you did, Lola. Lincoln's lucky to have an awesome family and numerous great guardian angels like you in his harem.

Lincoln had an atomic red blush on his face, and Anna Anyanova went up and kissed him on the lips and he returned it.

Mr. Camelton: Aww. Lincoln is a lucky guy.

Me: He sure is.

Then, they turned to Jo.

Mr. Camelton: We've done our best to raise you right, but instead, you went downhill and started causing trouble, God knows how many times we'd been called to the school involving yet another of your stunts. As well as all the pain and suffering you caused on Total Drama! You've used our reputations and your overzealous competitiveness to get away with doing horrible things to innocent people, and if you hadn't been stopped, you would've wound up taking someone's life. Well, that all ends here and now!

Mrs. Camelton: Jo, you are hereby disinherited from our family fortune and it'll be passed on to your younger sister, Logan, and you are also disowned from our family forever.

Jo: WHAT THE FUCK?! YOU CAN'T DO THIS TO ME! YOU WEAK, SPINELESS, SENILE OLD FOOLS! I WILL KILL YOU!

Me: Bite my big fat fucking ass!

Tsuyoshi: AVATAR CHANGE!

He turned into the Pink Gaim Rider!

Qin: Nice!

I fired waves of energy and blasted her all over!

Nico: Time for you to pay for your crimes Jo!

Tsuyoshi grabbed Jo and started beating her to a pulp.

SMASH SMASH SMASH SMASH SMASH SMASH SMASH!

Lola: YEAH!

Eli fired a wave of Force Lightning and electrocuted Jo!

Lola: Time to finish her!

Lola fired waves of fire and burned her.

Maria: (grabs Jo by the collar) Messing with us is one thing. But bringing Natsumi into your little grudge match against us is going too far!

Maria smashed her onto the ground!

Maria: You need to be taught some manners!

Maria smashed her face in.

Mr. Camelton: Kill that bitch for us and send her to the Black Gates!

Qin: With pleasure.

Nico: First time parents have ever asked us to give their Child the Black Gates…. that didn't come out right.

Me: Actually we heard EVERY word right. They want her dead and gone.

Nico: Geez.

Lola: She had this coming!

Eli: That's for sure!

Tsuyoshi just continued to beat Jo to a bloody pulp.

She was badly beaten up!

Lola: Tsuyoshi I'll finish this up.

Tsuyoshi: Okay.

Lola: Goodbye!

She fired a wave of fire and incinerated Jo into ashes. Then her spirit appeared and Tsuyoshi then banished her to the Black Gates!

Nico: Good riddance!

Lola: Yeah.

Nico: (to Mr. Camelton) We'd like to meet your other daughter Logan. Hopefully, she's more nicer.

Mr. Camelton: Oh she is. She is an angel. She is athletic but is a great sport and also she has a heart of gold.

Me: Whoa she is the polar opposite of Jo.

Mr. Camelton: Exactly.

Nico: Wow.

Me: Do you have a picture of her?

Mrs. Camelton: We sure do.

She showed us a picture of her and she was a girl with blond hair and had blue eyes and had red sports clothes.

Me: She's pretty.

Tsuyoshi: I don't fault you two for what your daughter did.

Mrs. Camelton: Jo brought all this on herself.

Qin: She sure did.

Lola: Yeah.

Maria: Wait. What's that over there?

We saw a Hammerhead Shark gene-slammer. It was a girl Hammerhead.

Me: Whoa she is a Hammerhead Gene-slammer.

Qin: Yep.

Hammerhead: I saw the battle that happened and she deserved it.

Nico: (GASP) Colleen Rovvington!?

Colleen Rovvington: Nico!? Whoa!

Maria: You know her?

Nico: I sure do. She is a girl I know from history class and she knows so much about history.

Me: That is so cool.

Laney: Yep.

Colleen Rovvington: Those were fun times.

Qin: Boy they sure were.

Nico: Colleen, you choose when you want to be reverted back. Eli, sense for Swartz's creations.

Eli: Right.

Colleen Rovvington: I will be reverted back and I want to change at will.

Nico: Okay.

Eli: Found them and we have 4 new ones. Another 8-Slices of Pizza Doom, Another Evil Pizza, Another Evil Ramen, And Another Evil Soda, Another Yost Living Laser, and Another Overdrive.

Me: Whoa!

Qin: Wait what are those guys?

Me: You'll have to see for yourself.

Lola: Oh boy.

Nico: Who do we call first?

Me: Belle Muldoon.

Qin: Nice.

Maria called her in.

Belle came in.

Belle Muldoon: I'm here guys.

Qin: Awesome.

Nico: I see the first one!

We saw 8 pizza slices with black auras come. It was ANOTHER 8-SLICES OF PIZZA DOOM!

Qin: Whoa!

Me: They are 8 pizza slices and they have scary monster faces. They were made to get revenge on us for people eating pizza.

Qin: Whoa!

Nico: Oh boy.

May: Who are you?

Another 8-Slices: (In 1 girls voice) J.D. knows me too well.

Me: (GASP) Luna Saix!

She reverted back and it was a girl with blue hair and she had the

kanji for moon in the middle of her forehead and she had a scar on her cheek shaped like the moon. She had blue clothes and had angel wings that were blue and had Saix's claymore in her hand and she had the kanji for The Lunar Diviners of the 7 Moons on her skirt.

Luna Saix: Been a long time J.D.

Nico: Whoa are you?

Luna Saix: Yes I am the gene-slammer of Saix.

Colleen: I'll help you with this, Belle.

Belle Muldoon: Thanks Colleen.

Me: Are the rest of the Anothers that are coming friendly or hostile?

Luna Saix: They are all friendly.

Me: Ooh okay.

Nico: This will be fun.

Qin: Yep.

Nico: Save some pizza for me!

Girl Jordan: First lets separate you.

Leeli: Yeah.

Girl Jordan and Leeli held hands.

(YURGEN'S TUNE PLAYS)

The skies had leaves and flowers flying in the wind along with sea dragons singing in the background.

Girl Jordan and Leeli: (SINGING DIVINELY AS LEELI HAD FIREFLIES SWIRL AROUND HER AND GIRL JORDAN HAD HER AQUA BLUE AURA FLARED UP)

O holoré lay thee low

Holoél dark in the Deep

Down beneath the earth you go

Go holoré fast to sleep

O holoré lay thee low

Holoél dark in the Deep

Down beneath the earth you go

Go holoré fast to sleep

Fast to sleep

Fast to sleep

Dark holoré in the Deep

Rise again holoré now

Spring abundant holoél

Render green the dying bough

Raise the rock where Yurgen fell

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Spring abundant holoél

Luna Saix had Another 8-Slices of Pizza Doom separate from her.

Belle Muldoon: Oh yeah!

Qin: This will be good!

Belle and Colleen fired waves of energy and blasted the pizza slices down and I caught the Wonder Ride Book and it was called The Lunar Diviner Princess and The Pizzas of Doom.

Nico then ate the pizza slices. They were tasty.

Nico: Yummy.

Lola: Nice.

Me: Now for Another Evil Pizza. So I have a new recruit coming.

Nico: Who?

I called in a special girl and it was a girl made of pizza.

Me: Meet the ruler of the Pizza Kingdom of Ooo, Pizza Princess.

Pizza Princess: Hello everyone.

Nico: It's an honor to meet you, your highness!

Pizza Princess: Same here.

Qin: This is getting really awesome.

Lola: Yep.

Nico: There he is!

We saw a dark version of Evil Pizza!

Me: Oh boy! Another Evil Pizza.

Lola: Yep.

Xenia: This will be cheesy.

Nico: I'll help you with this, princess!

Pizza Princess: Okay!

Lincoln: First this.

He fired waves of light and separated her from Another Evil Pizza.

Nico and Pizza Princess fired waves of energy and blasted him down and I caught the Wonder Ride Book. It was called The Pizza Princess and the Evil Pizzas of Doom.

Me: Fitting.

Nico then ate the pizza.

Qin: Nico sure is hungry.

Me: Yep. Next for Another Evil Ramen.

Lola: Ooh!

Eli: Yep.

Me: I have another new recruit.

I called in a Princess made of Spaghetti and her skirt looked like a meatball.

Me: Everyone meet Spaghetti Princess, She is the ruler of the Spaghetti Kingdom of Ooo.

May: Pleased to meet you!

Spaghetti Princess: Same here. This will be fun.

Then a figure came and it was ANOTHER EVIL RAMEN!

Me: Whoa if Naruto were here he would not like this kind of Ramen.

Xenia: No kidding.

May: Who are you?

Another Evil Ramen: (In a girls voice) I believe that J.D. knows me.

She reverted back and it was a girl with black hair and had red clothes and had red eyes.

Me: (GASP) Emiko Roswell!

Nico: The awesome Ramen Chef! Awesome!

Emiko Roswell: Yep. Awesome to see you J.D.

Lola: Awesome.

May: I'm helping you with this!

Spaghetti Princess: All right then.

Lincoln fired a light blast and separated her from Another Evil Ramen.

May: Now lets do it.

They fired waves of energy and blasted Another Evil Ramen and I caught the Wonder Ride Book.

Me: Oh yeah!

Nico ate the Ramen.

Nico: (SLURPS) Delicious.

Me: Yep. Now for Another Evil Soda.

Eli: Ooh.

Me: And I have just the friend for that.

I called her in and she was a girl with green hair and had green skin and had green clothes.

Me: Everyone meet Amazonite.

Amazonite: Awesome to meet you all.

Maria: Same here.

Me: This will be fun.

Nico: Yep.

We saw a figure and it was ANOTHER EVIL SODA!

Me: Another Evil Soda.

Qin: Oh boy.

Lola: Oh boy.

Maria: And you are?

Another Evil Soda: (In a girls voice) Someone who loves soda. (LOUD BELCH)

Me: Tina Belcher!

She reverted back and was a girl with green hair and had blue eyes and green clothes.

Tina Belcher: (LOUD BELCH)

Me: Tina drinks a lot of soda and burps a lot.

Nico: Nice.

Amazonite: This is gonna be fun.

Maria: I'll help you with this. Too bad Gulper's not here.

Me: Nope.

Amazonite: Lets do it!

Lincoln fired a wave of light and separated her.

Maria and Amazonite fired waves of light and energy and blasted

him down. I caught the Wonder Ride Book.

Me: Nice!

Nico then drank the soda and then…

LOUD BELCH!

Nico: Excuse me!

Me: No problem. Yost Living Laser is next.

Qin: This is gonna be good.

Camie: Yeah!

Mai: Are you ready to fight a goddess?

Pyra Jolokia: I sure am.

Lincoln: Lets do it.

Lincoln fired a beam of light and separated her.

Mai: This will be good.

Me: I will help you.

Mai: All right.

We fired waves of energy and blasted Another Yost Laser and smashed him down. I caught the Wonder Ride Book.

Me: Awesome.

Nico: Yep.

Maria: Time for backup! (TURNS DIAL) ICE STORM 10!

She summoned Unicorn, Capricorn Zodiarts, Universe 666 Mean Rarity, Monster Arm, P.T.O.O.E.Y., and Basco ta Jolokia!

Nico: YEAH!

Qin: This will be good.

Unicorn: It sure will.

Nico: Wait. Is that her?

We saw a figure and it was ANOTHER OVERDRIVE!

Qin: Whoa! Another Overdrive!

Lola: Oh boy.

Xenia: This will be good.

Another Overdrive: (In a girls voice) This is gonna be good and fun.

Me: (GASP) Anita Steele!

She reverted back and it was a girl with blue hair, blue eyes and blue clothes.

Anita Steele: Awesome to see you J.D.

Me: You too. Anita is a technomancer and she makes weapons, vehicles and more with her mind.

Nico: Awesome!

Kaito: (gets out GoGoV gear) Did Swartz promise you anything?

Zocks: (gets out Timeranger gear) Because we can grant it instead.

Kaito got a Lightspeed Rescue blaster and Zocks got a Time Force Blaster.

Anita Steele: Just to be a racer.

Me: We definitely can make that happen.

Sougo: (gets out Lightspeed Rescue Ridewatch) You'd be a good addition to the races.

Geiz: (gets out Time Force Ridewatch) Whenever the next one may

be.

Sougo got LightspeedRescueRedArmor while Geiz got TimeForceRedArmor.

Anita Steele: I would like that.

Me: Sorry we have to fight like this.

Anita Steele: No worries.

She turned into Another Overdrive!

Nico: First lets fight vehicles with vehicles. (ACTIVATES OVERDRIVE'S RIGHTWATCH)

He made an awesome solar ray energy tank and blasted her down.

Nico: Lasers are power and awesome. (ACTIVATES YOST LIVING LASER'S RIDEWATCH)

He fired waves of energy and smashed her down.

May: Time for this! (ACTIVATES DARK DECADE'S RIDEWATCH)

May fired waves of energy and smashed her down.

May: Time to feel the wrath of carnage! (ACTIVATES SPIDER CARNAGE'S RIDEWATCH)

May fired waves of energy and blasted her down.

Maria: Top this. (ACTIVATES BULLDOZER'S RIDEWATCH)

Maria smashed her down with a powerful punch.

Maria: And this! (ACTIVATES RAMPAGE'S RIDEWATCH)

Maria punched her down with a powerful punch.

Mai Takatsukasa: Now it's my turn. (ACTIVATES YOST LIVING LASER'S RIDEWATCH)

She fired laser blasts and smashed her down.

Then Gearhead, Frictor, Aligned Scowl, Sir Pantsalot of Dropseat Manor, Mingy Jongo and Lard Lad Statue came.

Nico: Nice team Gearhead!

Gearhead: Thanks Nico!

Qin: Awesome!

Maria: Where's the next Gene Slammer?

ZZZZZZZAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAPPPPP!

Maria got electrocuted.

Maria: Ow.

We saw a Dedenne!

Me: Hey a Dedenne.

Lily: Cute little one.

Dedenne: (In a girls voice) Sorry about that guys.

Nico: Denise Reginald! Wow!

She reverted back and was a girl with black hair and yellow eyes and had orange and black clothes.

Denise Reginald: Awesome to see you again Nico. I got this.

She fired a wave of lightning and smashed down Another Overdrive and I caught the ridewatch and purified it. I brought Anita over.

Xenia: That was awesome!

Nico: Alright, Colleen. Ready to revert back?

Colleen Rovvington: I sure am.

Me: Okay but it's going to hurt really bad.

Colleen Rovvington: I'm ready.

I put on my blind man glasses.

Nico: Anyone peaks at her I will kill you.

The boys covered their eyes.

Me: Here we go. (SNAPS FINGERS)

I snapped my fingers and she reverted back and she was in excruciating pain.

Colleen held her head in pain

The stalks on her head went back in and she got her eyes back. Her brown hair came back and her skin did too. She had brown hair and brown eyes and she regained her hands and everything.

Colleen Rovvington: (GROAN)S That was so painful.

She then saw her pants and underwear fall down and she was naked.

Colleen Rovvington: GAH! (COVERS HERSELF) EYES TO YOURSELVES PERVERTS!

Rarity: Don't worry darling. We can fix this.

The fashion brigade moved in and they gave her a new fashion look. She had a brown shirt, brown pants and a brown vest and brown legwarmers and shoes and fingerless gloves.

Varie formed a mirror and she saw her reflection.

Colleen Rovvington: Oh wow! I look amazing!

Eli: You sure do.

Nico: Where were you when you first got Gene Slammed?

Colleen Rovvington: The library. I got hit with a dart and then the rest is history.

Nico: Oh boy.

Me: Yikes.

Qin: Yeah.

Mai: Denise, what's your favorite memory of Nico?

Denise Reginald: My favorite is when me and Nico made a powerful lightning ray gun and it was a powerful super tesla ray.

Me: That is powerful.

Qin: Yeah no kidding.

Lola: That is amazing.

Nico: Yep.

Nico hugged both Colleen and Denise.

Nico: I missed you both.

Colleen Rovvington: We did too Nico.

Denise Reginald: Me too Nico.

The real Nico and May were really sleeping.

Me: Aww they are really tired.

We picked them up and took them back to the estate.

After Nico's rescue, Lincoln and his harem, Me and my harem, Sakura Knudson, Stellar, Stardust, Ken Knudson, Nico and his harem, Clyde and his harem, Naruto and his harem, Ed Cowart and his harem, Ets and his harem, Gage the Hegehog, Sasuke, Itachi, and their family, Sakura and her family, Qin, Eli, Nicole Knudson,

Lori, Leni, Luna, Luan, Lynn, Laney, Lucy, Lana, Lola, Lisa, Lily, Lynn Sr., Rita, Harriet Loud, Sherlock Hound, Noctis Lucis Caelum, Gladiolus Amicitia, Ignis Scientia, Prompto Argentum, Stella Nox Fleuret, Ravus Nox Fleuret, TLPS Mr. Wolf, TLPS Mr. Piranha, TLPS Mr. Snake, TLPS Mr. Shark, TLPS Ms. Tarantula, The Dynasty Warriors, The Samurai Warriors, Yakko, Cherry Hunter, Cammy, Milan Flare, Yoko, Wakko, Poison, Pyrrha Alexandra, Alice, Mimi Kitagami, Dot, Haneru Tobitatsu, Sir William the Good, Lady Mary the Good, The Z-Fighters, Max Goof, P.J., Bobby Zimmeruski, Tank, Roxanne (A Goofy Movie), Baloo, Sora, Donald, Goofy, Roxas, Xion, Riku, Kairi, Lea, Elena, Crash Bandicoot, Coco Bandicoot, Aku-Aku, The Quantum Masks, Alternate Tawna, Spyro, Cynder, The Ghostforce, Rayman, Juniper Lee, The Louds' Scottish Ancestors, The L-ementals, The Demon Slayer Corps, Anatankha, The Bakugan Battle Brawlers, The Power Rangers, The Kamen Riders, Izuku and his friends, The Goths of Darkness, Sebastian Mendez, Darren Arcangela, Norbert and Daggett, Heathcliff, Riff-Raff, Hector, Wordsworth, Mungo, Cleo, Leroy, Sylvester, Timmy Turner, Cosmo, Wanda, Poof, Trixie Tang, Sapphire, Emerald, Chester, A.J., Sanjay, Elmer, Chloe Carmichael, Tootie, Universe 666 Lincoln, his good sisters, parents, harem, and Guardian Angels, Universe 666 Me, Universe 666 Varie, The Lion Guard, Marinette and her friends, Sabrina Spellman, Doom Patrol Elastigirl, Tsuyoshi Kaijo, Van Fanel, and Prohyas are heading to The Bronx in New York, and not only is Lincoln going to rescue the eleven girls here, but we got bad news.

It appears an old enemy of Serenity Lexington's past, a bad girl named Lorna Taylor, a dangerous thug and the leader of a group of thugs known as The Hellraisers of New York, a gang of thugs who terrorized some of the roughest neighborhoods of New York, and one of the rough neighborhoods was The Bronx and it was also their home turf. Their reign of terror ended when Serenity Lexington had busted them for their crimes and gave the evidence of their crimes to the police who launched a full-scale arrest of The Hellraisers of New York and they were all sent to prison for life. Now, years later, Lorna Taylor and her gang had broken out of Attica Correctional Facility to get revenge on Serenity Lexington, but we're going to make sure The Hellraisers of New York are all destroyed for good.

Lincoln: Ah, we're back in London, and I know what we're going to do here, not only am I going to rescue the eleven girls here, but we got bad news you're not going to like, Serenity, your old enemy from New York, Lorna Taylor, has broken out of prison.

Serenity Lexington gasped.

Serenity Lexington: Lorna Taylor's broken out?!

Riley MacKenzie: Ugh, not that hellraising bitch! I thought you had her and her gang of thugs put in jail years ago before you moved to Michigan, Serenity.

Me: Uh oh, I've got a feeling we're not going to like hearing about them.

Serenity Lexington: And I'm afraid you're right, J.D., Lorna Taylor is a dangerous thug and the leader of a group of thugs known as The Hellraisers of New York, a gang of thugs who terrorized some of the roughest neighborhoods of New York, and one of the rough neighborhoods was The Bronx and it was also their home turf. For years, the police were unable to stop them, but their reign of terror ended when I busted them for their crimes and gave the evidence of their crimes to the police who launched a full-scale arrest of The Hellraisers of New York and they were all convicted and sentenced to prison for life. Now, years later, Lorna Taylor and her gang had broken out of Attica Correctional Facility to get revenge on me.

Lincoln: If that thug thinks I'm going to let her get away with this, she's sorely mistaken, we're going to make sure The Hellraisers of New York are all destroyed for good. Serenity, you know all the spots where Lorna and her gang have caused havoc in when you took on the mission to bust them years ago before you moved to Michigan, can you show us exactly where those thugs are hiding out at?

Serenity Lexington: Of course, follow me.

We followed Serenity Lexington, and we arrived at one spot in the tough neighborhood of The Bronx: Hunts Point.

Gohan: Okay, this neighborhood looks like one dangerous place to be. What is this place, Serenity?

Serenity Lexington: This is one of the most dangerous neighborhoods in The Bronx: Hunts Point, one of the worst parts of New York due to the prostitution and drug issues that run rampant in the area, and sexual assault cases are rising in Hunts Point, making it an unsafe place to visit.

Me: The average violent crime rate is about 1,944 per 100,000 people, and the average crime rate is about 4,557 per 100,000 people.

Nico: Damn, this is one place no one in New York wants to visit.

Serenity Lexington: And it's exactly where we'll find Lorna Taylor and The Hellraisers of New York.

Tommy Oliver: Let's head down there and take them down and then get out of here, this place isn't a safe neighborhood.

Lincoln: Right, Tommy.

Suddenly, we saw a very beautiful and super sexy girl with long midnight black hair and blood red headband, blood red eyes, fangs, she was tall at 7'0" in height, she has the body of a goddess and large breasts, fair skin, she has massive and beautiful black angel wings, she's dressed in a midnight black short-sleeved blouse, sleeveless blood red top, necklace with pearls and blood red gem for the pendant, long midnight black frilly skirt with jewels around the waist, white bridal gloves, black knee-high high-heeled boots with butterfly buckles, and long white long-sleeved trenchcoat with darkness, bats, and angels on the coattails and on the back are the Kivats, and holstered on her back is a massive Kivat-themed greatsword with embedded blood red gems and The Kivats etched on the 7'0" massive, wide, double-edged midnight black blade, large midnight black bat heads for the crossguard, large white angelic faces embedded on both sides of the hilt with blood red gems embedded in their foreheads, longer midnight black handle, four large white angel heads and large blood red gem on the bottom of the large white angel heads for the pommel, and with her are the

eleven girls and accompanying her are Kivat-Bat the 3rd, Kivat-Bat the 2nd, Kivat-Bat the 4th, and Kiva-la.

Nico: Whoa, looks like we've run into a vampire girl and another Demon Race Embodiment.

Vampire Girl: Oops, sorry about the scare, but I managed to get the girls away from that psychopath, Lorna Taylor and her bloodthirsty gang before they could kill them.

Lincoln: (Gasps) That voice, Adriene Camazotz, I knew it was you.

?: (ENRAGED SCREAM) SERENITY LEXINGTON, YOU BITCH, WE WILL KILL YOU FOR THROWING US IN PRISON!

We then saw our target, Lorna Taylor, a punk girl with black hair in a mohawk and dressed in a red prison jumpsuit, and she's accompanied by her gang, The Hellraisers of New York, and they were so extremely pissed off beyond imagination.

Sylvester: Good thing you decided not to send them to prison again.

Sylvester unholstered his Sylvester's Blood-Soaked Vampiric Demon Darkness Greatsword of The Dracul and transformed into Super Angel-Cat-Vampire-Acme Dark Knight-Harmony Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Darkness Looney Tune Feline Demonic Darkness Vampire Cat Angel of Divine Darkness Looney Tune Feline Demonic Darkness Vampire Cat Justice and Divine Darkness Looney Tune Feline Demonic Darkness Vampire Cat Death.

Lincoln: If we so much as sent them back to jail, they'll just break out again. No, there's only one way to make sure they never hurt anyone again, and I'm not letting those thugs hurt Serenity, not unless they want the police to find them all drained of blood!

Lincoln unholstered his massive Hinon's Almighty Cosmic Storm Greatsword of Universal Hope, Elemental Bravery, and Unbreakable Eternal Bonds from his wider and muscular back and his large gold Elemental Shield of Harmony magically unholstered itself and strapped itself on his left forearm, and he transformed into Super Angel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Phoenix-Harmony Celestial Eternal

Xelnaga Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Angel of Divine Elemental Universal Justice and Divine Elemental Mythological Hope, TLPS Mr. Wolf transformed into his Super Angel-Wolf-Harmony Celestial Eternal Xelnaga form and the rest of The TLPS Bad Guys Gang transformed into their Super Angel Celestial Eternal Xelnaga forms and they unholster their massive greatswords, The Dynasty Warriors and Samurai Warriors unholstered their weapons, Lincoln's sisters and parents transformed into their Super Angel Celestial Eternal Xelnaga forms and unholstered their massive greatswords from their backs, Lincoln's harem unholstered their massive swords from their backs and transformed, Sherlock Hound transformed into Super Angel Xelnaga Eternity Infinity Stellar Darkness Demon Hound of Divine Demonic Darkness Compassion and Divine Demonic Dark Demon Hound Justice, and he unholstered his massive Sparda's Demonic Fang Greatsword of The Demon Hound from his wider and more muscular back, Crash Bandicoot unholstered his massive Skylands' Elemental Wolf Draconic Bandicoot Greatsword of Ten Elemental Justice and Eternal Skylanders Bravery from his wider and more muscular back and transformed into Super Angel-Bandicoot-Dragon-Harmony Celestial Eternal Xelnaga Elemental Knight Skylander Draconic Bandicoot Angel of Divine Ten Elemental Skylanders Justice and Divine Ten Elemental Skylanders Bravery, Max Goof unholsters his massive Gabriel's Eternal Unbreakable Bonds of Friends and Angels Archangel Keyblade from his wider and muscular back and transformed into Super Angel-Archangel-Harmony Celestial Eternal Xelnaga Heavenly Lightstorm Keyblade Phoenix Angel of Divine Heavenly Light Archangel Justice and Divine Heavenly Light Justice, Norbert Beaver unholstered his massive Hydros' Primordial Maelstrom Ocean Beaver Greatsword of Primordial Maelstrom Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Beaver-Harmony Celestial Eternal Xelnaga Oceanic Maelstrom Primordial Water Beaver Angel of Divine Oceanic Primordial Water Justice and Divine Oceanic Maelstrom Primordial Water Compassion, Yakko, Wakko, and Dot transformed into their Super Angel-Phoenix-Warner-Harmony Celestial Eternal Xelnaga forms, Timmy Turner transformed into Super Angel-Fairy-Wolf Moon-Harmony Celestial Eternal Xelnaga Magical Elemental Fairy Wolf Moon Angel of Divine Elemental Fairy Wolf Justice and Divine Elemental Fairy Magic Mysticon Wolf Hope and he had his Lupus' Celestial Fairy Wolf Moon Mage's Staff of Elemental Magic Justice

and Eye of Lupus orb ready, Qin, Clyde and his harem, Baloo, Izuku and his friends, The Z-Fighters, Doom Patrol Elastigirl, Tsuyoshi Kaijo, Van Fanel, and Prohyas, Daggett, Sasuke, Itachi, and their family, Sakura and her family, Naruto and his harem, Sora, Donald, Goofy, Roxas, Xion, Riku, Kairi, Lea, Elena, Sir William the Good, Lady Mary the Good, The Bakugan Battle Brawlers, Anatankha, P.J., Bobby Zimmeruski, Tank, Roxanne (A Goofy Movie), The Demon Slayer Corps, The Ghostforce, The Louds' Ancestors, The L-ementals, Noctis, Prompto, Ignis, Gladio, Stella Nox Fleuret, Ravus Nox Fleuret, Heathcliff and his friends, Timmy's friends, Universe 666 Lincoln, his good sisters, parents, harem, and Guardian Angels, Universe 666 Me, Universe 666 Varie, my harem, Ed Cowart's harem, Ets' harem, Clyde's harem, and Nico's harem got out their weapons, Rayman unholstered his massive Rayman's Morpheus's Celtic Dream Eternal Night Greatsword of Peaceful Celtic Dream Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Fairy-Dragon-Lum-Harmony Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Light Darkness Celtic Dream Glade Fairy Dragon Night Angel of Divine Celtic Moon Light Fairy Night Dragon Darkness Celtic Dream Justice and Divine Celtic Moon Light Fairy Night Dragon Darkness Celtic Dream Hope, Juniper Lee unholstered her Juniper Lee's Spirit World Te Xuan Ze Magicstorm Greatsword of Spirit World Magic Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Dragon-Harmony Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Magical Spirit World Te Xuan Ze Dragon Angel of Divine Cosmic Magical Spirit World Te Xuan Ze Dragon Justice and Divine Cosmic Magical Spirit World Te Xuan Ze Dragon Will, and Me, Ed Cowart, Ets, Ken, Nico, Nicole, Gage the Hedgehog, and Eli unholstered our massive greatswords and we transformed, and we went after Lorna Taylor and her gang, and we fired powerful blasts of rainbow energy, colored energy, elemental forces, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, steel orbs, throwing axes, and mythological animals, and they exploded with incredible power as they hit them.

Then, Lincoln fired black and blood red energy blasts which hit Lorna Taylor and her gang and the blasts of vampiric energy sucked out every last bit of blood and life energy from their bodies and as soon as Lincoln was done, Lorna Taylor and her gang were reduced

to desiccated corpses and he sent their souls to The Black Gates forever. We cheered as we holstered our weapons and powered down.

Gohan: Well, that's one less gang of thugs terrorizing New York.

Lincoln: You got that right, but crime in New York's not an easy thing to get rid of, but whenever crime arises, we'll be there to kick the daylights out of criminals. (To Adriene Camazotz) And it's so good to see you again, Adriene Camazotz.

Adriene Camazotz: You too, Linky, it's been such a long time.

Lincoln went up to Adriene Camazotz and he hugged her, and Adriene Camazotz is very surprised at just how much taller, more handsome, and much more muscular Lincoln's gotten since she last saw him, and she also felt just how much stronger and muscular he's really become, and she had an atomic red blush on her face, and the atomic red blush on her face soon went even deeper when she saw he still has his vampire fangs and massive white angel wings with stars on the feathers and orange and aurora-colored tips on the feathers, along with hearing his mature, deeper, and manlier voice and seeing the large white wolf ears with rainbow markings on his head, eleven massive and long white wolf tails with rainbow markings and rainbow tips and white rabbit tail with rainbow markings on top of the massive and long white wolf tails, fine hair on his massive forearms and short stubble on his jawline, He-Man's chest harness, and many other accessories, and she also met his familiars, the male white Rabbit Familiar, Alistair, the white Vampire Bat Familiar, Artemis, and the white Wolf Familiar, Seiko.

Lincoln: It sure has been a long time, I haven't seen you nine since you were seventeen, and as you can see, I really grew a lot since then.

Adriene Camazotz: Holy crap, you sure have, you've really grown up to be very big and very strong like a tree, Lincoln, you've really grown a lot from the cute eleven-year-old little boy into a 17-year-old 7'9" tall, very handsome, and manly man with really massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and eight-pack abs, and you still have those vampire fangs and massive white angel wings,

that's so awesome, and the large white wolf ears on your head and the eleven massive and long white wolf tails with markings and white rabbit tail on top of the massive and long white wolf tails, fine hair on your massive forearms and short stubble on your jawline and many accessories, that's really new, along with getting He-Man's chest harness. You've really really grown a lot in height and become a man, but you're still the same kind boy from long ago. Plus, you've also grown even more bigger in muscle mass, you can land an airplane on that massive, wider, and more muscular back, squash a melon with those really muscular quads and thighs, and cut a rock into a diamond on those rock-hard eight-pack abs, and there's not even a tape measure long enough to measure that chiseled chest or massive biceps. Plus, I've also met your familiars, and they are really awesome.

Nico: And he'd also been hit with massive amounts of cosmic radiation and he'd been imbued with the same powers as J.D. and he's become truly immortal.

Me: And Lincoln, you know this sexy vampire mama?

Lincoln: Indeed I do, J.D., this is Adriene Camazotz, Embodiment of The Kivat Race, she's my Guardian Angel from Michigan, and she was born with not only the dark powers and strengths of the vampires, but she was also born with the dark powers and strengths of The Kivat and none of their weaknesses. Adriene's known for defending Lincoln with a fierce passion not only from his enemies, but also from the heartlessness of Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, and Luan, and she's also gotten along well with Leni, Luna, Laney, Lana, Lily, Lynn Sr., and Rita, and just like Lincoln and the other vampires, she feeds on blood bags from the blood bank, and she also knew of Lincoln being a powerful Alpha Vampire-Werewolf-Cyborg Hybrid, and she's also friends with Lucy and her friends in The Young Morticians' Club.

Victoria Kurenai: And she's also among the many members of The Michigan Supernatural Defense Force, a group of vampire hunters formed by Lincoln, the other Kamen Rider Kiva embodiments, and the embodiments of The Wolfen Race, Merman Race, Franken Race, Fangire Race, Kivat Race, Doran Race, Legendorga Race, Mermaid Race, Ghost Race, Gigant Race, Hobbit Race, and Goblin

Race, and their job is to defend Michigan, Royal Woods, and Great Lakes City from the threat of evil vampires, evil werewolves, and other evil supernatural creatures of the night.

Ravenna Amaranth: We also teamed up with The Ghosthunters Club and other clubs for some of their more dangerous missions involving powerful vampire lords, werewolves, witches, warlocks, demons, and demon lords. Lincoln made Adriene a beautiful necklace with white pearls and a blood red gem for the pendant, and to show thanks, Adriene kissed Lincoln on the lips underneath the full moon as the wolves howled and the vampire bats flew to enjoy the darkness, and she hates Flip with a burning passion, and she absolutely loathes and despises King, the ruler of The Fangires, along with The Checkmate Four, along with The Legendorga with an absolutely intense and burning hatred for what they've done, and that absolutely intense and burning hatred is so powerful that all Fangires and even The Legendorga were absolutely afraid of Adriene Camazotz, even Takato Shiramine and Takashi Sugimura, leader of The Legendorga, fear the Embodiment of The Kivat Race, and she's also the daughter of Camazotz.

Me: Whoa!

Nico: Damn, she's really that powerful?!

Lincoln: Yep, and we've taken down many evil monsters long ago, and her skills in The Dark Arts and darkness are never to be underestimated. Plus, as you see before you, she also has Kivats of her own with her.

Wataru: And they're none other than Kivat-Bat the 3rd, Kivat-Bat the 2nd, Kivat-Bat the 4th, and Kiva-La.

Kivat: Another version of me?! Please, tell me I'm seeing double!

Lincoln: No, you're not seeing double, that is indeed another version of you, but he's among the four personal Kivats of Adriene, and she also taught me a lot on how to summon colonies of vampire bats to attack any villain trying to kill us.

Nico: Really?

Lincoln: Watch this.

Lincoln made a screech like a bat, and then, colonies of vampire bats came to Lincoln.

Eli: Whoa!

Fluttershy: Goodness, and this ability also came when you also became a vampire, right?

Lincoln: That's right, Fluttershy.

Me: It's too bad we didn't get a chance to meet you last year when we went after King and his minions.

Nico: Yeah, that was a bust, you would've kicked some serious Fangire and Legendorga ass.

Marianne Shelly: Yeah, I would've wanted to kick King, Takato, and Takashi's asses hard, along with beating up the other Legendorga and the other members of The Checkmate Four, but, I'm so glad to hear King and the rest of The Checkmate Four, along with Takashi Sugimura and Takato Shiramine got The Black Gates.

Selena Kurenai: They were nothing but bastards, every last one of them, except for Maya who was once The Pearlshell Fangire along with Mio Suzuki, but she got turned against her own will.

Lincoln: And some of the Fangires and The Mummy, Gargoyle, and Medusa Legendorga are now part of The Masters of Evil and some of them are now the archenemies of many of our friends.

Adriene Camazotz: Wow.

Nico: It sure is, and if they come out for the usual battles and when they see you, please try not to attack them.

Adriene Camazotz: Okay, but I'll settle for scaring them when they see me, and I may even ask my father to show up.

Lincoln: Good idea, Adriene, and now that you're here.

Suddenly, Lincoln hugged Adriene Camazotz in his abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms, he leaned his head down the right side of her neck, and he slowly bit her and he fed on her blood, and we saw his rainbow energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flare up as he gained a massive power boost and he also gained the very same powers as her, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more, and his massive white angel wings with aurora and orange tips spread out and glow. He then slowly unlatched his fangs from her neck as her neck healed and the puncture marks sealed up, and he also kissed where he bit her.

Adriene Camazotz: Wow, you're still just as gentle as ever when you feed on one of your Guardian Angels, Lincoln.

Suddenly, an Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love appeared on Adriene Camazotz' neck with blood red gems on the gold lightning bolts and blood red crystal links from her merged Crystal Necklace of The Buddha along with an Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love on her neck.

Adriene Camazotz: (Surprised) Lincoln, are these…?!

Lincoln: Yep, that's an Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love and an Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love, which means you're now part of my harem and my many future wives, Adriene Camazotz.

Adriene Camazotz had a smile on her face and tears in her eyes as Lincoln still had his abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms around her, and he leans down to her face and he kissed her passionately on the lips, and she also returned it, and we cheered for them. Then, we went up to the eleven girls, and when Lincoln saw who they were, he immediately recognized them. The eleven girls are Mafuyu Toono, Saya Shinonome, Mio Sakaki, Kotoha Yanagase, Arisa Gokokuji, Tokiko Andou, Mari Ebihara, Ayase Tachibana, Haruna Hitokata, Karen Shinomiya, and Nanaha Senjou from Nama Tama.

Lincoln: Oh wow, it's Mafuyu Toono, Saya Shinonome, Mio Sakaki, Kotoha Yanagase, Arisa Gokokuji, Tokiko Andou, Mari Ebihara,

Ayase Tachibana, Haruna Hitokata, Karen Shinomiya, and Nanaha Senjou from Nama Tama.

Nicole: Whoa, awesome.

Lincoln: Are you girls okay?

Mafuyu Toono: Yes, we're okay, thanks to you.

Then, when Mafuyu Toono and the other ten girls saw who it was that saved them from Lorna Taylor and The Hellraisers of New York, their faces turned atomic red upon seeing the 17-year-old 7'9" tall, handsome hunk with abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles, eight-pack abs, long wild white hair going down to the bottom of his neck and rainbow lightning bolt highlights in the bangs of his long white hair and large white wolf ears with rainbow markings on top of his head, fine hair on his massive muscular forearms and beard stubble on his jawline, rainbow colored thunderbird with a gold lightning bolt and Ebonwu Squadron emblem emblazoned on his forehead with Third Eye on his forehead with rainbow iris, rows of straight teeth with vampire fangs, Crest of Miracles on his massive right pec and golden lightning bolt cutie mark with the thunderbird and comic books surrounded by the symbols of Fire, Water, Ice, Wind, Earth, Nature, Light, and Darkness in a circle on his massive left pec, He-Man's chest harness with colored gems on the orange crisscrossing straps and large circular chest plate with phoenix on it, large Celtic Cross cutie mark tattoo in the form of the cutie marks of Twilight Sparkle, Sunset Shimmer, Rainbow Dash, Applejack, Rarity, Pinkie Pie, Fluttershy, Starlight Glimmer, and Trixie Lulamoon, surrounded by a circle were the marks of the other girls in Lincoln's harem on his massive, wider, and more muscular back, and right on top is the Earth surrounded by the ring of mermaids and surrounded by a Thunderbird, Phoenix, Angel, and Buffalo and a Rinnegan-like marking, and right below the Cutie Mark tattoo is a rainbow kanji with nine magatama in between the kanji that said, "Lincoln Landon Loud, Almighty Champion and Emissary of Hinon, Almighty Master of The Elemental Forces, The Storms, The Cosmos, and The Universe, Master of Hero Personas and Many Powers, The Loud House's Man With A Plan, Voice of Reason, Golden-Hearted Brother of Many Siblings, Golden-Hearted Lover and Father of Many Kids, Almighty Golden-Hearted and

Loving Son of Lynn Sr. and Rita Loud, Loving Grandson of Albert Loud and Samuel Loud, Almighty Golden-Hearted and Loving Future Husband, Strongest, Bravest, Resilient, Courageous, Handsomest, and Manliest Warrior of The Loud Family, Powerful Alpha Vampire-Werewolf-Cyborg Hybrid, Descendant of The Seventeenth Century Duke Lincoln McLoud of Loch Loud in Scotland, Destroyer of Morag McLaughlin, Archenemy of Max Dillon Also Known as Electro, Destroyer of Extremely Evil, Black-Hearted, Sadistic, Delusional, Power-Hungry, Psychotic, Irredeemable Bastards and Tyrants, Talented Comic Book Writer and Video Gamer, Jack-Of-All-Trades, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True God of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Savior of The Loud House and Michigan, True Immortal Hero, Amazing and Powerful Student of Numerous Amazing and Powerful Teachers, Shinobi of The Hidden Leaf Village, Member of Many of Team Loud Phoenix Storm's Branch Teams, Spice Demon of The Loud Family, Surfer of The Legendary Wave Humungadunga, Third-In-Command And Founder of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Emissary of The Cosmos and The Heavens, Ambassador of Harmony, Friendship, Purity, Hope, Courage, and Love, and God of Friendship, Hope, Love, Courage, and Justice Dodgeball Angel King of Gotham Royal York, The Unifier of The Three Kingdoms and Warriors of Japan, Fearsome Defender of His Many Guardian Angels, and Destroyer of The House of Damaskinos", he has deep sapphire blue eyes, tattoo of a pepper with fire surrounding it on his broad left shoulder, and Mark of Manhood tattoo of a male bodybuilder with a barbell raised above his head and around him are elemental forces and an orange kanji that read, "Lincoln Landon Loud, Strongest, Bravest, Resilient, Courageous, Handsomest, and Manliest Warrior of The Loud Family" on his massive left muscular forearm, and he had his Rabbit Miraculous, Eini, with him, his male white Rabbit Familiar, Alistair, his white Vampire Bat Familiar, Artemis, and his white Wolf Familiar, Seiko, along with Darkus Battle Ax Vladitor, Darkus Omega Leonidas, Pyrus Omega Leonidas, Haos Omega Leonidas, Subterra

Omega Leonidas, Ventus Omega Leonidas, and Ventus Omega Leonidas.

He had his massive Lincoln Loud's Hinon's Almighty Cosmic Storm Greatsword of Universal Hope, Elemental Bravery, and Unbreakable Eternal Bonds, large gold Elemental Shield of Harmony, and the purified Universe 666 version of The Miracle Box holstered on his wider and muscular back, his large orange Crystal Saber, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace, Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Elemental Harmony on his left hip, his Eater of Sins revolver and Elemental Universal Thunderbird hand-cannon Blaster holstered on his right hip, the Pisces the Fish constellation and Aquarius Zodiac sign on the back of his neck and the Cygnus the Swan constellation and embedded Stone of Gelel on the back of his massive left hand, large weighted gold bands with multi-colored on his massive biceps and thighs with silver phoenixes on them, large gold cuff Bracers of The Champions of the Universe with large orange gems on his large wrists with the Dragon Ball Bracelet on the left large gold cuff bracelet and other bracelets merged with them, massive indestructible white angel wings with stars and orange and aurora-colored tips on the large white feathers and eleven massive and long powerful white wolf tails with rainbow marks with white rabbit tail on top of the eleven massive and long white wolf tails, and he was dressed in an orange version of He-Man 2002's loincloth with hanging silver lightning bolts and long white trenchcoat coattails with Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Moonlight, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Great Old Ones, Mythological Animals, Mammoths, Pegasi, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, and Mermaids on the coattails and they also had intense powerful rainbow hot flames coming off them and hanging mini silver lightning bolts on the coattails held up

by his large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with a large golden buffalo head with rainbow gems for eyes and large rainbow gem in its mouth for the belt buckle on his waist, large royal blue pants with rainbow fire and multicolored lightning bolts on the thighs, and large gold armored knee-high boots with colored gems on them, silver Buffalo head stud earrings with rainbow gems for eyes the Thunderbird carved on it and the Element, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis on the heads, large Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love with colored gems on the gold lightning bolts and rainbow crystal links from his merged large Crystal Necklace of The Buddha with a large rainbow Thunderbird-shaped Element of Harmony and a large silver Buffalo head with rainbow gems for eyes and the Thunderbird carved on it and the Element, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis on its head for the pendant on his bare chest, large fingerless orange gloves with the symbol of The Loud House on it and surrounded in a diamond formation are a Phoenix, Thunderbird, Buffalo, and Angel, his Ring of The Phoenix large multi-colored gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it surrounded by a Thunderbird, Phoenix, Werewolf, and Buffalo on his right ring finger, Blue Lantern ring on his left ring finger and small planets orbiting around his fingers like rings, claws on his fingers, he has ten large multi-colored orbs orbiting around his legs and ten multi-colored smaller orbs orbiting around his waist and circling around his feet on the floor are nine golden crosses with angelic runes and an immense blue aura around him.

Mafuyu Toono: Oh wow, you're Lincoln Loud of Team Loud Phoenix Storm.

Lincoln: That's right, and it's a pleasure to meet you all.

Lincoln made ten clones of himself, and he and his clones went up to the girls, and they hugged their waists in their abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms, and they leaned down and kissed the girls on the lips, which they returned with equally intense passion, as they wrapped their arms around the wider muscular backs of Lincoln and his clones, and we cheered wildly at the scene.

Mafuyu Toono: (Seductively and rubs her right hand on Lincoln's massive right pec) You too, big, tall, muscular, and handsome.

Suddenly, eleven Elemental Thunderbird Necklaces of Eternal Love appeared on the necks of Mafuyu Toono, Saya Shinonome, Mio Sakaki, Kotoha Yanagase, Arisa Gokokuji, Tokiko Andou, Mari Ebihara, Ayase Tachibana, Haruna Hitokata, Karen Shinomiya, and Nanaha Senjou with colored gems on the gold lightning bolts and colored crystal links from their merged Crystal Necklaces of The Buddha along with Elemental Thunderbird Chokers of Eternal Love on their necks. We returned home to The World Tree Estate, and the rest of the team were shocked to find out the villain we went after was an old enemy of Serenity Lexington's past: a bad girl named Lorna Taylor, a dangerous thug and the leader of a group of dangerous thugs known as The Hellraisers of New York, a gang of thugs who terrorized some of the roughest neighborhoods of New York for many years, and one of the rough neighborhoods was Hunts Point in The Bronx and it was also their home turf. But, their reign of terror ended when Serenity Lexington had busted them for their crimes and she gave the evidence of their crimes to the police who launched a full-scale arrest of The Hellraisers of New York and they were all sent to prison for life, but years later, Lorna Taylor and her gang had broken out of Attica Correctional Facility to get revenge on Serenity Lexington.

But, when Lincoln showed what happened such as all of us giving those murderous bitches the beatdown of their miserable lives and Lincoln finishing them off by firing vampiric black and blood red energy blasts which hit them and he sucked out all their blood and life energy and sent their souls to The Black Gates forever, everyone cheered and hugged us and Lincoln's harem kissed him all over, and they had steam whistling out their ears. Lincoln and Adriene Camazotz have a lot of catching up to do, now that she's back in town.

Maria: Oh man, you guys were lucky to head into Hunts Point in The Bronx and get out of there in one piece, that place was one of the roughest neighborhoods in New York.

Lincoln: It sure was, but, we had to go down there for one reason: to get rid of Lorna Taylor and her gang of thugs.

Serenity Lexington: No one was ever going to miss those heartless bitches, all of New York hated the Hellraisers with a bloodstained

hatred.

Me: Damn, now that's brutal.

Nico: You said it, and if there's one thing we're not going to tolerate, it's heartless bitches like them.

Lincoln: Yep, and everyone in New York is now able to breathe easily now that we got rid of Lorna and her gang.

After getting rid of Lorna Taylor and her gang and this time for good, we were training intensely in the gym, doing 900,000,000,000,000 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, and regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 900,000,000,000-lb barbells, squats, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, and we were really sweating like crazy, even doing yoga to clear our minds, and we were also doing 900,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get our eleven massive and long wolf tails even more stronger than ever as well, and when Adriene Camazotz saw Lincoln doing 900,000,000,000,000 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, and regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 900,000,000,000-lb barbells, squats, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, even doing yoga to clear his mind and doing 900,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get his eleven massive and long white wolf tails even more stronger than ever, she had an atomic red blush on her faces, hearts in her eyes, and her nose was bleeding.

Adriene Camazotz: My God, I was right that Lincoln's really grown into a 17-year-old, 7'9" tall, really big, handsome, and really strong manly man, just look at those abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and his eight-pack abs really hard at work, and really working out with those 900,000,000,000-lb barbells and he's not even getting tired, incredible, and he also got one awesome tan, and he's also doing 900,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get his eleven massive and long white wolf tails even more stronger than ever, and he now looks even more ripped than ever. He's definitely been bodybuilding and working out for many

years. If anyone tried to mess with him now, they were in for a world of hurt and trouble, and he's always been there to defend and protect us from Chandler, his goons, Pablo, Anderson, and Hawk and Hank at school or out in public, and he was also quick to defend us from Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, and Luan if they get out of search control again, along with Killjoy Huggins.

Lincoln: Yep, and I've also trained a lot under some very powerful teachers, J.D. and Nico included, Adriene, and I can still defend myself, and in addition to getting stronger, I've also gotten smarter as well.

Adriene Camazotz: That's incredible, and we'd already known just how strong you were long ago ever since you did some wrestling and working out with some of the other Guardian Angels long ago, and we're so proud of just how much stronger you've gotten, and just how much taller you've gotten, along with getting that much bigger in muscle mass, and you've also been getting smarter as well.

Nico: You got that right, plus, we heard all of the stories from Lincoln about you girls and about how you all helped him in his training to become an emerging hero before Team Loud Phoenix Storm was formed, and how he grew from a little boy into a really big, really strong, and really powerful man.

Adriene Camazotz: Oh man, I knew it was only a matter of time before he told everyone that story.

Nico: Yep. So, Adriene, what's the story on why you hate Flip with a burning passion other than for the obvious reasons?

Adriene Camazotz: Now, that's something I haven't forgotten, and that mutant's attempt to kill us also caused Lincoln to turn into his werewolf form and he ripped Flip to shreds, but he didn't get turned into a werewolf, thank God. If you thought what Lincoln did to Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, and Luan was bad, wait 'til you see this, and we still thanked Adriana and Rudina for their donations that saved Lincoln's life.

Adriene Camazotz pulled up a video and it played on the screen,

and it shows Lincoln and Adriene, along with his other Guardian Angels in their personal gym that Lincoln and his Guardian Angels had built and go to, and they were working out in their gym and Lincoln was 900,000,000,000,000 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, and regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 900,000,000,000-lb barbells, squats, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, even doing yoga to clear his mind and doing 900,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get his eleven massive and long white wolf tails even more stronger than ever and they were really working up a sweat. Then, they got a shower and were heading home, but then, they caught the stench of an unwashed mutant cheapskate in the air.

Then, they saw who it was that smelled like a rotten dumpster and rotten food: it was Flip, and he was on the rampage again as they heard him bellowing with rage and running towards them.

Past Lincoln: Ugh, I should've known there was no mistaking the smell from anywhere! Can't you give it a rest, Flip?!

Lincoln let out a growl as white fur began growing on his massive and powerful muscular body and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles grew a little bit bigger, white fur also began growing on his massive and wide muscular pecs and eight pack abs, his nose changed to a wolf's nose and white wolf's muzzle, his deep sapphire blue eyes remained the same, but his pupils turned into slits, along with the large white wolf ears on his head, massive white angel wings with aurora and orange tips, and his eleven massive and long and powerful white wolf tails, and he let out a powerful howl as he transformed into his werewolf form.

Nico: Oh man, now this is going to be good!

Past Lincoln: (Beastly Voice) Bring it on, you fat hairy mutant!

Flip ran at Lincoln bellowing with rage and murder in his eyes, but Lincoln was more than ready for that mutant as he punched Flip hard in his fat hairy belly, and then, he pounced on Flip and he began beating and clobbering him all over the place, and Lincoln also slashed at Flip with his sharp claws. Then, as soon as Lincoln

got off, Flip was badly mangled and lying on the pavement with claw marks on his body and broken arms and legs, and Lincoln tied him up with red energy ropes fired from his massive white angel wings.

Nico: (Whistles) Damn, now that was just absolutely brutal!

Me: You got that right.

Then, I arrived with the cops.

Cop: You again, Flip?! Ugh, you really are nothing but a headache!

Past Me: A headache that just won't quit. Take him away!

The cops grabbed the mangled Flip and threw him in the car and they drove Flip back to prison.

Past Me: You did an awesome job handling Flip, Lincoln.

Past Adriene Camazotz: He went werewolf on him and really tore him to shreds.

Past Me: I'll leave you guys to have your romantic moment.

Lincoln had a blush on his face and muzzle when I said that.

Past Lincoln: (Beastly Voice) (Embarrassed) J.D.

I left, but then, Adriene Camazotz wrapped her arms around Lincoln's wider and muscular back, as her chest pressed against Lincoln's massive pecs and her stomach pressed against his eight-pack abs, which'd brought an atomic red blush to Lincoln's face and muzzle, and he wrapped his abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms around her waist, which took her by surprise and brought an atomic red blush to her face. Then, as Lincoln leaned down to Adriene Camazotz's face, they kissed passionately as she moved her arms and placed her hands on Lincoln's massive pecs as the video ends.

Nico: At least, Flip didn't get turned into a werewolf when you scratched him, Lincoln.

Lincoln: Thank goodness, but just like what happened with Ricky Accardo years ago, anyone who gets bitten by me when I'm in my werewolf form risks getting turned into a werewolf themselves.

Sima Yi: I've indeed noticed it for myself, but now I see the reason why you tend to keep your more dangerous and feral side contained. However, if someone dares to push your patience to the limit, that's when that more dangerous side of you emerges.

Me: Which was the fault of the Dark Sides of Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, Luan, Chandler, and Principal Huggins along with his other enemies who don't have dark sides, but are beyond any form of redemption, and that's one of the reasons why no one dares to mess with Lincoln's loved ones and friends because if that happens, only death awaits them.

Nico: Or suffering a fate crueler than death.

We got a shower, and then, Clyde, DJ Mary, Cheryl, Anthea, and Concordia along with the rest of his harem are heading to Gelato Beach.

Clyde snapped his fingers, and the 17-year-old, black-haired, 7'5", handsome and extremely muscular man was dressed in large dark blue swim shorts with a phoenix surrounded by clocks and stars on it with silver flames coming off the swim shorts, dark blue sandals, his jewelry and accessories, and he had his weapons holstered in case of trouble.

And DJ Mary, Cheryl, Anthea, and Concordia along with the rest of his harem are dressed in colored two-piece bikinis colored sandals, and they had their weapons holstered in case of trouble. Plus, we found out DJ Mary, Cheryl, Anthea, and Concordia fell in with Clyde, and he also fell in love with them as well, and Clyde saved them all from an ambush by a group of thugs Pablo and Anderson hired to kill them, and Lincoln killed them all and sucked out their blood, which made those two buttfaces go insane with anger, until Clyde fired energy blasts at him and more gold and jewels and treasures came out of that mutant, but they also got to keep their heads up, they got word that bitch, Trina Riffins, has sent more muscle-bound thugs to kill them. But, they don't know that Lincoln was also here in

Gloomy Galleon waiting for the muscle-bound thugs of Trina Riffins.

Anthea: Wow, so our first date's here in Gelato Beach, awesome.

Clyde: I knew you'd love it, Anthea. Plus, I've been here before along with Lincoln and his harem, and it's really awesome. But, we also got to watch it though.

Concordia: Yeah, Trina Riffins has sent more muscle-bound thugs to kill us. She's an absolute monster!

Clyde, DJ Mary, Cheryl, Anthea, and Concordia along with the rest of his harem dived into the waters and they had fun swimming in the waters and they also had a swimming race and had a lot of fun and they saw the sea life that live in there, then they went back to the beach and they also had a game of volleyball, and DJ Mary, Cheryl, Anthea, and Concordia along with the rest of his harem got a massive and extreme deep atomic red blush on their faces when they saw Clyde lift thirteen 900,000,000,000,000-lb barbells he summoned in his large and strong hands and thirteen massive and long black wolf tails, but then, he saw Trina Riffins' muscle-bound thugs heading for them.

Clyde: There's Trina Riffins' thugs, let's get them.

But, before they could get after Trina Riffins' muscle-bound thugs, Lincoln appeared from a tornado of rainbow energy, mythological animals and beings, stars, planets, and elemental forces, and he then grabbed each of them one by one and he'd sucked out their muscle mass and strength and gained a massive increase in muscle mass and strength and made the thugs thin as rakes and completely weak and he sent them to The Black Gates forever.

Clyde: Lincoln?! Wow, you really responded quick.

Lincoln: I wasn't going to let you or your harem be put in danger by the hired thugs of that rage-crazy monster, buddy. See you guys at home.

Lincoln teleported back home, and then, Clyde, DJ Mary, Cheryl, Anthea, and Concordia and the rest of his harem had lunch, and

then, as the sun was about to set, Clyde made clones of himself and he and his clones went up to DJ Mary, Cheryl, Anthea, and Concordia along with the rest of his harem, and they hugged the girls in their abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms, and DJ Mary, Cheryl, Anthea, and Concordia along with the rest of his harem placed their hands on the massive pecs of Clyde and his clones, then they shared a passionate and romantic kiss. Then, they came back home to The World Tree Estate and they were back in their original clothes, and Nico, Lincoln, and I also saw Clyde had lipstick marks all over his face, massive muscular body, and eight-pack abs.

Nico: (Smirks) I take it you and your harem had tons of fun at Gloomy Galleon, eh, Clyde?

Clyde: (In Heaven) It… was… so… awesome!

Concordia: And we also ran into Trina Riffins' muscle-bound thugs who came here to kill us. But, Lincoln appeared and he grabbed each of them one by one and he'd sucked out their muscle mass and strength and gained a massive increase in muscle mass and strength and made the thugs thin as rakes and completely weak and he sent them to The Black Gates forever.

Rarity: Why, that reprehensible little monster, now she's going after Linky's friends and family?!

Lincoln: She sure is, but she failed again when I showed up and I sucked out their muscle mass and strength and gained a massive increase in muscle mass and strength and then killed them all and sent them to The Black Gates, and she should be screaming with pure vengeance and hate at us in 3… 2… 1!

Suddenly, we heard Trina Riffins scream with extreme hatred and rage, and now, she's officially lost her mind.

Maria: Yeah, up yours, bitch!

Nico: If that bitch so much as breaks out and we face her on your rescue, Lincoln, I hope you break every last bone in her body.

Lincoln: Are you kidding, if Trina broke out, Courtney would wind up getting to her before any of us did, and she'd really do a lot worse than the beatdown she gave that rage-crazy Spawn of Satan during The 20 Days of Darkness.

Me: Yeah, and she's lucky we're not giving her The Black Gates because she doesn't deserve it.

Lincoln: Death's too kind for her, she deserves to suffer our humiliations, and from what we've been doing by always winning against evil, it's driving her and the other jerks completely nuts!

Nico: (Snickers) In more ways than one, Lincoln.

Later we were watching TV and Troy came in.

Troy: You guys want to go out on patrol with me.

Nicole Knudson: We sure would!

Me: Yeah!

Nico: Lets do it!

We went down to the surface of the planet.

Nico: I'm all rested now.

Me: Good.

May: That's good.

Qin: It sure is.

We were out on patrol.

Me: So far things are quite.

Nicole Hernandez: Wait. Who's that over there?

Tsubasa: Wait is that? It is!

We saw that it was Ryuji Inui!

Me: (In my head) Ryuji Inui! I remember him! He was the temporary Inu Brother! He filled in for Tsubasa.

Qin: Whoa Ryuji Inui!

Xenia: Wow!

Ryuji: Tsubasa? Is that you?

Tsubasa: Been a long time.

Ryuji: It has been a while.

Taro: No kidding.

Nico: Hi. You're Ryuji, right?

Ryuji: I sure am and it's an honor Nico. Thank you for killing Burns and Crocker.

Me: Aww it was nothing.

Lana: Yeah they deserved it.

Lola: Yeah no kidding.

Nico: They had it coming.

Tsubasa: Ryuji, I really am sorry for putting you in the Inu Brother position on the spot.

Ryuji: It's okay. It was fun.

Me: You looked awesome as Inu Brother.

Nico: Yeah.

Ryuji: And while we're apologizing, Tsuyoshi, I want to apologize. I picked a fight with you because I thought your wife Miho was my girlfriend Shoko.

Tsuyoshi: It's fine. It turns out that Miho was a Juto all along.

Me: It was a case of mistaken identity. But the Juto are all destroyed now thanks to me. I killed them all and saved all their prisoners.

Nico: It's true.

Qin: Yep

Ryuji: Good. I'm glad they are safe and the Juto are destroyed.

Troy: But since being brought here, you probably miss Shoko, do you?

Ryuji: You're right about that. Ever since I came here, I can't stop worrying about her! I don't even know if she's alright. SHOKO, COME BACK TO ME!

Me: Poor guy. But uh oh!

With that, he was surrounded by an energy circle with the Goseiger logo and turned into Tensouki from episode 31 of Donbrothers!

Inui Ryuji is busking downtown, hoping he can join a band. He feels a bit discouraged, especially since his girlfriend Shoko, the only one who appreciated his talent, has left him. He still hopes to be able to see her again one day. When the Tensouki delivers a Landick Power attack at them, it sending Inu Brother flying off the side of the walkway bridge but Inui Ryuji breaks Tsubasa's fall to the ground. Forced to demorph, Tsubasa is teleported back to where he came from. The others see the knocked-out Ryuji on the ground, next to Inu Brother's glasses, and they immediately assume he is their teammate.

The four of them head down just as Ryuji regains consciousness. Ryuji has no idea what's going on at first, but he assumes they are a band who wants to scout him. He is excited that someone is finally interested in him, but when the Tensouki begins attacking people nearby, he finds out these new friends aren't a band. Ryuji puts the glasses on and follows the others' lead as they battle Tensouki.

However, Ryuji gets knocked back toward him by Tensouki, forcing him to demorph. Tsubasa picks the glasses up and joins the others to drive the Tensouki away.

Over at the stadium, Tsubasa speaks with Ryuji to explain to each other what happened. Ryuji is happy he got a chance to be a hero at least once. Especially when he's been unable to catch up to the dreams he's been chasing. Add to that his girlfriend Shoko leaving him too. Tsubasa says Ryuji should take over as Inu Brother then. Tsubasa thinks to himself that if the others believe Ryuji is Inu Brother, then they will stop going after him when he does eventually return as Inu Brother.

At Donbura Cafe, Ryuji puts on a cool 1991 personality to impress his teamates. Just then, Miho is approaching them and Tsuyoshi is excited to finally introduce Tsubasa to her but Ryuji suddenly comes running up to Miho thinking she is Shoko. Tsubasa is shocked, but he can't watch Tsuyoshi and Ryuji going at it as a police officer recognizes him. Tsubasa has to run once again.

Tsuyoshi and Ryuji head to the café to tell the others to help resolve their love dispute. But Tarou says they must keep their personal issues outside of the team. Tsuyoshi and Ryuji head back to the park to duel. But Miho comes and makes clear that she is Tsuyoshi's wife. She sets up a mat on the ground and Tsuyoshi uses her legs as a pillow while she cleans his ears with a dandelion. Ryuji is beside himself and his desire of meeting Shoko, leaves him open for Tensouki, who left the eater's body, to take over his body. He begins to approach every woman, thinking they are Shoko.

The other Donbrothers arrived and Tsuyoshi tells them that Tensouki is actually Ryuji. Tsubasa comes across the scene and the sunglasses pop onto his face. He sees that Ryuji has become Tensouki and vows to save him. He transforms and joins the others, much to their surprise. Jiro also arrives, a bit annoyed they started without him. The Donbrothers then transform into the Toradragonjin and Don-Onitaijin to finish off Tensouki for good.

Later, Ryuji is back to busking and he is shocked to see the real Shoko appear in front of him. She apologizes for leaving him and they share a tight hug.

We gasped!

Me: Tensouki the Goseigers Hitotsuki! I knew it!

Xenia: Oh man!

Me: And I remember this one! He was upset because he missed his girlfriend Shoko!

Qin: Oh man!

Xenia: Yeah!

Lola: This is gonna get tough!

Troy: Go go Megaforce!

He turned into MEGAFORCE RED!

Troy: FURY OF THE DRAGON! MEGAFORCE RED!

Me: Lets separate him and turn him into a Donbrother for real too.

Nico: Good idea.

I fired a wave of light and separated him from Tensouki.

Ryuji: (GROANS) That was rough.

I gave him a Donbrothers Gun and a gear.

He took it and got an awesome look of determination on his face.

Me: Lets get it on!

Donbrothers, Lyra, Dante, me and Nico: AVATAR CHANGE!

We transformed!

Sonoi: Absolute Integrity and Perfection Personified! SONOI! ソノイ

Sononi: A beautiful Rose has its thorns… Looking to know love! SONONI! ソノニ

Sonoza: When my interest is caught, nothing gets in the way! SONOZA! ソノザ

All 3: The 3 assembled! The Noto Trio!

Don Masamune: The Jaws that have snapped awake… DON MURASAME! ドンムラサメ

Jiro: Able bodied and dragon-muscled! DON DRAGOKU! ドンドラゴクウ

Dangerous Jiro: And DON TORABOLT! トラボルト

Shinichi: Bidding farewell to the transient world… SARU BROTHER! サルブラザー

Haruka: The manga master… ONI SISTER! オニシスター

Tsubasa: The fastest get away alive! INU BROTHER! イヌブラザー

Tsuyoshi: One faithful pheasant! KIJI BROTHER! キジブラザー

Ryuji: The Song of the Mermaid! DON SIRENIA! ドンシレーニア

Earth Masamune: AN AVALANCHE OF BOULDERS FROM THE NORTH! EARTH GENBU! アースゲンブ

Fire Masamune: FIREBALLS THAT BURN DOWN FROM THE SKY OF THE SOUTH! FIRE SUZAKU! ファイアスザク

Wind Masamune: WINDS THAT BLOW FROM THE WEST! WIND BYAKKO! 風白虎

Water Masamune: WATERS THAT FLOW FROM THE EAST! WATER SEIRYU! 水清流!

Kanako: THE LIGHT OF THE JANUARY WOLF MOON SHINES BRIGHT IN THE AURORA! DON WOLFEN! ドンウルフェン

Koichiro Higashi: THE SONG OF THE CLASSICAL FESTIVAL!

DON MAESTORA! ドンマエストロラ

Taichi: THE WATERS OF THE OCEAN HAVE AMAZING MERMAIDS! DON ATLANTIA! ドンアトランティア

Mizuho Ijuin: THE FAIRIES SPARKLE IN THE BEAUTY OF SPRING! DON SPRINGFOR! ドンスプリングフォー

Dante: THE SIMIANS OF FRIENDSHIP AND LOVE! DON PRIMATIA! ドンプリマティア

Koyama: THE PEPPERS OF FIRE AND FESTIVITIES! DON CAPSAICIA! ドンカプサイシア

Kisuke Takahashi: BRINGING THE APPLES OF ETERNAL LIFE! DON VALHALLA! ドンヴァルハラ

Twilight Sparkle: BY THE POWER OF THE FRIENDSHIP OF MAGIC! ONI-FRIENDSHIP! 鬼との友情

Pinkie Pie: BY THE POWER OF THE GEARS OF LAUGHTER! ONI-LAUGHTER! 鬼笑い

Applejack: BY THE POWER OF THE EARTH OF HONESTY! ONI-HONESTY! 鬼の正直さ

Rarity: BY THE POWER OF THE JEWELS OF GENEROSITY! ONI-GENEROSITY! 鬼の寛大さ!

Fluttershy: BY THE POWER OF THE LEAVES OF KINDNESS! ONI-KINDNESS! 鬼の優しさ

Sunset Shimmer: BY THE POWER OF THE FIRES OF FORGIVENESS! ONI-FORGIVENESS! 鬼赦し

Rainbow Dash: BY THE POWER OF THE LIGHTNING OF LOYALTY! ONI-LOYALTY! 鬼の忠誠心

Starlight Glimmer: BY THE POWER OF THE SKULLS OF EMPATHY! ONI-EMPATHY! 鬼感情移入

Vinyl Scratch: BY THE POWER OF THE MUSIC OF RELIABILITY!

ONI-RELIABILITY! 鬼の信頼性

Trixie Lulamoon: BY THE POWER OF THE STARS OF HUMILITY! ONI-HUMILITY! 鬼の謙虚さ

Lightning Dust: BY THE POWER OF THE STORM OF REDEMPTION! ONI-REDEMPTION! 鬼の救い

Luster Dawn: BY THE POWER OF THE DAWN OF THE MORNING SUN! DUCHESS MORNING SUN! 公爵夫人の朝日

Princess Luna: BY THE POWER OF THE DARKNESS OF THE NIGHT! DUCHESS NOCTURNE! ノクターン公爵夫人

Princess Celestia: BY THE POWER OF THE LIGHT OF THE SUN! EMPRESS SUN! 孫皇后

Lyra: The magic of friendship lives on in everyone! DON ALICORNIA! ドンアリコルニア

Nico: SENDING GOOD TO HEAVEN AND BANISHING BAD TO HELL! DON TWILIGHT PURGATORIO! ドントワイライトプルガトリオ

Me: THE ETERNAL PHOENIX FLIES THROUGH THE FLAMES OF LIFE! DON HOUOU FALCHION! ドンホウオウファルシオン

Taro: Born from a Peach! DON MOMOTARO! ドンモモタロウ

(FIREWORKS GO OFF)

Taro: HAHAHAHAHA! Avataro Sentai!

All: Donbrothers!

KRABBBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO

A massive fiery explosion went off behind us and we were ready!

Qin: YEAH!

Xenia: Go get him!

Ryuji was now a sparkling White Donbrother!

Ryuji: Looks like I'm a Donbrother for real now.

Me: Yep. You sure are!

Nico: Yeah!

Eli: Lets kick some butt!

Tensouki formed an avatar Tensou Header from his body. With it, he manipulated the sky to attack Troy.

He fired waves of lightning and Lincoln redirected the lightning back and it hit Tensouki and electrocuted him all over.

Qin: Take this!

She fired waves of fire and blasted him down!

Lola: And this!

She fired waves of fire and blasted him.

Nico: YEAH!

Tensouki used his avatar Tensou Header from his body to manipulate the land into attacking Gia

Nico: Not so fast!

He had the 7 Star Dragonball glow on his bracelet and channelled energy into the ground and then a massive wave of earth counted his earth attack.

Nico: YEAH!

Carol fired an Atomic Ray blast and it hit Tensouki and exploded all over with incredibly fiery force!

Tensouki was in pain from that one!

Tensouki used his avatar Tensou Header from his body to

manipulate the sea into attacking Noah

Maria: Oh no you don't!

Maria used her powers and redirected the water and splashed him all over.

Me: WHIRLWIND SPIN!

The 6-Star Dragonball Glowed on my bracelet and I fired a wave of energy wind and blew him around in an energy tornado.

Qin: Take that!

Nico: YEAH!

Then a Hawlucha appeared.

Me: Cool a Hawlucha!

Qin: WHOA!

Tensouki summoned some towers from the sky.

G1 Tantrum: Do I even want to know what those do?

The towers shot beams at us.

Eli used the Force and deflected the blasts back at Tensouki and they hit him and exploded!

KRABBBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMMMM!

Nico: Nice one!

Hawlucha: (In a girls voice) (Spanish Accent) That's what he gets amigos!

Nico: Salina Rodriguez! Whoa!

Hawlucha: I got this.

She fired waves of energy and blasted him down.

Nico: YEAH!

Ryuji fired waves of energy and blasted him all over.

Troy: Have some of this!

Troy used the Lightning Strike card to Summon a storm cloud that launched lightning bolts at Tensouki but he manipulated the Earth to protect himself.

But the lightning struck through the earth and hit him and exploded!

KRABBBBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMM

Nico: Nice one!

Lola: And Lightning is stronger than Earth.

Nico: Yep.

Tensouki used his Tensou Headder to fire a green energy beam from its mouth at us

I punched the blast and sent it right back and it hit him and exploded!

KRABBBBBBBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO

Qin: Nice one!

Xenia: YEAH!

I fired waves of energy and blasted him all over!

Then Tom and Jerry pulverized him and bashed him. Tom bashed him with a mallet, Jerry smashed him in the back with a board with a nail in it and Tom bashed him on his foot with a wrench!

Tensouki shot orange lasers from both hands and wielded them as bludgeon weapons against us.

I formed fire war clubs and we clashed and thunderous fire shockwaves blasted out and smashed and burned many things

around us.

I kicked him in his face.

Qin: Take that!

Tsubasa: Avatar Change!

He turned into Wild Force Black!

Me: Yeah!

Tsubasa fired waves of energy and blasted Tensouki all over!

Me: YEAH! (STOMACH GRUMBLES) UH OH! WHY DID I HAVE TO 6 BOWLS OF CHIEF WIGGUM'S NEW CHILI!?

LOUD FART TOOT!

Nico: (COUGHS AND GAGS) J.D.!

Tsubasa: You really love that stuff, huh?

Me: He makes really good chili.

Qin: Yep.

LOUD FART TOOT!

Me: Sorry!

Taro: Your farts sound like Garby's.

Garby: (LAUGHS) That's what everyone says!

LOUD FART TOOT!

Garby: Oops! Sorry.

Maria: J.D., point your farts at Tensouki!

Me: You got it!

I pointed my butt at him.

Me: (STRAINING) FIRE IN THE HOLE!

SUPER LOUD FART TOOT!

I blasted him with nasty mega farts!

Nico then lit a match and threw it at the farts.

Nico: EVERYONE, HIT THE DECK!

WE DUCKED AND COVERED AND THEN…

KRABBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO

It ignited it and exploded! Tensouki was weak and damaged and then…

KRABBBBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO

He exploded!

Me: TAKE THAT!

Nico: Tensouki you have failed this city!

I caught the Goseiger gear.

Donbrothers: Demon Elimination Complete! All's Well that End's Well.

Troy: Mega Rangers that's a mega win!

Hawlucha: That was awesome and fun!

She reverted back and was a girl with black hair and had green eyes and had a tornado tattooed in the middle of her forehead and had green angel wings and had green and aqua blue clothes.

Salina Rodriguez: That was so funny!

G1 Hot Spot: What's your favorite memory of Nico?

Salina Rodriguez: When me and Nico were in a tag team wrestling match and we pulverized the stinkiest wrestler ever: Sir Rottenalot. He's called that because he smells like rotten eggs.

Me: YUCK! Someone give him a bath.

Salina Rodriguez: That's what I said to him and we beat him up.

Me: Whoa!

Nico and Salina hugged.

Nico: I've missed you.

Salina: Me too Nico. Me too.

Guts Man: The best part about yesterday is that now, we don't have to call you guys here for Hitotsuki attacks

Taro: That's true.

Qin: Thank goodness.

LOUD FART TOOT!

Me: Oops sorry!

Nico: Oh boy.

Lola: Yeah.

Nico: Lets get ready for the next mission.

We went back to the estate.

We were getting ready for the next mission.

The previous group then came.

Duskmon: Can me, Grumblemon, Ranamon, Arbormon, Mercurymon, Lythos, Stratos, Hydros, Pyros and Thundermon go with you guys?

Nico: Yes you all can come with.

Qin: Yep.

Shockwave: Nico, which Gene Slammers do you think you'll meet next?

Nico: Klefki, Goodra and Carbink.

Qin: Whoa!

Lola: Nice!

Nico: Yep.

Suddenly, Lincoln's deep sapphire eyes and rainbow iris of his Third Eye glowed, and he had a vision and he saw who it was that we were going to confront: it was none other than Frax, one of the main enemies of The Time Force Rangers, and he's come back wanting revenge on them for destroying him. When we saw it, we knew it meant trouble.

Nico: Lincoln, what's wrong?

Lincoln: Nico, where's Wes, his team, and Ransik and Nadira?

Just then, Wes Collins, his team, Ransik, and Nadira showed up.

Wes Collins: You called, Lincoln, what's the emergency?

Lincoln: Just in time, Wes, and you, your team, Ransik, and Nadira aren't going to like hearing this one bit: I had a vision and I saw who it was that we're going to face today: it's your old enemy, Frax, he's come back from the dead wanting revenge on you all for destroying him. And on Ransik for leaving him for dead.

Wes and his team, Ransik, and Nadira gasped in shock.

Eric Myers: Oh man, this isn't good, I knew Frax would one day come back, but this also provides us with the opportunity of a lifetime.

Wes Collins: Yeah, this time, we're going to send Frax to the M.O.E.

Ransik: And see to it that he pays for everything that he's done.

Me: That's right.

Nico: We'll make him pay for everything he's done, and there's no doubt Lord Zedd was behind this as well.

Sebastian Mendez: Should've known. I hope that when the day comes that we face Lord Zedd, I wish to see his arrogance and pride degenerate into fear and despair, he will regret ever crossing us!

Lincoln: I get you're eager to show him your brand of pain and suffering, but you need to be patient.

Nico: Lincoln's right, but you do make a good point: when we face Lord Zedd in the future, you can show him your brand of pain and suffering and make his arrogance and pride degenerate into fear and despair. Right now, let's get going and stop Frax.

Camie: Who is Frax?

Me: He was Ransik's right hand man.

I went over his history.

Dr. Louis Fericks, better known as Frax, is the secondary antagonist of Power Rangers: Time Force.

He is a human scientist who was attacked and left for dead after attempting to aid the mutant criminal Ransik, and forced to convert himself into a cyborg in order to survive. He later joined Ransik's forces in his new form and began constructing robotic minions to aid him in his quest to conquer the Earth and destroy the Time Force Power Rangers, while secretly plotting to overthrow him and take revenge.

He was voiced by Eddie Frierson, who also voiced Rabbitcon in the series, as well as Octophantom and the Blue Globbor in Mighty

Morphin Power Rangers, Strikning in Power Rangers Lightspeed Rescue, Tenshinhan in the Harmony Gold dub of Dragon Ball, and Atori in Noein. His human form was portrayed by Jeff Griggs.

Frax was originally Dr. Louis Fericks, a scientist from the future that attempted to heal Ransik of his poisoning by Venomark, a mutant criminal who was later captured and placed in the X-Vault. It was he that provided the serum that Ransik must consume regularly to combat the poison; Ransik destroyed his lab and left him for dead in return due to his intense hatred for humans. Dr. Frax survived but was mortally wounded so he was forced to graft robotic parts onto his body and turn himself into an unrecognizable cyborg. Adopting the identity of Frax, he swore to destroy Ransik and joined his Mutant army, and worked his way into becoming Ransik's doting servant so he could betray and kill Ransik when the time came.

Later in the series, Frax discovers the X-Vault, where the worst prisoners were contained. He releases many of them without Ransik's approval, including Venomark (an action that particularly angers Ransik due to their past history). As a form of revenge, he destroys all of his serum and runs away from Ransik. He begins constructing massive robots that run on powerful Trizirium crystals from Mr. Collins' lab. Frax created Dragontron and unleashed him onto the city nearly destroying the Power Rangers in the process.

In the finale, Frax is caught by Ransik with the aid of Gluto who has discovered his secret base. Nadira, Ransik's daughter, comes to him after she begins to doubt her father's mission. Frax explains that the hatred and prejudice between humans and mutants is a vicious cycle, and he urges her to break it before being taken away and having his memory erased. He is then reprogrammed to obey only Ransik and to use his robot Doomtron to destroy his enemies. Wes is able to return and destroy Doomtron, with Frax inside. Ransik and Nadira find Frax afterwards. Ransik kicks Frax's dying body and calls him useless. Frax's face falls apart, he lays his hand down, and he dies moaning. Frax was dead. Nadira mourns him briefly but quickly forgets him when she sees a baby in need.

When I was done everyone was shocked!

Qin: OH MAN!

Lola: Yeah he did nothing to deserve that.

Nioc: No kidding that.

Nico: This will be awesome.

Suddenly, Lincoln's deep sapphire blue eyes and the rainbow colored iris of Lincoln, Lori, Leni, Luna, Luan, Lynn, Laney, Lucy, Lana, Lola, Lisa, Lily, Lynn Sr., and Rita's Third Eye, and everyone else's Third Eye glowed even more, as they sensed two dark energy signals with their eyes and the Force, and they saw who the figures were in the vision: the figures were none other than Marugori and Fukegao, The Brain and Brawn Brothers from One-Punch Man, and they're here to cause havoc and destroy Saitama. When we saw it, we knew it meant trouble.

Rayman: Uh oh, I know the glowing eyes from anywhere. Lincoln, everyone, is someone coming after us?

Lincoln: You guessed it, Rayman, and this is something you won't like, Tatsumaki: the dark energy signals that we sensed, they belong to Marugori and Fukegao, The Brain and Brawn Brothers, and they're here to cause havoc and destroy Saitama.

Tatsumaki and the other female heroes from One-Punch Man in Lincoln's harem gasped in horror.

Tatsumaki: I should've known they'd be coming. Lincoln, you also need to be careful when facing Marugori, he will digest the steroidal compound, Biceps Brachii King, that his older brother, Fukegao, had developed.

Lincoln: I know, and that's why when he does drink that compound, we'll take the fight to somewhere he won't be able to hurt any innocent people.

Elesis: I may have an idea: how about we take the fight to Alhmacan.

Lincoln: Good idea, Elesis.

Nico: Those two are in big trouble when you guys take them on. Alright, gang, let's go, the time to destroy Frax has come at last.

Lincoln: We'll make that monster pay for everything that he's done, and once we get done destroying Frax, you two are next, Marugori and Fukegao.

Elesis: There shall be no mercy for you, Brain and Brawn Brothers, as the sword that guards Elrios, I will put an end to you both for your remorseless crimes, right after we destroy Frax and make him pay for every last one of his wrongdoings.

Jen Scotts: Let's go to the Clock Tower.

Grumblemon: Your base, right?

Jen Scotts: Yep.

Me: We have never been to your base before.

Jen Scotts: You'll be amazed.

Nico: Lets go.

Lincoln put up a rainbow energy field around The World Tree Estate and we headed to Silver Hills to destroy Frax who's come back from the dead wanting revenge on The Time Force Rangers, and once we got done destroying Frax, Lincoln and Elesis are going to destroy Marugori and Fukegao and make those two pay for every last one of their crimes.

We were off.

We arrived at Silver Hills.

Me: Silver Hills.

Qin: Wow.

Star Man: Here we are in Silver Hills

Nico: Awesome place.

Lola: Yep.

Wes: Good to be home.

Eric: It sure is.

Ranamon: There's that Clock Tower

We saw it.

Me: Wow.

Qin: Awesome clock tower.

We went in and saw that it was a really awesome place.

Me: Boy nice place that is a perfect base of operations.

Qin: It sure is.

Jen Scotts: It sure has been a good place.

Circuit: Wow Team Loud Phoenix Storm it's an honor.

Caitlyn: You must be Circuit.

Me: Boy I remember you Circuit.

Circuit: But it's awesome to have you guys here too.

Qin: It sure is.

Trip: Awesome to see you again Circuit.

Circuit: Same to you Trip.

Poromon: Hello, Circuit!

Arbormon: You're planning to make him a mascot, aren't you?

Poromon: Yep.

Qin: That's an awesome idea

Xenia: That sure is.

Qin: Yeah.

Me: I take it you heard about Frax coming back?

Circuit: I sure did. It's crazy he is back.

Circuit: And it gets worse.

Donna Diego: I'm afraid to ask. But how?

Circuit: He has Doomtron with him.

We gasped!

Me: Boy I remember the Doomtron! That was the final monster the Time Force Rangers faced.

Qin: Yeah he was a nasty robot!

Lola: Yeah!

Camie: What does he look lie?

Me: Like this.

I showed everyone a hologram of it.

Eventually, Doomtron was grown to giant size as Frax completed its construction. However, Frax's hiding place was found by Gluto, and was stormed by Ransik, to Frax's shock as he thought that Ransik had been destroyed by his Venomark ailment. Frax was then captured and reprogrammed to obey the mutant, and once Doomtron was fully operational, Ransik had Frax board it and attack the city.

Doomtron proved to be a hard robot to defeat, as he beat the Q-Rex Zord in battle and wreaked havoc across the city, opening large

vortexes in the sky. Wes and Eric tried to fight an entire army of Cyclobots but there were too many and Doomtron shot them, crippling Eric.

It went on a rampage until the Time Force Rangers (who Wes had sent back to 3000) joined in the fight in the Time Force Megazord Jet Mode, using the Cyclone Defense to pick it up like a piece of paper and send it flying away from the city. Doomtron quickly recovered and returned, but the Rangers had since defeated the army of Cyclobots and the Megazord battled it, holding it off long enough for Wes to neutralize the Q-Rex's Trizyrium Crystal power source using the Quantum Defender.

Wes then took command of the Q-Rex and had it fire on Doomtron with its massive laser blast. The blast destroyed Doomtron's crystal power source and caused it to explode, destroying Frax as well. The destruction of Doomtron led to the timeholes around Silver Hills closing, saving the city once and for all.

When I was done everyone that hadn't heard about it was shocked!

Sonia Sonic: Geez!

Camie: That is intense!

Ransik: (sighs) It was one of the many mistakes I've made.

Geiz: You know what? Maybe what you did was bad. And that's why you're here with us. So you can fix this mistake of yours!

Mercurymon: You can probably start by telling us how to defeat Doomtron.

Ransik: We can't.

Geiz: Again, do you want to take responsibility for your actions or not?

Ransik: It's not about what I want.

Eric Meyers: He's right. Doomtron isn't easy to destroy.

Me: I remember seeing how tough it was and it gave the rangers a MASSIVE run for their money. It's like trying to fight MechaGodzilla back in 1974.

Eli: He's right on that.

Qin: Yeah.

Lythos: I doubt it'll let us do that from the outside.

Ben: What about from the inside?

Me: Ransik can go in and get Frax after we blew it apart from the outside.

Nico: Good idea.

Sandpit: Or Ben can use Nanomech to sneak inside and destroy the crystal

Nico: Good idea.

Ben: I'll do it.

Qin: Yeah.

Lola: That works.

Nico: Awesome.

Stratos: We still have Frax to deal with

Lincoln: Leave that to me. I'll separate Lewis from his Frax half and have Frax beamed to the M.O.E.

Qin: All right then.

Ransik: I swear that one way or another, we're taking down Frax alive!

Jack Spicer: That's kinda the idea, dude.

Me: Yep that's what we're going to do.

Wes: Our Megazords and the Q Rex can still help out.

Hydros: Of course they can. After all, this all started with you guys.

Wes: Yes it did.

Carol: I can call in some of the kaiju too.

Eli: Same with me sis.

Carol: You got it.

Circuit: Is Carol really your sister Eli?

Eli: Not by blood. Me and Carol have had a bonb that made us sisters. Same with Ariel.

Nico: Yep.

Notacon: You're not leaving me and Dash out of this!

Me: Wouldn't dream of it you two.

Dash: Great!

Notacon: Good!

Xenia: This will be fun.

Pyros: Let's get going

Time Force Rangers: Time for Time Force!

Eric Meyers: Quantum Power!

They transformed and were ready!

Wes: "Time Force Red!"

Jen: "Time Force Pink!"

Lucas: "Time Force Blue!"

Katie: "Time Force Yellow!"

Trip: "Time Force Green!"

Eric: "Quantum Ranger!"

All: "Power Rangers Time Force!"

KRABBBBBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMM

A massive fiery explosion went off behind them and they were ready!

Me: OH YEAH!

Nico: YEAH!

Me: Awesome! Taro you're going to have a battle with your first Hitotsuki in the usual battles today. They start right now.

Taro: COOL!

Qin: Awesome!

Haruka: This will be fun!

Lola: Yep.

Papillon: Entrance TIME! (laughs) See what I did there?

Me: (LAUGHS) Hey that was a good one.

Luan: (LAUGHS) Good one Papillon.

Eddy: (LAUGHS) That was a good one!

Qin: (LAUGHS) That was a good time pun.

Papillon: Thanks.

We were off.

We were flying and then in the middle of the forest was a HUGE Robot! It was DOOMTRON!

Me: Target at 3:00!

Nico: Lets go!

We went at him.

Doomtron was walking and then the spirits of the times and eras of the world came and swirled around him and then they converged and then…

KRABBBBBBBBBBOOO

Frax: With pleasure!

He fired laser blasts and I deflected the blasts back and they hit him and exploded all over!

Time Force Rangers: Time Force Megazord!

Eric Meyers: Q Rex, arise!

They summoned their megazords and they were ready!

Qin: OH YEAH!

Lola: He is in a lot of trouble now!

I fired a wave of lightning and electrocuted the Doomtron all over!

Qin: Take that!

Then Number 7, Zs'Skayr, Dark Spicer, Patty & Selma, Evil Green Ranger, Vanitas, Springfield Mafia, Cantwell, Wiggum and Ghost appeared.

Nico: Number 7, Zs'Skayr, Dark Spicer, Patty & Selma, Evil Green Ranger, Vanitas, Springfield Mafia, Cantwell, Wiggum and Ghost.

Number 7: Lord Zedd saved us the trouble of bringing Frax back.

Me: He sure did.

Zs'Skayr: Out of all the villains he's sent after us, Frax is the one we all feel bad for.

Me: I don't blame you guys for feeling that way. We feel the same too.

Selma: (to Nico) We heard you went to the park.

Nico: We sure did.

Evil Green Ranger: I love Colleen's new outfit, by the way.

Colleen Rovvington: Oh thank you.

Dark Spicer: (to Lori) Here's your warning: Your ass is about to be kicked!

Lori: Bring it on you red headed turd! I'll bash your brains out!

Me: Easy there Princess Windy Temperton.

Nico: Huh?

Me: Just a name I made up.

Lori: That's literally funny.

Then Tokumeiki appeared.

Me: Tokumeiki! This is gonna be awesome.

Nico: Yep. Back for another round?

Tokumeiki: Yep I sure am.

Qin: Awesome.

Taro: We will not have trouble fighting you this time.

Tokumeiki: We'll see about that.

Me: Ha. Your overconfidence will be your undoing.

Dark Spicer: I have 2 new aliens to show you.

Me: Lets see what you got.

He then turned into a dark version of a Na'Vi but it had fur all over.

Indianrage: Meet Indianrage!

Kaito: Is that a Na'Vi?

Indianrage: It sure is! (charges at Kaito)

Nico fired a wind blast and smashed him down.

Shanan: Boy a Na'Vi hybrid. That is cool.

Nico: Yeah.

Dark Spicer: Yep. But Kate you may not like this next one.

He turned into a horrifically gross and terrifying version of THE THING! It was a fusion of all the monsters from the movies and video game for the movie The Thing and it had blood dripping everywhere and had a dark aura of blue energy.

Carnagedoom: I call this one… Carnagedoom!

Me: WHAT THE FUCKING HELL!

Nico: Is that The Thing!?

Camie: GOOD GOD!

Shanan: Over 10,000,000 aliens in that one!

Taro: Can you even control that form?

Carnagedoom: Let's find out! (charges at Taro)

Taro fired waves of energy and blasted it down.

Carnagedoom: I CAN control it.

Me: Neat! But that was cool!

He reverted back and we got the battles underway.

Ed/Edzilla, Lori Jimenez, Sunny Starscout, Izzy Moonbow, Hitch Trailblazer, Pipp Petals, Ben 10 Alien Force, Pinkie Pie, Maud Pie, Featherweight, Tech Skylanders, Stone Man, and Guts Man VS Number 7, Live Action Sebtinel, Malachite, Bad End Pretty Cure, Pitcher Plant Monster, and Jasper - Nico's Rescue in the park and battling Jo

---

Number 7 was first.

Number 7: (to Ed) Nico's rescue was in the park. And Jo finally got what she deserved.

Ed: He sure did and it was really fun.

Lori Jimenez: Yeah it sure was. We battled her and belittled her and called her all kinds of horrible names and roughed her up really bad. And the final nail in the coffin for her was her parents coming in with Lincoln's Guardian Angels and they disowned her and had us banish her to the Black Gates.

Number 7: WHOA! That is the first time ever the parents told us to get rid of someone that way after they were officially disowned like that! But Jo had it coming for being a psychotic sociopathic freak!

Sunny Starscout: That is a total understatement.

Izzy Moonbow: But it was awesome taking her down.

Pipp Petals: Now that is one ugly sore loser we'll never see again.

Hitch Trailblazer: Yeah no kidding there.

Ben Tennyson: But she had it coming for her crimes.

Gwen Tennyson: Yeah no kidding there.

Pinkie Pie: She deserved it! That rotten party pooper!

Maud Pie: (monotonously) Yeah no kidding there.

Featherweight: Yeah she deserved it.

Sprocket: She sure did.

Number 7: Good riddance. Lets do it!

Ed: WILD ACCESS!

He turned into a Brown Wild Force Ranger!

Ed: PECKING CHICKEN!

(CHICKEN CLUCKS)

Number 7: (LAUGHS) That is funny! And fitting for you Ed.

Ed: Thanks.

Ed summoned his keyblade and it was a chicken themed one. It was called HUG A CHICKEN!

Number 7: Cool Keyblade!

Ed: Thank you.

They fired waves of eggs, metal, gears lightning and blades and smashed them down.

Ed: OH YEAH!

Pinkie Pie: Best Victory EVER!

Leni then came.

Leni: HUG A CHICKEN! HUG A CHICKEN! HUG A CHICKEN! HUG A CHICKEN!

Leni hugged Ed and they laughed and it was funny!

Edd/Iron Boy, Rei the Ghost, Zenyatta, Soldier 76, Widowmaker, Bastion, Tom & Jerry, Twilight Sparkle, Starshine Sparkle, Magic Skylanders, Shockwave and Soundwave VS Zs'Skayr, Phantom of Vasquez Castle, U.A. Molten Man, Vampire Pinkie Pie, Vampire Twilight Sparkle, and Yost Shocker - Battling Another 8-Slices of Pizza Doom, Another Evil Pizza, Another Evil Ramen, and Another Evil Soda

---

Zs'Skayr was next.

Zs'Skayr (to Iron Boy): Nico, Andros' team, Overdrive's team, and the others did good battling Another 8-Slices of Pizza Doom, Another Evil Pizza, and Another Evil Ramen. And Another Evil Soda, Another Yost Living Laser, and Another Overdrive as well.

Edd: They most sure did and it was most fun.

Rei: Too bad the real Nico was asleep the entire time.

Zs'Skayr: Really?

Rei: Yeah Lincoln did an all night lovemaking fest with his harem and it kept Nico up all night. Nico had his contingency plan for his clone out so he could take a nap.

Zenyatta: The guy was really tired and Lincoln was embarrassed about it. OOPS!

Soldier 76: But all in all we had a great time in the park.

Widowmaker: We sure did and it was awesome.

Bastion: Yeah that was fun.

Tom: Boy it sure was guys.

Jerry: I'll say!

Twilight Sparkle: We had chili dogs and stew made by Sonic and friends and Naomi Tyrannus and man it was awesome! But Nico was a really heavy sleeper.

Starshine Sparkle: Boy he sure was.

Spyro: Poor guy was exhausted.

Zs'Skayr: Boy he sure was. Lets do it!

Edd: WILD ACCESS!

He turned into a sparkling black ranger and it was for the Bat!

Edd: NOCTURNAL BAT!

He was ready!

Zs'Skayr: A Bat Ranger! Perfect for you.

Edd: Thank you!

Edd summoned his Keyblade and it was a clean and smarts Keyblade. It was called THE LOVE OF CLEAN AND SMART!

Zs'Skayr: Awesome keyblade!

Edd: Why thank you Zs'Skayr!

They fired waves of magic and energy and smashed them down.

Eddy, Daughter, Princess Bubblegum, Ahsoka Tano, Rey Skywalker, Firestorm, Itchy & Scratchy, Sunset Shimmer, Pipsqueak, Fire Skylanders, Flash Man and Star Man VS Dark Spicer, MODOK, Antberry, Noxious Enterprise's Super SPU-31 Liquid Cooled Mobile Processing Unit, T-119 A, and Robot Sandy - Lincoln's rescue

---

Dark Spicer was next.

Dark Spicer: (to Eddy) I heard Lincoln's rescue was in New York City in the Bronx. How was it?

Eddy: It was really awesome and fun.

Daughter: We took down an old enemy of Serenity Lexington and it was Lorna Taylor.

Dark Spicer: Wait! I've heard of her! She was the leader of The Hellraisers of New York! That is amazing that you guys defeated her and destroyed her.

Princess Bubblegum: It sure was an awesome battle and adventure.

Ahsoka: It was a really good one.

Rey Skywalker: (British Accent) Yeah it was a really good one and a very fun one.

Firestorm: Yeah that was awesome.

Itchy: It sure was a fun one.

Scratchy: It sure was.

Sunset Shimmer: It was really something and it was fun.

Pipsqueak: (British Accent) Yeah it sure was cool.

Sunburn: You got that right.

Dark Spicer: Boy that is awesome! The Hellraisers of New York terrorized that part of New York for years! Well done. Lets do it!

Eddy: WILD ACCESS!

He turned into a neon brown ranger for the squirrel!

Eddy: CHITTERING SQUIRREL!

He was ready!

Dark Spicer: Awesome! The Squirrel is perfect for you!

Eddy: Hey thanks!

Eddy summoned his Keyblade and it was one for Jawbreakers! It was called THE LOVE OF JAWBREAKERS!

Dark Spicer: I KNEW it was going to be a Keyblade for Jawbreakers!

Eddy: Yep.

They fired waves of candy and fire and smashed them down.

Mandee, Serenity Wheeler, Sonnya Blade, Kitana, Jade, Amy Anderson, Supernoobs, Fluttershy, Tornado Bolt, Seabreeze, Life

Skylanders, Caitlyn and Dominique VS Patty & Selma, Mr. Fibb & Mr. Wink, Shizuka of The Wind, Red Menace, Doktor Frogg, and Voltar - Meeting the Embodiment of the Kivat Race

---

Selma and Patty were next.

Patty: (to Mandee) We heard you guys met the Embodiment of the Kivat Race. What's her name?

Mandee: Her name is Adriene Camazotz ans she is a really awesome and amazing force of nature.

Serenity Wheeler: She sure is and it's really awesome.

Sonnya Blade: Boy no kidding there.

Kitana: Yeah she sure is and she is a powerful master of darkness.

Jade: We all think so.

Amy Anderson: and her story is really awesome too.

Tyler Bowman: Yeah it sure is.

Nico: Yep. So, Adriene, what's the story on why you hate Flip with a burning passion other than for the obvious reasons?

Adriene Camazotz: Now, that's something I haven't forgotten, and that mutant's attempt to kill us also caused Lincoln to turn into his werewolf form and he ripped Flip to shreds, but he didn't get turned into a werewolf, thank God. If you thought what Lincoln did to Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, and Luan was bad, wait 'til you see this, and we still thanked Adriana and Rudina for their donations that saved Lincoln's life.

Adriene Camazotz pulled up a video and it played on the screen, and it shows Lincoln and Adriene, along with his other Guardian Angels in their personal gym that Lincoln and his Guardian Angels

had built and go to, and they were working out in their gym and Lincoln was 900,000,000,000,000 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, and regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 900,000,000,000-lb barbells, squats, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, even doing yoga to clear his mind and doing 900,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get his eleven massive and long white wolf tails even more stronger than ever and they were really working up a sweat. Then, they got a shower and were heading home, but then, they caught the stench of an unwashed mutant cheapskate in the air.

Then, they saw who it was that smelled like a rotten dumpster and rotten food: it was Flip, and he was on the rampage again as they heard him bellowing with rage and running towards them.

Past Lincoln: Ugh, I should've known there was no mistaking the smell from anywhere! Can't you give it a rest, Flip?!

Lincoln let out a growl as white fur began growing on his massive and powerful muscular body and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles grew a little bit bigger, white fur also began growing on his massive and wide muscular pecs and eight pack abs, his nose changed to a wolf's nose and white wolf's muzzle, his deep sapphire blue eyes remained the same, but his pupils turned into slits, along with the large white wolf ears on his head, massive white angel wings with aurora and orange tips, and his eleven massive and long and powerful white wolf tails, and he let out a powerful howl as he transformed into his werewolf form.

Nico: Oh man, now this is going to be good!

Past Lincoln: (Beastly Voice) Bring it on, you fat hairy mutant!

Flip ran at Lincoln bellowing with rage and murder in his eyes, but Lincoln was more than ready for that mutant as he punched Flip hard in his fat hairy belly, and then, he pounced on Flip and he began beating and clobbering him all over the place, and Lincoln also slashed at Flip with his sharp claws. Then, as soon as Lincoln got off, Flip was badly mangled and lying on the pavement with claw marks on his body and broken arms and legs, and Lincoln tied him

up with red energy ropes fired from his massive white angel wings.

Nico: (Whistles) Damn, now that was just absolutely brutal!

Me: You got that right.

Then, I arrived with the cops.

Cop: You again, Flip?! Ugh, you really are nothing but a headache!

Past Me: A headache that just won't quit. Take him away!

The cops grabbed the mangled Flip and threw him in the car and they drove Flip back to prison.

Past Me: You did an awesome job handling Flip, Lincoln.

Past Adriene Camazotz: He went werewolf on him and really tore him to shreds.

Past Me: I'll leave you guys to have your romantic moment.

Lincoln had a blush on his face and muzzle when I said that.

Past Lincoln: (Beastly Voice) (Embarrassed) J.D.

I left, but then, Adriene Camazotz wrapped her arms around Lincoln's wider and muscular back, as her chest pressed against Lincoln's massive pecs and her stomach pressed against his eight-pack abs, which'd brought an atomic red blush to Lincoln's face and muzzle, and he wrapped his abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms around her waist, which took her by surprise and brought an atomic red blush to her face. Then, as Lincoln leaned down to Adriene Camazotz's face, they kissed passionately as she moved her arms and placed her hands on Lincoln's massive pecs as the video ends.

Nico: At least, Flip didn't get turned into a werewolf when you scratched him, Lincoln.

Lincoln: Thank goodness, but just like what happened with Ricky Accardo years ago, anyone who gets bitten by me when I'm in my

werewolf form risks getting turned into a werewolf themselves.

Sima Yi: I've indeed noticed it for myself, but now I see the reason why you tend to keep your more dangerous and feral side contained. However, if someone dares to push your patience to the limit, that's when that more dangerous side of you emerges.

Me: Which was the fault of the Dark Sides of Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, Luan, Chandler, and Principal Huggins along with his other enemies who don't have dark sides, but are beyond any form of redemption, and that's one of the reasons why no one dares to mess with Lincoln's loved ones and friends because if that happens, only death awaits them.

Nico: Or suffering a fate crueler than death.

FLASHBACK ENDS

Patty: Boy that Flip sure loves to cause trouble!

Selma: No kidding!

Shope: Yeah that repulsive mutant doesn't know how to quit!

Fluttershy: Yeah um no he doesn't.

Tornado Bolt: That Flip is a menace to society.

Seabreeze: (Swedish Accent) He always has been and always will be.

Stealth Elf: He sure is.

Patty: You got that right.

Mandee: Yeah. Light you before we start?

Selma: Oh sure.

They got out cigarettes and Mandee formed a flame on her thumb and they lit their cigarettes and puffed them.

Selma: Ahh. Thank you.

Patty: Yeah. Lets do it!

Mandee: WILD ACCESS!

She turned into a NEON RED WILD FORCE RANGER FOR THE ORCHID MANTIS!

Mandee: DAZZLING ORCHID MANTIS!

She was ready!

Selma: Wow!

Patty: The Orchid Mantis is awesome for you.

Mandee: Thanks!

Mandee summoned her Keyblade and it was called THE FLAMES OF FLOWERS! It was a Flowers on Fire Keyblade.

Selma: Awesome Keyblade!

Mandee: Hey thanks!

They fired waves of energy and leaves, grass, flowers, fruit and vegetables and smashed them down.

Mary Jane Watson, Traci Torpedoes, Ayeka, Sasami, Ryoko, Washu, Andy Barclay, Rainbow Dash, Scootaloo, Air Skylanders, Scream and Toxin VS Evil Green Ranger, Mandragora, Evil Nitro Man, Pharaoh, Cyborg Miley Cyrus, and Dragoneel - Us battling Tensouki

---

Evil Green Ranger was next.

Evil Green Ranger: (to MJ) You guys battled Tensouki earlier. I didn't know that Hitotsukis can change hosts.

MJ: We didn't either! Its first host was a big kid with a tremendous appetite and then the second one was for Tsubasa's temporary substitute Ryuji Inui.

Traci Torpedoes: Yeah no kidding! That was amazing!

Ayeka: But it was awesome that Inui filled in for Tsubasa when he was out of commission.

Ryoko: It sure was.

Washu: Boy no kidding.

Sasami: That was so awesome.

Andy Barclay: It sure was. I'm glad that he is now a Donbrother for real now.

Rainbow Dash: That was so awesome.

Scootaloo: It sure was. And for the Goseigers Hitotsuki it was so awesome.

Whirlwind: It sure was.

Evil Green Ranger: Boy that is so cool! Bet it must feel good to be battling Hitotsuki monsters again.

MJ: It sure is.

Evil Green Ranger: I know. Lets do it!

MJ: WILD ACCESS!

She turned into a new dark brown ranger and she had spider legs on her back!

MJ: CRAWLING GOLIATH BIRD EATING SPIDER!

Evil Green Ranger: WHOA! The Goliath Bird Eating Spider Ranger! That is cool!

MJ: It sure is and the Goliath Bird Eating Spider is the largest ever

spider in the world.

Evil Green Ranger: How big does that one get?

MJ: As big as 11 inches or as big as a whole Dinner plate.

Evil Green Ranger: Wow! That is amazing!

MJ: Yep.

She then summoned her Keyblade and it looked like a red version of Venom and Carnage. It was called CARNAGE FURY!

Evil Green Ranger: WHOA! That is a wicked one.

MJ: I know.

They fired waves of wind, rainbows, lightning and blood and smashed them down.

Spiderman, Carmen, Cyclops, Wolverine, Rogue, Storm, Sailor Moon, Applejack, Apple Bloom. Earth SKylanders, Bounce Man and Toad Man VS Vanitas, Dark Phoenix, Sir Urchin and Snail Fail, BZZT-Bot, Black Suit Spiderman, and Goatan - Tensouki put up a crazy fight and Ryuji is now an awesome Donbrother

---

Vanitas was next.

Vanitas: (to Spiderman) Tensouki put up a crazy fight. But at least Ryuji is now an awesome Donbrother.

Spiderman: He sure is and now he is known as Don Arachnus!

Carmen: It sure is cool! And being a Donbrother is really awesome for him. He was a Donbrother temporarily and now he is one permanently.

Cyclops: That is so amazing that he is one.

Wolverine: It sure is.

Rogue: You got that right hun.

Storm: I think it's awesome myself.

Sailor Moon: I think it's amazing too.

Applejack: Yeah it sure is. We all were amazed that he was one before and now he is one permanently.

Apple Bloom: If Minoru comes back for another round he is going to be up against many Donbrothers.

Flashwing: That is an absolute fact!

Vanitas: You got that right! Especially after the awesome mission we had yesterday. Lets do it!

Spiderman: Boy your Friendly Neighborhood Spiderman going Power Ranger! This will be fun! WILD ACCESS!

He turned into a red and blue Spider Ranger!

Spiderman: COURAGEOUS SPIDERMAN!

Vanitas: WHOA! That is awesome! Wait that one is based on the radioactive spider that bit you and gave you your powers.

Spiderman: It sure is! This is awesome!

Spiderman summoned his Keyblade and it was for Spiderman! It was called FRIENDLY NEIGHBORHOOD SPIDERMAN!

Spiderman: Awesome!

Vanitas: That is cool!

They fired waves of earth, rock, mud, boulders, lava, crystal, apples and webs and smashed them down!

Sora Takenouchi, Penelope Waverly, Gemma, Emily McKale, Whitney Emmington, Elizabeth O'Carroll, Digimon Data Squad, Starlight Glimmer, Cozy Glow, Undead Skylanders, Gargoyle and Sandpit VS The Springfield Mafia, UA Carnage, Chara Dremurr, Skowl the Startling, Lightmaster, and Wolfblade Conglomerate - Frax is back!

The Springfield Mafia was next.

Legs: (to Sora) Frax is back!

Louie: But this time, he's not gonna die!

Sora Takenouchi: No he sure isn't. Also Frax did nothing to deserve being turned into a mutant like that.

Penelope Waverly: Yeah no kidding! Poor guy.

Gemma: He is one of the villains that we faced that I feel sorry form.

Emily McKale: Even though it was 8 years before RPM came out I feel the same way.

Whitney Emmington: Yeah that is for sure.

Elizabeth O'Carroll: (Scottish Accent) Aye. That is amazing that happened back then now.

Marcus Damon: Yeah that was an awesome series of adventures too.

Starlight Glimmer: It sure was.

Cozy Glow: No kidding there.

Hex: It was awesome and fun.

Fat Tony: It sure was. Lets do it!

Sora Takenouchi: WILD ACCESS!

She turned into a fire theme ranger!

Sora Takenouchi: INFERNAL PHOENIX!

She was ready!

Fat Tony: Wow! The Phoenix is amazing on ya's.

Sora Takenouchi: Thanks!

She then summoned her Keyblade and it looked like the Crest of Love! It was called THE FIRES OF LOVE!

Louie: Great Keyblade!

Sora Takenouchi: Hey Thanks guys.

They fired waves of fire, bones, blood, skulls, magic, stars, lightning and energy and smashed them down.

Lisa Simpson, Chloe Terryington, Elita Karlsson, Gaia, Firebird Dragon, Monstrous Dragon, Vambre, Prohyas, Rarity, Sweetie Belle, Water Skylanders, Sideshow Bob and Jack Spicer VS Cantwell, Quirrel, Kevin 11, Porcina, Old Man Old Man, and Glory - Frax really did a lot of terrible things but I feel sorry for him

---

Cantwell was next.

Cantwell: (to Lisa) Frax really did a lot of terrible things. But I feel sorry for him.

Lisa Simpson: Yeah me too. His real name is Louis Fericks and he was left for dead and mutated after helping Ransik. He was made that way because he wanted revenge on Ransik.

Chloe Terryington: (British Accent) Yeah he did nothing to deserve being turned into that.

Elita Karlsson: (Icelandic Accent) That was crazy that happened to

him.

Gaia: It sure was.

Firebird Dragon and Monstrous Dragon agreed with her.

Vambre: (British Accent) That was awful dears.

Prohyas: Yeah no kidding there sis. But we'll help him out.

Rarity: Indeed we will darlings and it will be good to save him.

Sweetie Belle: We can separate him from his mutant half and send Louis to the infirmary and then send Frax to the M.O.E.

Gill Grunt: That's not a bad idea Sweetie Belle.

Cantwell: I agree there. That's a perfect idea. Lets do it!

Lisa Simpson: WILD ACCESS!

She turned into the Gold Ranger for the Kiwi Bird!

Lisa Simpson: AGILE KIWI!

Cantwell: Wow! The Kiwi Bird is awesome!

Lisa Simpson: Thanks.

She summoned her Keyblade and it was for the 7 Chakras and Buddha! It was called THE RAINBOW OF NIRVANA!

Cantwell: Awesome Keyblade there.

Lisa Simpson: Hey thanks.

They fired waves of energy, water, ice and jewels and smashed them down.

Homer Simpson as Pie Man, Bart as Cupcake Kid, Cuprosklodowskite, Lenny, Carl, Moe, Barney, Simpsons, Princess

Luna, Moondust, Snowdrop, Children of the Night, Dark Skylanders, Notacon and Dash VS Wiggum, Proper Patrol, Flame Chomp, Live Action Sideways, Rip Van Fish, and Fireball Snake - Frax will be perfect for the M.O.E.

Wiggum was next.

Wiggum: (to Homer) Frax will be perfect for our ranks. If we can get him out of Doomtron first.

Homer Simpson: That Doomtron is one amazing robot though.

Bart: Boy it sure is and I think it's awesome that Frax built that.

Cuprosklodowskite: It sure is. As long as we can blast it all over with radiation.

Lenny: Yeah that will be so cool!

Carl Carlson: It sure will be awesome.

Moe: You got that right guys.

Barney: It will be perfect! (BELCH!)

Marge: This is gonna be so fun and awesome.

Maggie: You got that right there.

Princess Luna: I'm always up for some fun.

Moondust: Boy me too and it will be fun to save Frax from himself.

Snowdrop: It sure will.

Gari: Yeah it always is fun too.

Blackout: You got that right.

Wiggum: Yeah no kidding. J.D. eating my new chili for lunch?

Homer: He sure is and he ate 6 bowls of it. Can't stop farting hard.

LOUD FART TOOT!

Me: (Offscreen) Pardon me!

They laughed!

Wiggum: Yeah he sure loves my chili. Lets roll boys!

Homer: WILD ACCESS!

He turned into the rainbow ranger for WONDERFUL MAGICAL ANIMAL!

Homer: LOVING WONDERFUL MAGICAL ANIMAL!

He was ready!

Wiggum: Awesome Ranger Form!

Homer: WOOHOO! This is gonna be awesome.

He summoned his keyblade and it was for you guessed it! DONUTS! It was called MMM DONUTS!

Wiggum: Cool keyblade!

Homer: Mmm Donuts!

They fired waves of energy and darkness and smashed them down!

Ariel, Eli, Crystal, Pocahontas, Moana, Belle, Alice Liddell, Alice in Wonderland, Princess Celestia, King Solar, Solar Eclipsa, Amber Morning, Light Skylanders, Papillon and Randy Boggs VS Ghost, Evil Xion, Pizza the Kid, Dark Side Ariel, Cranky Wizard, and The Finisher - Frax is a smart guy

---

Ghost was next.

Ghost: (to Ariel) Frax is a smart guy. And we can help him put that genius to good use.

Ariel: I agree there. But after everything he went through it's going to be a really long road to recovery for him.

Eli: No kidding there. What happened to him was just absolutely awful! And all because of Ransik leaving him for dead.

Crystal: But this will be an awesome opportunity for Ransik to show that he has redeemed himself.

Pocahontas: He has come a long way since then too.

Moana: He sure has and we're proud of him.

Belle: He deserves a chance to show that he has changed for the better.

Alice Liddell: (British Accent) Yeah I agree there myself and it will be fun.

Alice: It sure will be a good thing.

Princess Celestia: It sure will be and it will be really fun.

King Solar: You got that right and I agree.

Solar Eclipsa: Yeah it sure will.

Amber Morning: Frax just needs to see how much Ransik has changed.

Spotlight: We just got to give the right opportunity a chance to present itself.

Ghost: It will come when it does. Lets do it!

Ariel: WILD ACCESS!

She turned into an AQUA BLUE SPARKLING RANGER!

Ariel: SINGING MERMAID!

Eli: WHOA! Ariel this is awesome!

Ghost: I was just going to say that and it's very fitting too.

Ariel: It sure is! I like this form.

She summoned her Crabclaw Keyblade!

They fired waves of light and energy and smashed them down.

Donbrothers, Megaforce Rangers, Beast Morphers Rangers, Revice Riders, J.D. Knudson, Varie, Camie, Himiko, Eli, Nunnally, C.C., Laney, Lana, Lola, Lisa and Lily VS Tokumeiki

---

Tokumeiki was next.

Tokumeiki: Boy Frax went through a nightmare.

Me: That is a total understatement.

Varie: Yeah no kidding there.

Camie: Yeah that was awful.

Himiko: It was awful.

Eli: Yeah it sure was.

Tokumeiki: Yeah that was awful. Lets get it on!

I teleported and opened his safe and in it was a bunch of weapons called the Destroyers of Frax, they're a massive collection of massive greatswords with embedded gems representing the colors of the Time Force Rangers and the symbol of The Time Force Rangers etched on the 7'5" massive, wide, double-edged gold blades, large gold wolf heads for the crossguards, large white angelic faces built into both sides of the hilts with large colored gems embedded in the foreheads, longer midnight black handles, four large wolf heads with colored gems for eyes and on the bottom of

the four large wolf heads are large gold tiger heads with colored gems in their mouths for the pommels. Once in hand, you guys will gain a massive power and energy increase, and wait until you all try these out on Frax, that monster won't know what hit him.

I teleported back with them.

Donbrothers, Lyra, Dante, me and Nico: AVATAR CHANGE!

We transformed!

Sonoi: Absolute Integrity and Perfection Personified! SONOI! ソノイ

Sononi: A beautiful Rose has its thorns… Looking to know love! SONONI! ソノニ

Sonoza: When my interest is caught, nothing gets in the way! SONOZA! ソノザ

All 3: The 3 assembled! The Noto Trio!

Don Masamune: The Jaws that have snapped awake… DON MURASAME! ドンムラサメ

Jiro: Able bodied and dragon-muscled! DON DRAGOKU! ドンドラゴクウ

Dangerous Jiro: And DON TORABOLT! トラボルト

Shinichi: Bidding farewell to the transient world… SARU BROTHER! サルブラザー

Haruka: The manga master… ONI SISTER! オニシスター

Tsubasa: The fastest get away alive! INU BROTHER! イヌブラザー

Tsuyoshi: One faithful pheasant! KIJI BROTHER! キジブラザー

Ryuji: The Song of the Mermaid! DON SIRENIA! ドンシレーニア

Earth Masamune: AN AVALANCHE OF BOULDERS FROM THE NORTH! EARTH GENBU! アースゲンブ

Fire Masamune: FIREBALLS THAT BURN DOWN FROM THE SKY OF THE SOUTH! FIRE SUZAKU! ファイアスザク

Wind Masamune: WINDS THAT BLOW FROM THE WEST! WIND BYAKKO! 風白虎

Water Masamune: WATERS THAT FLOW FROM THE EAST! WATER SEIRYU! 水清流!

Kanako: THE LIGHT OF THE JANUARY WOLF MOON SHINES BRIGHT IN THE AURORA! DON WOLFEN! ドンウルフェン

Koichiro Higashi: THE SONG OF THE CLASSICAL FESTIVAL! DON MAESTORA! ドンマエストロラ

Taichi: THE WATERS OF THE OCEAN HAVE AMAZING MERMAIDS! DON ATLANTIA! ドンアトランティア

Mizuho Ijuin: THE FAIRIES SPARKLE IN THE BEAUTY OF SPRING! DON SPRINGFOR! ドンスプリングフォー

Dante: THE SIMIANS OF FRIENDSHIP AND LOVE! DON PRIMATIA! ドンプリマティア

Koyama: THE PEPPERS OF FIRE AND FESTIVITIES! DON CAPSAICIA! ドンカプサイシア

Kisuke Takahashi: BRINGING THE APPLES OF ETERNAL LIFE! DON VALHALLA! ドンヴァルハラ

Twilight Sparkle: BY THE POWER OF THE FRIENDSHIP OF MAGIC! ONI-FRIENDSHIP! 鬼との友情

Pinkie Pie: BY THE POWER OF THE GEARS OF LAUGHTER! ONI-LAUGHTER! 鬼笑い

Applejack: BY THE POWER OF THE EARTH OF HONESTY! ONI-HONESTY! 鬼の正直さ

Rarity: BY THE POWER OF THE JEWELS OF GENEROSITY! ONI-GENEROSITY! 鬼の寛大さ!

Fluttershy: BY THE POWER OF THE LEAVES OF KINDNESS! ONI-KINDNESS! 鬼の優しさ

Sunset Shimmer: BY THE POWER OF THE FIRES OF FORGIVENESS! ONI-FORGIVENESS! 鬼赦し

Rainbow Dash: BY THE POWER OF THE LIGHTNING OF LOYALTY! ONI-LOYALTY! 鬼の忠誠心

Starlight Glimmer: BY THE POWER OF THE SKULLS OF EMPATHY! ONI-EMPATHY! 鬼感情移入

Vinyl Scratch: BY THE POWER OF THE MUSIC OF RELIABILITY! ONI-RELIABILITY! 鬼の信頼性

Trixie Lulamoon: BY THE POWER OF THE STARS OF HUMILITY! ONI-HUMILITY! 鬼の謙虚さ

Lightning Dust: BY THE POWER OF THE STORM OF REDEMPTION! ONI-REDEMPTION! 鬼の救い

Luster Dawn: BY THE POWER OF THE DAWN OF THE MORNING SUN! DUCHESS MORNING SUN! 公爵夫人の朝日

Princess Luna: BY THE POWER OF THE DARKNESS OF THE NIGHT! DUCHESS NOCTURNE! ノクターン公爵夫人

Princess Celestia: BY THE POWER OF THE LIGHT OF THE SUN! EMPRESS SUN! 孫皇后

Lyra: The magic of friendship lives on in everyone! DON ALICORNIA! ドンアリコルニア

Nico: SENDING GOOD TO HEAVEN AND BANISHING BAD TO HELL! DON TWILIGHT PURGATORIO! ドントワイライトプルガトリオ

Me: THE ETERNAL PHOENIX FLIES THROUGH THE FLAMES OF LIFE! DON HOUOU FALCHION! ドンホウオウファルシオン

Taro: Born from a Peach! DON MOMOTARO! ドンモモタロウ

(FIREWORKS GO OFF)

Taro: HAHAHAHAHA! Avataro Sentai!

All: Donbrothers!

KRABBBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO

A massive fiery explosion went off behind us and we were ready!

Beast Morphers: IT'S MORPHIN TIME! ACTIVATE BEAST POWER! HA!

They transformed!

Beast Morphers: UNLEASH THE BEAST!

Revice Riders: HENSHIN!

They transformed and were ready!

Megaforce Rangers: LEGENDARY RANGER MODE! PEACH MOUNTAIN SHOGUNS!

They turned into the Donbrothers too!

Me: Yeah! Lets get him!

All: FRIENDSHIP SOLAR SYSTEM BLAST!

We formed a Solar System of our cutie marks and then fired an energy blast and they hit him and he exploded!

KRABBBBBBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO

He was dead!

Me: YEAH! Tokumeiki you have failed this city!

Donbrothers: Demon Elimination Complete! All's well that end's well!

Devon: Virus Eliminated!

Troy Burrows: Rangers and Riders that's a Super Mega Win.

Ben turned into Nanomech and flew inside.

We regrouped.

Nanomech: Guys, I'm inside!

Troy: Got it, Ben!

Tsukasa: Now, to finish this!

Kamen Ride: Time Force Red!

Kamen Ride: Time Force Blue!

Kamen Ride: Time Force Green!

Kamen Ride: Time Force Yellow!

Kamen Ride: Time Force Pink!

Kamen Ride: Time Force Quantum!

Tsukasa turned into Time Force Red and Daikki summoned clones of the Time Force Rangers.

Megaforce Rangers: LEGENDARY RANGER MODE! TIME FORCE!

They turned into the Time Force Rangers too!

Maria: (TURNS DIAL) ANIMALS OF MADNESS!

She summoned Griffin, Animal Path, Gryphon (Scooby doo), Haggis MacHaggis, Soccadillo, Krylox, Smaug, Man-Bat (Batman), Dingodile (Crash Bandicoot) and Fern (Adventure Time) along with Grizzly, David Kessler, Griffin the Dragon and the animal members of the team.

Animal Path: Yeah lets do it!

Qin: This will be awesome.

Nico: Lets get him!

We fired energy blasts and blasted him all over.

Chaor, Jaal, Tangath Toborn, Ario, Aimukk, Takinom, Arrthoa, Iflar, Topar, Fivarth, and Ere blasted and smashed him all over.

Hot Spot, Tantrum, Nicole Knudson and Nicole Hernandez used the Earth Cyber Planet Keys and they enhanced Hot Spot's Fireball Cannon, Tantrum's Catalytic Carbine and both Nicole's Powers 100-fold.

Hot Spot and Nicole Knudson: STELLAR FIREBALL BLAST!

Tantrum and Nicole Hernandez: DARKNESS PHANTOM CHEMICAL BURST!

Lions of Darkness and Duskmon: LIONS OF DARKNESS BLAST!

Earth of the Planet and Grumblemon: EARTH OF THE PLANET BLAST!

Radical Water Power and Ranamon: RADICAL WATER POWER BLAST!

Wood of Light and Arbormon: WOOD OF LIGHT BLAST!

Metal of the Mirror and Mercurymon: METAL OF THE MIRROR BLAST!

Genbu of the North and Lythos: GENBU OF THE NORTH BLAST!

Byakko of the West and Stratos: BYAKKO OF THE WEST BLAST!

Seiryu of the East and Hydros: SEIRYU OF THE EAST BLAST!

Suzaku of the South and Pyros: SUZAKU OF THE SOUTH BLAST!

Sage of the Halo and Thundermon: HALO THUNDER FURY BLAST!

Twilight Sparkle, Thunder Sparkle, Starburst, Night Light Jr, Nyx Midnight, Scarlet Genie, Zeta "Silver" Telekinetic, Sparkle Girl, Love Charm, Tinker Sparks, Starbeam Glitter, Starshine Sparkle, Luster Dawn, Princess Cadance, Princess Amore, Flurry Heart, Lilly Crystal, Cloud Star, Minuette, Twinkleshine, Lemon Hearts, Moondancer, Lyra Heartstrings, Sweetie Drops/Bon Bon, Donut Joe, Spike the Dragon, Shining Armor, Tempest Shadow, Swift Foot, Gallus the Griffin, Star Swirl the Bearded, Magic Skylanders, Rai, Sena and Joe Shimamura: MAGIC OF FRIENDSHIP BLAST!

They fired waves of energy and elements and blasted him all over.

Twilight Sparkle, Time Force Rangers, Lincoln and me: TIME FORCE MGABLAST!

We fired a wave of energy and elements.

Lincoln; TIME FORCE ELEMENT STYLE: TIME RED!

Jessica Shannon: TIME FORCE STING STYLE: TIME PINK!

Peni Parker: TIME FORCE WEB STYLE: TIME BLUE!

Molly McGee: TIME FORCE WIND STYLE: TIME YELLOW!

Andrea Davenport: TIME FORCE EARTH STYLE: TIME GREEN!

Mai Shiranui: TIME FORCE FIRE STYLE: TIME FIRE!

They fired waves of energy and elements and they formed into said rangers.

Lincoln and his harem: TIME FORCE FINAL SMASH: TIME FORCE MEGAZORD STRIKE!

They summoned the Time Force Megazord to take down Frax!

They blasted and smashed him all over.

Nanomech blasted Doomtron from the inside.

Nanomech: Doomtron's about to blow!

Nico: Right. Let's- (sees Ransik running towards Doomtron) Ransik, the fuck are you doing?!

Ransik: I abandoned Frax before! I won't do it again!

Me: Ransik no!

He went in and got to the bridge of Doomtron and picked up Frax and then he ran fast.

Ransik got out and then…

EXTREMELY MASSIVE AND POWERFUL FIERY EXPLOSION OF INCREDIBLE POWER!

The Doomtron was BLOWN COMPLETELY TO FLAMING SCRAP METAL!

Nico: GEEZ!

Ransik and Frax came out and Frax was unconscious.

Frax: You… saved me?

Ransik: I told you I changed, didn't I?

Vanitas: Getting you out just now proves it.

Fat Tony: Lincoln's going to separate you from your robot half.

Cantwell: But that one's not being destroyed.

Wiggum: That one's going into our ranks.

Ghost: Meanwhile, we'll get you a job at Bio Lab.

Me: I agree there.

Lincoln fired a blast of light and separated Dr. Louis Fericks from Frax, and then, he brought him to us.

We loaded Dr. Fericks into a medical transport to the infirmary.

Frax was beamed to the M.O.E.

Nico: Alright, awesome job, gang, we've defeated Frax, and saved Louis and freed him and that was some quick thinking firing that blast of light separating Dr. Fericks from Frax, Lincoln.

Lincoln: Dr. Fericks died once, he's not going to die again, he deserves to live the life he'd once had. Now, there's one last thing to do, and two loose ends to tie up: Marugori and Fukegao.

?: (LAUGHING MANIACALLY) And now, we shall destroy you all and I shall finally rule the world!

Suddenly, the eight large planets and stars orbiting around my legs, the ten large multi-colored orbs orbiting around Lincoln's legs, the eight large orange orbs orbiting Linka's legs the nine large orange orbs orbiting around TLPS Ms. Tarantula's legs, the ten multi-colored orbs orbiting around Duke Lincoln's legs, the eight large dark blue orbs orbiting around Ed Cowart's legs, the nine large midnight blue orbs orbiting around TLPS Mr. Wolf's legs, the nine large crimson red orbs orbiting around Naruto's legs, the eight large crimson red orbs orbiting around Tahu, Vakama, and Nate Adams' legs, the eight large fiery red orbs orbiting around Zach Gurdle's legs, the eight large silver orbs orbiting around Clyde McBride's legs, the eight large black orbs with the Eye of Horus orbiting around Cody (OC)'s legs, the nine large black orbs orbiting around Lucy's legs, the eight large black orbs orbiting around Lars and Dudley Puppy's legs, the nine large search pink orbs orbiting around Lola's legs, the eight large search pink orbs orbiting around Lexx Loud's legs, the nine large rose pink orbs orbiting around Steven Universe's legs, the nine large green orbs orbiting around Lynn Sr.'s legs, the nine emerald green orbs orbiting around Yakko Warner's legs, the nine large sapphire blue orbs orbiting around Wakko Warner's legs, the nine large hot pink orbs orbiting around Dot Warner's legs, the nine large marine blue orbs orbiting around Lana's legs, the eight large marine blue orbs orbiting around Liam and Leif Loud's legs, the nine large scarlet red orbs orbiting around Lynn's legs, the eight large scarlet red orbs orbiting around Lynn Jr.'s legs, the ten coral red orbs orbiting around Timon's legs, the eight large blood red orbs around Marco Diaz's legs, the nine large aqua blue orbs orbiting around TLPS Mr. Shark's legs, the eight large blue orbs orbiting

around Skippy, Sean Bolton, and Loki Loud's legs, the nine large sky blue orbs orbiting around Lori's legs, the eight large sea-foam green orbs orbiting around Loni Loud's legs, the nine large sea-foam green orbs orbiting around Leni's legs, the nine large yellow orbs orbiting around TLPS Mr. Snake and Luan's legs, the eight large yellow orbs orbiting around Lane Loud's legs, the nine large brown orbs orbiting around Laney's legs the eight large brown orbs orbiting around Larry Loud's legs, the nine large light green orbs orbiting around Lisa's legs, the eight large light green orbs orbiting around Levi Loud's legs, the nine large lavender orbs orbiting around Lily's legs, the eight large lavender orbs orbiting around Leon Loud's legs, the eight large colored orbs orbiting around Bobby Santiago and Nico's legs, the eight large rainbow orbs orbiting around Rainbow Dash's legs, the eight large aqua and ocean blue orbs orbiting around Varie, William Dunbar, and Adam Lyon's legs, the ten large aqua blue orbs orbiting around Girl Jordan's legs, the nine large colored orbs orbiting around Timmy Turner's legs, the eight large gold orbs orbiting around Alex the Lion and Takanuva's legs, the nine large purple orbs orbiting around Luna's legs, the nine large search pink orbs orbiting around Rita's legs, and the eight large purple orbs orbiting around Luke Loud's legs and Menat's legs, along with our gems on our large gold Bracers of The Champions of the Universe and the Stones of Gelel that were embedded in the backs of our left hands were glowing, and that means we've got big trouble incoming, and the imps of The Fabled Gene-Slammers were already hissing with anger.

Lincoln: There's no mistaking that mad scientist laughter from anywhere, you and your brother just don't know when to give up, do you, Fukegao.

Two figures came out, the large and muscular figure was Marugori, and the thin figure in the lab coat was his older brother, Fukegao, The Brain and Brawn Brothers.

Tatsumaki: Marugori, Fukegao, I should've known you two criminals would one day show up.

Fukegao: You heroes will never stop us, soon, all of you will be dead and the entire world will soon be mine! (LAUGHING MANIACALLY)

Elesis: Spoken like the madman that you are, but your days of causing pain and suffering are over.

Suddenly, Elesis' crimson red eyes turned neon crimson red and she was surrounded by a red and white energy aura with stars, flames, holy light, and lions, she unholstered her red claymore and summoned her other weapon: The Divinus Manus in her left hand, and as she approached Marugori and Fukegao, she left red and white energy, stars, flames, holy light, and lions with every step.

Elesis: I will never forgive you two for the crimes that each of you have committed: Marugori, you've callously murdered thousands of people and without a hint of remorse only fueled by your desire to be the strongest, that is nothing more than the act of an animal who acts on his primal instincts, and Fukegao, your great hunger for power and your ambition to conquer the world is indeed sickening, you are nothing more than a delusional, sadistic, arrogant monster with a disregard for human life, and even more, you went so far as to promote yourself as the most intelligent person on the planet, and during your rampage, you continuously screamed orders at Marugori to destroy more towns and kill more people to prove the power of your steroid. Those are indeed truly unforgivable acts that only proves that you two are truly beyond redemption and beyond any forms of rehabilitation, as the blade that guards the kingdom of Elrios, I cannot allow you two to run free any longer, as punishment for your vile crimes, you are both hereby sentenced to death for your foul misdeeds.

Suddenly, Elesis was surrounded by a massive vortex of red and white energy with stars, flames, and holy light surrounding the vortex, there are lions running around the vortex, and in the vortex is a cyan blue phoenix with red eyes glaring at Marugori and Fukegao: the red eyes of death and eternal judgement. Then, as the vortex faded, Elesis emerged, but she was changed forever.

Elesis grew to 7'5" in height, she has the body of a goddess, she has white highlights in the bangs of her long red hair going down to her waist, she has neon red eyes and a red and white energy aura with stars, flames, holy lights, and lions surrounding her, she has a lion emblazoned in the middle of her forehead with Third Eye with red iris, she has on lion earrings with red gems for eyes and holding

the Fire, Holy Light, and Eternity Kanjis in its paws, she also has a lion with red gems for eyes and holding the Fire, Holy Light, and Eternity Kanjis in its paws for the second pendant on the bottom of her red lion-shaped Element of Harmony, along with the gold Thunderbird pendant of her Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love necklace with red crystal links from her merged Crystal Necklace of the Buddha and red gems on the gold lightning bolts, and she also has on her new Elemental Thunderbird Choker Necklace of Eternal Love, Elesis has on a short-sleeved long white coat with pieces of silver armor, black pants, white thigh-high boots with silver heels, and long sleeveless white trenchcoat with stars, fire, light, and lions on the coattails, and on the back is a lion surrounded by stars, flames, and holy light. Suddenly, Elesis felt a sharp pain on her back, and then, massive red angel wings with white tips on the red feathers grew and sprouted out from her back, and she also now has eleven massive and long red wolf tails with white tips and white markings, Elesis has on her Ring of the Phoenix with large red gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger and Star Sapphire Corps ring on her left ring finger and Stone of Gelel embedded in her left hand.

Suddenly, Elesis' red claymore in her right hand and all the greatswords and swords she'd gotten began merging together, and they were surrounded by a kaleidoscope of red energy, stars, flames, holy lights, and lions, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Elesis' Elrios Guardian Holy Red Lion Firestorm Greatsword of Holy Red Lion Firestorm Elrios Justice, it's a brand-new massive greatsword with embedded blue gems and a lion etched on the 7'4" massive, wide, double-edged red blade, large red lion heads with blue gems for eyes for the crossguard, large white angelic faces built into both sides of the hilt and large red gems embedded in their foreheads, longer midnight black handle, four large red lion heads with blue gems for eyes and on the bottom of the lion heads is another red lion head with blue gems for eyes and a white gem in its mouth for the pommel and she has her Divinus Magnus sword in her left hand, Elesis has on her large gold cuff Bracers of The Champions of The Universe with red gems on her wrists and Dragon Ball Bracelet on her left Bracer, her large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with a large gold lion head with red gems foe eyes and large blue gem in its mouth for the belt buckle on her

waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on her right hip and Eater of Sins revolver holstered on her left hip. There's a red kanji below the lion that said, "Elesis Also Known as Adrestia, The Sword That Guards Elrios And Defies The Given Destiny, Formerly Known as The Bloody Queen, Older Brother of Elsword, Loving Future Wife of Lincoln Loud, Destroyer of Marugori and Fukegao, Destroyer and Slayer of Evil, Deranged, Murderous, Ruthless, and Sadistic Bastards, Amazing and Powerful Student of Amazing and Powerful Teachers, and Master of The Sword of El, Fire, Holy Flames, Stars, and Lions"

エレシスはアドレスティアとしても知られ、エルリオスを守り与えられた運命に逆らう剣、かつてはブラッディ・クイーンとして知られ、エルソードの兄、リンカーン・ラウドの愛する未来の妻、マルゴリとフケガオの破壊者、悪の破壊者にして殺戮者、錯乱した、殺人的で冷酷でサディスティックなろくでなし、驚くべき強力な教師の驚くべき強力な生徒、そしてエル、火、聖なる炎、星、そしてライオンの剣のマスター

Elesis has transformed into SUPER ANGEL-SWORD OF THE GUARDIAN-LION-HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA DIVINE GUARDIAN SWORD FIRESTORM HOLY LIGHT LION ANGEL OF DIVINE GUARDIAN SWORD FIRESTORM HOLY LIGHT LION JUSTICE AND DIVINE GUARDIAN SWORD FIRESTORM HOLY LIGHT LION LOVE!

We were amazed by Elesis' Super Angel-Sword of The Guardian-Lion-Harmony Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga transformation, and when Lincoln saw her, he had an atomic red blush on his face, hearts in his eyes, and his nose was bleeding. But, when Marugori and Fukegao saw it, Fukegao gave Marugori the Biceps Brachii King and he drank it. Suddenly, Marugori's tank top and plain jeans began to be ripped off as his huge muscles began expanding and growing incredibly, and he grew to a giant human body without skin, steaming, with a white, bone-like armor covering his enormous muscles with most of his skeleton and muscle tissue became visible, including his tendons, and he also grew two tubes, protruding from

his chest and running over his shoulders to his back.

Fukegao: KILL THEM!

Lincoln snapped his fingers and we were teleported to Alhmacan, and Elesis fired a powerful barrage of red and white energy blasts with stars, flames, holy lights, and Lions at Marugori disorienting him and she fired another barrage of red and white energy blasts with stars, flames, holy lights, and Lions at Fukegao which exploded with incredible power as they hit him, and he was incinerated by the fires of Alhmacan, and this set off Marugori and he was now on a violent rampage.

Nico: Incredible, Elesis has transformed into her Super Angel-Guardian of The Sword-Lion-Harmony Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga form, and what's with that second sword in her left hand?

Nicole: (Gasps) That's The Divinus Magnus, The Sword of El. She did it, she's merged with The El and opened a brand-new path, but not as the El Lady who manages and maintains the Power of El, but as the warrior who defeats the enemies and protects Elrios and the world, Adrestia.

Lincoln: I had no idea that she merged with The El and also gained The Divinus Magnus, but she has truly ascended from what happened a year ago.

Elesis: (Divine Godly Cosmic Voice of The Divine Guardian Sword Red Holy Light Firestorm Lion Angel and Divine Guardian Sword Red Holy Light Firestorm Lion Love) From when I was The Bloody Queen to being brought back to life, with that said, let's cut this overgrown muscle-bound giant down to size, Linky.

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's Hinon's Almighty Cosmic Storm Greatsword of Universal Hope, Elemental Bravery, and Unbreakable Eternal Bonds from his wider and muscular back and his large gold Elemental Shield of Harmony magically unholstered itself and strapped itself on his left forearm, and he transformed into Super Angel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Buffalo-Phoenix-Harmony Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Universal Elemental Cosmic Thunderbird Buffalo Angel of Divine Universal

Elemental Cosmic Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Mythological Justice and Divine Universal Elemental Cosmic Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Mythological Hope, and he joined Elesis.

Lincoln: (Divine Godly Cosmic Voice of The Harmonious Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Phoenix Angel and Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Friendship, Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Your days of causing death and destruction are over, Marugori, now it's time for you to join your madman brother in death!

Elesis and Lincoln went after Marugori, and they fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow energy, red and white energy, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, swords, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Mythological Animals, Mammoths, Pegasi, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, and Mermaids at Marugori and they exploded with incredible power as they hit him.

Then, they flew and attacked him with their massive greatswords leaving scars on him, and Lincoln left many more with his claws by firing energy slashes from his claws and he and Elesis attacked him with punches, kicks, and karate chops, along with elemental blasts.

Elesis: (Divine Godly Cosmic Voice of The Divine Guardian Sword Red Holy Light Firestorm Lion Angel and Divine Guardian Sword Red Holy Light Firestorm Lion Love) Lincoln, get behind Marugori and you know what to do.

Lincoln teleported behind Marugori, and he'd transformed the tips of his eleven massive and long white wolf tails into Cell's stinger and as he stabbed them into Marugori's back, he began to absorb Marugori and he was getting stronger and stronger and stronger as he continued absorbing Marugori. Then, as soon as Lincoln was done, nothing was left of Marugori, and then, he also drained Marugori's soul of his life energy, and then, two energy cards with the souls of Marugori and Fukegao imprisoned inside in Lincoln's large left hand.

Fukegao: You will all pay for this, one day, we will return and you will all pay for ruining my plans!

Lincoln: (Divine Godly Cosmic Voice of The Harmonious Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Phoenix Angel and Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Friendship, Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) No, you and your brother are done, Fukegao, forever!

Then, the Judgement Kanjis appeared on the foreheads of Fukegao and Marugori and they were found guilty for the crimes they'd committed and for the lives they've taken during their rampage, and they were sent to The Black Gates forever. We cheered wildly for what Elesis and Lincoln did as they holstered their weapons and powered down, and Elesis' new body, clothes, weapons, jewelry, Third Eye, eleven massive and long red wolf tails, and massive red angel wings are permanent, and we came back home to Earth.

Elesis: That's one deadly duo of villains we'll never see again. Thank you for helping me destroy Marugori and Fukegao forever, Linky.

Lincoln: (Smiles Warmly) You're welcome, Adrestia.

Suddenly, Elesis/Adrestia wrapped her arms around Lincoln's wider and muscular back, as her chest pressed against Lincoln's massive pecs and her stomach pressed against his eight-pack abs, which'd brought an atomic red blush to Lincoln's face, and he wrapped his abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms around her waist, which took her by surprise and brought an atomic red blush to her face. Then, as Lincoln leaned down to Elesis/Adrestia's face, they

kissed passionately as she moved her arms and placed her hands on Lincoln's massive pecs, and behind them was a Thunderbird, Phoenix, Dragon, Mermaid, an Angel flying in the air, and we saw a herd of Buffalo and many animals running across the field, along with holy lights shining down on them and flames raging behind them, and we cheered wildly. Then, Lincoln and Elesis/Adrestia absorbed the holy lights and flames and they came back to us as the display vanished.

Nico: Wow, now that was one truly awesome and incredible fight, Lincoln, Adrestia, you both showed no mercy to Marugori and Fukegao, and you both made them pay for their crimes in full.

Lincoln: Thanks, Nico, and Adrestia timed the final attack perfectly: once we'd disoriented Marugori, she then told me to teleport behind Marugori, and I used Cell's stingers and absorbed him.

Nicole: And in the process, you also absorbed the Biceps Brachii King into your body as well.

Lisa Loud did a scan and it showed Lincoln's body has removed the negative effects of the steroid and kept all of the positive benefits.

Lisa Loud: Sweet Einstein, it appears Lincoln's body has removed the negative effects of the steroid and kept all of the positive benefits.

Me: Whoa.

Nicole: Lincoln's powers definitely had that effect, and you're right, Lisa, Lincoln's body removed the negative effects of the steroid and kept all of the positive benefits and increased his already immense and infinite levels of superhuman strength and speed.

Nico: That's incredible. So, who's the next Demon Race Embodiment we're meeting on your rescue tomorrow, Lincoln?

Lincoln: Ooh, that's an easy one, Nico: the next one that we're meeting on my rescue tomorrow is Melania Douglas, Embodiment of The Mermen Race.

Nico: Whoa, an Embodiment of The Mermen Race, we're going to

enjoy meeting this one.

Ravenna Amaranth: Oh, you're definitely going to enjoy meeting her alright. Melania Douglas is Lincoln's Guardian Angel from Michigan, and she was born with not only the dark powers and strengths of the mermen, but she was also born with the dark powers and strengths of The Merman Race and none of their weaknesses. Melenia's known for defending Lincoln with a fierce passion not only from his enemies, but also from the heartlessness of Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, and Luan, and she's also gotten along well with Leni, Luna, Laney, Lana, Lily, Lynn Sr., and Rita, and just like Lincoln and the other vampires, she feeds on blood bags from the blood bank, and she also knew of Lincoln being a powerful Alpha Vampire-Werewolf-Cyborg Hybrid, and she's also friends with Lucy and her friends in The Young Morticians' Club. She's also among the many members of The Michigan Supernatural Defense Force, a group of vampire hunters formed by Lincoln, the other Kamen Rider Kiva embodiments, and the embodiments of The Wolfen Race, Merman Race, Franken Race, Fangire Race, Kivat Race, Doran Race, Legendorga Race, Mermaid Race, Ghost Race, Gigant Race, Hobbit Race, and Goblin Race, and their job is to defend Michigan, Royal Woods, and Great Lakes City from the threat of evil vampires, evil werewolves, and other evil supernatural creatures of the night. They also teamed up with The Ghosthunters Club and other clubs for some of their more dangerous missions involving powerful vampire lords, werewolves, witches, warlocks, demons, and demon lords. Lincoln made Adriene a beautiful necklace with white pearls and a blood red gem for the pendant, and to show thanks, Adriene kissed Lincoln on the lips underneath the full moon as the wolves howled and the vampire bats flew to enjoy the darkness, and she hates Pablo and Anderson with a burning passion, and she absolutely loathes and despises King, the ruler of The Fangires, along with The Checkmate Four, along with The Legendorga with an absolutely intense and burning hatred for what they've done, and that absolutely intense and burning hatred is so powerful that all Fangires and even The Legendorga were absolutely afraid of her, even Takato Shiramine and Takashi Sugimura, leader of The Legendorga, fear the Embodiment of The Merman Race.

Me: Man, that's brutal.

Wataru: Indeed, and Basshaa's looking forward to meeting this one.

Lincoln: What the Fangires did to The Merman Race, that was really awful.

Me: No shit.

Nico: Yep. But that was a great mission though. Great job today everyone.

Twilight Sparkle: (To the viewers) Never mess with the laws of nature or else.

Me: You got that right.

We went back home and enjoyed the rest of the day and went to sleep.

THE END

Another awesome fanfiction done.

This was for Frax from Time Force and it was for the finale of the season.

Awesome episode.

NicoChan11, JediAvatarOfShinobi, Omegahatchiyak12, kolbdog323, XP4Universe, Darkhai, vinjedi1995, Drako1234658, Nflemingful, Hynageneral, BumbleSparkle, EtstheClarenceandTLHfan and ninjakingofhearts gave me the ideas for this and so did the guest reviewer. Thanks guys.

For the next rescue Nico, The Ripping Friends, Ellie Singh, Evelyn Burmingham, Jen Tennyson, Eddy, Yugi, Tea, Jaden, Jesse Anderson, Allenby Beardsley Knudson, The Hernandez Sisters, Yost Magma, Rin Nohara, Woz, Bai Tza, Sabrina Lorelai the Despair from The Dark Gene-Slammer, Albedo, The 1983 D&D Gang, Donbrothers, Irina Krafla the Granity Gene-slammer, Kora Lexxington, Olivia Houou, Nataša Marečková, Nalanie Nanthavong

The Vorash Gene-Slammer, Brynja, Sissi Delmas, Anna Anyanova the Destiny HERO Dark Angel Gene-slammer, Daring Do, Lizzie Strong the Great Blue Windrunner Gene-slammer, Emam Reynolds the Living Tsunami Gene-slammer, Wendy Sapphira, Reggie Hjorleifsstræti the Five Headed Dragon Gene-Slammer, Qin, Miku Yuuki, Princess Anita, Granity, Rei Miyamoto, Saya Tekagi, Saeko Busujima, Shizuka Marimoto, Hibiki Riders, Kabuto Riders, Den-O, Kiva, Decade, W, OOO, Fourze, Wizard Riders, Blade Riders, Faiz Riders, Gaim Riders, Drive Riders, Ghost Riders, Ex-Aid Riders, Build Riders, Zi-O Riders, Zero-One Riders, Saber Riders, Granity, Samurai Jack, Ashi and her sisters, Changeman, Jetman, Dairangers, Zenkaigers, Chloe Bourgeois, Shanan, Rita Loud, The Goths of Darkness, Zarya Moonwolf, Applejack, Apple Bloom, Twilight Sparkle & Friends, Sunny Starscout, Izzy Moonbow, Hitch Trailblazer, Pipp Petals, Zipp Storm, Misty Brightdawn, Rachel Stavenport, Kate Lloyd, Carol Pusateri, Hailey Helios, Kia, Jenna, Lina, May, Maria, Danica Metrois, Kaalia of The Vast, Varie, Sakura Valencia, Xenia the Xerneas, Bhavna Radhakrishnan the Xerneas Gene-Slammer, Bridgette, Eli, me, Sakura Knudson, Arrietty, Aylene Carter, Gabrielle, Littlefoot and friends, Fu, Nicole Knudson, Spiderman, Kaina Tsutsumi, Nick Logan, Sh'Lainn Blaze, Camie, Kaoruku Awata, Himiko, Ibara, Toru, Sirius, Tsuyu, Ochaco, Luz, Amity, Gus, Willow, Hunter, Felicia Wittebane, Carly Atlas, Misty Tredwell, Zuria, Tony Jones, Edyn, Strag, Momo, Girl Jordan, Leeli, Sora Phaaze, Venus, Earth, Vinyl Scratch, Airazor, Rhinox, Cheetor, Rattrap, Tigatron, Janeen Aran, Lincoln, Leni, Laney, Lana, Lola, Lisa and Lily, along with Gearhead, Frictor, Aligned Scowl, Sir Pantsalot of Dropseat Manor, Mingy Jongo and Lard Lad Statue as well as Thor, Uta, Meadow Evans, The Muses and the Zevo-3 and we're going to save Homer, Timmy and a bunch of cops from the revenge of Mr. Burn's son Augustus Burns IV who we sent to prison back in chapter 1255 and we're going to get rid of him once and for all and banish him and the legacy of Burns and his evil once and for all to the black gates! Also we're going to battle Another Shadowbolts, Another Universe 666 Zeno Bell and Dufort, Another Universe 666 David Banner, Another Beast (Krull 1983), Another Frictor and Another Gearhead. Also we're going to meet a gene-slammer for a Tiger Shark named Bella Lewis and she is an awesome skater and blader and is really awesome at what she can do. Also we're going to meet a Klefki gene-slammer named Stella

LeParadox. Plug your noses guys because she is a skunk girl and is the illegitimate daughter of the infamous Cyrille LeParadox and she is also the Polar Opposite of LeParadox and she is smarter than he is.

The match-up scene is for Okalani Xayavong, Gene-Slammer of Lady Rose Diamond, and she and Lincoln are going to destroy Anise, the overarching main villainess of the World of Mana video games series.

For Lincoln's rescue tomorrow, Lincoln and his group are heading to Iran, and we're going to destroy Jessica Bailey, the major antagonist in the light novel and anime series Date A Live, and we're going to see to it she pays for every last one of her crimes in full. And we're going to meet the next Demon Race Embodiment, her name is Melania Douglas, Embodiment of The Merman Race, she's Lincoln's Guardian Angel from Michigan, and she was born with not only the dark powers and strengths of the mermen, but she was also born with the dark powers and strengths of The Merman Race and none of their weaknesses. Melenia's known for defending Lincoln with a fierce passion not only from his enemies, but also from the heartlessness of Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, and Luan, and she's also gotten along well with Leni, Luna, Laney, Lana, Lily, Lynn Sr., and Rita, and just like Lincoln and the other vampires, she feeds on blood bags from the blood bank, and she also knew of Lincoln being a powerful Alpha Vampire-Werewolf-Cyborg Hybrid, and she's also friends with Lucy and her friends in The Young Morticians' Club. She's also among the many members of The Michigan Supernatural Defense Force, a group of vampire hunters formed by Lincoln, the other Kamen Rider Kiva embodiments, and the embodiments of The Wolfen Race, Merman Race, Franken Race, Fangire Race, Kivat Race, Doran Race, Legendorga Race, Mermaid Race, Ghost Race, Gigant Race, Hobbit Race, and Goblin Race, and their job is to defend Michigan, Royal Woods, and Great Lakes City from the threat of evil vampires, evil werewolves, and other evil supernatural creatures of the night. They also teamed up with The Ghosthunters Club and other clubs for some of their more dangerous missions involving powerful vampire lords, werewolves, witches, warlocks, demons, and demon lords. Lincoln made Adriene a beautiful necklace with white pearls and a blood red gem for the pendant, and

to show thanks, Adriene kissed Lincoln on the lips underneath the full moon as the wolves howled and the vampire bats flew to enjoy the darkness, and she hates Pablo and Anderson with a burning passion, and she absolutely loathes and despises King, the ruler of The Fangires, along with The Checkmate Four, along with The Legendorga with an absolutely intense and burning hatred for what they've done, and that absolutely intense and burning hatred is so powerful that all Fangires and even The Legendorga were absolutely afraid of her, even Takato Shiramine and Takashi Sugimura, leader of The Legendorga, fear the Embodiment of The Merman Race.

Get ready for an awesome adventure in the world of Underland in the world of 2010's Alice in Wonderland and we're going to help Alice Kingsleigh and make the evil Red Queen, Iracebeth of Crims, pay for her crimes and dethrone her and banish that monster to the Black Gates.

See you next time.

OFF WITH THE QUEENS HEAD!

This chapter is based on the 2010 movie Alice In Wonderland by Tim Burton

---

At breakfast we were having pancakes and I was reading the paper.

Me: Hmm. What's this? (Reading) "Mysterious Police Disappearances Baffle the City. City stupefied as 20th police officer vanishes over the course of 24 hours."

Nico: Boy this is strange.

Qin: Yeah.

Lola: Who do you think is doing this?

Nico: No idea.

Marge: It's not just the cops, it's also Homer and Timmy!

Trixie Tang: Yeah they vanished too!

Me: Weird! Where could they have gone?

Nico: I don't know but we found ourselves our next rescue mission! Rescue Team, lets move out!

We were off and Marge and Trixie were going to hope for their return!

With that, Nico, The Ripping Friends, Ellie Singh, Evelyn Burmingham, Jen Tennyson, Eddy, Yugi, Tea, Jaden, Jesse Anderson, Allenby Beardsley Knudson, The Hernandez Sisters, Yost Magma, Rin Nohara, Woz, Bai Tza, Sabrina Lorelai the Despair from The Dark Gene-Slammer, Albedo, The 1983 D&D Gang, Donbrothers, Irina Krafla the Granity Gene-slammer, Kora Lexxington, Olivia Houou, Nataša Marečková, Nalanie Nanthavong

The Vorash Gene-Slammer, Brynja, Sissi Delmas, Anna Anyanova the Destiny HERO Dark Angel Gene-slammer, Daring Do, Lizzie Strong the Great Blue Windrunner Gene-slammer, Emam Reynolds the Living Tsunami Gene-slammer, Wendy Sapphira, Reggie Hjorleifsstræti the Five Headed Dragon Gene-Slammer, Qin, Miku Yuuki, Princess Anita, Granity, Rei Miyamoto, Saya Tekagi, Saeko Busujima, Shizuka Marimoto, Hibiki Riders, Kabuto Riders, Den-O, Kiva, Decade, W, OOO, Fourze, Wizard Riders, Blade Riders, Faiz Riders, Gaim Riders, Drive Riders, Ghost Riders, Ex-Aid Riders, Build Riders, Zi-O Riders, Zero-One Riders, Saber Riders, Granity, Samurai Jack, Ashi and her sisters, Changeman, Jetman, Dairangers, Zenkaigers, Chloe Bourgeois, Shanan, Rita Loud, The Goths of Darkness, Zarya Moonwolf, Applejack, Apple Bloom, Twilight Sparkle & Friends, Sunny Starscout, Izzy Moonbow, Hitch Trailblazer, Pipp Petals, Zipp Storm, Misty Brightdawn, Rachel Stavenport, Kate Lloyd, Carol Pusateri, Hailey Helios, Kia, Jenna, Lina, May, Maria, Danica Metrois, Kaalia of The Vast, Varie, Sakura Valencia, Xenia the Xerneas, Bhavna Radhakrishnan the Xerneas Gene-Slammer, Bridgette, Eli, me, Sakura Knudson, Arrietty, Aylene Carter, Gabrielle, Littlefoot and friends, Fu, Nicole Knudson, Spiderman, Kaina Tsutsumi, Nick Logan, Sh'Lainn Blaze, Camie, Kaoruku Awata, Himiko, Ibara, Toru, Sirius, Tsuyu, Ochaco, Luz, Amity, Gus, Willow, Hunter, Felicia Wittebane, Carly Atlas, Misty Tredwell, Zuria, Tony Jones, Edyn, Strag, Momo, Girl Jordan, Leeli, Sora Phaaze, Venus, Earth, Vinyl Scratch, Airazor, Rhinox, Cheetor, Rattrap, Tigatron, Janeen Aran, Lincoln, Leni, Laney, Lana, Lola, Lisa and Lily, along with Gearhead, Frictor, Aligned Scowl, Sir Pantsalot of Dropseat Manor, Mingy Jongo and Lard Lad Statue as well as Thor, Uta, Meadow Evans, The Muses and the Zevo-3 were walking in the city and we were on a really awesome rescue.

Me: Where do you think the cops went to?

Girl Jordan: Boy good question.

Leeli: Yeah no kidding. This is too weird.

Xenia: It's not like them to just disappear like that.

Ibara: Yeah this is weird.

Laney: Well we'll find them.

Thor: It will be a most good adventure for us.

Nico: Thor, I want to thank you, Gearhead, and your teams for coming.

Thor: Thy welcome Nico. It will be fun.

Uta: It sure will.

Nico: Uta, remember when we met you last year?

Uta: How can I forget. That was so awesome.

Me: Yeah we heard this amazing song.

Applejack: And before that during my missions y'all beat up Kyle Finkster and that was amazing.

Leni: That was totes amazing.

Qin: It sure was.

Uta: It sure was fun.

Nico: It sure was and he had it coming too.

Apple Bloom: Boy he sure did.

Haruka: Can we hear said song?

Uta: Sure.

She sang her song and it was amazing. She sang as she was doing amazing parkour and jumping stunts off some of the buildings and it was BREATHTAKING! Like she was a graceful acrobat and a great and skillful force.

Qin: WHOA!

When she was done we were amazed as she landed by us.

Taro: WHOA!

Haruka: That was incredible!

Qin: Yeah!

Me: That is so awesome.

Nico: Yep.

Tsuyoshi: What is the story of Uta?

Me: She came from a world in a Japan that was turned into an Apocalyptic Sight. It was a Tokyo that was entombed in a ginormous bubble that had this mysterious power. She and her friend Hibiki and their friends made that city into an enormous Parkour arena.

Qin: That is something Lynn would love.

Nico: Yeah!

Xenia: That is awesome and amazing.

Haruka: Wow! That sounds like something I would love to see.

Nico: Me too.

Eli: That would be awesome to see though.

Sonoi: It sure would be cool.

Qin: Yeah.

Me: Boy yesterday was awesome though.

Lola: It sure was.

Nico: Yesterday brought peace for Ransik's past.

Me: It sure did.

Wendy Sapphira: Yeah that was amazing.

Lola: But I'm glad we saved Dr. Fericks from himself.

Lincoln: We sure did and we now have Frax in the M.O.E.

Laney: Yeah. The separation took a tremendous amount of energy from him. Dr. Fericks is going to be out of commission and weak like that for a few days.

Lana: He is really exhausted and weak.

Camie: No kidding. Poor guy.

Varie: Yeah but he will be better soon.

Nico: Better exhausted than dead.

Qin: Yeah. But at least he is okay.

Uta: Yeah he sure is.

Frictor: I'm glad he is all right though.

Crag: All of us are.

Camie: Same here.

Tsuyu: Yeah no kidding. Frax was mutated somehow and left for dead. But now he is back to what he was before.

Lola: Yeah no kidding.

Me: I talked it over with Jenn and his crimes will warrant a little bit of community service. But don't worry. I got just the job for him.

Nico: Really?

Me: Yep. Gardening in our garden.

Nico: Good idea.

Me: It's going to be a while before he's back to full strength though.

Maria: Still can't believe that Ransik pulled Frax out of Doomtron

right before it blew up.

Me: That was a big risk but it ultimately paid off and he proved that he redeemed himself to Frax.

Nico: It sure did. Ransik proved that he changed.

Xenia: He sure did.

Lola: I'm proud of him.

Uta: All of us are.

Leeli: We sure are.

We came across a building adorned with a giant Burns bobble head. We made sure no guards saw us.

Taro: Trixie. Marge. We're here. Are you sure there hasn't been any news on Homer and Timmy?

Trixie Tang: (from Communicator) No. They've been gone for 2 days. Me and Marge are worried. You know what they've been like since…

Lyra: Yeah. We know. But therapy will have to wait until after we find them. And we WILL find them.

Marge: (from Communicator) We know you will, Lyra. We're just worried about whether you'll find Homie and Timmy alive or dead.

Me: Don't worry we don't die that easily Marge.

Taro noticed the powerful weapons the guards have.

Taro: Whoever's behind this is getting ready for a siege. What is he or she up to?

Trixie Tang: (from Communicator) Does it matter? Just find Timmy and Hommer and get the hell out of there. Okay?

Lyra: What are you worried about? It's us we're talking about after all.

Marge: (from Communicator) We may be the most powerful force in the Universe but even we're not THAT invincible.

Me: Marge don't worry. We are now TRULY invincible. We are also truly immortal too. Don't worry. We'll find them.

We went into the building and snuck around quietly. We observed from another room that it was Augustus Burns IV.

Augustus Burns IV: (to his goons) Shut up, idiots. I'm trying to think here!

Captive Cop: (smirks) Does it hurt?

Lyra (giggles): I like that guy.

Me: (GASP) (Whispers) Guys that's Augustus Burns IV. I thought he was in jail after you guys beat him in that auction.

Nico: (Whispers) So did I.

Me: And he had Number 11: Big Eye.

Augustus Burns IV: Shut your stupid mouth! You're just lucky I need you later!

Taro: (to Marge and Trixie) Well, I found the cops, but not Timmy and Homer. Augustus Burns IV has them. But it sounds like he has a plan for them. So at least for now, she's not gonna hurt them.

Marge: (from communicator) Sounds good. Just be careful.

Lyra: It's all gonna work out fine. It always does.

Trixie Tang: (from communicator) How can you be so sure? They haven't been the same since your big mission. They won't even talk about the Crocker or Burns.

Taro: Don't worry, Trixie. We're going to help them as best as we can. It's all we CAN do.

Me: Yeah.

Nico: We better be ready.

Eventually, we entered a room with a massive shrine to Burns in the back, complete with an oversized mechanical version of him. And in the arms of the mechanical memorial was a giant ball, in which Homer and Timmy were contained, sitting in lotus positions, their fists pressed together and their heads down.

Lyra: Marge. Trixie. We found them.

Marge: (from communicator) Thank God. Are they okay?

Taro: They're trapped, but alive. Augustus made a giant Burns monument… thing that's holding a giant hamster ball with Homer and Timmy trapped in it and we can't get to them. And I can't just blast away at it in case he's rigged it with explosives or something. They've got limited oxygen, so we have to hurry. There's a panel that controls the monument, but it needs a keycard. How much you want a bet Augustus has it?

Trixie: (from communicator) Take him down, get that key and save Timmy and Homer.

Lyra: We're on it.

But just then, the speaker systerm came on.

Augustus Burns: I was wondering when you'd show up, Momoi! Simpson and Turner are going to die and you're gonna watch it happen! I just wish it was you and Heartstrings in there instead so you could feel what it's like to choke on your last breath like my father died! You could've saved him, but you didn't! He's gone because you let that Cyclobot and Anoni kill him!

Taro: How convenient how you left out the part that we let the Cyclobot and Anoni kill him because we had to dodge their attacks which were aimed at us in the first place.

Me: Yeah.

Xenia: This is gonna be good.

Qin: Yeah.

Nico: First, we need to find a way to Augustus himself.

Me: Lets see.

I used my X-Ray vision and found him on the top floor of the building.

Me: Found him. Top floor.

Eli: This is gonna be a tough battle though.

We found our way to the top floor. We slowly crept towards Augustus and then Lyra grabbed him by the collar.

Lyra: Just make this easy on you and give me the key, Augustus!

Augustus Burns: You didn't want to save my father. So now, I don't wanna give you the key!

Taro rolled his eyes and reached into Augustus' shirt, pulling the keycard out from it.

Taro: How very clever.

Augustus Burns: No! That's mine! Let me go!

Lyra: If you insist.

Lyra let Augustus go and then, Spiderman webbed him to the floor.

Taro: I was really hoping you could get better without your father. I guess I was wrong.

Lincoln: Now to end him once and for all!

Spiderman: He won't be going anywhere webbed up like this. Saving Homer and Timmy comes first.

Me: Right.

Nico: J.D., Eli, keep an eye on him. Make sure he doesn't move.

Me: Right.

We watched him like a hawk.

Nico used the keycard on the shrine, causing it to throw the ball containing Homer and Timmy to the ground at its feet. This knocked Homer and Timmy out of their meditative trances and Homer delivered a powerful punch to knock the lid off of their prison.

Lyra: You okay?

Homer: What kept you?

Taro: And people say I'm ungrateful sometimes. Maybe next time, you should try not getting captured.

Timmy: What happened to the cops?

Lyra: They should be fine.

Augustus Burns: Forget about them, morons! They'll all be dead soon and so. Will. You!

At that moment, a nearby door raised up to reveal a bomb.

Taro: Crap. How much you wanna bet that's not the only one?

Nico: Taro, you and Lyra get the cops out of here! (to J.D. and Eli) J.D., Eli, help us deactivate the bombs!

Me: Right!

Me and Eli teleported to Nico and everyone.

We saw that it had 2 minutes left!

Me: A V9 Plastique bomb! And it's packed with enough explosive power to obliterate 400 city blocks!

Lyra: (to the cops) Okay, guys. Time to get moving!

Cop 1: What the Hell's going on out there?

Taro: Augustus got a bomb ready to level this place. We've got to get out of here. NOW!

Nico: It's a V9 Plastique Bomb and it has enough power to obliterate 400 city blocks!

Cop 1: WHAT!?

Me: I got this!

I went and took the bomb up into space!

I had to look for a place to detonate it out of harms way!

I found a perfect spot!

Me: Locus' old lair! Perfect!

I threw the bomb to Ringworld and it hit the lair. Then..

EXTREMELY MASSIVE AND POWERFUL FIERY EXPLOSION!

The explosion was felt all over!

Carolina: GEEZ WHAT THE FUCK WAS THAT!?

Sarge: Lets find out!

Then Carolina got a call from me.

Carolina: Carolina?

Me: Carolina, J.D.

Carolina: Hey J.D.! Congratulations on getting rid of Burns and Crocker.

Me: Thanks. Also that explosion you felt was a powerful V9 Plastique bomb that I threw into Locus' lair and destroyed it. Long story on that.

Carolina: So that's what that explosion was!

Me: Yep. Sorry to bring you cause for alarm.

Carolina: No worries.

Taro and Lyra just got the cops out of there when they heard the explosion.

Taro: J.D.?! (sees us nearby) Oh, thank God.

They saw me looking at the building in shock while Augustus looked pleased with himself.

Nico: (growls at Augustus) What have you done?!

Augustus: Ha! Now you know how it feels!

Lyra: They think we're dead?

Taro: Let's correct that.

But then, they saw Augustus get out a knife.

Lyra: Dammit, we won't make it in time to stop him!

But then a Tiger Shark Gene-slammer appeared and bit his hand clear off and he screamed in excruciating pain!

Tiger Shark: (SPITS) (In a girls voice) BLECH! You taste horrible!

Nico: Bella Lewis! WHOA!

Tiger Shark: Nico! Whoa!

Nico: Awesome to see you again. A Tiger Shark fits you perfectly.

Bella Lewis: It sure does.

Lewis went to use his other arm and he grabbed the knife I teleported and kicked him in the face and knocked him down and I stomped on his hand and crushed it and he dropped the knife.

Me: The bomb detonated in Locus' old lair. The cops, Homer and Timmy are safe.

Taro: Thank God you guys are okay.

Homer: Where are the cops?

Lyra: They're fine. It was definitely a plan that could've given any of Crocker and Burns' a run for their money, but we managed to save everyone.

Timmy: We're done here.

Nico: (stops him) Uh uh, Timmy. We need to have a talk with you and Homer. Now.

Me: First this. We banish Augustus to the Black Gates.

Nico: Oh right.

Me: You can go live with your father in the Black Gates forever.

I used the Black Gates on him and banished him there forever.

Nico: Good riddance. Now where were we?

Me: (To Marge and Trixie on the Communicator) Homer and Timmy are safe and alive and all the cops are safe too.

Marge: Oh thank goodness J.D.! Thank you!

Trixie Tang: Yeah thank you!

Me: You're welcome.

Lyra: Homer, I know you and Timmy are haunted because of what happened.

Homer: I just feel like we could've made sure Burms and Crocker didn't have to die.

Timmy: Better yet, before J.D. came along, we could've convinced them to change their ways.

Taro: Are you the reason why Joker killed so many people before? No. He made his own decisions. Same with Luthor. And Maleficent

and Xehanort. And Paul and Malfoy. And Kurata and Master Org. And Krytus and Masato Kusaka. It's not your fault Crocker and Burns became who they were. It's not Cosmo and Jorgen's fault either. You should not feel responsible for every decision that scumbags make.

Nico: Besides, if you want to blame someone, blame me. I tried talking them out of their scheme but I couldn't. I should be feeling haunted, not you two.

Homer: No, you shouldn't!

Timmy: It's not your fault. They chose not to stand down.

Nico: There you go. If I shouldn't feel haunted, neither should you two.

Me: Yeah that wasn't your fault guys. Homer, Timmy, Crocker and Burns would never change no matter how hard you try. They are completely irredeemable and they did all kinds of terrible things that made them cross the Moral Event Horizon. They didn't deserve any sympathy at all. Universe 666 Crocker and Burns are the exceptions. But not the prime universe ones.

Bella Lewis: Couldn't have said it better myself.

Me: Thanks.

Bella Lewis: I'm just glad that they are safe.

Nico: Same here.

Eli: No kidding. Now we've officially seen the last of the evils of the Burns legacy.

Qin: No kidding there.

Brittney: Good riddance to bad rubbish.

Leeli: That is for sure.

Camie: Yeah.

Taro: Bella, tell us about yourself.

Bella Lewis: Well I'm a skater and I have an amazing record. I won the X-Games 5 times in a row and I also won many skating competitions and more.

Me: Whoa! That's really impressive.

Xenia: It sure is. Stacy and Otto and friends would love to have you as their partner on their team.

Nico: I was going to say that.

Xenia: Yeah.

Bella Lewis: Thanks.

Me: You're welcome.

Nico: Shall we revert you back or do you want to wait till after the battles with the Anothers?

Bella Lewis: First, let me tell you guys another funny thing about myself!

Me: What is it?

Bella Lewis: I gave the Queen Bee girls in Nico's class a nasty humiliation prank.

Eli: What was it?

Bella Lewis: I stuffed a chocolate bar down their underwear and it melted and made it look like they crapped their pants!

WE THEN BURSTED OUT LAUGHING HYSTERICALLY!

Me: (LAUGHING HYSTERICALLY) THAT IS FUNNY!

Nico: (LAUGHS) YEAH!

Eddy: (LAUGHS) THAT WAS A RIOT!

Maria: Now, that's funny!

Nico: YEAH!

Lola: (LAUGHS) SO FUNNY!

Bella Lewis: I'm ready to revert back.

Me: All right then.

I put on my blind man glasses.

Nicole: No peeking or I will kill you.

The boys covered their eyes.

Me: Just so you know Bella this is gonna be excruciatingly painful.

Bella Lewis: I'm ready.

Me: Here we go. (SNAPS FINGERS)

I snapped my fingers and she doubled over in excruciating pain.

Bella braced herself against the wall

Bella Lewis: KILL ME! IT HURTS! MAKE IT STOP! MAKE IT STOP!

Nico: That hurts.

She was back to normal and she was a girl with aqua blue hair and had blue eyes and had a crescent moon in the middle of her forehead.

Bella Lewis: (GROANS) GODDAMN! That hurt.

She saw that her pants and underwear fell off.

Bella Lewis: My clothes are too big for me to wear!

Rarity: Don't worry darling we can fix this.

The Fashion Brigade then gave her awesome new clothes. She had

an aqua blue crop top shirt and had blue pants, blue vest and blue legwarmers and blue shoes and had blue fingerless gloves.

Bella Lewis: Whoa!

Varie formed a mirror and Bella saw herself.

Bella Lewis: Whoa! I look awesome!

Nico: Where were you Gene Slammed?

Bella Lewis: I was over at the skate park practicing for the next X-Games.

Qin: Geez.

Lana: Yeah no kidding.

Lola: But at least you're back to normal now and can change at will.

Bella Lewis: That's true.

Nico: Eli, sense for Swartz's creations.

Eli: Already found them. Another Shadowbolts, Another Universe 666 Zeno Bell and Dufort, Another Universe 666 David Banner, Another Beast (Krull 1983), Another Frictor and Another Gearhead.

Me: Whoa! This will be awesome.

Kia: Cool! So that means me, Jenna and Lina are first.

Jenna: Yep. This will be fun.

Me: Yep this will be awesome girls.

Lola: Yeah!

Nico: I see them!

ZOOM ZOOM ZOOM!

We saw three figures fly in and we saw that they were dark versions

of The Shadowbolts! It was ANOTHER SHADOWBOLTS!

Me: Whoa! Another Shadowbolts!

Rainbow Dash: This is gonna be a really awesome battle!

Kia: It sure is!

Jenna: No kidding!

Lina: And you are?

Another Shadowbolts: I believe that J.D. knows me.

They reverted back and we saw that it was a girl with yellow hair and had golden yellow eyes and orange clothes and she had orange angel wings and we saw that she was crying gold? What the.

Me: (GASP) Sarah Audiis!

Sarah Audiis: Awesome to see you again J.D.

Her tears are dripping to the ground and hardening into 24K gold nuggets.

Nico: You okay?

Sarah Audiis: Oh yeah. I am a strange one. As you can see I cry gold.

Nico picked up a nugget and it was completely real!

Nico: It's really real gold! This is completely unheard of!

Lisa Loud: This is an amazing scientific impossibility!

Me: Many people heard about crying diamonds but never gold. The reason is because Sarah was kidnapped and experimented on and given this crazy serum that makes her cry gold.

Nico: WHOA!

Me: Yeah. Read this.

I pulled up a report on the news. It showed this crazy old woman in a straitjacket locked up in an insane asylum.

Nico: (Reading) "Crazy old woman locked up in maximum security insane asylum for insane experiments on kidnapped people!?"

Me: Yep. Read more.

Nico: (Continues reading) "Eleanor McCallister found criminally insane for kidnapping people and poisoning people with a radical serum that makes people cry gold instead of tears so she can line her pockets with gold!?"

Maria: That's insane!

Eli: YEAH!

Sarah Audiis: I escaped from there and reported her.

Nico: Good.

Camie: She can stay there till she dies.

Me: Looks like Grim has a new reaping victim to go get.

Lina: Either way, we have a job to do.

Me: Firstly are the rest of the Anothers for today friendly or hostile?

Sarah Audiis: Friendly. And you will be surprised what the Another Universe 666 David Banner is.

Me: Thank goodness Hulk isn't with this group or he would go ballistic. He hates his father with a vengeance.

Nico: Yeah.

Girl Jordan: First lets separate you.

Leeli: Yeah.

Girl Jordan and Leeli held hands.

(YURGEN'S TUNE PLAYS)

The skies had leaves and flowers flying in the wind along with sea dragons singing in the background.

Girl Jordan and Leeli: (SINGING DIVINELY AS LEELI HAD FIREFLIES SWIRL AROUND HER AND GIRL JORDAN HAD HER AQUA BLUE AURA FLARED UP)

O holoré lay thee low

Holoél dark in the Deep

Down beneath the earth you go

Go holoré fast to sleep

O holoré lay thee low

Holoél dark in the Deep

Down beneath the earth you go

Go holoré fast to sleep

Fast to sleep

Fast to sleep

Dark holoré in the Deep

Rise again holoré now

Spring abundant holoél

Render green the dying bough

Raise the rock where Yurgen fell

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Spring abundant holoél

She glowed and Sarah was separated from the Another Shadowbolts!

Nico: Nice!

Lina: Lets get them girls!

They fired waves of energy and blasted the Another Shadowbolts and I caught the Wonder Ride Book. It was called The Gold Tear Princess and the Quicksand Damsels and the Kingdom of the Dark Horses.

Me: Awesome title.

Nico: Yep. Next.

Me: Another Universe 666 Zeno Bell and Dufort.

Nico: Who do we call for that?

Me: Zinnia Zeus the Lightning Rod Gene-slammer.

Nico: All right then.

Maria called her in.

THUNDERCLAP! THUNDERCLAP! THUNDERCLAP!

In a bolt of lightning came Zinnia Zeus!

Zinnia Zeus: I'm here in a flash of lightning!

Qin: Yeah you are!

Nico: There they are!

We saw ANOTHER UNIVERSE 666 ZENO AND DUFORT!

Nico: Here we go.

Zinnia Zeus: This is gonna be electrifying.

Lola: Yeah.

Me: And you might be?

Another Universe 666 Zeno and Dufort: (In a girls voice) I believe you know me J.D.

They reverted back and we saw that it was a girl with red hair in pigtails and she had red clothes and had red eyes.

Me: (GASP) Zina Magnus! Whoa!

Nico: You know her?

Me: Yep. She's my friend from science and we specialized in lightning.

Nico: Nice!

Zinnia Zeus: Sorry we have to do this.

Lincoln: First this.

He fired a beam of light and separated Another Universe 666 Zeno and Dufort from her.

Zinnia Zeus: Now for some real lightning.

Another Universe 666 Zeno: BRING IT ON!

Zinnia Zeus: One Strike and You're Out!

She fired a blast of lightning and it hit them both and they exploded!

KRABBBBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO

I caught the Wonder Ride Book and it was called The Lightning Princess and the Mad Momodo King.

Me: Fitting.

Nico: Yep. Next.

Me: Another Universe 666 David Banner.

Qin: Oh boy.

Nico: Who do we call for this?

Me: We haven't assigned anyone yet for this one. So I'll face this one.

Nico: Okay.

Qin: Here we go.

Lola: Yep.

Nico: (telepathically) Okay, anyone want to volunteer to help J.D.?

Maggie Marluxia flew in.

Maggie Marluxia: I will. I think I found my archenemy.

Lola: Awesome!

Me: Awesome Maggie. Okay you are the Archenemy of Universe 666 David Banner.

Maggie Marluxia: Awesome! Boy this guy is going to feel my flowery wrath.

Nico: Okay. How about you tell that to him right now?

Out of the wall came a figure and it was ANOTHER UNIVERSE 666

DAVID BANNER!

Maggie Marluxia: Whoa! That is crazy! It's like he can merge with the elements.

Lola: That's like Absorbing Man's powers.

Lana: Yep.

Another Universe 666 David Banner: (In a girls voice) And I hate being in the earth.

Me: (GASP) That voice.

She reverted back and it was a girl with blue hair, blue eyes, and had the Kanji for Water in the middle of her forehead and she had blue clothes, blue angel wings and had Demyx's sitar and had the kanji for The 9 Tides of the Melodious Nocturnes on her skirt.

Me: (GASP) Denise Demyx!

Denise Demyx: Awesome to see you again J.D.

Me: Same here.

Nico: If I had to guess you are the gene-slammer of Demyx.

Denise Demyx: That's right.

Me: Wow!

Maggie Marluxia: From one Organization XIII Gene Slammer to another, I'm sorry we have to do this.

Denise Demyx: I know Maggie. I know.

Lincoln: I got this.

Lincoln fired a blast of light and separated her from Another Universe 666 David Banner!

Maggie Marluxia: Now to unleash the wrath of the flowers!

Maggie formed a swirl of flowers and she formed her scythe!

Maggie fired waves of flowers and blinded him and then she slashed him and cleaved him in two! Then he exploded!

KRABBBBBBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO

i caught the Wonder Ride Book and it was called The Melodious Nocturne and the Mad Elementalist of Evil.

Me: Cool title.

Qin: Yeah.

Me: Another Beast of Krull 1983 next.

Eli: Godzilla 2014 for that one.

Eli then whistled.

Then a roar was heard! Out came GODZILLA 2014!

Qin: Whoa!

Lola: A Kaiju battle with Another!

Lana: Yep!

Nico: Awesome!

Then Another Beast of Krull came!

Lola: There it is!

Nico: And you are?

Another Beast of Krull: (In a girls voice) I believe that J.D. knows me.

She reverted back and was a girl with red hair and green eyes and she had blue and red clothes and had blue angel wings and had green tail feathers.

Me: Amy Woody Woodpecker!

Nico: Whoa! Are you a hybrid of…

Amy Woody Woodpecker: I sure am. Hybrid of Woody Woodpecker. HAHAHAHAHA HAHAHAHAHA HAHAHAHAHA! (PECKS NICO ALL OVER)

Nico: (laughs) How about you do that to Poromon?!

Amy Woody Woodpecker: (LAUGHS) Nah. The Mascots are too cute for that. But I will do it to Wally Walrus and Ms. Meanie.

Lola: Good call there.

Nico: Godzilla is sorry he has to fight you like this.

Amy Woody Woodpecker: No worries.

Lincoln fired a wave of light and separated her.

Amy Woody Woodpecker: Oh yeah!

Godzilla 2014 roared. He then charged his atomic breath and then fired and blasted down Another Beast of Krull and he exploded!

KRABBBBBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO

I caught the Wonder Ride Book and it was called The Woodpecker and the King of the Monsters and the Devil Beast.

Lola: Fitting title.

Me: Yep. Another Frictor next.

Uta: There he is!

We saw a dark figure and it was ANOTHER FRICTOR!

Frictor: YE MORTAL FOOLS HAVE AGITATED ALMIGHTY (ECHOING) FRICTOR! MASTER OF (ECHOING) FRICTION!

Me: This will be good.

Qin: Yep.

Uta: And you are?

Another Frictor: (In a girls voice) I believe that J.D. knows me.

She reverted back and she was a girl with purple hair and had purple eyes and blue and dark blue clothes.

Me: Fiona Frictrola! Whoa!

Fiona Frictrola: Awesome to see you again J.D.

Me: Same here. Fiona is my friend from science and she specialized in friction.

Qin: Cool! Fitting for her.

Uta: Let's do this!

Lincoln fired a beam of light and separated her from Another Frictor!

Another Frictor: YE MORTAL FOOLS HAVE AGITATED ALMIGHTY (ECHOING) FRICTOR! MASTER OF (ECHOING) FRICTION!

Uta jumped and used amazing parkour moves and she swooped in and bashed him down with powerful force and I caught the Wonder Ride Book. It was called The Bubble Parkour Princess and the Master of Friction.

Me: Fitting.

Nico: Yep.

Me: Lastly we have Another Gearhead.

Nico: There he is!

We saw a figure and it was ANOTHER GEARHEAD!

Qin: This is amazing.

Eli: Yep.

Nico: Who are you?

Another Gearhead: (In a gears voice) I believe J.D. knows me.

She reverted back and it was a girl with black hair and yellow and black clothes.

Me: (GASP) Talia Gearstorm.

Talia Gearstorm: Awesome to see you again J.D.

Nico: You know her J.D.?

Me: I sure do. Talia is a technomancer and she can make anything from vehicles and junk.

Qin: That is cool!

Kaito: (Gets out Revice gear) Did Swartz promise you anything?

Zocks: (Gets out Saber gear) Because we can grant it instead.

Kaito got a Revice Sword and Zocks got a Saber sword.

Talia Gearstorm: Just to be a great technomancer and have the power to make my enemies get their butts kicked.

Me: That we can easily do.

Qin: Yeah it will be fun.

Talia Gearstorm: Yep.

Me: Sorry we have to fight like this.

Talia Gearstorm: No worries.

Sougo: (gets out Revice Ridewatch) We should introduce you to the junkyard.

Geiz: (Gets out Blades Ridewatch) There's plenty of things you can build there.

Sougo got ReviceArmor while Geiz got BladesArmor.

Talia Gearstorm: That always is a good place to begin there.

Nico: Yep.

Talia then turned into Another Gearhead!

Me: This will be good.

Nico: (gets out Gearhead's Ridewatch) I hope there's a vehicle nearby.

Nico saw a car and he activated the ridewatch and formed the car into a ray gun. Nico fired waves of energy and smashed her down.

Nico: Yeah! Now for some friction! (ACTIVATES FRICTOR'S RIDEWATCH)

He rubbed his hands really fast and fired a beam of red energy and smashed her down.

Me: Oh yeah!

May: (gets out Aligned Scowl's Ridewatch) It's Hammer time!

May activated it and fired waves of energy and smashed her down.

May: And here is a good one! (ACTIVATES SIR PANTSALOT OF DROPSEAT MANOR'S RIDEWATCH)

She got a mace club and bashed her all over the place.

Qin: Oh yeah!

Maria: (gets out Lard Lad Statue's Ridewatch) Homer, you'll like this one!

Maria activated it and a huge donut appeared in her hand and she bashed her all over.

Qin: OH YEAH!

Maria: And this one! (ACTIVATES MINGY JONGO'S RIDEWATCH)

She fired waves of magic and smashed her down.

Uta: My turn!

She activated Frictor's Ridewatch and she fired waves of energy and smashed her down.

Then Kyd Wykkyd, Black Baron, Hades Beast Manticore, Scarlet, Big Top Werewolf, and Ice Kate & Kid Kold came.

Nico: Nice team Kyd Wykkyd!

Kyd Wykkyd: Thanks Nico.

Lola: This will be fun!

Xenia: Yep!

Kyd Wykkyd: We saw the explosion.

Me: At least it didn't detonate here.

Lola: Yeah no kidding.

Qin: Yep.

But then we smelled something horrible!

Me: (SNIFFS) WHEW! MAN WHAT STINKS!?

Nico: Oh man!

Then we saw a Klefki!

Me: Hey a Klefki! Awesome!

Nico: Yeah!

Klefki: (In a girls voice) That smell is me.

Nico: Stella LeParadox!? Whoa!

Me: Wait a second! You mean you're…

She reverted back and was a girl with black hair and black clothes and she had a skunk tail and black angel wings.

Stella LeParadox: Yep. Daughter of the infamous Cyrille LeParadox. But unlike him I do it right. I got this.

She fired waves of energy and smashed her down and I caught the ridewatch and purified it. I brought Talia over.

Nico: Who stepped on a duck?

Stella LeParadox: Sorry. I can't help it.

Uta: What's your favorite memory of Nico?

Stella LeParadox: When me and Nico stole the loot of all the Queen Bee girls and pinned the blame on numerous bully jerks we hate.

Me: Very clever.

Qin: Yeah.

Nico and Stella hugged.

Nico: I'm missed you.

Stella LeParadox: Me too Nico. Me too.

We went back home.

After Nico's rescue, Lincoln and his harem, Me and my harem, Sakura Knudson, Stellar, Stardust, Ken Knudson, Nico and his harem, Clyde and his harem, Naruto and his harem, Ed Cowart and his harem, Ets and his harem, Gage the Hegehog, Sasuke, Itachi, and their family, Sakura and her family, Qin, Eli, Nicole Knudson, Lori, Leni, Luna, Luan, Lynn, Laney, Lucy, Lana, Lola, Lisa, Lily, Lynn Sr., Rita, Harriet Loud, Sherlock Hound, Noctis Lucis Caelum, Gladiolus Amicitia, Ignis Scientia, Prompto Argentum, Stella Nox

Fleuret, Ravus Nox Fleuret, TLPS Mr. Wolf, TLPS Mr. Piranha, TLPS Mr. Snake, TLPS Mr. Shark, TLPS Ms. Tarantula, The Dynasty Warriors, The Samurai Warriors, Yakko, Cherry Hunter, Cammy, Milan Flare, Yoko, Wakko, Poison, Pyrrha Alexandra, Alice, Mimi Kitagami, Dot, Haneru Tobitatsu, Sir William the Good, Lady Mary the Good, The Z-Fighters, Max Goof, P.J., Bobby Zimmeruski, Tank, Roxanne (A Goofy Movie), Baloo, Sora, Donald, Goofy, Roxas, Xion, Riku, Kairi, Lea, Elena, Crash Bandicoot, Coco Bandicoot, Aku-Aku, The Quantum Masks, Alternate Tawna, Spyro, Cynder, The Ghostforce, Rayman, Juniper Lee, The Louds' Scottish Ancestors, The L-ementals, The Demon Slayer Corps, Anatankha, The Bakugan Battle Brawlers, The Power Rangers, The Kamen Riders, Izuku and his friends, The Goths of Darkness, Sebastian Mendez, Darren Arcangela, Norbert and Daggett, Heathcliff, Riff-Raff, Hector, Wordsworth, Mungo, Cleo, Leroy, Sylvester, Timmy Turner, Cosmo, Wanda, Poof, Trixie Tang, Sapphire, Emerald, Chester, A.J., Sanjay, Elmer, Chloe Carmichael, Tootie, Universe 666 Lincoln, his good sisters, parents, harem, and Guardian Angels, Universe 666 Me, Universe 666 Varie, The Lion Guard, Marinette and her friends, Sabrina Spellman, Hikaru, Esther Blanchett, Engagement Ring Princess, Lumpy Space Princess, Princess Princess Princess, and Emerald Princess are heading to Iran, and not only is Lincoln going to rescue the six girls here and Ets is going to rescue the seven girls here, but we're going to destroy Jessica Bailey, the major antagonist in the light novel and anime series Date A Live, and we're going to see to it she pays for every last one of her crimes in full.

Lincoln: Whoa, we're here in Iran, and I know what we're going to do here, not only am I going to rescue the six girls here and Ets is going to rescue the seven girls here, but we're going to destroy Jessica Bailey, the major antagonist in the light novel and anime series Date A Live, and we're going to see to it she pays for every last one of her crimes in full.

Nicole: Oh, I've heard of her, she's a sadistic bloodthirsty bitch who enjoys hurting spirits for her own sick amusement and killing thousands of innocent people for pleasure, Lincoln, I hope you rip her to shreds.

Lincoln: I will, Nicole, she deserves to draw her last breath here in Iran and she will be banished to The Black Gates for her crimes, and I want to thank you and your team for joining us, Hikaru.

Hikaru: You're welcome, Lincoln.

Suddenly, we saw a very beautiful and super sexy girl with long green hair and blood red headband, blood red eyes, fangs, she was tall at 7'0" in height, she has the body of a goddess and large breasts, fair skin, she has massive and beautiful green angel wings, she's dressed in a midnight green short-sleeved blouse, sleeveless green top, necklace with pearls and blood red gem for the pendant, long green frilly skirt with jewels around the waist, white bridal gloves, green knee-high high-heeled boots with butterfly buckles, and long white long-sleeved trenchcoat with darkness, mermen, and angels on the coattails and on the back is Basshaa, and holstered on her back is a massive Merman-themed greatsword with embedded blood red gems and Basshaa etched on the 7'0" massive, wide, double-edged green blade, large green merman heads for the crossguard, large white angelic faces embedded on both sides of the hilt with blood red gems embedded in their foreheads, longer midnight black handle, four large white angel heads and large blood red gem on the bottom of the large white angel heads for the pommel, and with her are the the six girls Lincoln is to rescue and the seven girls Ets is to rescue.

Nico: Whoa, looks like we've run into the next Demon Race Embodiment.

Green-Haired Girl: Oops, sorry about the scare, but I managed to get the girls away from that psychopath, Jessica Bailey.

Lincoln: (Gasps) That voice, Melania Douglas, I knew it was you.

?: I will enjoy killing every last one of you pathetic heroes and I will enjoy hearing your screams of pain!

We then saw our target, Jessica Bailey, and she was now out for blood.

Sylvester: Oh great, here she comes.

Sylvester unholstered his Sylvester's Blood-Soaked Vampiric Demon Darkness Greatsword of The Dracul and transformed into Super Angel-Cat-Vampire-Acme Dark Knight-Harmony Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Darkness Looney Tune Feline Demonic Darkness Vampire Cat Angel of Divine Darkness Looney Tune Feline Demonic Darkness Vampire Cat Justice and Divine Darkness Looney Tune Feline Demonic Darkness Vampire Cat Death.

Lincoln: Looks like we didn't need to look any further, as soon as she saw us coming, her desire to inflict pain and suffering on any potential victims forced her into action, and it will soon lead to her death. Let's get her!

Lincoln unholstered his massive Hinon's Almighty Cosmic Storm Greatsword of Universal Hope, Elemental Bravery, and Unbreakable Eternal Bonds from his wider and muscular back and his large gold Elemental Shield of Harmony magically unholstered itself and strapped itself on his left forearm, and he transformed into Super Angel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Phoenix-Harmony Celestial Eternal Xelnaga Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Angel of Divine Elemental Universal Justice and Divine Elemental Mythological Hope, TLPS Mr. Wolf transformed into his Super Angel-Wolf-Harmony Celestial Eternal Xelnaga form and the rest of The TLPS Bad Guys Gang transformed into their Super Angel Celestial Eternal Xelnaga forms and they unholster their massive greatswords, The Dynasty Warriors and Samurai Warriors unholstered their weapons, Lincoln's sisters and parents transformed into their Super Angel Celestial Eternal Xelnaga forms and unholstered their massive greatswords from their backs, Lincoln's harem unholstered their massive swords from their backs and transformed, Sherlock Hound transformed into Super Angel Xelnaga Eternity Infinity Stellar Darkness Demon Hound of Divine Demonic Darkness Compassion and Divine Demonic Dark Demon Hound Justice, and he unholstered his massive Sparda's Demonic Fang Greatsword of The Demon Hound from his wider and more muscular back, Crash Bandicoot unholstered his massive Skylands' Elemental Wolf Draconic Bandicoot Greatsword of Ten Elemental Justice and Eternal Skylanders Bravery from his wider and more muscular back and transformed into Super Angel-Bandicoot-Dragon-Harmony Celestial Eternal Xelnaga Elemental Knight Skylander Draconic Bandicoot Angel of Divine Ten Elemental

Skylanders Justice and Divine Ten Elemental Skylanders Bravery, Max Goof unholsters his massive Gabriel's Eternal Unbreakable Bonds of Friends and Angels Archangel Keyblade from his wider and muscular back and transformed into Super Angel-Archangel-Harmony Celestial Eternal Xelnaga Heavenly Lightstorm Keyblade Phoenix Angel of Divine Heavenly Light Archangel Justice and Divine Heavenly Light Justice, Norbert Beaver unholstered his massive Hydros' Primordial Maelstrom Ocean Beaver Greatsword of Primordial Maelstrom Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Beaver-Harmony Celestial Eternal Xelnaga Oceanic Maelstrom Primordial Water Beaver Angel of Divine Oceanic Primordial Water Justice and Divine Oceanic Maelstrom Primordial Water Compassion, Yakko, Wakko, and Dot transformed into their Super Angel-Phoenix-Warner-Harmony Celestial Eternal Xelnaga forms, Timmy Turner transformed into Super Angel-Fairy-Wolf Moon-Harmony Celestial Eternal Xelnaga Magical Elemental Fairy Wolf Moon Angel of Divine Elemental Fairy Wolf Justice and Divine Elemental Fairy Magic Mysticon Wolf Hope and he had his Lupus' Celestial Fairy Wolf Moon Mage's Staff of Elemental Magic Justice and Eye of Lupus orb ready, Qin, Clyde and his harem, Baloo, Izuku and his friends, The Z-Fighters, Hikaru and his team, Daggett, Sasuke, Itachi, and their family, Sakura and her family, Naruto and his harem, Sora, Donald, Goofy, Roxas, Xion, Riku, Kairi, Lea, Elena, Sir William the Good, Lady Mary the Good, The Bakugan Battle Brawlers, Anatankha, P.J., Bobby Zimmeruski, Tank, Roxanne (A Goofy Movie), The Demon Slayer Corps, The Ghostforce, The Louds' Ancestors, The L-ementals, Noctis, Prompto, Ignis, Gladio, Stella Nox Fleuret, Ravus Nox Fleuret, Heathcliff and his friends, Timmy's friends, Universe 666 Lincoln, his good sisters, parents, harem, and Guardian Angels, Universe 666 Me, Universe 666 Varie, my harem, Ed Cowart's harem, Ets' harem, Clyde's harem, and Nico's harem got out their weapons, Rayman unholstered his massive Rayman's Morpheus's Celtic Dream Eternal Night Greatsword of Peaceful Celtic Dream Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Fairy-Dragon-Lum-Harmony Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Light Darkness Celtic Dream Glade Fairy Dragon Night Angel of Divine Celtic Moon Light Fairy Night Dragon Darkness Celtic Dream Justice and Divine Celtic Moon Light Fairy Night Dragon Darkness Celtic Dream Hope, Juniper Lee unholstered her Juniper Lee's Spirit World Te Xuan Ze Magicstorm

Greatsword of Spirit World Magic Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Dragon-Harmony Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Magical Spirit World Te Xuan Ze Dragon Angel of Divine Cosmic Magical Spirit World Te Xuan Ze Dragon Justice and Divine Cosmic Magical Spirit World Te Xuan Ze Dragon Will, and Me, Ed Cowart, Ets, Ken, Nico, Nicole, Gage the Hedgehog, and Eli unholstered our massive greatswords and we transformed, and we went after Jessica Bailey, and we fired powerful blasts of rainbow energy, colored energy, elemental forces, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, steel orbs, throwing axes, and mythological animals, and they exploded with incredible power as they hit them.

Jessica Bailey's psychopathic nature was becoming far more dangerous as her laughter became more and more psychotic and insane and she charged at us to kill us all and slake her thirst for blood, but Lincoln fired black and blood red energy blasts from his massive greatsword which transformed into blades and the blades hit and pierced Jessica Bailey and the blades sucked out every last bit of blood and life energy from her body and Lincoln absorbed her blood and life energy and as soon as Lincoln was done, Jessica Bailey was reduced to a desiccated corpse and he sent her soul to The Black Gates forever. We cheered as we holstered our weapons and powered down.

Lincoln: You've had this coming for a long time, Jessica, now you will be forgotten forever for what you have done. (To Melania Douglas) And it's so good to see you again, Melania Douglas.

Melania Douglas: You too, Linky, it's been such a long time.

Lincoln went up to Melania Douglas and he hugged her, and Melania Douglas is very surprised at just how much taller, more handsome, and much more muscular Lincoln's gotten since she last saw him, and she also felt just how much stronger and muscular he's really become, and she had an atomic red blush on her face, and the atomic red blush on her face soon went even deeper when she saw he still has his vampire fangs and massive white angel wings with stars on the feathers and orange and aurora-colored tips on the feathers, along with hearing his mature, deeper, and manlier

voice and seeing the large white wolf ears with rainbow markings on his head, eleven massive and long white wolf tails with rainbow markings and rainbow tips and white rabbit tail with rainbow markings on top of the massive and long white wolf tails, fine hair on his massive forearms and short stubble on his jawline, He-Man's chest harness, and many other accessories, and she also met his familiars, the male white Rabbit Familiar, Alistair, the white Vampire Bat Familiar, Artemis, and the white Wolf Familiar, Seiko.

Lincoln: It sure has been a long time, I haven't seen you nine since you were seventeen, and as you can see, I really grew a lot since then.

Melania Douglas: Holy crap, you sure have, you've really grown up to be very big and very strong like a tree, Lincoln, you've really grown a lot from the cute eleven-year-old little boy into a 17-year-old 7'9" tall, very handsome, and manly man with really massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and eight-pack abs, and you still have those vampire fangs and massive white angel wings, that's so awesome, and the large white wolf ears on your head and the eleven massive and long white wolf tails with markings and white rabbit tail on top of the massive and long white wolf tails, fine hair on your massive forearms and short stubble on your jawline and many accessories, that's really new, along with getting He-Man's chest harness. You've really really grown a lot in height and become a man, but you're still the same kind boy from long ago. Plus, you've also grown even more bigger in muscle mass, you can land an airplane on that massive, wider, and more muscular back, squash a melon with those really muscular quads and thighs, and cut a rock into a diamond on those rock-hard eight-pack abs, and there's not even a tape measure long enough to measure that chiseled chest or massive biceps. Plus, I've also met your familiars, and they are really awesome.

Nico: And he'd also been hit with massive amounts of cosmic radiation and he'd been imbued with the same powers as J.D. and he's become truly immortal.

Me: And Lincoln, you know this sexy mama?

Lincoln: Indeed I do, J.D., this is Melania Douglas, Embodiment of

The Merman Race, she's my Guardian Angel from Michigan, and she was born with not only the dark powers and strengths of the mermen, but she was also born with the dark powers and strengths of The Merman and none of their weaknesses. Adriene's known for defending Lincoln with a fierce passion not only from his enemies, but also from the heartlessness of Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, and Luan, and she's also gotten along well with Leni, Luna, Laney, Lana, Lily, Lynn Sr., and Rita, and just like me and the other vampires, she feeds on blood bags from the blood bank, and she also knew of me being a powerful Alpha Vampire-Werewolf-Cyborg Hybrid, and she's also friends with Lucy and her friends in The Young Morticians' Club.

Victoria Kurenai: And she's also among the many members of The Michigan Supernatural Defense Force, a group of vampire hunters formed by Lincoln, the other Kamen Rider Kiva embodiments, and the embodiments of The Wolfen Race, Merman Race, Franken Race, Fangire Race, Kivat Race, Doran Race, Legendorga Race, Mermaid Race, Ghost Race, Gigant Race, Hobbit Race, and Goblin Race, and their job is to defend Michigan, Royal Woods, and Great Lakes City from the threat of evil vampires, evil werewolves, and other evil supernatural creatures of the night.

Ravenna Amaranth: We also teamed up with The Ghosthunters Club and other clubs for some of their more dangerous missions involving powerful vampire lords, werewolves, witches, warlocks, demons, and demon lords. Lincoln made Melania a beautiful necklace with white pearls and a blood red gem for the pendant, and to show thanks, Melania kissed Lincoln on the lips underneath the full moon as the wolves howled and the vampire bats flew to enjoy the darkness, and she hates Pablo and Anderson with a burning passion, and she absolutely loathes and despises King, the ruler of The Fangires, along with The Checkmate Four, along with The Legendorga with an absolutely intense and burning hatred for what they've done, and that absolutely intense and burning hatred is so powerful that all Fangires and even The Legendorga were absolutely afraid of her, even Takato Shiramine and Takashi Sugimura, leader of The Legendorga, fear the Embodiment of The Merman Race.

Me: Whoa!

Nico: Damn, she's really that powerful?!

Lincoln: Yep, and we've taken down many evil monsters long ago, and her skills in The Dark Arts and darkness are never to be underestimated. Plus, she also taught me how to use the powers of The Merman Race, and she's also one fast swimmer.

Nico: That's right, the Merman Race are known as fast swimmers.

Me: It's too bad we didn't get a chance to meet you last year when we went after King and his minions.

Nico: Yeah, that was a bust, you would've kicked some serious Fangire and Legendorga ass.

Marianne Shelly: Yeah, I would've wanted to kick King, Takato, and Takashi's asses hard, along with beating up the other Legendorga and the other members of The Checkmate Four, but, I'm so glad to hear King and the rest of The Checkmate Four, along with Takashi Sugimura and Takato Shiramine got The Black Gates.

Selena Kurenai: They were nothing but bastards, every last one of them, except for Maya who was once The Pearlshell Fangire along with Mio Suzuki, but she got turned against her own will.

Lincoln: And some of the Fangires and The Mummy, Gargoyle, and Medusa Legendorga are now part of The Masters of Evil and some of them are now the archenemies of many of our friends.

Melania Douglas: Wow.

Nico: It sure is, and if they come out for the usual battles and when they see you, please try not to attack them.

Melania Douglas: Okay, but I'll settle for scaring them when they see me, and I may even ask my father to show up.

Lincoln: Good idea, Melania, and now that you're here.

Suddenly, Lincoln hugged Melania Douglas in his abnormally

massive and powerful muscular arms, he leaned his head down the right side of her neck, and he slowly bit her and he fed on her blood, and we saw his rainbow energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flare up as he gained a massive power boost and he also gained the very same powers as her, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more, and his massive white angel wings with aurora and orange tips spread out and glow. He then slowly unlatched his fangs from her neck as her neck healed and the puncture marks sealed up, and he also kissed where he bit her.

Melania Douglas: Wow, you're still just as gentle as ever when you feed on one of your Guardian Angels, Lincoln.

Suddenly, an Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love appeared on Melania Douglas' neck with blood red gems on the gold lightning bolts and green crystal links from her merged Crystal Necklace of The Buddha along with an Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love on her neck.

Melania Douglas: (Surprised) Lincoln, are these…?!

Lincoln: Yep, that's an Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love and an Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love, which means you're now part of my harem and my many future wives, Melania Douglas.

Melania Douglas had a smile on her face and tears in her eyes as Lincoln still had his abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms around her, and he leans down to her face and he kissed her passionately on the lips, and she also returned it, and we cheered for them. Then, we went up to the thirteen girls, and when Lincoln saw who they were, he immediately recognized them. The six girls Lincoln set out to rescue are Raiko the Thunder Elemental and Otoha, Kyouka, Kanadeko, Nene, and Aria from Omega Quintet and the seven girls Ets set out to rescue are Moo, Shell, Azul, Red, Pepper, Stressball and Poffy.

Lincoln: Oh wow, it's Raiko the Thunder Elemental and Otoha, Kyouka, Kanadeko, Nene, and Aria from Omega Quintet.

Ets: And Moo, Shell, Azul, Red, Pepper, Stressball and Poffy.

Nicole: Whoa, awesome.

Suddenly, Moo, Shell, Azul, Red, Pepper, Stressball and Poffy jumped on Ets and they kissed him all over his face, massive muscular body, and eight-pack abs.

Lincoln: I knew you'd get jumped like that again, Ets. Are you girls okay?

Raiko: Yes, we're okay, thanks to you.

Then, when Raiko and the other five girls saw who it was that saved them from Jessica Bailey, their faces turned atomic red upon seeing the 17-year-old 7'9" tall, handsome hunk with abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles, eight-pack abs, long wild white hair going down to the bottom of his neck and rainbow lightning bolt highlights in the bangs of his long white hair and large white wolf ears with rainbow markings on top of his head, fine hair on his massive muscular forearms and beard stubble on his jawline, rainbow colored thunderbird with a gold lightning bolt and Ebonwu Squadron emblem emblazoned on his forehead with Third Eye on his forehead with rainbow iris, rows of straight teeth with vampire fangs, Crest of Miracles on his massive right pec and golden lightning bolt cutie mark with the thunderbird and comic books surrounded by the symbols of Fire, Water, Ice, Wind, Earth, Nature, Light, and Darkness in a circle on his massive left pec, He-Man's chest harness with colored gems on the orange crisscrossing straps and large circular chest plate with phoenix on it, large Celtic Cross cutie mark tattoo in the form of the cutie marks of Twilight Sparkle, Sunset Shimmer, Rainbow Dash, Applejack, Rarity, Pinkie Pie, Fluttershy, Starlight Glimmer, and Trixie Lulamoon, surrounded by a circle were the marks of the other girls in Lincoln's harem on his massive, wider, and more muscular back, and right on top is the Earth surrounded by the ring of mermaids and surrounded by a Thunderbird, Phoenix, Angel, and Buffalo and a Rinnegan-like marking, and right below the Cutie Mark tattoo is a rainbow kanji with nine magatama in between the kanji that said, "Lincoln Landon Loud, Almighty Champion and Emissary of Hinon, Almighty Master of The Elemental Forces, The Storms, The Cosmos, and The

Universe, Master of Hero Personas and Many Powers, The Loud House's Man With A Plan, Voice of Reason, Golden-Hearted Brother of Many Siblings, Golden-Hearted Lover and Father of Many Kids, Almighty Golden-Hearted and Loving Son of Lynn Sr. and Rita Loud, Loving Grandson of Albert Loud and Samuel Loud, Almighty Golden-Hearted and Loving Future Husband, Strongest, Bravest, Resilient, Courageous, Handsomest, and Manliest Warrior of The Loud Family, Powerful Alpha Vampire-Werewolf-Cyborg Hybrid, Descendant of The Seventeenth Century Duke Lincoln McLoud of Loch Loud in Scotland, Destroyer of Morag McLaughlin, Archenemy of Max Dillon Also Known as Electro, Destroyer of Extremely Evil, Black-Hearted, Sadistic, Delusional, Power-Hungry, Psychotic, Irredeemable Bastards and Tyrants, Talented Comic Book Writer and Video Gamer, Jack-Of-All-Trades, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True God of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Savior of The Loud House and Michigan, True Immortal Hero, Amazing and Powerful Student of Numerous Amazing and Powerful Teachers, Shinobi of The Hidden Leaf Village, Member of Many of Team Loud Phoenix Storm's Branch Teams, Spice Demon of The Loud Family, Surfer of The Legendary Wave Humungadunga, Third-In-Command And Founder of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Emissary of The Cosmos and The Heavens, Ambassador of Harmony, Friendship, Purity, Hope, Courage, and Love, and God of Friendship, Hope, Love, Courage, and Justice Dodgeball Angel King of Gotham Royal York, The Unifier of The Three Kingdoms and Warriors of Japan, Fearsome Defender of His Many Guardian Angels, and Destroyer of The House of Damaskinos", he has deep sapphire blue eyes, tattoo of a pepper with fire surrounding it on his broad left shoulder, and Mark of Manhood tattoo of a male bodybuilder with a barbell raised above his head and around him are elemental forces and an orange kanji that read, "Lincoln Landon Loud, Strongest, Bravest, Resilient, Courageous, Handsomest, and Manliest Warrior of The Loud Family" on his massive left muscular forearm, and he had his Rabbit

Miraculous, Eini, with him, his male white Rabbit Familiar, Alistair, his white Vampire Bat Familiar, Artemis, and his white Wolf Familiar, Seiko, along with Darkus Battle Ax Vladitor, Darkus Omega Leonidas, Pyrus Omega Leonidas, Haos Omega Leonidas, Subterra Omega Leonidas, Ventus Omega Leonidas, and Ventus Omega Leonidas.

He had his massive Lincoln Loud's Hinon's Almighty Cosmic Storm Greatsword of Universal Hope, Elemental Bravery, and Unbreakable Eternal Bonds, large gold Elemental Shield of Harmony, and the purified Universe 666 version of The Miracle Box holstered on his wider and muscular back, his large orange Crystal Saber, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace, Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Elemental Harmony on his left hip, his Eater of Sins revolver and Elemental Universal Thunderbird hand-cannon Blaster holstered on his right hip, the Pisces the Fish constellation and Aquarius Zodiac sign on the back of his neck and the Cygnus the Swan constellation and embedded Stone of Gelel on the back of his massive left hand, large weighted gold bands with multi-colored on his massive biceps and thighs with silver phoenixes on them, large gold cuff Bracers of The Champions of the Universe with large orange gems on his large wrists with the Dragon Ball Bracelet on the left large gold cuff bracelet and other bracelets merged with them, massive indestructible white angel wings with stars and orange and aurora-colored tips on the large white feathers and eleven massive and long powerful white wolf tails with rainbow marks with white rabbit tail on top of the eleven massive and long white wolf tails, and he was dressed in an orange version of He-Man 2002's loincloth with hanging silver lightning bolts and long white trenchcoat coattails with Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Moonlight, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Great Old Ones, Mythological Animals,

Mammoths, Pegasi, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, and Mermaids on the coattails and they also had intense powerful rainbow hot flames coming off them and hanging mini silver lightning bolts on the coattails held up by his large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with a large golden buffalo head with rainbow gems for eyes and large rainbow gem in its mouth for the belt buckle on his waist, large royal blue pants with rainbow fire and multicolored lightning bolts on the thighs, and large gold armored knee-high boots with colored gems on them, silver Buffalo head stud earrings with rainbow gems for eyes the Thunderbird carved on it and the Element, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis on the heads, large Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love with colored gems on the gold lightning bolts and rainbow crystal links from his merged large Crystal Necklace of The Buddha with a large rainbow Thunderbird-shaped Element of Harmony and a large silver Buffalo head with rainbow gems for eyes and the Thunderbird carved on it and the Element, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis on its head for the pendant on his bare chest, large fingerless orange gloves with the symbol of The Loud House on it and surrounded in a diamond formation are a Phoenix, Thunderbird, Buffalo, and Angel, his Ring of The Phoenix large multi-colored gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it surrounded by a Thunderbird, Phoenix, Werewolf, and Buffalo on his right ring finger, Blue Lantern ring on his left ring finger and small planets orbiting around his fingers like rings, claws on his fingers, he has ten large multi-colored orbs orbiting around his legs and ten multi-colored smaller orbs orbiting around his waist and circling around his feet on the floor are nine golden crosses with angelic runes and an immense blue aura around him.

Raiko: Oh wow, you're Lincoln Loud of Team Loud Phoenix Storm.

Lincoln: That's right, and it's a pleasure to meet you all.

Lincoln made five clones of himself, and he and his clones went up to the girls, and they hugged their waists in their abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms, and they leaned down and kissed the girls on the lips, which they returned with equally intense passion, as they wrapped their arms around the wider muscular backs of Lincoln and his clones, and we cheered wildly at the scene.

Raiko: (Seductively and rubs her right hand on Lincoln's massive right pec) You too, big, tall, muscular, and handsome.

Suddenly, six Elemental Thunderbird Necklaces of Eternal Love appeared on the necks of Raiko, Otoha, Kyouka, Kanadeko, Nene, and Aria with colored gems on the gold lightning bolts and colored crystal links from their merged Crystal Necklaces of The Buddha along with Elemental Thunderbird Chokers of Eternal Love on their necks. We returned home to The World Tree Estate, and the rest of the team were shocked to find out the villain we went after was Jessica Bailey, the major antagonist in the light novel and anime series Date A Live.

But, when Lincoln showed what happened such as all of us giving that murderous bitch the beatdown of her miserable life and Lincoln finishing her off by firing vampiric black and blood red energy blades from his massive greatsword which hit her and he sucked out all her blood and life energy and sent her soul to The Black Gates forever, everyone cheered and hugged us and Lincoln's harem kissed him all over, and they had steam whistling out their ears. Lincoln and Melania Douglas have a lot of catching up to do, now that she's back in town.

Maria: Damn, I never expected to see an old enemy of some of your future wives to show up, but it's been a long while.

Lincoln: I know, but I haven't lost my touch when it comes to putting down the enemies of my future wives.

Me: You got that right.

Nico: But, if any more old enemies of your future wives show up, well, you know what'll happen to them.

Lincoln: Yep, torn to shreds and sent to The Black Gates.

After getting rid of Jessica Bailey and this time for good, we were training intensely in the gym, doing 900,000,000,000,000 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, and regular push-

ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 900,000,000,000-lb barbells, squats, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, and we were really sweating like crazy, even doing yoga to clear our minds, and we were also doing 900,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get our eleven massive and long wolf tails even more stronger than ever as well, and when Melania Douglas saw Lincoln doing 900,000,000,000,000 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, and regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 900,000,000,000-lb barbells, squats, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, even doing yoga to clear his mind and doing 900,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get his eleven massive and long white wolf tails even more stronger than ever, she had an atomic red blush on her faces, hearts in her eyes, and her nose was bleeding.

Melania Douglas: My God, I was right that Lincoln's really grown into a 17-year-old, 7'9" tall, really big, handsome, and really strong manly man, just look at those abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and his eight-pack abs really hard at work, and really working out with those 900,000,000,000-lb barbells and he's not even getting tired, incredible, and he also got one awesome tan, and he's also doing 900,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get his eleven massive and long white wolf tails even more stronger than ever, and he now looks even more ripped than ever. He's definitely been bodybuilding and working out for many years. If anyone tried to mess with him now, they were in for a world of hurt and trouble, and he's always been there to defend and protect us from Chandler, his goons, Pablo, Anderson, and Hawk and Hank at school or out in public, and he was also quick to defend us from Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, and Luan if they get out of search control again, along with Killjoy Huggins.

Lincoln: Yep, and I've also trained a lot under some very powerful teachers, J.D. and Nico included, Melania, and I can still defend myself, and in addition to getting stronger, I've also gotten smarter as well.

Melania Douglas: That's incredible, and we'd already known just how strong you were long ago ever since you did some wrestling

and working out with some of the other Guardian Angels long ago, and we're so proud of just how much stronger you've gotten, and just how much taller you've gotten, along with getting that much bigger in muscle mass, and you've also been getting smarter as well.

Nico: You got that right, plus, we heard all of the stories from Lincoln about you girls and about how you all helped him in his training to become an emerging hero before Team Loud Phoenix Storm was formed, and how he grew from a little boy into a really big, really strong, and really powerful man.

Melania Douglas: Oh man, I knew it was only a matter of time before he told everyone that story.

Nico: Yep. So, Melania, what's the story on why you hate Pablo and Anderson with a burning passion other than for the obvious reasons?

Melania Douglas: Now, that's something I haven't forgotten, but their attempted attack was foiled by our security system at our gym alerted us of their presence.

Melania Douglas pulled up a video and it played on the screen, and it shows Lincoln and Melania, along with his other Guardian Angels in their personal gym that Lincoln and his Guardian Angels had built and go to, and they were working out in their gym and Lincoln was 900,000,000,000,000 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, and regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 900,000,000,000-lb barbells, squats, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, even doing yoga to clear his mind and doing 900,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get his eleven massive and long white wolf tails even more stronger than ever and they were really working up a sweat. Suddenly, their alarm sounded, and the computer showed them who it was that triggered the alarm: it was those two buttface psychopaths, Pablo and Anderson and they were out for blood.

Past Melania Douglas: Ugh, not those buttface psychopaths again!

Past Lincoln: Ugh, I should've known there was no mistaking them

from anywhere. Well, we better take care of them at once.

Lincoln and his Guardian Angels put down the weights and headed outside where they saw those two buttface psychos out for blood, and they ran at them, but Lincoln and Melania fired powerful blasts of water which drenched those two buttface psychos hard, and right into a straitjacket trap Lincoln set up and they were tied up in straitjackets and loaded into a police car which took them to prison.

Past Melania Douglas: Wow, that was one awesome trap you set up, Lincoln.

Past Lincoln: They made a big mistake in trying to attack us, and look at what happened.

Suddenly, Melania Douglas wrapped her arms around Lincoln's wider and muscular back, as her chest pressed against Lincoln's massive pecs and her stomach pressed against his eight-pack abs, which'd brought an atomic red blush to Lincoln's face and muzzle, and he wrapped his abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms around her waist, which took her by surprise and brought an atomic red blush to her face. Then, as Lincoln leaned down to Melania Douglas' face, they kissed passionately as she moved her arms and placed her hands on Lincoln's massive pecs as the video ends.

Nico: (LAUGHS) Oh man, now that was one slick move: you and Melania blasted them with waves of water and they got caught in a straitjacket trap you set up and they also got taken to jail, nice.

Lincoln: Thanks, and we also relied on the fact that they're dumber than a truck tire and didn't see it coming.

Me: They sure were dumber than a truck tire.

Laney: Those buttfaces didn't know when to quit, all they wanted was to kill Lincoln and everyone all around him, they were that dangerous.

Nico: They sure were, but now, they're nothing more than humiliation fodder, and we've been really giving them nothing but

pain for all their crimes.

We got a shower, and then, Lincoln, Arcana Triumph Joker, Bloom Harmonist the Melodious Composer, Gem-Knight Lady Brilliant Diamond, Witchcrafter Edel, Witchcrafter Genni, Witchcrafter Haine, Witchcrafter Madame Verre, Witchcrafter Pittore, Witchcrafter Potterie, Witchcrafter Schmietta, and Witchcrafter Vice-Madame are heading to Jolly Roger Bay.

Lincoln snapped his fingers, and the 17-year-old, white-haired, 7'9", handsome and extremely muscular man was dressed in his new large orange speedo with a Thunderbird and a lightning bolt surrounded by elemental forces and stars on it with rainbow flames coming off the speedo, orange sandals, his jewelry and accessories, and he had his weapons holstered in case of trouble.

And Arcana Triumph Joker, Bloom Harmonist the Melodious Composer, Gem-Knight Lady Brilliant Diamond, Witchcrafter Edel, Witchcrafter Genni, Witchcrafter Haine, Witchcrafter Madame Verre, Witchcrafter Pittore, Witchcrafter Potterie, Witchcrafter Schmietta, and Witchcrafter Vice-Madame are dressed in the two-piece colored bikinis The Musiqidandi Sisters made for them, colored sandals, and they had their weapons holstered in case of trouble. Plus, we found out Arcana Triumph Joker, Bloom Harmonist the Melodious Composer, Gem-Knight Lady Brilliant Diamond, Witchcrafter Edel, Witchcrafter Genni, Witchcrafter Haine, Witchcrafter Madame Verre, Witchcrafter Pittore, Witchcrafter Potterie, Witchcrafter Schmietta, and Witchcrafter Vice-Madame had feelings for Lincoln and he also had feelings for them, and he also saved them all from an ambush by a group of thugs Trina Riffins hired to kill them, Lincoln killed them all and sucked out their blood and life energy, which made Trina Riffins go insane with anger, until Lincoln fired energy blasts at him and more gold and jewels and treasures came out of that bitch, but they also got to keep their heads up, they got word that bitch, Trina Riffins, has sent more muscle-bound thugs to kill them.

Arcana Triumph Joker: Wow, so this is Yoshi's Tropical Island, it sure is beautiful.

Lincoln: It sure is, Arcana Triumph Joker, and it's perfect for our first date. Shall we?

Lincoln, Arcana Triumph Joker, Bloom Harmonist the Melodious Composer, Gem-Knight Lady Brilliant Diamond, Witchcrafter Edel, Witchcrafter Genni, Witchcrafter Haine, Witchcrafter Madame Verre, Witchcrafter Pittore, Witchcrafter Potterie, Witchcrafter Schmietta, and Witchcrafter Vice-Madame dived into the waters and they had fun swimming in the waters and they also had a swimming race and had a lot of fun and they saw the sea life that live in there, then they went back to the beach and they also had a game of volleyball, and Arcana Triumph Joker, Bloom Harmonist the Melodious Composer, Gem-Knight Lady Brilliant Diamond, Witchcrafter Edel, Witchcrafter Genni, Witchcrafter Haine, Witchcrafter Madame Verre, Witchcrafter Pittore, Witchcrafter Potterie, Witchcrafter Schmietta, and Witchcrafter Vice-Madame got an extremely massive and deep atomic red blush on their faces when they saw Lincoln lift thirteen 900,000,000,000,000-lb barbells Lincoln summoned in his large and strong hands and thirteen massive and long white wolf tails, but then, they saw hulking muscle-bound thugs hired by Trina Riffins coming after them, but Lincoln grabbed each of them one by one and he'd sucked out their muscle mass and strength and made them thin as rakes and completely weak and he sent them to The Black Gates forever.

Then, they had some lunch, and then, as the sun was about to set, Lincoln made clones of himself and he and his clones went up to Arcana Triumph Joker, Bloom Harmonist the Melodious Composer, Gem-Knight Lady Brilliant Diamond, Witchcrafter Edel, Witchcrafter Genni, Witchcrafter Haine, Witchcrafter Madame Verre, Witchcrafter Pittore, Witchcrafter Potterie, Witchcrafter Schmietta, and Witchcrafter Vice-Madame, and they hugged the girls in their abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms, and Arcana Triumph Joker, Bloom Harmonist the Melodious Composer, Gem-Knight Lady Brilliant Diamond, Witchcrafter Edel, Witchcrafter Genni, Witchcrafter Haine, Witchcrafter Madame Verre, Witchcrafter Pittore, Witchcrafter Potterie, Witchcrafter Schmietta, and Witchcrafter Vice-Madame placed their hands on the massive pecs of Lincoln and his clones, and then, they shared a passionate and romantic kiss. Then, they came back home to The World Tree Estate and they were back in their original clothes, and Nico and I also saw Lincoln had lipstick marks all over his face, massive muscular body, and eight-pack abs.

Nico: Whoa, looks like someone really had an awesome time at Jolly Roger Bay, eh, Lincoln?

Lincoln: (In Heaven) It… was… so… awesome!

Suddenly, eleven Elemental Thunderbird Necklaces of Eternal Love appeared on the necks of Arcana Triumph Joker, Bloom Harmonist the Melodious Composer, Gem-Knight Lady Brilliant Diamond, Witchcrafter Edel, Witchcrafter Genni, Witchcrafter Haine, Witchcrafter Madame Verre, Witchcrafter Pittore, Witchcrafter Potterie, Witchcrafter Schmietta, and Witchcrafter Vice-Madame with colored gems on the gold lightning bolts and colored crystal links from their merged Crystal Necklaces of The Buddha and Elemental Thunderbird Chokers of Eternal Love on their necks.

Lily the Mermaid: Wow, now Arcana Triumph Joker, Bloom Harmonist the Melodious Composer, Gem-Knight Lady Brilliant Diamond, Witchcrafter Edel, Witchcrafter Genni, Witchcrafter Haine, Witchcrafter Madame Verre, Witchcrafter Pittore, Witchcrafter Potterie, Witchcrafter Schmietta, and Witchcrafter Vice-Madame are now in your harem.

Nico: It's going to be awesome having the Witchcrafter monsters in Lincoln's harem, and each of the Witchcrafter monsters are named after the words in various languages related to artisan crafts,

Jenna: And Trina Riffins had some nerve trying to kill them, that heartless murderous bitch's just making things much worse for herself.

Serena Logan: Trina really is a murderous rage-crazy bitch to try those sorts of stunts, but just like Flip, she's just making things worse for herself.

Rarity: And trying to kill Arcana Triumph Joker, Bloom Harmonist the Melodious Composer, Gem-Knight Lady Brilliant Diamond, Witchcrafter Edel, Witchcrafter Genni, Witchcrafter Haine, Witchcrafter Madame Verre, Witchcrafter Pittore, Witchcrafter Potterie, Witchcrafter Schmietta, and Witchcrafter Vice-Madame, now she's really going to get it.

Lincoln: And we also had a run-in with more of her hulking muscle-bound hired thugs to kill us yet again, but I sucked out their muscle mass and strength and killed them all and sent them to The Black Gates, and she should be screaming with pure vengeance and hate at us in 3… 2… 1!

Suddenly, we heard Trina Riffins scream with extreme hatred and rage, and now, she's officially lost her mind.

Maria: Yeah, up yours, bitch!

Nico: If that bitch so much as breaks out and we face her on your rescue, Lincoln, I hope you break every last bone in her body.

Lincoln: Are you kidding, if Trina broke out, Courtney would wind up getting to her before any of us did, and she'd really do a lot worse than the beatdown she gave that rage-crazy Spawn of Satan during The 20 Days of Darkness.

Me: Yeah, and she's lucky we're not giving her The Black Gates because she doesn't deserve it.

Lincoln: Death's too kind for her, she deserves to suffer our humiliations, and from what we've been doing by always winning against evil, it's driving her and the other jerks completely nuts!

Nico: (Snickers) In more ways than one, Lincoln.

Later it was time for Natalia's 2nd mission.

William: Anyone else want to go with Natalia? Besides Fairy Woman, Girl Jordan, and Cheese?

Nico: We're gonna meet Kit and the others at Grace's books.

Leeli: I said I would be going too.

Qin: Yes you did.

Xenia: Yep.

Camie: Me, Tsuyu, Himiko, Sirius, Kaina, Ochaco and Toru will go too.

Nico: Cool!

Qin: Okay then.

Nico: Lets roll.

We were off to Los Angeles.

We arrived.

Kit: Hey guys!

Kase: Hey Kit. Hey guys.

Natalia: (Russian Accent) Kit, this is my archenemy.

Fairy Woman: Awesome to meet you guys. I'm Fairy Woman, Robot made by Dr. Wily and I am a Nature Robot Master.

Chris Ramirez: Wow awesome to meet you!

Girl Jordan: I'm Girl Jordan. But J.D. calls me G.J.

Me: It's her initials.

Leeli: I'm Leeli Wingfeather. Awesome to meet you guys.

Kit: Same here.

Camie: I'm Camie Utsushimi.

Tsuyu: I'm Tsuyu Asui.

Sirius: I'm Sirius.

Kaina: I'm Kaina Tsutsumi.

Ochaco: I'm Ochaco Uraraka.

Himiko: I'm Himiko Toga.

Toru: And I'm Toru Hagakure.

Kit: Wow awesome to meet you ladies.

Toru: Same here.

Cheese: I like chocolate milk.

Me: Oh and this is Cheese.

Kit: The brainless Imaginary Friend. Awesome!

Me: Yep. He has a brain the size of an amoeba but he is really funny and drives our enemies batty.

Len: (LAUGHS) That's funny!

Cheese was desperately reaching for one of the books. Kit wanted to help.

Kit: Here, buddy, let me help you.

Cheese: Let me do it. [swats Kit's hand away]

But Kit was persistent. When he tried to push it closer to the edge, Cheese wasn't happy.

Cheese: Let me!

And when he tried to help him for the third time, Cheese has had enough.

Cheese: NO, LET ME! [bites Kit's hand]

CHOMP!

Kit: OUCH! He bit me!

Me: He doesn't know any better. He's an idiot.

Eli: Yeah he is one of the dumbest members of the team we have

next to Billy.

Girl Jordan: Yeah he sure is.

Leeli: But he is really funny.

Kaina Tsutsumi: Yeah.

Master Eubulon: Natalia, I understand you don't have a Ventaran counterpart. But I've made a new Kamen Rider deck just for you.

He gave her a neon orange deck with a Wolf Symbol on it.

Natalia: Wow I'm truly honored.

Camie: That is so awesome.

Eli: It sure is.

Toru: I'll say.

Kit: By the way guys awesome job destroying Crocker and Burns.

Me: Thanks guys. Boy news spread really fast all over the universe like wildfire about that.

Eli: It sure did.

Tsuyu: Yeah everyone can't stop talking about it.

Nico: That was so awesome.

Himiko: Yeah it sure was.

Nico: No kidding.

Camie: But it finally brought an end to an incredibly dark saga for all the team.

Me: Before, during and after The 20 Days of Darkness.

Kit: (laughs) And I only left you guys alone for about a day!

Me: I know! That is crazy! Boy everyone must've been watching that.

Eli: And just recently earlier this morning we killed Burns' illegitimate son Augustus Burns IV and banished him to the Black Gates.

Me: Yep. Years ago we beat him in an auction and sent him to prison.

Nico: He was after a Number Card. Number 11: Big Eye. I outbid him by a longshot and we got the card.

Eli: We sure did.

Nico: Yep. And we battled him and sent his sorry ass to prison.

Kit: WHOA! That is awesome!

Me: Yep.

Kit: I can't believe Crocker was that evil.

Me: He was more than just evil. He was a psychotic megalomaniacal fucked up whackjob.

Eli: Yep.

Nico: Yeah.

Master Eubulon: Anyway, I have reason to believe Albert Cho might be making his move.

Me: Albert Cho? Whoa man I haven't seen him in a while.

Nico: I know.

Me: I thought he would have given up after we killed Xaviax.

Eli: Yep.

Master Eubulon: Hunt will be joining you guys shortly.

Me: Okay then.

Eli: I sense that Albert is right in the Park.

Camie: Then lets get a move on.

Eli: Yeah.

Me: What about his brother Danny?

Kit: My guess is that Danny still doesn't remember he's a Rider. And Albert plans to keep it that way for his own safety.

Me: Well he holds as massive as a responsibility as we do as well as all the riders.

Eli: Yep.

Natalia: Lets head out.

Me: Lets find Danny First. We need his help.

Nico: Good idea.

We went to his apartment and met Danny.

Nico: Sup, Danny.

Me: Been a long time Danny.

Danny Cho: Wow! J.D. it has been a while.

Me: It sure has. Danny we need your help to talk some sense into your brother. You need to be a Kamen Rider again.

Danny Cho: I was a rider?

Me: (In my head) Kit was right. (Out loud) You sure were. Look into my eyes and remember.

My eyes glowed and they showed him that he was INDEED A RIDER! He was Kamen Rider Axe!

Danny Cho: I remember! I will do it.

Nico: Great!

Hunt then arrived.

Hunt: Hey, guys. Sorry I'm late.

Me: Long time no see Hunt.

Hunt: Whoa! J.D. its been a long time. You've gotten bigger and taller.

Me: I know. My powers have evolved a lot. Long story.

Nico: Yep. But we got to head to the Park.

We were off.

Danny Cho: WHOA! You're…

Hunt: (to Danny) I know. It's like looking into a mirror, isn't it?

Danny Cho: I know. It's like I have a twin.

We got to the park.

Eli: He is around here.

Nico: Yep.

We then saw a figure and it was ALBERT CHO!

Me: Target sighted.

We went over.

Me: Albert!

He saw me.

Albert Cho: J.D. Knudson. So you have come.

Me: I knew you still had some ill feelings ever since I killed Xaviax. Sheesh that was 15 years ago. Just let it go.

Albert Cho: Relax. I'm not here for you. I'm here for Girl Jordan.

Girl Jordan: Why?

Albert Cho pressed a button and a time portal opened up.

Albert Cho: (to me) This actually isn't for you. Based on how you've refused Xaviax's offers so many times. (to Girl Jordan) This is a time portal that leads to the day when Carnage ruined your life. What do you say you and I ditch Xaviax and Team Loud Phoenix Storm? If you do, I'll gladly help you go back in time and destroy Carnage before he has a chance to ruin your life along with anyone else's.

Kit: (in realization) Was Xaviax supposed to make this offer?

Albert Cho: Hey, he probably couldn't care less about Carnage. But me? I DO think Carnage is a threat. Besides, Carnage beind erased from the timeline. You can't deny the results that come with that.

From a nearby rooftop, JTC looked annoyed by this.

JTC: (in frustration) Dammit, Cho! Now I'm gonna have to think of a new offer for J.D.! (walks away)

Me: (Senses him) (In my head) So JTC was going to do this one.

Danny Cho: (to me) Don't, J.D. Now's not the right time to take JTC on.

Me: I know that and I'll wait for him.

Girl Jordan: Here's what I say to your offer.

Girl Jordan fired an energy blast and destroyed the remote he had and the time portal closed.

Me: What the fuck is it with villains offering us a chance to go back in time and erase evil!? Honesty, it's about as stale as your brain.

Eli: Yeah!

Me: Why can't they just accept the fact that doing that will endanger

the entire universe and destroy everything?

Girl Jordan: That's right! So take your offer and shove it up your ass! SCREW YOU FUCKWAD!

Albert Cho: Well, can't say I didn't try to be nice. Kamen Rider!

He turned into KAMEN RIDER SPEAR!

Hunt: Kamen Rider!

Hunt turned into KAMEN RIDER AXE!

Natalia: Kamen Rider!

Natalia turned into an awesome new rider! She was a neon red, orange and yellow rider and had phoenix angel wings! She turned into KAMEN RIDER STAREON!

Nico: COOL!

Eli: Awesome!

Me: Yeah! KIBAL LETS HOWL!

(THE WOLF AND THE MOON BY BRUNUHVILLE PLAYS)

I turned into WOLF MOON 🌙!

Me: (HOWLS)

Eli: YEAH!

Albert Cho: Wait. Danny?!

Danny Cho: Um.. what about me?

Nico: (hands him axe) Here's an actual axe you can use.

Me: You'll regain your powers soon. But it's time to RELEASE THE WOLF! (HOWLS)

A massive wave of blue fire exploded out of me and I was ready to

strike!

I teleported and kicked Albert in his face and kicked him down!

I fired waves of blue fire and burned him all over!

He got up and I dodged his punches and kicks.

He then used his axe on me and I blocked his strikes with my scythe.

I teleported and slashed him on his back.

Kit: Nico, let me show you how mirror travel works.

Kit then went into a mirror.

Nico: WHOA! Like walking through a portal to another dimension!

Eli: YEAH! Try it.

Nico: Okay.

Nico then stepped through mirror and he was in the world of VENTARA!

Nico: Whoa so this is Ventara! But it looks so much like home.

Kit: It sure does.

I teleported and kicked him in his face.

Nico and Kit then emerged from a mirror behind Albert.

Albert Cho: What the?!

Nico: (gets out Gearhead and Overdrive's Ridewatches) Any vehicle will be useful right now.

Me: There!

Nico activated them and used a jeep and formed blasters and he fired fire blasts and smashed Albert Cho all over!

Me: Take this! WOLF MOON FIRE STYLE: FLAMES OF THE CRESCENT!

I fired waves of blue fire crescent moons and blasted him all over!

Eli fired waves of Force Lightning and electrocuted him all over.

Eli: Take that!

Me: The reason I rejected all of Xaviax's offers is because it's like making deals with the devil himself. I don't do that. I kill the most irredeemable of enemies without a single shred of mercy and destroy them without a single ounce of remorse. They brought it on themselves.

Eli: That's for sure!

Me: Yep. Xaviax got what was coming to him! He paid for his crimes! And when he comes back on June 28th, I'm going to personally make sure we give him the Black Gates. I'm going to finish what I started in the past. Now that my powers have come so far over the last 15 years, I will not show Xaviax any form of mercy and I will tear him apart and torture him in the most excruciatingly painful way ever imagined!

Camie: YEAH!

Camie used her Quirk and formed an illusion and it was raining blood from the Aurora Borealis.

Eli: YEAH!

Attack Vent!

Albert called out Megazelle, Omegazelle, and Magazella alongside Gigazelle.

Fairy Woman: Let's a lot of Zelle monsters! (charges at Megazelle)

Meanwhile, Albert armed himself with the Gazelle Stab and charged at Nico.

I teleported and slashed his Gazelle Stab and shattered it.

Nico kicked him in his face and Fairy Woman blasted Albert all over!

Tsuyu fired her long tongue and splatted it in Omegazelle's face and threw him into Albert!

Himiko fired a wave of fire and blasted Magazella all over!

Final Vent!

Albert summons a horde of Zelle Mirror Monsters to surround him and stampede Nico. Albert then emerges from the crowd and delivers a knee strike to Nico's head, knocking Nico into a certain cabbage stand!

CRASH!

Cabbage Merchant: MY CABBAGES!

Nico: (Dazed) Anyone get the number of that truck?

Nico got up and he was dazed!

Nico: OUCH! OKAY THAT DOES IT!

Nico went into a mirror.

I slashed Albert all over and Sirius kicked him in the face! Then Nico popped out of a mirror and punched Albert in the stomach with devastating force and smashed the wind out of him!

Len: My turn!

Final Vent!

Len got the Winglancer and Blackwing's cape form. Len then jumps into the air and performs a drop kick while holding the Winglancer downward, resulting in it being parallel to his legs. Finally, Len's cape forms a drill around him before he strikes Omegazelle.

Omegazelle was blasted down all over.

Eli: YEAH! Take that!

Natalia: Oh, you meant me doing a Final Vent!

Me: Go for it!

FINAL VENT!

She then flew into the air and spun around and then slashed and smashed down Albert with a powerful volcanic lava drill!

Eli: YEAH!

Albert was knocked down.

Me: Now this! SPD MORPHER! JUDGEMENT MODE!

I pressed a button and a white light came on and a timer started.

15 seconds later a Red X Lit up!

Me: GUILTY! Containment!

I fired a blast of energy and locked him in a containment card!

I went over.

Albert Cho: LEMME OUTTA HERE! LEMME OUT!

I picked it up.

Me: Albert Cho A.K.A. Kamen Rider Spear you have failed this city.

Nico: Yep. He'll be perfect for the M.O.E.

Me: And the Universe 666 versions of the riders like Spear, Incisor, Camo and the bad guys will be with the M.O.E. And us.

Eli: Yep.

Kit: Oh, Natalia, can you tell me what your life was like before?

Natalia: Sure. I was born into a rich family and it's amazing. I loved

my rich life. I'm from Russia and I am very loving of nature and I know so much about plants and everything. I came from a rich family in Russia that gives food to the poor.

Me: Yep.

Kit: That is cool!

Eli: It sure is.

Goodra reverted back and Alicia Nightroad was a girl with purple hair, purple eyes and had slug eyes on stalks on her head and she had purple clothes and had purple angel wings.

Alicia Nightroad: That was so awesome and cool though.

Nico: It sure was.

Kit: What's your favorite memory of Nico?

Alicia Nightroad: When me and Nico were over in science class and we mixed a powerful chemical concoction of liquid methane and ammonia and nitroglycerin and we made an awesome new explosive. We tested it and hit a gang of jewel thieves and blew them to smithereens and recovered all the jewels they stole.

Me: WHOA! That is cool!

Camie: I'll say!

Nico: Yep.

Nico and Alicia hugged.

Nico: I've missed you.

Alicia Nightroad: Me too Nico. Me too.

We later came back.

May: Hey guys! How did it go?

Me: Really awesome.

We told everyone everything and it was awesome!

Lincoln: AGAIN WITH THE TIME PORTAL THING!?

Me: Easy Lincoln I already said that the time portal thing is getting really old and that villains that use that are too stupid to keep doing that. But Girl Jordan took Albert's offer and shoved it up his ass.

Eli: Yep.

Lincoln: Good.

Me: But it was awesome too.

May: That's awesome!

Qin: Yeah it was.

May: Next time, Kyojuro, Dr. Nick, and Ripster should go with you guys.

Me: Awesome idea!

Lola: Yeah!

Nico: Yep.

Sailor Mars was in her room brushing her hair.

Sailor Mars: Serena is a stupid girl that can't get a date and she is such a stupid meatball headed dummy that will never get a job. She doesn't deserve to be anything. I don't know what Luna was thinking making her a Sailor Soldier and I should have been the leader. She's a selfish, clumsy, dumb idiot.

Sailor Moon heard that and Then SHE EXPLODED INTO A MASSIVE BURST OF RAGE!

Sailor Moon: (ENRAGED GROWL AND SCREAMING) REI!

She went at Sailor Mars and brutally attacked her!

We were watching TV and Lincoln and Girl Jordan were kissing and making out and it was awesome.

Lincoln: Oh Girl Jordan.

Flame Wingman: I honestly am proud of you, Girl Jordan.

Girl Jordan: Thanks Flame Wingman.

CRASH!

We saw Sailor Moon and Sailor Mars fighting in a brutal fight cloud!

Alice: We need to stop this!

Me: Right!

Me and Nico grabbed Sailor Moon and Varie and May grabbed Sailor Mars!

Me: All right You two break it up!

Nico: That's enough you two!

Me: What the fuck has gotten into you!?

Sailor Moon: Rei insulted me! She said all kinds of horrible things about me!

Me: What did she say to you?

Sailor Moon: She called me a stupid girl that can't get a date an I was such a stupid meatball headed dummy that will never get a job. She said that I didn't deserve to be anything. She said she didn't know what Luna was thinking making her a Sailor Soldier and that she should have been the leader. She called me a selfish, clumsy, dumb idiot.

We gasped!

Me: (SCOLDING) REI THAT IS INCREDIBLY MEAN!

Nico: HOW CAN YOU BE SO CRUEL!

Infernape then grabbed Rei and Serena's heads and bonked them together.

BLANG!

Sailor Moon and Mars: OUCH!

Infernape: (to Eli) Ha! I can bonk heads too!

Eli: Nice one. Looks like you, me and Muscle Pig are a team of enforcers.

Me: Ouch. That has got to hurt.

Qin: Yep.

Dirge: Just like slamming those barrels together, huh?

Infernape: Yep.

Me: But Rei you need to pull that stick out of your ass and stop harassing Sailor Moon like that!

Nico: Yeah!

Sailor Mercury: They are right Rei! Apologize now!

Rei: (sighs) Okay, Serena. I'm sorry. I admit that was very mean, even for me.

Sailor Moon: Okay I forgive you. Uh guys can you let go of my arms? You're hurting me.

Me: Oops sorry Serena.

We let her go and she rubbed her arms.

Varie and May did the same to Sailor Mars.

Rei: We'll still argue from time to time. But I won't say anything else too mean!

Me: Good.

Then there was a knock at the door.

Me: (Imitating Mr. Krabs) (Singsong) Come in!

In came a Carbink.

Me: Cool a Carbink!

Qin: Awesome!

Lola: Ooh dazzling.

Blades: Who are you?

Carbink: (In a girls voice) Just a girl Nico knows.

Nico: Jewel Knightjewel!? Whoa!

She reverted back and she was a girl with blue hair and it was sparkling like a diamond and she had blue eyes and had a blue diamond in the middle of her forehead and she had blue sparkling clothes and had blue angel wings that were sparkling and dazzling and she had a blue jewel sword.

Jewel Knightjewel: Awesome to see you again Nico.

Nico: Same here.

Me: Wow your clothes are really dazzling and beautiful.

Rarity: Oh they sure are darling and they really sparkle and glisten.

Nico: Yep.

Jewel twirled around.

Jewel Knightjewel: Me and Nico made this awesome dazzling dress and the accessories. It was for fashion school and my clothes

became popular very fast.

Xenia: That is an awesome outfit.

Lola: Yeah.

May: It sure is. What's your favorite memory of Nico?

Jewel Knightjewel: When me and Nico made dresses like this in every color of the rainbow.

Nico: It wasn't easy but we did it.

Qin: That was so awesome.

Nico: Yep.

Nico and Jewel hugged.

Nico: I've really missed you.

Jewel Knightjewel: Me too Nico. Me too.

Roxas: Are you and Homer feeling better, Timmy?

Timmy: We sure are.

Homer: Yeah!

Homer was eating a whole box of donuts.

Qin: That's our loving Homer!

Timmy: (LAUGHS)

Nico: Yeah!

The Previous group came.

Number 7: May me, Zs'Skayr, Dark Spicer, Patty & Selma, Evil Green Ranger, Vanitas, Springfield Mafia, Cantwell, Wiggum and Ghost go with you all?

Selma: I get the feeling the next mission will be a little strange.

Me: What makes you say that?

Selma: A Hunch.

Nico: Also yes you all can come with us.

Camie: Awesome.

Natalia: Yeah!

Selma: Great! And Albert Cho will make a great member of the M.O.E.

Me: Cool.

Suddenly, Lincoln's deep sapphire eyes and rainbow iris of his Third Eye glowed, and he had a vision and he saw who it was that we were going to confront: it was none other than our old enemy, The Red Queen, and she has escaped from the Outlands and is coming back to Wonderland to seek revenge on us for ruining her rule years ago. When we saw it, we knew it meant trouble.

Nico: Lincoln, what's wrong?

Lincoln: Nico, everyone, we've got a huge emergency, I had a vision and I saw who it was that we're going to face today: it's none other than our old enemy, The Red Queen, and she has escaped from the Outlands and is coming back to Wonderland to seek revenge on us for ruining her rule years ago.

We gasped in shock.

Me: The Red Queen has come back?! Oh, that bloody tyrant just doesn't know when to quit, does she?!

Nico: Clearly, she doesn't, dude. Well, now she's done it, we're going to end her once and for all and see to it that she gets The Black Gates forever.

Eli: That monster deserves only death for her crimes!

Stalker: Nico, which Gene Slammers do you think you'll meet next?

Nico: These two will be scary ones. Trevenant and Gourgeist next.

Qin: OOH! That will be cool!

Lola: Yep.

Suddenly, Lincoln's deep sapphire eyes and rainbow iris of his Third Eye glowed, and he had a vision and he saw who it was that we were going to confront: it was none other than our old enemy, The Red Queen, and she has escaped from the Outlands and is coming back to Wonderland to seek revenge on us for ruining her rule years ago. When we saw it, we knew it meant trouble.

Nico: Lincoln, what's wrong?

Lincoln: Nico, everyone, we've got a huge emergency, I had a vision and I saw who it was that we're going to face today: it's none other than our old enemy, The Red Queen, and she has escaped from the Outlands and is coming back to Wonderland to seek revenge on us for ruining her rule years ago.

We gasped in shock.

Me: The Red Queen has come back?! Oh, that bloody tyrant just doesn't know when to quit, does she?!

Nico: Clearly, she doesn't, dude. Well, now she's done it, we're going to end her once and for all and see to it that she gets The Black Gates forever.

Eli: That monster deserves only death for her crimes!

Me: That's for sure!

Nico: Yep. First we'll watch the movie Alice in Wonderland from 2010 and then we'll head out.

Qin: Good idea.

Suddenly, Lincoln's deep sapphire blue eyes and the rainbow

colored iris of Lincoln, Lori, Leni, Luna, Luan, Lynn, Laney, Lucy, Lana, Lola, Lisa, Lily, Lynn Sr., and Rita's Third Eye, and everyone else's Third Eye glowed even more, as they sensed a dark energy signal with their eyes and the Force, and they saw who the figure was in the vision: the figure was none other than Anise, the overarching main villainess of the World of Mana video games series, and she's here to destroy the world. When we saw it, we knew it meant trouble.

Rayman: Uh oh, I know the glowing eyes from anywhere. Lincoln, everyone, is someone coming after us?

Lincoln: You guessed it, Rayman, and this is something you won't like, Nicole: the dark energy signal and the figure we sensed belongs to Anise, the overarching main villainess of the World of Mana video games series, and she's here to destroy the world.

Nicole: (Gasps) Oh God, not her. That witch is a dangerous threat not only to the world, but also, to the entire multiverse. That's it, we need to destroy her once and for all.

Okalani Xayavong: That'll be left to me and Lincoln, Nicole, we'll not let that chaotic destructive witch get away with her crimes.

Nico: So, you guys got an evil goddess to destroy later on, but we've taken down many evil gods and goddesses for years, so she'll be taken down in the same way. Alright, gang, let's go, it's time we get rid of The Red Queen once and for all.

Lincoln: The Red Queen has caused Wonderland enough trouble for the last time, this time, she'll die here and now and she will never come back, and once we get rid of The Red Queen, you're next, Anise.

Okalani Xayavong: There shall be no mercy for you, Anise, as The Gene-Slammer of Lady Rose Diamond, we shall see to it that your crimes against the world and the multiverse are punished, and you shall be destroyed here and now!

Lana and Lola came and got some popcorn.

Camie: So we're going after Iracebeth of Crims, the Red Queen.

Me: Yep.

I pulled up her info.

Iracebeth of Crims (also known as The Bloody Big Head), or more commonly known as The Red Queen, is the main antagonist of the 2010 film Alice in Wonderland and its 2016 sequel Alice Through the Looking Glass. She is based upon the character of the same name and Queen of Hearts from the classic novel Alice's Adventures in Wonderland and its sequels.

She is Mirana the White Queen's stubborn and murderous older sister with anger issues, the former master of the Knave of Hearts and the Jubjub Bird, the servant of the Jabberwocky, one of the tyrannical rulers of Underland (alongside the Jabberwocky) and the former arch-nemesis of both Alice Kingsleigh and Tarrant Hightopp the Mad Hatter.

She was portrayed by Helena Bonham Carter, who also played Bellatrix Lestrange in the Harry Potter franchise, Dr. Serena Kogan in Terminator: Salvation, Mrs. Lovett in Sweeney Todd: The Demon Barber of Fleet Street, Dr. Julia Hoffman in Dark Shadows, and Madame Thénardier in Les Miserables.

Ever since Alice Kingsleigh first left Underland, the Horovendoush occurred and the Red Queen had overthrown her sister, the White Queen, before taking control of Underland. Her right-hand man is the Knave of Hearts while she has an army of Armoured Cards, anthropomorphic animals as servants and is shown to have a very bad temper. The Red Queen was so paranoid, she even had her husband executed, believing he would leave her for the White Queen. She was often referred to as Bloody Big Head, possibly because all her power, which she stole, literally went to her head. Her rule was harsh for all of Underland. Those that opposed her rule were hunted down and executed. Even her most loyal advisers feared her so greatly that they would deform themselves with fake noses and ears just so she would not punish them for being more

attractive than she was. However, she does show affection for the Knave of Hearts.

On Griblig Day, the Red Queen angrily shrieks that someone had stolen three of her tarts. After finding out it was one of her Frog-Footmen, he is later to be executed. The Queen informs a Fish-Footman to choke the frog's children so she can eat them on a meal with caviar. Upon being informed by the Knave of Hearts that Alice has returned to Underland, the Red Queen assigns Bayard Hamar the Bloodhound, to pursue Alice for his imprisoned mate and children and his own freedom. Later, the Red Queen sees an oversized Alice in her garden, and to avoid suspicion, Alice tells the Queen her name is "Um from Umbridge" while that people make fun of her height. The Queen, not recognizing Alice, accepts her story and welcomes her to her court. Alice soon finds herself at the Red Queen's side and the Mad Hatter's trail, which eventually the Red Queen is persuaded by Tarrant to become her hatter.

The next morning while Tarrant is hatting the Red Queen, she hears the news about how the Knave had advanced towards Alice. The Knave attempts to lie on how it's Um (Alice) that's obsessed with him, which the Queen believes and orders the capture of Alice. Alice returns to Tarrant and Mallymkun, but right away is charged of seduction. However, Alice manages to escape with the Vorpal sword with assistance from the Bandersnatch.

On the day of Tarrant and Mallymkun's execution, the executioner severs Tarrant's head, but his body disappears with only the hat floating in the air. Tarrant was substituted by the Cheshire cat and the real Hatter is up with the Red Queen. Tarrant reveals that all of the Red Queen's followers are slaves and Tarrant makes a speech for all those willing to rebel against the Bloody Bighead to rise and escape to the White Queen's side. In retaliation, the Red Queen orders the release of the Jubjub Bird which terrorizes the people. Tarrant manages to escape with Mallymkun, the Tweedles, Nivens, and Bayard's mate and children, and the Cheshire cat returns his hat and asks Alice how her arm is. The Red Queen then tells the Knave to prepare the Jabberwocky for battle as it is time to visit her sister.

Frabjous day has finally arrived with both Red Queen and White

Queen's armies prepared for an epic battle. Alice dons her armor and wields the Vorpal sword. Both armies arrive at a chessboard-like battlefield for the battle between Alice and the Jabberwocky. After the Jabberwocky is slain, the Red Queen orders her troops to kill Alice, but they no longer follow her since the death of the Jabberwocky. The Cheshire cat crowns the White Queen as once again the queen of Underland. The White Queen banishes the Red Queen to the Outlands along with the Knave. The Knave, unable to live with the Red Queen, attempts to kill her, but is quickly stopped by Tarrant. Both the Red Queen and The Knave are carried off of the battle field and taken to the Outlands for their heinous crimes.

The Red Queen becomes the girlfriend of Time and she wants to rule the universe with him with the power of the cronosphere, the Red Queen discovers who Alice steal the cronosphere and orders Time to find her and killing her. Alice travels in time with the cronosphere and discovers the Red Queen's past: When she and the White Queen was two little girls their parents threats her like she was nothing and ever threats the White Queen like their preferred. One day the Red Queen would have the big and large head who her have now crashed into a statue making her head grows up, her head would become more big and large when she was humiliated incarnation where his father decide to gave the crown to the White Queen making the Red Queen evil and revengeful. The Red Queen would make a revenge on Underland and Tarrant Hightopp (who her believing who was laughing about her big and large head) her captured Tarrant's family and skrunch them prisoning them into a cage for ants, the Red Queen would use in her revenge the Jabberwocky.

In present, the Red Queen reunites with a dying Time who tell to her who he fails and Alice is going to save Tarrant's family, the Red Queen betrays Time and leaves him making him throws away by her guards. The Red Queen captured Alice and Tarrant who are saved by Tarrant's family. The two are prisoned into a cage by the Red Queen together with the others. The Red Queen takes the cronosphere and back to the past taking the White Queen with her.

The Red Queen back to the day where his sister lies for who eat the biscuits and try to change the past meeting her from the past but

destroying all universe making her and the whole universe being turned to stone, a stone Red Queen is saved by the White Queen before the White Queen self-being turned to stone. However, Alice making the cronosphere back to his place making the whole universe back to normal and making so the Red Queen back to normal and to live as the all people on Earth. The White Queen apologizes to the Red Queen and the two being two lovely sisters, so she turns better due to being loved by everyone. Finally, she then realizes the meaning of family and hope.

When I was done looking her up it was shocking for us!

Qin: WHOA! She is a tyrant and a monster!

Xenia: Worse than her 1951 counterpart.

Wallflower: Me, Lincoln and Alice are DEFINITELY going to slash her head off for her crimes!

Elena Validus: Let's go there right now.

Nico: You got it. Come on guys! (EYES GLOW RED) We got us a queen to dethrone!

I took out a playing card and threw it and it formed into a door that lead into Wonderland!

Lincoln put up a rainbow energy field around The World Tree Estate and we headed to Wonderland to destroy our old enemy, The Red Queen, who's come back from the dead wanting revenge on us for what we did in ruining her reign years ago, and once we got done destroying The Red Queen, Lincoln and Okalani Xayavong are going to destroy Anise and make that Anti-Goddess pay for every last one of her crimes against the world and the multiverse.

We were off to Wonderland.

We arrived.

Evil Green Ranger: This is Wonderland.

Legs: Or at least, it's supposed to be.

Sora: My God. What have they done to Wonderland?

?: The real question is what are you all doing in Underland?

Sora: Mad Hatter. Been a while.

Mad Hatter: Sora! Team Loud Phoenix Storm!? Wow! I didn't recognize you guys. Awesome to see you all again.

Nico: You too Mad Hatter.

Xenia: Been a long time.

Qin: Yeah. What happened here?

Mad Hatter: The Red Queen that's what.

Shade Man: What happened since Sora's visit here?

Mad Hatter: She was overthrown by Alice and the White Queen, her sister and they banished her to the Outlands forever. She came back for revenge. She is going to destroy the entirety of Wonderland and Underland.

Xenia: Oh we got to stop this.

Qin: We came here to help you guys kill the Red Queen once and for all.

Nico: Yeah.

Mad Hatter: Awesome. Alice is at the White Queen's castle.

Nico: Then lets head there.

We went to the White Queen's castle. It was the castle of Mirana of Marmoreal.

Fat Tony: You still haven't explained what happened here.

Louie: Why the Hell does Wonderland look like this?

Mad Hatter: Sorry. The Red Queen came back and has launched a massive hostile takeover. She and the Outlanders and her troops are taking over everything and destroying it all.

Nico: This is horrible.

Qin: Yeah.

Nico: She will definitely pay for this.

Mad Hatter: She will. She also has the Jabberwock with her and it is blasting everything in its path.

Qin: Oh man!

Camie: Who is the Jabberwock?

Me: A horrible evil dragon.

I went over what it was.

The Jabberwocky is the overarching antagonist of the 2010 dark fantasy film Alice in Wonderland and the posthumous overarching antagonist in its 2016 sequel Alice Through the Looking Glass.

He is a demonic black dragon who is the ruler of all matter of evil in Underland as well as the Red Queen's champion and master.

He is voiced by the late Christopher Lee, who also played Frankenstein's Monster in The Curse of Frankenstein, Count Dracula in Hammer Studios' Dracula films, Lord Summerisle in The Wicker Man, Francisco Scaramanga in The Man With the Golden Gun, King Haggard in The Last Unicorn, Fu Manchu in Hammer's Fu Manchu film series, Saruman in Sir Peter Jackson's The Lord of the Rings and The Hobbit film trilogies, Count Dooku in the Star Wars prequel films and Cushing Catheter in Gremlins 2: The New Batch.

The Jabberwocky was the champion and master of the Red Queen. Years ago, he, along with the Red Queen's army and the Knave of Hearts sent by her, destroyed a party held by the White Queen and her subjects, allowing the Red Queen to not only gain the crown and control of Underland, but secure the Vorpal Sword (the only thing that can kill the Jabberwocky). The Jabberwocky is referenced, but does not appear until he is called by the Red Queen to fight against Alice during the Frabjous Day. The two fought until they reached the last tower on the battlefield, where the Jabberwocky is finally killed after Alice beheaded the beast with the Vorpal Sword, ending his reign of terror on Underland for good.

With the Jabberwocky now slain, the Red Queen's card soldiers immediately lay down their arms, as without the Jabberwocky to enforce her demands, they no longer fear what she may do to them. The Jabberwocky's blood was then used by the White Queen to transport Alice back to London.

The Jabberwocky is shown in the past helping the Red Queen conquer Underland on Horunvendush Day. It was on that day that Alice traveled back to that she discovered that the Hatter's family was captured, and are therefore still alive in the present. This version of the Jabberwocky was also seen rusting due to the present Red Queen's actions in the past as the others rush back to the present to return the Chronosphere and restore time to normal.

When I was done everyone was shocked.

Qin: That monster is bad news.

Xenia: Yeah.

We went into the castle of the White Queen.

Me: Wow.

Nico: Amazing.

Thundercracker: Yo, Alice! You there?

We saw Alice Kingsleigh.

Alice Kingsleigh: (British Accent) Nico, J.D., Everyone! Wow!

Me: Alice!

We went and hugged her.

Alice Kingsleigh: It's so great to see you all.

Me: Same here.

Wiggum: You… remember us?

Alice Kingsleigh: I sure do. Wallflower and you guys helped me defeat the Red Queen before and sent her to jail the second time.

Nico: That's exactly right.

Lola: That is right.

Wallflower: I remember that. That was amazing.

Qin: Yeah no kidding.

Jungle Fury Jarrod: She wasn't called the Red Queen back then

Me: No she was called the Queen of Hearts.

Alice Kingsleigh: That's right. That was just an alias. Her real name is Iracebeth of Crims and she is an absolute evil monster.

Qin: Yeah she sure is.

Xenia: We're not going to let her get away with everything she did.

Alice Kingsleigh: But her sister Mirana of Marmoreal will not kill her because it goes against her vows.

Nico: She may not kill her. But there has to be a loophole in that.

Eli: Yeah.

Alice Kingsleigh: That's right there is a loophole. Someone from an outside world can kill her.

Me: Us.

Alice Kingsleigh: That's right.

Ghost: Where's the White Rabbit?

?: Right here.

We saw The White Rabbit.

Me: White Rabbit!

White Rabbit: Thank goodness you are all here.

Qin: Like we would miss out on this.

Wallflower: Yeah no kidding.

Bowser: Okay, what's more important to Mirana right now? Her vows? Or innocent lives?

Alice Kingsleigh: Both. She cares about her people and her vows. Her vows are to never kill the innocent and kill those that kill people that did terrible crimes. Her vow is to HARM NO LIVING CREATURE.

Me: That is a very powerful and very understandable and reasonable vow. She may not be able to do it but we can.

Alice Kingsleigh: That's right. We are the loophole that can bring down the Red Queen.

Cantwell: Your younger self is here with us too.

Alice Kingsleigh: I know. I see her.

Alice: Wow.

Alice Kingsleigh: It's like I travelled back in time.

Alice: It feels like it doesn't it.

Nico: It sure does.

Eli: Yeah. (Senses something) Uh oh!

Eli went to the window and he saw a terrible sight! He saw IRACEBETH OF CRIMS AND A MASSIVE AND TERRIBLE ARMY OF CARD TROOPS AND OUTLANDERS AND THE JABBERWOCK APPROACHING! It was in the 10s of billions!

Eli: Guys we got big trouble!

We saw them!

Me: Uh oh!

The Jabberwock then charged ahead at us.

Scavenger: Looks like the Jabberwock wants to have a crack at us first!

Nico: J.D., Eli, you face him and hold him off!

Eli: Right! I SUMMON BLUE EYES WHITE DRAGON!

He summoned BLUE EYES WHITE DRAGON!

Eli got on the dragon and armed himself with his sword and the dragon flew at the Jabberwock!

Vanitas: I'm helping you guys out too!

Me: Looks like we're all going at them.

Nico: Yep! Lets go guys!

Qin: Right!

Alice Kingsleigh: Lets do it!

Sora: Alice, I honestly never expected Wonderland to change so much that it would become Underland.

Alice Kingsleigh: Sora, things may have changed here. But I'm still the same Princess of Heart you met and saved so long ago.

Kabuto: She's right, Sora. It doesn't matter how old Alice is now. Deep down, she's still the same person.

Tayuya: That is too fucking true.

Qin: Yep.

Lola: Yep.

Nico: Lets roll!

We were off.

Eli: BLUE-EYES, ATTACK WITH WHITE LIGHTNING!

Blue-Eyes fired a wave of lightning energy and blasted Jabberwock all over and blasted him with intense lightning.

Jabberwock: (SCREAMS) That hurt you brat!

Eli: Who are you calling a brat!?

Jabberwock fired a blast of purple lightning and Blue-Eyes fired a blast of white lightning too and the blasts collided and Blue-Eyes White Dragon's blast pushed back and it hit Jabberwock and exploded!

KRABBBBBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO

He was knocked down and blasted into the ground!

Patty: Hey, Alice. Did you learn any fighting skills since last time?

Alice Kingsleigh: Watch and learn.

She flew at the Jabberwock and then unsheathed the Vorpal Sword!

Alice dodged his swipes from his claws and his blasts of energy.

Alice then jumped from his bite.

Alice Kingsleigh!: OFF WITH YOUR HEAD!

SHE CLEAVED HIS ENTIRE HEAD CLEAR OFF HIS NECK!

Me: WHOA!

Xenia: That was awesome!

Lola: Yeah it was!

Disk Wars Magneto: I believe we know what time it is.

Finn: ADVENTURE TIME!

Disk Wars Magneto: (LAUGHS) Nope.

Me: Nice one though. It's Entrance Time!

We went at them.

Iracebeth of Crims was infuriated! Alice had beaten her again! Then the spirits of Wonderland appeared and they swirled around her and then they converged and then…

KRABBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO

A massive fiery explosion blasted off and then numerous fireballs rained down and blasted all the troops all over and burned them and then a Phoenix Cry was heard and then we came out and landed!

Me: Hello Queenie! Surprised to see us?

Nico: Your reign of terror is over!

Wallflower: Did you miss us?

Iracebeth: (to Wallflower) YOU! I REMEMBER YOU! YOU HUMILIATED ME!

Wallflower: That's right! And I'm glad I did you Bloody Bigheaded bitch!

Nico: And now, we're going to do more then that!

Dark turned into Sockin Chicken.

Socking Chicken: Here's your warning: Your ass is about to be kicked!

Zs'Skayr: (to Alice) I hope you remember that form.

Alice Kingsleigh: I sure do and it's awesome.

Me: Awesome.

Wallflower then kicked Iracebeth and bashed her face in!

Iracebeth: (GROWLS) KILL HER!

Wallflower fired waves of energy and blasted the troops and Outlanders.

Then Waffle Woman, Common Cold, Technus, Roquefort, Xaldin, Salami Swami, Steam Smythe, Hydrax and Samon Shakekisutanchin appeared.

Nico: Waffle Woman, Common Cold, Technus, Roquefort, Xaldin, Salami Swami, Steam Smythe, Hydrax and Samon Shakekisutanchin.

Alice Kingsleigh: I have a question to ask.

Waffle Woman: What is it?

Alice Kingsleigh: Is Maleficent truly dead?

Common Cold: Yes, she is.

Technus: She died on Zarya's big mission.

Kaito: I helped with that!

Me: He sure did. There's a Universe 666 version with the M.O.E. Long story on that.

Alice Kingsleigh: I see.

Roquefort: (to Timmy and Homer) We heard you two got captured earlier today.

Timmy Turner: We sure did.

Katnappe: How did that happen?

Homer: It was after we defeated Burns and Crocker and killed them.

Timmy Turner: We were ambushed by Augustus Burns IV.

Katnappe: We sent that loser to prison didn't we?

Me: Yes we did.

Chunky Chicken came out.

Me: Chunky Chicken. You sure are a glutton for punishment.

Chunky Chicken: Yeah I know.

Ed: HUG A CHICKEN! HUG A CHICKEN! HUG A CHICKEN! HUG A CHICKEN!

He hugged him.

Qin: (LAUGHS) That's funny!

Chunky Chicken: (to Sockin Chicken) Funny how you chose that form right before I showed up.

Sockin Chicken was punching and smashing the Card Troops.

Sockin Chicken: No kidding!

Chunky Chicken: Yeah that is awesome!

Qin: Yep.

We got the battles underway.

Tara, Chiro, Lion-O, Tygra, Panthro, Cheetara, Popeye, Applejack, Apple Bloom, Earth Skylanders, Roxas and Aeleus VS Waffle Woman, Cuppa Joe, SpongeBob Robot, Imitation Krabs, Squidward Robot, and Urchin (EEK! An Urchin) - Nico's rescue and killing Augustus Burns IV

Waffle Woman was first.

Waffle Woman: (to Tara): Nico's rescue involved killing Augustus Burns IV. Did he also talk some sense into Homer and Timmy as well?

Tara: He sure did. Augustus Burns IV got what's coming to him and he si now a forgotten meemory. But the ordeal left Homer and Timmy scarred and sad. So we reminded them of Marge and Trixie and they got back to their old selves..

Chiro: They sure did and it was awesome and cool.

Lion-O: That pep talk really helped out.

Tygra: It sure did.

Panthro: Yeah no kidding.

Panthro: It really helped big time.

Popeye: It sure packed a good pep for them. (LAUGHS)

Applejack: It sure was a good talk.

Apple Bloom: You got that right.

Flashwing: Yeah it was awesome.

Waffle Woman: Indeed. Lets do it!

Tara: (ACTIVATES WAFFLE WOMAN RIDEWATCH) HENSHIN!

She turned into a Waffle Woman Theme Kamen Rider! She was called KAMEN RIDER WAFFLEA!

Waffle Woman: Awesome Zi-O Rider form!

Tara: I like it too! It's awesome!

Tara summoned her Keyblade and it was an Earth themed one. It was called THE FORCE OF EARTH!

Waffle Woman: Neat Keyblade.

Tara: Thanks.

They fired waves of waves of energy, earth, rock, mud, boulders, lava, crystal and apples and smashed them down.

Robin, Dark Magician Girl and her Apprentices, Naomi Yumiko, White Walker, Frostwrath, Algata, Bugs Bunny, Twilight Sparkle, Starshine Sparkle, Magic Skylanders, Stalker and Kraven the Hunter VS Common Cold, Crud, Land Before Time Red Claw, Abnes, Beard Deer, and Cancer (Mega Man Star Force) - Battling Another Shadowbolts, Another Universe 666 Zeno Bell and Dufort, Another Universe 666 David Banner, Another Beast (Krull 1983), Another Frictor and Another Gearhead.

Common Cold was next.

Common Cold: (to Robin) Nico, Thor's team, Gear head's team, and the others did good battling Another Shadowbolts, Another Universe 666 Zeno Bell and Dufort, and Another Universe 666 David Banner. And Another Beast (Krull 1983), Another Frictor and Another Gearhead too.

Robin: They sure did and it was awesome. And also we found out that the Another Universe 666 David Banner was also the gene-slammer for Demyx. That was really something.

Dark Magician Girl: Yeah it sure was and it was really something to see.

Naomi Yumiko: It was was a cool one.

White Walker, Frostwrath and Algata agreed.

Bugs Bunny: Eh it sure was doc.

Twilight Sparkle: You got that right guys. Also it was funny hearing how the gene-slammer of the Tiger Shark gave the Queen Bee girls in Nico's class a nasty humiliation prank.

Common Cold: What did she do?

Twilight Sparkle: Stuffed a chocolate bar down their underwear and it melted and made it look like they crapped their pants!

THEY LAUGHED!

Starshine Sparkle: (LAUGHS) That was funny! Nothing is more humiliating than that.

Spyro: That was funny.

Common Cold: (LAUGHS) (SNEEZES) That was funny! Lets do it!

Robin: KEISOU CHANGE!

He turned into the CRIMSON LUPINRANGER!

Robin: (SNAPS FINGERS) LUPIN CRIMSON!

Common Cold: Whoa! Lupin Crimson! That fits you awesomely!

Robin: Thanks! And here's an advanced notice: I'm taking your treasure!

Me: (Offscreen) And he's going to kick your big ugly fucking ass!

Robin summoned his own keyblade and it looked like the Teen Titans Logo. It was called TITANS GO!

Common Cold: Awesome Keyblade!

Robin: Thanks.

They fired waves of energy and magic and smashed them down.

Cyborg, Ice, Katie Kirrington, Dexter, Poppy, Little Lulu, Pinkie Pie, Maud Pie, Featherweight, Tech Skylanders, Elena Validus and Circe VS Technus, Mike Rochip, Toadwart, Eustace Strych, Evil Chili Pot, and Saber Shadow- - Lincoln's rescue

---

Technus was next.

Technus: (to Cyborg) I heard Lincoln's rescue was in Iran. How was it?

Cyborg: It was really awesome and we went there and destroyed Jessica Bailey and made sure she paid for her crimes in full.

Ice: (Scandinavian Accent) Yeah it was really amazing.

Katie Kirrington: It sure was an amazing battle.

Dexter: Indeed it was and it was quite an enjoyable sight.

Poppy: It sure was and we had fun.

Little Lulu: You got that right.

Pinkie Pie: It was a really amazing battle!

Maud Pie: (monotonously) It sure was fun.

Featherweight: We all had a great time.

Sprocket: We sure did.

Technus: That is awesome. Lets do it for I, Technus, command it!

Cyborg: LETS CHANGE!

He turned into the silver Changeman! It was for THE GOLEM!

Cyborg: CHANGE GOLEM!

Technus: That is a good one!

Cyborg: Yep.

Cyborg summoned his keyblade and it was a cybernetic one. It was called POWER OF THE CYBORG!

Technus: That Keyblade is great!

Cyborg: Hey it sure is! GOLEM POWER!

He flared up a silver golem aura and fired rocks and smashed him all over the place!

They fired waves of metal, gears, lightning and energy and smashed them down!

Raven, Derpy Hooves, Aniya Florrentine, Silphymon, Lucilla Demigorgan, Sailor Ysmault, Little Audrey, Starlight Glimmer, Cozy Glow, Undead Skylanders, Bright Man and Shade Man VS Roquefort, Cheese Monster, Malaria, Wolf (Tex Avery) Prisoner Style, Parasite Queen, and Edo Roshi - Meeting the Embodiment of the Merman Race

---

Roquefort was next.

Roquefort: (to Raven) I heard you guys met the Embodiment of the Merman Race. What's her name?

Raven: Her name is Melania Douglas and she is a really strong and powerful warrior and a great swimmer too.

Derpy Hooves: She sure is and she is a great master of water too.

Aniya Florrentine: She sure is and she hates Pablo and Anderson big time bad.

Silphymon: She sure does and she really wants those two dead.

Lucilla Demigorgan: No kidding there.

Sailor Ysmault: She really wants their heads mounted on pikes.

Little Audrey: Her story is good.

Nico: Yep. So, Melania, what's the story on why you hate Pablo and Anderson with a burning passion other than for the obvious reasons?

Melania Douglas: Now, that's something I haven't forgotten, but their attempted attack was foiled by our security system at our gym alerted us of their presence.

Melania Douglas pulled up a video and it played on the screen, and it shows Lincoln and Melania, along with his other Guardian Angels in their personal gym that Lincoln and his Guardian Angels had built and go to, and they were working out in their gym and Lincoln was 900,000,000,000,000 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, and regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 900,000,000,000-lb barbells, squats, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, even doing yoga to clear his mind and doing 900,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get his eleven massive and long white wolf tails even more stronger than ever and they were really working up a sweat. Suddenly, their alarm sounded, and the computer showed them who it was that triggered the alarm: it was those two buttface psychopaths, Pablo and Anderson and they were out for blood.

Past Melania Douglas: Ugh, not those buttface psychopaths again!

Past Lincoln: Ugh, I should've known there was no mistaking them from anywhere. Well, we better take care of them at once.

Lincoln and his Guardian Angels put down the weights and headed outside where they saw those two buttface psychos out for blood, and they ran at them, but Lincoln and Melania fired powerful blasts of water which drenched those two buttface psychos hard, and right

into a straitjacket trap Lincoln set up and they were tied up in straitjackets and loaded into a police car which took them to prison.

Past Melania Douglas: Wow, that was one awesome trap you set up, Lincoln.

Past Lincoln: They made a big mistake in trying to attack us, and look at what happened.

Suddenly, Melania Douglas wrapped her arms around Lincoln's wider and muscular back, as her chest pressed against Lincoln's massive pecs and her stomach pressed against his eight-pack abs, which'd brought an atomic red blush to Lincoln's face and muzzle, and he wrapped his abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms around her waist, which took her by surprise and brought an atomic red blush to her face. Then, as Lincoln leaned down to Melania Douglas' face, they kissed passionately as she moved her arms and placed her hands on Lincoln's massive pecs as the video ends.

Nico: (LAUGHS) Oh man, now that was one slick move: you and Melania blasted them with waves of water and they got caught in a straitjacket trap you set up and they also got taken to jail, nice.

Lincoln: Thanks, and we also relied on the fact that they're dumber than a truck tire and didn't see it coming.

Me: They sure were dumber than a truck tire.

Laney: Those buttfaces didn't know when to quit, all they wanted was to kill Lincoln and everyone all around him, they were that dangerous.

Nico: They sure were, but now, they're nothing more than humiliation fodder, and we've been really giving them nothing but pain for all their crimes.

FLASHBACK ENDS

Roquefort: Boy those Buttfaces are nothing but trouble!

Starlight Glimmer: You got that right! They need to be destroyed.

But it's fun to torture them with our humiliations.

Cozy Glow: Yeah that is for sure and it's awesome.

Hex: You got that right.

Roquefort: I agree there too. Lets do it!

Raven: LETS CHANGE!

She turned into a midnight black Changeman! It was for the legendary 3-Legged Raven of Japanese Folklore, Yatagarasu!

Raven: CHANGE YATAGARASU!

Roquefort: Awesome!

Raven: Hey thanks. They will be fun.

Raven summoned her Keyblade and it was for Azarath and it had the symbols of Azarath. It was called THE INFERNO OF AZARATH!

Roquefort: Awesome Keyblade!

Raven: Thanks. YATAGARASU POWER!

She fired a wave of darkness and it formed into a powerful murder of crows and blasted him down.

They fired waves of energy, skulls, magic, blood, lightning, stars and bones and smashed them down.

Starfire, Larry Loud, Mira Torvald, Subtlety, Fury, Endurance, Yosemite Sam, Sunset Shimmer, Pipsqueak, Fire Skylanders, Skywarp and Thundercracker VS Katnappe, Le Quack, Jorgen Von Strangle, Astral Drop Irma, Astral Drop Taranee, and Astral Drop Cornelia - Natalia's 2nd mission

---

Katnappe was next.

Katnappe: (to Starfire) Today was Natalia's 2nd mission. And now she has her own Rider form

Starfire: Oh it was most glorious. She got a Wolf Rider Form and it was a really powerful one.

Larry Loud: It was called Kamen Rider Lupus and it is perfect for her because she is a Werewolf Gene-slammer.

Mira Torvald: Yeah no kidding.

Fury, Subtlety and Endurance agreed.

Yosemite Sam: Great Horny toads is she powerful like that.

Sunset Shimmer: Yeah we took down Albert Cho and he will be a good member for you guys.

Pipsqueak: (British Accent) Yeah he sure will.

Sunburn: Yeah that was awesome.

Katnappe: That is awesome! Lets do it!

Starfire: GO GO MEGAFORCE!

She turned into a New Megaforce Ranger! MEGAFORCE PURPLE!

Starfire: HOWL OF THE WOLF! MEGAFORCE PURPLE!

Katnappe: Wow! That is awesome!

Starfire: Oh this is really fun!

Starfire summoned her Keyblade and it was for the planet Tamaran! It was called THE WARRIORS OF TAMARAN!

Katnappe: Awesome Keyblade!

Starfire: Oh thank you!

They fired waves of fire and energy and smashed them down!

Beast Boy, Rapunzel, Dim, Slim, Francis, Gypsy, Woody Woodpecker, Rainbow Dash, Scootaloo, Air Skylanders, Camille and Jarred VS Xaldin, Yost Whirlwind, Attacky Sack, Puffer (Yoshi's Island), Jellyfish (Mario), and Lunge Fish - Sailor Moon and Sailor Mars fighting again

---

Xaldin was next.

Xaldin: (to Beast Boy) Sailor Moon and Sailor Mars were fighting again. (Groans) What were they fighting about this time?!

Beast Boy: She was roasting Sailor Moon with saying some really nasty things about her and Sailor Moon lost it and beat the living crap out of her.

Rapunzel: Yeah she sure did! Sailor Moon beat up Sailor Mars in a brutal catfight!

Dim: It was really brutal.

Slim: No kidding! Sailor Moon was really infuriated.

Francis: Yeah it took Nico and J.D. to hold back Sailor Moon and Varie and May to hold back Sailor Mars.

Gypsy: One of these days those two are really going to kill each other.

Woody Woodpecker: Yeah no kidding there! They are going to really do something they will regret if they don't stop.

Rainbow Dash: And not even Eli bashing their heads together will get them to stop.

Scootaloo: No kidding there! Boy they really have tons of issues.

Whirlwind: Yeah no kidding there.

Xaldin: Boy no kidding! They need to stop or someone is going to

get hurt! Lets do it!

Beast Boy: LETS POWER UP! SUPER MEGA MODE!

He turned into his new Gold Super Megaforce Mode!

Beast Boy: READY! SUPER MEGAFORCE GOLD!

Xaldin: Awesome! Super Megaforce Gold is awesome!

Beast Boy: Thanks.

He summoned his keyblade and it looked like the Animal Kingdom! It was called THE JUNGLES OF THE ANIMAL KINGDOM!

Xaldin: Awesome Keyblade!

Beast Boy: Thanks!

They fired waves of wind, rainbows, lightning and energy and smashed them down.

Kole, Lola Ferrington, Dora Santiago, Serenity Lexington, Chloe Bailey, Eliza Taylor, T-Bone, Razor, Rarity, Sweetie Belle, Water Skylanders, Bowser and Bertie VS The Salami Swami, Stacey, Ghost Monster, Nep-Enut, Mad Steamhorn, and Angry Roast Chicken - Alice in Wonderland 2010 is amazing

---

Salami Swami was next.

Salami Swami: (to Kole) (Hindu Accent) Alice in Wonderland 2010 is amazing. And Alice still remembers Sora.

Kole: That is so cool that she does! So does everyone there. Alice will always be grateful to Sora for saving her life.

Lola Ferrington: Yeah that was awesome and cool.

Dora Santiago: Wallflower and Sora and Alice really did amazing in

taking down the Queen of Hearts in the world of the 1951 movie.

Serenity Lexington: Yeah that was awesome.

Chloe Bailey: Yeah it sure was cool to hear about.

Eliza Taylor: That was really amazing and fun to hear about.

T-Bone: It sure was awesome.

Razor: Boy it sure was T-Bone. We had a lot of fun in those missions.

Rarity: Indeed. And Wallflower really socked it to that tyrant.

Sweetie Belle: What's really amazing is that the Queen remembers Wallflower and how she helped Alice beat her before!

Gill Grunt: Boy she really has one heck of a nasty grudge against Wallflower.

Salami Swami: That is crazy. Lets do it!

Kole: KIRAMAI CHANGE!

She turned into a RAINBOW KIRAMAGER!

Kole: The Prismatic Dazzling Shine! KIRAMAI RAINBOW!

Salami Swami: That is amazing!

Kole: It sure is!

Kole summoned her Keyblade and it was a Crystal Keyblade! It was called THE JEWELS OF THE RAINBOW!

Salami Swami: That is a good keyblade!

Kole: It sure is!

They fired waves of water, rainbows, lightning, jewels and ice and smashed them down.

Sakura Haruno, Sonata Dusk, Kazuma Kenzaki, Moltres, Doc Kenny, 5D's Luna, Foghorn Leghorn, Fluttershy, Tornado Bolt, Seabreeze, Life Skylanders, Scavenger and Bonecrusher VS Steam Smythe, Sir Raleigh, Piledriver, Ifrit, Ice Sphere Doomer, and Repteel - Underland is amazing and cool

---

Steam Smythe was next.

Steam Smythe: (to Sakura) Underland is amazing and cool. But it's not the Wonderland we know.

Steam Smythe: No this is completely different! Whole new world, same friends Alice knows and some new friends too.

Sonata Dusk: But this is really awesome seeing this place.

Kazuma Kenzaki: Yeah it sure is awesome!

Moltres agreed there.

Doc Kenny: Yeah it's really cool and awesome.

5D's Luna: Boy no kidding. It's awesome how all this is here.

Foghorn: It's what, I say, It's what many people have imagined in wonder! Now that's a joke boy!

Fluttershy: (LAUGHS) I get it. But this world is really amazing.

Tornado Bolt: No offense to the Caterpillar but I don't like it how he smokes. That's bad for his health.

Seabreeze: (Swedish Accent) The tea the Mad Hatter and the March Hare have is really good.

Stealth Elf: It sure is and the creatures here are awesome too.

Steam Smythe: It all sure is awesome. Lets do it!

Sakura Haruno: NINJA STORM! RANGER FORM! HA!

She turned into a Pink Ninja Storm Ranger!

Sakura Haruno: POWER OF FLOWERS!

Steam Smythe: Wow! Flower Power in Ninja form!

Sakura Haruno: That's right!

Sakura summoned her Keyblade and it was a Sakura Flower Keyblade. It was called Power of the Cherry Blossoms!

Steam Smythe: Awesome Keyblade!

Sakura Haruno: Thanks.

They fired waves of leaves, flowers, grass, fruit and energy and smashed them down.

Ino, Natsume the 9-Tailed Fox, Hunter Bradley, Lillyvoir, Bugsy, Lofty Thaddeus Worthington, Harley Quinn, Clayface, King Shark, Poison Ivy, Princess Luna, Moondust, Snowdrop, Children of the Night, Dark Skylanders, Tayuya, and Kabuto vs Hydrax, Terror Dopant, Tombtress, Universe 666 Mystique, Midaredouji, and Owl Beast - The Jabberwock is a dangerous dragon

---

Hydrax was next.

Hydrax: (to Ino) The Jabberwock is a dangerous dragon. One that could make a good recruit.

Ino: I agree there and I also read the books and the Jabberwock is Alice's archnemesis so it will be a good one for the M.O.E.

Natsume: I agree there. The Jabberwock would be perfect for one of the Universe 666 versions of the Dragon Knight Riders.

Hunter Bradley: I agree there too.

Lillyvoir: I agree too. That would be so awesome.

Bugsy: I agree there too.

Lofty: You got that right guys.

Harley Queen: It's awesome guys.

King Shark: You got that right there.

Clayface: No kidding.

Poison Ivy: That is awesome and fun.

Princess Luna: But it's amazing that Alice here remembers Sora too.

Moondust: It sure is! After all this time too.

Snowdrop: That is really awesome.

Gari: I don't know how that's possible but it's awesome and cool.

Blackout: You got that right guys.

Hydrax: That is awesome! Lets do it!

Ino: I now have this kind of power too.

She turned into her fairy form and flew around Hydrax.

Hydrax: Whoa! Ino you can turn into a fairy!? How did that happen!?

Ino: I sniffed a flower that gave me this power and I inadvertently stepped on a Wonder Ride Book and J.D. helped me.

Hydrax: Wow! Ino you look awesome as a fairy. Did your dad and the Leaf get a shock from this?

Ino: They sure did and it's awesome! I make amazing flowers for the shop.

Hydrax: Neat!

Ino flew back and she turned back to human.

Ino: MAGICAL SOURCE! MYSTIC FORCE!

GALWIT MYSTO RANGER!

She turned into a Rainbow Mystic Force Ranger and it she had a helmet for the elementals of Fire, Water, Earth, Wind, Light and Darkness.

Ino: OMNIPRESENT AS THE ELEMENTS! RAINBOW MYSTIC RANGER!

Hydrax: WHOA! That one is awesome!

Ino: Hey thanks! This is awesome!

Ino summoned a flower keyblade! It was called THE FLOWERS OF THE NINJA!

Hydrax: Neat Keyblade!

Ino: Yeah!

They fired waves of flowers and darkness and smashed them down.

Power Pack (Marvel), Metamorpho, Kairyu-Shin, Ocean Dragon Lord - Kairyu-Shin, Ocean Dragon Lord - Neo Daedalus, Yormungarde, Finn, Jake, Princess Bubblegum, Princess Celestia, King Solar, Solar Eclipsa, Amber Morning, Light Skylanders, Disk Wars Magneto and Disk Wars Deadpool VS Samon Shakekisutanchin, Mr. Freeze, Fission Metroids, Mongolian Death Worm, Monster Dandelion, and Mocktroids - Iracebeth of Crims the Red Queen is going to pay for all of her crimes

---

Samon Shakekisutanchin was next.

Samon Shakekisutanchin: (to Power Pack) Iracebeth of Crims the Red Queen is going to pay for all of her crimes. I hope her head comes off!

Zero-G: Oh you bet it will! She wants to slash off heads then we'll make sure HER HEAD comes off!

Lightspeed: You got that right!

Metamorpho: That queen is one nasty monster!

Kairyu Shin, Ocean Dragon Lord - Kairyu-Shin, Neo Daedalus and Yormungarde agreed.

Finn: Yeah that monster is gonna get it big time.

Jake: Yeah what a jerkball!

Princess Bubblegum: That Bloody Big Headed Bitch is gonna get it!

Princess Celestia: Big time and she is going to get it big time and more.

King Solar: You got that right and it will hurt.

Solar Eclipsa: It sure will hurt too.

Amber Morning: You got that right.

Spotlight: That is for sure!

Samon Shakekisutanchin: That is for sure all right!

Mass Master: What a jerk and she HATES SALMON!

Samon Shakekisutanchin: WHAT!? WHAT THAT PUTRID BLOODY BIGHEADED BITCH! I WILL KILL HER AND KILL HER AGAIN!

Energizer: Whoa easy there! Lets have our battle first.

Samon Shakekisutanchin: Right sorry. Lets do it!

Power Pack: PAT QUARTET SQURAYA!

They glowed and merged together and formed into a quadruple power ranger! It was a PatRanger for Blue, Pink, Yellow and White!

Power Pack: PATRANGER SQURAYA!

Samon Shakekisutanchin: WHOA! That is so cool! The Patrangers can do that with three but never 4!

Energizer: It sure is cool!

Lightspeed: We sure look awesome!

They summoned a Keyblade and it was a Marvel Comics Keyblade! It was called EXCELSIOR!

Samon Shakekisutanchin: Awesome Keyblade! A perfect homage to the creator of Marvel!

Power Pack: Thanks.

They fired waves of light and energy and smashed them down.

Mighty Morphin Rangers, Megaforce Rangers, J.D. Knudson, Varie, Camie, Celica, Himiko, Cassidy, Karla (We Bare Bears), Eli, Nunnally, C.C., Laney, Lana, Lola, Lisa and Lily VS Chunky Chicken.

Chunky Chicken was next.

Chunky Chicken: Boy Iracebeth of Crims is one evil monster.

Me: You're not kidding there!

Varie: Yeah what a monster! She needs to be destroyed too.

Camie: No kidding and we will destroy her too.

Celica: That is for sure too.

Himiko: Yeah she needs to have every ounce of her blood drained from her.

Cassidy: That is for sure there! What a monster.

Karla: Yeah she deserves it!

Chunky Chicken: I agree there! Lets do it!

I teleported and opened his safe and in it was a bunch of weapons called the Destroyers of The Bloody Red Queen, they're a massive collection of massive greatswords with embedded red and black gems and the symbol of Wonderland etched on the 7'5" massive, wide, double-edged gold blades, large gold wolf heads for the crossguards, large white angelic faces built into both sides of the hilts with large colored gems embedded in the foreheads, longer midnight black handles, four large wolf heads with colored gems for eyes and on the bottom of the four large wolf heads are large gold tiger heads with colored gems in their mouths for the pommels. Once in hand, you guys will gain a massive power and energy increase, and wait until you all try these out on The Red Queen, that monster tyrant won't know what hit her.

I teleported back with them.

Tommy Oliver: IT'S MORPHIN TIME!

THUNDERCLAP!

Tommy Oliver: DRAGONZORD!

Zack Taylor: MASTODON!

Kimberly Ann Hart: PTERODACTYL!

Billy Cranston: TRICERATOPS!

Trini Kwan: SABER TOOTHED TIGER!

Jason Lee Scott: TYRANNOSAURUS!

They transformed and were ready!

Megaforce Rangers: LEGENDARY RANGER MODE! MIGHTY MORPHIN 1!

They turned into the Mighty Morphin Rangers too!

Me: YEAH! Lets get him!

Tommy Oliver: Lets bring them together!

They formed the Power Blaster!

Me: FIRE!

We fired waves of energy and elements and blasted him all over and then the blasts all hit him and he exploded!

KRABBBBBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO

He was dead again!

Me: Chunky Chicken you have failed this world!

Troy: Rangers that's a Super Mega Win.

We regrouped.

Knave of Hearts: If you wish to get to the Queen, you must go through me!

Jake: Oh, for God's Sake, we don't have time for this!

Tsukasa: Let's just take them down all at once!

Me: Gladly!

Kamen Ride: Saber!

Kamen Ride: Blades!

Kamen Ride: Espada!

Kamen Ride: Buster!

Kamen Ride: Kenzan!

Kamen Ride: Slash!

Kamen Ride: Saikou!

Kamen Ride: Sabela!

Kamen Ride: Durendal!

Kamen Ride: Falchion!

Kamen Ride: Caliber!

Tsukasa turned into Kamen Rider Saber and Daiki summoned clones of the Saber Team.

Megaforce Rangers: LEGENDARY RIDER MODE! LITERATURE IMAGINATION SWORDFORCE!

They turned into the Saber Team!

Me: Even after how you tried to kill the Queen you still serve her!

I fired waves of energy and blasted the Knave down and then we went at Iracebeth and blasted and smashed and pulverized her all over.

Nom, Frafdo, Viqtarr, Ulfheddin, Slurhk, Kileron, and Khorror blasted and smashed her all over.

Dirge, Blades, Alice and Elemental HERO Flame Wingman used the Earth and Disney Cyber Planet Keys and they enhanced Dirge's blasters, Blades' Strength and Alice and Elemental HERO Flame Wingman's powers 100-fold.

Dirge and Alice: VORPAL FEAR SHOT!

Blades and Elemental HERO Flame Wingman: FIRESTORM BLADE BURST!

Dumb Eds of Strength and Number 7: ED BUTTKICKING OF 7 STRIKES!

Smart Eds of Smarts and Zs'Skayr: GHOSTS OF ANUR PHAETOS

BLAST!

Jawbreakers of Scheming Eds and Dark Spicer: ASSKICKING JAWBREAKERS BLAST!

Firestorm of Smokes and Patty and Selma: SMOKING FIRE BLAST!

Spiderwoman of Blood and Evil Green Ranger: SPIDERWOMAN BLOOD STRIKE!

Spiderman Power Force and Vanitas: SPIDERMAN POWER BLAST!

Phoenix Love Fire and Springfield Mafia: PHOENIX LOVE FIRE BLAST!

Buddha Rainbow Force and Cantwell: BUDDHA RAINBOW BLAST!

Chili Donuts and Buttkicking Pies and Wiggum: CHILI DONUTS OF BUTTKICKING BLAST!

Mermaids and Water and Ghost: MERMAIDS AND WATER BLAST!

Fluttershy, Mirage Daffodil & Butterfly Rose, Anthea, Sphinx Moth, Primal Rage, Phyllis the Florauna & Venus the Plant, Botanica Alhelí, Rango Clay, Grassblade, Lana Croft, Lily Longsocks, Toola-Roola, Coconut Cream, Discord, Zecora, Tree Hugger, Mage Meadowbrook, Sandbar, Sweet Leaf, Life Skylanders and Pyunma: LEAF STORM OF KINDNESS!

They fired waves of energy and elements.

Fluttershy, Alice, Wallflower, Lincoln, Lola and Eli: WONDERLAND RETRIBUTION BLAST!

They fired waves of energy and elements.

Lincoln: WONDERLAND ELEMENT STYLE: WHITE RABBIT!

Entrapta: WONDERLAND LIGHTNING STYLE: MAD HATTER!

Frosta: WONDERLAND ICE STYLE: MARCH HARE

Perfuma: WONDERLAND NATURE STYLE: CHESHIRE CAT!

Hilda: (British Accent) WONDERLAND FIRE STYLE: DODO!

Nanami: WONDERLAND WATER STYLE: DORMOUSE!

Toph: WONDERLAND EARTH STYLE: FLAMINGO!

Tatsumaki: WONDERLAND WIND STYLE: JABBERWOCKY!

They fired waves of energy and elements and they formed into said creatures of Wonderland.

Lincoln and his harem: WONDERLAND FINAL SMASH: WONDERLAND BLAST!

They fired a Wonderland Powered Ki Blast! The blasts all hit her and exploded and smashed her down.

Lincoln, Wallflower and me spread our wings and we all took to the air like angels taking flight, and we had our massive greatswords raised over our heads and we were heading right for The Red Queen.

Lincoln, me and Wallflower: Off with your head!

Then, with one powerful downward swing, we beheaded The Red Queen and we banished her soul to The Black Gates forever, along with her followers.

Nico: That'll teach that bloody bighead a lesson she'll never ever forget, and the way you killed her by taking flight and raising your greatsword to behead her, Lincoln, Wallflower and J.D. that was just like how Alice killed The Jabberwock.

Me: That was fun!

Lincoln: That was definitely my favorite part to the finale of the movie.

Wallflower: Mine too!

Me: Mine too. But, now we're finally finally rid of The Red Queen and her followers for good.

Nico: You got that right, J.D., that bloody bighead has failed all of Wonderland.

Lincoln: Now, there's one last thing to do, and one loose end to tie up: Anise.

?: (LAUGHING MALEVOLENTLY) And now, I shall destroy you all along with the entire world and the multiverse!

Suddenly, the eight large planets and stars orbiting around my legs, the ten large multi-colored orbs orbiting around Lincoln's legs, the eight large orange orbs orbiting Linka's legs the nine large orange orbs orbiting around TLPS Ms. Tarantula's legs, the ten multi-colored orbs orbiting around Duke Lincoln's legs, the eight large dark blue orbs orbiting around Ed Cowart's legs, the nine large midnight blue orbs orbiting around TLPS Mr. Wolf's legs, the nine large crimson red orbs orbiting around Naruto's legs, the eight large crimson red orbs orbiting around Tahu, Vakama, and Nate Adams' legs, the eight large fiery red orbs orbiting around Zach Gurdle's legs, the eight large silver orbs orbiting around Clyde McBride's legs, the eight large black orbs with the Eye of Horus orbiting around Cody (OC)'s legs, the nine large black orbs orbiting around Lucy's legs, the eight large black orbs orbiting around Lars and Dudley Puppy's legs, the nine large search pink orbs orbiting around Lola's legs, the eight large search pink orbs orbiting around Lexx Loud's legs, the nine large rose pink orbs orbiting around Steven Universe's legs, the nine large green orbs orbiting around Lynn Sr.'s legs, the nine emerald green orbs orbiting around Yakko Warner's legs, the nine large sapphire blue orbs orbiting around Wakko Warner's legs, the nine large hot pink orbs orbiting around Dot Warner's legs, the nine large marine blue orbs orbiting around Lana's legs, the eight large marine blue orbs orbiting around Liam and Leif Loud's legs, the nine large scarlet red orbs orbiting around Lynn's legs, the eight large scarlet red orbs orbiting around Lynn Jr.'s legs, the ten coral red orbs orbiting around Timon's legs, the eight large blood red orbs around Marco Diaz's legs, the nine large aqua blue orbs orbiting around TLPS Mr. Shark's legs, the eight large blue orbs orbiting around Skippy, Sean Bolton, and Loki Loud's legs, the nine large

sky blue orbs orbiting around Lori's legs, the eight large sea-foam green orbs orbiting around Loni Loud's legs, the nine large sea-foam green orbs orbiting around Leni's legs, the nine large yellow orbs orbiting around TLPS Mr. Snake and Luan's legs, the eight large yellow orbs orbiting around Lane Loud's legs, the nine large brown orbs orbiting around Laney's legs the eight large brown orbs orbiting around Larry Loud's legs, the nine large light green orbs orbiting around Lisa's legs, the eight large light green orbs orbiting around Levi Loud's legs, the nine large lavender orbs orbiting around Lily's legs, the eight large lavender orbs orbiting around Leon Loud's legs, the eight large colored orbs orbiting around Bobby Santiago and Nico's legs, the eight large rainbow orbs orbiting around Rainbow Dash's legs, the eight large aqua and ocean blue orbs orbiting around Varie, William Dunbar, and Adam Lyon's legs, the ten large aqua blue orbs orbiting around Girl Jordan's legs, the nine large colored orbs orbiting around Timmy Turner's legs, the eight large gold orbs orbiting around Alex the Lion and Takanuva's legs, the nine large purple orbs orbiting around Luna's legs, the nine large search pink orbs orbiting around Rita's legs, and the eight large purple orbs orbiting around Luke Loud's legs and Menat's legs, along with our gems on our large gold Bracers of The Champions of the Universe and the Stones of Gelel that were embedded in the backs of our left hands were glowing, and that means we've got big trouble incoming, and the imps of The Fabled Gene-Slammers were already hissing with anger.

Lincoln: There's no mistaking that malevolent laughter from anywhere, you just don't know when to give up, do you, Anise?

A figure came out, and it was none other than Anise, the evil counterpart of the Mana Goddess and the primeval Demon Queen.

Anise: You heroes will never stop me, soon, all of you will be dead and the entire world will soon be destroyed along with the entire multiverse! (LAUGHING MANIACALLY)

Okalani Xayavong: Looks like the only thing that's on your mind is just destruction itself, but your vile desire for destruction itself is about to lead to your end, you witch.

Suddenly, Okalani Xayavong's pink eyes turned neon pink and she

was surrounded by a rose pink energy aura with shimmering rose diamonds, swords, earth, knights, and dragons, she unholstered her massive Lady Rose Diamond-themed greatsword from her back, and as she approached Anise, she left rose pink energy, shimmering rose diamonds, swords, earth, knights, and dragons with every step.

Okalani Xayavong: Anise, I will never ever forgive you for the crimes that you've committed against mankind, the world, and the multiverse itself, The Mana Goddess was right to have you locked away forever in The Underworld, but as always, your desires to destroy the multiverse has never died over time, but it got stronger. Well, that all ends here, today, your immortal life ends here and now!

Suddenly, Okalani Xayavong was surrounded by a massive vortex of rose pink energy with earth, rose diamonds, and swords surrounding it, there are knights riding on horses and dragons flying in the air surrounding the vortex, and in the vortex is a pink phoenix with red eyes glaring at Anise: the red eyes of eternal death. Then, as the vortex faded, Okalani Xayavong emerged, but she was changed forever.

(IMPERATRIX MUNDI PLAYS AT 1:45 TO 2:14)

Okalani Xayavong grew from 6'5" to 7'5" in height, she has the body of a goddess, she has purple highlights in the bangs of her long pink hair, she has neon pink eyes and a rose pink energy aura with stars, rose diamonds, swords, earth, knights, and dragons surrounding her, she has a dragon holding a diamond and Lady Rose Diamond emblazoned in the middle of her forehead with Third Eye with pink iris, she has on dragon earrings with pink gems for eyes and holding the Earth, Diamond, and Eternity Kanjis in its claws, she also has Lady Rose Diamond with pink gems for eyes and holding the Earth, Diamond, and Eternity Kanjis in its paws for the second pendant on the bottom of her pink dragon-shaped Element of Harmony, along with the gold Thunderbird pendant of her Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love necklace with pink crystal links from her merged Crystal Necklace of the Buddha and pink gems on the gold lightning bolts, and she also has on her new Elemental Thunderbird Choker Necklace of Eternal Love. Okalani Xayavong has on a

sleeveless pink sweater, purple sleeveless shirt, pink and black striped fingerless bridal gloves, hot pink skirt, purple pants, purple heels, and long sleeveless white trenchcoat with stars, diamonds, earth, swords, knights, and dragons on the coattails, and on the back is Lady Rose Diamond surrounded by stars, diamonds, swords, knights, dragons, and earth. Suddenly, Okalani Xayavong felt a sharp pain on her back, and then, massive pink angel wings with purple tips on the pink feathers grew and sprouted out from her back, and she also now has eleven massive and long pink wolf tails with purple tips and purple markings, Okalani Xayavong has on her Ring of the Phoenix with large pink gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger and Star Sapphire Corps ring on her left ring finger and Stone of Gelel embedded in her left hand.

Suddenly, Okalani Xayavong's Lady Rose Diamond-themed greatsword and all the greatswords and swords she'd gotten began merging together, and they were surrounded by a kaleidoscope of rose pink energy, stars, diamonds, swords, knights, earth, and dragons, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Okalani Xayavong's Rose Quartz Diamond Earth Lady Rose Diamond Greatsword of Earth Rose Diamond Justice, it's a brand-new massive greatsword with embedded rose quartz gems and Lady Rose Diamond etched on the 7'4" massive, wide, double-edged rose pink blade, large rose pink dragon heads with purple gems for eyes for the crossguard, large white angelic faces built into both sides of the hilt and large rose pink gems embedded in their foreheads, longer midnight black handle, four large rose pink dragon heads with purple gems for eyes and on the bottom of the large rose pink heads is a rose pink dragon head with purple gems for eyes and a pink gem in its mouth for the pommel, Okalani Xayavong has on her large gold cuff Bracers of The Champions of The Universe with rose pink gems on her wrists and Dragon Ball Bracelet on her left Bracer, her large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with a large version of Lady Rose Diamond's head with rose pink gems for eyes and large rose pink gem in its mouth for the belt buckle on her waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on her right hip and Eater of Sins revolver holstered on her left hip. There's a rose pink kanji below Lady Rose

Diamond that said, "Okalani Xayavong, Gene-Slammer of Lady Rose Diamond, Laos' Expert Fashionista and Jewel Expert, Friend of Leni Loud, Guardian Angel and Loving Future Wife of Lincoln Loud, Despiser of Scoots and Royal Woods' Jerks, Archenemy of The Terminator One-Thousand, Destroyer of Anise, Destroyer and Slayer of Evil, Deranged, Murderous, Ruthless, and Sadistic Bastards, Amazing and Powerful Student of Amazing and Powerful Teachers, and Master of Fashion, Jewels, Earth, and Swords"

オカラニ・ザヤヴォン、レディ・ローズ・ダイアモンドのジーン・スラマー、ラオスのファッショニスタと宝石の専門家、レニ・ラウドの友人、守護天使でリンカーン・ラウドの愛する未来の妻、スクートの軽蔑者とロイヤル・ウッズのジャーク、ターミネーター・ワン・サウザンドの大敵、アニスの破壊者、悪の破壊者でありスレイヤー、狂った、殺人的、冷酷でサディスティックなろくでなし、驚くべき強力な教師の驚くべき強力な生徒、そしてファッション、宝石、地球、剣の達人

Okalani Xayavong has transformed into SUPER ANGEL-LADY ROSE DIAMOND-DRAGON-HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA ROSE DIAMOND EARTH KNIGHT DRAGON LADY ROSE DIAMOND KNIGHT ANGEL OF DIVINE STAR ROSE DIAMOND EARTH KNIGHT DRAGON LADY ROSE DIAMOND KNIGHT JUSTICE AND DIVINE STAR ROSE DIAMOND EARTH KNIGHT DRAGON LADY ROSE DIAMOND KNIGHT LOVE!

We were amazed by Okalani Xayavong's Super Angel-Lady Rose Diamond-Dragon-Harmony Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga transformation, and when Lincoln saw her, he had an atomic red blush on his face, hearts in his eyes, and his nose was bleeding. But, when Anise saw it, she fell into a rage and fired blasts of dark magic to kill her, but Okalani made diamond barriers appear and they blocked the dark magic blasts, and she fired a powerful barrage of rose pink energy blasts with stars, swords, diamonds, earth, knights, and dragons at Anise, and they exploded with such incredible power as the barrage hit her, and this really angered her now.

Nico: Incredible, Okalani Xayavong has transformed into her Super Angel-Lady Rose Diamond-Dragon-Harmony Universal Eternal

Celestial Xelnaga form, and she really damaged Anise.

Leni: She looks totes amazing, and that dark goddess is done for now.

Lincoln: After what Anise had tried to do in destroying the multiverse, that dark goddess deserves to pay for every last one of her crimes with her own immortal blood.

Okalani Xayavong: (Divine Godly Cosmic Voice of The Shimmering Divine Star Rose Diamond Earth Lady Rose Diamond Angel and Divine Star Rose Diamond Earth Knight Dragon Lady Rose Diamond Love) Indeed, now let's destroy this dark goddess once and for all, Linky.

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's Hinon's Almighty Cosmic Storm Greatsword of Universal Hope, Elemental Bravery, and Unbreakable Eternal Bonds from his wider and muscular back and his large gold Elemental Shield of Harmony magically unholstered itself and strapped itself on his left forearm, and he transformed into Super Angel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Buffalo-Phoenix-Harmony Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Universal Elemental Cosmic Thunderbird Buffalo Angel of Divine Universal Elemental Cosmic Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Mythological Justice and Divine Universal Elemental Cosmic Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Mythological Hope, and he joined Okalani Xayavong.

Lincoln: (Divine Godly Cosmic Voice of The Harmonious Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Phoenix Angel and Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Friendship, Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Your days of trying to destroy the multiverse are over, Anise, and now it's time for you to die once and for all!

Okalani Xayavong and Lincoln went after Anise who continued firing blasts of dark magic at them, but Lincoln and Okalani absorbed them, and they fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow energy, rose pink energy, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures,

nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, swords, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Mythological Animals, Mammoths, Pegasi, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, and Mermaids at Anise and they exploded with incredible power as they hit her.

Then, they flew and attacked her with their massive greatswords leaving scars on her, and Lincoln left many more with his claws and firing energy slashes from his claws and he and Okalani Xayavong also attacked her with punches, kicks, and karate chops, along with elemental blasts. Then, Lincoln drove his massive greatsword into Anise's stomach, and he began sucking out all of Anise's godly powers and abilities and he made them his own, and in the process freed the souls of Anise's victims from long ago, and he removed his massive greatsword from Anise's stomach.

Lincoln: (Divine Godly Cosmic Voice of The Harmonious Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Phoenix Angel and Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Friendship, Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, it's time for you to die.

Lincoln kicked Anise hard into the air.

Lincoln: (Divine Godly Cosmic Voice of The Harmonious Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Phoenix Angel and Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Friendship, Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Blood Demon Art: POISON BLOOD SWORD SLASHSTORM!

Lincoln summoned a barrage of swords made of his poisonous blood and they went at the powerless Anise, and they pierced her body and the poisonous blood was damaging her body badly, and when one poison blood sword pierced her black heart, she turned to dust and her soul was sent to The Black Gates for all eternity. We cheered wildly for what Okalani Xayavong and Lincoln did as they holstered their weapons and powered down, and Okalani Xayavong's new body, clothes, weapons, jewelry, Third Eye, eleven massive and long rose pink wolf tails, and massive rose pink angel wings are permanent

Okalani Xayavong: The suffering you've caused for eons has finally been brought to an end, Anise, may you never return. Thanks for helping me destroy Anise for good, Linky.

Lincoln: (Smiles Warmly) You're welcome, Okalani.

Suddenly, Okalani Xayavong wrapped her arms around Lincoln's wider and muscular back, as her chest pressed against Lincoln's massive pecs and her stomach pressed against his eight-pack abs, which'd brought an atomic red blush to Lincoln's face, and he wrapped his abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms around her waist, which took her by surprise and brought an atomic red blush to her face. Then, as Lincoln leaned down to Okalani Xayavong's face, they kissed passionately as she moved her arms and placed her hands on Lincoln's massive pecs, and behind them was a Thunderbird, Phoenix, Dragon, Mermaid, Angel, and Lady Rose Diamond flying in the air, and we saw a herd of Buffalo and many animals running across the field, along with clusters of crystals and jewels forming right behind them, and we cheered wildly. Then, Lincoln and Okalani Xayavong absorbed the crystals and jewels and they came back to us as the display vanished.

Nico: Wow, now that was one truly awesome and incredible fight, Lincoln, Okalani, you two showed that dark goddess no mercy, and Lincoln, that was one slick move driving your greatsword into her stomach and then sucking out all her godly powers and abilities and making them your own, and what we just saw, that was a brand-new Blood Demon Art you developed, right?

Lincoln: Yep, that's a brand-new Blood Demon Art I developed

called Poison Blood Sword Slashstorm, and I only use it on evil gods and goddesses, along with evil immortals.

Me: Wow, I've got to learn that technique, can you teach me, Lincoln?

Lincoln: Sure, J.D.

Eli: I hope we can also see you use some of the Breathing Techniques of the Hashira for your next opponent tomorrow, Lincoln.

Lincoln: You'll have to wait and see, Eli.

Kyojuro Rengoku: He's right, you'll have to wait and see, Eli.

Tanjiro Kamado: So, Lincoln, which of your Guardian Angels are we meeting tomorrow?

Suddenly, we saw the symbols of the Olympian Gods and Goddess forming in the skies and glowing.

Selene Emperyous: (Gasps) Selene, that display we just saw… , is that what I think it is?!

Selene Arcangela: It is, what we just saw is a hint on the next group of girls we're meeting on the next series of Lincoln's rescues: the daughters of the Gods and Goddesses of Olympus.

We gasped in shock.

Me: Whoa!

Nico: We've never met the daughters of the Olympian Gods and Goddesses on Lincoln's side before, this should be an interesting series of rescues in the days to come.

Lincoln: It sure will be, and the first one we'll be meeting tomorrow is Michelle Aphrodite, Daughter of Aphrodite, The Greek Goddess of Sexual Love and Beauty, she's my Guardian Angel from Greece mainly the legendary Mount Olympus, and like her mother Aphrodite, she's a Goddess of Sexual Love and Beauty and has all

her mother's powers and she's immortal and she's extremely beautiful and sexy.

Me: Hubba Hubba.

Selene Emperyous: When she and Lincoln met, there was indeed quite the attraction that turned into true love and she swore to protect him from those who sought to do him harm, and her targets were none other than Flip, Lewis Travolta, Scoots, Hawk, Hank, Pablo, Anderson, Chandler, Artie, Trent, and Killjoy Huggins, his enemies, and she also swore to protect him from Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, and Luan, she's really good friends with Leni, and she's also an awesome fashionista with a great sense of style. Lincoln and Michelle made many beautiful dresses for Leni to model and they also made some for the rest of the Guardian Angels and for those who would become part of his harem. Lincoln made Michelle a beautiful necklace with red gem for the pendant, along with a white short-sleeved blouse, red sleeveless top, long ankle-length white dress skirt, and white bridal gloves, and to show thanks, Michelle kissed Lincoln on the lips and their make-out session lasted for ten minutes, and she hates Lola with a blazing passion because Lola was just jealous of Michelle's beauty and grace and that she always defends Lincoln whenever she along with Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, Luan, and the rest of Lincoln's enemies plotted to kill him.

Michelle Emperyous: And Selene Arcangela told Michelle everything those demons have done to him, and during a bake sale Michelle and Lincoln were doing for a charity one night, Lola ambushed them and she viciously attacked them and destroyed their table along with the snacks that they made for the bake sale, Michelle kicked the tar out of that rampaging little pageant demon, and Lincoln tied her up in a red energy straitjacket, and when he had alerted the rest of his family of what Lola did, Lola got grounded for seventeen weeks and she was forced to clean up the mess that she made during her little rampage while Michelle and Lincoln remade the treats for their bake sale.

Nico: Oh, we're so going to hear this story tomorrow, and Lola should've known better than to anger one of the daughters of the Olympian Gods and Goddesses, there's always consequences to consider.

Me: Big time.

The Knave got up.

Me: We're going to give you a choice.

I had my sword up against his neck.

Me: Either you surrender or you lose your head like the queen did.

The blade shined in the sunlight.

Me: So what's it going to be?

Xaldin: (to Knave of Hearts) Here's your chance to do the right thing.

Salami Swami: If I were you, I would take it.

Knave of Hearts knew he had no chance and put his hands on his head.

Knave of Hearts: I surrender

Me: Good.

Steam Smythe: Smart choice. You and the Jabberwock from her will be in the Masters of Evil now.

Alice Kingsleigh: Thank you so much, everyone.

Hydrax: It was our pleasure

Me: Aww it was nothing.

Samon Shakekisutanchin: Wanna come with J.D. and the others on the next rescue?

Alice Kingsleigh: I would be honored.

Nico: But great job today everyone! This was so fun.

Eli: Yeah it was!

Lola: Yeah!

Fluttershy: (To the viewers) It wa a really fun and amazing adventure. I hope you all loved it.

Qin: We all did.

Me: And Wonderland is safe.

We went back home and enjoyed the rest of the day and went to sleep.

THE END

Another awesome fanfiction done.

Alice In Wonderland from 2010 was a really awesome and fun movie.

NicoChan11, JediAvatarOfShinobi, Omegahatchiyak12, kolbdog323, XP4Universe, Darkhai, vinjedi1995, Drako1234658, Nflemingful, Hynageneral, BumbleSparkle, EtstheClarenceandTLHfan and ninjakingofhearts gave me the ideas for this and so did the guest reviewer. Thanks guys.

For the next rescue Nico, The Ripping Friends, Ellie Singh, Evelyn Burmingham, Jen Tennyson, Eddy, Yugi, Tea, Jaden, Jesse Anderson, Allenby Beardsley Knudson, The Hernandez Sisters, Yost Magma, Rin Nohara, Woz, Bai Tza, Sabrina Lorelai the Despair from The Dark Gene-Slammer, Albedo, The 1983 D&D Gang, Donbrothers, Irina Krafla the Granity Gene-slammer, Kora Lexxington, Olivia Houou, Nataša Marečková, Nalanie Nanthavong The Vorash Gene-Slammer, Brynja, Sissi Delmas, Anna Anyanova the Destiny HERO Dark Angel Gene-slammer, Daring Do, Lizzie Strong the Great Blue Windrunner Gene-slammer, Emam Reynolds the Living Tsunami Gene-slammer, Wendy Sapphira, Reggie Hjorleifsstræti the Five Headed Dragon Gene-Slammer, Qin, Miku Yuuki, Princess Anita, Granity, Rei Miyamoto, Saya Tekagi, Saeko Busujima, Shizuka Marimoto, Hibiki Riders, Kabuto Riders, Den-O, Kiva, Decade, W, OOO, Fourze, Wizard Riders, Blade Riders, Faiz

Riders, Gaim Riders, Drive Riders, Ghost Riders, Ex-Aid Riders, Build Riders, Zi-O Riders, Zero-One Riders, Saber Riders, Granity, Samurai Jack, Ashi and her sisters, Changeman, Jetman, Dairangers, Zenkaigers, Chloe Bourgeois, Shanan, Rita Loud, The Goths of Darkness, Zarya Moonwolf, Applejack, Apple Bloom, Twilight Sparkle & Friends, Sunny Starscout, Izzy Moonbow, Hitch Trailblazer, Pipp Petals, Zipp Storm, Misty Brightdawn, Wallflower Blush, Alice Kingsleigh, Rachel Stavenport, Kate Lloyd, Carol Pusateri, Hailey Helios, Kia, Jenna, Lina, May, Maria, Danica Metrois, Kaalia of The Vast, Varie, Sakura Valencia, Xenia the Xerneas, Bhavna Radhakrishnan the Xerneas Gene-Slammer, Bridgette, Eli, me, Sakura Knudson, Arrietty, Aylene Carter, Gabrielle, Littlefoot and friends, Fu, Nicole Knudson, Spiderman, Kaina Tsutsumi, Nick Logan, Sh'Lainn Blaze, Camie, Kaoruku Awata, Himiko, Ibara, Toru, Sirius, Tsuyu, Ochaco, Luz, Amity, Gus, Willow, Hunter, Felicia Wittebane, Carly Atlas, Misty Tredwell, Zuria, Tony Jones, Edyn, Strag, Momo, Girl Jordan, Leeli, Sora Phaaze, Venus, Earth, Vinyl Scratch, Airazor, Rhinox, Cheetor, Rattrap, Tigatron, Janeen Aran, Lincoln, Leni, Laney, Lana, Lola, Lisa and Lily, along with Kyd Wykkyd, Black Baron, Hades Beast Manticore, Scarlet, Big Top Werewolf, and Ice Kate & Kid Kold as well as Takanuva, Catherine Hoshi, Jin (Flashman), Seraph With Eyes of Blue, Blue-Eyes White Dragon and Red-Eyes Black Dragon and we are going to the abandoned Play Pals Toys factory and see what needs to be done there and also we're going to battle Another Evil HERO Inferno Wing, Lightning Golem, Wild Cyclone, Dark Gaia, Infernal Gainer, Infernal Prodigy, Infernal Sniper, Malicious Edge, Malicious Fiend, Adusted Gold, Sinister Necrom, Nemesis, Black Baron and Kyd Wykkyd! WHEW! we're going to be in for some fun! Also we're going to meet a gene-slammer for Gourgeist and her name is Nathalie Blackheart. She is a goth girl and she is a really powerful true master of darkness.

the match-up scene is for Phoebe Vandom, Older Sister of Will Vandom and Guardian of The Heart of Kandrakar, and she and Lincoln are going to destroy Dema, the False Goddess and the primary villainess in Echoes of Mana

For Lincoln's rescue tomorrow, Lincoln and his group are heading to Gatlin, Nebraska, and we got bad news: Isaac Chroner, the religious

zealot and servant of He Who Walks Behind the Rows, has returned from the dead, and he wants revenge on us for what we did destroying him two years ago along with ending his cult and putting an end to He Who Walks Behind The Rows, but this time, we're going to destroy him once and for all and we're going to send him to The Black Gates forever. And we're also in for one awesome surprise: on Lincoln's rescues in the days to come, we're going to be meeting a series of girls and you're going to love this part: they're the daughters of the legendary Olympian Gods and Goddesses. The first daughter of the legendary Olympian Gods and Goddesses that we're meeting tomorrow is Michelle Aphrodite, Daughter of Aphrodite, The Greek Goddess of Sexual Love and Beauty, she's Lincoln's Guardian Angel from Greece mainly the legendary Mount Olympus, and like her mother Aphrodite, she's a Goddess of Sexual Love and Beauty and has all her mother's powers and she's immortal and she's extremely beautiful and sexy. When she and Lincoln met, there was indeed quite the attraction that turned into true love and she swore to protect him from those who sought to do him harm, and her targets were none other than Flip, Lewis Travolta, Scoots, Hawk, Hank, Pablo, Anderson, Chandler, Artie, Trent, and Killjoy Huggins, his enemies, and she also swore to protect him from Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, and Luan, she's really good friends with Leni, and she's also an awesome fashionista with a great sense of style. Lincoln and Michelle made many beautiful dresses for Leni to model and they also made some for the rest of the Guardian Angels and for those who would become part of his harem. Lincoln made Michelle a beautiful necklace with red gem for the pendant, along with a white short-sleeved blouse, red sleeveless top, long ankle-length white dress skirt, and white bridal gloves, and to show thanks, Michelle kissed Lincoln on the lips and their make-out session lasted for ten minutes, and she hates Lola with a blazing passion because Lola was just jealous of Michelle's beauty and grace and that she always defends Lincoln whenever she along with Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, Luan, and the rest of Lincoln's enemies plotted to kill him, and Selene Arcangela told Michelle everything those demons have done to him, and during a bake sale that Michelle and Lincoln were doing for a charity one night, Lola ambushed them and she viciously attacked them and destroyed their table along with the snacks that they made for the bake sale, Michelle kicked the tar out of that rampaging little pageant demon, and Lincoln tied her up in a red

energy straitjacket, and when he alerted the rest of his family of what Lola did, Lola got grounded for seventeen weeks and she was forced to clean up the mess that she made during her little rampage while Michelle and Lincoln remade the treats for their bake sale.

Get ready for a timeless classic as we go into the world of Dr. Seuss and we're going to meet The Cat In The Hat in the awesome movie and we're going to have fun with him as well as his friends and we're going to battle that golddigging freak Larry Quinn and make him pay for his greed!

See you next time.

The Iconic Dr Seuss Character

This chapter is based on the movie The Cat In The Hat

Walking through Chicago, Illinois was Nico, The Ripping Friends, Ellie Singh, Evelyn Burmingham, Jen Tennyson, Eddy, Yugi, Tea, Jaden, Jesse Anderson, Allenby Beardsley Knudson, The Hernandez Sisters, Yost Magma, Rin Nohara, Woz, Bai Tza, Sabrina Lorelai the Despair from The Dark Gene-Slammer, Albedo, The 1983 D&D Gang, Donbrothers, Irina Krafla the Granity Gene-slammer, Kora Lexxington, Olivia Houou, Nataša Marečková, Nalanie Nanthavong The Vorash Gene-Slammer, Brynja, Sissi Delmas, Anna Anyanova the Destiny HERO Dark Angel Gene-slammer, Daring Do, Lizzie Strong the Great Blue Windrunner Gene-slammer, Emam Reynolds the Living Tsunami Gene-slammer, Wendy Sapphira, Reggie Hjorleifsstræti the Five Headed Dragon Gene-Slammer, Qin, Miku Yuuki, Princess Anita, Granity, Rei Miyamoto, Saya Tekagi, Saeko Busujima, Shizuka Marimoto, Hibiki Riders, Kabuto Riders, Den-O, Kiva, Decade, W, OOO, Fourze, Wizard Riders, Blade Riders, Faiz Riders, Gaim Riders, Drive Riders, Ghost Riders, Ex-Aid Riders, Build Riders, Zi-O Riders, Zero-One Riders, Saber Riders, Granity, Samurai Jack, Ashi and her sisters, Changeman, Jetman, Dairangers, Zenkaigers, Chloe Bourgeois, Shanan, Rita Loud, The Goths of Darkness, Zarya Moonwolf, Applejack, Apple Bloom, Twilight Sparkle & Friends, Sunny Starscout, Izzy Moonbow, Hitch Trailblazer, Pipp Petals, Zipp Storm, Misty Brightdawn, Wallflower Blush, Alice Kingsleigh, Rachel Stavenport, Kate Lloyd, Carol Pusateri, Hailey Helios, Kia, Jenna, Lina, May, Maria, Danica Metrois, Kaalia of The Vast, Varie, Sakura Valencia, Xenia the Xerneas, Bhavna Radhakrishnan the Xerneas Gene-Slammer, Bridgette, Eli, me, Sakura Knudson, Arrietty, Aylene Carter, Gabrielle, Littlefoot and friends, Fu, Nicole Knudson, Spiderman, Kaina Tsutsumi, Nick Logan, Sh'Lainn Blaze, Camie, Kaoruku Awata, Himiko, Ibara, Toru, Sirius, Tsuyu, Ochaco, Luz, Amity, Gus, Willow, Hunter, Felicia Wittebane, Carly Atlas, Misty Tredwell, Zuria, Tony Jones, Edyn, Strag, Momo, Girl Jordan, Leeli,

Sora Phaaze, Venus, Earth, Vinyl Scratch, Airazor, Rhinox, Cheetor, Rattrap, Tigatron, Janeen Aran, Lincoln, Leni, Laney, Lana, Lola, Lisa and Lily, along with Kyd Wykkyd, Black Baron, Hades Beast Manticore, Scarlet, Big Top Werewolf, and Ice Kate & Kid Kold as well as Takanuva, Catherine Hoshi, Jin (Flashman), Seraph With Eyes of Blue, Blue-Eyes White Dragon and Red-Eyes Black Dragon and we are going to the abandoned Play Pals Toys factory.

Me: We haven't been to the Play Pals Toy Factory in a while.

Qin: I know. It feels like forever.

Aylene C.: For good reasons too. After we destroyed Chucky there.

Varie: I know.

Himiko: That was crazy.

Lola: Yeah.

Takanuva: But I'm ready for this.

Varie: We all are.

Nico: Takanuva, I want to thank you, Kyd Wykkyd, and your teams for coming.

Takanuva: No problem Nico and it will be so fun.

Wallflower: It sure will.

Catherine Hoshi: I am really looking forward to this too.

Nico: Catherine, remember when you first met Lincoln?

Catherine: I sure do. That was so awesome and fun. Me and Lincoln met when we were working on a history project. My powers have been really helpful to warn him of future events.

Me: Boy they sure have. You and the Arcana Force Gene-Slammers have an amazing and great gift and that's what makes you awesome guardian angels.

Xenia: That's right.

Lola: Yeah.

Catherine Hoshi: And I'm glad we don't have to deal with the Dark Sides of Lincoln's sisters anymore as well as Huggins and all that.

Me: I know.

Xenia: Yeah.

Nico: Now, you're part of Lincoln's harem.

Catherine Hoshi: I sure am.

Alice Kingsleigh: (British Accent) That is really amazing.

Wallflower: It sure is awesome.

Qin: Yeah so was yesterday's adventure.

Nico: Yeah it sure was!

Camie: That was so fun.

Nico: Who knew that Wonderland changed so much?

Me: I know.

Alice Kingsleigh: Yeah it has changed a lot.

Qin: But it was great to see it again.

Lola: Yep.

Wallflower: I was really amazed that everyone remembered us even after all this time.

Xenia: Yep.

Lola: That was cool though.

Twilight Sparkle: It sure was.

Lana: Yeah but that was an awesome battle.

Nico: It wasn't the bright and colorful place Sora visited before.

Me: I know.

Alice Kingsleigh: But with the Red Queen gone forever the place is slowly recovering.

Xenia: That's true.

Camie: We can speed it along too.

Wallflower: Yeah we can do that.

Qin: Yeah.

Me: I think we'll do that. We'll call it the Wonderland Restoration Project.

Laney: Good idea.

Nico: Yeah.

Tsuyu: At least it will be back to normal soon.

Himiko: That is true.

Alice Kingsleigh: I know I might have grown up. But I'm still the same Alice.

Me: You sure are. Always and forever.

Nico: Yep.

Eli: That's for sure. And you are now better than ever.

Alice Kingsleigh: I have all those amazing moves too.

Wallflower: You sure do.

Qin: Yep.

Nico: Here we are.

We arrived at the Abandoned Play Pals Toy Factory. We saw that it was destroyed and the roof was completely blasted off and burned.

Me: Whoa! What a mess!

Nico: No kidding.

Camie: What happened to it?

Me: Right it was before many of you guys all joined us. Chucky and Mr. Coconuts teamed up to take Lincoln and Luan's bodies 1 month after Nico joined us.

Nico: That's right! It was a little over a month after I just joined the team.

I went over what happened in chapter 479 and it was crazy!

When I was done everyone that hadn't heard about it was shocked!

Twilight Sparkle: WHOA MAN!

Rainbow Dash: That was crazy! But I'm glad Lincoln and Luan are safe.

Me: Same here.

Nico: Barely anyone comes here anymore.

Me: No kidding. Because all it brings back is nothing but bad memories.

Nico: Yep.

Camie: I can't believe that Chucky did all that! What was he like for you guys?

Me: He was a nightmare that we will never forget and never want to relive ever again.

I went over his history. And it was a brutal one.

When I was done everyone that hadn't heard about it was shocked and horrified!

Qin: Yeah no kidding.

Nico: Yep.

Me: But we don't have to worry about Chucky or Charles Lee Ray anymore. We gave him the black gates and Andy and Nica are free of him.

Kaito: Was it you guys that blasted off the roof?

Me: That's right. Well actually the toys all exploded. They blew the entire roof off.

We went in and saw that the building was condemned.

Me: Looks like they are getting ready to demolish this place.

Qin: Yeah.

We went in and searched the place and it was a mess.

Me: Wow.

We saw pieces of wood and metal all over the place and pieces of machinery blasted everywhere.

Nico: Boy we sure damaged this factory good didn't we?

Qin: Boy I'll say.

Maria: Was Mr. Coconuts really jealous of Luan?

Me: He sure was. But not entirely. It was because of Chucky that he became like that.

Lola: Yeah.

Camie: How did this place end up becoming like this after that?

Me: Well after the truth got out that Charles Lee Ray did all this as

Chucky, this place REALLY went downhill and it was forced to declare bankruptcy and was left to rot like a rotting wound. The toys were declared reminders of murder and we burned them.

Nico: Yeah no kidding.

Lola: But at least this place is getting destroyed forever.

Juran: Wait. You guys hear something?

Me: Probably the structure falling apart.

Juran: Oh.

But then I stepped on a tile.

Me: Huh?

Then a secret compartment opened up.

Me: Hey look.

We went and looked in it.

Nico: What is it?

Me: One last Good Guy Doll. But this one is a girl.

Qin: Whoa.

Brittney sensed for any evil spirits in it.

Brittney: This one doesn't have an evil spirit. But it's a REAL good spirit!

Nico: We know you're alive. Say something. Or we use you as fucking firewood!

May: Nico calm down.

Doll: (in a girls voice) Okay okay sorry.

Me: Who are you?

Doll: My name is Charlotte Sullivan.

Me: Wait aren't you the daughter of the CEO of this factory before it was destroyed?

Doll: That's right. I knew all about Chucky and his evil crimes before and after this place went downhill. I should explain. In 1990, I saw what happened when Andy and Kyle defeated Chucky the 2nd time and it was crazy how such a whacko serial killer was able to become one of my favorite toys. And I was amazed how he was able to come back like that too.

Nico: We were shocked ourselves.

Me: Yeah.

Nico: And we're getting you a new body.

Charlotte Sullivan: I don't know Nico. I like it like this.

Nico: Well if that's what you want, we won't force you.

Me: We'll tell Andy and Nica about this later.

Camie: Okay.

Camie put Charlottle on her back.

Charlotte Sullivan: Awesome. I love this.

Me: You got so much to catch up on.

Qin: Yep.

Eli: Wait I sense LOTS of Swartz's creations. We have Another Evil HERO Inferno Wing, Lightning Golem, Wild Cyclone, Dark Gaia, Infernal Gainer, Infernal Prodigy, Infernal Sniper, Malicious Edge, Malicious Fiend, Adusted Gold, Sinister Necrom, Nemesis, Black Baron and Kyd Wykkyd.

Bonnie Terrez: WHOA! All of the Evil HERO Monsters!

Brittney: That is amazing!

Nico: Boy this will be awesome!

Me: Vypra decided to recruit them since they are the villain versions of the Elemental HERO Monsters.

Bonnie Terrez: That's right. Awesome and good call there.

Maria: If she can have Evil HERO Inferno Wing in there then all the Evil HERO Monsters apply.

Nico: And the Advanced Crystal Beasts apply as well.

Eli: Wait. I also sense someone else here.

Me: What is it?

Eli: There!

We saw a figure come out and it was a WHALE SHARK GENE-SLAMMER GIRL!

Me: Whoa she's half Whale Shark!

Whale Shark: Sorry about the scare guys.

Nico: Wait Connie Peyton!

Connie Peyton: Nico? Whoa its been a long time dude.

Nico: Awesome to see you again.

Me: Wait you're the famous rugby star!

Connie Peyton: Yep I sure am.

Nico: How do you like our handiwork?

Connie Peyton: You guys really blew this place to oblivion.

Me: Well most of the explosions were caused by most of the toys exploding.

Varie: They sure were.

Wallflower: That was a crazy adventure though.

Charlotte Sullivan: Boy no kidding there.

Camie: Yeah.

Me: What were you doing when you got slammed?

Connie Peyton: Practicing for the next Rugby game. Then I got turned into this.

Lola: Oh man.

Nico: Wanna revert back?

Connie Peyton: I sure do.

I put on my blind man glasses.

Me: I got to warn you though, it's going to hurt really bad.

Connie Peyton: I know.

Nicole: And no peaking guys or else!

The boys covered their eyes.

Me: Here we go. (SNAPS FINGERS)

She then doubled over in pain as she was reverting back.

Connie was on the ground writhing in pain

Connie Peyton: SOMEONE KILL ME! IT HURTS!

She regrew her orange hair and her eyes turned back to orange eyes and she her skin was strong and muscular.

Connie Peyton: (GROANS) That hurt like hell.

She got up and then her pants and underwear fell off.

Connie Peyton: (COVERS HERSELF) WHOA! I stretched out my

clothes too much.

Rarity: Don't worry darling. We can fix this.

The Fashion Brigade went to work and gave her an awesome new wardrobe. She got a red shirt, red shorts and red fingerless gloves and had red boots.

Varie: There.

Varie formed a mirror.

Connie Peyton: Wow! I look awesome.

She flexed her arm.

Connie Peyton: And I'm stronger and amazing than ever.

Rainbow Dash: You sure are.

Connie then lifted up a dismantled heavy machine like it was nothing.

Connie Peyton: Cool! I have superhuman strength now! My new gene-slammer form made me stronger and tougher.

Lola: Were you always strong before?

Connie Peyton: Never THIS strong.

Lola: Oh.

Connie Peyton: (Stomach Growls)

Nico: Uh oh.

Connie Peyton: Actually I'm just really hungry. After we get done here do you guys know any good spots to eat?

Me: We sure do. LOTS of good spots.

Varie: Yep.

Connie Peyton: Awesome. Any chili dog restaurants?

Me: Oh yeah we have a great chili dog all you can eat buffet restaurant.

Connie Peyton: Awesome.

Nico: Who do we call first?

Me: Fenix and Another Evil HERO Inferno Wing is first.

Qin: Whoa!

Bonnie Terrez: This one is going to be hot.

Lola: Yeah.

Maria called Fenix in.

In a vortex of fire came FENIX!

Fenix was ready with a powerful Phoenix Cry!

Qin: Yeah!

Me: This one will be hot.

Lola: Yeah it will!

Connie Peyton: I'm really looking forward to this one.

Nico: There he is!

We saw a figure and it was ANOTHER EVIL HERO INFERNO WING!

Me: Whoa!

Eli: This one is going to be rough.

Another Inferno Wing: But it will be cool.

Me: That voice!

She reverted back and was a girl with red hair, orange eyes with glowing orange sclera, she had Fire Angel Wings that was burning with INTENSE flames and she had orange, red and yellow clothes and phoenix tail feathers and she had Pink Hedgehog ears and a powerful warhammer in her hands.

Me: (GASP) Phoebe Fenix Rose!

Phoebe Fenix: That's right.

Nico: So you're a…

Phoebe Fenix: That's right. A hybrid of Amy Rose as well as the gene-slammer for Fenix there.

We gasped!

Me: Whoa! That is cool!

Nico: Yeah it is!

Fenix was surprised.

Me: I know Fenix. It's awesome that she is a hybrid and a gene-slammer of you.

Lola: So Team Rocket made gene-slammers of the Monster Legends monsters too.

Phoebe Fenix: Yeah they sure did.

Me: Also are the other Anothers with you friendly or hostile?

Phoebe Fenix: Friendly. And also the Another Nemesis is an Organization XIII gene-slammer. You will be amazed about this one.

Me: Wow!

Lola: Sorry we have to do this to you Phoebe.

Phoebe Fenix: No worries.

Girl Jordan: First lets separate you.

Leeli: Yeah.

Girl Jordan and Leeli held hands.

(YURGEN'S TUNE PLAYS)

The skies had leaves and flowers flying in the wind along with sea dragons singing in the background.

Girl Jordan and Leeli: (SINGING DIVINELY AS LEELI HAD FIREFLIES SWIRL AROUND HER AND GIRL JORDAN HAD HER AQUA BLUE AURA FLARED UP)

O holoré lay thee low

Holoél dark in the Deep

Down beneath the earth you go

Go holoré fast to sleep

O holoré lay thee low

Holoél dark in the Deep

Down beneath the earth you go

Go holoré fast to sleep

Fast to sleep

Fast to sleep

Dark holoré in the Deep

Rise again holoré now

Spring abundant holoél

Render green the dying bough

Raise the rock where Yurgen fell

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Spring abundant holoél

She glowed and she was separated from Another Evil HERO Inferno Wing!

Phoebe Fenix: WHOA! And also Evil HERO Inferno Wing is one of my favorite monsters of Duel Monsters.

Fenix was happy to hear that. Then Fenix fired a wave of fire and blasted down Another Inferno Wing and I caught the Wonder Ride Book and it was called The Phoenix Sage and the Kingdom of the Evil Hero of Fire.

Me: Nice title. Fitting too. One down. Another Lightning Golem, Wild Cyclone, Dark Gaia, Infernal Gainer, Infernal Prodigy, Infernal Sniper, Malicious Edge, Malicious Fiend, Adusted Gold, Sinister Necrom, Nemesis, Black Baron and Kyd Wykkyd left.

Nico: I hope Another Nemesis is next.

Eli: Yes she is.

Nico: Better call in Sylvia Arodanus.

Maria: Right.

She did so and in a swirl of the Northern Lights came Sylvia

Arodanus.

Sylvia Arodanus: I'm here guys.

Qin: Awesome!

Lola: This will be fun.

Me: Another there she is!

We saw ANOTHER EVIL HERO NEMESIS!

Me: Whoa! This one has all the elements in her.

Nico: Oh boy.

Sylvia Arodanus: And you are?

Another Nemesis: I believe that J.D. knows me.

She reverted back and was a girl with purple hair and had purple angel wings with stars in them and she had the Kanji for Space in the middle of her forehead and she had a scar over her left eye and she had purple clothes and had the kanji for The Freeshooters of the 2 Space Dimensions on her skirt and she had Xigbar's Arrow Guns on her hips.

Me: (GASP) Xenia Xigbar!

Nico: WHOA! Xigbar's gene-slammer!

Xenia Xigbar: That's right. Awesome to see you again J.D.

Me: Same here. Whoa what happened to your eye?

Xenia Xigbar: I got it slashed out in a fight with a thug as I was stopping him from mugging someone.

Me: Ouch!

Eli: That must've hurt.

Xenia: Yeah.

Xenia Xigbar: It did.

Nico: Want us to help you get it back?

Xenia Xigbar: I would like that.

Me: Okay then.

I went over and my hand glowed blue.

Me: Hold still. This will hurt for a bit.

I touched her and it hurt like hell and then her eye grew back and she can see again with it!

Xenia Xigbar: Oh wow! I can see again out of that eye! Awesome!

Me: Yep. I restored your eye.

Xenia Xigbar: How did you do that?

Me: I have the power to restore people's limbs and heal people.

Nico: Yep.

Me: Awesome.

Sylvia Arodanus: Sorry we have to fight like this.

Xenia Xigbar: No worries.

Lincoln: First this.

Lincoln fired a wave of light and separated her from Another Nemesis!

Xenia Xigbar: Wow! So that's what I turned into!

Me: Yep.

Sylvia Arodanus: Now I can do this.

She fired a wave of energy and blasted down Another Nemesis and

I caught the Wonder Ride Book. It was called THE STELLAR FREESHOOTER AND THE KINGDOM OF THE EVIL ELEMENTAL VILLAINESS!

Nico: Fitting title.

Me: Yep.

Eli: Another Dark Gaia next.

Me: Nice.

Eli: And it's not alone. 4 more are coming with it!

We gasped!

Me: Which ones!?

Eli: Another Evil HERO Wild Cyclone, Lightning Golem, Sinister Necrom and Adusted Gold.

Nico: WHOA!

Me: This is gonna be a battle of the ages! Better call in Celeste Xion, Rhonda Roxas, Stella LeParadox, Laura Larxene and Eleanor Beauregard.

Maria: On it.

She did so and in a vortex of sun fire, lightning, light, skunk stench and water came Celeste Xion, Rhonda Roxas, Stella LeParadox, Laura Larxene and Eleanor Beauregard.

Celeste Xion: We're here guys!

Rhonda Roxas: And ready to kick some butt.

Laura Larxene: This will be awesome and fun.

Nico: There they are!

Out came Another Evil Hero Dark Gaia, Wild Cyclone, Lightning Golem, Sinister Necrom and Adusted Gold!

Qin: WHOA!

Lola: This will be awesome!

Xenia: Yeah!

Xenia Xigbar: Boy this will be awesome.

Nico: Yep.

Another Dark Gaia: (In a girls voice) But this will be a fun battle.

Another Wild Cyclone: (In a girls voice) It sure will and we're looking forward to this.

Another Lightning Golem: (In a girls voice) It sure will be cool.

Another Sinister Necrom: (In a girls voice) You got that right.

Another Adusted Gold: (In a girls voice) This will be so fun and awesome.

Me: Those voices!

They reverted back and they were 5 girls that each had hair in 5 shades of red and had clothes in orange and yellow and red colors that were scrambled up and they had fire angel wings.

Me: (GASP) The Junkia Sisters! Guys meet Connie "Chili Dog" Junkia, Penelope "Pizza" Junkia, Cindy "Cheeseburger" Junkia, Hailey "Hot Wings" Junkia and Bianca "Brownie" Junkia.

Junkia sisters: Hello!

Me: They are known as the Queens of Lunch. They have powers to make all kinds of great food for everyone. Their names show what foods they can do.

Nico: That is cool!

Eli: I'll say!

Nico: After this, can you give Connie some food?

Connie Peyton: Yeah I could go for an all you can eat chili dog buffet.

Connie Junkia: You got it.

Celeste Xion: That is so cool that you girls are masters of lunch.

Laura Larxene: How did you get your powers though?

Penelope Junkia: Transporter accident. Someone accidentally left their lunch in a transporter and the foods each merged with our DNA and we got our powers from all that.

Me: OOPS.

Nico: That is crazy. But that is cool.

Lola: Yeah!

Celeste Xion: Sorry we have to fight like this.

Connie Junkia: No worries.

Lincoln: Here is this.

Lincoln fired a beam of light and separated them from their Anothers.

Celeste Xion: Now we can do this!

They fired waves of lightning, light and elements and blasted the Anothers and I caught the Wonder Ride Books.

Nico: Awesome!

Connie Junkia: Now lets get you fed. QUEENS OF LUNCH…

Queens of Lunch: LETS EAT!

They gave Connie Peyton and awesome all she could eat Chili Dog Buffet.

Connie Peyton: Oh boy!

Connie was eating and eating and eating Chili Dogs like there was no tomorrow.

Me: Boy she sure is hungry!

Qin: No kidding!

Nico: Connie we'll let you eat while we handle things here.

Connie Peyton: (EATING) Thanks!

Nico: Awesome.

Eli: Another 5 are coming!

Me: Which ones?

Eli: Another Infernal Gainer, Infernal Prodigy, Infernal Sniper, Malicious Edge and Malicious Fiend.

Me: Whoa!

Qin: This will be a dark series of battles. Sounds fitting.

Me: Better call in Denise Demyx, Ashina Valerian, Lina Luxord, Aqua Orimoto and Luna Saix.

Nico: Yep,

Maria did so and in a splash of water, a full moon that appeared, a clock ticking, waves of water and a pack of energy wolves came Aqua Orimoto, Ashina Valerian, Lina Luxord, Aqua Orimoto and Luna Saix.

Luna Saix: We're here guys.

Denise Demyx: This will be fun and cool.

Lina Luxord: Yeah I'm ready for this.

May: Here they come!

We saw Another Infernal Gainer, Infernal Prodigy, Infernal Sniper,

Malicious Edge and Malicious Fiend!

Nico: WHOA!

Qin: This is gonna be big.

Me: Yep.

Another Infernal Gainer: (In a girls voice) But I'm ready for this one.

They merged together and reverted back and it was a girl with black hair, black clothes, black angel wings and a sword of darkness and she had red eyes.

Brittney: (GASP) Eclipsa Grimoire!

Eclipsa Grimoire: Good to see you again Lady Brittney.

Brittney: You too. Eclipsa is a girl I met on a video online chat room on the Vampires of Melancholia Web Site and she and I would talk about the events that took place in the episodes of the show.

Nico: Wow!

Maria: And your friends?

Nico: Maria they are all one person.

Maria: Oh right.

Aqua Orimoto: That can't be good for you.

Brittney: I was going to say that.

Lincoln: Yep. Lets separate you.

Eclipsa Grimoire: Yeah.

Lincoln fired a wave of light and it separated her from the Anothers and Aqua Orimoto and team blasted them down and I caught the Wonder Ride Books.

Qin: YEAH!

Catherine Hoshi: Another Black Baron next.

Lola: This one is going to be an awesome dogfight.

Brittney: It sure will.

Nico: There he is!

We saw a figure and it was ANOTHER BLACK BARON!

Me: Whoa! Another Black Baron!

Nico: This one is gonna be a sky worthy battle.

Qin: Yep.

Another Black Baron: (In a girls voice) (Dutch Accent) Ja it's going to be so fun battling you.

Me: That voice.

She reverted back and it was a girl with blond hair and had blue eyes and a blue dress on.

Me: Annika Angeline!

Annika Angeline: Good to see you again J.D.

Me: You too. Annika is a girl I met when we were watching and participating in the ACES competition.

Nico: Cool!

Qin: That is awesome!

Annika Angeline: Ja und you guys did a fantastic job in that event.

Me: That was awesome.

Catherine Hoshi: Sorry about this. But your future is separation from the Another.

Lincoln fired a beam of light and separated her from her Another.

Catherine Hoshi: And this.

She fired waves of energy and blasted down her Another and I caught the Wonder Ride Book.

Qin: Yeah!

Maria: That was awesome! Time for Backup! (Turns Dial) OVERDRIVE SKY 6!

She summoned Overdrive, Yost Living Laser, Dark Decade, Spider Carnage, Bulldozer and Rampage!

Nico: Oh yeah!

Qin: This will be fun.

Nico: Looks like someone's teleporting in.

POOF!

A figure appeared and it was ANOTHER KYD WYKKYD!

Nico: WHOA!

Me: Another Kyd Wykkyd!

Xenia: This one sure likes to teleport in.

She reverted back and it was a girl with black hair and had red eyes and blue clothes and blue angel wings.

Me: (GASP) Pahvnar Emilios!

Pahvnar tapped the ground with her foot and was tapping in Morse Code.

Me: (Deciphering) "It's good to see you too J.D." Same here Pahvnar. She was born mute and can't speak. She talks in morse code and also has amazing teleportation powers. She also is a very powerful master jewel thief and steals jewels from bad guys and criminals.

Nico: That's cool!

Kyd Wykkyd: Wow! Just like me. I was born mute and I have teleportation powers too.

Kaito: (gets out Build Gear) Did Swartz promise you anything?

Zocks: (gets out Ex Aid gear) Because we can grant it instead.

Kaito got a Build Blaster and Zocks got a Video Game Ex-Aid sword.

Pahvnar tapped her foot.

Me: (Deciphering) "I teleported away from Swartz before he could promise anything. But if I wanted anything it's to talk." We can easily do that for you. Lisa helped Kyd Wykkyd and those that couldn't talk get their voices.

Vinyl Scratch: It's true.

Qin: Yeah.

Me: Sorry we have to fight like this though.

Pahvnar tapped her foot.

Me: (Deciphering) "No worries J.D. Just do what you got to do." You got it.

Sougo: (gets out Build Ridewatch) When this is over, we can give you a voice.

Rider Time! (RabbitTank-esque rock music) Best Match! Build!

Geiz: (gets out Brave Ridewatch) It'll be easy.

(Right-hand Ridewatch's announcement)! Armor Time! (Dramatic fantasy music) Level Up! Brave!

Sougo got BuildArmor while Geiz got BraveArmor.

Pahvnar turned into Another Kyd Wykkyd.

Nico: Yep. (ACTIVATES KYD WYKKYD'S RIDEWATCH) Now you see me, Now you don't. (POOF)

He teleported and in the air Nico fired energy beams and blasted her all over!

Nico: Time to take flight! (ACTIVATES BLACK BARON'S RIDEWATCH)

He fired energy waves and they formed into planes and smashed her all over.

May: Time for this! (ACTIVATES HADES BEAST MANTICORE'S RIDEWATCH)

She fired waves of darkness and smashed her down!

May: And this! (ACTIVATES SCARLET'S RIDEWATCH)

She fired waves of red energy and blasted her all over.

Maria: My turn! (ACTIVATES BIG TOP WEREWOLF'S RIDEWATCH)

She fired waves of moonlight and blasted her all over.

Maria: And this too! (ACTIVATES ICE KATE & KID COLD'S RIDEWATCH)

She fired energgy and ice blasts and froze her to the ground.

Catherine Hoshi: Oh yeah! Now this!

She activated Black Baron's Ridewatch and blasted her all over with energy planes.

Then Spot, Weather Report, Mr. Compress, Draco Zodiarts, Evil Brownies and Walter West the Evil Flash came.

Nico: Nice team Spot!

Spot: Thanks!

Me: Boy I hope those brownies are safe to eat.

Nico: (LAUGHS) I don't think they are.

Xenia: Funny.

Maria: Where's the next Gene Slammer?

Then a Gourgeist came.

Me: Whoa a Gourgeist!

Nico: This one must be a scary one.

Qin: Yeah!

Gourgeist: (In a girls voice) That's because I am the master of scares.

Brittney: Nathalie Blackheart!? Whoa!

Nico: Whoa! Nathalie!

She reverted back and was a girl with orange hair and Orange Eyes and had pitch black clothes and orange angel wings and she had a black aura around her.

Nathalie Blackheart: The Scarecrow Walks At Midnight, but the fire will burn it into ashes in the end.

Nico: Whoa.

Nathalie fired waves of darkness and blasted down Another Kyd Wykkyd and I caught the ridewatch and purified it and I brought Pahvnar over.

Qin: That was awesome.

Catherine Hoshi: And your favorite memory of Nico is when you and him scared the living daylights out of a bunch of evil queen bee girls with their fears of monsters and being broke homeless girls being buried six feet under. Right?

Nathalie Blackheart: That's right! Wow. How did you know?

Lincoln: Catherine has the power to see into the future and she knew what you were going to say.

Nathalie Blackheart: That is amazing.

Nico: Yep. We scared those girls so bad that they crapped their pants bad.

Me: Nice!

Nico: And you just name dropped a Goosebumps title.

Nathalie Blackheart: I sure did. I love all things horror and I love the Goosebumps books.

Qin: That is awesome.

Me: And we just destroyed numerous Goosebumps monsters over the years.

Qin: That is awesome.

Nathalie Blackheart: Yeah.

Nico and Nathalie hugged.

Nico: I've missed you Nathalie.

Nathalie Blackheart: Me too Nico. Me too.

We went back home and told everyone everything. And also they welcomed Charlotte Sullivan with open arms and more and it was awesome.

After Nico's rescue, Lincoln and his harem, Me and my harem, Sakura Knudson, Stellar, Stardust, Ken Knudson, Nico and his harem, Clyde and his harem, Naruto and his harem, Ed Cowart and his harem, Ets and his harem, Gage the Hegehog, Sasuke, Itachi, and their family, Sakura and her family, Qin, Eli, Nicole Knudson,

Lori, Leni, Luna, Luan, Lynn, Laney, Lucy, Lana, Lola, Lisa, Lily, Lynn Sr., Rita, Harriet Loud, Sherlock Hound, Noctis Lucis Caelum, Gladiolus Amicitia, Ignis Scientia, Prompto Argentum, Stella Nox Fleuret, Ravus Nox Fleuret, TLPS Mr. Wolf, TLPS Mr. Piranha, TLPS Mr. Snake, TLPS Mr. Shark, TLPS Ms. Tarantula, The Dynasty Warriors, The Samurai Warriors, Yakko, Cherry Hunter, Cammy, Milan Flare, Yoko, Wakko, Poison, Pyrrha Alexandra, Alice, Mimi Kitagami, Dot, Haneru Tobitatsu, Sir William the Good, Lady Mary the Good, The Z-Fighters, Max Goof, P.J., Bobby Zimmeruski, Tank, Roxanne (A Goofy Movie), Baloo, Sora, Donald, Goofy, Roxas, Xion, Riku, Kairi, Lea, Elena, Crash Bandicoot, Coco Bandicoot, Aku-Aku, The Quantum Masks, Alternate Tawna, Spyro, Cynder, The Ghostforce, Rayman, Juniper Lee, The Louds' Scottish Ancestors, The L-ementals, The Demon Slayer Corps, Anatankha, The Bakugan Battle Brawlers, The Power Rangers, The Kamen Riders, Izuku and his friends, The Goths of Darkness, Sebastian Mendez, Darren Arcangela, Norbert and Daggett, Heathcliff, Riff-Raff, Hector, Wordsworth, Mungo, Cleo, Leroy, Sylvester, Timmy Turner, Cosmo, Wanda, Poof, Trixie Tang, Sapphire, Emerald, Chester, A.J., Sanjay, Elmer, Chloe Carmichael, Tootie, Universe 666 Lincoln, his good sisters, parents, harem, and Guardian Angels, Universe 666 Me, Universe 666 Varie, The Lion Guard, Marinette and her friends, Sabrina Spellman, Pakura, Ken'ichi Akama, Peppy Hare, and Falco are heading to Gatlin, Nebraska, and not only is Lincoln going to rescue the forty-one girls here, but we got bad news.

Our old enemy, Isaac Chroner, the religious zealot and servant of He Who Walks Behind the Rows, has returned from the dead, and he wants revenge on us for what we did destroying him two years ago along with ending his cult and putting an end to He Who Walks Behind The Rows, but this time, we're going to destroy him once and for all and we're going to send him to The Black Gates forever.

Lincoln: Oh man, we're back in Gatlin, Nebraska, and I know what we're going to do here, not only am I going to rescue the forty-one girls here, but we got bad news.

Me: And I know what that is: our old enemy, Isaac Chroner, the religious zealot and servant of He Who Walks Behind the Rows, has

returned from the dead, and he wants revenge on us for what we did destroying him two years ago along with ending his cult and putting an end to He Who Walks Behind The Rows.

We gasped.

Nico: That murderous zealot, he just doesn't know when to quit! If he's captured the forty-one girls, there's no doubt he's going to try and sacrifice them to He Who Walks Behind The Rows.

Lincoln: That's exactly right, Nico. But, we're not going to let Isaac Chroner fulfill his sacrifice to He Who Walks Behind The Rows, this time, we're going to destroy him once and for all and we're going to send him to The Black Gates forever. He may be a kid, but he crossed The Moral Event Horizon when he forced the children to murder all the adults in the town.

Just then, a flurry of snow and a firestorm of lames appeared from nowhere, and then, Liam and Carmen appeared.

Liam: Darn right, Lincoln. Isaac's crossed too many lines, and now, that ornery bloodsoaked monster is going to be slain here and now.

Nico: Whoa, Carmen, Liam, this is quite the surprise.

Lincoln: It sure is, but as soon as you heard of Isaac's return, you had to come here at once along with Carmen.

Carmen: Yep, we're not letting that zealot get away with this, he's spilled too much blood for the last time and all for He Who Walks Behind The Rows.

Sun Shang Xiang: Luckily, since we freed the children from Isaac's control two years ago, we won't have any re-emergence of his cult.

Lincoln: Right, Shang Xiang, but we still got to be careful though, last time, he summoned zombified versions of the villains we'd killed long ago, he could try that same old trick again.

Sora: Right. Now, let's find Isaac and put an end to this nightmare for good.

Suddenly, we saw a very beautiful and super sexy girl with long rose red hair and red headband, red eyes, she was tall at 7'0" in height, she has the body of a goddess and large breasts, fair skin, she has massive and beautiful red angel wings, she's dressed in a white short-sleeved blouse, sleeveless red top, necklace with pearls and red gem for the pendant, long ankle-length white skirt, white bridal gloves, red knee-high high-heeled boots with butterfly buckles, and long white long-sleeved trenchcoat with doves, hearts, and angels on the coattails and on the back is Aphrodite, and holstered on her back is a massive Aphrodite-themed greatsword with embedded red gems and Basshaa etched on the 7'0" massive, wide, double-edged red blade, large white dove heads for the crossguard, large white angelic faces embedded on both sides of the hilt with red gems embedded in their foreheads, longer midnight black handle, four large white angel heads and large red gem on the bottom of the large white angel heads for the pommel, and with her are the the forty-one girls.

Selene Arcangela: (Gasps) The dove motif on the sleeveless trenchcoat, you're one of the daughters of the Olympian Gods and Goddesses.

Red-Haired Girl: That's right, and I got the girls away from that bloodsoaked zealot who was spouting nonsense about He Who Walks Behind The Rows, he's lucky he doesn't suffer the wrath of my mother, Aphrodite.

Lincoln: (Gasps) That voice, Michelle Aphrodite, I knew it was you.

?: Team Loud Phoenix Storm, you will all be sacrificed to He Who Walks Behind The Rows!

We then saw our target, Isaac Chroner, and he was now out for blood.

Liam: Isaac, I should've known you'd show up again. But, this time, you're never going to hurt yet another innocent soul again.

Suddenly, something within Liam's mind snapped as the memories of the slaughter of all the adults in Gatlin, Nebraska orchestrated by Isaac Chroner and what he'd done in manipulating innocent children

to follow that religious zealot and the bloodthirsty deity echoed and rushed through his head and his marine blue eyes turned neon marine blue and he was surrounded by a marine blue energy aura with ice, snow, ice crystals, snowflakes, stars, musk ox, and seals, he unholstered his massive Qailertetang's Arctic Thunderstorm Greatsword of Thundersnow Justice from his back, and as he approached Isaac Chroner, he left marine blue energy, ice, snow, ice crystals, snowflakes, stars, musk ox, and seals with every step.

Liam: Isaac, you absolutely make me sick to no end, what you did in manipulating all the children of Gatlin, Nebraska to slaughter all the adults of the town, that was an act of genocide that can never be forgiven. (SUDDENLY GETTING EXTREMELY PISSED OFF AS HIS MARINE BLUE ENERGY AURA FLARED UP EVEN MORE EXTREMELY AND HIS MUSCLES BULGED OUT EVEN MORE) But, what you've done in manipulating those children, you traumatized them so much, and they still have nightmares of what you'd forced them to do, and all for your ornery deity… , YOU'VE CROSSED ONE LINE TOO MANY, ISAAC CHRONER, YOU ARE NOTHING MORE THAN A EVIL, BLOODSOAKED, HEARTLESS, GODLESS, SADISTIC MONSTER AND YOUR DEITY, HE WHO WALKS BEHIND THE ROWS IS A MONSTER WITH A HATRED FOR ALL OF MANKIND! AND FOR THAT, YOU AND HE WHO WALKS BEHIND THE ROWS SHALL SUFFER THE WRATH OF QAILERTETANG!

We gasped at the sudden extent of Liam's fury: Isaac Chroner was doomed now, and not even his deity will save him.

Lincoln: Whoa! I've known Liam for years, and I've never known him to get that pissed off before!

Me: Me too.

Nico: But, what Isaac had done and in the service of He Who Walks Behind The Rows made his mind snap, and now, his fury is about to be unleashed! STAND YOUR GROUND, HE'S GOING TO BLOW!

We stood our ground and braced ourselves.

Isaac Chroner: How dare you insult He Who Walks Behind The

Rows?! SACRILEGE, AND NOW, YOU MUST DIE, SO THAT HE WHO WALKS BEHIND THE ROWS SHALL BE SATED!

Isaac Chroner charged right at Liam to kill him, but then, Liam screamed like a madman to the infinite power and he was surrounded by a massive vortex of marine blue energy with ice, snow, ice crystals, snowflakes, and stars surrounding the vortex, there are musk ox, seals, ice dragons, and a Yuki-Onna flying around the vortex, and in the vortex is an orange phoenix with red eyes glaring at Isaac Chroner: the red eyes of death. Then, as the vortex faded, Liam emerged, but he was changed forever.

Liam grew from 7'5" to 7'9" in height, his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles grew much bigger for his new body and he still retained his eight-pack abs, he has marine blue highlights in the bangs of his long orange hair that reached the bottom of his neck and he now has rows of straight teeth, he has neon marine blue eyes and a marine blue energy aura with snow, ice, ice crystals, ice lightning, snowflakes, musk ox, seals, ice dragons, and Yuki-Onna surrounding him, he has a Yuki-Onna holding a snowflake in her hands emblazoned on his forehead and Third Eye with marine blue iris, he has on snow dragon earrings with ice blue gems for eyes and holding the Snow and Eternity Kanjis in its claws, he has on his Crystal Necklace of The Buddha with marine blue gems embedded in the gold snowflake links and marine blue crystal links and an Ice Dragon-shaped Element of Harmony and on the bottom of the Element of Harmony is a musk ox with ice blue gems for eyes and holding the Snow and Eternity Kanji in its hooves for the pendant on his bare chest and he now has fine hair on his forearms, short beard stubble on his jawline, and chest hair on the center of his chest, and he has on large gold metal bands on his massive biceps and thighs. Liam has on a marine blue version of He Man 2002's loincloth, dark blue shorts, long white trenchcoat coattails with ice, snow, ice crystals, ice lightning, snowflakes, musk ox, seals, ice dragons, and Yuki-Onna on them and tattooed on Liam's wider and more muscular back is a Yuki-Onna, Seal, Musk Ox, and an Ice Dragon surrounded by snow. Suddenly, Liam felt a sharp pain on his now wider and more muscular back, and then, his massive orange angel wings with marine blue tips on the orange feathers grew much bigger for his new body and they're surrounded

by cold air with snowflakes falling from them, and he now has eleven massive and long orange wolf tails with marine blue tips and marine blue markings, Liam has on a Ring of The Phoenix with marine blue gem with heart-shaped gem embedded in it on his large right ring finger and his Blue Lantern Corps ring on his large left ring finger and wedding ring on his left pinkie and Stone of Gelel embedded in his left hand.

Suddenly, Liam's massive Qailertetang's Arctic Thunderstorm Greatsword of Thundersnow Justice and all the greatswords and swords he'd gotten began to merge together and was surrounded by a kaleidoscope of marine blue energy, snow, ice, ice crystals, ice lightning, snowflakes, musk ox, seals, ice dragons, and Yuki-Onna, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Liam Hunnicut's Arctic Qailertetang's Holy Arctic Thundersnow Greatsword of Holy Arctic Thundersnow Justice, it's a brand-new greatsword with embedded ice blue gems and Qailertetang, the Inuit Goddess of The Weather with ice crystals and snowflakes surrounding her etched the 7'5" massive, wide, double-edged marine blue blade, large marine blue seal heads with ice blue gems for the eyes for the crossguard, large white angelic faces built into both sides of the hilt with large marine blue gems embedded in the foreheads, longer midnight black handle, four large seal heads with ice blue gems for eyes and in their open mouths and a large marine blue musk ox head with marine blue gem in its mouth on the bottom of the seal heads for the pommel. Liam has on his brand-new large gold Bracers of The Champions of The Universe with marine blue gems on his wrists and Dragon Ball Bracelet on the left gold Bracer, large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with gold musk ox head with marine blue gems for eyes and marine blue gem in its mouth on his waist, large gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Elemental Harmony on his right hip and his Eater of Sins revolver holstered on his left hip. There's a marine blue kanji below the Yuki-Onna, Seal, Musk Ox, and Ice Dragon said, "Liam Hunnicutt, Hardworking Farmer of Gotham Royal York, Expert on Working On The Farm, Loving Son and Brother, Awesome Friend of Lincoln Loud, Clyde McBride, Rusty Spokes, Zach Girdle, and Stella Zhau, Awesome and Loving Husband of Carmen Rockell, Brother-In-Law of Maria and Estella

Rockell and Son-In-Law of Katie Rockell, Archenemy of The Iron Lung, Destroyer and Slayer of Isaac Chroner and He Who Walks Behind The Rows, Defender of Farms and The Countryside, Destroyer and Slayer of Evil, Deranged, Murderous, Ruthless, and Sadistic Bastards, Emissary and Champion of Qailertetang, Amazing and Powerful Student of Amazing and Powerful Teachers, and Master of Ice, Snow, Stars, Ice Animals, Musk Ox, Yuki-Onna, Ice Lightning, and Thundersnow"

リアム・ハニカット、ゴッサム・ロイヤル・ヨークの勤勉な農夫、農場での仕事の専門家、愛する息子と弟、リンカーン・ラウドの素晴らしい友人、クライド・マクブライド、ラスティ・スポークス、ザック・ガードル、そしてステラ・チョウ、カーメン・ロッケルの素晴らしい愛する夫、弟-マリアとエステラ・ロッケルの義理であり、ケイティ・ロッケルの義理の息子、鉄の肺の大敵、アイザック・クロナーの破壊者にして殺戮者、列の後ろを歩く者、農場と田舎の擁護者、破壊者にして殺戮者邪悪で狂った、殺人的で冷酷でサディスティックなろくでなし、カイラーテタンの使者でありチャンピオン、驚くべき強力な教師の驚くべき強力な生徒、そして氷、雪、星、氷の動物、ジャコウウシ、雪女、氷の稲妻のマスター、そしてサンダースノー

Liam Hunnicutt has transformed into SUPER ANGEL-ICE DRAGON-YUKI-ONNA-MUSK OX-HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA SUB-ZERO ARCTIC THUNDERSNOW ICE DRAGON ANGEL OF DIVINE SUB-ZERO ARCTIC THUNDERSNOW ICE DRAGON MUSK OX JUSTICE AND DIVINE SUB-ZERO ARCTIC THUNDERSNOW ICE DRAGON MUSK OX HOPE!

We were amazed by Liam's Super Angel-Ice Dragon-Yuki-Onna-Musk Ox-Harmony Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga transformation, and when Carmen saw him, she had an atomic red blush on her face, hearts in her eyes, and her nose was bleeding, but when Isaac saw it, he still went mad with rage over what Liam said about He Who Walks Behind The Rows and ran at him with a scythe to kill him, but Liam fired a powerful barrage of marine blue energy blasts, snow, ice, ice crystals, ice lightning, snowflakes, musk ox, seals, ice dragons, and Yuki-Onna and they exploded with incredible power as they hit the religious bloodsoaked zealot.

Liam: (Divine Godly Cosmic Voice of The Holy Arctic Thundersnow Yuki-Onna Ice Dragon Musk Ox Angel and Divine Holy Arctic Thundersnow Yuki-Onna Ice Dragon Musk Ox Hope) No one will ever say any kind words about you at your funeral, you religious zealot, now taste ice cold justice!

Liam went after Isaac Chroner, and he fired extremely powerful blasts of marine blue energy, snow, ice, ice crystals, ice lightning, snowflakes, musk ox, seals, ice dragons, and Yuki-Onna and they all exploded with incredible power as they hit him, and he attacked him with his massive greatsword and left nasty bleeding scars on Isaac.

Nico: HOLY THUNDERSNOW! Liam not only transformed into his Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga form, but he's really laying the hurt on Isaac!

Sylvester: Let's give him a hand.

Sylvester unholstered his Sylvester's Blood-Soaked Vampiric Demon Darkness Greatsword of The Dracul and transformed into Super Angel-Cat-Vampire-Acme Dark Knight-Harmony Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Darkness Looney Tune Feline Demonic Darkness Vampire Cat Angel of Divine Darkness Looney Tune Feline Demonic Darkness Vampire Cat Justice and Divine Darkness Looney Tune Feline Demonic Darkness Vampire Cat Death.

Lincoln: Yeah, we can't let Liam have all the fun in this. Let's get him, gang!

Lincoln unholstered his massive Hinon's Almighty Cosmic Storm Greatsword of Universal Hope, Elemental Bravery, and Unbreakable Eternal Bonds from his wider and muscular back and his large gold Elemental Shield of Harmony magically unholstered itself and strapped itself on his left forearm, and he transformed into Super Angel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Phoenix-Harmony Celestial Eternal Xelnaga Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Angel of Divine Elemental Universal Justice and Divine Elemental Mythological Hope, TLPS Mr. Wolf transformed into his Super Angel-Wolf-Harmony Celestial Eternal Xelnaga form and the rest of The TLPS Bad Guys Gang transformed into their Super Angel Celestial Eternal Xelnaga forms

and they unholster their massive greatswords, The Dynasty Warriors and Samurai Warriors unholstered their weapons, Lincoln's sisters and parents transformed into their Super Angel Celestial Eternal Xelnaga forms and unholstered their massive greatswords from their backs, Lincoln's harem unholstered their massive swords from their backs and transformed, Sherlock Hound transformed into Super Angel Xelnaga Eternity Infinity Stellar Darkness Demon Hound of Divine Demonic Darkness Compassion and Divine Demonic Dark Demon Hound Justice, and he unholstered his massive Sparda's Demonic Fang Greatsword of The Demon Hound from his wider and more muscular back, Crash Bandicoot unholstered his massive Skylands' Elemental Wolf Draconic Bandicoot Greatsword of Ten Elemental Justice and Eternal Skylanders Bravery from his wider and more muscular back and transformed into Super Angel-Bandicoot-Dragon-Harmony Celestial Eternal Xelnaga Elemental Knight Skylander Draconic Bandicoot Angel of Divine Ten Elemental Skylanders Justice and Divine Ten Elemental Skylanders Bravery, Max Goof unholsters his massive Gabriel's Eternal Unbreakable Bonds of Friends and Angels Archangel Keyblade from his wider and muscular back and transformed into Super Angel-Archangel-Harmony Celestial Eternal Xelnaga Heavenly Lightstorm Keyblade Phoenix Angel of Divine Heavenly Light Archangel Justice and Divine Heavenly Light Justice, Norbert Beaver unholstered his massive Hydros' Primordial Maelstrom Ocean Beaver Greatsword of Primordial Maelstrom Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Beaver-Harmony Celestial Eternal Xelnaga Oceanic Maelstrom Primordial Water Beaver Angel of Divine Oceanic Primordial Water Justice and Divine Oceanic Maelstrom Primordial Water Compassion, Yakko, Wakko, and Dot transformed into their Super Angel-Phoenix-Warner-Harmony Celestial Eternal Xelnaga forms, Timmy Turner transformed into Super Angel-Fairy-Wolf Moon-Harmony Celestial Eternal Xelnaga Magical Elemental Fairy Wolf Moon Angel of Divine Elemental Fairy Wolf Justice and Divine Elemental Fairy Magic Mysticon Wolf Hope and he had his Lupus' Celestial Fairy Wolf Moon Mage's Staff of Elemental Magic Justice and Eye of Lupus orb ready, Qin, Clyde and his harem, Baloo, Izuku and his friends, The Z-Fighters, Sora's team, Daggett, Sasuke, Itachi, and their family, Sakura and her family, Naruto and his harem, Sora, Donald, Goofy, Roxas, Xion, Riku, Kairi, Lea, Elena, Sir William the Good, Lady Mary the Good, The Bakugan Battle

Brawlers, Anatankha, P.J., Bobby Zimmeruski, Tank, Roxanne (A Goofy Movie), The Demon Slayer Corps, The Ghostforce, The Louds' Ancestors, The L-ementals, Noctis, Prompto, Ignis, Gladio, Stella Nox Fleuret, Ravus Nox Fleuret, Heathcliff and his friends, Timmy's friends, Universe 666 Lincoln, his good sisters, parents, harem, and Guardian Angels, Universe 666 Me, Universe 666 Varie, my harem, Ed Cowart's harem, Ets' harem, Clyde's harem, and Nico's harem got out their weapons, Rayman unholstered his massive Rayman's Morpheus's Celtic Dream Eternal Night Greatsword of Peaceful Celtic Dream Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Fairy-Dragon-Lum-Harmony Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Light Darkness Celtic Dream Glade Fairy Dragon Night Angel of Divine Celtic Moon Light Fairy Night Dragon Darkness Celtic Dream Justice and Divine Celtic Moon Light Fairy Night Dragon Darkness Celtic Dream Hope, Juniper Lee unholstered her Juniper Lee's Spirit World Te Xuan Ze Magicstorm Greatsword of Spirit World Magic Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Dragon-Harmony Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Magical Spirit World Te Xuan Ze Dragon Angel of Divine Cosmic Magical Spirit World Te Xuan Ze Dragon Justice and Divine Cosmic Magical Spirit World Te Xuan Ze Dragon Will, and Me, Ed Cowart, Ets, Ken, Nico, Nicole, Gage the Hedgehog, and Eli unholstered our massive greatswords and we transformed, and we went after Isaac Chroner, and we fired powerful blasts of rainbow energy, colored energy, elemental forces, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, steel orbs, throwing axes, and mythological animals, and they exploded with incredible power as they hit him.

Then, Lincoln and Liam fired ice lightning blasts at Isaac Chroner which exploded as they hit him and he was frozen in a block of ice, and they fired black energy swords from their massive greatswords and they pierced Isaac's black heart, and as they exploded, Isaac Chroner and He Who Walks Behind The Rows were sent to The Black Gates forever. We cheered as we holstered our weapons and power down, and Liam's new body, clothes, weapons, jewelry, Third Eye, eleven massive and long orange wolf tails, and massive orange angel wings are permanent.

Liam: That'll teach you, you good-for-nothing, side-winding, bloodsoaked rattlesnake!

Lincoln: You and your deity deserve to burn forever in The Black Gates!

Suddenly, Carmen Rockell wrapped her arms around Liam's muscular back as her chest was pressed against Liam's massive and wide muscular pecs, which'd brought an atomic red blush to Liam's face, and he wrapped his abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms around her waist, which took her by surprise and it brought an atomic red blush to her face. Then, as Liam leans down to Carmen Rockell's face, they kissed passionately as Carmen Rockell's arms moved and her hands were placed on Liam's massive pecs, and behind them was a Fire and Ice Phoenix, Fire and Ice Dragon, and Yuki-Onna flying in the air, and we also saw a herd of Oxen running across the field, along with flames raging and lightning crashing down behind them and snowflakes falling down on them and we all cheered wildly for them. Then, they absorbed the fire and ice.

Carmen: That was one awesome surprise you had, Liam, you were about to transform, and you also got quite the upgrade.

Lincoln: She's right, Liam, you also now have beard stubble on your jawline, hair on your forearms, and the chest hair, that was also an added bonus.

Nico: Looks like Carmen's going to have a lot of fun with you tonight.

Liam: Nico.

We laughed.

Lincoln: But, we're finally rid of Isaac Chroner and He Who Walks Behind The Rows for good. (To Michelle Aphrodite) And it's so good to see you again, Michelle Aphrodite.

Michelle Aphrodite: You too, Linky, it's been such a long time.

Lincoln went up to Michelle Aphrodite and he hugged her, and Michelle Aphrodite is very surprised at just how much taller, more

handsome, and much more muscular Lincoln's gotten since she last saw him, and she also felt just how much stronger and muscular he's really become, and she had an atomic red blush on her face, and the atomic red blush on her face soon went even deeper when she saw he still has his vampire fangs and massive white angel wings with stars on the feathers and orange and aurora-colored tips on the feathers, along with hearing his mature, deeper, and manlier voice and seeing the large white wolf ears with rainbow markings on his head, eleven massive and long white wolf tails with rainbow markings and rainbow tips and white rabbit tail with rainbow markings on top of the massive and long white wolf tails, fine hair on his massive forearms and short stubble on his jawline, He-Man's chest harness, and many other accessories, and she also met his familiars, the male white Rabbit Familiar, Alistair, the white Vampire Bat Familiar, Artemis, and the white Wolf Familiar, Seiko.

Lincoln: It sure has been a long time, I haven't seen you nine since you were seventeen, and as you can see, I really grew a lot since then.

Michelle Aphrodite: Holy crap, you sure have, you've really grown up to be very big and very strong like a tree, Lincoln, you've really grown a lot from the cute eleven-year-old little boy into a 17-year-old 7'9" tall, very handsome, and manly man with really massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and eight-pack abs, and you still have those vampire fangs and massive white angel wings, that's so awesome, and the large white wolf ears on your head and the eleven massive and long white wolf tails with markings and white rabbit tail on top of the massive and long white wolf tails, fine hair on your massive forearms and short stubble on your jawline and many accessories, that's really new, along with getting He-Man's chest harness. You've really really grown a lot in height and become a man, but you're still the same kind boy from long ago. Plus, you've also grown even more bigger in muscle mass, you can land an airplane on that massive, wider, and more muscular back, squash a melon with those really muscular quads and thighs, and cut a rock into a diamond on those rock-hard eight-pack abs, and there's not even a tape measure long enough to measure that chiseled chest or massive biceps. Plus, I've also met your familiars, and they are really awesome.

Nico: And he'd also been hit with massive amounts of cosmic radiation and he'd been imbued with the same powers as J.D. and he's become truly immortal.

Me: And Lincoln, you know this sexy mama?

Lincoln: Indeed I do, J.D., this is Michelle Aphrodite, Daughter of Aphrodite, The Greek Goddess of Sexual Love and Beauty, she's my Guardian Angel from Greece mainly the legendary Mount Olympus, and like her mother Aphrodite, she's a Goddess of Sexual Love and Beauty and has all her mother's powers and she's immortal and she's extremely beautiful and sexy. When she and I met, there was indeed quite the attraction that turned into true love and she swore to protect me from those who sought to do him harm, and her targets were none other than Flip, Lewis Travolta, Scoots, Hawk, Hank, Pablo, Anderson, Chandler, Artie, Trent, and Killjoy Huggins, his enemies, and she also swore to protect me from Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, and Luan.

Luna: She's also really good friends with Leni, and she's also an awesome fashionista with a great sense of style. Lincoln and Michelle made many beautiful dresses for Leni to model and they also made some for the rest of the Guardian Angels and for those who would become part of his harem. Lincoln made Michelle a beautiful necklace with red gem for the pendant, along with a white short-sleeved blouse, red sleeveless top, long ankle-length white dress skirt, and white bridal gloves, and to show thanks, Michelle kissed Lincoln on the lips and their make-out session lasted for ten minutes.

Nico: (Whistles) That must've been some make-out session.

Me: It sure was, and she hates Lola with a blazing passion because Lola was just jealous of Michelle's beauty and grace and that she always defends Lincoln whenever she along with Lori, Lynn, Lisa, Luan, and the rest of Lincoln's enemies plotted to kill him, and Selene Arcangela also told Michelle of everything those demons have done to him, and during a bake sale that Michelle and Lincoln were doing for a charity one night, Lola ambushed them and she viciously attacked them and destroyed their table along with the snacks that they made for the bake sale, Michelle kicked the tar out

of that rampaging little pageant demon, and Lincoln tied her up in a red energy straitjacket, and when he alerted the rest of his family of what Lola did, Lola got grounded for seventeen weeks and she was forced to clean up the mess that she made during her little rampage while Michelle and Lincoln remade the treats for their bake sale.

Nicole: Oh man, I remembered that little incident, and Michelle wasn't the only one that pissed off at Lola that day, Mary was also pissed off at Lola for ruining the treats that Lincoln and Michelle made and knowing Mary, she's a lover of sweets. When she saw that Lola destroyed the treats along with their table, Jared and I tried to restrain her, but we forgot just how strong she is, and when she ate one of the cookies, she gained a power boost and got us off her and we went flying into a nearby wall and she went at Lola and clobbered her.

Brittney: I still remember that, Mom had to heal you guys, none of us had forgotten how strong Mary is, and that she also gets stronger by eating sweets, nuts!

Lincoln: Yep, and Mary also kept an eye on Lola in case she tries anything. And now that you're here, Michelle.

Lincoln went up to and hugged Michelle Aphrodite in his abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms, he leaned his head down the right side of her neck, and he slowly bit her and he fed on her blood, and we saw his rainbow energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flare up as he gained a massive power boost and he also gained the very same powers as her, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more, and his massive white angel wings with aurora and orange tips spread out and glow. He then slowly unlatched his fangs from her neck as her neck healed and the puncture marks sealed up, and he also kissed where he bit her.

Michelle Aphrodite: Mmm, you're still just as gentle as ever when you feed on one of your Guardian Angels, Lincoln.

Suddenly, an Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love appeared on Michelle Aphrodite's neck with red gems on the gold lightning bolts and red crystal links from her merged Crystal

Necklace of The Buddha along with an Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love on her neck.

Michelle Aphrodite: (Surprised) Lincoln, are these…?!

Lincoln: Yep, that's an Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love and an Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love, which means you're now part of my harem and my many future wives, Michelle Aphrodite.

Michelle Aphrodite had a smile on her face and tears in her eyes as Lincoln still had his abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms around her, and he leans down to her face and he kissed her passionately on the lips, and she also returned it, and we cheered for them. Then, we went up to the forty-one girls, and when Lincoln saw who they were, he immediately recognized them. The forty-one girls are Ayame Midoh, Kiara Kanan, Maho Akai, Maria Abe, Yuuma Mochizuki, Eve Seiya, and Noel Seiya from Doki Doki Majo Shinpan!, Tohka Yatogami, Mana Takamiya, Ellen Mira Mathers, Ryouko Kusakabe, Mikie Okamine, Mildred F. Fujimura, Origami Tobiichi, Ai Yamabuki, Mai Hazakura, and Mii Fujibakama from Date A Live, and Cassie, Mio, Quill, Elle, Nutaku, Iro, Bonnibel, Generica, Fumi, Nina, Alpha, Pamu, Luna, Eva, Karma, Claudia, Rosa, Juliet, Wendy, Lake, Lotus, Shibuki, Roxxy, and Q-Piddy from Crush Crush.

Lincoln: Oh wow, it's Ayame Midoh, Kiara Kanan, Maho Akai, Maria Abe, Yuuma Mochizuki, Eve Seiya, and Noel Seiya from Doki Doki Majo Shinpan!, Tohka Yatogami, Mana Takamiya, Ellen Mira Mathers, Ryouko Kusakabe, Mikie Okamine, Mildred F. Fujimura, Origami Tobiichi, Ai Yamabuki, Mai Hazakura, and Mii Fujibakama from Date A Live, and Cassie, Mio, Quill, Elle, Nutaku, Iro, Bonnibel, Generica, Fumi, Nina, Alpha, Pamu, Luna, Eva, Karma, Claudia, Rosa, Juliet, Wendy, Lake, Lotus, Shibuki, Roxxy, and Q-Piddy from Crush Crush.

Nicole: Whoa, awesome.

Lincoln: Are you girls okay?

Tohka Yatogami: Yes, we're okay, thanks to you.

Then, when Tohka Yatogami and the other forty girls saw who it was that saved them from Isaac Chroner, their faces turned atomic red upon seeing the 17-year-old 7'9" tall, handsome hunk with abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles, eight-pack abs, long wild white hair going down to the bottom of his neck and rainbow lightning bolt highlights in the bangs of his long white hair and large white wolf ears with rainbow markings on top of his head, fine hair on his massive muscular forearms and beard stubble on his jawline, rainbow colored thunderbird with a gold lightning bolt and Ebonwu Squadron emblem emblazoned on his forehead with Third Eye on his forehead with rainbow iris, rows of straight teeth with vampire fangs, Crest of Miracles on his massive right pec and golden lightning bolt cutie mark with the thunderbird and comic books surrounded by the symbols of Fire, Water, Ice, Wind, Earth, Nature, Light, and Darkness in a circle on his massive left pec, He-Man's chest harness with colored gems on the orange crisscrossing straps and large circular chest plate with phoenix on it, large Celtic Cross cutie mark tattoo in the form of the cutie marks of Twilight Sparkle, Sunset Shimmer, Rainbow Dash, Applejack, Rarity, Pinkie Pie, Fluttershy, Starlight Glimmer, and Trixie Lulamoon, surrounded by a circle were the marks of the other girls in Lincoln's harem on his massive, wider, and more muscular back, and right on top is the Earth surrounded by the ring of mermaids and surrounded by a Thunderbird, Phoenix, Angel, and Buffalo and a Rinnegan-like marking, and right below the Cutie Mark tattoo is a rainbow kanji with nine magatama in between the kanji that said, "Lincoln Landon Loud, Almighty Champion and Emissary of Hinon, Almighty Master of The Elemental Forces, The Storms, The Cosmos, and The Universe, Master of Hero Personas and Many Powers, The Loud House's Man With A Plan, Voice of Reason, Golden-Hearted Brother of Many Siblings, Golden-Hearted Lover and Father of Many Kids, Almighty Golden-Hearted and Loving Son of Lynn Sr. and Rita Loud, Loving Grandson of Albert Loud and Samuel Loud, Almighty Golden-Hearted and Loving Future Husband, Strongest, Bravest, Resilient, Courageous, Handsomest, and Manliest Warrior of The Loud Family, Powerful Alpha Vampire-Werewolf-Cyborg Hybrid, Descendant of The Seventeenth Century Duke Lincoln McLoud of Loch Loud in Scotland, Destroyer of Morag McLaughlin, Archenemy of Max Dillon Also Known as Electro, Destroyer of Extremely Evil, Black-Hearted, Sadistic, Delusional,

Power-Hungry, Psychotic, Irredeemable Bastards and Tyrants, Talented Comic Book Writer and Video Gamer, Jack-Of-All-Trades, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True God of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Savior of The Loud House and Michigan, True Immortal Hero, Amazing and Powerful Student of Numerous Amazing and Powerful Teachers, Shinobi of The Hidden Leaf Village, Member of Many of Team Loud Phoenix Storm's Branch Teams, Spice Demon of The Loud Family, Surfer of The Legendary Wave Humungadunga, Third-In-Command And Founder of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Emissary of The Cosmos and The Heavens, Ambassador of Harmony, Friendship, Purity, Hope, Courage, and Love, and God of Friendship, Hope, Love, Courage, and Justice Dodgeball Angel King of Gotham Royal York, The Unifier of The Three Kingdoms and Warriors of Japan, Fearsome Defender of His Many Guardian Angels, and Destroyer of The House of Damaskinos", he has deep sapphire blue eyes, tattoo of a pepper with fire surrounding it on his broad left shoulder, and Mark of Manhood tattoo of a male bodybuilder with a barbell raised above his head and around him are elemental forces and an orange kanji that read, "Lincoln Landon Loud, Strongest, Bravest, Resilient, Courageous, Handsomest, and Manliest Warrior of The Loud Family" on his massive left muscular forearm, and he had his Rabbit Miraculous, Eini, with him, his male white Rabbit Familiar, Alistair, his white Vampire Bat Familiar, Artemis, and his white Wolf Familiar, Seiko, along with Darkus Battle Ax Vladitor, Darkus Omega Leonidas, Pyrus Omega Leonidas, Haos Omega Leonidas, Subterra Omega Leonidas, Ventus Omega Leonidas, and Ventus Omega Leonidas.

He had his massive Lincoln Loud's Hinon's Almighty Cosmic Storm Greatsword of Universal Hope, Elemental Bravery, and Unbreakable Eternal Bonds, large gold Elemental Shield of Harmony, and the purified Universe 666 version of The Miracle Box holstered on his wider and muscular back, his large orange Crystal Saber, large

rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace, Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Elemental Harmony on his left hip, his Eater of Sins revolver and Elemental Universal Thunderbird hand-cannon Blaster holstered on his right hip, the Pisces the Fish constellation and Aquarius Zodiac sign on the back of his neck and the Cygnus the Swan constellation and embedded Stone of Gelel on the back of his massive left hand, large weighted gold bands with multi-colored on his massive biceps and thighs with silver phoenixes on them, large gold cuff Bracers of The Champions of the Universe with large orange gems on his large wrists with the Dragon Ball Bracelet on the left large gold cuff bracelet and other bracelets merged with them, massive indestructible white angel wings with stars and orange and aurora-colored tips on the large white feathers and eleven massive and long powerful white wolf tails with rainbow marks with white rabbit tail on top of the eleven massive and long white wolf tails, and he was dressed in an orange version of He-Man 2002's loincloth with hanging silver lightning bolts and long white trenchcoat coattails with Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Moonlight, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Great Old Ones, Mythological Animals, Mammoths, Pegasi, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, and Mermaids on the coattails and they also had intense powerful rainbow hot flames coming off them and hanging mini silver lightning bolts on the coattails held up by his large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with a large golden buffalo head with rainbow gems for eyes and large rainbow gem in its mouth for the belt buckle on his waist, large royal blue pants with rainbow fire and multicolored lightning bolts on the thighs, and large gold armored knee-high boots with colored gems on them, silver Buffalo head stud earrings with rainbow gems for eyes the Thunderbird carved on it and the Element, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis on the heads, large Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love

with colored gems on the gold lightning bolts and rainbow crystal links from his merged large Crystal Necklace of The Buddha with a large rainbow Thunderbird-shaped Element of Harmony and a large silver Buffalo head with rainbow gems for eyes and the Thunderbird carved on it and the Element, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis on its head for the pendant on his bare chest, large fingerless orange gloves with the symbol of The Loud House on it and surrounded in a diamond formation are a Phoenix, Thunderbird, Buffalo, and Angel, his Ring of The Phoenix large multi-colored gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it surrounded by a Thunderbird, Phoenix, Werewolf, and Buffalo on his right ring finger, Blue Lantern ring on his left ring finger and small planets orbiting around his fingers like rings, claws on his fingers, he has ten large multi-colored orbs orbiting around his legs and ten multi-colored smaller orbs orbiting around his waist and circling around his feet on the floor are nine golden crosses with angelic runes and an immense blue aura around him.

Tohka Yatogami: (Gasps) You're Lincoln Loud of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, the man who killed that psychopath, Jessica Bailey, in Iran yesterday. We want to thank you for what you did in getting rid of her.

Lincoln: You're welcome, and it's a pleasure to meet you all.

Lincoln made forty clones of himself, and he and his clones went up to the girls, and they hugged their waists in their abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms, and they leaned down and kissed the girls on the lips, which they returned with equally intense passion, as they wrapped their arms around the wider muscular backs of Lincoln and his clones, and we cheered wildly at the scene.

Ayame Midoh: (Seductively and rubs her right hand on Lincoln's massive right pec) You too, big, tall, muscular, and handsome.

Suddenly, forty-one Elemental Thunderbird Necklaces of Eternal Love appeared on the necks of Ayame Midoh, Kiara Kanan, Maho Akai, Maria Abe, Yuuma Mochizuki, Eve Seiya, Noel Seiya, Tohka Yatogami, Mana Takamiya, Ellen Mira Mathers, Ryouko Kusakabe, Mikie Okamine, Mildred F. Fujimura, Origami Tobiichi, Ai Yamabuki, Mai Hazakura, Mii Fujibakama, Cassie, Mio, Quill, Elle, Nutaku, Iro,

Bonnibel, Generica, Fumi, Nina, Alpha, Pamu, Luna, Eva, Karma, Claudia, Rosa, Juliet, Wendy, Lake, Lotus, Shibuki, Roxxy, and Q-Piddy with colored gems on the gold lightning bolts and colored crystal links from their merged Crystal Necklaces of The Buddha along with Elemental Thunderbird Chokers of Eternal Love on their necks. We returned home to The World Tree Estate, and the rest of the team were shocked to find out the villain we went after was our old enemy, Isaac Chroner, the religious zealot and servant of He Who Walks Behind the Rows, who'd returned from the dead, and he wanted revenge on us for what we did destroying him two years ago along with ending his cult and putting an end to He Who Walks Behind The Rows.

But, when Lincoln showed what happened such as Liam transforming into his Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga form and all of us giving that religious zealot the beatdown of his life, and Lincoln and Liam finishing Isaac off by firing black energy blades from their massive greatswords which pierce Isaac in his black heart and they obliterate him and send him and He Who Walks Behind The Rows to The Black Gates forever, everyone cheered and hugged us and Lincoln's harem kissed him all over, and they had steam whistling out their ears. Lincoln and Michelle Aphrodite have a lot of catching up to do, now that she's back in town.

Maria: Damn, I certainly wasn't expecting Isaac Chroner to return from the dead to get revenge on us, but that was so awesome that Liam transformed.

Rusty: Yeah, and you also now have hair on your forearms and chest, along with beard stubble on your jawline.

Carmen: He does now look even more manlier like Lincoln, and the eleven massive and long orange wolf tails, that was also an extra bonus.

Lincoln: They sure are, and now, we're finally rid of Isaac Chroner and He Who Walks Behind The Rows for good.

Me: You said it.

Nico: The nightmare of Gatlin, Nebraska may be over, but the scars

those two left behind will take a very long time to heal, but with them gone, the scars will begin to heal.

After finally getting rid of Isaac Chroner and He Who Walks Behind The Rows and this time for good, we were training intensely in the gym, doing 900,000,000,000,000 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, and regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 900,000,000,000-lb barbells, squats, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, and we were really sweating like crazy, even doing yoga to clear our minds, and we were also doing 900,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get our eleven massive and long wolf tails even more stronger than ever as well, and when Michelle Aphrodite saw Lincoln doing 900,000,000,000,000 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, and regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 900,000,000,000-lb barbells, squats, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, even doing yoga to clear his mind and doing 900,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get his eleven massive and long white wolf tails even more stronger than ever, she had an atomic red blush on her faces, hearts in her eyes, and her nose was bleeding.

Michelle Aphrodite: My God, I was right that Lincoln's really grown into a 17-year-old, 7'9" tall, really big, handsome, and really strong manly man, just look at those abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and his eight-pack abs really hard at work, and really working out with those 900,000,000,000-lb barbells and he's not even getting tired, incredible, and he also got one awesome tan, and he's also doing 900,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get his eleven massive and long white wolf tails even more stronger than ever, and he now looks even more ripped than ever. He's definitely been bodybuilding and working out for many years. If anyone tried to mess with him now, they were in for a world of hurt and trouble, and he's always been there to defend and protect us from Chandler, his goons, Pablo, Anderson, and Hawk and Hank at school or out in public, and he was also quick to defend us from Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, and Luan if they get out of search control again, along with Killjoy Huggins.

Lincoln: Yep, and I've also trained a lot under some very powerful teachers, J.D. and Nico included, Michelle, and I can still defend myself, and in addition to getting stronger, I've also gotten smarter as well.

Michelle Aphrodite: That's incredible, and we'd already known just how strong you were long ago ever since you did some wrestling and working out with some of the other Guardian Angels long ago, and we're so proud of just how much stronger you've gotten, and just how much taller you've gotten, along with getting that much bigger in muscle mass, and you've also been getting smarter as well.

Nico: You got that right, plus, we heard all of the stories from Lincoln about you girls and about how you all helped him in his training to become an emerging hero before Team Loud Phoenix Storm was formed, and how he grew from a little boy into a really big, really strong, and really powerful man.

Michelle Aphrodite: Oh man, I knew it was only a matter of time before he told everyone that story.

Nico: Yep. So, Michelle, what's the story on that whole incident Lincoln mentioned?

Michelle Aphrodite: I was hoping you'd ask that, and it's something we all remember all too well.

Michelle Aphrodite pulled up a video and it played on the screen, and it shows Lincoln and Michelle setting up their table in the auditorium for the charity, and Michelle got out the treats they were going to sell: chocolate-dipped cookies drizzled with white chocolate and decorated with sprinkles and nuts. Suddenly, the doors burst open, and standing in the doorway was Lola, her face was red with anger, her teeth turned into fangs, and her hair was on fire.

Past Lola: (ROARS WITH ANGER)

Then, Lola charged at Lincoln and Michelle and she viciously attacked them and destroyed their table along with the snacks that they made for the bake sale.

Past Lincoln: Lola, this was for our part in the bake sale for charity!

Past Lola: THIS IS WHAT YOU GET FOR EXISTING AND FOR DEFYING ME, PESEANTS! (LAUGHING MANIACALLY)

Past Michelle Aphrodite: Okay, that's it, I've had it up to hear with your ugly attitude and your big fat mouth, you heartless, rampaging, little pageant demon!

Michelle Aphrodite pounced on Lola, and she really kicked the tar out of that rampaging little pageant demon, and we saw Mary being restrained by Jared and Nicole, but then, she ate a cookie which gave her a power boost and she got Nicole and Jared off and that sent them flying into a wall, and she ran at Lola and viciously beat her up. Then, Lincoln fired red energy blasts from his massive white angel wings and they tied her up in a red energy straitjacket, and he alerted the rest of his family of what Lola did, and Lola got grounded for seventeen weeks and she was forced to clean up the mess that she made during her little rampage while Michelle and Lincoln remade the treats for their bake sale, and Lola was in a prison uniform and she was seething with rage.

Past Lola: YOU WILL PAY FOR THIS, YOU PESEANTS!

Past Lily: Get back to work, you rampaging she-demon!

Lily swung a whip and it cracked and forced Lola to get back to work as the video ended.

Nico: I can't believe Lola did that just because Lincoln was still alive and defying her petty orders!

Me: I know, she was an animal and she was at the worst of her wrath!

Luna: She ruined the hard work Michelle and Lincoln put into making those treats! We were so mad at Lola, we wanted to shred her dresses and break her tiaras, but the parents got her grounded for her stunt, and for the whip, Mary gave her that whip to use instead of using her mallet.

Nicole: Mary was really mad at Lola for what she did, and we had to

keep her from trying to kill her.

Me: Which wasn't an easy thing for us.

Brittney: Yeah, it really wasn't.

We got a shower, and then, Lincoln, Gem-Knight Lady Lapis Lazuli, and Gem-Knight Lady Rose Diamond are heading to Shangri-Spa.

Lincoln snapped his fingers, and the 17-year-old, white-haired, 7'9", handsome and extremely muscular man was dressed in his new large orange speedo with a Thunderbird and a lightning bolt surrounded by elemental forces and stars on it with rainbow flames coming off the speedo, orange sandals, his jewelry and accessories, and he had his weapons holstered in case of trouble.

And Gem-Knight Lady Lapis Lazuli and Gem-Knight Lady Rose are dressed in the two-piece colored bikinis The Musiqidandi Sisters made for them, colored sandals, and they had their weapons holstered in case of trouble. Plus, we found out Gem-Knight Lady Lapis Lazuli and Gem-Knight Lady Rose had feelings for Lincoln and he also had feelings for them, and he also saved them all from an ambush by a group of thugs Trina Riffins hired to kill them, Lincoln killed them all and sucked out their blood and life energy, which made Trina Riffins go insane with anger, until Lincoln fired energy blasts at him and more gold and jewels and treasures came out of that bitch, but they also got to keep their heads up, they got word that bitch, Trina Riffins, has sent more muscle-bound thugs to kill them.

Gem-Knight Lady Lapis Lazuli: Wow, so this is Shangri-Spa, it truly is beautiful!

Lincoln: It sure is, Gem-Knight Lady Lapis Lazuli, and it's also perfect for our first date and a nice relaxation. Shall we?

Lincoln, Gem-Knight Lady Lapis Lazuli, and Gem-Knight Lady Rose went to The Springs of Purification, Bliss, Sanctuary, Jungle Mist, and Rainbows, and they had quite a very relaxing time there, and the girls even gave Lincoln a full body massage which really soothed him and relaxed his muscles, and he also did the same by giving the

girls a full body massage as well.

Then, they went to a workout area, and Gem-Knight Lady Lapis Lazuli and Gem-Knight Lady Rose got a massive and extreme deep atomic red blush on their faces when they saw Lincoln lift thirteen 900,000,000,000,000-lb barbells Lincoln summoned in his large and strong hands and thirteen massive and long white wolf tails, but then, they saw hulking muscle-bound thugs hired by Trina Riffins coming after them, but Lincoln grabbed each of them one by one and he'd sucked out their muscle mass and strength and made them thin as rakes and completely weak and he sent them to The Black Gates forever.

Then, they had some lunch, and then, as the sun was about to set, Lincoln made clones of himself and he and his clones went up to Gem-Knight Lady Lapis Lazuli and Gem-Knight Lady Rose, and they hugged the girls in their abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms, and Gem-Knight Lady Lapis Lazuli and Gem-Knight Lady Rose placed their hands on the massive pecs of Lincoln and his clones, and then, they shared a passionate and romantic kiss. Then, they came back home to The World Tree Estate and they were back in their original clothes, and Nico and I also saw Lincoln had lipstick marks all over his face, massive muscular body, and eight-pack abs.

Nico: Whoa, looks like someone really had an awesome time at Shangri-Spa, eh, Lincoln?

Lincoln: (In Heaven) It… was… so… awesome!

Suddenly, two Elemental Thunderbird Necklaces of Eternal Love appeared on the necks of Gem-Knight Lady Lapis Lazuli and Gem-Knight Lady Rose with colored gems on the gold lightning bolts and colored crystal links from their merged Crystal Necklaces of The Buddha and Elemental Thunderbird Chokers of Eternal Love on their necks.

Lily the Mermaid: Wow, now Gem-Knight Lady Lapis Lazuli and Gem-Knight Lady Rose are now in your harem.

Sidney Ford: It's so awesome that Gem-Knight Lady Lapis Lazuli is now part of the harem.

Okalani Xayavong: Along with Gem-Knight Lady Rose.

Jenna: And Trina Riffins had some nerve trying to kill them, that heartless murderous bitch's just making things much worse for herself.

Serena Logan: Trina really is a murderous rage-crazy bitch to try those sorts of stunts, but just like Flip, she's just making things worse for herself.

Rarity: And trying to kill Arcana Triumph Joker, Bloom Harmonist the Melodious Composer, Gem-Knight Lady Brilliant Diamond, Witchcrafter Edel, Witchcrafter Genni, Witchcrafter Haine, Witchcrafter Madame Verre, Witchcrafter Pittore, Witchcrafter Potterie, Witchcrafter Schmietta, and Witchcrafter Vice-Madame, now she's really going to get it.

Lincoln: And we also had a run-in with more of her hulking muscle-bound hired thugs to kill us yet again, but I sucked out their muscle mass and strength and killed them all and sent them to The Black Gates, and she should be screaming with pure vengeance and hate at us in 3… 2… 1!

Suddenly, we heard Trina Riffins scream with extreme hatred and rage, and now, she's officially lost her mind.

Maria: Yeah, up yours, bitch!

Nico: If that bitch so much as breaks out and we face her on your rescue, Lincoln, I hope you break every last bone in her body.

Lincoln: Are you kidding, if Trina broke out, Courtney would wind up getting to her before any of us did, and she'd really do a lot worse than the beatdown she gave that rage-crazy Spawn of Satan during The 20 Days of Darkness.

Me: Yeah, and she's lucky we're not giving her The Black Gates because she doesn't deserve it.

Lincoln: Death's too kind for her, she deserves to suffer our humiliations, and from what we've been doing by always winning against evil, it's driving her and the other jerks completely nuts!

Nico: (Snickers) In more ways than one, Lincoln.

Michelle Aphrodite: And I've also helped Nicole with creating silencing seals for whenever we engage in a love-making fest. Nicole told me about what happened after you guys dealt with Crocker and Burns.

Lincoln: (Face turns Atomic Red) Oh, that.

Nicole: Michelle combined her magic with the silencing seals I made, and now, whenever anyone gets in a love-making fest, the silencing seal activates and no one will be distracted.

Then, Michelle Aphrodite walked seductively to Lincoln.

Michelle Aphrodite: (Seductive Voice and rubs her hands on Lincoln's massive pecs) And we're going to be the first ones to test it out, Linky.

Lincoln had a really bright atomic red blush on his face, his deep sapphire eyes turned deep red with fiery passion, and his nose was bleeding.

Lincoln: (Seductive Voice) Well, then, I'm ready whenever you are.

Lincoln picked Michelle Aphrodite up bridal style and she was extremely surprised, and they went into his room and closed the door, and then, the silencing seal had activated and we saw it was a glowing soundproof pink barrier.

We were watching TV and then Jack Landors came.

Jack Landors: There's this oden stand that opened up in the city. You guys want to visit it with me?

Potion Nova: We sure would!

Me: Hey sure Jack.

Qin: Yeah!

We went down to the surface of the planet.

Taro: You guys will love eating oden. It's one of me and Sonoi's favorite foods.

Me: I actually had it before on my travels all over the world when I went to Japan. It's really good.

Nico: That is awesome.

Taro: Wow that is awesome and cool.

Xenia: It sure is.

Lola: I can't wait to try it.

Me: We ate all kinds of awesome foods all over the world and they are good.

Lola: Yeah.

Xenia: It's true.

We arrived at the stand.

Melon Mint: Here we are.

Me: Sure looks like a good place.

We went in.

Masaharu Kinichi: Ah welcome to Kinichi Oden.

Me: Glad to be here. (In my head) Wait a second. I remember him. That's Masaharu Kinichi. He is an Oden chef and he makes good food.

Nico: One of your tastiest Oden please

Masaharu Kinichi: Coming right up. Taro? Wow! Good to see you again.

Taro: You too Masaharu. Been a while.

Masaharu Kinichi: It sure has. And congratulations on defeating Burns and Crocker and joining the team..

Taro: Thank you.

Me: Awesome that you two know each other Taro.

Taro: Yeah Masaharu makes great Oden for me and my friends and we love it.

Haruka: It sure is awesome.

Masaharu got to work.

Masaharu: Here you go.

Me: Arigato.

We then got to eating.

Me: (Eating) Mmm! Just like on my travels all over the world.

Nico: (Eating) It's good.

Eli: (eating) Delicious.

Varie: (Eating) It sure is.

Masaharu Kinichi: Thank you very much.

Me: You're welcome.

Taro: Just as good as ever Masaharu.

Masaharu: Thank you Taro.

Jack Landors: This is good. But you know what it needs? Some ketchup!

Masaharu: What? No, it doesn't need ketchup.

Taro: Ok, just calm down.

Me: I don't think it needs ketchup Jack.

Qin: Yeah that would not taste good.

Lola: Yeah.

Me: It's good the way it is.

Masaharu: I am the genius chef! Why are you complaining about my cooking! It doesn't need ketchup at all!

Me: UH OH!

With that, he was surrounded by an energy circle with the Dekaranger logo and turned into Tokusouki from episode 34 of Donbrothers!

Tokusouki is attacking the city, complaining that he is a skilled chef and wonders why people are complaining about his food, desiring to have customers who show him some respect. He uses the Hanpen License to delete the fleeing civilians. The Donbrothers teleport in and at first are distracted by what they were doing previously as civilians before noticing Tokusouki. Sonoi, Sonoza and Sononi arrive as well to try to slay Tokusouki, but Sonoi shifts his attention to Taro and the other Donbrothers push the opposing forces away so that the two rivals can duel again. Both act identical to each other and seem irritated about it as they fight, as both refuse to believe that they are similar. Tokusouki flees and both parties chase after it, with Taro and Sonoi dropping their feud to pursue the Hitotsuki.

Later, Tokusouki, back in his human form, is serving Taro, Shinichi and Haruka some food when the Noto generals arrvied. He asks them to scoot over to let his new customers have a place to sit,

The Noto, unfamiliar with human food, ask for a "round thing, a triangle and the rectangle". Taro helps out by stating to the owner that they want an egg, a hanpen fish cake and fried fish. Sonoi exposits facts about oden, but Taro says that trivia isn't required, one must simply enjoy food with their senses. Upon eating his oden and getting sauce for the egg from Taro, Sonoi is moved to tears,

with the emotion expelling bits of Taro's energy from him and Sonoi reverting back to his old self. Sonoi is enthusiastic about his meal, declaring it the best thing he has ever eaten. While Sononi and Sonoza are also enjoying the food they noticed that Sonoi is back to normal and they are overjoyed. Sonoi is confused about what they are so excited for, not remembering what happened when he was empowered by Taro's energy.

Taro is encouraged to "say something cool", but this results in another infamous bout of Taro's honesty as he grades the owner's oden as 32 points out of 100. Outraged, the oden cart owner turned back into Tokusouki and he runs off on a rampage. Both parties change and a four way battle ensues. Haruka fights Sonoza, the boys fight Sononi, and Taro and Sonoi have a competition to see who gets to Tokusouki first. Taro changes into his GolDon armor and after a bit of back and forth clashing with Sonoi, defeats Tokusouki using the Festival's End finisher. While Sonoi was contained in the peach construct with Tokusouki, he manages to escape before the Omikoshi Phoenix can strike him. He orders Sonoza and Sononi to withdraw as Tokusouki becomes Tokusouking. Taro decides to test out his new power by having the Omikoshi Phoenix combine with Don Onitaijin to become GolDon Onitaijin.

Tsuyoshi and Shinichi complain that the new armor blocks their view, but Taro doesn't care and wants them to focus on the fight. Tokusouking tries to sneak up and pee on GolDon Onitaijin's leg, but gets smacked away by the new robot's spear. Tokusouking then tries blasting GolDon Onitaijin with its finger guns, but the shiny new robot deploys a shield and Haruka uses a "Super Oni Kick" to knock back the ballistic dog. Taro then executes the new finisher; the DonBros Utopia, to purify Tokusouking. The owner returns to his cart, a bit confused but with a customer waiting to be served.

We gasped!

Me: Tokusouki the Dekaranger Hitotsuki! I knew it!

Nico: Uh oh! Déjà-vu!

Tommy Oliver: And me complaining to someone like that the last time set someone off!

Me: And I remember this one! He was pissed because someone complained about his food too!

Nico: Nice going Jack!

Jack Landors: Sorry!

Me: Wait lets take this out in the open. We don't want to damage your stand.

Tokusouki: Good idea.

We went outside.

Me: That's better. Oh wait.

I went back and finished my bowl and cleaned up and left him some money.

Me: There.

I went back to the others.

Me: Now I'm ready.

Jack Landors: SPD Emergency!

He turned into SPD Red!

Me: Lets get him guys!

Donbrothers, me, Nico and Lyra: AVATAR CHANGE!

We transformed!

Sonoi: Absolute Integrity and Perfection Personified! SONOI! ソノイ

Sononi: A beautiful Rose has its thorns… Looking to know love! SONONI! ソノニ

Sonoza: When my interest is caught, nothing gets in the way! SONOZA! ソノザ

All 3: The 3 assembled! The Noto Trio!

Don Masamune: The Jaws that have snapped awake… DON MURASAME! ドンムラサメ

Jiro: Able bodied and dragon-muscled! DON DRAGOKU! ドンドラゴクウ

Dangerous Jiro: And DON TORABOLT! トラボルト

Shinichi: Bidding farewell to the transient world… SARU BROTHER! サルブラザー

Haruka: The manga master… ONI SISTER! オニシスター

Tsubasa: The fastest get away alive! INU BROTHER! イヌブラザー

Tsuyoshi: One faithful pheasant! KIJI BROTHER! キジブラザー

Earth Masamune: AN AVALANCHE OF BOULDERS FROM THE NORTH! EARTH GENBU! アースゲンブ

Fire Masamune: FIREBALLS THAT BURN DOWN FROM THE SKY OF THE SOUTH! FIRE SUZAKU! ファイアスザク

Wind Masamune: WINDS THAT BLOW FROM THE WEST! WIND BYAKKO! 風白虎

Water Masamune: WATERS THAT FLOW FROM THE EAST! WATER SEIRYU! 水清流!

Kanako: THE LIGHT OF THE JANUARY WOLF MOON SHINES BRIGHT IN THE AURORA! DON WOLFEN! ドンウルフェン

Koichiro Higashi: THE SONG OF THE CLASSICAL FESTIVAL! DON MAESTORA! ドンマエストロラ

Taichi: THE WATERS OF THE OCEAN HAVE AMAZING MERMAIDS! DON ATLANTIA! ドンアトランティア

Mizuho Ijuin: THE FAIRIES SPARKLE IN THE BEAUTY OF SPRING! DON SPRINGFOR! ドンスプリングフォー

Dante: THE SIMIANS OF FRIENDSHIP AND LOVE! DON PRIMATIA! ドンプリマティア

Koyama: THE PEPPERS OF FIRE AND FESTIVITIES! DON CAPSAICIA! ドンカプサイシア

Kisuke Takahashi: BRINGING THE APPLES OF ETERNAL LIFE! DON VALHALLA! ドンヴァルハラ

Twilight Sparkle: BY THE POWER OF THE FRIENDSHIP OF MAGIC! ONI-FRIENDSHIP! 鬼との友情

Pinkie Pie: BY THE POWER OF THE GEARS OF LAUGHTER! ONI-LAUGHTER! 鬼笑い

Applejack: BY THE POWER OF THE EARTH OF HONESTY! ONI-HONESTY! 鬼の正直さ

Rarity: BY THE POWER OF THE JEWELS OF GENEROSITY! ONI-GENEROSITY! 鬼の寛大さ!

Fluttershy: BY THE POWER OF THE LEAVES OF KINDNESS! ONI-KINDNESS! 鬼の優しさ

Sunset Shimmer: BY THE POWER OF THE FIRES OF FORGIVENESS! ONI-FORGIVENESS! 鬼赦し

Rainbow Dash: BY THE POWER OF THE LIGHTNING OF LOYALTY! ONI-LOYALTY! 鬼の忠誠心

Starlight Glimmer: BY THE POWER OF THE SKULLS OF EMPATHY! ONI-EMPATHY! 鬼感情移入

Vinyl Scratch: BY THE POWER OF THE MUSIC OF RELIABILITY! ONI-RELIABILITY! 鬼の信頼性

Trixie Lulamoon: BY THE POWER OF THE STARS OF HUMILITY! ONI-HUMILITY! 鬼の謙虚さ

Lightning Dust: BY THE POWER OF THE STORM OF REDEMPTION! ONI-REDEMPTION! 鬼の救い

Luster Dawn: BY THE POWER OF THE DAWN OF THE MORNING SUN! DUCHESS MORNING SUN! 公爵夫人の朝日

Princess Luna: BY THE POWER OF THE DARKNESS OF THE NIGHT! DUCHESS NOCTURNE! ノクターン公爵夫人

Princess Celestia: BY THE POWER OF THE LIGHT OF THE SUN! EMPRESS SUN! 孫皇后

Lyra: The magic of friendship lives on in everyone! DON ALICORNIA! ドンアリコルニア

Nico: SENDING GOOD TO HEAVEN AND BANISHING BAD TO HELL! DON TWILIGHT PURGATORIO! ドントワイライトプルガトリオ

Me: THE ETERNAL PHOENIX FLIES THROUGH THE FLAMES OF LIFE! DON HOUOU FALCHION! ドンホウオウファルシオン

Taro: Born from a Peach! DON MOMOTARO! ドンモモタロウ

(FIREWORKS GO OFF)

Taro: HAHAHAHAHA! Avataro Sentai!

All: Donbrothers!

KRABBBBBBBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO

A massive fiery explosion went off behind us and we were ready!

Me: Now the fun starts! (ACTIVATES ZAMIGO DELMA'S RIDEWATCH)

I got Zamigo's blasters!

Me: I remember seeing those machine gun blaster hands of yours and those are wicked badass!

Tokusouki: Thank you.

Me: Lets see which is more badass!

Tokusouki use his hands to shoot magnum projectiles

They were like missiles and Nico formed a force field around us and they hit it and massive fiery explosions blasted off all over!

KRABBBBOOOOOMMM! KRABBBBOOOOOOMMMM! KRABBBBBOOOOOOOOOMMMM! KRABBBOOOOOMMM! KRABBOOOOOOMMM! KRABBBBOOOOOOOOOOMMMMM! KRABBBBBBOOOOOOOOOMMMM! KRABBBBBOOOOOOOOOMMMMM!

The force field protected us.

I fired the blasters at him and blasted him all over with incredible force and power and fiery explosions blasted off all over the place with incredible force!

KRABBBBBBOOOOOOOOOMMMM! KRABBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOMMMMM! KRABBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMMM! KRABBBOOOOOMMM KRABBBBOOOOMMMM KRABBBBOOOOOOOMMM!

He was blasted all over the place!

Nico: WHOA! Nice shooting!

Eli: YEAH!

Tokusouki: (sees some civilians running) Where do you think you're going?!

Tokusouki used his special license to judge them and then delete them from existence

Me: Nice try!

I snapped my fingers and they came back!

Qin: Not even Hitotsuki's have the power to use powers like those of

the Black Gates.

Me: Nope.

Taro: Take this!

Taro kicked him and sent him flying and he crashed right into a cabbage cart!

CRASH!

Cabbage Man: (SCREAMS) MY CABBAGES!

Tokusouki: (Dazed) Anyone get the number of that ranger that kicked me?

Tokusouki got up.

He shot his magnum projectiles but Jack countered with his Delta Blasters

Massive fiery explosions blasted off all over the place.

KRABBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMMMMMMM

Me: (Imitating Dirty Harry) Now you have to ask yourself one question. Do I feel lucky? Well… (Pulls out mega bazooka) DO YA? PUNK!

It was ready to fire.

Tokusouki: Uh oh.

I fired and it fired a missile and it hit Tokusouki and exploded with incredible power!

KRABBBBBBBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO

Nico: Nice Dirty Harry line use!

Qin: Yeah!

Tokusouki walked up to Poromon… and peed on him

Drillhorn: Ew! Gross!

Me: HEY THE BATHROOM IS OVER THERE JERK!

I fired waves of energy and blasted him all over!

Poromon: NO ONE PEES ON ME AND GETS AWAY WITH IT! (ECHOING) LIGHTNING JAVELIN!

He fied a blast of lightning and electrocuted him!

Sonoi: When you look at it, Tokusouki is similar to a dog.

Me: I know he's a dog. But he should have used a fire hydrant instead of peeing on Poromon. No offense to the fellow dog members of the team.

Hunter: None taken J.D.

?: This guy needs to be taught some manners!

A Trevenent came!

Me: Cool a Trevenent!

Qin: Wow!

Lola: Yeah!

Trevenent: (In a girls voice) I'm going to pound this bad dog!

Nico: Abigail Arborea! Whoa!

Trevenent: Awesome to see you again Nico.

BLAM! SMASH SMASH SMASH SMASH SMASH SMASH SMASH SMASH! KRABLAM!

She punched and smashed Tokusouki all over with incredible force!

Qin: OUCH!

Tsubasa: From one dog to another. Avatar change!

He turned into THE SHADOW RANGER from SPD!

Me: Very fitting!

Qin: YEAH!

Nico: Awesome!

Commander Krueger: That does work perfectly for him.

Lola: YEAH!

Tsubasa blasted him all over.

Tokusouki Fired more magnum projectiles

I used magnetic powers and redirected them back and they hit Tokusouki and exploded!

KRABBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMMMM!

Tokusouki: I'll blast you out of existence!

Me: (Imitating Dirty Harry) Go ahead, make my day.

Qin: Nice!

Eddy fired his blaster at him

He blasted him all over the place.

Qin: Take that!

I fired waves of blades of fire and blasted him all over!

Camie: YEAH!

Himiko: Take this!

Himiko fired waves of fire and blasted her all over.

Nico: Take that!

Me: Shall we finish this buttface guys?

Jack Landors: With pleasure!

Me: First this!

I fired a beam of light and separated Masaharu from him!

Me: Then this! SPD MORPHER! JUDGEMENT MODE!

I activated it and a white light appeared and a timer started. 15 seconds later the Red X lit up.

Me: GUILTY!

Jack Landors: Nice!

Me, Jack, Donbrothers, Nico and Lyra: SPD FRIENDSHIP JUSTICE CONTAINMENT BLAST!

We fired waves of energy and blast hit Tokusouki and exploded!

KRABBBBBBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO

I caught the SPD Gear and I went over and saw that he was locked in a containment card.

Tokusouki: WHEN I GET MY HANDS ON YOU I WILL TEAR YOU LIMB FROM FUCKING LIMB!

I went over and picked him up.

Me: Tokusouki you have failed this city!

Donbrothers: DEMON ELIMINATION COMPLETE! ALL'S WELL THAT ENDS WELL!

Jack Landors: SHUTDOWN!

Nico: Yeah!

I went over to Masaharu and he was dizzy from the separation.

Me: You're going to be okay Masaharu. But your food is awesome. Just make sure no one tells you otherwise.

Masaharu: Okay. Thank you.

He then vanished.

Qin: Boy they are still going back to Japan?

Me: I know. Now that the Donbrothers are with us they should be staying here.

Xenia: Yeah.

Abigail Arborea reverted back and she was a girl with green hair, had a tree tattoo on her forehead and she had leaf angel wings and had a beautiful green dress on and she had a flower sword in her hands.

Abigail Arborea: I had some of his Oden myself and it was really tasty. It didn't need any ketchup at all.

Nico: Glad you think so Abigail.

Jack Landors: Sorry about that guys.

Me: No worries Jack.

Nosecone: What's your favorite memory of Nico?

Abigail Arborea: When me and Nico made a whole forest city like this one on an island in the middle of the ocean. It was called the Paradise Forest Resort.

Me: Wait you mean that was built by you two on that island in the Indian Ocean? Whoa!

Xenia: That is so cool!

Nico: Yeah!

Taro: Wow!

Abigail Arborea: Yep. And me and Nico made all kinds of island resorts like that and the best part is that they are strong and withstand hurricanes, typhoons and cyclones.

Qin: That is cool!

Eli: Wow!

Nico and Abigail hugged.

Nico: I've really missed you.

Abigail Arborea: Me too Nico. Me too.

Snaptrap: You okay, Poromon?

Poromon: Just need a bath is all.

Qin: Still an awesome battle though.

Nico: It sure was. Lets get him cleaned up and get ready for our next mission.

Me: Good idea.

We went back home and got Poromon cleaned up.

We got him squeaky clean and more.

Then the previous group came.

Roquefort: Can me, Waffle Woman, Common Cold, Technus, Xaldin, Salami Swami, Steam Smythe, Hydrax and Samon Shakekisutanchin go with you guys?

Nico: Yes you all can come with us.

Lola: We don't know what our mission is but it will be fun.

Xenia: Yeah it sure will.

Camie: Yep.

Transquito: Nico, which Gene Slammers do you think you'll meet next?

Nico: Avalugg, Noivern and Xerneas.

Eli: WHOA! This is gonna be awesome.

Qin: Yeah.

Me: This will be interesting.

Lola: Yep.

Common Cold: I hope this movie is good!

Me: Oh it is!

We got to watching it.

Conrad and Sally Walden live in Anville with their single mother Joan, who works for neat-freak Hank Humberfloob as a real estate agent and is dating their next-door neighbor Larry Quinn. One day, Joan leaves her children at home with babysitter Mrs. Kwan while she goes to the office, forbidding them to enter the living room which is being kept pristine for an office party she is hosting that night.

After Mrs. Kwan falls asleep, a bump came from the closet. Sally and Conrad go upstairs to investigate, and they meet The Cat in the Hat, an anthropomorphic talking cat with a red-and-white striped top hat and a large red bow tie. They scream, run and try to hide, but The Cat quickly comes to them as he introduces himself and wants to teach them how to have fun. In the process, the Cat leaves a trail of destruction throughout the house and releases two troublemakers, named Thing 1 and Thing 2, from a crate which he locks and forbids the children to tamper with, explaining that it is a portal to his world. Despite the Cat's warning, Conrad picks the lock on the crate, which grabs on to the collar of the family dog Nevins, who runs off. The trio drive the Cat's super-powered car to search for Nevins and get the lock back.

Larry is revealed to be an unemployed slob in debt, pretending to be a successful businessman in order to marry Joan for her money. He wants to get Conrad out of the way by sending him to military school. Larry sees Nevins and kidnaps him, but the Cat tricks Larry into returning the dog. Larry goes and tells Joan about the Cat, but they are stalled by the Things' posing as police officers. Larry tells Joan to meet him at the house.

When the kids and the Cat return to the house with the lock, Larry cuts them off and orders them inside the house, where he sneezes uncontrollably due to his allergy to the Cat, who takes the advantage and scares him away, only for them to find out that the house has been transformed into "The Mother of All Messes", with Larry falling into a gooey abyss. The Cat, Sally and Conrad ride on Mrs. Kwan and navigate through the surreal house to find the crate and lock it, whereupon the house returns to its normal proportions but immediately collapses. In a heated argument, the kids discover that the Cat planned the whole day and order him to leave.

Conrad and Sally resign themselves to facing the consequences when Joan comes home. But, when all appears to be lost, the Cat returns with a cleaning invention and fixes the house. Conrad and Sally reconcile with the Cat and thank him for everything, and he departs just as Joan arrives. Larry, covered in goo, comes in, thinking he has busted the kids, but when Joan sees the clean house, she doesn't believe his story and dumps him. After the successful party, Joan spends quality time with her kids by jumping on the couch with them, while the Cat and Things 1 and 2 walk off into the sunset.

When it was done we were laughing hysterically and it was funny!

Qin: (LAUGHS) That was funny!

Xenia: (LAUGHS) Yeah!

Camie: That was so awesome!

Nico: Yep!

Laney: What does it say about Larry?

Me: He is a golddigging shrew. Lets see.

I pulled up his info.

Lawrence "Larry" Quinn is the main antagonist of the critically panned 2003 live-action film adaptation of Dr. Seuss' The Cat in the Hat and the 2003 video game based on it.

He's the Waldens' pompous next-door neighbor who is stealing the waldens food.

He was portrayed by Alec Baldwin, who also played Fred Frenger Junior in Miami Blues, Jed Hill in Malice, Dennis in The SpongeBob SquarePants Movie, Makunga in DreamWorks' Madagascar: Escape 2 Africa, Kennebrew Beauregard in BlacKkKlansman, Mark Cordell in The Juror, Nick Kudrow in Mercury Rising, Blake in Glengarry Glen Ross and Donald Trump in Saturday Night Live.

Larry first appears posing as a business man, returning Joan's dog Nevins to her after Conrad gets into trouble for messing up the house. He believes the disobedient boy should be sent to military school to discipline him, though Joan, despite Conrad's misbehavior, is unsure and believes it's not right for him. Conrad overhears his conversation with his mother (along with the attempted manipulation), saying he isn't going to military school. Larry immediately displays his arrogance by verbally abusing and provoking Conrad, before reverting to his jolly façade when sensing Joan coming back into hearing range. He then leaves, claiming to have a meeting, though Conrad spots him exiting his car and returning to his house after Joan has driven away from sight.

Later on, Larry sneaks into the Walden household and sees Conrad and Sally jumping on their couch. He exposes his true colors by calling Sally a "suck-up". He then shows his crude mannerisms by stealing some beer and bread and burping in their faces, much to their disgust. He leaves when his allergy to cat dander surfaces after the Cat in the Hat's fur falls near him.

Larry is later revealed to be a lazy, overweight slob in debt. Carelessly refusing to employ himself, he pretends to be a sales agent to win Joan's favor and hand in marriage from earlier in the film in order to mooch off her. As a trio of repo men arrive to repossess his TV, much to his dismay after he attempts to bribe them with an expired credit card, and leave, he notices Nevins running on the streets again and sees this as an opportunity to frame Conrad as irresponsible. He calls and reports this to Joan and brings up his early suggestion of military school, to which she reluctantly considers (though her later calling Mrs. Kwan the babysitter who says otherwise reignites her faith in her children). Larry instantly hangs up replying he will retrieve Nevins and meet Joan at her office; his indifference leaving his girlfriend suspicious of his intentions.

In a deleted scene, while the Cat, Sally and Conrad pursue Larry with Nevins kidnapped, he encounters the repo truck, as well as the repo men from earlier take his repossessed TV into a TV shop called Safari Sam's. While Larry strikes a deal with the TV salesman about using Joan's money for a new TV, the Cat, Sally and Conrad manage to rescue Nevins, but were almost caught by Larry, so the Cat disguises himself as an animal rug. While Larry starts his deal, the Cat tries to hold in his painful suffering, but when he sees a guy on a pogo stick, the Cat couldn't take it anymore and knocks down the employees and Larry. Larry, angry by this, pursues the Cat, the kids, and Nevins out of the TV store and back into the street.

Larry arrives at Joan's office to deliver Nevins to her. But the Cat (posing himself as a hippie) tricks him into giving Nevins back to the kids. Larry soon realizes the deception after seeing Conrad, Sally and the Cat run off with Nevins as they attempt to hurry home. Larry chases them into a secret place, located in a telephone booth and manages to get him lost. Unable to find them after exiting, Larry goes back over to Joan's office and convinces her to go back to the house with him to prove her kids were up to no good. However, they get pulled over by Thing 1 and Thing 2 (posing themselves as police officers).

Seeing the trio in his car and with Joan's refusal to continue driving, Larry decides to take matters into his own hands by hijacking the

Thing's police motorcycle to drive to Joan's house himself and tells her to meet him there while the two Things continue to distract Joan. There, he catches the kids and plans to have them punished by their mother. Conrad tries to warn him not to go inside the house as it is complete mess, but Larry cuts him off and escorts the two inside and is surprised to see that the house is clean. At that point, the Cat personally appears to startle Larry, who sneezes and staggers into a wall. He screams "JUDAS PRIEST" while falling off a cliff and down in a purple river, revealing a bizarre dimension known as The Mother of all Messes. Although the house eventually returns to its normal proportions, it immediately collapses.

Upset by the turn of events, Conrad and Sally angrily dismiss the Cat, and decide to take full responsibility for what happened and face punishment from their mother. Fortunately, the Cat and the Things return to fix and clean up the house magically to its original state (much to the kids' delight). In the meantime, Larry is revealed to have survived his fall, released from the house through a pipe and covered in purple slime.

After the Cat and the Things have left, Joan returns home and is greeted by her kids and Mrs. Kwan before Larry appears. Seething with anger, Larry enters the house and tries to tell Joan what happened even though he realizes the house is perfectly normal. Subtly mocked by Conrad, Larry tries to convince Joan to agree with him, only for her to admit that, despite Conrad's recklessness, she deems he's a good kid and believes in him.

Resolute in her decision, Joan asks Larry to leave. He whimpers her name as she rips up the military school brochure from earlier and plasters it onto his sticky chest, and breaks down in tears before falling on his knees and soon catches a sneeze in his hands, much to Joan's displeasure. Larry desperately attempts to propose, but Joan silently rejects him as she and Sally finally close the door on him as he's heard sobbing in defeat and failure.

It's unknown what happened to Larry afterwards, though another deleted scene shows him exiting the porch while spotting Nevins licking off a purple goo splotch on the walkway. Angered at having no chance of getting to Joan's fortune, Larry attempts to kick the dog out of spite against his ex-girlfriend and her family. To his surprise,

the purple goo transforms Nevins into a larger dog and allows him to fight back by ripping Larry's pants off, much to his shock and embarrassment. Nevins then chases a frightened Larry away while the repo men witnessing nonchalantly tow away his car. It's most likely Larry will eventually be homeless from continued unemployment unless he finds real employment or end up in jail by the authorities for civic disturbances.

We gasped and growled.

Nico: Man what a jerk!

Qin: Yeah! He cares only about money!

Camie: No kidding!

Search Man: Let's get going.

Me: Right.

Suddenly, Lincoln's deep sapphire blue eyes and the rainbow colored iris of Lincoln, Lori, Leni, Luna, Luan, Lynn, Laney, Lucy, Lana, Lola, Lisa, Lily, Lynn Sr., and Rita's Third Eye, and everyone else's Third Eye glowed even more, as they sensed a dark energy signal with their eyes and the Force, and they saw who the figure was in the vision: the figure was none other than Dema, the False Goddess and the primary villainess in Echoes of Mana, and she's here to destroy the world. When we saw it, we knew it meant trouble.

Rayman: Uh oh, I know the glowing eyes from anywhere. Lincoln, everyone, is someone coming after us?

Lincoln: You guessed it, Rayman, and this is something you won't like, Nicole: the dark energy signal and the figure we sensed belongs to Dema, the False Goddess and the primary villainess in Echoes of Mana, and she's here to destroy the world.

Nicole: (Gasps) Oh God, not her. That false goddess is a dangerous threat not only to the world, but also, to the entire multiverse. That's

it, we need to destroy her once and for all.

Phoebe Vandom: That'll be left to me and Lincoln, Nicole, we'll not let that chaotic destructive witch get away with her crimes.

Nico: So, you guys got an evil goddess to destroy later on, but we've taken down many evil gods and goddesses for years, so she'll be taken down in the same way. Alright, gang, let's go, it's high-time we gave Larry Quinn the nasty beatdown of his life.

Lincoln: And send him on his way to the slammer, and once we get done sending that lazy bum away to jail, you're next, Dema.

Phoebe Vandom: There shall be no mercy for you, Dema, as The Guardian of The Heart, we shall see to it that your crimes against the world and the multiverse are punished, and you shall be destroyed here and now!

Lincoln put up a rainbow energy field around The World Tree Estate and we headed out to take down troublemaker and lazy bum, Larry Quinn, and once we got done taking that lazy bum down, Lincoln and Phoebe Vandom are going to destroy Dema and make that Goddess pay for every last one of her crimes against the world and the multiverse.

We arrived at the house of Conrad and Sally. It was a huge mansion.

Xaldin: This is the place.

Qin: Wow no kidding.

Lola: Yeah.

Nico: It's a nice house.

We went up to it and we opened the door and went in and saw Conrad and Sally having fun with the Cat In The Hat and Thing 1 and Thing 2.

Qin: There they are.

Magma Man: Hiya!

Conrad Walden: Whoa Team Loud Phoenix Storm!

Sally Walden: Awesome to meet you guys!

Xenia: Same here.

Cat in The Hat: It's awesome to meet you guys.

Me: Same here.

Fish: Great now you guys can kick the cat out.

Me: FISH!

Fish: What it's only…

I glared at him.

Mevya: Hi, fellow fish! (hops into Fish's bowl)

Steam Smythe: You sure you two can fit together?

Meyva: Yeah we fit.

Me: Yep they do.

Qin: See?

Fish: Okay I was getting too concerned.

Lola: Good.

Cat: Besides it's my way of having fun.

Me: We know. And I loved reading your books constantly since I was 3. So awesome and cute.

Sakura Knudson: Good times back then. They were fun.

Lincoln: Yeah they were.

Birdbrain: Your books were written by Dr. Seuss.

Cat: I know and they are fun.

Qin: So awesome and fun memories.

Xenia: Those are good times.

Nico: Yeah.

Conrad Walden: So what brings you all here?

Me: We're here to arrest this man.

I pulled out a wanted poster of Larry Quinn.

Conrad Walden: Yes! I never thought this day would come!

Samon Shakekisutanchin: (laughs) I knew you'd be happy!

Fish: Um… are you some kind of salmon skeleton thing?

Samon Shakekisutanchin: Actually yes. I'm a Salmon Gangler.

Me: Long story on that.

Xenia: Yep.

Sixshot: (walks over to a crate) Maybe something in this crate can help-

Cat, Conrad, Sally, and Fish: NO!

Sixshot: Huh?

Sally: Larry is not worth causing the Mother of All Messes!

Me: Oh I remember that crate. That was funny.

Nico: It sure was.

Tom: And I thought mine and Jerry's messes were big time bad.

Jerry: No kidding.

Xenia: That was funny though.

Charlotte Sullivan: Yeah no kidding. That is awesome though.

Nico: It sure is.

Lola: Yep.

Hydrax: By the way, nice job against Tokusouki

Me: Thanks.

I held up the containment card.

Tokusouki: YOU PSYCHOTIC CURS! I WILL TEAR YOU LIMB FROM LIMB WHEN I GET OUT OF HERE!

Me: Oh put a sock in it fido!

I gave him to Waffle Woman.

Me: New recruit for you guys. But keep him on a Tight Leash.

Poromon: He peed on me!

Pharaoh Man: I honestly didn't expect that.

Haruka: I did!

Nico: Guys lets just focus on the matter at hand.

Sally Walden: But we love all your adventures. They are so cool.

Xenia: Yeah we get that a lot.

Qin: They sure are fun.

Laney: Always are.

Xenia: Yep.

Salami Swami: I can't believe Larry wants to marry your mom for money.

Weiss: I know exactly how that feels.

Sally Walden: Do you really?

Me: Yeah her so-called father was a heartless golddigging monster an he didn't care about anyone but himself. He willing to go to such great lengths to get money. Even betraying his own people as well as killing countless others all for money.

Weiss: Yeah no kidding there.

Nico: But we killed him and banished him to the black gates forever.

Xenia: Yep.

Qin: And he had it coming too.

Ember: Your mom deserves to marry someone better!

Ember (Elemental): I agree there too.

Qin: And there are plenty of other fish in the sea.

Nico: Yep.

Conrad Walden: That is for sure.

Sally Walden: Yeah no kidding!

Cat: Larry deserves to be in prison for his crimes.

Qin: He sure does.

Katnappe: (to Cat) I just want you to know that it's an honor to meet a fellow feline.

Yugito: Same here.

Cat: Thank you. Same here to you.

Qin: Next time Conrad, Sally, your mom needs to get to know them better and see if they have a criminal record or anything like that.

Sally Walden: You're right on that.

Xenia: Yeah.

Cheetah: Where is he right now?

Eli: Lets see.

Eli concentrated.

Eli: He's coming. 2 klicks north.

Me: He's down the street.

Xenia: This will be good.

Nico: We better get your mother to help out too.

Conrad Walden: You can count on that.

Conrad called his mom and then Joan came home.

Joan then came in.

Me: Hello Mrs. Walden. Sorry to have you come in like this.

Joan Walden: No worries Team Loud Phoenix Storm.

Me: We have a lot to talk about.

We told her everything.

Joan Walden: So Larry is back and he was after my money!?

Me: Yep. He was a golddigging shrew.

Technus: By now, you probably realize that your so called husband is no good.

Joan Walden: Oh Larry wasn't my husband. We were just dating. But I appreciate you guys all telling me.

Me: You're welcome.

Qin: But soon he will be in the one place where he will never do anymore harm and that is jail.

Nico: Yep.

Eli: He's close.

Nico: Lets get him.

Livewire: Entrance time!

We went to face him.

Larry Quinn was enraged and he was walking up the street towards the Walden house.

Larry Quinn: Those repulsive kids! I will make them pay!

Then the spirits of the Dr. Seuss's creations came and then they swirled around him and then they converged and then…

KRABBBBBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO

A massive fiery explosion blasted out and then a phoenix cry was heard and then we came out and landed in front of him.

Qin: Hello Mr. Poop In Flake! Nice weather we're having!

Nico: Yep for your buttkicking!

Me: Laurence Quinn, you're under arrest for Theft, Kidnapping, Fraud and Stalking.

Joan Walden: And consider this rejection! (kicks him in the groin)

DING!

Me: OOH!

Nico: (WINCES) OOH! OUCH!

Jimmy (EENE): Right where the sun don't shine!

Waffle Woman: (laughs) Nice hit!

Me: Nice! And this too!

I pulled out a Boxing Glove bazooka and then a boxing glove fired and it hit him square in the face and bashed him in the center of it!

BLANG!

Nico: Nice one!

Xenia: OUCH!

Then Scorcher, Firepower, Evil Star, Key, Overdrive, El Diablo, Toyman, Villamax, Wolf and Weather Wizard came.

Nico: Scorcher, Firepower, Evil Star, Key, Overdrive, El Diablo, Toyman, Villamax, Wolf and Weather Wizard.

Scorcher: I personally like Cat in the Hat.

Firepower: Me too!

Me: Who doesn't like the Cat in the Hat.

Evil Star: The crab lock gave me the creeps though.

Nico: I see.

Key: (to Nico) We heard you went to the Good Guy doll factory.

Nico: Yep.

Overdrive: Did you do anything there?

Me: Well we looked around and saw nothing out of the ordinary. But we did find her.

Charlotte Sullivan: Hello.

Me: Long story but meet Charlotte Sullivan. We'll tell you a little later.

Mirror Maniac then came.

Me: Mirror Maniac. Boy you sure are a glutton for punishment.

Xenia: Yeah.

Mirror Maniac: I know. I am a feisty one.

Qin: Yeah.

Mirror Maniac: (to Connie Peyton) So you and the shark girls are wanting to go on a date with Nico?

Connie Peyton: (sighs) Yes. Tomorrow's mission.

Nico: Nice!

Qin: Awesome!

We got the battles underway.

Jason Lee Scott, Indigo Zap, Ellie Singh, Emily Lenior Tzeentch, Mary Garcia, Victorica Meadows, Mighty Morphin Rangers, Twilight Sparkle, Starshine Sparkle, Magic Skylanders, Snaptrap and Nautilator vs Scorcher, China White, Chick Hicks, Vikings of Takar, Lemongrab, and Nariaka Utsumi - Nico's Rescue in the Abandoned Play Pals Toy Factory

---

Scorcher was first.

Scorcher: (to Jason): Nico's rescue was in the Abandoned Play Pals Toy Factory. They also met a Whale Shark Gene Slammer.

Jason: Yeah they sure did and it was awesome and cool.

Indigo Zap: We found a really amazing secret there too. We found a

female good guy doll that has the spirit of the daughter of the CEO of the company.

Ellie Singh: Turns out she is a very friendly and awesome girl that loves everyone.

Emily Lenior Tzeentch: She was dying and she had her soul transferred into the female good guy doll.

Mary Garcia: Yeah it was amazing how she was there for so long.

Victorica Meadows: It sure was awesome. I'm glad we found her too.

Kimberly Ann Hart: All of us are.

Twilight Sparkle: That was a really amazing rescue.

Starshine Sparkle: Yeah it sure was and it was really cool.

Spyro: The Play Pals toy factory will soon be demolished. It was condemned and is going to be torn down.

Scorcher: Good! It needs to be torn down. After everything Chucky did it brought it upon itself. Lets do it!

Jason: IT'S MORPHIN TIME!

THUNDERCLAP!

Tommy: "Dragonzord!"

Zack: "Mastodon!"

Kimberly: "Pterodactyl!"

Billy: "Triceratops!"

Trini: "Sabertooth Tiger!"

Jason: "Tyrannosaurus!"

All: "Mighty Morphin Power Rangers!"

KRABBBBBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO

A massive fiery explosion blasted off behind them and they were ready!

Jason summoned his keyblade and it was for the Mighty Morphin Power Rangers! It was called THE 1993 RANGERS OF AMERICA!

Scorcher: Awesome Keyblade!

Jason: Thanks!

They fired waves of magic and energy and smashed them down!

Aurico, Gretchen Holland, Woz, Universe 666 Nightmare Moon, Universe 666 Daybreaker, Nathalie McKee, Alien Rangers, Rarity. Sweetie Belle, Water Skylamders, Sonata Dusk and Transquito VS Firepower, Volcano Man, Wind Kang, Bad Rayman, Flamite, and Akira Otoishi - Battling Another Evil HERO Inferno Wing, Lightning Golem, Wild Cyclone, Dark Gaia, Infernal Gainer, Infernal Prodigy, Infernal Sniper, Malicious Edge, Malicious Fiend, Adusted Gold, Sinister Necrom, Nemesis, Black Baron and Kyd Wykkyd! WHEW!

Firepower was next.

Firepower: (to Aurico) Nico, Takanuva's team, Kyd Wykkyd's team, and the others did good battling Another Evil HERO Inferno Wing, Lightning Golem, Wild Cyclone, Dark Gaia, Infernal Gainer, Infernal Prodigy, Infernal Sniper, Another Malicious Edge, Malicious Fiend, Adusted Gold, Sinister Necrom, Nemesis, Black Baron and Kyd Wykkyd! (pants) WHEW, THAT'S A LOT OF ANOTHER MOE MEMBERS!

Aurico: You're not kidding! And all of Dark Jaden's monsters are now in the M.O.E. That is really cool and awesome.

Gretchen Holland: And as the gene-slammer of Evil HERO Dark Gaia, it's really fitting too because it shows that all of the monsters

we were slammed with are now with you guys.

Woz: That is most amazing there if I do say so myself.

Universe 666 Nightmare Moon: That is a most amazing revelation.

Universe 666 Daybreaker: Yes it sure is and I think it's amazing too.

Nathalie Walker: You got that right. I think it's really cool myself.

Delphine: It sure is and we all are amazed by it.

Rarity: Indeed we are darlings. They are really amazing. Now most of the gene-slammers have the Evil HERO Monsters with you guys.

Sweetie Belle: They sure do and it's so awesome.

Gill Grunt: You got that right.

Firepower: It sure is awesome! And it fits perfectly with us because of Dark Jaden. Now we need to find archenemies for the Advanced Crystal Beast Monsters. Lets do it!

Delphine: "It's Morphin' Time!"

They transformed!

Delphine: "White Aquitar Ranger Power!"

Corcus: "Black Aquitar Ranger Power!"

Cestro: "Blue Aquitar Ranger Power!"

Tideus: "Yellow Aquitar Ranger Power!"

Aurico: "Red Aquitar Ranger Power!"

All: "Rangers of Aquitar, full power! Power of Water, Power of Light, Powers unite!"

SUPER KRASPLASH!

Aurico summoned his keyblade and it was for the Alien Rangers! It

was called THE 1996 RANGERS OF AQUITAR AND AMERICA!

Firepower: Awesome Keyblade! Perfect for the Alien Rangers.

Aurico: It sure is!

They fired waves of water, jewels, lightning, ice and energy and smashed them down!

Tommy Oliver (Zeo), Doom Patrol Elastigirl, Tsuyoshi Kaijo, Gohan, Van Fanel, Prohyas, Zeo Rangers, Starlight Glimmer, Cozy Glow, Undead Skylanders, Block Man and Search Man VS Evil Star, Stormy, Quadraxis, Yashamaru, UA Electro, and Butch - Lincoln's rescue

---

Evil Star was next.

Evil Star: (to Tommy) I heard Lincoln's rescue was in Gatlin. How was it?

Tommy Oliver: It was really awesome and fun and we destroyed our old enemy Isaac Chroner, the religious zealot and servant of He Who Walks Behind the Rows.

Evil Star: Not that diabolical preacher again from Children Of the Corn!

Doom Patrol Elastigirl: I'm afraid so. But we froze him in a block of ice and banished both him and He Who Walks Behind The Rows to the Black Gates forever.

Tsuyoshi Kaijo: That was so awesome and fun!

Gohan: Yeah now they are both forgotten memories.

Van Fanel: They sure are. No more victims will be sacrificed to their so-called god.

Prohyas: That is for sure there.

Kat Hilliard: (Australian Accent) That is for sure there mates.

Tanya Sloan: Yeah they had it coming.

Starlight Glimmer: You got that right.

Cozy Glow: Yeah no kidding.

Hex: Good riddance to bad rubbish.

Evil Star: That is an understatement. Lets do it!

Zeo Rangers: "It's Morphin' Time!"

Kat Hilliard: "Zeo Ranger 1 - Pink!"

Tanya Sloan: "Zeo Ranger 2 - Yellow!"

Rocky DeSantis: "Zeo Ranger 3 - Blue!"

Adam Park: "Zeo Ranger 4 - Green!"

Tommy Oliver: "Zeo Ranger 5 - Red!"

Jason Lee Scott: "Gold Ranger Power!"

All: "Power Rangers Zeo!"

KRABBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMMMMMM!

A massive fiery explosion went off behind them and they were ready!

Tommy summoned his keyblade and it was for the Zeo Rangers! It was called ZEO RANGER MIGHT OF 1996!

Evil Star: Cool Keyblade!

Tommy Oliver: Thanks!

They fired waves of energy, skulls, bones, blood, magic, lightning

and stars and smashed them down.

T.J. Johnson, Supernova Zap, Shinnosuke, Sakura Adachi, Alisandra Lamhing, Cetus Twins, Turbo Rangers, Rainbow Dash, Scootaloo, Air Skylanders, Hornet Man and Magma Man VS Key, Emperor Z, Phantom of the Bwahpera, Karate Kong, Splatter Phoenix, and Whale Imagin - Meeting the Daughter of Aphrodite, The Greek Goddess of Sexual Love and Beauty

---

Key Was next.

Key: (to TJ) I heard you guys met the Daughter of Aphrodite, The Greek Goddess of Sexual Love and Beauty. But is she a Gene Slammer?

TJ: Nope, she is a true goddess and she is really the daughter of Aphrodite.

Key: WHOA! So Lincoln has the daughters of the Greek Gods and Goddesses of Olympus in his harem and as his Guardian Angels!

Supernova Zap: Yeah he sure does! That is so awesome and amazing that he does.

Shinnosuke: We were really amazed to see that.

Sakura Adachi: Yeah it's really awesome.

Alisandra Lamhing: No kidding and her name is Michelle Aphrodite and she is awesome.

Celica Cetus: She sure is and her story is really awesome too.

Cassie: It sure is.

Nico: Yep. So, Michelle, what's the story on that whole incident Lincoln mentioned?

Michelle Aphrodite: I was hoping you'd ask that, and it's something we all remember all too well.

Michelle Aphrodite pulled up a video and it played on the screen, and it shows Lincoln and Michelle setting up their table in the auditorium for the charity, and Michelle got out the treats they were going to sell: chocolate-dipped cookies drizzled with white chocolate and decorated with sprinkles and nuts. Suddenly, the doors burst open, and standing in the doorway was Lola, her face was red with anger, her teeth turned into fangs, and her hair was on fire.

Past Lola: (ROARS WITH ANGER)

Then, Lola charged at Lincoln and Michelle and she viciously attacked them and destroyed their table along with the snacks that they made for the bake sale.

Past Lincoln: Lola, this was for our part in the bake sale for charity!

Past Lola: THIS IS WHAT YOU GET FOR EXISTING AND FOR DEFYING ME, PEASANTS! (LAUGHING MANIACALLY)

Past Michelle Aphrodite: Okay, that's it, I've had it up to hear with your ugly attitude and your big fat mouth, you heartless, rampaging, little pageant demon!

Michelle Aphrodite pounced on Lola, and she really kicked the tar out of that rampaging little pageant demon, and we saw Mary being restrained by Jared and Nicole, but then, she ate a cookie which gave her a power boost and she got Nicole and Jared off and that sent them flying into a wall, and she ran at Lola and viciously beat her up. Then, Lincoln fired red energy blasts from his massive white angel wings and they tied her up in a red energy straitjacket, and he alerted the rest of his family of what Lola did, and Lola got grounded for seventeen weeks and she was forced to clean up the mess that she made during her little rampage while Michelle and Lincoln remade the treats for their bake sale, and Lola was in a prison uniform and she was seething with rage.

Past Lola: YOU WILL PAY FOR THIS, YOU PEASANTS!

Past Lily: Get back to work, you rampaging she-demon!

Lily swung a whip and it cracked and forced Lola to get back to work as the video ended.

Nico: I can't believe Lola did that just because Lincoln was still alive and defying her petty orders!

Me: I know, she was an animal and she was at the worst of her wrath!

Luna: She ruined the hard work Michelle and Lincoln put into making those treats! We were so mad at Lola, we wanted to shred her dresses and break her tiaras, but the parents got her grounded for her stunt, and for the whip, Mary gave her that whip to use instead of using her mallet.

Nicole: Mary was really mad at Lola for what she did, and we had to keep her from trying to kill her.

Me: Which wasn't an easy thing for us.

Brittney: Yeah, it really wasn't.

FLASHBACK ENDS

Key: WHOA! That is awesome! Boy Lola had it coming for that one!

Rainbow Dash: She sure did and that was intensely awesome!

Scootaloo: It sure was and we're glad she got her just desserts in that one back then.

Whirlwind: Yeah it sure was awesome.

Key: Boy no kidding! But that is so cool that Lincoln has the daughters of the Gods and Goddesses of Olympus with him! Lets do it!

Turbo Rangers: "Shift into Turbo!"

Justin Stewart: "Mountain Blaster Turbo Power!"

Carlos Vallerte: "Desert Thunder Turbo Power!"

Ashley Hammond: "Dune Star Turbo Power!"

Cassie Chan: "Wind Chaser Turbo Power!"

T.J.: "Red Lightning Turbo Power!"

Blue Senturion: "I am the Blue Senturion, Defender of Intergalactic Law!"

All: "Power Rangers Turbo!"

KRABBBBBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO

A massive fiery explosion went off behind them and they were ready!

T.J.: Summoned his Keyblade and it was for Power Rangers Turbo in America. It was called AMERICAN TURBO RANGER SPEED OF 1997!

Key: Cool Keyblade!

T.J.: Thanks!

They fired waves of wind, lightning and rainbows and smashed them down.

Andros, Mai Takatsukasa, Goro Sakurai, H.O.O.D., Camille Casterwill, Nathalia Gorgorio, In Space Rangers, Pinkie Pie, Maud Pie, Featherweight, Tech Skylanders, Birdbrain and Bristleback VS Overdrive (Marvel), Yost Living Laser, Chykka, Machine Gun Gamma, Hellhound, and Gammaizer Magnetic - Us battling Tokusouki and he was a dangerous one

---

Overdrive was next.

Overdrive: (to Andros) You guys battled Tokusouki earlier. He was a

dangerous one.

Andros: He sure was and man was he tough. He had really ugly teeth and was deadly with those blasters.

Mai Takatsukasa: But you should have seen the epic gun battle that was with that one. J.D. and Tokusouki were REALLY blasting each other all over the place.

Goro Sakurai: It sure was cool and awesome!

Bird: It was really awesome and fun.

Loona: Yeah that was awesome.

Parker: That was a really badass battle too.

Camille Casterwill: (British Accent) I think it's cool too and it's amazing.

Nathalia Gregorio: You got that right and it's so awesome.

Cassie Chan: It sure was.

T.J.: You got that right.

Pinkie Pie: That was so amazing!

Maud Pie: (monotonously) It was a really fun and awesome battle.

Featherweight: Yeah J.D. really laid down the law with that one.

Sprocket: Even though it was the Japanese SPD Rangers Hitotsuki it really showed no mercy on people.

Overdrive: Boy that was brutal! But awesome job to you guys! Lets do it!

In Space Rangers: "Let's Rocket!" (3-3-5)

They transformed!

Andros: "Red Space Ranger!"

Carlos: "Black Space Ranger!"

T.J.: "Blue Space Ranger!"

Ashley: "Yellow Space Ranger!"

Cassie: "Pink Space Ranger!"

Zhane: "Silver Space Ranger!"

All: "Power Rangers in Space!"

KRABBBBBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO

A massive fiery explosion went off behind them and they were ready!

Andros summoned his Keyblade and it was for the In Space Rangers! It was called THE STARS OF THE 1998 IN SPACE RANGERS!

Overdrive: Awesome Keyblade!

Andros: Hey thanks!

They fired waves of energy, metal, gears and lightning and smashed them down!

Leo Corbett, Ophelia Nefertiti, Katherine Swendleton, Tarantulas, Crow Hogan, Carly Atlas, Lost Galaxy Rangers, Sunset Shimmer, Pipsqueak, Skylanders, Sixshot and Barrage VS El Diablo, Fire Lord, Lard Lad Statue, Shadow Raker, Crow (Nefarious), and Necrolai - Tokusouki put up a dangerous fight

---

El Diablo was next.

El Diablo: (to Leo) Tokusouki put up a dangerous fight. Especially with those machine gun hands.

Leo Corbett: Boy it sure was and those guns were brutal and powerful

Ophelia Nefertiti: They were really badass and awesome! J.D. used Zamigo Delma's blasters on Tokusouki and fought him badass blasters with badass blasters!

Katherine Swendleton: That was so awesome and cool.

Tarantulas: It sure was a most amazing battle out there.

Crow Hogan: It sure was and we were impressed ourselves.

Carly Atlas: No kidding there and that was so awesome.

Kendrix: It sure was cool!

Sunset Shimmer: That was so awesome seeing that. J.D. sure knows how to blast up bad guys with guns and swords as well as his powers.

Pipsqueak: (British Accent) That was so awesome and fun.

Sunburn: It sure was!

El Diablo: That was awesome! Lets do it!

Lost Galaxy Rangers: GO! GALACTIC!

Mike Corbett: MAGNA POWER!

They transformed!

Leo Corbett: "Red Galaxy Ranger!"

Kai Chen: "Green Galaxy Ranger!"

Damon Henderson: "Blue Galaxy Ranger!"

Maya: "Yellow Galaxy Ranger!"

Kendrix Morgan: "Pink Galaxy Ranger!"

Karone: "Purple Galaxy Ranger!"

Mike Corbett: "Magna Defender!"

All: "Power Rangers Lost Galaxy!"

KRABBBBBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO

A massive fiery explosion went off behind them and they were ready!

El Diablo: COOL! Karone looks awesome as a Purple Lost Galaxy Ranger!

Karone: Thanks. It was all J.D.'s idea. He thought it would be fitting for me since I filled in for Kendrix when she died the first time.

El Diablo: Wow! I remember seeing that! That was crazy! But that is a very smart idea. What element do you represent for that one?

Karone: The Nebula and I have the Vampire Bat Galactabeast.

El Diablo: WHOA! That is cool! And it fits perfectly.

Karone: Yep. I think it's awesome too.

Leo Corbett: It sure is!

He summoned his keyblade and it was for the Lost Galaxy Rangers! It was called THE LOST GALAXY OF THE 1999 LOST GALAXY RANGERS!

El Diablo: Awesome Keyblade!

Leo Corbett: Thanks!

They fired waves of fire and energy and smashed them down.

Carter, Serafall Leviathan, Lena Windsor, Griffex, Evaranae, Talika, Lightspeed Rescue Rangers, Applejack, Apple Bloom, Earth Skylanders, Pharaoh Man and Turbo Man VS Toy Man, Vomiting

Frog Prince, Stinky Cheese Man, Fat Bandit, Fire Plant, and Talika - The Cat in The Hat is so iconic and awesome

---

Toyman was next.

Toyman: (to Carter) The Cat in The Hat is so iconic and awesome. And he's funny as well.

Carter: He sure is and for many years The Cat in The Hat has been an awesome book for many children in their childhoods.

Serafall Leviathan: He sure has and it's so awesome.

Lena Windsor: You got that right. The Cat in The Hat is a great book and inspiration to many kids.

Griffez agreed.

Evaranae: Yeah he is a really amazing story and more.

Talika: He sure is and I think he's cool.

Dana Mitchell: He sure is.

Ryan Mitchell: You got that right.

Applejack: I like him too and the movie is great as well.

Apple Bloom: And he is really funny as well. At least he always cleans up when he is done.

Flashwing: That is true. Awesome too.

Toyman: That is true. I have always loved the Cat in The Hat back when I was a kid. So many fun and good memories. Lets do it!

Rangers: LIGHTSPEED RESCUE!

Ryan: TITANIUM POWER!

They transformed!

Carter: "Red Lightspeed Ranger!"

Chad: "Blue Lightspeed Ranger!"

Joel: "Green Lightspeed Ranger!"

Kelsey: "Yellow Lightspeed Ranger!"

Dana: "Pink Lightspeed Ranger!"

Ryan: "Titanium Ranger!"

All "Power Rangers Lightspeed Rescue!"

KRABBBBBBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO

A massive fiery explosion went off behind them and they were ready!

Carter summoned his keyblade and it was for The Lightspeed Rescue Rangers! It was called THE RESCUE OF THE LIGHTSPEED RESCUE OF 2000!

Toyman: Awesome Keyblade!

Carter: Thanks!

They fired waves of energy, earth, rock, mud, boulders, lava, crystal and apples and smashed them down!

Wes Collins, Edwayl Mauroriane, Sarah Gilgamesh, Ingenica, Kassia, Anaitis, Time Force Rangers, Fluttershy, Tornado Bolt, Seabreeze, Life Skylanders, Amorpho and Ember VS Villamax, Garble, Dwarfstar, Psycho Yellow, Piecemeal, and Garbage Mouth - The Cat in The Hat is an awesome childhood classic for many generations to come

---

Villamax was next.

Villamax: (to Wes) The Cat in The Hat is an awesome childhood classic for many generations to come. Everyone's read him by now

Wes: And many kids still will. We have known Dr. Seuss's great stories for years and they are all awesome.

Edwayl: (Breton Accent) They sure are amazing lads and I have loved them for years.

Sarah Gilgamesh: Yeah that is so awesome.

Ingenica: They are really great stories too.

Kassia: I'll say! I think they are awesome stories.

Anaitis: You got that right.

Lucas: Dr. Seuss was a great story maker and an awesome author. He will never be forgotten.

Fluttershy: No he sure won't and I help the kids in my classes at the Friendship school read some of his books to my animal friends and some fillies and kids too.

Tornado Bolt: They sure are fun and cool.

Seabreeze: (Swedish Accent) It's a really great series of books for everyone and everypony and everycreature.

Stealth Elf: It sure is.

Villamax: Awesome and fun for everyone. Lets do it!

Time Force Rangers: TIME FOR TIME FORCE!

Eric: QUANTUM POWER!

They transformed!

Wes: "Time Force Red!"

Jenn: "Time Force Pink!"

Lucas: "Time Force Blue!"

Katie: "Time Force Yellow!"

Trip: "Time Force Green!"

Eric: "Quantum Ranger!"

All: "Power Rangers Time Force!"

KRABBBBBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO

A massive fiery explosion went off behind them and they were ready for action!

Wes summoned his keyblade and it was for the Time Force Rangers! It was called THE DAWN OF THE NEW MILLENNIUM OF THE TIME FORCE OF 2001!

Villamax: Awesome Keyblade!

Wes: Hey thanks!

They fired waves of energy, leaves, grass, flowers and fruit and smashed them down.

Cole, Lilith Sahl, Jeanne Sorensson, Misty Tredwell, Allenby Beardsley Knudson, Cassie Covvington, Wild Force Rangers, Princess Luna, Moondust, Snowdrop, Children of the Night, Dark Skylanders, Cheetah and Fuzzy Lumpkins VS Wolf, Queen Cannabis, Dr. Ivo Robotnik, Gabby Gator, Dr. Felonius, and PPG Sandman- Larry Quinn is a heartless golddigging shrew!

Wolf was next.

Wolf: (to Cole) Larry Quinn is a heartless golddigging shrew! Conrad and Sally deserve better!

Cole: You got that right! They do say that the Love of Money is the

Root of all evil and he is the true epitome of that.

Lilith Sahl: J.D. said that he watched a lot of crime documentaries and he knows that people kill for mostly one reason and that is money. They care only about the almighty dollar than they do others.

Jeanne Sorensson: Yeah that makes me sick! How can people be so greedy?

Misty Tredwell: No kidding! What they do to get money like that shows how black some peoples hearts can get.

Allenby: Yeah no kidding there. And look where that gets them. It lands them either in prison or in the chair.

Cassie Covvington: Yeah no kidding there and they don't live very long. Look what happened with the Golden Turd.

Alyssa: Yeah that is for sure. People killed many people for that disgusting abomination.

Princess Luna: That is absolutely disgusting there.

Moondust: No kidding there.

Snowdrop: Yeah no kidding! And look what happened to the people that killed those people.

Gari: They were wracked with so much guilt over what they did that they let their own greed consume them and it killed them in the end.

Blackout: Yeah no kidding there. That was awful!

Wolf: You're not kidding there! Lets do it!

Wild Force Rangers: WILD ACCESS!

They transformed!

Cole: "Blazing Lion! Red Lion Ranger!"

Taylor: "Soaring Eagle! Yellow Eagle Ranger!"

Max: "Surging Shark! Blue Shark Ranger!"

Danny: "Iron Bison! Black Bison Ranger!"

Alyssa: "Noble Tiger! White Tiger Ranger!"

Merrick: "Howling Wolf! Lunar Wolf Ranger!"

All: "Guardians of the Earth, United we roar! Power Rangers Wild Force!"

KRABBBBBBBBBBOOO

Shane: That's one of the oldest motivations of crime in the books and that is money.

Star Girl: Yeah she is filthy rich and he wants all that money all for himself.

Jake Holling: What a jerk! All he cares about is all that money and doesn't care how he is going to get it!

Zaina Zemperyous: Greed is a cardinal sin and it ends up with you going to hell!

Kathleen Meel: Yeah we have seen what happens to people who are greedy in Hell!

Kerry Meel: They ended up being mulched alive in a factory and melted in molten gold and buried alive in gold coins.

Wendy Valerious: It's not a pretty sight!

Tori Henson: Yeah no kidding there!

Princess Celestia: Yeah no lie on that.

King Solar: What they do just to get money is disgusting!

Solar Eclipsa: Yeah no kidding!

Amber Morning: Yeah. That is terrible.

Spotlight: They let their love of money go to their heads and it consumes them and they will do anything to get more. Even kill those closest to them.

Weather Wizard: Yeah no kidding there! Lets do it!

Ninja Storm Rangers: NINJA/THUNDER/SAMURAI STORM! RANGER FORM! HA!

They transformed!

THUNDERCLAP!

Shane Clarke: "Power of Air! Red Wind Ranger!"

Tori Hansen: "Power of Water! Blue Wind Ranger!"

Dustin Brooks: "Power of Earth! Yellow Wind Ranger!"

Hunter Bradley: "Sky of Wonder! Crimson Thunder Ranger!"

Blake Bradley: "Power of Thunder! Navy Thunder Ranger!"

Cam Watanabe: "Power of the Samurai! Green Samurai Ranger!"

All: "Power Rangers Ninja Storm!"

KRABBBBBBBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO

Jake: LEGENDARY RIDER MODE! VIDEO GAME BATTALION!

He turned into KAMEN RIDER EX-AID!

I AM A KAMEN RIDER!

Shane summoned his Keyblade and it was for the Ninja Storm Rangers! It was called 10 YEARS OF RANGERS AND NINJA STORMS OF 2003!

Weather Wizard: Awesome Keyblade!

Shane: Thanks!

They fired waves of light and lightning and energy and smashed them down!

Mighty Morphin Rangers, Megaforce Rangers, Varie, Camie, Celica, Cassidy, Zarya, Himiko, Karla, Eli, Nunnally, C.C., Laney, Lana, Lola, Lisa and Lily VS Mirror Maniac

---

Mirror Maniac was next.

Mirror Maniac: Boy Larry is a really nasty golddigging jerk isn't he?

Varie: You're not kidding there.

Camie: Yeah he is a dirty blackhearted freak!

Celica: A nice trip to the Stony Lonesome might do him some good!

Cassidy: Yeah it sure will.

Himiko: Yeah he brought this on himself.

Zarya: He sure did.

Karla: And it will be good for him to realize that money never grows on trees for him to take.

Mirror Maniac: That is for sure. Lets do it!

Varie teleported and opened his safe and in it was a bunch of weapons called the Destroyers of Amy Kirio, they're a massive collection of massive greatswords with embedded colored gems and the symbols of the demons etched on the 7'5" massive, wide, double-edged gold blades, large gold wolf heads for the crossguards, large white angelic faces built into both sides of the hilts with large colored gems embedded in the foreheads, longer midnight black handles, four large wolf heads with colored gems for eyes and on the bottom of the four large wolf heads are large gold tiger heads with colored gems in their mouths for the pommels. Once in hand, the girls will gain a massive power and energy increase, and wait until they try these out on that monster, that psychopathic demon won't know what'll hit him.

Varie teleported back with them.

Jason: We're already morphed.

Eli: Yep.

Megaforce Rangers: LEGENDARY RANGER MODE! MIGHTY MORPHIN 2!

They turned into the Mighty Morphin Rangers again!

Varie: Lets get him!

The rangers summoned the Power Blaster and they fired waves of energy, elements and lasers and blasted him all over and then he exploded!

KRABBBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO

He was dead!

Varie: Mirror Maniac you have failed this world!

Troy Burrows: Rangers that's a Super Mega Win.

We regrouped.

Emma: You're never finding love again!

Tsukasa: Especially in prison!

Me: And we'll make sure of that!

Kamen Ride: Ex Aid!

Kamen Ride: Brave!

Kamen Ride: Snipe!

Kamen Ride: Poppy!

Kamen Ride: Para-Dx!

Kamen Ride: Lazer!

Kamen Ride: Genm!

Tsukasa turned into Ex-Aid and Daiki summoned clones of the Ex-Aid team!

Megaforce Rangers: LEGENDARY RIDER MODE! VIDEO GAME BATTALION!

They turned into the Ex-Aid team!

Maria: Yeah! (TURNS DIAL) GEAR FURY 6!

She summoned Gearhead, Frictor, Aligned Scowl, Sir Pantsalot of Dropseat Manor, Mingy Jongo and Lard Lad Statue along with Fixer, and the Robot Masters!

Me: Awesome! Lets get him!

We went at him and pulverized him into pulp!

Raimusa, Wrenges, Lyssta, and Nivenna blasted and smashed him all over.

Nosecone, Drillhorn, Potion Nova and Melon Mint used the Earth and Equestria Cyber Planet Keys and they enhanced Drillhorn and Nosecone's X-Ray Beams and Melon and Potion Nova's powers 100-fold.

Melon Mint and Nosecone: MELON X-RAY BLAST!

Potion Nova and Drillhorn: POTION X-RAY BLAST!

WAFFLES OF EARTH AND FIRE and Waffle Woman: WAFFLE LAVA BURST!

ROBINS OF ILLNESS and Common Cold: ROBINS OF ILLNESS BLAST!

CYBERNETIC MAGIC OF TECH and Technus: CYBERNETIC MAGIC TECH BURST!

BEASTS OF WIND and Xaldin: BEASTS OF WIND BLAST!

STARS OF TAMARAN and Katnappe: STARS OF TAMARAN BLAST!

BONES OF AZARATH and Roquefort: BONES OF AZARATH

BLAST!

CRYSTALS OF SAUSAGES and Salami Swami: SAUSAGE CRYSTAL BLAST!

EARTHQUAKES OF GEARS and Steam sMythe: EARTHQUAKES OF GEARS BLAST!

FLOWERS OF JUSTICE and Hydrax: FLOWERS OF JUSTICE BLAST!

SALMON OF SPACE and Samon Shakekisutanchin: SALMON OF SPACE BLAST!

Fluttershy, Mirage Daffodil & Butterfly Rose, Anthea, Sphinx Moth, Primal Rage, Phyllis the Florauna & Venus the Plant, Botanica Alhelí, Rango Clay, Grassblade, Lana Croft, Lily Longsocks, Toola-Roola, Coconut Cream, Discord, Zecora, Tree Hugger, Mage Meadowbrook, Sandbar, Sweet Leaf, Life Skylanders and Pyunma: LEAF STORM OF KINDNESS BLAST!

They fired waves of energy and elements.

Fluttershy, Hitch Trailblazer, Luan, Eli and Varie: LEAVES OF COMEDY STORM!

They fired waves of leaves and energy.

Lincoln: DR. SEUSS ELEMENT STYLE: CAT IN THE HAT!

Jessica Shannon: DR. SEUSS FIRE STYLE: THE LORAX!

Nanami: DR. SEUSS WATER STYLE: GREEN EGGS AND HAM!

Julie Makimoto: DR. SEUSS EARTH STYLE: HORTON HEARS A WHO!

Makoto Nanaya: DR. SEUSS WIND STYLE: FOX IN SOCKS!

Sari Sumdac: DR. SEUSS LIGHTNING STYLE: HOP ON POP!

They fired waves of elements and they formed into said stories of

Dr. Seuss!

Lincoln and his harem: DR. SEUSS FINAL SMASH: DR. SEUSS HADOUKEN BARRAGE!

They fired a massive barrage of Hadoukens based on the Dr. Seuss books at Larry Quinn but thankfully he won't be killed. He'll just get really big boo-boos

We tied up Larry Quinn who was covered in big boo-boos.

Lincoln: Now, to send you flying straight to jail!

Lincoln got out a mallet and put Larry Quinn on an over-sized golf tee.

May: Oh! Oh man, that's how he's going to send Larry Quinn to jail?!

Qin: This is going to be so hilarious!

Everyone had their video cameras on as Lincoln got ready and brought the mallet back.

Lincoln: FORE!

Lincoln swung his mallet like a golf club and hit Larry Quinn, and he went flying out of here screaming and then, he went through a portal that opened up in prison and Larry Quinn came out of there and he was now in a prison jumpsuit.

Me: Hole in One!

Nico: And the prison's got a new inmate! Nice shot, Lincoln.

Lincoln: Now, there's one last thing to do, and one loose end to tie up: Dema, The False Goddess.

?: (LAUGHING MALEVOLENTLY) And now, I shall destroy you all along with the entire world and the multiverse!

Suddenly, the eight large planets and stars orbiting around my legs, the ten large multi-colored orbs orbiting around Lincoln's legs, the

eight large orange orbs orbiting Linka's legs the nine large orange orbs orbiting around TLPS Ms. Tarantula's legs, the ten multi-colored orbs orbiting around Duke Lincoln's legs, the eight large dark blue orbs orbiting around Ed Cowart's legs, the nine large midnight blue orbs orbiting around TLPS Mr. Wolf's legs, the nine large crimson red orbs orbiting around Naruto's legs, the eight large crimson red orbs orbiting around Tahu, Vakama, and Nate Adams' legs, the eight large fiery red orbs orbiting around Zach Gurdle's legs, the eight large silver orbs orbiting around Clyde McBride's legs, the eight large black orbs with the Eye of Horus orbiting around Cody (OC)'s legs, the nine large black orbs orbiting around Lucy's legs, the eight large black orbs orbiting around Lars and Dudley Puppy's legs, the nine large search pink orbs orbiting around Lola's legs, the eight large search pink orbs orbiting around Lexx Loud's legs, the nine large rose pink orbs orbiting around Steven Universe's legs, the nine large green orbs orbiting around Lynn Sr.'s legs, the nine emerald green orbs orbiting around Yakko Warner's legs, the nine large sapphire blue orbs orbiting around Wakko Warner's legs, the nine large hot pink orbs orbiting around Dot Warner's legs, the nine large marine blue orbs orbiting around Lana's legs, the eight large marine blue orbs orbiting around Liam and Leif Loud's legs, the nine large scarlet red orbs orbiting around Lynn's legs, the eight large scarlet red orbs orbiting around Lynn Jr.'s legs, the ten coral red orbs orbiting around Timon's legs, the eight large blood red orbs around Marco Diaz's legs, the nine large aqua blue orbs orbiting around TLPS Mr. Shark's legs, the eight large blue orbs orbiting around Skippy, Sean Bolton, and Loki Loud's legs, the nine large sky blue orbs orbiting around Lori's legs, the eight large sea-foam green orbs orbiting around Loni Loud's legs, the nine large sea-foam green orbs orbiting around Leni's legs, the nine large yellow orbs orbiting around TLPS Mr. Snake and Luan's legs, the eight large yellow orbs orbiting around Lane Loud's legs, the nine large brown orbs orbiting around Laney's legs the eight large brown orbs orbiting around Larry Loud's legs, the nine large light green orbs orbiting around Lisa's legs, the eight large light green orbs orbiting around Levi Loud's legs, the nine large lavender orbs orbiting around Lily's legs, the eight large lavender orbs orbiting around Leon Loud's legs, the eight large colored orbs orbiting around Bobby Santiago and Nico's legs, the eight large rainbow orbs orbiting around Rainbow Dash's legs, the eight large aqua and ocean blue orbs orbiting

around Varie, William Dunbar, and Adam Lyon's legs, the ten large aqua blue orbs orbiting around Girl Jordan's legs, the nine large colored orbs orbiting around Timmy Turner's legs, the eight large gold orbs orbiting around Alex the Lion and Takanuva's legs, the nine large purple orbs orbiting around Luna's legs, the nine large search pink orbs orbiting around Rita's legs, and the eight large purple orbs orbiting around Luke Loud's legs and Menat's legs, along with our gems on our large gold Bracers of The Champions of the Universe and the Stones of Gelel that were embedded in the backs of our left hands were glowing, and that means we've got big trouble incoming, and the imps of The Fabled Gene-Slammers were already hissing with anger.

Lincoln: There's no mistaking that malevolent laughter from anywhere, you just don't know when to give up, do you, Dema.

A figure came out, and it was none other than Dema, the False Goddess and the primary villainess in Echoes of Mana.

Dema: You heroes will never stop me, soon, all of you will be dead and the entire world will soon be destroyed along with the entire multiverse! (LAUGHING MANIACALLY)

Phoebe Vandom: Looks like the only thing that's on your mind is just destruction itself, but your vile desire for destruction itself is about to lead to your end.

Suddenly, Phoebe Vandom's pink eyes turned neon pink and she was surrounded by a pink energy aura with stars, quintessence, lightning, life energy, phoenixes, and angels, she unholstered her Guardian of Kandrakar greatsword from her back, and as she approached Dema, she left pink energy, stars, quintessence, lightning, life energy, phoenixes, and angels with every step.

Phoebe Vandom: Dema, I will never forgive you for the crimes you've committed against mankind, the world, and the multiverse itself, you were motivated by your own jealousy, and because of it, Anise took advantage of that, and when you became corrupted by your resentment and stopped at nothing to gain the divinity you feel that you were rightfully owed, along with planning to erase all worlds and their Mana Tree to remake them from a single one of your

creation by preserving every past and future sacrifice, you've crossed lines that meant one thing: you don't deserve forgiveness for your crimes, and as The Guardian of The Heart of Kandrakar, I will make you pay for every last one of those crimes with your own blood.

Suddenly, Phoebe Vandom was surrounded by a massive vortex of pink energy with stars, lightning, life energy, and quintessence surrounding the vortex, there are phoenixes and angels flying around the vortex, and in the vortex is a neon pink phoenix with red eyes glaring at Dema: the red eyes of eternal death. Then, as the vortex faded, Phoebe Vandom emerged, but she was changed forever.

Phoebe Vandom grew to 7'5" in height, she has the body of a goddess, she has pink highlights in the bangs of her short neon pink hair, she has neon pink eyes and a pink energy aura with quintessence, life energy, stars, lightning, phoenixes, and angels surrounding her, she has the symbol of The Heart in the hands of an angel emblazoned on her forehead and Third Eye with pink iris, she has on angel earrings with pink gems for eyes and holding the Quintessence, Lightning, and Eternity Kanjis in her hands, she also has an angel with pink gems for eyes and holding the Quintessence, Lightning, and Eternity Kanjis in her hands for the second pendant on the bottom of her pink phoenix-shaped Element of Harmony, along with the gold Thunderbird pendant of her Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love necklace with pink crystal links from her merged Crystal Necklace of the Buddha and pink gems on the gold lightning bolts, and she also has on her new Elemental Thunderbird Choker Necklace of Eternal Love. Phoebe Vandom has on a sleeveless dark purple open vest, sleeveless blue crop top, necklace with the Heart of Kandrakar, long sea foam green skirt reaching her ankles, purple pants, blue shoes, and long sleeveless white trenchcoat with quintessence, life energy, stars, lightning, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails, and on the back is the Heart of Kandrakar surrounded by quintessence, life energy, stars, lightning, phoenixes, and angels. Suddenly, Phoebe Vandom felt a sharp pain on her back, and then, massive pink angel wings with blue tips on the pink feathers grew and sprouted out from her back, and she also now has eleven massive and long pink wolf tails

with blue tips and blue markings, Phoebe Vandom has on her Ring of the Phoenix with large pink gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger and Star Sapphire Corps ring on her left ring finger and Stone of Gelel embedded in her left hand.

Suddenly, Phoebe Vandom's Sword of Kandrakar and all the greatswords and swords that she'd gotten began to merge together, and they were surrounded by a kaleidoscope of neon pink energy, quintessence, life energy, stars, lightning, phoenixes, and angels, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Phoebe Vandom's Quintessence Lightning Heart Kandrakar Guardian Greatsword of Earth Kandrakar Quintessence Lightning Heart Justice, it's a brand-new massive greatsword with embedded pink gems and the symbol of The Heart etched on the 7'4" massive, wide, double-edged neon pink blade, large neon pink dragon heads with purple gems for eyes for the crossguard, large white angelic faces built into both sides of the hilt and large neon pink gems embedded in their foreheads, longer midnight black handle, four large neon pink phoenix heads with blue gems for eyes and on the bottom of the large neon pink phoenix heads is a neon pink dragon head with blue gems for eyes and a pink gem in its mouth for the pommel, Phoebe Vandom has on her large gold cuff Bracers of The Champions of The Universe with neon pink gems on her wrists and Dragon Ball Bracelet on her left Bracer, her large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with a large gold phoenix head with neon pink gems for eyes and large neon pink gem in its mouth for the belt buckle on her waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on her right hip and Eater of Sins revolver holstered on her left hip. There's a neon pink kanji below the symbol of The Heart that said, "Phoebe Vandom, Loving Older Sister of Will Vandom, Guardian of Quintessence and The Heart of Kandrakar, Chosen Guardian of Kandrakar, Loving Elder Daughter of Susan and Thomas Vandom, Friend of Hay Lin, Irma Lair, Taranee Cook, Cornelia Hale, Cassidy, Halinor, Kadma, Yan Lin, and Nerissa, Leader of Team Phoebe, Hayley, Emma, Nicole, Xenia, Guardian Angel and Loving Future Wife of Lincoln Loud, Despiser of Royal Woods' Jerks, Archenemy of The Boogie Man, Destroyer of Dema, Destroyer of Dark Nerissa and Phobos, Destroyer and Slayer of Evil,

Deranged, Murderous, Ruthless, and Sadistic Bastards, Friend to Many, Amazing and Powerful Student of Amazing and Powerful Teachers, Amazing Member of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, and Master of Quintessence, Lightning, Stars, Life Energy, Phoenixes, and Angels"

フィービー・ヴァンダム、ウィル・ヴァンダムの愛する姉、クインエッセンスとカンドラカーの心の守護者、カンドラカーに選ばれた守護者、スーザンとトーマス・ヴァンダムの愛する長女、ヘイ・リンの友人、イルマ・レア、タラニー・クック、コーネリア・ヘイル、キャシディ、ハリナー、カドマ、ヤン・リン、ネリッサ、チーム・フィービーのリーダー、ヘイリー、エマ、ニコール、クセニア、守護天使でリンカーンの愛する未来の妻ラウド、ロイヤル・ウッズ・ジャークの軽蔑者、ブギーマンの大敵、デマの破壊者、破壊者ダークネリッサとフォボスの一員であり、悪、狂った、殺人的、冷酷でサディスティックなろくでなしの破壊者にして殺戮者、多くの友人、驚くべき強力な教師の驚くべき強力な生徒、チームラウドフェニックスストームの素晴らしいメンバー、そしてクイントエッセンスのマスター、ライトニング、星、生命エネルギー、フェニックス、天使

Phoebe Vandom has transformed into SUPER ANGEL-KANDRAKAR HEART QUINTESSENCE GUARDIAN-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA DIVINE COSMIC KANDRAKAR HEART ELECTRIC LIGHTNING QUINTESSENCE HEAVENLY PHOENIX ANGEL OF DIVINE COSMIC KANDRAKAR HEART ELECTRIC LIGHTNING QUINTESSENCE HEAVENLY PHOENIX ANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE COSMIC KANDRAKAR HEART ELECTRIC LIGHTNING QUINTESSENCE HEAVENLY PHOENIX ANGEL LOVE!

We were amazed by Phoebe Vandom's Super Angel-Kandrakar Heart Quintessence Guardian-Phoenix-Harmony Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga transformation and when Lincoln saw her, he had an atomic red blush on his face, hearts in his eyes, and his nose was bleeding. But, when Dema saw it, she fell into a rage and fired blasts of energy to kill her, but Phoebe absorbed the energy blasts and it made her stronger than ever, and she fired a powerful barrage of neon pink energy, quintessence, life energy, stars, lightning, phoenixes, and angels at Dema, and they exploded with such

incredible power as the barrage hit her, and this really angered her now.

Will Vandom: (Gasps) Oh wow, Phoebe's transformed!

Nico: She sure has, and that false goddess is so done for now.

Lincoln: After what Dema had tried to do in trying to destroy the multiverse and recreate it in her own image, she deserves to pay for every last one of her crimes with her own immortal blood.

Phoebe Vandom: (Divine Godly Voice of The Divine Cosmic Kandrakar Heart Electric Lightning Quintessence Heavenly Phoenix Angel and Divine Cosmic Kandrakar Heart Electric Lightning Quintessence Heavenly Phoenix Angel Love) You got that right, now let's destroy this false goddess once and for all, Linky.

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's Hinon's Almighty Cosmic Storm Greatsword of Universal Hope, Elemental Bravery, and Unbreakable Eternal Bonds from his wider and muscular back and his large gold Elemental Shield of Harmony magically unholstered itself and strapped itself on his left forearm, and he transformed into Super Angel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Buffalo-Phoenix-Harmony Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Universal Elemental Cosmic Thunderbird Buffalo Angel of Divine Universal Elemental Cosmic Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Mythological Justice and Divine Universal Elemental Cosmic Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Mythological Hope, and he joined Phoebe Vandom.

Lincoln: (Divine Godly Cosmic Voice of The Harmonious Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Phoenix Angel and Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Friendship, Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Your days of trying to destroy the multiverse and recreate it in your image are over, Dema, and now it's time for you to die once and for all!

Phoebe Vandom and Lincoln went after Dema who continued firing blasts of divine and demonic energy at them, but Lincoln and Phoebe absorbed them and it made them infinite times stronger

than ever, and they fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow energy, neon pink energy, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, swords, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Mythological Animals, Mammoths, Pegasi, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, and Mermaids at Dema and they exploded with incredible power as they hit her.

Then, they flew at and attacked her with their massive greatswords leaving scars on her, and Lincoln left many more with his claws and firing energy slashes from his claws and he and Phoebe Vandom also attacked her with punches, kicks, and karate chops, along with elemental blasts. Then, Lincoln drove his massive greatsword into Dema's stomach, and he began sucking out all of Dema's godly powers and abilities and he made them his own.

Lincoln: (Divine Godly Cosmic Voice of The Harmonious Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Phoenix Angel and Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Friendship, Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, it's time for you to die.

Lincoln kicked Dema hard into the air, and the golden blade of his massive greatsword was suddenly covered in flames.

Lincoln: (Divine Godly Cosmic Voice of The Harmonious Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Phoenix Angel and Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Friendship, Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty,

Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Time to use Kyojuro's powerful technique to get rid of her for good. Ninth Form: Rengoku!

Lincoln used Kyojuro Rengoku's ninth and most powerful form of the Flame Breathing Technique as he assumes a high stance, and then, he performed an extremely high-speed dash towards Dema, and he unleashes a singular, devastating slash and decapitates her, and as her body is incinerated, her soul was sent to The Black Gates for all eternity. We cheered wildly for what Phoebe Vandom and Lincoln did as they holstered their weapons and powered down, and Phoebe Vandom's new body, clothes, weapons, jewelry, Third Eye, eleven massive and long neon pink wolf tails, and massive neon pink angel wings are permanent.

Phoebe Vandom: The suffering you've caused for eons has finally been brought to an end, Dema, may you never return. Thanks for helping me destroy Dema for good, Linky.

Lincoln: (Smiles Warmly) You're welcome, Phoebe.

Suddenly, Phoebe Vandom wrapped her arms around Lincoln's wider and muscular back, as her chest pressed against Lincoln's massive pecs and her stomach pressed against his eight-pack abs, which'd brought an atomic red blush to Lincoln's face, and he wrapped his abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms around her waist, which took her by surprise and brought an atomic red blush to her face. Then, as Lincoln leaned down to Phoebe Vandom's face, they kissed passionately as she moved her arms and placed her hands on Lincoln's massive pecs, and behind them was a Thunderbird, Phoenix, Dragon, Mermaid, and Angel flying in the air, and we saw a herd of Buffalo and many animals running across the field, along with lightning crashing down behind them, and we cheered wildly. Then, Lincoln and Phoebe Vandom absorbed the lightning and elemental forces and they came back to us as the display vanished.

Nico: Wow, now that was one truly awesome and incredible fight, Lincoln, Phoebe, you two showed that false goddess no mercy, and Lincoln, that was one slick move driving your greatsword into her stomach and then sucking out all her godly powers and abilities and

making them your own, and what we just saw, that was…?!

Kyojuro Rengoku: My most powerful technique in the Flame Breathing Style, Ninth Form: Rengoku, you learned it in a quick second, Lincoln, I'm impressed.

Lincoln: Thank you, Master Kyojuro.

Nezuko Kamado: If what we saw was your master of the Flame Breathing Style, I can imagine that you'd also mastered the Thunder Breathing Style along with the other Elemental Breathing Styles from the rest of The Hashira.

Tanjiro Kamado: I think you may be right about that, Nezuko, but we'll have to wait to see what other surprises our future brother-in-law has in store.

Nico: You're right about that, Tanjiro. So, Lincoln, which of the daughters of The Olympian Gods and Goddesses are we meeting tomorrow?

Lincoln: Here's one that'll interest Brittney, the next one that we're meeting tomorrow is Persephone Hades, Daughter of Hades, God of The Underworld and Persephone, Queen of The Underworld, she's my Guardian Angel from Greece mainly the legendary Mount Olympus, and like her mother and father, she's a Goddess of The Dead and The Underworld and has all her mother and father's powers of darkness and the dead and she's immortal and she's also extremely beautiful and sexy.

Me: Hubba Hubba.

Selene Emperyous: When she and Lincoln met, there was indeed quite the attraction that turned into true love and she swore to protect him from those who sought to do him harm, and her targets were none other than Flip, Lewis Travolta, Scoots, Hawk, Hank, Pablo, Anderson, Chandler, Artie, Trent, and Killjoy Huggins, his enemies, and she also swore to protect him from Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, and Luan, she's really good friends with Lucy, and she's also an awesome Goth of Justice. Lincoln and Persephone helped Lucy with her poems and they accompanied her to her meetings with The

Young Morticians' Club, and Persephone also helped in teaching Lincoln and Lucy in everything that she knows ranging from dark magic spells to summoning the souls of the dead and even necromancy. Lincoln made Persephone a beautiful necklace with blood red gem for the pendant, along with a white short-sleeved blouse, black sleeveless top, long ankle-length white dress skirt, and white bridal gloves, and to show thanks, Persephone kissed Lincoln on the lips when they were in the graveyard and the full moon was shining down on them, and she hates Lynn with a blazing passion because Lynn absolutely hated Persephone for always defends Lincoln whenever she along with Lori, Lola, Lisa, Luan, along with the rest of Lincoln's enemies plotted to kill him.

Michelle Emperyous: And Selene Arcangela told Persephone everything of what that animal had done to him, and during a meeting The Young Morticians' Club was having one night in the Royal Woods cemetery, Persephone and Lincoln were there with Lucy, and during the meeting, Lynn ambushed them and she viciously attacked Lucy's friends and Lucy also got brutally injured by that violent animal, and she was about to attack and kill Persephone and Lincoln, until Lincoln snapped and he and Persephone summoned demons and creatures of darkness to attack Lynn and they also pounced on and kicked the tar out of that rampaging rage-crazy, overly aggressive, belching, farting, sore loser animal, and Lincoln tied her up in a red energy straitjacket, and when he alerted the rest of his family of what Lynn did to Lucy and her friends, Lynn got her smelly butt grounded for seventeen weeks and while Lucy and her friends were recovering from their wounds in the hospital, Lynn was tied up in a straitjacket and she was thrown inside a metal container.

Nico: Oh, we're so going to hear this story tomorrow, and Lynn should've known better than to anger one of the daughters of the Olympian Gods and Goddesses, there's always consequences to consider.

Me: Big time.

Lincoln: Unfortunately, when it came to Lynn's stubborn Dark Side and her desire for revenge, she was too hard-headed to listen to reason.

Lynn: I realized that what I was doing to Lincoln was wrong on so many levels, but that jackass was so stubborn and had her head so far up her butt, she refused to listen to reason.

Nico: But, she got her just desserts when Lincoln sent her smelly butt to The Black Gates last year after he gave her the well-deserved butt-kicking of her life.

Michelle Emperyous: Aw man, if we'd known about that, we would've also joined in it, especially all those who hated Lynn so much for her repulsive behavior.

Audrey Sauron: Yeah, like me, I so wanted to kill that repulsive ape, but Lincoln did an awesome job and kicked her butt hard and sent her to her death.

Michelle Aphrodite: You got that right.

El Diablo: Serves that jerk right.

Toyman: Not even prison girls will like him.

Villamax: Especially after that beatdown.

Me: That's for sure!

Wolf: Sorry about the mess.

Joan Waldan: It's okay. How about I cook something good for the victory meal?

Weather Wizard: We'd like that!

Me: Good idea.

Cat: Thank you guys for helping us.

Sally Walden: That was so awesome and fun.

Xenia: It sure was.

Lola: Yep.

Nico: But Great job today everyone. This was fun and cool.

Lola: Yeah it was!

Luan: (To the viewers) And Cats All Folks (LAUGHS) Get it?

We laughed at her joke.

We had an awesome victory meal and then we went back home and enjoyed the rest of the day and went to sleep.

Larry Quinn was found guilty of stalking, fraud, kidnapping and theft and he was sentenced to spend 212 years in federal prison and ordered to pay $239,000,000,000 in restitution to the Walden Family.

THE END

Another awesome fanfic done.

The Cat in The Hat has been one of my favorite stories from back in my toddler days since I was three. Good times back then and I loved it.

NicoChan11, JediAvatarOfShinobi, Omegahatchiyak12, kolbdog323, XP4Universe, Darkhai, vinjedi1995, Drako1234658, Nflemingful, Hynageneral, BumbleSparkle, EtstheClarenceandTLHfan and ninjakingofhearts gave me the ideas for this and so did the guest reviewer. Thanks guys.

For the next rescue Nico, The Ripping Friends, Ellie Singh, Evelyn Burmingham, Jen Tennyson, Eddy, Yugi, Tea, Jaden, Jesse Anderson, Allenby Beardsley Knudson, The Hernandez Sisters, Yost Magma, Rin Nohara, Woz, Bai Tza, Sabrina Lorelai the Despair from The Dark Gene-Slammer, Albedo, The 1983 D&D Gang, Donbrothers, Irina Krafla the Granity Gene-slammer, Kora Lexxington, Olivia Houou, Nataša Marečková, Nalanie Nanthavong The Vorash Gene-Slammer, Brynja, Sissi Delmas, Anna Anyanova the Destiny HERO Dark Angel Gene-slammer, Daring Do, Lizzie Strong the Great Blue Windrunner Gene-slammer, Emam Reynolds

the Living Tsunami Gene-slammer, Wendy Sapphira, Reggie Hjorleifsstræti the Five Headed Dragon Gene-Slammer, Qin, Miku Yuuki, Princess Anita, Granity, Rei Miyamoto, Saya Tekagi, Saeko Busujima, Shizuka Marimoto, Hibiki Riders, Kabuto Riders, Den-O, Kiva, Decade, W, OOO, Fourze, Wizard Riders, Blade Riders, Faiz Riders, Gaim Riders, Drive Riders, Ghost Riders, Ex-Aid Riders, Build Riders, Zi-O Riders, Zero-One Riders, Saber Riders, Granity, Samurai Jack, Ashi and her sisters, Changeman, Jetman, Dairangers, Zenkaigers, Chloe Bourgeois, Shanan, Rita Loud, The Goths of Darkness, Zarya Moonwolf, Applejack, Apple Bloom, Twilight Sparkle & Friends, Sunny Starscout, Izzy Moonbow, Hitch Trailblazer, Pipp Petals, Zipp Storm, Misty Brightdawn, Wallflower Blush, Alice Kingsleigh, Rachel Stavenport, Kate Lloyd, Carol Pusateri, Hailey Helios, Kia, Jenna, Lina, May, Maria, Danica Metrois, Kaalia of The Vast, Varie, Sakura Valencia, Xenia the Xerneas, Bhavna Radhakrishnan the Xerneas Gene-Slammer, Bridgette, Eli, me, Sakura Knudson, Arrietty, Aylene Carter, Gabrielle, Littlefoot and friends, Fu, Nicole Knudson, Spiderman, Kaina Tsutsumi, Nick Logan, Sh'Lainn Blaze, Camie, Kaoruku Awata, Himiko, Ibara, Toru, Sirius, Tsuyu, Ochaco, Luz, Amity, Gus, Willow, Hunter, Felicia Wittebane, Carly Atlas, Misty Tredwell, Zuria, Tony Jones, Edyn, Strag, Momo, Girl Jordan, Leeli, Sora Phaaze, Venus, Earth, Vinyl Scratch, Airazor, Rhinox, Cheetor, Rattrap, Tigatron, Janeen Aran, Lincoln, Leni, Laney, Lana, Lola, Lisa and Lily, along with Spot, Weather Report, Mr. Compress, Draco Zodiarts, Evil Brownies and Walter West the Evil Flash Ed Grant, Kujaku, Stan Lee - EXCELSIOR!, Human Torch, Tania And Sperg's Mom and we're going to give Nico and the Shark Gene-slammers Connie Peyton, Colleen Rovvington, Bella Lewis and Joan Carcharos an awesome and date and it's going to be at the beach and were going to have a lot of fun there and also we're going to battle Another Masked Beast Gardius, Lava Golem, Plasma Eel, Viser Des, Byser Shock, Weather Report and Spot. Also we're going to meet a Mako Shark Gene-slammer named Roxanne Talbot and she is a powerful and fast swimmer and has a powerful singing voice as well as a deadly sword mastery style. Also we're going to meet a gene-slammer for Xerneas and her name is Xiomara Sonjohnkoksoong and she is Nico's friend from Thailand and she is a powerful and immortal master of life and nature and she has the amazing power to restore the dead.

The match-up scene is for Hayley Lair, Older Sister of Irma Lair and Guardian of Water, and she and Lincoln are going to destroy King Stroud of Lorimar, the central villain of the video-game Dawn of Mana and the despotic monarch who invaded the sacred island of Illusia and he'd released the Goddess of Evil, Medusa, to steal her throne, intending the Demon World of Mavolia and the world of Fa'Diel and rule over both.

For Lincoln's rescue tomorrow, Lincoln and his group are heading to Argentina, and we're going to destroy Amy Kirio, one of the two main antagonists alongside Baal of the anime and manga series Welcome to Demon School! Iruma-Kun!, he's a psychopathic demon who likes to cause despair to anyone and is the archenemy of Iruma Suzuki. But, we're going to destroy him and send him to The Black Gates forever. And we're going to meet the next daughter of The Olympian Gods and Goddesses, her name is Persephone Hades, Daughter of Hades, God of The Underworld and Persephone, Queen of The Underworld, she's Lincoln's Guardian Angel from Greece mainly the legendary Mount Olympus, and like her mother and father, she's a Goddess of The Dead and The Underworld and has all her mother and father's powers of darkness and the dead and she's immortal and she's also extremely beautiful and sexy. When she and Lincoln met, there was indeed quite the attraction that turned into true love and she swore to protect him from those who sought to do him harm, and her targets were none other than Flip, Lewis Travolta, Scoots, Hawk, Hank, Pablo, Anderson, Chandler, Artie, Trent, and Killjoy Huggins, his enemies, and she also swore to protect him from Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, and Luan, she's really good friends with Lucy, and she's also an awesome Goth of Justice. Lincoln and Persephone helped Lucy with her poems and they accompanied her to her meetings with The Young Morticians' Club, and Persephone also helped in teaching Lincoln and Lucy in everything that she knows ranging from dark magic spells to summoning the souls of the dead and even necromancy. Lincoln made Persephone a beautiful necklace with blood red gem for the pendant, along with a white short-sleeved blouse, black sleeveless top, long ankle-length white dress skirt, and white bridal gloves, and to show thanks, Persephone kissed Lincoln on the lips when they were in the graveyard and the full moon was shining down on them, and she hates Lynn with a blazing passion because

Lynn absolutely hated Persephone for always defends Lincoln whenever she along with Lori, Lola, Lisa, Luan, along with the rest of Lincoln's enemies plotted to kill him, and Selene Arcangela told Persephone everything that animal has done to him, and during a meeting The Young Morticians' Club was having one night, Persephone and Lincoln were there with Lucy, and during the meeting, Lynn ambushed them and she viciously attacked Lucy's friends and Lucy also got brutally injured by that violent animal, and she was about to attack and kill Persephone and Lincoln, until Lincoln snapped and he and Persephone then summoned demons and creatures of darkness to attack Lynn and they also pounced on and kicked the tar out of that rampaging rage-crazy, overly aggressive, belching, farting, sore loser animal, and Lincoln tied her up in a red energy straitjacket, and when he alerted the rest of his family of what Lynn did to Lucy and her friends, Lynn got her smelly butt grounded for seventeen weeks and while Lucy and her friends were recovering in the hospital, Lynn was tied up in a straitjacket and she was thrown inside a metal container.

Get ready for an agile and awesome adventure as we head to the world of Bubble from the 2022 Movie on Netflix and we're going to see a Tokyo that is entombed in a ginormoous bubble that has a mysterious power that makes people super agile and fast and parkour is the only way to travel there. And were going to learn how Hibiki and Uta met and how it was an awesome adventure for them. Also we're going to battle a Gorizilla clone.

See you next time.

Under the Giant Bubble Dome

This chapter is based on the 2022 Netflix movie Bubble.

On the beaches of Melemele Island in the Maldives **M V** was Nico, The Ripping Friends, Ellie Singh, Evelyn Burmingham, Jen Tennyson, Eddy, Yugi, Tea, Jaden, Jesse Anderson, Allenby Beardsley Knudson, The Hernandez Sisters, Yost Magma, Rin Nohara, Woz, Bai Tza, Sabrina Lorelai the Despair from The Dark Gene-Slammer, Albedo, The 1983 D&D Gang, Donbrothers, Irina Krafla the Granity Gene-slammer, Kora Lexxington, Olivia Houou, Nataša Marečková, Nalanie Nanthavong The Vorash Gene-Slammer, Brynja, Sissi Delmas, Anna Anyanova the Destiny HERO Dark Angel Gene-slammer, Daring Do, Lizzie Strong the Great Blue Windrunner Gene-slammer, Emam Reynolds the Living Tsunami Gene-slammer, Wendy Sapphira, Reggie Hjorleifsstræti the Five Headed Dragon Gene-Slammer, Qin, Miku Yuuki, Princess Anita, Granity, Rei Miyamoto, Saya Tekagi, Saeko Busujima, Shizuka Marimoto, Hibiki Riders, Kabuto Riders, Den-O, Kiva, Decade, W, OOO, Fourze, Wizard Riders, Blade Riders, Faiz Riders, Gaim Riders, Drive Riders, Ghost Riders, Ex-Aid Riders, Build Riders, Zi-O Riders, Zero-One Riders, Saber Riders, Granity, Samurai Jack, Ashi and her sisters, Changeman, Jetman, Dairangers, Zenkaigers, Chloe Bourgeois, Shanan, Rita Loud, The Goths of Darkness, Zarya Moonwolf, Applejack, Apple Bloom, Twilight Sparkle & Friends, Sunny Starscout, Izzy Moonbow, Hitch Trailblazer, Pipp Petals, Zipp Storm, Misty Brightdawn, Wallflower Blush, Alice Kingsleigh, Rachel Stavenport, Kate Lloyd, Carol Pusateri, Hailey Helios, Kia, Jenna, Lina, May, Maria, Danica Metrois, Kaalia of The Vast, Varie, Sakura Valencia, Xenia the Xerneas, Bhavna Radhakrishnan the Xerneas Gene-Slammer, Bridgette, Eli, me, Sakura Knudson, Arrietty, Aylene Carter, Gabrielle, Littlefoot and friends, Fu, Nicole Knudson, Spiderman, Kaina Tsutsumi, Nick Logan, Sh'Lainn Blaze, Camie, Kaoruku Awata, Himiko, Ibara, Toru, Sirius, Tsuyu, Ochaco, Luz, Amity, Gus, Willow, Hunter, Felicia Wittebane, Carly Atlas, Misty Tredwell, Zuria, Tony Jones, Edyn, Strag, Momo, Girl Jordan, Leeli,

Sora Phaaze, Venus, Earth, Vinyl Scratch, Airazor, Rhinox, Cheetor, Rattrap, Tigatron, Janeen Aran, Lincoln, Leni, Laney, Lana, Lola, Lisa and Lily, along with Spot, Weather Report, Mr. Compress, Draco Zodiarts, Evil Brownies and Walter West the Evil Flash Ed Grant, Kujaku, Stan Lee - EXCELSIOR!, Human Torch, Tania And Sperg's Mom and for the rescue today we're going to give Nico and the Shark Gene-slammers Connie Peyton, Colleen Rovvington, Bella Lewis and Joan Carcharos an awesome and date and awesome fun.

Me: Ahh! Nothing like an awesome relaxing time on the beach!

Nico: Boy you said it!

Joan Carcharos was dressed in a blue 2 piece bikini, Colleen had a brown bikini, Bella had an aqua blue bikini and Connie had an orange bikini.

Joan Carcharos: This is so awesome right girls!

Colleen Rovvington: Yeah you said it!

Lola: And you girls look awesome!

We were doing it all. We were surfing, building sandcastles, looking for seashells, digging for buried treasure and playing volleyball and even sunbathing.

Misty Tredwell: Can you rub some sunscreen on my back J.D.?

Me: Sure Misty.

I squirted some in my hands and rubbed some on her back.

Nico: Aww.

May: Can you rub some on my back too Nico?

Nico: Sure May.

Nico squirted some in his hands and rubbed it on her back.

Lincoln: Boy this is so fun.

Qin: It sure is. I love the beach.

Nico: Me too.

Ed Grant: It's so fun.

Nico: Ed, I want to thank you, Spot, and your teams for coming

Ed Grant: No problem Nico. It's so awesome and fun.

Connie Peyton: Boy this is the life right guys?

Eli: You said it Connie.

Xenia: Yeah it's fun.

Kujaku: This is so fun.

Nico: Kujaku, what do you like to do in your free time?

Kujaku: I haven't really given it much thought actually. Being so busy and helping with you guys hasn't given me the chance to think on that. But if I had to pick it would be teach swordmastery to kids in self defense.

Me: That's a good idea Kujaku.

Nico: Perfect for you too as a Swordmaster yourself.

Kujaku: It sure is.

Qin: I agree there.

Nico: Jack probably gets along with you.

Kujaku: Samurai Jack? I agree there. And that is perfect.

Qin: I do too.

Samurai Jack: Yes and I agree there too. Me and Ashi and her sisters all get along great with Kujaku.

Nico: I'm glad you do.

Qin: That was awesome.

Me: Boy Yesterday was fun Nico.

Nico: Boy it sure was. And it was iconic and funny too.

Lola: Yeah.

Varie: I thought it was awesome meeting the Cat in the Hat.

Nico: Such good memories.

Me: Yeah those were good times.

Qin: The stories of Dr. Seuss will be our childhood treasures for years to come.

Nico: Yep. They sure will.

Lincoln: Yeah that is for sure.

Eli: Yep.

Me: And we sent that golddigging dirtbag Larry Quinn to prison where he belongs.

Camie: We sure did.

Nico: I hope Joan gets married to the right man

Me: Me too. There's plenty of other fish in the sea.

Leni: But we're not swimming for fish.

Rarity: No Leni it's just an expression. It means that there are plenty of people to choose from out there for her to find as her soulmate.

Leni: Oh I get it.

Nico: Yeah.

Me: But she is going to have to be very careful from now on. I saw in crime documentaries how people married the wrong person and then they ended up pushing up daisies all because of greed, jealousy, hatred or revenge.

Nico: Yep. That is for sure.

Nico: And Larry threatened to send Conrad to Military School.

Me: What a jerk! I'm glad we stopped that. Larry deserves to spend the rest of his miserable life in federal prison.

Nico: You got that right. The only place he is going to be in when he gets out of there is in a body bag and buried 6 feet under in an unmarked grave.

Lola: That is for sure. Jerk.

Nico: Yep.

Laney: Yeah he had it coming.

Nico: That is for sure.

Connie Peyton: Yeah no kidding there.

Nico: So, when did each of you girls found out that you had feelings for me?

Joan Carcharos: 1 week after you helped us and 2 days before we were slammed.

Nico: Wow.

Qin: That is amazing.

Camie: It sure is.

Connie Peyton: But Paradigm gene-slamming us made us stronger than ever and our love was stronger than ever for him.

Bella Lewis: Yep.

Colleen Rovvington: It's awesome.

Maria: Your parents must be worried about you.

Joan Carcharos: We know they are.

Nico: We'll see them again soon.

Lola: Yeah someday we will.

Nico: Yep.

Camie: Yeah no kidding.

May: Hey, who are those jerks?

We saw big muscular jerks.

Me: Oh Fry told me about those jackasses. Those are Professional Beach Bullies that he knows.

Qin: Oh great.

Nico: If they try anything, blast them.

Boy: Hey, babe? Why don't you hang out with a real man like me?

Connie: (muscles start to grow) I got a better idea!

Boy: Oh yeah? What?

Connie punched him and sent him crashing into a garbage can.

Me: Take that you clod.

I went over to a jerk.

Boy 2: You got something to say to me?

Me: Yeah your mother is a fucking freak and you have a face that is so ugly that it could crack not only a mirror but a sink too.

Everyone: OOOHHH!

Connie's muscles started growing, Joan's teeth sank into her gums, Colleen's eyes started pushing out, and Bella's hands started trembling.

They then went shark and turned into…

Joan, Connie, Colleen and Bella: WE'RE THE SHARKETTES!

Nico: Ooh that is a good group name!

Me: Yep.

Boy: WHY YOU!? LETS GET THESE FREAKS! BEACH BULLIES KILL THEM!

THEN 20 OF THEM CAME AT US!

Unfortunately, their swimsuits snapped off during their transformations.

OOPS!

Nico: Uh oh.

Me: Good thing I have these.

I put on my blind man glasses.

Nico: How are you going to?

Me: Watch.

The bullies came at me and using sound and the vibrations in the wind to feel my surroundings I felt a bully's fist went passed me as I dodged it and then I punched him square in the face and knocked out all of his teeth and then I kicked him in the crotch and then did a somersault and bashed a bully in his face and kicked him down with a nosebleed. Then I jumped and elbowed a bully's head in with my elbow and kicked him in his face.

Connie charged at them and smashed the bullies down like a mad bull!

Connie Peyton: YEAH!

Me: Try this on! (ACTIVATES FRICTOR'S RIDEWATCH)

I rubbed my hands together really fast and fired a heat ray and it hit the bullies pants and set them on fire! BURNING THEM!

Nico: OUCH! Nasty Friction burn!

Joan: Save some for me!

Joan punched the bullies down!

Xenia: Take this!

She fired an arrow and skewered one in their leg!

Bella ran and kicked one in the crotch!

Colleen: My turn!

She headbutted a bully in his stomach and kicked him in his mouth and knocked out his teeth!

Lola: Nice one!

Eli: Take this!

Eli fired a wave of Force Lightning and electrocuted the bullies all over.

Nico: YEAH!

The bullies were really mangled up bad and they were knocked out.

The cops came and arrested them.

Me: Hmph!

Joan Carcharos: Good riddance.

The 4 of them started shrinking in size

Me: Uh oh! They are shrinking guys.

The boys covered their eyes.

Varie: Fashion brigade mobilize.

The 4 girls reverted back but they were naked.

Nico gave them their towels.

Nico: Here are your towels.

Joan Carcharos: Oh thanks Nico.

They put their towels on. Joan's was blue, Colleen's was brown, Bella's was aqua blue and Connie's was orange.

The fashion brigade then gave them new clothes.

Eli: That was awesome putting those jerks in their place.

Qin: It sure was.

Nico: Yep.

Eli: Wait I sense something else. Look!

We saw a figure and it was a MAKO SHARK GENE-SLAMMER GIRL!

Nico: WHOA!

Me: She's half Mako Shark.

Mako Shark: That's right.

Qin: (GASP) Roxanne Talbot!

Roxanne Talbot: Qin!? Whoa! And Nico awesome to see you here!

Bella: Hey, Roxanne!

Roxanne Talbot: Awesome to see you Bella and you too girls.

Connie Peyton: Awesome to see you here.

Me: What were you doing when you first got slammed?

Roxanne Talbot: I was on stage in a concert and then I turned into this.

Nico: Geez!

Qin: What a rotten time to turn into a Mako Shark.

Lola: Yeah no kidding.

Nico: Let's revert you back.

Me: I agree. But we should warn you it's going to hurt really bad.

Roxanne Talbot: I know. Okay. I'm ready.

Me: Okay. Here we go. (SNAPS FINGERS)

I snapped my fingers and she doubled over in excruciating pain as she was reverting back!

Roxanne screamed in bloodcurdling agony!

Me: HOLY FUCK! THAT MUST BE REALLY PAINFUL!

Xenia: NO KIDDING!

Camie: YIKES!

Me: Roxanne it will be over in a few seconds!

She reverted back and was a girl with black hair and had blue eyes and she had black pants and blue underwear and she was crying hard.

Connie and Joan helped her up and the boys covered their eyes and I put on my blind man glasses.

We brought her over to our spot and Varie looked her over. She was wrapped in a towel.

Varie: Boy that transformation REALLY hurt you.

Roxanne Talbot: (CRYING) IT REALLY DID!

Me: I did warn you that it was going to hurt really bad. I didn't think it was going to hurt you THAT MUCH!

Roxanne felt her hands

They were back to normal.

Varie: But you are back to normal.

She formed a mirror and she saw that she was back to normal.

Roxanne Talbot: Oh wow! I am back to normal!

Me: You sure are.

Roxanne Talbot: Awesome! I look great.

Eli: Yep. Also I sensed for Swartz's creations earlier and we have Another Masked Beast Gardius, Lava Golem, Plasma Eel, Viser Des, Byser Shock, Weather Report and Spot.

Nico: Whoa.

Lola: Boy Marik's monsters this time.

Camie: Yeah.

Roxanne: I need clothes!

Rarity: Don't worry darling we got this.

Rarity and the Fashion brigade then gave her awesome clothes. Roxanne was wearing teal and purple clothes and she had her long black hair in a ponytail and she had fingerless gloves.

Roxanne Talbot: Wow! I look amazing.

Nico: You sure do.

Lola: Yep.

Nico: Awesome. Now who do we call in for the Anothers?

Me: Well Leona Felonius, Mandy Floyd, Serenity Sellington, Cassidy Loveenton and Allie Spitfire. They are the archenemies for Masked Beast Gardius, Lava Golem, Plasma Eel, Viser Des and Byser Shock.

Nico: Nice.

Laney: Yep.

Nico: Who's first?

Eli: Another Masked Beast Des Gardius is first.

Nico: Mandy Floyd then.

Maria called her in.

In a vortex of fire came Mandy Floyd!

Nico: Awesome!

Mandy Floyd: I'm here guys. (GASP) Roxanne!

Roxanne Talbot: Mandy!

Mandy and Roxanne hugged.

Mandy Floyd: I thought we would never see you again.

Roxanne Talbot: I know. But I'm back.

Mandy Floyd: So that means you're now?

Roxanne Talbot: I sure am. I'm a Mako Shark gene-slammer.

Mandy Floyd: Oh man! So Paradigm got you too.

Roxanne Talbot: Yeah he did.

Me: Well he's dead and gone for good. Long story.

Nico: There he is!

We saw ANOTHER MASKED BEAST DES GARDIUS! It was a dark version of it.

Me: WHOA!

Nico: Another Masked Beast Des Gardius.

Xenia: Wicked.

Another Des Gardius: (In a girls voice) Sorry you have to see me like this though.

Me: That voice.

She reverted back and it was a girl with silver hair, orange eyes and she had white and black clothes and had Ethereal energy swords. She also had the kanji for darkness in the middle of her forehead and she also had the kanji for The Superior Force of The In Between on her skirt and she had pitch black angel wings.

Me: (GASP) Zhalia Xemnas!

We gasped!

Nico: Wait then you are the gene-slammer for Xemnas!?

Zhalia Xemnas: I sure am. And I'm the strongest out of them all.

Me: Whoa! Xemnas caused us a massive amount of trouble during the 20 Days of Darkness.

Zhalia Xemnas: That's what I was hearing. I'm sorry that happened.

Nico:: It's okay. Like I told Crocker and Burns, we're done letting that haunt us. And that those days strengthened our bonds. Besides, 20 Days is better then an eternity of darkness happening instead.

Me: That's right. And they do say that what doesn't kill you makes you stronger. But those days made our friendships stronger and

more powerful than ever. As long as we're together we're invincible and can overcome any obstacle as long as we work together.

Zhalia Xemnas: That is for sure.

Laney: Couldn't have said it better myself.

Nico: Yeah.

Me: Are the other Anothers with you friendly or hostile by the way?

Zhalia Xemnas: Friendly and they all know you J.D.

Me: Wow.

Nico: This will be fun.

Me: Lets get this party started.

Girl Jordan: First lets separate you.

Leeli: Yeah.

Girl Jordan and Leeli held hands.

(YURGEN'S TUNE PLAYS)

The skies had leaves and flowers flying in the wind along with sea dragons singing in the background.

Girl Jordan and Leeli: (SINGING DIVINELY AS LEELI HAD FIREFLIES SWIRL AROUND HER AND GIRL JORDAN HAD HER AQUA BLUE AURA FLARED UP)

O holoré lay thee low

Holoél dark in the Deep

Down beneath the earth you go

Go holoré fast to sleep

O holoré lay thee low

Holoél dark in the Deep

Down beneath the earth you go

Go holoré fast to sleep

Fast to sleep

Fast to sleep

Dark holoré in the Deep

Rise again holoré now

Spring abundant holoél

Render green the dying bough

Raise the rock where Yurgen fell

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Spring abundant holoél

Zhalia glowed and she had Another Des Gardius separate from her.

Mandy Floyd: Now this will be fun!

She fired waves of fire and blasted Another Des Gardius and I

caught the Wonder Ride Book and it was called The Princess of Nothingness and the Fiendish Overlord of Torture.

Me: Whoa fitting and cool.

Lola: Yeah.

Me: Next.

Eli: Another Lava Golem.

Me: Whoa that one is hot.

Nico: (to the Sharkettes) Any of you girls wanna go next alongside Lava Golem's archenemy?

Joan Carcharos: As long as we don't get burned. I'll go first.

Me: Okay. Leona Felonius is next.

Maria: Here she comes.

Maria called her in.

With fire swirling around in a vortex and a roar of a lion heard out came Leona Felonius.

Leona Felonius: I'm here guys. The fire lion has come.

Qin: Awesome.

Then we felt a massive rise in heat.

Me: WHEW! Man the temperature rose fast.

Nico: Man I'm frying like an egg.

Joan: It's coming from her!

We saw a figure and it was ANOTHER LAVA GOLEM! It was a Lava Golem with a dark aura and man was it BLISTERING HOT!

Me: WHOA! You can get a WICKED heat rash from that one!

Xenia: Yeah no kidding!

Lola: That is hot!

Another Lava Golem: (In a girls voice) It came with this form and It is HOT!

Me: That voice.

She reverted back and it was a girl with orange hair and red clothes and had angel wings made of pure fire and they were dripping lava. And she had the symbol of the Volcano Tribe on the Island of Gorm in Gormiti in the middle of her forehead!

Me: (GASP) Ashleigh Volcanian!

Nico: Whoa!

Ashleigh Volcanian: Awesome to see you again J.D. And yes I am also a gene-slammer for The Fiery Angel of the Volcano Tribe of Gormiti.

We gasped!

Qin: Whoa! That one is hot.

Xenia: That makes you a fiery force that is too hot to handle.

Ashleigh Volcanian: Yeah that's true.

Joan: Let's do this!

Leona Felonius: What she said.

Lincoln: First this.

Lincoln fired a beam of light and separated her from Another Lava Golem.

Me: You know Joey got SERIOUSLY hurt because of this monster and because of that Yami Marik nearly killed him.

Eli: (GROWLS) I hate that monster! If I ever face him in a simulator

battle I will snap his neck!

Me: Whoa easy Eli.

Eli: Sorry.

Leona and Joan fired waves of energy and blasted it down and I caught the Wonder Ride book and it was called The Volcanic Island Warrior Princess and the Lava Demon.

Me: Fitting.

Nico: Next?

Me: Plasma Eel.

Nico: Whoa.

Me: Electrifying.

Colleen Rovvington: I'll face that one too.

Nico: Who do we call next?

Me: Serenity Sellington.

Maria: All right then.

Maria called her in and in a vortex of flames came Serenity Sellington the Delphox Gene-slammer.

Serenity Sellington: What's up guys?

Nico: Just have another Plasma Eel.

Serenity Sellington: Oh boy. This will be fun.

Colleen Rovvington: Yep.

Maria: There she is!

We saw a figure that had intense lightning coming out and it was ANOTHER PLASMA EEL!

Me: Whoa! This is gonna be shocking!

Qin: Big time.

Another Plasma Eel: (In a girls voice) Sorry about all the lightning works.

She reverted back and it was a girl that had purple hair and had a brown cowboy hat and had purple eyes and had purple clothes and she had badass blasters in holsters on her belt and she had purple angel wings and she had a weasel tail and had purple wolf ears.

Me: (GASP) Nicole Nack Wesselton!

Nico: Whoa!

Nicole Nack: That's right. Hybrid of Nack the Weasel. Also I'm a bounty hunter and mercenary. I'm after this guy.

She pulled out a wanted poster and it was of Drew Lansing!

Me: Drew Lansing! Oh man!

Nico: That's our intended target for Natalia's 3rd mission today.

Lola: Whoa! That is coincidental that you are after him.

Nico: We'll throw him in the local jail. At least until the time comes to destroy Xaviax.

Nicole Nack: Fair enough.

Me: Good.

Serenity Sellington: Sorry we have to fight like this though.

Colleen Rovvington: Yeah.

Lincoln: First this.

He fired a beam of light and separated Another Plasma Eel and then Serenity and Colleen fired a wave of fire and energy and smashed down Another Plasma Eel and I caught the Wonder Ride Book and it

was called The Bounty Hunter Princess and the Lightning Eel of Doom.

Me: Awesome title.

Nico: Next?

Me: Another Byser Shock and Viser Des.

Nico: Who's next? Bella, Connie, or Roxanne?

Bella Lewis: Me and Cassidy Loveenton.

Connie Peyton: And me and Allie Spitfire.

Qin: Oh boy.

Eli: I sense that the two Another's are coming together.

Me: Hey guys look up there!

On a building we saw a Xerneas and it was looking at us.

Xenia: Whoa a Xerneas!

Lola: Whoa!

Qin: Wow!

Lola: That might be the next gene-slammer.

Nico: Worry about that later. Maria, you know what to do!

Maria: Right.

Maria called in Cassidy Loveenton and Allie Spitfire and in vortexes of fire they came.

Cassidy Loveenton: We're here guys.

Allie Spitfire: Awesome.

Me: And here they come.

We saw 2 figures and they were ANOTHER VISER DES AND ANOTHER BYSER SHOCK!

Qin: Oh boy.

Me: Torture treatment.

Nico: Who are you two?

Another Viser Des: (In a girls voice) I believe that J.D. knows me.

They merged back and then they reverted back and she was a girl with black hair and she had black clothes and had blue eyes and she had black angel wings and had the kanji for Sadistic Torture Queen tattooed on her arm.

Me: Elizabeth Redney!

Nico: Oh man!

Me: Elizabeth Redney is known as the queen of torture. She is a sadistic interrogator and an executioner of death row inmates.

Elizabeth Redney: Yeah! I sure am. And I love disemboweling people and eating their intestines.

Connie Rovvington: TMI!

Camie: TMI?

Me: Too Much Information.

Camie: Oh.

Me: Yep.

Lincoln: Lets separate you.

Lincoln fired a wave of light and separated the Anothers and then the 4 girls fired waves of fire and energy and smashed them down and then I caught the Wonder Ride Books.

Me: Awesome.

Xenia: Yeah.

Me: Now for Another Weather Report.

Roxanne: I'm up next!

Kujaku: And me too.

Me: Yep.

Then we saw a figure and it was Another Weather Report!

Qin: Another Weather Report!

Nico: Oh boy.

Another Weather Report: (In a girls voice) This will be so fun.

Me: That voice!

She reverted back and it was a girl with pink hair and she had blue clothes and storm angel wings.

Me: Celica Kaze.

Nico: The famous weather master!

Me: Yep.

Celica Kaze: That's right.

Kujaku: Awesome.

Roxanne: Sorry we have to do this.

Kujaku: Yeah.

Lincoln: First this.

He fired waves of light and separated her from Another Weather Report.

Roxanne and Kujaku fired waves of energy and smashed down

Another Weather Report and I caught the Wonder Ride Book and it was called The Weather Princess and the Fury of the Weather Monster.

Me: Nice.

Qin: Now for Another Spot.

Nico: There he is!

Me: Out of a portal came Another Spot!

Qin: Whoa!

Xenia: This one is awesome.

Me: Yep.

Another Spot: (In a girls voice) It's awesome to see you again J.D.

Me: Wait that voice.

She reverted back and it was a girl that looked like a female version of Shisui Uchiha.

Me: (GASP) Shisia Uchiha the Teleporter!

Nico: Wait she looks like…

Me: Yep. A Female version of Shisui.

Xenia: Whoa!

Nico: Wow!

Spot: That is cool!

Kaito: (gets out Go Busters gear) Did Swartz promise you anything?

Zocks: (gets out Gokaiger Gear) Because we can grant it instead.

Kaito got a Beast Morphers blaster and Zocks got a Super Megaforce Sword.

Shisia Uchiha: No I teleported away before he could say anything.

Me: Very fast and powerful.

Xenia: Yeah mo kidding.

Lola: That is awesome.

Xenia: Yep.

Me: Sorry we have to do this.

Shisia Uchiha: I know.

Sougo: (gets out Beast Morphers Ridewatch) Are you part of the Uchiha Clan?

Geiz: (gets out Super Megaforce Ridewatch) Because Shisui was too.

Sougo got RedBeastMorpherArmor while Geiz got SuperMegaforceRedArmor

Shisia Uchiha: Yes I sure am part of the Uchiha Clan. I do have the Sharingan and I have all its powers and all that.

Me: Yep and Shisui was a powerful force until that motherfucker Danzo ruined it by TAKING HIS EYES!

Qin: For control of the village.

Me: Yep.

Lola: That dirtback.

Shisia Uchiha: I know.

She turned into Another Spot.

Nico: (gets out Spot's Ridewatch) You're not the only one who can teleport!

Nico activated it and opened a portal and Nico teleported and

blasted her down.

Nico: Forecast is a shocking defeat.

Nico activated Weather Report's ridewatch and fired a wave of lightning and smashed her down.

May: Take this! (ACTIVATES MR. COMPRESS'S RIDEWATCH)

May fired waves of light and smashed her down.

May: Take this from Draco! (ACTIVATES DRACO ZODIARTS RIDEWATCH)

The stars of Draco the Dragon appeared behind her and she fired laser blasts and smashed her down.

Maria: Chocolate is good! (ACTIVATES EVIL BROWNIES RIDEWATCH)

She fired brownies and smashed her down!

Maria: Time for some speed! (ACTIVATES EVIL FLASH'S RIDEWATCH)

ZOOM!

She ran fast and smashed her all over!

Kujaku: Time for this! (ACTIVATES WEATHER REPORT'S RIDEWATCH)

She fired a wave of lightning and smashed her down.

Then Pinky & The Brain, Copper Cranium, Universe 666 Arc, Universe 666 Azula, Universe 666 Live Action Starscream and Universe 666 Lotso came.

Nico: Nice team Pinky & the Brain!

Brain: Thanks Nico. It's nice.

Pinky: What's nice?

BLANG!

Brain bashed Pinky on the head with a tire iron.

Pinky: (LAUGHS CRAZILY) NARF!

WHAT AN IDIOT!

Nico: (laughs) Good ol Pinky!

Qin: Yep.

Lola: Yeah.

Then the Xerneas we saw earlier appeared!

Nico: WHOA! It is a Xerneas!

Qin: Whoa!

Maria: Sorry we ignored you earlier!

Xerneas: (In a girls voice) (Thai Accent) Actually no you didn't and it's awesome to see you again Nico and Qin.

Nico: Xiomara Sonjohnkoksoong!

Qin: Cool!

She reverted back and was a girl with blue hair, blue clothes, blue eyes and had rainbow angel wings and she had the kanji for life in the middle of her forehead and on her skirt was the symbol of a new team and she had a rainbow bow.

Xiomara Sonjohnkoksoong: I got this one guys.

She fired an energy arrow and blasted Another Spot down and I caught the ridewatch and purified it.

I brought over Shisia.

Xiomara Sonjohnkoksoong: That was awesome and cool.

Kujaku: What's your favorite memory of Nico?

Xiomara Sonjohnkoksoong: I have many of them. You see I have over 55 million years of memories with me.

Me: 55 million years!?

Xiomara Sonjohnkoksoong: Yeah I was originally one of the first monkeys that lived back then. Then I got exposed to a meteor that had this mysterious energy and it evolved me and turned me into a modern woman. I lived for over 55 million years.

All of us: WOW!

Laney: That is incredible!

Xiomara Sonjohnkoksoong: It sure is. My favorite is when me and Nico went and pulverized numerous bullies and smashed them into pieces and sent them to prison.

Qin: I remember that. That was so cool. It was an army of mean queen bee girls and they were no match for them.

Nico: Awesome!

Nico and Xiomara Sonjohnkoksoong hugged.

Nico: I've really missed you.

Xiomara Sonjohnkoksoong: Me too Nico. Me too.

After Nico's rescue, Lincoln and his harem, Me and my harem, Sakura Knudson, Stellar, Stardust, Ken Knudson, Nico and his harem, Clyde and his harem, Naruto and his harem, Ed Cowart and his harem, Ets and his harem, Gage the Hegehog, Sasuke, Itachi, and their family, Sakura and her family, Qin, Eli, Nicole Knudson, Lori, Leni, Luna, Luan, Lynn, Laney, Lucy, Lana, Lola, Lisa, Lily, Lynn Sr., Rita, Harriet Loud, Sherlock Hound, Noctis Lucis Caelum, Gladiolus Amicitia, Ignis Scientia, Prompto Argentum, Stella Nox Fleuret, Ravus Nox Fleuret, TLPS Mr. Wolf, TLPS Mr. Piranha,

TLPS Mr. Snake, TLPS Mr. Shark, TLPS Ms. Tarantula, The Dynasty Warriors, The Samurai Warriors, Yakko, Cherry Hunter, Cammy, Milan Flare, Yoko, Wakko, Poison, Pyrrha Alexandra, Alice, Mimi Kitagami, Dot, Haneru Tobitatsu, Sir William the Good, Lady Mary the Good, The Z-Fighters, Max Goof, P.J., Bobby Zimmeruski, Tank, Roxanne (A Goofy Movie), Baloo, Sora, Donald, Goofy, Roxas, Xion, Riku, Kairi, Lea, Elena, Crash Bandicoot, Coco Bandicoot, Aku-Aku, The Quantum Masks, Alternate Tawna, Spyro, Cynder, The Ghostforce, Rayman, Juniper Lee, The Louds' Scottish Ancestors, The L-ementals, The Demon Slayer Corps, Anatankha, The Bakugan Battle Brawlers, The Power Rangers, The Kamen Riders, Izuku and his friends, The Goths of Darkness, Sebastian Mendez, Darren Arcangela, Norbert and Daggett, Heathcliff, Riff-Raff, Hector, Wordsworth, Mungo, Cleo, Leroy, Sylvester, Timmy Turner, Cosmo, Wanda, Poof, Trixie Tang, Sapphire, Emerald, Chester, A.J., Sanjay, Elmer, Chloe Carmichael, Tootie, Universe 666 Lincoln, his good sisters, parents, harem, and Guardian Angels, Universe 666 Me, Universe 666 Varie, The Lion Guard, Marinette and her friends, Sabrina Spellman, Liam, Carmen Rockell, Hulk, Eda, Zangief, Guile, Ryu, and E Honda are heading to Argentina, and not only is Lincoln going to rescue the ten girls here, but we're also going to destroy Amy Kirio, a psychopathic demon who likes to cause despair to anyone and is the archenemy of Iruma Suzuki and one of the two main antagonists alongside Baal of the anime and manga series Welcome to Demon School! Iruma-Kun!. But, we're going to destroy him and send him to The Black Gates forever.

Lincoln: Whoa, we're here in Argentina, and I know what we're going to do here, not only am I going to rescue the ten girls here, but we're also going to destroy Amy Kirio.

Shakky Shax, Mar, Paimon, Levi, and Momonoki Morax gasped in shock.

Shakky Shax: Oh, we know him all too well, he's a psychopathic demon who likes to cause despair to anyone and is the archenemy of Iruma Suzuki, we've had run-ins with that psychopath back in The Demon World.

Me: Iruma and his harem told us all about him, and man, is he one psychopathic fucker.

Lincoln: But, we're going to destroy him and send him to The Black Gates forever, and I want to thank you and your team for joining us, Hulk.

Hulk: Hulk glad to be coming on rescue, and can't wait to smash psycho demon!

Liam: Yeah, that ornery psycho's going to get it!

Suddenly, we saw a very beautiful and super sexy girl with long midnight black hair and dark purple headband, blood red eyes, she was tall at 7'0" in height, she has the body of a goddess and large breasts, fair skin, she has massive and beautiful midnight black angel wings, she's dressed in a white short-sleeved blouse, sleeveless black top, necklace with pearls and blood red gem for the pendant, long ankle-length white skirt, white bridal gloves, black knee-high high-heeled boots with butterfly buckles, and long white long-sleeved trenchcoat with wailing souls, darkness, hellhounds, and angels on the coattails and on the back is Hades, and holstered on her back is a massive Hades-themed greatsword with embedded red gems and Hades etched on the 7'0" massive, wide, double-edged midnight black blade, large midnight black hellhound heads for the crossguard, large white angelic faces embedded on both sides of the hilt with blood red gems embedded in their foreheads, longer midnight black handle, four large white angel heads and large blood red gem on the bottom of the large white angel heads for the pommel, and with her are the ten girls.

Selene Arcangela: (Gasps) The wailing souls and hellhound motif on the sleeveless trenchcoat, you're one of the daughters of the Olympian Gods and Goddesses.

Black-Haired Girl: That's right, and I got the girls away from that psychopathic demon who was about to kill them, he's lucky he doesn't suffer the wrath of my mother, Persephone, and my father, Hades.

Lincoln: (Gasps) That voice, Persephone Hades, I knew it was you!

?: How I will delight watching watching you all die by my hands, Team Loud Phoenix Storm! (LAUGHING PSYCHOTICALLY)

We then saw our target, Amy Kirio, the psychopathic demon. Then, he slashed at Lincoln with his claws, but he dodged it, however, the claws slashed off his chest harness and it fell onto the sands.

Lincoln: Hey! That was so uncool!

Sylvester: Now, you just asked for it!

Sylvester unholstered his Sylvester's Blood-Soaked Vampiric Demon Darkness Greatsword of The Dracul and transformed into Super Angel-Cat-Vampire-Acme Dark Knight-Harmony Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Darkness Looney Tune Feline Demonic Darkness Vampire Cat Angel of Divine Darkness Looney Tune Feline Demonic Darkness Vampire Cat Justice and Divine Darkness Looney Tune Feline Demonic Darkness Vampire Cat Death. Suddenly, Lincoln's chest harness lifted up into the air and turned into large colored beads draped on top of the large gold buffalo heads of his massive Lincoln Loud's Hinon's Almighty Cosmic Storm Greatsword of Universal Hope, Elemental Bravery, and Unbreakable Eternal Bonds.

Lincoln: Now, it's personal! Let's smash his brains out!

Lincoln unholstered his massive Hinon's Almighty Cosmic Storm Greatsword of Universal Hope, Elemental Bravery, and Unbreakable Eternal Bonds from his wider and muscular back and his large gold Elemental Shield of Harmony magically unholstered itself and strapped itself on his left forearm, and he transformed into Super Angel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Phoenix-Harmony Celestial Eternal Xelnaga Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Angel of Divine Elemental Universal Justice and Divine Elemental Mythological Hope, TLPS Mr. Wolf transformed into his Super Angel-Wolf-Harmony Celestial Eternal Xelnaga form and the rest of The TLPS Bad Guys Gang transformed into their Super Angel Celestial Eternal Xelnaga forms and they unholster their massive greatswords, The Dynasty Warriors and Samurai Warriors unholstered their weapons, Lincoln's sisters and parents transformed into their Super Angel Celestial Eternal Xelnaga forms and unholstered their massive greatswords from their backs, Lincoln's harem unholstered their massive swords from their backs and transformed, Sherlock Hound transformed into Super Angel Xelnaga Eternity Infinity Stellar Darkness Demon Hound of

Divine Demonic Darkness Compassion and Divine Demonic Dark Demon Hound Justice, and he unholstered his massive Sparda's Demonic Fang Greatsword of The Demon Hound from his wider and more muscular back, Crash Bandicoot unholstered his massive Skylands' Elemental Wolf Draconic Bandicoot Greatsword of Ten Elemental Justice and Eternal Skylanders Bravery from his wider and more muscular back and transformed into Super Angel-Bandicoot-Dragon-Harmony Celestial Eternal Xelnaga Elemental Knight Skylander Draconic Bandicoot Angel of Divine Ten Elemental Skylanders Justice and Divine Ten Elemental Skylanders Bravery, Max Goof unholsters his massive Gabriel's Eternal Unbreakable Bonds of Friends and Angels Archangel Keyblade from his wider and muscular back and transformed into Super Angel-Archangel-Harmony Celestial Eternal Xelnaga Heavenly Lightstorm Keyblade Phoenix Angel of Divine Heavenly Light Archangel Justice and Divine Heavenly Light Justice, Norbert Beaver unholstered his massive Hydros' Primordial Maelstrom Ocean Beaver Greatsword of Primordial Maelstrom Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Beaver-Harmony Celestial Eternal Xelnaga Oceanic Maelstrom Primordial Water Beaver Angel of Divine Oceanic Primordial Water Justice and Divine Oceanic Maelstrom Primordial Water Compassion, Yakko, Wakko, and Dot transformed into their Super Angel-Phoenix-Warner-Harmony Celestial Eternal Xelnaga forms, Timmy Turner transformed into Super Angel-Fairy-Wolf Moon-Harmony Celestial Eternal Xelnaga Magical Elemental Fairy Wolf Moon Angel of Divine Elemental Fairy Wolf Justice and Divine Elemental Fairy Magic Mysticon Wolf Hope and he had his Lupus' Celestial Fairy Wolf Moon Mage's Staff of Elemental Magic Justice and Eye of Lupus orb ready, Qin, Clyde and his harem, Baloo, Izuku and his friends, The Z-Fighters, Hulk and his team, Daggett, Sasuke, Itachi, and their family, Sakura and her family, Naruto and his harem, Sora, Donald, Goofy, Roxas, Xion, Riku, Kairi, Lea, Elena, Sir William the Good, Lady Mary the Good, The Bakugan Battle Brawlers, Anatankha, P.J., Bobby Zimmeruski, Tank, Roxanne (A Goofy Movie), The Demon Slayer Corps, The Ghostforce, The Louds' Ancestors, The L-ementals, Noctis, Prompto, Ignis, Gladio, Stella Nox Fleuret, Ravus Nox Fleuret, Heathcliff and his friends, Timmy's friends, Universe 666 Lincoln, his good sisters, parents, harem, and Guardian Angels, Universe 666 Me, Universe 666 Varie, my harem, Ed Cowart's harem, Ets' harem,

Clyde's harem, and Nico's harem got out their weapons, Rayman unholstered his massive Rayman's Morpheus's Celtic Dream Eternal Night Greatsword of Peaceful Celtic Dream Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Fairy-Dragon-Lum-Harmony Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Light Darkness Celtic Dream Glade Fairy Dragon Night Angel of Divine Celtic Moon Light Fairy Night Dragon Darkness Celtic Dream Justice and Divine Celtic Moon Light Fairy Night Dragon Darkness Celtic Dream Hope, Juniper Lee unholstered her Juniper Lee's Spirit World Te Xuan Ze Magicstorm Greatsword of Spirit World Magic Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Dragon-Harmony Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Magical Spirit World Te Xuan Ze Dragon Angel of Divine Cosmic Magical Spirit World Te Xuan Ze Dragon Justice and Divine Cosmic Magical Spirit World Te Xuan Ze Dragon Will, Liam unholstered his massive Liam Hunnicut's Arctic Qailertetang's Holy Arctic Thundersnow Greatsword of Holy Arctic Thundersnow Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Ice Dragon-Yuki-Onna-Musk Ox-Harmony Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Sub-Zero Arctic Thundersnow Ice Dragon Angel of Divine Sub-Zero Arctic Thundersnow Ice Dragon Musk Ox Justice and Divine Sub-Zero Arctic Thundersnow Ice Dragon Musk Ox Hope, and Me, Ed Cowart, Ets, Ken, Nico, Nicole, Gage the Hedgehog, and Eli unholstered our massive greatswords and we transformed, and we went after Amy Kirio, and we fired powerful blasts of rainbow energy, colored energy, elemental forces, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, steel orbs, throwing axes, and mythological animals, and they exploded with incredible power as they hit him.

Then, Lincoln, Shakky Shax, Mar, Paimon, Levi, and Momonoki Morax fired black energy swords from their massive greatswords and they pierced Amy Kirio's black heart, and as they exploded, and he was sent to The Black Gates forever. We cheered as we holstered our weapons and powered down.

Lincoln: For everything you've done to Iruma and his harem, you are one demon who deserve to get sent to The Black Gates. (To Persephone Hades) And it's so good to see you again, Persephone Hades.

Persephone Hades: You too, Linky, it's been such a long time.

Lincoln went up to Persephone Hades and he hugged her, and Persephone Hades is very surprised at just how much taller, more handsome, and much more muscular Lincoln's gotten since she last saw him, and she also felt just how much stronger and muscular he's really become, and she had an atomic red blush on her face, and the atomic red blush on her face soon went even deeper when she saw he still has his vampire fangs and massive white angel wings with stars on the feathers and orange and aurora-colored tips on the feathers, along with hearing his mature, deeper, and manlier voice and seeing the large white wolf ears with rainbow markings on his head, eleven massive and long white wolf tails with rainbow markings and rainbow tips and white rabbit tail with rainbow markings on top of the massive and long white wolf tails, fine hair on his massive forearms and short stubble on his jawline, and many other accessories, and she also met his familiars, the male white Rabbit Familiar, Alistair, the white Vampire Bat Familiar, Artemis, and the white Wolf Familiar, Seiko.

Lincoln: It sure has been a long time, I haven't seen you nine since you were seventeen, and as you can see, I really grew a lot since then.

Persephone Hades: Holy crap, you sure have, you've really grown up to be very big and very strong like a tree, Lincoln, you've really grown a lot from the cute eleven-year-old little boy into a 17-year-old 7'9" tall, very handsome, and manly man with really massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and eight-pack abs, and you still have those vampire fangs and massive white angel wings, that's so awesome, and the large white wolf ears on your head and the eleven massive and long white wolf tails with markings and white rabbit tail on top of the massive and long white wolf tails, fine hair on your massive forearms and short stubble on your jawline and many accessories, that's really new, sorry that your version of He-Man's chest harness got slashed off by that psychopath.

Lincoln: It's okay, but it also transformed into a new weapon attachment for my massive greatsword.

Suddenly, Lincoln's version of He-Man's chest harness reappeared

again fresh and new.

Nico: Whoa!

Me: Well, that was quite a surprise.

Persephone Hades: It sure is. And you've really really grown a lot in height and become a man, but you're still the same kind boy from long ago. Plus, you've also grown even more bigger in muscle mass, you can land an airplane on that massive, wider, and more muscular back, squash a melon with those really muscular quads and thighs, and cut a rock into a diamond on those rock-hard eight-pack abs, and there's not even a tape measure long enough to measure that chiseled chest or massive biceps. Plus, I've also met your familiars, and they are really awesome.

Nico: And he'd also been hit with massive amounts of cosmic radiation and he'd been imbued with the same powers as J.D. and he's become truly immortal.

Me: And Lincoln, you know this sexy Gothic mama?

Lincoln: Indeed I do, J.D., this is Persephone Hades, Daughter of Hades, God of The Underworld and Persephone, Queen of The Underworld, she's my Guardian Angel from Greece mainly the legendary Mount Olympus, and like her mother and father, she's a Goddess of The Dead and The Underworld and has all her mother and father's powers of darkness and the dead and she's immortal and she's also extremely beautiful and sexy. When she and I met, there was indeed quite the attraction that turned into true love and she swore to protect me from those who sought to do me harm, and her targets were none other than Flip, Lewis Travolta, Scoots, Hawk, Hank, Pablo, Anderson, Chandler, Artie, Trent, and Killjoy Huggins, his enemies, and she also swore to protect me from Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, and Luan.

Luna: She's really good friends with Lucy, and she's also an awesome Goth of Justice. Lincoln and Persephone helped Lucy with her poems and they accompanied her to her meetings with The Young Morticians' Club, and Persephone also helped in teaching Lincoln and Lucy in everything that she knows ranging from dark

magic spells to summoning the souls of the dead and even necromancy. Lincoln made Persephone a beautiful necklace with blood red gem for the pendant, along with a white short-sleeved blouse, black sleeveless top, long ankle-length white dress skirt, and white bridal gloves, and to show thanks, Persephone kissed Lincoln on the lips when they were in the graveyard and the full moon was shining down on them.

Nico: A spooky romantic night in the graveyard, that was really awesome.

Me: It sure was, and she absolutely hates Lynn with a blazing passion because Lynn absolutely hated Persephone for always defends Lincoln whenever she along with Lori, Lola, Lisa, Luan, along with the rest of Lincoln's enemies plotted to kill him, and Selene Arcangela's told Persephone everything about what that animal had done to him, and during a meeting The Young Morticians' Club was having one night, Persephone and Lincoln were there with Lucy, and during the meeting, Lynn ambushed them and she viciously attacked Lucy's friends and Lucy also got brutally injured by that violent animal, and she was also about to attack and kill Persephone and Lincoln, until Lincoln snapped and he and Persephone then summoned demons and creatures of darkness to attack Lynn and they also pounced on and kicked the tar out of that rampaging rage-crazy, overly aggressive, belching, farting, sore loser animal, and Lincoln tied her up in a red energy straitjacket, and when he alerted the rest of his family of what Lynn did to Lucy and her friends, Lynn got her smelly butt grounded for seventeen weeks and while Lucy and her friends were recovering in the hospital, Lynn was tied up in a straitjacket and she was thrown inside a metal container.

Luna: I remembered that incident all too well.

Lori: Me too. Lynn absolutely crossed it big time, and Lincoln almost got that close to calling the cops on her, along with disowning her and sending her to prison forever, but Persephone Hades had to help him through this, he had to focus on Lucy.

Lincoln: She did, after what happened to Lucy, I didn't want to leave her like this, and Persephone helped me through that ordeal, and

now that you're here, Persephone.

Lincoln went up to and hugged Persephone Hades in his abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms, he leaned his head down the right side of her neck, and he slowly bit her and he fed on her blood, and we saw his rainbow energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flare up as he gained a massive power boost and he also gained the very same powers as her, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more, and his massive white angel wings with aurora and orange tips spread out and glow. He then slowly unlatched his fangs from her neck as her neck healed and the puncture marks sealed up, and he also kissed where he bit her.

Persephone Hades: Wow, you're still just as gentle as ever when you feed on one of your Guardian Angels, Lincoln.

Suddenly, an Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love appeared on Persephone Hades' neck with dark purple gems on the gold lightning bolts and blood red crystal links from her merged Crystal Necklace of The Buddha along with an Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love on her neck.

Persephone Hades: (Surprised) Lincoln, are these…?!

Lincoln: Yep, that's an Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love and an Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love, which means you're now part of my harem and my many future wives, Persephone Hades.

Persephone Hades had a smile on her face and tears in her eyes as Lincoln still had his abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms around her, and he leans down to her face and he kissed her passionately on the lips, and she also returned it, and we cheered for them. Then, we went up to the ten girls, and when Lincoln saw who they were, he immediately recognized them. The ten girls are Ayumi Shimizu, Keiko Takaya, Kiyoka Akiyama, Kumi Kawanaka, Mai Sakura, Makoto Jinnai, Misato Amano, Nanami Itō, Natsuki Asakura, and Yuki Matsuno from Tokimeki Check In!

Lincoln: Oh wow, it's Ayumi Shimizu, Keiko Takaya, Kiyoka

Akiyama, Kumi Kawanaka, Mai Sakura, Makoto Jinnai, Misato Amano, Nanami Itō, Natsuki Asakura, and Yuki Matsuno from Tokimeki Check In!

Nicole: Whoa, awesome.

Lincoln: Are you girls okay?

Ayumi Shimizu: Yes, we're okay, thanks to you.

Then, when Ayumi Shimizu and the other nine girls saw who it was that saved them from Amy Kirio, their faces turned atomic red upon seeing the 17-year-old 7'9" tall, handsome hunk with abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles, eight-pack abs, long wild white hair going down to the bottom of his neck and rainbow lightning bolt highlights in the bangs of his long white hair and large white wolf ears with rainbow markings on top of his head, fine hair on his massive muscular forearms and beard stubble on his jawline, rainbow colored thunderbird with a gold lightning bolt and Ebonwu Squadron emblem emblazoned on his forehead with Third Eye on his forehead with rainbow iris, rows of straight teeth with vampire fangs, Crest of Miracles on his massive right pec and golden lightning bolt cutie mark with the thunderbird and comic books surrounded by the symbols of Fire, Water, Ice, Wind, Earth, Nature, Light, and Darkness in a circle on his massive left pec, He-Man's chest harness with colored gems on the orange crisscrossing straps and large circular chest plate with phoenix on it, large Celtic Cross cutie mark tattoo in the form of the cutie marks of Twilight Sparkle, Sunset Shimmer, Rainbow Dash, Applejack, Rarity, Pinkie Pie, Fluttershy, Starlight Glimmer, and Trixie Lulamoon, surrounded by a circle were the marks of the other girls in Lincoln's harem on his massive, wider, and more muscular back, and right on top is the Earth surrounded by the ring of mermaids and surrounded by a Thunderbird, Phoenix, Angel, and Buffalo and a Rinnegan-like marking, and right below the Cutie Mark tattoo is a rainbow kanji with nine magatama in between the kanji that said, "Lincoln Landon Loud, Almighty Champion and Emissary of Hinon, Almighty Master of The Elemental Forces, The Storms, The Cosmos, and The Universe, Master of Hero Personas and Many Powers, The Loud House's Man With A Plan, Voice of Reason, Golden-Hearted Brother of Many Siblings, Golden-Hearted Lover and Father of Many

Kids, Almighty Golden-Hearted and Loving Son of Lynn Sr. and Rita Loud, Loving Grandson of Albert Loud and Samuel Loud, Almighty Golden-Hearted and Loving Future Husband, Strongest, Bravest, Resilient, Courageous, Handsomest, and Manliest Warrior of The Loud Family, Powerful Alpha Vampire-Werewolf-Cyborg Hybrid, Descendant of The Seventeenth Century Duke Lincoln McLoud of Loch Loud in Scotland, Destroyer of Morag McLaughlin, Archenemy of Max Dillon Also Known as Electro, Destroyer of Extremely Evil, Black-Hearted, Sadistic, Delusional, Power-Hungry, Psychotic, Irredeemable Bastards and Tyrants, Talented Comic Book Writer and Video Gamer, Jack-Of-All-Trades, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True God of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Savior of The Loud House and Michigan, True Immortal Hero, Amazing and Powerful Student of Numerous Amazing and Powerful Teachers, Shinobi of The Hidden Leaf Village, Member of Many of Team Loud Phoenix Storm's Branch Teams, Spice Demon of The Loud Family, Surfer of The Legendary Wave Humungadunga, Third-In-Command And Founder of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Emissary of The Cosmos and The Heavens, Ambassador of Harmony, Friendship, Purity, Hope, Courage, and Love, and God of Friendship, Hope, Love, Courage, and Justice Dodgeball Angel King of Gotham Royal York, The Unifier of The Three Kingdoms and Warriors of Japan, Fearsome Defender of His Many Guardian Angels, and Destroyer of The House of Damaskinos", he has deep sapphire blue eyes, tattoo of a pepper with fire surrounding it on his broad left shoulder, and Mark of Manhood tattoo of a male bodybuilder with a barbell raised above his head and around him are elemental forces and an orange kanji that read, "Lincoln Landon Loud, Strongest, Bravest, Resilient, Courageous, Handsomest, and Manliest Warrior of The Loud Family" on his massive left muscular forearm, and he had his Rabbit Miraculous, Eini, with him, his male white Rabbit Familiar, Alistair, his white Vampire Bat Familiar, Artemis, and his white Wolf Familiar, Seiko, along with Darkus Battle Ax Vladitor, Darkus Omega

Leonidas, Pyrus Omega Leonidas, Haos Omega Leonidas, Subterra Omega Leonidas, Ventus Omega Leonidas, and Ventus Omega Leonidas.

He had his massive Lincoln Loud's Hinon's Almighty Cosmic Storm Greatsword of Universal Hope, Elemental Bravery, and Unbreakable Eternal Bonds, large gold Elemental Shield of Harmony, and the purified Universe 666 version of The Miracle Box holstered on his wider and muscular back, his large orange Crystal Saber, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace, Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Elemental Harmony on his left hip, his Eater of Sins revolver and Elemental Universal Thunderbird hand-cannon Blaster holstered on his right hip, the Pisces the Fish constellation and Aquarius Zodiac sign on the back of his neck and the Cygnus the Swan constellation and embedded Stone of Gelel on the back of his massive left hand, large weighted gold bands with multi-colored on his massive biceps and thighs with silver phoenixes on them, large gold cuff Bracers of The Champions of the Universe with large orange gems on his large wrists with the Dragon Ball Bracelet on the left large gold cuff bracelet and other bracelets merged with them, massive indestructible white angel wings with stars and orange and aurora-colored tips on the large white feathers and eleven massive and long powerful white wolf tails with rainbow marks with white rabbit tail on top of the eleven massive and long white wolf tails, and he was dressed in an orange version of He-Man 2002's loincloth with hanging silver lightning bolts and long white trenchcoat coattails with Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Moonlight, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Great Old Ones, Mythological Animals, Mammoths, Pegasi, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, and Mermaids on the coattails and they also had intense powerful rainbow hot flames coming off

them and hanging mini silver lightning bolts on the coattails held up by his large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with a large golden buffalo head with rainbow gems for eyes and large rainbow gem in its mouth for the belt buckle on his waist, large royal blue pants with rainbow fire and multicolored lightning bolts on the thighs, and large gold armored knee-high boots with colored gems on them, silver Buffalo head stud earrings with rainbow gems for eyes the Thunderbird carved on it and the Element, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis on the heads, large Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love with colored gems on the gold lightning bolts and rainbow crystal links from his merged large Crystal Necklace of The Buddha with a large rainbow Thunderbird-shaped Element of Harmony and a large silver Buffalo head with rainbow gems for eyes and the Thunderbird carved on it and the Element, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis on its head for the pendant on his bare chest, large fingerless orange gloves with the symbol of The Loud House on it and surrounded in a diamond formation are a Phoenix, Thunderbird, Buffalo, and Angel, his Ring of The Phoenix large multi-colored gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it surrounded by a Thunderbird, Phoenix, Werewolf, and Buffalo on his right ring finger, Blue Lantern ring on his left ring finger and small planets orbiting around his fingers like rings, claws on his fingers, he has ten large multi-colored orbs orbiting around his legs and ten multi-colored smaller orbs orbiting around his waist and circling around his feet on the floor are nine golden crosses with angelic runes and an immense blue aura around him.

Ayumi Shimizu: Oh wow, you're Lincoln Loud of Team Loud Phoenix Storm.

Lincoln: That's right, and it's a pleasure to meet you all.

Lincoln made nine clones of himself, and he and his clones went up to the girls, and they hugged their waists in their abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms, and they leaned down and kissed the girls on the lips, which they returned with equally intense passion, as they wrapped their arms around the wider muscular backs of Lincoln and his clones, and we cheered wildly at the scene.

Ayumi Shimizu: (Seductively and rubs her right hand on Lincoln's massive right pec) You too, big, tall, muscular, and handsome.

Suddenly, ten Elemental Thunderbird Necklaces of Eternal Love appeared on the necks of Ayumi Shimizu, Keiko Takaya, Kiyoka Akiyama, Kumi Kawanaka, Mai Sakura, Makoto Jinnai, Misato Amano, Nanami Itō, Natsuki Asakura, and Yuki Matsuno with colored gems on the gold lightning bolts and colored crystal links from their merged Crystal Necklaces of The Buddha along with Elemental Thunderbird Chokers of Eternal Love on their necks. We returned home to The World Tree Estate, and the rest of the team were shocked to find out the villain we went after was the psychopathic misery-causing demon and archenemy of Iruma Suzuki, Amy Kirio.

But, when Lincoln showed what we did in giving that psychopathic misery-causing demon the beating of his miserable life and Lincoln, Shakky Shax, Mar, Paimon, Levi, and Momonoki Morax finishing him off by firing black energy blades from their massive greatswords which pierce him in his black heart and they obliterate him and send him to The Black Gates forever, everyone cheered and hugged us and Lincoln's harem kissed him all over, and they had steam whistling out their ears. Lincoln and Persephone Hades have a lot of catching up to do, now that she's back in town.

Iruma Suzuki: Damn, I never expected to see that psychopath again!

Lincoln: We were hoping to go after him in the future, but he saved us the trouble of going after him, and we also had our fun giving him the beatdown of his miserable life.

Me: We sure did.

Nico: And you, Shakky Shax, Mar, Paimon, Levi, and Momonoki Morax finished him off by firing black energy blades from your massive greatswords which pierced him in his black heart and the swords obliterated him and sent him to The Black Gates forever.

Eli: With that psychopath gone, hopefully things in the school you and your harem go to will be cool.

Lincoln: We'll have to wait and see, Eli.

After finally getting rid of Amy Kirio and this time for good, we were training intensely in the gym, doing 900,000,000,000,000 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, and regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 900,000,000,000-lb barbells, squats, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, and we were really sweating like crazy, even doing yoga to clear our minds, and we were also doing 900,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get our eleven massive and long wolf tails even more stronger than ever as well, and when Persephone Hades saw Lincoln doing 900,000,000,000,000 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, and regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 900,000,000,000-lb barbells, squats, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, even doing yoga to clear his mind and doing 900,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get his eleven massive and long white wolf tails even more stronger than ever, she had an atomic red blush on her faces, hearts in her eyes, and her nose was bleeding.

Persephone Hades: My God, I was right that Lincoln's really grown into a 17-year-old, 7'9" tall, really big, handsome, and really strong manly man, just look at those abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and his eight-pack abs really hard at work, and really working out with those 900,000,000,000-lb barbells and he's not even getting tired, incredible, and he also got one awesome tan, and he's also doing 900,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get his eleven massive and long white wolf tails even more stronger than ever, and he now looks even more ripped than ever. He's definitely been bodybuilding and working out for many years. If anyone tried to mess with him now, they were in for a world of hurt and trouble, and he's always been there to defend and protect us from Chandler, his goons, Pablo, Anderson, and Hawk and Hank at school or out in public, and he was also quick to defend us from Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, and Luan if they get out of search control again, along with Killjoy Huggins.

Lincoln: Yep, and I've also trained a lot under some very powerful teachers, J.D. and Nico included, Persephone, and I can still defend myself, and in addition to getting stronger, I've also gotten smarter as well.

Persephone Hades: That's incredible, and we'd already known just how strong you were long ago ever since you did some wrestling and working out with some of the other Guardian Angels long ago, and we're so proud of just how much stronger you've gotten, and just how much taller you've gotten, along with getting that much bigger in muscle mass, and you've also been getting smarter as well.

Nico: You got that right, plus, we heard all of the stories from Lincoln about you girls and about how you all helped him in his training to become an emerging hero before Team Loud Phoenix Storm was formed, and how he grew from a little boy into a really big, really strong, and really powerful man.

Persephone Hades: Oh man, I knew it was only a matter of time before he told everyone that story.

Nico: Yep. So, Persephone, what's the story on that whole incident Lincoln mentioned?

Persephone Hades: I was hoping you'd ask that, and it's something we all remember all too well.

Persephone Hades pulled up a video and it played on the screen, and it shows Lincoln and Persephone Hades at the cemetery with Lucy and her friends at their meeting for The Young Morticians' Club. But, then, they heard something.

MONSTROUSLY LOUD BELCH!

Past Haiku: Gasp, what was that?

Past Lincoln: Oh no, not her! Lucy, everyone, we need to get out of here, it's Lynn!

But, it was too late, Lynn came out and that violent animal viciously attacked Lucy's friends and Lucy also got brutally injured by that violent animal, and she turned to Persephone Hades and Lincoln with a psychotic grin on her face.

Past Lynn: YOU'RE NEXT, STINKOLN, YOU AND YOUR BITCH! (LAUGHING PSYCHOTICALLY)

But, that was a huge mistake on Lynn's part. Suddenly, Lincoln's heart was pounding and his pupils shrank in pure rage and his deep sapphire blue eyes turned blood red with vampiric rage and fury, and his fangs grew longer and his claws grew sharper, and then, he absolutely lost it.

Past Lincoln: (ROARING WITH PURE RAGE) LLLLLLLLLLYYYYYYYYYYYYYYYYYNNNNNNNNNNNNNN!

Nico and everyone who wasn't around that day gasped in shock at Lincoln's yell.

Eli: OH… !

Nico, Alicia, Mindy, and Connor Chan: Shit!

Me: Yep, Lynn was dead meat on a stick!

Lynn belched and she was about to attack and kill Persephone and Lincoln, but Lincoln ran at Lynn and he viciously attacked Lynn with brutal punches and kicks, he even slashed at her with his claws tearing up her jersey. Then, he and Persephone then summoned demons and creatures of darkness to attack Lynn and they also pounced on and kicked the tar out of that rampaging rage-crazy, overly aggressive, belching, farting, sore loser animal, and Lincoln fired red energy blasts from his massive white angel wings and they tied her up in a red energy straitjacket, and he then alerted the rest of his family of what Lynn did to Lucy and her friends, and while Lucy and her friends were taken to the hospital to recover, Lynn got her smelly butt grounded for seventeen weeks and she was thrown in a metal container by a furious Lincoln.

Past Lynn: (ROARS WITH ANGER AND POUNDS ON THE DOOR TRYING TO ESCAPE)

Past Persephone Hades: If I ever see you try to kill your little brother again, (Demonic Voice) I will personally see to it that I drag you straight to The Underworld myself and subject your miserable evil soul to an eternity of agonizing pain and neverending torment, you bitch!

Persephone Hades gave Lynn the finger, and that caused Lynn to roar again and beat her chest like a gorilla as the video ended.

Nico: Damn! This was indeed the second time that we saw any one of you five make Lincoln so mad, he went absolutely berserk and went vampire on you!

Me: Yeah, and what Lynn did, it was proof of finding out that Dark Lynn had come back and she was even more violent than ever.

Lincoln: Back then, I didn't create my Dark Side Eternal Purification technique to permanently sever Lynn from Dark Lynn for good, so we were stuck with that animal again.

Luna: As much as we wanted to believe it wasn't true, it was. I thought we were rid of her thanks to J.D. on Packing Day, but that animal's hatred refused to die.

Nico: Now, that's really dark, so that explained the periodic attacks from Lynn in the past, it was due to Dark Lynn's return.

Audrey Sauron: That's right, but we were unable to see it.

We got a shower, and then, Lincoln, Aria the Melodious Diva, Bloom Diva the Melodious Choir, Bloom Prima the Melodious Choir, Canon the Melodious Diva, Elegy the Melodious Diva, Mozarta the Melodious Maestra, Opera the Melodious Diva, Schuberta the Melodious Maestra, Score the Melodious Diva, Serenade the Melodious Diva, Shopina the Melodious Maestra, Solo the Melodious Songstress, Sonata the Melodious Diva, Soprano the Melodious Songstress, and Tamtam the Melodious Diva are heading to Aquame Lake.

Lincoln snapped his fingers, and the 17-year-old, white-haired, 7'9", handsome and extremely muscular man was dressed in his new large orange speedo with a Thunderbird and a lightning bolt surrounded by elemental forces and stars on it with rainbow flames coming off the speedo, orange sandals, his jewelry and accessories, and he had his weapons holstered in case of trouble.

And Aria the Melodious Diva, Bloom Diva the Melodious Choir,

Bloom Prima the Melodious Choir, Canon the Melodious Diva, Elegy the Melodious Diva, Mozarta the Melodious Maestra, Opera the Melodious Diva, Schuberta the Melodious Maestra, Score the Melodious Diva, Serenade the Melodious Diva, Shopina the Melodious Maestra, Solo the Melodious Songstress, Sonata the Melodious Diva, Soprano the Melodious Songstress, and Tamtam the Melodious Diva are dressed in the two-piece colored bikinis The Musiqidandi Sisters made for them, colored sandals, and they had their weapons holstered in case of trouble. Plus, we found out Aria the Melodious Diva, Bloom Diva the Melodious Choir, Bloom Prima the Melodious Choir, Canon the Melodious Diva, Elegy the Melodious Diva, Mozarta the Melodious Maestra, Opera the Melodious Diva, Schuberta the Melodious Maestra, Score the Melodious Diva, Serenade the Melodious Diva, Shopina the Melodious Maestra, Solo the Melodious Songstress, Sonata the Melodious Diva, Soprano the Melodious Songstress, and Tamtam the Melodious Diva had feelings for Lincoln and he also had feelings for them, and he also saved them all from an ambush by a group of thugs Trina Riffins hired to kill them, Lincoln killed them all and sucked out their blood and life energy, which made Trina Riffins go insane with anger, until Lincoln fired energy blasts at him and more gold and jewels and treasures came out of that bitch, but they also got to keep their heads up, they got word that bitch, Trina Riffins, has sent more muscle-bound thugs to kill them.

Aria the Melodious Diva: Wow, so this is Aquame Lake, it sure is beautiful.

Lincoln: It sure is, Aria, and it's perfect for our first date. Shall we?

Lincoln, Aria the Melodious Diva, Bloom Diva the Melodious Choir, Bloom Prima the Melodious Choir, Canon the Melodious Diva, Elegy the Melodious Diva, Mozarta the Melodious Maestra, Opera the Melodious Diva, Schuberta the Melodious Maestra, Score the Melodious Diva, Serenade the Melodious Diva, Shopina the Melodious Maestra, Solo the Melodious Songstress, Sonata the Melodious Diva, Soprano the Melodious Songstress, and Tamtam the Melodious Diva dived into the waters and they had fun swimming in the waters and they also had a swimming race and had a lot of fun and they saw the sea life that live in there, then they went

back to the beach and they also had a game of volleyball, and Aria the Melodious Diva, Bloom Diva the Melodious Choir, Bloom Prima the Melodious Choir, Canon the Melodious Diva, Elegy the Melodious Diva, Mozarta the Melodious Maestra, Opera the Melodious Diva, Schuberta the Melodious Maestra, Score the Melodious Diva, Serenade the Melodious Diva, Shopina the Melodious Maestra, Solo the Melodious Songstress, Sonata the Melodious Diva, Soprano the Melodious Songstress, and Tamtam the Melodious Diva got an extremely massive and deep atomic red blush on their faces when they saw Lincoln lift thirteen 900,000,000,000,000-lb barbells Lincoln summoned in his large and strong hands and thirteen massive and long white wolf tails, but then, they saw hulking muscle-bound thugs hired by Trina Riffins coming after them, but Lincoln grabbed each of them one by one and he'd sucked out their muscle mass and strength and made them thin as rakes and completely weak and he sent them to The Black Gates forever.

Then, they had some lunch, and then, as the sun was about to set, Lincoln made clones of himself and he and his clones went up to Aria the Melodious Diva, Bloom Diva the Melodious Choir, Bloom Prima the Melodious Choir, Canon the Melodious Diva, Elegy the Melodious Diva, Mozarta the Melodious Maestra, Opera the Melodious Diva, Schuberta the Melodious Maestra, Score the Melodious Diva, Serenade the Melodious Diva, Shopina the Melodious Maestra, Solo the Melodious Songstress, Sonata the Melodious Diva, Soprano the Melodious Songstress, and Tamtam the Melodious Diva, and they hugged the girls in their abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms, and Aria the Melodious Diva, Bloom Diva the Melodious Choir, Bloom Prima the Melodious Choir, Canon the Melodious Diva, Elegy the Melodious Diva, Mozarta the Melodious Maestra, Opera the Melodious Diva, Schuberta the Melodious Maestra, Score the Melodious Diva, Serenade the Melodious Diva, Shopina the Melodious Maestra, Solo the Melodious Songstress, Sonata the Melodious Diva, Soprano the Melodious Songstress, and Tamtam the Melodious Diva placed their hands on the massive pecs of Lincoln and his clones, and then, they shared a passionate and romantic kiss. Then, they came back home to The World Tree Estate and they were back in their original clothes, and Nico and I also saw Lincoln had lipstick marks all over

his face, massive muscular body, and eight-pack abs.

Nico: Whoa, looks like someone really had an awesome time at Aquame Park, eh, Lincoln?

Lincoln: (In Heaven) It… was… so… awesome!

Suddenly, fifteen Elemental Thunderbird Necklaces of Eternal Love appeared on the necks of Aria the Melodious Diva, Bloom Diva the Melodious Choir, Bloom Prima the Melodious Choir, Canon the Melodious Diva, Elegy the Melodious Diva, Mozarta the Melodious Maestra, Opera the Melodious Diva, Schuberta the Melodious Maestra, Score the Melodious Diva, Serenade the Melodious Diva, Shopina the Melodious Maestra, Solo the Melodious Songstress, Sonata the Melodious Diva, Soprano the Melodious Songstress, and Tamtam the Melodious Diva with colored gems on the gold lightning bolts and colored crystal links from their merged Crystal Necklaces of The Buddha and Elemental Thunderbird Chokers of Eternal Love on their necks.

Lily the Mermaid: Wow, now Aria the Melodious Diva, Bloom Diva the Melodious Choir, Bloom Prima the Melodious Choir, Canon the Melodious Diva, Elegy the Melodious Diva, Mozarta the Melodious Maestra, Opera the Melodious Diva, Schuberta the Melodious Maestra, Score the Melodious Diva, Serenade the Melodious Diva, Shopina the Melodious Maestra, Solo the Melodious Songstress, Sonata the Melodious Diva, Soprano the Melodious Songstress, and Tamtam the Melodious Diva are now in your harem.

Sonnya Flemmimenchinova: Indeed, and it's amazing that the Melodious Divas are now members of Lincoln's harem.

Jenna: And Trina Riffins had some nerve trying to kill them, that heartless murderous bitch's just making things much worse for herself.

Serena Logan: Trina really is a murderous rage-crazy bitch to try those sorts of stunts, but just like Flip, she's just making things worse for herself.

Rarity: And trying to kill Aria the Melodious Diva, Bloom Diva the

Melodious Choir, Bloom Prima the Melodious Choir, Canon the Melodious Diva, Elegy the Melodious Diva, Mozarta the Melodious Maestra, Opera the Melodious Diva, Schuberta the Melodious Maestra, Score the Melodious Diva, Serenade the Melodious Diva, Shopina the Melodious Maestra, Solo the Melodious Songstress, Sonata the Melodious Diva, Soprano the Melodious Songstress, and Tamtam the Melodious Diva, now she's really going to get it.

Lincoln: And we also had a run-in with more of her hulking muscle-bound hired thugs to kill us yet again, but I sucked out their muscle mass and strength and killed them all and sent them to The Black Gates, and she should be screaming with pure vengeance and hate at us in 3… 2… 1!

Suddenly, we heard Trina Riffins scream with extreme hatred and rage, and now, she's officially lost her mind.

Maria: Yeah, up yours, bitch!

Nico: If that bitch so much as breaks out and we face her on your rescue, Lincoln, I hope you break every last bone in her body.

Lincoln: Are you kidding, if Trina broke out, Courtney would wind up getting to her before any of us did, and she'd really do a lot worse than the beatdown she gave that rage-crazy Spawn of Satan during The 20 Days of Darkness.

Me: Yeah, and she's lucky we're not giving her The Black Gates because she doesn't deserve it.

Lincoln: Death's too kind for her, she deserves to suffer our humiliations, and from what we've been doing by always winning against evil, it's driving her and the other jerks completely nuts!

Nico: (Snickers) In more ways than one, Lincoln.

Later it was time for Natalia's third mission.

William: Anyone else want to go with Natalia? Besides Ripster and Dr. Nick?

Sydney: Me and the rest of the Underground girls will go.

Apple Bloom: Me and the Cutie Mark Crusaders will go.

Applejack: This will be fun girls.

Eli: It sure will.

Nico: Yep. Anyone else?

No one answered.

Me: Nope.

Nico: All right we're off.

We were off to Los Angeles.

We arrived.

Me: Here we are.

Kit: Hey guys!

Natalia: Kit, meet Dr. Nick and Ripster.

Dr. Nick: Awesome to meet you guys. I'm Dr. Nick Tatopoulos, leader of H.E.A.T.

Me: H.E.A.T. stands for the Humanitarian Environmental Analysis Team. Nick is a colleague of my daughter Nicole. He specialized in the study of Worm in Chernobyl, Ukraine and how Gamma Radiation affects them.

Kit: Sounds complicated.

Me: It is.

John Bolton: Awesome to meet you too. John Bolton, eldest son of the Bolton Siblings and leader of the Street Sharks

Kit: Oh wow! The famous team that brought down Paradigm.

Me: Yep with our help. That guy had TONS of screws loose.

Nico: Yep.

Natalia: And these are my fellow Underground girls.

Sydney: Awesome to meet you guys. Sydney Burlington.

Nanette: Nanette Albright.

Sheila: Sheila Castille Loud.

Georgina: Georgina Montgomery.

Rice: Rice Fitzgerald.

Maxxine: Maxxine Stennson.

Kendra: Kendra Armstrong.

Irena: Irena Malloy.

Kita: Kita Birmingham.

Julie: Julie Carolina.

Evelyn: And I'm Evelyn Burmingham.

Kit: Whoa awesome to meet you girls.

Me: And these are the Cutie Mark Crusaders.

Apple Bloom: Awesome to meet you. I'm Apple Bloom.

Sweetie Belle: Sweetie Belle.

Scootaloo: Scootaloo.

Diamond Tiara: Diamond Tiara.

Silver Spoon: And I'm Silver Spoon.

Kit: Awesome to meet you too.

Len: Guys, meet Chance and Pryce.

Me: Long time no see you two.

Chance: Been a while J.D.!

Pryce: Yeah you're looking awesome.

Nico: Awesome to meet you guys.

Pryce: Same here.

Chance: It's an honor to meet you Nico and all of Team Loud Phoenix Storm too.

Eli: Same here.

Brad Barrett came up to us.

Trent: Hi. You must be Brad Barrett.

Brad Barrett: Zip it, pretty boy! (To me) You and I need to talk. Now.

Me: Sheesh how rude. Is that any way to greet someone after not seeing them for 15 years?

Brad Barrett: Now.

Me: Okay okay. This better be good.

Brad took me to a spot to talk.

Brad Barrett: I've been getting visions lately. About me fighting you and several others. I can't explain. But are they really dreams? Or did they come true?

Me: No those are visions into the future. Your memories as a rider were erased after you were saved from the Advent Void. And yes you are going to fight me and Kit and the other riders. It happened 15 years ago. But I remember that day like it was yesterday.

Brad Barrett: What happened to me?

Me: Better yet, I'll have you remember.

I snapped my fingers and restored his memories.

Brad Barrett: I was a Rider?!

Me: Yep. And your memories have been restored too.

Brad Barrett: I remember now! J.D.!? That really is you? What happened to you?

Me: I've had a bit of a grown spurt. Not just in size but in evolutionary terms. Long story. But yeah. You were Kamen Rider Thrust. Xaviax framed you for cheating and that's what got you banned.

We came back.

Brad Barrett: Sorry I was so rude to you guys. I was just at a loss for words.

Me: No worries.

Nico: If you want, you can join the Redemption Squad.

Brad Barrett: Nah. I think I'll join the Masters of Evil.

Nico: That works.

Eli: Yeah.

Kit: Anyway we need your help with something.

Me: What is it?

Michelle Walsh then appeared.

Michelle Walsh: With official No Men business.

Me: Michelle Walsh. Been a long time.

Michelle Walsh: You grew quite a bit.

Me: That's an understatement.

Leeli: What do you need help with?

Michelle Walsh: I'll show you.

We followed her and in a vault we saw a blaster.

Me: Whoa what's that?

Nico: Is that a blaster? It's different then the ones Eddy and both versions of Jack Spicer use.

Michelle Walsh: This is our newest weapon. It's called a subatomic destructo ray. Let me give you guys a demonstration.

Me: All right.

We went in front of an abandoned building that was due to be demolished.

Michelle Walsh: This is a 7th generation energy weapon. It was developed by a combined USA European Asian Alliance and it is to blow up terrorist camps. Watch.

Apple Bloom was video recording it with her phone.

They fired it and it fired a red laser blast and then it hit the building and then…

EXTREMELY MASSIVE AND POWERFUL EXPLOSION!

IT BLEW THE ENTIRE BUILDING INTO DUST IN AN INSTANT!

Me: HOLY FUCKING SHIT!

Nico: THAT WAS POWERFUL!

Eli: WHOA! THAT WAS AMAZING!

Me: I hope that weapon doesn't have enough power to blow up an

entire planet.

Kit: No it doesn't. But it can obliterate mountains and buildings like there is no tomorrow.

Me: WHOA! That is incredible!

Nico: That was amazing!

Michelle Walsh: We need your help guarding it.

Nico: Of course we'll do it. Because Xaviax probably won't be the only one wanting this.

Me: Nope. And I have a good feeling I know who will want it.

Eli: I sense that the ones that took Chance and Pryce's Advent decks are close.

Me: Then lets be ready. Boy in the wrong hands, terrorist organizations can use this and blow up entire cities.

Nico: Yeah no shit.

Eli: Yeah.

Natalia: We'll get changed into jumpsuits.

Me: Okay.

They went and did so.

Sydney's was blue, Nanette, Rice and Georgina's were red, Sheila's was green, Kendra and Maxxine's were purple, Irena's was purple, Julie's was red, Kita's was green, Evelyn's was blue and Natalia's was orange.

Kit: Why do they need to change into jumpsuits?

Me: Their gene-slammer forms tear their clothes off. So we need to be ready for that.

Rarity: Indeed we do. It's a crazy story.

John Bolton: Yeah it's true.

Kit: (to Natalia) While we're waiting, can you describe your transformation into your monster form?

Natalia: Well my muscles start to grow and then I get furry and then my clothes start to rip. I grow claws and pointed ears and a muzzle and my teeth turn into fangs and my eyes turn yellow.

Me: Like how you see werewolves on TV under the light of the full moon.

Nico: Yeah.

Then we saw Vic Frazier!

Nico: Vic Frazier? You're working for the No Men?

Vic: After I got my memories back, Michelle offered me the job.

Me: Been a long time Vic.

Vic Frazier: J.D. Knudson!?

Me: Yep. The one that killed Xaviax. After blowing off all of his offers.

Nico: Yep.

Vic Frazier: You grew a lot.

Nico: Make sure to watch the mirrors in case Xaviax's monsters get in.

Me: We could just shatter the mirrors into a million pieces.

Nico: We could. But then we'll get seven years of bad luck.

Me: Oh come on that's just a bunch of superstitious bullshit nonsense.

Eli: Yeah.

Vic: But I'll watch them.

Kit: Let's get our game faces on.

Me: Okay.

I put on a funny game face.

They laughed!

Kit: (LAUGHS) That's funny!

Me: Just a little joke.

I took off the mask.

Vic: Kamen Rider!

Brad: Kamen Rider!

Kit: Kamen Rider!

Kase: Kamen Rider!

They transformed and were ready!

Nico: YEAH!

Me: KIBAL! LETS HOWL!

(THE WOLF AND THE MOON BY BRUNUHVILLE PLAYS)

I turned into WOLF MOON 🌙!

I howled!

We then heard several Mirror Monsters exit the mirrors.

Me: Time everyone saw the monsters.

I snapped my fingers and then they appeared in front of our eyes!

Nico: WHOA!

Me: Buttugly sons of fucking bitches! RELEASE THE WOLF! (HOWLS)

A vortex of blue fire blasted out and I went and slashed the mirror monsters and destroyed them in fiery explosions!

Apple Bloom: YEAH!

Metalgelas and Goldphoenix appeared by our side

Me: Awesome!

Eli: YEAH!

Nico: This will be fun!

Rainbow Dash: Lets give these monsters a facelift!

We fired waves of energy and blasted them all over the place.

While we were fighting the monsters, a certain Earth doppelgänger of Chance just appeared through the mirror of the room of the blaster.

Drew Lansing: Jackpot!

Me: I knew it! Drew!

Drew: Long time no see, Kit.

Kit: You're after the blaster too?

Drew: Xaviax wants to use this to blow this city away. But I think using this on this building with you guys inside will be enough to make him happy. Might even get me some brownie points.

Me: Like hell he will. Xaviax is soon to be dead and forgotten.

Nico: We're not accepting anything you're offering us.

Drew: Oh, I'm not interested in offering you anything. Except blaster fire with your names on them! Kamen Rider!

He turned into KAMEN RIDER TORQUE!

Me: I don't think so!

I fired waves of blue fire and blasted him all over!

I teleported and kicked him in the face and knocked him down!

Drew: Damn you J.D.! You are still the same annoying freak as you were all those years ago.

Me: Nice to know that I still have it in me.

Natalia: Our turn, girls!

They sweated uncontrollably and their stomachs growled before they doubled over in pain,

Drew: What the Hell?!

They transformed into their Underground Monster forms!

Kit: WHOA! That is awesome!

Len: Whoa so that's what they look like as their monster forms!

Nico: Yep.

Quarry: This will be fun!

Natalia charged at Drew.

Ripster: (gets out Abomination's Advent Card) Leave the Mirror Monsters to the rest of us!

He activated it and bashed them down and bit a monster and ripped him in two!

Ripster: Now you know why I'm called Ripster!

Natalia smashed Drew down.

Drew: Think it's time I show you my own Final Vent!

Final Vent!

Magnugiga appears in front of Drew and he inserts the Magnuvisor into its back. Magnugiga then deploys all of its weapons, which Drew fires all at once by pulling the trigger of the Magnuvisor.

Nico: EVERYONE, HIT THE DECK!

I formed a powerful force field around us and he fired lasers and energy blasts and massive explosions broke out.

But when the smoke cleared all of us were still standing unharmed.

Me: Nice try Drew!

Drew: I HATE YOU J.D.!

My aura flared up with explosive force!

Me: Thanks for the power boost sucker!

Avalugg: (In a girls voice) That was your last Final Vent bub!

She rammed him down!

Nico: Valerie Brigadier! Whoa!

Dr. Nick: (gets out Commander Ryuui's Advent Card) I think it's time for these Mirror Monsters to go!

He activated it and fired waves of energy and blasted them down.

But then..

RRRRRROOOOOOOOOOOOOAAAAARRRRRR!

A familiar roar was heard!

Eli: Now he's in for it!

Out came GODZILLA 1998!

Nico: (Imitating Scarface) Say hello to our big friend!

Godzilla 1998 roared.

Nico: Drew we'll give you a choice. Surrender or feel a taste of Godzilla's Emerald Atomic Breath.

Drew: NEVER!

Nico: I just realized something.

Natalia: What's that?

Nico: When Drew uses his Final Vent, he has to stand still. We can use that to our advantage!

Drew: Second time's the charm!

Final Vent!

Magnugiga appears in front of Drew and he inserts the Magnuvisor into its back.

Vic: Not this time!

Final Vent!

Goldphoenix sends Vic into the Drew head first while engulfed in flames. This knocks Drew down but it also transforms Vic back to normal.

Nico: You okay?

Vic: I'm fine. But I think my Final Vent took up a lot of energy.

Nico: It's okay. You just rest now.

I teleported and bashed Drew down.

Godzilla fired an Atomic Green Flame blast!

It hit Drew and blasted him down.

Drew turned back to normal as Kit took the Torque deck from him.

Drew: Hey!

Kit: I'm giving this back to Chance. (Smirks) Meanwhile, you got problems of your own.

Several police officers surrounded Drew.

Police Officer: Drew Lansing, you're under arrest!

Drew: You'll never take me- (gets tasered into unconsciousness)

Kase: What happens to him now?

Kit: Until Xaviax is defeated, we're sending him into the local jail. He'll go into one of the space prisons after we take Xaviax out.

Me: Good idea Kit.

Avalugg: That jerkwad had it coming.

Apple Bloom: He sure does.

She reverted back and Valerie was a girl with aqua blue hair and had blue crystal angel wings and had the kanji for Blizzard in the middle of her forehead and she had aqua blue clothes and a sword made of ice.

Valerie Brigadier: That was a cold victory.

Nico: It sure was.

Apple Bloom: YEAH!

Natalia: Time for us to revert back.

Me: First this.

I gave them back their clothes and put a dome of darkness over them.

Me: We have a very fierce no pervert policy. Anyone that peaks of women while they are naked gets their butts throttled by my daughter Nicole.

Nico: Yep.

Eli: And you do not want to see Nicole mad like that.

Kit: Oh boy.

Then there was a knock on the dome and the girls came out back to normal and clothed.

Natalia: That was fun!

Michelle Walsh: You know what? How about you guys keep the blaster?

Me: We would be honored Michelle.

Nico: And officers make sure there is no mirror or reflective surface for him to escape fhrough.

Officer: You got it.

Me: Don't worry I used my magic on him to strip him of his mirror portal power.

Nico: Nice!

Valerie Brigadier: That will show him.

Kit: What's your favorite memory of Nico?

Valerie Brigadier: When me and Nico were in this ice sculpture making contest and we made this.

She showed a photo of a massive ice castle she and Nico built and it looked like the St. Basil's Cathedral.

Me: Whoa that is cool! That is an ice sculpture of the St. Basil's Cathedral.

Eli: Well made.

Valerie Brigadier: Thanks. It was fun. We won first place in that.

Nico: Yep.

Applejack: That is well made.

Nico: It sure was.

Nico and Valerie hugged.

Nico: I've really missed you.

Valerie Brigadier: Me too Nico. Me too.

We went back home.

We got back.

May: Hey guys. How did it go?

Me: Really awesome and amazing.

We revealed everything and it was awesome.

May: WHOA! That is cool!

Xenia: It sure is! Drew is going to prison forever.

May: Next time, Jason Lee Scott and Zayto should go with you guys.

Me: Good idea.

Nico: Yeah!

Xenia: Yep.

At the table, Uta saw something crazy.

Uta: (sees something) Oh, what fresh Hell is this?

Me: Oh the Mascots, Sonic, Tails and the Sonic Sisters are having

an eating contest.

They were eating and eating and eating plates full of chili dogs.

Nico: They want to prove who has the biggest appetite with chili dogs.

Me: Yep.

They were eating like no tomorrow.

Hibiki: Who's winning right now?

Me: Looks like the Sonic Sisters are.

They had eaten 30 plates full of chili dogs.

The Mascots ate 20 plates and Sonic and Tails ate the same number of plates as the Sonic Sisters.

Qin: Boy they are hungry.

Then they were done.

Then they were done.

Poliwag then groaned.

Poliwag and the mascots fell over.

The Poromon, Sonic Sisters, Sonic and Tails were done.

Lori: And the winners literally are Poromon, Sonic, Tails and the Sonic Sisters!

We cheered!

Qin: WHOA! Not even the mascots can match an appetite like theirs.

Maria Robotnik: That is for sure. They eat chili dogs by the truckload.

Me: Just imagine if they all were on that Chili Dog planet. They

would strip the whole surface clean.

Nico: (LAUGHS) Yeah they would.

Poromon: Yay! I won!

Nico: You sure did.

Me: Yep.

Maria started patting Horsea

May patted Manaphy.

Varie patted Tentacool.

Max patted Jirachi.

Me: That was so cool.

Laney: It sure was.

G1 Ironbison: You guys gonna be okay?

But then…

MONSTROUSLY LOUD LONG BELCH!

When it was done that meant they were stuffed.

Me: Whoa!

Sam (Total Drama): That was awesome!

When it was done they were better.

Sonic: Ahh!

Tails: Yeah!

G1 Ironbison: I think that means yes.

Poromon: Come to greet the winners!

Noivern: (In a girls voice) I heard the loud belch from the surface. Well done.

Nico: Gloria Calazarra!? Whoa!

She reverted back and was a girl with purple hair and had brown eyes and had green and purple clothes and had purple angel wings and she had the kanji for Dragon in the middle of her forehead.

Gloria Calazarra: That was awesome guys. Reminds me of the time when me and Nico had a Shrimp Cocktail eating contest.

May: Is that your favorite memory ofo Nico?

Gloria Calazarra: It sure is. Me and Nico ate 50 glasses of it and they were good.

Nico: Yep. Me and Gloria are the king and queen of Shrimp Cocktails.

Lola: Nice!

Camie: Awesome love of seafood.

Xenia: Yep.

Nico and Gloria hugged.

Nico: I've really missed you.

Gloria Calazarra: Me too Nico. Me too.

G1 Lightspeed: I'm not joking around. Are you guys okay?

They nodded.

G1 Lightspeed: Good.

Nico: Awesome.

Qin: Yeah.

Trent: Well, are you guys proud of yourselves for how much you just

ate?

They nodded again.

Trent: Wow.

Me: But in the end, No one can match the awesome chili dog eating appetites of Sonic, Tails and the Sonic Sisters.

LOUD FART!

Poromon: Oops! Sorry.

We laughed!

The previous group came.

Evil Star: Can me, Scorcher, Firepower, Key, Overdrive, El Diablo, Toyman, Villamax, Wolf and Weather Wizard go with you guys?

Nico: Yes you all can come with.

Qin: We don't know what our mission is but I have a feeling it will be fun.

Lola: Yep.

Demolishor: Hey boss which gene-slammers are you hoping to meet next?

Me: Yveltal and Zygarde next right?

Nico: Bingo. Like you even have to ask that one.

Varie: That will be a good one.

Me: Yep.

Lincoln was watching the 2022 anime film, Bubbles, and we were also watching it and it was really awesome.

Me: Wow, this is so awesome!

Lincoln: It sure is, and I think I've got an idea for a mission: heading into the world of the 2022 film, Bubbles, and meeting Hibiki and Uta.

Nico: That's a good idea, Lincoln, plus, this is going to put our parkour skills to the test!

Me: You got that right, I can't wait.

Scorcher: So, any suggestions?

Lincoln: Hey guys! Come here!

We went to Lincoln.

Lincoln was watching the 2022 anime film, Bubbles, and we were also watching it and it was really awesome.

Me: Wow, this is so awesome!

Uta: That is like our world and it's amazing.

Lincoln: It sure is, and I think I've got an idea for a mission: heading into the world of the 2022 film, Bubbles, and helping Hibiki and Uta.

Uta: Awesome idea Lincoln.

Nico: That's a good idea, Lincoln, plus, this is going to put our parkour skills to the test!

Me: You got that right, I can't wait.

Lynn: Whoa! I would like this one!

Camie: Yeah this will be cool.

We continued to watch it.

SPOILER ALERT

In the near future, the world is overcome by bubbles that break the laws of reality. An explosion at Tokyo Tower concentrates all the

bubbles in Tokyo, but makes the city uninhabitable. Various young folk defy the restrictions, and live there anyway, using parkour tournaments as a means to barter and trade supplies. In one parkour team, the Blue Blazes, 18 year old Hibiki is an exceptional parkour talent, but he avoids others due to a hearing ultrasensitivity. Tokyo Tower continues to be an impossible location to get to because of gravity anomalies.

One day, Hibiki attempts to climb the tower because he hears a woman's song, and believes he sees a boy there. He almost makes it, but ends up falling into the ocean, where his final exhale combines with some of the bubbles to make a young girl. She is clearly new to being a human, but learns quickly from others. Hibiki names her "Uta" ("Song") because she knows the song he hears in his head. Uta and Hibiki train parkour together, beating a team called the Morticians/Undertakers, however, in one final catch, when Uta touches Hibiki, her arm fades away into bubbles. Bubble activity starts up again, so the Tokyo residents need to flee. Uta goes to Tokyo Tower to stop it. Hibiki goes to save her.

In the final scene they save each other, but Uta fades into bubbles as in the original fairy tale from Hans Christian Andersen: "The Little Mermaid." In her final breath, she tells Hibiki that he made it worth it for her to be human. With the bubbles gone, the citizens of Tokyo return and start to rebuild. The parkour teams continue their lives too. Whether real or imagined, in the end credits Hibiki is still continuing to do parkour and there is a bubble following him which could imply it is Uta.

When it was done we were amazed with it. It was awesome.

Nico: That was a great movie!

Qin: Yeah!

Uta: Boy that is just like everything that happened to me.

Hibiki: And to me too.

Me: Yeah.

Suddenly, Lincoln's deep sapphire blue eyes and the rainbow colored iris of Lincoln, Lori, Leni, Luna, Luan, Lynn, Laney, Lucy, Lana, Lola, Lisa, Lily, Lynn Sr., and Rita's Third Eye, and everyone else's Third Eye glowed even more, as they sensed a dark energy signal with their eyes and the Force, and they saw who the figure was in the vision: the figure was none other than King Stroud of Lorimar, the central villain of the video-game Dawn of Mana and the despotic monarch who invaded the sacred island of Illusia and he'd released the Goddess of Evil, Medusa, to steal her throne, intending the Demon World of Mavolia and the world of Fa'Diel and rule over both, and he's here to try and conquer our world. When we saw it, we knew it meant trouble.

Rayman: Uh oh, I know the glowing eyes from anywhere. Lincoln, everyone, is someone coming after us?

Lincoln: You guessed it, Rayman, and this is something you won't like, Nicole: the dark energy signal and the figure we sensed belongs to the central villain of the video-game Dawn of Mana and the despotic monarch who invaded the sacred island of Illusia and released the Goddess of Evil, Medusa, to steal her throne, intending to take the Demon World of Mavolia and the world of Fa'Diel and rule over both, King Stroud of Lorimar, and he's here to try and conquer our world.

Nicole: (Gasps) Oh God, not him.

Hayley Lair: Leave him to me and Lincoln, Nicole, we're not going to let Stroud get away with this.

Lincoln: He'll meet the same fate as Anise and Dema: drained of his powers and obliterated, but for this one, we'll be using a combo on him.

Nico: It's been a long while since you've used some combos in one of your fights against uninvited guests, Lincoln. Alright, gang, let's go, we're off to meet Hibiki and Uta.

Lincoln: This is going to be one awesome parkour adventure no one

will ever forget, and once we get done with our mission there, you're next, King Stroud of Lorimar.

Hayley Lair: There shall be no mercy for you, you despotic tyrant, as The Guardian of Water, we shall see to it that your crimes against the world and the multiverse are punished, and you'll be destroyed here and now!

Me: Lets get moving.

Nico: You heard him! Lets go!

Lincoln put up a rainbow energy field around The World Tree Estate and we headed out to help everyone in Hibiki and Uta's world, and once we got done with our mission there, Lincoln and Hayley Lair are going to destroy King Stroud of Lorimar and make that despotic tyrant pay for every last one of his crimes against the world and the multiverse.

We were off.

We went through a portal and arrived in the world of Uta and Hibiki.

Me: Wow! Looks like home.

Xenia: It sure does.

Nico: Yeah.

Icepick: Is this it?

Me: Yeah this is the right world.

Xenia: Yep.

We then saw Japan and over Tokyo we saw a massive ginormous mountain sized bubble covering the city! It was a huge bubble that was over 20,000 feet tall and 25 miles in diameter!

Nico: WHOA!

Eli: Look at the size of that bubble!

Xenia: It's huge!

Lola: Incredible!

Uta: Wow! There it is guys. That is our world.

Hibiki: Yep.

Overdrive: See any vehicles I can use?

Me: Just cars outside the bubble.

We went to the outside of the bubble and it was as big as a massive mountain.

Me: WHOA! This bubble is massive!

Qin: Wow! From out here it looks like an ordinary soap bubble.

Nico: Not even the largest bubble wand ever can blow a bubble like this.

Lily: SpongeBob can you blow a bubble this size?

SpongeBob: I don't think I have the lung power to do that.

Xenia: That would be cool though.

Troy Burrows: Boy this beats the dome in Under the Dome by a longshot.

Me: Except that dome was made of pure energy. This looks like an ordinary soap bubble.

Skullgrin: Anything we can visit here?

Me: Lets find out.

Nico: Yeah.

I went and touched the bubble and it had an amazing non-soapy

water feeling.

Me: Very unusual feeling. Maybe we can just walk through it.

Nico: Wait we can go under it.

We did so and then under the bubble we saw an apocalyptic world and it had buildings covered in grass and flowers and more. But there were floating pieces of land and the gravity felt lighter and we saw kids and people running and jumping faster than everything.

Qin: Whoa!

Xenia: Whoa! This is amazing!

Toyman: Look at all this!

I scanned the area.

Me: Whoa! This bubble warped the gravity around the area. The scans show that it reduced the gravitational force by 25 - 50%.

Lynn: This is amazing!

Nico: That explains why everything is so light and all the people and kids are moving so fast.

Shanan: Wait! I knew this was the work of them! This is the work of an extinct alien race called the Babarunians of the planet Babarus. They are aliens that have the power to make people faster, stronger and lighter by altering the gravity of an area with their bubbles. But they went extinct eons ago.

Nico: So that's what this bubble is!

Qin: Wow!

Uta: That is amazing. I never knew that it was all because of them.

Lola: Yeah!

Fangry: Now, we know.

Nico: Yep.

The kids and people were jumping off buildings and floating islands and moving like ricochetting bullets.

Lynn: Boy this whole place is a giant parkour obstacle course!

Xenia: It sure is!

Kai and Shin came.

Kai (Bubble): Hey Hibiki! Uta!

Uta: Kai! Shin!

They hugged them.

Shin (Bubble): It's awesome to see you guys! We all thought we would never see you again.

Hibiki: We were teleported to a new world.

Uta: Yeah.

Me: These your friends?

Shin (Bubble): Whoa! Team Loud Phoenix Storm it's such an honor!

Hibiki: Guys these are my friends and teammates the Blue Blazes. We are a parkour team here.

Kai (Bubble): Awesome to meet you guys! I'm Kai.

Shin (Bubble): And I'm Shin.

Me: Awesome to meet you both.

Wolf: Uta's really missed you

Me: Same with Hibiki.

Kai (Bubble): Boy we missed them both too.

Shin (Bubble): We saw this mysterious vortex open up and then it sucked in Uta and Hibiki.

Me: A dimensional vortex! So that's how Uta and Hibiki came to our world.

Applejack: They came to our world on one of my ambassadors missions last years.

Xenia: Yeah that is so bizarre.

Me: We met them in our camping trip over in Montana.

Uta: First we beat up a bunch of bullies that were hurting Andy and Rodney.

Andy Johnson: Yeah it was awesome.

Lola: Yeah.

Bomb Burst: Those were good times

Applejack: Yeah they sure were.

Kai (Bubble): But it is good that Uta and Hibiki were in good hands with you guys.

Shin (Bubble): Yeah the Blue Blazes weren't the same without them.

Xenia: Boy I can tell.

Lola: Look at Lynn guys.

She was really going at the Parkour challenge and she was really jumping all over the place and running fast and jumping really fast.

Nico: Whoa look at Lynn go!

Xenia: Wow!

Kai (Bubble): Boy she is a natural at Parkour.

Me: She sure is.

Weather Wizard: She excels at all sports

Me: That's right.

Shin (Bubble): Yeah she sure does!

She won no problem!

Lynn: Aw yeah!

Me: Lynn is really fitting in here.

Nico: Yep.

Lincoln: Are there anyone that can use elemental bubbles here?

Uta: I think the only one that can do that is me.

Uta formed bubbles of fire, water, earth, wind, lightning, light and darkness and they orbited around her.

Kai (Bubble): Whoa! Uta you can do that now?!

Uta: I sure can and it's so cool.

Slog: Any bad guys here?

Kai (Bubble): As a matter of fact yes there is! Look!

He pointed to the down Tokyo tower and we saw A HUGE BLUISH-PURPLE GORILLA POUNDING HIS CHEST AND ROARING FEROCIOUSLY!

We gasped!

Me: That's Gorizilla!

Adrien: The Akuma from one of my Bodyguards!

Xenia: What the hell is he doing here!?

Nico: No idea!

Weather Wizard: Let me see. (Calls Vypra) Hey boss, is Gorizilla still with you? He's not here is he?

Vypra: Lets see. (She checks) Nope Gorizilla still is with us in HQ.

Weather Wizard: This must be a clone then. Thanks for confirming that boss.

Vypra: Anytime.

He hung up.

Kai (Bubble): What is that thing?!

Villamax: Want the short version or the long one?

Kai (Bubble): Long one.

Me: Well it's a monster we met on one of our adventures.

I went over what happened in chapter 901 and how it was Adrien's bodyguard and was turned into a King Kong-like villain named Gorizilla.

When it was done they were shocked!

Shin (Bubble): Oh man! So this guy is a clone of him!?

Hibiki: Yep.

Me: We have had lots of encounters with many Akuma over the years.

Nico: Yep.

Kai (Bubble): What is that thing?!

Villamax: Want the short version or the long one?

Kai (Bubble): Long one.

Me: Well it's a monster we met on one of our adventures.

I went over what happened in chapter 901 and how it was Adrien's bodyguard and was turned into a King Kong-like villain named Gorizilla.

When it was done they were shocked!

Shin (Bubble): Oh man! So this guy is a clone of him!?

Hibiki: Yep.

Me: We have had lots of encounters with many Akuma over the years.

Nico: Yep.

Sea Clamp: It's one of the largest ones.

Nico: Yep.

Cicadacon: Nothing Tripredacus can't handle.

Ram Horn: That is for sure.

Xenia: Yep.

Qin: That is for sure.

Woody Woodpecker: I can peck that gorilla into submission.

Amy Woody: We both can.

Poromon: By the way, Amy, you can feel free to peck me.

El Diablo: That's right. Nico and the others were discussing that.

Amy Woody: Aww okay. But only when you would like me to do that.

Nico: But right now we have a job to do,

Qin: Yeah.

Nico: Kai, Shin, you guys are going to love seeing what we can do.

Me: Yep. Time to get to work.

We saw him break into a grocery store and is eating all the bananas.

Solar Man: Oh man! He just broke into a grocery store and he's eating the bananas there!

Me: Well he's a gorilla Akuma what did you expect?

Donkey Kong: He likes just as many bananas as I do.

Qin: That is true.

Lola: Yeah.

Me: We got to stop him though.

Xenia: Yeah.

Nico: Lets get him guys!

Key: At least he's not grabbing defenseless girls.

Eli: Like how King Kong did.

We heard a scream! We saw that he had a girl that had Aqua Blue hair and she had the kanji for Ice in the middle of her forehead and she had aqua blue angel wings and had aqua blue clothes and she had on her back Vexen's shield and she had on her skirt the kanji for The Smarts of the 4 Cold Chilly Academics.

Me: (GASP) Vina Vexen!

Lola: WHOA!

Lana: She must be the gene-slammer of Vexen!

Nico: And she is not even on one of my rescues!

Eli: Lets go guys!

Nico: Right! ENTRANCE TIME!

Woody Woodpecker: Time to give that overgrown bully what for!

Lady Deathstrike: Like you even have to ask!

We went at him!

Gorizilla roared.

Vina Vexen: I will freeze you solid for this gorilla boy!

Then the spirits of the bubbles of the elements appeared and swirled around him and then they converged and then…

KRABBBBBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO

A massive fiery explosion went off above him and then a phoenix cry was heard and we came out.

Woody Woodpecker: Let her go you overstuffed sack of bananas!

Amy Woody: Yeah what he said!

They pecked on his head and he grunted in pain and she let her go and I caught her.

Vina Vexen: J.D.! Thank goodness.

Me: At least you're safe.

Firepower: Now it's just you and us.

Gorizilla threw a car at him.

Eli used the force and threw the car back and smashed him down.

Qin: Take that gorilla boy!

Beast Boy turned into a gorilla and roared ferociously!

Gorizilla roared ferociously too! They both raspberried at each other and Beast Boy smashed him all over!

Major Dr. Ghastly: What interesting behavior.

Nico: Is Beast Boy even Gorizilla's size right now?!

Me: Does it really matter!?

Nico: I guess not.

Tara: Go Gar! Go!

Nico: YEAH!

Then Beetle, Cad Bane, Boomerang, Titanium Man, Cheshire, Multiple Man, Silver Samurai, Blizzard, Whiplash, Major Disaster and Taskmaster came.

Nico: Beetle, Cad Bane, Boomerang, Titanium Man, Cheshire, Multiple Man, Silver Samurai, Blizzard, Whiplash, Major Disaster and Taskmaster.

Me: But Blizzard you already had your turn.

Blizzard: I know but it's part of the theme.

Me: Oh I get it. That makes sense.

Boomerang: (Australian Accent) Wow this is incredible mates.

Titanium Man: (Russian Accent) It sure is.

Me: You're not kidding there. This bubble turned much of Tokyo into an awesome Parkour obstacle course.

Boomerang: (to Vina) You okay?

Vina: I am. Thank you.

Titanium Man: Good.

Cheshire: At least it saves the trouble of us finding you on one of Nico's rescues.

Nico: No kidding there. That was awesome.

Multiple Man: (to Nico) We heard you went on a date.

Nico: I sure did.

Silver Samurai: How was it?

Nico: It was really fun.

Qin: We went to the beach and had a lot of fun.

?: Boy that is cool!

A figure came out and it was DOROTABOU from episodes 3, 4 and 9 of Kakurangers.

In the guise of the dead beat slob Mr. Dorota, Dorotabou became obsessed with TV. Using a news program to get 15 minutes of fame, Dorotabou ends up picking a fight with Jiraiya and Saizou before falling back. Upon learning that Jiraiya is on Super Battle Quiz, Dorotabo crashes the program and is challenge to a cage match to the death. After losing to Jiraiya in judo, swordmanship, and boxing, an enraged Dorotabou enlarges. After being pummeled by Black Gammer, Dorotabou is destroyed by Muteki Shogun's Blazing Shogun Sword.

Though unseen, Dorotabou's spirit presumably emerged within the Seal Door along with all the other defeated Yokai, after their master Daimaou was finally contained there by the Kakurangers. Reeling that they were now powerless in captivity, the Yokai all vowed that they would one day be reborn and regain their power, cursing humanity.

Eli: Dorotabou! I remember you! You were a deadbeat slob and loved TV and then you challenged Jiraiya to a cage match to the death!

Dorotabou: That's right. Good memory.

Eli: Yep.

Dorotabou: Too bad I wasn't adapted in America.

William: I know! They could've used that cage match thing.

Me: Yeah that would have been fun to see! What a ripoff!

Dorotabou: I know!

Qin: Yeah!

We got the battles underway.

Connor, Dino Thunder Rangers, Twilight Sparkle, Starshine Sparkle, Magic Skylanders, Mike, Izzy, Xander, Trip, Sena, Leanbow and Trent VS Beetle, Katz (Courage the Cowardly Dog), Sinister Slug, Draknarok, Boneswitch, and Powerpunk Girls - Nico's rescue was an awesome beach date

---

Beetle was first.

Beetle: (to Connor) Nico's rescue was an awesome beach date with the shark girls. And they beat up some boys hitting on them.

Connor: It was awesome and we had the beach date in the Alola Region and everyone had a great time there.

Mike (Samurai): They sure did and it was really cool and awesome and fun.

Izzy: It was a really fun and awesome rescue for us!

Xander Bly: (Australian Accent) Boy it sure was fun mates.

Trip: Yeah we had a lot of fun.

Sena: Especially with kicking the asses of numerous bad boys trying to claim the beach for themselves.

Kira Ford: Yeah that awesome awesome and fun.

Twilight Sparkle: Everyone had a lot of fun there.

Starshine Sparkle: Yeah they did and it was a blast.

Spyro: Yeah it sure was! Especially with kicking massive butt in those beach punks.

Beetle: That was awesome! Glad everyone had fun. Lets do it!

Dino Thunder Rangers: DINO THUNDER! POWER UP! HA!

Trent Fernandez: WHITE RANGER, DINO POWER!

They transformed!

Connor: "Tyranno Power! Red Ranger!"

Ethan: "Tricera Power! Blue Ranger!"

Kira: "Ptera Power! Yellow Ranger!"

Tommy Oliver: "Brachio Power! Black Ranger!"

Trent Fernandez: "Drago Power! White Ranger!"

All "Roar of Thunder! Power Rangers Dino Thunder!"

KRABBBBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO

A massive fiery explosion blasted off behind them and they were ready!

Connor summoned his keyblade and it was for the Dino Thunder Rangers. It was called THE DINOSAURS OF DINO THUNDER 2004!

Beetle: Nice Keyblade!

Connor: Yeah thanks!

They fired waves of energy and magic and smashed them down.

Jack Landors, SPD Rangers, Fluttershy, Tornado Bolt, Seabreeze, Life Skylanders, Tatami Nakagame, Hailey Kirlian, Hellberus, Vadamagma, Igursus, Demolishor and Reflector VS Cad Bane, Cloak and Dagger, Universe 666 Sharptooth, Rat Fangire, Typeface, and Mummy Legendorga - Us battling Another Masked Beast Des Gardius, Lava Golem, Plasma Eel, Byser Shock, Viser Des, Weather Report and Spot

---

Cad Bane was next.

Cad Bane: (to Jack) Nico, Ed Grant's team, Spot's team, and the others did good battling Another Masked Beast Des Gardius, Lava Golem, Plasma Eel, and Byser Shock. And another Viser Des, Weather Report and Spot too.

Jack Landors: They sure did and those were some of the monsters of Marik and they are perfect for you guys too.

Tatami Nakagame: Yeah that was so awesome too.

Hailey Kirlian: It sure was cool! We were amazed ourselves. And we found out that the Another Masked Beast Des Gardius was the gene-slammer for Xemnas.

Cad Bane: That was really crazy!

Hellberus, Vadamagma and Igursus Agreed.

Fluttershy: I agree there myself and it was amazing to see that she has all of Xemnas's powers and all that. Including his ethereal swords.

Tornado Bolt: Yeah that was awesome and cool.

Seabreeze: (Swedish Accent) Ja it was really something.

Stealth Elf: Yeah no kidding.

Sky Tate: We all were amazed to see that.

Cad Bane: That is really cool! Lets do it!

SPD Rangers: READY! SPD EMERGENCY!

They transformed!

Jack Landors: "1! SPD Red!"

Sky Tate: "2! SPD Blue!"

Bridge Carson: "3! SPD Green!"

Z: "4! SPD Yellow!"

Sydney Drew: "5! SPD Pink!"

Omega Ranger: "Force from the Future! SPD Omega Ranger!"

Commander Krueger: "Sworn Defender of the Galaxy! SPD Shadow Ranger!"

Kat Manx: "SPD Kat Ranger!"

Nova Ranger: "Force from the Future! SPD Nova Ranger!"

All: "Defenders of Earth! Power Rangers SPD!"

KRABBBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO

A massive fiery explosion went off behind them and they were ready!

Jack summoned his Keyblade and it was for SPD. It was called THE LAW AND ORDER OF SPD 2005!

Cad Bane: Awesome Keyblade!

Jack Landors: Thanks!

They fired waves of leaves, grass, flowers, fruit, energy and lasers and blasted them down.

Nick Russell, Mystic Force Rangers, Sword in the Stone, Sunset Shimmer, Pipsqueak, Fire Skylanders, Huntsman, Meridith McHenrickson, Good 11, Luminoth, Dachora & Etecoons, Icepick and Scowl VS Boomerang (Marvel), Evil Wood Man, President Koopa, Dan (Tex Avery), Arnold the Pit Bull, and Muscles Mouse - Lincoln's rescue

---

Boomerang was next.

Boomerang: (to Nick) I heard Lincoln's rescue was in Argentina. How was it?

Nick Russell: It was really awesome and we were there to destroy Amy Kirio and she was bad news.

Huntsman: Yeah she sure was. She was a terrible sorceress.

Meridith McHenrickson: (Scottish Accent) Aye she was a dangerous one to be feared now.

Good 11: But she was given the black gates for her crimes.

Luminoth: (In Luminoth Language) She was a dangerous foe. But she got what was coming for the darkness in her heart.

The Dachora and Etecoons agreed too.

Arthur: Yeah that was so fun though.

Merlin (Disney): It sure was.

Vida Rocca: Yeah that was cool.

Sunset Shimmer: It sure was and that was awesome taking her down.

Pipsqueak: (British Accent) You got that right.

Sunburn: Yeah no kidding.

Boomerang: No kidding there. Lets do it!

Mystic Force Rangers: MAGICAL SOURCE! MYSTIC FORCE!

GALWIT MYSTO RANGER!

They transformed!

Leanbow: "Burning heart of fire! Wolf Warrior!"

Udonna: "Flurry of snow! White Mystic Ranger!"

Daggeron: "Power of the sun! Solaris Knight!"

Xander Bly: "Strong as a tree! Green Mystic Ranger!"

Vida Rocca: "Ever-changing as the wind! Pink Mystic Ranger!"

Madison Rocca: "Fluid as the sea! Blue Mystic Ranger!"

Chip Thorn: "Fast as lightning! Yellow Mystic Ranger!"

Nick Russell: "Fearsome as fire! Red Mystic Ranger!"

All: "We call forth the magic, together as one, united for all time! Power Rangers Mystic Force!"

KRABBBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO

A massive fiery explosion blasted off behind them and they were ready!

Nick summoned his keyblade and was for the Mystic Force Rangers. It was called THE MYSTIC POWER OF MYSTIC FORCE 2006!

Boomerang: That Keyblade is great mates!

Nick Russell: Thanks!

They fired waves of elements and fire and smashed them down!

Mack Hartford, Operation Overdrive Rangers, Rainbow Dash,

Scootaloo, Air Skylanders, Margareta Gottschalk, Rhonda LaBouche, Tephra, The Firestorm, Lord Moltus, Skullgrin and Submarauder VS Boris Bullski, Kung Food, Taffy Gang, Crimson Jazz, Invisible, and Volcanic Lord - Meeting the Daughter of Hades

---

Titanium Man was next.

Titanium Man: (to Mack) I heard you guys met the the Daughter of Hades. Does the one in our ranks know about this?

Mack Hartford: I don't really know but she is a really awesome and amazing master of darkness and the underworld.

Margareta Gottschalk: (German Accent) Oh ja ja. Und she is a powerful force to be reckoned with.

Rhonda LaBouche: Her story is really amazing and powerful too.

Tephra, The Firestorm and Lord Moltus agreed.

Rose Ortin: You wouldn't believe what happened.

Nico: Yep. So, Persephone, what's the story on that whole incident Lincoln mentioned?

Persephone Hades: I was hoping you'd ask that, and it's something we all remember all too well.

Persephone Hades pulled up a video and it played on the screen, and it shows Lincoln and Persephone Hades at the cemetery with Lucy and her friends at their meeting for The Young Morticians' Club. But, then, they heard something.

MONSTROUSLY LOUD BELCH!

Past Haiku: Gasp, what was that?

Past Lincoln: Oh no, not her! Lucy, everyone, we need to get out of

here, it's Lynn!

But, it was too late, Lynn came out and that violent animal viciously attacked Lucy's friends and Lucy also got brutally injured by that violent animal, and she turned to Persephone Hades and Lincoln with a psychotic grin on her face.

Past Lynn: YOU'RE NEXT, STINKOLN, YOU AND YOUR BITCH! (LAUGHING PSYCHOTICALLY)

But, that was a huge mistake on Lynn's part. Suddenly, Lincoln's heart was pounding and his pupils shrank in pure rage and his deep sapphire blue eyes turned blood red with vampiric rage and fury, and his fangs grew longer and his claws grew sharper, and then, he absolutely lost it.

Past Lincoln: (ROARING WITH PURE RAGE) LLLLLLLLLLYYYYYYYYYYYYYYYYNNNNNNNNNNNNNN!

Nico and everyone who wasn't around that day gasped in shock at Lincoln's yell.

Eli: OH… !

Nico, Alicia, Mindy, and Connor Chan: Shit!

Me: Yep, Lynn was dead meat on a stick!

Lynn belched and she was about to attack and kill Persephone and Lincoln, but Lincoln ran at Lynn and he viciously attacked Lynn with brutal punches and kicks, he even slashed at her with his claws tearing up her jersey. Then, he and Persephone then summoned demons and creatures of darkness to attack Lynn and they also pounced on and kicked the tar out of that rampaging rage-crazy, overly aggressive, belching, farting, sore loser animal, and Lincoln fired red energy blasts from his massive white angel wings and they tied her up in a red energy straitjacket, and he then alerted the rest of his family of what Lynn did to Lucy and her friends, and while Lucy and her friends were taken to the hospital to recover, Lynn got her smelly butt grounded for seventeen weeks and she was thrown in a metal container by a furious Lincoln.

Past Lynn: (ROARS WITH ANGER AND POUNDS ON THE DOOR TRYING TO ESCAPE)

Past Persephone Hades: If I ever see you try to kill your little brother again, (Demonic Voice) I will personally see to it that I drag you straight to The Underworld myself and subject your miserable evil soul to an eternity of agonizing pain and neverending torment, you bitch!

Persephone Hades gave Lynn the finger, and that caused Lynn to roar again and beat her chest like a gorilla as the video ended.

Nico: Damn! This was indeed the second time that we saw any one of you five make Lincoln so mad, he went absolutely berserk and went vampire on you!

Me: Yeah, and what Lynn did, it was proof of finding out that Dark Lynn had come back and she was even more violent than ever.

Lincoln: Back then, I didn't create my Dark Side Eternal Purification technique to permanently sever Lynn from Dark Lynn for good, so we were stuck with that animal again.

Luna: As much as we wanted to believe it wasn't true, it was. I thought we were rid of her thanks to J.D. on Packing Day, but that animal's hatred refused to die.

Nico: Now, that's really dark, so that explained the periodic attacks from Lynn in the past, it was due to Dark Lynn's return.

Audrey Sauron: That's right, but we were unable to see it.

FLASHBACK ENDS

Titanium Man: That was crazy! Boy Dark Lynn got more and more violent every day!

Rainbow Dash: Boy you're not kidding! But that was awesome seeing Lincoln beat her to a pulp!

Scootaloo: Yeah no kidding! She really had it coming!

Whirlwind: That was awesome!

Titanium Man: It sure was awesome! Lets do it!

Operation Overdrive Rangers: OVERDRIVE ACCELERATE!

They transformed!

Mack Hartford: "Kick into Overdrive! Red Ranger!"

Will Aston: "Kick into Overdrive! Black Ranger!"

Dax Lo: "Kick into Overdrive! Blue Ranger!"

Ronny Robinson: "Kick into Overdrive! Yellow Ranger!"

Rose Ortin: "Kick into Overdrive! Pink Ranger!"

Tyzonn: "Kick into Overdrive! Mercury Ranger!"

Sentinel Knight: "Sentinel Knight!"

All: "Call to Adventure! Power Rangers Operation Overdrive!"

KRABBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO

A massive fiery explosion went off behind them and they were ready!

Mack summoned his Keyblade and it was for Operation Overdrive! It was called THE SPEED OF THE 2007 OPERATION OVERDRIVE!

Titanium Man: Awesome keyblade!

Mack: Hey thanks!

They fired waves of lightning, rainbows and wind and energy and smashed them down.

Casey Rhodes, Jungle Fury Rangers, Applejack, Apple Bloom, Earth Skylanders, Lena Isis, Ryo, Zayto, Juru, AkaRed, Sparkstalker

and Fangry VS Cheshire, Gypsy Moth, Savrille, Toon Patrol, Mr. X, and Magnet Man EXE - Natalia's 3rd Mission

---

Cheshire was next.

Cheshire: (to Casey) Today was Natalia's 3rd Mission. Did she really have to guard a powerful blaster in the No Men's possession?

Casey Rhodes: She sure did. It was a Subatomic Particle Destructo Blaster. It's a 7th generation energy blaster that is in rifle form and it has the destructive power to blow an entire building to smithereens.

Lena Isis: They showed them a demonstration of what is can do and it was incredible to see.

Phosphos: Boy it was incredible.

Apple Bloom: Yeah look.

Apple Bloom showed a video she made on her phone of it.

Kit: Watch what this can do J.D.

They fired it and it fired a red laser blast and then it hit the building and then…

EXTREMELY MASSIVE AND POWERFUL EXPLOSION!

IT BLEW THE ENTIRE BUILDING INTO DUST IN AN INSTANT!

Me: HOLY FUCKING SHIT!

Nico: THAT WAS POWERFUL!

Eli: WHOA! THAT WAS AMAZING!

Me: I hope that weapon doesn't have enough power to blow up an entire planet.

Kit: No it doesn't. But it can obliterate mountains and buildings like there is no tomorrow.

The video was done.

Cheshire: WHOA! That was amazing!

Gypsy Moth: That blaster would be intensely powerful for terrorists to use to destroy an entire city to hold the world at ransom.

Zayto: Don't give them any ideas. But yeah that was amazing.

Ryo: Yeah it sure was. Drew wanted that weapon to destroy the entire city.

Juru: Yeah but thankfully everyone stopped him.

AkaRed: We have the blaster in our weapons vault for use later when needed.

Theo Martin: But that was absolutely amazing seeing that in action.

Applejack: It sure was!

Apple Bloom: That was incredible!

Flashwing: Boy no kidding!

Cheshire: That's amazing that they made a weapon of that kind of power! Lets do it!

Jungle Fury Rangers: JUNGLE BEAST! SPIRIT UNLEASHED!

They transformed!

Casey Rhodes: WITH THE STRENGTH OF THE TIGER! JUNGLE FURY RED RANGER!

Lily Chillman: WITH THE SPEED OF THE CHEETAH! JUNGLE FURY YELLOW RANGER!

Theo Martin: WITH THE STEALTH OF THE JAGUAR! JUNGLE FURY BLUE RANGER!

R.J.: WITH THE COURAGE OF THE WOLF! JUNGLE FURY WOLF RANGER!

Dominic: WITH THE POWER OF THE RHINO! JUNGLE FURY RHINO RANGER!

Spirit Elephant Ranger: WITH THE SPIRIT OF THE ELEPHANT! JUNGLE FURY ELEPHANT RANGER!

Spirit Bat Ranger: WITH THE SPIRIT OF THE BAT! JUNGLE FURY BAT RANGER!

Spirit Shark Ranger: WITH THE SPIRIT OF THE SHARK! JUNGLE FURY SHARK RANGER!

Jarrod: WITH THE SPIRIT OF THE MIGHTY LION! BLACK LION WARRIOR!

Camille: WITH THE CUNNING OF THE CHAMELEON! CHAMELEON WARRIOR!

All: WE SUMMON THE ANIMAL SPIRITS FROM WITHIN! POWER RANGERS JUNGLE FURY!

KRABBBBBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO

A massive fiery explosion went off and they were ready!

Casey summoned his keyblade and it was for Jungle Fury! It was called THE SPIRITS OF THE ANIMALS OF 2008 JUNGLE FURY!

Cheshire: Awesome Keyblade!

Casey: Hey thanks!

They fired waves of energy, earth, rock, boulders, mud, lava, crystal and apples and smashed them down!

Scott Truman, RPM Rangers, Pinkie Pie, Maud Pie, Featherweight, Tech Skylanders, Firecracker Burst, Sougo, Jaime Marchesano, Akira Shinmei, Jolyne Cujoh, Doubledealer and Bomb Burst VS Multiple Man, Star Creature, Sarawareteiru of the Fairy, Banshee Woman, Xu Goma Gu, and One Eyed Green Dragon - The Mascots,

Sonic, Tails and the Sonic Sisters having a Chili Dog Eating contest

---

Multiple Man was next.

Multiple Man: (to Scott) The Mascots, Sonic, Tails and the Sonic Sisters had a Chili Dog Eating contest. I bet I could've won that if I participated!

Scott Truman: Yeah your clones would love that. And then when you all merged back together you would have puffed up like a balloon and then you would explode!

Firecracker Burst: (LAUGHS) Yeah you would not want that would you.

Sougo: Yeah but it was a fun contest.

Sarawareteiru: Who won?

Sougo: Sonic, The Sonic Sisters and Poromon tied. They ate 50 plates of chili dogs.

Jaime Marchesano: Yeah those guys all have gargantuan appetites.

Jolyne Cujoh: Boy they sure do!

Flynn McCallister: (Scottish Accent) Aye they sure are hungry guys.

Pinkie Pie: But it was amazing seeing them eat that much.

Maud Pie: (monotonously) It was a really fun and awesome eating contest.

Featherweight: Yeah it was.

Sprocket: At least it wasn't spicy food this time.

Multiple Man: Yeah no kidding there! Lets do it!

RPM Rangers: RPM! GET IN GEAR!

They transformed!

Scott Truman: "RPM Red!"

Flynn McCallister: "RPM Blue!"

Summer Landsdown: "RPM Yellow!"

Ziggy: "RPM Green!"

Dillon: "RPM Black!"

Gem: "RPM Gold!"

Gemma: "RPM Silver!"

All: "Power Rangers RPM!"

KRABBBBBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO

A massive fiery explosion blasted off behind them and they were ready!

Scott summoned his Keyblade and it was for RPM. It was called THE APOCALYPTIC BATTLE OF MACHINES IN 2009 RPM!

Multiple Man: Awesome Keyblade!

Scott Truman: Thanks!

They fired waves of energy, metal, gears, lightning and blades and smashed them down.

Jayden Shiba, Samurai Rangers, Starlight Glimmer, Cozy Glow, Undead Skylanders, Abby Martin, Lauren Shiba, Cocette, Dark Magician of Chaos, Flame Swordsman, Slog and Wildfly VS Silver Samurai, Evil Wind Man, Lady Bullseye, Lego Atrocitus, Duo, and Evil Pirate Man - Hibiki and Uta came from a Japan entombed in a massive bubble!

Silver Samurai was next.

Silver Samurai: (to Jayden) (Japanese Accent) Hibiki and Uta came from a Japan entombed in a massive bubble! But how come they're not underwater?

Jayden: That's because this is no ordinary bubble. Shanan said that this bubble comes from another planet.

Abby Martin: Yeah and it has this mysterious and incredible power that makes it lighter in gravity so people can run faster and jump with amazing strength and they can jump off buildings with ease.

Lauren Shiba: Yeah it's really amazing that this bubble got here.

Dark Magician of Chaos: Shanan said that this bubble is a result of aliens from the planet Babarus and that an alien race called the Babarunians are behind it.

Flame Swordsman: Yeah they are aliens that have the power to make people faster, stronger and lighter by altering the gravity of an area with their bubbles. But they went extinct eons ago. But their bubbles still lived on somehow.

Kevin: Yeah we don't know how they got here but somehow they did. From outside this whole place is entombed in a huge bubble as big as a mountain.

Starlight Glimmer: We were absolutely floored seeing it when we got here.

Cozy Glow: Yeah not even SpongeBob can make a bubble this size.

Hex: You would have to use a bubble wand as big as a mountain to make it.

Silver Samurai: Boy no kidding! That is amazing! Lets do it!

Samurai Rangers: SAMURAIZERS! GO GO SAMURAI!

Antonio: SAMURAI MORPHER! GOLD POWER!

They transformed!

Jayden Shiba: "Red Samurai Ranger, ready!"

Lauren Shiba: "Female Red Samurai Ranger, Ready!"

Kevin: "Blue Samurai Ranger, ready!"

Mia Watanabe: "Pink Samurai Ranger, ready!"

Mike: "Green Samurai Ranger, ready!"

Emily: "Yellow Samurai Ranger, ready!"

Antonio: "Gold Samurai Ranger, ready!"

All: "Rangers together, Samurai forever! Power Rangers Samurai!"

KRABBBBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO

A massive fiery explosion blasted off and they were ready!

Jayden summoned his Keyblade and it was for Samurai! It was called THE SAMURAI OF THE 2010 RANGERS OF SYMBOLS!

Silver Samurai: That is a great keyblade!

Jayden Shiba: Thanks.

They fired waves of elements, skulls, bones, blood, magic, stars, lightning and energy and smashed them down.

Troy Burrows, Megaforce Rangers, Trixie Lulamoon, Triple Berry, Flynn, Cali, Mags, Tessa, Hugo, Master Eon, Cree Lincoln and Ravager VS Blizzard - The Bubble over Japan beats the Dome in Under the Dome by a Longshot!

Blizzard was next.

Blizzard: Boy this huge Bubble over Japan beats the Dome in Under the Dome by a Longshot!

Troy: Boy you are not kidding there! Except the dome in Under the Dome was made of pure energy. This bubble here is made of what looks like water.

Trixie Lulamoon: It almost looks like a giant bubble of soap when we saw it from outside.

Triple Berry: Yeah that was amazing to see though!

Flynn: Boy it sure was and the way the people are moving in here is really awesome! BOOM!

Cali: It sure is amazing. This bubble made them faster, lighter and more agile.

Mags: It's an amazing parkour arena in here.

Tessa: It sure is! And Lynn is loving it too. She is really showing everyone how fast she is.

Hugo: Boy I'll say! That is amazing!

Master Eon: It is a most amazing feat of power in here.

Blizzard: Boy that is amazing. Lets do it!

Megaforce Rangers: IT'S MORPHIN TIME! GO GO MEGAFORCE!

They transformed!

Troy: FURY OF THE DRAGON! MEGAFORCE RED!

Emma: FLAMES OF THE PHOENIX! MEGAFORCE PINK!

Jake: VENOM OF THE SNAKE! MEGAFORCE BLACK!

Gia: CLAW OF THE TIGER! MEGAFORCE YELLOW!

Noah: BITE OF THE SHARK! MEGAFORCE BLUE!

Lilith: SONG OF THE SIREN! MEGAFORCE GREEN!

All: EARTH'S DEFENDERS NEVER SURRENDER! POWER RANGERS MEGAFORCE!

KRABBBBBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO

A massive fiery explosion went off behind them and they were ready!

Troy summoned his keyblade in a different form and it was for Megaforce/Super Megaforce! It was called THE 20 YEARS OF RANGERS IN 2013!

Blizzard: Awesome Keyblade! Fitting for Super Megaforce.

Troy: Thanks.

They fired waves of energy and magic and smashed him down!

Devon Daniels, Beast Morpher Rangers, Princess Celestia, King Solar, Solar Eclipsa, Amber Morning, Light Skylanders, Tsukuyomi, Erin Utakara, Emily Riis, Bonnie Reggington, Tina Lindsington, Sea Clamp and Spittor VS Whiplash, Evil Snake, Octopus Imagin, Anvil (Ace Lightning), Lego Loki, And Darth Vader - The Bubble turned all of Tokyo into a massive Parkour Obstacle Course

---

Whiplash was next.

Whiplash: (to Devon) The Bubble turned all of Tokyo into a massive Parkour Obstacle Course. I bet it's not easy to get around there.

Devon Daniels: No it isn't. But the kids here really made it a fun place. These bubbles really made an amazing obstacle course out of the entire city.

Tsukuyomi: Boy they sure did. Uta and Hibiki really are an unstoppable team and force to be reckoned with in Parkour.

Erin Utakara: Yeah no kidding! They would easily outmatch the best contestants on the best parkour game shows.

Emily Riis: They sure would. This is amazing that this bubble really did all this.

Bonnie Reggington: Yeah no kidding and this is awesome.

Tina Lindsington: Yeah it sure is.

Zoey Reeves: It's incredible how this bubble made Tokyo like this.

Princess Celestia: I don't know how these kids were able to survive in this bubble for so long but this is amazing that they did.

King Solar: This bubble completely cut off Tokyo from the Outside world and these kids and several of the people managed to make the best of it by turning Tokyo into a garden and a giant parkour obstacle course.

Solar Eclipsa: Yeah it's really awesome. They are just ricochetting off of the buildings like bullets fire from a gun.

Amber Morning: That is so cool and awesome.

Spotlight: It sure is!

Whiplash: Boy that is incredible! Lets do it!

Beast Morpher Rangers: IT'S MORPHIN TIME! ACTIVATE BEAST POWER!

They transformed!

All: UNLEASH THE BEAST!

They were ready!

Devon summoned his keyblade and it was for Beast Morphers. It was called THE MORPHIN GRID OF THE BEAST MORPHERS 2019!

Whiplash: Awesome Keyblade!

Devon: Thanks.

They fired waves of light and energy and smashed them down.

Tyler Navarro, Dino Charge Rangers, Kagero, Yamato, Lucky, Tsurugi, Hiryuu, Princess Luna, Moondust, Snowdrop, Children of The Night, Dark Skylanders, Solar Man and Sheep Man VS Major Disaster, Evil Winter Man, Master Zik, Acrobat, Volcamon, and Another Ex Aid - Gorizilla is causing trouble

---

Major Disaster was next.

Major Disaster: (to Tyler) Gorizilla is causing trouble. Big trouble!

Tyler Navarro: Now you're starting to sound like Johnny Test's dad!

They laughed!

Major Disaster: (LAUGHS) Yeah I did sound like him there for a second there didn't I?

Tyler Navarro: You sure did. Also yeah Gorizilla was a tough one. Thank goodness this is a clone of him.

Kagero: Yeah no kidding there. And he needs to be locked in a zoo.

Yamato: Even though he is a King Kong Gorilla Akuma it's really cool though.

Lucky: It sure is.

Tsurugi: Very legendary.

Hiryuu: Yeah no kidding there.

Shelby: Yeah it sure is awesome.

Princess Luna: I think it's amazing myself. And Gorizilla was one of the monsters that the team faced during the battle with Hawk Moth

back when Nico had his first mission as a leader.

Moondust: Even though that was temporary for him back then he still did a great job back then regardless.

Snowdrop: No kidding. That was so awesome though.

Gari: Yeah it sure was. Adrien's bodyguard I think was who he was.

Blackout: That's right. We don't know his name but he was turned into that.

Major Disaster: Yeah that was rough. Lets do it!

Dino Charge Rangers: IT'S MORPHIN TIME! DINO CHARGER, READY! (DINO CHARGERS ENGAGE) ENERGIZE! HA! UNLEASH THE POWER!

RRRRRRRRRROOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOAAAAAAAAAARRRRRRR! CHOMP!

They transformed and were ready!

All: "Power Rangers, charge!"

Tyler Navarro: "Tyrannosaurus Rex! Dino Charge Red!"

Chase: "Parasaurolophus! Dino Charge Black!"

Koda: "Stegosaurus! Dino Charge Blue!"

Chase: "Velociraptor! Dino Charge Green!"

Shelby: "Triceratops! Dino Charge Pink!"

Sir Ivan: (British Accent) "Pteradactyl! Dino Charge Gold!"

James Navarro: "Ankylosaurus! Dino Charge Aqua!"

Prince Philip III: (British Accent) "Pachycephalosaurus! Dino Charge Graphite!"

Kendall: "Plesiosaurus! Dino Charge Purple!"

Zenowing: "Titanosaurus! Dino Charge Silver!"

All: "Dinosaur might, ready to fight! Power Rangers Dino Charge!"

KRABBBBBBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO

A massive fiery explosion went off behind them and they were ready!

Tyler Navarro: "It's about to get wild!"

He summoned his Keyblade and it was for Dino Charge. It was called THE CHARGE OF DINOSAURS FROM 2015!

Major Disaster: Awesome keyblade!

Tyler Navarro: Hey thanks!

They fired waves of darkness and energy and smashed them down.

Brody Romero, Ninja Steel Rangers, Rarity, Sweetie Belle, Water Skylanders, Ayla, Takeru, Leeli, Hannah the Brave, Aethia, Lady Deathstrike and Mystique VS Taskmaster, Ticklepuss, Condor, Icy Angel, Bammers, and Buzz - Gorizilla is back and causing trouble. At least he's a clone.

Taskmaster was next.

Taskmaster: (to Brody) Gorizilla is back and causing trouble. At least he's a clone.

Brody: Yeah no kidding. At least it isn't the real thing thank goodness.

Ayla: Yeah that is for sure. I'm glad it's not the real one.

Takeru: Yeah that's the last thing we want there.

Leeli: No kidding. But a clone is better.

Hannah: Yeah it sure is.

Aethia: Yeah and battling the real thing was tough for us back then.

Calvin: Yeah it sure was and that was hard not to lose ourselves.

Rarity: It sure was for you all darlings. But I'm glad that is all behind you guys.

Sweetie Belle: Yeah no kidding there.

Gill Grunt: But I'm glad that Hawk Moth renounced his criminal ways back then.

Taskmaster: Same here. Lets do it!

Ninja Steel Rangers: IT'S MORPHIN TIME! POWER STARS! LOCK IN! READY! NINJA SPIN!

They transformed!

Brody Romero: "Power of the Ninja! Ninja Steel Red!"

Preston Tien: "Stealth of the Ninja! Ninja Steel Blue!"

Calvin: "Strength of the Ninja! Ninja Steel Yellow!"

Hayley: "Spirit of the Ninja! Ninja Steel White!"

Sarah Thompson: "Speed of the Ninja! Ninja Steel Pink!"

Levi: "Rhythm of the Ninja! Ninja Steel Gold!"

All: "Ninja Rangers fear no danger! Power Rangers Ninja Steel!"

KRABBBBBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO

A massive fiery explosion went off behind them and they were ready!

Brody summoned his Keyblade and it was for Ninja Steel! It was called THE NINJAS OF 2017 AND THE STEEL WITH IT!

Taskmaster: Great Keyblade!

Brody: Thanks!

They fired waves of energy, water, ice and jewels and smashed them down!

Alien Rangers, Megaforce Rangers, J.D. Knudson, Varie, Celica, Camie, Karla, Zarya, Himiko, Adagio Dazzle, Cassidy, Eli, Nunnally, Laney, Lana, Lola, Lisa and Lily VS Dorotabou

---

Dorotabou was next.

Dorotabou: Boy this bubble is incredible!

Me: It sure is! It's amazing that it can cause people to be so fast and light.

Varie: It sure is and it turned this entire part of the city into an awesome parkour obstacle course.

Celica: Yeah the people are moving faster here and more.

Camie: It's really awesome and amazing.

Karla: Yeah it sure is.

Zarya: Yeah this is amazing and cool.

Himiko: It makes people feel lighter than feathers.

Adagio Dazzle: That is so awesome and cool.

Cassidy: It sure is.

Dorotabou: It sure is awesome! Lets do it!

I teleported and opened his safe and in it was a bunch of weapons for the Christmas monster gene-slammer girls called Defenders of

Christmas and The Yuletide Cheer, they're a massive collection of massive greatswords with embedded colored gems and the Christmas Tree etched on the 7'5" massive, wide, double-edged gold blades, large gold wolf heads for the crossguards, large white angelic faces built into both sides of the hilts with large colored gems embedded in the foreheads, longer midnight black handles, four large wolf heads with colored gems for eyes and on the bottom of the four large wolf heads are large gold tiger heads with colored gems in their mouths for the pommels. Once in hand, the girls will gain a massive power and energy increase

I teleported back with them.

Delphine: IT'S MORPHIN TIME!

They transformed!

They were ready!

Megaforce Rangers: LEGENDARY RANGER MODE! ALIEN!

They turned into the Alien Rangers too!

Me: Lets get him!

Delphine: AQUITAR RANGER BLAST!

We fired waves of energy and elements and the blasts all hit Dorotabou and he exploded!

KRABBBBBBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO

Me: Oh yeah! Dorotabou you have failed this world.

Troy: Rangers that's a Super Mega Win.

We regrouped.

Jake: You ain't gonna be hurting anyone else, you damn dirty ape!

Tsukasa: Not the usual line but I'll take it.

Me: Take your filthy stinking fucking hands off of people you damn dirty ape!

Kamen Ride: Super Megaforce Red!

Kamen Ride: Super Megaforce Blue!

Kamen Ride: Super Megaforce Green!

Kamen Ride: Super Megaforce Yellow!

Kamen Ride: Super Megaforce Pink!

Kamen Ride: Super Megaforce Silver!

Tsukasa turned into Super Megaforce Red and Daiki summoned clones of the Super Megaforce Rangers.

Megaforce Rangers: LETS POWER UP! SUPER MEGA MODE!

They went Super Megaforce!

Nico: Lets get him!

We went at him and pulverized the Gorizilla Clone into dust!

Ironbison, Lightspeed, Uta and Hibiki used the Earth Cyber Planet Keys and they enhanced Ironbison's Bison Breast, Lightspeed's Proton Rifle and Uta and Hibiki's powers 100-fold.

Pyrithion, Psimion and Spyder blasted and smashed Gorizilla all over.

Uta and G1 Lightspeed: PROTON BUBBLE STORM!

Hibiki and G1 Ironbison: BISON PARKOUR BLAST!

MIGHTY MORPHIN RED POWER and Scorcher: MIGHTY MORPHIN FIRESTORM!

ALIEN RED POWER and Firepower: AQUITAR MISSILE BARRAGE!

ZEO RED POWER and Evil Star: ZEO STAR BLAST!

TURBO RED POWER and Key: TURBO KEY SHOT!

IN SPACE RED POWER and Overdrive: IN SPACE SPEED BURST!

LOST GALAXY RED POWER and El Diablo: FIRESTORM OF THE LOST GALAXY!

LIGHTSPEED RESCUE RED POWER and Toyman: LIGHTSPEED RESCUE TOY STRIKE!

TIME FORCE RED POWER and Villamax: TIME FORCE SPACE BLAST!

WILD FORCE RED POWER and Wolf: WILD FORCE PRIMAL BURST!

NINJA STORM RED POWER and Weather Wizard: NINJA STORM WEATHER FURY BLAST!

Rarity, Emerald Shine, Topaz Flare, Crystal Clarity, Radiance, King Epsilon, Frostbyte, Princess Frozen, Manta Stingray, Nova Lisa, Hammer Lad, Sweetie Belle, Pixel Bit, Kerfuffle, Thunder Terror, Button Mash, Pip-Squeak, Sassy Saddles, Sapphire Shores, Saffron Masala, Vinyl Scratch, Soundwave Speaker, Octavia Melody, Melody Song, Jet Set, Upper Crust, Fleur-De-Lis, Fancy Pants, Roseluck, Lily Valley, Daisy, Coco Pommel, March Gustysnows, Mistmane, Sable Spirit, Ocellus the Changeling, Water Skylanders and Geronimo Jr.: JEWEL STORM OF GENEROSITY!

They fired waves of energy and elements.

Uta, Hibiki, Rarity, SpongeBob and Lily: BUBBLE SHOWER OF SPONGES AND ELEMENTS!

They fired waves of bubbles and elements.

Lincoln: BUBBLE ELEMENT STYLE: ELEMENTAL BUBBLE!

Jessica Shannon: BUBBLE FIRE STYLE: BURN BUBBLE!

Yuna: BUBBLE WATER STYLE: AQUA BUBBLE!

Toph: BUBBLE EARTH STYLE: STONE BUBBLE!

Tatsumaki: BUBBLE WIND STYLE: CYCLONE BUBBLE!

Sari Sumdac: BUBBLE LIGHTNING STYLE: SHOCK BUBBLE!

R. Mika: BUBBLE LIGHT STYLE: SHINE BUBBLE!

Juri Han: BUBBLE DARK STYLE: SHADOW BUBBLE!

They fired waves of energy and elements and they formed into bubbles of those elements.

Lincoln and his harem: BUBBLE FINAL SMASH: BUBBLE BLAST!

They fired powerful bubbles. The blasts all hit him and he exploded!

Lincoln: Whoa, now that's what I call one awesome parkour adventure!

Nico: You got that right, Lincoln, and you really put our parkour skills to the ultimate test!

Me: We all did.

Lincoln: Now, there's one last thing to do, and one loose end to tie up: King Stroud of Lorimar.

?: (LAUGHING MALEVOLENTLY) And now, I shall destroy you all and I will rule this world!

Suddenly, the eight large planets and stars orbiting around my legs, the ten large multi-colored orbs orbiting around Lincoln's legs, the eight large orange orbs orbiting Linka's legs the nine large orange orbs orbiting around TLPS Ms. Tarantula's legs, the ten multi-colored orbs orbiting around Duke Lincoln's legs, the eight large dark blue orbs orbiting around Ed Cowart's legs, the nine large midnight blue orbs orbiting around TLPS Mr. Wolf's legs, the nine large crimson red orbs orbiting around Naruto's legs, the eight large crimson red orbs orbiting around Tahu, Vakama, and Nate Adams'

legs, the eight large fiery red orbs orbiting around Zach Gurdle's legs, the eight large silver orbs orbiting around Clyde McBride's legs, the eight large black orbs with the Eye of Horus orbiting around Cody (OC)'s legs, the nine large black orbs orbiting around Lucy's legs, the eight large black orbs orbiting around Lars and Dudley Puppy's legs, the nine large search pink orbs orbiting around Lola's legs, the eight large search pink orbs orbiting around Lexx Loud's legs, the nine large rose pink orbs orbiting around Steven Universe's legs, the nine large green orbs orbiting around Lynn Sr.'s legs, the nine emerald green orbs orbiting around Yakko Warner's legs, the nine large sapphire blue orbs orbiting around Wakko Warner's legs, the nine large hot pink orbs orbiting around Dot Warner's legs, the nine large marine blue orbs orbiting around Lana's legs, the eight large marine blue orbs orbiting around Liam and Leif Loud's legs, the nine large scarlet red orbs orbiting around Lynn's legs, the eight large scarlet red orbs orbiting around Lynn Jr.'s legs, the ten coral red orbs orbiting around Timon's legs, the eight large blood red orbs around Marco Diaz's legs, the nine large aqua blue orbs orbiting around TLPS Mr. Shark's legs, the eight large blue orbs orbiting around Skippy, Sean Bolton, and Loki Loud's legs, the nine large sky blue orbs orbiting around Lori's legs, the eight large sea-foam green orbs orbiting around Loni Loud's legs, the nine large sea-foam green orbs orbiting around Leni's legs, the nine large yellow orbs orbiting around TLPS Mr. Snake and Luan's legs, the eight large yellow orbs orbiting around Lane Loud's legs, the nine large brown orbs orbiting around Laney's legs the eight large brown orbs orbiting around Larry Loud's legs, the nine large light green orbs orbiting around Lisa's legs, the eight large light green orbs orbiting around Levi Loud's legs, the nine large lavender orbs orbiting around Lily's legs, the eight large lavender orbs orbiting around Leon Loud's legs, the eight large colored orbs orbiting around Bobby Santiago and Nico's legs, the eight large rainbow orbs orbiting around Rainbow Dash's legs, the eight large aqua and ocean blue orbs orbiting around Varie, William Dunbar, and Adam Lyon's legs, the ten large aqua blue orbs orbiting around Girl Jordan's legs, the nine large colored orbs orbiting around Timmy Turner's legs, the eight large gold orbs orbiting around Alex the Lion and Takanuva's legs, the nine large purple orbs orbiting around Luna's legs, the nine large search pink orbs orbiting around Rita's legs, and the eight large purple orbs orbiting around Luke Loud's legs and Menat's legs,

along with our gems on our large gold Bracers of The Champions of the Universe and the Stones of Gelel that were embedded in the backs of our left hands were glowing, and that means we've got big trouble incoming, and the imps of The Fabled Gene-Slammers were already hissing with anger.

Lincoln: There's no mistaking that malevolent laughter from anywhere, you just don't know when to give up, do you, King Stroud.

A figure came out, and it was none other than King Stroud of Lorimar.

King Stroud: You heroes will never stop me, soon, all of you will be dead and the entire world will soon bow before me! (LAUGHING MANIACALLY)

Hayley Lair: You're just as bad as Phobos, and you know what happens to despotic tyrants like you!

Suddenly, Hayley Lair's dark blue eyes turned neon dark blue and she was surrounded by a pink and aqua blue energy aura with stars, quintessence, water, ocean waves, life energy, phoenixes, and angels, she unholstered her Guardian of Kandrakar greatsword from her back, and as she approached King Stroud, she left pink and aqua blue energy, stars, quintessence, water, ocean waves, life energy, phoenixes, and angels with every step.

Hayley Lair: King Stroud of Lorimar, I will never forgive you for the crimes you've committed against mankind, the world, and the multiverse itself, you were motivated by your own desire for power and because of your never-ending desire to conquer and rule over everything, you'd freed a dangerous and terrible evil that was killed not that long ago by Okalani Xayavong and Lincoln. You've crossed lines that meant one thing: you don't deserve forgiveness for your crimes, and as The Guardian of Water, I will make you pay for every last one of those crimes with your own blood.

Suddenly, Hayley Lair was surrounded by a massive vortex of pink and aqua blue energy with stars, water, ocean waves, life energy, and quintessence surrounding the vortex, there are phoenixes and angels flying around the vortex, and in the vortex is a neon pink

phoenix with red eyes glaring at King Stroud of Lorimar: the red eyes of eternal death. Then, as the vortex faded, Hayley Lair emerged, but she was changed forever

Hayley Lair grew to 7'5" in height, she has the body of a goddess, she has light blue highlights in the bangs of her long aqua blue hair, she has neon aqua blue eyes and a pink and aqua blue energy aura with quintessence, life energy, stars, water, ocean waves, phoenixes, and angels surrounding her, she has the symbol of Water in the hands of an angel emblazoned on her forehead and Third Eye with aqua blue iris, she has on angel earrings with aqua blue gems for eyes and holding the Quintessence, Water, and Eternity Kanjis in her hands, she also has an angel with aqua blue gems for eyes and holding the Quintessence, Water, and Eternity Kanjis in her hands for the second pendant on the bottom of her aqua blue phoenix-shaped Element of Harmony, along with the gold Thunderbird pendant of her Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love necklace with aqua blue crystal links from her merged Crystal Necklace of the Buddha and aqua blue gems on the gold lightning bolts, and she also has on her new Elemental Thunderbird Choker Necklace of Eternal Love. Hayley Lair has on a sleeveless pink open vest, sleeveless blue crop top, long sea foam green skirt reaching her ankles, purple pants, blue shoes, and long sleeveless white trenchcoat with quintessence, life energy, stars, water, ocean waves, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails, and on the back is the symbol of Water surrounded by quintessence, life energy, stars, water, ocean waves, phoenixes, and angels. Suddenly, Hayley Lair felt a sharp pain on her back, and then, massive aqua blue angel wings with blue tips on the aqua blue feathers grew and sprouted out from her back, and she also now has eleven massive and long aqua blue wolf tails with blue tips and blue markings, Hayley Lair has on her Ring of the Phoenix with large aqua blue gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger and Star Sapphire Corps ring on her left ring finger and Stone of Gelel embedded in her left hand.

Suddenly, Hayley Lair's Sword of Kandrakar and all the greatswords and swords that she'd gotten began to merge together, and they were surrounded by a kaleidoscope of aqua blue energy, quintessence, life energy, stars, water, ocean waves, phoenixes,

and angels, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Hayley Lair's Quintessence Maelstrom Water Kandrakar Guardian Greatsword of Earth Kandrakar Quintessence Maelstrom Water Justice, it's a brand-new massive greatsword with embedded pink gems and the symbol of Water etched on the 7'4" massive, wide, double-edged aqua blue blade, large aqua blue dragon heads with pink gems for eyes for the crossguard, large white angelic faces built into both sides of the hilt and large aqua blue gems embedded in their foreheads, longer midnight black handle, four large aqua blue phoenix heads with pink gems for eyes and on the bottom of the large aqua blue phoenix heads is an aqua blue dragon head with pink gems for eyes and a pink gem in its mouth for the pommel, Hayley Lair has on her large gold cuff Bracers of The Champions of The Universe with neon aqua blue gems on her wrists and Dragon Ball Bracelet on her left Bracer, her large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with a large gold phoenix head with aqua blue gems for eyes and large aqua blue gem in its mouth for the belt buckle on her waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on her right hip and Eater of Sins revolver holstered on her left hip. There's an aqua blue kanji below the symbol of Water that said, "Hayley Lair, Loving Older Sister of Irma Lair, Guardian of Water, Chosen Guardian of Kandrakar, Loving Elder Daughter of Tom and Anna Lair, Friend of Hay Lin, Irma Lair, Taranee Cook, Cornelia Hale, Cassidy, Halinor, Kadma, Yan Lin, and Nerissa, Leader of Team Phoebe, Hayley, Emma, Nicole, Xenia, Guardian Angel and Loving Future Wife of Lincoln Loud, Despiser of Royal Woods' Jerks, Archenemy of Raja Jaja, Destroyer of King Stroud of Lorimar, Destroyer of Dark Nerissa and Phobos, Destroyer and Slayer of Evil, Deranged, Murderous, Ruthless, and Sadistic Bastards, Friend to Many, Amazing and Powerful Student of Amazing and Powerful Teachers, Amazing Member of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, and Master of Quintessence, Water, Stars, Life Energy, Phoenixes, and Angels"

ヘイリー・レア、イルマ・レアの愛する姉、水の守護者、カンドラカーに選ばれた守護者、トムとアンナの愛する長女、ヘイリー・リンの友人、イルマ・レア、タラニー・クック、コーネリア・ヘイル、キャシディ、ハリナー、カドマ、ヤン・リン、チームのリー

ダー、ネリッサ、フィービー、ヘイリー、エマ、ニコール、クセニア、ガーディアンエンジェルでリンカーンの愛する未来の妻ラウド、ロイヤルウッズジャークの軽蔑者、ラジャジャジャの大敵、ロリマーのストラウド王の破壊者、ダークネリッサの破壊者そしてフォボス、悪の破壊者にして殺戮者、狂った、殺人的、冷酷でサディスティックなろくでなし、多くの友人、驚くべき強力な教師の驚くべき強力な生徒、チームラウドフェニックスストームの素晴らしいメンバー、そしてクイントエッセンス、水、星のマスター、生命エネルギー、フェニックス、エンジェル

Hayley Lair has transformed into SUPER ANGEL-KANDRAKAR WATER QUINTESSENCE GUARDIAN-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA DIVINE COSMIC KANDRAKAR WATER MAELSTROM QUINTESSENCE HEAVENLY PHOENIX ANGEL OF DIVINE COSMIC KANDRAKAR WATER MAELSTROM QUINTESSENCE HEAVENLY PHOENIX ANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE COSMIC KANDRAKAR WATER MAELSTROM QUINTESSENCE HEAVENLY PHOENIX ANGEL LOVE!

We were amazed by Hayley Lair's Super Angel-Kandrakar Water Guardian-Phoenix-Harmony Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga transformation and when Lincoln saw her, he had an atomic red blush on his face, hearts in his eyes, and his nose was bleeding. But, when King Stroud saw it, he fell into a rage and fired blasts of ice at her to kill her, but Hayley fired water blasts at the ice blasts and absorbed the liquid and it made her stronger than ever, and she fired a powerful barrage of pink and aqua blue energy, quintessence, life energy, stars, water, ocean waves, phoenixes, and angels at King Stroud, and they exploded with such incredible power as the barrage hit him, and this really angered him now.

Irma Lair: (Gasps) Oh wow, Haley's transformed!

Nico: She sure has, and that despotic tyrant is so done for now.

Lincoln: After what King Stroud had tried to do in his quest for power and domination, he deserves to pay for every last one of his crimes with his own blood.

Hayley Lair: (Divine Godly Voice of The Divine Cosmic Kandrakar

Water Guardian Quintessence Heavenly Phoenix Angel and Divine Cosmic Kandrakar Water Guardian Quintessence Heavenly Phoenix Angel Love) You got that right, now let's destroy this despotic tyrant once and for all, Linky.

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's Hinon's Almighty Cosmic Storm Greatsword of Universal Hope, Elemental Bravery, and Unbreakable Eternal Bonds from his wider and muscular back and his large gold Elemental Shield of Harmony magically unholstered itself and strapped itself on his left forearm, and he transformed into Super Angel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Buffalo-Phoenix-Harmony Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Universal Elemental Cosmic Thunderbird Buffalo Angel of Divine Universal Elemental Cosmic Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Mythological Justice and Divine Universal Elemental Cosmic Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Mythological Hope, and he joined Hayley Lair.

Lincoln: (Divine Godly Cosmic Voice of The Harmonious Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Phoenix Angel and Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Friendship, Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Your days of trying to conquer everything in your path is over, King Stroud, and now it's time for you to die once and for all!

Hayley Lair and Lincoln went after King Stroud of Lorimar who continued firing blasts of ice at them, but Lincoln and Hayley absorbed them and it made them infinite times stronger than ever, and they fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow energy, pink and aqua blue energy, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, swords, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes,

Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Mythological Animals, Mammoths, Pegasi, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, and Mermaids at King Stroud and they exploded with incredible power as they hit her.

Then, they attacked him with their massive greatswords leaving scars on him, and Lincoln left many more with his claws and firing energy slashes from his claws and he and Hayley Lair also attacked her with punches, kicks, and karate chops, along with elemental blasts. Then, Lincoln drove his massive greatsword into King Stroud's stomach, and he began sucking out all of King Stroud's ice magic and enormous demonic powers and he made them his own.

Lincoln: (Divine Godly Cosmic Voice of The Harmonious Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Phoenix Angel and Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Friendship, Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, it's time for you to die.

Lincoln kicked King Stroud hard into the air, and the 7'5" massive, wide, double-edged golden blade of his massive greatsword was suddenly covered in water.

Lincoln: (Divine Godly Cosmic Voice of The Harmonious Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Phoenix Angel and Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Friendship, Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Time to use one of Tanjiro's techniques to get rid of this despot for good. WATER BREATHING, TENTH FORM: CONSTANT FLUX!

Lincoln used Tanjiro Kamado's tenth form of the Water Breathing Technique as he charges towards King Stroud of Lorimar, and he begins performing a continuous flowing attack with his blade which increases in strength and speed over time using momentum and also attacking him with waves of water, and then, with one final downward slash to King Stroud's neck, he was decapitated and he was sent to The Black Gates for all eternity. We cheered wildly for

what Hayley Lair and Lincoln did as they holstered their weapons and powered down, and Hayley Lair's new body, clothes, weapons, jewelry, Third Eye, eleven massive and long aqua blue wolf tails, and massive aqua blue angel wings are permanent.

Hayley Lair: The suffering you've caused for years has finally been brought to an end, King Stroud of Lorimar, may you never return. Thanks for helping me destroy King Stroud for good, Linky.

Lincoln: (Smiles Warmly) You're welcome, Hayley.

Suddenly, Hayley Lair wrapped her arms around Lincoln's wider and muscular back, as her chest pressed against Lincoln's massive pecs and her stomach pressed against his eight-pack abs, which'd brought an atomic red blush to Lincoln's face, and he wrapped his abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms around her waist, which took her by surprise and brought an atomic red blush to her face. Then, as Lincoln leaned down to Hayley Lair's face, they kissed passionately as she moved her arms and placed her hands on Lincoln's massive pecs, and behind them was a Thunderbird, Phoenix, Dragon, Mermaid, and Angel flying in the air, and we saw a herd of Buffalo and many animals running across the field, along with ocean waves crashing behind them, and we cheered wildly. Then, Lincoln and Hayley Lair absorbed the ocean waves and elemental forces and they came back to us as the display vanished.

Nico: Wow, now that was one truly awesome and incredible fight of Water VS. Ice, Lincoln, Hayley, you two showed that despotic tyrant no mercy, and Lincoln, that was one slick move driving your greatsword into his stomach and then sucking out all his magic and enormous demonic powers and abilities and making them your own, and what we just saw, that was…?!

Tanjiro Kamado: One of my techniques in the Water Breathing Style: Tenth Form: Constant Flux.

Nezuko Kamado: First, Fire, and now, Water. Though, you should've used Thunder when you and Phoebe fought against Dema, that would've really sent sparks flying like crazy.

Lincoln: Oops.

Me: That's alright, but what's done is done, we got rid of King Stroud of Lorimar.

Lincoln: That's right.

Nico: Yep. So, Lincoln, which of the daughters of The Olympian Gods and Goddesses are we meeting tomorrow?

Lincoln: Here's one that'll interest The Neptune Crusaders, the next one that we're meeting tomorrow is Aurora Poseidon, Daughter of Poseidon, Greek God of The Seas, she's my Guardian Angel from Greece mainly the legendary Mount Olympus, and like her father, she's a Goddess of The Sea and has all her father's powers of water and the seas, and she's immortal, and she's also extremely beautiful and sexy.

Me: Hubba Hubba.

Selene Emperyous: When she and Lincoln met, there was indeed quite the attraction that turned into true love and she swore to protect him from those who sought to do him harm, and her targets were none other than Flip, Lewis Travolta, Scoots, Hawk, Hank, Pablo, Anderson, Chandler, Artie, Trent, and Killjoy Huggins, his enemies, and she also swore to protect him from Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, and Luan, she's really good friends with Luna, and she's also an awesome swimmer. Lincoln and Aurora helped Luna with her gigs and they accompanied her, Sam, Sully, and Mazzy during their concerts and gigs, and Aurora also helped in teaching Lincoln and Luna in everything that she knows when it comes to water. Lincoln made Aurora a beautiful necklace with blue gem for the pendant, along with a white short-sleeved blouse, dark blue sleeveless top, long ankle-length white dress skirt, and white bridal gloves, and to show thanks, Aurora kissed Lincoln on the lips underwater when they were swimming in Lake Huron, and she hates Luan with a blazing passion because Luan absolutely hated Aurora for always defending Lincoln whenever she along with Lori, Lola, Lisa, Lynn, along with the rest of Lincoln's enemies plotted to kill him.

Michelle Emperyous: ASelene Arcangela told Aurora everything about what that evil prankster has done to him especially on April Fools Day, and during a gig Luna, Sam, Sully, and Mazzy were

having at Lynn's Table, Aurora and Lincoln were there with Luna, and during the concert, Luan triggered her pranks, and Luna, Sam, Mazzy, and Sully's instruments and amps exploded and she also triggered cannons that fired tomato paste at the Moon Goats and at the audience, and they saw Luan come out of there laughing like an out-of-control homicidal lunatic, and she was about to unleash one of her lethal pranks and kill Luna, Aurora, and Lincoln, until Lincoln and Luna snapped, and he and Luna attacked her with a dangerous ferocity, and they and Aurora blasted her with waves of water, and they also pounced on and kicked the tar out of that lunatic, and Lincoln fired red energy waves from his massive white angel wings and tied her up in a red energy straitjacket, and when he alerted the rest of his family of what Luan did, Luan got herself grounded for seventeen weeks, and Luan was tied up in a straitjacket and she was then thrown inside a padded cell container by Luna herself and Luan was laughing like a psychotic nut job.

Those who weren't there when that happened gasped in shock.

Nico: Oh man! Luan really went way too far that day!

Luna: She sure did, dude, and you're going to see the video of that incident when we meet her tomorrow.

Lincoln: Yeah, but I think it's not just going to be Aurora that we'll be meeting tomorrow on my rescue, Luna.

Me: You think there are more of your Guardian Angels out there?

Lincoln: Yes, but we'll not just be meeting them, but I'll also be rescuing them as well, and if the next person that we're going after is who I think it is, then, Trina Riffins is going to get the beating of her miserable life.

Nico: We'll definitely be ready for that rage-crazy Spawn of Satan, and we'll give her the beating of her miserable life.

Me: And kick her ass back to Lynn's Table and chain her back to her post in Neutronium Chains lined with rainbow energy.

Uta: Boy that takes care of him.

Hibiki: It sure does.

Nico: Yep.

Multiple Man: Too bad this didn't end with Gorizilla falling off a building to his death.

Silver Samurai: I would've liked to see that.

Whiplash: Me too.

Me: Yeah

Major Disaster: Either way, we defeated him.

Poromon: (to Amy) You can peck me now.

Taskmaster: You still haven't forgotten about that?!

Amy Woody: Relax. HEHEHEHEHE HEHEHEHEHE HEHEHEHEHE! (PECKS POROMON)

We laughed and it was funny.

Qin: (LAUGHS) That's funny.

Uta: But it was great to be home.

Kai (Bubble): It sure was. Thanks for helping us guys.

Nico: No problem Kai. But great job today guys.

Uta: Thanks Nico. (To the viewers) Bubbles are fun but Parkour is dangerous. Be careful when doing it.

Me: Yep.

Xenia: This was still fun though.

We went back home and the world of Japan in the world Japan from the movie Bubble was beamed to our world and put into the ocean as an awesome island and parkour stadium. We later enjoyed the rest of the day and went to sleep.

THE END

Another awesome fanfiction done.

Bubble from 2022 is a great movie! I loved how it was set in a Japan in another world and more and it was an awesome parkour arena. Uta is pretty in that one.

NicoChan11, JediAvatarOfShinobi, Omegahatchiyak12, kolbdog323, XP4Universe, Darkhai, vinjedi1995, Drako1234658, Nflemingful, Hynageneral, BumbleSparkle, EtstheClarenceandTLHfan and ninjakingofhearts gave me the ideas for this and so did the guest reviewer. Thanks guys.

For the next rescue Nico, The Ripping Friends, Ellie Singh, Evelyn Burmingham, Jen Tennyson, Eddy, Yugi, Tea, Jaden, Jesse Anderson, Allenby Beardsley Knudson, The Hernandez Sisters, Yost Magma, Rin Nohara, Woz, Bai Tza, Sabrina Lorelai the Despair from The Dark Gene-Slammer, Albedo, The 1983 D&D Gang, Donbrothers, Irina Krafla the Granity Gene-slammer, Kora Lexxington, Olivia Houou, Nataša Marečková, Nalanie Nanthavong The Vorash Gene-Slammer, Brynja, Sissi Delmas, Anna Anyanova the Destiny HERO Dark Angel Gene-slammer, Daring Do, Lizzie Strong the Great Blue Windrunner Gene-slammer, Emam Reynolds the Living Tsunami Gene-slammer, Wendy Sapphira, Reggie Hjorleifsstræti the Five Headed Dragon Gene-Slammer, Qin, Miku Yuuki, Princess Anita, Granity, Rei Miyamoto, Saya Tekagi, Saeko Busujima, Shizuka Marimoto, Hibiki Riders, Kabuto Riders, Den-O, Kiva, Decade, W, OOO, Fourze, Wizard Riders, Blade Riders, Faiz Riders, Gaim Riders, Drive Riders, Ghost Riders, Ex-Aid Riders, Build Riders, Zi-O Riders, Zero-One Riders, Saber Riders, Granity, Samurai Jack, Ashi and her sisters, Changeman, Jetman, Dairangers, Zenkaigers, Chloe Bourgeois, Shanan, Rita Loud, The Goths of Darkness, Zarya Moonwolf, Applejack, Apple Bloom, Twilight Sparkle & Friends, Sunny Starscout, Izzy Moonbow, Hitch Trailblazer, Pipp Petals, Zipp Storm, Misty Brightdawn, Wallflower Blush, Alice Kingsleigh, Rachel Stavenport, Kate Lloyd, Carol Pusateri, Hailey Helios, Kia, Jenna, Lina, May, Maria, Danica Metrois, Kaalia of The Vast, Varie, Sakura Valencia, Xenia the

Xerneas, Bhavna Radhakrishnan the Xerneas Gene-Slammer, Bridgette, Eli, me, Sakura Knudson, Arrietty, Aylene Carter, Gabrielle, Littlefoot and friends, Fu, Nicole Knudson, Spiderman, Kaina Tsutsumi, Nick Logan, Sh'Lainn Blaze, Camie, Kaoruku Awata, Himiko, Ibara, Toru, Sirius, Tsuyu, Ochaco, Luz, Amity, Gus, Willow, Hunter, Felicia Wittebane, Carly Atlas, Misty Tredwell, Zuria, Tony Jones, Edyn, Strag, Momo, Girl Jordan, Leeli, Sora Phaaze, Venus, Earth, Vinyl Scratch, Airazor, Rhinox, Cheetor, Rattrap, Tigatron, Janeen Aran, Lincoln, Leni, Laney, Lana, Lola, Lisa and Lily, along with along with Pinky & The Brain, Copper Cranium, Universe 666 Arc, Universe 666 Azula, Universe 666 Live Action Starscream and Universe 666 Lotso along with Superman, Shizuka of Nadeshiko, Shifu, Alita (Panzer Dragoon OVA), Kyle (Panzer Dragoon OVA) And Blau (Panzer Dragoon OVA) and we're going to the school to do an awesome and fun Dodgeball game and we're going to kick some butt! We're going up against Hazeltucky High School and we're going to kick Hawk and Hank's old school's butts into kingdom come. Also we're going to battle Another Buzz Buzzard, Ms. Meany, Wally Walrus and Dooley as well as Another Copper Cranium and Pinky & The Brain. We're also going to meet a gene-slammer for a Killer Whale named Jonah Thule and she is a muscle bodybuilder. Also we're going to meet a gene-slammer for Yveltal and her name is Yvette Edmunton and she is a powerful destroyer of evil and she can turn anything evil into stone with her powers.

The match-up scene is for Emma Cook, Guardian of Fire and Older Sister of Taranee Cook, and she and Lincoln are going to destroy the treacherous former concubine of Pharaoh Seti I and lover of Imhotep, Anck-Su-Namun

For Lincoln's rescue tomorrow, Lincoln and his group are heading to Nevada, and Lincoln's not only going to be rescuing the girls that were brought here, but he's also going to rescue four of his Guardian Angels here, they are The Heroes of The East and West, a club that protected the world from dangerous villains such as Team Rocket and many others, and Lincoln is also a member of The Heroes of East and West club, and they even worked with many other hero teams against the other villains and protecting the world. Lincoln made each member beautiful necklaces with their favorite

colors, and to show thanks, they each kissed Lincoln on the lips. They hate the jerks, along with Lori, Luan, Lynn, Lola, and Lisa with a passion. Their members are

Lucky Lily Fruitshine, Gene-Slammer of Sky Striker Ace - Camellia, she's Lincoln's Guardian Angel from Nevada and classmate in History. Lucky Lily Fruitshine's also one of the fastest gunners among Lincoln's Guardian Angels, and she taught Lincoln on how to shoot with incredible speed and precision, and she also has an American Quarterhorse Jolly Jumper III. Lincoln made Lucky Lily a very beautiful necklace, and to show thanks, she kissed Lincoln on the lips. She's also the great great great great great granddaughter of Lucky Luke, and shockingly, she's also Applejack's cousin and she hates Lori with a passion.

Phoenix Allura, Gene-Slammer of Thestalos the Shadow Firestorm Monarch, she's Lincoln's Guardian Angel from Arizona and classmate in Gym. She protects Lincoln from Lori, Luan, Lynn, Lola, and Lisa at their worst single-handedly. Heck, when they insulted Lincoln to such a degree, she just went and beat the crap out of them and left them thrown straight into massive pile of dirty jockstraps thus leaving with a dire warning: DO NOT PISS HER OFF! To show thanks for protecting him, Lincoln kissed Phoenix Allura on the lips and even made her a necklace with her favorite colors. She's also the granddaughter of Yosemite Sam, and she hates Luan and Lynn with a passion.

Jenna Li, Gene-Slammer of Dogmatika Alba Zoa, she's Lincoln's Guardian Angel from China and classmate in Math. Jenna's an incredible martial artist and has protected Lincoln from bullies, and Jenna has even protected him from Lori, Luan, Lynn, Lola, and Lisa as well. Lincoln made Jenna a pink necklace, and to show thanks, she kissed Lincoln on the lips. She's the granddaughter of Jet Li, and she hates Lola and Lisa with a passion.

And Mana Oyama, Gene-Slammer of Supreme Celestial King Odd-Eyes Arc-Ray Dragon, she's Lincoln's Guardian Angel from Japan and classmate in Math. She would protect Lincoln from those would try to harm him, especially Pablo, Anderson, Hawk and Hank. She even taught Lincoln her great grandfather's Martial Art. To show thanks for protecting him and teaching him, Lincoln made Mana a

beautiful necklace and kissed her on the lips with a passion. She's the great granddaughter of Mas Oyama, and she hates the jerks especially Pablo, Anderson, Hawk, and Hank with a passion.

And even worse, they've been kidnapped by Trina Riffins, who's broken out of her post and is literally on the warpath causing destruction and havoc in Nevada, and she's literally out for blood, and she wants to kill them and the next set of girls there to slake her thirst for blood. But, we're going to take that rage-crazy, demonic Spawn of Satan down and send her back to Lynn's Table chained to her post with Neutronium Chains lined with rainbow energy.

And we're going to meet the next daughter of The Olympian Gods and Goddesses, her name is Aurora Poseidon, Daughter of Poseidon, Greek God of The Seas, she's Lincoln's Guardian Angel from Greece mainly the legendary Mount Olympus, and like her father, she's a Goddess of The Sea and has all her father's powers of water and the seas, and she's immortal, and she's also extremely beautiful and sexy. When she and Lincoln met, there was indeed quite the attraction that turned into true love and she swore to protect him from those who sought to do him harm, and her targets were none other than Flip, Lewis Travolta, Scoots, Hawk, Hank, Pablo, Anderson, Chandler, Artie, Trent, and Killjoy Huggins, his enemies, and she also swore to protect him from Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, and Luan, she's really good friends with Luna, and she's also an awesome swimmer. Lincoln and Aurora helped Luna with her gigs and they accompanied her, Sam, Sully, and Mazzy during their concerts and gigs, and Aurora also helped in teaching Lincoln and Luna in everything that she knows when it comes to water. Lincoln made Aurora a beautiful necklace with blue gem for the pendant, along with a white short-sleeved blouse, dark blue sleeveless top, long ankle-length white dress skirt, and white bridal gloves, and to show thanks, Aurora kissed Lincoln on the lips underwater when they were swimming in Lake Huron, and she hates Luan with a blazing passion because Luan absolutely hated Aurora for always defending Lincoln whenever she along with Lori, Lola, Lisa, Lynn, along with the rest of Lincoln's enemies plotted to kill him, and Selene Arcangela told Aurora everything about what that evil prankster has done to him especially on April Fools Day, and during a gig Luna, Sam, Sully, and Mazzy were having at Lynn's Table,

Aurora and Lincoln were there with Luna, and during the concert, Luan triggered her pranks, and Luna, Sam, Mazzy, and Sully's instruments and amps exploded and she also triggered cannons that fired tomato paste at the Moon Goats and at the audience, and they saw Luan come out of there laughing like an out-of-control homicidal lunatic, and she was about to unleash one of her lethal pranks and kill Luna, Aurora, and Lincoln, until Lincoln and Luna snapped, and he and Luna attacked her with a dangerous ferocity, and they and Aurora blasted her with waves of water, and they also pounced on and kicked the tar out of that lunatic, and Lincoln fired red energy waves from his massive white angel wings and tied her up in a red energy straitjacket, and when he alerted the rest of his family of what Luan did, Luan got herself grounded for seventeen weeks, and Luan was tied up in a straitjacket and she was then thrown inside a padded cell container by Luna herself and Luan was laughing like a psychotic nut job.

Get ready for a battle with an evil monster as we go back to Miracle City and battle El Mal Verde and we're going to destroy that monster and make him pay.

See you next time.

THE ROTTEN TOOTH MALODOROUS FREAK

This chapter is based on the battle with El Mal Verde from El Tigre

---

In the Stadium was Nico, The Ripping Friends, Ellie Singh, Evelyn Burmingham, Jen Tennyson, Eddy, Yugi, Tea, Jaden, Jesse Anderson, Allenby Beardsley Knudson, The Hernandez Sisters, Yost Magma, Rin Nohara, Woz, Bai Tza, Sabrina Lorelai the Despair from The Dark Gene-Slammer, Albedo, The 1983 D&D Gang, Donbrothers, Irina Krafla the Granity Gene-slammer, Kora Lexxington, Olivia Houou, Nataša Marečková, Nalanie Nanthavong The Vorash Gene-Slammer, Brynja, Sissi Delmas, Anna Anyanova the Destiny HERO Dark Angel Gene-slammer, Daring Do, Lizzie Strong the Great Blue Windrunner Gene-slammer, Emam Reynolds the Living Tsunami Gene-slammer, Wendy Sapphira, Reggie Hjorleifsstræti the Five Headed Dragon Gene-Slammer, Qin, Miku Yuuki, Princess Anita, Granity, Rei Miyamoto, Saya Tekagi, Saeko Busujima, Shizuka Marimoto, Hibiki Riders, Kabuto Riders, Den-O, Kiva, Decade, W, OOO, Fourze, Wizard Riders, Blade Riders, Faiz Riders, Gaim Riders, Drive Riders, Ghost Riders, Ex-Aid Riders, Build Riders, Zi-O Riders, Zero-One Riders, Saber Riders, Granity, Samurai Jack, Ashi and her sisters, Changeman, Jetman, Dairangers, Zenkaigers, Chloe Bourgeois, Shanan, Rita Loud, The Goths of Darkness, Zarya Moonwolf, Applejack, Apple Bloom, Twilight Sparkle & Friends, Sunny Starscout, Izzy Moonbow, Hitch Trailblazer, Pipp Petals, Zipp Storm, Misty Brightdawn, Wallflower Blush, Alice Kingsleigh, Rachel Stavenport, Kate Lloyd, Carol Pusateri, Hailey Helios, Kia, Jenna, Lina, May, Maria, Danica Metrois, Kaalia of The Vast, Varie, Sakura Valencia, Xenia the Xerneas, Bhavna Radhakrishnan the Xerneas Gene-Slammer, Bridgette, Eli, me, Sakura Knudson, Arrietty, Aylene Carter, Gabrielle, Littlefoot and friends, Fu, Nicole Knudson, Spiderman, Kaina Tsutsumi, Nick Logan, Sh'Lainn Blaze, Camie, Kaoruku Awata, Himiko, Ibara, Toru, Sirius, Tsuyu, Ochaco, Luz, Amity, Gus,

Willow, Hunter, Felicia Wittebane, Carly Atlas, Misty Tredwell, Zuria, Tony Jones, Edyn, Strag, Momo, Girl Jordan, Leeli, Sora Phaaze, Venus, Earth, Vinyl Scratch, Airazor, Rhinox, Cheetor, Rattrap, Tigatron, Janeen Aran, Lincoln, Leni, Laney, Lana, Lola, Lisa and Lily, along with along with Pinky & The Brain, Copper Cranium, Universe 666 Arc, Universe 666 Azula, Universe 666 Live Action Starscream and Universe 666 Lotso along with Superman, Shizuka of Nadeshiko, Shifu, Alita (Panzer Dragoon OVA), Kyle (Panzer Dragoon OVA) And Blau (Panzer Dragoon OVA) and we were up against Hazeltucky High School and we were kicking butt in an awesome dodgeball game.

I was dodging balls like you wouldn't believe and doing moves that gymnasts would be proud of.

Girl Jordan screamed and then..

WHAM!

She got hit in the face with a dodgeball.

OUCH!

I was doing flips and cartwheels and more.

Sakura Knudson: WHOA! J.D. is amazingly acrobatic and he is dominating the competition.

Laney: He sure is! J.D. is one of the best Dodgeball stars ever.

But then a girl threw a ball and it smashed Lincoln in his face and sent him CRASHING INTO THE BASKETBALL HOOP!

SMASH!

Qin: OOH! THAT'S GOING TO LEAVE A MARK!

Girl: (LAUGHS EVILLY) Take that Stinkoln the Freakazoid!

Anna Anyanova: WHY YOU LITTLE!?

Girl Jordan then got extremely pissed!

Nico: UH OH! Now that girl has done it!

Clyde then exploded in rage and then He and Girl Jordan fired a massive flurry of balls with the massive force of a bullet fired from a gun and they smashed the entire team of Hazeltucky down and they were all a bleeding and mangled up mess!

Me: HOLY SHIT!

Nico: OH!

Eli: MY!

Varie: GOD!

Xenia: Those kids are dead meat on a stick!

Superman: Boy no kidding!

Anna Anyanova: Boy that was epic!

Nico: Superman, I want to thank you, Pinky, Brain, and your teams for coming.

Superman: No problem Nico. This is always fun.

Brain: It sure is.

Me: Glad you could come with us Kal.

Kal: No problem.

We got Lincoln down and he was shocked to see that Girl Jordan and Clyde did all that!

Lincoln: WHOA! Awesome job guys!

Nico: Whoa I'll say!

Me: MEDIC!

The Lemings, Varie, Robo Lori and Maria Santiago came and got the kids that were hurt to the infirmary.

Coach Jen: Well done J.D.!

Me: Thanks Coach Jen. Boy I love a good dodgeball game. (CRACKS NECK) It always is fun.

Coach Jen: Yeah it sure is. Girl Jordan, Clyde, you guys are great players.

Me: They are the berserkers of the team.

We laughed!

Shizuka: (LAUGHS) That is true!

Leeli: But Girl Jordan is awesome at dodgeball as she is beating up and killing Carnage.

Me: She sure is. Girl Jordan is amazing at what she does at dodgeball.

Lola: Yeah she sure is.

Nico: Shizuka, what do you like to do in your free time?

Shizuka: Haven't really given it much thought really. I like spending time with Naruto and training with him. I also like to train girl clubs in the Leaf Ninja Academy to be the best Kunoichi they can be.

Me: That is perfect for you Shizuka.

Laney: It sure is.

Nico: I agree.

Maria: What is the Nadeshiko Village like?

Shizuka: Well it's an amazon village.

Me: It's a village home only to women. Like the Amazons of Themiscyra and they are very strong and powerful women there.

Shizuka: That's right and J.D. and his friends all have been there.

Me: Yep. Long story from 150,000 years hence.

Nico: Wow! But that is awesome for you Shizuka.

Shizuka: Thanks.

Nico: I bet you get along great with Wonder Woman.

Shizuka: I sure do. Diana has taught me all kinds of new fighting styles I never knew existed. She is an awesome teacher.

Me: From one Amazon to another that is a great compliment for her.

Qin: It sure is.

Eli: I'll say.

Nico: But those moves that you did J.D. are awesome. Just like in yesterday's mission.

Lola: Yeah that was so fun.

Me: Yesterday's mission is what gave me the idea for today's rescue for you Nico.

Nico: I'm truly honored J.D. And yes it was a great mission. Uta and Hibiki were happy to be home.

Me: They sure were.

Nico: It really has been a while since they've been there.

Me: Yeah no kidding.

Qin: Ever since Uta and Hibiki joined up with us on our camping trip up in Montana.

Applejack: And that was after my third mission with Andy and Rodney.

Nico: Yep that's right.

Qin: Good times. And fun ones.

Applejack: They sure were.

Me: Yeah that as a good one. Also Nico lets go on a camping trip next week for one of our missions.

Nico: Good idea. We'll have to decide on that later.

Eli: Yeah.

Xenia: Yeah.

Me: But that was a great camping trip and we met Uta and Hibiki as well as Sailcat.

Nico: Yep.

Camie: That was fun.

Me: But that was amazing seeing Uta and Hibiki's world.

Shanan: No kidding! That bubble Tokyo was in was massive.

Eli: It sure was!

Nico: And we fought Gorizilla.

Chloe Bourgeois: Even though that was a clone it still was awesome.

Girl Jordan: It sure was.

Lincoln: No kidding.

Leeli: Yeah that was awesome.

Me: And the neat part is that Lynn felt right at home under that huge bubble. She loves Parkour.

Xenia: Boy she had a lot of fun there.

We laughed.

Me: Yeah that was awesome to see.

Lana: I'll say!

Nico: Yeah. But awesome dodgeball game guys.

Me: Thanks.

Nico: What do you guys wanna do now?

Me: Hmm. Want to go to Phoenix Land?

Nico: Good idea.

Sakura Knudson: I've never been to the awesome amusement park you guys built.

Me: You will love it sis. It's so fun.

Lincoln: It sure is.

Nico: Great idea! Lets go.

We were off to Phoenix Land.

We arrived at Phoenix Land.

Nico: Here we are!

Sakura Knudson: Wow!

Me: Welcome to Phoenix Land sis.

Qin: We always have fun at Phoenix Land.

We went in.

Camie: Always love coming to Phoenix Land.

Wallflower Blush: Me too.

Alice Kingsleigh: (British Accent) Boy this is an amazing park.

Me: It sure is Alice.

Pinky: What is?

BLANG!

Brain bashed him on his head with a pencil.

Brain: Shut up stupid.

Pinky: (LAUGHS STUPIDLY) NARF!

WHAT AN IDIOT!

Nico: Where should we go first?

Lincoln: Roller Coaster.

Nico: Good idea.

Rainbow Dash: I'll go with Linky on that one.

Me: Go for it R.D.

Lincoln: Okay.

They went onto the roller coaster and it was called THE FLAMING PHOENIX OF FURY! It was a brand new roller coaster that we built.

Nico and me gulped.

They got into the car.

Employee #3: Have fun. [presses the 'GO' button again. They all take off but their wrapping and helmets have come off]

Lincoln: [when they get to the top, it stops for a moment] Goodbye, Rainbow Dash.

Rainbow Dash: Goodbye, Linky!

[Coaster starts again, dropping and going around many loops and tunnels and they had a lot of fire in them and they through a saw, a flaming fist, a log ram, a wrecking ball, flamethrower blasts, jumping sharks, lightning blasts and a laser. When the coaster drops at a 90

degree angle, Lincoln and Rainbow Dash's skeletons fly through the air while their bodies go down with the coaster. Their skeletons fly into them as they go up, out of the sky and into space, but when they sit up, they have the other one's skeleton. The coaster drops into the ground, causing an explosion.]

KRABBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO

They came back and it stopped.

They got out.

Superman: You okay?

Rainbow Dash: THAT WAS AWESOME!

Lincoln: YEAH!

Employee #3: Hey, hold it right there! You forgot these.

Lincoln and Rainbow Dash: Our spines! [grab their spines]

Sakura Knudson: GEEZ! That ride causes spine loss!?

Nico: Yeah it sure does.

Earth: Me, Lincoln, Clyde and Syd went on this ride once and our spines fell out.

Eli: OUCH!

Lincoln: Yeah! [when they grab them, they start to wiggle their bodies and then bend them backwards. They laugh]

Me: We better fix you two up before we get to work on facing the Anothers.

We had them laying on the table.

Me: At least R.D.'s spine is easy to identify.

It had a rainbow glow around it.

Nico: Hold still.

We put them back in.

Lincoln: (WINCES) So how did you like the roller coaster Rainbow Dash?

Rainbow Dash: It was really awesome!

Me: Glad you two had a lot of fun.

Sakura Knudson: Boy that roller coaster did a number on them.

Lily: It was really very much like what happened with SpongeBob and Patrick when they first went on the Fiery Fist Of Pain. They were scared to go on it because they didn't want to disappoint each other.

Nico: Yep. But they conquered their fears in the end.

Laney: They sure did.

We got them healed up.

Me: There. Careful guys. You're going to be sore for a while.

Rainbow Dash: But that was so fun.

Lisa Loud: Indeed. Glad you guys had an enjoyable time.

Camie: That was so awesome seeing that though.

Superman: It sure was.

Copper Cranium: Glad you guys are okay?

Lincoln: Thanks Copper Cranium.

They got up and we got them adjusted to walking.

Lana put ice bag belts on them.

Nico: Wait. Someone besides the Another MOE members is here.

Eli: He's right. I sense it.

Me: Wait look!

We saw a girl that half man and half killer whale!

Me: Whoa a female Orca Gene-slammer!

Nico: Whoa!

Camie: That is cool!

Xenia: Yeah.

Me: Lets go see.

We went over.

Nico: Hiya!

Killer Whale: (GASP) (Norwegian Accent) Nico!

Nico: That voice. Jonah Thule!?

Qin: Oh my god! This is crazy that our favorite muscle bodybuilder would turn into this.

Nico: Yeah! I loved Jonah. She's a great bodybuilder. She has the strength of 40 men in her.

Me: Wow! That's awesome.

Jonah Thule: I know. I hate this form.

Me: Paradigm did this to you.

Nico: Yeah he sure did.

Lola: Yeah Jet and Jetta were turned into this too.

Nico: Yep.

Maria: Are you strong as the Hulk?

Jonah Thule: Not that strong but I can lift up 1,000 pounds.

Me: Whoa that is strong! Impressive.

Xenia: Yeah.

Lincoln: It sure is.

Me: What do you say we revert you back now?

Jonah Thule: I would like that.

Me: Okay but I have to warn you though. It's going to hurt really bad.

I put on my blind man glasses.

Jonah Thule: I'll try and handle it.

Me: Okay.

The boys covered their eyes.

Me: Okay ready?

Jonah Thule: I'm ready.

Me: Here we go. (SNAPS FINGERS)

I snapped my fingers and she doubled over in excruciating pain!

Jonah's muscles were shrinking

Jonah Thule: IT HURTS SO MUCH!

Me: It'll be over in a few seconds!

Qin: Yeah!

Then she reverted back and she was a girl that had black hair and blue eyes and had a strong physique and she was back to normal.

Nicole went over and put a blanket on her.

Jonah Thule: (GROAN) That really hurt.

We got her to a table.

Jonah saw her hands.

Varie: You're back to normal.

She saw her face and she gasped.

Jonah Thule: I'm back to normal!

Jonah saw that she was naked.

Jonah Thule: Oh man! I ripped out of my clothes.

Rarity: Don't worry darling. We can fix this.

They gave her an awesome new set of clothes. She had blue gym clothes on.

Jonah Thule: Oh wow! That's better. (Stomach growls) Boy I'm starving. Got any steaks?

Me: Sure. (Spins Magisword Bracelet)

STEAK BUFFET MAGISWORD!

I gave her a steak buffet.

Jonah Thule: Oh boy!

She got to eating.

May: What were you doing before being Gene Slammed?

Jonah Thule: I was working out at the gym and lifting weights and then this dart hit me. I went to the bathroom and came out looking like that.

Nico: Ouch.

Xenia: Yeah.

Lola: But at least you're back to normal.

Jonah Thule: I sure am.

Jonah ate 15 steaks and licked the bones clean.

Jonah Thule: Ahh. (BURPS) Oh excuse me. Thanks for the grub.

Me: You're welcome.

Qin: She always loved piling on the protein.

Crag: Anyone that loves that much steak is great in our books.

Rip: You got that right Crag.

Nico: You know you can transform at will now, right?

Jonah Thule: I can?

Me: Yep. All the gene-slammers we know have that power. You do too.

Jonah Thule: Awesome!

Qin: Yep.

Xenia: Awesome.

Eli: And guys, I found Swartz's Creations. We have Another Buzz Buzzard, Ms. Meany, Wally Walrus and Dooley as well as Another Copper Cranium and Pinky & The Brain.

We gasped!

Qin: Whoa!

Me: Looks like Amy Woody Woodpecker is going to get her shot at all 4 of them. Dooley can be her MAIN archenemy and the other 3 will be for part of a group.

Nico: Good idea! And she can have Splash Woman, Woody Woodpecker and Nene Amano help her too.

Qin: Perfect!

Nico: Let's call them in then.

Maria did so.

Then flying in came Splash Woman, Woody Woodpecker and Nene and Amy Woody Woodpecker.

Amy Woody: Here we are guys!

Splash Woman: Ready for some buttkicking!

Woody Woodpecker: And we're ready for some action and grub.

Nico: Here they come!

We saw 4 figures and they were Another Buzz Buzzard, Ms. Meany, Wally Walrus and Dooley!

Nico: Another Buzz Buzzard, Ms. Meany, Wally Walrus and Dooley!

Me: This will be good.

Amy Woody: And who are the 4 Anothers for us?

Another Buzz: (In a girls voice) (Seductive voice) I believe that J.D. Knows me.

They merged back together and reverted back and she was a sexy maid girl with black hair and was in an awesome maid outfit and she was hot!

Me: (GASP) Salena Roselina! Hello beautiful.

Salena Roselina: Fancy meeting you guys here.

Nico: Who's the smoking hot maid?

Me: She's more than just a maid, she is a really hot member of the family and is a really friendly maid and makes great food too.

Nico: Wow! That is cool!

Me: Oh yeah.

Nico: We treat maids with respect.

Me: And we love them all like our family.

Salena Roselina: I'm glad you think that.

Amy Woody: Sorry we have to fight like this.

Salena Roselina: No worries. The rest of the Anothers are friendly too.

Me: We were just about to ask that.

Nico: Yeah.

Girl Jordan: First lets separate you from all those Anothers.

Girl Jordan and Leeli held hands.

(YURGEN'S TUNE PLAYS)

The skies had leaves and flowers flying in the wind along with sea dragons singing in the background.

Girl Jordan and Leeli: (SINGING DIVINELY AS LEELI HAD FIREFLIES SWIRL AROUND HER AND GIRL JORDAN HAD HER AQUA BLUE AURA FLARED UP)

O holoré lay thee low

Holoél dark in the Deep

Down beneath the earth you go

Go holoré fast to sleep

O holoré lay thee low

Holoél dark in the Deep

Down beneath the earth you go

Go holoré fast to sleep

Fast to sleep

Fast to sleep

Dark holoré in the Deep

Rise again holoré now

Spring abundant holoél

Render green the dying bough

Raise the rock where Yurgen fell

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Spring abundant holoél

She glowed and was separated from all 4 of the Anothers and I brought Salena over.

Amy Woody: Time to kick some bad guy butt!

Woody Woodpecker: Oh boy! This will be fun!

Splash Woman: It sure will!

Nene Ameno: You got that right!

They fired waves of energy, fire, water, darkness and lasers and blasted them down and then…

KRABBBBBBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO

They all exploded!

I caught the Wonder Ride Books.

Nico: Nice!

Me: Awesome job guys!

Amy and Woody: HEHEHEHEHE! HEHEHEHEHE! HEHEHEHEHE! EHEEHEHEHEHEHEHEHE!

Nico: Two left already!?

Me: Yep.

Shizuka: Another Copper Cranium next.

Qin: Yep.

Shizuka: And it's my turn.

But then…

BLANG!

A giant copper skull smashed Nico on his head!

Nico was knocked down and he had a nasty Lump on his head!

Me: GEEZ!

Nico: I'm okay!

Varie put an ice block on his head.

Nico: Thanks Varie. OKAY WHO IS THE WISEASS!?

Me: Look!

We saw a dark version of Copper Cranium. It was ANOTHER COPPER CRANIUM!

Me: Another Copper Cranium!

Xenia: Boy this one has a really nasty headbutt.

Lola: Yeah!

Another Copper Cranium: (In a girls voice) Sorry. Couldn't help it. It comes with the form.

Me: Colleen Copper!? Whoa!

She reverted back and was a girl with orange hair, orange eyes and orange clothes.

Nico: Wait the famous solar powered battery charger inventor?! Whoa!

Colleen Copper: That's right. Awesome to meet you guys.

Nico: Same here.

Shizuka: Awesome. Sorry we have to fight like this.

Lincoln: I got this.

He fired a wave of light and separated her from Another Copper Cranium.

Shizuka: Now for this.

She jumped and slashed him and he exploded!

KRABBBBBBBBBBBOOO

Copper Cranium: HEY! I'm no buttface!

Maria: Time for some Backup! (Turns Dial) WYKKYD FORCE 6!

She summoned Kyd Wykkyd, Black Baron, Hades Beast Manticore, Scarlet, Big Top Werewolf and Ice Kate & Kid Kold.

Nico: Awesome!

Kyd Wykkyd: Lets get ready for some fun.

Nico: There they are!

We saw ANOTHER PINKY AND THE BRAIN!

Pinky: EGAD BRAIN! They look like us.

Brain: Pinky are you pondering what I'm pondering?

Pinky: I think so Brain. That we should run away?

BLANG!

Brain bashed him on the head with a tire iron.

Pinky: (LAUGHS STUPIDLY) NARF!

WHAT A BRAINLESS DOPE!

Brain: No you stupid moron! We fight this one.

Another Brain: (In a girls voice) I hate being mice.

Me: (GASP) Anita Vallance!

She reverted back and was a girl that had blond hair and blue clothes and had a white lab coat.

Anita Vallance: Awesome to see you J.D.

Me: You too. Anita is a scientist and she is always trying to invent new things to help further bring world peace.

Brain: Wow! That is amazing.

Kaito: (gets out Zi O gear) Did Swartz promise you anything?

Zocks: (gets out Zero One gear) Because we can grant it instead.

Kaito got a Zi-O Sword and Zocks got a Zero One Sword.

Anita Vallance: I want to bring world peace.

Me: Well that is going to be a challenge. Evil always tries to find a way and as long as evil exists in this universe there will NEVER be such a thing as true peace. It's why it's always a constant and eternal battle.

Anita Vallance: I know. But I'm trying to find a way to make that happen.

Xenia: I know you can do it.

Anita Vallance: Thank you.

Me: Sorry we have to fight like this though.

Anita Vallance: I know.

She turned into Another Pinky & The Brain!

Sougo: (gets out Zi O II Ridewatch) How does it feel being split into 2 like that?

Rider Time! (Synthesizer tone) Kamen Rider~! (Rider~!) Zi-O! (Zi-O!) Zi-O~! II!

Geiz: (gets out Vulcan Ridewatch) Does it divide your mind?

Sougo became Zi O II while Geiz got VulcanArmor.

Another Brain: Nope. It feels strange but it's twice the smarts.

Me: Wow.

Xenia: Yeah.

Nico: This is going to be like trying to take over the world. (LAUGHS) Funny. (ACTIVATES PINKY & THE BRAIN'S RIDEWATCH)

He fired laser blasts and smashed her down.

Nico: Time to bash some skulls! (ACTIVATES COPPER CRANIUM'S RIDEWATCH)

He got a huge copper skull on a spring and then he launched it and bashed her down!

May: Nice! Now here is this! (ACTIVATES UNIVERSE 666 ARC'S RIDEWATCH)

She fired red lasers and blasted her down.

May: Time to burn! (ACTIVATES UNIVERSE 666 AZULA'S RIDEWATCH)

She did powerful Firebending moves and fired blasts of blue fire and blasted her down!

Maria: Taste the power of the most notorious traitor of Cybertron! (ACTIVATES UNIVERSE 666 LIVE ACTION STARSCREAM'S RIDEWATCH)

She turned into an F35 Jet with her water powers and blasted her down.

Maria: And this! (ACTIVATES UNIVERSE 666 LOTSO'S RIDEWATCH) (Sniffs) Mmm! I smell like strawberries. Fragrant.

Me: That one only makes you smell sweet like Strawberries.

Shizuka: My turn! (ACTVATES COPPER CRANIUM'S RIDEWATCH)

She got a skull helmet and fired a copper skull and bashed her down!

Anti-Wanda and her team with Cajun Fox, Sharpclaw, Joe the Fish, Willy Weasel and Noodleman came.

Nico: Nice team Anti-Wanda.

Anti-Wanda: Thanks y'all. It's great for this.

Cajun Fox: Ooowee! This will be good!

Nico: Yeah it will!

Maria: Where's the next Gene Slammer?

Me: Wait look!

We saw a figure and it was an Yveltal!

Nico: WHOA!

Me: Yveltal the Pokemon of Destruction!

Xenia: Oh boy.

It landed.

Yveltal: (In a girls voice) Boy these two will be easy to beat.

Nico: Yvette Edmunton!?

Me: The destroyer and executioner of evil!?

Yveltal: Yep.

She reverted back and was a girl that had red hair and red and black clothes and had Yveltal's wings and had the kanji for Destruction in the middle of her forehead and she had a team symbol called Team Destruction on her skirt and she had a sword of Yveltal in her hands.

Yvette Edmunton: I got this!

Lincoln fired a beam of light and separated Another Pinky and the Brain from Anita and Yvette fired a beam of red energy and turned the Another Pinky and The Brain to stone. The Ridewatch appeared in my hands and I purified it.

Anita Vallance: Whoa! That was amazing!

Yvette Edmunton: Yeah it sure was!

Shizuka: What's your favorite memory of Nico?

Yvette Edmunton: When me and Nico found thousands of Mafia members from all over the world gathered in one powerful syndicate and then we destroyed them all in one fell swoop.

Me: Wait you 2 did that? That was an event called the Great Mafia Purge. Over 20,323 mafia men from all over the world were caught in one day, easily shattering the record for the largest ever mass arrest.

Nico: Yep.

Qin: HOLY CRAP! I remember that.

Xenia: That is cool!

Nico: Yep.

Nico and Yvette hugged.

Nico: I've really missed you.

Yvette Edmunton: Me too Nico. Me too.

Brain: (sees the statue of Another Brain) Now, there's a handsome devil.

Me: Yeah it sure is. We can add these two to our garden.

Nico: We sure can.

Lola: Yeah!

Nico: Yep.

We went and did so and went back home. We told everyone everything and it was awesome.

After Nico's rescue, Lincoln and his harem, Me and my harem, Sakura Knudson, Stellar, Stardust, Ken Knudson, Nico and his harem, Clyde and his harem, Naruto and his harem, Ed Cowart and his harem, Ets and his harem, Gage the Hegehog, Sasuke, Itachi, and their family, Sakura and her family, Qin, Eli, Nicole Knudson, Lori, Leni, Luna, Luan, Lynn, Laney, Lucy, Lana, Lola, Lisa, Lily, Lynn Sr., Rita, Harriet Loud, Sherlock Hound, Noctis Lucis Caelum, Gladiolus Amicitia, Ignis Scientia, Prompto Argentum, Stella Nox Fleuret, Ravus Nox Fleuret, TLPS Mr. Wolf, TLPS Mr. Piranha, TLPS Mr. Snake, TLPS Mr. Shark, TLPS Ms. Tarantula, The Dynasty Warriors, The Samurai Warriors, Yakko, Cherry Hunter, Cammy, Milan Flare, Yoko, Wakko, Poison, Pyrrha Alexandra, Alice, Mimi Kitagami, Dot, Haneru Tobitatsu, Sir William the Good, Lady Mary the Good, The Z-Fighters, Max Goof, P.J., Bobby Zimmeruski, Tank, Roxanne (A Goofy Movie), Baloo, Sora, Donald, Goofy, Roxas, Xion, Riku, Kairi, Lea, Elena, Crash Bandicoot, Coco Bandicoot, Aku-Aku, The Quantum Masks, Alternate Tawna, Spyro, Cynder, The Ghostforce, Rayman, Juniper Lee, The Louds' Scottish Ancestors, The L-ementals, The Demon Slayer Corps, Anatankha, The Bakugan Battle Brawlers, The Power Rangers, The Kamen Riders, Izuku and his friends, The Goths of Darkness, Sebastian Mendez, Darren Arcangela, Norbert and Daggett, Heathcliff, Riff-Raff, Hector, Wordsworth, Mungo, Cleo, Leroy, Sylvester, Timmy Turner, Cosmo, Wanda, Poof, Trixie Tang, Sapphire, Emerald, Chester, A.J., Sanjay, Elmer, Chloe Carmichael, Tootie, Universe 666 Lincoln, his good sisters, parents, harem, and Guardian Angels, Universe 666 Me, Universe 666 Varie, The Lion Guard, Marinette and her friends, Sabrina Spellman, Liam, Carmen Rockell, Batman, Suriko the Titania, Helen Anderson, Tirion Fordring, Alexstrasza, and Ysera are heading to Nevada, and Lincoln's not only going to rescue the six girls here, but he's also going to rescue four of his Guardian Angels here, they are The Heroes of The East and West, a club that protected the world from dangerous villains such as Team Rocket and many others, and Lincoln is also a member of The Heroes of East and West club, and they even worked with many other hero teams against the other villains and protecting the world. Lincoln made each member beautiful necklaces with their favorite colors, and to show thanks, they each kissed Lincoln on the lips. They hate the jerks, along with Lori, Luan, Lynn, Lola, and Lisa with a passion. Their members are

Lucky Lily Fruitshine, Gene-Slammer of Sky Striker Ace - Camellia, she's Lincoln's Guardian Angel from Nevada and classmate in History. Lucky Lily Fruitshine's also one of the fastest gunners among Lincoln's Guardian Angels, and she taught Lincoln on how to shoot with incredible speed and precision, and she also has an American Quarterhorse Jolly Jumper III. Lincoln made Lucky Lily a very beautiful necklace, and to show thanks, she kissed Lincoln on the lips. She's also the great great great great great granddaughter of Lucky Luke, and shockingly, she's also Applejack's cousin and she hates Lori with a passion.

Phoenix Allura, Gene-Slammer of Thestalos the Shadow Firestorm Monarch, she's Lincoln's Guardian Angel from Arizona and classmate in Gym. She protects Lincoln from Lori, Luan, Lynn, Lola, and Lisa at their worst single-handedly. Heck, when they insulted Lincoln to such a degree, she just went and beat the crap out of them and left them thrown straight into massive pile of dirty jockstraps thus leaving with a dire warning: DO NOT PISS HER OFF! To show thanks for protecting him, Lincoln kissed Phoenix Allura on the lips and even made her a necklace with her favorite colors. She's also the granddaughter of Yosemite Sam, and she hates Luan and Lynn with a passion.

Jenna Li, Gene-Slammer of Dogmatika Alba Zoa, she's Lincoln's Guardian Angel from China and classmate in Math. Jenna's an incredible martial artist and has protected Lincoln from bullies, and Jenna has even protected him from Lori, Luan, Lynn, Lola, and Lisa as well. Lincoln made Jenna a pink necklace, and to show thanks, she kissed Lincoln on the lips. She's the granddaughter of Jet Li, and she hates Lola and Lisa with a passion.

And Mana Oyama, Gene-Slammer of Supreme Celestial King Odd-Eyes Arc-Ray Dragon, she's Lincoln's Guardian Angel from Japan and classmate in Math. She would protect Lincoln from those would try to harm him, especially Pablo, Anderson, Hawk and Hank. She even taught Lincoln her great grandfather's Martial Art. To show thanks for protecting him and teaching him, Lincoln made Mana a beautiful necklace and kissed her on the lips with a passion. She's the great granddaughter of Mas Oyama, and she hates the jerks especially Pablo, Anderson, Hawk, and Hank with a passion.

And even worse, they've been kidnapped by Trina Riffins, who's broken out of her post and is literally on the warpath causing destruction and havoc in Nevada, and she's literally out for blood, and she wants to kill them and the next set of girls there to slake her thirst for blood. But, we're going to take that rage-crazy, demonic Spawn of Satan down and send her back to Lynn's Table chained to her post with Neutronium Chains lined with rainbow energy.

Lincoln: Whoa, we're here in Nevada, and I know what we're going to do here, not only am I going to the six girls here, but I'm also going to rescue four of my Guardian Angels here, they are known as The Heroes of The East and West, a club that protected the world from dangerous villains such as Team Rocket and many others, and I'm also a member of The Heroes of East and West club, and we even worked with many other hero teams against the other villains and protecting the world. I made each member beautiful necklaces with their favorite colors, and to show thanks, they each kissed me on the lips, and they hate the jerks, along with Lori, Luan, Lynn, Lola, and Lisa with a passion.

Me: Ooh, now these girls sound like true heroes of the Old West

Nico: And the Far East.

Selene Arcangela took out their photos: two of them are girls with cowboy hats and clothes on: those are The Heroes of The West, and the other two girls are dressed in clothes from China: The Heroes of The East

Selene Arcangela: That's right. The first of the four other members is Lucky Lily Fruitshine, Gene-Slammer of Sky Striker Ace - Camellia, she's Lincoln's Guardian Angel from Nevada and classmate in History. Lucky Lily Fruitshine's also one of the fastest gunners among Lincoln's Guardian Angels, and she taught Lincoln on how to shoot with incredible speed and precision, and she also has an American Quarterhorse Jolly Jumper III. Lincoln made Lucky Lily a very beautiful necklace, and to show thanks, she kissed Lincoln on the lips. She's also the great great great great great granddaughter of Lucky Luke, and shockingly, she's also Applejack's cousin and she hates Lori with a passion.

Me: No way, Lucky Luke is one of my many heroes of the Old West, and Dad's too.

Applejack: Why, I haven't seen Cousin Lucky Lily in a long time, and she's Lincoln's Guardian Angel?! Oh man, are the rest of the family going to be in for the surprise of a lifetime!

Lincoln: They sure are, Applejack.

Selene Emperyous: The second member is Phoenix Allura, Gene-Slammer of Thestalos the Shadow Firestorm Monarch, she's Lincoln's Guardian Angel from Arizona and classmate in Gym. She protects Lincoln from Lori, Luan, Lynn, Lola, and Lisa at their worst single-handedly. Heck, when they insulted Lincoln to such a degree, she just went and beat the crap out of them and left them thrown straight into massive pile of dirty jockstraps thus leaving with a dire warning: DO NOT PISS HER OFF! To show thanks for protecting him, Lincoln kissed Phoenix Allura on the lips and even made her a necklace with her favorite colors. She's also the granddaughter of Yosemite Sam, and she hates Luan and Lynn with a passion.

Nico: (GASPS) She's Yosemite Sam's granddaughter?! Whoa!

Me: I've heard her cursing when she was thrashing Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, and Luan, she definitely has her grandfather's swearing habit.

Michelle Emperyous: She sure does. The third member is Jenna Li, Gene-Slammer of Dogmatika Alba Zoa, she's Lincoln's Guardian Angel from China and classmate in Math. Jenna's an incredible martial artist and has protected Lincoln from bullies, and Jenna has even protected him from Lori, Luan, Lynn, Lola, and Lisa as well. Lincoln made Jenna a pink necklace, and to show thanks, she kissed Lincoln on the lips. She's the granddaughter of Jet Li, and she hates Lola and Lisa with a passion.

Nico: That's so awesome! Her grandfather is one of the most incredible martial artists, and I've seen all his films, and Lincoln, you have no idea how lucky you are to have a member of Jet Li's family as one of your Guardian Angels.

Me: He's going to be related to Jet Li soon in the future.

Laney Emperyous: We'll have to find a way to get in touch with him. And the last member is Mana Oyama, Gene-Slammer of Supreme Celestial King Odd-Eyes Arc-Ray Dragon, she's Lincoln's Guardian Angel from Japan and classmate in Math. She would protect Lincoln from those would try to harm him, especially Pablo, Anderson, Hawk and Hank. She even taught Lincoln her great grandfather's Martial Art. To show thanks for protecting him and teaching him, Lincoln made Mana a beautiful necklace and kissed her on the lips with a passion. She's the great granddaughter of Mas Oyama, and she hates the jerks especially Pablo, Anderson, Hawk, and Hank with a passion.

Nico: Mas Oyama, the founder of Kyokushin Karate which is considered the first and most influential style of full contact karate?! Whoa!

Lincoln: She taught me all about Kyokushin Karate, and I mastered it well.

Eli: And I can't believe it, they've been kidnapped by Trina Riffins, who's broken out of her post and is literally on the warpath causing destruction and havoc in Nevada, and she's literally out for blood, and she wants to kill them and the next set of girls there to slake her thirst for blood.

Lincoln: I knew that bitch would one day break out. But, we're going to take that rage-crazy, demonic Spawn of Satan down and send her back to Lynn's Table chained to her post with Neutronium Chains lined with rainbow energy.

Me: But, not before we give her the beating of her miserable life.

Batman: First, we should rescue The Heroes of The East and West before Trina gets her chance to kill them.

Lincoln: Right, Bruce.

Lincoln sensed for their signals, and he found them in a nearby barn, but Trina had them tied up, and she's going to fire machine guns at them, and she's laughing malevolently. We flew over to the barn and Lincoln kicked the doors down.

Lincoln: GET YOUR UGLY CLAWS AWAY FROM MY GUARDIAN ANGELS, YOU RAGE-CRAZY SPAWN OF SATAN!

Trina Riffins: (LAUGHING MALEVOLENTLY) DIE, DIE, DIEEEEEEEEEEEEEEEE!

Trina Riffins triggered the machine guns to fire and she was laughing like a malevolent deranged and out-of-control bitch, but Lincoln used his superhuman speed and reflexes to catch all the bullets, and Trina's deranged laughter died down, and Lincoln growled in anger. Then, he flew right at Trina and punched her so hard, he sent her flying out of the barn and she crashed through the wall. Then, he untied Lucky Lily Fruitshine, Phoenix Allura, Jenna Li, and Mana Oyama, as they reverted back and they indeed look like the girls in the picture, but they also have on long white sleeveless trenchcoats.

Lucky Lily Fruitshine: Hoowee, Lincoln, is that you?!

Lincoln: Yep, it's me, Lucky Lily.

Phoenix Allura: Sweet cactus juice, you sure have had quite a massive growth spurt, and you grew into quite the man that you've become.

Jenna Li: Indeed, and we must thank you for saving us from that malevolent monster.

Mana Oyama: Yeah, she was absolutely crazy and out of control!

Lincoln: But, she's not done yet, Mana, Trina's bound to come right back for more!

Me: But, we're ready for that bitch!

Suddenly, we saw a very beautiful and super sexy girl with long aqua blue hair and aqua blue headband, aqua blue eyes, she was tall at 7'0" in height, she has the body of a goddess and large breasts, fair skin, she has massive and beautiful aqua blue angel wings, she's dressed in a white short-sleeved blouse, sleeveless aqua blue top, necklace with pearls and aqua blue gem for the pendant, long ankle-length white skirt, white bridal gloves, black

knee-high high-heeled boots with butterfly buckles, and long white sleeveless trenchcoat with water, ocean waves, sea creatures, and angels on the coattails and on the back is Poseidon, and holstered on her back is a massive Poseidon-themed greatsword with embedded blue gems and Poseidon etched on the 7'0" massive, wide, double-edged midnight black blade, large aqua blue dolphin heads for the crossguard, large white angelic faces embedded on both sides of the hilt with blue gems embedded in their foreheads, longer midnight black handle, four large white angel heads and large blue gem on the bottom of the large white angel heads for the pommel, and with her are the six girls.

Selene Arcangela: (Gasps) The water and sea creature motif on the sleeveless trenchcoat, you're one of the daughters of the Olympian Gods and Goddesses.

Blue-Haired Girl: That's right, and I got the girls away from that malevolent Spawn of Satan who was about to kill them, she's lucky she doesn't suffer the wrath of my father, Poseidon.

Lincoln: (Gasps) That voice, Aurora Poseidon, I knew it was you!

?: (ENRAGED DEMONIC SCREAMING) I WILL KILL EVERY LAST ONE OF YOU FOR HUMILIATING ME!

We then saw Trina Riffins coming right back at us for more, and now, she was out of control and out of her mind!

Sylvester: Alright, I've just about had it up to hear with your out-of-control temper!

Sylvester unholstered his Sylvester's Blood-Soaked Vampiric Demon Darkness Greatsword of The Dracul and transformed into Super Angel-Cat-Vampire-Acme Dark Knight-Harmony Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Darkness Looney Tune Feline Demonic Darkness Vampire Cat Angel of Divine Darkness Looney Tune Feline Demonic Darkness Vampire Cat Justice and Divine Darkness Looney Tune Feline Demonic Darkness Vampire Cat Death.

Lincoln: We all have. Pile on, everyone, and show Trina Riffins no mercy whatsoever!

Lincoln unholstered his massive Hinon's Almighty Cosmic Storm Greatsword of Universal Hope, Elemental Bravery, and Unbreakable Eternal Bonds from his wider and muscular back and his large gold Elemental Shield of Harmony magically unholstered itself and strapped itself on his left forearm, and he transformed into Super Angel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Phoenix-Harmony Celestial Eternal Xelnaga Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Angel of Divine Elemental Universal Justice and Divine Elemental Mythological Hope, TLPS Mr. Wolf transformed into his Super Angel-Wolf-Harmony Celestial Eternal Xelnaga form and the rest of The TLPS Bad Guys Gang transformed into their Super Angel Celestial Eternal Xelnaga forms and they unholster their massive greatswords, The Dynasty Warriors and Samurai Warriors unholstered their weapons, Lincoln's sisters and parents transformed into their Super Angel Celestial Eternal Xelnaga forms and unholstered their massive greatswords from their backs, Lincoln's harem unholstered their massive swords from their backs and transformed, Sherlock Hound transformed into Super Angel Xelnaga Eternity Infinity Stellar Darkness Demon Hound of Divine Demonic Darkness Compassion and Divine Demonic Dark Demon Hound Justice, and he unholstered his massive Sparda's Demonic Fang Greatsword of The Demon Hound from his wider and more muscular back, Crash Bandicoot unholstered his massive Skylands' Elemental Wolf Draconic Bandicoot Greatsword of Ten Elemental Justice and Eternal Skylanders Bravery from his wider and more muscular back and transformed into Super Angel-Bandicoot-Dragon-Harmony Celestial Eternal Xelnaga Elemental Knight Skylander Draconic Bandicoot Angel of Divine Ten Elemental Skylanders Justice and Divine Ten Elemental Skylanders Bravery, Max Goof unholsters his massive Gabriel's Eternal Unbreakable Bonds of Friends and Angels Archangel Keyblade from his wider and muscular back and transformed into Super Angel-Archangel-Harmony Celestial Eternal Xelnaga Heavenly Lightstorm Keyblade Phoenix Angel of Divine Heavenly Light Archangel Justice and Divine Heavenly Light Justice, Norbert Beaver unholstered his massive Hydros' Primordial Maelstrom Ocean Beaver Greatsword of Primordial Maelstrom Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Beaver-Harmony Celestial Eternal Xelnaga Oceanic Maelstrom Primordial Water Beaver Angel of Divine Oceanic Primordial Water Justice and Divine Oceanic Maelstrom Primordial Water Compassion, Yakko, Wakko, and Dot transformed into their Super

Angel-Phoenix-Warner-Harmony Celestial Eternal Xelnaga forms, Timmy Turner transformed into Super Angel-Fairy-Wolf Moon-Harmony Celestial Eternal Xelnaga Magical Elemental Fairy Wolf Moon Angel of Divine Elemental Fairy Wolf Justice and Divine Elemental Fairy Magic Mysticon Wolf Hope and he had his Lupus' Celestial Fairy Wolf Moon Mage's Staff of Elemental Magic Justice and Eye of Lupus orb ready, Qin, Clyde and his harem, Baloo, Izuku and his friends, The Z-Fighters, Batman and his team, Daggett, Sasuke, Itachi, and their family, Sakura and her family, Naruto and his harem, Sora, Donald, Goofy, Roxas, Xion, Riku, Kairi, Lea, Elena, Sir William the Good, Lady Mary the Good, The Bakugan Battle Brawlers, Anatankha, P.J., Bobby Zimmeruski, Tank, Roxanne (A Goofy Movie), The Demon Slayer Corps, The Ghostforce, The Louds' Ancestors, The L-ementals, Noctis, Prompto, Ignis, Gladio, Stella Nox Fleuret, Ravus Nox Fleuret, Heathcliff and his friends, Timmy's friends, Universe 666 Lincoln, his good sisters, parents, harem, and Guardian Angels, Universe 666 Me, Universe 666 Varie, my harem, Ed Cowart's harem, Ets' harem, Clyde's harem, and Nico's harem got out their weapons, Rayman unholstered his massive Rayman's Morpheus's Celtic Dream Eternal Night Greatsword of Peaceful Celtic Dream Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Fairy-Dragon-Lum-Harmony Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Light Darkness Celtic Dream Glade Fairy Dragon Night Angel of Divine Celtic Moon Light Fairy Night Dragon Darkness Celtic Dream Justice and Divine Celtic Moon Light Fairy Night Dragon Darkness Celtic Dream Hope, Juniper Lee unholstered her Juniper Lee's Spirit World Te Xuan Ze Magicstorm Greatsword of Spirit World Magic Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Dragon-Harmony Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Magical Spirit World Te Xuan Ze Dragon Angel of Divine Cosmic Magical Spirit World Te Xuan Ze Dragon Justice and Divine Cosmic Magical Spirit World Te Xuan Ze Dragon Will, Liam unholstered his massive Liam Hunnicut's Arctic Qailertetang's Holy Arctic Thundersnow Greatsword of Holy Arctic Thundersnow Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Ice Dragon-Yuki-Onna-Musk Ox-Harmony Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Sub-Zero Arctic Thundersnow Ice Dragon Angel of Divine Sub-Zero Arctic Thundersnow Ice Dragon Musk Ox Justice and Divine Sub-Zero Arctic Thundersnow Ice Dragon Musk Ox Hope, and Me, Ed Cowart, Ets, Ken, Nico, Nicole, Gage the Hedgehog, and Eli unholstered our

massive greatswords and we transformed, and we went after Trina Riffins, and we fired powerful blasts of rainbow energy, colored energy, elemental forces, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, steel orbs, throwing axes, and mythological animals, and they exploded with incredible power as they hit her.

And due to the curse still on Trina, tons of gold coins, jewels, gems, and other currencies exploded out of her, and Lincoln thrashed her with his eleven massive and long white wolf tails. Then, Lincoln slashed open a portal to Lynn's Table and he fired a rainbow energy blast which hit Trina Riffins and she went through the portal and was tied back to her post with Neutronium Chains lined with rainbow energy as she screamed with extreme rage and out-of-control anger as the portal closed. We cheered as we holstered our weapons and powered down.

Lincoln: That'll teach you to never come after my Guardian Angels, my harem, my friends, family, and my kids, you rage-crazy, psychopathic bitch!

Nico: You tell her, Lincoln!

Me: She tried to kill your Guardian Angels, she's just lucky Nico didn't ask you to take the curse off her and kill her!

Lincoln: Like I said, death's too kind for Trina, she deserves to suffer for everything she's ever done.

Suddenly, Lincoln was then pounced on by Lucky Lily Fruitshine, Phoenix Allura, Jenna Li, and Mana Oyama, and they kissed him all over the place, and when they got off, Lincoln had kissy marks on his face, massive and muscular body, and eight-pack abs, and he had an atomic red blush on his face, hearts in his eyes, and steam whistling out of his ears.

Applejack: Hoowee, Cousin Lily, you and the others sure were planning on giving our man a reward for saving y'all from Trina!

Lucky Lily Fruitshine: We sure were, Cousin Applejack. (Giggles)

And we can see how much he liked that reward.

Lincoln got back up.

Lincoln: I was expecting that move all too well, Lucky Lily, next time though, I'll be ready. (To Aurora Poseidon) And it's so good to see you and The Heroes of The East and West again, Aurora Poseidon.

Aurora Poseidon: You too, Linky, it's been such a long time.

Lincoln went up to Aurora Poseidon and he hugged her, and Aurora Poseidon is very surprised at just how much taller, more handsome, and much more muscular Lincoln's gotten since she last saw him, and she also felt just how much stronger and muscular he's really become, and she had an atomic red blush on her face, and the atomic red blush on her face soon went even deeper when she saw he still has his vampire fangs and massive white angel wings with stars on the feathers and orange and aurora-colored tips on the feathers, along with hearing his mature, deeper, and manlier voice and seeing the large white wolf ears with rainbow markings on his head, eleven massive and long white wolf tails with rainbow markings and rainbow tips and white rabbit tail with rainbow markings on top of the massive and long white wolf tails, fine hair on his massive forearms and short stubble on his jawline, He-Man's chest harness, and many other accessories, and she also met his familiars, the male white Rabbit Familiar, Alistair, the white Vampire Bat Familiar, Artemis, and the white Wolf Familiar, Seiko.

Lincoln: It sure has been a long time, I haven't seen you nine since you were seventeen, and as you can see, I really grew a lot since then.

Aurora Poseidon: Holy crap, you sure have, you've really grown up to be very big and very strong like a tree, Lincoln, you've really grown a lot from the cute eleven-year-old little boy into a 17-year-old 7'9" tall, very handsome, and manly man with really massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and eight-pack abs, and you still have those vampire fangs and massive white angel wings, that's so awesome, and the large white wolf ears on your head and the eleven massive and long white wolf tails with markings and white rabbit tail on top of the massive and long white wolf tails, fine hair on

your massive forearms and short stubble on your jawline and many accessories, that's really new, along with getting He-Man's chest harness. You've really really grown a lot in height and become a man, but you're still the same kind boy from long ago. Plus, you've also grown even more bigger in muscle mass, you can land an airplane on that massive, wider, and more muscular back, squash a melon with those really muscular quads and thighs, and cut a rock into a diamond on those rock-hard eight-pack abs, and there's not even a tape measure long enough to measure that chiseled chest or massive biceps. Plus, I've also met your familiars, and they are really awesome.

Nico: And he'd also been hit with massive amounts of cosmic radiation and he'd been imbued with the same powers as J.D. and he's become truly immortal.

Me: And Lincoln, you know this sexy mama?

Lincoln: Indeed I do, J.D., this is Aurora Poseidon, Daughter of Poseidon, Greek God of The Seas, she's my Guardian Angel from Greece mainly the legendary Mount Olympus, and like her father, she's a Goddess of The Sea and has all her father's powers of water and the seas, and she's immortal, and she's also extremely beautiful and sexy. When she and I met, there was indeed quite the attraction that turned into true love and she swore to protect me from those who sought to do me harm, and her targets were none other than Flip, Lewis Travolta, Scoots, Hawk, Hank, Pablo, Anderson, Chandler, Artie, Trent, and Killjoy Huggins, his enemies, and she also swore to protect me from Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, and Luan.

Selene Emperyous: And she's really good friends with Luna, and she's also an awesome swimmer. Lincoln and Aurora helped Luna with her gigs and they accompanied her, Sam, Sully, and Mazzy during their concerts and gigs, and Aurora also helped in teaching Lincoln and Luna in everything that she knows when it comes to water. Lincoln made Aurora a beautiful necklace with blue gem for the pendant, along with a white short-sleeved blouse, dark blue sleeveless top, long ankle-length white dress skirt, and white bridal gloves, and to show thanks, Aurora kissed Lincoln on the lips underwater when they were swimming in Lake Huron.

Nico: Ooh, a romantic swim at Lake Huron with the daughter of Poseidon, that's quite a date.

Me: It sure was, and she hates Luan with a blazing passion because Luan absolutely hated Aurora for always defending Lincoln whenever she along with Lori, Lola, Lisa, Lynn, along with the rest of Lincoln's enemies plotted to kill him, and Selene Arcangela told Aurora everything about what that evil prankster has done to him especially on April Fools Day, and during a gig Luna, Sam, Sully, and Mazzy were having at Lynn's Table, Aurora and Lincoln were there with Luna, and during the concert, Luan triggered her pranks, and Luna, Sam, Mazzy, and Sully's instruments and amps exploded and she also triggered cannons that fired tomato paste at the Moon Goats and at the audience, and they saw Luan come out of there laughing like an out-of-control homicidal lunatic, and she was about to unleash one of her lethal pranks and kill Luna, Aurora, and Lincoln, until Lincoln and Luna snapped, and he and Luna attacked her with a dangerous ferocity, and they and Aurora blasted her with waves of water, and they also pounced on and kicked the tar out of that lunatic, and Lincoln fired red energy waves from his massive white angel wings and tied her up in a red energy straitjacket, and when he alerted the rest of his family of what Luan did, Luan got herself grounded for seventeen weeks, and Luan was tied up in a straitjacket and she was then thrown inside a padded cell container by Luna herself and Luan was laughing like a psychotic nut job.

Laney: And boy, did I remember that incident all too well, Luan went way too far that day!

Nico: (Gulps) Thank God Connor never went out of control with his pranks, despite he had his Dark Side in him.

Lincoln: Trust me, what Luan did that day literally pales in comparison to whatever kind of horrible prank Connor pulled on you, Alicia, and Mindy, Nico. And now that you, Lucky Lily, Phoenix, Jenna, and Mana are here, Aurora.

Lincoln first went up to and hugged Lucky Lily Fruitshine in his abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms, he leaned his head down the right side of her neck, and he slowly bit her and he fed on her blood, and we saw his rainbow energy aura with

elemental forces and mythological animals flare up as he gained a massive power boost and he also gained the very same powers as her, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more, and his massive white angel wings with aurora and orange tips spread out and glow. He then slowly unlatched his fangs from her neck as her neck healed and the puncture marks sealed up, and he also kissed where he bit her.

Then, Lincoln went up to and hugged Phoenix Allura in his abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms, he leaned his head down the right side of her neck, and he slowly bit her and he fed on her blood, and we saw his rainbow energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flare up as he gained a massive power boost and he also gained the very same powers as her, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more, and his massive white angel wings with aurora and orange tips spread out and glow. He then slowly unlatched his fangs from her neck as her neck healed and the puncture marks sealed up, and he also kissed where he bit her.

Then, Lincoln went up to and hugged Jenna Li in his abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms, he leaned his head down the right side of her neck, and he slowly bit her and he fed on her blood, and we saw his rainbow energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flare up as he gained a massive power boost and he also gained the very same powers as her, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more, and his massive white angel wings with aurora and orange tips spread out and glow. He then slowly unlatched his fangs from her neck as her neck healed and the puncture marks sealed up, and he also kissed where he bit her.

Then, Lincoln went up to and hugged Mana Oyama in his abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms, he leaned his head down the right side of her neck, and he slowly bit her and he fed on her blood, and we saw his rainbow energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flare up as he gained a massive power boost and he also gained the very same powers as her, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more, and his massive white angel wings with

aurora and orange tips spread out and glow. He then slowly unlatched his fangs from her neck as her neck healed and the puncture marks sealed up, and he also kissed where he bit her.

And finally, Lincoln went up to and hugged Aurora Poseidon in his abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms, he leaned his head down the right side of her neck, and he slowly bit her and he fed on her blood, and we saw his rainbow energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flare up as he gained a massive power boost and he also gained the very same powers as her, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more, and his massive white angel wings with aurora and orange tips spread out and glow. He then slowly unlatched his fangs from her neck as her neck healed and the puncture marks sealed up, and he also kissed where he bit her.

Aurora Poseidon: Wow, you're still just as gentle as ever when you feed on one of your Guardian Angels, Lincoln.

Suddenly, four Elemental Thunderbird Necklaces of Eternal Love appeared on the necks of Lucky Lily Fruitshine, Phoenix Allura, Jenna Li, Mana Oyama, and Aurora Poseidon with colored gems on the gold lightning bolts and colored crystal links from her merged Crystal Necklace of The Buddha along with four Elemental Thunderbird Chokers of Eternal Love on their necks.

Lucky Lily Fruitshine, Phoenix Allura, Jenna Li, Mana Oyama, and Aurora Poseidon: (Surprised) Lincoln, are these…?!

Lincoln: Yep, that's an Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love and an Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love, which means you're now part of my harem and my many future wives, Lucky Lily Fruitshine, Phoenix Allura, Jenna Li, Mana Oyama, and Aurora Poseidon.

Lucky Lily Fruitshine, Phoenix Allura, Jenna Li, Mana Oyama, and Aurora Poseidon had a smile on their faces and tears in their eyes as Lincoln still had his abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms around them, and he leans down to each of their faces and he kissed each of them passionately on the lips, and they also returned it, and we cheered for them. Then, we went up to the six girls, and

when Lincoln saw who they were, he immediately recognized them. The six girls are Aoi Wakakusa, Hiyori Aisawa, and Karen Amamiya from After School Secret and Ai Ichinose, Miki Shiina, and Yuuna Tomioka from After School Secret 2.

Lincoln: Oh wow, it's Aoi Wakakusa, Hiyori Aisawa, and Karen Amamiya from After School Secret and Ai Ichinose, Miki Shiina, and Yuuna Tomioka from After School Secret 2.

Nicole: Whoa, awesome.

Lincoln: Are you girls okay?

Aoi Wakakusa: Yes, we're okay, thanks to you.

Then, when Aoi Wakakusa and the other five girls saw who it was that saved them from Trina Riffins, their faces turned atomic red upon seeing the 17-year-old 7'9" tall, handsome hunk with abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles, eight-pack abs, long wild white hair going down to the bottom of his neck and rainbow lightning bolt highlights in the bangs of his long white hair and large white wolf ears with rainbow markings on top of his head, fine hair on his massive muscular forearms and beard stubble on his jawline, rainbow colored thunderbird with a gold lightning bolt and Ebonwu Squadron emblem emblazoned on his forehead with Third Eye on his forehead with rainbow iris, rows of straight teeth with vampire fangs, Crest of Miracles on his massive right pec and golden lightning bolt cutie mark with the thunderbird and comic books surrounded by the symbols of Fire, Water, Ice, Wind, Earth, Nature, Light, and Darkness in a circle on his massive left pec, He-Man's chest harness with colored gems on the orange crisscrossing straps and large circular chest plate with phoenix on it, large Celtic Cross cutie mark tattoo in the form of the cutie marks of Twilight Sparkle, Sunset Shimmer, Rainbow Dash, Applejack, Rarity, Pinkie Pie, Fluttershy, Starlight Glimmer, and Trixie Lulamoon, surrounded by a circle were the marks of the other girls in Lincoln's harem on his massive, wider, and more muscular back, and right on top is the Earth surrounded by the ring of mermaids and surrounded by a Thunderbird, Phoenix, Angel, and Buffalo and a Rinnegan-like marking, and right below the Cutie Mark tattoo is a rainbow kanji with nine magatama in between the kanji that said,

"Lincoln Landon Loud, Almighty Champion and Emissary of Hinon, Almighty Master of The Elemental Forces, The Storms, The Cosmos, and The Universe, Master of Hero Personas and Many Powers, The Loud House's Man With A Plan, Voice of Reason, Golden-Hearted Brother of Many Siblings, Golden-Hearted Lover and Father of Many Kids, Almighty Golden-Hearted and Loving Son of Lynn Sr. and Rita Loud, Loving Grandson of Albert Loud and Samuel Loud, Almighty Golden-Hearted and Loving Future Husband, Strongest, Bravest, Resilient, Courageous, Handsomest, and Manliest Warrior of The Loud Family, Powerful Alpha Vampire-Werewolf-Cyborg Hybrid, Descendant of The Seventeenth Century Duke Lincoln McLoud of Loch Loud in Scotland, Destroyer of Morag McLaughlin, Archenemy of Max Dillon Also Known as Electro, Destroyer of Extremely Evil, Black-Hearted, Sadistic, Delusional, Power-Hungry, Psychotic, Irredeemable Bastards and Tyrants, Talented Comic Book Writer and Video Gamer, Jack-Of-All-Trades, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True God of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Savior of The Loud House and Michigan, True Immortal Hero, Amazing and Powerful Student of Numerous Amazing and Powerful Teachers, Shinobi of The Hidden Leaf Village, Member of Many of Team Loud Phoenix Storm's Branch Teams, Spice Demon of The Loud Family, Surfer of The Legendary Wave Humungadunga, Third-In-Command And Founder of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Emissary of The Cosmos and The Heavens, Ambassador of Harmony, Friendship, Purity, Hope, Courage, and Love, and God of Friendship, Hope, Love, Courage, and Justice Dodgeball Angel King of Gotham Royal York, The Unifier of The Three Kingdoms and Warriors of Japan, Fearsome Defender of His Many Guardian Angels, and Destroyer of The House of Damaskinos", he has deep sapphire blue eyes, tattoo of a pepper with fire surrounding it on his broad left shoulder, and Mark of Manhood tattoo of a male bodybuilder with a barbell raised above his head and around him are elemental forces and an orange kanji that read, "Lincoln Landon Loud, Strongest, Bravest, Resilient,

Courageous, Handsomest, and Manliest Warrior of The Loud Family" on his massive left muscular forearm, and he had his Rabbit Miraculous, Eini, with him, his male white Rabbit Familiar, Alistair, his white Vampire Bat Familiar, Artemis, and his white Wolf Familiar, Seiko, along with Darkus Battle Ax Vladitor, Darkus Omega Leonidas, Pyrus Omega Leonidas, Haos Omega Leonidas, Subterra Omega Leonidas, Ventus Omega Leonidas, and Ventus Omega Leonidas.

He had his massive Lincoln Loud's Hinon's Almighty Cosmic Storm Greatsword of Universal Hope, Elemental Bravery, and Unbreakable Eternal Bonds, large gold Elemental Shield of Harmony, and the purified Universe 666 version of The Miracle Box holstered on his wider and muscular back, his large orange Crystal Saber, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace, Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Elemental Harmony on his left hip, his Eater of Sins revolver and Elemental Universal Thunderbird hand-cannon Blaster holstered on his right hip, the Pisces the Fish constellation and Aquarius Zodiac sign on the back of his neck and the Cygnus the Swan constellation and embedded Stone of Gelel on the back of his massive left hand, large weighted gold bands with multi-colored on his massive biceps and thighs with silver phoenixes on them, large gold cuff Bracers of The Champions of the Universe with large orange gems on his large wrists with the Dragon Ball Bracelet on the left large gold cuff bracelet and other bracelets merged with them, massive indestructible white angel wings with stars and orange and aurora-colored tips on the large white feathers and eleven massive and long powerful white wolf tails with rainbow marks with white rabbit tail on top of the eleven massive and long white wolf tails, and he was dressed in an orange version of He-Man 2002's loincloth with hanging silver lightning bolts and long white trenchcoat coattails with Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Moonlight, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees,

Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Great Old Ones, Mythological Animals, Mammoths, Pegasi, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, and Mermaids on the coattails and they also had intense powerful rainbow hot flames coming off them and hanging mini silver lightning bolts on the coattails held up by his large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with a large golden buffalo head with rainbow gems for eyes and large rainbow gem in its mouth for the belt buckle on his waist, large royal blue pants with rainbow fire and multicolored lightning bolts on the thighs, and large gold armored knee-high boots with colored gems on them, silver Buffalo head stud earrings with rainbow gems for eyes the Thunderbird carved on it and the Element, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis on the heads, large Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love with colored gems on the gold lightning bolts and rainbow crystal links from his merged large Crystal Necklace of The Buddha with a large rainbow Thunderbird-shaped Element of Harmony and a large silver Buffalo head with rainbow gems for eyes and the Thunderbird carved on it and the Element, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis on its head for the pendant on his bare chest, large fingerless orange gloves with the symbol of The Loud House on it and surrounded in a diamond formation are a Phoenix, Thunderbird, Buffalo, and Angel, his Ring of The Phoenix large multi-colored gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it surrounded by a Thunderbird, Phoenix, Werewolf, and Buffalo on his right ring finger, Blue Lantern ring on his left ring finger and small planets orbiting around his fingers like rings, claws on his fingers, he has ten large multi-colored orbs orbiting around his legs and ten multi-colored smaller orbs orbiting around his waist and circling around his feet on the floor are nine golden crosses with angelic runes and an immense blue aura around him.

Aoi Wakakusa: Oh wow, you're Lincoln Loud of Team Loud Phoenix Storm.

Lincoln: That's right, and it's a pleasure to meet you all.

Lincoln made five clones of himself, and he and his clones went up to the girls, and they hugged their waists in their abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms, and they leaned down and kissed the

girls on the lips, which they returned with equally intense passion, as they wrapped their arms around the wider muscular backs of Lincoln and his clones, and we cheered wildly at the scene.

Aoi Wakakusa: (Seductively and rubs her right hand on Lincoln's massive right pec) You too, big, tall, muscular, and handsome.

Suddenly, six Elemental Thunderbird Necklaces of Eternal Love appeared on the necks of Aoi Wakakusa, Hiyori Aisawa, Karen Amamiya, Ai Ichinose, Miki Shiina, and Yuuna Tomioka with colored gems on the gold lightning bolts and colored crystal links from their merged Crystal Necklaces of The Buddha along with Elemental Thunderbird Chokers of Eternal Love on their necks. We returned home to The World Tree Estate, and the rest of the team were shocked to find out the villain we went after was our old enemy, Trina Riffins, who broke out of her post and was literally on the warpath causing destruction and havoc in Nevada, and she's literally out for blood, and she wanted to kill the girls and four of Lincoln's Guardian Angels, Lucky Lily Fruitshine, Phoenix Allura, Jenna Li, Mana Oyama, and Aurora Poseidon, and the next set of girls there to slake her thirst for blood.

But, when Lincoln showed what we did in giving that psychopathic rage-crazy Spawn of Satan the beating of her miserable life and Lincoln opening a portal to Lynn's Table and blasting her with a rainbow energy blast that sent her back to her post at the restaurant and chained with Neutronium Chains lined with rainbow energy, everyone cheered and hugged us and Lincoln's harem kissed him all over, and they had steam whistling out their ears. Lincoln, Lucky Lily Fruitshine, Phoenix Allura, Jenna Li, Mana Oyama, and Aurora Poseidon have a lot of catching up to do, now that they're back in town.

Maria: I can't believe that rage-crazy bitch got loose and caused all that destruction in Nevada, and when she tried to kill four of your Guardian Angels that were there?! Oh, that Trina Riffins makes me so mad!

Lincoln: I know, and after she ran out of ammo, I sent her flying with one punch. But, of course, she came back for more.

Nico: But, instead of getting her revenge, we sent her flying back to Lynn's Table, this time, tied back to her post with Neutronium Chains lined with rainbow energy. That'll teach her never to break out of her leash and go on another rampage.

Me: That's for sure, she's a mad dog who needs strict discipline.

After taking down Trina Riffins and sending her back to Lynn's Table, we were training intensely in the gym, doing 900,000,000,000,000 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, and regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 900,000,000,000-lb barbells, squats, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, and we were really sweating like crazy, even doing yoga to clear our minds, and we were also doing 900,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get our eleven massive and long wolf tails even more stronger than ever as well, and when Lucky Lily Fruitshine, Phoenix Allura, Jenna Li, Mana Oyama, and Aurora Poseidon saw Lincoln doing 900,000,000,000,000 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, and regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 900,000,000,000-lb barbells, squats, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, even doing yoga to clear his mind and doing 900,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get his eleven massive and long white wolf tails even more stronger than ever, she had an atomic red blush on her faces, hearts in her eyes, and her nose was bleeding.

Lucky Lily Fruitshine: Hoowee, I was right that Lincoln's really grown into a 17-year-old, 7'9" tall, really big, handsome, and really strong manly man, just look at those abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and his eight-pack abs really hard at work, and really working out with those 900,000,000,000-lb barbells and he's not even getting tired, incredible, and he also got one awesome tan, and he's also doing 900,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get his eleven massive and long white wolf tails even more stronger than ever, and he now looks even more ripped than ever.

Aurora Poseidon: He's definitely been bodybuilding and working out

for many years, and because of that along with the combination of his diet plan that we gave him, along with his hyperpuberty and genes, he'd gained the body that all bodybuilders could only dream of.

Jenna Li: If anyone tried to mess with him now, they were in for a world of hurt and trouble, and he's always been there to defend and protect us from Chandler, his goons, Pablo, Anderson, and Hawk and Hank at school or out in public, and he was also quick to defend us from Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, and Luan if they get out of search control again, along with Killjoy Huggins.

Lincoln: Yep, and I've also trained a lot under some very powerful teachers, J.D. and Nico included, girls, and I can still defend myself, and in addition to getting stronger, I've also gotten smarter as well.

Phoenix Allura: That's incredible, and we'd already known just how strong you were long ago ever since you did some wrestling and working out with some of the other Guardian Angels long ago, and we're so proud of just how much stronger you've gotten, and just how much taller you've gotten, along with getting that much bigger in muscle mass, and you've also been getting smarter as well.

Nico: You got that right, plus, we heard all of the stories from Lincoln about you girls and about how you all helped him in his training to become an emerging hero before Team Loud Phoenix Storm was formed, and how he grew from a little boy into a really big, really strong, and really powerful man.

Aurora Poseidon: Oh man, I knew it was only a matter of time before he told everyone that story.

Nico: Yep. So, Aurora, what's the story on that whole incident Lincoln mentioned, and of how you, Luna, and Lincoln took down Luan after she triggered her pranks on The Moon Goats?

Aurora Poseidon: I was hoping you'd ask that, and it's something we all remember all too well.

Aurora Poseidon pulled up a video and it played on the screen, and it shows Lincoln and Aurora Poseidon with Luna and her friends at a

gig at Lynn's Table. But, they were unaware that earlier before the gig, Luan had booby-trapped all of their equipment and installed cannons of tomato paste.

Then, as The Moon Goats began to play their concert, Luan peeked her head out and she was really insane.

Past Luan: Time for your performance to go out with a BANG! (LAUGHING LIKE AN INSANE MADMAN)

Luan pressed a button, and then, Luna, Sam, Mazzy, and Sully's instruments and amps exploded and she also triggered cannons that fired tomato paste at the Moon Goats and at the audience, and they saw Luan come out of there laughing like an out-of-control homicidal lunatic.

Nico, Alicia, and Mindy: WHAT THE?!

Lincoln: I told ya, whatever pranks Connor did on you guys paled in comparison to what Luan did that day.

Past Luna: DUDE, WHAT THE HECK!? YOU JUST TRASHED OUR CONCERT!

Past Luan: And now, I'm going to kill you and Aurora for always protecting Lincoln! (LAUGHING LIKE A FUCKED UP MADMAN)

Suddenly, Luan got out two cannons that she loaded with sharp knives and was about to light the fuse and fire the cannons, but, that would be a huge mistake on Luan's part. Suddenly, Lincoln's heart was pounding and his pupils shrank in pure rage and his deep sapphire blue eyes turned blood red with vampiric rage and fury, and his fangs grew longer and his claws grew sharper, and then, he absolutely lost it, and Luna's heart was pounding and her pupils shrank in pure rage, and she lost it.

Past Lincoln and Luna: (ROARING) LLLLLLLLLLUUUUUUUAAAAAAAAAANNNNNNNNNN!

Eli: OH… !

Nico, Alicia, Mindy, and Connor Chan: Shit!

Me: Yep, Luan was dead meat on a stick!

Luan tried to fire the cannons, but it was too late as Lincoln and Luna attacked her with a dangerous ferocity, and they and Aurora blasted her with waves of water, and they also pounced on and kicked the tar out of that lunatic, and Lincoln fired red energy waves from his massive white angel wings and tied her up in a red energy straitjacket, and when he alerted the rest of his family of what Luan did, Luan got herself grounded for seventeen weeks, and Luan was tied up in a straitjacket and she was then thrown inside a padded cell container by Luna herself and Luan was laughing like a psychotic nut job.

Past Luan: (LAUGHING LIKE A PSYCHOPATHIC NUT JOB)

Past Luna: You mess with my bro and my friends again, you whack-job, and you'll be heading for the real thing in The Lansing Maximum Security Nut House!

Aurora Poseidon and Lincoln growled in anger while Luan was still laughing like a psychopathic nut job as the video ends.

Nico: Oh man, oh God, I can't believe Luan would do something as sick and twisted as that: wreck one of The Moon Goats' concerts to kill you, Luna, and Lincoln, Aurora.

Luna: It was absolutely disgusting. Luckily, J.D. snapped his fingers and the whole place was instantly cleaned up.

Me: Yeah, but we had to keep an eye on Luan in case Dark Luan tried again.

Laney: That clown was kept on a tight leash because of that incident, and if she slipped up again, it's off to the nuthouse for good, that or we'd let the Guardian Angels who hated Luan get after her.

Lincoln: If you did that, they'd kill her because their hatred of her was so powerful, if they saw her try to kill me again, they'd kill her.

We got a shower, and then, Lincoln, Aussa the Earth Charmer, Eria the Water Charmer, Hiita the Fire Charmer, Lyna the Light Charmer,

Wynn the Wind Charmer, Elemental Mistress Doriado, Windwitch - Blizzard Bell, Windwitch - Crystal Bell, Windwitch - Diamond Bell, Windwitch - Freeze Bell, Windwitch - Glass Bell, and Windwitch - Ice Bell are heading to Aquarium Park.

Lincoln snapped his fingers, and the 17-year-old, white-haired, 7'9", handsome and extremely muscular man was dressed in his new large orange speedo with a Thunderbird and a lightning bolt surrounded by elemental forces and stars on it with rainbow flames coming off the speedo, orange sandals, his jewelry and accessories, and he had his weapons holstered in case of trouble.

And Aussa the Earth Charmer, Eria the Water Charmer, Hiita the Fire Charmer, Lyna the Light Charmer, Wynn the Wind Charmer, Elemental Mistress Doriado, Windwitch - Blizzard Bell, Windwitch - Crystal Bell, Windwitch - Diamond Bell, Windwitch - Freeze Bell, Windwitch - Glass Bell, and Windwitch - Ice Bell are dressed in the two-piece colored bikinis The Musiqidandi Sisters made for them, colored sandals, and they had their weapons holstered in case of trouble. Plus, we found out Aussa the Earth Charmer, Eria the Water Charmer, Hiita the Fire Charmer, Lyna the Light Charmer, Wynn the Wind Charmer, Elemental Mistress Doriado, Windwitch - Blizzard Bell, Windwitch - Crystal Bell, Windwitch - Diamond Bell, Windwitch - Freeze Bell, Windwitch - Glass Bell, and Windwitch - Ice Bell had feelings for Lincoln and he also had feelings for them, and he also saved them all from an ambush by a group of thugs Trina Riffins hired to kill them, Lincoln killed them all and sucked out their blood and life energy, which made Trina Riffins go insane with anger, until Lincoln fired energy blasts at him and more gold and jewels and treasures came out of that bitch, but they also got to keep their heads up, they got word that bitch, Trina Riffins, has sent more muscle-bound thugs to kill them.

Hiita the Fire Charmer: Wow, so this is Aquarium Park, it sure is beautiful.

Lincoln: It sure is, Hiita, and it's perfect for our first date. Shall we?

Lincoln, Aussa the Earth Charmer, Eria the Water Charmer, Hiita the Fire Charmer, Lyna the Light Charmer, Wynn the Wind Charmer, Elemental Mistress Doriado, Windwitch - Blizzard Bell, Windwitch -

Crystal Bell, Windwitch - Diamond Bell, Windwitch - Freeze Bell, Windwitch - Glass Bell, and Windwitch - Ice Bell dived into the waters and they had fun swimming in the waters and they also had a swimming race and had a lot of fun and they saw the sea life that live in there, then they went back to the beach and they also had a game of volleyball, and Aussa the Earth Charmer, Eria the Water Charmer, Hiita the Fire Charmer, Lyna the Light Charmer, Wynn the Wind Charmer, Elemental Mistress Doriado, Windwitch - Blizzard Bell, Windwitch - Crystal Bell, Windwitch - Diamond Bell, Windwitch - Freeze Bell, Windwitch - Glass Bell, and Windwitch - Ice Bell got an extremely massive and deep atomic red blush on their faces when they saw Lincoln lift thirteen 900,000,000,000,000-lb barbells Lincoln summoned in his large and strong hands and thirteen massive and long white wolf tails, but then, they saw hulking muscle-bound thugs hired by Trina Riffins coming after them, but Lincoln grabbed each of them one by one and he'd sucked out their muscle mass and strength and made them thin as rakes and completely weak and he sent them to The Black Gates forever.

Then, they had some lunch, and then, as the sun was about to set, Lincoln made clones of himself and he and his clones went up to Aussa the Earth Charmer, Eria the Water Charmer, Hiita the Fire Charmer, Lyna the Light Charmer, Wynn the Wind Charmer, Elemental Mistress Doriado, Windwitch - Blizzard Bell, Windwitch - Crystal Bell, Windwitch - Diamond Bell, Windwitch - Freeze Bell, Windwitch - Glass Bell, and Windwitch - Ice Bell, and they hugged the girls in their abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms, and Aussa the Earth Charmer, Eria the Water Charmer, Hiita the Fire Charmer, Lyna the Light Charmer, Wynn the Wind Charmer, Elemental Mistress Doriado, Windwitch - Blizzard Bell, Windwitch - Crystal Bell, Windwitch - Diamond Bell, Windwitch - Freeze Bell, Windwitch - Glass Bell, and Windwitch - Ice Bell placed their hands on the massive pecs of Lincoln and his clones, and then, they shared a passionate and romantic kiss. Then, they came back home to The World Tree Estate and they were back in their original clothes, and Nico and I also saw Lincoln had lipstick marks all over his face, massive muscular body, and eight-pack abs.

Nico: Whoa, looks like someone really had an awesome time at Aquarium Park, eh, Lincoln?

Lincoln: (In Heaven) It… was… so… awesome!

Suddenly, twelve Elemental Thunderbird Necklaces of Eternal Love appeared on the necks of Aussa the Earth Charmer, Eria the Water Charmer, Hiita the Fire Charmer, Lyna the Light Charmer, Wynn the Wind Charmer, Elemental Mistress Doriado, Windwitch - Blizzard Bell, Windwitch - Crystal Bell, Windwitch - Diamond Bell, Windwitch - Freeze Bell, Windwitch - Glass Bell, and Windwitch - Ice Bell with colored gems on the gold lightning bolts and colored crystal links from their merged Crystal Necklaces of The Buddha and Elemental Thunderbird Chokers of Eternal Love on their necks.

Lily the Mermaid: Wow, now Aussa the Earth Charmer, Eria the Water Charmer, Hiita the Fire Charmer, Lyna the Light Charmer, Wynn the Wind Charmer, Elemental Mistress Doriado, Windwitch - Blizzard Bell, Windwitch - Crystal Bell, Windwitch - Diamond Bell, Windwitch - Freeze Bell, Windwitch - Glass Bell, and Windwitch - Ice Bell are now in your harem.

Noir Wendoma: Whoa, that's so awesome!

Dharc the Dark Charmer: I knew Aussa, Eria, Hiita, Lyna, Wynn, and Elemental Mistress Doriado had feelings for Lincoln, and the Gene-Slammers for the Charmers also sensed it.

Honika Honouka: We sure did, and we're so glad to have them as part of Lincoln's harem.

Jenna: And Trina Riffins had some nerve trying to kill them, that heartless murderous bitch's just making things much worse for herself.

Serena Logan: Trina really is a murderous rage-crazy bitch to try those sorts of stunts, but just like Flip, she's just making things worse for herself.

Rarity: And trying to kill Aussa the Earth Charmer, Eria the Water Charmer, Hiita the Fire Charmer, Lyna the Light Charmer, Wynn the Wind Charmer, Elemental Mistress Doriado, Windwitch - Blizzard Bell, Windwitch - Crystal Bell, Windwitch - Diamond Bell, Windwitch - Freeze Bell, Windwitch - Glass Bell, and Windwitch - Ice Bell, now

she's really going to get it.

Lincoln: And we also had a run-in with more of her hulking muscle-bound hired thugs to kill us yet again, but I sucked out their muscle mass and strength and killed them all and sent them to The Black Gates, and she should be screaming with pure vengeance and hate at us in 3… 2… 1!

Suddenly, we heard Trina Riffins scream with extreme hatred and rage, and now, she's officially lost her mind.

Maria: Yeah, up yours, bitch!

Nico: Even after Lincoln kicked that bitch's hide, she still refuses to quit!

Lincoln: Same with Flip, Lewis Travolta, Icky Vicky, Pablo, Anderson, and the other jerks at Dad's restaurant, but it's much more fun to see their thugs get killed by me.

Me: It sure is, and it's so much more fun seeing them blow their stacks!

Later we were watching TV and Yusuke Amamiya came in.

Yusuke Amamiya: Do you guys want to go on patrol with me?

Hitoshi: Of course we would.

Me: Sure Yusuke.

Eli: Lets go.

Qin: Yeah!

We went down to the planet surface and into the city.

Zayto: It really is a nice day today.

Me: It sure is awesome.

Qin: Yeah.

Xenia: I'll say.

Yusuke: I think it's so beautiful.

But little did we know that there was a figure stalking Yusuke.

Thrust: Yusuke, don't look now. But I think someone's following you.

Yusuke: Where?

He saw the figure stalking him.

Yusuke: All right come out now!

Me: Yeah! Don't you know that Stalking someone is illegal here!?

Nico: Come on out or we'll have Keiichiro and the PatRangers take you down by force!

Me: And kick your big ugly fucking ass!

?: Okay okay!

He came out and it was Daisuke Tsukiko!

Me: (In my head) Wait a second I remember him! That's Daisuke Tsukiko. He was another man that was essentially lost on the road of life. Oh great now I'm starting to sound like Kakashi-sensei!

Yusuke: Can we help you?

Daisuke Tsukiko: Sorry if this is sudden. I'm just trying to find what life means.

Me: Boy déjà-vu. Did you get into a falling out with one of your family members or something?

Daisuke Tsukiko: You could say that.

Taro: Wait. Weren't you following me in my delivery truck that one time?

Daisuke Tsukiko: Yes I was. Sorry about that Taro.

Taro: It's all right.

Me: Daisuke whatever happened with you we can fix it. You just got to tell us what's wrong and we can gladly help you out.

Nico: Yeah.

Yusuke: I'll gladly teach you about the meaning of life. But honestly, following me is pretty much creepy.

Daisuke Tsukiko: And for that, I'm sorry. But I need to learn about life! What is life! What is life supposed to be?!

Me: Uh oh!

With that, he was surrounded by an energy circle with the Liveman logo and turned into Choujuuki from episode 35 of Donbrothers!

At the amusement park, he is researching youth culture and becomes obsessed and laments he wasted his youth constantly studying to get good grades, he begins to question what youth even is and what makes it special. This burning desire and failure to get answers from other people transforms him into the Liveman Hitotsuki, Choujuuki.

The next day at Shirokuma Express, he was sitting in the cargo area asking Taro what youth is. Taro removes him from the van and insists that he stop bothering him as he is working. The young student persists on asking what youth is and Taro unleashes his brutal honesty again, saying that the student is unfocused and wasting time on nonsense. Unhappy he didn't get the answers he sought, the student becomes Choujuuki again and Taro reluctantly has to abandon his work to chase after him.

Choujuuki deletes a building with a laser as the Donbrothers arrive, with Tsuyoshi still in an angry and irritated mood having been teleported from his cell and Tsubasa in a hurry to get the fight over with to find Natsumi. Taro orders his companions to remain focused

and they all charge at the enemy, only to be hit by the Youthful Slow-Mo attack and blasted back by exploding sparkles. Taro decides to experiment further with the power of the GolDon armor by equipping an Avatar on top of it, using the ToQger Avataro Gear to become GolDon ToQ 1gou.

Choujuuki tries to use the Youthful Slow-Mo again, but it doesn't affect Taro as the GolDon armor is negating the effects of the attack while the others are blasted again. Taro summons the ToQ Blaster in sword mode to dual wield with the ZanglaSword to weaken Choujuuki and then finishes him with the Laughing Peach: Festival End attack.

Choujuuki becomes Choujuuking and the team becomes GolDon Onitaijin, with the former using hand and elbow guns to try and blast the heroes. GolDon Onitaijin absorbs the shots with the GolDon Shield and sends them right back at Choujuuking. GolDon Onitaijin then ends the fight with the DonBros Utopia and purifies Choujuuking. The now purified man is energized, seemingly understanding youth and running towards the setting sun.

We gasped!

Me: Choujuuki the Liveman Hitotsuki!

Nico: Oh man!

Me: And I remember this guy too! He was a student that wanted to know what makes youth so special!

Nico: Whoa!

Me: Also that Youthful Slow-Mo power of his is very similar to the Slow Motion Field that the Roidmudes use. Ring any bells Shinnosuke?

Shinnosuke: Yeah it sure does!

Yusuke: Red Falcon!

He turned into the Red Liveman!

Taro: Lets go!

Me, Nico, Lyra and the Donbrothers: AVATAR CHANGE!

We transformed!

Sonoi: Absolute Integrity and Perfection Personified! SONOI! ソノイ

Sononi: A beautiful Rose has its thorns… Looking to know love! SONONI! ソノニ

Sonoza: When my interest is caught, nothing gets in the way! SONOZA! ソノザ

All 3: The 3 assembled! The Noto Trio!

Don Masamune: The Jaws that have snapped awake… DON MURASAME! ドンムラサメ

Jiro: Able bodied and dragon-muscled! DON DRAGOKU! ドンドラゴクウ

Dangerous Jiro: And DON TORABOLT! トラボルト

Shinichi: Bidding farewell to the transient world… SARU BROTHER! サルブラザー

Haruka: The manga master… ONI SISTER! オニシスター

Tsubasa: The fastest get away alive! INU BROTHER! イヌブラザー

Tsuyoshi: One faithful pheasant! KIJI BROTHER! キジブラザー

Earth Masamune: AN AVALANCHE OF BOULDERS FROM THE NORTH! EARTH GENBU! アースゲンブ

Fire Masamune: FIREBALLS THAT BURN DOWN FROM THE SKY OF THE SOUTH! FIRE SUZAKU! ファイアスザク

Wind Masamune: WINDS THAT BLOW FROM THE WEST! WIND BYAKKO! 風白虎

Water Masamune: WATERS THAT FLOW FROM THE EAST! WATER SEIRYU! 水清流!

Kanako: THE LIGHT OF THE JANUARY WOLF MOON SHINES BRIGHT IN THE AURORA! DON WOLFEN! ドンウルフェン

Koichiro Higashi: THE SONG OF THE CLASSICAL FESTIVAL! DON MAESTORA! ドンマエストロラ

Taichi: THE WATERS OF THE OCEAN HAVE AMAZING MERMAIDS! DON ATLANTIA! ドンアトランティア

Mizuho Ijuin: THE FAIRIES SPARKLE IN THE BEAUTY OF SPRING! DON SPRINGFOR! ドンスプリングフォー

Dante: THE SIMIANS OF FRIENDSHIP AND LOVE! DON PRIMATIA! ドンプリマティア

Koyama: THE PEPPERS OF FIRE AND FESTIVITIES! DON CAPSAICIA! ドンカプサイシア

Kisuke Takahashi: BRINGING THE APPLES OF ETERNAL LIFE! DON VALHALLA! ドンヴァルハラ

Twilight Sparkle: BY THE POWER OF THE FRIENDSHIP OF MAGIC! ONI-FRIENDSHIP! 鬼との友情

Pinkie Pie: BY THE POWER OF THE GEARS OF LAUGHTER! ONI-LAUGHTER! 鬼笑い

Applejack: BY THE POWER OF THE EARTH OF HONESTY! ONI-HONESTY! 鬼の正直さ

Rarity: BY THE POWER OF THE JEWELS OF GENEROSITY! ONI-GENEROSITY! 鬼の寛大さ!

Fluttershy: BY THE POWER OF THE LEAVES OF KINDNESS! ONI-KINDNESS! 鬼の優しさ

Sunset Shimmer: BY THE POWER OF THE FIRES OF FORGIVENESS! ONI-FORGIVENESS! 鬼赦し

Rainbow Dash: BY THE POWER OF THE LIGHTNING OF LOYALTY! ONI-LOYALTY! 鬼の忠誠心

Starlight Glimmer: BY THE POWER OF THE SKULLS OF EMPATHY! ONI-EMPATHY! 鬼感情移入

Vinyl Scratch: BY THE POWER OF THE MUSIC OF RELIABILITY! ONI-RELIABILITY! 鬼の信頼性

Trixie Lulamoon: BY THE POWER OF THE STARS OF HUMILITY! ONI-HUMILITY! 鬼の謙虚さ

Lightning Dust: BY THE POWER OF THE STORM OF REDEMPTION! ONI-REDEMPTION! 鬼の救い

Luster Dawn: BY THE POWER OF THE DAWN OF THE MORNING SUN! DUCHESS MORNING SUN! 公爵夫人の朝日

Princess Luna: BY THE POWER OF THE DARKNESS OF THE NIGHT! DUCHESS NOCTURNE! ノクターン公爵夫人

Princess Celestia: BY THE POWER OF THE LIGHT OF THE SUN! EMPRESS SUN! 孫皇后

Lyra: The magic of friendship lives on in everyone! DON ALICORNIA! ドンアリコルニア

Nico: SENDING GOOD TO HEAVEN AND BANISHING BAD TO HELL! DON TWILIGHT PURGATORIO! ドントワイライトプルガトリオ

Me: THE ETERNAL PHOENIX FLIES THROUGH THE FLAMES OF LIFE! DON HOUOU FALCHION! ドンホウオウファルシオン

Taro: Born from a Peach! DON MOMOTARO! ドンモモタロウ

(FIREWORKS GO OFF)

Taro: HAHAHAHAHA! Avataro Sentai!

All: Donbrothers!

KRABBBBBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO

A massive fiery explosion blasted off behind us and we were ready for action!

Nico: This will be good!

Eli: YEAH! Lets get him!

Yusuke tried punching him but he used his Youthful Slow-Mo to slow him down. He then turned Yusuke around.

But just as he was about to hit him I used the Roidmude's slow motion field and slowed him to a snails pace and I teleported and kicked and pulverized him all over the place with a massive and powerful furious flurry of punches and kicks at a rapid pace and smashed him all over the place!

Nico: YEAH GET HIM!

Lola: YEAH TEAR HIM APART!

Camie: Get him!

I punched him right into a Cabbage Cart!

CRASH!

Man: (SCREAMS) MY CABBAGES!

Choujuuki: (Dazed) Mommy read me the story about the bunny and the turtle.

Then the man bashed Choujuuki all over with a baseball bat!

Choujuuki: Ow! Just who is that guy?

Aang: Someone from my world who we keep running into. Don't ask.

Choujuuki: Sounds good to me! (emits explosive lights at Aang)

I formed a force field and protected us as the lights hit it and they exploded!

KRABBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOMMMMMM!
KRABBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOMMMMM!
KRABBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOMMMMMMMM!
KRABBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMMMMMMMM!
KRABBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMMMMMM!

When the smoke cleared we were safe.

Me: Nice try! You aren't the only one with explosive lights. DEMON DRAGON FIRESTORM!

I fired a massive barrage of fireballs from my fingertips with Omega Shenron's powers and they hit Choujuuki all over and blasted him with incredible force and fury and in fiery powerful explosions!

Nico: WHOA!

Xenia: YEAH! GET HIM!

Choujuuki shot lasers to make nearby civilians disappear.

But Eli used the Force and sent those lasers back at him and they hit him and exploded all over.

KRABBBBOOOOOOMMM! KRABBBOOOOOOMMMM! KRABBBBBOOOOOOOOOMMMM! KRABBBBBOOOOMMMM! KRABBBBBBOOOOOMMMMM!

He was blasted all over with his own attacks!

Choujuuki: OW!

Nico: Nothing hurts worse than getting hit with your own attack.

Camie: That is for sure!

Lola: Yeah!

Choujuuki attacked Yusuke by shooting projectiles from his hands and elbows.

Yusuke dodged them and massive fiery explosions blasted out

around him from each blast and Eli deflected the laser blasts with his lightsaber and they hit Choujuuki all over and exploded!

KRABBBBOOOOOOMMM! KRABBBOOOOOOMMMM! KRABBBBBOOOOOOOOOMMMM! KRABBBBBOOOOMMMM! KRABBBBBBOOOOOMMMMM! KRABBBBOOOOOOMMM! KRABBBOOOOOOMMMM! KRABBBBBOOOOOOOOOMMMM! KRABBBBBOOOOMMMM! KRABBBBBBOOOOOMMMMM!

Nico: YEAH!

Yusuke then jumped and slashed Choujuuki with his sword and cut him all over.

Tsubasa: Avatar Change!

He turned into the Yami ToQger!

Nico: WHOA!

Me: Nice!

He fired waves of energy and blasted Choujuuki all over.

Lola: Yeah!

But then a Zygarde came!

Me: WHOA! A Zygarde!

Nico: Nice! The Order Pokemon!

Lola: Yeah!

Zygarde: (In a girls voice) You are never going to mess with order!

She fired energy blasts and blasted Choujuuki all over.

Nico: Zinnia Ilena!

Qin: Cool!

Yusuke and Choujuuki charged at each other

Yusuke smashed him down with an incredible ram attack!

Nico: TAKE THAT!

Xenia: YEAH!

Xenia fired an arrow and blasted him down.

Me: Lets finish him!

Yusuke: With pleasure.

We stood ready!

Yusuke: Let's do it!

We charged up a powerful Friendship Solar System blast and fired it and it hit Choujuuki and he exploded!

KRABBBBBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO

I caught the Liveman Gear.

Me: YEAH! Choujuuki you have failed this city!

Donbrothers: DEMON ELIMINATION COMPLETE! ALL'S WELL THAT ENDS WELL!

We went over to Daisuke.

Me: Daisuke you don't need to know how youth works in its entirety. All you need to do is live your life to the fullest. Live your life the way you want it to go and not focus on youth.

Daisuke: I will. Thank you.

Daisuke vanished.

Me: Back to Japan he goes.

Qin: Yep.

Zinnia Ilena reverted back and she was a girl with neon green hair

and had black and green clothes and had the kanji for Order in the middle of her forehead and she had a symbol for Team Order on her Skirt. And she had green angel wings and she had a green energy sword in her hands.

Zinnia Ilena: That was so awesome!

Sonic: That guy was a total slow-mo.

Lola: Yeah he sure was.

Strafe: What's your favorite memory of Nico?

Zinnia Ilena: My favorite is when me and Nico found a cult of insane madmen and they were going to try and destroy every major city in the world and we killed them all.

Xenia: WHOA!

Me: Wow!

Camie: That is amazing!

Lola: Yeah!

Nico: That was awesome.

Nico and Zinnia hugged.

Nico: I've really missed you.

Zinnia Ilena: Me too Nico. Me too.

Nico: Lets head back home and get ready for our next mission.

Qin: Right.

We did so and went back to the estate.

Top Man: I tried calling Blu and his friends but they're busy right now

Me: They must be having a party.

And sure enough in Rio they were at a party and having lots of awesome fun.

Top Man: Yeah they don't call Rio the Party Capital of the world for nothing.

Xenia: That's for sure.

Lola: Yep.

Me: There's always next time.

Camie: But whatever our mission is it will be fun.

Then the previous group came.

Boomerang: (Australian Accent) Can me, Beetle, Cad Bane, Titanium Man, Cheshire, Multiple Man, Silver Samurai, Blizzard, Whiplash, Major Disaster and Taskmaster go with you guys?

Nico: You all sure can.

Qin: Awesome.

Xenia: Yeah!

Lola: And I have a good feeling about the next Pokemon Gene-slammers too.

Rarity: Indeed. Me too. Diancie, Hoopa and Volcanian am I right darlings?

Nico: You sure are Rarity.

Me: Ooh! The Diancie is going to be a dazzling one.

Xenia: Yeah it sure will.

Yvette: Boy it sure will be.

Misfire: Aw. I was gonna ask that!

Lola: Sorry Misfire! (LAUGHS)

We laughed too.

Nico: (LAUGHS) That's okay guys. Besides everyone was practically figuring it out by now.

Xenia: Yeah we sure were.

Me: It's fun.

Nico: It sure is.

Suddenly, Lincoln's deep sapphire eyes and rainbow iris of his Third Eye glowed, and he had a vision and he saw who it was that we were going to confront: it was El Mal Verde, one of Miracle City's most dangerous supervillains, and he's on the rampage. When we saw it, we knew it meant trouble.

Nico: Lincoln, what's wrong?

Lincoln: Nico, everyone, we've got trouble, I had a vision and I saw who it was that we're going to face today: it's none other than El Mal Verde, one of Miracle City's most dangerous supervillains, and he's on the rampage.

The Fabled Gene-Slammers, along with Manny and his family gasped.

Maria Garcia: (Spanish Accent) El Mal Verde?! Oh God, I was hoping that Miracle City would never have to see him again. Next to Sartana of the Dead, El Mal Verde is the most feared supervillain in Miracle City, and he's the most dangerous bandito. Every superhero, except White Pantera he has encountered, has been devoured by him.

We gasped.

Bart: Ay Caramba!

Manny: I was going to say the same thing!

Nico: Oh God, that's really horrible!

Me: It sure is.

Isabella Andwraith: (Spanish Accent) He's virtually undefeatable, but not entirely, he does have one weakness: he has a cavity in his front tooth. So, we need to do a deep cleaning of his teeth and get rid of that cavity-infested front tooth and take him down.

Nico: So, we got a supervillain in need of a well-deserved dental check-up, we better pack tons of toothpaste and floss for this!

Me: Yeah, this is going to be one messy job. What can you tell us about him Manny?

Manny: Well he is the largest and most dangerous. But he never even once brushed his teeth.

He told us about him.

El Mal Verde is a recurring antagonist in the Nickelodeon animated series El Tigre, being the main antagonist of the episode "Yellow Panthera".

He was voiced by Danny Trejo in "Yellow Panthera" and John DiMaggio in "The Good, The Bad and El Tigre".

El Mal Verde is the largest and most dangerous supervillain of Miracle City. Every superhero (except White Panthera) has been devoured by him. White Panthera fled from battle from him so his family would not he alone. Years later, El Tigre thinks his father ran away from a fight with Mal Verde. So El Tigre had to face Mal Verde alone to preserve the Rivera family name, but he is no match for him. White Panthera managed to help El Tigre defeat Mal Verde.

In the special episode "The Good, The Bad and El Tigre", El Mal Verde is easily defeated this time due to a cavity in his front tooth. In the Series Finale, he is defeated (except El Tarantula and some other villains who redeemed themselves) along with Dr. Chipotle Sr., Dr. Chipotle Jr., Guacamole Monster, Senor Siniestro, Black Cuervo, Voltura, Lady Gobbler, El Oso, Sartana of the Dead, Django of the Dead, Titanium Titan, General Chapuza Calevera Zombies,

the octopuses, the villains of Calavera, & (presumably other villains in the world) ended up defeated by getting burned by a Volcanic fire and later is piled along with all the villains.

When it was done we were shocked and disgusted!

Xenia: GROSS!

Rita: Oh I am going to give that guy a really much needed dental cleaning like no other!

Me: Go get him Ms. Rita!

Suddenly, Lincoln's deep sapphire blue eyes and the rainbow colored iris of Lincoln, Lori, Leni, Luna, Luan, Lynn, Laney, Lucy, Lana, Lola, Lisa, Lily, Lynn Sr., and Rita's Third Eye, and everyone else's Third Eye glowed even more, as they sensed a dark energy signal with their eyes and the Force, and they saw who the figure was in the vision: the figure was none other than the treacherous former concubine of Pharaoh Seti I and lover of Imhotep, Anck-Su-Namun, and she's here for revenge for her murdered lover. When we saw it, we knew it meant trouble.

Rayman: Uh oh, I know the glowing eyes from anywhere. Lincoln, everyone, is someone coming after us?

Lincoln: You guessed it, Rayman, and this is something you won't like, J.D.: the dark energy signal and the figure we sensed belongs to the treacherous former concubine of Pharaoh Seti I and lover of Imhotep, Anck-Su-Namun, and she's here for revenge for her murdered lover.

I gasped in shock.

Me: So, my past life's former mistress has come back to get revenge for her murdered lover?! I will see to it that she joins her lover in The Black Gates forever!

Emma Cook: Leave that to me and Lincoln, J.D.

Nicole: We get rid of Imhotep last year, and now, his lover, Anck-Su-Namun, has come back to get her revenge for her lover's murder?! Sheesh, even after 5,000 years, she sure knows how to hold a grudge.

Me: That grudge will end with her death, and the death of my past life will be avenged! But, first, we need to deal with El Mal Verde.

Nico: Right you are, J.D. Alright, gang, let's go, we're off to Miracle City to give El Mal Verde a really well-deserved dental check-up.

Lincoln: And we cannot forgive him for what he'd done devouring so many heroes, he's one villain we intend to make sure never does this to anyone else ever again, and once we get done with El Mal Verde, you're next, Anck-Su-Namun.

Emma Cook: There shall be no mercy for you, Anck-Su-Namun, as The Guardian of Fire, we shall put an end to you here and now, and avenge the death of Pharaoh Seti I.

Lincoln put up a rainbow energy field around The World Tree Estate and we headed out to Miracle City to take down El Mal Verde, and once we got done with El Mal Verde, Lincoln and Emma Cook are going to destroy Anck-Su-Namun and see to it that she joins her lover, Imhotep, in The Black Gates forever! 5,000 YEARS OF PAYBACK ARE COMING FOR YOU, ANCK-SU-NAMUN, AND YOU SHALL PAY FOR THE TREACHERY THAT YOU'VE DONE UNTO PHARAOH SETI I!

We were off to Miracle City!

We arrived.

Me: Here we are.

Nico: Miracle City, Mexico.

Speedy Gonzales: (Spanish Accent) Good to be home in Mexico.

Beetle: Should we call Knightbrace about this?

Zarya: Good idea.

Maria did so.

Knightbrace then came.

Knightbrace: I'm here guys.

Me: Perfect.

Qin: We'll explain everything along the way.

We went to the Ramirez house and told him everything.

We then saw Puma Loco.

Armada Starscream: Hello, Puma Loco!

Puma Loco: Hola Team Loud Phoenix Storm.

Manny: Hola Abuelo.

Nico: Awesome to see you amigo.

Xenia: I take it you heard that…

Puma Loco: Si that El Mal Verde is back.

Me: That's right.

Nico: We're going to defeat him and have him put into the M.O.E.

Xenia: Yep.

Me: I was hoping we would be able to give him the Black Gates but that works.

Cheshire: How was your Cinco De Mayo earlier?

Puma Loco: It was good gracias.

Me: Denada. I know this is gonna be a long stretch but we could use your help in defeating El Mal Verde.

Puma Loco: I had a feeling you would going to ask me that.

Me: We'll have to call in El Oso, Zoe Aves and the other villains that Manny faced too.

Frida: UH UH! NO WAY! ZOE IS NOT HELPING US!

Me: Geez Frida you're still pissed at her for what she did to you?

Frida: Duh.

Me: Frida that was before you joined us. You got to let that go.

Gyro Man: Look, Frida, I admit Zoe was a little rough around the edges. But she's not so bad once you get to know her. And we really could use the help.

Me: Yeah.

Frida: (Growls) Fine.

Me: Good.

Silver Samurai: I guarantee that Titanium Titan won't be able to come help us.

Manny: Why?

Silver Samurai: It's his turn for the usual battles today.

Nuju: Nice!

Me: Way to spoil the plot there.

Silver Samurai: Sorry.

Me: Deadpool would have done that.

Deadpool: You're right on that! (To the viewers) Did you hear that folks? It's Nuju's turn next for the usual battles!

Manny: Let's have lunch first.

Clown Man: (shrugs) Why not?

Me: We could use a little grub.

We made a Mexican feast for us.

It had burritos, chalupas, nachos, guacamole, tamales and more.

We were eating all over.

Me: (Eating Chalupa) Mmm. Delicioso.

Lola: (Eating Nachos and Hot Sauce) (TOOT!) Caliente!

Major Disaster: Also, Titanium Titan told us in advance

Me: Oh.

Qin: That makes sense.

Xenia: Yeah.

Frida was not happy that of all the people in the world she hated it had to be Zoe Aves A.K.A. The Black Cuervo who was going to be helping us of all people. And she hated Zoe with a vengeance! Especially after how she was so mean to her over the years.

Frida sighed.

Me: Frida? I know you're still mad at Zoe but you got to at least give her a chance.

Nico: Yeah Frida you got to at least let her try.

Frida: I know but you know how much pain she caused me.

Camie: Why does Frida hate Zoe so much?

Me: Zoe always picked on Frida back when they were younger and Frida bored a really nasty hatred towards Zoe ever since. She hates her to the point where she wants to kill her.

Camie: Jeez! That is brutal.

Tsuyu: Poor Frida. But I don't blame her for not wanting someone like Zoe to help us.

Nico: Yeah. But she is in our frenemies. So she is being well behaved.

Poliwag was eating so much.

Manny: Someone's hungry.

Poliwag: I lost an eating contest to Poromon, Sonic, Tails, and the Sonic sisters. This is me making up for it.

Tengu Man: It's true.

Me: Boy no kidding.

Xenia: Yeah!

Puma Loco: (LAUGHS) He sure is hungry.

Horsea and Manaphy were eating so much as well.

Manny: Horsea and Manaphy lost as well?!

Taskmaster: They sure did.

Me: Boy they sure have a lot to make up for.

Qin: Yeah.

Manny was consoling Frida.

Xenia: Poor Frida. I understand why she doesn't want Zoe to help us because of what she did but desperate times call for desperate measures.

Nico: You're right on that Xenia.

Kaina: Yeah no kidding.

Puma Loco: Have the mascots ever tried going on a solo mission by themselves?

Manterror: Not that I know of, no.

Nico: No they haven't. But It'll be a good idea. We'll have them do one later on.

Me: Yep.

Xenia: That will be cool to see in action.

Nico: Yep.

Me: They are more than ready for it.

Poromon ate a pepper.

Whiplash: Oh crap.

Poromon: (BELCHES FIRE)

He belched fire right into Nico's face.

Nico: (SCREAM) HOT HOT HOT HOT HOT HOT! OUCH OUCH OUCH!

Poromon: Oops sorry Nico.

Maria splashed Nico's face and cooled him down.

Xenia: YIKES!

Marie Kanker Loud: You okay?

Nico: Yeah. I'll be all right.

Marie K.L.: Good.

Frida: Okay I'll do it. I got to at least forgive Zoe.

Nico: Good Frida.

Qin: Yeah.

Multiple Man: Better make an army for preparation

He made LOTS of clones.

Nico: Awesome.

Eli: This will be fun.

Camie: It sure will.

Maria: I'll call in El Oso, Zoe and the villains that Manny faced.

Ruckus: Except Titanium Titan.

Maria: I know.

Maria did so and in came El Oso, Zoe Aves, Guacamole monster and many more.

El Oso: (Spanish Accent) We're here amigos.

Sunset Shimmer: Perfect timing guys.

Zoe Aves: (Spanish Accent) We got word that El Mal Verde is back and we came.

Me: Good. Now Frida, you and Zoe need to talk this over.

Zoe went over to her with a look of guilt and sadness on her face.

Zoe Aves: Oh Frida I'm… I'm so sorry for everything I did to you in the past. The reason I did all that to you is because I was jealous of you because of your beauty and looks and you had an amazing friend like Manny. I'm so sorry Frida. Can you ever forgive me?

Me: What do you think Frida? That was pretty heartfelt.

Frida: Oh of course I forgive you!

She and Zoe hugged.

Me: Aww.

Maria: I think Zoe earned herself a spot in the redemption squad too.

Nico: Yep.

Titanium Man: Let's head to where he is

Eli: 10 kilometers due southwest.

Nico: Just on the outskirts of the city.

Xenia: Yep.

Nico: Lets roll!

Zoe: And I honestly moved on from that grudge anyway

Frida: I'm glad.

Manny: Lets do it!

He spun his belt and turned into EL TIGRE!

(COUGAR ROAR)

Zoe turned into BLACK CUERVO!

CROW CAW!

We were off.

We were flying fast.

Nico: He can't be hard to miss.

Me: There!

We saw a huge figure and it was EL MAL VERDE!

Me: There he is!

Nico: Yep! Lets get him! Entrance time!

We went at him!

El Mal Verde was really huge and he was coming. Then the spirits of

Mexico came and then swirled around him and then they converged and then…

KRABBBBBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO

A massive fiery explosion blasted off above him and then a phoenix cry was heard and we came out and I grew to his size.

Me: Time for you to brush your teeth you malodorous cesspool!

El Mal Verde: It's about time you guys fought me!

Android 17: We truly are sorry. We've just been busy.

Me: You don't know what stinky is.

I ate a huge onion.

CHOMP!

I took a huge bite out of it.

Me: (With my mouth full) Now this will be stinky! (LOUD FOGHORN BELCH)

I belched in El Mal Verde's face and his eyes, face and nose and ears MELTED OFF!

Nico: WHEW! He is going to be smelling that!

Cad Bane: Anyone got a toothbrush?

Rita: Right here!

She pulled out a giant toothbrush and grew to my size!

MEXICAN FIESTA LUCHADOR MUSIC!

Rita: Say hello to La Dentista Gigante de la Justicia!

Nico: OH YEAH!

Eli: Get him!

Rita brushed his teeth all over with incredible force!

Lincoln: GO MOM!

Then Pyro, Dirty Bubble, Chemistro, KGBeast, Goliath, Titanium Titan, Spymaster, Sportsmaster, Count Vertigo and Roxy Rocket then appeared.

Nico: Pyro, Dirty Bubble, Chemistro, KGBeast, Goliath, Titanium Titan, Spymaster, Sportsmaster, Count Vertigo and Roxy Rocket.

Pyro: It"s good that Zoe and Frida patched things up.

Dirty Bubble: That kind of grudge isn't healthy.

KGBeast: (Russian Accent) Of course it isn't.

Me: You're telling me.

Goliath: (to Nico) We heard you were in a dodgeball game.

Nico: We sure did.

Chemistro: Did you win?

Me: (Sarcastically) No we lost and got thrown in a garbage pit. Of course we won silly.

Chemistro: Oh.

Nico: That is funny.

?: That is awesome.

A figure came out and it was DEFOLIATOR From episodes 15, 16 and 17 of Zeo!

Defoliator was part of a two part attack strategy conceived by Queen Machina to take over Angel Grove whilst the Zeo Rangers were skiing in the mountains. After the destruction of Robocupid, Klank and Orbus sent him to Earth and made Defoliator grow. Once giant,

Defoliator made the weather scorching hot in Angel Grove by destroying plants to produce a greenhouse effect.

The Rangers were sent in to fight him using their Zeo Megazord but he proved too much for it, defeating it by stabbing and electrocuting it using his horns. However, Tanya summoned the Zeo II Battle Helmet which stopped his energy blasts and then stunned him with a hit to the face before flying up and kicking him back. Kat activated the Zeo I Battle Helmet which knocked him over with a tornado and blasted him before Tommy summoned the Zeo V Battle Helmet. Defoliator charged but was cripplingly wounded by a strike across the front from the Zeo Megazord Saber and seemingly destroyed by the Zeo Megazord finisher.

However, he survived although the weather did cool down after the victory. Defoliator later started a new attack on Angel Grove and the Rangers. Kat and Tanya were the only ones available to respond at the time, since the boys were helping Tommy Oliver with his date, and fought him but were easily overpowered. Eventually, the boys were forced to intervene and they fought the monster to a stalemate. Zordon pointed out that the Rangers couldn't risk Defoliator growing, due to it possibly dooming the city if not the planet, so Billy powered up the Zeo Blaster using the Power Chamber's power cells and Defoliator's days of global warming were over for good.

Tommy Oliver: Defoliator!

Defoliator: Been a while rangers.

Me: I remember you! You were deployed as part of a 2 part strategy to take over Angel Grove while the rangers were skiing.

Defoliator: That's right. Good memory.

Me: Yep.

Defoliator: You rangers never did say how that skiing trip was.

Tommy Oliver: It was fun and awesome.

Billy Cranston: Yeah it sure was.

Adam Park: Yep.

Me: That was a cool one.

Xenia: It sure was.

We got the battles underway.

Vakama, Beast Wars Inferno, Kaito, Jenelle Torres, Malefic Cyber End Dragon, Malefic Stardust Dragon, Tahu Nuva, DinoSquad, Sunset Shimmer, Pipsqueak, Fire Skylanders, Top Man and Shadow Man VS Pyro, Quillfire, Melone, Ice World, Malefic Cyber End Dragon, and Cosma - Nico's Rescue was a dodgeball game

---

Pyro was first.

Pyro: (to Vakama) Nico's rescue was a Dodgeball Game. Who won?

Vakama: J.D. and everyone did. Girl Jordan and Clyde bashed the other team all over with Dodgeballs and really let them have it.

Beast Wars Inferno: It was a battle fit for the absolute of the royalty!

Kaito: Boy it sure was and it was awesome.

Jenelle Torres: It sure was!

Malefic Cyber End and Malefic Stardust Dragons agreed.

Tahu Nuva: It was a fun game brothers.

Max (DinoSquad): That sure was awesome and cool.

Sunset Shimmer: I agree there! That was so fun!

Pipsqueak: (British Accent) Yeah it sure was.

Sunburn: I'll say.

Pyro: Boy no kidding. Lets do it!

Vakama: LIGHTSPEED RESCUE!

He turned into a new ranger and it was called LIGHTSPEED CRIMSON!

Pyro: Awesome!

Vakama: Thanks. Lightspeed Crimson!

Vakama summoned his keyblade and it was for Ta Metru of Metru-Nui. It was called THE FIRES OF METRU NUI!

Pyro: Nice Keyblade!

Vakama: Thanks!

They fired waves of fire and smashed them down.

Nokama, Penelope "Stinky" Florington, Kelly Orimoto, Hilary Thestalos, Nina Nefertiti, Emily Magica, Gali Nuva, Kabuto Riders, Rarity, Sweetie Belle, Water Skylanders, Misfire and Mindwipe VS Dirty Bubble, Stinkor, Evil Whirlpool Man, Firestorm Prometheus, Evil Genie Woman, and Universe 666 Sailor Saturn the Dark Sailor Soldier - Us battling Another Buzz Buzzard, Ms. Meany, Wally Walrus and Dooley as well as Another Copper Cranium and Pinky & The Brain

---

Dirty Bubble was next.

Dirty Bubble (to Nokama): Nico, Superman's team, Pinky and the Brain's team, and the others did good battling Another Buzz Buzzard, Ms. Meany, Wally Walrus and Dooley. As well as Another Copper Cranium and Pinky & The Brain.

Nokama: They sure did and it was awesome and cool.

Penelope Florington: Yeah it was amazing to see.

Kelly Orimoto: Yeah you got that right. And We went to Phoenix Land and Rainbow Dash and Lincoln tried the new roller coaster and their spines fell out.

Hilary Thestalos: It sure was awesome.

Nina Nefertiti: Yeah that was awesome and cool.

Emily Magica: You got that right.

Gali Nuva: You got that right.

Soji: It sure was.

Rarity: Indeed it was darlings. And we put their spines back in.

Sweetie Belle: Yeah that was awesome.

Gill Grunt: Yeah it sure was.

Dirty Bubble: Glad you guys all had fun. Lets do it!

Nokama: LETS CHANGE!

She turned into an Aqua BLue Changeman!

Nokama: CHANGE UNDINE!

Dirty Bubble: WHOA! That one is cool!

Nokama: Yep. It's the Undine Power. Watch. UNDINE POWER!

She flared up an aqua blue aura and it was in the shape of an Undine.

She fired waves of water and blasted him down!

She summoned her keyblade and it was for Gal Metru. It was called THE WATERS OF GAL-METRU!

Dirty Bubble: Cool Keyblade!

Nokama: Thanks!

They fired waves of water, ice and jewels and smashed them down.

Onewa, Adagio Dazzle, Rena, Zoey Drake, Rebecca Hawkins, Mai Valentine, Pohatu Nuva, Drive Riders, Applejack, Apple Bloom, Earth Skylanders, Thrust and Starscream VS KGBeast, Muggshot, Cataclysma, Bling Bling Boy, Señor Cayenne, and Lorelei - Lincoln's rescue

---

KGBeast was next.

KGBeast: (to Onewa) I heard Lincoln's rescue was in Nevada. How was it?

Onewa: It was really awesome and we were there to stop Trina Riffins.

Adagio Dazzle: Somehow that hot-tempered spawn of Satan escaped from her post and we bashed and busted her.

Ren: We sure did.

Zoey Drake: Yeah it was fun and cool.

Rebecca Hawkins: That girl is such a hotheaded monster!

Mai Valentine: Yeah no kidding there.

Pohatu: You got that right.

Shinnosuke: Yeah no kidding there and it was fun.

Applejack: Yeah but we put her back where she belongs.

Apple Bloom: Tied to the post back at the restaurant.

Flashwing: And she'll be subjected to Triple the humiliation this time.

KGBeast: Good! That monster deserves it. Lets do it!

Onewa: LETS CHANGE!

He transformed into a Brown Changeman!

Onewa: CHANGE GNOME!

KGBeast: Wow! That's perfect for you.

Onewa: Thanks. Watch this. GNOME POWER!

He flared up a brown aura in the shape of a Gnome and fired waves of earth and rock and blasted and bashed them all over.

Onewa summoned his Keyblade and it was for Po-Metru! It was called THE STONES OF PO-METRU!

KGBeast: Awesome Keyblade!

Onewa: Thanks!

They fired waves of earth, rock, boulders, mud, lava, crystal and apples and smashed them down.

Whenua, Biscuit Oliva, Hinata, Kushina, Tenten, Samui, Onua Nuva, Fourze Riders, Pinkie Pie, Maud Pie, Featherweight, Tech Skylanders, Gyro Man and Charge Man VS Goliath, Captain Frightbeard, Organ Grindor, Badonna, TTG Mother Mae-Eye, and Contemptra - Rescuing gene-slammers of Sky Striker Ace, Thestalos the Shadow Firestorm Monarch, Dogmatika Alba Zoa and Supreme Celestial King Odd-Eyes Arc-Ray Dragon

---

Goliath was next.

Goliath (to Whenua): I heard you guys met gene-slammers of Sky Striker Ace, Thestalos the Shadow Firestorm Monarch, Dogmatika

Alba Zoa and Supreme Celestial King Odd-Eyes Arc-Ray Dragon. What are their names?

Whenua: Their names are Lucky Lily Fruitshine, Phoenix Allura, Jenna Li and Mana Oyama.

Goliath: Cool! And I heard you guys met the daughter of Poseidon right?

Whenua: We sure did and her name is Aurora Poseidon and she is quite the master of water and the sea.

Biscuit: She sure is.

Hinata: She is really amazing and beautiful too.

Kushina: She sure is. I think it's awesome that she can do all that ya know.

Tenten: And her story is really awesome too.

Samui: It sure is cool.

Onua: Boy I'll say.

Gentaro: Yeah it sure is.

Nico: Yep. So, Aurora, what's the story on that whole incident Lincoln mentioned, and of how you, Luna, and Lincoln took down Luan after she triggered her pranks on The Moon Goats?

Aurora Poseidon: I was hoping you'd ask that, and it's something we all remember all too well.

Aurora Poseidon pulled up a video and it played on the screen, and it shows Lincoln and Aurora Poseidon with Luna and her friends at a gig at Lynn's Table. But, they were unaware that earlier before the gig, Luan had booby-trapped all of their equipment and installed cannons of tomato paste.

Then, as The Moon Goats began to play their concert, Luan peeked her head out and she was really insane.

Past Luan: Time for your performance to go out with a BANG! (LAUGHING LIKE AN INSANE MADMAN)

Luan pressed a button, and then, Luna, Sam, Mazzy, and Sully's instruments and amps exploded and she also triggered cannons that fired tomato paste at the Moon Goats and at the audience, and they saw Luan come out of there laughing like an out-of-control homicidal lunatic.

Nico, Alicia, and Mindy: WHAT THE?!

Lincoln: I told ya, whatever pranks Connor did on you guys paled in comparison to what Luan did that day.

Past Luna: DUDE, WHAT THE HECK!? YOU JUST TRASHED OUR CONCERT!

Past Luan: And now, I'm going to kill you and Aurora for always protecting Lincoln! (LAUGHING LIKE A FUCKED UP MADMAN)

Suddenly, Luan got out two cannons that she loaded with sharp knives and was about to light the fuse and fire the cannons, but, that would be a huge mistake on Luan's part. Suddenly, Lincoln's heart was pounding and his pupils shrank in pure rage and his deep sapphire blue eyes turned blood red with vampiric rage and fury, and his fangs grew longer and his claws grew sharper, and then, he absolutely lost it, and Luna's heart was pounding and her pupils shrank in pure rage, and she lost it.

Past Lincoln and Luna: (ROARING) LLLLLLLLLLUUUUUUUAAAAAAAAAANNNNNNNNN!

Eli: OH… !

Nico, Alicia, Mindy, and Connor Chan: Shit!

Me: Yep, Luan was dead meat on a stick!

Luan tried to fire the cannons, but it was too late as Lincoln and

Luna attacked her with a dangerous ferocity, and they and Aurora blasted her with waves of water, and they also pounced on and kicked the tar out of that lunatic, and Lincoln fired red energy waves from his massive white angel wings and tied her up in a red energy straitjacket, and when he alerted the rest of his family of what Luan did, Luan got herself grounded for seventeen weeks, and Luan was tied up in a straitjacket and she was then thrown inside a padded cell container by Luna herself and Luan was laughing like a psychotic nut job.

Past Luan: (LAUGHING LIKE A PSYCHOPATHIC NUT JOB)

Past Luna: You mess with my bro and my friends again, you whack-job, and you'll be heading for the real thing in The Lansing Maximum Security Nut House!

Aurora Poseidon and Lincoln growled in anger while Luan was still laughing like a psychopathic nut job as the video ends.

Nico: Oh man, oh God, I can't believe Luan would do something as sick and twisted as that: wreck one of The Moon Goats' concerts to kill you, Luna, and Lincoln, Aurora.

Luna: It was absolutely disgusting. Luckily, J.D. snapped his fingers and the whole place was instantly cleaned up.

Me: Yeah, but we had to keep an eye on Luan in case Dark Luan tried again.

Laney: That clown was kept on a tight leash because of that incident, and if she slipped up again, it's off to the nuthouse for good, that or we'd let the Guardian Angels who hated Luan get after her.

Lincoln: If you did that, they'd kill her because their hatred of her was so powerful, if they saw her try to kill me again, they'd kill her.

FLASHBACK ENDS

Goliath: GEEZ! Luan went way too far didn't she!?

Pinkie Pie: Boy no kidding there!

Maud Pie: (monotonously) That dark side of hers turned her into a psychotic monster.

Featherweight: Yeah it sure did.

Sprocket: That is evil.

Goliath: No kidding! Lets do it!

Whenua: ACTIVATE BEAST POWER!

He turned into a brown Beast Morpher Ranger and it was for the Elephant!

Whenua: UNLEASH THE BEAST!

Goliath: Elephant Beast Morpher! Awesome.

Whenua: Yep.

Whenua summoned his Keyblade and it was for Onu-Metru! It was called THE EARTH OF ONU-METRU!

Goliath: Awesome keyblade!

Whenua: Thanks!

They fired waves of earth, metal, gears, lightning and blades and smashed them down.

Matau, Amanda Benson, Maya Nagoshima, Sailor Enchanted Dominion, Sailor Narnia, Sailor Traverse Town, Lewa Nuva, Marahute, Cody, Penny, Rainbow Dash, Scootaloo, Air Skylanders, Clown Man and Frost Man VS Chemistro, MOE Sinestro, Naja, Kyrosys, Chess Cookies, and Universe 666 Dark Mind Soul - Us battling Choujuuki

---

Chemistro was next.

Chemistro: (to Matau) You guys battled Choujuuki earlier. He was being creepy stalking Yusuke.

Matau: Yeah that was disgusting.

Amanda Benson: Yeah someone stalking someone is a creepy and disturbing sight.

Maya Nagoshima: No kidding there.

Sailor Enchanted Dominion: Yeah that was creepy.

Sailor Narnia: I've seen peoples lives ruined by stalking.

Sailor Traverse Town: I don't know what causes people to stalk people like that but that means they have something really wrong with them.

Lewa: Yeah no kidding there.

Marahute agreed there.

Cody: (Australian Accent) That is for sure mate.

Penny: You're not kidding there.

Rainbow Dash: But it was still awesome.

Scootaloo: It sure was.

Whirlwind: Yeah I'll say!

Chemistro: No kidding! Also Marahute, Cody and Penny are with you because you couldn't have Blu and Jewel join us right?

Matau: Yeah they were in the middle of a party and couldn't make it.

Chemistro: Ah because Rio is the party capital of the world. Lets do it!

Matau: ACTIVATE BEAST POWER!

He turned into a Green Ranger for the Hummingbird!

Matau: UNLEASH THE BEAST!

Chemistro: Cool! Awesome!

Matau: Thanks!

Matau summoned his keyblade and it was for Le-Metru! It was called THE WINGS OF LE-METRU!

Chemistro: Awesome Keyblade!

Matau: Thanks.

They fired waves of wind, rainbows and lightning and smashed them down.

Nuju, Sam Manson, Sydney Kirlian, Shana the Flame Haze, Evangelyne, Edyn, Kopaka Nuva, W Riders, Starlight Glimmer, Cozy Glow, Undead Skylanders, Tengu Man and Sword Man VS Titanium Titan, Megalon, Universe 666 Captain Gut and his Crew, Doctor Diablos, Haze Shenron the 2-Star Dragon, and Count Grogan - Choujuuki was a monster lost on the road of life as Kakashi would say

---

Titanium Titan was next.

Titanium Titan: (to Nuju) Choujuuki was a monster lost on the road of life. Or at least that's what Kakashi would say.

Nuju: Yeah he didn't know what his purpose in life was and he was stalking Yusuke.

Sam Manson: Yeah that was crazy but an awesome battle.

Sydney Kirlian: You got that right.

Shana: It sure was fun and awesome to see in that battle.

Evangelyne: Yeah that was awesome and fun.

Edyn: You got that right.

Kopaka: I agree there too.

Philip: Yeah it was great and cool.

Starlight Glimmer: That was a really fun and awesome battle.

Cozy Glow: Yeah it sure was.

Hex: It was fun and cool.

Titanium Titan: Yes it sure was. Lets do it!

Nuju: ACTIVATE BEAST POWER!

He turned into a White Beast Morpher Ranger for the Polar Bear!

Nuju: UNLEASH THE BEAST!

Titanium Titan: Awesome!

Nuju: Thanks!

Nuju summoned his Keyblade and it was for Ko-Metru! It was called THE ICE OF KO-METRU!

Titanium Titan: Cool Keyblade!

Nuju: Thanks!

They fired waves of ice, skulls, magic, blood, bones, lightning and stars and smashed them down.

SpongeBob Squarepants, Natilee, Princess Mindy, Patrick, Sandy, Squidward, Plankton, Mr. Krabs, Kuuga Riders, Twilight Sparkle, Starshine Sparkle, Magic Skylanders, Manterror and Drill Bit (Beast Wars) VS Spymaster, Morrigan Aensland, Cooler, Krampus (Monster Legends), Scarlet (I Am The Grim Reaper), and Universe 666 Morgana - Another awesome adventure in Miracle City

Spymaster was next.

Spymaster: (to Spongebob) Another awesome adventure in Miracle City. It really isn't every day you guys go here.

SpongeBob: I know and it's always fun to come here too.

Natilee: It sure is and I love it when we come here too.

Princess Mindy: Same here and it's fun.

Patrick belched.

Sandy: Patrick you idiot!

Squidward: But it always is fun.

Plankton: Yeah it sure is.

Mr. Krabs: (LAUGHS) It sure is lads.

Yusuke Godai: That is true there.

Twilight Sparkle: I always love coming here because of the fun and bad guys that we get to fight.

Starshine Sparkle: Same here. It's cool!

Spyro: I'll say!

Spymaster: You got that right. Lets do it!

SpongeBob: BATTLE FEVER!

He turned into a new ocean themed Battle Fever Ranger for Bikini Bottom.

SpongeBob: BATTLE BIKINI BOTTOM!

Spymaster: Awesome!

SpongeBob: Thanks!

SpongeBob summoned his Keyblade and it was shaped like Krabby Patties. It was called KRUSTY KRAB MEAL LOVE!

Spymaster: Awesome Keyblade! And After this we could use some Krabby Patties.

SpongeBob: I'll gladly whip up some.

They fired waves of magic and energy and smashed them down.

Lightning, Ramulus, Nigel Planter, Velma Green, Sailcat, Tsukune, Moka, Deshiko (Rosario Vampire), Lynn, Boy Lynn, Rainbow Dash, Fluttershy, Tornado Bolt, Seabreeze, Life Skylanders, Helga Sinclair and Marie Kanker Loud VS Sportsmaster, Thunderhoof, Universe 666 Caliber, Dark Decade, Universe 666 Arc, and Universe 666 Legend Arc - El Mal Verde is a REALLY ROTTEN TOOTH Monster

---

Sportsmaster was next.

Sportsmaster: (to Lightning) El Mal Verde is a REALLY ROTTEN TOOTH Monster. One that could be a good addition to our ranks.

Lightning: That monster is a really rotten malodorous turdface freak of nature that smells like someone taking a dump in their mouth.

Ramulus: Yeah no kidding. He never even brushed once in his life.

Nigel Planter: You got that right guys.

Velma Green: That guy is a disgusting monster.

Sailcat: He sure is!

Tsukune: He is a disgusting one.

Moka: He sure is.

Deshiko: Yeah no kidding and he is a freak!

Lynn: No kidding there: Yeah he smells horrible

Boy Lynn: He sure is. What a turd mouth.

Rainbow Dash: Yeah funny and awesome but true.

Fluttershy: It's funny but fitting and true.

Tornado Bolt: Yeah it sure is.

Seabreeze: (Swedish Accent) I agree there myself.

Stealth Elf: You got that right on that.

Sportsmaster: No kidding on that. Lets do it!

Lightning: OVERDRIVE ACCELERATE!

He turned into a new SHADOW OPERATION OVERDRIVE RANGER!

Lightning: KICK INTO OVERDRIVE! SHADOW OVERDRIVE RANGER!

Sportsmaster: WHOA! That is so awesome!

Lightning: SHA-BLAM! THIS IS GREAT!

Lightning summoned his keyblade and it was called THE SPORTS OF FURY! It looked like a lightning bolt with sports balls on it.

Sportsmaster: Awesome Keyblade!

Lightning: Thanks!

They fired waves of lightning, leaves, grass, flowers and energy and smashed them down.

Danny Phantom, Princess Hisui, Slime Princess, Breakfast Princess, Frozen Yogurt Princess, Wildberry Princess, Sam Manson, Tucker, Valerie Grey, Star, Dani, Vlad Masters, Princess

Luna, Moondust, Snowdrop, Children of the Night, Dark Skylanders, Crankcase and Ruckus VS Roxy Rocket, Astronema, Bronto Burt, Mr. Breakfast, Brain Eating Meteor, and Hurter Monkey - El Mal Verde is a foul breath monster

---

Roxy Rocket was next.

Roxy Rocket: (to Danny) El Mal Verde is a foul breath monster. I hope Mrs. Rita brushes his teeth!

Danny Phantom: Oh I have a feeling she will and it will be good for him!

Princess Hisui: You got that right and it will be awesome too.

Slime Princess: I hope she drenches him in toothpaste all over.

Breakfast Princess: Yeah no kidding!

Frozen Yogurt Princess: His breath smells like someone took a dump in his mouth!

Wildberry Princess: Yeah no kidding there!

Sam Manson: Yeah no kidding there. What a foul stench!

Tucker: He smells worse than gym shorts and gingersnaps.

Star: You're not kidding there.

Jazz: What a foul stench!

Dani: I'll say!

Valerie Grey: No kidding there!

Vlad Masters: I agree there myself.

Princess Luna: Same with me too. UCH! What a foul stench!

Moondust; That guy never brushed his teeth ever!

Snowdrop: Yeah what a freak!

Gari: He sure is.

Blackout: No kidding there!

Roxy Rocket: I'll say! Lets do it!

Danny activated his Eyecon!

GRIGORI RASPUTIN!

Danny Phantom: HENSHIN!

He turned into a shadow rider for Ghost! It was called KAMEN RIDER RASPUTIN!

Roxy Rocket: WHOA! That is awesome!

Danny Phantom: Yep.

Danny summoned his Keyblade and it was for Amity Park and the Ghosts of the Ghost Zone! It was called THE GHOSTS OF THE ZONE OF THE DEAD!

Roxy Rocket: Awesome keyblade!

Danny Phantom: Thanks!

Thry fired waves of darkness and energy and smashed them down.

Courtney, Froze, Gwen Lancelot XXXVII, Nicholette Tesla, Luna Spencer, Rachel Lilly, Owen, Geoff, Bridgette, Duncan, Gwen, Princess Celestia, King Solar, Solar Eclipsa, Amber Morning, Light Skylanders, Alucard (HELLSING) and Android 17 VS Count Vertigo, Wolfman (Gaggle of Galloping Ghosts), Blandy, Bat Imagin, 3 Multiviolas, and Wild Gigazelles - El Mal Verde is getting the worst brushing of his teeth ever

---

Count Vertigo was next.

Count Vertigo: (to Courtney) El Mal Verde is getting the worst brushing of his teeth ever. I'll have Knightbrace brush his teeth when we get him to HQ

Coutyney. Yeah and smells like someone liked a dead corpse.

Froze: Boy no kidding and he needs to be brushed pronto!

Gween Lancelot: Gwen Lancelot XXXVII: I agree. For many 1 hour.

Nicholette Tesla: You that guy smells horrible.

Luna Spencer: Spencer: Yeah he sure does.

Rachel Lilly: Give him the biggest ever cleaning.

Owen: Oh yeah and it will be awesome!

Geoff: It sure will.

Gwen: I'll say!

Bridgette: Yeah no kidding.

Princeess Celestia: He won't smell bad when he is with you guys.

King: No kidding and it will be good.

Solar Eclipsa: That is for sure.

Amber Morningr: I agree too.

Spotlight: Yeah.

Count Vertigo: I agree too. Lets do it!

Courtney: HENSHIN!

She activated the Light Fruit Lockseed and turned into an awesome new Kamen Rider for Gaim! It was called KAMEN RIDER SHINEFRUIT!

Count Vertigo: That is cool!

Courtney: Thanks.

She summoned a fire theme keyblade. It was called the FLAMES OF WAWANAKWA!

Count Vertigo: Nice keyblade!

They fired waves of light and smashed them down.

Zeo Rangers, Megaforce Rangers, J.D. Knudson, Camie, Himiko, Cassidy, Adagio Dazzle, Eli, Nunnally, C.C., Laney, Lana, Lola, Lisa and Lily VS Defoliator

---

Defoliator was next.

Defoliator: Boy Frida sure has one nasty grudge with Zoe huh?

Me: That is an understatement and I understand Frida's reasons for never wanting her to help us but right now we have no other option.

Camie: Yeah no kidding there.

Himiko: I know how Frida feels myself and it's awful and painful.

Cassidy: Yeah no kidding there.

Adagio: Poor girl.

Defoliator: I know. Lets do it!

I teleported and opened his safe and in it was a bunch of weapons for Lucky Lily Fruitshine, Phoenix Allura, Jenna Li, and Mana Oyama: I call these Defenders of The East and West, they're a massive collection of massive greatswords with embedded colored gems and the symbol of The Far East and Old West etched on the 7'5" massive, wide, double-edged gold blades, large gold wolf heads for the crossguards, large white angelic faces built into both sides of

the hilts with large colored gems embedded in the foreheads, longer midnight black handles, four large wolf heads with colored gems for eyes and on the bottom of the four large wolf heads are large gold tiger heads with colored gems in their mouths for the pommels. Once in hand, the girls will gain a massive power and energy increase.

I teleported back with them.

Zeo Rangers: IT'S MORPHIN TIME!

They transformed and were ready!

Megaforce Rangers: LEGENDARY RANGER MODE! ZEO!

They turned into the Zeo Rangers too!

Me: YEAH! Lets get him!

The Rangers summoned the Zeo Cannon and charged it up.

Me: Fire!

We fired waves of energy and elements and blasted him all over and then he exploded!

KRABBBBBBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO

He was dead!

Me: Defoliator you have failed this city!

Troy Burrows: Rangers that's a Super Mega Win.

We regrouped.

Gia: Ever heard of breath mint?

Tsukasa: Because we'll be happy to give it to you!

Me: After we pound your face in!

Kamen Ride: Zero One!

Kamen Ride: Vulcan!

Kamen Ride: Thouser!

Kamen Ride: Horobi!

Kamen Ride: Zero Two!

Tsukasa turned Zero One and Daiki summoned clones of the Zero One Team.

Maria: (TURNS DIAL) SPOTS OF DOOM 6!

She summoned Spot, Weather Report, Mr. Compress, Draco Zodiarts, Evil Brownies and Walter West

Megaforce Rangers: LEGENDARY RIDER MODE! TECHNO MATRIX FORCE!

They turned into the Zero One Riders!

Nico: OH YEAH! Time to give this Malodorous freak a dental cleaning like no other!

We went at him and punched and smashed and pulverized him.

Zayto, Strafe, Hitoshi and Thrust used the Earth and Decepticon Cyber Planet Keys and they enhanced Zayto and Hitoshi's powers and Strafe's Heat Ray Rifle and Thrust's Air Rifle 100-fold.

Zayto and Strafe: DINO FURY HEAT BLAST!

Hitoshi and Thrust: HIBIKI AIR BURST!

DINO THUNDER RED FORCE and Beetle: THUNDER RED BLAST!

SPD POLICE RED FORCE and Cad Bane: SPD RED BLAST!

MYSTIC FORCE FIRE RED FORCE and Boomerang: MYSTIC RED BLAST!

OPERATION OVERDRIVE RED FORCE and Titanium Man: OVERDRIVE SPEED STRIKE!

JUNGLE FURY RED FORCE and Cheshire: JUNGLE FURY RED BLAST!

RPM RED APOCALYPTIC FORCE and Multiple Man: RED APOCALYPSE BLAST!

SAMURAI FIRE RED FORCE and Silver Samurai: SAMURAI FIRE RED STORM!

BEAST MORPHER RED FORCE and Whiplash: BEAST MORPHER RED BLAST!

DINO CHARGE RED FORCE and Major Disaster: DINO CHARGE RED BLAST!

NINJA STEEL RED FORCE and Taskmaster: NINJA STEEL RED BLAST!

Starlight Glimmer, Starburst Aurora, Fireheart Flame, Skull Screamer, Xavier Ghost, Nightscream "Karai" Vu~anpaiabaito, Terror-Bite Vu~anpaiabaito, Phantom, Scared Dog, Cozy Glow, Thorax, Sunburst, Trixie Lulamoon, Moony Moondancer, Starfall, Dove, Juniper Montage, Diamond Tiara, Silver Spoon, Toxic Horror, Louie PoisonSea and Clover the Clever, Undead Skylanders and Sir Great Britain: SKULL STORM OF EMPATHY!

They fired waves of energy and elements.

Rita Loud, Rarity, Lola Loud, Nico, El Tigre and Frida: MEXICO VENGEANCE BLAST!

They fired waves of Red, White and Green energy

Lincoln: DENTAL PRODUCT ELEMENT STYLE: TOOTHBRUSH!

Entrapta: DENTAL PRODUCT LIGHTNING STYLE: TOOTHPASTE!

Perfuma: DENTAL PRODUCT NATURE STYLE: DENTAL FLOSS!

Frosta: DENTAL PRODUCT ICE STYLE: DENTAL PICKS!

Chronoa: DENTAL PRODUCT TIME STYLE: MOUTHWASH!

Akko: DENTAL PRODUCT STAR STYLE: TONGUE SCRAPERS!

They fired waves of energy and elements and they formed into said Dental Products.

Lincoln and his harem: DENTAL FINAL SMASH: DENTAL CLEANUP!

lincoln and his harem: dental final smash: dental cleanup they knocked el mal verde unconscious then they performed dental surgery and made all his teeth clean and lastly they fired a massive barrage of ki blasts based on dental products

We gave El Mal Verde's teeth a really deep cleaning, and we tied him up and Lincoln opened up a portal and it lead to the M.O.E. HQ.

Lincoln: Good riddance forever, El Mal Verde!

Me: You're through devouring superheroes, you sick twisted serial killer. But he'll be well behaved in the M.O.E. HQ.

Nico: You got that right, boys. Awesome job, gang, we're rid of El Mal Verde for good.

Lincoln: Now, there's one last thing to do, and one loose end to tie up: Anck-Su-Namun.

?: (In Ancient Egyptian) You shall all pay for what you did in murdering Imhotep!

Suddenly, the eight large planets and stars orbiting around my legs, the ten large multi-colored orbs orbiting around Lincoln's legs, the eight large orange orbs orbiting Linka's legs the nine large orange orbs orbiting around TLPS Ms. Tarantula's legs, the ten multi-colored orbs orbiting around Duke Lincoln's legs, the eight large dark blue orbs orbiting around Ed Cowart's legs, the nine large midnight blue orbs orbiting around TLPS Mr. Wolf's legs, the nine large crimson red orbs orbiting around Naruto's legs, the eight large

crimson red orbs orbiting around Tahu, Vakama, and Nate Adams' legs, the eight large fiery red orbs orbiting around Zach Gurdle's legs, the eight large silver orbs orbiting around Clyde McBride's legs, the eight large black orbs with the Eye of Horus orbiting around Cody (OC)'s legs, the nine large black orbs orbiting around Lucy's legs, the eight large black orbs orbiting around Lars and Dudley Puppy's legs, the nine large search pink orbs orbiting around Lola's legs, the eight large search pink orbs orbiting around Lexx Loud's legs, the nine large rose pink orbs orbiting around Steven Universe's legs, the nine large green orbs orbiting around Lynn Sr.'s legs, the nine emerald green orbs orbiting around Yakko Warner's legs, the nine large sapphire blue orbs orbiting around Wakko Warner's legs, the nine large hot pink orbs orbiting around Dot Warner's legs, the nine large marine blue orbs orbiting around Lana's legs, the eight large marine blue orbs orbiting around Liam and Leif Loud's legs, the nine large scarlet red orbs orbiting around Lynn's legs, the eight large scarlet red orbs orbiting around Lynn Jr.'s legs, the ten coral red orbs orbiting around Timon's legs, the eight large blood red orbs around Marco Diaz's legs, the nine large aqua blue orbs orbiting around TLPS Mr. Shark's legs, the eight large blue orbs orbiting around Skippy, Sean Bolton, and Loki Loud's legs, the nine large sky blue orbs orbiting around Lori's legs, the eight large sea-foam green orbs orbiting around Loni Loud's legs, the nine large sea-foam green orbs orbiting around Leni's legs, the nine large yellow orbs orbiting around TLPS Mr. Snake and Luan's legs, the eight large yellow orbs orbiting around Lane Loud's legs, the nine large brown orbs orbiting around Laney's legs the eight large brown orbs orbiting around Larry Loud's legs, the nine large light green orbs orbiting around Lisa's legs, the eight large light green orbs orbiting around Levi Loud's legs, the nine large lavender orbs orbiting around Lily's legs, the eight large lavender orbs orbiting around Leon Loud's legs, the eight large colored orbs orbiting around Bobby Santiago and Nico's legs, the eight large rainbow orbs orbiting around Rainbow Dash's legs, the eight large aqua and ocean blue orbs orbiting around Varie, William Dunbar, and Adam Lyon's legs, the ten large aqua blue orbs orbiting around Girl Jordan's legs, the nine large colored orbs orbiting around Timmy Turner's legs, the eight large gold orbs orbiting around Alex the Lion and Takanuva's legs, the nine large purple orbs orbiting around Luna's legs, the nine large search pink orbs orbiting around Rita's legs, and the eight large

purple orbs orbiting around Luke Loud's legs and Menat's legs, along with our gems on our large gold Bracers of The Champions of the Universe and the Stones of Gelel that were embedded in the backs of our left hands were glowing, and that means we've got big trouble incoming, and the imps of The Fabled Gene-Slammers were already hissing with anger.

Me: (Growls) I knew there was no mistaking that voice from anywhere, you just don't know when to stop causing trouble, do you, Anck-Su-Namun.

A figure came out, and it was none other than Anck-Su-Namun, the treacherous former concubine of Pharaoh Seti I and lover of Imhotep.

Nico: So, that's Anck-Su-Namun.

Me: Yep, the treacherous former concubine of Pharaoh Seti I and lover of Imhotep, and the one who also had a part to play in my past life's murder.

Eli: She caused enough trouble for the last time, and she's had this coming for over 3,000 years.

Emma Cook: She sure has.

Suddenly, Emma Cook's red eyes turned neon red and she was surrounded by a pink and orange energy aura with stars, quintessence, water, flames, fire, life energy, phoenixes, and angels, she unholstered her Guardian of Kandrakar greatsword from her back, and as she approached Anck-Su-Namun, she left pink and orange energy, stars, quintessence, water, flames, fire, life energy, phoenixes, and angels with every step.

Emma Cook: Anck-Su-Namun, I will never forgive you for the crimes that you've committed against Pharaoh Seti I and all of Egypt, you were motivated by your own desire for power and your love for Imhotep, and what you did in playing your part in Pharaoh Seti I's death. You've crossed lines that meant one thing: you don't deserve forgiveness for your crimes, and as The Guardian of Fire, I will make you pay for every last one of the crimes you've committed over

5,000 years ago with your own blood.

Suddenly, Emma Cook was surrounded by a massive vortex of pink and orange energy with stars, fire, flames, life energy, and quintessence surrounding the vortex, there are phoenixes and angels flying around the vortex, and in the vortex is a red phoenix with red eyes glaring at Anck-Su-Namun: the red eyes of eternal death. Then, as the vortex faded, Emma Cook emerged, but she was changed forever.

Emma Cook grew to 7'5" in height, she has the body of a goddess, she has orange highlights in the bangs of her long red hair, she has neon red eyes and a pink and orange and red energy aura with quintessence, life energy, stars, fire, flames, phoenixes, and angels surrounding her, she has the symbol of Fire in the hands of an angel emblazoned on her forehead and Third Eye with red iris, she has on angel earrings with aqua red gems for eyes and holding the Quintessence, Fire, and Eternity Kanjis in her hands, she also has an angel with red gems for eyes and holding the Quintessence, Fire, and Eternity Kanjis in her hands for the second pendant on the bottom of her red-orange phoenix-shaped Element of Harmony, along with the gold Thunderbird pendant of her Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love necklace with red crystal links from her merged Crystal Necklace of the Buddha and red gems on the gold lightning bolts, and she also has on her new Elemental Thunderbird Choker Necklace of Eternal Love. Emma Cook has on a sleeveless open red vest, sleeveless blue crop top, long sea foam green skirt reaching her ankles, purple pants, blue shoes, and long sleeveless white trenchcoat with quintessence, life energy, stars, fire, flames, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails, and on the back is the symbol of Fire surrounded by quintessence, life energy, stars, water, ocean waves, phoenixes, and angels. Suddenly, Emma Cook felt a sharp pain on her back, and then, massive orange angel wings with red tips on the orange feathers grew and sprouted out from her back, and she also now has eleven massive and long red wolf tails with orange tips and orange markings, Emma Cook has on her Ring of the Phoenix with large red gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger and Star Sapphire Corps ring on her left ring finger and Stone of Gelel embedded in her left hand.

Suddenly, Emma Cook's Sword of Kandrakar and all the greatswords and swords that she'd gotten began to merge together, and they were surrounded by a kaleidoscope of pink and orange energy, quintessence, life energy, stars, fire, flames, phoenixes, and angels, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Emma Cook's Quintessence Inferno Firestorm Kandrakar Guardian Greatsword of Earth Kandrakar Quintessence Inferno Firestorm Justice, it's a brand-new massive greatsword with embedded orange gems and the symbol of Fire etched on the 7'4" massive, wide, double-edged red blade, large red dragon heads with orange gems for eyes for the crossguard, large white angelic faces built into both sides of the hilt and large red gems embedded in their foreheads, longer midnight black handle, four large orange phoenix heads with red gems for eyes and on the bottom of the large aqua blue phoenix heads is a red dragon head with orange gems for eyes and a pink gem in its mouth for the pommel, Emma Cook has on her large gold cuff Bracers of The Champions of The Universe with red gems on her wrists and Dragon Ball Bracelet on her left Bracer, her large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with a large gold phoenix head with red gems for eyes and large red gem in its mouth for the belt buckle on her waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on her right hip and Eater of Sins revolver holstered on her left hip. There's a red kanji below the symbol of Fire that said, "Emma Cook, Loving Older Sister of Taranee Cook and Peter Cook, Guardian of Fire, Chosen Guardian of Kandrakar, Loving Elder Daughter of Teresa and Lionel Cook, Friend of Hay Lin, Irma Lair, Taranee Cook, Cornelia Hale, Cassidy, Halinor, Kadma, Yan Lin, and Nerissa, Leader of Team Phoebe, Hayley, Emma, Nicole, Xenia, Guardian Angel and Loving Future Wife of Lincoln Loud, Despiser of Royal Woods' Jerks, Archenemy of Cruncha Muncha, Destroyer of Anck-Su-Namun, Destroyer of Dark Nerissa and Phobos, Destroyer and Slayer of Evil, Deranged, Murderous, Ruthless, and Sadistic Bastards, Friend to Many, Amazing and Powerful Student of Amazing and Powerful Teachers, Amazing Member of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, and Master of Quintessence, Fire, Stars, Life Energy, Phoenixes, and Angels"

エマ・クック、タラニー・クックとピーター・クックの愛する姉、火の守護者、カンドラカーに選ばれた守護者、テレサとライオネル・クックの愛する長女、ヘイ・リンの友人、イルマ・レア、タラニー・クック、コーネリア・ヘイル、キャシディ、ハリナー、カドマ、ヤン・リン、そしてチーム・フィービーのリーダーであるネリッサ、ヘイリー、エマ、ニコール、クセニア、ガーディアン・エンジェルでリンカーンの愛する未来の妻ラウド、ロイヤル・ウッズ・ジャークの軽蔑者、クランチャ・ムンチャの大敵、アンクス・ナムンの破壊者、ダークネリッサとフォボスの破壊者、悪、狂った、殺人的、冷酷でサディスティックなろくでなしの破壊者であり殺戮者、多くの友人、驚くべき強力な教師の驚くべき強力な生徒、チームラウドフェニックスストームの素晴らしいメンバー、そしてクイントエッセンスのマスター、火、星、生命エネルギー、フェニックス、天使

Emma Cook has transformed into SUPER ANGEL-KANDRAKAR FIRE QUINTESSENCE GUARDIAN-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA DIVINE COSMIC KANDRAKAR FIRE INFERNO QUINTESSENCE HEAVENLY PHOENIX ANGEL OF DIVINE COSMIC KANDRAKAR FIRE INFERNO QUINTESSENCE HEAVENLY PHOENIX ANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE COSMIC KANDRAKAR FIRE INFERNO QUINTESSENCE HEAVENLY PHOENIX ANGEL LOVE!

We were amazed by Emma Cook's Super Angel-Kandrakar Fire Guardian-Phoenix-Harmony Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga transformation and when Lincoln saw her, he had an atomic red blush on his face, hearts in his eyes, and his nose was bleeding. But, when Anck-Su-Namun saw it, she fell into a rage and charged at Emma to kill her with a sword she unholstered, but Emma dodged her attack, and she fired a powerful barrage of pink and red and orange energy, quintessence, life energy, stars, fire, flames, phoenixes, and angels at Anck-Su-Namun, and they exploded with such incredible power as the barrage hit her, and this really angered her now.

Taranee Cook: (Gasps) Oh wow, Emma's transformed!

Nico: She sure has, and that bitch is so done for now.

Lincoln: Anck-Su-Namun's treachery and her lust for Imhotep

caused the death of Pharaoh Seti I and they committed too many numerous crimes against Egypt, only one thing awaits her: death.

Emma Cook: (Divine Godly Voice of The Divine Cosmic Kandrakar Fire Inferno Guardian Quintessence Heavenly Phoenix Angel and Divine Cosmic Kandrakar Fire Guardian Quintessence Heavenly Phoenix Angel Love) You got that right, now let's destroy that treacherous concubine once and for all, Linky.

Me: Tear her to shreds, Lincoln and Emma, leave nothing of Anck-Su-Namun standing!

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's Hinon's Almighty Cosmic Storm Greatsword of Universal Hope, Elemental Bravery, and Unbreakable Eternal Bonds from his wider and muscular back and his large gold Elemental Shield of Harmony magically unholstered itself and strapped itself on his left forearm, and he transformed into Super Angel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Buffalo-Phoenix-Harmony Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Universal Elemental Cosmic Thunderbird Buffalo Angel of Divine Universal Elemental Cosmic Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Mythological Justice and Divine Universal Elemental Cosmic Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Mythological Hope, and he joined Emma Cook.

Lincoln: (Divine Godly Cosmic Voice of The Harmonious Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Phoenix Angel and Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Friendship, Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You heard what J.D. said, you're done, Anck-Su-Namun, and now it's time for you to die once again and join your dead lover in The Underworld forever!

Emma Cook and Lincoln went after Anck-Su-Namun who trying to attack them with her swords, but Lincoln and Emma blocked her swords with their massive greatswords and they pushed her back, and they fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow energy, pink and red-orange energy, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, swords, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels,

starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Mythological Animals, Mammoths, Pegasi, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, and Mermaids at Anck-Su-Namun and they exploded with incredible power as they hit her.

Then, they attacked him with their massive greatswords leaving scars on her, and Lincoln left many more with his claws and firing energy slashes from his claws and he and Emma Cook also attacked her with punches, kicks, and karate chops, along with elemental blasts. Then, Lincoln drove his massive greatsword in Anck-Su-Namun's stomach and with one quick slash, he slashed open her stomach causing her guts to spill out.

Lincoln: (Divine Godly Cosmic Voice of The Harmonious Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Phoenix Angel and Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Friendship, Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This is where you die once and for all, Anck-Su-Namun.

Lincoln kicked King Stroud hard into the air, and the 7'5" massive, wide, double-edged golden blade of his Lincoln Loud's Hinon's Almighty Cosmic Storm Greatsword of Universal Hope, Elemental Bravery, and Unbreakable Eternal Bonds was suddenly covered in rainbow fire.

Lincoln: (Divine Godly Cosmic Voice of The Harmonious Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Phoenix Angel and Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Friendship, Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This is for the death of Pharaoh Seti I! ANCIENT EGYPTIAN INFERNO

FIRESTORM RETRIBUTION!

Lincoln fired powerful waves of rainbow fire with every swing of his massive greatsword, and the waves of rainbow fire had hieroglyphs and the events of Egypt's 5,000-year-old history, and the powerful waves of rainbow fire hit Anck-Su-Namun and she was being burned badly as the crimes that she committed 5,000 years ago for her adultery came back to kill her, and the final rainbow fire wave hit Anck-Su-Namun and she was incinerated completely and she was sent to The Black Gates forever. We cheered wildly for what Emma Cook and Lincoln did as they holstered their weapons and powered down, and Emma Cook's new body, clothes, weapons, jewelry, Third Eye, eleven massive and long red wolf tails, and massive orange angel wings are permanent.

Emma Cook: The pain and suffering you and your lover caused to Pharaoh Seti I when you murdered him 5,000 years ago has finally been brought to an end, may you and Imhotep never return, Anck-Su-Namun. Thanks for helping me destroy Anck-Su-Namun for good, Linky.

Lincoln: (Smiles Warmly) You're welcome, Emma.

Suddenly, Emma Cook wrapped her arms around Lincoln's wider and muscular back, as her chest pressed against Lincoln's massive pecs and her stomach pressed against his eight-pack abs, which'd brought an atomic red blush to Lincoln's face, and he wrapped his abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms around her waist, which took her by surprise and brought an atomic red blush to her face. Then, as Lincoln leaned down to Emma Cook's face, they kissed passionately as she moved her arms and placed her hands on Lincoln's massive pecs, and behind them was a Thunderbird, Phoenix, Dragon, Mermaid, and Angel flying in the air, and we saw a herd of Buffalo and many animals running across the field, along with flames raging behind them, and we cheered wildly. Then, Lincoln and Emma Cook absorbed the flames and elemental forces and they came back to us as the display vanished.

Nico: Wow, now that was one truly awesome fight and 5,000 years of justice have been dealt unto Anck-Su-Namun, Lincoln, Emma, you two showed that treacherous concubine no mercy whatsoever.

Me: She had it coming, along with her lover. But, now Pharaoh Seti I's soul can finally rest in peace knowing Imhotep and Anck-Su-Namun are finally dead and gone forever.

Lincoln: That's right, J.D., Anck-Su-Namun and Imhotep were among those who had committed the darkest of crimes against Egypt 5,000 years ago which began when they murdered Pharaoh Seti I and Imhotep dared the Gods' anger by going into Hamunaptra to use The Black Book of The Dead to bring Anck-Su-Namun back from the dead, and those very crimes had made them the most hated among Egypt and the Egyptian Gods.

Nico: And they needed to pay for their crimes, and we were the ones to deliver justice to those two. So, Lincoln, which of the daughters of The Olympian Gods and Goddesses are we meeting tomorrow?

Lincoln: I've already got a good one for tomorrow, the next one we're meeting tomorrow is Maria Zeus, Daughter of Zeus, King of The Greek Gods and Greek God of Thunder and Leader of The Daughters of Olympus, she's my Guardian Angel from from Greece mainly the legendary Mount Olympus, and like her father, she's a Goddess of Thunder and has all her father's powers of thunder and lightning, she's immortal, and she's also extremely beautiful and sexy.

Me: Hubba Hubba.

Selene Emperyous: When she and Lincoln met, there was indeed quite the attraction that turned into true love and she swore to protect him from those who sought to do him harm, and her targets were none other than Flip, Lewis Travolta, Scoots, Hawk, Hank, Pablo, Anderson, Chandler, Artie, Trent, and Killjoy Huggins, his enemies, and she also swore to protect him from Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, and Luan, she's really good friends with Lynn Sr. and Rita, and she and Lincoln helped Lynn Sr. with making some delicious dishes for his restaurant and helping Rita in the dentist's office, and Maria also helped in teaching Lincoln and Luna in everything that she knows when it comes to lightning and storms. Lincoln made Maria a beautiful necklace with blue gem for the pendant, along with a white short-sleeved blouse, yellow sleeveless top, long ankle-length white dress skirt, and white bridal gloves, and to show thanks, Maria

kissed Lincoln on the lips while underneath a thunderstorm as lightning crashed behind them and it was truly beautiful, and she hates Lori with a blazing passion because Lori absolutely hated Mara for always defending Lincoln whenever she along with Lola, Lisa, Lynn, Luan, along with the rest of Lincoln's enemies plotted to kill him.

Michelle Emperyous: And Selene Arcangela told Maria everything about what that control freak has done to him constantly and forcing him to do her bidding, and one time at Lynn's Table, Maria and Lincoln were there with Lynn Sr. helping the customers, but their day of helping Lynn Sr. was ruined when Lori showed up and started causing havoc by trashing the place and that caused the customers to run out of there screaming for their lives, and Lori was laughing like a monster bitch out of Hell, and she was about to kill Maria, Lincoln, and her own dad to slake her thirst for blood, that was until Lincoln snapped, and he attacked her with a dangerous ferocity, and they and Maria blasted her with bolts of lightning and electrocuted her, and they also pounced on and kicked the tar out of that violent control freak bitch, and Lincoln fired red energy waves from his massive white angel wings and tied her up in a red energy straitjacket, and when he alerted the rest of his family of what Lori did, Lori got herself grounded for seventeen weeks, and she was forced to clean up the restaurant and repair everything that she broke on her violent rampage, and Lincoln and Maria were watching her, because if she dared to back out or try to get revenge, she was so going to get electrocuted big time!

Those who weren't there when that happened gasped in shock.

Nico: Oh man! Lori really went way too far that day!

Me: Yeah, I still remembered that incident all too well, and on that day, Lori was now on thin ice with practically her entire family including me and Varie.

Luna: She sure did, dude, and you're also going to see the video of that incident when we meet her tomorrow.

Lincoln: You got that right, Luna.

Titanium Titan: It was good to see good old Miracle City again.

Spymaster: It was, wasn't it?

Sportsmadter: And El Mal Verde is now one of us.

Roxy Rocket: He sure is.

Me: Yep.

Count Vertigo: As the people here say, this calls for a fiesta!

Nico: Good idea guys. Great job today everyone. This was fun.

Manny: Yeah it sure was. (To the viewers) Never be like El Mal Verde and brush your teeth after every meal.

Nico: Good idea.

We went to enjoy a good meal and later enjoyed the rest of the day and went to sleep.

THE END

Another awesome fanfic done.

El Mal Verde of El Tigre was awesome and cool but his breath smelled REALLY HORRIBLE!

NicoChan11, JediAvatarOfShinobi, Omegahatchiyak12, kolbdog323, XP4Universe, Darkhai, vinjedi1995, Drako1234658, Nflemingful, Hynageneral, BumbleSparkle, EtstheClarenceandTLHfan and ninjakingofhearts gave me the ideas for this and so did the guest reviewer. Thanks guys.

For the next rescue Nico, The Ripping Friends, Ellie Singh, Evelyn Burmingham, Jen Tennyson, Eddy, Yugi, Tea, Jaden, Jesse Anderson, Allenby Beardsley Knudson, The Hernandez Sisters, Yost Magma, Rin Nohara, Woz, Bai Tza, Sabrina Lorelai the Despair from The Dark Gene-Slammer, Albedo, The 1983 D&D

Gang, Donbrothers, Irina Krafla the Granity Gene-slammer, Kora Lexxington, Olivia Houou, Nataša Marečková, Nalanie Nanthavong The Vorash Gene-Slammer, Brynja, Sissi Delmas, Anna Anyanova the Destiny HERO Dark Angel Gene-slammer, Daring Do, Lizzie Strong the Great Blue Windrunner Gene-slammer, Emam Reynolds the Living Tsunami Gene-slammer, Wendy Sapphira, Reggie Hjorleifsstræti the Five Headed Dragon Gene-Slammer, Qin, Miku Yuuki, Princess Anita, Granity, Rei Miyamoto, Saya Tekagi, Saeko Busujima, Shizuka Marimoto, Hibiki Riders, Kabuto Riders, Den-O, Kiva, Decade, W, OOO, Fourze, Wizard Riders, Blade Riders, Faiz Riders, Gaim Riders, Drive Riders, Ghost Riders, Ex-Aid Riders, Build Riders, Zi-O Riders, Zero-One Riders, Saber Riders, Granity, Samurai Jack, Ashi and her sisters, Changeman, Jetman, Dairangers, Zenkaigers, Chloe Bourgeois, Shanan, Rita Loud, The Goths of Darkness, Zarya Moonwolf, Applejack, Apple Bloom, Twilight Sparkle & Friends, Sunny Starscout, Izzy Moonbow, Hitch Trailblazer, Pipp Petals, Zipp Storm, Misty Brightdawn, Wallflower Blush, Alice Kingsleigh, Rachel Stavenport, Kate Lloyd, Carol Pusateri, Hailey Helios, Kia, Jenna, Lina, May, Maria, Danica Metrois, Kaalia of The Vast, Varie, Sakura Valencia, Xenia the Xerneas, Bhavna Radhakrishnan the Xerneas Gene-Slammer, Bridgette, Eli, me, Sakura Knudson, Arrietty, Aylene Carter, Gabrielle, Littlefoot and friends, Fu, Nicole Knudson, Spiderman, Kaina Tsutsumi, Nick Logan, Sh'Lainn Blaze, Camie, Kaoruku Awata, Himiko, Ibara, Toru, Sirius, Tsuyu, Ochaco, Luz, Amity, Gus, Willow, Hunter, Felicia Wittebane, Carly Atlas, Misty Tredwell, Zuria, Tony Jones, Edyn, Strag, Momo, Girl Jordan, Leeli, Sora Phaaze, Venus, Earth, Vinyl Scratch, Airazor, Rhinox, Cheetor, Rattrap, Tigatron, Janeen Aran, Lincoln, Leni, Laney, Lana, Lola, Lisa and Lily, along with Loni Loud, Pepperdance, Misha (Transformers Energon), Blackarachnia, Razorclaw And Lazerbeak as well as Anti-Wanda, Cajun Fox, Sharpclaw, Joe the Fish, Willy Weasel and Noodleman and we're going into a cave to find an awesome and beautiful crystal cave of ginormously epic proportions under the beautiful mountains of the Alps in Mount Eiger and that will be awesome. Also we're going to battle Another Advanced Crystal Beast Ruby Carbuncle, Amber Mammoth, Topaz Tiger, Emerald Tortoise, Sapphire Pegasus, Cobalt Eagle, Amethyst Cat, Rainbow Dark Dragon, Cajun Fox and Anti-Wanda and this will be a really dazzling one. Also we're going to meet a Diancie gene-slammer

named Collette Farmington and she is a maid that Nico Knows and she loves him as much as May does. Also we're going to meet a gene-slammer for a manta ray on Nico's side and her name is Simone Terrance and she is an astronaut on the International Space Station and like Mantaman she slammed herself on purpose to battle Paradigm.

The match-up scene is for Nicole Hale, Guardian of Earth and Older Sister of Cornelia and Lillian Hale, and she and Lincoln are going to destroy Aaravos, the overarching antagonist of the Netflix fantasy animated series The Dragon Prince.

For Lincoln's rescue tomorrow, Lincoln and his group are heading to Hogwarts, and we're going to destroy Aya Tokoyogi, the omnicidal witch and main antagonist in the Fiesta For the Observers Arc on the anime and light novel series Strike the Blood. And we're going to meet the next daughter of The Olympian Gods and Goddesses, her name is Maria Zeus, Daughter of Zeus, King of The Greek Gods and Greek God of Thunder and Leader of The Daughters of Olympus, she's Lincoln's Guardian Angel from from Greece mainly the legendary Mount Olympus, and like her father, she's a Goddess of Thunder and has all her father's powers of thunder and lightning, she's immortal, and she's also extremely beautiful and sexy. When she and Lincoln met, there was indeed quite the attraction that turned into true love and she swore to protect him from those who sought to do him harm, and her targets were none other than Flip, Lewis Travolta, Scoots, Hawk, Hank, Pablo, Anderson, Chandler, Artie, Trent, and Killjoy Huggins, his enemies, and she also swore to protect him from Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, and Luan, she's really good friends with Lynn Sr. and Rita, and she and Lincoln helped Lynn Sr. with making some delicious dishes for his restaurant and helping Rita in the dentist's office, and Maria also helped in teaching Lincoln and Luna in everything that she knows when it comes to lightning and storms. Lincoln made Maria a beautiful necklace with blue gem for the pendant, along with a white short-sleeved blouse, yellow sleeveless top, long ankle-length white dress skirt, and white bridal gloves, and to show thanks, Maria kissed Lincoln on the lips while underneath a thunderstorm as lightning crashed behind them and it was truly beautiful, and she hates Lori with a blazing passion because Lori absolutely hated Mara for always defending Lincoln

whenever she along with Lola, Lisa, Lynn, Luan, along with the rest of Lincoln's enemies plotted to kill him, and Selene Arcangela told Maria everything about what that control freak has done to him constantly and forcing him to do her bidding, and one time at Lynn's Table, Maria and Lincoln were there with Lynn Sr. helping the customers, but their day of helping Lynn Sr. was ruined when Lori showed up and started causing havoc by trashing the place and that caused the customers to run out of there screaming for their lives, and Lori was laughing like a monster bitch out of Hell, and she was about to kill Maria, Lincoln, and her own dad to slake her thirst for blood, that was until Lincoln snapped, and he attacked her with a dangerous ferocity, and they and Maria blasted her with bolts of lightning and electrocuted her, and they also pounced on and kicked the tar out of that violent control freak bitch, and Lincoln fired red energy waves from his massive white angel wings and tied her up in a red energy straitjacket, and when he alerted the rest of his family of what Lori did, Lori got herself grounded for seventeen weeks, and she was forced to clean up the restaurant and repair everything that she broke on her violent rampage, and Lincoln and Maria were watching her, because if she dared to back out or try to get revenge, she was so going to get electrocuted big time!

For the next chapter it'll be a non-combat adventure and the mascots are going to have a lot of fun on this one as they do an awesome undercover operation and bust a massive drug operation.

See you all next time.

The Mascots Go Undercover

The Mascots become great investigators in this one

Walking deep into a cave in the Atlas Mountains in Tunisia in Africa was Nico, The Ripping Friends, Ellie Singh, Evelyn Burmingham, Jen Tennyson, Eddy, Yugi, Tea, Jaden, Jesse Anderson, Allenby Beardsley Knudson, The Hernandez Sisters, Yost Magma, Rin Nohara, Woz, Bai Tza, Sabrina Lorelai the Despair from The Dark Gene-Slammer, Albedo, The 1983 D&D Gang, Donbrothers, Irina Krafla the Granity Gene-slammer, Kora Lexxington, Olivia Houou, Nataša Marečková, Nalanie Nanthavong The Vorash Gene-Slammer, Brynja, Sissi Delmas, Anna Anyanova the Destiny HERO Dark Angel Gene-slammer, Daring Do, Lizzie Strong the Great Blue Windrunner Gene-slammer, Emam Reynolds the Living Tsunami Gene-slammer, Wendy Sapphira, Reggie Hjorleifsstræti the Five Headed Dragon Gene-Slammer, Qin, Miku Yuuki, Princess Anita, Granity, Rei Miyamoto, Saya Tekagi, Saeko Busujima, Shizuka Marimoto, Hibiki Riders, Kabuto Riders, Den-O, Kiva, Decade, W, OOO, Fourze, Wizard Riders, Blade Riders, Faiz Riders, Gaim Riders, Drive Riders, Ghost Riders, Ex-Aid Riders, Build Riders, Zi-O Riders, Zero-One Riders, Saber Riders, Granity, Samurai Jack, Ashi and her sisters, Changeman, Jetman, Dairangers, Zenkaigers, Chloe Bourgeois, Shanan, Rita Loud, The Goths of Darkness, Zarya Moonwolf, Applejack, Apple Bloom, Twilight Sparkle & Friends, Sunny Starscout, Izzy Moonbow, Hitch Trailblazer, Pipp Petals, Zipp Storm, Misty Brightdawn, Wallflower Blush, Alice Kingsleigh, Rachel Stavenport, Kate Lloyd, Carol Pusateri, Hailey Helios, Kia, Jenna, Lina, May, Maria, Danica Metrois, Kaalia of The Vast, Varie, Sakura Valencia, Xenia the Xerneas, Bhavna Radhakrishnan the Xerneas Gene-Slammer, Bridgette, Eli, me, Sakura Knudson, Arrietty, Aylene Carter, Gabrielle, Littlefoot and friends, Fu, Nicole Knudson, Spiderman, Kaina Tsutsumi, Nick Logan, Sh'Lainn Blaze, Camie, Kaoruku Awata, Himiko, Ibara, Toru, Sirius, Tsuyu, Ochaco, Luz, Amity, Gus, Willow, Hunter, Felicia Wittebane, Carly Atlas, Misty Tredwell, Zuria, Tony Jones, Edyn, Strag, Momo, Girl Jordan, Leeli,

Sora Phaaze, Venus, Earth, Vinyl Scratch, Airazor, Rhinox, Cheetor, Rattrap, Tigatron, Janeen Aran, Lincoln, Leni, Laney, Lana, Lola, Lisa and Lily, along with Loni Loud, Pepperdance, Misha (Transformers Energon), Blackarachnia, Razorclaw And Lazerbeak as well as Anti-Wanda, Cajun Fox, Sharpclaw, Joe the Fish, Willy Weasel and Noodleman and we were following Nicole as we go down into it to find a mysterious treasure.

Me: Boy this cave is amazing.

Camie: It sure is.

Lola: Yeah this cave must've been here for millions of years untouched.

Laney: No kidding but this is amazing.

Zuria: It sure is awesome that this is here.

Lana: I'll say.

Eli: Yeah.

Loni: I'm really amazed that this is here.

Varie: Same here.

Nico: Loni, I want to thank you, Anti Wanda, and your teams for coming.

Loni: It's like no problem Nico. This is gonna be so fun.

Pepperdance: (Cajun Accent) Ooowee. It sure is.

Nico: Yeah no kidding there.

Miku Yuuki: I'm really excited for this too.

Nico: Pepperdance, what's your favorite spicy food?

Pepperdance: Ooowee! I love all kinds of spicy foods. I eat all kinds of peppers and I love making my own hot sauces by the jug.

She pulled out her latest hot sauce jug. It was called The Tears of Satan.

Me: The Tears of Satan?

Pepperdance: Try some J.D.

She gave me the jug and I drank it and then…

KRABBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO

I had a massive explosive jet of fire explode out of my mouth and it hit a wall and melted a cave wall partially.

Me: Whoa! That is awesome Pepperdance.

Nico: That is awesome!

Pepperdance: Ooowee! You are one spicy guy J.D.

Cajun Fox: (Cajun Accent) Ooowee! He sure is.

Nico: Yep.

Qin: Nice!

Laney: Whoa what is that one made with?

Pepperdance: Moonscar Island Peppers, Carolina Reaper Peppers, Dragons Breath Peppers and Capsaicin Extract.

Me: Awesome!

Nico: But you also love hot wings, right?

Pepperdance: I sure do. I make the spiciest wings ever and I make all my foods spicy.

Applejack: That is amazing.

Nico: Boy no kidding.

Pepperdance: I love all my foods spicy.

Eli: That is awesome.

Nico: You got that right.

Varie: Yeah. But yesterday's mission was fun and awesome.

Xenia: It sure was.

Rita: I had an awesome battle in that one battling El Mal Verde.

Lincoln: You sure did mom.

Laney: That was so awesome to see you take him on like that.

Nico: Because we brushed his teeth, right?

Rita: That's right. We made his foul mouth smell better.

Eli: We sure did.

Lola: Yeah that was awesome.

Nico: Yeah. J.D. that was so funny that you ate that whole onion and belched in his face. Well done.

Me: Aww it as nothing.

Nico: Where did you even get that onion anyway?

Me: Oh Ed gave it to me.

Eddy: (LAUGHS) That is so like Lumpy.

Nico: Yeah no kidding.

Me: He gave it to me before we left.

Nico: Oh.

Maria: And the best part is that Frida and Zoe patched things up.

Qin: They sure did.

Xenia: Yeah they sure did and I'm proud of them.

Maria: And now Zoe is a potential candidate to be in the redemption squad.

Camie: You got that right.

Eddy: Of course. Zoe abandoned that grudge long after we first fought her.

Nico: That's true.

Camie: And I'm glad she did. Carrying grudges like that are really unhealthy.

Saya Takagi: That is absolutely true.

Nico: Yep. Just like how I have held a grudge against Shido.

Me: Yeah no kidding. Me too.

Rei Miyamoto: But that grudge is over now.

Lola: Thank goodness.

Nico: Yeah.

Girl Jordan: And my grudge against Carnage. But that's another story.

Nicole: Yeah.

Nico: Anyway what is it we're looking for Nicole?

Nicole: We'll I've been monitoring the mountains with our X-Ray Cameras and found out that many of them have hidden caves buried underneath them. This one is said to lead into a huge crystal cavern that has a massive treasure trove of crystal formations in it.

Rarity: I like this already!

Nicole: (LAUGHS) I had a feeling you would Rarity.

Xenia: Yeah.

Nicole: According to the scanners this is a crystal cave that formed because of amazing geothermal activity and for millions of years the crystals are still forming to this day.

Nico: Wow.

We then felt it get hotter and hotter.

Nico: WHEW! It's getting hot.

Me: We must be getting close.

I looked at the temperature.

Me: 115˚Fahrenheit. Whoa.

Nico: Whew. Toasty.

Eli: Good thing we're immune to extreme heat.

Varie: Yep.

Nico: Doesn't mean we can't feel it!

Me: I know.

We then got to a room and then we saw a MAGNIFICENT CRYSTAL CAVE! It was filled with a rainbow plethora of beautiful crystal!

Me: Whoa!

Qin: Wow!

Lola: Magnificent!

Lisa Loud: What a magnificent and beautiful crystal cavern.

Nicole: Incredible!

Rarity: Oh my goodness! So beautiful darlings!

Nico: Where's the treasure?

Nicole: This IS the treasure Nico. This whole cave IS the treasure.

Nico: Wow!

Zuria: Boy these crystals forming like this are awesome.

Fluttershy: It's a magical crystal cave.

May: I wonder how these crystals formed like this.

Lana: I think this is how! This pool of hot lava.

We went over.

Me: Whew! That is hot!

We saw the heat from the lava melting the cave around it and the melted rock was forming into new crystal columns and formations at a fast rate.

Nicole: Wow! The geothermal heat from this lava is melting this cave around it and it's forming into new crystal.

Applejack: That is really amazing.

Nico: Let's bring some home.

Me: Good idea.

Qin: Yeah.

Me: Lets get to digging.

We got a scroll out and got mining tools and then got to digging and we got huge loads of crystal and jewels and more.

Me: Wow! So many amazing crystals here.

Lola: Boy they sure are pretty.

I looked at a jewel with a scope on my eye.

Me: (Whistles) These jewels are flawlessly well formed by the Earth.

Earth: They sure are.

Varie: Yeah.

Venus: Yeah this is amazing that all this formed here.

Nico: Wait. Did you guys hear that?

Me: What is it?

Eli: Wait I sense something here.

Eli concentrated.

Me: Is it the Anothers?

Eli: No they are far from here. It's behind that crystal.

He pointed to a big red crystal.

Me: You can come out now.

We saw a girl that was HALF MANTA RAY!

Qin: Whoa! You're half Manta Ray.

Maria: Like Mantaman.

Manta Ray Girl: Sorry about the surprise guys.

Nico: (GASP) Simone Terrance?

Me: Wait the astronaut that went onto the I.S.S.? Whoa!

Camie: Wow!

Nico: Oh my god. Been a while.

Simone Terrance: Yeah it has been a while Nico.

May: You look pretty short

Simone Terrance: I know. I shrank because of it. I wanted to stop Dr. Paradigm from gene-slamming more people. So like Mantaman I gene-slammed myself on purpose with Manta Ray DNA and turned into this to help the Street Sharks and many gene-slammers stop him.

Me: Well you're a bit too late on that one. Paradigm and his brothers are dead and they were given the black gates.

Misty Brightdawn: Paradigm was recruited by Opaline and we destroyed him forever.

Nico: Yeah it's true. We made that fucked up monster pay for his crimes during the Kamchatka Peninsula War with Opaline last year in November.

Starlight Glimmer: We sure did. That was so awesome.

Lola: Yeah.

Nico: Where did you transform?

Simone Terrance: Believe it or not out in space. It was 5 years ago. I was collecting Asteroid Samples when Paradigm hijacked my shuttle and left me out there. I turned into Mantawoman 2 and I can breathe in space and fly. I flew back to Earth and I went to find you Nico. But I couldn't. I heard that Paradigm bit the dust.

Me: That was right around the time we met the Bolton Siblings and started to find NUMEROUS Gene-slammers of the animals of Land, sea and Air. Long story.

Anna Anyanova: Yeah.

Nico: Sorry that you have to be so short.

Simone Terrance: I know.

Me: Lets revert you back. But not in here. It's too hot and you'll die from dehydration.

Maria: I got plenty of water for us.

Simone Terrance: Good idea. Lets go outside.

Me: Good idea. We finished collecting enough crystal in here anyway.

Nico: Yep.

We went back outside.

We got outside and Maria gave us some water.

Nico: I think you're shorter than all of us.

Simone Terrance: Yeah the serum I took that turned me into this shortened me.

Me: That will change when we revert you back.

Maria: Yeah.

Me: Ready to revert back?

Simone Terrance: I'm ready.

Me: Okay.

I put on my blind man glasses.

Me: Just a forewarning this is going to hurt really bad.

Simone Terrance: I'm ready.

Me: Okay. Here we go. (SNAPS FINGERS)

I snapped my fingers and SHE DOUBLED OVER IN EXCRUCIATING PAIN!

Her teeth sank into her gums

Her skin reverted back and the boys covered their eyes. Then she grew blonde hair and her eyes turned back to brown and then she fell to the ground and was back to normal.

She got up and was dizzy.

Simone Terrance: What hit me?

She saw her skin back to normal but she was naked.

Simone Terrance: GAH! Someone get me some clothes!

Rarity: Done worry darling we can fix this!

The fashion brigade moved in and gave her awesome new clothes. She got a blue shirt and blue skirt and blue pants and had blue shoes and she had her blonde hair in a ponytail.

Simone Terrance: Oh wow! I look amazing.

Varie formed a mirror and she saw that she was back to normal.

Simone Terrance: Oh wow! I look awesome.

Varie: You sure do.

Simone Terrance: (Smacks Lips) Man I'm really thirsty.

Maria: Here you go.

She gave her some water and was gulping it down.

Simone finished drinking water.

Simone Terrance: Ahh! I needed that.

Nico: And now you're the same height as us

Simone Terrance: I sure am. Much better.

Eli: Yep.

Nico: Now that that's taken care of, who are the Anothers we have to face?

Eli: Rarity will like the first 8 of them. We have Advanced Crystal Beast Ruby Carbuncle, Amber Mammoth, Topaz Tiger, Emerald

Tortoise, Sapphire Pegasus, Cobalt Eagle, Amethyst Cat, Rainbow Dark Dragon, Cajun Fox and Anti-Wanda.

Me: Whoa! The dark versions of the Crystal Beasts and Rainbow Dragon.

Pepperdance: Ooowee! I have a feeling the Cajun Fox will like Cajun food like me.

Loni: This will be totes fun.

Lola: It sure will.

Nico: Yeah.

Me: Yeah this will be interesting.

Nico: Who's first?

Me: First up is Advanced Crystal Beast Ruby Carbuncle and that one is Mariposa Santiago the gene-slammer of Camo's archenemy.

Nico: Nice. Exploding Fruit Dragon VS Red of Darkness.

Me: Fitting.

Lola: Yep.

Maria: I'll call her in.

Maria did so and then a bunch of fruits grew and then…

KRASPLAT!

They exploded and out came Mariposa Santiago!

Mariposa Santiago: (Spanish Accent) Hey, guys!

Me: Nice entrance.

Xenia: Yeah.

Mariposa Santiago: I always did like making an explosive and fruity

entrance.

Nico: Nice.

Me: Yep. And here it comes.

We saw Another ADVANCED CRYSTAL BEAST RUBY CARBUNCLE!

Qin: Whoa! This one is gonna be a tough one for the Birthstone of July.

Nico: Yep.

Eli: No kidding.

Nico: And you are?

Another Advanced Ruby Carbuncle: (In a girls voice) I believe that J.D. knows me.

Me: (GASP) That voice.

She reverted back and it was a girl with silver hair and she had blue eyes and had the kanji for Illusion in the middle of her forehead and she had grey and purple clothes and had purple angel wings and had Zexion's book on her left hip and on her skirt was the kanji for The Illusions of the 6 Cloaked Schemers and she had a keyblade for the world of Aladdin.

Me: (GASP) Ilana Zexion!

Nico: Whoa! The gene-slammer of Zexion!

Ilana Zexion: That's right and yes I am the last member of the Organization XIII Gene-slammers you have to meet.

Nico: It's awesome to meet you Ilana.

Me: Yeah.

Nico: This will be interesting,

Ilana Zexion: (Reads verse) "The Multiverse showed a powerful display as the area turned into an amazing crystal universe with beautiful crystals that dazzled with amazing beauty in the light of the sun and turned the arena into a magnificent and beautiful jeweled land that will be a battle of crystal."

And just like the wonder ride books that is exactly what happened! We were in a crystal arena and it was beautiful!

Me: WOW! Now here is my turn. (Reads Verse) "The Eternal Phoenix sensing the force of a great and dangerous opponent swooped in and with a mighty blast of fire from its immortal wings, rained down fireballs and blasted the opponent all over and out of the ashes of the flames came new life in the forms of amazing trees bearing fruit and life."

A phoenix flew in and blasted Ilana all over the place and new trees grew like it said!

Ilana Zexion: WHOA! That was so cool!

Me: Zexion's book is in every way like a Wonder Ride Book. That is awesome.

Mariposa Santiago: Si.

Ilana Zexion: Let's do this!

Girl Jordan: First lets separate you.

Girl Jordan and Leeli held hands.

(YURGEN'S TUNE PLAYS)

The skies had leaves and flowers flying in the wind along with sea dragons singing in the background.

Girl Jordan and Leeli: (SINGING DIVINELY AS LEELI HAD FIREFLIES SWIRL AROUND HER AND GIRL JORDAN HAD HER AQUA BLUE AURA FLARED UP)

O holoré lay thee low

Holoél dark in the Deep

Down beneath the earth you go

Go holoré fast to sleep

O holoré lay thee low

Holoél dark in the Deep

Down beneath the earth you go

Go holoré fast to sleep

Fast to sleep

Fast to sleep

Dark holoré in the Deep

Rise again holoré now

Spring abundant holoél

Render green the dying bough

Raise the rock where Yurgen fell

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Spring abundant holoél

Ilana glowed and Another Advanced Crystal Beast Ruby Carbuncle separated.

Mariposa Santiago: Now this will be good.

Yvette Edmunton flew in too.

Yvette Edmunton: Let me help out as well. I've always wanted to bring in stone statues of many of our great archenemies.

Nico: Good idea! We'll build an awesome museum of them in our garden.

Mariposa Santiago: Probably should've thought of that earlier.

Yvette Edmundton: No worries. But this will be good.

Mariposa fired waves of fruit and blasted Another Advanced Ruby Carbuncle and Yvette fired a red energy wave and it hit it and turned it to stone. I got the Wonder Ride Book and it was called The Illusion Princess and the Dark Demonic Ruby Carbuncle.

Qin: Whoa fitting and cool.

Xenia: Yep.

Me: One Down and 9 to go. Amber Mammoth next.

Nico: Whoa!

Maria: Annabelle Melchior is for that one.

She called her in.

In a rain of skulls and lightning came Annabelle Melchior!

Annabelle Melchior: Wassup?

Nico: More Anothers are up. You got Another Advanced Crystal Beast Amber Mammoth to face.

Annabelle Melchior: This will be fun!

Then we heard an elephant trumpet!

Me: Here it comes!

We felt rumbling and we saw it! We saw ANOTHER ADVANCED CRYSTAL BEAST AMBER MAMMOTH!

Qin: WHOA!

It stopped in front of us.

Lola: WHOA!

Nico: And you are?

Another Amber Mammoth: (In a girls voice) I believe that J.D. knows me through my grandfather.

She reverted back and it was a girl with orange hair and had a Jurassic Park vest on and she had orange angel wings and she had a red shirt and had a red skirt and brown shorts and boots and she had a necklace that had an amber sphere and in it was an all too familiar mosquito.

Me: Hailey Hammond!? Whoa!

Nico: Wait aren't you Dr. John Hammond's…

Hailey Hammond: Daughter. Yes. He is my father and dad invented Jurassic Park.

Me: Yeah he sure did.

Eli: That was so awesome to see.

Aylene C.: It sure was. Your father is a genius when it came to making that park.

Me: Too bad Isla Nublar exploded with Mount Tambora power and sunk into the ocean. But we got the dinosaurs out of there and made Paleozoic World.

Hailey Hammond: And thank goodness you all did. My father is forever grateful for that.

Camie: What's that bug in that rock?

Me: Oh that's a mosquito. Dr. John Hammond started Jurassic Park after finding perfectly preserved dinosaur blood in a mosquito perfectly fossilized in Amber or Fossilized tree sap.

Camie: Whoa!

Eli: That was amazing.

Nicole: According to paleontologists not even Amber can keep dinosaur blood perfectly preserved for that long for millions of years. It degrades after about 1,000 years.

Nico: But somehow this defied all expectations.

Nicole: Yeah it sure did.

Annabelle Melchior: Sorry we have to do this

Lincoln: But first this.

Lincoln fired a wave of light and separated her.

Annabelle fired a wave of lightning and immobilized it and Yvette fired a wave of red energy and turned the Another into stone and I got the Wonder Ride Book and it was called The Dinosaur Park Princess and the Amber Mammoth of Terror.

Nico: Nice.

Xenia: I'll say.

Nico: 3 more are coming!

Me: Topaz Tiger, Emerald Tortoise and Sapphire Pegasus.

Nico: Yep.

Maria called in Cassandra Kaos, Jenelle Goldie Kirby and Penelope

Aquarius.

In flashes of the 11 elements, a crystal of gold and a burst of water and lightning came Cassandra Kaos, Jenelle Goldie Kirby and Penelope Aquarius.

Penelope Aquarius: What's happening everyone?

Jenelle Goldie Kirby: We're ready for action.

Cassandra Kaos: This will be awesome.

Me: It sure will.

Eli: Here they come!

We saw ANOTHER ADVANCED CRYSTAL BEAST TOPAZ TIGER, EMERALD TORTOISE AND SAPPHIRE PEGASUS!

Me: Whoa! November, May and September's Birthstones.

Lola: Oh boy.

Maria: Who are you guys?

Another Advanced Topaz Tiger: (In a girls voice) I believe that J.D. knows me.

Me: That voice!

Jesse Anderson: Wait it couldn't be!

They merged and reverted back and then we saw a girl that looked like a female version of Jesse Anderson! It was a girl with teal green hair and green eyes and had on a Duel Academy Uniform for Obelisk Blue and she had rainbow crystal wings and had a sword of rainbow crystal in her hands and she had a Rainbow Duel Academy Duel Disk on her hip.

Me: (GASP) Jessebelle Anderson!

Jesse Anderson: Sis!?

Jessebelle Anderson: Bro!

They went and hugged each other.

Jaden: Wow your sister?

Jesse Anderson: That's right partner.

Me: Jessebelle is also a girl I know and she also has a Crystal Beast Deck.

Jessebelle Anderson: That's right. Also I am also the gene-slammer of all the Crystal Beast Cards, Advanced Crystal Beast Cards and both Rainbow Dragon and Rainbow Dark Dragon.

Eli: Whoa!

Alexis Rhodes: That's incredible!

Me: It sure is.

Lincoln: Boy and I thought Catherine Lancaster was the only Crystal Beast Gene-slammer we know.

Qin: That is awesome!

Nico: Your brother's accomplished a lot.

Me: He sure has. He and Jaden have done a lot of amazing deeds.

Jessebelle Anderson: I know and I'm so proud of him. Jaden you are the best partner ever for my brother.

Jaden: I'm truly honored.

Cassandra Kaos: That is for sure.

Me: Yeah.

Jesse Anderson: Sorry sis but we got to save you.

Jessebelle Anderson: I know bro.

Jesse jumped back.

Lincoln fired a beam of light and separated the anothers and she came back to us.

Cassandra, Jenelle and Penelope fired waves of elements and energy and blasted the Anothers and Yvette fired red energy and turned them to stone and I caught the Wonder Ride Books.

Nico: 3 More Anothers for us.

Lola: Yep.

Rarity: Boy our statue collection is really coming along darlings.

Nico: It sure is.

Me: Now for Cobalt Eagle and Amethyst Cat.

Nico: Better call in Renee Azmuth and Amelia O Connell.

Maria: Right.

Maria did so and Renee came in a bunch of gears and Amelia came in a swirl of stars.

Amelia O Connell: Ready for a stellar battle.

Renee Azmuth: I'm ready for action.

Eli: Rainbow Dark Dragon is coming too!

We gasped!

Qin: Whoa! A dark version of Rainbow Dragon.

Lola: I remember that one.

Maria: Better call in Alicia Vegavonda too.

Lola: Yeah.

She did so and in a flash of light came Alicia Vegavonda.

Alicia Vegavonda: I'm ready guys.

Qin: Awesome.

We then heard a roar!

Nico: There they are!

Then we saw 3 figures and they were ANOTHER ADVANCED COBALT EAGLE, AMETHYST CAT AND RAINBOW DARK DRAGON!

Me: Whoa!

Qin: This is gonna be brutal!

Nico: And you guys are?

Another Rainbow Dark Dragon: (In a girls voice) I believe that Lincoln knows me.

Another Advanced Amethyst Cat: (In a girls voice) And J.D. knows me.

They reverted back and Another Rainbow Dark Dragon was a girl with rainbow hair and blue eyes and she had pitch black angel wings and had the kanji for Rainbow in the middle of her forehead and she had black clothes and she had a rainbow sword and she had 7 jewels imbedded in her right arm for each color of the rainbow. And the Another Advanced Cobalt Eagle and Amethyst Cat merged and reverted back and it was a girl with red hair and orange eyes and had magenta clothes and fire angel wings and had a jewel for Dragons Breath Fire Opal in the middle of her forehead.

Me: (GASP) Jewel Fire Opal!

Lincoln: And Colleen Niji Draconia!

Jewel Fire Opal: Awesome to see you again J.D.

Colleen Niji: And you Lincoln. Wow! You have grown!

Lincoln: I haven't seen you since you were 17.

Me: Another one of your awesome Guardian Angels no doubt.

Lincoln: Yep. And she is the gene-slammer of The Advanced Crystal Beasts and the Rainbow Dark Dragon.

Me: Whoa!

Lola: Wow!

Nico: That is amazing!

Colleen Niji: Where is that superstitious freak Lynn?

Me: Uh oh. Do you have an incredible amount of hatred towards Lynn?

Colleen Niji: You bet I do!

Me: Uh oh! What did Lynn do to Lincoln that would make you hate her so much this time?

Colleen Niji: You do not want to know.

Me: (GULPS) I have a feeling this one is going to make all the other revelations we heard about Lynn look like child's play in comparison.

Nico: Yeah.

Colleen Niji: Yeah it sure will.

Me: Uh oh.

Jewel Fire Opal: And yes I am a Crystal Gem Gene-slammer. I'm for Dragons Breath Fire Opal.

Qin: Ooh that is a beautiful stone.

Qin showed that she was wearing a ring for that stone.

Qin: Chris gave this ring to me and it was perfect for me.

Nico: (WHISTLE) That is awesome Qin.

Lola: It sure is.

Jewel Fire Opal: That is awesome.

Alicia Vegavonda: Shall we?

Jewel Fire Opal: Lets shall.

Lincoln: After this.

Lincoln fired waves of light and separated them and then Alicia, Amelia and Renee fired waves of light and energy and blasted the Anothers and then Yvette fired a wave of red energy and turned them to stone!

Nico: NICE!

I caught the Wonder Ride Books they had.

Me: Whoa! The Rainbow Dark Dragon is gonna be a heavy one to move.

Nico: I got this. (ACTIVATES SPOT'S RIDEWATCH)

He teleported the stone statues back to the estate through a portal and they were put into our garden.

Nico: We'll have to move them around later.

Pepperdance: Ooowee! Now it's my turn!

Nico: There's Another Cajun Fox!

Me: Smell that spicy cajun goodness!

Qin: YEAH!

We saw it come up to us.

Me: Here we go.

Another Cajun Fox: (In a girls voice) (Cajun Accent) Ooowee! This will be so fun!

Me: I knew it was you Jolokia Cayenne!

She reverted back and it was a girl with red hair and had red eyes and had a flaming chili pepper tattoo in the middle of her forehead and she had orange clothes and neon red angel wings and she had a sash made of chili peppers around her.

Jolokia Cayenne: Ooowee! Awesome to see you again J.D.

Nico: Wait a sec, you're the Ultimate Cajun Chef of Fire!

Jolokia Cayenne: That's right.

Me: Jolokia is the ultimate Cajun Chef and she makes the best New Orleans Cajun food in the world and comes in levels of spice too. The hottest is her hottest food ever.

Jolokia Cayenne: Reaper Dragon Jambalaya. J.D. is the only one that survived it. Ooowee! The rest are pushing up daisies.

Qin: WHOA! That is a potent jambalaya.

Nico: WHOA!

Me: What can I say? I love Nuclear hot spicy foods.

Nico: That is awesome and too true.

Eli: Yep.

Nico: I want Some of your food after this.

Jolokia Cayenne: You can count on that Nico.

Pepperdance: Ooowee! This is gonna be a good one.

Lincoln: First this.

He fired a beam of light and separated her from her Another and Pepperdance fired waves of fire and blasted Another Cajun Fox all

over and then Yvette fired a red energy beam and turned the Another to stone.

I caught the Wonder Ride Book. It was called The Cajun Princess and the Kingdom of the Cajun Fox.

Me: Fitting.

Nico: Awesome.

Me: Now for Another Anti-Wanda.

Nico: There she is!

We saw ANOTHER ANTI-WANDA!

Me: Whoa! This is gonna be crazy.

Qin: Yep.

Another Anti-Wanda: This will be fun and great.

She reverted back and it was a girl with pink hair and she had butterfly wings and had pink clothes and had powerful magic.

Me: Wanda Logan!

Nico: Whoa!

Wanda Logan: Awesome to see you again J.D.

Me: Same here. Wanda was a girl that was born here on Earth but she wound up in Fairy World by accident and was adopted by a family of Fairy Godparents.

Nico: That's amazing.

Me: It sure is.

Sougo: (gets out Grand Zi O Ridewatch) Did Swartz promise you anything?

Grand Time! (Orchestral rock music) Kuuga, Agito, Ryuki, Faiz,

Bla~de! Hibiki, Kabuto, Den-O, Kiva, Deca~de! W! OOO! Fourze~! Wizard, Gaim, Drive~! Ghost! Ex-Aid! Build~! Iwae! Kamen Rider~! GrandZi-O~!

Geiz: (gets out Geiz Majesty Ridewatch) Because we can grant it instead.

Majesty Time! G3, Knight, Kaixa, Garren, Ibuki, Gattack~! Zeronos, Ixa, Diend, Accel~! Birth, Meteor, Beast, Baron! Mach, Specter, Bra~ve! Cro~ss-Z! Kamen Rider~! GeizMaje~sty!

Sougo became Grand Zi O while Geiz became Geiz Majesty.

Wanda Logan: Just to find out who my biological family is.

Me: Well that is easy to do. We just have to do a DNA Test.

Lisa Loud: Indeed and we'll gladly find your parental units are.

Nico: Yep.

Me: Sorry we have to fight like this.

Wanda Logan: I know.

She turned into Another Anti-Wanda!

Kaito and Zocks: Zenkaiju Gear!

They donned their Zenkaiju armor!

Nico: Don't step on a crack or you'll break your mother's back. (ACTIVATES ANTI-WANDA'S RIDEWATCH)

He fired waves of energy and blasted her down.

Nico: OOOWEE! You'll love my Ghost Pepper Cajun Stew! (ACTIVATES CAJUN FOX'S RIDEWATCH)

He fired a wave of his stew into her mouth and then she tooted like a steam whistle and smoke and fire came out of her mouth and ears and nose!

May: Time for this! (ACTIVATES SHARPCLAW'S RIDEWATCH)

She fired waves of energy and blasted her down.

May: And this too! (ACTIVATES JOE THE FISH'S RIDEWATCH)

She fired waves of water and splashed her all over.

Maria: YEAH! And now this! (ACTIVATES WILLY WEASEL'S RIDEWATCH)

She fired energy lasers and blasted her all over.

Maria: You want noodles with that? (ACTIVATES NOODLEMAN'S RIDEWATCH)

She fired ramen blasts and smashed her down.

Nico: YEAH!

Pepperdance: OOOWEE! Time for more spice! (ACTIVATES CAJUN FOX'S RIDEWATCH)

She fired ghost peppers and they went into Another Anti-Wanda's mouth and she screamed in pain!

Firefly, Fire Man, Volcano Men, Loyax, Gaspard and Joe & Bob the Arguing 2 Headed Dragon came.

Nico: Nice team Firefly!

Firefly: Thanks Nico!

Lola: Infernal and awesome.

Xenia: Yep!

Maria: Where's the next Gene Slammer?

?: Right here.

We saw a Diancie.

Me: Cool a Diancie!

Eli: Dazzling!

Diancie: (In a girls voice) I am so looking forward to this. (Seductive tone) I want to love you as much as May does Nico.

Nico: Collette Farmington? Whoa mama.

She reverted back and she was a really sexy maid girl in a black dress and had pink hair and pink eyes and had pink angel wings.

Collette Farmington: I got this.

Lincoln: After me.

Lincoln fired a wave of light and separated Wanda from her Another and Collette fired a wave of energy and blasted her all over and Yvette fired a red energy blast and turned Another Anti-Wanda to stone.

I caught the Ridewatch and purified it.

Me: Nice!

Pepperdance: What's your favorite memory of Nico?

Collette Farmington: When I was cleaning Nico's room for him in a really super hot bikini.

She showed a picture of it.

She was a smoking hot babe.

Me: Hubba hubba.

Qin: Nice and she looked so hot in that.

Lola: Nice.

Nico: Yep.

Nico hugged her.

Nico: I've really missed you.

Then Collette shoved his face right in between the valley of her breasts.

Collette Farmington: And I've missed you too my sexy bear.

Me: Ooh hohohoho.

We went back home.

After Nico's rescue, Lincoln and his harem, Me and my harem, Sakura Knudson, Stellar, Stardust, Ken Knudson, Nico and his harem, Clyde and his harem, Naruto and his harem, Ed Cowart and his harem, Ets and his harem, Gage the Hegehog, Sasuke, Itachi, and their family, Sakura and her family, Qin, Eli, Nicole Knudson, Lori, Leni, Luna, Luan, Lynn, Laney, Lucy, Lana, Lola, Lisa, Lily, Lynn Sr., Rita, Harriet Loud, Sherlock Hound, Noctis Lucis Caelum, Gladiolus Amicitia, Ignis Scientia, Prompto Argentum, Stella Nox Fleuret, Ravus Nox Fleuret, TLPS Mr. Wolf, TLPS Mr. Piranha, TLPS Mr. Snake, TLPS Mr. Shark, TLPS Ms. Tarantula, The Dynasty Warriors, The Samurai Warriors, Yakko, Cherry Hunter, Cammy, Milan Flare, Yoko, Wakko, Poison, Pyrrha Alexandra, Alice, Mimi Kitagami, Dot, Haneru Tobitatsu, Sir William the Good, Lady Mary the Good, The Z-Fighters, Max Goof, P.J., Bobby Zimmeruski, Tank, Roxanne (A Goofy Movie), Baloo, Sora, Donald, Goofy, Roxas, Xion, Riku, Kairi, Lea, Elena, Crash Bandicoot, Coco Bandicoot, Aku-Aku, The Quantum Masks, Alternate Tawna, Spyro, Cynder, The Ghostforce, Rayman, Juniper Lee, The Louds' Scottish Ancestors, The L-ementals, The Demon Slayer Corps, Anatankha, The Bakugan Battle Brawlers, The Power Rangers, The Kamen Riders, Izuku and his friends, The Goths of Darkness, Sebastian Mendez, Darren Arcangela, Norbert and Daggett, Heathcliff, Riff-Raff, Hector, Wordsworth, Mungo, Cleo, Leroy, Sylvester, Timmy Turner, Cosmo, Wanda, Poof, Trixie Tang, Sapphire, Emerald, Chester, A.J., Sanjay, Elmer, Chloe Carmichael, Tootie, Universe 666 Lincoln, his good sisters, parents, harem, and Guardian Angels, Universe 666 Me, Universe 666 Varie, The Lion Guard, Marinette and her friends, Sabrina Spellman, Liam, Carmen Rockell,

Mermaidman & Barnacle Boy, The Quickster, Captain Magma, and Ms. Appear are heading to Hogwarts, and not only is Lincoln going to rescue the ten girls here and Ets is going to rescue the five girls here, but we're going to destroy Aya Tokoyogi, the omnicidal witch and main antagonist in the Fiesta For the Observers Arc on the anime and light novel series Strike the Blood.

Lincoln: Wow, we're here in Hogwarts, and I know what we're going to do here, not only am I going to rescue the ten girls here and Ets is going to rescue the five girls here, but we're going to destroy Aya Tokoyogi, the omnicidal witch and main antagonist in the Fiesta For the Observers Arc on the anime and light novel series Strike the Blood.

Nicole: Oh, I've heard of her all too well, Aya Tokoyogi is an extremely sadistic, power-mad, deluded and cruel individual who takes sadistic pleasure in causing the death of innocents only for her self-satisfaction, and she's practically an evil version of her own daughter, Yuuma Tokoyogi.

Me: In other words: a bitch who needs to be put down forever.

Nicole: Exactly, Dad, and she has complete disregard to the people close to her when she tried to kill her own daughter who spent decades trying to figure out a way to release her from the prison of the Monster District.

Nico: What a Class-A bitch. So, what was her goal?

Lincoln: Her goal is mainly this: take over the Monster World, destroy the Itogami Island, kill Kojou Akatsuki, exterminate all the monsters and humans in the world, kill all life in the world and rewrite the world according to her twisted desire, and drain all magic of the planet to rule the new world as a Goddess. She needs to die here and now, Yuuma was desperately searching for a purpose in her existence, and by accident, she released Aya Tokoyogi, who used her own daughter for own selfish purposes, someone like that taking advantage of their own flesh and blood deserves nothing short than the cruelest and bloodiest death for everything she's done.

Suddenly, we saw a very beautiful and super sexy girl with long white hair and yellow headband blue eyes, she was tall at 7'0" in height, she has the body of a goddess and large breasts, fair skin, she has massive and beautiful white angel wings, she's dressed in a white short-sleeved blouse, sleeveless yellow top, necklace with pearls and blue gem for the pendant, long ankle-length white skirt, white bridal gloves, white knee-high high-heeled boots with butterfly buckles, and long white sleeveless trenchcoat with lightning bolts, eagles, and angels on the coattails and on the back is Zeus, and holstered on her back is a massive Zeus-themed greatsword with embedded blue gems and Poseidon etched on the 7'0" massive, wide, double-edged white blade, large white eagle heads for the crossguard, large white angelic faces embedded on both sides of the hilt with blue gems embedded in their foreheads, longer midnight black handle, four large white angel heads and large blue gem on the bottom of the large white angel heads for the pommel, and with her are the ten girls Lincoln set out to rescue and the five girls Ets set out to rescue.

Selene Arcangela: (Gasps) The lightning and eagle motif on the sleeveless trenchcoat, you're one of the daughters of the Olympian Gods and Goddesses.

White-Haired Girl: That's right, and I got the girls away from that malevolent witch who was about to kill them for her sick twisted pleasure.

Lincoln: (Gasps) That voice, Maria Zeus, I knew it was you. But, we'll talk later, we still got to deal with that witch, Aya Tokoyogi.

?: (LAUGHING SADISTICALLY) How I will delight watching all of you die by my hands!

We then saw our target, Aya Tokoyogi, and she was indeed out to kill anyone she saw in her path.

Sylvester: So, the witch has shown herself at last.

Sylvester unholstered his Sylvester's Blood-Soaked Vampiric Demon Darkness Greatsword of The Dracul and transformed into Super Angel-Cat-Vampire-Acme Dark Knight-Harmony Universal

Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Darkness Looney Tune Feline Demonic Darkness Vampire Cat Angel of Divine Darkness Looney Tune Feline Demonic Darkness Vampire Cat Justice and Divine Darkness Looney Tune Feline Demonic Darkness Vampire Cat Death.

Lincoln: Aya Tokoyogi, you will never leave this place alive, you've committed too many atrocities to count, and for that, your sentence has been upgraded to death! Prepare to die!

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's Almighty Hinon's Cosmic Storm Greatsword of Universal Hope, Elemental Bravery, and Unbreakable Eternal Bonds from his wider and muscular back and his large gold Elemental Shield of Harmony magically unholstered itself and strapped itself on his left forearm, and he transformed into Super Angel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Phoenix-Harmony Celestial Eternal Xelnaga Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Angel of Divine Elemental Universal Justice and Divine Elemental Mythological Hope, TLPS Mr. Wolf transformed into his Super Angel-Wolf-Harmony Celestial Eternal Xelnaga form and the rest of The TLPS Bad Guys Gang transformed into their Super Angel Celestial Eternal Xelnaga forms and they unholster their massive greatswords, The Dynasty Warriors and Samurai Warriors unholstered their weapons, Lincoln's sisters and parents transformed into their Super Angel Celestial Eternal Xelnaga forms and unholstered their massive greatswords from their backs, Lincoln's harem unholstered their massive swords from their backs and transformed, Sherlock Hound transformed into Super Angel Xelnaga Eternity Infinity Stellar Darkness Demon Hound of Divine Demonic Darkness Compassion and Divine Demonic Dark Demon Hound Justice, and he unholstered his massive Sparda's Demonic Fang Greatsword of The Demon Hound from his wider and more muscular back, Crash Bandicoot unholstered his massive Skylands' Elemental Wolf Draconic Bandicoot Greatsword of Ten Elemental Justice and Eternal Skylanders Bravery from his wider and more muscular back and transformed into Super Angel-Bandicoot-Dragon-Harmony Celestial Eternal Xelnaga Elemental Knight Skylander Draconic Bandicoot Angel of Divine Ten Elemental Skylanders Justice and Divine Ten Elemental Skylanders Bravery, Max Goof unholsters his massive Gabriel's Eternal Unbreakable Bonds of Friends and Angels Archangel Keyblade from his wider

and muscular back and transformed into Super Angel-Archangel-Harmony Celestial Eternal Xelnaga Heavenly Lightstorm Keyblade Phoenix Angel of Divine Heavenly Light Archangel Justice and Divine Heavenly Light Justice, Norbert Beaver unholstered his massive Hydros' Primordial Maelstrom Ocean Beaver Greatsword of Primordial Maelstrom Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Beaver-Harmony Celestial Eternal Xelnaga Oceanic Maelstrom Primordial Water Beaver Angel of Divine Oceanic Primordial Water Justice and Divine Oceanic Maelstrom Primordial Water Compassion, Yakko, Wakko, and Dot transformed into their Super Angel-Phoenix-Warner-Harmony Celestial Eternal Xelnaga forms, Timmy Turner transformed into Super Angel-Fairy-Wolf Moon-Harmony Celestial Eternal Xelnaga Magical Elemental Fairy Wolf Moon Angel of Divine Elemental Fairy Wolf Justice and Divine Elemental Fairy Magic Mysticon Wolf Hope and he had his Lupus' Celestial Fairy Wolf Moon Mage's Staff of Elemental Magic Justice and Eye of Lupus orb ready, Qin, Clyde and his harem, Baloo, Izuku and his friends, The Z-Fighters, Leni's team, Daggett, Sasuke, Itachi, and their family, Sakura and her family, Naruto and his harem, Sora, Donald, Goofy, Roxas, Xion, Riku, Kairi, Lea, Elena, Sir William the Good, Lady Mary the Good, The Bakugan Battle Brawlers, Anatankha, P.J., Bobby Zimmeruski, Tank, Roxanne (A Goofy Movie), The Demon Slayer Corps, The Ghostforce, The Louds' Ancestors, The L-ementals, Noctis, Prompto, Ignis, Gladio, Stella Nox Fleuret, Ravus Nox Fleuret, Heathcliff and his friends, Timmy's friends, Universe 666 Lincoln, his good sisters, parents, harem, and Guardian Angels, Universe 666 Me, Universe 666 Varie, my harem, Ed Cowart's harem, Ets' harem, Clyde's harem, and Nico's harem got out their weapons, Rayman unholstered his massive Rayman's Morpheus's Celtic Dream Eternal Night Greatsword of Peaceful Celtic Dream Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Fairy-Dragon-Lum-Harmony Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Light Darkness Celtic Dream Glade Fairy Dragon Night Angel of Divine Celtic Moon Light Fairy Night Dragon Darkness Celtic Dream Justice and Divine Celtic Moon Light Fairy Night Dragon Darkness Celtic Dream Hope, Juniper Lee unholstered her Juniper Lee's Spirit World Te Xuan Ze Magicstorm Greatsword of Spirit World Magic Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Dragon-Harmony Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Magical Spirit World Te Xuan Ze Dragon Angel of Divine Cosmic

Magical Spirit World Te Xuan Ze Dragon Justice and Divine Cosmic Magical Spirit World Te Xuan Ze Dragon Will, Liam unholstered his massive Liam Hunnicut's Arctic Qailertetang's Holy Arctic Thundersnow Greatsword of Holy Arctic Thundersnow Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Ice Dragon-Yuki-Onna-Musk Ox-Harmony Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Sub-Zero Arctic Thundersnow Ice Dragon Angel of Divine Sub-Zero Arctic Thundersnow Ice Dragon Musk Ox Justice and Divine Sub-Zero Arctic Thundersnow Ice Dragon Musk Ox Hope, and Me, Ed Cowart, Ets, Ken, Nico, Nicole, Gage the Hedgehog, and Eli unholstered our massive greatswords and we transformed, and we went after Aya Tokoyogi, and we fired powerful blasts of rainbow energy, colored energy, elemental forces, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Blue Fire, Sand, Bubbles, steel orbs, throwing axes, and mythological animals, and they exploded with incredible power as they hit her.

Then, Lincoln drove his massive greatsword into Aya Tokoyogi's stomach, and he began sucking out and absorbing all of Aya Tokoyogi's supernatural dark magic abilities and advanced magical powers and he made them his own, along with draining her of her life energy, and when he was done and he removed his massive greatsword from her stomach, Aya Tokoyogi was now a desiccated corpse and he banished her evil soul to The Black Gates forever. We cheered as we holstered our weapons and powered down.

Lincoln: Your days of causing death and destruction are finally over, Aya Tokoyogi. (To Maria Zeus) And it's so good to see you again, Maria Zeus.

Maria Zeus: You too, Linky, it's been such a long time.

Lincoln went up to Maria Zeus and he hugged her, and Maria Zeus is very surprised at just how much taller, more handsome, and much more muscular Lincoln's gotten since she last saw him, and she also felt just how much stronger and muscular he's really become, and she had an atomic red blush on her face, and the atomic red blush on her face soon went even deeper when she saw he still has his vampire fangs and massive white angel wings with stars on the

feathers and orange and aurora-colored tips on the feathers, along with hearing his mature, deeper, and manlier voice and seeing the large white wolf ears with rainbow markings on his head, eleven massive and long white wolf tails with rainbow markings and rainbow tips and white rabbit tail with rainbow markings on top of the massive and long white wolf tails, fine hair on his massive forearms and short stubble on his jawline, He-Man's chest harness, and many other accessories, and she also met his familiars, the male white Rabbit Familiar, Alistair, the white Vampire Bat Familiar, Artemis, and the white Wolf Familiar, Seiko.

Lincoln: It sure has been a long time, I haven't seen you nine since you were seventeen, and as you can see, I really grew a lot since then.

Maria Zeus: Holy crap, you sure have, you've really grown up to be very big and very strong like a tree, Lincoln, you've really grown a lot from the cute eleven-year-old little boy into a 17-year-old 7'9" tall, very handsome, and manly man with really massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and eight-pack abs, and you still have those vampire fangs and massive white angel wings, that's so awesome, and the large white wolf ears on your head and the eleven massive and long white wolf tails with markings and white rabbit tail on top of the massive and long white wolf tails, fine hair on your massive forearms and short stubble on your jawline and many accessories, that's really new, along with getting He-Man's chest harness. You've really really grown a lot in height and become a man, but you're still the same kind boy from long ago. Plus, you've also grown even more bigger in muscle mass, you can land an airplane on that massive, wider, and more muscular back, squash a melon with those really muscular quads and thighs, and cut a rock into a diamond on those rock-hard eight-pack abs, and there's not even a tape measure long enough to measure that chiseled chest or massive biceps. Plus, I've also met your familiars, and they are really awesome.

Nico: And he'd also been hit with massive amounts of cosmic radiation and he'd been imbued with the same powers as J.D. and he's become truly immortal.

Me: And Lincoln, you know this sexy mama?

Lincoln: Indeed I do, J.D., this is Maria Zeus, Daughter of Zeus, King of The Greek Gods and Greek God of Thunder and Leader of The Daughters of Olympus, she's my Guardian Angel from from Greece mainly the legendary Mount Olympus, and like her father, she's a Goddess of Thunder and has all her father's powers of thunder and lightning, she's immortal, and she's also extremely beautiful and sexy. When she and I met, there was indeed quite the attraction that turned into true love and she swore to protect me from those who sought to do me harm, and her targets were none other than Flip, Lewis Travolta, Scoots, Hawk, Hank, Pablo, Anderson, Chandler, Artie, Trent, and Killjoy Huggins, his enemies, and she also swore to protect me from Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, and Luan.

Selene Emperyous: And she's really good friends with Lynn Sr. and Rita, and she and Lincoln helped Lynn Sr. with making some delicious dishes for his restaurant and helping Rita in the dentist's office, and Maria also helped in teaching Lincoln and Luna in everything that she knows when it comes to lightning and storms. Lincoln made Maria a beautiful necklace with blue gem for the pendant, along with a white short-sleeved blouse, yellow sleeveless top, long ankle-length white dress skirt, and white bridal gloves, and to show thanks, Maria kissed Lincoln on the lips while underneath a thunderstorm as lightning crashed behind them and it was truly beautiful.

Nico: The Daughter of Zeus and The Emissary and Champion of Hinon: that's quite an electrifying match made in Heaven.

Me: You got that right.

Lynn Sr.: She and Lincoln helped me greatly with cooking a lot of amazing meals in the restaurant, and it really drew in a lot of customers.

Rita: And they also helped me out with the patients in Dr. Feinstein's office, and they also kept out Flip.

Nico: Really?

Lincoln: Flip's backed out on many of his dentist's appointments for the last ten years, and I don't blame Mom for banning Flip for life.

Me: Filthy cheapskate, and she hates Lori with a blazing passion because Lori absolutely hated Maria for always defending Lincoln whenever she along with Lola, Lisa, Lynn, Luan, along with the rest of Lincoln's enemies plotted to kill him, and Selene Arcangela told Maria everything about what that control freak has done to him constantly and forcing him to do her bidding, and one time at Lynn's Table, Maria and Lincoln were there with Lynn Sr. helping the customers, but their day of helping Lynn Sr. was ruined when Lori showed up and started causing havoc by trashing the place and that caused the customers to run out of there screaming for their lives, and Lori was laughing like a monster bitch out of Hell, and she was about to kill Maria, Lincoln, and her own dad to slake her thirst for blood, that was until Lincoln snapped, and he attacked her with a dangerous ferocity, and they and Maria blasted her with bolts of lightning and electrocuted her, and they also pounced on and kicked the tar out of that violent control freak bitch, and Lincoln fired red energy waves from his massive white angel wings and tied her up in a red energy straitjacket, and when he alerted the rest of his family of what Lori did, Lori got herself grounded for seventeen weeks, and she was forced to clean up the restaurant and repair everything that she broke on her violent rampage, and Lincoln and Maria were watching her, because if she dared to back out or try to get revenge, she was so going to get electrocuted big time!

Nico: Ugh, Lori, your Dark Side, I hate to say it, is a total Alpha Bitch to the infinite core!

Lynn: If Lori still had her Dark Side in her, she'd kill you for even saying that, Nico, but yeah, what you said was true.

Luan: Yeah, and we remembered that incident all too well, it was such a total mess at the restaurant, and Lori went way too far that day!

Leni: We were almost that close to disowning her and throwing her out of the house, and we were also going to do the one thing that was really bound to hurt her: tell Bobby everything that Lori had done to Lincoln in the past.

Luna: And when that happened, it would lead to Bobby breaking up with Lori, but of course, that'll also lead to her seeking revenge, and

we know just how vengeful she can be. But, we didn't do that.

Nico: Oh man, that'd be enough to devastate her big time!

Lincoln: Thank goodness Mom and Dad stopped you all from doing so, and just grounded her for her stunt and Dad made her clean up the mess she made with me and Maria watching her every move and if she slipped up, we'd give her a really nasty electrocution if she tries to escape or try to get her revenge. And now that you're here, Maria.

Lincoln went up to and hugged Maria Zeus in his abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms, he leaned his head down the right side of her neck, and he slowly bit her and he fed on her blood, and we saw his rainbow energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flare up as he gained a massive power boost and he also gained the very same powers as her, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more, and his massive white angel wings with aurora and orange tips spread out and glow. He then slowly unlatched his fangs from her neck as her neck healed and the puncture marks sealed up, and he also kissed where he bit her.

Maria Zeus: Wow, you're still just as gentle as ever when you feed on one of your Guardian Angels, Lincoln.

Suddenly, an Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love appeared on Maria Zeus' neck of with blue gems on the gold lightning bolts and blue crystal links from her merged Crystal Necklace of The Buddha along with an Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love on her neck.

Maria Zeus: (Surprised) Lincoln, are these…?!

Lincoln: Yep, that's an Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love and an Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love, which means you're now part of my harem and my many future wives, Maria Zeus.

Maria Zeus had a smile on her face and tears in her eyes as Lincoln still had his abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms around

her, and he leaned down to her face and he kissed her passionately on the lips, and she also returned it, and we cheered for them. Then, we went up to the fifteen girls, and when Lincoln saw who they were, he immediately recognized them. The ten girls Lincoln is to rescue are Amelia Smith, Chidori, Irene Yoneda, and Kanoko Yotsuba from Assault Spy and Darya, Charlotte, Sawyer, Vellatrix, Pepper, and Nova from Crush Crush and the five girls Ets is to rescue are Aoi and Odango, Ruri, Sirina, and Explora from Crush Crush.

Lincoln: Oh wow, it's Amelia Smith, Chidori, Irene Yoneda, and Kanoko Yotsuba from Assault Spy and Darya, Charlotte, Sawyer, Vellatrix, Pepper, and Nova from Crush Crush.

Ets: And Aoi and Odango, Ruri, Sirina, and Explora from Crush Crush.

Nicole: Whoa, you two have rescued some awesome and sexy girls.

Suddenly, Aoi and Odango, Ruri, Sirina, and Explora from Crush Crush pounced on and kissed Ets all over his face, massive muscular body, and eight-pack abs as thanks for saving us from Aya Tokoyogi.

Lincoln: I knew that was going to happen. Are you girls okay.

Amelia Smith: Yes, we're okay, thanks to you.

Then, when Amelia Smith and the other nine girls saw who it was that saved them from Aya Tokoyogi, their faces turned atomic red upon seeing the 17-year-old 7'9" tall, handsome hunk with abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles, eight-pack abs, long wild white hair going down to the bottom of his neck and rainbow lightning bolt highlights in the bangs of his long white hair and large white wolf ears with rainbow markings on top of his head, fine hair on his massive muscular forearms and beard stubble on his jawline, rainbow colored thunderbird with a gold lightning bolt and Ebonwu Squadron emblem emblazoned on his forehead with Third Eye on his forehead with rainbow iris, rows of straight teeth with vampire fangs, Crest of Miracles on his massive right pec and golden lightning bolt cutie mark with the thunderbird and comic books surrounded by the symbols of Fire, Water, Ice,

Wind, Earth, Nature, Light, and Darkness in a circle on his massive left pec, He-Man's chest harness with colored gems on the orange crisscrossing straps and large circular chest plate with phoenix on it, large Celtic Cross cutie mark tattoo in the form of the cutie marks of Twilight Sparkle, Sunset Shimmer, Rainbow Dash, Applejack, Rarity, Pinkie Pie, Fluttershy, Starlight Glimmer, and Trixie Lulamoon, surrounded by a circle were the marks of the other girls in Lincoln's harem on his massive, wider, and more muscular back, and right on top is the Earth surrounded by the ring of mermaids and surrounded by a Thunderbird, Phoenix, Angel, and Buffalo and a Rinnegan-like marking, and right below the Cutie Mark tattoo is a rainbow kanji with nine magatama in between the kanji that said, "Lincoln Landon Loud, Almighty Champion and Emissary of Hinon, Almighty Master of The Elemental Forces, The Storms, The Cosmos, and The Universe, Master of Hero Personas and Many Powers, The Loud House's Man With A Plan, Voice of Reason, Golden-Hearted Brother of Many Siblings, Golden-Hearted Lover and Father of Many Kids, Almighty Golden-Hearted and Loving Son of Lynn Sr. and Rita Loud, Loving Grandson of Albert Loud and Samuel Loud, Almighty Golden-Hearted and Loving Future Husband, Strongest, Bravest, Resilient, Courageous, Handsomest, and Manliest Warrior of The Loud Family, Powerful Alpha Vampire-Werewolf-Cyborg Hybrid, Descendant of The Seventeenth Century Duke Lincoln McLoud of Loch Loud in Scotland, Destroyer of Morag McLaughlin, Archenemy of Max Dillon Also Known as Electro, Destroyer of Extremely Evil, Black-Hearted, Sadistic, Delusional, Power-Hungry, Psychotic, Irredeemable Bastards and Tyrants, Talented Comic Book Writer and Video Gamer, Jack-Of-All-Trades, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True God of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Savior of The Loud House and Michigan, True Immortal Hero, Amazing and Powerful Student of Numerous Amazing and Powerful Teachers, Shinobi of The Hidden Leaf Village, Member of Many of Team Loud Phoenix Storm's Branch Teams, Spice Demon of The Loud Family,

Surfer of The Legendary Wave Humungadunga, Third-In-Command And Founder of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Emissary of The Cosmos and The Heavens, Ambassador of Harmony, Friendship, Purity, Hope, Courage, and Love, and God of Friendship, Hope, Love, Courage, and Justice Dodgeball Angel King of Gotham Royal York, The Unifier of The Three Kingdoms and Warriors of Japan, Fearsome Defender of His Many Guardian Angels, and Destroyer of The House of Damaskinos", he has deep sapphire blue eyes, tattoo of a pepper with fire surrounding it on his broad left shoulder, and Mark of Manhood tattoo of a male bodybuilder with a barbell raised above his head and around him are elemental forces and an orange kanji that read, "Lincoln Landon Loud, Strongest, Bravest, Resilient, Courageous, Handsomest, and Manliest Warrior of The Loud Family" on his massive left muscular forearm, and he had his Rabbit Miraculous, Eini, with him, his male white Rabbit Familiar, Alistair, his white Vampire Bat Familiar, Artemis, and his white Wolf Familiar, Seiko, along with Darkus Battle Ax Vladitor, Darkus Omega Leonidas, Pyrus Omega Leonidas, Haos Omega Leonidas, Subterra Omega Leonidas, Ventus Omega Leonidas, and Ventus Omega Leonidas.

He had his massive Lincoln Loud's Hinon's Almighty Cosmic Storm Greatsword of Universal Hope, Elemental Bravery, and Unbreakable Eternal Bonds, large gold Elemental Shield of Harmony, and the purified Universe 666 version of The Miracle Box holstered on his wider and muscular back, his large orange Crystal Saber, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace, Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Elemental Harmony on his left hip, his Eater of Sins revolver and Elemental Universal Thunderbird hand-cannon Blaster holstered on his right hip, the Pisces the Fish constellation and Aquarius Zodiac sign on the back of his neck and the Cygnus the Swan constellation and embedded Stone of Gelel on the back of his massive left hand, large weighted gold bands with multi-colored on his massive biceps and thighs with silver phoenixes on them, large gold cuff Bracers of The Champions of the Universe with large orange gems on his large wrists with the Dragon Ball Bracelet on the left large gold cuff bracelet and other bracelets merged with them, massive indestructible white angel wings with stars and orange and aurora-

colored tips on the large white feathers and eleven massive and long powerful white wolf tails with rainbow marks with white rabbit tail on top of the eleven massive and long white wolf tails, and he was dressed in an orange version of He-Man 2002's loincloth with hanging silver lightning bolts and long white trenchcoat coattails with Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Moonlight, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Great Old Ones, Mythological Animals, Mammoths, Pegasi, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, and Mermaids on the coattails and they also had intense powerful rainbow hot flames coming off them and hanging mini silver lightning bolts on the coattails held up by his large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with a large golden buffalo head with rainbow gems for eyes and large rainbow gem in its mouth for the belt buckle on his waist, large royal blue pants with rainbow fire and multicolored lightning bolts on the thighs, and large gold armored knee-high boots with colored gems on them, silver Buffalo head stud earrings with rainbow gems for eyes the Thunderbird carved on it and the Element, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis on the heads, large Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love with colored gems on the gold lightning bolts and rainbow crystal links from his merged large Crystal Necklace of The Buddha with a large rainbow Thunderbird-shaped Element of Harmony and a large silver Buffalo head with rainbow gems for eyes and the Thunderbird carved on it and the Element, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis on its head for the pendant on his bare chest, large fingerless orange gloves with the symbol of The Loud House on it and surrounded in a diamond formation are a Phoenix, Thunderbird, Buffalo, and Angel, his Ring of The Phoenix large multi-colored gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it surrounded by a Thunderbird, Phoenix, Werewolf, and Buffalo on his right ring finger, Blue Lantern ring on his left ring finger and small planets orbiting around his fingers like rings, claws on his fingers, he has ten large multi-colored orbs orbiting around his legs and ten multi-colored smaller orbs orbiting

around his waist and circling around his feet on the floor are nine golden crosses with angelic runes and an immense blue aura around him.

Amelia Smith: Oh wow, you're Lincoln Loud of Team Loud Phoenix Storm.

Lincoln: That's right, and it's a pleasure to meet you all.

Lincoln made nine clones of himself, and he and his clones went up to the girls, and they hugged their waists in their abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms, and they leaned down and kissed the girls on the lips, which they returned with equally intense passion, as they wrapped their arms around the wider muscular backs of Lincoln and his clones, and we cheered wildly at the scene.

Amelia Smith: (Seductively and rubs her right hand on Lincoln's massive right pec) You too, big, tall, muscular, and handsome.

Suddenly, ten Elemental Thunderbird Necklaces of Eternal Love appeared on the necks of Amelia Smith, Chidori, Irene Yoneda, Kanoko Yotsuba, Darya, Charlotte, Sawyer, Vellatrix, Pepper, and Nova with colored gems on the gold lightning bolts and colored crystal links from their merged Crystal Necklaces of The Buddha along with Elemental Thunderbird Chokers of Eternal Love on their necks. We returned home to The World Tree Estate, and the rest of the team were shocked to find out the villain we went after was Aya Tokoyogi, the omnicidal witch and main antagonist in the Fiesta For the Observers Arc on the anime and light novel series Strike the Blood.

But, when Lincoln showed what happened such as all of us brutally beating that omnicidal witch down and then, Lincoln finishing her off by stabbing her in the stomach with his massive greatsword and it lead to him sucking out all of Aya Tokoyogi's advanced magical powers and supernatural dark magic abilities and making them his own and sucking out and absorbing her life energy which turned her into a desiccated corpse and finally banishing her to The Black Gates forever, everyone cheered and hugged us and Lincoln's harem kissed him all over, and they had steam whistling out their ears. Lincoln and Maria Zeus have a lot of catching up to do, now

that she's back in town.

Maria: Oh man, I can't believe that omnicidal witch was in Hogwarts, but you guys showed her what for.

Rarity: And Linky really finished her off by stabbing her in the stomach with his massive greatsword and it lead to him sucking out all of Aya Tokoyogi's advanced magical powers and supernatural dark magic abilities and making them his own and sucking out and absorbing her life energy which turned her into a desiccated corpse and finally banishing her to The Black Gates forever.

Lincoln: That's right, I wasn't going to let that witch get away with this.

Me: If we run into Yuuma Tokoyogi, there's no doubt she's going to wind up in your harem soon.

Nico: I have a feeling you're going to be right, J.D.

After destroying Aya Tokoyogi, we were training intensely in the gym, doing 900,000,000,000,000 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, and regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 900,000,000,000-lb barbells, squats, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, and we were really sweating like crazy, even doing yoga to clear our minds, and we were also doing 900,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get our eleven massive and long wolf tails even more stronger than ever as well, and when Maria Zeus saw Lincoln doing 900,000,000,000,000 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, and regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 900,000,000,000-lb barbells, squats, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, even doing yoga to clear his mind and doing 900,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get his eleven massive and long white wolf tails even more stronger than ever, she had an atomic red blush on her face, hearts in her eyes, and her nose was bleeding.

Maria Zeus: My God, I was right that Lincoln's really grown into a

17-year-old, 7'9" tall, really big, handsome, and really strong manly man, just look at those abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and his eight-pack abs really hard at work, and really working out with those 900,000,000,000-lb barbells and he's not even getting tired, incredible, and he also got one awesome tan, and he's also doing 900,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get his eleven massive and long white wolf tails even more stronger than ever, and he now looks even more ripped than ever. He's definitely been bodybuilding and working out for many years, and because of that along with the combination of his diet plan that we gave him, along with his hyperpuberty and genes, he'd gained the body that all bodybuilders could only dream of. If anyone tried to mess with him now, they were in for a world of hurt and trouble, and he's always been there to defend and protect us from Chandler, his goons, Pablo, Anderson, and Hawk and Hank at school or out in public, and he was also quick to defend us from Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, and Luan if they get out of search control again, along with Killjoy Huggins.

Lincoln: Yep, and I've also trained a lot under some very powerful teachers, J.D. and Nico included, Maria, and I can still defend myself, and in addition to getting stronger, I've also gotten smarter as well.

Maria Zeus: That's incredible, and we'd already known just how strong you were long ago ever since you did some wrestling and working out with some of the other Guardian Angels long ago, and we're so proud of just how much stronger you've gotten, and just how much taller you've gotten, along with getting that much bigger in muscle mass, and you've also been getting smarter as well.

Nico: You got that right, plus, we heard all of the stories from Lincoln about you girls and about how you all helped him in his training to become an emerging hero before Team Loud Phoenix Storm was formed, and how he grew from a little boy into a really big, really strong, and really powerful man.

Maria Zeus: Oh man, I knew it was only a matter of time before he told everyone that story.

Nico: Yep. So, Maria, what's the story on that whole incident Lincoln

mentioned, and of how you and Lincoln took her down after Lincoln snapped and brutally thrashed her?

Maria Zeus: I was hoping you'd ask that, and it's something we all remember all too well.

Maria Zeus pulled up a video and it played on the screen, and it shows Lincoln and Maria helping Lynn Sr. at Lynn's Table in making some awesome dishes in the kitchen. Suddenly, they heard the sound of stampeding footsteps heading right for them. Then, through the window, they saw the doors burst open, and it was none other than Lori, but her eyes were blood red and her teeth were sharp fangs and she was foaming at the mouth.

Nico: Jeez!

Lincoln: But, here comes the worst of her wrath.

Then, we watched the video and it showed that Lori started causing havoc by trashing the place and that caused the customers to run out of there screaming for their lives, and Lori was laughing like a monster bitch out of Hell, and she was about to kill Maria, Lincoln, and her own dad to slake her thirst for blood.

Past Lori: YOU'RE NEXT, TWERP, ALONG WITH YOUR BITCH AND THE BALDING COWARD! THIS IS WHAT YOU GET FOR DEFYING ME AND FOR EVEN EXISTING! (LAUGHING LIKE A MONSTER BITCH OUT OF HELL)

Suddenly, Lincoln's heart was pounding and his pupils shrank in pure rage and his deep sapphire blue eyes turned blood red with vampiric rage and fury, and his fangs grew longer and his claws grew sharper, and then, he absolutely lost it.

Past Lincoln: (ROARING WITH VAMPIRIC RAGE) LLLLLLLLLLLLOOOOOOOOOOOOORRRRRRRIIIIIIIII!

Eli: OH… !

Nico, Alicia, Mindy, and Connor Chan: Triple Shit!

Me: Yep, Lori was dead meat on a stick!

Lori tried to run at Lincoln and kill him with a knife, but Maria Zeus blasted her with a bolt of lightning and it disarmed her, and then, Lincoln attacked her with a dangerous ferocity, and he even left claw marks on her tank top as he slashed at her with his claws.

Then, Lincoln and Maria blasted her with bolts of lightning and they electrocuted her, and they also pounced on and they kick the tar out of that violent control freak bitch, and Lincoln fired red energy waves from his massive white angel wings and tied her up in a red energy straitjacket, and when he alerted the rest of his family of what Lori did, Lori got herself grounded for seventeen weeks, and she was forced to clean up the restaurant and repair everything that she broke on her violent rampage, and Lincoln and Maria were watching her, and Lori was seething with rage.

Past Lori: (GROWLING) JUST YOU WAIT, TWERP, I'LL HAVE MY REVENGE ON YOU AND YOUR BITCH!

Past Lincoln: If you so much as lay one hand on my Guardian Angel, I will drain you dry of every last drop of blood in your body! (Deep sapphire eyes turn blood red and fangs lengthened)

Lori went back to work for fear of Lincoln's vampiric rage as the video ended.

Nico: Oh man, oh God, I can't believe Lori would do something as sick and twisted as that: destroy the restaurant in a twisted and insane rage, and kill you, Mr. Lynn, and Lincoln, Maria.

Luna: It was absolutely disgusting.

Luan: It was, and we were talking in a meeting in Luna's room, and we voiced our anger at Lori, we even said, "Who the heck does Lori think she is?!"

Laney: And, "If that control freak so much as does this again, she's getting a forty-foot stick shoved up her butt!"

Nico: (Whistles) Man, you really hated Lori's guts for what she did.

Lana: Big time.

We got a shower, and then, Lincoln, Aromage Jasmine, Aromage Laurel, Aromage Marjoram, and Aromage Rosemary are heading for Lake Lamode.

Lincoln snapped his fingers, and the 17-year-old, white-haired, 7'9", handsome and extremely muscular man was dressed in his new large orange speedo with a Thunderbird and a lightning bolt surrounded by elemental forces and stars on it with rainbow flames coming off the speedo, orange sandals, his jewelry and accessories, and he had his weapons holstered in case of trouble.

And Aromage Jasmine, Aromage Laurel, Aromage Marjoram, and Aromage Rosemary are dressed in the two-piece colored bikinis The Musiqidandi Sisters made for them, colored sandals, and they had their weapons holstered in case of trouble. Plus, we found out Aromage Jasmine, Aromage Laurel, Aromage Marjoram, and Aromage Rosemary had feelings for Lincoln and he also had feelings for them, and he also saved them all from an ambush by a group of thugs Trina Riffins hired to kill them, Lincoln killed them all and sucked out their blood and life energy, which made Trina Riffins go insane with anger, until Lincoln fired energy blasts at him and more gold and jewels and treasures came out of that bitch, but they also got to keep their heads up, they got word that bitch, Trina Riffins, has sent more muscle-bound thugs to kill them.

Aromage Jasmine: Wow, so this is Lake Lamode, it sure is beautiful.

Lincoln: It sure is, Aromage Jasmine, and it's perfect for our first date. Shall we?

Lincoln, Aromage Jasmine, Aromage Laurel, Aromage Marjoram, and Aromage Rosemary dived into the waters and they had fun swimming in the waters and they also had a swimming race and had a lot of fun and they saw the sea life that live in there, then they went into an indestructible dome and they also had a game of volleyball, and Aromage Jasmine, Aromage Laurel, Aromage Marjoram, and Aromage Rosemary got an extremely massive and deep atomic red blush on their faces when they saw Lincoln lift thirteen 900,000,000,000,000-lb barbells Lincoln summoned in his large and strong hands and thirteen massive and long white wolf tails, but then, they saw hulking muscle-bound thugs hired by Trina Riffins

coming after them, but Lincoln grabbed each of them one by one and he'd sucked out their muscle mass and strength and made them thin as rakes and completely weak and he sent them to The Black Gates forever.

Then, they had some lunch, and then, as the sun was about to set, Lincoln made clones of himself and he and his clones went up to Aromage Jasmine, Aromage Laurel, Aromage Marjoram, and Aromage Rosemary, and they hugged the girls in their abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms, and Aromage Jasmine, Aromage Laurel, Aromage Marjoram, and Aromage Rosemary placed their hands on the massive pecs of Lincoln and his clones, and then, they shared a passionate and romantic kiss. Then, they came back home to The World Tree Estate and they were back in their original clothes, and Nico and I also saw Lincoln had lipstick marks all over his face, massive muscular body, and eight-pack abs.

Nico: Whoa, looks like someone really had an awesome time at Lake Lamode, eh, Lincoln?

Lincoln: (In Heaven) It… was… so… awesome!

Suddenly, four Elemental Thunderbird Necklaces of Eternal Love appeared on the necks of Aromage Jasmine, Aromage Laurel, Aromage Marjoram, and Aromage Rosemary with colored gems on the gold lightning bolts and colored crystal links from their merged Crystal Necklaces of The Buddha and Elemental Thunderbird Chokers of Eternal Love on their necks.

Lily the Mermaid: Wow, now Aromage Jasmine, Aromage Laurel, Aromage Marjoram, and Aromage Rosemary are now in your harem.

?: Um, excuse me, are you Lincoln Loud of Team Loud Phoenix Storm?

Lincoln turned around, and he saw who it was that spoke to him: Yuuma Tokoyogi, the daughter and complete opposite of Ava Tokoyogi.

Lincoln: (Gasps) You're Yuuma Tokoyogi.

Yuuma Tokoyogi: Yes, and I'd heard that earlier today, you killed my "mother", the very monster who used me for her own selfish purposes and who delighted in killing thousands of innocent people for her sadistic pleasure.

Lincoln: I might've guessed you heard about that, and…

Suddenly, Yuuma Tokoyogi ran up to Lincoln and wrapped her arms around his back and hugged him as she cried onto his chest, and he then instinctively wrapped his abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms around her.

Yuuma Tokoyogi: Thank you, thank you, thank you.

Lincoln: You're welcome, Yuuma, it's okay.

Nico: Your mom manipulated you for her own selfish desires and took advantage of your good nature, and we'd found out about the crimes she'd committed and they warranted her getting sent to The Black Gates, Yuuma.

Me: Yeah, she was a monster.

Suddenly, Lincoln leaned down to Yuuma Tokoyogi's face and he kissed her on the lips and she also returned it as she then moved her arms and placed her hands on his massive pecs. Then, she leans her head to her left side, and Lincoln knew what it meant: he leans his head down the right side of her neck, and he slowly bit her and he fed on her blood, and we saw his rainbow energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flare up as he gained a massive power boost and he also gained the very same powers as her, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more, and his massive white angel wings with aurora and orange tips spread out and glow. He then slowly unlatched his fangs from her neck as her neck healed and the puncture marks sealed up, and he also kissed where he bit her.

Suddenly, an Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love appeared on Yuuma Tokoyogi's neck of with purple gems on the gold lightning bolts and purple crystal links from her merged Crystal Necklace of The Buddha along with an Elemental Thunderbird

Choker of Eternal Love on her neck.

Yuuma Tokoyogi: (Surprised) Lincoln, are these…?!

Lincoln: Yep, that's an Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love and an Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love, which means you're now part of my harem and my many future wives, Yuuma Tokoyogi.

Yuuma Tokoyogi had a smile on her face and tears in her eyes as Lincoln still had his abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms around her, and he leaned down to her face and he kissed her passionately on the lips, and she also returned it, and we cheered for them.

Me: Wow, you really are the brave knight and angel that saves those who fell into despair, Lincoln.

Nico: He sure is, and he saved Yuuma from her omnicidal mother, and now, she's become a member of his harem.

May: She deserves a new life after what her mother had done to her, and Lincoln gave her that new life, and she came here to meet the man who'd slain her evil mother and freed her from that pain and torment.

Suddenly, Lincoln's deep sapphire blue eyes and the rainbow colored iris of Lincoln, Lori, Leni, Luna, Luan, Lynn, Laney, Lucy, Lana, Lola, Lisa, Lily, Lynn Sr., and Rita's Third Eye, and everyone else's Third Eye glowed even more, as they sensed a dark energy signal with their eyes and the Force, and they saw who the figure was in the vision: the figure was none other than the Aaravos, the overarching antagonist of The Dragon Prince, and he was there to cause havoc.

Rayman: Uh oh, I know the glowing eyes from anywhere. Lincoln, everyone, is someone coming after us?

Lincoln: You guessed it, Rayman, and this is something no one's going to like: the dark energy signal and the figure we sensed belongs to Aaravos, the overarching antagonist of The Dragon

Prince, and he's here to cause havoc.

We gasped.

Nicole: Oh man, I've heard of him: he's an ancient and powerful Startouch Elf, and he's arguably the most powerful being in the series canon, having mastered the six Primal Magics, seven if one were to count Dark Magic, and like other Startouch elves, he is extremely long lived, as he is roughly 5,000 years old.

Me: Whoa.

Callum: And he's one of my most dangerous enemies, we got to head down there to deal with him once and for all.

Nicole Hale: That'll be left to me and Lincoln, Callum.

Lincoln: And he'll suffer the same way I'd done to many powerful magic users: drained of his powers and life energy.

Nico: You got that right, Lincoln. Okay, gang, let's go, we may not have a mission today, but we still got to get rid of Aaravos.

Lincoln: Yeah, we can't let that monster get away with what he's done, he must pay for his crimes in full.

Nicole Hale: There shall be no mercy for you, Aaravos, as The Guardian of Earth, we shall put an end to you here and now, along with your dark ambitions.

Lincoln put up a rainbow energy field around The World Tree Estate and we headed out to the park to kill Aaravos.

We arrived at the park to hunt down the powerhungry vengeful ancient Startouch Elf, Aaravos.

Lincoln: Alright, we've made it the park, and I can sense Aaravos' energy, and there's no doubt about it: he's here.

?: Too bad for all of you, it shall be your last day alive.

Suddenly, the eight large planets and stars orbing around my legs,

the ten large multi-colored orbs orbiting around Lincoln's legs, the eight large orange orbs orbiting Linka's legs the nine large orange orbs orbiting around TLPS Ms. Tarantula's legs, the ten multi-colored orbs orbiting around Duke Lincoln's legs, the eight large dark blue orbs orbiting around Ed Cowart's legs, the nine large midnight blue orbs orbiting around TLPS Mr. Wolf's legs, the nine large crimson red orbs orbiting around Naruto's legs, the eight large crimson red orbs orbiting around Tahu, Vakama, and Nate Adams' legs, the eight large fiery red orbs orbiting around Zach Gurdle's legs, the eight large silver orbs orbiting around Clyde McBride's legs, the eight large black orbs with the Eye of Horus orbiting around Cody (OC)'s legs, the nine large black orbs orbiting around Lucy's legs, the eight large black orbs orbiting around Lars and Dudley Puppy's legs, the nine large search pink orbs orbiting around Lola's legs, the eight large search pink orbs orbiting around Lexx Loud's legs, the nine large rose pink orbs orbiting around Steven Universe's legs, the nine large green orbs orbiting around Lynn Sr.'s legs, the nine emerald green orbs orbiting around Yakko Warner's legs, the nine large sapphire blue orbs orbiting around Wakko Warner's legs, the nine large hot pink orbs orbiting around Dot Warner's legs, the nine large marine blue orbs orbiting around Lana's legs, the eight large marine blue orbs orbiting around Liam and Leif Loud's legs, the nine large scarlet red orbs orbiting around Lynn's legs, the eight large scarlet red orbs orbiting around Lynn Jr.'s legs, the ten coral red orbs orbiting around Timon's legs, the eight large blood red orbs around Marco Diaz's legs, the nine large aqua blue orbs orbiting around TLPS Mr. Shark's legs, the eight large blue orbs orbiting around Skippy, Sean Bolton, and Loki Loud's legs, the nine large sky blue orbs orbiting around Lori's legs, the eight large sea-foam green orbs orbiting around Loni Loud's legs, the nine large sea-foam green orbs orbiting around Leni's legs, the nine large yellow orbs orbiting around TLPS Mr. Snake and Luan's legs, the eight large yellow orbs orbiting around Lane Loud's legs, the nine large brown orbs orbiting around Laney's legs the eight large brown orbs orbiting around Larry Loud's legs, the nine large light green orbs orbiting around Lisa's legs, the eight large light green orbs orbiting around Levi Loud's legs, the nine large lavender orbs orbiting around Lily's legs, the eight large lavender orbs orbiting around Leon Loud's legs, the eight large colored orbs orbiting around Bobby Santiago and Nico's legs, the eight large rainbow orbs orbiting around Rainbow

Dash's legs, the eight large aqua and ocean blue orbs orbiting around Varie, William Dunbar, and Adam Lyon's legs, the ten large aqua blue orbs orbiting around Girl Jordan's legs, the nine large colored orbs orbiting around Timmy Turner's legs, the eight large gold orbs orbiting around Alex the Lion and Takanuva's legs, the nine large purple orbs orbiting around Luna's legs, the nine large search pink orbs orbiting around Rita's legs, and the eight large purple orbs orbiting around Luke Loud's legs and Menat's legs, along with our gems on our large gold Bracers of The Champions of the Universe and the Stones of Gelel that were embedded in the backs of our left hands were glowing, and that means we've got big trouble incoming, and the imps of The Fabled Gene-Slammers were already hissing with anger.

Janai the Sunfire Elf Princess: I always knew there was no mistaking that voice from anywhere, come out now, Aaravos.

A figure came out, and it was none other than Aaravos, the ancient and vengeful Startouch Elf and archenemy of Callum and his allies.

Aanya: Aaravos, I should've known that you'd show up here one day, and it hadn't been that long since we got rid of Viren, and now, we just need to get rid of you.

Aaravos: Even if you could, it won't stop Viren, he will return and he will have his revenge on you all.

Nicole Hale: That's a risk we're taking, but we'll be rid of him if he dares to come back. But, you, we'll soon rid the entire world of you.

Suddenly, Nicole Hale's green eyes turned neon green and she was surrounded by a pink and green energy aura with stars, quintessence, plants, leaves, earth, life energy, phoenixes, and angels, she unholstered her Guardian of Kandrakar greatsword from her back, and as she approached Anck-Su-Namun, she left pink and green energy, stars, quintessence, plants, leaves, earth, life energy, phoenixes, and angels with every step.

Nicole Hale: Aaravos, I will never forgive you for the crimes that you've committed against the entire realm for over a thousand years, you've orchestrated massive conflicts and discords for a

thousand years, but even during your imprisonment, you still continued your manipulation of the leaders of The Human Kingdoms and caused even more conflict and discord. You've crossed lines that meant one thing: you don't deserve forgiveness for your crimes, and as The Guardian of Earth, I will make you pay for every last one of the crimes you've committed over a thousand years ago with your own blood.

Suddenly, Nicole Hale was surrounded by a massive vortex of pink and green energy with stars, plants, leaves, life energy, and quintessence surrounding the vortex, there are phoenixes and angels flying around the vortex, and in the vortex is an emerald green phoenix with red eyes glaring at Aaravos: the red eyes of eternal death. Then, as the vortex faded, Nicole Hale emerged, but she was changed forever.

Nicole Hale grew to 7'5" in height, she has the body of a goddess, she has pink highlights in the bangs of her long emerald green hair, she has neon green eyes and a pink and green energy aura with quintessence, life energy, stars, leaves, plants, phoenixes, and angels surrounding her, she has the symbol of Earth in the hands of an angel emblazoned on her forehead and Third Eye with green iris, she has on angel earrings with green gems for eyes and holding the Quintessence, Earth, and Eternity Kanjis in her hands, she also has an angel with green gems for eyes and holding the Earth, Quintessence, and Eternity Kanjis in her hands for the second pendant on the bottom of her green phoenix-shaped Element of Harmony, along with the gold Thunderbird pendant of her Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love necklace with emerald green crystal links from her merged Crystal Necklace of the Buddha and emerald green gems on the gold lightning bolts, and she also has on her new Elemental Thunderbird Choker Necklace of Eternal Love. Nicole Hale has on a sleeveless open purple vest, sleeveless blue crop top, long sea foam green skirt reaching her ankles, purple pants, blue shoes, and long sleeveless white trenchcoat with quintessence, life energy, stars, leaves, plants, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails, and on the back is the symbol of Earth surrounded by quintessence, life energy, stars, earth, plants, leaves, phoenixes, and angels. Suddenly, Nicole Hale felt a sharp pain on her back, and then, massive emerald green angel wings with green

tips on the emerald green feathers grew and sprouted out from her back, and she also now has eleven massive and long emerald green wolf tails with pink tips and pink markings, Nicole Hale has on her Ring of the Phoenix with large green gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger and Star Sapphire Corps ring on her left ring finger and Stone of Gelel embedded in her left hand.

Suddenly, Nicole Hale's Sword of Kandrakar and all the greatswords and swords that she'd gotten began to merge together, and they were surrounded by a kaleidoscope of pink and green energy, quintessence, life energy, stars, leaves, plants, earth, phoenixes, and angels, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Nicole Hale's Quintessence Nature Earth Fury Kandrakar Guardian Greatsword of Earth Kandrakar Quintessence Earth Nature Justice, it's a brand-new massive greatsword with embedded green gems and the symbol of Earth etched on the 7'4" massive, wide, double-edged emerald green blade, large emerald green dragon heads with green gems for eyes for the crossguard, large white angelic faces built into both sides of the hilt and large emerald green gems embedded in their foreheads, longer midnight black handle, four large green phoenix heads with emerald green gems for eyes and on the bottom of the large green phoenix heads is an emerald green dragon head with green gems for eyes and a pink gem in its mouth for the pommel, Nicole Hale has on her large gold cuff Bracers of The Champions of The Universe with emerald green gems on her wrists and Dragon Ball Bracelet on her left Bracer, her large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with a large gold phoenix head with emerald green gems for eyes and large green gem in its mouth for the belt buckle on her waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on her right hip and Eater of Sins revolver holstered on her left hip. There's an emerald green kanji below the symbol of Earth that said, "Nicole Hale, Loving Older Sister of Cornelia Hale and Lillian Hale, Guardian of Earth, Chosen Guardian of Kandrakar, Loving Elder Daughter of Harold and Elizabeth Hale, Friend of Hay Lin, Irma Lair, Taranee Cook, Cornelia Hale, Cassidy, Halinor, Kadma, Yan Lin, and Nerissa, Member of Team Phoebe, Hayley, Emma, Nicole, Xenia, Guardian Angel and Loving Future Wife of Lincoln Loud, Despiser of

Royal Woods' Jerks, Archenemy of The Broccoloid King, Destroyer of Aaravos, Destroyer of Dark Nerissa and Phobos, Destroyer and Slayer of Evil, Deranged, Murderous, Ruthless, and Sadistic Bastards, Friend to Many, Amazing and Powerful Student of Amazing and Powerful Teachers, Amazing Member of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, and Master of Quintessence, Earth, Stars, Life Energy, Phoenixes, and Angels"

ニコール・ヘイル、コーネリア・ヘイルとリリアン・ヘイルの愛する姉、地球の守護者、カンドラカーに選ばれた守護者、ハロルドとエリザベス・ヘイルの愛する長女、ヘイ・リンの友人、イルマ・レア、タラニー・クック、コーネリア・ヘイル、キャシディ、ハリナー、カドマ、ヤン・リン、ネリッサ、チーム・フィービーのメンバー、ヘイリー、エマ、ニコール、クセニア、守護天使でリンカーンの愛する未来の妻ラウド、ロイヤル・ウッズ・ジャークの軽蔑者、ブロコロイド・キングの大敵、アーラヴォスの破壊者、闇の破壊者ネリッサとフォボス、悪の破壊者にして殺戮者、狂った、殺人的、冷酷でサディスティックなろくでなし、多くの友人、驚くべき強力な教師の驚くべき強力な生徒、チーム・ラウド・フェニックス・ストームの素晴らしいメンバー、そしてクイントエッセンス、アース、スターズのマスター、生命エネルギー、フェニックス、エンジェル

Nicole Hale has transformed into SUPER ANGEL-KANDRAKAR EARTH QUINTESSENCE GUARDIAN-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA DIVINE COSMIC KANDRAKAR EARTH NATURE FURY QUINTESSENCE HEAVENLY PHOENIX ANGEL OF DIVINE COSMIC KANDRAKAR EARTH NATURE FURY QUINTESSENCE HEAVENLY PHOENIX ANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE COSMIC KANDRAKAR EARTH NATURE FURY QUINTESSENCE HEAVENLY PHOENIX ANGEL LOVE!

We were amazed by Nicole Hale's Super Angel-Kandrakar Earth Guardian-Phoenix-Harmony Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga transformation and when Lincoln saw her, he had an atomic red blush on his face, hearts in his eyes, and his nose was bleeding. But, when Aaravos saw it, he fired a blast of dark magic at Nicole to kill her, but Nicole deflected the attack, and she fired a powerful barrage of pink and green energy, quintessence, life energy, stars,

leaves, plants, earth, phoenixes, and angels at Aaravos, and they exploded with such incredible power as the barrage hit him, now the battle was on.

Cornelia Hale: (Gasps) Oh wow, Nicole's transformed!

Nico: She sure has, and that evil ancient Startouch Elf is so done for now.

Lincoln: Aaravos' treachery and orchestration of massive conflicts and discord for over a thousand years had brought nothing but chaos even before he was imprisoned, and even after he was put in prison, he still orchestrated massive conflicts and discord in the Human Kingdom, now only one thing awaits him: death.

Nicole Hale: (Divine Godly Voice of The Divine Cosmic Kandrakar Earth Nature Guardian Quintessence Heavenly Phoenix Angel and Divine Cosmic Kandrakar Earth Guardian Quintessence Heavenly Phoenix Angel Love) You got that right, now let's destroy this treacherous elf once and for all, Linky.

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's Hinon's Almighty Cosmic Storm Greatsword of Universal Hope, Elemental Bravery, and Unbreakable Eternal Bonds from his wider and muscular back and his large gold Elemental Shield of Harmony magically unholstered itself and strapped itself on his left forearm, and he transformed into Super Angel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Buffalo-Phoenix-Harmony Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Universal Elemental Cosmic Thunderbird Buffalo Angel of Divine Universal Elemental Cosmic Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Mythological Justice and Divine Universal Elemental Cosmic Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Mythological Hope, and he joined Nicole Hale.

Lincoln: (Divine Godly Cosmic Voice of The Harmonious Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Phoenix Angel and Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Friendship, Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Your days of causing discord and sparking massive conflicts around The Human Kingdoms are over, Aaravos, now you shall pay for your transgressions!

Nicole Hale and Lincoln went after Aaravos who tried to attack them with more blasts of dark magic, but Lincoln and Emma weren't affected as soon as he sees that we're now immune to all forms of magic, and they fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow energy, pink and green energy, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, swords, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Mythological Animals, Mammoths, Pegasi, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, and Mermaids at Aaravos and they exploded with incredible power as they hit him.

Then, they attacked him with their massive greatswords leaving scars on him, and Lincoln left many more with his claws and firing energy slashes from his claws and he and Nicole Hale also attacked him with punches, kicks, and karate chops, along with elemental blasts. Then, Lincoln drove his massive greatsword in Aaravos' stomach, and he began sucking out and absorbing all of Aaravos' supernatural dark magic abilities and advanced dark magical powers and he made them his own.

Lincoln: (Divine Godly Cosmic Voice of The Harmonious Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Phoenix Angel and Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Friendship, Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, to make sure you stay dead and gone for good, Aaravos. VAMPIRIC LIFE ENERGY DRAIN!

Suddenly, all of the many gems embedded in the 7'5" massive,

wide, double-edged golden blade of his Lincoln Loud's Hinon's Almighty Cosmic Storm Greatsword of Universal Hope, Elemental Bravery, and Unbreakable Eternal Bonds began glowing blood red, and then, Lincoln began draining Aaravos of all his life energy and blood, and when he was done and he removed his massive greatsword from his stomach, Aaravos was now a desiccated corpse drained of magic, life energy, and blood, and as soon as his soul appeared, Lincoln banished his evil soul to The Black Gates forever and he fired a blast of rainbow fire and incinerated Aaravos' body. We cheered wildly for what Nicole Hale and Lincoln did as they holstered their weapons and powered down, and Nicole Hale's new body, clothes, weapons, jewelry, Third Eye, eleven massive and long emerald green tails, and massive emerald green angel wings are permanent.

Nicole Hale: The pain and suffering you caused a thousand years ago due to your orchestration of the massive conflicts and discord throughout The Human Kingdoms and even now ends here, Aaravos, may you never return. Thanks for helping me destroy Aaravos for good, Linky.

Lincoln: (Smiles Warmly) You're welcome, Nicole.

Suddenly, Nicole Hale wrapped her arms around Lincoln's wider and muscular back, as her chest pressed against Lincoln's massive pecs and her stomach pressed against his eight-pack abs, which'd brought an atomic red blush to Lincoln's face, and he wrapped his abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms around her waist, which took her by surprise and brought an atomic red blush to her face. Then, as Lincoln leaned down to Nicole Hale's face, they kissed passionately as she moved her arms and placed her hands on Lincoln's massive pecs, and behind them was a Thunderbird, Phoenix, Dragon, Mermaid, and Angel flying in the air, and we saw a herd of Buffalo and many animals running across the field, along with a beautiful lush green jungle with lush plants forming around them, and we cheered wildly. Then, Lincoln and Nicole Hale absorbed the jungle and elemental forces and they came back to us as the display vanished.

Nico: Wow, now that was one truly awesome fight and 1,000 years of justice have been dealt unto Aaravos, Lincoln, Nicole, you two

showed that dark Startouch Elf absolutely no mercy whatsoever.

Lincoln: Janai and Aanya told me everything that Aaravos had done, and I wanted to make sure that he pays the price for all his crimes, and when he showed up today, I knew the chance had arrived to put an end to Aaravos.

Janai the Sunfire Elf Princess: Indeed, Lincoln. Now, Aaravos is gone for good, but if what he said is true, then, tomorrow on your rescue, we're bound to face off against Lord Viren who's bound to come back from the dead to get revenge for our last conflict years ago.

Lincoln: I know, Janai, but we'll be ready for that madman, and this time, he'll get The Black Gates.

Nico: Yeah, that black magic-using High Mage of Katolis and terrorist will pay big time if he dares to come back from the dead. So, Lincoln, which of the daughters of The Olympian Gods and Goddesses are we meeting tomorrow?

Lincoln: I've already got a good one for tomorrow, the next one we're meeting tomorrow is Melanie Nyx, Daughter of Nyx, The Primordial Greek Goddess of The Night, she's my Guardian Angel from from Greece mainly the legendary Mount Olympus, and like her mother, she's a Goddess of Darkness and has all her mother's powers of darkness, she's immortal, and she's also extremely beautiful and sexy.

Me: Hubba Hubba.

Selene Emperyous: When she and Lincoln met, there was indeed quite the attraction that turned into true love and she swore to protect him from those who sought to do him harm, and her targets were none other than Flip, Lewis Travolta, Scoots, Hawk, Hank, Pablo, Anderson, Chandler, Artie, Trent, and Killjoy Huggins, his enemies, and she also swore to protect him from Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, and Luan, she's really good friends with Lily, and Melanie and Lincoln helped Lily in photographing many landscapes at night, and because of it, Lily was introduced to the hidden beauty in the darkness, and Melanie also helped in teaching Lincoln everything

she knows about the primordial darkness. Lincoln made Melanie a beautiful necklace with purple gem for the pendant, along with a black short-sleeved blouse, black sleeveless top, long ankle-length white dress skirt, and white bridal gloves, and to show thanks, Melanie kissed Lincoln on the lips as the stars shined underneath the night sky, and it was truly beautiful, and she hates Chandler with a bloody passion, because Chandler absolutely hated Melanie for always defending Lincoln whenever he, along with Lori, Lola, Lisa, Lynn, Luan, along with the rest of Lincoln's enemies plotted to kill him.

Michelle Emperyous: And Selene Arcangela told Melanie everything about what that sewage rat has done to him constantly and trying to kill him, and one time when Maria and Lincoln were coming home from their day at Gus' Games and Grub, Chandler showed up and he was out to kill them yet again, that was until Lincoln let loose the beast inside him and he viciously attacked Chandler with a dangerous ferocity, and he and Melanie blasted him with blasts of darkness and disarmed and blinded him, and they also pounced on and kicked the tar out of that bastard, and Lincoln fired red energy waves from his massive white angel wings and tied him up in a red energy straitjacket, and when he alerted his family of what Chandler tried to do to him and Melanie, they were really furious, and then, Lincoln called the cops and they took Chandler away, and he got put in jail, but he swore revenge on them big time.

Those who weren't there when that happened gasped in shock.

Nico: Oh man! Chandler really was out for blood yet again, that bloodthirsty Dark Side of his was a royal pain in the ass!

Me: That's putting it mildly, Nico. But, you were right about that remark, Chandler's dark side was a massive pain in the ass, and I still remembered that incident all too well, and on that day, Chandler was now on thin ice with everyone.

Luna: He sure was, dude, and you're also going to see the video of that incident when we meet her tomorrow.

Lincoln: You got that right, Luna.

Later it was time for Natalia's final mission.

Maria: This is it. The last ambassador mission for a while.

William: Anyone else want to go with Natalia? Besides Jason Lee Scott and Zayto?

Me: Well I have an awesome mission planned for this one. We'll have the Kamen Riders and their ambassadors come ith.

Nico: AWESOME!

Me: Yep.

Qin: America and Japan Riders coming together.

Will Vandom: This will be so fun!

Eli: Yeah it will!

Nico: Yep. Lets go!

We were off.

We arrived.

Kit: Hey guys!

Natalia: Kit, this is Jason Lee Scott and Zayto

Jason Lee Scott: Awesome to meet you. Jason Lee Scott, Red Ranger of the Mighty Morphin Power Rangers and the Gold Ranger of the Zeo Rangers.

Zayto: And I'm Zayto, Leader of the Dino Fury Rangers and now leader of the new Cosmic Fury Rangers.

Me: Cosmic Fury comes out later this fall and we're excited about that.

Kit: Awesome!

Me: And Kit, Dragon Rider team, Meet all your fellow riders from Japan.

They saw them.

Touma: Hello to you all.

Kouta: Awesome to meet you.

Len: HOLY MACKEREL! That's a lot of riders!

Me: Yep. These are the riders from 2000 to 2022. Ryuki is not with us for obvious reasons and Geats is currently in progress.

Pryce: Whoa that is so awesome!

Len: It's awesome to meet you guys!

Kazuma: Same to you.

Hitoshi: It's awesome meeting riders from overseas.

Len: Same here.

Kit: It's truly an awesome honor.

Megan McCallister: Same here.

Me: And these are their ambassadors.

They introduced themselves.

Len: Whoa! Awesome to meet you all.

Cassidy: Same here.

Natalia: Sadly this is the last mission we have till further notice.

Nico: (Sadly) Yeah.

Kit: Nico, Don't be sad just because this is the last ambassador

mission for a while. It's not like they'll be done forever. After all, I'm sure you'll have some for Geats and King Ohger

Me: Yeah Nico don't let this get you down. We're just waiting to finish up the first half and we'll think of something later.

Nico: You're right. I shouldn't let this get me down.

Eli: That's the spirit.

Nico: Besides, next, I have simulator missions involving Mario bosses.

Me: Those are great ideas.

Nico: Yep.

Kit: Lets go talk about some of the riders missions.

We went into Kit's house.

When we arrived we saw Kit's father Frank Taylor.

Frank Taylor: J.D. its been a long time.

Me: Frank it's been a while.

Frank Taylor: My god look at you. You grew so big.

Me: I know. 15 years did all that for me.

Adam then appeared.

Me: Adam.

Nico: Hey, Adam.

Adam: Been a long time J.D.

Me: It has been a while.

Adam: You grew a lot J.D.

Me: Tell me something I don't already know.

Eli: Yeah.

Will Vandom: Yeah that is for sure.

Eiji: Yeah.

Me: We really are sorry that Xaviax made you his puppet by threatening Sara.

Adam: It's fine. Just promise me Xaviax will get what he deserves.

Nico: He will. I promose you that.

Me: That you can guarantee. I've gotten infinitely more powerful over the last 15 years. I've gotten stronger and faster and more skilled. Xaviax is in for one helluva nasty surprise when we face him on the big day.

Kit: When is that again?

Me: We're projecting June 28th.

Nico: Yep.

Touma: We're not going to let Xaviax get away with this.

Nico: Hibiki was the first Kamen Rider mission we've had.

Hitoshi: That's right and it was so fun.

Me: Yep. From July 7th to August 14th, 2022 we met and helped the Kamen Riders from Japan and helped them battle their major enemies.

Gali: That's right. We battled Kaendaishou in that one.

Len: Wow!

Me: Yep. Kabuto was next.

Souji: That's right.

Nokama: That was a crazy one.

Souji: Issei Kurosaki was battled in that one.

Me: Then came Den-O.

Takanuva: That one was awesome and great.

Nico: After that was Kiva.

Me: That one was a true test of our vampire hunting skills.

Stella (Winx Club): It sure was awesome.

Maxxine: Then came Decade and that was a cool one.

Tsukasa: That was awesome. We faced Apollo Geist in that one.

Kit: Cool!

Me: Yep.

Nuju: Then came W.

Philip: Yep and we took down NEVER in that one.

Me: They were 6 people that were brought back from the dead as supersoldiers.

Len: That's insane!

Nico: I know.

Me: They are now in the M.O.E. and they are the archenemies of some of Lincoln's guardian angels.

Nico: Yep.

Kit: That is cool!

Me: Yep.

Will: Then came OOO next.

Eiji: We took down Maki in that one.

Me: He and I had a really nasty history together. I blasted his arm off after he was defeated.

Nico: Yep.

Whenua: My mission was next and that was a cool one.

Me: We battled the Sagittarius Zodiarts in that one.

Nico: That one J.D. liked because of astronomy.

Len: Wow!

Elyon: My missions were for Wizard.

Haruto: Yeah they were magical.

Me: Yep and we battled the Wiseman in that one.

Nico: Yep.

Lillian: For my missions we went to another planet and battled the Vengeful 6.

Kouta: It was located at the very distant edge of the universe and it was crazy.

Kit: That is amazing.

Me: Yep.

Onewa: My missions were an adrenaline rush with the Drive team.

Shinnosuke: Yeah that one was awesome. Everyone used our cars for that one.

Me: Banno was our target for that one.

Nico: Yep. And May ripped apart the monster that killed Shinnosuke's father.

Shinnosuke: It's true and she ate his heart.

Kit: YUCK!

Me: I know.

Onua: Ghost was an educational one. The Eyecons we used taught us all about figures from history we never knew anything about.

Takeru: It's true and that was awesome.

Kit: Wow! That is awesome.

Me: Yep. Then came Ex-Aid.

Kopaka: Yeah that one was Nicole's favorite too.

Me: My daughter Nicole is the Goddess of Video Gaming and she loves video games.

Emu: It's true and she is amazing.

Kit: That is awesome.

Pohatu: Then came the Build team.

Sento: My version of Japan was an Apocalyptic one.

Eli: Yeah no kidding. Japan was divided into 3 factions by a ginormous wall caused by an interstellar entity named Evolt.

Me: I let all hell loose on him.

Kit: WHOA!

Roxy: And when J.D. and the others had my mission, we learned that Swartz united the available Kamen Rider villains into Dai Shocker under his leadership.

Me: Yeah we sure did.

Kit: Whoa!

Maxxine: Then came my missions and that was where we battled Swartz.

Me: I unleashed my second most powerful transformation ever on Swartz and Nico and May, they tore that motherfucker to shreds.

Nico: I made him eat his own heart after I ripped it out of his chest.

Flora: My missions were after that.

Me: That one was one of our most technologically advanced missions and it was cool. We battled a malevolent artificial intelligence that was very similar to SKYNET and that was called ARC.

Kit: WHOA!

Aruto: I know and it was amazing.

Me: Yep and Aruto's jokes are really funny too. Luan likes them.

Nico: She sure does. Then came Megan's missions.

Me: That was for the Saber team.

Touma: That was where we fought Storious.

Me: That guy was one seriously fucked up douchebag. He was going to kill us all with the power of literature.

I showed my Wonder Ride Book.

Me: The power of the Wonder Ride Books is limitless.

Nico: Yep.

Kit: Wow! That is amazing.

Megan McCallister: Yep. Those 13 days were awesome.

Me: They sure were.

Cassidy: Then came Kamen Rider Blade and that one had a

bittersweet story to it.

Kit: Really?

Me: Yep. Long and terrible story on that one.

I went over what happened and it was crazy.

Evelyn: Those were my missions and they were rough.

Nico: Yeah.

Kazuma: The team found me on a planet made of Sweet Potatoes.

Me: And I vowed to get terrible vengeance on Hitoshi and make him pay for what he did to the Blade team.

Eli: It's true.

Nico: Yeah.

Cassidy: And just recently we did the 555 mission. My missions.

Takumi: Yeah that was awesome.

Kita: Don't forget my missions.

Me: Right sorry. Before 555 we helped the Revice team. They are 2022's riders.

Nico: Yep.

Kit: Wow!

Ikki Igurashi: That was so fun.

Me: Yep. We killed Giff in that one.

Nico: We sure did.

Me: Now we finish up the Japanese Rider missions with Kadma's mission tomorrow.

Eli: Yep.

Kit: Wow! That is so cool!

Me: Yep. And the Kamen Riders did a lot for us even before they joined the team. Most of them helped us out during the 20 Days of Darkness.

Len: Oh wow! That is an awesome debt that you owe them for helping you guys out back then.

Eli: Yeah it sure was.

Applejack: It was a big debt that we owe them.

Maya: Wow you guys did it all with the Kamen Riders.

Me: Yep. They helped us first and we helped them to make it even.

Eli: Yep.

Me: Now we just have the Agito team tomorrow and then next month we help you guys with destroying Xaviax. Then we'll have officially completed the riders for both America and Japan.

Eli: That's right.

Eubulon: The best way to destroy Xaviax once and for all is with the Link Vent like before.

Kit: Maybe even channel Black Gate energy through that.

Me: We have the power to do that.

Eubulon: That works perfectly.

Me: Awesome.

Pryce: Unfortunately, my Strike Deck is with JTC.

Emu: Ouja's American counterpart. He might not be a serial killer like Ouja but he's still strong like he is.

Me: Yeah but JTC is going to be in for one helluva shock seeing me and how much I grew. Not to toot my own horn.

Kit: Yeah.

Nico: This will be good.

Twilight Sparkle: JTC?

Me: His name is James Trademore. But he likes to be called JTC.

Nico: Yep.

Me: Yep.

Nico: Better call Sheila and Tom so they know where to find us. That way, they can throw JTC in the local jail until Xaviax is defeated.

Me: Right.

Nico did so.

Sheila: We're on our way Nico.

Nico: Great.

Nico hung up.

Eli: I sense him. He's right on top of there.

He pointed to the U.S. Bank Tower.

Me: that's the U.S. Bank Tower. That's the tallest building in Los Angeles.

Nico: Yep.

Kit: Better use our Survive Modes for this one.

Me: I remember those. They were cool.

Nico: Yep. Lets do it.

We were off.

We flew up to the building and we saw him.

Nico: There he is!

Me: Yep.

We landed.

Me: JTC!

He turned and saw me. My rainbow hair waving in the wind.

JTC: Been a long time J.D. You've grown quite a bit.

Me: I knew it was your doing when we were here 3 days ago

Sougo: You don't look so tough unlike your Japanese counterpart.

JTC: Looks can be decieving. Emphasis on "looks".

Me: Well same with me. I'm not the same as I was when we fought the last time. In case you haven't noticed, I've gotten infinitely more powerful ever since then. 15 years has done wonders for me.

JTC: Then come prove it.

Me: Your overconfidence will be your undoing. Just remember, you brought this on yourself.

I then transformed into my most powerful transformation! I went SUPER ANGEL EBONWU UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA COSMIC ELEMENTAL WOLF MOON PHOENIX!

JTC: WHAT!?

Kit: WHOA! J.D. is that really you!?

Me: (Divine Echoing Godly voice) It still is me Kit. But I've

transformed into my most powerful transformation ever. It's a long story.

Nico: Yep.

JTC: Why even bother continuing to fight for the people? Especially after all the times they've turned on you?

Nico: Why? Because it's the right thing to do.

JTC: You know it's not too late for you guys to join up with Xaviax. If you do, no one will ever say no to you guys again. Oh, don't worry, you can still fight crime like good little heroes. You'll even get paid. All we ask is that you turn the other way… on any occasion we choose!

Kit: Seriously? Was that your best offer?

Me: Yeah you can do better than that. Besides, take your offer and shove it up your butt.

Girl Jordan: Yeah! What J.D. said!

JTC (Annoyed): Well, it was the only I could think of since that idiot Albert used up the offer to go back in time and kill Carnage too early! And just in case anyone tries to attack me after making a decision… Kamen Rider!

He turned into KAMEN RIDER STRIKE!

Nico: This will be good!

Dragon Rider team: KAMEN RIDER!

They transformed!

Me: It's not just America that we have too, we have the Japanese Riders!

Japanese Riders: HENSHIN!

They transformed!

They saw the riders from 2000 to 2022!

JTC: WHAT THE!?

Me: Kamen Rider has been on for over 50 years in Japan and America only had it on for a fraction of that time. Now you get to see the number of riders from Japan.

Eli: Lets dance!

Kit: But first, time to bring out the big guns.

Survive Mode!

They turned into their awesome Dragon Knight Battlizers! SURVIVE MODE!

Nico: Awesome!

Me: Cool! This is gonna be good!

JTC: Big deal! I'm not afraid of you!

Me: You should be!

I teleported and punched him in the stomach with devastating force and kneed him in the face and flipped him and smashed him into the floor!

Jason: It's Morphin time!

Zayto: Link to Morphin Grid!

THUNDERCLAP!

Jason: TYRANNOSAURUS!

He turned into the Red Mighty Morphin Ranger!

Zayto transformed!

Zayto: TYRANNO FURY! DINO FURY RED!

Nico: YEAH!

I kicked JTC into an air conditioner unit and it exploded!

KRABBBBBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO

He was down. But he got up.

JTC: WHY YOU! Is that all you got!?

Me: I'm just getting warmed up.

JTC: So am I!

JTC summoned Venosnaker, Evildiver, and his own version of Metalgelas.

Jason: (gets out Scorcher's Advent Card) Those aren't a lot!

He activated it and fired waves of fire and blasted him all over.

Me: You aren't the only one that knows how to use a cobra! FIRE STYLE NINJA ART: HELLFIRE CASCADE!

I formed a cobra made of the black flames of Amaterasu and it fired a wave of fire and it hit Venosnaker, Evildiver and Metalgelas and burned them all over!

Kit: That was awesome!

Eli: Yeah it was!

Nico: Kit, I almost forgot! Here's your Legend Items!

Kit: Cool!

Me: We made legend items for all the Dragon Rider team!

Kit: Nice!

Kase: Lets see what they can do. (ACTIVATES ROSE WOMAN'S ADVENT CARD)

She fired waves of powerful Rose Petals and blasted down JTC!

Nico: COOL!

Kase: That was awesome!

Me: Yep.

Kit: Here we go! (ACTIVATES PROPELLER WOMAN'S ADVENT CARD)

He fired a wave of wind and blew him into a roof door wall!

Nico: WHOA!

Zayto: (gets out Toon Patrol's Advent Card) Dino Fury Power!

Zayto activated it and fired bullets at JTC and blasted him all over!

Eli: YEAH!

Me: And Kit you'll like this one. Here's one of the Ryuki riders to help out.

I whistled and then…

KRASPLASH!

Out of a huge splash of water that appeared in the center of the building came an Aqua Blue Ryuki Kamen Rider for the Shark! It was KAMEN RIDER ABYSS!

Nico: WHOA! Kamen Rider Abyss!

Kamen Rider Abyss: Awesome to meet the Dragon Knight team. It'll be an honor to help you guys out.

Me: I met him while I was out on patrol.

Nico: Nice!

Kit: Who are you by the way?

Kamen Rider Abyss: Itachi. Itachi Kusakabe. Awesome to meet you.

Kit: Same here.

Nico: (gets out Anti Wanda and Pinky and the Brain's Ridewatches) Let's see how you like this!

He activated them and fired waves of magic and energy and blasted them down.

Me: Here's your legend items Itachi.

I gave them to him.

Itachi Kusakabe: Thanks. Lets see what they can do. (ACTIVATES SIRENA THE EVIL MERMAID'S ADVENT CARD!

He fired waves of water and blasted down JTC!

Nico: Nice one!

Chris Ramirez: This one's for Venting me!

Final Vent!

Chris rides on his version of Evildiver's back and rams into JTC.

KRASMASH!

He smashed him down with incredible force!

Eli: And this too!

He fired a wave of Force Lightning and electrocuted him!

JTC got up and he was really steamed!

JTC: Why you little!

SQUISH! SLIP!

He stepped on a banana peel that was put there somehow and slipped and crashed onto his back!

Nico: What the!

Me: Man that gag is old.

JTC: You wanna go on using Final Vents? Fine by me!

Final Vent!

JTC runs toward Itachi with Venosnaker slithering behind him before jumping into the air. Venosnaker then spits a stream of venom at JTC, propelling him into a flying bicycle kick that strikes Itachi.

But instead of striking Itachi he hit a wooden log and shattered it into a million pieces!

Itachi Kusakabe: WHOA!

Me: Praise the log!

Back in the Leaf, Iruka was giving a lesson.

Iruka: AMEN! Wait why did I say that? The kids laughed.

Itachi Kusakabe: Thanks J.D.

Me: Anytime. What I want to know is who put that banana peel there.

Unite Vent!

Venosnaker, Evildiver, and Metalgelas were merged into Cerebeast.

Me: WHOA!

JTC: With Cerebeast, there's no way you guys can stop me. It's a shame, really. We could've made a good team together.

Kit: Don't make this harder on yourself. Stand down.

Me: What he said!

JTC: Are those really gonna be your last words? Nothing to say to Maya?

Kit: Go to Hell!

Just then, we heard Tom's voice.

Tom Lair: JTC!

We then saw below several cops as well as Tom and Sheila.

Me: Perfect timing guys!

Tom Lair: This is Officer Lair and Officer Castille Loud of Gotham Royal York! You're under arrest! Throw down your weapons and come down with your hands up!

Sheila: We know you're working for Xaviax. We know you helped him the first time! And we know you're still helping him! You can't kill all of us! Now, we don't want any bloodshed. It's up to you!

JTC: No! You guys must've called them before you got here. Well, I'm not going down without a fight!

Me: We'll make you bloody, battered and broken if we have to then!

Kase: Now's my chance!

Final Vent!

Kase got the the Wing Slasher. Blancwing then flies behind JTC and creates a gust by flapping its wings, sending JTC flying towards Kase, who slashes him with the Wing Slasher!

SLASH!

He was knocked down.

Me: Come on JTC, you can do better than that.

JTC: You want it! YOU GOT IT!

Final Vent!

A hole leading to a void opens on Cerebeast's chest, creating a vortex that begins sucking surrounding objects into it. JTC then

delivers a corkscrew kick to Kit.

But I used a Force Field and stopped the corkscrew kick!

Nico: Nice try.

I fired a wave of fire and blasted him all over!

ZOOOM!

I ran fast and smashed him down with a deadly kick.

ZOOM ZOOOM ZOOM!

I was running fast and leaving a rainbow trail behind.

Adam: My turn!

Final Vent!

Adam jumped into the air to emit dark energy and then deliver a flying side kick to JTC with Dragblacker flying behind to boost the attack's power with its dark flame.

It hit him and exploded.

KRABBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMMMMMMM!

Eli: Take that!

Then a Hoopa came in!

Me: Whoa a Hoopa!

Nico: Cool!

Hoopa: (In a girls voice) Take this!

She smashed him on his head with a mallet!

Me: OOH! OUCH!

Nico: (LAUGHS) Melanie Loki! I knew it was you!

Me: Nice!

JTC fell to the ground powered down.

Nico: It's over, JTC. Stand down.

JTC: (Gets out gun) I still got one more trick up my sleeve!

Nico: (gets out Deadshot's guns) So do I.

They both fired at each other.

BANG BANG BANG BANG BANG!

The scene then cuts back to Sheila, Tom, and their fellow officers running to the rooftop. They saw JTC clutching his shoulder in pain while Sabretooth's healing factor was healing Nico own wound.

I then slapped the cuffs on JTC.

Me: Book him guys!

Nico took the Strike Advent Deck.

Nico: I believe this is yours.

Pryce: Thanks Nico.

Nico: Anytime.

Melanie Loki reverted back and she was a girl with neon pink hair and had neon pink and yellow clothes and had the kanji for Mischief in the middle of her forehead and she had a ring blade.

Nico: Awesome to see you Melanie.

Melanie Loki: Same here Nico.

Nico: Did you leave that peel there?

Melanie Loki: Yeah sorry about that. That was from my breakfast. I knew he was going to slip on it.

Me: You sneaky mischief maker. But then again Hoopa is the Mischief Pokemon.

Zayto: What's your favorite memory of Nico?

Melanie Loki: When me and Nico pranked the entire mean girl queen bee cheerleading squad by putting itching powder in their clothes and then we covered them in raw sewage and then drenched them with sprayed them with skunks.

WE LAUGHED!

Me: (LAUGHS) That is so funny!

Eli: Yeah! They had it coming!

Zayto: That was funny.

Melanie and Nico hugged.

Nico: I've really missed you.

Melanie Loki: Me too Nico. Me too.

KROW!

Nico: OUCH! (To me) WHY YOU LITTLE!?

Me: Sorry Nico you had this on you.

I pulled off a sign on his back.

Nico: (Reading) "Kick me, I am a stupid chum farting buttface?" Melanie!

Melanie Loki: Sorry!

Kit: Natalia, ever since I met you, I've seen you as a big sister.

Natalia: Really!? Oh Kit!

They then hugged!

Nico: Aww.

Sougo: So awesome.

Natalia: That was so awesome and cool.

May: Don't worry, Nico. The Ambassador missions won't be on hold forever. After all, there's still Geats and King Ohger

---

We later came home.

May: Hey guys. How did it go?

Me: It was really awesome!

We told everyone everything and it was fun and cool.

May: Boy that is awesome!

Eli: Yeah it sure was.

Laney: Sorry we didn't come along.

Me: No worries.

May: Don't worry, Nico. The Ambassador missions won't be on hold forever. After all, there's still Geats and King Ohger

Nico: I know. But for now, they're on a well deserved break.

Me: WHEW! Yeah no kidding. This was still fun though.

Lola: Yeah it was.

I went down to the surface and got to the mailbox.

Me: Lets see what we got.

I opened the mailbox and in it was a lot of letters and magazines.

I got them all out and went back up.

Me: Mail's here!

Nico: What did we get?

Me: Lets see. Bills, fashion magazines, ooh comics. Crack Ups?

Sonic: Oh That's for us. We ordered a subscription.

Tails: You will like this guys

They showed us.

Tails: It's a talking comic. Watch.

Tails pushed a button and we saw that it was Dr. Robotnik sitting on a brick wall.

Narrator: Humpty Dumbty sat on a wall, Humpty Dumbty had a great fall.

Robotnik was a big egg guy and he fell off the wall and crashed into the ground and broke in half.

Narrator: But the people of Mobius just stood round and giggled while that rotten egg just laid their and wiggled!

Dr. Robotnik laid their and wiggled and the people of Mobius laughed hysterically!

Robotnik: Help! I've fallen and I can't get up!

We laughed hysterically!

Nico: (LAUGHS) That is so funny!

Xenia: YEAH! (LAUGHS) That is funny!

Eli: (LAUGHS) So funny!

Sonia Sonic: (LAUGHS) THAT IS SO FUNNY!

Me: (LAUGHS) That is funny!

Later the mascots were upp to something in the kitchen.

Lori: (sighs) And now literally begins another exciting episode of "Cooking With the Mascots" also known as, "How to Destroy Your Kitchen In 10 Easy Steps." Step 1: Choose food based on difficulty level.

Poromon: Lets see.

They chose a feast like the one that Goku and Gohan ate when they came out of the Time Chamber.

Lynn: Step 2: Begin prep; cut yourself and let loose a barrage of curse words.

Poromon: Really? Okay. HERE WE FUCKING GO TO COOK A BULLSHIT MEAL!

Manaphy: YEAH THERE IS NO FUCKING TURNING BACK NOW!

Horsea: AND THIS WILL FUCKING HER!

SLASH!

Horsea: OUCH! THAT FUCKING HURT!

Lola: Step 3: Refuse to leave until Ratchet gives you the glow-in-the-dark kind of Band-Aid.

Ratchet: You called?

Horsea: Thanks.

He put it on Horsea.

Lori: Step 4: Screw up a major step in the food prep really badly.

They added too much gravy to the chicken.

Poromon: Oops!

Lynn: Step 5: Denial.

Poromon: Maybe no one will notice.

They continued.

It was a funny too.

Lola: Step 6: Set something on fire.

WHOOSH!

The oven had flames in it!

Manaphy put it out with water!

Lori: Step 7: Decide it's still edible.

They saw that the meal was still good and tasted it and it was good.

Manaphy: MM-HMM!

Tentacool: Nice!

Jirachi: Yeah.

Lynn: Step 8: Do something stupid.

BONK!

Poromon slipped and crashed into the wall.

Poromon: I'm okay!

Lola: Step 9: Turn your kitchen into a nuclear war zone.

KRABBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMMM!

There was an explosion and the kitchen was burned all over.

Poromon: Ouch.

Lori: Step 10: Initiate back-up plan.

The mascots decided to do it right and they made an awesome feast and it was a good one.

That was a crazy kitchen escapade.

We saw the feast and chowed down and MAN IT WAS AWESOME!

Lynn: Damn, this ended up delicious!

We were eating everything and it was great!

Goku: Ah this is good stuff!

Nico: You said it Kakarot!

Me: (Eating chicken and it was good) Mmm! Delicious!

Xenia: (Eating dumplings) Mmm!

Eli: (Eating meat on a bone) MMM!

Maria: Are you okay, Horsea?

Horsea: I'll be fine.

Qin: Good.

We had a great meal and we licked the plates all clean.

We were stuffed.

Me: Ahh!

Goku: Boy that was excellent!

Nico: You got that right Kakarot.

Vegeta: It was a good meal.

Lola: It sure was.

Nico: You guys made these by yourselves?

Poromon: We sure did.

Manaphy: Glad you guys liked it.

Me: We loved it guys.

Nico: Yeah we sure do.

Lola: That was so fun.

Poliwag: But there were a few… complications

Me: Like what?

Poliwag: The chicken was filled with too much gravy.

Me: That's no big deal. I liked it.

Qin: Yeah it was good.

Lola: It sure was.

Horsea: I cut myself

Maria: Yeah we saw that.

Eli: And we saw the explosion.

Nico: And the little fire.

Me: Oops.

Qin: Yeah you guys did good though.

Nico: Should we fix up the kitchen?

Lisa Loud: That won't be necessary.

Lisa pushed a button and the kitchen cleaned up in seconds and it was fixed.

Me: Whoa nice job Lisa!

Lincoln: I'll say. Thanks.

Lisa Loud: You're welcome.

We heard the doorbell ring

Me: Come in!

In came a Volcanion!

Me: Whoa a Volcanion!

Nico: Whoa a hot one.

Qin: Yeah.

Volcanion: (In a girls voice) Boy that meal looked awesome for you guys.

Nico: Yesenia Yellowstone! Whoa!

She reverted back and she was a girl with red hair and red eyes and she had the kanji for Boil in the middle of her forehead and she had fire angel wings and had orange clothes and a volcano sword.

Yesenia Yellowstone: Awesome to see you Nico.

Nico: Same here.

Poromon: We cooked it!

Yesenia Yellowstone: I can see that guys wow! Well done guys.

Xenia: They did a great job.

Lola: They sure did.

May: What's your favorite memory of Nico?

Yesenia Yellowstone: When me and Nico were in Yellowstone and we found a crystal there that was made by the geysers.

Nicole: Whoa that's the Yellowstone Ruby. That was you guys?

Yesenia Yellowstone: It sure was.

Me: That is cool.

Nico: Yep.

Nico and Yesenia hugged.

Nico: I've really missed you.

Yesenia Yellowstone: Me too Nico. Me too.

Maria: Nico, which Gene Slammers do you think you'll meet next?

Nico: Now we start the Alola Pokemon. Decidueye, Incineroar and Primarina next.

Eli: Cool!

Qin: Awesome!

Me: We'll probably meet Decidueye on Nico's rescue and the other two during the Hitotsuki battle.

Nico: Yep.

Qin: Awesome.

Xenia: Yep.

Tom Lair came in.

Tom Lair: Pardon me. But can we borrow the mascots?

Me: What's going on?

Tom Lair: Just need their help with something.

Poromon: Sure. Lets go guys.

They followed Tom and Sheila.

In Sheila's Police car, the mascots told them what they did.

Sheila: So, you cooked something, huh?

Manaphy: We sure did. We cooked an amazing meal.

Tom Lair: Well that's really awesome.

Sheila: What did you guys cook?

They told them what they cooked.

Sheila: Oh boy that sounds tasty.

Tom Lair: It sure does. Good job guys.

Manaphy: Thanks.

Poliwag: But there were complications

They told them what happened.

Sheila: Oh boy. That is crazy. But at least you did a good job in the end.

Tom Lair: Yeah everyone liked your meal.

Manaphy: Yeah. So what's the sitch?

Tom Lair: Okay. Lately, there's been sightings of a drug ring

Manaphy: Where at?

Tom Lair: Gotham Royal York Pier Warehouse. They are believed to be making 90,000 pounds of illegal drugs per day. We need your help to go undercover and gather a confession to get a slam dunk for us to raid the warehouse and arrest them. Frankie the Squealer told us about what they were doing but we need undercover proof from the inside and that's where you come in.

Poromon: Boy it's like something out of a spy movie.

Tom Lair: (LAUGHS) It feels like it doesn't it.

Poromon: You can count on us!

Poliwag: (Salutes with his tail) You got it!

Tom Lair: Good luck guys. We'll have the team on standby in case things get rough.

Manaphy: Okay.

Poromon: Lets get to work guys!

They went to the pier.

At Gotham Royal York Pier they arrived at the warehouse.

Horsea: Is this the place?

Manaphy: Yep.

Poromon: Here we go guys.

They went up to the warehouse.

They walked up to the door and knocked on it and a thug answered.

Manaphy: Hello there!

Thug: What do you's four pipsqueaks want?

Poromon: To help yous in the operation. I'm Carnage Storm.

Poliwag: Bonebreaker

Manaphy: Stabbing Pain.

Horsea: Dirtchewer.

Thug: Like those names. We'll give ya's a shot. Come on in.

They went in.

Thug: So, you want to make cocaine and all that shot, huh? Get ready for a crash course!

Poliwag: Bring it on!

Thug: Love that spirit.

They went to a lab.

Thug: Here are the instructions on the table.

Poliwag: Lets do it!

They got to work and read it and learned out it works and all that.

Poromon had a tiny camera and radio transmitter in his feathers. It was no bigger than the point of a pin.

It was showing everything. And then they heard the conversation from the boss. The boss was Joe Swanson's enemy Bobby "The Shirt" Briggs.

Poromon made 1 drug and while doing so he was recording the whole thing and Bobby Briggs was singing like a bird.

Bobby Briggs: No one is going to suspect that I'm here. Even if they do I'm going to be long gone by the time they catch me. I will be rich beyond my wildest dreams with all the dough I'll make here. And Swanson will never be able to find me. Not even Team Loud Phoenix Storm will find me.

Manaphy: Can we bring this drug home with us?

Poromon: (Whispering) No we can't.

Manaphy: (Whispering) Aw man.

Poliwag: (Whispering) Darn.

Thug: Alright. Lemme see the drugs you guys made.

They showed them to them.

Thug: Not bad yous guys.

Poromon: Thanks!

Thug: Man, you guys made me proud! Heck, I don't even care why you volunteered for this class. I'm just happy to have students!

Poliwag: Aw no problem.

They got to work some more.

Meanwhile with the team we were on the phone with Sheila and Tom.

Nico: So, what did you guys need the mascots for?

Tom Lair: We have them going undercover in a drug making operation.

Me: Tom and Sheila told me everything Nico.

Nico: Wow. Can they do it?

Me: Have faith in them.

Maria: Maybe we should head over there just in case.

Me: Good idea.

Nico: I agree there.

Eli: Right.

Nico: Lets go.

We left.

Manaphy: I made 2 drugs.

Poliwag: I made 3.

Horsea: I made 4.

It was a productive day for them.

Nico knocked on the door.

Thug: I'll get it!

He went to the door and opened it and saw NICO!

Nico: Hiya.

POW!

The thug got punched in the face and sent crashing into the wall.

Thug: The fuck is this?!

KRABBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMMMM!

A massive fiery explosion blasted through the roof and a phoenix cry was heard and we flew in!

Poromon: BUSTED BAD GUYS!

Bobby Briggs: Team Loud Phoenix Storm!?

Me: That's right.

Nico: You all are under arrest!

Teacher Thug: (laughs and surrenders) I don't even care anymore!

Eli tied him up.

Eli: Boy he was touched.

We blasted the thugs and henchmen with lightning and electrocuted them and we tied them up. Then a gunfight broke out!

Poromon Got a gun And fired and blasted thugs left and right.

BANG BANG BANG BANG BANG BANG BANG BANG BANG!

He was blasting them all over and the kill count was rising fast.

We tied up many thugs alive and then we faced Bobby Briggs.

Lola: You're going back to prison Briggs! Payback for crippling Officer Swanson!

Poliwag slapped him with his tail

SLAP SLAP SLAP SLAP SLAP SLAP SLAP SLAP SLAP SLAP!

Poliwag: Take this!

He fired a Bubblebeam blast and blasted him down.

Horsea squirted sludge into his eyes and blinded him.

Manaphy blasted him all over too.

Bobby Briggs: You'll never take me alive!

ZOOM!

I was in front of him.

Me: You're not going anywhere except a nice dark prison cell.

He fired his machine gun and I used lightning fast speed and caught all the bullets and he ran out of ammo.

I dropped them.

Me: I believe these are yours.

I leg swept him and kicked him in the back and smashed him down with a spinning axe kick and it snapped his back and he was permanently paralyzed!

Bobby Briggs: I can't feel my legs!

Manaphy: Thank you, Mr. Teacher!

He smiled as he was taken away.

Tom Lair: Nice job guys!

Manaphy: Thanks Tom!

Lola: That was so awesome.

Joe Swanson: Thank you so much guys. Bobby Briggs is now in prison forever.

Then Joe broke down crying hard.

Me: Joe what's wrong?

Joe Swanson: (Crying) We got him! We got him!

Cleveland: Bobby Briggs is the one who Crippled Joe and got him confined to that wheelchair forever.

Horsea: May we ask your name?

Thug: Oh sure. Sammy Crane the Teach. You guys made me happy. I never wanted to become a thug in the first place. I wanted to be a great teacher and give kids a good education. Because I love to work with kids and help them.

Horsea: That's a great job.

Eli: I think we can work something out for you.

Poliwag: Now, we're gonna show you guys the chemistry skills we learned!

Nico: (GULPS) Oh boy.

Me: I wonder what it is they learned.

Varie: Lets go see.

We later went to Lisa's lab and they showed us what they learned.

We saw them make a blue liquid.

May: What did you guys just make?

Poromon: We call it the Anti-Criminal, Anti-Psychopathy and Anti-

Sociopathy Serum.

Me: This I got to see. And I have the appropriate test subject.

I clapped my hands and then in came Wacko.

Johnny Test: Wacko!? Oh this will be interesting.

Nico: For a minute, I thought you guys were gonna make cocaine.

Poromon: No way!

Manaphy: Yeah we didn't want to do that!

Me: Lets see if this stuff works.

I went over to Wacko.

Me: How about a drink Wacko?

Wacko: (INSANE LAUGHTER) The only thing I'm thirsty for is revenge!

I then held his nose and made him drink it.

Then…

ANGEL HARP PLAYS!

He was good and happy and permanent free of his evil urges and more!

Wacko: Oh my! I can't believe I was making evil toys to kill people! What kind of monster had I turn into!?

Me: WHOA It really works!

Xenia: WHOA!

Nico: That is amazing!

Qin: Yeah!

Lisa Loud: That is really genius guys!

Eli: It really did the trick!

Maria: You guys DID learn something.

Nico: You sure did!

Qin: Yeah!

Poromon: Yeah that is amazing!

Me: We'll have to make sure there are no side effects to this though.

Nico: Eli, can you check for any?

Eli: I'll try.

He used the Force and it analyzed the chemical formula and saw that it was perfectly safe, no side effects or anything.

Eli: No side effects to it at all. It's perfectly safe!

Me: Whoa! Poromon, you and the mascots have done an amazing contribution! You may have given the world of Criminology and the Justice System the perfect medicine to help people get cured of their psychotic, homicidal and evil psychopathic and sociopathic natures.

Nico: No kidding!

Xenia: Yeah!

May: You guys deserve a reward,

Me: More than that May! This is definitely worthy of getting the Mascots all nominated for the Nobel Peace Prize.

Allenby: I was just about to say that J.D.

Nico: Yeah! Lets make them a feast like they did us. Without the complications.

Me: Good idea.

Eli: Wait look!

We saw a black smoke come out of Wacko and it was dissolving.

Dark Wacko: YOU WILL PAY FOR THIS TEAM LOUD PHOENIX STORM! I WILL KILL YOU ALL IF IT'S THE LAST THING I EVER… (FADES)

Me: WHOA! This serum expelled his evil that poisoned his body and banished it to the Black Gates!

Nico: Wow! That is amazing! Mascots you did a great job!

Poromon: Thanks Nico.

Me: After the feast is done we got to get ready.

Nico: Right Kadma's big day is Tomorrow.

Eli: Yep.

We got the feast done and the mascots did an amazing and awesome deed.

We later went and enjoyed the rest of the day and went to sleep.

Meanwhile over in Japan the Agito team was getting ready for our arrival and it was going to be an awesome battle to destroy the Lords for good.

Shouichi: I'm really excited for this everyone.

Ryo Ashihara: Me too. It'll be awesome to have everyone help us. Especially Kadma.

Mana: It sure will be awesome.

Shouichi: Lets get ready.

They got ready.

Shouichi and Ryo: HENSHIN!

They transformed and Makoto donned his armor and they went at the screen and it froze…

TO BE CONTINUED!

Another awesome chapter done.

This was a chapter that was awesome and amazing for the Mascots.

NicoChan11, JediAvatarOfShinobi, Omegahatchiyak12, kolbdog323, XP4Universe, Darkhai, vinjedi1995, Drako1234658, Nflemingful, Hynageneral, BumbleSparkle, EtstheClarenceandTLHfan and ninjakingofhearts gave me the ideas for this and so did the guest reviewer. Thanks guys.

For the next rescue Nico, The Ripping Friends, Ellie Singh, Evelyn Burmingham, Jen Tennyson, Eddy, Yugi, Tea, Jaden, Jesse Anderson, Allenby Beardsley Knudson, The Hernandez Sisters, Yost Magma, Rin Nohara, Woz, Bai Tza, Sabrina Lorelai the Despair from The Dark Gene-Slammer, Albedo, The 1983 D&D Gang, Donbrothers, Irina Krafla the Granity Gene-slammer, Kora Lexxington, Olivia Houou, Nataša Marečková, Nalanie Nanthavong The Vorash Gene-Slammer, Brynja, Sissi Delmas, Anna Anyanova the Destiny HERO Dark Angel Gene-slammer, Daring Do, Lizzie Strong the Great Blue Windrunner Gene-slammer, Emam Reynolds the Living Tsunami Gene-slammer, Wendy Sapphira, Reggie Hjorleifsstræti the Five Headed Dragon Gene-Slammer, Qin, Miku Yuuki, Princess Anita, Granity, Rei Miyamoto, Saya Tekagi, Saeko Busujima, Shizuka Marimoto, Hibiki Riders, Kabuto Riders, Den-O, Kiva, Decade, W, OOO, Fourze, Wizard Riders, Blade Riders, Faiz Riders, Gaim Riders, Drive Riders, Ghost Riders, Ex-Aid Riders, Build Riders, Zi-O Riders, Zero-One Riders, Saber Riders, Granity, Samurai Jack, Ashi and her sisters, Changeman, Jetman, Dairangers, Zenkaigers, Chloe Bourgeois, Shanan, Rita Loud, The Goths of Darkness, Zarya Moonwolf, Applejack, Apple Bloom, Twilight Sparkle & Friends, Sunny Starscout, Izzy Moonbow, Hitch Trailblazer, Pipp Petals, Zipp Storm, Misty Brightdawn, Wallflower

Blush, Alice Kingsleigh, Rachel Stavenport, Kate Lloyd, Carol Pusateri, Hailey Helios, Kia, Jenna, Lina, May, Maria, Danica Metrois, Kaalia of The Vast, Varie, Sakura Valencia, Xenia the Xerneas, Bhavna Radhakrishnan the Xerneas Gene-Slammer, Bridgette, Eli, me, Sakura Knudson, Arrietty, Aylene Carter, Gabrielle, Littlefoot and friends, Fu, Nicole Knudson, Spiderman, Kaina Tsutsumi, Nick Logan, Sh'Lainn Blaze, Camie, Kaoruku Awata, Himiko, Ibara, Toru, Sirius, Tsuyu, Ochaco, Luz, Amity, Gus, Willow, Hunter, Felicia Wittebane, Carly Atlas, Misty Tredwell, Zuria, Tony Jones, Edyn, Strag, Momo, Girl Jordan, Leeli, Sora Phaaze, Venus, Earth, Vinyl Scratch, Airazor, Rhinox, Cheetor, Rattrap, Tigatron, Janeen Aran, Lincoln, Leni, Laney, Lana, Lola, Lisa and Lily, along with Lola's team consisting of Chunk, Numbuh 362, Numbuh 86, Numbuh 274 and The Kid as well as Firefly, Evil Fire Man, Fire Leo, Fire Bro (Super Mario Bros), Gaspard, Volcano Men, Loyax, Joe & Bob the Arguing 2-Headed Dragon, Firehead Ned (Donkey Kong), and Fire Lion (Kirby) and we're going to the Bramble Scramble Level of Crocodile Isle in the Krazy Kremland lavel of Donkey Kong Country 2 and we're going to battle a bunch of Donkey Kong's enemies in Donkey Kong Country 2. Also we're going to battle Another Kleaver, Neek, Spiny, Kloak, Kutlass and Krook as well as Another Evil Fire Man and Another Firefly and also we're going to meet gene-slammers for a Greenland Shark and a Decidueye. The Greenland Gene-slammer is girl named Elena Greenland and she is a sports start that Nico knows and she is a masterful tennis star. And the Decidueye is a girl named Robin Lalandra and she is a really powerful and masterful archer.

For Kadma's Phase 2 transformation, she's going to face off against Flame Princess' evil father, The Flame King, and we're going to extinguish that monster forever.

For Lincoln's rescue tomorrow, Lincoln and his group are heading to Maretime Bay, and we got bad news: our old enemy, Lord Viren, has come back from the dead wanting revenge on us for destroying him years ago just as Aaravos foretold yesterday, but we're more than ready for him, and this time, we are going to destroy Lord Viren once and for all and send him to The Black Gates forever. And we're going to meet the next Daughter of The Olympian Gods and Goddesses, her name is Melanie Nyx, Daughter of Nyx, Primordial

Greek Goddess of The Night, she's Lincoln's Guardian Angel from from Greece mainly the legendary Mount Olympus, and like her mother, she's a Goddess of The Night and has all her mother's powers of darkness and the night, she's immortal, and she's also extremely beautiful and sexy. When she and Lincoln met, there was indeed quite the attraction that turned into true love and she swore to protect him from those who sought to do him harm, and her targets were none other than Flip, Lewis Travolta, Scoots, Hawk, Hank, Pablo, Anderson, Chandler, Artie, Trent, and Killjoy Huggins, his enemies, and she also swore to protect him from Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, and Luan, she's really good friends with Lily, and Melanie and Lincoln helped Lily with her photography projects by taking pictures of Royal Woods at night, and they introduced Lily to the hidden beauty of the darkness and the night, and Melanie also helped in teaching Lincoln in everything that she knows about the darkness and the night. Lincoln made Melanie a beautiful necklace with purple gem for the pendant, along with a midnight black short-sleeved blouse, midnight black sleeveless top, long ankle-length white dress skirt, and white bridal gloves, and to show thanks, Melanie kissed Lincoln on the lips as the stars and full moon shined in the night sky and it was truly beautiful, and she absolutely hates Chandler with a bloody passion because Chandler absolutely hated Melanie for always defending Lincoln whenever he along with Lori, Lola, Lisa, Lynn, Luan, along with the rest of Lincoln's enemies plotted to kill him, and Selene Arcangela told Melanie everything about what that sewage rat has done to him constantly and also trying to kill him, and one time when Melanie and Lincoln were heading home from Gus' Games and Grub, Chandler showed up and tried to kill Melanie and Lincoln to slake his thirst for blood, that was until Lincoln let the beast out in him and he attacked him with a dangerous ferocity, and he and Melanie blasted him with blasts of primordial darkness and disarmed and blinded him, and they also pounced on and kicked the tar out of that prick and Lincoln fired red energy waves from his massive white angel wings and tied Chandler up in a red energy straitjacket, and when he alerted his family of what Chandler tried to do to him and Melanie, they were furious at Chandler, and then, Lincoln called the cops who then took Chandler away to jail, and in his seething rage, he swore revenge on them, but Lincoln swore if Chandler dares to come after him, his family, loved ones, friends, and Guardian Angels, he swore he would kill

him in the cruelest and bloodiest way imaginable.

Get ready for an awesome battle as we go meet the Agito Riders and help them battle El of Water and we're going to seal that monster into the Book of Vile Darkness and have her be put into the M.O.E.

See you next time.

FURY OF THE AGITO

BUCKLE YOUR SEATBELTS EVERYONE! THIS IS GONNA BE AWESOME!

This chapter is for Kamen Rider Agito

(STICKERBUSH SYMPHONY PLAYS)

Walking through the prickly and thorny vines of the level Bramble Scramble on Crocodile Isle was Nico, The Ripping Friends, Ellie Singh, Evelyn Burmingham, Jen Tennyson, Eddy, Yugi, Tea, Jaden, Jesse Anderson, Allenby Beardsley Knudson, The Hernandez Sisters, Yost Magma, Rin Nohara, Woz, Bai Tza, Sabrina Lorelai the Despair from The Dark Gene-Slammer, Albedo, The 1983 D&D Gang, Donbrothers, Irina Krafla the Granity Gene-slammer, Kora Lexxington, Olivia Houou, Nataša Marečková, Nalanie Nanthavong The Vorash Gene-Slammer, Brynja, Sissi Delmas, Anna Anyanova the Destiny HERO Dark Angel Gene-slammer, Daring Do, Lizzie Strong the Great Blue Windrunner Gene-slammer, Emam Reynolds the Living Tsunami Gene-slammer, Wendy Sapphira, Reggie Hjorleifsstræti the Five Headed Dragon Gene-Slammer, Qin, Miku Yuuki, Princess Anita, Granity, Rei Miyamoto, Saya Tekagi, Saeko Busujima, Shizuka Marimoto, Hibiki Riders, Kabuto Riders, Den-O, Kiva, Decade, W, OOO, Fourze, Wizard Riders, Blade Riders, Faiz Riders, Gaim Riders, Drive Riders, Ghost Riders, Ex-Aid Riders, Build Riders, Zi-O Riders, Zero-One Riders, Saber Riders, Granity, Samurai Jack, Ashi and her sisters, Changeman, Jetman, Dairangers, Zenkaigers, Chloe Bourgeois, Shanan, Rita Loud, The Goths of Darkness, Zarya Moonwolf, Applejack, Apple Bloom, Twilight Sparkle & Friends, Sunny Starscout, Izzy Moonbow, Hitch Trailblazer, Pipp Petals, Zipp Storm, Misty Brightdawn, Wallflower Blush, Alice Kingsleigh, Rachel Stavenport, Kate Lloyd, Carol Pusateri, Hailey Helios, Kia, Jenna, Lina, May, Maria, Danica Metrois, Kaalia of The Vast, Varie, Sakura Valencia, Xenia the Xerneas, Bhavna Radhakrishnan the Xerneas Gene-Slammer,

Bridgette, Eli, me, Sakura Knudson, Arrietty, Aylene Carter, Gabrielle, Littlefoot and friends, Fu, Nicole Knudson, Spiderman, Kaina Tsutsumi, Nick Logan, Sh'Lainn Blaze, Camie, Kaoruku Awata, Himiko, Ibara, Toru, Sirius, Tsuyu, Ochaco, Luz, Amity, Gus, Willow, Hunter, Felicia Wittebane, Carly Atlas, Misty Tredwell, Zuria, Tony Jones, Edyn, Strag, Momo, Girl Jordan, Leeli, Sora Phaaze, Venus, Earth, Vinyl Scratch, Airazor, Rhinox, Cheetor, Rattrap, Tigatron, Janeen Aran, Lincoln, Leni, Laney, Lana, Lola, Lisa and Lily, along with Lola's team consisting of Chunk, Numbuh 362, Numbuh 86, Numbuh 274 and The Kid as well as Firefly, Evil Fire Man, Fire Leo, Fire Bro (Super Mario Bros), Gaspard, Volcano Men, Loyax, Joe & Bob the Arguing 2-Headed Dragon, Firehead Ned (Donkey Kong), and Fire Lion (Kirby) ane we were there for an awesome and fun rescue.

Me: Boy I remember this level.

Nicole: Me too. It was a hard but fun one.

Eli: And the music in this level is great.

Nico: I know.

Lola: It sure is.

Camie: Yeah.

Venus: Boy these bramble vines are sharp and they hurt.

Vinyl Scratch: No kidding.

Nico: Lola, I want to thank you, Firefly, and your teams for coming.

Lola: No problem Nico and this is gonna be so fun.

Chunk: Even though I'm always with you guys this is always so fun.

Lola: Yeah it sure is.

Nico: Chunk, do you have a specific role in the Ripping Friends?

Chunk: Not really. We do everything equally in the Ripping Friends.

Rip: He's right on that. Even though we are known as the World's most manly men we all do stuff equally.

Lola: They work together as a team in all things.

Chunk: It's true. But also Nico I love comic books as much as Lincoln does.

Lincoln: He and I sure do have something in common.

Rip grabbed Chunk's nose and pulled it.

SNAP!

He let go and it hit his face.

Chunk: OUCH!

Crag: Break it up guys!

Nico: They fight like the Three Stooges.

Me: Or in this case the FOUR Stooges. But it's fun and awesome.

Nico: But thank you for sharing that, Chunk.

Chunk: You're welcome.

Nico: Good.

Eli: Yep.

Me: Boy the Mascots did an awesome job yesterday.

Sakura Knudson: Yeah they sure did bro.

Lola: Yeah that was awesome how they busted that enormous drug operation.

Nico: I'm surprised no one found them out

Me: Me too! They never suspected a thing.

Lola: Very awesome.

May: That was so awesome that they invented that formula too.

Lana: I'll say!

Camie: Boy that was really cool how they invented that.

Varie: Yeah.

Chunk: Boy now everyone in jail is going to be cured of their evil.

Eli: They sure are.

Juran: I'm surprised they're not making other drugs.

Me: That's a good thing.

Nico: Yeah no kidding.

Qin: It sure is.

Lola: Roger Smith would have loved to get his hands on some cocaine.

We laughed!

Chunk: Yeah he sure would!

Varie: No kidding.

Nico: I'm just glad they didn't get killed.

Qin: Me too! The mascots did an amazing job yesterday.

Nico: They sure did and we're proud of them.

Maria: They sure did.

Varie: Yeah they did great.

Lola: We're really proud of them. Oh and Nico I have a confession.

Nico: What is it?

Lola formed a ball of fire and out came her mascot! It was A Flareon!

Me: WHOA! You have your own mascot Lola?

Lola: Yep.

Flareon: Awesome to meet you guys! Yes I'm a Flareon.

Nico: Awesome! Looks like William's Eevee has an awesome playmate.

Me: Yep.

Nico: Nice! Any other Loud Kid wanna show their own mascot?

Laney: I have one.

In a swirl of Leaves Laney showed that she had a Leafeon.

In strikes of lightning came Lincoln's Mascot and it was a Jolteon.

In a swirl of ice Lana showed her mascot and it was a Glaceon.

In a swirl of water came Lily's mascot and it was a Vaporeon.

In a swirl of darkness came Lucy's mascot and it was an Umbreon.

In a swirl of butterflies of energy came Leni's mascot and it was a Sylveon.

Nico: Cool!

Me: That is so cool that you guys have some of the Eevee Evolutions.

Lily: It sure is.

Nico: What about Lisa, Lynn, Lori, Luna, and Luan?

Lincoln: Luan has Espeon, Lori has Altaria, Luna has Seaking and Lynn has Primeape.

Lisa: And here is my mascot.

In a swirl of gears came a Klinklang.

Nico: Awesome!

Lucille: (Scottish Accent) And for me lads I have this one.

In a swirl of darkness came DARKRAI!

Nico: WHOA!

Me: Darkrai is perfect for you Lucille.

Nico: Wait. Do you guys hear that?

Me: Look!

We saw a girl that was half Greenland Shark!

Me: Whoa! A Greenland Shark Gene-slammer!

Nico: And she is caught in some bramble vines.

She was howling in pain from the thorns.

We went over and I put on work gloves and I untied her.

Greenland Shark: OUCH! That really hurt. But thanks guys.

Me: No problem.

Nico: Wait Elena Greenland!

Me: No way! The famous tennis star!? Whoa!

Elena Greenland: Nico! Awesome to see you again.

Nico: You okay?

Elena Greenland: Just in pain from all these thorns.

Me: Boy these vines really hurt like the dickens.

Laney: Ouch.

Me: How do you know Elena, Nico?

Nico: She was my awesome tennis partner and opponent.

Me: That is cool. I remember seeing her on TV and she won the Wimbledon and the US Open.

Nico: Yep.

Elena Greenland: Those are fun.

Nicole: WHat were you doing when you got slammed like this?

Elena Greenland: Training for my next tennis match and then I got hit by a dart and turned into this.

Laney: You were turned into a Greenland Shark.

Elena Greenland: That is coincidental. My last name is Greenland.

Me: Neat. Also you would love our teammates Julie Yamamoto, Sora Takenouchi and Katie Sandler. They are great tennis stars too.

Elena Greenland: I would love to challenge them.

Nico: Let's revert you back.

Elena Greenland: Good idea.

I put on my blind man glasses.

Me: Just so you know this is going to hurt really bad.

Elena Greenland: I understand. I'm ready.

Me: Okay.

The boys covered their eyes.

Me: Here we go. (SNAPS FINGERS)

I snapped my fingers and she doubled over in excruciating pain!

Elena screamed in pain.

Me: It'll be over in a few seconds!

She regrew her black hair and her green eyes turned back and she regained her skin.

She was back to normal and she got up.

Elena Greenland: OUCH! That really hurt.

She saw her hands and felt her face and she saw that she was naked.

Elena Greenland: GAH! I need some clothes!

Rarity: Don't worry darling we can fix this.

The Fashion brigade gave her new clothes and she had a green shirt, a green skirt and and green pants and had green shoes and green gloves.

Varie: There.

She showed a mirror and she saw herself.

Elena Greenland: Oh wow! I look awesome!

Laney: You sure do.

Nico: Eli, sense for Swartz's creations.

Eli: I already did and we have Another Kleaver, Neek, Spiny, Kloak, Kutlass, Krook, Evil Fire Man and Firefly.

Nicole: Whoa! 6 Donkey Kong Enemies too? That is awesome.

Me: And I know just the monsters for them too. I SUMMON KIWI MAGICIAN GIRL and CRYSTAL BEASTS RUBY CARBUNCLE, AMBER MAMMOTH, TOPAZ TIGER, EMERALD TORTOISE AND SAPPHIRE PEGASUS!

I summoned said monsters!

Kiwi Magician Girl: I had a feeling it was our turn next.

Sapphire Pegasus: And this will be so fun to battle it out against Anothers.

Emerald Tortoise: It sure will be.

Me: Cool!

Nico: Who's first?

Eli: Uh how about ALL SIX of them?

We saw Another Kleaver, Neek, Spiny, Kloak, Kutlass and Krook!

Nico: WHOA!

Eli: Wait I also sense that they are 2 girls and they were split into 3 each.

Nico: What!?

Kiwi Magician Girl: And who are they?

Another Kleaver: (In a girls Voice) We are 2 people that Lincoln knows.

Another Kutlass: (In another girls voice) Yeah we sure are.

They merged and 2 people came. One was a girl with purple hair and blue eyes and had the kanji for Eclipse in the middle of her forehead and she had 1 angel wing with the sun on it and a bat wing with the moon on it and she had purple and orange clothes and she had a scythe in her hands. And the other was a girl with purple hair and she had blue eyes and had rainbow angel wings and she had purple clothes and an image of Earth in the Carboniferous Period on her Skirt.

Lincoln: (GASP) Eclipsa Tyburn and Ronalda Paleozoa!

Nico: Two more of your Guardian Angels?

Lincoln: Yep.

Me: Cool!

Eclipsa Tyburn: That's right.

Lincoln: Awesome to see you girls again. I haven't seen you since you both were 17.

Ronalda Paleozoa: I know and my god Lincoln you grew into an amazing young man.

Eclipsa Tyburn: Also we are gene-slammers. I'm for Eclipse Wyvern.

Ronalda Paleozoa: And I'm for the Paleozoic Monsters.

Nicole: Whoa that is cool!

Eli: It sure is!

Nico: Yeah!

Eclipsa Tyburn: That's right.

Lincoln: Awesome to see you girls again. I haven't seen you since you both were 17.

Ronalda Paleozoa: I know and my god Lincoln you grew into an amazing young man.

Eclipsa Tyburn: Also we are gene-slammers. I'm for Eclipse Wyvern.

Ronalda Paleozoa: And I'm for the Paleozoic Monsters.

Nicole: Whoa that is cool!

Eli: It sure is!

Nico: Yeah!

Eclipsa Tyburn: Is Lori with you guys?

Me: No she's back at home. Why do you have a grudge with her?

Eclipsa Tyburn: I sure do. I hate Lori with every fiber of my being and she did something so horrible to Lincoln that I want nothing more than to slash her head off and mount it on a pike and give it to her boyfriend!

We gasped.

Me: (GULP!) She must've done something really horrible to warrant such hatred against her.

Laney: Oh it was really bad J.D.! I remember that day like it was yesterday!

Lana: Me too! It was horrible!

Lola: It made us Hate Lori for over a year for it!

Nico: Oh man! That must've been really bad!

Me: Oh boy. And what about you Ronalda? Who do you have a grudge against?

Ronalda Paleozoa: I hate Flip. But not for what he did to Lincoln but to everyone in Lincoln's class.

Me: (GULPS) I have a feeling it's terrible.

Laney: It was! He tried to poison the entire school with nerve gas!

We gasp!

Me: THAT MOTHERFUCKING CHEAPSKATE MUTANT!

Nico: I would give him the Black Gates for using Chemical weapons like that! But being humiliation Fodder is the next best thing.

Eclipsa Tyburn: The rest of the Anothers are friendly just so you know.

Me: Great.

Ruby Carbuncle: Sorry we have to do this.

Girl Jordan: First lets separate you.

Girl Jordan and Leeli held hands.

(YURGEN'S TUNE PLAYS)

The skies had leaves and flowers flying in the wind along with sea dragons singing in the background.

Girl Jordan and Leeli: (SINGING DIVINELY AS LEELI HAD FIREFLIES SWIRL AROUND HER AND GIRL JORDAN HAD HER AQUA BLUE AURA FLARED UP)

O holoré lay thee low

Holoél dark in the Deep

Down beneath the earth you go

Go holoré fast to sleep

O holoré lay thee low

Holoél dark in the Deep

Down beneath the earth you go

Go holoré fast to sleep

Fast to sleep

Fast to sleep

Dark holoré in the Deep

Rise again holoré now

Spring abundant holoél

Render green the dying bough

Raise the rock where Yurgen fell

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Spring abundant holoél

They glowed and the 6 Anothers they had separated from them.

Nico: Nice!

They came over to us.

Ruby Carbuncle: Let's do this!

They fired waves of energy and rainbow rays and blasted the Anothers and then…

KRABBBBBBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO

They exploded!

I caught the Wonder Ride Books they had.

Nico: That was awesome!

Qin: Yeah!

Me: Now for Another Evil Fire Man.

Chunk: Wow! That means it's my turn.

Nico: There he is!

We saw a figure and it was ANOTHER EVIL FIRE MAN!

Me: Another Evil Fire Man.

Nico: This one is hot!

Xenia: Yeah!

Another Evil Fire Man: (In a girls voice) Yeah and I like it.

Me: That voice!

She reverted back and it was a girl with orange hair and red eyes and had yellow clothes and she had the kanji for Phoenix in the middle of her forehead and had fire angel wings.

Me: (GASP) Hailey Houous.

Hailey Houous: Awesome to see you again J.D.

Me: Same here. Hailey is a gene-slammer of the Phoenix Cards of Magic The Gathering.

Nico: WHOA!

Qin: That is awesome.

Lola: Yeah!

Chunk: That is awesome! Sorry we have to fight.

Lincoln: First this.

He fired a beam of light and separated the Another from her.

Chunk: Wow! Thanks Lincoln! IT'S RIPPING TIME!

He went at the Another and bashed and pulverized it and then…

KRABBBBBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO

It exploded! He came over to us all burned and he was wobbling around and I caught the Wonder Ride Book.

Me: Nice!

Maria: Time for some backup!

She pulled out the M.O.E. Cannon.

Maria: (TURNS DIAL) ANTI-FAIRY MAGIC 6!

She summoned Anti-Wanda, Cajun Fox, Sharpclaw, Joe the Fish, Willy Weasel and Noodleman.

Me: Nice!

Qin: Yeah!

Nico: I see Another Firefly!

Me: This one is hot!

It came over to us.

Me: Here we go.

Another Firefly: (In a girls voice) I believe that Garfield knows me.

Firefly: Wait that voice!

Me: Wait a second! I remember in the comics that there is a girl version of Firefly! Bridget Pike!

Another Firefly: That's right!

She reverted back and it was Bridget Pike A.K.A. FIREFLY!

Nico: WHOA!

Bridget Pike: I was turned into an Another by Swartz.

Firefly: That is crazy that Swartz could do that to you!

Eli: Yeah!

Nico: I did not see this coming!

Kaito: (Gets out Dragon Knight gear) Did Swartz promise you anything?

Zocks: (Gets out Agito gear) Because we can grant it instead.

Kaito got a Dragon Knight Sword and Zocks got an Agito Sword.

Bridget Pike: Just to destroy all evil and get revenge on my evil parents.

Me: Good luck with that first part. We were offered the same thing many times with Time Travel and we swore we would never take the easy way out.

Lincoln: No kidding there.

Me: The second part we can do and throw your abusive parents in jail.

Nico: Yeah.

Me: But you are definitely Masters of Evil Material.

Nico: Yeah.

Me: Sorry we have to fight like this though.

Bridget Pike: I know. Garfield do what you got to do to help me.

Firefly: I know Bridget.

She turned into ANOTHER FIREFLY!

Sougo: (gets out Dragon Knight Ridewatch) Who exactly are your parents anyway?

(Right-hand Ridewatch's announcement)! Armor Time! (Keyboard music) Advent! Ryuki!

Geiz (gets out G3 X Ridewatch): We can arrest them if we have info about them.

(Right-hand Ridewatch's announcement)! Armor Time! (Hard rock music, followed by police sirens) G3-X!

Sougo got DragonKnightArmor while Geiz got G3-XArmor

Another Firefly: That I can tell you.

She went over what happened and it was BRUTAL!

Bridget is the step-sister of Joe Pike, who is the leader of a gang of arsonists named "The Pike Brothers", Cale Pike and Evan Pike, and she is also the old friend of Selina Kyle. She is forced to join the family business and take part in a heist of an old knife (which turned out to be the knife that the Wayne family used to cut off part of Caleb Dumas' right arm for making out with Celestine Wayne), in which she ends up getting her leg burned. After taking part in five heists she makes her own fireproof costume. In the next heist she ends up fighting James Gordon and Harvey Bullock which ends with officer Luke Garrett being burned to death. Bridgit escapes with the help of Selina.

Realizing she is now wanted for murder, Bridget plans to escape from Gotham with help from Selina. They decide to rob a club where sex slaves are being sold, something Bridget is deeply upset by. After they succeed, her brothers find out and abduct Bridgit. She is cruelly threatened for attempting to leave them, and warned never to try again. At last, Bridgit snaps and burns both her brothers alive. Selina tells Bridgit that she needs to leave town, but she refuses and revels in what she did to her brothers, swearing she'll go after more criminals in Gotham next. Disturbed, Selina leaves her, telling Gordan where she thinks Bridgit is going: the club they robbed. Inside, Bridgit burns to death the owners who sold women as slaves. When the police arrive outside, Gordon tries to get Bridgit to peacefully surrender, swearing they can help her. She refuses, and attempts to burn Gordon. One of the cops fires and hits her fire suit, causing her accelerant to begin leaking. When she sets a police car

on fire, it ignites the accelerant, setting Bridgit on fire. Afterward, Gordon tells Selina she isn't going to survive her injuries. However, it turns out that she is still alive, with her fire suit having melted onto her body, and Bridgit is taken into the secret laboratory Indian Hills for "testing".

When she was done we were SHOCKED!

Me: Oh man! That is horrible!

Nico: Yeah!

Eli: No kidding!

Nico: Lets burn!

Nico activated Firefly, Evil Fire Man and Fire Leo's ridewatches and fired a massive blast of fire and blasted her down.

May: And Burn!

May activated Fire Bro, Gaspard and the Volcano Men's ridewatches and fired waves of lava and fire and blasted her down.

Maria: And BURN!

Maria activated Loyax, Joe & Bob the Arguing 2-Headed Dragon, Firehead Ned and Fire Lion's ridewatches and fired waves of fire and blasted her down.

Chunk: My turn!

He activated Evil Fire Man's Ridewatch and fired waves of fire and blasted her down.

Then Scorcher, China White, Sea Dragon, Anguis Masculus, Gazimon and Demon Beatrice came.

Nico: Nice team Scorcher!

Scorcher: Thanks Nico!

Anguis Masculus: Awesome seeing that you guys are going to meet the Agito team today.

Me: We're looking forward to it.

Eli: Yep.

Scorcher: After this, might want to contact Sheila and Tom about Bridget's so called Mommy and Daddy.

Nico: Agreed.

Maria: Where's the next gene-slammer?

?: Right here!

We saw a Decidueye!

Me: Cool a Decidueye!

Nico: Neat!

Decidueye: (In a girls voice) I'm ready for this girl.

Nico: Robin Lalandra!? Whoa!

Me: Wait the modern day Robin Hood of Seattle!? Awesome!

She reverted back and she was a girl with green hair and green eyes and had green clothes and green angel wings and she had a bow and arrow in her hands.

Robin Lalandra: That's right. I got this.

She fired an energy arrow and it hit Another Firefly and she exploded!

KRABBBBBBBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO

I caught the ridewatch and purified it.

Firefly picked up his protege.

Firefly: I'll take her to the M.O.E. Infirmary.

Me: Okay.

Eli: That was an awesome shot.

Me: Yeah!

Lola: Sounds a little redundant that Swartz would turn a girl that turned into Firefly into Another Firefly.

Me: I was just about to point that out.

Firefly: Don't worry, kid. You're gonna be okay.

Bridget Pike: Thank you Garfield.

He teleported back with her.

Robin Lalandra: That was awesome though.

Chunk: What's your favorite memory of Nico?

Robin Lalandra: When me and Nico stripped all of the gold of the corrupt bank owners of Seattle. We beat them up, delivered them to the cops and gave the gold to the poor.

Nico: Yep.

Me: Whoa that is cool!

Nico: That was fun.

Nico and Robin hugged.

Nico: I've really missed you.

Robin Lalandra: Me too Nico. Me too.

After Nico's rescue, Lincoln and his harem, Me and my harem, Sakura Knudson, Stellar, Stardust, Ken Knudson, Nico and his

harem, Clyde and his harem, Naruto and his harem, Ed Cowart and his harem, Ets and his harem, Gage the Hegehog, Sasuke, Itachi, and their family, Sakura and her family, Qin, Eli, Nicole Knudson, Lori, Leni, Luna, Luan, Lynn, Laney, Lucy, Lana, Lola, Lisa, Lily, Lynn Sr., Rita, Harriet Loud, Sherlock Hound, Noctis Lucis Caelum, Gladiolus Amicitia, Ignis Scientia, Prompto Argentum, Stella Nox Fleuret, Ravus Nox Fleuret, TLPS Mr. Wolf, TLPS Mr. Piranha, TLPS Mr. Snake, TLPS Mr. Shark, TLPS Ms. Tarantula, The Dynasty Warriors, The Samurai Warriors, Yakko, Cherry Hunter, Cammy, Milan Flare, Yoko, Wakko, Poison, Pyrrha Alexandra, Alice, Mimi Kitagami, Dot, Haneru Tobitatsu, Sir William the Good, Lady Mary the Good, The Z-Fighters, Max Goof, P.J., Bobby Zimmeruski, Tank, Roxanne (A Goofy Movie), Baloo, Sora, Donald, Goofy, Roxas, Xion, Riku, Kairi, Lea, Elena, Crash Bandicoot, Coco Bandicoot, Aku-Aku, The Quantum Masks, Alternate Tawna, Spyro, Cynder, The Ghostforce, Rayman, Juniper Lee, The Louds' Scottish Ancestors, The L-ementals, The Demon Slayer Corps, Anatankha, The Bakugan Battle Brawlers, The Power Rangers, The Kamen Riders, Izuku and his friends, The Goths of Darkness, Sebastian Mendez, Darren Arcangela, Norbert and Daggett, Heathcliff, Riff-Raff, Hector, Wordsworth, Mungo, Cleo, Leroy, Sylvester, Timmy Turner, Cosmo, Wanda, Poof, Trixie Tang, Sapphire, Emerald, Chester, A.J., Sanjay, Elmer, Chloe Carmichael, Tootie, Universe 666 Lincoln, his good sisters, parents, harem, and Guardian Angels, Universe 666 Me, Universe 666 Varie, The Lion Guard, Marinette and her friends, Sabrina Spellman, Liam, Carmen Rockell, and Lexx are heading to Maretime Bay, and not only is Lincoln going to rescue the six girls here, but we got bad news: our old enemy, Lord Viren, has come back from the dead wanting revenge on us for destroying him years ago just as Aaravos foretold yesterday, but we're more than ready for him, and this time, we are going to destroy Lord Viren once and for all and send him to The Black Gates forever.

Lincoln: Whoa, we're here in Maretime Bay, and I know what we're going to do here, not only am I going to rescue the six girls here, but we got bad news: our old enemy, Lord Viren, has come back from the dead wanting revenge on us for destroying him years ago.

Janai the Sunfire Elf Princess: Just as Aaravos foretold yesterday,

but we're more than ready for him, and this time, we are going to destroy Lord Viren once and for all and send him to The Black Gates forever.

Me: You got that right.

Nicole Hale: And today's Kadma's special mission, which means we're going to face El of the Water.

Lincoln: Yeah, but instead of giving him The Black Gates, we're going to have him put into The Book of Vile Darkness, and he'll also be a potential member of The M.O.E., but first, he needs to behave himself.

Nicole: That's for sure.

Nico: I like that idea, Lincoln.

Suddenly, The Unity Crystals on my J.D. Knudson's Universal Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Phoenix Greatsword of Universal Eternal Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Justice glowed with very intense brightness, and then, The Unity Crystals fired a beam of light into Lincoln's massive Lincoln Loud's Hinon's Almighty Cosmic Storm Greatsword of Universal Hope, Elemental Bravery, and Unbreakable Eternal Bonds which unholstered itself from his back and he held it high up into the sky, and then, Lincoln's massive Lincoln Loud's Hinon's Almighty Cosmic Storm Greatsword of Universal Hope, Elemental Bravery, and Unbreakable Eternal Bonds glowed, and then, A MASSIVE VORTEX OF RAINBOW LIGHT AND ENERGY AND FIRE, ICE, WATER, WIND, LIGHTNING, EARTH, LAVA, LIGHT, DARKNESS, CRYSTALS, WOOD, STARS, TIME, NATURE, GRAVITY, BLOOD, MAGIC, MOONLIGHT, RAINBOW CRYSTALS, RAINBOW SUPER LIGHTNING, RAINBOW FIRE, SAND, BLUE FIRE, BUBBLES, STEAM, NEBULONIC GAS, SUNS, AURORA, LIGHT MAGIC, DARK MAGIC, BLACK MAGIC, SATANIC MAGIC, MOONLIGHT, EXPLOSIONS, AND ATOMIC RADIATION EXPLODED OUT OF HIM AND HIS POWER WAS REALLY AND RAPIDLY INCREASING AT AN EXPONENTIAL RATE AT A MASSIVE LEVEL!

THEN, THE WORLD TREE ESTATE, THE TREE OF HARMONY,

AND ALL OF THE POWERFUL LANDS OF EQUESTRIA GLOWED AND THEIR ENERGY FLOWED INTO LINCOLN! THEN, AS SOON AS THE VORTEX FADED, LINCOLN EMERGED FOREVER CHANGED!

THE LOUD HOUSE INSTRUMENTAL INTRO PLAYS

Lincoln grew from 7'9" to 8'3" in height, his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles grew much bigger for his new body and he still retained his eight-pack abs, he has rainbow lightning bolt highlights in the bangs of his long wild white hair going down to the bottom of his neck and his large white wolf ears on his head grew a bit bigger and they now have rainbow markings, he has beard stubble on his jawline and fine hair on his forearms, he has neon deep sapphire blue eyes and rainbow sclera and a rainbow energy fire aura with Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Moonlight, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Atomic Radiation, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Great Old Ones, Mythological Animals, Mammoths, Pegasi, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, and Mermaids surrounding him along with his immense blue aura, he has a rainbow thunderbird with gold lightning bolt and the Ebonwu Squadron emblem emblazoned on his forehead with Third Eye on his forehead with rainbow iris, he has silver Buffalo head stud earrings with rainbow gems for eyes and Thunderbird carved on them and the Element, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis on its heads, Lincoln has on his large Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love with colored gems on the gold lightning bolts and colored crystal links from his merged large Crystal Necklace of The Buddha and rainbow Thunderbird-shaped Element of Harmony and below the Element of Harmony is a large silver Buffalo head with rainbow gems for eyes and Thunderbird carved on it and the Element, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis on its head for the pendant on his chest and he now has chest hair in the middle of his

chest, he has on He-Man's chest harness with colored gems on the crisscrossing orange straps and large gold circular chest plate with a phoenix on it, he's dressed in his orange version of He-Man 2002's loincloth with hanging silver lightning bolts and long white trenchcoat coattails with Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Moonlight, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Atomic Radiation, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Great Old Ones, Mythological Animals, Mammoths, Pegasi, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, and Mermaids and they still had intense powerful rainbow hot flames coming off them and hanging mini silver lightning bolts, large royal blue pants with rainbow fire and multicolored lightning bolts on the thighs, large gold armored knee-high boots with colored gems on them, he now has eleven large multi-colored orbs orbiting around his legs along with ten smaller colored orbs levitating around his waist, and circling around his feet on the floor are eleven golden crosses with angelic runes, large fingerless orange gloves with the symbol of The Loud House on the back and surrounded in a diamond formation are a Phoenix, Thunderbird, Buffalo, and Angel, large Ring of The Phoenix with a large multi-colored gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it surrounded by a Thunderbird, Phoenix, Werewolf, and Buffalo on his right ring finger and large Blue Lantern ring on his right ring finger and Stone of Gelel embedded in his large left hand and small planets orbiting around his fingers like rings, rows of straight teeth with a pair of vampire fangs, gold lightning bolt cutie mark with the thunderbird and comic books and surrounded by the symbols of Fire, Water, Ice, Wind, Earth, Nature, Light, and Darkness in a circle on his massive left pec, Crest of Miracles on his massive right pec, tattoo of rainbow pepper with fire surrounding it on his broader and muscular left shoulder, and Mark of Manhood tattoo of a male bodybuilder with a barbell raised above his head and around him are elemental forces and orange kanji that read, "Lincoln Landon Loud, Strongest, Bravest, Resilient, Courageous, Handsomest, and Manliest Warrior of The Loud Family" on his

massive left muscular forearm, and large Celtic Cross cutie mark tattoo in the form of the cutie marks of Twilight Sparkle, Sunset Shimmer, Rainbow Dash, Applejack, Rarity, Pinkie Pie, Fluttershy, Starlight Glimmer, and Trixie Lulamoon, surrounded by a circle were the marks of the other girls in Lincoln's harem and on top is the Earth surrounded by the ring of mermaids and surrounded by a Thunderbird, Phoenix, Angel, Buffalo, Tiger, Dragon, Vampire Bat, Werewolf, and a Rinnegan-like marking on his even more wider and even more muscular back along with his purified version of The Universe 666 Miracle Box. Suddenly, Lincoln felt a sharp pain on his even more wider and even more muscular back, and then, his massive indestructible white angel wings with orange and aurora-colored tips on the white feathers grew much bigger for his new body and his eleven massive and long white wolf tails with rainbow tips and rainbow markings grew longer and the rabbit tail on top of the white wolf tails now has a rainbow tip and rainbow marking, he still had the Pisces the Fish constellation and Aquarius Zodiac sign on the back of his neck and the Cygnus the Swan constellation and embedded Stone of Gelel on the back of his massive left hand, and large gold metal bracers on his massive biceps and thighs with multi-colored gems on them. He also has his Rabbit Miraculous, Eini, with him, his male white Rabbit Familiar, Alistair, his white Vampire Bat Familiar, Artemis, and his white Wolf Familiar, Seiko, along with Darkus Battle Ax Vladitor, Darkus Omega Leonidas, Pyrus Omega Leonidas, Haos Omega Leonidas, Subterra Omega Leonidas, Ventus Omega Leonidas, and Ventus Omega Leonidas.

Suddenly, Lincoln's massive Lincoln Loud's Hinon's Almighty Cosmic Storm Greatsword of Universal Hope, Elemental Bravery, and Unbreakable Eternal Bonds and all the greatswords he'd gotten began merging together and they were surrounded by a kaleidoscope of rainbow energy, elemental forces, and mythological animals, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Lincoln Loud's Hinon's Almighty Eternal Friendship Cosmic Storm Greatsword of Universal Hope, Elemental Bravery, and Unbreakable Eternal Bonds, it's a brand-new massive greatsword with embedded colored gems of many different colors and the symbols of the elemental forces surrounding the Elemental Gems embedded in it, the symbol of The Loud House, Thunderbird, Vampire Bat, Werewolf, and the other symbols of the various branch teams

etched on the 7'6" massive, wide, double-edged, golden blade, large gold buffalo heads with rainbow gems for eyes for the crossguard and on top of the large gold buffalo heads is a ring of silver wolf heads and in their mouths are colored gems, large white angelic faces built into both sides of the hilt with large rainbow gems in the foreheads and surrounding them are the Elements of Harmony and embedded in them are The Unity Crystals, longer midnight black handle, white Alicorn and gold heart and below it are four large gold buffalo heads with rainbow gems for eyes and in their open mouths and large wolf head with large rainbow gem on the bottom of the buffalo heads for the pommel, Lincoln has on his larger gold cuff Bracers of The Champions of The Universe with large multi-colored gems and his Dragon Ball Bracelet on the left large gold cuff Bracer and the gems of his other bracelets merged with the large gold Bracer and his large gold Elemental Shield of Harmony shrank into a gem and merged with the left gold Bracer, his large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with large golden buffalo head with rainbow gems for eyes and large rainbow gem inside of its mouth for the belt buckle on his waist, orange Crystal Saber, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace, his Omnipotent Elemental Thunderbird Phoenix Angel of Universal Harmonious Loud Justice, Mythological Hope, and Eternal Love Almighty Book, Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Elemental Harmony on his left hip and his Eater of Sins revolver holstered on his right hip, there's a rainbow kanji with nine magatama in between the kanji below the Cutie Mark tattoo that said, "Lincoln Landon Loud, Almighty Champion and Emissary of Hinon, Almighty Master of The Elemental Forces, The Storms, The Cosmos, and The Universe, Master of Hero Personas and Many Powers, The Loud House's Man With A Plan, Voice of Reason, Golden-Hearted Brother of Many Siblings, Golden-Hearted Lover and Father of Many Kids, Almighty Golden-Hearted and Loving Son of Lynn Sr. and Rita Loud, Loving Grandson of Albert Loud and Samuel Loud, Almighty Golden-Hearted and Loving Future Husband, Strongest, Bravest, Resilient, Courageous, Handsomest, and Manliest Warrior of The Loud Family, Powerful Alpha Vampire-Werewolf-Cyborg Hybrid, Descendant of The Seventeenth Century Duke Lincoln McLoud of Loch Loud in Scotland, Destroyer of Morag McLaughlin and Many Evil Monsters and Many Evil Villains, Archenemy of Max Dillon Also

Known as Electro and Comic Book Guy, Destroyer and Slayer of Extremely Evil, Black-Hearted, Sadistic, Delusional, Power-Hungry, Psychotic, Irredeemable Bastards and Tyrants, Talented Comic Book Writer and Video Gamer, Jack-Of-All-Trades, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, Great God of Friendship, Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Savior of The Loud House and Michigan, True Immortal Hero, Amazing and Powerful Student of Numerous Amazing and Powerful Teachers, Shinobi of The Hidden Leaf Village, Member of Many of Team Loud Phoenix Storm's Branch Teams, Spice Demon of The Loud Family, Surfer of The Legendary Wave Humungadunga, Third-In-Command, Strategist, And Founder of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Emissary of The Cosmos and The Heavens, Ambassador of Harmony, Friendship, Purity, Hope, Courage, and Love, Dodgeball Angel King of Gotham Royal York, The Unifier of The Three Kingdoms and Warriors of Japan, Fearsome Defender of His Many Guardian Angels, and Destroyer of The House of Damaskinos"

リンカーン・ランドン・ラウド、全能のチャンピオンでありヒノンの使者、エレメンタル・フォース、嵐、宇宙、そして宇宙の全能のマスター、ヒーロー・ペルソナと多くの力のマスター、ラウド・ハウスの計画を持つ男、理性の声、ゴールデン-多くの兄弟の心のある兄弟、黄金の心を持つ恋人であり多くの子供の父親、全能の黄金の心を持つリン・シニアとリタ・ラウドの息子、アルバート・ラウドとサミュエル・ラウドの愛情深い孫、全能の黄金の心を持つ愛する未来の夫、最強、ラウドファミリーの最も勇敢で、回復力があり、勇気があり、最もハンサムで男らしい戦士、強力なアルファ吸血鬼-狼男-サイボーグのハイブリッド、スコットランドのラウド湖の17世紀公爵リンカーン・マクロードの子孫、モラグ・マクラフリンの破壊者、そして多くの邪悪なモンスター、そして多くの邪悪な悪役、マックス・ディロンの大敵、エレクトロやコミック・ブック・ガイとしても知られ、非常に邪悪で、黒い心、サディスティック、妄想的、権力に飢えた、精神異常者、救いようのないろくでなしと暴君、才能のあるコミック・ブック作家およびビデオ・ゲーマーの

破壊者および殺害者、何でも屋、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の守護者、擁護者、そして救世主、友情と要素の力のマスター、天のゼルナガの怒りのマスター、ブラックゲイツ、究極の善の究極の力、偉大な友情の神、真実、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直さ、寛大さ、優しさ、無私の心、勇気、そして信頼、大使と灯台宇宙への希望、ラウドハウスとミシガンの救世主、真の不滅のヒーロー、数多くの素晴らしく強力な教師の素晴らしく強力な生徒、木ノ葉隠れの里の忍、チームラウドフェニックスストームの多くの支部チームのメンバー、スパイスデーモンラウド・ファミリー、伝説の波フムンガドゥンガのサーファー、チーム・ラウド・フェニックス・ストームの三等軍曹、戦略家、創設者、宇宙と天空の使者、調和、友情、純粋、希望、勇気、愛の大使、ドッジボールの天使 ゴッサム・ロイヤル・ヨークの王、三国と日本の戦士の統一者、彼の多くの守護天使の恐るべき擁護者、そしてダマスキノス家の破壊者

Suddenly, Lincoln's immense protective blue aura suddenly changed, and it was now an immense protective neon rainbow aura with all of the elements swirling around it, he'd transformed into his most powerful and and most incredible transformation ever!

Lincoln Loud has transformed into SUPER ANGEL-EBONWU-THUNDERBIRD-VAMPIRE-WEREWOLF-BUFFALO-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA UNIVERSAL ELEMENTAL COSMIC THUNDERBIRD BUFFALO VAMPIRE WEREWOLF PHOENIX ANGEL OF DIVINE UNIVERSAL ELEMENTAL COSMIC HARMONIOUS THUNDERBIRD BUFFALO VAMPIRE WEREWOLF MYTHOLOGICAL JUSTICE AND DIVINE UNIVERSAL ELEMENTAL COSMIC HARMONIOUS THUNDERBIRD BUFFALO VAMPIRE WEREWOLF MYTHOLOGICAL HOPE!

We're literally stunned, amazed, and struck with awe at Lincoln's Super Angel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Vampire-Werewolf-Buffalo-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga transformation, and when the girls in Lincoln's harem see him, they had massive atomic red blushes on their faces, hearts in their eyes, their tongues had rolled out, their noses were really bleeding, and they let out wolf whistles upon seeing just how much hotter and sexier their hunk of a future husband has become.

Nico: HOLY GREAT BALLS OF FIRE!

Qin: WHOA!

Laney: WOW! Lincoln's unlocked the same new transformation J.D. has!

Me: You got that right! THIS IS SO INCREDIBLE!

Nico: WOW! Lincoln, how do you feel?

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Harmonious Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix Angel and Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Friendship, Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) I feel so amazing, Nico! Wow! So, this is what J.D. went through during your rescue in Maritime Bay.

Nico: That's so incredible!

Sunny Starscout: This is indeed the same thing that J.D. went through when I showed him The Unity Crystals, and now, you've gone through the same thing, Lincoln, this is so awesome!

Girl Jordan: Wow! Linky looks (EXTREMELY TURNED ON) SO MUCH MORE SEXIER AND AWESOME!

Michelle Aphrodite: (EXTREMELY TURNED ON) HE SURE IS MUCH MORE SEXIER!

Me: Uh oh, you've got your harem extremely turned on now, Lincoln!

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Harmonious Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix Angel and Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Friendship, Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Just like what happened to you, J.D. Now, then, let's get after that dark-magic using mage, Lord Viren.

Suddenly, we saw a very beautiful and super sexy girl with long

midnight black hair and midnight blue headband, purple eyes, she was tall at 7'0" in height, she has the body of a goddess and large breasts, fair skin, she has massive and beautiful white angel wings, she's dressed in a midnight black short-sleeved blouse, sleeveless midnight black top, necklace with pearls and purple gem for the pendant, long ankle-length midnight black skirt, white bridal gloves, midnight black knee-high high-heeled boots with butterfly buckles, and long white sleeveless trenchcoat with darkness, hellhounds, horses, stars, and angels on the coattails and on the back is Nyx, and holstered on her back is a massive Nyx-themed greatsword with embedded midnight blue gems and Nyx etched on the 7'0" massive, wide, double-edged midnight black blade, large midnight black horse heads for the crossguard, large white angelic faces embedded on both sides of the hilt with midnight blue gems embedded in their foreheads, longer midnight black handle, four large white angel heads and large purple gem on the bottom of the large white angel heads for the pommel, and with her are the six girls.

Selene Arcangela: (Gasps) The hellhound and black horse motif on the sleeveless trenchcoat, you're one of the daughters of the Olympian Gods and Goddesses.

Black-Haired Girl: That's right, and I got the girls away from that dark magic-using scoundrel before he could kill them, and I saw what happened and you've really grown even more, Lincoln.

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Harmonious Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix Angel and Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Friendship, Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) (Gasps) That voice, Melanie Nyx, I knew it was you.

?: Team Loud Phoenix Storm, you will all pay for ruining my plans to take over the realm!

We then saw our target, Lord Viren, heading right for us, but now, he was very furious at us.

Sylvester: So, the accursed black magic-using mage has shown himself at last.

Sylvester unholstered his Sylvester's Blood-Soaked Vampiric Demon Darkness Greatsword of The Dracul and transformed into Super Angel-Cat-Vampire-Acme Dark Knight-Harmony Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Darkness Looney Tune Feline Demonic Darkness Vampire Cat Angel of Divine Darkness Looney Tune Feline Demonic Darkness Vampire Cat Justice and Divine Darkness Looney Tune Feline Demonic Darkness Vampire Cat Death.

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Harmonious Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix Angel and Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Friendship, Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) He sure has, but this shall be his last day alive. Let me get after him first!

Lincoln went after Lord Viren, and he fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow energy, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, leaves, plants, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Mythological Animals, Mammoths, Pegasi, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, and Mermaids at Lord Viren and they exploded with incredible power as they hit him, and he attacked him with his massive greatsword leaving scars on him, and Lincoln left many more with his claws, and he was really, really, really pissing off him off now and driving him even more ballistic.

He also demonstrated the powers of Rainbow Dash by charging at Lord Viren at superfast speed and punched him really hard in the gut with immense superhuman strength demonstrating the powers of Applejack, then, he fired gems and jewels at Lord Viren

demonstrating the powers of Rarity, then, he made various bear roars and bears came and mauled Lord Viren demonstrating the powers of Fluttershy, then, he fired confetti bombs and balloon bombs at Lord Viren which exploded as they hit him demonstrating the powers of Pinkie Pie, then, he fired blasts of purifying magic which nullified the dark magic energy blasts Lord Viren fired demonstrating the powers of Twilight Sparkle, Trixie Lulamoon, and Starlight Glimmer, then, he saw all of Lord Viren's crimes as he grabbed him and fired superhot fire blasts demonstrating the powers of Sunset Shimmer, then, he demonstrated the powers of Princess Celestia, Princess Luna, and Princess Cadence by forming the cutie marks of the Three Princesses and they fired blasts of sunlight, moonlight, and magic crystals at Lord Viren, and he was really beaten down badly.

Nico: SO INCREDIBLE!

Suddenly, my phone rang and I got a phone call from Maria.

Maria: J.D., it's Maria, we just felt this massive power increase. Are you okay?

Me: I'm fine, Maria, it's Lincoln, he underwent the same transformation as me. We'll explain it to you all later and during the closing of Kadma's main mission.

Maria: Oh man, this we got to see. See you guys at home!

Me: See ya, Maria. Bye.

We hung up.

Me: We can't let Lincoln have all the fun. Come on, gang, let's join in on the fight and send that evil mage to Oblivion forever!

Nico: Yeah!

TLPS Mr. Wolf transformed into his Super Angel-Wolf-Harmony Celestial Eternal Xelnaga form and the rest of The TLPS Bad Guys Gang transformed into their Super Angel Celestial Eternal Xelnaga forms and they unholster their massive greatswords, The Dynasty Warriors and Samurai Warriors unholstered their weapons, Lincoln's

sisters and parents transformed into their Super Angel Celestial Eternal Xelnaga forms and unholstered their massive greatswords from their backs, Lincoln's harem unholstered their massive swords from their backs and transformed, Sherlock Hound transformed into Super Angel Xelnaga Eternity Infinity Stellar Darkness Demon Hound of Divine Demonic Darkness Compassion and Divine Demonic Dark Demon Hound Justice, and he unholstered his massive Sparda's Demonic Fang Greatsword of The Demon Hound from his wider and more muscular back, Crash Bandicoot unholstered his massive Skylands' Elemental Wolf Draconic Bandicoot Greatsword of Ten Elemental Justice and Eternal Skylanders Bravery from his wider and more muscular back and transformed into Super Angel-Bandicoot-Dragon-Harmony Celestial Eternal Xelnaga Elemental Knight Skylander Draconic Bandicoot Angel of Divine Ten Elemental Skylanders Justice and Divine Ten Elemental Skylanders Bravery, Max Goof unholsters his massive Gabriel's Eternal Unbreakable Bonds of Friends and Angels Archangel Keyblade from his wider and muscular back and transformed into Super Angel-Archangel-Harmony Celestial Eternal Xelnaga Heavenly Lightstorm Keyblade Phoenix Angel of Divine Heavenly Light Archangel Justice and Divine Heavenly Light Justice, Norbert Beaver unholstered his massive Hydros' Primordial Maelstrom Ocean Beaver Greatsword of Primordial Maelstrom Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Beaver-Harmony Celestial Eternal Xelnaga Oceanic Maelstrom Primordial Water Beaver Angel of Divine Oceanic Primordial Water Justice and Divine Oceanic Maelstrom Primordial Water Compassion, Yakko, Wakko, and Dot transformed into their Super Angel-Phoenix-Warner-Harmony Celestial Eternal Xelnaga forms, Timmy Turner transformed into Super Angel-Fairy-Wolf Moon-Harmony Celestial Eternal Xelnaga Magical Elemental Fairy Wolf Moon Angel of Divine Elemental Fairy Wolf Justice and Divine Elemental Fairy Magic Mysticon Wolf Hope and he had his Lupus' Celestial Fairy Wolf Moon Mage's Staff of Elemental Magic Justice and Eye of Lupus orb ready, Qin, Clyde and his harem, Baloo, Izuku and his friends, The Z-Fighters, Leni's team, Daggett, Sasuke, Itachi, and their family, Sakura and her family, Naruto and his harem, Sora, Donald, Goofy, Roxas, Xion, Riku, Kairi, Lea, Elena, Sir William the Good, Lady Mary the Good, The Bakugan Battle Brawlers, Anatankha, P.J., Bobby Zimmeruski, Tank, Roxanne (A Goofy Movie), The Demon Slayer Corps, The

Ghostforce, The Louds' Ancestors, The L-ementals, Noctis, Prompto, Ignis, Gladio, Stella Nox Fleuret, Ravus Nox Fleuret, Heathcliff and his friends, Timmy's friends, Universe 666 Lincoln, his good sisters, parents, harem, and Guardian Angels, Universe 666 Me, Universe 666 Varie, my harem, Ed Cowart's harem, Ets' harem, Clyde's harem, and Nico's harem got out their weapons, Rayman unholstered his massive Rayman's Morpheus's Celtic Dream Eternal Night Greatsword of Peaceful Celtic Dream Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Fairy-Dragon-Lum-Harmony Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Light Darkness Celtic Dream Glade Fairy Dragon Night Angel of Divine Celtic Moon Light Fairy Night Dragon Darkness Celtic Dream Justice and Divine Celtic Moon Light Fairy Night Dragon Darkness Celtic Dream Hope, Juniper Lee unholstered her Juniper Lee's Spirit World Te Xuan Ze Magicstorm Greatsword of Spirit World Magic Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Dragon-Harmony Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Magical Spirit World Te Xuan Ze Dragon Angel of Divine Cosmic Magical Spirit World Te Xuan Ze Dragon Justice and Divine Cosmic Magical Spirit World Te Xuan Ze Dragon Will, Liam unholstered his massive Liam Hunnicut's Arctic Qailertetang's Holy Arctic Thundersnow Greatsword of Holy Arctic Thundersnow Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Ice Dragon-Yuki-Onna-Musk Ox-Harmony Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Sub-Zero Arctic Thundersnow Ice Dragon Angel of Divine Sub-Zero Arctic Thundersnow Ice Dragon Musk Ox Justice and Divine Sub-Zero Arctic Thundersnow Ice Dragon Musk Ox Hope, and Me, Ed Cowart, Ets, Ken, Nico, Nicole, Gage the Hedgehog, and Eli unholstered our massive greatswords and we transformed, and we went after Lord Viren, and we fired powerful blasts of rainbow energy, colored energy, elemental forces, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Blue Fire, Sand, Bubbles, steel orbs, throwing axes, and mythological animals, and they exploded with incredible power as they hit him.

Then, Lincoln drove his massive greatsword into Lord Viren's stomach, and he began sucking out and absorbing all of Lord Viren's supernatural dark magic abilities and advanced magical powers and he made them his own, along with draining him of his

life energy, and when Lincoln was done and he removed his massive greatsword from her stomach, Lord Viren was now a desiccated corpse and he banished his evil soul to The Black Gates forever. We cheered as we holstered our weapons and powered down, and Lincoln's new body, clothes, weapons, jewelry, Third Eye, larger wolf ears, eleven massive and longer white wolf tails, and massive white angel wings are permanent.

Lincoln felt wobbly and almost fainted, but Nico and I caught him.

Nico: You okay, Lincoln?

Lincoln: Yeah, I'm alright, but whoa, that was quite a rush!

Me: Now, you know how I felt when I went through that, but that was so awesome!

Twilight Sparkle: You said it, and you really demonstrated all of our powers, Lincoln, that was really amazing.

Suddenly, Lincoln was pounced on by his harem and they kissed him all over the place, and when his harem got up and off, Lincoln had an atomic red blush on his face, massive and muscular body, and eight-pack abs, he had steam whistling out of his ears, and his pupils turned into hearts.

Lincoln: (In Heaven) That… was… so… awesome!

Then, Lincoln got back up.

Nico: Man, Lincoln, you really thrashed Lord Viren badly, and demonstrated all of the powers of your future wives, Twilight Sparkle, Rainbow Dash, Pinkie, Fluttershy, Rarity, Applejack, Sunset Shimmer, Starlight Glimmer, and Trixie Lulamoon, and you even demonstrated the powers of Princess Celestia, Princess Luna, and Princess Cadence.

Lincoln: I did say that I also had those powers because of those very strong bonds, but now, thanks to what happened, I've ascended even more and those powers became enhanced infinite-fold. I can't wait to really try this out on any more villains from my past out to kill me, they're in for the nastiest and biggest shock of their lives. (To

Melanie Nyx) And it's so good to see you again, Melanie Nyx.

Melanie Nyx: You too, Linky, it's really been such a long time.

Lincoln went up to Melanie Nyx and he hugged her, and Melanie Nyx is very surprised at just how much taller, more handsome, and much more muscular Lincoln's gotten since she last saw him, and she also felt just how much stronger and muscular he's really become, and she had an atomic red blush on her face, and the atomic red blush on her face soon went even deeper when she saw he still has his vampire fangs and massive white angel wings with stars on the feathers and orange and aurora-colored tips on the feathers, along with hearing his mature, deeper, and manlier voice and seeing the large white wolf ears with rainbow markings on his head, eleven massive and long white wolf tails with rainbow markings and rainbow tips and white rabbit tail with rainbow markings on top of the massive and long white wolf tails, fine hair on his massive forearms and short stubble on his jawline, He-Man's chest harness, and many other accessories, and she also met his familiars, the male white Rabbit Familiar, Alistair, the white Vampire Bat Familiar, Artemis, and the white Wolf Familiar, Seiko.

Lincoln: It sure has been a long time, I haven't seen you nine since you were seventeen, and as you can see, I really grew a lot since then.

Maria Zeus: Holy crap, you sure have, you've really grown up to be very big and very strong like a tree, Lincoln, you've really grown a lot from the cute eleven-year-old little boy into a 17-year-old 8'3" tall, very handsome, and manly man with really massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and eight-pack abs, and you still have those vampire fangs and massive white angel wings, that's so awesome, and the large white wolf ears on your head and the eleven massive and long white wolf tails with markings and white rabbit tail on top of the massive and long white wolf tails, fine hair on your massive forearms and short stubble on your jawline and many accessories, that's really new, along with getting He-Man's chest harness. You've really really grown a lot in height and become a man, but you're still the same kind boy from long ago. Plus, you've also grown even more bigger in muscle mass, you can land an airplane on that massive, wider, and more muscular back, squash a

melon with those really muscular quads and thighs, and cut a rock into a diamond on those rock-hard eight-pack abs, and there's not even a tape measure long enough to measure that chiseled chest or massive biceps. Plus, I've also met your familiars, and they are really awesome.

Nico: And he'd also been hit with massive amounts of cosmic radiation and he'd been imbued with the same powers as J.D. and he's become truly immortal.

Me: And Lincoln, you know this sexy mama?

Lincoln: Indeed I do, J.D., this is Melanie Nyx, Daughter of Nyx, Primordial Greek Goddess of The Night, she's my Guardian Angel from from Greece mainly the legendary Mount Olympus, and like her mother, she's a Goddess of The Night and has all her mother's powers of darkness and the night, she's immortal, and she's also extremely beautiful and sexy. When she and I met, there was indeed quite the attraction that turned into true love and she swore to protect me from those who sought to do him harm, and her targets were none other than Flip, Lewis Travolta, Scoots, Hawk, Hank, Pablo, Anderson, Chandler, Artie, Trent, and Killjoy Huggins, my enemies, and she also swore to protect me from Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, and Luan.

Selene Emperyous: And she's really good friends with Lily, and Melanie and Lincoln helped Lily with her photography projects by taking pictures of Royal Woods at night, and they introduced Lily to the hidden beauty of the darkness and the night, and Melanie also helped in teaching Lincoln in everything that she knows about the darkness and the night. Lincoln made Melanie a beautiful necklace with purple gem for the pendant, along with a midnight black short-sleeved blouse, midnight black sleeveless top, long ankle-length white dress skirt, and white bridal gloves, and to show thanks, Melanie kissed Lincoln on the lips as the stars and full moon shined in the night sky and it was truly beautiful.

Nico: That's really awesome.

Me: And she absolutely hates Chandler with a bloody passion because Chandler absolutely hated Melanie for always defending

Lincoln whenever he along with Lori, Lola, Lisa, Lynn, Luan, along with the rest of Lincoln's enemies plotted to kill him, and Selene Arcangela told Melanie everything about what that sewage rat has done to him constantly and also trying to kill him, and one time when Melanie and Lincoln were heading home from Gus' Games and Grub, Chandler showed up and tried to kill Melanie and Lincoln to slake his thirst for blood, that was until Lincoln let the beast out in him and he attacked him with a dangerous ferocity, and he and Melanie blasted him with blasts of primordial darkness and disarmed and blinded him, and they also pounced on and kicked the tar out of that prick and Lincoln fired red energy waves from his massive white angel wings and tied Chandler up in a red energy straitjacket, and when he alerted his family of what Chandler tried to do to him and Melanie, they were furious at Chandler, and then, Lincoln called the cops who then took Chandler away to jail, and in his seething rage, he swore revenge on them, but Lincoln swore if Chandler dares to come after him, his family, loved ones, friends, and Guardian Angels, he swore he would kill him in the cruelest and bloodiest way imaginable.

Nico: That rotten Dark Side of his is nothing more than a bloodthirsty prick who smells like a sewer!

Lincoln: And we know why Chandler became like that: his misogynistic, powerhungry, bloodthirsty low-life of a father, Anthony McCann.

Colleen Niji Draconia: Anthony McCann was nothing more than pond scum, and we've seen many of his ruthless and heartless acts all over Royal Woods, and he passed that down to Chandler, and he became that absolute nightmare from Hell, thanks to the Dark Side being born.

Lincoln: But, we banished Dark Chandler to The Black Gates and sent Anthony McCann to the Oberon Prison for Narcissistic Assholes and put into a separate doorless cell in the Super-Maximum Security Solitary Confinement, and he was chained to the wall with rainbow energy chains and Neutronium Chains lined with rainbow energy.

Colleen Niji Draconia: Aw, I was hoping you guys would kill him.

Lincoln: Did you really think I didn't think of that? I also put a curse on him, and if Anthony McCann dared to break out of his cell to try and get revenge on us again, the curse will take his life and he'll be sent to The Black Gates forever.

Me: That's exactly why Lincoln's known as The Man With A Plan.

Nico: (Snickers) And that prick didn't even see it coming, the bastard.

Lincoln: He sure didn't see it coming. And now, that you're here, Melanie.

Lincoln went up to and hugged Melanie Nyx in his abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms, he leaned his head down the right side of her neck, and he slowly bit her and he fed on her blood, and we saw his rainbow energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flare up as he gained a massive power boost and he also gained the very same powers as her, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more, and his massive white angel wings with aurora and orange tips spread out and glow. He then slowly unlatched his fangs from her neck as her neck healed and the puncture marks sealed up, and he also kissed where he bit her.

Melanie Nyx: Wow, you're still just as gentle as ever when you feed on one of your Guardian Angels, Lincoln.

Suddenly, an Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love appeared on Melanie Nyx's neck with purple gems on the gold lightning bolts and midnight blue crystal links from her merged Crystal Necklace of The Buddha along with an Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love on her neck.

Melanie Nyx: (Surprised) Lincoln, are these…?!

Lincoln: Yep, that's an Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love and an Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love, which means you're now part of my harem and my many future wives, Melanie Nyx.

Melanie Nyx had a smile on her face and tears in her eyes as Lincoln still had his abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms around her, and he leaned down to her face and he kissed her passionately on the lips, and she also returned it, and we cheered for them. Then, we went up to the six girls, and when Lincoln saw who they were, he immediately recognized them. The six girls are Hinata Kubo, Maaya Shiraito, Mizuki Minamiru, Suzuno Fukami, Tsumugi Isurugi, and Yuna Kuratsuki from Afterschool Kitchen.

Lincoln: Oh wow, it's Hinata Kubo, Maaya Shiraito, Mizuki Minamiru, Suzuno Fukami, Tsumugi Isurugi, and Yuna Kuratsuki from Afterschool Kitchen.

Nicole: Whoa, awesome.

Lincoln: Are you girls okay?

Hinata Kubo: Yes, we're okay, thanks to you.

Then, when Hinata Kubo and the other five girls saw who it was that saved them from Lord Viren, their faces turned atomic red upon seeing the 17-year-old 8'3" tall, handsome hunk with abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles, eight-pack abs, long wild white hair going down to the bottom of his neck and rainbow lightning bolt highlights in the bangs of his long white hair and large white wolf ears with rainbow markings on top of his head, fine hair on his massive muscular forearms and beard stubble on his jawline, rainbow colored thunderbird with a gold lightning bolt and Ebonwu Squadron emblem emblazoned on his forehead with Third Eye on his forehead with rainbow iris, rows of straight teeth with vampire fangs, Crest of Miracles on his massive right pec and golden lightning bolt cutie mark with the thunderbird and comic books surrounded by the symbols of Fire, Water, Ice, Wind, Earth, Nature, Light, and Darkness in a circle on his massive left pec, He-Man's chest harness with colored gems on the orange crisscrossing straps and large gold circular chest plate with phoenix on it, Celtic Cross cutie mark tattoo in the form of the cutie marks of Twilight Sparkle, Sunset Shimmer, Rainbow Dash, Applejack, Rarity, Pinkie Pie, Fluttershy, Starlight Glimmer, and Trixie Lulamoon, surrounded by a circle were the marks of the other girls in Lincoln's harem on his massive, wider, and more muscular back, and on top is the Earth

surrounded by the ring of mermaids and surrounded by a Thunderbird, Phoenix, Angel, Vampire Bat, Werewolf, and Buffalo and a Rinnegan-like marking, and right below the Cutie Mark tattoo is a rainbow kanji with nine magatama in between that said, "Lincoln Landon Loud, Almighty Champion and Emissary of Hinon, Almighty Master of The Elemental Forces, The Storms, The Cosmos, and The Universe, Master of Hero Personas and Many Powers, The Loud House's Man With A Plan, Voice of Reason, Golden-Hearted Brother of Many Siblings, Golden-Hearted Lover and Father of Many Kids, Almighty Golden-Hearted and Loving Son of Lynn Sr. and Rita Loud, Loving Grandson of Albert Loud and Samuel Loud, Almighty Golden-Hearted and Loving Future Husband, Strongest, Bravest, Resilient, Courageous, Handsomest, and Manliest Warrior of The Loud Family, Powerful Alpha Vampire-Werewolf-Cyborg Hybrid, Descendant of The Seventeenth Century Duke Lincoln McLoud of Loch Loud in Scotland, Destroyer of Morag McLaughlin, Archenemy of Max Dillon Also Known as Electro, Destroyer and Slayer of Extremely Evil, Black-Hearted, Sadistic, Delusional, Power-Hungry, Psychotic, Irredeemable Bastards and Tyrants, Talented Comic Book Writer and Video Gamer, Jack-Of-All-Trades, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True God of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Savior of The Loud House and Michigan, True Immortal Hero, Amazing and Powerful Student of Numerous Amazing and Powerful Teachers, Shinobi of The Hidden Leaf Village, Member of Many of Team Loud Phoenix Storm's Branch Teams, Spice Demon of The Loud Family, Surfer of The Legendary Wave Humungadunga, Third-In-Command And Founder of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Emissary of The Cosmos and The Heavens, Ambassador of Harmony, Friendship, Purity, Hope, Courage, and Love, and God of Friendship, Hope, Love, Courage, and Justice Dodgeball Angel King of Gotham Royal York, The Unifier of The Three Kingdoms and Warriors of Japan, Fearsome Defender of His Many Guardian Angels, and Destroyer of The House of Damaskinos", he has deep sapphire blue eyes, tattoo of a pepper

with fire surrounding it on his broad left shoulder, and Mark of Manhood tattoo of a male bodybuilder with a barbell raised above his head and around him are elemental forces and an orange kanji that read, "Lincoln Landon Loud, Strongest, Bravest, Resilient, Courageous, Handsomest, and Manliest Warrior of The Loud Family" on his massive left muscular forearm, and he had his Rabbit Miraculous, Eini, with him, his male white Rabbit Familiar, Alistair, his white Vampire Bat Familiar, Artemis, and his white Wolf Familiar, Seiko, along with Darkus Battle Ax Vladitor, Darkus Omega Leonidas, Pyrus Omega Leonidas, Haos Omega Leonidas, Subterra Omega Leonidas, Ventus Omega Leonidas, and Ventus Omega Leonidas.

He had his massive Lincoln Loud's United Friendship Hinon's Almighty Cosmic Storm Greatsword of Universal Hope, Elemental Bravery, and Unbreakable Eternal Bonds and the purified Universe 666 version of The Miracle Box holstered on his wider and muscular back, his orange Crystal Saber, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace, his Omnipotent Elemental Thunderbird Phoenix Angel of Universal Harmonious Loud Justice, Mythological Hope, and Eternal Love Almighty Book, Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Elemental Harmony on his left hip, his Eater of Sins revolver and Elemental Universal Thunderbird hand-cannon Blaster holstered on his right hip, the Pisces the Fish constellation and Aquarius Zodiac sign on the back of his neck and the Cygnus the Swan constellation and embedded Stone of Gelel on the back of his massive left hand, large weighted gold bands with multi-colored on his massive biceps and thighs with silver phoenixes on them, large gold cuff Bracers of The Champions of the Universe with large rainbow gems on his large wrists with the Dragon Ball Bracelet on the left large gold cuff bracer and other bracelets merged with the left large gold cuff Bracer and shrunken large gold Elemental Shield of Harmony on top, massive indestructible white angel wings with stars and orange and aurora-colored tips on the large white feathers and eleven massive and long powerful white wolf tails with rainbow tips and rainbow markings with white rabbit tail on top of the eleven massive and long white wolf tails, and he was dressed in an orange version of He-Man 2002's loincloth with hanging silver lightning bolts and long white

trenchcoat coattails with Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Moonlight, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Great Old Ones, Mythological Animals, Mammoths, Pegasi, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, and Mermaids on the coattails and they also had intense powerful rainbow hot flames coming off them and hanging mini silver lightning bolts on the coattails held up by his large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with a large golden buffalo head with rainbow gems for eyes and large rainbow gem in its mouth for the belt buckle on his waist, large royal blue pants with rainbow fire and multicolored lightning bolts on the thighs, and large gold armored knee-high boots with colored gems on them, silver Buffalo head stud earrings with rainbow gems for eyes the Thunderbird carved on it and the Element, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis on the heads, large Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love with colored gems on the gold lightning bolts and rainbow crystal links from his merged large Crystal Necklace of The Buddha with a large rainbow Thunderbird-shaped Element of Harmony and a large silver Buffalo head with rainbow gems for eyes and the Thunderbird carved on it and the Element, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis on its head for the pendant on his bare chest, large fingerless orange gloves with the symbol of The Loud House on it and surrounded in a diamond formation are a Phoenix, Thunderbird, Buffalo, and Angel, his Ring of The Phoenix large multi-colored gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it surrounded by a Thunderbird, Phoenix, Werewolf, and Buffalo on his right ring finger, Blue Lantern ring on his left ring finger and small planets orbiting around his fingers like rings, claws on his fingers, he has eleven large multi-colored orbs orbiting around his legs and ten multi-colored smaller orbs orbiting around his waist and circling around his feet on the floor are eleven golden crosses with angelic runes and an immense rainbow protective aura around him.

Hinata Kubo: Oh wow, you're Lincoln Loud of Team Loud Phoenix

Storm.

Lincoln: That's right, and it's a pleasure to meet you all.

Lincoln made five clones of himself, and he and his clones went up to the girls, and they hugged their waists in their abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms, and they leaned down and kissed the girls on the lips, which they returned with equally intense passion, as they wrapped their arms around the wider muscular backs of Lincoln and his clones, and we cheered wildly at the scene.

Hinata Kubo: (Seductively and rubs her right hand on Lincoln's massive right pec) You too, big, tall, muscular, and handsome.

Suddenly, six Elemental Thunderbird Necklaces of Eternal Love appeared on the necks of Hinata Kubo, Maaya Shiraito, Mizuki Minamiru, Suzuno Fukami, Tsumugi Isurugi, and Yuna Kuratsuki with colored gems on the gold lightning bolts and colored crystal links from their merged Crystal Necklaces of The Buddha along with Elemental Thunderbird Chokers of Eternal Love on their necks. We returned home to The World Tree Estate, and the rest of the team were shocked to find out the villain we went after was Lord Viren, our old enemy who came back from the dead wanting revenge.

But, when Lincoln showed what happened such as him undergoing the same transformation as me on Nico's rescue in Maretime Bay and him really giving Lord Viren quite the thrashing of his life and also demonstrating the powers of Twilight Sparkle, Rainbow Dash, Applejack, Rarity, Fluttershy, Pinkie Pie, Sunset Shimmer, Starlight Glimmer, and Trixie Lulamoon, his future wives, and his sisters, Princess Celestia, Princess Luna, and Princess Cadence, and all of us giving that dark mage the beating of his life, and then, Lincoln finishing him off by stabbing him in the stomach with his massive greatsword and it lead to him sucking out all of Lord Viren's advanced magical powers and supernatural dark magic abilities and making them his own and sucking out and absorbing him life energy which turned him into a desiccated corpse and finally banishing her to The Black Gates forever, everyone cheered and hugged us and Lincoln's harem kissed him all over, and they had steam whistling out their ears. Lincoln and Melanie Nyx have a lot of catching up to do, now that she's back in town.

Maria: Whoa, J.D. was right about what happened to you, Lincoln!

Nico: And that got his harem extremely turned on when he emerged, and he really thrashed Lord Viren brutally.

Lola: And he really finished him off by stabbing him in the stomach with his massive greatsword and it lead to him sucking out all of his advanced magical powers and supernatural dark magic abilities and making them his own and sucking out and absorbing his life energy which turned his into a desiccated corpse and finally banishing him to The Black Gates forever.

Lincoln: Now, The Human Kingdoms are free from him and Aaravos for good, and peace has returned.

Sanai: It sure has, Lincoln.

After finally destroying Lord Viren and this time for good, we were training intensely in the gym, doing 900,000,000,000,000 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, and regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 900,000,000,000-lb barbells, squats, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, and we were really sweating like crazy, even doing yoga to clear our minds, and we were also doing 900,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get our eleven massive and long wolf tails even more stronger than ever as well, and when Melanie Nyx saw Lincoln doing 900,000,000,000,000 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, and regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 900,000,000,000-lb barbells, squats, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, even doing yoga to clear his mind and doing 900,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get his eleven massive and long white wolf tails even more stronger than ever, she had an atomic red blush on her face, hearts in her eyes, and her nose was bleeding.

Melanie Nyx: My God, I was right that Lincoln's really grown into a 17-year-old, 8'3" tall, really big, handsome, and really strong manly man, just look at those abnormally massive and powerful upper and

lower body muscles and his eight-pack abs really hard at work, and really working out with those 900,000,000,000-lb barbells and he's not even getting tired, incredible, and he also got one awesome tan, and he's also doing 900,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get his eleven massive and long white wolf tails even more stronger than ever, and he now looks even more ripped than ever. He's definitely been bodybuilding and working out for many years, and because of that along with the combination of his diet plan that we gave him, along with his hyperpuberty and genes, he'd gained the body that all bodybuilders could only dream of. If anyone tried to mess with him now, they were in for a world of hurt and trouble, and he's always been there to defend and protect us from Chandler, his goons, Pablo, Anderson, and Hawk and Hank at school or out in public, and he was also quick to defend us from Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, and Luan if they get out of search control again, along with Killjoy Huggins.

Lincoln: Yep, and I've also trained a lot under some very powerful teachers, J.D. and Nico included, Melanie, and I can still defend myself, and in addition to getting stronger, I've also gotten smarter as well.

Melanie Nyx: That's incredible, and we'd already known just how strong you were long ago ever since you did some wrestling and working out with some of the other Guardian Angels long ago, and we're so proud of just how much stronger you've gotten, and just how much taller you've gotten, along with getting that much bigger in muscle mass, and you've also been getting smarter as well.

Nico: You got that right, plus, we heard all of the stories from Lincoln about you girls and about how you all helped him in his training to become an emerging hero before Team Loud Phoenix Storm was formed, and how he grew from a little boy into a really big, really strong, and really powerful man.

Melanie Nyx: Oh man, I knew it was only a matter of time before he told everyone that story.

Nico: Yep. So, Colleen, I hate to say this, but what's this nasty revelation on what Lynn did to Lincoln that made you harbor quite an incredible amount of hatred for her?

Colleen Niji Draconia: Even though I did say you don't want to know yesterday, I think you guys definitely have the right to find out for yourself, but I should warn you: it's not for the faint of heart.

Colleen Niji Draconia pulled up a video and it appeared on the screen, and we saw Colleen and Lincoln, and the two of them were walking out the door of the school.

Past Coleen Niji: That was an awesome day we had today.

Past Lincoln: It sure was, now to head home and do the assignments Mrs. Johnson gave us.

But, then, out of nowhere, Lincoln was suddenly ambushed by Lynn who came charging in on all fours, and then, she pounced on and started beating her little brother up badly. Colleen tried to yank Lynn off Lincoln, but she wound up getting stabbed in the stomach by her, and it was revealed that Lynn had a knife with her. Then, she stabbed Lincoln on the arms, stomach, and legs as he screamed in agonizing pain, and then, Lynn dragged Lincoln up to the rooftops of the school and lifted him up into the air and she had a psychotic crazed grin on her face, and we saw what she was going to do to him: SHE WAS GOING TO THROW HIM OFF THE ROOF AND KILL HIM!

Everyone who wasn't there gasped in horror!

Nico: OH GOD!

Eli: SHE WOULDN'T!

Past Lynn: THIS IS THE END FOR YOU, STINKOLN! TIME TO DIE, YOU LITTLE WEAKLING! (LAUGHING LIKE A FUCKED-UP MADMAN)

Suddenly, Colleen Niji Draconia burst through the door to the roof, and she was now absolutely angry and pissed off at Lynn.

Past Colleen Niji: LYNN! PUT YOUR BROTHER DOWN NOW, OR I SWEAR, I'M GONNA!

Then, Lynn threw Lincoln off the roof, and Lincoln screamed as he

was plummeting to his doom, and Lynn was laughing like the jerk she was, and that made Colleen Niji Draconia super pissed off at Lynn, and then, she charged out and she jumped off the roof, but then, we saw her black angel wings spread out and she swooped down and caught Lincoln and just in time as he almost hit the ground. He held onto Colleen and he literally broke down and cried. Suddenly, Lori came in Vanzilla.

Past Lori: Colleen, what happened?!

Past Colleen Niji: Lori, get your cellphone out and get Becky Long, your bro's literally bleeding to death!

Lori called Becky Long, and she and the other Guardian Angels got here, and when they saw Lincoln really bleeding, they were horrified.

Past Becky Long: Colleen, what happened?

Past Colleen Niji: Lynn happened, she ambushed Lincoln as we were coming home from school, she came charging in on all fours, and then, she pounced on and started beating her little brother up badly. I tried to yank Lynn off Lincoln, but she stabbed me in the stomach, and I saw that Lynn had a knife with her. Then, she stabbed Lincoln on the arms, stomach, and legs and he screamed in agonizing pain. Then, Lynn dragged Lincoln up to the rooftops of the school and lifted him up into the air and she had a psychotic crazed grin on her face, and she was going to throw him off the roof of the school and kill him!

Past Laney Emperyous: WHAT?! OH, THAT IS IT, I'M GONNA… !

Past Colleen Niji: No, Laney, you stay here with Lincoln and Lori. Adriana, you have a blood bag for Lincoln to feed on?

Adriana took out the blood bag, and Lincoln bit into it, and he sucked the contents dry, and that caused his wounds to heal and he recovered.

Past Becky Long: Thank God, but Lynn's still there on the roof, and she knows you just foiled her attempt to kill her brother and we all saved him from death again.

Past Colleen Niji: I know. All of you stay here with Lincoln, I'm heading back to roof and I'm gonna kill that superstitious freak!

Past Lori: I'll call the cops!

Lori called the cops who were on their way, and Colleen Niji flew back to the roof to deal with Lynn who was now acting like a rampaging bull after what Colleen did to save him and what they all did.

Past Colleen Niji Draconia: I've had it up to hear with all of your stupid attempts to kill Lincoln, you superstitious freak! Now, you leave me with no fucking choice!

Past Lynn: I'LL FUCKING KILL YOU AND THAT STUPID BAD LUCK JINX!

Past Colleen Niji Draconia: Bring it on, you stupid rampaging bull!

Lynn charged at Colleen Niji Draconia running on all fours and roaring like an animal, but Colleen Niji Draconia punched Lynn hard in the stomach knocking the wind out of her, but Lynn got back up, and she roared again in rage and beat her chest like a gorilla, and she charged at Colleen Niji and she still had her bloodstained knife on her, but Colleen fired ruby gems which knocked the bloody knife out of Lynn's hand, and then, she pounced on and attacked Lynn and she started beating her up in a really brutal manner, and Colleen broke Lynn's arms and legs as she screamed and roared with rage.

Past Colleen Niji Draconia: That's for stabbing your brother and trying to throw him off the roof to kill him, you superstitious rage-crazy rampaging freak!

Then, the cops came and Colleen Niji Draconia explained everything to the cops, and Lynn got put in handcuffs, then, Colleen Niji Draconia imprisoned Lynn inside a ruby prison, and they hauled her back to The Loud House.

Cop: Colleen explained everything to us, now we're not going to arrest Lynn, but we already know that the Guardian Angels are

going to deal with her.

Past Rita: We know, Officer, along with all of us. Thank you for bringing our son home.

Cop: You should actually thank Colleen, the other Guardian Angels, and Lori.

Past Lori: Mom, Dad, whatever you give Lynn, make sure she never does this again!

Past Lynn Sr.: Don't worry, honey, we'll make sure of that.

Then, Colleen made the ruby prison disappear, and Lynn growled in anger again, but then, when she saw her angry parents and the rest of her angry sisters and Lincoln, Varie, and I all glaring at her with pure anger, she was in deep shit now.

Past Luna: You've done some majorly horrible things to our bro in the past, Jock Strap, but this, what you tried to do to Lincoln this time, crossed it big time!

Past Laney: You're lucky the cops didn't haul your butt to prison, because now, you're going to face the full extent of our wrath, Belchy McFarty!

Past Rita: Lynn Loud Jr., you are grounded for twenty-five weeks for what you tried to do to Lincoln, and you're going to be subjected to tons of horrible punishment from your brother's Guardian Angels.

Past Lynn Sr.: And don't think you can get any mercy from us, we warned you numerous times, but as always, you refuse to listen! Girls, show her no mercy!

Past Selene Emperyous: Understood, Mr. Lynn.

The Guardian Angels grabbed Lynn, and she was dragged to the backyard to face her doom, and her doom was this: she was being beaten up brutally, and this was going to go on for the weeks that she was grounded as the video ends.

Nico: Lynn, of all the stupid, bone-headed, bullheaded, idiotic,

murderous things you can ever do to your little brother, this is one thing that really crossed it big time! If I was there, I would give you the ultimate thrashing of your miserable life!

Eli: If I was also there that day, I'd beat you to an inch of your miserable life!

Lincoln: Easy, guys, the Guardian Angels took care of that. They eventually subjected Lynn to a brutal punishment they came up with: it was called The Twenty-Six Week Humiliation, every day, during her punishment, Lynn would be subjected to many humiliating tactics that we'd use for our humiliations on the jerks and they also pummel her badly, and Lynn would be chained to a post with Neutronium Chains lined with rainbow energy, so that she couldn't escape.

Nico: Damn!

Me: Yep, it was something we'd eventually use on the jerks, and it was so brutal.

Melanie Nyx: I remembered that all too well. Now, it's my turn to show you guys why I hate Chandler with a bloody passion.

Melanie Nyx pulled up a video and it played on the screen, and it shows Lincoln and Melanie heading home from Gus' Games and Grub, but then, Chandler showed up and tried to kill Melanie and Lincoln to slake his thirst for blood.

Past Chandler: YOU! I'LL KILL YOU BOTH AND DRINK YOUR BLOOD! (BRANDISHING A KNIFE)

Past Lincoln: As if, Sewage Rat, I'm not letting you get away with trying to kill us.

Suddenly, Lincoln's heart was pounding and his deep sapphire blue eyes turned blood red, and his fangs grew longer and his claws grew sharper.

Past Lincoln: Now, you're going to get another beating, you prick!

Lincoln let the beast out in him and he then attacked Chandler with a

dangerous ferocity, and he and Melanie blasted him with blasts of primordial darkness and disarmed and blinded him, and they also pounced on and kicked the tar out of that prick and Lincoln fired red energy waves from his massive white angel wings and tied Chandler up in a red energy straitjacket, and when he alerted his family of what Chandler tried to do to him and Melanie, they were furious at Chandler, and then, Lincoln called the cops who then took Chandler away to jail, and Chandler was seething with rage.

Past Chandler: YOU HAVEN'T SEEN THE LAST OF ME, I'LL GET OUT OF THIS, AND I WILL KILL YOU ALL!

Past Lincoln: If you ever come after me, my family, loved ones, friends, and Guardian Angels, I swear I will kill you in the cruelest and bloodiest way imaginable.

The police car drove off with Chandler screaming with pure rage as Melanie and Lincoln kissed as the video ended.

Nico: Damn, Chandler really got what he deserved that day.

Me: He sure did, and he should've known better, but the prick refused to listen.

Laney: That Dark Side of his, it was all due to Chandler's dumbass dad.

Chandler: Former dumbass dad, remember I disowned him after knowing the whole truth of him after my Dark Side was finally gone.

Melanie Nyx: You've pretty much gotten yourself on the road to redemption three years ago, and that dumbass deserved his punishment, thanks to Maggie Albumen and Lincoln getting after him.

Nico: You said it.

We got a shower, and then, Lincoln, Photon Papilloperative, Rose Princess, and Witchcrafter Golem Aruru are heading to Seaside Hill.

Lincoln snapped his fingers, and the 17-year-old, white-haired, 8'3", handsome and extremely muscular man was dressed in his new

large orange speedo with a Thunderbird and a lightning bolt surrounded by elemental forces and stars on it with rainbow flames coming off the speedo, orange sandals, his jewelry and accessories, and he had his weapons holstered in case of trouble.

And Photon Papilloperative, Rose Princess, and Witchcrafter Golem Aruru are dressed in the two-piece colored bikinis The Musiqidandi Sisters made for them, colored sandals, and they had their weapons holstered in case of trouble. Plus, we found out Photon Papilloperative, Rose Princess, and Witchcrafter Golem Aruru had feelings for Lincoln and he also had feelings for them, and he also saved them all from an ambush by a group of thugs Pablo and Anderson hired to kill them, Lincoln killed them all and sucked out their blood and life energy, which made Pablo and Anderson go insane with anger, until Lincoln fired energy blasts at them and more gold and jewels and treasures came out of those buttfaces, but they also got to keep their heads up, they got word those buttfaces have sent more muscle-bound thugs to kill them.

Rose Princess: Wow, so this is Seaside Hill, it sure is beautiful.

Lincoln: It sure is, Rose Princess, and it's perfect for our first date before Kadma's big mission today. Shall we?

Lincoln, Photon Papilloperative, Rose Princess, and Witchcrafter Golem Aruru dived into the waters and they had fun swimming in the waters and they also had a swimming race and had a lot of fun and they saw the sea life that live in there, then they went back to the beach and they also had a game of volleyball, and Photon Papilloperative, Rose Princess, and Witchcrafter Golem Aruru got an extremely massive and deep atomic red blush on their faces when they saw Lincoln lift thirteen 900,000,000,000,000-lb barbells Lincoln summoned in his large and strong hands and thirteen massive and long white wolf tails, but then, they saw hulking muscle-bound thugs hired by Pablo and Anderson coming after them, but Lincoln grabbed each of them one by one and he'd sucked out their muscle mass and strength and made them thin as rakes and completely weak and he sent them to The Black Gates forever.

Then, they had some lunch, and then, as the sun was about to set,

Lincoln made clones of himself and he and his clones went up to Photon Papilloperative, Rose Princess, and Witchcrafter Golem Aruru, and they hugged the girls in their abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms, and Photon Papilloperative, Rose Princess, and Witchcrafter Golem Aruru placed their hands on the massive pecs of Lincoln and his clones, and then, they shared a passionate and romantic kiss. Then, they came back home to The World Tree Estate and they were back in their original clothes, and Nico and I also saw Lincoln had lipstick marks all over his face, massive muscular body, and eight-pack abs.

Nico: Whoa, looks like someone really had an awesome time at Seaside Hill, eh, Lincoln?

Lincoln: (In Heaven) It… was… so… awesome!

Suddenly, four Elemental Thunderbird Necklaces of Eternal Love appeared on the necks of Photon Papilloperative, Rose Princess, and Witchcrafter Golem Aruru with colored gems on the gold lightning bolts and colored crystal links from their merged Crystal Necklaces of The Buddha and Elemental Thunderbird Chokers of Eternal Love on their necks.

Lily the Mermaid: Wow, now Photon Papilloperative, Rose Princess, and Witchcrafter Golem Aruru are now in your harem.

Jenna: And Pablo and Anderson have some nerve trying to kill them, those heartless buttface psychopaths are just making things much worse for themselves.

Serena Logan: I always knew those two buttfaces were nothing but fucking trouble, but just like Flip and the other jerks, those two dumbasses are just making things worse for themselves.

Rarity: And trying to kill Photon Papilloperative, Rose Princess, and Witchcrafter Golem Aruru, now those repulsive apes are really going to get it.

Lincoln: And we also had a run-in with more of their hulking muscle-bound hired thugs to kill us yet again, but I sucked out their muscle mass and strength and killed them all and sent them to The Black

Gates, and they should be screaming with pure vengeance and hate at us in 3… 2… 1!

Suddenly, we heard Pablo and Anderson scream with extreme hatred and rage, and now, the buttfaces have officially lost their minds.

Maria: Yeah, up yours, buttface psychos!

Nico: Even after we've kicked their miserable hides, those two buttfaces still refuse to quit!

Lincoln: Same with Flip, Lewis Travolta, Icky Vicky, Pablo, Anderson, and the other jerks at Dad's restaurant, but it's much more fun to see their thugs get killed by me.

Me: It sure is, and it's so much more fun seeing them blow their stacks!

In the middle of the city we were rescuing people from a huge building that was on fire!

Me: I got ya.

I got a woman and her baby out of the building and got them down onto the street.

Nico got an old man out and onto the ground.

Nico: There we go.

Eli: Hold on.

Eli got 2 kids out and put them on the street.

Carter Greyson had his Red Rescue Zord getting people down from the building.

Carter: Don't worry guys we got you.

Lola and Lana got some kids out.

Luna and Girl Jordan were drenching the fire and putting it out.

Eli: Okay everyone is out of the building!

Then Luna and Girl Jordan drenched the building and the fire was out and then everyone cheered wildly!

Qin: WHEW! That was close!

Me: Faulty wiring caused that fire.

Lola: That was a great rescue though.

Carter: It sure was.

Xenia: They must've had some crumby electrical workers on this building.

Fu: I was going to say that.

Man: TEAM LOUD PHOENIX STORM! HEEEEELLLLPPP!

We responded to a bank robbery and then we busted in and bashed the robbers!

We tied them up and threw them into the paddy wagon.

Me: You need to learn a lesson buttfaces! Crime Doesn't Pay.

Tom Lair: You tell them!

Then we saw a plane about to crash with flaming engines!

We flew up to it and grabbed on to it and then landed it onto the ground and saved them.

Me: WHEW!

Xenia: That was a close one.

Camie: Boy rescues are popping up like weeds!

Nico: No kidding!

Acerola: I see one more guy in need of help!

Carter: Wanna help me with this one?

Me: You bet Carter.

Qin: Boy what a spree of rescues.

Xenia: Yeah.

Sophocles: Where do you see this guy?

Acerola: Up there.

We saw a man on the edge of a building.

Me: OH MAN! Is he going to jump!?

Nico: Oh man!

We flew up to him!

Leozack: What do you think you're doing?!

Me: (In my head) Wait a second. I know him! That's Kuga. He wanted to be rescued for some reason.

Kuga: I want to be rescued!

Haruka: I can do that!

Kuga then jumped and Haruka flew after him!

She did a divebomb move and grabbed him and spread her wings and flew up to us!

Nico: WHOA!

Xenia: AWESOME!

She flew over to us with him.

Laney: AWESOME!

Taro: Way to go Haruka!

Xenia: YEAH!

Lyra: That was awesome!

Carter: Okay, I know you want to be rescued but going so far as to jump off a fucking building?!

Me: YEAH! What the fuck is wrong with you!?

Kuga: You don't understand. There are so many diastrous situations going on in the world. I want to be rescued from all of them!

Me: What the fuck are you… OH NO!

He was surrounded by an energy circle with the GoGoV logo and turned into Kyukyuki from episode 36 of Donbrothers!

At a restaurant, Kuga was attacked by the fake Tsubasa and in particular considers the strange and tense situation an "emergency". Later on, Kuga witnesses the fight between Sononi and "Natsumi" and begins to panic.

Later near a warehouse area, Kuga once again stresses out upon seeing the fight between monsters and a Ranger and declares that it is an emergency, changing into the GoGoV Hitotsuki, Kyukyuki, after the Juto retreat. As he runs, he absorbs people to "rescue" them from danger and bumps into Haruka just as she teleports in, knocking her over. The other Donbrothers teleport in, including the fake Tsubasa who is transformed into Inu Brother. They all do a roll call and then struggle to deal with Kyukyuki while also dealing with the Ranger empowered Juto rampaging after Jiro comes back fully recovered to help. Kyukyuki traps the Rangers in a ring of fire, almost burning Shinichi in the process. Taro summons the Omikoshi Phoenix and equips his GolDon armor, then Avatar Changes into GolDon Zyuoh Eagle, using an enhanced Instincts Awakened mode to blow the flames out with his wings. After a few laser blasts, Taro reverts back to GolDon Momotaro and defeats Kyukyuki with the Festival End attack.

Kyukyuki becomes Kyukyuking, a monster that transforms into a corrupted version of GoLiner. The team combines into Toradora Onitaijin with the Juto Inu Brother trying to resist but unable to do anything. Toradora Onitaijin cleaves the train cars off Kyukyuking with the Pheasant Spear and then as Kyukyuking charges at them, Taro calls the Omikoshi Phoenix and forms the ultimate combination of the Donbrothers: Toradora Onitaijin Kiwami, though Jiro briefly complains about being relegated to an arm. Kyukyuking tries to attack the new robo with a Beetle Mars-like form but swiftly gets pushed aside, slashed with the spear and blasted by the team's ultimate attack: Galactic Peach: DonBros Fantasia Supreme. Kuga is purified and heads off for home.

We gasped!

Me: Kyukyuki the GoGoV Hitotsuki! I knew it!

Xenia: Oh man!

Me: And I remember this one too! He was pissed that other people but him were being rescued!

Nico: Sheesh buddy get a life!

Lola: Yeah! There are other people that need rescuing other than you!

Me: Looks like it's time to kick some Hitotsuki Butt!

Carter: Lightspeed Rescue!

He turned into LIGHTSPEED RESCUE RED!

Me, Nico, Lyra and the Donbrothers: AVATAR CHANGE!

We transformed!

Sonoi: Absolute Integrity and Perfection Personified! SONOI! ソノイ

Sononi: A beautiful Rose has its thorns… Looking to know love!

SONONI! ソノニ

Sonoza: When my interest is caught, nothing gets in the way! SONOZA! ソノザ

All 3: The 3 assembled! The Noto Trio!

Don Masamune: The Jaws that have snapped awake… DON MURASAME! ドンムラサメ

Jiro: Able bodied and dragon-muscled! DON DRAGOKU! ドンドラゴクウ

Dangerous Jiro: And DON TORABOLT! トラボルト

Shinichi: Bidding farewell to the transient world… SARU BROTHER! サルブラザー

Haruka: The manga master… ONI SISTER! オニシスター

Tsubasa: The fastest get away alive! INU BROTHER! イヌブラザー

Tsuyoshi: One faithful pheasant! KIJI BROTHER! キジブラザー

Earth Masamune: AN AVALANCHE OF BOULDERS FROM THE NORTH! EARTH GENBU! アースゲンブ

Fire Masamune: FIREBALLS THAT BURN DOWN FROM THE SKY OF THE SOUTH! FIRE SUZAKU! ファイアスザク

Wind Masamune: WINDS THAT BLOW FROM THE WEST! WIND BYAKKO! 風白虎

Water Masamune: WATERS THAT FLOW FROM THE EAST! WATER SEIRYU! 水清流!

Kanako: THE LIGHT OF THE JANUARY WOLF MOON SHINES BRIGHT IN THE AURORA! DON WOLFEN! ドンウルフェン

Koichiro Higashi: THE SONG OF THE CLASSICAL FESTIVAL! DON MAESTORA! ドンマエストロラ

Taichi: THE WATERS OF THE OCEAN HAVE AMAZING

MERMAIDS! DON ATLANTIA! ドンアトランティア

Mizuho Ijuin: THE FAIRIES SPARKLE IN THE BEAUTY OF SPRING! DON SPRINGFOR! ドンスプリングフォー

Dante: THE SIMIANS OF FRIENDSHIP AND LOVE! DON PRIMATIA! ドンプリマティア

Koyama: THE PEPPERS OF FIRE AND FESTIVITIES! DON CAPSAICIA! ドンカプサイシア

Kisuke Takahashi: BRINGING THE APPLES OF ETERNAL LIFE! DON VALHALLA! ドンヴァルハラ

Twilight Sparkle: BY THE POWER OF THE FRIENDSHIP OF MAGIC! ONI-FRIENDSHIP! 鬼との友情

Pinkie Pie: BY THE POWER OF THE GEARS OF LAUGHTER! ONI-LAUGHTER! 鬼笑い

Applejack: BY THE POWER OF THE EARTH OF HONESTY! ONI-HONESTY! 鬼の正直さ

Rarity: BY THE POWER OF THE JEWELS OF GENEROSITY! ONI-GENEROSITY! 鬼の寛大さ!

Fluttershy: BY THE POWER OF THE LEAVES OF KINDNESS! ONI-KINDNESS! 鬼の優しさ

Sunset Shimmer: BY THE POWER OF THE FIRES OF FORGIVENESS! ONI-FORGIVENESS! 鬼赦し

Rainbow Dash: BY THE POWER OF THE LIGHTNING OF LOYALTY! ONI-LOYALTY! 鬼の忠誠心

Starlight Glimmer: BY THE POWER OF THE SKULLS OF EMPATHY! ONI-EMPATHY! 鬼感情移入

Vinyl Scratch: BY THE POWER OF THE MUSIC OF RELIABILITY! ONI-RELIABILITY! 鬼の信頼性

Trixie Lulamoon: BY THE POWER OF THE STARS OF HUMILITY!

ONI-HUMILITY! 鬼の謙虚さ

Lightning Dust: BY THE POWER OF THE STORM OF REDEMPTION! ONI-REDEMPTION! 鬼の救い

Luster Dawn: BY THE POWER OF THE DAWN OF THE MORNING SUN! DUCHESS MORNING SUN! 公爵夫人の朝日

Princess Luna: BY THE POWER OF THE DARKNESS OF THE NIGHT! DUCHESS NOCTURNE! ノクターン公爵夫人

Princess Celestia: BY THE POWER OF THE LIGHT OF THE SUN! EMPRESS SUN! 孫皇后

Lyra: The magic of friendship lives on in everyone! DON ALICORNIA! ドンアリコルニア

Nico: SENDING GOOD TO HEAVEN AND BANISHING BAD TO HELL! DON TWILIGHT PURGATORIO! ドントワイライトプルガトリオ

Me: THE ETERNAL PHOENIX FLIES THROUGH THE FLAMES OF LIFE! DON HOUOU FALCHION! ドンホウオウファルシオン

Taro: Born from a Peach! DON MOMOTARO! ドンモモタロウ

(FIREWORKS GO OFF)

Taro: HAHAHAHAHA! Avataro Sentai!

All: Donbrothers!

KRABBBBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO

A massive fiery explosion blasted off behind us and we were ready.

Nico: Time to kick your butt!

Kyukyuki: (to Martian Manhunter) I remember your weakness, Manhunter!

Martian Manhunter: And what would that be?

Kyukyuki: Fire!

He created a circle of fire around Martian Manhunter.

Martian Manhunter went intangible and faded into the building and came out behind him and punched him down.

Me: Nice one J'onn!

I fired waves of energy and blasted Kyukyuki.

Kyukyuki sucked up nearby civilians from his visor.

I snapped my fingers and teleported them back out.

Me: Nice try.

I fired waves of energy and blasted him all over.

Kyukyuki shot laser beams from his eyes and mouth at Carter.

Carter dodged them and he fired his Thermo blaster and blasted him all over.

Nico: Take that!

Then an Incineroar appeared and blasted him down with fire blasts!

Me: Whoa an Incineroar!

Nico: Nice!

Incineroar: (In a girls voice) Take that you Lightspeed Rescue fraud!

Nico: Alandra Victor!? Whoa!

Qin: Awesome!

Incineroar: Yep and Primarina is coming.

Kyukyuki then changed into a four-legged Victory-based form.

Nico: What the fuck?!

Me: Okay that is freaky!

I fired waves of energy and blasted him all over the place.

Qin: Take that!

Eli fired waves of Force Lightning and electrocuted him!

Xenia fired arrows and blasted him all over.

Tsuyoshi: Avatar Change!

He turned into the Pink Lightspeed Rescue Ranger!

Tsuyoshi: AW MAN! ARE THERE ANY OTHER PINK RANGERS THAT ARE BOYS!?

Nico: Funny.

Qin: Yeah.

I fired waves of energy and blasted Kyukyuki all over.

Xenia: Take that.

Tsuyoshi: Well, no point in compaining about it right now!

Tsuyoshi fired waves of energy and blasted Kyukyuki all over.

Qin: Take that!

Then a Primarina appeared and blasted him all over with water!

Me: Cool a Primarina!

Xenia: Awesome!

Lana: Yeah!

Primarina: (In a girls voice) Take that you rescue-crazed buttsniffer!

Kyukyuki: WHY YOU LITTLE!

Nico: Celeste Aquarius!? Whoa!

Primarina: Awesome to see you Nico.

Nico: Same here.

Sonoi: Two Gene Slammers at once? That's… not completely unexpected.

Nico: Well it's the starter 3 for the Alola Region. But yeah. Lets finish this clod shall we?

Taro: With pleasure.

Me: Allow me.

I teleported up to him.

Me: Package of Kyukyuki.

I gave him a present.

Kyukyuki: Aw how sweet.

Then he heard a ticking sound.

Kyukyuki: Huh?

But then…

KRABBBBBBBOOO

Nico: (LAUGHS) The old exploding bomb in the package trick. Always a classic.

Laney: That was clever.

We went over to Kuga.

Me: Kuga you don't need to wait for your Knightess in Shining Armor to appear to save you. Instead you can do the opposite and save people who are in trouble and help them there.

Kuga: You're right. Thank yoy.

Kuga vanished.

Me: Back to Japan for him.

Nico: Yep.

Alandra Victor reverted back and she was a girl with orange hair and red gym clothes and had orange angel wings. Celeste reverted back and she a girl with aqua blue hair and had a blue summer shirt and a blue beach skirt.

Nico: Awesome to see you girls again.

Celeste Aquarius: Same here.

G1 Scattershot: What's your favorite memory of Nico?

Alandra Victor: When me and Nico won the El Gorgo Chili Dog Eating Contest.

Me: Whoa! That is a Restaurant home to the largest ever chili dog ever. It's a 20 pound Chili Dog smothered in their hottest chili ever and it's covered in cheese, onions, beans, beans and beans and more beans.

Alandra Victor: Oh yeah and ever since then no one has ever even come close to us.

Me: Boy that is awesome!

Sonic: Boy that sounds like my kind of chili dog!

Tails: Mine too.

Sonia Sonic: Same here.

The Sonic Sisters agreed too.

Celeste Aquarius: My favorite is when me and Nico went down 5,000 feet and we found a shipwreck and brought up a treasure that was all diamonds. Blue Diamonds.

Me: That is cool!

Qin: Yep. I remember those.

Nico: That was fun.

Lola: Yeah!

Nico hugged them.

Nico: I've missed you girls.

Alandra Victor: We did too Nico.

Blu and Jewel came.

Needle Man: Blu. Jewel. Thanks for coming.

Blu: Anytime.

Qin: This will be a fun party.

Xenia: Yep.

Me: Now it's time to get ready for Kadma's big day mission.

Qin: Yep.

We went back to the estate and got ready and got our weapons ready.

The previous group came.

Sportsmaster: Can me, Pyro, Dirty Bubble, Chemistro, KGBeast, Goliath, Titanium Titan, Spymaster, Count Vertigo and Roxy Rocket go with you guys?

Nico: You guys sure can.

Xenia: Yep.

Qin: This will be fun.

Lola: It sure will.

Pyro: I'm ready to kick some butt. Heckyl: Nico, which Gene Slammers do you think you'll meet next?

Nico: Toucannon, Gumshoos and Vikavolt next.

Qin: Awesome! This will be fun.

Nico: Lets go.

Suddenly, Lincoln's deep sapphire blue eyes and the rainbow colored iris of Lincoln, Lori, Leni, Luna, Luan, Lynn, Laney, Lucy, Lana, Lola, Lisa, Lily, Lynn Sr., and Rita's Third Eye, and everyone else's Third Eye glowed even more, as they sensed a dark energy signal with their eyes and the Force, and they saw who the figure was in the vision: the figure was none other than The Flame King, Flame Princess' evil father, and he's here to get revenge on us for turning his daughter to the side of good. When we saw it, we knew it meant trouble.

Rayman: Uh oh, I know the glowing eyes from anywhere. Lincoln, everyone, is someone coming after us?

Lincoln: You guessed it, Rayman, and this is something no one's going to like: the dark energy signal and the figure we sensed belongs to The Flame King, Flame Princess' evil father, and he's here to get revenge on us for turning his daughter to the side of good.

We gasped.

Finn: The Flame King's back, that guy's just asking for trouble.

Flame Princess: He sure is, and I'm so glad I turned my back on evil thanks to all of you, but he just refuses to quit. That's it, I'm so going to make that… !

Kadma: No, Flame Princess, leave this to me, I'll make him pay for his crimes. But, I'll be needing help for this task. Lincoln, would you like to help?

Lincoln: Of course.

Nico: That hothead's going to get it big time, after everything he's done to The Fire Kingdom, there's only one thing awaiting him.

Me: The same fate that befell Pyron last year, getting absorbed by Lincoln.

Nico: Yep. Alright, gang, let's go, we're off to meet the Agito Kamen Riders and take down El of The Water.

Lincoln: But, instead of The Black Gates, he's getting sent to The Book of Vile Darkness where he'll behave until he can be sent to The M.O.E., and once we get done taking down El of The Water, you're next, Flame King.

Kadma: Hang in there, Shoichi, we're coming, El of The Water, you shall be taken down for every one of your crimes, and as for you, Flame King, a worst fate awaits you for your crimes.

Lincoln put up a rainbow energy field around The World Tree Estate and we headed out to Japan to meet up with the Agito Kamen Riders and take down El of The Water, and once we get done taking down El of The Water, Kadma is going to kill The Flame King and make him pay for his crimes against his daughter, Flame Princess, The Fire Kingdom, and The Kingdom of Ooo.

We were off to Japan.

We arrived and saw several people in pain.

Dirty Bubble: Wait. Why are their several civilians on the ground in pain?!

Eli: Oh man! I sense Agito seeds in them!

Nico: El of Water is trying to slow us down!

Eli: It's not going to work!

Me: I got this! (ECHOING) MAGNA ANTIDOTE!

I fired a rainbow blast of light and it healed them up and the seeds were destroyed.

Apeface: Where's Shoichi and the others?

Me: Wait look!

We saw the Agito riders fighting Agito Monsters.

Me: Those are ugly monsters!

Nico: But lets get them!

We went at them!

The Agito Team was surrounded.

But then…

KRABBBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO

A massive fiery explosion blasted off above them and a phoenix cry was heard.

Zocks: (Singing) Yo-ho-hoy- yo-ho-hoy- yo-ho-hoy-hoy! Hey! I am a World Pirate. In pursuit of treasure, I go from sea to sea! I am a pirate. In pursuit of freedom, I travel from world to world! I'll get my hands on it no matter what! And then I'll get a feeling that's two good! Yo-ho-hoy!

Shoichi: That's Zocks!

We flew out and blasted the Agito spawn all over and blew them to smithereens!

Me: Are we too late to join the party?

Shoichi: You made it just in time!

Ryo: You sure did.

We destroyed all the Agito Spawn.

Weirdwolf: We never got to thank you guys for helping out against Sonoya and Sonona.

Me: Yeah we owe you big time for that.

Shoichi: That was so awesome and fun.

Lola: It sure was.

Sonoi: Thank goodness you guys are coming to help us.

Nico: We always answer the call.

Shoichi: Lets head to the restaurant and talk.

We went to the Agito Restaurant.

We arrived.

Shoichi: Here we are.

We sat down.

Titanium Titan: Shoichi, is Ground Form really your default one for Agito?

Shoichi: Yes I think so.

Qin: Wow.

Lola: Awesome.

(DANCE OF THE SUGAR PLUM FAIRY PLAYS)

Poromon came out in a fairy costume carrying two bottles of beer.

Poromon: (to the Agito team) Hello there! I'm the beer fairy! Come to give you guys two bottles of beer!

Rumble: If you've been good, he'll put them under your pillow!

Nico: Yep.

Shouichi: Thanks but I don't drink beer.

They shook their heads.

Lola: But Poromon is so cute doing that.

Xenia: Yep.

Roxy Rocket: That's not the only skill the mascots have now.

Shoichi: Really?

Me: Yep.

Nico: It's true.

Shoichi: What is it like in Gotham Royal York?

Me: Awesome city and loaded with all kinds of fun things to do.

Nico: And to answer your question, the mascots learned how to make drugs yesterday.

Me: Not the illegal stuff. It's a serum that will help the criminal reform system big time.

Lola: Yep.

Xenia: It's true.

Shoichi: That is cool!

Qin: Yep. It sure is.

Junk Man: Back to the matter at hand, Gotham Royal York has a lot of good stuff.

Manaphy: And a lot of not so good stuff. LIKE THE BLOOD AND HONEY MOVIE! (shows trailer close to Shoichi's face) LOOK AT IT!

Shoichi: WHAT THE HELL IS THAT!?

Me: Oh for fucks sake!

UCH! ROUNDY SPINNY THING MAGISWORD!

I calmed down Manaphy with it.

Me: It's a dark version of Winnie the Pooh and it shows him and Piglet becoming psychotic feral serial killers that go on a killing spree.

Shoichi: Wait. What about the other Hundred Acre Woods Animals?

Count Vertigo: Well, we know Pooh and Piglet ate Eeyore alive. But other then that, we don't know the fates of the rest. Owl and Rabbit were only shown in the beginning. And even then, we don't know the fates of them Gopher, Kanga, Roo, and Tigger.

Ellie and Princess Luna hurled their guts out.

Nico: That happened last time during Missy's mission.

Eli: Yeah.

Xenia: Yuck.

Nico: Cleanup on aisle 12!

Shoichi: But back to why you guys are here, we know the Overlord of Darkness isn't the main target since we took care of them.

Dreadbane: No. El of Water is.

Me: And we're going to destroy that one and seal it into the Book of Vile Darkness and have him put into the M.O.E.

Lola: Yeah we sure are.

Xenia: After we destroy him that is.

Azula: Me bending lightning could harm him

Me: Same with me with lightning.

Lincoln: And me with my lightning.

Nico: Many of our lightning powers would work.

Xenia: Yep.

Lola: That's for sure.

Goliath: And anyone with plant powers can hurt him too.

Laney: My department.

Fluttershy: Um mine too.

Syd Change: Same here.

Becky: Me too guys.

Lillyvoir: Mine too.

Shoichi: By the way, nice job destroying Burns and Crocker.

Me: Thanks guys. Those assholes deserved it.

Qin: Yep.

Laney: The Dark Saga that those 2 put on us is now finally over.

Xenia: They are gone from everyone's lives for good.

Me: You should have seen what happened after that. Everyone in Gotham Royal York and all over Cincinnati, Ohio was partying like

there was no tomorrow.

Lola: Yeah they sure were.

Nico: Yep.

Eddy: And you won't have to worry about Dark Eddy anymore

Shoichi: Nico's curse and the Black Gates took him!?

Me: Yep. About damn time too.

Qin: Good riddance.

Ryo: No kidding.

Lola: Yeah.

Jewel Man: How about we have the usual battles now?

Me: Good idea.

Shoichi: I would like to see them in action.

Qin: All right then.

Lola: Cool.

Chemistro: Actually, you're gonna be in them.

Shoichi: Cool!

Qin: You'll meet your archenemy.

Xenia: And test your power.

Sonnya Blade: Test your Might.

We went outside and then Maria called them in.

Then P'andor, Man Ray, Kitty, Avalanche, Tar Pit, Moonstone, Kyd Wykkyd, Larxene, Dark Laser and Whiteout came.

Nico: P'andor, Man Ray, Kitty, Avalanche, Tar Pit, Moonstone, Kyd Wykkyd, Larxene, Dark Laser and Whiteout.

P'andor: So, El of Water is going into our ranks, eh?

Man Ray: I'm fine with that.

Kitty: So am I.

Me: Yeah.

Tar Pit: (to Nico) We heard you went to somewhere Donkey Kong knows.

Avalanche: What was it?

Nico: The Bramble Scramble Level on Crocodile Isle.

? That is cool!

A figure came in and it was VISCERON from episode 5 of Turbo!

Visceron is an alien warrior and a friend of Dimitria from the planet Inquiris. He was sent to Earth to tell Dimitria an important news but he got captured by Divatox, who had him brainwashed and turned into a monster. Visceron serves as a major character and a temporary antagonist of the episode "Transmission Impossible".

Visceron was an alien warrior and a friend of Dimitria from the planet Inquiris. He was sent on Earth to tell Dimitria an important news. He called the Power Rangers via the music columns and asked to allow him talk to Dimitria. However, Porto caught the signal and told Divatox about it. Divatox ordered Porto to find the source of the signal. Then she ordered Rygog to prepare the Destruction Beam. Porto told Divatox that Visceron's ship used the frequency of the KAGV Radio Studio, so Divatox ordered Elgar to use a detonator and destroy the studio.

Visceron contacted Dimitria in the Command Center via the computer console, and told her that he has an important news and

needed to talk to her and their talk could be overheard. Then he stopped the connection. Divatox overheard their talk and ordered Rygog to capture Visceron and bring him to her to tell her the information. Rygog ordered Porto to aim the Capture Beam at the sector 197. Porto used the ray, which hit Visceron's ship, crushing it and then Divatox's soldiers captured Visceron and brought him to her submarine. Divatox told Visceron to tell her an information for Dimitria and offered him to join her, saying that she is disappointed by her henchmen. Visceron, due to his noble nature, refused. So Divatox had him thrown into the sea cave.

Then Divatox sent Porto and Elgar to him and Porto used his special transformation spray to turn Visceron ino a strange red eyed creature wearing a green cloak. Elgar told Visceron to wash tableware for Divatox. Visceron's intelligence was heavily reduced, making him dumb and goofy. Visceron was happy and said that he would start cleaning without dishes. He then went to the Submarine and cleaned the tableware, washed the lingerie, vacuumed the dust, and dusted the furniture. When the Rangers found a detonator on the studio, Divatox sent Visceron to protect it. Visceron arrived with Porto, who told him to protect the detonator at all cost. Visceron, with his limited intellect, again didn't understand Porto and told him, calling him Portic and that he had to protect the detonator by the cost of his wife. Visceron said that he wasn't married. Porto hardly explained that it's life, not wife, and Visceron had to protect the detonator at all cost. Porto was annoyed by Visceron's ignorance, even declaring that even Elgar is Einstein beside the brainwashed Visceron. Porto left and Visceron was thrilled, seeking for the danger.

The Rangers caught the signal and arrived at the station, where they fought Visceron. They didn't recognize him in his mutated form. Visceron was a strong fighter and could fire energy blasts from his larger eye. However the detonator was on with far too little time, so it blew up in his hand and returned him to his normal form. He was heavily injured by the blast so the Rangers took him to the Command Center, where he nearly died. The Rangers thought he perished, but Dimitria proved the power of friendship and used her power to heal Visceron, who was happy and revealed that the register of birth in Dimitria's family was fake. He revealed that she

had a twin sister. Dimitria was surprised, but still thanked her friend. Then Visceron left and returned to Inquiris. It is uncertain who was the twin sister of Dimitria, but it is likely Divatox.

T.J.: Visceron!

Visceron: Been a while rangers.

Me: I remember you! You were captured by Divatox and brainwashed to destroy the rangers!

Visceron: That's right. I was on my way to deliver some news and then I got captured by her.

Me: I remember.

William: That means you're a good monster

Visceron: I've yet to decide if I should join the Redemption Squad.

Maria: Well the choice is up to you.

Visceron: All right then I'll be in both the M.O.E. And the Redemption Squad.

Nico: Awesome!

Lola: Good choice.

We got the battles underway.

Tahu, Yakumo Kurama, Leanbow, Knuckles the Echidna, Shizuka Nekonome, Min Min, Vakama, Beybladers, Sunset Shimmer, Pipsqueak, Fire Skylanders, Needle Man and Heat Man VS P'andor, Yost Crimson Dynamo, Wolf (Legend of The Candy Cane), Boxing World, Sushi World, and Noodle World - Nico's rescue in the level Bramble Scramble

---

P'andor was first.

P'andor: (to Tahu Nico's rescue was in the level Bramble Scramble. I hope he had fun there.

Tahu: It was a very prickly one and the place was loaded with thorns and all that.

Yakumo: Yeah they were pokey and all that.

Leanbow: It sure was.

Knuckles: Boy no kidding and Diddy and Dixie Kong had to traverse through all those thorns.

Shizuka Nekonome: Yeah no kidding.

Min Min: Yeah that was a bunch of prickly levels. Nicole said that the music in those levels was really fun.

Vakama: It sure was.

Tyson: It sure was cool and fun.

Sunset Shimmer: It was catchy too.

Pipsqueak: (British Accent) I liked the music too.

Sunburn: It sure is awesome.

P'andor: I agree there too comrades. Lets do it!

Tahu: LETS CHANGE!

He turned into a Fire Themed Changeman!

Tahu: CHANGE CHIMERA!

P'andor: Fire Changeman! Awesome choice!

Tahu: Thanks! Watch this. CHIMERA POWER!

He flared up an orange Chimera Aura and fired a blast of fire and

blasted them all over!

Then Tahu summoned his keyblade and it was called FIRE OF LEGO! It looked like flaming Lego Bricks and they fired waves of fire and smashed them down.

Gali, Sailor Saturn, Destiny the Whale Shark, Dory, Nemo, Bailey, Nokama, Hibiki Riders, Rarity, Sweetie Belle, Water Skylanders, Rico the Robot and Heckyl VS Man Ray, Swamp Witch, Evil Skarr, Scythe 2.0, Pinface, and Mandy the Merciless - Us battling Another Kleaver, Neek, Spiny, Kloak, Kutlass and Krook as well as Another Evil Fire Man and Another Firefly

---

Man Ray was next.

Man Ray: (to Gali) Nico, Lola's team, Firefly's team, and the others did good battling Another Kleaver, Neek, Spiny, Kloak, Kutlass and Krook. As well as Another Evil Fire Man and Another Firefly.

Gali: Yeah they sure did and The Crystal Beasts all have awesome archenemies too. 5 of which were picked already.

Sailor Saturn: It sure is awesome and cool.

Destiny: You got that right. That is so awesome that they have archenemies now. Also it was a great battle and we met 2 more of Lincoln's Guardian Angels too.

Man Ray: What are their names?

Dory: Their names are uhh.

Nemo: Eclipsa Tyburn and Ronalda Paleozoa. They are gene-slammers of Eclipse Wyvern and the Paleozoic monsters.

Bailey: Yeah they are really awesome and cool.

Nokama: They sure are and it's amazing.

Hitoshi: It sure is.

Rarity: Indeed it is darlings and we were amazed at what they can do too.

Sweetie Belle: But Eclipsa has a really terrifying revelation on Lori that is so frightening that we are almost too afraid to hear about it.

Gill Grunt: Yeah I'm almost too afraid to hear it.

Man Ray: (GULP) It must be really bad. Lets do it!

Gali: LETS CHANGE!

She turned into an Aqua Blue Changeman!

Gali: CHANGE ATMOSPHERIC JELLYFISH!

Man Ray: WHOA! The legendary Atmospheric Jellyfish! That is amazing!

Gali: Thanks! Watch this! ATMOSPHERIC JELLYFISH POWER!

She flared up an aqua blue aura and it was that of the Atmospheric Jellyfish and she fired a wave of water and lightning and blasted them down and then she summoned a Blue Lego Brick Keyblade! IT was called THE WATER OF LEGO! They fired waves of water, ice and jewels and smashed them down.

Lewa, Joan Gutierrez, Rachelle Orinoco, Three Mage Sisters, Janeen Aran, Adeleine, Matau, Valient, Rainbow Dash, Scootaloo, Air Skylanders, Apeface and Snapdragon VS Kitty, Esdeath, Sand Banbara (1973), Moltres, Zapdos and Articuno, Meteor, and Ravess - Lincoln's rescue

---

Kitty was next.

Kitty: (to Lewa) I heard Lincoln's rescue was in Maretime Bay. How

was it?

Lewa: It was amazing! And Lincoln also got an amazing and ultimate new transformation. He is going to show it to us later on during Kadma's phase 2 form and it will be awesome.

Joan Gutierrez: Yeah this was awesome. We sensed this massive and ultimate energy increase and it was awesome.

Rachelle Orinoco: Yeah it was a powerful one.

Francisca: Yeah it was amazing and powerful.

Flamberge: We felt this massive surge of energy and it was from Lincoln.

Zan Partizanne: Yeah it was a strong one.

Janeen Aran: It was immensely powerful. He destroyed Lord Viren like he was nothing.

Adeleine: He sure did and it was awesome!

Matau: That was so awesome and powerful.

Valiant: It sure was amazing!

Rainbow Dash: Lincoln became an awesome force to be reckoned with.

Scootaloo: Boy I'll say! That was so awesome!

Whirlwind: You got that right!

Kitty: That explains what that massive energy increase we felt was! That is amazing! Lets do it!

Lewa: LETS CHANGE!

He transformed into a Green Ranger!

Lewa: CHANGE LEKHE!

Kitty: COOL! The Wood Nymphs of Greek Myth.

Lewa: Yep. Watch this. LEKHE POWER!

He flared up a green Lekhe Aura and he fired a blast of wind and leaves and blasted them all over and then he summoned a green Lego Brick Keyblade and it was called THE WINDS OF LEGO and they fired waves of wind, lightning and rainbows and smashed them down.

Onua, Smolder, Draco, Spotlight, Blackout, Bash, Whenua, Ghost Riders, Applejack, Apple Bloom, Earth Skylanders, Skullcruncher and Weirdwolf VS Tar Pit, Sir Toasty, Emerald Dragon, Mizugeiko, Elephanko, and Bashmaster the Unbreakable - Meeting the Daughter of Nyx and the gene-slammer of the Advanced Crystal Beasts

---

Tar Pit was next.

Tar Pit: (to Onua) I heard you guys met the Daughter of Nyx and the gene-slammer of the Advanced Crystal Beasts. What's are their names?

Onua: Their names are Melanie Nyx and Colleen Niji Draconia.

Smolder: They are really awesome and strong masters of the Night and jewels and are amazing Guardian Angels for Lincoln.

Draco: They sure are and they are amazingly powerful too.

Spotlight: Yeah they sure are.

Blackout: But their revelations and stories are amazing too.

Bash: Yeah no kidding!

Whenua: You should have seen what happened with Colleen's story. She went totally Apeshit all over Lynn when she stabbed

Lincoln all over and threw him off the roof!

Tar Pit: WHAT!?

Whenua: Yeah it was brutal!

Takeru: We're shitting you not! Both their stories are crazy!

Nico: So, Colleen, what's this nasty revelation on what Lynn did to Lincoln that made you harbor quite an incredible amount of hatred for her?

Colleen Niji Draconia: Even though I did say you don't want to know yesterday, I think you guys definitely have the right to find out for yourself, but I should warn you: it's not for the faint of heart.

Colleen Niji Draconia pulled up a video and it appeared on the screen, and we saw Colleen and Lincoln, and the two of them were walking out the door of the school.

Past Coleen Niji: That was an awesome day we had today.

Past Lincoln: It sure was, now to head home and do the assignments Mrs. Johnson gave us.

But, then, out of nowhere, Lincoln was suddenly ambushed by Lynn who came charging in on all fours, and then, she pounced on and started beating her little brother up badly. Colleen tried to yank Lynn off Lincoln, but she wound up getting stabbed in the stomach by her, and it was revealed that Lynn had a knife with her. Then, she stabbed Lincoln on the arms, stomach, and legs as he screamed in agonizing pain, and then, Lynn dragged Lincoln up to the rooftops of the school and lifted him up into the air and she had a psychotic crazed grin on her face, and we saw what she was going to do to him: SHE WAS GOING TO THROW HIM OFF THE ROOF AND KILL HIM!

Everyone who wasn't there gasped in horror!

Nico: OH GOD!

Eli: SHE WOULDN'T!

Past Lynn: THIS IS THE END FOR YOU, STINKOLN! TIME TO DIE, YOU LITTLE WEAKLING! (LAUGHING LIKE A FUCKED-UP MADMAN)

Suddenly, Colleen Niji Draconia burst through the door to the roof, and she was now absolutely angry and pissed off at Lynn.

Past Colleen Niji: LYNN! PUT YOUR BROTHER DOWN NOW, OR I SWEAR, I'M GONNA!

Then, Lynn threw Lincoln off the roof, and Lincoln screamed as he was plummeting to his doom, and Lynn was laughing like the jerk she was, and that made Colleen Niji Draconia super pissed off at Lynn, and then, she charged out and she jumped off the roof, but then, we saw her black angel wings spread out and she swooped down and caught Lincoln and just in time as he almost hit the ground. He held onto Colleen and he literally broke down and cried. Suddenly, Lori came in Vanzilla.

Past Lori: Colleen, what happened?!

Past Colleen Niji: Lori, get your cellphone out and get Becky Long, your bro's literally bleeding to death!

Lori called Becky Long, and she and the other Guardian Angels got here, and when they saw Lincoln really bleeding, they were horrified.

Past Becky Long: Colleen, what happened?

Past Colleen Niji: Lynn happened, she ambushed Lincoln as we were coming home from school, she came charging in on all fours, and then, she pounced on and started beating her little brother up badly. I tried to yank Lynn off Lincoln, but she stabbed me in the stomach, and I saw that Lynn had a knife with her. Then, she stabbed Lincoln on the arms, stomach, and legs and he screamed in agonizing pain. Then, Lynn dragged Lincoln up to the rooftops of the school and lifted him up into the air and she had a psychotic crazed grin on her face, and she was going to throw him off the roof of the school and kill him!

Past Laney Emperyous: WHAT?! OH, THAT IS IT, I'M GONNA… !

Past Colleen Niji: No, Laney, you stay here with Lincoln and Lori. Adriana, you have a blood bag for Lincoln to feed on?

Adriana took out the blood bag, and Lincoln bit into it, and he sucked the contents dry, and that caused his wounds to heal and he recovered.

Past Becky Long: Thank God, but Lynn's still there on the roof, and she knows you just foiled her attempt to kill her brother and we all saved him from death again.

Past Colleen Niji: I know. All of you stay here with Lincoln, I'm heading back to roof and I'm gonna kill that superstitious freak!

Past Lori: I'll call the cops!

Lori called the cops who were on their way, and Colleen Niji flew back to the roof to deal with Lynn who was now acting like a rampaging bull after what Colleen did to save him and what they all did.

Past Colleen Niji: I've had it up to hear with all of your stupid attempts to kill Lincoln, you superstitious freak! Now, you leave me with no fucking choice!

Past Lynn: I'LL FUCKING KILL YOU AND THAT STUPID BAD LUCK JINX!

Past Colleen Niji: Bring it on, you stupid rampaging bull!

Lynn charged at Colleen Niji running on all fours and roaring like an animal, but Colleen punched Lynn hard in the stomach knocking the wind out of her, but Lynn got back up, and she roared again in rage and beat her chest like a gorilla, and she charged at Colleen Niji and she still had her bloodstained knife on her, but Colleen fired ruby gems which knocked the bloody knife out of Lynn's hand, and then, she pounced on and attacked Lynn and she started beating her up in a really brutal manner, and Colleen broke Lynn's arms and legs as she screamed and roared with rage.

Past Colleen Niji: That's for stabbing your brother and trying to throw him off the roof to kill him, you superstitious rage-crazy rampaging freak!

Then, the cops came and Colleen Niji explained everything to the cops, and Lynn got put in handcuffs, then, Colleen Niji Draconia imprisoned Lynn inside a ruby prison, and they hauled her back to The Loud House.

Cop: Colleen explained everything to us, now we're not going to arrest Lynn, but we already know that the Guardian Angels are going to deal with her.

Past Rita: We know, Officer, along with all of us. Thank you for bringing our son home.

Cop: You should actually thank Colleen, the other Guardian Angels, and Lori.

Past Lori: Mom, Dad, whatever you give Lynn, make sure she never does this again!

Past Lynn Sr.: Don't worry, honey, we'll make sure of that.

Then, Colleen made the ruby prison disappear, and Lynn growled in anger again, but then, when she saw her angry parents and the rest of her angry sisters and Lincoln, Varie, and I all glaring at her with pure anger, she was in deep shit now.

Past Luna: You've done some majorly horrible things to our bro in the past, Jock Strap, but this, what you tried to do to Lincoln this time, crossed it big time!

Past Laney: You're lucky the cops didn't haul your butt to prison, because now, you're going to face the full extent of our wrath, Belchy McFarty!

Past Rita: Lynn Loud Jr., you are grounded for twenty-five weeks for what you tried to do to Lincoln, and you're going to be subjected to tons of horrible punishment from your brother's Guardian Angels.

Past Lynn Sr.: And don't think you can get any mercy from us, we

warned you numerous times, but as always, you refuse to listen! Girls, show her no mercy!

Past Selene Emperyous: Understood, Mr. Lynn.

The Guardian Angels grabbed Lynn, and she was dragged to the backyard to face her doom, and her doom was this: she was being beaten up brutally, and this was going to go on for the weeks that she was grounded as the video ends.

Nico: Lynn, of all the stupid, bone-headed, bullheaded, idiotic, murderous things you can ever do to your little brother, this was one thing that really crossed it big time! If I was so there, I'd give you the ultimate thrashing of your miserable life!

Eli: If I was also there that day, I'd beat you to an inch of your miserable life!

Lincoln: Easy, guys, besides, the Guardian Angels took care of that. They subjected Lynn to a brutal punishment they came up with: it was called The Twenty-Six Week Humiliation, every day, during her punishment, she would be subjected to so many humiliating tactics that we'd use for our humiliations on the jerks and they also pummel her with their fists and feet, and Lynn would be chained to a post with Neutronium Chains lined with rainbow energy, so that she couldn't escape.

Nico: Damn!

Me: Yep, it was something we'd eventually use on the jerks, and it was so brutal.

FLASHBACK ENDS

When it was done they were shocked!

Tar Pit: Good God! Those dark sides made them monsters!

Sir Toasty: Damn that Killjoy Huggins!

Applejack: Yeah what a monster! And Chase Young was to blame for all of it!

Apple Bloom: Yeah that guy was an absolute monster!

Flashwing: Yeah he brought all this on himself.

Tar Pit: Geez! That was nuts! Lets do it!

Onua: LETS CHANGE!

He turned into a Black Changeman!

Onua: CHANGE CHERUFE!

Tar Pit: WHOA! What is a Cherufe?

Smolder: It's a legendary creature from Chilean myth that is a reptilian creature made of rock and magma.

Tar Pit: WHOA! This is gonna be interesting.

Onua: Yep. CHERUFE POWER!

He flared up a black Cherufe Aura and fired waves of lava, rock and meteors and blasted them all over and then Onua summoned a Black Lego Brick Keyblade and it was called THE EARTH OF LEGO! They fired waves of earth, rock, mud, boulders, lava, crystal and energy and apples and smashed them down.

Pohatu, Wendy Marvell, Eclair, Princess Celestia, Princess Luna, Starlight Glimmer, Onewa, Build Riders, Fluttershy, Tornado Bolt, Seabreeze, Air Skylanders, Rumble and Frenzy VS Avalanche, Lexaeus, Fire Bird (Godzilla of Hanna Barbera), King of Flan, Hades Beast Specter, and Dr. Starline - Us battling Kyukyuki

---

Avalanche was next.

Avalanche: (to Pohatu) You guys battled Kyukyuki earlier. Poor guy really wanted to be rescued from all the situations he found himself in.

Pohatu: So in a way he was a Male Damsel in distress and he wanted a female knightess in shining armor.

Wendy Marvell: I thought that was awesome myself. And cute too.

Eclair: Like how J.D. rescued many people except the male half gets rescued too.

Princess Celestia: That is so awesome too.

Princess Luna: It sure is amazing sister.

Starlight Glimmer: Yeah that is so awesome and cool.

Onewa: It sure is. And Haruka ended up saving him too. She did an amazing job in that one.

Sento: It's true and it was awesome.

Fluttershy: Yes and it was really amazing.

Tornado Bolt: We all were amazed that Haruka did a great job in that one.

Seabreeze: (Swedish Accent) Oh ja ja it was a great battle.

Stealth Elf: It sure was a fun and cool one.

Avalanche: Wow! That was awesome! Well done to Haruka! Lets do it!

Pohatu: LETS CHANGE!

He turned into a light brown Changeman!

Pohatu: CHANGE COYOTE!

Avalanche: Coyotes as a myth?

Pohatu: It sounds confusing I know. But the Coyote has a mythological meaning. In the Navajo tradition the Coyote is a creature spirit that can purge the wicked and destroy the forces of evil from the land.

Avalanche: Wow! I never knew about that! That is amazing.

Pohatu: I know. Kai Green taught it to me and that is amazing. Watch this. COYOTE POWER!

He flared up a brown aura in the shape of a coyote and fired waves of dust and they blasted them down and then he summoned a brown Lego Brick keyblade and it was called THE STONES OF LEGO! They fired waves of leaves, grass, flowers, stones and fruit and smashed them down.

Kopaka, Arisia, Rachel Stavenport, Oceanus Shenron, Nuova Shenron, Universe 666 Eis Shenron, Nuju, Ex-Aid Riders, Pinkie Pie, Maud Pie, Featherweight, Tech Skylanders, Cut Man and Junk Man VS Moonstone, Opposite Senshi, Insect Queen, Soupy Man, Jack the Zipper, and Minions of Set - Kyukyuki was tough and powerful

---

Moonstone was next.

Moonstone: (to Kopaka) Kyukyuki was tough and powerful. And he could use fire.

Kopaka: He sure can and his fire blasts were strong and powerful. Enough to set buildings on fire.

Arisia: Yeah that was really something!

Rachel Stavenport: Yeah it was awesome seeing that in action.

Oceanus Shenron: He gave us an amazing challenge.

Nuova Shenron: He sure did and it was amazing.

Universe 666 Eis Shenron: Yeah it was amazing to that one.

Nuju: It sure was. We were in awe.

Emu: We sure were.

Pinkie Pie: Yeah it was amazing!

Maud Pie: (monotonously) We were amazed ourselves.

Featherweight: You got that right.

Sprocket: That was a good battle.

Moonstone: It sure was! Lets do it!

Kopaka: LETS CHANGE!

He turned into a White Changeman!

Kopaka: CHANGE WECHUGE!

Moonstone: WHOA! What is a Wechuge?

Kopaka: The Wechuge is a legendary giant made of ice that consumed those who committed taboos. It's an Athabaskan Mythological creature that's like a Wendigo.

Moonstone: WHOA! I never knew a creature like that existed.

Kopaka: Me neither. Watch. WECHUGE POWER!

He fired waves of ice and it formed into a Wechuge and blasted them down and then he summoned a white Lego Brick keyblade and it was called THE ICE OF LEGO! They fired waves of ice, metal, gears and lightning and smashed them down.

Takanuva, Catherine Hoshi, Jin (Flashman), Seraph With Eyes of Blue, Blue-Eyes White Dragon, Red-Eyes Black Dragon, Den-O Riders, Princess Celestia, King Solar, Solar Eclipsa, Amber Morning, Light Skylanders, Eartha and Dreadbane VS Kyd Wykkyd, Black Baron, Gammaizer Fire, Evil Silver Banshee, Pagemaster Dragon, and Dragon Lady (Extinctioners Comics) - The Agito Team is amazing at what they do

Kyd Wykkyd was next.

Kyd Wykkyd: (to Takanuva) The Agito Team is amazing at what they do. And they're the first Rider team to have a Secondary Rider.

Takunuva: I know and that is so awesome. Back when it started out back in the 1970s it was just one rider. Now here we are over 50 years later and we have MANY Riders.

Catherine Hoshi: Things have changed a lot over the last 51 years for the Kamen Riders.

Jin: Yeah no kidding! That is so awesome.

Seraph with Eyes of Blue: That is so awesome that the Kamen Riders have evolved in many amazing ways.

Blue-Eyes and Red-Eyes agreed too.

Ryotaro: Yeah that is so awesome and cool.

Princess Celestia: You are not kidding there and it's so awesome that they have so many awesome abilities.

King Solar: You're not kidding. I think it's all amazing that they can do all this too.

Solar Eclipsa: And they are awesome heroes and adventurers.

Amber Morning: It sure is awesome.

Spotlight: The Agito Team is awesome like all the riders are.

Kyd Wykkyd: They sure are! Lets do it!

Takanuva: LETS CHANGE!

He turned into a yellow and Black Ranger!

Takanuva: CHANGE WILL-O-THE-WISP!

Kyd Wykkyd: WHOA! That is awesome!

Takanuva: Yep. Watch this! WILL-O-THE-WISP POWER!

He flared up a yellow and black aura of the Will-O-The-Wisp and fired waves of light fireballs and blasted them all over and then he summoned his keyblade and it was a yellow lego brick keyblade. It was called LIGHT OF LEGO! They fired waves of light and smashed them down.

Volcana, Nanael, Camie, Himiko, Tsuyu, Kaoruku, Xiomara Sonjohnkoksoong, Yvette Edmundton, Zinnia Ilena, Serena, Bonnie, Clemont, Starlight Glimmer, Cozy Glow, Undead Skylanders, Zuko and Azula VS Larxene, Megavolt, Yodo, LeFou, Lizard (Spiderman The Animated Series), and Lady Dorma - The Agito Team defeated the Lords and even saved the world from the Overlord of Darkness

---

Larxene was next.

Larxene: (to Volcana) The Agito Team defeated the Lords before. They even saved the world from the Overlord of Darkness.

Volcana: Yeah it was really awesome and cool to see not just on TV but battling them in real life.

Nanael: It sure was awesome.

Camie: I'll say.

Himiko: And the Lords exploding in the end was awesome.

Tsuyu: Yeah it sure was. But what the Overlord of Darkness did was terrible.

Kaoruku: It's good he is not the main target for this one.

Xiomara: (Thai Accent) Yeah that is for sure.

Yvette Edmundton: If he were I would just turn him to stone and shatter him into a million pieces before we banish him to the black

gates. But Nico told me he redeemed himself.

Zinnia Ilena: That's good he redeemed himself.

Starlight Glimmer: Yeah or that would have been his fate.

Cozy Glow: No kidding on that one.

Hex: Yeah I agree there.

Serena: But it's good he changed or else.

Bonnie: Yeah.

Clemont: That is for sure.

Larxene: Thank goodness it wasn't his fate. Lets do it!

Volcana: GO! GALACTIC!

She turned into a Volcano Theme Galaxy Ranger!

Larxene: WHOA! What is this one for?

Volcana: The power of the volcano and it's for The Pterodactyl Galactabeast.

Larxene: WOW! That is cool!

Volcana: Or hot in this case.

She fired waves of lava and blasted them down and then she summoned her Keyblade and it was called THE VOLCANOES OF FIRE! They fired waves of fire, skulls, lightning, magic, stars, blood and bones and smashed them down.

Squirrel Girl, Karolina Dean, Sirius, Midnight, Momo, Kaina, Colleen Niji Draconia, Celeste Niji Draconia, Melanie Nyx, Blu, Jewel, Twilight Sparkle, Starshine Sparkle, Magic Skylanders, Jewel Man and Ring Man VS Whiteout, Evil Rainbow Man, Shibolena, Smitty, Evan & Myles, and Earthquake - El of Water is going to be a perfect

member of the M.O.E.

Whiteout was next.

Whiteout: (to Squirrel Girl) El of Water is going to be a perfect member of our ranks. We just need to defeat him

Squirrel Girl: That should be easy peasy lemon squeezy especially with all of us as the most powerful force in the entire universe.

Karolina Dean: That is for sure and it will be awesome.

Sirius: You got that right.

Midnight: Yeah this will be fun and cool.

Momo: It sure will be awesome and cool.

Kaina: I'm really excited for this too.

Colleen Niji: All of us are.

Celeste Niji: Same here sister.

Melanie Nyx: We're really ready for this too.

Blu: Boy we sure are.

Jewel: I'll say!

Twilight Sparkle: We're really excited for this and it's going to be so fun.

Starshine Sparkle: Yeah this is gonna be fun and cool.

Spyro: You got that right.

Whiteout: I'll say! Lets do it!

Squirrel Girl: JUNGLE BEAST! SPIRIT UNLEASHED!

She turned into a brown ranger!

Squirrel Girl: WITH THE AGILITY OF THE SQUIRREL! JUNGLE FURY BROWN!

Whiteout: Whoa! That one is perfect for you too.

Squirrel Girl: It sure is!

She summoned a Squirrel theme Keyblade and it was called FURY OF THE SQUIRREL NUTS! They fired waves of magic and nuts and smashed them down.

Sabrina Mason, Sailor Mercury, Lizzie Strong, Yumi Davenport, Captain Spitfire, Balto, Jewel Knightjewel, Collette Farmington, Dexter, Dee Dee, Princess Luna, Moondust, Snowdrop, Children of the Night, Dark Skylanders, Kitten and Jinx VS Dark Laser, Space Kook, Evil Princess, Mentok the Mindtaker, Spirit of Fireball McPhan, and Flying Fish - The Overlord of Darkness will be put into the M.O.E. Soon.

Dark Laser was next.

Dark Laser: (to Sabrina) The Overlord of Darkness will be put into our ranks soon. I think Kadma and the others defeated him on her final mission.

Sabrina: Yes they did and it was really cool and awesome.

Sailor Mercury: It sure was awesome and fun.

Lizzie Strong: You got that right. And he was no match for the power that J.D. had.

Yumi Davenport: It was really awesome and cool.

Captain Spitfire: Yeah it was an awesome and amazing battle.

Balto: You got that right.

Jewel Knightjewel: That was such an awesome and fun battle from what we heard.

Collette Farmington: Yeah that was awesome from what Nico told us.

Princess Luna: It sure was awesome.

Moondust: I'll say and it was cool.

Snowdrop: Yeah it sure was awesome.

Gari: Yep.

Dexter: I must concur with everyone on that.

Dee Dee: Me too. De

Blackout: Everyone had fun on that one.

Dark Laser: They sure did! Lets do it!

Sabrina: TOQ CHANGE!

NOW TRANSFORMING! PLEASE STAND BEHIND THE WHITE LINE!

She turned into a Dark Purple Ranger!

TOQ JUU-SAN!

Dark Laser: WOW! ToQger is awesome for you.

Sabrina: Yep. FULL SPEED AHEAD!

They went at him and she summoned her Keyblade and it was an Anti-Goosebumps Monster Keyblade! It was called THE GOOSEBUMPS MONSTER THRASH! They fired waves of darkness and energy and smashed him down.

Carter VS Toyman

Toyman was next.

Toyman: Boy this is gonna be fun.

Carter: You bet it will be.

Carter fired waves of energy and smashed him down.

Ed the Protector VS Ringmaster

Ringmaster was next.

Ringmaster: Boy I can't remember the last time we fought.

Ed the Protector: Me neither.

Ed fired waves of energy and smashed him down.

Aligned Bumblebee VS Captain John Paul Memo

Captain Memo was next.

Captain Memo: Boy its been a while since we fought last!

Aligned Bumblebee: Yeah no kidding.

He fired waves of energy and blasted Memo down.

Snake VS Juri Han

Juri was next.

Juri Han: This will be good.

Snake: Yeah it sure will!

Snake fired waves of energy and smashed her down.

Heat Wave VS Onslaught

Onslaught was next.

Onslaught: Been a while huh?

Heat Wave: You got that right.

Heat Wave fired waves of energy and smashed him down.

Cody Burns VS Superspeed Sue (Big Hero 6).

Superspeed Sue was next.

Superspeed Sue: Boy this will be fast and fun.

Cody Burns: It sure will!

He fired waves of energy and blasted her down.

Shoichi VS Banana Boom Boom

Banana Boom Boom was next.

Shoichi: Time for me to blast a gorilla.

Shoichi fired waves of darkness and smashed him down.

Turbo Rangers, Megaforce Rangers, J.D. Knudson, Varie, Celica, Cassidy, Camie, Himiko, Adagio Dazzle, Eli, Nunnally, C.C., Laney, Lana, Lola, Lisa and Lily VS Visceron.

Visceron was next.

Visceron: This is so going to be fun too.

Me: It sure sure will be fun. Sorry you got brainwashed like that.

Varie: Yeah no kidding! That was awful!

Celica: It sure was. Sorry you went through that.

Cassidy: No kidding.

Camie: Yeah that is crazy.

Himiko: I agree there.

Adagio Dazzle: I agree there too.

Visceron: But at least I'm back on the side of good. Lets do it!

I teleported and opened his safe and in it was a bunch of weapons called the Destroyers of The Lords, they're a massive collection of massive greatswords with embedded colored gems and the symbol of the Agito Kamen Riders etched on the 7'5" massive, wide, double-edged gold blades, large gold wolf heads for the crossguards, large white angelic faces built into both sides of the hilts with large colored gems embedded in the foreheads, longer midnight black handles, four large wolf heads with colored gems for eyes and on the bottom of the four large wolf heads are large gold tiger heads with colored gems in their mouths for the pommels.

Once in hand, the girls will gain a massive power and energy increase.

I teleported back with them.

Turbo Rangers: SHIFT INTO TURBO!

They transformed and were ready!

Megaforce Rangers: LEGENDARY RANGER MODE! TURBO!

They turned into the Turbo Rangers too!

Turbo Rangers: TURBO RAM CANNON!

They summoned the Turbo Ram Cannon.

Me: Fire!

We fired waves of energy and elements and blasted him down and we got him back up.

Me: Sorry about that.

Visceron: No worries.

Troy Burrows: Rangers that's a super mega win.

We regrouped and cheered wildly.

Shoichi: That was so awesome!

Qin: Yeah it wsa!

Kitty: Now's let go find El of Water!

Pyro: Where IS he anyway?

Eli: (CONCENTRATES) He's over that way. In the park.

Nico: All right then. Get ready El of Water, (EYES GLOW RED) YOU

ARE GOING TO GET DRIED UP!

We were off.

We arrived at the park and saw SHIRO MIZUKI Blocking our path!

Me: Shiro Mizuki!

Makoto: Get out of our way Shiro!

Shiro Mizuki: I'm sorry. But your appointment with El of Water will have to be cancelled! Henshin!

He turned into Kamen Rider G4.

Me: Better get out of our way Shiro or I'm going to rip your heart out and make you eat it like how Nico did to Swartz!

Nico: YEAH!

Shiro Mizuki: (Taunting) Ooh I'm so scared!

Me: You should because I'm going to kill you.

Shiro Mizuki: Not if I kill you first.

?: Not on our watch!

Then Blossom and the girls came!

Cadence: You girls made it!

Blossom Z: We sure did. We'll hold him off. You guys go for El of Water.

Me: Right! Thanks girls.

We went to the park.

Cadence: Let me help you guys!

Cadence was punching him all over.

Minotarumon came.

Nico: Thanks for coming, Minotarumon.

Minotarumon: No problem Nico. This will be fun and cool.

Xenia: It sure will.

We saw him and hid as Minotarumon went up to him.

El of Water: Ah, you must be one of those Digimon. You do know that water destroys earth, correct?

Minotarumon: I think with us, you'll find type doesn't always matter!

El of Water: What do you mean us?

Then the spirits of the Agito Riders came and they swirled around him and then converged and then…

KRABBBBBBBBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO

A massive fiery explosion blasted off above him and fireballs hit him and blasted him all over and phoenix cry was heard and then we came out.

Me: El of Water. So we meet at last.

El of Water: Team Loud Phoenix Storm and Agito team nice of you to show up.

Shoichi: For the last battle with the one that got away!

El of Water: I honestly am glad you all came. Because now, I get to finish what the Overlord started and destroy all of you!

Shoichi: The Overlord was more of a challenge. You won't be hard to defeat!

Nico: That's for sure and you will be in a lot of pain.

El of Water: Batlings! Attack!

An army of Batlings appeared!

Erica Haddock: Battlings! Now you're talking!

Me: Walk all over them Erica!

Erica Haddock: With pleasure!

She went at the Batlings and she punched and kicked and ripped them apart at a nasty level.

POW BLAM SMASH WHAM BASH!

Erica did all kinds of flips and cartwheels and more as she was bashing them apart!

Me: Too bad I didn't bring any popcorn for this.

Nico: I know.

I fired waves of lightning and it hit the Batlings and destroyed them all over.

The Batlings jumped the Agito Riders!

The Agito Riders lay defeated at the hands of the Batlings.

El of Water: (laughs evilly) Looks like I'll be able to do what the Overlord couldn't after all.

Erica: (punches a Batling) Fuck! What do we do?!

Kadma got an idea.

Kadma: Everyone in the audience! Lend the Agito team your strength! They get stronger with your support! When I give the signal, share your energy with Agito team! Okay? Ready… go!

Everyone in the audience began sharing their energy with the Agito team. And soon, Shoichi found the strength to get up.

Shoichi: I never faltered against the Overlord. And I won't falter against you!

With that, Shoichi punched a Batling, knocking it down.

El of Water: WHAT!?

Me: Now it's time to drive you up!

I fired a wave of lightning and it hit El of Water and electrocuted him all over and he screamed in pain.

Shoichi: Thanks for the help, everyone.

Makoto: I didn't expect us to be so popular.

Ryo: Well, I'm not complaining.

Nicole Hale: Sis, why are we with the Agito team?

Cornelia: Because they don't have that many members.

Nicole Hale: Good reason.

Kadma: With that cleared up, let's finish this!

Shoichi: With pleasure.

Kadma: Let me transform with you guys!

Carter: It would be our pleasure, Kadma.

Lightspeed Rescue Rangers: Lightspeed Rescue!

Ryan: Titanium Power!

Shoichi: (As strange energy consolidates into a red and gold belt, while he crosses his outstretched arms before him) Everybody suit up. Henshin!

With that, Shoichi slams his hands into two buttons on the side of his belt, and in a flash of light a gold and black suit with silver accents and red eyes, dominated by a golden beetle horn crest, generates

on Shouichi

Makoto: (Removing his trenchcoat to reveal a black zipper front bodysuit as a panel on the wall opens up, revealing blue and silver armor): Would you mind helping me get in suit?

Shoichi: Glady.

With that, the process begins. Makoto steps into the exposed armor chamber, allowing the chestplate to fold across him while he throws on the blue and silver arm guards and leg pieces. As this happens, Shouichi grabs a silver belt and slings into onto Makoto's waist, causing the red panel on the front to light up section by section. Once it's fully lit up, Makoto takes his helmet, blue with silver face plate, antennae, and orange eyes, and places it in front of his face, somehow generating a back portion and locking tab.

Ryo Ashihara: Henshin!

With his battle cry known, Ryo Ashihara is surrounded by green energy, before the energy consolidates into a strange almost aquatic looking form of green and black with gold accents and huge red eyes.

Ryo Ashihara: Haven't done that in a while.

Kino: (As energy consolidates into a similar yet more monstrous version of Shoichi's belt) Henshin.

His calm battle cry known, Kino assumes his true form, a dark green and black monstrous version of Shoichi's Agito form with two red scarf like items flowing down his back.

Carter: "Red Lightspeed Ranger!"

Chad: "Blue Lightspeed Ranger!"

Joel: "Green Lightspeed Ranger!"

Kelsey: "Yellow Lightspeed Ranger!"

Dana: "Pink Lightspeed Ranger!"

Ryan: "Titanium Ranger!"

All: "Power Rangers Lightspeed Rescue!"

KRABBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO

A massive fiery explosion blasted off behind them and they were ready!

Maria: Time for backup (TURNS DIAL) GENIUS MOUSE 6!

She summoned Pinky & The Brain, Copper Cranium, Universe 666 Arc, Universe 666 Azula, Universe 666 Live Action Starscream and Universe 666 Lotso as well as Vypra, Dark Spicer, Magneto and Duck Kong!

Emma: We're not scared of someone made of water!

Tsukasa: After all, we can still take you out!

Kamen Ride: Agito!

Kamen Ride: G3X!

Kamen Ride: Gills!

Kamen Ride: Another Agito!

Tsukasa turned into Agito and Daiki summoned clones of the Agito Team.

Megaforce Rangers: LEGENDARY RIDER MODE! DEMON FURY FORCE!

They turned into the Agito Riders too!

Kadma: There shall be no forgiveness for your crimes, El of The Water, and now, you shall pay.

Suddenly, Kadma's brown eyes turned neon brown and she was surrounded by a pink and green energy aura with stars, quintessence, plants, leaves, earth, lava, life energy, phoenixes, and angels, she unholstered her Guardian of Kandrakar greatsword from

her back, and as she approached El of The Water, she left pink and green energy, stars, quintessence, plants, leaves, earth, lava, life energy, phoenixes, and angels with every step.

Kadma: El of The Water, I will not allow you to live a single second further, for too long, you have caused a lot of trouble for The Agito Kamen Riders and for all of mankind and all for your desire to destroy humanity and conquer the world. I cannot allow you to live any longer, as The Predecessor Guardian of Earth, you are hereby sentenced to death for your crimes.

Suddenly, Kadma was surrounded by a massive vortex of pink and green energy with stars, plants, leaves, life energy, lava, and quintessence surrounding the vortex, there are phoenixes and angels flying around the vortex, and in the vortex is an emerald green phoenix with red eyes glaring at El of The Water: the red eyes of eternal death. Then, as the vortex faded, Kadma emerged, but she was changed forever.

Kadma grew from 6'0" to 7'4" in height, she has the body of a goddess, she has pink highlights in the bangs of her long purple hair tied in a ponytail, she has neon brown eyes and a pink and green energy aura with quintessence, life energy, stars, leaves, plants, lava, phoenixes, and angels surrounding her, she has the symbol of Earth in the hands of an angel emblazoned on her forehead and Third Eye with green iris, she has on angel earrings with green gems for eyes and holding the Quintessence, Earth, and Eternity Kanjis in her hands, she also has an angel with green gems for eyes and holding the Earth, Quintessence, and Eternity Kanjis in her hands for the pendant on the bottom of her green phoenix-shaped Element of Harmony of her Crystal Necklace of The Buddha with emerald green crystal links and emerald green gems on the gold rock links. Kadma has on her outfit when she was the Kandrakar Guardian of Earth and she has on a long sleeveless white trenchcoat with quintessence, life energy, stars, leaves, plants, lava, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails, and on the back is the symbol of Earth surrounded by quintessence, life energy, stars, earth, plants, lava, leaves, phoenixes, and angels. Suddenly, Kadma felt a sharp pain on her back, and then, massive emerald purple angel wings with green tips on the purple feathers grew and

sprouted out from her back, Kadma has on her Ring of the Phoenix with large green gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger and White Lantern Corps ring on her left ring finger and Stone of Gelel embedded in her left hand.

Suddenly, Kadma's Sword of Kandrakar and all the greatswords and swords that she'd gotten began to merge together, and they were surrounded by a kaleidoscope of pink and green energy, quintessence, life energy, stars, leaves, plants, earth, lava, phoenixes, and angels, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Kadma's Quintessence Volcanic Dragon Nature Earth Fury Kandrakar Guardian Greatsword of Earth Kandrakar Quintessence Volcanic Earth Nature Justice, it's a brand-new massive greatsword with embedded green gems and the symbol of Earth etched on the 7'4" massive, wide, double-edged emerald green blade, large emerald green dragon heads with green gems for eyes for the crossguard, large white angelic faces built into both sides of the hilt and large emerald green gems embedded in their foreheads, longer midnight black handle, four large green phoenix heads with emerald green gems for eyes and on the bottom of the large green phoenix heads is an emerald green dragon head with green gems for eyes and a pink gem in its mouth for the pommel, Kadma has on her large gold cuff Bracers of The Champions of The Universe with emerald green gems on her wrists and Dragon Ball Bracelet on her left Bracer, her large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with a large gold phoenix head with emerald green gems for eyes and large green gem in its mouth for the belt buckle on her waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on her right hip and Eater of Sins revolver holstered on her left hip. There's an emerald green kanji below the symbol of Earth that said, "Kadma, Predecessor Guardian of Kandrakar, Predecessor Guardian of Earth, Former Queen of Zamballa, Friend of Phoebe Vandom, Hayley Lair, Emma Cook, Nicole Hale, Xenia Lin, Hay Lin, Irma Lair, Taranee Cook, Cornelia Hale, Cassidy, Halinor, Yan Lin, and Nerissa, Member of Cassidy, Halinor, Yan Lin, Kadma, Nerissa, Archenemy of Minotarumon, Loving Sister of The Agito Kamen Riders, Destroyer of Dark Nerissa and Phobos, Destroyer and Slayer of Evil, Deranged, Murderous,

Ruthless, and Sadistic Bastards, Friend to Many, Amazing and Powerful Student of Amazing and Powerful Teachers, Amazing Member of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, and Master of Quintessence, Earth, Lava, Stars, Life Energy, Phoenixes, and Angels"

カドマ、カンドラカーの先代ガーディアン、地球の先代ガーディアン、ザンバラの元女王、フィービー・ヴァンダムの友人、ヘイリー・レア、エマ・クック、ニコール・ヘイル、ゼニア・リン、ヘイ・リン、イルマ・レア、タラニー・クック、コーネリア・ヘイル、キャシディ、ハリナー、ヤン・リンとネリッサ、キャシディのメンバー、ハリノール、ヤン・リン、カドマ、ネリッサ、ミノタルモンの大敵、アギト仮面ライダーの愛する妹、ダーク・ネリッサとフォボスの破壊者、破壊者であり悪の破壊者、狂った、殺人的、無慈悲な、そしてサディスティックなろくでなし、多くの友人、素晴らしくて強力な教師の素晴らしくて強力な生徒、チームラウドフェニックスストームの素晴らしいメンバー、そして地球、溶岩、星、生命エネルギー、フェニックス、天使の真髄のマスター

Kadma has transformed into SUPER ANGEL-KANDRAKAR EARTH QUINTESSENCE GUARDIAN-PHOENIX-HARMONY CELESTIAL ETERNAL XELNAGA DIVINE COSMIC KANDRAKAR EARTH NATURE FURY QUINTESSENCE HEAVENLY PHOENIX ANGEL OF DIVINE COSMIC KANDRAKAR EARTH NATURE FURY QUINTESSENCE HEAVENLY PHOENIX ANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE COSMIC KANDRAKAR EARTH NATURE FURY QUINTESSENCE HEAVENLY PHOENIX ANGEL LOVE!

We were amazed by Kadma's Super Angel-Kandrakar Earth Guardian-Phoenix-Harmony Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga transformation, but when El of The Water saw it, he fired blasts of water at Kadma, but Kadma fired blasts of lava which cooled down the blasts of water, and Kadma fired a powerful barrage of pink and green energy, quintessence, life energy, stars, leaves, plants, earth, lava, phoenixes, and angels at El of The Water, and they exploded with such incredible power as the barrage hit him, now the battle was on.

Shoichi Tsugami: Wow, so this is…?

Kadma: (Divine Echoing Voice of The Divine Cosmic Kandrakar Earth Nature Guardian Quintessence Heavenly Phoenix Angel and

Divine Cosmic Kandrakar Earth Guardian Quintessence Heavenly Phoenix Angel Love) This is only my Phase 1 transformation to fight El of The Water, Shoichi, my Phase 2 transformation is coming up soon.

Lincoln: And it's against an old enemy of Finn and Jake: Flame King, the evil father of Flame Princess, and he blames us for helping his daughter walk the path of good. So, he's going to be destroyed and extinguished for good.

Me: You got that right.

Nico: After what Flame Princess told us of what her evil father had done, he's one bad monarch who's going to be extinguished forever, and no one will ever miss him.

I then went SUPER ANGEL EBONWU UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA COSMIC ELEMENTAL WOLF MOON PHOENIX!

Me: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice) **El of Water, you and your fellow lords have caused nothing but chaos and pain and suffering to so many people and didn't give a flying fuck about who lived and who died! Your crimes cannot go unpunished! In the name of Team Loud Phoenix Storm…**

Dark Spicer: Here's your warning…

Eli: IT'S BUTTKICKING TIME!

Maxxor: In the name of the Tribal Alliance…

Legion Superman: Legion of Superheroes…

Tommy Oliver: IT'S MORPHIN TIME!

Bloom: MAGIC…

Will Vandom: GUARDIANS…

Ben: IT'S HERO TIME!

The Ripping Friends: IT'S RIPPING TIME!

Arkayna: Mysticons…

Tai Kamiya: Digimon and Digidestined…

Numbuh 1: KIDS NEXT DOOR…

Robin: Titans…

Sailor Moon: In the name of the Moon…

Twilight Sparkle: Knights of the Friendship Table…

Optimus Prime: AUTOBOTS…

Starscream: DECEPTICONS…

Optimus Primal: MAXIMALS…

Scorponok: PREDACONS…

Captain America: Avengers!

Major Glory: JUSTICE FRIENDS…

Goku: Z-FIGHTERS!

Superman: JUSTICE LEAGUE…

Tyler Bowman: SUPERDUDES…

Me: **YOU ARE HEREBY SENTENCED TO DEATH!**

Dark Spicer: YOUR MOTHERFUCKING ASS IS ABOUT TO BE KICKED!

Maxxor: WE'RE TAKING YOU DOWN BY FORCE!

Legion Superman: UP UP AND AWAY!

Winx Club: WINX!

Will Vandom: UNITE!

Arkayna: ENERGIZE!

Tai: TIME TO FIGHT!

Numbuh 1: BATTLESTATIONS!

Robin: GO!

Sailor Moon: WE WILL PUNISH YOU!

Knights of the Friendship Table: FRIENDSHIP IS MAGIC!

Optimus Prime: TRANSFORM AND ROLL OUT!

Starscream: TRANSFORM AND RISE UP!

Optimus Primal: MAXIMIZE!

Scorponok: TERRORIZE!

Captain America: ASSEMBLE!

Major Glory: ASSEMBLE!

Goku: ATTACK!

Superman: LETS FLY!

Tyler Bowman: IT'S TIME TO KICK SOME BUTT!

Nico: ATTACK!

We charged!

(FORSAKEN BY WITHIN TEMPTATION PLAYS)

Erica was bashing the Battlings all over the place.

I blasted El of Water all over the place with lightning and leaves. Carol fired Space Godzilla's Corona Ray and blasted him all over the place.

Carter: (Gets out Toyman's Agito Weapon) See how you like these toys!

Carter got a powerful photon blaster and blasted him all over.

Burn: (gets out Paint Roidemude's Agito Weapon) Time for paint!

He got an awesome paintbrush and drew anvils in the sky and then dropped numerous anvils on the footsoldiers.

Aligned Strongarm: (gets out Sword Roidmude's Agito Weapon)Personally, swords are more Sideswipe's thing. But I can manage with this!

She got a powerful sword and slashed numerous Footsoldiers and blasted them.

Aligned BladesL (gets out Voice Roidmude's Agito Weapon) Erica, I hope you're having fun.

It was a powerful megaphone and Blades yelled in his ears at point blank range!

El of Water screamed in pain!

Erica: Oh I'm having an awesome fun time!

POW BLAM SMASH WHAM!

Erica bashed and kicked the Footsoldiers all over with incredible speed, strength, power and agility.

Sunny Emmerich: (gets out Fake Drive's Agito Weapon) It's like I'm using Shinnosuke's powers!

Sunny got a drive launcher gauntlet and fired energy fireballs and blasted El of Water all over.

Nicole Hale: (gets out Broccoloid King's Agito Weapon) You should eat your greens!

She got a Broccoli Sword and fired waves of broccoli into El of

Water's mouth and then he spit out the broccoli!

Me: Not a vegetarian aren't you.

Joel Rawling: Chad, it's time for the next level!

Chad Lee: You got it!

Chad and Joel: 8-6-1! Activate! MEGABATTLE!

Rescue Bots: Power up and Energize!

Carter: Trans Armor Cycle!

Shoichi: Time to go shining!

Ryo: I'll use Exceed!

Shoichi presses the two buttons on the side of his belt yet again, causing a ring marked with three violet talons to materialize on the front of his belt, turning his gold armor red, adding two points under each of his crest horns and turning his eyes yellow, before the red armor on his chest breaks apart, keeping the shoulder pads red while revealing gleaming white armor marked with strange symbols and a yellow stone with black patterns on it. Meanwhile, Ryo lets out an ear-splitting roar, revealing teeth in what appeared a mask and causing spikes to emerge all over his body, two from his wrists, two upwards from his back, two out of his heels, two up from his knees, and two down from his back.

We fired waves of energy and elements and blasted him all over.

Kopond, Seeryn, and Blazvatan blasted El of Water all over with earth and fire and blasted him.

Acerola, Scattershot, Sophocles and Leozack used the Earth and Pokemon Cyber Planet Keys and they enhanced Scattershot's Wing, side and turret-mounted guns, Leozack's Jet Attack and Acerola and Sophocles powers 100-fold.

Acerola and G1 Scattershot: DARKNESS MEGA BARRAGE!

Sophocles and Leozack: LIGHTNING JET FURY BLAST!

Metru of Fire and Pyro: FIRE METRU BLAST!

Metru of Water and Dirty Bubble: WATER METRU BUBBLE STORM!

Metru of Air and Chemistro: METRU WIND CHEMICAL BLAST!

Metru of Stone and KGBeast: METRU STONE AVALANCHE!

Metru of Earth and Goliath: METRU EARTH POUND STORM!

Metru of Ice and Titanium Titan: METRU TITANIUM ICE STORM!

Sponges and Spies and Spymaster: SPONGES SPY BLAST!

Sports and Jocks and Sportsmaster: SPORTS JOCK MASTER BLAST!

Vertigo Fire and Count Vertigo: VERTIGO FIRE DIZZY STORM!

Ghost Rockets and Roxy Rocket: GHOST ROCKETS MEGABLAST!

Starlight Glimmer, Starburst Aurora, Fireheart Flame, Skull Screamer, Xavier Ghost, Nightscream "Karai" Vu~anpaiabaito, Terror-Bite Vu~anpaiabaito, Phantom, Scared Dog, Cozy Glow, Thorax, Sunburst, Trixie Lulamoon, Moony Moondancer, Starfall, Dove, Juniper Montage, Diamond Tiara, Silver Spoon, Toxic Horror, Louie PoisonSea and Clover the Clever, Undead Skylanders and Sir Great Britain: SKULL STORM OF EMPATHY!

They fired waves of energy and elements.

Agito Riders, Kadma, Starlight Glimmer, me, Eli, Nico, Laney, Lola and the Goths of Darkness: DARKNESS AGITO SUPER BLAST!

We fired a massive barrage of energy and elements.

Lincoln: AGITO ELEMENT STYLE: GROUND!

Sari Sumdac: AGITO LIGHTNING STYLE: STORM!

Jessica Kaios: AGITO FIRE STYLE: FLAME!

Minerva Mink: AGITO STEAM STYLE: TRINITY!

Misako: AGITO LAVA STYLE: BURNING!

Kyoko: AGITO LIGHTNING STYLE: SHINING!

They fired waves of energy and elements and they formed into said Agito Riders.

Lincoln and his harem: AGITO FINAL SMASH: AGITO TORNADO BLAST!

They fired massive Tornado Hadouken at El of the Water which explodes on contact!

The blasts all hit him and exploded!

MASSIVE FIERY EXPLOSION!

Lightspeed Rescue Rangers: Rescue Bird!

They summoned the Rescue Bird!

Ryan: Titanium Laser!

He had it ready.

Me: V-Lancers!

Nico: Boosters! 5-5-5 ACTIVATE! BOOSTER BEAMS!

Eli: THERMO BLASTER! BOOSTER MODE! 8-1-8! ENGAGE!

Me: Ready!

Shoichi launched forward at extreme speeds through a large energy-formed Agito crest mid-air at El of Water.

Nico: AIM!

Eli: FIRE!

Shoichi and the riders bashed him first and we fired a massive wave of rainbow energy and the blasts all hit him and exploded!

KRABBBBBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOMM

He was down but not out!

El of Water: Fools! You've accomplished nothing.

El of Water grew giant.

Carter: RESCUE ZORDS MOBILIZE!

Then the Rescue Megazord carrier came out of the estate tree and the track formed and the train and Max Solarzord came.

Lightspeed Rescue Rangers: Lightspeed Rescue Megazord!

Ryan: Max Solarzord!

Me: Omega Megazord!

Nico: Supertrain Megazord!

The Bee team formed into Ultra Bee.

Nico: Oh yeah!

Shoichi: We're getting into this as well!

The Agito Riders called their own Megazord and it was called THE PRIMAL AGITO ZORD!

Nico: WHOA!

Eli: Awesome!

Me: YEAH! Captain Mitchell this is J.D. can you hear me?

Captain Mitchell: Loud and clear.

Me: We need all the power you can muster for this one.

Captain Mitchell: Coming at you guys! FULL POWER!

The Aquabase gave it all shes got!

Nico: FIRE!

We fired powerful energy blasts which destroyed El of The Water in a massive and powerful fiery explosion!

EXTREMELY MASSIVE AND POWERFUL FIERY EXPLOSION OF INCREDIBLE POWER!

HE WAS DEAD!

Nico: Oh yeah! El of The Water you have failed this world!

And then, his spirit appeared.

Lincoln: Now, to send you to your new home. ALDURON ELENTHRANOL VOL SOLON LIRUS NOR!

Lincoln fired a purple energy blast which hits El of The Water's spirit and he was imprisoned inside The Book of Vile Darkness belonging to Nicole.

Nicole: Nice one, Lincoln.

Nico: Now, El of the Water will behave himself inside The Book of Vile Darkness before we let him out to join The M.O.E.

Lincoln: He'll behave himself, and we'll make sure of it. Now, there's one last thing to do and one last loose end to tie up: The Flame King.

?: I will make every last one of you pay for turning my daughter against me and going against our legacy of evil, Team Loud Phoenix Storm.

Suddenly, the eight large planets and stars orbiting around my legs, the ten large multi-colored orbs orbiting around Lincoln's legs, the eight large orange orbs orbiting Linka's legs the nine large orange orbs orbiting around TLPS Ms. Tarantula's legs, the ten multi-

colored orbs orbiting around Duke Lincoln's legs, the eight large dark blue orbs orbiting around Ed Cowart's legs, the nine large midnight blue orbs orbiting around TLPS Mr. Wolf's legs, the nine large crimson red orbs orbiting around Naruto's legs, the eight large crimson red orbs orbiting around Tahu, Vakama, and Nate Adams' legs, the eight large fiery red orbs orbiting around Zach Gurdle's legs, the eight large silver orbs orbiting around Clyde McBride's legs, the eight large black orbs with the Eye of Horus orbiting around Cody (OC)'s legs, the nine large black orbs orbiting around Lucy's legs, the eight large black orbs orbiting around Lars and Dudley Puppy's legs, the nine large search pink orbs orbiting around Lola's legs, the eight large search pink orbs orbiting around Lexx Loud's legs, the nine large rose pink orbs orbiting around Steven Universe's legs, the nine large green orbs orbiting around Lynn Sr.'s legs, the nine emerald green orbs orbiting around Yakko Warner's legs, the nine large sapphire blue orbs orbiting around Wakko Warner's legs, the nine large hot pink orbs orbiting around Dot Warner's legs, the nine large marine blue orbs orbiting around Lana's legs, the eight large marine blue orbs orbiting around Liam and Leif Loud's legs, the nine large scarlet red orbs orbiting around Lynn's legs, the eight large scarlet red orbs orbiting around Lynn Jr.'s legs, the ten coral red orbs orbiting around Timon's legs, the eight large blood red orbs around Marco Diaz's legs, the nine large aqua blue orbs orbiting around TLPS Mr. Shark's legs, the eight large blue orbs orbiting around Skippy, Sean Bolton, and Loki Loud's legs, the nine large sky blue orbs orbiting around Lori's legs, the eight large sea-foam green orbs orbiting around Loni Loud's legs, the nine large sea-foam green orbs orbiting around Leni's legs, the nine large yellow orbs orbiting around TLPS Mr. Snake and Luan's legs, the eight large yellow orbs orbiting around Lane Loud's legs, the nine large brown orbs orbiting around Laney's legs the eight large brown orbs orbiting around Larry Loud's legs, the nine large light green orbs orbiting around Lisa's legs, the eight large light green orbs orbiting around Levi Loud's legs, the nine large lavender orbs orbiting around Lily's legs, the eight large lavender orbs orbiting around Leon Loud's legs, the eight large colored orbs orbiting around Bobby Santiago and Nico's legs, the eight large rainbow orbs orbiting around Rainbow Dash's legs, the eight large aqua and ocean blue orbs orbiting around Varie, William Dunbar, and Adam Lyon's legs, the ten large aqua blue orbs orbiting around Girl Jordan's legs, the nine large

colored orbs orbiting around Timmy Turner's legs, the eight large gold orbs orbiting around Alex the Lion and Takanuva's legs, the nine large purple orbs orbiting around Luna's legs, the nine large search pink orbs orbiting around Rita's legs, and the eight large purple orbs orbiting around Luke Loud's legs and Menat's legs, along with our gems on our large gold Bracers of The Champions of the Universe and the Stones of Gelel that were embedded in the backs of our left hands were glowing, and that means we've got big trouble incoming, and the imps of The Fabled Gene-Slammers were already hissing with anger.

Finn: Oh great, I knew there was no mistaking that voice, come out now, Flame King, or face our wrath.

Suddenly, a figure appeared from a wall of fire: it was Flame King, Flame Princess' evil father, and he glared angrily at Flame Princess.

Flame Princess: You're done trying to make me follow the same path as you, Dad. I want to walk my own path, and I'll soon be marrying Finn in the future and there's nothing you can do about it.

Flame King: You insolent little brat! I will make you pay for this, all of you will die!

Flame King fired blasts of fire at us, but we absorbed the blasts of fire and it made us stronger than ever.

Me: Sheesh, what a hothead!

Nico: A hothead with a bad temper, those are the worst kind!

Suddenly, Kadma's brown eyes turned neon brown and she was surrounded by a pink and green energy aura with stars, quintessence, plants, leaves, earth, lava, life energy, phoenixes, and angels, she unholstered her Kadma's Quintessence Volcanic Dragon Nature Earth Fury Kandrakar Guardian Greatsword of Earth Kandrakar Quintessence Volcanic Earth Nature Justice from her back, and as she approached Flame King, she left pink and green energy, stars, quintessence, plants, leaves, earth, lava, life energy, phoenixes, and angels with every step.

Kadma: You are indeed everything Finn and his friends have said about you, you are nothing more than a paranoid, powerhungry, manipulative, conniving evil Fire Elemental, and even worse, a bad father. You tried to make Flame Princess follow the same path as you, but you failed. Your daughter had since become a powerful force for good and we became her strongest supporters on her own path. Flame King, the crimes you've committed against The Fire Kingdom and The Kingdom of Ooo cannot go unpunished, as The Predecessor Guardian of Earth, you are hereby sentenced to death for your crimes.

Suddenly, Kadma was surrounded by a massive vortex of pink and green energy with stars, plants, leaves, life energy, lava, and quintessence surrounding the vortex, there are phoenixes and angels flying around the vortex, and in the vortex is an emerald green phoenix with red eyes glaring The Flame King: the red eyes of eternal death. Then, as the vortex faded, Kadma emerged, but she was changed forever.

Kadma grew from 7'4" to 7'5" in height, she has the body of a goddess, she has pink highlights in the bangs of her long purple hair tied in a ponytail, she has neon brown eyes and a pink and green energy aura with quintessence, life energy, stars, leaves, plants, lava, phoenixes, and angels surrounding her, she has the symbol of Earth in the hands of an angel emblazoned on her forehead and Third Eye with green iris, she has on angel earrings with green gems for eyes and holding the Quintessence, Earth, and Eternity Kanjis in her hands, she also has an angel with green gems for eyes and holding the Earth, Quintessence, and Eternity Kanjis in her hands for the pendant on the bottom of her green phoenix-shaped Element of Harmony of her Crystal Necklace of The Buddha with emerald green crystal links and emerald green gems on the gold rock links. Kadma has on her outfit when she was the Kandrakar Guardian of Earth and she has on a long sleeveless white trenchcoat with quintessence, life energy, stars, leaves, plants, lava, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails, and on the back is the symbol of Earth surrounded by quintessence, life energy, stars, earth, plants, lava, leaves, phoenixes, and angels. Suddenly, Kadma felt a sharp pain on her back, and then, her massive emerald purple angel wings with green tips on the purple feathers grew much bigger

for her new body, Kadma has on her Ring of the Phoenix with large green gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger and White Lantern Corps ring on her left ring finger and Stone of Gelel embedded in her left hand.

Suddenly, Kadma's massive Kadma's Quintessence Volcanic Dragon Nature Earth Fury Kandrakar Guardian Greatsword of Earth Kandrakar Quintessence Volcanic Earth Nature Justice and all the greatswords and swords that she'd gotten began to merge together, and they were surrounded by a kaleidoscope of pink and green energy, quintessence, life energy, stars, leaves, plants, earth, lava, phoenixes, and angels, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Kadma's Eternal Quintessence Volcanic Dragon Nature Earth Fury Kandrakar Guardian Greatsword of Earth Kandrakar Quintessence Volcanic Earth Nature Justice, it's a brand-new massive greatsword with embedded green gems and the symbol of Earth etched on the 7'4" massive, wide, double-edged emerald green blade, large emerald green dragon heads with green gems for eyes for the crossguard, large white angelic faces built into both sides of the hilt and large emerald green gems embedded in their foreheads, longer midnight black handle, four large green phoenix heads with emerald green gems for eyes and on the bottom of the large green phoenix heads is an emerald green dragon head with green gems for eyes and a pink gem in its mouth for the pommel, Kadma has on her large gold cuff Bracers of The Champions of The Universe with emerald green gems on her wrists and Dragon Ball Bracelet on her left Bracer, her large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with a large gold phoenix head with emerald green gems for eyes and large green gem in its mouth for the belt buckle on her waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on her right hip and Eater of Sins revolver holstered on her left hip. There's an emerald green kanji below the symbol of Earth that said, "Kadma, Predecessor Guardian of Kandrakar, Predecessor Guardian of Earth, Former Queen of Zamballa, Friend of Phoebe Vandom, Hayley Lair, Emma Cook, Nicole Hale, Xenia Lin, Hay Lin, Irma Lair, Taranee Cook, Cornelia Hale, Cassidy, Halinor, Yan Lin, and Nerissa, Member of Cassidy, Halinor, Yan Lin, Kadma, Nerissa, Archenemy of Minotarumon,

Loving Sister of The Agito Kamen Riders, Destroyer of Dark Nerissa and Phobos, Destroyer and Slayer of Evil, Deranged, Murderous, Ruthless, and Sadistic Bastards, Friend to Many, Amazing and Powerful Student of Amazing and Powerful Teachers, Amazing Member of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, and Master of Quintessence, Earth, Lava, Stars, Life Energy, Phoenixes, and Angels"

カドマ、カンドラカーの先代ガーディアン、地球の先代ガーディアン、ザンバラの元女王、フィービー・ヴァンダムの友人、ヘイリー・レア、エマ・クック、ニコール・ヘイル、ゼニア・リン、ヘイ・リン、イルマ・レア、タラニー・クック、コーネリア・ヘイル、キャシディ、ハリナー、ヤン・リンとネリッサ、キャシディのメンバー、ハリノール、ヤン・リン、カドマ、ネリッサ、ミノタルモンの大敵、アギト仮面ライダーの愛する妹、ダーク・ネリッサとフォボスの破壊者、破壊者であり悪の破壊者、狂った、殺人的、無慈悲な、そしてサディスティックなろくでなし、多くの友人、素晴らしくて強力な教師の素晴らしくて強力な生徒、チームラウドフェニックスストームの素晴らしいメンバー、そして地球、溶岩、星、生命エネルギー、フェニックス、天使の真髄のマスター

Kadma has transformed into SUPER ANGEL-KANDRAKAR EARTH QUINTESSENCE GUARDIAN-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA DIVINE COSMIC KANDRAKAR EARTH NATURE FURY QUINTESSENCE HEAVENLY PHOENIX ANGEL OF DIVINE COSMIC KANDRAKAR EARTH NATURE FURY QUINTESSENCE HEAVENLY PHOENIX ANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE COSMIC KANDRAKAR EARTH NATURE FURY QUINTESSENCE HEAVENLY PHOENIX ANGEL LOVE!

We were amazed by Kadma's Super Angel-Kandrakar Earth Guardian-Phoenix-Harmony Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga transformation, but when Flame King saw it, he fell into another infernal rage and fired blasts of fire at Kadma, but Kadma absorbed the blasts of fire and it made her stronger than ever, and Kadma fired a powerful barrage of pink and green energy, quintessence, life energy, stars, leaves, plants, earth, lava, phoenixes, and angels at Flame King, and they exploded with such incredible power as the barrage hit him, now the battle was on.

Shoichi Tsugami: Wow, so this is…?

Kadma: (Divine Godly Voice of The Divine Cosmic Kandrakar Earth Nature Guardian Quintessence Heavenly Phoenix Angel and Divine Cosmic Kandrakar Earth Guardian Quintessence Heavenly Phoenix Angel Love) Yes, this is my Phase 2 transformation, Shoichi.

Cornelia: Now, things are about to heat up.

Lincoln: You said it, now to give Kadma a hand.

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's United Friendship Hinon's Almighty Cosmic Storm Greatsword of Universal Hope, Elemental Bravery, and Unbreakable Eternal Bonds from his wider and muscular back, and he transformed into Super Angel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Buffalo-Vampire-Werewolf-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Universal Elemental Cosmic Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix Angel of Divine Universal Elemental Cosmic Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix Mythological Justice and Divine Universal Elemental Cosmic Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix Mythological Hope, and he joined Kadma.

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Harmonious Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix Angel and Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Friendship, Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Your days of ruling The Fire Kingdom with an iron fist and tyranny are over, Flame King, now it's time for you to be dethroned forever.

Kadma and Lincoln went after Flame King who went ballistic and continued firing blasts of fire at them, but Kadma and Lincoln absorbed the fire blasts and it made them even stronger than ever, and they fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow energy, pink and green energy, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, swords, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals,

Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Mythological Animals, Mammoths, Pegasi, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, and Mermaids at Flame King and they exploded with incredible power as they hit him.

Then, they attacked him with their massive greatswords leaving scars on him, and Lincoln left many more with his claws and firing energy slashes from his claws and he and Kadma also attacked him with punches, kicks, and karate chops, along with elemental blasts.

Flame King: I don't care how powerful any of you are, no one defies me and lives!

Me: As if anyone would ever obey a heartless tyrant like you!

Nico: Yeah, you don't deserve to be the king ever again, you despot!

Kadma: (Divine Godly Voice of The Divine Cosmic Kandrakar Earth Nature Guardian Quintessence Heavenly Phoenix Angel and Divine Cosmic Kandrakar Earth Guardian Quintessence Heavenly Phoenix Angel Love) Indeed, and from one former ruler to another, your reign is over. Now, Lincoln!

Lincoln appeared right behind The Flame King, and then, he rammed his large left fist into The Flame King's chest, and he began absorbing The Flame King and his fire powers as his rainbow fire energy aura flared up extremely and exploded as he was gaining a massive power and energy boost. Then, as soon as Lincoln was done absorbing The Flame King, nothing was left of the tyrant except for his empty suit of armor and crown. Then, an energy card with The Flame King's soul appeared in Lincoln's left hand.

Flame King: I DEMAND YOU LET ME OUT OF HERE RIGHT NOW!

Flame Princess: You don't get to give out orders ever again, Father. You've caused enough trouble for the last time. Go ahead, Lincoln, send my father to The Black Gates forever.

Then, The Judgement Kanji appeared on The Flame King's forehead, and finally, he was sent to The Black Gates forever. We cheered wildly for what Kadma and Lincoln did as they holstered their weapons and powered down, and Kadma's new body, clothes, weapons, jewelry, Third Eye, and massive purple angel wings are permanent.

Kadma: That's it for this rotten fiery-tempered former monarch. Thank you for helping me destroy The Flame King forever, Lincoln.

Lincoln: You're welcome, Kadma. So, what's going to happen now, Flame Princess?

Flame Princess: There's no doubt my alternate self, Flame Queen, will rule The Fire Kingdom, but she will no doubt undo everything my father had done during his reign while I'm glad with just being who I am.

Finn: That's true, and of course, I'll be there by your side, Flame Princess.

Flame Princess: (Smiles Warmly) I know you will, Finn.

Me: And you're also going to be glad to know we've recruited Flame Queen into The M.O.E., and she'll have Ember 2023 as her archenemy.

Flame Princess: Oh yeah, this is going to be awesome.

Nico: She'll really love it alright. So, Lincoln, which of the daughters of The Olympian Gods and Goddesses are we meeting tomorrow?

Lincoln: I've already got a good one for tomorrow, the next one we're meeting tomorrow is Mariah Demeter, Daughter of Demeter, Greek Goddess of The Harvest and Agriculture, she's my Guardian Angel from from Greece mainly the legendary Mount Olympus, and like her mother, she's a Goddess of The Harvest and Agriculture and has all her mother's powers of nature and plants, she's immortal, and she's

also extremely beautiful and sexy.

Me: Hubba Hubba.

Selene Emperyous: When she and Lincoln met, there was indeed quite the attraction that turned into true love and she swore to protect him from those who sought to do him harm, and her targets were none other than Flip, Lewis Travolta, Scoots, Hawk, Hank, Pablo, Anderson, Chandler, Artie, Trent, and Killjoy Huggins, his enemies, and she also swore to protect him from Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, and Luan, she's really good friends with Laney, and Mariah and Lincoln helped Laney in creating gardens and planting many crops of foods and plants, and Mariah also helped in teaching Lincoln everything she knows about agriculture, harvesting crops, and he even helped her out at her farm. Lincoln made Mariah a beautiful necklace with green gem for the pendant, along with a white short-sleeved blouse, emerald green sleeveless top, long ankle-length white dress skirt, and white bridal gloves, and to show thanks, Mariah kissed Lincoln on the lips as her garden of flowers bloomed, and it was truly beautiful, and she hates Scoots with a bloody passion, because Scoots absolutely hated Mariah for always defending Lincoln whenever he, along with Lori, Lola, Lisa, Lynn, Luan, along with the rest of Lincoln's enemies plotted to kill him.

Michelle Emperyous: And Selene Arcangela told Mariah everything about what that heckling old goat has done to him constantly and trying to kill him, and one time when Mariah and Lincoln were doing some yard work in Liam's farm, Scoots showed up and she was out to kill Lincoln and Mariah yet again, that was until Lincoln let loose the beast inside him and he viciously attacked Scoots with a dangerous ferocity, and he and Mariah lashed at Scoots with vines of poison ivy and fired fruit at her and she got covered in fruit juice and they also pounced on and kicked the tar out of that old goat, and Lincoln fired red energy waves from his massive white angel wings and tied Scoots up in a red energy straitjacket, and when he alerted his family of what Scoots tried to do to him and Mariah, they were really furious, and then, Lincoln called Varie who came with vans from The Lansing Maximum Security Nuthouse and they took Scoots away, but she swore revenge on them big time.

Those who weren't there when that happened gasped in shock.

Nico: Why, that rotten-brained, crazy, heckling old goat! She was out to kill them yet again, she's such a royal pain in the ass!

Me: That's putting it mildly, Nico. But, you were right about that remark, Scoots was a massive pain in the ass, and I still remembered that incident all too well, and on that day, Scoots was even more on thin ice with everyone.

Luna: She sure was, dude, and you're also going to see the video of that incident when we meet her tomorrow.

Lincoln: You got that right, Luna.

POW! Blossom Z bashed Shiro in his face.

Bubbles Z kicked him in his stomach and Buttercup Z and Bunny Z bashed him all over.

Blossom Z threw her yo yo at Shiro and knocked him down and Cadence kicked him and knocked him down and he reverted back.

They tied him up.

Cadance: What do you girls want to do now?

We later came back and saw Erica sitting on a huge pile of dead Batlings reading a book.

Erica: That was awesome guys!

Me: You did great Erica!

Xenia: I'll say!

Carter: Well done!

Erica: Thanks guys.

We came back to Blossom and Cadence.

Moonstone: That's another recruit in our ranks.

Kyd Wykkyd: Damn straight!

Me: Soon to be 2 recruits if Shiro is interested.

Larxene: (to the Powerpuff Girls Z) You girls helped too.

Blossom Z: We sure did.

Shoichi: We'll see you in 7 days.

Blossom Z: We'll try not to be impatient.

Shoichi held out his fist and Blossom Z bumped it.

Then Shiro got up and I shoved my butt in his face and then…

LOUD LONG FART!

I farted in his face at point blank range and knocked him out!

Nico: WHEW! What the fuck did you eat!?

Me: Chili Dog buffet for lunch after the rescue spree.

Blu: Me and Jewel should be getting back to South America too.

Dark Laser: Well, we had fun having you guys.

Nico: We sure did

Whiteout: Take care!

Me: Party all night now!

Blu: We will.

Shoichi: That was so fun!

Qin: Yeah it was!

Xenia: Yep.

Me: YEAH!

Nico: But great job today everyone. This was awesome.

Me: Now we have all the Japanese Riders officially covered.

Nico: We sure do.

Lola: Yep.

Me: Now the American team is left for at the end of June.

Eli: Yep.

Shoichi: (To the viewers) Never mess with forces you will never understand or else.

Brittney: That's for sure.

Nico: Yep. Lets go home.

We went back home and enjoyed the rest of the day. Kadma has done her mission really well.

We later went to sleep.

But little did we know as we were sleeping, 2,000 years from now in the 41st Century, in the ruined building that once was the corporation of Bedlam, something evil was brewing.

The ground stirred and then a hand rose up and then out of the ground arose a shadowy figure! IT WAS BEDLAM! HE WAS BACK FROM THE DEAD!

Bedlam: (EYES GLOW RED WITH PURE EVIL) TEAM LOUD PHOENIX STORM I WILL GET MY REVENGE ON YOU!

UH OH!

TO BE CONTINUED!

Another awesome fanfic done!

WOOHOO! This was awesome! Now the Agito team is with us!

NicoChan11, JediAvatarOfShinobi, Omegahatchiyak12, kolbdog323, XP4Universe, Darkhai, vinjedi1995, Drako1234658, Nflemingful, Hynageneral, BumbleSparkle, EtstheClarenceandTLHfan and ninjakingofhearts gave me the ideas for this and so did the guest reviewer. Thanks guys.

For the next rescue Nico, The Ripping Friends, Ellie Singh, Evelyn Burmingham, Jen Tennyson, Eddy, Yugi, Tea, Jaden, Jesse Anderson, Allenby Beardsley Knudson, The Hernandez Sisters, Yost Magma, Rin Nohara, Woz, Bai Tza, Sabrina Lorelai the Despair from The Dark Gene-Slammer, Albedo, The 1983 D&D Gang, Donbrothers, Irina Krafla the Granity Gene-slammer, Kora Lexxington, Olivia Houou, Nataša Marečková, Nalanie Nanthavong The Vorash Gene-Slammer, Brynja, Sissi Delmas, Anna Anyanova the Destiny HERO Dark Angel Gene-slammer, Daring Do, Lizzie Strong the Great Blue Windrunner Gene-slammer, Emam Reynolds the Living Tsunami Gene-slammer, Wendy Sapphira, Reggie Hjorleifsstræti the Five Headed Dragon Gene-Slammer, Qin, Miku Yuuki, Princess Anita, Granity, Rei Miyamoto, Saya Tekagi, Saeko Busujima, Shizuka Marimoto, Hibiki Riders, Agito Riders, Kabuto Riders, Den-O, Kiva, Decade, W, OOO, Fourze, Wizard Riders, Blade Riders, Faiz Riders, Gaim Riders, Drive Riders, Ghost Riders, Ex-Aid Riders, Build Riders, Zi-O Riders, Zero-One Riders, Saber Riders, Granity, Samurai Jack, Ashi and her sisters, Changeman, Jetman, Dairangers, Zenkaigers, Chloe Bourgeois, Shanan, Rita Loud, The Goths of Darkness, Zarya Moonwolf, Applejack, Apple Bloom, Twilight Sparkle & Friends, Sunny Starscout, Izzy Moonbow, Hitch Trailblazer, Pipp Petals, Zipp Storm, Misty Brightdawn, Wallflower Blush, Alice Kingsleigh, Rachel Stavenport, Kate Lloyd, Carol Pusateri, Hailey Helios, Kia, Jenna, Lina, May, Maria, Danica Metrois, Kaalia of The Vast, Varie, Sakura Valencia, Xenia the Xerneas, Bhavna Radhakrishnan the Xerneas Gene-Slammer, Bridgette, Eli, me, Sakura Knudson, Arrietty, Aylene Carter, Gabrielle, Littlefoot and friends, Fu, Nicole Knudson, Spiderman, Kaina Tsutsumi, Nick Logan, Sh'Lainn Blaze, Camie, Kaoruku Awata, Himiko, Ibara, Toru, Sirius, Tsuyu, Ochaco, Luz, Amity, Gus, Willow, Hunter, Felicia Wittebane, Carly Atlas, Misty Tredwell, Zuria, Tony Jones, Edyn, Strag, Momo, Girl Jordan, Leeli, Sora Phaaze,

Venus, Earth, Vinyl Scratch, Airazor, Rhinox, Cheetor, Rattrap, Tigatron, Janeen Aran, Lincoln, Leni, Laney, Lana, Lola, Lisa and Lily, along with Scorcher, China White, Sea Dragon, Anguis Masculus, Gazimon and Demon Beatrice along with Jason Lee Scott, Indigo Zap, Ellie Singh, Emily Lenior Tzeentch, Mary Garcia And Victorica Meadows and we're going to battle another Carnage but this time during a battle with Evil Sasuke too! It's going to be epic and explosive and not only will I unleash my ultimate power on an Evil Sasuke but also Girl Jordan is going to kill another Carnage as part of a promise that Nico made to her. And it's going to take place on the planet Valmorg. Also we're going to battle Another Ring-Ring, Kabatoncue, Whopper, Moby, Escaroo, Totemer, Ravekiller, China White and Scorcher. Also we're going to meet a gene-slammer for a Sawshark and her name is Rachel Remmie and she is a really amazing and powerful skateboarder, skater and daredevil. Also we're going to meet a gene-slammer for Toucannon and that one is going to be Millie Bolt and she is from Jamaica and she knows all about dancing and is an awesome friend for Nico.

The match-up scene is for Xenia Lin, Guardian of Air, Older Sister of Hay Lin, and Granddaughter of Yan Lin, and she and Lincoln are going to destroy Thanatos, the mysterious lich sorcerer and the main antagonist of the action-RPG video game Secret of Mana.

For Lincoln's rescue tomorrow, Lincoln and his group are heading to Minnesota, and we're going to deal with an old enemy of The Pleiades Sisters, her name is Marana Salazar, she's a dangerous person The Pleiades Sisters have had the displeasure of knowing, and she's a Satanic witch who'd fallen deep into The Occult when she was fifteen and developed dark powers, but her dark obsession with The Occult and the dark side drove her deep into madness and fanatical Satanic worship in the same level of Bellatrix Lestrange, and everywhere she went, that witch killed many innocent people in her fanatical Satanic worship, and she tried to kill Lincoln, but The Pleiades Sisters attacked and defeated that crazy Satanic Witch and sent her to the nuthouse for the rest of her life, but they didn't strip her of her powers since her dark powers were acquired through the use of dark Satanic rituals. Now, years later, that crazy Satanic witch broke out, and she wants revenge on The Pleiades Sisters, but we're going to put an end to that crazy Satanic Witch, and we're

sending her to The Black Gates forever. And we're going to meet the next Daughter of The Olympian Gods and Goddesses, her name is Mariah Demeter, Daughter of Demeter, Greek Goddess of Agriculture and The Harvest, she's Lincoln's Guardian Angel from from Greece mainly the legendary Mount Olympus, and like her mother, she's a Goddess of The Harvest and Agriculture and has all her mother's powers of nature and plants, she's immortal, and she's also extremely beautiful and sexy. When she and Lincoln met, there was indeed quite the attraction that turned into true love and she swore to protect him from those who sought to do him harm, and her targets were none other than Flip, Lewis Travolta, Scoots, Hawk, Hank, Pablo, Anderson, Chandler, Artie, Trent, and Killjoy Huggins, his enemies, and she also swore to protect him from Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, and Luan, she's really good friends with Laney, and Mariah and Lincoln helped Laney in creating gardens and planting many crops of foods and plants, and Mariah also helped in teaching Lincoln everything she knows about agriculture, harvesting crops, and he even helped her out at her farm. Lincoln made Mariah a beautiful necklace with green gem for the pendant, along with a white short-sleeved blouse, emerald green sleeveless top, long ankle-length white dress skirt, and white bridal gloves, and to show thanks, Mariah kissed Lincoln on the lips as her garden of flowers bloomed, and it was truly beautiful, and she hates Scoots with a bloody passion, because Scoots absolutely hated Mariah for always defending Lincoln whenever he, along with Lori, Lola, Lisa, Lynn, Luan, along with the rest of Lincoln's enemies plotted to kill him, and Selene Arcangela told Mariah everything about what that heckling old goat has done to him constantly and trying to kill him, and one time when Mariah and Lincoln were doing some yard work in Liam's farm, Scoots showed up and she was out to kill Lincoln and Mariah yet again, that was until Lincoln let loose the beast inside him and he viciously attacked Scoots with a dangerous ferocity, and he and Mariah lashed at Scoots with vines of poison ivy and fired fruit at her and she got covered in fruit juice and they also pounced on and kicked the tar out of that old goat, and Lincoln fired red energy waves from his massive white angel wings and tied Scoots up in a red energy straitjacket, and when he alerted his family of what Scoots tried to do to him and Mariah, they were really furious, and then, Lincoln called Varie who came with vans from The Lansing Maximum Security Nuthouse and they took Scoots away, but she

swore revenge on them big time.

As you saw in the ending, Bedlam is back for revenge! And he is going to come after us personally and travel back in time to destroy us by taking Gotham Royal York and enslave it and make it as his own. Not if we have anything to save about it. This time it's personal as we banish that monster to the Black Gates forever!

See you next time.

REVENGE OF BEDLAM OF THE 41ST CENTURY

This chapter is for the Revenge of Bedlam who we defeated 2 years ago.

Flying over the volcanically Scorching Hot world of the planet Valmorg, 214 million lightyears away from Earth was Nico, The Ripping Friends, Ellie Singh, Evelyn Burmingham, Jen Tennyson, Eddy, Yugi, Tea, Jaden, Jesse Anderson, Allenby Beardsley Knudson, The Hernandez Sisters, Yost Magma, Rin Nohara, Woz, Bai Tza, Sabrina Lorelai the Despair from The Dark Gene-Slammer, Albedo, The 1983 D&D Gang, Donbrothers, Irina Krafla the Granity Gene-slammer, Kora Lexxington, Olivia Houou, Nataša Marečková, Nalanie Nanthavong The Vorash Gene-Slammer, Brynja, Sissi Delmas, Anna Anyanova the Destiny HERO Dark Angel Gene-slammer, Daring Do, Lizzie Strong the Great Blue Windrunner Gene-slammer, Emam Reynolds the Living Tsunami Gene-slammer, Wendy Sapphira, Reggie Hjorleifsstræti the Five Headed Dragon Gene-Slammer, Qin, Miku Yuuki, Princess Anita, Granity, Rei Miyamoto, Saya Tekagi, Saeko Busujima, Shizuka Marimoto, Hibiki Riders, Agito Riders, Kabuto Riders, Den-O, Kiva, Decade, W, OOO, Fourze, Wizard Riders, Blade Riders, Faiz Riders, Gaim Riders, Drive Riders, Ghost Riders, Ex-Aid Riders, Build Riders, Zi-O Riders, Zero-One Riders, Saber Riders, Granity, Samurai Jack, Ashi and her sisters, Changeman, Jetman, Dairangers, Zenkaigers, Chloe Bourgeois, Shanan, Rita Loud, The Goths of Darkness, Zarya Moonwolf, Applejack, Apple Bloom, Twilight Sparkle & Friends, Sunny Starscout, Izzy Moonbow, Hitch Trailblazer, Pipp Petals, Zipp Storm, Misty Brightdawn, Wallflower Blush, Alice Kingsleigh, Rachel Stavenport, Kate Lloyd, Carol Pusateri, Hailey Helios, Kia, Jenna, Lina, May, Maria, Danica Metrois, Kaalia of The Vast, Varie, Sakura Valencia, Xenia the Xerneas, Bhavna Radhakrishnan the Xerneas Gene-Slammer, Bridgette, Eli, me, Sakura Knudson, Arrietty, Aylene Carter, Gabrielle, Littlefoot and friends, Fu, Nicole Knudson,

Spiderman, Kaina Tsutsumi, Nick Logan, Sh'Lainn Blaze, Camie, Kaoruku Awata, Himiko, Ibara, Toru, Sirius, Tsuyu, Ochaco, Luz, Amity, Gus, Willow, Hunter, Felicia Wittebane, Carly Atlas, Misty Tredwell, Zuria, Tony Jones, Edyn, Strag, Momo, Girl Jordan, Leeli, Sora Phaaze, Venus, Earth, Vinyl Scratch, Airazor, Rhinox, Cheetor, Rattrap, Tigatron, Janeen Aran, Lincoln, Leni, Laney, Lana, Lola, Lisa and Lily, along with Scorcher, China White, Sea Dragon, Anguis Masculus, Gazimon and Demon Beatrice along with Jason Lee Scott, Indigo Zap, Ellie Singh, Emily Lenior Tzeentch, Mary Garcia And Victorica Meadows and we were there for an awesome and fun and action packed rescue.

Nico: Planet Valmorg. Always like coming here.

Shoichi: WHEW! It's hot here.

Me: It's over 2,000˚Fahrenheit here Shoichi. But yeah it's awesome.

Xenia: It sure is.

Qin: Yeah and the landscape is always awesome to see here.

Jason Lee Scott: You got that right.

Leeli: It sure is awesome to see.

Girl Jordan: I'll say!

Nico: Jason, I want to thank you, Scorcher, and your teams for coming

Jason Lee Scott: No problem Nico. This will be awesome and cool.

Indigo Zap: You bet it will be. This will be so fun.

Lincoln: You got that right.

Nico: Indigo, do you consider yourself, Rainbow's Shadowbolt counterpart?

Indigo Zap: I guess in a way I do.

Rainbow Dash: And it all was rocky in the Friendship Games. But we became awesome friends in the end.

Indigo Zap: We sure did. And we made awesome dance moves in the videos of the Rainbooms.

Nico: That is so awesome.

Shoichi: That sure is awesome. I love all the songs of the Rainbooms and they are so great.

Nico: They sure are.

Sunset Shimmer: Yeah our music is awesome.

Lola: It sure is.

Nico: I'm just asking because the two of you are competitive.

Indigo Zap: Yeah we sure are aren't we?

Me: You, R.D., Lynn and many of our sports loving friends all have so much in common I.Z.

Indigo Zap: That is for sure.

Xenia: Yep.

Shoichi: Boy they sure do.

Me: So Shoichi how are you liking it at the estate so far?

Shoichi: It's incredible! And the view of the planet is absolutely breathtaking.

Me: At 528,000 feet up you can see half of the planet for miles.

Nico: And the view of the stars is totally crystal clear.

Eli: Yep.

Nico: We're glad to finally have you with us.

Shoichi: Same here Nico.

Ryo: It's so awesome.

Qin: Yep it sure is. Now we just have the American Riders for Dragon Knight.

Lola: Yeah and all the riders from the 1970s to the 80s.

Nico: Also some of those riders from back then helped us during the 20 Days of Darkness. We never got to thank them.

Eli: That's true.

Me: Yeah.

Nico: But we kicked El of Water's butt.

Me: We sure did. And Erica kicked a massive amount of Batlings all to pulp.

Nico: (LAUGHS) She sure did! I'm proud of her. And it was funny how she was sitting on a massive pile of their mangled up bodies after the battle ended.

Xenia: Yeah that was awesome!

Qin: Yeah. She ripped them to shreds.

Nico: And J.D. farted in Shido Mizuki's face and that was so funny!

Lola: (LAUGHS) YEAH!

Me: (LAUGHS) That was so funny! Sorry I had chili dogs for lunch.

Nico: Don't forget about Kadma.

Shoichi: That was awesome! Kadma and all of you guys did a great job.

Lola: Yeah that was amazing.

Camie: Yep.

Girl Jordan: That was an awesome battle to close out the Japanese Kamen Rider Missions.

Xenia: It sure was.

Lola: Yeah!

Maria: The next sea Gene Slammer should be here

Me: On a planet this hot they will bake faster than you can say uncle.

Qin: No kidding.

Camie: Yeah.

Shoichi: And there isn't a speck of water anywhere.

Me: Well that's because it's so hot that life can't survive here.

Nico: Yep. But maybe she is in that cave we were in a while back.

Maria: Yeah.

Nico: Let's go there.

Me: That's the only spot on this planet that's cool enough for us to rehydrate.

We went into the cave.

Me: Ahh!

Qin: Awesome.

Shoichi: Wow what a difference in here.

Haruka: You got that right.

Nico: Yeah.

Eli: It's perfect in here.

Qin: But the entire planet itself would not make a very suitable place for home.

Xenia: Yep.

Nico: Anyone here?

Eli: Look there!

We saw a figure hiding behind a rock.

Me: It's okay you can come out. We're not going to hurt you.

A figure came out and it was a SAWSHARK GENE-SLAMMER GIRL!

Me: Whoa a Sawshark Gene-slammer.

Xenia: Whoa man.

Sawshark: Thank goodness I have been found here.

Nico: Rachel Remmie!?

Qin: Oh my god! You were turned into half Sawshark like Stacy was.

Rachel Remmie: I sure have been. By Paradigm!

Lola: Oh man!

Maria: You don't look that bad.

Rachel Remmie: No but I am hot and thirsty. This place is a horrible one.

Me: You're on the planet Valmorg and you are 214 million lightyears away from home. This planet is over 2,000˚Fahrenheit and it's completely inhospitable for people.

Rachel Remmie: That explains why I'm so hot here.

Nico: Yep.

Maria: What were you doing when you got slammed?

Rachel Remmie: Practicing skateboarding on the half pipe and then this dart hit me and then I woke up like this.

Nico: Geez.

Nico hugged her to comfort her.

Rachel Remmie: Ahh. Thanks Nico.

Me: Lets revert you back and give you some water.

Rachel Remmie: Good idea.

Xenia: Yeah.

Me: (Puts on blind man glasses) Just so you know this is gonna hurt really bad.

Rachel Remmie: I'm ready.

The boys covered their eyes.

Me: Here we go. (SNAPS FINGERS)

She then started reverting back and she doubled over in excruciating pain!

Rachel Remmie: WHY?!

Me: It'll be over in a few seconds!

She reverted back and had blond hair and blue eyes and had a tattoo of the planet Venus on Fire on her right arm.

She got up and was naked because her pants and underwear fell off.

Rachel Remmie: (GROANS) What a horrible pain. GAH! (Covers herself) I need new clothes!

Rarity: Don't worry darling. We can fix this.

The fashion brigade moved in and gave her new clothes. She had on a magenta color shirt, blue shorts and gnarly kneepads and red skates.

Varie showed her a mirror and she saw herself.

Rachel Remmie: Oh wow! I look great. And the skates are awesome.

Varie: Thanks. They were Maria's idea.

Maria: Yep. Here.

She gave Rachel a lot of water and she was gulping it down like no problem.

Rachel Remmie: Ahh. I needed that.

Nico: You okay?

Rachel Remmie: Much better.

Qin: Awesome.

Nico: Good.

Me: Awesome.

BEEP!

Me: Huh?

I looked at my arm computer and it showed that there was AN EVIL SASUKE ON VALMORG!

Me: There's an Evil Sasuke here!

Nico: Okay. If we ignore him, he'll go away.

Me: Nico he is not going to go away until he kills ALL of us.

Qin: Yeah.

Me: Besides I want to let loose all of my power on him.

Sakura Knudson: Yeah. This is always fun.

Nico: You think he has a Carnage Symbiote with him?

Eli: I sense that it's another Carnage from another universe.

Girl Jordan: Nico here is number 2 that you owe me.

Nico: Yep.

May: This means you can join in

Girl Jordan: Yep. After J.D. has his fun.

Me: Fair enough. Okay here I go.

I went out to face him!

Me: Come and get me you sack of motherfucking shit.

Then he saw me.

?: YOU MOTHERFUCKING CUR!

He came to me.

I then went SUPER ANGEL EBONWU UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA COSMIC ELEMENTAL WOLF MOON PHOENIX!

Me: (DIVINE ECHOING GODLY VOICE) **Nice to see you Evil Sasuke.**

Evil Sasuke then had his eyes glow red with incredible rage!

Evil Sasuke: WHO THE HELL DO YOU THINK YOU ARE YOU MOTHERFUCKING CUR!? YOU ARE NOTHING TO US YOU CUR! WE ARE THE UCHIHA AND WE ARE THE STRONGEST AND THE ELITE!

Me: (To Evil Sasuke) **Hmm. Yes and a "Motherfucking Cur" was**

the only kind of person you can handle. I remember that your father said that very same thing to me in 150,000 years just as I was killing the Uchiha for their crimes and snuffing out the very darkness that they used to destroy so many lives. When he made his speech about how you were going to kill all of the Leaf in the name of Madara Uchiha all they did was seal their fate. Your Father poisoned his own son with his own hatred and turned you into a miniature version of him and he poisoned your mind with so much of his hatred over everything that you became a totally lost cause. He made you into a homicidal and completely mentally unstable psychopath and you did not show any value towards friendship or comradery. You wanted everything handed to you on a silver platter just like your wretched father and all your clan did. You cheated in everything, Even though Ninjas cheat, education is the one thing that we NEVER cheat at. Isn't that right and they say that your father was leading the Uchiha to greatness. But it turns out you're just another lost soul of the run-of-the-mill ninja. And you know it. You're not even in the same league in the kind of power that I possess. I can destroy the entire universe in the mere blink of a cosmic eye. In fact, next to my kind of power and the power that you have, you are nothing compared to me and you and your clan were nothing but a bunch of pathetic ants compared to it. The way you covet all that power, the way your clan did all the deeds in the name of the devil known as Madara Uchiha, a monster and a planet destroyer. It's downright fucking disgusting. As the most powerful fighter and warrior and champion in the universe, all I see when I look at you is a fucked up miserable fuckweed and a heartless motherfucking psychotic wretch. And on top of that I fucking hate your style above all others you ruthless fuckkicker! What is it that you are hoping to accomplish? Stealing all the jutsu in the world just to expand your jutsu arsenal and repertoire, committing crimes all over the planet just to satisfy the devil Madara Uchiha, murdering innocent people, stealing jutsu, pursuing petty and worthless desires like revenge and above all betraying the very village your clan founded. You Uchiha Motherfuckers don't give a flying fuck about anyone but your pathetic goddamned motherfucking selves and that is why I killed them all including your father. The Uchiha are heartless

monsters that murder, lie, steal, betray and are completely powerhungry just like you and that's why I killed them all. YOU ALL FUCKING DISGUST ME!

(FORSAKEN BY WITHIN TEMPTATION PLAYS)

Evil Sasuke Roared in an incredible amount of rage and fury and he went into his LEVEL 2 Curse Mark Form and he went at me and punched and kicked and brutally fought me all over and tried to smash my head in with indiscriminate fury and he was really determined to make sure that he kills me. I blocked all his punches and kicks and he jumped back and threw numerous kunai and I deflected them all and fired a powerful blast of fire and it hit him in his arm and burned him bad! He was screaming in pain and then he was screaming in agony. But then his screams of pain quickly turned into maniacal and insane laughter. He was laughing like an insane and totally fucked up monster that was fucked up to the core six ways till Sunday and he went at me again and I kicked him in the face and knocked him down and he got up and went at me again and I dodged him and fired a blast of lightning and it hit him in the crotch and electrocuted him all over. He went at me some more and I dodged his strike and kicked him in the back and sent him smashing into a rock and he got up and fired massive blasts of lightning at me and I deflected them back with my sword and he got electrocuted all over and I punched him in the face and he went at me some more and I was making him madder and madder and madder and he was only making me stronger with all his hatred and more. I then punched him in the face and he went at me and I dodged him again and dodged him again and then I kicked him in the back again and sent him crashing into a rock and he got up and went at me some more and fired massive blasts of fire at me and I fired waves of massive fire blasts at him and the blasts collided and exploded with incredible power!

Massive fiery explosions were blasting off all over the place.

I fired elemental blasts at Evil Sasuke and he was firing blasts at me and massive fiery explosions were going off all over and turning the area into a raging inferno.

Nicole: YEAH! GET HIM DAD!

The Entire area around us was turning into a war zone! Evil Sasuke then fired a massive fireball.

Me: **KAAAAAAAAA! MEEEEEEEEEEE! HAAAAAAAAAAAA! MEEEEEEEEEEE! HAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAA!**

I fired a massive rainbow Fire Kamehameha Wave and it went through the fireball and destroyed it and it slammed into the Evil Sasuke and exploded!

KRABBBBBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO

Evil Sasuke was smashed into the ground with incredible force and I kicked him in the stomach with incredible power and he belched up a huge amount of blood and then I grabbed him by his shirt and threw him into the air and flew after him and kicked him in the face and knocked out some of his teeth and he jumped away and fired waves of fire and I fired waves of lightning and they overtook his fire and the blasts of lightning hit him all over and electrocuted him and then I fired a wave of wind and entrapped him in a tornado and then I fired a wave of fire and burned him all over in the tornado as it was turned into a fire tornado. When the tornado faded he jumped out and fired more fire blasts and me and I fired waves of crystal at him and they hit him and cut him all over the place and then I fired waves of wood at him and smashed him all over the place with incredible force and smashed him all over. He ran at me with a Chidori and I teleported and fired waves of lava and burned his hands and he screamed in pain as he was burned all over and then I kicked him in the face and smashed him into a rock! Then he popped out of the rubble and threw the rock at me and I smashed it with incredible brute strength and smashed him with waves of rocks and pebbles and smashed him all over the place! I then fired waves of darkness and electrocuted and burned him all over.

Evil Sasuke got up and he was more enraged than ever before!

HE WAS PISSED!

Taro laughed and charged at Evil Sasuke.

He kicked him in his face and smashed him down!

Me: **Time to get festive!**

Evil Sasuke: What are you laughing at, you cur?!

Taro: The only cur is you. Naruto and J.D. are not responsible for your own mistakes. You are!

Me: **That's right!**

I punched him in his face!

POW! BLAM POW SMASH!

I punched him down.

Nico: How about we wrap this up?

Me: **With pleasure!**

Evil Sasuke got up and he was more enraged than ever before!

Evil Sasuke: (ENRAGED SCREAMING) WHAT IS IT WITH YOU!? WHY ARE YOU SO STRONG!? IT'S NOT FAIR! THAT POWER SHOULD BE MINE!

Me: **You will never have my power.**

Evil Sasuke then raised his right arm up and then I threw an energy disk and it slashed his right arm clean off! He screamed in excruciating pain as it was completely severed from his shoulder and he clutched the stub of his arm.

Evil Sasuke: YOU MONSTER!

Me: **I've been called worse.**

Nico: Yeah!

Me: You don't know how to love anyone Sasuke. All you care about is nothing but yourself.

I then teleported and stabbed Evil Sasuke all the way through his black heart!

Me: **This is for everything you have done! Go to hell and stay there you motherfucking son of a fucking bitch!**

I then slashed him all the way in half and sliced and diced him into a thousand pieces and then I fired a pitch black energy blast of the Black Gates and he was banished to oblivion forever!

Evil Sasuke was obliterated forever.

I powered down.

Me: That felt really good.

Juran: Nico, are you sure he's bonded with the Carnage Symbiote?

Nico: Eli said he wasn't so I trust Eli. But great job J.D.

Me: Thanks.

Girl Jordan: Now it's my turn.

Tsubasa: I thought for sure Evil Sasuke was bonded to that freak!

Eli: Nope. Cletus Kasady is the only one capable of being bonded with Carnage.

Qin: Yep.

Nico: Look!

We saw a figure and it was CLETUS KASADY A.K.A. CARNAGE!

Nico: There he is.

Lola: Uh oh.

Me: Cletus Kasady! You fucked-up piece of shit, I knew one day you'd show your bloodstained ass again!

Nico: You make me sick! I knew it was a matter of time before you

showed up!

Carnage: And now, I'm going to enjoy killing all of you and every last person in my way! CARNAGE AND CHAOS SHALL REIGN SUPREME! (LAUGHING DERANGEDLY)

HE'S OFFICIALLY LOST HIS FUCKING MIND!

Me: YOU'RE FUCKING INSANE, KASADY!

Eli: You are out of your fucking mind!

Nico: You've absolutely lost your fucking mind, and you will never hurt another person again, Kasady. Girl Jordan, Lincoln, Leeli, Kaede, tear his fucked-up ass to shreds and let him die in a pool of his own fucked-up blood!

Lincoln: You got it, Nico.

Leeli: With pleasure!

Nico: Can you hurry up and let us kill you? We've still got matters to attend to?

Girl Jordan has transformed into SUPER ANGEL-SEA DRAGON-MERMAID-HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA ATHLETIC MAELSTROM ARCTIC SEA DRAGON ANGEL OF DIVINE CELTIC MAELSTROM SEA DRAGON JUSTICE AND DIVINE OCEANIC CELTIC MAELSTROM SEA DRAGON LOVE!

Girl Jordan: (Divine Godly Cosmic Voice of The Celtic Maelstrom Sea Dragon and Divine Oceanic Celtic Sea Dragon Maelstrom Love) **It's time for you to pay for everything you did Kasady!**

Nico: Eli, while this is going on, sense for Swartz's creations.

Eli: Already did and we have Another Ring-Ring, Kabatoncue, Whopper, Moby, Escaroo, Totemer, Ravekiller, China White and Scorcher.

Nico: WHOA!

Eli: And Another Ring-Ring, Kabatoncue, Whopper, Moby, Escaroo, Totemer, Ravemanta and China White are all the same girl. She's one of Lincoln's Guardian Angels.

Xenia: WHOA!

Qin: This will be interesting.

Lola: Yep.

Me: I have just the archenemies for the anothers minus China White.

Nico: Really?

Me: Yep. I summon THE SUPREMACY SUN, THE TRIPPER MERCURY, ELEMENTAL HERO TERRA FIRMA, BLAZING MARS, THE GRAND JUPITER, THE BIG SATURN AND THE DESPAIR URANUS!

I summoned said monsters!

Nico: Cool!

Girl Jordan went at Carnage and blasted and pulverized and smashed him all over.

Nico: Not to rush you but you probably should snap his neck now.

Girl Jordan: Got it.

She fired an energy blast and obliterated him completely and banished him to the Black Gates.

Qin: Good riddance.

She powered down.

We got ready.

Nico: Well, we know who's first.

Me: Yep. And here they come!

We saw Another Ring-Ring, Kabatoncue, Whopper, Moby, Escaroo, Totemer, Ravekiller and China White!

Indigo Zap: Whoa!

Qin: Wow! This will be good!

Lola: Yeah!

Another Ring-Ring: (In a girls voice) This is my kind of planet.

Lincoln: That voice!

The 8 Anothers merged together and reverted back and it was a girl with red hair and she had orange eyes and had the Laval Fire Crest in the middle of her forehead and she had fire angel wings and had orange and red clothes and had a fire sword in her hand.

Lincoln: (GASP!) Elandra Laval!

Elandra Laval: Awesome to see you again Lincoln and wow you have grown into an amazing young man!

Lincoln: I know. I haven't seen you since you were 16.

Elandra Laval: Yeah and also I'm the gene-slammer of the Laval monsters.

Me: Whoa!

Elandra Laval: Also is Luan with you guys?

Me: No. Why did she do something horrible to you?

Elandra Laval: THAT Is an understatement. She did a bunch of horrible psychotic pranks that were so bad that they hurt all of Lincoln's friends! I almost KILLED THAT METAL-MOUTH MANIAC and mounted her head on a pike!

WE GASPED!

Me: (GULPS!) I have a feeling this will be brutal!

Lincoln: We'll have to hear about it later.

Nico: You ready?

Elandra Laval: I sure am.

Me: Is the Another Scorcher friendly or hostile?

Elandra Laval: Friendly and this one is hot too.

Nico: Oh boy.

Girl Jordan: First lets separate you.

Girl Jordan and Leeli held hands.

(YURGEN'S TUNE PLAYS)

The skies had leaves and flowers flying in the wind along with sea dragons singing in the background.

Girl Jordan and Leeli: (SINGING DIVINELY AS LEELI HAD FIREFLIES SWIRL AROUND HER AND GIRL JORDAN HAD HER AQUA BLUE AURA FLARED UP)

O holoré lay thee low

Holoél dark in the Deep

Down beneath the earth you go

Go holoré fast to sleep

O holoré lay thee low

Holoél dark in the Deep

Down beneath the earth you go

Go holoré fast to sleep

Fast to sleep

Fast to sleep

Dark holoré in the Deep

Rise again holoré now

Spring abundant holoél

Render green the dying bough

Raise the rock where Yurgen fell

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Spring abundant holoél

Elandra separated from the Anothers and Indigo Zap and the Legendary Planets fired energy waves and blasted them and blew them apart and I caught the Wonder Ride Books.

Elandra Laval: That was awesome!

Qin: Yep.

Nico: There he is!

We saw a figure and it was ANOTHER SCORCHER!

Me: Whoa! Another Scorcher! Perfect for this planet.

Qin: Yep.

Lola: Awesome.

Another Scorcher: (In a girls voice) I have a feeling you guys did a good one here.

Me: Whoa! Candace Florence!

She reverted back and she was a girl with orange hair and orange clothes and she had fire angel wings.

Candace Florence: Awesome to see you again J.D. Thank you for saving me and my sister Sasha from my so-called evil father.

Me: Anytime.

Nico: What does she mean by that?

Me: Long story. Also she is the gene-slammer of Fire Princess and the Fire Elemental HERO Monsters and she has awesome fire powers.

Nico: Cool!

Kaito: (gets out GoGoV gear) Did Swartz promise you anything?

Zocks: (gets out Timeranger gear) Because we can grant it instead.

Kaito got a V-Lancer and Zocks got a Quantum Ranger Blaster.

Candace Florence: Just to get revenge on my so-called dad for his crimes.

Me: Candace comes from Pakistan and she and her sister Sasha went through hell because of her dad and I appeared as he threatened their lives. It was a toxic marriage and relationship. I pulled out a 12 gauge shotgun and blasted his crotch right off his body.

Nico: (WINCES) OH MAN!

Qin: OUCH!

Eli: Nasty castration!

Xenia: YIKES!

Candace Florence: I know. It was awesome. But my dad swore revenge on me, Sasha, mom and J.D. for ruining him.

Me: Let him try. Sorry we have to fight like this.

Sougo: (gets out Lightspeed Rescue Ridewatch) Your dad is not getting near you.

Geiz: (Gets out Time Force Ridewatch) If he does, he's gonna get it!

Sougo got LightspeedRescueRedArmor while Geiz got TimeForceRedArmor.

Me: I vowed that if he does that his crotch would be the least of his worries. I would blow his head off.

Nico: Nice.

Candace Florence: Good. Sorry about this.

She turned into ANOTHER SCORCHER!

Nico: Time for fire! (ACTIVATES SCORCHER'S RIDEWATCH)

He fired a blast of fire and smashed her down.

Nico: Time for this too! (ACTIVATES CHINA WHITE'S RIDEWATCH)

He fired waves of energy and blasted her down.

May: Time for some sea dragon power! (ACTIVATES SEA DRAGON AND ANGUIS MASCULUS'S RIDEWATCHES)

She fired waves of energy and water and blasted her down.

Maria: Now for some fire and lightning! (ACTIVATES GAZIMON'S RIDEWATCH) (ECHOING) ELECTRIC STUN BLAST!

She fired a blast of lightning and electrocuted her.

Maria: And this! (ACTIVATES DEMON BEATRICE'S RIDEWATCH)

She fired a powerful blast of fire and blasted her down!

Indigo Zap: Top this too! (ACTIVATES CHINA WHITE'S RIDEWATCH)

She fired waves of energy and smashed her down!

Then Girder, Quicksand, Invisible, Toguro, Levira and Oven Jamen came.

Nico: Nice team Girder!

Girder: Thanks Nico.

Me: This will be awesome.

But then something landed on my head.

Me: What the?

I saw that it was a Toucannon!

Me: Cool a Toucannon!

Nico: I thought it was Poromon for a second.

Toucannon: (In a girls voice) No but I do think that's cool.

Nico: Millie Bolt!? Whoa!

Qin: Cool!

She jumped down and reverted back and she was a girl with black hair and had yellow and green clothes and the flag map of Jamaica on her skirt.

Millie Bolt: I got this.

She fired waves of energy and smashed down Another Scorcher

and I caught the Ridewatch and purified it and brought over Candace.

Millie Bolt: Awesome!

Indigo Zap: What's your favorite memory of Nico?

Millie Bolt: When me and Nico won the Cross Country Marathon and it was awesome.

Nico: Yep that was so fun.

Qin: Yep it was.

Me: Awesome.

Nico and Millie hugged.

Nico: I've missed you.

Millie Bolt: Same here.

Me: Lets go home and drink some lemonade.

Nico: Good idea.

We went back home.

After Nico's rescue, Lincoln and his harem, Me and my harem, Sakura Knudson, Stellar, Stardust, Ken Knudson, Nico and his harem, Clyde and his harem, Naruto and his harem, Ed Cowart and his harem, Ets and his harem, Gage the Hegehog, Sasuke, Itachi, and their family, Sakura and her family, Qin, Eli, Nicole Knudson, Lori, Leni, Luna, Luan, Lynn, Laney, Lucy, Lana, Lola, Lisa, Lily, Lynn Sr., Rita, Harriet Loud, Sherlock Hound, Noctis Lucis Caelum, Gladiolus Amicitia, Ignis Scientia, Prompto Argentum, Stella Nox Fleuret, Ravus Nox Fleuret, TLPS Mr. Wolf, TLPS Mr. Piranha, TLPS Mr. Snake, TLPS Mr. Shark, TLPS Ms. Tarantula, The Dynasty Warriors, The Samurai Warriors, Yakko, Cherry Hunter, Cammy, Milan Flare, Yoko, Wakko, Poison, Pyrrha Alexandra, Alice,

Mimi Kitagami, Dot, Haneru Tobitatsu, Sir William the Good, Lady Mary the Good, The Z-Fighters, Max Goof, P.J., Bobby Zimmeruski, Tank, Roxanne (A Goofy Movie), Baloo, Sora, Donald, Goofy, Roxas, Xion, Riku, Kairi, Lea, Elena, Crash Bandicoot, Coco Bandicoot, Aku-Aku, The Quantum Masks, Alternate Tawna, Spyro, Cynder, The Ghostforce, Rayman, Juniper Lee, The Louds' Scottish Ancestors, The L-ementals, The Demon Slayer Corps, Anatankha, The Bakugan Battle Brawlers, The Power Rangers, The Kamen Riders, Izuku and his friends, The Goths of Darkness, Sebastian Mendez, Darren Arcangela, Norbert and Daggett, Heathcliff, Riff-Raff, Hector, Wordsworth, Mungo, Cleo, Leroy, Sylvester, Timmy Turner, Cosmo, Wanda, Poof, Trixie Tang, Sapphire, Emerald, Chester, A.J., Sanjay, Elmer, Chloe Carmichael, Tootie, Universe 666 Lincoln, his good sisters, parents, harem, and Guardian Angels, Universe 666 Me, Universe 666 Varie, The Lion Guard, Marinette and her friends, Sabrina Spellman, Liam, Carmen Rockell, Thrice Cream Man, Eda Clawthorne, and Lilith Clawthorne are heading to Minnesota, and not only is Lincoln going to rescue the six girls, but we're going to deal with an old enemy of The Pleiades Sisters.

That person's name is Marana Salazar, she's a dangerous person The Pleiades Sisters have had the displeasure of knowing, and even worse, she's a Satanic witch who'd fallen deep into The Occult when she was fifteen and gained dark powers through a Satanic ritual, but her very dark obsession with The Occult and the dark side drove her deep into madness and fanatical Satanic worship that's at the same level of Bellatrix Lestrange, and everywhere she went, that insane witch killed many innocent people in her fanatical Satanic worship, and she tried to kill Lincoln, but The Pleiades Sisters attacked and defeated that crazy Satanic Witch and sent her to the nuthouse for the rest of her life, but they didn't strip her of her powers since her dark powers were acquired through the use of dark Satanic rituals. Now, years later, that crazy Satanic witch broke out, and she wants revenge on The Pleiades Sisters, but we're going to put an end to that crazy Satanic Witch, and we're sending her to The Black Gates forever.

Lincoln: Wow, we're here in Minnesota, and I know what we're going to do here, not only am I going to rescue the six girls here, but Alcyone, you and your sisters aren't going to like it: Marana Salazar,

the insane and fanatical Dark Satanic Witch, has escaped.

The Pleiades Sisters gasped in horror.

Alcyone Pleiades: That insanely fanatical Dark Satanic Witch has escaped?!

Sterope Pleiades: This is all our fault, we didn't strip of her dark powers after we beat the stuffing out of her and sent her to prison! Oh man, that witch is out for blood again!

Nico: Whoa, this sounds really serious. Can you girls tell us about this Dark Satanic witch?

Alcyone Pleiades: You're not going to like it, Nico. Marana Salazar is a very dangerous person that my sisters and I have had the displeasure of knowing, and even worse, she's a Satanic witch who'd fallen deep into The Occult when she was fifteen and gained dark powers through a Satanic ritual, but her very dark obsession with The Occult and the dark side drove her deep into madness and fanatical Satanic worship that's at the same level of Bellatrix Lestrange, and everywhere she went, that insane witch killed many innocent people in her fanatical Satanic worship.

Me: Damn, so we have a fanatical Dark Satanic Witch to kill.

Electra Pleiades: And even worse, she tried to kill Lincoln, but we attacked and defeated that crazy Satanic Witch and sent her to the nuthouse for the rest of her life, but we didn't strip her of her dark powers since her dark powers were acquired through the use of dark Satanic rituals. Now, years later, that crazy Satanic witch broke out, and she wants revenge on us.

Lincoln: I'm not going to let her do so, Electra, we're going to put an end to that crazy Satanic Witch, and we're sending her to The Black Gates forever.

Eclipsa Tyburn: She's indeed on the same danger scale as The Church of Necrom, The Order of The Black Cross, and The Chernabog Sisters, so yeah, she's got to go.

Ronalda Paleozoa: Big time.

Troy: And one day, you've got to tell us what Lori did to Lincoln that was so horrible, it left you with wanting to cut her head off and mount it on a pike and give it to Bobby.

Eclipsa Tyburn: Trust me, Troy, what Lori did is something you're not going to like.

Ronnie Anne: Lincoln told me and Bobby about it, and we were horrified big time. Mom wanted to go down there and hit her with a Chancla, but no, she backed off and let his parents handle her.

Suddenly, we saw a very beautiful and super sexy girl with long brown hair and green headband, brown eyes, she was tall at 7'0" in height, she has the body of a goddess and large breasts, fair skin, she has massive and beautiful emerald green angel wings, she's dressed in a midnight black short-sleeved blouse, sleeveless emerald green top, necklace with pearls and green gem for the pendant, long ankle-length midnight black skirt, white bridal gloves, green knee-high high-heeled boots with butterfly buckles, and long white sleeveless trenchcoat with plants, leaves, serpents, and angels on the coattails and on the back is Demeter, and holstered on her back is a massive Demeter-themed greatsword with embedded emerald gems and Demeter etched on the 7'0" massive, wide, double-edged green blade, large green snake heads for the crossguard, large white angelic faces embedded on both sides of the hilt with emerald green gems embedded in their foreheads, longer midnight black handle, four large white angel heads and large emerald green gem on the bottom of the large white angel heads for the pommel, and with her are the six girls.

Selene Arcangela: (Gasps) The snake motif on the sleeveless trenchcoat, you're one of the daughters of the Olympian Gods and Goddesses.

Brown-Haired Girl: That's right, and I got the girls away from that crazy and insanely fanatical Dark Satanic Witch before she could kill them.

Lincoln: (Gasps) That voice, Mariah Demeter, I knew it was you.

?: YOU WILL ALL BE SACRIFICED IN THE NAME OF THE

GLORIOUS DARK LORD, SATAN! (CACKLING INSANELY)

We then saw our target, a girl with long black hair, pale skin, red eyes, an insane grin on her face, and dressed in black clothes, it was Marana Salazar, the insanely fanatical Dark Satanic Witch, and she was out for blood.

Sylvester: So, the insane witch has shown herself at last.

Sylvester unholstered his Sylvester's Blood-Soaked Vampiric Demon Darkness Greatsword of The Dracul and transformed into Super Angel-Cat-Vampire-Acme Dark Knight-Harmony Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Darkness Looney Tune Feline Demonic Darkness Vampire Cat Angel of Divine Darkness Looney Tune Feline Demonic Darkness Vampire Cat Justice and Divine Darkness Looney Tune Feline Demonic Darkness Vampire Cat Death.

Lincoln: You're still just as insane as ever, Marana, but now, your days of killing people for your dark devotion to Satan are over, now you're going to join your master in Oblivion forever. Let's get her.

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's United Friendship Hinon's Almighty Eternal Friendship Cosmic Storm Greatsword of Universal Hope, Elemental Bravery, and Unbreakable Eternal Bonds from his wider and muscular back, and he transformed into Super Angel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Buffalo-Vampire-Werewolf-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Universal Elemental Cosmic Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix Angel of Divine Universal Elemental Cosmic Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix Mythological Justice and Divine Universal Elemental Cosmic Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix Mythological Hope, TLPS Mr. Wolf transformed into his Super Angel-Wolf-Harmony Celestial Eternal Xelnaga form and the rest of The TLPS Bad Guys Gang transformed into their Super Angel Celestial Eternal Xelnaga forms and they unholster their massive greatswords, The Dynasty Warriors and Samurai Warriors unholstered their weapons, Lincoln's sisters and parents transformed into their Super Angel Celestial Eternal Xelnaga forms and unholstered their massive greatswords from their backs, Lincoln's harem unholstered their massive swords from their backs and transformed, Sherlock Hound transformed into Super

Angel Xelnaga Eternity Infinity Stellar Darkness Demon Hound of Divine Demonic Darkness Compassion and Divine Demonic Dark Demon Hound Justice, and he unholstered his massive Sparda's Demonic Fang Greatsword of The Demon Hound from his wider and more muscular back, Crash Bandicoot unholstered his massive Skylands' Elemental Wolf Draconic Bandicoot Greatsword of Ten Elemental Justice and Eternal Skylanders Bravery from his wider and more muscular back and transformed into Super Angel-Bandicoot-Dragon-Harmony Celestial Eternal Xelnaga Elemental Knight Skylander Draconic Bandicoot Angel of Divine Ten Elemental Skylanders Justice and Divine Ten Elemental Skylanders Bravery, Max Goof unholsters his massive Gabriel's Eternal Unbreakable Bonds of Friends and Angels Archangel Keyblade from his wider and muscular back and transformed into Super Angel-Archangel-Harmony Celestial Eternal Xelnaga Heavenly Lightstorm Keyblade Phoenix Angel of Divine Heavenly Light Archangel Justice and Divine Heavenly Light Justice, Norbert Beaver unholstered his massive Hydros' Primordial Maelstrom Ocean Beaver Greatsword of Primordial Maelstrom Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Beaver-Harmony Celestial Eternal Xelnaga Oceanic Maelstrom Primordial Water Beaver Angel of Divine Oceanic Primordial Water Justice and Divine Oceanic Maelstrom Primordial Water Compassion, Yakko, Wakko, and Dot transformed into their Super Angel-Phoenix-Warner-Harmony Celestial Eternal Xelnaga forms, Timmy Turner transformed into Super Angel-Fairy-Wolf Moon-Harmony Celestial Eternal Xelnaga Magical Elemental Fairy Wolf Moon Angel of Divine Elemental Fairy Wolf Justice and Divine Elemental Fairy Magic Mysticon Wolf Hope and he had his Lupus' Celestial Fairy Wolf Moon Mage's Staff of Elemental Magic Justice and Eye of Lupus orb ready, Qin, Clyde and his harem, Baloo, Izuku and his friends, The Z-Fighters, Thrice Cream Man, Eda Clawthorne, and Lilith Clawthorne, Daggett, Sasuke, Itachi, and their family, Sakura and her family, Naruto and his harem, Sora, Donald, Goofy, Roxas, Xion, Riku, Kairi, Lea, Elena, Sir William the Good, Lady Mary the Good, The Bakugan Battle Brawlers, Anatankha, P.J., Bobby Zimmeruski, Tank, Roxanne (A Goofy Movie), The Demon Slayer Corps, The Ghostforce, The Louds' Ancestors, The L-ementals, Noctis, Prompto, Ignis, Gladio, Stella Nox Fleuret, Ravus Nox Fleuret, Heathcliff and his friends, Timmy's friends, Universe 666 Lincoln, his good sisters, parents, harem, and

Guardian Angels, Universe 666 Me, Universe 666 Varie, my harem, Ed Cowart's harem, Ets' harem, Clyde's harem, and Nico's harem got out their weapons, Rayman unholstered his massive Rayman's Morpheus's Celtic Dream Eternal Night Greatsword of Peaceful Celtic Dream Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Fairy-Dragon-Lum-Harmony Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Light Darkness Celtic Dream Glade Fairy Dragon Night Angel of Divine Celtic Moon Light Fairy Night Dragon Darkness Celtic Dream Justice and Divine Celtic Moon Light Fairy Night Dragon Darkness Celtic Dream Hope, Juniper Lee unholstered her Juniper Lee's Spirit World Te Xuan Ze Magicstorm Greatsword of Spirit World Magic Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Dragon-Harmony Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Magical Spirit World Te Xuan Ze Dragon Angel of Divine Cosmic Magical Spirit World Te Xuan Ze Dragon Justice and Divine Cosmic Magical Spirit World Te Xuan Ze Dragon Will, Liam unholstered his massive Liam Hunnicut's Arctic Qailertetang's Holy Arctic Thundersnow Greatsword of Holy Arctic Thundersnow Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Ice Dragon-Yuki-Onna-Musk Ox-Harmony Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Sub-Zero Arctic Thundersnow Ice Dragon Angel of Divine Sub-Zero Arctic Thundersnow Ice Dragon Musk Ox Justice and Divine Sub-Zero Arctic Thundersnow Ice Dragon Musk Ox Hope, and Me, Ed Cowart, Ets, Ken, Nico, Nicole, Gage the Hedgehog, and Eli unholstered our massive greatswords and we transformed, and we went after Marana Salazar, and we fired powerful blasts of rainbow energy, colored energy, elemental forces, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Blue Fire, Sand, Bubbles, steel orbs, throwing axes, and mythological animals, and they exploded with incredible power as they hit her.

Then, Lincoln fired eleven beams of light from his massive greatsword and they turned into crosses that surround Marana Salazar, and he said The Lord's Prayer in Latin. Suddenly, the gold crosses glow with intense light, and Marana Salazar screamed as her dark powers were stripped from her, and then, the crosses turned into swords which impaled themselves into Marana Salazar killing her in a flash of light and she was sent to The Black Gates forever. We cheered as we holster our weapons and powered down.

Lincoln: You've lived for far too long, Marana Salazar, and now, your days of killing innocent people are over. (To Mariah Demeter) And it's so good to see you again, Mariah Demeter.

Mariah Demeter: You too, Linky, it's really been such a long time.

Lincoln went up to Mariah Demeter and he hugged her, and Mariah Demeter is very surprised at just how much taller, more handsome, and much more muscular Lincoln's gotten since she last saw him, and she also felt just how much stronger and muscular he's really become, and she had an atomic red blush on her face, and the atomic red blush on her face soon went even deeper when she saw he still has his vampire fangs and massive white angel wings with stars on the feathers and orange and aurora-colored tips on the feathers, along with hearing his mature, deeper, and manlier voice and seeing the large white wolf ears with rainbow markings on his head, eleven massive and long white wolf tails with rainbow markings and rainbow tips and white rabbit tail with rainbow markings on top of the massive and long white wolf tails, fine hair on his massive forearms and short stubble on his jawline, He-Man's chest harness, and many other accessories, and she also met his familiars, the male white Rabbit Familiar, Alistair, the white Vampire Bat Familiar, Artemis, and the white Wolf Familiar, Seiko.

Lincoln: It sure has been a long time, I haven't seen you nine since you were seventeen, and as you can see, I really grew a lot since then.

Mariah Demeter: Holy crap, you sure have, you've really grown up to be very big and very strong like a tree, Lincoln, you've really grown a lot from the cute eleven-year-old little boy into a 17-year-old 8'3" tall, very handsome, and manly man with really massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and eight-pack abs, and you still have those vampire fangs and massive white angel wings, that's so awesome, and the large white wolf ears on your head and the eleven massive and long white wolf tails with markings and white rabbit tail on top of the massive and long white wolf tails, fine hair on your massive forearms and short stubble on your jawline and many accessories, that's really new, along with getting He-Man's chest harness. You've really really grown a lot in height and become a man, but you're still the same kind boy from long ago. Plus, you've

also grown even more bigger in muscle mass, you can land an airplane on that massive, wider, and more muscular back, squash a melon with those really muscular quads and thighs, and cut a rock into a diamond on those rock-hard eight-pack abs, and there's not even a tape measure long enough to measure that chiseled chest or massive biceps. Plus, I've also met your familiars, and they are really awesome.

Nico: And he'd also been hit with massive amounts of cosmic radiation and he'd been imbued with the same powers as J.D. and he's become truly immortal.

Me: And Lincoln, you know this sexy mama?

Lincoln: Indeed I do, J.D., this is Mariah Demeter, Daughter of Demeter, Greek Goddess of Agriculture and The Harvest, she's my Guardian Angel from from Greece mainly the legendary Mount Olympus, and like her mother, she's a Goddess of The Harvest and Agriculture and has all her mother's powers of nature and plants, she's immortal, and she's also extremely beautiful and sexy. When she and I met, there was indeed quite the attraction that turned into true love and she swore to protect him from those who sought to do me harm, and her targets were none other than Flip, Lewis Travolta, Scoots, Hawk, Hank, Pablo, Anderson, Chandler, Artie, Trent, and Killjoy Huggins, my enemies, and she also swore to protect him from Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, and Luan.

Selene Emperyous: She's also really good friends with Laney, and Mariah and Lincoln helped Laney in creating gardens and planting many crops of foods and plants, and Mariah also helped in teaching Lincoln everything she knows about agriculture, harvesting crops, and he even helped her out at her farm. Lincoln made Mariah a beautiful necklace with green gem for the pendant, along with a white short-sleeved blouse, emerald green sleeveless top, long ankle-length white dress skirt, and white bridal gloves, and to show thanks, Mariah kissed Lincoln on the lips as her garden of flowers bloomed, and it was truly beautiful.

Nico: Wow. And we also met your mother when we saw that she gave Timmy's parents The Black Thumb of Demeter.

Mariah Demeter: Ah, yes, my mother's famous curse meant for bad parents, and in this case, his parents were so stupid and neglectful, my mother made sure that curse can't be removed, and any plant they touch will die.

Lincoln: They're behaving themselves, Mariah.

Timmy Turner: But, given their track record, her mom's not going to remove the curse anytime soon, and I was still stunned their stupidity and neglectful behavior had angered her mom.

Selene Arcangela: It sure did.

Me: And she hates Scoots with a bloody passion, because Scoots absolutely hated Mariah for always defending Lincoln whenever he, along with Lori, Lola, Lisa, Lynn, Luan, along with the rest of Lincoln's enemies plotted to kill him, and Selene Arcangela told Mariah everything about what that heckling old goat has done to him constantly and trying to kill him, and one time when Mariah and Lincoln were doing some yard work in Liam's farm, Scoots showed up and she was out to kill Lincoln and Mariah yet again, that was until Lincoln let loose the beast inside him and he viciously attacked Scoots with a dangerous ferocity, and he and Mariah lashed at Scoots with vines of poison ivy and fired fruit at her and she got covered in fruit juice and they also pounced on and kicked the tar out of that old goat, and Lincoln fired red energy waves from his massive white angel wings and tied Scoots up in a red energy straitjacket, and when he alerted his family of what Scoots tried to do to him and Mariah, they were really furious, and then, Lincoln called Varie who came with vans from The Lansing Maximum Security Nuthouse and they took Scoots away, but she swore revenge on them big time.

Nico: That crazy heckling old goat, I should've known she'd do something like this. Now, I'm so glad we gave her The Black Gates.

Lori: She was literally a massive pain in the butt, and all she ever does is cause and start trouble for her own sick amusement, not to mention she's tried to kill Lincoln and all of us many times over.

Luna: She should've been locked up many years ago and never let

out, but she got her just desserts when we sent her to her eternal doom.

Ronalda Paleozoa: Sure wish we could've done that to Flip as well!

Lincoln: Now, now, Ronalda, Flip has done tons of horrible things that've warranted The Black Gates, but it's best that we now have him condemned as humiliation fodder for the rest of his life.

Nico: Yeah, besides, he's got a lot of karma to face from everyone in Gotham Royal York since he had cheated a lot of people out of their money and he did a lot of horrible things for his own greed.

Me: Yep, so he's basically facing Karmic Justice: the worst kind of punishment for him.

Lincoln: That's right. And now that you're here, Mariah.

Lincoln went up to and hugged Mariah Demeter in his abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms, he leaned his head down the right side of her neck, and he slowly bit her and he fed on her blood, and we saw his rainbow energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flare up as he gained a massive power boost and he also gained the very same powers as her, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more, and his massive white angel wings with aurora and orange tips spread out and glow. He then slowly unlatched his fangs from her neck as her neck healed and the puncture marks sealed up, and he also kissed where he bit her.

Mariah Demeter: Wow, you're still just as gentle as ever when you feed on one of your Guardian Angels, Lincoln.

Suddenly, an Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love appeared on Mariah Demeter's neck with emerald gems on the gold lightning bolts and emerald crystal links from her merged Crystal Necklace of The Buddha along with an Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love on her neck.

Mariah Demeter: (Surprised) Lincoln, are these…?!

Lincoln: Yep, that's an Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal

Love and an Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love, which means you're now part of my harem and my many future wives, Mariah Demeter.

Mariah Demeter had a smile on her face and tears in her eyes as Lincoln still had his abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms around her, and he leaned down to her face and he kissed her passionately on the lips, and she also returned it, and we cheered for them. Then, we went up to the six girls, and when Lincoln saw who they were, he immediately recognized them. The six girls are Crafto, Erika Hayama, Gloria Falken Mayer, Julius Diner Davidson, Manami Kaedezawa, and Monte Bellini from Super Auto Salon: Custom Car Contest.

Lincoln: Oh wow, it's Crafto, Erika Hayama, Gloria Falken Mayer, Julius Diner Davidson, Manami Kaedezawa, and Monte Bellini from Super Auto Salon: Custom Car Contest.

Nicole: Ooh, looks like we got some racer girls, and they even know how to do some paint jobs on race cars.

Lincoln: Maybe we can work on doing some custom paint jobs on our cars as well. Are you girls okay?

Crafto: Yes, we're okay, thanks to you.

Then, when Crafto and the other five girls saw who it was that saved them from Marana Salazar, the insane and fanatically devoted Dark Satanic witch,, their faces turned atomic red upon seeing the 17-year-old 8'3" tall, handsome hunk with abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles, eight-pack abs, long wild white hair going down to the bottom of his neck and rainbow lightning bolt highlights in the bangs of his long white hair and large white wolf ears with rainbow markings on top of his head, fine hair on his massive muscular forearms and beard stubble on his jawline, rainbow colored thunderbird with a gold lightning bolt and Ebonwu Squadron emblem emblazoned on his forehead with Third Eye on his forehead with rainbow iris, rows of straight teeth with vampire fangs, Crest of Miracles on his massive right pec and golden lightning bolt cutie mark with the thunderbird and comic books surrounded by the symbols of Fire, Water, Ice, Wind, Earth, Nature,

Light, and Darkness in a circle on his massive left pec, He-Man's chest harness with colored gems on the orange crisscrossing straps and large gold circular chest plate with phoenix on it, Celtic Cross cutie mark tattoo in the form of the cutie marks of Twilight Sparkle, Sunset Shimmer, Rainbow Dash, Applejack, Rarity, Pinkie Pie, Fluttershy, Starlight Glimmer, and Trixie Lulamoon, surrounded by a circle were the marks of the other girls in Lincoln's harem on his massive, wider, and more muscular back, and on top is the Earth surrounded by the ring of mermaids and surrounded by a Thunderbird, Phoenix, Angel, Vampire Bat, Werewolf, and Buffalo and a Rinnegan-like marking, and right below the Cutie Mark tattoo is a rainbow kanji with nine magatama in between that said, "Lincoln Landon Loud, Almighty Champion and Emissary of Hinon, Almighty Master of The Elemental Forces, The Storms, The Cosmos, and The Universe, Master of Hero Personas and Many Powers, The Loud House's Man With A Plan, Voice of Reason, Golden-Hearted Brother of Many Siblings, Golden-Hearted Lover and Father of Many Kids, Almighty Golden-Hearted and Loving Son of Lynn Sr. and Rita Loud, Loving Grandson of Albert Loud and Samuel Loud, Almighty Golden-Hearted and Loving Future Husband, Strongest, Bravest, Resilient, Courageous, Handsomest, and Manliest Warrior of The Loud Family, Powerful Alpha Vampire-Werewolf-Cyborg Hybrid, Descendant of The Seventeenth Century Duke Lincoln McLoud of Loch Loud in Scotland, Destroyer of Morag McLaughlin, Archenemy of Max Dillon Also Known as Electro, Destroyer and Slayer of Extremely Evil, Black-Hearted, Sadistic, Delusional, Power-Hungry, Psychotic, Irredeemable Bastards and Tyrants, Talented Comic Book Writer and Video Gamer, Jack-Of-All-Trades, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True God of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Savior of The Loud House and Michigan, True Immortal Hero, Amazing and Powerful Student of Numerous Amazing and Powerful Teachers, Shinobi of The Hidden Leaf Village, Member of Many of Team Loud Phoenix Storm's Branch Teams, Spice Demon of The Loud Family, Surfer of The Legendary

Wave Humungadunga, Third-In-Command And Founder of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Emissary of The Cosmos and The Heavens, Ambassador of Harmony, Friendship, Purity, Hope, Courage, and Love, and God of Friendship, Hope, Love, Courage, and Justice Dodgeball Angel King of Gotham Royal York, The Unifier of The Three Kingdoms and Warriors of Japan, Fearsome Defender of His Many Guardian Angels, and Destroyer of The House of Damaskinos", he has deep sapphire blue eyes, tattoo of a pepper with fire surrounding it on his broad left shoulder, and Mark of Manhood tattoo of a male bodybuilder with a barbell raised above his head and around him are elemental forces and an orange kanji that read, "Lincoln Landon Loud, Strongest, Bravest, Resilient, Courageous, Handsomest, and Manliest Warrior of The Loud Family" on his massive left muscular forearm, and he had his Rabbit Miraculous, Eini, with him, his male white Rabbit Familiar, Alistair, his white Vampire Bat Familiar, Artemis, and his white Wolf Familiar, Seiko, along with Darkus Battle Ax Vladitor, Darkus Omega Leonidas, Pyrus Omega Leonidas, Haos Omega Leonidas, Subterra Omega Leonidas, Ventus Omega Leonidas, and Ventus Omega Leonidas.

He had his massive Lincoln Loud's United Friendship Hinon's Almighty Eternal Friendship Cosmic Storm Greatsword of Universal Hope, Elemental Bravery, and Unbreakable Eternal Bonds and the purified Universe 666 version of The Miracle Box holstered on his wider and muscular back, his orange Crystal Saber, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace, his Omnipotent Elemental Thunderbird Phoenix Angel of Universal Harmonious Loud Justice, Mythological Hope, and Eternal Love Almighty Book, Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Elemental Harmony on his left hip, his Eater of Sins revolver and Elemental Universal Thunderbird hand-cannon Blaster holstered on his right hip, the Pisces the Fish constellation and Aquarius Zodiac sign on the back of his neck and the Cygnus the Swan constellation and embedded Stone of Gelel on the back of his massive left hand, large weighted gold bands with multi-colored on his massive biceps and thighs with silver phoenixes on them, large gold cuff Bracers of The Champions of the Universe with large rainbow gems on his large wrists with the Dragon Ball Bracelet on

the left large gold cuff bracer and other bracelets merged with the left large gold cuff Bracer and large gold Elemental Shield of Harmony shrunk to the size of a gem on top, massive indestructible white angel wings with stars and orange and aurora-colored tips on the large white feathers and eleven massive and long powerful white wolf tails with rainbow tips and rainbow markings with white rabbit tail on top of the eleven massive and long white wolf tails, and he was dressed in an orange version of He-Man 2002's loincloth with hanging silver lightning bolts and long white trenchcoat coattails with Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Moonlight, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Great Old Ones, Mythological Animals, Mammoths, Pegasi, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, and Mermaids on the coattails and they also had intense powerful rainbow hot flames coming off them and hanging mini silver lightning bolts on the coattails held up by his large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with a large golden buffalo head with rainbow gems for eyes and large rainbow gem in its mouth for the belt buckle on his waist, large royal blue pants with rainbow fire and multicolored lightning bolts on the thighs, and large gold armored knee-high boots with colored gems on them, silver Buffalo head stud earrings with rainbow gems for eyes the Thunderbird carved on it and the Element, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis on the heads, large Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love with colored gems on the gold lightning bolts and rainbow crystal links from his merged large Crystal Necklace of The Buddha with a large rainbow Thunderbird-shaped Element of Harmony and a large silver Buffalo head with rainbow gems for eyes and the Thunderbird carved on it and the Element, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis on its head for the pendant on his bare chest, large fingerless orange gloves with the symbol of The Loud House on it and surrounded in a diamond formation are a Phoenix, Thunderbird, Buffalo, and Angel, his Ring of The Phoenix large multi-colored gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it surrounded by a Thunderbird, Phoenix,

Werewolf, and Buffalo on his right ring finger, Blue Lantern ring on his left ring finger and small planets orbiting around his fingers like rings, claws on his fingers, he has eleven large multi-colored orbs orbiting around his legs and ten multi-colored smaller orbs orbiting around his waist and circling around his feet on the floor are eleven golden crosses with angelic runes and an immense rainbow protective aura around him.

Erika Hayama: Oh wow, you're Lincoln Loud of Team Loud Phoenix Storm.

Lincoln: That's right, and it's a pleasure to meet you all.

Lincoln made five clones of himself, and he and his clones went up to the girls, and they hugged their waists in their abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms, and they leaned down and kissed the girls on the lips, which they returned with equally intense passion, as they wrapped their arms around the wider muscular backs of Lincoln and his clones, and we cheered wildly at the scene.

Crafto: (Seductively and rubs her right hand on Lincoln's massive right pec) You too, big, tall, muscular, and handsome.

Suddenly, six Elemental Thunderbird Necklaces of Eternal Love appeared on the necks of Crafto, Erika Hayama, Gloria Falken Mayer, Julius Diner Davidson, Manami Kaedezawa, and Monte Bellini with colored gems on the gold lightning bolts and colored crystal links from their merged Crystal Necklaces of The Buddha along with Elemental Thunderbird Chokers of Eternal Love on their necks. We returned home to The World Tree Estate, and the rest of the team were shocked to find out the villain we went after was an old enemy of The Pleiades Sisters, Marana Salazar, a dangerous person The Pleiades Sisters have had the displeasure of knowing, and even worse, a Dark Satanic witch who'd fallen deep into The Occult when she was fifteen and developed dark powers, but her dark obsession with The Occult and the dark side drove her deep into madness and fanatical Satanic worship in the same level of Bellatrix Lestrange, and everywhere she went, that insane witch killed many innocent people in her fanatical Satanic worship, and she tried to kill Lincoln, but The Pleiades Sisters attacked and defeated that crazy Satanic Witch and sent her to the nuthouse for

the rest of her life, but they didn't strip her of her powers since her dark powers were acquired through the use of dark Satanic rituals. Now, years later, that crazy Satanic witch broke out and wanted revenge on The Pleiades Sisters.

But, when Lincoln showed what we all did in giving that insane Dark Satanic Witch the beatdown of her miserable life, and Lincoln finishing her off by firing those beams of light from his massive greatsword which turned into crosses and she was stripped of her powers thanks to him reciting The Lord's Prayer in Latin and they turned into swords which pierced her all over the place and then, she was consumed by holy light and sent to The Black Gates forever, everyone cheered and hugged us and Lincoln's harem kissed him all over, and they had steam whistling out their ears. Lincoln and Mariah Demeter have a lot of catching up to do, now that she's back in town.

Maria: Oh man, so you guys had to deal with a Bellatrix Lestrange-like old enemy of Alcyone and her sisters, jeez.

Lincoln: She was just as insane and murderous as that insane Death Eater, but in the end, Marana met her end and she got The Black Gates.

Me: She sure did.

Nico: Dealing with someone who behaved like Bellatrix Lestrange. (Shudders) I hate to find out if any of your Guardian Angels know of other Dark Witches who behave like The Death Eaters.

Lincoln: I should hope not, Nico.

After destroying Marana Salazar and this time for good, we were training intensely in the gym, doing 900,000,000,000,000 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, and regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 900,000,000,000-lb barbells, squats, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, and we were really sweating like crazy, even doing yoga to clear our minds, and we were also doing 900,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get our eleven massive and long wolf tails even more stronger than ever as well,

and when Mariah Demeter saw Lincoln doing 900,000,000,000,000 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, and regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 900,000,000,000-lb barbells, squats, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, even doing yoga to clear his mind and doing 900,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get his eleven massive and long white wolf tails even more stronger than ever, she had an atomic red blush on her face, hearts in her eyes, and her nose was bleeding.

Mariah Demeter: My God, I was right that Lincoln's really grown into a 17-year-old, 8'3" tall, really big, handsome, and really strong manly man, just look at those abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and his eight-pack abs really hard at work, and really working out with those 900,000,000,000-lb barbells and he's not even getting tired, incredible, and he also got one awesome tan, and he's also doing 900,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get his eleven massive and long white wolf tails even more stronger than ever, and he now looks even more ripped than ever. He's definitely been bodybuilding and working out for many years, and because of that along with the combination of his diet plan that we gave him, along with his hyperpuberty and genes, he'd gained the body that all bodybuilders could only dream of. If anyone tried to mess with him now, they were in for a world of hurt and trouble, and he's always been there to defend and protect us from Chandler, his goons, Pablo, Anderson, and Hawk and Hank at school or out in public, and he was also quick to defend us from Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, and Luan if they get out of search control again, along with Killjoy Huggins.

Lincoln: Yep, and I've also trained a lot under some very powerful teachers, J.D. and Nico included, Mariah, and I can still defend myself, and in addition to getting stronger, I've also gotten smarter as well.

Mariah Demeter: That's incredible, and we'd already known just how strong you were long ago ever since you did some wrestling and working out with some of the other Guardian Angels long ago, and we're so proud of just how much stronger you've gotten, and just how much taller you've gotten, along with getting that much bigger in

muscle mass, and you've also been getting smarter as well.

Nico: You got that right, plus, we heard all of the stories from Lincoln about you girls and about how you all helped him in his training to become an emerging hero before Team Loud Phoenix Storm was formed, and how he grew from a little boy into a really big, really strong, and really powerful man.

Mariah Demeter: Oh man, I knew it was only a matter of time before he told everyone that story.

Nico: Yep. So, Mariah, what's the story on how you and Lincoln took down that old goat, Scoots, and sent her back to the nuthouse in Lansing?

Mariah Demeter: Oh, that's a story I would never forget.

Mariah Demeter pulled up a video and it played on the screen, and it shows Lincoln and Maria doing some yardwork on Liam's farm. But, then, they heard the sound of an electric scooter in the distance and Lincoln knew who it was coming after them, it was that crazy, heckling, troublemaking old goat, Scoots, and she was out to kill Lincoln and Mariah yet again.

Past Scoots: I'm going to enjoy running you both over and throwing you to the vultures! (CACKLING LIKE A ROTTEN OLD WITCH AND REVVED UP HER SCOOTER)

Past Lincoln: As if, you old goat, I'm not letting you get away with trying to kill us.

Suddenly, Lincoln's heart was pounding and his deep sapphire blue eyes turned blood red, and his fangs grew longer and his claws grew sharper.

Past Lincoln: Now, you're going to get yet another beating, you cantankerous old shrew!

Lincoln let the beast out in him and Scoots charged at Lincoln, but Lincoln lifted Scoots' scooter up off the ground and he threw her off, and he attacked her with a dangerous ferocity, and he and Mariah lashed at Scoots with vines of poison ivy and fired fruit at her and

she got covered in fruit juice and they also pounced on and kicked the tar out of that old goat, and they also pounced on and kicked the tar out of that prick and Lincoln fired red energy waves from his massive white angel wings and tied Scoots up in a red energy straitjacket, and when he alerted his family of what Scoots tried to do to him and Mariah, they were really furious, and then, Lincoln called Varie who came with vans from The Lansing Maximum Security Nuthouse and they took Scoots away, and she was seething with rage.

Past Scoots: YOU HAVEN'T SEEN THE LAST OF ME, LOUD, I'LL GET OUT OF THIS, AND I WILL KILL YOU ALL!

Past Mariah Demeter: Kiss my ass, you old goat!

Past Lincoln: If you ever come after me, my family, loved ones, friends, and Guardian Angels, you old goat, you'll find yourself in a metal coffin and you'll be lowered into a pit of molten lava!

The van drove off with Scoots screaming with pure rage as Maria and Lincoln kissed as the video ended.

Nico: (LAUGHS) In your face, you old goat! And what we just heard, you pulled a Bart Simpson on her and told her to kiss your ass, didn't you, Mariah?

Me: She sure did, and I was still cracking up.

Laney: Us too, but our brother really put that old goat back in her place when she came charging in again.

Varie: Yeah, right back in the nuthouse!

Liam: Oh, I remembered that day all too well, that old goat was really asking for it again!

Mariah Demeter: Honestly, it's like the only thing she's got on her mind is revenge.

Lincoln: You got that right, and the same thing can be said for Flip.

We got a shower, and then, Lincoln, Striker Ace - Raye, Sky Striker

Ace - Shizuku, Sky Striker Ace - Kagari, Sky Striker Ace - Hayate, Sky Striker Ace - Kaina, Sky Striker Ace - Roze, Trickstar Bella Madonna, Belle Muldoon, Aromaseraphy Jasmine, Aromaseraphy Sweet Marjoram, Aromaseraphy Rosemary, Aromaseraphy Angelica, Counselor Lily, and Dark Valkyria are heading to Sirena Beach.

Lincoln snapped his fingers, and the 17-year-old, white-haired, 8'3", handsome and extremely muscular man was dressed in his new large orange speedo with a Thunderbird and a lightning bolt surrounded by elemental forces and stars on it with rainbow flames coming off the speedo, orange sandals, his jewelry and accessories, and he had his weapons holstered in case of trouble.

And Striker Ace - Raye, Sky Striker Ace - Shizuku, Sky Striker Ace - Kagari, Sky Striker Ace - Hayate, Sky Striker Ace - Kaina, Sky Striker Ace - Roze, Trickstar Bella Madonna, Belle Muldoon, Aromaseraphy Jasmine, Aromaseraphy Sweet Marjoram, Aromaseraphy Rosemary, Aromaseraphy Angelica, Counselor Lily, and Dark Valkyria are dressed in the two-piece colored bikinis The Musiqidandi Sisters made for them, colored sandals, and they had their weapons holstered in case of trouble. Plus, we found out Striker Ace - Raye, Sky Striker Ace - Shizuku, Sky Striker Ace - Kagari, Sky Striker Ace - Hayate, Sky Striker Ace - Kaina, Sky Striker Ace - Roze, Trickstar Bella Madonna, Belle Muldoon, Aromaseraphy Jasmine, Aromaseraphy Sweet Marjoram, Aromaseraphy Rosemary, Aromaseraphy Angelica, Counselor Lily, and Dark Valkyria had feelings for Lincoln and he also had feelings for them, and he also saved them all from an ambush by a group of thugs Pablo and Anderson hired to kill them, Lincoln killed them all and sucked out their blood and life energy, which made Pablo and Anderson go insane with anger, until Lincoln fired energy blasts at them and more gold and jewels and treasures came out of those buttfaces, but they also got to keep their heads up, they got word those buttfaces have sent more muscle-bound thugs to kill them.

Belle Muldoon: Wow, so this is Sirena Beach, it sure is beautiful.

Lincoln: It sure is, Belle, and it's perfect for our first date. Shall we?

Lincoln, Striker Ace - Raye, Sky Striker Ace - Shizuku, Sky Striker

Ace - Kagari, Sky Striker Ace - Hayate, Sky Striker Ace - Kaina, Sky Striker Ace - Roze, Trickstar Bella Madonna, Belle Muldoon, Aromaseraphy Jasmine, Aromaseraphy Sweet Marjoram, Aromaseraphy Rosemary, Aromaseraphy Angelica, Counselor Lily, and Dark Valkyria dived into the waters and they had fun swimming in the waters and they also had a swimming race and had a lot of fun and they saw the sea life that live in there, then they went back to the beach and they also had a game of volleyball, and Striker Ace - Raye, Sky Striker Ace - Shizuku, Sky Striker Ace - Kagari, Sky Striker Ace - Hayate, Sky Striker Ace - Kaina, Sky Striker Ace - Roze, Trickstar Bella Madonna, Belle Muldoon, Aromaseraphy Jasmine, Aromaseraphy Sweet Marjoram, Aromaseraphy Rosemary, Aromaseraphy Angelica, Counselor Lily, and Dark Valkyria got an extremely massive and deep atomic red blush on their faces when they saw Lincoln lift thirteen 900,000,000,000,000-lb barbells Lincoln summoned in his large and strong hands and thirteen massive and long white wolf tails, but then, they saw hulking muscle-bound thugs hired by Pablo and Anderson coming after them, but Lincoln grabbed each of them one by one and he'd sucked out their muscle mass and strength and made them thin as rakes and completely weak and he sent them to The Black Gates forever.

Then, they had some lunch, and then, as the sun was about to set, Lincoln made clones of himself and he and his clones went up to Striker Ace - Raye, Sky Striker Ace - Shizuku, Sky Striker Ace - Kagari, Sky Striker Ace - Hayate, Sky Striker Ace - Kaina, Sky Striker Ace - Roze, Trickstar Bella Madonna, Belle Muldoon, Aromaseraphy Jasmine, Aromaseraphy Sweet Marjoram, Aromaseraphy Rosemary, Aromaseraphy Angelica, Counselor Lily, and Dark Valkyria, and they hugged the girls in their abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms, and Striker Ace - Raye, Sky Striker Ace - Shizuku, Sky Striker Ace - Kagari, Sky Striker Ace - Hayate, Sky Striker Ace - Kaina, Sky Striker Ace - Roze, Trickstar Bella Madonna, Belle Muldoon, Aromaseraphy Jasmine, Aromaseraphy Sweet Marjoram, Aromaseraphy Rosemary, Aromaseraphy Angelica, Counselor Lily, and Dark Valkyria placed their hands on the massive pecs of Lincoln and his clones, and then, they shared a passionate and romantic kiss. Then, they came back home to The World Tree Estate and they were back in their original

clothes, and Nico and I also saw Lincoln had lipstick marks all over his face, massive muscular body, and eight-pack abs.

Nico: Whoa, looks like someone really had an awesome time at Sirena Beach, eh, Lincoln?

Lincoln: (In Heaven) It… was… so… awesome!

Belle Muldoon: (In Heaven) Leni was right that you're indeed a really good kisser.

Suddenly, fourteen Elemental Thunderbird Necklaces of Eternal Love appeared on the necks of Striker Ace - Raye, Sky Striker Ace - Shizuku, Sky Striker Ace - Kagari, Sky Striker Ace - Hayate, Sky Striker Ace - Kaina, Sky Striker Ace - Roze, Trickstar Bella Madonna, Belle Muldoon, Aromaseraphy Jasmine, Aromaseraphy Sweet Marjoram, Aromaseraphy Rosemary, Aromaseraphy Angelica, Counselor Lily, and Dark Valkyria with colored gems on the gold lightning bolts and colored crystal links from their merged Crystal Necklaces of The Buddha and Elemental Thunderbird Chokers of Eternal Love on their necks.

Lily the Mermaid: Wow, now Striker Ace - Raye, Sky Striker Ace - Shizuku, Sky Striker Ace - Kagari, Sky Striker Ace - Hayate, Sky Striker Ace - Kaina, Sky Striker Ace - Roze, Trickstar Bella Madonna, Belle Muldoon, Aromaseraphy Jasmine, Aromaseraphy Sweet Marjoram, Aromaseraphy Rosemary, Aromaseraphy Angelica, Counselor Lily, and Dark Valkyria are now in your harem.

Jenna: And Pablo and Anderson have some nerve trying to kill them, those heartless buttface psychopaths are just making things much worse for themselves.

Serena Logan: I always knew those two buttfaces were nothing but fucking trouble, but just like Flip and the other jerks, those two dumbasses are just making things worse for themselves.

Rarity: And trying to kill Striker Ace - Raye, Sky Striker Ace - Shizuku, Sky Striker Ace - Kagari, Sky Striker Ace - Hayate, Sky Striker Ace - Kaina, Sky Striker Ace - Roze, Trickstar Bella Madonna, Belle Muldoon, Aromaseraphy Jasmine, Aromaseraphy

Sweet Marjoram, Aromaseraphy Rosemary, Aromaseraphy Angelica, Counselor Lily, and Dark Valkyria, now those repulsive apes are really going to get it.

Lincoln: And we also had a run-in with more of their hulking muscle-bound hired thugs to kill us yet again, but I sucked out their muscle mass and strength and killed them all and sent them to The Black Gates, and they should be screaming with pure vengeance and hate at us in 3… 2… 1!

Suddenly, we heard Pablo and Anderson scream with extreme hatred and rage, and now, the buttfaces have officially lost their minds.

Maria: (Flips Pablo and Anderson the middle finger) Yeah, up yours, buttfaces!

Nico: Even after we've kicked their miserable hides, those two buttfaces still refuse to quit!

Lincoln: Same with Flip, Lewis Travolta, Icky Vicky, Pablo, Anderson, and the other jerks at Dad's restaurant, but it's much more fun to see their thugs get killed by me.

Me: It sure is, and it's so much more fun seeing them blow their stacks!

Later Nico was getting Syd and Becca ready for an awesome simulator adventure into the world of Super Mario Galaxy.

Nico: Syd, you and Becca are up first.

Syd: Awesome! Where are we going?

Nico: To the Good Egg Galaxy and we're going there to battle Dino Piranha and we're going to put him into the M.O.E.

Me: This will be awesome to see!

Eli: It sure will.

Becca: Yep. Ready kiddo?

Syd: You bet I am!

Nico: I'm going with you for supervision and to help out.

Becca: Awesome!

Syd: Lets go!

They went into the Simulator and it activated and then they found themselves in the world of Super Mario Galaxy and they were at Good Egg Galaxy!

Nico: Here we are!

Syd: Wow! Good Egg Galaxy.

Becca: So awesome!

Nico: Yep. We might as well gather star bits too.

Syd: Good idea.

Nico: Yep.

Syd: Lets do it!

They got to collecting numerous Star Bits.

Nico: I already got 10!

Syd: I got 50!

Becca: 75!

Nico: Nice!

They even blasted some enemies too. The Goombas and more.

Syd: (to Becca) Nice bonding experience, huh?

Becca: It sure is kiddo!

Syd: Yeah!

Nico: But the real fun is just beginning. We have THAT to face!

They saw the big egg of Dino Piranha!

Syd: Is that?

Nico: Yep. The Dino Piranha egg.

Becca: That will make an awesome omelette.

Nico: Let's head on to the planet it's on.

Syd: Okay!

Me: (On a radio) J.D. to Nico. J.D. to Nico you are clear for launch. Over.

Nico: Thanks, J.D.!

Me: (LAUGHS) Just a little Astronaut humor. But you're welcome.

They got into the star launcher and then…

ZOOOM!

They fired and collected numerous Star Bits.

They arrived at the planet.

Nico: There's the egg.

Becca: This will be fun.

Syd: Wait. I think I just landed on the egg.

She was right. She had smashed onto the egg with a nasty landing!

Nico: Uh oh!

It cracked open and then out came DINO PIRANHA!

Dino Piranha roared!

Syd: Dino Piranha!

Me: Ugly little toad! But he will be perfect for the M.O.E.

Nico: (gets out Scorcher and Firefly's Ridewatches) Let's cook this egg!

Nico activated them and fired a blast of fire and it hit him on his butt and he yelped and wailed as he was being burned!

Syd: Here let me cool you down!

She formed a leaf fan and blew wind and his butt ignited into a full inferno!

Me: OOH OUCH!

Nico: But the REAL way to damage him is to go for his tail!

Syd: Like this!

She kicked his tail and it swung back and hit him on his head!

BLANG!

Me: OOH! That's going to leave a mark!

Nicole: But that is exactly like Nico said.

Lily: Nice!

Nicole: (To Nico thru the radio) Hit him 2 more times just like that Nico.

Nico: Right!

Then he started to pick up the pace and REALLY run after us.

Syd: Come and get us piranha head!

It roared!

Nico flew in and kicked its tail and bashed it on the head again!

BLANG!

Nicole: OOH! OUCH!

Me: Nice! One more for Becca to make it even.

Unfortunately, that's when it got pissed off. Its head turned bright red like Petey Piranha's head and it roared

Me: WHOA! Now he is mad!

Nicole: He is REALLY SEEING Red!

Xenia: Yep!

Eli: This is gonna get brutal.

Nico: He is mad now!

Becca: Yep! Wait look!

They saw a figure come in and it was a VIKAVOLT!

Nico: Cool a Vikavolt!

Camie: Awesome! A Vikavolt is there!

Nico: Yeah, I think that's the closest to a villainous breakdown from it that we're going to get.

Vikavolt: (In a girls voice) But this will shock it!

Nico: Valencia Raiden!? Whoa!

She fired waves of lightning and it hit the Dino Piranha and electrocuted it and then Becca seeing an opportunity swooped in and kicked its tail and bashed it a final time and it fell to the ground unconscious.

It was teleported to the M.O.E.

Nico: YEAH!

Eli: ALL RIGHT!

Valencia reverted back and she was a girl with teal blue hair and had yellow eyes and blue butterfly wings and had blue clothes.

Valencia Raiden: That was awesome and fun!

They high five!

Syd: YEAH!

Nico: Look. A Power Star!

Syd: I'll get it!

Syd went and grabbed it!

SHE GOT A STAR!

Eli: OH YEAH!

Syd: YAHOO!

Becca: What's your favorite memory of Nico?

Valencia Raiden: When me and Nico went into the middle of the city of Trenton and we destroyed a massive red diamond smuggling operation. We recovered all the red diamonds and returned them.

Nico: That was fun.

Syd: That is so cool!

Nico: Yep.

Nico and Valencia hugged.

Nico: I've really missed you.

Valencia Raiden: Same here Nico.

Nico: Syd you and Becca did a great job!

Syd: It was so awesome!

Later me and Nico were having an Eating Contest and our opponents were Poromon, Sonic, Tails and the Sonic Sisters.

Juniper Lee: Another eating contest?!

Eli: Yep they are eating Chili Dogs. Foot Long chili dogs.

Me and Nico were eating and eating and eating and eating chili dogs like no tomorrow.

Coconuts: Boy that sure is gonna be a lot of chili dogs there!

Scratch: Boy they are going to be farting and passing gas like you wouldn't believe.

Grounder: I thought that happens after.

CLANG!

Grounder: OUCH!

Scratch hit Grounder on his head.

Scratch: That's going to happen after they are done eating you dumbbot!

Kari: Poromon, I hope you won't go easy on Nico just because he's your partner.

Poromon: I won't!

Nico: (Sarcastically) Thanks a lot!

They were eating like no tomorrow.

French Narrator: (French Accent) 100 plates of chili dogs later.

Me and Nico finished and shockingly we tied with the Sonic Sisters, Tails and Sonic.

Poromon fell over stuffed and bloated!

Lori: And the winners are J.D, Nico, Sonic, Tails and the Sonic Sisters!

We cheered!

Lola: WHOA!

Flamewar: You okay, Poromon?

Then…

MONSTROUS LOUD AND LONG BURP!

Nico: WHOA!

He stopped 10 seconds later.

Poromon: Ahh! Yeah I'm good.

Sam (Total Drama): Nice belch!

Qin: Yeah!

Nico: Boy that was awesome.

Nico patted Poromon.

Me: Boy that was fun.

Then a knock at the door was heard.

Me: Come in!

Then a Gumshoos came in.

Me: Hey a Gumshoos.

Camie: Awesome!

Gumshoos: (In a girls voice) The Weasel slips into the Ground during a rainy day.

Nico: And the weasel will be fed eggs as he sleeps during the rain.

Gumshoos: Awesome to see you again Agent Nico.

Nico: Gina Matta Hari! Awesome to see you again.

She reverted back and was a girl with orange hair and yellow eyes and she had a black hat and black trench coat and black spy clothes on.

Gina Matta Hari: Same here Nico.

Me: Another one of your spy buddies Nico?

Nico: Yep. Gina is an awesome undercover spy agent. Just like Matta Hari.

Eli: Cool.

Afterburner: What's your favorite memory of Nico?

Gina Matta Hari: When me and Nico went and busted a huge criminal organization that was going to destroy all the worlds eggs.

Nico: That was a fun one.

Me: Whoa! That would not be good if we didn't have eggs.

Xenia: Yeah.

Nico and Gina hugged.

Nico: I've missed you Agent Gina.

Gina Matta Hari: Same to you Agent Nico.

Carnivac: Nico actually did good fighting a monster in a giant egg a few hours ago.

Me: It was actually 45 minutes ago.

Carnivac: Oh. Sorry.

Nico: Yep. It's true.

Gina Matta Hari: That is awesome Agent Nico.

Lola: It sure is.

Camie: Yeah that was fun and cool.

Lana: Yep.

Nico: Now lets get ready for our next mission.

Then the previous group came.

Avalanche: Can me, P'andor, Man Ray, Kitty, Tar Pit, Moonstone, Kyd Wykkyd, Larxene, Dark Laser and Whiteout go with you guys?

Nico: Yes you all can come with.

Xenia: Yep.

Avalanche: Awesome.

Tricloid: Nico, which Gene Slammers do you think you'll meet next?

Nico: Crabominable and 4 Oricorio next.

Qin: Cool!

Lola: Nice!

Suddenly, Lincoln's deep sapphire eyes and rainbow iris of his Third Eye glowed, and he had a vision and he saw who it was that we were going to confront: it was Bedlam, an old enemy of Ed and his team, and he's causing havoc. When we saw it, we knew it meant trouble.

Nico: Lincoln, what's wrong?

Lincoln: Nico, where's Ed and his team? We got huge trouble!

Just then, Ed and his team showed up.

Ed (Get Ed): We're here, Lincoln, what's up?

Lincoln: You're not going to like it one bit, I had a vision and I saw who it was that we're going to face today: it's none other than your old enemy, Bedlam, and he's causing havoc.

Ed and his team gasped.

Ed (Get Ed): Bedlam's here?! Oh man, this isn't good.

Nico: Whoa, this guy sounds like bad news, especially with a name like Bedlam.

Ed (Get Ed): Oh, he is bad news to the extreme, Nico. Bedlam's an evil greedy bureaucrat who's determined on taking full control of all of Progress City and continues to seek information he desires.

Me: Jeez.

Deets: Yeah, and Bedlam is like your every megalomaniac, he's also sociopathic, ruthless, greedy, egotistical, callous, cruel, sadistic, and very abusive to his minions, but despite showing arrogance, Bedlam has proven to be an evil genius, and he's a conniving, calculating, and manipulative planner. He's also a power hunger madman, as he will do anything to get Ed's connection to the mystic alien artifacts.

Nico: What a fucked-up megalomaniac, that's it, this guy has got to go!

Lincoln: Black Gates?

Me and Nico: Black Gates.

Max Goof: Allow me to take on this guy while you guys do your usual battles. This morning, I felt like something's been building up inside of me.

Nico: (Gasps) Oh man, does this mean you're going to transform, Max?

Max Goof: Looks like it.

Me: Oh man, this is going to be so awesome!

Nico: Yeah!

Qin: Yep!

Computer: Alert! TEMPORAL DISTURBANCE DETECTED!

Me: Uh oh.

We saw that it was located 100 miles northwest of New York City.

Me: It's located at the east-northeast edge of the estate tree!

Nico: Oh no! All defenses red alert!

Then we activated our force field!

We scanned the portal and out came a bunch of helicopters.

P'andor: (Russian Accent) Are those helicopters?!

Me: They sure are.

Nico: What are they doing?

Eli: I sense they are getting ready to attack.

Bedlam: Fire!

They fired missiles and lasers!

Hotlink: They're firing at the city!

Me: Don't worry guys.

The missiles and lasers hit the force field and were unable to penetrate it.

Bedlam: WHAT!? Why are we not getting through?

Minion: Sir there's a powerful impenetrable force field shield around the entire city and the tree!

Bedlam: Damn that Team Loud Phoenix Storm!

Me: Nice try Bedlam but it's going to take more than missiles and lasers to penetrate our defenses.

Kitty: Okay. The good news is that no one's killed so far. But some building got blown up!

Me: Actually scans show that there are no buildings damaged.

Nico: Boy the force field is stronger than we thought.

Xenia: Yeah.

Eli: Wait! I sense that they are going to use nukes!

WE GASPED!

Me: HE WOULDN'T!

Plitheon: Let me handle those, Jesse!

Jesse Glenn: Very well. Bakugan Brawl! Bakugan Stand! Take the stage, Ventus Plitheon!

Me: But we have a weapon of our own. Fire at will.

We had laser cannons fire at the Helicopters from the tree and blasted the helicopters and blew most of them apart! BEDLAM WAS INFURIATED!

Nico: No nukes on American soil asshole!

Plitheon blasted and smashed the rest of them!

Xenia: YEAH!

Nico: What do you want Bedlam!?

Bedlam: Revenge! Revenge on you for killing me!

Me: You had that coming you monster!

Mason Brown: This time, you've gone too far!

Bedlam: Have I? Gotham Royal York is crawling with criminals. I was just doing everyone a favor by wiping them out along with your precious city. And I would've been able to rebuild it under my rule, of course.

Me: Over MY DEAD BODY!

Avior: Well, no one's gonna be able to rebuild your body once we're finished with you!

Nico: And this time we're going to make sure you never come back. We banished you to the Warp before and now we're going to destroy you and erase you from existence for all eternity with the Black Gates.

All the while, Stewie was tracing the call.

Stewie found his location and it was in an island Located at Latitude: 38.756383 N | Longitude: -67.872243 W.

The call ended.

Stewie: I found where he is at. He's here.

He pointed to where the call was from.

Me: That's only 200 miles off to eastern American Seaboard.

Eli: Wow.

I pulled up the area of those coordinates and it showed that he was in an undersea fortress.

Me: So he has an undersea lair.

Nico: I called some help for this.

Whiteout: I hope it's good backup.

Nico: Oh, it's nothing. Just the Legendary Tony Hawk!

In came TONY HAWK!

Me: WHOA!

Stacy Bolton: NO WAY! Tony Hawk it's an honor to meet you!

Tony Hawk: Same here guys. It's an honor to meet you all.

Me: You too Tony. Stacy idolizes you and you are one of the greatest skateboarding legends ever.

Stacy Bolton: That's right. I love all your skateboarding moves and I know everything you do and I think you are the greatest.

Tony Hawk: I'm honored and glad you like them Stacy.

But there was one that wasn't thrilled about this. Carlos Casagrande was looking at Tony with disdain.

Carlos Casagrande: Tony Hawk.

Tony Hawk: Carlos? Oh my gosh its been a while.

The call ended.

Stewie: I found where he is at. He's here.

He pointed to where the call was from.

Me: That's only 200 miles off to eastern American Seaboard.

Eli: Wow.

I pulled up the area of those coordinates and it showed that he was in an undersea fortress.

Me: So he has an undersea lair.

Nico: I called some help for this.

Whiteout: I hope it's good backup.

Nico: Oh, it's nothing. Just the Legendary Tony Hawk!

In came TONY HAWK!

Me: WHOA!

Stacy Bolton: NO WAY! Tony Hawk it's an honor to meet you!

Tony Hawk: Same here guys. It's an honor to meet you all.

Me: You too Tony. Stacy idolizes you and you are one of the greatest skateboarding legends ever.

Stacy Bolton: That's right. I love all your skateboarding moves and I know everything you do and I think you are the greatest.

Tony Hawk: I'm honored and glad you like them Stacy.

But there was one that wasn't thrilled about this. Carlos Casagrande was looking at Tony with disdain.

Carlos Casagrande: Tony Hawk.

Tony Hawk: Carlos? Oh my gosh its been a while.

Alice Gehabach: Are you okay, Carlos?

Hydranoid: Of course not. He's looking at Tony Hawk angrily.

Ronnie Anne: Dio Carlos?

Carlos: I should explain. You see 20 years ago me and Tony were skateboarding partners.

He told us that 20 years ago he and Tony were known all over as great skateboarding legends. But then an accident befell on Carlos because of Tony Hawk. Tony pushed Carlos down and because of that Carlos lost the skateboarding championship.

When he was done we were shocked!

Me: Whoa man! Carlos we didn't know you had a history with Tony as well as were best friends with him.

Nico: Yeah that is cool!

Carlos: It was.

Tony Hawk: Whoa whoa Carlos that was all a misunderstanding.

Carlos: It was?

Tony Hawk: Yeah I never meant for that to happen. I was just giving you a high five and we missed and ended up slapping each others faces and I knocked you down by mistake.

Me: Oops.

Dark Laser: Think about it. Would the famous Tony Hawk intentionally injure you?

Carlos: Boy I had you all wrong. I'm sorry Tony.

Tony Hawk: Aw it's cool dude.

Nico: That is still awesome that you two know each other.

Ronnie Anne: Boy it sure is.

Nico: Yep. Now we got work to do. Lets head out to the undersea lair and make sure that Bedlam pays.

Suddenly, Lincoln's deep sapphire blue eyes and the rainbow colored iris of Lincoln, Lori, Leni, Luna, Luan, Lynn, Laney, Lucy, Lana, Lola, Lisa, Lily, Lynn Sr., and Rita's Third Eye, and everyone else's Third Eye glowed even more, as they sensed a dark energy signal with their eyes and the Force, and they saw who the figure was in the vision: the figure was none other than Thanatos, the mysterious lich sorcerer and the main antagonist of the action-RPG video game Secret of Mana, and he's here to destroy all life on Earth. When we saw it, we knew it meant trouble.

Rayman: Uh oh, I know the glowing eyes from anywhere. Lincoln,

everyone, is someone coming after us?

Lincoln: You guessed it, Rayman, and this is something you're not going to like, Nicole: the dark energy signal and the figure we sensed belongs to Thanatos, the mysterious lich sorcerer and the main antagonist of the action-RPG video game Secret of Mana, and he's here to destroy all life on Earth.

Nicole gasped.

Nicole: Oh man, not that lich sorcerer! That guy's a danger to all life on Earth and all over the realms, he's got to be destroyed.

Xenia Lin: And he will be destroyed by me and Lincoln, Nicole.

Hay Lin: Whoa, so now, my older sister, the last of The Guardians of Kandrakar on Lincoln's side is going to transform, this will be one awesome battle no one's going to forget.

Me: You got that right, Hay Lin.

Yan Lin: Indeed, this should be an interesting fight to see.

Nico: Same here, Yan Lin, alright, gang, let's go, it's time to put an end to Bedlam once and for all!

Lincoln: That megalomaniacal madman's going to die here and now, and once we get rid of Bedlam and end his reign of terror, you're next, Thanatos.

Xenia Lin: There shall be no mercy for you, Thanatos, as The Guardian of Air, we shall put an end to you here and now.

Me: Yep.

Nico: Lets head into our submarine and bring the fight to Bedlam!

We went to the garage and got in our submarine and then we were off.

We were in our submarine and heading to the undersea lair.

Ariel: Admiral Nico, All stations report they are manned and ready for battlestations sir.

Nico: Excellent.

Volt Luster: It's not every day we use our submarine.

Brontes: No, it is not.

Poliwag: Can I swim in the water alongside you guys?

Nico: If you want. Neptune Crusaders you are more than welcome to swim alongside us.

Varie: Awesome.

Nico: Jared maintain present heading.

Jared: Aye aye sir.

Lisa Loud: We got the lair on sonar. 150 miles and closing.

Nico: Make final preparations everyone. Prepare to fire.

Poliwag started swimming in the water

Larxene: Well, he didn't waste any time.

Nico: Neither did the Neptune Crusaders too.

Lola: Yeah.

Qin: Admiral Nico, Torpedoes loaded and ready.

Nico: Excellent. When we see the fortress stand by.

Me: Aye aye sir.

Lisa Loud: 50 miles and closing.

Lena Isis: Maybe Phosphos should join Poliwag in the water.

Phosphos: I AM an Aquos Bakugan after all

Nico: Go for it.

Phosphos got summoned and was underwater.

Nico: What's that there?

We had a visual of the Undersea lair and it was HUGE! It was a massive 15 mile wide undersea base.

Lola: WHOA!

Me: That is a huge base!

Xenia: It sure is.

Nico: No kidding. Enough to hide an army here.

Moonstone: Bedlam's army, to be precise

Nico: Yep. Arm torpedoes.

They were armed and ready.

Nico: Fire 1.

A Torpedo was fired.

Nico: Fire 2.

A 2nd Torpedo was fired.

Nico: Fire 3.

A third torpedo was fired.

Me: Impact in 10 seconds. 9, 8, 7, 6…

The torpedoes went at the base and they were undetected.

Me: 3, 2, 1…

They hit the side of the base and then…

MASSIVE POWERFUL EXPLOSION!

The explosion blasted a huge hole into the base!

Me: Bullseye!

Lync Volan: Nice!

Nico: Prepare to dock and get ready for battle!

Me: Aye aye sir!

We plowed into the base and got ready and we charged in!

Bedlam: Soldier report!

Soldier: Three direct hits sir! Our hull has been breached!

Bedlam: By who!?

Soldier: Unknown sir!

Soldier 2: Sir our communication, security and scanning systems are being scrambled!

Soldier 3: INTRUDERS DETECTED SIR!

Bedlam: Bedlam bots attack the intruders!

The robots came.

Tar Pit: Bedlam Bots!

We blasted them all over.

Nico: Yeah! Now for the entrance!

Eli: Lets go!

We went to the main monitoring room.

Thorn: Entrance time!

Nico: Lets go.

We went at the door.

Bedlam: Get the systems back online!

Soldier 4: Sir it's not working!

Then the spirits of the 41st Century Figures came in and they swirled around them and then blasted the men and then they converged and then…

KRABBBBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO

A massive fiery explosion blasted a hole through the door and a phoenix cry was heard and then we bursted in.

Bedlam: WHAT!? Team Loud Phoenix Storm!?

Me: Surprise!

Bedlam: How the hell did you find me!?

Me: Wasn't that hard to do.

Eli: We traced your call when you called us!

Camie: Big mistake!

Man Ray grabbed Bedlam and slammed him against a window so he could see the carnage he created.

Man Ray: Look at what you've done!

Bedlam: (laughs insanely) It's glorious, isn't it?

Ed the Protector: (Man Ray slams Bedlam into the ground) You're finished here, Bedlam!

Bedlam: You can't stop me, Ed. Soon, I'll command forces beyond your comprehension. I've achieved what Team Loud Phoenix Storm

could not!

Me: Don't count on it Bedlam!

I punched him in the stomach and kicked him in his face and punched him in his nose and bashed him down.

Max Goof: Okay, I've had it up to hear with you to last a lifetime, Bedlam.

Suddenly, Max Goof's deep blue eyes turned neon deep blue and he was surrounded by a white and red energy aura with crosses, stars, angels, swords, light, darkness, and keys, he unholstered his Gabriel's Eternal Unbreakable Bonds of Friends and Angels Archangel Keyblade from his back, and as he approached Bedlam, he left white and red energy, crosses, stars, angels, swords, light, darkness, and keys with every step.

Max Goof: You absolutely make me sick to no end, Bedlam, for far too long, you've caused Ed and his friends a ton of trouble with all of your schemes, and for what: taking full control of Progress City and continuing to seek information you desire. You really are nothing more than a megalomaniac, but the very thing that makes you truly the worthless heartless monster you are is you're truly sociopathic, ruthless, greedy, egotistical, callous, cruel, sadistic, and powerhungry. I refuse to let you run free a single second further, Bedlam, as one of the Chosen Wielders of The Keyblade and one of the Future Knights to King Mickey's Court, I will personally see to it that you pay the ultimate price for all of your crimes.

Suddenly, Max Goof was surrounded by a massive vortex of white and red energy with swords, light, darkness, crosses, stars, and keys surrounding the vortex, there's a massive army of angels flying around the vortex, and inside the vortex is a gold phoenix with red eyes glaring at Bedlam: the red eyes of eternal death, lights shined down from the Heavens and a divine choir of Angels sang. Then, as the vortex faded, Max Goof emerged, but he was changed forever.

(IMPERATRIX MUNDI PLAYS AT 1:45 TO 2:14)

Max Goof grew from 7'5" to 7'9" in height, his massive and powerful

muscles grew much bigger and he still retained his eight-pack abs, he has red highlights in the bangs of his long black hair, he has neon deep blue eyes and a white and red energy aura with crosses, angels, swords, light, darkness, keys, stars, and Keyblades surrounding him, he has an Angel holding a Keyblade in its right hand and the Light and Eternity Kanjis in its left hand emblazoned on his forehead and Third Eye with deep blue iris, he has on his Crystal Necklace of The Buddha with red gems embedded in the gold sun links and deep blue crystal links and a red angel-shaped Element of Harmony and on the bottom of the angel-shaped Element of Harmony is an Angel with deep blue gems for eyes and holding the Light and Eternity Kanjis in its hands for the pendant, Max Goof has on a white tank-top, long dark blue jeans, black knee-high leather combat boots, white gloves, and long long-sleeved venetian red trenchcoat with angels, light, darkness, swords, keys, swords, and Keyblades on the coattails and on the back of the coat is The Disney Castle and above one of the towers is an Archangel with a Keyblade in its right hand and sword in left hand surrounded by Keyblades and above the Archangel is a Hidden Mickey icon, Crown pendant, Keyblade, and the symbol of Kingdom Hearts. Suddenly, Max Goof felt a sharp pain on his now wider and more muscular back, and then, his massive white angel wings with golden tips on the large white feathers grew much bigger for his new body, Max Goof has on his Ring of The Phoenix with large deep red gem with heart-shaped gem embedded in it on his right ring finger and a Blue Lantern Ring on his left ring finger and Stone of Gelel embedded in his left hand.

Suddenly, Max Goof's massive Gabriel's Eternal Unbreakable Bonds of Friends and Angels Archangel Keyblade and all the greatswords and swords he'd gotten began merging together and they're surrounded by a kaleidoscope of white and red energy, crosses, angels, swords, light, darkness, keys, and Keyblades, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Max Goof's Archangel Gabriel's Eternal Unbreakable Bonds of True Friends and Angels Holy Archangel Keyblade, it's a brand-new massive Keyblade with embedded colored gems and a Hidden Mickey icon, Sora's Crown pendant, a Keyblade, an Archangel, and the symbol of Kingdom Hearts etched on the 7'5" massive, wide, double-edged venetian red blade, large white angel wings for the Keyblade's guard, large white

angelic faces built into both sides of the hilt and blue cat's eye pupils and large red gems on top of the blue cat's eye pupils embedded in the forehead, longer midnight black handle, four large white angel heads with deep blue gems for eyes and large white angel head with red gem in its mouth on the bottom of the angel heads for the pommel, the Three Wayfinders of Terra, Aqua, and Ventus surrounded by silver angel wings for the keychain links, and the keychain's token the silhouettes of Mickey, Donald, and Goofy, he has on his brand-new large gold cuff Bracers of The Champions of The Universe with red gems on his wrists and Dragon Ball Bracelet on his left gold Bracer, his new Belt of Elemental Bravery with a golden Mickey head with blue gems for eyes for the belt buckle on his waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace, Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on his right hip and his Eater of Sins revolver holstered on his right hip. There's a gold kanji below Disney Castle that said, "Max Goof, Champion of The College Xtreme Games, Loving Only Son of Goofy, Childhood Friend of Pete Junior and Bobby Zimmeruski, Friend to Many, Loving Boyfriend of Roxanne, Ally and Partner of Leon Belmont, Humiliator of Bradley Uppercrust The Third, Destroyer of Walter Bernhard, Brave and Powerful Next Generation Knight of King Mickey's Court, Emissary and Champion of Gabriel The Archangel and The Archangels, Wielder of The Sword of Gabriel and Chosen Wielder of The Keyblade, Member of Team Light Key, Archenemy of The Headless Skateboarder, Destroyer and Slayer of Evil, Deranged, Murderous, Ruthless, and Sadistic Bastards, Amazing and Powerful Student of Amazing and Powerful Teachers, and Master of Light, Darkness, The Keyblade, and the Angels and Archangels"

マックス・グーフ、カレッジ・エクストリーム・ゲームのチャンピオン、グーフィーの愛する一人息子、ピート・ジュニアとボビー・ジンメルスキーの幼なじみ、多くの友人、ロクサーヌの愛するボーイフレンド、レオン・ベルモントの同盟者でありパートナー、ブラッドリー・アッパークラスト・ザ・サードの屈辱者、破壊者ウォルター・ベルンハルト、ミッキー王の宮廷の勇敢で強力な次世代騎士、ガブリエルの大天使と大天使の使者でありチャンピオン、ガブリエルの剣の使い手でありキーブレードの選ばれし使い手、チーム・ライト・キーのメンバー、首なしスケートボーダーの大敵、

悪、狂った、殺人的、冷酷でサディスティックなろくでなしの破壊者でありスレイヤー、驚くべき強力な教師の驚くべき強力な生徒、そして光、闇、キーブレード、天使と大天使のマスター

Max Goof has transformed into SUPER ANGEL-DISNEY KNIGHT-ARCHANGEL-HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA DIVINE HEAVENLY LIGHT SWORD STORM ARCHANGEL KEYBLADE PHOENIX ANGEL OF DIVINE HEAVENLY LIGHT SWORD STORM ARCHANGEL KEYBLADE PHOENIX ANGELJUSTICE AND DIVINE HEAVENLY LIGHT SWORD STORM ARCHANGEL KEYBLADE PHOENIX ANGEL HOPE!

We were amazed by Max Goof's Super Angel-Disney Knight-Archangel-Harmony Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga transformation, and when Roxanne saw him, she had an atomic red blush on her face, hearts in her eyes, and her nose was bleeding, but when Bedlam saw it, he went mad with rage.

Bedlam: Minions, KILL HIM!

Bedlam ordered his minions to kill Max Goof, but Max Goof stood firm and he fired extremely powerful white and red energy blasts, stars, light, darkness, angels, swords, keys, and Keyblades at Bedlam's minions and they were obliterated in a split second.

Bedlam: YOU USELESS INCOMPETENT FOOLS! I'LL DEAL WITH YOU MYSELF, STARTING WITH YOU!

Bedlam got out a sword and he ran at Ed and his team to kill them, but Max Goof got in the way and blocked Bedlam's sword with his massive new Keyblade and they were in a brief struggle.

Max Goof: (Divine Godly Cosmic Voice of The Angelic Disney Knight Heavenly Keyblade Phoenix Angel and Divine Heavenly Light Sword Storm Archangel Keyblade Phoenix Angel Hope) You are not laying one hand on my friends.

Me: WHOA!

Nico: This is so incredible! It's like the full wrath of The Angels and

Archangels has been unleashed.

Selene Arcangela: It looks like it.

Max Goof: (Divine Godly Cosmic Voice of The Angelic Disney Knight Heavenly Keyblade Phoenix Angel and Divine Heavenly Light Sword Storm Archangel Keyblade Phoenix Angel Hope) You guys do the usual battles, I'll keep him busy!

Then, Max Goof kicked Bedlam away, and he went at him and Max Goof was really thrashing him all over the place with slashes from his massive new Keyblade and blasting him with extremely powerful white and red energy blasts, stars, light, darkness, angels, swords, keys, and Keyblades which really hurt Bedlam bad.

Nico: Okay, Max, you show that guy no mercy!

Me: Show him what happens when he dares to tangle with The College X-Games King!

Max Goof: (Divine Godly Cosmic Voice of The Angelic Disney Knight Heavenly Keyblade Phoenix Angel and Divine Heavenly Light Sword Storm Archangel Keyblade Phoenix Angel Hope) I will.

Max Goof: (Divine Godly Cosmic Voice of The Angelic Disney Knight Heavenly Keyblade Phoenix Angel and Divine Heavenly Light Sword Storm Archangel Keyblade Phoenix Angel Hope) This is the end for you, Bedlam!

Then Pinky & The Brain, Black Adam, Jack O Lantern, Jet, Golden Glider, Kite Man, Mole Man, Magneto, Melter and Ben Ravencroft came.

Nico: Pinky & The Brain, Black Adam, Jack O Lantern, Jet, Golden Glider, Kite Man, Mole Man, Magneto, Melter and Ben Ravencroft.

Pinky: Did you have fun at Good Egg Galaxy?

Nico: I sure did.

Me: So did Syd and Becca.

Melter: And you fought Dino Piranha.

Nico: Yep.

Jack O Lantern: He'll make an excellent addition.

Nico: Great!

Kite Man: We heard you fought an Evil Sasuke.

Mole Man: And another version of Carnage.

Nico: We sure did and on the planet Valmorg.

Xenia: Yep.

Me: So awesome. I faced Evil Sasuke and Girl Jordan faced Carnage.

Batarax then came.

Me: Batarax! Now comes the first battle with you.

Batarax: Yep. Now you guys face me in a ranger battle.

Xenia: Cool!

Batarax: FYI, I'm on Deker's team

Me: I know. I remember.

Ruby Rose: That was so awesome to see.

Lola: It sure was.

Xenia: Yep.

We got the battles underway.

Superman, Shizuka of Nadeshiko, Shifu, Alita (Panzer Dragoon OVA), Kyle (Panzer Dragoon OVA), Blau (Panzer Dragoon OVA),

Supergirl, Superboy, Legion of Superheroes, Princess Celestia, King Solar, Solar Eclipsa, Amber Morning, Light Skylanders, Catilla and Carnivac VS Pinky and The Brain, Copper Cranium, Unicorn Fart Master, Universe 666 Supergiant, Universe 666 Ronan the Accuser, and Universe 666 Cull Obsidian- Nico's rescue was Battling an Evil Sasuke for me and another Carnage for Girl Jordan on Valmorg

---

Pinky and The Brain were first.

Brain: (to Superman) Nico's rescue was Battling an Evil Sasuke for J.D. And another Carnage for Girl Jordan on Valmorg.

Superman: You got that right. Girl Jordan's bargain is paid off and J.D. got to show off his power.

Shizuka: Yeah. That was awesome and amazing to see.

Shifu: Indeed it was. Everyone had a great show.

Alita: That was so awesome.

Kyle: It sure was. Everyone had fun.

Blau: They sure did.

Supergirl: Yeah they sure did and it ws really fun.

Superboy: You got that right.

Legion Superman: I agree too there.

Saturn: Yeah that was so awesome and cool.

Princess Celestia: It was really fun and awesome. All the rants J.D. does to Evil Sasuke are fun.

King Solar: They sure are and it's great.

Solar Eclipsa: Yeah Sakura Knudson likes them.

Amber Morning: You got that right.

Spotlight: I'll say.

Pinky: You'll say what?

BLANG!

Brain bashed Pinky on the head with a wrench.

Pinky: (LAUGHS CRAZILY AND STUPIDLY) NARF!

WHAT A MORON!

Brain: Shut Up Pinky you dingus.

They laughed!

Superboy: (LAUGHS) He always cracks me up.

Brain: Indeed. Lets do it!

Superman: SHIFT INTO TURBO!

He turned into the PURPLE TURBO RANGER!

Brain: A Purple Ranger for Turbo! Awesome!

Superman: Thanks!

Superman summoned his Keyblade and it was for the planet Krypton! It was called KRYPTON'S RESURRECTION! They fired waves of light and energy and smashed them down.

Aquaman, Snow White, Daisuke Yamamoto, Gyro Man, Yínhé Lóng, Pie Pie Mermaid, Mera, Aqualad, Aquagirl, Rarity, Sweetie Belle, Water Skylanders, Gus Garv and Tricloid VS Melter, Yost Viper, Evil Pyre Woman, Spike Rosered, Starman EXE, and Princess Snake - Battling Another Ring-Ring, Kabatoncue, Whopper, Moby, Escaroo, Totemer, Ravemanta, China White and Scorcher

---

Melter was next.

Melter: (to Aquaman) Nico, Jason's team, Scorcher's team, and the others did good Battling Another Ring-Ring, Kabatoncue, Whopper, Moby, and Escaroo. And Another Totemer, Ravekiller, China White and Scorcher as well.

Aquaman: They sure did and it was awesome. All the Robot Sub-bosses are perfect for you guys.

Snow White: They sure are and it's awesome.

Daisuke Yamamoto: IT sure is awesome.

Gyro Man: And the Legendary Planets get some of them too.

Yínhé Lóng: I agree there. They will be perfect for them.

Pie Pie Mermaid: I think so too.

Mera: You got that right.

Aqualad: I think it's cool too.

Aquagirl: Same here. It's awesome and fun.

Rarity: You are right on that darlings.

Sweetie Belle: It sure is cool.

Gill Grunt: I think it's cool myself.

Melter: It sure is! Lets do it!

Aquaman: RPM! GET IN GEAR!

He turned into the AQUA RPM Ranger!

Melter: AWESOME! Aqua RPM is perfect.

Aquaman: Thanks!

He summoned a Keyblade for Atlantis. It was called THE KINGDOM

OF ATLANTIS! They fired waves of water, ice and jewels and smashed them down.

Green Arrow, Kento of Hardrock, Keiichiro, Veronica Tesla, Claudia Kipinsk, Nancianna Sakurai, Arrowette, Speedy, Sunset Shimmer, Pipsqueak, Fire Skylanders, Horri Bull and Hotlink VS Jack O Lantern, Rishu, El Jefe, Arachnid Woman, Ember Woman, and Atomic Woman - Lincoln's rescue

---

Jack O Lantern was next.

Jack O Lantern: (to Green Arrow) I Heard Lincoln's rescue was in Minnesota. How was it?

Green Arrow: It was really fun and we were there to destroy Marana Salazar and she was a dangerous one.

Kento: Yeah Eclipsa said that she was as dangerous as the Church of Necrom.

Keiichiro: Yeah no kidding! That was crazy!

Veronica Tesla: But that is one less Satanic Nutjob that is out of our hair.

Claudia Kipinsk: Yeah that is for sure.

Nancianna Sakurai: You got that right.

Arrowette: That is for sure.

Speedy: I agree there as well.

Sunset Shimmer: Yeah but it was still fun and awesome.

Pipsqueak: (British Accent) I agree there too.

Sunburn: Same here.

Jack O Lantern: That is good that she is dead. Lets do it!

Green Arrow: TIME FOR TIME FORCE!

He turned into the Spring Green Time Force Ranger!

Jack O Lantern: COOL! Time Force Spring Green. Awesome.

Green Arrow: Thanks.

He summoned his Keyblade and it was in the sharp of arrows and they were green. It was called ARROWS OF GREEN FURY!

They fired waves of arrows and fire and blasted them down.

Wonder Woman, Silica, Estella Skyla, Elaine Wittgenstein, Gem Cavvenport, Olivia Orrovia, Wonder Girl, Xena: Warrior Princess, Pinkie Pie, Maud Pie, Featherweight, Tech Skylanders, Jesse Glenn, and Snarler VS Kite Man, Yost Vulture, Kazarina, Roll (Wily), Cenicienta (Sailor Moon), and Stoica - Meeting Mariah Demeter

---

Kite Man was next.

Kite Man: (to Wonder Woman) I heard you guys met Mariah Demeter. What's she like?

Wonder Woman: She is the daughter of Demeter the Goddess of Agriculture and the Harvest and she is very good friends with Laney. She taught her all about how to make awesome gardens and everything.

Silica: And we were amazed that she knows all about what her mother did hen she cursed Timmy Turner's for their negligence and stupidity.

Estella Skyla: Yeah any plant they touch will die.

Gem Cavvenport: That is a really fitting curse for them too.

Olivia Orrovia: That's why the United States Department of Agriculture decided to make the Turners dangers to gardens everywhere.

Wonder Girl: You got that right. They deserve it for their stupidity.

Xena: Not even Fairy World Superseeds are a match for the power of the Black Thumb of Demeter. And her story is awesome too. It involves that spineless scooter wielding maniac Scoots.

Nico: Yep. So, Mariah, what's the story on how you and Lincoln took down that old goat, Scoots, and sent her back to the nuthouse in Lansing?

Mariah Demeter: Oh, that's a story I would never forget.

Mariah Demeter pulled up a video and it played on the screen, and it shows Lincoln and Maria doing some yardwork on Liam's farm. But, then, they heard the sound of an electric scooter in the distance and Lincoln knew who it was coming after them, it was that crazy, heckling, troublemaking old goat, Scoots, and she was out to kill Lincoln and Mariah yet again.

Past Scoots: I'm going to enjoy running you both over and throwing you to the vultures! (CACKLING LIKE A ROTTEN OLD WITCH AND REVVED UP HER SCOOTER)

Past Lincoln: As if, you old goat, I'm not letting you get away with trying to kill us.

Suddenly, Lincoln's heart was pounding and his deep sapphire blue eyes turned blood red, and his fangs grew longer and his claws grew sharper.

Past Lincoln: Now, you're going to get yet another beating, you cantankerous old shrew!

Lincoln let the beast out in him and Scoots charged at Lincoln, but Lincoln lifted Scoots' scooter up off the ground and he threw her off, and he attacked her with a dangerous ferocity, and he and Mariah

lashed at Scoots with vines of poison ivy and fired fruit at her and she got covered in fruit juice and they also pounced on and kicked the tar out of that old goat, and they also pounced on and kicked the tar out of that prick and Lincoln fired red energy waves from his massive white angel wings and tied Scoots up in a red energy straitjacket, and when he alerted his family of what Scoots tried to do to him and Mariah, they were really furious, and then, Lincoln called Varie who came with vans from The Lansing Maximum Security Nuthouse and they took Scoots away, and she was seething with rage.

Past Scoots: YOU HAVEN'T SEEN THE LAST OF ME, LOUD, I'LL GET OUT OF THIS, AND I WILL KILL YOU ALL!

Past Mariah Demeter: Kiss my ass, you old goat!

Past Lincoln: If you ever come after me, my family, loved ones, friends, and Guardian Angels, you old goat, you'll find yourself in a metal coffin and you'll be lowered into a pit of molten lava!

The van drove off with Scoots screaming with pure rage as Maria and Lincoln kissed as the video ended.

Nico: (LAUGHS) In your face, you old goat! And what we just heard, you pulled a Bart Simpson on her and told her to kiss your ass, didn't you, Mariah?

Me: She sure did, and I was still cracking up.

Laney: Us too, but our brother really put that old goat back in her place when she came charging in again.

Varie: Yeah, right back in the nuthouse!

Liam: Oh, I remembered that day all too well, that old goat was really asking for it again!

Mariah Demeter: Honestly, it's like the only thing she's got on her mind is revenge.

Lincoln: You got that right, and the same thing can be said for Flip.

FLASHBACK ENDS

Kite Man: GEEZ! I'm glad Scoots got the Black Gates and she is where she belongs.

Pinkie Pie: No kidding there! She was a total party pooper.

Maud Pie: (monotonously) I agree there too.

Featherweight: That spineless old goat got what was coming to her.

Sprocket: That is for sure.

Kite Man: I agree there. Lets do it!

Wonder Woman got an Amazon Driver Belt!

Wonder Woman: HENSHIN!

She transformed into a yellow Amazon Rider! Kamen Rider Orinoco!

Wonder Woman: KAMEN RIDER ORINOCO!

Kite Man: COOL! That is so awesome!

Wonder Woman: It sure is.

Wonder Woman summoned her Keyblade and it was for the island of Themiscyra! It was called THE WARRIOR OF THEMISCYRA! They fired waves of metal, lightning, gears and blades and smashed them down.

Martian Manhunter, Felix the Cat, Blind Maria Johnson, Pan, Bambi, Goldie (Felix the Cat), Hocus Pocus, Shannon, Applejack, Apple Bloom, Earth Skylanders, Mason Brown and Battletrap VS Mole Man, Peg Leg Pete, Madame Catastrophe, Metamorphosis, Hocus Pocus, and Fortress Crab Ω - The Ambassador Missions may be on hold for a bit but we can't still have hun

---

Mole Man was next.

Mole Man: (to Martian Manhunter) The Ambassador Missions may be on hold for now. But we can still have fun with other stuff.

Martian Manhunter: That is true. We are now doing simulator missions with some of the team to pass the time.

Felix: Syd Chang, Becca Chang and Nico went to the world of Super Mario Galaxy and at the Good Egg Galaxy they battled Dino Piranha and it was awesome.

Blind Maria Johnson: It was really awesome.

Pan: It sure was.

Bambi: You got that right guys.

Goldie honked.

Winnifred Sanderson: It sure was everyone.

Shannon: I thought it was awesome ancestor.

Applejack: Yeah and now Dino Piranha is with you guys.

Apple Bloom: He sure is and I think it's awesome.

Flashwing: Everyone had fun on that one.

Mole Man: Glad they did! Lets do it!

Martian Manhunter: LETS CHANGE!

He turned into a Changeman for Mars! It was Red.

Martian Manhunter: CHANGE MARS!

Mole Man: COOL!

Martian Manhunter: Indeed. Watch this. MARS POWER!

He flared up a red Mars Aura and fired a wave of fire and blasted

them don. Then he summoned A Martian themed Keyblade and it was called THE JUSTICE OF MARS! They fired waves of earth, rock, boulders, mud, lava, crystal, fire and energy and apples and smashed them down.

Batman, Suriko the Titania, Helen Anderson, Tirion Fordring, Alexstrasza, Ysera, Jonny Quest, Starlight Glimmer, Cozy Glow, Undead Skylanders, Alice Gehabach and Spectra Phantom VS Black Adam, Madame Woe, Universe 666 Thanos, Universe 666 Ebony Maw, Evil Manta, and Universe 666 Proxima Midnight - Nico and me had a chili dog eating contest against the Sonic Sisters, Sonic and Tails

---

Black Adam was next.

Black Adam: (to Batman) Nico and J.D. had a chili dog eating contest against the Sonic Sisters, Sonic and Tails. Did they eat more then Poromon did?

Batman: They sure did and it was awesome. They tied with the Sonic Sisters, Tails and Sonic.

Suriko: They sure did and it was awesome.

Helen Anderson: I agree there.

Tirion Fordring: That was awesome and cool.

Alexstrasza: I think it's awesome too.

Ysera: It sure was.

Jonny Quest: Yeah it sure was awesome and fun.

Jessie Bannon: Yeah it was. Everyone had fun.

Starlight Glimmer: Yeah that was fun and cool.

Cozy Glow: Yep it sure was.

Hex: I agree.

Black Adam: That is cool. Lets do it!

SPD Rangers: SPD EMERGENCY!

He turned into the Black SPD Ranger!

Black Adam: Awesome!

Batman: That's right.

Batman summoned his keyblade and it was for Gotham City. It was called THE PROTECTOR OF GOTHAM! They fired waves of energy, bones, blood, skulls, Magic, Lightning and Stars and blasted them down.

Green Lantern, Amelia Waverley, Amelia Bradford, Rainbow Faces, Princess Rose, Dance Princess of The Ice Barrier, Green Lantern Corps, Ren & Stimpy, Twilight Sparkle, Starshine Sparkle, Magic Skylanders, Chan Lee and Volt Luster VS Jet (Avatar), Walter Wolf, Universe 666 Riot, Universe 666 Animated Carnage, Universe 666 2007 Venom, and Universe 666 2021 Carnage - BEDLAM IS BACK FOR REVENGE!

Jet was next.

Jet: (to Green Lantern) BEDLAM IS BACK FOR REVENGE! And this time, he's gone too far!

Green Lantern: Yeah he sure has! What he did is horrible! He tried to launch an all out attack against us. But luckily their weapons can't penetrate our defenses.

Amelia Waverley: Yeah our force fields are far too strong to penetrate.

Amelia Bradford: In other words they waste all those missiles.

Rainbow Face: They sure have.

Princess Rose: They sure did.

Dance Princess of the Ice Barrier: Yep. They never even realized that our defenses are 20,000 years far more advanced than anything.

Kilowog: Yeah that is for sure.

Arisia: That is awesome though.

Ren Hoek: He never knew we had such advanced technology. For a guy from the 41st century he sure is an Eediot.

Bedlam: (OFFSCREEN) I HEARD THAT!

Stimpy: He sure is stupid! Stupider than me.

Twilight Sparkle: He totally underestimated our defensive capabilities.

Starshine Sparkle: That is for sure.

Spyro: Yeah that is true.

Jet: Yeah I agree. Lets do it!

Green Lantern: ACTIVATE BEAST POWER!

He turned into the Dark Green Beast Morpher Ranger for the Eagle!

Green Lantern: UNLEASH THE BEAST!

Jet: Dark Green Ranger for Beast Morphers! Awesome!

Green Lantern: Thanks!

He summoned his Keyblade and it was for the Green Lanterns! It was called OA OF WILL! They fired waves of magic and energy and smashed them down.

Hawkgirl, Angel (X-Men), Yusuke Amamiya, Cassandra Alexander, Janner Wingfeather, Tink Wingfeather, Dark City, Fluttershy, Tornado Bolt, Seabreeze, Life Skylanders, Lena Isis and Zenet Surrow VS Magneto, Libra Zodiarts, Owlman, Prometheus, Evil Kirby, and Sharpclaw - Bedlam will pay for trying to attack us!

Magneto was next.

Magneto: (to Hawkgirl) Bedlam will pay dearly for trying to attack you guys! And in your own home!

Hawkgirl: Thank goodness the missiles and lasers he fired didn't penetrate our force field. Our defenses are far too strong.

Angel: Boy they sure are.

Yusuke Amamiya: That is for sure! Wow! That is so cool.

Cassandra Alexander: It sure is awesome.

Janner Wingfeather: You got that right.

Tink Wingfeather: Yeah it sure is.

John Murdock: I agree too and it's so awesome and cool.

Fluttershy: I think it's awesome myself.

Tornado Bolt: That is true and awesome.

Seabreeze: (Swedish Accent) It sure is awesome.

Stealth Elf: That is true.

Magneto: Indeed. But that is good that he couldn't hit you. He will still pay for it. Lets do it!

Hawkgirl: GOLD FALCON!

She turned into the GOLD JETMAN!

Magneto: Awesome! Gold Jetman!

Hawkgirl: Thanks!

She summoned her Keyblade and it was for the planet THANAGAR! IT was called THE WINGS OF THANAGAR!

They fired waves of leaves, grass, flowers and fruit and energy and smashed them down.

Flash, Fiona Hernandez, Ancient Fairy Dragon, Black Winged Dragon, Power Tool Dragon, Life Stream Dragon, Sonic The Hedgehog, Teen Titans Go, Rainbow Dash, Scootaloo, Air Skylanders, Lync Volan and Nurzak VS Golden Glider, Pink Ranger Slayer, Hades Beast Manticore, Clawbster, Dark Troll, and Hades Fungal Beast Mold - Bedlam is getting the black gates this time

---

Golden Glider was next.

Golden Glider: (to Flash) I'm not kidding! Bedlam is getting the Black Gates this time!

Flash: You got that right!

Golden Glider: You guys didn't give him the Black Gates before right?

Fiona Hernandez: No we didn't. J.D. said that everyone banished him to the Warp before.

Ancient Fairy Dragon: That's right and that was also the day that Danny's girlfriend Kendall became the Peacock Ranger for Wild Force.

Black Winged Dragon: That was a really awesome sight to see back then.

Power Tool Dragon: Yeah it sure was awesome.

Life Stream Dragon: It sure was great.

Sonic: Boy it sure was and everyone thought that was cool. Isabel chose it for her and she thought that was great.

TTG Robin: That is so cool.

TTG Starfire: It is most the cool.

TTG Raven: It sure is.

Rainbow Dash: You got that right. That was so awesome.

Scootaloo: It sure was awesome and fun!

Whirlwind: Yeah it was great!

Golden Glider: Well now you guys will make sure that he gets the Black Gates. Lets do it!

Flash: SPD EMERGENCY!

In a flash of lightning and turned into a red and purple ranger with lightning on him!

Flash: SPD SPEED FLASH!

Golden Glider: AWESOME! Perfect for the Fastest Man alive.

Flash: Thanks!

Flash summoned his Keyblade and it was for him. It was called SPEED OF THE FASTEST MAN ALIVE!

They fired waves of lightning, wind and rainbows and smashed them down.

Shannon Deluth Sanderson Loud, Blackfire, Caam - Serenity of Gusto, Constellar Virgo, Medium of The Ice Barrier, Laval Volcano

Handmaiden, Scooby Doo and Mystery Inc., Princess Luna, Moondust, Snowdrop, Children of the Night, Dark Skylanders, Thorn and Misty Tredwell VS Ben Ravencroft, Heart, Robert Vance, Red Eye King, Jubjub Bird, and Burnis - Bedlam better start praying with his maker.

Ben Ravencroft was next.

Ben Ravencroft: (to Shannon) Bedlam better start praying with his maker. Because there's going to be nothing left of him!

Shannon: You got that right! I remember we went to the 41st Century when we faced him the first time. That was so awesome seeing it!

Blackfire: Yeah that was so awesome! That time was absolutely advanced beyond anything we know.

Caam: It was amazing seeing what that was like in that time.

Constellar Virgo: It sure was.

Medium of the Ice Barrier: Yeah that was an absolutely amazing and advanced era.

Laval Volcano Handmaiden: Yeah that was cool.

Scooby Doo: Reah! It sure was.

Shaggy: Like yeah! It was beyond awesome!

Velma: Yeah it sure was.

Daphne: That is so awesome.

Fred: I'll say!

Princess Luna: Seeing what it looked like was cool!

Moondust: Even though some of us weren't there it was amazing.

Snowdrop: Yeah being 2,000+ Years into the future was amazing.

Gari: That was so awesome.

Blackout: It sure was cool.

Ben Ravencroft: That is cool! You guys went there after the 20 Days of Darkness right?

Shannon: That's right. It was after we went to Kirby's world and destroyed Zero Two.

Ben Ravencroft: That's right! I remember that now! Vypra told me all about that. It was awesome. Lets do it!

Shannon: MAGICAL SOURCE! MYSTIC FORCE!

GALWIT MYSTO RANGER!

She turned into a black Onyx Ranger!

Shannon: MYSTICAL AS THE STARS! ONYX MYSTIC RANGER!

Ben Ravencroft: That is cool!

Shannon: Thanks.

She summoned her keyblade and it was for the History of Salem! It was called THE CHRONICLES OF SALEM! They fired waves of darkness and energy and smashed them down.

In Space Rangers, Megaforce Rangers, J.D. Knudson, Varie, Camie, Celica, Cassidy, Himiko, Karla, Eli, Nunnally, C.C., Laney, Lana, Lola, Lisa and Lily VS Batarax.

Batarax was next.

Batarax: That is crazy that Bedlam returned!

Me: I know and we killed him over 2 years ago and now he's back for revenge.

Varie: He tried to launch an all out attack on Gotham Royal York to kill us all. But he never knew we were ready for him.

Camie: Yeah no kidding there. He never knew about it.

Celica: No kidding.

Cassidy: Yeah Bedlam will pay for his crimes.

Himiko: He sure will and it will be ugly for him.

Karla: No kidding. It will be bloody and gross for him.

Batarax: I agree there! Lets do it!

I teleported and opened his safe and in it was a bunch of weapons called the Destroyers of Bedlam, they're a massive collection of massive greatswords with embedded colored gems and the symbol of Ed the Protector and his team etched on the 7'5" massive, wide, double-edged gold blades, large gold wolf heads for the crossguards, large white angelic faces built into both sides of the hilts with large colored gems embedded in the foreheads, longer midnight black handles, four large wolf heads with colored gems for eyes and on the bottom of the four large wolf heads are large gold tiger heads with colored gems in their mouths for the pommels. Once in hand, we will gain a massive power and energy increase.

I teleported back with them.

In Space Rangers: LETS ROCKET!

They transformed and were ready!

Megaforce Rangers: LEGENDARY RANGER MODE! IN SPACE!

They turned into the In Space Rangers too!

Me: Lets get him!

Andros: SPIRAL SABER BLASTER!

Carlos: QUATTRO BLASTER!

Me: Fire!

We fired waves of energy and blasted him and then he exploded!

KRABBBBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO

He was dead.

Me: Batarax you have failed this world!

Troy Burrows: Rangers that's a Super Mega Win.

We regrouped.

Troy: This is a new low you've sunken to, Bedlam!

Tsukasa: And now, you'll pay for it!

Kamen Ride: Time Force Red!

Kamen Ride: Time Force Blue!

Kamen Ride: Time Force Green!

Kamen Ride: Time Force Yellow!

Kamen Ride: Time Force Pink!

Kamen Ride: Time Force Quantum!

Tsukasa turned into Time Force Red and Daiki summoned clones of the Time Force Team!

Megaforce Rangers: LEGENDARY RANGER MODE! TIME FORCE!

The megaforce rangers turned into the Time Force Rangers too!

Nico: Time for some pain

We went at him and punched and blasted and bashed him.

Flamewar, Afterburner, Kari and Juniper Lee used the Earth Cyber Planet Keys and they enhanced Flamewar's weapons, Afterburner's incendiary missiles and Juniper and Kari's powers 100-fold.

Kari and Flamewar: LIGHT FLAME BLAST STORM!

Juniper Lee and Afterburner: SPIRIT BURN BLAST!

Toa of Fire Flames and P'andor: FIRE RADIATION BURST!

Toa of Water Maelstrom and Man Ray: WATER MAELSTROM BLAST!

Toa of Air Wind and Kitty: WIND GHOST STORM!

Toa of Earth Rocks and Tar Pit: EARTH ROCK STORM!

Toa of Stone Earth and Avalanche: STONE BOULDER STORM!

Toa of Ice Freeze and Moonstone: ICE FREEZE MOON BLAST!

Toa of Light Shine and Kyd Wykkyd: LIGHT MEGA BLAST!

Firestorm of Volcana and Larxene: LIGHTNING FIRESTORM BURST!

Squirrels of Jewels and Whiteout: SQUIRRELS OF JEWELS BLAST!

Force of the Jedi and Dark Laser: JEDI LASER BURST!

Twilight Sparkle, Thunder Sparkle, Starburst, Night Light Jr, Nyx Midnight, Scarlet Genie, Zeta "Silver" Telekinetic, Sparkle Girl, Love Charm, Tinker Sparks, Starbeam Glitter, Starshine Sparkle, Luster Dawn, Princess Cadance, Princess Amore, Flurry Heart, Lilly Crystal, Cloud Star, Minuette, Twinkleshine, Lemon Hearts, Moondancer, Lyra Heartstrings, Sweetie Drops/Bon Bon, Donut Joe, Spike the Dragon, Shining Armor, Tempest Shadow, Swift Foot,

Gallus the Griffin, Star Swirl the Bearded, Magic Skylanders, Rai, Sena and Joe Shimamura: MAGIC OF FRIENDSHIP BLAST!

They fired waves of energy and elements.

Ed the Protector, Twilight Sparkle, Nico, me and Lincoln: 41ST CENTURY RETRIBUTION BLAST!

We fired waves of energy.

Lincoln: SKATER ELEMENT STYLE: TONY HAWK!

Entrapta: SKATER LIGHTNING STYLE: MANNY SANTIAGO!

Perfuma: SKATER NATURE STYLE: RAY BARBEE!

Frosta: SKATER ICE STYLE: RICK HOWARD!

Jessica Kaios: SKATER FIRE STYLE: SHANE O'NEILL!

Nanami: SKATER WATER STYLE: BAM MARGERA!

Julie Makimoto: SKATER EARTH STYLE: ANDREW REYNOLDS!

Makoto Nanaya: SKATER WIND STYLE: CHAD MUSKA!

They fired waves of energy and elements and they formed into said skaters.

Lincoln and his harem: SKATER FINAL SMASH: SKATE BLAST!

They fired a barrage of skating based ki blasts. The blasts hit Bedlam and blasted him all over.

Then, an angelic circle appeared below Bedlam's feet, and then, the twelve Archangels had appeared along with the armies of Angels.

Max Goof: (Divine Godly Cosmic Voice of The Angelic Disney Knight Heavenly Keyblade Phoenix Angel and Divine Heavenly Light Sword Storm Archangel Keyblade Phoenix Angel Hope) Mr. Bedlam, you have been found guilty for the crimes that you have committed against Progress City and against Ed the Protector and his team, and now, we shall administer upon you your sentence:

death!

Bedlam's eyes shrank: he was doomed big time for his crimes.

Max Goof: (Divine Godly Cosmic Voice of The Angelic Disney Knight Heavenly Keyblade Phoenix Angel and Divine Heavenly Light Sword Storm Archangel Keyblade Phoenix Angel Hope) HEAVENLY STYLE NINJA ART: ARCHANGELS' HEAVENLY FURY RASENSHURIKEN!

Max Goof formed a massive white and gold Rasenshuriken and orbiting around the golden core are the twelve Archangels of Heaven.

Nico: Incredible!

Then, Max Goof threw the massive white and gold angelic Rasenshuriken and it slammed into Bedlam and he was attacked by The Archangels as they slashed at him with their swords, and then, they fired blasts of heavenly flame at Bedlam, and he was incinerated and his black soul was sent to The Black Gates forever. Max Goof holstered his massive new Keyblade on his back and powered down, and Max Goof's brand-new body, clothes, weapons, jewelry, Third Eye, and massive white angel wings are permanent.

Max Goof: Rest in Peace, Bedlam, and may you never return.

Nico: You got that right, Max, that megalomaniac has failed this entire city. Alright, gang, awesome job, we've gotten rid of Bedlam forever.

Lincoln: Now, there's only one last thing to do, and one last loose end to tie up: Thanatos, the lich sorcerer.

?: (LAUGHING MALEVOLENTLY) And now, I shall destroy you all along with all life on this pathetic world!

Suddenly, the eight large planets and stars orbiting around my legs, the ten large multi-colored orbs orbiting around Lincoln's legs, the eight large orange orbs orbiting Linka's legs the nine large orange orbs orbiting around TLPS Ms. Tarantula's legs, the ten multi-colored orbs orbiting around Duke Lincoln's legs, the eight large

dark blue orbs orbiting around Ed Cowart's legs, the nine large midnight blue orbs orbiting around TLPS Mr. Wolf's legs, the nine large crimson red orbs orbiting around Naruto's legs, the eight large crimson red orbs orbiting around Tahu, Vakama, and Nate Adams' legs, the eight large fiery red orbs orbiting around Zach Gurdle's legs, the eight large silver orbs orbiting around Clyde McBride's legs, the eight large black orbs with the Eye of Horus orbiting around Cody (OC)'s legs, the nine large black orbs orbiting around Lucy's legs, the eight large black orbs orbiting around Lars and Dudley Puppy's legs, the nine large search pink orbs orbiting around Lola's legs, the eight large search pink orbs orbiting around Lexx Loud's legs, the nine large rose pink orbs orbiting around Steven Universe's legs, the nine large green orbs orbiting around Lynn Sr.'s legs, the nine emerald green orbs orbiting around Yakko Warner's legs, the nine large sapphire blue orbs orbiting around Wakko Warner's legs, the nine large hot pink orbs orbiting around Dot Warner's legs, the nine large marine blue orbs orbiting around Lana's legs, the eight large marine blue orbs orbiting around Liam and Leif Loud's legs, the nine large scarlet red orbs orbiting around Lynn's legs, the eight large scarlet red orbs orbiting around Lynn Jr.'s legs, the ten coral red orbs orbiting around Timon's legs, the eight large blood red orbs around Marco Diaz's legs, the nine large aqua blue orbs orbiting around TLPS Mr. Shark's legs, the eight large blue orbs orbiting around Skippy, Sean Bolton, and Loki Loud's legs, the nine large sky blue orbs orbiting around Lori's legs, the eight large sea-foam green orbs orbiting around Loni Loud's legs, the nine large sea-foam green orbs orbiting around Leni's legs, the nine large yellow orbs orbiting around TLPS Mr. Snake and Luan's legs, the eight large yellow orbs orbiting around Lane Loud's legs, the nine large brown orbs orbiting around Laney's legs the eight large brown orbs orbiting around Larry Loud's legs, the nine large light green orbs orbiting around Lisa's legs, the eight large light green orbs orbiting around Levi Loud's legs, the nine large lavender orbs orbiting around Lily's legs, the eight large lavender orbs orbiting around Leon Loud's legs, the eight large colored orbs orbiting around Bobby Santiago and Nico's legs, the eight large rainbow orbs orbiting around Rainbow Dash's legs, the eight large aqua and ocean blue orbs orbiting around Varie, William Dunbar, and Adam Lyon's legs, the ten large aqua blue orbs orbiting around Girl Jordan's legs, the nine large colored orbs orbiting around Timmy Turner's legs, the eight large

gold orbs orbiting around Alex the Lion and Takanuva's legs, the nine large purple orbs orbiting around Luna's legs, the nine large search pink orbs orbiting around Rita's legs, and the eight large purple orbs orbiting around Luke Loud's legs and Menat's legs, along with our gems on our large gold Bracers of The Champions of the Universe and the Stones of Gelel that were embedded in the backs of our left hands were glowing, and that means we've got big trouble incoming, and the imps of The Fabled Gene-Slammers were already hissing with anger.

Lincoln: There's no mistaking that malevolent laughter from anywhere, you just don't know when to give up, do you, Thanatos.

A figure came out, and it was none other than Thanatos, the lich sorcerer from Secrets of Mana.

Thanatos: You heroes will never stop me, soon, all of you will be dead and all life on this world shall cease to exist! (LAUGHING MANIACALLY)

Xenia Lin: That is never going to happen, you death-spreading lich!

Suddenly, Xenia Lin's sky blue eyes turned neon sky blue and she was surrounded by a pink and sky blue energy aura with stars, quintessence, winds, life energy, phoenixes, and angels, she unholstered her Guardian of Kandrakar greatsword from her back, and as she approached Thanatos, she left pink and sky blue energy, stars, quintessence, winds, life energy, phoenixes, and angels with every step.

Xenia Lin: Thanatos, I will never forgive you for the crimes you've committed against mankind, the world, and the multiverse itself, you were motivated by your own desire for power and because of your never-ending desire to conquer and rule over Fa'Diel, and you caused so much death for your own benefit. You and The Dark Lich inside you have crossed lines that meant one thing: you don't deserve forgiveness for your crimes, and as The Guardian of Air, I will make you pay for every last one of those crimes with your own blood.

Suddenly, Xenia Lin was surrounded by a massive vortex of pink

and sky blue energy with stars, winds, life energy, and quintessence surrounding the vortex, there are phoenixes and angels flying around the vortex, and in the vortex is a neon pink phoenix with red eyes glaring at Thanatos and The Dark Lich inside him: the red eyes of eternal death. Then, as the vortex faded, Xenia Lin emerged, but she was changed forever.

(IMPERATRIX MUNDI PLAYS AT 1:45 TO 2:14)

Xenia Lin grew to 7'5" in height, she has the body of a goddess, she has sky blue highlights in the bangs of her long braided sea foam green hair with green streaks, she has neon sky blue eyes and a pink and aqua blue energy aura with quintessence, life energy, stars, winds, phoenixes, and angels surrounding her, she has the symbol of Air in the hands of an angel emblazoned on her forehead and Third Eye with sky blue iris, she has on angel earrings with sky blue gems for eyes and holding the Quintessence, Winds, and Eternity Kanjis in her hands, she also has an angel with sky blue gems for eyes and holding the Quintessence, Winds, and Eternity Kanjis in her hands for the second pendant on the bottom of her aqua blue phoenix-shaped Element of Harmony, along with the gold Thunderbird pendant of her Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love necklace with sky blue crystal links from her merged Crystal Necklace of the Buddha and sky blue gems on the gold lightning bolts, and she also has on her new Elemental Thunderbird Choker Necklace of Eternal Love. Xenia Lin has on a sleeveless purple open vest, sleeveless blue crop top, long sea foam green skirt reaching her ankles, purple pants, blue shoes, and long sleeveless white trenchcoat with quintessence, life energy, stars, winds, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails, and on the back is the symbol of Air surrounded by quintessence, life energy, stars, winds, phoenixes, and angels. Suddenly, Xenia Lin felt a sharp pain on her back, and then, massive blue angel wings with sky blue tips on the blue feathers grew and sprouted out from her back, and she also now has eleven massive and long sea foam green wolf tails with sky blue tips and sky blue markings, Xenia Lin has on her Ring of the Phoenix with large sky blue gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger and Star Sapphire Corps ring on her left ring finger and Stone of Gelel embedded in her left hand.

Suddenly, Xenia Lin's Sword of Kandrakar and all the greatswords and swords that she'd gotten began to merge together, and they were surrounded by a kaleidoscope of pink and sky blue energy, quintessence, life energy, stars, winds, phoenixes, and angels, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Xenia's Quintessence Hurricane Wind Kandrakar Guardian Greatsword of Earth Kandrakar Quintessence Hurricane Wind Justice, it's a brand-new massive greatsword with embedded pink gems and the symbol of Air etched on the 7'4" massive, wide, double-edged sky blue blade, large sky blue dragon heads with pink gems for eyes for the crossguard, large white angelic faces built into both sides of the hilt and large sky blue gems embedded in their foreheads, longer midnight black handle, four large sky blue phoenix heads with pink gems for eyes and on the bottom of the large sky blue phoenix heads is a sky blue dragon head with pink gems for eyes and a pink gem in its mouth for the pommel, Xenia Lin has on her large gold cuff Bracers of The Champions of The Universe with sky blue gems on her wrists and Dragon Ball Bracelet on her left Bracer, her large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with a large gold phoenix head with sky blue gems for eyes and large sky blue gem in its mouth for the belt buckle on her waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on her right hip and Eater of Sins revolver holstered on her left hip. There's a sky blue kanji below the symbol of Air that said, "Xenia Lin, Loving Older Sister of Hay Lin, Guardian of Air, Chosen Guardian of Kandrakar, Loving Elder Daughter of Joan and Chen Lin, Granddaughter of Yan Lin, Friend of Irma Lair, Taranee Cook, Cornelia Hale, Cassidy, Halinor, Kadma, Yan Lin, and Nerissa, Leader of Team Phoebe, Hayley, Emma, Nicole, Xenia, Guardian Angel and Loving Future Wife of Lincoln Loud, Despiser of Royal Woods' Jerks, Archenemy of Mojo the Kid, Destroyer of Thanatos, Destroyer of Dark Nerissa and Phobos, Destroyer and Slayer of Evil, Deranged, Murderous, Ruthless, and Sadistic Bastards, Friend to Many, Amazing and Powerful Student of Amazing and Powerful Teachers, Amazing Member of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, and Master of Quintessence, Wind, Stars, Life Energy, Phoenixes, and Angels"

ゼニア・リン、ヘイ・リンの愛する姉、空気の守護者、カンドラカーの選ばれし守護者、ジョアンとチェン・リンの愛する長女、ヤン・リンの孫娘、イルマ・レアの友人、タラニー・クック、コーネリア・ヘイル、キャシディ、ハリナー、カドマ、ヤン・リン、そしてネリッサ、チーム・フィービーのリーダー、ヘイリー、エマ、ニコール、クセニア、ガーディアン・エンジェルでリンカーンの愛する未来の妻ラウド、ロイヤル・ウッズ・ジャークの軽蔑者、モジョ・ザ・キッドの大敵、タナトスの破壊者、ダーク・ネリッサそしてフォボス、悪の破壊者にして殺戮者、狂った、殺人的、冷酷でサディスティックなろくでなし、多くの友人、驚くべき強力な教師の驚くべき強力な生徒、チーム・ラウド・フェニックス・ストームの素晴らしいメンバー、そしてクイントエッセンス、ウィンド、スターズのマスター、生命エネルギー、フェニックス、エンジェル

Xenia Lin has transformed into SUPER ANGEL-KANDRAKAR AIR QUINTESSENCE GUARDIAN-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA DIVINE COSMIC KANDRAKAR AIR HURRICANE QUINTESSENCE HEAVENLY PHOENIX ANGEL OF DIVINE COSMIC KANDRAKAR AIR HURRICANE QUINTESSENCE HEAVENLY PHOENIX ANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE COSMIC KANDRAKAR AIR HURRICANE QUINTESSENCE HEAVENLY PHOENIX ANGEL LOVE!

We were amazed by Xenia Lair's Super Angel-Kandrakar Air Guardian-Phoenix-Harmony Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga transformation and when Lincoln saw her, he had an atomic red blush on his face, hearts in his eyes, and his nose was bleeding. But, when Thanatos saw it, he fell into a rage and fired blasts of dark magic to kill her, but Xenia was immune and his dark magic had no effect on her nor any of us, and she fired a powerful barrage of pink and sky blue energy, quintessence, life energy, stars, winds, phoenixes, and angels at Thanatos, and they exploded with such incredible power as the barrage hit him, and this really angered him now.

Hay Lin: Wow, now Xenia's become the last of the group to transform.

Nico: You got that right, Hay Lin, now the winds of Kandrakar are about to blow away that evil lich!

Lincoln: After what Thanatos had tried to do in his quest to take over Fa'Diel, he deserves to pay for every last one of his crimes with his own blood.

Xenia Lin: (Divine Godly Voice of The Divine Cosmic Kandrakar Air Guardian Quintessence Heavenly Phoenix Angel and Divine Cosmic Kandrakar Air Guardian Quintessence Heavenly Phoenix Angel Love) You got that right, now let's destroy this vile lich once and for all, Linky.

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's United Friendship Hinon's Eternal Friendship Almighty Cosmic Storm Greatsword of Universal Hope, Elemental Bravery, and Unbreakable Eternal Bonds from his wider and muscular back, and he transformed into Super Angel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Buffalo-Vampire-Werewolf-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Universal Elemental Cosmic Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix Angel of Divine Universal Elemental Cosmic Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix Mythological Justice and Divine Universal Elemental Cosmic Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix Mythological Hope, and he joined Xenia Lin.

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix Angel and Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Friendship, Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Your days of trying to take over Fa'Diel are all over, Thanatos, and the same goes for your host, The Dark Lich. Now, it's time for you to die, and this time, stay dead!

Xenia Lin and Lincoln went after Thanatos who continued firing blasts of dark magic at them, but Lincoln and Xenia Lin were still unaffected, and they fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow energy, pink and sky blue energy, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, swords, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds,

clubs, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Mythological Animals, Mammoths, Pegasi, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, and Mermaids at Thanatos and they exploded with incredible power as they hit him.

Then, they attacked him with their massive greatswords leaving scars on him, and Lincoln left many more with his claws and firing energy slashes from his claws and he and Xenia Lin also attacked him with punches, kicks, and karate chops, along with elemental blasts. Then, Lincoln drove his massive greatsword into Thanatos' stomach, and he removed The Dark Lich and imprisoned him inside a black coffin, and then, he began sucking out all of Thanatos' dark powers, dark magic, and enormous demonic powers and he made them his own.

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix Angel and Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Friendship, Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, to make sure you stay dead and gone for good, Thanatos. LIFE ENERGY DRAIN!

Suddenly, all of the many gems embedded in the 7'5" massive, wide, double-edged golden blade of his Lincoln Loud's United Friendship Hinon's Eternal Friendship Almighty Cosmic Storm Greatsword of Universal Hope, Elemental Bravery, and Unbreakable Eternal Bonds began glowing green, and then, Lincoln began draining Thanatos of all his life energy, and when he was done and he removed his massive greatsword from his stomach, Thanatos was now a desiccated corpse drained of magic and life energy, and as soon as his soul appeared, Lincoln threw him into the black coffin

with The Dark Lich inside it and he banished them both to The Black Gates forever. We cheered wildly for what Xenia Lin and Lincoln did as they holstered their weapons and powered down, and Xenia Lin's new body, clothes, weapons, jewelry, Third Eye, eleven massive and long sea foam green tails, and massive blue angel wings are permanent.

Xenia Lin: The suffering you've caused for years has finally been brought to an end, Thanatos, may you never return. Thanks for helping me destroy Thanatos and The Dark Lich for good, Linky.

Lincoln: (Smiles Warmly) You're welcome, Xenia.

Suddenly, Xenia Lin wrapped her arms around Lincoln's wider and muscular back, as her chest pressed against Lincoln's massive pecs and her stomach pressed against his eight-pack abs, which'd brought an atomic red blush to Lincoln's face, and he wrapped his abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms around her waist, which took her by surprise and brought an atomic red blush to her face. Then, as Lincoln leaned down to Xenia Lin's face, they kissed passionately as she moved her arms and placed her hands on Lincoln's massive pecs, and behind them was a Thunderbird, Phoenix, Dragon, Mermaid, and Angel flying in the air, and we saw a herd of Buffalo and many animals running across the field, along with winds blowing behind them, and we cheered wildly. Then, Lincoln and Xenia Lin absorbed the winds and elemental forces and they came back to us as the display vanished.

Nico: Wow, now that was one truly awesome and incredible fight of The Air of Kandrakar VS. The Lich Sorcerer of Death, Lincoln, Xenia, you two showed that despotic tyrant no mercy, and Lincoln, that was one slick move driving your greatsword into his stomach and then sucking out all his dark magic, shadow powers, and enormous demonic powers and abilities and making them your own, and what we just saw, that was…?!

Lincoln: That was one of my new techniques, other than my Vampiric Life Drain, I also know the Life Energy Drain technique. Once I stab the target with my massive greatsword and use the technique, the gems in my greatsword start glowing green, and then, I wind up draining that target of his life-force and I absorb it, and he

gets turned into a desiccated corpse.

Me: Whoa, and I thought your Vampiric Life Drain technique was just as deadly.

Lincoln: I've come up with a lot of techniques that utilize my vampire powers and the ability to drain suck out the powers of villains, along with their life energy, and I've had a lot of time to come up with those.

Nico: (WHISTLES) That's really awesome. So, Lincoln, which of the daughters of The Olympian Gods and Goddesses are we meeting tomorrow?

Lincoln: I've already got a good one for tomorrow, and it's one you may like seeing, J.D., the next one we're meeting tomorrow is Cadence Iris, Daughter of Iris, Greek Goddess of The Rainbows.

Me: (Gasps) The Daughter of The Greek Goddess of The Rainbows, that's so awesome!

Lincoln: Yep, and she's my Guardian Angel from from Greece mainly the legendary Mount Olympus, and like her mother, she's a Goddess of The Rainbows and has all her mother's powers of the rainbow along with having rainbow angel wings, she's immortal, and she's also extremely beautiful and sexy.

Me: Hubba Hubba.

Selene Emperyous: When she and Lincoln met, there was indeed quite the attraction that turned into true love and she swore to protect him from those who sought to do him harm, and her targets were none other than Flip, Lewis Travolta, Scoots, Hawk, Hank, Pablo, Anderson, Chandler, Artie, Trent, and Killjoy Huggins, his enemies, and she also swore to protect him from Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, and Luan, she's really good friends with Laney, and Cadence and Lincoln helped Laney with creating beautiful rainbows and the colors of the rainbows were so beautiful, Laney was literally amazed by that and she gained inspiration for her paintings, and Cadence also helped in teaching Lincoln everything she knows about the rainbows, and she gave him the ability to use the seven colorful

lights of the rainbow. Lincoln made Cadence a beautiful necklace with red gem for the pendant, along with a white short-sleeved blouse, blue sleeveless top, long ankle-length white dress skirt, and white bridal gloves, and to show thanks, Cadence kissed Lincoln on the lips as a massive and beautiful rainbow formed above their heads, and it was truly beautiful, and she hates Hawk and Hank with a bloody passion, because Hawk and Hank absolutely hated Cadence for always defending Lincoln whenever they, along with Lori, Lola, Lisa, Lynn, Luan, along with the rest of Lincoln's enemies plotted to kill him.

Michelle Emperyous: And Selene Arcangela told Cadence everything about what those buttfaces have done to him and trying to kill him along with what happened seven years ago on Halloween, and one time when Cadence and Lincoln were at the park, Hawk and Hank showed up and they were out to kill Lincoln yet again along with Cadence, that was until Lincoln let loose the beast inside him and he viciously attacked those two buttfaces with a dangerous ferocity, and he and Cadence blasted them with rainbow blasts and rainbow energy blasts and they also pounced on and kicked the tar out of those buttfaces, and Lincoln fired rainbow energy waves from his massive white angel wings and tied the buttfaces up in rainbow energy straitjackets, and when he alerted his family of what Hawk and Hank tried to do to him and Cadence, they were really furious, and then, Lincoln called the cops who came and they took Hawk and Hank away, but they swore revenge on Cadence and Lincoln big time.

Those who weren't there when that happened gasped in shock.

Nico: Why, those overgrown, butt-faced, ugly, heartless gorillas! They were out to kill Lincoln again, they really are a bunch of pains in the ass!

Me: That's putting it mildly, Nico. But, you were right about that remark, those two buttfaces were a major pain in the ass, and I still remembered that incident all too well, and on that day, Hawk and Hank were even more on thin ice with all of us.

Luna: They sure were, dude, and you're also going to see the video of that incident when we meet her tomorrow.

Lincoln: You got that right, Luna.

Black Adam: Never again will Bedlam terrorize innocents.

Jet: No, he won't.

Golden Glider: He's gone for good.

Me: Given the Black Gates.

Ed the Protector: Let's celebrate at our HQ.

Magneto: Good idea.

Ben Ravencroft: After we fix the collateral damage.

Me: Yep. We have now seen the last of Bedlam.

Nico: We sure have! Great job today everyone. Gotham Royal York is still standing and Bedlam is now a forgotten memory.

Eli: Yep.

Qin: That is for sure.

Eli: (To the viewers) Never again will Bedlam hurt anyone again.

Me: That's for sure.

Qin: Yeah.

We went to the HQ of Ed and friends in the 41st century and had a great meal.

We headed home after our mission undersea and then, we headed for bed. But, the night had a bit of a dark surprise in store and one that's a sign for Lincoln's rescue tomorrow, as the scene had transitioned to a ditch in Metropolis to an unmarked grave: but, this was no ordinary unmarked grave in a ditch, there was a large bloodstained curved scimitar planted on the grave, this was the grave of Evil Sebastian. After we killed Evil Sebastian and sent him to The Black Gates on Lincoln's last rescue along with the other evil brothers of The Cthulhu Mythos Embodiments, Drakus and The X-

Squad had thrown Evil Sebastian's body into a ditch and buried him in an unmarked grave, but that would be a huge mistake.

Suddenly, the sounds of groaning echoed in the air unsettling the nightly atmosphere. Then, out of nowhere, a pale hand shrouded by black and red demonic darkness burst out and grabbed the long midnight black handle of the bloodstained curved sword, and then, the ground burst and exploded. As the dust cleared, an ominous figure was standing there and holding the bloodstained curved sword: it was EVIL SEBASTIAN, HE HAS RETURNED FROM THE DEAD IN SEARCH OF REVENGE ON US! But, he underwent a dark change as soon as he came back from the dead: the white sclera of his eyes turned dark red and he still had blood red eyes, and he now has black demonic wings, and he still has on the same clothes he had on when we first met him and when he died.

Evil Sebastian: (DEMONIC ROAR) (Demonic Voice) TEAM LOUD PHOENIX STORM, I WILL HAVE MY REVENGE ON YOU FOR THIS HUMILIATION, AND ONCE I DESTROY ALL OF YOU, ALL LIFE ON EARTH AND THE UNIVERSES BEYOND SHALL BE EXTERMINATED!

UH OH! WE'VE GOT A HUGE BATTLE AWAITING US: EVIL SEBASTIAN HAS RETURNED IN SEARCH OF REVENGE, BUT WE'LL MAKE SURE THE UNDEAD REMAINS OF THIS DEMONIC LIFE-DESTROYING EVIL MONSTER ARE DESTROYED FOREVER!

THE END

Another awesome fanfic done.

This was a sequel to the Get Ed chapter we did a while back.

NicoChan11, JediAvatarOfShinobi, Omegahatchiyak12, kolbdog323, XP4Universe, Darkhai, vinjedi1995, Drako1234658, Nflemingful, Hynageneral, BumbleSparkle, EtstheClarenceandTLHfan and ninjakingofhearts gave me the ideas for this and so did the guest reviewer. Thanks guys.

For the next rescue Nico, The Ripping Friends, Ellie Singh, Evelyn Burmingham, Jen Tennyson, Eddy, Yugi, Tea, Jaden, Jesse Anderson, Allenby Beardsley Knudson, The Hernandez Sisters, Yost Magma, Rin Nohara, Woz, Bai Tza, Sabrina Lorelai the Despair from The Dark Gene-Slammer, Albedo, The 1983 D&D Gang, Donbrothers, Irina Krafla the Granity Gene-slammer, Kora Lexxington, Olivia Houou, Nataša Marečková, Nalanie Nanthavong The Vorash Gene-Slammer, Brynja, Sissi Delmas, Anna Anyanova the Destiny HERO Dark Angel Gene-slammer, Daring Do, Lizzie Strong the Great Blue Windrunner Gene-slammer, Emam Reynolds the Living Tsunami Gene-slammer, Wendy Sapphira, Reggie Hjorleifsstræti the Five Headed Dragon Gene-Slammer, Qin, Miku Yuuki, Princess Anita, Granity, Rei Miyamoto, Saya Tekagi, Saeko Busujima, Shizuka Marimoto, Hibiki Riders, Agito Riders, Kabuto Riders, Den-O, Kiva, Decade, W, OOO, Fourze, Wizard Riders, Blade Riders, Faiz Riders, Gaim Riders, Drive Riders, Ghost Riders, Ex-Aid Riders, Build Riders, Zi-O Riders, Zero-One Riders, Saber Riders, Granity, Samurai Jack, Ashi and her sisters, Changeman, Jetman, Dairangers, Zenkaigers, Chloe Bourgeois, Shanan, Rita Loud, The Goths of Darkness, Zarya Moonwolf, Applejack, Apple Bloom, Twilight Sparkle & Friends, Sunny Starscout, Izzy Moonbow, Hitch Trailblazer, Pipp Petals, Zipp Storm, Misty Brightdawn, Wallflower Blush, Alice Kingsleigh, Rachel Stavenport, Kate Lloyd, Carol Pusateri, Hailey Helios, Kia, Jenna, Lina, May, Maria, Danica Metrois, Kaalia of The Vast, Varie, Sakura Valencia, Xenia the Xerneas, Bhavna Radhakrishnan the Xerneas Gene-Slammer, Bridgette, Eli, me, Sakura Knudson, Arrietty, Aylene Carter, Gabrielle, Littlefoot and friends, Fu, Nicole Knudson, Spiderman, Kaina Tsutsumi, Nick Logan, Sh'Lainn Blaze, Camie, Kaoruku Awata, Himiko, Ibara, Toru, Sirius, Tsuyu, Ochaco, Luz, Amity, Gus, Willow, Hunter, Felicia Wittebane, Carly Atlas, Misty Tredwell, Zuria, Tony Jones, Edyn, Strag, Momo, Girl Jordan, Leeli, Sora Phaaze, Venus, Earth, Vinyl Scratch, Airazor, Rhinox, Cheetor, Rattrap, Tigatron, Janeen Aran, Lincoln, Leni, Laney, Lana, Lola, Lisa and Lily, along with Girder, Quicksand, Invisible, Toguro, Levira and Oven Jamen as well as Roach, Mira, Tamao, Elie, Haru And Sylphy - (Visions of Escaflowne) and we're going to the world of Rave Master and we're going to battle King Gale Raregroove and an army of soldiers and also it's going to be massively explosive as we demonstrate the power of the Decaforce Sword. Also it's going to be

a really bloody battle was we rip them apart in a massive spree of bloodshed and carnage. Also we're going to battle Another Thalium, Plutonium, Astatine, Rubidium, Nitrogen and Strontium as well as Another Quicksand and Another Girder. Also we're going to meet a Blue Whale Gene-slammer and her name is Bianca Vexxos and she has a REALLY NASTY FLATULANCE Problem! Also we're going to meet 4 Oricorio Gene-slammers and they are the Cammos sisters and they are Camie, Cammy, Camula and Camee Cammos and they are for one of each kind of the Oricorios and they are magnificent dancers.

The match-up scene is for Shayla Sigmar, Avatar of the Twin-Tailed Comet, and she and Lincoln are going to destroy Chrollo Lucilfer, one of the main antagonists of the anime/manga series Hunter x Hunter, and the nihilistic leader of the Phantom Troupe.

For Lincoln's rescue tomorrow, Lincoln and his group are heading to Oklahoma, but we're also in for one dangerous battle: we got the bad news that Evil Sebastian has returned from the dead, and not only does he want revenge on us, but he still desires to destroy all life on Earth and the universes beyond. We're also going to find out that even though we sent his soul to The Black Gates, the darkness that'd festered inside him had acquired a life of its own and brought Evil Sebastian back from the dead. But, he won't be alone, he infiltrated the lands of The Three Kingdoms last night and his demonic power corrupted the Guardians of Wei, Wu, and Shu: The Wei Phoenix, The Wu Tiger, and The Shu Dragon, and he turned them into The Death Phoenix, The Death Tiger, and The Death Dragon. This desecration of the The Sacred Guardians of The Three Kingdoms will not go unpunished, we're going to purify the corrupted guardians, and then, we're going to find Evil Sebastian and we're really make him pay for this and destroy his undead remains and this time for good. And we're going to meet the next Daughter of The Olympian Gods and Goddesses, her name is Cadence Iris, Daughter of Iris, Greek Goddess of The Rainbows, she's Lincoln's Guardian Angel from from Greece mainly the legendary Mount Olympus, and like her mother, she's a Goddess of The Rainbows and has all her mother's powers of the rainbow along with having rainbow angel wings, she's immortal, and she's also extremely beautiful and sexy. When she and Lincoln met, there was indeed

quite the attraction that turned into true love and she swore to protect him from those who sought to do him harm, and her targets were none other than Flip, Lewis Travolta, Scoots, Hawk, Hank, Pablo, Anderson, Chandler, Artie, Trent, and Killjoy Huggins, his enemies, and she also swore to protect him from Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, and Luan, she's really good friends with Laney, and Cadence and Lincoln helped Laney with creating beautiful rainbows and the colors of the rainbows were so beautiful, Laney was literally amazed by that and she gained inspiration for her paintings, and Cadence also helped in teaching Lincoln everything she knows about the rainbows, and she gave him the ability to use the seven colorful lights of the rainbow. Lincoln made Cadence a beautiful necklace with red gem for the pendant, along with a white short-sleeved blouse, blue sleeveless top, long ankle-length white dress skirt, and white bridal gloves, and to show thanks, Cadence kissed Lincoln on the lips as a massive and beautiful rainbow formed above their heads, and it was truly beautiful, and she hates Hawk and Hank with a bloody passion, because Hawk and Hank absolutely hated Cadence for always defending Lincoln whenever they, along with Lori, Lola, Lisa, Lynn, Luan, along with the rest of Lincoln's enemies plotted to kill him, and Selene Arcangela told Cadence everything about what those buttfaces have done to him and trying to kill him along with what happened seven years ago on Halloween, and one time when Cadence and Lincoln were at the park, Hawk and Hank showed up and they were out to kill Lincoln yet again along with Cadence, that was until Lincoln let loose the beast inside him and he viciously attacked those two buttfaces with a dangerous ferocity, and he and Cadence blasted them with rainbow blasts and rainbow energy blasts and they also pounced on and kicked the tar out of those buttfaces, and Lincoln fired rainbow energy waves from his massive white angel wings and tied the buttfaces up in rainbow energy straitjackets, and when he alerted his family of what Hawk and Hank tried to do to him and Cadence, they were really furious, and then, Lincoln called the cops who came and they took Hawk and Hank away, but they swore revenge on them big time.

We're heading back to the world of Narnia next and we're going to meet Prince Caspian and help him and the Pevensie Siblings kill Prince Caspian's evil uncle Lord Sopespian and King Miraz and make those monsters pay for their crimes against all of Narnia.

see you next time.

Narnia VS Telmarines

This chapter is based on The Chronicles of Narnia: Prince Caspian

---

Walking through the world of Rave Master was Nico, The Ripping Friends, Ellie Singh, Evelyn Burmingham, Jen Tennyson, Eddy, Yugi, Tea, Jaden, Jesse Anderson, Allenby Beardsley Knudson, The Hernandez Sisters, Yost Magma, Rin Nohara, Woz, Bai Tza, Sabrina Lorelai the Despair from The Dark Gene-Slammer, Albedo, The 1983 D&D Gang, Donbrothers, Irina Krafla the Granity Gene-slammer, Kora Lexxington, Olivia Houou, Nataša Marečková, Nalanie Nanthavong The Vorash Gene-Slammer, Brynja, Sissi Delmas, Anna Anyanova the Destiny HERO Dark Angel Gene-slammer, Daring Do, Lizzie Strong the Great Blue Windrunner Gene-slammer, Emam Reynolds the Living Tsunami Gene-slammer, Wendy Sapphira, Reggie Hjorleifsstræti the Five Headed Dragon Gene-Slammer, Qin, Miku Yuuki, Princess Anita, Granity, Rei Miyamoto, Saya Tekagi, Saeko Busujima, Shizuka Marimoto, Hibiki Riders, Agito Riders, Kabuto Riders, Den-O, Kiva, Decade, W, OOO, Fourze, Wizard Riders, Blade Riders, Faiz Riders, Gaim Riders, Drive Riders, Ghost Riders, Ex-Aid Riders, Build Riders, Zi-O Riders, Zero-One Riders, Saber Riders, Granity, Samurai Jack, Ashi and her sisters, Changeman, Jetman, Dairangers, Zenkaigers, Chloe Bourgeois, Shanan, Rita Loud, The Goths of Darkness, Zarya Moonwolf, Applejack, Apple Bloom, Twilight Sparkle & Friends, Sunny Starscout, Izzy Moonbow, Hitch Trailblazer, Pipp Petals, Zipp Storm, Misty Brightdawn, Wallflower Blush, Alice Kingsleigh, Rachel Stavenport, Kate Lloyd, Carol Pusateri, Hailey Helios, Kia, Jenna, Lina, May, Maria, Danica Metrois, Kaalia of The Vast, Varie, Sakura Valencia, Xenia the Xerneas, Bhavna Radhakrishnan the Xerneas Gene-Slammer, Bridgette, Eli, me, Sakura Knudson, Arrietty, Aylene Carter, Gabrielle, Littlefoot and friends, Fu, Nicole Knudson, Spiderman, Kaina Tsutsumi, Nick Logan, Sh'Lainn Blaze, Camie, Kaoruku Awata, Himiko, Ibara, Toru, Sirius, Tsuyu, Ochaco, Luz, Amity, Gus, Willow, Hunter, Felicia Wittebane, Carly Atlas, Misty Tredwell, Zuria, Tony Jones, Edyn, Strag, Momo, Girl Jordan, Leeli,

Sora Phaaze, Venus, Earth, Vinyl Scratch, Airazor, Rhinox, Cheetor, Rattrap, Tigatron, Janeen Aran, Lincoln, Leni, Laney, Lana, Lola, Lisa and Lily, along with Girder, Quicksand, Invisible, Toguro, Levira and Oven Jamen as well as Roach, Mira, Tamao, Elie, Haru And Sylphy - (Visions of Escaflowne) and we were there for an awesome rescue as well as a great battle.

Me: I knew it was only a matter of time before we came back here again.

Qin: It was so awesome coming here the first time.

Lola: Yeah it sure was.

Nico: That was so awesome!

Applejack: YEEHAW! It sure was a fun one.

Carly Atlas: I thought the world that Haru and Elie came from is awesome.

Camie: Boy it sure is.

Roach: You got that tight.

Nico: Roach, I want to thank you, Girder, and your teams for coming

Roach: My pleasure Nico. And it's going to be so awesome to kick some butt.

Xenia: You got that right.

Qin: Yeah!

Eli: This is gonna be awesome.

Mira: It sure will be fun.

Me: Boy it's hard to imagine that we were here on the day before the start of the 20 Days of Darkness.

Elie: Boy that was crazy.

Girl Jordan: I know! And that was right after Pinkie Pie had us help her bring a really delicious cake to Canterlot for a dessert competition.

Nicole: I remember that! That was so awesome.

Nico: Boy it sure was.

Mira: Yeah no kidding.

Me: Mira, what's Vestal like?

Mira: It's a really beautiful planet. But it has more water than Earth does.

Shanan: This is what it looks like.

Shanan showed a hologram of it.

Vestal (Japanese version: Home Country of Vestar (ヴェスター本国, Vu~esutā Hongoku?)) is a planet in an alternate dimension, and the overpopulated home planet of the Vestals. It is a highly advanced technological planet, with large quantities of life existing alongside the Vestals.

Vestal is a planet in a dimension different than both Earth and New Vestroia. Likewise, Neathia and Gundalia are in other dimensions. The planet is apparently very Earth-like, having the same size and features as Earth including its life-forms, which strikingly resemble those of Earth, however, the planet is undergoing a dangerous overpopulation crisis. Some offworlders, including the human Klaus von Hertzon and several Bakugan, including Infinity Helios, are among the planet's numerous inhabitants. King Zenoheld tried destroy this planet that he once ruled with the Alternative Weapon System (most likely because of the Vestals that were against Zenoheld), but the Brawlers prevented this plan from happening.

Nico: (Whistles) Wow that is a beautiful planet.

Nicole: It sure is.

Qin: Yeah.

Me: Boy that is an amazing world.

Xenia: It sure is.

Mira: Yeah it's home. And that's where we battled Zenoheld.

Me: That is amazing.

Eli: Yeah.

Me: We'll have to check it out someday and battle Zenoheld there.

Nico: I would like to visit there sometime.

Mira: You'll like it Nico.

Quicksand: It'll be awesome to see what your home planet is like.

Xenia: Yeah it sure will be awesome.

Lola: Yep.

Qin: Boy yesterday's mission was awesome.

Xenia: You got that right.

Nico: Boy it sure was!

Starlight Glimmer: And we are finally rid of Bedlam forever.

Nico: Attacking us in our own home crossed a line.

Me: Big time! But it was a good thing our defenses protected everything.

Nico: It sure did and that was so awesome.

Xenia: Yeah no kidding. That force field made sure there was no damage at all.

Lola: That was a powerful barrier.

Wallflower Blush: It sure was and I'm amazed that it was that powerful.

Me: I built it with the technology we salvaged from the ships of the Harvester Aliens. Those force fields are so powerful that not even missiles, nukes or anything can penetrate it.

Lola: That is awesome!

Nico: Boy that was very smart thinking there. Well done.

May: That is awesome.

Nico: And you guys met Tony Hawk.

Maria: Boy we sure did and that was awesome how he helped us. Stacy told us that he is her hero.

Laney: Yeah she has posters of him all over her room. He is what lead her to become a great skater and a skateboarder.

Nico: That is cool!

Lola: Yeah it sure is.

Camie: That is so awesome that Tony Hawk helped us. But we had no idea that Ronnie Anne's uncle and Tony were best friends back then.

Lincoln: That is a big surprise for us.

Haru: It sure was.

Me: Yeah no kidding. That is so cool that they were friends back then until an accidental slap tore them apart.

Nico: I assure you, I didn't know about that.

Lincoln: None of us did.

Qin: That was a big surprise for everyone.

Xenia: Yeah it sure was.

Lola: Yeah.

Then we heard a REALLY SUPER LOUD FART!

LOUD SUPER FART!

Me: OH MAN! That was loud!

Nico: That wasn't you was it?

Me: No it wasn't. My farts don't sound like that.

Eli: They sound more like Garby's.

Me: Yep. But whoever or whatever made that one has a really nasty case of gas.

Nico: Let's just keep going.

Me: Wait Nico it could be the next Sea Gene-slammer.

Nico: You know it just might be.

Camie: Yeah. Lets go see.

Lola: Yeah.

LOUD SUPER FART!

Me: GOOD GOD! Whoever it is really has a nasty case of gas.

Nico: Yeah.

May: Okay, who's doing that?!

?: Don't come near me!

LOUD SUPER FART!

Nico: GEEZ! Wait that voice. Bianca Vexxos!?

Bianca Vexxos: Nico!? It really is you.

She came out and she was a BLUE WHALE GENE-SLAMMER!

Me: WHOA! You're half blue whale!

Nico: Oh man Like Omaima Lexxington.

Bianca Vexxos: Yeah. (FARTS LOUDLY) Oops sorry.

Me: Calabash Syndrome.

Bianca Vexxos: How did you know?

Me: Omaima told us that she has it herself. She can't stop farting like that.

Vroon: That's what Dr. Bolton turned into, right?

Me: That's right.

Nico: Yep.

Qin: That was crazy.

Bianca Vexxos: I don't know how I turned into this. But I was just eating a seafood dinner then I got hit by a dart and got sick and then went to take a nap. Then next thing I knew I woke up like this.

Nico: Oh man.

Lola: That is crazy.

Bianca Vexxos: Yeah it sure is. (FARTS LOUDLY!) Sorry.

Me: Omaima goes through the same thing. Also she is a Blue Whale Gene-slammer. We met her when we were battling a huge 110 foot long giant squid.

Bianca Vexxos: WHOA! That is amazing! (FARTS LOUDLY) Sorry.

Nico: Let's revert you back.

Bianca Vexxos: Good idea. (LOUD FART) Sorry.

Camie: I'm confused. What is Calabash Syndrome?

Me: It's where you are born with 2 stomachs and it causes you to fart uncontrollably.

Laney: Like what Patrick Smash has.

Eli: Yep.

Camie: Oh man!

Nico: Yep.

Sakura Knudson: That is weird and crazy.

Nico: I know.

Me: (Puts on blind man glasses) Just so you know this is going to hurt really bad.

Bianca Vexxos: Oh boy. I'll try and endure it.

Me: Okay.

The boys covered their eyes.

Me: Ready?

Bianca Vexxos: Ready.

Me: Here we go. (SNAPS FINGERS)

I snapped my fingers and she doubled over in excruciating pain!

Bianca screamed in pain!

Bianca Vexxos: IT HURTS SO MUCH! (LOUD FARTS) SOMEONE KILL ME! KILL ME NOW!

Nico: Geez!

Me: It'll be over in a few seconds!

She farted as she was reverting back!

LOUD FARTS!

Bianca reverted back and she was a girl with blue hair and blue eyes and she had the kanji for whale in the middle of her forehead.

She was back to normal and she was naked.

LOUD FART!

Bianca got up and she saw us.

Bianca Vexxos: Whoa that hurt bad! (LOUD FARTS) Sorry.

She saw that she was naked.

Bianca Vexxos: GAH! (COVERS HERSELF) EYES TO YOURSELVES PERVERTS!

Nico: We have our eyes covered.

Rarity: Don't worry darling we can fix this.

Me: Here Rarity.

I gave her and the fashion brigade noseplugs.

Rarity: Oh thank you darling.

They put them on and gave her new clothes and she was wearing an aqua blue shirt, pants, skirt, gloves and shoes.

Bianca Vexxos: Wow!

Varie showed a mirror and she saw herself.

Bianca Vexxos: Wow! These clothes are amazing. (LOUD FARTS) Sorry.

Nico: It's fine.

Qin: But now we have 3 Blue Whale Gene-slammers with us.

Nico: We sure do.

Me: Now it's time for the reason why we're here. We're going after Gale Ravegroove. He is back for revenge and our scanners show that he is on the warpath.

Nico: Oh man!

Haru: If it's a fight he wants it's a fight he'll get.

Nico: That is for sure!

Eli: Also we have a bunch of Anothers too. I sensed for them and found that we have Another Thalium, Plutonium, Astatine, Rubidium, Nitrogen and Strontium as well as Another Quicksand and Another Girder.

Nicole: Whoa! Six of them are chemicals of the Periodic Table.

Qin: Yeah!

Eli: The Chemical villains are all one person separated and they are one of Lincoln's guardian angels.

Lincoln: Cool!

Me: Yep. Vypra told me that she recruited villains that were all elementals of the very chemicals of the Periodic Table. Lisa would like meeting these guys and she is a scientist.

Lisa Loud: Indeed and that is very interesting and very amazing that they are with our frenemies.

Nico: I sure is.

Maria: Lets summon some backup! (TURNS DIAL) HOT HOT HOT!

She summoned Firefly, Evil Fire Man, Volcano Men, Loyax, Gaspard and Joe & Bob the Arguing 2-Headed Dragon!

Nico: Awesome!

Firefly: Hey guys! Wait usually you don't summon us till the Another Core Villain comes.

Me: We're up against an army.

Qin: Yep.

Firefly: Oh. That makes sense.

Me: How is Bridget doing?

Firefly: She is really mangled up. We removed her metal suit that fused with her. But she is going to be in a lot of pain for a while.

Me: Ouch.

Nico: Have her parents been arrested?

Firefly: Actually we looked it up and found out that her family were convicted of capital murder and they were executed a while back.

Eli: GEEZ!

Me: Good riddance.

Lola: Yeah.

Nico: You brought your army. We brought one of ours!

Haru: We have a score to settle Ravegroove.

Me: And it's not going to end well for you.

Lola: That's right.

Nico: Lets get him!

We went at them roaring at the top of our lungs and transformed and powered up. The fight was full of carnage. Nico slashed a man and cleaved him in two and then he ripped out his heart and shoved it down another man's throat and he ripped another man's head off and kicked it and sent it crashing into another man's head and knocked it off and May slashed a man's neck and Applejack

smashed his head in with a warhammer and Laney slashed a man's leg off and blood and guts were splattering all over the place. Lincoln ripped a man's intestines out of his stomach and tied them into a lasso and wrapped them around several men and Brittney slashed their heads off and Lucy was having a blood buffet. Laney slashed a man's arm off and Carol blasted a bunch of men with her atomic ray and obliterated them all over. May grabbed a man's throat and ripped it off and she slashed his head off with her sword and Maria stabbed a man and disemboweled him and blood poured out all over the place. She then took a necklace she had around his neck and stabbed him in the eye with it and Lana made an ice hammer and smashed his head open and Lola fired a massive blast of fire and burned many men all over into ash. Lincoln formed a spear of lightning and stabbed and electrocuted many men and killed them. Axel Adell took an axe and hacked a man in his chest and Eli slashed that man's head off and formed a spear and stabbed him in his neck and ripped his head off. Everyone was really tearing numerous men apart and really drenching the floors red with their blood and guts. Lana blasted a bunch of men with wind and shredded them into dust in a shower of blood. Leni grabbed one man and ripped him in half and blood poured out of him. Lola smashed a man's head off with a blast of fire and more blood poured out and Eddy fired light blasts and incinerated a man in an instant. Rainbow Dash ripped off a man's head with her bare hands. Lincoln plunged his hand into a man's stomach and ripped out his intestines and Lucy and Girl Jordan snapped his neck and Lana chopped a man's leg off. Lola slashed a man's chest in half and ripped his beating heart out and Lisa splashed salt acid and chemicals in the men's faces and burned their heads off. It was a brutal fight!

CLANG!
KRABBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMMMMMMMMMM!

A massive fiery explosion blasted King back as me and him went at each other.

Me: You make me sick Gale! You turned on your own friend just because he left you?! How fucking stupid are you!?

King: He betrayed me and I will kill him and this entire world for what

they did to me!

Me: Over my fucking dead body!

King: That can be arranged! EXPLOSION!

His Decaforce Sword turned into a dark version of Explosion and we continued to clash and massive fiery explosions rang out all over the place.

CLANG! KRABBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMMM! CLANG! KRABBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMMMM! CLANG! KRABBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMMM! CLANG! KRABBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMMMMM!

The entire area was turning into a sea of fire and carnage!

I kicked King in the face and sent him crashing into the wall.

Me: EXPLOSION STYLE NINJA ART: EXPLOSIVE FISTS!

My fists flared up with orange energy and I punched him all over in the stomach and then a massive fiery explosion blasted him thru the wall!

EXTREMELY MASSIVE FIERY EXPLOSION!

King got up and came at me and I jumped and kicked him in the back!

Me: EXPLOSION STYLE NINJA ART: BAZOOKAS!

I fired orange energy blasts and the blasts hit him in the back and exploded all over.

MASSIVE FIERY EXPLOSIONS!

King's back was badly burned all over the place and he was really in a lot of pain.

Me: If this is all you're made of it's pathetic.

King got up and he was enraged!

King: I FUCKING HATE YOU!

My aura flared up with incredible power! His hatred was as strong as 500 Googol Kisenian Blossoms!

Me: Thanks for the power boost.

He was enraged even more and he went at me and I jumped.

Me: EXPLOSION STYLE NINJA ART: EXPLOSIVE KICK!

I channeled orange energy into my foot and kicked him in the back and he went flying and crashed into a wall and the wall exploded in a massive fiery explosion!

EXTREMELY MASSIVE FIERY EXPLOSION!

Me: That's what I think of your fucking art Deidara.

King got up and he was really enraged!

King: NOW YOU DIE!

He charged at me!

Me: EXPLOSION STYLE NINJA ART: EXPLOSIVE CLAY BOMBS!

I fired a massive shower of C4 Clay Bombs and they hit him and were on him.

Me: BOOM!

MASSIVE FIERY EXPLOSIONS!

The bombs exploded in a massive fiery explosion.

King got up out of the flaming cloud and he was REALLY INFURIATED!

I punched him in the face.

Me: EXPLOSION STYLE NINJA ART: MISSILE STRIKE!

I fired an orange energy blast and it hit King and exploded!

MASSIVE AND POWERFUL FIERY EXPLOSION!

King was still coming at me!

Me: EXPLOSION STYLE NINJA ART: BRITISH BOMBARDMENT!

I fired a massive barrage of orange energy blasts and the blasts all hit King all at once and exploded with incredible power!

EXTREMELY MASSIVE FIERY EXPLOSION!

The blasts knocked him down and he got back up and he was OUT OF HIS FUCKING MIND!

(Naruto Shippuden: Bonds OST - Rage Plays at 2:17 to 3:00)

He went at me roaring at the top of his lungs in extreme rage and he was really punching and slashing and kicking at me and I dodged all his strikes without any problems and I kicked him in the face and slashed him in the chest and he exploded!

EXTREMELY MASSIVE FIERY EXPLOSION!

Me: Try Silfarion!

My sword turned into Silfarion and I slashed him all over with incredible speed and more.

Me: Now Blue-Crimson!

My sword turned into the twin swords Blue-Crimson and I slashed him all over some more.

Me: Your power must be sealed forever! Runesave!

My sword turned into Runesave and I slashed him and sealed his powers away forever.

Me: Time for the heavy power! GRAVITY-CORE!

My sword turned into the heavy sword Gravity-Core and I smashed

him all over with incredible force as my sword hit him all over.

Me: Time for you to be blinded by the light of the Sun! MILLION SUNS!

My sword turned into Million Suns and I put on my black glasses and held the blade up and the massive brightness of 1,000,000 suns shined on him and he screamed in pain as his eyes were burned out of their sockets.

King: MY EYES! MY EYES!

After a lengthy battle with his men, Nico and everyone else came and they saw how good I did against him.

Eli: WHOA! You really thrashed him bro!

Nico: Big time.

Firefly fired heat lasers.

And he blasted King all over.

Me: Take this!

I slashed King all over and then…

MASSIVE FIERY EXPLOSIONS!

Qin: Take that!

Xenia: YEAH!

Xenia fired waves of arrows and they hit him and exploded!

MASSIVE EXPLOSIONS!

Eli: YEAH!

Evil Fire Man charged at him and bashed him down and then fired a wave of fire and burned him.

Qin: Take this!

She fired a wave of fire and burned him all over.

Me: Haru lets finish him!

Haru: You got it!

We formed our swords into Explosion!

Me and Haru: EXPLOSION SWORD C4 BOMB SLASH!

We jumped and slashed him and then…

EXTREMELY MASSIVE AND POWERFUL FIERY EXPLOSION OF INCREDIBLE POWER!

Nico: Is he dead?

When the smoke cleared, he was mangled up and down.

Me: Almost.

Me, Haru and Elie fired a powerful blast of energy and obliterated him in an instant.

Me: Now he's gone.

Nico: Good.

Me: Yep. Now for the Anothers. And I know just the archenemies to summon for them. I summon Winda, Priestess of Gusto, Windaar, Sage of Gusto, Musto, Oracle of Gusto, Kamui, Hope of Gusto, Pilica, Descendant of Gusto and Reeze, Whirlwind of Gusto!

In a swirl of wind I summoned said Gusto Monsters!

Reeze: This is gonna be one for the wind.

Kamui: Yeah it sure will be.

Winda: But we're ready for this.

Nico: There they are!

We saw Another Thalium, Plutonium, Astatine, Rubidium, Nitrogen and Strontium!

Me: Whoa!

Qin: This is gonna be an awesome one!

Xenia: Chemistry was never my strongsuit but this is amazing.

Lola: It sure is.

Another Thalium: Sorry you have to see me like this.

Lincoln: That voice!

They merged back and reverted back and it was a girl that had green hair, green eyes and had the symbol of the Gusto in the middle of her forehead and she had neon green clothes and had green angel wings and had a wind sword and she had the symbol of the Gusto on her skirt.

Lincoln: Siobhan Gusto!

Siobhan Gusto: Lincoln it's awesome to see you again. And my god you became an amazing young man.

Lincoln: I sure have. I haven't seen you since you were 17.

Siobhan Gusto: I know. Also I am the gene-slammer of the Gusto Monsters.

Xenia: That is awesome.

Rainbow Dash: Boy it sure is awesome.

Lola: Yeah.

Siobhan Gusto: I see that Lola is with you. I hope you haven't been causing trouble.

Lola: Oh no Siobhan! I am permanently free of my dark side.

Me: Do you have a revelation for where and why you hate Lola so

much?

Siobhan Gusto: I sure do but it's a revelation that is so horrible and so disgusting that it almost made me want to rip her to shreds with the power of the wind.

Me: (GULPS) I have a feeling this will be really bad.

Nico: Same here.

Me: Are the Another Quicksand and Girder friendly or hostile?

Siobhan: Friendly and they are awesome ones too.

Lola: Nice!

Nico: Ready to do this?

Girl Jordan: First lets separate you from all those Anothers.

Girl Jordan and Leeli held hands.

(YURGEN'S TUNE PLAYS)

The skies had leaves and flowers flying in the wind along with sea dragons singing in the background.

Girl Jordan and Leeli: (SINGING DIVINELY AS LEELI HAD FIREFLIES SWIRL AROUND HER AND GIRL JORDAN HAD HER AQUA BLUE AURA FLARED UP)

O holoré lay thee low

Holoél dark in the Deep

Down beneath the earth you go

Go holoré fast to sleep

O holoré lay thee low

Holoél dark in the Deep

Down beneath the earth you go

Go holoré fast to sleep

Fast to sleep

Fast to sleep

Dark holoré in the Deep

Rise again holoré now

Spring abundant holoél

Render green the dying bough

Raise the rock where Yurgen fell

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Spring abundant holoél

She glowed and was separated from all 6 of the Anothers.

Siobhan Gusto: Whoa! That was amazing!

Lola: Yeah it was!

Xenia: Yeah!

Reeze: This will be good.

Winda: Lets get them!

They fired waves of wind energy and blasted them and they exploded!

KRABBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMMMM!

I caught the Wonder Ride Books!

Xenia: YEAH!

Me: 2 left.

Camie: Now where would the next Another be?

But then Camie saw me getting taller?

Camie: J.D. are you getting taller?

Me: Uh I'm not getting taller Camie. You're sinking!

She saw that she was sinking in a puddle of quicksand!

Camie: What the!? Quicksand! Wait a second. It's Another Quicksand!

Another Quicksand: Surprise! Sorry about that.

Camie: Boy awesome surprise.

Me: And Lina Sandstone! That was awesome.

She jumped out and Camie was thrown and landed in my arms.

Nico: Thought you were Sandman for a moment!

Another Quicksand: (LAUGHS) I get that a lot.

She reverted back and was a girl with brown hair and brown eyes and had brown clothes.

Lina Sandstone: But that wasn't that bad for the gene-slammer of the Dark Scorpion Burglars.

Nico: Whoa!

Me: You're also the gene-slammer of the Dark Scorpion Burglars too!? That is amazing! They are the most notorious thieves in all of the Duel Monsters world.

Xenia: Yeah.

Lina Sandstone: I know. I have Don Zaloog's leadership, Gorg's strength, Cliff's intelligence, Chick's agility and Maenae's beauty.

Nico: That is so cool.

Lola: It sure is.

Mira: Boy that is awesome.

Lincoln: It sure is.

Mira: Sorry we have to do this.

Lina Sandstone: No worries.

Mira: Ready, Wilda?

Wilda: Always ready Mira!

Lincoln: First this.

Lincoln fired a wave of light and separated her from the Another.

Mira: Now for this.

She and Wilda fired a wave of energy and blasted the Another and she exploded!

KRABBBBBBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMM

I caught the Wonder Ride Book.

Me: Got it.

Nico: Yeah!

Maria: I already summoned the team.

Firefly: You sure did.

Me: Now for the Another Girder.

Girder: Yep that's right.

Lola: This will be awesome.

Me: Here she comes.

We saw a figure and it was a dark version of Girder! It was ANOTHER GIRDER!

Me: Whoa!

Girder: Whoa it's like looking at myself in the mirror.

Xenia: It sure is.

Another Girder: (In a girls voice) Yeah no kidding.

Me: (GASP) Adrienne Xiova.

Nico: Whoa!

She reverted back and it was a girl with blond hair and had orange clothes.

Adrienne Xiova: Awesome to see you again J.D.

Me: Same here.

Adrienne is a steel mill worker and she makes construction metal beams and is really good at it.

Nico: Cool!

Sougo: (gets out Samurai Ridewatch) We can help you build that.

Geiz: (gets out Megaforce Ridewatch) With the help of the Constructicons, of course.

Sougo got SamuraiRedArmor while Geiz got MegaforceRedArnor.

Me: If me and Zarya can build the 7,000 foot tall Dubai City Tower we can do that too.

Adrienne Xiova: Awesome! Sorry we have to do this.

Me: I know.

She turned into Another Girder!

Nico: Time to form metal! (ACTIVATES GIRDER'S RIDEWATCH)

He fired waves of energy and blasted her all over.

Nico: I'm getting a sinking feeling! (LAUGHS) (ACTIVATES QUICKSAND'S RIDEWATCH)

He fired a wave of energy and sunk her into the ground.

May: Now you see me… (ACTIVATES INVISIBLE'S RIDEWATCH) (GOES INVISIBLE) NOW YOU DON'T!

She went and bashed Another Girder all over.

May: Time for this! (ACTIVATES TOGURO'S RIDEWATCH)

She fired waves of energy and blasted her all over the place.

Maria: Now for this one! (ACTIVATES LEVIRA'S RIDEWATCH)

She fired waves of energy and blasted her all over.

Maria: Time for you to feel the heat! (ACTIVATES OVEN JAMEN'S RIDEWATCH)

She fired waves of fire and smashed her down.

Mira: Now here is this! (ACTIVATES QUICKSAND'S RIDEWATCH)

She fired waves of energy and smashed her down.

Then Absorbing Man, Platinum Princess, Twist Boma, Son of The Chicken From Outer Space, Vapora and Red-Eyes Darkness Dragon came.

Nico: Nice team Absorbing Man!

Absorbing Man: Thanks Nico!

Qin: Awesome.

Lola: Yeah!

Maria: This will be good.

Then 4 Oricorio came out!

Me: Awesome 4 Oricorio!

Lily: Wow 1 of each kind!

Senzu Oricorio: (In a girls voice) Looks like the fun has started.

Pom Oricorio: (In a girls voice) Yeah it has!

Nico: (GASP) Camie, Cammy, Camula and Camee Cammos!

Me: No way! The Dancing Quartet!? That is awesome!

They reverted back and they were 4 girls for each of the 4 kinds of Oricorio. Camie was a Red hair girl with red eyes and red clothes, Cammy was a yellow hair girl with yellow eyes and yellow clothes, Camula was a purple hair girl with purple eyes and purple clothes and Camee was a pink hair girl with pink eyes and pink clothes.

Camee: Awesome to see you again Nico.

Camie Cammos: We got this.

They fired waves of energy and smashed down Adrienne and I

caught the ridewatch and purified it and she was back to normal.

I brought her over.

May: Not every day we get more then one

Me: No it sure isn't. Oricorio had 4 kids to it so this one is special.

Mira: What are your favorite memories of Nico?

Camie Cammos: We all pretty much have the same memories.

Cammy Cammos: Yeah our favorite was on Saint Patrick's day where we did the Riverdance.

Camee Cammos: That was so fun and awesome.

Camula Cammos: It sure was.

Nico: That was so fun.

Me: That is so awesome.

Lola: Yeah.

Nico hugged them.

Nico: I've really missed you girls.

Camie Cammos: We did too Nico.

Lola: But this was awesome and explosive.

After Nico's rescue, Lincoln and his harem, Me and my harem, Sakura Knudson, Stellar, Stardust, Ken Knudson, Nico and his harem, Clyde and his harem, Naruto and his harem, Ed Cowart and his harem, Ets and his harem, Gage the Hegehog, Sasuke, Itachi, and their family, Sakura and her family, Qin, Eli, Nicole Knudson, Lori, Leni, Luna, Luan, Lynn, Laney, Lucy, Lana, Lola, Lisa, Lily, Lynn Sr., Rita, Harriet Loud, Sherlock Hound, Noctis Lucis Caelum, Gladiolus Amicitia, Ignis Scientia, Prompto Argentum, Stella Nox

Fleuret, Ravus Nox Fleuret, TLPS Mr. Wolf, TLPS Mr. Piranha, TLPS Mr. Snake, TLPS Mr. Shark, TLPS Ms. Tarantula, The Dynasty Warriors, The Samurai Warriors, Yakko, Cherry Hunter, Cammy, Milan Flare, Yoko, Wakko, Poison, Pyrrha Alexandra, Alice, Mimi Kitagami, Dot, Haneru Tobitatsu, Sir William the Good, Lady Mary the Good, The Z-Fighters, Max Goof, P.J., Bobby Zimmeruski, Tank, Roxanne (A Goofy Movie), Baloo, Sora, Donald, Goofy, Roxas, Xion, Riku, Kairi, Lea, Elena, Crash Bandicoot, Coco Bandicoot, Aku-Aku, The Quantum Masks, Alternate Tawna, Spyro, Cynder, The Ghostforce, Rayman, Juniper Lee, The Louds' Scottish Ancestors, The L-ementals, The Demon Slayer Corps, Anatankha, The Bakugan Battle Brawlers, The Power Rangers, The Kamen Riders, Izuku and his friends, The Goths of Darkness, Sebastian Mendez, Darren Arcangela, Norbert and Daggett, Heathcliff, Riff-Raff, Hector, Wordsworth, Mungo, Cleo, Leroy, Sylvester, Timmy Turner, Cosmo, Wanda, Poof, Trixie Tang, Sapphire, Emerald, Chester, A.J., Sanjay, Elmer, Chloe Carmichael, Tootie, Universe 666 Lincoln, his good sisters, parents, harem, and Guardian Angels, Universe 666 Me, Universe 666 Varie, The Lion Guard, Marinette and her friends, Sabrina Spellman, Liam, Carmen Rockell, Lightning, Ramulus, Nigel Planter, Velma Green, Sailcat, and Deshiko are heading to Oklahoma, and not only is Lincoln going to rescue the seven girls, but we're also in for one dangerous battle.

We got the bad news that Evil Sebastian has returned from the dead, and not only does he want revenge on us, but he still desires to destroy all life on Earth and the universes beyond. We're also going to find out that even though we sent his soul to The Black Gates, the darkness that'd festered inside him had acquired a life of its own and brought Evil Sebastian back from the dead. But, he won't be alone, last night, he infiltrated the lands of The Three Kingdoms and his demonic power corrupted the Guardians of Wei, Wu, and Shu: The Wei Phoenix, The Wu Tiger, and The Shu Dragon, and he turned them into The Death Phoenix, The Death Tiger, and The Death Dragon. This desecration of The Sacred Guardians of The Three Kingdoms will not go unpunished, we're going to purify the corrupted guardians, and then, we're going to find Evil Sebastian and we're really make him pay for this and destroy his undead remains and this time for good.

Lincoln: Wow, we're here in Oklahoma, and I know what we're going to do here, not only am I going to rescue the seven girls, but we're also in for one dangerous battle.

Sebastian Mendez: And it's one I hoped never to have to deal with again: we got the bad news that Evil Sebastian has returned from the dead, and not only does he want revenge on us, but he still desires to destroy all life on Earth and the universes beyond.

We gasped in shock.

Nico: Impossible, we sent his soul to The Black Gates long ago during Lincoln's rescue in Metropolis when we killed the last three evil brothers of the Cthulhu Mythos Embodiments.

Sebastian Mendez: Yes, it's true that you did, but even though you sent his soul to The Black Gates, I fear the darkness that'd festered inside him had acquired a life of its own and brought Evil Sebastian back from the dead.

Me: My God!

Lincoln: That's not good. But, I also have a feeling he won't be alone.

Sun Jian: And I'm afraid you're right, last night, he infiltrated Xu Chang, Cheng Du, and Jiang Dong and his demonic power corrupted the Guardians of Wei, Wu, and Shu: The Wei Phoenix, The Wu Tiger, and The Shu Dragon, and he turned them into The Death Phoenix, The Death Tiger, and The Death Dragon.

Lincoln: He did what?! This desecration of The Sacred Guardians of The Three Kingdoms will not go unpunished. First, we're going to purify the corrupted guardians, and then, we're going to find Evil Sebastian and we'll make him pay for this and destroy his undead remains and this time for good.

Nicole: That's right.

Lightning: That maniac's going down big time!

Lynn: Yeah.

Sebastian Mendez: And I have a feeling that Evil Sebastian's resurrection wasn't unexpected, it was planned, and there's one person I know who could do this, and it wasn't Chase Young's evil half.

Me: Then, who was it?

Sebastian unholstered his massive greatsword and he slashed open a portal, and then, he fired dark energy threads from the tips of his fingers, and the threads headed for a dark castle, and inside the castle was a girl with black hair, red eyes, and black dress: it was the daughter of Rita Repulsa and Zedd, Zixkle. Then, the dark energy threads pierced her arms and legs, and they dragged her from her castle and as soon as she was through the portal, she landed in front of us and the portal closed. Then, Sebastian summons dark energy chains bound her wrists and ankles.

Me: Whoa, who is this?

Sebastian Mendez: You're not going to like it, J.D., especially you and your team, Jason, the girl you see before you is Zixkle, and she's the daughter of Rita Repulsa and Lord Zedd.

We gasped.

Lincoln: I had no idea those two had a daughter.

Jason Lee Scott: Same here.

Sebastian Mendez: But, Melanie's mother told me about her, she's just as evil, sadistic, and twisted as her parents, and she saw all of your adventures and grew bored of seeing all of you triumph, but when she saw that you banished her mother to The Warp for all eternity, she went completely mad. So, she resurrected Evil Sebastian by using the darkness that festered inside of him, and she also wanted to scatter all of you into a wasteland and she wanted to make sure none of you can use your powers and find your way back.

Sebastian grabbed a pitch black Wonder Ride Book Zixkle had with her, it was called The Shadow Creed.

Zixkle: Give that back, you fool, it's mine!

Sebastian Mendez: So, you have The Shadow Creed, The Dark Wonder Ride Book, and with that, you intended to seal their powers forever, so they could die!

Zixkle: That's right, I grew bored of watching all of your adventures, and I wanted all of you dead, and what you did to my mother, now I want revenge on all of you! (LAUGHING MANIACALLY)

Sebastian Mendez: You heartless, two-faced, psychopathic, twisted, little… !

Lincoln drove his massive greatsword into Zixkle's stomach, and he began sucking out all of her dark powers, dark magic, and enormous demonic powers and he made them his own. Suddenly, her dark Wonder Ride Book was purified, and it was transformed into a new Super Book for Sebastian called The Divine Dark Emissary of Nyx.

Me: Cool title.

Nico: Now, you have your own Super Book, Sebastian. Now, then, Lincoln, would you be so kind?

Lincoln: (Smirks) Gladly, and this is going to add insult to injury to Rita Repulsa and Lord Zedd even more. LIFE ENERGY DRAIN!

Suddenly, all of the many gems embedded in the 7'6" massive, wide, double-edged golden blade of his Lincoln Loud's United Friendship Hinon's Eternal Friendship Almighty Cosmic Storm Greatsword of Universal Hope, Elemental Bravery, and Unbreakable Eternal Bonds began glowing green, and then, Lincoln began draining Zixkle of all her life energy, and when he was done and he removed his massive greatsword from his stomach, Zixkle was now a desiccated corpse drained of magic and life energy, and as soon as her soul appeared, Lincoln banished her both to The Black Gates forever.

Sebastian Mendez: That's one future pain in the neck gone forever. Now, to get after our original pain in the neck, but first, I need to destroy Zixkle's castle so that no remnant of her remains.

Sebastian read a verse in his new Super Book, The Divine Dark Emissary of Nyx.

Sebastian Mendez: (Reads a verse) The villainous dark magic-using daughter of the biggest threats to the universe lies dead, and as her wicked spirit is erased from existence, the armies of Nyx emerged from the dark eclipse and destroyed the wicked sorceress' castle.

Then, through a one-way window Lincoln made, we saw the armies of Nyx had emerged from a dark eclipse, and they did just as was read: they destroyed Zixkle's castle and made sure no trace of it remained, and with their duty done, they vanished back into the darkness.

Me: That was so awesome. Now, to get after Evil Sebastian and purify the corrupted Guardians of Wei, Wu, and Shu.

Suddenly, we saw three girls appear before us: one of them is a very beautiful and super sexy girl with long red hair with purple braid and green headband, red eyes, she was tall at 7'0" in height, she has the body of a goddess and large breasts, fair skin, she has massive and beautiful rainbow angel wings, she's dressed in a white short-sleeved blouse, sleeveless blue top, necklace with pearls and red gem for the pendant, long ankle-length white skirt, white bridal gloves, red knee-high high-heeled boots with butterfly buckles, and long white sleeveless trenchcoat with rainbows, Pegasi, and angels on the coattails and on the back is Iris, and holstered on her back is a massive Iris-themed greatsword with embedded rainbow gems and Iris etched on the 7'0" massive, wide, double-edged rainbow blade, large white Pegasi heads for the crossguard, large white angelic faces embedded on both sides of the hilt with rainbow gems embedded in their foreheads, longer midnight black handle, four large white angel heads and large rainbow gem on the bottom of the large white angel heads for the pommel.

The second girl is a very beautiful girl with long midnight black hair, pink eyes, she was tall at 7'0" in height, she has the body of a goddess and large breasts, fair skin, she has massive and beautiful black angel wings, she's dressed in a blue short-sleeved shirt and sleeveless pink top, necklace with pearls and pink gem for the pendant, long pink skirt, pink pants, white bridal gloves, dark blue

knee-high high-heeled boots with butterfly buckles, and long white sleeveless trenchcoat with lightning, quintessence, and angels on the coattails and on the back is The Heart of Kandrakar, and holstered on her back is a massive Heart of Kandrakar-themed greatsword with embedded pink gems and the symbol of Quintessence etched on the 7'0" massive, wide, double-edged pink blade, large white Pegasi heads for the crossguard, large white angelic faces embedded on both sides of the hilt with pink gems embedded in their foreheads, longer midnight black handle, four large white angel heads and large pink gem on the bottom of the large white angel heads for the pommel.

And the third girl is a very beautiful girl with long strawberry blonde hair, blue eyes, she was tall at 7'0" in height, she has the body of a goddess and large breasts, fair skin, she has massive and beautiful brown angel wings, she's dressed in a dark blue short-sleeved shirt and sleeveless purple top, necklace with pearls and pink gem for the pendant, long dark blue skirt, dark blue pants, white bridal gloves, dark blue knee-high high-heeled boots with butterfly buckles, and long white sleeveless trenchcoat with time, quintessence, and angels on the coattails and on the back is The Heart of Meridian, and holstered on her back is a massive Heart of Meridian-themed greatsword with embedded pink gems and the symbol of Time etched on the 7'0" massive, wide, double-edged pink blade, large white Pegasi heads for the crossguard, large white angelic faces embedded on both sides of the hilt with pink gems embedded in their foreheads, longer midnight black handle, four large white angel heads and large pink gem on the bottom of the large white angel heads for the pommel, and with them are the seven girls.

Selene Arcangela: (Gasps) The Pegasi and rainbow motif on the sleeveless trenchcoat, you're one of the daughters of the Olympian Gods and Goddesses.

Red-Haired Girl: That's right, and we got the seven girls away from that blood-crazed homicidal evil maniac.

Black-Haired Girl: But, he's sent The Death Dragon, Death Phoenix, and Death Tiger after us.

Strawberry Blonde-Haired Girl: We need to put a stop to them now.

Lincoln: (Gasps) Those voices, Cadence Iris, Nicole Nerissa, and Eliza Brown, I knew it was you.

Me: Wait, your last names, are you girls…?!

Nicole Nerissa: Let's save that for later, here they come!

We then saw our first three targets: The Death Dragon, The Death Phoenix, and The Death Tiger all coming after us.

Nico: Oh man, so that's what that monster did to the Three Sacred Guardians, he has no shame at all!

Lincoln: They're only like that because of Evil Sebastian, but still, we need to save them.

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's United Friendship Hinon's Eternal Friendship Almighty Cosmic Storm Greatsword of Universal Hope, Elemental Bravery, and Unbreakable Eternal Bonds from his wider and muscular back, and he transformed into Super Angel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Buffalo-Vampire-Werewolf-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Universal Elemental Cosmic Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix Angel of Divine Universal Elemental Cosmic Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix Mythological Justice and Divine Universal Elemental Cosmic Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix Mythological Hope.

Phoebe Vandom: I've got an idea. Hayley, Emma, Nicole, Xenia, Eliza, we need to put our Aurameres on Lincoln. If Will, Irma, Taranee, Cornelia, Hay Lin, and Elyon did it for J.D., we can do it for Lincoln.

Sebastian Mendez: But, Lincoln's not a Guardian of Kandrakar.

Me: It won't hurt to try, and I'll also help out as well.

Phoebe, Hayley, Emma, Nicole, Xenia, Eliza, and I went up to Lincoln, and we put our Aurameres on him, and then, his rainbow energy fire aura with mythological creatures and elemental forces and rainbow protective aura had exploded like crazy, and now, he has the symbols of Fire, Air, Earth, Water, Quintessence, and

Thunder surrounding him.

Nico: WHOA! So incredible!

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix Angel and Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Friendship, Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) WHOA! Is this what you went through when Will and her friends put their Aurameres on you, J.D.?

Me: Yep. Now, combine the powers of The Guardians of Kandrakar with The Elements of Harmony and The Unity Crystals and purify the corrupted Guardians.

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix Angel and Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Friendship, Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You got it.

Lincoln fired three massively powerful rainbow energy helix blasts and combined with the powers of The Guardians of Kandrakar, The Elements of Harmony, and The Unity Stones, they became really supercharged, and they hit The Death Phoenix, Death Tiger, and Death Dragon, and the cleansing energy freed them and restored them to their normal selves, and they went back to The Kingdoms of Wei, Wu, and Shu to resume their sacred task: defending The Three Kingdoms.

Qin: That was so INCREDIBLE!

Nicole Knudson: He did it, he freed and restored the Guardians of Wei, Wu, and Shu!

Me: So awesome!

Then, the Aurameres went back to the Guardians.

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix Angel and Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Friendship, Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) We're not done yet, everyone. We still got that demonic monster, Evil Sebastian, to deal with.

Eli: Now that The Death Phoenix, Death Tiger, and Death Dragon have been restored, it's not long before that monster finds out and charges out after us.

Suddenly, we heard a demonic roar in the distance, and then, we saw a black shadow heading for us, and as it lands, the darkness faded and in its place was Evil Sebastian, but he wasn't like when we first met him in Thailand and when we killed him: the white sclera of his eyes turned dark red and he still had blood red eyes, he now has black demonic wings, he still has on the same clothes he had on when we first met him and when he died, and he has his bloodstained curved scimitar.

Nico: WHOA!

Me: JEEZ! He definitely looks like a demon from Hell now!

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix Angel and Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Friendship, Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) But, he's still the same monster that we met and whom we killed a month ago.

Evil Sebastian: (Demonic Voice) Laugh all you want, it won't stop me from killing all of you, and then, all of mankind will cease to exist along with all life in the universes beyond! (LAUGHING LIKE A TRULY FUCKED-UP MADMAN AND CRAZED DEMON FROM HELL)

Sebastian Mendez: Zixkle made a huge mistake bringing you back

from the dead using the darkness festering inside you, now we're going to end it once and for all, you psychopathic madman from Hell.

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix Angel and Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Friendship, Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You made the huge mistake desecrating the Three Sacred Guardians of The Three Kingdoms, now it's time for you to suffer the consequences.

TLPS Mr. Wolf transformed into his Super Angel-Wolf-Harmony Celestial Eternal Xelnaga form and the rest of The TLPS Bad Guys Gang transformed into their Super Angel Celestial Eternal Xelnaga forms and they unholster their massive greatswords, The Dynasty Warriors and Samurai Warriors unholstered their weapons, Lincoln's sisters and parents transformed into their Super Angel Celestial Eternal Xelnaga forms and unholstered their massive greatswords from their backs, Lincoln's harem unholstered their massive swords from their backs and transformed, Sherlock Hound transformed into Super Angel Xelnaga Eternity Infinity Stellar Darkness Demon Hound of Divine Demonic Darkness Compassion and Divine Demonic Dark Demon Hound Justice, and he unholstered his massive Sparda's Demonic Fang Greatsword of The Demon Hound from his wider and more muscular back, Crash Bandicoot unholstered his massive Skylands' Elemental Wolf Draconic Bandicoot Greatsword of Ten Elemental Justice and Eternal Skylanders Bravery from his wider and more muscular back and transformed into Super Angel-Bandicoot-Dragon-Harmony Celestial Eternal Xelnaga Elemental Knight Skylander Draconic Bandicoot Angel of Divine Ten Elemental Skylanders Justice and Divine Ten Elemental Skylanders Bravery, Max Goof unholsters his massive Gabriel's Eternal Unbreakable Bonds of Friends and Angels Archangel Keyblade from his wider and muscular back and transformed into Super Angel-Archangel-Harmony Celestial Eternal Xelnaga Heavenly Lightstorm Keyblade Phoenix Angel of Divine Heavenly Light Archangel Justice and Divine Heavenly Light Justice, Norbert Beaver unholstered his massive Hydros' Primordial

Maelstrom Ocean Beaver Greatsword of Primordial Maelstrom Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Beaver-Harmony Celestial Eternal Xelnaga Oceanic Maelstrom Primordial Water Beaver Angel of Divine Oceanic Primordial Water Justice and Divine Oceanic Maelstrom Primordial Water Compassion, Yakko, Wakko, and Dot transformed into their Super Angel-Phoenix-Warner-Harmony Celestial Eternal Xelnaga forms, Timmy Turner transformed into Super Angel-Fairy-Wolf Moon-Harmony Celestial Eternal Xelnaga Magical Elemental Fairy Wolf Moon Angel of Divine Elemental Fairy Wolf Justice and Divine Elemental Fairy Magic Mysticon Wolf Hope and he had his Lupus' Celestial Fairy Wolf Moon Mage's Staff of Elemental Magic Justice and Eye of Lupus orb ready, Qin, Clyde and his harem, Baloo, Izuku and his friends, The Z-Fighters, Lightning and his team, Daggett, Sasuke, Itachi, and their family, Sakura and her family, Naruto and his harem, Sora, Donald, Goofy, Roxas, Xion, Riku, Kairi, Lea, Elena, Sir William the Good, Lady Mary the Good, The Bakugan Battle Brawlers, Anatankha, P.J., Bobby Zimmeruski, Tank, Roxanne (A Goofy Movie), The Demon Slayer Corps, The Ghostforce, The Louds' Ancestors, The L-ementals, Noctis, Prompto, Ignis, Gladio, Stella Nox Fleuret, Ravus Nox Fleuret, Heathcliff and his friends, Timmy's friends, Universe 666 Lincoln, his good sisters, parents, harem, and Guardian Angels, Universe 666 Me, Universe 666 Varie, my harem, Ed Cowart's harem, Ets' harem, Clyde's harem, and Nico's harem got out their weapons, Rayman unholstered his massive Rayman's Morpheus's Celtic Dream Eternal Night Greatsword of Peaceful Celtic Dream Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Fairy-Dragon-Lum-Harmony Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Light Darkness Celtic Dream Glade Fairy Dragon Night Angel of Divine Celtic Moon Light Fairy Night Dragon Darkness Celtic Dream Justice and Divine Celtic Moon Light Fairy Night Dragon Darkness Celtic Dream Hope, Juniper Lee unholstered her Juniper Lee's Spirit World Te Xuan Ze Magicstorm Greatsword of Spirit World Magic Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Dragon-Harmony Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Magical Spirit World Te Xuan Ze Dragon Angel of Divine Cosmic Magical Spirit World Te Xuan Ze Dragon Justice and Divine Cosmic Magical Spirit World Te Xuan Ze Dragon Will, Liam unholstered his massive Liam Hunnicut's Arctic Qailertetang's Holy Arctic Thundersnow Greatsword of Holy Arctic Thundersnow Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Ice Dragon-

Yuki-Onna-Musk Ox-Harmony Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Sub-Zero Arctic Thundersnow Ice Dragon Angel of Divine Sub-Zero Arctic Thundersnow Ice Dragon Musk Ox Justice and Divine Sub-Zero Arctic Thundersnow Ice Dragon Musk Ox Hope, and Me, Ed Cowart, Ets, Ken, Nico, Nicole, Gage the Hedgehog, and Eli unholstered our massive greatswords and we transformed, and we went after the demonic Evil Sebastian, and we fired powerful blasts of rainbow energy, colored energy, elemental forces, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Blue Fire, Sand, Bubbles, steel orbs, throwing axes, and mythological animals, and they exploded with incredible power as they hit him.

Then, Lincoln fired eleven beams of light from his massive greatsword and they turned into crosses that surround Evil Sebastian and the holy light coming from them caused him to flinch and cover his eyes, and Lincoln said The Lord's Prayer in Latin. Suddenly, the gold crosses glow with intense light, and Evil Sebastian being a demonic creature screamed in pain, and then, the gold crosses turned into swords which impaled themselves into Evil Sebastian killing him in a flash of light and he was forever erased by The Black Gates just like with Zixkle, and his body was burned by holy flames. We cheered as we holster our weapons and powered down.

Lincoln: Zixkle, you have failed this entire universe just like your evil parents, and for the last time, Evil Sebastian, may you never ever come back.

Nico: That's for sure!

Me: Sebastian made sure Zixkle's evil plans were ruined when he dragged her out from her castle.

Sebastian Mendez: Me? But, I didn't do anything, you guys did when you killed her mother last time, and as an added touch, The Morphin Masters had her sealed in a crystal prison and sent to The Warp forever.

Eli: Yes, but, you dragged their evil daughter out of her castle with

what you did, and you now have a Super Book of your own thanks to the purification of The Shadow Creed when Lincoln killed her.

Qin: Yeah, that's the act of a true hero, and you just pissed off Lord Zedd even more with that act.

Nico: If Lord Zedd dares to come back for revenge, well, you know what to do to him.

Sebastian: And if Rita Repulsa also dares to return, she'll join her dear husband in The Black Gates in the future.

Lincoln: And we'll also be joining in on this as well. (To Cadence Iris, Nicole Nerissa, and Eliza Brown) And it's so good to see you again, Cadence Iris, Nicole Nerissa, and Eliza Brown.

Cadence Iris: You too, Linky, it's been such a long time.

Lincoln went up to Cadence Iris, Nicole Nerissa, and Eliza Brown and he hugged them, and Cadence Iris, Nicole Nerissa, and Eliza Brown are very surprised at just how much taller, more handsome, and much more muscular Lincoln's gotten since she last saw him, and she also felt just how much stronger and muscular he's really become, and she had an atomic red blush on her face, and the atomic red blush on her face soon went even deeper when she saw he still has his vampire fangs and massive white angel wings with stars on the feathers and orange and aurora-colored tips on the feathers, along with hearing his mature, deeper, and manlier voice and seeing the large white wolf ears with rainbow markings on his head, eleven massive and long white wolf tails with rainbow markings and rainbow tips and white rabbit tail with rainbow markings on top of the massive and long white wolf tails, fine hair on his massive forearms and short stubble on his jawline, He-Man's chest harness, and many other accessories, and she also met his familiars, the male white Rabbit Familiar, Alistair, the white Vampire Bat Familiar, Artemis, and the white Wolf Familiar, Seiko.

Lincoln: It sure has been a long time, I haven't seen you three since you were seventeen, and as you can see, I really grew a lot since then.

Nicole Nerissa: Holy crap, you sure have, you've really grown up to be very big and very strong like a tree, Lincoln, you've really grown a lot from the cute eleven-year-old little boy into a 17-year-old 8'3" tall, very handsome, and manly man with really massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and eight-pack abs, and you still have those vampire fangs and massive white angel wings, that's so awesome, and the large white wolf ears on your head and the eleven massive and long white wolf tails with markings and white rabbit tail on top of the massive and long white wolf tails, fine hair on your massive forearms and short stubble on your jawline and many accessories, that's really new, along with getting He-Man's chest harness. You've really really grown a lot in height and become a man, but you're still the same kind boy from long ago. Plus, you've also grown even more bigger in muscle mass, you can land an airplane on that massive, wider, and more muscular back, squash a melon with those really muscular quads and thighs, and cut a rock into a diamond on those rock-hard eight-pack abs, and there's not even a tape measure long enough to measure that chiseled chest or massive biceps. Plus, I've also met your familiars, and they are really awesome.

Nico: And he'd also been hit with massive amounts of cosmic radiation and he'd been imbued with the same powers as J.D. and he's become truly immortal.

Me: And Lincoln, you know these three girls?

Lincoln: Indeed I do, J.D., the first girl is Cadence Iris, Daughter of Iris, Greek Goddess of The Rainbows, she's my Guardian Angel from from Greece mainly the legendary Mount Olympus, and like her mother, she's a Goddess of The Rainbows and has all her mother's powers of the rainbow along with having rainbow angel wings, she's immortal, and she's also extremely beautiful and sexy. When she and I met, there was indeed quite the attraction that turned into true love and she swore to protect me from those who sought to do me harm, and her targets were none other than Flip, Lewis Travolta, Scoots, Hawk, Hank, Pablo, Anderson, Chandler, Artie, Trent, and Killjoy Huggins, my enemies, and she also swore to protect me from Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, and Luan, she's really good friends with Laney, and Cadence and I helped Laney with creating beautiful

rainbows and the colors of the rainbows were so beautiful, Laney was literally amazed by that and she gained inspiration for her paintings, and Cadence also helped in teaching me everything she knows about the rainbows, and she gave me the ability to use the seven colorful lights of the rainbow. I made Cadence a beautiful necklace with red gem for the pendant, along with a white short-sleeved blouse, blue sleeveless top, long ankle-length white dress skirt, and white bridal gloves, and to show thanks, Cadence kissed me on the lips as a massive and beautiful rainbow formed above our heads, and it was truly beautiful, and she hates Hawk and Hank with a bloody passion, because Hawk and Hank absolutely hated Cadence for always defending me whenever they, along with Lori, Lola, Lisa, Lynn, Luan, along with the rest of my enemies plotted to kill me, and Selene Arcangela told Cadence everything about what those buttfaces have done to me and trying to kill me along with what happened seven years ago on Halloween, and one time when Cadence and I were at the park, Hawk and Hank showed up and they were out to kill me yet again along with Cadence, that was until I let loose the beast inside and I viciously attacked those two buttfaces with a dangerous ferocity, and we blasted them with rainbow blasts and rainbow energy blasts and we also pounced on and kicked the tar out of those buttfaces, and I fired rainbow energy waves from my massive white angel wings and tied the buttfaces up in rainbow energy straitjackets, and when I alerted the family of what Hawk and Hank tried to do to me and Cadence, they were really furious, and then, I called the cops who came and they took Hawk and Hank away, but they swore revenge on us big time.

Nico: Dumbass buttfaces, honestly, all they wanted was you dead, that's getting stale.

Phoebe Vandom: But, their bloodthirst is really bad. The black-haired girl is Nicole Nerissa, she's Lincoln's Guardian Angel, and like Will and I, she's also The Guardian of Quintessence and The Keeper of The Heart of Kandrakar and has the powers of The Guardians, but she also has powers over the other elemental forces and knows a whole lot about magic both light and dark.

Nicole Nerissa: But, I also have a huge secret that only Lincoln knows, along with his good sisters and his parents: I'm the daughter

of Nerissa, and I knew that my mother went rogue, but in one last act of kindness before she gave into darkness, she sent me to live on Earth. Plus, I also have a very huge revelation to reveal to you all and The Oracle of Kandrakar about how her mother went rogue four decades ago.

Suddenly, we found ourselves in Kandrakar, and in front of The Oracle.

Oracle: Sorry for the sudden surprise, everyone, but when I heard Nicole say something about this revelation, I wanted to know for myself as well.

Me: It's alright. Now, Nicole, what was the reason for why your mother went rogue?

Nicole Nerissa: It's not a what, but a who. The person responsible for poisoning my mother's mind four decades ago was Chase Young.

We gasped in shock and horror.

Oracle: Chase Young, the ancient and immortal Heylin warrior? So, he was the one who did this to Nerissa.

Nicole Nerissa: That's correct. Four decades ago, Chase Young used his dark power and poisoned my mother's mind which gave birth to Dark Nerissa. I swore one day I would find a way to free my mother from this darkness and I swore that I'd make Chase Young pay with his miserable life.

Lincoln: Chase Young's evil half already paid the price, and your mother wasn't the only one he had poisoned, he poisoned Principal Huggins' mind which gave birth to his Dark Side, Killjoy Huggins, and he made that accursed Dark Side Creation serum which he gave to Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, and Luan when I was in Third Grade and it turned them into the monsters who made my life a nightmare.

Nicole Nerissa: Chase Young really did so much damage to too many lives 1,500 years ago and even now, but now, his evil half is gone forever. Plus, I protected and defended Lincoln many times

over from his many enemies and that also included Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, and Luan. One day, I showed Lincoln my powers with Quintessence and that I'm a Guardian of Kandrakar just like my mother, and I told him of who my mother was and what turned her into the monster that she became, and when Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, and Luan saw me demonstrate my powers, they went ballistic and planned to kill me and Lincoln, but we teamed up and took them down, and after we told the parents and the rest of his sisters of what the five mean sisters tried to do to us, they were furious, and as punishment for their attempted murder, the five mean sisters got grounded for seventeen weeks and they were sent to Aunt Ruth's during that time, and I hated those five ever since, since their vile powerhungry attitude reminded me of the monster my mother became because of Chase Young.

Me: I can't believe Chase Young did this to Nerissa, his evil half truly is the personification of evil.

Nico: Big time, what that dark half of Chase Young did proves just how evil and heartless he truly is, he didn't have a shred of humanity at all!

Phoebe Vandom: That monster paid the price for his crimes when we put him down for good. And the third girl is Eliza Brown, she's Lincoln's Guardian Angel, and like her older sister, Elyon Brown, she's also The Guardian of Time and The Keeper of The Heart of Meridian and has the powers of The Guardians, but she also has powers over the other elemental forces and knows a lot about magic both light and dark. But, she also has a huge secret that only Lincoln knows, along with his good sisters and parents: Eliza's the sister of Elyon Brown, and she like her sister despises that powerhungry bastard, Phobos, and their parents knew of what kind of danger Phobos would one day prove to be, so they sent Eliza to Earth to live in peace and far from her powerhungry brother. Eliza never saw her parents again along with her sister, but she swore one day to make Phobos pay for his crimes against Meridian and all of Kandrakar. Eliza protected and defended Lincoln many times from his many enemies and that also included Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, and Luan. One day, she showed Lincoln her powers with Time and that she's a Guardian of Kandrakar just like her mother, and she told him

of who her mother was and what turned her into the monster that she became, and when Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, and Luan saw that, they went ballistic and planned to kill her and Lincoln, but Eliza and Lincoln teamed up and they took them down, and after they told the parents and the rest of his sisters of what the five mean sisters tried to do to them, they were furious, and as punishment for their attempted murder, the five mean sisters got grounded for eighteen weeks and they were sent to Aunt Ruth's during that time, and Eliza hated those five ever since, since their hatred towards their brother and their vile powerhungry attitude and heartlessness reminded her of her evil brother, Phobos.

Me: Whoa. Elyon and Nerissa are in for one huge reunion when we head back home.

Oracle: Already on it.

The Oracle beamed us back home to Gotham Royal York.

Lincoln: Wow, that's what I call a fast return home!

Eli: Yeah, that was really incredible. But, now we know the truth of how Nerissa became like that, and it was due to Chase Young.

Lincoln: That monster half of his paid the price for what he did and we freed Nerissa from her evil self. And now that you're here, Cadence, Nicole, and Eliza.

Lincoln went up to and hugged Cadence Iris in his abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms, he leaned his head down the right side of her neck, and he slowly bit her and he fed on her blood, and we saw his rainbow energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flare up as he gained a massive power boost and he also gained the very same powers as her, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more, and his massive white angel wings with aurora and orange tips spread out and glow. He then slowly unlatched his fangs from her neck as her neck healed and the puncture marks sealed up, and he also kissed where he bit her.

Then, Lincoln went up to and hugged Nicole Nerissa in his

abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms, he leaned his head down the right side of her neck, and he slowly bit her and he fed on her blood, and we saw his rainbow energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flare up as he gained a massive power boost and he also gained the very same powers as her, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more, and his massive white angel wings with aurora and orange tips spread out and glow. He then slowly unlatched his fangs from her neck as her neck healed and the puncture marks sealed up, and he also kissed where he bit her.

Finally, Lincoln went up to and hugged Eliza Brown in his abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms, he leaned his head down the right side of her neck, and he slowly bit her and he fed on her blood, and we saw his rainbow energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flare up as he gained a massive power boost and he also gained the very same powers as her, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more, and his massive white angel wings with aurora and orange tips spread out and glow. He then slowly unlatched his fangs from her neck as her neck healed and the puncture marks sealed up, and he also kissed where he bit her.

Cadence Iris: Wow, you're still just as gentle as ever when you feed on one of your Guardian Angels, Lincoln.

Suddenly, three Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love appeared on the necks of Cadence Iris, Nicole Nerissa, and Eliza Brown with colored gems on the gold lightning bolts and colored crystal links from their merged Crystal Necklaces of The Buddha along with three Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love on their necks.

Nicole Nerissa: (Surprised) Lincoln, are these…?!

Lincoln: Yep, that's an Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love and an Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love, which means you're now part of my harem and my many future wives, Cadence Iris, Nicole Nerissa, and Eliza Brown.

Cadence Iris, Nicole Nerissa, and Eliza Brown had a smile on their

faces and tears in their eyes as Lincoln still had his abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms around them, and he leaned down to each of their faces and he kissed each of them passionately on the lips, and the girls also returned it, and we cheered for them. Then, we went up to the seven girls, and when Lincoln saw who they were, he immediately recognized them. The seven girls are Eia Arakawa from Dorei-ku: The Animation, Aki Hayami from Aibeya, Saku Misora from Aibeya 2, and Raidy, Fonfon, Fores, and Tisu from Lightning Warrior Raidy.

Lincoln: Oh wow, it's Eia Arakawa from Dorei-ku: The Animation, Aki Hayami from Aibeya, Saku Misora from Aibeya 2, and Raidy, Fonfon, Fores, and Tisu from Lightning Warrior Raidy.

Nicole: Whoa, awesome.

Lincoln: Are you girls okay?

Eia Arakawa: Yes, we're okay, thanks to you.

Then, when Eia Arakawa and the other six girls saw who it was that saved them from Zixkle, the three corrupted Guardians of The Three Kingdoms, and the demonic Evil Sebastian, their faces turned atomic red upon seeing the 17-year-old 8'3" tall, handsome hunk with abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles, eight-pack abs, long wild white hair going down to the bottom of his neck and rainbow lightning bolt highlights in the bangs of his long white hair and large white wolf ears with rainbow markings on top of his head, fine hair on his massive muscular forearms and beard stubble on his jawline, rainbow colored thunderbird with a gold lightning bolt and Ebonwu Squadron emblem emblazoned on his forehead with Third Eye on his forehead with rainbow iris, rows of straight teeth with vampire fangs, Crest of Miracles on his massive right pec and golden lightning bolt cutie mark with the thunderbird and comic books surrounded by the symbols of Fire, Water, Ice, Wind, Earth, Nature, Light, and Darkness in a circle on his massive left pec, He-Man's chest harness with colored gems on the orange crisscrossing straps and large gold circular chest plate with phoenix on it, Celtic Cross cutie mark tattoo in the form of the cutie marks of Twilight Sparkle, Sunset Shimmer, Rainbow Dash, Applejack, Rarity, Pinkie Pie, Fluttershy,

Starlight Glimmer, and Trixie Lulamoon, surrounded by a circle were the marks of the other girls in Lincoln's harem on his massive, wider, and more muscular back, and on top is the Earth surrounded by the ring of mermaids and surrounded by a Thunderbird, Phoenix, Angel, Vampire Bat, Werewolf, and Buffalo and a Rinnegan-like marking, and right below the Cutie Mark tattoo is a rainbow kanji with nine magatama in between that said, "Lincoln Landon Loud, Almighty Champion and Emissary of Hinon, Almighty Master of The Elemental Forces, The Storms, The Cosmos, and The Universe, Master of Hero Personas and Many Powers, The Loud House's Man With A Plan, Voice of Reason, Golden-Hearted Brother of Many Siblings, Golden-Hearted Lover and Father of Many Kids, Almighty Golden-Hearted and Loving Son of Lynn Sr. and Rita Loud, Loving Grandson of Albert Loud and Samuel Loud, Almighty Golden-Hearted and Loving Future Husband, Strongest, Bravest, Resilient, Courageous, Handsomest, and Manliest Warrior of The Loud Family, Powerful Alpha Vampire-Werewolf-Cyborg Hybrid, Descendant of The Seventeenth Century Duke Lincoln McLoud of Loch Loud in Scotland, Destroyer of Morag McLaughlin, Archenemy of Max Dillon Also Known as Electro, Destroyer and Slayer of Extremely Evil, Black-Hearted, Sadistic, Delusional, Power-Hungry, Psychotic, Irredeemable Bastards and Tyrants, Talented Comic Book Writer and Video Gamer, Jack-Of-All-Trades, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True God of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Savior of The Loud House and Michigan, True Immortal Hero, Amazing and Powerful Student of Numerous Amazing and Powerful Teachers, Shinobi of The Hidden Leaf Village, Member of Many of Team Loud Phoenix Storm's Branch Teams, Spice Demon of The Loud Family, Surfer of The Legendary Wave Humungadunga, Third-In-Command And Founder of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Emissary of The Cosmos and The Heavens, Ambassador of Harmony, Friendship, Purity, Hope, Courage, and Love, and God of Friendship, Hope, Love, Courage, and Justice Dodgeball Angel King of Gotham Royal York, The Unifier of The

Three Kingdoms and Warriors of Japan, Fearsome Defender of His Many Guardian Angels, and Destroyer of The House of Damaskinos", he has deep sapphire blue eyes, tattoo of a pepper with fire surrounding it on his broad left shoulder, and Mark of Manhood tattoo of a male bodybuilder with a barbell raised above his head and around him are elemental forces and an orange kanji that read, "Lincoln Landon Loud, Strongest, Bravest, Resilient, Courageous, Handsomest, and Manliest Warrior of The Loud Family" on his massive left muscular forearm, and he had his Rabbit Miraculous, Eini, with him, his male white Rabbit Familiar, Alistair, his white Vampire Bat Familiar, Artemis, and his white Wolf Familiar, Seiko, along with Darkus Battle Ax Vladitor, Darkus Omega Leonidas, Pyrus Omega Leonidas, Haos Omega Leonidas, Subterra Omega Leonidas, Ventus Omega Leonidas, and Ventus Omega Leonidas.

He had his massive Lincoln Loud's United Friendship Hinon's Almighty Eternal Friendship Cosmic Storm Greatsword of Universal Hope, Elemental Bravery, and Unbreakable Eternal Bonds and the purified Universe 666 version of The Miracle Box holstered on his wider and muscular back, his orange Crystal Saber, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace, his Omnipotent Elemental Thunderbird Phoenix Angel of Universal Harmonious Loud Justice, Mythological Hope, and Eternal Love Almighty Book, Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Elemental Harmony on his left hip, his Eater of Sins revolver and Elemental Universal Thunderbird hand-cannon Blaster holstered on his right hip, the Pisces the Fish constellation and Aquarius Zodiac sign on the back of his neck and the Cygnus the Swan constellation and embedded Stone of Gelel on the back of his massive left hand, large weighted gold bands with multi-colored on his massive biceps and thighs with silver phoenixes on them, large gold cuff Bracers of The Champions of the Universe with large rainbow gems on his large wrists with the Dragon Ball Bracelet on the left large gold cuff bracer and other bracelets merged with the left large gold cuff Bracer and large gold Elemental Shield of Harmony shrunk to the size of a gem on top, massive indestructible white angel wings with stars and orange and aurora-colored tips on the large white feathers and eleven massive and long powerful white

wolf tails with rainbow tips and rainbow markings with white rabbit tail on top of the eleven massive and long white wolf tails, and he was dressed in an orange version of He-Man 2002's loincloth with hanging silver lightning bolts and long white trenchcoat coattails with Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Moonlight, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Great Old Ones, Mythological Animals, Mammoths, Pegasi, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, and Mermaids on the coattails and they also had intense powerful rainbow hot flames coming off them and hanging mini silver lightning bolts on the coattails held up by his large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with a large golden buffalo head with rainbow gems for eyes and large rainbow gem in its mouth for the belt buckle on his waist, large royal blue pants with rainbow fire and multicolored lightning bolts on the thighs, and large gold armored knee-high boots with colored gems on them, silver Buffalo head stud earrings with rainbow gems for eyes the Thunderbird carved on it and the Element, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis on the heads, large Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love with colored gems on the gold lightning bolts and rainbow crystal links from his merged large Crystal Necklace of The Buddha with a large rainbow Thunderbird-shaped Element of Harmony and a large silver Buffalo head with rainbow gems for eyes and the Thunderbird carved on it and the Element, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis on its head for the pendant on his bare chest, large fingerless orange gloves with the symbol of The Loud House on it and surrounded in a diamond formation are a Phoenix, Thunderbird, Buffalo, and Angel, his Ring of The Phoenix large multi-colored gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it surrounded by a Thunderbird, Phoenix, Werewolf, and Buffalo on his right ring finger, Blue Lantern ring on his left ring finger and small planets orbiting around his fingers like rings, claws on his fingers, he has eleven large multi-colored orbs orbiting around his legs and ten multi-colored smaller orbs orbiting around his waist and circling around his feet on the floor are eleven

golden crosses with angelic runes and an immense rainbow protective aura around him.

Eia Arakawa: Oh wow, you're Lincoln Loud of Team Loud Phoenix Storm.

Lincoln: That's right, and it's a pleasure to meet you all.

Lincoln made six clones of himself, and he and his clones went up to the girls, and they hugged their waists in their abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms, and they leaned down and kissed the girls on the lips, which they returned with equally intense passion, as they wrapped their arms around the wider muscular backs of Lincoln and his clones, and we cheered wildly at the scene.

Eia Arakawa: (Seductively and rubs her right hand on Lincoln's massive right pec) You too, big, tall, muscular, and handsome.

Suddenly, seven Elemental Thunderbird Necklaces of Eternal Love appeared on the necks of Eia Arakawa, Aki Hayami, Saku Misora, Raidy, Fonfon, Fores, and Tisu with colored gems on the gold lightning bolts and colored crystal links from their merged Crystal Necklaces of The Buddha along with Elemental Thunderbird Chokers of Eternal Love on their necks. We returned home to The World Tree Estate, and the rest of the team were shocked to find out the villain we went after went after was Evil Sebastian has returned from the dead, and not only did he still want revenge on us, but he still desires to destroy all life on Earth and the universes beyond. We also going to find out that even though we sent his soul to The Black Gates, Zixkle, the daughter of Rita Repulsa and Lord Zedd gave the darkness that'd festered inside him a life of its own and that brought Evil Sebastian back from the dead, and last night, he infiltrated the lands of The Three Kingdoms and his demonic power corrupted the Guardians of Wei, Wu, and Shu: The Wei Phoenix, The Wu Tiger, and The Shu Dragon, and he turned them into The Death Phoenix, The Death Tiger, and The Death Dragon.

But, when Lincoln showed what happened first to Zixkle with Sebastian dragging her out of her castle and Lincoln sucking out her dark powers and dark magic and making them his own and draining her of her life energy and sending her soul to The Black Gates and it

purified The Shadow Creed, the dark Wonder Ride Book and it turned into a Super Book for Sebastian called The Divine Dark Emissary of Nyx, and then, Lincoln purifying the corrupted guardians by firing rainbow energy helix blasts from his massive greatsword and combining the powers of The Elements of Harmony, The Unity Stones, and the Aurameres of The Guardians of Kandrakar, and finally all of us beating down Evil Sebastian who was turned into that demonic monster, and finally Lincoln sending him straight to The Black Gates for good, everyone cheered and hugged us and Lincoln's harem kissed him all over, and they had steam whistling out their ears. Lincoln, Cadence Iris, Nicole Nerissa, and Eliza Brown have a lot of catching up to do, now that they're back in town.

Maria: That'll be the last time that demonic monster dares to come back to cause trouble again.

William: And I can't believe that Lord Zedd and Rita Repulsa have a daughter who's just as evil, sick, and twisted as them.

Lincoln: Same here, but Sebastian took charge on this and after he yanked her out of her castle, we dealt with her for good, and he now has her purified Wonder Ride Book.

Sebastian Mendez: And with it, I can read some of its purified verses to help us out and cause pain to the jerks.

Nico: You saw us use them before, now it's your turn. And we'll be glad to teach you all about them.

Me: Yeah, and with your elemental affinity being darkness, you'll have a lot to learn from Brittney and all of The Goths of Darkness.

Sebastian Mendez: And I'm finally freed from that monster for good, now my life is truly at peace once more.

After purifying the three Guardian Spirits of Wei, Wu, and Shu and sending Zixkle and Evil Sebastian who came back from the dead as a demonic monster to The Black Gates forever, we were training intensely in the gym, doing 900,000,000,000,000 reps of crunches,

wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, and regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 900,000,000,000-lb barbells, squats, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, and we were really sweating like crazy, even doing yoga to clear our minds, and we were also doing 900,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get our eleven massive and long wolf tails even more stronger than ever as well, and when Cadence Iris, Nicole Nerissa, and Eliza Brown saw Lincoln doing 900,000,000,000,000 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, and regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 900,000,000,000-lb barbells, squats, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, even doing yoga to clear his mind and doing 900,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get his eleven massive and long white wolf tails even more stronger than ever, they had an atomic red blush on their faces, hearts in their eyes, and their noses were bleeding.

Cadence Iris: My God, I was right that Lincoln's really grown into a 17-year-old, 8'3" tall, really big, handsome, and really strong manly man, just look at those abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and his eight-pack abs really hard at work, and really working out with those 900,000,000,000-lb barbells and he's not even getting tired, incredible, and he also got one awesome tan, and he's also doing 900,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get his eleven massive and long white wolf tails even more stronger than ever, and he now looks even more ripped than ever.

Nicole Nerissa: He's definitely been bodybuilding and working out for many years, and because of that along with the combination of his diet plan that we gave him, along with his hyperpuberty and genes, he'd gained the body that all bodybuilders could only dream of.

Eliza Brown: If anyone tried to mess with him now, they were in for a world of hurt and trouble, and he's always been there to defend and protect us from Chandler, his goons, Pablo, Anderson, and Hawk and Hank at school or out in public, and he was also quick to defend us from Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, and Luan if they get out of search control again, along with Killjoy Huggins.

Lincoln: Yep, and I've also trained a lot under some very powerful teachers, J.D. and Nico included, girls, and I can still defend myself, and in addition to getting stronger, I've also gotten smarter as well.

Cadence Iris: That's incredible, and we'd already known just how strong you were long ago ever since you did some wrestling and working out with some of the other Guardian Angels long ago, and we're so proud of just how much stronger you've gotten, and just how much taller you've gotten, along with getting that much bigger in muscle mass, and you've also been getting smarter as well.

Nico: You got that right, plus, we heard all of the stories from Lincoln about you girls and about how you all helped him in his training to become an emerging hero before Team Loud Phoenix Storm was formed, and how he grew from a little boy into a really big, really strong, and really powerful man.

Cadence Iris: Oh man, I knew it was only a matter of time before he told everyone that story.

Nico: Yep. Hey, Eclipsa, as much as I hate to say it, but what was this dark revelation you had on Lori that she did something so horrible to Lincoln that you wants nothing more than to slash her head off and mount it on a pike and give it to Bobby, and that it made the other sisters hate Lori's guts for more than a year?

Eclipsa Tyburn: I was hoping you were going to ask that, Nico. But, I've got to warn you all, the video you are about to see is not for the faint of heart, and it's indeed very very very very bad.

Eclipsa Tyburn pulled up a video and it played on the screen, and we braced ourselves. The video first showed Lincoln and Eclipsa coming home after school, but then, a smoke bomb was dropped right in front of them, and then, Eclipsa was slashed in the back with a knife and Lincoln was stabbed in his arms and legs, and then dragged away screaming. When the smoke cleared, Eclipsa got up, but she saw Lincoln was missing. But, then, she saw his blood trail, and she saw something else: nail polish, and when Eclipsa put two and two together, there was only one person who'd do this.

Past Eclipsa: Lori, you fucking bitch, I'm gonna ram a forty foot stick

right up your ass for this!

Eclipsa took off and searched all over Royal Woods for Lincoln, and when she finds Lori, she's gonna make her pay. Suddenly, she heard loud screaming in the air along with the sound of someone who was laughing like a fucked-up lunatic, Eclipsa knew the screams were from Lincoln and the fucked-up deranged laughter was from Lori, and she flew out following Lincoln's blood trail right back to The Loud House. She followed the trail and it led to Lori's room and right into the lion's den. Suddenly, she saw a sight that would haunt her for eternity: Lincoln was chained to a post in his underwear, he was severely bleeding and crying his heart out while Lori was stabbing him with knives and lashing at him with a metal whip with sharp blades and laughing like a fucked-up lunatic.

Past Lincoln: (Crying with Despair) Lori… , stop it… , stop… , I… , I can't take it… anymore!

Past Lori: SHUT THE FUCK UP, YOU FUCKING WASTE OF SPACE! I WILL NEVER STOP UNTIL YOU ARE FUCKING DEAD AND LYING IN A POOL OF YOUR OWN FUCKING BLOOD! YOU HAVE REBELLED AGAINST ME AND DEFIED ME FOR THE LAST FUCKING TIME! AND ONCE I GET DONE WITH YOU, I WILL KILL EVERY LAST BITCH YOU CALL GUARDIAN ANGELS, ALONG WITH RONNIE ANNE, YOUR HAREM, THAT ASSHOLE, J.D. AND HIS BITCH, VARIE, THOSE STUPID SISTERS, YOUR FRIENDS, AND OUR STUPID PARENTS! NO ONE DEFIES ME AND LIVES, NO ONE! (LAUGHING LIKE A FUCKED-UP MADWOMAN TIMES THE INFINITE POWER!)

Everyone saw it, and they screamed like mad and many of them ran to the trashcan and threw up like crazy, even Nico and May, and that's when they fucking lost it and screamed at the Lori in the video!

Nico and May: LORI LOUD, YOU ABSOLUTELY INFINITE-TIMES FUCKED-UP BACKSTABBING TWO-FACED POWERHUNGRY MURDEROUS EVIL PSYCHOPATHIC CONTROL FREAK BITCH! HOW COULD YOU DO THIS TO YOUR OWN BROTHER?!

I screamed and jumped up to the ceiling and grabbed onto it with my claws!

Eclipsa Tyburn: I told you. Now, here comes what I did to that bitch.

Eclipsa was absolutely fucking angry as she gripped her scythe and is about to go in there and attack! LORI LOUD, YOUR DAYS ARE SO NUMBERED! Then, Eclipsa kicked the door in.

Past Eclipsa: GET THE FUCK OFF MY MAN, YOU CONTROL FREAK PSYCHO BITCH!

Then, Eclipsa charged at Lori and she proceeded to pummel and beat Lori into a pulp, and Eclipsa was really fighting with a very dangerous and very bestial fury. Lori tried to stab Eclipsa in her fit of maniacal and demonic vengeance, but Eclipsa grabbed Lori's arm and broke it as Lori screamed with anger and fury. Then, Eclipsa kicked Lori hard into her vanity and she was knocked out, and then, she proceeded to unshackle Lincoln and he was really bleeding.

Past Lincoln: (Severely Weak) E-Eclipsa?!

Past Eclipsa: Don't say anything else, Lincoln, come on. I'm getting you to the hospital.

Eclipsa ran downstairs and she was met by the others, and when they saw what happened to Lincoln, they absolutely screamed.

Past Luna: Eclipsa, what happened?!

Past Eclipsa: Your psycho older sister happened, Luna. I knocked her out, but I don't know for how long. I got to get Lincoln to the hospital, he's really bleeding to death.

Past Me: I'll go.

I took Lincoln in my arms, but then, Lori got back up and she had her bloody knife in hand.

Past Lori: NO ONE'S FUCKING GOING ANYWHERE! YOU WILL ALL DIE FOR LITERALLY DEFYING ME AND FOR ALWAYS DEFENDING THAT WASTE OF SPACE! HE SHOULD'VE DIED IN MOM'S WOMB! (STILL LAUGHING LIKE A FUCKED-UP MADWOMAN TIMES THE INFINITE POWER)

Everyone gasped in horror at what Lori said, and Lincoln just buried his head in my chest as he cried even more heavily.

Past Me: Everyone.

Past Leni, Luna, Luan, Lynn, Laney, Lucy, Lana, Lola, Lisa, and Lily: Yeah?

Past Me: GET HER!

Lynn Sr., Rita, Varie, and I went to the hospital and we left Eclipsa with Leni, Luna, Luan, Lynn, Laney, Lucy, Lana, Lola, Lisa, and Lily, and they were beyond mega-pissed off at Lori for what she did. Then, they went at her and they viciously pummeled and pulverized her as the video ended.

Eli: Oh God. Lori, I cannot believe that you could do something like that to Lincoln and be so cold and callous about it.

Nico: Not to mention what you said about him, I have never heard such a blatant disregard for the life of a little boy like Lincoln!

May: I can never unsee what I just saw in the video.

Nicole: Me neither. Lori was an absolute fucking animal because of her Dark Side, what she did to her brother was beyond sick, twisted, and evil: that was literally like walking into the heart of darkness.

Me: Yep, but thanks to Eclipsa, she saved Lincoln from Lori's wrath, and we were able to get him to the hospital, and Adriana got to the hospital in time and gave him another blood bag filled with the blood of a bodybuilder who just donated blood, but he wasn't the only one, I also donated my blood and I had a blood bag of my blood, and we put into the IV tubes and the blood was fed into Lincoln's body, and he instantly recovered. But, he couldn't hide his anger and rage towards Lori for what she did.

Nico: So, what happened?

Laney: We tied Lori up after we beat her up ruthlessly, and after Mom and Dad came back with J.D., Varie, and Lincoln, they were absolutely furious at Lori's heartlessness and depraved madness,

and there could be no forgiveness for what she did. Lori got hit with truly the hugest penalty that anyone could muster: she was grounded for thirty weeks, and if that wasn't bad, we had Lori sent to The Lansing Maximum Security Nuthouse for what she did, and we hated her for a year for what she did.

Luna: We couldn't forgive her what she did, dude, I knew Lori was really brutal and vicious, but this, this is just total depravity on an extremely massive scale.

Lincoln: Yeah, and even though my physical wounds had healed, I was left with nightmares because of what she did, and I wound up getting night terrors because of it and also of what she said, she really hurt me deeply, and she really broke the bond I had with her when we were little.

Lana: Lori crossed a serious line that warranted no sort of forgiveness from any of us. Lincoln was hurt badly due to it, he wanted to forgive her, but he couldn't.

Lola: So, we decided to have him spend the night with Leni and with Lori in the nuthouse, he could at least have some peace.

Varie: He needed it, I couldn't forget the tears he shed on J.D. as he cried in so much despair.

Me: Me neither. (Shudders) That sight would haunt me for a year.

Nico: Damn, Lori should've realized that her actions have consequences, but no, she didn't learn her lesson, and when she crossed a huge line with that act, there was only one way she could learn.

Lincoln: Yeah, getting viciously beaten up by the rest of the siblings, grounded for thirty weeks and sent to The Lansing Maximum Security Nuthouse.

We got a shower, and then, Lincoln, Trickstar Band Sweet Guitar, Trickstar Black Catbat, Trickstar Bloom, Trickstar Candina, Trickstar Corobane, Trickstar Crimson Heart, Trickstar Delfiendium, Trickstar Divaridis, Trickstar Foxglove Witch, Trickstar Holly Angel, Trickstar

Lilybell, Trickstar Lycoris, Trickstar Mandrake, Trickstar Narkissus, Trickstar Nightshade, and Trickstar Rhodode are heading to Aquatic Ruin Zone.

Lincoln snapped his fingers, and the 17-year-old, white-haired, 8'3", handsome and extremely muscular man was dressed in his new large orange speedo with a Thunderbird and a lightning bolt surrounded by elemental forces and stars on it with rainbow flames coming off the speedo, orange sandals, his jewelry and accessories, and he had his weapons holstered in case of trouble.

And Trickstar Band Sweet Guitar, Trickstar Black Catbat, Trickstar Bloom, Trickstar Candina, Trickstar Corobane, Trickstar Crimson Heart, Trickstar Delfiendium, Trickstar Divaridis, Trickstar Foxglove Witch, Trickstar Holly Angel, Trickstar Lilybell, Trickstar Lycoris, Trickstar Mandrake, Trickstar Narkissus, Trickstar Nightshade, and Trickstar Rhodode are dressed in the two-piece colored bikinis The Musiqidandi Sisters made for them, colored sandals, and they had their weapons holstered in case of trouble. Plus, we found out Trickstar Band Sweet Guitar, Trickstar Black Catbat, Trickstar Bloom, Trickstar Candina, Trickstar Corobane, Trickstar Crimson Heart, Trickstar Delfiendium, Trickstar Divaridis, Trickstar Foxglove Witch, Trickstar Holly Angel, Trickstar Lilybell, Trickstar Lycoris, Trickstar Mandrake, Trickstar Narkissus, Trickstar Nightshade, and Trickstar Rhodode had feelings for Lincoln and he also had feelings for them, and he also saved them all from an ambush by a group of thugs Pablo and Anderson hired to kill them, Lincoln killed them all and sucked out their blood and life energy, which made Pablo and Anderson go insane with anger, until Lincoln fired energy blasts at them and more gold and jewels and treasures came out of those buttfaces, but they also got to keep their heads up, they got word those buttfaces have sent more muscle-bound thugs to kill them.

Trickstar Foxglove Witch: Wow, so this is Aquatic Ruin Zone, it sure is beautiful.

Lincoln: It sure is, Trickstar Foxglove Witch, and it's perfect for our first date. Shall we?

Lincoln, Trickstar Band Sweet Guitar, Trickstar Black Catbat, Trickstar Bloom, Trickstar Candina, Trickstar Corobane, Trickstar

Crimson Heart, Trickstar Delfiendium, Trickstar Divaridis, Trickstar Foxglove Witch, Trickstar Holly Angel, Trickstar Lilybell, Trickstar Lycoris, Trickstar Mandrake, Trickstar Narkissus, Trickstar Nightshade, and Trickstar Rhodode dived into the waters and they had fun swimming in the waters and they also had a swimming race and had a lot of fun and they saw the sea life that live in there, then they went back to the beach and they also had a game of volleyball, and Trickstar Band Sweet Guitar, Trickstar Black Catbat, Trickstar Bloom, Trickstar Candina, Trickstar Corobane, Trickstar Crimson Heart, Trickstar Delfiendium, Trickstar Divaridis, Trickstar Foxglove Witch, Trickstar Holly Angel, Trickstar Lilybell, Trickstar Lycoris, Trickstar Mandrake, Trickstar Narkissus, Trickstar Nightshade, and Trickstar Rhodode got an extremely massive and deep atomic red blush on their faces when they saw Lincoln lift thirteen 900,000,000,000,000-lb barbells Lincoln summoned in his large and strong hands and thirteen massive and long white wolf tails, but then, they saw hulking muscle-bound thugs hired by Pablo and Anderson coming after them, but Lincoln grabbed each of them one by one and he'd sucked out their muscle mass and strength and made them thin as rakes and completely weak and he sent them to The Black Gates forever.

Then, they had some lunch, and then, as the sun was about to set, Lincoln made clones of himself and he and his clones went up to Trickstar Band Sweet Guitar, Trickstar Black Catbat, Trickstar Bloom, Trickstar Candina, Trickstar Corobane, Trickstar Crimson Heart, Trickstar Delfiendium, Trickstar Divaridis, Trickstar Foxglove Witch, Trickstar Holly Angel, Trickstar Lilybell, Trickstar Lycoris, Trickstar Mandrake, Trickstar Narkissus, Trickstar Nightshade, and Trickstar Rhodode, and they hugged the girls in their abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms, and Trickstar Band Sweet Guitar, Trickstar Black Catbat, Trickstar Bloom, Trickstar Candina, Trickstar Corobane, Trickstar Crimson Heart, Trickstar Delfiendium, Trickstar Divaridis, Trickstar Foxglove Witch, Trickstar Holly Angel, Trickstar Lilybell, Trickstar Lycoris, Trickstar Mandrake, Trickstar Narkissus, Trickstar Nightshade, and Trickstar Rhodode placed their hands on the massive pecs of Lincoln and his clones, and then, they shared a passionate and romantic kiss. Then, they came back home to The World Tree Estate and they were back in their original clothes, and Nico and I also saw Lincoln had lipstick marks all over

his face, massive muscular body, and eight-pack abs.

Nico: Whoa, looks like someone really had an awesome time at Aquatic Ruin Zone, eh, Lincoln?

Lincoln: (In Heaven) It… was… so… awesome!

Suddenly, sixteen Elemental Thunderbird Necklaces of Eternal Love appeared on the necks of Trickstar Band Sweet Guitar, Trickstar Black Catbat, Trickstar Bloom, Trickstar Candina, Trickstar Corobane, Trickstar Crimson Heart, Trickstar Delfiendium, Trickstar Divaridis, Trickstar Foxglove Witch, Trickstar Holly Angel, Trickstar Lilybell, Trickstar Lycoris, Trickstar Mandrake, Trickstar Narkissus, Trickstar Nightshade, and Trickstar Rhodode with colored gems on the gold lightning bolts and colored crystal links from their merged Crystal Necklaces of The Buddha and Elemental Thunderbird Chokers of Eternal Love on their necks.

Lily the Mermaid: Wow, now Trickstar Band Sweet Guitar, Trickstar Black Catbat, Trickstar Bloom, Trickstar Candina, Trickstar Corobane, Trickstar Crimson Heart, Trickstar Delfiendium, Trickstar Divaridis, Trickstar Foxglove Witch, Trickstar Holly Angel, Trickstar Lilybell, Trickstar Lycoris, Trickstar Mandrake, Trickstar Narkissus, Trickstar Nightshade, and Trickstar Rhodode are now in your harem.

Luna: It's gonna be so awesome having The Trickstar Duel Monsters as our new stepsisters.

Jenna: And Pablo and Anderson have some nerve trying to kill them, those heartless buttface psychopaths are just making things much worse for themselves.

Serena Logan: I always knew those two buttfaces were nothing but fucking trouble, but just like Flip and the other jerks, those two dumbasses are just making things worse for themselves.

Rarity: And trying to kill Trickstar Band Sweet Guitar, Trickstar Black Catbat, Trickstar Bloom, Trickstar Candina, Trickstar Corobane, Trickstar Crimson Heart, Trickstar Delfiendium, Trickstar Divaridis, Trickstar Foxglove Witch, Trickstar Holly Angel, Trickstar Lilybell, Trickstar Lycoris, Trickstar Mandrake, Trickstar Narkissus, Trickstar

Nightshade, and Trickstar Rhodode, now those repulsive apes are really going to get it.

Lincoln: And we also had a run-in with more of their hulking muscle-bound hired thugs to kill us yet again, but I sucked out their muscle mass and strength and killed them all and sent them to The Black Gates, and they should be screaming with pure vengeance and hate at us in 3… 2… 1!

Suddenly, we heard Pablo and Anderson scream with extreme hatred and rage, and now, the buttfaces have officially lost their minds.

Maria: (Flips Pablo and Anderson the middle finger) Yeah, up yours, buttfaces!

Nico: Even after we've kicked their miserable hides, those two buttfaces still refuse to quit!

Lincoln: Same with Flip, Lewis Travolta, Icky Vicky, Pablo, Anderson, and the other jerks at Dad's restaurant, but it's much more fun to see their thugs get killed by me.

Me: It sure is, and it's so much more fun seeing them blow their stacks!

Later we were watching TV.

Ippei Akagi: You guys wanna get lunch with me?

Dojo: Count me in! I'm starving!

Me: Sure Ippei.

Xenia: Yeah.

Me: Any restaurant is good.

We followed Ippei and went down to the surface.

We were walking to the restaurant.

Mr. Krabs: What do you have in mind, lad?

Ippei Akagi: There's this awesome burger restaurant that I want to try.

Nico: All right. Lead the way.

We followed Ippei and we arrived at an awesome restaurant. It was called THE INFINITY BURGER HUT!

Ippei Akagi: Here we are!

Me: Oh wow! The Infinity Burger Hut! I've heard about this place. They make burgers with 10,000,000 flavors and combinations and they also have over 100,000 sauces for the burgers for everyone to try.

Xenia: That is so cool!

Qin: Yep.

Lola: This will be so awesome.

Tsubasa: Who wants to help me cook burgers?

Me: You cook burgers too Tsubasa?

Tsubasa: I sure do. I work here and it's great money.

Qin: Awesome.

Lily: Sure Tsubasa. I'll help out.

Xenia: Yeah.

Tsubasa: Thanks.

We went in and we got to cooking.

But little did we know that there is a figure coming.

Woman: Another stupid non-gourmet restaurant for me to destroy.

We were cooking all kinds of awesome burgers and they were awesome and Lily was really cooking up an awesome amount of burgers.

Me: Boy this is amazing. Wow. So many bottles of sauces to choose from.

Nico: And all in an amazing sauce dispenser.

Lola: No kidding.

Manager: It sure is. You wouldn't believe what the hottest one we have is.

Me: What is it?

He pulled out a NUCLEAR ISOTOPE CONTAINER! He put it on a table and put on gloves and a radiation suit and opened it and he pulled it out with tongs. It was a glowing orange hot sauce bottle and it had an image of a moon that was glowing red and there was a pepper on it.

Me: Moonscar Diablo Nitro Nova?

Manager: Yep. This is the hottest sauce ever. It's made with Moonscar Island Peppers and those deadly peppers that Lincoln's guardian angels brought.

Nico: WHOA! That is potent!

Xenia: (GULPS)

Tsuyoshi: Guys we have company.

We went out and saw a woman.

Woman: Oh, you must be the people that saved me before.

Taro: That's right. I remember you. You're…

Ruby Salazar: Noriko Ida!

Me: (In my head) Noriko Ida!? I remember her! She is a gourmet food critic that hates all restaurants that aren't gourmet.

Haruka: I take it you have some bad blood with her?

Sapphire Salazar: (to Noriko) Why don't you drop the fucking act?!

Noriko: (chuckles) I can't believe it was so easy to fool the 6 of you back then. (to Taro) Especially you, Don Momotaro.

Me: Ruby, Sapphire? It sounds like you have a really nasty history with Noriko.

Ruby Salazar: You could say that J.D.

Shinichi: The you that we saw was an act, wasn't it? You were just trying to hide your true nature.

Noriko: (laughs) I guess that's why they call you "The Professor".

Eli: If you're trying to play mind games it won't work!

Me: What happened that caused you to get pissed off at her?

Sapphire Salazar: She shut down our restaurant! That's what!

We gasped!

Nico: Wait (To Noriko) YOU Shut down The Salazar Love Eatery!?

Me: What happened back then?

Sapphire Salazar: Oh right you guys don't know about this. It was years before we joined the team and we were gene-slammed. Me and Ruby owned this really awesome restaurant called the Salazar Love Eatery.

Ruby Salazar: We made all kinds of awesome food and everyone loved it. Especially Nico, Qin and everyone. But then Noriko showed up and she called our food disgusting abominations and she called it zero class trash! Our restaurant was a cesspool with no taste! And because of that she forcibly and illegally closed down our restaurant

and destroyed our dreams!

We gasped!

Me: You heartless and tasteless snake in the grass!

Tsubasa: Did you even like the dish that I made you at all?!

Noriko: Of course I did. But it was only luck that you found the fruit that it was made from!

Nico: Fruit?

Tsubasa: (to Nico) I'll explain later.

Me: Okay.

Nico: I was really pissed at Noriko for that!

Eli: Who do you think you are woman!

Me: Yeah! You have no authority to close down peoples restaurant!

Noriko: Oh I do and I will make sure that all flavorful restaurants are destroyed and replaced only with gourmet and bland restaurants with no flavor at all!

Me: You have no class!

Ruby Salazar: LIKE HELL WILL WE LET YOU DO THAT!

Noriko: What!?

Ruby Salazar: You will never close down another restaurant on our watch you heartless bitch!

Sapphire Salazar: You ruined our restaurant! You know how much blood, sweat and tears we poured into making that restaurant with all our food!? We poured our heart and souls into them and you destroyed it!

Ruby Salazar: We tried to be nice to you but you just spit in our faces and called our entire restaurant a disgusting trash heap!

Sapphire Salazar: You are nothing but a tasteless and disgusting monster with no love for any kind of food!

Ruby Salazar: You only want people to eat what YOU want to eat! And that is bland and flavorless! You want ALL BUSINESSES to suffer! Because of you we lost our restaurant! You make us sick!

Man: YEAH! You wretched woman! I own the Iron Chili Dog restaurant down the street and I would never allow you in my restaurant!

Lynn Sr.: I would never allow you in my restaurant!

Ruby Salazar: And like it or not me and Sapphire are going to reopen our restaurant and we're not going to let you in it! Whether you like it or not, The Salazar Love Eatery is coming back!

Taro: You're going to pay dearly for decieving me and my companions!

Ippei Akagi: If you think we're letting you walk away after what you did, then you're living in a dream world!

Noriko: But it'll be a dream come true for me. One way or another, gourmet restaurants will be the ONLY restaurants in the world!

Me: Uh oh!

With that, she was surrounded by an energy circle with the Denziman logo and turned into Denshiki from episode 38 of Donbrothers!

Noriko Ida (飯田 典子 Īda Noriko) is a gourmet critic who turns into a circuit board-themed Hitotsuki called Denshiki (電子鬼 lit. Electronic Demon), possessing a Denziman Avataro Gear, out of her desire to eat new dishes.

Noriko Ida is dining at a luxury restaurant and despite enjoying her meal, she is bored with the same food she eats regularly and desires to eat something extraordinary. This transforms her into the

Denziman Hitotsuki, Denshiki and after a few moments she suddenly reverts back, feeling full. Noriko wonders why she blacks out and suddenly feels full as she leaves the restaurant, having unknowingly absorbed the patrons and employees of the restaurant.

Later at a restaurant, Noriko overheard the arguement and applauds their competitive spirit, proposing a cooking contest between the two with her as the judge. Tsuyoshi gets the bill and finds that he cannot afford to pay the total, passing out after trying to ask Tsubasa to help him with the cash problem.

The competition starts and the consensus is both dishes are delicious, leaving the Donbrothers in a state of bliss. Noriko on the other hand is not impressed and bored by the same flavors, her desire to eat something new overtakes her and she once again transforms into Denshiki. She ends up absorbing Tsubasa and Takamura before running off. Tsubasa finds himself in the Hitotsuki's body, which is a pocket dimension forest that contains the other people that Denshiki absorbed into herself.

The Donbrothers are transformed and quickly try to rescue Tsubasa. Inside the Hitotsuki, the trapped people beg for food as they are starving. Tsubasa finds a strange blue squash and asks everyone to scavenge for more to make a dish out of. Back outside, the fight gets more intense as the Noto Trio interfere and Sonoza unseals Murasame to fight alongside them. Meanwhile, Tsubasa and Takamura try to figure out how to prepare the squash to feed the hungry people. Taro breaks out his GolDon armor and everyone frantically clears out of the way to avoid getting hit by the Festival End attack, allowing him to defeat Denshiki and free the absorbed people including Tsubasa.

A purified Noriko stumbles into the restaurant, weak from hunger as everyone else tries the prepared blue squash dishes that Tsubasa and Takamura made. Noriko tries some and is overjoyed by the new sensation of flavor that the dishes have, left in a state of bliss from the experience.

We gasped!

Me: WHOA! Denshiki the Denziman Hitotsuki! I knew it!

Xenia: Uh oh!

Me: And i remember this one too! She was pissed off because she was bored with the foods she tried and she wanted to try something new! But now it seems like she has a new desire: DESTROY ALL NON-GOURMET RESTAURANTS!

Nico: Yep!

Me: Lets take this outside! We don't want to damage this restaurant with the fight.

Xenia: Good idea.

We went outside and Denshiki followed.

Me: That's better.

Ruby Salazar: You've had this coming for a long time Noriko!

Sapphire Salazar: NO ONE RUINS RESTAURANTS AND GETS AWAY WITH IT!

Qin: YEAH!

Lily: This wretched freak reminds me of T.U.O.F.A.T.T.A.F.A.D. and Zesty Gourmand.

Nico: She sure does!

Qin: Yeah no kidding!

Lola: Yeah.

Ruby Salazar: You are going to the Black Gates for tearing our dream apart!

Sapphire Salazar: YEAH!

Ruby and Sapphire: WE HATE YOU MORE THAN LIFE ITSELF!

Ippei: Denzi Spark!

He turned into the RED DENZIMAN!

Donbrothers, me, Nico and Lyra: AVATAR CHANGE!

We transformed!

Sonoi: Absolute Integrity and Perfection Personified! SONOI! ソノイ

Sononi: A beautiful Rose has its thorns… Looking to know love! SONONI! ソノニ

Sonoza: When my interest is caught, nothing gets in the way! SONOZA! ソノザ

All 3: The 3 assembled! The Noto Trio!

Don Masamune: The Jaws that have snapped awake… DON MURASAME! ドンムラサメ

Jiro: Able bodied and dragon-muscled! DON DRAGOKU! ドンドラゴクウ

Dangerous Jiro: And DON TORABOLT! トラボルト

Shinichi: Bidding farewell to the transient world… SARU BROTHER! サルブラザー

Haruka: The manga master… ONI SISTER! オニシスター

Tsubasa: The fastest get away alive! INU BROTHER! イヌブラザー

Tsuyoshi: One faithful pheasant! KIJI BROTHER! キジブラザー

Earth Masamune: AN AVALANCHE OF BOULDERS FROM THE NORTH! EARTH GENBU! アースゲンブ

Fire Masamune: FIREBALLS THAT BURN DOWN FROM THE SKY OF THE SOUTH! FIRE SUZAKU! ファイアスザク

Wind Masamune: WINDS THAT BLOW FROM THE WEST! WIND BYAKKO! 風白虎

Water Masamune: WATERS THAT FLOW FROM THE EAST! WATER SEIRYU! 水清流!

Kanako: THE LIGHT OF THE JANUARY WOLF MOON SHINES BRIGHT IN THE AURORA! DON WOLFEN! ドンウルフェン

Koichiro Higashi: THE SONG OF THE CLASSICAL FESTIVAL! DON MAESTORA! ドンマエストロラ

Taichi: THE WATERS OF THE OCEAN HAVE AMAZING MERMAIDS! DON ATLANTIA! ドンアトランティア

Mizuho Ijuin: THE FAIRIES SPARKLE IN THE BEAUTY OF SPRING! DON SPRINGFOR! ドンスプリングフォー

Dante: THE SIMIANS OF FRIENDSHIP AND LOVE! DON PRIMATIA! ドンプリマティア

Koyama: THE PEPPERS OF FIRE AND FESTIVITIES! DON CAPSAICIA! ドンカプサイシア

Kisuke Takahashi: BRINGING THE APPLES OF ETERNAL LIFE! DON VALHALLA! ドンヴァルハラ

Twilight Sparkle: BY THE POWER OF THE FRIENDSHIP OF MAGIC! ONI-FRIENDSHIP! 鬼との友情

Pinkie Pie: BY THE POWER OF THE GEARS OF LAUGHTER! ONI-LAUGHTER! 鬼笑い

Applejack: BY THE POWER OF THE EARTH OF HONESTY! ONI-HONESTY! 鬼の正直さ

Rarity: BY THE POWER OF THE JEWELS OF GENEROSITY! ONI-GENEROSITY! 鬼の寛大さ!

Fluttershy: BY THE POWER OF THE LEAVES OF KINDNESS! ONI-KINDNESS! 鬼の優しさ

Sunset Shimmer: BY THE POWER OF THE FIRES OF FORGIVENESS! ONI-FORGIVENESS! 鬼赦し

Rainbow Dash: BY THE POWER OF THE LIGHTNING OF LOYALTY! ONI-LOYALTY! 鬼の忠誠心

Starlight Glimmer: BY THE POWER OF THE SKULLS OF EMPATHY! ONI-EMPATHY! 鬼感情移入

Vinyl Scratch: BY THE POWER OF THE MUSIC OF RELIABILITY! ONI-RELIABILITY! 鬼の信頼性

Trixie Lulamoon: BY THE POWER OF THE STARS OF HUMILITY! ONI-HUMILITY! 鬼の謙虚さ

Lightning Dust: BY THE POWER OF THE STORM OF REDEMPTION! ONI-REDEMPTION! 鬼の救い

Luster Dawn: BY THE POWER OF THE DAWN OF THE MORNING SUN! DUCHESS MORNING SUN! 公爵夫人の朝日

Princess Luna: BY THE POWER OF THE DARKNESS OF THE NIGHT! DUCHESS NOCTURNE! ノクターン公爵夫人

Princess Celestia: BY THE POWER OF THE LIGHT OF THE SUN! EMPRESS SUN! 孫皇后

Lyra: The magic of friendship lives on in everyone! DON ALICORNIA! ドンアリコルニア

Nico: SENDING GOOD TO HEAVEN AND BANISHING BAD TO HELL! DON TWILIGHT PURGATORIO! ドントワイライトプルガトリオ

Me: THE ETERNAL PHOENIX FLIES THROUGH THE FLAMES OF LIFE! DON HOUOU FALCHION! ドンホウオウファルシオン

Taro: Born from a Peach! DON MOMOTARO! ドンモモタロウ

(FIREWORKS GO OFF)

Taro: HAHAHAHAHA! Avataro Sentai!

All: Donbrothers!

KRABBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO

A massive fiery explosion blasted off behind us and we were ready!

Squidward: Time to give this wretched moron a taste of the good stuff and not just the Gourmet stuff!

Mr. Krabs: Darn tootin Mr. Squidward!

Denshiki electrocuted Ippei!

HE SCREAMED IN PAIN AS HE WAS SHOCKED!

Me: Top this one then!

I fired a much more powerful blast of lightning and Eli, Paula, Azula, Lincoln, Linka, Elec Man, Fuse Man, Fiona and all the Lightning users fired waves of lightning and they hit her and electrocuted her all over!

SHE WAS SPARKING AND EXPLODING ALL OVER THE PLACE!

Denshiki then consumed Spongebob, trapping him in her abdominal dimension.

Spongebob then saw himself in a forest with strange blue fruit.

Spongebob: (picks up fruit) These must be the fruit Tsubasa mentioned.

But then SpongeBob teleported back out.

SpongeBob: I think these are the fruits.

Me: Wait a second.

I looked at it.

Me: These are Helheim Fruits!

Tsubasa: Helheim Fruits!?

Nico: Tsubasa you were using a Helheim Fruit!?

Tsubasa: I had no idea!

Denshiki absorbed energy from the Noto layer and discharged it as an electrical beam at Ippei.

I fired a Kamehameha Wave at the blast and the blasts collided and then they exploded!

KRABBBBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO

The explosion blasted Denshiki back and she crashed into an all too familiar cabbage cart!

CRASH!

Man: (SCREAMS) MY CABBAGES!

Denshiki: Why that little…

BLANG BLANG BLANG BLANG BLANG BLANG!

The man was bashing Denshiki all over with a baseball bat!

We laughed!

Lola: Okay that's funny!

Eddy fired his blaster but Denshiki used electrical boomerang to return it.

Eli deflected the blast back with his lightsaber and it hit Denshiki and blasted her down.

Qin: Nice one!

Nico: Time to fight this monster with more lightning! DRAGON THUNDERCLAP!

The 5 Star Dragonball Glowed and Nico fired a wave of lightning and it hit Denshiki and electrocuted her all over the place with incredible voltage!

Xenia: YEAH! And this!

She fired energy arrows and blasted her all over.

Tsubasa: Avatar change!

He turned into Megaforce Black!

Jake: Oh yeah!

Denshiki fired waves of lightning and I fired more lightning and the blasts overtook her blasts and blasted her all over.

Ruby Salazar: This is for our food!

She fired a wave of fire and blasted her down.

Sapphire Salazar: This is for our restaurant!

She fired a barrage of icicles and slashed her all over the place!

Then a Crabominable came.

Me: Whoa a Crabominable!

Eli: This is gonna get ugly.

Crabominable: (In a girls voice) You will pay for shutting down my restaurant the Crab Cake Lounge!

Nico: Eleanor Nemo!? Whoa!

She punched and pulverized Denshiki all over!

Camie: Looks like the Crabominable Gene-slammer is one of Noriko's victims.

Me: No kidding.

Taro: Had I known about your true colors, I wouldn't have gone easy on you the first time!

Me: Now we know we are NOT going to do that!

Qin: Yeah! Now we're going to pulverize you until you beg for mercy!

Nico: And it's going to hurt!

We fired waves of lightning and blasted Denshiki all over!

Qin: Take this you fiend!

She fired waves of fireballs and blasted her all over!

Kouta: Also, Tsubasa, you don't have to worry. The Blue Fruits are actually very harmless.

Tsubasa: Oh they are? Thank goodness.

Me: I'll have to taste one.

SpongeBob: I brought a massive basket of them.

Me: Neat.

Eli: Lets finish her.

Me: Nico, Chowder, lets give her a Nasty Patty and some Burple Nurples.

Cybertron Crumplezone: You know it's gonna take time to prepare those, right?!

Maria: We'll just have to keep hitting her until then!

Nico: Okay.

Me: Lets do it!

I fired more waves of lightning and blasted her all over.

Me: Time to unleash the wolf on her!

I ran at het fast.

Me: KIBAL LETS HOWL!

(THE WOLF AND THE MOON BY BRUNUHVILLE PLAYS)

I turned into WOLF MOON 🌙!

Me: (HOWLS)

I jumped and slashed her all over with my scythe and blasted her all over with blue fire blasts.

Denshiki jumped back and fired waves of lightning and I deflected them back with my scythe and blasted her all over!

I fired waves of blue fire and blasted her all over.

I jumped behind her and slashed her on her back!

Tsubasa demorphed.

Tsubasa: Guys, let me help you with what you need to make!

Nico: Okay!

Tsubasa went and helped out.

I slashed Denshiki all over and Ruby and Sapphire fired a wave of energy and fire and ice and blasted her all over and I jumped over her and slashed her in her face!

She screamed in pain!

Denshiki: WHY YOU ANNOYING FUCKING COCKROACH!

Chowder, Nico and Tsubasa were getting the rotten food ready.

Chowder: Oh, and we're not using poison this time!

Nico: You put poison in your Burple Nurples, Chowder?

Chowder: I don't want to talk about it.

Nico: Oh.

I slashed Denshiki all over and fired waves of blue fire and blasted her all over.

Xenia and Eli fired waves of arrows and lightning.

Edzilla: ED SMASH BAD FOOD CRITIC!

He smashed and pulverized her all over!

Sakura Haruno: CHA!

Sakura jumped and punched Denshiki with devastating force and sent her crashing into a gas tanker and then…

KRABBBBBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO

It exploded into a massive explosion of fire!

Sakura Haruno: Take that you dirt clod!

Denshiki got up and she was MONDO PISSED!

Maria sprayed water at her.

And drenched her. It shorted her out!

Qin: Take that!

Nico: They are ready!

Me: Now to finish her off!

Taro: You got it.

Me: Lincoln, Lightning Superray Formation Zeta!

Lincoln: You got it!

The Lightning users got into a powerful triangle formation and fired a powerful lightning ray and the blasts went into me and I fired a much more powerful concentrated ray of lightning and it hit Denshiki and she exploded!

KRABBBBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO

She was back to normal and I caught the gear!

Nico: YEAH! Denshiki you have failed this city!

Me: And Noriko Ida you have failed all of Japan.

Ruby and Sapphire went up to her.

Ruby Salazar: You've had this coming for a long time Noriko! Now we're going to give you the black gates!

Sapphire Salazar: This is for destroying our restaurant and ruining our lives! I never want to see your ugly face again! Enjoy oblivion!

Just as they were about to put the Judgement Kanji on her…

Nico: No girls!

Ruby Salazar: But Nico?

Nico: I know she did you wrong but she was punished enough. Giving her the black gates after all that is overkill.

Chowder: The Burple Nurples and Nasty Pasty are done!

Ruby Salazar: Really, Chowder?!

Chowder: Yep.

Ruby Salazar: Awesome.

Sapphire: Lets give them to her.

They then took them and shoved them into her mouth and made her swallow!

Horsea: No poison, right?

Nico: Nope.

Chowder: Nope.

Horsea: Good.

But the Noriko's stomach started grumbling ferociously.

Qin: Uh oh.

Crabominable: Is something going to happen?

Nico: Watch.

But then…

Noriko Ida: (EXPLOSIVE PROJECTILE VOMITING)

SHE VOMITED EVERYWHERE!

Lola: EW!

Lana: Awesome!

Me: OH SICK!

Luna: (FAINTS)

FWOMP!

Ruby Salazar: Before she goes?

Sapphire Salazar: This is for us.

Then Ruby and Sapphire pulled their fists back and then…

KRABLAM!

They both punched her in her face and she was got 2 nasty black eyes.

Nico: Ouch.

Ruby Salazar: Those black eyes will stay on her for 12 years.

She then vanished.

Nico: Oh, she's NOT getting off easy at all. I gave a tip to the Cops.

Me: Nice.

Crabominable: She had it coming.

Eleanor Nemo reverted back and she was a girl with ocean blue hair and had blue clothes and had blue angel wings and she had an Admiral hat on her head and in the middle of her forehead was a sailor compass symbol.

Eleanor Nemo: That rotten woman is getting a nasty surprise in Davy Jones Locker.

Qin: Yep.

Chase: What's your favorite memory of Nico?

Eleanor Nemo: When me and Nico ate the largest crab seafood dinner ever.

Qin: That was a huge meal. Nico ate 50 pounds of crabs.

Xenia: Geez! That is a lot.

Lola: Yeah.

Woody Woodpecker: That is a lot of seafood.

Nico: Yep.

Nico and Eleanor hugged.

Nico: I've missed you.

Eleanor Nemo: Same here Nico. Same here.

Eli: Aww.

Later it was time for us to get ready for our next mission.

Nico: I wonder what our next mission will be.

Lola: Boy who knows.

Me: And I've called in some special guests to help with this.

The Powerpuff Girls Z came.

Blossom Z: Hey guys.

Nico: Hey girls.

Indigo Zap: (to Powerpuff Girls Z) Thanks for coming over, girls.

Buttercup Z: No problem. This will be fun.

Qin: It sure will.

Then the previous group came.

Kite Man: Can me, Pinky & The Brain, Black Adam, Jack O Lantern, Jet, Golden Glider, Mole Man, Magneto, Melter and Ben Ravencroft go with you guys?

Brain: I'm shocked that someone like Noriko concealed her true nature.

Me: All of us are.

Nico: No shit and yes you all can come with us.

Qin: Yep.

Eli: But this will be fun.

Me: Yep.

Crystal Man: Nico, which Gene Slammers do you think you'll meet next?

Nico: Ribombee, Lycanroc and Wishiwashi

Qin: Whoa those will be interesting.

Nico: Yep.

Suddenly, Lincoln's deep sapphire eyes and rainbow iris of his Third

Eye glowed, and he had a vision and he saw who it was that we were going to confront: it was Lord Sopespian, the treacherous monarch whom the Pevensie Children have had to deal with, and he's come back to destroy all the inhabitants of Narnia. When we saw it, we knew it meant trouble.

Nico: Lincoln, what's wrong?

Lincoln: Nico, everyone, we've got an emergency in Narnia. I just had a vision and I saw who it was that we're going to face today: his name is Lord Sopespian, the treacherous monarch whom the Pevensie Children have had to deal with, and he's come back to destroy all the inhabitants of Narnia.

We gasped.

Me: Oh no, not him, he's a blasphemous monster who wants to rule Narnia and kill its inhabitants!

Nico: In many ways, he's just as bad as Jadis The White Witch.

Lincoln: We're also going to confront King Miraz, the genocidal tyrant who also wants to destroy all the inhabitants of Narnia as well.

Me: So, we got two genocidal powerhungry tyrants to deal with. Looks like we're going to war against The Telmarine Empire.

Nico: But, we also got to help Prince Caspian realize what those two are doing.

Lincoln: He already knew about that from The Pevensie Siblings and Aslan, so he's not going to let the two treacherous criminals get away with this. Come on, let's get going to Narnia and deal with those two.

Suddenly, Lincoln's deep sapphire blue eyes and the rainbow colored iris of Lincoln, Lori, Leni, Luna, Luan, Lynn, Laney, Lucy, Lana, Lola, Lisa, Lily, Lynn Sr., and Rita's Third Eye, and everyone else's Third Eye glowed even more, as they sensed a dark energy signal with their eyes and the Force, and they saw who the figure was in the vision: the figure was none other than Chrollo Lucilfer, one of the main antagonists of the anime/manga series Hunter x

Hunter, and the nihilistic leader of the Phantom Troupe, and he's here to bring death and destruction to everything. When we saw it, we knew it meant trouble.

Rayman: Uh oh, I know the glowing eyes from anywhere. Lincoln, everyone, is someone coming after us?

Lincoln: You guessed it, Rayman, and this is something no one's going to like: the dark energy signal and the figure we sensed belongs to Chrollo Lucilfer, one of the main antagonists of the anime/manga series Hunter x Hunter, and the nihilistic leader of the Phantom Troupe, and he's here to bring death and destruction to everything

Nicole gasped.

Nicole: Oh man, that guy's a total nihilist who's only goal is destruction and he's an extreme danger to everyone on Earth, he's got to be destroyed.

Shayla Sigmar: And he will be destroyed by me and Lincoln, Nicole.

Me: Whoa, The Avatar of Sigmar, The Twin-Tailed Comet VS. Phantom Troupe Nihilist, he's so going to get burned.

Nico: That's for sure. Alright, gang, let's go, we're heading to Narnia to help The Pevensie Siblings, Prince Caspian, and Aslan take down King Sopespian and Miraz!

Lincoln: Those two tyrants have caused more than enough pain and suffering to the inhabitants of Narnia, this time, their reign is coming to a permanent close, and once we get done dealing with King Sopespian and Miraz and ending their reign of terror, you're next, Chrollo Lucilfer.

Shayla Sigmar: There shall be no mercy for you, Chrollo Lucilfer, as The Avatar of The Twin-Tailed Comet, you shall be burned to ashes for everything that you've done.

Nico: Lets get over to Narnia. The Pevensie Siblings may be in trouble.

Xenia: Right.

Me: Right lets go.

Lincoln put up a rainbow energy field around The World Tree Estate and we to the magic wardrobe and went into it and went through it to Narnia to help The Pevensie Siblings, Prince Caspian, and Aslan take down and destroy King Sopespian and Miraz, and once we got done destroying those two brutal and genocidal tyrants, Lincoln and Shayla Sigmar are going to destroy Chrollo Lucilfer and deal a crippling blow to The Phantom Troupe big time.

We arrived in Narnia.

Pinky: Good old Narnia!

Qin: Wow!

Lola: Awesome!

Nico: Yep.

May: Boy it's good too see this place again

Sailor Narnia: It feels amazing to be back home.

Horsea: This is where I first met you guys:

Nico: It sure is.

Maria: That was so fun and awesome.

Stacy Bolton: It sure was.

Me: Lets find the Pevensie Siblings.

Xenia: Good idea.

Horsea: And this is the spot where I lived,

We saw the water hole she was in.

Maria: I remember that.

Lola: So awesome.

Camie: That is cool.

Varie: It sure is.

Nico: Yep.

Then Aslan came.

Lemon Zest: Aslan? Is that you?

Aslan: Team Loud Phoenix Storm. Been a long time my friends.

Xenia: It has been a while.

Lola: It sure has.

Varie: We grew in numbers since the last time we were here.

Mole Man: Where are Peter and the others?

Aslan: They are in the kingdom of Telmarine.

Me: Then we better head over there fast. We're going to kill King Miraz and Lord Sopespian.

Nico: But before we do what can you tell us about them?

Aslan: They are both genocidal tyrants that want to destroy Narnia.

He told us about them.

King Miraz

King Miraz, simply known as Miraz, is the secondary antagonist of The Chronicles of Narnia franchise.

He serves as the main antagonist of the 1951 novel Prince Caspian and a posthumous antagonist in its 1952 sequel The Voyage of the Dawn Treader. In the films, he appears as the main antagonist of

the 2008 film The Chronicles of Narnia: Prince Caspian and a posthumous antagonist in its 2010 sequel The Chronicles of Narnia: The Voyage of the Dawn Treader.

He is the blasphemous and the treacherous leader of the Telmarines, who plans to take over Narnia as its new king and kill his nephew Caspian X just like he did with Caspian IX, his own brother and Caspian's father, unaware that he is actually being manipulated by Lord Glozelle and Lord Sopespian, who plan to usurp his throne and seize control over the Telmar Empire.

He was portrayed by the late Robert Lang in the BBC series while in the film, he was portrayed by Sergio Castellitto.

Miraz was the brother of King Caspian IX and the uncle of Prince Caspian X. However, Miraz hated his brother and murdered him so that he himself could become king. He made himself Lord Protector of Narnia and secretly had all the lords who were noble to Caspian IX weeded out like: Having Belisar and Uvilas shot on a hunting party and pretended that it was an accident, sending the great house of Passarids to the northern frontier to fight the giants where they all died, had Arlian and Erimon and a dozen others executed for treason on a false charge, had the two brothers of Beaversdam shut up as madmen and persuaded the seven friends and noble lords of Caspian IX to sail away and look for new lands and as he expected, they did not return. With nobody else in the way, he instructed his followers to beg him to be king which he succeeded in doing. During his reign, he had the taxes raised high and the laws to be stern. Despite this, Miraz decided to let Caspian live because he had no heir, and instead lets Caspian be raised by his old nurse who tells him stories of Old Narnia despite Miraz having forbidden it from being spoken of.

Twice a week, Miraz and Caspian would take a walk together until one day on one of their walks, Miraz informed his nephew that he must be taught and educated in riding and using a sword, seeing as that he (Caspian) will be king when he (Miraz) passes on. However, Caspian (who was a very little boy at the time) tells him his wish of living in the old days of Narnia and with its inhabitants. Pretending that it's all nonsense, Miraz tries to make Caspian think of battles and adventures but Caspian continues talking about the Kings and

Queens of Narnia which makes his uncle demand to know who had been telling these stories in which his nephew reveals that it was his nurse. As punishment, he has Caspian's nurse sent away without letting them say goodbye and has his nephew mentored by Doctor Cornelius. Realizing that if Miraz found out about the tales of Narnia being told, he would have Caspian whipped and his head cut off, Cornelius takes Caspian to the Great Tower where he secretly told Caspian of Old Narnia that the Telmarine's are trying to cover up and reveals himself as a Half-Dwarf. For a few years, Caspian goes through his education except of ships and sea which his uncle disapproved of.

When Miraz's wife Queen Prunaprismia gave birth to a son, Miraz ordered his soldiers to kill Caspian, but Cornelius warned Caspian and told him of Miraz's evil deeds in the past and that he murdered his father. Caspian then escaped and takes refuge with the Old Narnians after losing his horse in a storm. He conspires with the Old Narnians to help overthrow Miraz. However, after Caspian's horse returns to the castle which makes Miraz realize that his nephew escaped and then realizes that the inhabitants of Old Narnia are not dead as he thought. Cornelius escapes to avoid being questioned and warns Caspian and the Old Narnians that Miraz and his his Telmarian army are going to attack them. They flee to Aslan's How but Miraz's scouts discover it and the Telmarine army arrives at the edge of the woods. As such, the Telmarines manage to defeat the Old Narnians twice at Aslan's How. Caspian and his allies then decide to blow Susan's horn to call the Pevensies back to Narnia and for Aslan to help them.

The Pevensies return to Narnia where Aslan guides them to the How and while Peter, Edmund and Trumpkin enter the How, Susan and Lucy stay with Aslan. Nikabrik, having lost patience with waiting, brings a Hag & Werewolf into the council where they try to persuade Caspian and the others to ressurect Jadis the White Witch in order to defeat Miraz but they refuse and with help from Peter, Edmund and Trumpkin, they are killed. Peter realizes that they can't defeat Miraz's army and decides to challenge him to a duel for the fate of Narnia. However, as Miraz plans to finalize his invasion by killing Caspian, the Old Narnians, the Pevensies and Aslan, his treacherous counselors Sospespian and Glozelle plan to betray him

and usurp the throne. Miraz is about to refuse but they successfully convinced Miraz into a sword duel against the former High King Peter Pevensie by making it look like he's a coward. Insulted by this and not wanting to look like a coward, he insults the two as cowards and accepts the challenge.

The two armies gather round to watch the fight the next day. Miraz and Peter fight with the former having the height and during the duel, Miraz uses his height and weight to his advantage by spraining Peter's arm while the latter pricked him in the armpit before taking a break for a moment to be tended to. They return to the duel where Peter kept out of range of Miraz's sword until Miraz struck the former's helmet and making fall on one knee. Just before Miraz could finish him off, Peter grabbed his arm and pulled himself back up. The continued to duel until Miraz tripped on a tussock and fell. Glozelle and Sopespian take advantage of this by claiming that Miraz was stabbed by Peter and a fight between the Old Narnians and Telmarines broke out. During all this, Glozelle stabbed Miraz as revenge for his insult earlier. However, the Old Narnians along with Aslan's help defeat the Telmarines, with a few surrendering and making peace with the Old Narnians, thus ending Miraz's reign once and for all.

Miraz is only mentioned when after Edmund and Lucy return to Narnia with their cousin, Eustace, Caspian reveals his plan to find the seven noble lords and friends of his father to them.

Similar to his book counterpart, Miraz was the brother of King Caspian IX and the uncle of Prince Caspian X. However, Miraz hated his brother and murdered him so that he himself could become king. However, in the film series, he tried to kill the seven noble lords and friends of Caspian IX and is not the king yet and is still the Lord Protector of Narnia at the beginning of the film. Despite this, Miraz decided to let his nephew live because he had no heir, and instead lets Caspian be taught by Doctor Cornelius who tells him stories of Old Narnia despite Miraz having forbidden it from being spoken of.

When Miraz's wife Lady Prunaprismia gave birth to a son, Miraz ordered his soldiers to kill Caspian, but Cornelius warned Caspian and the latter escaped and was chased by Glozelle and his soldiers.

Caspian was knocked off his horse where Trumpkin, Nikabrik and Trufflehunter discover him. Glozelle and his soldiers catch up but Trumpkin fights them off while Nikabrik and Trufflehunter take Caspian in after he blows Susan's horn which brings the Pevensies back to Narnia while Trumpkin is taken prisoner. The next day, (only seen in a deleted scene) Miraz is with his son showing him the kingdom until Prunaprismia joins them. She asks where Caspian is until Miraz sees Glozelle and his soldiers return and gives her their son while "assuring" her that they'll see him soon enough. He then heads to the stables to see what they brought back but Glozelle prevents him by telling him that it's not what he thinks. Glozelle and a soldier then reveal the captured Trumpkin much to Miraz's shock, now realizing that the inhabitants of Old Narnia are not dead as he thought.

Miraz then enters a meeting with the other lords who talk of the disappearance of Caspian even when Sopespia points out that if Caspian were lost, Miraz's son would be the new heir to the throne and asks how such a tragic could've occured in this troubled time. Miraz then claims that Caspian was abducted by Narnians in which the other lordsrefuse to believe until Miraz with Glozelle's help reveals a captured Trumpkin much to their shock. Through his own words, Miraz reminds the other lords what Narnia was like until the Telmarines came, conquered Narnia and supposedly killed its inhabitants and that the Narnians had been breeding themselves, growing stronger, watching and waiting to strike in hiding. He then plots to find Caspian and finish what their ancestors began, starting with building a bridge at Beruna to have his armies cross to destroy the Narnians. Miraz is then seen in Conrelius's room, going through his books on Narnia. After learning about Susan's horn from Cornelius, Miraz realizes that the former had been telling Caspian those stories and has him arrested. He then learns from Sopespian that the construction of the bridge is still continuing much to Miraz's irritation. However, Sopespian suggests to Miraz that he contribute some of his own men due to having so many at his disposal which the latter accepts and orders Glozelle to take as many troops as he needs to Beruna and that they need to get to Caspian before the Pevensies.

Miraz and his followers are then seen by the Pevensies and the

rescued Trumpkin arriving at Beruna to oversee the construction of the bridge. Unfortunately, during all this, Caspian has become the new leader of the Old Narnians and have raided large supplies from the Telmarines that were transporting it to the construction of the bridge. Miraz is angery with Glozelle who claims to have lost no men but Miraz points out the injuries and hits him before demanding again on how many many he lost during the raid in which Glozelle reveals that three were killed. Miraz then claims to Sopespian that Caspian is the instigator of the Narnian uprising and decides that Narnia's in need of a new king which he believes to be him. A Telmarine scout discovers that Caspian, the Pevensies and the Narnians are hiding in Aslan's How and reports it back.

Later, the Narnians plan a raid on the castle which goes successfully until after Caspian learns from Cornelius about his father underestimate Miraz which makes him go to confront his uncle instead of going to the gate as he was supposed to. He confronts his uncle with Prunapresmia holding a crossbow at the former until Susan and Peter arrive. Peter reminds Caspian of his part in the plan but Caspian refuses and demands to know the truth from his uncle if he (Miraz) killed his father. Prunaprismia reminds Miraz on him saying that his brother died in his sleep which Miraz confirms as more or less true. He then admits to Caspian that he did kill his father much to Prunaprismia's shock and horror of her husband's evil deed. He then provokes his wife into shooting Caspian to allow him to escape and raise the alarm. Miraz then observes the battle in the courtyard and reveals to have crossbowmen lined up on the battlements on top of the castle to shoot their enemies in case they attacked. Peter tries to get at Miraz but when a satyr reaches Miraz first, Glozelle prevents it from attacking Miraz by shooting it and Miraz out of spite pushes it off the balcony and orders his men to get the gate closed to trap their enemies thus forcing Peter to order a retreat. They succeed in cutting the weight for the gate but Asterius the Minotaur manages to keep holding it up and allow some the Narnians to escape. Miraz orders Glozelle to give the order to the crossbowmen on top of the castle to shoot but the latter is reluctant to do it since his men are still down in the courtyard. Not caring for what happens to the men, gives the order himself and starts shooting at some Narnians but mostly at Asterius to make him let go of the gate. It succeeds and half the Old Narnian army is finished off.

Having made his point since the attack, the lords of the castle crown Miraz as the King while bridge has finally been completed and the Telmarine army marches to Aslan's How. During all this, Nikabrik, brings a Hag & Werewolf to bring Jadis back to life to destroy Miraz but they are killed and the Jadis is prevented from being resurrected. The army arrives at Aslan's How and camp and the edge of the woods. However, the leaders of the Old Narnians plan that Lucy go find Aslan while they distract the Telmarine army with Caspian suggesting that Peter duel his uncle since it is the tradition of the Telmarines that a king should fight to the expectations of his people. Edmund along with Glenstorm and Wimbleweather deliver the message. Miraz is thinks about refusing since his entire army can wipe out the Old narnians at nightfall. However, Edmund, Sopespian, Glozelle and another Telmarine lord successfully convinced Miraz into the sword duel against the former High King Peter Pevensie by making it look like he's a coward (thought the latter three were doing this out of betrayal). Insulted by this and not wanting to look like a coward, he accepts the challenge.

The next day, while Miraz and Peter prepare themselves, the former orders Glozelle to shoot Peter if it goes poorly with the latter reluctantly accepting. Miraz gives Peter a chance to surrender but he refuses and they duel. They both appear to be equal and despite Peter cutting his leg, Miraz has the advantage of height and weight and Sprains Peter's arm until the latter trips the former. They then decide to take a break for three minutes. While having his leg bandaged, Miraz shows his anger at Glozelle for refusing to shoot Peter. They resume the duel with both of them using dirty tactics to win. Afer getting hit in the bandaged leg, Miraz pretends to call for a break but when Peter's back is turned, Miraz takes advantage of this but Edmund manages to warn Peter and the latter manages to stab Miraz down. Miraz waits for Peter to finish him off but he refuses and gives Miraz's sword to Caspian to finish him off. Miraz expresses to Caspian on how wrong he was about him and that he would have the makings of a Telmarine king and accepts his fate to die. However, Caspian refuses to kill him as to no stoop to his uncle's level and let's Miraz live. When it appears to be over, Sopespian pretends to help Miraz up and kills Miraz with one of Susan's arrows to make it look like the Narnians shot him to provoke the Telmarine army into fight the Narnians. Unfortunately, the Old Narnians along

with Aslan's help defeat the Telmarines, with a few surrendering and making peace with the Old Narnians, thus ending the Telmarine's reign once and for all.

Miraz is only mentioned when after Edmund and Lucy return to Narnia with their cousin, Eustace, Caspian reveals his plan to find the seven noble lords and friends of his father to them.

Lord Sopespian

Lord Sopespian is one of the two secondary antagonists (alongside Glozelle) of the 1951 novel Prince Caspian, the second installment of The Chronicles of Narnia book series. In the films, he appears as the central antagonist of 2008 film The Chronicles of Narnia: Prince Caspian.

He is a high-ranking Telmarine lord during King Miraz's reign over Narnia. However, Sopespian secretly hates Miraz and conspires with Glozelle to usurp him, with the perfect opportunity coming when Miraz's nephew Caspian X recruits the returning Pevensie siblings, Narnia's former kings, to assist him and the surviving Narnians in taking back their world.

He was portrayed by Rory Edwards in the BBC series. In the film, he was portrayed by Damián Alcázar, who also played Juan Vargas in La ley de Herodes.

During the Narnian Revolution, Sopespian fought the Narnians in the war. He eventually plotted with his cousin and sub-commander Glozelle to overthrow their king Miraz and take over the kingdom themselves. Their plan almost worked, as they convinced Miraz into accepting the challenge to a duel with Peter Pevensie, so Peter would kill him and Sopespian could take over the Telmarine army. During the fight, Sopespian was a Marshal of the Lists for Miraz, along with Glozelle, during the fight, Peter wounds Miraz, having the chance to kill him, Peter spares him instead, ruining Sopespian's plan, he helps Miraz to get up, but betrays him killing him with a Narnian arrow, Sopespian then blames it on the Narnians and a battle begins, during the battle Glozelle is knocked out by a living tree, and when the Narnians start to take over, Sopespian orders to retreat to the river, but they are intercepted in the bridge by Aslan

and Lucy, Sopespian tries to attack them but Aslan invokes the River God, the Telmarines escape in terror but Sopespian stays in the bridge, the River God lifts the bridge with Sopespian still on it, Sopespian is then devoured and drowned by the River God, his death formally marked the end of the Telmar Empire and it's 1,000 year rule over Narnia.

When he was done we were shocked and horrified!

Qin: Oh man!

Xenia: We got to destroy them both.

Me: And Prince Caspian is really the rightful ruler.

Centaur Man: I'd actually fit right at home here

Fluttershy: Oh I do too. All these amazing animal friends.

Qin: They sure are awesome.

Lola: I think they are awesome myself.

Aslan: (LAUGHS) Yes it's a great place.

Xenia: It sure is.

Aslan: We are forever indebted to you all for helping us destroy the White Witch.

Xenia: We are glad that she is gone.

Camie: Boy no kidding.

Magneto: Why don't you lead the way?

Aslan: Of course.

Me: Time for some horse power. (WHISTLES)

Our Rapidash came.

We got on them and Aslan went ahead.

Nico: Lets ride!

(THE NIGHT BEGINS TO SHINE BY B.E.R. PLAYS)

We followed Aslan.

Horsea: (to Aslan) It really is good to see you again, Aslan.

Aslan: Same to you Horsea.

Nico: Horsea is an awesome friend and a great teammate.

Maria: And awesome friend for me too.

Horsea: (to Aslan) It really is good to see you again, Aslan.

Aslan: Same to you Horsea.

Nico: Horsea is an awesome friend and a great teammate.

Maria: And awesome friend for me too.

May: This is actually the same place we met her.

Aslan: I know.

We went into the Telmarine territory.

Me: We're in.

Nico: Here we go.

Qin: This is gonna be good

We arrived at a village and the castle was right in front of us.

Me: There's the castle.

Qin: Miraz's castle.

Me: Peter and the kids have to be here.

Brawl: Yo, Peter! You in here?

Peter, Susan, Lucy and Edmund came out.

Lucy Pevensie: (British Accent) You guys!

Susan Pevensie: (British Accent) You all came!

Me: We sure did.

Peter Pevensie: (British Accent) Thank goodness.

Jack O Lantern: Did you guys miss us?

Lucy Pevensie: We sure did.

Susan Pevensire: We thought about all of you guys every day since you helped us.

Prince Caspian came.

Prince Caspian: Team Loud Phoenix Storm. It's a true honor to meet you.

Me: You too. You must be Prince Caspian.

Nico: It's awesome to meet you.

Itasis: You probably heard about your uncle?

Caspian: As far as I'm concerned, I have no uncle.

Me: That's why we're here. We're going to kill him and that good for nothing Lord here.

Caspian: Good.

Me: Just like we killed the White Witch.

Caspian: You all killed Jadis the White Witch?

Me: Yep. Also we have become the most powerful force in the entire universe and our power is never going to be matched.

Nico: Yep.

Caspian: I'm planning to duel my uncle in a one on one duel.

Peter: No. Every second we waste gives Miraz more time to make others suffer. We need to attack him now while we have the element of surprise.

Ben Ravencroft: I admire it being reckless. But Caspian's right.

Peter: I don't mean to question you guys. But given how reckless but effective you guys have been, I thought you would agree with me

Me: We were like that because of Dark Orb contamination.

Lucy Pevensie: Wait you mean the dark orbs were poisoning you guys?

Nico: Yep. Making us people we are not. It's a long story. But guys I agree with Peter. We attack Miraz with the element of surprise.

Xenia: I do too.

Me: Yeah me too.

Kickback: The one on one thing can still work though

Me: Tell you what Caspian, I'll face him first and you can do the rest.

Caspian: Fair enough. I want to see how skilled you really are J.D.

Me: You're in for quite a show.

Xenia: Yep.

Lola: Yeah it will be fun.

Camie: Yeah it will be awesome and cool.

Veon: Did J.D.'s grandfather really save your grandfather back in the wars?

Lucy Pevensire: That's right. J.D.'s grandfather will always be a true

hero for me and my family.

Susan Pevensire: It's true and it was great.

Xenia: That was an amazing and awesome story.

Camie: Wow! That is really cool.

Me: Yep. My grandfather saved their grandfather during the Blitz back in 1940.

Nico: Yep.

Golden Glider: And now, history is repeating itself.

Nico: It sure is.

Me: But right now it's time for us to make Caspian's uncle pay the ultimate price.

Peter Pevensire: That's right.

Nico: Yep. Lets do it.

Shrapnel: We're gonna be dealing with an army. So, let's summon one of our own right now

Maria: Right. (TURNS DIAL) INFERNO SCORCH 6!

She summoned Scorcher, China White, Sea Dragon, Anguis Masculus, Gazimon and Demon Beatrice.

Qin: Oh yeah!

Xenia: Infernal and hot.

Nico: Yeah!

Jet: Ah, the good old days of forming a rebellion.

Aang: Those were the days.

Lola: Yeah.

Me: Yep. Come on guys. (EYES GLOW RED) It's time for us to bring down the fake king and bring in the rightful king.

Nico: Lets do it.

Qin: Entrance time?

Marah: Entrance time!

We went to the castle.

King Miraz was thinking and wondering what his next move will be. But then the spirits of the people and creatures of Narnia came and swirled around him and then they converged and then…

KRABBBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO

A massive fiery explosion blasted a hole through the roof of the throne room and a phoenix cry was heard and we came out and landed.

Me: Your reign of terror is over Miraz!

Miraz: GUARDS!

I fired an energy wave and obliterated all the guards in an instant!

Me: You are next.

Miraz: The famous J.D. Knudson. And all of Team Loud Phoenix Storm. I guess I should thank you all for destroying the White Witch. But that monster wasn't worth my time.

Me: So I see. News sure travelled fast like wildfire didn't it.

Miraz: Indeed. Your numbers have grown quite a bit since you were last here.

Me: Are we going to talk or are we going to fight?

I unsheathed my sword.

Black Adam: You know the answer to that, J.D.

Caspian: You can fight Sopespian, J.D. I'll take on my so called uncle.

Me: I can tell this is personal for you Caspian. All right then.

Caspian unsheathed his sword.

Miraz: So you both will challenge us. Very well.

Me: We're not going to just challenge you. We're going to kill you.

Caspian: This is for my rightful place on the throne.

Miraz and Sopespian unsheathed their swords.

They went at us and we went at them and clashed and sparks flew all over as we clashed!

CLANG CLANG CLANG CLANG CLANG CLANG CLANG CLANG CLANG CLANG CLANG!

I kicked Sopespian in his face and kicked him in his stomach. Then I punched him and then grabbed him and carved the star of Satan in his cheek.

Me: To let the devil know that I am the one that sent you.

Lucy Pevensire: Whoa! J.D. is amazing.

Qin: He has evolved in numerous ways since we last met.

Xenia: Yep.

Caspian clashed powerfully with his uncle and sparks flew all over the place.

Then Stinky Butt, Anti-Wanda, Cavalier, Eris, Mammoth, Raven Branwen, Condiment King, 2016 Morbucks, Professor XXXL and Artie Ziff appeared.

Nico: Stinky Butt, Anti-Wanda, Cavalier, Eris, Mammoth, Raven Branwen, Condiment King, 2016 Morbucks, Professor XXXL and Artie Ziff.

2016 Morbucks: Awesome to see the Z Counterparts of the girls.

Blossom Z: You too Princess.

Buttercup Z: Looking great.

Stinky Butt: (to Horsea) How does it feel to be back in Narnia?

Horsea: It feels great!

Anti Wanda: Glad to hear it!

Cavalier: And with no Jadis this time.

Nico: No thank goodness.

Eris: (to Nico) We heard you went to the Rave Master world.

Nico: We sure did.

Mammoth: Whose ass did you kick there?

Nico: King. We killed him and numerous men.

Qin: Yeah we sure did.

?: That is so awesome.

Then a figure came out and it was MOTOR MANTIS from episode 26 of Lost Galaxy!

Motor Mantis is a mantis themed monster with a love of motorcycles (believing his to be the fastest wheels in the Galaxy) and speed. He was recruited by Deviot and Trakeena to help the villain s in their plans to destroy the Lost Galaxy Rangers. Motor Mantis serves as the minor flashback antagonist of the episode The Sunflower Search and as the primary antagonist of the episode Mean Wheels Mantis.

He once worked for Scorpius as seen in the flashback sequence from "The Sunflower Search", which depicted Scorpius' attack on the Magna Defender's planet. He was among the monsters that

taunted the Manga Defender, who chose to oppose them using the Torozord before it was revealed his son, Zika, was being held hostage by Fishface.

Motor Mantis was later brought in by Deviot and approved by Trakeena to destroy the Galaxy Rangers. He attacked the Terra Venture, drawing out Kendrix Morgan and Maya first. He managed to overwhelm them and transformed them into trophies as Leo Corbett, Damon Henderson and Kai Chen arrived on their Astro Cycles. He challenged all three to a race to win the girls back and defeated all three by way of cheating, using trip wires, landslides and outright attacks to halt their attempts to win.

Leo later challenged him to a rematch, his Quasar Saber being the prize if he beat him "fair and square". While he was excited at the prospect of another race, Motor Mantis once again restored to dirty tactics to beat Leo, who beat him with the Red Capsular Cycle upgrade to his Astro Cycle. Infuriated, Motor Mantis refused to change the girls back and attempted to run Leo down, but Leo hit him with the Red Capsular Cycle's Fireball Mode attack, destroying Motor Mantis' motorcycle and freeing Maya and Kendrix.

Motor Mantis then quickly grew to giant size and engaged the Galaxy Megazord. After Kendrix knocked him down with the Pink Power attack, Leo finished off Motor Mantis with the Condor Galactabeast's Missile Launch.

Leo: Motor Mantis!

Motor Mantis: Been a while rangers.

Nico: Boy I remember you! And I'm sure J.D. does too. You were sent to destroy the rangers and attack Terra Venture head on.

Motor Mantis: That's right. Awesome memory.

Nico: Thanks.

William: So, you like motorcycles, huh?

Motor Mantis: I sure do!

Nico: Nice!

Ghost Rider: I like your taste there.

Rainbow Dash: I drive a motorcycle myself and it's awesome.

Motor Mantis: That is sweet!

Lola: Yeah it is!

I kicked Lord Sopespian down.

Me: I'll be right back.

I joined the ground and we got the battles underway.

Loki, Stinkbomb, Spittor, Cybershark, Airazor, Tigerhawk, Cloudy With A Chance of Meatballs, Rainbow Dash, Scootaloo, Air Skylanders, Indigo Zap and Gloriosa Daisy VS Stinky Butt, Malodor, Springload, Hammerstrike, Airazor & Divebomb, and Crazybolt and Slicedice - Nico's rescue was battling King Gale Raregroove and his army and ripping them to shreds

---

Stinky Butt was first.

Stinky Butt: (to Loki) Nico's rescue was battling King Gale Raregroove and his army. And ripping them to shreds.

Loki: Boy that was literally an awesome and brutal battle. But it was fun.

Stinkbomb: Yeah it was bloody and brutal.

Spittor: It sure was and it was fun.

Cybershark: You got that right.

Airazor: It was a really awesome and great battle there.

Tigerhawk: It sure was. I thought it was great too.

Flint Lockwood: It sure was a fun one.

Sam Sparks: Yeah it sure was.

Rainbow Dash: It was really awesome! And we kicked a lot of butt.

Scootaloo: It was explosive too.

Whirlwind: You got that right.

Stinky Butt: You got that right everyone. Lets do it!

Loki: ACTIVATE BEAST POWER!

His had the Beast Morpher power of the Skunk! P.U.! He was a black ranger with a white streak down the back. AND HE SMELLED HORRIBLE!

Loki: UNLEASH THE BEAST!

Stinky Butt: A Skunk Ranger!? Whoa that is gonna be a stinky one!

Loki: Yep.

He then farted right in Stinky Butt's face and it smelled horrible! Loki then summoned his keyblade and it was in the shape of bean chips and butts! IT was called FARTS AND BEANS GALORE! They fired waves of wind, rainbows, lightning and farts and blasted them down!

LIGHTHOUSE FOGHORN!

STINKY BATTLE!

Loni, Pepperdance, Misha (Transformers Energon), Blackarachnia, Razorclaw, Lazerbeak, Narnia, Rarity, Sweetie Belle, Water Skylanders, Napalm Man and Crystal Man VS Anti-Wanda, Cajun Fox, Blood Sausage, Aligned Chop Shop, Clampdown, and

Universe 666 Thunderclap - Us battling Another Thalium, Plutonium, Astatine, Rubidium, Nitrogen and Strontium as well as Another Quicksand and Another Girder

---

Anti-Wanda was next.

Anti-Wanda: (to Loni) Nico, Roach's team, Girder's team, and the others did good Us battling Another Thalium, Plutonium, Astatine, Rubidium, Nitrogen and Strontium. As well as Another Quicksand and Another Girder.

Loni: It totes was amazing and they did a great job.

Pepperdance: (Cajun Accent) Ooowee! That was great!

Misha: It sure was.

Blackarachnia: It sure was an amazing battle too. The Another Element Villains were the gene-slammer of the Gusto Monsters. Her name is Siobhan Gusto. She is a master of wind.

Razorclaw: That is right and she is one of Lincoln's Guardian Angels.

Lazerbeak: Also it was awesome hearing about it too.

Lucy Pevensie: It sure is awesome.

Rarity: Indeed it was darlings.

Sweetie Belle: Boy it sure was.

Gill Grunt: We all were amazed.

Anti-Wanda: Boy it sure must've been awesome. Lets do it y'all!

Loni: ACTIVATE BEAST POWER!

He turned into the TURKEY RANGER! It was a brown ranger!

Loni: UNLEASH THE BEAST!

Anti-Wanda: The Turkey Ranger! That's a great choice.

Loni: Even though turkeys are the dumbest birds in the world they are still awesome.

Loni fired eggs from his butt and blasted her all over!

SPLAT SPLAT SPLAT SPLAT!

Loni summoned his keyblade and it was in the shape of thread and a sewing needle and a camera. It was called THE BEAUTY OF FASHIONS! They fired waves of energy, water, ice and jewels and smashed them down.

Luke Loud, Wendy Darling, Jane (Peter Pan 2), Peter Pan, Tinkerbell, Sprite of Spring (Fantasia 2000), Sorcerer's Apprentice (Fantasia) Pinkie Pie, Maud Pie, Featherweight, Tech Skylanders, Sugarcoat and Lemon Zest VS Cavalier, Yost Korvac, Universe 666 Boogeyman (Billy & Mandy), Universe 666 King Sombra, Universe 666 Maleficent 1959, and Universe 666 Captain Hook - Lincoln's rescue

---

Cavalier was next.

Cavalier: (to Luke) I hrad Lincoln's rescue was in Oklahoma. How was it?

Luke: It was really awesome dudes! And SHOCKINGLY we faced the evil dark side of Sebastian Mendez!

Cavalier: WHAT!? I thought we were rid of that monster for good after how he double-crossed and betrayed you all!

Wendy Darling: (British Accent) So did all of us!

Jane: Yeah that monster didn't know how to quit!

Peter Pan: Even though we gave him the Black Gates his hatred still

lived on and he somehow came back from the dead!

Tinkerbell: Yeah that was awful!

Sprite of Spring: But we're rid of him forever now.

Mickey (Fantasia): Yeah thank goodness for that.

Pinkie Pie: Thank goodness too! I'm glad we'll never see that party pooper again!

Maud Pie: (monotonously) That is for sure.

Featherweight: Yeah no kidding on that one.

Sprocket: I'm glad he is gone.

Cavalier: No kidding. Shall we get started?

Luke: We shall.

Luke pulled out a white glove and slapped Cavalier across his face.

Cavalier: I accept your challenge!

They got ready!

Luke: ACTIVATE BEAST POWER!

He turned into a purple ranger for the INDRI!

Luke: UNLEASH THE BEAST!

Cavalier: The Indri is perfect!

Luke: It sure is dudes!

He screamed loud and it was a scream that was like an airhorn being blown into a MEGAPHONE! Cavalier covered his ears from the noise!

They don't call Indris the Loudest Lemurs in the world for nothing! Luke summoned his Keyblade and it was a rock guitar Keyblade! It

was called THE ROCK STAR OF WATER!

They fired waves of metal, gears, lightning and energy and blasted them down.

Lane, Howard the Duck, Miia, Cerea, Rachnera, Fi, Daily Life With A Monster Girl, Starlight Glimmer, Cozy Glow, Undead Skylanders, Centaur Man and Flame Man VS Eris, Quackor the Fowl, Ghost of Witch McCoy, Minotaur (Scooby Doo), Moon Monster, and Injector - Meeting Cadance Iris

---

Eris was next.

Eris: (to Lane) I heard you guys met Cadence Iris. What's she like?

Lane: Well she is the daughter of the Goddess of Rainbows, Iris and she has all of her mothers powers and all that and is an amazing guardian angel for Lincoln. Her power with rainbows is awesome.

Howard the Duck: It sure is. And as a goddess yourself you know what Iris can do right.

Eris: Indeed I do.

Howard: That is good. Also we met the daughter of Nerissa, Nicole Nerissa and Elyon's sister Eliza Brown! We found out that it was really Chase Young that was responsible for Nerissa going rogue in the first place!

Eris: Chase Young was responsible for that!? That monster!

Miia: Yeah that monster made Nerissa turn into a horrible monster! We explained it to the Oracle and he was flabbergasted.

Cerea: Yeah that was horrible!

Rachnera: Yeah that was crazy!

Fi: But not as crazy as what we heard from Eclipsa Tyburn's story! Lori NEARLY killed Lincoln.

Eris: What else is new?

Fi: Not like this! SHE NEARLY SUCCEEDED!

Eris and her team gasped!

Minotaur: Can you tell us what happened?

Doppel: We sure can but it's not pretty!

Nico: Yep. Hey, Eclipsa, as much as I hate to say it, but what was this dark revelation you had on Lori that she did something so horrible to Lincoln that you wants nothing more than to slash her head off and mount it on a pike and give it to Bobby, and that it made the other sisters hate Lori's guts for more than a year?

Eclipsa Tyburn: I was hoping you were going to ask that, Nico. But, I've got to warn you all, the video you are about to see is not for the faint of heart, and it's indeed very very very very bad.

Eclipsa Tyburn pulled up a video and it played on the screen, and we braced ourselves. The video first showed Lincoln and Eclipsa coming home after school, but then, a smoke bomb was dropped right in front of them, and then, Eclipsa was slashed in the back with a knife and Lincoln was stabbed in his arms and legs, and then dragged away screaming. When the smoke cleared, Eclipsa got up, but she saw Lincoln was missing. But, then, she saw his blood trail, and she saw something else: nail polish, and when Eclipsa put two and two together, there was only one person who'd do this.

Past Eclipsa: Lori, you fucking bitch, I'm gonna ram a forty foot stick right up your ass for this!

Eclipsa took off and searched all over Royal Woods for Lincoln, and when she finds Lori, she's gonna make her pay. Suddenly, she heard loud screaming in the air along with the sound of someone who was laughing like a fucked-up lunatic, Eclipsa knew the

screams were from Lincoln and the fucked-up deranged laughter was from Lori, and she flew out following Lincoln's blood trail right back to The Loud House. She followed the trail and it led to Lori's room and right into the lion's den. Suddenly, she saw a sight that would haunt her for eternity: Lincoln was chained to a post in his underwear, he was severely bleeding and crying his heart out while Lori was stabbing him with knives and lashing at him with a metal whip with sharp blades and laughing like a fucked-up lunatic.

Past Lincoln: (Crying with Despair) Lori… , stop it… , stop… , I… , I can't take it… anymore!

Past Lori: SHUT THE FUCK UP, YOU FUCKING WASTE OF SPACE! I WILL NEVER STOP UNTIL YOU ARE FUCKING DEAD AND LYING IN A POOL OF YOUR OWN FUCKING BLOOD! YOU HAVE REBELLED AGAINST ME AND DEFIED ME FOR THE LAST FUCKING TIME! AND ONCE I GET DONE WITH YOU, I WILL KILL EVERY LAST BITCH YOU CALL GUARDIAN ANGELS, ALONG WITH RONNIE ANNE, YOUR HAREM, THAT ASSHOLE, J.D. AND HIS BITCH, VARIE, THOSE STUPID SISTERS, YOUR FRIENDS, AND OUR STUPID PARENTS! NO ONE DEFIES ME AND LIVES, NO ONE! (LAUGHING LIKE A FUCKED-UP MADWOMAN TIMES THE INFINITE POWER!)

Everyone saw it, and they screamed like mad and many of them ran to the trashcan and threw up like crazy, even Nico and May, and that's when they fucking lost it and screamed at the Lori in the video!

Nico and May: LORI LOUD, YOU ABSOLUTELY INFINITE-TIMES FUCKED-UP BACKSTABBING TWO-FACED POWERHUNGRY MURDEROUS EVIL PSYCHOPATHIC CONTROL FREAK BITCH! HOW COULD YOU DO THIS TO YOUR OWN BROTHER?!

I screamed and jumped up to the ceiling and grabbed onto it with my claws!

Eclipsa Tyburn: I told you. Now, here comes what I did to that bitch.

Eclipsa was absolutely fucking angry as she gripped her scythe and is about to go in there and attack! LORI LOUD, YOUR DAYS ARE SO NUMBERED! Then, Eclipsa kicked the door in.

Past Eclipsa: GET THE FUCK OFF MY MAN, YOU CONTROL FREAK PSYCHO BITCH!

Then, Eclipsa charged at Lori and she proceeded to pummel and beat Lori into a pulp, and Eclipsa was really fighting with a very dangerous and very bestial fury. Lori tried to stab Eclipsa in her fit of maniacal and demonic vengeance, but Eclipsa grabbed Lori's arm and broke it as Lori screamed with anger and fury. Then, Eclipsa kicked Lori hard into her vanity and she was knocked out, and then, she proceeded to unshackle Lincoln and he was really bleeding.

Past Lincoln: (Severely Weak) E-Eclipsa?!

Past Eclipsa: Don't say anything else, Lincoln, come on. I'm getting you to the hospital.

Eclipsa ran downstairs and she was met by the others, and when they saw what happened to Lincoln, they absolutely screamed.

Past Luna: Eclipsa, what happened?!

Past Eclipsa: Your psycho older sister happened, Luna. I knocked her out, but I don't know for how long. I got to get Lincoln to the hospital, he's really bleeding to death.

Past Me: I'll go.

I took Lincoln in my arms, but then, Lori got back up and she had her bloody knife in hand.

Past Lori: NO ONE'S FUCKING GOING ANYWHERE! YOU WILL ALL DIE FOR LITERALLY DEFYING ME AND FOR ALWAYS DEFENDING THAT WASTE OF SPACE! HE SHOULD'VE DIED IN MOM'S WOMB! (STILL LAUGHING LIKE A FUCKED-UP MADWOMAN TIMES THE INFINITE POWER)

Everyone gasped in horror at what Lori said, and Lincoln just buried his head in my chest as he cried even more heavily.

Past Me: Everyone.

Past Leni, Luna, Luan, Lynn, Laney, Lucy, Lana, Lola, Lisa, and Lily:

Yeah?

Past Me: GET HER!

Lynn Sr., Rita, Varie, and I went to the hospital and we left Eclipsa with Leni, Luna, Luan, Lynn, Laney, Lucy, Lana, Lola, Lisa, and Lily, and they were beyond mega-pissed off at Lori for what she did. Then, they went at her and they viciously pummeled and pulverized her as the video ended.

Eli: Oh God. Lori, I cannot believe that you could do something like that to Lincoln and be so cold and callous about it.

Nico: Not to mention what you said about him, I have never heard such a blatant disregard for the life of a little boy like Lincoln!

May: I can never unsee what I just saw in the video.

Nicole: Me neither. Lori was an absolute fucking animal because of her Dark Side, what she did to her brother was beyond sick, twisted, and evil: that was literally like walking into the heart of darkness.

Me: Yep, but thanks to Eclipsa, she saved Lincoln from Lori's wrath, and we were able to get him to the hospital, and Adriana got to the hospital in time and gave him another blood bag filled with the blood of a bodybuilder who just donated blood, but he wasn't the only one, I also donated my blood and I had a blood bag of my blood, and we put into the IV tubes and the blood was fed into Lincoln's body, and he instantly recovered. But, he couldn't hide his anger and rage towards Lori for what she did.

Nico: So, what happened?

Laney: We tied Lori up after we beat her up ruthlessly, and after Mom and Dad came back with J.D., Varie, and Lincoln, they were absolutely furious at Lori's heartlessness and depraved madness, and there could be no forgiveness for what she did. Lori got hit with truly the hugest penalty that anyone could muster: she was grounded for thirty weeks, and if that wasn't bad, we had Lori sent to The Lansing Maximum Security Nuthouse for what she did, and we hated her for a year for what she did.

Luna: We couldn't forgive her what she did, dude, I knew Lori was really brutal and vicious, but this, this is just total depravity on an extremely massive scale.

Lincoln: Yeah, and even though my physical wounds had healed, I was left with nightmares because of what she did, and I wound up getting night terrors because of it and also of what she said, she really hurt me deeply, and she really broke the bond I had with her when we were little.

Lana: Lori crossed a serious line that warranted no sort of forgiveness from any of us. Lincoln was hurt badly due to it, he wanted to forgive her, but he couldn't.

Lola: So, we decided to have him spend the night with Leni and with Lori in the nuthouse, he could at least have some peace.

Varie: He needed it, I couldn't forget the tears he shed on J.D. as he cried in so much despair.

Me: Me neither. (Shudders) That sight would haunt me for a year.

Nico: Damn, Lori should've realized that her actions have consequences, but no, she didn't learn her lesson, and when she crossed a huge line with that act, there was only one way she could learn.

Lincoln: Yeah, getting viciously beaten up by the rest of the siblings, grounded for thirty weeks and sent to The Lansing Maximum Security Nuthouse.

FLASHBACK ENDS

When it was done they gasped in utter shock and horror and they were really horrified that Lori's dark side turned her into a psychotic bitch and a monster!

Eris: OH MY GOD!

Injector: LORI WAS REALLY HORRIBLE BACK THEN!

Minotaur: THAT DARK SIDE OF HERS WAS PURE EVIL INCARNATE! THREATENING TO KILL HER BOYFRIENDS SISTER AND ALL OF LINCOLN'S FRIENDS AND J.D.!? THAT IS PURE EVIL! SHE WAS INSANE!

Starlight Glimmer: I know! Damn that Chase Young! And Damn Killjoy Huggins!

Cozy Glow: Yeah what a horrible thing they did!

Hex: No kidding!

Eris: No kidding there! I'm glad Lori got over her dark side. Lets do it!

Lane: ACTIVATE BEAST POWER!

He turned into the Brown Ranger for the Hyena!

Lane: UNLEASH THE BEAST!

Eris: The Hyena is perfect for you.

Lane: (LAUGHS) It sure is and Hyenas are awesome. (LAUGHS HYSTERICALLY LIKE A HYENA)

They laughed!

Lane: That is funny.

Lane summoned his keyblade and it was for laughter. It was called THE CANNED LAUGHTER OF HYSTERICAL FUN! They fired waves of laughter, bones, skulls, blood, stars, magic and lightning and smashed them down.

Boy Lynn, Huanglongmon, Melanie Flores, Farran Leafshade, Aira Windwhistler, Naida Riverheart, Lego Elves, Fluttershy, Tornado Bolt, Seabreeze, Life Skylanders, Brawl and Swindle VS Mammoth,

Cyclops, Anacleto Mitragli, Gordo The Gruesome, Evil Persephone, and Evil Gulper - Ruby and Sapphire Salazar REALLY had a lot of payback to dish out on the Denziman Hitotsuki

---

Mammoth was next.

Mammoth: (to Boy Lynn) Ruby and Sapphire Salazar REALLY had a lot of payback to dish out on the Denziman Hitotsuki. It's probably the first Hitotsuki any of us had bad history against.

Boy Lynn: Boy no kidding! That was a shocker for us. Ruby and Sapphire hate Noriko Ida's guts. The reason? Years ago before they got slammed, Ruby and Sapphire owned a really awesome and great restaurant that Nico and his friends all loved and they served all kinds of food that really had a lot of awesome taste and flavor. But then Noriko came in and she hated EVERYTHING In it! She shut it down because it was NOT gourmet enough and then told everyone to eat WHAT SHE Want's them to eat and only that!

Mammoth: That is not right!

Boy Lynn: No it's not! That stupid snake in the grass bitch! Not to sound like Squidward but she wouldn't know what good fine dining is if it came up and kicked her in the face!

Squidward: (Offscreen) YEAH You tell that moronic woman Lynn!

Boy Lynn smiled.

Huanglongmon: Boy they were really pissed off because of her!

Melanie Flores: They sure were! I loved eating at Ruby and Sapphire's awesome restaurant and Noriko just came in and she destroyed it! That bitch!

Farran Leafshade: Yeah no kidding!

Aira Windwhistler: She also shut down LOTS of restaurants without their consent!

Naida Riverheart: Ruby and Sapphire wanted to give Noriko the Black Gates for what she did. But Nico told them that being turned into a Hitotsuki is punishment enough. But Nico shoved Burple Nurples and a Nasty Patty down her throat. Non-toxic burple nurples actually.

Emily Jones: No kidding! That was well deserved payback for them.

Fluttershy: Yeah and it was well deserved justice on Noriko.

Tornado Bolt: Yeah no kidding! What she did reminds me of T.U.O.F.A.T.T.A.F.A.D. and Zesty Gourmand.

Seabreeze: (Swedish Accent) Ja ja! That was awful!

Stealth Elf: Not only that but we also destroyed Noriko's reputation.

Mammoth: Well with your money you'll make sure that Ruby and Sapphire's restaurant comes back stronger than ever. Lets do it!

Boy Lynn: ACTIVATE BEAST POWER!

He turned into an orange ranger and it was for the power of the Gibbon!

Boy Lynn: UNLEASH THE BEAST!

Mammoth: The Gibbon is awesome!

Boy Lynn: Yep.

Boy Lynn summoned his keyblade and it was for sports and all that. It was called FIELD OF SPORTS DREAMS! They fired waves of leaves, grass, flowers, fruit and energy and smashed them down.

Lars, Irina Wendolva, Sela, Leo, Amu, Tusk, RWBY, Princess Luna, Moondust, Snowdrop, Children of The Night, Dark Skylanders, Matoombo and Itasis VS Raven Branwen, Beagle Babes, Zor, Zomom, Zazz, and Zeena - The Nerve of Noriko Ida! She is as bad as T.U.O.F.A.T.T.A.F.A.D. and Zesty Gourmand!

Raven Branwen was next

Raven Branwen: (to Lars) The Nerve of Noriko Ida! She's as bad as T.U.O.F.A.T.T.A.F.A.D. and Zesty Gourmand!

Lars: I know! What a demon!

Irina Wendolva: Yeah and she had the audacity to shut down Ruby and Sapphire's restaurant! ILLEGALLY I might add! She has no right to do that!

Sela: I wanted to rip her apart and snap her neck for that!

Leo: Same here!

Amu: Me as well! What a monster!

Tusk: Yeah she deserved death! But prison is just as good.

Ruby Rose: Yeah no kidding! So many people lost their dreams of restaurants because of her!

Weiss: But justice and karma came back and BIT HER HARD in the butt.

Blake: It sure did! With 2 hard punches to the face and 2 black eyes, A Nasty Patty and Burple Nurples shoved down her throat and spending the rest of her life in a Japanese Maximum Security Prison and ordered to bring back all the restaurants she FALSELY Shut down over the years!

Yang: And pay trillions of dollars in restitution to all those that she wronged.

Princess Luna: Yeah she totally had it coming.

Snowdrop: That is for sure.

Moondust: What she did makes her less than a human being.

Gari: We should have just cursed her with a fate worse than death.

Blackout: Eternal Life Without Eternal Youth, Cursed to be a Hitotsuki forever so we can blast and slash and smash her over and over and over again or have her raped over and over again by the very people she doesn't like.

Raven Branwen: Oh man!

Blackout: Okay that last one was a bit extreme but yeah.

Raven Branwen: Yeah! Lets do it!

Lars: ACTIVATE BEAST POWER!

He turned into a black ranger with the power of the Crow!

Lars: UNLEASH THE BEAST!

Raven Branwen: The power of the crow is awesome for you.

Lars: Thanks.

Lars summoned his keyblade and it was in the shape of a crow and black feathers. It was called THE CROWS OF DARKNESS!

They fired waves of energy and darkness and smashed them down.

Leif, Camie the Mermaid, Sky, Bridge, Z, Sydney, Static Shock, Applejack, Apple Bloom, Earth Skylanders, Bombshell and Kickback VS Condiment King, Big Cheese, Slyther, Mucus, Void Knight, and Boomtower - Been a long time since we were in Narnia

---

Condiment King was next.

Condiment King: (to Leif) It's Been a long time since you guys were in Narnia. You met Horsea here, right?

Leif: That's right we did and in this very place we killed the White Witch.

Camie: That was a really awesome adventure to hear about.

Sky Tate: Yeah it sure was!

Bridge: That was a really awesome adrenaline rush.

Z: It sure was and we blasted the White Witch all over.

Sydney: She completely underestimated the power of us.

Static Shock: She sure did and it was.

Gear: Yeah that was so awesome and cool.

Applejack: We weren't there when that happened but we heard that was really amazing.

Apple Bloom: Boy it sure was and it was great!

Flashwing: Yeah it sure was.

Condiment King: That is awesome! Lets do it!

Leif: ACTIVATE BEAST POWER!

He turned into a blue ranger with the power of the Kangaroo!

Leif: UNLEASH THE BEAST!

Condiment King: The Kangaroo is awesome for you!

Leif: It sure is!

Leif pulled out a stink bomb from a pouch in his belly and threw it and it hit a bunch of soldiers and exploded!

KRABBBBBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO

LIGHTHOUSE FOGHORN!

Condiment King: Nice one!

Leif: Thanks.

He summoned his keyblade and it was a mud themed one. It was called THE MUD OF FARTS AND STENCH!

They fired waves of energy, lightning, earth, rock, mud, boulders, lava, crystal and apples and smashed them down.

Lexx, Goofy, Ethan, Kira, Namine, Trent Fernandez, Powerpuff Girls Z, Sunset Shimmer, Pipsqueak, Fire Skylanders, Veon and Hagger VS 2016 Morbucks, Glomgold, Oxy Man, Tesla, Kusuna, and Gravitational Spring - Narnia is so awesome now that the White Witch is dead

---

2016 Morbucks is next.

2016 Morbucks: (to Lexx) Narnia is so awesome. Especially now that the White Witch is dead

Lexx: I know and it's really amazing that it's doing so well.

Goofy: Gawrsh you aren't kidding there.

Ethan: It sure is as awesome as ever.

Kira Ford: And the creatures here are all amazing and Fluttershy loves talking to them even though they can speak.

Namine: I know and it's so awesome. She made all sorts of amazing animal friends here. Even Wolves, bears, polar bears and more all love her.

Trent Fernandez: She is so loving to so many awesome animal friends.

Blossom Z: She sure is and we're really happy she is right at home here in Narnia.

Bubbles Z: We are happy. But we were really amazed to hear that J.D.'s grandfather saved the Pevensie siblings grandfather back

when World War II broke out.

Buttercup Z: That was really awesome that J.D.'s grandfather and the Pevensie kids grandfather have an awesome friendship.

Bunny Z: It sure is and I'm happy for them.

Sunset Shimmer: That is so awesome and Sailor Narnia also is home too.

Pipsqueak: (British Accent) She sure is and we're amazed that she came from here.

Sunburn: It sure is awesome.

2016 Morbucks: That is so cool! Lets do it!

Lexx: ACTIVATE BEAST POWER!

He turned into a Pink Ranger with the power of Puma!

Lexx: UNLEASH THE BEAST!

2016 Morbucks: That is so cool!

Lexx: Yeah it is!

Then Lexx summoned his Keyblade and it was called The KEYS TO BEAUTY AND FAME!

They fired waves of fire and energy and smashed them down.

Levi, Carapace, Rosa Laurence, Lucy Xi, Celina McPherson, Tammy Rosalinda, Agito Riders, Twilight Sparkle, Starshine Sparkle, Magic Skylanders, Octane and Shrapnel VS Professor XXXL, Bird Brain, UnBearables, Wu Sisters, Garluch, and Nowhere King - Prince Caspian is an amazing prince and the rightful Heir to the throne of Telmarines

---

Professor XXXL was next.

Professor XXXL: (to Levi) Prince Caspian is an amazing prince. And the rightful Heir to the throne of Telmarines

Levi: Indeed he is and the position of his royalty was stolen from him when his evil uncle Miraz took the throne.

Carapace: Yeah he is the rightful heir to the throne. That's why we're going to make sure that the position is given to the rightful ruler and that's Caspian.

Lucy Xi: I agree there.

Celina McPherson: Miraz and Sopespian are getting the Black Gates for their crimes.

Tammy Rosalinda: Yeah they sure will.

Shoichi: And it will hurt really bad.

Ryo: Big time!

Twilight Sparkle: And it will be a really amazing fight.

Starshine Sparkle: It sure will and it will be awesome.

Spyro: You got that right.

Professor XXXL: It sure will be a good one. Lets do it for I, PROFESSOR XXXL, Command it!

Levi: ACTIVATE BEAST POWER!

He turned into an aqua blue ranger for The Blue Ringed Octopus!

Levi: UNLEASH THE BEAST!

Professor XXXL: The Blue-Ringed Octopus! Wow!

Levi: Indeed. The most venomous octopus in the world and a very intelligent creature too.

Levi summoned his keyblade and it was for the Periodic Table and it was called THE ELEMENTS OF SCIENCE! They fired waves of magic and energy and smashed them down.

Leon, Simone Houou, Hikari Nonomura, Mio Natsume, Haru Tokashiki, Kagura Izumi, Fiveman, Princess Celestia, King Solar, Solar Eclipsa, Amber Morning, Light Skylanders, Marah and Kapri VS Artie Ziff, Gourd, Wildcard, Supergator, Toothpick, and Gwess - King Miraz and Lord Sopespian are both going to pay dearly for their crimes!

Artie Ziff was next.

Artie Ziff: (to Leon) King Miraz and Lord Sopespian are both going to pay dearly for their crimes! Miraz especially!

Leon: That's right! NO ONE usurps a throne that belongs to the rightful ruler on our watch!

Simone Houou: And we'll make sure that they pay for that!

Hikari Nonomura: And it will not be a pleasant feeling!

Mio Natsume: Yeah no kidding on that one.

Haru Tokashiki: What Miraz and Sopespian did is unforgivable.

Kagura Izumi: That is for sure!

Gaku Hoshikawa: I agree there too.

Princess Celestia: I do too and it's not a pretty sight.

King Solar: Indeed and it will only end with death for those two.

Solar Eclipsa: That is for sure.

Amber Morning: I agree there too as well.

Spotlight: Same here.

Artie Ziff: That is right. Lets do it!

Leon: ACTIVATE BEAST POWER!

Leon turned into a Lavender Ranger and it was with the power of the Swan!

Leon: UNLEASH THE BEAST!

Artie Ziff: The Power of the Swan! Awesome and graceful.

Leon: It sure is.

Leon summoned his keyblade and it was for the power of the light of the water! It was called THE LIGHTS OF WATER!

They fired waves of light and water and smashed them down.

Lost Galaxy Rangers, Megaforce Rangers, J.D. Knudson, Varie, Camie, Celica, Karla, Himiko, Eli, Nunnally, C.C. Laney, Lana, Lola, Lisa and Lily VS Motor Mantis

---

Motor Mantis was next.

Motor Mantis: Boy Narnia is a really beautiful and awesome place.

Me: It sure is and it was also where we met Horsea and destroyed the White Witch.

Varie: That was one EPIC battle and it was so awesome and cool!

Celica: Boy that was so awesome and cool.

Camie: Boy that battle must've been a really awesome one.

Karla: Yeah no kidding.

Himiko: It was really amazing from what we heard.

Motor Mantis: That is awesome! Lets do it!

I Teleported and opened his safe and in it was a bunch of weapons called the Saviors of Narnia, they're a massive collection of massive greatswords with embedded colored gems and the symbol of Narnia etched on the 7'5" massive, wide, double-edged gold blades, large gold lion heads for the crossguards, large white angelic faces built into both sides of the hilts with large colored gems embedded in the foreheads, longer midnight black handles, four large lion heads with colored gems for eyes and on the bottom of the four large wolf heads are large gold lion heads with colored gems in their mouths for the pommels. Once in hand, we will gain a massive power and energy increase.

I teleported back with them.

Lost Galaxy Rangers: GO! GALACTIC!

Mike Corbett: MAGNA POWER!

They transformed and were ready!

Megaforce Rangers: LEGENDARY RANGER MODE! LOST GALAXY!

They transformed into the Lost Galaxy Rangers too!

Me: Lets get him.

Rangers: LIGHTS OF ORION ACTIVATE!

They glowed and got awesome armbands, belt buckles, claw gauntlets and crossguards for their Quasar Sabers.

Me: YEAH!

Rangers: POWER UP MODE!

They went at Motor Mantis and flew through him like a ball of energy and we fired waves of energy and elements and blasted him and he

exploded!

KRABBBBBBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO

He was dead!

Me: Oh yeah! Motor Mantis you have failed this world.

Troy Burrows: Rangers that's a Super Mega Win.

We regrouped and I fired a wave of energy and turned Lord Sopespian to crystal!

Nico: WHOA!

Miraz: You think you can kill me? I AM THE FUTURE OF NARNIA!

Troy: No. Caspian is.

Tsukasa: Consider yourself overthrown!

Me: No more Miraz! No more Lives will be consumed by your hatred!

Kamen Ride: Megaforce Red!

Kamen Ride: Megaforce Blue!

Kamen Ride: Megaforce Black!

Kamen Ride: Megaforce Yellow!

Kamen Ride: Megaforce Pink!

Kamen Ride: Megaforce Green!

Kamen Ride: Megaforce Robo Knight!

Tsukasa turned into Megaforce Red and Daiki summoned clones of the Megaforce Team!

Megaforce Rangers: IT'S MORPHIN TIME! GO GO MEGAFORCE!

They transformed!

Troy Burrows: FURY OF THE DRAGON! MEGAFORCE RED!

Emma Goodall: FLAMES OF THE PHOENIX! MEGAFORCE PINK!

Jake Holling: VENOM OF THE SNAKE! MEGAFORCE BLACK!

Gia Moran: CLAW OF THE TIGER! MEGAFORCE YELLOW!

Noah Carver: BITE OF THE SHARK! MEGAFORCE BLUE!

Lilith: SONG OF THE SIREN! MEGAFORCE GREEN!

All: EARTH'S DEFENDERS NEVER SURRENDER! POWER RANGERS MEGAFORCE!

KRABBBBBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO

A massive fiery explosion blasted off behind them and they were ready for action!

(REQUIEM FOR A DREAM PLAYS)

Nico: KING MIRAZ! **MUST! *FALL!***

We went at him and he sent more of his guards and then a vicious bloodbath and battle ensued! Me and Caspian clashed with Miraz and I kicked him and Caspian clashed more and punched him down!

We were really tearing his men apart!

Chase, Dojo and Mr. Krabs used the Earth Cyber Planet Key and Cybertron Crumplezone used the Velocitron Cyber Planet Key. They enhanced Chase's weapons and Dojo and Mr. Krabs' powers 100-fold. And turned Crumplezone's boosters into shoulder cannons.

Chase and Dojo: DRAGON FIRE BLAST!

Mr. Krabs and Cybertron Crumplezone: CRUMPLE CRAB STORM!

Superman of Krypton and Pinky and the Brain: KRYPTON BRAIN STORM BLAST!

Batman of Gotham and Black Adam: BAT LIGHTNING SHOT!

Wonder Woman of Themiscyra and Kite Man: AMAZON KITE BLAST!

Green Lantern of Oa and Jet: OA LANTERN BLAST!

Martian Manhunter of Mars and Mole Man: MARS MOLE BLAST!

Flash of The Speed Force and Golden Glider: SPEED FORCE FLASH STORM!

Hawkgirl of Thanagar and Magneto: THANAGAR MAGNET BLAST!

Aquaman of Atlantis and Melter: ATLANTIS MELT BLAST!

Green Arrow of Metropolis and Jack O Lantern: ARROW PUMPKIN BARRAGE!

Shannon of Salem and Ben Ravencroft: SALEM RAVEN BLAST!

Fluttershy, Mirage Daffodil & Butterfly Rose, Anthea, Sphinx Moth, Primal Rage, Phyllis the Florauna & Venus the Plant, Botanica Alhelí, Rango Clay, Grassblade, Lana Croft, Lily Longsocks, Toola-Roola, Coconut Cream, Discord, Zecora, Tree Hugger, Mage Meadowbrook, Sandbar, Sweet Leaf, Life Skylanders and Pyunma: LEAF STORM OF KINDNESS!

They fired waves of energy and elements.

Pevensie Kids, Sailor Narnia, Fluttershy, me, Nico and Aslan: NARNIA RETRIBUTION BLAST!

We fired waves of energy and elements.

Lincoln: NARNIA ELEMENT STYLE: ASLAN!

Entrapta: NARNIA LIGHTNING STYLE: SATYR!

Perfuma: NARNIA NATURE STYLE: UNICORN!

Frosta: NARNIA ICE STYLE: GRYPHON!

Jessica Kaios: NARNIA FIRE STYLE: PHOENIX!

Yuna Kamihara: NARNIA WATER STYLE: MERPEOPLE!

Toph: NARNIA EARTH STYLE: MINOTAUR!

Tatsumaki: NARNIA WIND STYLE: DRAGON!

They fired waves of energy and elements and they formed into said creatures of Narnia.

Lincoln and his harem: NARNIA FINAL SMASH: NARNIA KAMEHAMEHA!

They fired a massive Kamehameha powered by Narnia

Lincoln: This is the end for you two tyrants! Along with you, Jadis, White Witch of Narnia!

We fired powerful black energy blasts at Lord Sopespian and Miraz, along with the spirit of The White Witch, and they exploded and their spirits were sent to The Black Gates forever.

Nico: This is the price that tyrants like yourselves deserve to pay!

Me: Destroyed forever!

Lincoln: And eternally forgotten!

Nico: Awesome job, gang, we're rid of Lord Sopespian and Miraz, and we also got rid of the spirit of The White Witch as an extra bonus.

Lincoln: Now, there's only one thing to do and one last loose end to tie up: Chrollo Lucilfer.

?: And now, I shall destroy you all along with all life on this pathetic world! No one shall leave here alive!

Suddenly, the eight large planets and stars orbiting around my legs, the ten large multi-colored orbs orbiting around Lincoln's legs, the

eight large orange orbs orbiting Linka's legs the nine large orange orbs orbiting around TLPS Ms. Tarantula's legs, the ten multi-colored orbs orbiting around Duke Lincoln's legs, the eight large dark blue orbs orbiting around Ed Cowart's legs, the nine large midnight blue orbs orbiting around TLPS Mr. Wolf's legs, the nine large crimson red orbs orbiting around Naruto's legs, the eight large crimson red orbs orbiting around Tahu, Vakama, and Nate Adams' legs, the eight large fiery red orbs orbiting around Zach Gurdle's legs, the eight large silver orbs orbiting around Clyde McBride's legs, the eight large black orbs with the Eye of Horus orbiting around Cody (OC)'s legs, the nine large black orbs orbiting around Lucy's legs, the eight large black orbs orbiting around Lars and Dudley Puppy's legs, the nine large search pink orbs orbiting around Lola's legs, the eight large search pink orbs orbiting around Lexx Loud's legs, the nine large rose pink orbs orbiting around Steven Universe's legs, the nine large green orbs orbiting around Lynn Sr.'s legs, the nine emerald green orbs orbiting around Yakko Warner's legs, the nine large sapphire blue orbs orbiting around Wakko Warner's legs, the nine large hot pink orbs orbiting around Dot Warner's legs, the nine large marine blue orbs orbiting around Lana's legs, the eight large marine blue orbs orbiting around Liam and Leif Loud's legs, the nine large scarlet red orbs orbiting around Lynn's legs, the eight large scarlet red orbs orbiting around Lynn Jr.'s legs, the ten coral red orbs orbiting around Timon's legs, the eight large blood red orbs around Marco Diaz's legs, the nine large aqua blue orbs orbiting around TLPS Mr. Shark's legs, the eight large blue orbs orbiting around Skippy, Sean Bolton, and Loki Loud's legs, the nine large sky blue orbs orbiting around Lori's legs, the eight large sea-foam green orbs orbiting around Loni Loud's legs, the nine large sea-foam green orbs orbiting around Leni's legs, the nine large yellow orbs orbiting around TLPS Mr. Snake and Luan's legs, the eight large yellow orbs orbiting around Lane Loud's legs, the nine large brown orbs orbiting around Laney's legs the eight large brown orbs orbiting around Larry Loud's legs, the nine large light green orbs orbiting around Lisa's legs, the eight large light green orbs orbiting around Levi Loud's legs, the nine large lavender orbs orbiting around Lily's legs, the eight large lavender orbs orbiting around Leon Loud's legs, the eight large colored orbs orbiting around Bobby Santiago and Nico's legs, the eight large rainbow orbs orbiting around Rainbow Dash's legs, the eight large aqua and ocean blue orbs orbiting

around Varie, William Dunbar, and Adam Lyon's legs, the ten large aqua blue orbs orbiting around Girl Jordan's legs, the nine large colored orbs orbiting around Timmy Turner's legs, the eight large gold orbs orbiting around Alex the Lion and Takanuva's legs, the nine large purple orbs orbiting around Luna's legs, the nine large search pink orbs orbiting around Rita's legs, and the eight large purple orbs orbiting around Luke Loud's legs and Menat's legs, along with our gems on our large gold Bracers of The Champions of the Universe and the Stones of Gelel that were embedded in the backs of our left hands were glowing, and that means we've got big trouble incoming, and the imps of The Fabled Gene-Slammers were already hissing with anger.

Lincoln: There's no mistaking that malevolent energy from anywhere, you just don't know when to give up, do you, Chrollo Lucilfer.

A figure came out, and it was none other than Chrollo Lucilfer, the leader of The Phantom Troupe.

Lincoln: Chrollo Lucilfer, leader of The Phantom Troupe. I knew one day we'd run into you.

Chrollo Lucilfer: It will soon be your last!

Shayla Sigmar: I think you got it backwards, it's about to be your last day alive!

Suddenly, Shayla Sigmar's orange eyes turned neon orange and she was surrounded by an orange energy aura with stars, superhot flames, superhot fire, twin-tailed comets, dragons, and phoenixes, she unholstered her Hellblade from her back, and as she approached Chrollo Lucilfer, she left orange energy, stars, superhot flames, superhot fire, twin-tailed fire comets, dragons, and phoenixes with every step.

Shayla Sigmar: Chrollo Lucilfer, I will never ever forgive you for the crimes that you've committed against mankind, for years, you and your gang have brutally and indiscriminately slaughtered many innocent people, and for what: for The Phantom Troupe's prosperity. What you've been doing is just nothing more than the cold-blooded

slaughter of innocent people, and for that, I will make sure that you are reduced to ashes for what you've done.

Suddenly, Shayla Sigmar was surrounded by a massive vortex of neon orange energy with superhot flames, superhot fires, and stars surrounding the vortex, there are dragons, phoenixes, and twin-tailed fire comets flying around the vortex, and in the vortex is an orange phoenix with red eyes glaring at Chrollo Lucilfer: the red eyes of eternal death. Then, as the vortex faded, Shayla Sigmar emerged, but she was changed forever.

Shayla Sigmar grew to 7'5" in height, she has the body of a goddess, she has red highlights in the bangs of her long neon orange hair, she has neon orange eyes and an orange energy aura with stars, superhot flames, superhot fires, twin-tailed comets, dragons, phoenixes, and angels surrounding her, she has the symbol of Sigmar The Twin-Tailed Comet emblazoned on her forehead and Third Eye with orange iris, she has on dragon earrings with orange gems for eyes and holding the Hellfire, Fire, and Eternity Kanjis in its claws, she also has a phoenix with orange gems for eyes and holding the Hellfire, Fire, and Eternity Kanjis in her hands for the second pendant on the bottom of her orange phoenix-shaped Element of Harmony, along with the gold Thunderbird pendant of her Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love necklace with orange crystal links from her merged Crystal Necklace of the Buddha and orange gems on the gold lightning bolts, and she also has on her new Elemental Thunderbird Choker Necklace of Eternal Love. Shayla Sigmar has on a sleeveless orange open vest, sleeveless orange crop top, orange skirt, orange pants, orange legwarmers, orange shoes, and long sleeveless white trenchcoat with stars, superhot flames, superhot fires, twin-tailed comets, dragons, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails, and on the back is Sigmar The Twin-Tailed Comet surrounded by stars, superhot flames, superhot fires, twin-tailed comets, dragons, phoenixes, and angels. Suddenly, Shayla Sigmar felt a sharp pain on her back, and then, her massive orange angel wings with red tips on the orange feathers grew much bigger for her new body along with the twin comet tails, and she also now has eleven massive and long orange wolf tails with red tips and red markings, Shayla Sigmar has on her Ring of the Phoenix with large

orange gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger and Star Sapphire Corps ring on her left ring finger and Stone of Gelel embedded in her left hand.

Suddenly, Shayla Sigmar's Hellblade, Sigmar-themed greatsword, and all the greatswords and swords that she'd gotten began to merge together, and they were surrounded by a kaleidoscope of orange energy, stars, superhot flames, superhot fires, twin-tailed comets, dragons, phoenixes, and angels, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Shayla Sigmar's Hellfire Twin-Tailed Comet Inferno Fire Greatsword of Hellfire Twin-Tailed Comet Inferno Fire Justice, it's a brand-new massive greatsword with embedded orange gems and the symbol of Sigmar The Twin-Tailed Comet etched on the 7'4" massive, wide, double-edged red blade, large red dragon heads with orange gems for eyes for the crossguard, large white angelic faces built into both sides of the hilt and large red gems embedded in their foreheads, longer midnight black handle, four large orange phoenix heads with red gems for eyes and on the bottom of the large orange phoenix heads is a red dragon head with orange gems for eyes and orange gem in its mouth for the pommel, Shayla Sigmar has on her large gold cuff Bracers of The Champions of The Universe with orange gems on her wrists and Dragon Ball Bracelet on her left Bracer, her large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with a large gold phoenix head with orange gems for eyes and large red gem in its mouth for the belt buckle on her waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on her right hip and Eater of Sins revolver holstered on her left hip. There's an orange kanji below Sigmar the Twin-Tailed Comet that said, "Shayla Sigmar, Avatar of The Twin-Tailed Comet of Sigmar, Super-Powerful Pyromancer, Wielder of The Hellblade, Guardian Angel and Loving Future Wife of Lincoln Loud, Despiser of Royal Woods' Jerks, Archenemy of Fire Lord, Destroyer of Chrollo Lucilfer, Destroyer and Slayer of Evil, Deranged, Murderous, Ruthless, and Sadistic Bastards, Friend to Many, Amazing and Powerful Student of Amazing and Powerful Teachers, and Master of Fire, Twin-Tailed Comets, Stars, Dragons, and Phoenixes"

シェイラ・シグマー、シグマーの双尾彗星の化身、超強力な紅蓮術師、ヘルブレードの使い手、守護天使でリンカーン・ラウドの愛する未来の妻、ロイヤル・ウッズ・ジャークの軽蔑者、ファイア・ロードの大敵、クロロ・ルシルファーの破壊者、悪の破壊者であり、狂った、殺人的、冷酷でサディスティックなろくでなしのスレイヤー、多くの友人、驚くべき強力な教師の驚くべき強力な生徒、そして火、双尾彗星、星、ドラゴン、フェニックスのマスター

Shayla Sigmar has transformed into SUPER ANGEL-TWIN-TAILED COMET AVATAR-DRAGON-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA COSMIC HELLFIRE INFERNO TWIN-TAILED COMET FIRE HELLSTORM DRACONIC PHOENIX ANGEL OF DIVINE COSMIC HELLFIRE INFERNO TWIN-TAILED COMET FIRE HELLSTORM DRACONIC PHOENIX ANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE COSMIC HELLFIRE INFERNO TWIN-TAILED COMET FIRE HELLSTORM DRACONIC PHOENIX ANGEL LOVE!

We were amazed by Shayla Sigmar's Super Angel-Twin-Tailed Comet Avatar-Dragon-Phoenix-Harmony Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga transformation and when Lincoln saw her, he had an atomic red blush on his face, hearts in his eyes, and his nose was bleeding. But, when Chrollo Lucilfer saw it, he rushed at her to kill her, but Shayla fired a powerful barrage of orange energy, orange energy, stars, superhot flames, superhot fires, twin-tailed comets, dragons, phoenixes, and angels at Chrollo Lucilfer, and they exploded with such incredible power as the barrage hit him and he also got burned, now the fight's really heating up.

Nico: WHOA! Shayla's transformed, and she's already heated things up now!

Kora Lexington: I may have the powers of Khorne The Blood God and also The Twin-Tailed Comet of Sigmar, but The Avatar of The Twin-Tailed Comet of Sigmar is something else indeed: a true warrior of The Twin-Tailed Comet.

Lincoln: She's already proven to be too hot for villains, and not even Trigon-Powered Slade can match her.

Shayla Sigmar: (Divine Godly Voice of The Cosmic Hellfire Inferno

Twin-Tailed Comet Hellstorm Draconic Phoenix Angel and Divine Cosmic Hellfire Inferno Twin-Tailed Comet Hellstorm Draconic Phoenix Angel) That's right. Now, let's incinerate this fucking bastard to ashes, Linky.

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's United Friendship Hinon's Eternal Friendship Almighty Cosmic Storm Greatsword of Universal Hope, Elemental Bravery, and Unbreakable Eternal Bonds from his wider and muscular back, and he transformed into Super Angel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Buffalo-Vampire-Werewolf-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Universal Elemental Cosmic Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix Angel of Divine Universal Elemental Cosmic Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix Mythological Justice and Divine Universal Elemental Cosmic Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix Mythological Hope, and he joined Shayla Sigmar.

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix Angel and Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Friendship, Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Your days of killing innocent people are over, Chrollo Lucilfer, and we'll make sure you never live to kill again!

Shayla Sigmar and Lincoln went after Chrollo Lucilfer, and they fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow energy, orange energy, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, swords, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Twin-Tailed Comets, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds,

Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Mythological Animals, Mammoths, Pegasi, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, and Mermaids at Chrollo Lucilfer and they exploded with incredible power as they hit him.

Then, they attacked him with their massive greatswords leaving scars on him, and Lincoln left many more with his claws and firing energy slashes from his claws and he and Shayla Sigmar also attacked him with punches, kicks, and karate chops, along with elemental blasts. Then, Lincoln drove his massive greatsword into Chrollo Lucilfer's stomach, and he began sucking out his abilities and his Nen, Skill Hunter: Bandit's Secret, and he made them his own.

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix Angel and Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Friendship, Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, to make sure you stay dead and gone for good. LIFE ENERGY DRAIN!

Suddenly, all of the many gems embedded in the 7'6" massive, wide, double-edged golden blade of his Lincoln Loud's United Friendship Hinon's Eternal Friendship Almighty Cosmic Storm Greatsword of Universal Hope, Elemental Bravery, and Unbreakable Eternal Bonds began glowing green, and then, Lincoln began draining Chrollo Lucilfer of all his life energy, and when he was done and he removed his massive greatsword from his stomach, Chrollo Lucilfer was now a desiccated corpse drained of life energy, and as soon as his soul appeared, Lincoln threw him in a black energy coffin which banished him to The Black Gates forever. We cheered wildly for what Shayla Sigmar and Lincoln did as they holstered their weapons and powered down, and Shayla Sigmar's new body, clothes, weapons, jewelry, Third Eye, Twin Comet Tails, eleven massive and long orange wolf tails, and massive orange angel wings are permanent.

Shayla Sigmar: The suffering you've caused for years has finally

been brought to an end, Chrollo Lucilfer, may you never return. Thanks for helping me destroy Chrollo Lucilfer for good, Linky.

Lincoln: (Smiles Warmly) You're welcome, Shayla.

Suddenly, Shayla Sigmar wrapped her arms around Lincoln's wider and muscular back, as her chest pressed against Lincoln's massive pecs and her stomach pressed against his eight-pack abs, which'd brought an atomic red blush to Lincoln's face, and he wrapped his abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms around her waist, which took her by surprise and brought an atomic red blush to her face. Then, as Lincoln leaned down to Shayla Sigmar's face, they kissed passionately as she moved her arms and placed her hands on Lincoln's massive pecs, and behind them was a Thunderbird, Phoenix, Dragon, Mermaid, and Angel flying in the air, and we saw a herd of Buffalo and many animals running across the field, along with flames raging and twin-tailed comets flying in the air behind them, and we cheered wildly. Then, Lincoln and Shayla Sigmar absorbed the flames and elemental forces and they came back to us as the display vanished.

Nico: Wow, now that was one truly awesome and incredible fight of The Avatar of The Twin-Tailed Comet of Sigmar VS. Nihilistic Crime Lord, Lincoln, Shayla, you two showed that nihilistic crime lord no mercy, and Lincoln, that was one slick move driving your greatsword into his stomach and then sucking out all his abilities and Nen and making them your own, and that black coffin we just saw, that was…?!

Lincoln: My own variation of The Black Gates, I call it The Black Judgement Coffin, once I used either my Vampiric Life Drain or Life Energy Drain on any powerful opponents, I then throw their soul into a coffin formed by the energy of The Black Gates, and once they're found guilty, the coffin dissolves into black flame and the guilty are banished to The Black Gates.

Me: Sweet.

Nico: We should've done something like that for Audrey Madison or The Legion of The Lincoln Haters, imagine the looks of horror on the faces of those bitches, that would be priceless. So, Lincoln, which of

the daughters of The Olympian Gods and Goddesses are we meeting tomorrow?

Lincoln: I've already got a good one for tomorrow, and it's one you may like seeing, Nico, the next one we're meeting tomorrow is Anna Ares, Daughter of Ares, Greek God of War.

My jaw and Nico's dropped to the floor.

CLANG!

Eli put our jaws back.

Nico: D-did you say… , she's… The Daughter of Ares?!

Lincoln: Yep.

Me: Oh man, of all the gods in Olympus, Ares represents the physical or violent and untamed aspect of war and is the personification of sheer brutality and bloodlust!

Selene Emperyous: That's true, but Anna isn't like that at all, she uses her talent in war to help out Lincoln. Anyways, Anna Ares is Lincoln's Guardian Angel from from Greece mainly the legendary Mount Olympus, and like her father, she's a Goddess of War and she's a true warrior when it comes to battle, and she has all her father's powers, along with having blood red angel wings and a massive greatsword that she always carries with her, she's immortal, and she's also extremely beautiful and sexy.

Me: Hubba Hubba.

Selene Emperyous: When she and Lincoln met, there was indeed quite the attraction that turned into true love and she swore to protect him from those who sought to do him harm, and her targets were none other than Flip, Lewis Travolta, Scoots, Hawk, Hank, Pablo, Anderson, Chandler, Artie, Trent, and Killjoy Huggins, his enemies, and she also swore to protect him from Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, and Luan, she's really good friends with Luna, and Anna and Lincoln helped Luna with helping her out with her music and Anna really knows how to play rock and roll and she's a natural when it comes to rocking out on an electric guitar, and Anna also really

helped in teaching Lincoln everything she knows about war and even coming up with some amazing strategies in battle, and she and Lincoln trained hard together in their gym, and she helped him greatly in his transformation. Lincoln made Anna a beautiful necklace with blood red gem for the pendant, along with a blood red short-sleeved blouse, blood red sleeveless top, long ankle-length white dress skirt, and white bridal gloves, and to show thanks, Anna kissed Lincoln on the lips as a massive flames raged behind them, and it was truly beautiful, and she hates Lynn with a bloody passion, because Lynn absolutely hated Anna for always defending Lincoln whenever she, along with Lori, Lola, Lisa, Luan, along with the rest of Lincoln's enemies plotted to kill him.

Michelle Emperyous: And Selene Arcangela told Anna everything about what that overly aggressive belching, farting, rude, smelly animal has done to him and trying to kill him, and one time when Anna and Lincoln were training with their massive greatswords, Lynn had shown up running on all fours like the animal that she is and she was out to kill Lincoln yet again along with Anna, that was until Lincoln let loose the beast inside him and he viciously attacked that animal with a dangerous ferocity, and he and Anna blasted them with blood red energy blasts and they also pounced on and kicked the tar out of her, and Lincoln fired red energy waves from his massive white angel wings and tied her up in a red energy straitjacket, and when he alerted the rest of his family of what Lynn tried to do to him and Anna, they were really furious, and then, Lincoln and Anna dragged Lynn back to The Loud House where she got grounded for twelve weeks and Anna had the pleasure of throwing Lynn in a metal container. Lynn roared in rage and pounded on the door again trying to get out, but Anna warned her if she ever came after Lincoln again, she would kill her and she even said that Lynn lacked the courage and skills of a true warrior, that she was nothing more than an animal who enjoys going on a violent rampage and brutally beating everyone around her to a bloody pulp including her little brother, her own family, and friends. Then, Anna gave Lynn the finger through the finger, and that made Lynn roar in anger again and beat her chest like a gorilla thus proving Anna's point that she lacked the skills and courage of a true warrior, that she was nothing more than a violent rampaging animal.

Those who weren't there when that happened gasped in shock.

Nico: Oh man, of all the worst things to say to Lynn, that's one that truly wounded her pride greatly. Imagine if she ever said that to Raditz and Nappa, that'd piss them off so badly they'd go after her and make her pay.

Lincoln: But, being the Daughter of Ares, she's a more skilled and experienced warrior and she'd rip them apart.

Eli: Jeez.

Laney: Yeah, she's one deadly opponent no one wants to face!

Laniya Emperyous: Yeah, she'll rip them to shreds and spill their blood, that's why she'd earned her nickname as The Warrior Queen of Blood, no one dares to mess with her, not unless they have a death wish.

Laney Emperyous: And one of them was Lynn.

Raven Branwen: I could've taken that idiot down myself.

Artie Ziff: True. But he was Caspian's to kill.

Caspian: Thank you, my friends. With your help, I now rule Narnia. But as a good king.

Me: It was our pleasure. Your majesty.

We kneeled before him as he was coronated as the rightful king and he was now on the throne.

Condiment King: This calls for a celebration! I'll get the ketchup!

Professor XXXL: I'll prepare the snowcones.

Blossom Z: You know what? We've got time for a celebration before we head home.

2016 Morbucks: We appreciate it.

Me: Awesome.

Nico: Yep.

Lucy Pevensire: But it was awesome to see you all again.

Me: Same here Lucy. All of you.

Susan Pevensire: It'll be awesome if you all had more adventures in Narnia more often.

Nico: I think that can be arranged.

Eli: I agree.

Nico: Yep. Great job today everyone.

Sailor Narnia: (To the viewers) Traitorous kings beware. We are going to come for you.

Qin: You got that right.

We had a great celebration and an awesome party and then we went back home and enjoyed the rest of the day and went to sleep.

THE END

Another awesome fanfic done.

This was for the 2008 movie Prince Caspian for the Chronicles of Narnia.

NicoChan11, JediAvatarOfShinobi, Omegahatchiyak12, kolbdog323, XP4Universe, Darkhai, vinjedi1995, Drako1234658, Nflemingful, Hynageneral, BumbleSparkle, EtstheClarenceandTLHfan and ninjakingofhearts gave me the ideas for this and so did the guest reviewer. Thanks guys.

For part 1 of the next rescue Nico, The Ripping Friends, Ellie Singh, Evelyn Burmingham, Jen Tennyson, Eddy, Yugi, Tea, Jaden, Jesse Anderson, Allenby Beardsley Knudson, The Hernandez Sisters, Yost Magma, Rin Nohara, Woz, Bai Tza, Sabrina Lorelai the

Despair from The Dark Gene-Slammer, Albedo, The 1983 D&D Gang, Donbrothers, Irina Krafla the Granity Gene-slammer, Kora Lexxington, Olivia Houou, Nataša Marečková, Nalanie Nanthavong The Vorash Gene-Slammer, Brynja, Sissi Delmas, Anna Anyanova the Destiny HERO Dark Angel Gene-slammer, Daring Do, Lizzie Strong the Great Blue Windrunner Gene-slammer, Emam Reynolds the Living Tsunami Gene-slammer, Wendy Sapphira, Reggie Hjorleifsstræti the Five Headed Dragon Gene-Slammer, Qin, Miku Yuuki, Princess Anita, Granity, Rei Miyamoto, Saya Tekagi, Saeko Busujima, Shizuka Marimoto, Hibiki Riders, Agito Riders, Kabuto Riders, Den-O, Kiva, Decade, W, OOO, Fourze, Wizard Riders, Blade Riders, Faiz Riders, Gaim Riders, Drive Riders, Ghost Riders, Ex-Aid Riders, Build Riders, Zi-O Riders, Zero-One Riders, Saber Riders, Granity, Samurai Jack, Ashi and her sisters, Changeman, Jetman, Dairangers, Zenkaigers, Chloe Bourgeois, Shanan, Rita Loud, The Goths of Darkness, Zarya Moonwolf, Applejack, Apple Bloom, Twilight Sparkle & Friends, Sunny Starscout, Izzy Moonbow, Hitch Trailblazer, Pipp Petals, Zipp Storm, Misty Brightdawn, Wallflower Blush, Alice Kingsleigh, Rachel Stavenport, Kate Lloyd, Carol Pusateri, Hailey Helios, Kia, Jenna, Lina, May, Maria, Danica Metrois, Kaalia of The Vast, Varie, Sakura Valencia, Xenia the Xerneas, Bhavna Radhakrishnan the Xerneas Gene-Slammer, Bridgette, Eli, me, Sakura Knudson, Arrietty, Aylene Carter, Gabrielle, Littlefoot and friends, Fu, Nicole Knudson, Spiderman, Kaina Tsutsumi, Nick Logan, Sh'Lainn Blaze, Camie, Kaoruku Awata, Himiko, Ibara, Toru, Sirius, Tsuyu, Ochaco, Luz, Amity, Gus, Willow, Hunter, Felicia Wittebane, Carly Atlas, Misty Tredwell, Zuria, Tony Jones, Edyn, Strag, Momo, Girl Jordan, Leeli, Sora Phaaze, Venus, Earth, Vinyl Scratch, Airazor, Rhinox, Cheetor, Rattrap, Tigatron, Janeen Aran, Lincoln, Leni, Laney, Lana, Lola, Lisa and Lily, along with Absorbing Man, Platinum Princess, Twist Boma, Son of The Chicken From Outer Space, Vapora and Red-Eyes Darkness Dragon as well as Marinette, Aloe and Lotus, Kanai Humuhumunukunukuapuaa, Igneus, Firesque And Rhinoram and we're going into the Simulator to battle Evil Chase Young. I got a REALLY AWESOME surprise for him as I unleash the ultimate extent of my power on that monster and make him pay for everything he did. Then for part 2 we're going to the park for some relaxing. Also we're going to meet 2 Sea Wasp Gene-slammers. They are the Irukanji Twins and they are Iona and Irina Irukanji and

they are powerful masters of lightning. Also they are powerful jellyfish gene-slammers for the Sea Wasp. Also we're going to battle Another Absorbing Man and Platinum Princess. Also we're going to meet a gene-slammer for Wishiwashi and that one is going to be Ophelia Kirix and she is Nico's friend that has amazing water powers and awesome swimming skills.

the match-up scene is for Hana Beautyflower, Gene-Slammer of Periallis, Empress of Blossoms, and she and Lincoln are going to destroy Amok Mon-Ra, a very powerful and ancient demonic being who is said to be malevolence incarnate and therefore completely unreasonable, and another of Aladdin's enemies.

For Lincoln's rescue tomorrow, Lincoln and his group are heading to Transylvania, and we're going to take down Aleera, Verona, and Marishka, the three brides of Dracula from Van Helsing and have them sent to The Masters of Evil. And we're in for a two-for-one meeting: we're going to be meeting the next Daughter of The Olympian Gods and Goddesses, her name is Anna Ares, Daughter of Ares, Greek God of War, she's Lincoln's Guardian Angel from from Greece mainly the legendary Mount Olympus, and like her father, she's a Goddess of War and a true warrior when it comes to battle, and she has all her father's powers, along with having blood red angel wings and a massive greatsword that she always carries with her, she's immortal, and she's also extremely beautiful and sexy. When she and Lincoln met, there was indeed quite the attraction that turned into true love and she swore to protect him from those who sought to do him harm, and her targets were none other than Flip, Lewis Travolta, Scoots, Hawk, Hank, Pablo, Anderson, Chandler, Artie, Trent, and Killjoy Huggins, his enemies, and she also swore to protect him from Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, and Luan, she's really good friends with Luna, and Anna and Lincoln helped Luna with helping her out with her music and Anna really knows how to play rock and roll and she's a natural when it comes to rocking out on an electric guitar, and Anna also really helped in teaching Lincoln everything she knows about war and even coming up with some amazing strategies in battle, and she and Lincoln trained hard together in their gym, and she helped him greatly in his transformation. Lincoln made Anna a beautiful necklace with blood red gem for the pendant, along with a blood red short-sleeved

blouse, blood red sleeveless top, long ankle-length white dress skirt, and white bridal gloves, and to show thanks, Anna kissed Lincoln on the lips as a massive flames raged behind them, and it was truly beautiful, and she hates Lynn with a bloody passion, because Lynn absolutely hated Anna for always defending Lincoln whenever she, along with Lori, Lola, Lisa, Luan, along with the rest of Lincoln's enemies plotted to kill him, and Selene Arcangela told Anna everything about what that overly aggressive belching, farting, rude, smelly animal has done to him and trying to kill him, and one time when Anna and Lincoln were training with their massive greatswords, Lynn had shown up running on all fours like the animal that she is and she was out to kill Lincoln yet again along with Anna, that was until Lincoln let loose the beast inside him and he viciously attacked that animal with a dangerous ferocity, and he and Anna blasted them with blood red energy blasts and they also pounced on and kicked the tar out of her, and Lincoln fired red energy waves from his massive white angel wings and tied her up in a red energy straitjacket, and when he alerted the rest of his family of what Lynn tried to do to him and Anna, they were really furious, and then, Lincoln and Anna dragged Lynn back to The Loud House where she got grounded for twelve weeks and Anna had the pleasure of throwing Lynn in a metal container. Lynn roared in rage and pounded on the door again trying to get out, but Anna warned her if she ever came after Lincoln again, she would kill her and she even said that Lynn lacked the courage and skills of a true warrior, that she was nothing more than an animal who enjoys going on a violent rampage and brutally beating everyone around her to a bloody pulp including her little brother, her own family, and friends. Then, Anna gave Lynn the finger through the finger, and that made Lynn roar in anger again and beat her chest like a gorilla thus proving Anna's point that she lacked the skills and courage of a true warrior, that she was nothing more than a violent rampaging animal.

And we're also going to meet the leader of The Ghostrick Gene-Slammers of Lincoln's Guardian Angels, her name is Raven Ghostrick, Gene-Slammer of The Ghostrick Duel Monsters, she's Lincoln's Guardian Angel from Michigan and a powerful Goth Girl and a powerful master of darkness, dark magic, The Occult, and mythical monsters of legend, and she's also known as The Goddess of The Ghostrick, because long ago, she Gene-Slammed herself

into The Ghostrick Monsters so that she can assist the Ghostrick Gene-Slammers in everything along with protecting Lincoln, but she also has a dark secret. Her parents when they were young dabbled in The Occult, but their innocent dabbling in The Occult had led to a dangerous obsession with black magic which followed them to adulthood, and long ago, it burst forth into trying to use their powers in dark magic to hurt The Louds, specifically Lincoln. See, seven years ago, they tried to cast a dark spell to bring sickness, misfortune, and death to Lincoln, and this had brought it to the attention of Raven Ghostrick, and when she had found out about what her parents tried to do thanks to Lucy and the other members of The Young Morticians' Club, she gathered the rest of The Ghostrick Gene-Slammers and they rushed down into the basement of her house to stop the ritual before the spell was cast. She and the others got there just in time to see her mom bring out a cat, and her dad got out a knife to stab the cat: she knew that in order for their spell to work, it needed an animal sacrifice. Raven used her dark powers to stop the ritual and send the cat to safety, and this dark act of trying to kill Lincoln with a dark spell they found truly angered Raven, she was so enraged her parents tried to do this, and she did the one thing that she knows would keep Lincoln safe from her black magic-using evil parents: she used her own dark power known as The Ghostrick Darkness Vengeance Curse, and she'd fired blasts of pure darkness at them, and she pulled their souls out of their bodies and she threw them into a portal that led to The Ghostrick Museum, and she had the souls of her parents put into paintings and imprisoned inside for all eternity, and this curse caused her parents to be turned into desiccated corpses drained of life because she ripped out their souls. Then, she told Lincoln of what her parents tried to do to him, and he ran up to Raven and hugged her tightly and she hugged him back as she began to cry. He knew her parents tried to kill him with a dark spell to bring sickness, misfortune, and death to him, but he still felt empathy and sadness for her, they were her parents and that's what hurt her. But, she recovered from her sadness and she knew she had to do what was right to protect Lincoln from her black magic-using dark witch parents. Lincoln made Raven a beautiful necklace with pearls and a blood red gem pendant, and to show thanks, they kissed underneath the full moon, and she's good friends with Lucy and The Young Morticians' Club, and she hates Flip with a burning passion for obvious reasons, but

she also hates all dark witches who want to use black magic to hurt innocent people and all for their sick amusement.

Get ready for a chapter that will make you laugh your socks off as we go to the Daddy Day Care and we're going to bring down the authoritarian rule of Miss Gwyneth Harridan and send her to prison.

see you next time.

Awesome and Funny Daycare Shenanigans

This is based on the funny movie Daddy Day Care.

GET READY TO LAUGH YOUR SOCKS OFF!

In the Simulator we were getting ready for an awesome adventure. For the first part of Nico's rescue, Nico, The Ripping Friends, Ellie Singh, Evelyn Burmingham, Jen Tennyson, Eddy, Yugi, Tea, Jaden, Jesse Anderson, Allenby Beardsley Knudson, The Hernandez Sisters, Yost Magma, Rin Nohara, Woz, Bai Tza, Sabrina Lorelai the Despair from The Dark Gene-Slammer, Albedo, The 1983 D&D Gang, Donbrothers, Irina Krafla the Granity Gene-slammer, Kora Lexxington, Olivia Houou, Nataša Marečková, Nalanie Nanthavong The Vorash Gene-Slammer, Brynja, Sissi Delmas, Anna Anyanova the Destiny HERO Dark Angel Gene-slammer, Daring Do, Lizzie Strong the Great Blue Windrunner Gene-slammer, Emam Reynolds the Living Tsunami Gene-slammer, Wendy Sapphira, Reggie Hjorleifsstræti the Five Headed Dragon Gene-Slammer, Qin, Miku Yuuki, Princess Anita, Granity, Rei Miyamoto, Saya Tekagi, Saeko Busujima, Shizuka Marimoto, Hibiki Riders, Agito Riders, Kabuto Riders, Den-O, Kiva, Decade, W, OOO, Fourze, Wizard Riders, Blade Riders, Faiz Riders, Gaim Riders, Drive Riders, Ghost Riders, Ex-Aid Riders, Build Riders, Zi-O Riders, Zero-One Riders, Saber Riders, Granity, Samurai Jack, Ashi and her sisters, Changeman, Jetman, Dairangers, Zenkaigers, Chloe Bourgeois, Shanan, Rita Loud, The Goths of Darkness, Zarya Moonwolf, Applejack, Apple Bloom, Twilight Sparkle & Friends, Sunny Starscout, Izzy Moonbow, Hitch Trailblazer, Pipp Petals, Zipp Storm, Misty Brightdawn, Wallflower Blush, Alice Kingsleigh, Rachel Stavenport, Kate Lloyd, Carol Pusateri, Hailey Helios, Kia, Jenna, Lina, May, Maria, Danica Metrois, Kaalia of The Vast, Varie, Sakura Valencia, Xenia the Xerneas, Bhavna Radhakrishnan the Xerneas Gene-Slammer, Bridgette, Eli, me, Sakura Knudson, Arrietty, Aylene Carter, Gabrielle, Littlefoot and friends, Fu, Nicole Knudson, Spiderman,

Kaina Tsutsumi, Nick Logan, Sh'Lainn Blaze, Camie, Kaoruku Awata, Himiko, Ibara, Toru, Sirius, Tsuyu, Ochaco, Luz, Amity, Gus, Willow, Hunter, Felicia Wittebane, Carly Atlas, Misty Tredwell, Zuria, Tony Jones, Edyn, Strag, Momo, Girl Jordan, Leeli, Sora Phaaze, Venus, Earth, Vinyl Scratch, Airazor, Rhinox, Cheetor, Rattrap, Tigatron, Janeen Aran, Lincoln, Leni, Laney, Lana, Lola, Lisa and Lily, along with Absorbing Man, Platinum Princess, Twist Boma, Son of The Chicken From Outer Space, Vapor and Red-Eyes Darkness Dragon as well as Marinette, Aloe and Lotus, Kanai Humuhumunukunukuapuaa, Igneus, Firesque And Rhinoram and we're going into the Simulator to battle Evil Chase Young.

Me: An Evil Chase Young Battle is gonna be fun!

Qin: Yeah it is!

Nico: Any particular reason why you want to do this J.D.?

Me: I never got to unleash the full extent of my power on him at full force. So I'm going to release the full force of my power on him at the utmost maximum. He is going to be in for a shock seeing it.

Xenia: I have a feeling this will be good.

Nico: Yep. Solo mission in the simulator?

Me: Yep. Trust me on this. It will be good. Then we'll do the rest in the park.

Nico: Good idea.

Marinette: I'm going to love this one.

Aloe: (Eastern European Accent) Oh me too Marinette and it will be good.

Lotus: (Eastern European Accent) I agree too.

Nico: Marinette, I want to thank you, Absorbing Man, and your teams for coming

Marinette: No problem Nico. It's always fun to be with you in a team.

Chloe Bourgeois: It sure is Marinette.

Zocks: I'll say. How is your mom doing?

Marinette: She's doing great thank you Zocks.

Zocks: You're welcome.

Nico: Aloe, what do you and Lotus like to do in your free time?

Aloe: We haven't really given it thought. We like working at the spa.

Pipp Petals: And they give amazing and awesome massages and beauty treatments.

Xenia: Boy they sure do.

Leeli: I love seeing them at the spa.

Girl Jordan: Me too. Aloe and Lotus do a really good job.

Lotus: It's a good job. But if we were to choose we would have to say make our own beauty products for the spa.

Aloe: We made this with the help of Pipp Petals.

She pulled out a shampoo and it was called Bridleshine.

Me: I tried that shampoo myself and you should see what it does for my hair. It makes my hair shine like the stars and is amazing.

Nico: Wow that is awesome.

Qin: Maybe you can give me a treatment sometime.

Aloe: It would be a great pleasure.

Qin: In fact while J.D. is in the simulator can you do that?

Lotus: Oh sure.

They got to giving Qin and Rarity a great spa treatment.

Rarity: Oh adventures like this can be stressful darling. But it's going to be fun.

Qin: It sure is. But yesterday's awesome mission was fun and great.

Xenia: Yeah it sure was.

Qin was getting her hair washed with the Bridleshine shampoo.

Nico: That was really fun.

Eli: You got that right.

Nico: It was nice to see Aslan again

Maria: It sure was.

Eli: It was really awesome meeting J.D.'s friends the Pevensire siblings.

Xenia: They are really awesome heroes.

Camie: They sure are.

Tsuyu: I think they are awesome too.

Sirius: They sure are great.

Nico: Yep.

Me: Now that's two of Narnia's major enemies that are gone forever.

Nico: And Caspian took what was his.

Me: And that was his rightful place as king.

Eli: It reminded me of Scar and what happened with Simba.

Xenia: Same here.

Lola: Yeah that was crazy.

Qin: It sure was.

Nico: Miraz also reminds me of Ozai.

Lola: Yeah he sure did.

Nico: But at least he is gone forever and he will never terrorize Narnia again.

Lola: That is for sure.

Nico: Yep. Okay J.D. show us what you got.

Me: With pleasure.

I opened the door into the simulator.

Me: Wish me luck.

Nico: Have fun.

I went into the simulator.

Nicole got the Simulator activated and I found myself in the Guizhou Mountains in China.

Me: The Guizhou Mountains. I love coming here.

Nico: This will be awesome.

Absorbing Man: Wait. We're not coming with you?!

Nico: No he said he wants to do this on his own. And I approved of it. Besides we're not that far away. We're right here with him.

Absorbing Man: Oh right.

I was looking around.

Me: Okay Chase. Come and get me.

I sensed an energy signal and I looked behind me and saw CHASE YOUNG!

I turned and faced him.

Evil Chase Young: So you have come to face me J.D.

Me: Not just face you. I'm going to obliterate you. I'm going to make you pay for all your crimes! Every single one of them! You turned Principal Huggins into a blackhearted monster and you had him turn his sisters into malevolent demons that want nothing more than to kill Lincoln. And you turned Nerissa into a monster that was going to destroy the Universe! No more Chase! No more lives will be sacrificed and destroyed by your hatred.

Evil Chase Young: We'll see about that. You can't possibly win by challenging me.

Me: Want to bet on that?

Evil Chase Young: I don't need to wager.

Me: Then you obviously haven't seen what I am like when I fight at full strength. When I beat you before when we found out the truth I wasn't even fighting at my full power. Now you're going to see me fight at 100% of my power.

Everyone in the control room gasped!

Nico: WHOA! This is gonna be awesome.

Eli: Bro is really serious about this. So that's why he is so adamant about wanting to do this by himself. He wants to demonstrate his full power.

Nico: Oh boy.

I then went SUPER ANGEL EBONWU UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA COSMIC ELEMENTAL WOLF MOON PHOENIX and then unleashed the full force of my power!

I powered up to the max and then the ground started shaking extremely violently and the skies stormed up with intense force and lightning struck all over!

Evil Chase Young was REALLY SHAKING! He was feeling the

ultimate force of my intensely incredibly power!

Nico: UNBELIEVABLE!

Eli: ALL THAT POWER IS COMING FROM BRO!?

Camie: INCREDIBLE!

Lola: J.D. has that much power!?

Varie: Amazing!

Tsuyu: Completely unreal!

Then in a massive and powerful roar of fury I released a massive and incredible burst of energy that was so mindboggling that it made all the villains we faced combined over the years feel like nothing! When I was done powering up the full force of my power at 100% maximum power was unleashed! I had all the elemental energies and spirits swirling around my aura!

Nico: WHOA!

Eli: That's bro's full power!? UNBELIEVABLE!

Xenia: WHOA!

Nico: Now we're going to see what he can really do.

Absorbing Man: You sure you don't want to at least let me help you? I can absorb some steel you so his Heylin form will break his teeth.

Nico: Let him do this Carl. He said so.

Absorbing Man: Okay.

Me: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice) (Telepathically to Absorbing man) I'll be just fine guys. Trust me.

Absorbing Man: Okay then. Go get him.

Evil Chase Young: You think you're so confident J.D. You haven't seen what I can do.

Me: Shut your fucking mouth.

Evil Chase Young growled at that one and he exploded in rage to his HEYLIN FORM! HE WAS A HUMANOID DRAGON!

Nico: Also, can you check if there's a Gene Slammer?

Me: (Telepathically to Nico) There is none. They are actually at the park. But we'll head there after I'm finished here.

Nico: Okay.

Me: I've got 150,000 years of justice to dish out on you. But first.

I snapped my fingers and we were on the planet Glaren.

Evil Chase: Come and…

BLAM!

I punched him in the stomach with devastating force!

I sent him crashing into a mountain and he got up and went at me and I dodged all of his punches all over and I punched Evil Chase in the face and knocked out some his teeth and sent him flying and I teleported and punched him in the stomach with devastating force! I punched Evil Chase in the stomach and kicked him in the face. Evil Chase fired a massive barrage of lightning blasts and me and I dodged them effortlessly and they exploded with unbelievable power!

KRABBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO

Evil Chase went at me with incredible speed and I punched him in the face with devastating force and I teleported and kicked him in the back and punched him all over his stomach with a massive flurry of incredible fisticuffs and kicked him all over the place and really let him have it. I then backed away and Evil Chase fired a massive blast of energy and fire and I fired a powerful Kamehameha Wave and the blasts collided and exploded.

KRABBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO

I teleported behind Evil Chase and fired two powerful rainbow energy blasts and they hit him and exploded with incredible power!

KRABBBBBBBBBBBOOO

Eli: Come on Nico lets just enjoy the show. Popcorn?

Eli got him some.

Nico: Ah why not.

He ate some.

I teleported and kicked Evil Chase in his stomach with devastating force and he belched up a huge amount of blood!

Me: That was for Nerissa!

I punched him in the face with devastating force and knocked out all of his teeth!

Me: That was for Principal Huggins!

KRAKROW!

I punched him in his neck and stomach and face and eyes multiple times!

Me: That was for the Loud Sisters! (UNSHEATHES SWORD)

I then slashed him across his chest and revealed his black heart!

Me: That was for Sebastian Mendez! And this is for me!

I went at him with incredible speed!

Me: JUST FOR PISSING ME THE FUCK OFF!

I then stabbed him ALL THE WAY THROUGH HIS BLACK HEART!

Me: My sword right through your twisted black heart! TAKE IT! TAKE IT STRAIGHT TO THE FIRES OF THE BLACK GATES YOU SICKENING PIECE OF MOTHERFUCKING SHIT!

THEN I SKEWERED HIM ALL THE WAY THROUGH AND THEN HE SCREAMED IN PAIN AND I PULLED MY SWORD OUT AND THEN I RAN FAST!

Nico: HE'S GONNA BLOW!

I ran and then…

SUPER MASSIVE AND INCREDIBLY POWERFUL FIERY EXPLOSION OF NOVA CALIBER!

I teleported back to everyone just in time!

Nico: UNBELIEVABLE!

Eli: WHOA!

Nico: YEAH!

Evil Chase was banished to the Black Gates for all eternity!

Nico: That was amazing! Feel better?

Me: 100% better.

Nico: Great!

I powered down.

Me: Wait look!

We saw a black smoke come out of Lola!

Leni: What's that black smoke!?

Nico: Something Lola ate?

Me: No I know what that is. Wait look!

We saw the same thing happening to Lisa too!

Me: Wait I know what this is!

Anna Anyanova: Me too! It's the Darkness of Chase Young!

It formed into a ghostly version of Chase's face and we saw that the darkness of Chase Young wasn't just that, IT WAS THE VERY

FRAGMENTS OF HIS EVIL SOUL!

Me: So that's it! Chase Young didn't just infect Principal Huggins and the Loud Sisters with darkness! He infected them with the very fragments of the essence of his soul!

Nico: WHAT?!

Eli: THAT IS DISGUSTING!

Varie: That's like how Orochimaru did it!

Sunset Shimmer: Yeah!

Then we saw it vanish right in front of our eyes, gone forever and dead.

Nico: Lola, Lisa?

They got up and saw us and Lincoln.

Lincoln: Are you alright?

Lola: Linky? (BURSTS OUT CRYING) OH LINCOLN!

She went and hugged him and so did Lisa!

Then Lori, Lynn and Luan came in and hugged him too and they cried hard!

Lana: Boy they were really affected hard by Evil Chase.

Absorbing Man: (to the other Loud Kids) Why aren't you guys feeling sad?

Lana: Because Evil Chase only affected Lynn, Lori, Luan, Lola and Lisa.

Nico: He put his evil soul in Huggins and then he put it in them.

Absorbing Man: Oh I see what you mean.

Anna Anyanova: Yeah.

Lori: (WAILING HARD)

Luan: (WAILING HARD)

Lynn: (WAILING HARD)

Lola: (WAILING HARD)

Lisa: (WAiLING HARD)

Nico: Poor girls.

Rita: Oh girls. It'll be okay.

Nico: Lets head to the park and have them cool down there.

Me: Good idea.

Nico: Eli sense for Swartz's creations will you?

Eli: Sure. (Concentrates) Found them! Another Antibug, Copycat, Gorizilla, Dark Cupid, Platinum Princess and Absorbing Man.

Nico: Whoa! This will be good.

We went to the park.

We later arrived and the Loud kids were really crying hard.

Nico: I've got an idea. Girls, look!

They looked to me and I dropped my pants down.

Nico: (MAKES A FUNNY FACE ON HIS BUTT) HI THERE GIRLS! MY NAME IS NICK BUTT!

WE LAUGHED HYSTERICALLY AT THAT ONE!

Lori: (LAUGHS HYSTERICALLY) THAT IS FUNNY!

Lily: (LAUGHS) NICO!

May: (LAUGHS) THAT IS FUNNY!

Nicole: (LAUGHS) THAT IS SO FUNNY!

Me: (LAUGHS) NICO YOU ARE A FUNNY GUY!

Sakura Knudson: (LAUGHS) THAT IS A RIOT! Reminds me of those episodes where Bart mooned people!

Me: (LAUGHS) Those were funny!

Eli: (LAUGHS) That was awesome!

Nico: I knew that would do the trick!

Rita: (LAUGHS) That was awesome! But girls I'm really glad that you are now officially dark side free.

Lori: Me too mom.

Luan: We all are happy. And Lincoln we're really sorry about everything we did to you.

Lynn: Looking back we were turned into absolute monsters.

Lisa Loud: We sure were.

Lola: Yeah I can't believe we did all that to you!

Lily: Chase young did that.

Nico: Yeah. But at least he is gone forever.

Then Maria saw something in the lake.

Maria: Who are those two over there?

Me: Hmm.

We looked and saw that they looked like jellyfish.

Me: Are those jellyfish?

Lily: I better get my giant jellyfishing net.

She pulled out a big net and then scooped up the jellyfish and we saw that they were really SEA WASP GENE-SLAMMER GIRLS!

Me: Whoa Sea Wasp Gene-slammers!

Qin: The most venomous jellyfish in the world!

Sea Wasp 1: Awesome catch though.

Sea Wasp 2: Yeah that was awesome.

Me: (GASP) Those voices!

Nico: Iona and Irina Irukanji!

Me: Whoa! You girls are Sea Wasp Gene-slammers!

Iona Irukanji: Yeah we sure are.

Irina Irukanji: (Seductive Voice) We like it too.

Nico: Aww.

Me: You girls always were beautiful too. The Irukanji twins are 2 awesome voluptuous girls. They are like Kurumu.

Lincoln: Awesome. And I bet they smother your faces with their breasts.

Nico: Oh yeah they sure do.

Me: To quote Austin Powers, YEAH BABY!

We laughed!

Nico: Your shirts and bras ripped when you got Gene Slammed.

Iona Irukanji: We know

Lily brought them over and got them out of the net.

Lily: Sorry about that girls. I like Jellyfishing and it's fun.

Irina Irukanji: No worries Lily. But that was an awesome catch.

Iona Irukanji: It sure was.

Nico: By the way, what were you girls doing when you got Gene Slammed?

Me: I was just about to ask that.

Irina Irukanji: We were relaxing on the beach and soaking up some rays and then we got turned into these.

Iona Irukanji: Yeah it was crazy. We felt this dart hit us and then we turned into these.

Nico: Ouch.

Me: Lets revert you back girls.

I put on my blind man glasses.

Me: Just so you know girls this is going to be excruciatingly painful.

Iona Irukanji: We're ready.

Irina Irukanji: We can handle it.

The boys covered their eyes.

Me: Here we go. (SNAPS FINGERS)

I snapped my fingers and they doubled over in excruciating pain as they reverted back!

They screamed in pain.

Iona Irukanji: IT HURTS SO MUCH!

Irina Irukanji: KILL ME! KILL ME!

Me: It'll be over in a few seconds girls!

They reverted back and were girls with aqua blue hair and had blue

eyes and had ample breasts.

When it was done they got up and saw themselves and they were back to normal.

Iona Irukanji: We're normal!

Irina Irukanji: We sure are.

But then they ran over to Nico and me and then they jumped onto me and Nico and smothered our faces with their ample breasts.

Irina Irukanji: We are back to normal thanks to you guys!

Iona Irukanji: Yeah we sure are! And we love it!

Nico: (Muffled) Um… I don't think your pants fit you!

They fell off.

Iona Irukanji: Oh well. I like it.

Nicole: Girls get some clothes on before I kill Nico and dad! And that son of a fucking snake there!

She fired a wave of energy and it hit a tree and it exploded and a figure flew out and it was JIRAIYA!

Eli: Jiraiya!

Rarity: Don't worry darlings. We can fix this.

The Fashion brigade gave them awesome clothes. The Irukanji Twins got awesome aqua blue bikinis on and they had beach skirts too.

Iona Irukanji: Awesome!

Irina Irukanji: We look great.

Xenia: You sure do.

Lady Tsunade: (OFFSCREEN) JIR-AI-YA!

We heard really loud thrashing coming from the Leaf.

Nico: Let's get to fighting the Another MOE members while Jiraiya is being pummeled.

Eli: (LAUGHS) That was funny! Where did you send him flying to Nicole?

Nicole: (LAUGHS) Right into the Women's hot springs. Usually Lady Tsunade relaxes this time of day and she beat the living shit out of him really bad when he peeped on her the first time.

Eli: Nice!

We laughed!

Xenia: That was funny!

Me: Better call in Setsuna Tokage, Zoe Lee, Armada Hot Shot and Joan of Arc.

Nico: Yep.

Eli: And the Another Antibug, Copycat, Gorizilla, Dark Cupid and Platinum Princess are all one person and she is one of Lincoln's Guardian Angels.

Lincoln: WHOA!

Me: This will be interesting.

Lola: Yep.

Nico: That is cool.

They were called in.

Zoe Lee: Hey, sis!

Chloe Bourgeois: Hey sis.

Zocks: Hey Zoe.

Zoe Lee: Hey Zocks.

Armada Hot Shot: This will be fun.

Qin: It sure will.

Joan of Arc: We heard what happened to Lori and the girls. Are you all okay?

Lori Loud: Yeah we're literally all right.

Nico: Yep.

Me: Here they come!

We saw Another Antibug, Copycat, Gorizilla, Dark Cupid and Platinum Princess!

Nico: Whoa!

Lola: This is gonna be awesome.

Another Copycat: (In a girls voice) But this is going to be a rough one.

Lincoln: That voice!

She reverted back and it was a girl with blond hair and blue eyes and had the symbol of the Constellar in the middle of her forehead and she had purple clothes and purple star angel wings and had a star sword and had the symbol of the Constellar on her skirt.

Lincoln: (GASP) Celine Constellar!

Celine Constellar: Awesome to see you again Lincoln and my god you grew into an awesome young man.

Lincoln: I know and I haven't seen you since you were 17.

Celine Constellar: I know. Also it's an honor to meet you guys. And I am the gene-slammer of all the Constellar monsters.

Lola: That is amazing!

Qin: Wow! Those are monsters based on the stars and constellations.

Xenia: Yep.

Celine Constellar: That's right.

Me: Yeah.

Celine Constellar: It sure is. Wait have the 5 Loud girls been crying a lot?

Anna Anyanova: It's a crazy story Celine.

She told her everything and she gasped!

Celine Constellar: Oh my god! So Chase Young was responsible for it all!

Eli: He sure was.

Me: But he is dead now. His evil side is. Long story on that.

Eli: Yeah.

Celine Constellar: Good.

Me: By the way is the Another Absorbing Man hostile or friendly?

Celine Constellar: Friendly and she is a really interesting one too.

Me: This will be interesting.

Zoe Lee: I may not have a miraculous. But I can still kick ass!

Hot Shot: As long as I get myself equipped first. SONAR, RUNWAY, JETSTORM, POWER LINK!

They came and formed the Star Saber!

Hot Shot: STAR SABER!

Nico: Ready to do this?

Girl Jordan: First lets separate you from all those Anothers.

Girl Jordan and Leeli held hands.

(YURGEN'S TUNE PLAYS)

The skies had leaves and flowers flying in the wind along with sea dragons singing in the background.

Girl Jordan and Leeli: (SINGING DIVINELY AS LEELI HAD FIREFLIES SWIRL AROUND HER AND GIRL JORDAN HAD HER AQUA BLUE AURA FLARED UP)

O holoré lay thee low

Holoél dark in the Deep

Down beneath the earth you go

Go holoré fast to sleep

O holoré lay thee low

Holoél dark in the Deep

Down beneath the earth you go

Go holoré fast to sleep

Fast to sleep

Fast to sleep

Dark holoré in the Deep

Rise again holoré now

Spring abundant holoél

Render green the dying bough

Raise the rock where Yurgen fell

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Spring abundant holoél

She glowed and was separated from all 5 of the Anothers!

Me: YEAH!

Celine Constellar: Lets do it!

Joan of Arc: I am Judgement and Heaven is Nigh!

They fired waves of energy and elements and blasted the Anothers and they exploded!

MASSIVE FIERY EXPLOSION!

I caught the Wonder Ride Books.

Me: YEAH!

Nico: Awesome!

Nico: Now all that's left is Another Absorbing Man.

Me: Yep.

Qin: This will be fun.

Marinette: It sure will.

Me: Marinette lets get our gamefaces on.

Marinette: You got it!

Me: Ladies first.

Marinette: So gentlemanly. TIKKI SPOTS ON! HA!

She turned into LADYBUG!

Chloe: POLLIN BUZZ ON!

She turned into QUEEN BEE!

Me: KIBAL LETS HOWL!

(THE WOLF AND THE MOON BY BRUNUHVILLE PLAYS)

I turned into WOLF MOON 🌙!

Me: (HOWLS)

Zoe Lee: I gotta get me one of those.

Me: We'll think of something for you Zoe.

Qin: Yeah.

Nico: It'll be fun.

Chloe: It sure will.

Laney: Here she comes!

We saw a figure and it was ANOTHER ABSORBING MAN!

Me: Whoa!

Absorbing Man: It's like looking at myself in the mirror!

Xenia: It sure does feel like it.

Another Absorbing Man: (In a girls voice) And it's fitting for me too.

Me: (GASP) That voice.

She reverted back and was a girl with blue hair and blue eyes and had purple clothes.

Me: Carlina Creed!? Whoa!

Carlina Creed: Awesome to see you again J.D.

Me: Same here.

Carlina Creed: I am a superhero called Lady Elementus. I can do this.

She turned into PURE FIRE! Then pure water, Lightning, grass, metal, earth, wind, rock, ice and more!

Eli: WHOA! You have Elemental Absorption, manipulation and formation.

Carlina Creed: That's right. I was hit by the blast of a mutation ray and it gave me these powers.

Qin: WHOA!

Absorbing Man: Wow! That is amazing that you can do that just by thought! I have to get my elemental powers from contact with something.

Carlina Creed: I know.

Me: Carl how did you get your powers if I might ask?

Absorbing Man: Oh Loki gave me this liquid that was laced with this potion and I got these powers as a result.

Me: Very strange.

Kaito: (gets out Abaranger gear) Did Swartz promise you anything?

Zocks: (Gets out Dekaranger gear) Because we can grant it instead.

Kaito got a Tyranno Staff and Zocks got an SPD Blaster.

Carlina Creed: I originally wanted to be cured of this. But after seeing all your adventures and everything you did for the world I changed it to wanting to help you guys.

Me: Well the second part can be easily arranged.

Nico: Yeah you are more than welcome to join us.

Carlina Creed: I would be honored. After you guys help get rid of this Another in me.

Me: That can be done.

Absorbing Man: What can I absorb here?

May: Try this.

She pulled out a titanium rod.

Absorbing Man: Perfect.

He turned into Titanium!

Carlina turned into Another Absorbing Man!

Sougo: (gets out Dino Thunder Ridewatch) Your last name is almost similar to Absorbing Man's.

Geiz: (gets out SPD Ridewatch) Only one letter different.

Sougo got DinoThunderRedArmor while Geiz got SPDRedArmor

Another Absorbing Man: It sure does!

Nico: Sorry we have to do this.

Another Absorbing Man: It's okay.

Nico: You know I've always wanted to try this. (ACTIVATES ABSORBING MAN'S RIDEWATCH)

I gave Nico a block of copper and he touched it and turned into pure copper!

Nico: AWESOME!

Nico formed his hand into a spike ball!

Nico: Nice!

Nico bashed her all over.

Nico: Time for this too! (ACTIVATES PLATINUM PRINCESS'S RIDEWATCH)

He fired waves of energy and blasted her down.

May: Awesome! Now for me! (ACTIVATES TWIST BOMA'S RIDEWATCH)

She fired a wave of energy and smashed her down.

May: Wonder what this one will do. (ACTIVATES SON OF THE CHICKEN FROM OUTER SPACE'S RIDEWATCH)

Then…

POP POP!

She grew two extra heads!

ME: What in the 9 Fucking Levels of Hell!?

May: (SCREAM) I have 2 extra heads!

Me: That ridewatch gives you two extra heads.

May Head 1: (Stupid Laughter)

May head 2: (As a genius) Chasing Phantoms: A Dissertation on Unifying Field Theory and its Effect on Leptons and Quasars. By Maybell.

Me: WHOA!

May: Wow! I have a stupid head and a really smart head.

Nico: That is awesome!

May: It sure is. That one will only be used for humor.

The 2 heads vanished.

May: WHEW!

Maria: (gets out Vapor's Ridewatch) I think I'm gonna know how Puff feels.

She activated it and turned into a Puff-esque girl!

Maria: WHOA! Cool!

Maria fired a chemical blast and it hit Another Absorbing Man and smashed her down.

Qin: WHOA!

Me: Boy that is awesome Maria!

Maria: Thanks. Now for this! (ACTIVATES RED-EYES DARKNESS DRAGON'S RIDEWATCH) INFERNO DARKFIRE!

She fired a massive barrage of fire blasts and they hit Another Absorbing Man and smashed her down!

Aloe: Now lets do it!

Lotus: Lets!

They activated Platinum Princess's Ridewatch and they fired waves of energy and smashed her down.

Me: YEAH!

Baron Mordo and his team came. He had Evil Cut Man, Hot Dog Monster (OC), Zombie Chicken, Resshaki and Yokai (Big Hero 6)

Nico: Nice team Baron Mordo.

Baron Mordo: Thanks Nico.

Me: Whoa! And Resshaki is with you guys! Awesome!

Resshaki: It sure is.

Taro: That is awesome. I think that is cool.

Laney: Same here.

Mad Hot Dog: Also, call me Mad Hot Dog.

Me: I like that.

Eli: He is mad because we're eating hot dogs.

Me: Sorry. You know how much Sonic and Tails and friend love chili dogs.

Maria: Wait I see something in the lake.

We saw a Wishiwashi.

Me: Hey a Wishiwashi.

Nico: Cool!

Wishiwashi: (In a girls voice) I like being a Wishiwashi.

Nico: Ophelia Kirix!? Whoa!

Wishiwashi: Yep. I got this.

She fired a wave of energy and blasted down Another Absorbing Man and she was back to normal and I got the ridewatch and purified it. I brought over Carlina.

Me: Nice!

Ophelia got out and reverted back and she was a girl with blond hair and had an orange one piece swimsuit on.

Ophelia Kirix: Sorry this was all I was in when I got slammed.

Maria: No worries. I think you look awesome.

Ophelia Kirix: Thanks.

Aloe: What's your favorite memory of Nico?

Lotus: I was going to say that.

Ophelia Kirix: My favorite is where me and Nico swam down to the bottom of a lake and we found a hidden treasure there. It was full of jewels and everything.

Nico: That was fun.

Qin: Wow!

Xenia: That is cool.

Nico: Yep

Nico and Ophelia hugged.

Nico: I've missed you.

Ophelia Kirix: Same here.

Nico: Feel better now, girls?

Lori: We sure are. We literally have all of Evil Chase's darkness erased.

Eli: She's right. I sense it. It's all gone.

Nico: Thank goodness.

Xenia: No kidding.

Me: Boy Lincoln's guardian angels are going to be shocked about this.

Eli: They sure are.

Qin: Yeah.

We went back home and rested up.

After Nico's rescue, Lincoln and his harem, Me and my harem, Sakura Knudson, Stellar, Stardust, Ken Knudson, Nico and his harem, Clyde and his harem, Naruto and his harem, Ed Cowart and his harem, Ets and his harem, Gage the Hegehog, Sasuke, Itachi, and their family, Sakura and her family, Qin, Eli, Nicole Knudson, Lori, Leni, Luna, Luan, Lynn, Laney, Lucy, Lana, Lola, Lisa, Lily, Lynn Sr., Rita, Harriet Loud, Sherlock Hound, Noctis Lucis Caelum, Gladiolus Amicitia, Ignis Scientia, Prompto Argentum, Stella Nox Fleuret, Ravus Nox Fleuret, TLPS Mr. Wolf, TLPS Mr. Piranha, TLPS Mr. Snake, TLPS Mr. Shark, TLPS Ms. Tarantula, The Dynasty Warriors, The Samurai Warriors, Yakko, Cherry Hunter, Cammy, Milan Flare, Yoko, Wakko, Poison, Pyrrha Alexandra, Alice, Mimi Kitagami, Dot, Haneru Tobitatsu, Sir William the Good, Lady Mary the Good, The Z-Fighters, Max Goof, P.J., Bobby Zimmeruski, Tank, Roxanne (A Goofy Movie), Baloo, Sora, Donald, Goofy, Roxas, Xion, Riku, Kairi, Lea, Elena, Crash Bandicoot, Coco Bandicoot, Aku-Aku, The Quantum Masks, Alternate Tawna, Spyro, Cynder, The Ghostforce, Rayman, Juniper Lee, The Louds' Scottish Ancestors, The L-ementals, The Demon Slayer Corps, Anatankha, The Bakugan Battle Brawlers, The Power Rangers, The Kamen Riders, Izuku and his friends, The Goths of Darkness, Sebastian Mendez, Darren Arcangela, Norbert and Daggett, Heathcliff, Riff-Raff, Hector, Wordsworth, Mungo, Cleo, Leroy, Sylvester, Timmy Turner, Cosmo, Wanda, Poof, Trixie Tang, Sapphire, Emerald, Chester, A.J., Sanjay, Elmer, Chloe Carmichael, Tootie, Universe 666 Lincoln, his good sisters, parents, harem, and Guardian Angels, Universe 666 Me, Universe 666 Varie, The Lion Guard, Marinette and her friends, Sabrina Spellman, Liam, Carmen Rockell, Robin, Dark Magician Girl and her Apprentices, Naomi Yumiko, White Walker, Frostwrath, and Algata are heading to Transylvania, and not only is Lincoln going to rescue the nine girls here and Ets is going to rescue the three girls here, but we're also going to take down Aleera, Verona, and Marishka, the three brides of Dracula from Van Helsing and have them sent to The Masters of Evil.

Lincoln: Wow, we're here in Transylvania, and I know what we're

going to do here, not only am I going to rescue the nine girls here and Ets is going to rescue the three girls here, but we're also going to take down Aleera, Verona, and Marishka, the three brides of Dracula from Van Helsing and have them sent to The Masters of Evil.

Robin: That's not going to be an easy task though, Lincoln. You did turn Dracula into your snack last year in Colorado.

Me: Yeah, and the one we all battled against long ago met his end when he was burned alive by The Sun.

Lincoln: That's true, however this needs to be done, I'm not going to let Aleera, Verona, and Marishka continue to cause havoc in Transylvania.

Elizabeth Lioncourt: Exactly, Lincoln, and they should also be lucky we're not going to kill them, or even worse, let you drain them dry of blood or absorb them via physical contact.

Lincoln: Like I've done to many evil vampires, werewolves, and evil supervillains. Don't worry, we'll just settle with beating those vampires down, but there's no doubt they'll turn into their bat forms if they try to take flight.

Nico: But, we have to be ready for anything those vampire brides pull.

Suddenly, we saw two girls appear before us: the first is a very beautiful and super sexy girl with long blood red hair and blood red headband, red eyes, she was tall at 7'0" in height, she has the body of a goddess and large breasts, fair skin, she has massive and beautiful blood red angel wings, she's dressed in a blood red short-sleeved blouse, sleeveless blue top, necklace with pearls and blood red gem for the pendant, long ankle-length white skirt, white bridal gloves, blood red knee-high high-heeled boots with butterfly buckles, and long white sleeveless trenchcoat with blood, vultures, venomous snakes, dogs, boars, and angels on the coattails and on the back is Ares, and holstered on her back is a massive Ares-themed greatsword with embedded blood red gems and Ares etched on the 7'0" massive, wide, double-edged blood red blade, large blood red

dog heads for the crossguard, large white angelic faces embedded on both sides of the hilt with blood red gems embedded in their foreheads, longer midnight black handle, four large white angel heads and large blood red gem on the bottom of the large white angel heads for the pommel.

And the other girl is a a very beautiful and super sexy girl with long midnight black hair and purple headband, hot pink eyes, she was tall at 7'0" in height, she has the body of a goddess and large breasts, fair skin, she has massive and beautiful midnight black angel wings, she's dressed in a black short-sleeved blouse, sleeveless purple top, necklace with pearls and blood red gem for the pendant, long ankle-length frilly midnight black skirt with jewels around the waist, white bridal gloves, gothic lace stockings, midnight black knee-high high-heeled boots with butterfly buckles, and long white sleeveless trenchcoat with ghosts, vampires, werewolves, witches, skeletons, Succubi, pumpkins, mummies, ghouls and angels on the coattails and on the back are The Ghostrick Monsters, and holstered on her back is a massive Ghostrick-themed greatsword with embedded pink gems and the Ghostrick Monsters etched on the 7'4" massive, wide, double-edged midnight black blade, large black wolf heads for the crossguard, large white angelic faces embedded on both sides of the hilt with blood red gems embedded in their foreheads, longer midnight black handle, four large white angel heads and large blood red gem on the bottom of the large white angel heads for the pommel.

Selene Arcangela: (Gasps) The vulture, venomous snakes, dogs, and boars motif on the sleeveless trenchcoat, you're one of the daughters of the Olympian Gods and Goddesses.

Blood Red-Haired Girl: That's right.

Midnight Black-Haired Girl: And we got the twelve girls away from Aleera, Verona, and Marishka, but they're heading here now, and they're in their bat forms.

Lincoln: (Gasps) Those voices, Anna Ares, Daughter of Ares, Greek God of War, and Raven Ghostrick, Gene-Slammer of The Ghostrick Monsters and The Goddess of The Ghostrick, I knew it was you two.

Suddenly, we heard screeching and we saw three winged figures heading right for us: it was Aleera, Verona, and Marishka, The Brides of Dracula.

Sylvester: Looks like we got ourselves three evil vampire brides to take down.

Sylvester unholstered his Sylvester's Blood-Soaked Vampiric Demon Darkness Greatsword of The Dracul and transformed into Super Angel-Cat-Vampire-Acme Dark Knight-Harmony Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Darkness Looney Tune Feline Demonic Darkness Vampire Cat Angel of Divine Darkness Looney Tune Feline Demonic Darkness Vampire Cat Justice and Divine Darkness Looney Tune Feline Demonic Darkness Vampire Cat Death.

Lincoln: Yep, and if they want a fight, we'll give them one. Let's show them what happens when they mess with us.

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's United Friendship Hinon's Eternal Friendship Almighty Cosmic Storm Greatsword of Universal Hope, Elemental Bravery, and Unbreakable Eternal Bonds from his wider and muscular back, and he transformed into Super Angel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Buffalo-Vampire-Werewolf-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Universal Elemental Cosmic Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix Angel of Divine Universal Elemental Cosmic Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix Mythological Justice and Divine Universal Elemental Cosmic Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix Mythological Hope, TLPS Mr. Wolf transformed into his Super Angel-Wolf-Harmony Celestial Eternal Xelnaga form and the rest of The TLPS Bad Guys Gang transformed into their Super Angel Celestial Eternal Xelnaga forms and they unholster their massive greatswords, The Dynasty Warriors and Samurai Warriors unholstered their weapons, Lincoln's sisters and parents transformed into their Super Angel Celestial Eternal Xelnaga forms and unholstered their massive greatswords from their backs, Lincoln's harem unholstered their massive swords from their backs and transformed, Sherlock Hound transformed into Super Angel Xelnaga Eternity Infinity Stellar Darkness Demon Hound of Divine Demonic Darkness Compassion and Divine Demonic Dark Demon Hound Justice, and he unholstered his massive Sparda's

Demonic Fang Greatsword of The Demon Hound from his wider and more muscular back, Crash Bandicoot unholstered his massive Skylands' Elemental Wolf Draconic Bandicoot Greatsword of Ten Elemental Justice and Eternal Skylanders Bravery from his wider and more muscular back and transformed into Super Angel-Bandicoot-Dragon-Harmony Celestial Eternal Xelnaga Elemental Knight Skylander Draconic Bandicoot Angel of Divine Ten Elemental Skylanders Justice and Divine Ten Elemental Skylanders Bravery, Max Goof unholsters his massive Max Goof's Archangel Gabriel's Eternal Unbreakable Bonds of True Friends and Angels Holy Archangel Keyblade from his wider and muscular back and transformed into Super Angel-Disney Knight-Archangel-Harmony Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Divine Heavenly Light Sword Storm Archangel Keyblade Phoenix Angel of Divine Heavenly Light Sword Storm Archangel Keyblade Phoenix Angel Justice and Divine Heavenly Light Sword Storm Archangel Keyblade Phoenix Angel Hope, Norbert Beaver unholstered his massive Hydros' Primordial Maelstrom Ocean Beaver Greatsword of Primordial Maelstrom Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Beaver-Harmony Celestial Eternal Xelnaga Oceanic Maelstrom Primordial Water Beaver Angel of Divine Oceanic Primordial Water Justice and Divine Oceanic Maelstrom Primordial Water Compassion, Yakko, Wakko, and Dot transformed into their Super Angel-Phoenix-Warner-Harmony Celestial Eternal Xelnaga forms, Timmy Turner transformed into Super Angel-Fairy-Wolf Moon-Harmony Celestial Eternal Xelnaga Magical Elemental Fairy Wolf Moon Angel of Divine Elemental Fairy Wolf Justice and Divine Elemental Fairy Magic Mysticon Wolf Hope and he had his Lupus' Celestial Fairy Wolf Moon Mage's Staff of Elemental Magic Justice and Eye of Lupus orb ready, Qin, Clyde and his harem, Baloo, Izuku and his friends, The Z-Fighters, Robin and his team, Daggett, Sasuke, Itachi, and their family, Sakura and her family, Naruto and his harem, Sora, Donald, Goofy, Roxas, Xion, Riku, Kairi, Lea, Elena, Sir William the Good, Lady Mary the Good, The Bakugan Battle Brawlers, Anatankha, P.J., Bobby Zimmeruski, Tank, Roxanne (A Goofy Movie), The Demon Slayer Corps, The Ghostforce, The Louds' Ancestors, The L-ementals, Noctis, Prompto, Ignis, Gladio, Stella Nox Fleuret, Ravus Nox Fleuret, Heathcliff and his friends, Timmy's friends, Universe 666 Lincoln, his good sisters, parents, harem, and Guardian Angels, Universe 666 Me, Universe 666 Varie, my harem, Ed Cowart's harem, Ets' harem,

Clyde's harem, and Nico's harem got out their weapons, Rayman unholstered his massive Rayman's Morpheus's Celtic Dream Eternal Night Greatsword of Peaceful Celtic Dream Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Fairy-Dragon-Lum-Harmony Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Light Darkness Celtic Dream Glade Fairy Dragon Night Angel of Divine Celtic Moon Light Fairy Night Dragon Darkness Celtic Dream Justice and Divine Celtic Moon Light Fairy Night Dragon Darkness Celtic Dream Hope, Juniper Lee unholstered her Juniper Lee's Spirit World Te Xuan Ze Magicstorm Greatsword of Spirit World Magic Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Dragon-Harmony Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Magical Spirit World Te Xuan Ze Dragon Angel of Divine Cosmic Magical Spirit World Te Xuan Ze Dragon Justice and Divine Cosmic Magical Spirit World Te Xuan Ze Dragon Will, Liam unholstered his massive Liam Hunnicut's Arctic Qailertetang's Holy Arctic Thundersnow Greatsword of Holy Arctic Thundersnow Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Ice Dragon-Yuki-Onna-Musk Ox-Harmony Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Sub-Zero Arctic Thundersnow Ice Dragon Angel of Divine Sub-Zero Arctic Thundersnow Ice Dragon Musk Ox Justice and Divine Sub-Zero Arctic Thundersnow Ice Dragon Musk Ox Hope, and Me, Ed Cowart, Ets, Ken, Nico, Nicole, Gage the Hedgehog, and Eli unholstered our massive greatswords and we transformed, and we went after Aleera, Verona, and Marishka, and we fired powerful blasts of rainbow energy, colored energy, elemental forces, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Blue Fire, Sand, Bubbles, steel orbs, throwing axes, and mythological animals, and they exploded with incredible power as they hit them.

Aleera: Come, our children of the night, destroy them!

Aleera summoned vampires to attack us, but Lincoln moved with such superhuman speed he dodged the vampires but not before tying them all together before they had time to react, and then, he dug his finger into one of the vampires' skull, and he was absorbed into Lincoln's body as the vampire's body was broken down by Lincoln's acidic cells, and this caused a chain reaction as he also absorbed the rest of the vampires into his body. Then, he fired three

rainbow energy blasts which hit Aleera, Verona, and Marishka and sent them flying into The Masters of Evil's HQ and they were put in three separate coffins. We cheered as we holstered our weapons and powered down.

Lincoln: That takes care of Aleera, Verona, and Marishka, now Transylvania won't have to deal with them running loose.

Nico: If Vypra finds out, she'll make those three vampires regret it.

Lincoln: You got that right. (To Anna Ares and Raven Ghostrick) And it's so good to see you again, Anna Ares and Raven Ghostrick.

Raven Ghostrick: You too, Linky, it's been such a long time.

Lincoln went up to Anna Ares and Raven Ghostrick and he hugged them, and Anna Ares and Raven Ghostrick are very surprised at just how much taller, more handsome, and much more muscular Lincoln's gotten since she last saw him, and she also felt just how much stronger and muscular he's really become, and she had an atomic red blush on her face, and the atomic red blush on her face soon went even deeper when she saw he still has his vampire fangs and massive white angel wings with stars on the feathers and orange and aurora-colored tips on the feathers, along with hearing his mature, deeper, and manlier voice and seeing the large white wolf ears with rainbow markings on his head, eleven massive and long white wolf tails with rainbow markings and rainbow tips and white rabbit tail with rainbow markings on top of the massive and long white wolf tails, fine hair on his massive forearms and short stubble on his jawline, He-Man's chest harness, and many other accessories, and she also met his familiars, the male white Rabbit Familiar, Alistair, the white Vampire Bat Familiar, Artemis, and the white Wolf Familiar, Seiko.

Lincoln: It sure has been a long time, I haven't seen you three since you were seventeen, and as you can see, I really grew a lot since then.

Anna Ares: Holy crap, you sure have, you've really grown up to be very big and very strong like a tree, Lincoln, you've really grown a lot from the cute eleven-year-old little boy into a 17-year-old 8'3" tall,

very handsome, and manly man with really massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and eight-pack abs, and you still have those vampire fangs and massive white angel wings, that's so awesome, and the large white wolf ears on your head and the eleven massive and long white wolf tails with markings and white rabbit tail on top of the massive and long white wolf tails, fine hair on your massive forearms and short stubble on your jawline and many accessories, that's really new, along with getting He-Man's chest harness. You've really really grown a lot in height and become a man, but you're still the same kind boy from long ago. Plus, you've also grown even more bigger in muscle mass, you can land an airplane on that massive, wider, and more muscular back, squash a melon with those really muscular quads and thighs, and cut a rock into a diamond on those rock-hard eight-pack abs, and there's not even a tape measure long enough to measure that chiseled chest or massive biceps. Plus, I've also met your familiars, and they are really awesome.

Nico: And he'd also been hit with massive amounts of cosmic radiation and he'd been imbued with the same powers as J.D. and he's become truly immortal.

Me: And Lincoln, you know these two girls?

Lincoln: Indeed I do, J.D., the first girl is Anna Ares, Daughter of Ares, Greek God of War, she's my Guardian Angel from Greece mainly the legendary Mount Olympus, and like her father, she's a Goddess of War and a true warrior when it comes to battle, and she has all her father's powers, along with having blood red angel wings and a massive greatsword that she always carries with her, she's immortal, and she's also extremely beautiful and sexy. When she and I met, there was indeed quite the attraction that turned into true love and she swore to protect me from those who sought to do him harm, and her targets were none other than Flip, Lewis Travolta, Scoots, Hawk, Hank, Pablo, Anderson, Chandler, Artie, Trent, and Killjoy Huggins, me enemies, and she also swore to protect me from Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, and Luan.

Selene Emperyous: She's really good friends with Luna, and Anna and Lincoln helped Luna out with her music and Anna really knows how to play rock and roll and she's quite a natural when it comes to

rocking out on an electric guitar.

Luna: She really shredded on that electric guitar, and she really rocked the house.

Selene Emperyous: And Anna also really helped in teaching Lincoln everything she knows about war and even coming up with some amazing strategies in battle, and she and Lincoln also trained hard together in their gym, and she helped him greatly in his transformation. Lincoln made Anna a beautiful necklace with blood red gem for the pendant, along with a blood red short-sleeved blouse, blood red sleeveless top, long ankle-length white dress skirt, and white bridal gloves, and to show thanks, Anna kissed Lincoln on the lips as a massive flames raged behind them, and it was truly beautiful, and she hates Lynn with a bloody passion, because Lynn absolutely hated Anna for always defending Lincoln whenever she, along with Lori, Lola, Lisa, Luan, along with the rest of Lincoln's enemies plotted to kill him.

Michelle Emperyous: And Selene Arcangela told Anna everything about what that overly aggressive belching, farting, rude, smelly animal has done to him and trying to kill him, and one time when Anna and Lincoln were training with their massive greatswords, Lynn had shown up running on all fours like the animal that she is and she was out to kill Lincoln yet again along with Anna, that was until Lincoln let loose the beast inside him and he viciously attacked that animal with a dangerous ferocity, and he and Anna blasted them with blood red energy blasts and they also pounced on and kicked the tar out of her, and Lincoln fired red energy waves from his massive white angel wings and tied her up in a red energy straitjacket, and when he alerted the rest of his family of what Lynn tried to do to him and Anna, they were really furious, and then, Lincoln and Anna dragged Lynn back to The Loud House where she got grounded for twelve weeks and Anna had the pleasure of throwing Lynn in a metal container. Lynn roared in rage and pounded on the door again trying to get out, but Anna warned her if she ever came after Lincoln again, she would kill her and she even said that Lynn lacked the courage and skills of a true warrior, that she was nothing more than an animal who enjoys going on a violent rampage and brutally beating everyone around her to a bloody pulp

including her little brother, her own family, and friends. Then, Anna gave Lynn the finger through the finger, and that made Lynn roar in anger again and beat her chest like a gorilla thus proving Anna's point that she lacked the skills and courage of a true warrior, that she was nothing more than a violent rampaging animal.

Nico: Just like what we were told yesterday about her.

Ursula Truaigheaingeal: (Scottish Accent) That's right. And the second girl is someone we've been wanting to introduce you all to for a long time.

Lincoln: That's right, Ursula, the second girl is Raven Ghostrick, Gene-Slammer of The Ghostrick Duel Monsters, she's my Guardian Angel from Michigan and a powerful Goth Girl and a powerful master of darkness, dark magic, The Occult, and mythical monsters of legend, and she's known as The Goddess of The Ghostrick, because long ago, she Gene-Slammed herself into The Ghostrick Monsters so that she can assist the Ghostrick Gene-Slammers in everything along with protecting me.

Brittney: Hey, now I remember her all too well, and The Goddess of The Ghostrick is also on the very same level of power as me when it comes to mastery over all darkness.

Lincoln: Yep, but for those who hadn't heard about her, she also has a dark secret. Her parents when they were young dabbled in The Occult, but their innocent dabbling led to a very dangerous obsession with black magic which followed them to adulthood, and it burst forth into trying to use their powers in dark magic to hurt The Louds, specifically me.

Nico: Wait, what?!

Me: It's true, Nico. See, seven years ago, they tried to cast a dark spell to bring sickness, misfortune, and death to Lincoln, and this brought it to the attention of Raven Ghostrick, and when she had found out about what her parents tried to do thanks to Lucy, and she gathered the rest of The Ghostrick Gene-Slammers and they rushed down into the basement of her house to stop them before the spell was cast. She and the others got there just in time to see her mom

bring out a cat, and her dad got out a knife to stab the cat.

Raven Ghostrick: In order for the spell to work, this required an animal sacrifice. So, I used my dark powers to stop the ritual and send the cat to safety, and this dark act of trying to kill Lincoln with a dark spell they found truly angered me. I was so enraged my parents tried to do this that I did the one thing that I knew would keep Lincoln safe from my black magic-using evil parents: I used my own dark power known as The Ghostrick Darkness Vengeance Curse, and I had fired blasts of pure darkness at them which pulled their souls out of their bodies and I threw them into a portal that led to The Ghostrick Museum, and I had the souls of her parents put into paintings and imprisoned inside for all eternity, and the curse caused my parents to be turned into desiccated corpses drained of life because I ripped out their souls. Then, I told Lincoln of what my parents tried to do to him, and he ran up to me and hugged me tightly and I hugged him back as I began to cry.

Lincoln: I knew her parents tried to kill me with a dark spell to bring sickness, misfortune, and death to him, but I felt empathy and sadness for her, they were her parents and that fact is what hurt her the most. But, she recovered from her sadness and she knew she had to do what was right to protect me from her black magic-using parents. I made Raven a beautiful necklace with pearls and a blood red gem pendant, and to show thanks, we kissed underneath the full moon. She's good friends with Lucy and The Young Morticians' Club, and she hates Flip with a burning passion for obvious reasons, but she also hates all dark witches who want to use black magic to hurt innocent people and all for their sick amusement.

Nico: Whoa, now that's really dark. I can't believe Raven's own parents tried to kill Lincoln and all for their own sick amusement.

Ursula Truaigheaingeal: (Scottish Accent) Aye, it's true. Raven could never forgive her parents for this act: they messed with The Occult when they were young not knowing the dangers of it, and they had developed an obsession that led them down to trying to orchestrate Lincoln's demise.

Tiana Masina: (Scottish Accent) Her parents caused this because of their dabbling with black magic, and there's always deadly

consequences when it came to it.

Lincoln: That's right, Tiana, and look at what happened: they tried to kill me and their betrayal badly hurt their daughter deeply and broke her heart. If her parents dare to escape, I'll show them what happens when they dare to mess with a true master of magic and that we're now immune to all magic. And now that you and Anna are here, Raven.

Lincoln went up to and hugged Anna Ares in his abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms, he leaned his head down the right side of her neck, and he slowly bit her and he fed on her blood, and we saw his rainbow energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flare up as he gained a massive power boost and he also gained the very same powers as her, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more, and his massive white angel wings with aurora and orange tips spread out and glow. He then slowly unlatched his fangs from her neck as her neck healed and the puncture marks sealed up, and he also kissed where he bit her.

Then, Lincoln went up to and hugged Raven Ghostrick in his abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms, he leaned his head down the right side of her neck, and he slowly bit her and he fed on her blood, and we saw his rainbow energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flare up as he gained a massive power boost and he also gained the very same powers as her, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more, and his massive white angel wings with aurora and orange tips spread out and glow. He then slowly unlatched his fangs from her neck as her neck healed and the puncture marks sealed up, and he also kissed where he bit her.

Anna Ares: Wow, you're still just as gentle as ever when you feed on one of your Guardian Angels, Lincoln.

Suddenly, two Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love appeared on the necks of Anna Ares and Raven Ghostrick with colored gems on the gold lightning bolts and colored crystal links from their merged Crystal Necklaces of The Buddha along with three Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love on their necks.

Raven Ghostrick: (Surprised) Lincoln, are these…?!

Lincoln: Yep, that's an Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love and an Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love, which means you're now part of my harem and my many future wives, Raven Ghostrick and Anna Ares.

Raven Ghostrick and Anna Ares had a smile on their faces and tears in their eyes as Lincoln still had his abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms around them, and he leaned down to each of their faces and he kissed each of them passionately on the lips, and the girls also returned it, and we cheered for them. Then, we went up to the twelve girls, and when Lincoln saw who they were, he immediately recognized them. The nine girls Lincoln set out to rescue are Aka Oriba, Anju Chitose, Kaguya Hiiragi, Kousuke Narumi, Minako Narusawa, Mutsumi Harusaki, Rin Mitohara, Runa Narumi, and Yuuyu Yaotome from Acchi Muite Koi and the three girls Ets set out to rescue are Jellorina Coolblue, Revy Yellowcrush, and Amy Bubblegumge.

Lincoln: Oh wow, it's Aka Oriba, Anju Chitose, Kaguya Hiiragi, Kousuke Narumi, Minako Narusawa, Mutsumi Harusaki, Rin Mitohara, Runa Narumi, and Yuuyu Yaotome from Acchi Muite Koi.

Ets: And Jellorina Coolblue, Revy Yellowcrush, and Amy Bubblegumge.

Suddenly, Jellorina Coolblue, Revy Yellowcrush, and Amy Bubblegumge pounced on Ets, and they kiss him all over as thanks for saving them from Aleera, Verona, and Marishka.

Lincoln: I knew that was coming. Are you girls okay?

Aka Oriba: Yes, we're okay, thanks to you.

Then, when Aka Oriba and the other eight girls saw who it was that saved them from Aleera, Verona, and Marishka, their faces turned atomic red upon seeing the 17-year-old 8'3" tall, handsome hunk with abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles, eight-pack abs, long wild white hair going down to the bottom of his neck and rainbow lightning bolt highlights in the bangs

of his long white hair and large white wolf ears with rainbow markings on top of his head, fine hair on his massive muscular forearms and beard stubble on his jawline, rainbow colored thunderbird with a gold lightning bolt and Ebonwu Squadron emblem emblazoned on his forehead with Third Eye on his forehead with rainbow iris, rows of straight teeth with vampire fangs, Crest of Miracles on his massive right pec and golden lightning bolt cutie mark with the thunderbird and comic books surrounded by the symbols of Fire, Water, Ice, Wind, Earth, Nature, Light, and Darkness in a circle on his massive left pec, He-Man's chest harness with colored gems on the orange crisscrossing straps and large gold circular chest plate with phoenix on it, Celtic Cross cutie mark tattoo in the form of the cutie marks of Twilight Sparkle, Sunset Shimmer, Rainbow Dash, Applejack, Rarity, Pinkie Pie, Fluttershy, Starlight Glimmer, and Trixie Lulamoon, surrounded by a circle were the marks of the other girls in Lincoln's harem on his massive, wider, and more muscular back, and on top is the Earth surrounded by the ring of mermaids and surrounded by a Thunderbird, Phoenix, Angel, Vampire Bat, Werewolf, and Buffalo and a Rinnegan-like marking, and right below the Cutie Mark tattoo is a rainbow kanji with nine magatama in between that said, "Lincoln Landon Loud, Almighty Champion and Emissary of Hinon, Almighty Master of The Elemental Forces, The Storms, The Cosmos, and The Universe, Master of Hero Personas and Many Powers, The Loud House's Man With A Plan, Voice of Reason, Golden-Hearted Brother of Many Siblings, Golden-Hearted Lover and Father of Many Kids, Almighty Golden-Hearted and Loving Son of Lynn Sr. and Rita Loud, Loving Grandson of Albert Loud and Samuel Loud, Almighty Golden-Hearted and Loving Future Husband, Strongest, Bravest, Resilient, Courageous, Handsomest, and Manliest Warrior of The Loud Family, Powerful Alpha Vampire-Werewolf-Cyborg Hybrid, Descendant of The Seventeenth Century Duke Lincoln McLoud of Loch Loud in Scotland, Destroyer of Morag McLaughlin, Archenemy of Max Dillon Also Known as Electro, Destroyer and Slayer of Extremely Evil, Black-Hearted, Sadistic, Delusional, Power-Hungry, Psychotic, Irredeemable Bastards and Tyrants, Talented Comic Book Writer and Video Gamer, Jack-Of-All-Trades, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of

The Black Gates, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True God of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Savior of The Loud House and Michigan, True Immortal Hero, Amazing and Powerful Student of Numerous Amazing and Powerful Teachers, Shinobi of The Hidden Leaf Village, Member of Many of Team Loud Phoenix Storm's Branch Teams, Spice Demon of The Loud Family, Surfer of The Legendary Wave Humungadunga, Third-In-Command And Founder of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Emissary of The Cosmos and The Heavens, Ambassador of Harmony, Friendship, Purity, Hope, Courage, and Love, and God of Friendship, Hope, Love, Courage, and Justice Dodgeball Angel King of Gotham Royal York, The Unifier of The Three Kingdoms and Warriors of Japan, Fearsome Defender of His Many Guardian Angels, and Destroyer of The House of Damaskinos", he has deep sapphire blue eyes, tattoo of a pepper with fire surrounding it on his broad left shoulder, and Mark of Manhood tattoo of a male bodybuilder with a barbell raised above his head and around him are elemental forces and an orange kanji that read, "Lincoln Landon Loud, Strongest, Bravest, Resilient, Courageous, Handsomest, and Manliest Warrior of The Loud Family" on his massive left muscular forearm, and he had his Rabbit Miraculous, Eini, with him, his male white Rabbit Familiar, Alistair, his white Vampire Bat Familiar, Artemis, and his white Wolf Familiar, Seiko, along with Darkus Battle Ax Vladitor, Darkus Omega Leonidas, Pyrus Omega Leonidas, Haos Omega Leonidas, Subterra Omega Leonidas, Ventus Omega Leonidas, and Ventus Omega Leonidas.

He had his massive Lincoln Loud's United Friendship Hinon's Almighty Eternal Friendship Cosmic Storm Greatsword of Universal Hope, Elemental Bravery, and Unbreakable Eternal Bonds and the purified Universe 666 version of The Miracle Box holstered on his wider and muscular back, his orange Crystal Saber, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace, his Omnipotent Elemental Thunderbird Phoenix Angel of Universal Harmonious Loud Justice, Mythological Hope, and Eternal Love Almighty Book, Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman

Cards of Elemental Harmony on his left hip, his Eater of Sins revolver and Elemental Universal Thunderbird hand-cannon Blaster holstered on his right hip, the Pisces the Fish constellation and Aquarius Zodiac sign on the back of his neck and the Cygnus the Swan constellation and embedded Stone of Gelel on the back of his massive left hand, large weighted gold bands with multi-colored on his massive biceps and thighs with silver phoenixes on them, large gold cuff Bracers of The Champions of the Universe with large rainbow gems on his large wrists with the Dragon Ball Bracelet on the left large gold cuff bracer and other bracelets merged with the left large gold cuff Bracer and large gold Elemental Shield of Harmony shrunk to the size of a gem on top, massive indestructible white angel wings with stars and orange and aurora-colored tips on the large white feathers and eleven massive and long powerful white wolf tails with rainbow tips and rainbow markings with white rabbit tail on top of the eleven massive and long white wolf tails, and he was dressed in an orange version of He-Man 2002's loincloth with hanging silver lightning bolts and long white trenchcoat coattails with Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Moonlight, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Great Old Ones, Mythological Animals, Mammoths, Pegasi, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, and Mermaids on the coattails and they also had intense powerful rainbow hot flames coming off them and hanging mini silver lightning bolts on the coattails held up by his large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with a large golden buffalo head with rainbow gems for eyes and large rainbow gem in its mouth for the belt buckle on his waist, large royal blue pants with rainbow fire and multicolored lightning bolts on the thighs, and large gold armored knee-high boots with colored gems on them, silver Buffalo head stud earrings with rainbow gems for eyes the Thunderbird carved on it and the Element, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis on the heads, large Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love with colored gems on the gold lightning bolts and rainbow crystal

links from his merged large Crystal Necklace of The Buddha with a large rainbow Thunderbird-shaped Element of Harmony and a large silver Buffalo head with rainbow gems for eyes and the Thunderbird carved on it and the Element, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis on its head for the pendant on his bare chest with chest hair in the center of his chest, large fingerless orange gloves with the symbol of The Loud House on it and surrounded in a diamond formation are a Phoenix, Thunderbird, Buffalo, and Angel, his Ring of The Phoenix large multi-colored gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it surrounded by a Thunderbird, Phoenix, Werewolf, and Buffalo on his right ring finger, Blue Lantern ring on his left ring finger and small planets orbiting around his fingers like rings, claws on his fingers, he has eleven large multi-colored orbs orbiting around his legs and ten multi-colored smaller orbs orbiting around his waist and circling around his feet on the floor are eleven golden crosses with angelic runes and an immense rainbow protective aura around him.

Aka Oriba: Oh wow, you're Lincoln Loud of Team Loud Phoenix Storm.

Lincoln: That's right, and it's a pleasure to meet you all.

Lincoln made eight clones of himself, and he and his clones went up to the girls, and they hugged their waists in their abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms, and they leaned down and kissed the girls on the lips, which they returned with equally intense passion, as they wrapped their arms around the wider muscular backs of Lincoln and his clones, and we cheered wildly at the scene.

Aka Oriba: (Seductively and rubs her right hand on Lincoln's massive right pec) You too, big, tall, muscular, and handsome.

Suddenly, nine Elemental Thunderbird Necklaces of Eternal Love appeared on the necks of Aka Oriba, Anju Chitose, Kaguya Hiiragi, Kousuke Narumi, Minako Narusawa, Mutsumi Harusaki, Rin Mitohara, Runa Narumi, and Yuuyu Yaotome with colored gems on the gold lightning bolts and colored crystal links from their merged Crystal Necklaces of The Buddha along with Elemental Thunderbird Chokers of Eternal Love on their necks. We returned home to The World Tree Estate, and the rest of the team were shocked to find out the villains we went after went after were Aleera, Verona, and

Marishka, the Brides of Dracula from Van Helsing.

But, when Lincoln showed what we all did in beating those three vampire brides down, and Lincoln using the Pillar Men's absorption by absorbing the vampires Aleera summoned and then firing three rainbow energy blasts that sent those three vampires to The Masters of Evil's HQ, everyone cheered and hugged us and Lincoln's harem kissed him all over, and they had steam whistling out their ears. Lincoln, Anna Ares, and Raven Ghostrick have a lot of catching up to do, now that they're back in town.

Maria: So, now we have Aleera, Verona, and Marishka recruited into The Masters of Evil, they better behave themselves.

Lincoln: Vypra will definitely make sure of that, and if they don't, there's going to be some deadly consequences.

Me: Yeah, either getting attacked by The Elemental HEROS of Darkness and the other vampires in Lincoln's harem or Lincoln himself.

Nico: If that happens, they'll either get stakes driven in their hearts or Lincoln will drain them dry of blood and absorb them into his body. But, yeah, Vypra will make sure those three vampires behave themselves.

After taking down Aleera, Verona, and Marishka and sending them to The Masters of Evil, we were training intensely in the gym, doing 900,000,000,000,000 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, and regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 900,000,000,000-lb barbells, squats, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, and we were really sweating like crazy, even doing yoga to clear our minds, and we were also doing 900,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get our eleven massive and long wolf tails even more stronger than ever as well, and when Anna Ares and Raven Ghostrick saw Lincoln doing 900,000,000,000,000 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, and regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with

900,000,000,000-lb barbells, squats, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, even doing yoga to clear his mind and doing 900,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get his eleven massive and long white wolf tails even more stronger than ever, they had an atomic red blush on their faces, hearts in their eyes, and their noses were bleeding.

Anna Ares: My God, I was right that Lincoln's really grown into a 17-year-old, 8'3" tall, really big, handsome, and really strong manly man, just look at those abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and his eight-pack abs really hard at work, and really working out with those 900,000,000,000-lb barbells and he's not even getting tired, incredible, and he also got one awesome tan, and he's also doing 900,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get his eleven massive and long white wolf tails even more stronger than ever, and he now looks even more ripped than ever. He's definitely been bodybuilding and working out for many years, and because of that along with the combination of his diet plan that we gave him, along with his hyperpuberty and genes, he'd gained the body that all bodybuilders could only dream of.

Raven Ghostrick: If anyone tried to mess with him now, they were in for a world of hurt and trouble, and he's always been there to defend and protect us from Chandler, his goons, Pablo, Anderson, and Hawk and Hank at school or out in public, and he was also quick to defend us from Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, and Luan if they get out of search control again, along with Killjoy Huggins.

Lincoln: Yep, and I've also trained a lot under some very powerful teachers, J.D. and Nico included, girls, and I can still defend myself, and in addition to getting stronger, I've also gotten smarter as well.

Anna Ares: That's incredible, and we'd already known just how strong you were long ago ever since you did some wrestling and working out with some of the other Guardian Angels long ago, and we're so proud of just how much stronger you've gotten, and just how much taller you've gotten, along with getting that much bigger in muscle mass, and you've also been getting smarter as well.

Nico: You got that right, plus, we heard all of the stories from Lincoln about you girls and about how you all helped him in his training to

become an emerging hero before Team Loud Phoenix Storm was formed, and how he grew from a little boy into a really big, really strong, and really powerful man.

Anna Ares: Oh man, I knew it was only a matter of time before he told everyone that story.

Nico: Yep. So, Anna, what's the story on how you took down Lynn?

Anna Ares: I was hoping you were going to ask that, Nico.

Anna Ares pulled up a video and it played on the screen, and it showed Anna and Lincoln training with massive greatswords out in an open field in their gym, and they were really training hard.

Past Anna Ares: You've really been training hard with your sword techniques, Lincoln.

Past Lincoln: I've had a lot of practice, Anna.

BBBBBBBBBBBBBBBBBBBUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUURRRRRR

Past Anna Ares: What the hell was that?! (Sniffs) Ugh, and why does it smell like chum and limburger cheese along with rancid feet and B.O.?!

Past Lincoln: Oh no! Dang it, Lynn!

Past Anna Ares: That wild animal's at it yet again?!

Suddenly, they saw something heading for them on all fours: it was Lynn, and she was in Full Beast Mode, and she was out for blood.

Past Lynn: (ROARS LIKE AN ANIMAL)

Past Lincoln: Every single time whenever I wanted to enjoy my day and be with my Guardian Angels, every time, you show up to ruin it, Lynn! That's it, I've had it up to hear with you!

Suddenly, Lincoln's heart was pounding and his deep sapphire blue eyes turned blood red, and his fangs grew longer and his claws grew sharper. But, then, Lincoln's upper and lower body muscles

suddenly grew much bigger as he let his rage loose.

Past Lincoln: I WILL NOT LET YOU LAY ONE FILTHY HAND ON MY GUARDIAN ANGELS, YOU FILTHY ANIMAL! (WOLF ROAR)

Nico: Oh… Shit!

Me: Lynn was so dead meat on a stick that day!

Lincoln let the beast out in him and Lynn charged at Lincoln, but Lincoln grabbed her by the collar of her jersey and lifted Lynn up off the ground with such superhuman strength and he threw her into a tree, and he attacked her with a dangerous ferocity, and he and Anna blasted her with and she got covered in fruit juice and they also pounced on and kicked the tar out of that old goat, and they also pounced on and kicked the tar out of that animal and Lincoln fired red energy waves from his massive white angel wings and tied with blood red energy blasts and they also pounced on and kicked the tar out of her, and Lincoln fired red energy waves from his massive white angel wings and tied her up in a red energy straitjacket, and when he alerted the rest of his family of what Lynn tried to do to him and Anna, they were really furious, and then, Lincoln and Anna dragged Lynn back to The Loud House where she got grounded for twelve weeks and Anna had the pleasure of throwing Lynn in a metal container.

Past Lynn: (ROARS IN RAGE AND POUNDED ON THE DOOR TRYING TO GET OUT)

Past Anna Ares: I'm only going to say this once, if you ever come after Lincoln again or if I see so much as one knife wound or bruise on his body, I will come after you and I will kill you. I don't know why you always do this, Lynn, you were supposed to be his protector, but instead, you became his tormentor and bully, and don't think I don't know about every single stupid stunt you've pulled out of your butt.

This was making Lynn really angry. But, what Anna said next really drove Lynn mad with animalistic rage.

Past Anna Ares: You claim to be Number One, but in reality, you're not. You lack the courage and the skills of a true warrior and a true

athlete. You're nothing more than a wild animal who enjoys going on a violent rampage brutally beating everyone around you to a bloody pulp including your little brother, your own family, and friends.

Then, Anna gave Lynn the finger through the finger, and that made Lynn roar in anger again and beat her chest like a gorilla proving Anna's point that she lacked the skills and courage of a true warrior, that she was nothing more than a violent wild animal as the video ends.

Nico: Damn, now that really stung!

Lincoln: Anna knew it would hurt Lynn, but she had to make her point across: but with Lynn, it went from one ear and out the other.

Luna: She was always so hard-headed and stubborn, she refused to let up on trying to kill you, bro.

Lori: But, Anna warned her numerous times: if she puts one foot out of line and goes after Lincoln yet again, she was done for.

Me: And there'd be one less sister in The Loud House.

We got a shower, and then, Lincoln, Lyrilusc - Assembled Nightingale, Lyrilusc - Beryl Canary, Lyrilusc - Celestine Wagtail, Lyrilusc - Cobalt Sparrow, Lyrilusc - Ensemblue Robin, Lyrilusc - Independent Nightingale, Lyrilusc - Promenade Thrush, Lyrilusc - Recital Starling, Lyrilusc - Sapphire Swallow, and Lyrilusc - Turquoise Warbler are heading to Dolphin Shoals.

Lincoln snapped his fingers, and the 17-year-old, white-haired, 8'3", handsome and extremely muscular man was dressed in his new large orange speedo with a Thunderbird and a lightning bolt surrounded by elemental forces and stars on it with rainbow flames coming off the speedo, orange sandals, his jewelry and accessories, and he had his weapons holstered in case of trouble.

And Lyrilusc - Assembled Nightingale, Lyrilusc - Beryl Canary, Lyrilusc - Celestine Wagtail, Lyrilusc - Cobalt Sparrow, Lyrilusc - Ensemblue Robin, Lyrilusc - Independent Nightingale, Lyrilusc - Promenade Thrush, Lyrilusc - Recital Starling, Lyrilusc - Sapphire

Swallow, and Lyrilusc - Turquoise Warbler are dressed in the two-piece colored bikinis The Musiqidandi Sisters made for them, colored sandals, and they had their weapons holstered in case of trouble. Plus, we found out Lyrilusc - Assembled Nightingale, Lyrilusc - Beryl Canary, Lyrilusc - Celestine Wagtail, Lyrilusc - Cobalt Sparrow, Lyrilusc - Ensemblue Robin, Lyrilusc - Independent Nightingale, Lyrilusc - Promenade Thrush, Lyrilusc - Recital Starling, Lyrilusc - Sapphire Swallow, and Lyrilusc - Turquoise Warbler had feelings for Lincoln and he also had feelings for them, and he also saved them all from an ambush by a group of thugs Icky Vicky hired to kill them, Lincoln killed them all and sucked out their blood and life energy, which made her go insane with anger, until Lincoln fired energy blasts at that she-demon and more gold and jewels and treasures came out of those buttfaces, but they also got to keep their heads up, they got word that fire-breathing dragon have sent more muscle-bound thugs to kill them.

Lyrilusc - Assembled Nightingale: Wow, so this is Dolphin Shoals, it sure is beautiful.

Lincoln: It sure is, Lyrilusc - Assembled Nightingale, and it's perfect for our first date. Shall we?

Lincoln, Lyrilusc - Assembled Nightingale, Lyrilusc - Beryl Canary, Lyrilusc - Celestine Wagtail, Lyrilusc - Cobalt Sparrow, Lyrilusc - Ensemblue Robin, Lyrilusc - Independent Nightingale, Lyrilusc - Promenade Thrush, Lyrilusc - Recital Starling, Lyrilusc - Sapphire Swallow, and Lyrilusc - Turquoise Warbler dived into the waters and they had fun swimming in the waters and they also had a swimming race and had a lot of fun and they saw the sea life that live in there, then they went back to the beach and they also had a game of volleyball, and Lyrilusc - Assembled Nightingale, Lyrilusc - Beryl Canary, Lyrilusc - Celestine Wagtail, Lyrilusc - Cobalt Sparrow, Lyrilusc - Ensemblue Robin, Lyrilusc - Independent Nightingale, Lyrilusc - Promenade Thrush, Lyrilusc - Recital Starling, Lyrilusc - Sapphire Swallow, and Lyrilusc - Turquoise Warbler got an extremely massive and deep atomic red blush on their faces when they saw Lincoln lift thirteen 900,000,000,000,000-lb barbells Lincoln summoned in his large and strong hands and thirteen massive and long white wolf tails, but then, they saw hulking muscle-bound thugs

hired by Icky Vicky coming after them, but Lincoln grabbed each of them one by one and he'd sucked out their muscle mass and strength and made them thin as rakes and completely weak and he sent them to The Black Gates forever.

Then, they had some lunch, and then, as the sun was about to set, Lincoln made clones of himself and he and his clones went up to Lyrilusc - Assembled Nightingale, Lyrilusc - Beryl Canary, Lyrilusc - Celestine Wagtail, Lyrilusc - Cobalt Sparrow, Lyrilusc - Ensemblue Robin, Lyrilusc - Independent Nightingale, Lyrilusc - Promenade Thrush, Lyrilusc - Recital Starling, Lyrilusc - Sapphire Swallow, and Lyrilusc - Turquoise Warbler, and they hugged the girls in their abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms, and Lyrilusc - Assembled Nightingale, Lyrilusc - Beryl Canary, Lyrilusc - Celestine Wagtail, Lyrilusc - Cobalt Sparrow, Lyrilusc - Ensemblue Robin, Lyrilusc - Independent Nightingale, Lyrilusc - Promenade Thrush, Lyrilusc - Recital Starling, Lyrilusc - Sapphire Swallow, and Lyrilusc - Turquoise Warbler placed their hands on the massive pecs of Lincoln and his clones, and then, they shared a passionate and romantic kiss. Then, they came back home to The World Tree Estate and they were back in their original clothes, and Nico and I also saw Lincoln had lipstick marks all over his face, massive muscular body, and eight-pack abs.

Nico: Whoa, looks like someone really had an awesome time at Dolphin Shoals, eh, Lincoln?

Lincoln: (In Heaven) It… was… so… awesome!

Suddenly, ten Elemental Thunderbird Necklaces of Eternal Love appeared on the necks of Lyrilusc - Assembled Nightingale, Lyrilusc - Beryl Canary, Lyrilusc - Celestine Wagtail, Lyrilusc - Cobalt Sparrow, Lyrilusc - Ensemblue Robin, Lyrilusc - Independent Nightingale, Lyrilusc - Promenade Thrush, Lyrilusc - Recital Starling, Lyrilusc - Sapphire Swallow, and Lyrilusc - Turquoise Warbler with colored gems on the gold lightning bolts and colored crystal links from their merged Crystal Necklaces of The Buddha and Elemental Thunderbird Chokers of Eternal Love on their necks.

Lily the Mermaid: Wow, now Lyrilusc - Assembled Nightingale, Lyrilusc - Beryl Canary, Lyrilusc - Celestine Wagtail, Lyrilusc -

Cobalt Sparrow, Lyrilusc - Ensemblue Robin, Lyrilusc - Independent Nightingale, Lyrilusc - Promenade Thrush, Lyrilusc - Recital Starling, Lyrilusc - Sapphire Swallow, and Lyrilusc - Turquoise Warbler are now in your harem.

Laney: It's gonna be so awesome having The Lyrilusc Duel Monsters as our new stepsisters.

Jenna: And Icky Vicky has some nerve trying to kill them, that kid-hating rage-crazy she-demon is just making things much worse for herself.

Serena Logan: I always knew that she demon was nothing but fucking trouble, but just like Flip and the other jerks, she's just making things worse for herself.

Rarity: And trying to kill Lyrilusc - Assembled Nightingale, Lyrilusc - Beryl Canary, Lyrilusc - Celestine Wagtail, Lyrilusc - Cobalt Sparrow, Lyrilusc - Ensemblue Robin, Lyrilusc - Independent Nightingale, Lyrilusc - Promenade Thrush, Lyrilusc - Recital Starling, Lyrilusc - Sapphire Swallow, and Lyrilusc - Turquoise Warbler, now that repulsive ape is really going to get it.

Lincoln: And we also had a run-in with more of the hulking muscle-bound hired thugs she sent to kill us yet again, but I sucked out their muscle mass and strength and killed them all and sent them to The Black Gates, and she should be screaming with pure vengeance and hate at us in 3… 2… 1!

Suddenly, we heard Icky Vicky scream and roar with extreme hatred and rage, and now, the bubble butt monster has officially lost her mind.

Maria: (Flips Icky Vicky the middle finger) Yeah, up yours, bitch!

Nico: Even after we've kicked her miserable hide, that fire-breathing she-dragon still refuse to quit!

Lincoln: Same with Flip, Lewis Travolta, Amy, Pablo, Anderson, Billy McLean, and the other jerks at Dad's restaurant, but it's much more fun to see their thugs get killed by me.

Me: It sure is, and it's so much more fun seeing them blow their stacks!

Later in the simulator it was time for another Super Mario Galaxy adventure.

Nico: Lola, you, Lexx, and Lea are with me this time:

Lola: Where are we going this time?

Nico: To the Good Egg Galaxy again and we're going to battle King Kaliente.

Nicole: Ooh that one is hot!

Lea: It sure is!

Nico: Yep.

Lola: Yeah.

Nico: Lets head in.

They went into the simulator.

Nicole got it ready and activated it and they were at Good Egg Galaxy.

Nico: Here we are! Good Egg Galaxy round 2.

Lola: Awesome!

Lexx: Yeah!

Nico: Let's get a move on.

Me: (On the radio) J.D. to Nico you are clear for launch.

Nico: Copy that!

They then got ready and then…

ZOOM!

They launched themselves.

Nico: YEAH!

Lola: WEEEEEEEE!

Lea: So fun!

They landed next to a pool of lava!

Nico: Hot, ain't it?

Lea: I like it.

Lexx: Me too.

But then the lava started bubbling. Then a figure came out and it was a lava octopus creature! It was KING KALIENTE!

King Kaliente is fought as a boss in the Good Egg Galaxy and Bowser Jr.'s Lava Reactor. He resides in lava and has a crown, a pair of blue eyes and a white moustache. King Kaliente uses fireballs as his primary choice of attack. He can also shoot coconuts, summon bouncing blue Lava Bubbles, and release meteors from the sky. King Kaliente must be damaged by his deflected coconuts. Three direct hits instantly defeats King Kaliente.

King Kaliente returns in the sequel Super Mario Galaxy 2 as a boss along with other bosses from the previous game. He is the second boss encountered and fought in Boss Blitz Galaxy.

Nico: WHOA! King Kaliente!

Lola: This is gonna be hot!

Nico: Yep.

Nicole: (On the radio) He's going to throw fruit at you so hit that him with those 3 times.

Nico: (gets out Absorbing Man and Girder's Ridewatches) Lea, how about you and I start things off?

Lea: You got it!

Nico activated the ridewatches and he turned into pure fire and Lea and Nico fired waves of fire and blasted him all over.

Lola: YEAH! Try this!

Lola and Lexx fired waves of fire and blasted him all over!

He threw a coconut at Nico and Nico then kicked it and bashed him in the head!

BLANG!

Patrick: DAHAHAHA! THAT GUY GOT HIT IN THE HEAD WITH A COCONUT!

Nicole: Nice one! 2 more times! Watch out for the fireballs guys.

Kaliente shot out 3 fireballs.

Nico fired fireballs and blasted them back with them and smashed him all over.

He threw another coconut and Lea kicked it and bashed him a 2nd time!

Nico: Take that!

King Kaliente got very angry after his crown falls and sinks into the lava, and unleashes a big roar of wind, blowing the lava around and sprouting small Lava Bubbles.

Me: WHOA! Now he is mad!

Qin: Uh oh!

Me: Look!

We saw a Ribombee appear!

Me: A Ribombee.

Nico: Hey a Ribombee!

Lola: Awesome!

Ribombee: (In a girls voice) Take this you hot slab of calamari!

She fired a blast of energy and smashed Kaliente down.

Nico: WHOA! Heidi Reynolds!

Ribombee: Awesome to see you

Lola: Me and Lexx will do it!

Lexx: YEAH!

Then Kaliente threw a coconut and then Lexx and Lola kicked it and bashed him on the head and knocked out!

Me: BULLSEYE!

Qin: Take that!

Xenia: Oh yeah!

Camie: YEAH!

Nico: YEAH!

Heidi Reynolds reverted back and she was a girl with blond hair, blue eyes and had yellow clothes and yellow butterfly wings!

Heidi Reynolds: That was so awesome!

They high five!

A Power Star appeared.

Nico: A Power Star!

Lola: I got it.

She and Lexx caught it!

YOU GOT A STAR!

Lola and Lexx: YAHOO!

Heidi Reynolds: YEAH!

Nico: AWESOME!

Lea: That was so fun! Heidi what is your favorite memory of Nico?

Heidi Reynolds: When me and Nico both won the Friends of Cuteness pageant. Years ago we were the both so cute together.

Lola: I didn't know about that Nico.

Nico: (LAUGHS) (Blushes) I was only six back then. But yeah we were both cuties.

Qin: I remember that pageant. It was awesome.

Me: That is awesome.

May: Aww. So adorable.

Maria: Yeah.

Nico and Heidi hugged.

Nico: I've missed you.

Heidi Reynolds: Me too Nico. Me too.

Later the Mascots were in the kitchen.

Rarity came in to the kitchen and saw the mascots making

something in the oven.

Rarity: What are you making, darlings?

Poromon: Cookies for all of us.

Rarity: Oh that sounds delightful darlings.

Poliwag: Thanks Rarity.

Manaphy: It will be awesome too.

Horsea: Yep.

Later Poromon and the mascots came with their cookies.

Poromon: We made cookies for you guys.

Nico: Ooh those look great guys.

Sweetie Belle: (deadpans) They have beer in them, don't they?

Poromon: EW! No way. These are Buffalo Chicken cookies.

Billy: Buffalo Chicken! (DROOLS)

Me: I'll try one.

I went and tried one and I took a bite and man was it good!

Me: MMM! Really delicious! Ooh spicy and tasty!

Nico tried one and it was good.

Nico: MMM! Delicious!

We all tried them and man it was awesome!

Cybertron Crumplezone: These are delicious!

Poromon: Thanks guys! Glad you like them.

Rainbow Dash: MMM! They sure are awesome!

Nico: (LAUGHS) Billy was drooling over them too.

Lola: (LAUGHS) He did say he likes Buffalo Chicken cookies.

Nico: That is awesome that you guys made these.

Poromon: It was Billy who gave us this idea.

Billy: I thought it was a good one.

Camie: But they are great.

?: Boy do those cookies smell great!

We saw a Lycanroc!

Me: Cool a Lycanroc!

Nico: Awesome!

Lycanroc: (In a girls voice) (British Accent) Those are delicious from the way they smell.

Nico: Emily Lupin! Whoa!

Hermione: (British Accent) Are you related to…

Lycanroc: I sure am. Professor Remus Lupin is my father.

Nico: That is amazing.

She reverted back and she was a girl that had blue hair and had blue fur and a blue crescent moon in the middle of her forehead and she had blue glowing slit eyes and had blue wolf ears on her head and she had blue clothes with the Ravenclaw House emblem on her skirt and she had a blue tail and had blue claws and had blue angel wings.

Emily Lupin: But it's great to see you again Nico.

Nico: Same here.

Me: So you're a werewolf yourself?

Emily Lupin: I sure am.

Freeway: What's your favorite memory of Nico?

Emily Lupin: When me and Nico found a meat smuggling operation and we destroyed them. And of course I ended up eating all the meat.

Nico: After I cooked it for her.

Qin: Boy that is crazy. What would all those criminals want with all that meat?

Me: Black Market money. Who knows.

Nico: Yeah.

Nico and Emily hugged.

Nico: I've really missed you.

Emily Lupin: Me too Nico. Me too.

Apple White and the girls of Ever After High and the Dragon Knight Riders came.

Freon: (to Apple White and Kit) I want to thank you two and your teams for coming

Kit: It's our pleasure. It'll be awesome helping you guys.

Apple White: Yeah this will be so fun.

Raven Queen: It sure will.

Len: Boy this is amazing that you guys live up here. And you weren't kidding about the view of the planet.

Kase: I told you guys that it was awesome.

Me: Yep.

Then the Previous Group came.

Eris: Can me, Stinky Butt, Anti-Wanda, Cavalier, Mammoth, Raven Branwen, Condiment King, 2016 Morbucks, Professor XXXL and Artie Ziff go with you guys?

Nico: You sure can and this will be fun.

Xenia: Yep.

Fisticuffs: Nico, which Gene Slammers do you think you'll meet next?

Nico: Toxapex and Mudsdale.

Qin: Nice!

Lola: Yeah!

Xenia: This will be good.

Qin: Yep.

Suddenly, Lincoln's deep sapphire eyes and rainbow iris of his Third Eye glowed, and he had a vision and he saw who it was that we were going to confront: it was Miss Harridan, the main antagonist of the 2003 comedy film Daddy Day Care and former headmistress of the Chapman Academy, and she's here for revenge on Charlie Hinton. When we saw it, we knew it meant trouble.

Nico: Lincoln, what's wrong?

Lincoln: Nico, everyone, we've got trouble. I just had a vision and I saw who it was that we're going to face today: it was Miss Harridan, the main antagonist of the 2003 comedy film Daddy Day Care and former headmistress of the Chapman Academy, and she's here for revenge on Charlie Hinton.

Me: That former headmistress who ran that academy like a military school's back?! Looks like we need to teach that manipulative, aristocratic, sabotaging loser a lesson again.

Nico: Yeah, she failed in trying to ruin Daddy Day Care, and she refuses to learn her lesson. Looks like she's heading right for prison.

Lincoln: You got that right.

Nico: First we'll watch the movie and then we'll get ready.

Xenia: All right then.

Suddenly, Lincoln's deep sapphire blue eyes and the rainbow colored iris of Lincoln, Lori, Leni, Luna, Luan, Lynn, Laney, Lucy, Lana, Lola, Lisa, Lily, Lynn Sr., and Rita's Third Eye, and everyone else's Third Eye glowed even more, as they sensed a dark energy signal with their eyes and the Force, and they saw who the figure was in the vision: the figure was none other than Amok Mon-Ra, a very powerful and ancient demonic being said to be malevolence incarnate and therefore completely unreasonable, and another of Aladdin's enemies, and he's back for revenge on Aladdin. When we saw it, we knew it meant trouble.

Rayman: Uh oh, I know the glowing eyes from anywhere. Lincoln, everyone, is someone coming after us?

Lincoln: You guessed it, Rayman, and this is something you're not going to like, Aladdin: the dark energy signal and the figure we sensed belongs to Amok Mon-Ra, a very powerful and an ancient demonic being said to be malevolence incarnate and therefore completely unreasonable, and another of your enemies, and he's back for revenge on you.

Aladdin: Oh man, not him.

Iago: That foul-tempered demon's at it again?! That's it, someone needs to send him packing straight to Oblivion!

Hana Beautyflower: (French Accent) That'll be left to me and Lincoln.

Lincoln: Since we're dealing with someone who's said to be Malevolence Incarnate, there's no doubt he has tons of negative energy in him since ancient times, and like what you did with HIM, J.D., I'm going to suck out and absorb every last bit of negative energy along with his powers.

Me: Yeah, now you're talking.

Nico: He'll regret ever coming back again for revenge. Alright, gang, let's go, since Miss Harridan refused to learn her lesson the first time, it looks like we've got no choice but to take her down.

Lincoln: And send her straight to prison for good, and once we get done taking down Miss. Harridan, you're next, Amok Mon-Ra.

Hana Beautyflower: (French Accent) There shall be no mercy for you, Amok Mon-Ra, your days of causing havoc shall soon be brought to an end once and for all.

Nico: Yeah. First lets watch the movie.

Maria: I'll get the popcorn.

We got to watching the movie and it was REALLY FUNNY!

Charlie Hinton is a market executive at a local food company. He and his wife Kim had just enrolled their son Ben into Chapman Academy, an over academic preschool held by the haughty Gwyneth Harridan. However, on the day they enrolled him, Charlie and his best friend, Phil Ryerson, find themselves (along with 300 others) fired when their boss, CEO Jim Fields, shuts down the company's entire health division due to children disliking new, healthy breakfast cereals made from vegetables. Charlie then breaks the news to Kim and Ben at dinner who tell him to get a new job.

While Kim supports the family by returning to work as a lawyer, Charlie, after six weeks of job hunting and finding nothing, is forced by the bank to take Ben out of Chapman. Unable to find a satisfactory alternative (one place was in a trailer park with a sickly woman, one had a place keeping the kids in the basement, and the last place was surrounded by police), Charlie opens a daycare center in his home with the help of Phil, calling it "Daddy Day Care". Although local parents are suspicious of men working with kids, a few choose their service as it's more affordable and child-based.

Charlie and Phil open with a few children, struggling at first with

chaos, and some personal issues. Angered at the competition while losing children to them, Harridan attempts to shut them down, notifying child services of the new daycare. Charlie and Phil find themselves rectifying problems pointed out by Dan Kubitz, a director of child services, to ensure their daycare is suitable for children, including hiring their former colleague Marvin as an additional care provider. In time, they slowly begin to enjoy running Daddy Day Care, which grows in popularity, and bonding with the kids, with Charlie delighted to see Ben enjoying himself, and having a good time.

When Kubitz points out the house cannot accommodate the number of children they have, he suggests that they remove two kids or find a permanent facility somewhere in town. Not wanting to remove any of the children, Charlie chooses the latter option. Marvin quickly mentions he knows of a building with potential, but they cannot afford it. They decide to hold a fundraising children's festival called "Rock for Daddy Day Care" to raise the necessary capital. However, Harridan learns of the event and sabotages it with help from her hesitant assistant Jennifer by deflating the bounce house, releasing the animals from the petting zoo, replacing the face paint with glue, putting cockroaches in the food, letting the goats eat the pies, and bribing the groundskeeper of the park to let the sprinklers run for two hours, soaking everyone and making everyone leave the festival. As a result, Charlie and Phil do not have the money to pay for the building.

At the same time, Jim offers Charlie and Phil their old jobs back at double their salaries, letting them run the whole health division, having decided to rehire him after acting on an earlier idea of his (which he had sarcastically given). Harridan also offers to take in their children for a more affordable price if Daddy Day Care should shut down. Charlie and Phil reluctantly accept the offer, leaving Marvin heartbroken and refusing to join them. Ben is also disappointed when Charlie tells him he has to go back to Chapman tomorrow. The next day, at the marketing meeting, Charlie questions his decision after he realizes the impact Daddy Day Care has had on Ben and the other children. Deciding that Ben is the most important thing to him, he quits. Convincing Phil to quit with him and re-open Daddy Day Care, and informing Marvin of their plans,

Charlie confronts Harridan during a student orientation and reveals to the parents in attendance how little she cares about their children. After mentioning how much Daddy Day Care changed and helped the children, Charlie declares that Daddy Day Care is reopened and convinces the parents to go back there, forcing Chapman to go out of business for good.

Six months later, the daycare manages to buy the building it needs to expand and prospers, with Charlie and Phil now successful, Jennifer now working for the center, and Marvin entering a relationship with one of the children's mothers. With Chapman no more, Harridan is forced to work as a crossing guard.

When it was done we were laughing hysterically!

Qin: (LAUGHS) SO FUNNY!

Anti Wanda: That was a good movie, ya'll!

Nico: Yeah it was!

Eli: So our target is Ms. Harridan.

Qin: Yep.

Me: Lets see.

I pulled up her history.

Miss Gwyneth Harridan is the main antagonist of the 2003 comedy film Daddy Day Care. She was the headmistress of the Chapman Academy, a preschool she supervises in a fashion similar to a military school. She is also Charlie Hinton's arch-rival.

She was portrayed by Anjelica Huston, who also played Miss Emily in the 1983 PBS adaptation of William Faulkner's "A Rose for Emily," the Supreme Leader in the 1986 3D film and former theme park attraction Captain Eo, the Grand High Witch in the 1990 film The

Witches, Gothel in Barbie as Rapunzel, and Miss Battle-Axe in the film adaptation of Horrid Henry.

Charlie Hinton is a recently laid-off food products marketing executive and stay-at-home father whose wife Kim has just gone back to work as a lawyer. They enroll their child, Ben in Chapman Academy, a very academic pre-school headed by Miss Gwyneth Harridan. But when Kim finds out how much the parents have to pay per month, she takes Ben out of Chapman and looks for other daycare facilities. Unable to find either a suitable daycare or new employment, Hinton opens up a day care center in his home with the help of his best friend Phil Ryerson and calls it Daddy Day Care. At first, the local moms are suspicious of men wanting to work with children, but as Daddy Day Care is cheaper and more child-centered than the academy, the latter begins to lose students.

Unwilling to accept the presence of competition, Miss Harridan attempts to shut down Daddy Day Care by notifying child services that Charlie and Phil are not following the relevant regulations. Mr. Kubitz, a director of child services, notifies them of the codes that need to be fixed, which Charlie and Phil quickly correct. Daddy Day Care grows in popularity and attracts more children. Mr. Kubitz informs Phil and Charlie that they need another employee to keep an appropriate ratio of children to caregivers. Luckily, Marvin, a nerdy former co-worker, had dropped by, and after seeing how good he is at entertaining the children, Phil and Charlie ask him about joining. Marvin is unsure at first, but then finds himself falling for Kelli, the single mother of one of the children, and agrees.

Later, Mr. Kubitz tells them they have too many kids to stay at Charlie's residence. They find an abandoned building with potential, but do not have the money to buy it. They hold a fund-raising event called "Rock for Daddy Day Care", which Miss Harridan finds out about. Miss Harridan and her assistant Jenny wreck the festival by unplugging a bouncy castle, filling the food with cockroaches, switching face paint with glue, releasing animals from the petting zoo and turning on the park sprinklers. Daddy Day Care does not raise enough money. Shortly after, Charlie and Phil are offered their old jobs back, accepting Miss Harridan's offer to take the kids back to the academy. Marvin, heartbroken by the closing of the day care,

declines Charlie and Phil's offer to be on board their marketing panel.

Charlie soon realizes during a cereal pitch that the time he has given to his new life, and the increased bond with his son is "the most important thing", and starts to question the morality of his current assignment (which involves marketing high-sugar breakfast cereal to children). He resigns his job, and successfully convinces the children and their parents to return to Daddy Day Care, making it a raging success, causing Chapman Academy to shut down. Marvin is now in a relationship with Kelli. Miss Harridan now takes a job as a crossing guard, and her former assistant, Jenny, joins Daddy Day Care at the new facility. Harridan is then ambushed by bees (due to a flower Crispin placed on her vest) as the film ends. It was presumed she was taken to hospital for medical treatment after getting stung by a swarm of bees.

When it was done we were shocked!

Nico: Since she doesn't have any powers or essentially has done any violent offenses she will just get community service.

Qin: Good idea.

Nico: Let's get going.

Lincoln put up a rainbow energy field around The World Tree Estate and we headed out to help Charlie Hinton take down Miss Harridan, and once we got done taking her down and sending her straight to prison, Lincoln and Hana Beautyflower are going to destroy Amok Mon-Ra and put an end to that malevolent ancient demonic being once and for all.

We were off. Surprisingly we found out that Daddy Day Care is located in the southwestern edge of the city.

We arrived and it was an awesome one.

Xenia: Here we are.

Me: Wow. Nice place.

Courtney: Reminds me of the day care center Chef has.

Nico: Shall we?

Me: Lets shall.

We went in.

We saw Charlie and Marvin and Jennifer and they were taking care of all sorts of amazing kids.

Me: Wow! This is amazing.

Xenia: Oh the kids are all so cute.

Qin: They sure are.

Max: Team Loud Phoenix Storm!

Jenny: Awesome!

Tony: Wow!

Me: Hello kids!

Charlie: Wow! It's awesome to have you all here.

Marvin: Yeah it sure is.

Me: Awesome to be here and an honor.

Hood Sickle: You must be Max.

Max: I sure am. (LOUD FARTS)

Me: A little gassy aren't you.

Max: I sure am. (LOUD FART!)

We laughed.

Tony drank some water and then…

LOUD BELCH!

He belched bubbles!

Qin: Oops!

Raven Branwen: Hey, Flash. Tony's dressed up like you!

Flash: He sure is. I like your costume kid.

Tony: Thanks Flash. You're my hero.

Flash: I'm truly honored.

Max was farting hard.

Max: (LOUD FARTS)

Qin: Geez Max you sure are gassy.

Max: I know. I have 2 Stomachs.

Omaima Lexington: You have what's called Calabash Syndrome. (LOUD FART) I fart all the time too.

Me: (LAUGHS) We have a lot of gas problems.

LOUD FART TOOT!

We laughed!

Tony: Honestly, I don't care if you guys kill scumbags or not. You're still heroes to me.

Mokuba: Aww. Thanks.

Me: That means a lot guys. (Imitating Yosemite Sam) We are the roughest toughest he-man stuffest hombres that has ever crossed the Rio Grande!

They laughed!

Jenny: (LAUGHS) That was good!

Lola: Yeah that was awesome!

2016 Morbucks: Who wants the cookies the mascots made?

The mascots got them out.

Kids: COOKIES!

They grabbed the cookies and ate them and they were good.

Me: Buffalo Chicken cookies.

Jenny: Yummy! I love spicy food.

Me: You have good taste Jenny.

Kelli: It sure is awesome. We love all your adventure.

Max: We sure do. (LOUD FARTS)

Xenia: Yeah.

Me: (Imitating Elmer Fudd) Shh. Be vewy vewy quiet. I'm hunting wabbits. (LAUGHS)

They laughed!

Lincoln: (LAUGHS) (Imitating Foghorn Leghorn) What's the, I say, What's the big idea wrapping a lariat around my Adams Apple!

Poliwag: And now, here are some drinks.

The mascots brought out 10 bottles of beer.

Sour Sweet: (laughs) I knew they were gonna do that!

Nico: (LAUGHS) That is funny!

Me: But Poliwag these are kids and they can't drink. Luckily I have

the next best thing.

I pulled out my cooler and brought out root beer.

Me: Want some kids?

They cheered.

We gave them root beer.

Artie Ziff: So, who loves dinosaurs?

The kids cheered.

Me: You kids have ever been to our awesome zoo Paleozoic World?

Max: I have and it's fun. (LOUD FART)

We laughed.

Me: But that's good. Do you like it?

Max: I sure do. It's awesome.

Pam: You guys should visit there sometime.

Jenny: We will.

Qin: Awesome.

Woody Woodpecker: As long as you don't run into someone like Ms. Meany.

Jenny: Who is she?

Woody Woodpecker: A really nasty tempered woman. With a really nasty mood. (LAUGHS)

Qin: Yep.

Professor XXXL: She's got a nasty temper.

Charlie: Like a certain woman I know.

Me: Oh speaking of which. That's reason why we are here. We're here to help you guys bring down Miss Gwyneth Harridan.

Nico: Yeah she is coming here to bring you guys down.

Charlie, Marvin and the kids gasped!

LOUD WET FART!

Max crapped himself!

Magma: But we won't let that happen!

Nico: Yeah.

Qin: Yeah that will not end well for him.

Me: Luckily I have a plan to get Harridan to really suffer. (SINISTER CHUCKLE)

Nico: What is it?

Me: Oh you're going to like it.

Condiment King: Will it involve spraying her eyes?

Me: Nope. Worse. No spoilers. But I will say that it involves Ms. Meany and a little note I sent to her just a few minutes ago.

But then…

ENRAGED LOUD SCREAMING!

Me: And Ms. Meany got it now.

Ghuul: J.D., what DID you put on that note?

Me: Stuff that's too explicit for me to repeat especially around these kids.

Ghuul: Oh sorry.

Qin: This will be funny.

Me: Ghuul?

I beckoned him and whispered in his ear and told him what the note said and he gasped and then fainted.

FWOMP!

Tony: What was on that note?

Charlie: You guys will know when you're older.

Tony: But…

Mammoth: When you're older!

Me: Mammoth gently. We'll tell you kids when the time comes.

Tony: Okay then.

Camie: Good.

Nico: Anyway lets get ready for this.

Tempest Shadow: For our plan to work, we need to have Ms Meany come at the same time.

Me: Oh that you can count on. Meany is no doubt coming.

Qin: Yep.

And sure enough she is! LIKE A NASTY RAMPAGING BULL, HER FACE IS RED AND SHE WAS REALLY ENRAGED AS SHE WAS RUNNING TO THE CITY AND SHE WAS RUNNING FAST AND COMPLETELY OUT OF HER MIND LIKE A BALLISTIC NUTJOB! SHE WAS LEAVING A TRAIL OF FIRE AS SHE WAS RUNNING!

Ms. MEANY: (ENRAGED YELLING AND SCREAMING) I WILL KILL YOU! I WILL KILL YOU! I WILLL KILLLLLL YOOOOOOOOUUU! YOU ARE DEAD!

HOLY FUCKING SHIT WAS SHE OUT OF HER FUCKING MIND!

Cavalier: It seems our other… guest is coming too.

Eli: Yep I sense her.

Qin: Kids you are going to be in for an awesome show.

Max; This will be fun.

LOUD FART!

He farted.

Nico: Yep.

Me: Entrance time?

Tania: Now more then ever?

Valon: (Australian Accent) Right mate!

Eli: I sense that she is right outside.

Nico: Lets go.

We went to face her.

Gwyneth Harridan Was walking to the daycare.

Harridan: Now I can reclaim what is mine.

Then the spirits of the kids swirled around her and then converged and then…

KRABBBBBBBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO

A massive fiery explosion blasted off above her and then a phoenix cry was heard and we landed.

Nico: Afternoon Harridan. Nice day we're having.

Harridan: Team Loud Phoenix Storm. What a pleasant surprise.

Nico: We aim to please.

Harridan: Step aside and this will all go smoothly

Stinky Butt: We can't do that.

Charlie: Besides, you're about to be VERY busy.

Harridan: What do you mean?

Then Ms. Meany came and she saw Harridan and was growling like a REALLY FEROCIOUSLY RABID BEAST!

Ms. Meany: I WILL RIP YOU TO PIECES!

She jumped Harridan and then bashed and pulverized her in a brutal and ferocious beatdown!

EXTREMELY MASSIVE AND BRUTAL BEATDOWN!

POW WHAM SMASH BIFF WHOMP BLANG CHOMP WKROW BASH!

It was brutal!

Like with the Vengeance Express 6 pulverizing the Ed's except worse!

OOH! Ouch!

Then Gentleman Ghost, Yenaldooshi, Copperhead, Grundy, Speed Demon, Femme Fatale, Titanium Toenail, Mysterio, Brass Knuckles and Robo Roxy came.

Nico: Gentleman Ghost, Yenaldooshi, Copperhead, Grundy, Speed Demon, Femme Fatale, Titanium Toenail, Mysterio, Brass Knuckles and Robo Roxy.

Gentleman Ghost: That was a very clever trick.

Yenaldoshi: As long as no one blurts out the truth.

Copperhead: My fangs are sealed.

Me: Good.

Grundy: (to Nico) Grundy heard you went to park.

Nico: We sure did.

Speed Demon: But what else did you do?

Me: I unleashed my full power and destroyed Evil Chase Young.

Qin: Yep he sure did.

Lola: And we found out something really horrible about Chase and what he did to us.

?: That must've been brutal.

A figure came out and it was GOLD BEAKED MONSTER from episode 6 of Lightspeed Rescue!

The Gold-Beaked Monster was sent by demons to Mariner Bay to wreck havoc. When the Lightspeed Rescue Rangers arrived, he summoned an army of Batlings to attack them.

After the Rangers defeated all of the Batlings, he attacked the Rangers with powerful winds, but it was not enough and the Gold Beaked Monster was destroyed by the Rangers' Rescue Blasters.

Carter: Gold Beaked Monster!

Gold Beaked Monster: Been a while rangers!

Me: I remember you! You were wreaking havoc and the rangers had their awesome new Lightspeed Cycles. That was also where Vypra showed her awesome Vypari.

Nico: Yep.

Gold Beaked Monster: Yep good memory.

Qin: That was awesome.

Gold Beaked Monster: Too bad my role was short!

William: At least you were still shown.

Me: That is true.

Qin: But it was still awesome.

Me: One of these days we should have a battle between Vypra and her Vypari and our cars.

Nico: That would be awesome!

Xenia: Yeah it will be!

Lola: Yep.

We got the battles underway.

Yugi Moto, Papi, Rhonda Lorrentina, Grief, Solitude, Mero the Mermaid, Eli, Dragon Knight Riders, Twilight Sparkle, Starshine Sparkle, Magic Skylanders, 2D Man and Freon VS The Gentleman Ghost, Pericles, Flect Turn, Astral Drop Will, Astral Drop Hay Lin, and Sea Demon - Nico's rescues were both in the Simulator and in the Park

---

Gentleman Ghost was first.

Gentleman Ghost: (to Yugi) Nico's rescues were both in the Simulator and in the Park. But Nico probably didn't help much in the simulator.

Yugi Moto: No he had his reasons. J.D. wanted to take on Evil Chase Young all by himself to show off the full extent of his power and destroy that monster.

Papi: Boy he sure did and it was so awesome.

Rhonda Lorrentina: Yeah that was so awesome.

Grief and Solitude agreed.

Mero: You got that right. It was really amazing.

Kit: That is so cool that J.D. destroyed that monster.

Len: It sure was! We all thought so as well.

Kase: It sure was amazing.

Twilight Sparkle: It sure was and it was amazing too.

Starshine Sparkle: We all were amazed ourselves.

Spyro: We sure were.

Eli: Yeah bro really kicked butt and destroyed that horrible monster once and for all.

Gentleman Ghost: I'm glad he did chaps. Lets dance shall we?

Yugi: We shall.

He activated his Eyecon!

PHARAOH KHUFU!

Yugi: HENSHIN!

He turned into his Ghost Rider form and it was an Egyptian themed one. It was called KAMEN RIDER KHUFU!

Gentleman Ghost: Ah Pharaoh Khufu. He lived back in 2589 BC.

Yugi: That's right.

Eli: And his body is buried in the Great Pyramid of Giza. Buried there for over 4,500 years.

Gentleman Ghost: Indeed.

Yugi summoned his keyblade and it was for the Millennium Items. It was called THE 7 POWERS OF EGYPT!

They fired waves of magic and energy and blasted them down.

Seto Kaiba, Aquarius, Noriko Kaiba, Alex Ramirez, Hailey Schroedder, Neela Kaosudoragon, Mysticons, Rarity, Sweetie Belle, Water Skylanders, Brawl & Chain and Fisticuffs VS The Yenaldoshi, Boss Wolf, Flash Head, Hizumina, Jinx (League of Legends), and Navy - Battling AntiBug, Copycat, Gorizilla, Dark Cupid, Platinum Princess and Absorbing Man

---

Yenaldooshi was next.

Yenaldooshi: (to Kaiba) Nico, Marinette's team, Absorbing Man's team, and the others did good Battling Another AntiBug, Copycat, and Gorizilla. And Another Dark Cupid, Platinum Princess and Absorbing Man as well.

Seto Kaiba: They sure did and you wouldn't believe what happened with those.

Aquarius: We found out that the Another Anti AntiBug, Copycat, Gorizilla, Dark Cupid and Platinum Princess were the gene-slammer of the Constellar monsters and one of Lincoln's guardian angels.

Noriko Kaiba: Yeah that was so awesome.

Alex Ramirez: It sure was.

Hailey Schroedder: Yeah that was so awesome to see.

Neela Kaosudoragon: It was really great.

Arkayna: It sure was.

Zarya: We all were amazed about it.

Rarity: Indeed we sure were darlings. And it was grand and fun.

Sweetie Belle: It sure was. But those anothers are now gone.

Gill Grunt: They sure are.

Yenaldooshi: Good riddance. Lets do it!

KAMEN RIDER: BLUE-EYES WHITE DRAGON!

Kaiba: HENSHIN!

He turned into a Decade Rider for Blue-Eyes White Dragon! It was called KAMEN RIDER WHITE LIGHTNING!

Yenaldooshi: Whoa! That is cool!

Kaiba: It sure is.

He summoned his Keyblade and it was for Blue-Eyes White Dragon! It was called WRATH OF THE BLUE-EYES!

They fired waves of water, ice and lightning and jewels and smashed them down.

Tea Gardner, Lindsey, Owen, Bridgette, Noah, Izzy, Fluttershy, Tornado Bolt, Seabreeze, Life Skylanders, Winx Club, Hood Sickle and Cuckoo Clocker VS Copperhead, Usari, Obelisk, Old Iron Face, Watermelon Tourmaline, and Mad Giraffes - Lincoln's Rescue in Salem, Massachusetts

---

Copperhead was next.

Copperhead: (to Tea) I heard Lincoln's Rescue was in Transylvania. How was it?

Tea: It was really awesome and we battled Dracula's brides and beat them and sent them to you.

Lindsey: It was so awesome.

Owen: It sure was.

Bridgette: Yeah that sure was awesome.

Noah: It was a good one.

Izzy: Like it was great.

Bloom: We know they will be on their best behavior too.

Flora: Yeah they sure will.

Fluttershy: I know they will be good.

Tornado Bolt: Same here too.

Seabreeze: (Swedish Accent) Ja it sure will be fun.

Stealth Elf: You got that right.

Copperhead: That is cool! Lets do it!

Tea: ACTIVATE BEAST POWER!

She turned into a Pink and Red ranger for THE BUTTERFLY!

Tea: UNLEASH THE BEAST!

Copperhead: Cool! The Butterfly!

Tea: That's right. No one ever suspects the butterfly.

Tea summoned her Keyblade and it was for butterflies. It was called THE BUTTERFLIES OF THE RAINBOW!

They fired waves of leaves, grass, flowers, fruit and rainbows and smashed them down.

Tristan Taylor, Candy, Olivia Boone, Booster Gold, Black Orchid, Gamora, My Gym Partner's a Monkey, Starlight Glimmer, Cozy Glow, Undead Skylanders, Mokuba Kaiba and Seto Kaiba VS Solomon Grundy, Greg, Daniel Boone (Animaniacs), Cottontail Smith, Crusher, and Nasty Canasta 1995 - Meeting Raven Ghostrick

---

Grundy was next.

Grundy: (to Tristan) Grundy heard you guys met Raven Ghostrick. What's she like?

Tristan: She is really awesome and she is the leader of the Ghostrick monsters and they are cool.

Candy: They sure are and it's amazing.

Olivia Boone: Yeah I'll say.

Booster Gold: It sure was cool.

Black Orchid: You got that right.

Gamora: I agree there too

Jake Spidermonkey: It sure was cool and fun.

Adam Lyon: The story of Anna Ares is amazing too.

Nico: Yep. So, Anna, what's the story on how you took down Lynn?

Anna Ares: I was hoping you were going to ask that, Nico.

Anna Ares pulled up a video and it played on the screen, and it showed Anna and Lincoln training with massive greatswords out in an open field in their gym, and they were really training hard.

Past Anna Ares: You've really been training hard with your sword techniques, Lincoln.

Past Lincoln: I've had a lot of practice, Anna.

BBBBBBBBBBBBBBBBBBBUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUURRRRRR

Past Anna Ares: What the hell was that?! (Sniffs) Ugh, and why does it smell like chum and limburger cheese along with rancid feet

and B.O.?!

Past Lincoln: Oh no! Dang it, Lynn!

Past Anna Ares: That wild animal's at it yet again?!

Suddenly, they saw something heading for them on all fours: it was Lynn, and she was in Full Beast Mode, and she was out for blood.

Past Lynn: (ROARS LIKE AN ANIMAL)

Past Lincoln: Every single time whenever I wanted to enjoy my day and be with my Guardian Angels, every time, you show up to ruin it, Lynn! That's it, I've had it up to hear with you!

Suddenly, Lincoln's heart was pounding and his deep sapphire blue eyes turned blood red, and his fangs grew longer and his claws grew sharper. But, then, Lincoln's upper and lower body muscles suddenly grew much bigger as he let his rage loose.

Past Lincoln: I WILL NOT LET YOU LAY ONE FILTHY HAND ON MY GUARDIAN ANGELS, YOU FILTHY ANIMAL! (WOLF ROAR)

Nico: Oh… Shit!

Me: Lynn was so dead meat on a stick that day!

Lincoln let the beast out in him and Lynn charged at Lincoln, but Lincoln grabbed her by the collar of her jersey and lifted Lynn up off the ground with such superhuman strength and he threw her into a tree, and he attacked her with a dangerous ferocity, and he and Anna blasted her with and she got covered in fruit juice and they also pounced on and kicked the tar out of that old goat, and they also pounced on and kicked the tar out of that animal and Lincoln fired red energy waves from his massive white angel wings and tied with blood red energy blasts and they also pounced on and kicked the tar out of her, and Lincoln fired red energy waves from his massive white angel wings and tied her up in a red energy straitjacket, and when he alerted the rest of his family of what Lynn tried to do to him and Anna, they were really furious, and then, Lincoln and Anna dragged Lynn back to The Loud House where she got grounded for twelve weeks and Anna had the pleasure of

throwing Lynn in a metal container.

Past Lynn: (ROARS IN RAGE AND POUNDED ON THE DOOR TRYING TO GET OUT)

Past Anna Ares: I'm only going to say this once, if you ever come after Lincoln again or if I see so much as one knife wound or bruise on his body, I will come after you and I will kill you. I don't know why you always do this, Lynn, you were supposed to be his protector, but instead, you became his tormentor and bully, and don't think I don't know about every single stupid stunt you've pulled out of your butt.

This was making Lynn really angry. But, what Anna said next really drove Lynn mad with animalistic rage.

Past Anna Ares: You claim to be Number One, but in reality, you're not. You lack the courage and the skills of a true warrior and a true athlete. You're nothing more than a wild animal who enjoys going on a violent rampage brutally beating everyone around you to a bloody pulp including your little brother, your own family, and friends.

Then, Anna gave Lynn the finger through the finger, and that made Lynn roar in anger again and beat her chest like a gorilla proving Anna's point that she lacked the skills and courage of a true warrior, that she was nothing more than a violent wild animal as the video ends.

Nico: Damn, now that really stung!

Lincoln: Anna knew it would hurt Lynn, but she had to make her point across: but with Lynn, it went from one ear and out the other.

Luna: She was always so hard-headed and stubborn, she refused to let up on trying to kill you, bro.

Lori: But, Anna warned her numerous times: if she puts one foot out of line and goes after Lincoln yet again, she was done for.

Me: And there'd be one less sister in The Loud House.

FLASHBACK ENDS

Grundy: Lynn asking for it back then.

Starlight Glimmer: Yeah that is a total understatement.

Cozy Glow: Yeah you got that right.

Hex: NO kidding.

Grundy: Grundy agree. Lets do it!

Tristan: BATTLE FEVER!

He turned into a yellow and blue ranger for Battle Fever J! It was BATTLE SWEDEN!

Grundy: Awesome form

Tristan: Thanks.

Tristan summoned his keyblade and it was for the Cyber Commander! It was called THE STRATEGY OF THE THE CYBER COMMANDER!

They fired waves of skulls, magic, bones, blood, Lightning and stars and blasted them down.

Jaden, Reggie McDonald, Elemental HERO Dark Neos, Elemental HERO Flare Neos, Elemental HERO Aqua Neos, Elemental HERO Glow Neos, Blade Riders, Sunset Shimmer, Pipsqueak Fire Skylanders, Sour Sweet and Sunny Flare VS Speed Demon, Reverse Flash, Wolf Undead, Giraffa Undead, Plant Undead, and Elephant Undead - Lola, Lexx, Nico and Lea battling King Kaliente

---

Speed Demon was next.

Speed Demon: (to Jaden) Lola, Lexx, Nico and Lea battled King Kaliente earlier. It was on Good Egg Galaxy again

Jaden: Yeah it was a hot one and it was great.

Reggie McDonald: It sure was. But it was really cool.

Dark Neos: It sure was.

Flare Neos: But it was awesome facing that one.

Aqua Neos: Now he is in your ranks.

Glow Neos: That is for sure.

Kazuma: Yeah that was awesome.

Sunset Shimmer: It sure was cool.

Pipsqueak: I agree there.

Sunburn: Same here.

Speed Demon: That is awesome. Lets do it!

Jaden: KIRAMAI CHANGE!

He turned into the Platinum Kiramager!

Jaden: SHINING OF THE ELEMENTS! KIRAMAI PLATINUM!

Jaden summoned his keyblade and it was for the Elemental Heros! It was called THE POWER OF THE ELEMENTAL HEROES!

They fired waves of energy, fire and elements and smashed them down.

Alexis, Sasame Fuma, Karura, Mikoto Uchiha, Mebuki Haruno, Hina Hyūga, Kushina, Justice League, Pinkie Pie, Maud Pie, Featherweight, Tech Skylanders, Pam and Crimson VS Femme Fatale, Evil Flare Woman, Metal Alice, Big Burpa, Princess Archerina, and Katherine (Catherine) - The Mascots making cookies

---

Femme Fatale was next.

Femme Fatale: (to Alexis) The mascots made cookies. I hope they were delicious.

Alexis: Oh they were really delicious. They were buffalo chicken cookies. Yummy.

Sasame Fuma: Boy they sure were. I thought it was gross at first but it wasn't.

Karura: It was both spicy and delicious.

Mikoto: Yeah it was great.

Mebuki: We all thought it was awesome.

Hina: It sure was.

Kushina: They tasted really good.

Hawkgirl: They sure did.

Pinkie Pie: Best cookies ever!

Maud Pie: (monotonously) They were really spicy but they were really good.

Featherweight: They sure were!

Sprocket: I'll say.

Femme Fatale: That is awesome. Lets do it!

Alexis: ZENKAI CHANGE!

She transformed into a Bikini Clad Ranger for Zenkaigers!

Alexis: ZENKAI BIKINI! ゼンカイビキニ

It was an aqua blue sexy ranger for Forever Blue!

Femme Fatale: That is awesome! And hot too.

Alexis: Thanks!

Alexis summoned her keyblade and it was for the White Night Monsters! It was called EVENING OF THE WHITE NIGHT!

They fired waves of metal, gears, lightning, ice and energy and smashed them down.

Chazz Princeton, Gusty the Great, Daniella King, Wingfeather Siblings, Gabriela Estupinan, Aula, Venom 2018, Applejack, Apple Bloom, Earth Skylanders, Magma, and Yagura VS Titanium Toenail, Rambling Ghost, Fat Bastard, Evil Tuxedo Mask, Universe 666 Obito Uchiha the 10-Tails Jinchuriki, and Mr. Magic Pierrot - Charlie Hilton is awesome

---

Titanium Toenail was next.

Titanium Toenail: (to Chazz) Charlie Hilton is awesome. And he's a great caretaker.

Chazz Princeton: Boy he sure is and all the kids he has are really awesome.

Gusty: They sure are. And that Max kid is really funny. He farts a lot and is really silly.

Daniella: Yeah he sure is.

Leeli: And the kids all love J.D.'s voice impressions. They get a great laugh out of it.

Gabriella Estupinan: They sure do and it's awesome.

Aula: You got that right. The Boss does awesome shows that Duplica will love.

Venom 2018: We all think it's funny.

Applejack: (LAUGHS) Yeah that is for sure.

Apple Bloom: And all the kids love our pies too.

Flashwing: They sure do. And they even loved the Mascots cookies.

Titanium Toenail: (LAUGHS) They sure sure are happy to see you guys and have fun with you all. Lets do it!

Chazz: KEISOU CHANGE!

He turned into a scarlet red LupinRanger!

Chazz: (SNAPS FINGERS) LUPINSCARLET!

Titanium Toenail: LupinScarlet! That is cool!

Chazz: It sure is! Here's an advanced notice, I'm taking your treasure!

Me: (Offscreen) And he's going to kick your big ugly fucking ass!

Chazz: YEAH!

Chazz summoned his Keyblade and it was for the Ojama! It was called OJAMA PARTNERS AND POWER!

They fired waves of fire, earth, rock, mud, boulders, lava, crystal and apples and smashed them down.

Yusei, Chuck Chicken, Masao Den, Peach, AncientTroiamon, Ryusei Sakuta, Chop Socky Chooks, Rainbow Dash, Scootaloo, Air Skylanders, Ghuul and Ri'Oha VS Mysterio, Tenaya 7, Melissa Bergman, Hitcher, Fire Women (Fantasia), and Nina Williams - All the kids Charlie takes care of are fun

---

Mysterio was next.

Mysterio: (to Yusei) All the kids Charlie takes care of are fun. And what Heartless Robots can I use here?

Yusei: Earth Core sounds good.

Mysterio: Awesome choice.

Yusei: They sure are awesome and that Tony kid that dresses up like The Flash is great.

Chuck Chicken: He sure is and he belched up bubbles when he accidentally drank a little soap!

Masao Den: (LAUGHS) That was funny!

Peach: That sure was awesome.

AncientTroiamon: It sure was cool.

Ryusei: You got that right.

Shelley Longworth: Yeah that is for sure.

Rainbow Dash: All these kids are awesome. And they love playing tag with me and Scootaloo.

Scootaloo: They sure do and they are really fast for little ones.

Whirlwind: Yeah they have awesome speed.

Mysterio: (LAUGHS) That brings back so many memories of my childhood. Lets do it!

Yusei: AVATAR CHANGE!

He turned into a sparkling Aqua Green Ranger!

Yusei: THE STARS OF STARDUST DRAGON! DON STARDUST! ドンスターダスト

Mysterio: WHOA! Don Stardust! That is awesome! And fitting too since you are the Signer for Stardust Dragon.

Yusei: It sure is.

Yusei summoned his Keyblade and it was for his Signer Mark and

Stardust Dragon! It was called THE SIGNER OF THE STARDUST!

They fired waves of lightning, wind and rainbows and stars and smashed them down.

Jack Atlas, Carly Atlas, Jeri Kamiya, Juran, Mai, Sara, Ryuzetsu, Riddick, Princess Luna, Moondust, Snowdrop, Children of The Night, Dark Skylanders, Tempest Shadow and Itachi Uchiha VS Brass Knuckles, Evil Crash Man, Ghiaccio, DJ Drummond, Dark Spyro OTR, and Devidramon - Miss Gwyneth Harridan is forcing the kids to be adults.

Brass Knuckles was next.

Brass Knuckles: (to Jack) Miss Gwyneth Harridan is forcing the kids to be adults. She can't force people to grow up!

Jack Atlas: Yeah that is really stupid! You can't force kids to grow up like that! You got to go through the process slowly and patiently.

Carly Atlas: She has no right to do that! These things take time and you have to teach kids.

Jeri Kamiya: That's right! I love all the kids in Daddy Day Care and they are all adorable. Also these kids to us are more than just kids, they are our brothers and sisters.

Juran: That's right and I think they all are amazing.

Mai: They all can learn many things from us.

Sara: That is for sure.

Ryuzetsu: And we can teach them to be awesome like many great people we know.

Riddick: That is an absolute fact. As long as we do it right and help them out.

Princess Luna: You got that right. And it is so awesome to have them take it slow and have fun in their lives.

Moondust: They is for sure and I think it's so awesome.

Snowdrop: I do too. You're only a kid once and you got to live your life to the fullest and have a lot of fun while it lasts.

Gari: That is for sure.

Blackout: I agree there.

Brass Knuckles: I couldn't have said it better myself. Lets do it!

Jack Atlas and Carly Atlas: AVATAR CHANGE!

They transformed! Jack turned into a Scarlet Ranger and Carly turned into an Orange ranger with orange wings.

Jack Atlas: THE FIRES OF RED DRAGON ARCHFIEND! DON ARCHFIEND! ドンアーチフィーンド

Carly Atlas: The ORANGE FLAMES OF THE HUMMINGBIRD! DUCHESS HUMMINGBIRD! ハチドリ公爵夫人

Brass Knuckles: WHOA! That is so awesome for you guys!

Jack Atlas: It sure is!

Carly Atlas: This is amazing!

Jack summoned his keyblade and it was for Red Dragon Archfiend! It was called THE CRIMSON RED DRAGON ARCHFIEND SIGNER! Carly summoned her Keyblade and it was for Aslla Piscu and the Hummingbird Nazca Line! It was called THE ORANGE FIRE OF THE HUMMINGBIRD!

They fired waves of fire and darkness and smashed them down.

Akiza Izinski, Clara St. Clarice, Spectra, Cleo Di Nile, Frankie Stein, Lagoona Blue, Ever After High, Princess Celestia, King Solar, Solar

Eclipsa, Amber Morning, Light Skylanders, Tania and Valon VS Robo-Roxy, Evil Clayface, Grem, Victor & Charlotte DeShayes, Caleb Quinn, and Chojuro Kon - Miss Gwyneth Harridan will go do some community service since she has no powers

---

Robo-Roxy was next.

Robo Roxy: (to Akiza) Miss Gwyneth Harridan will go do some community service. After all, she has no powers

Akiza: I agree there. Since she doesn't have any powers and didn't do any form of abuse or anything we still have to face her.

Clara St. Clarice: That is for sure.

Spectra: Yeah what she was doing is wrong and she can't rush these things.

Cleo: That is for sure.

Frankie Stein: Yeah that is a fact.

Lagoona Blue: I agree there.

Raven Queen: That is for sure on that one.

Princess Celestia: These kids are too cute to be turned into adults right away.

King Solar: They sure are and I think it's awesome.

Solar Eclipsa: I love these kids and I always wanted to be a kindergarten teacher to tell you the truth.

Amber Morning: Me too and it's fun.

Spotlight: Aww. So awesome.

Robo-Roxy: It sure is. Lets do it!

Akiza: AVATAR CHANGE!

She turned into a Rose Wing Donbrother!

Akiza: THE ROSE OF THE BLACK ROSE DRAGON! DUCHESS BLACK ROSE! ブラックローズ公爵夫人

Robo Roxy: That is awesome! And perfect too.

Akiza: Thanks.

Akiza summoned her keyblade and it was called THE ROSES OF THE SIGNER OF BLACK ROSE!

They fired waves of light and fire and smashed them down.

Lightspeed Rescue Rangers, Megaforce Rangers, J.D. Knudson, Varie, Camie, Celica, Karla, Eli, Nunnally, C.C., Laney, Lana, Lola, Lisa and Lily VS Gold Beaked Monster

---

Gold Beaked Monster was next.

Gold Beaked Monster: Boy that Harridan woman is trouble huh!?

Me: You got that right!

Varie: Yeah she wants kids to grow up fast but that is physically and emotionally impossible.

Camie: Yeah it sure is.

Celica: Kids should have fun and do the things kids like to do.

Karla: Yeah they should.

Gold Beaked Monster: I agree there and you are only a kid once. Lets do it!

I teleported and opened his safe and in it was a bunch of weapons called the Thrashers of Miss Harridan, they're a massive collection of massive greatswords with embedded colored gems and the

symbol of Daddy Day Care etched on the 7'5" massive, wide, double-edged gold blades, large gold wolf heads for the crossguards, large white angelic faces built into both sides of the hilts with large colored gems embedded in the foreheads, longer midnight black handles, four large wolf heads with colored gems for eyes and on the bottom of the four large wolf heads are large gold wolf heads with colored gems in their mouths for the pommels. Once in hand, we will gain a massive power and energy increase.

I teleported back with them.

Lightspeed Rescue Rangers: LIGHTSPEED RESCUE!

Ryan: TITANIUM POWER!

They transformed and were ready!

Megaforce Rangers: LEGENDARY RANGER MODE! LIGHTSPEED RESCUE!

They turned into the Lightspeed Rescue Rangers too.

Me: Lets get him!

Carter: V-LANCERS!

They summoned their V-Lancers!

Carter: BLASTER MODE! SPECTRA BLAST!

They fired rainbow energy beams and they converged into a powerful blast.

Carter: On Target!

Me: FIRE!

We fired waves of energy and elements and the blasts all hit Gold Beak Monster and he exploded!

KRABBBBBBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO

Me: YEAH! Gold Beak Monster you have failed this city!

Troy: Rangers that's a Super Mega Win.

We regrouped and Meany was still beating her up!

Meany got done just as we finished the usual battles.

Jake: Looks like the fight's done already!

Tsukasa: Doesn't matter. We've got her right where we want her.

Kamen Ride: SPD Red!

Kamen Ride: SPD Blue!

Kamen Ride: SPD Green!

Kamen Ride: SPD Yellow!

Kamen Ride: SPD Pink!

Kamen Ride: SPD Omega!

Tsukasa turned into SPD Red and Daiki summoned clones of the SPD Team.

Megaforce Rangers: LEGENDARY RANGER MODE! SPD!

They turned into the SPD Rangers!

Me: Lets get her!

Nico: YEAH!

We did all kinds of funny pranks.

Rarity, Freeway, Sweetie Belle and Crumplezone used the Earth and Velocitron Cyber Planet Keys and they enhanced Rarity and Sweetie Belle's powers and Freeway's magnetic homing grenades 100-fold and turned Crumplezone's boosters into shoulder cannons.

Rarity and Freeway: RUST JEWEL FORCE BLAST!

Sweetie Belle and Crumplezone: JEWEL CRUMPLE BLAST!

FARTS AND SKUNKS and Stinky Butt: FARTS OF WIND!

IDIOTS AND ANTI-FAIRIES and Anti Wanda: IDIOT DARK BLAST!

ROCK STARS AND WATER and Cavalier: ROCK STAR WATER SWORD BLAST!

COMEDY AND LIGHT OF CHAOS and Eris: CHAOS COMEDY BLAST!

SPORTS AND MAMMOTHS and Mammoth: SPORTS MAMMOTH BLAST!

DARKNESS AND SWORDS and Raven Branwen: DARKNESS SWORD SLASH!

ICE AND CONDIMENTS and Condiment King: ICE CONDIMENT BLAST!

FIRE AND ACTING and 2016 Morbucks: FIRE MONEY BLAST!

SCIENCE AND TURTLES and Professor XXXL: SCIENCE TURTLE BLAST!

WATER AND MONEY and Artie Ziff: WATER MONEY SHOT!

Princess Celestia, Amber Morning, Sifu Xuan Oogway, Blazing Falcon, Amazone, Blossom Bloom, Robert "Rob" Leonar De Nimoy, Blade Rage, Princess Platinum, Commander Hurricane, Chancellor Puddinghead, Smart Cookie, Private Pansy, Clover the Clever, Alt. Chrysalis and Light Skylanders: LIGHT OF THE SUN BLAST!

They fired waves of energy and elements!

Princess Celestia, Amber Morning, Solar Eclipsa, me, Nico and Eli: SUN COMEDY BLAST!

We fired waves of light and energy.

Lincoln: DAYCARE ELEMENT STYLE: DINOSAURS!

Entrapta: DAYCARE LIGHTNING STYLE: LADYBUGS!

Perfuma: DAYCARE NATURE STYLE: BOTANY!

Frosta: DAYCARE ICE STYLE: WINTER!

Jessica Kaios: DAYCARE FIRE STYLE: BREAKFAST!

Yuna: DAYCARE WATER STYLE: OCEAN ZONES!

Toph: DAYCARE EARTH STYLE: SPORTS!

Tatsumaki: DAYCARE WIND STYLE: ART!

Shantae: DAYCARE MAGIC STYLE: NUTRITION!

Akko: DAYCARE STAR STYLE: POETRY!

They fired waves of energy and elements and they formed into said courses.

Lincoln and his harem: DAYCARE FINAL SMASH: DAYCARE KI BLAST!

They fired a massive barrage of ki blasts based on daycare themes!

We fired rainbow energy blasts which tied up Miss Harridan in a rainbow energy straitjacket, rainbow energy chains, and she had a rainbow energy muzzle on her.

Nico: Ooh, I don't know whose idea it was to put a muzzle on her, but that's really awesome!

Lincoln: Now, to send her flying to the slammer.

Lincoln put Miss Harridan on a tee, and he had one of his massive and long eleven white wolf tails stretched out like a golf club.

May: Uh oh!

Nico: Now, he's using one of his eleven white wolf tails as a golf club, this is going to be so hilarious.

Lincoln: FORE!

Lincoln swung his tail and it hit Miss Harridan and she went flying out of sight, and then, she went into a portal and landed in a cell in prison after evidence of her crimes were sent to the police.

GULP! HOLE IN ONE!

Nico: Another hole in one and another criminal is sent to the slammer!

Me: And she will be getting community service.

Lincoln: Now, there's only one thing left to do and one last loose end to tie up: Amok Mon-Ra.

?: I will make you pay for what you did in ruining my plans to rule over all of Agrabah, Aladdin!

Suddenly, the eight large planets and stars orbiting around my legs, the ten large multi-colored orbs orbiting around Lincoln's legs, the eight large orange orbs orbiting Linka's legs the nine large orange orbs orbiting around TLPS Ms. Tarantula's legs, the ten multi-colored orbs orbiting around Duke Lincoln's legs, the eight large dark blue orbs orbiting around Ed Cowart's legs, the nine large midnight blue orbs orbiting around TLPS Mr. Wolf's legs, the nine large crimson red orbs orbiting around Naruto's legs, the eight large crimson red orbs orbiting around Tahu, Vakama, and Nate Adams' legs, the eight large fiery red orbs orbiting around Zach Gurdle's legs, the eight large silver orbs orbiting around Clyde McBride's legs, the eight large black orbs with the Eye of Horus orbiting around Cody (OC)'s legs, the nine large black orbs orbiting around Lucy's legs, the eight large black orbs orbiting around Lars and Dudley Puppy's legs, the nine large search pink orbs orbiting around Lola's legs, the eight large search pink orbs orbiting around Lexx Loud's legs, the nine large rose pink orbs orbiting around Steven Universe's legs, the nine large green orbs orbiting around Lynn Sr.'s legs, the nine emerald green orbs orbiting around Yakko Warner's legs, the nine large sapphire blue orbs orbiting around Wakko Warner's legs, the nine large hot pink orbs orbiting around Dot Warner's legs, the nine large marine blue orbs orbiting around Lana's legs, the eight

large marine blue orbs orbiting around Liam and Leif Loud's legs, the nine large scarlet red orbs orbiting around Lynn's legs, the eight large scarlet red orbs orbiting around Lynn Jr.'s legs, the ten coral red orbs orbiting around Timon's legs, the eight large blood red orbs around Marco Diaz's legs, the nine large aqua blue orbs orbiting around TLPS Mr. Shark's legs, the eight large blue orbs orbiting around Skippy, Sean Bolton, and Loki Loud's legs, the nine large sky blue orbs orbiting around Lori's legs, the eight large sea-foam green orbs orbiting around Loni Loud's legs, the nine large sea-foam green orbs orbiting around Leni's legs, the nine large yellow orbs orbiting around TLPS Mr. Snake and Luan's legs, the eight large yellow orbs orbiting around Lane Loud's legs, the nine large brown orbs orbiting around Laney's legs the eight large brown orbs orbiting around Larry Loud's legs, the nine large light green orbs orbiting around Lisa's legs, the eight large light green orbs orbiting around Levi Loud's legs, the nine large lavender orbs orbiting around Lily's legs, the eight large lavender orbs orbiting around Leon Loud's legs, the eight large colored orbs orbiting around Bobby Santiago and Nico's legs, the eight large rainbow orbs orbiting around Rainbow Dash's legs, the eight large aqua and ocean blue orbs orbiting around Varie, William Dunbar, and Adam Lyon's legs, the ten large aqua blue orbs orbiting around Girl Jordan's legs, the nine large colored orbs orbiting around Timmy Turner's legs, the eight large gold orbs orbiting around Alex the Lion and Takanuva's legs, the nine large purple orbs orbiting around Luna's legs, the nine large search pink orbs orbiting around Rita's legs, and the eight large purple orbs orbiting around Luke Loud's legs and Menat's legs, along with our gems on our large gold Bracers of The Champions of the Universe and the Stones of Gelel that were embedded in the backs of our left hands were glowing, and that means we've got big trouble incoming, and the imps of The Fabled Gene-Slammers were already hissing with anger.

Aladdin: Oh boy, I knew there was no mistaking that voice from anywhere. Don't you know when to call it quits, Amok Mon-Ra.

A massive red figure with wings, demonic horns, and a tail came out: it was Amok Mon-Ra, a very powerful and ancient demonic being said to be Malevolence Incarnate and completely unreasonable, and another of Aladdin's enemies.

Iago: Oh great, who let old Fire Breath out again?!

Amok Mon-Ra: SILENCE, YOU MISERABLE SACK OF FEATHERS! YOU WILL DIE HERE ALONG WITH ALADDIN FOR RUINING MY PLANS!

Hana Beautyflower: (French Accent) The only one who's going to die here is you.

Suddenly, Hana Beautyflower's pink eyes turned neon pink and she was surrounded by a neon pink energy aura with stars, plants, leaves, exotic fruits and veggies, blossoms, angels, and phoenixes, she unholstered her massive Periallis, Empress of Blossoms-themed greatsword from her back, and as she approached Amok Mon-Ra, she left neon pink energy, stars, plants, leaves, exotic fruits and veggies, blossoms, angels, and phoenixes with every step.

Hana Beautyflower: (French Accent) Amok Mon-Ra, I will never ever forgive you for any of the crimes that you've committed against mankind and Agrabah. All you ever desired was to conquer Agrabah and not only rule over it with an iron fist, but you also had plans to unleash a reign of never-ending terror on all of mankind, but that ends here and now, your life shall be brought to an end here and now.

Suddenly, Hana Beautyflower was surrounded by a massive vortex of neon pink energy with stars, plants, leaves, exotic fruits and veggies, and blossoms surrounding the vortex, there are angels, phoenixes, and Periallis, Empress of Blossoms flying around the vortex, and in the vortex is a yellow phoenix with red eyes glaring at Amok Mon-Ra: the red eyes of eternal death. Then, as the vortex faded, Hana Beautyflower emerged, but she was changed forever.

Hana Beautyflower grew from 6'5" to 7'5" in height, she has the body of a goddess, she has yellow highlights in the bangs of her long neon pink hair, she has neon pink eyes and a pink energy aura with stars, plants, leaves, exotic fruits and veggies, angels, and phoenixes surrounding her, she has Periallis, Empress of Blossoms emblazoned on her forehead and Third Eye with pink iris, she has on phoenix earrings with pink gems for eyes and holding the Fruit, Plants, Blossom, and Eternity Kanjis in its claws, she also has

Periallis, Empress of Blossoms with pink gems for eyes and holding the Fruit, Plants, Blossom, and Eternity Kanjis in her hands for the second pendant on the bottom of her pink phoenix-shaped Element of Harmony, along with the gold Thunderbird pendant of her Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love necklace with pink crystal links from her merged Crystal Necklace of the Buddha and pink gems on the gold lightning bolts, and she also has on her new Elemental Thunderbird Choker Necklace of Eternal Love. Hana Beautyflower has on a sleeveless pink open vest, sleeveless yellow crop top, pink skirt, pink pants, black high-heels, and long sleeveless white trenchcoat with stars, plants, leaves, exotic fruits and veggies, angels, and phoenixes on the coattails, and on the back is Periallis, Empress of Blossoms surrounded by stars, plants, leaves, exotic fruits and veggies, angels, and phoenixes. Suddenly, Hana Beautyflower felt a sharp pain on her back, and then, her massive neon pink angel wings with yellow tips on the neon pink feathers grew much bigger for her new body, and she also now has eleven massive and long neon pink wolf tails with yellow tips and yellow markings, Hana Beautyflower has on her Ring of the Phoenix with large pink gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger and Star Sapphire Corps ring on her left ring finger and Stone of Gelel embedded in her left hand.

Suddenly, Hana Beautyflower's Periallis, Empress of Blossoms-themed greatsword, and all the greatswords and swords that she'd gotten began to merge together, and they were surrounded by a kaleidoscope of pink energy, stars, plants, leaves, exotic fruits and veggies, angels, and phoenixes, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Hana Beautyflower's Periallis, Empress of Blossoms Exotic Fruit Blossom Greatsword of Exotic Fruit Blossom Justice, it's a brand-new massive greatsword with embedded yellow gems and Periallis, Empress of Blossoms etched on the 7'4" massive, wide, double-edged pink blade, large pink phoenix heads with yellow gems for eyes for the crossguard, large white angelic faces built into both sides of the hilt and large pink gems embedded in the foreheads, longer midnight black handle, four large pink phoenix heads with yellow gems for eyes and on the bottom of the large pink phoenix heads is a pink dragon head with yellow gems for eyes and pink gem in its mouth for the pommel, Hana Beautyflower has on her large gold cuff Bracers of The Champions of The

Universe with pink gems on her wrists and Dragon Ball Bracelet on her left Bracer, her large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with a large gold version of Periallis, Empress of Blossoms' head with yellow gems for eyes and large pink gem in its mouth for the belt buckle on her waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on her right hip and Eater of Sins revolver holstered on her left hip. There's a pink kanji below Periallis, Empress of Blossoms that said, "Hana Beautyflower, Gene-Slammer of Periallis, Empress of Blossoms, Incredible Gardener and Jam-Maker From France, Younger Sister of Nico Robin, Despiser of Amy, Guardian Angel and Loving Future Wife of Lincoln Loud, Despiser of Royal Woods' Jerks, Destroyer and Slayer of Evil, Deranged, Murderous, Ruthless, and Sadistic Bastards, Friend to Many, Amazing and Powerful Student of Amazing and Powerful Teachers, and Master of Exotic Fruits and Veggies, Plants, Leaves, Blossoms, Phoenixes, and Angels"

ハナ・ビューティーフラワー、ペリアリスのジーン・スラマー、花の女帝、フランス出身の信じられないほどの庭師兼ジャム職人、ニコ・ロビンの妹、エイミーの軽蔑者、守護天使でリンカーンの愛すべき未来の妻、ラウドの軽蔑者、ロイヤル・ウッズのジャークの軽蔑者、デストロイヤーそして悪、狂った、殺人的、冷酷でサディスティックなろくでなしの殺し屋であり、多くの友人であり、驚くべき強力な教師の驚くべき強力な生徒であり、エキゾチックな果物と野菜、植物、葉、花、フェニックス、天使の達人です

Hana Beautyflower has transformed into SUPER ANGEL-PERIALLIS EMPRESS OF BLOSSOMS-FRUIT ANGEL-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA DIVINE EXOTIC FRUIT PLANT EARTH FURY BLOSSOM PERIALLIS EMPRESS BLOSSOM ANGEL OF DIVINE EXOTIC FRUIT PLANT EARTH FURY BLOSSOM PERIALLIS EMPRESS BLOSSOM ANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE EXOTIC FRUIT PLANT EARTH FURY BLOSSOM PERIALLIS EMPRESS BLOSSOM ANGEL LOVE!

We were amazed by Hana Beautyflower's Super Angel-Periallis Empress of Blossoms-Fruit Angel-Phoenix-Harmony Universal

Eternal Celestial Xelnaga transformation and when Lincoln saw her, he had an atomic red blush on his face, hearts in his eyes, and his nose was bleeding. But, when Amok Mon-Ra saw it, the malevolent demonic being fell into an even more demonic rage and threw a ball of fire at her, but Hana absorbed it and it made her even stronger than ever, and she fired a powerful barrage of pink energy, stars, plants, leaves, exotic fruits and veggies, angels, and phoenixes at Amok Mon-Ra, and they exploded as they hit him, and he got burned by the positive energy, and it really infuriated him now.

Nico Robin: So incredible, Hana's transformed!

Nico: And those energy blasts she fired at Amok Mon-Ra contained positive energy, and to Amok Mon-Ra, it's acid to him.

Lincoln: Amok Mon-Ra badly underestimated his opponent, and now, you know what happens when to those who badly underestimate their opponents?

Hana Beautyflower: (Divine Godly Cosmic Voice of The Exotic Fruit Earth Fury Periallis Blossom Angel and Divine Exotic Fruit Plant Blossom Periallis Blossom Fruit Angel Love) (French Accent) It doesn't end well for them. Now, let's put an end to this monster for good, Linky.

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's United Friendship Hinon's Eternal Friendship Almighty Cosmic Storm Greatsword of Universal Hope, Elemental Bravery, and Unbreakable Eternal Bonds from his wider and muscular back, and he transformed into Super Angel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Buffalo-Vampire-Werewolf-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Universal Elemental Cosmic Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix Angel of Divine Universal Elemental Cosmic Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix Mythological Justice and Divine Universal Elemental Cosmic Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix Mythological Hope, and he joined Hana Beautyflower.

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix Angel and Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic

Friendship, Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Your days of bringing terror to Agrabah and all of mankind are over, Amok Mon-Ra, and now, it's time for you to disappear forever!

Hana Beautyflower and Lincoln went after Amok Mon-Ra who continued firing blasts of fire at them, but Hana and Lincoln continued absorbing the blasts of fire and it made them even stronger than ever and making Amok Mon-Ra even angrier than ever, and they fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow energy, pink energy, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, swords, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Twin-Tailed Comets, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Mythological Animals, Mammoths, Pegasi, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, and Mermaids at Amok Mon-Ra and they exploded with incredible power as they hit him.

Then, they attacked him with their massive greatswords leaving scars on him, and Lincoln left many more with his claws and firing energy slashes from his claws and he and Hana Beautyflower also attacked him with punches, kicks, and karate chops, along with elemental blasts. Then, Lincoln drove his massive greatsword into Amok Mon-Ra's stomach, and he began sucking out his vast dark powers, immense strength, pyrokinesis, flight, teleportation, and ability to turn into smoke and fire at will, and he made them his own.

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf

Phoenix Angel and Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Friendship, Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, to make sure you stay dead and gone for good. LIFE ENERGY DRAIN!

Suddenly, all the gems embedded in the 7'6" massive, wide, double-edged golden blade of his Lincoln Loud's United Friendship Hinon's Eternal Friendship Almighty Cosmic Storm Greatsword of Universal Hope, Elemental Bravery, and Unbreakable Eternal Bonds suddenly began glowing green, and then, Lincoln began draining Amok Mon-Ra of all his life energy and sucking out his muscle mass, and when he was done and he removed his massive greatsword from his stomach, Amok Mon-Ra was now a desiccated corpse drained of his powers, muscle mass, and life energy, and as soon as his soul appeared, Lincoln threw him in a black energy coffin which banished him to The Black Gates forever. We cheered wildly for what Hana Beautyflower and Lincoln did as they holstered their weapons and powered down, and Hana Beautyflower's new body, clothes, weapons, jewelry, Third Eye, eleven massive and long pink wolf tails, and massive pink angel wings are permanent.

Hana Beautyflower: (French Accent) The suffering you've caused for years has finally been brought to an end, Amok Mon-Ra, may you never return. Thanks for helping me destroy Amok Mon-Ra for good, Linky.

Lincoln: (Smiles Warmly) You're welcome, Hana.

Suddenly, Hana Beautyflower wrapped her arms around Lincoln's wider and muscular back, as her chest pressed against Lincoln's massive pecs and her stomach pressed against his eight-pack abs, which'd brought an atomic red blush to Lincoln's face, and he wrapped his abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms around her waist, which took her by surprise and brought an atomic red blush to her face. Then, as Lincoln leaned down to Hana Beautyflower's face, they kissed passionately as she moved her arms and placed her hands on Lincoln's massive pecs, and behind them was a Thunderbird, Phoenix, Dragon, Mermaid, Angel, and Periallis, Empress of Blossoms flying in the air, and we saw a herd of Buffalo and many animals running across the field, and a beautiful

and lush rainforest full of exotic fruits, trees, and veggies formed around them, and we cheered wildly. Then, Lincoln and Hana Beautyflower harvested the exotic fruits and veggies and they absorbed the lush and beautiful rainforest and elemental forces and they came back to us as the display vanished.

Nico: Wow, now that was one truly awesome and incredible fight of Exotic Blossoms VS. Demonic Tyrant, Lincoln, Hana, you two showed Amok Mon-Ra no mercy, and Lincoln, that was one slick move driving your greatsword into his stomach and then sucking out all his vast dark powers, immense strength, and abilities, and making them your own, and that black coffin we just saw, that was…?!

Lincoln: My own variation of The Black Gates, I call it The Black Judgement Coffin, once I used either my Vampiric Life Drain or Life Energy Drain on any powerful opponents, I then throw their soul into a coffin formed by the energy of The Black Gates, and once they're found guilty, the coffin dissolves into black flame and the guilty are banished to The Black Gates.

Me: Sweet.

Nico: We should've done something like that for Audrey Madison or The Legion of The Lincoln Haters, imagine the looks of horror on the faces of those bitches, that would be priceless. So, Lincoln, which of the daughters of The Olympian Gods and Goddesses are we meeting tomorrow?

Lincoln: I've already got a good one for tomorrow, and it's one the musicians and poets of the team will like seeing, the next one we're meeting tomorrow is Ashley Apollo, Daughter of Apollo, Greek God of Archery, Music, Dance, Truth, Prophecy, Healing, Diseases, The Sun, Light, and Poetry.

Me: Whoa! Now, that's really awesome!

Selene Emperyous: You got that right. Ashley Apollo is Lincoln's Guardian Angel from Greece mainly the legendary Mount Olympus, and like her father, she's a Goddess of Archery, Music, Dance, Truth, Prophecy, Healing, Diseases, The Sun, Light, and Poetry,

and she has all her father's powers, she's immortal, and she's also extremely beautiful and sexy. When she and Lincoln met, there was indeed quite the attraction that turned into true love and she swore to protect him from those who sought to do him harm, and her targets were none other than Flip, Lewis Travolta, Scoots, Hawk, Hank, Pablo, Anderson, Chandler, Artie, Trent, and Killjoy Huggins, his enemies, and she also swore to protect him from Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, and Luan, she's really good friends with Luna and Lucy, and Ashley and Lincoln helped Luna with her music and Ashley is a natural when it comes to playing on the lyre, and Ashley helped in teaching Lincoln everything she knows about archery, music, dance, and poetry, and she also helped Lucy with her poems. Lincoln made Ashley a beautiful necklace with blue gem for the pendant, along with a white short-sleeved blouse, blue sleeveless top, long ankle-length white dress skirt, and white bridal gloves, and to show thanks, Ashley kissed Lincoln on the lips as beautiful music played behind them, and it was truly beautiful, and she really hates that delusional, crybaby, no talent hack bitch, Tanya Anyanova with a bloody passion, because Tanya absolutely hated Ashley for always defending Lincoln whenever she tried to kill him and Anna for "ruining her fame and glory", and the same went with Lori, Lola, Lisa, Luan, along with the rest of Lincoln's enemies who plotted to kill him.

Michelle Emperyous: And Selene Arcangela told Ashley everything about what that bitch has done to her little sister, Anna Anyanova, and one time when Ashley and Lincoln were doing some singing practice with Anna Anyanova, that bitch, Tanya, had broken out of the nuthouse and she was out to kill Lincoln yet again along with Anna and Ashley, that was until Lincoln let loose the beast inside him and he viciously attacked that bitch with a dangerous ferocity, and he, Ashley, and Anna blasted her with energy blasts and they also pounced on and kicked the tar out of her, and Lincoln fired red energy waves from his massive white angel wings and tied that bitch up in a red energy straitjacket, and when he alerted the rest of his family of what Tanya Anyanova tried to do to him, Ashley, and Anna, they were really furious at that bitch, especially Lori, and then, Lincoln, Ashley, and Anna furiously gave Tanya a powerful punch that sent her flying right back to the nuthouse, and she ranted and angrily swore revenge and was screaming like crazy, and that

warranted the warden to have her put in Solitary Confinement, so no one would have to hear her ugly voice.

Anna Anyanova: Oh man, I remember that day all too well, it was so hilarious, and messing with the Daughter of Apollo is one thing that bitch should've known all too well.

Lincoln: But, it ended in disaster for her.

Raven Ghostrick: Does it ever.

Suddenly, Raven Ghostrick was struck with a vision, and it wasn't good: she saw a group of girls in black vampire hunter clothes, but they were indeed familiar to her and the other Ghostrick Gene-Slammers: it was their old enemies, The Ghostrick Destroyers, a group of fanatical vampire hunters who formed for the sole purpose of destroying them all.

Lincoln: Raven, what's wrong?

Raven Ghostrick: We got big trouble coming our way tomorrow: Ursula, it's them, they've returned.

Ursula Truaigheaingeal: (Scottish Accent) (Gasps) Them, you mean, The Ghostrick Destroyers?! Them, them?!

The Ghostrick Gene-Slammers screamed in fright just like the Louds when Packing Day is declared.

Nico: Whoa! You girls seem to be in quite a huge panic, what's the deal, and who are The Ghostrick Destroyers?

Lincoln: The Ghostrick Destroyers are among the worst group of vampire hunters that The Ghostrick Guardian Angels have ever had the displeasure of knowing. They're a group of fanatical and zealous vampire hunters who formed for the sole purpose of destroying Raven Ghostrick and The Ghostrick Guardian Angels.

We gasped.

Raven Ghostrick: I never thought they'd be back again even after we drove them out of Royal Woods. The leader of The Ghostrick

Destroyers is Audrey Blade, she's the most zealous and fanatical of The Ghostrick Destroyers, and she tried to destroy us all even after that monstrous werewolf killed the parents of Ursula Truaigheaingeal and the rest of The Ghostrick Guardian Angels. She has no remorse nor compassion because she also killed innocent people as well, in our eyes, she's the real monster, a demon with no compassion, no love, no remorse, nor forgiveness or humanity.

Ursula Truaigheaingeal: (Scottish Accent) And the rest of her members are just as fanatical as her, there's her second-in-command, Abigail Callidora.

Tiana Masala: (Scottish Accent) Along with Emily Constantia, Eleanor Cruorem, Amelia Daedalus, Chloe Desikan, Scarlett Dragomir, Maya Drusilla, Ella Edwardson, Emma Eleazar, Charlotte Eliodoro, Luna Enoch, Olivia Erasmus, Isabella Ezdemir, Sophia Fayez, Alice Gaspare, Carla Gobara, Scottie Ingrumangel, Aurelia Karayan, Maeve Kearne, Eloise Kieran, and Ophelia Lazarus.

Eli: Whoa, so we got a group of evil vampire hunters who are out to destroy you all, that's just evil!

Lincoln: But, Audrey Blade, Abigail Callidora, Emily Constantia, Eleanor Cruorem, Amelia Daedalus, Chloe Desikan, Scarlett Dragomir, Maya Drusilla, Ella Edwardson, Emma Eleazar, Charlotte Eliodoro, Luna Enoch, Olivia Erasmus, Isabella Ezdemir, Sophia Fayez, Alice Gaspare, Carla Gobara, Scottie Ingrumangel, Aurelia Karayan, Maeve Kearne, Eloise Kieran, and Ophelia Lazarus made a big mistake coming back. I warned them seven years ago that if I ever saw them in Royal Woods again, I would hunt every last one of them down and drain them dry of every last drop of blood.

Lucy Loud: You did, but they refused to learn their lesson.

Me: So, tomorrow, we got War In Gotham Royal York. The Ghostrick Destroyers are back for revenge, but we're ready to get rid of them all.

Raven Ghostrick: That's right. Ghostrick Destroyers, prepare yourselves. We will destroy every last one of you.

Lincoln: And see to it you never come back to hurt my Ghostrick Guardian Angels ever again!

Femme Fatale: Daddy Day Care's not going anywhere.

Titanium Toenail: And Harridan's getting community service.

Mysterio: I hope you kids liked the show.

Tony: We sure did!

Max: Yeah it was fun!

Brass Knuckles: Time to celebrate!

Charlie: I think I can cook something up!

Me: Cool!

Apple White: I think me and my friends have time to celebrate before we head home.

Kit: Same for me and my team.

Robo Roxy: Fair enough

Nico: Great job today everyone. Way to sock it to her.

Woody Woodpeecker: You got that right. (To the viewers) No one should force children to grow up. It takes time for that one.

Me: That is for sure.

We had a great meal and party and then went back to the estate and enjoyed the rest of the day and went to sleep.

Woody Woodpecker: HAHAHAHAHA HAHAHAHAHA HAHAHAHAHA! HEHEHEHEHEHEHEHE!

THE END

Another awesome chapter done.

This chapter was for the movie Daddy Day Care from 2003 and that movie was so funny.

NicoChan11, JediAvatarOfShinobi, Omegahatchiyak12, kolbdog323, XP4Universe, Darkhai, vinjedi1995, Drako1234658, Nflemingful, Hynageneral, BumbleSparkle, EtstheClarenceandTLHfan and ninjakingofhearts gave me the ideas for this and so did the guest reviewer. Thanks guys.

For the next rescue Nico, The Ripping Friends, Ellie Singh, Evelyn Burmingham, Jen Tennyson, Eddy, Yugi, Tea, Jaden, Jesse Anderson, Allenby Beardsley Knudson, The Hernandez Sisters, Yost Magma, Rin Nohara, Woz, Bai Tza, Sabrina Lorelai the Despair from The Dark Gene-Slammer, Albedo, The 1983 D&D Gang, Donbrothers, Irina Krafla the Granity Gene-slammer, Kora Lexxington, Olivia Houou, Nataša Marečková, Nalanie Nanthavong The Vorash Gene-Slammer, Brynja, Sissi Delmas, Anna Anyanova the Destiny HERO Dark Angel Gene-slammer, Daring Do, Lizzie Strong the Great Blue Windrunner Gene-slammer, Emam Reynolds the Living Tsunami Gene-slammer, Wendy Sapphira, Reggie Hjorleifsstræti the Five Headed Dragon Gene-Slammer, Qin, Miku Yuuki, Princess Anita, Granity, Rei Miyamoto, Saya Tekagi, Saeko Busujima, Shizuka Marimoto, Hibiki Riders, Agito Riders, Kabuto Riders, Den-O, Kiva, Decade, W, OOO, Fourze, Wizard Riders, Blade Riders, Faiz Riders, Gaim Riders, Drive Riders, Ghost Riders, Ex-Aid Riders, Build Riders, Zi-O Riders, Zero-One Riders, Saber Riders, Granity, Samurai Jack, Ashi and her sisters, Changeman, Jetman, Dairangers, Zenkaigers, Chloe Bourgeois, Shanan, Rita Loud, The Goths of Darkness, Zarya Moonwolf, Applejack, Apple Bloom, Twilight Sparkle & Friends, Sunny Starscout, Izzy Moonbow, Hitch Trailblazer, Pipp Petals, Zipp Storm, Misty Brightdawn, Wallflower Blush, Alice Kingsleigh, Rachel Stavenport, Kate Lloyd, Carol Pusateri, Hailey Helios, Kia, Jenna, Lina, May, Maria, Danica Metrois, Kaalia of The Vast, Varie, Sakura Valencia, Xenia the Xerneas, Bhavna Radhakrishnan the Xerneas Gene-Slammer, Bridgette, Eli, me, Sakura Knudson, Arrietty, Aylene Carter, Gabrielle, Littlefoot and friends, Fu, Nicole Knudson, Spiderman, Kaina Tsutsumi, Nick Logan, Sh'Lainn Blaze, Camie, Kaoruku

Awata, Himiko, Ibara, Toru, Sirius, Tsuyu, Ochaco, Luz, Amity, Gus, Willow, Hunter, Felicia Wittebane, Carly Atlas, Misty Tredwell, Zuria, Tony Jones, Edyn, Strag, Momo, Girl Jordan, Leeli, Sora Phaaze, Venus, Earth, Vinyl Scratch, Airazor, Rhinox, Cheetor, Rattrap, Tigatron, Janeen Aran, Lincoln, Leni, Laney, Lana, Lola, Lisa and Lily, along with Eli's team consisting of Crag, Edith Norris, Derek, Odette And Loki (Marvel) as well as Baron Mordo, Evil Cut Man, Hot Dog Monster (OC), Zombie Chicken, Resshaki and Yokai (Big Hero 6) And we're going to Narnia and we're going to find the henchman of the White Witch and have them put into the M.O.E. Also we're going to battle Another Bear (Balto), Mor'Du, Wolves (Beauty And The Beast), Loogie Hawk (Angry Beavers), Drug Peddling Midgets (Family Guy), Evil Cut Man and Baron Mordo. And we're going to meet a Lobster gene-slammer named Catherine Horacio and she is a fisherman that goes after King Crab, Lobster, Mussels, Snow Crab and Clams and she is also one of the best seafood chefs in the world. Also we're going to meet a Toxapex gene-slammer named Lauren Kahmamoku and she is Nico's friend from Hawaii and she knows all about the sea and more.

Tomorrow, we've got ourselves a Supernatural War against a group of zealous and religiously fanatical vampire slayers known as The Ghostrick Destroyers, a group who had tried to destroy Lincoln's Ghostrick Guardian Angels seven years ago, but failed, and he drove them out of Royal Woods. Now, they've come back to fulfill their so-called sacred holy mission, but we're more than ready for those religious fanatics and zealous vampire hunters now exposed as murderous heretics and demons. The first match-up for the saga tomorrow is Ursula Truaigheaingeal, Gene-Slammer of Ghostrick Angel of Mischief and Lincoln VS. Ophelia Lazarus.

For Lincoln's rescue tomorrow, Lincoln and his group are heading to Salem, Massachusetts, and we've got a case of a group of religious fanatics calling themselves The Armaments of God causing havoc in Salem, Massachusetts, but this riot in Salem by these religious fanatics is actually the first sign to The War Against The Ghostrick Destroyers. We're going to put an end to these religious fanatics and this'll send a message to Audrey Blade that if she and her group wants war, she's got it. And we're going to meet the next Daughter of The Olympian Gods and Goddesses, her name is Ashley Apollo,

Daughter of Apollo, Greek God of Archery, Music, Dance, Truth, Prophecy, Healing, Diseases, The Sun, Light, and Poetry, she's Lincoln's Guardian Angel from Greece mainly the legendary Mount Olympus, and like her father, she's a Goddess of Archery, Music, Dance, Truth, Prophecy, Healing, Diseases, The Sun, Light, and Poetry, and she has all her father's powers, she's immortal, and she's also extremely beautiful and sexy. When she and Lincoln met, there was indeed quite the attraction that turned into true love and she swore to protect him from those who sought to do him harm, and her targets were none other than Flip, Lewis Travolta, Scoots, Hawk, Hank, Pablo, Anderson, Chandler, Artie, Trent, and Killjoy Huggins, his enemies, and she also swore to protect him from Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, and Luan, she's really good friends with Luna and Lucy, and Ashley and Lincoln helped Luna with her music and Ashley is a natural when it comes to playing on the lyre, and Ashley helped in teaching Lincoln everything she knows about archery, music, dance, and poetry, and she also helped Lucy with her poems. Lincoln made Ashley a beautiful necklace with blue gem for the pendant, along with a white short-sleeved blouse, blue sleeveless top, long ankle-length white dress skirt, and white bridal gloves, and to show thanks, Ashley kissed Lincoln on the lips as beautiful music played behind them, and it was truly beautiful, and she really hates that delusional, crybaby, no talent hack bitch, Tanya Anyanova with a bloody passion, because Tanya absolutely hated Ashley for always defending Lincoln whenever she tried to kill him and Anna for "ruining her fame and glory", and the same went with Lori, Lola, Lisa, Luan, along with the rest of Lincoln's enemies who plotted to kill him, and Selene Arcangela told Ashley everything about what that bitch has done to her little sister, Anna Anyanova, and one time when Ashley and Lincoln were doing some singing practice with Anna Anyanova, that bitch, Tanya, had broken out of the nuthouse and she was out to kill Lincoln yet again along with Anna and Ashley, that was until Lincoln let loose the beast inside him and he viciously attacked that bitch with a dangerous ferocity, and he, Ashley, and Anna blasted her with energy blasts and they also pounced on and kicked the tar out of her, and Lincoln fired red energy waves from his massive white angel wings and tied that bitch up in a red energy straitjacket, and when he alerted the rest of his family of what Tanya Anyanova tried to do to him, Ashley, and Anna, they were really furious at that bitch, especially Lori, and then,

Lincoln, Ashley, and Anna furiously gave Tanya a powerful punch that sent her flying right back to the nuthouse, and she ranted and angrily swore revenge and was screaming like crazy, and that warranted the warden to have her put in Solitary Confinement, so no one would have to hear her ugly voice.

Get ready for a crazy time in the park as we battle the supposed WORLD'S BEST BOSS, DOUG MACFARLANE and we're going to kill that monster for good and expose him as the WORST BOSS EVER.

See you next time.

THE WORST BOSS EVER!

This chapter is based on the Regular Show episode World's Best Boss

---

Walking through the beautiful forests of Narnia was Nico, The Ripping Friends, Ellie Singh, Evelyn Burmingham, Jen Tennyson, Eddy, Yugi, Tea, Jaden, Jesse Anderson, Allenby Beardsley Knudson, The Hernandez Sisters, Yost Magma, Rin Nohara, Woz, Bai Tza, Sabrina Lorelai the Despair from The Dark Gene-Slammer, Albedo, The 1983 D&D Gang, Donbrothers, Irina Krafla the Granity Gene-slammer, Kora Lexxington, Olivia Houou, Nataša Marečková, Nalanie Nanthavong The Vorash Gene-Slammer, Brynja, Sissi Delmas, Anna Anyanova the Destiny HERO Dark Angel Gene-slammer, Daring Do, Lizzie Strong the Great Blue Windrunner Gene-slammer, Emam Reynolds the Living Tsunami Gene-slammer, Wendy Sapphira, Reggie Hjorleifsstræti the Five Headed Dragon Gene-Slammer, Qin, Miku Yuuki, Princess Anita, Granity, Rei Miyamoto, Saya Tekagi, Saeko Busujima, Shizuka Marimoto, Hibiki Riders, Agito Riders, Kabuto Riders, Den-O, Kiva, Decade, W, OOO, Fourze, Wizard Riders, Blade Riders, Faiz Riders, Gaim Riders, Drive Riders, Ghost Riders, Ex-Aid Riders, Build Riders, Zi-O Riders, Zero-One Riders, Saber Riders, Granity, Samurai Jack, Ashi and her sisters, Changeman, Jetman, Dairangers, Zenkaigers, Chloe Bourgeois, Shanan, Rita Loud, The Goths of Darkness, Zarya Moonwolf, Applejack, Apple Bloom, Twilight Sparkle & Friends, Sunny Starscout, Izzy Moonbow, Hitch Trailblazer, Pipp Petals, Zipp Storm, Misty Brightdawn, Wallflower Blush, Alice Kingsleigh, Rachel Stavenport, Kate Lloyd, Carol Pusateri, Hailey Helios, Kia, Jenna, Lina, May, Maria, Danica Metrois, Kaalia of The Vast, Varie, Sakura Valencia, Xenia the Xerneas, Bhavna Radhakrishnan the Xerneas Gene-Slammer, Bridgette, Eli, me, Sakura Knudson, Arrietty, Aylene Carter, Gabrielle, Littlefoot and friends, Fu, Nicole Knudson, Spiderman, Kaina Tsutsumi, Nick Logan, Sh'Lainn Blaze, Camie, Kaoruku Awata, Himiko, Ibara, Toru, Sirius, Tsuyu, Ochaco, Luz, Amity, Gus, Willow, Hunter, Felicia Wittebane, Carly Atlas, Misty

Tredwell, Zuria, Tony Jones, Edyn, Strag, Momo, Girl Jordan, Leeli, Sora Phaaze, Venus, Earth, Vinyl Scratch, Airazor, Rhinox, Cheetor, Rattrap, Tigatron, Janeen Aran, Lincoln, Leni, Laney, Lana, Lola, Lisa and Lily, along with Eli's team consisting of Crag, Edith Norris, Derek, Odette And Loki (Marvel) as well as Baron Mordo, Evil Cut Man, Hot Dog Monster (OC), Zombie Chicken, Resshaki and Yokai (Big Hero 6) and we were there for an awesome and fun rescue.

Me: Boy Narnia is always so fun and cool.

Carly Atlas: It sure is and it's fun.

Misty Tredwell: It sure is awesome coming here.

Leeli: I think Narnia is so awesome.

Girl Jordan: I do too and it's so beautiful every time.

Xenia: I agree there.

Nico: I do too.

Eli: Same here. This is always so fun and cool.

Qin: You got that right.

Nico: Eli, I want to thank you, Baron Mordo, and your teams for coming.

Eli: No problem Nico. Even though I'm always with you it's so awesome.

Baron Mordo: It sure is.

Qin: I agree there too.

Nico: Yep.

Crag: It sure is fun and I agree too.

Nico: Crag, do you have a specific role in the Ripping Friends?

Crag: I'm the leader and I'm the brains and I come up with the plans.

Nico: That is so cool.

Qin: I think that's so cool.

Lola: It sure is.

Eli: I'll say.

Camie: That is so cool.

Misty Tredwell: Yeah no kidding.

Nico: No offense but I honestly didn't think you were the leader.

Crag: None taken Nico but yeah.

Me: I think Crag is a great leader though.

Qin: Same here.

Lola: Yeah.

Xenia: He and the Ripping Friends all did so much.

Nico: I really enjoyed Daddy Day Care.

Eli: Me too. It was so awesome.

Qin: Yeah it was!

Camie: Yeah that was cool.

Varoe: That was cool. Max farts a lot and that is cute and funny.

Mordo: If Tony thought meeting Flash was an honor, wait until he meets his Rogues.

secs agoBaron Mordo: If Tony thought meeting Flash was an honor, wait until he meets his Rogues.

Lola: That would be awesome.

Xenia: Yep.

Me: I bet Tony would try and kicked them in their stomachs.

We laughed!

Camie: Yeah!

Rainbow Dash: (LAUGHS) That would be awesome!

Varie: Yeah that would be cool.

Nico: And if Ms. Meany tried to discover the truth about the note, deny everything.

Maria: (deadpans) You got that from Buzz, didn't you?

Nico: Yes I did.

I smiled and a halo formed over my head.

Nico: See?

Maria: Okay we will.

Varie: Good.

We arrived at the palace and knelt before Aslan.

Nico: Hi, Aslan!

Aslan: Greetings Team Loud Phoenix Storm.

Me: How have Peter and his siblings been doing?

Aslan: They have been doing really well. They are in the process of brining in more of the White Witch's former henchmen.

Xenia: Maybe they can be worthy candidates for the M.O.E.

Lola: Yeah I agree there.

Aslan: That is a good idea there.

Nico: If you're having trouble right now, how about we lend a hand?

Aslan: Absolutely. We would like that.

Camie: How did you guys first come here to Narnia if I might ask?

Me: Oh right many of you guys weren't with us back then. But that was an awesome adventure none of us will ever forget.

I went over what happened in chapter 645 and it was amazing!

When I was done everyone was amazed!

Sunset Shimmer: Wow! That is amazing!

Me: I know. That was back 4 years ago that we came here.

Nico: Boy it has been a while.

Aslan: Indeed it has been a while. And you all saved us.

Xenia: We sure did.

Qin: Yep.

Nico: Where are they right now?

Aslan: Follow me.

We followed Aslan to the beach and we saw the Pevensire siblings battling Polar Bears and Wolves.

Me: Whoa the Polar Bears and Wolves of the White Witch.

Fluttershy: Wow.

Nico: J.D. you would like those wolves.

Me: I sure would.

Maria: Can we play too?!

We jumped in.

Lucy Pevensire: (British Accent) You sure can guys!

Baron Mordo: Stand down you all!

Polar Bear: And who are you to order us?

Baron Mordo: Someone that is here to offer you all a rather good proposition.

Nico: I'd listen to him.

Polar Bear: Oh very well.

Baron Mordo: We would like to have you and your fellow followers of Jadis the White Witch join us in the Masters of Evil. You will be loved and treated there with love and the food is good. Also you get to have fun battling our frenemies here.

Me: It's true.

Polar Bear: Team Loud Phoenix Storm! Been a long time.

Me: It has been a while.

Wolf 1: It sure has.

Wolf 2: How do we know this isn't a trick?

Me: It's not a trick. I assure you on that wholeheartedly.

Nico: Yep.

Eli: That's right.

Nico: If it were a trick, you'd be dead in seconds.

Polar Bear: All right then.

Wolf 1: We all accept.

Fluttershy: Hooray! I'm so glad.

Eli: We all are.

Xenia: That was easy.

Eli: And guys I found Anothers here. They are Another Bear (Balto), Mor'Du, Wolves (Beauty And The Beast), Loogie Hawk (Angry Beavers), Drug Peddling Midgets (Family Guy), Evil Cut Man and Baron Mordo.

We gasped!

Me: Wait Drug Peddling Midgets? (GASP) That is amazing! I Remember that Brian told me that he worked as a cop for a while and helped the police force bust a huge hidden Cocaine operation disguised as a Sunday Church School.

Qin: That is amazing.

Nico: Wait. Do you guys see that?

Me: Is that Slobster?

Nico: No that's not Slobster. That's someone else.

Polar Bear: Oh yeah she just appeared one day and was helping out the Pevensire siblings.

Qin: Wait I think that's a Lobster gene-slammer.

Nico: Lets go see.

We went over.

Me: Hello there.

Lobster: Oh ahoy there.

Nico: (GASP) Catherine Horacio!

Catherine Horacio: Nico!? Awesome to see you again lad.

Nico: Same here. Catherine is a great fisherman and she goes after King Crab, Snow Crab, Lobster, Mussels and Clams.

Me: That is cool!

Catherine Horacio: Aye lad. It sure is. I fished all over the waters of

the world and did all that.

Nico: Yep.

Lily: You would get along great with Mr. Krabs and Larry the Lobster. They are awesome.

Nico: I was gonna say that.

Catherine Horacio: Aye. That I would.

Nico: Time to revert you back.

Me: Just a forewarning though, it's going to hurt really bad.

I put on my blind man glasses.

Catherine Horacio: As bad as the pain in Davy Jones Locker.

Qin: Yep.

Catherine Horacio: Aye. I'm ready lads.

The boys covered their eyes.

Me: Here we go. (SNAPS FINGERS)

I snapped my fingers and Catherine doubled over in excruciating pain as she was changing back!

She screamed in pain!

Catherine Horacio: (IN PAIN) IT HURTS SO MUCH!

Me: It'll be over in a few seconds!

She reverted back and had red hair, orange eyes and had the kanji for Lobster in the middle of her forehead.

She got up and she was naked.

Catherine Horacio: Sweet Davy Jones that hurt.

She saw herself and she was naked!

Catherine Horacio: GAH! (COVERS HERSELF) There better not be spying eyes around here.

Nicole: Nope there aren't. I don't see anything.

Rarity: Don't worry darling. We can fis this.

The Fashion brigade went and gave her awesome clothes. A red shirt, skirt, pants, legwarmers, shoes, gloves and even had a Sailor hat on her head.

Nico: Now, let's call the reinforcements.

Me: We'll call in Eclipsa Tyburn, Serenity Dunames, Collette Farmington, Maria Zeus and Abigail Arborea.

Lola: Nice.

Nico: Yep.

Maria called them in and in swirls of elements came Eclipsa Tyburn, Serenity Dunames, Collette Farmington, Maria Zeus and Abigail Arborea.

Eclipsa Tyburn: You rang?

Nico: Perfect girls.

Qin: Awesome.

Eli: And I sense that the Anothers you're facing are all one person and one of Lincoln's Guardian Angels.

Nico: Whoa!

Leni: Maybe we can ask that group of animals over there.

Me: Uh Leni those are Anothers coming!

We saw that they were Another Bear (Balto), Mor'Du, Wolves (Beauty And The Beast), Loogie Hawk (Angry Beavers) and Drug

Peddling Midgets (Family Guy)!

Nico: WHOA!

Lola: This is gonna be good!

Qin: Yeah!

Another Bear: (In a girls voice) This is gonna be awesome.

Lincoln: That voice!

They merged and reverted back and it was a girl with pitch black hair, red eyes, and had the symbol of the Evil Hero monsters emblazoned in the middle of her forehead and she had pitch black angel wings and had purple and black clothes and had a dark energon sword!

Lincoln: (GASP) Emilia Connors!

Emilia Connors: Awesome to see you again Lincoln and my god you grew into an amazing young man.

Lincoln: I know. I haven't seen you since you were 17.

Emilia Connors: I heard rumors spread like wildfire that Chase Young was the cause of all your pain right?

Lincoln: That's right.

Nico: The Drug Peddling Midgets are exceptions. But the Anothers you turned into are all animals.

Emilia Connors: I noticed.

Me: How did you get a Dark Energon Saber?

Emilia Connors: Oh I found this.

Nico: Sorry we have to do this.

Emilia Connors: No worries.

Me: By the way are the Another Evil Cut Man and Baron Mordo friendly or hostile?

Emilia Connors: Friendly. And they are also gene-slammers of the Ice Barrier and Gishki monsters.

Qin: WHOA! That is gonna be cool! No pun intended.

Girl Jordan: First lets separate you from all those Anothers.

Girl Jordan and Leeli held hands.

(YURGEN'S TUNE PLAYS)

The skies had leaves and flowers flying in the wind along with sea dragons singing in the background.

Girl Jordan and Leeli: (SINGING DIVINELY AS LEELI HAD FIREFLIES SWIRL AROUND HER AND GIRL JORDAN HAD HER AQUA BLUE AURA FLARED UP)

O holoré lay thee low

Holoél dark in the Deep

Down beneath the earth you go

Go holoré fast to sleep

O holoré lay thee low

Holoél dark in the Deep

Down beneath the earth you go

Go holoré fast to sleep

Fast to sleep

Fast to sleep

Dark holoré in the Deep

Rise again holoré now

Spring abundant holoél

Render green the dying bough

Raise the rock where Yurgen fell

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Spring abundant holoél

She glowed and was separated from all 5 of the Anothers!

Nico: YEAH!

Emilia Connors: This will be fun.

They fired waves of energy and elements and blasted the Anothers and they exploded!

KRABBBBBBBBBBOOO

Nico: Another Evil Cut Man is next.

Eli: Yep.

Nico: And speak of the robotic devil!

We saw a dark version of Evil Cut Man. It was ANOTHER EVIL CUT MAN!

Qin: Whoa Another Evil Cut Man.

Nico: Yep.

Qin: Sharp and dangerous.

Another Evil Cut Man: (In a girls voice) This will be a cold one.

Me: (GASP) That voice.

She reverted back and it was a girl with ocean blue hair and had blue eyes and had the symbol of the Ice Barrier emblazoned in the middle of her forehead and she had aqua blue angel wings and had blue clothes and an ice sword in her hands.

Me: Amelia Hyotoria!

Amelia Hyotoria: Awesome to see you again J.D.

Me: Same here.

Nico: Fancing meeting you here.

Amelia Hyotoria: Same here.

Me: Amelia is a master of ice and she is the gene-slammer of the Ice Barrier monsters.

Qin: Cool! Another pun not intended.

Amelia Hyotoria: I get that a lot.

Crag: Sorry we have to fight like this.

Lincoln: First this.

He fired a wave of energy and separated her.

Crag: IT'S RIPPING TIME!

He went and smashed Another Cut Man and smashed him all over and he exploded!

KRABBBBBBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO

I caught the Ride Book.

Maria: Time for backup! (TURNS DIAL) ELEMENTAL ABSORBING FORCE!

She summoned Absorbing Man, Platinum Princess, RTN Kakuzu, Iron Roidmude, Twist Boma, Son of The Chicken From Outer Space, Vapor and Red-Eyes Darkness Dragon and Demitri Maximoff.

Nico: Nice!

Absorbing Man: This will be fun.

Nico: There's Another Baron Mordo!

We saw a figure and it was ANOTHER BARON MORDO!

Me: Awesome.

Eli: This will be good.

Another Baron Mordo: (In a girls voice) Awesome to see you again J.D.

Me: That voice.

She reverted back and it was a girl with ocean blue hair and had blue eyes and the symbol of the Gishki in the middle of her forehead and she had blue clothes and blue angel wings and had a water sword in her hands.

Me: Gabrielle Gishki!

Qin: Whoa!

Gabrielle Gishki: This is gonna be good.

Me: Yep. Gabrielle is a mage and she knows a lot about magic and knows how to use light, dark and elemental magic.

Nico: That is cool!

Kaito: (gets out Abaranger gear) Did Swartz promise you anything?

Zocks: (Gets out Dekaranger gear) Because we can grant it instead.

Kaito got a Tyranno Staff and Zocks got Trents Dino Quill.

Gabrielle Gishki: No I froze him in a block of ice before he could say anything.

Sakura Knudson: That explains why he was frozen back then.

Me: That is clever.

Qin: Yep.

Nico: Sorry we have to do this though.

Gabrielle Gishki: No worries.

She turned into ANOTHER BARON MORDO!

Sougo: (gets out Dino Thunder Ridewatch) So, you use magic, right?

Geiz: (Gets out SPD Ridewatch) Does that include ice magic too?

Sougo got DinoThunderRedArmor while Geiz got SPDRedArmor.

Another Baron Mordo: Yes that's right.

Qin: That is so cool.

Me: Lets do it.

Nico: Time for some magic!

Nico activated Baron Mordo's Ridewatch and fired waves of energy and blasted her down.

Nico: Time to slice and dice! (ACTIVATES EVIL CUT MAN'S RIDEWATCH)

Nico fired blades and cut her all over.

May: Here are some nasty Dogs! (ACTIVATES HOT DOG MONSTER'S RIDEWATCH)

She fired mad hot dogs and blasted her down.

May: IT'S A ZOMBIE CHICKEN! AND IT'S GOT A ZOMBIE EGG! (ACTIVATES ZOMBIE CHICKEN'S RIDEWATCH)

Me: Zombie Egg!? That's not a Zombie Egg! It's..

Nico: That chicken's got a grenade!

May threw it and it hit Another Baron Mordo and exploded!

KRABBBBBBBBBBBOOO

Jinxer and Mummy Legendorga came.

Nico: Nice team Amora!

Amora: Thanks Nico.

Qin: This will be fun.

?: It sure will.

A Toxapex came!

Me: Hey a Toxapex!

Nico: Awesome!

Toxapex: (In a girls voice) This will be awesome and fun.

Nico: Lauren Kahmamoku! Whoa!

Qin: Lauren awesome to see you!

Toxapex: Same here Qin.

Nico: Didn't expect to see you here!

Toxapex: I know.

She reverted back and was a girl with purple hair and aqua blue eyes and had blue Hawaiian clothes on.

Lauren Kahmamoku: I got this!

She fired a wave of energy and blasted down Another Baron Mordo and I caught the ridewatch and brought Gabrielle over.

Me: That was awesome.

Crag: What's your favorite memory of Nico?

Lauren Kahmamoku: When me and Nico went surfing in Maui and we surfed a huge 85 foot wave and we stuck a flag on top of a spire.

Nico: Yep.

Me: That is cool!

Rainbow Dash: Awesome!

Nico: Yep.

Nico and Lauren hugged.

Nico: I've really missed you.

Lauren Kahmamoku: Me too Nico. Me too.

We went back home.

After Nico's rescue, Lincoln and his harem, Me and my harem, Sakura Knudson, Stellar, Stardust, Ken Knudson, Nico and his harem, Clyde and his harem, Naruto and his harem, Ed Cowart and his harem, Ets and his harem, Gage the Hegehog, Sasuke, Itachi, and their family, Sakura and her family, Qin, Eli, Nicole Knudson, Lori, Leni, Luna, Luan, Lynn, Laney, Lucy, Lana, Lola, Lisa, Lily, Lynn Sr., Rita, Harriet Loud, Sherlock Hound, Noctis Lucis Caelum, Gladiolus Amicitia, Ignis Scientia, Prompto Argentum, Stella Nox Fleuret, Ravus Nox Fleuret, TLPS Mr. Wolf, TLPS Mr. Piranha, TLPS Mr. Snake, TLPS Mr. Shark, TLPS Ms. Tarantula, The Dynasty Warriors, The Samurai Warriors, Yakko, Cherry Hunter, Cammy, Milan Flare, Yoko, Wakko, Poison, Pyrrha Alexandra, Alice, Mimi Kitagami, Dot, Haneru Tobitatsu, Sir William the Good, Lady Mary the Good, The Z-Fighters, Max Goof, P.J., Bobby Zimmeruski, Tank, Roxanne (A Goofy Movie), Baloo, Sora, Donald, Goofy, Roxas, Xion, Riku, Kairi, Lea, Elena, Crash Bandicoot, Coco Bandicoot, Aku-Aku, The Quantum Masks, Alternate Tawna, Spyro, Cynder, The Ghostforce, Rayman, Juniper Lee, The Louds' Scottish Ancestors, The L-ementals, The Demon Slayer Corps, Anatankha, The Bakugan Battle Brawlers, The Power Rangers, The Kamen Riders, Izuku and his friends, The Goths of Darkness, Sebastian Mendez, Darren Arcangela, Norbert and Daggett, Heathcliff, Riff-Raff, Hector, Wordsworth, Mungo, Cleo, Leroy, Sylvester, Timmy

Turner, Cosmo, Wanda, Poof, Trixie Tang, Sapphire, Emerald, Chester, A.J., Sanjay, Elmer, Chloe Carmichael, Tootie, Universe 666 Lincoln, his good sisters, parents, harem, and Guardian Angels, Universe 666 Me, Universe 666 Varie, The Lion Guard, Marinette and her friends, Sabrina Spellman, Liam, Carmen Rockell, The Teen Titans, Hunter, Bender, Carla Wong III, Halinor, Cassidy, and Yan Lin are heading to Salem, Massachusetts, and not only is Lincoln going to rescue the four girls here, but we've got a case of a group of religious fanatics calling themselves The Armaments of God causing havoc in Salem, Massachusetts, but this riot in Salem by these religious fanatics is actually the first sign to The War Against The Ghostrick Destroyers. We're going to put an end to these religious fanatics and this'll send a message to Audrey Blade that if she and her group wants war, she's got it.

Lincoln: Wow, we're here in Salem, Massachusetts, and I know what we're going to do here, not only am I going to rescue the four girls here, but we've got a case of a group of religious fanatics calling themselves The Armaments of God causing havoc in Salem, Massachusetts.

Raven Ghostrick: This riot in Salem by these religious fanatics, this is actually the first sign to The War Against The Ghostrick Destroyers, so Audrey Blade is already starting to stir up trouble. We're going to put an end to these religious fanatics and this'll send a message to Audrey Blade that if she and her group wants war, she's got it.

Sebastian Mendez: If they're starting trouble by getting religious fanatics riled up and causing havoc, we've got to put an end to this chaos and quick. Oh, Lincoln, I've got something I wanted to give you courtesy of a fallen old enemy of The Teen Titans.

Sebastian took out an amulet with a large red jewel.

Robin: (Gasps) That's the enchanted amulet belonging to The Master of Games.

Lincoln: I remembered you, Cyborg, and Beast Boy telling us all about him.

Cyborg: Yeah, how did you get this?

Sebastian then summoned The Master of Games chained up and inside a prison container.

Beast Boy: (Whistles) So, you roughed up The Master of Games and snatched his enchanted amulet and put him in chains.

Suddenly, The Master of Games' enchanted amulet glowed red and it then merged with the large gold circular chest plate in the center of Lincoln's harness and glowed with intense light, and as soon as the light faded, the large gold circular chest plate with the phoenix on it now had red jewels around it.

Lincoln: Whoa, now that's really awesome! Now, to deal with The Master of Games.

Sebastian removed The Master of Games from his prison container, and Lincoln drove his massive greatsword into The Master of Games' stomach, and he began sucking out all of his muscle mass and life energy, and when he was done and he removed his massive greatsword from his stomach, The Master of Games was now a desiccated corpse drained of muscle mass and life energy, and as soon as his soul appeared, Lincoln banished him to The Black Gates forever.

Hunter: (German Accent) One less dishonorable member of The Brotherhood of Evil to deal with. Now, to deal with The Armaments of God.

Suddenly, we saw a very beautiful and super sexy girl with long auburn hair and blue headband, red eyes, she was tall at 7'0" in height, she has the body of a goddess and large breasts, fair skin, she has massive and beautiful white angel wings, she's dressed in a white short-sleeved blouse, sleeveless blue top, necklace with pearls and blue gem for the pendant, long ankle-length white skirt, white bridal gloves, blue knee-high high-heeled boots with butterfly buckles, and long white sleeveless trenchcoat with roe deer, swans, cicadas, hawks, ravens, crows, foxes, mice, snakes, and angels on the coattails and on the back is Apollo, and holstered on her back is a massive Apollo-themed greatsword with embedded blue gems and

Apollo etched on the 7'0" massive, wide, double-edged blue blade, large blue deer heads for the crossguard, large white angelic faces embedded on both sides of the hilt with blue gems embedded in their foreheads, longer midnight black handle, four large white angel heads and large blue red gem on the bottom of the large white angel heads for the pommel.

Selene Arcangela: (Gasps) The roe deer, swans, cicadas, hawks, ravens, crows, foxes, mice, and snakes motif on the sleeveless trenchcoat, you're one of the daughters of the Olympian Gods and Goddesses.

Auburn-Haired Girl: That's right, and I also got the four girls away from those religious fanatics. That Audrey Blade really riled them up into a mad frenzy.

Lincoln: (Gasps) That voice, Ashley Apollo, I knew it was you.

?: GET THEM! GET THE INFIDELS!

We then saw a massive group of people heading right for us, they were The Armaments of God, the group of religious fanatics and zealots, and they were out to kill us.

Sylvester: Oh great, here come the religious nutcases!

Sylvester unholstered his Sylvester's Blood-Soaked Vampiric Demon Darkness Greatsword of The Dracul and transformed into Super Angel-Cat-Vampire-Acme Dark Knight-Harmony Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Darkness Looney Tune Feline Demonic Darkness Vampire Cat Angel of Divine Darkness Looney Tune Feline Demonic Darkness Vampire Cat Justice and Divine Darkness Looney Tune Feline Demonic Darkness Vampire Cat Death.

Lincoln: We've taken down a bunch of religious fanatics in the past, and this makes no difference, only one thing awaits them: death. Let's get them!

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's United Friendship Hinon's Eternal Friendship Almighty Cosmic Storm Greatsword of Universal Hope, Elemental Bravery, and Unbreakable Eternal Bonds

from his wider and muscular back, and he transformed into Super Angel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Buffalo-Vampire-Werewolf-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Universal Elemental Cosmic Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix Angel of Divine Universal Elemental Cosmic Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix Mythological Justice and Divine Universal Elemental Cosmic Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix Mythological Hope, TLPS Mr. Wolf transformed into his Super Angel-Wolf-Harmony Celestial Eternal Xelnaga form and the rest of The TLPS Bad Guys Gang transformed into their Super Angel Celestial Eternal Xelnaga forms and they unholster their massive greatswords, The Dynasty Warriors and Samurai Warriors unholstered their weapons, Lincoln's sisters and parents transformed into their Super Angel Celestial Eternal Xelnaga forms and unholstered their massive greatswords from their backs, Lincoln's harem unholstered their massive swords from their backs and transformed, Sherlock Hound transformed into Super Angel Xelnaga Eternity Infinity Stellar Darkness Demon Hound of Divine Demonic Darkness Compassion and Divine Demonic Dark Demon Hound Justice, and he unholstered his massive Sparda's Demonic Fang Greatsword of The Demon Hound from his wider and more muscular back, Crash Bandicoot unholstered his massive Skylands' Elemental Wolf Draconic Bandicoot Greatsword of Ten Elemental Justice and Eternal Skylanders Bravery from his wider and more muscular back and transformed into Super Angel-Bandicoot-Dragon-Harmony Celestial Eternal Xelnaga Elemental Knight Skylander Draconic Bandicoot Angel of Divine Ten Elemental Skylanders Justice and Divine Ten Elemental Skylanders Bravery, Max Goof unholsters his massive Max Goof's Archangel Gabriel's Eternal Unbreakable Bonds of True Friends and Angels Holy Archangel Keyblade from his wider and muscular back and transformed into Super Angel-Disney Knight-Archangel-Harmony Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Divine Heavenly Light Sword Storm Archangel Keyblade Phoenix Angel of Divine Heavenly Light Sword Storm Archangel Keyblade Phoenix Angel Justice and Divine Heavenly Light Sword Storm Archangel Keyblade Phoenix Angel Hope, Norbert Beaver unholstered his massive Hydros' Primordial Maelstrom Ocean Beaver Greatsword of Primordial Maelstrom Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Beaver-Harmony Celestial Eternal Xelnaga Oceanic Maelstrom Primordial Water Beaver Angel

of Divine Oceanic Primordial Water Justice and Divine Oceanic Maelstrom Primordial Water Compassion, Yakko, Wakko, and Dot transformed into their Super Angel-Phoenix-Warner-Harmony Celestial Eternal Xelnaga forms, Timmy Turner transformed into Super Angel-Fairy-Wolf Moon-Harmony Celestial Eternal Xelnaga Magical Elemental Fairy Wolf Moon Angel of Divine Elemental Fairy Wolf Justice and Divine Elemental Fairy Magic Mysticon Wolf Hope and he had his Lupus' Celestial Fairy Wolf Moon Mage's Staff of Elemental Magic Justice and Eye of Lupus orb ready, Qin, Clyde and his harem, Baloo, Izuku and his friends, The Z-Fighters, Hunter and his team, Daggett, Sasuke, Itachi, and their family, Sakura and her family, Naruto and his harem, Sora, Donald, Goofy, Roxas, Xion, Riku, Kairi, Lea, Elena, Sir William the Good, Lady Mary the Good, The Bakugan Battle Brawlers, Anatankha, P.J., Bobby Zimmeruski, Tank, Roxanne (A Goofy Movie), The Demon Slayer Corps, The Ghostforce, The Louds' Ancestors, The L-ementals, Noctis, Prompto, Ignis, Gladio, Stella Nox Fleuret, Ravus Nox Fleuret, Heathcliff and his friends, Timmy's friends, Universe 666 Lincoln, his good sisters, parents, harem, and Guardian Angels, Universe 666 Me, Universe 666 Varie, my harem, Ed Cowart's harem, Ets' harem, Clyde's harem, and Nico's harem got out their weapons, Rayman unholstered his massive Rayman's Morpheus's Celtic Dream Eternal Night Greatsword of Peaceful Celtic Dream Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Fairy-Dragon-Lum-Harmony Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Light Darkness Celtic Dream Glade Fairy Dragon Night Angel of Divine Celtic Moon Light Fairy Night Dragon Darkness Celtic Dream Justice and Divine Celtic Moon Light Fairy Night Dragon Darkness Celtic Dream Hope, Juniper Lee unholstered her Juniper Lee's Spirit World Te Xuan Ze Magicstorm Greatsword of Spirit World Magic Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Dragon-Harmony Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Magical Spirit World Te Xuan Ze Dragon Angel of Divine Cosmic Magical Spirit World Te Xuan Ze Dragon Justice and Divine Cosmic Magical Spirit World Te Xuan Ze Dragon Will, Liam unholstered his massive Liam Hunnicut's Arctic Qailertetang's Holy Arctic Thundersnow Greatsword of Holy Arctic Thundersnow Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Ice Dragon-Yuki-Onna-Musk Ox-Harmony Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Sub-Zero Arctic Thundersnow Ice Dragon Angel of Divine Sub-Zero Arctic Thundersnow Ice Dragon Musk Ox Justice and Divine Sub-Zero

Arctic Thundersnow Ice Dragon Musk Ox Hope, and Me, Ed Cowart, Ets, Ken, Nico, Nicole, Gage the Hedgehog, and Eli unholstered our massive greatswords and we transformed, and we went after The Armaments of God, and we fired powerful blasts of rainbow energy, colored energy, elemental forces, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Blue Fire, Sand, Bubbles, steel orbs, throwing axes, and mythological animals, and they exploded with incredible power as they hit them.

Armament of God Leader: INFIDELS! YOU WILL ALL PAY!

The Armaments of God charged yet again at us, but Lincoln moved with such superhuman speed he dodged their attacks but not before tying them all together before they had time to react, and then, he dug his finger into the leader's skull, and he was absorbed into Lincoln's body as his body was broken down by the acid released by Lincoln's acidic cells, and this caused a chain reaction as he also absorbed the rest of them into his body, and then, he drained all their souls of their life energy, and he sent them all to The Black Gates forever. We cheered as we holstered our weapons and powered down.

Lincoln: That should put an end to The Armaments of God, and now, to send my declaration of war to Audrey Blade.

Suddenly, Lincoln's deep sapphire eyes and Third Eye's rainbow iris glowed, and he already found the location of Audrey Blade, Abigail Callidora, Emily Constantia, Eleanor Cruorem, Amelia Daedalus, Chloe Desikan, Scarlett Dragomir, Maya Drusilla, Ella Edwardson, Emma Eleazar, Charlotte Eliodoro, Luna Enoch, Olivia Erasmus, Isabella Ezdemir, Sophia Fayez, Alice Gaspare, Carla Gobara, Scottie Ingrumangel, Aurelia Karayan, Maeve Kearne, Eloise Kieran, and Ophelia Lazarus: they're holed up in their old lair in the deep south of Gotham Royal York.

The Ghostrick Destroyers were still waiting to hear the news of the deaths of The Ghostrick Gene-Slammers, but then, a pair of glowing deep blue sapphire eyes and glowing rainbow iris of a Third Eye appeared from nowhere.

Lincoln: I warned you and your zealous group never to show your faces again, Audrey Blade, after I drove you all out of Royal Woods seven years ago, but you decided not to listen and you decided to come back again?!

Audrey Blade: We will never stop until The Ghostrick Gene-Slammers and all of Team Loud Phoenix Storm are all dead! You are all a bunch of monsters!

Lincoln: The only monsters here are you and your group, Audrey. None of you are even true vampire hunters, you have shown no remorse nor compassion because you have also killed innocent people as well, innocent people who weren't monsters. In our eyes, all of you are the real monsters, you are a bunch of heretics and demons with no compassion, no love, no remorse, nor forgiveness or humanity. And what you did in causing a riot by forcing The Armaments of God to cause havoc in Salem, that's the last straw, today, I declare war on all of you, and this time, there shall be no mercy at all, you will all die in a pool of your own blood.

The glowing deep blue sapphire eyes and glowing rainbow iris of the Third Eye disappeared, and that enraged Audrey Blade and her group: Lincoln's declared war on The Ghostrick Destroyers, and there'll be no mercy at all.

Nico: Slick move, Lincoln, you've done the same thing you did when you declared war on The Church of Necrom last year.

Lincoln: Now, I've used it again to declare war on that religious fanatic and murderous heretic and her group, and I've pissed them off even more. (To Ashley Apollo) And it's so good to see you again, Ashley Apollo.

Ashley Apollo: You too, Linky, it's been a long time.

Lincoln went up to Ashley Apollo and he hugged her, and Ashley Apollo is very surprised at just how much taller, more handsome, and much more muscular Lincoln's gotten since she last saw him, and she also felt just how much stronger and muscular he's really become, and she had an atomic red blush on her face, and the atomic red blush on her face soon went even deeper when she saw

he still has his vampire fangs and massive white angel wings with stars on the feathers and orange and aurora-colored tips on the feathers, along with hearing his mature, deeper, and manlier voice and seeing the large white wolf ears with rainbow markings on his head, eleven massive and long white wolf tails with rainbow markings and rainbow tips and white rabbit tail with rainbow markings on top of the massive and long white wolf tails, fine hair on his massive forearms and short stubble on his jawline, He-Man's chest harness, and many other accessories, and she also met his familiars, the male white Rabbit Familiar, Alistair, the white Vampire Bat Familiar, Artemis, and the white Wolf Familiar, Seiko.

Lincoln: It sure has been a long time, I haven't seen you since you were seventeen, and as you can see, I really grew a lot since then.

Ashley Apollo: Holy crap, you sure have, you've really grown up to be very big and very strong like a tree, Lincoln, you've really grown a lot from the cute eleven-year-old little boy into a 17-year-old 8'3" tall, very handsome, and manly man with really massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and eight-pack abs, and you still have those vampire fangs and massive white angel wings, that's so awesome, and the large white wolf ears on your head and the eleven massive and long white wolf tails with markings and white rabbit tail on top of the massive and long white wolf tails, fine hair on your massive forearms and short stubble on your jawline and many accessories, that's really new, along with getting He-Man's chest harness. You've really really grown a lot in height and become a man, but you're still the same kind boy from long ago. Plus, you've also grown even more bigger in muscle mass, you can land an airplane on that massive, wider, and more muscular back, squash a melon with those really muscular quads and thighs, and cut a rock into a diamond on those rock-hard eight-pack abs, and there's not even a tape measure long enough to measure that chiseled chest or massive biceps. Plus, I've also met your familiars, and they are really awesome.

Nico: And he'd also been hit with massive amounts of cosmic radiation and he'd been imbued with the same powers as J.D. and he's become truly immortal.

Me: And Lincoln, you know this girl?

Lincoln: Indeed I do, J.D., this is Ashley Apollo, Daughter of Apollo, Greek God of Archery, Music, Dance, Truth, Prophecy, Healing, Diseases, The Sun, Light, and Poetry, she's my Guardian Angel from Greece mainly the legendary Mount Olympus, and like her father, she's a Goddess of Archery, Music, Dance, Truth, Prophecy, Healing, Diseases, The Sun, Light, and Poetry, and she has all her father's powers, she's immortal, and she's also extremely beautiful and sexy. When she and I first met, there was indeed quite the attraction that turned into true love and she swore to protect me from those who sought to do me harm, and her targets were none other than Flip, Lewis Travolta, Scoots, Hawk, Hank, Pablo, Anderson, Chandler, Artie, Trent, and Killjoy Huggins, his enemies, and she also swore to protect him from Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, and Luan.

Selene Emperyous: And she's really good friends with Luna and Lucy, and Ashley and Lincoln helped Luna with her music and Ashley is a natural when it comes to playing on the lyre, and Ashley helped in teaching Lincoln everything she knows about archery, music, dance, and poetry, and she also helped Lucy with her poems. Lincoln made Ashley a beautiful necklace with blue gem for the pendant, along with a white short-sleeved blouse, blue sleeveless top, long ankle-length white dress skirt, and white bridal gloves, and to show thanks, Ashley kissed Lincoln on the lips as beautiful music played behind them, and it was truly beautiful, and she really hates that delusional, crybaby, no talent hack bitch, Tanya Anyanova with a bloody passion, because Tanya absolutely hated Ashley for always defending Lincoln whenever she tried to kill him and Anna for "ruining her fame and glory", and the same went with Lori, Lola, Lisa, Luan, along with the rest of Lincoln's enemies who plotted to kill him.

Michelle Emperyous: And Selene Arcangela told Ashley everything about what that bitch has done to her little sister, Anna Anyanova, and one time when Ashley and Lincoln were doing some singing practice with Anna Anyanova, that bitch, Tanya, had broken out of the nuthouse and she was out to kill Lincoln yet again along with Anna and Ashley, that was until Lincoln let loose the beast inside him and he viciously attacked that bitch with a dangerous ferocity, and he, Ashley, and Anna blasted her with energy blasts and they also pounced on and kicked the tar out of her, and Lincoln fired red

energy waves from his massive white angel wings and tied that bitch up in a red energy straitjacket, and when he alerted the rest of his family of what Tanya Anyanova tried to do to him, Ashley, and Anna, they were really furious at that bitch, especially Lori, and then, Lincoln, Ashley, and Anna furiously gave Tanya a powerful punch that sent her flying right back to the nuthouse, and she ranted and angrily swore revenge and was screaming like crazy, and that warranted the warden to have her put in Solitary Confinement, so no one would have to hear her ugly voice.

Anna Anyanova: Well, you'll be happy to know we killed her and this time for good, and instead of giving her The Black Gates, I imprisoned her inside a painting prison forever.

Anna Anyanova took out the painting with Tanya imprisoned inside it, and she was ranting like crazy wanting revenge.

Ashley Apollo: Yeesh, I knew there was no mistaking that ugly voice from anywhere, but it serves her right.

Lincoln: We were all sick and tired of that whining crybaby, Tanya, she never had any talent and she let fame and fortune get into her head, and it made her into an insane monster bitch, and she's just lucky she'll be imprisoned inside that painting forever. And now that you're here, Ashley.

Lincoln went up to and hugged Ashley Apollo in his abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms, he leaned his head down the right side of her neck, and he slowly bit her and he fed on her blood, and we saw his rainbow energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flare up as he gained a massive power boost and he also gained the very same powers as her, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more, and his massive white angel wings with aurora and orange tips spread out and glow. He then slowly unlatched his fangs from her neck as her neck healed and the puncture marks sealed up, and he also kissed where he bit her.

Lincoln: That should put an end to The Armaments of God, and now, to send my declaration of war to Audrey Blade.

Suddenly, Lincoln's deep sapphire eyes and Third Eye's rainbow iris glowed, and he already found the location of Audrey Blade, Abigail Callidora, Emily Constantia, Eleanor Cruorem, Amelia Daedalus, Chloe Desikan, Scarlett Dragomir, Maya Drusilla, Ella Edwardson, Emma Eleazar, Charlotte Eliodoro, Luna Enoch, Olivia Erasmus, Isabella Ezdemir, Sophia Fayez, Alice Gaspare, Carla Gobara, Scottie Ingrumangel, Aurelia Karayan, Maeve Kearne, Eloise Kieran, and Ophelia Lazarus: they're holed up in their old lair in the deep south of Gotham Royal York.

The Ghostrick Destroyers were still waiting to hear the news of the deaths of The Ghostrick Gene-Slammers, but then, a pair of glowing deep blue sapphire eyes and glowing rainbow iris of a Third Eye appeared from nowhere.

Lincoln: I warned you and your zealous group never to show your faces again, Audrey Blade, after I drove you all out of Royal Woods seven years ago, but you decided not to listen and you decided to come back again?!

Audrey Blade: We will never stop until The Ghostrick Gene-Slammers and all of Team Loud Phoenix Storm are all dead! You are all a bunch of monsters!

Lincoln: The only monsters here are you and your group, Audrey. None of you are even true vampire hunters, you have shown no remorse nor compassion because you have also killed innocent people as well, innocent people who weren't monsters. In our eyes, all of you are the real monsters, you are a bunch of heretics and demons with no compassion, no love, no remorse, nor forgiveness or humanity. And what you did in causing a riot by forcing The Armaments of God to cause havoc in Salem, that's the last straw, today, I declare war on all of you, and this time, there shall be no mercy at all, you will all die in a pool of your own blood.

The glowing deep blue sapphire eyes and glowing rainbow iris of the Third Eye disappeared, and that enraged Audrey Blade and her group: Lincoln's declared war on The Ghostrick Destroyers, and there'll be no mercy at all.

Nico: Slick move, Lincoln, you've done the same thing you did when

you declared war on The Church of Necrom last year.

Lincoln: Now, I've used it again to declare war on that religious fanatic and murderous heretic and her group, and I've pissed them off even more. (To Ashley Apollo) And it's so good to see you again, Ashley Apollo.

Ashley Apollo: You too, Linky, it's been a long time.

Lincoln went up to Ashley Apollo and he hugged her, and Ashley Apollo is very surprised at just how much taller, more handsome, and much more muscular Lincoln's gotten since she last saw him, and she also felt just how much stronger and muscular he's really become, and she had an atomic red blush on her face, and the atomic red blush on her face soon went even deeper when she saw he still has his vampire fangs and massive white angel wings with stars on the feathers and orange and aurora-colored tips on the feathers, along with hearing his mature, deeper, and manlier voice and seeing the large white wolf ears with rainbow markings on his head, eleven massive and long white wolf tails with rainbow markings and rainbow tips and white rabbit tail with rainbow markings on top of the massive and long white wolf tails, fine hair on his massive forearms and short stubble on his jawline, He-Man's chest harness, and many other accessories, and she also met his familiars, the male white Rabbit Familiar, Alistair, the white Vampire Bat Familiar, Artemis, and the white Wolf Familiar, Seiko.

Lincoln: It sure has been a long time, I haven't seen you since you were seventeen, and as you can see, I really grew a lot since then.

Ashley Apollo: Holy crap, you sure have, you've really grown up to be very big and very strong like a tree, Lincoln, you've really grown a lot from the cute eleven-year-old little boy into a 17-year-old 8'3" tall, very handsome, and manly man with really massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and eight-pack abs, and you still have those vampire fangs and massive white angel wings, that's so awesome, and the large white wolf ears on your head and the eleven massive and long white wolf tails with markings and white rabbit tail on top of the massive and long white wolf tails, fine hair on your massive forearms and short stubble on your jawline and many accessories, that's really new, along with getting He-Man's chest

harness. You've really really grown a lot in height and become a man, but you're still the same kind boy from long ago. Plus, you've also grown even more bigger in muscle mass, you can land an airplane on that massive, wider, and more muscular back, squash a melon with those really muscular quads and thighs, and cut a rock into a diamond on those rock-hard eight-pack abs, and there's not even a tape measure long enough to measure that chiseled chest or massive biceps. Plus, I've also met your familiars, and they are really awesome.

Nico: And he'd also been hit with massive amounts of cosmic radiation and he'd been imbued with the same powers as J.D. and he's become truly immortal.

Me: And Lincoln, you know this girl?

Lincoln: Indeed I do, J.D., this is Ashley Apollo, Daughter of Apollo, Greek God of Archery, Music, Dance, Truth, Prophecy, Healing, Diseases, The Sun, Light, and Poetry, she's my Guardian Angel from Greece mainly the legendary Mount Olympus, and like her father, she's a Goddess of Archery, Music, Dance, Truth, Prophecy, Healing, Diseases, The Sun, Light, and Poetry, and she has all her father's powers, she's immortal, and she's also extremely beautiful and sexy. When she and I first met, there was indeed quite the attraction that turned into true love and she swore to protect me from those who sought to do me harm, and her targets were none other than Flip, Lewis Travolta, Scoots, Hawk, Hank, Pablo, Anderson, Chandler, Artie, Trent, and Killjoy Huggins, his enemies, and she also swore to protect him from Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, and Luan.

Selene Emperyous: And she's really good friends with Luna and Lucy, and Ashley and Lincoln helped Luna with her music and Ashley is a natural when it comes to playing on the lyre, and Ashley helped in teaching Lincoln everything she knows about archery, music, dance, and poetry, and she also helped Lucy with her poems. Lincoln made Ashley a beautiful necklace with blue gem for the pendant, along with a white short-sleeved blouse, blue sleeveless top, long ankle-length white dress skirt, and white bridal gloves, and to show thanks, Ashley kissed Lincoln on the lips as beautiful music played behind them, and it was truly beautiful, and she really hates that delusional, crybaby, no talent hack bitch, Tanya

Anyanova with a bloody passion, because Tanya absolutely hated Ashley for always defending Lincoln whenever she tried to kill him and Anna for "ruining her fame and glory", and the same went with Lori, Lola, Lisa, Luan, along with the rest of Lincoln's enemies who plotted to kill him.

Michelle Emperyous: And Selene Arcangela told Ashley everything about what that bitch has done to her little sister, Anna Anyanova, and one time when Ashley and Lincoln were doing some singing practice with Anna Anyanova, that bitch, Tanya, had broken out of the nuthouse and she was out to kill Lincoln yet again along with Anna and Ashley, that was until Lincoln let loose the beast inside him and he viciously attacked that bitch with a dangerous ferocity, and he, Ashley, and Anna blasted her with energy blasts and they also pounced on and kicked the tar out of her, and Lincoln fired red energy waves from his massive white angel wings and tied that bitch up in a red energy straitjacket, and when he alerted the rest of his family of what Tanya Anyanova tried to do to him, Ashley, and Anna, they were really furious at that bitch, especially Lori, and then, Lincoln, Ashley, and Anna furiously gave Tanya a powerful punch that sent her flying right back to the nuthouse, and she ranted and angrily swore revenge and was screaming like crazy, and that warranted the warden to have her put in Solitary Confinement, so no one would have to hear her ugly voice.

Anna Anyanova: Well, you'll be happy to know we killed her and this time for good, and instead of giving her The Black Gates, I imprisoned her inside a painting prison forever.

Anna Anyanova took out the painting with Tanya imprisoned inside it, and she was ranting like crazy wanting revenge.

Ashley Apollo: Yeesh, I knew there was no mistaking that ugly voice from anywhere, but it serves her right.

Lincoln: We were all sick and tired of that whining crybaby, Tanya, she never had any talent and she let fame and fortune get into her head, and it made her into an insane monster bitch, and she's just lucky she'll be imprisoned inside that painting forever. And now that you're here, Ashley.

Lincoln went up to and hugged Ashley Apollo in his abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms, he leaned his head down the right side of her neck, and he slowly bit her and he fed on her blood, and we saw his rainbow energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flare up as he gained a massive power boost and he also gained the very same powers as her, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more, and his massive white angel wings with aurora and orange tips spread out and glow. He then slowly unlatched his fangs from her neck as her neck healed and the puncture marks sealed up, and he also kissed where he bit her.

Ashley Apollo: Wow, you're still just as gentle as ever when you feed on one of your Guardian Angels, Lincoln.

Suddenly, an Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love appeared on Ashley Apollo's neck with blue gems on the gold lightning bolts and colored crystal links from her merged Crystal Necklace of The Buddha along with an Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love on her neck.

Ashley Apollo: (Surprised) Lincoln, are these…?!

Lincoln: Yep, that's an Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love and an Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love, which means you're now part of my harem and my many future wives, Ashley Apollo.

Ashley Apollo had a smile on her face and tears in her eyes as Lincoln still had his abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms around her, and he leaned down to her face and he kissed her passionately on the lips, and she also returned it, and we cheered for them. Then, we went up to the four girls, and when Lincoln saw who they were, he immediately recognized them. The four girls are Mirei Furukawa and Kenko Kenko from Ayatsuri Niku Ningyou and Iris Rebel and Mei Li Naceri from Armored Girl Iris.

Lincoln: Oh wow, it's Mirei Furukawa and Kenko Kenko from Ayatsuri Niku Ningyou and Iris Rebel and Mei Li Naceri from Armored Girl Iris.

Nicole: Whoa, awesome.

Lincoln: Are you girls okay?

Mirei Furukawa: Yes, we're okay, thanks to you.

Then, when Mirei Furukawa and the other three girls saw who it was that saved them from The Armaments of God, their faces turned atomic red upon seeing the 17-year-old 8'3" tall, handsome hunk with abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles, eight-pack abs, long wild white hair going down to the bottom of his neck and rainbow lightning bolt highlights in the bangs of his long white hair and large white wolf ears with rainbow markings on top of his head, fine hair on his massive muscular forearms and beard stubble on his jawline, rainbow colored thunderbird with a gold lightning bolt and Ebonwu Squadron emblem emblazoned on his forehead with Third Eye on his forehead with rainbow iris, rows of straight teeth with vampire fangs, Crest of Miracles on his massive right pec and golden lightning bolt cutie mark with the thunderbird and comic books surrounded by the symbols of Fire, Water, Ice, Wind, Earth, Nature, Light, and Darkness in a circle on his massive left pec, Celtic Cross cutie mark tattoo in the form of the cutie marks of Twilight Sparkle, Sunset Shimmer, Rainbow Dash, Applejack, Rarity, Pinkie Pie, Fluttershy, Starlight Glimmer, and Trixie Lulamoon, surrounded by a circle were the marks of the other girls in Lincoln's harem on his massive, wider, and more muscular back, and on top is the Earth surrounded by the ring of mermaids and surrounded by a Thunderbird, Phoenix, Angel, Vampire Bat, Werewolf, and Buffalo and a Rinnegan-like marking, and right below the Cutie Mark tattoo is a rainbow kanji with nine magatama in between that said, "Lincoln Landon Loud, Almighty Champion and Emissary of Hinon, Almighty Master of The Elemental Forces, The Storms, The Cosmos, and The Universe, Master of Hero Personas and Many Powers, The Loud House's Man With A Plan, Voice of Reason, Golden-Hearted Brother of Many Siblings, Golden-Hearted Lover and Father of Many Kids, Almighty Golden-Hearted and Loving Son of Lynn Sr. and Rita Loud, Loving Grandson of Albert Loud and Samuel Loud, Almighty Golden-Hearted and Loving Future Husband, Strongest, Bravest, Resilient, Courageous, Handsomest, and Manliest Warrior of The Loud

Family, Powerful Alpha Vampire-Werewolf-Cyborg Hybrid, Descendant of The Seventeenth Century Duke Lincoln McLoud of Loch Loud in Scotland, Destroyer of Morag McLaughlin, Archenemy of Max Dillon Also Known as Electro, Destroyer and Slayer of Extremely Evil, Black-Hearted, Sadistic, Delusional, Power-Hungry, Psychotic, Irredeemable Bastards and Tyrants, Talented Comic Book Writer and Video Gamer, Jack-Of-All-Trades, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True God of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Savior of The Loud House and Michigan, True Immortal Hero, Amazing and Powerful Student of Numerous Amazing and Powerful Teachers, Shinobi of The Hidden Leaf Village, Member of Many of Team Loud Phoenix Storm's Branch Teams, Spice Demon of The Loud Family, Surfer of The Legendary Wave Humungadunga, Third-In-Command And Founder of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Emissary of The Cosmos and The Heavens, Ambassador of Harmony, Friendship, Purity, Hope, Courage, and Love, and God of Friendship, Hope, Love, Courage, and Justice Dodgeball Angel King of Gotham Royal York, The Unifier of The Three Kingdoms and Warriors of Japan, Fearsome Defender of His Many Guardian Angels, and Destroyer of The House of Damaskinos", he has deep sapphire blue eyes, tattoo of a pepper with fire surrounding it on his broad left shoulder, and Mark of Manhood tattoo of a male bodybuilder with a barbell raised above his head and around him are elemental forces and an orange kanji that read, "Lincoln Landon Loud, Strongest, Bravest, Resilient, Courageous, Handsomest, and Manliest Warrior of The Loud Family" on his massive left muscular forearm, and he had his Rabbit Miraculous, Eini, with him, his male white Rabbit Familiar, Alistair, his white Vampire Bat Familiar, Artemis, and his white Wolf Familiar, Seiko, along with Darkus Battle Ax Vladitor, Darkus Omega Leonidas, Pyrus Omega Leonidas, Haos Omega Leonidas, Subterra Omega Leonidas, Ventus Omega Leonidas, and Ventus Omega Leonidas.

He had his massive Lincoln Loud's United Friendship Hinon's Almighty Eternal Friendship Cosmic Storm Greatsword of Universal Hope, Elemental Bravery, and Unbreakable Eternal Bonds and the purified Universe 666 version of The Miracle Box holstered on his wider and muscular back, his orange Crystal Saber, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace, his Omnipotent Elemental Thunderbird Phoenix Angel of Universal Harmonious Loud Justice, Mythological Hope, and Eternal Love Almighty Book, Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Elemental Harmony on his left hip, his Eater of Sins revolver and Elemental Universal Thunderbird hand-cannon Blaster holstered on his right hip, the Pisces the Fish constellation and Aquarius Zodiac sign on the back of his neck and the Cygnus the Swan constellation and embedded Stone of Gelel on the back of his massive left hand, large weighted gold metal bands with multi-colored on his massive biceps and thighs with silver phoenixes on them, large gold cuff Bracers of The Champions of the Universe with large rainbow gems on his large wrists with the Dragon Ball Bracelet on the left large gold cuff bracer and other bracelets merged with the left large gold cuff Bracer and large gold Elemental Shield of Harmony shrunk to the size of a gem on top, massive indestructible white angel wings with stars and orange and aurora-colored tips on the large white feathers and eleven massive and long powerful white wolf tails with rainbow tips and rainbow markings with white rabbit tail on top of the eleven massive and long white wolf tails, he has on He-Man's chest harness with colored gems on the orange crisscross straps and gold metal circular chest plate with phoenix carved on it and surrounded by red gems, and he was dressed in an orange version of He-Man 2002's loincloth with hanging silver lightning bolts and long white trenchcoat coattails with Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Moonlight, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Great Old Ones, Mythological Animals, Mammoths, Pegasi, Tortoises, Succubi,

Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, and Mermaids on the coattails and they also had intense powerful rainbow hot flames coming off them and hanging mini silver lightning bolts on the coattails held up by his large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with a large golden buffalo head with rainbow gems for eyes and large rainbow gem in its mouth for the belt buckle on his waist, large royal blue pants with rainbow fire and multicolored lightning bolts on the thighs, and large gold armored knee-high boots with colored gems on them, silver Buffalo head stud earrings with rainbow gems for eyes the Thunderbird carved on it and the Element, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis on the heads, large Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love with colored gems on the gold lightning bolts and rainbow crystal links from his merged large Crystal Necklace of The Buddha with a large rainbow Thunderbird-shaped Element of Harmony and a large silver Buffalo head with rainbow gems for eyes and the Thunderbird carved on it and the Element, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis on its head for the pendant on his bare chest with chest hair in the center of his chest, large fingerless orange gloves with the symbol of The Loud House on it and surrounded in a diamond formation are a Phoenix, Thunderbird, Buffalo, and Angel, his Ring of The Phoenix large multi-colored gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it surrounded by a Thunderbird, Phoenix, Werewolf, and Buffalo on his right ring finger, Blue Lantern ring on his left ring finger and small planets orbiting around his fingers like rings, claws on his fingers, he has eleven large multi-colored orbs orbiting around his legs and ten multi-colored smaller orbs orbiting around his waist and circling around his feet on the floor are eleven golden crosses with angelic runes and an immense rainbow protective aura around him.

Mirei Furukawa: Oh wow, you're Lincoln Loud of Team Loud Phoenix Storm.

Lincoln: That's right, and it's a pleasure to meet you all.

Lincoln made three clones of himself, and he and his clones went up to the girls, and they hugged their waists in their abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms, and they leaned down and kissed the girls on the lips, which they returned with equally intense passion, as they wrapped their arms around the wider muscular backs of Lincoln

and his clones, and we cheered wildly at the scene.

Mirei Furukawa: (Seductively and rubs her right hand on Lincoln's massive right pec) You too, big, tall, muscular, and handsome.

Suddenly, four Elemental Thunderbird Necklaces of Eternal Love appeared on the necks of Mirei Furukawa, Kenko Kenko, Iris Rebel, and Mei Li Naceri with colored gems on the gold lightning bolts and colored crystal links from their merged Crystal Necklaces of The Buddha along with Elemental Thunderbird Chokers of Eternal Love on their necks. We returned home to The World Tree Estate, and the rest of the team were shocked to find out the villains we went after went after were a group of religious fanatics calling themselves The Armaments of God causing havoc in Salem, Massachusetts, but this riot in Salem by these religious fanatics was actually the first sign to The War Against The Ghostrick Destroyers.

But, when Lincoln showed what we did in beating those religious fanatics and Lincoln finishing them off by absorbing them into his body along with what he just did to The Master of Games and he sent them to The Black Gates forever and declaring war on The Ghostrick Destroyers, everyone cheered and hugged us and Lincoln's harem kissed him all over, and they had steam whistling out their ears. Lincoln and Ashley Apollo have a lot of catching up to do, now that they're back in town.

Maria: Whoa, so those so-called vampire hunters were the ones who incited those religious fanatics into a frenzied riot in Salem. Jeez.

Lincoln: Yep, but after I killed them by absorbing them, I sent my declaration of war to Audrey Blade and her group. Now, we're at war with them.

Nico: And I can't believe Sebastian mangled The Master of Games, we were planning on going after him in the future.

Sebastian Mendez: I decided to take care of that, so we wouldn't have trouble, and his enchanted amulet merged with the gold circular chest plate on Lincoln's chest harness.

Lincoln: And I now have all of its abilities and I can't wait to test it out.

Me: That opportunity will come sooner than you think, Lincoln.

After destroying The Armaments of God and also taking down and destroying The Master of Games Sebastian captured earlier on, we were training intensely in the gym, doing 900,000,000,000,000 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, and regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 900,000,000,000-lb barbells, squats, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, and we were really sweating like crazy, even doing yoga to clear our minds, and we were also doing 900,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get our eleven massive and long wolf tails even more stronger than ever as well, and when Ashley Apollo saw Lincoln doing 900,000,000,000,000 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, and regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 900,000,000,000-lb barbells, squats, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, even doing yoga to clear his mind and doing 900,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get his eleven massive and long white wolf tails even more stronger than ever, she had an atomic red blush on her face, hearts in her eyes, and her nose was bleeding.

Ashley Apollo: My God, I was right that Lincoln's really grown into a 17-year-old, 8'3" tall, really big, handsome, and really strong manly man, just look at those abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and his eight-pack abs really hard at work, and really working out with those 900,000,000,000-lb barbells and he's not even getting tired, incredible, and he also got one awesome tan, and he's also doing 900,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get his eleven massive and long white wolf tails even more stronger than ever, and he now looks even more ripped than ever. He's definitely been bodybuilding and working out for many years, and because of that along with the combination of his diet plan that we gave him, along with his hyperpuberty and genes, he'd gained the body that all bodybuilders could only dream of. If anyone tried to mess with him now, they were in for a world of hurt and trouble, and

he's always been there to defend and protect us from Chandler, his goons, Pablo, Anderson, and Hawk and Hank at school or out in public, and he was also quick to defend us from Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, and Luan if they get out of search control again, along with Killjoy Huggins.

Lincoln: Yep, and I've also trained a lot under some very powerful teachers, J.D. and Nico included, Ashley, and I can still defend myself, and in addition to getting stronger, I've also gotten smarter as well.

Ashley Apollo: That's incredible, and we'd already known just how strong you were long ago ever since you did some wrestling and working out with some of the other Guardian Angels long ago, and we're so proud of just how much stronger you've gotten, and just how much taller you've gotten, along with getting that much bigger in muscle mass, and you've also been getting smarter as well.

Nico: You got that right, plus, we heard all of the stories from Lincoln about you girls and about how you all helped him in his training to become an emerging hero before Team Loud Phoenix Storm was formed, and how he grew from a little boy into a really big, really strong, and really powerful man.

Ashley Apollo: Oh man, I knew it was only a matter of time before he told everyone that story.

Nico: Yep. So, Ashley, what's the story on how you took down Tanya Anyanova when that bitch broke out again to seek revenge?

?: Wait, don't start without me.

Suddenly, we saw Volcanic Blaster, Volcanic Counter, Volcanic Doomfire, Volcanic Emperor, Volcanic Hammerer, Volcanic Queen, Volcanic Rat, Volcanic Rimfire, Volcanic Rocket, Volcanic Scattershot, Volcanic Shell, Volcanic Slicer, and Volcanic Trooper appear before us.

Nico: WHEW! The Volcanic Duel Monsters!

Me: WHEW! MAN, THAT'S HOT!

Volcanic Blaster, Volcanic Counter, Volcanic Doomfire, Volcanic Emperor, Volcanic Hammerer, Volcanic Queen, Volcanic Rat, Volcanic Rimfire, Volcanic Rocket, Volcanic Scattershot, Volcanic Shell, Volcanic Slicer, and Volcanic Trooper: (Girl's voice) Yeah, I get that a lot.

Lincoln: (Gasps) That voice, Hannah MacKenzie, I knew it was you.

Zoey Mackenzie: My older sister's here, wow!

Hannah MacKenzie reverted back to normal, and she's a very beautiful and super sexy girl with long crimson red hair and orange headband, red eyes, she was tall at 7'0" in height, she has the body of a goddess and large breasts, fair skin, she has massive and beautiful crimson red angel wings, she's dressed in a black short-sleeved blouse, sleeveless crimson red top, necklace with pearls and crimson red gem for the pendant, red skirt, white bridal gloves, black pants, crimson red knee-high high-heeled boots with butterfly buckles, and long white sleeveless trenchcoat with volcanoes, lava, magma, and angels on the coattails and on the back are The Volcanic Duel Monsters, and holstered on her back is a massive Volcanic Monsters-themed greatsword with embedded crimson red gems and the Volcanic Monsters etched on the 7'0" massive, wide, double-edged crimson red blade, large crimson red dragon heads for the crossguard, large white angelic faces embedded on both sides of the hilt with crimson red gems embedded in their foreheads, longer midnight black handle, four large white angel heads and large crimson red gem on the bottom of the large white angel heads for the pommel.

Hannah MacKenzie: You too, Linky, it's been such a long time.

Lincoln went up to Hannah MacKenzie and he hugged them, and Hannah MacKenzie is very surprised at just how much taller, more handsome, and much more muscular Lincoln's gotten since she last saw him, and she also felt just how much stronger and muscular he's really become, and she had an atomic red blush on her face, and the atomic red blush on her face soon went even deeper when she saw he still has his vampire fangs and massive white angel wings with stars on the feathers and orange and aurora-colored tips on the feathers, along with hearing his mature, deeper, and manlier

voice and seeing the large white wolf ears with rainbow markings on his head, eleven massive and long white wolf tails with rainbow markings and rainbow tips and white rabbit tail with rainbow markings on top of the massive and long white wolf tails, fine hair on his massive forearms and short stubble on his jawline, He-Man's chest harness, and many other accessories, and she also met his familiars, the male white Rabbit Familiar, Alistair, the white Vampire Bat Familiar, Artemis, and the white Wolf Familiar, Seiko.

Lincoln: It sure has been a long time, I haven't seen you since you were seventeen, and as you can see, I really grew a lot since then.

Hannah MacKenzie: Holy crap, you sure have, you've really grown up to be very big and very strong like a tree, Lincoln, you've really grown a lot from the cute eleven-year-old little boy into a 17-year-old 8'3" tall, very handsome, and manly man with really massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and eight-pack abs, and you still have those vampire fangs and massive white angel wings, that's so awesome, and the large white wolf ears on your head and the eleven massive and long white wolf tails with markings and white rabbit tail on top of the massive and long white wolf tails, fine hair on your massive forearms and short stubble on your jawline and many accessories, that's really new, along with getting He-Man's chest harness. You've really really grown a lot in height and become a man, but you're still the same kind boy from long ago. Plus, you've also grown even more bigger in muscle mass, you can land an airplane on that massive, wider, and more muscular back, squash a melon with those really muscular quads and thighs, and cut a rock into a diamond on those rock-hard eight-pack abs, and there's not even a tape measure long enough to measure that chiseled chest or massive biceps. Plus, I've also met your familiars, and they are really awesome.

Nico: And he'd also been hit with massive amounts of cosmic radiation and he'd been imbued with the same powers as J.D. and he's become truly immortal.

Me: And Lincoln, you know this superhot and super sexy girl?

Lincoln: Indeed I do, J.D., this is Hannah MacKenzie, Gene-Slammer of The Volcanic Duel Monsters and powerful master of fire

and lava, she's my Guardian Angel from Michigan and the older sister of Zoey Mackenzie. She was actually born with extremely powerful powers over lava and fire, superhot core temperature, the ability to swim in lava, immunity to superhot and spicy foods, absorb fire, and superhuman immense heat making her hotter than a million volcanoes.

Nicole: DAMN! Now, that's really hot.

Lincoln: And she's also a powerful sword wielder, and she wields Fire Excalibur, but this one has the powers of fire and lava. She, like her sister, Zoey Mackenzie, has defended me many times over from the animalistic fury of Lynn, and she has more than once beaten up, pummeled, and she'd absolutely clobbered that animalistic four-legged monstrosity, and she's also dealt with the extremely nasty and fiery demonic wrath of Lola, and Hannah's had to more than once put that little monster in her place. One time, when Hannah and I were in our secret hot springs, Lynn and Lola came charging in after them wanting to kill them again, but Hannah and I fired blasts of fire at Lola and Lynn which hit them and sent them out of there and into a net Luna set up and she dragged them back to The Loud House to face their doom. I made Hannah a beautiful necklace with red gem, and to show thanks, Hannah kissed me on the lips, and she hates Lynn and Lola with a volcanically hot passion.

Eli: Yikes! And I thought what Zoey did to Lynn was bad!

Lincoln: Trust me, I've seen what Hannah was capable of, and Lynn and Lola always got burned badly by her. And now that you're here, Hannah.

Lincoln went up to and hugged Hannah MacKenzie in his abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms, he leaned his head down the right side of her neck, and he slowly bit her and he fed on her blood, and we saw his rainbow energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flare up as he gained a massive power boost and he also gained the very same powers as her, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more, and his massive white angel wings with aurora and orange tips spread out and glow. He then slowly unlatched his fangs from her neck as her neck healed and the

puncture marks sealed up, and he also kissed where he bit her.

Hannah MacKenzie: Wow, you're still just as gentle as ever when you feed on one of your Guardian Angels, Lincoln.

Suddenly, an Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love appeared on Hannah MacKenzie's neck with crimson red gems on the gold lightning bolts and crimson red crystal links from their merged Crystal Necklaces of The Buddha along with an Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love on her neck.

Hannah MacKenzie: (Surprised) Lincoln, are these…?!

Lincoln: Yep, that's an Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love and an Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love, which means you're now part of my harem and my many future wives, Hannah MacKenzie.

Hannah MacKenzie had a smile on her face and tears in her eyes as Lincoln still had his abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms around her, and he leaned down to her face and he kissed her passionately on the lips, and she also returned it, and we cheered for them, and Lincoln went back to working out.

Lincoln: Now, that Hannah's here, you can go ahead and show them the video, Ashley.

Ashley Apollo: You got it.

Ashley Apollo pulled up a video and it played on the screen, and it showed Ashley and Lincoln doing some singing practice with Anna Anyanova at The Loud House. But, their day was about to come to an abrupt end by an uninvited guest.

?: I WILL FUCKING KILL YOU FOR RUINING ME!

Past Anna Anyanova: Oh great, can't you give it a rest, you bitch?!

Everyone ran to the window, and they saw who it was that bellowed like that: Tanya Anyanova, and she was still dressed in her prison jumpsuit.

Past Ashley Apollo: Tanya broke out of the nuthouse again?!

Past Lincoln: That brat's gone crazy yet again!

Past Lori: Tanya, you're really starting to get on our nerves!

Suddenly, Lincoln's heart was pounding and his deep sapphire blue eyes turned blood red, and his fangs grew longer and his claws grew sharper. But, then, Lincoln's upper and lower body muscles suddenly grew much bigger as he let his rage loose.

Past Lincoln: I WILL NOT LET YOU LAY ONE FILTHY HAND ON ANNA EVER AGAIN, TANYA! (WOLF ROAR)

Nico: Oh… Shit!

Lori: That bitch was so dead meat on a stick that day!

Lincoln let the beast out in him and Lincoln charged at Tanya, and he grabbed her by the collar of her jumpsuit and lifted Tanya up off the ground with such superhuman strength and he threw her into a tree, and he really attacked her with a dangerous ferocity, and he, Ashley, and Anna blasted her with energy blasts and they also pounced on and kicked the tar out of her, and Lincoln fired red energy waves from his massive white angel wings and tied that bitch up in a red energy straitjacket.

Past Lori: This time, don't you ever come after us again, Tanya. Send that monster flying right back to the nuthouse!

Then, Lincoln, Ashley, and Anna gave Tanya a powerful punch that sent her flying right back to her cell in the nuthouse, and she ranted and angrily swore revenge and was screaming like crazy, and that warranted the warden to have her put in Solitary Confinement, so no one would have to hear her ugly voice as the video ended.

Nico: What a bitch!

Lincoln: That's putting it mildly.

Hannah MacKenzie: She was such a fame-crazy talentless bitch, and in the end, it proved to be her undoing when she angered Lori.

We got a shower, and then, Lincoln, Blue Mountain Butterspy, Morpho Butterspy, Swallowtail Butterspy are heading to Ember Island.

Lincoln snapped his fingers, and the 17-year-old, white-haired, 8'3", handsome and extremely muscular man was dressed in his new large orange speedo with a Thunderbird and a lightning bolt surrounded by elemental forces and stars on it with rainbow flames coming off the speedo, orange sandals, his jewelry and accessories, and he had his weapons holstered in case of trouble.

And Blue Mountain Butterspy, Morpho Butterspy, Swallowtail Butterspy are dressed in the two-piece colored bikinis The Musiqidandi Sisters made for them, colored sandals, and they had their weapons holstered in case of trouble. Plus, we found out Blue Mountain Butterspy, Morpho Butterspy, Swallowtail Butterspy had feelings for Lincoln and he also had feelings for them, and he also saved them all from an ambush by a group of thugs Icky Vicky hired to kill them, Lincoln killed them all and sucked out their blood and life energy, which made her go insane with anger, until Lincoln fired energy blasts at that she-demon and more gold and jewels and treasures came out of those buttfaces, but they also got to keep their heads up, they got word that fire-breathing dragon have sent more muscle-bound thugs to kill them.

Blue Mountain Butterspy: Wow, so this is Ember Island, it sure is beautiful.

Lincoln: It sure is, Blue Mountain Butterspy, and it's perfect for our first date. Shall we?

Lincoln, Blue Mountain Butterspy, Morpho Butterspy, Swallowtail Butterspy dived into the waters and they had fun swimming in the waters and they also had a swimming race and had a lot of fun and they saw the sea life that live in there, then they went back to the beach and they also had a game of volleyball, and Blue Mountain Butterspy, Morpho Butterspy, Swallowtail Butterspy got an extremely massive and deep atomic red blush on their faces when they saw Lincoln lift thirteen 900,000,000,000,000-lb barbells Lincoln summoned in his large and strong hands and thirteen massive and long white wolf tails, but then, they saw hulking muscle-bound thugs

hired by Icky Vicky coming after them, but Lincoln grabbed each of them one by one and he'd sucked out their muscle mass and strength and made them thin as rakes and completely weak and he sent them to The Black Gates forever.

Then, they had some lunch, and then, as the sun was about to set, Lincoln made clones of himself and he and his clones went up to Blue Mountain Butterspy, Morpho Butterspy, Swallowtail Butterspy, and they hugged the girls in their abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms, and Blue Mountain Butterspy, Morpho Butterspy, Swallowtail Butterspy placed their hands on the massive pecs of Lincoln and his clones, and then, they shared a passionate and romantic kiss. Then, they came back home to The World Tree Estate and they were back in their original clothes, and Nico and I also saw Lincoln had lipstick marks all over his face, massive muscular body, and eight-pack abs.

Nico: Whoa, looks like someone really had an awesome time at Ember Island, eh, Lincoln?

Lincoln: (In Heaven) It… was… so… awesome!

Suddenly, three Elemental Thunderbird Necklaces of Eternal Love appeared on the necks of Blue Mountain Butterspy, Morpho Butterspy, Swallowtail Butterspy with colored gems on the gold lightning bolts and colored crystal links from their merged Crystal Necklaces of The Buddha and Elemental Thunderbird Chokers of Eternal Love on their necks.

Lily the Mermaid: Wow, now Blue Mountain Butterspy, Morpho Butterspy, Swallowtail Butterspy are now in your harem.

Laney: It's gonna be so awesome having The Butterspy Duel Monsters as our new stepsisters.

Jenna: And Icky Vicky has some nerve trying to kill them, that kid-hating rage-crazy she-demon is just making things much worse for herself.

Serena Logan: I always knew that she demon was nothing but fucking trouble, but just like Flip and the other jerks, she's just

making things worse for herself.

Rarity: And trying to kill Blue Mountain Butterspy, Morpho Butterspy, Swallowtail Butterspy, now that repulsive ape is really going to get it.

Lincoln: And we also had a run-in with more of the hulking muscle-bound hired thugs she sent to kill us yet again, but I sucked out their muscle mass and strength and killed them all and sent them to The Black Gates, and she should be screaming with pure vengeance and hate at us in 3… 2… 1!

Suddenly, we heard Icky Vicky scream and roar with extreme hatred and rage, and now, the bubble butt monster has officially lost her mind.

Maria: (Flips Icky Vicky the middle finger) Yeah, up yours, bitch!

Nico: Even after we've kicked her miserable hide, that fire-breathing she-dragon still refuse to quit!

Lincoln: Same with Flip, Lewis Travolta, Amy, Pablo, Anderson, Billy McLean, and the other jerks at Dad's restaurant, but it's much more fun to see their thugs get killed by me.

Me: It sure is, and it's so much more fun seeing them blow their stacks!

We were watching TV and then Goro came.

Goro Sakurai: You guys want to go on patrol with me?

Rin Nohara: We sure would!

Me: Yeah.

Nico: Lets head down.

We went down to the planet and went into the city.

We saw everything all peaceful and fun.

Lola: So far everything is quiet.

Ino: I like peaceful moments like these.

Me: Me too Ino.

Qin: Yea it's always fun.

Nico: It sure is.

Me: Yep. Hey Nico this gives me a good idea. Lets have a Team Loud Phoenix Storm Spirit Week.

Nico: Ooh I like it. What days should we do for them?

Me: Pajamas, Swimsuits, Crystal Guardians, Favorite Foods and Sports.

Nico: I like it! That swimsuits one will be at the beach.

Qin: Yeah.

Lola: That's an awesome idea.

Beastbox: Who's that over there?

We saw a woman and it was someone I remember seeing.

Me: (In my head) Wait a second. That's Tamaki and she is Shinnosuke's girlfriend. I remember her. And like Fusako she wanted attention herself.

Xenia: She looks like she is trying to garner some attention.

Qin: Poor girl.

Camie: Lets go help her.

We went over.

Nico: Hello there. Are you lost?

Tamaki: I think I am. Team Loud Phoenix Storm! Wow I heard so

much about you from Shinnosuke.

Me: So we have heard.

Xenia: Is Shinnosuke doing okay?

Tamaki: He sure is.

Eli: Good.

Qin: That's good he's doing alright.

Sonic: It sure is.

Tamaki: I'm sorry. I want to know where I am. But people keep ignoring me!

Me: You're actually all the way over in Gotham Royal York in Michigan over in America.

Tamaki: Wow! I'm miles from home.

Lisa Loud: 6,407 miles from home to be precise.

Nico: That's right.

Qin: Yeah.

Tamaki: Wow!

Nico: I know. Far huh.

Tamaki: But if that's the case, then I'll never see Shinnosuke again! Please, SOMEONE PAY ATTENTION TO ME!

Me: Whoa whoa whoa whoa whoa! You have us paying attention to you now. But uh oh!

She was then surrounded by an energy circle with the JAKQ Logo and turned into Jaaki from episode 39 of Donbrothers!

In a part of the city, Tamaki caught Shinnosuke cheating on her. He runs away and Tamaki is upset and chases him until she trips and then she cries for the heartbreak he caused her. This causes Tamaki, who despairs and desires for someone to look at and pay attention to her, to becoming the JAKQ Hitotsuki, Jakki. Tsubasa becomes Inu Brother and the rest of the Donbrothers teleport to his location soon after, this unfortunately activates Don Killer's tracking sensors and he flies to their location.

The gang fight off the Hitotsuki like usual and Sononi is about to equip her armor to try to destroy Jakki, when Don Killer lands and Jakki escapes with all of them distracted.

Later as Don Killer and Don Killer-Killer were fighting, Haruka, Kaito and Taro stumble upon Jakki wandering in the same area as them. Jiro is doing sit-ups when the Ryukonogeki appears and the three hospitalized Rangers are able to return to fighting shape by healing their broken bones through sheer force of willpower. All of them teleport to Taro's location, who equipped his GolDon armor offscreen, Jiro decides to help Taro while Shinichi and Tsuyoshi are shocked by Don Killer-Killer's resemblance to the former.

Jakki uses constructs of playing cards to attack the Donbrothers, but Jiro and Taro counter with a Ryusoulger Avatar Change into Ryusoul Gold and GolDon Ryusoul Red to destroy the cards and finish Jakki with a Festival End/Lightning Dragon Flash combo attack. Jakki becomes Jakking and the Donbrothers become Goldon Onitaijin and Toradoragonjin, with Jakking using Card suit constructs to attack the two robos. After knocking her down, the team becomes Toradora Onitaijin Kiwami and purifies Jakking with the DonBros Fantasia Supreme. Tamaki wakes up on the bridge, confused as to what happened but otherwise alright.

We gasped!

Me: WHOA! Jakki the J.A.K.Q. Hitotsuki!

Nico: This one is gonna be tough!

Me: And I remember this one too! Tamaki was pissed off that Shinnosuke cheated on her and she chased him and tripped and lost him! She ended up getting lost! And then she turned into Jakki!

Nico: WHOA! And they do say Hell Hath No Fury Like a Woman Scorned!

Qin: No kidding!

Me: Or in this case, Hell Hath No Fury Like A Hitotsuki Scorned!

Goro Sakurai entered a Powered Capsule.

He turned into SPADE ACE!

Me: Sorry about this Tamaki! But it's for your own good!

Syd: And we have some new morphs too!

Me, Nico, Donbrothers, Lyra and others: AVATAR CHANGE!

We transformed!

Sonoi: Absolute Integrity and Perfection Personified! SONOI! ソノイ

Sononi: A beautiful Rose has its thorns… Looking to know love! SONONI! ソノニ

Sonoza: When my interest is caught, nothing gets in the way! SONOZA! ソノザ

All 3: The 3 assembled! The Noto Trio!

Don Masamune: The Jaws that have snapped awake… DON MURASAME! ドンムラサメ

Jiro: Able bodied and dragon-muscled! DON DRAGOKU! ドンドラゴクウ

Dangerous Jiro: And DON TORABOLT! トラボルト

Shinichi: Bidding farewell to the transient world… SARU BROTHER! サルブラザー

Haruka: The manga master… ONI SISTER! オニシスター

Tsubasa: The fastest get away alive! INU BROTHER! イヌブラザー

Tsuyoshi: One faithful pheasant! KIJI BROTHER! キジブラザー

Earth Masamune: AN AVALANCHE OF BOULDERS FROM THE NORTH! EARTH GENBU! アースゲンブ

Fire Masamune: FIREBALLS THAT BURN DOWN FROM THE SKY OF THE SOUTH! FIRE SUZAKU! ファイアスザク

Wind Masamune: WINDS THAT BLOW FROM THE WEST! WIND BYAKKO! 風白虎

Water Masamune: WATERS THAT FLOW FROM THE EAST! WATER SEIRYU! 水清流!

Kanako: THE LIGHT OF THE JANUARY WOLF MOON SHINES BRIGHT IN THE AURORA! DON WOLFEN! ドンウルフェン

Koichiro Higashi: THE SONG OF THE CLASSICAL FESTIVAL! DON MAESTORA! ドンマエストロラ

Taichi: THE WATERS OF THE OCEAN HAVE AMAZING MERMAIDS! DON ATLANTIA! ドンアトランティア

Mizuho Ijuin: THE FAIRIES SPARKLE IN THE BEAUTY OF SPRING! DON SPRINGFOR! ドンスプリングフォー

Dante: THE SIMIANS OF FRIENDSHIP AND LOVE! DON PRIMATIA! ドンプリマティア

Yusei: THE STARS OF STARDUST DRAGON! DON STARDUST! ドンスターダスト

Jack Atlas: THE FIRES OF RED DRAGON ARCHFIEND! DON ARCHFIEND! ドンアーチフィーンド

Carly Atlas: The ORANGE FLAMES OF THE HUMMINGBIRD! DUCHESS HUMMINGBIRD! ハチドリ公爵夫人

Akiza: THE ROSE OF THE BLACK ROSE DRAGON! DUCHESS BLACK ROSE! ブラックローズ公爵夫人

Sakura Avalon: ENCHANTRESS OF THE CLOW! DUCHESS CLOW! クロウ公爵夫人

Keiko: PUTTING CRIMINALS IN THEIR PLACE WITH FLOWERS AND FIRE! ONI-DETECTIVE FLORA! 鬼探偵フローラ

Yusuke: THE DETECTIVE OF THE SPIRIT WORLD! DON DETECTIVE SPIRITUS! ドンディテクティブスピリタス

Tyler: PATROLLING THE STARS AND DEFENDING THE INNOCENT! DON INTERSTELLAR! ドンインターステラー

Shope: THE ELEMENTS OF THE ENERGY OF LIGHT! DUCHESS ELEMENTALA! エレメンタラ公爵夫人

Kevin: POWER OF MOTHER NATURE AND THE ANIMALS! DON GAIA! ドンガイア

Roach: FLIGHT OF THE SKIES OF WIND! DON SKY AVIATION! ドンスカイアビエーション

Syd: PROTECTING THE LOVE OF NATURE! DUCHESS SYLVANIUS! シルバニアス公爵夫人

Lok: SPIRITS OF THE LIFE OF EARTH! DON HUNTIK! ドンハンティック

Hulk: HULKING POWER OF THE SMASH! DON HITMANIA! ドンヒットマニア

Koyama: THE PEPPERS OF FIRE AND FESTIVITIES! DON CAPSAICIA! ドンカプサイシア

Kisuke Takahashi: BRINGING THE APPLES OF ETERNAL LIFE! DON VALHALLA! ドンヴァルハラ

Twilight Sparkle: BY THE POWER OF THE FRIENDSHIP OF MAGIC! ONI-FRIENDSHIP! 鬼との友情

Pinkie Pie: BY THE POWER OF THE GEARS OF LAUGHTER! ONI-LAUGHTER! 鬼笑い

Applejack: BY THE POWER OF THE EARTH OF HONESTY! ONI-HONESTY! 鬼の正直さ

Rarity: BY THE POWER OF THE JEWELS OF GENEROSITY! ONI-GENEROSITY! 鬼の寛大さ!

Fluttershy: BY THE POWER OF THE LEAVES OF KINDNESS! ONI-KINDNESS! 鬼の優しさ

Sunset Shimmer: BY THE POWER OF THE FIRES OF FORGIVENESS! ONI-FORGIVENESS! 鬼赦し

Rainbow Dash: BY THE POWER OF THE LIGHTNING OF LOYALTY! ONI-LOYALTY! 鬼の忠誠心

Starlight Glimmer: BY THE POWER OF THE SKULLS OF EMPATHY! ONI-EMPATHY! 鬼感情移入

Vinyl Scratch: BY THE POWER OF THE MUSIC OF RELIABILITY! ONI-RELIABILITY! 鬼の信頼性

Trixie Lulamoon: BY THE POWER OF THE STARS OF HUMILITY! ONI-HUMILITY! 鬼の謙虚さ

Lightning Dust: BY THE POWER OF THE STORM OF REDEMPTION! ONI-REDEMPTION! 鬼の救い

Luster Dawn: BY THE POWER OF THE DAWN OF THE MORNING SUN! DUCHESS MORNING SUN! 公爵夫人の朝日

Princess Luna: BY THE POWER OF THE DARKNESS OF THE NIGHT! DUCHESS NOCTURNE! ノクターン公爵夫人

Princess Celestia: BY THE POWER OF THE LIGHT OF THE SUN! EMPRESS SUN! 孫皇后

Lyra: The magic of friendship lives on in everyone! DON ALICORNIA! ドンアリコルニア

Nico: SENDING GOOD TO HEAVEN AND BANISHING BAD TO HELL! DON TWILIGHT PURGATORIO! ドントワイライトプルガトリオ

Me: THE ETERNAL PHOENIX FLIES THROUGH THE FLAMES OF LIFE! DON HOUOU FALCHION! ドンホウオウファルシオン

Taro: Born from a Peach! DON MOMOTARO! ドンモモタロウ

(FIREWORKS GO OFF)

Taro: HAHAHAHAHA! Avataro Sentai!

All: Donbrothers!

KRABBBBBBBBBBBOOO

She saw Jakki!

Tamaki: (GASP!) Is that what I turned into!?

Me: Yep.

Nico: How would you like to be a Donbrother and help us defeat him?

Tamaki: I would be honored. No one messes with my head like that!

I gave her a blaster and gear.

Tamaki: AVATAR CHANGE!

She turned into a lava themed Donbrother!

Tamaki: THE HEAT OF LAVA AND VOLCANOES! DUCHESS VOLCANO! ダッチェス火山

Nico: WHOA! This one is hot!

Qin: YEAH!

Lola: I'll say!

Tamaki: WOW! This is amazing!

Lana: It sure is!

Jakki attacked us with playing cards that shot laser beams at us.

Eli deflected the blasts back with his lightsaber and blasted Jakki all over!

Lana: Two can play that! POKER STYLE NINJA ART: BLACKJACK!

She fired waves of energy and they formed into playing cards and then they hit Jakki and exploded all over and then massive piles of diamonds, gold, jewels and coins exploded out of her!

Qin: WHOA!

Eli: Catch 21!

Lana: CHA-CHING!

Xenia: Nice!

Tamaki: Wow! That is lucky! Lets see here. LAVA SPEAR STRIKE!

She fired lava spears and blasted Jakki all over and numerous piles of riches came out!

Me: Oh Jakki you owe over $2,000.00!

Jakki: Ooh, that's reasonable. Let's see. Here's fifteen cents, here's, uh-

(Whatever working brain cells she has finally relay the message, and her body and head nearly explode off her face with alarm.)

Jakki: (drawn-out) TWO THOUSAND DOLLARS?!

(She cuts loose with a long, panicked inhuman scream as the camera zooms in to an extreme close-up of her eye. The reflections of all of us are visible in them as sweat pours down her face. Every alarm in her head is blaring at top volume; after several unbearable seconds-both for her and for us-the eyes shatter.)

Me: OOH OUCH!

(Jakki is now a nervous wreck. The eye frame and bits of glass litter the ground, her body and all that are badly disheveled, and her head looks as if it has been hit repeatedly with a Louisville Slugger.)

Nico: WHOA!

Qin: Was it something we said?

Me: Just to make her angry.

Jakki fired a trump card symbol-like energy beam to attack Lana.

Lana punched the blast and it flew and hit Jakki and exploded!

KRABBBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO

A massive pile of riches flew out of him.

Eli: Boy This Hitotsuki is as rich as Las Vegas!

Jakki fought Leni with gravity.

Leni: HEY! LIKE PUT ME DOWN!

Ed: NO ONE DOES THAT TO MY GIRLFRIEND!

He turned into EDZILLA!

Edzilla: ED SMASH!

He punched and smashed Jakki down and numerous piles of gold and riches came out!

Qin: YEAH! SMASH HIS BUTT!

But then…

CRASH!

Leni crashed onto Ino!

Ino: OUCH!

Leni: Oops sorry Ino.

Ino: It's okay Leni. At least I broke your fall.

Jakki fought Lincoln with electromagnetic force

But the electromagnetic energy bounced off Lincoln and hit Jakki.

Lincoln fired waves of lightning and electrocuted him all over and numerous piles of riches came out.

Tamaki fired waves of lava and blasted down Jakki!

Tamaki: Take that you fiend!

Xenia: YEAH!

Numerous more piles of riches came out.

Jakki shot spades at Goro Sakurai

Goro deflected them back at him with his sword and slashed him all over.

But then..

BLANG!

Jakki: What the!?

BLANG! BLANG BLANG BLANG BLANG BLANG BLANG BLANG!

A Mudsdale was bashing Jakki with deadly bucks!

Qin: OUCH!

Me: Whoa a Mudsdale!

Xenia: Neat!

Mudsdale: (In a girls voice) Take that you jerk!

Nico: Cinnia Elessar! Whoa!

Mudsdale: Awesome to see you again Nico.

Taro: Avatar Change!

Taro turned into the Red ToQger!

Nico: YEAH!

Right: Awesome!

Jakki fired diamonds at Ryu Higashi

Rarity formed a shield and blocked them.

Qin: Take this!

Qin fired waves of fire and blasted Jakki all over.

Qin: YEAH!

NUMEROUS piles of riches came out.

Me: Lets finish this jerk!

Jakki fired hearts and clubs at us

Eli used the Force and sent them back and smashed Jakki all over.

Nico: Now for this!

All of us! FRIENDSHIP SOLAR SYSTEM BLAST!

We fired waves of energy and elements and blasted Jakki and then…

KRABBBBBBBBBOOO

Me: I remember that. But we'll deal with it when the time comes.

Cinnia Elessar: We sure will.

May: What's your favorite memory of Nico?

Cinnia Elessar: When me and Nico went on an awesome ride on our horses and we went into a forest of crystal that was hidden in the Pine Barons forest and it was amazing.

Xenia: That is amazing.

Taro: It sure is.

Nico and Cinnia hugged.

Nico: I've missed you.

Cinnia: Me too Nico.

Rollbar: Tamaki, we'll have to keep a close eye on you when it's time for your final Hitotsuki form

Me: Agreed.

Tamaki: Thanks guys.

Qin: Lets get all this gold back to the estate.

Nico: Good idea.

We went and did so.

Camie: That was awesome though.

Varie: Yeah!

Nico: Now it's time to get ready for our mission.

We went back to the estate and got ready.

Jake Spidermonkey: Bu the way, Nico, I'm suing you for yesterday.

Anastasia (Cinderella): What?! Why?!

Jake Spidermonkey: The butt thing is my thing!

Me: Hey lay off the guy Jake! That was still funny.

Qin: Yeah.

Lincoln: Besides he had his underwear on.

Adam Lyon: Besides you can't sue him for that.

Varie: Yeah!

Me: Yeah no one is going to do a lawsuit for something like that.

Qin: Yeah.

The previous group came.

Brass Knuckles: Can me, Gentleman Ghost, Yenaldooshi, Copperhead, Grundy, Speed Demon, Femme Fatale, Titanium Toenail, Mysterio, and Robo Roxy go with you guys?

Nico: You sure can.

Qin: Whatever our mission is, it will be fun.

Nico: Yep.

Larry Koopa: Nico, which Gene Slammers do you think you'll meet next?

Nico: Araquanid, Lurantis and Shiinotic.

Qin: Cool!

Me: And I have a feeling we'll meet a Swordfish gene-slammer next.

Nico: Me too.

Qin: Yep.

Suddenly, Lincoln's deep sapphire eyes and rainbow iris of his Third Eye glowed, and he had a vision and he saw who it was that we're going to confront: it was another of Mordecai and Rigby's enemies, the sociopathic so-called World's Best Boss, Doug MacFarland, he's come back from the dead and he wants revenge, and the bad news: Ophelia Lazarus of The Ghostrick Destroyers used black magic to bring him back. When we saw it, we knew it meant trouble.

Nico: Lincoln, what's wrong?

Lincoln: Nico, where are Mordecai, Rigby, and the gang?

Just then, Mordecai, Rigby, and their friends arrived.

Mordecai: Let me guess, another of our old enemies has come back?

Lincoln: Yep, and you're not going to like it. I just had a vision and I saw who it was that we're going to face today: it's that sociopathic so-called World's Best Boss, Doug MacFarland, he's come back from the dead and he wants revenge.

Benson: Wait, what?! But, he crashed into another truck after I punched him back into his truck and the collision killed him instantly.

Lincoln: You did, but here's the bad news of how he came back from the dead: Ophelia Lazarus of The Ghostrick Destroyers used black magic and did a human sacrifice of one of Michigan's local thugs to bring him back from the dead.

We all gasped in shock and horror.

Raven Ghostrick: Why, that rotten, black-hearted… !

Nico: Using black magic and doing a human sacrifice to bring an old enemy back from the dead?! I guess that's further proof that they really are heretics!

Me: Yeah, no vampire hunter would ever use black magic or do human sacrifices!

Lincoln: We may use a combination of light and dark magic, but any

so-called vampire hunter like The Ghostrick Destroyers who dares to use black magic and do human sacrifices for dumb reasons without realizing any of the consequences aren't worthy of being called vampire hunters, they are nothing more than heretics and demons who deserve death!

Benson: So, all we have to do is take down Doug MacFarland again, what'll happen after that?

Lincoln: After we take him down, we'll need to do an exorcism to remove the black magic remnants of Ophelia Lazarus' dark ritual, and then, we'll send him back to prison, and later on, Ophelia Lazarus is going to pay for what she did.

Nico: Good idea, Lincoln. Let's get to The Park and deal with Doug MacFarland.

Suddenly, Lincoln's deep sapphire blue eyes and the rainbow colored iris of Lincoln, Lori, Leni, Luna, Luan, Lynn, Laney, Lucy, Lana, Lola, Lisa, Lily, Lynn Sr., and Rita's Third Eye, and everyone else's Third Eye glowed even more, as they sensed a dark energy signal with their eyes and the Force, and they saw who the figure was in the vision: the figure was none other than Ophelia Lazarus, one of the members of The Ghostrick Destroyers, and she's heading here to kill The Ghostrick Guardian Angels. When we saw it, we knew it meant trouble.

Rayman: Uh oh, I know the glowing eyes from anywhere. Lincoln, everyone, is someone coming after us?

Lincoln: You guessed it, Rayman, and we got news, Raven: as we guessed it, Ophelia Lazarus, one of The Ghostrick Destroyers is heading here to kill you all.

Ursula Truaigheaingeal: (Scottish Accent) Just as we expected, but we'll be ready for her, and we're also going to show you the castle of The Michigan Supernatural Defense Force, because we got quite the punishment for The Ghostrick Destroyers.

Me: This we got to see, and this'll be the first time we're going to see the castle of The Michigan Supernatural Defense Force.

Victoria Kurenai: That's right, and you'll love seeing it.

Nico: This should be good. Alright, gang, let's go, we're heading down to The Park to take down Doug MacFarland.

Lincoln: And once we get done taking him down and exorcising him of the black magic remnants of your accursed dark ritual to bring him back from the dead, you're next, Ophelia Lazarus.

Ursula Truaigheaingeal: (Scottish Accent) You better be ready to die, Ophelia Lazarus, because you deserve no such mercy from any of us for trying to kill us seven years ago, nor do you even deserve to live a single second further, you religious fanatic and zealous heretical demon!

Lincoln put up a rainbow energy field around The World Tree Estate and we headed out to The Park to take down Doug MacFarland, and once Lincoln gets done exorcising him of the black magic remnants of Ophelia Lazarus' ritual that brought him back from the dead, Lincoln and Ursula Truaigheaingeal are going to kill Ophelia Lazarus of The Ghostrick Destroyers and make her pay for her crimes.

We were off to the Park.

We arrived.

Qin: Here we are.

Gentleman Ghost: The good old park

Lola: Just as beautiful as ever.

Lana: I'll say.

Camie: Yeah.

Eli: It sure is.

Mordecai: I agree there too.

Benson: We're going to make that jerk pay.

Ratso: How about we go inside?

Me: Sure.

We went inside the house.

We had Skips, Muscle Man, High Five Ghost, Pops, Margaret, Elaine and everyone there.

Skips: So MacFarland is back. It was only a matter of time.

High Five Ghost: I thought we were rid of that jerk!

Copperhead: How about you explain more about him?

Skips: I would be happy to. But you guys are not going to like it.

We were told all about him and it wasn't a good sight.

Doug MacFarland is the main antagonist of "World's Best Boss". He was first seen after punching Pops and explaining to Mordecai, Rigby, Muscle Man, High Five Ghost, Skips, and Thomas that Benson doesn't deserve the "World's Best Boss" mug. Doug then sends his employees to attack the group and seems to have the upper hand until Benson arrives. After hearing how the others think how great he is, Benson helps the gang defeat the rest of MacFarland's employees. Annoyed, MacFarland then asks what kind of boss Benson is, and Benson replies "The World's Best Boss", he punches MacFarland back into his truck, and MacFarland crashes into another truck, killing him instantly.

When he was done we were shocked and enraged!

Me: Why that stupid son of a fucking bitch!

Xenia: YEAH! Who the hell does he thing he is!?

Lola: That wretched freak!

Me: World's best boss my fucking ass!

Mushi: World's Best Asshole is more like it!

Qin: Yeah that is putting it mildly!

Xenia: One thing is for sure he is definitely not worthy of that cup.

Nico: Then only thing he is good for is a nice long stay in solitary confinement in prison.

Xenia: Yep. You guys already killed him once. So prison is for him.

Camie: Yep.

Me: Lets see.

I looked up who was fired by him and it showed that LOTS of people were fired by him and they were all sent to prison. Surprisingly most of them were thugs and jerks we sent to prison.

Me: Ooh so he'll go to prison with all those he fired.

Varie: They will beat the living shit out of him.

Speed Demon: Before we discuss any further, how about I use my speed to tidy things up around here.

Nico: Go for it.

Sonic: Me, Rainbow Dash, Flash, Speedy Gonzales and Roadrunner will help out too.

Speed Demon: Okay.

ZOOM!

They did so with amazing speed.

Runamuck: How long has it been since this place has been cleaned up?

Mordecai: Too long. About 2 years I think.

Qin: We lost track.

Mordecai: No worries.

Rigby: But thanks for cleaning this place.

Me: No problem.

Xenia: Yeah.

Titanium Toenail: Back to the matter at hand, what else has Doug done?

Pops: Well, he punched me in the face.

Nico: Skips told us about that one.

Qin: Yeah what a jerk.

Rigby: He brainwashed me and controlled me.

Lola: Geez.

Camie: We should kill that guy.

Nico: Nah it's best to let him suffer.

Deadpool drew a crude drawing of him shooting Doug's leg with his guns.

Deadpool: What do you guys think?

Bugly: That's… nice, Deadpool

Me: Nice form of torture on him Wade.

Deadpool: Glad you think so.

Qin: We have our own torturous methods too.

Lola: Yeah.

Brass Knuckles: I can give him a knuckle sandwich too!

Lana: I'll gouge his eyes out!

Tayuya: I'll rip his fucking testicles off!

Lola: Disembowel him!

Qin: Rip out his brains and eat them!

WHOA WE ARE FULL OF SADISTIC IDEAS!

Squawktalk: All these ideas are making me hungry.

Me: For blood?

Squawktalk: Nope for food.

Nico: I think we can whip something up.

The fastest members came back and the house was all clean.

Nico: Wow that was fast.

Lola: Yep.

Benson: Anyone up for microwave wings?

Robo Roxy: Microwave wings?

Benson pulled out a capsule.

Benson: Watch. Just microwave.

He put it in the microwave and then turned it on and then in a couple of seconds a huge bucket of wings came!

Me: Whoa that is fast!

Nico: Yeah!

Benson: If you think the microwave wings are good, you should hear the song I made for them!

Scrapper: Can we hear it now?

Benson: Sure.

He got to singing.

Benson: (Singing)

Microwave wings, microwave wings.

This is Benson's recipe for microwave wings.

Dash of pepper.

Blast of curry

Mixing 'em slow-woah

Not gonna hurry.

Microwave wings, Microwave wings.

Where did everybody go after the show?

Benson's on his own again, don't ya know?

Benson eats alone

Benson eats alone.

It was a was a great song and it was awesome.

We cheered.

Me: Awesome Song Benson

Mysterio: Which Heartless Robot should I summon for this?

Yusei: How about Winterhorns.

Mysterio: Awesome choice.

Xenia: That's perfect.

Lola: Yep.

We ate all the wings clean.

Slugslinger: Man, I'm stuffed!

Me: (BURPS) Excuse me. Me too.

Qin: Boy those were awesome.

Lola: They sure were.

Eli: Yeah. (BURPS) Pardon.

Grundy: Grundy loved wings!

Nico: They were tasty.

Lola: Yeah. (BURPS) Sorry.

Nico: No worries. Now it's time for us to get to work.

Lana: Yep.

Femme Fatale: How far is Doug?

Eli: (Concentrates) 3 klicks.

Qin: That's close. But we're ready for him.

Lola: Yep.

Camie: He wants a fight, we'll give him armageddon.

Nico: Yep.

Terrorsaur: Entrance time!

Beast Wars Scorponok: You don't have to say it twice.

Nico: Lets do it.

We went outside to face him.

Doug and his workers were walking to the park and Doug was INFURIATED!

Doug MacFarland: I'll make those stupid park workers pay for what they did!

But then the spirits of the office appeared and then they swirled around Doug and then they converged and then…

KRABBBBBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO

A massive fiery explosion went off above them and a phoenix cry was heard and we came out and landed.

Mordecai: Doug you will never hire anyone again.

Me: Doug MacFarland you are under arrest.

Doug MacFarland: On what charges?

Me: Assault and Battery, brainwashing and slavery.

Nico: That's right!

Yenaldoshi: Benson's a better boss then you!

Doug MacFarland: I'm A MUCH BETTER BOSS! Because I'm the World's Best Boss!

I grabbed his cup.

Me: You don't deserve this cup!

I gave it to Benson.

Benson: Thanks J.D.

Me: I've always wanted to say this. Doug MacFarland, YOU'RE FIRED!

Benson: Couldn't have said it better myself!

Me: Thanks!

Doug MacFarland: I WILL KILL YOU, YOU SON OF A BITCH!

Me: Bite my big fat fucking ass!

I fired energy lasers at his feet and blasted him all over and made him dance like a sissy girl.

POW!

Pops punched Doug right in his face.

Pops: That was for punching me in my face you jerk!

Nico: Nice shot.

Pops: Thanks.

Horsea squirted ink at him

And it went right into his eyes and blinded him.

Then the Irukanji twins grabbed both his arms and then…

SUPER POWERFUL ELECTROCUTION!

He screamed in pain as he was being electrocuted all over with quadrillions of volts of electricity!

Nico: YIKES!

Xenia: What a shock!

Then Amora the Enchantress, Killer Croc, Black Manta, Touch & Go, Plastique, Firebrand, Girder, The U-Foes, Wrecking Crew and Dark Turtles came.

Nico: Amora the Enchantress, Killer Croc, Black Manta, Touch & Go, Plastique, Firebrand, Girder, The U-Foes, Wrecking Crew and Dark Turtles.

Amora: Did you really have microwave wings?

Poliwag: We sure did!

Killer Croc: I would've loved to eat them!

Ironclad: Me too!

Bulldozer: Same with me!

Me: You guys will have plenty later after we finish up.

Black Manta: (to Nico) We heard you went to Narnia.

Dark Leo: And after you just visited there a few days ago.

Nico: We sure did and it was awesome.

Mr. Go: Did you fight anyone there?

Me: Just the remnants of The White Witch's army and we recruited them for you guys.

Nico: Yep.

Dark Mikey: That is cool!

Me: Yep.

Then Cruel Senturicon came!

Me: Cruel Senturicon! Been a while since we fought.

Cruel Senturicon: I know. Since the Brownie Zombie fiasco.

Nico: No kidding there.

Lola: Yeah.

Cruel Senturicon: Poromon, I hope you and the others didn't make cocaine with your chemistry skills.

Poromon: No way! We know never to make it.

Roger Smith: (Pouts) I would love cocaine made from them!

BLANG!

Rapunzel hit Roger on his head with a frying pan!

Rapunzel: Not on our watch Roger.

Nico: Nice one.

We got the battles underway.

Sakura Avalon, Buster Bunny, Anna Hotteling, Zixx, Carrot, Vambre, Cardcaptors, Twilight Sparkle, Starshine Sparkle, Magic Skylanders, RD Lisa Loud and Anastasia (Cinderella) VS Amora, Evil Drill Man, Piranha Jones, Chicken Ball Z Mandy, Demon Beatrice, and Chunky Chicken - Nico's rescue in Narnia

---

Amora the Enchantress was first.

Amora: (to Sakura) Nico's rescue was in Narnia. And how did you like my team?

Sakura Avalon: I sure do and I'm really excited to have me and my team and you and your team help out tomorrow on the next rescue.

Amora: Me too.

Sakura Avalon: Also yeah it was in Narnia. It was really fun. We were recruiting the White Witch's henchmen for you.

Buster Bunny: It sure was a fun one.

Anna Hotteling: It sure was and it was great.

Zixx: We all thought it was really awesome.

Carrot: We sure did.

Vambre: (British Accent) It was really amazing and fun.

Li: We sure did and we're glad they are in the command of a better boss too.

Meilin: I agree there too Li.

Madison: Same here.

Kero: That is for sure.

Yue: I agree too.

Twilight Sparkle: I agree there myself and Fluttershy thought the Wolves and Polar Bears were awesome.

Starshine Sparkle: We did too.

Spyro: You know how Fluttershy is with her animal friends. They love her and she loves them.

Amora: That is for sure. Lets do it!

Sakura Avalon: AVATAR CHANGE!

She turned into a Purple Donbrother with awesome wings.

Sakura Avalon: ENCHANTRESS OF THE CLOW! DUCHESS CLOW! クロウ公爵夫人

Amora: Wow! That is awesome for you!

Sakura Avalon: Thanks! I demonstrated it to everyone during the battle with Jakki earlier this morning.

Amora: That is so cool!

Sakura summoned her Keyblade and it was for the Clow Cards. It was called CARDCAPTORS OF THE CLOW!

They fired waves of energy and magic and smashed them down.

Keiko Yukimura, Honoka, Emu, Bianca Mantodea, Margaret Gilroy, Erin Fay, O.K. K.O. Fluttershy, Tornado Bolt, Seabreeze, Life Skylanders, Larry Koopa, and Morton Koopa VS Killer Croc, Ghost of Dr. Coffin, Plumeria, U.A. Deadpool, Poodles Galore, and

Universe 666 Eddie Quist - Battling Another Bear (Balto), Mor'Du, Wolves (Beauty And The Beast), Loogie Hawk (Angry Beavers), Drug Peddling Midgets (Family Guy), Evil Cut Man and Baron Mordo

---

Killer Croc was next.

Killer Croc: (to Keiko) Nico, Eli's team, Baron Mordo's team, and the others did good battling Another Bear (Balto), Mor'Du, Wolves (Beauty And The Beast), and Loogie Hawk (Angry Beavers). And Another Drug Peddling Midgets (Family Guy), Evil Cut Man and Baron Mordo.

Keiko: That was really awesome.

Killer Hawk: I'm confused though. How come it's called the Loogie Hawk?

Keiko: Because it's a hawk that goes up to the Arctic and back and it gets a really NASTY head cold as a result.

Honoka: Yeah it's a nasty one. It's basically sick all the time.

Emu: Poor bird.

Bianca Mantodea: Yeah it's a sick bird.

Killer Croc: That is a sad sight. How come they are called Drug Peddling Midgets too?

Keiko: Because Brian and Joe busted a huge Drug Producing Operation under the guise of a Sunday Church Class run by midgets.

Killer Croc: Oh I get it! That was crafty and clever.

Margaret Gilroy: Yeah that sure was.

Erin Fay: They were taken out of Rhode Island before it was destroyed thank goodness.

K.O.: Yeah thank goodness. Oh sorry me and my friends joined the team recently and it's awesome.

Killer Croc: Glad to have you with the team.

Fluttershy: It's amazing that everyone faced them too.

Tornado Bolt: It sure is. Also K.O. told us that he and his friends met Sonic and Tails and MANY heroes from other universe like we have and it turns out the main bad guy that K.O. and team faces on a daily basis, Voxmore, HATES Sonic just as much as Dr. Robotnik does.

They laughed!

Killer Croc: That is funny! And coincidental! Looks like Dr. Robotnik and Voxmore are gonna have some competition in who hates Sonic the most.

Seabreeze: (Swedish Accent) Oh ja ja they sure are.

Stealth Elf: You got that right.

Killer Croc: They sure are. Lets do it!

Keiko: AVATAR CHANGE!

She turned into a pink ranger with butterfly wings!

Keiko: PUTTING CRIMINALS IN THEIR PLACE WITH FLOWERS AND FIRE! ONI-DETECTIVE FLORA! 鬼探偵フローラ

Killer Croc: Wow! Awesome Donbrothers form!

Keiko: Thanks! I showed it during the battle with Jakki earlier.

Keiko summoned her Keyblade and it was a Flaming Flower Keyblade! It was called THE FLOWERS OF FIRE!

They fired waves of energy, fire, flowers, grass, leaves and fruit and smashed them down.

Yusuke Urameshi, Harold, Takeru, Yura, Huntington Twins, Alexis Kim, Little Mermaid, Rarity, Sweetie Belle, Water Skylanders, Ratso and Chow VS Black Manta, Skeleton Men, Jean Jacket, Mirror Maniac, Dr. Sun, and Izuru - Lincoln's rescue

---

Black Manta was next.

Black Manta: (to Yusuke) I heard Lincoln's rescue was in Salem. How was it?

Yusuke: It was awesome and we battled a religious fanatic group called The Armaments of God. They were dangerous. But it's part of a bigger battle that's coming. We're facing an evil group of people called The Ghostrick Destroyers. They are vampire hunters that are trying to kill the Ghostrick Gene-slammers.

Harold: Yeah they are nasty girls.

Takeru: And we're going to kill them and banish them to the black gates.

Yura: Yeah we sure are.

Amaterasu Huntington: They deserve it for their crimes.

Alexis Kim: They sure do.

Ariel: I agree there and we have to stop them.

Eli: And we will sis.

Melody: Yeah mom.

Rarity: We sure will. And it will be most fun darlings.

Sweetie Belle: It sure will and we're going to be ready for them too.

Gill Grunt: Lincoln sent a threatening message to them and declared war on them.

Black Manta: Whoa this will be good! Lets do it!

Yusuke: AVATAR CHANGE!

He turned into a blue fire themed ranger!

Yusuke: THE DETECTIVE OF THE SPIRIT WORLD! DON DETECTIVE SPIRITUS! ドンディテクティブスピリタス

Black Manta: Awesome Donbrother Ranger form!

Yusuke: Thanks! I like it. Demonstrated it during the battle with Jakki earlier ASSKICKER SPIRIT BURSTER!

They fired waves of energy, water, ice and jewels and smashed them down.

Tyler Bowman, Sari, Eric Meyers, Igawa Asagi, Dark Magician, Sorcerer of Dark Magic, Ripping Friends, Sunset Shimmer, Pipsqueak, Fire Skylanders, Robin Food and Mushi VS Touch & Go, Evil Search Man, Wolfgang, Lightning Empress, Wizards (Spyro Enemies), and Boxy (Kirby) - Meeting Ashley Apollo

---

Mr. Touch & Go was next.

Mr. Touch: (to Tyler) We heard you guys met Ashley Apollo. What's she like?

Tyler: She's the daughter of the God of the Sun, Apollo and she is amazing at what she does.

Sari: She sure is and also during the Exercising session we met Hannah MacKenzie and she is the older sister of Zoey MacKensie and she is the gene-slammer of the Volcanic monsters too.

Eric Meyers: It was so awesome.

Igawa Asagi: Yeah no we have 2 amazing gene-slammers of Volcanic Doomfire and the Volcanic Monsters.

Dark Magician: We sure do.

Sorcerer of Dark Magic: It sure is amazing.

Crag: I agree and Ashley's story is awesome too.

Rip: It sure is and they beat up that disgraced fraud singer Tanya Anyanova.

Mr. Go: Uh oh. What did she do this time?

Chunk: It's a really awesome video.

Lincoln: Now, that Hannah's here, you can go ahead and show them the video, Ashley.

Ashley Apollo: You got it.

Ashley Apollo pulled up a video and it played on the screen, and it showed Ashley and Lincoln doing some singing practice with Anna Anyanova at The Loud House. But, their day was about to come to an abrupt end by an uninvited guest.

?: I WILL FUCKING KILL YOU FOR RUINING ME!

Past Anna Anyanova: Oh great, can't you give it a rest, you bitch?!

Everyone ran to the window, and they saw who it was that bellowed like that: Tanya Anyanova, and she was still dressed in her prison jumpsuit.

Past Ashley Apollo: Tanya broke out of the nuthouse again?!

Past Lincoln: That brat's gone crazy yet again!

Past Lori: Tanya, you're really starting to get on our nerves!

Suddenly, Lincoln's heart was pounding and his deep sapphire blue eyes turned blood red, and his fangs grew longer and his claws grew sharper. But, then, Lincoln's upper and lower body muscles suddenly grew much bigger as he let his rage loose.

Past Lincoln: I WILL NOT LET YOU LAY ONE FILTHY HAND ON ANNA EVER AGAIN, TANYA! (WOLF ROAR)

Nico: Oh… Shit!

Lori: That bitch was so dead meat on a stick that day!

Lincoln let the beast out in him and Lincoln charged at Tanya, and he grabbed her by the collar of her jumpsuit and lifted Tanya up off the ground with such superhuman strength and he threw her into a tree, and he really attacked her with a dangerous ferocity, and he, Ashley, and Anna blasted her with energy blasts and they also pounced on and kicked the tar out of her, and Lincoln fired red energy waves from his massive white angel wings and tied that bitch up in a red energy straitjacket.

Past Lori: This time, don't you ever come after us again, Tanya. Send that monster flying right back to the nuthouse!

Then, Lincoln, Ashley, and Anna gave Tanya a powerful punch that sent her flying right back to her cell in the nuthouse, and she ranted and angrily swore revenge and was screaming like crazy, and that warranted the warden to have her put in Solitary Confinement, so no one would have to hear her ugly voice as the video ended.

Nico: What a bitch!

Lincoln: That's putting it mildly.

Hannah MacKenzie: She was such a fame-crazy talentless bitch, and in the end, it proved to be her undoing when she angered Lori.

FLASHBACK ENDS

Mr. Touch: Man that girl has some SERIOUS problems!

Mr. Go: She sure does!

Sunset Shimmer: No kidding! Her fame really destroyed her! That Fame Bug really messed up her mind.

Pipsqueak: (British Accent) Once the Fame Bug bites you it never

lets go.

Sunburn: I agree there.

Mr. Touch: No kidding there!

Mr. Go: She deserves to be locked up forever.

Mr. Touch: Lets do it!

Tyler Bowman: AVATAR CHANGE!

He turned into a star theme ranger!

Tyler: PATROLLING THE STARS AND DEFENDING THE INNOCENT! DON INTERSTELLAR! ドンインターステラー

Mr. Touch: Awesome!

Mr. Go: Cool ranger form!

Tyler: Thanks. Demonstrated it for the battle with Jakki.

Tyler summoned his keyblade and it was for the Supernoobs! It was called MINDREADER OF SUPERNOOBS!

They fired waves of fire and energy and smashed them down.

Shope, Erasa, Melanie Romanova, Adrien Gecko, Doppel, Amy Wong, Toa Nuva, Rainbow Dash, Scootaloo, Air Skylanders, Runabout and Runamuck VS Plastique, Evil Magma Man, Ovulator, Commander Saturn, Son of The Chicken from Outer Space, and Reptilicus - Us battling Jakki

---

Plastique was next.

Plastique: (to Shope) You guys battled Jaaki earlier. Poor girl just wanted attention.

Shope: I know! Poor girl. I feel really bad for her. Her boyfriend Shinnosuke feels the same way for her too.

Plastique: Boy that's coincidental! He was the Battle Fever J Hitotsuki and now she was turned into the J.A.K.Q. Hitotsuki!

Erasa: Yeah that was crazy! But at least he understands how she feels.

Melanie Romanova: Yeah no kidding. Poor girl just wanted attention. Reminds me of what happened with Fusako who wanted attention and she turned into the Mighty Morphin Hitotsuki.

Adrien Gecko: Yeah no kidding there.

Doppel: That was very coincidental.

Amy Wong: It sure was.

Toa Nuva: That is for sure.

Gali: It sure was.

Rainbow Dash: But it was really awesome.

Scootaloo: It sure was.

Whirlwind: It sure was awesome. And this one was the same way as Fusako.

Plastique: That is true. Lets do it!

Shope: AVATAR CHANGE!

She turned into a purple ranger with flames and lightning on her.

Shope: THE ELEMENTS OF THE ENERGY OF LIGHT! DUCHESS ELEMENTALA! エレメンタラ公爵夫人

Plastique: That is awesome!

Shope: Thanks. Demonstrated it earlier.

She summoned her Keyblade and it was called THE ELEMENTALIST OF THE SUPERNOOBS! They fired waves of lightning, wind and rainbows and smashed them down.

Kevin Reynolds, Blossom, Fire Kraken, Jade Fire Kraken, Jade Flashwing, Smolderdash, Night Begins to Shine Teen Titans, Pinkie Pie, Maud Pie, Featherweight, Tech Skylanders, Bugly and Iguanus VS Firebrand, Comrade Red, Armaggon, Levira, Basco ta Jolokia, and Oven Jamen - Jakki is a tough one

---

Firebrand was next.

Firebrand: (to Kevin) Jakki was a tough one. She was able to use the power of playing cards.

Kevin: Like in poker and in gambling and that was awesome.

Blossom: Yeah no kidding.

Fire Kraken: It was like we were fighting all the Casino Gambling games all at once.

Jade Fire Kraken: Yeah it sure was awesome though.

Jade Flashwing: It sure was.

Smolderdash: We had fun there and surprisingly Lana did amazingly well against her. She won a massive pile of gold, jewels and diamonds and cash from Jakki.

Firebrand: Really?

NBTS Robin: She sure did.

NBTS Starfire: Yeah that was most glorious.

NBTS Raven: It sure was and she is the luckiest girl we have seen.

NBTS Terra: Yeah that was really awesome to see.

Pinkie Pie: That was one of the best battles ever!

Maud Pie: (monotonously) We had a lot of fun on that.

Featherweight: It sure was.

Sprocket: Yeah no kidding.

Firebrand: Wow! That must've been fun. Lets do it!

Kevin: AVATAR CHANGE!

Kevin turned into an Animal theme ranger!

Kevin: POWER OF MOTHER NATURE AND THE ANIMALS! DON GAIA! ドンガイア

Firebrand: WOW! That is awesome!

Kevin: Yeah it is!

Kevin summoned a keyblade for the animals and creatures of other planets. It was called NATURE SHAPESHIFTER OF THE SUPERNOOBS!

They fired waves of metal, gears, lightning and energy and smashed them down.

Roach (Supernoobs), Mira, Tamao, Elie, Haru, Sylphy - (Visions of Escaflowne), Toa Metru, Starlight Glimmer, Cozy Glow, Undead Skylanders, Squawktalk and Beastbox VS Girder, Quicksand, Universe 666 Storious, Asajj Ventress, Gammanizer Climate, and Universe 666 Issei Kurosaki - Mordecai and Rigby in trouble again

---

Girder was next.

Girder: (to Roach) Mordecai and Rigby are in trouble again. What's going on with them now?

Roach: Doud MacFarland that's what. He has returned from the dead to get revenge on Mordecai, Rigby and the Park employees for killing him.

Mira: Yeah and Doug punched Pops and knocked him down.

Tamao: What an asshole! He wants to be the best boss ever but he is really the opposite!

Elie: He is no boss! He is a Satanic Freak!

Haru: That is for sure!

Sylphy: Yeah no kidding! I wish we can just banish him to the black gates and be done with him.

Vakama: But Nico said we're going to send him to prison.

Nokama: We found out that many people he fired are in prison.

Matau: And he is not going to be in for a fun reunion with them when he gets there.

Starlight Glimmer: Yeah they will want his head mounted on a pike.

Cozy Glow: They will kill him slowly and excruciatingly painfully.

Hex: That is for sure.

Girder: Boy I can tell they have a really nasty history with him! Lets do it!

Roach: AVATAR CHANGE!

Roach turned into a Sky theme Ranger with amazing wings.

Roach: FLIGHT OF THE SKIES OF WIND! DON SKY AVIATION! ドンスカイアビエーション

Girder: WHOA! That one is awesome for you!

Roach: It sure is! I like it!

Roach summoned his keyblade and it was called THE FLIGHT OF THE SKY SUPERNOOB! They fired waves of skulls, bones, blood, magic, lightning and stars and wind and smashed them down.

Syd Chang, Virgo, Lime (DBZ), Po, Mantis, Monkey, The Thing 2011, Applejack, Apple Bloom, Earth Skylanders, Ravage and Ratbat VS U-Foes, Bunnie and Clyde, Formica Regia, Tai Lung, Jelzap (Metroid Prime), and Mortal Kombat Frost - Doug MacFarland is going to jail

---

The U-Foes were next.

Vector: (to Syd) Doug MacFarland is going to jail.

Vapor: Especially after how he punched Pops!

Syd Chang: Yeah no kidding! I hope they pulverize his ass when he gets there and torture him!

Virgo: Yeah what a jerk!

Lime: I hope they tear his testicles off and rip his tongue out rip his spine out!

X-Ray: WHOA! That is sadistic!

Po: No kidding but yeah.

Mantis: That would be awesome for him to suffer all that.

Monkey: You got that right.

Kate Lloyd: He sure has been asking for it.

Applejack: Big time and I hope he is not happy in the hooskow.

Apple Bloom: Same here!

Flashwing: What a jerk!

Ironclad: No kidding!

Vector: Yeah. Lets do it!

Syd: AVATAR CHANGE!

She turned into a jungle animal theme ranger.

Syd: PROTECTING THE LOVE OF NATURE! DUCHESS SYLVANIUS! シルバニアス公爵夫人

Vapor: Awesome!

Vector: Yeah that is great!

Syd: Thanks.

Syd summoned her keyblade and it was for the nature of animals. It was called SYLVANIC NATURE GALORE!

They fired waves of earth, rock, mud, boulders, lava, crystal, leaves and grass and smashed them down.

Lok Lambert, Mia Addison, Tsukasa Kadoya, Luigi, Mario, Daisy, Alien Racers, Princess Luna, Moondust, Snowdrop, Children of The Night, Dark Skylanders, Slugslinger and Triggerhappy VS Wrecking Crew, Bulldozer Org, Breacher, Jackster, Puffin, and Duck Kong - Doug is a terrible boss

---

The Wrecking Crew was next.

Wrecker: (to Lok) Doug is a terrible boss.

Thunderball: (scoffs) World's best boss my ass!

Lok: Yeah no kidding! To quote Comic Book Guy, Worst! Boss! Ever!

Mia Addison: What a jerk! He doesn't deserve to be the boss of

anyone!

Tsukasa: Yeah no kidding!

Luigi: (Italian Accent) He is unfit to be-a anyone's boss.

Mario: (Italian Accent) I agree-a there.

Daisy: What he did to Pops was horrible!

Ultrox: You are not kidding on that one.

Princess Luna: He only deserves to be in one place and that is jail.

Moondust: And be beaten to death.

Snowdrop: Yeah the world will be better without him.

Gari: That is for sure.

Blackout: I agree there too.

Piledriver: Yeah what an insensitive jerk.

Bulldozer: I agree there.

Wrecker: Yep. Lets do it!

Lok: AVATAR CHANGE!

He turned into a Huntik themed ranger!

Lok: SPIRITS OF THE LIFE OF EARTH! DON HUNTIK! ドンハンティック

Wrecker: Whoa! That is so awesome!

Lok: Thanks!

Lok summoned his keyblade and it was for Huntik! It was called HUNTIK DEFENDERS OF THE EARTH!

They fired waves of energy and darkness and smashed them down.

Hulk, Eda, Zangief, Guile, Ryu, E Honda, Extreme Ghostbusters, Moondancer, Princess Celestia, King Solar, Solar Eclipsa, Amber Morning, Light Skylanders, Beast Wars Scorponok and Terrorsaur VS Dark Turtles, Flotsam and Jetsam, Alpha Metroid, Gamma Metroid, Zeta Metroid, and Omega Metroid - Doug has NUMEROUS enemies and they will kill him in prison

---

The Dark Turtles were next.

Dark Mikey: (to Hulk) Doug's got NUMEROUS enemies.

Dark Raph: I hope they beat him to death him in prison!

Hulk: Hulk hope so too. Puny MacFarland will be smashed.

Eda: That is for sure and it will be painful!

Zangief: (Russian Accent) It sure will comrades.

Guile: Yeah after we get through him he will be looking at a lot of pain.

Ryu: He has no honor.

E Honda: I agree there.

Eduardo: You got that right guys.

Moondancer: I agree there too.

Princess Celestia: I think it's gonna be sweet karma for him.

King Solar: You got that right.

Solar Eclipsa: Same here.

Amber Morning: That guy is a total jerk and needs to be put in his place.

Spotlight: Big time and it will hurt bad.

Dark Donny: I hope you guys fuck him up big time!

Dark Leo: Jack him up! Make him hurt bad! Lets do it!

Hulk: HULK AGREE! AVATAR CHANGE!

He turned into a Musclebound Donbrother for the green color.

Hulk: HULKING POWER OF THE SMASH! DON HITMANIA! ドンヒットマニア

Don Leo: Whoa! Awesome! The biggest one of them all!

Hulk: Hulk like it!

Hulk summoned his keyblade and it was for him. It was called THE ATOMIC HULK!

They fired waves of light and energy and smashed them down.

Liam, Julie Kane, Warrior Lady of The Wasteland, D.D. Warrior Lady, The Agent of Mystery - Earth, Trixie Lulamoon, Triple Berry, Flynn, Cali, Mags, Master Eon, Hugo, Mixmaster and Scrapper VS Iron Lung, Windfall, Lehvak, Sacrifar Haru, Another Ginga, and Tornado Roidmude - Those Microwave Wings were tasty

---

Iron Lung was next.

Iron Lung: (To Liam) Those Microwave Wings were tasty.

Liam: Yeehaw! They sure were and they had a lot of really delicious flavor.

Julie Kane: Boy they sure did and it was awesome.

Warrior Lady of The Wasteland: Boy no kidding there.

D.D. Warrior Lady: They sure were awesome.

Agent of Mystery - Earth: I agree there and it's awesome.

Trixie Lulamon: They sure were and more.

Triple Berry: I agree there.

Flynn: I agree too. BOOM!

Cali: Those were tasty.

Mags: They were as tasty as waffles with chocolate.

Hugo: You got that right.

Master Eon: They are delicious for everyone.

Iron Lung: You got that right. Lets do it!

Liam: WILD ACCESS!

Liam turned into the Brown Ranger for the Wild Boar!

Liam summoned his keyblade and it was for the countryside and the farm. It was called THE LIFE OF THE COUNTRY! They fired waves of magic and energy and smashed them down.

Time Force Rangers, Megaforce Rangers, J.D. Knudson, Varie, Camie, Celica, Zarya, Karla, Adagio Dazzle, Eli, Nunnally, C.C., Laney, Lana, Lola, Lisa and Lily VS Cruel Senturicon

---

Cruel Senturicon was next.

Cruel Senturicon: Boy that Doug MacFarden guy is one nasty rotten egg.

Me: Not nearly as rotten as Robotnik but right up there.

Varie: Yeah no kidding. He is no best boss at all.

Camie: He is a total slimeball.

Celica: He sure is and he is asking only for trouble.

Zarya: That is for sure.

Karla: And it will be painful for him.

Adagio Dazzle: You got that right.

Cruel Senturicon: That is right. Lets do it!

I teleported and opened his safe and in it was a bunch of weapons called the Thrashers of Doug MacFarden, they're a massive collection of massive greatswords with embedded colored gems and the symbol of The Park etched on the 7'5" massive, wide, double-edged gold blades, large gold wolf heads for the crossguards, large white angelic faces built into both sides of the hilts with large colored gems embedded in the foreheads, longer midnight black handles, four large wolf heads with colored gems for eyes and on the bottom of the four large wolf heads are large gold wolf heads with colored gems in their mouths for the pommels. Once in hand, we will gain a massive power and energy increase.

I teleported back with them.

Time Force Rangers: TIME FOR TIME FORCE!

Eric: QUANTUM POWER!

They transformed and were ready!

Megaforce Rangers: LEGENDARY RANGER MODE! TIEM FORCE!

They turned into the Time Force rangers too!

Me: Lets get him!

Wes: VORTEX BLASTERS!

They summoned the Vortex Blasters and they formed the Vortex Cannon!

Me: Fire!

We fired waves of energy and elements and blasted him all over and the rangers fired and the blast hit him and he exploded!

KRABBBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO

I went over and picked him up in action figure size and I put him in a pod.

Me: Cruel Senturicon you have failed this city.

Troy: Rangers that's a Super Mega Win.

We regrouped.

Troy: Someone can't just be a boss

Tsukasa: They need to be a leader as well!

Kamen Ride: SPD Red!

Kamen Ride: SPD Blue!

Kamen Ride: SPD Green!

Kamen Ride: SPD Yellow!

Kamen Ride: SPD Pink!

Kamen Ride: SPD Omega!

Tsukasa turned into SPD Red and Daiki summoned clones of the SPD Rangers!

Maria: Time for backup! (TURNS DIAL) METAL ELEMENT BRIGADE!

She summoned Girder, Quicksand, Invisible, Toguro, Levira and Oven Jamen!

Girder: This will be fun!

Megaforce Rangers: LEGENDARY RANGER MODE! SPD!

They turned into the SPD Rangers!

Nico: Time for this bad boss to get canned!

We went at him and bashed and smashed and pulverized him.

Ino, Rin, Beastbox and Rollbar used the Earth Cyber Planet Keys and they enhanced Beastbox's Compression Cannons, Rollbar's weapons and Ino and Rin's powers 100-fold.

Ino and Beastbox: FLOWER COMPRESSION BLAST!

Rin Nohara and Rollbar: FIRESTORM NINJA BURST!

Dark Magician of The Gentleman and Gentleman Ghost: DARK MAGIC GHOST BLAST!

Blue-Eyes White Dragon Wolf Might and Yenaldoshi: WHITE LIGHTNING WOLF SHOT!

Fairies of the Snake and Copperhead: SNAKE FAIRY MAGIC BLAST!

Cyber Commander Power and Grundy: CYBER UNDEAD BLAST!

Elemental HERO Might and Speed Demon: ELEMENTAL HERO BLAST!

White Night Phenomenon Might and Femme Fetale: WHITE NIGHT MEGABLAST!

Chthonian Fury of Fire and Titanium Toenail: CHTHONIAN FIRESTORM BLAST!

Stardust Dragon Signer Power and Mysterio: STARDUST DRAGON STAR BLAST!

Red Dragon Archfiend Fury and Brass Knuckles: RED DRAGON ARCHFIEND FURY BLAST!

Black Rose Dragon Flames and Robo Roxy: BLACK ROSE FLAME STORM!

Starlight Glimmer, Starburst Aurora, Fireheart Flame, Skull Screamer, Xavier Ghost, Nightscream "Karai" Vu~anpaiabaito, Terror-Bite Vu~anpaiabaito, Phantom, Scared Dog, Cozy Glow, Thorax, Sunburst, Trixie Lulamoon, Moony Moondancer, Starfall, Dove, Juniper Montage, Diamond Tiara, Silver Spoon, Toxic Horror, Louie PoisonSea and Clover the Clever, Undead Skylanders and Sir Great Britain: SKULL STORM OF EMPATHY!

They fired waves of energy and elements.

Starlight Glimmer, Mordecai, Rigby, me and Nico: WORK FORCE RETRIBUTION BLAST!

We fired waves of energy and elements!

Lincoln: OFFICE ELEMENT STYLE: PAPER!

Sari: OFFICE LIGHTNING STYLE: PENCIL!

Hilda: (British Accent) OFFICE FIRE STYLE: PEN!

Nanami: OFFICE WATER STYLE: PAPER CLIP!

Julie Makimoto: OFFICE EARTH STYLE: FILE FOLDER!

Makoto Nanaya: OFFICE WIND STYLE: NOTEPADS!

Shantae: OFFICE MAGIC STYLE: CALCULATOR!

Akko: OFFICE STAR STYLE: FILE CABINETS!

They fired waves of energy and elements and they formed into said office supplies.

Lincoln and his harem: OFFICE FINAL SMASH: OFFICE MAYHEM!

They fired a tsunami of office supplies and they smashed down Doug and his men.

Lincoln: Now, to put an end to Ophelia Lazarus' madness.

Suddenly, a gold magic circle with Enochian Runes inside and a surrounding circle of crosses formed below Doug MacFarland's feet, and he was bound with golden holy chains. Then, Lincoln chanted an incantation in Latin, and he fired a blast of holy light from his massive greatsword which hit Doug MacFarland, and darkness and black smoke came off of him: those were the black magic remnants of Ophelia Lazarus' black magic ritual and it was destroyed forever. Doug MacFarland was purified, but he was then handcuffed and taken to jail.

Nico: That's another criminal sent to the slammer! And you did an awesome job in performing the exorcism, Lincoln.

Lincoln: Thanks, Nico. Now, there's only one thing left to do and one last loose end to tie up: Ophelia Lazarus of The Ghostrick Destroyers.

?: YOU FILTHY GHOSTRICK SCUM! YOU SHALL ALL BE DESTROYED IN THE NAME OF GOD!

Suddenly, the eight large planets and stars orbiting around my legs, the ten large multi-colored orbs orbiting around Lincoln's legs, the eight large orange orbs orbiting Linka's legs the nine large orange orbs orbiting around TLPS Ms. Tarantula's legs, the ten multi-colored orbs orbiting around Duke Lincoln's legs, the eight large dark blue orbs orbiting around Ed Cowart's legs, the nine large midnight blue orbs orbiting around TLPS Mr. Wolf's legs, the nine large crimson red orbs orbiting around Naruto's legs, the eight large crimson red orbs orbiting around Tahu, Vakama, and Nate Adams' legs, the eight large fiery red orbs orbiting around Zach Gurdle's legs, the eight large silver orbs orbiting around Clyde McBride's legs, the eight large black orbs with the Eye of Horus orbiting around Cody (OC)'s legs, the nine large black orbs orbiting around Lucy's legs, the eight large black orbs orbiting around Lars and Dudley Puppy's legs, the nine large search pink orbs orbiting around Lola's legs, the eight large search pink orbs orbiting around Lexx Loud's legs, the nine large rose pink orbs orbiting around Steven Universe's legs, the nine large green orbs orbiting around Lynn Sr.'s legs, the nine emerald green orbs orbiting around Yakko Warner's legs, the nine large sapphire blue orbs orbiting around Wakko Warner's legs, the nine large hot pink orbs orbiting around Dot Warner's legs, the

nine large marine blue orbs orbiting around Lana's legs, the eight large marine blue orbs orbiting around Liam and Leif Loud's legs, the nine large scarlet red orbs orbiting around Lynn's legs, the eight large scarlet red orbs orbiting around Lynn Jr.'s legs, the ten coral red orbs orbiting around Timon's legs, the eight large blood red orbs around Marco Diaz's legs, the nine large aqua blue orbs orbiting around TLPS Mr. Shark's legs, the eight large blue orbs orbiting around Skippy, Sean Bolton, and Loki Loud's legs, the nine large sky blue orbs orbiting around Lori's legs, the eight large sea-foam green orbs orbiting around Loni Loud's legs, the nine large sea-foam green orbs orbiting around Leni's legs, the nine large yellow orbs orbiting around TLPS Mr. Snake and Luan's legs, the eight large yellow orbs orbiting around Lane Loud's legs, the nine large brown orbs orbiting around Laney's legs the eight large brown orbs orbiting around Larry Loud's legs, the nine large light green orbs orbiting around Lisa's legs, the eight large light green orbs orbiting around Levi Loud's legs, the nine large lavender orbs orbiting around Lily's legs, the eight large lavender orbs orbiting around Leon Loud's legs, the eight large colored orbs orbiting around Bobby Santiago and Nico's legs, the eight large rainbow orbs orbiting around Rainbow Dash's legs, the eight large aqua and ocean blue orbs orbiting around Varie, William Dunbar, and Adam Lyon's legs, the ten large aqua blue orbs orbiting around Girl Jordan's legs, the nine large colored orbs orbiting around Timmy Turner's legs, the eight large gold orbs orbiting around Alex the Lion and Takanuva's legs, the nine large purple orbs orbiting around Luna's legs, the nine large search pink orbs orbiting around Rita's legs, and the eight large purple orbs orbiting around Luke Loud's legs and Menat's legs, along with our gems on our large gold Bracers of The Champions of the Universe and the Stones of Gelel that were embedded in the backs of our left hands were glowing, and that means we've got big trouble incoming, and the imps of The Fabled Gene-Slammers were already hissing with anger.

Ursula Truaigheaingeal: (Scottish Accent) (Growls) I should've known there was no mistaking that voice from anywhere. Get out here right now, Ophelia Lazarus, before things get really ugly!

A girl with black hair, red hairband, red eyes, and dressed in a black coat, white bridal gloves, white shirt, necklace with red gem

pendant, black pants, and black knee-high boots with butterfly buckles came out, and it was none other than Ophelia Lazarus, the religious zealot and fanatical so-called vampire hunter of The Ghostrick Destroyers who was exposed as a murderous demon and heretic.

Ursula Truaigheaingeal: (Scottish Accent) Ophelia Lazarus, I should've known you'd show up here yet again! I thought Lincoln warned you all to never to show your faces again after he kicked you all out of Royal Woods seven years ago.

Ophelia Lazarus: We will never stop, all of you shall be destroyed in the name of God!

Me: You really are a delusional religious fanatic!

Nico: And an infinite-times fucked up one for that matter!

Lincoln: I did say they were absolutely insane and driven only by religious delusions, and for that, I blame their parents for that one.

Ursula Truaigheaingeal: (Scottish Accent) Indeed, and now, it's high-time we bring this lunatic down for good.

Suddenly, Ursula Truaigheaingeal's pink eyes turned neon pink and she was surrounded by a pink energy aura with stars, darkness, light, Celtic Symbols, succubi, and angels, she unholstered her massive Ghostrick Angel of Mischief's Celtic Darkness Light Succubi Archangel Greatsword of Celtic Darkness Succubi Angel Justice from her back, and as she approached Ophelia Lazarus, she left pink energy, stars, darkness, light, Celtic Symbols, succubi, and angels with every step.

Ursula Truaigheaingeal: (Scottish Accent) I can already see that time hasn't changed you, you're still the same religious fanatic and zealous so-called vampire hunter who was exposed as a murderous demon and heretic seven years ago. We thought we wouldn't have to deal with you ever again after Lincoln chased you all out of Royal Woods, but as always, you refused to learn your lesson, and you had the nerve to come back after you were explicitly warned. And don't think we haven't forgotten of what you did in using that black

magic ritual to bring Doug MacFarland back from the dead, that's yet another line you've seriously crossed, Ophelia Lazarus, and for that, you shall pay the price for your misdeeds with your own blood.

Suddenly, Ursula Truaigheaingeal was surrounded by a massive vortex of pink energy with stars, light, darkness, and Celtic symbols surrounding the vortex, there are succubi, angels, and Ghostrick Angel of Mischief flying around the vortex, and in the vortex is a black phoenix with red eyes glaring at Ophelia Lazarus: the red eyes of eternal death. Then, as the vortex faded, Ursula Truaigheaingeal emerged, but she was changed forever.

CELTIC MUSIC PLAYS

Ursula Truaigheaingeal grew from 7'4" to 7'5" in height, she has the body of a goddess, she has black highlights in the bangs of her long flowing pink hair, she has neon pink eyes and a pink energy aura with stars, darkness, light, succubi, Celtic Symbols, angels, and fallen angels surrounding her, she has the Dark Kanji in the hands of Ghostrick Angel of Mischief emblazoned on her forehead and Third Eye with pink iris, she has on succubi earrings with pink gems for eyes and holding the Light, Dark, and Eternity Kanjis in its hands, she also has Ghostrick Angel of Mischief with pink gems for eyes and holding the Light, Dark, and Eternity Kanjis in its hands on the bottom of her pink angel-shaped Element of Harmony, along with the gold Thunderbird pendant of her Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love necklace with pink crystal links from her merged Crystal Necklace of the Buddha and pink gems on the gold lightning bolts and she also has on her new Elemental Thunderbird Choker Necklace of Eternal Love. Ursula Truaigheaingeal has on a sleeveless pink and black vertical striped midriff top, pink skirt, black shorts, brown knee-high high-heeled boots with butterfly buckles, black gloves, and long white sleeveless trenchcoat with stars, fallen angels, Celtic symbols, darkness, light, succubi, and angels on the coattails, and on the back is Ghostrick Angel of Mischief and a succubus surrounded by Celtic symbols, stars, light, and darkness. Suddenly, Ursula Truaigheaingeal felt a sharp pain on her back, and then, her massive pink angel wings with black tips on the large pink feathers and black bat wings grew much bigger for her new body and she now has eleven massive and long pink wolf tails with black

tips and black markings, she has on a Ring of The Phoenix with pink gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger and heart shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger which also merged with her Guardian Angel of Lincoln Loud ring and Star Sapphire ring on her left ring finger, and Stone of Gelel embedded in the back of her left hand.

Suddenly, Ursula Truaigheaingeal's massive Ghostrick Angel of Mischief's Celtic Darkness Light Succubi Archangel Greatsword of Celtic Darkness Succubi Angel Justice and all the other greatswords and swords she'd gotten began merging together and they're surrounded by a kaleidoscope of pink energy, stars, Celtic symbols, darkness, light, succubi, angels, and fallen angels, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Ursula Truaigheaingeal's Ghostrick Angel of Mischief Celtic Darkness Light Succubi Fallen Angel Greatsword of Celtic Darkness Succubi Fallen Angel Justice, it's a brand-new massive greatsword with embedded black gems and Ghostrick Angel of Mischief etched on the 7'4" massive, wide, double-edged pink blade, large pink Succubi heads for the crossguard, large white angelic faces built into both sides of the hilt with large pink gems embedded in their foreheads, longer midnight black handle, four large pink Succubi heads and below the pink Succubi heads is a large white angel head with pink gems for eyes and a pink gem in its mouth for the pommel, she has on her new brand-new large gold cuff Bracers of the Champions of The Universe with pink gems on her wrists and Dragon Ball Bracelet on her left large gold cuff Bracer, new large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with a gold version of Ghostrick Angel of Mischief's heads with pink gems for eyes and a large pink gem in its mouth for the belt buckle, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace, Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on her right hip and her Eater of Sins revolver holstered on her left hip. There's a pink kanji below Ghostrick Angel of Mischief and the Succubus that said, "Ursula Truaigheaingeal, Gene-Slammer of Ghostrick Angel of Mischief, Scotland's Succubus Angel of Darkness and Light, Older Sister of Rachel Truaigheaingeal, Powerful Member of The Ghostrick Gene-Slammers, Powerful Master of Darkness and Light, Friend of Many, Talented Anime Cosplayer, Loving Guardian Angel and Future Wife

of Lincoln Loud, Smasher of Dark Lola, Archenemy of Voltix, Destroyer of Ophelia Lazarus of The Ghostrick Destroyers, Cousin of Morrigan Aensland, Destroyer and Slayer of Evil, Deranged, Murderous, Ruthless, and Sadistic Bastards, Amazing and Powerful Student of Amazing and Powerful Teachers, and Master of Darkness, Light, Succubi, Fallen Angels, and Angels"

アースラ・トゥアイギール、悪戯のゴーストリック・エンジェルのジーン・スラマー、スコットランドの闇と光のサキュバス天使、レイチェル・トゥアイギールの姉、ゴーストリック・ジーン・スラマーズの強力なメンバー、闇と光の強力なマスター、多くの友人、才能あるアニメコスプレイヤー、リンカーン・ラウドの愛情深い守護天使であり未来の妻、ダーク・ローラの粉砕者、ボルティクスの大敵、ゴーストリック・デストロイヤーズのオフィーリア・ラザロの破壊者、モリガン・アーンスランドのいとこ、悪、狂った、殺人的、冷酷でサディスティックなろくでなしの破壊者にして殺戮者、素晴らしいそして素晴らしく強力な教師の強力な生徒、そして闇、光、サキュバス、堕天使、天使のマスター

Ursula Truaigheaingeal transformed into SUPER ANGEL-GHOSTRICK ANGEL OF MISCHIEF-SUCCUBUS-FALLEN ANGEL-HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA CELTIC SUCCUBUS DARKNESS LIGHT GHOSTRICK MISCHIEF ANGEL OF DIVINE CELTIC DARKNESS LIGHT CELTIC SUCCUBUS ANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE CELTIC DARKNESS LIGHT CELTIC SUCCUBUS LOVE!

We were amazed by Ursula Truaigheaingeal's Super Angel-Ghostrick Angel of Mischief-Succubus-Fallen Angel-Harmony Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga transformation and when Lincoln saw her, he had an atomic red blush on his face, hearts in his eyes, and his nose was bleeding, but when Ophelia Lazarus saw it, she fell into an even more darker and more insane rage and ran at Ursula Truaigheaingeal with a knife to stab her in the heart to kill her, but Ursula Truaigheaingeal fired a powerful barrage of pink energy blasts, stars, Celtic symbols, darkness, light, succubi, and angels at the insane vampire hunter and they exploded with incredible power as they hit her, and this really pissed them off.

Morrigan Aensland: (Scottish Accent) This is truly amazing, lads, now Ursula's transformed into her Universal Eternal Celestial

Xelnaga form.

Lincoln: Indeed she has, Morrigan. Plus, there's also another something we're going to show you all during the fight.

Ursula Truaigheaingeal: (Divine Echoing Cosmic Voice of The Celtic Darkness Light Celtic Fallen Angel Ghostrick Succubus Mischief Angel and Divine Celtic Darkness Light Celtic Fallen Angel Ghostrick Succubus Mischief Angel Love) (Scottish Accent) That's right. Now, let's rip her to shreds, Linky.

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's United Friendship Hinon's Eternal Friendship Almighty Cosmic Storm Greatsword of Universal Hope, Elemental Bravery, and Unbreakable Eternal Bonds from his wider and muscular back, and he transformed into Super Angel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Buffalo-Vampire-Werewolf-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Universal Elemental Cosmic Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix Angel of Divine Universal Elemental Cosmic Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix Mythological Justice and Divine Universal Elemental Cosmic Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix Mythological Hope, and he joined Ursula Truaigheaingeal.

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix Angel and Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Friendship, Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) I warned you of the consequences should you and the rest of The Ghostrick Destroyers dare to show up again, Ophelia, now it's time we put you down for good!

Ursula Truaigheaingeal and Lincoln went after Ophelia Lazarus, and they fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow energy, pink energy, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, swords, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, Fire, Ice, Water,

Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Twin-Tailed Comets, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Mythological Animals, Mammoths, Pegasi, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, and Mermaids at Ophelia Lazarus and they exploded with incredible power as they hit her.

Then, they attacked him with their massive greatswords leaving scars on her, and Lincoln left many more with his claws and firing energy slashes from his claws and he and Ursula Truaigheaingeal also attacked her with punches, kicks, and karate chops, along with elemental blasts, and this was really driving Ophelia Lazarus mad.

Ophelia Lazarus: You… YOU! (Red Eyes turning Blood Red with slit pupils and vampire fangs grew) I WILL KILL YOU!

Ophelia Lazarus was exposed for what she really is: she was really a vampire!

Nico: WHAT THE?! SHE'S A VAMPIRE!?

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix Angel and Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Friendship, Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And so are Audrey Blade and the rest of the lot. They aren't just so-called vampire hunters and religious fanatics and zealots who got exposed as murderous demons and heretics seven years ago, they're actually twenty-two of the most vicious, evil, and sadistic vampires ever to live.

We gasped.

Raven Ghostrick: That's right, they were born in Transylvania, and they really despised humanity for centuries. They were also the ones who sent that werewolf, Adolphus Bardawulf, to kill the parents of Ursula Truaigheaingeal and the other Ghostrick Gene-Slammers except for my parents who got hit with The Ghostrick Darkness Vengeance Curse when I stopped them from trying to cast a dark spell to bring misfortune, sickness, and death to Lincoln for their own sick amusement and I ripped out and imprisoned their souls in a painting in The Ghostrick Museum.

Isabella Lupa: Plus, no vampire hunter would ever use black magic, but these "vampire hunters" were able to, which was pointed out by Ophelia Lazarus' black magic ritual to bring Doug MacFarland back from the dead, and it also required a human sacrifice, so she grabbed a local thug from Michigan and sacrificed him for the ritual to be completed.

Claire Allaire: (French Accent) So, yeah, we're basically dealing with twenty-two evil demonic human despising vampires who are also the hated enemies of The Ghostrick Gene-Slammers.

Nico: Oh shit! This is no ordinary war, what we got is a Supernatural War!

Me: Yep.

Ophelia Lazarus ran at Lincoln and Ursula Truaigheaingeal, and she tried to attack them, but they dodge her attacks, and then, Lincoln drove his massive greatsword into Ophelia Lazarus' stomach, and he began sucking out her vast dark powers, immense strength, and vampiric abilities, and he made them his own.

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix Angel and Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Friendship, Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, for the grand finale. VAMPIRIC BLOOD LIFE ENERGY DRAIN!

Suddenly, all the gems embedded in the 7'6" massive, wide, double-

edged golden blade of his Lincoln Loud's United Friendship Hinon's Eternal Friendship Almighty Cosmic Storm Greatsword of Universal Hope, Elemental Bravery, and Unbreakable Eternal Bonds suddenly began glowing green, and then, Lincoln began draining Ophelia Lazarus of all her life energy and blood, and when he was done and he removed his massive greatsword from her stomach, Ophelia Lazarus was now a desiccated corpse drained of her vampiric powers, blood, and life energy, and as soon as her soul appeared, Lincoln fired a blast of energy from his massive greatsword and had her imprisoned inside an energy card. We cheered wildly for what Ursula Truaigheaingeal and Lincoln did as they holstered their weapons and powered down, and Ursula Truaigheaingeal's new body, clothes, weapons, jewelry, Third Eye, eleven massive and long pink wolf tails, and massive pink angel wings and bat wings are permanent.

Ursula Truaigheaingeal: (Scottish Accent) That's one down and twenty-one of these monsters to go, a good start to the war. Thank you for helping me get rid of that religious fanatic and zealous heretical vampire, Linky.

Lincoln: (Smiles Warmly) You're welcome, Ursula.

Suddenly, Ursula Truaigheaingeal wrapped her arms around Lincoln's wider and muscular back, as her chest pressed against Lincoln's massive pecs and her stomach pressed against his eight-pack abs, which'd brought an atomic red blush to Lincoln's face, and he wrapped his abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms around her waist, which took her by surprise and brought an atomic red blush to her face. Then, as Lincoln leaned down to Ursula Truaigheaingeal's face, they kissed passionately as she moved her arms and placed her hands on Lincoln's massive pecs, and behind them was a Thunderbird, Phoenix, Dragon, Mermaid, Angel, Succubus, and Ghostrick Angel of Mischief flying in the air, and we saw a herd of Buffalo and many animals running across the field, and the sound of Celtic Music played behind them and we cheered wildly. Then, Lincoln and Ursula Truaigheaingeal absorbed the elemental forces and they came back to us as the display vanished.

Nico: Wow, now that was one truly awesome and incredible fight and a good start to the war, Lincoln, Ursula, that was one awesome

and epic fight. Plus, now we know that we're not just dealing with twenty-two so-called vampire hunters who were also well-known religious fanatics and zealots who got exposed as murderous demons and heretics, but also exposed as twenty-two demonic vampires from Transylvania.

Me: Yeesh, so we got a group of really evil vampires running loose.

Lincoln: Yep. Now, follow us, guys, it's time we showed you the castle of The Michigan Supernatural Defense Force.

We headed back home and Lincoln and the Michigan Supernatural Defense Force guided us to their castle, and we saw it for ourselves: it looked like a Gothic Vampire Castle from fantasy with stone gargoyles perched on the pedestals of the castle's towers along with stone vampire bats perched on the stone pedestals of the castle.

Me: (WHISTLES) Wow, what a castle!

Nico: You got that right, this is so awesome!

Then, we went inside, and the inside of the castle was even more amazing, it had a stairway and a massive library full of dark magic spellbooks and history tomes, it also had rooms on the upper and lower parts of the castle, a kitchen, and a room filled with weapons meant for killing evil vampires, werewolves, demons, and other supernatural creatures. Then, we headed for The Foyer, the meeting place of The Michigan Supernatural Defense Force, and there were nineteen vampire thrones meant for Lincoln, Victoria Kurenai, Kaylee Nago, Tamara Nobori, Selena Kurenai, Teresa Shiramine, Taylor

Sugimura, Ravenna Amaranth, Ashina Valerian, Renata Nefaria, Vespera Dracona, Marianne Shelly, Adriene Camazotz, Melania Douglas, Nerida Highseas, Maya Chodren, Masina Ginette, Angelica Mirabella, and Helena Krusneg.

Me: Whoa, now this is what I call a meeting place.

?: I'm glad you all like it.

Suddenly, we saw five girls with different colored hair: dark blue,

red, white, dark brown, and dark green, blue eyes, and dressed in sleeveless dark blue, red, white, dark brown, and dark green tops, midnight black short-sleeved blouses, long midnight black frilly skirts with jewels around the waists, gothic lace stockings, and knee-high dark blue, red, white, dark brown, and dark green boots with butterfly buckles and sleeveless white long trenchcoats and they had five Elemental Thunderbird Necklaces of Eternal Love with colored gems on the gold lightning bolts and colored crystal links from their merged Crystal Necklaces of The Buddha along with three Elemental Thunderbird Chokers of Eternal Love on their necks.

Lincoln: Nerida Highseas, Maya Chodren, Masina Ginette, Angelica Mirabella, and Helena Krusneg, Embodiments of The Mermaid, Gigant, Ghost, Hobbit, and Goblin Races, I knew we'd meet you five again.

Nerida Highseas: Yep, and wow, you've really grown into a really handsome young man, Lincoln.

Nico: Whoa, so these five are…?

Lincoln: Yep. That's Nerida Highseas, Embodiment of The Mermaid Race, Maya Chodren, Embodiment of The Gigant Race, Masina Ginette, Embodiment of The Ghost Race, Angelica Mirabella, Embodiment of The Hobbit Race, and Helena Krusneg, Embodiment of The Goblin Race, they're my Guardian Angels from Michigan and they were born with not only the powers and strengths of the mermaid, hobbit, ghost, yeti and cyclops, and goblins, but they were also born with the dark powers and strengths of The Mermaid, Gigant, Ghost, Hobbit, and Goblin Races and none of their weaknesses. They're known for defending me with a fierce passion not only from my enemies, but also from the heartlessness of Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, and Luan, and they've also gotten along well with Leni, Luna, Laney, Lana, Lily, Lynn Sr., and Rita, and just like the other vampires and I, they feed on blood bags from the blood bank, and they also knew of me being a powerful Alpha Vampire-Werewolf-Cyborg Hybrid, and they're also friends with Lucy and her friends in The Young Morticians' Club. They're also among the many members of The Michigan Supernatural Defense Force, a group of vampire hunters formed by me, the other Kamen Rider Kiva embodiments, and the embodiments of The Wolfen Race, Merman

Race, Franken Race, Fangire Race, Kivat Race, Doran Race, Legendorga Race, Mermaid Race, Ghost Race, Gigant Race, Hobbit Race, and Goblin Race, and their job is to defend Michigan, Royal Woods, and Great Lakes City from the threat of evil vampires, evil werewolves, and other evil supernatural creatures of the night. They also teamed up with The Ghosthunters Club and other clubs for some of their more dangerous missions involving powerful vampire lords, werewolves, witches, warlocks, demons, and demon lords. I made them beautiful necklaces with white pearls and gems for the pendant, and to show thanks, they each kissed me on the lips underneath the full moon as the wolves howled and the vampire bats flew to enjoy the darkness, and they hates Flip, Scoots, Lewis Travolta, Hawk and Hank, and Chandler and his cronies with a burning passion, and they absolutely loathes and despises King, the ruler of The Fangires, along with The Checkmate Four, along with The Legendorga with an absolutely intense and burning hatred for what they've done, and that absolutely intense and burning hatred is so powerful that all Fangires and even The Legendorga were absolutely afraid of them, even Takato Shiramine and Takashi Sugimura, leader of The Legendorga, fear the Embodiments of The Mermaid, Gigant, Ghost, Hobbit, and Goblin Races.

Me: Awesome.

Angelica Mirabella: We also got the word that Audrey Blade and the Ghostrick Destroyers had come back, is it true?

Lincoln: Yes, it is, and just now, Ursula and I defeated Ophelia Lazarus.

Lincoln took out the energy card with Ophelia Lazarus' drained soul imprisoned inside.

Ravenna Amaranth: Now, follow us to our special room.

We followed them to a room in the castle and inside the room are cages with the souls of some of Royal Woods' most dangerous criminals and thugs imprisoned inside with suction tubes attached to them which are meant to suck out life energy from them when the curse gives them back their life energy.

Lincoln: This is The Room of Tortured Souls, it's our imprisonment room for the souls of some of Royal Woods' most dangerous thugs and criminals. After I drained them of their life energy, I then imprison their souls inside these cages and with suction tubes attached to them which are meant to suck out life energy from them when my curse gives them back their life energy.

Me: Only to have it sucked out of them, yeesh, that's a punishment that only the most wicked could get.

Nico: Yeah.

Lincoln then placed the soul of Ophelia Lazarus in a cage and he put the curse on her that gave her back her life energy, but once that happened, suction tubes came out and were attached onto her, and then, the suction tubes activated, and Ophelia Lazarus' life energy was being sucked out of her again: she was condemned to that punishment for the rest of eternity, and it flowed into Lincoln and The Michigan Supernatural Defense Force as they sat on their vampire thrones and they gained a massive power boost.

Lincoln: And the life energy that was drained from the prisoners flows into us, and we gain a massive power boost. Consider it the kind of punishment only Drakus could think of.

Drakus: And I've come up with a lot of fucking crazy punishments for criminals.

Sebastian Mendez: Ones that usually end with you taking their lives in the cruelest ways imaginable.

Nico: He's got you pegged on that one. So, Lincoln, which of the daughters of The Olympian Gods and Goddesses are we meeting tomorrow?

Lincoln: I've already got a good one for tomorrow, her name is Abigail Athena, Daughter of Athena, Greek Goddess of War, Handicraft, and Practical Reason.

Me: Whoa! Now, that's really awesome!

Selene Emperyous: You got that right. Abigail Athena is Lincoln's

Guardian Angel from Greece mainly the legendary Mount Olympus, and like her mother, she's a Goddess of War, Handicraft, and Practical Reason, and she has all her mother's powers, she's immortal, and she's also extremely beautiful and sexy. When she and Lincoln met, there was indeed quite the attraction that turned into true love and she swore to protect him from those who sought to do him harm, and her targets were none other than Flip, Lewis Travolta, Scoots, Hawk, Hank, Pablo, Anderson, Chandler, Artie, Trent, and Killjoy Huggins, his enemies, and she also swore to protect him from Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, and Luan, she's really good friends with Laney, and Abigail and Lincoln helped Laney a lot when it came to putting an end to disputes which are mainly caused by the pointless arguments of Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, and Luan, and Abigail helped in teaching Lincoln everything she knows about tactics of warfare and trying to reason with those who were so stubborn and hard-headed. Lincoln made Abigail a beautiful necklace with yellow gem for the pendant, along with a white short-sleeved blouse, yellow sleeveless top, long ankle-length white dress skirt, and white bridal gloves, and to show thanks, Abigail kissed Lincoln on the lips as light shined down from Olympus, and it was truly beautiful, and she really hates Lynn with a bloody passion, because Lynn absolutely hated Abigail for always defending Lincoln whenever she along with Lori, Lola, Lisa, Luan, along with the rest of Lincoln's enemies who plotted to kill him.

Michelle Emperyous: And Selene Arcangela told Abigail everything about what that overly aggressive, belching, farting, rude smelly gym bag has done to Lincoln, and one time when Lincoln and Abigail were enjoying a day in the park, Lynn showed up and tried to kill Lincoln again, that was until Lincoln let loose the beast inside him and he viciously attacked that bitch with a dangerous ferocity, and he and Abigail blasted her with energy blasts and they also pounced on and kicked the tar out of her, and Lincoln fired red energy waves from his massive white angel wings and tied that hard-headed moron up in a red energy straitjacket, and when he alerted the rest of his family of what Lynn tried to do to him and Abigail, they were really furious, and when they also found out Lori, Lola, Lisa, and Luan also conspired to do Lincoln and Abigail in, they were quickly apprehended, and then, Lincoln and Abigail furiously dragged Lynn back to The Loud House, and as a result, Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, and

Luan were grounded for fourteen weeks for their attempted murder of Lincoln and Abigail, and they got thrown in a padded cell container and wrapped in straitjackets.

Nico: Lynn, your Dark Side made you nothing more than a hard-headed moron and a bully!

Lincoln: That's putting it mildly, and tomorrow, we'll be taking on Eloise Kieran, the next member of The Ghostrick Destroyers.

Tiana Masala: (Scottish Accent) Aye, and that'll be left up to me and you, Lincoln.

Lincoln: Right, Tiana. Audrey Blade, you better be ready, the war's already started, and the one thing awaiting you and the rest of your undead vampire allies is a stake being driven right into your black hearts.

Qin: Now Doug MacFarland is going to be behind bars for a long long time

Plastique: When he gets to prison, he's in for Hell.

Firebrand: He sure is!

Me: Big time.

Girder: But he won't die right away.

Dark Don: It wouldn't be satisfying otherwise.

X Ray: Time to celebrate!

Piledriver: With microwave wings!

Nico: That is for sure. Great job today everyone. That's another one of the rogues of Mordecai and Rigby dealt with.

Benson: You got that right.

Nico: Yeah no kidding.

Xenai: Yep.

Mordecai: (To the viewers) This was a fun adventure. To all bad bosses out there, you better be ready for us to come rough you up.

Me: Yep.

We went and had some wings and enjoyed the rest of the day and went to sleep.

THE END

Another awesome chapter done.

World's Best Boss was a great episode of Regular Show. That one aired on July 15, 2013 and it was awesome.

NicoChan11, JediAvatarOfShinobi, Omegahatchiyak12, kolbdog323, XP4Universe, Darkhai, vinjedi1995, Drako1234658, Nflemingful, Hynageneral, BumbleSparkle, EtstheClarenceandTLHfan and ninjakingofhearts gave me the ideas for this and so did the guest reviewer. Thanks guys.

For the next rescue Nico, The Ripping Friends, Ellie Singh, Evelyn Burmingham, Jen Tennyson, Eddy, Yugi, Tea, Jaden, Jesse Anderson, Allenby Beardsley Knudson, The Hernandez Sisters, Yost Magma, Rin Nohara, Woz, Bai Tza, Sabrina Lorelai the Despair from The Dark Gene-Slammer, Albedo, The 1983 D&D Gang, Donbrothers, Irina Krafla the Granity Gene-slammer, Kora Lexxington, Olivia Houou, Nataša Marečková, Nalanie Nanthavong The Vorash Gene-Slammer, Brynja, Sissi Delmas, Anna Anyanova the Destiny HERO Dark Angel Gene-slammer, Daring Do, Lizzie Strong the Great Blue Windrunner Gene-slammer, Emam Reynolds the Living Tsunami Gene-slammer, Wendy Sapphira, Reggie Hjorleifsstræti the Five Headed Dragon Gene-Slammer, Qin, Miku Yuuki, Princess Anita, Granity, Rei Miyamoto, Saya Tekagi, Saeko Busujima, Shizuka Marimoto, Hibiki Riders, Agito Riders, Kabuto Riders, Den-O, Kiva, Decade, W, OOO, Fourze, Wizard Riders, Blade Riders, Faiz Riders, Gaim Riders, Drive Riders, Ghost Riders, Ex-Aid Riders, Build Riders, Zi-O Riders, Zero-One Riders, Saber Riders, Granity, Samurai Jack, Ashi and her sisters, Changeman,

Jetman, Dairangers, Zenkaigers, Chloe Bourgeois, Shanan, Rita Loud, The Goths of Darkness, Zarya Moonwolf, Applejack, Apple Bloom, Twilight Sparkle & Friends, Sunny Starscout, Izzy Moonbow, Hitch Trailblazer, Pipp Petals, Zipp Storm, Misty Brightdawn, Wallflower Blush, Alice Kingsleigh, Rachel Stavenport, Kate Lloyd, Carol Pusateri, Hailey Helios, Kia, Jenna, Lina, May, Maria, Danica Metrois, Kaalia of The Vast, Varie, Sakura Valencia, Xenia the Xerneas, Bhavna Radhakrishnan the Xerneas Gene-Slammer, Bridgette, Eli, me, Sakura Knudson, Arrietty, Aylene Carter, Gabrielle, Littlefoot and friends, Fu, Nicole Knudson, Spiderman, Kaina Tsutsumi, Nick Logan, Sh'Lainn Blaze, Camie, Kaoruku Awata, Himiko, Ibara, Toru, Sirius, Tsuyu, Ochaco, Luz, Amity, Gus, Willow, Hunter, Felicia Wittebane, Carly Atlas, Misty Tredwell, Zuria, Tony Jones, Edyn, Strag, Momo, Girl Jordan, Leeli, Sora Phaaze, Venus, Earth, Vinyl Scratch, Airazor, Rhinox, Cheetor, Rattrap, Tigatron, Janeen Aran, Lincoln, Leni, Laney, Lana, Lola, Lisa and Lily, along with Sakura Avalon, Buster Bunny, Anna Hotteling, Zixx, Carrot And Vambre Along with Amora, Evil Drill Man, Powerpunk Girls, Mouse Shot Lion, Jinxer And Mummy Legendorga and we're going to the mall for an awesome shopping excursion and then it will turn into an awesome and fun rescue as we do 6 rescues in 6 stores:

1 - Rug Store (Rescue of Venom Gene-slammer (Venom Monsters of Yu-Gi-Oh)

2 - Sporting Goods store (Rescue of Sacred Beast Gene-slammer)

3 - Kitchen Store (Rescue of Dark Magician Gene-slammer (All the Magicians)

4 - Book Store (Rescue of Agents of The Planets Gene-slammer)

5 - Toy Store (Rescue of the Koa'Ki Meiru Gene-slammer)

6 - Pet Store (Rescue of the Numbers Gene-Slammer (All The Numbers)

Then we will battle Another Sedusa Z, Vibro, Mercury, Palladium, Indium, Radon, Potassium, Evil Drill Man and Amora. Also we're going to meet a swordfish gene-slammer. Her name is Wendy Blood

and she is the descendant of the infamous pirate Dr. Peter Blood and she is a remarkable swordswoman and a powerful fighter and a great force to be reckoned with. Also we're going to meet a gene-slammer for Araquanid and her name is Odette Swan and she is a graceful dancer and a powerful master of water magic.

The next match-up in the saga is Tiana Masina, Gene-Slammer of Ghostrick Fairy and Lincoln VS. Eloise Kieran

For Lincoln's rescue tomorrow, Lincoln and his group are heading back to Universe 666 Earth, and we got word that the Universe 666 Teen Titans have broken out of prison and they want revenge on us for what we did to Evil Nico and what we've been doing to his extremely loyal followers, but we're going to make them all pay, and it'll be the perfect opportunity for Lincoln to try out the newly improved golden circular chest plate on his version of He-Man's chest harness that was enhanced when The Master of Games' enchanted amulet merged with his chest harness. And we're going to be meeting the next Daughter of The Olympian Gods and Goddesses, her name is Abigail Athena, Daughter of Athena, Greek Goddess of War, Handicraft, and Practical Reason, she's Lincoln's Guardian Angel from Greece mainly the legendary Mount Olympus, and like her mother, she's a Goddess of War, Handicraft, and Practical Reason, and she has all her mother's powers, she's immortal, and she's also extremely beautiful and sexy. When she and Lincoln met, there was indeed quite the attraction that turned into true love and she swore to protect him from those who sought to do him harm, and her targets were none other than Flip, Lewis Travolta, Scoots, Hawk, Hank, Pablo, Anderson, Chandler, Artie, Trent, and Killjoy Huggins, his enemies, and she also swore to protect him from Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, and Luan, she's really good friends with Laney, and Abigail and Lincoln helped Laney a lot when it came to putting an end to disputes which are mainly caused by the pointless arguments of Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, and Luan, and Abigail helped in teaching Lincoln everything she knows about tactics of warfare and trying to reason with those who were so stubborn and hard-headed. Lincoln made Abigail a beautiful necklace with yellow gem for the pendant, along with a white short-sleeved blouse, yellow sleeveless top, long ankle-length white dress skirt, and white bridal gloves, and to show thanks, Abigail kissed Lincoln on the lips as

light shined down from Olympus, and it was truly beautiful, and she really hates Lynn with a bloody passion, because Lynn absolutely hated Abigail for always defending Lincoln whenever she along with Lori, Lola, Lisa, Luan, along with the rest of Lincoln's enemies who plotted to kill him, and Selene Arcangela told Abigail everything about what that overly aggressive, belching, farting, rude smelly gym bag has done to Lincoln, and one time when Lincoln and Abigail were enjoying a day in the park, Lynn showed up and tried to kill Lincoln again, that was until Lincoln let loose the beast inside him and he viciously attacked that bitch with a dangerous ferocity, and he and Abigail blasted her with energy blasts and they also pounced on and kicked the tar out of her, and Lincoln fired red energy waves from his massive white angel wings and tied that hard-headed moron up in a red energy straitjacket, and when he alerted the rest of his family of what Lynn tried to do to him and Abigail, they were really furious, and when they also found out Lori, Lola, Lisa, and Luan also conspired to do Lincoln and Abigail in, they were quickly apprehended, and then, Lincoln and Abigail furiously dragged Lynn back to The Loud House, and as a result, Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, and Luan were grounded for fourteen weeks for their attempted murder of Lincoln and Abigail, and they got thrown in a padded cell container and wrapped in straitjackets.

Along with another of Lincoln's Guardian Angels, and we're going to be in for quite the surprise with this one, her name is Michelle Kibutsuji, she's Lincoln's Guardian Angel from Michigan and not only is she a very powerful Goth Girl with incredible dark powers and mastery over dark magic, The Occult, and dark forces, but she's also an incredibly powerful demon, and here's something that's bound to shock you: she's the biological daughter of Muzan Kibutsuji, The Demon King and The Progenitor of The Demons from Demon Slayer: Kimetsu no Yaiba. It turns out that many years ago, Muzan Kibutsuji under a false name, met a young woman in Royal Woods, Michigan, and then, a beautiful baby girl was born to them, and she not only had her father's immeasurable demonic powers, abilities, and demonic blood, but surprisingly, she was born healthy and didn't get hurt by the sun. As she grew older, her eyes changed from blue to blood red with cat-like pupils, and then, massive midnight black angel wings grew and sprouted out from her back. Eventually, her father told her of who he really is, that he's none

other than Muzan Kibutsuji, The Demon King and Progenitor of The Demons. But, despite that, she still loved her father, and she knew of his inflated ego and delusional sense of self worth, yet, somehow that diminished greatly due to his own daughter and the woman he met long ago. One day, Michelle was walking home from school when she suddenly heard a scream in the distance, she ran over and she saw Lincoln was being beaten up by Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, and Luan who ambushed him and the five mean sisters already pulverized his friends and were already beating him up. This angered Michelle greatly, and she ran right at Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, and Luan, and she got them off Lincoln easily with her immeasurable strength and sent them running for the hills. She checked on Lincoln and she decided to get him to a hospital, but then, she was met by Adriana Ardelean Dracula who showed up with a blood bag for him, which he grabbed and sank his fangs into and drained it which healed his wounds. This amazed Michelle greatly, and Lincoln told Michelle the truth: he was a vampire-werewolf hybrid, and they explained the events of what happened, and this shocked her. Then, she told Lincoln of who she is, and even telling him of who her father is, and this really stunned him and the other Guardian Angels. But, instead of being afraid, he hugged her tightly and she hugged him back, this also didn't go unnoticed by her father, Muzan Kibutsuji, who saw the whole thing as he came out of the shadows. Michelle became a member of Lincoln's Guardian Angels, and it was right from there that Lincoln swore to keep her lineage a secret, so not even Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, Luan, nor even Lincoln's enemies can find out, but Muzan also swore that Lincoln also needed to keep it a secret from Leni, Luna, Laney, Lana, Lily, and his parents, and that also meant Lucy cannot find out about it as well.

Get ready for an awesome adventure as we go help Jake Long battle the Gorgon Sisters and it will be an awesome battle of the myths. We're going to seal those 3 evil sisters into the Book of Vile Darkness.

See you next time

DRAGONS VS GORGONS

This chapter is for where we battle the Gorgon Sisters from American Dragon Jake Long.

At the mall for an awesome shopping excursion was Nico, The Ripping Friends, Ellie Singh, Evelyn Burmingham, Jen Tennyson, Eddy, Yugi, Tea, Jaden, Jesse Anderson, Allenby Beardsley Knudson, The Hernandez Sisters, Yost Magma, Rin Nohara, Woz, Bai Tza, Sabrina Lorelai the Despair from The Dark Gene-Slammer, Albedo, The 1983 D&D Gang, Donbrothers, Irina Krafla the Granity Gene-slammer, Kora Lexxington, Olivia Houou, Nataša Marečková, Nalanie Nanthavong The Vorash Gene-Slammer, Brynja, Sissi Delmas, Anna Anyanova the Destiny HERO Dark Angel Gene-slammer, Daring Do, Lizzie Strong the Great Blue Windrunner Gene-slammer, Emam Reynolds the Living Tsunami Gene-slammer, Wendy Sapphira, Reggie Hjorleifsstræti the Five Headed Dragon Gene-Slammer, Qin, Miku Yuuki, Princess Anita, Granity, Rei Miyamoto, Saya Tekagi, Saeko Busujima, Shizuka Marimoto, Hibiki Riders, Agito Riders, Kabuto Riders, Den-O, Kiva, Decade, W, OOO, Fourze, Wizard Riders, Blade Riders, Faiz Riders, Gaim Riders, Drive Riders, Ghost Riders, Ex-Aid Riders, Build Riders, Zi-O Riders, Zero-One Riders, Saber Riders, Granity, Samurai Jack, Ashi and her sisters, Changeman, Jetman, Dairangers, Zenkaigers, Chloe Bourgeois, Shanan, Rita Loud, The Goths of Darkness, Zarya Moonwolf, Applejack, Apple Bloom, Twilight Sparkle & Friends, Sunny Starscout, Izzy Moonbow, Hitch Trailblazer, Pipp Petals, Zipp Storm, Misty Brightdawn, Wallflower Blush, Alice Kingsleigh, Rachel Stavenport, Kate Lloyd, Carol Pusateri, Hailey Helios, Kia, Jenna, Lina, May, Maria, Danica Metrois, Kaalia of The Vast, Varie, Sakura Valencia, Xenia the Xerneas, Bhavna Radhakrishnan the Xerneas Gene-Slammer, Bridgette, Eli, me, Sakura Knudson, Arrietty, Aylene Carter, Gabrielle, Littlefoot and friends, Fu, Nicole Knudson, Spiderman, Kaina Tsutsumi, Nick Logan, Sh'Lainn Blaze, Camie, Kaoruku Awata, Himiko, Ibara, Toru, Sirius, Tsuyu, Ochaco, Luz, Amity, Gus, Willow, Hunter, Felicia Wittebane, Carly Atlas, Misty

Tredwell, Zuria, Tony Jones, Edyn, Strag, Momo, Girl Jordan, Leeli, Sora Phaaze, Venus, Earth, Vinyl Scratch, Airazor, Rhinox, Cheetor, Rattrap, Tigatron, Janeen Aran, Lincoln, Leni, Laney, Lana, Lola, Lisa and Lily, along with Sakura Avalon, Buster Bunny, Anna Hotteling, Zixx, Carrot And Vambre Along with Amora, Evil Drill Man, Powerpunk Girls, Mouse Shot Lion, Jinxer And Mummy Legendorga and we were really piling on the shopping.

Qin: Nothing like an awesome shopping trip at the mall.

Zuria: I always love coming to the mall.

Eli: Me too.

Lola: Yeah it's so fun.

Carly Atlas: It sure is fun.

Misty Tredwell: I love it too and it's always fun.

Ibara: We have so much fun here.

Lana: We sure do.

Leni: It's totes fun.

Amora: It always is.

Sakura Avalon: I agree there and it always is awesome.

Laney: You got that right.

Nico: Sakura, I want to thank you, Amora, and your teams for coming.

Sakura Avalon: No problem Nico and it's always fun helping out like this.

Nico: It sure is.

Lola: Yeah.

Buster Bunny: I agree too guys. It's fun.

Nico: Buster, do you like carrots like Bugs does?

Buster Bunny: I sure do Nico. Bugs is my mentor and I am a rabbit after all so I love carrots.

Qin: That is awesome.

Xenia: Yep.

Leni: Carrots are good for your eyes. Can it dial a phone?

We laughed.

Nico: Ed is really starting to rub off on you Leni.

Qin: Yeah.

Nico: Have you also done a piano gag like he does?

Buster Bunny: I did it all. Piano gags, dynamite, disguises, everything.

Lola: That is funny.

Xenia: Yep.

Qin: And like Bugs you have your share of enemies.

Sakura Avalon: He sure does and it's awesome and cool.

Lola: Yep it sure is.

Nico: Yesterday was awesome.

Me: You got that right. And we socked it to that jerk Doug MacFarland.

Nico: Yeah we sure did.

Eli: Worlds Best Boss my ass.

Xenia: Yeah more like the World's Worst Asshole.

Camie: You got that right.

Tsuyu: Yeah that is for sure.

Lola: He deserves to spend the rest of his miserable life in prison.

Nico: I told the guards not to have him killed right away.

Me: Good. I bet he doesn't last a month in prison.

Nico: Me too.

Qin: Same here.

Xenia: Yeah that jerk has been asking for it. Especially after how he punched Pops.

Leeli: Yeah no kidding! He deserved that.

Girl Jordan: You got that right.

Varie: Darn shame we didn't torture him like we said.

Nico: Well it's for the best.

Maria: Make sure he only gets Bread and Water, ice cold showers and gets his ass whomped by guards around the clock and make sure he only kills himself before parole.

We laughed!

Me: (LAUGHS) You took the words right out of my mouth Maria!

Qin: (LAUGHS) That is funny!

Laney: Chief Wiggum would be proud!

Nico: (LAUGHS) You got that right!

We saw the mascots at the mall too.

Maria: Hey, Horsea. What are you and the others doing here?

Horsea: We're picking up stuff for a special surprise for Nico and J.D.

Me: We can't wait to see it you guys.

Nico: Yeah.

Poromon: Oh you will love it.

Xenia: Awesome.

Manaphy: Mind if we tag along for your shopping excursion?

Nico: Sure.

Manaphy: Awesome! Oh we bought eggs and milk and food that needs refrigeration.

Me: Oh be right back.

I took the bags and teleported and put them in the fridge back home and then came back.

Me: Okay.

Manaphy: Thanks.

Me: No problem.

Poromon: I saw some Gene Slammers here.

Me: Really?

Nico: Wow. Where?

Poromon: I saw one head into the Rug Store.

Nico: Lets go see.

We went into the rug store.

Me: Boy look at all these rugs.

Qin: So awesome.

Leeli: They sure are pretty.

Camie: I'll say.

Lola: Yeah.

?: HELP ME!

Me: Uh oh!

Nico: There!

We saw a girl with purple hair and purple eyes and had purple angel wings and purple clothes and had the kanji for Snake in the middle of her forehead and she was sinking in a red Quickrug!

Me: (GASP) Tina Toxica!

Qin: WHOA!

Me: She's sinking in a Quickrug!

Lola: Lets go!

We went over to her.

Tina Toxica: HELP!

Poromon: LET HER GO!

Poromon pecked the Quickrug with his beak.

Me: Poromon that's not going to do anything.

Leeli: I got this.

She spread her wings and flew over and grabbed her and pulled her out.

Me: Nice save Leeli.

Tina Toxica: Thanks! Awesome to see you guys.

Nico: Same here Tina.

Tina Toxica: I'm glad you guys found me. Also I'm the gene-slammer of the Venom monsters.

Xenia: Poisonous.

Tina Toxica: Yep.

Then we heard a scream of pain coming from the Sporting Goods store!

Nico: Uh oh!

Qin: Lets go!

We went there and saw a girl with black hair and red eyes and black clothes and had pitch black angel wings and she had her ankle caught in a bear trap and was bleeding profusely!

Nico: Oh no Ariana Hernandez!

Nicole Hernandez: Sister!

Fiona Hernandez: Oh man! We thought we would never see you again!

Me: Hang on.

Horsea sprayed the bear trap with ink

Maria: Horsea that is not going to do any good.

Me and Maria got on both sides of the trap.

Me: Hang on Ariana we'll have you out of this.

Maria: Yeah.

Ariana Hernandez: Thanks guys.

Me: Ready Maria? One, Two, Three!

We pulled on both sides and then got it open and she pulled her leg out.

Ariana was carried over to a bench and Varie wrapped her ankle in a cast.

Varie: You're going to be okay. Just keep that cast on for 4 weeks.

Ariana Hernandez: Okay. Ouch.

Leeli gave her a crutch.

Leeli: You can use my old crutch.

Ariana Hernandez: Oh thank you. But I think I'm too big for it.

Me: Here.

I gave her a crutch her size.

Ariana Hernandez: Thanks.

She got up.

Ariana Hernandez: Thanks guys. Also Fiona, Nicole, Maria and Natasha it's great to see you.

Natasha Hernandez: Same here.

Nicole Hernandez: Yeah we thought you were gone forever.

Ariana Hernandez: No way. I'm also the gene-slammer of All the Sacred Beast Cards.

Me: WHOA!

Lola: That is amazing!

Poliwag: Who else is there?

?: A little help here!

Nico: It's from the kitchen store!

We went there and saw a girl that had red hair, red eyes and had purple angel wings and had purple clothes and she was stuck to the wall with sticky caramel!

Me: Melanie Magica!

Nico: She's stuck to the wall with Caramel.

We went over.

Maria: Okay here we go.

Maria fired waves of water and drenched the Caramel and got it off her and she came off.

Maria: There.

Melanie Magica: Thanks guys.

Me: Anytime.

Melanie Magica: It's awesome you came. And yes I'm the gene-slammer of the Dark Magicians.

Nico: Whoa!

Eli: Father's signature monster. That is awesome.

Xenia: It sure is.

?: HELP!

Nico: The book store! Come on!

We went to the book store and saw a girl with black hair, purple eyes and purple wings and red clothes. She was buried under a massive pile of really heavy books.

Me: Yumi Valerious!

We got the books off of her.

Laney: Boy these are really heavy psychology manuals.

Nico: Wow these are heavy.

We got them off her.

Poliwag slapped a book away with his tail.

We got them off her and help her out.

Yumi Valerious: Thanks guys. Man those were really heavy.

Qin: No kidding.

Yumi Valerious: Yeah. Also I am the gene-slammer for the Agents of the Planets.

Me: Awesome.

?: HELP!

Me: The toy store!

Qin: Lets go!

We went there and saw a girl with orange hair, orange eyes and orange clothes and she had the symbol of Koa'Ki Meiru in the middle of her forehead and on her skirt. And she was surrounded by a bunch of walking teddy bears that had MURDER in their eyes!

Me: Kona Exxerious!

Poromon: HEY! Get away from her you bad bears! (Echoing) LIGHTNING JAVELIN!

He fired a wave of lightning and incinerated the bears in an instant!

Nico: YEAH!

Kona Exxerious: Whew! Thanks guys.

Me: Thank Poromon. Awesome to see you again Kona.

Kona Exxerious: Same here and also yes I am the gene-slammer of the Koa'Ki Meiru monsters.

Qin: Cool.

Manaphy: Who's next?

?: (LAUGHS) HELP! (LAUGHS)

Me: The pet store!

We went there.

We then saw a girl with black hair, blue eyes and had black angel wings and had maid clothes on and she was being loved and licked all over by a bunch of cute Alaskan Malamute puppies.

Me: (LAUGHS) Nina Numeros. So cute.

May: Aww look at all the puppies.

We got them off and petted them.

Me: Aww hey little guy.

Fluttershy: (Giggles) You are all so adorable.

Camie: Yeah you sure are.

Nina Numeros: Thanks guys.

Nico: You're welcome.

Nina Numeros: Yes I was looking at the puppies and then they piled onto me and it was awesome.

Me: (LAUGHS) So cute.

Nina Numeros: Yeah. Also I'm the gene-slammer of all the Numbers monsters.

Lola: Whoa! That is amazing!

Lana: Yeah!

Nico: Yep.

Manaphy: Anyone else?

Poromon: I did see a Swordfish Gene-slammer go into the clothing store.

Leni: Oh man!

Me: Lets go!

We went there after putting the puppies back and sure enough we saw a girl Swordfish Gene-slammer there.

Me: Whoa she is half swordfish.

Nico: Lets go see.

We went over.

Nico: Hello there.

Swordfish: Nico!? Whoa!

Nico: Wendy Blood!? Whoa!

Wendy Blood: Awesome to see you again Nico. Just not in this form.

Me: Wait are you related to…

Wendy Blood: I sure am. I'm the descendant of the pirate Captain Blood.

Lola: Whoa! He was a dangerous pirate.

Wendy Blood: I know.

Nico: What were you doing before being Gene Slammed?

Wendy Blood: I was on the beach looking for buried treasure. It was my ancestors treasure that he buried hundreds of years ago and it

rightfully belongs to me.

Nicole: The lost treasure of Captain Blood. I have been trying to find that for years. As an amazing treasure hunter myself I can definitely help you out with that.

Wendy Blood: Thank you Nicole.

Me: Paradigm did this to you.

Wendy Blood: I know.

Qin: Well he is dead now.

Camie: Yep.

Lola: Yeah. Good riddance.

Wendy Blood: Good riddance is right.

Maria: Time to revert you back.

Me: Yep.

I put on my blind man glasses.

Me: But just so you know this is going to hurt really bad.

Wendy Blood: I understand. I'm ready.

Nico: One last thing. Eli can you sense for Swartz's creations too?

Eli: I sure can.

He concentrated.

Eli: Found them! Another Sedusa Z, Vibro, Mercury, Palladium, Indium, Radon, Potassium, Evil Drill Man and Amora.

Lola: Whoa!

The boys covered their eyes.

Me: Here we go. (SNAPS FINGERS)

I snapped my fingers and Wendy doubled over in excruciating pain as she was reverting back!

Her nose shortened.

Her hair came back and so did her eyes and skin. She changed back and she was a girl with blue hair and blue eyes and she had the kanji for Sword in the middle of her forehead.

She was back to normal and she got up and she was was naked.

Wendy Blood: That was painful.

She saw her hands and they were back to normal and then she saw herself and screamed.

Wendy Blood: GAH! Eyes to yourselves perverts!

Rarity: Don't worry darling we can fix this.

Rarity and the fashion brigade moved in and gave her awesome new clothes. She had an aqua blue mage pirate outfit and had an awesome water sword.

Wendy Blood: Wow! I look awesome!

Varie showed her a mirror.

Wendy Blood: (GASP) I look like a woman version of my ancestor. I look awesome.

Nico: You sure do.

Qin: I'll say!

Xenia: Yep.

Nico: At least you don't look like Pinocchio anymore.

Wendy Blood: Very funny.

Lola: Yeah.

Wendy Blood: (Stomach Growls) Man I'm hungry.

Me: Lets get you some grub.

Poromon: Yeah good idea.

Eli: I sense the Anothers are heading to the Food Court.

We went there and got her some pizza and soda.

She was eating it.

Wendy Blood: (Eating) Mmm! Good pizza.

Poromon brought a beer bottle close to her.

Wendy Blood: Oh thanks but I don't drink. Root beer for me.

Qin: (LAUGHS) I knew that was coming.

Xenia: Yeah.

Me: Better call in Mariana Abramovich and Morgan Stark.

Maria: I'm on it.

Me: And I got just the archenemies for the others. I summon Unhappy Girl, Dancing Fairy, Sonic Maid, Lunar Queen Elzaim and Fire Princess!

I summoned said monsters!

Fire Princess: This is gonna be awesome and fun.

Unhappy Girl: (Depressed and sad) Whatever.

Poliwag hugged the Unhappy Girl.

Me: Poliwag she is always like this unfortunately. Sure we feel bad for her all the time but she is always like that.

Nico: Yeah.

Poliwag: She but she is…

Me: I know. Seeing her like this makes my heart hurt all the time.

Camie: Poor girl.

Xenia: Yeah.

Poliwag: Oh right.

Maria called in Mariana and Morgan!

Mariana Abramovich: (Russian Accent) I'm here everyone.

Morgan Stark: Me too.

Nico: Yep. Here they come!

We saw Another Sedusa Z, Vibro, Mercury, Palladium, Indium, Radon and Potassium!

Sonic Maid: Boy this is amazing seeing Another Sedusa Z.

Nico: And with Cadance's mission close too.

Me: I know. Okay who is first?

Mariana Abramovich: I'm up first.

Me: Okay.

Another Sedusa Z: (Icelandic Accent) I think this will be fun.

Me: (GASP) Galena Sigurðardóttir!

She reverted back and was a girl with aqua blue hair and blue eyes and had ice crystal angel wings and had blue clothes.

Galena Sigurðardóttir: It's good to see you again J.D.

Me: Same here.

Nico: You know her?

Me: I sure do. She is a great ice skater and one of my friends from Iceland. I rooted for her during the Olympics back in the days.

Nico: Cool!

Galena Sigurðardóttir: And I'm also the gene-slammer for the White Night Monsters. All of them.

Alexis Rhodes: That is amazing!

Lola: It sure is!

Me: Also are the rest of the Others here friendly or hostile?

Galena Sigurðardóttir: Friendly and they are all gene-slammers too.

Qin: Cool!

Mariana Abramovich: Let's do this!

Girl Jordan and Leeli held hands.

(YURGEN'S TUNE PLAYS)

The skies had leaves and flowers flying in the wind along with sea dragons singing in the background.

Girl Jordan and Leeli: (SINGING DIVINELY AS LEELI HAD FIREFLIES SWIRL AROUND HER AND GIRL JORDAN HAD HER AQUA BLUE AURA FLARED UP)

O holoré lay thee low

Holoél dark in the Deep

Down beneath the earth you go

Go holoré fast to sleep

O holoré lay thee low

Holoél dark in the Deep

Down beneath the earth you go

Go holoré fast to sleep

Fast to sleep

Fast to sleep

Dark holoré in the Deep

Rise again holoré now

Spring abundant holoél

Render green the dying bough

Raise the rock where Yurgen fell

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Spring abundant holoél

She glowed and was separated from Another Sedusa Z!

Mariana: Lets dance!

She fired waves of energy and blasted the Another down and I

caught the Wonder Ride Book.

Lola: YEAH!

Me: One down. Another Vibro next.

Morgan Stark. I'm up.

Maria: Okay. Now, who are you?

Another Vibro: (In a girls voice) I believe that J.D. knows me.

She reverted back and was a girl with blond hair and had blue eyes and she had star angel wings and had red and orange clothes and had the symbols for the planets down her right arm.

Me: (GASP) Catherine Konstantin Eduardovich Tsiolkovsky.

Nico: WHOA! That's a long name.

Xenia: It sure is.

Catherine Tsiolkovsky: I know. I'm also the great granddaughter of famous rocket scientist Konstantin Eduardovich Tsiolkovsky.

Me: Whoa! He was one of the founding fathers of Aeronautics and propelled Russia into the Soviet Space Program.

Catherine Tsiolkovsky: That's right. Also I'm the gene-slammer of the Legendary Planets. Hence why I have all these symbols on my arm.

Xenia: That is cool!

Qin: Yeah that is awesome.

Morgan Stark: It sure is.

Camie: Yep.

Morgan Stark: Shall we?

Catherine Tsiolkovsky: Lets shall.

Lincoln: First this.

He fired a wave of energy and separated her from the Another.

Morgan fired waves of light and blasted Another Vibro and I caught the Wonder Ride Book.

Nico: YEAH!

Qin: That is awesome!

Sonic Maid: Now it's my turn.

Another Mercury came.

Another Mercury: I believe that Sora Takenouchi and J.D. know my brother Lorenzo.

She reverted back and was a girl with brown hair, blue eyes and had red angel wings and had blue clothes.

Me: (GASP) Francesca Castellano!

Francesca Castellano: That's right. And I'm also the gene-slammer of the B.E.S. Core monsters.

Qin: That is cool!

Me: Your brother is Lorenzo?

Alexis Rhodes: I didn't know about that.

Sonic Maid: I take it you heard about what happened to him?

Francesca Castellano: I sure did and I'm glad he's alright.

Me: We are too.

Nico: Fat Tony and his men shot Sartorius for what he did.

Francesca Castellano: I heard about that and Don Tony and his men did awesome back then.

Qin: That was a really epic battle.

Lola: It sure was.

Carly Atlas: And it was really awesome flying one of the Gradius ships.

Me: That was so fun.

Francesca Castellano: That is awesome.

Sonic Maid: It sure is.

Morgan Stark: Sorry about this.

Lincoln: But this is first.

Lincoln fired a light blast and separated her from her Another and Sonic Maid fired a wave of energy from her Scythe and blasted her down and I caught the Wonder Ride Book.

Sonic Maid: YEAH!

Nico: That was awesome!

Qin: Another Palladium next.

Unhappy Girl: (Sighs) Whatever. I'll do it.

Me: Okay.

Another Palladium was up next.

Unhappy Girl: And you are?

Another Palladium: Someone who really is awesome for J.D.

She reverted back and was a girl with red hair and yellow eyes and had purple clothes and rainbow angel wings and she had the kanji for each of the elemental forces of nature along her arm.

Me: (GASP) Sakura Quetzal!

Sakura Quetzal: Been a long time J.D.

Me: It has been a while.

Sakura Quetzal: Boy she looks really blue.

Me: Yeah Unhappy Girl is always like that. We don't know what causes her to be sad all the time.

Xenia: Yeah.

Sakura Quetzal: Wow. But also I'm the gene-slammer of the Elemental Monarchs.

Nico: That is amazing!

Qin: Yeah!

Lola: It sure is.

Sakura Quetzal: I know.

Unhappy Girl: Sorry we have to fight. Even though I feel nothing but sadness.

Sakura Quetzal: No worries.

Lincoln fired a wave of light and separated her and Unhappy girl lifted her hand and fired an energy beam and blasted Another Palladium and I caught the Wonder Ride Book.

Me: Awesome!

Nico: Yep.

Me: Indium next.

Dancing Fairy: We're up.

Dancing Fairy was up.

Another Indium came.

Dancing Fairy: Who are you?

Another Indium: I believe that J.D. knows me.

She reverted back and was a girl with silver hair and had grey angel wings and had grey and black clothes.

Me: Sora Asura!

Sora Asura: Awesome to see you again J.D. and yes I am also the gene-slammer of the Sky Scourge monsters.

Lola: Whoa That is cool!

Poromon: That is awesome.

Sora Asura: It sure is.

Dancing Fairy: I'll say! Sorry we have to fight like this.

Sora Asura: No worries.

Lincoln fired a wave of light and separated her from her Another and Dancing Fairy fired a wave of energy and blasted the Another down and I caught the Wonder Ride Book.

Me: Awesome!

Xenia: Radon next.

Lunar Queen Elzaim: I'm up then.

Another Radon came.

Lunar Queen Elzaim: And you are?

Another Radon: A powerful Alchemy power.

She reverted back and was a girl with orange hair and orange eyes and had orange angel wings and clothes and had Professor Banner's Emerald Tablet Book on her Right Hip.

Me: (GASP) Emerald Banner!

Emerald Banner: That's right. Awesome to see you J.D. I believe you know my father Professor Lyman Banner.

Jaden: You're Professor Banner's daughter?

Emerald Banner: I sure am and Jaden I've heard so much about you and you are a truly amazing duelist.

Jaden: Thanks and I appreciate that.

Emerald Banner: No problem. Also I am the gene-slammer of the Alchemy Beasts.

Me: Cool!

Qin: Yeah!

Me: I take it you heard about what went down with your father?

Emerald Banner: I sure did and that was awful.

Me: It was. But I cured him.

Nico: He sure did.

Emerald Banner: I heard and I'm glad.

Lunar Queen Elzaim: Sorry we have to fight like this.

Emerald Banner: No worries.

Lincoln fired a wave of light and separated her from the Another and Lunar Queen Elzaim fired a wave of energy and blasted the Another and I caught the Wonder Ride Book.

Me: Nice!

Qin: One more to go.

Fire Princess: That's me.

Another Potassium was up.

Qin: Boy I hope this one isn't a gene-slammer for bananas.

Another Potassium: (Sarcastically) Ha ha ha very funny.

She reverted back and was a girl with purple hair and had 1 eye that was yellow and the other was green and she had demon wings and black clothes.

Me: Yumi Yubel! Whoa!

Jaden: The gene-slammer of Yubel right?

Yumi Yubel: That's right! Wow!

Nico: Neat!

Me: Yep.

Fire Princess: Sorry we have to fight like this.

Lincoln: I got this.

Lincoln fired a wave of light and separated her and then Fire Princess fired a wave of fire and blasted the Another and I caught the Wonder Ride Book.

Me: Yeah!

Me: Now for Another Evil Drill Man.

Another Evil Drill Man came.

Nico: There he is!

Me: Yep.

Another Evil Drill Man: (In a girls voice) This will be fun.

Me: That voice!

She reverted back and it was a girl with red hair and red eyes and had blue angel wings and had a device on her arm and it was a Swiss Army device.

Me: (GASP) Connie Swiss Roidda!

Nico: Whoa! And if I had to guess you're the gene-slammer for the Roid monsters.

Connie Swiss Roidda: That's right.

Xenia: Wow!

Nico: There actually is Drillroid, who's similar to Drill Man.

Connie Roidda: That's right.

Qin: Neat!

Me: Yeah.

Buster Bunny: That is really something.

Connie Roidda: It sure is.

Buster: Ready to do this?

Connie Roidda: I sure am.

Lincoln: After this.

He fired a light beam and separated her and Buster shoved a dynamite stick in Another Evil Drill Man's mouth and then…

KRABBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO

He exploded!

I caught the Wonder Ride Book.

Me: Now for the Another Amora.

Xenia: Yep.

Nico: I see her!

Out came Another Amora!

Sakura Avalon: This is gonna be awesome.

Another Amora: It sure will be.

She reverted back and it was a girl with green hair and green eyes and had green clothes and had green leaf angel wings.

Me: (GASP) Angela Predas!

Angela Predas: Awesome to see you again J.D.

Me: Same here. Angela is a Nature Magic master and is also the gene-slammer of the Predaplant monsters.

Nico: Cool!

Kaito: (gets out Boukenger gear) Did Swartz promise you anything?

Zocks: (gets out Magiranger gear) Because we can grant it instead.

Kaito got a Drive Lance and Zocks got a MagiStaff.

Angela Predas: Actually no he didn't. I wrapped him up with Poison Ivy and made him itch like crazy and I got out of there before he could say anything.

Nico: Nice!

Sakura Knudson: That explains why he was itching like crazy like that.

Xenia; Whoa.

Me: Yeah. Sorry we have to fight like this.

Angela Predas: No worries there.

Nico; Good.

She turned into Another Amora!

Sougo: (gets out Operation Overdrive Ridewatch) We can teach you how to use ALL kinds of magic.

Geiz: (gets out Mystic Force Ridewatch) Not just plant magic.

Sougo got OperationOverdriveRedArmor while Geiz got MysticForceRedArmor

Another Amora: I would like that.

Me: Lets make this magical!

Nico: Time for some magic! (ACTIVATES AMORA'S RIDEWATCH)

He fired magic blasts and smashed her down.

Nico: Time to drill the fun! (ACTIVATES EVIL DRILL MAN'S RIDEWATCH)

He fired Drill Missiles and blasted her down.

May: I'll make you suffer big time you bitch! (ACTIVATES POWERPUNK GIRLS RIDEWATCH)

May fired waves of energy and blasted her down.

May: Time to roar! (ACTIVATES MOUSE SHOT LION'S RIDEWATCH)

May roared ferociously and blasted her down.

Maria: Time for this one! (ACTIVATES JINXER'S RIDEWATCH)

She fired waves of magic and smashed her down.

Maria: And this one is Under Wraps! (ACTIVATES MUMMY LEGENDORGA'S RIDEWATCH)

She fired waves of energy and blasted her down!

Buster Bunny: Time for some buttkicking! (ACTIVATES EVIL DRILL MAN'S RIDEWATCH)

He fired drill missiles and blasted her down.

Then Enchantress, Lillith Aensland, Defender, Symbiote Bonded

Black Widow, Mentok the Mindtaker and Karate Kong came.

Nico: Nice team Enchantress!

Enchantress: Thanks Nico!

Me: This will be fun and cool!

Nico: I see you guys got another version of Black Widow

Enchantress: We sure do.

Me: Scary seeing her bonded with a Symbiote.

Lola: Yeah.

Nico: Yeah.

Then an Araquanid came.

Eli: Cool an Araquanid!

Xenia: Awesome!

Araquanid: (In a girls voice) i'm ready for this.

Nico: Odette Swan! Whoa!

She reverted back and she was a girl with black hair, blue eyes and had a black dress on.

Odette Swan: Awesome to see you Nico. I got this guys

She fired a wave of water and blasted down Another Amora and I caught the Ridewatch and brought Angela over.

Nico: Awesome.

Buster Bunny: What's your favorite memory of Nico?

Odette Swan: When me and Nico did an awesome Swan Lake Dance and it was beautiful.

Nico: it sure was. That was fun.

Qin: I remember seeing that. It was awesome.

Nico: Yep.

Nico and Odette hugged.

Nico: I've missed you.

Odette Swan: Me too Nico. Me too.

We later went back home and unloaded our stuff that we bought.

After Nico's rescue, Lincoln and his harem, Me and my harem, Sakura Knudson, Stellar, Stardust, Ken Knudson, Nico and his harem, Clyde and his harem, Naruto and his harem, Ed Cowart and his harem, Ets and his harem, Gage the Hegehog, Sasuke, Itachi, and their family, Sakura and her family, Qin, Eli, Nicole Knudson, Lori, Leni, Luna, Luan, Lynn, Laney, Lucy, Lana, Lola, Lisa, Lily, Lynn Sr., Rita, Harriet Loud, Sherlock Hound, Noctis Lucis Caelum, Gladiolus Amicitia, Ignis Scientia, Prompto Argentum, Stella Nox Fleuret, Ravus Nox Fleuret, TLPS Mr. Wolf, TLPS Mr. Piranha, TLPS Mr. Snake, TLPS Mr. Shark, TLPS Ms. Tarantula, The Dynasty Warriors, The Samurai Warriors, Yakko, Cherry Hunter, Cammy, Milan Flare, Yoko, Wakko, Poison, Pyrrha Alexandra, Alice, Mimi Kitagami, Dot, Haneru Tobitatsu, Sir William the Good, Lady Mary the Good, The Z-Fighters, Max Goof, P.J., Bobby Zimmeruski, Tank, Roxanne (A Goofy Movie), Baloo, Sora, Donald, Goofy, Roxas, Xion, Riku, Kairi, Lea, Elena, Crash Bandicoot, Coco Bandicoot, Aku-Aku, The Quantum Masks, Alternate Tawna, Spyro, Cynder, The Ghostforce, Rayman, Juniper Lee, The Louds' Scottish Ancestors, The L-ementals, The Demon Slayer Corps, Anatankha, The Bakugan Battle Brawlers, The Power Rangers, The Kamen Riders, Izuku and his friends, The Goths of Darkness, Sebastian Mendez, Darren Arcangela, Norbert and Daggett, Heathcliff, Riff-Raff, Hector, Wordsworth, Mungo, Cleo, Leroy, Sylvester, Timmy Turner, Cosmo, Wanda, Poof, Trixie Tang, Sapphire, Emerald, Chester, A.J., Sanjay, Elmer, Chloe Carmichael, Tootie, Universe

666 Lincoln, his good sisters, parents, harem, and Guardian Angels, Universe 666 Me, Universe 666 Varie, The Lion Guard, Marinette and her friends, Sabrina Spellman, Liam, Carmen Rockell, The Teen Titans, Lucy Heartfilia, X-Squad Bangray, Shelley Laurence, Thomas, Gordan, and Kagura are heading back to Universe 666 Earth, and not only is Lincoln going to rescue the three girls here, but we got word that the Universe 666 Teen Titans have broken out of prison and they want revenge on us for what we did to Evil Nico and what we've been doing to his extremely loyal followers, but we're going to make them all pay, and it'll be the perfect opportunity for Lincoln to try out the newly improved golden circular chest plate on his version of He-Man's chest harness that was enhanced when The Master of Games' enchanted amulet merged with his chest harness.

Lincoln: Whoa, we're back on Universe 666 Earth, and I know what we're going to do here, not only am I going to rescue the three girls here, but we got word that the Universe 666 Teen Titans have broken out of prison and they want revenge on us for what we did to Evil Nico and what we've been doing to his extremely loyal followers, but we're going to make them all pay.

Nico: Yeah, we'll make them pay for what they've done in following that psychopath.

Me: Plus, it'll be the perfect opportunity for you to try out the newly improved golden circular chest plate on your version of He-Man's chest harness that was enhanced when The Master of Games' enchanted amulet merged with your chest harness, Lincoln.

Lincoln: That's right. But, they're not going down without a fight.

Robin: If it's a fight they want, then, it's a fight they'll get.

Lucy Heartfilia: Right.

Suddenly, we saw two girls heading for us: the first is a very beautiful and super sexy girl with long auburn hair and yellow hairband, yellow eyes, she was tall at 7'0" in height, she has the body of a goddess and large breasts, fair skin, she has massive and beautiful white angel wings, she's dressed in a white short-sleeved

blouse, sleeveless golden yellow top, necklace with pearls and blue gem for the pendant, long ankle-length white skirt, white bridal gloves, yellow knee-high high-heeled boots with butterfly buckles, and long white sleeveless trenchcoat with owls and angels on the coattails and on the back is Athena, and holstered on her back is a massive Athena-themed greatsword with embedded yellow gems and Athena etched on the 7'0" massive, wide, double-edged silver blade, large yellow owl heads for the crossguard, large white angelic faces embedded on both sides of the hilt with yellow gems embedded in their foreheads, longer midnight black handle, four large white angel heads and large yellow gem on the bottom of the large white angel heads for the pommel.

And the other is a very beautiful and super sexy girl with long midnight black hair and red hairband, red eyes with cat-like pupils, demon fangs, she was tall at 7'0" in height, she has the body of a goddess and large breasts, fair skin, she has massive and beautiful midnight black angel wings, she's dressed in a black and white short-sleeved top, necklace with pearls and blood red gem for the pendant, black pants, white bridal gloves, midnight black knee-high high-heeled boots with butterfly buckles, black coat, and long white sleeveless trenchcoat with demons, blood, and angels on the coattails and on the back are Twelve Demon Moons, and holstered on her back is a massive Twelve Kizuki-themed greatsword with embedded blood red gems and the eyes of Muzan Kibutsuji etched on the 7'0" massive, wide, double-edged midnight black blade, large midnight black demon heads for the crossguard, large white angelic faces embedded on both sides of the hilt with blood red gems embedded in their foreheads, longer midnight black handle, four large white angel heads and large blood red gem on the bottom of the large white angel heads for the pommel.

Selene Arcangela: (Gasps) The owl motif on the sleeveless trenchcoat, you're one of the daughters of the Olympian Gods and Goddesses.

Brown-Haired Girl: That's right.

Black-Haired Girl: And we got the girls away from the Universe 666 Titans before they could kill them, and we also got bad news: Eloise Kieran was the one who busted them out of prison.

Lincoln: (Gasps) Those two voices, Abigail Athena and Michelle Kibutsuji, I knew it was you two.

?: None of you will ever leave this place alive!

We then saw our targets, the Universe 666 Teen Titans, and not only was it a huge army of them, but they were all pissed off.

Sylvester: Oh great, here come the disgraces to the real Teen Titans.

Sylvester unholstered his Sylvester's Blood-Soaked Vampiric Demon Darkness Greatsword of The Dracul and transformed into Super Angel-Cat-Vampire-Acme Dark Knight-Harmony Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Darkness Looney Tune Feline Demonic Darkness Vampire Cat Angel of Divine Darkness Looney Tune Feline Demonic Darkness Vampire Cat Justice and Divine Darkness Looney Tune Feline Demonic Darkness Vampire Cat Death.

Lincoln: We've really got our work cut out for us, but we're ready for them.

Suddenly, the red gems around the large circular gold chest plate on Lincoln's chest harness began glowing, and then, the red gems fired massive multiple beams of red energy which ensnared all of The Universe 666 Teen Titans, and then, they were all sucked into the gems, and Lincoln's rainbow energy aura flared up as he began absorbing and assimilating their powers and abilities, all of them, and he was gaining an astronomical power boost. Then, the red gems fired red energy beams and expelled the Universe 666 Teen Titans. Universe 666 Starfire tried to fire a green starbolt but nothing, the same went with the others, but nothing.

Lincoln: Whoa, what did…?!

Starfire: You absorbed and assimilated all of their powers and abilities, Lincoln, and now, we have a chance to defeat them.

Lincoln: Right. Alright, everyone, pile on and tear those disgraces to pieces.

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's United Friendship

Hinon's Eternal Friendship Almighty Cosmic Storm Greatsword of Universal Hope, Elemental Bravery, and Unbreakable Eternal Bonds from his wider and muscular back, and he transformed into Super Angel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Buffalo-Vampire-Werewolf-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Universal Elemental Cosmic Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix Angel of Divine Universal Elemental Cosmic Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix Mythological Justice and Divine Universal Elemental Cosmic Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix Mythological Hope, TLPS Mr. Wolf transformed into his Super Angel-Wolf-Harmony Celestial Eternal Xelnaga form and the rest of The TLPS Bad Guys Gang transformed into their Super Angel Celestial Eternal Xelnaga forms and they unholster their massive greatswords, The Dynasty Warriors and Samurai Warriors unholstered their weapons, Lincoln's sisters and parents transformed into their Super Angel Celestial Eternal Xelnaga forms and unholstered their massive greatswords from their backs, Lincoln's harem unholstered their massive swords from their backs and transformed, Sherlock Hound transformed into Super Angel Xelnaga Eternity Infinity Stellar Darkness Demon Hound of Divine Demonic Darkness Compassion and Divine Demonic Dark Demon Hound Justice, and he unholstered his massive Sparda's Demonic Fang Greatsword of The Demon Hound from his wider and more muscular back, Crash Bandicoot unholstered his massive Skylands' Elemental Wolf Draconic Bandicoot Greatsword of Ten Elemental Justice and Eternal Skylanders Bravery from his wider and more muscular back and transformed into Super Angel-Bandicoot-Dragon-Harmony Celestial Eternal Xelnaga Elemental Knight Skylander Draconic Bandicoot Angel of Divine Ten Elemental Skylanders Justice and Divine Ten Elemental Skylanders Bravery, Max Goof unholsters his massive Max Goof's Archangel Gabriel's Eternal Unbreakable Bonds of True Friends and Angels Holy Archangel Keyblade from his wider and muscular back and transformed into Super Angel-Disney Knight-Archangel-Harmony Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Divine Heavenly Light Sword Storm Archangel Keyblade Phoenix Angel of Divine Heavenly Light Sword Storm Archangel Keyblade Phoenix Angel Justice and Divine Heavenly Light Sword Storm Archangel Keyblade Phoenix Angel Hope, Norbert Beaver unholstered his massive Hydros' Primordial Maelstrom Ocean Beaver Greatsword of Primordial Maelstrom

Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Beaver-Harmony Celestial Eternal Xelnaga Oceanic Maelstrom Primordial Water Beaver Angel of Divine Oceanic Primordial Water Justice and Divine Oceanic Maelstrom Primordial Water Compassion, Yakko, Wakko, and Dot transformed into their Super Angel-Phoenix-Warner-Harmony Celestial Eternal Xelnaga forms, Timmy Turner transformed into Super Angel-Fairy-Wolf Moon-Harmony Celestial Eternal Xelnaga Magical Elemental Fairy Wolf Moon Angel of Divine Elemental Fairy Wolf Justice and Divine Elemental Fairy Magic Mysticon Wolf Hope and he had his Lupus' Celestial Fairy Wolf Moon Mage's Staff of Elemental Magic Justice and Eye of Lupus orb ready, Qin, Clyde and his harem, Baloo, Izuku and his friends, The Z-Fighters, Lucy Heartfilia and her team, Daggett, Sasuke, Itachi, and their family, Sakura and her family, Naruto and his harem, Sora, Donald, Goofy, Roxas, Xion, Riku, Kairi, Lea, Elena, Sir William the Good, Lady Mary the Good, The Bakugan Battle Brawlers, Anatankha, P.J., Bobby Zimmeruski, Tank, Roxanne (A Goofy Movie), The Demon Slayer Corps, The Ghostforce, The Louds' Ancestors, The L-ementals, Noctis, Prompto, Ignis, Gladio, Stella Nox Fleuret, Ravus Nox Fleuret, Heathcliff and his friends, Timmy's friends, Universe 666 Lincoln, his good sisters, parents, harem, and Guardian Angels, Universe 666 Me, Universe 666 Varie, my harem, Ed Cowart's harem, Ets' harem, Clyde's harem, and Nico's harem got out their weapons, Rayman unholstered his massive Rayman's Morpheus's Celtic Dream Eternal Night Greatsword of Peaceful Celtic Dream Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Fairy-Dragon-Lum-Harmony Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Light Darkness Celtic Dream Glade Fairy Dragon Night Angel of Divine Celtic Moon Light Fairy Night Dragon Darkness Celtic Dream Justice and Divine Celtic Moon Light Fairy Night Dragon Darkness Celtic Dream Hope, Juniper Lee unholstered her Juniper Lee's Spirit World Te Xuan Ze Magicstorm Greatsword of Spirit World Magic Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Dragon-Harmony Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Magical Spirit World Te Xuan Ze Dragon Angel of Divine Cosmic Magical Spirit World Te Xuan Ze Dragon Justice and Divine Cosmic Magical Spirit World Te Xuan Ze Dragon Will, Liam unholstered his massive Liam Hunnicut's Arctic Qailertetang's Holy Arctic Thundersnow Greatsword of Holy Arctic Thundersnow Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Ice Dragon-Yuki-Onna-Musk Ox-Harmony Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga

Sub-Zero Arctic Thundersnow Ice Dragon Angel of Divine Sub-Zero Arctic Thundersnow Ice Dragon Musk Ox Justice and Divine Sub-Zero Arctic Thundersnow Ice Dragon Musk Ox Hope, and Me, Ed Cowart, Ets, Ken, Nico, Nicole, Gage the Hedgehog, and Eli unholstered our massive greatswords and we transformed, and we went after The Universe 666 Teen Titans, and we fired powerful blasts of rainbow energy, colored energy, elemental forces, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Blue Fire, Sand, Bubbles, steel orbs, throwing axes, and mythological animals, and they exploded with incredible power as they hit them.

Then, Michelle Kibutsuji fired flesh tendrils with sharp nails, and they stung the Universe 666 Titans and she injected them with her blood, and we saw their veins turn red and their skin darken, and because their now normal bodies were unable to withstand the mutagenic transformation, their cells were destroyed and they dissolved into blobs of flesh before turning to ash. We cheered as we holster our weapons and powered down.

Lincoln: We've gotten rid of the Universe 666 Teen Titans, but Eloise Kieran's going to pay for this later on today.

Tiana Masala: (Scottish Accent) Aye, that delusional vampire's going to get the same punishment as Ophelia Lazarus.

Lincoln: You got that right, Tiana. (To Abigail Athena and Michelle Kibutsuji) And it's so good to see you again, Abigail Athena and Michelle Kibutsuji.

Abigail Athena: You too, Linky, it's been a long time.

Michelle Kibutsuji: Seven years has been quite a very long time.

Lincoln went up to Abigail Athena and Michelle Kibutsuji and he hugged them, and Abigail Athena and Michelle Kibutsuji are very surprised at just how much taller, more handsome, and much more muscular Lincoln's gotten since she last saw him, and she also felt just how much stronger and muscular he's really become, and she had an atomic red blush on her face, and the atomic red blush on

her face soon went even deeper when she saw he still has his vampire fangs and massive white angel wings with stars on the feathers and orange and aurora-colored tips on the feathers, along with hearing his mature, deeper, and manlier voice and seeing the large white wolf ears with rainbow markings on his head, eleven massive and long white wolf tails with rainbow markings and rainbow tips and white rabbit tail with rainbow markings on top of the massive and long white wolf tails, fine hair on his massive forearms and short stubble on his jawline, He-Man's chest harness, and many other accessories, and she also met his familiars, the male white Rabbit Familiar, Alistair, the white Vampire Bat Familiar, Artemis, and the white Wolf Familiar, Seiko.

Lincoln: It sure has been a long time, I haven't seen you since you were seventeen, and as you can see, I really grew a lot since then.

Ashley Apollo: Holy crap, you sure have, you've really grown up to be very big and very strong like a tree, Lincoln, you've really grown a lot from the cute eleven-year-old little boy into a 17-year-old 8'3" tall, very handsome, and manly man with really massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and eight-pack abs, and you still have those vampire fangs and massive white angel wings, that's so awesome, and the large white wolf ears on your head and the eleven massive and long white wolf tails with markings and white rabbit tail on top of the massive and long white wolf tails, fine hair on your massive forearms, short stubble on your jawline, and chest hair in the middle of your chest and many accessories, that's really new, along with getting He-Man's chest harness.

Michelle Kibutsuji: You've really really grown a lot in height and became a man, but you're still the same kind boy from long ago. Plus, you've also grown even more bigger in muscle mass, you can land an airplane on that massive, wider, and more muscular back, squash a melon with those really muscular quads and thighs, and cut a rock into a diamond on those rock-hard eight-pack abs, and there's not even a tape measure long enough to measure that chiseled chest or massive biceps. Plus, I've also met your familiars, and they are really awesome.

Nico: And he'd also been hit with massive amounts of cosmic radiation and he'd been imbued with the same powers as J.D. and

he's become truly immortal.

Me: And Lincoln, you know these two girls?

Lincoln: Indeed I do, J.D., the first girl is Abigail Athena, Daughter of Athena, Greek Goddess of War, Handicraft, and Practical Reason, she's my Guardian Angel from Greece mainly the legendary Mount Olympus, and like her mother, she's a Goddess of War, Handicraft, and Practical Reason, and she has all her mother's powers, she's immortal, and she's also extremely beautiful and sexy. When she and I met, there was indeed quite the attraction that turned into true love and she swore to protect him from those who sought to do me harm, and her targets were none other than Flip, Lewis Travolta, Scoots, Hawk, Hank, Pablo, Anderson, Chandler, Artie, Trent, and Killjoy Huggins, my enemies, and she also swore to protect him from Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, and Luan.

Selene Emperyous: And she's really good friends with Laney, and Abigail and Lincoln helped Laney a lot when it came to putting an end to disputes which are mainly caused by the pointless arguments of Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, and Luan, and Abigail helped in teaching Lincoln everything she knows about tactics of warfare and trying to reason with those who were so stubborn and hard-headed. Lincoln made Abigail a beautiful necklace with yellow gem for the pendant, along with a white short-sleeved blouse, yellow sleeveless top, long ankle-length white dress skirt, and white bridal gloves, and to show thanks, Abigail kissed Lincoln on the lips as light shined down from Olympus, and it was truly beautiful, and she really hates Lynn with a bloody passion, because Lynn absolutely hated Abigail for always defending Lincoln whenever she along with Lori, Lola, Lisa, Luan, along with the rest of Lincoln's enemies who plotted to kill him.

Michelle Emperyous: And Selene Arcangela told Abigail everything about what that overly aggressive, belching, farting, rude smelly gym bag has done to Lincoln, and one time when Lincoln and Abigail were enjoying a day in the park, Lynn showed up and tried to kill Lincoln again, that was until Lincoln let loose the beast inside him and he viciously attacked that bitch with a dangerous ferocity, and he and Abigail blasted her with energy blasts and they also pounced on and kicked the tar out of her, and Lincoln fired red energy waves from his massive white angel wings and tied that hard-headed

moron up in a red energy straitjacket, and when he alerted the rest of his family of what Lynn tried to do to him and Abigail, they were really furious, and when they also found out Lori, Lola, Lisa, and Luan also conspired to do Lincoln and Abigail in, they were quickly apprehended, and then, Lincoln and Abigail furiously dragged Lynn back to The Loud House, and as a result, Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, and Luan were grounded for fourteen weeks for their attempted murder of Lincoln and Abigail, and they got thrown in a padded cell container and wrapped in straitjackets.

Nico: Jeez, so it was a conspiracy of all five sisters, but in the end, they were brought down.

Lincoln: And punished by our parents. Now, you're in for quite the surprise with this next girl, and you'll be shocked when you find out who she's related to. The next girl is Michelle Kibutsuji, she's my Guardian Angel from Michigan and not only is she a very powerful Goth Girl with incredible dark powers and mastery over dark magic, The Occult, and dark forces, but she's also an incredibly powerful demon, and here's something that's bound to shock you: she's the biological daughter of Muzan Kibutsuji, The Demon King and The Progenitor of The Demons.

We gasped, and my jaw and Nico's dropped to the floor.

CLANG!

Then, we fainted.

FWOMP!

Eli: Wait, what?! Michelle's the daughter… of Muzan Kibutsuji?! But, how on…?!

Nicholette Torrington: It turns out that many years ago, Muzan Kibutsuji under a false name, met a young woman in Royal Woods, Michigan, and then, a beautiful baby girl was born to them, and she not only had her father's immeasurable demonic powers, abilities, and demonic blood, but, she was born healthy and didn't get hurt by the sun. As she grew older, her eyes changed from blue to blood red with cat-like pupils, and then, massive midnight black angel wings

grew and sprouted out from her back. Eventually, her father told her and her mother of who he really is, that he's none other than Muzan Kibutsuji, The Demon King and Progenitor of The Demons. But, despite that, she still loved her father, and she also knew of his inflated ego and delusional sense of self worth, yet, somehow that diminished greatly due to his own daughter and the woman he met long ago. One day, Michelle was walking home from school when she suddenly heard a scream in the distance, she ran over and she saw Lincoln was being beaten up by Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, and Luan who ambushed him and the five mean sisters already pulverized his friends and were already beating him up.

Bertha Sellington: This angered Michelle greatly, and she ran right at Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, and Luan, and she got them off Lincoln easily with her immeasurable strength and sent them running for the hills. She checked on Lincoln and she decided to get him to a hospital, but then, she was met by Adriana Ardelean Dracula who showed up with a blood bag for him, which he grabbed and sank his fangs into and drained it which healed his wounds. This amazed Michelle greatly, and Lincoln told Michelle the truth: that he was a vampire-werewolf hybrid, and we explained the events of what'd happened, and this shocked her. Then, she told Lincoln of who she is, and even telling him of who her father is, and this really stunned him and the other Guardian Angels. But, instead of being afraid, he hugged her tightly and she hugged him back, this also didn't go unnoticed by her father, and we soon came face to face with Muzan Kibutsuji, who saw the whole thing as he came out of the shadows.

Clara St. Clarice: Michelle became a member of Lincoln's Guardian Angels, and it was right from there that Lincoln swore to keep her lineage a secret, so not even Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, Luan, nor even Lincoln's enemies can find out, but Muzan also swore that Lincoln also needed to keep it a secret from Leni, Luna, Laney, Lana, Lily, and his parents, and that also meant Lucy cannot find out about it as well.

Me: Which he did, and I was surprised you all ran into Muzan Kibutsuji all those years ago.

Lincoln: We were all surprised, but we swore to keep it a secret, and Michelle became one of my Guardian Angels.[

Michelle Kibutsuji: And I knew Nezuko and Lincoln had to defeat my father to keep him from causing havoc, and he was eventually brought back.

Kendall Morgan: And I now have your father as my archenemy, though we have yet to do our first usual battle.

Tyler Navarro: You will, Ms. Morgan.

Lincoln: Tyler's right, your first usual battle with Muzan Kibutsuji will come soon. And now that you're both here, Abigail and Michelle.

Lincoln went up to and hugged Abigail Athena in his abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms, he leaned his head down the right side of her neck, and he slowly bit her and he fed on her blood, and we saw his rainbow energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flare up as he gained a massive power boost and he also gained the very same powers as her, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more, and his massive white angel wings with aurora and orange tips spread out and glow. He then slowly unlatched his fangs from her neck as her neck healed and the puncture marks sealed up, and he also kissed where he bit her.

Then, Lincoln went up to and hugged Michelle Kibutsuji in his abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms, he leaned his head down the right side of her neck, and he slowly bit her and he fed on her blood, and we saw his rainbow energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flare up as he gained a massive power boost and he also gained the very same powers as her, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more, and his massive white angel wings with aurora and orange tips spread out and glow. He then slowly unlatched his fangs from her neck as her neck healed and the puncture marks sealed up, and he also kissed where he bit her.

Abigail Athena: Wow, you're still just as gentle as ever when you feed on one of your Guardian Angels, Lincoln.

Nico: Whoa, he didn't undergo any sudden changes when he fed on Michelle's blood, but how on…?

?: It's because of his unique physiology that he didn't undergo any changes.

Suddenly, we were met by Muzan Kibutsuji.

Muzan Kibutsuji: Lincoln's unique physiology made him immune to the rapid changes that demons who are given an amount of my blood, and his hybrid blood allowed him to adapt to the blood of all those he feeds on along with gaining those same powers. And now that my daughter's back, now the memories of my time in Royal Woods have also come back as well.

Lori: So, that man that we saw in town those seven years ago… , it was you.

Luna: And we didn't even piece it together, not even Lucy, and she was into spooky things.

Lucy Loud: He covered his tracks well, and not even my powers over the darkness were able to track him down.

Suddenly, two Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love appeared on the necks of Abigail Athena and Michelle Kibutsuji with colored gems on the gold lightning bolts and colored crystal links from her merged Crystal Necklace of The Buddha along with two Elemental Thunderbird Chokers of Eternal Love on their necks.

Abigail Athena: (Surprised) Lincoln, are these…?!

Lincoln: Yep, that's an Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love and an Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love, which means you're now part of my harem and my many future wives, Abigail Athena and Michelle Kibutsuji.

Abigail Athena and Michelle Kibutsuji had a smile on their faces and tears in their eyes as Lincoln still had his abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms around them, and he leaned down to each of their faces and he kissed each of them passionately on the lips, and they also returned it, and we cheered for them, and Muzan Kibutsuji vanished, but not without having a smile on his face for the first time in his immortal life.

Muzan Kibutsuji: At least, now I know Michelle will be closely protected from now on.

Then, we went up to the three girls, and when Lincoln saw who they were, he immediately recognized them. The three girls are Natsumi Akashi, Yuki Sanada, and Chikage Gotou from Welcome to Club Romance.

Lincoln: Oh wow, it's Natsumi Akashi, Yuki Sanada, and Chikage Gotou from Welcome to Club Romance.

Nicole: Whoa, looks like you've gotten yourself some voluptuous beauties who are experts when it comes to romance.

Lincoln: Nicole. Are you girls okay?

Natsumi Akashi: Yes, we're okay, thanks to you.

Then, when Natsumi Akashi and the other two girls saw who it was that saved them from the Universe 666 Teen Titans, their faces turned atomic red upon seeing the 17-year-old 8'3" tall, handsome hunk with abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles, eight-pack abs, long wild white hair going down to the bottom of his neck and rainbow lightning bolt highlights in the bangs of his long white hair and large white wolf ears with rainbow markings on top of his head, fine hair on his massive muscular forearms and beard stubble on his jawline, rainbow colored thunderbird with a gold lightning bolt and Ebonwu Squadron emblem emblazoned on his forehead with Third Eye on his forehead with rainbow iris, rows of straight teeth with vampire fangs, Crest of Miracles on his massive right pec and golden lightning bolt cutie mark with the thunderbird and comic books surrounded by the symbols of Fire, Water, Ice, Wind, Earth, Nature, Light, and Darkness in a circle on his massive left pec, Celtic Cross cutie mark tattoo in the form of the cutie marks of Twilight Sparkle, Sunset Shimmer, Rainbow Dash, Applejack, Rarity, Pinkie Pie, Fluttershy, Starlight Glimmer, and Trixie Lulamoon, surrounded by a circle were the marks of the other girls in Lincoln's harem on his massive, wider, and more muscular back, and on top is the Earth surrounded by the ring of mermaids and surrounded by a Thunderbird, Phoenix, Angel, Vampire Bat, Werewolf, and Buffalo and a Rinnegan-like marking,

and right below the Cutie Mark tattoo is a rainbow kanji with nine magatama in between that said, "Lincoln Landon Loud, Almighty Champion and Emissary of Hinon, Almighty Master of The Elemental Forces, The Storms, The Cosmos, and The Universe, Master of Hero Personas and Many Powers, The Loud House's Man With A Plan, Voice of Reason, Golden-Hearted Brother of Many Siblings, Golden-Hearted Lover and Father of Many Kids, Almighty Golden-Hearted and Loving Son of Lynn Sr. and Rita Loud, Loving Grandson of Albert Loud and Samuel Loud, Almighty Golden-Hearted and Loving Future Husband, Strongest, Bravest, Resilient, Courageous, Handsomest, and Manliest Warrior of The Loud Family, Powerful Alpha Vampire-Werewolf-Cyborg Hybrid, Descendant of The Seventeenth Century Duke Lincoln McLoud of Loch Loud in Scotland, Destroyer of Morag McLaughlin, Archenemy of Max Dillon Also Known as Electro, Destroyer and Slayer of Extremely Evil, Black-Hearted, Sadistic, Delusional, Power-Hungry, Psychotic, Irredeemable Bastards and Tyrants, Talented Comic Book Writer and Video Gamer, Jack-Of-All-Trades, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True God of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Savior of The Loud House and Michigan, True Immortal Hero, Amazing and Powerful Student of Numerous Amazing and Powerful Teachers, Shinobi of The Hidden Leaf Village, Member of Many of Team Loud Phoenix Storm's Branch Teams, Spice Demon of The Loud Family, Surfer of The Legendary Wave Humungadunga, Third-In-Command And Founder of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Emissary of The Cosmos and The Heavens, Ambassador of Harmony, Friendship, Purity, Hope, Courage, and Love, and God of Friendship, Hope, Love, Courage, and Justice Dodgeball Angel King of Gotham Royal York, The Unifier of The Three Kingdoms and Warriors of Japan, Fearsome Defender of His Many Guardian Angels, and Destroyer of The House of Damaskinos", he has deep sapphire blue eyes, tattoo of a pepper with fire surrounding it on his broad left shoulder, and Mark of Manhood tattoo of a male bodybuilder with a barbell raised above

his head and around him are elemental forces and an orange kanji that read, "Lincoln Landon Loud, Strongest, Bravest, Resilient, Courageous, Handsomest, and Manliest Warrior of The Loud Family" on his massive left muscular forearm, and he had his Rabbit Miraculous, Eini, with him, his male white Rabbit Familiar, Alistair, his white Vampire Bat Familiar, Artemis, and his white Wolf Familiar, Seiko, along with Darkus Battle Ax Vladitor, Darkus Omega Leonidas, Pyrus Omega Leonidas, Haos Omega Leonidas, Subterra Omega Leonidas, Ventus Omega Leonidas, and Ventus Omega Leonidas.

He had his massive Lincoln Loud's United Friendship Hinon's Almighty Eternal Friendship Cosmic Storm Greatsword of Universal Hope, Elemental Bravery, and Unbreakable Eternal Bonds and the purified Universe 666 version of The Miracle Box holstered on his wider and muscular back, his orange Crystal Saber, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace, his Omnipotent Elemental Thunderbird Phoenix Angel of Universal Harmonious Loud Justice, Mythological Hope, and Eternal Love Almighty Book, Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Elemental Harmony on his left hip, his Eater of Sins revolver and Elemental Universal Thunderbird hand-cannon Blaster holstered on his right hip, the Pisces the Fish constellation and Aquarius Zodiac sign on the back of his neck and the Cygnus the Swan constellation and embedded Stone of Gelel on the back of his massive left hand, large weighted gold metal bands with multi-colored on his massive biceps and thighs with silver phoenixes on them, large gold cuff Bracers of The Champions of the Universe with large rainbow gems on his large wrists with the Dragon Ball Bracelet on the left large gold cuff bracer and other bracelets merged with the left large gold cuff Bracer and large gold Elemental Shield of Harmony shrunk to the size of a gem on top, massive indestructible white angel wings with stars and orange and aurora-colored tips on the large white feathers and eleven massive and long powerful white wolf tails with rainbow tips and rainbow markings with white rabbit tail on top of the eleven massive and long white wolf tails, he has on He-Man's chest harness with colored gems on the orange crisscross straps and gold metal circular chest plate with phoenix carved on it and surrounded by red gems, and he was dressed in an orange

version of He-Man 2002's loincloth with hanging silver lightning bolts and long white trenchcoat coattails with Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Moonlight, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Great Old Ones, Mythological Animals, Mammoths, Pegasi, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, and Mermaids on the coattails and they also had intense powerful rainbow hot flames coming off them and hanging mini silver lightning bolts on the coattails held up by his large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with a large golden buffalo head with rainbow gems for eyes and large rainbow gem in its mouth for the belt buckle on his waist, large royal blue pants with rainbow fire and multicolored lightning bolts on the thighs, and large gold armored knee-high boots with colored gems on them, silver Buffalo head stud earrings with rainbow gems for eyes the Thunderbird carved on it and the Element, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis on the heads, large Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love with colored gems on the gold lightning bolts and rainbow crystal links from his merged large Crystal Necklace of The Buddha with a large rainbow Thunderbird-shaped Element of Harmony and a large silver Buffalo head with rainbow gems for eyes and the Thunderbird carved on it and the Element, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis on its head for the pendant on his bare chest with chest hair in the center of his chest, large fingerless orange gloves with the symbol of The Loud House on it and surrounded in a diamond formation are a Phoenix, Thunderbird, Buffalo, and Angel, his Ring of The Phoenix large multi-colored gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it surrounded by a Thunderbird, Phoenix, Werewolf, and Buffalo on his right ring finger, Blue Lantern ring on his left ring finger and small planets orbiting around his fingers like rings, claws on his fingers, he has eleven large multi-colored orbs orbiting around his legs and ten multi-colored smaller orbs orbiting around his waist and circling around his feet on the floor are eleven golden crosses with angelic runes and an immense rainbow protective aura around him.

Natsumi Akashi: Oh wow, you're Lincoln Loud of Team Loud Phoenix Storm.

Lincoln: That's right, and it's a pleasure to meet you all.

Lincoln made two clones of himself, and he and his clones went up to the girls, and they hugged their waists in their abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms, and they leaned down and kissed the girls on the lips, which they returned with equally intense passion, as they wrapped their arms around the wider muscular backs of Lincoln and his clones, and we cheered wildly at the scene.

Yuki Sanada: (Seductively and rubs her right hand on Lincoln's massive right pec) You too, big, tall, muscular, and handsome.

Suddenly, three Elemental Thunderbird Necklaces of Eternal Love appeared on the necks of Natsumi Akashi, Yuki Sanada, and Chikage Gotou with colored gems on the gold lightning bolts and colored crystal links from their merged Crystal Necklaces of The Buddha along with Elemental Thunderbird Chokers of Eternal Love on their necks. We returned home to The World Tree Estate, and the rest of the team were shocked to find out the villains we went after went after were the Universe 666 Teen Titans who'd broken out of prison and they want revenge on us for what we did to Evil Nico and what we've been doing to his extremely loyal followers, and even worse, it was due to the deeds of Eloise Kieran, one of the twenty-two human-despising vampires and member of The Ghostrick Destroyers.

But, when Lincoln showed what happened first with the red gems around the gold circular chest plate of his chest harness glowing and then, he sucked in all the Universe 666 Teen Titans and he began absorbing and assimilating all their powers and abilities and he made them his own, and then, the gems shot them out, and they were now powerless, and then, we gave them the beatdown of their lives and it ended with Michelle Kibutsuji administering some of her demonic blood which caused their bodies to break down and turn to ash and were sent to The Black Gates forever, everyone cheered and hugged us and Lincoln's harem kissed him all over, and they had steam whistling out their ears. Lincoln, Abigail Athena, and Michelle Kibutsuji have a lot of catching up to do, now that they're

back in town.

Maria: So, that human-despising vampire was behind this?! Oh, she's so going to get it big time!

Lincoln: She'll suffer the same fate as Ophelia Lazarus, Maria.

Nico: Say, what if you transform your left arm into a monstrous tentacle like Muzan, and sent it at her to devour her, that would be a brutal death for her.

Sebastian Mendez: Nico, don't give him any ideas.

Lincoln: Too late, and that's not a bad idea, Nico. Muzan's Blood Demon Art and his frequently used ability is Biokinesis, so I'll use it on Eloise Kieran later on today.

After destroying The Universe 666 Teen Titans after Lincoln absorbed and assimilated all their powers and abilities, we were training intensely in the gym, doing 900,000,000,000,000 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, and regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 900,000,000,000-lb barbells, squats, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, and we were really sweating like crazy, even doing yoga to clear our minds, and we were also doing 900,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get our eleven massive and long wolf tails even more stronger than ever as well, and when Abigail Athena and Michelle Kibutsuji saw Lincoln doing 900,000,000,000,000 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, and regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 900,000,000,000-lb barbells, squats, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, even doing yoga to clear his mind and doing 900,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get his eleven massive and long white wolf tails even more stronger than ever, they had an atomic red blush on their faces, hearts in their eyes, and their noses were bleeding.

Abigail Athena: My God, I was right that Lincoln's really grown into a 17-year-old, 8'3" tall, really big, handsome, and really strong manly

man, just look at those abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and his eight-pack abs really hard at work, and really working out with those 900,000,000,000-lb barbells and he's not even getting tired, incredible, and he also got one awesome tan, and he's also doing 900,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get his eleven massive and long white wolf tails even more stronger than ever, and he now looks even more ripped than ever. He's definitely been bodybuilding and working out for many years, and because of that along with the combination of his diet plan that we gave him, along with his hyperpuberty and genes, he'd gained the body that all bodybuilders could only dream of.

Michelle Kibutsuji: If anyone tried to mess with him now, they were in for a world of hurt and trouble, and he's always been there to defend and protect us from Chandler, his goons, Pablo, Anderson, and Hawk and Hank at school or out in public, and he was also quick to defend us from Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, and Luan if they get out of search control again, along with Killjoy Huggins.

Lincoln: Yep, and I've also trained a lot under some very powerful teachers, J.D. and Nico included, girls, and I can still defend myself, and in addition to getting stronger, I've also gotten smarter as well.

Abigail Athena: That's incredible, and we'd already known just how strong you were long ago ever since you did some wrestling and working out with some of the other Guardian Angels long ago, and we're so proud of just how much stronger you've gotten, and just how much taller you've gotten, along with getting that much bigger in muscle mass, and you've also been getting smarter as well.

Nico: You got that right, plus, we heard all of the stories from Lincoln about you girls and about how you all helped him in his training to become an emerging hero before Team Loud Phoenix Storm was formed, and how he grew from a little boy into a really big, really strong, and really powerful man.

Michelle Kibutsuji: Oh man, I knew it was only a matter of time before he told everyone that story.

Nico: Yep. So, Abigail, Michelle, what are the stories you all have on how you took down Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, and Luan?

Abigail Athena: Let me go first.

Abigail Athena pulled up a video and it played on the screen, and it showed Abigail and Lincoln were enjoying a day in the park.

Past Abigail Athena: It's always nice coming here to the park.

Past Lincoln: Yeah, it's really peaceful.

BBBBBBBBBBBBBBBBBBBUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUURRRRRR

Past Abigail Athena: What was that?! (Sniffs) Ugh, and why does it smell like chum and limburger cheese along with rancid feet and B.O.?!

Past Lincoln: Oh no! Dang it, Lynn!

Past Abigail Athena: That wild animal's at it yet again?!

Suddenly, they saw something heading for them on all fours: it was Lynn, and she was in Full Beast Mode, and she was out for blood.

Past Lynn: (ROARS LIKE AN ANIMAL)

Past Lincoln: Every single time whenever I wanted to enjoy my day and be with my Guardian Angels, every time, you show up to ruin it, Lynn! That's it, I've had it up to hear with you!

Suddenly, Lincoln's heart was pounding and his deep sapphire blue eyes turned blood red, and his fangs grew longer and his claws grew sharper. But, then, Lincoln's massive upper and lower body muscles suddenly grew much bigger as he let his rage loose.

Past Lincoln: I WILL NOT LET YOU LAY ONE FILTHY HAND ON MY GUARDIAN ANGELS, YOU FILTHY ANIMAL! (WOLF ROAR)

Nico: Oh… Shit!

Me: Lynn was so dead meat on a stick that day!

Lincoln let the beast out in him and Lynn charged at Lincoln, but Lincoln grabbed her by the collar of her jersey and lifted Lynn up off

the ground with such superhuman strength and he threw her into a tree, and he attacked her with a dangerous ferocity, and he and Abigail blasted her with energy blasts and they also pounced on and kicked the tar out of her, and Lincoln fired red energy waves from his massive white angel wings and tied that hard-headed moron up in a red energy straitjacket, and when he alerted the rest of his family of what Lynn tried to do to him and Abigail, they were really furious, and when they also found out Lori, Lola, Lisa, and Luan also conspired to do Lincoln and Abigail in, they were quickly apprehended.

Past Abigail Athena: So, Lori, Lola, Lisa, and Luan were also in this as well?! Those five have really crossed the line!

Past Lincoln: They sure have. Now, to get that animal back home!

Then, Lincoln and Abigail dragged Lynn back to The Loud House, and as a result, Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, and Luan were grounded for fourteen weeks for their attempted murder of Lincoln and Abigail, and they got thrown in a padded cell container and wrapped in straitjackets.

Past Lynn: (ROARS IN RAGE AND POUNDED ON THE DOOR TRYING TO GET OUT)

Past Abigail Athena: I'm only going to say this once, if you ever come after Lincoln again or if I see so much as one knife wound or bruise on his body, I will come after you and I will kill you. I don't know why you, Lori, Lola, Lisa, and Luan always do this, Lynn, you were supposed to be his protectors, you had that bond with him with he was born, but instead, you became his tormentors and bullies, and don't think I don't know about every single stupid stunt you five have pulled out of your butts.

This was making Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, and Luan really angry. But, what Abigail said next really drove Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, and Luan mad with animalistic rage.

Past Abigail Athena: You five think you can get away with doing whatever you want to Lincoln, but no, you should've realized that there are consequences when you do these sorts of stupid stunts,

yet you never learn your lesson. Lincoln and Laney have tried to mediate the arguments that you five always start, but you never listen. You know what, next time you five get into an argument, I'll enjoy seeing you five rip each other apart, I'm done trying to reason with a pack of rabid animals like you!

Then, Abigail gave Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, and Luan the finger through the window, and that made Lori, Lola, Lisa, and Luan scream and screech with anger and caused Lynn to roar in anger yet again and beat her chest like a gorilla as the video ends.

Nico: Damn, now that really really stung!

Lincoln: Abigail was right though, she was done trying to reason with Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, and Luan.

Luna: They were always so hard-headed and stubborn, and they refused to let up on trying to kill you, bro.

Lana: But, Abigail warned them numerous times: if Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, and Luan put one foot out of line and go after Lincoln yet again, they were done.

Me: And there'd be five less sisters in The Loud House.

Michelle Kibutsuji: That's for sure. Okay, now it's my turn.

Michelle Kibutsuji pulled up a video and it played on the screen, and it showed Michelle and Lincoln enjoying a pleasant day in Royal Woods. But, then, they saw a massive army of thugs heading for them.

Past Michelle Kibutsuji: Thugs, but what are they…? (Senses who was behind this) Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, Luan, you five just don't even know when to quit.

Past Lincoln: Let's just deal with the thugs first, then, we go after Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, and Luan.

Lincoln and Michelle Kibutsuji proceeded to deal with the massive armies of thugs by firing blasts of darkness at them which hit them and firing blasts of dark mist which blinded them, and that allowed

Michelle Kibutsuji to morph her arm into a monster-like form with multiple eyes and mouths, and she sent it at the thugs and proceeded to consume and absorb the massive armies of thugs, leaving only a pool of blood lying. Then, Lincoln proceeded to absorb the pool of spilled blood into his body.

Past Lincoln: Now that we've taken care of the armies of thugs, let's find Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, and Luan before they do anymore harm.

Suddenly, Lincoln's cellphone rang: it was Luna.

Past Luna: Dude, we got Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, and Luan tied up, they sent those thugs to kill you guys!

Past Lincoln: We know, Luna, Michelle and I took care of them. Keep those five tied up, we're heading back home now.

Lincoln hung up.

Past Michelle Kibutsuji: Looks like Luna and the others took care of tying up Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, and Luan.

Past Lincoln: And thank goodness they were still at the house, if they were with the thugs and if your father found out. (Shudders) I dare not to find out what he'll do to them, come on, let's head back to see those five get told off by the others.

Past Michelle Kibutsuji: I'm definitely sticking around to see them get told off.

Michelle and Lincoln headed back to the house as the video ended.

Nico: Oh man, you… you definitely are the daughter of Muzan Kibutsuji, you morphed your arm into a monster-like form and you consumed and absorbed the armies of thugs.

Michelle Kibutsuji: Thank goodness no one else saw it, only Lincoln.

Lincoln: And no one else saw me absorb and devour the spilled blood, so we were in the clear.

Me: Yeah, and as for Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, and Luan, those five got

grounded for twelve weeks for what they tried to do to Michelle and Lincoln, and Lincoln tossed those five into a padded room container Nicholette Torrington built and he also had them tied up in straitjackets.

We got a shower, and then, Lincoln, Melon Mint, Crystal Lullaby, Diwata Aino, and Varsity Trim are heading to Seaside Hill.

Lincoln snapped his fingers, and the 17-year-old, white-haired, 8'3", handsome and extremely muscular man was dressed in his new large orange speedo with a Thunderbird and a lightning bolt surrounded by elemental forces and stars on it with rainbow flames coming off the speedo, orange sandals, his jewelry and accessories, and he had his weapons holstered in case of trouble.

And Melon Mint, Crystal Lullaby, Diwata Aino, and Varsity Trim are dressed in the two-piece colored bikinis The Musiqidandi Sisters made for them, colored sandals, and they had their weapons holstered in case of trouble. Plus, we found out Melon Mint, Crystal Lullaby, Diwata Aino, and Varsity Trim had feelings for Lincoln and he also had feelings for them, and he also saved them all from an ambush by a group of thugs Flip hired to kill them, Lincoln killed them all and sucked out their blood and life energy, which made him go insane with anger, until Lincoln fired energy blasts at that mutant and more gold and jewels and treasures came out of that moron, but they also got to keep their heads up, they got word that mutant has sent more muscle-bound thugs to kill them.

Melon Mint: Wow, so this is Seaside Hill, it sure is beautiful.

Lincoln: It sure is, Melon Mint, and it's perfect for our first date. Shall we?

Lincoln, Melon Mint, Crystal Lullaby, Diwata Aino, and Varsity Trim dived into the waters and they had fun swimming in the waters and they also had a swimming race and had a lot of fun and they saw the sea life that live in there, then they went back to the beach and they also had a game of volleyball, and Melon Mint, Crystal Lullaby, Diwata Aino, and Varsity Trim got an extremely massive and deep atomic red blush on their faces when they saw Lincoln lift thirteen 900,000,000,000,000-lb barbells Lincoln summoned in his large and

strong hands and thirteen massive and long white wolf tails, but then, they saw hulking muscle-bound thugs hired by Flip coming after them, but Lincoln grabbed each of them one by one and he'd sucked out their muscle mass and strength and made them thin as rakes and completely weak and he set them on fire and sent them to The Black Gates forever.

Then, they had some lunch, and then, as the sun was about to set, Lincoln made clones of himself and he and his clones went up to Melon Mint, Crystal Lullaby, Diwata Aino, and Varsity Trim, and they hugged the girls in their abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms, and Melon Mint, Crystal Lullaby, Diwata Aino, and Varsity Trim placed their hands on the massive pecs of Lincoln and his clones, and then, they shared a passionate and romantic kiss. Then, they came back home to The World Tree Estate and they were back in their original clothes, and Nico and I also saw Lincoln had lipstick marks all over his face, massive muscular body, and eight-pack abs.

Nico: Whoa, looks like someone really had an awesome time at Seaside Hill, eh, Lincoln?

Lincoln: (In Heaven) It… was… so… awesome!

Suddenly, four Elemental Thunderbird Necklaces of Eternal Love appeared on the necks of Melon Mint, Crystal Lullaby, Diwata Aino, and Varsity Trim with colored gems on the gold lightning bolts and colored crystal links from their merged Crystal Necklaces of The Buddha and Elemental Thunderbird Chokers of Eternal Love on their necks.

Lily the Mermaid: Wow, now Melon Mint, Crystal Lullaby, Diwata Aino, and Varsity Trim are now in your harem.

Twilight Sparkle: Wow, I always knew Melon Mint, Crystal Lullaby, Diwata Aino, and Varsity Trim had feelings for Lincoln.

Jenna: And Flip has some nerve trying to kill them, that mutant is just making things much worse for himself.

Serena Logan: I always knew that good-for-nothing hairy mutant cheapskate was and always will be nothing but fucking trouble, and

he's just making things worse for herself.

Rarity: And trying to kill Melon Mint, Crystal Lullaby, Diwata Aino, and Varsity Trim, now that repulsive ape is really going to get it.

Lincoln: And we also had a run-in with more of the hulking muscle-bound hired thugs he sent to kill us yet again, but I sucked out their muscle mass and strength and killed them all and sent them to The Black Gates, and he should be screaming with pure vengeance and hate at us in 3… 2… 1!

Suddenly, we heard Flip scream and bellow with extreme hatred and rage, and now, that three butt-cheeked mutant cheapskate has officially lost his mind.

Maria: (Flips Flip the middle finger) Yeah, up yours, you fat hairy mutant cheapskate!

Nico: Even after we kicked Flip's miserable hide, that moron still refuses to quit!

Lincoln: Same with Lewis Travolta, Amy, Pablo, Anderson, Billy McLean, and the other jerks at Dad's restaurant, but it's much more fun to see their thugs get killed by me.

Me: It sure is, and it's so much more fun seeing them blow their stacks!

In the simulator we were getting Nico, Laney, Larry and Layla Williams ready for an awesome Super Mario Galaxy adventure.

Nico: This time, I'm heading to Honeyhive Galaxy.

Me: Awesome!

Qin: Yeah!

Laney: We were there on one of our big day missions before from what I recall.

Xenia: That is true.

Lola: Yep.

Me: Okay ready guys?

Nico: Ready.

They went in.

I turned it on and then they were in HONEYHIVE GALAXY!

Nico: Wow! Honeyhive Galaxy.

Layla Williams: Let's go see the Queen.

Nico: You got it.

they got into launch stars.

Me: (On the radio) Nico Chan this is J.D. Knudson of Mission control you're clear for launch.

Nico: Nico to J.D. Copy that.

They launched.

WHOOSH!

Nico: WOOHOO!

They flew to the galaxy and arrived there. Then they landed and it was awesome. They then went over to the Queen.

Queen: Team Loud Phoenix Storm. Welcome!

Nico: Your majesty it's an honor to meet you.

Queen: Pleasure is mine Nico.

Layla Williams: We are glad to be here.

Laney: We came to help you deal with one of Mario's enemies here.

Queen: I am so honored that you're taking the time to visit my wonderful Galaxy and speak with me

Nico: We are too. We came here during one of our big day ambassador missions and we're sorry we trashed the place.

Queen: It's all right. We fixed up the damage you did.

Laney: That's good.

Larry: Yeah.

Layla Williams: Anyway, has there been any trouble?

Queen: Yes there is. Mandibug Stack is terrorizing the place.

Nico: Mandibug Stack. This will be good.

Layla Williams: Where were they spotted?

Queen: Up there.

She pointed to a castle tower tree.

Nico: Okay then.

Nicole: (On the radio) You guys got to kick the little one off the big one first and then smash the big one. Do that three times.

Nico: (gets out Amora and Baron Mordo's Ridewatches) It's magic time!

Nico activated them and fired energy and magic blasts and blasted the top bug off and then smashed the big bug with a stomp!

LOUD FART SOUND!

Nico: YEAH!

Several other Mandibug henchmen appeared.

Layla Williams: I think this one is learning from the mistakes of Kaliente and Dino Piranha!

Nico: Yep!

Layla formed a scythe and slashed the Mandibug henchmen and kicked them all over.

Laney and Larry kicked them all over.

Layla Williams: Come and get us!

Lurantis: (In a girls voice) YEAH! What she said!

Lurantis fired waves of energy and blasted the bug all over.

Nico: Whoa Flora Skyla!

Lurantis: Awesome to see you again Nico.

Qin: Awesome!

Layla Williams: One last stomp should do it!

Layla then jumped on the back of the bug and then it exploded!

Nico: YEAH!

Eli: Take that!

Flora Skyla reverted back and she was a girl with neon pink hair and had pink eyes and had pink clothes and had pink butterfly wings.

Flora Skyla: That was awesome!

They all high five!

A Power Star appeared.

Laney: Me and Layla will get it!

They went and got it!

YOU GOT A STAR!

Nico: YEAH!

Flora Skyla: YEAH!

Larry Loud: What's your favorite memory of Nico?

Flora Skyla: When me and Nico made awesome plants in our greenhouse and made amazing trees too.

Qin: That was an awesome greenhouse.

Nico and Flora hugged.

Nico: I've missed you.

Flora Skyla: Me too Nico. Me too.

The mascots were in the kitchen and they were making something awesome.

Rose: What are you guys making?

Poromon: It's a surprise for Nico and J.D.

Poliwag: Yep.

Rose: Awesome.

French Narrator: (French Accent) Later…

Me and Nico were watching TV.

Me: So far things have been quiet.

Nico: Yep.

Then Poromon and the mascots came out with HUGE WEDDING CAKE SIZE CAKES! One was chocolate with graham crackers and marshmallows and the other was orange and covered in vanilla

frosting and orange flowers made of frosting.

Qin: WHOA!

Me: WHOA! These cakes look awesome!

Nico: They sure do!

Poromon: We made them for you guys. This one is S'mores.

Poliwag: And this one is Orange Cremesicle.

Me: Oh boy!

Nico: Our favorites!

Jake Long: Is there any beer in this?

Poromon: EW! No way!

Poliwag: Yeah we don't cook with beer unless it's in chili.

Horsea: Yeah that would be gross to put it in cake.

Me: Good point. Lets dig in!

We got to eating and it was awesome and delicious!

Nico: MMM! (Eating) Delicious!

Me: (Eating) Mmm! So good!

Blackout: This is delicious!

Nico: It sure is!

Qin: I'll say! (EATING ORANGE CREMESICLE CAKE)

Xenia: It's Awesome guys.

Manaphy: We're glad you like it!

Nico: Thanks guys!

Me: It's so awesome!

Xenia: Yeah!

Then a Shiinotic came in.

Shiinotic: (In a girls voice) Boy those cakes smell great!

Nico: Angel Amanita! Wow!

She reverted back and was a girl with purple hair and had green eyes and green angel wings and had the kanji for Mushroom in the middle of her forehead and she had purple clothes and her teeth were fangs.

Angel Amanita: May I have some cake too?

Me: Sure. Poromon and the mascots made huge cakes.

We gave her some.

Angel Amanita: (EATING) Yummy!

Searchlight: What's your favorite memory of Nico?

Angel Amanita: I have many of them. But my favorite is when me and Nico put mushrooms in a bully's chili and then he swelled up like a balloon in ugly hives because he was violently allergic to them. But a few minutes later he literally exploded.

Me: He exploded!?

Nico: Yep. Blood and guts splattered everywhere.

Qin: I remember that! Boy everyone was glad he was gone. Even his parents hated him.

Nico: Yep.

Me: Geez!

Qin: Yeah.

Nico and Angel hugged.

Nico: I've really missed you.

Angel Amanita: Me too Nico. Me too.

Toxica: That was good cake!

Me: Well we have more than enough for everyone again.

Qin: Yeah.

Xenia: Both those cakes were good.

Lola: Yeah.

Nico: Now it's time to get ready for our next mission.

Qin: Yep.

The previous group came.

Killer Croc: Can me, Amora the Enchantress, Black Manta, Touch & Go, Plastique, Firebrand, Girder, Iron Lung, The U-Foes Wrecking Crew and Dark Turtles go with you guys?

Ironclad: After we eat some cake?

Bulldozer: Just looking at them makes my mouth water!

Dark Mikey: Same with me!

Nico: The mascots made the cakes. Plenty for everyone.

Bulldozer: Awesome.

They ate some.

Nico: Also yes you can come with us.

Xenia: Awesome.

Camie: Yeah.

Barricade: Nico, which Gene Slammers do you think you'll meet next?

Mr. Touch: Two, right?

Dark Don: We've been following the pattern.

Nico: Yep 2 next. Salazzle and Bewear.

Eli: Ooh!

Me: Awesome. So without a doubt we'll go bash Team Skull members to kingdom come.

Qin: Yeah.

Lola: Yeah the Salazzle will come when we bash them all over.

Mr. Go: Now, let's not get hasty.

X Ray: Nico's next rescue might not be that.

Me: Well it just came to me because Team Skull had a bunch of Salazzle so that was the first thing that came to me.

X-Ray: Hm. That is a good point.

Suddenly, Lincoln's deep sapphire eyes and rainbow iris of his Third Eye glowed, and he had a vision and he saw who it was that we're going to confront: it was The Gorgon Sisters, three of Jake Long's old enemies and they've come back seeking revenge on him. When we saw it, we knew it meant trouble.

Nico: Lincoln, what's wrong?

Lincoln: Nico, where are Jake Long and his friends?

Just then, Jake Long and his friends arrived.

Jake Long: You called, Lincoln? What's the emergency?

Lincoln: We got trouble, and you're not going to like it. I just had a vision and I saw who it was that we're going to face today: it's The

Gorgon Sisters, they've come back and they want revenge on you.

Jake Long and his friends gasped.

Jake Long: The Gorgon Sisters?! I thought I was rid of those three when I sent them packing long ago.

Rayman: Wait. Lincoln, did any of The Ghostrick Destroyers have anything to do with their return?

Lincoln: They did, Eloise Kieran opened up a portal using black magic, and she brought those three Gorgon Sisters here to get revenge on Jake Long.

We gasped.

Juniper Lee: Should've known they had a hand in this.

Tiana Masala: (Scottish Accent) Aye, those trouble-causing blood-drinking bats are really causing us a lot of trouble now. Eloise is so dead when we catch up to her.

Lincoln: But, first things first, we need to take care of The Gorgon Sisters.

Nico: Yeah, we're not letting those three get away with this, first, we take them down, and then, that delusional vampire's next.

Me: Yep.

Suddenly, Lincoln's deep sapphire blue eyes and the rainbow colored iris of Lincoln, Lori, Leni, Luna, Luan, Lynn, Laney, Lucy, Lana, Lola, Lisa, Lily, Lynn Sr., and Rita's Third Eye, and everyone else's Third Eye glowed even more, as they sensed a dark energy signal with their eyes and the Force, and they saw who the figure was in the vision: the figure was none other than Eloise Kieran, one of the members of The Ghostrick Destroyers, and she's heading here to kill The Ghostrick Guardian Angels. When we saw it, we knew it meant trouble.

Rayman: Uh oh, I know the glowing eyes from anywhere. Lincoln, everyone, is someone coming after us?

Lincoln: You guessed it, Rayman, and we got news, Raven: as we guessed it, Eloise Kieran, one of The Ghostrick Destroyers is heading here to kill you all.

Tiana Masala: (Scottish Accent) Just as we expected, but we'll be ready for her, and she'll suffer the same punishment as Ophelia Lazarus back in the castle of The Michigan Supernatural Defense Force.

Me: Just like yesterday, that's really awesome.

Victoria Kurenai: That's right, and Lincoln's bound to use Muzan Kibutsuji's Biokinesis to devour Eloise Kieran after they defeat her.

Nico: This should be good. Alright, gang, let's go, we're heading down to New York to destroy The Gorgon Sisters.

Lincoln: Those troublemaking Gorgons are so going to be blown to bits and sent to The Black Gates, just like what happened to Doug MacFarland, and once we get done destroying them, you're next, Eloise Kieran.

Tiana Masala: (Scottish Accent) You better be ready to die, Eloise Kieran, because you deserve no such mercy from any of us for trying to kill us seven years ago, nor do you even deserve to live a single second further, you religious fanatic and zealous heretical demon!

Lincoln: And you're going to be in for a lot worse, you human-despising vampire from Hell!

Lincoln put up a rainbow energy field around The World Tree Estate and we headed out to New York to destroy The Gorgon Sisters, and once we get done destroying them, Lincoln and Tiana Masala are going to kill Eloise Kieran of The Ghostrick Destroyers and make her pay for her crimes.

We were off to New York City.

We arrived at New York City.

Xenia: New York City.

Nico: Awesome coming here.

Lola: Yeah.

Firebrand: Jake, this part of New York is yours.

Piledriver: Where do we go first?

Jake Long: Lets go to my house.

We went to his house.

Windsweeper: I was hoping to see a Thunderbird today.

Qin: So were we.

Iron Lung: You must be really happy to be home Jake.

Jake Long: Oh I sure am. It's awesome.

We arrived at Jake's house and went in.

Haley Kay Long: Hey bro!

Jake Long: Hey sis!

They hugged.

Haley Kay Long: I'm glad to see you.

Jake Long: Same here.

Vector: Hi there!

Vapor: You must be Haley!

WHOOSH!

She fired a blast of purple fire from her mouth and blasted Vector right in his face!

Me: WHOA!

Camie: Lethal.

Vector: (COUGHS) Whoa!

Haley Kay Long: Sorry. Got scared. But awesome to meet you guys. But yeah I'm Haley Kay Long.

Skalor: Are your parents home?

Susan Luong-Long: Right here.

Me: Hello Mrs. Long.

Susan Luong-Long: Awesome to meet you J.D.

Me: Same to you.

Susan Luong-Long: And Rose it's good to see you again.

Rose: You too Mrs. Long.

Jonathan Long: There's the family.

Jake Long: Hey dad.

Nico: Hello Mr. Long.

Qin: Awesome to meet you.

Jonathan Long: Same here to you Team Loud Phoenix Storm.

Haley: Jake, we barely see you these days.

Dark Leo: And for that, we're really sorry.

Dark Raph: On the bright side, he's kicked a lot of ass with us!

Me: Yeah sorry about that. But when he joined the team he has been going all over the universe with us. We go all over the world and all over the entire universe helping people in need on all kinds of planets and we do it all.

Xenia: Yeah it's a busy job.

Qin: And an eternal battle.

Camie: Jake not only has villains on Earth to deal with but also villains all over the universe too.

Haley: Wow!

Me: Yeah.

Haley: Aside from Rotwood and Brad, how many enemies of Jake have you taken down?

Gilda: Honestly, only 3

Me: Wow I really lost count. Who was it that we faced again?

Nico: Rotwood & Brad, Nix and Evil Jake.

Me: Oh right thanks. I forgot about all that.

Xenia: Yeah.

Qin: Boy I forgot about that.

Lola: Me too.

Wrecker: Today, we're going after the Gorgon Sisters.

Thunderball: They count as one.

Haley: Good! I hate those girls.

Me: We're going to seal them into the Book of Vile Darkness and have them put into the M.O.E.

Xenia: Yeah.

Rage Mage: What Thunderball means is that all 3 count as one villain.

Haley: I know that.

Xenia: Good.

Qin: Yeah.

Haley: Lets go find them then.

Eli: You got it.

Me: Yeah.

Girder: Haley, you sure you should be going with us?

Haley: I'm a big girl and I have awesome dragon powers too.

Me: Let her have a shot at this too. She's old enough.

Girder: Okay then.

Xenia: Yeah.

Mr. Boss: First, we need to decide on who can be their archenemies.

Me: Oh I already did that. Irina and Iona?

Irina Irukanji: We are their archenemies!

Iona Irukanji: Awesome! This will be awesome.

Lola: Yeah!

Nico: Sea Wasp VS Gorgon! Awesome idea.

Plastique: I'm cool with that.

Xenia: Awesome!

Haley: Yeah!

Lola: That is awesome.

Camie: Yep.

Nico: All right then lets head out.

Haley: I'll be okay mom and dad.

Susan Luong-Long: I know Haley. Go get them.

Dirge: I'll search from the air. (transforms into jet mode)

Nico: Go for it.

He did so.

Nico: Finding them in a city like this is like trying to find a needle in a haystack.

Lola: Yeah.

Dirge came back.

Black Manta: (to Dirge) Did you find them?

Dirge: Central park.

Nico: Lets go!

We were off.

We arrived and to our shock we saw a bunch of people turned into stone statues!

Xenia: Whoa! They are turned to stone!

We saw 3 girls and they were the Gorgon Sisters!

The Gorgon Sisters are a trio of antagonists from the Disney series American Dragon Jake Long (ADJL).

Fury was voiced by Tara Strong, Euryale was voiced by Hynden Walch, and Medusa was voiced by Kari Wahlgren.

According to legend, the Gorgons could turn anyone or anything to

stone or hypnotize them by looking at them and were defeated and turned to stone themselves by the Greek warrior Persus.

In their debut episode "Bring it On", the first and leader of the trio Fury is released from her stone prison and searches for her two sisters having already contracted minions. After a conflict with Jake, Fury frees her first sister, Euryale and they to go find the third sister Medusa.

Later one night at the docks, the two sisters along with their minions capture Trixie, one of Jake's friends and make her a minion as well. Soon Jake, another friend of his Spud, Jake's grandfather and dog find the gorgons who have just found Medusa and freed her as well. Jake, his grandfather Lao Shi and Fu Dog are turned into stone but Trixie having just been freed from Fury's spell manages to trick the three sisters into fighting and turning each other into stone and fall into the sea.

In the episode "Furious Jealousy", Fury is freed from her stone prison again and surfaces to find another bracelet after her's broke. Upon arriving at the magic shop, she is unlucky until Spud comes in looking for a magic spell remover after Nigel casted a spell on Spud's love interest Stacy. Fury manages to trick Spud into obtaining a bracelet from Jake and gives it to Fury who is restored to power and later manages to free Euryale and Medusa. The trio later petrify and and take Jake who has gotten fat due to eating and attempt to dunk him in the sea as they were. However they are stopped by a recently freed Jake, Spud, Nigel and Trixie.

Me: There they are.

Overbite: Entrance time!

Nico: Lets go.

We went at them.

Fury: This is so fun.

Euryale: It sure is.

Medusa: I agree.

But then the spirits of the myths came and they swirled around them and then they converged and then…

KRABBBBBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO

A massive fiery explosion blasted off above them and a phoenix cry was heard and we came out.

Me: Nice night we're having huh girls?

Fury: Team Loud Phoenix Storm!

Abigail Athena: Long time no see ladies.

Fury: Lady Abigail! We haven't seen you in a while.

Abigail Athena: Mother has been keeping me posted about your activities. But now the time has come to stop you all.

Medusa: We'll see how you'll go up against us when you're turned to stone!

Amora: Allow me to handle this.

Amora fired a beam of magic and blinded them.

Eli: And this!

He fired a wave of Force Lightning and electrocuted them.

Xenia: And this!

She fired an arrow and blasted them down.

Nico: (to Abigail Athena) Wait. You didn't tell us you knew them!

Abigail Athena: The gods and their children all have connections and experiences with the creatures and legends of Greek Lore.

Nico: That is amazing.

Me: Yeah it's true.

Nico: Wow!

Medusa tried to turn Nico to stone but was only able to do it to his hand.

Medusa: It appears your powers prevent you from being turned to stone completely

I felt it and it was really rock solid.

Me: Wow! Thing you would make a great partner for Nico with a Rock Solid hand.

Thing: (LAUGHS) I sure would.

Nico: Like this?

KRASMASH!

He bashed Medusa in the face with the rock hand smashed her through 5 trees!

Qin: JUMPING SEA WASPS!

Nico: No kidding!

Me: Nico you want me to cut that hand off?

Nico: You could. But my powers will get it out in probably a few minutes.

Then it started cracking and the rock fell off and his hand was back to normal.

Me: Wow!

Nico: Much better.

Me: But your stone fist sent Medusa crashing through 5 trees.

Nico: GEEZ!

Medusa: (Dazed and stupid talk) Mommy read me the story of the bunny and the jellybean.

Fury: We won't be hit with that again!

Me: No but how about this!

My eyes glowed red and Fury screamed and then she was turned into a stone statue!

Nico: WHOA! J.D. you petrified her!

Me: Wow! I didn't know I can do that!

Nico: That's one down!

Me: And 2 to go.

Shannon: Wait we still have the usual battles to do. So this will keep them frozen till then.

She summoned the Amulet of Medusa! She chant an incantation and turned the rest of them to stone.

Xenia: Whoa!

Me: Where did you get that Shannon?

Shannon: Oh Felix Faust gave it to me. The Amulet of Medusa will keep them in place till after we finish up the battles.

Nico: Clever!

Me: That was awesome.

Lola: Yep.

Then Crimson Dynamo, Turtle, Dr. Polaris, Skalamander, Screamer, Spot, Mumbo Jumbo, Knightbrace, Electrocutioner, Fixer and Biiowulf came.

Nico: Crimson Dynamo, Turtle, Dr. Polaris, Skalamander, Screamer, Spot, Mumbo Jumbo, Knightbrace, Electrocutioner, Fixer and

Biowulf.

Crimson Dynamo: (to Haley) (Russian Accent) You sure your parents are ok with you being here?

Haley: They already approved.

Turtle: Good.

Dr. Polaris: Just wanted to be sure.

Turtle: Boy you guys haven't gone after one of Jake's enemies in a long time.

Me: I know. Feels like forever.

Skalamander: (to Nico) We heard you went to the mall.

Nico: We sure did.

Spot: Buy anything good?

Nico: All sorts of things. Comics, books, rugs, everything.

Spot: Cool.

?: That is awesome.

A figure came out and it was CELL PHONE ORG from episode 7 of Wild Force!

As the result of an Org Spirit acquiring a cell phone, the Cell Phone Org was one of the ancient Orgs who came to work for Master Org.

He scrambles signals on cell phones to cause incredible pain in the owners' ears before eating them.

After attacking several businessmen and women in a plaza by causing the pitch in their cellphones to hurt their ears, Taylor came and try to battle the Org, but he let out a sonic screech to morph Taylor out of her Ranger form and made a beatdown on her.

He then joined Jindrax and Toxica and created a jamming field over the entire city that did not permit the Rangers to morph, and battled Cole, Alyssa, Danny and Max, swiftly gaining the upper hand and forcing the Rangers to retreat.

Max eventually lured Cell Phone Org to an area where Cole was able to knock the Org down, Danny keeping him pinned until Alyssa could damage Cell Phone Org's antenna, allowing them to morph again. Cell Phone Org was still more than a match for the Rangers until Taylor showed up. They eventually destroyed the monster with the Jungle Sword, but Toxica made him grow large and the Rangers summoned the Wildzords to form the Wild Force Megazord to battle the Org.

However, the Org was too powerful and soon had the upper hand, until two boys that Taylor had saved earlier revealed their true identities as the Black and Polar Bear Wildzords. Linking with the Megazord, they formed the Wild Force Megazord's new Double Knuckle Mode. Cell Phone Org was no match for this new Megazord combination and was ultimately destroyed by the Double Knuckle Bear Blaster.

Taylor: Cell Phone Org!

Cell Phone Org: Been a while rangers!

Me: I remember you! You were sent to scramble signals in cell phones and make them feel incredible pain before eating them! Also that was when the Bear Brothers made their first appearance.

Cell Phone Org: That's right. Good memory.

Lori: I hope you're literally not thinking on using your powers on my phone.

Cell Phone Org: Dammit, that was gonna be my first choice!

Me: (LAUGHS) He is not called the Cell Phone Org for show. And nothing hurts worse than cell phone feedback.

Xenia: Yeah.

Laney: That is such a painful sound.

Camie: No kidding.

We got the battles underway.

Akira Akatsuki, Milly Ashford, Yumi Korra, Dawnstar, Sun Lad, Ferro Lad, Iron Man, Twilight Sparkle, Starshine Sparkle, Magic Skylanders, Toxica and Jindrax VS Crimson Dynamo, Evil Orbit Woman, Ebirah, Mr. Nasty, Nefarious (Rocket Monkeys), and Space Gorillas - Nico's Rescue

---

Crimson Dynamo was first.

Crimson Dynamo: (to Akira) Nico's rescue was in the mall. I hope he bought good stuff there.

Akira Akatsuki: Oh he did and it was so awesome and fun.

Milly Ashford: It sure was. Everyone had a good time there.

Yumi Korra: They sure did. and then it turned into an awesome rescue.

Dawnstar: They rescued 13 girls there and they are all gene-slammers.

Sun Lad: Yeah that has to be a record.

Ferro Lad: You got that right.

Iron Man: Yeah that was something.

Twilight Sparkle: It sure was and it was so much fun.

Starshine Sparkle: It sure was and it was great.

Spyro: You got that right.

Crimson Dynamo: Thatr is awesome. Lets do it!

Akira: ACTIVATE BEAST POWER!

He turned into a Crimson Ranger for the Bison!

Akira: UNLEASH THE BEAST!

Crimson Dynamo: The Bison is perfect!

Akira: Thanks.

Akira summoned his Keyblade and it was for The Disk Wars and Iron Man! It was called IRON MAN OF VALOR! They fired waves of magic and energy and smashed them down.

Hikaru Akatsuki, Esther Blanchett, Engagement Ring Princess, Lumpy Space Princess, Princess Princess Princess, Emerald Princess, Thor, Rainbow Dash, Scootaloo, Air Skylanders, Barricade and Blackout VS Turtle (DC), Scirocco Mole, Taboo Dopant, Leafan, Bubbles, and Lee - Battling Another Sedusa Z, Vibro, Mercury, Palladium, Indium, Radon, Potassium, Evil Drill Man and Amora

---

Turtle was next.

Turtle: (to Hikaru) Nico, Sakura Avalon's team, Amora's team, and the others did good Battling Another Sedusa Z, Vibro, Mercury, Palladium, and Indium. And Another Radon, Potassium, Evil Drill Man and Amora too.

Hikaru: They sure did and it was awesome.

Esther Blanchett: Yeah it sure was. And they were all gene-slammers. White Night, Legendary Planets, B.E.S. Core Ships, Elemental Monarchs, Alchemy Beasts, Yubel and Predaplants.

Engagement Ring Princess: That was so awesome to see.

Lumpy Space Princess: Oh my glob it sure was.

Princess Princess Princess: (In 5 Voices in Unison) We all thought so too.

Emerald Princess: Yeah it sure was.

Thor: I most agree with thou.

Rainbow Dash: Boy it sure was awesome!

Scootaloo: It sure was cool!

Whirlwind: Yeah it sure was! And the crazy part is that the girls we rescued before them were gene-slammers for the Venom, The Sacred Beast Cards, The Magicians, Koa'Ki Meiru, The Agents of the Planets and the Numbers too.

Turtle: WHOA! All the Number cards in one person!? That's incredible!

Rainbow Dash: YEAH! All 110 Number Cards in one!? That was intensely amazing!

Turtle: That's Inconceivable!

Rainbow Dash: I know!

Hikaru: What a shock huh!?

Turtle: No shit! But that is unbelievable! Lets do it!

Hikaru: ACTIVATE BEAST POWER!

He turned into a lightning theme Beast Morpher for the Eagle!

Hikaru: UNLEASH THE BEAST!

Hikaru summoned a Mjölnir Theme Keyblade for Thor! It was called THOR GOD OF THUNDER AND HAMMER OF VIRTUE!

They fired waves of lightning and wind, rainbows and energy and smashed them down.

Jessica Shannon, Mulan, Maiden of The Aqua, Maiden of The Moonlight, The Agent of Creation - Venus, Reggie MacKenzie and Splendid Venus, Ant Man, Wasp, Rarity, Sweetie Belle, Water Skylanders, Windsweeper and Dirt Boss VS Dr. Polaris, Yost Magneto, Big Beanie, Count Fang, Bob-Ulk, and Cookatiel - Lincoln's rescue

---

Dr. Polaris was next.

Dr. Polaris: (to Jessica) I heard Lincoln's rescue was on Universe 666 Earth. How was it?

Jessica: It was really awesome! We destroyed Universe 666's Teen Titans and they were evil.

Dr. Polaris: Geez! They sure sounded like it!

Mulan: They were! And we killed every single one of them and mutilated their bodies.

Maiden of The Aqua: Yeah it was awesome.

Maiden of The Moonlight: We really Destroyed them

Agent of Creation - Venus: Yeah it was awesome and cool.

Reggie MacKenzie: Yeah no kidding there.

Splendid Venus: Good riddance.

Ant Man: That is for sure.

Wasp: They had it coming and we banished them to the black gates for all eternity.

Rarity: They sure were and those monsters had it coming.

Sweetie Belle: YEAH! They were a bunch of bloodsucking parasites!

Gill Grunt: And they deserved to be destroyed.

Dr. Polaris: I agree there! Lets do it!

Jessica: ACTIVATE BEAST POWER!

She turned into a yellow and black ranger for the Wasp!

Jessica: Unleash the Beast!

Dr. Polaris: WOW! The Wasp is perfect!

Wasp: It sure is for her and I'm honored.

Jessica: Thanks Janet.

Jessica summoned her Keyblade and it was for Wasp! It was called THE FLIGHT AND STING OF THE WASP OF COURAGE!

They fired waves of energy, water, ice and jewels and smashed them down.

Chris Taylor, Miku Hatsume, Sheriff Skyfire, Universe 666 Midnight Sour Sweet, Agent of Miracles - Jupiter, Master Hyperion, Captain America, Applejack, Apple Bloom, Earth Skylanders, Skalor and Tentakil VS Skalamander, Bassoon Burns, Bad Cop, Elements Fire Finn, Jack From Jupiter, and New Sun - Meeting Abigail Athena,

---

Skalamander was next.

Skalamander: (to Chris) I heard you guys met Meeting Abigail Athena. What's she like?

Chris Taylor: She's the daughter of Athena the Goddess of Wisdom and Warfare and is one of Lincoln's amazing guardian angels.

Skalamander: That is cool! Is she by any chance related to

Annabeth Chase?

Chris Taylor: We don't really know the full extent of the family of the Gods of Olympus and their children but it is highly possible.

Miku Hatsume: But that would be so cool if they were half siblings.

Sheriff Skyfire: It sure would be awesome.

Universe 666 Midnight Sour Sweet: That would be so cool.

Agent of Miracles - Jupiter: I agree there too.

Master Hyperion: And her story is really amazing too.

Captain America: It sure is.

Nico: Yep. So, Abigail, Michelle, what are the stories you all have on how you took down Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, and Luan?

Abigail Athena: Let me go first.

Abigail Athena pulled up a video and it played on the screen, and it showed Abigail and Lincoln were enjoying a day in the park.

Past Abigail Athena: It's always nice coming here to the park.

Past Lincoln: Yeah, it's really peaceful.

BBBBBBBBBBBBBBBBBBBUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUURRRRRR

Past Abigail Athena: What was that?! (Sniffs) Ugh, and why does it smell like chum and limburger cheese along with rancid feet and B.O.?!

Past Lincoln: Oh no! Dang it, Lynn!

Past Abigail Athena: That wild animal's at it yet again?!

Suddenly, they saw something heading for them on all fours: it was Lynn, and she was in Full Beast Mode, and she was out for blood.

Past Lynn: (ROARS LIKE AN ANIMAL)

Past Lincoln: Every single time whenever I wanted to enjoy my day and be with my Guardian Angels, every time, you show up to ruin it, Lynn! That's it, I've had it up to hear with you!

Suddenly, Lincoln's heart was pounding and his deep sapphire blue eyes turned blood red, and his fangs grew longer and his claws grew sharper. But, then, Lincoln's massive upper and lower body muscles suddenly grew much bigger as he let his rage loose.

Past Lincoln: I WILL NOT LET YOU LAY ONE FILTHY HAND ON MY GUARDIAN ANGELS, YOU FILTHY ANIMAL! (WOLF ROAR)

Nico: Oh… Shit!

Me: Lynn was so dead meat on a stick that day!

Lincoln let the beast out in him and Lynn charged at Lincoln, but Lincoln grabbed her by the collar of her jersey and lifted Lynn up off the ground with such superhuman strength and he threw her into a tree, and he attacked her with a dangerous ferocity, and he and Abigail blasted her with energy blasts and they also pounced on and kicked the tar out of her, and Lincoln fired red energy waves from his massive white angel wings and tied that hard-headed moron up in a red energy straitjacket, and when he alerted the rest of his family of what Lynn tried to do to him and Abigail, they were really furious, and when they also found out Lori, Lola, Lisa, and Luan also conspired to do Lincoln and Abigail in, they were quickly apprehended.

Past Abigail Athena: So, Lori, Lola, Lisa, and Luan were also in this as well?! Those five have really crossed the line!

Past Lincoln: They sure have. Now, to get that animal back home!

Then, Lincoln and Abigail dragged Lynn back to The Loud House, and as a result, Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, and Luan were grounded for fourteen weeks for their attempted murder of Lincoln and Abigail, and they got thrown in a padded cell container and wrapped in straitjackets.

Past Lynn: (ROARS IN RAGE AND POUNDED ON THE DOOR TRYING TO GET OUT)

Past Abigail Athena: I'm only going to say this once, if you ever come after Lincoln again or if I see so much as one knife wound or bruise on his body, I will come after you and I will kill you. I don't know why you, Lori, Lola, Lisa, and Luan always do this, Lynn, you were supposed to be his protectors, you had that bond with him with he was born, but instead, you became his tormentors and bullies, and don't think I don't know about every single stupid stunt you five have pulled out of your butts.

This was making Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, and Luan really angry. But, what Abigail said next really drove Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, and Luan mad with animalistic rage.

Past Abigail Athena: You five think you can get away with doing whatever you want to Lincoln, but no, you should've realized that there are consequences when you do these sorts of stupid stunts, yet you never learn your lesson. Lincoln and Laney have tried to mediate the arguments that you five always start, but you never listen. You know what, next time you five get into an argument, I'll enjoy seeing you five rip each other apart, I'm done trying to reason with a pack of rabid animals like you!

Then, Abigail gave Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, and Luan the finger through the window, and that made Lori, Lola, Lisa, and Luan scream and screech with anger and caused Lynn to roar in anger yet again and beat her chest like a gorilla as the video ends.

Nico: Damn, now that really really stung!

Lincoln: Abigail was right though, she was done trying to reason with Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, and Luan.

Luna: They were always so hard-headed and stubborn, and they refused to let up on trying to kill you, bro.

FLASHBACK ENDS

Skalamander: GEEZ! That Lynn was REALLY ASKING for trouble

all the time!

Applejack: No kidding! She was as stubborn as a Tick on a cow!

Apple Bloom: Yeah that is for sure.

Flashwing: She just didn't know how to accept defeat!

Skalamander: That is true! Lets do it!

Chris Taylor: ACTIVATE BEAST POWER!

He turned into a black and grey Beast Morpher Ranger for the Bull!

Chris Taylor: UNLEASH THE BEAST!

Then he summoned his Keyblade for Captain America! It was called THE RIGHTEOUSNESS OF CAPTAIN AMERICA!

They fired waves of energy, earth, rock, boulders, mud, lava, crystal, apples and magic and smashed them down.

Ed Grant, Kujaku, Stan Lee, Human Torch, Tania, Sperg's Mom, Hulk, Starlight Glimmer, Cozy Glow, Undead Skylanders, Gilda and Stygian VS Spot, Weather Report, One Eye, VrilDaiBouken, Antilion Fangire, and Mog - Nico, Layla Williams, Laney and Larry battling Mandibug Stack

---

Spot was next.

Spot: (to Ed) Nico, Layla Williams, Laney and Larry battled Mandibug Stack. That was in Honeyhive Galaxy

Ed Grant: It sure was and it was really fun!

Kujaku: It sure was and they had a great time on that one too.

Stan Lee: It sure was a fun time for everyone true believers.

Human Torch: It sure was awesome.

Tania: Boy I'll say!

Sperg's Mom: You got that right guys.

Hulk: Hulk think so too.

Starlight Glimmer: Boy it was really awesome too.

Cozy Glow: Yeah I'll say!

Hex: I agree there.

Spot: That is awesome! Lets do it!

Ed Grant: ACTIVATE BEAST POWER!

He turned into purple and gray ranger and it was for the Zorilla!

Ed Grant: UNLEASH THE BEAST!

Spot: (GAGS AND COUGHS AND THROWS UP!) WHAT THE FUCK IS THAT SMELL!?

Ed Grant: It's my Ranger form. It's for the Zorilla. It's the stinkiest animal in the world and it's a kind of skunk and it smells REALLY BAD!

Spot: (VOMITS) NO KIDDING AND NO FUCKING LIE!

Ed summoned his keyblade and it was for The Hulk! It was called ATOMIC STRENGTH AND RAGE OF THE HULK!

They fired waves of bones, blood, skulls, magic, lightning and stars and smashed them down.

Noriko, Trixie Lulamoon, Triple Berry, Flynn, Cali, Mags, Hugo, Master Eon, Gaara and RD Lincoln VS Screamer - Mandibug Stack was really tough

---

Screamer was next.

Screamer: (To Noriko) Mandibug Stack was really tough.

Noriko: It was but like in all the Super Mario games all it took was just three hits to beat it.

Trixie Lulamoon: It sure did and it was really amazing.

Triple Berry: Yeah that was so cool.

Flynn: It sure was awesome! BOOM!

Cali: It sure was and now the Mandibug Stack is with you guys.

Mags: It sure is and it's so awesome.

Hugo: Boy I'll say!

Master Eon: It sure is a most amazing.

Screamer: That is cool! Lets do it!

They fired waves of lightning and energy and smashed them down.

Arkayna, X-Squad Lila Rossi, Chill, Golden Queen, Dreamcatcher, Dragonheart, Blue Dragon, Sunset Shimmer, Pipsqueak, Fire Skylanders, Chef Pepperjack, Bombshell (Skylanders) and Rage Mage VS Mumbo Jumbo, Sheep Mage, Willy Weasel, Happy, Rowdy, and Dancing Diablo Peppers - The Mascots Making cakes for me and Nico

---

Mumbo Jumbo was next.

Mumbo Jumbo: (to Arkayna) The Mascots Made cakes for J.D. and Nico. What kind were they?

Arkayna: A Giant s-mores cake and a giant orange cremesicle cake.

Mumbo Jumbo: WHOA Those sound really tasty and delicious.

X-Squad Lila Rossi: Oh they were! They were as big as wedding cakes and the mascots made enough for all of us.

Chill: (Russian Accent) They were really awesome and delicious.

Golden Queen: They sure were tasty.

Dreamcatcher: They sure were and they were just as awesome as anyone can dream.

Draco: It was a really awesome series of cakes.

Blue Dragon: It sure was awesome and tasty.

Zola: It sure was.

Shu: I'll say

Sunset Shimmer: They sure were awesome.

Pipsqueak: (British Accent) They sure were tasty.

Sunburn: Yeah no kidding.

Mumbo Jumbo: Boy the Mascots are really getting great at cooking. Lets do it!

Arkayna: ACTIVATE BEAST POWER!

She turned into a green ranger for the Dragon!

Arkayna: UNLEASH THE BEAST!

She fired a blast of fire from her mouth and blasted them all over and then she summoned her Keyblade and it was for the Dragon! It was called THE DRAGON MYSTICON OF GEMINA!

They fired waves of fire and smashed them down.

Zarya Moonwolf, Lala Satalin Deviluke, Susie Remmington, Sailor Isla Nublar, Sailor Equestria, Sailor Raccoon City, World of Warcraft: Wrath of The Lich King, Zenkaigers, Fluttershy, Tornado Bolt, Seabreeze, Life Skylanders, Mr. Boss and Stickybeard VS Knightbrace, Garigari, Fatheads, Dino Patrol and King Rextopher, J.P. Cubish, and Dr. Gene Splicer - Been a long time since we faced one of Jake's enemies

---

Knightbrace was next.

Knightbrace: (to Zarya) It's Been a long time since we faced one of Jake's enemies. Last time was last year

Zarya: I know and that was so awesome! It has been a while since we faced any of them.

Lala: Yeah it sure was.

Susie Remmington: I agree there too.

Sailor Isla Nublar: You got that right.

Sailor Equestria: It sure has been a while for the team though.

Sailor Racoon City: Yeah no kidding.

Tirion: Yeah it has been a while.

Jaina Proudmoore: Boy we have been slacking on them.

Kaito: That is for sure.

Zocks: No kidding.

Fluttershy: That is so fun that we're facing them again.

Tornado Bolt: It sure is.

Seabreeze: (Swedish Accent) Ja it sure is.

Stealth Elf: It sure is.

Knightbrace: Yeah. Lets do it!

Zenkaigers: ZENKAI CHANGE!

Zocks: TWOKAI CHANGE!

Zocks danced and Will and the Mascots came and they danced.

Poromon: YEAH We love this song!

Will: Oh yeah!

They transformed!

Kaito: SECRET POWER! ZENKAISER! ゼンカイザー

Juran: DINOSAUR POWER! ZENKAI JURAN! ゼンカイジュラン

Gaon: HUNDRED BEASTS POWER! ZENKAI GAON! ゼンカイガオーン

Magine: MAGICAL POWER! ZENKAI MAGINE! ゼンカイマジーヌ

Vroon: RUMBLING POWER! ZENKAI VROON! ゼンカイブルーン

Zocks: PIRATE POWER! TWOKAISER! ツーカイザー

Stacey: DARK POWER! STACAESER! ステイシーザー

All: The Seven assembled! Kikai Sentai… Zenkaigers!

KRABBBBBBBBBBOOO

THE WOLF RANGER OF GEMINA! They fired waves of energy, leaves, grass, flowers and fruit and smashed them down.

Emerald Goldenbraid, Marcarita, Red Dragon Archfiend, Black Rose Dragon, Stardust Dragon, White Night Dragon, World of Warcraft: Cataclysm, 2012 TMNT, Pinkie Pie, Maud Pie, Featherweight, Tech Skylanders, Dirge and Ramjet VS Electrocutioner, Evil Plug Man, Amadum, 090 Cook Roidmude, 108 Paradox Roidmude, and 067 Open Roidmude - Jake Long is doing so much better now

---

Electrocutioner was next.

Electrocutioner: (to Emerald) Okay, so maybe we haven't been dealing with much of Jake Long's bad guys. But he's still doing so much better now.

Emerald: He sure is. 2 of his biggest major enemies are dead, Rotwood and Brad are in the redemption squad and his minor enemies will go into the M.O.E. and he and Rose are also an awesome couple.

Marcarita: It's true and that is so awesome.

Red Dragon Archfiend: That is for sure and I like it.

Black Rose Dragon: It sure is something and cool.

Stardust Dragon: I agree there as well.

White Night Dragon agreed too.

Alexstrasza: I do too.

2012 Leo: You're not kidding there.

2012 Raph: Yeah.

Pinkie Pie: I think all of the adventures of Jake Long and friends are

cool.

Maud Pie: (monotonously) They sure are fun.

Featherweight: I agree there too.

Sprocket: Same here.

Electrocutioner: I think that is awesome too. Lets do it!

Emerald Goldenbraid: ACTIVATE BEAST POWER!

She turned into a pink ranger for the unicorn!

Emerald Goldenbraid: UNLEASH THE BEAST!

She summoned her keyblade and it was for the Unicorn Mysticon! It was called THE UNICORN KNIGHT OF GEMINA! They fired waves of metal, gears, lightning and magic and smashed them down.

Piper Willowbrook, Kanna Bismarch, Caam, Serenity of Gusto, Universe 666 Eis Shenron, Nuova Shenron, White Heart, Dark Phoenix 2018, Digimon Fusion, Princess Luna, Moondust, Snowdrop, Children of The Night, Dark Skylanders, Metal Man and Ice Man VS Fixer, Evil Spring Man, Robert Vance, Minions of Set, Jack The Zipper and Setsuna - The Gorgon Sisters will make good archenemies for one of us

---

Fixer was next.

Fixer: (to Piper) The Gorgon Sisters will make good archenemies for one of us. The only question is who?

Piper Willowbrook: We already decided on that and we picked the Irukanji Twins as their archenemies.

Fixer: Wow! Sea Wasp VS Gorgons. That is cool!

Kanna Bismarch: It sure is. I think it's a great idea.

Caam: Yeah the worlds most venomous jellyfish VS the Gorgons.

Eis Shenron: It sure is an amazing one.

Nuova Shenron: I agree there too.

White Heart: Same here.

Dark Phoenix 2018: I do too. That is awesome.

Mikey Kudo: It sure is awesome.

Nene Amano: I think it's awesome myself.

Princess Luna: You got that right. It's fitting too.

Moondust: You got that right.

Snowdrop: I'll say!

Gari: Yeah!

Blackout: That is awesome.

Fixer: That is a perfect matchup. Lets do it!

Piper: ACTIVATE BEAST POWER!

She turned into a fire theme ranger for the Phoenix!

Piper: UNLEASH THE BEAST!

She summoned her Keyblade and it was for the Phoenix Mysticon! It was called THE RINGS OF THE PHOENIX FLAME!

They fired waves of fire and darkness and smashed them down.

Jake Long, Yumi, Tabitha Welkington, Bonnie, Lucy, Sabrina, American Dragon: Jake Long, Princess Celestia, King Solar, Solar Eclipsa, Amber Morning, Light Skylanders, Overbite and Seawing VS Biowulf, Ludo, Sweetcheeks, Wood Ninja, Esper, and Nightmare

Metroid Other M - The Irukanji Twins will be perfect for the Gorgon Sisters.

Biowulf was next.

Biowulf: (to Jake) The Irukanji Twins will be perfect for the Gorgon Sisters. But I think you're just happy to be fighting them again.

Jake Long: I sure am. I can't remember the last time we fought one of my enemies.

Yumi: No kidding. It has been a while since then.

Tabitha Welkington: You're not kidding. Boy we are slacking a lot.

Bonnie: That is awesome though.

Lucy: It sure is!

Sabrina: I'll say.

Rose: It sure is awesome and cool.

Princess Celestia: You got that right. I think it's great to face some of Jake Long's enemies again.

King Solar: It sure has been a while.

Solar Eclipsa: And New York City is perfect for them.

Amber Morning: You got that right.

Spotlight: I agree there.

Biowulf: I do too. Lets do it!

Jake Long: ACTIVATE BEAST POWER!

He turned into a Beast Morpher for the Sea Dragon!

Jake Long: UNLEASH THE BEAST!

Then he summoned is Keyblade and it was for Jake Long! It was called THE DRAGON DEFENDER OF NEW YORK! They fired waves of light and energy and smashed them down.

Wild Force Rangers, Megaforce Rangers, J.D. Knudson, Varie, Camie, Celica, Cassidy, Zarya, Karla, Himiko, Adagio Dazzle, Aria Blaze, Sonata Dusk, Eli, Nunnally, C.C., Laney, Lana, Lola, Lisa and Lily VS Cell Phone Org

---

Cell Phone Org was next.

Cell Phone Org: Boy the Gorgon Sisters are gonna be tough.

Me: Tell me about it but it was cool how they turned just Nico's hand to stone.

Varie: What a powerful trio they are.

Camie: I agree there. And they are powerful.

Celica: They sure are.

Zarya: You got that right.

Karla: Yeah the Gorgon Sisters are amazing.

Himiko: Yep.

Adagio: Yeah no kidding.

Cell Phone Org: I agree there. Lets do it!

I teleported and opened his safe and in it was a bunch of weapons called the Thrashers of The Gorgon Sisters, they're a massive collection of massive greatswords with embedded colored gems and the silhouette of Jake Long etched on the 7'5" massive, wide, double-edged gold blades, large gold dragon heads for the crossguards, large white angelic faces built into both sides of the

hilts with large colored gems embedded in the foreheads, longer midnight black handles, four large dragon heads with colored gems for eyes and on the bottom of the four large wolf heads are large gold dragon heads with colored gems in their mouths for the pommels. Once in hand, we will gain a massive power and energy increase.

I teleported back with them.

Wild Force Rangers: WILD ACCESS!

They transformed and were ready!

Megaforce RangerS: LEGENDARY RANGER MODE! WILD FORCE!

The Megaforce Rangers turned into the Wild Force Rangers too!

Me: YEAH! Lets get him guys!

Cole: JUNGLE SWORD!

Me: JUNGLE BLASTER!

Eli: LION BLASTER CANNON MODE!

Merrick: LUNAR CUE!

Cell Phone Org: UH OH!

Cole: SAVAGE SLASH!

He swund the sword and slashed him and then we fired energy waves and blasted him all over and then…

KRABBBBBBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO

He exploded!

Me: YEAH! Cell Phone Org you have failed this city!

Troy: Rangers that's a Super Mega Win!

We regrouped.

Just like Shannon said, the 3 Gorgon Sisters broke out of their rock prisons like how the Gargoyles do!

Emma: They just got out from being statues!

Tsukasa: Too little too late!

Kamen Ride: Mystic Force Red!

Kamen Ride: Mystic Force Blue!

Kamen Ride: Mystic Force Green!

Kamen Ride: Mystic Force Yellow!

Kamen Ride: Mystic Force Pink!

Kamen Ride: Mystic Force Solaris Knight!

Kamen Ride: Mystic Force White!

Kamen Ride: Mystic Force Wolf Warrior!

Tsukasa turned into the Red Mystic Ranger and Daiki summoned clones of the Mystic Force Rangers!

Megaforce Rangers: LEGENDARY RANGER MODE! MYSTIC FORCE!

The Megaforce Rangers turned into the Mystic Force Rangers!

Me: Like with the legendary and mighty hero Perseus, it's time to slash these Gorgons heads off!

We went at them and blasted and smashed them and pulverized them all over!

Blackout, Jake Long, Searchlight and Rose used the Earth Cyber Planet Keys and then enhanced Blackout's weapons and Searchlight's weapons and Jake and Rose's powers 100-fold.

Blackout and Jake Long: BLACKOUT FIRESTORM BLAST!

Searchlight and Rose: SEARCHLIGHT ROSE BLAST!

Magic of the Clow and Amora: CLOW SORCERY BLAST!

Flowers of the Crocodile and Killer Croc: CROCODILE BLAST!

Detective Mantas and Black Manta: MANTA SPIRIT BLAST!

Countryside Farm Work and Iron Lung: IRON FARM BLAST!

Psychic Supernoob and Touch and Go: PSYCHIC SUPER BLAST!

Elemental Supernoob and Plastique: ELEMENTAL LIGHTNING BLAST!

Shapeshifting Supernoob and Firebrand: ANIMAL SUPER BLAST!

Flight Supernoob and Girder: FLIGHT SUPER BLAST!

Chemicals of Nature and U Foes: CHEMICALS OF NATURE BLAST!

Wrecking Spirits Galore and Wrecking Crew: WRECKING SPIRITS BLAST!

Hulking Turtles and Dark Turtles: HULKING TURTLE BLAST!

Twilight Sparkle, Thunder Sparkle, Starburst, Night Light Jr, Nyx Midnight, Scarlet Genie, Zeta "Silver" Telekinetic, Sparkle Girl, Love Charm, Tinker Sparks, Starbeam Glitter, Starshine Sparkle, Luster Dawn, Princess Cadance, Princess Amore, Flurry Heart, Lilly Crystal, Cloud Star, Minuette, Twinkleshine, Lemon Hearts, Moondancer, Lyra Heartstrings, Sweetie Drops/Bon Bon, Donut Joe, Spike the Dragon, Shining Armor, Tempest Shadow, Swift Foot, Gallus the Griffin, Star Swirl the Bearded, Magic Skylanders, Rai, Sena and Joe Shimamura: MAGIC OF FRIENDSHIP BLAST!

They fired waves of energy and elements.

Twilight Sparkle, Jake Long, Hayly, Nico, Lola, Lana and Eli:

DRAGON MAGIC MEGABLAST!

They fired waves of energgy and elements.

Lincoln: MYTHICAL CREATURE ELEMENT STYLE: THUNDERBIRD!

Entrapta: MYTHICAL CREATURE LIGHTNING STYLE: RAIJU!

Perfuma: MYTHICAL CREATURE NATURE STYLE: DRYAD!

Frosta: MYTHICAL CREATURE ICE STYLE: YETI!

Mai Shiranui: MYTHICAL CREATURE FIRE STYLE: IFRIT!

Nanami: MYTHICAL CREATURE WATER STYLE: MERMAID!

Toph: MYTHICAL CREATURE EARTH STYLE: GOLEM!

Tatsumaki: MYTHICAL CREATURE WIND STYLE: GRIFFIN!

They fired waves of energy and elements and they formed into said mythical creatures.

Lincoln and his harem: MYTHICAL CREATURE FINAL SMASH: MYTHICAL BLAST!

They fired mythical creature based ki blasts and the blasts knocked down the Gorgon Sisters.

Lincoln: Now, to end you Gorgon Sisters for good. GORGON'S GAZE!

Lincoln's massive white angel wings spread out, and as they did, glaring red eyes with cat-like pupils appeared reflecting in the angel wings, and as the red eyes glowed, The Gorgon Sisters got turned to stone, and then, we fired powerful black energy blasts at them, obliterating them and sending them to The Book of Vile Darkness.

Nico: Whoa, now that's what I call a gaze of death. Lincoln, was that a new technique you've been working on?

Lincoln: Yep, it's known as Gorgon's Gaze, it has the same function

as Aegis' Gaze, but this works on creatures like The Gorgon Sisters.

Me: Nice one.

Lincoln: Now, there's only one thing left to do, and one last loose end to tie up: Eloise Kieran of The Ghostrick Destroyers.

?: YOU FILTHY GHOSTRICK SCUM! YOU SHALL ALL BE DESTROYED IN THE NAME OF GOD!

Suddenly, the eight large planets and stars orbiting around my legs, the ten large multi-colored orbs orbiting around Lincoln's legs, the eight large orange orbs orbiting Linka's legs the nine large orange orbs orbiting around TLPS Ms. Tarantula's legs, the ten multi-colored orbs orbiting around Duke Lincoln's legs, the eight large dark blue orbs orbiting around Ed Cowart's legs, the nine large midnight blue orbs orbiting around TLPS Mr. Wolf's legs, the nine large crimson red orbs orbiting around Naruto's legs, the eight large crimson red orbs orbiting around Tahu, Vakama, and Nate Adams' legs, the eight large fiery red orbs orbiting around Zach Gurdle's legs, the eight large silver orbs orbiting around Clyde McBride's legs, the eight large black orbs with the Eye of Horus orbiting around Cody (OC)'s legs, the nine large black orbs orbiting around Lucy's legs, the eight large black orbs orbiting around Lars and Dudley Puppy's legs, the nine large search pink orbs orbiting around Lola's legs, the eight large search pink orbs orbiting around Lexx Loud's legs, the nine large rose pink orbs orbiting around Steven Universe's legs, the nine large green orbs orbiting around Lynn Sr.'s legs, the nine emerald green orbs orbiting around Yakko Warner's legs, the nine large sapphire blue orbs orbiting around Wakko Warner's legs, the nine large hot pink orbs orbiting around Dot Warner's legs, the nine large marine blue orbs orbiting around Lana's legs, the eight large marine blue orbs orbiting around Liam and Leif Loud's legs, the nine large scarlet red orbs orbiting around Lynn's legs, the eight large scarlet red orbs orbiting around Lynn Jr.'s legs, the ten coral red orbs orbiting around Timon's legs, the eight large blood red orbs around Marco Diaz's legs, the nine large aqua blue orbs orbiting around TLPS Mr. Shark's legs, the eight large blue orbs orbiting around Skippy, Sean Bolton, and Loki Loud's legs, the nine large sky blue orbs orbiting around Lori's legs, the eight large sea-foam green orbs orbiting around Loni Loud's legs, the nine large sea-foam

green orbs orbiting around Leni's legs, the nine large yellow orbs orbiting around TLPS Mr. Snake and Luan's legs, the eight large yellow orbs orbiting around Lane Loud's legs, the nine large brown orbs orbiting around Laney's legs the eight large brown orbs orbiting around Larry Loud's legs, the nine large light green orbs orbiting around Lisa's legs, the eight large light green orbs orbiting around Levi Loud's legs, the nine large lavender orbs orbiting around Lily's legs, the eight large lavender orbs orbiting around Leon Loud's legs, the eight large colored orbs orbiting around Bobby Santiago and Nico's legs, the eight large rainbow orbs orbiting around Rainbow Dash's legs, the eight large aqua and ocean blue orbs orbiting around Varie, William Dunbar, and Adam Lyon's legs, the ten large aqua blue orbs orbiting around Girl Jordan's legs, the nine large colored orbs orbiting around Timmy Turner's legs, the eight large gold orbs orbiting around Alex the Lion and Takanuva's legs, the nine large purple orbs orbiting around Luna's legs, the nine large search pink orbs orbiting around Rita's legs, and the eight large purple orbs orbiting around Luke Loud's legs and Menat's legs, along with our gems on our large gold Bracers of The Champions of the Universe and the Stones of Gelel that were embedded in the backs of our left hands were glowing, and that means we've got big trouble incoming, and the imps of The Fabled Gene-Slammers were already hissing with anger.

Tiana Masala: (Scottish Accent) (Growls) I should've known there was no mistaking that voice from anywhere. Get out here right now, Eloise Kieran, before things get really ugly!

A girl with black hair, red hairband, red eyes, and dressed in a black coat, white bridal gloves, white shirt, necklace with red gem pendant, black pants, and black knee-high boots with butterfly buckles came out, and it was none other than Eloise Kieran, religious zealot and fanatical so-called vampire hunter of The Ghostrick Destroyers who was exposed as a murderous demon and heretic, and one of the twenty-two human-despising vampires from Transylvania.

Tiana Masala: (Scottish Accent) Eloise Kieran, I should've known you'd show up here! Lincoln warned you all to never to show your faces again after he kicked you all out of Royal Woods seven years

ago.

Eloise Kieran: We will never stop, all of you shall be destroyed in the name of God!

Me: You really are a delusional religious fanatic!

Nico: And an infinite-times fucked up one for that matter!

Lincoln: I did say they were absolutely insane and driven only by religious delusions, and for that, I blame their parents for that one. But, the jig's up, Eloise, Ophelia already exposed her true self, and that's being one of the twenty-two human-despising vampires from Transylvania.

Tiana Masala: (Scottish Accent) Indeed, and now, it's high-time we bring this delusional vampire down for good.

Suddenly, Tiana Masala's red eyes turned neon red and she was surrounded by a black and red energy aura with stars, darkness, light, Celtic Symbols, fairies, and angels, she unholstered her massive Ghostrick Fairy of Mischief's Celtic Darkness Light Fairy Archangel Greatsword of Celtic Darkness Fairy Angel Justice from her back, and as she approached Eloise Kieran, she left black and red energy, stars, darkness, light, Celtic Symbols, fairies, and angels with every step.

Tiana Masala: (Scottish Accent) I can already see that time hasn't changed you, you're still the same religious fanatic and zealous so-called vampire hunter who was exposed as a murderous demon and heretic seven years ago along with being one of the twenty-two human-despising vampires from the land of Transylvania. We thought we wouldn't have to deal with you ever again after Lincoln chased you all out of Royal Woods, but as always, you refused to learn your lesson, and you had the nerve to come back after you were explicitly warned. And don't think we haven't forgotten of what you did in using your black magic to bring The Gorgon Sisters back to New York, that's yet another line you've seriously crossed, Eloise Kieran, and for that, you shall pay the price for your misdeeds with your own blood.

Suddenly, Tiana Masala was surrounded by a massive vortex of black and red energy with stars, light, darkness, and Celtic symbols surrounding the vortex, there are fairies, angels, and Ghostrick Fairy flying around the vortex, and in the vortex is a black phoenix with red eyes glaring at Eloise Kieran: the red eyes of eternal death. Then, as the vortex faded, Tiana Masala emerged, but she was changed forever.

CELTIC MUSIC PLAYS

Tiana Masala grew from 6'5" to 7'5" in height, she has the body of a goddess, she has red highlights in the bangs of her shore black hair, she has neon red eyes and a black and red energy aura with stars, darkness, light, fairies, Celtic Symbols, and angels surrounding her, she has the Dark Kanji in the hands of Ghostrick Fairy emblazoned on her forehead and Third Eye with red iris, she has on fairy earrings with pink gems for eyes and holding the Light, Dark, and Eternity Kanjis in its hands, she also has Ghostrick Fairy with red gems for eyes and holding the Light, Dark, and Eternity Kanjis in its hands on the bottom of her red fairy-shaped Element of Harmony, along with the gold Thunderbird pendant of her Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love necklace with red crystal links from her merged Crystal Necklace of the Buddha and red gems on the gold lightning bolts and she also has on her new Elemental Thunderbird Choker Necklace of Eternal Love. Tiana Masala has on a sleeveless black open vest, sleeveless black crop top, long frilly midnight black skirt with jewels around the waist, black lace stockings, black heeled sneakers, black fingerless gloves, and long white sleeveless trenchcoat with stars, Celtic symbols, darkness, light, fairies, and angels on the coattails, and on the back is Ghostrick Fairy and a fairy surrounded by Celtic symbols, stars, light, and darkness. Suddenly, Tiana Masala felt a sharp pain on her back, and then, her massive black angel wings with red tips on the large black feathers grew much bigger for her new body and she now has eleven massive and long black wolf tails with red tips and red markings, she has on a Ring of The Phoenix with red gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger and heart shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger which also merged with her Guardian Angel of Lincoln Loud ring and Star Sapphire ring on her left ring finger, and Stone of Gelel embedded in

the back of her left hand.

Suddenly, Tiana Masala's massive Ghostrick Fairy's Celtic Darkness Light Fairy Archangel Greatsword of Celtic Darkness Fairy Angel Justice and all the other greatswords and swords she'd gotten began merging together and they're surrounded by a kaleidoscope of black and red energy, stars, Celtic symbols, darkness, light, fairies, and angels, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Tiana Masala's Ghostrick Fairy Celtic Darkness Light Fairy Angel Greatsword of Celtic Darkness Fairy Angel Justice, it's a brand-new massive greatsword with embedded red gems and Ghostrick Fairy etched on the 7'4" massive, wide, double-edged black blade, large red fairy heads for the crossguard, large white angelic faces built into both sides of the hilt with large red gems embedded in their foreheads, longer midnight black handle, four large red fairy heads and below the red fairy heads is a large white angel head with red gems for eyes and a red gem in its mouth for the pommel, she has on her new brand-new large gold cuff Bracers of the Champions of The Universe with red gems on her wrists and Dragon Ball Bracelet on her left large gold cuff Bracer, new large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with a gold version of Ghostrick Fairy's heads with red gems for eyes and a large red gem in its mouth for the belt buckle, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace, Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on her right hip and her Eater of Sins revolver holstered on her left hip. There's a red kanji below Ghostrick Fairy and the Fairy that said, "Tiana Masala, Gene-Slammer of Ghostrick Fairy, Scotland's Fairy Angel of Darkness and Light, Friend of Ursula Truaigheaingeal, Powerful Member of The Ghostrick Gene-Slammers, Powerful Master of Darkness and Light, Friend of Many, Defender of Scotland's Long Proud History, Powerful Master of Magic and Summoner of Elemental Fairies, Loving Guardian Angel and Future Wife of Lincoln Loud, Smasher of Dark Lola, Archenemy of The Haunted Mask, Destroyer of Eloise Kieran of The Ghostrick Destroyers, Destroyer and Slayer of Evil, Deranged, Murderous, Ruthless, and Sadistic Bastards, Amazing and Powerful Student of Amazing and Powerful Teachers, and Master of Darkness, Light, Fairies, and Angels"

ティアナ・マサラ、ゴーストリック・フェアリーのジーン・スラマー、スコットランドの闇と光の妖精天使、ウルスラ・トゥアイギハインジールの友人、ゴーストリック・ジーン・スラマーズの強力なメンバー、闇と光の強力なマスター、多くの友人、スコットランドの長く誇り高い歴史の擁護者、強力な魔法のマスターでありエレメンタル妖精の召喚者、愛情深い守護天使でありリンカーン・ラウドの将来の妻、ダーク・ローラの粉砕者、ホーンテッド・マスクの大敵、ゴーストリック・デストロイヤーズのエロイーズ・キーランの破壊者、破壊者であり悪の破壊者、狂った、殺人者、無慈悲でサディスティックなろくでなし、素晴らしく強力な教師の素晴らしく強力な生徒、そして闇、光、妖精、天使のマスター

Tiana Masala transformed into SUPER ANGEL-GHOSTRICK FAIRY-FAIRY-HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA CELTIC FAIRY DARKNESS LIGHT GHOSTRICK FAIRY ANGEL OF DIVINE CELTIC DARKNESS LIGHT CELTIC FAIRY ANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE CELTIC DARKNESS LIGHT CELTIC FAIRY LOVE!

We were amazed by Tiana Masala's Super Angel-Ghostrick Fairy-Fairy-Harmony Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga transformation and when Lincoln saw her, he had an atomic red blush on his face, hearts in his eyes, and his nose was bleeding, but when Eloise Kieran saw it, she fell into an even more darker and more insane rage and ran at Tiana Masala with a knife to stab her in the heart to kill her, but Tiana Masala fired a powerful barrage of black and red energy blasts, stars, Celtic symbols, darkness, light, fairies, and angels at the insane vampire hunter and delusional vampire and they exploded with incredible power as they hit her, and this really pissed her off.

Morrigan Aensland: (Scottish Accent) This is truly amazing, lads, now Tiana's transformed into her Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga form.

Lincoln: Indeed she has, Morrigan. Now, we're ready to take the fight to that delusional vampire.

Tiana Masala:(Divine Echoing Cosmic Voice of The Celtic Darkness Light Celtic Fairy Angel Ghostrick Fairy Angel and Divine Celtic Darkness Light Celtic Fairy Angel Ghostrick Fairy Angel Love)

(Scottish Accent) That's right. Now, let's rip her to shreds, Linky.

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's United Friendship Hinon's Eternal Friendship Almighty Cosmic Storm Greatsword of Universal Hope, Elemental Bravery, and Unbreakable Eternal Bonds from his wider and muscular back, and he transformed into Super Angel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Buffalo-Vampire-Werewolf-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Universal Elemental Cosmic Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix Angel of Divine Universal Elemental Cosmic Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix Mythological Justice and Divine Universal Elemental Cosmic Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix Mythological Hope, and he joined Tiana Masala.

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix Angel and Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Friendship, Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) I warned you of the consequences should you and the rest of The Ghostrick Destroyers dare to show up again, Eloise, now it's time we put you down for good!

Tiana Masala and Lincoln went after Eloise Kieran, and they fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow energy, black and red energy, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, swords, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Twin-Tailed Comets, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels,

Archangels, Outer Gods, Mythological Animals, Mammoths, Pegasi, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, and Mermaids at Eloise Kieran and they exploded with incredible power as they hit her.

Then, they attacked him with their massive greatswords leaving scars on her, and Lincoln left many more with his claws and firing energy slashes from his claws and he and Ursula Truaigheaingeal also attacked her with punches, kicks, and karate chops, along with elemental blasts, and this was really driving Eloise Kieran mad.

Eloise Kieran: You… YOU! (Red Eyes turning Blood Red with slit pupils and vampire fangs grew) I WILL KILL YOU!

Eloise Kieran's vampiric nature came out, and now, she was out for blood. Eloise Kieran ran at Lincoln and Tiana Masala, and she tried to attack them, but they dodge her attacks, and then, Lincoln drove his massive greatsword into Eloise Kieran's stomach, and he began sucking out her vast dark powers, immense strength, and vampiric abilities, and he made them his own. Then, he removed his massive greatsword from her stomach.

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix Angel and Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Friendship, Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, for the grand finale.

Lincoln morphed his left arm into a monstrous form with demonic eyes and mouths with fangs and he sent it at Eloise Kieran and it devoured and consumed her as it swallowed her and Lincoln absorbed her into his body, and the monstrous arm morphed back to normal, and an energy card with her soul imprisoned inside appeared in Lincoln's left hand. We cheered wildly for what Tiana Masala and Lincoln did as they holstered their weapons and powered down, and Tiana Masala's new body, clothes, weapons, jewelry, Third Eye, eleven massive and long black wolf tails, and massive black angel wings are permanent.

Tiana Masala: (Scottish Accent) That's one down and twenty of these monsters to go, and we're now pissing them off greatly. Thank you for helping me get rid of that religious fanatic and zealous heretical vampire, Linky.

Lincoln: (Smiles Warmly) You're welcome, Tiana.

Suddenly, Tiana Masala wrapped her arms around Lincoln's wider and muscular back, as her chest pressed against Lincoln's massive pecs and her stomach pressed against his eight-pack abs, which'd brought an atomic red blush to Lincoln's face, and he wrapped his abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms around her waist, which took her by surprise and brought an atomic red blush to her face. Then, as Lincoln leaned down to Tiana Masala's face, they kissed passionately as she moved her arms and placed her hands on Lincoln's massive pecs, and behind them was a Thunderbird, Phoenix, Dragon, Mermaid, Angel, Fairy, Succubus, and Ghostrick Fairy flying in the air, and we saw a herd of Buffalo and many animals running across the field, and the sound of Celtic Music played behind them and we cheered wildly. Then, Lincoln and Tiana Masala absorbed the elemental forces and they came back to us as the display vanished.

Nico: Wow, now that was one truly awesome and incredible fight of Angel and Ghostrick Fairy VS. Delusional Human-Despising Vampire, Lincoln, Tiana, you really showed that delusional vampire absolutely no mercy.

Lincoln: She didn't deserve any mercy, I warned them never to show their faces again, but those fools never learn.

Me: And you used Muzan's Biokinesis on her, the same way Michelle used it on those thugs in the video. Now, you have another way of absorbing evil villains into you.

Lincoln: Yep.

Lincoln sent the soul of Eloise Kieran in a cage and he put the curse on her that gave her back her life energy, but once that happened, suction tubes came out and were attached onto her, and then, the suction tubes activated, and Eloise Kieran's life energy was being

sucked out of her again: she was condemned to that punishment for the rest of eternity, and it flowed into Lincoln and The Michigan Supernatural Defense Force as they gained a massive power boost.

Nico: (Snickers) That Room of Tortured Souls is definitely a top-notch prison for some of Michigan's most dangerous thugs and criminals.

Lincoln: And the curse I put on them has continued to work for seven years, that way, they can suffer for all eternity of regaining their life energy only to have it drained out of them again and flowing into us. But, if any of them get a little out of hand, I put in a counter curse, should any of them get a little out of hand or try to escape, the counter curse will activate and the life energy they regain from the curse will not only be drained out of them forever, but they'll be sent to The Black Gates forever with help from our stone gargoyles and stone vampire bats perched outside the castle.

Ravenna Amaranth: They're actually living beings who happen to be our sentinels and trusted allies, sorry we didn't mention that one yesterday.

Nico: That's okay, but that's still so cool, Vespera really is one awesome architect and she built one awesome gothic Vampire's Castle for you guys. So, Lincoln, which of the daughters of The Olympian Gods and Goddesses are we meeting tomorrow?

Lincoln: I've already got a good one for tomorrow, her name is Hailey Helios, Daughter of Helios, Greek God of The Sun.

Me: Whoa, The Daughter of The Greek God of The Sun, now that's really awesome.

Selene Emperyous: You got that right. Hailey Helios is Lincoln's Guardian Angel from Greece mainly the legendary Mount Olympus, and like her father, she's a Goddess of The Sun, and she has all her father's powers, she's immortal, and she's also extremely beautiful and sexy. When she and Lincoln met, there was indeed quite the attraction that turned into true love and she swore to protect him from those who sought to do him harm, and her targets were none other than Flip, Lewis Travolta, Scoots, Hawk, Hank, Pablo,

Anderson, Chandler, Artie, Trent, and Killjoy Huggins, his enemies, and she also swore to protect him from Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, and Luan, she's really good friends with Luan surprisingly, and Hailey and Lincoln helped Luan with her birthday parties, and Hailey helped in teaching Lincoln everything she knows about using the powers of the sun and she really helped out Luan with her training when she got her powers from Sulis. Lincoln made Hailey a beautiful necklace with yellow gem for the pendant, along with a white short-sleeved blouse, golden yellow sleeveless top, long ankle-length white dress skirt, and white bridal gloves, and to show thanks, Hailey kissed Lincoln on the lips as sunlight shined down on them, and it was truly beautiful, and she really hates Lewis Travolta with a bloody passion, because that jerk absolutely hated Hailey for always defending Lincoln whenever he along with Lori, Lola, Lisa, Lynn, along with the rest of Lincoln's enemies who plotted to kill him.

Michelle Emperyous: And Selene Arcangela told Hailey everything about what that lardass has done, and one time when Lincoln and Hailey were enjoying a day in the beach, Lewis Travolta showed up and tried to kill Lincoln again, that was until Lincoln let loose the beast inside him and he viciously attacked that lardass with a dangerous ferocity, and he and Hailey blasted her with energy blasts and they also pounced on and kicked the tar out of him, and Lincoln fired red energy waves from his massive white angel wings and tied that jerk up in a red energy straitjacket, and when he alerted the rest of his family of what Lewis Travolta tried to do to him and Hailey, they were really furious, and Lincoln called the cops and they picked up Lewis Travolta and took him to jail.

Nico: What a dumbass jerk!

Lincoln: That's putting it mildly, and tomorrow, we'll be taking on Maeve Kearne, the next member of The Ghostrick Destroyers.

Ramona Alucard: (Romanian Accent) Yes, and that'll be left up to me and you, Lincoln.

Lincoln: Right, Ramona.

Adriana Ardelean Dracula: (Romanian Accent) Of course, I'll also be joining in as well, I can't let my little sister have all the fun.

Me: This is bound to piss of Maeve Kearne badly, after all, you two were from Transylvania and are the blood descendants of Vlad Dracula.

Lincoln: She'll say they're disgraces to Vlad Dracula's legacy, but those are just the words of a really delusional vampire who's about to become my next snack tomorrow.

Mumbo Jumbo: That's another of Jake's enemies taken down.

Knightbrace: We should go after them more often.

Me: I agree there and man we have really been slacking off.

Qin: Yeah.

Electrocutioner: You're right about that.

Fixer: The other most important thing is that we have more recruits.

Biowulf: (to Jake) I hope your parents don't mind meeting me during the victory celebration.

Jake: Not at all and it will be fun.

Nico: It sure will. We did awesome today. Great job today everyone.

Xenia: Yeah!

Jake Long: (To the Viewers) This was an awesome adventure. It will be even more fun with all the family with us.

Me: It sure will.

Nico: Yep.

We went back home and celebrated and then enjoyed the rest of the day and went to sleep.

THE END

Another awesome fanfic done.

Been a while since we faced one of Jake Long's enemies.

NicoChan11, JediAvatarOfShinobi, Omegahatchiyak12, kolbdog323, XP4Universe, Darkhai, vinjedi1995, Drako1234658, Nflemingful, Hynageneral, BumbleSparkle, EtstheClarenceandTLHfan and ninjakingofhearts gave me the ideas for this and so did the guest reviewer. Thanks guys.

For the next rescue Nico, The Ripping Friends, Ellie Singh, Evelyn Burmingham, Jen Tennyson, Eddy, Yugi, Tea, Jaden, Jesse Anderson, Allenby Beardsley Knudson, The Hernandez Sisters, Yost Magma, Rin Nohara, Woz, Bai Tza, Sabrina Lorelai the Despair from The Dark Gene-Slammer, Albedo, The 1983 D&D Gang, Donbrothers, Irina Krafla the Granity Gene-slammer, Kora Lexxington, Olivia Houou, Nataša Marečková, Nalanie Nanthavong The Vorash Gene-Slammer, Brynja, Sissi Delmas, Anna Anyanova the Destiny HERO Dark Angel Gene-slammer, Daring Do, Lizzie Strong the Great Blue Windrunner Gene-slammer, Emam Reynolds the Living Tsunami Gene-slammer, Wendy Sapphira, Reggie Hjorleifsstræti the Five Headed Dragon Gene-Slammer, Qin, Miku Yuuki, Princess Anita, Granity, Rei Miyamoto, Saya Tekagi, Saeko Busujima, Shizuka Marimoto, Hibiki Riders, Agito Riders, Kabuto Riders, Den-O, Kiva, Decade, W, OOO, Fourze, Wizard Riders, Blade Riders, Faiz Riders, Gaim Riders, Drive Riders, Ghost Riders, Ex-Aid Riders, Build Riders, Zi-O Riders, Zero-One Riders, Saber Riders, Granity, Samurai Jack, Ashi and her sisters, Changeman, Jetman, Dairangers, Zenkaigers, Chloe Bourgeois, Shanan, Rita Loud, The Goths of Darkness, Zarya Moonwolf, Applejack, Apple Bloom, Twilight Sparkle & Friends, Sunny Starscout, Izzy Moonbow, Hitch Trailblazer, Pipp Petals, Zipp Storm, Misty Brightdawn, Wallflower Blush, Alice Kingsleigh, Rachel Stavenport, Kate Lloyd, Carol Pusateri, Hailey Helios, Kia, Jenna, Lina, May, Maria, Danica Metrois, Kaalia of The Vast, Varie, Sakura Valencia, Xenia the Xerneas, Bhavna Radhakrishnan the Xerneas Gene-Slammer, Bridgette, Eli, me, Sakura Knudson, Arrietty, Aylene Carter, Gabrielle, Littlefoot and friends, Fu, Nicole Knudson, Spiderman, Kaina Tsutsumi, Nick Logan, Sh'Lainn Blaze, Camie, Kaoruku Awata, Himiko, Ibara, Toru, Sirius, Tsuyu, Ochaco, Luz, Amity, Gus,

Willow, Hunter, Felicia Wittebane, Carly Atlas, Misty Tredwell, Zuria, Tony Jones, Edyn, Strag, Momo, Girl Jordan, Leeli, Sora Phaaze, Venus, Earth, Vinyl Scratch, Airazor, Rhinox, Cheetor, Rattrap, Tigatron, Janeen Aran, Lincoln, Leni, Laney, Lana, Lola, Lisa and Lily, along with Ilana, Ets, Juleka, Ayla and Jessica along with Enchantress, Lillith Aensland, Defender, Symbiote Bonded Black Widow, Mentok the Mindtaker and Karate Kong and we're going to the Alola Region for some beach relaxation and fun and we're also going to kick some butt by thrashing Team Skull and also we're going to take down Another Amaterasu (Fire Force), Abyss (SoulCalibur), Universe 666 Ansem, Argosax, Aisrehdar (Chrono Ruler), Lillith and Enchantress. Also we're going to meet an Electric Eel gene-slammer and her name is Nikko Malkovich and she is a powerful master of lightning and also she is Nico's friend from science class. Also we're going to meet a Salazzle gene-slammer and her name is Gabby Orion and she is a girl that Nico knows and she has a really foul disposition. She's a bully that Nico saved from herself.

The next match-up in the saga is Ramona Alucard, Gene-Slammer of Ghostrick Alucard, Adriana Ardelean Dracula, Gene-Slammer of Vampire Lady, and Lincoln VS. Maeve Kearne.

For Lincoln's rescue tomorrow, Lincoln and his group are heading to Fairy World, and we got a huge and wild battle waiting for us: The Babysitters Raging Against Twerps have come back from the dead, and they want revenge on us for killing them, but we're going to destroy those demonic babysitters, and what's even more huge: not only are we going to broadcast it to Icky Vicky so she can see her friends be wiped out one by one, but Timmy Turner's also going to EXPLODE AND TRANSFORM AND REALLY LET THOSE DEMONIC BABYSITTERS HAVE IT BIG TIME, THE BABYSITTERS RAGING AGAINST TWERPS WILL NEVER SURVIVE THE FURY OF THE CHOSEN ONE OF FAIRY WORLD, THE DEFENDER OF DIMMSDALE, AND THE MYSTICON PINK WOLF MAGE! And we're going to meet the next Daughter of The Olympian Gods and Goddesses, her name is Hailey Helios, no, this isn't to be confused with the Gene-Slammer of Helios Trice Megistus, this one's the Daughter of Helios, Greek God of The Sun, she's Lincoln's Guardian Angel from Greece mainly the legendary

Mount Olympus, and like her father, she's a Goddess of The Sun, and she has all her father's powers, she's immortal, and she's also extremely beautiful and sexy. When she and Lincoln met, there was indeed quite the attraction that turned into true love and she swore to protect him from those who sought to do him harm, and her targets were none other than Flip, Lewis Travolta, Scoots, Hawk, Hank, Pablo, Anderson, Chandler, Artie, Trent, and Killjoy Huggins, his enemies, and she also swore to protect him from Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, and Luan, she's really good friends with Luan surprisingly, and Hailey and Lincoln helped Luan with her birthday parties, and Hailey helped in teaching Lincoln everything she knows about using the powers of the sun and she really helped out Luan with her training when she got her powers from Sulis. Lincoln made Hailey a beautiful necklace with yellow gem for the pendant, along with a white short-sleeved blouse, golden yellow sleeveless top, long ankle-length white dress skirt, and white bridal gloves, and to show thanks, Hailey kissed Lincoln on the lips as sunlight shined down on them, and it was truly beautiful, and she really hates Lewis Travolta with a bloody passion, because that jerk absolutely hated Hailey for always defending Lincoln whenever he along with Lori, Lola, Lisa, Lynn, along with the rest of Lincoln's enemies who plotted to kill him. And Selene Arcangela told Hailey everything about what that lardass has done, and one time when Lincoln and Hailey were enjoying a day in the beach, Lewis Travolta showed up and tried to kill Lincoln again, that was until Lincoln let loose the beast inside him and he viciously attacked that lardass with a dangerous ferocity, and he and Hailey blasted her with energy blasts and they also pounced on and kicked the tar out of him, and Lincoln fired red energy waves from his massive white angel wings and tied that jerk up in a red energy straitjacket, and when he alerted the rest of his family of what Lewis Travolta tried to do to him and Hailey, they were really furious, and Lincoln called the cops and they picked up Lewis Travolta and took him to jail.

The mascots are in for a very spinetingling and hair-raising adventure as they are being pursued by a haunted car and we're going to solve the mystery of it in a non-combat adventure.

See you next time.

The Mascots and the Haunted Car

This is where Horsea gets followed by a haunted car.

(TREASURE TROVE COVE BY BANJO KAZOOIE PLAYS)

Over in the Alola Region in the Maldives **M V** was Nico, The Ripping Friends, Ellie Singh, Evelyn Burmingham, Jen Tennyson, Eddy, Yugi, Tea, Jaden, Jesse Anderson, Allenby Beardsley Knudson, The Hernandez Sisters, Yost Magma, Rin Nohara, Woz, Bai Tza, Sabrina Lorelai the Despair from The Dark Gene-Slammer, Albedo, The 1983 D&D Gang, Donbrothers, Irina Krafla the Granity Gene-slammer, Kora Lexxington, Olivia Houou, Nataša Marečková, Nalanie Nanthavong The Vorash Gene-Slammer, Brynja, Sissi Delmas, Anna Anyanova the Destiny HERO Dark Angel Gene-slammer, Daring Do, Lizzie Strong the Great Blue Windrunner Gene-slammer, Emam Reynolds the Living Tsunami Gene-slammer, Wendy Sapphira, Reggie Hjorleifsstræti the Five Headed Dragon Gene-Slammer, Qin, Miku Yuuki, Princess Anita, Granity, Rei Miyamoto, Saya Tekagi, Saeko Busujima, Shizuka Marimoto, Hibiki Riders, Agito Riders, Kabuto Riders, Den-O, Kiva, Decade, W, OOO, Fourze, Wizard Riders, Blade Riders, Faiz Riders, Gaim Riders, Drive Riders, Ghost Riders, Ex-Aid Riders, Build Riders, Zi-O Riders, Zero-One Riders, Saber Riders, Granity, Samurai Jack, Ashi and her sisters, Changeman, Jetman, Dairangers, Zenkaigers, Chloe Bourgeois, Shanan, Rita Loud, The Goths of Darkness, Zarya Moonwolf, Applejack, Apple Bloom, Twilight Sparkle & Friends, Sunny Starscout, Izzy Moonbow, Hitch Trailblazer, Pipp Petals, Zipp Storm, Misty Brightdawn, Wallflower Blush, Alice Kingsleigh, Rachel Stavenport, Kate Lloyd, Carol Pusateri, Hailey Helios, Kia, Jenna, Lina, May, Maria, Danica Metrois, Kaalia of The Vast, Varie, Sakura Valencia, Xenia the Xerneas, Bhavna Radhakrishnan the Xerneas Gene-Slammer, Bridgette, Eli, me, Sakura Knudson, Arrietty, Aylene Carter, Gabrielle, Littlefoot and friends, Fu, Nicole Knudson, Spiderman, Kaina Tsutsumi, Nick Logan, Sh'Lainn Blaze, Camie, Kaoruku Awata, Himiko, Ibara, Toru, Sirius, Tsuyu, Ochaco, Luz,

Amity, Gus, Willow, Hunter, Felicia Wittebane, Carly Atlas, Misty Tredwell, Zuria, Tony Jones, Edyn, Strag, Momo, Girl Jordan, Leeli, Sora Phaaze, Venus, Earth, Vinyl Scratch, Airazor, Rhinox, Cheetor, Rattrap, Tigatron, Janeen Aran, Lincoln, Leni, Laney, Lana, Lola, Lisa and Lily, along with Ilana, Ets, Juleka, Ayla and Jessica along with Enchantress, Lillith Aensland, Defender, Symbiote Bonded Black Widow, Mentok the Mindtaker and Karate Kong and we were there for some awesome rest and relaxation as well as a really great rescue. We were having fun playing in the sand, sunbathing, building sandcastles, surfing, digging for buried treasure and more.

Me: Ahh. This is the life!

Qin: Boy you said it.

Nico: Yeah.

Xenia: This is so fun.

Lola: It sure is.

Camie: It's awesome.

Misty Tredwell: Boy it sure is peaceful.

Nico: Ilana, I want to thank you, Enchantress, and your teams for coming.

Ilana: No problem Nico. It's gonna be so awesome helping out.

Camie: It sure is.

Varie: I'll say.

Ets: This is gonna be so fun.

Nico: Ets, I'll never forget when we met you.

Ets: Me neither. That was so awesome.

Lola: It sure was.

Xenia; And you have been an awesome help to the team since.

Ets: Yeah I sure have.

Camie: So cool.

Lillith: (Scottish Accent) And he has been an amazing archenemy.

Lola: He sure has Lillith.

Nico: And your tech powers have really been useful

Ets: They sure have and it's awesome.

Qin: You got that right.

Lincoln: I think it's so cool that you have powers like that.

Me: Cooper Daniels has learned so much from you on them.

Ets: He sure has.

Varie: I'll say.

Me: Boy yesterday's mission was awesome.

Nico: It's not every day we fight one of Jake's enemies

Eli: No kidding. It has been a while.

Camie: I know.

Me: No kidding on that. Now the Gorgon Sisters are with the M.O.E.

Lola: They sure are.

Applejack: I think it's a great addition to them.

Nico: I agree there.

Me: No kidding.

Nico: And we got to meet Jake's family.

Me: We sure did. Hayly, Susan and Jonathan are so awesome.

Xenia: And they are all dragons.

Camie: That is so cool.

Wallflower: They sure are. That is so cool.

Varie: Yep.

Nico: And they met Biowulf.

Eli: I know.

Lola: That was so cool.

Lana: And Hayly is awesome too. It was funny how she breathed fire in Vector's face.

Xenia: Yeah that was awesome.

Varie: Funny too.

Laney: I agree there too.

Maria: Keep an eye out. Team Skull could be anywhere.

Me: Okay. The Alarm will tell us if they are coming.

DEMONIC LAUGHTER ALARM!

Nico: Here they come.

Xenia: Yep.

Lola: This will be good.

Varie: Yep.

Nico: Time to smash some skulls.

Maria: Time to call for backup!

She called in Amora, Evil Drill Man, Powerpunk Girls, Mouse Shot Lion, Jinxer and the Mummy Legendorga.

Qin: Oh yeah!

Nico: Yeah! This will be fun.

Me: Nico here they come!

We saw TEAM SKULL!

Camie: Oh boy.

Nico: Let's get em!

Me: CHARGE!

We went at them and bashed and pulverized them all over into pulp.

I punched a member.

Me: Nico the Boo Box!

Nico: Oh I get it!

Skull member: (IN FEAR!) NOT THAT! NOT THE BOO BOX!

Me: The Boo Box!

Skull Member: NOOOOOOOO!

Me and Eli grabbed the member as he was screaming and then Nico opened the box and then we shoved him in there and closed it and Nicole put a genjutsu on it and scared the living shit out of him!

Nico: It never gets old!

Qin: Yeah! Neither is this!

Qin opened the hatch on the top and then put her butt on it and then…

LOUD FIERY SUPER FART!

She farted a flamethrower blast from her butt and burned the Skull Member!

OUCH!

Nico: (LAUGHS) NICE ONE!

Qin: Thanks!

Eli fired waves of Force Lightning and electrocuted the Skull members all over.

Fluttershy then whistled and then a bunch of badgers swooped in from out of nowhere and mauled a bunch of members of Team Skull.

Nico: Nice!

Brittney: Time for some fear! NIGHTMARE STYLE NINJA ART: FEAR OF THE NIGHTMARE SHARK!

She fired waves of darkness and they enveloped the Skull members and a NIGHTMARE SHARK ATE THEM!

Camie: OH YEAH

Lola: Nice!

Maria fired water at them.

She drenched them. But then lightning struck them from out of nowhere!

ZAAAAAAAAAAAPPPPPPPP!

Nico: WHOA!

Eli: That was awesome!

Me: Nice one Lincoln.

Lincoln: That wasn't me. It was from her!

We saw an Electric Eel Gene-Slammer Girl!

Me: An Electric Eel Gene-slammer!

May: Thanks!

Electric Eel: Thanks!

Nico: Nikko Malkovich! Wow!

Qin: Whoa! Lightning Queen Nikko! That is awesome!

Nikko Malkovich: It sure is.

Nico: Kinda weird for you not to have legs, huh?

Nikko Malkovich: You're not kidding there.

Camie: Yeah.

Nikko then fired waves of lightning and electrocuted the rest of the Team Skull members and they were burned all over and then arrested.

Qin: Take that.

Camie: Yep.

Nico: What were you doing before getting Gene Slammed?

Nikko Malkovich: Working in the hydroelectric power plant and then I got turned into this.

Nico: Whoa.

Me: Lets revert you back.

I put my blind man glasses on and the boys covered their eyes.

Me: Just so you know this is going to hurt really bad.

Nikko Malkovich: I'm ready.

Me: Okay here we go. (SNAPS FINGERS)

I snapped my fingers and she doubled over in excruciating pain as she was changing back!

Her tail unmerged back into legs.

She was back to normal and was a girl with neon green hair and had blue eyes and had the kanji for eel in the middle of her forehead. She got up and was naked.

Nikko Malkovich: Oh wow I'm normal. It's okay Nico you can look at me naked. I don't mind. I like it.

Nico: Not if you want Nicole to kill me!

Nikko Malkovich: I'm also Nico's friend from science class.

Me: Wow!

Nikko Malkovich: I specialized in lightning.

Eli: Neat.

Rarity: Don't worry darling we can fix this.

Rarity and the fashion brigade gave her new clothes. She had neon green clothes.

Nikko Malkovich: Nice outfit!

Qin: It sure is.

Nikko took one step… and fell to the floor.

Nico caught her.

Nikko Malkovich: WHOA! I need to get used to having legs again.

Nico: It will take a while but you can do it.

Eli: And I found the anothers. We have Another Amaterasu (Fire Force), Abyss (SoulCalibur), Universe 666 Ansem, Argosax, Aisrehdar (Chrono Ruler), Lillith and Enchantress.

Me: Whoa!

Ets: This will be good.

Nico: Who do we call?

Me: Let me see.

JEOPARDY THINK THEME PLAYS

Me: I got an idea. I summon Witch of the Black Forest, Ruin Queen of Oblivion, Fire Sorcerer, Kanan the Swordmistress and Lady of the Lake!

I summoned said monsters.

Fire Sorcerer: You rang?

Me: Yep. Your archenemies are Amaterasu (Fire Force), Abyss (SoulCalibur), Universe 666 Ansem, Argosax, and Aisrehdar (Chrono Ruler).

Nico: Nice!

Qin: Yeah!

Me: And Maria call in Felicia Terrington the gene-slammer of Arcana Force XXI - The World.

Maria: Right.

She did so and she appeared in a planet Earth.

Felicia Terrington: I'm ready guys.

Nico: There they are!

Out came 7 figures and they were Another Amaterasu (Fire Force), Abyss (SoulCalibur), Universe 666 Ansem, Argosax, Aisrehdar (Chrono Ruler) and Lillith!

Ets: Whoa!

Qin: This is gonna be good.

Lola: Yeah!

Another Amaterasu: But this will be so fun.

Me: That voice!

The 7 of them all merged together and she reverted back and was a girl with purple hair and had a rainbow dress on and had rainbow angel wings. And she had a rainbow sword in her hand.

Me: (GASP) Miranda Connors!

Miranda Connors: Awesome to see you again J.D.

Me: Same here. Miranda is also the gene-slammer of the Neos Elemental Heros.

Jaden: Whoa! That is awesome.

Me: It sure is.

Miranda Connors: Yep. And I'm also one of Lincoln's Guardian Angels.

Lincoln: That's right and I haven't seen you since you were 17.

Miranda Connors: I know and WOW! You changed so much from that little boy I remember.

Lincoln: I know. Miranda is also Emilia and Melanie Connors' little sister.

Qin: Wow!

Miranda Connors: I heard you guys were destroying Queen Bee mean girls. Well done.

Me: Thanks. Is the Another Enchantress friendly or hostile?

Miranda Connors: Friendly. And she is a masterful enchantress.

Ets: Let's do this!

Girl Jordan: Lets separate you first.

Girl Jordan and Leeli held hands.

(YURGEN'S TUNE PLAYS)

The skies had leaves and flowers flying in the wind along with sea dragons singing in the background.

Girl Jordan and Leeli: (SINGING DIVINELY AS LEELI HAD FIREFLIES SWIRL AROUND HER AND GIRL JORDAN HAD HER AQUA BLUE AURA FLARED UP)

O holoré lay thee low

Holoél dark in the Deep

Down beneath the earth you go

Go holoré fast to sleep

O holoré lay thee low

Holoél dark in the Deep

Down beneath the earth you go

Go holoré fast to sleep

Fast to sleep

Fast to sleep

Dark holoré in the Deep

Rise again holoré now

Spring abundant holoél

Render green the dying bough

Raise the rock where Yurgen fell

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Spring abundant holoél

She glowed and was separated from the 7 Anothers!

They fired waves of energy and element and blasted the Anothers down and I caught the Wonder Ride Books!

Qin: Oh yeah!

Camie: Take that!

Nico: Now for Another Enchantress.

Ilana: This will be awesome and fun.

Xenia: It sure will.

Qin: Yep.

Sougo: (gets out Grand Zi O Ridewatch) Did Swartz promise you anything?

Grand Time! (Orchestral rock music) Kuuga, Agito, Ryuki, Faiz, Bla~de! Hibiki, Kabuto, Den-O, Kiva, Deca~de! W! OOO! Fourze~! Wizard, Gaim, Drive~! Ghost! Ex-Aid! Build~! Iwae! Kamen Rider~! GrandZi-O~!

Geiz: (gets out Geiz Majesty Ridewatch) Because we can grant it instead.

Majesty Time! G3, Knight, Kaixa, Garren, Ibuki, Gattack~! Zeronos, Ixa, Diend, Accel~! Birth, Meteor, Beast, Baron! Mach, Specter, Bra~ve! Cro~ss-Z! Kamen Rider~! GeizMaje~sty!

Sougo became Grand Zi O while Geiz became Geiz Majesty.

Juniper Travis: Just to be a great sorceress. But I knew he was lying. So I turned him into a toad.

Nico: Nice!

Qin: Yeah!

Me: Clever.

Ilana: Sorry we have to fight like this.

Kaito and Zocks: Zenkaiju Gear!

They donned their Zenkaiju armor!

Xenia: YEAH

Juniper turned into Another Enchantress.

Qin: Yeah! This will be good.

Nico: (gets out DC Enchantress' Ridewatch): You're not the only one who can do magic!

Nico activated it and fired a wave of magic and blasted her down.

Nico: Now this one. (Activates Lillith's ridewatch)

Nico fired waves of darkness and smashed her down.

May: Time for some shield power. (ACTIVATES DEFENDER'S RIDEWATCH)

She got a shield and fired a wave of energy and smashed her.

May: Time for this! (ACTIVATES SYMBIOTE BONDED BLACK WIDOW'S RIDEWATCH)

She fired waves of energy and smashed her down.

Maria: Time for this. (ACTIVATES MENTOK'S RIDEWATCH)

She fired energy blasts and smashed her down.

Maria: HI-YAH! (ACTIVATES KARATE KONG'S RIDEWATCH)

She jumped and pulverized Another Enchantress!

Ets: Time for some action! (ACTIVATES LILLITH'S RIDEWATCH)

Ets fired waves of energy and smashed her all over.

Abra Kadabra, Queen of The Black Puddle, Praxina, PPG Sandman, Mizugeiko and Uvula the Sea Hag came.

Nico: Nice team, Abra Kadabra!

Abra Kadabra: Thanks. And rest assured that Praxina is being well behaved.

Lola: Awesome.

Me: Just as long as she doesn't hurt Vypra.

Praxina: I can assure you that me and Vypra are slowly repairing our relationship. (laughs) Now if only she and Dark can get married already!

Me: (LAUGHS) Awesome.

Xenia: Yeah.

Me: Great.

Maria: Where's the next Gene Slammer?

?: Right here you ugly bitch!

We saw a Salazzle!

Me: Whoa a Salazzle!

Xenia: Uh oh.

Salazzle: (In a girls voice) That's right you fuckers! I'm here! You got a fucking problem with that!?

Nico: Gabby Orion! Whoa!

Qin: Not her!

She reverted back and was a girl with black hair and had black hardcore clothes.

Nico: She's a bully I saved from herself.

Qin: I remember that.

Salazzle: I got this.

She fired waves of darkness and smashed down Another Enchantress and I caught the Ridewatch and purified it and I brought Juniper.

Xenia: Awesome!

Ets: What's your favorite memory of Nico?

Gabby Orion: When Nico saved me from myself. Also me and Nico went after Karen people.

Camie: A Karen?

Me: It's a slang term for someone that is a total psychopath. They think they are so much better than everyone that they can get away with anything.

Lola: Yeah.

Xenia: Yikes.

Camie: Yeah.

Nico: Yep. We teamed up and became the Karen-Wranglers.

Xenia: Nice.

Nico and Gabby hugged.

Nico: I've missed you.

Gabby Orion: Me too Nico.

We went back home.

After Nico's rescue, Lincoln and his harem, Me and my harem, Sakura Knudson, Stellar, Stardust, Ken Knudson, Nico and his harem, Clyde and his harem, Naruto and his harem, Ed Cowart and his harem, Ets and his harem, Gage the Hegehog, Sasuke, Itachi, and their family, Sakura and her family, Qin, Eli, Nicole Knudson, Lori, Leni, Luna, Luan, Lynn, Laney, Lucy, Lana, Lola, Lisa, Lily, Lynn Sr., Rita, Harriet Loud, Sherlock Hound, Noctis Lucis Caelum, Gladiolus Amicitia, Ignis Scientia, Prompto Argentum, Stella Nox Fleuret, Ravus Nox Fleuret, TLPS Mr. Wolf, TLPS Mr. Piranha, TLPS Mr. Snake, TLPS Mr. Shark, TLPS Ms. Tarantula, The Dynasty Warriors, The Samurai Warriors, Yakko, Cherry Hunter, Cammy, Milan Flare, Yoko, Wakko, Poison, Pyrrha Alexandra, Alice, Mimi Kitagami, Dot, Haneru Tobitatsu, Sir William the Good, Lady Mary the Good, The Z-Fighters, Max Goof, P.J., Bobby Zimmeruski, Tank, Roxanne (A Goofy Movie), Baloo, Sora, Donald, Goofy, Roxas, Xion, Riku, Kairi, Lea, Elena, Crash Bandicoot, Coco Bandicoot, Aku-Aku, The Quantum Masks, Alternate Tawna, Spyro, Cynder, The Ghostforce, Rayman, Juniper Lee, The Louds' Scottish Ancestors, The L-ementals, The Demon Slayer Corps, Anatankha, The Bakugan Battle Brawlers, The Power Rangers, The Kamen Riders, Izuku and his friends, The Goths of Darkness, Sebastian Mendez, Darren Arcangela, Norbert and Daggett, Heathcliff, Riff-Raff, Hector, Wordsworth, Mungo, Cleo, Leroy, Sylvester, Timmy Turner, Cosmo, Wanda, Poof, Trixie Tang, Sapphire, Emerald, Chester, A.J., Sanjay, Elmer, Chloe Carmichael, Tootie, Universe 666 Lincoln, his good sisters, parents, harem, and Guardian Angels, Universe 666 Me, Universe 666 Varie, The Lion Guard, Marinette and her friends, Sabrina Spellman, Liam, Carmen Rockell, The Teen Titans, Larry Loud, Mira Torvald, Subtlety, Fury, and Endurance are

heading to Fairy World, and not only is Lincoln going to rescue the three girls here, but we got a huge and wild battle waiting for us: The Babysitters Raging Against Twerps have come back from the dead, and they want revenge on us for killing them, but we're going to destroy those demonic babysitters, and what's even more huge: not only are we going to broadcast it to Icky Vicky so she can see her friends be wiped out one by one, but Timmy Turner's also going to EXPLODE AND TRANSFORM AND REALLY LET THOSE DEMONIC BABYSITTERS HAVE IT BIG TIME, THE BABYSITTERS RAGING AGAINST TWERPS WILL NEVER SURVIVE THE FURY OF THE CHOSEN ONE OF FAIRY WORLD AND THE DEFENDER OF DIMMSDALE, AND THE MYSTICON PINK WOLF MAGE!

Lincoln: Whoa, we're here in Fairy World, and I know what we're going to do here, not only am I going to rescue the three girls here, but we got a huge and wild battle waiting for us: The Babysitters Raging Against Twerps have come back from the dead, and they want revenge on us for killing them, but we're going to destroy those demonic babysitters, and what's even more huge: not only are we going to broadcast it to Icky Vicky so she can see her friends be wiped out one by one.

Timmy Turner: But, I'm also going to transform, and it's going to be more explosive than when I blew up at Norm when we went to Ji Province.

Nico: I always knew we'd be facing those demonic babysitters again, but unlike with Icky Vicky, they aren't getting off easy.

Me: No, we can deal with humiliating Icky Vicky, but them, uh uh, they're getting The Black Gates for good.

Wanda: That's for sure.

Suddenly, we saw a very beautiful and super sexy girl with long golden yellow hair and golden yellow hairband, yellow eyes, she was tall at 7'0" in height, she has the body of a goddess and large breasts, fair skin, she has massive and beautiful golden angel wings, she's dressed in a white short-sleeved blouse, sleeveless golden yellow top, necklace with pearls and blue gem for the

pendant, long ankle-length white skirt, white bridal gloves, yellow knee-high high-heeled boots with butterfly buckles, and long white sleeveless trenchcoat with horses, roosters, wolves, cattle, and angels on the coattails and on the back is Helios, and holstered on her back is a massive Helios-themed greatsword with embedded yellow gems and Athena etched on the 7'0" massive, wide, double-edged golden yellow blade, large yellow wolf heads for the crossguard, large white angelic faces embedded on both sides of the hilt with yellow gems embedded in their foreheads, longer midnight black handle, four large white angel heads and large yellow gem on the bottom of the large white angel heads for the pommel.

Selene Arcangela: (Gasps) The horse, rooster, wolf, and cattle motif on the sleeveless trenchcoat, you're one of the daughters of the Olympian Gods and Goddesses.

Golden Yellow-Haired Girl: That's right, and I got the girls away from those demonic babysitters, they had flamethrowers, chainsaws, grenades, knives, and all sorts of weapons, and they were cackling like demons.

Lincoln: (Gasps) That voice, Hailey Helios, Daughter of Helios, I knew it was you.

?: (SUPER ENRAGED DEMONIC AND SUPER PISSED OFF SCREECH OF PURE RAGE AND INSANITY) TTTTTTTTTTTTTTTWWWWWWWWWWWWEEEEEERRRRPPPPPSSSSS!

We then saw our targets heading our way: The Babysitters Raging Against Twerps, and they have flamethrowers, chainsaws, grenades, knives, and all sorts of weapons, and they were cackling like demons and were extremely super pissed off now.

Nico: Here they come!

Suddenly, something in Timmy Turner's mind absolutely snapped as memories of Norm's crooked and evil tricks rushed through him along with the memory of him making The 20 Days of Darkness even more darker, and his sapphire blue eyes turned neon sapphire blue and he was surrounded by a pink and white energy aura with magic, stars, fairy crowns, elemental forces, wolves, fairies, and

angels, and he gripped his Lupus' Celestial Fairy Wolf Moon Mage's Staff of Elemental Magic Justice and his Eye of Lupus orb was glowing even more, and as he approached The Babysitters Raging Against Twerps, he left pink and white energy, magic, stars, fairy crowns, elemental forces, wolves, fairies, and angels with every step.

Timmy Turner: You know what, you absolutely make me sick to no end, you've already proven that you all are nothing more than a bunch of monsters and demons who sought to kill every last kid in Dimmsdale and the entire world and watch the world burn, and for what: to slake your endless thirst for blood and destruction. (SUDDENLY GETTING EXTREMELY PISSED OFF AND SUPER ENRAGED) But, you know what, I've had it up to hear with every last one of you losers, you've already proven to all of us that you're nothing more than a bunch of monsters unworthy of redemption and unworthy to even live in society at all! (Suddenly, his canine teeth grew into fangs)… , AND NOW, YOU'VE JUST SEALED YOUR FATE, YOU DEMONIC, WRETCHED, WORTHLESS, HEARTLESS, GOOD-FOR-NOTHING GODFORSAKEN PIECES OF TRASH FROM THE DARKEST DEPTHS OF HELL, AND NOW, I WILL MAKE ABSOLUTELY SURE NONE OF YOU WILL NEVER LEAVE HERE ALIVE AND I WILL KILL EVERY LAST ONE OF YOU UNTIL NOTHING IS LEFT OF YOU! (WOLF ROAR)

We gasped at the sudden extent of Timmy Turner's rage, and when we heard a wolf roar escape from his throat and his canine teeth turn into fangs, we knew The Babysitters Raging Against Twerps just fucked up big time, and now, Timmy's going to make them all pay.

Nico: HOLY CRAP! Timmy's really exploded with anger now!

Lincoln: This is way more explosive than when he exploded like that at Norm during my rescue at Ji Province. STAND YOUR GROUND, GANG, TIMMY'S GOING TO EXPLODE!

We stood our ground as Timmy Turner screamed like a madman and roared like a really enraged wolf as he was surrounded by a massive vortex of pink and white energy with stars, magic, fairy crowns, and elemental forces surrounding it, there's a fairy, angel,

and wolf flying and running around the vortex, and in the vortex is a gold phoenix with red eyes glaring at The Babysitters Raging Against Twerps: the red eyes of eternal death. Then, as the vortex faded, Timmy Turner emerged, but he was changed forever.

Timmy Turner grew from 7'5" to 8'3" in height, his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles grew much bigger for his new body and he still retains his eight-pack abs and he now has eleven large colored orbs orbiting around his legs, he has blue highlights in the bangs of his long chocolate brown hair that reached the bottom of his neck and a blue tip on one strand of his hair, he has neon sapphire blue eyes and a pink and white energy aura with magic, stars, elemental forces, fairy crowns, wolves, fairies surrounding him, he has an angel and wolf holding the Element Kanji and was accompanied by two fairies emblazoned on his forehead and Third Eye with pink iris, he has on wolf earrings with pink gems for the eyes and with the Elemental, Magic, and Eternity Kanjis in its paws, he has on his Crystal Necklace of The Buddha with pink gems on the gold star links and pink and green crystals for the links and a blue fairy-shaped Element of Harmony and below the Element of Harmony is a wolf head with pink gems for eyes and the Elemental, Magic, and Eternity Kanji on its head for the pendant. Timmy Turner has on a pink shirt with sapphire blue jewel on his neck, a long white long-sleeved jacket with golden embroideries in the shape of arrows pointing left and right and blue buttons, white gloves with silver claw rings, black pants with blue flames, black knee-high boots, and long long-sleeved white coat with golden embroideries on the long sleeves and pink-furred cuffs and pink fur lining on the coattails and pink wolf draped around for the collar, and on the back is a fairy crown with a fairy, angel, and wolf, and on the back of his neck is the constellation of Lupus the Wolf. Suddenly, Timmy felt a sharp pain on his wider and more muscular back, and then, his massive white angel wings with yellow tips on the large white feathers grew much bigger for his new body, and he now has fangs like a wolf, he has on his Ring of The Phoenix with large pink gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on his right ring finger and Blue Lantern Corps ring on his left ring finger and Stone of Gelel embedded in his left hand, and he has his Wolf Familiar, Lupin, and Fairy Familiar, Tiana with him.

Suddenly, Timmy Turner's Lupus' Celestial Fairy Wolf Moon Mage's Staff of Elemental Magic Justice and Eye of Lupus and all the other greatswords and swords he'd gotten in the treasure battles began merging together, and they were surrounded by a kaleidoscope of pink and white energy, stars, magic, elemental forces, fairies, wolves, and angels, and when it finally emerged, it was transformed into Timmy Turner's Lupus the Wolf's Celestial Elemental Harmonious Fairy Wolf Moon Mage's Staff of Elemental Magic Justice, it's a brand-new Mage's Staff measuring at 8'5" in length with a massive pink orb mounted on top of four large gold raven heads with blue gems for eyes and below them is a large blue gem surrounded by a gold ring with small chain made of three pink gems and a wolf head for the pendant and a gold dragon coiled around one end of the long black handle and on the other end of the long midnight black handle is a white Alicorn head with its wings spread out and a golden heart and on the bottom of the Alicorn head are four smaller gold raven heads with pink gems for the eyes and on top of a large gold ring and on the bottom of the raven heads is a large midnight black crescent moon weight with a pink gem on it and his Eye of Lupus orb also now has gold designs on it, he has on his new large gold cuff Bracers of the Champions of The Universe with pink gems on his wrists and Dragon Ball Bracelet on the large gold cuff left Bracer, large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with a large gold wolf head with blue gems for eyes and a large pink gem in its mouth for the belt buckle on his waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace, Fairy World Compendium, purple spellbook he got for his 18th birthday, Talisman Cards of The Universe, Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on his right hip and Eater of Sins revolver holstered on his left hip. There's a gold kanji below the fairy crown that said, "Timmy Turner, Chosen One and Defender of Dimmsdale and Fairy World, Loving Fairy God Child of Cosmo and Wanda, Loving Fairy Godbrother of Poof, Loving Son of Mr. and Mrs. Turner, Destroyer of Denzel Crocker and Many of Fairy World's Dangerous Villains, Redeemer of The Darkness, Owner of The Fairy World Compendium, Loving Boyfriend of Trixie Tang, Loyal Friend to Many, Mysticon Pink Wolf Mage, Archenemy of Madame Masque, Destroyer and Slayer of Evil, Deranged, Murderous, Ruthless, and Sadistic Bastards, Amazing and Powerful Student of Amazing and Powerful Teachers,

and Master of Magic, Angels, Fairies, Wolves, and Elemental Forces"

ティミー・ターナー、選ばれし者、ディムズデイルと妖精界の擁護者、コスモとワンダの愛する妖精神の子、プーフの愛する妖精ゴッドブラザー、ターナー夫妻の愛する息子、デンゼル・クロッカーの破壊者、そして妖精界の多くの危険な悪役、闇の救世主、妖精世界大全の所有者、トリクシー・タンの愛するボーイフレンド、多くの人の忠実な友人、ミスティコン・ピンク・ウルフの魔術師、マダム・マスクの大敵、破壊者にして悪を滅ぼす者、錯乱した、殺人的で冷酷でサディスティックなろくでなし、驚くべきそして、驚くべき強力な教師の強力な生徒、そして魔法、天使、妖精、狼、および元素の力の達人

Timmy Turner has transformed into SUPER ANGEL-FAIRY-WOLF MOON-MYSTICON PINK WOLF MAGE-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA MAGIC CELESTIAL FAIRY MAGICAL ELEMENTAL FAIRY MYSTICON WOLF MOON ANGEL OF DIVINE ELEMENTAL CELESTIAL FAIRY MAGICAL FAIRY WOLF MOON JUSTICE AND DIVINE ELEMENTAL CELESTIAL FAIRY MAGICAL FAIRY WOLF MOON HOPE!

We were amazed by Timmy Turner's Super Angel-Fairy-Wolf Moon-Mysticon Pink Wolf Mage-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga transformation, and when Trixie Tang saw what what happened to him, she had an atomic red blush on her face and hearts in her eyes, but when the Babysitters Raging Against Twerps saw it, they went mad with rage and ran at him to kill him with their chainsaws, but Timmy Turner fired a powerful barrage of pink and white energy blasts, stars, magic, elemental forces, fairies, wolves, and angels, along with firing pink energy blasts from his new Mage's Staff and firing pink Eye of Lupus orbs at them which exploded with incredible power as they hit them, and this absolutely pissed them all off now.

Timmy Turner: (Divine Godly Echoing Voice of The Harmonious Elemental Magic Fairy Mysticon Wolf Moon Angel and Divine Elemental Celestial Fairy Magic Mysticon Wolf Moon Hope) Now, it's payback time for every last kid in Dimmsdale that you have hurt!

Sylvester: And no one shall say a kind word at your funerals!

Sylvester unholstered his Sylvester's Blood-Soaked Vampiric Demon Darkness Greatsword of The Dracul and transformed into Super Angel-Cat-Vampire-Acme Dark Knight-Harmony Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Darkness Looney Tune Feline Demonic Darkness Vampire Cat Angel of Divine Darkness Looney Tune Feline Demonic Darkness Vampire Cat Justice and Divine Darkness Looney Tune Feline Demonic Darkness Vampire Cat Death.

Lincoln: That's right. Come on, gang, let's send these rotten brats straight to their eternal damnation once and for all!

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's United Friendship Hinon's Eternal Friendship Almighty Cosmic Storm Greatsword of Universal Hope, Elemental Bravery, and Unbreakable Eternal Bonds from his wider and muscular back, and he transformed into Super Angel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Buffalo-Vampire-Werewolf-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Universal Elemental Cosmic Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix Angel of Divine Universal Elemental Cosmic Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix Mythological Justice and Divine Universal Elemental Cosmic Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix Mythological Hope, TLPS Mr. Wolf transformed into his Super Angel-Wolf-Harmony Celestial Eternal Xelnaga form and the rest of The TLPS Bad Guys Gang transformed into their Super Angel Celestial Eternal Xelnaga forms and they unholster their massive greatswords, The Dynasty Warriors and Samurai Warriors unholstered their weapons, Lincoln's sisters and parents transformed into their Super Angel Celestial Eternal Xelnaga forms and unholstered their massive greatswords from their backs, Lincoln's harem unholstered their massive swords from their backs and transformed, Sherlock Hound transformed into Super Angel Xelnaga Eternity Infinity Stellar Darkness Demon Hound of Divine Demonic Darkness Compassion and Divine Demonic Dark Demon Hound Justice, and he unholstered his massive Sparda's Demonic Fang Greatsword of The Demon Hound from his wider and more muscular back, Crash Bandicoot unholstered his massive Skylands' Elemental Wolf Draconic Bandicoot Greatsword of Ten Elemental Justice and Eternal Skylanders Bravery from his wider

and more muscular back and transformed into Super Angel-Bandicoot-Dragon-Harmony Celestial Eternal Xelnaga Elemental Knight Skylander Draconic Bandicoot Angel of Divine Ten Elemental Skylanders Justice and Divine Ten Elemental Skylanders Bravery, Max Goof unholsters his massive Max Goof's Archangel Gabriel's Eternal Unbreakable Bonds of True Friends and Angels Holy Archangel Keyblade from his wider and muscular back and transformed into Super Angel-Disney Knight-Archangel-Harmony Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Divine Heavenly Light Sword Storm Archangel Keyblade Phoenix Angel of Divine Heavenly Light Sword Storm Archangel Keyblade Phoenix Angel Justice and Divine Heavenly Light Sword Storm Archangel Keyblade Phoenix Angel Hope, Norbert Beaver unholstered his massive Hydros' Primordial Maelstrom Ocean Beaver Greatsword of Primordial Maelstrom Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Beaver-Harmony Celestial Eternal Xelnaga Oceanic Maelstrom Primordial Water Beaver Angel of Divine Oceanic Primordial Water Justice and Divine Oceanic Maelstrom Primordial Water Compassion, Yakko, Wakko, and Dot transformed into their Super Angel-Phoenix-Warner-Harmony Celestial Eternal Xelnaga forms, Qin, Clyde and his harem, Baloo, Izuku and his friends, The Z-Fighters, Starfire's team, Daggett, Sasuke, Itachi, and their family, Sakura and her family, Naruto and his harem, Sora, Donald, Goofy, Roxas, Xion, Riku, Kairi, Lea, Elena, Sir William the Good, Lady Mary the Good, The Bakugan Battle Brawlers, Anatankha, P.J., Bobby Zimmeruski, Tank, Roxanne (A Goofy Movie), The Demon Slayer Corps, The Ghostforce, The Louds' Ancestors, The L-ementals, Noctis, Prompto, Ignis, Gladio, Stella Nox Fleuret, Ravus Nox Fleuret, Heathcliff and his friends, Timmy's friends, Universe 666 Lincoln, his good sisters, parents, harem, and Guardian Angels, Universe 666 Me, Universe 666 Varie, my harem, Ed Cowart's harem, Ets' harem, Clyde's harem, and Nico's harem got out their weapons, Rayman unholstered his massive Rayman's Morpheus's Celtic Dream Eternal Night Greatsword of Peaceful Celtic Dream Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Fairy-Dragon-Lum-Harmony Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Light Darkness Celtic Dream Glade Fairy Dragon Night Angel of Divine Celtic Moon Light Fairy Night Dragon Darkness Celtic Dream Justice and Divine Celtic Moon Light Fairy Night Dragon Darkness Celtic Dream Hope, Juniper Lee unholstered her Juniper Lee's Spirit World Te Xuan Ze Magicstorm

Greatsword of Spirit World Magic Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Dragon-Harmony Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Magical Spirit World Te Xuan Ze Dragon Angel of Divine Cosmic Magical Spirit World Te Xuan Ze Dragon Justice and Divine Cosmic Magical Spirit World Te Xuan Ze Dragon Will, Liam unholstered his massive Liam Hunnicut's Arctic Qailertetang's Holy Arctic Thundersnow Greatsword of Holy Arctic Thundersnow Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Ice Dragon-Yuki-Onna-Musk Ox-Harmony Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Sub-Zero Arctic Thundersnow Ice Dragon Angel of Divine Sub-Zero Arctic Thundersnow Ice Dragon Musk Ox Justice and Divine Sub-Zero Arctic Thundersnow Ice Dragon Musk Ox Hope, and Me, Ed Cowart, Ets, Ken, Nico, Nicole, Gage the Hedgehog, and Eli unholstered our massive greatswords and we transformed, and we went after The Babysitters Raging Against Twerps, and we fired powerful blasts of rainbow energy, colored energy, elemental forces, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Blue Fire, Sand, Bubbles, steel orbs, throwing axes, and mythological animals, and they exploded with incredible power as they hit them.

Then, Timmy fired powerful blasts of pink and white energy, elemental forces, magic, wolves, fairies, and angels at those demonic babysitters, and they exploded with incredible power as they hit them, and he also attacks them with his brand-new Mage's Staff, and his Eye of Lupus orb fired pink energy beams at Norm, and Timmy also summoned many more Eye of Lupus orbs, and he sent them flying at Norm with his brand-new Mage's Staff, and they ricocheted and hit those she-demons all over the place, and Timmy fired a ball of pink energy from his Mage's Staff and it hit The Babysitters Raging Against Twerps and it exploded and destroyed them and sent them to The Black Gates forever. We cheered wildly as we holster our weapons and powered down, and Timmy Turner's new body, clothes, weapons, jewelry, Third Eye, massive white angel wings, and eleven large colored orbs orbiting around his legs are permanent.

Nico: Alright, we did it, we're finally rid of The Babysitters Raging Against Twerps, those bitches are gone for good!

Suddenly, we heard Icky Vicky roar and screech with extremely nasty rage: she found out about what we just did to her friends.

Timmy Turner: Sounds like Bubble Butt has found out about what we did in getting rid of her friends, and she's not taking it well.

Zachary Moonglow: (Through Timmy's emblazoned Fairy and Wolf and Third Eye) Indeed, but this is the price her friends deserved to pay.

Lincoln: And many more for their desire to kill kids and watch the world burn. (To Hailey Helios) And it's so good to see you again, Hailey.

Hailey Helios: You too, Linky, it's been a long time.

Lincoln went up to Hailey Helios and he hugged her, and Hailey Helios is very surprised at just how much taller, more handsome, and much more muscular Lincoln's gotten since she last saw him, and she also felt just how much stronger and muscular he's really become, and she had an atomic red blush on her face, and the atomic red blush on her face soon went even deeper when she saw he still has his vampire fangs and massive white angel wings with stars on the feathers and orange and aurora-colored tips on the feathers, along with hearing his mature, deeper, and manlier voice and seeing the large white wolf ears with rainbow markings on his head, eleven massive and long white wolf tails with rainbow markings and rainbow tips and white rabbit tail with rainbow markings on top of the massive and long white wolf tails, fine hair on his massive forearms and short stubble on his jawline, He-Man's chest harness, and many other accessories, and she also met his familiars, the male white Rabbit Familiar, Alistair, the white Vampire Bat Familiar, Artemis, and the white Wolf Familiar, Seiko.

Lincoln: It sure has been a long time, I haven't seen you since you were seventeen, and as you can see, I really grew a lot since then.

Hailey Helios: Holy crap, you sure have, you've really grown up to be very big and very strong like a tree, Lincoln, you've really grown a lot from the cute eleven-year-old little boy into a 17-year-old 8'3" tall, very handsome, and manly man with really massive and powerful

upper and lower body muscles and eight-pack abs, and you still have those vampire fangs and massive white angel wings, that's so awesome, and the large white wolf ears on your head and the eleven massive and long white wolf tails with markings and white rabbit tail on top of the massive and long white wolf tails, fine hair on your massive forearms, short stubble on your jawline, and chest hair in the middle of your chest and many accessories, that's really new, along with getting He-Man's chest harness. You've really really grown a lot in height and became a man, but you're still the same kind boy from long ago. Plus, you've also grown even more bigger in muscle mass, you can land an airplane on that massive, wider, and more muscular back, squash a melon with those really muscular quads and thighs, and cut a rock into a diamond on those rock-hard eight-pack abs, and there's not even a tape measure long enough to measure that chiseled chest or massive biceps. Plus, I've also met your familiars, and they are really awesome.

Nico: And he'd also been hit with massive amounts of cosmic radiation and he'd been imbued with the same powers as J.D. and he's become truly immortal.

Me: And Lincoln, you know this sexy hot mama?

Lincoln: Indeed I do, J.D., this is Hailey Helios, and no, this isn't to be confused with the Gene-Slammer of Helios Trice Megistus, this is the Daughter of Helios, Greek God of The Sun, she's my Guardian Angel from Greece mainly the legendary Mount Olympus, and like her father, she's a Goddess of The Sun, and she has all her father's powers, she's immortal, and she's also extremely beautiful and sexy.

Nico: Nice warning, sheesh, we almost got confused on that one.

Selene Emperyous: Yeah, thank goodness. Anyways, when she and Lincoln met, there was indeed quite the attraction that turned into true love and she swore to protect him from those who sought to do him harm, and her targets were none other than Flip, Lewis Travolta, Scoots, Hawk, Hank, Pablo, Anderson, Chandler, Artie, Trent, and Killjoy Huggins, his enemies, and she also swore to protect him from Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, and Luan, she's really good friends with Luan surprisingly, and Hailey and Lincoln helped Luan with her birthday parties, and Hailey helped in teaching Lincoln everything she knows

about using the powers of the sun and she really helped out Luan with her training when she got her powers from Sulis. Lincoln made Hailey a beautiful necklace with yellow gem for the pendant, along with a white short-sleeved blouse, golden yellow sleeveless top, long ankle-length white dress skirt, and white bridal gloves, and to show thanks, Hailey kissed Lincoln on the lips as sunlight shined down on them, and it was truly beautiful, and she really hates Lewis Travolta with a bloody passion, because that jerk absolutely hated Hailey for always defending Lincoln whenever he along with Lori, Lola, Lisa, Lynn, along with the rest of Lincoln's enemies who plotted to kill him.

Michelle Emperyous: And Selene Arcangela told Hailey everything about what that lardass has done, and one time when Lincoln and Hailey were enjoying a day in the beach, Lewis Travolta showed up and tried to kill Lincoln again, that was until Lincoln let loose the beast inside him and he viciously attacked that lardass with a dangerous ferocity, and he and Hailey blasted her with energy blasts and they also pounced on and kicked the tar out of him, and Lincoln fired red energy waves from his massive white angel wings and tied that jerk up in a red energy straitjacket, and when he alerted the rest of his family of what Lewis Travolta tried to do to him and Hailey, they were really furious, and Lincoln called the cops and they picked up Lewis Travolta and took him to jail.

Nico summoned a bomb and hurled it through a portal that led to Lynn's Table and it was aimed at Lewis Travolta.

Nico: HEADS UP, LARDASS!

Then, the bomb hit Lewis Travolta and exploded and more jewels, coins, gems, and currencies had exploded out of him, and he screamed in anger at us.

Me: Yeah, fuck you too, lardass!

Lincoln: That'll teach that jerk not to mess with us, but knowing him, he won't quit. And now that you're here, Hailey.

Lincoln went up to and hugged Hailey Helios in his abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms, he leaned his head down the

right side of her neck, and he slowly bit her and he fed on her blood, and we saw his rainbow energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flare up as he gained a massive power boost and he also gained the very same powers as her, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more, and his massive white angel wings with aurora and orange tips spread out and glow. He then slowly unlatched his fangs from her neck as her neck healed and the puncture marks sealed up, and he also kissed where he bit her.

Hailey Helios: Wow, you're still just as gentle as ever when you feed on one of your Guardian Angels, Lincoln.

Suddenly, an Elemental Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love appeared on Hailey Helios' neck with golden yellow gems on the gold lightning bolts and golden yellow crystal links from her merged Crystal Necklace of The Buddha along with an Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love on her neck.

Hailey Helios: (Surprised) Lincoln, are these…?!

Lincoln: Yep, that's an Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love and an Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love, which means you're now part of my harem and my many future wives, Hailey Helios.

Hailey Helios had a smile on her face and tears in her eyes as Lincoln still had his abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms around her, and he leaned down to her face and he kissed her passionately on the lips, and she also returned it, and we cheered for them, then, we went up to the three girls, and when Lincoln saw who they were, he immediately recognized them. The three girls are Sanae Aikawa, Saki Kitahara, and Miyuki Nishida from Big Sis Hunters.

Lincoln: Oh wow, it's Sanae Aikawa, Saki Kitahara, and Miyuki Nishida from Big Sis Hunters.

Nicole: Whoa, looks like you've rescued three voluptuous beauties from those demonic babysitters from Hell.

Lincoln: Are you girls okay?

Sanae Aikawa: Yes, we're okay, thanks to you.

Then, when Sanae Aikawa and the other two girls saw who it was that saved them from The Babysitters Raging Against Twerps, their faces turned atomic red upon seeing the 17-year-old 8'3" tall, handsome hunk with abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles, eight-pack abs, long wild white hair going down to the bottom of his neck and rainbow lightning bolt highlights in the bangs of his long white hair and large white wolf ears with rainbow markings on top of his head, fine hair on his massive muscular forearms and beard stubble on his jawline, rainbow colored thunderbird with a gold lightning bolt and Ebonwu Squadron emblem emblazoned on his forehead with Third Eye on his forehead with rainbow iris, rows of straight teeth with vampire fangs, Crest of Miracles on his massive right pec and golden lightning bolt cutie mark with the thunderbird and comic books surrounded by the symbols of Fire, Water, Ice, Wind, Earth, Nature, Light, and Darkness in a circle on his massive left pec, Celtic Cross cutie mark tattoo in the form of the cutie marks of Twilight Sparkle, Sunset Shimmer, Rainbow Dash, Applejack, Rarity, Pinkie Pie, Fluttershy, Starlight Glimmer, and Trixie Lulamoon, surrounded by a circle were the marks of the other girls in Lincoln's harem on his massive, wider, and more muscular back, and on top is the Earth surrounded by the ring of mermaids and surrounded by a Thunderbird, Phoenix, Angel, Vampire Bat, Werewolf, and Buffalo and a Rinnegan-like marking, and right below the Cutie Mark tattoo is a rainbow kanji with nine magatama in between that said, "Lincoln Landon Loud, Almighty Champion and Emissary of Hinon, Almighty Master of The Elemental Forces, The Storms, The Cosmos, and The Universe, Master of Hero Personas and Many Powers, The Loud House's Man With A Plan, Voice of Reason, Golden-Hearted Brother of Many Siblings, Golden-Hearted Lover and Father of Many Kids, Almighty Golden-Hearted and Loving Son of Lynn Sr. and Rita Loud, Loving Grandson of Albert Loud and Samuel Loud, Almighty Golden-Hearted and Loving Future Husband, Strongest, Bravest, Resilient, Courageous, Handsomest, and Manliest Warrior of The Loud Family, Powerful Alpha Vampire-Werewolf-Cyborg Hybrid, Descendant of The Seventeenth Century Duke Lincoln McLoud of

Loch Loud in Scotland, Destroyer of Morag McLaughlin, Archenemy of Max Dillon Also Known as Electro, Destroyer and Slayer of Extremely Evil, Black-Hearted, Sadistic, Delusional, Power-Hungry, Psychotic, Irredeemable Bastards and Tyrants, Talented Comic Book Writer and Video Gamer, Jack-Of-All-Trades, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True God of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Savior of The Loud House and Michigan, True Immortal Hero, Amazing and Powerful Student of Numerous Amazing and Powerful Teachers, Shinobi of The Hidden Leaf Village, Member of Many of Team Loud Phoenix Storm's Branch Teams, Spice Demon of The Loud Family, Surfer of The Legendary Wave Humungadunga, Third-In-Command And Founder of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Emissary of The Cosmos and The Heavens, Ambassador of Harmony, Friendship, Purity, Hope, Courage, and Love, and God of Friendship, Hope, Love, Courage, and Justice Dodgeball Angel King of Gotham Royal York, The Unifier of The Three Kingdoms and Warriors of Japan, Fearsome Defender of His Many Guardian Angels, and Destroyer of The House of Damaskinos", he has deep sapphire blue eyes, tattoo of a pepper with fire surrounding it on his broad left shoulder, and Mark of Manhood tattoo of a male bodybuilder with a barbell raised above his head and around him are elemental forces and an orange kanji that read, "Lincoln Landon Loud, Strongest, Bravest, Resilient, Courageous, Handsomest, and Manliest Warrior of The Loud Family" on his massive left muscular forearm, and he had his Rabbit Miraculous, Eini, with him, his male white Rabbit Familiar, Alistair, his white Vampire Bat Familiar, Artemis, and his white Wolf Familiar, Seiko, along with Darkus Battle Ax Vladitor, Darkus Omega Leonidas, Pyrus Omega Leonidas, Haos Omega Leonidas, Subterra Omega Leonidas, Ventus Omega Leonidas, and Ventus Omega Leonidas.

He had his massive Lincoln Loud's United Friendship Hinon's Almighty Eternal Friendship Cosmic Storm Greatsword of Universal

Hope, Elemental Bravery, and Unbreakable Eternal Bonds and the purified Universe 666 version of The Miracle Box holstered on his wider and muscular back, his orange Crystal Saber, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace, his Omnipotent Elemental Thunderbird Phoenix Angel of Universal Harmonious Loud Justice, Mythological Hope, and Eternal Love Almighty Book, Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Elemental Harmony on his left hip, his Eater of Sins revolver and Elemental Universal Thunderbird hand-cannon Blaster holstered on his right hip, the Pisces the Fish constellation and Aquarius Zodiac sign on the back of his neck and the Cygnus the Swan constellation and embedded Stone of Gelel on the back of his massive left hand, large weighted gold metal bands with multi-colored on his massive biceps and thighs with silver phoenixes on them, large gold cuff Bracers of The Champions of the Universe with large rainbow gems on his large wrists with the Dragon Ball Bracelet on the left large gold cuff bracer and other bracelets merged with the left large gold cuff Bracer and large gold Elemental Shield of Harmony shrunk to the size of a gem on top, massive indestructible white angel wings with stars and orange and aurora-colored tips on the large white feathers and eleven massive and long powerful white wolf tails with rainbow tips and rainbow markings with white rabbit tail on top of the eleven massive and long white wolf tails, he has on He-Man's chest harness with colored gems on the orange crisscross straps and gold metal circular chest plate with phoenix carved on it and surrounded by red gems, and he was dressed in an orange version of He-Man 2002's loincloth with hanging silver lightning bolts and long white trenchcoat coattails with Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Moonlight, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Great Old Ones, Mythological Animals, Mammoths, Pegasi, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, and Mermaids on the coattails and they also had intense powerful

rainbow hot flames coming off them and hanging mini silver lightning bolts on the coattails held up by his large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with a large golden buffalo head with rainbow gems for eyes and large rainbow gem in its mouth for the belt buckle on his waist, large royal blue pants with rainbow fire and multicolored lightning bolts on the thighs, and large gold armored knee-high boots with colored gems on them, silver Buffalo head stud earrings with rainbow gems for eyes the Thunderbird carved on it and the Element, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis on the heads, large Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love with colored gems on the gold lightning bolts and rainbow crystal links from his merged large Crystal Necklace of The Buddha with a large rainbow Thunderbird-shaped Element of Harmony and a large silver Buffalo head with rainbow gems for eyes and the Thunderbird carved on it and the Element, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis on its head for the pendant on his bare chest with chest hair in the center of his chest, large fingerless orange gloves with the symbol of The Loud House on it and surrounded in a diamond formation are a Phoenix, Thunderbird, Buffalo, and Angel, his Ring of The Phoenix large multi-colored gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it surrounded by a Thunderbird, Phoenix, Werewolf, and Buffalo on his right ring finger, Blue Lantern ring on his left ring finger and small planets orbiting around his fingers like rings, claws on his fingers, he has eleven large multi-colored orbs orbiting around his legs and ten multi-colored smaller orbs orbiting around his waist and circling around his feet on the floor are eleven golden crosses with angelic runes and an immense rainbow protective aura around him.

Sanae Aikawa: Oh wow, you're Lincoln Loud of Team Loud Phoenix Storm.

Lincoln: That's right, and it's a pleasure to meet you all.

Lincoln made two clones of himself, and he and his clones went up to the girls, and they hugged their waists in their abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms, and they leaned down and kissed the girls on the lips, which they returned with equally intense passion, as they wrapped their arms around the wider muscular backs of Lincoln and his clones, and we cheered wildly at the scene.

Sanae Aikawa: (Seductively and rubs her right hand on Lincoln's

massive right pec) You too, big, tall, muscular, and handsome.

Suddenly, three Elemental Thunderbird Necklaces of Eternal Love appeared on the necks of Sanae Aikawa, Saki Kitahara, and Miyuki Nishida with colored gems on the gold lightning bolts and colored crystal links from their merged Crystal Necklaces of The Buddha along with Elemental Thunderbird Chokers of Eternal Love on their necks. We returned home to The World Tree Estate, and the rest of the team were shocked to find out the villains we went after went after were The Babysitters Raging Against Twerps who came back from the dead and wanted revenge on us for killing them long ago.

But, when Lincoln showed what happened such as Timmy Turner transforming into his United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga form and he blasted a few of them and really pissed them off and then all of us piling on and really beating the crap out of them, and Timmy finishing them off by blasting them with a barrage of energy blasts and blasts from his new Mage's Staff which destroyed them and sent them to The Black Gates forever, everyone cheered and hugged us and Lincoln's harem kissed him all over, and they had steam whistling out their ears. Lincoln and Hailey Helios have a lot of catching up to do, now that they're back in town.

Maria: Those good-for-nothing demonic babysitters had some nerve coming back from the dead!

Lincoln: Yeah, but we destroyed them and pissed off Icky Vicky even more.

William: One day, someone should rip out her vocal chords so we won't have to hear that screeching voice again!

Maria: Nah, too easy, babe. Besides, it's so much more fun hearing her lose it big time and scream and roar like a rabid animal.

Me: And now that her group of friends are gone forever, now she truly has no one left.

After finally getting rid of The Babysitters Raging Against Twerps

and this time for good, we were training intensely in the gym, doing 900,000,000,000,000 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, and regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 900,000,000,000-lb barbells, squats, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, and we were really sweating like crazy, even doing yoga to clear our minds, and we were also doing 900,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get our eleven massive and long wolf tails even more stronger than ever as well, and when Hailey Helios saw Lincoln doing 900,000,000,000,000 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, and regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 900,000,000,000-lb barbells, squats, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, even doing yoga to clear his mind and doing 900,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get his eleven massive and long white wolf tails even more stronger than ever, she had an atomic red blush on her face, hearts in her eyes, and her nose was bleeding.

Hailey Helios: My God, I was right that Lincoln's really grown into a 17-year-old, 8'3" tall, really big, handsome, and really strong manly man, just look at those abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and his eight-pack abs really hard at work, and really working out with those 900,000,000,000-lb barbells and he's not even getting tired, incredible, and he also got one awesome tan, and he's also doing 900,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get his eleven massive and long white wolf tails even more stronger than ever, and he now looks even more ripped than ever. He's definitely been bodybuilding and working out for many years, and because of that along with the combination of his diet plan that we gave him, along with his hyperpuberty and genes, he'd gained the body that all bodybuilders could only dream of. If anyone tried to mess with him now, they were in for a world of hurt and trouble, and he's always been there to defend and protect us from Chandler, his goons, Pablo, Anderson, and Hawk and Hank at school or out in public, and he was also quick to defend us from Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, and Luan if they get out of search control again, along with Killjoy Huggins.

Lincoln: Yep, and I've also trained a lot under some very powerful teachers, J.D. and Nico included, Hailey, and I can still defend

myself, and in addition to getting stronger, I've also gotten smarter as well.

Hailey Helios: That's incredible, and we'd already known just how strong you were long ago ever since you did some wrestling and working out with some of the other Guardian Angels long ago, and we're so proud of just how much stronger you've gotten, and just how much taller you've gotten, along with getting that much bigger in muscle mass, and you've also been getting smarter as well.

Nico: You got that right, plus, we heard all of the stories from Lincoln about you girls and about how you all helped him in his training to become an emerging hero before Team Loud Phoenix Storm was formed, and how he grew from a little boy into a really big, really strong, and really powerful man.

Hailey Helios: Oh man, I knew it was only a matter of time before he told everyone that story.

Nico: Yep. So, Hailey, what's the story on how you and Lincoln took down that lardass, Lewis Travolta?

Hailey Helios: Now, that's a story I've never forgotten.

Hailey Helios pulled up a video and it played on the screen, and it showed Hailey and Lincoln were enjoying a day in the park.

Past Hailey Helios: It's always nice coming here to the park.

Past Lincoln: Yeah, it's really peaceful, Hailey.

Suddenly, Lincoln picked up the sound of heavy footsteps running towards them in a furious rage, and he saw who it was: it was Lewis Travolta, Royal Woods' food-binging glutton and jerk. They dodged an incoming attack from that lardass who was out for blood.

Past Lincoln: Every single time whenever I wanted to enjoy my day and be with my Guardian Angels, every time, you show up to ruin it! That's it, I've had it up to hear with you, you bloated sack!

Suddenly, Lincoln's heart was pounding and his deep sapphire blue eyes turned blood red, and his fangs grew longer, his claws grew

sharper, and then, his abnormally massive upper and lower body muscles suddenly grew much bigger as he let his rage loose.

Past Lincoln: I WILL NOT LET YOU LAY ONE FILTHY HAND ON MY GUARDIAN ANGELS, YOU BLOATED SACK! (WOLF ROAR)

Nico: Oh… Shit!

Me: That lardass was dead meat on a stick that day!

Lincoln let the beast out in him and Lewis Travolta charged at Lincoln, but Lincoln punched him hard in his big fat gut and he lifted Lewis Travolta up off the ground with his really immense and powerful superhuman strength and he threw him into a tree, and he attacked him with a dangerous ferocity, and he and Hailey blasted him with energy blasts and they also pounced on and kicked the tar out of her, and Lincoln fired red energy waves from his massive white angel wings and tied that lardass up in a red energy straitjacket, and when he alerted the rest of his family of what Lewis Travolta tried to do to him and Hailey, they were really furious, and then, Lincoln called the cops as they loaded that lardass in the wagon and took him straight to jail as the video ended.

Nico: That lardass had some nerve trying to attack you guys again!

Me: Honestly, he has a one-track mind: and all he's focused on is revenge and being a jerk.

Lincoln: He deserved all those thrashings we give him, and he still doesn't know when to quit. So, he needed to be taken down for good and become humiliation fodder.

Eli: Even though there are some of us who would rather see him dead after all the crap he pulled.

And he was right: some of Lincoln's Guardian Angels had sharpened axes and knives and even a dart board with Lewis Travolta's picture on it and it was stabbed and slashed all over until it was mangled to pieces.

Nico: (Winces) Yikes, I knew that many of Lincoln's Guardian Angels hated that lardass, but it got to the point where they don't want him

to suffer, they want him to die.

Me: (Shudders) And that lardass has pulled one too many stunts in trying to kill Lincoln same went with Flip and Scoots.

We got a shower, and then, Lincoln, DoSolfachord Coolia, DoSolfachord CutiaFa, Solfachord Fancia, GranSolfachord Coolia, GranSolfachord Musecia, LaSolfachord Angelia, MiSolfachord Eliteia, ReSolfachord Dreamia, SolSolfachord Gracia, and TiSolfachord Beautia are heading to Resort Island.

Lincoln snapped his fingers, and the 17-year-old, white-haired, 8'3", handsome and extremely muscular man was dressed in his new large orange speedo with a Thunderbird and a lightning bolt surrounded by elemental forces and stars on it with rainbow flames coming off the speedo, orange sandals, his jewelry and accessories, and he had his weapons holstered in case of trouble.

And DoSolfachord Coolia, DoSolfachord CutiaFa, Solfachord Fancia, GranSolfachord Coolia, GranSolfachord Musecia, LaSolfachord Angelia, MiSolfachord Eliteia, ReSolfachord Dreamia, SolSolfachord Gracia, and TiSolfachord Beautia are dressed in the two-piece colored bikinis The Musiqidandi Sisters made for them, colored sandals, and they had their weapons holstered in case of trouble. Plus, we found out DoSolfachord Coolia, DoSolfachord CutiaFa, Solfachord Fancia, GranSolfachord Coolia, GranSolfachord Musecia, LaSolfachord Angelia, MiSolfachord Eliteia, ReSolfachord Dreamia, SolSolfachord Gracia, and TiSolfachord Beautia had feelings for Lincoln and he also had feelings for them, and he also saved them all from an ambush by a group of thugs Flip hired to kill them, Lincoln killed them all and sucked out their blood and life energy, which made him go insane with anger, until Lincoln fired energy blasts at that mutant and more gold and jewels and treasures came out of that moron, but they also got to keep their heads up, they got word that mutant has sent more muscle-bound thugs to kill them.

DoSolfachord Coolia: Wow, so this is Resort Island, it sure is beautiful.

Lincoln: It sure is, DoSolfachord Coolia, and it's perfect for our first

date. Shall we?

Lincoln, DoSolfachord Coolia, DoSolfachord CutiaFa, Solfachord Fancia, GranSolfachord Coolia, GranSolfachord Musecia, LaSolfachord Angelia, MiSolfachord Eliteia, ReSolfachord Dreamia, SolSolfachord Gracia, and TiSolfachord Beautia dived into the waters and they had fun swimming in the waters and they also had a swimming race and had a lot of fun and they saw the sea life that live in there, then they went back to the beach and they also had a game of volleyball, and DoSolfachord Coolia, DoSolfachord CutiaFa, Solfachord Fancia, GranSolfachord Coolia, GranSolfachord Musecia, LaSolfachord Angelia, MiSolfachord Eliteia, ReSolfachord Dreamia, SolSolfachord Gracia, and TiSolfachord Beautia got an extremely massive and deep atomic red blush on their faces when they saw Lincoln lift thirteen 900,000,000,000,000-lb barbells Lincoln summoned in his large and strong hands and thirteen massive and long white wolf tails, but then, they saw hulking muscle-bound thugs hired by Flip coming after them, but Lincoln grabbed each of them one by one and he'd sucked out their muscle mass and strength and made them thin as rakes and completely weak and he set them on fire and sent them to The Black Gates forever.

Then, they had some lunch, and then, as the sun was about to set, Lincoln made clones of himself and he and his clones went up to DoSolfachord Coolia, DoSolfachord CutiaFa, Solfachord Fancia, GranSolfachord Coolia, GranSolfachord Musecia, LaSolfachord Angelia, MiSolfachord Eliteia, ReSolfachord Dreamia, SolSolfachord Gracia, and TiSolfachord Beautia, and they hugged the girls in their abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms, and DoSolfachord Coolia, DoSolfachord CutiaFa, Solfachord Fancia, GranSolfachord Coolia, GranSolfachord Musecia, LaSolfachord Angelia, MiSolfachord Eliteia, ReSolfachord Dreamia, SolSolfachord Gracia, and TiSolfachord Beautia placed their hands on the massive pecs of Lincoln and his clones, and then, they shared a passionate and romantic kiss. Then, they came back home to The World Tree Estate and they were back in their original clothes, and Nico and I also saw Lincoln had lipstick marks all over his face, massive muscular body, and eight-pack abs.

Nico: Whoa, looks like someone really had an awesome time at

Seaside Hill, eh, Lincoln?

Lincoln: (In Heaven) It… was… so… awesome!

Suddenly, ten Elemental Thunderbird Necklaces of Eternal Love appeared on the necks of DoSolfachord Coolia, DoSolfachord CutiaFa, Solfachord Fancia, GranSolfachord Coolia, GranSolfachord Musecia, LaSolfachord Angelia, MiSolfachord Eliteia, ReSolfachord Dreamia, SolSolfachord Gracia, and TiSolfachord Beautia with colored gems on the gold lightning bolts and colored crystal links from their merged Crystal Necklaces of The Buddha and Elemental Thunderbird Chokers of Eternal Love on their necks.

Lily the Mermaid: Wow, now DoSolfachord Coolia, DoSolfachord CutiaFa, Solfachord Fancia, GranSolfachord Coolia, GranSolfachord Musecia, LaSolfachord Angelia, MiSolfachord Eliteia, ReSolfachord Dreamia, SolSolfachord Gracia, and TiSolfachord Beautia are now in your harem.

Vinyl Scratch: Wow, I always knew DoSolfachord Coolia, DoSolfachord CutiaFa, Solfachord Fancia, GranSolfachord Coolia, GranSolfachord Musecia, LaSolfachord Angelia, MiSolfachord Eliteia, ReSolfachord Dreamia, SolSolfachord Gracia, and TiSolfachord Beautia had feelings for Lincoln.

Jenna: And Flip has some nerve trying to kill them, that mutant is just making things much worse for himself.

Serena Logan: I always knew that good-for-nothing hairy mutant cheapskate was and always will be nothing but fucking trouble, and he's just making things worse for herself.

Rarity: And trying to kill DoSolfachord Coolia, DoSolfachord CutiaFa, Solfachord Fancia, GranSolfachord Coolia, GranSolfachord Musecia, LaSolfachord Angelia, MiSolfachord Eliteia, ReSolfachord Dreamia, SolSolfachord Gracia, and TiSolfachord Beautia, now that repulsive ape is really going to get it.

Lincoln: And we also had a run-in with more of the hulking muscle-bound hired thugs he sent to kill us yet again, but I sucked out their muscle mass and strength and killed them all and sent them to The

Black Gates, and he should be screaming with pure vengeance and hate at us in 3… 2… 1!

Suddenly, we heard Flip scream and bellow with extreme hatred and rage, and now, that three butt-cheeked mutant cheapskate has officially lost his mind.

Maria: (Flips Flip the middle finger) Yeah, up yours, you fat hairy mutant cheapskate!

Nico: Even after we kicked Flip's miserable hide, that moron still refuses to quit!

Lincoln: Same with Lewis Travolta, Amy, Pablo, Anderson, Billy McLean, and the other jerks at Dad's restaurant, but it's much more fun to see their thugs get killed by me.

Me: It sure is, and it's so much more fun seeing them blow their stacks!

Suddenly, Lincoln's deep sapphire blue eyes and the rainbow colored iris of Lincoln, Lori, Leni, Luna, Luan, Lynn, Laney, Lucy, Lana, Lola, Lisa, Lily, Lynn Sr., and Rita's Third Eye, and everyone else's Third Eye glowed even more, as they sensed a dark energy signal with their eyes and the Force, and they saw who the figure was in the vision: the figure was none other than Maeve Kearne, one of the members of The Ghostrick Destroyers, and she's heading here to kill The Ghostrick Guardian Angels. When we saw it, we knew it meant trouble.

Rayman: Uh oh, I know the glowing eyes from anywhere. Lincoln, everyone, is someone coming after us?

Lincoln: You guessed it, Rayman, and we got news, Raven: as we guessed it, Maeve Kearne, one of The Ghostrick Destroyers is heading here to kill you all.

Ramona Alucard: (Romanian Accent) Just as we expected, but we'll be ready for her, and she'll suffer the same punishment back in the castle of The Michigan Supernatural Defense Force.

Me: Nice, and your sister's also going to join in as well.

Adriana Ardelean Dracula: (Romanian Accent) That's right. Our parents may have been murdered by that monstrous werewolf, but those human-despising sadistic blood-crazed vampires were the ones who orchestrated the nightmare, we've had to deal with the aftermath of those blood-crazed maniacs from Transylvania, and now, they will suffer our vengeance!

Victoria Kurenai: That they will, Adriana, well only Maeve Kearne will, and also, Lincoln's bound to use the Pillar Men's absorption technique on her after you all defeat her.

Nico: This should be good. Alright, gang, let's go, we may not have a mission today, but let's head to the park and kill Maeve Kearne.

Lincoln: Yeah, we can't let that delusional blood-crazed religious fanatic and zealous vampire hunter and murderous heretical vampire run free any longer, she must die here and now.

Ramona Alucard: (Romanian Accent) And that she will. Maeve Kearne, you better be ready to die, because you deserve no such mercy from any of us for trying to kill us seven years ago, nor do you even deserve to live a single second further, you religious fanatic and zealous heretical demon!

Adriana Ardelean Dracula: (Romanian Accent) After everything that you did in trying to kill my little sister and the rest of her friends seven years ago, not to mention what you did in sending that monstrous werewolf to murder our parents, that is an act that can never be forgiven! Now, you will suffer our vengeance: the vengeance of Vlad Tepes Dracula!

Lincoln: And you're going to be in for a lot worse, you human-despising vampire from Hell!

Lincoln put up a rainbow energy field around The World Tree Estate and we headed out to the Park to destroy Maeve Kearne of The Ghostrick Destroyers and make her pay for her crimes.

We arrived at the park in search of our next target: Maeve Kearne of The Ghostrick Destroyers.

Me: We've made it to the park, now where the hell is Maeve Kearne?

Lincoln: She's here, I can smell her blood from a mile away.

?: YOU FILTHY GHOSTRICK SCUM! YOU SHALL ALL BE DESTROYED IN THE NAME OF GOD!

Suddenly, the eight large planets and stars orbing around my legs, the ten large multi-colored orbs orbiting around Lincoln's legs, the eight large orange orbs orbiting Linka's legs the nine large orange orbs orbiting around TLPS Ms. Tarantula's legs, the ten multi-colored orbs orbiting around Duke Lincoln's legs, the eight large dark blue orbs orbiting around Ed Cowart's legs, the nine large midnight blue orbs orbiting around TLPS Mr. Wolf's legs, the nine large crimson red orbs orbiting around Naruto's legs, the eight large crimson red orbs orbiting around Tahu, Vakama, and Nate Adams' legs, the eight large fiery red orbs orbiting around Zach Gurdle's legs, the eight large silver orbs orbiting around Clyde McBride's legs, the eight large black orbs with the Eye of Horus orbiting around Cody (OC)'s legs, the nine large black orbs orbiting around Lucy's legs, the eight large black orbs orbiting around Lars and Dudley Puppy's legs, the nine large search pink orbs orbiting around Lola's legs, the eight large search pink orbs orbiting around Lexx Loud's legs, the nine large rose pink orbs orbiting around Steven Universe's legs, the nine large green orbs orbiting around Lynn Sr.'s legs, the nine emerald green orbs orbiting around Yakko Warner's legs, the nine large sapphire blue orbs orbiting around Wakko Warner's legs, the nine large hot pink orbs orbiting around Dot Warner's legs, the nine large marine blue orbs orbiting around Lana's legs, the eight large marine blue orbs orbiting around Liam and Leif Loud's legs, the nine large scarlet red orbs orbiting around Lynn's legs, the eight large scarlet red orbs orbiting around Lynn Jr.'s legs, the ten coral red orbs orbiting around Timon's legs, the eight large blood red orbs around Marco Diaz's legs, the nine large aqua blue orbs orbiting around TLPS Mr. Shark's legs, the eight large blue orbs orbiting around Skippy, Sean Bolton, and Loki Loud's legs, the nine large sky blue orbs orbiting around Lori's legs, the eight large sea-foam green orbs orbiting around Loni Loud's legs, the nine large sea-foam green orbs orbiting around Leni's legs, the nine large yellow orbs

orbiting around TLPS Mr. Snake and Luan's legs, the eight large yellow orbs orbiting around Lane Loud's legs, the nine large brown orbs orbiting around Laney's legs the eight large brown orbs orbiting around Larry Loud's legs, the nine large light green orbs orbiting around Lisa's legs, the eight large light green orbs orbiting around Levi Loud's legs, the nine large lavender orbs orbiting around Lily's legs, the eight large lavender orbs orbiting around Leon Loud's legs, the eight large colored orbs orbiting around Bobby Santiago and Nico's legs, the eight large rainbow orbs orbiting around Rainbow Dash's legs, the eight large aqua and ocean blue orbs orbiting around Varie, William Dunbar, and Adam Lyon's legs, the ten large aqua blue orbs orbiting around Girl Jordan's legs, the nine large colored orbs orbiting around Timmy Turner's legs, the eight large gold orbs orbiting around Alex the Lion and Takanuva's legs, the nine large purple orbs orbiting around Luna's legs, the nine large search pink orbs orbiting around Rita's legs, and the eight large purple orbs orbiting around Luke Loud's legs and Menat's legs, along with our gems on our large gold Bracers of The Champions of the Universe and the Stones of Gelel that were embedded in the backs of our left hands were glowing, and that means we've got big trouble incoming, and the imps of The Fabled Gene-Slammers were already hissing with anger.

Ramona Alucard: (Romanian Accent) (Growls) I should've known there was no mistaking that voice from anywhere. Get out here right now, Maeve Kearne, before things get really ugly!

A girl with black hair, red hairband, red eyes, and dressed in a black coat, white bridal gloves, white shirt, necklace with red gem pendant, black pants, and black knee-high boots with butterfly buckles came out, and it was none other than Maeve Kearne, religious zealot and fanatical so-called vampire hunter of The Ghostrick Destroyers who was exposed as a murderous demon and heretic, and one of the twenty-two human-despising vampires from Transylvania.

Ramona Alucard: (Romanian Accent) Maeve Kearne, I should've known you'd show up here! Lincoln warned you all to never to show your faces again after he kicked you all out of Royal Woods seven years ago.

Maeve Kearne: We will never stop, all of you shall be destroyed in the name of God!

Me: You really are a delusional religious fanatic!

Nico: And an infinite-times fucked up one for that matter!

Lincoln: I did say they were absolutely insane and driven only by religious delusions, and for that, I blame their parents for that one. But, the jig's up, Maeve, Ophelia already exposed her true self, and that's being one of the twenty-two human-despising vampires from Transylvania.

Ramona Alucard: (Romanian Accent) Indeed, and now, it's high-time we bring this delusional vampire down for good.

Suddenly, Ramona Alucard's red eyes turned neon red and she was surrounded by a black and red energy aura with stars, darkness, light, shadows, vampire bats, and angels, she unholstered her massive Ghostrick Alucard's Transylvanian Darkness Archangel Greatsword of Transylvanian Darkness Vampire Angel Justice from her back, and as she approached Maeve Kearne, she left black and red energy, stars, darkness, light, shadows, vampire bats, and angels with every step.

Ramona Alucard: (Romanian Accent) I can already see that time hasn't changed you, you're still the same religious fanatic and zealous so-called vampire hunter who was exposed as a murderous demon and heretic seven years ago along with being one of the twenty-two human-despising vampires from Transylvania. We thought we wouldn't have to deal with you ever again after Lincoln chased you all out of Royal Woods, but as always, you refused to learn your lesson, and you had the nerve to come back after you were explicitly warned. You now have nowhere to run to, Maeve Kearne, and now, you shall pay the price for your misdeeds with your own blood.

Suddenly, Ramona Alucard was surrounded by a massive vortex of black and red energy with stars, light, darkness, and shadows surrounding the vortex, there are vampire bats, angels, and Ghostrick Alucard flying around the vortex, and in the vortex is a

black phoenix with red eyes glaring at Maeve Kearne: the red eyes of eternal death. Then, as the vortex faded, Ramona Alucard emerged, but she was changed forever.

PHANTOM OF THE OPERA PLAYS

Ramona Alucard grew from 6'5" to 7'5" in height, she has the body of a goddess, she has blood red highlights in the bangs of her long midnight black hair, she has neon red eyes and a black and red energy aura with stars, darkness, light, shadows, vampire bats, and angels surrounding her, she has the Dark Kanji in the hands of Ghostrick Alucard emblazoned on her forehead and Third Eye with red iris, she has on vampire bat earrings with blood red gems for eyes and holding the Light, Dark, and Eternity Kanjis in its talons, she also has Ghostrick Alucard with blood red gems for eyes and holding the Light, Dark, and Eternity Kanjis in its hands on the bottom of her blood red vampire bat-shaped Element of Harmony, along with the gold Thunderbird pendant of her Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love necklace with blood red crystal links from her merged Crystal Necklace of the Buddha and blood red gems on the gold lightning bolts and she also has on her new Elemental Thunderbird Choker Necklace of Eternal Love. Ramona Alucard has on a short-sleeved blouse, sleeveless black crop top, long midnight black skirt, black lace stockings, black heeled sneakers, black fingerless gloves, and long white sleeveless trenchcoat with stars, darkness, light, shadows, vampire bats, and angels on the coattails, and on the back is Ghostrick Alucard and a vampire bat surrounded by stars, light, and darkness. Suddenly, Ramona Alucard felt a sharp pain on her back, and then, her massive black angel wings with blood red tips on the large black feathers grew much bigger for her new body and she now has eleven massive and long black wolf tails with red tips and red markings, she has on a Ring of The Phoenix with blood red gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger and heart shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger which also merged with her Guardian Angel of Lincoln Loud ring and Star Sapphire ring on her left ring finger, and Stone of Gelel embedded in the back of her left hand.

Suddenly, Ramona Alucard's massive Ghostrick Alucard's

Transylvanian Darkness Light Archangel Greatsword of Transylvanian Darkness Bat Angel Justice and all the other greatswords and swords she'd gotten began merging together and they're surrounded by a kaleidoscope of black and red energy, stars, darkness, light, shadows, vampire bats, and angels, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Ramona Alucard's Ghostrick Alucard Transylvanian Darkness Light Archangel Greatsword of Transylvanian Darkness Bat Angel Justice, it's a brand-new massive greatsword with embedded blood red gems and Ghostrick Alucard etched on the 7'4" massive, wide, double-edged black blade, large black bat heads for the crossguard, large white angelic faces built into both sides of the hilt with large blood red gems embedded in their foreheads, longer midnight black handle, four large black bat heads and below the black bat heads is a large white angel head with red gems for eyes and a red gem in its mouth for the pommel, she has on her new brand-new large gold cuff Bracers of the Champions of The Universe with blood red gems on her wrists and Dragon Ball Bracelet on her left large gold cuff Bracer, new large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with a gold version of Ghostrick Alucard's heads with red gems for eyes and a large red gem in its mouth for the belt buckle, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace, Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on her right hip and her Eater of Sins revolver holstered on her left hip. There's a blood red kanji below Ghostrick Alucard and the vampire bat that said, "Ramona Alucard, Gene-Slammer of Ghostrick Alucard, Younger Sister of Adriana Ardelean Dracula, Friend of Ursula Truaigheaingeal, Powerful Member of The Ghostrick Gene-Slammers, Powerful Master of Darkness and Light, Friend of Many, Descendant of Vlad Tepes Dracula, Master of Darkness, The Dark Arts, Necromancy, Satanic Black Magic, The Undead, and Blood Magic, Loving Guardian Angel and Future Wife of Lincoln Loud, Smasher of Lincoln and Team Loud Phoenix Storm's Enemies, Destroyer of Maeve Kearne of The Ghostrick Destroyers, Destroyer and Slayer of Evil, Deranged, Murderous, Ruthless, and Sadistic Bastards, Amazing and Powerful Student of Amazing and Powerful Teachers, and Master of Darkness, Light, Vampire Bats, and Angels"

ラモーナ・アルカード、ゴーストリック・アルカードのジーン・スラマー、アドリアナ・アーデリアン・ドラキュラの妹、ウルスラ・トゥアイゲインニールの友人、ゴーストリック・ジーン・スラマーズの強力なメンバー、闇と光の強力なマスター、多くの友人、ヴラド・ツェペシュ・ドラキュラの子孫、マスター闇、闇の芸術、ネクロマンシー、悪魔のような黒魔術、アンデッド、ブラッドマジック、愛する守護天使とリンカーンの未来の妻ラウド、リンカーンの粉砕者とチームラウドのフェニックス・ストームの敵、ゴーストリック・デストロイヤーズのメイブ・カーンのデストロイヤー、デストロイヤーと悪、狂った、殺人的、冷酷でサディスティックなろくでなしのスレイヤー、驚くべき強力な教師の驚くべき強力な生徒、そして闇、光、吸血コウモリ、天使のマスター

Ramona Alucard has transformed into SUPER ANGEL-GHOSTRICK ALUCARD-VAMPIRE-HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA TRANSYLVANIAN VAMPIRE DARKNESS LIGHT GHOSTRICK ALUCARD ANGEL OF DIVINE TRANSYLVANIAN DARKNESS LIGHT VAMPIRE BAT ANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE TRANSYLVANIAN DARKNESS LIGHT VAMPIRE BAT ANGEL LOVE!

We were amazed by Ramona Alucard's Super Angel-Ghostrick Alucard-Vampire-Harmony Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga transformation and when Lincoln saw her, he had an atomic red blush on his face, hearts in his eyes, and his nose was bleeding, but when Maeve Kearne saw it, she fell into an even more darker and more insane rage and ran at Ramona Alucard with a knife to stab her in the heart to kill her, but Ramona Alucard fired a powerful barrage of black and red energy blasts, stars, darkness, light, vampire bats, and angels at the insane vampire hunter and delusional vampire and they exploded with incredible power as they hit her, and this really pissed her off.

Me: Whoa, Ramona's transformed!

Nico: Now, she looks like a true Vampire Angel of The Night.

Ramona Alucard: (Divine Echoing Cosmic Voice of The Transylvanian Darkness Light Transylvanian Vampire Bat Angel Ghostrick Alucard Angel and Divine Transylvanian Darkness Light Transylvanian Vampire Bat Angel Ghostrick Alucard Angel Love)

(Romanian Accent) That's right. Now, all that's left is for Adriana to transform.

Adriana Ardelean Dracula: (Romanian Accent) And then, we shall rip this delusional vampire to shreds and make her pay! This is for what you did in sending that monstrous werewolf to kill our parents so long ago.

Suddenly, Adriana Ardelean Dracula's blood red eyes turned neon blood red, and she was surrounded by a black and blood red energy aura with stars, darkness, shadows, drops of blood, and vampire bats, she unholstered her massive Vampire Lady's Gothic Bloody Greatsword of Vampiric Justice from her back, and as she approached Maeve Kearne, she left black and blood red energy, stars, darkness, shadows, drops of blood, and vampire bats with every step.

Adriana Ardelean Dracula: (Romanian Accent) You've been nothing more than a nightmare to both Transylvania and all of Romania for centuries, Maeve Kearne, you and the rest of those Ghostrick Destroyers, you claimed to be doing the work of God, but even I know that was a lie, you all despised God with all your black hearts and you sought nothing more than destroy mankind. You shouldn't have come back even after Lincoln drove you pathetic vampires out of Royal Woods seven years ago, and since you refused to learn your lesson the first time, now you have left us no other choice but to end your life once and for all.

Suddenly, Adriana Ardelean Dracula was surrounded by a massive vortex of black and blood red energy with stars, darkness, shadows, and drops of blood surrounding the vortex, there are vampire bats and Vampire Lady flying around the vortex, and in the vortex is a blood red phoenix with red eyes glaring at Maeve Kearne: the blood red eyes of eternal death. Then, as the vortex faded, Adriana Ardelean Dracula emerged, but she was changed forever.

PHANTOM OF THE OPERA PLAYS

Adriana Ardelean Dracula grew from 6'11" to 7'5" in height, she has the body of a goddess, she has blood red highlights in the bangs of her long midnight black hair, she has neon red eyes and a black and

red energy aura with stars, darkness, light, shadows, drops of blood, vampire bats, and angels surrounding her, she has the Dark Kanji in the hands of Vampire Lady emblazoned on her forehead and Third Eye with red iris, she has on vampire bat earrings with blood red gems for eyes and holding the Light, Dark, and Eternity Kanjis in its talons, she also has Vampire Lady with blood red gems for eyes and holding the Light, Dark, and Eternity Kanjis in its hands on the bottom of her blood red vampire bat-shaped Element of Harmony, along with the gold Thunderbird pendant of her Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love necklace with blood red crystal links from her merged Crystal Necklace of the Buddha and blood red gems on the gold lightning bolts and she also has on her new Elemental Thunderbird Choker Necklace of Eternal Love. Adriana Ardelean Dracula has on a short-sleeved black blouse, sleeveless black crop top, black frilly skirt, black knee-high boots, and long white sleeveless trenchcoat with stars, darkness, light, shadows, vampire bats, and angels on the coattails, and on the back is Vampire Lady and the Castle of The Vampires surrounded by stars, drops of blood, vampire bats, light, and darkness. Suddenly, Adriana Ardelean Dracula felt a sharp pain on her back, and then, her massive black angel wings with blood red tips on the large black feathers grew much bigger for her new body and she now has eleven massive and long black wolf tails with red tips and red markings, she has on a Ring of The Phoenix with blood red gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger and heart shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger which also merged with her Guardian Angel of Lincoln Loud ring and Star Sapphire ring on her left ring finger, and Stone of Gelel embedded in the back of her left hand.

Suddenly, Adriana Ardelean Dracula's massive Vampire Lady's Gothic Bloody Greatsword of Vampiric Justice and all the other greatswords and swords she'd gotten began merging together and they're surrounded by a kaleidoscope of black and red energy, stars, darkness, light, shadows, drops of blood, vampire bats, and angels, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Adriana Ardelean Dracula's Vampire Lady Gothic Bloody Transylvanian Darkness Light Vampire Angel Greatsword of Gothic Blood Transylvanian Darkness Bat Angel Justice, it's a brand-new massive greatsword with embedded blood red gems and Vampire Lady and the symbols

of The Goth of Darkness and The Ordo Dracul etched on the 7'4" massive, wide, double-edged midnight black blade, large black bat heads for the crossguard, large white angelic faces built into both sides of the hilt with large blood red gems embedded in their foreheads, longer midnight black handle, four large black bat heads and below the black bat heads is a large white angel head with red gems for eyes and a red gem in its mouth for the pommel, she has on her new brand-new large gold cuff Bracers of the Champions of The Universe with blood red gems on her wrists and Dragon Ball Bracelet on her left large gold cuff Bracer, new large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with a gold version of Vampire Lady's head with red gems for eyes and a large red gem in its mouth for the belt buckle, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace, Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on her right hip and her Eater of Sins revolver holstered on her left hip. There's a blood red kanji below Vampire Lady and the Castle of The Vampires that said, "Adriana Ardelean Dracula, Gene-Slammer of Vampire Lady, True Vampire and Descendant of Vlad Tepes Dracula of Fifteenth Century Romania, Older Sister of Ramona Alucard, Very Powerful Master of Darkness and Vampires, Legendary Vampire Hunter of Transylvania, Guardian Angel of Lucy Loud, Loving Guardian Angel and Future Wife of Lincoln Loud, Despiser and Smasher of Bullies, Member of The Goths of Darkness, Dear Friend of The Young Morticians' Club, Archenemy of Lego Morbius, Destroyer of Maeve Kearne of The Ghostrick Destroyers, Destroyer and Slayer of Evil, Deranged, Murderous, Ruthless, and Sadistic Bastards, Amazing and Powerful Student of Amazing and Powerful Teachers, and Master of Blood, Darkness, Vampire Bats, and Darkness"

アドリアナ・アーデリアン・ドラキュラ、ヴァンパイア・レディのジーン・スラマー、真の吸血鬼であり15世紀ルーマニアのヴラド・ツェペシュ・ドラキュラの子孫、ラモーナ・アルカードの姉、非常に強力な闇と吸血鬼のマスター、トランシルヴァニアの伝説的な吸血鬼ハンター、ルーシー・ラウドの守護天使、愛する守護天使でありリンカーンの将来の妻であるラウド、軽蔑者でいじめっ子を潰す者、闇のゴートのメンバー、若い葬儀屋クラブの親愛なる友人、レゴ・モービウスの大敵、ゴーストリック・デストロイヤーズのメイヴ・カーンの破壊者、破壊者であり殺人者邪悪で、狂った、殺人

的、冷酷でサディスティックなろくでなし、驚くべき強力な教師の驚くべき強力な生徒、そして血、闇、吸血コウモリ、そして闇のマスター

Adriana Ardelean Dracula has transformed into SUPER ANGEL-VAMPIRE LADY-VAMPIRE-HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA BLOOD-SOAKED TRANSYLVANIAN DARKNESS VAMPIRE LADY ORDO DRACUL BLOOD-SOAKED VAMPIRE ANGEL OF DIVINE BLOOD-SOAKED TRANSYLVANIAN DARKNESS VAMPIRE LADY ORDO DRACUL BLOOD-SOAKED VAMPIRE ANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE BLOOD-SOAKED TRANSYLVANIAN DARKNESS VAMPIRE LADY ORDO DRACUL BLOOD-SOAKED VAMPIRE ANGEL LOVE!

We were amazed by Adriana Ardelean Dracula's Super Angel-Vampire Lady-Vampire-Harmony Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga transformation and when Lincoln saw her, he had an atomic red blush on his face, hearts in his eyes, and his nose was bleeding, but when Maeve Kearne saw it, she fell into an even more darker and more insane rage and ran at Adriana Ardelean Dracula with a knife to stab her in the heart to kill her, but Adriana Ardelean Dracula fired a powerful barrage of black and blood red energy blasts, stars, blood, darkness, light, vampire bats, and angels at the insane vampire hunter and delusional vampire and they exploded with incredible power as they hit her, and this really pissed her off.

Nico: Whoa, now Adriana's transformed just like her little sister, and she now looks like a true Vampire Angel of The Night. Now, the vengeance of Vlad Dracula is about to be unleashed.

Lincoln: And we knew how brutal he was towards his enemies during his life, and now, that brutality is about to be unleashed.

Adriana Ardelean Dracula: (Divine Godly Cosmic Voice of The Transylvanian Darkness Light Blood-Soaked Transylvanian Vampire Lady Angel and Divine Transylvanian Darkness Light Blood-Soaked Transylvanian Vampire Lady Angel Love) (Romanian Accent) On the vampire who caused trouble for all of humanity for centuries. Now, let's rip her to shreds, Linky.

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's United Friendship

Hinon's Eternal Friendship Almighty Cosmic Storm Greatsword of Universal Hope, Elemental Bravery, and Unbreakable Eternal Bonds from his wider and muscular back, and he transformed into Super Angel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Buffalo-Vampire-Werewolf-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Universal Elemental Cosmic Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix Angel of Divine Universal Elemental Cosmic Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix Mythological Justice and Divine Universal Elemental Cosmic Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix Mythological Hope, and he joined Ramona Alucard and Adriana Ardelean Dracula.

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix Angel and Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Friendship, Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) I warned you of the consequences should you and the rest of The Ghostrick Destroyers dare to show up again, Maeve Kearne, now it's time we put you down for good!

Ramona Alucard, Adriana Ardelean Dracula, and Lincoln went after Maeve Kearne, and they fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow energy, black and blood red energy, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, swords, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Twin-Tailed Comets, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Mythological Animals, Mammoths, Pegasi, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, and

Mermaids at Maeve Kearne and they exploded with incredible power as they hit her.

Then, they attacked her with their massive greatswords leaving scars on her, and Lincoln left many more with his claws and firing energy slashes from his claws and he, Ramona Alucard, and Adriana Ardelean Dracula also attacked her with punches, kicks, and karate chops, along with elemental blasts, and this was really driving Maeve Kearne mad.

Maeve Kearne: You… YOU! (Red Eyes turning Blood Red with slit pupils and vampire fangs grew) I WILL KILL YOU!

Maeve Kearne's vampiric nature came out, and now, she was out for blood. Maeve Kearne ran at Lincoln, Ramona Alucard, and Adriana Ardelean Dracula, and she tried to attack them, but they dodge her attacks, and then, Lincoln drove his massive greatsword into Maeve Kearne's stomach, and he began sucking out her vast dark powers, immense strength, and vampiric abilities, and he made them his own. Then, he removed his massive greatsword from her stomach.

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix Angel and Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Friendship, Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, for the grand finale.

Lincoln put Maeve Kearne in a brutal bearhug, so she couldn't escape, and then, he began absorbing her into his body as her body was being broken down by the acid released by Lincoln's acidic cells, and then, he drained Maeve Kearne's life energy as we then saw his rainbow energy fire aura and protective rainbow aura with mythological animals and elemental forces flare up and he was gaining a massive power boost. Then, as soon as he was done absorbing Maeve Kearne into his body and then draining her soul of her life energy, an energy card with Maeve Kearne's drained soul appeared in his left hand. We cheered wildly for what Ramona Alucard, Adriana Ardelean Dracula, and Lincoln did as they

holstered their weapons and powered down, and Ramona Alucard's new body, clothes, weapons, jewelry, Third Eye, eleven massive and long black wolf tails, and massive black angel wings are permanent, and Adriana Ardelean Dracula's new body, clothes, weapons, jewelry, Third Eye, eleven massive and long black wolf tails, and massive black angel wings are permanent.

Ramona Alucard: (Romanian Accent) That's one down and twenty of these monsters to go, and we're now pissing them off greatly. Thank you for helping us get rid of that religious fanatic and zealous heretical vampire, Linky.

Lincoln: (Smiles Warmly) You're welcome, Ramona and Adriana.

Adriana Ardelean Dracula: (Romanian Accent) And we both know how to give you your reward.

Suddenly, Adriana Ardelean Dracula and Ramona Alucard wrapped their arms around Lincoln's wider and muscular back, as their chests pressed against Lincoln's massive pecs and her stomach pressed against his eight-pack abs, which'd brought an atomic red blush to Lincoln's face, and he wrapped his abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms around their waists, which took her by surprise and brought an atomic red blush to her face. Then, as Lincoln leaned down to the faces of Ramona Alucard and Adriana Ardelean Dracula, they kissed passionately as they moved their left and right arms and placed their left and right hands on Lincoln's massive pecs, and behind them was a Thunderbird, Phoenix, Dragon, Mermaid, Angel, Fairy, Succubus, Ghostrick Alucard, and Vampire Lady flying in the air, and we saw a herd of Buffalo and many animals running across the field and vampire bats flying behind them with blood raining down on them and we cheered wildly. Then, Lincoln, Ramona Alucard, and Adriana Ardelean Dracula absorbed the elemental forces and raining blood and they came back to us as the display vanished.

Nico: Whoa, oh man, now that's what I call a four-way battle of Vampire Hunters and Angels of The Night VS. Delusional Human-Despising Vampire, Lincoln, Ramona, Adriana, you three really showed that vampire no mercy whatsoever, and you really delivered the vengeance of Vlad Dracula upon her head.

Lincoln: She didn't deserve any mercy, I warned them never to show their faces again, but those fools never learn.

Me: And you used The Pillar Men's absorption on her, nice one.

Lincoln: And after I absorbed her body, I drained her soul of all its' life energy, now for the second part of her punishment.

Lincoln sent the soul of Maeve Kearne in a cage and he put the curse on her that gave her back her life energy, but once that happened, suction tubes came out and were attached onto her, and then, the suction tubes activated, and Maeve Kearne's life energy was being sucked out of her again: she was condemned to that punishment until all of The Ghostrick Destroyers are killed, and it flowed into Lincoln and The Michigan Supernatural Defense Force as they gained a massive power boost.

Nico: (Snickers) That Room of Tortured Souls is definitely a top-notch prison for some of Michigan's most dangerous thugs and criminals.

Lincoln: And the curse I put on them has continued to work for seven years, that way, they can suffer for all eternity of regaining their life energy only to have it drained out of them again and flowing into us. But, if any of them get a little out of hand, I put in a counter curse, should any of them get a little out of hand or try to escape, the counter curse will activate and the life energy they regain from the curse will not only be drained out of them forever, but they'll be sent to The Black Gates forever with help from our stone gargoyles and stone vampire bats perched outside the castle.

Ravenna Amaranth: And Lincoln also put up a new curse: once all the members of The Ghostrick Destroyers are destroyed and sent to The Prison of Tortured Souls and all their life energy has been drained, they will be sent to The Black Gates forever.

Me: Cool!

Nico: So, you'll keep them imprisoned inside the castle's prison until that day comes, nice one. So, Lincoln, which of the daughters of The Olympian Gods and Goddesses are we meeting tomorrow?

Lincoln: I've already got a good one for tomorrow, her name is Allison Artemis, Daughter of Artemis, Greek Goddess of The Hunt.

Me: Ooh, now that's a good one.

Selene Emperyous: You got that right. Allison Artemis is Lincoln's Guardian Angel from Greece mainly the legendary Mount Olympus, and like her mother, she's a Goddess of The Hunt, and she has all her mother's powers, she's immortal, and she's also extremely beautiful and sexy. When she and Lincoln met, there was indeed quite the attraction that turned into true love and she swore to protect him from those who sought to do him harm, and her targets were none other than Flip, Lewis Travolta, Scoots, Hawk, Hank, Pablo, Anderson, Chandler, Artie, Trent, and Killjoy Huggins, his enemies, and she also swore to protect him from Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, and Luan, she's really good friends with Lynn surprisingly, and Allison and Lincoln helped Lynn with her training, and Allison helped in teaching Lincoln everything she knows about using the powers of the moon and she even had Lynn make up with Lincoln and they hugged.

Eli: Really?

Selene Emperyous took out the picture of Lincoln and Lynn hugging and burying the past differences she had with him.

Nico: And this was after Dark Lynn was removed from Lynn for good.

Selene Emperyous: And Lincoln made Allison a beautiful necklace with midnight blue gem for the pendant, along with a white short-sleeved blouse, midnight blue sleeveless top, long ankle-length white dress skirt, and white bridal gloves, and to show thanks, Allison kissed Lincoln on the lips at night as the moonlight shined down on them, and it was truly beautiful, and she really hates Flip with a bloody passion, because that mutant cheapskate absolutely hated Allison for always defending Lincoln whenever he along with Lori, Lola, Lisa, along with the rest of Lincoln's enemies who plotted to kill him.

Michelle Emperyous: And Selene Arcangela told Allison everything

about what that mutant has done, and one time when Lincoln, Allison, and Lynn were doing some training, Flip showed up and tried to kill Lincoln again along with Lynn and Allison, that was until Lincoln let loose the beast inside him and he viciously attacked that three butt-cheeked mutant with a dangerous ferocity, and he, Allison, and Lynn blasted him with energy blasts and they also pounced on and kicked the tar out of him, and Lincoln fired red energy waves from his massive white angel wings and tied that jerk up in a red energy straitjacket, and when he alerted the rest of his family of what Flip tried to do to him, Allison, and Lynn, they were really furious, and Lincoln called the cops and they picked up Flip and took him to jail.

Nico: (GROWLS) That fat, hairy, three butt-cheeked mutant cheapskate is really making me mad!

Lynn: He really crossed it that time years ago, we should've killed him, but now, it's best that he is now humiliation fodder forever.

Lincoln: Well said, Lynn, and tomorrow, we'll be taking on Aurelia Karayan, the next member of The Ghostrick Destroyers.

Princess Cadence: Which means I'll be joining you and Claire Allaire in this fight.

Claire Allaire: (French Accent) That's right, we'll show her that love always wins against hatred.

Lincoln: That we will, Claire.

Lola came and found something.

Lola: Huh?

Lola found a present nearby and opened it to reveal milk.

Lola: Milk? Did someone order this from the milkman?

Me: Not me.

Nico: Weird.

I opened a bottle and smelled it and it smelled horrible!

Me: EW! This milk smells really bad.

I went to the sink and it was really gunky and smelled horrible.

Me: What the fuck? This milk looks like its over 6 months old.

Nico: Who in their fucked up mind would do this?

Me: This sounds like something Flip would do. He always gave people expired milk like this. Fucking cheapskate.

Qin: Yeah. Did he escape again?

Anna Anyanova checked and it showed that he was still tied up to his post.

Anna Anyanova: Nope he is still tied up to his post at Lynn's Table.

Me: Good. Lincoln's new security measures are still holding.

Lynn saw cookies on the table.

Lynn: Look! Cookies!

Lynn took a bite of one but it was hard as a rock!

Lynn: OUCH! These are REALLY Stale!

Lynn had a tooth fall out.

Me: Hmm. These cookies are REALLY Stale.

Nico: Weird.

Me: Odd. Lola got a package full of 6 month old expired milk. Smelled like shit and was gunky.

Xenia: Yuck.

Lynn: BLECH!

Lori: Is that a bagel?

Me: Yep but it's moldy.

Lana: Awesome!

Lana ate it!

Me: Lana!

Xenia: Yuck.

Me: Oh that's Lana for you. But who in their fucked up delusional mind is sending moldy cookies and expired milk?

Nico: No idea.

Qin: Yeah.

Poromon: Is that an empty popcorn bucket?

Me: Hmm.

Nico: Yep it sure is.

Me: All there is left is a few Popcorn seeds.

Xenia: If this is some kind of joke I'm not laughing.

Eli: Me neither.

Me: I have a feeling it might be a Hitotsuki behind this. Something is seriously up.

Taro: J.D., I know who's doing this

Me: You do Taro?

Taro: I sure do. Santa Claus!

We gasped!

Me: But that can't be right! It's the middle of May! Almost Summer. He isn't supposed to come for 7 more months.

Nico: YEAH How can that be?

Taro: I know. But this is his handiwork. No doubt about it.

Me: Lets see here. But I definitely remember this one.

I pulled up his info and he is also the Maskman Hitotsuki, HIKARIKI from Episode 41 of Donbrothers, the Christmas Special for that one.

In part of the city, Hikariki uses an invisible door to enter people's homes and give them rotten gifts. He returns to a waste facility to wrap more "gifts", including a moldy bagel and an empty popcorn bucket, when a heartbroken Aki, the Noto and Donbrothers see Santa has become a grouchy homeless person. Taro realizes it is Santa upon getting a closer look and Sonoza says that Kaito sent them to check on him. Santa remembers Kaito, saying he has always been on the Nice list and that they promised to be eternal heroes together. Haruka asks him if that is true, why did he become a Hitotsuki?

Santa says he misses the old days when everyone loved him and accepted his gifts, but times change and so did the children of the world. He remembers during a visit to Japan that spoiled brats threw his handmade toys such as a kendama into the garbage because it wasn't what they wanted. He tried to keep up with the times by observing what kids actually wanted for Christmas but they got greedier as time went on and wanted high end electronics like video games.

Eventually, he could not keep up with trends and children started asking for things he couldn't give like a brother for a boy who originally wanted a game. So he made the not so wise decision to go to the boy's house and claim to be his older brother to cheer him up, which resulted in the boy's mother calling the police and Santa getting arrested and put in jail. Taro bluntly admits that was an expected natural outcome.

Santa said that the humiliation of being arrested and the bitter resentment he has for the children of the world for being so spoiled turned him into a Hitotsuki. Now he desires revenge against the people of the world for their greed and plans on ruining Christmas for everyone. This upsets Aki, who now doesn't believe in Santa after seeing how disgruntled and mean he has become. Shinichi says that she shouldn't give up and that she might be the key to fixing this, Haruka agrees as Aki's innocence could encourage Santa to be his old self again.

Aki tries to say to Santa that she still believes in him because he gave the children of the world something to dream for and the Noto also try to get Santa to return to his duties so that they can be his apprentices. This doesn't work as Santa angrily says young people don't understand what he is going through and becomes Hikariki again and runs away. Taro pulls out his DonBlaster and decides that they need to help Santa "the hard way", summoning the Lupinranger and Patranger Alters to chase him down.

Eventually, the Alters find Hikariki and blast him to slow him down long enough for Taro in his Don Momotaro Alter form to combine the Lupinranger and Patranger Alters into a mini cannon to knock down Hikariki. Shinichi arrives carrying Taro's body, who upon returning to it criticizes how Shinichi handled him as the others catch up and engage Hikariki together.

As the Donbrothers continue to fight Hikariki, the demon possessed Santa says they will never understand how he feels and uses Maskman's Aura Power to blast them and float in the air using meditation. Taro equips his GolDon armor, while Jiro rushes to meet up with them and is upset that they started without him. Tsubasa arrives and Avatar Changes into NinjaBlack, using different elemental Ninpo techniques to knock Hikariki down and calling Murasame to help him weaken the Hitotsuki. Taro, not willing to be upstaged, gives Tsubasa 32 points and pushes him aside for the finisher. Jiro, not wanting to be left out, quickly powers up his Ryukonogeki and both purify Hikariki with the Festival End/Lightning Dragon Flash combo and Santa is purified.

Santa is standing alone depressed and about to walk away until Taro arrives with his sack. He reminds him of his visit to his home on

that Christmas long ago when he was a child. A flashback shows that Santa had run low on gifts to bring to the kids and asked little Taro for help by donating some of his. Taro agreed and as a thank you, Santa stayed with him for a bit to be his friend and played with him. Taro never forgot about that and ever since, he set money aside to buy gifts for children at Christmas to give to Santa if he ever needed help with his deliveries again. Taro hands Santa his sack filled with gifts he bought and says that the world needs a Santa Claus.

Santa is reluctant, as time has moved on without him, but Taro says that Santa is born to be who he is and he will only become a Hitotsuki again if he lets the world get him down. Santa remembers the beating he took from Inu Brother and upon seeing the beautiful Christmas lights, he decides to try getting back to his work again. He puts his magic sack on his shoulder and transforms into his iconic red suit. Taro tells Santa he looks better that way and the jolly gift giver thanks the young lad for believing in him and never giving up on him, patting Taro's head.

At Cafe Donbura, Haruka walks outside upon hearing the bells and is stunned to see Santa Claus flying in his sleigh, who wishes her and all of Japan a Merry Christmas

---

We gasped!

Me: The Maskman Hitotsuki! I remember that one! Santa was turned into that one because he was pissed off that he had to see people go through all these times and all the selfishness and spoiled rotten attitudes of the children made him resent all the kids!

Nico: That is insane! His Hitotsuki form made him believe that.

Xenia: We got to find him.

Me: DAMN those Noto Council members! They turned Christmas against us!

Qin: I wish we could have just given those monsters the Black

Gates!

Lola: Yeah!

Nico: Believe me as much as they deserve it they still are worthy of the Masters of Evil to be kept under the watch of Vypra.

Maria: (to the Noto Trio) I also remember that you guys had to fulfill an annual duty to be Santa.

Sonoza: Yep. And we're not ashamed!

Me: That is cool!

Sonoza: I remember that.

Qin: Yep.

Me: Me too. That was awesome.

Camie: Yep.

Nico: Well we got to find Santa and quick.

We went down to the surface of the planet.

Me: Okay we got to find Santa.

We went into the city.

Me: Okay here we go.

Poromon: Santa! Where are you?!

Manaphy: YEAH!

Me: He has to be here.

Nico: Wait look!

We saw a man on a bench in the park and it was Santa Claus!

Me: Santa!

We went up to him.

Me: Santa?

Santa Claus: J.D. Knudson and Team Loud Phoenix Storm.

Me: Awesome to see you again Santa. But it's the middle of Spring. Shouldn't you be back at the North Pole?

Santa Claus: Did you enjoy the gifts I got you guys today?

Takeru (Maskman): Gifts isn't the word I would use.

Me: Santa you are not well. You have a Hitotsuki in you.

Santa Claus: Oh no.

Me: I'm afraid so Santa. It is making you do this. We have to help you. The Jolly Man in the Red Suit that we know would never leave gifts like that. It's the Hitotsuki that is in you.

Nico: Yeah.

Me: Don't you remember how we saved you and Christmas 9 times before?

Santa Claus: I do J.D. and I'm forever grateful to you for it.

Me: At least let us save you again from this monster you are about to be turned into.

Nico: And besides we love you as much as any holiday. Don't let this Hitotsuki tell you otherwise.

Takeru (Maskman): Santa, for the record, we're not part of the people who are selfish and spoiled about their gifts.

Santa Claus: I know. But I can never forget the children who are selfish. So why not punish them by giving them gifts like these?!

Me: Here it comes!

With that, he was surrounded by an energy circle with the Maskman

Logo and turned into Hikariki from episode 41 of Donbrothers!

WE GASPED!

Qin: Hikariki!

Nico: Yeah!

Me: Sorry to do this to you Santa!

Fiona Hernandez: Maybe we can separate him from it!

Marie Hernandez: Lets do it!

The Hernandez sisters got into a star formation around him.

Hernandez Sisters:

Our Father, who art thou in heaven,

hallowed be thy name;

thy kingdom come,

thy will be done

on earth as it is in heaven.

Give us this day our daily bread,

and forgive us our trespasses,

as we forgive those who trespass against us;

and lead us not into temptation,

but deliver us from evil.

Most Protestants conclude with the doxology:

For thine is the kingdom,

and the power, and the glory,

for ever and ever.

For thine kingdom,

the power and the glory are yours,

now and for ever.

AMEN!

Then they glowed in auras of their colors and a star formed and then they separated Santa from the hitotsuki!

Qin: WHOA!

Xenia: YEAH!

Me: Awesome job girls!

Nico: YEAH!

Santa: (Groans) What happened?

Me: You turned back into that Santa!

He saw Hikariki!

Santa: Not again!

Nico: Lets make sure this monster never torments you again!

Takeru: Aura Mask!

He turned into the Red Maskman!

Me: Lets do it guys!

Me, Nico, Lyra, Donbrothers and many of us: AVATAR CHANGE!

We transformed!

Sonoi: Absolute Integrity and Perfection Personified! SONOI! ソノイ

Sononi: A beautiful Rose has its thorns… Looking to know love! SONONI! ソノニ

Sonoza: When my interest is caught, nothing gets in the way! SONOZA! ソノザ

All 3: The 3 assembled! The Noto Trio!

Don Masamune: The Jaws that have snapped awake… DON MURASAME! ドンムラサメ

Jiro: Able bodied and dragon-muscled! DON DRAGOKU! ドンドラゴクウ

Dangerous Jiro: And DON TORABOLT! トラボルト

Shinichi: Bidding farewell to the transient world… SARU BROTHER! サルブラザー

Haruka: The manga master… ONI SISTER! オニシスター

Tsubasa: The fastest get away alive! INU BROTHER! イヌブラザー

Tsuyoshi: One faithful pheasant! KIJI BROTHER! キジブラザー

Earth Masamune: AN AVALANCHE OF BOULDERS FROM THE NORTH! EARTH GENBU! アースゲンブ

Fire Masamune: FIREBALLS THAT BURN DOWN FROM THE SKY OF THE SOUTH! FIRE SUZAKU! ファイアスザク

Wind Masamune: WINDS THAT BLOW FROM THE WEST! WIND BYAKKO! 風白虎

Water Masamune: WATERS THAT FLOW FROM THE EAST! WATER SEIRYU! 水清流!

Kanako: THE LIGHT OF THE JANUARY WOLF MOON SHINES BRIGHT IN THE AURORA! DON WOLFEN! ドンウルフェン

Koichiro Higashi: THE SONG OF THE CLASSICAL FESTIVAL! DON MAESTORA! ドンマエストロラ

Taichi: THE WATERS OF THE OCEAN HAVE AMAZING MERMAIDS! DON ATLANTIA! ドンアトランティア

Mizuho Ijuin: THE FAIRIES SPARKLE IN THE BEAUTY OF SPRING! DON SPRINGFOR! ドンスプリングフォー

Tamaki: THE HEAT OF LAVA AND VOLCANOES! DUCHESS VOLCANO! ダッチェス火山

Dante: THE SIMIANS OF FRIENDSHIP AND LOVE! DON PRIMATIA! ドンプリマティア

Yusei: THE STARS OF STARDUST DRAGON! DON STARDUST! ドンスターダスト

Jack Atlas: THE FIRES OF RED DRAGON ARCHFIEND! DON ARCHFIEND! ドンアーチフィーンド

Carly Atlas: The ORANGE FLAMES OF THE HUMMINGBIRD! DUCHESS HUMMINGBIRD! ハチドリ公爵夫人

Akiza: THE ROSE OF THE BLACK ROSE DRAGON! DUCHESS BLACK ROSE! ブラックローズ公爵夫人

Sakura Avalon: ENCHANTRESS OF THE CLOW! DUCHESS CLOW! クロウ公爵夫人

Keiko: PUTTING CRIMINALS IN THEIR PLACE WITH FLOWERS AND FIRE! ONI-DETECTIVE FLORA! 鬼探偵フローラ

Yusuke: THE DETECTIVE OF THE SPIRIT WORLD! DON DETECTIVE SPIRITUS! ドンディテクティブスピリタス

Tyler: PATROLLING THE STARS AND DEFENDING THE INNOCENT! DON INTERSTELLAR! ドンインターステラー

Shope: THE ELEMENTS OF THE ENERGY OF LIGHT! DUCHESS ELEMENTALA! エレメンタラ公爵夫人

Kevin: POWER OF MOTHER NATURE AND THE ANIMALS! DON GAIA! ドンガイア

Roach: FLIGHT OF THE SKIES OF WIND! DON SKY AVIATION! ドンスカイアビエーション

Syd: PROTECTING THE LOVE OF NATURE! DUCHESS SYLVANIUS! シルバニアス公爵夫人

Lok: SPIRITS OF THE LIFE OF EARTH! DON HUNTIK! ドンハンティック

Hulk: HULKING POWER OF THE SMASH! DON HITMANIA! ドンヒットマニア

Koyama: THE PEPPERS OF FIRE AND FESTIVITIES! DON CAPSAICIA! ドンカプサイシア

Kisuke Takahashi: BRINGING THE APPLES OF ETERNAL LIFE! DON VALHALLA! ドンヴァルハラ

Twilight Sparkle: BY THE POWER OF THE FRIENDSHIP OF MAGIC! ONI-FRIENDSHIP! 鬼との友情

Pinkie Pie: BY THE POWER OF THE GEARS OF LAUGHTER! ONI-LAUGHTER! 鬼笑い

Applejack: BY THE POWER OF THE EARTH OF HONESTY! ONI-HONESTY! 鬼の正直さ

Rarity: BY THE POWER OF THE JEWELS OF GENEROSITY! ONI-GENEROSITY! 鬼の寛大さ!

Fluttershy: BY THE POWER OF THE LEAVES OF KINDNESS! ONI-KINDNESS! 鬼の優しさ

Sunset Shimmer: BY THE POWER OF THE FIRES OF FORGIVENESS! ONI-FORGIVENESS! 鬼赦し

Rainbow Dash: BY THE POWER OF THE LIGHTNING OF LOYALTY! ONI-LOYALTY! 鬼の忠誠心

Starlight Glimmer: BY THE POWER OF THE SKULLS OF EMPATHY! ONI-EMPATHY! 鬼感情移入

Vinyl Scratch: BY THE POWER OF THE MUSIC OF RELIABILITY! ONI-RELIABILITY! 鬼の信頼性

Trixie Lulamoon: BY THE POWER OF THE STARS OF HUMILITY! ONI-HUMILITY! 鬼の謙虚さ

Lightning Dust: BY THE POWER OF THE STORM OF REDEMPTION! ONI-REDEMPTION! 鬼の救い

Luster Dawn: BY THE POWER OF THE DAWN OF THE MORNING SUN! DUCHESS MORNING SUN! 公爵夫人の朝日

Princess Luna: BY THE POWER OF THE DARKNESS OF THE NIGHT! DUCHESS NOCTURNE! ノクターン公爵夫人

Princess Celestia: BY THE POWER OF THE LIGHT OF THE SUN! EMPRESS SUN! 孫皇后

Lyra: The magic of friendship lives on in everyone! DON ALICORNIA! ドンアリコルニア

Nico: SENDING GOOD TO HEAVEN AND BANISHING BAD TO HELL! DON TWILIGHT PURGATORIO! ドントワイライトプルガトリオ

Me: THE ETERNAL PHOENIX FLIES THROUGH THE FLAMES OF LIFE! DON HOUOU FALCHION! ドンホウオウファルシオン

Taro: Born from a Peach! DON MOMOTARO! ドンモモタロウ

(FIREWORKS GO OFF)

Taro: HAHAHAHAHA! Avataro Sentai!

All: Donbrothers!

KRABBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO

A massive fiery explosion went off behind us and we were ready!

Nico: YEAH!

Me: This guy gives Christmas a REALLY BAD NAME! No one

makes Santa give rotten food to kids and gets away with it!

Eli: DARN TOOTIN!

Hikariki: (gives Nico present) Here!

Nico: (opens it) What is it?

Nico saw it was a bomb.

Nico gasped and threw it and it hit Hikariki and exploded!

KRABBBBBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO

He was blasted down!

Me: Close one!

Nico: No kidding!

Hikariki: That hurt!

Me: Not as much as this will! (Echoing) PARADISE LOST PUNCH!

I flew over and punched Hikariki all over the place with a massive ballistic furious barrage of fisticuffs and pulverized the living shit out of him.

I kicked him down and smashed him into the ground!

Me: There's a lot more where that came from Holiday Wrecker!

Hikariki floated in the air with meditation.

Me: Oh so you want an air battle eh?

I flew after him.

Me: You aren't the only one that knows how to fly you know.

Hikariki: This will really hurt.

BANG! BANG BANG!

Santa blasted Hikariki with Christmas Trees firing from a chimney cannon!

Me: Okay you buttlicking turd! Come get this!

Stan Smith: Take this you Christmas fiend!

The Smiths fired Machine Guns and Molotov Cocktails at Hikariki!

Hikariki: Aura Power!

Hikariki charged at Takeru with Aura Power.

Takeru: Two can play at that game!

Takeru flared up a red aura and flew at him and smashed him into the airl

Fluttershy: Try and take these on. (WHISTLES)

She summoned MRS. CLAUS AND ALL OF SANTA'S ELVES!

The Elves, Reindeer and Mrs. Claus blasted Hikariki all over!

Nico: YEAH!

Evelyn Nicholas: NO ONE TRIES TO RUIN MY FATHER'S HOLIDAY!

She fired waves of red and green energy and blasted him all over.

The elves, reindeer and Mrs. Claus blasted Hikariki all over the place!

Me: YEAH! Boy this would make an awesome Christmas Day mission in 7 months.

Hikariki began to use aura again.

Mordecai: What's he doing? (sees a meteor heading for us) Oh.

I fired a Kamehameha Wave and it hit the meteor and sent it back and it hit Hikariki and exploded!

EXTREMELY MASSIVE AND POWERFUL FIERY EXPLOSION!

He was blasted down!

Xenia: WHOA!

Nico: That was powerful!

Me: Yeah!

Hikariki ran at us with enhanced speed!

I ran at him with my own super speed and we smashed into each other with devastating force in a powerful explosion and I bashed him down with incredible force!

Nico: Take that!

Eli: YEAH!

SMASH SMASH SMASH!

3 Molotov Cocktails hit Hikariki and he exploded into flames!

Qin: YEAH!

Me: Boy Stan this brings back memories doesn't it!?

Stan Smith: It sure does! Makes me feel like we're battling an evil Santa again.

Han Loud: You got that right! Right Hayley?

Hayley Smith: It sure is awesome!

Lola: This monster deserves to get the black gates for making Christmas look bad!

Nico: Oh, he's not going to the Black Gates. But we're still kicking his ass!

Qin: And it's going to hurt really bad!

Then a Bewear came!

Me: Hey a Bewear!

Lola: Aww so adorable!

Bewear: (In a girls voice) I may be cute but I have a buttkicking personality!

She smashed and pulverized Hikariki all over!

Nico: Lolalil Nikkolai!

Qin: Cool!

Me: Time for some rock action! (ACTIVATES HARDCORE TERMITE ROCK BAND'S RIDEWATCH) (HARDCORE SINGING) YOU DON'T UNDERSTAND ME, YOU THINK THAT I'M A FREAK! AND WHEN I STAND UP FOR MYSELF YOU SAY THAT I'M A GEEK!

I blasted him down with a massively powerful blast of music!

Xenia: TAKE THAT!

Camie: YEAH!

Taro: Avatar Change!

He turned into Wild Force Red!

We blasted him!

Lola: Lets finish this Holiday Wrecker!

Nico: YEAH!

Poromon: Let's do a Christmas finisher!

Me: Then this calls for some Red, Green and Silver power. (ACTIVATES UNIVERSE 666 KRAMPUS' RIDEWATCH)

(HALLELUJAH BY BON JOVI PLAYS)

Me: (SINGING DIVINELY AS RED, GREEN AND SILVER ENERGY SWIRLED AROUND ME)

Well, I heard there was a secret chord

That David played to please the Lord

But you don't really care for music, do you?

Well, it goes like this the fourth, the fifth

The minor fall and the major lift

The baffled king composing Hallelujah

Hallelujah, Hallelujah

Hallelujah, Hallelujah

Well, your faith was strong but you needed proof

You saw her bathing on the roof

Her beauty and the moonlight overthrew you

And she tied you to her kitchen chair

She broke your throne and she cut your hair

And from the lips she drew the Hallelujah

Hallelujah, Hallelujah

Hallelujah, Hallelujah

Yeah, baby, I've been here before

I've seen this room and I've walked this floor

I used to live alone before I knew you

And I've seen your flag on that marble arch

Your love is not a victory march

It's a cold and it's a broken Hallelujah

Hallelujah, Hallelujah

Hallelujah, Hallelujah

Well, there was a time when you let me know

What was going on below

Now you don't never show that to me, do you?

But remember when I moved in you

And the holy dove was moving too

And every breath we drew was Hallelujah

Hallelujah, Hallelujah

Hallelujah, Hallelujah

Well, now maybe there's a God above

But all I've ever learned from love

Was how to shoot somebody who outdrew you

And it's not your cry that I hear at night, no

It's not someone who's seen the light

It's a cold and it's a broken Hallelujah

Hallelujah, Hallelujah

Hallelujah, Hallelujah

Hallelujah, Hallelujah

Hallelujah, Hallelujah

Hallelujah, Hallelujah

Hallelujah

Me and the Donbrothers and the rangers and Santa fired waves of energy and blasted the Hitotsuki and then he EXPLODED!

KRABBBBBBBBBBBOOO

Lolalil: Me too Nico.

Santa was taken back to the north pole.

Later Horsea was walking back home by herself in the dark from the arcade.

Horsea: I have to thank Maria for letting me walk by myself.

She was humming to herself.

Horsea: Such a beautiful day.

But then a car came.

Horsea: Oh here comes a car.

Horsea watched as the car drove by.

But as she saw who was in it she saw NO ONE! THE CAR WAS DRIVING ITSELF! BUT IT WAS A SCARY CAR! IT WAS HAUNTED!

Horsea gasped in fright and was scared out of her wits!

The car suddenly stopped.

Horsea: Huh?

She went over.

The car looked like an old 1938 Hearse.

The car opened.

Horsea: Zoinks!

Horsea looked in.

Horsea: Hello?

She looked in.

Horsea: Anyone there?

She then heard the car roar to life.

Horsea ran away!

SHE RAN FAST!

ZOOM!

She went into the estate!

We were watching TV and then Horsea came in and hid under my sofa cushion and I fell back and crashed onto the floor!

CRASH!

Me: OUCH!

Maria: Horsea!?

Maria lifted up the cushion and saw Horsea shaking like a leaf.

Maria: Geez Horsea you look like you saw a ghost!

Horsea: There's a demon car after me!

Maria: Say what now?

Horsea grabs the speaker that's attached to the radio and speaks into it.

Horsea: (slowly and loudly) THERE'S A DEMON CAR AFTER ME!

Shaggy: A DEMON CAR!? ZOINKS!

Scooby Doo: RIKES!

Me: A Demon Car!?

Nico: Is it the Demon Car From Goosebumps!?

Horsea: No! It looked like a 1938 Hearse.

Manaphy: Don't be ridiculous. If the Haunted Car isn't back, there's no other car like it.

Poromon looking through the telescope sees the car driving around

Poromon: Actually, Horsea may be onto something. That car's gone loco.

Manaphy: (angry) But that's impossible.

Poromon stops looking through the telescope and turns to us.

Poromon: It's worse than that. It's unauthorized. And that doesn't fly here.

Me: Boy it's like dealing with the Monster House all over again.

Qin: Yeah.

Xenia: Yeah.

Me: There has to be an explaination. Why would a car like this be after Horsea or anyone.

Horsea: (crying) The car won't stop until I'm dead!

Maria: Oh Horsea.

She picked up Horsea.

Me: We got to find out why this car is like this.

Brittney: I agree. We need to speak to it and get it to talk.

Nico: Lets go do a seance.

Xenia: I agree.

Poliwag: We're past the point of talking. We're going out there to blow it the fuck up!

Nico: Poliwag! Lets just do the seance and then see where it goes from there.

Me: I agree.

Qin: Yeah.

Nico: Lets go.

Shaggy: Like go face that car! (COWARDLY WHIMPERING) Like not on your life! NO WAY!

Scooby Doo: REAH! RO WAY!

Nico: Come on you two!

Shaggy: UH UH! UH UH! NO WAY! We're not going! We'll stay here and eat! We're not going!

Scooby Doo: And you can't make us!

Erica Haddock then grabbed them and lifted them up.

Erica Haddock: No but I can.

Shaggy: Like Crow your girlfriend is one crazy girl!

Erica Haddock: Thanks!

Nico: Lets go you guys.

Horsea: (crying) I know how you two feel! THE CAR WON'T STOP UNTIL I'M DEAD!

Maria: It'll be okay Horsea. You're with me.

We went down to the surface. We got out and looked out and Then lightning struck all over and a WOLF HOWL was heard and Owls were hooting. BATS flew everywhere.

Fluttershy screamed and Lincoln comforted her.

Camie: Macabre sight huh?

Me: Yeah. Look!

We saw a car and it had MALEVOLENT RED EYES AND A SCARY MONSTER TEETH GRATE!

Me: HOLY FUCKING SHIT! That car is haunted!

Nico: Whoa man! That is a haunted Hearse!

Horsea jumps over the car and starts running towards the other mascots

Poromon: (shouts) Distraction scenario! Go!

Poliwag: Yo hoo! Demon car!

The car spins Poliwag around, which makes him fall to the ground, as it passes by him, still chasing Horsea.

Poromon: You don't have the guts to take me on.

Horsea passes Poromon, and the car goes around Poromon quickly, leaving Poromon shocked.

Manaphy: Though I know you can't understand me, I'm talking to you anyway.

Horsea passes Manaphy and then the car passes her, spinning her around in the air and then falls to the ground.

Me: Boy that car is evil!

Eli: I got this!

Eli held the car in place with the Force!

Brittney: Now lets see who is behind this.

Brittney went over to the car.

Brittney: Spirit inhabiting this vessel, reveal thyself to us and tell us your plight to see why you are haunting this night.

The car glowed and then a figure came out and it was a British Butler man and he had black clothes and a monocle and a Victorian Era hat and all that.

Lord Carrington: (British Accent) I am Lord Carrington Morbucks and I am the owner of this hearse and the previous original owner of the Morbucks estate.

Me: Lord Carrington Morbucks? Wait weren't you the richest man in all of Royal Woods long ago?

Lord Carrington: That is correct.

Horsea: (crying) THE CAR WON'T STOP UNTIL I'M DEAD!

Maria: Horsea calm down. Why were your chasing my friend Horsea?

Lord Carrington: Oh I dreadfully apologize. I was going after my enemy Lord Archibald Tetherby but I mistook Horsea for him.

Chandler: Lord Archibald Tetherby? That was my great great grandfather.

Lola: That was back over 100 years ago.

Poliwag: Horsea looks nothing like him!

Me: I know. But why are you after Chandler's great grandfather?

Lord Carrington: He promised me something a long time ago and it was this.

He showed us a picture of an ancient locket.

Lord Carrington: This locket holds a picture of my beloved wife and daughter. He gambled and won it off me in a crooked card game over 95 years ago and I lost it and I was looking for it.

Me: Really!?

Chandler: Is this it?

Chandler pulled out the locket.

Chandler: I had no idea this belonged to you.

Lord Carrington: Why yes it is.

Chandler: I had no idea that my great great grandfather stole this from you. I'm sorry.

Horsea: Now I know why you were after me.

Lord Carrington: Yes and I do apologize for that. It was a case of mistaken identity.

Chandler gave the locket back to Lord Carrington.

Lord Carrington: Now I can go to Heaven after all these years.

Then the light of heaven drew him up.

Lord Carrington: Thank you all. Thank you.

Me: Rest in peace Lord Carrington.

He went up to Heaven.

Nico: That was amazing.

Maria: Horsea are you okay?

Horsea: I will be.

But then the car disintegrated into dust.

Nico: Whoa! That car is dust.

Horsea: Oh, I forgot. Nico, which Gene Slammers do you think you'll meet next?

Nico: Oops sorry. Tsareena, Comfey and Oranguru & Passimian.

Me: Neat!

Qin: Yeah!

Princess Cadance: Now we have to get ready for dealing with HIM Z tomorrow.

Me: Yep.

Nico: This is gonna be so awesome and fun.

Lola: Yeah.

Poliwag: I'm glad you're okay, Horsea.

Horsea: Same here. But this was an awesome mystery.

Lola: It sure was.

Nico: Yep. Lets hit the sack guys.

We went to bed and got ready for sleep. It was a big day for Princess Cadance.

Meanwhile in the city of Neo Townsville, the girls were getting ready for our arrival and it will be so awesome to help them destroy HIM Z.

Blossom Z: I'm so excited to have everyone come to help us out.

Bubbles Z: Me too Blossom.

Buttercup Z: It sure will be awesome.

Bunny Z: It will be awesome and soon we'll be done with HIM forever.

Blossom Z: Yep. Lets go girls!

They transformed!

Blossom Z: BLOSSOM!

Bubbles Z: BUBBLES!

Buttercup Z: BUTTERCUP!

Bunny Z: BUNNY!

They transformed!

Powerpuff Girls Z: POWERPUFF GIRLS Z!

They flew at the screen and it froze!

TO BE CONTINUED!

Another awesome chapter done.

This was a great mystery for us and the mascots. This chapter was an Original chapter that sounded like something out of the 1971 movie The Car.

NicoChan11, JediAvatarOfShinobi, Omegahatchiyak12, kolbdog323, XP4Universe, Darkhai, vinjedi1995, Drako1234658, Nflemingful, Hynageneral, BumbleSparkle, EtstheClarenceandTLHfan and ninjakingofhearts gave me the ideas for this and so did the guest reviewer. Thanks guys.

For the next rescue Nico, The Ripping Friends, Ellie Singh, Evelyn Burmingham, Jen Tennyson, Eddy, Yugi, Tea, Jaden, Jesse Anderson, Allenby Beardsley Knudson, The Hernandez Sisters, Yost Magma, Rin Nohara, Woz, Bai Tza, Sabrina Lorelai the Despair from The Dark Gene-Slammer, Albedo, The 1983 D&D Gang, Donbrothers, Irina Krafla the Granity Gene-slammer, Kora Lexxington, Olivia Houou, Nataša Marečková, Nalanie Nanthavong The Vorash Gene-Slammer, Brynja, Sissi Delmas, Anna Anyanova the Destiny HERO Dark Angel Gene-slammer, Daring Do, Lizzie Strong the Great Blue Windrunner Gene-slammer, Emam Reynolds the Living Tsunami Gene-slammer, Wendy Sapphira, Reggie Hjorleifsstræti the Five Headed Dragon Gene-Slammer, Qin, Miku Yuuki, Princess Anita, Granity, Rei Miyamoto, Saya Tekagi, Saeko Busujima, Shizuka Marimoto, Hibiki Riders, Agito Riders, Kabuto Riders, Den-O, Kiva, Decade, W, OOO, Fourze, Wizard Riders, Blade Riders, Faiz Riders, Gaim Riders, Drive Riders, Ghost Riders,

Ex-Aid Riders, Build Riders, Zi-O Riders, Zero-One Riders, Saber Riders, Granity, Samurai Jack, Ashi and her sisters, Changeman, Jetman, Dairangers, Zenkaigers, Chloe Bourgeois, Shanan, Rita Loud, The Goths of Darkness, Zarya Moonwolf, Applejack, Apple Bloom, Twilight Sparkle & Friends, Sunny Starscout, Izzy Moonbow, Hitch Trailblazer, Pipp Petals, Zipp Storm, Misty Brightdawn, Wallflower Blush, Alice Kingsleigh, Rachel Stavenport, Kate Lloyd, Carol Pusateri, Hailey Helios, Kia, Jenna, Lina, May, Maria, Danica Metrois, Kaalia of The Vast, Varie, Sakura Valencia, Xenia the Xerneas, Bhavna Radhakrishnan the Xerneas Gene-Slammer, Bridgette, Eli, me, Sakura Knudson, Arrietty, Aylene Carter, Gabrielle, Littlefoot and friends, Fu, Nicole Knudson, Spiderman, Kaina Tsutsumi, Nick Logan, Sh'Lainn Blaze, Camie, Kaoruku Awata, Himiko, Ibara, Toru, Sirius, Tsuyu, Ochaco, Luz, Amity, Gus, Willow, Hunter, Felicia Wittebane, Carly Atlas, Misty Tredwell, Zuria, Tony Jones, Edyn, Strag, Momo, Girl Jordan, Leeli, Sora Phaaze, Venus, Earth, Vinyl Scratch, Airazor, Rhinox, Cheetor, Rattrap, Tigatron, Janeen Aran, Lincoln, Leni, Laney, Lana, Lola, Lisa and Lily, along with Abra Kadabra, Queen of The Black Puddle, Praxina, PPG Sandman, Mizugeiko and Uvula the Sea Hag along with Hawkeye, Kevin, Hitoshi, Blazewing Butterfly, Ellie the Elephant and Jesse Glenn and we're going to the Townsville Sector and we're going to battle THE ROWDYRUFF BOYS and we're going to battle them like they were when they made their first appearance. And we're going to pulverize those bad to the bone jerks into oblivion. Also we're going to battle Another Dark Necrofear, Wall Shadow, Wicked Avatar, Tragoedia, Light and Darkness Dragon, Brain Dragon, Queen of The Black Puddle and Abra Kadabra. And we're going to meet a Squid Gene-slammer named Callie Architeuthis. She is a powerful girl and has 10 extra arms that are tentacles and she is really good at Multitasking. She is Nico's friend from Marine Biology. Also we're going to meet a gene-slammer for Tsareena and her name is Melody Eucalyptus and she is a powerful and awesome gardener.

The next match-up in the saga is Claire Allaire, Gene-Slammer of Ghostrick Doll, Princess Cadence, and Lincoln VS. Aurelia Karayan

For Lincoln's rescue tomorrow, Lincoln and his group are heading to Bucharest, Romania, and we got word of a massive army of

vampires that were riled into causing havoc by Audrey Blade and the rest of The Ghostrick Destroyers, but Lincoln's going to put an end to this latest act of revenge by going on a massive feeding frenzy and he's going to absorb and feed on that army of vampires there and that'll get Audrey Blade and the rest of those delusional vampires really pissed off big time. And we're going to meet the next Daughter of The Olympian Gods and Goddesses, her name is Allison Artemis, Daughter of Artemis, Greek Goddess of The Hunt, she's Lincoln's Guardian Angel from Greece mainly the legendary Mount Olympus, and like her mother, she's a Goddess of The Hunt, and she has all her mother's powers, she's immortal, and she's also extremely beautiful and sexy. When she and Lincoln met, there was indeed quite the attraction that turned into true love and she swore to protect him from those who sought to do him harm, and her targets were none other than Flip, Lewis Travolta, Scoots, Hawk, Hank, Pablo, Anderson, Chandler, Artie, Trent, and Killjoy Huggins, his enemies, and she also swore to protect him from Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, and Luan, she's really good friends with Lynn surprisingly, and Allison and Lincoln helped Lynn with her training, and Allison helped in teaching Lincoln everything she knows about using the powers of the moon and she even had Lynn make up with Lincoln and they hugged, and this was after Dark Lynn was removed from Lynn for good. Lincoln made Allison a beautiful necklace with midnight blue gem for the pendant, along with a white short-sleeved blouse, midnight blue sleeveless top, long ankle-length white dress skirt, and white bridal gloves, and to show thanks, Allison kissed Lincoln on the lips at night as the moonlight shined down on them, and it was truly beautiful, and she really hates Flip with a bloody passion, because that mutant cheapskate absolutely hated Allison for always defending Lincoln whenever he along with Lori, Lola, Lisa, along with the rest of Lincoln's enemies who plotted to kill him, and Selene Arcangela told Allison everything about what that mutant has done, and one time when Lincoln, Allison, and Lynn were doing some training, Flip showed up and tried to kill Lincoln again along with Lynn and Allison, that was until Lincoln let loose the beast inside him and he viciously attacked that three butt-cheeked mutant with a dangerous ferocity, and he, Allison, and Lynn blasted him with energy blasts and they also pounced on and kicked the tar out of him, and Lincoln fired red energy waves from his massive white angel wings and tied that jerk up in a red energy straitjacket, and

when he alerted the rest of his family of what Flip tried to do to him, Allison, and Lynn, they were really furious, and Lincoln called the cops and they picked up Flip and took him to jail.

Get ready for a battle of Powerpuff Proportions and we're going to the world of Powerpuff Girls Z and we're going to battle HIM in that world and we're going to make that Chaotic Evil fiend pay for all his crimes and it will be excruciatingly painful as we banish him to the Black Gates forever.

see you next time.

PPG, PPGZ and TLPS VS HIM Z

Buckle Your seatbelts everyone! This is gonna be awesome!

This chapter is for The Powerpuff Girls Z!

Over in the Townsville Sector was Nico, The Ripping Friends, Ellie Singh, Evelyn Burmingham, Jen Tennyson, Eddy, Yugi, Tea, Jaden, Jesse Anderson, Allenby Beardsley Knudson, The Hernandez Sisters, Yost Magma, Rin Nohara, Woz, Bai Tza, Sabrina Lorelai the Despair from The Dark Gene-Slammer, Albedo, The 1983 D&D Gang, Donbrothers, Irina Krafla the Granity Gene-slammer, Kora Lexxington, Olivia Houou, Nataša Marečková, Nalanie Nanthavong The Vorash Gene-Slammer, Brynja, Sissi Delmas, Anna Anyanova the Destiny HERO Dark Angel Gene-slammer, Daring Do, Lizzie Strong the Great Blue Windrunner Gene-slammer, Emam Reynolds the Living Tsunami Gene-slammer, Wendy Sapphira, Reggie Hjorleifsstræti the Five Headed Dragon Gene-Slammer, Qin, Miku Yuuki, Princess Anita, Granity, Rei Miyamoto, Saya Tekagi, Saeko Busujima, Shizuka Marimoto, Hibiki Riders, Agito Riders, Kabuto Riders, Den-O, Kiva, Decade, W, OOO, Fourze, Wizard Riders, Blade Riders, Faiz Riders, Gaim Riders, Drive Riders, Ghost Riders, Ex-Aid Riders, Build Riders, Zi-O Riders, Zero-One Riders, Saber Riders, Granity, Samurai Jack, Ashi and her sisters, Changeman, Jetman, Dairangers, Zenkaigers, Chloe Bourgeois, Shanan, Rita Loud, The Goths of Darkness, Zarya Moonwolf, Applejack, Apple Bloom, Twilight Sparkle & Friends, Sunny Starscout, Izzy Moonbow, Hitch Trailblazer, Pipp Petals, Zipp Storm, Misty Brightdawn, Wallflower Blush, Alice Kingsleigh, Rachel Stavenport, Kate Lloyd, Carol Pusateri, Hailey Helios, Kia, Jenna, Lina, May, Maria, Danica Metrois, Kaalia of The Vast, Varie, Sakura Valencia, Xenia the Xerneas, Bhavna Radhakrishnan the Xerneas Gene-Slammer, Bridgette, Eli, me, Sakura Knudson, Arrietty, Aylene Carter, Gabrielle, Littlefoot and friends, Fu, Nicole Knudson, Spiderman, Kaina Tsutsumi, Nick Logan, Sh'Lainn Blaze, Camie, Kaoruku Awata, Himiko, Ibara, Toru, Sirius, Tsuyu, Ochaco, Luz, Amity, Gus,

Willow, Hunter, Felicia Wittebane, Carly Atlas, Misty Tredwell, Zuria, Tony Jones, Edyn, Strag, Momo, Girl Jordan, Leeli, Sora Phaaze, Venus, Earth, Vinyl Scratch, Airazor, Rhinox, Cheetor, Rattrap, Tigatron, Janeen Aran, Lincoln, Leni, Laney, Lana, Lola, Lisa and Lily, along with Abra Kadabra, Queen of The Black Puddle, Praxina, PPG Sandman, Mizugeiko and Uvula the Sea Hag along with Hawkeye, Kevin, Hitoshi, Blazewing Butterfly, Ellie the Elephant and Jesse Glenn and we were there for another awesome and fun rescue.

Qin: Boy this is fitting that we're in the Townsville sector. Because we get to face HIM Z later today.

Nico: It sure is.

Qin: Yeah.

Lola: I'm really excited to kick his butt.

Lana: Me too!

Camie: This will be so fun and awesome.

Xenia: You got that right.

Varie: We're going to sock it to that crab-clawed abomination.

Hawkeye: That will be awesome.

Nico: Hawkeye, I want to thank you, Abra Kadabra, and your teams for coming

Hawkeye: No problem Nico.

Kevin: I'm really excited for this one.

Blazewing Butterfly: We all are excited for this as well.

Lola: Same here.

Kevin: Yeah!

Nico: Kevin, remember when you met the SwordFish Zord?

Kevin: I sure do. That was awesome.

Me: I remember that.

Eli: Me too. That was really cool.

Kevin: Yeah that was with Yamiror.

Xenia: Yeah.

Me: I remember Yamiror. That was awesome and epic.

Nico: Fitting since water's your element.

Kevin: It sure is.

Nico: Yep.

(A huge, one-eyed octopus rears up and roars.)

Me: Looks like the Girls are fighting a huge octopus monster.

Qin: Yep. Should we help them?

(Buttercup charges in and punches the beast; her sisters fly in low behind her and dodge the tentacles it slams down to try to crush them. Blossom grabs one and stretches it out, and Bubbles chops it off. The octopus looks at the stump in surprise before taking a double hit from Bubbles and Buttercup. Now Blossom moves in, carrying the severed tentacle. She swings and connects hard enough to knock the enemy into a spin, its tentacles tangling up underneath. It has had enough and starts to keel over, unwinding as it does so.)

Me: Nope I think they got that one under control.

Xenia: Yep.

Me: Yesterday was one helluva ghost mystery for the mascots and us.

Brittney: It sure was dad.

Camie: Yeah. I didn't know the ghost was that of Princess Morbucks great great grandfather.

Abra Kadabra: Yeah I've heard a lot about Princess's great great grandfather. He was a nice guy and he had a very fierce rivalry with the Tetherby family.

Xenia: That was a shocker!

Maria: Poor Horsea was scared out of her mind.

Me: Boy no kidding! Poor Horsea.

Nico: Yeah no kidding.

Me: That car reminded me of the car from the 1971 movie The Car as well as Christine from the 80s.

Xenia: Those were frightening movies.

Lola: Yeah they sure were.

Camie: Yeah.

Me: It also reminded me of the Haunted Car that we faced from one of the Goosebumps books.

Nico: Yeah that was creepy.

Maria: She kept saying the car wouldn't stop until she was dead.

Me: I know. That was awful.

Camie: What kind of cars were from both those movies?

Me: The one from 1971 was a 1971 Lincoln Continental Mark III and the one from Christine was a 1958 Plymouth Fury hardtop. That's one of my dad's favorites.

Eli: That is cool!

Nico: Yeah!

Camie: And what kind of car was the one from the Goosebumps book?

Me: That one was a 1986 Sports Corvette.

Camie: Wow!

Maria: The way she was crying broke my heart.

Me: Poor Horsea. She was really frightened.

Xenia: Yeah no kidding.

Me: And this car that was possessed was an old 1938 Hearse.

Brittney: I know!

Lucy Loud: And I like those kinds of cars.

Nico: Yeah no kidding.

Me: Wait look!

(Cut to Blossom and Buttercup in midair.)

Blossom, Buttercup: Bubbles, look out!

(On the ground, she is hunched over a flower bed and trying to shoo away a group of ladybugs.)

Bubbles: Go away, ladybugs! Go away!… Huh?

(She looks up and sees the octopus falling toward her.)

Bubbles: (frantically) Go away, ladybugs! Fly! Fly away!

(With the monster's shadow now falling over her, she sucks in a lungful of air and blows the ladybugs to safety. She looks up again and realizes it's too late for her to flee as well.)

Me: BUBBLES LOOK OUT!

We went over!

Bubbles: (softly) Uh-oh.

(The octopus lands on her, face up. Blossom and Buttercup gasp in fear and dash in to save her. They land next to the eye, which starts to bulge out. It bursts after a moment, releasing a gush of green fluid. Bubbles follows this out and lands next to the others, slime all over her.)

Blossom: Bubbles, are you okay?

Bubbles: I think so.

We went over.

Me: OH SICK!

Qin: That is gross!

Xenia: Geez Bubbles!

Bubbles: I'll be okay.

Brick: (from o.c.) Why don't you guys pick on someone your own size?

(The girls look o.c. right, gasping in shock. The boys are a distance down the street from them. Close-up of each boy in turn, then zoom in on them rapidly.)

Me: UH OH!

Brick: We're the Rowdyruff Boys, and we wanna fight!

BAM SMASH WHAM!

(The boys promptly lay into the girls, knocking them flying into a building. Cut to Bubbles and Buttercup, dazed on the sidewalk next to a large hole in the wall. Blossom climbs out of this after a moment.)

Me: WHY YOU SONS OF BITCHES!

I went over and punched all three of the boys down at the same

time!

Eli: Those three bully jerks!

Nico: This is gonna get ugly!

Hawkeye: Good thing I got some Antidote X arrows for this.

Nico: Good thinking.

Blossom: What's up with those guys?!

Buttercup: (sitting up) I think they're asking for a hiney-whooping! (She zips away.)

(Down the street, the boys are laughing over their victory. Brick is whisked off his feet, leaving the others wondering what happened in total puzzlement. Buttercup slams him up against a dumpster and starts pounding on him, but Boomer and Butch dive in to save their brother and knock her off her feet. Now they start punching and kicking her where she lies. Her sisters flash in and end the beating. Boomer and Butch wind up sliding across the pavement to Brick's spot by the dumpster.)

Brick: Hey! What's wrong with you girls?! You're supposed to start crying when we hit you!

Boomer: Yeah!

Me: You're the ones that should be crying! Didn't your mothers ever teach you that it's wrong to beat up girls!?

Eli: Yeah don't you have any chivalry!?

(Bubbles helps Buttercup to her feet while Blossom looks on.)

Blossom: What are you guys, new?

Bubbles: Yeah! We're the Powerpuff Girls!

Buttercup: And it takes a lot more than a couple of cheap shots to make us cry.

Me: And the only ones that should be crying are you three when we splatter your brains out all over the streets and Rip out your beating hearts and us eating them!

Nico: YEAH!

Brick: Well, then. I guess we'll just have to serve it up!

Me: Bring it on! (CRACKS KNUCKLES)

(The boys smile at each other and explode into action. Brick socks Blossom, but she catches him with a high kick. Boomer has hold of Bubbles and slams her into the ground, but she throws him off and over her shoulders to smash into a building. Blossom and Brick start trading blows again. Now Butch lays into Buttercup. She then grabs his arm and spins him around to throw him against a wall. Again Blossom and Brick square off, but she wins this round by landing a punch that sends him crashing against the masonry.)

I fired a wave of energy and blasted the three boys all over!

Eli fired waves of lightning and electrocuted them and Varie and Maria kicked them through 3 more buildings!

(When the dust clears, Brick looks as if he is about to blow every gasket in his head. After a long moment of seething, he snaps.)

Brick: Ballistic barrage!

(The boys jump down to ground level and rush toward the girls with their feet pounding like jackhammers as they advance. They leap from building to building, zigzagging down the street, and fly high before dive-bombing their targets. All three girls are subjected to a merciless battering, which does not end until they have been drilled into the pavement. The boys jump out of the way. When the dust clears, we see three very angry girls, ready to return the favor.)

Blossom: (jumping up) Acrobattack!

(Closing their eyes, the girls begin doing high-speed cartwheels down the street, looking like three pastel-colored pinballs on speed as they do so. When each one reaches her counterpart, she does a

handstand to kick him into the air. Boomer is the first to be hit, then Brick and Butch. The girls open their eyes again and go up after them and catch them by the feet. Each one is spun through 360 degrees and kicked toward the ground- the same sequence as before. Now it is the boys' turn to carve the pavement when they hit.)

Me: Nice ones!

Varie: Yeah!

Me: Had enough you three bozos!?

Hawkeye fired some Antidote X arrows

But they missed!? What the!

(The trios charge at each other, screaming in rage. And then they collided!)

MASSIVE AND POWERFUL FIERY EXPLOSION!

(Now it is a full-scale brawl, with punches, kicks, choke holds, and eye lasers, energy blasts, ice blasts and more coming fast and furious up and down the block. Blossom breaks loose and goes after Brick, but he dodges her attack, catches her by the hair, and swings her around by it. He throws her down the street and into a building, causing it to shake.)

I blasted the Rowdyruff Boys left and right.

(Boomer catches Bubbles with a kick to the gut. She is propelled through the front window of Cooper's Market. Inside, she lands on the checkout counter and hits her head against the cash register as the old shopkeeper watches.)

Shopkeeper: Bubbles! Are you all right?!

Bubbles: Yeah, I'm okay. Sorry about your window, Mr. Looper. (She returns to the fight.)

Shopkeeper: (calling after her) It's Cooper! Cooper!

(Buttercup, meanwhile, is after Butch, but he lands a punch that knocks her clean through two buildings. She comes to rest on a couch in the third building she hits- in a family's living room. Butch jumps in through the hole in the wall. She picks up the couch and knocks him back out, creating a new hole in the process.)

(In the street, a man and a woman stand by a sports car. Blossom falls on the front end, and Brick jumps onto the rear a moment later to launch her as if from a seesaw and then goes up after her. Bubbles dashes past a hot dog cart, which is promptly destroyed by a laser blast from o.c. Buttercup and Butch go soaring across the street in front of a car with two people in it. Now Blossom and Brick carry their fight past a street corner where a woman is standing. Blossom flies low and passes her. Brick flies between her legs, causing her dress to billow up and show a flash of her garter belt.)

EVERYTHING WAS REALLY GETTING TORN APART!

(Close-up of him hitting Blossom, then cut to the Mayor's office. He is at the window.)

Mayor: And furthermore, every Wednesday will be Pretzel Day.

(The girls slam into the window face first and slide down out of sight. The next line is delivered in rhythm accordingly.)

Mayor: Hello, Blossom!… Uh, goodbye, Blossom… Hello, Bubbles!… Uh, goodbye, Bubbles… Hello, Buttercup!… Uh, goodbye, Buttercup. (turning from the window) What kind of pretzels do you think the girls like, the Bavarian or the tiny twists?

(During this last, Ms. Bellum steps into view. As she speaks, the boys fly past, one by one.)

Ms. Bellum: Sir, I think the girls may be in trouble.

Mayor: Whatever makes you say that?

(A crash shakes the building. Outside, the girls are lying in a very new and very deep hole in the front steps of Townsville Hall. They appear very disoriented. Zoom in slowly.)

Buttercup: Wh… wh… where'd they go now?

Blossom: (coming around) I don't know. But if we keep smashing up Townsville like this, I-

(Pull back to show the Talking Dog on the sidewalk nearby. He cries out in terror.)

Talking Dog: Powerpuff Girls, look out!

(Boomer flies in, carrying a school bus full of shrieking children, and throws it. Brick is next. He has a plane with its wing torn off and a full load of passengers, and he lets this fly. Finally Butch comes up with a loaded ocean liner, which he hurls. Overhead view of the girls, looking up.)

Girls: (softly) Uh-oh.

(The three vehicles descend toward the girls, who take off when the shadows fall over them. Each goes after the one thrown by her counterpart. Bubbles skids to a stop with the bus, Blossom brings the plane to a halt just above the ground, and the momentum of the ship causes Buttercup to cut a furrow in the street while trying to stop it. She finally does so and sets it down inches from the Talking Dog.)

Passengers: Hooray for the Powerpuff Girls! We're saved! Hooray! Hooray! (Back to the girls and the Talking Dog.)

Blossom: No problem, good citizens. We were happy to- (They are plowed away by the boys. The Talking Dog reacts in disgust at the cheap shot while the Girls were soaking up the praise and gratitude.)

Talking Dog: Oh!

(The boys start up a raucous victory celebration of their own. Cut to the girls, off to one side and with a cloud of dust clearing away from in front of them-the boys have pushed them hard enough to knock a hole in yet another wall. Their bragging fades into the background.)

Blossom: These guys aren't playing fair!

Buttercup: They're really out to get us!

Bubbles: And they don't care who gets in their way!

Me: Then this will get them.

I pulled out a bow and took Hawkeye's arrows that he missed with and then I fired them and they hit the 3 boys in their butts!

POINK POINK POINK!

Nico: BULLSEYE!

Brick: WHY YOU LITTLE!

They went at us and Brick punched me in my leg and it broke his arm!

Boomer punched Nico in the stomach and it shattered his entire arm.

Butch kicked me in the face and it shattered his leg! They were as weak as toothpicks!

Hawkeye: Okay, next time, I'll make a habit not to miss!

Me: No worries. Besides these 3 bullshiters were too busy to even notice us. (Gets an idea) HEY girls I got an idea!

Blossom: What is it?

I beckoned them and whispered into their ears.

Blossom: I get it!

Buttercup: Ewww, gross.

Me: Trust me on this. (WINKS)

(The girls are in front of them, wearing long eyelashes and eyeshadows of purple and looking as pretty as can be, with dreamy expressions. Sentimental music plays revealing a sparkling view of the girls. They have their heads slightly bowed. Bubbles and

Blossom have their hands clasped behind them, the picture of demureness. Buttercup looks a little odd with her arms folded across her chest, her expression is sassier as a tomboy can get. All three have their eyes closed at first, but slowly open them part way and raise their faces to the camera. Close-up of Bubbles, panning across from her to Blossom and Buttercup.)

Nico: Oh I get it.

Me: Shh. Watch.

(Blossom floats slowly to Brick, eyes closed again and hands folded in front, and kisses him on the cheek. Fear and disgust write themselves all over his face when she does so, little hearts appear during the kiss. Bubbles follows suit with Boomer. Buttercup, not smiling at first, floats to Butch with her arms still crossed but unbends enough to kiss him as well. That does the trick as the boys can't stand the thought of being infected with cooties. The boys glow brightly, screaming in terrified horror and panic, and explode in a cloud of black smoke.

KRABBBBBBBBBBBOOO

Mojo: It is you who will be defeated, and when you're defeated, it is you who will have lost! (The wagon drives off.)

PPG Narrator: Oh, Mojo, shut up!

Me: YEAH YOU'RE GIVING US A HEADACHE SO SHUT UP!

(Pan to Blossom and Bubbles at the side of the road; their makeup and long eyelashes gone.)

Blossom: I kinda liked kissing.

Bubbles: (giggling) Yeah! (Both giggling.)

Me: You girls did great.

Blossom: How about you, Buttercup? (Pulls back to bring her into view, she too has taken off her makeup.)

Buttercup: Bleah! (She spits several times. The others giggle and she throws them an angry look.)

Nico: That was awesome.

Buttercup: We never speak about this to anyone.

Nico: (laughs) Don't deny that you liked it!

Maria: (LAUGHS) Believe me I didn't like my first kiss either. It was a boy I liked before William. Long story.

May: (LAUGHS)

Qin: Besides you girls did great.

May: How about you tell us about your first kiss, Maria?

Maria: It was a long time ago. Before I was cured and I was still Aquamaria. My first kiss was with Francis.

Nico: Oh that's right you were Aquamaria back then and he was Hotstreak.

Me: Boy Fire and Water on a date.

Nico: Yep.

Lola: Yeah.

Carol: That's amazing though Maria.

Maria: And looking back even though I was made of pure water back then I was really stupid.

Me: Steam didn't come out of your mouth did it?

Maria: (LAUGHS) That was funny. Yes it did.

Me: Wow.

Nico: Good thing you two decided to just remain friends.

Maria: I know. That was good.

Varie: Yeah.

Blossom: Wow! But guys we're really looking forward to Cadance's mission later today.

Twilight Sparkle: All of us are Blossom. My sister-in-law is really excited for this.

Lola: We all are.

Nico: Yep.

We picked up the components of the Rowdyruff Boys and they were snips and snails and a puppy dog tails.

Me: Just like the myth what are little boys made of.

Xenia: Yep.

Me: Maybe we can make our own Rowdyruff Boys and make them good.

Bubbles: Who's that over there?

Nico: Wait a second.

We saw that it was a SQUID GENE-SLAMMER!

Me: Whoa it's a female squid gene-slammer.

Lola: Wow!

Nico: Just like the one we had for dinner when we battled Paradigm.

Me: Yep. I don't know about you guys but I'm in the mood for calamari for lunch.

We went over.

Me: Hello there.

Squid: I saw the whole fight guys! That was awesome.

Nico: (GASP) Callie Architeuthis!

Qin: Oh my god! Callie!

Callie Architeuthis: Awesome to see you again Qin and Nico.

Lola: Wow! You look amazing as a Squid.

Callie Architeuthis: I don't like it one bit.

Nico: Paradigm did this to you.

Qin: Yeah.

Nico: What do you think of the extra arms?

Callie Architeuthis: I love the extra arms. I get so much done with them.

Lincoln: Multitasking to the extreme.

Callie Architeuthis: That that's right.

Me: What were you doing when you first got slammed?

Callie Architeuthis: I was working at the fish market. I brought in a fresh shipment of fresh fish for them from the river. It's good money.

Nico: That's cool.

Me: Catch of the day.

We laughed!

Qin: (LAUGHS) Good one.

Callie Architeuthis: (LAUGHS) That was funny!

Nico: Yep.

Camie: It sure was.

Nico: Do you feel your human self slipping away?

Callie Architeuthis: No way. I want to be human again.

Qin: We can definitely make that happen.

Nico: Yep.

Me: (Puts on blind man glasses) But just so you know this is gonna hurt really bad.

Nico: Yeah.

The boys covered their eyes.

Nicole: Peak and I will kill you!

The citizens turned away.

Me: Here we go. (SNAPS FINGERS)

I snapped my fingers and she doubled over in excruciating pain as she was reverting back!

Her extra arms vanished and turned back to human.

She reverted back and was a girl with green hair and blue eyes and had the kanji for Squid in the middle of her forehead and she had 10 squid tentacles coming out of her butt and she was back to normal but she was naked.

Callie Architeuthis: (GROANS) That really hurt.

She got up.

Callie Architeuthis: (Looks at herself) I'm human again! But I'm naked! (COVERS HERSELF)

She found a blanket in an ally and used her tentacles to grab it and wrap herself in it.

Callie Architeuthis: Boy I really need some clothes.

Rarity: Don't worry darling we can fix this.

The Fashion Brigade moved in and gave her new clothes. She got a purple shirt and skirt and pants and shoes and she looked great.

Callie Architeuthis: Wow!

Varie showed her a mirror.

Callie Architeuthis: Wow! I look amazing! Thanks guys.

Nico: You're welcome.

Eli: Also I found more of Swartz's creations. We have Another Dark Necrofear, Wall Shadow, Wicked Avatar, Tragoedia, Light and Darkness Dragon, Brain Dragon, Queen of The Black Puddle and Abra Kadabra.

Me: Whoa!

Lola: This will be interesting.

Maria: Who do we call in for those?

Me: Kameo. She and the Elemental Warriors for them.

Eli: Yep. Also The Another Dark Necrofear, Wall Shadow, Wicked Avatar, Tragoedia, Light and Darkness Dragon, Brain Dragon, Queen of The Black Puddle are all one person.

Me: Really? Whoa!

Eli: Yep and it's one of Lincoln's Guardian Angels.

Xenia: Cool!

Blossom: This will be awesome to see who it is.

Kameo flew in.

Kameo: Hey, guys!

Me: Awesome Kameo. You are your Elemental Warriors will be perfect for this.

Kameo: This will be fun.

Qin: Yep.

Me: Here they come!

We saw THE ANOTHERS! They were Another Dark Necrofear, Wall Shadow, Wicked Avatar, Tragoedia, Light and Darkness Dragon, Brain Dragon and Queen of The Black Puddle!

Me: Whoa! Another Dark Necrofear, Wall Shadow, Wicked Avatar, Tragoedia, Light and Darkness Dragon, Brain Dragon and Queen of The Black Puddle.

Lana: Boy this will be awesome.

Kevin: And who might you be?

Another Dark Necrofear: (In a girls voice) You are going to be in for a surprise.

They merged and reverted back and it was a girl with black hair and

had blue eyes and had green clothes and had blue butterfly wings and she had the kanji for Element in the middle of her forehead.

Lincoln: (GASP) Kallie Kameo!

Kallie Kameo: Wow! Lincoln its been a while and you look awesome!

Lincoln: Same here. Kallie is one of my guardian angels and Kameo you are going to like this. She is the gene-slammer of you and your elemental warriors.

Kameo: WHOA! That is so cool!

Me: Whoa! I did not expect that!

Nico: Wow! The gene-slammer of Kameo and her Elemental powers? That is amazing!

Kameo: Boy it sure is so that makes us powerful partners in a way.

Kallie Kameo: It sure does.

Nico: Yeah.

Me: By the way is the Another Abra Kadabra friendly or hostile?

Kallie Kameo: Friendly and she is a special one.

Qin: How so?

Kallie Kameo: You're going to be surprised and amazed about her.

Nico: Okay.

Kameo: Time for some Shadow Clones!

She formed clones and they each turned into all 10 of the Elemental Warriors.

Girl Jordan: Lets separate you first.

Girl Jordan and Leeli held hands.

(YURGEN'S TUNE PLAYS)

The skies had leaves and flowers flying in the wind along with sea dragons singing in the background.

Girl Jordan and Leeli: (SINGING DIVINELY AS LEELI HAD FIREFLIES SWIRL AROUND HER AND GIRL JORDAN HAD HER AQUA BLUE AURA FLARED UP)

O holoré lay thee low

Holoél dark in the Deep

Down beneath the earth you go

Go holoré fast to sleep

O holoré lay thee low

Holoél dark in the Deep

Down beneath the earth you go

Go holoré fast to sleep

Fast to sleep

Fast to sleep

Dark holoré in the Deep

Rise again holoré now

Spring abundant holoél

Render green the dying bough

Raise the rock where Yurgen fell

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Spring abundant holoél

She glowed and was separated from the 7 Anothers!

Nico: Yeah!

Kameo: Lets get them!

Kevin: GO GO SAMURAI!

He turned into the Samurai Blue Ranger!

Qin: YEAH!

Hitoshi: HENSHIN!

He turned into Hibiki!

They fired waves of energy and elements and blasted the Anothers down and I caught the Wonder Ride Books!

Me: Cool!

Lola: Now for Abra Kadabra.

Maria: Time for backup! (TURNS DIAL) MORDO MAGIC 6!

She summoned Baron Mordo, Evil Cut Man, Hot Dog Monster (OC), Zombie Chicken, Resshaki and Yokai (Big Hero 6)!

Qin: Yeah!

Me: This will be good.

Lola: Yep.

Camie: It will be awesome.

Nico: And now, we wait.

But then…

POOF!

Out came Another Abra Kadabra!

Me: WHOA!

Qin: What an entrance.

Another Abra Kadabra: (In a girls voice) That sure was fun though.

Me: (GASP) That voice.

She reverted back and she was a girl with blue hair and she had blue eyes with green sclera and had the kanji for future in the middle of her forehead and had blue clothes and futuristic laser blasters on her hips and a lightsaber too and she had blue angel wings.

Me: (GASP) Stella Ravenfire!

Nico: Whoa!

Stella Ravenfire: Awesome to see you again J.D.

Me: Same here. Stella is a girl from the distant future and yes she has half Tamaranean.

Nico: Hence why she has green sclera.

Me: Yep.

Stella Ravenfire: Also I came from the really distant future. I'm from the year 77,232,124,321.

All of us: WOW!

Laney: That's REALLY far in the future!

Lola: Holy fireballs!

Lisa Loud: That is absolutely amazing!

Xenia: It sure is.

Stella Ravenfire: It sure is. Also I am a notorious jewel thief that steals from alien criminals. And I am a magic master.

Eli: That is amazing!

Laney: What is it like in the distant future where you are from?

Stella Ravenfire: Well Earth is now a Traveling Planet Colony. The sun turned into a red giant and died out 5 billion years from this time.

Me: Right we actually knew that was going to happen to the Sun.

Nico: Yep.

Stella Ravenfire: And the Andromeda and Milky Way Galaxies merged into one in 4 and a half billion years.

Me: We also knew that was going to happen as well.

Stella Ravenfire: Yep. Also what you guys didn't know is that in 77 billion years, all the galaxies in the entire Virgo Supercluster are going to merge into one.

We gasped!

Me: WHOA!

Nico: You got to be kidding me!

Xenia: All the galaxies of the Virgo Supercluster merging together!? That's amazing!

Laney: But that is a really long time from now.

Nico: No kidding.

Kaito: (gets out Zyuranger gear) Did Swartz promise you anything

Zocks: (gets out Jetman gear) Because we can grant it instead.

Kaito got a Mighty Morphin sword and Zocks got a Jetman Sword.

Stella Ravenfire: Just to get back home to my home time. My time machine was destroyed years ago when I got here and the mineral that powers it doesn't exist yet.

Me: That's gonna be a bit of a problem. Since this mineral doesn't exist yet we don't know what it is or what it looks like. So you're stuck here.

Stella Ravenfire: I know. But I'm okay with it.

Nico: Okay then.

Me: Sorry we have to fight like this though.

Stella Ravenfire: No worries.

Sougo: (gets out Mighty Morphin Ridewatch) Swartz was a Time Jacker. So, it's possible that he could've gotten you back to your time.

Geiz: (gets out Jetman Ridewatch) But our Time Squad friends are much more trustworthy then him.

Sougo got TyrannoMightyMorphinArmor while Geiz got RedHawkArmor.

Stella Ravenfire: That does make sense. But I'm cool being with you guys. It's going to be awesome.

Me: Well okay then.

She turned into Another Abra Kadabra!

Nico: Your future is really awesome. (ACTIVATES ABRA KADABRA'S RIDEWATCH)

He fired waves of magic and smashed her down.

Nico: Time for some sea power! (ACTIVATES QUEEN OF THE BLACK PUDDLE'S RIDEWATCH)

He threw sea creatures and splattered them all over her.

May: I hope you and Vypra are back together as sisters Praxina.

Praxina: We're mending it back together.

May: Good. (ACTIVATES PRAXINA'S RIDEWATCH)

She fired waves of darkness and smashed her down.

May: Time for sleep! (ACTIVATES PPG SANDMAN'S RIDEWATCH)

May fired waves of sand and Another Abra Kadabra was asleep.

Nico: HEY HEY HEY! Sleep time is over! Battle time is now!

She got up.

May: I'll have to use that on people that have sleeping problems.

Maria: (gets out Mizugeiko's Ridewatch) My turn! (ACTIVATES IT) SUPER SAMURAI SPRAY!

She fired waves of ink and drenched her.

Me: YUCK!

Maria: And this too! (ACTIVATES UVULA THE SEA HAG'S RIDEWATCH)

She grew octopus tentacles made of water and smashed her all over with them.

Kevin: Nice one! Now for me. (ACTIVATES QUEEN OF THE BLACK PUDDLE'S RIDEWATCH)

He fired clams and they latched onto her and she yelped in pain!

Me: Nice one!

Then Man Boy, Country Boy, Piranha Jones, Universe 666 Cain Knightlord, Universe 666 Anubis and Angry Roast Chicken came.

Nico: Nico team Man Boy.

Man Boy: Thanks Nico.

Qin: Awesome!

Lola: Yeah!

?: I'll say!

Then we saw a Tsareena!

Me: Cool a Tsareena!

Xenia: Mallow would love this one.

Tsareena: (In a girls voice) I'm sure she would.

Nico: Melody Eucalyptus! Wow!

She reverted back and was a girl with green hair and pink eyes and had green and pink clothes and she had green angel wings. She had the kanji for Nature in the middle of her forehead.

Melody Eucalyptus: I got this one.

She fired waves of leaves and flowers and blasted her down and I caught the ridewatch and purified it and I brought Stella Ravenfire over.

Nico: YEAH!

Melody Eucalyptus: Awesome!

Kevin: What's your favorite memory of Nico?

Melody Eucalyptus: When me and Nico were in my family's massive garden and we turned it into an enormously beautiful place.

Qin: I remember seeing her garden and it was as beautiful as the Amazon, Borneo and all the rainforests combined. So many plants and more.

Lola: That is cool!

Xenia: I'll say!

Varie: Yeah.

Me: I'll have to see it to believe it.

Nico: You will love it J.D.

Nico and Melody hugged.

Nico: I've missed you.

Melody Eucalyptus: Me too Nico. Me too.

Qin: So awesome.

We went back home.

After Nico's rescue, Lincoln and his harem, Me and my harem, Sakura Knudson, Stellar, Stardust, Ken Knudson, Nico and his harem, Clyde and his harem, Naruto and his harem, Ed Cowart and his harem, Ets and his harem, Gage the Hegehog, Sasuke, Itachi, and their family, Sakura and her family, Qin, Eli, Nicole Knudson, Lori, Leni, Luna, Luan, Lynn, Laney, Lucy, Lana, Lola, Lisa, Lily, Lynn Sr., Rita, Harriet Loud, Sherlock Hound, Noctis Lucis Caelum, Gladiolus Amicitia, Ignis Scientia, Prompto Argentum, Stella Nox Fleuret, Ravus Nox Fleuret, TLPS Mr. Wolf, TLPS Mr. Piranha, TLPS Mr. Snake, TLPS Mr. Shark, TLPS Ms. Tarantula, The Dynasty Warriors, The Samurai Warriors, Yakko, Cherry Hunter, Cammy, Milan Flare, Yoko, Wakko, Poison, Pyrrha Alexandra, Alice, Mimi Kitagami, Dot, Haneru Tobitatsu, Sir William the Good, Lady Mary the Good, The Z-Fighters, Max Goof, P.J., Bobby Zimmeruski, Tank, Roxanne (A Goofy Movie), Baloo, Sora, Donald, Goofy, Roxas, Xion, Riku, Kairi, Lea, Elena, Crash Bandicoot, Coco

Bandicoot, Aku-Aku, The Quantum Masks, Alternate Tawna, Spyro, Cynder, The Ghostforce, Rayman, Juniper Lee, The Louds' Scottish Ancestors, The L-ementals, The Demon Slayer Corps, Anatankha, The Bakugan Battle Brawlers, The Power Rangers, The Kamen Riders, Izuku and his friends, The Goths of Darkness, Sebastian Mendez, Darren Arcangela, Norbert and Daggett, Heathcliff, Riff-Raff, Hector, Wordsworth, Mungo, Cleo, Leroy, Sylvester, Timmy Turner, Cosmo, Wanda, Poof, Trixie Tang, Sapphire, Emerald, Chester, A.J., Sanjay, Elmer, Chloe Carmichael, Tootie, Universe 666 Lincoln, his good sisters, parents, harem, and Guardian Angels, Universe 666 Me, Universe 666 Varie, The Lion Guard, Marinette and her friends, Sabrina Spellman, Liam, Carmen Rockell, The Teen Titans, Green Arrow, Kento of Hardrock, Veronica Tesla, Claudia Kipinsk, and Nancianna Sakurai are heading to Bucharest, Romania, and not only is Lincoln going to rescue the six girls here, but we got word of a massive army of vampires that were riled into causing havoc by Audrey Blade and the rest of The Ghostrick Destroyers, but Lincoln's going to put an end to this latest act of revenge by going on a massive feeding frenzy and he's going to absorb and feed on that army of vampires there and that'll get Audrey Blade and the rest of those delusional vampires really pissed off big time.

Lincoln: Whoa, we're here in Bucharest, Romania, and I know what we're going to do here, not only am I going to rescue the six girls here, but we got word of a massive army of vampires that were riled into causing havoc by Audrey Blade and the rest of The Ghostrick Destroyers, but I'm going to put an end to this latest act of revenge by going on a massive feeding frenzy and I'm going to absorb and feed on the army of vampires.

Raven Ghostrick: That's perfect, that'll get Audrey Blade and the rest of those delusional vampires really pissed off big time.

Nico: Sheesh, so they still have some contacts in Transylvania.

Lincoln: Yep, and they're still loyal to Audrey Blade and want us dead, so they decided to join that crazy vampire's desire for revenge.

Me: Their latest act is about to be foiled.

Green Arrow: Handling a massive army of undead bloodsucking vampires out for revenge on us, I've got a few arrows dipped in silver with their names on them.

Lincoln: Have them ready, Ollie, those vampires aren't going down without a fight.

Suddenly, we saw a very beautiful and super sexy girl with long midnight blue hair and midnight blue hairband, midnight blue eyes, she was tall at 7'0" in height, she has the body of a goddess and large breasts, fair skin, she has massive and beautiful midnight blue angel wings, she's dressed in a white short-sleeved blouse, sleeveless midnight blue top, necklace with pearls and midnight blue gem for the pendant, long ankle-length white skirt, white bridal gloves, midnight blue knee-high high-heeled boots with butterfly buckles, and long white sleeveless trenchcoat with deer, dogs, bears, and angels on the coattails and on the back is Artemis, and holstered on her back is a massive Artemis-themed greatsword with embedded blue gems and Artemis etched on the 7'0" massive, wide, double-edged golden midnight blue blade, large midnight blue deer heads for the crossguard, large white angelic faces embedded on both sides of the hilt with midnight blue gems embedded in their foreheads, longer midnight black handle, four large white angel heads and large midnight blue gem on the bottom of the large white angel heads for the pommel.

Selene Arcangela: (Gasps) The deer, dogs, and bear motif on the sleeveless trenchcoat, you're one of the daughters of the Olympian Gods and Goddesses.

Midnight Blue-Haired Girl: That's right, and I got the girls away from those monstrous vampires out for blood

Lincoln: (Gasps) That voice, Allison Artemis, I knew it was you.

Suddenly, we heard loud vampiric shrieks in the air, and we saw them: the massive army of vampires out to kill us and were whipped up into a fury thanks to Audrey Blade.

Sylvester: Oh great, here they come now!

Sylvester unholstered his Sylvester's Blood-Soaked Vampiric Demon Darkness Greatsword of The Dracul and transformed into Super Angel-Cat-Vampire-Acme Dark Knight-Harmony Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Darkness Looney Tune Feline Demonic Darkness Vampire Cat Angel of Divine Darkness Looney Tune Feline Demonic Darkness Vampire Cat Justice and Divine Darkness Looney Tune Feline Demonic Darkness Vampire Cat Death.

Lincoln: Yep. Time to engage Vampire Blood Rage mode and start the feeding frenzy!

Suddenly, Lincoln's deep sapphire blue eyes turned deep blood red and the pupils turned into cat-like pupils, his claws had gotten sharper, the tips of his eleven massive and long white wolf tails turned into Cell's stingers, and then, his abnormally massive upper and lower body muscles suddenly grew much bigger, and he let out a loud animalistic roar: Lincoln has entered into VAMPIRE BLOOD RAGE MODE!

Lucy Loud: Gasp, Lincoln's entered into Vampire Blood Rage Mode.

Nico: Just like what happened in the videos, whoa!

Me: But, now you're seeing it for the first time, and when he enters into Vampire Blood Rage Mode, you better duck and cover 'cause Lincoln Loud's on the rampage!

Timmy Turner: Should we also join in as well?

Wanda: Are you kidding, it'd be a bad idea to get in a vampire's way when it's feeding time!

Adriana Ardelean Dracula: (Romanian Accent) Ain't that the truth. Let's just sit back and watch the blood engorged mayhem ensue.

Lincoln went after the massive armies of vampires, and he really showed no mercy as he was literally tearing into them and spilling their blood with his claws and massive greatsword. Eleven of them tried to pounce on Lincoln only to get stabbed in their chests with the eleven stingers and Lincoln absorbed them until nothing was left except for their clothes, and he also bearhugged a couple of them

and he absorbed them into his body, and this went on for hours as we heard the death shrieks echoing in the air of Bucharest. Then, as soon as Lincoln was done absorbing the armies of vampires, all that's left of them were their clothing and a massive pool of blood.

Nico: Holy… !

Me: Crud! It's just like what happened that day when Lincoln went on that blood frenzy rage thanks to Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, and Luan.

Luna: But, this is on a massive scale, and with vampires, dude!

Then, Lincoln used his blood powers and forced the blood to him and he devoured the massive pool of blood, and then, his deep blood red eyes changed back to deep sapphire blue, and he reverted back to normal.

Lincoln: Now, that was quite a delicious buffet.

MASSIVE LOUD BELCH!

Lana: And I thought Lynn going through her meatball subs like crazy was mega crazy!

Nico: Damn, now I know why we had to stay back: Lincoln made a meal out of all those vampires!

Me: Wait 'til everyone at home sees this!

We had video cameras recording the whole thing!

Vampirella: I've never seen that kind of wild side to you when you go into Vampire Blood Rage Mode, Linky. (Seductively) I really love seeing that wild side to you.

Lincoln's face turned red, and we had a laugh.

Lincoln: All that aside, at least we got rid of those vampires before anyone got seriously hurt. (To Allison Artemis) And it's so good to see you again, Allison Artemis.

Allison Artemis: You too, Linky, it's been a long time.

Lincoln went up to Allison Artemis and he hugged her, and Allison Artemis is very surprised at just how much taller, more handsome, and much more muscular Lincoln's gotten since she last saw him, and she also felt just how much stronger and muscular he's really become, and she had an atomic red blush on her face, and the atomic red blush on her face soon went even deeper when she saw he still has his vampire fangs and massive white angel wings with stars on the feathers and orange and aurora-colored tips on the feathers, along with hearing his mature, deeper, and manlier voice and seeing the large white wolf ears with rainbow markings on his head, eleven massive and long white wolf tails with rainbow markings and rainbow tips and white rabbit tail with rainbow markings on top of the massive and long white wolf tails, fine hair on his massive forearms and short stubble on his jawline, He-Man's chest harness, and many other accessories, and she also met his familiars, the male white Rabbit Familiar, Alistair, the white Vampire Bat Familiar, Artemis, and the white Wolf Familiar, Seiko.

Lincoln: It sure has been a long time, I haven't seen you since you were seventeen, and as you can see, I really grew a lot since then.

Allison Artemis: Holy crap, you sure have, you've really grown up to be very big and very strong like a tree, Lincoln, you've really grown a lot from the cute eleven-year-old little boy into a 17-year-old 8'3" tall, very handsome, and manly man with really massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and eight-pack abs, and you still have those vampire fangs and massive white angel wings, that's so awesome, and the large white wolf ears on your head and the eleven massive and long white wolf tails with markings and white rabbit tail on top of the massive and long white wolf tails, fine hair on your massive forearms, short stubble on your jawline, and chest hair in the middle of your chest and many accessories, that's really new, along with getting He-Man's chest harness. You've really really grown a lot in height and became a man, but you're still the same kind boy from long ago. Plus, you've also grown even more bigger in muscle mass, you can land an airplane on that massive, wider, and more muscular back, squash a melon with those really muscular quads and thighs, and cut a rock into a diamond on those rock-hard eight-pack abs, and there's not even a tape measure long enough to measure that chiseled chest or massive biceps. Plus, I've also met

your familiars, and they are really awesome.

Nico: And he'd also been hit with massive amounts of cosmic radiation and he'd been imbued with the same powers as J.D. and he's become truly immortal.

Me: And Lincoln, you know this sexy hot mama?

Lincoln: Indeed I do, J.D., this is Allison Artemis, Daughter of Artemis, Greek Goddess of The Hunt, she's my Guardian Angel from Greece mainly the legendary Mount Olympus, and like her mother, she's a Goddess of The Hunt, and she has all her mother's powers, she's immortal, and she's also extremely beautiful and sexy. When she and I met, there was indeed quite the attraction that turned into true love and she swore to protect him from those who sought to do me harm, and her targets were none other than Flip, Lewis Travolta, Scoots, Hawk, Hank, Pablo, Anderson, Chandler, Artie, Trent, and Killjoy Huggins, my enemies, and she also swore to protect me from Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, and Luan.

Nicholette Torrington: And she's also the half-sister of Annabeth Chase.

We gasped.

Me: Whoa!

Nico: That's so cool!

Selene Emperyous: It sure is, and surprisingly, she's friends with Lynn, and Allison and Lincoln helped Lynn with her training, and Allison helped in teaching Lincoln everything she knows about using the powers of the moon and she even had Lynn make up with Lincoln and they hugged, and this was after Dark Lynn was removed from Lynn for good.

Nico: I remembered that day all too well.

Me: Same here.

Selene Emperyous: Me too, and Lincoln made Allison a beautiful necklace with midnight blue gem for the pendant, along with a white

short-sleeved blouse, midnight blue sleeveless top, long ankle-length white dress skirt, and white bridal gloves, and to show thanks, Allison kissed Lincoln on the lips at night as the moonlight shined down on them, and it was truly beautiful, and she really hates Flip with a bloody passion, because that mutant cheapskate absolutely hated Allison for always defending Lincoln whenever he along with Lori, Lola, Lisa, along with the rest of Lincoln's enemies who plotted to kill him.

Michelle Emperyous: And Selene Arcangela told Allison everything about what that mutant has done, and one time when Lincoln, Allison, and Lynn were doing some training, Flip showed up and tried to kill Lincoln again along with Lynn and Allison, that was until Lincoln let loose the beast inside him and he viciously attacked that three butt-cheeked mutant with a dangerous ferocity, and he, Allison, and Lynn blasted him with energy blasts and they also pounced on and kicked the tar out of him, and Lincoln fired red energy waves from his massive white angel wings and tied that jerk up in a red energy straitjacket, and when he alerted the rest of his family of what Flip tried to do to him, Allison, and Lynn, they were really furious, and Lincoln called the cops and they picked up Flip and took him to jail.

Nico summoned a bomb and hurled it through a portal that led to Lynn's Table and it was aimed at Flip.

Nico: HEADS UP, YOU FILTHY MUTANT!

Then, the bomb hit Flip and exploded and more jewels, coins, gems, and currencies had exploded out of him, and he screamed and bellowed in anger at us.

Me: Yeah, fuck you too, you filthy mutant cheapskate!

Lincoln: Knowing him, he won't quit. And now that you're here, Allison.

Lincoln went up to and hugged Allison Artemis in his abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms, he leaned his head down the right side of her neck, and he slowly bit her and he fed on her blood, and we saw his rainbow energy aura with elemental forces and

mythological animals flare up as he gained a massive power boost and he also gained the very same powers as her, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more, and his massive white angel wings with aurora and orange tips spread out and glow. He then slowly unlatched his fangs from her neck as her neck healed and the puncture marks sealed up, and he also kissed where he bit her.

Allison Artemis: Wow, you're still just as gentle as ever when you feed on one of your Guardian Angels, Lincoln.

Suddenly, an Elemental Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love appeared on Allison Artemis' neck with midnight blue gems on the gold lightning bolts and midnight blue crystal links from her merged Crystal Necklace of The Buddha along with an Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love on her neck.

Allison Artemis: (Surprised) Lincoln, are these…?!

Lincoln: Yep, that's an Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love and an Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love, which means you're now part of my harem and my many future wives, Allison Artemis.

Allison Artemis had a smile on her face and tears in her eyes as Lincoln still had his abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms around her, and he leaned down to her face and he kissed her passionately on the lips, and she also returned it, and we cheered for them, then, we went up to the six girls, and when Lincoln saw who they were, he immediately recognized them. The six girls are Maki Takahana and Youko Aoi from Chikankyou, Megumi Kousaka and Yukine Maikawa from Chikankyou 2, and Akari Ooguro and Miho Amai from Chikankyou 3.

Lincoln: Oh wow, it's Maki Takahana and Youko Aoi from Chikankyou, Megumi Kousaka and Yukine Maikawa from Chikankyou 2, and Akari Ooguro and Miho Amai from Chikankyou 3.

Nicole: Whoa, awesome.

Lincoln: Are you girls okay?

Maki Takahana: Yes, we're okay, thanks to you.

Then, when Maki Takahana and the other five girls saw who it was that saved them from the armies of vampires riled up by Audrey Blade, their faces turned atomic red upon seeing the 17-year-old 8'3" tall, handsome hunk with abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles, eight-pack abs, long wild white hair going down to the bottom of his neck and rainbow lightning bolt highlights in the bangs of his long white hair and large white wolf ears with rainbow markings on top of his head, fine hair on his massive muscular forearms and beard stubble on his jawline, rainbow colored thunderbird with a gold lightning bolt and Ebonwu Squadron emblem emblazoned on his forehead with Third Eye on his forehead with rainbow iris, rows of straight teeth with vampire fangs, Crest of Miracles on his massive right pec and golden lightning bolt cutie mark with the thunderbird and comic books surrounded by the symbols of Fire, Water, Ice, Wind, Earth, Nature, Light, and Darkness in a circle on his massive left pec, Celtic Cross cutie mark tattoo in the form of the cutie marks of Twilight Sparkle, Sunset Shimmer, Rainbow Dash, Applejack, Rarity, Pinkie Pie, Fluttershy, Starlight Glimmer, and Trixie Lulamoon, surrounded by a circle were the marks of the other girls in Lincoln's harem on his massive, wider, and more muscular back, and on top is the Earth surrounded by the ring of mermaids and surrounded by a Thunderbird, Phoenix, Angel, Vampire Bat, Werewolf, and Buffalo and a Rinnegan-like marking, and right below the Cutie Mark tattoo is a rainbow kanji with nine magatama in between that said, "Lincoln Landon Loud, Almighty Champion and Emissary of Hinon, Almighty Master of The Elemental Forces, The Storms, The Cosmos, and The Universe, Master of Hero Personas and Many Powers, The Loud House's Man With A Plan, Voice of Reason, Golden-Hearted Brother of Many Siblings, Golden-Hearted Lover and Father of Many Kids, Almighty Golden-Hearted and Loving Son of Lynn Sr. and Rita Loud, Loving Grandson of Albert Loud and Samuel Loud, Almighty Golden-Hearted and Loving Future Husband, Strongest, Bravest, Resilient, Courageous, Handsomest, and Manliest Warrior of The Loud Family, Powerful Alpha Vampire-Werewolf-Cyborg Hybrid, Descendant of The Seventeenth Century Duke Lincoln McLoud of Loch Loud in Scotland, Destroyer of Morag McLaughlin, Archenemy of Max Dillon Also Known as Electro, Destroyer and Slayer of

Extremely Evil, Black-Hearted, Sadistic, Delusional, Power-Hungry, Psychotic, Irredeemable Bastards and Tyrants, Talented Comic Book Writer and Video Gamer, Jack-Of-All-Trades, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True God of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Savior of The Loud House and Michigan, True Immortal Hero, Amazing and Powerful Student of Numerous Amazing and Powerful Teachers, Shinobi of The Hidden Leaf Village, Member of Many of Team Loud Phoenix Storm's Branch Teams, Spice Demon of The Loud Family, Surfer of The Legendary Wave Humungadunga, Third-In-Command And Founder of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Emissary of The Cosmos and The Heavens, Ambassador of Harmony, Friendship, Purity, Hope, Courage, and Love, and God of Friendship, Hope, Love, Courage, and Justice Dodgeball Angel King of Gotham Royal York, The Unifier of The Three Kingdoms and Warriors of Japan, Fearsome Defender of His Many Guardian Angels, and Destroyer of The House of Damaskinos", he has deep sapphire blue eyes, tattoo of a pepper with fire surrounding it on his broad left shoulder, and Mark of Manhood tattoo of a male bodybuilder with a barbell raised above his head and around him are elemental forces and an orange kanji that read, "Lincoln Landon Loud, Strongest, Bravest, Resilient, Courageous, Handsomest, and Manliest Warrior of The Loud Family" on his massive left muscular forearm, and he had his Rabbit Miraculous, Eini, with him, his male white Rabbit Familiar, Alistair, his white Vampire Bat Familiar, Artemis, and his white Wolf Familiar, Seiko, along with Darkus Battle Ax Vladitor, Darkus Omega Leonidas, Pyrus Omega Leonidas, Haos Omega Leonidas, Subterra Omega Leonidas, Ventus Omega Leonidas, and Ventus Omega Leonidas.

He had his massive Lincoln Loud's United Friendship Hinon's Almighty Eternal Friendship Cosmic Storm Greatsword of Universal Hope, Elemental Bravery, and Unbreakable Eternal Bonds and the purified Universe 666 version of The Miracle Box holstered on his

wider and muscular back, his orange Crystal Saber, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace, his Omnipotent Elemental Thunderbird Phoenix Angel of Universal Harmonious Loud Justice, Mythological Hope, and Eternal Love Almighty Book, Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Elemental Harmony on his left hip, his Eater of Sins revolver and Elemental Universal Thunderbird hand-cannon Blaster holstered on his right hip, the Pisces the Fish constellation and Aquarius Zodiac sign on the back of his neck and the Cygnus the Swan constellation and embedded Stone of Gelel on the back of his massive left hand, large weighted gold metal bands with multi-colored on his massive biceps and thighs with silver phoenixes on them, large gold cuff Bracers of The Champions of the Universe with large rainbow gems on his large wrists with the Dragon Ball Bracelet on the left large gold cuff bracer and other bracelets merged with the left large gold cuff Bracer and large gold Elemental Shield of Harmony shrunk to the size of a gem on top, massive indestructible white angel wings with stars and orange and aurora-colored tips on the large white feathers and eleven massive and long powerful white wolf tails with rainbow tips and rainbow markings with white rabbit tail on top of the eleven massive and long white wolf tails, he has on He-Man's chest harness with colored gems on the orange crisscross straps and gold metal circular chest plate with phoenix carved on it and surrounded by red gems, and he was dressed in an orange version of He-Man 2002's loincloth with hanging silver lightning bolts and long white trenchcoat coattails with Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Moonlight, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Great Old Ones, Mythological Animals, Mammoths, Pegasi, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, and Mermaids on the coattails and they also had intense powerful rainbow hot flames coming off them and hanging mini silver lightning bolts on the coattails held up by his large gold Belt of Elemental

Bravery with a large golden buffalo head with rainbow gems for eyes and large rainbow gem in its mouth for the belt buckle on his waist, large royal blue pants with rainbow fire and multicolored lightning bolts on the thighs, and large gold armored knee-high boots with colored gems on them, silver Buffalo head stud earrings with rainbow gems for eyes the Thunderbird carved on it and the Element, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis on the heads, large Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love with colored gems on the gold lightning bolts and rainbow crystal links from his merged large Crystal Necklace of The Buddha with a large rainbow Thunderbird-shaped Element of Harmony and a large silver Buffalo head with rainbow gems for eyes and the Thunderbird carved on it and the Element, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis on its head for the pendant on his bare chest with chest hair in the center of his chest, large fingerless orange gloves with the symbol of The Loud House on it and surrounded in a diamond formation are a Phoenix, Thunderbird, Buffalo, and Angel, his Ring of The Phoenix large multi-colored gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it surrounded by a Thunderbird, Phoenix, Werewolf, and Buffalo on his right ring finger, Blue Lantern ring on his left ring finger and small planets orbiting around his fingers like rings, claws on his fingers, he has eleven large multi-colored orbs orbiting around his legs and ten multi-colored smaller orbs orbiting around his waist and circling around his feet on the floor are eleven golden crosses with angelic runes and an immense rainbow protective aura around him.

Maki Takahana: Oh wow, you're Lincoln Loud of Team Loud Phoenix Storm.

Lincoln: That's right, and it's a pleasure to meet you all.

Lincoln made five clones of himself, and he and his clones went up to the girls, and they hugged their waists in their abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms, and they leaned down and kissed the girls on the lips, which they returned with equally intense passion, as they wrapped their arms around the wider muscular backs of Lincoln and his clones, and we cheered wildly at the scene.

Maki Takahana: (Seductively and rubs her right hand on Lincoln's massive right pec) You too, big, tall, muscular, and handsome.

Suddenly, six Elemental Thunderbird Necklaces of Eternal Love appeared on the necks of Maki Takahana, Youko Aoi, Megumi Kousaka, Yukine Maikawa, Akari Ooguro, and Miho Amai with colored gems on the gold lightning bolts and colored crystal links from their merged Crystal Necklaces of The Buddha along with Elemental Thunderbird Chokers of Eternal Love on their necks. We returned home to The World Tree Estate, and the rest of the team were shocked to find out the villains we went after went after were a massive army of vampires that were riled into causing havoc by Audrey Blade and the rest of The Ghostrick Destroyers in an attempt at revenge on us.

But, when Lincoln and all of us showed what happened with Lincoln going into Vampire Blood Rage Mode and laying waste to all the vampires and absorbing them and devouring the blood he'd spilled during his ferocious attack and slaughter of them, everyone cheered and hugged us and Lincoln's harem kissed him all over, and they had steam whistling out their ears. Lincoln and Allison Artemis have a lot of catching up to do, now that they're back in town.

Maria: (Whistles) Damn, now that's what I call a really bloody massacre, you left nothing of them in your wake.

May: And he absorbed them and devoured the blood he'd spilled, he really went on a feeding frenzy of epic proportions.

Lincoln: Yep, and I also sent their spirits to The Black Gates for good, that'll teach Audrey Blade not to mess with us.

Me: Now, she's lost all her contacts in Bucharest, Romania.

Nico: Maybe so, but there's bound to be more vampires in Transylvania who are still loyal to that evil delusional vampire, so we need to keep our heads up.

Lincoln: That's right.

After Lincoln's feeding frenzy on the massive army of Audrey Blade's vampire minions in Bucharest, we were training intensely in

the gym, doing 900,000,000,000,000 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, and regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 900,000,000,000-lb barbells, squats, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, and we were really sweating like crazy, even doing yoga to clear our minds, and we were also doing 900,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get our eleven massive and long wolf tails even more stronger than ever as well, and when Allison Artemis saw Lincoln doing 900,000,000,000,000 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, and regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 900,000,000,000-lb barbells, squats, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, even doing yoga to clear his mind and doing 900,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get his eleven massive and long white wolf tails even more stronger than ever, she had an atomic red blush on her face, hearts in her eyes, and her nose was bleeding.

Allison Artemis: My God, I was right that Lincoln's really grown into a 17-year-old, 8'3" tall, really big, handsome, and really strong manly man, just look at those abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and his eight-pack abs really hard at work, and really working out with those 900,000,000,000-lb barbells and he's not even getting tired, incredible, and he also got one awesome tan, and he's also doing 900,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get his eleven massive and long white wolf tails even more stronger than ever, and he now looks even more ripped than ever. He's definitely been bodybuilding and working out for many years, and because of that along with the combination of his diet plan that we gave him, along with his hyperpuberty and genes, he'd gained the body that all bodybuilders could only dream of. If anyone tried to mess with him now, they were in for a world of hurt and trouble, and he's always been there to defend and protect us from Chandler, his goons, Pablo, Anderson, and Hawk and Hank at school or out in public, and he was also quick to defend us from Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, and Luan if they get out of search control again, along with Killjoy Huggins.

Lincoln: Yep, and I've also trained a lot under some very powerful teachers, J.D. and Nico included, Allison, and I can still defend

myself, and in addition to getting stronger, I've also gotten smarter as well.

Allison Artemis: That's incredible, and we'd already known just how strong you were long ago ever since you did some wrestling and working out with some of the other Guardian Angels long ago, and we're so proud of just how much stronger you've gotten, and just how much taller you've gotten, along with getting that much bigger in muscle mass, and you've also been getting smarter as well.

Nico: You got that right, plus, we heard all of the stories from Lincoln about you girls and about how you all helped him in his training to become an emerging hero before Team Loud Phoenix Storm was formed, and how he grew from a little boy into a really big, really strong, and really powerful man.

Allison Artemis: Oh man, I knew it was only a matter of time before he told everyone that story.

Nico: Yep. So, Allison, what's the story on how you, Lynn, and Lincoln took down that fat mutant cheapskate, Flip?

Allison Artemis: Now, that's a story I've never forgotten.

Allison Artemis pulled up a video and it played on the screen, and it showed Lincoln, Allison, and Lynn were doing some training in the park.

Past Allison Artemis: It's always nice coming here to the park.

Past Lincoln: Yeah, it sure is, Allison.

Past Lynn: And it's also a good place to do some training.

Suddenly, Lincoln picked up on the stench of someone who hadn't heard of a shower and he saw who it was barreling towards them bellowing with so much murderous rage, and he saw who it was: it was Flip, Royal Woods' fat hairy mutant cheapskate and convicted criminal who escaped from prison once again. They dodged an incoming attack from that moron who was out for blood.

Past Lincoln: Every single time whenever I wanted to enjoy my day

and be with my Guardian Angels, every time, you show up to ruin it! That's it, I've had it up to hear with you, you fat mutant!

Suddenly, Lincoln's heart was pounding and his deep sapphire blue eyes turned blood red, and his fangs grew longer, his claws grew sharper, and then, his abnormally massive upper and lower body muscles suddenly grew much bigger as he let his rage loose.

Past Lincoln: I WILL NOT LET YOU LAY ONE FILTHY HAND ON MY GUARDIAN ANGELS OR MY FAMILY, YOU THREE BUTT-CHEEKED PIECE OF GARBAGE! (WOLF ROAR)

Nico: Oh… Shit!

Me: That fat mutant cheapskate was dead meat on a stick that day!

Lincoln let the beast out in him and Flip bellowed with rage and then charged at Lincoln, but Lincoln punched him hard in his fat hairy gut and he grabbed Flip by the collar of his jumpsuit and lifted him up off the ground with his really immense and powerful superhuman strength and he threw him into a tree, and he attacked him with a dangerous ferocity, and he, Lynn, and Allison blasted him with energy blasts and they also pounced on and kicked the tar out of him, and Lincoln fired red energy waves from his massive white angel wings and tied that mutant up in a red energy straitjacket, and when he alerted the rest of his family of what Flip tried to do to him, Lynn, and Allison, they were really furious, and then, Lincoln called the cops as they grabbed that fat mutant cheapskate.

Cop: We're already getting sick and tired of you always escaping, Flip. Come on, you, it's right back to prison for you.

Flip was then loaded into the wagon and he bellowed with rage once again as they took him straight back to prison as the video ended.

Nico: That mutant cheapskate had some nerve trying to attack you guys again!

Me: Honestly, he has a one-track mind: and all he's focused on is revenge on us, ripping people off, and being a gross mutant jerk.

Lincoln: He deserved all those thrashings we give him, and he still

doesn't know when to quit. So, he needed to be taken down for good and become humiliation fodder.

Eli: Even though there are some of us who would rather see him dead after all the crap he pulled.

And he was right: some of Lincoln's Guardian Angels had sharpened axes and knives and even a dart board with Flip's picture on it and it was stabbed and slashed all over until it was mangled to pieces.

Nico: (Winces) Yikes, I knew that many of Lincoln's Guardian Angels hated that mutant cheapskate, but it got to the point where they don't want him to suffer, they want him to die.

Me: (Shudders) And that moron has pulled one too many stunts in trying to kill Lincoln and all of us.

We got a shower, and then, Lincoln, Boscha, Chirubimé, Princess of Autumn Leaves, Mariña, Princess of Sunflowers, Talaya, Princess of Cherry Blossoms, Tytannial, Princess of Camellias, and Periallis, Empress of Blossoms are heading to Emerald Coast.

Lincoln snapped his fingers, and the 17-year-old, white-haired, 8'3", handsome and extremely muscular man was dressed in his new large orange speedo with a Thunderbird and a lightning bolt surrounded by elemental forces and stars on it with rainbow flames coming off the speedo, orange sandals, his jewelry and accessories, and he had his weapons holstered in case of trouble.

And Boscha, Chirubimé, Princess of Autumn Leaves, Mariña, Princess of Sunflowers, Talaya, Princess of Cherry Blossoms, Tytannial, Princess of Camellias, and Periallis, Empress of Blossoms are dressed in the two-piece colored bikinis The Musiqidandi Sisters made for them, colored sandals, and they had their weapons holstered in case of trouble. Plus, we found out Boscha, Chirubimé, Princess of Autumn Leaves, Mariña, Princess of Sunflowers, Talaya, Princess of Cherry Blossoms, Tytannial, Princess of Camellias, and Periallis, Empress of Blossoms had feelings for Lincoln and he also had feelings for them, and he also saved them all from an ambush by a group of thugs Flip hired to kill

them, Lincoln killed them all and sucked out their blood and life energy, which made him go insane with anger, until Lincoln fired energy blasts at that mutant and more gold and jewels and treasures came out of that moron, but they also got to keep their heads up, they got word that mutant has sent more muscle-bound thugs to kill them.

Periallis, Empress of Blossoms: Wow, so this is Emerald Coast, it sure is beautiful.

Lincoln: It sure is, Periallis, and it's perfect for our first date before Princess Cadence's big mission today. Shall we?

Lincoln, Boscha, Chirubimé, Princess of Autumn Leaves, Mariña, Princess of Sunflowers, Talaya, Princess of Cherry Blossoms, Tytannial, Princess of Camellias, and Periallis, Empress of Blossoms dived into the waters and they had fun swimming in the waters and they also had a swimming race and had a lot of fun and they saw the sea life that live in there, then they went back to the beach and they also had a game of volleyball, and Boscha, Chirubimé, Princess of Autumn Leaves, Mariña, Princess of Sunflowers, Talaya, Princess of Cherry Blossoms, Tytannial, Princess of Camellias, and Periallis, Empress of Blossoms got an extremely massive and deep atomic red blush on their faces when they saw Lincoln lift thirteen 900,000,000,000,000-lb barbells Lincoln summoned in his large and strong hands and thirteen massive and long white wolf tails, but then, they saw hulking muscle-bound thugs hired by Flip coming after them, but Lincoln grabbed each of them one by one and he'd sucked out their muscle mass and strength and made them thin as rakes and completely weak and he set them on fire and sent them to The Black Gates forever.

Then, they had some lunch, and then, as the sun was about to set, Lincoln made clones of himself and he and his clones went up to Boscha, Chirubimé, Princess of Autumn Leaves, Mariña, Princess of Sunflowers, Talaya, Princess of Cherry Blossoms, Tytannial, Princess of Camellias, and Periallis, Empress of Blossoms, and they hugged the girls in their abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms, and Boscha, Chirubimé, Princess of Autumn Leaves, Mariña, Princess of Sunflowers, Talaya, Princess of Cherry Blossoms, Tytannial, Princess of Camellias, and Periallis, Empress of

Blossoms placed their hands on the massive pecs of Lincoln and his clones, and then, they shared a passionate and romantic kiss. Then, they came back home to The World Tree Estate and they were back in their original clothes, and Nico and I also saw Lincoln had lipstick marks all over his face, massive muscular body, and eight-pack abs.

Nico: Whoa, looks like someone really had an awesome time at Emerald Coast, eh, Lincoln?

Lincoln: (In Heaven) It… was… so… awesome!

Suddenly, six Elemental Thunderbird Necklaces of Eternal Love appeared on the necks of Boscha, Chirubimé, Princess of Autumn Leaves, Mariña, Princess of Sunflowers, Talaya, Princess of Cherry Blossoms, Tytannial, Princess of Camellias, and Periallis, Empress of Blossoms with colored gems on the gold lightning bolts and colored crystal links from their merged Crystal Necklaces of The Buddha and Elemental Thunderbird Chokers of Eternal Love on their necks.

Lily the Mermaid: Wow, now Boscha, Chirubimé, Princess of Autumn Leaves, Mariña, Princess of Sunflowers, Talaya, Princess of Cherry Blossoms, Tytannial, Princess of Camellias, and Periallis, Empress of Blossoms are now in your harem.

Vinyl Scratch: Wow, I always knew Boscha, Chirubimé, Princess of Autumn Leaves, Mariña, Princess of Sunflowers, Talaya, Princess of Cherry Blossoms, Tytannial, Princess of Camellias, and Periallis, Empress of Blossoms had feelings for Lincoln.

Jenna: And Flip has some nerve trying to kill them, that mutant is just making things much worse for himself.

Serena Logan: I always knew that good-for-nothing hairy mutant cheapskate was and always will be nothing but fucking trouble, and he's just making things worse for herself.

Rarity: And trying to kill Boscha, Chirubimé, Princess of Autumn Leaves, Mariña, Princess of Sunflowers, Talaya, Princess of Cherry Blossoms, Tytannial, Princess of Camellias, and Periallis, Empress of Blossoms, now that repulsive ape is really going to get it.

Lincoln: And we also had a run-in with more of the hulking muscle-bound hired thugs he sent to kill us yet again, but I sucked out their muscle mass and strength and killed them all and sent them to The Black Gates, and he should be screaming with pure vengeance and hate at us in 3… 2… 1!

Suddenly, we heard Flip scream and bellow with extreme hatred and rage and cursing right at us, and now, that three butt-cheeked mutant cheapskate has officially lost his mind.

Maria: (Flips Flip the middle finger) Yeah, up yours, you fat hairy mutant cheapskate!

Nico: Even after we kicked Flip's miserable hide, that moron still refuses to quit!

Lincoln: Same with Lewis Travolta, Amy, Pablo, Anderson, Billy McLean, and the other jerks at Dad's restaurant, but it's much more fun to see their thugs get killed by me.

Me: It sure is, and it's so much more fun seeing them blow their stacks!

Later Nico, Lori and Loki were in the simulator and they were getting ready for an awesome Super Mario Galaxy adventure.

Nico: Next, I'm going back to Honeyhive Galaxy to fight Bugaboom.

Loki: Ooh! This is literally going to be fun!

Lori: I was literally going to say the same thing.

Me: You guys are gonna have fun.

Xenia: Yep.

Nico: Yeah we always do.

Me: Good luck guys.

Nico: Thanks. Lets go guys.

They went in and we activated it and they were at HONEYHIVE GALAXY!

Nico: Honeyhive Galaxy.

Lori: Literally so awesome.

Nico: Shall we go visit the Queen again?

Lori: We literally shall.

They got into launch stars.

Me: (On the radio) Nico this is Star Ranger you are clear for launch. Over.

Nico: Copy that Star Ranger. Over.

Then…

WHOOSH!

Lori: WEEEEEEEE!

Loki: AWESOME!

They landed and went and stood before the Queen.

Nico: Greetings, your majesty!

Queen Bee: Greetings Team Loud Phoenix Storm and welcome.

They knelt before her.

Nico: Are there anymore of this worlds enemies running amok?

Queen Bee: Yes there are. Bugaboom. He is right there.

They saw him crawling around a big tree.

Nicole: (On the radio) Okay in order for you to beat him you have to

smash that star bullseye mark on his shell three times.

Nico: Right. We're on it.

They were on their way.

Nico: Did I mention Bugaboom's one of my favorite bosses?

Loki: No you didn't. That is amazing.

Lori: It literally is.

They arrived and they faced BUGABOOM!

Timon: Boy that looks like one delicious looking bug.

Pumbaa: I would want to eat that bug too.

Xenia: Yuck.

Lana: I would eat it.

Nico: Lets squish this bug.

Bugaboom saw them.

He roared.

Nico: Somebody get me a can of bug spray!

Lori: Me too!

It went at them!

Nico fired a beam of energy and blasted it and then jumped and smashed him on the back of his shell!

SMASH!

Nico: HA!

Me: Take that!

Nicole: Awesome! 2 more times for that.

Bugaboom got mad, took flight and flew around in circles.

Lori: He can fly. Big whoop.

Lori jumped and flew and fired waves of wind and blasted him all over and then she smashed onto his back and bashed him down.

Nico: OH YEAH!

Nicole: YEAH! 1 more time left!

Bugaboom turned red with rage and started to fly faster. It also turned on its side and fired bombs at the ground

Nicole: WHOA! Now he is mad!

Me: Yep and he is pissed!

Eli: Yep.

Loki: Now he wants to be hit from the side.

Nico: (gets out Abra Kadabra and DC Enchantress' Ridewatches) Time for some magic!

He activated them and fired a wave of magic and blasted him all over.

Then an Oranguru & Passimian came!

Me: Hey an Oranguru & Passimian!

Camie: Cool!

Oranguru: (In a girls voice) (Chinese Accent) We got this one Nico!

Passimian: (In a girls voice) (Chinese Accent) It will be like old times!

Nico: Ni and Xi Chen!? Whoa!

Qin: Cool!

They fired waves of energy and blasted Bugaboom all over!

Loki: Now it's literally my turn!

Loki fired a wave of wind and Bugaboom was turned by the wind and then he smashed him on his back and then he roared and then…

BOOOOM!

He exploded!

Nico: YEAH!

The Oranguru & Passimian reverted back and they were twin girls with black hair and purple eyes and had orange and blue clothes.

Ni Chen: Take that!

Xi Chen: YEAH!

They high five.

A Power Star appeared

Lori: There's the star!

Nico: Go get it Lori.

Lori and Loki went and got it!

YOU GOT A STAR!

Me: YEAH!

Lori: That was literally so much fun!

Loki: It sure was!

Lori: (To the Chen Twins) What are your favorite memories of Nico?

Ni Chen: When we learned under Nico and he taught us Elemental Kamehameha Waves. I learned a Crystal Kamehameha.

Xi Chen: I learned a wind and flower Kamehemeha.

Lori: Wow that is literally amazing!

Loki: It literally is!

Xenia: That is cool!

Me: I'll say.

Nico hugged them both.

Nico: I missed you girls.

Ni and Xi: We did too Nico.

Later we were watching TV and then the Animorphs came in.

Buttercup: Hey, Rachel. What's on your mind?

Rachel (Animorphs): Well Syd Chang, Fluttershy, Laney and May want to get the powers of the Animorphs.

Me: Whoa that will be interesting!

Nico: May are you okay with this?

May: I sure am.

Fluttershy: I want to try it out and see what this is like.

Me: Well okay. Ax what do you think?

Ax: It will be a great idea.

Nico: Okay.

Ax: They get them with this.

He held up a glowing cube. It was a cosmic power replicator. Ax's powers will be copied to Syd, Fluttershy, Laney and May. They put their hands on it and they got the powers of the Animorphs.

Syd Chang: Did it work?

Me: Well lets go find out.

Rachel: I got an idea. Let's go to the Aquarium first.

Me: And then the zoo.

Fluttershy: Good idea.

We went to the aquarium.

We arrived.

Me: Okay which animal will be perfect to try out?

May: I call dibs on the Whale Shark! Like always.

WE LAUGHED!

Me: All right then.

I did a call and the whale shark came.

Me: Okay give it a shot May.

She pet it and then she felt something.

Me: Feel anything?

May: Something.

Rachel: Now concentrate May.

May: Here goes.

She concentrated and then she turned into a WHALE SHARK!

But her clothes ripped as she turned into a Whale Shark and she was in the tank!

Me: WHOA! It worked!

Xenia: That is amazing!

Qin: Yeah!

Nico: May how do you feel?

May: I feel amazing guys. It's awesome being a whale shark!

Camie: That is amazing! You look great as a whale shark May.

Coup Bolton: Boy I'll say! That is jawsome!

Rachel: I'll morph a Killer Whale.

Rachel dove in and turned into a Killer whale.

Nico: Whoa!

Qin: YEAH!

Me: But May's clothes ripped off.

Nico: Oops.

Rachel: Yeah that happened to me once. It takes a while for the power to integrate clothes.

Cassie: I'll morph a Manta Ray

She dove in and turned into a manta ray!

Qin: Whoa!

Lola: Boy that is so cool!

Heidi: It sure is! I think that is so cool.

Me: Lets see. I know!

I whistled and a bluejay came.

Me: Good thing we're at an outdoor aquarium. Try turning into a bluejay Syd.

Syd: Okay.

She touched it and then felt something.

Nico: Felt something Syd?

Syd: I sure did.

Marco: Okay now concentrate.

Syd: Okay.

She did so and shrank and turned into a bluejay! Her clothes fell off and she was now a bluejay!

Nico: Awesome!

She flew and landed on my shoulder.

Me: Syd you look really cute as a bluejay.

Syd: Wow I sure do!

Clyde: She sure does.

Cadance: Laney, you can choose to either morph a Great White Shark, Hammerhead Shark, or Tiger Shark.

Laney: Actually I have something else in mind. I don't want my hands to get bit off. Ben can you turn into Wildvine?

Ben: Sure.

He did so.

Ben: WILDVINE!

Laney went over and touched Wildvine.

Laney: Wow. Here we go.

She concentrated and then turned into A FLORAUNA!

Laney: Wow! Look at me! I'm a Florauna!

Xenia: That is cool!

But her clothes ripped too.

Thunderblast: Well, since the shark morphs are optional now, what can Fluttershy morph?

Me: I have a good idea to start her off.

Fluttershy: Really?

I looked at Ariel.

Ariel: She would like to turn into a mermaid?

Eli: That would be cool!

Fluttershy: I think it would be magical.

Me: Go for it.

Lincoln: Yeah Flutters. If you were a seapony before when the Storm King was after you then you can turn into a mermaid too.

Lola: Good idea.

Ariel dove into the tank and turned into her mermaid form.

Ariel reached out her hand and Fluttershy touched it and she then acquired Mermaid DNA.

Fluttershy: Here we go.

She concentrated and then turned into a mermaid!

Nico: WHOA!

Fluttershy: WOW! I look amazing.

Nico: You sure do.

Lincoln carried her to the tank and dropped her in and she was swimming like a mermaid!

Ariel: Wow! Fluttershy you look awesome as a mermaid!

Fluttershy: Thanks Ariel!

Nico: Just her boots ripped. Oops.

Qin: Nothing we can't fix.

May: Again, Rachel, I'm really sorry I got jealous when Nico was talking to you shortly after you and your friends joined us.

Rachel: Ah that's all water under the bridge.

Nico: Yeah that was a long time ago.

May: You're right.

Me: So how does it feel to be Animorphs girls?

Fluttershy: It feels really amazing.

Laney: It sure does.

Syd: Yeah this is amazing.

Marco: It sure is.

Beast Boy: Welcome to the animal power club.

Nico: Yep.

Then a Comfey came and landed on Nico's head.

May: Nice flower ring Nico.

Me: That's not a flower ring that's a Comfey.

Xenia: Cool.

May: Still looks cute on you.

Horsea: Hello there!

Comfey: (In a girls voice) Hello there. Sorry about all this.

Nico: Wait Jackie Stanley? Wow!

Comfey: Awesome to see you again Nico and it's awesome that some of you guys are Animorphs.

She jumped down and reverted back and was a girl with pink hair, blue eyes and had red and pink clothes on.

Jackie Stanley: But it's awesome to see you again Nico.

Nico: Same here.

Wideload: What's your favorite memory of Nico?

Jackie Stanley: When me and Nico made flower headbands for everyone in school for Spirit Week. We had a 1960s Flower Band day back then.

Qin: That was one groovy and awesome day for us.

Nico: It sure was.

Nico and Jackie hugged.

Nico: I've missed you.

Jackie Stanley: Me too Nico. Me too.

May: Time to revert back.

Me: Okay.

I put on my blind man glasses and the boys covered their eyes and they got out and reverted back. But Syd, Laney and May were naked and Fluttershy just only was in her bare feet and no

underwear.

Syd: Whoa we really lost our clothes.

Laney: (COVERS HERSELF) No kidding!

Fluttershy was blushing red as a tomato.

May: (COVERS HERSELF) How embarrassing.

Rarity: Don't worry darlings we got this.

They went and got them new clothes and Clyde gave Syd back her clothes and they put them on.

May rubbed her back.

May: Ow that feels weird. But it was awesome.

Rachel: It takes a while to get used to May.

Cassie: Yeah but it was fun.

Camie: Yeah.

Me: I have some ideas for you girls.

I snapped my fingers and gave them the power to turn into the aliens of The Thing, Ben's Aliens and the aliens that Agent Alpha integrated himself with as well as all the animals of the animal kingdom.

We later went back to the estate and got ready for Cadance's big day mission.

Back at the estate we were getting ready. The Dragon Knight Team came.

Dreamcatcher: (to the Dragon Knight team) Thanks for coming, guys

Kit: Glad we could make it.

Len: This will be awesome.

Nico: Yep it sure will.

Camie: It will be fun.

Lola: Oh yeah!

The previous group came.

Electrocutioner: Can me, Crimson Dynamo, Turtle, Dr. Polaris, Skalamander, Spot, Mumbo Jumbo, Knightbrace, Fixer and Biiowulf go with you guys?

Nico: You sure can and it will be awesome.

Qin: This will be so fun.

Cadance: It sure will.

Lola: Yeah!

Teen Titans Thunder: Nico, which Gene Slammers do you think you'll meet next?

Nico: This one will be worthy of the beach. Golisopod and Palossand next.

Qin: Awesome! So the next rescue might be a beach going one for Palossand.

Nico: Yep.

Suddenly, Lincoln's deep sapphire blue eyes and the rainbow colored iris of Lincoln, Lori, Leni, Luna, Luan, Lynn, Laney, Lucy, Lana, Lola, Lisa, Lily, Lynn Sr., and Rita's Third Eye, and everyone else's Third Eye glowed even more, as they sensed a dark energy signal with their eyes and the Force, and they saw who the figure was in the vision: the figure was none other than Aurelia Karayan, one of the members of The Ghostrick Destroyers, and she's heading here to kill The Ghostrick Guardian Angels. When we saw it, we knew it meant trouble.

Rayman: Uh oh, I know the glowing eyes from anywhere. Lincoln,

everyone, is someone coming after us?

Lincoln: You guessed it, Rayman, and we got news, Raven: as we guessed it, Aurelia Karayan, one of The Ghostrick Destroyers is heading here to kill you all.

Claire Allaire: (French Accent) Just as we expected, but we'll be ready for her, and she'll suffer the same punishment back in the castle of The Michigan Supernatural Defense Force after Princess Cadence gets done with her special mission today.

Princess Cadence: That's right, after we get done destroying HIM from the Powerpuff Girls Z's world, we'll take down and destroy Aurelia Karayan.

Lincoln: And after my stunt in killing Audrey Blade's vampire minions in Bucharest, Romania, now she and the rest of her crew are so going to be out for revenge.

Me: We're not letting that blood-crazed delusional vampire or her undead crew hurt you, Lincoln.

Nico: Yeah, the only thing those vampires are going to get is a stake driven into their black hearts and turned to ash.

Lincoln: Or in my case, devoured and absorbed by me.

Me: Right.

Nico: Even after your feeding frenzy in Bucharest, you're hungry for another vampire to absorb? You've got a black hole for a stomach to be ready for more, Lincoln. Alright, gang, let's go, we're heading to The Powerpuff Girls Z's world.

Me: Right!

Lincoln: And destroy their world's version of HIM, and if we run into our world's HIM, he's also going too, and once we get done destroying those two Kings of Evil for good, you're next, Aurelia Karayan.

Claire Allaire: (French Accent) You better be ready to die, Aurelia

Karayan, because you deserve no such mercy from any of us for trying to kill us seven years ago, nor do you even deserve to live a single second further, you religious fanatic and zealous heretical demon!

Princess Cadence: Blossom, Bubbles, Buttercup, Bunny, hang in there, we're coming.

Nico: Lets roll!

Lincoln put up a rainbow energy field around The World Tree Estate and we headed to the Powerpuff Girls Z's world to destroy their world's HIM and if our world's HIM is there as well, he's also going too, and once we get done destroying the two Kings of Evil, Claire Allaire, Lincoln, and Princess Cadence are going to destroy Aurelia Karayan of The Ghostrick Destroyers and make her pay for her crimes.

We opened the portal and we were off to the world of New Townsville.

We arrived in New Townsville.

PPG Narrator: THE CITY OF NEW-TOWNSVILLE!

Turtle: Here we are in the City of New Townsville!

Nico: So awesome.

Qin: Yep.

Cadance: Boy it's great to see this place again.

Blossom: Boy it sure is.

Bubbles: I can't wait to see what has changed.

The RowdyRuff Boys came.

Butch: Did we miss anything?

Me: Nope you made it just in time.

Lola: Yep.

Varie: It's so awesome.

Then we saw the girls fighting a dancing villain! It was FEVER MASTER!

Me: Whoa! That's Fever Master!

Deadpool: You know I told you about him right?

Me: You sure did Wade.

Nico: Time to dance!

EVERYBODY DANCE NOW!

I jumped and landed in front of Fever Master!

We appeared.

Blossom Z: Hey guys! You made it!

Me: Like we would miss this!

Fever Master: Team Loud Phoenix Storm!

Me: That's right! Lets dance bub!

I got to dancing and was beating him at his own game!

I danced breakdancing, Riverdance, Russian Music, Hip Hop and more.

Starlight Glimmer: Uh oh. Looks like Poochie got hit by his spell.

Poromon: I'm on it!

Poromon grabbed Poochie by the face

Poromon: Poochie, snap out of it! You've been brainwashed.

Pochie: I've been… brainwashed?

Poromon: (Hypnotically) Yes, you've been brainwashed.

Poochie: (Hypnotized) Brainwashed.

Poromon: (Hypnotically) You don't want your brain washed.

Poochie: (Still hypnotized) I don't want my brain washed.

Lincoln: Let me get in on that!

Lincoln and Ronnie Anne danced and punched and pulverized Dance Fever all over and I used Russian dance music and pulverized him all over!

Me: HEY!

Varie: YEAH!

Bubbles Z: Wow! Great dancing!

Me: Thanks!

Cadance fired love blasts and blasted Fever Master down and we tied him up and I snapped my fingers and broke Poochie out of the spell.

Poochie: Huh? What happened?

Poromon: Like I said, you were brainwashed.

Poochie: I have a tremendous headache.

Me: But I beat Fever Master at his own game.

Fever Master: Boy J.D. you are an amazing dancer! How did you do all that?

Me: Travelled all over the world and mastered all kinds of dances in many countries and even ones on other planets.

Nico: He's right.

Me: How about a proposition for you Fever Master?

Fever Master: What is it?

Me: Want to join our frenemies in the M.O.E.?

Fever Master: Better than working for HIM. Okay.

Me: Excellent decision.

Poliwag: By the way, spread the offer to all your fellow monsters.

Fever Master: Will do.

We untied him and he did so.

Bunny Z: Thanks guys!

Blossom Z: Yeah that was awesome.

Nico: Looks like we got here just in time.

Bubbles Z: You sure did.

Buttercup Z: Yeah that was awesome.

Nico: Lets head to the lab and talk.

Blossom Z: Okay.

We went to Professor Utonium Z's lab.

Spot: So, you girls have super stength, right?

Buttercup Z: Of course I do. One time, I even lifted a car.

Nico: Really?

Buttercup Z: (smirks) With one hand!

Me: That's nothing. I lifted up an entire mountain with one hand tied behind my back.

Nico: Whoa! Really?

Me: Yep. It's true.

Sakura Knudson: Bro is incredibly strong and powerful. I saw him do it years ago.

Me: Yep.

Blossom Z: By the way, good job killing Burns and Crocker

Cynder: You saw it on the news, right?

Blossom Z: We sure did. Word spread really fast all over the universe and to here.

Me: Boy news about that sure spread like wildfire.

Bubbles Z: No kidding there.

Bunny Z: That was so awesome.

Nico: Yeah.

We arrived.

Nico: Wow.

Professor Utonium Z: Hey guys! You made it.

Me: Awesome to see you again professor.

Nico: Same here.

Kenny Z: We're glad you're here.

Me: Like we would miss this for anything.

Morbucks 2016, Gangreen Gang, Amoeba Boys, Mojo Jojo, Universe 666 HIM, and all the girls enemies in the M.O.E. Came.

Mojo Jojo: Looks like we got here in time.

Boss Amoeba: We sure did.

Ace: Yeah.

Mumbo: Oh, and you guys don't have to worry about Dark Eddy.

Blossom Z: Why?

Eddy: I killed him. Without using the Lethal Weapon line!

Me: Yep thanks to Eddy we never have to see that Jerkface again. Nico's curse did him in.

Blossom Z: About time!

Qin: I know! We are finally free!

Me: Moondancer's first mission to Natalia's first mission.

Moondancer: That was crazy.

Lola: Yeah it sure was.

Blossom Z: What line did Eddy use?

Me: (Puts on sunglasses) (Imitating Arnold Schwarzenegger) Hasta la vista baby.

Professor Utonium Z: Wow! Using the Terminator line! Awesome!

Qin: Yeah that was great!

Me: Eddy blasted a hole through his chest through his black heart and blew his entire head off.

Blossom Z: Awesome!

Camie: Yeah that was great!

Nico: We want to thank you girls for holding off Shiro Mizuki.

Me: We owe you girls big time for that.

Blossom Z: It was no problem.

Bubbles Z: Yeah that was so fun.

Lola: Glad you liked it.

(DANCE OF THE SUGAR PLUM FAIRY PLAYS)

Poromon came out in a fairy costume with 3 bottles of beer.

Poromon: (to the Powerpuff Girls Z) Hello there! I'm the beer fairy! Come to give you guys 3 bottles of beer!

Sunny Tennyson: (laughs) I never get tired of this part!

Bubbles Z: Aww Poromon looks so cute!

Nico: He sure does.

Blossom Z: But Poromon we aren't allowed to drink beer yet.

Me: But I do have an alternative.

I pulled out my cooler and gave them root beer.

Buttercup Z: All right root beer!

Qin: Yep.

Poromon did puppy eyes.

Biowulf: Are you seriously doing puppy eyes to get them to drink the beer?

Nico: (LAUGHS)

Me: Poromon you know that trick is not going to work.

Camie: Yeah.

Blossom Z: Nice try Poromon.

Bubbles Z: Yeah I may like all things cute but the Puppy eyes are

not going to work on me.

Buttercup Z: Me neither.

Bunny Z: Same here.

Qin: I think it's cute.

Lola: Yeah.

Ted: I'll drink some beer.

Poromon: Aww thanks Ted.

Blossom Z: What's your version of Townsville like?

Blossom: Almost the same as yours.

James (Pokemon): But it and Gotham Royal York feature lots of great stuff.

Me: And you girls all saw the massive tree we live in. It's awesome.

Nico: Gotham Royal York has awesome great stuff.

Poliwag: And some not so great stuff. LIKE THE BLOOD AND HONEY MOVIE! (shows trailer close to Blossom Z's face) LOOK AT IT! IT'S UGLY, ISN'T IT?!

Blossom Z: THAT IS A HORRIBLE MOVIE!

Poromon: (shows trailer close to Professor Utonium Z's face) YOU LOOK AT IT!

Professor Utonium Z: WHAT IS THAT MONSTROSITY!

Manaphy: (shows trailer close to Bunny Z's face) YOU LOOK AT IT!

Bunny Z: WHAT A NIGHTMARE!

Mevya: (shows trailer close to Kenny's face) LOOK AT IT!

Kenny Z: HORRIBLE!

Horsea: (shows trailer close to Bubbles Z's face) LOOK AT IT!

Bubbles Z: (JETS OF TEARS EXPLODE OUT AS SHE WAILED AND CRIED)

I had an umbrella open and blocked the tears.

Jirachi: (shows trailer close to Poochie's face) LOOK AT IT!

Poochie: WHAT A HORRIBLE NIGHTMARE!

Tentacool: (shows trailer close to Buttercup Z's face) LOOK AT IT!

Buttercup Z: HORRIBLE AND BLOODY!

Mascots: LOOK AT IT! LOOK AT IT! LOOK AT IT! WE WANT YOU ALL… TO FUCKING LOOK AT IT!

They screamed in horrible!

Fixer: We apologize for this.

Me: Oh for fucks sake! (SPINS MAGISWORD BRACELET)

UGH! ROUNDY SPINNY THING MAGISWORD

I calmed the mascots down with it.

Blossom Z: Is that really Pooh and Piglett?!

Me: Yeah it was. That movie is a dark version of Winnie the Pooh and it's about how they turned feral and went on a horrible killing spree.

Nico: And we swore to never watch that movie even if you held a gun to our heads and threatened to blow our brains out.

Bubbles Z: (WAILING AND CRYING)

Me: Bubbles calm down. Enough with the waterworks.

I twisted her pigtail and it squeaked like a faucet and she stopped crying.

Me: There we go. But yeah we blacklisted that movie and we are never going to watch it.

Lola: You don't want to know what happened to all of the Hundred Acre Wood.

Maria: I'm not even sure what happened to the others except for Eeyore.

Me: His fate made Ellie and Princess Luna hurl their guts out.

Qin: Yeah.

Blossom Z: What happened?

Me: They cannibalized him.

Then Blossom Z's face turned green.

Bubbles Z: How can anyone make Pooh and Piglet hideous like that?!

Knightbrace: You're asking the wrong people!

Buttercup Z: You guys need to use the Black Gates on whoever made this!

Poromon: That's what me and the others said!

Me: Whoa whoa whoa whoa! We will not do anything of the sort!

Blossom Z, Princess Luna and Ellie Martin went to the garbage cans and a toilet and threw up.

LOUD VOMITING.

Lola: Yuck.

Bubbles Z: But why!?

Me: Because they are innocent people! And that was just a movie. It's not real. Also those were innocent people and you guys should know that our code strictly prohibits us from killing the innocent as

well as children when they did it at the time of the crime.

Nico: That's right.

Me: Believe me girls as much as we want to give the people in that movie the Black Gates for making such a horrible movie that we all hate we will never give them the Black Gates because they are innocent people. No exceptions. No ifs, ands or buts about it.

Buttercup Z: You're right.

Ransik: There's no New Citiesville, is there?

Bubbles Z: No there isn't.

Ransik: Oh good.

Me: The Citiesville that we saw in our universe was a nasty and horrible place.

I told them all about everything and it was awful.

Blossom Z: Oh man!

Bubbles Z: That is crazy!

Kenny Z: But I'm glad you guys destroyed it.

Me: Tell me about it. We are glad too. Now it's nothing but a radioactive crater. All the parents are in prison, their children are undergoing intense rehab and more.

Blossom Z: But actually our version of Citiesville is called Cityville. It's our rival in our school sports teams.

Me: They aren't like the one we know right?

Blossom Z: No thank goodness.

Me: Oh good.

Grinnade beeped happily at that.

Blossom Z: Uhh what did he say?

Sunset Shimmer: Grinnade said that he agreed with J.D. and that he is happy that it is gone.

Blossom Z: Oh.

Nico: Yeah.

Skalamander: It's a good thing Him of this world hasn't caused an Apocalyptic event.

Me: No shit on that.

Blossom Z: That must've been an awful world.

Me: It was. It looked like a nasty nightmare.

I told them all about how the 20 Days of Darkness being stopped in an alternate time would turn the world into a hellhole and it was awful.

When I was done they were shocked. Including those that hadn't heard about it.

Nico: Thank goodness that didn't happen to us in our universe for real.

Me: Yeah.

Bruiser Cruiser: The only different thing is that this version of HIM is a hair stylist.

Blossom Z: That's right.

She went and got a style magazine and we saw his hair styles.

Blossom Z: He was in disguise as Gigi and these are the styles he did.

He did all kinds of crazy hair styles in so many shapes and more.

Me: (Whistles) These are some really kooky hairstyles.

Pipp Petals: YUCK! NO NO! EW EW EW EW EW EW! I would never have hairstyles like that!

Nico: Me neither!

Me: I don't blame you. If I saw myself in one of these styles I would have to kick my own ass.

Xenia: Me too.

Dr. Polaris: The only cut we'll give him is in half!

Me: More like we'll slice, dice and obliterate him and banish him to the black gates.

Nico: That's what we said earlier. He is our main target.

Xenia: Yep.

Taro: That's for sure.

The Dragon Knight team came in

Kit: Hey, guys. Did we miss anything?

8m agoThe Dragon Knight team came in

Kit: Hey, guys. Did we miss anything?

Me: Just going over some stuff.

Nico: Yeah.

Qin: Yep.

Maria: How about we have the usual battles now? The Rowdyruff Boys on this world will participate to make up for the Juto interrupting

Me: That's right and we just blew the Rowdyruff Boys to dust earlier. Long story.

Qin: Yeah.

Nico: But it was fun.

Lola: Yep.

Me: But it will be fun to beat the RowdyRuff Boys here. We have to catch up on.

Qin: And this time the Juto won't come to rudely interrupt our fun.

Blossom Z: (to Taro) The Juto were from your world?

Taro: They sure were but they were from another dimension. And I warned them that if they did something like that again that there would be no mercy.

Me: I banished them to the Black Gates as a result after I saved their prisoners. I destroyed them all in one fell swoop.

Nico: He sure did.

Blossom Z: Whoa! That is amazing.

Me: Yep.

Nico: Blossom, you can participate in the battles today.

Blossom Z: I would be honored.

Qin: Awesome!

Nico: Cool. Maria call it in.

Maria: Got it.

She called it in.

Nico: The others can participate if they want.

Mojo Jojo: No it's not our turn yet. We're just here to help out because these are our counterparts.

Nico: Okay then.

Qin: But thanks guys.

Ace: Anytime.

Snake: (Hissing) Yesss.

Grubber raspberried.

Nico: I meant the other Powerpuff Girls Z

Bubbles Z: We're okay.

Buttercup Z: We just want to enjoy the show.

Bunny Z: Yeah. It will be awesome.

Nico: Okay then.

Then Brain Freezer, Man Boy, Zexion, Riddler, Chalmers, Toiletnator, Diabolico, Billy Numerous, Captain Boomerang and Mr. Fizz came.

Nico: Brain Freezer, Man Boy, Zexion, Riddler, Chalmers, Toiletnator, Diabolico, Billy Numerous, Captain Boomerang and Mr. Fizz.

Brain Freezer: The Rowdyruff Boys from this world are on their way.

Man Boy: They want to finish up their battle with J.D.

Diabolico: With no Juto to interrupt.

Me: Great! We have unfinished business to take care of.

Chalmers: (to Nico) Speaking of whom, we heard you face the main ones from their first appearance.

Nico: We sure did.

Riddler: Riddle me this: How did it go?

Nico: We beet the living shit out of them and then the Powerpuff Girls gave them kisses and then they exploded.

Me: Yep. It was all my idea. They used what boys feared the most and that was cooties! Even though that disease never existed it really worked.

Nico: It sure did.

?: That is cool!

A figure came out and it was HIPHOPPER from episodes 16, 17 and 18 of Ninja Storm!

Shane Clarke: Hiphopper!

Hiphopper: Been a while rangers!

Me: I remember you! You were sent with an army of monsters to destroy the rangers and everything.

Hiphopper: I sure was. Good memory.

Me: Yep.

William: Too bad you didn't have your own episode.

Hiphopper: I know!

Me: Man what a ripoff!

Nico: I know!

The Rowdyruff Boys Z came.

Me: Well there's the resident troublemakers of terror.

Brick Z: I know.

Boomer Z: Now we can face you without interruptions.

Me: Good. Because we never got to finish our fight the last time. And I got a bunch of stinky new tricks up my sleeve with your names on them. (SINISTER LAUGH)

We got the usual battles underway.

Bloom, Tigra, Simba, Kovu, Timon & Pumbaa, Nala, Yost Fantastic 4, Sunset Shimmer, Pipsqueak, Fire Skylamders, Chef Pepperjack and Dreamcatcher VS Brain Freezer, Superfriends Captain Cold, Monster Arm, Hungry Larry, Quint, and Pie King - Nico's rescue in the Alola Region and beating up the Rowdyruff Boys when they first appeared

---

Brain Freezer was First.

Brain Freezer: (to Bloom) Nico's rescue in the Alola Region yesterday. His rescue today was beating up the Rowdyruff Boys when they first appeared.

Bloom: Yeah those were really awesome. Just like J.D. said we went to the Alola Region and took down Team Skull and met a Salazzle Gene-slammer. Also we took down the RowdyRuff Boys and they were BRUTAL!

Tigra: Those boys were total douchebags! They wanted to beat the living shit out of the Powerpuff Girls and rip them to shreds!

Simba: Yeah they sure did.

Kovu: But the cool part was the girls kissing the Rowdyruff Boys and then BOOM! They exploded!

Brain Freezer: They exploded!? How?

Simba: The boys did not like their kissing.

Timon: Boy those mooks had it coming for being bad kids.

Pumbaa: That is for sure Timon. But they will be rehabilitated by being reborn as good boys.

Nala: They sure will.

Yost Reed: Boy those rescues were still awesome though.

Yost Susan: They sure will.

Sunset Shimmer: Yeah no kidding there. That was still fun though.

Pipsqueak: (British Accent) It sure was a good one.

Sunburn: Yeah it sure was.

Brain Freezer: Yeah that was awesome! Lets do it!

Bloom: MAGICAL SOURCE! MYSTIC FORCE!

GALWIT MYSTO RANGER!

She turned into a Black Yodonheim themed ranger!

Bloom: The Darkness of Yodonheim's Shadow! NIGHT MYSTIC RANGER!

She was a black and blue and purple ranger with dark blue angel wings and had a Yodonheim Helmet on.

Brain Freezer: WHOA! That one is cool!

Bloom: Yep it's for Yodonna. I thought it was awesome!

Bloom summoned her Keyblade and it was called THE DRAGON FLAME OF DOMINO! They fired waves of fire and darkness and smashed them down.

Flora, Yuki Yuna, Irina Verokkova, Coconut Cream, Sailor Glaren, Aurora Gettysburg, Zero One Riders, Fluttershy, Tornado Bolt, Seabreeze, Life Skylanders, Thunder and Lightning VS Man Boy, Country Boy, Klepto the Crab, Mxyzptlk, Universe 666 Mean Twilight Sparkle, and Dooku - Battling Amaterasu (Fire Force), Abyss (SoulCalibur), Universe 666 Ansem, Argosax, Aisrehdar (Chrono Ruler), Lillith and Enchantress yesterday and Another Dark Necrofear, Wall Shadow, Wicked Avatar, Tragoedia, Light and Darkness Dragon, Brain Dragon, Queen of The Black Puddle and Abra Kadabra today

Man Boy was next.

Man Boy: (to Flora) Nico and the others did good Battling Amaterasu (Fire Force), Abyss (SoulCalibur), Universe 666 Ansem, Argosax, Aisrehdar (Chrono Ruler), Lillith and Enchantress yesterday. And battling Another Dark Necrofear, Wall Shadow, Wicked Avatar, Tragoedia, Light and Darkness Dragon, Brain Dragon, Queen of The Black Puddle and Abra Kadabra today.

Flora: They sure did and seeing all those Anothers was so fun and cool. I can't wait to see who we face on the rescue with you guys next. Your team was awesome.

Man Boy: Thanks! It sure was.

Yuki Yuna: Boy both the rescues from yesterday and today were awesome.

Irina Verokkova: They sure were. Everyone had fun.

Coconut Cream: Yeah that is so fun and awesome!

Sailor Glaren: You aren't kidding there. That was awesome.

Aurora Gettysburg: Going to the beach and bashing the brains out of Team Skull was fun and cool and we shoved a member of Team Skull into the Boo Box.

Aruto: (LAUGHS) That never got old Nico said.

Fluttershy: (Giggles) It sure didn't.

Man Boy: Boy that is funny. I heard that Horsea was scared out of her mind because of a haunted car.

Tornado Bolt: Boy she sure was! She was scared really bad! That car was really haunted by the ghost of Princess Morbucks' great great grandfather Lord Carrington Morbucks. He just wanted the locket he lost back.

Seabreeze: (Swedish Accent) Ja Chandler's great great grandfather won that locket off him in a crooked card came years ago.

Stealth Elf: Yeah that was crazy!

Man Boy: Boy no kidding! I heard all about Princess Morbucks' great great grandfather but I did not expect his ghost to come and haunt poor Horsea!

Flora: Yeah that was crazy!

Man Boy: Poor Horsea. I hope she's all right. Lets do it!

Flora: ACTIVATE BEAST POWER!

She turned into a pink ranger for the woodpecker!

Flora: Unleash the beast!

She flew over to him.

Flora: (Imitating Woody Woodpecker) HAHAHAHAHA HAHAHAHAHA HAHAHAHAHA (PECKS HIS HEAD) HEHEHEHEHEHEHEHE!

Man Boy: OW OWOWOWOWOWOWOWOWOWOWW!

Flora then summoned her Keyblade and it was a flower Keyblade. It was called THE FLOWERS OF LINPHEA! They fired waves of leaves, grass, flowers, fruit and energy and smashed them down.

Musa, Erina, Touma, Umika, Noel, Levi Weston, Class of 3000, Rainbow Dash, Scootaloo, Air Skylanders, Starlight Glimmer and Thorax VS Diabolico, Evil Cloud Man, Mr. Kittles, Mustache Girl, Phantom (Real Ghostbusters), and Ganda- Lincoln's Rescue in Fairy World and Battling and killing B.R.A.T. Yesterday And in Romania to kill vampires

---

Diabolico was next.

Diabolico: (to Musa) Lincoln's Rescue in Fairy World involved Battling and killing B.R.A.T. Yesterday. His rescue in Romania was killing vampires.

Musa: Yeah they both were fun! We killed all of Icky Vicky's friends in Fairy World with her watching all of it and it was awesome! And we killed all sorts of vampires in Romania.

Erina: They don't call Romania the Capital of Vampires for nothing. It is where Dracula came from.

Touma: That is true but it was fun.

Umika: It sure was.

Noel: Yeah everyone had a great time there.

Levi: The best victory of those was killing Icky Vicky's friends and that was great!

Sunny Bridges: It sure was and it was awesome.

Rainbow Dash: That was awesome! Now Icky Vicky is TRULY alone.

Scootaloo: Yeah that was awesome too!

Whirlwind: It sure was!

Diabolico: I agree too! Lets do it!

Musa: ACTIVATE BEAST POWER!

She turned into a Green ranger for the Elk!

Musa: UNLEASH THE BEAST!

She summoned her keyblade and it was a music Keyblade! It was called THE MUSIC OF MELODY!

They fired waves of music, rainbows, lightning and wind and

smashed them down.

Tecna, Merida, Nadine Tyrannus, 2018 Dark Phoenix, Helena Helios, Sophia Kitka, Herbie, Maggie Peyton, Pinkie Pie, Maud Pie, Featherweight, Tech Skylanders, Chompy Mage and Cynder VS Riddler, Yzma, Homer Clones, Buccarat, Thraxx, and Magmar (Secret of Evermore) - Meeting Allison Artemis and Hailey Helios

---

Riddler was next.

Riddler: (to Tecna) I heard you guys met Allison Artemis and Hailey Helios. Riddle me this: What are they like?

Tecna: (British accent) Well Allison Artemis is the daughter of Artemis the Goddess of The Hunt and she is a really amazing and powerful hunter. And Hailey Helios, not to be confused with Hailey Helios the Helios Trice Megistus Gene-slammer is the daughter of Helios the God of the Sun.

Merida: (Scottish Accent) Ach they are both amazing and have great powers too.

Helena Helios: And no confusion with me. Me and both Hailey's are not related in any way. I am the gene-slammer of Helios on the planet Elysia. Lisa ran a DNA test earlier and we are nowhere near biologically related.

2018 Dark Phoenix: Yeah that is for sure.

Sophia Kitka: But that is awesome that we have 2 Hailey Helios with us too.

Herbie: Boy we sure do and both their stories are awesome too.

Maggie Peyton: They sure are.

FLASHBACKS

YESTERDAY

Nico: Yep. So, Hailey, what's the story on how you and Lincoln took down that lardass, Lewis Travolta?

Hailey Helios: Now, that's a story I've never forgotten.

Hailey Helios pulled up a video and it played on the screen, and it showed Hailey and Lincoln were enjoying a day in the park.

Past Hailey Helios: It's always nice coming here to the park.

Past Lincoln: Yeah, it's really peaceful, Hailey.

Suddenly, Lincoln picked up the sound of heavy footsteps running towards them in a furious rage, and he saw who it was: it was Lewis Travolta, Royal Woods' food-binging glutton and jerk. They dodged an incoming attack from that lardass who was out for blood.

Past Lincoln: Every single time whenever I wanted to enjoy my day and be with my Guardian Angels, every time, you show up to ruin it! That's it, I've had it up to hear with you, you bloated sack!

Suddenly, Lincoln's heart was pounding and his deep sapphire blue eyes turned blood red, and his fangs grew longer, his claws grew sharper, and then, his abnormally massive upper and lower body muscles suddenly grew much bigger as he let his rage loose.

Past Lincoln: I WILL NOT LET YOU LAY ONE FILTHY HAND ON MY GUARDIAN ANGELS, YOU BLOATED SACK! (WOLF ROAR)

Nico: Oh… Shit!

Me: That lardass was dead meat on a stick that day!

Lincoln let the beast out in him and Lewis Travolta charged at Lincoln, but Lincoln punched him hard in his big fat gut and he lifted Lewis Travolta up off the ground with his really immense and

powerful superhuman strength and he threw him into a tree, and he attacked him with a dangerous ferocity, and he and Hailey blasted him with energy blasts and they also pounced on and kicked the tar out of her, and Lincoln fired red energy waves from his massive white angel wings and tied that lardass up in a red energy straitjacket, and when he alerted the rest of his family of what Lewis Travolta tried to do to him and Hailey, they were really furious, and then, Lincoln called the cops as they loaded that lardass in the wagon and took him straight to jail as the video ended.

Nico: That lardass had some nerve trying to attack you guys again!

Me: Honestly, he has a one-track mind: and all he's focused on is revenge and being a jerk.

Lincoln: He deserved all those thrashings we give him, and he still doesn't know when to quit. So, he needed to be taken down for good and become humiliation fodder.

Eli: Even though there are some of us who would rather see him dead after all the crap he pulled.

And he was right: some of Lincoln's Guardian Angels had sharpened axes and knives and even a dart board with Lewis Travolta's picture on it and it was stabbed and slashed all over until it was mangled to pieces.

Nico: (Winces) Yikes, I knew that many of Lincoln's Guardian Angels hated that lardass, but it got to the point where they don't want him to suffer, they want him to die.

Me: (Shudders) And that lardass has pulled one too many stunts in trying to kill Lincoln same went with Flip and Scoots.

TODAY

Nico: Yep. So, Allison, what's the story on how you, Lynn, and Lincoln took down that fat mutant cheapskate, Flip?

Allison Artemis: Now, that's a story I've never forgotten.

Allison Artemis pulled up a video and it played on the screen, and it

showed Lincoln, Allison, and Lynn were doing some training in the park.

Past Allison Artemis: It's always nice coming here to the park.

Past Lincoln: Yeah, it sure is, Allison.

Past Lynn: And it's also a good place to do some training.

Suddenly, Lincoln picked up on the stench of someone who hadn't heard of a shower and he saw who it was barreling towards them bellowing with so much murderous rage, and he saw who it was: it was Flip, Royal Woods' fat hairy mutant cheapskate and convicted criminal who escaped from prison once again. They dodged an incoming attack from that moron who was out for blood.

Past Lincoln: Every single time whenever I wanted to enjoy my day and be with my Guardian Angels, every time, you show up to ruin it! That's it, I've had it up to hear with you, you fat mutant!

Suddenly, Lincoln's heart was pounding and his deep sapphire blue eyes turned blood red, and his fangs grew longer, his claws grew sharper, and then, his abnormally massive upper and lower body muscles suddenly grew much bigger as he let his rage loose.

Past Lincoln: I WILL NOT LET YOU LAY ONE FILTHY HAND ON MY GUARDIAN ANGELS OR MY FAMILY, YOU THREE BUTT-CHEEKED PIECE OF GARBAGE! (WOLF ROAR)

Nico: Oh… Shit!

Me: That fat mutant cheapskate was dead meat on a stick that day!

Lincoln let the beast out in him and Flip bellowed with rage and then charged at Lincoln, but Lincoln punched him hard in his fat hairy gut and he grabbed Flip by the collar of his jumpsuit and lifted him up off the ground with his really immense and powerful superhuman strength and he threw him into a tree, and he attacked him with a dangerous ferocity, and he, Lynn, and Allison blasted him with energy blasts and they also pounced on and kicked the tar out of him, and Lincoln fired red energy waves from his massive white angel wings and tied that mutant up in a red energy straitjacket, and

when he alerted the rest of his family of what Flip tried to do to him, Lynn, and Allison, they were really furious, and then, Lincoln called the cops as they grabbed that fat mutant cheapskate.

Cop: We're already getting sick and tired of you always escaping, Flip. Come on, you, it's right back to prison for you.

Flip was then loaded into the wagon and he bellowed with rage once again as they took him straight back to prison as the video ended.

Nico: That mutant cheapskate had some nerve trying to attack you guys again!

Me: Honestly, he has a one-track mind: and all he's focused on is revenge on us, ripping people off, and being a gross mutant jerk.

Lincoln: He deserved all those thrashings we give him, and he still doesn't know when to quit. So, he needed to be taken down for good and become humiliation fodder.

Eli: Even though there are some of us who would rather see him dead after all the crap he pulled.

And he was right: some of Lincoln's Guardian Angels had sharpened axes and knives and even a dart board with Flip's picture on it and it was stabbed and slashed all over until it was mangled to pieces.

Nico: (Winces) Yikes, I knew that many of Lincoln's Guardian Angels hated that mutant cheapskate, but it got to the point where they don't want him to suffer, they want him to die.

Me: (Shudders) And that moron has pulled one too many stunts in trying to kill Lincoln and all of us.

FLASHBACKS END

Riddler: Oh my! Those stories were amazing!

Pinkie Pie: They sure were and they are both really awesome guardian angels of Lincoln!

Maud Pie: (monotonously) They sure were.

Featherweight: I agree there too.

Sprocket: Yeah no kidding there!

Riddler: That is amazing. Lets do it!

Tecna: ACTIVATE BEAST POWER!

She turned into a purple ranger for the Turtle!

Tecna: UNLEASH THE BEAST!

She summoned her keyblade and it was for Technology! It was called THE TECHNOLOGY OF ZENITH!

They fired waves of energy and metal, gears and lightning and smashed them down.

Stella, Bonnie Terrez, Laura Wynn, The L-Emental Loud Family, Limestone Pie, Mariposa Diaz, Kiva Riders, Princess Celestia, King Solar, Solar Eclipsa, Amber Morning, Light Skylanders, Michael Morningstar and Sunny Tennyson VS Chalmers, Supreme King Jaden, Morpho, Universe 666 Negative 10, Baraka, and Hobgoblin - Battling Hikariki the Maskman Hitotsuki yesterday and he was SANTA CLAUS! Also Nico, Lori and Loki battling battling Bugaboom

---

Chalmers was next.

Chalmers: (to Stella) Yesterday, you guys Battled Hikariki the Maskman Hitotsuki, who was really SANTA CLAUS! And Nico, Lori and Loki battled Bugaboom.

Stella: That was a really shocking Hitotsuki! And he appeared right

in the middle of Spring!

Bonnie Terrez: Yeah no kidding! That was crazy! He gave us rotten milk and cookies that were hard as rocks! That was something that Flip would normally do!

Laura Wynn: Yeah no kidding there. But the Hernandez sisters separated Santa from the hitotsuki and we had an awesome Christmas battle. Even though it was 7 months before Christmas. Stan Smith said that it reminded him of when he and his family battled an evil version of Santa years ago.

Chalmers: Wow! That is awesome!

Fire Lori: Yeah it sure was! That was literally something.

Water Leni: It sure was and it was totes amazing!

Stone Luna: It sure was dudes.

Ice Luan: That is amazing though.

Limestone Pie: Yeah it sure was awesome. But this was number 10 in the number of times that we saved Santa.

Mariposa Diaz: That was still a fun battle. But the Bugaboom was amazing too.

Wataru: Yeah it sure was.

Princess Celestia: Nicole's tips for battling those monsters in the galaxies of Super Mariio have been really helpful.

King Solar: They sure have and it's great.

Solar Eclipsa: I'll say!

Amber Morning: I agree there and that is awesome.

Spotlight: I think it's great myself.

Chalmers: Wow! You guys all have had an eventful 2 days. Lets do it!

Stella: ACTIVATE BEAST POWER!

She turned into an ANGLERFISH BEAST MORPHER RANGER!

Stella: UNLEASH THE BEAST!

She had a glowing lure come out of her helmet and the members of Chalmers group came to it.

Universe 666 Thumbskull came up to it.

Universe 666 Frightwig: NO! THUMBSKULL NO! DON'T LOOK AT THE LIGHT!

Universe 666 Thumbskull: (Droning) I can't help it. It's so beautiful.

He touched it and then…

ZAAAAAAAAAAPPPPPPPPP!

He got electrocuted and was blown back by it!

Universe 666 Thumbskull: WOOOHOOOO!

He crashed into the others!

Bonnie Terrez: (LAUGHS HYSTERICALLY) OKAY THAT WAS REALLY FUNNY!

Stella: (LAUGHS) IT SURE WAS!

Stella summoned her keyblade and it was for Solaria. It was called THE SUN OF SOLARIA!

They fired waves of light and energy and smashed them down!

Layla, Lucy Mann, AncientMermaidmon, Ranamon, Mermaimon, Venusmon, Ness, Lucas, Rarity, Sweetie Belle, Water Skylanders, and Team Rocket VS The Toiletnator, Pooperman, Leprechaun (TTG), Another Faiz, Syren (Miraculous Ladybug), and Maria Witchblade - Syd Chang, Fluttershy, Laney and May getting the

powers of the Animorphs

Toiletnator was next.

Toiletnator: (to Layla) Syd Chang, Fluttershy, Laney and May got the powers of the Animorphs. Too bad they don't know how to morph clothes yet.

Layla: We'll have to figure that out soon but that was really amazing seeing that in action.

Lucy Mann: Boy it sure was! Now they can turn into any animal just by thought! Then even can turn into aliens too.

AncientMermaidmon: That was so awesome that they now can do that.

Ranamon: Boy it sure is y'all. I think it's great.

Mermaimon: I agree there. That was awesome.

Venusmon: Boy now they have all the kinds of animals in the world to turn into on land, air and sea and they even have millions of aliens too.

Ness: Yeah the 12,000+ Aliens from Agent Alpha and the 10,000,000+ aliens from The Thing! That was amazing!

Lucas: And that also includes the 1,000,000+ aliens from Ben.

Rarity: It sure does! Now they can turn into any one of those creatures by thought.

Sweetie Bell: That was so awesome. Syd loves it too. She turned into a bluejay for the first time and landed on J.D.'s shoulder and J.D. said that Syd looked really cute as a bluejay.

Gill Grunt: Clyde said that too. That was awesome.

Toiletnator: That is so cool! Wow They are fully stocked on

numerous transformations now. Lets do it!

Layla: ACTIVATE BEAST POWER!

She turned into a Giant Squid Beast Morpher that was an aqua blue and ocean blue ranger!

Layla: UNLEASH THE BEAST!

She grew Squid Tentacles and grabbed Toiletnator and his team and bashed them all over the place.

Layla summoned her keyblade and it was a water Keyblade. It was called THE WATERS OF ANDROS! They fired waves of water, ice and jewels and smashed them down.

Roxy, Dr. Light (Justice League), Leanne Nikos, Maya Parker, Hazel Parker, Natalie Parker, Decade Riders, Twilight Sparkle, Starshine Sparkle, Magic Skylanders, Nadira and Ransik VS Zexion, Spellbinder, MetalEtemon, Dracula (The Simpsons), Count Burns, and Frankie the Squealer - The world of Powerpuff Girls Z is amazing and they were made when 3 girls got exposed to Chemical Z

Zexion was next.

Zexion: (to Roxy) The world of Powerpuff Girls Z is amazing. They were made when 3 girls got exposed to Chemical Z

Roxy: I know! Unlike the Powerpuff Girls that we know who were made with Sugar, Spice and Everything Nice and an accidental dose of Chemical X, these were 3 ordinary girls that got hit by the light rays of Chemical Z. Massive difference.

Dr. Light (JL): That is so cool.

Leanne Nikos: It is a most amazing and fascinating sight.

Maya Parker: It sure is. I think it's so cool.

Hazel Parker: And unlike the Rowdyruff boys we know who were made with Snips, Snails and Puppy Dog Tails and Chemical X, they were three boys that were made with Dark Z-Rays.

Zexion: Wow! Big difference.

Natalie Parker: I know. That is so cool! And the girls like the Powerpuff Girls we know are awesome heroes too.

Tsubasa: They have some of the same enemies that their prime universe counterparts do and even new ones that we never met or faced before.

Twilight Sparkle: That is for sure and that Fever Master is one amazing dancer and J.D. danced really well against him. He danced Russian, Riverdance, Irish, Scottish and more against him and won.

Starshine Sparkle: Yeah Fever Master at first we thought was for a monster of germs and bacteria. but now we know it's for Dance Fever.

Spyro: So awesome! That is the kind of fever I can get along with.

They laughed!

Zexion: That is for sure! Fever Master will make a great addition to our ranks. Lets do it!

Roxy: ACTIVATE BEAST POWER!

She turned into the Beast Morpher Ranger for the CROCODILE! It was a copper one!

Roxy: UNLEASH THE BEAST!

She summoned her keyblade and it was for Nature. It was called THE NATURE OF EARTH AND ANIMALS! They fired waves of magic and energy and smashed them down.

Ben Tennyson, Wallflower Blush, Alizarin Bubblegum, Mei Terumi, Tula, Hot Dog Princess, Maskman, Applejack, Apple Bloom, Earth Skylanders, Scrap Shooter and Grinnade VS Billy Numerous, Grand Duke's Minions, Suika Monster, Evilon, Gargoyle Legendorga, and Mad Hot Dog - The enemies of the Powerpuff Girls Z are VERY much like the ones our Powerpuff Girls know

---

Billy Numerous was next.

Billy Numerous: (to Ben) The enemies of the Powerpuff Girls Z are VERY much like the ones our Powerpuff Girls know. And which alien are you using this time?

Ben: This one.

He turned into STINKFLY!

Ben: STINKFLY!

Billy Numerous: Good choice!

Stinkfly: Yeah. Also yeah they are very much like the ones that we know.

Wallflower Blush: They sure are except the Fuzzy Lumpkins here has a crush on the girls teacher Ms. Keane.

Alizarin Bubblegum: That is weird if you ask me. Also the Gangreen Gang here? Their version of Snake is a girl.

Mei Terumi: That is really amazing too. Also we heard that the Amoeba Boys here have a girl member with them.

Billy Numerous: And I'll bet you 5 dollars that they are like the ones we all know and love and can't do ANYTHING right.

Tula: Yeah they are the Powerpuff Girls most pathetic enemies.

Hot Dog Princess: But their version of HIM is a Hair Stylist! Pipp Petals said she would never have that version of HIM style her hair

in ANY WAY, shape or form!

Akira (Maskman): Yeah that is for sure.

Applejack: but that version of HIM still has got to go.

Apple Bloom: Yeah after what he did to that version of Earth in our universe we will not let him get away with it.

Flashwing: Yeah no kidding! He is a constant reminder of the one from the Prime Universe! Minus the Universe 666 one.

Billy Numerous: I agree there too with y'all. Lets do it! (MAKES 310 CLONES)

Ben fired globs of slime and blasted the Billy Numerous army down. He reverted back.

Ben: GO! GALACTIC!

He turned into the WHITE LOST GALAXY RANGER! It was for the Rhinoceros Galactabeast! Then he summoned his keyblade and it was for all the aliens he had. It was called THE OMNI GALAXY RANGER!

They fired waves of energy, elements, earth, rock, boulders, mud, lava, crystal and apples and smashed them down.

Julie Yamamoto, Meg, Ninjini, Mrs. Doolin, Gusto, Knight Mare, Bioman, Starlight Glimmer, Cozy Glow, Undead Skylanders, Smoke Scream and Bruiser Cruiser VS Captain Boomerang, Yost Domino, Klomp, Tennis World, Kannon, and Kremlings - HIM Z is going to pay for his crimes like the Prime Universe one did

---

Captain Boomerang was next.

Captain Boomerang: (to Julie) (Australian Accent) HIM Z is going to pay for his crimes. Just like the Prime Universe one did

Julie Yamamoto: That's right! What he did is beyond the most horrible of all.

Meg: That is for sure.

Ninjini: Yeah no kidding. What HIM Z did is unforgivable. He caused so many horrible atrocities.

Mrs. Doolin: No way are we going to let him get away with it.

Gusto: (Australian Accent) That is for sure.

Knight Mare: Yeah it won't end well for that monster HIM.

Shirou Gou: That is for sure.

Starlight Glimmer: A monster like that has no heart and no conscience.

Cozy Glow: And he also devastated the Earth that was a result of stopping the 20 Days of Darkness!

Hex: Yeah he is pure evil incarnate!

Captain Boomerang: You're not kidding on that one mates. Lets do it!

Julie: ACTIVATE BEAST POWER!

She turned into an orange ranger for the Tasmanian Devil!

Julie: UNLEASH THE BEAST!

She roared ferociously like a bloodthirsty monster! She summoned her keyblade and it was for the Galvan Home Planet. It was called THE POWER OF THE GALVAN!

They fired waves of energy, magic, skulls, lightning, stars, blood, bones and eyes and blasted them down.

Gwen Tennyson, Bulma, Shannon Littlefield, Nefertimon,

Paildramon, Shakkoumon, JAKQ, Princess Luna, Moondust, Snowdrop, Children of The Night, Dark Skylanders, Pain Yatta and Krankcase VS Mr. Fizz, Ed Bighead, Creepy Heap From The Deep, Spike (Tex Avery), Wolf Dogcatcher, and Golem (Courage The Cowardly Dog) - HIM Z is gonna die a horrible and excruciatingly painful death

---

Mr. Fizz was next

Mr. Fizz (to Gwen): HIM Z is gonna die a horrible and excruciatingly painful death. We can't let him cause an apocalyptic future like the Prime version did.

Gwen Tennyson: And we'll make sure that doesn't happen.

Bulma: No way are we going to let history repeat itself!

Shannon Littlefield: That is for sure everyone.

Nefertimon: What HIM in our universe did was completely unforgivable.

Paildramon: (In ExVeemon & Stingmon's Voices) No kidding there and it will be painful for HIM too when we destroy him.

Shakkoumon: (In Ankylomon & Angemon's Voices) There will be nothing left of him.

Karen Mizuki: I can't wait to bring that monster down.

Princess Luna: He poisoned the citizens with a gas of hate, haunted the girls nightmares, turned Blossom and Buttercup against each other by getting them to fight, resurrected the Rowdyruff Boys, give the girls a Bull Piñata that went on a rampage during their birthday, give Bubbles magical chalk and get her to make monsters, and even poison Bliss's mind with lies, And worst of all he took advantage of the girls leaving for 1 week and turned the world into a nightmare in 50 years.

Moondust: Yeah what a fiend!

Snowdrop: That was all horrible!

Gari: Yeah it sure was.

Blackout: NO WAY are we going to let him do that again!

Mr. Fizz: No way! Lets do it!

Gwen T.: ACTIVATE BEAST POWER!

She turned into a purple ranger for the VULTURE!

Gwen T.: UNLEASH THE BEAST!

She summoned her Keyblade and it was for the planet Anodyne! It was called THE MANA OF ANODYNE!

They fired waves of magic and darkness and smashed them down.

Yost Reed VS Psyphon

Psyphon was next.

Psyphon: Boy this will be fun.

Yost Reed: It sure will be.

Reed stretched and wrapped him up and spun him around and drilled him into the ground.

Eiji VS Jasdevi (D. Gray-Man)

Jasdevi was next.

Eiji: Boy this will be good.

Jasdevi: It sure will be.

Eiji fired waves of energy and smashed them down.

Blossom Z VS Space Beast Warrior Forze

Space Beast Warrior Forze was next.

Blossom Z: So I get one of the Changeman monsters as my archenemy. I like it!

Forze: Yep you sure do. I was on back in 1988. So fun.

Blossom Z: That sure is fun! Lets see what my Changeman aura is. FIRE SPRITE POWER!

She flared up a pink aura for the Fire Sprite and fired waves of fire and blasted him all over and then she teleported and kicked him down.

Blossom Z: WHOA! That was awesome!

Animorphs Jake VS Mad Archer

Mad Archer was next.

Mad Archer: Boy its been a while since we faced each other.

Animorphs Jake: It sure has been a while.

Jake fired waves of fire and smashed him down.

Leo Corbett VS El Diablo

El Diablo was next.

El Diablo: Boy the world of Powerpuff Girls Z is awesome.

Leo Corbett: It sure is.

He fired waves of fire and smashed him down.

Kameo VS Eli Moon

Eli Moon was next.

Eli Moon: Boy its been a long time since we fought.

Kameo: I know. Feels like forever.

Kameo fired waves of energy and blasted him down.

J.D. Knudson VS The RowdyRuff Boys Z.

The RowdyRuff Boys Z were next.

Brick Z: Sorry our battle got interrupted.

Me: No worries guys. I just can't believe that the Juto would go against Taro's word like that!

Butch Z: What a bunch of jerks!

Me: That's putting it mildly. But either way they had it coming.

Boomer Z: They sure did.

Me: Yep. Lets get it on!

Brick Z: Gladly!

They fired boogers at me!

I dodged them.

Me: Top this one! ATOMIC SNOT ROCKET!

I hawked and then spit and fired a beam of energy and it hit the boys and blasted them in a powerful explosion!

KRABBBBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO

They got up.

They threw ear wax and stinky socks at me and I dodged them.

Me: Sniff on this!

I had my pit hairs grab them and shove them face first into my armpits!

SPLAT!

I rubbed them and they smelled REALLY BAD!

Brick Z: THAT WAS GROSS!

Boomoer Z: YUCK!

Butch Z: I think I'm gonna barf! (VOMITS ON BRICK Z)

Brick Z: HEY! BUTCH!

Me: You thought that was bad? Smell this!

I ate a can of beans and swallowed and then I grabbed them and shoved their faces into my butt and then…

LOUD FART TOOT!

I farted in their faces at point blank range and they threw up everywhere!

The girls laughed hysterically!

I then fired a wave of lightning and electrocuted them all over. Then I took a can of chum and shoved it down Butch's throat and then he got REALLY SICK and threw up waterfalls all over BOOMER!

Me: Wet Willie!

I licked my finger and stuck it in Brick's ear!

YUCK!

I then gave Brick a NASTY SUPER MEGA ATOMIC WEDGIE and then grabbed all three of their underwear and spun them around and then Nico then formed a pool of fowl sludge and I threw them into it.

KRASPLAT!

They are going to stink like that for weeks!

Me: Now we're caught up boys.

The girls were laughing hysterically!

Ninja Storm Rangers, Megaforce Rangers, J.D. Knudson, Varie, Camie, Celica, Zarya, Karla, Himiko, Adagio Dazzle, Miia, Eli, Nunnally, C.C., Laney, Lana, Lola, Lisa and Lily VS Hiphopper

---

Hiphopper was next.

Hiphopper: Boy the girls lives were turned completely upside-down when they got turned into the Powerpuff Girls.

Me: But this is really awesome for them though. I think it's so awesome that they get to save the day like their prime universe counterparts do.

Varie: I agree there and it's so cool and awesome.

Camie: It sure is and they battled their own versions of their prime universe counterparts enemies.

Celica: That is so cool and just like in the prime universe their Fuzzy Lumpkins was lonely and needed friends too.

Zarya: Yeah poor guy. But the Rowdyruff Boys here are not NEARLY as brutal as the ones we know.

Karla: Yeah and their version of the Gangreen Gang has a girl version of Snake.

Himiko: And their version of Sedusa is a girl that can turn into her under great emotional stress.

Adagio Dazzle: And their version of Princess is nicer too than the prime universe that's in the Limburger Cheese mines.

Miia: And we heard that the Amoeba Boys here have a girl member. So that technically makes them The Amoeba Gang.

Hiphopper: That is a bunch of differences. Lets do it!

I teleported and opened his safe and in it was a bunch of weapons for us called the Destroyers of HIM Z, they're a massive collection of massive greatswords with embedded colored gems and the symbol of The Powerpuff Girls Z etched on the 7'5" massive, wide, double-edged gold blades, large gold wolf heads for the crossguards, large white angelic faces built into both sides of the hilts with large colored gems embedded in the foreheads, longer midnight black handles, four large wolf heads with colored gems for eyes and on the bottom of the four large wolf heads are large gold wolf heads with colored gems in their mouths for the pommels. Once in hand, we will gain a massive power and energy increase.

I teleported back with them.

Ninja Storm Rangers: NINJA/THUNDER/SAMURAI STORM! RANGER FORM! HA!

They transformed and were ready!

Megaforce Rangers: LEGENDARY RANGER MODE! NINJA STORM!

They transformed into the Ninja Storm rangers too!

Me: Lets get him!

Shane: THUNDERSTORM CANNON!

They formed the Thunderstorm Cannon!

Me: Fire!

We fired waves of energy and elements and blasted Hiphopper and he exploded!

KRABBBBBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO

He was dead!

Me: YEAH! Hiphopper you have failed this world!

Troy Burrows: Rangers that's a Super Mega Win.

We regrouped and everyone cheered wildly.

Blossom Z: That was so awesome!

Bunny Z: Yeah you guys were great!

Qin: That is for sure!

Camie: Yeah!

Me: Now we're ready.

Krankcase: Let's pay HIM a visit!

Nico: You read my mind doctor.

Crimson Dynamo: (Russian Accent) Where is he right now?

Eli: (Concentrates) At that mansion there.

He pointed to a mansion over by a volcano.

Me: That must be his hideout.

Blossom Z: Yep that's it.

Me: All right then.

Nico: Okay HIM now it's just you and us. (EYES GLOW RED) You will pay for your crimes in this universe and for the ones you did in our universe.

We were off.

We arrived at the mansion.

Nico: This sure is a creepy place.

Qin: Yeah.

We got to the door and we saw THE AMOEBA BOYS Z!

Me: The Amoeba Boys!

Qin: Oh brother.

Top Hat: If you want HIM, you have to go through us!

Buttercup Z: Seriously? I guess this won't take long!

Me: We'll just walk by you and step on you.

?: Flareon, Flamethrower!

Then a blast of fire hit the Amoeba Boys and burned them and then Michael and his Flareon came!

Me: Michael!

Qin: And Flareon!

Michael: You guys take care of HIM. We got this.

Flurry Heart: Let me help you guys!

Me: Go get them. But leave them alive. They are M.O.E. Worthy after all.

Flurry Heart: Okay.

We went in.

Cupid came.

Nico: Thanks for coming, Cupid.

Fairly Oddparents Cupid: Anytime. This will be fun and cool.

Nico: Yep.

We went into the basement and sitting on a sofa watching TV was HIM Z!

Cupid came and stood before him!

Cupid: Hello HIM.

Him Z: A fairy is going to beat me! How cute?!

Fairly Odd Parents Cupid: I might be about love. But there's nothing to love about you!

HIM Z: So I see.

But then the spirits of the Powerpuff Girls appeared and then the hey swirled around him and then the area turned into the planet Glaren and then they converged and then…

KRABBBBBBBBBBOOO

Then we came out.

Me: HIM! You are going to pay for everything you did!

HIM Z: Team Loud Phoenix Storm!?

Me: That's right! Just like your alternate self, you will pay for everything you did to this world and to so many!

Him Z: My counterpart's alternate self conquered a version of your world, didn't he? Well, after I kill you all, I think I'll recreate what he did. Only this time, I'll make sure to rule over the ENTIRE multiverse!

Nico: You think you're gonna do that? Then you're living in a dream world!

Me: If you think we're going to let you do that then you got another thing coming!

HIM Z: Swabbies!

An army of Swabbies appeared.

Me: Swabbies! Now we're talking!

Nico: This will be good!

I fired waves of lightning and blasted them all over.

Xenia fired waves of arrows and blasted them all over the place.

But then the Swabbies jumped the girls.

The Powerpuff Girls Z lay defeated at the hands of the Swabbies.

HIM Z: I think before I start my rise to power, you brats will be the first to die.

Buttercup Z: You haven't killed us yet, HIM!

Him Z: (laughs evilly) That's no way to talk to the new ruler of the Multiverse!

Yost Thing: (punches a Swabby) Pal, you're the ruler of squat!

I teleported and bashed HIM all over and kicked him down.

Me: You are ruler of nothing!

Blossom: (uses freeze breath on a Swabby) Our counterparts need our help!

Cadance got an idea.

Cadance: (to everyone watching) Everyone out there! Lend the Powerpuff Girls Z your strength! They get stronger with your support! When I give the signal, share your energy with the Powerpuff Girls Z! Okay? Ready… go!

Everyone in the audience began sharing their energy with the Powerpuff Girls Z. And soon, Blossom Z found the strength to get up.

Blossom Z: Like Buttercup said, you haven't beaten us yet!

Blossom Z threw her Yo Yo at a SWabby, knocking it down!

HIM Z: WHAT!?

Bubbles Z: Sorry HIM But we're not going down without a fight!

Blossom Z: Thanks for the help, everyone.

Bubbles Z: I'm so glad everyone's cheering for us!

Buttercup Z: Well, I'm not really complaining.

Utonium Z: I just want to say that I'm very proud of you girls for how far you've come.

Ken: Me too.

Poochie: That's enough talking, guys. We got a bad guy to take out!

Nico: What he said.

Camie: Lets get moving.

Cadancel: Let me transform with you guys.

Leo: Sure thing, Cadance.

Lost Galaxy Rangers: Go! Galactic!

Mike: Magna Power!

They transformed!

Eiji pulls out a belt with a black and blue device with silver accents and three slots on the front and places it on his waist before removing three medal resembling items, one red with a hawk on it, one yellow with a tiger on it, and the last green with a grasshopper on it. Eiji then places the red and green medals into the end slots of his belt before placing the yellow one into the center slot, causing the item to become offset on a diagonal, before pulling a separate black and gold device from the side of his belt)

Eiji: Henshin!

With his battle cry known, Eiji runs the black and gold device over the three medals in his belt, causing three red lights to appear on it as images of medals start swirling around him

OOO Driver: Taka! Tora! Batta! Ta-To-Ba! Tatoba! Ta-To-Ba!

While this pronouncement is made, the swirling medals settle on the three Eiji placed into the OOO Driver, merge into one with their emblems combined and place themselves on Eiji's's chest, from which black armor spreads before adding details from the three medals: a red feather patterned head with green eyes, a yellow torso with claws folded back on the arms, and green patterned legs.

Aqua: (Slinging a silver and blue belt resembling a turbine onto his waist) Henshin!

With his battle cry, the turbine starts spinning, pulling water from the atmosphere and forming a nice aquamarine and silver armor with black accents, a silver mask-like piece and yellow eyes.

Shintaro: (slinging on his belt) Henshin!

Shintaro places the silver coin into a slot on the side opposing the golden knob, which he then twists twice, causing the white and green orb to split open. As it does, nine smaller similar orbs exit in a burst of energy before opening themselves into armor forming on Shintaro, creating a black suit with silver and green accents including the very orbs that formed it, while unseen parts of the armor itself form over Shintaro's head, creating a helmet similar to the orbs with a silver and gold mouthpiece and a black half circle visor, which briefly glows red as the transformation finishes, with Shintaro brandishing his familiar weapon.

Leo: "Red Galaxy Ranger!"

Damon: "Green Galaxy Ranger!"

Kai: "Blue Galaxy Ranger!"

Maya: "Yellow Galaxy Ranger!"

Kendrix: "Pink Galaxy Ranger!"

Karone: "Purple Galaxy Ranger!"

Mike: "Magna Defender!"

All: "Power Rangers Lost Galaxy!"

KRABBBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO

A massive fiery explosion blasted off behind them and they were ready.

Kameo made Shadow Clones that turned into each of her Elemental Warrior forms.

Troy: Good thinking, Kameo!

Tsukasa: Now, it's our turn!

Kamen Ride: Red Hawk!

Kamen Ride: Black Condor!

Kamen Ride: Yellow Owl!

Kamen Ride: Blue Swallow!

Kamen Ride: White Swan!

Tsukasa turned into Red Hawk and Daiki summoned clones of the Jetman.

Megaforce Rangers: LEGENDARY RANGER MODE! HYPERJET SQUAD!

They turned into the Jetman!

Maria: (Turns Dial) MAGIC DARKNESS FORCE 6!

She summoned Amora, Evil Drill Man, Powerpunk Girls, Mouse Shot Lion, Jinxer And Mummy Legendorga and all the M.O.E.!

Vypra: YEAH! This will be fun.

Lola: It sure will!

Princess Cadance: Alright, that's it, I've had it up to hear with you to last an eternity, HIM.

Suddenly, Princess Cadance's light purple eyes turned neon light purple and she was surrounded by a moderate violet, moderate rose and pale gold energy aura with hearts, crystals, crystal hearts, magic, and Alicorns, she unholstered her massive Princess Cadance's Crystal Heart Alicorn Greatsword of Magical Equestrian Love and Crystal Heart Justice from her back, and as she approached HIM from the Powerpuff Girls Z's world, she left moderate violet, moderate rose and pale gold energy, hearts, crystals, crystal hearts, magic, and Alicorns with every step.

Princess Cadance: I will never ever forgive you, HIM, you enjoyed causing nothing more than pain and suffering to too many innocent people and all for your own hatred and sick twisted amusement, you are just as bad as that monster, King Sombra: black-hearted, evil,

remorseless, and with an indifference to all life on Earth. And that is inexcusable, as The Princess of Love and Co-Ruler of The Crystal Empire, I hereby sentence you to death.

Suddenly, Princess Cadance was surrounded by a massive vortex of moderate violet, moderate rose and pale gold energy with hearts, crystals, crystal hearts, and magic surrounding the vortex, there's an Alicorn flying around the vortex, and in the vortex is a crystal blue phoenix with red eyes glaring at HIM: the red eyes of eternal death. Then, as the vortex faded, Princess Cadence emerged, but she was changed forever.

(IMPERATRIX MUNDI PLAYS AT 1:45 TO 2:14)

Princess Cadance grew to 7'4" in height, she has the body of a goddess, she has purple highlights in the bangs of her long flowing moderate violet, moderate rose and pale gold hair and her gold tiara, she has neon light purple eyes and a moderate violet, moderate rose and pale gold energy aura with hearts, crystals, crystal hearts, magic, and Alicorns surrounding her, Princess Cadance has an Alicorn with the Crystal Heart on its horn emblazoned on her forehead and Third Eye with purple iris, she has on Alicorn earrings with pink gems for eyes and the Crystal, Heart, and Eternity Kanjis in its hooves on her ears, she has on her Crystal Necklace of the Buddha with light purple gems embedded on the gold heart links and pink crystals and her Element of Harmony in the center and on the bottom of the Element of Harmony is an Alicorn with pink gems for eyes and holding the Crystal, Heart, and Eternity Kanjis in its hooves for the pendant. Princess Cadance has on a long sleeveless sapphire blue and gold-laced dress with her cutie mark on it and pink phoenix on it, gold high-heeled shoes with her cutie mark for shoe buckles, and sleeveless long white trenchcoat with crystals on the coattails, and on the back is an Alicorn surrounded by crystals and right on top of its horn is the Crystal Heart. Suddenly, Princess Cadance felt a sharp pain on her back, and then, her massive pale, light grayish cerise angel wings with purple tips on the large feathers grew much bigger for her new body and her moderate violet, moderate rose and pale gold curled tail also grew longer. Princess Cadance has on her Ring of the Phoenix with large light purple gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on

her right ring finger and Star Sapphire Corps ring on her left ring finger, and she has her cutie mark on her right shoulder and Stone of Gelel embedded in her left hand.

Suddenly, Princess Cadance's massive Princess Cadance's Crystal Heart Alicorn Greatsword of Magical Equestrian Love and Crystal Heart Justice and all the greatswords and swords she'd gotten began merging together, and they're surrounded by a kaleidoscope of moderate violet, moderate rose and pale gold energy, hearts, crystals, crystal hearts, magic, and Alicorns, and when it emerged, it's transformed into Princess Cadance's Crystal Heart Empire Alicorn Greatsword of Magical Equestrian Love and Crystal Heart Justice, it's a brand-new large greatsword with embedded light purple gems and her cutie mark and the Crystal Heart etched on the 7'4" massive, wide, double-edged golden blade, large white Alicorn heads for the crossguard, large purple gem embedded in the rainguard, longer midnight black handle, four large white Alicorn heads with golden yellow gems for eyes and a large purple gem on the bottom of the white Alicorn heads for the pommel, she has on her new large gold cuff Bracelets of The Champions of The Universe with purple gems on her wrists, her Belt of Elemental Bravery with an Alicorn for the belt buckle and white gems for the eyes and a large purple gem in its collar for the belt buckle on her waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on her right hip and her Eater of Sins revolver holstered on her left hip. There's a gold kanji below the Alicorn that said, "Princess Cadance, Alicorn Princess of Love, Ruler of The Crystal Empire, Loving Daughter of Princess Amore, Loving Niece of Princess Celestia and Princess Luna, Loving Wife of Shining Armor, Loving Mother of Flurry Heart, Amazing and Loving Sister of Twilight Sparkle and Lincoln Loud, Archenemy of Cupid, Destroyer and Slayer of Evil, Deranged, Murderous, Ruthless, and Sadistic Bastards, Amazing and Powerful Student of Amazing and Powerful Teachers, Destroyer of The Doomsday 23, Defender of Equestria, Ponyville, and Canterlot, Member of The Knights of The Friendship Table, Loving Sister of the Powerpuff Girls, and Master of The Crystal Heart, Crystal Magic, and Love"

プリンセス・ケイダンス、アリコーン・オブ・ラブのプリンセス、クリスタル・エンパイアの統治者、アモーレ王女の愛する娘、プリンセス・セレスティアとプリンセス・ルナの愛する姪、シャイニング・アーマーの愛する妻、フラッリー・ハートの愛する母、トワイライト・スパークルの素晴らしく愛する妹、そしてリンカーンラウド、キューピッドの大敵、悪の破壊者にして殺戮者、錯乱した、殺人的、冷酷でサディスティックなろくでなし、驚くべき強力な教師の驚くべき強力な生徒、終末23の破壊者、エクエストリア、ポニービル、およびキャンタロットの擁護者、ザ・メンバーフレンドシップテーブルの騎士、パワーパフガールズの愛する妹、そしてクリスタルハート、クリスタルマジック、そして愛のマスター

Princess Cadance has transformed into SUPER ANGEL-ALICORN-HARMONY CELESTIAL ETERNAL XELNAGA DIVINE EQUESTRIAN CRYSTAL HEART TRUE ETERNAL LOVE ALICORN ANGEL OF DIVINE EQUESTRIAN CRYSTAL HEART TRUE ETERNAL LOVE ALICORN ANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE EQUESTRIAN CRYSTAL HEART TRUE ETERNAL LOVE ALICORN ANGEL LOVE!

We were amazed by Princess Cadance's Super Angel-Alicorn-Harmony Celestial Eternal Xelnaga transformation, and when Shining Heart saw her, he had an atomic red blush on his face, hearts in his eyes, and his nose was bleeding, but when HIM saw it, he fell into a demonic rage and fired a blast of darkness at her to kill her, but Princess Cadance fired a magic blast from her horn and it destroyed the dark energy blast, and she fired a powerful barrage of moderate violet, moderate rose and pale gold energy blast, hearts, crystals, crystal hearts, magic, and Alicorns at HIM, and they exploded with incredible power as it hit him, and the positive energy burned HIM badly, and this really pissed the King of Evil off now.

Blossom Z: Whoa, so that is…?!

Princess Cadance: (Divine Echoing Cosmic Voice of The Loving Crystal Heart Alicorn Angel and Divine Equestrian Crystal Heart Eternal Love Alicorn Justice) This is my Phase 1 transformation, Blossom, to defeat him. My Phase 2 transformation is coming up soon, and against an old enemy of The Ghostrick Gene-Slammers.

Lincoln explained to them about The Ghostrick Destroyers and they

were horrified by their crimes.

Blossom Z: That's just awful.

Me: And they're also twenty-two of the most vicious, evil, and sadistic vampires from Transylvania.

Nico: They hate all humans and want nothing more than to destroy them all, along with The Ghostrick Gene-Slammers, they say they're doing this in the name of God.

Lincoln: When in reality, they're merely being driven by bloodlust and a desire for destruction, plus, they've committed too many blasphemies against God, so there was only one punishment for them: death.

Raven Ghostrick: So far, we've killed Ophelia Lazarus, Eloise Kieran, and Maeve Kearne, now, Princess Cadance, Claire, and Lincoln are going to kill the next member of The Ghostrick Destroyers: Aurelia Karayan.

I then went SUPER ANGEL EBONWU UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA COSMIC ELEMENTAL WOLF MOON PHOENIX!

Me: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice) HIM you have caused nothing but pain and suffering to everyone you came into contact with and you delight in seeing people all over suffer! You don't care about anyone and delight in making people hate each other! You are pure evil incarnate and you hate everything! That makes you The Devil Incarnate! Your crimes cannot go unpunished! In the name of Team Loud Phoenix Storm…

Dark Spicer: Here's your warning…

Eli: IT'S BUTTKICKING TIME!

Maxxor: In the name of the Tribal Alliance…

Legion Superman: Legion of Superheroes…

Tommy Oliver: IT'S MORPHIN TIME!

Bloom: MAGIC…

Will Vandom: GUARDIANS…

Ben: IT'S HERO TIME!

The Ripping Friends: IT'S RIPPING TIME!

Arkayna: Mysticons…

Tai Kamiya: Digimon and Digidestined…

Numbuh 1: KIDS NEXT DOOR…

Robin: Titans…

Sailor Moon: In the name of the Moon…

Twilight Sparkle: Knights of the Friendship Table…

Optimus Prime: AUTOBOTS…

Starscream: DECEPTICONS…

Optimus Primal: MAXIMALS…

Scorponok: PREDACONS…

Captain America: Avengers!

Major Glory: JUSTICE FRIENDS…

Goku: Z-FIGHTERS!

Superman: JUSTICE LEAGUE…

Tyler Bowman: SUPERDUDES…

Me: YOU ARE HEREBY SENTENCED TO DEATH!

Dark Spicer: YOUR MOTHERFUCKING ASS IS ABOUT TO BE KICKED!

Maxxor: WE'RE TAKING YOU DOWN BY FORCE!

Legion Superman: UP UP AND AWAY!

Winx Club: WINX!

Will Vandom: UNITE!

Arkayna: ENERGIZE!

Tai: TIME TO FIGHT!

Numbuh 1: BATTLESTATIONS!

Robin: GO!

Sailor Moon: WE WILL PUNISH YOU!

Knights of the Friendship Table: FRIENDSHIP IS MAGIC!

Optimus Prime: TRANSFORM AND ROLL OUT!

Starscream: TRANSFORM AND RISE UP!

Optimus Primal: MAXIMIZE!

Scorponok: TERRORIZE!

Captain America: ASSEMBLE!

Major Glory: ASSEMBLE!

Goku: ATTACK!

Superman: LETS FLY!

Tyler Bowman: IT'S TIME TO KICK SOME BUTT!

Nico: ATTACK!

We charged!

(FORSAKEN BY WITHIN TEMPTATION PLAYS)

We went at him and punched and pulverized and punched, kicked and blasted HIM Z all over the place!

Yost Mr. Fantastic: (gets out Psyphon's Core Medal): I think I'll start us off.

He activated it and fired laser blasts and blasted HIM Z all over.

Shintaro Goto: (gets out Ubu's Core Medal) Nothing like using Core Medals!

He activated it and slashed HIM Z all over.

Buttercup Z: (gets out Silent Handmaid Reboot's Core Medal) Time for some knuckle sandwiches!

She activated it and blasted and bashed HIM Z all over.

Cassie: (gets out Ultrabots' Core Medal) This is considered one of the more powerful ones.

She activated it and fired waves of fire, machine gun bullets, shuriken and exploding cables and blasted HIM Z all over the place with massive and powerful explosive power.

Kendrix: (gets out Four Armed Zealot's Core Medal) I always love beating down Swabbies!

Kendrix activated it and fired waves of energy and blasted the rest of the Swabbies all over.

Kameo Ash: (gets out Light and Darkness Dragon's Core Medal) Time for light and darkness to unite!

She activated it and fired waves of light and darkness and blasted HIM Z all over.

Then we all went at him and blasted HIM Z all over.

Lanker and Sobtjek blasted and smashed HIM Z all over.

Lost Galaxy Rangers: Light of Orion, activate!

Leo Corbett: Red Armored Power Ranger!

The rangers glowed and then they got armbands, belt buckles, arm claws and crossguards for their sabers.

Eiji pulls out three violet Core Medals, bearing the images of a pterodactyl, triceratops, and tyrannosaurus before swapping them out for the Tajadol Medals. He scans the three Medals, bracing himself for the power he's about to unlock)

OOO Driver: Ptera! Tricera! Tyranno! Pu-To-Tyrannosaurus!

As the battle cry is announced, we see Eiji's usually black armor has turned silver and violet, with armored shoulder pads topped in golden spikes, clawed leg armor with armored portions on the thighs, a wing-like cape down his back, and a violet armored and green eyed helmet.

Shintaro: (Pulling out six silver coins) Better get on the same level.

With that, Shintaro one by one deposits the coins into the slot on his belt, turning the handle twice each time

Birth Driver: (As each coin is scanned) Shovel Arm! Drill Arm! Cutter Wing! Caterpillar Legs! Crane Arm! Breast Cannon!

As each pronouncement is made, extra armor materializes over certain parts of Shintaro's armor forming wings on his back, treads on his legs, a crane bucket on his left arm, a drill attached to an extending arm on his right arm, and a giant cannon on his chest

We fired waves of energy and elements and blasted HIM Z all over.

Princess Cadance, Both Versions of the Powerpuff Girls and the RowdyRuff Boys, Jetfire, Wideload, Aligned Megatron, Animated Megatron and Thunderblast used the Earth, Autobot, Decepticon and Equestria Cyber Planet Keys and they enhanced Wideload's strength, both Megatron's Fusion Cannons, Cadance and the girls and boys powers 100-fold and had a plasma cannon pop out of Jetfire's back and turned Thunderblast's rocket launcher into a cannon!

Princess Cadance and Thunderblast: LOVE THUNDER MEGABLAST!

Powerpuff Girls and Wideload: POWERPUFF BOULDER BLAST!

Powerpuff Girls Z and Jetfire: POWERPUFF PLASMA BURST!

Rowdyruff Boys and Aligned Megatron: ROWDYRUFF FUSION BLAST!

Rowdyruff Boys Z and Animated Megatron: ROWDYRUFF SUPER FUSION BLAST!

Iron Man Disk Power and Crimson Dynamo: IRON MAN DISK BLAST!

Thor Disk Power and Turtle: THOR DISK BLAST!

Wasp Disk Power and Dr. Polaris: WASP DISK BLAST!

Hulk Disk Power and Spot: HULK DISK BLAST!

Thunderstorm of Noriko and Screamer: LIGHTNING DISK BLAST!

Captain America Disk Power and Skalamander: CAPTAIN AMERICA DISK BLAST!

Dragon Magic of the Mysticons and Mumbo Jumbo: GEMINA DRAGON BLAST!

Wolf Ranger of the Mysticons and Knightbrace: GEMINA WOLF BLAST!

Unicorn Knight of the Mysticons and Electrocutioner: GEMINA UNICORN BLAST!

Phoenix Rings of the Mysticons and Fixer: GEMINA PHOENIX BLAST!

Dragon Defender of New York City and Biowulf: NEW YORK CITY DRAGON DRAGON BLAST!

Twilight Sparkle, Thunder Sparkle, Starburst, Night Light Jr, Nyx

Midnight, Scarlet Genie, Zeta "Silver" Telekinetic, Sparkle Girl, Love Charm, Tinker Sparks, Starbeam Glitter, Starshine Sparkle, Luster Dawn, Princess Cadance, Princess Amore, Flurry Heart, Lilly Crystal, Cloud Star, Minuette, Twinkleshine, Lemon Hearts, Moondancer, Lyra Heartstrings, Sweetie Drops/Bon Bon, Donut Joe, Spike the Dragon, Shining Armor, Tempest Shadow, Swift Foot, Gallus the Griffin, Star Swirl the Bearded, Magic Skylanders, Rai, Sena and Joe Shimamura: MAGIC OF FRIENDSHIP BLAST!

Sunset Shimmer, Phoenix Shimmer, Sunray, Sunshine, Fire-Lion Breaker, Wild Apple-Joe, Dagger Blade, Royal Solflare, Boomer Bang, Panda Brawl, Triple Berry, Pepperdance, Cayenne, Wallflower, Adagio Dazzle, Aria Blaze, Sonata Dusk, Gusty the Great, Fire Skylanders and Jet Link: FIRESTORM OF FORGIVENESS!

Rainbow Dash, Storm Rainbow, Prism Bolt, Icy Storm, Overcast, Thunder Eagle-Hammer, Jessica Jumpstart, Air Turtle, Sharp Claws, Silverwing, Sky Blue, Lightning Dust, Scootaloo, Echo Five, Pickle & Barley Barrel, Tornado Bolt, Rumble, Magma Gloom, Spitfire, Vapor Trail, Sky Stinger, Angel Wings, Soarin, Night Glider, Wind Socks, Cloudkicker, Blossomforth, Thunderlane, Cloud Chaser, Daring Do, Derpy Hooves, Flash Magnus, Indigo Zap, Lightning Bolt, Lemon Zest, Lemon Tart, Sour Sweet, Split Face, Sunny Flare, Fire Light, Sugarcoat, Smartsweet, Frosty Orange, Velvet Sky, Smolder the Dragon, Air Skylanders and Françoise: LIGHTNING STRIKE OF LOYALTY!

Applejack, Thunderbird Apple, Lightning Fritter, Golden Delicious, Magnolia May, Construct-Bot, Grindcore, Beary Fagerbear, Shy Crystal, Trihorn, Armor-Hide, Apple Bloom, Api Apple, Tender Tap, Frozen Fright, Apple Fritter, Big Mac, Sugar Belle, Granny Smith, Apple Rose, Goldie Delicious, Bright Mac, Pear Butter, Cheerilee, Strawberry Sunrise, Blue Raspberry, Grand Pear, Rockhoof, Cocoa Axe, Steela Oresdotter, Autumn Blaze, Coloratura, Yona the Yak, Earth Skylanders and Albert Heinrich: EARTHQUAKE OF HONESTY!

Rarity, Emerald Shine, Topaz Flare, Crystal Clarity, Radiance, King Epsilon, Frostbyte, Princess Frozen, Manta Stingray, Nova Lisa, Hammer Lad, Sweetie Belle, Pixel Bit, Kerfuffle, Thunder Terror,

Button Mash, Pip-Squeak, Sassy Saddles, Sapphire Shores, Saffron Masala, Vinyl Scratch, Soundwave Speaker, Octavia Melody, Melody Song, Jet Set, Upper Crust, Fleur-De-Lis, Fancy Pants, Roseluck, Lily Valley, Daisy, Coco Pommel, March Gustysnows, Mistmane, Sable Spirit, Ocellus the Changeling, Water Skylanders and Geronimo Jr.: JEWEL STORM OF GENEROSITY!

Pinkie Pie, Little Cheese, Cotton Candy, Cloudy Skies & Sugar Rush, EXA Theta, Tech-Gear, Spider-Strike, Dr. Ciel Ratchet, Omega, D.E.C.K., Maud Pie, Marble Pie, Limestone Pie, Cheese Sandwich, Three Stooges, Mr. & Mrs. Cake, Pumpkin Cake, Pound Cake, Alizarin Bubblegum, Somnambula, Silverstream the Hippogriff, Tech Skylanders and Chang Chengku: GEAR STORM OF LAUGHTER!

Fluttershy, Mirage Daffodil & Butterfly Rose, Anthea, Sphinx Moth, Primal Rage, Phyllis the Florauna & Venus the Plant, Botanica Alhelí, Rango Clay, Grassblade, Lana Croft, Lily Longsocks, Toola-Roola, Coconut Cream, Discord, Zecora, Tree Hugger, Mage Meadowbrook, Sandbar, Sweet Leaf, Life Skylanders and Pyunma: LEAF STORM OF KINDNESS!

Starlight Glimmer, Starburst Aurora, Fireheart Flame, Skull Screamer, Xavier Ghost, Nightscream "Karai" Vu~anpaiabaito, Terror-Bite Vu~anpaiabaito, Phantom, Scared Dog, Cozy Glow, Thorax, Sunburst, Trixie Lulamoon, Moony Moondancer, Starfall, Dove, Juniper Montage, Diamond Tiara, Silver Spoon, Toxic Horror, Louie PoisonSea and Clover the Clever, Undead Skylanders and Sir Great Britain: SKULL STORM OF EMPATHY!

Princess Celestia, Amber Morning, Sifu Xuan Oogway, Blazing Falcon, Amazone, Blossom Bloom, Robert "Rob" Leonar De Nimoy, Blade Rage, Princess Platinum, Commander Hurricane, Chancellor Puddinghead, Smart Cookie, Private Pansy, Clover the Clever, Alt. Chrysalis and Light Skylanders: SUN BLAST OF LIGHT!

Princess Luna, Moondust, Snowdrop, Black Alpha, Selena Raven, Gilbert-Iago the Gargoyle, Marc "Jones" Leopard, Dark Rose, Blackheart Raven, Children of The Night, Ink Rose, Moonlight Raven and Dark Skylanders: MOON BLAST OF DARK!

They fired waves of energy and elements.

Princess Cadance, Mane 10, me, Nico, Eli and Rowdyruff Boys and Powerpuff Girls: SUPER CHEMICAL X AND Z MEGABLAST!

We fired waves of energy and elements.

Lincoln: SUPERPOWER ELEMENT STYLE: SUPER STRENGTH!

Entrapta: SUPERPOWER LIGHTNING STYLE: ELECTROKINESIS!

Perfuma: SUPERPOWER NATURE STYLE: CHLOROKINESIS!

Frosta: SUPERPOWER ICE STYLE: CRYOKINESIS!

Mai Shiranui: SUPERPOWER FIRE STYLE: PYROKINESIS!

Yuna: SUPERPOWER WATER STYLE: HYDROKINESIS!

Toph: SUPERPOWER EARTH STYLE: GEOKINESIS!

Makoto: SUPERPOWER WIND STYLE: AEROKINESIS!

They fired waves of energy and elements with said superpowers.

Lincoln and his harem: SUPERPOWER FINAL SMASH: POWERPUFF MEGABLAST!

They fired a massive blast of energy based on superpowers!

The blasts all hit HIM Z and exploded with incredible power!

EXTREMELY MASSIVE EXPLOSION OF INCREDIBLY POWERFUL FIERY MIGHT!

He was knocked down and mangled up.

Me: It's Over HIM!

Him Z: It's not over yet! My reign is just beginning!

Him Z gathered enough black particles to grow giant

Me: UH OH!

Nico: Time for some Megazord power!

Lost Galaxy Rangers: GALACTABEASTS ARISE!

They summoned the Galactabeasts!

They then turned into the Zords!

Lost Galaxy Rangers: Galaxy Megazord!

Mike Corbett: Defender Torozord!

Nico: Stratoforce Megazord!

Eli: Centaurus Megazord!

They summoned said zords and they were ready!

Eiji: Doen't leave us out!

Eiji and the OOO Riders summoned their zords and they looked like coins and then they combined and formed an awesome new zord! It was called THE ELEMENTAL COIN MEGAZORD!

Nico: COOL!

Eli: WOW! That zord is awesome Eiji!

Eiji: Thanks!

Nico: Lets get him guys! FIRE!

They fired a massive blast of energy and the blasts all hit HIM Z and then he screamed and then…

EXTREMELY MASSIVE AND POWERFUL FIERY EXPLOSION OF INCREDIBLY UNIMAGINABLE POWER!

HIM Z was weakened and then we fired massive black energy blasts, and they hit HIM Z, and he was erased from existence forever and sent to The Black Gates.

Blossom Z: Good riddance forever, HIM!

Nico: Your reign of evil ends here and now, you twisted demon. Alright, awesome job, gang, we're rid of HIM Z for good.

Lincoln: Now, there's only one last thing to do, and one last loose end to tie up: Aurelia Karayan of the Ghostrick Destroyers.

?: YOU FILTHY GHOSTRICK SCUM! YOU SHALL ALL BE DESTROYED IN THE NAME OF GOD!

Suddenly, the eight large planets and stars orbiting around my legs, the ten large multi-colored orbs orbiting around Lincoln's legs, the eight large orange orbs orbiting Linka's legs the nine large orange orbs orbiting around TLPS Ms. Tarantula's legs, the ten multi-colored orbs orbiting around Duke Lincoln's legs, the eight large dark blue orbs orbiting around Ed Cowart's legs, the nine large midnight blue orbs orbiting around TLPS Mr. Wolf's legs, the nine large crimson red orbs orbiting around Naruto's legs, the eight large crimson red orbs orbiting around Tahu, Vakama, and Nate Adams' legs, the eight large fiery red orbs orbiting around Zach Gurdle's legs, the eight large silver orbs orbiting around Clyde McBride's legs, the eight large black orbs with the Eye of Horus orbiting around Cody (OC)'s legs, the nine large black orbs orbiting around Lucy's legs, the eight large black orbs orbiting around Lars and Dudley Puppy's legs, the nine large search pink orbs orbiting around Lola's legs, the eight large search pink orbs orbiting around Lexx Loud's legs, the nine large rose pink orbs orbiting around Steven Universe's legs, the nine large green orbs orbiting around Lynn Sr.'s legs, the nine emerald green orbs orbiting around Yakko Warner's legs, the nine large sapphire blue orbs orbiting around Wakko Warner's legs, the nine large hot pink orbs orbiting around Dot Warner's legs, the nine large marine blue orbs orbiting around Lana's legs, the eight large marine blue orbs orbiting around Liam and Leif Loud's legs, the nine large scarlet red orbs orbiting around Lynn's legs, the eight large scarlet red orbs orbiting around Lynn Jr.'s legs, the ten coral red orbs orbiting around Timon's legs, the eight large blood red orbs around Marco Diaz's legs, the nine large aqua blue orbs orbiting around TLPS Mr. Shark's legs, the eight large blue orbs orbiting around Skippy, Sean Bolton, and Loki Loud's legs, the nine large sky blue orbs orbiting around Lori's legs, the eight large sea-foam

green orbs orbiting around Loni Loud's legs, the nine large sea-foam green orbs orbiting around Leni's legs, the nine large yellow orbs orbiting around TLPS Mr. Snake and Luan's legs, the eight large yellow orbs orbiting around Lane Loud's legs, the nine large brown orbs orbiting around Laney's legs the eight large brown orbs orbiting around Larry Loud's legs, the nine large light green orbs orbiting around Lisa's legs, the eight large light green orbs orbiting around Levi Loud's legs, the nine large lavender orbs orbiting around Lily's legs, the eight large lavender orbs orbiting around Leon Loud's legs, the eight large colored orbs orbiting around Bobby Santiago and Nico's legs, the eight large rainbow orbs orbiting around Rainbow Dash's legs, the eight large aqua and ocean blue orbs orbiting around Varie, William Dunbar, and Adam Lyon's legs, the ten large aqua blue orbs orbiting around Girl Jordan's legs, the nine large colored orbs orbiting around Timmy Turner's legs, the eight large gold orbs orbiting around Alex the Lion and Takanuva's legs, the nine large purple orbs orbiting around Luna's legs, the nine large search pink orbs orbiting around Rita's legs, and the eight large purple orbs orbiting around Luke Loud's legs and Menat's legs, along with our gems on our large gold Bracers of The Champions of the Universe and the Stones of Gelel that were embedded in the backs of our left hands were glowing, and that means we've got big trouble incoming, and the imps of The Fabled Gene-Slammers were already hissing with anger.

Claire Allaire: (French Accent) (Growls) I should've known there was no mistaking that voice from anywhere. Get out here right now, Aurelia Karayan, before things get really ugly!

A girl with black hair, red hairband, red eyes, and dressed in a black coat, white bridal gloves, white shirt, necklace with red gem pendant, black pants, and black knee-high boots with butterfly buckles came out, and it was none other than Aurelia Karayan, religious zealot and fanatical so-called vampire hunter of The Ghostrick Destroyers who was exposed as a murderous demon and heretic, and one of the twenty-two human-despising vampires from Transylvania.

Claire Allaire: (French Accent) Aurelia Karayan, I should've known you'd show up here! Lincoln warned you all to never to show your

faces again after he kicked you all out of Royal Woods seven years ago.

Aurelia Karayan: We will never stop, all of you shall be destroyed in the name of God!

Me: You really are a delusional religious fanatic!

Nico: And an infinite-times fucked up one for that matter!

Lincoln: I did say they were absolutely insane and driven only by religious delusions, and for that, I blame their parents for that one. But, the jig's up, Aurelia, Ophelia already exposed her true self, and that's being one of the twenty-two human-despising vampires from Transylvania.

Claire Allaire: (French Accent) Indeed, and it's high-time we bring this delusional vampire down for good.

Suddenly, Princess Cadance's light purple eyes turned neon light purple and she was surrounded by a moderate violet, moderate rose and pale gold energy aura with hearts, crystals, crystal hearts, magic, and Alicorns, she unholstered her massive Princess Cadance's Crystal Heart Empire Alicorn Greatsword of Magical Equestrian Love and Crystal Heart Justice from her back, and as she approached Aurelia Karayan, she left moderate violet, moderate rose and pale gold energy, hearts, crystals, crystal hearts, magic, and Alicorns with every step.

Princess Cadance: You are indeed everything Raven, The Ghostrick Gene-Slammers, and Lincoln have said you are: irredeemable, unrepentant, remorseless, sadistic, and having a disregard for the lives of humanity. You claim that you were doing this in the name of God, but even I can sense a lie when I see it, you weren't doing this in the name of God, you were doing this because of your hatred for all of humanity, and that is an inexcusable crime that I cannot overlook. Aurelia Karayan, your crimes against mankind and the world can never be forgiven, and as The Princess of Love and Co-Ruler of The Crystal Empire, I hereby sentence you to death.

Suddenly, Princess Cadance was surrounded by a massive vortex

of moderate violet, moderate rose and pale gold energy with hearts, crystals, crystal hearts, and magic surrounding the vortex, there's an Alicorn flying around the vortex, and in the vortex is a crystal blue phoenix with red eyes glaring at Aurelia Karayan: the red eyes of eternal death. Then, as the vortex faded, Princess Cadence emerged, but she was changed forever.

(IMPERATRIX MUNDI PLAYS AT 1:45 TO 2:14)

Princess Cadance grew from 7'4" to 7'5" in height, she has the body of a goddess, she has purple highlights in the bangs of her long flowing moderate violet, moderate rose and pale gold hair and her gold tiara, she has neon light purple eyes and a moderate violet, moderate rose and pale gold energy aura with hearts, crystals, crystal hearts, magic, and Alicorns surrounding her, Princess Cadance has an Alicorn with the Crystal Heart on its horn emblazoned on her forehead and Third Eye with purple iris, she has on Alicorn earrings with pink gems for eyes and the Crystal, Heart, and Eternity Kanjis in its hooves on her ears, she has on her Crystal Necklace of the Buddha with light purple gems embedded on the gold heart links and pink crystals and her Element of Harmony in the center and on the bottom of the Element of Harmony is an Alicorn with pink gems for eyes and holding the Crystal, Heart, and Eternity Kanjis in its hooves for the pendant. Princess Cadance has on a long sleeveless sapphire blue and gold-laced dress with her cutie mark on it and pink phoenix on it, gold high-heeled shoes with her cutie mark for shoe buckles, and sleeveless long white trenchcoat with crystals on the coattails, and on the back is an Alicorn surrounded by crystals and right on top of its horn is the Crystal Heart. Suddenly, Princess Cadance felt a sharp pain on her back, and then, her massive pale, light grayish cerise angel wings with purple tips on the large feathers grew much bigger for her new body and her moderate violet, moderate rose and pale gold curled tail also grew longer. Princess Cadance has on her Ring of the Phoenix with large light purple gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger and Star Sapphire Corps ring on her left ring finger, and she has her cutie mark on her right shoulder and Stone of Gelel embedded in her left hand.

Suddenly, Princess Cadance's massive Princess Cadance's Crystal

Heart Empire Alicorn Greatsword of Magical Equestrian Love and Crystal Heart Justice and all the greatswords and swords she'd gotten began merging together, and they're surrounded by a kaleidoscope of moderate violet, moderate rose and pale gold energy, hearts, crystals, crystal hearts, magic, and Alicorns, and when it emerged, it's transformed into Princess Cadance's Crystal Heart Empire Alicorn Greatsword of Magical Equestrian Love and Eternal Crystal Heart Justice, it's a brand-new large greatsword with embedded light purple gems and her cutie mark and the Crystal Heart etched on the 7'4" massive, wide, double-edged golden blade, large white Alicorn heads for the handguard, large white angelic faces built into the hilt and large light purple gems embedded in the forehead, longer midnight black handle, four large white Alicorn heads with light purple gems for eyes and on the bottom is a unicorn head with a large purple gem on the bottom of the white Alicorn heads for the pommel, she has on her new large gold Bracers of The Champions of The Universe with light purple gems on her wrists and Dragon Ball Bracelet on her left large gold Bracer, her Belt of Elemental Bravery with an Alicorn for the belt buckle and light purple gems for the eyes and a large light purple gem in its collar for the belt buckle on her waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on her right hip and her Eater of Sins revolver holstered on her left hip. There's a gold kanji below the Alicorn that said, "Princess Cadance, Alicorn Princess of Love, Ruler of The Crystal Empire, Loving Daughter of Princess Amore, Loving Niece of Princess Celestia and Princess Luna, Loving Wife of Shining Armor, Loving Mother of Flurry Heart, Amazing and Loving Sister of Twilight Sparkle and Lincoln Loud, Archenemy of Cupid, Destroyer and Slayer of Evil, Deranged, Murderous, Ruthless, and Sadistic Bastards, Amazing and Powerful Student of Amazing and Powerful Teachers, Destroyer of The Doomsday 23, Defender of Equestria, Ponyville, and Canterlot, Member of The Knights of The Friendship Table, Loving Sister of the Powerpuff Girls, and Master of The Crystal Heart, Crystal Magic, and Love"

プリンセス・ケイダンス、アリコーン・オブ・ラブのプリンセス、クリスタル・エンパイアの統治者、アモーレ王女の愛する娘、プリ

ンセス・セレスティアとプリンセス・ルナの愛する姪、シャイニング・アーマーの愛する妻、フラッリー・ハートの愛する母、トワイライト・スパークルの素晴らしく愛する妹、そしてリンカーンラウド、キューピッドの大敵、悪の破壊者にして殺戮者、錯乱した、殺人的、冷酷でサディスティックなろくでなし、驚くべき強力な教師の驚くべき強力な生徒、終末23の破壊者、エクエストリア、ポニービル、およびキャンタロットの擁護者、ザ・メンバーフレンドシップテーブルの騎士、パワーパフガールズの愛する妹、そしてクリスタルハート、クリスタルマジック、そして愛のマスター

Princess Cadance has transformed into SUPER ANGEL-CRYSTAL HEART PRINCESS-ALICORN-HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA DIVINE EQUESTRIAN CRYSTAL HEART TRUE ETERNAL LOVE ALICORN ANGEL OF DIVINE EQUESTRIAN CRYSTAL HEART TRUE ETERNAL LOVE ALICORN ANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE EQUESTRIAN CRYSTAL HEART TRUE ETERNAL LOVE ALICORN ANGEL LOVE!

We were amazed by Princess Cadance's Super Angel-Crystal Heart Princess-Alicorn-Harmony Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga transformation, and when Shining Heart saw her, he had an atomic red blush on his face, hearts in his eyes, and his nose was bleeding, but when Aurelia Karayan saw it, she fell into a demonic rage and ran at her with a knife to kill her, but Princess Cadance fired a magic blast from her horn and blocked her attack, and she fired a powerful barrage of moderate violet, moderate rose and pale gold energy blast, hearts, crystals, crystal hearts, magic, and Alicorns at Aurelia Karayan, and they exploded with incredible power as it hit her, and the positive energy burned that delusional vampire badly, and this really pissed her off now as we saw her red eyes turn blood red and her fangs grew longer.

Blossom Z: Whoa, so that is…?!

Princess Cadance: (Divine Godly Cosmic Voice of The Loving Crystal Heart Alicorn Angel and Divine Equestrian Crystal Heart Eternal Love Alicorn Justice) Yes, this is my Phase 2 transformation, Blossom, to defeat him. And now, it's your turn to transform, Claire.

Claire Allaire: (French Accent) Indeed. This time, you're not getting out of this, Aurelia, today's the day you die here and now!

Suddenly, Claire Allaire's red eyes turned neon red and she was surrounded by a black and red energy aura with stars, darkness, light, shadows, bisque dolls, and angels, she unholstered her massive Ghostrick Doll's French Bisque Doll Darkness Archangel Greatsword of French Darkness Bisque Doll Angel Justice from her back, and as she approached Aurelia Karayan, she left black and red energy, stars, darkness, light, shadows, bisque dolls, and angels with every step.

Claire Allaire: (French Accent) I can already see that time hasn't changed you, you're still the same religious fanatic and zealous so-called vampire hunter who was exposed as a murderous demon and heretic seven years ago along with being one of the twenty-two human-despising vampires from Transylvania. We thought we wouldn't have to deal with you ever again after Lincoln chased you all out of Royal Woods, but as always, you refused to learn your lesson, and you had the nerve to come back after you were explicitly warned. You now have nowhere to run to, Aurelia Karayan, and now, you shall pay the price for your misdeeds with your own blood.

Suddenly, Claire Allaire was surrounded by a massive vortex of black and red energy with stars, light, darkness, and shadows surrounding the vortex, there are bisque dolls, angels, and Ghostrick Doll flying around the vortex, and in the vortex is a black phoenix with red eyes glaring at Aurelia Karayan: the red eyes of eternal death. Then, as the vortex faded, Aurelia Karayan emerged, but she was changed forever.

Claire Allaire grew from 6'5" to 7'5" in height, she has the body of a goddess, she has black highlights in the bangs of her long blood red hair, she has neon red eyes and a black and red energy aura with stars, darkness, light, shadows, bisque dolls, and angels surrounding her, she has the Dark Kanji in the hands of Ghostrick Doll emblazoned on her forehead and Third Eye with red iris, she has on bisque doll earrings with blood red gems for eyes and holding the Light, Dark, and Eternity Kanjis in her hands, she also has Ghostrick Doll with blood red gems for eyes and holding the Light, Dark, and Eternity Kanjis in her hands on the bottom of her blood red bisque doll-shaped Element of Harmony, along with the gold Thunderbird pendant of her Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of

Eternal Love necklace with blood red crystal links from her merged Crystal Necklace of the Buddha and blood red gems on the gold lightning bolts and she also has on her new Elemental Thunderbird Choker Necklace of Eternal Love. Claire Allaire has on a short-sleeved blouse, sleeveless black crop top, long midnight black frilly skirt with jewels around the waist, black knee-high high heels, black fingerless gloves, and long white sleeveless trenchcoat with stars, darkness, light, shadows, bisque dolls, and angels on the coattails, and on the back is Ghostrick Doll and a bisque doll surrounded by stars, light, and darkness. Suddenly, Claire Allaire felt a sharp pain on her back, and then, her massive blood red angel wings with black tips on the large blood red feathers grew much bigger for her new body and she now has eleven massive and long blood red wolf tails with black tips and black markings, she has on a Ring of The Phoenix with blood red gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger and heart shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger which also merged with her Guardian Angel of Lincoln Loud ring and Star Sapphire ring on her left ring finger, and Stone of Gelel embedded in the back of her left hand.

Suddenly, Claire Allaire's massive Ghostrick Doll's French Bisque Doll Darkness Archangel Greatsword of French Darkness Bisque Doll Angel Justice and all the other greatswords and swords she'd gotten began merging together and they're surrounded by a kaleidoscope of black and red energy, stars, darkness, light, shadows, bisque dolls, and angels, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Claire Allaire's Ghostrick Doll French Bisque Doll Darkness Archangel Greatsword of French Darkness Bisque Doll Angel Justice, it's a brand-new massive greatsword with embedded blood red gems and Ghostrick Doll etched on the 7'4" massive, wide, double-edged black blade, large bisque doll heads for the crossguard, large white angelic faces built into both sides of the hilt with large blood red gems embedded in their foreheads, longer midnight black handle, four large bisque doll heads and below the bisque doll heads is a large white angel head with red gems for eyes and a red gem in its mouth for the pommel, she has on her new brand-new large gold cuff Bracers of the Champions of The Universe with blood red gems on her wrists and Dragon Ball Bracelet on her left large gold cuff Bracer, new large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with a gold version of Ghostrick Alucard's heads

with red gems for eyes and a large red gem in its mouth for the belt buckle, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace, Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on her right hip and her Eater of Sins revolver holstered on her left hip. There's a blood red kanji below Ghostrick Doll and the bisque doll that said, "Claire Allaire, Gene-Slammer of Ghostrick Doll, Younger Sister of Selene Rosesanglante, Friend of Ursula Truaigheaingeal, Powerful Member of The Ghostrick Gene-Slammers, Powerful Master of Darkness and Light, Friend of Many, Famous International Supermodel, Master of Darkness, The Dark Arts, Necromancy, Satanic Black Magic, The Undead, and Blood Magic, Loving Guardian Angel and Future Wife of Lincoln Loud, Smasher of Scoots, Archenemy of Universe 666 Cyclonis, Destroyer of Aurelia Karayan of The Ghostrick Destroyers, Destroyer and Slayer of Evil, Deranged, Murderous, Ruthless, and Sadistic Bastards, Amazing and Powerful Student of Amazing and Powerful Teachers, and Master of Darkness, Light, Bisque Dolls, and Angels"

クレア・アレア、ゴーストリック・ドールのジーン・スラマー、セレーネ・ロゼサングランテの妹、ウルスラ・トルアイギハインジールの友人、ゴーストリック・ジーン・スラマーズの強力なメンバー、闇と光の強力なマスター、多くの友人、有名な国際的スーパーモデル、闇のマスター、ダークアーツ、ネクロマンシー、悪魔のような黒魔術、アンデッドとブラッドマジック、愛する守護天使とリンカーンの未来の妻ラウド、スクートのスマッシャー、ユニバース666サイクロニスの大敵、ゴーストリック・デストロイヤーズのオーレリア・カラヤンの破壊者、破壊者と悪のスレイヤー、狂った、殺人的、冷酷でサディスティックなろくでなし、驚くべき強力な教師の驚くべき強力な生徒、そして闇、光、ビスクドール、天使のマスター

Claire Allaire has transformed into SUPER ANGEL-GHOSTRICK DOLL-BISQUE DOLL-HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA FRENCH BISQUE DOLL DARKNESS LIGHT GHOSTRICK DOLL ANGEL OF DIVINE FRENCH DARKNESS LIGHT BISQUE DOLL ANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE FRENCH DARKNESS LIGHT BISQUE DOLL ANGEL ANGEL LOVE!

We were amazed by Claire Allaire's Super Angel-Ghostrick Doll-Bisque Doll-Harmony Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga transformation and when Lincoln saw her, he had an atomic red blush on his face, hearts in his eyes, and his nose was bleeding, but when Aurelia Karayan saw it, she fell into an even more darker and more insane rage and ran at Claire Allaire with a knife, this time to stab her in the heart to kill her, but Claire Allaire fired a powerful barrage of black and blood red energy blasts, stars, darkness, light, bisque doll, and angels at the insane vampire hunter and delusional vampire and they exploded with incredible power as they hit her, and this really pissed her off.

Selene Rosesanglante: (French Accent) Incredible, my sister's transformed.

Nico: Really awesome, she looks like a true French Angel of The Darkness.

Lincoln: That she has, and Aurelia Karayan was warned numerous times about trying to come after the Ghostrick Guardian Angels, but that delusional vampire never learned her lesson.

Claire Allaire: (Divine Godly Cosmic Voice of The French Darkness Light French Bisque Doll Angel Ghostrick Doll Angel and Divine French Darkness Light French Bisque Doll Angel Ghostrick Doll Angel Angel Love) (French Accent) And now, she's about to pay the price for her crimes. Now, let's rip her to shreds, Linky.

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's United Friendship Hinon's Eternal Friendship Almighty Cosmic Storm Greatsword of Universal Hope, Elemental Bravery, and Unbreakable Eternal Bonds from his wider and muscular back, and he transformed into Super Angel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Buffalo-Vampire-Werewolf-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Universal Elemental Cosmic Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix Angel of Divine Universal Elemental Cosmic Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix Mythological Justice and Divine Universal Elemental Cosmic Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix Mythological Hope, and he joined Claire Allaire and Princess Cadance.

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix Angel and Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Friendship, Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) I warned you of the consequences should you and the rest of The Ghostrick Destroyers dare to show up again, Aurelia Karayan, now it's time we put you down for good!

Claire Allaire, Lincoln, and Princess Cadance went after Aurelia Karayan, and they fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow energy, black and blood red energy, moderate violet, moderate rose and pale gold energy, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, swords, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Twin-Tailed Comets, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Mythological Animals, Mammoths, Pegasi, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, and Mermaids at Aurelia Karayan and they exploded with incredible power as they hit her.

Then, they attacked her with their massive greatswords leaving scars on her, and Lincoln left many more with his claws and firing energy slashes from his claws and he, Claire Allaire, and Princess Cadance also attacked her with punches, kicks, and karate chops, along with elemental blasts, and this was really driving Aurelia Karayan mad.

Aurelia Karayan: You… YOU! (Red Eyes turning Blood Red with slit pupils and vampire fangs grew) I WILL KILL YOU!

Aurelia Karayan's vampiric nature came out, and now, she was out for blood. Aurelia Karayan ran at Lincoln, Claire Allaire, and Princess Cadance, and she tried to attack them, but they dodge her attacks, and then, Lincoln drove his massive greatsword into Aurelia Karayan's stomach, and he began sucking out her vast dark powers, immense strength, and vampiric abilities, and he made them his own. Then, he removed his massive greatsword from her stomach.

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix Angel and Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Friendship, Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, for the grand finale.

Lincoln put Aurelia Karayan in a brutal bearhug, so she couldn't escape, and then, he began absorbing her into his body as her body was being broken down by the acid released by Lincoln's acidic cells and absorbed into his body, and then, he drained Aurelia Karayan's life energy as we then saw his rainbow energy fire aura and protective rainbow aura with mythological animals and elemental forces flare up and he was gaining a massive power boost. Then, as soon as he was done absorbing Aurelia Karayan into his body and then draining her soul of her life energy, an energy card with Aurelia Karayan's drained soul appeared in his left hand. We cheered wildly for what Claire Allaire, Princess Cadance, and Lincoln did as they holstered their weapons and powered down, and Claire Allaire's new body, clothes, weapons, jewelry, Third Eye, eleven massive and long blood red wolf tails, and massive blood red angel wings are permanent, and Princess Cadance's new body, clothes, weapons, jewelry, Third Eye, longer moderate violet, moderate rose and pale gold curled tail, and massive pale, light grayish cerise angel wings with purple tips are permanent.

Claire Allaire: (French Accent) That's one down and nineteen of these monsters to go, and we're now pissing them off greatly. Thank you for helping us get rid of that religious fanatic and zealous heretical vampire, Linky, you too, Princess Cadance.

Lincoln: (Smiles Warmly) You're welcome, Claire.

Princess Cadance: You're welcome, Claire.

Princess Cadance came back to us, and suddenly, Claire Allaire wrapped her arms around Lincoln's wider and muscular back, as her chest pressed against Lincoln's massive pecs and her stomach pressed against his eight-pack abs, which'd brought an atomic red blush to Lincoln's face, and he wrapped his abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms around her waist, which took her by surprise and brought an atomic red blush to her face. Then, as Lincoln leaned down to Claire Allaire's face, they kissed passionately as she moved her hands onto Lincoln's massive pecs, and behind them was a Thunderbird, Phoenix, Dragon, Mermaid, Angel, Fairy, Succubus, and Ghostrick Doll flying in the air, and we saw a herd of Buffalo and many animals running across the field and dolls flying behind them with French Music playing behind them and we cheered wildly. Then, Lincoln and Claire Allaire absorbed the elemental forces and they came back to us as the display vanished.

Nico: Whoa, oh man, now that's what I call a four-way battle of epic proportions, Lincoln, Claire, Princess Cadance, you three really showed that vampire no mercy whatsoever, and sent her to her death.

Lincoln: She didn't deserve any mercy, I warned them never to show their faces again, but those fools never learn.

Me: And you used The Pillar Men's absorption on her, nice one.

Lincoln: And after I absorbed her body, I drained her soul of all its' life energy, now for the second part of her punishment.

Lincoln sent the soul of Aurelia Karayan in a cage and he put the curse on her that gave her back her life energy, but once that happened, suction tubes came out and were attached onto her, and then, the suction tubes activated, and Maeve Kearne's life energy was being sucked out of her again: she was condemned to that punishment until all of The Ghostrick Destroyers are killed, and it flowed into Lincoln and The Michigan Supernatural Defense Force as they gained a massive power boost.

Nico: (Snickers) That Room of Tortured Souls is definitely a top-

notch prison for some of Michigan's most dangerous thugs and criminals.

Lincoln: And the curse I put on them has continued to work for seven years, that way, they can suffer for all eternity of regaining their life energy only to have it drained out of them again and flowing into us. But, if any of them get a little out of hand, I put in a counter curse, should any of them get a little out of hand or try to escape, the counter curse will activate and the life energy they regain from the curse will not only be drained out of them forever, but they'll be sent to The Black Gates forever with help from our stone gargoyles and stone vampire bats perched outside the castle.

Ravenna Amaranth: And Lincoln also put up a new curse: once all the members of The Ghostrick Destroyers are destroyed and sent to The Prison of Tortured Souls and all their life energy has been drained, they will be sent to The Black Gates forever.

Me: Cool!

Nico: So, you'll keep them imprisoned inside the castle's prison until that day comes, nice one. So, Lincoln, which of the daughters of The Olympian Gods and Goddesses are we meeting tomorrow?

Lincoln: I've already got a good one for tomorrow, her name is Diana Dionysus, Daughter of Dionysus, Greek God of Wine-Making, Orchards and Fruit, Vegetation, Fertility, Festivity, Insanity, Ritual Madness, Religious Ecstasy, and Theatre.

Me: WHOA!

Nico: Uh oh.

Selene Emperyous: But, don't worry, she'll keep the Mascots from getting into the wine, but you're going to love meeting her. Diana Dionysus is Lincoln's Guardian Angel from Greece mainly the legendary Mount Olympus, and like her father, she's a Goddess of Wine-Making, Orchards and Fruit, Vegetation, Fertility, Festivity, Insanity, Ritual Madness, Religious Ecstasy, and Theatre, and she has all her father's powers, she's immortal, and she's also extremely beautiful and sexy. When she and Lincoln met, there was indeed

quite the attraction that turned into true love and she swore to protect him from those who sought to do him harm, and her targets were none other than Flip, Lewis Travolta, Scoots, Hawk, Hank, Pablo, Anderson, Chandler, Artie, Trent, and Killjoy Huggins, his enemies, and she also swore to protect him from Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, and Luan, she's really good friends with Lynn Sr., and Diana and Lincoln helped Lynn Sr. in the restaurant, and Diana even helped in teaching Lincoln and his dad everything she knows about using the powers of wine.

Lynn Sr.: She knew I got my powers from Bacchus, her father's Roman counterpart, and she had a lot to teach me, and she even knew how to make a wine to make the jerks so drunk, they confess and blab out their crimes to the public.

We gasped.

Nico: A wine that can do that?! That's so awesome!

Me: And no man can resist drinking a glass of alcohol.

Selene Emperyous: And Lincoln made Diana a beautiful necklace with green gem for the pendant, along with a white short-sleeved blouse, purple sleeveless top, long ankle-length white dress skirt, and white bridal gloves, and to show thanks, Diana kissed Lincoln on the lips as wine fountains had erupted behind them, and it was truly beautiful, and she really hates Bradley Uppercrust III with a bloody passion, because he absolutely hated Diana for always defending Lincoln whenever he along with Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, Luan along with the rest of Lincoln's enemies who plotted to kill him.

Michelle Emperyous: And Selene Arcangela told Diana everything about what that bastard has done, and one time when Lincoln, Diana, and Lynn Sr. were at the restaurant, that jerk showed up and tried to kill Lincoln along with Lynn Sr. and Diana as revenge for ratting him out at The College X-Games, that was until Lincoln let loose the beast inside him and he viciously attacked that glory hog with a dangerous ferocity, and he, Diana, and Lynn Sr. blasted him with energy blasts and they also pounced on and kicked the tar out of him, and she fired a blast of her special wine that made Brad so drunk, he confessed to why he broke out and he passed out, and

Lincoln fired red energy waves from his massive white angel wings and tied that jerk up in a red energy straitjacket, and when he alerted the rest of his family of what Brad tried to do to him, Diana, and Lynn Sr., they were really furious, and Lincoln called the cops and they picked up Brad and took him back to jail.

Nico: (GROWLS) Why, that two-faced, no-good, glory-hogging prick!

Max Goof: Easy, Nico. But, Brad got what he deserved, along with getting a nasty hangover from the wine.

Lincoln: (Snickers) He suffered a lot worse than just a hangover from being drunk after he drank the wine, Max and tomorrow, we'll be taking on Scottie Ingrumangel, the next member of The Ghostrick Destroyers.

Sarah Dullahan: (Scottish Accent) Which means, we'll be reaping her soul and tearing her body to shreds tomorrow, Linky.

Lincoln: That we will, Sarah.

Michael's Muk charged at the Amoeba Gang and Flurry Heart blasted and smashed them and then his Muk bashed them down.

Flurry Heart: That takes care of them.

Flurry Heart put them in jars.

Flurry Heart: Yeah!

Michael: Nice job!

Flurry Heart: What do you guys want to do now?

Then we came back.

Qin: That was awesome!

Xenia: YEAH!

Chalmers: (to the PPGZ villains) As of today, you're all in the Masters of Evil.

Princess Morbucks Z: Count me in!

Duchess: Where sis goes, I follow!

Sedusa Z: I'm in.

Mojo Jojo Z: Perfect! I have a lot of new inventions to show you all!

Me: We can't wait to see them.

Ace Z: Oh, what the Hell? Sign me and my crew up!

Fuzzy Z: I'm in as well. Long as no one touches my property!

Me: Don't worry we won't touch anything.

Brick Z: Count us in too!

Boomer Z: (to the Powerpuff Girls Z) You girls wanna know something? You were right about Him. Never should've signed on with him.

Buttercup Z: That's all right. But we're glad you saw the error of your ways on that.

Me: Yep.

Toiletnator: Looks like this world's HIM is gone for good!

Me: Good riddance.

Diabolico: Now, he'll never try to create an apocalyptic future.

Billy Numerous: (to Michael and his friends) You guys helped too.

Michael: We sure did.

Ash: We owe you big time Michael.

Michael: Glad we could help.

Blossom Z: We'll see you guys after Nico's birthday.

Me: SHH!

Blossom Z: Oops sorry.

Michael: I'll be waiting!

Michael and Blossom Z shook hands, with Michael patting her on the shoulder. Flareon then cuddled up to Blossom Z.

Captain Boomerang: Aww! I think Flareon likes you already!

Blossom Z: She sure does.

Utonium Z: Let's celebrate back at the lab.

Mr. Fizz: I'll get the soda ready!

Me: I'll get our food too.

Nico: But this was epic! Great job today everyone!

Camie: YEAH!

Eli: Boy this was an awesome example of power and teamwork against the most evil bad guys.

Nico: Yep.

Me: (To the viewers) If you mess with chemicals like Chemical Z or Chemical X, make sure no accidents happen and be careful and make sure to check the assistants you have so that accidents don't happen.

Nico: Ain't that the truth.

We went back to the lab and had a great party and then we merged the world of PPGZ with ours and also New Townsville merged with the Townsville Sector and it was amazing. Then we enjoyed the rest of the day and went to sleep.

THE END

Another awesome fanfiction done!

WOOHOO!

This was awesome and I love the show Powerpuff Girls Z. It was amazing! It aired in America from July 15th, 2008 to April 27th, 2009 and it was so awesome!

NicoChan11, JediAvatarOfShinobi, Omegahatchiyak12, kolbdog323, XP4Universe, Darkhai, vinjedi1995, Drako1234658, Nflemingful, Hynageneral, BumbleSparkle, EtstheClarenceandTLHfan and ninjakingofhearts gave me the ideas for this and so did the guest reviewer. Thanks guys.

For the next rescue Nico, The Ripping Friends, Ellie Singh, Evelyn Burmingham, Jen Tennyson, Eddy, Yugi, Tea, Jaden, Jesse Anderson, Allenby Beardsley Knudson, The Hernandez Sisters, Yost Magma, Rin Nohara, Woz, Bai Tza, Sabrina Lorelai the Despair from The Dark Gene-Slammer, Albedo, The 1983 D&D Gang, Donbrothers, Irina Krafla the Granity Gene-slammer, Kora Lexxington, Olivia Houou, Nataša Marečková, Nalanie Nanthavong The Vorash Gene-Slammer, Brynja, Sissi Delmas, Anna Anyanova the Destiny HERO Dark Angel Gene-slammer, Daring Do, Lizzie Strong the Great Blue Windrunner Gene-slammer, Emam Reynolds the Living Tsunami Gene-slammer, Wendy Sapphira, Reggie Hjorleifsstræti the Five Headed Dragon Gene-Slammer, Qin, Miku Yuuki, Princess Anita, Granity, Rei Miyamoto, Saya Tekagi, Saeko Busujima, Shizuka Marimoto, Hibiki Riders, Agito Riders, Kabuto Riders, Den-O, Kiva, Decade, W, OOO, Fourze, Wizard Riders, Blade Riders, Faiz Riders, Gaim Riders, Drive Riders, Ghost Riders, Ex-Aid Riders, Build Riders, Zi-O Riders, Zero-One Riders, Saber Riders, Granity, Samurai Jack, Ashi and her sisters, Changeman, Jetman, Dairangers, Zenkaigers, Chloe Bourgeois, Shanan, Rita Loud, The Goths of Darkness, Zarya Moonwolf, Applejack, Apple Bloom, Twilight Sparkle & Friends, Sunny Starscout, Izzy Moonbow, Hitch Trailblazer, Pipp Petals, Zipp Storm, Misty Brightdawn, Wallflower Blush, Alice Kingsleigh, Rachel Stavenport, Kate Lloyd, Carol Pusateri, Hailey Helios, Kia, Jenna, Lina, May, Maria, Danica Metrois, Kaalia of The Vast, Varie, Sakura Valencia, Xenia the Xerneas, Bhavna Radhakrishnan the Xerneas Gene-Slammer, Bridgette, Eli, me, Sakura Knudson, Arrietty, Aylene Carter,

Gabrielle, Littlefoot and friends, Fu, Nicole Knudson, Spiderman, Kaina Tsutsumi, Nick Logan, Sh'Lainn Blaze, Camie, Kaoruku Awata, Himiko, Ibara, Toru, Sirius, Tsuyu, Ochaco, Luz, Amity, Gus, Willow, Hunter, Felicia Wittebane, Carly Atlas, Misty Tredwell, Zuria, Tony Jones, Edyn, Strag, Momo, Girl Jordan, Leeli, Sora Phaaze, Venus, Earth, Vinyl Scratch, Airazor, Rhinox, Cheetor, Rattrap, Tigatron, Janeen Aran, Lincoln, Leni, Laney, Lana, Lola, Lisa and Lily, along with Man Boy, Country Boy, Piranha Jones, Universe 666 Cain Knightlord, Universe 666 Anubis and Angry Roast Chicken as well as Flora, Yuki Yuna, Irina Verokkova, Coconut Cream, Sailor Glaren and Aurora Gettysburg and we're going back to the beach for some more fun and we're going to battle Another Dark Valkyria, Dark Horus, Dark Nephthys, Dark Simorgh, Dark Creator, Dark Voltanus, Darklord Zerato, Dark Angel, The First Darklord, Dark Honest, Dark Grepher, Rainbow Dark Neos, Country Boy and Man Boy. Also we're going to meet a giant clam gene-slammer and her name is Neela Rose and she is an Oyster Shucker for a restaurant and also keeps pearls to sell. Also We're going to meet a gene-slammer for Palossand and her name is Cleo Melody and she is a swimsuit model that Nico knows and she has power over the sand and can even turn some of the beach into quicksand.

The next match-up in the saga is Sarah Dullahan, Gene-Slammer of Ghostrick Dullahan and Lincoln VS. Scottie Ingrumangel

For Lincoln's rescue tomorrow, Lincoln and his group are heading down to Montana, specifically to The M.O.E.'s HQ, and Vypra called us here for a reason: she has recruited the Universe 666 counterpart of Peter Griffin who has some traits of his prime universe counterpart but has a sense of high morale and is not abusive, and she also recruited Universe 666 Chris Griffin into The Masters of Evil since Prime Universe Chris Griffin is gone and sent to The Black Gates. Plus, we also got some bad news from Vypra that we're not going to like: Peter Griffin from the Prime Universe has gone rogue and made a deal with Audrey Blade and The Ghostrick Destroyers since he still harbors hatred for us for what we did to him and to Chris, and he still wants revenge on us and his former friends. This time, we are no longer going to keep that drunk, low morale, abusive asshole alive any longer, we're going to hunt him down and after Vypra strips him of his membership of the Masters Of Evil, we're

going to enjoy banishing his fat ass to The Black Gates forever. And we're going to meet the next Daughter of The Olympian Gods and Goddesses, her name is Diana Dionysus,, Daughter of Dionysus, Greek God of Wine-Making, Orchards and Fruit, Vegetation, Fertility, Festivity, Insanity, Ritual Madness, Religious Ecstasy, and Theatre, she's Lincoln's Guardian Angel from Greece mainly the legendary Mount Olympus, and like her father, she's a Goddess of Wine-Making, Orchards and Fruit, Vegetation, Fertility, Festivity, Insanity, Ritual Madness, Religious Ecstasy, and Theatre, and she has all her father's powers, she's immortal, and she's also extremely beautiful and sexy. When she and Lincoln met, there was indeed quite the attraction that turned into true love and she swore to protect him from those who sought to do him harm, and her targets were none other than Flip, Lewis Travolta, Scoots, Hawk, Hank, Pablo, Anderson, Chandler, Artie, Trent, and Killjoy Huggins, his enemies, and she also swore to protect him from Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, and Luan, she's really good friends with Lynn Sr., and Diana and Lincoln helped Lynn Sr. in the restaurant, and Diana even helped in teaching Lincoln and his dad everything she knows about using the powers of wine, since she knew Lynn Sr. got his powers from Bacchus, her father's Roman counterpart, and she had a lot to teach him, and she even knew how to make a wine to make the jerks so drunk, they confess and blab out their crimes to the public. Lincoln made Diana a beautiful necklace with green gem for the pendant, along with a white short-sleeved blouse, purple sleeveless top, long ankle-length white dress skirt, and white bridal gloves, and to show thanks, Diana kissed Lincoln on the lips as wine fountains had erupted behind them, and it was truly beautiful, and she really hates Bradley Uppercrust III with a bloody passion, because he absolutely hated Diana for always defending Lincoln whenever he along with Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, Luan along with the rest of Lincoln's enemies who plotted to kill him, and Selene Arcangela told Diana everything about what that bastard has done, and one time when Lincoln, Diana, and Lynn Sr. were at the restaurant, that jerk showed up and tried to kill Lincoln along with Lynn Sr. and Diana as revenge for ratting him out at The College X-Games, that was until Lincoln let loose the beast inside him and he viciously attacked that glory hog with a dangerous ferocity, and he, Diana, and Lynn Sr. blasted him with energy blasts and they also pounced on and kicked the tar out of him, and she fired a blast of her special wine that made

Brad so drunk, he confessed to why he broke out and he passed out, and Lincoln fired red energy waves from his massive white angel wings and tied that jerk up in a red energy straitjacket, and when he alerted the rest of his family of what Brad tried to do to him, Diana, and Lynn Sr., they were really furious, and Lincoln called the cops and they picked up Brad and took him back to jail.

TRAKEENA IS BACK AND SHE IS OUT FOR REVENGE! Now we're going to destroy that monster once and for all and banish her to the Black Gates for all eternity.

see you next time.

TRAKEENA'S REVENGE

TRAKEENA IS BACK AND SHE WANTS REVENGE

(TREASURE TROVE COVE BY BANJO KAZOOIE PLAYS)

At the beach was Nico, The Ripping Friends, Ellie Singh, Evelyn Burmingham, Jen Tennyson, Eddy, Yugi, Tea, Jaden, Jesse Anderson, Allenby Beardsley Knudson, The Hernandez Sisters, Yost Magma, Rin Nohara, Woz, Bai Tza, Sabrina Lorelai the Despair from The Dark Gene-Slammer, Albedo, The 1983 D&D Gang, Donbrothers, Irina Krafla the Granity Gene-slammer, Kora Lexxington, Olivia Houou, Nataša Marečková, Nalanie Nanthavong The Vorash Gene-Slammer, Brynja, Sissi Delmas, Anna Anyanova the Destiny HERO Dark Angel Gene-slammer, Daring Do, Lizzie Strong the Great Blue Windrunner Gene-slammer, Emam Reynolds the Living Tsunami Gene-slammer, Wendy Sapphira, Reggie Hjorleifsstræti the Five Headed Dragon Gene-Slammer, Qin, Miku Yuuki, Princess Anita, Granity, Rei Miyamoto, Saya Tekagi, Saeko Busujima, Shizuka Marimoto, Hibiki Riders, Agito Riders, Kabuto Riders, Den-O, Kiva, Decade, W, OOO, Fourze, Wizard Riders, Blade Riders, Faiz Riders, Gaim Riders, Drive Riders, Ghost Riders, Ex-Aid Riders, Build Riders, Zi-O Riders, Zero-One Riders, Saber Riders, Granity, Samurai Jack, Ashi and her sisters, Changeman, Jetman, Dairangers, Zenkaigers, Chloe Bourgeois, Shanan, Rita Loud, The Goths of Darkness, Zarya Moonwolf, Applejack, Apple Bloom, Twilight Sparkle & Friends, Sunny Starscout, Izzy Moonbow, Hitch Trailblazer, Pipp Petals, Zipp Storm, Misty Brightdawn, Wallflower Blush, Alice Kingsleigh, Rachel Stavenport, Kate Lloyd, Carol Pusateri, Hailey Helios, Kia, Jenna, Lina, May, Maria, Danica Metrois, Kaalia of The Vast, Varie, Sakura Valencia, Xenia the Xerneas, Bhavna Radhakrishnan the Xerneas Gene-Slammer, Bridgette, Eli, me, Sakura Knudson, Arrietty, Aylene Carter, Gabrielle, Littlefoot and friends, Fu, Nicole Knudson, Spiderman, Kaina Tsutsumi, Nick Logan, Sh'Lainn Blaze, Camie, Kaoruku Awata, Himiko, Ibara, Toru, Sirius, Tsuyu, Ochaco, Luz, Amity, Gus,

Willow, Hunter, Felicia Wittebane, Carly Atlas, Misty Tredwell, Zuria, Tony Jones, Edyn, Strag, Momo, Girl Jordan, Leeli, Sora Phaaze, Venus, Earth, Vinyl Scratch, Airazor, Rhinox, Cheetor, Rattrap, Tigatron, Janeen Aran, Lincoln, Leni, Laney, Lana, Lola, Lisa and Lily, along with Man Boy, Country Boy, Piranha Jones, Universe 666 Cain Knightlord, Universe 666 Anubis and Angry Roast Chicken as well as Flora, Yuki Yuna, Irina Verokkova, Coconut Cream, Sailor Glaren and Aurora Gettysburg and we were there for some awesome relaxation and fun.

Me: Ahh this is the life!

Qin: Boy you said it.

Nico: Yeah this is awesome.

We were having an awesome and fun time. We were building sandcastles, surfing, sunbathing, digging for buried treasure, having a great barbecue, showing awesome swimsuits and more.

Nico: Boy this is so awesome.

Laney: After an awesome long mission we earned this.

Xenia: Yeah no kidding.

Lana: This is so cool and fun.

Varie: It sure is.

Nico: Flora, I want to thank you, Man Boy, and your teams for coming.

Flora: No problem Nico and it's so fun to go on a rescue.

Aruto: Awesome having you with us sis.

Flora: It sure is.

Yuki Yuna: It's so awesome out here.

Nico: Yuki, what do you like to do in your free time?

Yuki Yuna: I like to write books. I'm writing a book series chronicling all the adventures we did.

Nico: That's an awesome idea.

Lola: It sure is.

Xenia: I'll say.

Maria: It sure is awesome.

Nico: So, you're basically an author?

Yuki Yuna: That's right and it's fun.

Lincoln: It sure is. I write comic books and manga myself and it's awesome.

Lola: That is for sure.

Anna Anyanova: Lincoln's manga and comics are so awesome and cool.

Me: They sure are and Lincoln is making a boatload of money from it.

Nico: Yep.

Lincoln: It's great.

Me: Yep. Boy yesterday's mission was one of the best ever. Twilight are you proud of your sister in law for doing awesome?

Twilight Sparkle: I sure am and it was so fun.

Nico: We're proud of her too.

Twilight Sparkle: Thanks guys.

Me: Now it's Flurry Heart's turn. Your Niece will do great. We know she will do great.

Twilight Sparkle: I do too. But that was so fun. The Powerpuff Girls Z

are now officially part of the team.

Xenia: They sure are and so are all their enemies.

Nico: Yep and J.D. that was so funny how you trounced the RowdyRuff Boyz Z and beat them at their own game with their filth. I've never seen the girls laugh so hard before!

Me: (LAUGHS) That was so funny!

Qin: Yeah!

Nico: And we got rid of their version of HIM.

Me: That is for sure. Now the Terror of the evil of HIM is now a forgotten memory.

Xenia: That is for sure. We will never have to see that kind of apocalyptic future ever again.

Camie: No kidding.

Varie: That was horrible.

Lola: Yeah it sure was.

Maria: I'm glad we won't ever see that.

Nico: Of course, we still have our version to deal with.

Me: We already did that Nico remember? We got rid of HIM in the Prime Universe when we destroyed HIM Z. And then we have the Universe 666 version of HIM in the M.O.E.

Nico: Oh yeah I forgot about that. But I'm just glad he is gone.

Varie: Yeah.

Rita: Come and get it guys!

Rita had burgers, hot dogs, steaks and chicken wings prepared on the grill.

We got to eating.

Me: (Eating burgers) Mmm! Yummy!

Nico: (Eating Chicken Wings and Steaks) Delicious!

May: (Eating steaks) Yummy!

Eli: (Eating burgers and hot dogs) Yum!

Lola: Awesome job mom!

Rita: Oh thank you sweetie.

Nico: This is an awesome beach trip.

Applejack: It sure is. I think it's great.

Sunset Shimmer: I agree there. It's so fun.

Nico burped.

Nico: Oh pardon me.

May: (LAUGHS) No worries.

Me: You know what I like about the beach? That you can do all sorts of awesome fun.

Zuria: You got that right. It's so fun.

Tsuyu: It sure is awesome.

Sirius: I love the beach.

Nico: Me too.

Varie: Yeah. (Sees something) Hey look

We saw something by the garbage cans and it was a strange hill that wasn't there before.

Me: What's that?

I went over and stood on it.

Me: Feels like a rock.

Nico: Is it really that unusual?

Me: No id… (Felt a rumble) What the?

I saw the rock rise up.

Me: What the!?

?: HEY! Get off of me!

Me: What the!?

I jumped off and saw that it wasn't a rock! It was a GIANT CLAM!

Me: WHOA! That is a big clam!

Xenia: YIKES!

I knocked on the shell and it opened.

Giant Clam: Meeeyes?

Me: Are you the next gene-slammer?

Giant Clam: I sure am.

Nico: Neela Rose!? Whoa!

Neela Nose: Nico!? Whoa I didn't know you were here.

Juran: Okay. So, it's a giant clam. Doesn't mean she's a Gene Slammer.

Nico: Actually she IS the gene-slammer we're looking for.

Neela Rose: Yeah I sure am. I was working in my family's oyster restaurant and then I got hit by something sharp. I thought it was nothing. But then I got sick. I went home and took a nap and then I woke up like this.

Nico: Geez!

Lola: I like oysters.

Nico: Me too.

Qin: Yeah.

Maria: Same here.

Juran: Where are your arms and legs then?

Neela Rose: They merged with me when I turned into this. I'm technically a full fledge giant clam.

Juran: Jeez.

Neela Rose: It's not all that bad though. I give people these.

She spit out a huge giant pearl as big as a huge basketball.

Me: Boy this pearl is massive!

Qin: No kidding!

Rarity: Oh that is an absolutely amazing pearl darlings.

Nico: No kidding.

Zocks: Ripster told us that the original Clam Gene Slammer still had his arms and legs.

Neela Rose: Guess I'm the exception for that.

Maria: Lets revert you back to normal first.

Lola: And get you to come out of your shell.

Xenia: I agree there.

Varie: Yeah.

Lola: And I mean literally.

Me: Just so you know (Puts on blind man glasses) This is going to hurt really bad.

Neela Rose: I'm ready.

Me: Okay.

The boys covered their eyes.

Me: Here we go. (SNAPS FINGERS)

I snapped my fingers and then she was in excruciating pain as she was reverting back!

She regained her arms and legs.

And then her shell shattered and then her magenta hair came back and she had magenta eyes and had the kanji for clam in the middle of her forehead.

She got up.

Neela Rose: (Groans) That was awful.

She saw her hands and feet and she was glad to be back to normal. But then she saw that she was naked!

Neela Rose: GAH! (Covers herself) EYES TO YOURSELVES PERVERTS!

Rarity: Done worry darling we can fix this.

The fashion brigade moved in and gave Neela new clothes and she had magenta clothes and had her hair in a ponytail and she had a Clam Clamp Magisword.

Varie: There.

She formed a mirror.

Neela Rose: Wow! I look awesome!

Varie: You sure do.

Neela Rose: Wow.

Eli: Oh Nico I found the Anothers. They are Another Dark Valkyria, Dark Horus, Dark Nephthys, Dark Simorgh, Dark Creator, Dark Voltanis, Darklord Zerato, Dark Angel, The First Darklord, Dark Honest, Dark Grepher, Rainbow Dark Neos, Country Boy and Another Man Boy. All of them minus Another Man Boy are all one person and she is a gene-slammer too.

Nico: Whoa!

Eli: And she is one of Lincoln's Guardian Angels.

Qin: Wow!

Maria: Time to call in the calvary.

Me: Yep. They are the archenemies of Elantra Laval, Siobhan Gusto, Hannah MacKenzie, Celine Constellar, Sakura Gojira, Amelia Hyotora, Tina Toxica, Melanie Magica, Ariana Hernandez, Kona Exxerious, Galena Sigurðardóttir and Lillian Saikou.

Nico: Wow!

Qin: I know.

Lincoln: Wow! This is gonna be an awesome battle for my Guardian Angels.

Anna Anyanova: It sure is.

Ariana Hernandez: And I'm already here with you guys.

Lana: You sure are.

Camie: Yep.

Maria: I'll call them in.

Maria did so and in swirls of the elements came Elantra Laval, Siobhan Gusto, Hannah MacKenzie, Celine Constellar, Sakura Gojira, Amelia Hyotora, Tina Toxica, Melanie Magica, Ariana

Hernandez, Kona Exxerious, Galena Sigurðardóttir and Lillian Saikou.

Elantra Laval: We're ready guys.

Neela tried to walk only to fall.

Neela Rose: WHOA!

She fell into the sand.

Neela Rose: Man I need to get used to walking again.

Hannah MacKenzie and Ariana Hernandez helped her up.

Ariana Hernandez: She was the gene-slammer of a giant clam. Her arms and legs merged into her.

Hannah MacKenzie: Oh she needs to get readjusted to walking.

Ariana Hernandez: Yeah.

Nico went over and he picked her up and carried her bridal style.

Neela Rose: Whoa. Thanks Nico. It's going to take some time.

Nico: I know.

Qin: Here they come!

In a vortex of darkness came Another Dark Valkyria, Dark Horus, Dark Nephthys, Dark Simorgh, Dark Creator, Dark Voltanus, Darklord Zerato, Dark Angel, The First Darklord, Dark Honest, Dark Grepher, Rainbow Dark Neos and Country Boy!

Me: WHOA!

Qin: This is gonna be dark and potent.

Xenia: Yep.

Nico: Be ready.

Another Dark Valkyria: This will be fun though.

Lincoln: That voice!

She reverted back and it was a girl with black hair, red eyes and had the triple goddess goth symbol in the middle of her forehead and had pitch black angel wings and she had black clothes and also had a scary scythe in her hands.

Lincoln: Siline Cornett! Wow I haven't seen you since you were 17.

Siline Cornett: I know. Its been a long time Lincoln. And also I am now the gene-slammer of the Darklord monsters.

Qin: Wow! That is awesome!

Siobhan Gusto: That is amazing.

Elandra Laval: I agree there. The Darklords are perfect for you.

Siline Cornett: They sure are.

Me: Is the Another Man Boy friendly or hostile?

Silina Cornett: Friendly and you will like her. She is a strong one.

Me: Nice.

Girl Jordan: Lets separate you first.

Girl Jordan and Leeli held hands.

(YURGEN'S TUNE PLAYS)

The skies had leaves and flowers flying in the wind along with sea dragons singing in the background.

Girl Jordan and Leeli: (SINGING DIVINELY AS LEELI HAD FIREFLIES SWIRL AROUND HER AND GIRL JORDAN HAD HER AQUA BLUE AURA FLARED UP)

O holoré lay thee low

Holoél dark in the Deep

Down beneath the earth you go

Go holoré fast to sleep

O holoré lay thee low

Holoél dark in the Deep

Down beneath the earth you go

Go holoré fast to sleep

Fast to sleep

Fast to sleep

Dark holoré in the Deep

Rise again holoré now

Spring abundant holoél

Render green the dying bough

Raise the rock where Yurgen fell

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Spring abundant holoél

She glowed and was separated from the 13 Anothers!

Silina Cornett: Whoa! That was awesome!

Elandra Laval: Yeah it was! Lets get them!

They fired waves of energy and elements and blasted the Anothers and I caught the Wonder Ride Books.

Nico: All right!

Qin: 13 down 1 left.

Maria: Time for backup! (TURNS DIAL) ENCHANTRESS FORCE 6!

She summoned Enchantress, Lillith Aensland, Defender, Symbiote Bonded Black Widow, Mentok the Mindtaker and Karate Kong.

Enchantress: We're ready guys.

Lola: This will be fun.

Nico: I see Another Man Boy?

Me: Yep.

We saw a dark version of Man Boy. It was ANOTHER MAN BOY!

Nico: Whoa!

Me: This is gonna be a strong one.

Another Man Boy: (In a girls voice) It sure will be awesome.

Me: (GASP) That voice.

She reverted back and it was a gitl with red hair and red sports clothes and had a strong physique.

Me: (GASP) Emilie Jordan!

Nico: Wait the famous weightlifting champion?

Emilie Jordan: That's right. Awesome to see you again J.D.

Me: Same here.

Qin: That is awesome that you know her J.D.

Me: Yep. She is the strongest girl I know and she is a really strong one.

Man Boy: I like her style! She is as strong as an ox and a man!

Kaito: (gets out Megaranger gear) Did Swartz promise you anything?

Zocks: (gets out Gingaman gear) Because we can grant it instead.

Kaito got an In Space Blaster and Zocks got a Quasar Saber.

Emilie Jordan: No he didn't. I bashed him on his head with a weight I found and left.

Sakura Knudson: That explains why he had a nasty lump on his head.

Nico: Ouch!

Qin: Yikes!

Nico: But Swartz was given the Black Gates for his crimes.

Lola: Yep.

Sougo: (gets out In Space Ridewatch) You might be strong.

Geiz: (Gets out Lost Galaxy Ridewatch) But I bet you're not as strong as the Hulk.

Sougo got InSpaceRedArmor while Geiz got LostGalaxyRedArmor

Emilie Jordan: We'll see about that.

She turned into Another Man Boy!

Nico: Time to man up! (ACTIVATES MAN BOY'S RIDEWATCH)

He grew an awesome beard and flexed it and then bashed her all over with it.

Man Boy: That is MANLY!

Nico: So is this! (ACTIVATES COUNTRY BOY'S RIDEWATCH)

He fired waves of energy and blasted her down.

May: Time for some gnawing! (ACTIVATES PIRANHA JONES RIDEWATCH)

She fired waves of energy and smashed her down.

May: This will be a shock to you! (ACTIVATES UNIVERSE 666 CAIN KNIGHTLORD'S RIDEWATCH)

She grew white wings and had a spear of blood and she fired a powerful red lightning blast and smashed her down.

Maria: Feel the darkness of the Pyramid of Light! (ACTIVATES UNIVERSE 666 ANUBIS' RIDEWATCH) I SUMMON ANDRO SPHINX AND SPHINX TELEIA!

They appeared and roared and she had them attack and slashed her all over.

Maria: HUG A CHICKEN! HUG A CHICKEN! HUG A CHICKEN! HUG A CHICKEN! (ACTIVATES ANGRY ROAST CHICKEN'S RIDEWATCH)

She fired waves of roast chickens and blasted her down.

We laughed!

Eddy: (LAUGHS) Lumpy is rubbing off on you!

Yuki Yuma: And here is this! (ACTIVATES COUNTRY BOY'S RIDEWATCH)

She fired waves of energy ands and smashed her down.

Then Man Ray, Swamp Witch, Mog, Prawn, Atomic Woman and Trick Shot came!

Nico: Nice team Man Ray!

Man Ray: Thanks!

Me: Awesome!

Laney: Oh yeah!

Qin: Yep.

Maria: Where's the next Gene Slammer?

But then…

SLURP!

Maria was sucked down to her waist in the sand and she saw a Palossand looming behind her.

Maria: What the!?

Nico: WHOA!

Me: Hey a Palossand!

Xenia: Cool and awesome.

Me: Yep.

Palossand: (In a girls voice) Sorry about that. I like to make an entrance.

Nico: Cleo Melody!? Whoa!

Qin: Smoking hot mamma Cleo!

Me: The famous swimsuit model!? Whoa!

She reverted back and she was a girl with orange hair and had purple eyes and was in a smoking hot orange bikini and beach skirt.

Cleo Melody: That was fun. I got this.

She fired a wave of energy and smashed down Another Man Boy and I caught the ridewatch and purified it and I brought over Emilie.

Me: YEAH!

Maria: That was awesome. Now do me a favor. GET ME OUT OF HERE!

May: I thought you were Sandman for a minute

Cleo Melody: I know.

May and Nico helped pull Maria out.

POP!

Maria: Thanks.

May: No problem.

Yuki Yuma: What's your favorite memory of Nico.

Cleo Melody: When me and Nico made awesome jeweled sexy swimsuits.

She showed us photos of them.

Me: Hubba hubba!

Qin: WHOA! Those are dazzling.

Camie: They sure are. I would look good in the yellow one.

Nico: Yep.

Nico and Cleo hugged.

Nico: I've really missed you.

Cleo Melody: Me too Nico. Me too.

After Nico's rescue, Lincoln and his harem, Me and my harem, Sakura Knudson, Stellar, Stardust, Ken Knudson, Nico and his harem, Clyde and his harem, Naruto and his harem, Ed Cowart and his harem, Ets and his harem, Gage the Hegehog, Sasuke, Itachi, and their family, Sakura and her family, Qin, Eli, Nicole Knudson, Lori, Leni, Luna, Luan, Lynn, Laney, Lucy, Lana, Lola, Lisa, Lily, Lynn Sr., Rita, Harriet Loud, Sherlock Hound, Noctis Lucis Caelum, Gladiolus Amicitia, Ignis Scientia, Prompto Argentum, Stella Nox Fleuret, Ravus Nox Fleuret, TLPS Mr. Wolf, TLPS Mr. Piranha, TLPS Mr. Snake, TLPS Mr. Shark, TLPS Ms. Tarantula, The Dynasty Warriors, The Samurai Warriors, Yakko, Cherry Hunter, Cammy, Milan Flare, Yoko, Wakko, Poison, Pyrrha Alexandra, Alice, Mimi Kitagami, Dot, Haneru Tobitatsu, Sir William the Good, Lady Mary the Good, The Z-Fighters, Max Goof, P.J., Bobby Zimmeruski, Tank, Roxanne (A Goofy Movie), Baloo, Sora, Donald, Goofy, Roxas, Xion, Riku, Kairi, Lea, Elena, Crash Bandicoot, Coco Bandicoot, Aku-Aku, The Quantum Masks, Alternate Tawna, Spyro, Cynder, The Ghostforce, Rayman, Juniper Lee, The Louds' Scottish Ancestors, The L-ementals, The Demon Slayer Corps, Anatankha, The Bakugan Battle Brawlers, The Power Rangers, The Kamen Riders, Izuku and his friends, The Goths of Darkness, Sebastian Mendez, Darren Arcangela, Norbert and Daggett, Heathcliff, Riff-Raff, Hector, Wordsworth, Mungo, Cleo, Leroy, Sylvester, Timmy Turner, Cosmo, Wanda, Poof, Trixie Tang, Sapphire, Emerald, Chester, A.J., Sanjay, Elmer, Chloe Carmichael, Tootie, Universe 666 Lincoln, his good sisters, parents, harem, and Guardian Angels, Universe 666 Me, Universe 666 Varie, The Lion Guard, Marinette and her friends, Sabrina Spellman, Liam, Carmen Rockell, The Teen Titans, Hay Lin, Kurano Kiriha, Evelyn Hatfield, Wally & Gus, Shimmer, and Trup'Tikaare heading down to Montana, specifically to The M.O.E.'s HQ, and not only is Lincoln going to rescue the nine girls here and Ets is going to rescue the eight girls here, but Vypra called us here for a reason.

The reason is: she has recruited the Universe 666 counterpart of Peter Griffin who has some traits of his prime universe counterpart

but has a sense of high morals and he's also not abusive, and she also recruited Universe 666 Chris Griffin into The Masters of Evil since Prime Universe Chris Griffin is gone and sent to The Black Gates. Plus, we also got some bad news from Vypra that we're not going to like in the slightest: our universe's Peter Griffin has gone rogue and made a deal with Audrey Blade and The Ghostrick Destroyers since he still harbors hatred for us for what we did to him and to Chris, and he still wants revenge on us and his former friends. This time, we are no longer going to keep that drunk, low moral, abusive asshole alive any longer, we're going to hunt him down and after Vypra strips him of his membership of the Masters Of Evil, we're going to enjoy banishing his fat ass to The Black Gates forever.

Lincoln: Whoa, we're here in Montana, and right near the Masters of Evil's HQ, and I know what we're going to do here, not only am I going to rescue the nine girls here and Ets is going to rescue the eight girls here, but Vypra called us here for a reason.

Nico: I wonder what it is?

Me: Only one way to find out.

We arrived at The Masters of Evil's HQ, and we were greeted by Vypra and we headed inside.

Vypra: I'm glad you guys made it, now, we have a surprise in store for you all: we went to Universe 666 Earth yesterday, and we recruited two new members that I think you'll be surprised to meet. Okay, you can come in.

Then, two figures came in, and we saw who they were: they were Universe 666 Peter Griffin and Universe 666 Chris Griffin. We were stunned.

Eli: What the?!

Lincoln: Oh, I get it, you're the Universe 666 versions of Peter Griffin and Chris Griffin.

Universe 666 Peter Griffin: That's right, although I share very similar

traits to my Prime Universe counterpart, unlike him, I have a sense of high morals and I'm also not abusive, and my son isn't like his prime universe counterpart at all.

Universe 666 Chris Griffin: Vypra told us about him, and I was shocked: he was a psychopath to the core.

Nico: You got that right, and it's so awesome that you both have been recruited, we'll find you guys some archenemies soon.

Vypra: Actually, there's also another reason why we also called you all here, we got bad news that no one is going to like in the slightest: Peter Griffin has gone rogue.

We gasped in shock.

Me: What?! What did he do this time?

Lord Drakkon: He's gone and made a deal with Audrey Blade and The Ghostrick Destroyers since he still harbors hatred for us for what we did to him and to Chris, and he still wants revenge on us and his former friends. Take a look at this.

Lord Drakkon pulled up the footage, and it indeed showed Peter Griffin has gone rogue and made a deal with Audrey Blade and The Ghostrick Destroyers since he still harbors hatred for us for what we did to him and to Chris, and he still wants revenge on us and his former friends. Then, he took a Dark Orb from The Masters of Evil's HQ and he escaped. PETER GRIFFIN HAS COMMITTED TREACHERY OF THE HIGHEST ORDER: HE'S GONE ROGUE AND MADE A DEAL WITH AUDREY BLADE AND THE REST OF THOSE DELUSIONAL VAMPIRES AND HE STILL WANTS TO KILL US AND GET REVENGE ON US YET AGAIN! WE WERE NOW ABSOLUTELY PISSED OFF AT THAT FATASS BIG TIME!

Me: (GROWLS ANGRILY) Why, that drunk, low moral, selfish, abusive asshole!

Nico: That good-for-nothing drunk! I knew we should've killed him, but no, I had to put him in The Masters of Evil, damn it!

Lincoln: It's okay, Nico. But, this will not stand at all!

Vypra: Indeed. This time, we're no longer going to keep that drunk, low moral, abusive asshole alive any longer, now, we're going to hunt him down and after I strip him of his membership in the Masters Of Evil, we're going to enjoy banishing him to The Black Gates forever.

Gabriel Agreste: Looks like I'll be getting Universe 666 Peter Griffin as my new archenemy.

Marinette: Say, maybe we can use the nut shot moments from Total Drama on him.

Nico: Nice idea, I like it!

Me: (Smirks) I've been saving this in case that drunk moron does go rogue one day!

I snapped my fingers and a rack full of medieval weapons appeared from nowhere.

Lincoln: (Smirks) And we also need these as well!

Lincoln snapped his fingers, and a massive collection of 12-gauge shotguns appeared fully loaded and ready to fire.

Eli: Nice. Now, we're ready.

Lincoln: Alright, everyone.

Me, Nico, and Lincoln: Let's go hunt down that bastard and banish his lard butt to The Black Gates once and for all!

We left The Masters of Evil's HQ to hunt down Peter Griffin and give him his punishment, and send the last stain from Quahog to The Black Gates forever.

Suddenly, we saw a very beautiful and super sexy girl with long dark purple hair and purple hairband, dark purple eyes, she was tall at 7'0" in height, she has the body of a goddess and large breasts, fair skin, she has massive and beautiful golden angel wings, she's dressed in a white short-sleeved blouse, sleeveless purple top, necklace with pearls and purple gem for the pendant, long ankle-

length white skirt, white bridal gloves, dark purple knee-high high-heeled boots with butterfly buckles, and long white sleeveless trenchcoat with dolphins, serpents, tigers, donkeys, and angels on the coattails and on the back is Dionysus, and holstered on her back is a massive Dionysus-themed greatsword with embedded purple gems and Dionysus etched on the 7'0" massive, wide, double-edged dark purple blade, large dark purple dolphin heads for the crossguard, large white angelic faces embedded on both sides of the hilt with dark purple gems embedded in their foreheads, longer midnight black handle, four large white angel heads and large dark purple gem on the bottom of the large white angel heads for the pommel, and with her are the nine girls.

Selene Arcangela: (Gasps) The dolphins, serpents, tigers, and donkeys motif on the sleeveless trenchcoat, you're one of the daughters of the Olympian Gods and Goddesses.

Dark Purple-Haired Girl: That's right, and I got the girls away from that fatass who was about to kill them, and he's really pissed off now!

Lincoln: (Gasps) That voice, Diana Dionysus, I knew it was you!

?: YOU STUPID HEROES ARE GOING TO PAY FOR WHAT YOU DID TO QUAHOG, MY SON, AND FOR HUMILIATING AND KILLING ME!

We then saw our target, Peter Griffin, and boy was he mega pissed off now!

Sylvester: There he is, and now, no one shall say a kind word at your funeral!

Sylvester unholstered his Sylvester's Blood-Soaked Vampiric Demon Darkness Greatsword of The Dracul and transformed into Super Angel-Cat-Vampire-Acme Dark Knight-Harmony Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Darkness Looney Tune Feline Demonic Darkness Vampire Cat Angel of Divine Darkness Looney Tune Feline Demonic Darkness Vampire Cat Justice and Divine Darkness Looney Tune Feline Demonic Darkness Vampire Cat Death.

Lincoln: You got that right. Everyone, pile on and beat him to a bloody stain!

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's United Friendship Hinon's Eternal Friendship Almighty Cosmic Storm Greatsword of Universal Hope, Elemental Bravery, and Unbreakable Eternal Bonds from his wider and muscular back, and he transformed into Super Angel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Buffalo-Vampire-Werewolf-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Universal Elemental Cosmic Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix Angel of Divine Universal Elemental Cosmic Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix Mythological Justice and Divine Universal Elemental Cosmic Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix Mythological Hope, TLPS Mr. Wolf transformed into his Super Angel-Wolf-Harmony Celestial Eternal Xelnaga form and the rest of The TLPS Bad Guys Gang transformed into their Super Angel Celestial Eternal Xelnaga forms and they unholster their massive greatswords, The Dynasty Warriors and Samurai Warriors unholstered their weapons, Lincoln's sisters and parents transformed into their Super Angel Celestial Eternal Xelnaga forms and unholstered their massive greatswords from their backs, Lincoln's harem unholstered their massive swords from their backs and transformed, Sherlock Hound transformed into Super Angel Xelnaga Eternity Infinity Stellar Darkness Demon Hound of Divine Demonic Darkness Compassion and Divine Demonic Dark Demon Hound Justice, and he unholstered his massive Sparda's Demonic Fang Greatsword of The Demon Hound from his wider and more muscular back, Crash Bandicoot unholstered his massive Skylands' Elemental Wolf Draconic Bandicoot Greatsword of Ten Elemental Justice and Eternal Skylanders Bravery from his wider and more muscular back and transformed into Super Angel-Bandicoot-Dragon-Harmony Celestial Eternal Xelnaga Elemental Knight Skylander Draconic Bandicoot Angel of Divine Ten Elemental Skylanders Justice and Divine Ten Elemental Skylanders Bravery, Max Goof unholsters his massive Max Goof's Archangel Gabriel's Eternal Unbreakable Bonds of True Friends and Angels Holy Archangel Keyblade from his wider and muscular back and transformed into Super Angel-Disney Knight-Archangel-Harmony Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Divine Heavenly Light Sword Storm Archangel Keyblade Phoenix Angel of Divine Heavenly Light

Sword Storm Archangel Keyblade Phoenix Angel Justice and Divine Heavenly Light Sword Storm Archangel Keyblade Phoenix Angel Hope, Timmy Turner transformed into Super Angel-Fairy-Wolf Moon-Mysticon Pink Wolf Mage-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Magic Celestial Fairy Magical Elemental Fairy Mysticon Wolf Moon Angel of Divine Elemental Celestial Fairy Magical Fairy Wolf Moon Justice and Divine Elemental Celestial Fairy Magical Fairy Wolf Moon Hope and he has his Timmy Turner's Lupus the Wolf's Celestial Elemental Harmonious Fairy Wolf Moon Mage's Staff of Elemental Magic Justice out and his Royal Eye of Lupus orb ready as well, Norbert Beaver unholstered his massive Hydros' Primordial Maelstrom Ocean Beaver Greatsword of Primordial Maelstrom Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Beaver-Harmony Celestial Eternal Xelnaga Oceanic Maelstrom Primordial Water Beaver Angel of Divine Oceanic Primordial Water Justice and Divine Oceanic Maelstrom Primordial Water Compassion, Yakko, Wakko, and Dot transformed into their Super Angel-Phoenix-Warner-Harmony Celestial Eternal Xelnaga forms, Qin, Clyde and his harem, Baloo, Izuku and his friends, The Z-Fighters, Hay Lin and her team, Daggett, Sasuke, Itachi, and their family, Sakura and her family, Naruto and his harem, Sora, Donald, Goofy, Roxas, Xion, Riku, Kairi, Lea, Elena, Sir William the Good, Lady Mary the Good, The Bakugan Battle Brawlers, Anatankha, P.J., Bobby Zimmeruski, Tank, Roxanne (A Goofy Movie), The Demon Slayer Corps, The Ghostforce, The Louds' Ancestors, The L-ementals, Noctis, Prompto, Ignis, Gladio, Stella Nox Fleuret, Ravus Nox Fleuret, Heathcliff and his friends, Timmy's friends, Universe 666 Lincoln, his good sisters, parents, harem, and Guardian Angels, Universe 666 Me, Universe 666 Varie, my harem, Ed Cowart's harem, Ets' harem, Clyde's harem, and Nico's harem got out their weapons, Rayman unholstered his massive Rayman's Morpheus's Celtic Dream Eternal Night Greatsword of Peaceful Celtic Dream Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Fairy-Dragon-Lum-Harmony Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Light Darkness Celtic Dream Glade Fairy Dragon Night Angel of Divine Celtic Moon Light Fairy Night Dragon Darkness Celtic Dream Justice and Divine Celtic Moon Light Fairy Night Dragon Darkness Celtic Dream Hope, Juniper Lee unholstered her Juniper Lee's Spirit World Te Xuan Ze Magicstorm Greatsword of Spirit World Magic Justice and transformed into

Super Angel-Dragon-Harmony Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Magical Spirit World Te Xuan Ze Dragon Angel of Divine Cosmic Magical Spirit World Te Xuan Ze Dragon Justice and Divine Cosmic Magical Spirit World Te Xuan Ze Dragon Will, Liam unholstered his massive Liam Hunnicut's Arctic Qailertetang's Holy Arctic Thundersnow Greatsword of Holy Arctic Thundersnow Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Ice Dragon-Yuki-Onna-Musk Ox-Harmony Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Sub-Zero Arctic Thundersnow Ice Dragon Angel of Divine Sub-Zero Arctic Thundersnow Ice Dragon Musk Ox Justice and Divine Sub-Zero Arctic Thundersnow Ice Dragon Musk Ox Hope, and Me, Ed Cowart, Ets, Ken, Nico, Nicole, Gage the Hedgehog, and Eli unholstered our massive greatswords and we transformed, and we went after Peter Griffin, and we fired powerful blasts of rainbow energy, colored energy, elemental forces, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Blue Fire, Sand, Bubbles, steel orbs, throwing axes, and mythological animals, and they exploded with incredible power as they hit him.

Then, the members of Team Miraculous took turns and made Peter Griffin suffer nut shot after nut shot as they did the same nut shots that several members of Total Drama suffered, and it was really painful. Then, Gabriel Agreste began beating the crap out of Peter Griffin and it was brutal.

Gabriel Agreste: You know the difference between you and me is. One, even back when I was causing trouble in Paris as Hawk Moth, I loved Adrien and Emile with all my heart and I would never hurt any of them, and two, unlike you, I have high morals which you never learned in childhood. You were never a good father or husband, you hurt a lot of people in your path, and that's something no one is ever going to forget, and you don't deserve any mercy nor forgiveness.

Then, Lincoln tied Peter Griffin in a red energy straitjacket.

Vypra: Peter Griffin, you have committed treachery of the highest quality: not only did you still harbor hatred for Team Loud Phoenix Storm and all of us, but you made a deal with Audrey Blade and The

Ghostrick Destroyers in a pathetic attempt to still get revenge on us. There can definitely be no such forgiveness for your actions. You are hereby stripped of your membership and you are no longer a member of The Masters of Evil, that'll go to your Universe 666 counterpart and his son. Plus, we're also going to do to you what should've been done a year ago.

Then, we all tied him down and we destroyed The Dark Orb he took out of the HQ and we gained a massive power boost and thanks to our auras protecting us, we weren't infected by the shards, as they also got destroyed as well.

Lincoln went up to Peter Griffin and drew the Judgement Kanji on his forehead, then, he was seized by the spirits of all those he's hurt and killed, and he then was found guilty, and he was then erased forever by The Black Gates. We cheered as we holster our weapons and powered down.

Me: Good riddance forever, you pig!

Nico: We should've done that to Peter Griffin when he and the others came back from the dead a year ago, but this has been a long time coming.

Lincoln: You got that right, now the last stain from Quahog is erased forever. (To Diana Dionysus) And it's so good to see you again, Diana Dionysus.

Diana Dionysus: You too, Linky, it's been a long time.

Lincoln went up to Diana Dionysus and he hugged her, and Diana Dionysus is very surprised at just how much taller, more handsome, and much more muscular Lincoln's gotten since she last saw him, and she also felt just how much stronger and muscular he's really become, and she had an atomic red blush on her face, and the atomic red blush on her face soon went even deeper when she saw he still has his vampire fangs and massive white angel wings with stars on the feathers and orange and aurora-colored tips on the feathers, along with hearing his mature, deeper, and manlier voice and seeing the large white wolf ears with rainbow markings on his head, eleven massive and long white wolf tails with rainbow

markings and rainbow tips and white rabbit tail with rainbow markings on top of the massive and long white wolf tails, fine hair on his massive forearms and short stubble on his jawline, He-Man's chest harness, and many other accessories, and she also met his familiars, the male white Rabbit Familiar, Alistair, the white Vampire Bat Familiar, Artemis, and the white Wolf Familiar, Seiko.

Lincoln: It sure has been a long time, I haven't seen you since you were seventeen, and as you can see, I really grew a lot since then.

Diana Dionysus: Holy crap, you sure have, you've really grown up to be very big and very strong like a tree, Lincoln, you've really grown a lot from the cute eleven-year-old little boy into a 17-year-old 8'3" tall, very handsome, and manly man with really massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and eight-pack abs, and you still have those vampire fangs and massive white angel wings, that's so awesome, and the large white wolf ears on your head and the eleven massive and long white wolf tails with markings and white rabbit tail on top of the massive and long white wolf tails, fine hair on your massive forearms, short stubble on your jawline, and chest hair in the middle of your chest and many accessories, that's really new, along with getting He-Man's chest harness. You've really really grown a lot in height and became a man, but you're still the same kind boy from long ago. Plus, you've also grown even more bigger in muscle mass, you can land an airplane on that massive, wider, and more muscular back, squash a melon with those really muscular quads and thighs, and cut a rock into a diamond on those rock-hard eight-pack abs, and there's not even a tape measure long enough to measure that chiseled chest or massive biceps. Plus, I've also met your familiars, and they are really awesome.

Nico: And he'd also been hit with massive amounts of cosmic radiation and he'd been imbued with the same powers as J.D. and he's become truly immortal.

Me: And Lincoln, you know this sexy hot mama?

Lincoln: Indeed I do, J.D., this is Diana Dionysus, Daughter of Dionysus, Greek God of Wine-Making, Orchards and Fruit, Vegetation, Fertility, Festivity, Insanity, Ritual Madness, Religious Ecstasy, and Theatre, she's my Guardian Angel from Greece mainly

the legendary Mount Olympus, and like her father, she's a Goddess of Wine-Making, Orchards and Fruit, Vegetation, Fertility, Festivity, Insanity, Ritual Madness, Religious Ecstasy, and Theatre, and she has all her father's powers, she's immortal, and she's also extremely beautiful and sexy.

Nico: Oh no.

Me: Don't worry, she won't make any wine for the Mascots to try out.

Selene Emperyous: You got that right, we already have enough of that when they're drinking beer, and when she and Lincoln met, there was indeed quite the attraction that turned into true love and she swore to protect him from those who sought to do him harm, and her targets were none other than Flip, Lewis Travolta, Scoots, Hawk, Hank, Pablo, Anderson, Chandler, Artie, Trent, and Killjoy Huggins, his enemies, and she also swore to protect him from Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, and Luan, she's really good friends with Lynn Sr., and Diana and Lincoln helped Lynn Sr. in the restaurant, and Diana even helped in teaching Lincoln and his dad everything she knows about using the powers of wine, since she knew Lynn Sr. got his powers from Bacchus, her father's Roman counterpart, and she had a lot to teach him, and she even knew how to make a wine to make the jerks so drunk, they confess and blab out their crimes to the public.

Nico: Imagine what'd happen if someone used that on some of the most hardened criminals in the country and around the world.

Me: It'd lead to a mountain of arrests!

Selene Emperyous: Which is why Diana saves it for a major crime-busting spree. Lincoln made Diana a beautiful necklace with green gem for the pendant, along with a white short-sleeved blouse, purple sleeveless top, long ankle-length white dress skirt, and white bridal gloves, and to show thanks, Diana kissed Lincoln on the lips as wine fountains erupted behind them, and it was truly beautiful, and she really hates Bradley Uppercrust III with a bloody passion, because he absolutely hated Diana for always defending Lincoln whenever he along with Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, Luan along with the rest of Lincoln's enemies who plotted to kill him.

Michelle Emperyous: and Selene Arcangela told Diana everything about what that bastard has done, and one time when Lincoln, Diana, and Lynn Sr. were at the restaurant, that jerk showed up and tried to kill Lincoln along with Lynn Sr. and Diana as revenge for ratting him out at The College X-Games, that was until Lincoln let loose the beast inside him and he viciously attacked that glory hog with a dangerous ferocity, and he, Diana, and Lynn Sr. blasted him with energy blasts and they also pounced on and kicked the tar out of him, and she fired a blast of her special wine that made Brad so drunk, he confessed to why he broke out and he passed out, and Lincoln fired red energy waves from his massive white angel wings and tied that jerk up in a red energy straitjacket, and when he alerted the rest of his family of what Brad tried to do to him, Diana, and Lynn Sr., they were really furious, and Lincoln called the cops and they picked up Brad and took him back to jail.

Nico summoned a bomb and hurled it through a portal that led to Lynn's Table and it was aimed at Bradley Uppercrust III.

Nico: HEADS UP, YOU FUCKING PRICK!

Then, the bomb hit Bradley Uppercrust III and exploded and more jewels, coins, gems, and currencies had exploded out of him, and he screamed and bellowed in anger at us.

Me: Yeah, fuck you too, you prick!

Lincoln: Knowing him, he won't quit. And now that you're here, Diana.

Lincoln went up to and hugged Diana Dionysus in his abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms, he leaned his head down the right side of her neck, and he slowly bit her and he fed on her blood, and we saw his rainbow energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flare up as he gained a massive power boost and he also gained the very same powers as her, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more, and his massive white angel wings with aurora and orange tips spread out and glow. He then slowly unlatched his fangs from her neck as her neck healed and the puncture marks sealed up, and he also kissed where he bit her.

Diana Dionysus: Wow, you're still just as gentle as ever when you feed on one of your Guardian Angels, Lincoln.

Suddenly, an Elemental Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love appeared on Diana Dionysus' neck with dark purple gems on the gold lightning bolts and dark purple crystal links from her merged Crystal Necklace of The Buddha along with an Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love on her neck.

Diana Dionysus: (Surprised) Lincoln, are these…?!

Lincoln: Yep, that's an Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love and an Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love, which means you're now part of my harem and my many future wives, Diana Dionysus.

Diana Dionysus had a smile on her face and tears in her eyes as Lincoln still had his abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms around her, and he leaned down to her face and he kissed her passionately on the lips, and she also returned it, and we cheered for them, then, we went up to the seventeen girls, and when Lincoln and Ets saw who they were, they immediately recognized them. The eight girls Lincoln set out to rescue are Maegami-Chan from Tawawa on Monday, Purah and Paya from Tears of the Kingdom, and Kana Aotsuki, Sakuya Aotsuki, Yuzune Aotsuki, Shuri Nanatsuki, and Kotori Suzusaki from Chu x Pet, and the nine girls Ets set out to rescue are the Mimi Sentry Girls from Team Fortress 2.

Lincoln: Oh wow, it's Maegami-Chan from Tawawa on Monday, Purah and Paya from Tears of the Kingdom, and Kana Aotsuki, Sakuya Aotsuki, Yuzune Aotsuki, Shuri Nanatsuki, and Kotori Suzusaki from Chu x Pet.

Ets: And the Mimi Sentry Girls from Team Fortress 2.

Just then, the Mimi Sentry Girls pounced on Ets and they kissed him all over the place as thanks for saving them from Peter Griffin.

Lincoln: Looks like they gave you their reward for saving them from Peter Griffin, Ets. Are you girls okay?

Maegami-Chan: Yes, we're okay, thanks to you.

Then, when Maegami-Chan and the other seven girls saw who it was that saved them from Peter Griffin, their faces turned atomic red upon seeing the 17-year-old 8'3" tall, handsome hunk with abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles, eight-pack abs, long wild white hair going down to the bottom of his neck and rainbow lightning bolt highlights in the bangs of his long white hair and large white wolf ears with rainbow markings on top of his head, fine hair on his massive muscular forearms and beard stubble on his jawline, rainbow colored thunderbird with a gold lightning bolt and Ebonwu Squadron emblem emblazoned on his forehead with Third Eye on his forehead with rainbow iris, rows of straight teeth with vampire fangs, Crest of Miracles on his massive right pec and golden lightning bolt cutie mark with the thunderbird and comic books surrounded by the symbols of Fire, Water, Ice, Wind, Earth, Nature, Light, and Darkness in a circle on his massive left pec, Celtic Cross cutie mark tattoo in the form of the cutie marks of Twilight Sparkle, Sunset Shimmer, Rainbow Dash, Applejack, Rarity, Pinkie Pie, Fluttershy, Starlight Glimmer, and Trixie Lulamoon, surrounded by a circle were the marks of the other girls in Lincoln's harem on his massive, wider, and more muscular back, and on top is the Earth surrounded by the ring of mermaids and surrounded by a Thunderbird, Phoenix, Angel, Vampire Bat, Werewolf, and Buffalo and a Rinnegan-like marking, and right below the Cutie Mark tattoo is a rainbow kanji with nine magatama in between that said, "Lincoln Landon Loud, Almighty Champion and Emissary of Hinon, Almighty Master of The Elemental Forces, The Storms, The Cosmos, and The Universe, Master of Hero Personas and Many Powers, The Loud House's Man With A Plan, Voice of Reason, Golden-Hearted Brother of Many Siblings, Golden-Hearted Lover and Father of Many Kids, Almighty Golden-Hearted and Loving Son of Lynn Sr. and Rita Loud, Loving Grandson of Albert Loud and Samuel Loud, Almighty Golden-Hearted and Loving Future Husband, Strongest, Bravest, Resilient, Courageous, Handsomest, and Manliest Warrior of The Loud Family, Powerful Alpha Vampire-Werewolf-Cyborg Hybrid, Descendant of The Seventeenth Century Duke Lincoln McLoud of Loch Loud in Scotland, Destroyer of Morag McLaughlin, Archenemy of Max Dillon Also Known as Electro, Destroyer and Slayer of Extremely Evil,

Black-Hearted, Sadistic, Delusional, Power-Hungry, Psychotic, Irredeemable Bastards and Tyrants, Talented Comic Book Writer and Video Gamer, Jack-Of-All-Trades, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True God of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Savior of The Loud House and Michigan, True Immortal Hero, Amazing and Powerful Student of Numerous Amazing and Powerful Teachers, Shinobi of The Hidden Leaf Village, Member of Many of Team Loud Phoenix Storm's Branch Teams, Spice Demon of The Loud Family, Surfer of The Legendary Wave Humungadunga, Third-In-Command And Founder of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Emissary of The Cosmos and The Heavens, Ambassador of Harmony, Friendship, Purity, Hope, Courage, and Love, and God of Friendship, Hope, Love, Courage, and Justice Dodgeball Angel King of Gotham Royal York, The Unifier of The Three Kingdoms and Warriors of Japan, Fearsome Defender of His Many Guardian Angels, and Destroyer of The House of Damaskinos", he has deep sapphire blue eyes, tattoo of a pepper with fire surrounding it on his broad left shoulder, and Mark of Manhood tattoo of a male bodybuilder with a barbell raised above his head and around him are elemental forces and an orange kanji that read, "Lincoln Landon Loud, Strongest, Bravest, Resilient, Courageous, Handsomest, and Manliest Warrior of The Loud Family" on his massive left muscular forearm, and he had his Rabbit Miraculous, Eini, with him, his male white Rabbit Familiar, Alistair, his white Vampire Bat Familiar, Artemis, and his white Wolf Familiar, Seiko, along with Darkus Battle Ax Vladitor, Darkus Omega Leonidas, Pyrus Omega Leonidas, Haos Omega Leonidas, Subterra Omega Leonidas, Ventus Omega Leonidas, and Ventus Omega Leonidas.

He had his massive Lincoln Loud's United Friendship Hinon's Almighty Eternal Friendship Cosmic Storm Greatsword of Universal Hope, Elemental Bravery, and Unbreakable Eternal Bonds and the purified Universe 666 version of The Miracle Box holstered on his

wider and muscular back, his orange Crystal Saber, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace, his Omnipotent Elemental Thunderbird Phoenix Angel of Universal Harmonious Loud Justice, Mythological Hope, and Eternal Love Almighty Book, Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Elemental Harmony on his left hip, his Eater of Sins revolver and Elemental Universal Thunderbird hand-cannon Blaster holstered on his right hip, the Pisces the Fish constellation and Aquarius Zodiac sign on the back of his neck and the Cygnus the Swan constellation and embedded Stone of Gelel on the back of his massive left hand, large weighted gold metal bands with multi-colored on his massive biceps and thighs with silver phoenixes on them, large gold cuff Bracers of The Champions of the Universe with large rainbow gems on his large wrists with the Dragon Ball Bracelet on the left large gold cuff bracer and other bracelets merged with the left large gold cuff Bracer and large gold Elemental Shield of Harmony shrunk to the size of a gem on top, massive indestructible white angel wings with stars and orange and aurora-colored tips on the large white feathers and eleven massive and long powerful white wolf tails with rainbow tips and rainbow markings with white rabbit tail on top of the eleven massive and long white wolf tails, he has on He-Man's chest harness with colored gems on the orange crisscross straps and gold metal circular chest plate with phoenix carved on it and surrounded by red gems, and he was dressed in an orange version of He-Man 2002's loincloth with hanging silver lightning bolts and long white trenchcoat coattails with Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Moonlight, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Great Old Ones, Mythological Animals, Mammoths, Pegasi, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, and Mermaids on the coattails and they also had intense powerful rainbow hot flames coming off them and hanging mini silver lightning bolts on the coattails held up by his large gold Belt of Elemental

Bravery with a large golden buffalo head with rainbow gems for eyes and large rainbow gem in its mouth for the belt buckle on his waist, large royal blue pants with rainbow fire and multicolored lightning bolts on the thighs, and large gold armored knee-high boots with colored gems on them, silver Buffalo head stud earrings with rainbow gems for eyes the Thunderbird carved on it and the Element, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis on the heads, large Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love with colored gems on the gold lightning bolts and rainbow crystal links from his merged large Crystal Necklace of The Buddha with a large rainbow Thunderbird-shaped Element of Harmony and a large silver Buffalo head with rainbow gems for eyes and the Thunderbird carved on it and the Element, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis on its head for the pendant on his bare chest with chest hair in the center of his chest, large fingerless orange gloves with the symbol of The Loud House on it and surrounded in a diamond formation are a Phoenix, Thunderbird, Buffalo, and Angel, his Ring of The Phoenix large multi-colored gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it surrounded by a Thunderbird, Phoenix, Werewolf, and Buffalo on his right ring finger, Blue Lantern ring on his left ring finger and small planets orbiting around his fingers like rings, claws on his fingers, he has eleven large multi-colored orbs orbiting around his legs and ten multi-colored smaller orbs orbiting around his waist and circling around his feet on the floor are eleven golden crosses with angelic runes and an immense rainbow protective aura around him.

Maegami-Chan: Oh wow, you're Lincoln Loud of Team Loud Phoenix Storm.

Lincoln: That's right, and it's a pleasure to meet you all.

Lincoln made eight clones of himself, and he and his clones went up to the girls, and they hugged their waists in their abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms, and they leaned down and kissed the girls on the lips, which they returned with equally intense passion, as they wrapped their arms around the wider muscular backs of Lincoln and his clones, and we cheered wildly at the scene.

Maegami-Chan: (Seductively and rubs her right hand on Lincoln's massive right pec) You too, big, tall, muscular, and handsome.

Suddenly, nine Elemental Thunderbird Necklaces of Eternal Love appeared on the necks of Maegami-Chan, Purah, Paya, Kana Aotsuki, Sakuya Aotsuki, Yuzune Aotsuki, Shuri Nanatsuki, and Kotori Suzusaki with colored gems on the gold lightning bolts and colored crystal links from their merged Crystal Necklaces of The Buddha along with Elemental Thunderbird Chokers of Eternal Love on their necks. We returned home to The World Tree Estate, and Maria, William, and the rest came up to us and hugged us.

Maria: I just got off the phone with Vypra, she told us what happened. I can't believe that fatass, Peter Griffin, committed high treason and backstabbed The Masters of Evil, and even worse, he also made a deal with Audrey Blade and The Ghostrick Destroyers in an attempt to still get revenge on us.

Lincoln: I know, we were really pissed off when we saw the footage.

Raven Ghostrick: I was even more pissed off, along with the rest of The Ghostrick Gene-Slammers, but we just ruined Audrey Blade's attempt at revenge on us, and got rid of Peter Griffin for good.

Maria: But, now we have his Universe 666 counterpart and his son in The Masters of Evil, so that's a good thing.

Nico: It sure is.

After getting rid of Peter Griffin and this time for good, we were training intensely in the gym, doing 900,000,000,000,000 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, and regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 900,000,000,000-lb barbells, squats, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, and we were really sweating like crazy, even doing yoga to clear our minds, and we were also doing 900,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get our eleven massive and long wolf tails even more stronger than ever as well, and when Diana Dionysus saw Lincoln doing 900,000,000,000,000 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, and regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 900,000,000,000-lb barbells, squats, and going a few

rounds with the punching bags, even doing yoga to clear his mind and doing 900,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get his eleven massive and long white wolf tails even more stronger than ever, she had an atomic red blush on her face, hearts in her eyes, and her nose was bleeding.

Diana Dionysus: My God, I was right that Lincoln's really grown into a 17-year-old, 8'3" tall, really big, handsome, and really strong manly man, just look at those abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and his eight-pack abs really hard at work, and really working out with those 900,000,000,000-lb barbells and he's not even getting tired, incredible, and he also got one awesome tan, and he's also doing 900,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get his eleven massive and long white wolf tails even more stronger than ever, and he now looks even more ripped than ever. He's definitely been bodybuilding and working out for many years, and because of that along with the combination of his diet plan that we gave him, along with his hyperpuberty and genes, he'd gained the body that all bodybuilders could only dream of. If anyone tried to mess with him now, they were in for a world of hurt and trouble, and he's always been there to defend and protect us from Chandler, his goons, Pablo, Anderson, and Hawk and Hank at school or out in public, and he was also quick to defend us from Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, and Luan if they get out of search control again, along with Killjoy Huggins.

Lincoln: Yep, and I've also trained a lot under some very powerful teachers, J.D. and Nico included, Diana, and I can still defend myself, and in addition to getting stronger, I've also gotten smarter as well.

Diana Dionysus: That's incredible, and we'd already known just how strong you were long ago ever since you did some wrestling and working out with some of the other Guardian Angels long ago, and we're so proud of just how much stronger you've gotten, and just how much taller you've gotten, along with getting that much bigger in muscle mass, and you've also been getting smarter as well.

Nico: You got that right, plus, we heard all of the stories from Lincoln about you girls and about how you all helped him in his training to become an emerging hero before Team Loud Phoenix Storm was

formed, and how he grew from a little boy into a really big, really strong, and really powerful man.

Diana Dionysus: Oh man, I knew it was only a matter of time before he told everyone that story.

Nico: Yep. So, Diana, what's the story on how you, Mr. Lynn, and Lincoln took down that prick, Bradley Uppercrust III?

Diana Dionysus: Oh, now that's a story I've never forgotten.

Diana Dionysus pulled up a video and it played on the screen, and it showed Lincoln, Diana, and Lynn Sr. working in Lynn's Table.

Past Lincoln: Whoa, Dad's restaurant is really booming with success! Look at all the customers we're getting.

Past Diana Dionysus: You got that right.

Past Lynn Sr.: This really is amazing, I can't believe how much my business has gone up.

?: Well, enjoy it while you can, because I will destroy you all if it's the last thing I ever do!

Then, the doors to the restaurant burst open, and there standing with anger and malice in his eyes was Bradley Uppercrust III.

Past Lincoln: Brad, I should've known it was you. That's it, I've had it up to hear with you, you good-for-nothing prick!

Suddenly, Lincoln's heart was pounding and his deep sapphire blue eyes turned blood red, and his fangs grew longer, his claws grew sharper, and then, his abnormally massive upper and lower body muscles suddenly grew much bigger as he let his rage loose.

Past Lincoln: I WILL NOT LET YOU LAY ONE FILTHY HAND ON MY GUARDIAN ANGELS OR MY FAMILY, YOU GOOD-FOR-NOTHING PRICK! (WOLF ROAR)

Nico: Oh… Shit!

Me: That prick was dead meat on a stick that day!

Lincoln let the beast out in him and Brad screamed with rage and then charged at Lincoln, but Lincoln punched him hard in his stomach and he grabbed Brad by the collar of his jumpsuit and lifted him up off the ground with his really immense and powerful superhuman strength and he threw him into a tree, and he attacked him with a dangerous ferocity, and he, Lynn Sr., and Diana blasted him with energy blasts and they also pounced on and kicked the tar out of him. Then, Diana forced him to drink her special wine, and he blabbed out that he broke out of prison with help from some of the guards who wanted us dead, and he passed out. Then, Lincoln fired red energy waves from his massive white angel wings and tied that prick up in a red energy straitjacket, and when he alerted the rest of his family of what Brad tried to do to him, Lynn Sr., and Diana, they were really furious, and then, Lincoln called the cops as they grabbed that prick.

Cop: And don't worry, we fired the guards who helped Brad escape, and we had them thrown in their own prison cells. Come on, Brad, it's back to jail for you.

Brad was then loaded into the wagon and they took him straight back to prison as the video ended.

Nico: Hey, I remembered that day all too well, I can't believe that fucking prick, Brad, escaped and tried to get revenge on us!

Me: Honestly, he has a one-track mind: and all he's focused on is revenge on us, killing Max and his friends, and being a flat-out jerk and prick.

Lincoln: He deserved all those thrashings we give him, and he still doesn't know when to quit. So, he needed to be taken down for good and become humiliation fodder.

Eli: Even though there are some of us who would rather see him dead after all the crap he pulled.

And he was right: some of Lincoln's Guardian Angels had sharpened axes and knives and even a dart board with Brad's

picture on it and it was stabbed and slashed all over until it was mangled to pieces.

Nico: (Winces) Yikes, I knew that some of Lincoln's Guardian Angels hated that prick, but it got to the point where they don't want him to suffer, they want him to die.

Me: (Shudders) And that prick hadn't pulled that many stunts in trying to kill Lincoln and all of us, that's usually the territory of the other jerks like Flip, Lewis Travolta, Icky Vicky, Amy, Billy McLean, Pablo, Anderson, Trina Riffins, and Bubble Bass.

We got a shower, and then, Lincoln, Harpie Channeler, Harpie Conductor, Harpie Dancer, Harpie Girl, Harpie Harpist, Harpie Oracle, Harpie Perfurmer, and Harpie Queen are heading to Gelato Beach.

Lincoln snapped his fingers, and the 17-year-old, white-haired, 8'3", handsome and extremely muscular man was dressed in his new large orange speedo with a Thunderbird and a lightning bolt surrounded by elemental forces and stars on it with rainbow flames coming off the speedo, orange sandals, his jewelry and accessories, and he had his weapons holstered in case of trouble.

And Harpie Channeler, Harpie Conductor, Harpie Dancer, Harpie Girl, Harpie Harpist, Harpie Oracle, Harpie Perfurmer, and Harpie Queen are dressed in the two-piece colored bikinis The Musiqidandi Sisters made for them, colored sandals, and they had their weapons holstered in case of trouble. Plus, we found out Harpie Channeler, Harpie Conductor, Harpie Dancer, Harpie Girl, Harpie Harpist, Harpie Oracle, Harpie Perfurmer, and Harpie Queen had feelings for Lincoln and he also had feelings for them, and he also saved them all from an ambush by a group of thugs Flip hired to kill them, Lincoln killed them all and sucked out their blood and life energy, which made him go insane with anger, until Lincoln fired energy blasts at that mutant and more gold and jewels and treasures came out of that moron, but they also got to keep their heads up, they got word that mutant has sent more muscle-bound thugs to kill them.

Harpie Queen: Wow, so this is Gelato Beach, it sure is beautiful.

Lincoln: It sure is, Harpie Queen, and it's perfect for our first date. Shall we?

Lincoln, Harpie Channeler, Harpie Conductor, Harpie Dancer, Harpie Girl, Harpie Harpist, Harpie Oracle, Harpie Perfurmer, and Harpie Queen dived into the waters and they had fun swimming in the waters and they also had a swimming race and had a lot of fun and they saw the sea life that live in there, then they went back to the beach and they also had a game of volleyball, and Harpie Channeler, Harpie Conductor, Harpie Dancer, Harpie Girl, Harpie Harpist, Harpie Oracle, Harpie Perfurmer, and Harpie Queen got an extremely massive and deep atomic red blush on their faces when they saw Lincoln lift thirteen 900,000,000,000,000-lb barbells Lincoln summoned in his large and strong hands and thirteen massive and long white wolf tails, but then, they saw hulking muscle-bound thugs hired by Flip coming after them, but Lincoln grabbed each of them one by one and he'd sucked out their muscle mass and strength and made them thin as rakes and completely weak and he set them on fire and sent them to The Black Gates forever.

Then, they had some lunch, and then, as the sun was about to set, Lincoln made clones of himself and he and his clones went up to Harpie Channeler, Harpie Conductor, Harpie Dancer, Harpie Girl, Harpie Harpist, Harpie Oracle, Harpie Perfurmer, and Harpie Queen, and they hugged the girls in their abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms, and Harpie Channeler, Harpie Conductor, Harpie Dancer, Harpie Girl, Harpie Harpist, Harpie Oracle, Harpie Perfurmer, and Harpie Queen placed their hands on the massive pecs of Lincoln and his clones, and then, they shared a passionate and romantic kiss. Then, they came back home to The World Tree Estate and they were back in their original clothes, and Nico and I also saw Lincoln had lipstick marks all over his face, massive muscular body, and eight-pack abs.

Nico: Whoa, looks like someone really had an awesome time at Gelato Beach, eh, Lincoln?

Lincoln: (In Heaven) It… was… so… awesome!

Suddenly, eight Elemental Thunderbird Necklaces of Eternal Love appeared on the necks of Harpie Channeler, Harpie Conductor,

Harpie Dancer, Harpie Girl, Harpie Harpist, Harpie Oracle, Harpie Perfurmer, and Harpie Queen with colored gems on the gold lightning bolts and colored crystal links from their merged Crystal Necklaces of The Buddha and Elemental Thunderbird Chokers of Eternal Love on their necks.

Lily the Mermaid: Wow, now Harpie Channeler, Harpie Conductor, Harpie Dancer, Harpie Girl, Harpie Harpist, Harpie Oracle, Harpie Perfurmer, and Harpie Queen are now in your harem.

Vinyl Scratch: Wow, I always knew Harpie Channeler, Harpie Conductor, Harpie Dancer, Harpie Girl, Harpie Harpist, Harpie Oracle, Harpie Perfurmer, and Harpie Queen had feelings for Lincoln.

Jenna: And Flip has some nerve trying to kill them, that mutant is just making things much worse for himself.

Serena Logan: I always knew that good-for-nothing hairy mutant cheapskate was and always will be nothing but fucking trouble, and he's just making things worse for herself.

Rarity: And trying to kill Harpie Channeler, Harpie Conductor, Harpie Dancer, Harpie Girl, Harpie Harpist, Harpie Oracle, Harpie Perfurmer, and Harpie Queen, now that repulsive ape is really going to get it.

Lincoln: And we also had a run-in with more of the hulking muscle-bound hired thugs he sent to kill us yet again, but I sucked out their muscle mass and strength and killed them all and sent them to The Black Gates, and he should be screaming with pure vengeance and hate at us in 3… 2… 1!

Suddenly, we heard Flip scream and bellow with extreme hatred and rage and cursing right at us, and now, that three butt-cheeked mutant cheapskate has officially lost his mind.

Maria: (Flips Flip the middle finger) Yeah, up yours, you fat hairy mutant cheapskate!

Nico: Even after we kicked Flip's miserable hide, that moron still

refuses to quit!

Lincoln: Same with Lewis Travolta, Amy, Pablo, Anderson, Billy McLean, and the other jerks at Dad's restaurant, but it's much more fun to see their thugs get killed by me.

Me: It sure is, and it's so much more fun seeing them blow their stacks!

Later Princess Luna just got back and so did Princess Celestia.

Princess Luna: With everyone else out shopping, I'm glad we're the first ones back.

But when Princess Luna opened the door, she saw Maria dressed weird.

Princess Luna: Maria?

Maria: Little bro! You got a visitor!

Nico: Who is it?

Maria: Princess Luna. (Whispers) Princess it's me Maria. It's part of a plan that Nico concocted. He'll explain everything to you.

Princess Luna: (Whispering) Okay.

She went in.

Nico: Princess Luna glad you made it.

May: Hi there. You must be Princess Celestia!

Princess Celestia: May, you know it's me. What are you talking about?

May: (Whispering) Princess yes it's me. But it's part of a plan that Nico has.

Princess Celestia: (Whispering) Oh I get it. What is the plan?

May: He'll explain.

Nico came in.

Nico: (Whispering) Oh you're here.

He beckoned them and told them what has been happening.

Nico: Taro informed me that there's a con artist that he and his team dealt with before.

Princess Celestia: Really? Who is it?

Me: This is him.

I pulled out a file on him.

Me: His name is Tsutomu Kameda from episode 42 of Donbrothers who is also the Gorenger Hitotsuki, Himitsuki.

Tsutomu is a con man who has ripped off several people by infiltrating the homes of hapless victims and taking advantage of them. His thefts are so severe that they wipe out all of their money and even destroys the happiness and stability of families. He first encountered Shinichi in by claiming to be trying to exorcise his home of evil spiritual energy. Tsutomu gave Shinichi his business card and after recognizing the name, Shinichi remembers a client who asked for help about her encounter with the con man and then afterward asked Haruka and Tsuyoshi to aid him in exposing the criminal in an undercover operation. The plan is to bait Tsutomu with an innocent looking family and then slowly learn how he operates up close to catch him in the act and then turn him over to the police.

Later on, Tsutomu enter the cafe and they all quickly make up an excuse to why they left the house, to go shopping. Tsubasa walks in and almost blows their cover by questioning why Tsuyoshi is wearing women's clothing, but the group improvises as Haruka says that Tsubasa is her boyfriend. Shinichi drags him outside and explains the situation, with Tsubasa eager to help them take down Tsutomu by using his skills as a stage actor to play the boyfriend

role.

Outside Shinichi's house, Tsutomu is doing another fake purification ritual and says he needs more time to finish purging the evil spirits from the house when asked if he was finished by Shinichi. Jiro arrives with a box of Rumi's homegrown vegetables and nearly blows their cover, with Haruka fumbling that Jiro is her other boyfriend. Shinichi drags him away and explains the situation with Jiro, asking for his help.

Inside the house, they explain to Tsutomu that Haruka is popular with the boys and has two boyfriends competing in a friendly rivalry for her affection. Tsubasa plays along, but oddly feels hurt that he is being two-timed by Jiro of all people.

Tsutomu then does fake psychic readings of each of them; guessing that Haruka has an evil animal spirit haunting her and she owned a cat. Haruka confesses she did have a cat named Stroganoff and she put socks on his head as a child, begging the spirit of her kitty for forgiveness.

Tsuyoshi has a dark and foreboding aura, which offends "Mom" and he breaks character by speaking incorrect gender pronouns and mentions Miho. Shinichi tries to keep the situation under control by saying Miho was his late older sister and "Mom" thinks of her regularly. Tsuyoshi gets angry and yells at Shinichi for "killing off" Miho, which frustrates Shinichi because of how Tsuyoshi gets triggered by the very mention of his wife.

Tsutomu reads Tsubasa next, sensing a spirit of a dog, with Tsubasa faking a story saying he had a dog named Shuriken and "buys into" the reading. Jiro doesn't get a reading as Tsutomu finds him annoying and tries to ignore him. Shinichi is haunted by a scarecrow, with everyone else commenting that Shinichi does kind of look like one. Shinichi gets offended by this, but Taro shows up offering a box of meat that his boss gave him to share with his companions.

The group frantically try to keep their ruse going despite his presence by lying to him and asking Taro to leave but he refuses as he wants some meat. He is still struggling to process what is going

on and that struggle causes Taro to yet again get hiccups, with Tsutomu suggesting the holding of one's breath and drinking water remedy to stop the hiccups. It doesn't work and Haruka understands what Taro is thinking and feels guilty about lying to him.

The meat is cooked in a hotpot and Tsutomu offers to exorcise their personal evil spirits by letting go of their most prized possessions in exchange. He soon learns that the family has sentimental memories as treasures and nothing that he can steal and resell for cash. Jiro and Tsubasa fight over who gets the last piece of meat and Taro goes into the kitchen to get more to stop their squabbling. Haruka decides to tell Taro the truth in the kitchen and he takes it well, even offering to help and stating he has grown so they don't have to worry about him. Haruka says that he can be the eldest brother of the siblings and he agrees. Shinichi frets when Taro is let into the plan while Tsutomu fake reads Taro, saying that he is haunted by a monster or a yokai. Taro just accepts that as a part of who he is, which Tsutomu is taking aback by as if he was talking to a wall. The con man thinks that stealing from this family might be a bust and excuses himself to leave.

Later that night, Tsutomu is in his burglar outfit and slips into Shinichi's home through the unlatched window. He rummages through the house for valuables, but finds nothing.

He then goes towards "Mom's" room, only to hear Tsuyoshi on the phone with Miho explaining that he is going to be late coming home. Tsutomu thinks that "Mom" is crazy and talking to her dead daughter on the phone. He then sneaks into Tsubasa's room, only to recognize him from the wanted posters of his Juto duplicate as a dangerous criminal and quickly leaves the room. Tsutomu then enters Haruka's room, who is dreaming about fighting Hitotsuki and sleep morphs into Oni Sister.

This freaks out Tsutomu who thinks she is an actual demon or monster, which wakes Jiro, who is in his Dangerous persona and he threatens to beat the robber up. Tsutomu thinks Jiro is some kind of criminal delinquent and screams in fear, running into Taro. Tsutomu asks him what is wrong with his family and when Taro tries to tell a lie, he falls over dead which freaks him out even more. Shinichi appears and says that the thief's plans have been fully exposed and

he will face justice. Tsutomu sees Taro rise from the dead and runs out of the house screaming, he swears off robbing Shinichi's house and desires someone to help him get away from the creepy family he just witnessed. This desire turns Tsutomu into the Goranger Hitotsuki, Himitsuki.

Still fleeing in terror, Himitsuki goes into a parking garage and the Donbrothers teleport to his location, though some of them need to be stirred awake to fight. Himitsuki uses jumbo sized versions of Momorenger's Heart Earring Bombs and Midorenger's Midomerang to fight the Donbrothers and hits them with Aorenger's Blue Cherry and Blue Arrows. Taro manages to sneak up behind Himitsuki by equipping his GolDon armor offscreen and becoming GolDon AkaNinger to use camouflage. Himitsuki uses Akarenger's Red Bute to land several hits on Taro, but it turned out to be a shadow clone as the real Taro dives down from the ceiling and lands a powerful flurry of sword strikes with the Ninja Ichibantou to weaken the Hitotsuki. Don Torabolt won't let Taro have all the glory and both execute a Festival End/Thunder God Prowling White Tiger combination attack to defeat Himitsuki.

Himitsuki evolves into Himitsuking and the five Rangers become Don Onitaijin, with Himitsuking splitting into five and doing his own version of the Gorenger Hurricane, which confuses the team and the ball turns into a giant broom and dustpan which hits them. The Himitsuking team attempts another Hurricane while Shinichi and Tsuyoshi figure out how it works and Jiro as Toradoragonjin knocks the ball away. Taro decides that they should try the technique and both robos do their own Donbrothers version of the Gorenger Hurricane, which turns the ball into an exploding vacuum cleaner. This weakens Himitsuking and his duplicates disappear, Taro then calls the Omikoshi Phoenix and they become Toradora Onitaijin Kiwami to purify Himitsuking with the DonBros Fantasia Supreme.

Eventually, Tsutomu was arrested offscreen for good.

Princess Celestia: Oh wow.

Me: Yep. I remember this guy. We're in disguise as part of a plan

made by Nico.

May: We're going to catch him red handed as part of a trap.

Nico: So, yeah. Like what Taro did, me and 5 of us are gonna pose as a fake family.

Me: And then we're going to catch him in the act and beat him up and send him to prison.

Qin: That is a very clever plan.

Me: Yep.

Princess Luna: That is a very genius plan.

Me: Taro said it really worked. So we're going to pull off what Taro and the Donbrothers did.

Princess Celestia: That is genius.

Nico: I'll be the younger brother, Maria will be the older sister, Tsuyoshi Kaijo will be the father, May will be the mother, William will be Maria's boyfriend, and Eddy will be Maria's other boyfriend, claiming to be rivals with William while actually getting along with him.

Me: Awesome. What part can I play if you want?

Nico: You can be my younger brother.

Me: I like it.

Xenia: Will this plan work?

Nico: It sure will. Sheila and Tom are going to catch him after we beat him.

Varie: I like it.

Taro: It's good that you're including J.D. in the plan. Otherwise, he would've felt left out.

Nico: Thanks Taro. Now come on guys. We got a con man to bust.

Eli: I'll sense for him and we'll communicate telepathically.

Me: Okay.

We went down to the planet and looked around and then we found him.

Me: (Telepathically to Nico) Target sighted Nico. He's coming this way.

Nico: (Telepathically to me) I see him.

We got ready and stood there and acted innocently.

Tsutomu Kameda then came up to us.

Nico: Hi there! You must be Tsutomu Kameda.

Tsutomu Kameda: Ah yes I sure am it's a pleasure.

Eddy: We were just about to have lunch.

May: We sure were.

Me: Care to join us?

Tsutomu Kameda: Oh why thank you.

William: Oh, we hope you like the lunch.

Tsutomu Kameda: What is it?

Eddy: Well, it includes buttered toast and gravy!

Tsutomu Kameda: Ah exquisite.

Me: And we're having bouillabaisse with biscuits.

Tsutomu Kameda: Exquisite.

Everyone was hiding in the shadows watching him.

Tsutomu Kameda ate the gravy… and had a look of disgust on his face

Me: Is something wrong?

Tsutomu Kameda: It tastes too meaty.

Maria: Perhaps you care to partake of the Bouillabaisse.

He did so.

He liked that less.

Tsutomu Kameda: Oh it doesn't suit me. Please excuse me.

He got up to wash his hands. But what we saw next was enough. We saw him swipe wallets, jewelry and more when people weren't looking.

Eli: (In his head) Busted.

Triggerhappy: Guess he also doesn't like the food.

Anna Anyanova: Shh.

Triggerhappy: Sorry.

Anna Anyanova: Nope he doesn't. But we got him.

Lola: We sure do.

William: Say the word on when we bust him.

Nico: We do so now.

Me: Pull.

Eddy pulled a string and then…

AIR HORN HONK! ALARM BELLS! SIRENS!

Me: AHA! You are busted Tsutomu!

The Gotham Royal York PD Came.

Sheila Castille: ATTENTION! TSUTOMU KAMEDA! THIS IS THE GOTHAM ROYAL YORK POLICE DEPARTMENT! WE HAVE YOU SURROUNDED! COME OUT WITH YOUR HANDS UP!

Tsutomu Kameda: What's going on?!

Taro: (comes out of hiding) We meet again!

We took off our disguises.

Me: You fell for it!

Me and Nico grabbed him and shook him and lots of jewelry and all that fell out of him.

Man: HEY My wallet!

Woman: My jewelry!

Man 2: My watch!

Woman: My purse!

Man 3: That man is a thief!

Tsutomu Kameda: You'll all pay for this! (to Taro) And I remember you too! This time, you're not going to be playing dead!

With that, he was surrounded by an energy circle with the Gorenger symbol and turning into Himitsuki!

We gasped!

Me: Just as I knew it was coming! Lets take this outside!

We went outside and stood ready for him.

Me, Nico, Donbrothers and Lyra: AVATAR CHANGE!

We transformed!

Sonoi: Absolute Integrity and Perfection Personified! SONOI! ソノイ

Sononi: A beautiful Rose has its thorns… Looking to know love! SONONI! ソノニ

Sonoza: When my interest is caught, nothing gets in the way! SONOZA! ソノザ

All 3: The 3 assembled! The Noto Trio!

Don Masamune: The Jaws that have snapped awake… DON MURASAME! ドンムラサメ

Jiro: Able bodied and dragon-muscled! DON DRAGOKU! ドンドラゴクウ

Dangerous Jiro: And DON TORABOLT! トラボルト

Shinichi: Bidding farewell to the transient world… SARU BROTHER! サルブラザー

Haruka: The manga master… ONI SISTER! オニシスター

Tsubasa: The fastest get away alive! INU BROTHER! イヌブラザー

Tsuyoshi: One faithful pheasant! KIJI BROTHER! キジブラザー

Earth Masamune: AN AVALANCHE OF BOULDERS FROM THE NORTH! EARTH GENBU! アースゲンブ

Fire Masamune: FIREBALLS THAT BURN DOWN FROM THE SKY OF THE SOUTH! FIRE SUZAKU! ファイアスザク

Wind Masamune: WINDS THAT BLOW FROM THE WEST! WIND BYAKKO! 風白虎

Water Masamune: WATERS THAT FLOW FROM THE EAST! WATER SEIRYU! 水清流!

Kanako: THE LIGHT OF THE JANUARY WOLF MOON SHINES BRIGHT IN THE AURORA! DON WOLFEN! ドンウルフェン

Koichiro Higashi: THE SONG OF THE CLASSICAL FESTIVAL!

DON MAESTORA! ドンマエストロラ

Taichi: THE WATERS OF THE OCEAN HAVE AMAZING MERMAIDS! DON ATLANTIA! ドンアトランティア

Mizuho Ijuin: THE FAIRIES SPARKLE IN THE BEAUTY OF SPRING! DON SPRINGFOR! ドンスプリングフォー

Tamaki: THE HEAT OF LAVA AND VOLCANOES! DUCHESS VOLCANO! ダッチェス火山

Dante: THE SIMIANS OF FRIENDSHIP AND LOVE! DON PRIMATIA! ドンプリマティア

Yusei: THE STARS OF STARDUST DRAGON! DON STARDUST! ドンスターダスト

Jack Atlas: THE FIRES OF RED DRAGON ARCHFIEND! DON ARCHFIEND! ドンアーチフィーンド

Carly Atlas: The ORANGE FLAMES OF THE HUMMINGBIRD! DUCHESS HUMMINGBIRD! ハチドリ公爵夫人

Akiza: THE ROSE OF THE BLACK ROSE DRAGON! DUCHESS BLACK ROSE! ブラックローズ公爵夫人

Sakura Avalon: ENCHANTRESS OF THE CLOW! DUCHESS CLOW! クロウ公爵夫人

Keiko: PUTTING CRIMINALS IN THEIR PLACE WITH FLOWERS AND FIRE! ONI-DETECTIVE FLORA! 鬼探偵フローラ

Yusuke: THE DETECTIVE OF THE SPIRIT WORLD! DON DETECTIVE SPIRITUS! ドンディテクティブスピリタス

Tyler: PATROLLING THE STARS AND DEFENDING THE INNOCENT! DON INTERSTELLAR! ドンインターステラー

Shope: THE ELEMENTS OF THE ENERGY OF LIGHT! DUCHESS ELEMENTALA! エレメンタラ公爵夫人

Kevin: POWER OF MOTHER NATURE AND THE ANIMALS! DON

GAIA! ドンガイア

Roach: FLIGHT OF THE SKIES OF WIND! DON SKY AVIATION! ドンスカイアビエーション

Syd: PROTECTING THE LOVE OF NATURE! DUCHESS SYLVANIUS! シルバニアス公爵夫人

Lok: SPIRITS OF THE LIFE OF EARTH! DON HUNTIK! ドンハンティック

Hulk: HULKING POWER OF THE SMASH! DON HITMANIA! ドンヒットマニア

Koyama: THE PEPPERS OF FIRE AND FESTIVITIES! DON CAPSAICIA! ドンカプサイシア

Kisuke Takahashi: BRINGING THE APPLES OF ETERNAL LIFE! DON VALHALLA! ドンヴァルハラ

Twilight Sparkle: BY THE POWER OF THE FRIENDSHIP OF MAGIC! ONI-FRIENDSHIP! 鬼との友情

Pinkie Pie: BY THE POWER OF THE GEARS OF LAUGHTER! ONI-LAUGHTER! 鬼笑い

Applejack: BY THE POWER OF THE EARTH OF HONESTY! ONI-HONESTY! 鬼の正直さ

Rarity: BY THE POWER OF THE JEWELS OF GENEROSITY! ONI-GENEROSITY! 鬼の寛大さ!

Fluttershy: BY THE POWER OF THE LEAVES OF KINDNESS! ONI-KINDNESS! 鬼の優しさ

Sunset Shimmer: BY THE POWER OF THE FIRES OF FORGIVENESS! ONI-FORGIVENESS! 鬼赦し

Rainbow Dash: BY THE POWER OF THE LIGHTNING OF LOYALTY! ONI-LOYALTY! 鬼の忠誠心

Starlight Glimmer: BY THE POWER OF THE SKULLS OF

EMPATHY! ONI-EMPATHY! 鬼感情移入

Vinyl Scratch: BY THE POWER OF THE MUSIC OF RELIABILITY! ONI-RELIABILITY! 鬼の信頼性

Trixie Lulamoon: BY THE POWER OF THE STARS OF HUMILITY! ONI-HUMILITY! 鬼の謙虚さ

Lightning Dust: BY THE POWER OF THE STORM OF REDEMPTION! ONI-REDEMPTION! 鬼の救い

Luster Dawn: BY THE POWER OF THE DAWN OF THE MORNING SUN! DUCHESS MORNING SUN! 公爵夫人の朝日

Princess Luna: BY THE POWER OF THE DARKNESS OF THE NIGHT! DUCHESS NOCTURNE! ノクターン公爵夫人

Princess Celestia: BY THE POWER OF THE LIGHT OF THE SUN! EMPRESS SUN! 孫皇后

Lyra: The magic of friendship lives on in everyone! DON ALICORNIA! ドンアリコルニア

Nico: SENDING GOOD TO HEAVEN AND BANISHING BAD TO HELL! DON TWILIGHT PURGATORIO! ドントワイライトプルガトリオ

Me: THE ETERNAL PHOENIX FLIES THROUGH THE FLAMES OF LIFE! DON HOUOU FALCHION! ドンホウオウファルシオン

Taro: Born from a Peach! DON MOMOTARO! ドンモモタロウ

(FIREWORKS GO OFF)

Taro: HAHAHAHAHA! Avataro Sentai!

All: Donbrothers!

KRABBBBBBBBBBBOOO

Tsuyoshi Kaijo: Go!

He jumped into the air and turned into Akarenger

He was ready for battle!

HIYAH!

Me: Here's some Changeman power! MANTICORE POWER!

I flared up a neon green aura and it was in the shape of a manticore and I fired waves of fire and blasted him down.

Lola: OH YEAH!

Lola fired waves of fire and blasted him all over!

Eli fired Force Lightning blasts and electrocuted him.

Himitsuki got out a pole and tried striking Nico with it. But he grabbed the pole and yanked it out of Himitsuki's hands and spun it and bashed him all over with it.

Nico: Take that you buttkissing turdlicker!

Himitsuki: WHAT THE FUCK DID YOU CALL ME!?

Sheila: FIRE!

They fired their guns and blasted Himitsuki all over the place!

Qin: I don't think bullets will affect him.

He tried striking Tsuyoshi Kaijo with a whip.

But Tsuyoshi dodged it and fired red energy waves and blasted him all over.

Qin: Take this!

She fired waves of fire and blasted him.

Lana: And this!

She fired a wave of ice and froze him to the street.

Nico: NICE!

He used a bow to fire at Eddy.

He grabbed the arrow and threw it at me and I formed my bow and channeled Explosion Style chakra into the arrow and then I fired it and it hit Himitsuki and then…

MASSIVE AND POWERFUL FIERY EXPLOSION!

Qin: YEAH!

Lola: Take that!

He threw a green boomerang blade at William.

Ty countered with his own Boomerang and it hit the Green Boomerang and then…

KRABBBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO

It exploded and the second boomerang he threw hit Himitsuki and then…

KRABBBBBBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO

It exploded!

Qin: Take that!

Ty: (Australian Accent) Yeah take that you bloke!

He made duplicates of himself.

Me: Oh duplicates huh? SHADOW CLONES!

I made 20 clones!

We fired waves of energy and blasted them all over.

Qin: YEAH!

Only 5 of him remained. And that's when they summoned finned, multicolored football grenades the size and shape of an American-style football.

Poromon: What are they doing?

After being tossed around by the 5 of them, the rainbow grenade changes into a broom and dustpan and detonates at Maria!

KRABBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMMMMMM!

But Maria was substituted at the last possible second with Himitsuki and he was hit by his own grenade.

Now, there were only 4 of him

Me: Take this!

I fired waves of red and yellow energy and blasted the remaining clones till there was one left.

Qin: And then there was one.

Then a Golisopod came!

Nico: Whoa!

Me: Cool a Golisopod!

Golisopod: (In a girls voice) You are a two bit conman! GIVE ME BACK MY SWORD YOU JERK!

KRASMASH! KRASMASH! KRASMASH!

She smashed him into pulp!

Nico: Whoa! Miles Rockter!? Cool!

Qin: Awesome!

Edzilla: ED SMASH THIEF!

He smashed Himitsuki all over!

Edzilla: ED SMASH GRAVY HATER!

KRASMASH KRASMASH KRASMASH KRASMASH KRASMASH!

Eddy: YEAH! Get him Lumpy!

Qin: YEAH!

Me: Hey Nico I have a really fitting and fun punishment for him after we bring him in.

Nico: Later it on me?

Me: You'll see after the finisher.

Nico: Okay. Lets get him!

Eddy: And thanks for lending us the buttered toast and gravy.

Qin: Yeah we loved it!

Me: Time for the finisher!

I pulled out the Zenkai Cannon.

Me: Boy we haven't used this in a while.

Kaito: Go get him J.D.!

Me: With pleasure!

I charged it up and fired!

I fired 45 Red Helmet blasts that merged into one and it formed the Zenkaiger helmet and then it hit Himitsuki and he exploded!

KRABBBBBBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO

He was blasted down and I caught the gear!

Me: OH YEAH! Himitsuki you have failed this city!

Donbrothers: DEMON ELIMINATION COMPLETE! ALL'S WELL

THAT ENDS WELL!

Me: Yep! Ed you are going to be thanking me forever. (ACTIVATES CRANKY WIZARD'S RIDEWATCH)

I fired a wave of red magic and it hit Tsutomu and enveloped him and then when the dust cleared he was turned into a chicken!

Tsutomu: (CLUCKING)

Me: All yours Ed.

Ed: CHICKEN! (GRABS TSUTOMU) HUG A CHICKEN! HUG A CHICKEN! HUG A CHICKEN! HUG A CHICKEN!

He was petting him all over and numerous jewels and more and even Miles sword fell out.

Poliwag: Do we still arrest him?

Me: Being Ed's pet will make him the perfect prisoner for us.

Eddy: (LAUGHS) That is perfect for Lumpy!

Me: And he will stop going after Rolf's chickens.

Xenia: Yep.

Miles reverted back and she was a girl with purple hair and had blue eyes and had purple clothes and had blue angel wings. She picked up her sword.

Miles Rockter: That was so fun.

Eddy: (LAUGHS) That was funny!

Luan: Seems to be his Un-Clucky Day! (LAUGHS) Get it?

We laughed at Luan's joke!

Me: (LAUGHS) That was a good one!

Eddy: (LAUGHS) Good one!

Blossom Z: (LAUGHS) That was funny!

Miles Rockter: (LAUGHS) I get it!

Sureshot: What's your favorite memory of Nico?

Miles Rockter: My favorite is when me and Nico found an awesome fossil graveyard in our backyard. We found mammoths, dire wolves, smilodons and more right in our backyard.

Nicole: WHOA! That is amazing! Boy you were sitting on an ancient Pleistocene graveyard!

Miles Rockter: That's right. We donated all those skeletons to the museum. They loved it.

Me: That is so cool!

Nico: It sure was.

Nico and Miles hugged.

Nico: I've missed you.

Miles Rockter: Me too Nico. Me too.

Vice: J.D., be honest. When you heard Nico already came up with this plan, did you feel left out?

Taro: If so, I feel your pain.

Me: A little bit but I thought it was really genius. Nico's plan was completely and utterly foolproof. Tsutomu never suspected a thing.

Sly Cooper: And we just finished swiping all the loot he stole over the years.

Me: Awesome Sly.

Xenia: It sure was.

Camie: Yeah.

Varie: That was awesome.

We went back to the estate and got ready for the next mission.

Suddenly, Lincoln's deep sapphire eyes and rainbow iris of his Third Eye glowed, and he had a vision and he saw who it was that we're going to confront: it was the Lost Galaxy's old enemy, Trakeena, and she's come back from the dead once again still wanting revenge on us. When we saw it, we knew it meant trouble.

Nico: Lincoln, what's wrong?

Lincoln: Nico, where are Leo and the rest of The Lost Galaxy Rangers? We got an emergency!

Just then, Leo Corbett and the Lost Galaxy Rangers showed up.

Leo Corbett: You called, Lincoln? What's the emergency?

Lincoln: We got trouble, Leo, and you're not going to like it, neither are all of us. I just had a vision and I saw who it was that we're going to face today: it's our old enemy, Trakeena, and she's come back from the dead once again and she still wants revenge on us.

We gasped.

Me: So, that bug bitch is back from the dead once again?! Doesn't she know when to fucking quit?!

Nico and Lincoln: Clearly not.

Sebastian Mendez: Lord Zedd, you're really starting to piss us off, and I'm almost that close to calling upon the powers of darkness to drag your wretched soul into the black abyss!

We gulped in fright.

Nico: I already know that Zedd's pushing all of our buttons, and now, he's getting you that close to calling upon the powers of darkness to drag his soul into the abyss, yeesh. But, take that frustration and aim

it right at Trakeena, Sebastian.

Lincoln: Yeah, she deserves a lot of pain and suffering, and you want to give her what she deserves: death, along with pain and suffering eternal.

Me: We all want to. Alright, we should head out and take care of that bug bitch!

Nico: Along with her minions!

Sebastian Mendez: Leave that one to me.

Leo Corbett: However, we're not going to go to anywhere on Earth for this.

Man Boy: Where are we going then?

Leo Corbett: To the planet Mirinoi. That's where I battled Trakeena before.

Qin: Wow!

Me: I remember that! And it will be awesome to see what that planet is like.

Maya: It will be amazing guys. Mirinoi is my home and you will love it.

Me: That's also where the Galactabeasts all come from. I remember that. And that's also where you guys found the Quasar Sabers.

Leo Corbett: Yep.

Suddenly, Sebastian Mendez's eyes turned from midnight blue to blood red as he chanted a dark and ancient incantation, which hit Furio and Barbarax with a dark and demonic curse.

Lucy Loud: Did he just…?!

Brittney: Oh, no he didn't.

Melanie Nyx: (Gulps) He did, he hit them with a demonic curse only

my mother knows: it's known as The Demonic Hand of Betrayal, an ancient and demonic curse which'll turn Furio and Barbarax against Trakeena and cause them to attack her.

We gasped in shock.

Lincoln: Wait, I remembered you telling me about that curse, Melanie, that curse can only affect the persons loyal to someone who has a black heart of evil.

Nico: Looks like you just drew first blood with that curse of yours, Sebastian. Alright, gang, let's head out to Miranoi and kill Trakeena.

Me: It's payback time, you ugly bug bitch!

Suddenly, Lincoln's deep sapphire blue eyes and the rainbow colored iris of Lincoln, Lori, Leni, Luna, Luan, Lynn, Laney, Lucy, Lana, Lola, Lisa, Lily, Lynn Sr., and Rita's Third Eye, and everyone else's Third Eye glowed even more, as they sensed a dark energy signal with their eyes and the Force, and they saw who the figure was in the vision: the figure was none other than Scottie Ingrumangel, one of the members of The Ghostrick Destroyers, and she's heading here to kill The Ghostrick Guardian Angels. When we saw it, we knew it meant trouble.

Rayman: Uh oh, I know the glowing eyes from anywhere. Lincoln, everyone, is someone coming after us?

Lincoln: You guessed it, Rayman, and we got news, Raven: as we guessed it, Aurelia Karayan, one of The Ghostrick Destroyers is heading here to kill you all.

Sarah Dullahan: (Scottish Accent) Just as we expected, but we'll be ready for her, and she'll suffer the same punishment back in the castle of The Michigan Supernatural Defense Force after we get done killing Trakeena.

Nico: And Sebastian's dark curse also takes out Furio and Barbarax after they get done brutalizing that bug bitch. Alright, gang, let's go, we're heading to Mirinoi to finally get rid of Trakeena once and for all!

Me: I've had enough of that goddamn bug to last a fucking eternity.

Lincoln: Trakeena's caused us enough trouble to last an eternity, we'll finally be rid of her and her two minions, Furio and Barbarax, and once we get done squashing those ugly bugs, you're next, Scottie Ingrumangel.

Sarah Dullahan: (Scottish Accent) You better be ready to die, Scottie Ingrumangel, because you deserve no such mercy from any of us for trying to kill us seven years ago, nor do you even deserve to live a single second further, you religious fanatic and zealous heretical demon! I will make sure you die horribly right after we deal with Trakeena, Furio, and Barbarax.

We went to the ship and we were off and Lincoln put up a rainbow energy field around The World Tree Estate and we headed to Mirinoi to destroy Trakeena, Furio, and Barbarax, and once we get done destroying those filthy bugs, Lincoln and Sarah Dullahan are going to destroy Scottie Ingrumangel of The Ghostrick Destroyers and make her pay for her crimes.

The U.S.S. Valorous Phoenix was flying through space.

Nico: Captain's Log, Stardate 8001.3: The U.S.S. Valorous Phoenix is en route the distant planet of Mirinoi, the home planet of Maya of the Lost Galaxy Power Rangers. Our old enemy and the mercilessly evil enemy of the Lost Galaxy Rangers, Trakeena is back from the dead to get revenge on us for killing her. Our mission is to deliver some sweet and merciless payback on her and destroy her once and for all and banish her and her minions to the Black Gates.

Camie: So J.D. what can you tell us about Trakeena?

Me: She is someone that really hates my guts. But she is also someone that tried to destroy everything.

I went over her history.

Trakeena is the primary antagonist of Power Rangers Lost Galaxy, she is the daughter of Scorpius and the current leader of her army against the Galaxy Rangers.

During the events of Power Rangers Lightspeed Rescue, Trakeena survived and she makes an allliance with the Demon Triskull, unfortunately she is destroyed by the Orion Omega Megazord.

Trakeena was the daughter of the galactic ruler and warlord Scorpius and an unknown female, though her mother may have been a humanoid, as she speaks highly of her human beauty in spite of her insectoid features. Scorpius considered Trakeena to be the evil princess of his alien army and spared no expense to spoil and protect her, but she did not like being treated as a child as she became older. During her teenage years, while she still enjoyed being spoiled, she wanted to become a warrior to prepare herself as ruler of her father's army when she would have to succeed him and would frequently sneak away with her father's generals in efforts to prove herself as a warrior despite his disapproval.

In one such case, the general Treacheron had allowed Trakeena to come with him, but when confronted by Scorpius, he claimed that Trakeena had followed him to battle just to save his own neck. Upset at being sold out, and with help from Impostra, Trakeena convinced Scorpius that Treacheron was a traitor and had him locked up. Their feud continued as Treacheron tricked Trakeena into searching for a silver goblet just so he could ambush her once he was free from his cell. She was saved only thanks to the intervention of the Galaxy Rangers.

Eventually, Trakeena learned that Scorpius wished for her to enter the cocoon and become an insect with great powers like him. Not wanting to lose her mortal beauty the transformation would cause, Trakeena fled to the planet Onyx when he tried to force her. As she wandered into the tavern and found that her prestige did her no good in facing the ruthless patrons, Trakeena met Villamax and his aide Kegler. Villamax offered to train her to be a great warrior and taught her swordplay and martial arts. In time, Trakeena became a truly incredible fighter, and later introduced her newfound strength to the tavern when they tried to give her trouble again.

Trakeena's personal victory became dashed when word reached her that Scorpius was dying, for he had been manipulated by his new general Deviot to attack the Galaxy Rangers and had been gravely wounded in the battle. She returned to the Scorpion Stinger to be with her father in his last moments and to apologize for running away. As Scorpius died, he willed that everything he had was now in Trakeena's hands, and his remaining power was sealed in an ornate staff for her own use. As to the cocoon, Trakeena puts it in storage as she felt she didn't need it, but also wanted to keep it around just in case.

Now with all of her father's resources at her command, Trakeena began focusing her vengeance on Terra Venture and the Galaxy Rangers. Deviot told her that Scorpius was destroyed by Leo Corbett, the Red Galaxy Ranger. She would later capture and face off against him in a one-on-one sword duel, but would lose the chance to exact her vengeance when they were both attacked by Deviot's assassins Teksa and Kubak. Trakeena destroyed Teksa with ease and left Kubak to the Rangers, promising to destroy them for the death of her father.

She would continue to attack Terra Venture multiple times, and at one point had the Psycho Rangers restored only for them to be destroyed by the combined might of the Galaxy and Space Rangers. After Kendrix's sacrifice on destroying the Savage Sword used by Psycho Pink, Trakeena was able to expose Karone's identity immediately due to her full knowledge of the former Astronema's involvement on the Zordon Wave, but unable to steal the Pink Quasar Saber when Kendrix's spirit saved Karone and chose her as the second Pink Ranger.

When Terra Venture was pulled into the Lost Galaxy by Deviot, Trakeena was unwilling to follow, fearful of being unable to escape. When the colony emerged some time later, Trakeena destroyed the ship of Captain Mutiny, who was pursuing it as a show of her power over the galaxy.

When Deviot returned to Trakeena (having escaped the destruction of the castle) and claimed to have been forced into slavery by Captain Mutiny, she refused to believe him as she now knew he was plotting against her. Fleeing for his life, Deviot attempted to enter the

cocoon but didn't make it before Villamax caught up. In desperation, he grabbed Trakeena and dragged her into the cocoon with him, causing them to fuse into a single being. Trakeena would emerge alone, her body now bearing some of Deviot's armor, but the fusion also made her as ruthless and evil as he had been.

Trakeena launched a full-scale assault on Terra Venture by arming her Stingwingers with suicide bombs to destroy the colony. Though she succeeded in bringing Terra Venture down and destroyed the Stratoforce and Centaurus Megazords at the cost of her entire army, this wasn't enough as she wanted the entire population of Terra Venture to suffer. This didn't sit well with Villamax, who had simply sworn to help her destroy the Power Rangers, and things came to a head when she was ready to destroy the escape shuttles carrying Terra Venture's population. When Villamax refused to destroy the shuttles and laid down his sword, Trakeena mercilessly killed him.

However, this had bought enough time for the Astro Megaship to catch up and protect the shuttles. Trakeena used the Scorpion Stinger's pincers to attack the Astro Megaship, forcing the Rangers to self-destruct it. As a result, the Scorpion Stinger was sent crashing down to the nearby Moon where it was destroyed, and Trakeena was badly injured. With her father's words echoing through her mind, she entered the cocoon and mutated into a green, humanoid muscular insect with immense powers. She powered up Terra Venture's remains and attempted to drop the wreckage on the colonized planet, and at the same time was able to fight off all five Galaxy Rangers. In the end, Trakeena was seemingly destroyed by Leo's Battlizer when he fired his weapon at point-blank range.

One year later, it was revealed that she had survived and managed to return to her human form. However, the kamikaze attack from the Battilzer had left Trakeena horribly scarred; donning a mask, she vowed to make the Galaxy Rangers pay for taking her mortal beauty. Deciding to destroy their homeworld as payback, Trakeena headed to Earth.

Keeping herself in secret, she employed the double agent demon Triskull to capture humans from Mariner Bay, intending to use their life energy to restore her back into her insectoid form so she could regain her great powers. Triskull claimed to the demons of Skull

Cavern that he would give the energy to them so they could restore the body of their leader, Queen Bansheera, to its proper form. Trakeena wasn't concerned by the demons, knowing that at full power, she could easily destroy Olympius and Queen Bansheera.

Things proceeded well, with Trakeena hiding in secret on thirteenth floor of an office building, while Triskull captured humans for her purpose. Unfortunately, her actions soon caught the attention of Lightspeed Rescue, who teamed up with the Galaxy Rangers to foil her.

Leo and Carter Grayson appear in Trakeena's lab, they are joined by the two final Galaxy Rangers, Kendrix Morgan and Damon Henderson. Trakeena shows up and blasts them all out of the high rise building.

Making matters worse, Olympius, aware of Triskull's betrayal, decided to destroy both him and Trakeena along with the Rangers. To do so, he created a dagger covered with poison stronger than that of ten taipans. As Olympius and his forces battled the Lightspeed Rangers and Galaxy Rangers, he thought that it would be more efficient to let Trakeena destroy them than himself.

Taking advantage of having both sides fighting, Trakeena strapped herself into the machine and began siphoning the life energy to return to her insectoid form. However, Olympius decided to "let Trakeena have her wish" to mutate, tossing the dagger into the room. It tainted the life energy, causing Trakeena to lose control of the mutation process; becoming energy, she flew into the city and became a giant purple monstrosity. Olympius left satisfied, knowing that one of his enemies would be destroyed, if not both. The Galaxy and Lightspeed Rangers teamed up to battle her. Despite the help of the Galactabeasts, the Galaxy and Lightspeed Rangers were unable to stop her until the Omega Megazord became infused with the Lights of Orion. Trakeena was then destroyed forever, as she exploded, she screamed in utter horror before she was explosively ripped apart.

When I was done everyone that hadn't heard about it was shocked

and horrified!

Camie: She is a monster!

Me: Monster is not the best word to describe her.

Nico: Yep.

Me: Trakeena beat me up twice. That's why I'm going to destroy her. It's payback time.

Leo Corbett: First, let's make a stop at Terra Venture.

Luxord: Ah, yes. I remember that one.

Me: Same here. It'll be awesome to see it again.

Lola: Yep.

Nico: Yeah.

Camie: What about Scorpius?

Me: That's the reason why she wants to destroy me. I killed him. Scorpius is Trakeena's father. I killed him.

I went over his history.

Scorpius is an alien warlord and the main antagonist of the first half and a posthumous antagonist of the second half of Power Rangers Lost Galaxy.

He was voiced by Kim Strauss who also voiced/portrayed Jinxer in Power Rangers Lightspeed Rescue.

3000 years ago, Scorpius attacked the Magna Defender's homeworld and killed his son, Zika. He began searching the universe for sources of power and eventually sent his general, Furio, to get the Quasar Sabers. However, this quest resulted in the creation of Scorpius' greatest enemy, the Galaxy Power Rangers. He later began sending his forces to Terra Venture to try and find

the powerful Lights of Orion. However, the Magna Defender appeared and began battling Scorpius as well, with the Lights eventually ending up with the Rangers, making them even more powerful than before. His daughter,Trakeena, often tried to participate in her father's quest, but he tried to keep her out of battle as much as possible.

Scorpius eventually created a cocoon for his daughter that would transform her into a more insect-like creature like him and increase her power greatly. Trakeena refused to enter it since she didn't want to lose her mortal beauty and when Scorpius attempted to force her, she ran away. Soon after, Deviot came aboard the Scorpion Stinger and he was appointed as the overlord's new general. However, he actually wanted to enter the cocoon in order to gain its power and plotted against his new master. Scorpius was eventually tricked by Deviot into believing that the Power Rangers were holding Trakeena hostage and he ambushed the rangers with an army of Stingwingers. Scorpius proved to be a challenging opponent, but the rangers eventually managed to grab his tentacles to hold him in place, allowing Leo to deliver the final blow. Now on the verge of death, Scorpius was about to give Deviot his place and have him enter the cocoon when Trakeena returned. After reconciling with his daughter, the insect overlord died giving her his powers by forming his remaining tentacle into a new staff for her.

When I was done everyone that hadn't heard about it was shocked.

Camie: That monster!

Me: Yep. I blew his entire ship up and blew it to smithereens.

Camie: Whoa.

Me: Yep.

Camie: What did he look like?

Shanan: He looked like this.

Shanan showed a hologram of him and he was UGLY!

Camie: Whoa he is UGLY!

Nico: Yeah he sure is.

Leo Corbett: And I'm glad I killed him the first time.

Xenia: Thank goodness.

Diabolico: I remember that Olympius did business with Trakeena before.

Me: I remember that. That was so epic. That was one of my favorite teamups with the rangers.

Nico: Lost Galaxy and Lightspeed Rescue was so amazing and awesome.

Stardust Trails: But that was so awesome how she turned into my archenemy in the end of that one.

Me: That was horrifying. She turned into the Inferno Monster.

Camie: Yeah that was awesome though.

Lola: It sure was.

Lisa Loud: We have arrived at our destination.

Nico: On screen.

We saw that we were at the Terra Venture colony.

Totally Spies Alice: So this is Terra Venture, huh?

Leo Corbett: Yep this is it.

Kendrix: Home. I missed this place.

Me: Boy this is where we first met you guys. That was so awesome.

Damon: It sure was.

Nico: Hailing frequencies.

Lola: Aye sir.

She opened a channel.

Nico: Commander Stanton this is the starship U.S.S. Valorous Phoenix, Captain Nico Chan, leader of Team Loud Phoenix Storm commanding.

Commander Stanton: Good to see you again Team Loud Phoenix Storm and Leo and everyone it's great to see you all again.

Leo Corbett: Commander Stanton it's good to see you again sir.

Me: How have things been?

Commander Stanton: We have been thinking about you all every day.

Leo Corbett: We're glad.

Nico: We would like to come aboard if we could please and take a look around. We have a lot to talk about.

Commander Stanton: Granted Nico.

We went onto the colony and we were amazed that it was thriving more so than ever.

Me: WOW!

Qin: Amazing!

Camie: Wow so this is Terra Venture! Amazing!

Me: We were amazed ourselves when we first came here.

Nico: Yep.

Commander Stanton: Glad you could come Nico and my goodness you all have grown in numbers since we last saw each other.

Nico: I know. We have grown a lot over the years in not just numbers but in strength and power.

Me: Also Nico got promoted to leader. I gave him the position after Nico displayed tremendously awesome leadership skills 2 years ago in one of our major battles.

Commander Stanton: That is amazing.

Riddler: Riddle me this: Have you heard about recent news?

Commander Stanton: What news?

Me: Trakeena is back and she wants revenge.

He gasped.

Commander Stanton: But that's impossible! You guys killed her right?

Me: I killed her twice. After she beat the living shit out of me. But I'm not going to let her beat me up a third time. This time it's personal.

Leo Corbett: And it's personal for me too. She killed Kendrix before and I will never forgive her for it.

Adrien: Dad, even though I was there, you did good giving Peter Griffin a verbal beatdown.

Gabriel: Thank you, Adrien. I admit that even during my not so good moments as Hawk Moth, I would never do what Peter Griffin has done. Heck, I'd never even fart in your face.

Meg: Good. That's gross!

Me: You can always fart in bad guys faces.

Meg: That works.

Xenia: Yeah.

Lola: Yeah.

Diabolico: I never really got along great with Griffin. He was always going into our beer storage and drinking it all under our drunk members noses.

Qin: Yikes.

Nico: Again, J.D., I'm very sorry that I didn't tell you about the plan earlier. But the reason was because you're not a good liar. No offense.

Me: Oh none taken but yeah you do make a good point. I practically almost can never tell a lie.

Sakura Knudson: That's right. And that's my bro for you. He is never a good liar.

Me: Honest Abe would be proud.

Qin: That's true.

Applejack: (LAUGHS) That is true. And so would I. Even though I wasn't always honest myself back then I am glad I am now.

Nico: You weren't honest yourself Applejack?

Applejack: It's a long story.

Me: I remember hearing about it when I was helping Applejack out on her farm.

Xenia: Wow.

Me: I only lie when I have to. It's only to get under our enemies skins. I make my enemies mad and enraged by lying but never against you guys or anyone else.

Nico: That is good.

Qin: Very clever.

Nico: You have a true heart.

Me: Yep.

Knight Man: Anyway, we're heading to Mirinoi to fight Trakeena. She'll be given the Black Gates. But Furio and Barbarax will be put in the Masters of Evil.

Commander Stanton: Okay. Well, best of luck fighting her. And give her a good stab in the chest for me!

Knight Man: That you can count on.

Nico: Lets roll.

We went back to the ship and off to Mirinoi.

We arrived at Mirinoi.

Toiletnator: Is this the place?

Leo Corbett: Yep this is it.

Qin: Wow! So that's Mirinoi.

Xenia: Amazing.

Lola: Incredible.

Nico: Lets land.

We got to landing and we got out and we saw that it was a jungle planet.

Qin: Wow!

Me: So this is Mirinoi!

Xenia: Wow! It's beautiful.

Lola: It sure is.

Camie: It's a jungle world.

Maya: But it's home. I missed this place.

Me: Boy I can tell.

Twilight Sparkle: Boy it's amazing. The jungle goes on forever.

Xenia: It sure does.

Qin: Wow.

Qin flew up and saw that the planet is really a massive jungle planet that has trees covering EVERY square inch of the planet.

Qin: WOW! The jungle just goes on forever!

Nico: It sure does.

Headstrong: Is that a Galactabeast that looks like a Lion?!

Leo Corbett: That's it. That's what I have and that's the Lion Galactabeast.

Me: That's so awesome and you are for Fire.

Leo Corbett: That's right.

Chalmers: In all the times we've used the Lost Galaxy Megazord, I never thought we'd see the Lion Galactabeast up close.

Me: It's amazing.

Qin: It sure is.

Me: Especially the Gorilla, Condor, Wildcat and the Wolf.

Qin: The Phoenix, Bull and Rhino Galactabeasts as well.

Nico: Yep.

Lola: That is awesome.

Nico: It sure is.

Brimstone: (to Lion Galactabeast) Hey, boy. You remember us? You helped us yestereday against Him Z.

The Lion Galactabeast roared in remembrance.

Leo Corbett: He does remember that.

Qin: That is awesome.

Lola: Yep.

Nico: We got to find Trakeena now.

Eli: I sense her. She's 50 klicks to the north.

Qin: Then lets head there.

Me: Great. (CRACKS KNUCKLES) It's time to finish that monster once and for all.

The Galactabeasts roared.

Zexion: (to the Galactabeasts) That's right. Trakeena's back.

Leo Corbett: We could use your help.

They agreed.

Nico: Lets go guys.

Xenia: You got it.

Me: First lets have the rangers transform.

Leo: Right.

Divebomb: (to the Galactabeasts) Now, we're not forcing you guys to help us in this fight. It's completely up to you

Leo: They said they agreed.

Qin: Yeah.

Divebomb: Oh.

Billy Numerous: I'm gonna make an army for this!

He made 5,100 clones!

Qin: Nice!

Lost Galaxy Rangers: GO! GALACTIC!

Mike Corbett: MAGNA POWER!

They transformed!

Leo: "Red Galaxy Ranger!"

Damon: "Green Galaxy Ranger!"

Kai Chen: "Blue Galaxy Ranger!"

Maya: "Yellow Galaxy Ranger!"

Kendrix: "Pink Galaxy Ranger!"

Karone: "Purple Galaxy Ranger!"

Mike: "Magna Defender!"

All: "Power Rangers Lost Galaxy!"

KRABBBBBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO

A massive fiery explosion blasted off behind them and they were ready!

Buzzsaw: I never get tired of that!

Me: Me neither! Lets call in Villamax too.

Qin: Good idea.

Villamax came.

Villamax: I'm ready guys. I can't wait for some payback.

Me: Awesome.

Nico: Lets go.

We were off.

Captain Boomerang: (Australian Accent) Glad you can make it, mate.

Villamax: Like I wouldn't miss this for anything.

Qin: Great.

Xenia: Yeah.

I looked up ahead and in a clearing was TRAKEENA! She was heading towards Maya's old village. But she was dripping green blood.

Me: Target sighted. The wounds we inflicted on her are still dripping blood.

Nico: Good. Entrance time guys!

We flew at her.

Trakeena: (GROWLS) THOSE RANGERS AND THAT ACCURSED TEAM LOUD PHOENIX STORM! THEY WILL PAY FOR THIS! I'VE NEVER BEEN HUMILIATED THIS MUCH!

But it was just going to get worse! Then the spirits of the Lost Galaxy Rangers flew in and swirled around her and then they converged and then…

KRABBBBBBBBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO

A massive fiery explosion blasted off above her and then a phoenix cry was heard and then we came out and landed in front of her!

Me: Trakeena you will pay for everything you did! We have an old score to settle.

Me and Trakeena were looking at each other with extreme hatred and fury! Trakeena's eyes had revenge and burning intense hatred in them and I had payback in my eyes.

Trakeena: You have completely humiliated me for the last time J.D.!

Me: You brought that all on yourself bitch!

Barbossa: Time for ye to walk the plank!

Nico: (gets out coin) I'm going to flip this coin. When it lands on the ground, J.D. and Leo will start this final battle against you. (flips coin)

TING!

It was spinning and then it landed.

I teleported and punched Trakeena hard in the stomach and kneed her in her face and kicked her in her face and sent her crashing into a rock! She got up and went at me and Leo punched her hard in her face and I teleported and kicked her in the back of her head! She got up.

Trakeena: You've gotten faster and stronger!

Me: Can't say the same for you. But I've gotten infinitely more powerful since we last fought!

I then went SUPER ANGEL EBONWU UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA COSMIC ELEMENTAL WOLF MOON PHOENIX!

Trakeena: What the!?

Me: (DIVINE ECHOING GODLY VOICE) **My power has grown tremendously! I will not let you get away with everything that you did! (FLARES UP POWER TO THE EXTREME) I WILL NEVER FORGIVE YOU FOR YOUR CRIMES! (ROARS IN FURY!)**

I released the ultimate extent of my ultimate power to the extreme! I VOWED THAT I WOULD MAKE TRAKEENA SUFFER!

I then went at Trakeena with extreme force and punched her all over the place with extreme savagery!

I kicked her in her face and headbutt her and then punched her in her stomach hard and kneed her in the neck!

I kicked Trakeena in her face and teleported and punched her in her back and teleported and punched her in her face and kicked her in her eyes and I kneed her in her mouth and knocked out some of her

teeth! Leo jumped and slashed at Trakeena with his Quasar Saber and slashed her all over

Trakeena: When I'm done with you this time, there will be nothing left of you to regenerate from!

Me: **We'll see about that!**

I teleported and punched her hard in her face and knocked her down! She tried to do the same ferocious moves on me like she did before but I expected this and dodged them all and I kicked her in her face and leg swept her and kicked her in her back and Leo slashed her across her stomach.

I fired a massive energy blast and it hit her and exploded!

KRABBBBBBBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO

It was getting intense!

Mr. Fizz: (to the rest of us) So, who wants soda while watching?

Nico: Sure.

He gave everyone some soda.

Then Trakeena went into her green insect form!

Me: **You are just as ugly in this form as you were before!**

Trakeena: HOW DARE YOU!

She went at me and I punched her hard in her face and she went flying and crashed into a rock!

Trakeena: WHY YOU!

She summoned MORE FOOTSOLDIERS!

Trakeena: KILL THE REST OF THEM! TAKE NO PRISONERS!

Nico: Lets get them!

The rest of the team went at the footsoldiers and slashed and blasted and pulverized them! Erica was doing really well against them!

Erica Haddock: HEEYAH!

KROW!

She smashed numerous footsoldiers all over like they were nothing!

Maria: Time for backup! (TURNS DIAL) 61ST CENTURY FURY 6!

She summoned Abra Kadabra, Queen of The Black Puddle, Praxina, PPG Sandman, Mizugeiko and Uvula the Sea Hag!

Abra Kadabra: Lets get them!

They went at the footsoldiers and blasted and smashed them.

POW! SMASH WHAM!

I punched Trakeena all over the place with indiscriminate fury!

Leo fired a blast of fire and blasted Trakeena all over!

Eli: Wow! Amazing! Trakeena's more monstrous than ever but bro and Leo are really completely overwhelming her!

POW!

I smashed Trakeena in her face and sent her crashing into a rock!

Me: **You make me fucking sick Trakeena. You don't care who lives and who dies. You just only want nothing more than to see people suffer. You would rather see people die.**

Trakeena: Only the strong live and the weak die!

Me: **No. YOU are the one that deserves to die! Just like when I killed your wretched father!**

THAT SET TRAKEENA OFF!

She went at me some more and I dodged all her punches and attacks!

The team was really tearing the footsoldiers apart.

Maria: Did you think we wouldn't be prepared for your flunkies?

Maria blasted them down with intense water!

Laney slashed them all over and Kendrix slashed them and blasted them all over.

Qin fired waves of fire and blasted the Footsoldiers all over.

Lincoln fired waves of lightning and electrocuted the footsoldiers.

Trakeena was kicked into the back and bashed down.

The team blasted the rest of the footsoldiers!

May: There! That should be all of them!

Nico: It is.

POW!

I punched Trakeena into another rock.

Me: **How does it feel to be on the opposite end of the whooping stick?**

Trakeena got up and she was really mangled up.

Me: **Just as pathetic as your father was.**

Leo Corbett: When he shows up again, he's ours. But you? You're dying today!

Me: **That's right!**

Villamax: And I got some payback of my own!

KROW!

He smashed her in her face and sent her crashing into a rock!

Villamax: That felt good.

Trakeena: Villamax you traitor!

Villamax: No it's the opposite! YOU betrayed me so I'm returning the favor!

Wes: That wasn't cool!

Nico: That was not cool at all!

Qin: You make me sick!

Me: **Your father will soon get what's coming to him! And you can be together in the Black Gates!**

I teleported and kneed her in the face and sent her flying into the sky and I teleported and punched and kicked her all over with ballistic fury!

I then punched her and sent her crashing into the ground!

KRASMASH!

Nico: YEAH!

Cole: Wild Access!

He turned into WILD FORCE RED!

Cole fired waves of energy and blasted Trakeena all over.

Nico: Take that!

Stardust Trails: And this!

She fired waves of rainbow energy and blasted Trakeena all over.

Trakeena was really pissed off now!

Trakeena: WHY!? WHY CAN'T I WIN!

Me: **Because you will always be weak! You completely underestimated our power. Also I will not be beaten up a third time by you again. I learned from my mistakes and now I know there is only one way I know to deal with your kind.**

I teleported and kneed her in the stomach and sent her flying high and Leo jumped and slashed her.

Eddy fired his blaster and blasted her all over.

Luan and Eli fired waves of lightning and light and blasted Trakeena all over the place.

Then Deker, Abis Mal, Nergal, Motor Ed, Mojo Jojo, Po Kong, Radioactive Man, Gizmo, Private H.I.V.E., Penguin and Eccentro appeared.

Nico: Deker, Abis Mal, Nergal, Motor Ed, Mojo Jojo, Po Kong, Radioactive Man, Gizmo, Private H.I.V.E., Penguin and Eccentro.

Me: **You guys have the usual battles! Me and Leo will take care of this.**

Nico: Okay!

Motor Ed: Boy J.D. and Leo have a really nasty score to settle with Trakeena. Seriously.

Nico: That is a total understatement! Trakeena tried to kill J.D. twice and failed and she killed Kendrix.

Eli: Yeah it was awful!

Nergal: Man what a grudge!

Nico: No kidding!

Penguin: They sure do have some retribution to dish out don't they ladies and gentlemen?

Varie: That is putting it mildly. This is gonna be justice and payback of the highest caliber.

Deker: She's really getting the beat down of her life.

Laney: That is a total understatement!

Abis Mal: Can you blame J.D. and Leo?

Nico: Not at all! I would feel the same way if that happened to me and May.

Nergal: You'd be doing the same against Xandred.

Nico: That is for sure.

Motor Ed: (to Nico) Heard you went to the beach. Seriously.

Nico: We sure did. We had a lot of fun.

Mojo: (laughs) It's funny how I'm in the battles after yesterday

Nico: (LAUGHS) I know. That was awesome though.

?: Boy it sure was.

Then a figure came out and it was POLLINATOR from episode 5 of Dino Thunder!

Pollinator was created by Mesogog and sent with Zeltrax and Elsa and a big squad of Tyrannodrones to stop the Rangers from going through the portal and entering his lair to save Tommy. But their first encounter failed.

Later Pollinator was drawn in with Elsa and Zeltrax to stop the Rangers from rescuing Tommy. But the Rangers defeated the villains and saved Tommy and even took the Black Dino Gem.

Seconds after they came to Reefside, Pollinator came to the city with the other two and an army of Tyrannodrones to stop them from getting the Black Dino Gem back to the Dino Lab. While Tommy fought with Zeltrax and Conner fought with Elsa, Pollinator fought with Ethan and Kira. He became invisible and nearly defeated them,

but they finally defeated him. Then Conner arrived and the Rangers formed the Z-Rex Blaster.

Pollinator was destroyed by the Z-Rex Blaster, but Mesogog revived and enlarged him with the Hydro Regenerator. In the giant battle, Pollinator nearly defeated the Thundersaurus Megazord with his tentacles but Hayley gave Tommy the Cephala Zord. It pounded him down before combining with the Megazord. Pollinator was bashed into the skies by the Thundersaurus Megazord's Cephala Power Punch before detonating.

Tommy Oliver: Pollinator!

Pollinator: Been a while Dr. Oliver.

Nico: I remember seeing you! You appeared stop the rangers from rescuing Tommy. Also that was when Tommy became the Black Dino Thunder Ranger the first time. That was awesome!

Pollinator: It sure was and you have a sharp memory like J.D. does.

Nico: Not to toot my own horn but yeah.

Pollinator: (to Tommy) So you got a Master Morpher now?

Tommy Oliver: I sure did. And I can change into 6 ranger forms.

Nico: That is cool! We all thought it was awesome.

Lola: Yep.

Pollinator: That sure is something.

They got the battles underway.

Ruby Rose, Sir George, Takumi Inui, Bolin, Jessica Cruz, Miraculous Ladybug, Twilight Sparkle, Starshine Sparkle, Magic Skylanders, Ibuki, Vice and Skallox VS Deker, Black Knight of

Merlin, Dreadtrux, Rock Doggler, Gra Doggler, and Earth Imperials Ninja Fumin - Nico's Rescue was fun at the beach

---

Deker was first.

Deker: (to Ruby) Nico's rescue was fun at the beach. I hope he had a nice time.

Ruby Rose: He sure did and it was so fun and awesome.

Sir George: They all sure had an amazing time there.

Takumi Inui: We sure did and it was fun.

Bolin: Going to the beach is always fun.

Jessica Cruz: It sure is.

Marinette: I love a good trip to the beach as much as anyone else.

Adrien: Same here.

Twilight Sparkle: I agree there too and it always is fun to go to the beach.

Starlight Sparkle: You got that right sis.

Spyro: I'll say.

Deker: Glad you all had fun. Lets do it!

Ruby Rose: I think it's time for something your element. SAMURAIZER! GO GO SAMURAI!

She drew the symbol for Flower! 花

She turned into a crimson ranger and she was ready!

Ruby summoned her keyblade and it was for Remnant! It was called THE ROSE CLAN OF REMNANT!

They fired waves of magic and energy and smashed them down.

Weiss, IM Weasel, Flynn McCallister, Summer Landsdown, Dillion, Gem, Glitter Force, Rarity, Sweetie Belle, Water Skylanders, Grenade Man and Aqua Man (Mega Man) VS Abis Mal, IR Baboon, Prawn, Warrada, Anchor Man, and Asriel Dremurr - Us battling Another Dark Valkyria, Dark Horus, Dark Nephthys, Dark Simorgh, Dark Creator, Dark Voltanus, Darklord Zerato, Dark Angel, The First Darklord, Dark Honest, Dark Grepher, Rainbow Dark Neos, Country Boy and Man Boy! WHEW!

Abis Mal was next.

Abis Mal: (to Weiss) Nico, Flora's team, Man Boy's team, and the others did good battling Another Dark Valkyria, Dark Horus, Dark Nephthys, Dark Simorgh, Dark Creator, Dark Voltanus, Darklord Zerato, Dark Angel, The First Darklord, Dark Honest, Dark Grepher, Rainbow Dark Neos, Country Boy and Man Boy! (pants) WHEW, THAT'S A LOT OF ANOTHER MOE MEMBERS!

Weiss: You're telling me! And most of them were for the dark counterparts of some of the Duel Monsters.

I.M. Weasel: They sure were and it was really amazing.

Flynn McCallister: (Scottish Accent) Aye it was really amazing lads.

Summer Landsdown: You got that right.

Dillion: That is sure cool though.

Gem: I'll say!

Emily: That is for sure.

Sunny: That is awesome too.

Rarity: Indeed it is darlings and it is a lot of members too.

Sweetie Belle: Yeah they were awesome.

Gill Grunt: I'll say!

Abis Mal: You got that right. Lets do it!

Weiss: ACTIVATE BEAST POWER!

She turned into a blue VIPERFISH RANGER!

Weiss: UNLEASH THE BEAST!

She summoned her keyblade and it was called THE JEWEL STORM OF THE SCHNEE'S!

They fired waves of water, ice and jewels and smashed them down.

Blake, Strawberry Sunrise, Little Audrey, Little Lulu, Betty Boop, Jessica Rabbit, The 2 Curious Dogs (Looney Tunes) Fluttershy, Tornado Bolt, Seabreeze, Life Skylanders, Totally Spies Timmy and Totally Spies Alice VS Nergal, Ayatoriko, Dorko Malfly, Floating Talking Gumball Machine, Nightmare X (Metroid Fusion), and Moonbeast (Dungeons & Dragons) - Killing Peter Griffin. This makes the 3rd Member that betrayed Vypra!

Nergal was next.

Nergal: (to Blake) Lincoln' Killed Peter Griffin in his rescue. This makes the 3rd Member that betrayed Vypra!

Blake: Yeah it sure does!

Strawberry Sunrise: Who were the other two?

Blake: Mr. Burns and Joe Quimby.

Little Audrey: Yeah those rotten eggs got what was coming to them!

Little Lulu: Those joiks had it coming.

Betty Boop: They sure did.

Jessica Rabbit: You got that right.

The Big Dog and the Small Dog agreed.

Fluttershy: I agree there with everyone too.

Tornado Bolt: Yeah those two guys were rotten to the core.

Seabreeze: (Swedish Accent) That is for sure ja.

Stealth Elf: Yeah no kidding.

Nergal: You got that right. Lets do it!

Blake: ACTIVATE BEAST POWER!

She turned into the Black cougar ranger!

Blake: UNLEASH THE BEAST!

She summoned her keyblade and it was for the Belladonna Family of Remnant. It was called THE PRIDE OF THE BELLADONNA'S!

They fired waves of energy, leaves, grass, flowers and fruit and smashed them down.

Yang, Zipp Storm, J.P., Cyber Dragon, Number 17: Leviathan Dragon, Meteor Black Dragon, MEGAS XLR, Rainbow Dash, Scootaloo, Air Skylanders, Knight Man and Tomahawk Man VS Motor Ed, Roller Ghoster, Serpentina, Universe 666 Nega-Chin, Bomberman Gang, and Carrie Beff - Meeting Diana Dionysus

---

Motor Ed was next.

Motor Ed: (to Yang) Heard you dudes met Diana Dionysus. What's the dudette like?

Yang: She is the daughter of Dionysus the God of Winemaking and Fruit and she made a wine that is so potent that she got Brad Uppercrust III drunk like a loon and it was funny.

Zipp Storm: That was so awesome and funny and we laughed a lot at that.

J.P.: We sure did and it was funny.

The dragons all agreed.

Rainbow Dash: Her story is awesome too.

Coup: Yeah it sure was awesome.

Jaime: I'll say!

Nico: Yep. So, Diana, what's the story on how you, Mr. Lynn, and Lincoln took down that prick, Bradley Uppercrust III?

Diana Dionysus: Oh, now that's a story I've never forgotten.

Diana Dionysus pulled up a video and it played on the screen, and it showed Lincoln, Diana, and Lynn Sr. working in Lynn's Table.

Past Lincoln: Whoa, Dad's restaurant is really booming with success! Look at all the customers we're getting.

Past Diana Dionysus: You got that right.

Past Lynn Sr.: This really is amazing, I can't believe how much my business has gone up.

?: Well, enjoy it while you can, because I will destroy you all if it's the last thing I ever do!

Then, the doors to the restaurant burst open, and there standing with anger and malice in his eyes was Bradley Uppercrust III.

Past Lincoln: Brad, I should've known it was you. That's it, I've had it up to hear with you, you good-for-nothing prick!

Suddenly, Lincoln's heart was pounding and his deep sapphire blue eyes turned blood red, and his fangs grew longer, his claws grew sharper, and then, his abnormally massive upper and lower body muscles suddenly grew much bigger as he let his rage loose.

Past Lincoln: I WILL NOT LET YOU LAY ONE FILTHY HAND ON MY GUARDIAN ANGELS OR MY FAMILY, YOU GOOD-FOR-NOTHING PRICK! (WOLF ROAR)

Nico: Oh… Shit!

Me: That prick was dead meat on a stick that day!

Lincoln let the beast out in him and Brad screamed with rage and then charged at Lincoln, but Lincoln punched him hard in his stomach and he grabbed Brad by the collar of his jumpsuit and lifted him up off the ground with his really immense and powerful superhuman strength and he threw him into a tree, and he attacked him with a dangerous ferocity, and he, Lynn Sr., and Diana blasted him with energy blasts and they also pounced on and kicked the tar out of him. Then, Diana forced him to drink her special wine, and he blabbed out that he broke out of prison with help from some of the guards who wanted us dead, and he passed out. Then, Lincoln fired red energy waves from his massive white angel wings and tied that prick up in a red energy straitjacket, and when he alerted the rest of his family of what Brad tried to do to him, Lynn Sr., and Diana, they were really furious, and then, Lincoln called the cops as they grabbed that prick.

Cop: And don't worry, we fired the guards who helped Brad escape, and we had them thrown in their own prison cells. Come on, Brad, it's back to jail for you.

Brad was then loaded into the wagon and they took him straight back to prison as the video ended.

Nico: Hey, I remembered that day all too well, I can't believe that fucking prick, Brad, escaped and tried to get revenge on us!

Me: Honestly, he has a one-track mind: and all he's focused on is revenge on us, killing Max and his friends, and being a flat-out jerk

and prick.

Lincoln: He deserved all those thrashings we give him, and he still doesn't know when to quit. So, he needed to be taken down for good and become humiliation fodder.

Eli: Even though there are some of us who would rather see him dead after all the crap he pulled.

And he was right: some of Lincoln's Guardian Angels had sharpened axes and knives and even a dart board with Brad's picture on it and it was stabbed and slashed all over until it was mangled to pieces.

Nico: (Winces) Yikes, I knew that some of Lincoln's Guardian Angels hated that prick, but it got to the point where they don't want him to suffer, they want him to die.

Me: (Shudders) And that prick hadn't pulled that many stunts in trying to kill Lincoln and all of us, that's usually the territory of the other jerks like Flip, Lewis Travolta, Icky Vicky, Amy, Billy McLean, Pablo, Anderson, Trina Riffins, and Bubble Bass.

FLASHBACK ENDS

Motor Ed: Whoa! She has her wine seriously laced with truth serum?

Rainbow Dash: She sure does and it made him sing like a bird.

Scootaloo: That was really awesome!

Whirlwind:It sure was.

Motor Ed: Wow! That is an amazing guardian angel for Lincoln. Seriously. Lets do it!

Yang: ACTIVATE BEAST POWER!

She turned into a yellow and orange ranger for the Magpie!

Yang: UNLEASH THE BEAST!

She summoned her keyblade and it was for Yang of Remnant! It was called THE PRIDE OF XIAO LONG!

They fired waves of wind, rainbows, lightning and energy and smashed them down.

Jaune Arc, Miti, Riki Honoo, Rosemon, Malefic Blue-Eyes White Dragon, Malefic Red-Eyes Black Dragon, MLP G1, Pinkie Pie, Maud Pie, Featherweight, Tech Skylanders, Headstrong and Tantrum VS Mojo Jojo, Ape Man, Acid Breath, Gerude Doggler, Bouldergeist, and Grand Doomer EX - Us battling Himitsuki and that one was a con man

---

Mojo Jojo was next.

Mojo: (to Jaune) You guys battled Himitsuki earlier. That one was a con man.

Jaune: He sure was and Nico and some of the team formed an awesome plan to catch him in the act red handed.

Miti: They dressed up like a street family and we jumped out and smashed his face in.

Riki Honoo: that was so awesome!

Rosemon: Yeah we really socked it to him in the end.

The Malefic Dragons agreed.

Megan Williams: That was a really awesome and genius plan made by Nico.

Firefly: We all thought it was great.

Applejack (G1): You got that right.

Pinkie Pie: It was amazing!

Maud Pie: (monotonously) It sure was a good one.

Featherweight: It was perfectly well thought out.

Sprocket: It sure was.

Mojo Jojo: That was most well thought up. Well done to Nico. Now lets get it on for I, Mojo Jojo, command it!

Jaune: ACTIVATE BEAST POWER!

He turned into the Blue ranger for the Sailfish!

Jaune: UNLEASH THE BEAST!

Jaune summoned his keyblade and it was for the Arc Clan of Remnant! It was called THE SWORD OF JAUNE ARC!

They fired waves of lightning, metal and gears and smashed them down.

Nora Valkyrie, Ultear Milkovich, Takuya, Slifer the Sky Dragon, Obelisk the Tormentor, The Winged Dragon of Ra, Woody Woodpecker, Black Widow, Applejack, Apple Bloom, Earth Skylanders, Undermine and Brimstone VS Po Kong, Shakedown, Sculpin, Dark Naruto, Universe 666 Animated Sentinel Prime, and Universe 666 Eon - Nico's plan caught Himitsuki red handed

---

Po Kong the Demon Sorcerer of The Mountain was next.

Po Kong: (to Nora) Nico's plan caught Himitsuki red handed. Even though he didn't tell J.D. about it beforehand.

Nora Valkyrie: No but J.D. was able to see what it was from the shadows and it was a really genius and clever tactic that he remembered seeing on TV and he did it before too.

Ultear Milkovich: That was an awesome tactic they did too.

Takuya: It sure was.

The gods agreed too.

Woody Woodpecker: Boy oh boy it sure was a great plan. At least Nico didn't dress up like a woman this time and flirt with J.D.

They laughed!

Black Widow: That would not be good.

Applejack: (LAUGHS) That was crazy.

Apple Bloom: That was silly.

Flashwing: Yeah no kidding.

Po Kong: That is crazy and silly! Lets do it!

Nora: ACTIVATE BEAST POWER!

She turned into a brown ranger for the Shetland Pony!

Nora: UNLEASH THE BEAST!

Nora summoned her Keyblade and it was called THE VALKYRIES OF PANCAKES!

They fired waves of pancakes, earth, mud, rock, boulders, lava, crystal and apples and smashed them down.

Pyrrha, Sheila Kelsall, Ravi Shaw, Zoey Reeves, Nate Silva, Steel, Goof Troop, Sunset Shimmer, Pipsqueak, Fire Skylanders, Divebomb and Rampage VS Radioactive Man, Nuclear Man, Atomic Flounder, Brineblast, Hair Razor, and Aghoul - TRAKEENA IS BACK!? DOESN'T SHE KNOW WHEN TO QUIT!?

Radioactive Man was next.

Radioactive Man: (to Pyrrha) TRAKEENA IS BACK!? DOESN'T SHE KNOW WHEN TO QUIT!?

Pyrrha: She's like a bad rash and she just keeps coming back!

Sheila Kelsall: (Australian Accent) That bloke just can't take a hint mates!

Ravi Shaw: Yeah we're going to hit her hard when we're done here.

Zoey Reeves: No kidding there!

Steel: Yeah no kidding and she needs to be put down like a mad dog! No offense Goofy.

Goofy: Ahyuck! None taken.

Sunset Shimmer: That is for sure and she will pay for it.

Pipsqueak: (British Accent) Yeah especially after all the times she beat up J.D. really bad.

Sunburn: That girl beat him up 3 times.

Radioactive Man: Boy J.D. sure has a nasty personal grudge against her! But who can blame him. Lets do it!

Pyrrha: ACTIVATE BEAST POWER!

She turned into the Gold Beast Morpher for the Pangolin!

Pyrrha: UNLEASH THE BEAST!

She summoned her keyblade and it was for the Nikos Emblem. It was called THE FIRE SPEAR OF PYRRHA! They fired waves of fire and energy and smashed them down.

Lie Ren, Kalolo, Ophanimon, Angewomon, Universe 666 Lucemon, Seraphimon, Beast Wars Transformers, Starlight Glimmer, Cozy Glow, Undead Skylanders, Laserbeak and Buzzsaw VS Gizmo, Eustace Bagge, DC, Savage-Noble, Dark Angel, and Seraphina the

Fallen Twilight Angel - Trakeena is a monster!

Gizmo was next.

Gizmo: (to Ren) That barfbrain Trakeena is a monster! Just like Scorpius.

Lie Ren: That's for sure! And years ago J.D. killed her father!

Kalolo: And J.D. said that he showed no remorse for doing so!

Ophanimon: Yeah he had it coming.

Angewomon: He sure did and good riddance to that putrid insect.

Universe 666 Lucemon: What Scorpius did was horrible. But Trakeena makes me sick!

Seraphimon: I hope J.D. sends that turdfaced bitch back to hell where she belongs!

Optimus Primal: I agree there too everyone and she deserves it too like so many of the rangers evil enemies.

Starlight Glimmer: You got that right Optimus.

Cozy Glow: That monster has been asking for it for a long time.

Hex: You got that right.

Gizmo: That barfbrain bitch deserves to be destroyed. Lets do it!

Lie Ren: ACTIVATE BEAST POWER!

He turned into a Beast Morpher Ranger for the Goliath Frog!

Lie Ren: UNLEASH THE BEAST!

Lie Ren summoned his Keyblade and it was for Lie Ren and it was called THE RANGER OF REMNANT!

They fired waves of energy, skulls, magic, lightning, blood, stars and bones and smashed them down.

Emerald Sustrai, Flashwing, Dew Gayl, Spy Rise, Chuck, Bomb, Pirates of The Caribbean, Princess Luna, Moondust, Snowdrop, Children of The Night, Dark Skylanders, Barbossa and Long John Silver (Treasure Planet) VS Private H.I.V.E., Knighty Knight, Penguin, Universe 666 Dave / Dr. Octavius Brine, Kaitouki, and Chourikiki - Trakeena is going to get it big time.

Private HIVE was next.

Private HIVE: (to Emerald) Trakeena is going to get it big time. She's going to get more than court-martialed!

Emerald: That is for sure! We are going to make sure she gets the Black Gates for all the horrible crimes she committed.

Flashwing: What she did makes her a monster and she is going to pay for everything she did.

Dew Gayl: Yeah she brought all this on herself.

Spy Rise: Yeah no kidding. I hope J.D. snaps her neck.

Chuck: I hope J.D. rips out her bug heart and eats it.

Bomb: EW! That would taste awful.

Jack Sparrow: It sure would mates.

Princess Luna: No kidding there and she brought all this on herself and she was asking for it for a long time.

Moondust: Yeah no kidding! J.D. said she has had it coming for 23 years.

Snowdrop: And he is going to make sure that she pays for it all in

blood.

Gari: All of her blood.

Blackout: And it will be slow and excruciatingly painful.

Private HIVE: That is for sure soldiers! Permission to start the battle ma'am!

Emerald: Granted! ACTIVATE BEAST POWER!

She turned into the silver ranger for the RHINOCEROS!

Emerald: UNLEASH THE BEAST!

She summoned her Keyblade and it was for Emerald of Remnant! It was called THE ILLUSION MASTER OF REMNANT!

They fired waves of darkness and energy and smashed them down.

Dew Gayl, Trixie Lulamoon, Triple Berry, Flynn, Cali, Mags, Hugo, Master Eon, RD Girl Jordan and Catwoman VS Penguin - J.D. has a really nasty score against Trakeena to settle

---

Penguin was next.

Penguin: Boy I can tell that J.D. has a nasty score to settle against Trakeena.

Dew Gayl: Boy no kidding! After how Trakeena beat the living shit out of J.D. like that for three times, I don't blame J.D. for wanting to get a massive dose of payback on her.

Trixie Lulamoon: I agree there! J.D. is going to make sure that he beats her mercilessly and brutally and makes sure she suffers for it.

Triple Berry: Yeah she asked for this big time!

Flynn: No kidding there! What that creep did makes me really mad!

Cali: No kidding and I don't blame J.D. for it.

Hugo: Same here and it's going to be good for J.D. to rip her apart.

Mags: Yeah J.D. is going to show no mercy!

Master Eon: That is for sure.

RD Girl Jordan: You got that right guys.

Catwoman: I agree there myself.

Penguin: Same with me everyone. Shall we get started?

Dew Gayl: We shall.

Dew Gayl and team fired waves of energy and magic and smashed him down.

Linka, Cow & Chicken, Kiriko, Mikura Haruno, Kyasarin Uchiha, Sawaii Hitomi, Naruto, Ducktales, Princess Celestia, King Solar, Solar Eclipsa, Amber Morning, Light Skylanders, Luxord and Batch VS Eccentro, Red Guy, Grady Twins, Anti Sora, Snowfall Frost, and Windigos - I am going to make sure that Trakeena pays for everything she did

---

Eccentro was next.

Eccentro: (to Linka) J.D.'s going to make sure that Trakeena pays for everything she did. And so is Leo

Linka: You got that right! J.D. said this is really personal for him! For him because Trakeena beat the living shit out of him and for Leo, so many people suffered because of her. Trakeena also killed Kendrix!

Cow: Yeah what a really heartless monster.

Chicken: She has caused nothing but pain and trouble.

Kiriko: She sure has and she will pay big time!

Mikura Haruno: And it will be painful and hurt really bad!

Kyasarin: You got that right and it will be a really good and painful death.

Sawaii: That is for sure.

Naruto: Yeah bro is really tearing her apart good.

Sasuke Uchiha: That is for sure.

Sakura Haruno: No kidding there!

Scrooge McDuck: (Scottish Accent) Ach you got that right lads.

Huey: Yeah that is true.

Louie: Right Unca Scrooge.

Princess Celestia: J.D. and Leo are doing a great job against her so far.

King Solar: You got that right and J.D. has the upper hand.

Solar Eclipsa: No kidding. This time there is no mercy from J.D.

Amber Morning: You got that right.

Spotlight: I agree there and it will be painful.

Eccentro: That is for sure and it will be good. Lets do it!

Linka: ACTIVATE BEAST POWER!

She turned into a yellow ranger for the Leopard!

Linka: UNLEASH THE BEAST!

Linka summoned a lightning keyblade and it was called THE LIGHTNING OF MON WORLD! They fired waves of lightning and light and smashed them down.

Dino Thunder Rangers, Megaforce Rangers, Faiz Riders, Nico, May, Eli, Nunnally, C.C., Laney, Lana, Lola, Lisa and Lily VS Pollinator

---

Pollinator was next.

Pollinator: Boy J.D. and Leo have a really nasty vendetta against Trakeena huh?

Nico: You're not kidding there.

May: Yeah but it's totally justified.

Pollinator: That is for sure. Lets do it!

Nico teleported and opened his safe and in it was a bunch of weapons called the Destroyers of Trakeena, they're a massive collection of massive greatswords with embedded colored gems and the symbol of The Lost Galaxy Power Rangers etched on the 7'5" massive, wide, double-edged gold blades, large gold wolf heads for the crossguards, large white angelic faces built into both sides of the hilts with large colored gems embedded in the foreheads, longer midnight black handles, four large wolf heads with colored gems for eyes and on the bottom of the four large wolf heads are large gold wolf heads with colored gems in their mouths for the pommels. Once in hand, we will gain a massive power and energy increase.

Nico teleported back with them.

Dino Thunder Rangers: DINO THUNDER POWER UP! HA!

Trent: WHITE RANGER! DINO POWER!

They transformed and were ready!

Megaforce Rangers: LEGENDARY RANGER MODE! DINO THUNDER!

The Megaforce Rangers turned into the Dino Thunder Rangers too!

STANDING BY!

Faiz Riders: HENSHIN!

They turned into the Faiz Riders!

Nico: YEAH! Lets get him!

Rangers: Z-REX CANNON!

They formed the Z-Rex Cannon!

Nico: FIRE!

They fired waves of energy and elements and the blasts all hit Pollinator and then he exploded!

KRABBBBBBBBBBOOO

Tsukasa: For good!

Kamen Ride: Lost Galaxy Red!

Kamen Ride: Lost Galaxy Blue!

Kamen Ride: Lost Galaxy Green!

Kamen Ride: Lost Galaxy Yellow!

Kamen Ride: Lost Galaxy Pink!

Kamen Ride: Lost Galaxy Purple!

Kamen Ride: Lost Galaxy Magna Defender!

Tsubasa turned into Lost Galaxy Red and Daiki summoned clones of the Lost Galaxy Rangers!

Megaforce Rangers: LEGENDARY RANGER MODE! LOST GALAXY!

They turned into the Lost Galaxy Rangers too!

Me: **No more Trakeena! No more lives will be sacrificed and destroyed by your hatred!**

We went at her and punched, smashed and bashed her all over the place with incredible fury!

Celestia, Luna, Triggerhappy and Sureshot used the Earth and Equestria Cyber Planet Keys and they enhanced their weapons and powers 100-fold.

Celestia & Luna and Triggerhappy: SOLAR ECLIPSE PHOTON BLAST!

Luna & Celestia and Sureshot: LUNAR ECLIPSE LASER BLAST!

Bloom of Domino and Brain Freezer: DRAGON FLAME DOMINO!

Flora of Linphea and Man Boy: NATURE FURY LINPHEA!

Musa of Melody and Diabolico: MUSIC SONG MELODY!

Tecna of Zenith and Riddler: GEARS TECHNO ZENITH!

Layla of Andros and Toiletnator: WAVES OCEAN ANDROS!

Stella of Solaria and Chalmers: SUNSTORM SOLARIA!

Roxy of Earth and Zexion: EARTH ANIMALS BLAST!

Ben of 1,000,000 and Billy Numerous: 1,000,000 ALIENS OF FURY!

Julie of the Galvan Smarts and Captain Boomerang: GALVAN FURY BLAST!

Gwen of Soda Magic and Mr. Fizz: SODA MANA BLAST!

Twilight Sparkle, Thunder Sparkle, Starburst, Night Light Jr, Nyx Midnight, Scarlet Genie, Zeta "Silver" Telekinetic, Sparkle Girl, Love Charm, Tinker Sparks, Starbeam Glitter, Starshine Sparkle, Luster Dawn, Princess Cadance, Princess Amore, Flurry Heart, Lilly Crystal, Cloud Star, Minuette, Twinkleshine, Lemon Hearts, Moondancer, Lyra Heartstrings, Sweetie Drops/Bon Bon, Donut Joe, Spike the Dragon, Shining Armor, Tempest Shadow, Swift Foot, Gallus the Griffin, Star Swirl the Bearded, Magic Skylanders, Rai, Sena and Joe Shimamura: MAGIC OF FRIENDSHIP BLAST!

They fired waves of energy and elements.

Lost Galaxy Rangers, me, Twilight Sparkle, Nico and Eli: LOST GALAXY ULTRA FURY BLAST!

We fired a massive blast of energy and elements.

Lincoln: LOST GALAXY ELEMENT STYLE: LION!

Makoto Nanaya: LOST GALAXY WIND STYLE: CONDOR!

Julie Makimoto: LOST GALAXY EARTH STYLE: GORILLA!

Sari Sumdac: LOST GALAXY LIGHTNING STYLE: WOLF!

Jessica Kaios: LOST GALAXY FIRE STYLE: WILDCAT!

Yuna: LOST GALAXY WATER STYLE: TORO!

R. Mika: LOST GALAXY LIGHT STYLE: RHINO!

Juri Han: LOST GALAXY DARK STYLE: PHOENIX!

Menat: LOST GALAXY STAR STYLE: SHARK!

They fired waves of energy and elements and they formed into said Galactabeasts.

Lincoln and his harem: LOST GALAXY FINAL SMASH: LOST GALAXY BLAST!

They fired a barrage of ki blasts based on the Zords of Lost Galaxy at Trakeena which explodes on contact!

KRABBBBBBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO

Sebastian Mendez: And now! (Midnight Blue Eyes Turn Blood Red) LET THE MADNESS BEGIN!

Suddenly, a black pentagram with the symbol of Nyx appeared on the necks of Furio and Barbarax and almost immediately, they fell under the control of The Demonic Black Hand of Betrayal, the demonic and dark curse of Nyx, Greek Goddess of The Night.

Trakeena: What are you fools doing?! Stand down now, that's an order!

Sebastian Mendez: Furio… , Barbarax… , kill Trakeena!

Furio and Barbarax: (Under Mind Control) Yes, Master.

Furio and Barbarax attacked the weakened Trakeena with unimaginable fury, and she was literally being ripped apart by her own minions.

Lincoln: I've seen Melanie use that curse on any of my enemies or on Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, and Luan if she wants to cause more trouble on them, but to see it used on old enemies of The Power Rangers, that's really brutal.

Me: **Lady Nyx sure came up with quite a brutal curse.**

Sebastian Mendez: It won't last for long. Now, let's get rid of Trakeena

Nico: But Furio and Barbarax are going into the M.O.E.

Sebastian: Gotcha.

Me: **First this!**

I teleported and stabbed her right in her black heart!

Furio and Barbarax came back.

We fired massive black energy blasts which hit Trakeena and she exploded as the blasts hit her, and she was erased forever by The Black Gates.

Me, Nico, and Lincoln: Good riddance forever, Trakeena, and don't you ever come back, you butt-ugly bug!

Leo Corbett: You're done forever, Trakeena.

Nico: You got that right. Awesome job, gang, we're finally rid of Trakeena and her evil forever.

Lincoln: Now, there's only one last thing to do, and one last loose end to tie up: Scottie Ingrumangel of the Ghostrick Destroyers.

?: YOU FILTHY GHOSTRICK SCUM! YOU SHALL ALL BE DESTROYED IN THE NAME OF GOD!

Suddenly, the eight large planets and stars orbiting around my legs, the ten large multi-colored orbs orbiting around Lincoln's legs, the eight large orange orbs orbiting Linka's legs the nine large orange orbs orbiting around TLPS Ms. Tarantula's legs, the ten multi-colored orbs orbiting around Duke Lincoln's legs, the eight large dark blue orbs orbiting around Ed Cowart's legs, the nine large midnight blue orbs orbiting around TLPS Mr. Wolf's legs, the nine large crimson red orbs orbiting around Naruto's legs, the eight large crimson red orbs orbiting around Tahu, Vakama, and Nate Adams'

legs, the eight large fiery red orbs orbiting around Zach Gurdle's legs, the eight large silver orbs orbiting around Clyde McBride's legs, the eight large black orbs with the Eye of Horus orbiting around Cody (OC)'s legs, the nine large black orbs orbiting around Lucy's legs, the eight large black orbs orbiting around Lars and Dudley Puppy's legs, the nine large search pink orbs orbiting around Lola's legs, the eight large search pink orbs orbiting around Lexx Loud's legs, the nine large rose pink orbs orbiting around Steven Universe's legs, the nine large green orbs orbiting around Lynn Sr.'s legs, the nine emerald green orbs orbiting around Yakko Warner's legs, the nine large sapphire blue orbs orbiting around Wakko Warner's legs, the nine large hot pink orbs orbiting around Dot Warner's legs, the nine large marine blue orbs orbiting around Lana's legs, the eight large marine blue orbs orbiting around Liam and Leif Loud's legs, the nine large scarlet red orbs orbiting around Lynn's legs, the eight large scarlet red orbs orbiting around Lynn Jr.'s legs, the ten coral red orbs orbiting around Timon's legs, the eight large blood red orbs around Marco Diaz's legs, the nine large aqua blue orbs orbiting around TLPS Mr. Shark's legs, the eight large blue orbs orbiting around Skippy, Sean Bolton, and Loki Loud's legs, the nine large sky blue orbs orbiting around Lori's legs, the eight large sea-foam green orbs orbiting around Loni Loud's legs, the nine large sea-foam green orbs orbiting around Leni's legs, the nine large yellow orbs orbiting around TLPS Mr. Snake and Luan's legs, the eight large yellow orbs orbiting around Lane Loud's legs, the nine large brown orbs orbiting around Laney's legs the eight large brown orbs orbiting around Larry Loud's legs, the nine large light green orbs orbiting around Lisa's legs, the eight large light green orbs orbiting around Levi Loud's legs, the nine large lavender orbs orbiting around Lily's legs, the eight large lavender orbs orbiting around Leon Loud's legs, the eight large colored orbs orbiting around Bobby Santiago and Nico's legs, the eight large rainbow orbs orbiting around Rainbow Dash's legs, the eight large aqua and ocean blue orbs orbiting around Varie, William Dunbar, and Adam Lyon's legs, the ten large aqua blue orbs orbiting around Girl Jordan's legs, the nine large colored orbs orbiting around Timmy Turner's legs, the eight large gold orbs orbiting around Alex the Lion and Takanuva's legs, the nine large purple orbs orbiting around Luna's legs, the nine large search pink orbs orbiting around Rita's legs, and the eight large purple orbs orbiting around Luke Loud's legs and Menat's legs,

along with our gems on our large gold Bracers of The Champions of the Universe and the Stones of Gelel that were embedded in the backs of our left hands were glowing, and that means we've got big trouble incoming, and the imps of The Fabled Gene-Slammers were already hissing with anger.

Sarah Dullahan: (Scottish Accent) (Growls) I should've known there was no mistaking that voice from anywhere. Get out here right now, Scottie Ingrumangel, before things get really ugly!

A girl with black hair, red hairband, red eyes, and dressed in a black coat, white bridal gloves, white shirt, necklace with red gem pendant, black pants, and black knee-high boots with butterfly buckles came out, and it was none other than Scottie Ingrumangel, religious zealot and fanatical so-called vampire hunter of The Ghostrick Destroyers who was exposed as a murderous demon and heretic, and one of the twenty-two human-despising vampires from Transylvania.

Sarah Dullahan: (Scottish Accent) Scottie Ingrumangel, I should've known you'd show up here! Lincoln warned you all to never to show your faces again after he kicked you all out of Royal Woods seven years ago.

Scottie Ingrumangel: We will never stop, all of you shall be destroyed in the name of God!

Me: You really are a delusional religious fanatic!

Nico: And an infinite-times fucked up one for that matter!

Lincoln: I did say they were absolutely insane and driven only by religious delusions, and for that, I blame their parents for that one. But, the jig's up, Scottie, Ophelia already exposed her true self, and that's being one of the twenty-two human-despising vampires from Transylvania.

Sarah Dullahan: (Scottish Accent) Indeed, and it's high-time we bring this delusional vampire down for good.

Suddenly, Sarah Dullahan's emerald green eyes turned neon

emerald green and she was surrounded by a red and green energy aura with stars, darkness, light, shadows, Dullahan, and angels, she unholstered her massive Ghostrick Dullahan's Scottish Dullahan Darkness Archangel Greatsword of Scottish Darkness Dullahan Angel Justice from her back along with The Scythe of Guilt, and as she approached Scottie Ingrumangel, she left red and green energy, stars, darkness, light, shadows, Dullahan, and angels with every step.

Sarah Dullahan: (Scottish Accent) I can already see that time hasn't changed you, you're still the same religious fanatic and zealous so-called vampire hunter who was exposed as a murderous demon and heretic seven years ago along with being one of the twenty-two human-despising vampires from Transylvania. We thought we wouldn't have to deal with you ever again after Lincoln chased you all out of Royal Woods, but as always, you refused to learn your lesson, and you had the nerve to come back after you were explicitly warned. You now have nowhere to run to, Scottie Ingrumangel, and now, you shall pay the price for your misdeeds with your own blood.

Suddenly, Sarah Dullahan was surrounded by a massive vortex of red and green energy with stars, light, darkness, and shadows surrounding the vortex, there are Dullahan, angels, and Ghostrick Dullahan flying around the vortex, and in the vortex is a green phoenix with red eyes glaring at Scottie Ingrumangel: the red eyes of eternal death. Then, as the vortex faded, Sarah Dullahan emerged, but she was changed forever.

SCOTTISH MUSIC PLAYS

Sarah Dullahan grew from 6'5" to 7'5" in height, she has the body of a goddess, she has green highlights in the bangs of her long blood red hair, she has neon green eyes and a red and green energy aura with stars, darkness, light, shadows, Dullahan, and angels surrounding her, she has the Dark Kanji in the hands of Ghostrick Dullahan emblazoned on her forehead and Third Eye with red iris, she has on Dullahan earrings with blood red gems for eyes and holding the Light, Dark, and Eternity Kanjis in her hands, she also has Ghostrick Dullahan with blood red gems for eyes and holding the Light, Dark, and Eternity Kanjis in her hands on the bottom of her blood red Dullahan-shaped Element of Harmony, along with the

gold Thunderbird pendant of her Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love necklace with blood red crystal links from her merged Crystal Necklace of the Buddha and blood red gems on the gold lightning bolts and she also has on her new Elemental Thunderbird Choker Necklace of Eternal Love. Sarah Dullahan has on a sleeveless red crop top, green plaid skirt, red stockings, red knee-high boots with butterfly buckles, black fingerless gloves, and long white sleeveless trenchcoat with stars, darkness, light, shadows, Dullahan, and angels on the coattails, and on the back is Ghostrick Dullahan and a Dullahan surrounded by stars, light, and darkness. Suddenly, Sarah Dullahan felt a sharp pain on her back, and then, her massive blood red angel wings with green tips on the large blood red feathers grew much bigger for her new body and she now has eleven massive and long blood red wolf tails with green tips and green markings, she has on a Ring of The Phoenix with blood red gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger and heart shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger which also merged with her Guardian Angel of Lincoln Loud ring and Star Sapphire ring on her left ring finger, and Stone of Gelel embedded in the back of her left hand.

Suddenly, Sarah Dullahan's massive Ghostrick Dullahan's Scottish Dullahan Darkness Archangel Greatsword of Scottish Darkness Dullahan Angel Justice, The Scythe of Guilt, and all the other greatswords and swords she'd gotten began merging together and they're surrounded by a kaleidoscope of black and red energy, stars, darkness, light, shadows, Dullahan, and angels, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Sarah Dullahan's Ghostrick Dullahan Scottish Darkness Archangel Greatsword of Scottish Darkness Dullahan Angel Justice, it's a brand-new massive greatsword with embedded green gems and Ghostrick Dullahan etched on the 7'4" massive, wide, double-edged blood red blade, large Dullahan heads for the crossguard, large white angelic faces built into both sides of the hilt with large blood red gems embedded in their foreheads, longer midnight black handle, four large Dullahan heads and below the Dullahan heads is a large white angel head with red gems for eyes and a red gem in its mouth for the pommel, she has on her new brand-new large gold cuff Bracers of the Champions of The Universe with blood red gems on her wrists and Dragon Ball Bracelet on her left large gold cuff Bracer, new large

gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with a gold version of Ghostrick Dullahan's heads with red gems for eyes and a large red gem in its mouth for the belt buckle, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace, Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on her right hip and her Eater of Sins revolver holstered on her left hip. There's a blood red kanji below Ghostrick Dullahan and the Dullahan that said, "Sarah Dullahan, Gene-Slammer of Ghostrick Dullahan, Scotland's Legendary Dullahan, Friend of Ursula Truaigheaingeal, Powerful Member of The Ghostrick Gene-Slammers, Powerful Master of Darkness and Light, Friend of Many, The Dullahan of Royal Woods, Master of Darkness, The Dark Arts, Necromancy, Satanic Black Magic, The Undead, and Blood Magic, Loving Guardian Angel and Future Wife of Lincoln Loud, Smasher of Hawk and Hank, Archenemy of Universe 666 Freddy Krueger, Destroyer of Scottie Ingrumangel of The Ghostrick Destroyers, Destroyer and Slayer of Evil, Deranged, Murderous, Ruthless, and Sadistic Bastards, Amazing and Powerful Student of Amazing and Powerful Teachers, and Master of Darkness, Light, Dullahan, and Angels"

サラ・デュラハン、ゴーストリック・デュラハンのジーン・スラマー、スコットランドの伝説のデュラハン、ウルスラ・トルアイギーンニールの友人、ゴーストリック・ジーン・スラマーズの強力なメンバー、闇と光の強力なマスター、多くの友人、ロイヤル・ウッズのデュラハン、闇のマスター、ダーク・アーツ、ネクロマンシー、悪魔のような黒魔術、アンデッド、そしてブラッド・マジック、愛する守護天使とリンカーン・ラウドの未来の妻、ホークとハンクのスマッシャー、ユニバース666の大敵フレディ・クルーガー、ゴーストリック・デストロイヤーズのスコッティ・インゲルマンゲルのデストロイヤー、デストロイヤーと悪、狂った、殺人的、冷酷でサディスティックなろくでなしのスレイヤー、驚くべき強力な教師の驚くべき強力な生徒、そして闇、光、デュラハン、天使のマスター

Sarah Dullahan has transformed into SUPER ANGEL-GHOSTRICK DULLAHAN-DULLAHAN-HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA SCOTTISH DULLAHAN DARKNESS LIGHT GHOSTRICK DULLAHAN ANGEL OF DIVINE SCOTTISH DARKNESS LIGHT DULLAHAN ANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE

SCOTTISH DARKNESS LIGHT DULLAHAN ANGEL LOVE!

We were amazed by Sarah Dullahan's Super Angel-Ghostrick Dullahan-Dullahan-Harmony Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga transformation and when Lincoln saw her, he had an atomic red blush on his face, hearts in his eyes, and his nose was bleeding, but when Scottie Ingrumangel saw it, she fell into an even more darker and more insane rage and ran at Sarah Dullahan with a knife to stab her in the heart and kill her, but Sarah Dullahan fired a powerful barrage of blood red and green energy blasts, stars, darkness, light, Dullahan, and angels at the insane vampire hunter and delusional vampire and they exploded with incredible power as they hit her, and this really pissed her off.

Me: Whoa!

Nico: Sarah Dullahan's transformed, and now, there's nowhere for that delusional vampire to hide.

Lincoln: No villain's ever been safe, not even from The Dullahan of Royal Woods, and now, Scottie's going to pay the price for her crimes.

Sarah Dullahan: (Divine Godly Cosmic Voice of The Scottish Darkness Light Scottish Dullahan Angel Ghostrick Dullahan Angel and Divine Scottish Darkness Light Scottish Dullahan Angel Ghostrick Dullahan Angel Love) (Scottish Accent) And pay, she will. Now, let's rip her to shreds, Linky.

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's United Friendship Hinon's Eternal Friendship Almighty Cosmic Storm Greatsword of Universal Hope, Elemental Bravery, and Unbreakable Eternal Bonds from his wider and muscular back, and he transformed into Super Angel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Buffalo-Vampire-Werewolf-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Universal Elemental Cosmic Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix Angel of Divine Universal Elemental Cosmic Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix Mythological Justice and Divine Universal Elemental Cosmic Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix Mythological Hope, and he joined Sarah Dullahan.

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix Angel and Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Friendship, Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) I warned you of the consequences should you and the rest of The Ghostrick Destroyers dare to show up again, Scottie Ingrumangel, now it's time we put you down for good!

Sarah Dullahan and Lincoln went after Scottie Ingrumangel, and they fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow energy, blood red and green energy, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, swords, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Twin-Tailed Comets, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Mythological Animals, Mammoths, Pegasi, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, and Mermaids at Scottie Ingrumangel and they exploded with incredible power as they hit her.

Then, they attacked her with their massive greatswords leaving scars on her, and Lincoln left many more with his claws and firing energy slashes from his claws and he and Sarah Dullahan also attacked her with punches, kicks, and karate chops, along with elemental blasts, and this was really driving Scottie Ingrumangel mad.

Scottie Ingrumangel: You… YOU! (Red Eyes turning Blood Red with slit pupils and vampire fangs grew) I WILL KILL YOU!

Scottie Ingrumangel's vampiric nature came out, and now, she was out for blood. Scottie Ingrumangel ran at Lincoln and Sarah Dullahan, and she tried to attack them, but they dodge her attacks, and then, Lincoln drove his massive greatsword into Scottie Ingrumangel's stomach, and he began sucking out her vast dark powers, immense strength, and vampiric abilities, and he made them his own. Then, he removed his massive greatsword from her stomach.

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix Angel and Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Friendship, Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, for the grand finale.

Lincoln put Scottie Ingrumangel in a brutal bearhug, so she couldn't escape, and then, he began absorbing her into his body as her body was being broken down by the acid released by Lincoln's acidic cells and absorbed into his body, and then, he drained Scottie Ingrumangel's life energy as we then saw his rainbow energy fire aura and protective rainbow aura with mythological animals and elemental forces flare up and he was gaining a massive power boost. Then, as soon as he was done absorbing Aurelia Karayan into his body and then draining her soul of her life energy, an energy card with Scottie Ingrumangel's drained soul appeared in his left hand. We cheered wildly for what Sarah Dullahan and Lincoln did as they holstered their weapons and powered down, and Sarah Dullahan's new body, clothes, weapons, jewelry, Third Eye, eleven massive and long blood red wolf tails, and massive blood red angel wings are permanent.

Sarah Dullahan: (Scottish Accent) That's one down and nineteen of these monsters to go, and we're now pissing them off greatly. Thank you for helping us get rid of that religious fanatic and zealous heretical vampire, Linky.

Lincoln: (Smiles Warmly) You're welcome, Sarah.

Suddenly, Sarah Dullahan wrapped her arms around Lincoln's wider

and muscular back, as her chest pressed against Lincoln's massive pecs and her stomach pressed against his eight-pack abs, which'd brought an atomic red blush to Lincoln's face, and he wrapped his abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms around her waist, which took her by surprise and brought an atomic red blush to her face. Then, as Lincoln leaned down to Sarah Dullahan's face, they kissed passionately as she moved her hands onto Lincoln's massive pecs, and behind them was a Thunderbird, Phoenix, Dragon, Mermaid, Angel, Fairy, Succubus, and Ghostrick Dullahan flying in the air, and we saw a herd of Buffalo and many animals running across the field and the Dullahan riding on his horse behind them with Scottish Music playing behind them and we cheered wildly. Then, Lincoln and Sarah Dullahan absorbed the elemental forces and they came back to us as the display vanished.

Nico: Whoa, oh man, now that's what I call a truly frightening fight, Lincoln, Sarah, you showed that showed that vampire no mercy whatsoever, and sent her to her death.

Lincoln: She didn't deserve any mercy, I warned them never to show their faces again, but those fools never learn.

Me: And you used The Pillar Men's absorption on her, nice one.

Lincoln: And after I absorbed her body, I drained her soul of all its' life energy, now for the second part of her punishment.

Lincoln sent the soul of Scottie Ingrumangel in a cage and he put the curse on her that gave her back her life energy, but once that happened, suction tubes came out and were attached onto her, and then, the suction tubes activated, and Scottie Ingrumangel's life energy was being sucked out of her again: she was condemned to that punishment until all of The Ghostrick Destroyers are killed, and it flowed into Lincoln and The Michigan Supernatural Defense Force as they gained a massive power boost.

Nico: (Snickers) That Room of Tortured Souls is definitely a top-notch prison for some of Michigan's most dangerous thugs and criminals.

Lincoln: And the curse I put on them has continued to work for

seven years, that way, they can suffer for all eternity of regaining their life energy only to have it drained out of them again and flowing into us. But, if any of them get a little out of hand, I put in a counter curse, should any of them get a little out of hand or try to escape, the counter curse will activate and the life energy they regain from the curse will not only be drained out of them forever, but they'll be sent to The Black Gates forever with help from our stone gargoyles and stone vampire bats perched outside the castle.

Ravenna Amaranth: And Lincoln also put up a new curse: once all the members of The Ghostrick Destroyers are destroyed and sent to The Prison of Tortured Souls and all their life energy has been drained, they will be sent to The Black Gates forever.

Me: Cool!

Nico: So, you'll keep them imprisoned inside the castle's prison until that day comes, nice one. So, Lincoln, which of the daughters of The Olympian Gods and Goddesses are we meeting tomorrow?

Lincoln: I've already got a good one for tomorrow, her name is Helena Hephaestus, Daughter of Hephaestus, Greek God of Blacksmiths, Metalworking, Carpenters, Craftsmen, Artisans, Sculptors, Metallurgy, Fire, and Volcanoes, and I'm also hoping to meet a Gene-Slammer for Vampire Hunter, and we'll also be meeting up with Marlene Connors, The Gene-Slammer of All The Elemental HEROS.

Me: Whoa, a three-for-one, awesome!

Nico: And since we're dealing with Audrey Blade and her minions, we'll be needing the help of a vampire hunter who's had run-ins with those bitches.

Selene Emperyous: Yeah, and you'll love meeting Helena tomorrow. Helena Hephaestus is Lincoln's Guardian Angel from Greece mainly the legendary Mount Olympus, and like her father, she's a Goddess of Blacksmiths, Metalworking, Carpenters, Craftsmen, Artisans, Sculptors, Metallurgy, Fire, and Volcanoes, and she has all her father's powers, she's immortal, and she's also extremely beautiful and sexy. When she and Lincoln met, there was indeed quite the

attraction that turned into true love and she swore to protect him from those who sought to do him harm, and her targets were none other than Flip, Lewis Travolta, Scoots, Hawk, Hank, Pablo, Anderson, Chandler, Artie, Trent, and Killjoy Huggins, his enemies, and she also swore to protect him from Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, and Luan, she's really good friends with Lana, and Helena, Lincoln, and Lana helped her make a statue of Bobbie Fletcher out of marble as a present for her birthday, and she really loved it, and she also helped Lincoln very much in enhancing his skills in Metalworking and Blacksmithing along with helping to expand his talents as a skilled artist and with helping him master the powers over fire and volcanoes.

Nicholette Torrington: Lincoln made Helena a beautiful necklace with red gem for the pendant, along with a white short-sleeved blouse, red sleeveless top, long ankle-length white dress skirt, and white bridal gloves, and to show thanks, Helena kissed Lincoln on the lips as a volcano erupted and flames raged behind them, and it was truly beautiful, and she really hates Lola with a bloody passion, because she absolutely hated Helena for always defending Lincoln whenever he along with Lori, Lynn, Lisa, Luan along with the rest of Lincoln's enemies who plotted to kill him.

Michelle Emperyous: And Selene Arcangela told Helena everything about what that pink-wearing pageant she-demon has done, and one time when Lincoln, Helena, and Lana were working on sculpting a statue for Royal Woods' founder, that rampaging little monster showed up and tried to kill Lincoln again, and she also wanted to kill Lana and Helena for always defending him, that was until Lincoln let loose the beast inside him and he viciously attacked that rampaging pageant she-demon with a dangerous ferocity, and he, Helena, and Lana blasted her with energy blasts and they also pounced on and kicked the tar out of him, and Lincoln fired red energy waves from his massive white angel wings and tied that little monster up in a red energy straitjacket, and when he alerted the rest of his family of what Lola tried to do to him, Helena, and Lana, they were really furious, and Lincoln called Luna to drag Lola's butt home where she got grounded for fifteen weeks and she got thrown in a cage.

Nico: Sheesh, Lola was a monster because of her dark side.

Lily: That's putting it mildly.

Me: Yeah, and who do you think is The Gene-Slammer for Vampire Hunter, Lincoln?

Lincoln: There's only one person I know who's a Gene-Slammer for Vampire Hunter, J.D.: Selene Valerious.

Sheena and Wendy gasped.

Wendy Valerious: Selene Valerious, we haven't seen her in a long time.

Nico: Wendy, you and Sheena never mentioned that to me before.

Sheena Valerious: Looks like we didn't.

Nicholette Torrington: And you're going to love meeting her. Selene Valerious is Lincoln's Guardian Angel from Transylvania, and just like Sheena and Wendy Valerious, Selene Valerious is a direct blood descendant of Valerious the Elder and she's also a member of The Knights of The Holy Order, the very order that Van Helsing belongs to. The Valerious Family of Transylvania has been widely known for hunting down vampires, especially the one vampire who has been a blight and plague to their entire family bloodline for over four centuries: Dracula. Her family has spent many centuries in trying to find the one thing that can kill Dracula for good, because her ancestor made a vow to God that he and his family would never rest nor enter the Gates of Heaven until they vanquished Dracula from their line, and send that evil monster to Hell where he belongs, but none succeeded and many died throughout the centuries, and Selene was aware of what would happen if all of them were killed before Dracula is killed, the nine generations of their family would never enter the Gates of St. Peter and they would slip into Purgatory doomed to wander in the realm between the living and the dead forever. But, when Dracula was vanquished, the solemn promise Valerious the Elder made centuries ago was finally fulfilled, and her family was finally freed from Dracula's evil grasp. She moved to Michigan, and she was aware of Lincoln's secret: that he's a powerful Alpha Vampire-Werewolf Hybrid, but she also saw that he's an expert vampire hunter, and they fought against some of the most

dangerous vampires that dare to come to Michigan to slake their thirst for blood. She's also defended Lincoln from the wrath of Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, Luan, and his many enemies, and though she hates them with a passion, there's only one person she hates with a very blazing hatred so bad that she wants to kill him and see him burn in the first light of dawn: his name is Felix Asmodeus, a dangerous and powerful vampire who was turned centuries ago by her family's hated enemy, Dracula, and Felix had wanted nothing more than to kill her, Wendy, and Sheena Valerious and have his revenge for the death of Dracula.

We gasped.

Sheena Valerious: Oh, we haven't forgotten Felix Asmodeus, that vampire who was turned centuries ago by our family's hated enemy, Dracula.

Wendy Valerious: How we wanted to put an end to Felix Asmodeus once and for all, but with Audrey and his undead minions running loose, Felix's desire for revenge was going to have to wait.

Lincoln: Yeah, Audrey Blade and her followers are a danger to everyone in their path, and they need to be destroyed for good.

Me: You got that right.

Private HIVE: Job well done, soldiers!

Eccentro: Got that right!

Gizmo: Sure, Scorpius might still appear. But we'll be waiting for that barfbrain.

Me: And when he shows up, He'll be squished.

Lana: As long as I eat him for dinner like Poromon did with Mr. Mind.

Me: EW! I don't think he would taste very good Lana. But go for it.

Radioactive Man: Let's celebrate at Terra Venture.

Po Kong: I wonder what food they have there.

Leo: It's really awesome.

Nergal: I'll make some pizza too.

Nico: Awesome. J.D., Leo you did amazingly well against Trakeena. That was amazing!

Me: Thanks Nico. It sure was.

Leo: I'll say.

Nico: Great job today everyone.

Twilight Sparkle: (To the viewers) This was an epic and action packed battle. Hope you all liked it.

Me: I know we all did.

Nico: Yep.

We went back to Terra Venture and had a great party and had awesome pizza and more. Later we went back to the estate and enjoyed the rest of the day and went to sleep.

But in the fiery depths of Hell, watching us was Scorpius and he saw Trakeena die by our hands.

Scorpius: TRAKEENA NO! My daughter! (ENRAGED) I WILL KILL YOU FOR THIS TEAM LOUD PHOENIX STORM! I WILL KILL YOU ALL! YOU ALL WILL PAY!

SCORPIUS VOWED TO GET HORRIBLE REVENGE ON US!

But that's for another time.

THE END

Another awesome fanfic done. And another of the Power Rangers many enemies done.

Trakeena was a dangerous and menacingly evil one.

NicoChan11, JediAvatarOfShinobi, Omegahatchiyak12, kolbdog323, XP4Universe, Darkhai, vinjedi1995, Drako1234658, Nflemingful, Hynageneral, BumbleSparkle, EtstheClarenceandTLHfan and ninjakingofhearts gave me the ideas for this and so did the guest reviewer. Thanks guys.

For the next rescue Nico, The Ripping Friends, Ellie Singh, Evelyn Burmingham, Jen Tennyson, Eddy, Yugi, Tea, Jaden, Jesse Anderson, Allenby Beardsley Knudson, The Hernandez Sisters, Yost Magma, Rin Nohara, Woz, Bai Tza, Sabrina Lorelai the Despair from The Dark Gene-Slammer, Albedo, The 1983 D&D Gang, Donbrothers, Irina Krafla the Granity Gene-slammer, Kora Lexxington, Olivia Houou, Nataša Marečková, Nalanie Nanthavong The Vorash Gene-Slammer, Brynja, Sissi Delmas, Anna Anyanova the Destiny HERO Dark Angel Gene-slammer, Daring Do, Lizzie Strong the Great Blue Windrunner Gene-slammer, Emam Reynolds the Living Tsunami Gene-slammer, Wendy Sapphira, Reggie Hjorleifsstræti the Five Headed Dragon Gene-Slammer, Qin, Miku Yuuki, Princess Anita, Granity, Rei Miyamoto, Saya Tekagi, Saeko Busujima, Shizuka Marimoto, Hibiki Riders, Agito Riders, Kabuto Riders, Den-O, Kiva, Decade, W, OOO, Fourze, Wizard Riders, Blade Riders, Faiz Riders, Gaim Riders, Drive Riders, Ghost Riders, Ex-Aid Riders, Build Riders, Zi-O Riders, Zero-One Riders, Saber Riders, Granity, Samurai Jack, Ashi and her sisters, Changeman, Jetman, Dairangers, Zenkaigers, Chloe Bourgeois, Shanan, Rita Loud, The Goths of Darkness, Zarya Moonwolf, Applejack, Apple Bloom, Twilight Sparkle & Friends, Sunny Starscout, Izzy Moonbow, Hitch Trailblazer, Pipp Petals, Zipp Storm, Misty Brightdawn, Wallflower Blush, Alice Kingsleigh, Rachel Stavenport, Kate Lloyd, Carol Pusateri, Hailey Helios, Kia, Jenna, Lina, May, Maria, Danica Metrois, Kaalia of The Vast, Varie, Sakura Valencia, Xenia the Xerneas, Bhavna Radhakrishnan the Xerneas Gene-Slammer, Bridgette, Eli, me, Sakura Knudson, Arrietty, Aylene Carter, Gabrielle, Littlefoot and friends, Fu, Nicole Knudson, Spiderman, Kaina Tsutsumi, Nick Logan, Sh'Lainn Blaze, Camie, Kaoruku Awata, Himiko, Ibara, Toru, Sirius, Tsuyu, Ochaco, Luz, Amity, Gus, Willow, Hunter, Felicia Wittebane, Carly Atlas, Misty Tredwell, Zuria, Tony Jones, Edyn, Strag, Momo, Girl Jordan, Leeli, Sora Phaaze,

Venus, Earth, Vinyl Scratch, Airazor, Rhinox, Cheetor, Rattrap, Tigatron, Janeen Aran, Lincoln, Leni, Laney, Lana, Lola, Lisa and Lily, along with Man Ray, Swamp Witch, Mog, Prawn, Atomic Woman and Trick Shot as well as Gali Nuva, Sailor Saturn, Destiny the Whale Shark, Dory, Nemo and Bailey and we're going to a planet made of Ribwich Sandwiches! Like the ones that Krusty made. There we're going to battle Another Dark General Freed, Dark Doriado, Dark Armed Dragon, Darknight Parshath and Paladin of Dark Dragon as well as Another Orichalcos Kyutora, Gigas, Malevolence, Mirror Knights, Shunoros and Divine Serpent Geh as well as Another Swamp Witch and Man Ray. Also we're going to meet a Shrimp Gene-slammer named Caroline Reynolds and she is a Louisiana Food Chef and knows how to make all the great awesome foods of Louisiana. Also we're going to meet a Minior Gene-slammer and that one is going to be an alien that Nico knows from Starfire's area. Her name is Re'Vington or she likes to be called Stellarfire and she is from the planet Sollarsta and she is a girl that was born there and raised on Earth and knows a lot about the planets and stars and more.

The next match-up scene for the saga is Aisha Arian, Gene-Slammer of Ghostrick Ghoul and Lincoln VS. Carla Gobara

For Lincoln's rescue tomorrow, Lincoln and his group are heading to Saginaw, Michigan, and we got word that local notorious mob boss Daniel Wyatt and his gang are causing trouble again, and they're also out for blood because notorious drug dealer Ricky Accardo was a member of Daniel Wyatt's gang and Daniel hadn't forgotten what Lincoln did in his blood-crazed frenzy when he went after Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, and Luan for their murderous attack years ago. Well, now we're going to kill Daniel Wyatt and his thugs, and Lincoln's going to do to them just like what he did to Ricky Accardo all those years ago. And we're in for a triple meeting, first, we'll be meeting the next Daughter of The Olympian Gods and Goddesses, her name is Helena Hephaestus, Daughter of Hephaestus, Greek God of Blacksmiths, Metalworking, Carpenters, Craftsmen, Artisans, Sculptors, Metallurgy, Fire, and Volcanoes, she's Lincoln's Guardian Angel from Greece mainly the legendary Mount Olympus, and like her father, she's a Goddess of Blacksmiths, Metalworking, Carpenters, Craftsmen, Artisans, Sculptors, Metallurgy, Fire, and

Volcanoes, and she has all her father's powers, she's immortal, and she's also extremely beautiful and sexy. When she and Lincoln met, there was indeed quite the attraction that turned into true love and she swore to protect him from those who sought to do him harm, and her targets were none other than Flip, Lewis Travolta, Scoots, Hawk, Hank, Pablo, Anderson, Chandler, Artie, Trent, and Killjoy Huggins, his enemies, and she also swore to protect him from Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, and Luan, she's really good friends with Lana, and Helena, Lincoln, and Lana helped her make a statue of Bobbie Fletcher out of marble as a present for her birthday, and she really loved it, and she also helped Lincoln very much in enhancing his skills in Metalworking and Blacksmithing along with helping to expand his talents as a skilled artist and with helping him master the powers over fire and volcanoes. Lincoln made Helena a beautiful necklace with red gem for the pendant, along with a white short-sleeved blouse, red sleeveless top, long ankle-length white dress skirt, and white bridal gloves, and to show thanks, Helena kissed Lincoln on the lips as a volcano erupted and flames raged behind them, and it was truly beautiful, and she really hates Lola with a bloody passion, because she absolutely hated Helena for always defending Lincoln whenever he along with Lori, Lynn, Lisa, Luan along with the rest of Lincoln's enemies who plotted to kill him, and Selene Arcangela told Helena everything about what that pink-wearing pageant she-demon has done, and one time when Lincoln, Helena, and Lana were working on sculpting a statue for Royal Woods' founder, that rampaging little monster showed up and tried to kill Lincoln again, and she also wanted to kill Lana and Helena for always defending him, that was until Lincoln let loose the beast inside him and he viciously attacked that rampaging pageant she-demon with a dangerous ferocity, and he, Helena, and Lana blasted her with energy blasts and they also pounced on and kicked the tar out of him, and Lincoln fired red energy waves from his massive white angel wings and tied that little monster up in a red energy straitjacket, and when he alerted the rest of his family of what Lola tried to do to him, Helena, and Lana, they were really furious, and Lincoln called Luna to drag Lola's butt home where she got grounded for fifteen weeks and she got thrown in a cage.

The second person we'll be meeting is Marlene Connors, Gene-Slammer of all The Elemental HEROS, she's Lincoln's Guardian

Angel and the older sister of Emilia Connors and Miranda Connors, but unlike Emilia Connors who got Gene-Slammed into all The Evil HEROS and Miranda Connors who got Gene-Slammed into The Elemental HERO Neos Monsters, Marlene Connors got Gene-Slammed into all The Elemental HEROS and she's also a powerful elemental master of light and powerful swordmaster. And like Emilia, Marlene has a very nasty and powerful hatred towards Flip, she hates him too with a vengeance, and Flip's last attempt to kill Lincoln ended with him getting not only his butt cheeks slashed off, but she also slashed off his moustache and she even shredded his clothes off leaving him in his boxers, and when she told everyone of what that mutant did, they immediately started chasing after him and his raccoon partner, Nacho, as they ran for their lives, and they also got pelted with rotten tomatoes, rotten eggs, stinking fish, and garbage.

And the third person we'll be meeting is Selene Valerious, Gene-Slammer of Vampire Hunter, she's Lincoln's Guardian Angel from Transylvania, and just like Sheena and Wendy Valerious, Selene is a direct blood descendant of Valerious the Elder and she's also a member of The Knights of The Holy Order, the very order that Gabriel Van Helsing belongs to. The Valerious Family of Transylvania has been widely known for hunting down vampires, especially the one vampire who has been a blight and plague to their entire family bloodline for over four centuries: Dracula. Her family has spent many centuries in trying to find ways to kill Dracula, because her ancestor made a vow to God that he and his family would never rest nor enter the Gates of Heaven until they vanquished Dracula from their line, and send that evil monster to Hell where he belongs, but none succeeded and many died throughout the centuries, and Selene was aware of what would happen if all of them were killed before Dracula is killed, the nine generations of their family would never enter the Gates of St. Peter and they would slip into Purgatory doomed to wander in the realm between the living and the dead forever. But, when Dracula was vanquished, the solemn promise Valerious the Elder made centuries ago was finally fulfilled, and her family was finally freed from Dracula's evil grasp. She moved to Michigan, and she was aware of Lincoln's secret: that he's a powerful Alpha Vampire-Werewolf Hybrid, but she also saw that he's an expert vampire hunter, and they fought against some of the most dangerous vampires that dare

to come to Michigan to slake their thirst for blood. She's also defended Lincoln from the wrath of Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, Luan, and his many enemies, and though she hates them with a passion, there's only one person she hates with a very blazing hatred so bad that she wants to kill him and see him burn in the first light of dawn: his name is Felix Asmodeus, a dangerous and powerful vampire who was turned centuries ago by her family's hated enemy, Dracula, and Felix had wanted nothing more than to kill her, Wendy, and Sheena Valerious and have his revenge for the death of Dracula.

Get ready for a battle with the small monster from the Powerpuff Girls episode Uh Oh Dynamo! It's the battle with the Blowfish monster. Not the big monster that lead to the city being destroyed but the small one.

See you next time.

Return of The Giant Fish Balloon

This chapter is based on the Blowfish Monster from The Powerpuff Girls episode Uh-Oh! Dynamo!

Flying through the infinitely endless voids of space was Nico, The Ripping Friends, Ellie Singh, Evelyn Burmingham, Jen Tennyson, Eddy, Yugi, Tea, Jaden, Jesse Anderson, Allenby Beardsley Knudson, The Hernandez Sisters, Yost Magma, Rin Nohara, Woz, Bai Tza, Sabrina Lorelai the Despair from The Dark Gene-Slammer, Albedo, The 1983 D&D Gang, Donbrothers, Irina Krafla the Granity Gene-slammer, Kora Lexxington, Olivia Houou, Nataša Marečková, Nalanie Nanthavong The Vorash Gene-Slammer, Brynja, Sissi Delmas, Anna Anyanova the Destiny HERO Dark Angel Gene-slammer, Daring Do, Lizzie Strong the Great Blue Windrunner Gene-slammer, Emam Reynolds the Living Tsunami Gene-slammer, Wendy Sapphira, Reggie Hjorleifsstræti the Five Headed Dragon Gene-Slammer, Qin, Miku Yuuki, Princess Anita, Granity, Rei Miyamoto, Saya Tekagi, Saeko Busujima, Shizuka Marimoto, Hibiki Riders, Agito Riders, Kabuto Riders, Den-O, Kiva, Decade, W, OOO, Fourze, Wizard Riders, Blade Riders, Faiz Riders, Gaim Riders, Drive Riders, Ghost Riders, Ex-Aid Riders, Build Riders, Zi-O Riders, Zero-One Riders, Saber Riders, Granity, Samurai Jack, Ashi and her sisters, Changeman, Jetman, Dairangers, Zenkaigers, Chloe Bourgeois, Shanan, Rita Loud, The Goths of Darkness, Zarya Moonwolf, Applejack, Apple Bloom, Twilight Sparkle & Friends, Sunny Starscout, Izzy Moonbow, Hitch Trailblazer, Pipp Petals, Zipp Storm, Misty Brightdawn, Wallflower Blush, Alice Kingsleigh, Rachel Stavenport, Kate Lloyd, Carol Pusateri, Hailey Helios, Kia, Jenna, Lina, May, Maria, Danica Metrois, Kaalia of The Vast, Varie, Sakura Valencia, Xenia the Xerneas, Bhavna Radhakrishnan the Xerneas Gene-Slammer, Bridgette, Eli, me, Sakura Knudson, Arrietty, Aylene Carter, Gabrielle, Littlefoot and friends, Fu, Nicole Knudson, Spiderman, Kaina Tsutsumi, Nick Logan, Sh'Lainn Blaze, Camie, Kaoruku Awata, Himiko, Ibara, Toru, Sirius, Tsuyu, Ochaco, Luz, Amity, Gus, Willow, Hunter, Felicia Wittebane, Carly Atlas, Misty

Tredwell, Zuria, Tony Jones, Edyn, Strag, Momo, Girl Jordan, Leeli, Sora Phaaze, Venus, Earth, Vinyl Scratch, Airazor, Rhinox, Cheetor, Rattrap, Tigatron, Janeen Aran, Lincoln, Leni, Laney, Lana, Lola, Lisa and Lily, along with Man Ray, Swamp Witch, Mog, Prawn, Atomic Woman and Trick Shot as well as Gali Nuva, Sailor Saturn, Destiny the Whale Shark, Dory, Nemo and Bailey and we were heading to another awesome and great food planet. This one is going to be really good.

Qin: I have a feeling this food planet is going to be a good one.

Wallflower Blush: I love the food planets. It's so awesome.

Xenia: They sure are.

Zipp Storm: Seeing all these planets is so amazing.

Carly Atlas: It sure is! I love the food planets.

Maria: Me too.

Lola: They are so awesome.

Varie: Yep.

Nico: Gali, I want to thank you, Man Ray, and your teams for coming.

Gali: No problem Nico. This will be so fun and cool.

Sailor Saturn: It sure will. I'm always excited for this.

Me: Me too Hotaru.

Nico: Hotaru, are you the youngest of the Sailor Scouts?

Sailor Saturn: I sure am. I started out at 12 to 13 years old and then when the Tau Nebula was destroyed I was reborn and turned 5. So yes I am the youngest.

Nico: Wow that is amazing.

Me: But you are a really powerful force of good now Hotaru. And you

have your father back. We saved him from himself.

Xenia: We sure did.

Lola: That was so cool.

Qin: It sure was.

Nico: Yep.

Sailor Saturn: It sure is awesome and dad is really proud of me.

Me: He sure is. I'm sorry you lost part of your body like that in that explosion.

Sailor Saturn: I know. That was awful. But it saved my life.

Juran: Which part of your body exactly?

Sailor Saturn: My arms and legs. But after I was reborn I was made fully human.

Juran: Wow! That is amazing.

Me: It sure was.

Qin: Yep.

Nico: But I'm glad you're back to normal like that.

Sailor Saturn: I am too.

Me: Yep.

Nico: Boy yesterday's mission was so awesome.

Eli: Boy it sure was! J.D. and Leo really ripped Trakeena to shreds.

Lana: They sure did!

Rainbow Dash: That was so awesome!

Lola: Yeah it was!

Nico: It was a long time coming.

Brittney: It sure was and the spirits of the underworld told me that Scorpius watched the whole thing unfold. He is really pissed off big time.

Qin: WHOA!

Xenia: That is amazing.

Lola: Boy he must really be steamed.

Brittney: Oh he is. And he vowed to get the most horrible revenge ever.

Xenia: Geez!

Nico: Let him try.

Lana: Soon he'll be lunch just like Mr. Mind was.

Lola: Yeah!

They high five.

Nico: I don't think he's small like Mr. Mind!

Lana: No Mr. Mind to Poromon was a perfect meal. For me, Scorpius will be a perfect feast for me.

Qin: (LAUGHS) That was funny how Poromon ate him.

Xenia: (LAUGHS) Yeah.

Lola: But Lana eating Scorpius will be great.

Nico: (LAUGHS) Yeah!

Shanan: I know. Also Scorpius is only about 3 feet tall.

Nico: And he is all mean.

Camie: And soon he will be Lana's feast.

We laughed!

Sailor Saturn: (LAUGHS) That will be awesome to see.

Varie: Yeah.

Vroon: Is he really that size?

Nico: I guess he was.

Lola: Yeah I don't know how tall he was for sure.

Lana: But from the way we saw it he might have been 3 feet tall.

Qin: Yeah.

Maria: But who cares? Lana is going to eat that monster.

Xenia: Yep she sure is.

We arrived at the planet.

Nico: We're here.

We saw that it was a dark red planet and it looked like a mountain planet.

Me: From up here it looks llike a mountain planet.

Xenia: It sure does.

Nico: Lets get closer.

We went down to the planet and we landed and saw that it was a planet made entirely out of RIBWICH SANDWICHES!

Me: WHOA!

Nico: A planet made of Ribwich Sandwiches!

Lola: Oh wow!

Nicole: This is so awesome.

I took one and ate it.

Me: (EATING) Mmm! I have eaten the ribs of God! (Season 12 Episode 14)

We laughed!

Nico: (LAUGHS) That is funny!

Laney: (EATING) Delicious!

Camie: (Eating) Yummy!

Nico: Let's call Homer and Krusty!

Nico did so and Homer and Krusty appeared.

Homer: WHOA! A Ribwich planet!

Krusty: Wow! This is amazing guys! And I thought there were no more ribwiches because the cow we used for them went extinct.

Nico: Well there's enough ribwiches here to last forever.

Homer ate one and he was IN RIBS HEAVEN!

Homer was drooling uncontrollably and got the Ribwich ditters!

May: Save some for us!

Qin: (LAUGHS) There's plenty for everyone.

Krusty: Boy this is so cool guys!

Qin: It sure is.

We got to eating.

Lana: (Eating) So delicious!

Tsuyu: (Eating) Boy no kidding!

Laney: Yeah!

Homer was eating 50 of them and drooling uncontrollably.

Eli: (Eating) So delicious!

Homer: I want more!

Me: Now Homer you can't eat this whole planet. You'll explode.

Homer: Oh right.

Qin: Lets bring some home to the mascots and everyone.

Camie: Good idea.

Twilight Sparkle: They will love that.

Xenia: I agree there.

Sunset Shimmer: Yeah that will be awesome.

Nico then saw something.

Nico: Who's that over there?

We saw a figure and it looked like a shrimp.

Me: Looks like a shrimp.

Nico: Lets go see.

We went over and saw that it was a SHRIMP GENE-SLAMMER GIRL!

Me: Whoa she's a Shrimp Gene-slammer!

Qin: Whoa! I would not want to put her in Shrimp Scampi.

Maria: Who are you?

Shrimp: Don't tell me you don't recognize me Nico.

Nico: (GASP) Caroline Reynolds!?

Me: Wait the world famous New Orleans Buffet Chef!? That girl that makes awesome feasts that eating champions would love?

Caroline Reynolds: That's right.

Nico: Wow! Awesome to see you again Caroline. But I didn't expect you to be a shrimp.

Xenia: Yeah.

Lola: What were you doing when you got slammed?

Caroline Reynolds: Making one of my most delicious meals and then I felt this poke and I got turned into this.

Xenia: Oh man.

Camie: That's awful.

Me: Yeah.

Maria: Lets revert you back.

Me: (Put on blind man glasses) But just so you know this is going to hurt really bad.

Caroline Reynolds: I'm ready.

The boys covered their eyes.

Me: Okay here we go. (SNAPS FINGERS)

I snapped my fingers and she doubled over in excruciating pain as she was reverting back!

Xenia: Me neither.

Caroline: WHY?!

Me: It'll be over in a few seconds!

She reverted back and was a girl with red hair and green eyes and she had the kanji for shrimp in the middle of her forehead.

Caroline Reynolds: (Groans) That hurt.

She got up and she looked at herself and saw that she was human again but she was naked.

Caroline Reynolds: GAH! (Covers herself) Eyes to ourselves perverts!

Rarity: Don't worry darling we can fix this.

The fashion brigade moved in and gave her awesome red clothes.

Caroline Reynolds: Whoa! I look awesome and cool.

Nico: You sure do.

Nico kissed her on the cheek

Caroline Reynolds: Aww thanks Nico.

Qin: We should have an awesome meal you make for our mission.

Caroline Reynolds: I would be honored to cook it. Just like my idol Mary Knudson.

Me: You idolize my daughter Mary? That is awesome.

Brittney: Boy our sister Mary is going to like hearing that.

Shanan: She sure is.

Nicole: I'll say.

Eli: Yeah. And Nico I found the Anothers. We have Another Dark General Freed, Dark Doriado, Dark Armed Dragon, Darknight Parshath and Paladin of Dark Dragon as well as Another Orichalcos Kyutora, Gigas, Malevolence, Mirror Knights, Shunoros and Divine Serpent Geh as well as Another Swamp Witch and Man Ray! (PANTS) WHEW! Someone get me some water!

Maria gave him some.

Nico: Whoa this will be awesome.

Me: Yeah.

Eli: Ahh! Thanks Maria. And these will be awesome. They are 2 of Lincoln's guardian Angels and they are also gene-slammers for the Dark Counterparts and the Orichalcos monsters.

We gasped!

Qin: WHOA!

Me: Whoa man!

Lola: This will be crazy awesome!

Nico: Who do we call for that?

Me: For the Orichalcos monsters we'll call in Persephone Hades, Michelle Aphrodite, Aurora Poseidon, Melanie Nyx, Cadence Iris and Anna Ares. For the Dark Counterparts we'll call in Marlene Connors, Odette Swan, Flora Skyla, Angel Amanita and Wendy Blood.

Nico: Nice!

Eli: Yep. And the Another Swamp Witch is with them. But she is also part of the Another Dark Counterparts.

Qin: Ooh! Okay.

Nico: Call them in.

Maria did so.

Then in swirls of elements and energy came in Persephone Hades, Michelle Aphrodite, Aurora Poseidon, Melanie Nyx, Cadence Iris and Anna Ares. For the Dark Counterparts we'll call in Marlene Connors, Odette Swan, Flora Skyla, Angel Amanita and Wendy Blood.

Melanie Nyx: Hey, guys!

Marlene Connors: WOW! A planet made of Ribwich's!

Odette Swan: This is so cool!

Aurora Poseidon: It sure is!

Cadence Iris: This is so awesome.

Qin: Yep.

Then we felt a massive and incredibly strong negative energy spike and it got our auras flared up with amazing force!

Me: Whoa! Massive Negative Energy spike!

Nico: They are close.

Then in came the Anothers!

Qin: Whoa!

Lola: This will be awesome!

Nico: Hi there!

Another Kyutora: (In a girls voice) Looks like the fun is about to start.

Another Dark Freed: (In a girls voice) This will be awesome.

Lincoln: Those voices!

They merged into two beings and the Another Dark World Monsters and Swamp Witch were a girl with purple hair and had black clothes and had pitch black angel wings and had the a powerful sword of darkness with her and the second girl was a girl with black hair and blue eyes that were glowing red with incredible hatred and rage and she had the Seal of Orichalcos glowing in the middle of her forehead and she had black clothes and had the seal on her skirt and she had a powerful sword.

Lincoln: (GASP) Diana Darkus and Dana Orichalcum!

Dana Orichalcum: Awesome to see you again Lincoln.

Diana Darkus: Same here.

Lincoln: Haven't seen you girls since you were 17.

Diana Darkus: I know and you grew into an amazing Young Man.

Nico: Care to introduce us Lincoln?

Lincoln: Sure. The girl with the purple hair is Diana Darkus and she is the gene-slammer of all the Dark World monsters and she is a true master of dark magic and has the powers of all the Dark World Monsters. She also hates Billy McLean and Scoots and wants nothing more than to rip both their heads off and mount them on pikes.

Me: WHOA! What did they do?

Lincoln: You don't want to know.

Me: (GULPS) It must be bad.

Lincoln: It's horrible. The girl in all black is Dana Orichalcum and she is The gene-slammer of the Orichalcos monsters and is the fiercest member out of my guardian angels. She absolutely despises and loathes ALL of of my enemies and protects me with such incredibly fierce and utter sheer brutality and tears her enemies apart with no mercy. She even broke EVERY single bone in Scoots' body and even MASHED UP FLIP'S ORGANS to an incredible degree to the point where he pooped out blood.

We gasped!

Me: (GULPS AGAIN!) That is brutal!

Lincoln: Yep and she has all the powers of the Orichalcos and she instantly sends any bad guy that is completely irredeemable to the Black Gates. She cleaned out an entire supermax prison of all its inmates and killed ALL of them. No mercy, no remorse, no guilt. It's how she got the moniker: The Dark Angel of The Orichalcos.

We gasped!

Nico: Wait a second! I heard of you! You were responsible for killing all the inmates of America's most notorious prisons and sending

them to the Black Gates.

Qin: That is amazing!

Dana Orichalcum: That's right. I cleaned out all the inmates of San Quentin and Sing Sing.

Qin: Whoa!

Nico: Although we were using the Black Gates first.

Dana Orichalcum: Actually I was using the Black Gates long before you guys were.

Nico: WHOA!

Qin: That is cool!

Dana Orichalcum: Yeah it"s a long story.

Me: Well Scoots is dead and given the Black Gates and Flip is being used as Humiliation Fodder at Lynn's Table.

Diana Darkus: That is good.

Dana Orichalcum: That is for sure. Good riddance to that scooter riding maniac.

Qin: Yeah no kidding.

Lola: She really was giving us headaches with her stupid heckling.

Dana Orichalcum: Tell me about it.

Me: By the way is the Another Man Ray friendly or hostile?

Diana Darkus: Friendly and you will like her.

Qin: Ooh. This will be awesome.

Nico: Sorry we have to do this.

Girl Jordan: First lets separate you girls.

Girl Jordan and Leeli held hands.

(YURGEN'S TUNE PLAYS)

The skies had leaves and flowers flying in the wind along with sea dragons singing in the background.

Girl Jordan and Leeli: (SINGING DIVINELY AS LEELI HAD FIREFLIES SWIRL AROUND HER AND GIRL JORDAN HAD HER AQUA BLUE AURA FLARED UP)

O holoré lay thee low

Holoél dark in the Deep

Down beneath the earth you go

Go holoré fast to sleep

O holoré lay thee low

Holoél dark in the Deep

Down beneath the earth you go

Go holoré fast to sleep

Fast to sleep

Fast to sleep

Dark holoré in the Deep

Rise again holoré now

Spring abundant holoél

Render green the dying bough

Raise the rock where Yurgen fell

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Spring abundant holoél

The 2 girls glowed and all the Anothers were separated from them!

Nico: YEAH!

Lola: Go get them!

The girls fired waves of energy and blasted the Anothers and I caught the Wonder Ride Books,

Me: Wow! That was awesome.

Nico: Yeah!

Nico: And now, one to go!

Gali: Yep.

Lana: Huh? Muh-muh-muh-ma-muh-muh-ma-muh-ma…

Lola: What is it, trusted sidekick?

Lana: Muh-muh-muh-ma-muh-muh-ma-muh-ma! Muh-muh-muh-ma-muh-muh-ma-muh-ma!

Lana and Lola: Muh-muh-muh-ma-muh-muh-ma-muh-ma! Muh-muh-muh-ma-muh-muh-ma-muh-ma! Man Ray! [both scream]

We saw Another Man Ray!

Qin: Oh boy.

Lola: Here we go.

Camie: This will be awesome.

Another Man Ray: (In a girls voice) (Seadog Accent) Aye lads this will be good and fun.

Me: That voice!

She reverted back and she was a girl with orange hair and had red eyes and had a sailor cap on her head and she had red angel wings and had the kanji for sushi in the middle of her forehead and she had red and orange clothes and had a sextant tattoo one her right arm and on her skirt was a Sailor's Compass star.

Me: (GASP) Valerie Suship!

Nico: Whoa!

Valerie Suship: Aye good to see ye again J.D. Its been many moons since we saw each other.

Me: It has been a while. Valerie is a sailor on a fishing trawler and she is a sushi maker too. She is also the gene-slammer of the Suship monsters.

Nico: Nice!

Kaito: (gets out Gokaiger gear) Did Swartz promise you anything?

Zocks: (gets out Go Busters gear) Because we can grant it instead.

Kaito got a Super Megaforce Blaster and Sword and Zocks got a Beast X Blaster.

Valerie Suship: Just to be a great sushi maker.

Me: That we can easily do. Sly Cooper's ancestor Rioichi Cooper can give you some tips.

Lola: Yeah he is the inventor of Sushi.

Xenia: And we can give you lots of different kids for it.

Valerie Suship: Aye that would be good.

Me: Sorry we have to fight like this.

Valerie Suship: No worries. Come at me and don't hold back.

Me: Aye aye Admiral Suship!

She changed into Another Man Ray!

Sougo: (gets out Super Megaforce Ridewatch) We don't mean to sound harsh.

Geiz: (gets out Beast Morphers Ridewatch) But you're walking the plank!

Sougo got SuperMegaforceArmor while Geiz got RedBeastMorpherArmor

Me: And it will be fun.

Another Man Ray: Come get me lads!

Nico: You'll never get away with this Man Ray! (ACTIVATES MAN RAY'S RIDEWATCH)

Nico fired waves of energy and smashed her down.

Nico: Time for some witch power. (ACTIVATES SWAMP WITCH'S RIDEWATCH)

Nico fired waves of energy and smashed her down with magic.

May: Top this. (ACTIVATES MOG'S RIDEWATCH)

She fired waves of energy and blasted her down.

May: Hope you like shrimp! (ACTIVATES PRAWN'S RIDEWATCH)

She fired sonic blasts and smashed her down.

Maria: Time to get radioactive! (ACTIVATES ATOMIC WOMAN'S RIDEWATCH)

She fired Atomic Radiation blasts and smashed her down.

Maria: Top this. Off the tree and out of the bush and into your face. (ACTIVATES TRICK SHOT'S RIDEWATCH)

She fired a beam of energy and it did just that and smashed her down.

Sailor Saturn: Time for some fun. (ACTIVATES SWAMP WITCH'S RIDEWATCH)

She fired waves of magic and smashed them down.

We fired waves of energy and blasted her all over.

Then Leap Frog, Glue Man, Nosferata, Vanessa, Smitty and Evil Gulper came.

Nico: Nice team Leap Frog.

Leap Frog: Thanks Nico. This will be so fun!

Qin: It sure will be!

Nico: (to Evil Gulper) Want some soda?

Evil Gulper: Ooh! Gulper want soda!

Nico gave him some.

Maria: But where is the gene-slammer.

BOOM.

Me: Wait look!

Then we saw a meteor! It was heading right at Another Man Ray!

Me: Is that a Meteor!?

Nico: Whoa! No way!

We saw that it was a Minior!

Nico: It's a Minior!

Maria: And it's heading right at Another Man Ray!

Me: DUCK AND COVER!

We ducked and then it hit Another Man Ray and exploded!

KRABBBBBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO

We got up and I caught the Ridewatch and purified it and we went over and saw Valerie in a crater with the Minior and I brought her over to us and then we went over to Minior.

Me: Whoa what a crater!

Minior: (In a girls voice) OUCH! That hurt!

Nico: (GASP) Stellarfire!

Me: Stellarfire?

She reverted back and was a girl and she had blond yellow hair and had blue eyes with yellow sclera and had Blue Tamaranean Style Clothes.

Shanan: Whoa! She's a Sollarstanean!

Stellarfire: That's right and I am from the planet Sollarsta.

Me: That is one of the planets of Starfire's home system isn't it?

Nico: Yep. Stellarfire was born there but she was raised on Earth.

Eli: Wow!

Nico: That's one way to end a battle

Me: Yeah no kidding. Minior is known as the Meteor Pokemon so it was coming.

Stellarfire: That was really awesome though.

Me: Starfire, Blackfire and Wildfire will be happy to see you.

Nico: Yep.

Sailor Saturn: What's your favorite memory of Nico?

Stellarfire: When me and Nico went after a huge gang of Gordanian Slave Traders and destroyed them all on the planet Golos Prime.

Me: Whoa!

Shanan: Wow that's a planet home to mermaids 42,000 light years from here! That's amazing.

Nico: Yep. That was fun.

Me: Awesome.

Nico and Stellarfire hugged.

Nico: I've missed you.

Stellarfire: Same here.

We gathered lots of Ribwiches and we later went home.

After Nico's rescue, Lincoln and his harem, Me and my harem, Sakura Knudson, Stellar, Stardust, Ken Knudson, Nico and his harem, Clyde and his harem, Naruto and his harem, Ed Cowart and his harem, Ets and his harem, Gage the Hegehog, Sasuke, Itachi, and their family, Sakura and her family, Qin, Eli, Nicole Knudson, Lori, Leni, Luna, Luan, Lynn, Laney, Lucy, Lana, Lola, Lisa, Lily, Lynn Sr., Rita, Harriet Loud, Sherlock Hound, Noctis Lucis Caelum, Gladiolus Amicitia, Ignis Scientia, Prompto Argentum, Stella Nox Fleuret, Ravus Nox Fleuret, TLPS Mr. Wolf, TLPS Mr. Piranha,

TLPS Mr. Snake, TLPS Mr. Shark, TLPS Ms. Tarantula, The Dynasty Warriors, The Samurai Warriors, Yakko, Cherry Hunter, Cammy, Milan Flare, Yoko, Wakko, Poison, Pyrrha Alexandra, Alice, Mimi Kitagami, Dot, Haneru Tobitatsu, Sir William the Good, Lady Mary the Good, The Z-Fighters, Max Goof, P.J., Bobby Zimmeruski, Tank, Roxanne (A Goofy Movie), Baloo, Sora, Donald, Goofy, Roxas, Xion, Riku, Kairi, Lea, Elena, Crash Bandicoot, Coco Bandicoot, Aku-Aku, The Quantum Masks, Alternate Tawna, Spyro, Cynder, The Ghostforce, Rayman, Juniper Lee, The Louds' Scottish Ancestors, The L-ementals, The Demon Slayer Corps, Anatankha, The Bakugan Battle Brawlers, The Power Rangers, The Kamen Riders, Izuku and his friends, The Goths of Darkness, Sebastian Mendez, Darren Arcangela, Norbert and Daggett, Heathcliff, Riff-Raff, Hector, Wordsworth, Mungo, Cleo, Leroy, Sylvester, Timmy Turner, Cosmo, Wanda, Poof, Trixie Tang, Sapphire, Emerald, Chester, A.J., Sanjay, Elmer, Chloe Carmichael, Tootie, Universe 666 Lincoln, his good sisters, parents, harem, and Guardian Angels, Universe 666 Me, Universe 666 Varie, The Lion Guard, Marinette and her friends, Sabrina Spellman, Liam, Carmen Rockell, The Teen Titans, Nokama, Kelly Orimoto, and Emily Magica are heading to Saginaw, Michigan, and not only is Lincoln going to rescue the five girls here, but we got word that local notorious mob boss Daniel Wyatt and his gang are causing trouble again, and they're also out for blood because notorious drug dealer Ricky Accardo was a member of Daniel Wyatt's gang and Daniel hadn't forgotten what Lincoln did in his blood-crazed frenzy when he went after Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, and Luan for their murderous attack years ago. Well, now we're going to kill Daniel Wyatt and his thugs, and Lincoln's going to do to them just like what he did to Ricky Accardo all those years ago.

Lincoln: Ah, we're here in Saginaw, Michigan, and I know what we're going to do here, not only am I going to rescue the five girls here, but we got word that local notorious mob boss, Daniel Wyatt, and his gang are causing trouble again.

Luna: That mob boss always causes trouble, little bro.

Lincoln: But not like this, Luna, do you guys remember the story of what I did to Ricky Accardo years ago?

Nico: Yeah?

Lincoln: Well, it turns out that Ricky Accardo also happens to be Daniel Wyatt's enforcer, and when he found out I was the one who killed Ricky Accardo all those years ago, he flew into a terrible rage, and he hadn't forgotten what I did in my blood-crazed frenzy when I went after Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, and Luan for their murderous attack years ago.

We gasped.

Me: So, that mob boss is out for blood once again.

Nico: A mob boss hellbent on revenge for what you did in turning one of his top associates into food when you went on that blood-crazed frenzy, no thanks to Dark Lori, Dark Lynn, Dark Lola, Dark Lisa, and Dark Luan.

Ravenna Amaranth: Well, now it looks like we're going to kill Daniel Wyatt and his thugs, and you're going to do to them just like what you did to Ricky Accardo all those years ago.

Lincoln: It's not going to be easy though, Ravenna, Daniel Wyatt's got massive armies of armed thugs patrolling his mansion, and he's also got snipers on the rooftops. So, we'll need to go for stealth and I'll use Cell's absorption technique to absorb Daniel's massive army of armed thugs and his snipers.

Nokama: Right, so we need to hide in one of the bushes, and then, you start absorbing.

We hid in the bushes, and while we did that, Lincoln turned the tips of his eleven massive and long white wolf tails into Cell's stingers. He snuck up on one of the thugs and he stabbed the stinger into the thug's chest as he screamed in pain and he screamed in agonizing pain as Lincoln absorbed him and he was getting stronger, and when he was done, all that was left of the thug were his clothes and machine gun. Lincoln took to the shadows, and he proceeded to do the same with the other thugs all over the mansion: sneaking up on the thugs and stabbing his stingers right into their chests and he absorbed them leaving nothing but their clothes and weapons and

he was getting much stronger and stronger with each one of them he absorbs, and we saw the whole thing from the bushes.

Gohan: Jeez, and I thought Cell's rampage was this bad.

As soon as Lincoln was done with absorbing the massive army of thugs on the ground, he turned his attention to the snipers on the rooftops.

Goten: Okay, now he's turning his attention to the snipers on the rooftops, this is going to be much different than with the thugs on the ground.

We then saw Lincoln appear in the center without attracting attention to himself, and then, he sent his tails right at them, and as he stabbed them with the stingers, the snipers convulsed with pain as Lincoln began absorbing them and he was getting stronger in the process, and he left nothing but the clothes of the snipers, but that was only one group of them, he moved onto the next sets of thugs and he did the same thing: he appeared in the center without attracting attention to himself, and then, he sent his tails right at them, and as he stabbed them with the stingers, the snipers convulsed with pain as Lincoln began absorbing them and he was getting stronger in the process, and he left nothing but the clothes of the snipers.

Laney: He absorbed all of the snipers on the rooftops without attracting attention to himself, all that ninja training he went through is really paying off.

Me: It sure is, awesome. If we have an assassination mission, we'll be sending Lincoln in to do the job.

Nico: Now, that I'd like to see.

We then got out of the bushes as Lincoln came back to us.

Lincoln: Now, that was rather satisfying, now let's head inside the mansion and take care of our local mob boss.

We headed inside the mansion to hunt down Daniel Wyatt. Suddenly, we saw three girls appear before us: the first is a very

beautiful and super sexy girl with long crimson red hair and orange hairband, red eyes, she was tall at 7'0" in height, she has the body of a goddess and large breasts, fair skin, she has massive and beautiful red angel wings, she's dressed in a white short-sleeved blouse, sleeveless red top, necklace with pearls and red gem for the pendant, long ankle-length white skirt, white bridal gloves, red knee-high high-heeled boots with butterfly buckles, and long white sleeveless trenchcoat with donkeys, guard dogs, cranes, and angels on the coattails and on the back is Hephaestus, and holstered on her back is a massive Hephaestus-themed greatsword with embedded orange gems and Hephaestus etched on the 7'0" massive, wide, double-edged red blade, large red crane heads for the crossguard, large white angelic faces embedded on both sides of the hilt with red gems embedded in their foreheads, longer midnight black handle, four large white angel heads and large red gem on the bottom of the large white angel heads for the pommel.

The second is a very beautiful and super sexy girl with long crimson red hair and dark blue hairband, red eyes, she was tall at 7'0" in height, she has the body of a goddess and large breasts, fair skin, she has massive and beautiful rainbow angel wings, she's dressed in a white short-sleeved blouse, sleeveless light blue top, necklace with pearls and dark blue gem for the pendant, white skirt with the Elemental HERO symbol on it, white bridal gloves, blue knee-high high-heeled boots with butterfly buckles, and long white sleeveless trenchcoat with elemental forces and angels on the coattails and on the back are the Elemental HEROS, and holstered on her back is a massive Elemental HEROS-themed greatsword with embedded colored gems and the Elemental HEROS etched on the 7'0" massive, wide, double-edged rainbow blade, large angel heads for the crossguard, large white angelic faces embedded on both sides of the hilt with rainbow gems embedded in their foreheads, longer midnight black handle, four large white angel heads and large rainbow gem on the bottom of the large white angel heads for the pommel.

And the third is a very beautiful and super sexy girl with long midnight black hair and red hairband, crimson red eyes, she was tall at 7'0" in height, she has the body of a goddess and large breasts, fair skin, she has massive and beautiful midnight black angel wings,

she's dressed in a red coat with black fur collar and black cuffs, white shirt, white cravat, necklace with pearls and red gem for the pendant, black pants, white bridal gloves, black knee-high high-heeled boots with butterfly buckles, and long white long-sleeved trenchcoat with darkness, vampire hunters, and angels on the coattails and on the back is Vampire Hunter, and holstered on her back is a massive Vampire Hunter-themed greatsword with embedded blood red gems and Vampire Hunter etched on the 7'0" massive, wide, double-edged black blade, large angel heads for the crossguard, large white angelic faces embedded on both sides of the hilt with blood red gems embedded in their foreheads, longer midnight black handle, four large white angel heads and large blood red gem on the bottom of the large white angel heads for the pommel, and with them are the five girls.

Selene Arcangela: (Gasps) The donkey, guard dog, and crane motif on the sleeveless trenchcoat, you're one of the daughters of the Olympian Gods and Goddesses.

Crimson Red-Haired Girl: That's right.

Red-Haired Girl: And we got the girls away from that mob boss.

Black-Haired Girl: (Transylvanian Accent) But, now he's really mad, and he's really out for blood now.

Lincoln: (Gasps) Those voices, Helena Hephaestus, Marlene Connors, and Selene Valerious, I knew it was you.

Emilia Connors: I knew we'd run into our sis here.

Miranda Connors: You got that right.

Wendy Valerious: Along with Selene Valerious, one of the many vampire hunters from Transylvania and member of our family.

?: (ENRAGED SCREAM) LINCOLN LOUD, YOU WHITE-HAIRED FREAKAZOID! YOU WILL PAY FOR WHAT YOU DID TO RICKY ACCARDO!

We then saw our target: a man with long black hair and dressed in the clothes of a mob boss, it was local Michigan mob boss, Daniel

Wyatt, and he was out for blood, and with him are his bodyguards, and those hulking muscled brutes were charging right at us.

Sylvester: There he is, and now, no one shall say a kind word at his funeral!

Sylvester unholstered his Sylvester's Blood-Soaked Vampiric Demon Darkness Greatsword of The Dracul and transformed into Super Angel-Cat-Vampire-Acme Dark Knight-Harmony Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Darkness Looney Tune Feline Demonic Darkness Vampire Cat Angel of Divine Darkness Looney Tune Feline Demonic Darkness Vampire Cat Justice and Divine Darkness Looney Tune Feline Demonic Darkness Vampire Cat Death.

Lincoln: You got that right. And I knew you'd send your gorillas after me again, Daniel.

Lincoln changed the stingers back into tips and as he charged at the beefy bodyguards, he drove his claws into their chests and he sucked out every last drop of blood, along with their muscle mass and virility, and as he pulled his claws out, Daniel Wyatt's bodyguards were now left as desiccated corpses drained of blood, muscle mass, and virility, and this pissed off the mob boss.

Lincoln: Now, you're all alone, Daniel, and with no one left to help. Pile on, everyone, let's put an end to this asshole.

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's United Friendship Hinon's Eternal Friendship Almighty Cosmic Storm Greatsword of Universal Hope, Elemental Bravery, and Unbreakable Eternal Bonds from his wider and muscular back, and he transformed into Super Angel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Buffalo-Vampire-Werewolf-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Universal Elemental Cosmic Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix Angel of Divine Universal Elemental Cosmic Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix Mythological Justice and Divine Universal Elemental Cosmic Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix Mythological Hope, TLPS Mr. Wolf transformed into his Super Angel-Wolf-Harmony Celestial Eternal Xelnaga form and the rest of The TLPS Bad Guys Gang transformed into their Super Angel Celestial Eternal Xelnaga forms

and they unholster their massive greatswords, The Dynasty Warriors and Samurai Warriors unholstered their weapons, Lincoln's sisters and parents transformed into their Super Angel Celestial Eternal Xelnaga forms and unholstered their massive greatswords from their backs, Lincoln's harem unholstered their massive swords from their backs and transformed, Sherlock Hound transformed into Super Angel Xelnaga Eternity Infinity Stellar Darkness Demon Hound of Divine Demonic Darkness Compassion and Divine Demonic Dark Demon Hound Justice, and he unholstered his massive Sparda's Demonic Fang Greatsword of The Demon Hound from his wider and more muscular back, Crash Bandicoot unholstered his massive Skylands' Elemental Wolf Draconic Bandicoot Greatsword of Ten Elemental Justice and Eternal Skylanders Bravery from his wider and more muscular back and transformed into Super Angel-Bandicoot-Dragon-Harmony Celestial Eternal Xelnaga Elemental Knight Skylander Draconic Bandicoot Angel of Divine Ten Elemental Skylanders Justice and Divine Ten Elemental Skylanders Bravery, Max Goof unholsters his massive Max Goof's Archangel Gabriel's Eternal Unbreakable Bonds of True Friends and Angels Holy Archangel Keyblade from his wider and muscular back and transformed into Super Angel-Disney Knight-Archangel-Harmony Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Divine Heavenly Light Sword Storm Archangel Keyblade Phoenix Angel of Divine Heavenly Light Sword Storm Archangel Keyblade Phoenix Angel Justice and Divine Heavenly Light Sword Storm Archangel Keyblade Phoenix Angel Hope, Timmy Turner transformed into Super Angel-Fairy-Wolf Moon-Mysticon Pink Wolf Mage-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Magic Celestial Fairy Magical Elemental Fairy Mysticon Wolf Moon Angel of Divine Elemental Celestial Fairy Magical Fairy Wolf Moon Justice and Divine Elemental Celestial Fairy Magical Fairy Wolf Moon Hope and he has his Timmy Turner's Lupus the Wolf's Celestial Elemental Harmonious Fairy Wolf Moon Mage's Staff of Elemental Magic Justice out and his Royal Eye of Lupus orb ready as well, Norbert Beaver unholstered his massive Hydros' Primordial Maelstrom Ocean Beaver Greatsword of Primordial Maelstrom Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Beaver-Harmony Celestial Eternal Xelnaga Oceanic Maelstrom Primordial Water Beaver Angel of Divine Oceanic Primordial Water Justice and Divine Oceanic Maelstrom Primordial Water Compassion, Yakko, Wakko, and Dot

transformed into their Super Angel-Phoenix-Warner-Harmony Celestial Eternal Xelnaga forms, Qin, Clyde and his harem, Baloo, Izuku and his friends, The Z-Fighters, Nokama, Kelly Orimoto, Emily Magica, Daggett, Sasuke, Itachi, and their family, Sakura and her family, Naruto and his harem, Sora, Donald, Goofy, Roxas, Xion, Riku, Kairi, Lea, Elena, Sir William the Good, Lady Mary the Good, The Bakugan Battle Brawlers, Anatankha, P.J., Bobby Zimmeruski, Tank, Roxanne (A Goofy Movie), The Demon Slayer Corps, The Ghostforce, The Louds' Ancestors, The L-ementals, Noctis, Prompto, Ignis, Gladio, Stella Nox Fleuret, Ravus Nox Fleuret, Heathcliff and his friends, Timmy's friends, Universe 666 Lincoln, his good sisters, parents, harem, and Guardian Angels, Universe 666 Me, Universe 666 Varie, my harem, Ed Cowart's harem, Ets' harem, Clyde's harem, and Nico's harem got out their weapons, Rayman unholstered his massive Rayman's Morpheus's Celtic Dream Eternal Night Greatsword of Peaceful Celtic Dream Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Fairy-Dragon-Lum-Harmony Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Light Darkness Celtic Dream Glade Fairy Dragon Night Angel of Divine Celtic Moon Light Fairy Night Dragon Darkness Celtic Dream Justice and Divine Celtic Moon Light Fairy Night Dragon Darkness Celtic Dream Hope, Juniper Lee unholstered her Juniper Lee's Spirit World Te Xuan Ze Magicstorm Greatsword of Spirit World Magic Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Dragon-Harmony Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Magical Spirit World Te Xuan Ze Dragon Angel of Divine Cosmic Magical Spirit World Te Xuan Ze Dragon Justice and Divine Cosmic Magical Spirit World Te Xuan Ze Dragon Will, Liam unholstered his massive Liam Hunnicut's Arctic Qailertetang's Holy Arctic Thundersnow Greatsword of Holy Arctic Thundersnow Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Ice Dragon-Yuki-Onna-Musk Ox-Harmony Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Sub-Zero Arctic Thundersnow Ice Dragon Angel of Divine Sub-Zero Arctic Thundersnow Ice Dragon Musk Ox Justice and Divine Sub-Zero Arctic Thundersnow Ice Dragon Musk Ox Hope, and Me, Ed Cowart, Ets, Ken, Nico, Nicole, Gage the Hedgehog, and Eli unholstered our massive greatswords and we transformed, and we went after Daniel Wyatt, and we fired powerful blasts of rainbow energy, colored energy, elemental forces, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood,

Magic, Blue Fire, Sand, Bubbles, steel orbs, throwing axes, and mythological animals, and they exploded with incredible power as they hit him.

Then, Lincoln leapt up into the air with superhuman agility and pounced on Daniel Wyatt and pinned him to the ground with superhuman strength. The mob boss tried hard to fight back, but as soon as Lincoln had his mouth opened up, it was too late as Lincoln then reeled his head back and lunged forward and sank his fangs into his neck.

Daniel Wyatt: (SCREAMS)

We all saw what happened: Lincoln sank his fangs into Daniel Wyatt's neck and he was draining him dry of blood, but that wasn't the end, they also saw that his muscle mass and virility was also being sucked out of him, and when Lincoln was done, Daniel Wyatt was now a desiccated corpse drained of blood, muscle mass, and virility. Then, he drove a dagger into Daniel Wyatt's heart and destroyed him as he erupted into flames and his spirit along with the spirits of all his thugs were sent to The Black Gates forever. We cheered as we holstered our weapons and powered down.

Lincoln: Well, that's it for Daniel Wyatt and his entire organization. (To Helena Hephaestus, Marlene Connors, and Selene Valerious) And it's so good to see you all again, Helena Hephaestus, Marlene Connors, and Selene Valerious.

Helena Hephaestus: You too, Linky, it's been a long time.

Marlene Connors: And it's also good to see you and Miranda again, Emilia.

Emilia Connors: You too, sis.

Selene Valerious: (Transylvanian Accent) Along with you and Wendy, Sheena.

Sheena Valerious: You too, Selene.

Lincoln went up to Helena Hephaestus, Marlene Connors, and Selene Valerious and he hugged them, and Helena Hephaestus,

Marlene Connors, and Selene Valerious are very surprised at just how much taller, more handsome, and much more muscular Lincoln's gotten since they last saw him, and they also felt just how much stronger and muscular he's really become, and they had an atomic red blush on their faces, and the atomic red blush on their faces soon went even deeper when they saw he still has his vampire fangs and massive white angel wings with stars on the feathers and orange and aurora-colored tips on the feathers, along with hearing his mature, deeper, and manlier voice and seeing the large white wolf ears with rainbow markings on his head, eleven massive and long white wolf tails with rainbow markings and rainbow tips and white rabbit tail with rainbow markings on top of the massive and long white wolf tails, fine hair on his massive forearms and short stubble on his jawline, He-Man's chest harness, and many other accessories, and she also met his familiars, the male white Rabbit Familiar, Alistair, the white Vampire Bat Familiar, Artemis, and the white Wolf Familiar, Seiko.

Lincoln: It sure has been a long time, I haven't seen you three since you were seventeen, and as you can see, I really grew a lot since then.

Helena Hephaestus: Holy crap, you sure have, you've really grown up to be very big and very strong like a tree, Lincoln, you've really grown a lot from the cute eleven-year-old little boy into a 17-year-old 8'3" tall, very handsome, and manly man with really massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and eight-pack abs, and you still have those vampire fangs and massive white angel wings, that's so awesome, and the large white wolf ears on your head and the eleven massive and long white wolf tails with markings and white rabbit tail on top of the massive and long white wolf tails, fine hair on your massive forearms, short stubble on your jawline, and chest hair in the middle of your chest and many accessories, that's really new, along with getting He-Man's chest harness.

Marlene Connors: You've really really grown a lot in height and became a man, but you're still the same kind boy from long ago. Plus, you've also grown even more bigger in muscle mass, you can land an airplane on that massive, wider, and more muscular back, squash a melon with those really muscular quads and thighs, and

cut a rock into a diamond on those rock-hard eight-pack abs, and there's not even a tape measure long enough to measure that chiseled chest or massive biceps.

Selene Valerious: (Transylvanian Accent) Plus, we've also met your familiars, and they are really awesome.

Nico: And he'd also been hit with massive amounts of cosmic radiation and he'd been imbued with the same powers as J.D. and he's become truly immortal.

Me: And Lincoln, you know these three sexy hot mama?

Lincoln: Indeed I do, J.D., the first girl is Helena Hephaestus, Daughter of Hephaestus, Greek God of Blacksmiths, Metalworking, Carpenters, Craftsmen, Artisans, Sculptors, Metallurgy, Fire, and Volcanoes, she's my Guardian Angel from Greece mainly the legendary Mount Olympus, and like her father, she's a Goddess of Blacksmiths, Metalworking, Carpenters, Craftsmen, Artisans, Sculptors, Metallurgy, Fire, and Volcanoes, and she has all her father's powers, she's immortal, and she's also extremely beautiful and sexy. When she and I met, there was indeed quite the attraction that turned into true love and she swore to protect me from those who sought to do me harm, and her targets were none other than Flip, Lewis Travolta, Scoots, Hawk, Hank, Pablo, Anderson, Chandler, Artie, Trent, and Killjoy Huggins, his enemies, and she also swore to protect me from Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, and Luan.

Selene Emperyous: She's also really good friends with Lana, and Helena, Lincoln, and Lana helped her make a statue of Bobbie Fletcher out of marble as a present for her birthday, and she really loved it, and she also helped Lincoln very much in enhancing his skills in Metalworking and Blacksmithing along with helping to expand his talents as a skilled artist and with helping him master the powers over fire and volcanoes. Lincoln made Helena a beautiful necklace with red gem for the pendant, along with a white short-sleeved blouse, red sleeveless top, long ankle-length white dress skirt, and white bridal gloves, and to show thanks, Helena kissed Lincoln on the lips as a volcano erupted and flames raged behind them, and it was truly beautiful, and she really hates Lola with a bloody passion, because she absolutely hated Helena for always

defending Lincoln whenever he along with Lori, Lynn, Lisa, Luan along with the rest of Lincoln's enemies who plotted to kill him.

Michelle Emperyous: And Selene Arcangela also told Helena everything about what that pink-wearing pageant she-demon has done, and this one time, when Lincoln, Helena, and Lana were working on sculpting a statue for Royal Woods' founder, that rampaging little monster showed up and tried to kill Lincoln again, and she also wanted to kill Lana and Helena for always defending him, that was until Lincoln let loose the beast inside him and he viciously attacked that rampaging pageant she-demon with a dangerous ferocity, and he, Helena, and Lana blasted her with energy blasts and they also pounced on and kicked the tar out of him, and Lincoln fired red energy waves from his massive white angel wings and tied that little monster up in a red energy straitjacket, and when he alerted the rest of his family of what Lola tried to do to him, Helena, and Lana, they were really furious, and Lincoln called Luna to drag Lola's butt home where she got grounded for fifteen weeks and she got thrown in a cage.

Nico: Jeez, Lola was on another rampage again.

Luna: Big time.

Emilia Connors: The second girl is Marlene Connors, Gene-Slammer of all The Elemental HEROS, she's Lincoln's Guardian Angel and the older sister of me and Miranda Connors, but unlike I who got Gene-Slammed into all The Evil HEROS and Miranda Connors who got Gene-Slammed into The Elemental HERO Neos Monsters, Marlene Connors got Gene-Slammed into all The Elemental HEROS and she's also a powerful elemental master of light and powerful swordmaster. And like me and Miranda, Marlene has a very nasty and powerful hatred towards Flip, she hates him too with a vengeance, and Flip's last attempt to kill Lincoln ended with him getting not only his butt cheeks slashed off, but she also slashed off his moustache and she even shredded his clothes off leaving him in his boxers, and when she told everyone of what that mutant did, they immediately started chasing after him and his raccoon partner, Nacho, as they ran for their lives, and they also got pelted with rotten tomatoes, rotten eggs, stinking fish, and garbage.

Lana: Charles, Cliff, Walt, and Geo also helped in chasing that racoon out after everyone started to go after Flip, it was awesome.

Nicholette Torrington: And the third girl is Selene Valerious, Gene-Slammer of Vampire Hunter, she's Lincoln's Guardian Angel from Transylvania, and just like Sheena and Wendy Valerious, Selene is a direct blood descendant of Valerious the Elder and she's also a member of The Knights of The Holy Order, the very order that Gabriel Van Helsing belongs to. The Valerious Family of Transylvania has been widely known for hunting down vampires, especially the one vampire who has been a blight and plague to their entire family bloodline for over four centuries: Dracula. Her family has spent many centuries in trying to find ways to kill Dracula, because her ancestor made a vow to God that he and his family would never rest nor enter the Gates of Heaven until they vanquished Dracula from their line, and send that evil monster to Hell where he belongs, but none had succeeded and many died throughout the centuries, and Selene was aware of what would happen if all of them were killed before Dracula was killed, the nine generations of their family would never enter the Gates of St. Peter and they would slip into Purgatory doomed to wander the realm between the living and the dead forever. But, when Dracula was vanquished, the solemn promise Valerious the Elder made centuries ago was finally fulfilled, and her family was finally freed from Dracula's evil grasp. She moved to Michigan, and she was aware of Lincoln's secret: that he's a powerful Alpha Vampire-Werewolf Hybrid, but she also saw that he's an expert vampire hunter, and they fought against some of the most dangerous vampires that dare to come to Michigan to slake their thirst for blood. She's also defended Lincoln from the wrath of Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, Luan, and his many enemies, and though she hates them with a passion, there's only one person she hates with a very blazing hatred so bad that she wants to kill him and see him burn in the first light of dawn: his name is Felix Asmodeus, a dangerous and powerful vampire who was turned centuries ago by her family's hated enemy, Dracula, and Felix had wanted nothing more than to kill her, Wendy, and Sheena Valerious and have his revenge for the death of Dracula.

We gasped.

Eli: Whoa!

Lincoln: Yeah, Felix Asmodeus is one dangerous vampire who got turned by Dracula as part of some sort of contingency plan in case he got killed, and this proves Dracula was willing to go to extreme lengths to destroy the Valerious family. If we run into him in the future, he's lunch. And now that you three are here.

Lincoln went up to and hugged Helena Hephaestus in his abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms, he leaned his head down the right side of her neck, and he slowly bit her and he fed on her blood, and we saw his rainbow energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flare up as he gained a massive power boost and he also gained the very same powers as her, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more, and his massive white angel wings with aurora and orange tips spread out and glow. He then slowly unlatched his fangs from her neck as her neck healed and the puncture marks sealed up, and he also kissed where he bit her.

Then, Lincoln went up to and hugged Marlene Connors in his abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms, he leaned his head down the right side of her neck, and he slowly bit her and he fed on her blood, and we saw his rainbow energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flare up as he gained a massive power boost and he also gained the very same powers as her, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more, and his massive white angel wings with aurora and orange tips spread out and glow. He then slowly unlatched his fangs from her neck as her neck healed and the puncture marks sealed up, and he also kissed where he bit her.

And finally, Lincoln went up to and hugged Selene Valerious in his abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms, he leaned his head down the right side of her neck, and he slowly bit her and he fed on her blood, and we saw his rainbow energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flare up as he gained a massive power boost and he also gained the very same powers as her, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more, and his massive white angel wings with aurora and orange tips spread out and glow. He then slowly

unlatched his fangs from her neck as her neck healed and the puncture marks sealed up, and he also kissed where he bit her.

Helena Hephaestus: Wow, you're still just as gentle as ever when you feed on one of your Guardian Angels, Lincoln.

Suddenly, three Elemental Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love appeared on the necks of Helena Hephaestus, Marlene Connors, and Selene Valerious with colored gems on the gold lightning bolts and colored crystal links from their merged Crystal Necklaces of The Buddha along with three Elemental Thunderbird Chokers of Eternal Love on their necks.

Marlene Connors: (Surprised) Lincoln, are these…?!

Lincoln: Yep, that's an Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love and an Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love, which means you're now part of my harem and my many future wives, Helena Hephaestus, Marlene Connors, and Selene Valerious.

Helena Hephaestus, Marlene Connors, and Selene Valerious had a smile on their faces and tears in their eyes as Lincoln still had his abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms around them, and he leaned down to their faces and he kissed them passionately on the lips, and they also returned it, and we cheered for them, then, we went up to the five girls, and when Lincoln saw who they were, they immediately recognized them. The five girls are Kagefusa Manyū and Sakura from Manyū Hiken-chō and Mayuki Shiina, Miru, and Chihaya Enishi from And Love.

Lincoln: Oh wow, it's Kagefusa Manyū and Sakura from Manyū Hiken-chō and Mayuki Shiina, Miru, and Chihaya Enishi from And Love.

Nicole: Wow, awesome.

Lincoln: Are you girls okay?

Kagefusa Manyū: Yes, we're okay, thanks to you.

Then, when Kagefusa Manyū and the other four girls saw who it was that saved them from Daniel Wyatt, their faces turned atomic red

upon seeing the 17-year-old 8'3" tall, handsome hunk with abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles, eight-pack abs, long wild white hair going down to the bottom of his neck and rainbow lightning bolt highlights in the bangs of his long white hair and large white wolf ears with rainbow markings on top of his head, fine hair on his massive muscular forearms and beard stubble on his jawline, rainbow colored thunderbird with a gold lightning bolt and Ebonwu Squadron emblem emblazoned on his forehead with Third Eye on his forehead with rainbow iris, rows of straight teeth with vampire fangs, Crest of Miracles on his massive right pec and golden lightning bolt cutie mark with the thunderbird and comic books surrounded by the symbols of Fire, Water, Ice, Wind, Earth, Nature, Light, and Darkness in a circle on his massive left pec, Celtic Cross cutie mark tattoo in the form of the cutie marks of Twilight Sparkle, Sunset Shimmer, Rainbow Dash, Applejack, Rarity, Pinkie Pie, Fluttershy, Starlight Glimmer, and Trixie Lulamoon, surrounded by a circle were the marks of the other girls in Lincoln's harem on his massive, wider, and more muscular back, and on top is the Earth surrounded by the ring of mermaids and surrounded by a Thunderbird, Phoenix, Angel, Vampire Bat, Werewolf, and Buffalo and a Rinnegan-like marking, and right below the Cutie Mark tattoo is a rainbow kanji with nine magatama in between that said, "Lincoln Landon Loud, Almighty Champion and Emissary of Hinon, Almighty Master of The Elemental Forces, The Storms, The Cosmos, and The Universe, Master of Hero Personas and Many Powers, The Loud House's Man With A Plan, Voice of Reason, Golden-Hearted Brother of Many Siblings, Golden-Hearted Lover and Father of Many Kids, Almighty Golden-Hearted and Loving Son of Lynn Sr. and Rita Loud, Loving Grandson of Albert Loud and Samuel Loud, Almighty Golden-Hearted and Loving Future Husband, Strongest, Bravest, Resilient, Courageous, Handsomest, and Manliest Warrior of The Loud Family, Powerful Alpha Vampire-Werewolf-Cyborg Hybrid, Descendant of The Seventeenth Century Duke Lincoln McLoud of Loch Loud in Scotland, Destroyer of Morag McLaughlin, Archenemy of Max Dillon Also Known as Electro, Destroyer and Slayer of Extremely Evil, Black-Hearted, Sadistic, Delusional, Power-Hungry, Psychotic, Irredeemable Bastards and Tyrants, Talented Comic Book Writer and Video Gamer, Jack-Of-All-Trades, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe,

Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True God of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Savior of The Loud House and Michigan, True Immortal Hero, Amazing and Powerful Student of Numerous Amazing and Powerful Teachers, Shinobi of The Hidden Leaf Village, Member of Many of Team Loud Phoenix Storm's Branch Teams, Spice Demon of The Loud Family, Surfer of The Legendary Wave Humungadunga, Third-In-Command And Founder of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Emissary of The Cosmos and The Heavens, Ambassador of Harmony, Friendship, Purity, Hope, Courage, and Love, and God of Friendship, Hope, Love, Courage, and Justice Dodgeball Angel King of Gotham Royal York, The Unifier of The Three Kingdoms and Warriors of Japan, Fearsome Defender of His Many Guardian Angels, and Destroyer of The House of Damaskinos", he has deep sapphire blue eyes, tattoo of a pepper with fire surrounding it on his broad left shoulder, and Mark of Manhood tattoo of a male bodybuilder with a barbell raised above his head and around him are elemental forces and an orange kanji that read, "Lincoln Landon Loud, Strongest, Bravest, Resilient, Courageous, Handsomest, and Manliest Warrior of The Loud Family" on his massive left muscular forearm, and he had his Rabbit Miraculous, Eini, with him, his male white Rabbit Familiar, Alistair, his white Vampire Bat Familiar, Artemis, and his white Wolf Familiar, Seiko, along with Darkus Battle Ax Vladitor, Darkus Omega Leonidas, Pyrus Omega Leonidas, Haos Omega Leonidas, Subterra Omega Leonidas, Ventus Omega Leonidas, and Ventus Omega Leonidas.

He had his massive Lincoln Loud's United Friendship Hinon's Almighty Eternal Friendship Cosmic Storm Greatsword of Universal Hope, Elemental Bravery, and Unbreakable Eternal Bonds and the purified Universe 666 version of The Miracle Box holstered on his wider and muscular back, his orange Crystal Saber, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace, his Omnipotent Elemental Thunderbird Phoenix Angel of Universal

Harmonious Loud Justice, Mythological Hope, and Eternal Love Almighty Book, Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Elemental Harmony on his left hip, his Eater of Sins revolver and Elemental Universal Thunderbird hand-cannon Blaster holstered on his right hip, the Pisces the Fish constellation and Aquarius Zodiac sign on the back of his neck and the Cygnus the Swan constellation and embedded Stone of Gelel on the back of his massive left hand, large weighted gold metal bands with multi-colored on his massive biceps and thighs with silver phoenixes on them, large gold cuff Bracers of The Champions of the Universe with large rainbow gems on his large wrists with the Dragon Ball Bracelet on the left large gold cuff bracer and other bracelets merged with the left large gold cuff Bracer and large gold Elemental Shield of Harmony shrunk to the size of a gem on top, massive indestructible white angel wings with stars and orange and aurora-colored tips on the large white feathers and eleven massive and long powerful white wolf tails with rainbow tips and rainbow markings with white rabbit tail on top of the eleven massive and long white wolf tails, he has on He-Man's chest harness with colored gems on the orange crisscross straps and gold metal circular chest plate with phoenix carved on it and surrounded by red gems, and he was dressed in an orange version of He-Man 2002's loincloth with hanging silver lightning bolts and long white trenchcoat coattails with Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Moonlight, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Great Old Ones, Mythological Animals, Mammoths, Pegasi, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, and Mermaids on the coattails and they also had intense powerful rainbow hot flames coming off them and hanging mini silver lightning bolts on the coattails held up by his large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with a large golden buffalo head with rainbow gems for eyes and large rainbow gem in its mouth for the belt buckle on his waist, large royal blue pants with rainbow fire and multicolored lightning bolts on the thighs, and large gold armored knee-high boots with

colored gems on them, silver Buffalo head stud earrings with rainbow gems for eyes the Thunderbird carved on it and the Element, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis on the heads, large Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love with colored gems on the gold lightning bolts and rainbow crystal links from his merged large Crystal Necklace of The Buddha with a large rainbow Thunderbird-shaped Element of Harmony and a large silver Buffalo head with rainbow gems for eyes and the Thunderbird carved on it and the Element, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis on its head for the pendant on his bare chest with chest hair in the center of his chest, large fingerless orange gloves with the symbol of The Loud House on it and surrounded in a diamond formation are a Phoenix, Thunderbird, Buffalo, and Angel, his Ring of The Phoenix large multi-colored gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it surrounded by a Thunderbird, Phoenix, Werewolf, and Buffalo on his right ring finger, Blue Lantern ring on his left ring finger and small planets orbiting around his fingers like rings, claws on his fingers, he has eleven large multi-colored orbs orbiting around his legs and ten multi-colored smaller orbs orbiting around his waist and circling around his feet on the floor are eleven golden crosses with angelic runes and an immense rainbow protective aura around him.

Sakura: Oh wow, you're Lincoln Loud of Team Loud Phoenix Storm.

Lincoln: That's right, and it's a pleasure to meet you all.

Lincoln made four clones of himself, and he and his clones went up to the girls, and they hugged their waists in their abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms, and they leaned down and kissed the girls on the lips, which they returned with equally intense passion, as they wrapped their arms around the wider muscular backs of Lincoln and his clones, and we cheered wildly at the scene.

Sakura: (Seductively and rubs her right hand on Lincoln's massive right pec) You too, big, tall, muscular, and handsome.

Suddenly, five Elemental Thunderbird Necklaces of Eternal Love appeared on the necks of Kagefusa Manyū, Sakura, Mayuki Shiina, Miru, and Chihaya Enishi with colored gems on the gold lightning bolts and colored crystal links from their merged Crystal Necklaces of The Buddha along with Elemental Thunderbird Chokers of Eternal

Love on their necks. We returned home to The World Tree Estate, and the rest of the team was shocked to find out the villain we went after was local Michigan mob boss, Daniel Wyatt, along with his gang who were causing trouble again, and they were out for Lincoln's blood because notorious drug dealer Ricky Accardo was also a member of Daniel Wyatt's gang and Daniel hadn't forgotten what Lincoln did in his blood-crazed frenzy when he went after Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, and Luan for their murderous attack years ago.

But, when Lincoln showed what he did first by using Cell's absorption technique and he absorbed all the massive armies of thugs on the ground and the snipers on the rooftops of the mansion, and then, Lincoln sucking out the blood, muscle mass, and virility of Daniel's bodyguards who came after us and then, all of us giving him the beatdown of his life, and Lincoln killing him in the same way that he killed Ricky Accardo and finally sending them all to The Black Gates forever, everyone cheered and hugged us and Lincoln's harem kissed him all over, and they had steam whistling out their ears. Lincoln, Helena Hephaestus, Marlene Connors, and Selene Valerious have a lot of catching up to do, now that they're back in town.

Maria: Damn, now that was one wild feeding frenzy you went on, Lincoln.

Michelle Aphrodite: He sure did, he absorbed Daniel Wyatt's massive armies of thugs searching for us on the ground and his snipers on the rooftops, and what he also did in plunging his claws into the chests of his gorillas and sucking out their blood, muscle mass, and virility, and using the same move he used on Ricky Accardo to kill Daniel Wyatt: biting him on the neck and sucking out his blood, muscle mass, and virility.

Suddenly, Lincoln's abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles had bulged even more, and his massive white angel wings with aurora and orange tips spread out and glow, as he had gained a massive increase in muscle mass and virility.

Lincoln: Whoa, now that was really good.

Nico: What was that?

Becky Long: Whenever Lincoln sucks out the muscle mass and virility of a male thug, he also gains a massive increase in muscle mass along with his abnormally high virility levels.

Me: Wow, Lincoln, you are one manly Alpha Male!

Girl Jordan: (Seductively) And that definitely fits our man all too well.

After getting rid of Daniel Wyatt and his gang this time for good, we were training intensely in the gym, doing 900,000,000,000,000 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, and regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 900,000,000,000-lb barbells, squats, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, and we were really sweating like crazy, even doing yoga to clear our minds, and we were also doing 900,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get our eleven massive and long wolf tails even more stronger than ever as well, and when Helena Hephaestus, Marlene Connors, and Selene Valerious saw Lincoln doing 900,000,000,000,000 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, and regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 900,000,000,000-lb barbells, squats, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, even doing yoga to clear his mind and doing 900,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get his eleven massive and long white wolf tails even more stronger than ever, they had an atomic red blush on their faces, hearts in their eyes, and their noses were bleeding.

Helena Hephaestus: My God, I was right that Lincoln's really grown into a 17-year-old, 8'3" tall, really big, handsome, and really strong manly man, just look at those abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and his eight-pack abs really hard at work, and really working out with those 900,000,000,000-lb barbells and he's not even getting tired, incredible, and he also got one awesome tan, and he's also doing 900,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get his eleven massive and long white wolf tails even more stronger than ever, and he now looks even more ripped than ever.

Marlene Connors: He's definitely been bodybuilding and working out for many years, and because of that along with the combination of his diet plan that we gave him, along with his hyperpuberty and genes, he'd gained the body that all bodybuilders could only dream of.

Selene Valerious: (Transylvanian Accent) If anyone tried to mess with him now, they were in for a world of hurt and trouble, and he's always been there to defend and protect us from Chandler, his goons, Pablo, Anderson, and Hawk and Hank at school or out in public, and he was also quick to defend us from Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, and Luan if they get out of search control again, along with Killjoy Huggins.

Lincoln: Yep, and I've also trained a lot under some very powerful teachers, J.D. and Nico included, girls, and I can still defend myself, and in addition to getting stronger, I've also gotten smarter as well.

Helena Hephaestus: That's incredible, and we'd already known just how strong you were long ago ever since you did some wrestling and working out with some of the other Guardian Angels long ago, and we're so proud of just how much stronger you've gotten, and just how much taller you've gotten, along with getting that much bigger in muscle mass, and you've also been getting smarter as well.

Nico: You got that right, plus, we heard all of the stories from Lincoln about you girls and about how you all helped him in his training to become an emerging hero before Team Loud Phoenix Storm was formed, and how he grew from a little boy into a really big, really strong, and really powerful man.

Marlene Connors: Oh man, I knew it was only a matter of time before he told everyone that story.

Nico: Yep. So, Marlene, what's the story on what you did in slashing off Flip's butt cheeks when his last attempt to kill Lincoln backfired?

Marlene Connors: Oh, now that I hadn't forgotten. One day, Lincoln and I were heading back home after our day in school and after I saved him from Lynn, Chandler, his goons, Pablo, and Anderson

and sent them flying into a dumpster. Suddenly, Lincoln caught the stench of an unwashed mutant who hadn't heard of a bath, and Lincoln knew who it was: it was Flip and he came charging right at us to kill Lincoln again, but I got in the way and smashed his face in with one punch, and then, I did the same thing that Emilia did and slashed off his three butt cheeks and shredded his clothes off leaving him in his boxers, and then, I told the town of what that mutant tried to do, and they started chasing after him and his racoon partner, Nacho, as they ran for their lives and got pelted with rotten tomatoes, rotten eggs, stinking fish, and garbage.

Nico: Fucked-up mutant, he just doesn't know when to fucking quit!

Selene Valerious: (Transylvanian Accent) If you thought what Flip did was bad, you should hear of what Lori did was bad. One night, Lincoln and I were out on a date, but then, we got attacked by a vampire but we roughed him up, and we soon found out from that Lori hired him to kill us. Lincoln, in a fit of rage, grabbed the vampire and bit him hard in the neck and sucked out all his blood and his powers and threw him into the sun where he turned to ashes. He called and told the family of what Lori tried to do to us, and she got grounded for eight weeks and she got sent to Aunt Ruth's.

Eli: Making deals with vampires, is there no line the Dark Sides are willing to cross?!

2016 Chester Monroe: Okay, it's bad enough your Dark Sides have crossed a lot of lines in trying to kill Lincoln, but making deals with vampires?! That's like making deals with death!

2016 Harold Monroe: But, it was so fun to see an awesome vampire fight.

2016 Bunnicula: (Speaking in his Language)

Nico: I don't know what you just said, Bunnicula.

2016 Harold Monroe: Oh yeah, Bunnicula said the vampire Selene and Lincoln fought was a rogue vampire from New Orleans whom Lori hired to kill them, and Bunnicula scared him out of there.

Me: Lori, your Dark Side really is one mega Alpha Bitch to do something like that.

Helena Hephaestus: She sure is. Now, for my story, one day, Lincoln, Lana, and I were working on sculpting a statue for Royal Woods' founder and for the day that Royal Woods was founded, but then, we heard a shriek of rage in the air, and we saw who it was heading our way: it was Lola, and that rampaging little monster showed up and tried to kill Lincoln again, and she also wanted to kill Lana and I for always defending him, that was until Lincoln let loose the beast inside him and he viciously attacked that rampaging pageant she-demon with a dangerous ferocity, and we blasted her with energy blasts and they also pounced on and kicked the tar out of her, and Lincoln fired red energy waves from his massive white angel wings and tied that little monster up in a red energy straitjacket, and when he alerted the rest of his family of what Lola tried to do to us, they were really furious, and Lincoln called Luna to drag Lola's butt home where she got grounded for fifteen weeks and she got thrown in a cage.

Laney: We were really furious with Lola that day as well, but we made sure she got her just desserts when Luna came home with her tied up.

Me: Everyone plain hated her guts that day, and it almost got ugly if Lincoln, Varie, and I hadn't held everyone back.

Nico: Wow.

We got a shower, and then, Lincoln, Giffany, Clubinet the Police Music Maiden, Flutomahawk, the Axe Music Maiden, Horn Wan Yue the Crescent Music Maiden, Nunchuclarinet the Whirling Music Maiden, Sax Knuckles, the Fist Music Maiden, and Trumpetonfa, the Assault Music Maiden are heading to Gelato Beach.

Lincoln snapped his fingers, and the 17-year-old, white-haired, 8'3", handsome and extremely muscular man was dressed in his new large orange speedo with a Thunderbird and a lightning bolt surrounded by elemental forces and stars on it with rainbow flames coming off the speedo, orange sandals, his jewelry and accessories, and he had his weapons holstered in case of trouble.

And Giffany, Clubinet the Police Music Maiden, Flutomahawk, the Axe Music Maiden, Horn Wan Yue the Crescent Music Maiden, Nunchuclarinet the Whirling Music Maiden, Sax Knuckles, the Fist Music Maiden, and Trumpetonfa, the Assault Music Maiden are dressed in the two-piece colored bikinis The Musiqidandi Sisters made for them, colored sandals, and they had their weapons holstered in case of trouble. Plus, we found out Giffany, Clubinet the Police Music Maiden, Flutomahawk, the Axe Music Maiden, Horn Wan Yue the Crescent Music Maiden, Nunchuclarinet the Whirling Music Maiden, Sax Knuckles, the Fist Music Maiden, and Trumpetonfa, the Assault Music Maiden had feelings for Lincoln and he also had feelings for them, and he also saved them all from an ambush by a group of thugs Flip hired to kill them, Lincoln killed them all and sucked out their blood and life energy, which made him go insane with anger, until Lincoln fired energy blasts at that mutant and more gold and jewels and treasures came out of that moron, but they also got to keep their heads up, they got word that mutant has sent more muscle-bound thugs to kill them. Plus, Lincoln separated Giffany's dark counterpart and sent her to The Black Gates, so she wouldn't hurt the other girls in his harem.

Clubinet the Police Music Maiden: Wow, so this is Gelato Beach, it sure is beautiful.

Lincoln: It sure is, Clubinet, and it's perfect for our first date. Shall we?

Lincoln, Giffany, Clubinet the Police Music Maiden, Flutomahawk, the Axe Music Maiden, Horn Wan Yue the Crescent Music Maiden, Nunchuclarinet the Whirling Music Maiden, Sax Knuckles, the Fist Music Maiden, and Trumpetonfa, the Assault Music Maiden dived into the waters and they had fun swimming in the waters and they also had a swimming race and had a lot of fun and they saw the sea life that live in there, then they went back to the beach and they also had a game of volleyball, and Giffany, Clubinet the Police Music Maiden, Flutomahawk, the Axe Music Maiden, Horn Wan Yue the Crescent Music Maiden, Nunchuclarinet the Whirling Music Maiden, Sax Knuckles, the Fist Music Maiden, and Trumpetonfa, the Assault Music Maiden got an extremely massive and deep atomic red blush on their faces when they saw Lincoln lift thirteen

900,000,000,000,000-lb barbells Lincoln summoned in his large and strong hands and thirteen massive and long white wolf tails, but then, they saw hulking muscle-bound thugs hired by Flip coming after them, but Lincoln grabbed each of them one by one and he'd sucked out their muscle mass, strength, and virility and made them thin as rakes and completely weak and he set them on fire and sent them to The Black Gates forever.

Then, they had some lunch, and then, as the sun was about to set, Lincoln made clones of himself and he and his clones went up to Giffany, Clubinet the Police Music Maiden, Flutomahawk, the Axe Music Maiden, Horn Wan Yue the Crescent Music Maiden, Nunchuclarinet the Whirling Music Maiden, Sax Knuckles, the Fist Music Maiden, and Trumpetonfa, the Assault Music Maiden placed their hands on the massive pecs of Lincoln and his clones, and then, they shared a passionate and romantic kiss. Then, they came back home to The World Tree Estate and they were back in their original clothes, and Nico and I also saw Lincoln had lipstick marks all over his face, massive muscular body, and eight-pack abs.

Nico: Whoa, looks like someone really had an awesome time at Gelato Beach, eh, Lincoln?

Lincoln: (In Heaven) It… was… so… awesome!

Suddenly, seven Elemental Thunderbird Necklaces of Eternal Love appeared on the necks of Giffany, Clubinet the Police Music Maiden, Flutomahawk, the Axe Music Maiden, Horn Wan Yue the Crescent Music Maiden, Nunchuclarinet the Whirling Music Maiden, Sax Knuckles, the Fist Music Maiden, and Trumpetonfa, the Assault Music Maiden with colored gems on the gold lightning bolts and colored crystal links from their merged Crystal Necklaces of The Buddha and Elemental Thunderbird Chokers of Eternal Love on their necks.

Lily the Mermaid: Wow, now Giffany, Clubinet the Police Music Maiden, Flutomahawk, the Axe Music Maiden, Horn Wan Yue the Crescent Music Maiden, Nunchuclarinet the Whirling Music Maiden, Sax Knuckles, the Fist Music Maiden, and Trumpetonfa, the Assault Music Maiden are now in your harem.

Dipper Pines: And thank goodness you removed Giffany's dark counterpart, Soos told me that she can get really jealous.

Lincoln: Yeah, and I certainly did not want that dark counterpart to go hurting the other girls in my harem like that.

Jenna: And Flip has some nerve trying to kill them, that mutant is just making things much worse for himself.

Serena Logan: I always knew that good-for-nothing hairy mutant cheapskate was and always will be nothing but fucking trouble, and he's just making things worse for herself.

Rarity: And trying to kill Giffany, Clubinet the Police Music Maiden, Flutomahawk, the Axe Music Maiden, Horn Wan Yue the Crescent Music Maiden, Nunchuclarinet the Whirling Music Maiden, Sax Knuckles, the Fist Music Maiden, and Trumpetonfa, the Assault Music Maiden, now that repulsive ape is really going to get it.

Lincoln: And we also had a run-in with more of the hulking muscle-bound hired thugs he sent to kill us yet again, but I sucked out their muscle mass, strength, and virility and killed them all and sent them to The Black Gates, and he should be screaming with pure vengeance and hate at us in 3… 2… 1!

Suddenly, we heard Flip scream and bellow with extreme hatred and rage and cursing right at us, and now, that three butt-cheeked mutant cheapskate has officially lost his mind.

Maria: (Flips Flip the middle finger) Yeah, up yours, you fat hairy mutant cheapskate!

Nico: Even after we kicked Flip's miserable hide, that moron still refuses to quit!

Lincoln: Same with Lewis Travolta, Amy, Pablo, Anderson, Billy McLean, and the other jerks at Dad's restaurant, but it's much more fun to see their thugs get killed by me.

Me: It sure is, and it's so much more fun seeing them blow their stacks!

Later we were getting ready for the next Super Mario Galaxy mission.

Nico: I have just the Galaxy this time.

Me: What is it?

Nico: Loopdeeloop Galaxy.

Nicole: Ooh! That one is awesome. But there's no boss there. Just a race that involves surfing.

Nico: Yep. Who wants to come with?

Luna Loud: Me and Luke will.

Nico: Righteous!

Luke: Yeah!

They went into the simulator and then Nicole activated it and then they found themselves in the Loopdeeloop Galaxy! It was a water track surfing galaxy.

Nico: Wow! Here we are.

Luke: (sees something) I think we'll still be able to fight some bad guys before the race.

Luna: Why?

Luke: There are some Goombas up ahead!

Nico: Lets head to the galaxy then.

They got into a launch star.

Me: (On the radio) Nico this is mission control, your launch is a go.

Nico: Roger that mission control.

They launched.

WHOOSH!

Luna: WOOHOO!

They flew and landed at the galaxy.

Nico: Time for some surfing fun!

Luna: Yeah dudes!

Nico: (gets out Man Ray and Man Boy's Ridewatches) But first, let's clear out some Goombas!

Nico activated them and fired waves of water and blasted them down.

Luna Loud: Righteous!

Luke Loud: Yeah!

They then went surfing on the track!

Penguin: Welcome, Team Loud Phoenix Storm!

Nico: Glad to be here.

Penguin: Do you guys surf?

Nico: More than surf. We do it all.

Luke: Surfing is awesome.

Luna: It's rockin dudes!

Nico: Yeah it is!

Penguin: Excellent. Whoever wins this race among you 3 gets the prize!

Nico: Awesome! And if any enemies try and stop us we'll blast them.

Penguin: Go get them. Good luck.

Nico: This will be so fun.

Luke: You got that right.

Penguin: Oh, and there's another guest in the race.

Then a Pyukumuku came.

Nico: Cool a Pyukumuku!

Luna: Rockin!

Pyukumuku: (In a girls voice) This will be so fun and awesome.

Nico: Kiara Paina! Whoa!

Penguin: I see you know each other.

Nico: We sure do. She's my friend from Hawaii.

Pyukumuku: Yep.

Penguin: Nice.

Luna: Don't revert back yet, dude. The race is about to start!

Pyukumuku: Like I would revert back before the race is done.

Nico: All right then.

Penguin: You all ready?

Nico: Ready.

Penguin: ON YOUR MARKS, GET SET!

Then…

BANG!

Penguin: GOOOO!

They were off!

Nico: SURF'S UP DUDES!

They went over turns and curves of water.

Nico: YEAH!

Luna: Hey, Luke. I'm beating you!

Luke: In your dreams dudette!

They jumped over bumps and splashed down all over.

Nico: Ha! I'm beating the two of you!

Pyukumuku: In your dreams!

Then they all crossed the finish line and surprisingly they all tied for first!

Xenia: Whoa they tied!

Camie: What are the odds of that!?

Penguin: Well, I said whoever wins first place will get the Power Star. And that includes a tie.

Nico: Awesome!

Then Kiara reverted back and was a girl with blue hair and had pink clothes and had blue eyes.

Kiara Paina: That was so much fun!

They high five and then Luna and Luke got the star!

YOU GOT A STAR!

Luna: What's your favorite memory of Nico, dude?

Kiara Paina: When me and Nico had a pineapple eating contest and we both tied.

Luna: That is rockin dude!

Luke: It sure is!

Kiara Paina: It sure was.

Nico and Kiara hugged.

Nico: I've missed you.

Kiara Paina: Me too Nico. Me too.

That was a fun one.

In Australia we were heading to the house of Nico's friend Melody Eucalyptus. Nico was shaking like a leaf.

Murray: You okay, Nico?

Nico: I think I might wet my fucking pants!

Me: Uch! Nico must we go through this every time we go meet the parents of one of your friends.

Eli: Yeah Nico they wouldn't hurt you. They love you.

Lola: Yeah.

Lynn: Can you blame him? Most guys are afraid of this kind of thing.

Me: Yeah.

Lola: But Nico there is nothing to be afraid of.

Qin: Yeah Nico.

Camie: Yeah.

Bentley: What are your parents like?

Melody Eucalyptus: You will be amazed Bentley. My house is just beyond this hill.

Lola: Okay.

We got to the hill and went over it and then we saw an amazing sight! We saw a massive and amazing beautiful jungle with incredible plants, and animals were calling out all over and there were flowers and plants and and more all over. Also in the middle of the jungle was a huge tree that was over 200 feet tall and it had a huge tree mansion in it!

Me: WHOA!

Qin: Oh wow!

Lola: This is incredible!

Laney: When you said that you lived in an amazing beautiful garden you weren't kidding.

Melody Eucalyptus: Yep.

We walked through the beautiful jungle they had and the plants, trees and flowers were beautiful and the number of animals was really amazing.

Me: Wow! Melody your garden is absolutely breathtaking.

Melody Eucalyptus: Yeah my parents are amazing gardeners and they do all sorts of amazing things with plants.

Me: That is cool.

We got to the door of the tree.

Eddy: Allow me.

Eddy cleared his throat… and then hit the door repeatedly with a shovel

WHAM WHAM WHAM WHAM WHAM WHAM WHAM WHAM WHAM!

DOORBELL RING DOORBELL RING DOORBELL RING

DOORBELL RING!

Then an elevator came down.

Me: Wow nice elevator.

Nico: Yep.

We got in and got into the house. We then saw Mr. & Mrs. Eucalyptus and they were dressed each like hippies from the Woodstock 1969 era.

Melody Eucalyptus: Hi mom and dad.

Mrs. Eucalyptus: Melody welcome home our darling coconut.

Mr. Eucalyptus: It's good to have you home princess.

Eddy: I rang your doorbell!

Mr. Eucalyptus: I know. We heard.

Mrs. Eucalyptus: But it's great having you all here.

Me: It's awesome to be here Mrs. Eucalyptus. Your garden and your mansion is absolutely incredible.

Eli: Boy it sure is.

Xenia: It's so amazing that you live in the middle of a beautiful jungle garden.

Fluttershy: And with so many adorable and amazingly cute animal friends.

Mrs. Eucalyptus: Thank you guys. It's so amazing isn't it.

Camie: It sure is.

they saw Nico cowering behind me.

Mr. Eucalyptus: Why Nico our little Fire Fruit. It's groovy to see you.

Misfire: Have fun killing him!

BLANG!

Armada Starscream bashed Misfire on his head and Alexis Thi Dang laughed.

Nico: (Sarcastically) Thanks for the help Misfire!

Mr. Eucalyptus: Why are you so scared Nico?

Me: We're here to talk to you about Nico having Melody into his harem and he is afraid that you guys are going to snap his neck or blow his head open.

Mrs. Eucalyptus: Oh my goodness no! Nico we would never do that to you. We love you like a member of the family and you helped our daughter.

Mr. Eucalyptus: Yeah you are a great gardener like us.

Nico: Oh, thank God!

Mr. Eucalyptus: Yeah sorry for the scare Nico.

Nico: No worries.

Mr. Eucalyptus: We should explain how we made this garden. Me and my wife here were both diagnosed with a terminal illness and in order to save our lives we were given a transfusion of plant DNA. As a result it not only saved our lives but gifted us with plant powers.

Me: Whoa. That is amazing. So you're now a family of Chlorokinetic Mystics in a sense.

Mrs. Eucalyptus: That's right.

Melody Eucalyptus: It's how I got my powers. I got my powers from my mom and dad.

Xenia: That is so amazing.

Laney: Wow! That is so cool that you can do all this with plants.

Fluttershy: I think it's absolutely amazing.

Nico: You could've asked J.D. to help you.

Me: I wasn't born back when they had that diagnosis.

Mr. Eucalyptus: J.D. is right. It was back when we were still in elementary school.

Nico: Oh never mind then.

Mr. Eucalyptus: It's how we became close and in love. We are both elementary school sweethearts.

Me: Aww Young Love.

Lola: So adorable.

Camie: Yeah that is so cool.

Allie Wilde: It sure is.

Then we saw a Silvally appear.

Me: Hey a Silvally.

Mrs. Eucalyptus: Oh yeah we found her in our garden.

Nico: Awesome.

Mr. Eucalyptus: And I believe that she knows you Nico.

Silvally: (In a girls voice) I sure do.

Melody Eucalyptus: Wow! Wendy Plutonium!

Nico: Wendy Plutonium? Whoa!

She reverted back and she was a girl with silver hair and had black and red clothes.

Wendy Plutonium: Awesome to see you again Melody and you too Nico.

We later arrived back home.

Broccoli Guy: Always good to meet parents of one of your girlfriends.

Kikyo Inuyasha: In the future, you should meet mine.

Nico gulped in fear.

Qin: Oh boy.

Xenia: Yeah.

Camie: Nico needs to man up instead of cowering in fear over the parents threatening to kill him.

Lola: Yeah.

Nico: I'll try. But right now lets get ready for our next mission.

The previous group came.

Mojo: Can me, Deker, Abis Mal, Nergal, Motor Ed, Po Kong, Radioactive Man, Gizmo, Private H.I.V.E., and Eccentro go with you guys? It would be good to visit good old Townsville again.

Nico: Yes you all can come with us.

Eli: This will be fun.

Qin: Yep.

Chill Bill: Nico, which Gene Slammers do you think you'll meet next?

Nico: For the next sea gene-slammer, I'm hoping for a Barracuda next.

Qin: Ooh!

Me: That is a really awesome kind of fish.

Xenia: Yep.

Nico: Also Komala and Turtonator.

Qin: Neat!

Xenia: This will be cool.

Me: We might meet the Komala in Australia.

Nico: We just might.

Deker: Shall we get going?

Me: Wait we don't know what we're going to do.

Suddenly, Lincoln's deep sapphire eyes and rainbow iris of his Third Eye glowed, and he had a vision and he saw who it was that we're going to confront: it was the small Blowfish Monster, and it was coming back to cause trouble. When we saw it, we knew it meant trouble.

Nico: Lincoln, what's wrong?

Lincoln: Nico, where are Blossom, Bubbles, Buttercup, and Bunny? We got trouble.

Just then, Blossom, Bubbles, Buttercup, and Bunny came in.

Blossom: You called, Lincoln? What's the emergency?

Lincoln: We got trouble, and you're not going to like it. I just had a vision and I saw who it was that we're going to face today: it's the Blowfish Monster, and it was coming back to cause trouble.

The girls gasped.

Blossom: It's not that big monster that led to the city being destroyed, is it?

Lincoln: Don't worry, it's only the small Blowfish monster.

Bubbles: Phew, that's good.

Buttercup: Last time, that little pipsqueak called the big Blowfish

Monster and it led to the city being destroyed even when we used the Dynamo.

Lola: I remembered you girls telling me and Lana about that. (Sighs) I know the Professor wanted you girls to use the Dynamo, but not at the expense of the city being destroyed.

Blossom: Yeah, that was a bust. But, we should head down there and deal with that little shrimp.

Nico: Good idea, we can't let that little pipsqueak cause any trouble for anyone again.

Me: At least it's not that big one that caused all that.

Suddenly, Lincoln's deep sapphire blue eyes and the rainbow colored iris of Lincoln, Lori, Leni, Luna, Luan, Lynn, Laney, Lucy, Lana, Lola, Lisa, Lily, Lynn Sr., and Rita's Third Eye, and everyone else's Third Eye glowed even more, as they sensed a dark energy signal with their eyes and the Force, and they saw who the figure was in the vision: the figure was none other than Carla Gobara, one of the members of The Ghostrick Destroyers, and she's heading here to kill The Ghostrick Guardian Angels. When we saw it, we knew it meant trouble.

Rayman: Uh oh, I know the glowing eyes from anywhere. Lincoln, everyone, is someone coming after us?

Lincoln: You guessed it, Rayman, and we got news, Raven: as we guessed it, Carla Gobara, one of The Ghostrick Destroyers is heading here to kill you all.

Aisha Arian: (Arabian Accent) Just as we expected, but we'll be ready for her, and she'll suffer the same punishment back in the castle of The Michigan Supernatural Defense Force after we get done dealing with the Blowfish Monster.

Nico: Yep. Alright, gang, let's go, we're heading to Townsville to take care of the Blowfish Monster.

Lincoln: There's no way we're going to let that little pipsqueak get away with rising from the ocean to cause trouble again, and once we

get done flattening him, you're next, Carla Gobara.

Aisha Arian: (Arabian Accent) You better be ready to die, Carla Gobara, because you deserve no such mercy from any of us for trying to kill us seven years ago, nor do you even deserve to live a single second further, you religious fanatic and zealous heretical demon! I will make sure you die horribly right after we deal with the Blowfish Monster.

Lincoln put up a rainbow energy field around The World Tree Estate and we headed to Townsville to destroy the small Blowfish Monster, and once we get done destroying that little runt, Lincoln and Aisha Arian are going to destroy Carla Gobara of The Ghostrick Destroyers and make her pay for her crimes.

We were off and we headed to the Townsville Sector.

Later we were in Tokyo Townsville Park and we were relaxing. We were having Soda, a nice barbecue and even Caroline Reynolds was cooking all of our favorite Louisiana foods.

Professor: Okay, girls, say…

Girls: Cheese! (The flashbulb pops.)

Professor: One more! (He shoots again.)

(Pan slowly along the shore. Blossom and Bubbles play with a beach ball while Buttercup works on a sand castle. Other kids splash and swim happily. A baby sitting on the shore cries. Camera turns around to show the parents-shutterbugs, each and every one of them.)

(We see shots of the following: one kid making bunny ears behind another's head while two more play behind them; a group of kids stacked up into a pyramid in the middle of the lake; the Professor hugging the girls with one arm, his other stretched toward the camera-he has pointed it at himself and them; a group of kids in a swimming race; a father and son fishing at the shore; Buttercup skating along a sheet of ice blown out by Blossom, with Bubbles

floating behind them; Bubbles chowing down on a peanut butter and jelly sandwich and Buttercup drinking a bottled soda from a straw from the picnic basket as Blossom waves to the camera; a fat kid doing a cannonball dive and catching two other swimmers with the splash; and a kid floating in the middle of the lake and laughing.)

Me: (LAUGHS) Boy everyone is having so much fun.

Qin: Yeah.

Eye Five: What's she cooking?

Caroline Reynolds: Everything.

Homer was having his favorites. Cajun Crawfish, Lamb Tagine, Grilled Lamb Sausage, Zucchini Bisque, Crab Meat Po'boy, Duck Po'boy, Chicken Sausage Po'boy, Crawfish Sausage Po'boy, Cochon De Lait Po'boy, Turkey Giardiniera Po'boy, Roast Beef Po'boy, Alligator Po'boy, Catfish Amandine, Crawfish Amandine, Crawfish Étouffée, Boiled Crawfish, Cajun Shrimp and Duck Pasta, Fried Crab Cake, Pecan Catfish, Blackened Redfish, Seafood Mirliton Casserole, Fried Chicken, Fried Green Tomatoes, Stuffed Shrimp, Muffuletta, Barbecue Brisket Sandwich, Barbecue Chicken Sandwich, Smoky Bacon Greens, Seafood Au Gratin Seafood Gumbo, Chicken Gumbo, Jumbalaya, Spinach Artichocke, Creole Sweet Potato Pone, Red Beans and Rice with Sausage, Veggie Red Beans and Rice, Pralines in Cookies, Oyster Pralines, Oyster Shots, Oyster Patties, Bananas Foster, King Cake, Dixie Cake, Pecan Pie, Cajun Boudin, Boudin Balls, Crawfish Rémoulade, Shrimp and Lump Crabmeat Ravigote, Au Croissant Crawfish Po'boy, and Yaka Mein.

Caroline Reynolds: My goodness! Homer you eat just as much awesome and delicious food as Nico does.

Homer: (LAUGHS) Yeah I have a good appetite.

Qin: (LAUGHS) Yeah.

Nico: Boy the girls are having a great time too.

Xenia: They sure are.

Bubbles: Boy it sure is awesome.

Nergal: I'm making pizza too!

Me: Keep the food coming.

We had great food.

Nico: Yeah! So Blossom can you tell us how you defeated this giant fish monster before?

Blossom: I sure can.

She went over what happened when the girls used Powerpuff Dynamo for the first time and all that.

The City of Townsville is home to many landmarks and fun activities, except for Mount Rushmore. One of its most famous landmarks is Bonsai Gardens Park, a park in the Japanese-inspired district of Little Tokyo. There, the Utonium family is having a simple outing. However, all is not fun and games when the Giant Fish Balloon Monster interrupts their fun. The girls take on the monster, but when they take damage as the Professor watches, he starts to worry about their safety. Though the girls are successful at neutralizing the monster's threat, the professor expresses an extreme fear that he could have lost them in action. Buttercup tries to reassure him that they are okay, saying that they're supposed to fight crime and giant monsters.

That night, at the Utonium residence, a paternal instinct drives the Professor to draft and build a giant robot and show it to the girls. This enormous mechanical suit, built in the image of the girls themselves is what he refers to as a Dynamic Nanotechtronic Monobot; otherwise known as "Powerpuff Dynamo". He explains that it's equipped with state-of-the-art, internal teleoperated, intelligent protection, multi-layered titanium reflux-chambered shielding, a fully-loaded, defensive smart strategic combat arsenal, and an anti-aggressor exo-deflector array. As much as the girls think it's cool, Blossom explains that they don't have much use for a battle

robot. The Professor explains that even though fighting criminals and kaiju are commonplace to the three of them, it doesn't change the fact that the girls are his family and will do whatever it takes to protect them if he can. So, he urges the girls to use it, and Blossom begrudgingly agrees, but only conditionally for really big emergencies.

The days go by, however, and a week of fighting crime, addressing fires, and taking down other monsters leaves the Dynamo almost out of commission. Then, on Saturday, as the family enjoys the evening paper boat race at Bonsai Gardens Park, the monster from before shows up, calling for its even bigger counterpart. The girls try to stop this giant fish, only to get injured and beat up. The already-big fish monster desperately sucks air to inflate itself and become even larger, before terrorizing nearby citizens and start attacking the city.

As the monster goes off destroying Tokyo Townsville, the Professor begs the girls to use the Dynamo. Albeit still weakened from that thrashing, Buttercup tries to tell him that they could still win this fight (even though they clearly got their butts handed to them by attacking this kaiju head on). Finally, the Professor has had enough of this negligence, and he threatens to ground the girls if they don't use Dynamo. Having no choice, the girls accept. The girls ready the Dynamo for the battle with the Professor following behind by way of helicopter.

The monster is still razing the district of Little Tokyo until the Dynamo shows up. The Dynamo tries to fight, but its protective safety shield activates unexpectedly. While the mech is in a defensive curl reminiscent of a hedgehog, the monster sends it smashing through numerous buildings. Blossom discovers that a safety switch had been activated by the Professor out of concern.

With its systems stabilized, the Dynamo continues to fight the monster, first by attempting to shoot missiles. However, the missiles all seem to miss the monster at point-blank range. The monster counters this by inflating itself so much that it launches the large pins on its body at high speed, hitting all in the area. Dynamo manages to deflect many of the dumb-fire spikes and attempts to cut it with its scissor-like bow. Though powerful enough to level some

structures, the monster dulls the scissor-bow with a piece of debris. Knowing the monster's weakness, Dynamo grabs the sign from a bowling alley and grabs its three stars from the sign, throwing them like shurikens at the monster. The sharp stars hit the monster and, like how a pin pops a balloon, cause it to deflate and fly away uncontrollably to Mount Rushmore (to someone's surprise there, who says "Hey!" as the deflated monster falls above him). Despite all that had been razed in the immediate combat zone, with the monster defeated, the girls (and Dynamo) celebrate with a victory dance.

The Mayor thanks the girls for dispatching the large monster, but with the city burning among them, he also berates them for destroying the majority of Townsville with the Dynamo, and says that they shouldn't use the Dynamo again, denouncing it as a "Bot-strosity." The rest of the town's angry citizens agree. In their defense, the girls point to the Professor in the helicopter and tells the Mayor that it's his fault because he made them use it. The Professor, nervous, escapes on his chopper to avoid the angry citizens (and even the mayor and the girls).

As the Narrator says, the day is saved- more like "destroyed" by the girls, (which actually done by Utonium). The Narrator adds that just because the Professor's genius doesn't make him a smart guy (noting his lack of common sense).

When they were done we were shocked!

Me: Professor!

Nico: But wow! That is so cool! You girls piloted a huge Kaiju Size robot? That is amazing!

Blossom: It sure is.

Bunny: Wow!

Bubbles: Yeah that was a cool robot.

Me: I got to see that to believe it. It looks so awesome.

Gulper: I want soda! (In realization) Did my evil self say that already?

Me: Yeah he sure did.

Gulper: Oh.

Nico: But I got plenty of soda.

Gulper: Great!

Nico gave him some.

Me: But Professor we need to have a little chat.

Professor Utonium: About what?

Nico: About forcing the girls to use the Dynamo.

Me: I know you built that robot but you realize now that because of your actions you lead to the city of Townsville to become a flaming mess?

Professor Utonium: What's the point of having the Dynamo if it won't be used? It's basically the same as all our Megazords. And it could've given all the Townsville Villains including Mojo Jojo a run for their money.

Mojo:… you leave me out of this discussion.

Radioactive Man: Is it really that powerful?

Professor Utonium: Oh it sure is. Let me show you the specs on J.D.'s device.

He did so by downloading its specs into it and we saw what it looked like on a hologram. It looked like a robot modeled after the girls. It had Bubbles pigtails and Blossom's bow and Buttercup's fighting prowess.

The Powerpuff Dynamo is a gigantic fighter robot (modeled after the

Powerpuff Girls) created by Professor Utonium to help the the Powerpuff Girls fight overwhelmingly powerful enemies that they are unable to defeat on their own. Its power largely exceeds that of the Powerpuff Girls, who control it by piloting from the inside. Due to its extremely destructive power and the girls' disdain for using weapons to fight, it has only been used as a last resort.

The Dynamo's first appearance was in season one of the original Powerpuff Girls series in the episode Uh-Oh, Dynamo, after Professor Utonium suffered a fit of parental fear over the Powerpuff Girl's safety despite their incredible power. Although he slaved away to create the Dynamo, the girls rightfully regarded it as entirely unnecessary, and avoided using it much to Utonium's disappointment. It was not until the Giant Fishballoon appeared and overpowered the girls that Utonium, his patience exhausted, threatened to ground the Girls unless they used the Dynamo. Left with no other options, the girls used the Dynamo to its full effectiveness in battle, defeating the Fishballoon Monster. The victory was not without cost however, as the Dynamo's overpowered weapons ended up doing more damage than the Monster itself, utterly destroying all of Townsville. Outraged, the Mayor ordered that the Dynamo never be used again, with the girls quickly pointing out that it was the Professor who made them use it in the first place, causing a frightened Utonium to make a hasty exit.

With its use outlawed, the Dynamo was never seen again until Live & Let Dynamo, where the Girls discovered it relentlessly attacking Townsville. Knowing the Dynamo required a pilot, the girls mulled over who could have stolen it, considering Mojo Jojo, The Rowdyruff Boys, The Ganggreen Gang, The Amoeba Boys, Fuzzy Lumpkins and HIM. It was eventually discovered the Dynamo was acting on its own accord, as the Mayor, trapped inside the cockpit, had absentmindedly pushed its "Autopilot" button.

It had a massive plethora of weapons too. Lasers, missiles, energy rays, overwhelming strength and even a powerful titanium armor defense system and can curl into a ball for that.

Me: WHOA! That is an amazing robot.

Nico: Wow! Professor that is amazing.

Eli: (Whistles) That is an awesome robot.

Me: That is really amazing.

Camie: I'll say! Boy that robot would also give the giant monsters of the Rangers a run for their money too.

Jason Lee Scott: Wow! No kidding! That is a Powerpuff Megazord.

Blossom: Yep it sure is.

Swift Foot: How is it that it caused so much property damage and the Megazords didn't?!

Me: Lets find out.

I showed what happened during that time through a viewing window.

Opening shot: fade in to a billboard that shows the Talking Dog next to a bag of dog food. Above him are the words "Talking Dog Says…"; a word balloon from his mouth contains Japanese characters. We are in Little Tokyo again. The dog's mouth moves in time with a recording of its voice.)

Talking Dog billboard: It's good. It's good. It's good. It's good.

(The board is blasted by a beam from o.c. Other buildings are blown up next, followed by another billboard. The "fish balloon," as Blossom described it, stomps into view, shaking the camera with each step. It destroys a nearby tower by spitting a beam at it. A crowded section of the highway is stomped, and a swing of the tail knocks the top section off a skyscraper. People scream and run as the monster towers over them in the background.)

(Cut to a rooftop. An old woman stands at the corner, hitting the FB in the back with her purse.)

Old woman: (angrily) Back, you bad old giant fish balloon!

(It turns around, eyes her for a moment, then bites off the entire corner of the roof. Now it laughs over the burning buildings as the crowd in the street screams in fear. Cut to a close-up of the .Mo.'s face and pull back in steps as Blossom addresses the crowd. It towers over the street.)

Blossom: (amplified, from inside robot) ALL RIGHT, TOKYO TOWNSVILLE! ARE YOU READY?!

(The crowd cheers. Turn slowly up from them to the end of the street, where the FB pokes its head into view; it is chewing on part of a building, but stops in surprise and spits this out. It stomps its feet a few times and roars, then leaps into an empty street and strikes a fighting pose. The .Mo. jumps to the other end of the block and assumes its own stance, but in flexing its arms, it smashes a building on either side.)

(The view shifts to inside the control chamber, just behind the girls. The FB is visible through .Mo.'s eyes; it grunts, puzzled, then roars and charges at them. An alarm begins to sound, and the word "ALERT" flashes on a readout. Outside, the shields extend; inside, the girls are caught by surprise.)

Girls: What's going on?!

(The shields lock into place, and the monster finds itself staring at the robot in its curled-up state. It stands there for a moment, puzzled, then grins wickedly and pulls its tail back. It swings for the fences, and the .Mo. is knocked through a string of buildings. It plows through the museum and fetches up against Townsville Hall, destroying that structure as well. In the control chamber, the alarm is still going off, and the girls have been knocked halfway out of their seats. The Professor is again visible on the monitor.)

Buttercup: What the heck happened?!

Blossom: I don't know.

(Close-up of a keypad in front of the monitor, with a control marked "PROTECTIVE SAFETY SWITCH.")

Blossom: (from o.c., groaning) The Professor left the safety on!

(She reaches into view and flips the switch; turn up to the monitor.)

Girls: (Blossom in view, others o.c.) Professor!

Professor: (over radio, shrugging) I was worried.

(In the street, the FB is shaking a building back and forth. The screams of the crowd are heard once again. The .Mo. leaps in to go another round, and the missile launchers begin to open up from every conceivable location: arms, legs, body, hairline, hidden in the pigtails and under the skin. When the sequence is complete, pull back slowly to show the robot studded with dozens of small missiles, as well as a large one ready to fire from each hand. This is the monster-fighting equivalent of being loaded for bear.)

(The eyes of the monster in question go very wide, and it stops shaking the building. Now the missiles begin to fire, roaring toward it and trailing smoke down the street. One building after another is reduced to dust as The .Mo. fires salvo upon salvo and fills the night with exhaust fumes. Finally, the view is lost under a single monstrous explosion, which takes several seconds to clear. When it subsides, the entire area has been totally obliterated-but the FB is still standing and holding the top section of the building it was shaking before the assault began.)

(It looks around itself in surprise, then throws the piece down in anger. The .Mo., meanwhile, stands where it was, all its ammunition spent, and a sheepish grin on its face. The monster roars and inhales deeply, blowing itself up until it looks as if it may burst at any moment. The spikes on its head and back protrude farther from its skin and finally launches in all directions. Several of them ricochet off the .Mo.; cut to the flaming remains of the billboard from the opening shot.)

TD billboard: It's good. It's-

(A spike smashes into it, finally silencing it, and two others take out another board and an office building. More spikes fly in all directions; inside the control chamber, the girls look out through the .Mo.'s

eyes, then back toward the camera, shielding their faces. Outside, the robot throws its arms up to protect itself as dozens of spikes bounce off it. One wipes out part of the highway; another smashes into a gasoline refinery, which promptly explodes. The Bagel Boy building is next to go, followed by Le Dunne King Donnet, and Mojo's observatory. The blimp that was seen floating above the stadium-now its sign can be read clearly: "TOWNSVILLE #1"-takes a hit and does a flaming nose-dive into the stands; the screams of the spectators echo through the night.)

(When the barrage ends, the .Mo. uncovers its face and grins wickedly-it has not been so much as scratched. Machinery is heard within, and the pigtails start to rotate. They pick up speed, whirling like propellers, and the hair bow begins to snap like a giant pair of scissors. The robot floats down the street head first; the pigtails, however, cut down the buildings on both sides. People on the ground cheer it on. The .Mo. continues its approach, pigtails whirling and hair bow snapping, and more buildings get chewed up.)

(It finally reaches the FB, which grabs the sign from Malph's Market and shoves it into the hair bow. The blades bend and warp when they close on the pole, and the weapon grinds to a halt. The crowd groans, and the monster laughs. The sound of booing and jeering floats up to it, making it angry. A stream of fire from its mouth turns the boos to screams of panic, and the screen begins to fill with smoke.)

(Cut to the train seen in the opening sequence, speeding along the track. The FB picks it up and swings it around itself like a set of nunchucks, shouting like a Japanese martial artist as it does so. The .Mo. lets off a battle cry and strikes a new pose of its own, and the monster lashes out with the train. The robot dodges the strikes and jumps aside, rolling away and crushing several buildings in the process. It grabs the sign from the Bowling Rink and holds it overhead; zoom in on this.)

(The monster's eyes go wide with shock, and it grunts, frightened to see a sharp object. Cut back to the sign and pull back slowly as the .Mo. brings it down and makes as if to swing it; this shot is repeated three times, pulling a little farther back each time until the robot's entire body is in view. Instead of swinging the sign, though, it picks

the star signs off and throws them like shurikens. This action is seen three times, zooming in each time to an extreme close-up of the sign in the .Mo.'s hand.)

(The three stars spins toward the FB, which still stands there; then end up puncturing his lips. He grunts and after a while the stars pop loose, leaving three holes. He bursts with a puff of smoke and soar crazily through the sky. The air whistles loudly as he deflates, and then disappears from sight. Cut to Mount Rushmore, with only one person in front of it now. A shadow grows over Roosevelt's and Lincoln's statue, and after a moment, the deflated FB falls flat on top of those two heads, squeaking out its last bit of air and completely weakened

Sightseer: Hey!

(Back to Little Tokyo. The camera pans slowly across the devastation and stops on the .Mo.. As a 80s-style dance music is heard, the robot goes into a victory dance as if it has just scored a touchdown. It twirls and gyrates, spinning its head through 360 degrees, and ends by pointing at the ground-spiking the football, if it had one.)

(Cut to the Mayor, standing nearby and watching in shock. The Professor lands his chopper on the scene, radio in hand.)

Mayor: Professor!

Professor: Mayor!

(The .Mo.'s head leans into view, causing the Mayor to scream. The top half of the head opens up, revealing the girls in their seats. They have taken off their goggles.)

Mayor: (cheerfully) Oh, my! Powerpuff Girls! Thank you for destroying that evil giant fish balloon… (suddenly angry) BUT YOU ALSO DESTROYED MY BEAUTIFUL CITY! NEVER USE THAT… THAT… BOTSTROSITY AGAIN!

(As he is speaking, the Professor smiles with satisfaction, but when the Mayor erupts in fury over the destruction of Townsville, a very

shocked and nervous look comes over the Professor's face as he realizes now and too late the consequences for forcing the Girls to use the .Mo. under the threat of punishment if they continued to refuse to use it at all. As the Mayor finishes, the Professor's expression changes to a look of uneasy dread knowing he's in deep trouble once the Girls confess to what he did.)

Crowd: YEAH!

Blossom: But… but it's the Professor's fault! (The girls point o.c. toward him.) He made us use it!

(With the Girls having passed the buck and revealed the real person responsible for the .Mo destroying Townsville, the Mayor glares furiously at the Professor, who can't find a good excuse for having made one of the worst decisions of his life all because of his paternal instincts getting the better of him.)

Professor: But… but, uh…

Crowd: PROFESSOR!

Professor: Well, um… eh… (He starts up the chopper.) Gotta go!

(He lifts off and makes good his escape before he can be punished for having created Townsville's destroyer in the first place. Behind him, a piece of a building falls apart and explodes, startling the Mayor while the Girls shield their eyes from the glare.)

When it was done we were shocked and amazed. Not only by the destruction and explosive battle from it the first time but by the amount of damage that was dealt.

Me: Whoa! That robot is considered overkill!

Nico: Boy what a mess!

Eli: No kidding!

Me: The amount of firepower the Dynamo carried was intense!

Xenia: No kidding!

Private HIVE: Professor, a soldier gets to choose the weapon they wield! They shouldn't be forced!

Me: I agree with Private HIVE. I know you were doing your best to look out for the girls but the Dynamo was considered a massive amount of overkill. Even though it got the job done it still destroyed everything.

Lola: Yeah.

Professor Utonium: You're right. The mayor outlawed it after that.

Xenia: So we heard.

Me: Yeah. But still it shouldn't be forced onto the girls no matter what.

Masker Mind: At least the Megazords aren't as destructive.

Nico: That's true.

Professor Utonium: That is true.

Blossom Z: But that was amazing seeing all that happen.

Me: Did the professor build a version of Dynamo in your World Blossom?

Blossom Z: He sure did. It's called Dynamo Z.

Qin: WHOA!

Eccentro: Why didn't we think of that one when we fought Him Z?

Bubbles Z: I guess we forgot about it.

Me: No sweat. We had our own megazords to back us up on that. But it was still fun.

Xenia: It sure was.

Princess Cadance: That was still so fun though.

Camie: It sure was.

Lola: Yeah.

Poromon: It sure was.

Varie: At least we never have to see HIM or HIM Z again.

Qin: That's for sure.

May: And later today I'm going to eat the Blowfish monster for dinner.

Me: EW! I don't think he would taste very good.

Slobber Trap: He'll be sent to the Book of Vile Dsrkness. He could make a good recruit.

Nico: I agree with Slobber Trap. He sure would.

Bridgette (Total Drama): I can show you how to make awesome blowfish sushi May. I know all about how to make it right.

Trent (Total Drama): Lindsay made blowfish for me and I ended up getting poisoned by it.

Me: I remember seeing that Trent. You were blue and foaming at the mouth and vomiting all over.

Nico: YUCK!

Qin: YUCK IS RIGHT!

Lola: No kidding!

May: I would like that though Bridgette.

Lindsay: And looking back I should have given that blowfish to Heather.

Xenia: That would have been cool.

Gizmo: Just don't eat the poisonous part.

Bridgette: Don't worry. I made Geoff blowfish sushi and I made it right.

Geoff: Yeah she sure did and it was great.

Nico: Cool.

Me: Bridgette made some for me too and she knew exactly what she was doing.

Nico: Awesome.

Laney: That is cool.

Stacy Bolton: FYI, sharks eat blowfish!

Volcana: We know.

Qin: Yep.

Mrs. Puff: That is interesting. And for me and Mr. Krabs, I eat crabs. As you all know because of the Feral Moon experience.

Sandy Cheeks: Oh yeah! I remember that.

Qin: Yeah that's right.

Lola: But that was cool seeing Neptune's Moon like that.

Xenia: Yep.

Me: Yeah. But still we got a blowfish monster to pop and cook.

Po Kong: I'm hungry for Blowfish now!

Me: You're always hungry Po Kong.

Po Kong: True.

Nico: But where is that little puffer nightmare?

Qin: Yeah.

Blossom: He hides in the lake.

Kevin Levin: Even if he's not giant size, we shouldn't underestimate him

Me: Point taken. He can inflate himself to twice our size.

Nico: Yep. But he is still full of hot air.

Xenia: Yep.

Camie: Yep.

Nico: Lets get ready for him. Blossom, Bubbles, Buttercup, Bunny, you 4 and the professor wait here for him and then we'll jump in.

Blossom: Right.

We went and hid.

(Then a kid waves and laughs. Behind him, an eyeball breaks the surface of the water. He looks back, and it blinks at him a couple of times. Now he screams and cries, terrified of what he just saw. The eye submerges. A patch of water begins to bubble and makes its way past the kid, ignoring as the kid continues his bawling. Camera follows this patch, which swells and resolves itself into an emerging fish creature of some sort. It looms out of the water and plants a foot on the shore. As the water drains away from it, camera turns slowly up from that foot to show it as a sort of mutant blowfish, with seven eyes and spikes all over its head and back.)

(It roars loudly. The adults panic and run, but the children do not seem as terrified. Some of them even point and smile. The Professor screams as well. Close-up of the girls, standing their ground at the shore. Buttercup leans in for a closer look at the o.c. enemy.)

Buttercup: You gotta be kidding!

(Pull back. The monster, standing in front of them, is only about half

their height.)

Me: That's him? He's just a puny little guy.

Eli: He's not even half their height.

Nico: But looks are deceiving.

(However, it sucks in a huge breath and begins to swell until it stands at least twice as tall as the Professor.)

Me: Uh oh.

Motor Ed: Now it's bigger! Seriously!

Nico: Entrance time everyone!

We went at it.

Just as the fish monster was about to swat the girls and the professor, the spirits of the predators of fish came and they swirled around it and converged and then…

KRABBBBBBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO

A massive fiery explosion went off above it and then a phoenix cry was heard and we came out.

Me: Okay fish face! Come get some!

We went at it and bashed and punched and kicked it!

Qin fired waves of fire and blasted it all over!

Lola: Taste this!

WHAM SMASH BIFF KROW!

We were letting that monster have it!

Charmcaster: You're just full of hot air!

Charmcaster fired waves of magic and blasted it all over.

Kevin turned into a big sledgehammer and I grabbed him and smashed him on the creatures foot!

BLANG! CRUNCH!

The creature roared in pain!

Qin: OUCH!

I fired waves of fire and blasted him all over.

Lola: YEAH!

Abis Mal: Like that?!

Nico: How about some more?

BLANG SMASH WHAM BIFF KROW WHOMP!

Nico was punching it all over the place.

Ben: (Turns into Rath) RATH!

He was ready for it!

Rath: LEMME TELL YA SOMETHING BIG BAD FISH BALLOON! YOU WILL NEVER MESS WITH THIS CITY AS LONG AS RATH IS HERE!

Bender: YEAH! BITE HIS BIG FAT SCALY ASS!

Rath punched and pulverized it.

Mevya hopped over to it

Mevya: Take this!

He fired a blast of energy and blasted it.

Qin: Take that!

Poromon: (ECHOING) LIGHTNING JAVELIN!

He fired a blast of lightning and electrocuted the monster!

Me: Take that!

Then Trap Jaw, Beast Man, Unicorn, Killer Shrike, Mummy, Hsi Wu, Shendu, Captain Cold, Loki and Atomic Skull came.

Nico: Trap Jaw, Beast Man, Unicorn, Killer Shrike, Mummy, Hsi Wu, Shendu, Captain Cold, Loki and Atomic Skull.

Atomic Skull: Awesome seeing you all out here.

Me: Yeah about to have an awesome blowfish fish fry.

Trap Jaw: It's a shame we can't see the Dynamo in action.

Beast Man: That might be for the best.

Unicorn: It's too powerful.

Me: And too big and it has incredibly overwhelming power.

Qin: Yeah.

Killer Shrike: (to Nico) We heard you went to a Ribwich planet.

Nico: We sure did.

Mummy: Did you eat any?

Nico: we sure did and Homer and Krusty had a great time on that planet.

Homer: (LAUGHS) We sure did.

Xenia: Yeah that was a really awesome planet.

Then Sinuku came.

Me: Back for another round I see Sinuku.

Sinuku: Yep I sure am.

Me: Cool cool.

Sinuku: You guys are right about the Dynamo being too powerful. The Megazords at least cause less damage.

Me: You're right on that too. Also we'll have to use the Dynamo on a place where there are no buildings present and as a last minute resort.

Nico: Good thinking there.

Sailor Glaren: Glaren is perfect for it.

Qin: I agree there.

Xenia: That works perfectly.

Nico: Yeah. Smart thinking there.

Me: Thanks.

We got the battles underway.

Sydney Burlington, Michelangelo 2003, Dawn, Manaphy, Zoey, Ella, U.A. Marvel, Starlight Glimmer, Cozy Glow, Undead Skylanders, Bone Chompy and Broccoli Guy VS Trap Jaw, Roulette, Zombie Chicken, Butch and Cassidy, Talking Burrito, and Evil Brownies - Our rescue on a Ribwich Planet. Krusty and Homer loved that one

---

Trap Jaw was first.

Trap Jaw: (to Sydney) Nico's rescue was on a Ribwich Planet. Krusty and Homer loved that one.

Sydney: They sure did and man was it awesome for them.

Mikey 2003: Boy it sure was! They were really tasty too.

Dawn: Boy I'll say!

Manaphy: We ate 50 Ribwich's and ate them all down.

Zoey: And man they were tasty.

Ella: No kidding. It was so amazing.

U.A. Iron Man: The mascots licked that entire plate clean.

Starlight Glimmer: That was so awesome. Homer and Krusty loved it. Also Homer ate a lot of ribwiches too. He was turned into a Ribhead after eating them.

Cozy Glow: He sure was.

Hex: And man does he love ribwiches.

Trap Jaw: Boy he sure does. Lets do it!

Sydney: ACTIVATE BEAST POWER!

She turned into a green Beast Morpher ranger for the Locust!

Sydney: UNLEASH THE BEAST!

She summoned a Keyblade for Quarry of the Underground City! It was called PRIMAL BEAUTY OF QUARRY!

They fired waves of skulls, blood, bones, magic, stars, lightning and acid and smashed them down.

Nanette Allbright, Ryo, Francine Lorrington, Unikitty, Puppycorn, Azari Firedancer, MHA Heroes, Rarity, Sweetie Belle, Water Skylanders, Chill Bill and Chompy VS Beast Man, Zeru, Tinkerer, Anti Jorgen, Anti Tooth Fairy, and Heat Thing - Us battling Another Dark General Freed, Dark Doriado, Dark Armed Dragon, Darknight Parshath and Paladin of Dark Dragon as well as Another Orichalcos Kyutora, Gigas, Malevolence, Mirror Knights, Shunoros and Divine Serpent Geh as well as Another Swamp Witch and Man Ray! WHEW!

Beast Man was next.

Beast Man: (to Nanette) Nico, Gali's team, Man Ray's team, and the others did good battling Another Dark General Freed, Dark Doriado, Dark Armed Dragon, Darknight Parshath and Paladin of Dark Dragon as well as Another Orichalcos Kyutora, Gigas, Malevolence, Mirror Knights, Shunoros and Divine Serpent Geh as well as Another Swamp Witch and Man Ray! (pants) WHEW, THAT'S A LOT OF ANOTHER MOE MEMBERS!

Nanette: Boy you're telling me! That's amazing! And now Dartz has all of his Orichalcos monsters with him in the M.O.E.

Ryo: Boy that is so amazing and cool!

Francine: It sure is! Now we have all the Dark Counterpart and Orichalcos monsters with the M.O.E.

Unikitty: And the neat part is that the Another Orichalcos monsters were all the gene-slammer of them. And one of Lincoln's fiercest Guardian Angels. Her name is Dana Orichalcum.

Puppycorn: Yeah and she is amazing! She is a powerful and brutal one. She even thrashed Scoots and Flip into dust.

Azari Firedancer: She sure did. She broke every single bone in Scoots' body and thrashed Flip so violently that she reduced most of his organs to mush and he was pooping them out for days.

Beast Man: (GULPS) That is brutal!

Izuku: You're not kidding! Anyone bad that hurts Lincoln that crosses her signs their execution warrant!

Ochaco: Yeah she is that powerful.

Rarity: She sure is darlings and she is someone that is not to be trifled with.

Sweetie Belle: But she is amazing. She destroyed an entire maximum security prison full of irredeemable bad guys. It's how she got the moniker The Dark Angel of The Orichalcos.

Gill Grunt: She is that skilled.

Beast Man: WHOA! That means she is someone who you should never mess around with. Lets do it!

Nanette: ACTIVATE BEAST POWER!

She turned into a Rhinoceros Beetle Beast Morpher Power Ranger!

Nanette: UNLEASH THE BEAST!

She summoned her Keyblade and it was for Thunderlegs! It was called THE LIGHTNING OF THUNDERLEGS!

They fired waves of lightning, water, jewels and ice and smashed them down.

Sheila Castille, Meilin, Selene Long, Nunnally, Nami, Brock, Lupin III, Fluttershy, Tornado Bolt, Seabreeze, Life Skylanders, Eye Five and Eye Scream VS Unicorn, Capricorn Zodiarts, Big Bad Wolf (Super Mario Show), Raven the Split Personality Alicorn, Evil Ninja Storm Rangers, and Stone Head - Lincoln's rescue

---

Unicorn was next.

Unicorn: (to Sheila) I heard Lincoln's rescue was in Saginaw. How was it?

Sheila: It was really amazing. It was an assassination mission for Lincoln and it was to take down Daniel Wyatt.

Unicorn: WHOA! I've heard of him. He and his gang caused a lot of problems.

Sheila: Yep.

Meilin: That's right and they showed no mercy on him.

Selene Long: Yeah no kidding.

Nunnally: That was really awesome to see.

Nami: Boy it sure was. They socked it to him.

Brock: You're not kidding on that one.

Lupin III: Yeah that was really awesome and fun.

Fluttershy: Linky did great on that one.

Tornado Bolt: We're really proud of him too.

Seabreeze: (Swedish Accent) Oh ja we sure are.

Stealth Elf: It sure was awesome.

Unicorn: That is awesome that Lincoln did all that. Well done to him. Lets do it!

Sheila: ACTIVATE BEAST POWER!

She turned into an orange ranger for the Terrabyte, the hypothetical evolution of the Termite in 200 million years!

Sheila: UNLEASH THE BEAST!

She summoned a keyblade for Shredlegs. It was called THE SPIDER WEBS OF SHREDLEGS!

They fired waves of leaves, grass, flowers, fruit and energy and smashed them down.

Rice Fitzgerald, Haruko Kamio, Misuzu Kamio, Chan Lee, Sailor Cosmos, Sailor Moon, Eon Kid, Sunset Shimmer, Pipsqueak, Fire Skylanders, Gulper and Grave Clobber VS Killer Shrike, Lanhua, Sugar Rush Trio, TTG Kitten, Dancing Rats, and Phantom Puppeteer - Meeting Helena Hephaestus, Marlene Connors and Selene Valerious

---

Killer Shrike was next.

Killer Shrike: (to Rice) I hear you guys met Helena Hephaestus, Marlene Connors and Selene Valerious. What are they like?

Rice: Helena is the daughter of Hephaestus, the god of blacksmithing and crafting and her father is the one where Lisa got her powers from. Also Marlene Connors is the gene-slammer of ALL the Elemental HERO monsters.

Killer Shrike: WHOA! That's like over 200+ monsters!

Rice: It sure is and she has all their powers inside her. And Selene is the gene-slammer of Vampire Hunter and she is a direct descendent of Valerious the Elder and she is a vampire hunter that is trying to kill Dracula.

Killer Shrike: Wow! That is amazing!

Haruko Kamio: We all were amazed to hear about them.

Misuzu Kamio: We sure were and it was something.

Chan Lee: You are not kidding there.

Sailor Cosmos: And their story is really amazing too.

Sailor Moon: It sure is.

Marty: We all were amazed ourselves.

Nico: Yep. So, Marlene, what's the story on what you did in slashing off Flip's butt cheeks when his last attempt to kill Lincoln backfired?

Marlene Connors: Oh, now that I hadn't forgotten. One day, Lincoln and I were heading back home after our day in school and after I saved him from Lynn, Chandler, his goons, Pablo, and Anderson and sent them flying into a dumpster. Suddenly, Lincoln caught the stench of an unwashed mutant who hadn't heard of a bath, and Lincoln knew who it was: it was Flip and he came charging right at

us to kill Lincoln again, but I got in the way and smashed his face in with one punch, and then, I did the same thing that Emilia did and slashed off his three butt cheeks and shredded his clothes off leaving him in his boxers, and then, I told the town of what that mutant tried to do, and they started chasing after him and his racoon partner, Nacho, as they ran for their lives and got pelted with rotten tomatoes, rotten eggs, stinking fish, and garbage.

Nico: Fucked-up mutant, he just doesn't know when to fucking quit!

Selene Valerious: (Transylvanian Accent) If you thought what Flip did was bad, you should hear of what Lori did was bad. One night, Lincoln and I were out on a date, but then, we got attacked by a vampire but we roughed him up, and we soon found out from that Lori hired him to kill us. Lincoln, in a fit of rage, grabbed the vampire and bit him hard in the neck and sucked out all his blood and his powers and threw him into the sun where he turned to ashes. He called and told the family of what Lori tried to do to us, and she got grounded for eight weeks and she got sent to Aunt Ruth's.

Eli: Making deals with vampires, is there no line the Dark Sides are willing to cross?!

2016 Chester Monroe: Okay, it's bad enough your Dark Sides have crossed a lot of lines in trying to kill Lincoln, but making deals with vampires?! That's like making deals with death!

2016 Harold Monroe: But, it was so fun to see an awesome vampire fight.

2016 Bunnicula: (Speaking in his Language)

Nico: I don't know what you just said, Bunnicula.

2016 Harold Monroe: Oh yeah, Bunnicula said the vampire Selene and Lincoln fought was a rogue vampire from New Orleans whom Lori hired to kill them, and Bunnicula scared him out of there.

Me: Lori, your Dark Side really is one mega Alpha Bitch to do something like that.

Helena Hephaestus: She sure is. Now, for my story, one day,

Lincoln, Lana, and I were working on sculpting a statue for Royal Woods' founder and for the day that Royal Woods was founded, but then, we heard a shriek of rage in the air, and we saw who it was heading our way: it was Lola, and that rampaging little monster showed up and tried to kill Lincoln again, and she also wanted to kill Lana and I for always defending him, that was until Lincoln let loose the beast inside him and he viciously attacked that rampaging pageant she-demon with a dangerous ferocity, and we blasted her with energy blasts and they also pounced on and kicked the tar out of her, and Lincoln fired red energy waves from his massive white angel wings and tied that little monster up in a red energy straitjacket, and when he alerted the rest of his family of what Lola tried to do to us, they were really furious, and Lincoln called Luna to drag Lola's butt home where she got grounded for fifteen weeks and she got thrown in a cage.

Laney: We were really furious with Lola that day as well, but we made sure she got her just desserts when Luna came home with her tied up.

Me: Everyone plain hated her guts that day, and it almost got ugly if Lincoln, Varie, and I hadn't held everyone back.

Nico: Wow.

FLASHBACK ENDS

Killer Shrike: GEEZ! Those dark sides are willing to cross any line just to see Lincoln suffer!

Rice: You're not kidding there.

Sunset Shimmer: But at least they are gone forever.

Pipsqueak: (British Accent) Thank goodness.

Sunburn: NO kidding there.

Killer Shrike: No kidding there! Lets do it!

Rice: ACTIVATE BEAST POWER!

She turned into a red ranger for the crab!

Rice: UNLEASH THE BEAST!

Rice summoned a keyblade for Razorfist! It was called THE SLASH OF RAZORFIST!

They fired waves of fire and smashed them down.

Maxxine Stennson, Mokunai XI, Avian, Burstinatrix, Sparkman, Bubbleman, Zi-O Riders, Applejack, Apple Bloom, Earth Skylanders, Shield Shredder and Swift Foot VS Mummy, Mummy of Anhk-Ha, Komodo Dragons, Tahnok-Kal, Minotaur (Hero 108), and Chameleons (Hero 108) - Nico, Luna and Luke in Loopdeloop Galaxy

---

Mummy was next.

Mummy: (to Maxxine) Nico, Luna and Luke went to Loopdeloop Galaxy. That one had less enemy fighting and more surfing.

Maxxine: It was more like a really fun and awesome.

Mokunai XI: Yeah no kidding there. They had a lot of fun.

Avian: They sure did and Luna, Nico and Luke really had a great surfing rest.

Burstinatrix: They sure did.

Sparkman: It sure was awesome. And they did a great job too.

Bubbleman: They sure did.

Sougo: I think it's cool too.

Tsukuyomi: We all thought so.

Applejack: Boy they were surfing those waves faster than a cow

stampede.

Apple Bloom: They sure were and it was fun.

Flashwing: It sure was.

Mummy: Glad they had fun. Lets do it!

Maxxine: ACTIVATE BEAST POWER!

She turned into a Caracal Orange ranger for Beast Morphers!

Maxxine: UNLEASH THE BEAST!

She summoned a Queen Nail themed Keyblade and it was called THE STING OF QUEEN NAIL! They fired waves of earth, rock, boulders, mud, lava, crystal and apples and smashed them down.

Kendra Armstrong, Yost Spiderman, Sarah Tinsley, Heather Huffington, Vega Halinora, Camille Dace, Charlie Brown, Pinkie Pie, Maud Pie, Featherweight, Tech Skylanders, Masker Mind and Koichi VS Shendu, Evil Butane Man, Moltor, Lance (Balan Wonderworld), Despair Rantaro Amami, and Starfinger - Us meeting Melody Eucalyptus' parents in Australia and their GARDEN IS AMAZING!

Shendu the Demon Sorcerer of Fire was next.

Shendu: (to Kendra) You guys met Melody Eucalyptus' parents in Australia. Their GARDEN IS AMAZING!

Kendra: Boy it sure is! Melody's parents were given Chlorokinetic powers because of a blood transfusion with plant DNA and it saved them.

Yost Spiderman: Boy that was so awesome.

Sarah Tinsley: It sure was and they grew a garden that was as amazing as 20 Eden's.

Heather Huffington: They sure did and it was amazing.

Vega Halinora: It sure was and we all were amazing too.

Camille Dace: You got that right.

Charlie Brown: Yeah that was so awesome to see.

Pinkie Pie: Their garden was so amazing!

Maud Pie: (monotonously) You are not kidding on that too.

Featherweight: Yeah that was so cool.

Sprocket: It sure was.

Shendu: That is really amazing. Lets do it!

Kendra: ACTIVATE BEAST POWER!

She turned into a blue ranger for the Walrus!

Kendra: UNLEASH THE BEAST!

Kendra summoned her Keyblade and it was called THE STONES OF ARMORSIGHT!

They fired waves of gears, metal, lightning and energy and smashed them down.

Georgina Montgomery, Spyro, Veronica Vaðlaheiðarvegavinnuverkfærageymsluskúrslyklakippuhringurinn, Natalie Kendall, Eleanor Collins, Sophia Presley, Rescue Bots Transformers, Twilight Sparkle, Starshine Sparkle, Magic Skylanders, Slobber Trap and Alternate Chrysalis VS Hsi Wu, Fenghuang, Slaughterjack, Barbos, Mandilok, and Moltar (Space Ghost) - Nothing like relaxing at the park

---

Hsi Wu the Demon Sorcerer of The Sky was next.

Hsi Wu: (to Georgina) Nothing like relaxing at the park. What did you do there?

Georgina: We drank soda, had some of Caroline Reynolds food and even were told about how the girls defeated the Giant Blowfish Monster.

Spyro: Yeah that was a massive blowfish.

Veronica V.: (Icelandic Accent) It was a really awesome one.

Natalie Kendall: Yeah it sure was.

Eleanor Collins: That was a destructive day back then and because of the professor threatening the girls the city was destroyed.

Sophia Presley: We gave him a really nasty talking to.

Heat Wave: Yeah we sure did.

Twilight Sparkle: We even saw Dynamo and she was a really awesome and powerful monobot

Starshine Sparkle: Yeah she was a big kaiju sized robot!

Hsi Wu: That is amazing! Lets do it!

Georgina: ACTIVATE BEAST POWER!

She turned into the Mole Ranger for Beast Morphers!

Georgina: UNLEASH THE BEAST!

She summoned her Keyblade and it was for Stonebiter! It was called STONEBITER'S STRENGTH OF ROCK!

They fired waves of energy and magic and smashed them down.

Qin, Vixen, Theo Martin, Lily Chillman, R.J., Dominic, Motorcity, Rainbow Dash, Scootaloo, Air Skylanders, Volcana and Torch Man VS Captain Cold, Evil Blizzard Man, Mophead (Sailor Moon), Boba

Fett, Praxina, and Mephisto - So the Blowfish monster is back but it's the small one

---

Captain Cold was next.

Captain Cold: (to Qin) So the Blowfish monster is back. But it's the small one.

Qin: Yeah but this one the Powerpuff Girls beat easily. At least this one is not as big as the one that destroyed most of the city.

Vixen: Yeah no kidding! That monster totally turned the entire city into a flaming mess.

Theo Martin: And the Mayor told the girls never to use Dynamo ever again.

Lily Chillman: Even though it was all because of the Professor that lead to all that destruction.

R.J.: Yeahh no kidding!

Dominic: What he did was not cool.

Mike Chillton: Yeah and that was really explosive.

Rainbow Dash: It sure was. But the citizens were not happy with him.

Scootaloo: They sure were.

Whirlwind: No kidding there.

Captain Cold: You're not kidding. Lets do it!

Qin: ACTIVATE BEAST POWER!

She turned into a Komodo Dragon Beast Morpher!

Qin: UNLEASH THE BEAST!

Qin summoned her own keyblade and it was for Scalebreath. It was called THE KOMODO OF FIREDOOM!

They fired waves of fire, wind, lightning and rainbows and smashed them down.

May, Kwame, Max Cooper, Taylor Earhart, Danny Delgado, Alyssa Enrilé, Time Squad, Princess Luna, Moondust, Snowdrop, Children of The Night, Dark Skylanders, Kevin Levin and N VS Loki, Quakemon, Smashstone, Vypeera, Stone Triplets, and Roostafa - The Blowfish will be bashed and pulverized

---

Loki was next.

Loki: (to May) The Blowfish will be bashed and pulverized. At least it's not bigger than the city this time.

May: That's for sure. And he's also being eaten for dinner!

Kwame: As long as we don't eat the poisonous part of it.

Max Cooper: Yeah that's something no one wants there.

Taylor: Trent ate some blowfish and nearly died because of Billy McLean.

Danny: What happened was horrible.

Alyssa: Yeah he was hurling and he turned blue.

Tuddrussel: That was gross.

Princess Luna: No kidding there. But that will be funny if we made Billy eat blowfish.

Moondust: Uh he had his tongue burned off remember?

Snowdrop: Yeah he can't taste anything.

Gari: But at least he'll be poisoned without him knowing it.

Blackout: That is for sure.

Loki: I agree there. Lets do it!

May: ACTIVATE BEAST POWER!

She turned into an ARCTIC FOX Beast Morpher!

May: UNLEASH THE BEAST!

She summoned a Keyblade for the Blue Rangers! It was called THE BLUE RANGERS FOREVER!

They fired waves of darkness and ice and smashed them down.

Maggie, Kimimarō, Pipsqueaks, Star Swirl the Bearded, Rockhoof, Somnambula, Loud House, Princess Celestia, King Solar, Solar Eclipsa, Amber Morning, Light Skylanders, Rose the Huntsgirl and Charmcaster VS Atomic Skull, Evil Skull Man, Mama Cosma, Miner 49er, Ghost of Amos Littlefield, and Snake Demon - At least it's not the big one that destroyed the city of Townsville.

Atomic Skull was next.

Atomic Skull: (to Maggie) Look on the bright side. At least it's not the big Blowfish that destroyed the city of Townsville.

Maggie: That is true.

Atomic Skull: How did the girls defeat the giant blowfish with Dynamo?

Maggie: See the bowling alley sign there?

She pointed to it and he saw it.

Maggie: They hurled the stars on that sign like three shuriken and it

hit the blowfish and he deflated like a real balloon.

Kimimarō: That was really genius too.

Seashell: Boy it sure was. That was so awesome.

Glory: I thought that was so awesome.

Peach Fizz: Yeah that was really awesome.

Atomic Skull: WHOA! That big blowfish was only filled with hot air.

Star Swirl: Yeah it sure was.

Rockhoof: (Scottish Accent) Aye it sure was lads.

Somnambula: (Egyptian Accent) But it was a great battle for the girls.

Lincoln: Yeah it sure was! Even though the Mayor forbade them from using Dynamo again that was awesome still.

Lori: It literally was awesome.

Leni: It totes was amazing.

Luna: Rockin dudes.

Princess Celestia: The girls did great piloting it too.

King Solar: They sure did.

Solar Eclipsa: At least it wasn't anything or anyone else. I heard one time the Mayor accidentally caused it to go on a rampage and destroy the city too.

Amber Morning: All because he pushed that red button.

Spotlight: Oops. What an idiot.

Atomic Skull: Oops. Big mistake. Lets do it!

Maggie: ACTIVATE BEAST POWER!

She turned into a black ranger for the Red Winged Blackbird!

Maggie: UNLEASH THE BEAST!

She summoned her Keyblade and it was for the darkness of the night! It was called THE NIGHT FLAMES OF DARKNESS!

They fired waves of darkness and light and smashed them down.

SPD Rangers, Megaforce Rangers, Blade Riders, J.D. Knudson, Varie, Camie, Himiko, Karla, Cassidy, Celica, Adagio Dazzle, Aria Blaze, Sonata Dusk, Eli, Nunnally, C.C., Laney, Lana, Lola, Lisa and Lily VS Sinuku.

Sinuku was next.

Sinuku: Boy that battle with the Blowfish monster the first time was massively explosive back then.

Me: Yeah it sure was! It turned the entire city of Townsville into flaming mess!

Varie: Boy no kidding there! That was awesome and action packed.

Camie: It sure was.

Himiko: That was so awesome seeing the battle that took place there.

Karla: Yeah it sure was.

Cassidy: That was massively explosive and awesome seeing Dynamo in action.

Celica: It sure was.

Adagio Dazzle: Boy no kidding. That was still so awesome.

Aria Blaze: It sure was.

Sonata Dusk: Yeah.

Eli: No kidding.

Sinuku: Boy that was awesome! Lets do it!

I teleported and opened his safe and in it was a bunch of weapons called the Destroyers of The Blowfish Monster, they're a massive collection of massive greatswords with embedded colored gems and the symbol of The Powerpuff Girls etched on the 7'5" massive, wide, double-edged gold blades, large gold wolf heads for the crossguards, large white angelic faces built into both sides of the hilts with large colored gems embedded in the foreheads, longer midnight black handles, four large wolf heads with colored gems for eyes and on the bottom of the four large wolf heads are large gold wolf heads with colored gems in their mouths for the pommels. Once in hand, we will gain a massive power and energy increase.

I teleported back with them.

SPD Rangers: READY! SPD EMERGENCY!

They transformed and they were ready!

Megaforce Rangers: LEGENDARY RANGER MODE! SPD!

The Megaforce Rangers turned into the SPD Rangers too!

Blade Riders: HENSHIN!

They transformed too!

They were ready!

Me: Lets get it on! First this. SPD MORPHER! JUDGEMENT MODE!

I pressed a button and a flash of light came and a timer started. 15 seconds later the red X lit up.

Me: GUILTY!

SPD Rangers: CANINE CANNON!

Me: Lets get him!

We fired waves of energy and blasted him all over and then we fired an energy blast and it hit him and exploded!

KRABBBBBBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO

He was locked in a containment card.

I went over and picked it up.

Me: Sinuku you have failed this city!

SPD Rangers: SHUT DOWN!

Troy Burrows: Rangers that's a Super Mega Win.

We regrouped.

Noah: We don't need the Dynamo to take you down!

Tsukasa: Us alone is enough!

Kamen Ride: Beast Morpher Red!

Kamen Ride: Beast Morpher Blue!

Kamen Ride: Beast Morpher Yellow!

Kamen Ride: Beast Morpher Silver!

Kamen Ride: Beast Morpher Gold!

Tsukasa turned into Beast Morpher Red and Daiki summoned clones of the Beast Morphers.

Megaforce Rangers: LEGENDARY RANGER MODE! BEAST MORPHER!

The Megaforce Rangers turned into the Beast Morphers!

We went at him and punched, pulverized, bashed and smashed the Blowfish monster all over the place with incredible force.

Olkiex and Wamma blasted and smashed him all over.

Bentley, Murray, Misfire and Pointblank used the Earth Cyber Planet Keys and they enhanced Murray and Bentley's powers and Misfire's weapons and Pointblank's weapons and Peacemaker's sonic blaster powers 100-fold.

Bentley and Misfire: TURTLE ION BLAST!

Murray and Pointblank: HIPPO FURY BLAST!

Ruby Rose of Remnant and Deker: RUBY REMNANT BLAST!

Weiss Schnee of Remnant and Abis Mal: WEISS REMNANT BLAST!

Blake Belladonna of Remnant and Nergal: BLAKE REMNANT BLAST!

Yang Xiao Long of Remnant and Motor Ed: YANG REMNANT BLAST!

Jaune Arc of Remnant and Mojo Jojo: JAUNE REMNANT BLAST!

Nora Valkyrie of Remnant and Po Kong: NORA OF REMNANT BLAST!

Pyrrha Nikos of Remnant and Radioactive Man: PYRRHA OF REMNANT BLAST!

Lie Ren of Remnant and Gizmo: LIE OF REMNANT BLAST!

Emerald Sustrai of Remnant and Private HIVE: EMERALD OF REMNANT BLAST!

Dew Gayl of Remnant and Penguin: DEW OF REMNANT BLAST!

Linka Loud Lightning Storm and Eccentro: LIGHTNING MONSTER BLAST!

Rarity, Emerald Shine, Topaz Flare, Crystal Clarity, Radiance, King Epsilon, Frostbyte, Princess Frozen, Manta Stingray, Nova Lisa, Hammer Lad, Sweetie Belle, Pixel Bit, Kerfuffle, Thunder Terror, Button Mash, Pip-Squeak, Sassy Saddles, Sapphire Shores, Saffron Masala, Vinyl Scratch, Soundwave Speaker, Octavia Melody, Melody Song, Jet Set, Upper Crust, Fleur-De-Lis, Fancy Pants, Roseluck, Lily Valley, Daisy, Coco Pommel, March Gustysnows, Mistmane, Sable Spirit, Ocellus the Changeling, Water Skylanders and Geronimo Jr.: JEWEL STORM OF GENEROSITY!

They fired waves of energy and elements.

Powerpuff Girls, Rarity, Nico and me: POWERPUFF FURY BLAST!

We fired waves of energy and elements.

Lincoln: FISH PREDATOR ELEMENT STYLE: SHARK!

Entrapta: FISH PREDATOR LIGHTNING STYLE: BARRACUDA!

Perfuma: FISH PREDATOR NATURE STYLE: WHALE!

Frosta: FISH PREDATOR ICE STYLE: SEALS!

Jessica Shannon: FISH PREDATOR STING STYLE: SEA LIONS!

Peni Parker: FISH PREDATOR WEB STYLE: BEARS!

They fired waves of energy and elements and they formed into said predators.

Lincoln and his harem: FISH PREDATOR FINAL SMASH: FISH PREDATOR MAYHEM!

They summoned predators of fish to attack the giant blowfish!

We fired massive black energy blasts which hit the small Blowfish Monster, and he was fried.

Hsi Wu: Is it dead?

Shendu poked it. There was no response.

Shendu: Yep. It's dead.

Captain Cold: Now, we have it for a meal.

Loki: Make sure to avoid the poisonous parts.

Atomic Skull: Those will be for me.

Nico: Just as long as there are destroyed.

Qin: Yep.

Me: We're almost done though.

And then Bridgette turned his body into sushi. Then, his spirit appeared, and 2016 Bunnicula scared him by making his red eyes disappear, and then, green tentacles appeared from his mouth, eyes, and the back of his head, and it scared the small Blowfish Monster so bad, he got sent to The Book of Vile Darkness for good.

Me: That'll teach you, you little pipsqueak!

Lincoln: That little monster's no longer going to cause any trouble for Townsville nor for anyone ever again.

Nico: You got that right, and man, that Bunnicula sure knows how to scare someone.

Mina Monroe: Yep, that's my little vampire bunny alright.

Mina hugged Bunnicula.

Nico: Alright, awesome job, gang, we're rid of The Blowfish Monster.

Me: And he is in the M.O.E.

Lincoln: Now, there's only one last thing to do, and one last loose end to tie up: Carla Gobara of the Ghostrick Destroyers.

?: YOU FILTHY GHOSTRICK SCUM! YOU SHALL ALL BE DESTROYED IN THE NAME OF GOD!

Suddenly, the eight large planets and stars orbiting around my legs,

the ten large multi-colored orbs orbiting around Lincoln's legs, the eight large orange orbs orbiting Linka's legs the nine large orange orbs orbiting around TLPS Ms. Tarantula's legs, the ten multi-colored orbs orbiting around Duke Lincoln's legs, the eight large dark blue orbs orbiting around Ed Cowart's legs, the nine large midnight blue orbs orbiting around TLPS Mr. Wolf's legs, the nine large crimson red orbs orbiting around Naruto's legs, the eight large crimson red orbs orbiting around Tahu, Vakama, and Nate Adams' legs, the eight large fiery red orbs orbiting around Zach Gurdle's legs, the eight large silver orbs orbiting around Clyde McBride's legs, the eight large black orbs with the Eye of Horus orbiting around Cody (OC)'s legs, the nine large black orbs orbiting around Lucy's legs, the eight large black orbs orbiting around Lars and Dudley Puppy's legs, the nine large search pink orbs orbiting around Lola's legs, the eight large search pink orbs orbiting around Lexx Loud's legs, the nine large rose pink orbs orbiting around Steven Universe's legs, the nine large green orbs orbiting around Lynn Sr.'s legs, the nine emerald green orbs orbiting around Yakko Warner's legs, the nine large sapphire blue orbs orbiting around Wakko Warner's legs, the nine large hot pink orbs orbiting around Dot Warner's legs, the nine large marine blue orbs orbiting around Lana's legs, the eight large marine blue orbs orbiting around Liam and Leif Loud's legs, the nine large scarlet red orbs orbiting around Lynn's legs, the eight large scarlet red orbs orbiting around Lynn Jr.'s legs, the ten coral red orbs orbiting around Timon's legs, the eight large blood red orbs around Marco Diaz's legs, the nine large aqua blue orbs orbiting around TLPS Mr. Shark's legs, the eight large blue orbs orbiting around Skippy, Sean Bolton, and Loki Loud's legs, the nine large sky blue orbs orbiting around Lori's legs, the eight large sea-foam green orbs orbiting around Loni Loud's legs, the nine large sea-foam green orbs orbiting around Leni's legs, the nine large yellow orbs orbiting around TLPS Mr. Snake and Luan's legs, the eight large yellow orbs orbiting around Lane Loud's legs, the nine large brown orbs orbiting around Laney's legs the eight large brown orbs orbiting around Larry Loud's legs, the nine large light green orbs orbiting around Lisa's legs, the eight large light green orbs orbiting around Levi Loud's legs, the nine large lavender orbs orbiting around Lily's legs, the eight large lavender orbs orbiting around Leon Loud's legs, the eight large colored orbs orbiting around Bobby Santiago and Nico's legs, the eight large rainbow orbs orbiting around Rainbow

Dash's legs, the eight large aqua and ocean blue orbs orbiting around Varie, William Dunbar, and Adam Lyon's legs, the ten large aqua blue orbs orbiting around Girl Jordan's legs, the nine large colored orbs orbiting around Timmy Turner's legs, the eight large gold orbs orbiting around Alex the Lion and Takanuva's legs, the nine large purple orbs orbiting around Luna's legs, the nine large search pink orbs orbiting around Rita's legs, and the eight large purple orbs orbiting around Luke Loud's legs and Menat's legs, along with our gems on our large gold Bracers of The Champions of the Universe and the Stones of Gelel that were embedded in the backs of our left hands were glowing, and that means we've got big trouble incoming, and the imps of The Fabled Gene-Slammers were already hissing with anger.

Aisha Arian: (Arabic Accent) (Growls) I should've known there was no mistaking that voice from anywhere. Get out here right now, Carla Gobara, before things get really ugly!

A girl with black hair, red hairband, red eyes, and dressed in a black coat, white bridal gloves, white shirt, necklace with red gem pendant, black pants, and black knee-high boots with butterfly buckles came out, and it was none other than Carla Gobara, religious zealot and fanatical so-called vampire hunter of The Ghostrick Destroyers who was exposed as a murderous demon and heretic, and one of the twenty-two human-despising vampires from Transylvania.

Aisha Arian: (Arabic Accent) Carla Gobara, I should've known you'd show up here! Lincoln warned you all to never to show your faces again after he kicked you all out of Royal Woods seven years ago.

Carla Gobara: We will never stop, all of you shall be destroyed in the name of God!

Me: You really are a delusional religious fanatic!

Nico: And an infinite-times fucked up one for that matter!

Lincoln: I did say they were absolutely insane and driven only by religious delusions, and for that, I blame their parents for that one. But, the jig's up, Carla, Ophelia already exposed her true self, and

that's being one of the twenty-two human-despising vampires from Transylvania.

Aisha Arian: (Arabic Accent) Indeed, and it's high-time we bring this delusional vampire down for good.

Suddenly, Aisha Arian's red eyes turned neon red and she was surrounded by a black and red energy aura with stars, darkness, light, shadows, ghouls, and angels, she unholstered her massive Ghostrick Ghoul's Arabic Ghoul Darkness Archangel Greatsword of Arabic Darkness Ghoul Angel Justice from her back, and as she approached Carla Gobara, she left black and red energy, stars, darkness, light, shadows, ghouls, and angels with every step.

Aisha Arian: (Arabic Accent) I can already see that time hasn't changed you, you're still the same religious fanatic and zealous so-called vampire hunter who was exposed as a murderous demon and heretic seven years ago along with being one of the twenty-two human-despising vampires from Transylvania. We thought we wouldn't have to deal with you ever again after Lincoln chased you all out of Royal Woods, but as always, you refused to learn your lesson, and you had the nerve to come back after you were explicitly warned. You now have nowhere to run to, Carla Gobara, and now, you shall pay the price for your misdeeds with your own blood.

Suddenly, Aisha Arian was surrounded by a massive vortex of black and red energy with stars, light, darkness, and shadows surrounding the vortex, there are ghouls, angels, and Ghostrick Ghoul flying around the vortex, and in the vortex is a red phoenix with blood red eyes glaring at Carla Gobara: the red eyes of eternal death. Then, as the vortex faded, Aisha Arian emerged, but she was changed forever.

ARABIAN MUSIC PLAYS

Aisha Arian grew from 6'5" to 7'5" in height, she has the body of a goddess, she has red highlights in the bangs of her long black hair, she has neon red eyes and a black and red energy aura with stars, darkness, light, shadows, ghouls, and angels surrounding her, she has the Dark Kanji in the hands of Ghostrick Ghoul emblazoned on her forehead and Third Eye with red iris, she has on ghoul earrings

with blood red gems for eyes and holding the Light, Dark, and Eternity Kanjis in its hands, she also has Ghostrick Ghoul with blood red gems for eyes and holding the Light, Dark, and Eternity Kanjis in his hands on the bottom of her blood red ghoul-shaped Element of Harmony, along with the gold Thunderbird pendant of her Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love necklace with blood red crystal links from her merged Crystal Necklace of the Buddha and blood red gems on the gold lightning bolts and she also has on her new Elemental Thunderbird Choker Necklace of Eternal Love. Aisha Arian has on a sleeveless black crop top, black skirt, black pants, black knee-high boots with butterfly buckles, black fingerless gloves, and long white sleeveless trenchcoat with stars, darkness, light, shadows, ghouls, and angels on the coattails, and on the back is Ghostrick Ghoul and a ghoul surrounded by stars, light, and darkness. Suddenly, Aisha Arian felt a sharp pain on her back, and then, her massive black angel wings with red tips on the large black feathers grew much bigger for her new body and she now has eleven massive and long black wolf tails with blood red tips and blood red markings, she has on a Ring of The Phoenix with blood red gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger and heart shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger which also merged with her Guardian Angel of Lincoln Loud ring and Star Sapphire ring on her left ring finger, and Stone of Gelel embedded in the back of her left hand.

Suddenly, Aisha Arian's massive Ghostrick Ghoul's Arabic Ghoul Darkness Archangel Greatsword of Arabic Darkness Ghoul Angel Justice and all the other greatswords and swords she'd gotten began merging together and they're surrounded by a kaleidoscope of black and red energy, stars, darkness, light, shadows, ghouls, and angels, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Aisha Arian's Ghostrick Ghoul Arabic Darkness Archangel Greatsword of Arabic Darkness Ghoul Angel Justice, it's a brand-new massive greatsword with embedded blood red gems and Ghostrick Ghoul etched on the 7'4" massive, wide, double-edged black blade, large ghoul heads for the crossguard, large white angelic faces built into both sides of the hilt with large blood red gems embedded in their foreheads, longer midnight black handle, four large ghoul heads and below the ghoul heads is a large white angel head with red gems for eyes and a red gem in its mouth for the pommel, she has on her

new brand-new large gold cuff Bracers of the Champions of The Universe with blood red gems on her wrists and Dragon Ball Bracelet on her left large gold cuff Bracer, new large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with a gold version of Ghostrick Ghoul's heads with red gems for eyes and a large red gem in its mouth for the belt buckle, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace, Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on her right hip and her Eater of Sins revolver holstered on her left hip. There's a blood red kanji below Ghostrick Ghoul and the ghoul that said, "Aisha Arian, Gene-Slammer of Ghostrick Ghoul, Arabia's Legendary Ghoul, Friend of Ursula Truaigheaingeal, Powerful Member of The Ghostrick Gene-Slammers, Powerful Master of Darkness and Light, Friend of Many, Master of Darkness, The Dark Arts, Necromancy, Satanic Black Magic, The Undead, and Blood Magic, Loving Guardian Angel and Future Wife of Lincoln Loud, Smasher of Pablo and Anderson, Archenemy of Eclipse Aquarius, Destroyer of Carla Gobara of The Ghostrick Destroyers, Destroyer and Slayer of Evil, Deranged, Murderous, Ruthless, and Sadistic Bastards, Amazing and Powerful Student of Amazing and Powerful Teachers, and Master of Darkness, Light, Ghouls, and Angels"

アイシャ・アリアン、ゴーストリック・グールのジーン・スラマー、アラビアの伝説的なグール、ウルスラ・トルアイグハインニールの友人、ゴーストリック・ジーン・スラマーズの強力なメンバー、闇と光の強力なマスター、多くの友人、闇のマスター、闇の芸術、ネクロマンシー、悪魔のような黒魔術、アンデッド、そしてブラッドマジック、愛する守護天使とリンカーン・ラウドの将来の妻、パブロとアンダーソンの破砕者、エクリプス・アクエリアスの宿敵、ゴーストリック・デストロイヤーズのカーラ・ゴバラの破壊者、破壊者であり悪の破壊者、狂った、殺人者、無慈悲でサディスティックなろくでなし、素晴らしく強力な教師の素晴らしく強力な生徒、そして闇、光、グール、天使のマスター

Aisha Arian has transformed into SUPER ANGEL-GHOSTRICK GHOUL-GHOUL-HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA ARABIAN GHOUL DARKNESS LIGHT GHOSTRICK GHOUL ANGEL OF DIVINE ARABIAN DARKNESS LIGHT GHOUL ANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE ARABIAN DARKNESS LIGHT

GHOUL ANGEL LOVE!

We were amazed by Aisha Arian's Super Angel-Ghostrick Ghoul-Ghoul-Harmony Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga transformation and when Lincoln saw her, he had an atomic red blush on his face, hearts in his eyes, and his nose was bleeding, but when Carla Gobara saw it, she fell into an even more darker and more insane rage and ran at Aisha Arian with a knife to stab her in the heart and kill her, but Aisha Arian fired a powerful barrage of black and red energy blasts, stars, darkness, light, ghouls, and angels at the insane vampire hunter and delusional vampire and they exploded with incredible power as they hit her, and this really pissed her off.

Me: Whoa!

Nico: Oh man, Aisha's transformed, and now, there's nowhere for that delusional vampire to hide.

Lincoln: No villain's ever been safe, not even from The Ghoul of Royal Woods, and now, Carla's going to pay the price for her crimes.

Aisha Arian: (Divine Godly Cosmic Voice of The Arabian Darkness Light Arabian Ghoul Angel Ghostrick Ghoul Angel and Divine Arabian Darkness Light Arabian Ghoul Angel Ghostrick Ghoul Angel Love) (Arabic Accent) And pay, she will. Now, let's rip her to shreds, Linky.

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's United Friendship Hinon's Eternal Friendship Almighty Cosmic Storm Greatsword of Universal Hope, Elemental Bravery, and Unbreakable Eternal Bonds from his wider and muscular back, and he transformed into Super Angel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Buffalo-Vampire-Werewolf-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Universal Elemental Cosmic Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix Angel of Divine Universal Elemental Cosmic Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix Mythological Justice and Divine Universal Elemental Cosmic Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix Mythological Hope, and he joined Aisha Arian.

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix Angel and Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Friendship, Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) I warned you of the consequences should you and the rest of The Ghostrick Destroyers dare to show up again, Carla Gobara, now it's time we put you down for good!

Aisha Arian and Lincoln went after Carla Gobara, and they fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow energy, black and red energy, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, swords, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Twin-Tailed Comets, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Mythological Animals, Mammoths, Pegasi, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, and Mermaids at Carla Gobara and they exploded with incredible power as they hit her.

Then, they attacked her with their massive greatswords leaving scars on her, and Lincoln left many more with his claws and firing energy slashes from his claws and he and Aisha Arian also attacked her with punches, kicks, and karate chops, along with elemental blasts, and this was really driving Carla Gobara mad.

Carla Gobara: You… YOU! (Red Eyes turning Blood Red with slit pupils and vampire fangs grew) I WILL KILL YOU!

Carla Gobara's vampiric nature came out, and now, she was out for blood. Carla Gobara ran at Lincoln and Aisha Arian, and she tried to

attack them, but they dodge her attacks, and then, Lincoln drove his massive greatsword into Carla Gobara's stomach, and he began sucking out her vast dark powers, immense strength, and vampiric abilities, and he made them his own. Then, he removed his massive greatsword from her stomach.

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix Angel and Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Friendship, Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, for the grand finale.

Lincoln put Carla Gobara in a brutal bearhug, so she couldn't escape, and then, he began absorbing her into his body as her body was being broken down by the acid released by Lincoln's acidic cells and absorbed into his body, and then, he drained Carla Gobara's life energy as we then saw his rainbow energy fire aura and protective rainbow aura with mythological animals and elemental forces flare up and he was gaining a massive power boost. Then, as soon as he was done absorbing Carla Gobara into his body and then draining her soul of her life energy, an energy card with Carla Gobara's drained soul appeared in his left hand. We cheered wildly for what Aisha Arian and Lincoln did as they holstered their weapons and powered down, and Aisha Arian's new body, clothes, weapons, jewelry, Third Eye, eleven massive and long black wolf tails, and massive black angel wings are permanent.

Aisha Arian: (Arabic Accent) That's one down and eighteen of these monsters to go, and we're now pissing them off greatly. Thank you for helping us get rid of that religious fanatic and zealous heretical vampire, Linky.

Lincoln: (Smiles Warmly) You're welcome, Aisha.

Suddenly, Aisha Arian wrapped her arms around Lincoln's wider and muscular back, as her chest pressed against Lincoln's massive pecs and her stomach pressed against his eight-pack abs, which'd brought an atomic red blush to Lincoln's face, and he wrapped his abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms around her waist,

which took her by surprise and brought an atomic red blush to her face. Then, as Lincoln leaned down to Aisha Arian's face, they kissed passionately as she moved her hands onto Lincoln's massive pecs, and behind them was a Thunderbird, Phoenix, Dragon, Mermaid, Angel, Fairy, Succubus, and Ghostrick Ghoul flying in the air, and we saw a herd of Buffalo and many animals running across the field and the ghouls rising from the desert behind them with Arabic Music playing behind them and we cheered wildly. Then, Lincoln and Aisha Arian absorbed the elemental forces and they came back to us as the display vanished.

Nico: Whoa, oh man, now that's what I call a truly frightening fight, Lincoln, Aisha, you showed that showed that vampire no mercy whatsoever, and sent her to her death.

Lincoln: She didn't deserve any mercy, I warned them never to show their faces again, but those fools never learn.

Me: And you used The Pillar Men's absorption on her, nice one.

Lincoln: And after I absorbed her body, I drained her soul of all its' life energy, now for the second part of her punishment.

Lincoln sent the soul of Carla Gobara in a cage and he put the curse on her that gave her back her life energy, but once that happened, suction tubes came out and were attached onto her, and then, the suction tubes activated, and Carla Gobara's life energy was being sucked out of her again: she was condemned to that punishment until all of The Ghostrick Destroyers are killed, and it flowed into Lincoln and The Michigan Supernatural Defense Force as they gained a massive power boost.

Nico: (Snickers) That Room of Tortured Souls is definitely a top-notch prison for some of Michigan's most dangerous thugs and criminals.

Lincoln: And the curse I put on them has continued to work for seven years, that way, they can suffer for all eternity of regaining their life energy only to have it drained out of them again and flowing into us. But, if any of them get a little out of hand, I put in a counter curse, should any of them get a little out of hand or try to escape,

the counter curse will activate and the life energy they regain from the curse will not only be drained out of them forever, but they'll be sent to The Black Gates forever with help from our stone gargoyles and stone vampire bats perched outside the castle.

Ravenna Amaranth: And Lincoln also put up a new curse: once all the members of The Ghostrick Destroyers are destroyed and sent to The Prison of Tortured Souls and all their life energy has been drained, they will be sent to The Black Gates forever.

Me: Cool!

Nico: So, you'll keep them imprisoned inside the castle's prison until that day comes, nice one. So, Lincoln, which of the daughters of The Gods and Goddesses are we meeting tomorrow?

Lincoln: I've already got a good one for tomorrow, her name is Beverly Bacchus, Daughter of Bacchus, Roman God of God of Wine-Making, Orchards and Fruit, Vegetation, Fertility, Festivity, Insanity, Ritual Madness, Religious Ecstasy, and Theatre, she's my Guardian Angel from Rome, and like her father, she's a Goddess of Wine-Making, Orchards and Fruit, Vegetation, Fertility, Festivity, Insanity, Ritual Madness, Religious Ecstasy, and Theatre, and she has all her father's powers, she's immortal, and she's also extremely beautiful and sexy.

Me: Whoa, the Roman equivalent of Dionysus, and the same deity that your dad got his powers from.

Lincoln: Exactly, J.D.

Selene Emperyous: When she and Lincoln met, there was indeed quite the attraction that turned into true love and she swore to protect him from those who sought to do him harm, and her targets were none other than Flip, Lewis Travolta, Scoots, Hawk, Hank, Pablo, Anderson, Chandler, Artie, Trent, and Killjoy Huggins, his enemies, and she also swore to protect him from Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, and Luan, she's really good friends with Lynn Sr., and Beverly and Lincoln helped Lynn Sr. in the restaurant, and Beverly even helped in teaching Lincoln and his dad everything she knows about using the powers of wine, since she knew Lynn Sr. got his powers

from her father, and she had a lot to teach him, and she, like Diana Dionysus, even knew how to make a potent and powerful wine to make criminals so drunk, they confess and blab out their crimes to the public. Lincoln made Beverly a beautiful necklace with green gem for the pendant, along with a white short-sleeved blouse, green sleeveless top, long ankle-length white dress skirt, and white bridal gloves, and to show thanks, Beverly kissed Lincoln on the lips as wine fountains had erupted behind them, and it was truly beautiful, and she really hates Flip with a bloody passion, because he absolutely hated Beverly for always defending Lincoln whenever he along with Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, Luan along with the rest of Lincoln's enemies who plotted to kill him.

Michelle Emperyous: And Selene Arcangela told Beverly everything about what that mutant has done, and one time when Lincoln, Beverly, and Lynn Sr. were at the restaurant, that mutant showed up after he broke out again and tried to kill Lincoln along with Lynn Sr. and Beverly as revenge for ruining his scams, that was until Lincoln let loose the beast inside him and he viciously attacked that hairy mutant cheapskate with a dangerous ferocity, and he, Beverly, and Lynn Sr. blasted him with energy blasts and they pounced on and kicked the tar out of him, and she fired a blast of her special wine that made Flip so drunk, he confessed to why he broke out and he passed out, and Lincoln fired red energy waves from his massive white angel wings and tied that jerk up in a red energy straitjacket, and when he alerted the rest of his family of what Flip tried to do to him, Beverly, and Lynn Sr., they were really furious, and Lincoln called the cops and they picked up Flip and took him back to jail.

Nico: Dumbass mutant.

Lincoln: Yeah, oh, and I've also got a Skylanders Gene-Slammer we're also going to want to meet tomorrow, her name is Catherine Augustine, Gene-Slammer of Kaos.

Crash Bandicoot: The Master of The Ten Skylanders Elements, we haven't seen her in seven years, and you guys are going to love meeting her, Catherine Augustine is Lincoln's Guardian Angel and Master of All Skylanders Magic and All The Powers of The Skylanders Elements, and she's among the first humans who were actually born in The Skylands and grew up there under the guidance

of Master Eon and the Skylanders. As she grew, she discovered she's a master of all Skylanders Magic and all the powers of the Skylanders Elements, and she trained a lot under the tutelage of Master Eon and the Skylanders and she proved to be quite the master of all the elements.

Me: Just like Cassandra Kaos, awesome.

Crash Bandicoot: Yep, and like the other Skylanders Gene-Slammers, Catherine left The Skylands and moved to Royal Woods, Michigan, and this is way before Kaos, The Dark Portal Master, had launched his hostile takeover of The Skylands. Catherine really hated that world-conquering warlord, and when Marie MacDougal formed and became the leader of The Skylanders Liberation Coalition formed for the one purpose: to free The Skylands and make Kaos pay for all his crimes against Skylands and against all The Skylanders, Catherine joined the coalition. After we freed The Skylands from Kaos and The Skylands merged with our world, The Skylanders Liberation Coalition had become part of The Earth-Skylands Federation. Plus, we also saw that she fell in love with Lincoln when they first met, and she really trained him intensely on how to use the elements of Fire, Earth, Air, Tech, Life, Water, Light, Dark, and Undead, and she also had the additional help from the Skylanders and Master Eon, who really helped Lincoln in advancing his training in mastering the Skylanders Elements, and over time, he really proved to be a master and at the same level as her.

Spyro: He became a master of all ten Elements in that amount of time, it was amazing.

Crash Bandicoot: And although she hates Kaos with a blazing passion for all his crimes against Skylands, there's one person Catherine hates with a passion ever since she came to Royal Woods: and that person is Lori, and like Marie MacDougal, Catherine has more than once used her skills in all the Skylanders Elements to put Lori in her place and cause elemental mayhem on that bossy, out-of-control, immature control freak witch, and she even told her off saying that Lori's a bossy demonic control freak, that she's as cuddly as a gargoyle, and even worse, Catherine also said that Lori has the fashion sense of a druid! That really set Lori off, and before she could kill her, Lincoln saved her by firing ten

blasts of Fire, Earth, Air, Tech, Life, Water, Life, Dark, and Undead at Lori which knocked her down and she was put in a cage of bones, and Catherine went over to Lincoln and they kissed on the lips and right in front of Lori, who was really left seething with rage and wanting revenge, but Lori got busted by her parents who saw what she tried to do and she also got grounded big time.

Nico: Sheesh, Lori was really out for blood that day.

Crash Bandicoot: She should know better: piss off one of Lincoln's Guardian Angels and she was in for big trouble.

Lincoln: Yep, and for tomorrow, we'll be facing off against Alice Gaspare, you know what that means, Winter?

Winter Icyin: (British Accent) We'll turn her undead heart into ice and shatter it into a million pieces for what she tried to do to us seven years ago.

Nico: We've seen your icy wrath unleashed more than once, Winter, and now, we're about to see it head-on against another member of The Ghostrick Destroyers.

May was eating the blowfish sushi made by Bridgette.

May: (Eating) Mmm! Delicious.

Nico: Wow that must be awesome.

May: It sure is. Great job Bridgette.

Bridgette: Thanks May.

Nico: But we are rid of that blowfish.

Lola: Yep.

Nico: Great job today everyone and May got an awesome meal out of it.

Blossom: She sure did.

Rarity: Indeed she did darlings. (To the viewers) Hope you liked this one darlings. Just remember to avoid the poisonous parts when eating blowfish.

Nico: That is for sure.

We later went back home and enjoyed the rest of the day and went to sleep.

THE END

Another awesome fanfiction down.

This was a great one and it was for where we battled the Blowfish monster. That episode of The Powerpuff Girls Uh Oh Dynamo was explosive and awesome. It aired on May 26th, 1999 and it was awesome.

NicoChan11, JediAvatarOfShinobi, Omegahatchiyak12, kolbdog323, XP4Universe, Darkhai, vinjedi1995, Drako1234658, Nflemingful, Hynageneral, BumbleSparkle, EtstheClarenceandTLHfan and ninjakingofhearts gave me the ideas for this and so did the guest reviewer. Thanks guys.

For the next rescue Nico, The Ripping Friends, Ellie Singh, Evelyn Burmingham, Jen Tennyson, Eddy, Yugi, Tea, Jaden, Jesse Anderson, Allenby Beardsley Knudson, The Hernandez Sisters, Yost Magma, Rin Nohara, Woz, Bai Tza, Sabrina Lorelai the Despair from The Dark Gene-Slammer, Albedo, The 1983 D&D Gang, Donbrothers, Irina Krafla the Granity Gene-slammer, Kora Lexxington, Olivia Houou, Nataša Marečková, Nalanie Nanthavong The Vorash Gene-Slammer, Brynja, Sissi Delmas, Anna Anyanova the Destiny HERO Dark Angel Gene-slammer, Daring Do, Lizzie Strong the Great Blue Windrunner Gene-slammer, Emam Reynolds the Living Tsunami Gene-slammer, Wendy Sapphira, Reggie Hjorleifsstræti the Five Headed Dragon Gene-Slammer, Qin, Miku Yuuki, Princess Anita, Granity, Rei Miyamoto, Saya Tekagi, Saeko Busujima, Shizuka Marimoto, Hibiki Riders, Agito Riders, Kabuto Riders, Den-O, Kiva, Decade, W, OOO, Fourze, Wizard Riders,

Blade Riders, Faiz Riders, Gaim Riders, Drive Riders, Ghost Riders, Ex-Aid Riders, Build Riders, Zi-O Riders, Zero-One Riders, Saber Riders, Granity, Samurai Jack, Ashi and her sisters, Changeman, Jetman, Dairangers, Zenkaigers, Chloe Bourgeois, Shanan, Rita Loud, The Goths of Darkness, Zarya Moonwolf, Applejack, Apple Bloom, Twilight Sparkle & Friends, Sunny Starscout, Izzy Moonbow, Hitch Trailblazer, Pipp Petals, Zipp Storm, Misty Brightdawn, Wallflower Blush, Alice Kingsleigh, Rachel Stavenport, Kate Lloyd, Carol Pusateri, Hailey Helios, Kia, Jenna, Lina, May, Maria, Danica Metrois, Kaalia of The Vast, Varie, Sakura Valencia, Xenia the Xerneas, Bhavna Radhakrishnan the Xerneas Gene-Slammer, Bridgette, Eli, me, Sakura Knudson, Arrietty, Aylene Carter, Gabrielle, Littlefoot and friends, Fu, Nicole Knudson, Spiderman, Kaina Tsutsumi, Nick Logan, Sh'Lainn Blaze, Camie, Kaoruku Awata, Himiko, Ibara, Toru, Sirius, Tsuyu, Ochaco, Luz, Amity, Gus, Willow, Hunter, Felicia Wittebane, Carly Atlas, Misty Tredwell, Zuria, Tony Jones, Edyn, Strag, Momo, Girl Jordan, Leeli, Sora Phaaze, Venus, Earth, Vinyl Scratch, Airazor, Rhinox, Cheetor, Rattrap, Tigatron, Janeen Aran, Lincoln, Leni, Laney, Lana, Lola, Lisa and Lily, along with Leap Frog, Glue Man, Nosferata, Vanessa, Smitty and Evil Gulper as well as Lightning Dust, Mika Kozuru, Hillary Jennings, Android 17, Footmon And Melon Mint And we're going to Australia and we're going to have Nico go on a date with Sheila The Shark Arthur and we're also going to battle Another Balrog (LOTR), Balrog (Street Fighter), The Witch King of Angmar, Universe 666 Sauron, Sarumon, The Shadow Riders - Kagemaru, Nightshroud, Camula, Evil Tania, The Dark Scorpion Burglers, Abidos III, Titan and Amnael, Indigo Dark, Black Rainbow, Midnight Glimmer, Midnight Sparkle, Sunset Flame, Crazy Gem, Creepy Apple, Fluttermad, Pinkie Dark, Moon Slayer, Glue Man and Leap Frog. Also we'll meet a gene-slammer for a Barracuda and that one is a king crab fisherman named Admiral Natalie Troy and she is a really awesome crab fisherman. Also we're going to meet a Komala gene-slammer named Abigail Rose and she is from Australia and she is an awesome explorer that Nico knows.

The next match-up scene for the saga is Winter Icyin, Gene-Slammer of Ghostrick Jackfrost and Lincoln VS. Alice Gaspare

For Lincoln's rescue tomorrow, we're in for one explosive adventure:

Lincoln and his group are heading to an alternate version of The Skylands: it's a world where Kaos has unleashed destruction and untold chaos, and it's war on a massive scale that was unheard of. And it's going to get really ugly because when Crash Bandicoot sees Alternate Master Eon get mortally wounded by Alternate Kaos and right in front of his eyes and in front of us, Crash Bandicoot is going to enter into a blood oath with Alternate Master Eon and solemnly swear to protect both the Skylands and The Skylanders along with the entire universe and realms from the forces of darkness, and then, HE'S GOING TO ABSOLUTELY LOSE IT BIG TIME AND HE'S GOING TO EXPLODE WITH SUCH UNIMAGINABLE FURY AND UNIMAGINABLE ANGER EVEN WORSE THAN WHEN HE EXPLODED A YEAR AGO WHEN MALEFOR SHOWED UP TO TAKE REVENGE DURING THE RIDONCULOUS RACE OF 2022, AND HE'S GOING TO TRANSFORM AND UNLEASH THE FULL EXTENT OF THE TEN ELEMENTS OF THE SKYLANDS UPON HIM AND MAKE HIM PAY FOR HIS TRANSGRESSIONS AGAINST THE SKYLANDS AND THE SKYLANDERS IN BLOOD! And we're going to meet the first of The Daughters of The Roman Gods and Goddesses, her name is Beverly Bacchus, Daughter of Bacchus, Roman God of God of Wine-Making, Orchards and Fruit, Vegetation, Fertility, Festivity, Insanity, Ritual Madness, Religious Ecstasy, and Theatre, she's Lincoln's Guardian Angel from Rome, and like her father, she's a Goddess of Wine-Making, Orchards and Fruit, Vegetation, Fertility, Festivity, Insanity, Ritual Madness, Religious Ecstasy, and Theatre, and she has all her father's powers, she's immortal, and she's also extremely beautiful and sexy. When she and Lincoln met, there was indeed quite the attraction that turned into true love and she swore to protect him from those who sought to do him harm, and her targets were none other than Flip, Lewis Travolta, Scoots, Hawk, Hank, Pablo, Anderson, Chandler, Artie, Trent, and Killjoy Huggins, his enemies, and she also swore to protect him from Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, and Luan, she's really good friends with Lynn Sr., and Beverly and Lincoln helped Lynn Sr. in the restaurant, and Beverly even helped in teaching Lincoln and his dad everything she knows about using the powers of wine, since she knew Lynn Sr. got his powers from her father, and she had a lot to teach him, and she, like Diana Dionysus, even knew how to make a potent and powerful wine to make criminals so drunk, they confess and blab out their crimes to the public. Lincoln made Beverly a

beautiful necklace with green gem for the pendant, along with a white short-sleeved blouse, green sleeveless top, long ankle-length white dress skirt, and white bridal gloves, and to show thanks, Beverly kissed Lincoln on the lips as wine fountains had erupted behind them, and it was truly beautiful, and she really hates Flip with a bloody passion, because he absolutely hated Beverly for always defending Lincoln whenever he along with Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, Luan along with the rest of Lincoln's enemies who plotted to kill him, and Selene Arcangela told Beverly everything about what that mutant has done, and one time when Lincoln, Beverly, and Lynn Sr. were at the restaurant, that mutant showed up after he broke out again and tried to kill Lincoln along with Lynn Sr. and Beverly as revenge for ruining his scams, that was until Lincoln let loose the beast inside him and he viciously attacked that hairy mutant cheapskate with a dangerous ferocity, and he, Beverly, and Lynn Sr. blasted him with energy blasts and they pounced on and kicked the tar out of him, and she fired a blast of her special wine that made Flip so drunk, he confessed to why he broke out and he passed out, and Lincoln fired red energy waves from his massive white angel wings and tied that jerk up in a red energy straitjacket, and when he alerted the rest of his family of what Flip tried to do to him, Beverly, and Lynn Sr., they were really furious, and Lincoln called the cops and they picked up Flip and took him back to jail.

And we're also going to meet another Skylanders Gene-Slammer for Lincoln's side, her name is Catherine Augustine, Gene-Slammer of Kaos, she's Lincoln's Guardian Angel and Master of All Skylanders Magic and All The Powers of The Skylanders Elements, and she's among the first humans who were actually born in The Skylands and grew up there under the guidance of Master Eon and the Skylanders. As she grew, she discovered she's a master of all Skylanders Magic and all the powers of the Skylanders Elements, and she trained a lot under the tutelage of Master Eon and the Skylanders and she proved to be quite the master of all the elements. She left The Skylands and moved to Royal Woods, Michigan, and this is way before Kaos, The Dark Portal Master, had launched his hostile takeover of The Skylands. Catherine really hated that world-conquering warlord, and when Marie MacDougal formed and became the leader of The Skylanders Liberation Coalition for the one purpose to free The Skylands and make Kaos

pay for all his crimes against Skylands and The Skylanders, Catherine joined the coalition. After we freed The Skylands from Kaos and The Skylands merged with our world, The Skylanders Liberation Coalition had become part of The Earth-Skylands Federation. Plus, we also saw she fell in love with Lincoln when they first met, and she really trained him intensely on how to use the elements of Fire, Earth, Air, Tech, Life, Water, Light, Dark, and Undead, and she also had the additional help from the Skylanders and Master Eon, who really helped Lincoln in advancing his training in mastering the Skylanders Elements, and over time, he really proved to be a master and at the same level as Catherine Augustine. Though she hates Kaos with a blazing passion for all his crimes against Skylands, there's one person Catherine hates with a passion ever since she came to Royal Woods: and that person is Lori, and like Marie MacDougal, Catherine has more than once used her skills in all the Skylanders Elements to put Lori in her place and cause elemental mayhem on that bossy, out-of-control, immature control freak witch, and she even told her off saying that Lori's a bossy demonic control freak, that she's as cuddly as a gargoyle, and even worse, Catherine also said that Lori has the fashion sense of a druid! That really set Lori off, and right before she could kill her, Lincoln saved her by firing ten blasts of Fire, Earth, Air, Tech, Life, Water, Life, Dark, and Undead at Lori which knocked her down and she was put in a cage of bones, and Catherine went over to Lincoln and they kissed on the lips and right in front of Lori, who was really left seething with rage and wanting revenge, but Lori got busted by her parents who saw what she tried to do and she also got grounded big time.

Get ready for an adventure that goes from color to black and white as we try and stop Mr. Mime, who is also Rainbow The Clown who lost his colors because he got splashed by bleach and we're going to stop him and restore his color after separating him from Mr. Mime.

See you next time.

The Color-Draining Clown

This chapter is based on the Powerpuff Girls villain Mr. Mime from the episode Mime For A Change.

On the beaches of Australia was Nico, The Ripping Friends, Ellie Singh, Evelyn Burmingham, Jen Tennyson, Eddy, Yugi, Tea, Jaden, Jesse Anderson, Allenby Beardsley Knudson, The Hernandez Sisters, Yost Magma, Rin Nohara, Woz, Bai Tza, Sabrina Lorelai the Despair from The Dark Gene-Slammer, Albedo, The 1983 D&D Gang, Donbrothers, Irina Krafla the Granity Gene-slammer, Kora Lexxington, Olivia Houou, Nataša Marečková, Nalanie Nanthavong The Vorash Gene-Slammer, Brynja, Sissi Delmas, Anna Anyanova the Destiny HERO Dark Angel Gene-slammer, Daring Do, Lizzie Strong the Great Blue Windrunner Gene-slammer, Emam Reynolds the Living Tsunami Gene-slammer, Wendy Sapphira, Reggie Hjorleifsstræti the Five Headed Dragon Gene-Slammer, Qin, Miku Yuuki, Princess Anita, Granity, Rei Miyamoto, Saya Tekagi, Saeko Busujima, Shizuka Marimoto, Hibiki Riders, Agito Riders, Kabuto Riders, Den-O, Kiva, Decade, W, OOO, Fourze, Wizard Riders, Blade Riders, Faiz Riders, Gaim Riders, Drive Riders, Ghost Riders, Ex-Aid Riders, Build Riders, Zi-O Riders, Zero-One Riders, Saber Riders, Granity, Samurai Jack, Ashi and her sisters, Changeman, Jetman, Dairangers, Zenkaigers, Chloe Bourgeois, Shanan, Rita Loud, The Goths of Darkness, Zarya Moonwolf, Applejack, Apple Bloom, Twilight Sparkle & Friends, Sunny Starscout, Izzy Moonbow, Hitch Trailblazer, Pipp Petals, Zipp Storm, Misty Brightdawn, Wallflower Blush, Alice Kingsleigh, Rachel Stavenport, Kate Lloyd, Carol Pusateri, Hailey Helios, Kia, Jenna, Lina, May, Maria, Danica Metrois, Kaalia of The Vast, Varie, Sakura Valencia, Xenia the Xerneas, Bhavna Radhakrishnan the Xerneas Gene-Slammer, Bridgette, Eli, me, Sakura Knudson, Arrietty, Aylene Carter, Gabrielle, Littlefoot and friends, Fu, Nicole Knudson, Spiderman, Kaina Tsutsumi, Nick Logan, Sh'Lainn Blaze, Camie, Kaoruku Awata, Himiko, Ibara, Toru, Sirius, Tsuyu, Ochaco, Luz, Amity, Gus, Willow, Hunter, Felicia Wittebane, Carly Atlas, Misty Tredwell, Zuria,

Tony Jones, Edyn, Strag, Momo, Girl Jordan, Leeli, Sora Phaaze, Venus, Earth, Vinyl Scratch, Airazor, Rhinox, Cheetor, Rattrap, Tigatron, Janeen Aran, Lincoln, Leni, Laney, Lana, Lola, Lisa and Lily, along with Leap Frog, Glue Man, Nosferata, Vanessa, Smitty and Evil Gulper as well as Lightning Dust, Mika Kozuru, Hillary Jennings, Android 17, Footmon And Melon Mint and we were there for Nico and Sheila "The Shark" Arthur to have an awesome and great date.

Me: I love coming to Australia.

Xenia: Me too. Too bad Rikki, Bella, Emma and Cleo can't be with us here.

Nico: I know.

Sheila: (Australian Accent) Boy it feels good to be back home mates. I loved going to the beach since I was a wee nipper.

Camie: Who doesn't love going to the beach.

Varie: Yeah that is for sure.

Eli: I love the beach.

Amity Blight: Me too.

Lola: Yeah it's nice.

Nico: Lightning Dust, I want to thank you, Leap Frog, and your teams for coming

Lightning Dust: No problem Nico. This is gonna be so awesome and fun.

Rainbow Dash: You got that right. This will be so awesome.

Twilight Sparkle: It sure will be awesome.

Nico: Mika, what do you like to do in your free time?

Mika: Haven't really given it much thought. Just like to look at the

stars and see new things out in space.

Camie: That's cool.

Nico: So you're an astronomer.

Mika: In a way. I think it's cool.

Cassidy: It sure is. All the stars and everything are all amazing.

Nico: They sure are.

Lola: I agree there.

Nicole: They sure are amazing. So many awesome things to see.

Nico: I bet you and Shanan get along great

Mika: We do.

Shanan: Yeah we sure do. It's awesome.

Camie: Cool.

Lola: Yeah.

May: Boy yesterday was so fun. That Blowfish monster was tasty as sushi.

Nico: (LAUGHS) It sure was.

Me: That was fun. And we thrashed that little pipsqueak into sushi.

Maria: Good thing he wasn't too big.

Me: No kidding.

Qin: But that was still fun.

Lola: It sure was.

Xenia: That was a great time at the park.

Nico: I admit the Dynamo is powerful. The problem is that it's TOO powerful.

Me: More powerful than all the Megazords combined.

Qin: Yeah no kidding.

Lola: But seeing that robot in action like that was so awesome.

Camie: It sure was.

Xenia: It was awesome.

Nico: Yep. No wonder the mayor forbade the girls from using that robot again.

Me: Yeah.

Lightning Dust: That robot destroyed everything.

Nico: That and the Dynamo Z will be used as a last resort

Me: That's right.

Qin: Yep.

Camie: That was amazing seeing the Dynamo in action though.

Lola: Yep.

We got the picnic on the beach set up.

Nico: (to Sheila) Ready for our date?

Sheila Arthur: I sure am mate.

They had an awesome picnic and it had all sorts of great food.

We were also there to relax and have fun on the beach as well.

Lola: This is so fun.

Lana: I'll say.

Camie: Nothing like a little fun at the beach.

Momo: Yeah this is so awesome.

Varie: Yeah.

Nico: (to Sheila) Sorry you had to rip out of your clothes when you first transformed.

Sheila Arthur: Aw that's alright Nico. But the important thing is that I'm alright and I can change at will now.

Nico: That is true.

Sheila Arthur: It sure is.

Nico: I hope no one saw you naked after you reverted back

Nicole: Don't worry I made sure that didn't they didn't look.

Nico: Good.

Sheila Arthur: That was for sure mates.

Eli: Yeah.

Sheila Arthur: But the first time, I temporarily lost my human mind

Nico: Really?

Sheila: Yeah it wasn't fun. But I held onto myself.

Eli: That's good

Sheila smirked and concentrated. Then. A fin began emerging from her back

Sheila Arthur: I now have full control over the changes now.

Qin: Cool!

Nico: That's great.

She had the fin go back into her back.

Eli: Hey look there!

We saw what looked like a bunch of Barracuda.

Nico: Look at the barracuda.

Me: Those are the toughest kinds of fish to catch and eat.

Lola: Yeah.

Camie: No kidding.

But then we saw a HUGE BARRACUDA jump out! But it was humanoid!

Me: WHOA! That's a Barracuda Gene-slammer!

Qin: She's half human half barracuda!

Varie: Whoa!

Nico: I think we found our next gene-slammer.

It came up to us and it was a gene-slammer that was a girl.

Me: Wow.

Barracuda: Sorry about that guys.

Nico: Admiral Natalie Troy!?

Me: Whoa the famous King Crab Fisherwoman?

Natalie Troy: That's right.

Nico: Were you swimming with your fellow Barracuda?

Natalie Troy: I was and it was fun.

Qin: That is awesome.

Lola: It sure is.

Me: What were you doing when you first got slammed?

Natalie Troy: Preparing my fishing boat for my next catch. It was heading to Monroe Point.

Me: That is located right next to Seattle. Known for having the largest spawning grounds for King Crab.

Natalie Troy: That's right. You sure know a lot about the ocean and it's mysteries.

Me: Not to toot my own horn but yeah.

Nico: Let's revert you back.

Me: Just so you know this is going to hurt really bad.

Natalie Troy: I'm ready for it.

I put on my blind man glasses and the boys covered their eyes.

Me: Here we go. (SNAPS FINGERS)

I snapped my fingers and then she doubled over in excruciating pain.

She roared in pain.

Me: It'll be over in a few seconds!

She reverted back and was a girl with blue hair and had blue eyes and she had a blue anchor tattoo on her right arm and she had the kanji for Barracuda in the middle of her forehead..

Natalie Troy: (Groans) That hurt.

She saw herself and she was naked.

Natalie Troy: WHOA! (Covers herself) No perverts better be around.

Rarity: Don't worry darling we can fix this.

She and the fashion brigade gave her all new clothes and she had a sailor hat and she had blue clothes on and she had a sailor compass star on her skirt.

Natalie Troy: Wow I look great.

Me: And the final touch.

I gave her a bubble pipe.

Natalie Troy: Ahh a bubble pipe. Thanks.

Nico: You okay?

Natalie Troy: I sure am. And I am good to be back to normal.

Xenia: But you can change at will now.

Qin: Yep.

Eli: And Nico we have a lot of Anothers coming! I just sensed for them.

Nico: Really?

Eli: Yep. We have Another Balrog (LOTR), Balrog (Street Fighter), The Witch King of Angmar, Universe 666 Sauron, Sarumon, The Shadow Riders - Kagemaru, Nightshroud, Camula, Evil Tania, The Dark Scorpion Burglers, Abidos III, Titan and Amnael, Indigo Dark, Black Rainbow, Midnight Glimmer, Midnight Sparkle, Sunset Flame, Crazy Gem, Creepy Apple, Fluttermad, Pinkie Dark, Moon Slayer, Glue Man and Leap Frog! (PANTS) Someone get me some water!

Maria gave him some.

Nico: Holy crap that's a lot of members!

Xenia: No kidding!

May: So Amara Thatcher, Lady Tsunade, Audrey Sauron, Avalon Cadieux, Melpha, Naomi Han, Helena McTroy, Shizuka Marikawa, Dark Magician Girl & Syrus, Princess Ember, Cryos and the RD

Louds, Axel Brody, Cleo Nefertiti XXXIII, Gaara, Sailor Earth, Selene Shaunbacher, Yagura, Amilia Cammingshire, Vika, Cammie Vulcan, Rhonda Suzette, Gina Calloway and Kristina Whendolla! (PANTS) Whew! That is a lot of them.

Shizuka Marikawa: I'm ready for her.

Me: All right. Maria call them in.

Maria: Okay.

Eli: (Gulping) Ahh. That is better. But I sense that the Another members minus Leap Frog are all one person.

Qin: Jeez!

Lola: This is a lot of members.

Eli: Yep. And it's one of Lincoln's guardian angels.

Qin: Wow!

Maria called them in and they all came.

Syrus: Hey, guys!

Dark Magician Girl: We're ready for this.

Melpha: You got that right.

Me: Awesome.

Nico: There they are!

Me: Here they come!

We saw Another Balrog (LOTR), Balrog (Street Fighter), The Witch King of Angmar, Universe 666 Sauron, Sarumon, The Shadow Riders - Kagemaru, Nightshroud, Camula, Evil Tania, The Dark Scorpion Burglers, Abidos III, Titan and Amnael, Indigo Dark, Black Rainbow, Midnight Glimmer, Midnight Sparkle, Sunset Flame, Crazy Gem, Creepy Apple, Fluttermad, Pinkie Dark, Moon Slayer and Glue Man!

Nico: Lots of them!

Xenia: Yeah!

Another Balrog (LOTR): (in a girls voice) Boy am I glad to see you guys.

They merged and reverted back and she was a girl with green hair, green eyes, and had rainbow angel wings and had the kanji of Guardian in the middle of her forehead and she had purple clothes and had Butterfly Dagger Elma on her left hip and she had Celestial Sword Eatos in her hands.

Lincoln: Celestia Eatos! Whoa!

Celestia Eatos: Awesome to see you again Lincoln and my goodness you grew into an amazing young man.

Lincoln: I know. Celestia is the gene-slammer of the Guardian Monsters that Rafael has and she absolute burning hatred towards Amy, Heather and Eva as well as Flip and Scoots.

Nico: Whoa!

Qin: Wow!

Me: All the Guardian Monsters! Awesome!

Lola: Yeah.

Celestia Eatos: Yeah it's cool.

Nico: Only Amy and Flip are still alive.

Celestia Eatos: I know. I heard you guys killed the rest and that Flip and Amy are now Humiliation Fodder. Awesome.

Me: Yep. By the way is the Another Leap Frog friendly or hostile?

Celestia Eatos: Friendly. And she is quite the jumper.

Me: Nice.

Girl Jordan: First lets separate you.

Girl Jordan and Leeli held hands.

(YURGEN'S TUNE PLAYS)

The skies had leaves and flowers flying in the wind along with sea dragons singing in the background.

Girl Jordan and Leeli: (SINGING DIVINELY AS LEELI HAD FIREFLIES SWIRL AROUND HER AND GIRL JORDAN HAD HER AQUA BLUE AURA FLARED UP)

O holoré lay thee low

Holoél dark in the Deep

Down beneath the earth you go

Go holoré fast to sleep

O holoré lay thee low

Holoél dark in the Deep

Down beneath the earth you go

Go holoré fast to sleep

Fast to sleep

Fast to sleep

Dark holoré in the Deep

Rise again holoré now

Spring abundant holoél

Render green the dying bough

Raise the rock where Yurgen fell

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Spring abundant holoél

She glowed and all the Anothers separated from her.

Celestia Eatos: Whoa I was all those!?

Me: Yep.

Gaara: Lets get them.

Theu fired waves of energy and elements and the blasts all hit the Anothers and they exploded!

EXTREMELY MASSIVE FIERY EXPLOSION!

I caught the Wonder Ride Books.

Nico: Awesome!

Maria: Time for backup!

She pulled out the M.O.E. Cannon.

Maria: (TURNS DIAL) MANTA RAY FURY FORCE!

She summoned Man Ray, Swamp Witch, Mog, Prawn, Atomic Woman and Trick Shot!

Man Ray: This will be awesome!

Qin: Yeah!

Nico: Now, we wait.

Me: We don't have to wait long!

We saw a figure jump in and it was ANOTHER LEAP FROG!

Me: Another Leap Frog!

Xenia: Whoa! This one is a really strong jumper.

Me: Yep.

Another Leap Frog: (In a girls voice) But it's really amazing to jump like this.

Me: That voice.

She reverted back and was a girl green hair and red eyes and she had green clothes.

Me: Abigail Agalychnis!

Abigail Agalychnis: Awesome to see you J.D.

Lola: Wow! You know her J.D.?

Me: I sure do. Abigail is an awesome parkour master and she is also the gene-slammer of the Red-Eye Tree Frog.

Nico: That is cool!

Leap Frog: Wow no kidding!

Me: Also the Red-Eye Tree Frog is the mascot of the Rainforest Cafe.

Qin: Yep.

Xenia: Great restaurant.

Nico: Love the Rainforest Cafe.

Kaito: (gets out Shinkenger gear) Did Swartz promise you anything?

Zocks: (gets out Goseiger gear) Because we can grant instead.

Kaito got a Samurai Sword and Zocks got a Megaforce Sword.

Abigail Agalychnis: No he didn't. I shoved numerous flies down his throat and ran away.

Sakura Knudson: That explains why he was throwing up for three days straight from that.

Xenia: Oh yuck!

Me: Oh sick!

Lana: Awesome! That is great that he ate bugs like that.

Me: Yeah. Sorry we got to fight like this.

Abigail Agalychnis: No worries.

She turned into Another Leap Frog!

Sougo: (gets out Samurai Ridewatch) You feeling groggy?

Geiz: (gets out Megaforce Ridewatch) Then let's jump!

Sougo got SanuraiRedArmor while Geiz got MegaforceRedArmor

Nico: Lets get her!

Nico: Time to jump and smash! (ACTIVATES LEAP FROG'S RIDEWATCH)

BOING!

Nico jumped and smashed down Another Leap Frog.

Nico: This will be a sticky one! (ACTIVATES GLUE MAN'S RIDEWATCH)

He fired glue and stuck her to the ground.

May: This will be magical. (ACTIVATES NOSFERATA'S RIDESWATCH)

She fired waves of magic and smashed her down.

May: Time for more magic! (ACTIVATES VANESSA'S RIDEWATCH)

She fired waves of magic and smashed her down.

Maria: Time for this! (ACTIVATES SMITTY'S RIDEWATCH)

She fired waves of energy and smashed her all over.

Maria: I could use some soda! (ACTIVATES EVIL GULPER'S RIDEWATCH)

She drank some soda and fired waves of energy and smashed her down!

Mika: Time for some star power! (ACTIVATES GLUE MAN'S RIDEWATCH)

She fired glue and stuck her to the ground.

Then Toad, Evil Yamato Man, Cancer, Dwarfstar, Ojo Tango and the Gangreen Gang came.

Nico: Nice team Toad!

Toad: Thanks! It's cool!

Laney: Yeah!

Xenia: Yeah!

Maria: The next gene-slammer… WHOA!

She felt something on her back and looked and then she saw a Komala on her back.

Maria: Hey look here.

Me: There's a Komala on your back.

I went and got it off her.

Me: Aw you're a cute little one.

Komala: (In a girls voice) (Australian Accent) I sure am mate.

Nico: Abigail Rose!? Whoa.

Maria: At least you weren't in my shirt

Komala: I know.

She reverted back and was a girl with blue hair and had green eyes and had blue clothes and had the flag of Australia on her skirt.

Abigail Rose: I got this mates.

She fired a wave of energy and smashed her down and I caught the Ridewatch and purified it and brought Abigail Agalychnis over.

Abigail Rose: That was great mates!

Nico: Yeah!

Mika: What's your favorite memory of Nico?

Abigail Rose: When me and Nico went into the jungle of Australia and found a temple and we found the Book of Eingana.

Nicole: Wow that is cool! I've been trying to find that book for a long time.

Qin: That is awesome.

Me: Yeah!

Nico and Abigail Rose hugged.

Nico: I've missed you.

Abigail Rose: Me too mate.

We later went back home

After Nico's rescue, Lincoln and his harem, Me and my harem, Sakura Knudson, Stellar, Stardust, Ken Knudson, Nico and his harem, Clyde and his harem, Naruto and his harem, Ed Cowart and his harem, Ets and his harem, Gage the Hegehog, Sasuke, Itachi, and their family, Sakura and her family, Qin, Eli, Nicole Knudson, Lori, Leni, Luna, Luan, Lynn, Laney, Lucy, Lana, Lola, Lisa, Lily, Lynn Sr., Rita, Harriet Loud, Sherlock Hound, Noctis Lucis Caelum, Gladiolus Amicitia, Ignis Scientia, Prompto Argentum, Stella Nox Fleuret, Ravus Nox Fleuret, TLPS Mr. Wolf, TLPS Mr. Piranha, TLPS Mr. Snake, TLPS Mr. Shark, TLPS Ms. Tarantula, The Dynasty Warriors, The Samurai Warriors, Yakko, Cherry Hunter, Cammy, Milan Flare, Yoko, Wakko, Poison, Pyrrha Alexandra, Alice, Mimi Kitagami, Dot, Haneru Tobitatsu, Sir William the Good, Lady Mary the Good, The Z-Fighters, Max Goof, P.J., Bobby Zimmeruski, Tank, Roxanne (A Goofy Movie), Baloo, Sora, Donald, Goofy, Roxas, Xion, Riku, Kairi, Lea, Elena, Crash Bandicoot, Coco Bandicoot, Aku-Aku, The Quantum Masks, Alternate Tawna, Spyro, Cynder, The Ghostforce, Rayman, Juniper Lee, The Louds' Scottish Ancestors, The L-ementals, The Demon Slayer Corps, Anatankha, The Bakugan Battle Brawlers, The Power Rangers, The Kamen Riders, Izuku and his friends, The Goths of Darkness, Sebastian Mendez, Darren Arcangela, Norbert and Daggett, Heathcliff, Riff-Raff, Hector, Wordsworth, Mungo, Cleo, Leroy, Sylvester, Timmy Turner, Cosmo, Wanda, Poof, Trixie Tang, Sapphire, Emerald, Chester, A.J., Sanjay, Elmer, Chloe Carmichael, Tootie, Universe 666 Lincoln, his good sisters, parents, harem, and Guardian Angels, Universe 666 Me, Universe 666 Varie, The Lion Guard, Marinette and her friends, Sabrina Spellman, Liam, Carmen Rockell, The Teen Titans, Noel, Princess of the Arctic Ocean, Laney Simmons, Crysta, Irena Malloy, and Princess Cadance are heading to an alternate version of The Skylands: it's a world where Kaos has unleashed destruction and untold chaos, and it's war on a massive scale that was unheard of, and not only is Lincoln going to rescue the seven girls here, but we're going to destroy Alternate Kaos.

And it's also going to get really ugly because when Crash Bandicoot sees Alternate Master Eon get mortally wounded by Alternate Kaos and right in front of his eyes and in front of us, Crash Bandicoot is going to enter into a blood oath with Alternate Master Eon and solemnly swear to protect both the Skylands and The Skylanders along with the entire universe and realms from the forces of darkness, and then, HE'S GOING TO ABSOLUTELY LOSE IT BIG TIME AND HE'S GOING TO EXPLODE WITH SUCH UNIMAGINABLE FURY AND UNIMAGINABLE ANGER EVEN WORSE THAN WHEN HE EXPLODED A YEAR AGO WHEN MALEFOR SHOWED UP TO TAKE REVENGE DURING THE RIDONCULOUS RACE OF 2022, AND HE'S GOING TO TRANSFORM AND UNLEASH THE FULL EXTENT OF THE TEN ELEMENTS OF THE SKYLANDS UPON HIM AND MAKE HIM PAY FOR HIS TRANSGRESSIONS AGAINST THE SKYLANDS AND THE SKYLANDERS IN BLOOD!

Lincoln: WHOA! What on Earth?!

Crash Bandicoot: This is an alternate version of The Skylands, but it's one where Kaos has unleashed destruction and untold chaos, and it's war on a massive scale that's unheard of.

Me: Damn, this is really really bad!

Lincoln: No kidding, and I know what we're going to do here, not only am I going to rescue the seven girls here, but we're going to destroy Alternate Kaos.

Nico: Let's head on over at once to Skylanders Academy, and meet up with the Alternate Skylanders and Alternate Master Eon.

We headed on over to the Alternate Skylanders Academy and we met up with Alternate Master Eon and the Alternate Skylanders.

Alternate Master Eon: We are so glad you all could come, thank goodness my parallel self got the message as fast as he could.

Lincoln: So, that call for help that Master Eon received this morning.

Me: It was from all of you asking for our help to deal with Alternate

Kaos.

Alternate Spyro: That's right, he's been causing untold destruction and mayhem, and he'd also gotten help from a girl that was sighted here earlier.

Spyro: Does this girl have on black clothes, black hair, blood red eyes, red hairband, and fangs?

Alternate Cynder: Yes, and she's also completely delusional and insane.

Cynder: (Gasps) Uh oh, there's only one person, or should we say vampire who could match that: Alice Gaspare of The Ghostrick Destroyers.

We gasped.

Lincoln: Why, that little… ! She is so dead when we get after her later on today.

Rainbow Dash: Yeah. Come on, let's head down there and take down Alternate Kaos once and for all.

We left the Alternate Skylanders Academy to hunt down Alternate Kaos, but then, we suddenly saw Alternate Kaos heading right for us, and then, he fired a bolt of dark magic which hit Alternate Master Eon in the chest, and even worse, it was a mortal wound.

Alternate Kaos: (LAUGHING MALEVOLENTLY) Now, you Sky-Losers have no chance against me, KAOS, without your precious "Master", Eon!

We were now pissed off big time, but none so than Crash Bandicoot.

Crash Bandicoot: You vile, little… !

Crash Bandicoot fired a blast of dark magic himself, which hit Alternate Kaos, and he got hurt badly. Then, he ran over to Alternate Master Eon.

Crash Bandicoot: Just hang on, Master Eon. Varie, get your First Aid

Kit, we need to help him.

But, Alternate Master Eon put his hand on Crash's right shoulder.

Alternate Master Eon: It's okay. I know… my time here is done, but I cannot leave the Skylanders to be left in terrible danger, not after what Kaos has done. (To Crash Bandicoot) But, you, you can do it, Crash.

Crash Bandicoot: Master Eon…? What do I need to do?

Alternate Master Eon: You must enter into a sacred blood oath with me, and I intend to pass on my will to you. Here, give me your hand.

Crash Bandicoot held out his right hand, and then, Alternate Master Eon grasped it with both hands. Suddenly, we saw Crash Bandicoot's rainbow energy aura with flames, water drops, ice, gears, wind gusts, lightning bolts, sparkles, lights, shadows, bones, rocks, lava, and leaves flare up at such an extreme level and he was suddenly gaining an astronomical power boost.

Back at the World Tree Estate, everyone else saw what happened thanks to a one-way window made by Master Eon.

Master Eon: I never imagined it, not ever that my Alternate self would be struck down by Alternate Kaos. But, what he said was true, he couldn't leave the Alternate Skylanders to face danger, and he decided to do the one thing to ensure the future of the Skylands wouldn't die: pass on his will and his powers to Crash Bandicoot.

Maria: That alternate little shrimp's going to get it big time, I hope Crash rips him apart in the same way he killed Malefor and Devil Jin!

William: Same here.

Jet Vac: (British Accent) That Alternate Kaos had committed the ultimate injustice, and now, there will be blood.

The Skylanders agreed on that.

Alternate Master Eon: It is done, my will has been passed down to you, Crash Bandicoot.

Crash Bandicoot knew that the blood oath has been forged.

Crash Bandicoot: And I swear to you, I will protect all of Skylands and The Skylanders along with the entire universe with everything I've got from Alternate Kaos and his army of villains.

Alternate Master Eon smiled warmly, and he knew that Crash would keep that oath forever.

Alternate Master Eon: Thank you, Crash Bandicoot.

Suddenly, Alternate Master Eon turned to pure light, and he faded away, we all saw it, and we really had tears in our eyes.

Crash Bandicoot: MASTER EON!

Rainbow Dash: I… I can't believe it, Alternate Master Eon, he's…

Lincoln hugged Rainbow Dash.

Lincoln: He's gone, but he will never be forgotten, nor his death go unavenged.

Alternate Kaos: (Growls Angrily) You stupid Sky-Losers, the Skylands would've been mine by now if Eon hadn't gotten in my way!

Crash Bandicoot now had a look of rage in his eyes as he stood up from the ground, and glared at Alternate Kaos with rage and anger.

Crash Bandicoot: Enough, Alternate Kaos! (Emerald green eyes shrank with rage) Never in a million years will I ever forgive you for what you've done!

We felt it for ourselves: Crash's anger and rage has been let loose and Alternate Kaos crossed a big line because of what he did.

Alternate Spyro: What the?

Spyro: This same level of rage Crash had, it was back when Malefor showed up to get revenge, but now, that rage has come back infinite-fold, and now, it's found its target in Alternate Kaos.

Aku-Aku: (Jamaican Accent) And now, that rage is about to be unleashed once more, and the blood oath he forged will be fulfilled.

Suddenly, something within Crash Bandicoot's mind had suddenly snapped as the memories of what Kaos had done and what Alternate Kaos did in mortally wounding Alternate Master Eon a few seconds ago rushed through his head as a primal rage was unleashed, and his emerald green eyes turned neon emerald green and he was surrounded by a rainbow energy aura with fire, water, ice, gears, wind gusts, lightning bolts, sparkles, magic, light, darkness, bones, rocks, lava, leaves, fruit, dragons, and bandicoots surrounding him, he unholstered his massive Skylands' Elemental Wolf Draconic Bandicoot Greatsword of Ten Elemental Justice and Eternal Skylanders Bravery from his wider and more muscular back, and as he angrily approached Alternate Kaos, he left rainbow energy, fire, water, ice, gears, wind gusts, lightning bolts, sparkles, magic, lights, darkness, bones, rocks, lava, leaves, fruit, dragons, and bandicoots with every step.

Crash Bandicoot: No matter how many times we do this, it always ends with you getting your butt kicked, your plans foiled at every single turn, and your minions beaten to a pulp. (SUDDENLY NOW GETTING EXTREMELY AND DANGEROUSLY PISSED OFF AS HIS RAINBOW AURA WITH ELEMENTAL FORCES, BANDICOOTS, AND DRAGONS FLARES UP EXTREMELY AS MASSIVE UPPER AND LOWER BODY MUSCLES BULGE) But, what you've just done to Master Eon of this world in your one and final attempt to destroy The Skylanders and all of us, none of us will ever forget that, but for you to have no sense of remorse and be so black-hearted about that… , YOU HAVE ABSOLUTELY CROSSED ONE TOO MANY LINES FOR THE VERY LAST TIME, YOU MALIGNANT OVERCONFIDENT LITTLE BASTARD! TOO MANY LIVES HAVE BEEN RUINED BECAUSE OF YOUR CONSTANT ATTEMPTS TO TAKE OVER THE SKYLANDS AND ONE HAD TO SACRIFICE HIS LIFE FOR THOSE HE CARES DEEPLY ABOUT, AND FOR THAT, I SHALL HONOR MASTER EON'S FINAL WISHES AND PUT A PERMANENT END TO YOU ONCE AND FOR ALL!

WE ABSOLUTELY FELT IT BIG TIME: THE FULL EXTENT OF

CRASH BANDICOOT'S ANGER AND RAGE HAS BEEN UNLEASHED, AND ALTERNATE KAOS WAS NOW IN MAJOR-LEAGUE BIG TROUBLE!

Nico: OH MAN! He's lost it big time!

Me: The full extent of his anger and rage has finally been awakened and now that malignant little monster is about to pay for it.

Lincoln: Big time!

Suddenly, we saw two girls appear before us: the first is a very beautiful and super sexy girl with long emerald green hair and green hairband, emerald green eyes, she was tall at 7'0" in height, she has the body of a goddess and large breasts, fair skin, she has massive and beautiful emerald green angel wings, she's dressed in a white short-sleeved blouse, sleeveless emerald green top, necklace with pearls and emerald gem for the pendant, long ankle-length white skirt, white bridal gloves, green high-heeled boots with butterfly buckles, and long white sleeveless trenchcoat with bulls, panthers, tigers, lions, goats, snakes, and angels on the coattails and on the back is Bacchus, and holstered on her back is a massive Bacchus-themed greatsword with embedded green gems and Bacchus etched on the 7'0" massive, wide, double-edged emerald green blade, large green bull heads for the crossguard, large white angelic faces embedded on both sides of the hilt with emerald green gems embedded in their foreheads, longer midnight black handle, four large white angel heads and large emerald green gem on the bottom of the large white angel heads for the pommel.

And the second is a very beautiful and super sexy girl with long midnight black hair and dark blue hairband, red eyes, she was tall at 7'0" in height, she has the body of a goddess and large breasts, fair skin, she has massive and beautiful rainbow angel wings, she's dressed in a black short-sleeved blouse, sleeveless black top, necklace with pearls and red gem for the pendant, long black skirt going down to her ankles, white bridal gloves, black knee-high high-heeled boots with butterfly buckles, and long white sleeveless trenchcoat with elemental forces and angels on the coattails and on the back is Kaos surrounded by the Ten Elements of The Skylands and the Kaos Symbol, and holstered on her back is a massive Kaos-

themed greatsword with embedded colored gems and the Ten Symbols of The Skylands and the Kaos Symbol etched on the 7'0" massive, wide, double-edged purple blade, large angel heads for the crossguard, large white angelic faces embedded on both sides of the hilt with purple gems embedded in their foreheads, longer midnight black handle, four large white angel heads and large purple gem on the bottom of the large white angel heads for the pommel, and with them are the seven girls.

Green-Haired Girl: Hope we're not too late.

Black-Haired Girl: And we also got the girls away from that malignant little monster.

Lincoln: No, you're not too late, Beverly Bacchus and Catherine Augustine, in fact, the show is about to begin! STAND YOUR GROUND, HE'S GOING TO BLOW!

We immediately stood our ground as Crash Bandicoot screamed like an absolute madman to the infinite power, and then, a massive explosion erupted from within him as his energy exploded like crazy, and he was surrounded by a massive vortex of rainbow energy with fire, water, ice, gears, wind gusts, lightning bolts, sparkles, magic, lights, darkness, bones, rocks, lava, leaves, and fruit surrounding the vortex there are dragons and bandicoots running and flying around the vortex with the symbols of The Ten Skylanders Elements orbiting around the vortex, and in the vortex is an orange phoenix with red eyes glaring at Alternate Kaos: the red eyes of eternal death, and the force of the vortex forced Alternate Kaos to the ground.

THEN, THE WORLD TREE ESTATE, THE TREE OF HARMONY, AND ALL OF THE POWERFUL LANDS OF EQUESTRIA AND THE SKYLANDS GLOWED AND THEIR ENERGY FLOWED INTO CRASH BANDICOOT! THEN, AS SOON AS THE VORTEX FADED, CRASH BANDICOOT EMERGED FOREVER CHANGED!

Crash Bandicoot grew from 7'5" to 8'3" in height, his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles grew bigger for his new body and he still retained his eight-pack abs, he has rainbow highlights in the bangs of his full head of long reddish-brown

hair going down to his neck and reddish-brown stylized mohawk, he has neon emerald green eyes and a rainbow energy aura with fire, water, ice, gears, wind gusts, lightning bolts, magic, sparkles, light, darkness, bones, rocks, crystals, lava, leaves, bandicoots, and dragons surrounding him, he has a bandicoot and a dragon holding a 10-Sided Star with the 10 Skylander Elements in the 10 sides of the star emblazoned on his forehead and Third Eye with rainbow iris, he has on dragon earrings with rainbow gems for eyes and holding the Fire, Water, Life, Earth, Tech, Magic, Light, Dark, Undead, and Eternity Kanjis in its claws and he has on his Crystal Necklace of the Buddha with rainbow gems embedded in the gold symbols of the 10 Elements of the Skylanders and rainbow crystal links and rainbow bandicoot-shaped Element of Harmony and on the bottom of the Element of Harmony is a dragon and bandicoot with rainbow gems for eyes and holding the Fire, Water, Life, Earth, Tech, Magic, Light, Dark, Undead, and Eternity Kanjis in their hands for the pendant. Crash Bandicoot has on a white tank top with rainbow phoenix on it with Master Eon's sash, long black pants with the 10 Elemental Symbols of the Skylanders on the left leg, black knee-high combat boots, large black fingerless gloves with a rainbow phoenix surrounded by the Elements of The Skylanders on the backside of the gloves and four silver square on the knuckles, and long midnight black trenchcoat with flames, ocean waves, wind gusts, gears, magic, suns, moons, leaves, and bones on the coattails and on the back is a bandicoot and a dragon holding the 10-Sided Star with the 10 Elements of The Skylanders in the 10 sides of the star. Suddenly, Crash Bandicoot felt a sharp pain on his wider and more muscular back, and then, his massive orange angel wings with rainbow tips on the large orange feathers changed to massive reddish-brown angel wings with rainbow tips on the large reddish-brown feathers and they grew much bigger for his new body. Crash Bandicoot has on his Ring of The Phoenix with large rainbow gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on his right ring finger and Green Lantern corps ring on his left ring finger and Stone of Gelel embedded in his left hand.

Suddenly, Crash Bandicoot's massive Skylands' Elemental Wolf Draconic Bandicoot Greatsword of Ten Elemental Justice and Eternal Skylanders Bravery and all the greatswords and swords he'd gotten had began began merging together and they're surrounded

by a kaleidoscope of rainbow energy, fire, water, ice, gears, wind gusts, lightning bolts, magic, sparkles, light, darkness, bones, rocks, lava, leaves, fruit, dragons, and bandicoots, and when it emerged, it was forever transformed into Crash Bandicoot's Skylands Ten Elemental Wolf Draconic Bandicoot Greatsword of Ten Elemental Skylands Justice and Ten Eternal Elemental Skylanders True Bravery, it's a brand-new massive greatsword with embedded colored gems representing Fire, Air, Water, Earth, Life, Light, Dark, Undead, Tech, and Magic and the symbols of Fire, Air, Water, Earth, Life, Light, Dark, Undead, Tech, and Magic etched in rows on the 7'5" massive, wide, double-edged venetian red blade, large venetian red wolf heads for the handguard, large white angelic faces built into both sides of the hilt and with large rainbow gems embedded in the foreheads, longer midnight black handle, four large venetian red wolf heads with rainbow gems for eyes and in their open mouths and below the wolf heads is a venetian red dragon head with rainbow gems for eyes and a rainbow gem in its mouth for the pommel, he has on his large gold Bracers of the Champions of The Universe with large rainbow gems on his wrists and Dragon Ball Bracelet on the large gold Bracer inside the long sleeves of his long midnight black trenchcoat, large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with gold dragon head with rainbow gems for eyes and large rainbow gem in its mouth for the belt buckle, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace on his left hip and his Eater of Sins revolver holstered on his right hip. There's a rainbow kanji below the bandicoot and dragon holding the 10-Sided Star that said, "Crash Bandicoot, Wild, Hilarious, Crazy, and Brave-Hearted Hero of Wumpa Island, Emissary and Defender of The Skylanders, Powerful Elemental Skylander Brawler and Elemental Skylander Knight, Loving Older Brother and Guardian of Coco Bandicoot and Aku-Aku, Archenemy of Nasty-Doo The Were-Doo, Destroyer of Doctor Nefarious Trophy and Malefor, Slayer of Alternate Kaos and His Minions, Destroyer and Slayer of Evil, Deranged, Murderous, Ruthless, and Sadistic Bastards, Amazing and Powerful Student of Amazing and Powerful Teachers, Lifelong Friend of Spyro, Cynder, and The Skylanders, Perpetual Foiler of The Delusional Plans of The Mad Scientists, Defender of Nature and Every Living Thing in The World, Carrier of Alternate Master Eon's Legacy, True Immortal Hero, and Master of Fire, Water, Air, Earth, Tech, Magic, Life, Light,

Dark, Undead, Dragons, Bandicoots, and Masks"

クラッシュ・バンディクー、ワイルドで陽気でクレイジーで勇敢なワンパ島のヒーロー、スカイランダーの使者であり擁護者、強力なエレメンタル・スカイランダーの喧嘩師とエレメンタル・スカイランダーの騎士、愛情深い兄でありココ・バンディクーの守護者、そして厄介な大敵であるアク・アク-ドゥー・ザ・ワードゥー、ドクター・ネファリアス・トロフィーとマレフォルの破壊者、代替カオスとその手下の破壊者、悪の破壊者であり破壊者、狂った、殺人的、無慈悲でサディスティックなろくでなし、驚くべき強力な教師の驚くべき強力な生徒、生涯スパイロ、シンダー、スカイランダーズの友人、マッドサイエンティストの妄想計画の永久の阻止者、自然と世界のあらゆる生き物の擁護者、代替マスター・エオンの遺産の運び手、真の不滅の英雄、そして火と水のマスター、空気、地球、技術、魔法、生命、光、闇、アンデッド、ドラゴン、バンディクー、マスク

Crash Bandicoot has transformed into SUPER ANGEL-BANDICOOT-DRAGON-ELEMENTAL SKYLANDER-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA TEN ELEMENTAL KNIGHT ELEMENTAL SKYLANDER DRACONIC BANDICOOT ANGEL OF DIVINE TEN ELEMENT SKYLANDS TRUE HERO KNIGHT DRACONIC BANDICOOT ANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE TEN ELEMENT SKYLANDS TRUE HERO KNIGHT DRACONIC BANDICOOT ANGEL BRAVERY!

We were amazed by Crash Bandicoot's Super Angel-Bandicoot-Dragon-Elemental Skylander-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga transformation, but when Alternate Kaos saw it, he flew into a rage and summoned Doom Sharks made of Earth to attack him, but Crash Bandicoot swung his new massive greatsword and fired bolts of lightning which obliterated the Doom Sharks, and then, he fired a powerful barrage of rainbow energy blasts, fire, water, ice, gears, wind gusts, lightning bolts, magic, sparkles, light, darkness, bones, rocks, lava, leaves, fruit, dragons, and bandicoots at Alternate Kaos, and the barrage hit him and exploded with incredible power, and this pissed off Alternate Kaos.

Spyro: Whoa, that's so awesome, Crash's transformed and he's really angered Alternate Kaos now.

Crash Bandicoot: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Ten Skylanders Elemental Draconic Bandicoot Angel and Divine Godly Universal Ten Skylanders Elemental Draconic Bandicoot Angel Bravery) That's for sure, and like I said, never in a million years will I ever forgive this monster for what he's done, and for what did to Alternate Master Eon, there's only one punishment for the likes of him.

Lincoln: Death.

Crash Bandicoot went after Alternate Kaos who continued firing blasts of dark magic at him, but he was immune to dark magic and all forms of magic, and he fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow energy, fire, water, ice, earth, crystals, light, darkness, spectral lightning, wind, gears, blades, bones, magic, plants, dragons, and bandicoots at Alternate Kaos, and they exploded with incredible power as they hit him. Then, Crash Bandicoot attacked him with his massive greatsword leaving Alternate Kaos with scars, and he demonstrated the powers of Rainbow Dash by charging right at Alternate Kaos at superfast speed and punched him really hard in the gut with really immense superhuman strength demonstrating the powers of Applejack, then, he fired gems and jewels at Alternate Kaos as he had demonstrated the powers of Rarity, then, he made various bear roars and bears came and mauled Alternate Kaos demonstrating the powers of Fluttershy, then, he fired confetti bombs and balloon bombs at Alternate Kaos which exploded as they hit him demonstrating the powers of Pinkie Pie, then, he fired blasts of purifying magic which nullified the dark magic energy blasts Alternate Kaos fired demonstrating the powers of Twilight Sparkle, and he fired blasts of bones at Alternate Kaos which clubbed him on the head demonstrating the powers of Starlight Glimmer, then, he saw all of Alternate Kaos' crimes as he grabbed him and fired superhot fire blasts demonstrating the powers of Sunset Shimmer, then, he demonstrated the powers of Princesses Celestia and Luna by forming the cutie marks of the Two Sisters and they fired blasts of sunlight and moonlight at Alternate Kaos, and he was really beaten down badly.

Nico: SO INCREDIBLE!

And everyone back at the World Tree Estate saw it through Master

Eon's one-way window.

Maria: GET HIM, CRASH, KICK HIS ASS!

William: And just like with Lincoln and J.D., he demonstrated the powers of Twilight Sparkle, Pinkie Pie, Rainbow Dash, Fluttershy, Rarity, Applejack, Sunset Shimmer, Starlight Glimmer, Princess Luna, and Princess Celestia since they're the Princesses of the Ten Skylanders.

Master Eon: That's correct, William.

Lincoln: We also can't let Crash have all the fun. Come on, gang, let's end Alternate Kaos once and for all.

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's United Friendship Hinon's Eternal Friendship Almighty Cosmic Storm Greatsword of Universal Hope, Elemental Bravery, and Unbreakable Eternal Bonds from his wider and muscular back, and he transformed into Super Angel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Buffalo-Vampire-Werewolf-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Universal Elemental Cosmic Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix Angel of Divine Universal Elemental Cosmic Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix Mythological Justice and Divine Universal Elemental Cosmic Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix Mythological Hope, TLPS Mr. Wolf transformed into his Super Angel-Wolf-Harmony Celestial Eternal Xelnaga form and the rest of The TLPS Bad Guys Gang transformed into their Super Angel Celestial Eternal Xelnaga forms and they unholster their massive greatswords, The Dynasty Warriors and Samurai Warriors unholstered their weapons, Lincoln's sisters and parents transformed into their Super Angel Celestial Eternal Xelnaga forms and unholstered their massive greatswords from their backs, Lincoln's harem unholstered their massive swords from their backs and transformed, Sherlock Hound transformed into Super Angel Xelnaga Eternity Infinity Stellar Darkness Demon Hound of Divine Demonic Darkness Compassion and Divine Demonic Dark Demon Hound Justice, and he unholstered his massive Sparda's Demonic Fang Greatsword of The Demon Hound from his wider and more muscular back, Max Goof unholsters his massive Max Goof's Archangel Gabriel's Eternal Unbreakable Bonds of True Friends and

Angels Holy Archangel Keyblade from his wider and muscular back and transformed into Super Angel-Disney Knight-Archangel-Harmony Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Divine Heavenly Light Sword Storm Archangel Keyblade Phoenix Angel of Divine Heavenly Light Sword Storm Archangel Keyblade Phoenix Angel Justice and Divine Heavenly Light Sword Storm Archangel Keyblade Phoenix Angel Hope, Timmy Turner transformed into Super Angel-Fairy-Wolf Moon-Mysticon Pink Wolf Mage-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Magic Celestial Fairy Magical Elemental Fairy Mysticon Wolf Moon Angel of Divine Elemental Celestial Fairy Magical Fairy Wolf Moon Justice and Divine Elemental Celestial Fairy Magical Fairy Wolf Moon Hope and he has his Timmy Turner's Lupus the Wolf's Celestial Elemental Harmonious Fairy Wolf Moon Mage's Staff of Elemental Magic Justice out and his Royal Eye of Lupus orb ready as well, Norbert Beaver unholstered his massive Hydros' Primordial Maelstrom Ocean Beaver Greatsword of Primordial Maelstrom Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Beaver-Harmony Celestial Eternal Xelnaga Oceanic Maelstrom Primordial Water Beaver Angel of Divine Oceanic Primordial Water Justice and Divine Oceanic Maelstrom Primordial Water Compassion, Yakko, Wakko, and Dot transformed into their Super Angel-Phoenix-Warner-Harmony Celestial Eternal Xelnaga forms, Qin, Clyde and his harem, Baloo, Izuku and his friends, The Z-Fighters, Rainbow Dash's team, Daggett, Sasuke, Itachi, and their family, Sakura and her family, Naruto and his harem, Sora, Donald, Goofy, Roxas, Xion, Riku, Kairi, Lea, Elena, Sir William the Good, Lady Mary the Good, The Bakugan Battle Brawlers, Anatankha, P.J., Bobby Zimmeruski, Tank, Roxanne (A Goofy Movie), The Demon Slayer Corps, The Ghostforce, The Louds' Ancestors, The L-ementals, Noctis, Prompto, Ignis, Gladio, Stella Nox Fleuret, Ravus Nox Fleuret, Heathcliff and his friends, Timmy's friends, Universe 666 Lincoln, his good sisters, parents, harem, and Guardian Angels, Universe 666 Me, Universe 666 Varie, my harem, Ed Cowart's harem, Ets' harem, Clyde's harem, and Nico's harem got out their weapons, Rayman unholstered his massive Rayman's Morpheus's Celtic Dream Eternal Night Greatsword of Peaceful Celtic Dream Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Fairy-Dragon-Lum-Harmony Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Light Darkness Celtic Dream Glade Fairy Dragon Night Angel of Divine Celtic Moon Light Fairy Night Dragon

Darkness Celtic Dream Justice and Divine Celtic Moon Light Fairy Night Dragon Darkness Celtic Dream Hope, Juniper Lee unholstered her Juniper Lee's Spirit World Te Xuan Ze Magicstorm Greatsword of Spirit World Magic Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Dragon-Harmony Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Magical Spirit World Te Xuan Ze Dragon Angel of Divine Cosmic Magical Spirit World Te Xuan Ze Dragon Justice and Divine Cosmic Magical Spirit World Te Xuan Ze Dragon Will, Liam unholstered his massive Liam Hunnicut's Arctic Qailertetang's Holy Arctic Thundersnow Greatsword of Holy Arctic Thundersnow Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Ice Dragon-Yuki-Onna-Musk Ox-Harmony Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Sub-Zero Arctic Thundersnow Ice Dragon Angel of Divine Sub-Zero Arctic Thundersnow Ice Dragon Musk Ox Justice and Divine Sub-Zero Arctic Thundersnow Ice Dragon Musk Ox Hope, and Me, Ed Cowart, Ets, Ken, Nico, Nicole, Gage the Hedgehog, and Eli unholstered our massive greatswords and we transformed, and we went after Alternate Kaos, and we fired powerful blasts of rainbow energy, colored energy, elemental forces, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Blue Fire, Sand, Bubbles, steel orbs, throwing axes, and mythological animals, and they exploded with incredible power as they hit him.

Then, Crash Bandicoot ran right at Alternate Kaos and he drove his massive greatsword into Alternate Kaos' stomach and he sucked out all his powers and magic and he made them his own.

Crash Bandicoot: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Ten Skylanders Elemental Draconic Bandicoot Angel and Divine Godly Universal Ten Skylanders Elemental Draconic Bandicoot Angel Bravery) Now, to use one of Lincoln's techniques and combine it with the power of The Undead Skylanders. UNDEAD LIFE DRAIN!

Suddenly, the embedded indigo purple gem and Undead Symbol etched on the 7'5" massive, wide, double-edged venetian red blade of his massive Crash Bandicoot's Skylands Ten Elemental Wolf Draconic Bandicoot Greatsword of True Ten Elemental Justice and Eternal Elemental Skylanders Bravery began glowing, and then,

Crash Bandicoot began draining Alternate Kaos of all his dark magic and life energy, and when he was done and he removed his massive greatsword from his stomach, Alternate Kaos was now a desiccated corpse drained of magic and life energy, and as soon as his soul appears, Crash Bandicoot banished his evil soul to The Black Gates forever and he fired a blast of rainbow fire and incinerated Alternate Kaos' body. We cheered as we holstered our weapons and powered down and Crash Bandicoot's new body, clothes, jewelry, weapons, Third Eye, and massive reddish-brown angel wings are permanent.

Nico: WHOA! Crash, now that was impressive, and that move you used, you used Lincoln's Vampiric Life Drain technique, didn't you?

Crash Bandicoot: Yes, I did, but I combined it with the power of The Undead Skylanders, who have the power to drain the life out of something living.

Starlight Glimmer: That's true.

Cynder and Marianna Nightingale agreed with her.

Lincoln: Still, that was really awesome, and I wonder if you can also change into different Elemental forms like I can.

Crash Bandicoot: We'll have to see for ourselves, but I think you may be onto something, Lincoln, but for my elemental forms, they'll mainly focus on Fire, Water, Earth, Life, Magic, Tech, Light, Dark, and Undead.

Me: Yeah, it'll mainly focus on the ten Elements of The Skylands.

Nico: That's true.

Lincoln: But, either way, we've gotten rid of Alternate Kaos and Crash Bandicoot not only transformed and ascended after he forged his blood oath with Alternate Master Eon, but he also avenged his death and made Alternate Kaos pay with his life. (To Beverly Bacchus and Catherine Augustine) And it's so good to see you again, Beverly Bacchus and Catherine Augustine.

Beverly Bacchus: You too, Linky, it's been a long time.

Catherine Augustine: And it's also good to see you, Cynder, and Spyro again, Crash.

Crash Bandicoot: You too, Catherine.

Lincoln went up to Beverly Bacchus and Catherine Augustine and he hugged them, and Beverly Bacchus and Catherine Augustine are very surprised at just how much taller, more handsome, and much more muscular Lincoln's gotten since they last saw him, and they also felt just how much stronger and muscular he's really become, and they had an atomic red blush on their faces, and the atomic red blush on their faces soon went even deeper when they saw he still has his vampire fangs and massive white angel wings with stars on the feathers and orange and aurora-colored tips on the feathers, along with hearing his mature, deeper, and manlier voice and seeing the large white wolf ears with rainbow markings on his head, eleven massive and long white wolf tails with rainbow markings and rainbow tips and white rabbit tail with rainbow markings on top of the massive and long white wolf tails, fine hair on his massive forearms and short stubble on his jawline, He-Man's chest harness, and many other accessories, and she also met his familiars, the male white Rabbit Familiar, Alistair, the white Vampire Bat Familiar, Artemis, and the white Wolf Familiar, Seiko.

Lincoln: It sure has been a long time, I haven't seen you three since you were seventeen, and as you can see, I really grew a lot since then.

Beverly Bacchus: Holy crap, you sure have, you've really grown up to be very big and very strong like a tree, Lincoln, you've really grown a lot from the cute eleven-year-old little boy into a 17-year-old 8'3" tall, very handsome, and manly man with really massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and eight-pack abs, and you still have those vampire fangs and massive white angel wings, that's so awesome, and the large white wolf ears on your head and the eleven massive and long white wolf tails with markings and white rabbit tail on top of the massive and long white wolf tails, fine hair on your massive forearms, short stubble on your jawline, and chest hair in the middle of your chest and many accessories, that's really new, along with getting He-Man's chest harness.

Catherine Augustine: You've really really grown a lot in height and became a man, but you're still the same kind boy from long ago. Plus, you've also grown even more bigger in muscle mass, you can land an airplane on that massive, wider, and more muscular back, squash a melon with those really muscular quads and thighs, and cut a rock into a diamond on those rock-hard eight-pack abs, and there's not even a tape measure long enough to measure that chiseled chest or massive biceps. Plus, we've also met your familiars, and they are really awesome.

Nico: And he'd also been hit with massive amounts of cosmic radiation and he'd been imbued with the same powers as J.D. and he's become truly immortal.

Me: And Lincoln, you know these two sexy hot mamas?

Lincoln: Indeed I do, J.D., the first girl is Beverly Bacchus, Daughter of Bacchus, Roman God of God of Wine-Making, Orchards and Fruit, Vegetation, Fertility, Festivity, Insanity, Ritual Madness, Religious Ecstasy, and Theatre, she's my Guardian Angel from Rome, and like her father, she's a Goddess of Wine-Making, Orchards and Fruit, Vegetation, Fertility, Festivity, Insanity, Ritual Madness, Religious Ecstasy, and Theatre, and she has all her father's powers, she's immortal, and she's also extremely beautiful and sexy. When she and I met, there was indeed quite the attraction that turned into true love and she swore to protect me from those who sought to do me harm, and her targets were none other than Flip, Lewis Travolta, Scoots, Hawk, Hank, Pablo, Anderson, Chandler, Artie, Trent, and Killjoy Huggins, his enemies, and she also swore to protect me from Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, and Luan.

Selene Emperyous: She's also really good friends with Lynn Sr., and Beverly and Lincoln helped Lynn Sr. in the restaurant, and Beverly even helped in teaching Lincoln and his dad everything she knows about using the powers of wine, since she knew Lynn Sr. got his powers from her father, and she had a lot to teach him, and she, like Diana Dionysus, even knew how to make a potent and powerful wine to make criminals so drunk, they confess and blab out their crimes to the public. Lincoln made Beverly a beautiful necklace with green gem for the pendant, along with a white short-sleeved blouse, green sleeveless top, long ankle-length white dress skirt, and white

bridal gloves, and to show thanks, Beverly kissed Lincoln on the lips as wine fountains had erupted behind them, and it was truly beautiful, and she really hates Flip with a bloody passion, because he absolutely hated Beverly for always defending Lincoln whenever he along with Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, Luan along with the rest of Lincoln's enemies who plotted to kill him.

Michelle Emperyous: And Selene Arcangela told Beverly everything about what that mutant has done, and one time when Lincoln, Beverly, and Lynn Sr. were at the restaurant, that mutant showed up after he broke out again and tried to kill Lincoln along with Lynn Sr. and Beverly as revenge for ruining his scams, that was until Lincoln let loose the beast inside him and he viciously attacked that hairy mutant cheapskate with a dangerous ferocity, and he, Beverly, and Lynn Sr. blasted him with energy blasts and they pounced on and kicked the tar out of him, and she fired a blast of her special wine that made Flip so drunk, he confessed to why he broke out and he passed out, and Lincoln fired red energy waves from his massive white angel wings and tied that jerk up in a red energy straitjacket, and when he alerted the rest of his family of what Flip tried to do to him, Beverly, and Lynn Sr., they were really furious, and Lincoln called the cops and they picked up Flip and took him back to jail.

Nico: That fucked-up mutant, he's crossing more lines yet again and pissing us off even more.

Crash Bandicoot: Because he's way too stupid to learn his lesson. And the second girl is Catherine Augustine, Gene-Slammer of Kaos, she's Lincoln's Guardian Angel and Master of All Skylanders Magic and All The Powers of The Skylanders Elements, and she's among the first humans who were actually born in The Skylands and grew up there under the guidance of Master Eon and the Skylanders. As she grew, she discovered she's a master of all Skylanders Magic and all the powers of the Skylanders Elements, and she trained a lot under the tutelage of Master Eon and the Skylanders and she proved to be quite the master of all the elements.

Cassandra Kaos: Just like me, that's really awesome.

Crash Bandicoot: Yep, and she left The Skylands and moved to Royal Woods, Michigan, and this is way before Kaos, The Dark

Portal Master, launched his hostile takeover of The Skylands. Catherine really hated that world-conquering warlord, and when Marie MacDougal formed and became the leader of The Skylanders Liberation Coalition for the one purpose to free The Skylands and make Kaos pay for all his crimes against Skylands and The Skylanders, Catherine joined the coalition. After we freed The Skylands from Kaos and The Skylands merged with our world seven years ago, The Skylanders Liberation Coalition had become part of The Earth-Skylands Federation. Plus, we also saw she fell in love with Lincoln when they first met, and she really trained him intensely on how to use the elements of Fire, Earth, Air, Tech, Life, Water, Light, Dark, and Undead, and she also had the additional help from the Skylanders and Master Eon, who really helped Lincoln in advancing his training in mastering the Skylanders Elements, and over time, he really proved to be a master and at the same level as Catherine Augustine. Though she hates Kaos with a blazing passion for all his crimes against Skylands, there's one person Catherine hates with a passion ever since she came to Royal Woods: and that person is Lori, and like Marie MacDougal, Catherine has more than once used her skills in all the Skylanders Elements to put Lori in her place and cause elemental mayhem on that bossy, out-of-control, immature control freak, and she even told her off saying that Lori's a bossy demonic control freak, that she's as cuddly as a gargoyle, and even worse, Catherine also said that Lori has the fashion sense of a druid!

Those who hadn't heard it gasped.

Crash Bandicoot: And that really set Lori off, and right before she could kill her, Lincoln saved her by firing ten blasts of Fire, Earth, Air, Tech, Life, Water, Life, Dark, and Undead at Lori which knocked her down and she was put in a cage of bones, and Catherine went over to Lincoln and they kissed on the lips and right in front of Lori, who was really left seething with rage and wanting revenge, but Lori got busted by her parents who saw what she tried to do and she also got grounded big time.

Lori: And I couldn't forget that you had a literal smug smirk on your face when I ran up to my room after Mom and Dad grounded me.

Nico: Wait, what?

Lincoln: It's true, Crash saw the whole thing, and he knew that Lori messed up big time, in fact, he'd kept score on all of Lori's previous attempts to kill me and my Guardian Angels.

Luna: And he always had a smug smirk on his face, we couldn't even hold in our laughter.

Lincoln: We almost busted out laughing, but if Lori ever found out, she would have our heads on a pike. And now that you're here, Beverly and Catherine.

Lincoln went up to and hugged Beverly Bacchus in his abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms, he leaned his head down the right side of her neck, and he slowly bit her and he fed on her blood, and we saw his rainbow energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flare up as he gained a massive power boost and he also gained the very same powers as her, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more, and his massive white angel wings with aurora and orange tips spread out and glow. He then slowly unlatched his fangs from her neck as her neck healed and the puncture marks sealed up, and he also kissed where he bit her.

Then, Lincoln went up to and hugged Catherine Augustine in his abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms, he leaned his head down the right side of her neck, and he slowly bit her and he fed on her blood, and we saw his rainbow energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flare up as he gained a massive power boost and he also gained the very same powers as her, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more, and his massive white angel wings with aurora and orange tips spread out and glow. He then slowly unlatched his fangs from her neck as her neck healed and the puncture marks sealed up, and he also kissed where he bit her.

Beverly Bacchus: Wow, you're still just as gentle as ever when you feed on one of your Guardian Angels, Lincoln.

Suddenly, two Elemental Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love appeared on the necks of Beverly Bacchus and Catherine Augustine with colored gems on the gold lightning bolts and colored

crystal links from their merged Crystal Necklaces of The Buddha along with two Elemental Thunderbird Chokers of Eternal Love on their necks.

Catherine Augustine: (Surprised) Lincoln, are these…?!

Lincoln: Yep, that's an Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love and an Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love, which means you're now part of my harem and my many future wives, Beverly Bacchus and Catherine Augustine.

Beverly Bacchus and Catherine Augustine had a smile on their faces and tears in their eyes as Lincoln still had his abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms around them, and he leaned down to their faces and he kissed them passionately on the lips, and they also returned it, and we cheered for them, then, we went up to the seven girls, and when Lincoln saw who they were, they immediately recognized them. The seven girls are Mami Akabane, Mio Takanashi, Nadeshiko Konoe, Kyouko Ayase, Nazuna Omigawa, Mika Hiiragi, and Aya Kudou from 110 ~Sanfujinka Shikeishuu Byouin Jack~.

Lincoln: Oh wow, it's Mami Akabane, Mio Takanashi, Nadeshiko Konoe, Kyouko Ayase, Nazuna Omigawa, Mika Hiiragi, and Aya Kudou from 110 ~Sanfujinka Shikeishuu Byouin Jack~.

Nicole: Wow, awesome.

Lincoln: Are you girls okay?

Mami Akabane: Yes, we're okay, thanks to you.

Then, when Mami Akabane and the other six girls saw who it was that saved them from Alternate Kaos, their faces turned atomic red upon seeing the 17-year-old 8'3" tall, handsome hunk with abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles, eight-pack abs, long wild white hair going down to the bottom of his neck and rainbow lightning bolt highlights in the bangs of his long white hair and large white wolf ears with rainbow markings on top of his head, fine hair on his massive muscular forearms and beard stubble on his jawline, rainbow colored thunderbird with a gold

lightning bolt and Ebonwu Squadron emblem emblazoned on his forehead with Third Eye on his forehead with rainbow iris, rows of straight teeth with vampire fangs, Crest of Miracles on his massive right pec and golden lightning bolt cutie mark with the thunderbird and comic books surrounded by the symbols of Fire, Water, Ice, Wind, Earth, Nature, Light, and Darkness in a circle on his massive left pec, Celtic Cross cutie mark tattoo in the form of the cutie marks of Twilight Sparkle, Sunset Shimmer, Rainbow Dash, Applejack, Rarity, Pinkie Pie, Fluttershy, Starlight Glimmer, and Trixie Lulamoon, surrounded by a circle were the marks of the other girls in Lincoln's harem on his massive, wider, and more muscular back, and on top is the Earth surrounded by the ring of mermaids and surrounded by a Thunderbird, Phoenix, Angel, Vampire Bat, Werewolf, and Buffalo and a Rinnegan-like marking, and right below the Cutie Mark tattoo is a rainbow kanji with nine magatama in between that said, "Lincoln Landon Loud, Almighty Champion and Emissary of Hinon, Almighty Master of The Elemental Forces, The Storms, The Cosmos, and The Universe, Master of Hero Personas and Many Powers, The Loud House's Man With A Plan, Voice of Reason, Golden-Hearted Brother of Many Siblings, Golden-Hearted Lover and Father of Many Kids, Almighty Golden-Hearted and Loving Son of Lynn Sr. and Rita Loud, Loving Grandson of Albert Loud and Samuel Loud, Almighty Golden-Hearted and Loving Future Husband, Strongest, Bravest, Resilient, Courageous, Handsomest, and Manliest Warrior of The Loud Family, Powerful Alpha Vampire-Werewolf-Cyborg Hybrid, Descendant of The Seventeenth Century Duke Lincoln McLoud of Loch Loud in Scotland, Destroyer of Morag McLaughlin, Archenemy of Max Dillon Also Known as Electro, Destroyer and Slayer of Extremely Evil, Black-Hearted, Sadistic, Delusional, Power-Hungry, Psychotic, Irredeemable Bastards and Tyrants, Talented Comic Book Writer and Video Gamer, Jack-Of-All-Trades, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True God of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Savior of The Loud House and Michigan, True

Immortal Hero, Amazing and Powerful Student of Numerous Amazing and Powerful Teachers, Shinobi of The Hidden Leaf Village, Member of Many of Team Loud Phoenix Storm's Branch Teams, Spice Demon of The Loud Family, Surfer of The Legendary Wave Humungadunga, Third-In-Command And Founder of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Emissary of The Cosmos and The Heavens, Ambassador of Harmony, Friendship, Purity, Hope, Courage, and Love, and God of Friendship, Hope, Love, Courage, and Justice Dodgeball Angel King of Gotham Royal York, The Unifier of The Three Kingdoms and Warriors of Japan, Fearsome Defender of His Many Guardian Angels, and Destroyer of The House of Damaskinos", he has deep sapphire blue eyes, tattoo of a pepper with fire surrounding it on his broad left shoulder, and Mark of Manhood tattoo of a male bodybuilder with a barbell raised above his head and around him are elemental forces and an orange kanji that read, "Lincoln Landon Loud, Strongest, Bravest, Resilient, Courageous, Handsomest, and Manliest Warrior of The Loud Family" on his massive left muscular forearm, and he had his Rabbit Miraculous, Eini, with him, his male white Rabbit Familiar, Alistair, his white Vampire Bat Familiar, Artemis, and his white Wolf Familiar, Seiko, along with Darkus Battle Ax Vladitor, Darkus Omega Leonidas, Pyrus Omega Leonidas, Haos Omega Leonidas, Subterra Omega Leonidas, Ventus Omega Leonidas, and Ventus Omega Leonidas.

He had his massive Lincoln Loud's United Friendship Hinon's Almighty Eternal Friendship Cosmic Storm Greatsword of Universal Hope, Elemental Bravery, and Unbreakable Eternal Bonds and the purified Universe 666 version of The Miracle Box holstered on his wider and muscular back, his orange Crystal Saber, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace, his Omnipotent Elemental Thunderbird Phoenix Angel of Universal Harmonious Loud Justice, Mythological Hope, and Eternal Love Almighty Book, Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Elemental Harmony on his left hip, his Eater of Sins revolver and Elemental Universal Thunderbird hand-cannon Blaster holstered on his right hip, the Pisces the Fish constellation and Aquarius Zodiac sign on the back of his neck and the Cygnus the Swan constellation and embedded Stone of Gelel on the back of his

massive left hand, large weighted gold metal bands with multi-colored on his massive biceps and thighs with silver phoenixes on them, large gold cuff Bracers of The Champions of the Universe with large rainbow gems on his large wrists with the Dragon Ball Bracelet on the left large gold cuff bracer and other bracelets merged with the left large gold cuff Bracer and large gold Elemental Shield of Harmony shrunk to the size of a gem on top, massive indestructible white angel wings with stars and orange and aurora-colored tips on the large white feathers and eleven massive and long powerful white wolf tails with rainbow tips and rainbow markings with white rabbit tail on top of the eleven massive and long white wolf tails, he has on He-Man's chest harness with colored gems on the orange crisscross straps and gold metal circular chest plate with phoenix carved on it and surrounded by red gems, and he was dressed in an orange version of He-Man 2002's loincloth with hanging silver lightning bolts and long white trenchcoat coattails with Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Moonlight, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Great Old Ones, Mythological Animals, Mammoths, Pegasi, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, and Mermaids on the coattails and they also had intense powerful rainbow hot flames coming off them and hanging mini silver lightning bolts on the coattails held up by his large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with a large golden buffalo head with rainbow gems for eyes and large rainbow gem in its mouth for the belt buckle on his waist, large royal blue pants with rainbow fire and multicolored lightning bolts on the thighs, and large gold armored knee-high boots with colored gems on them, silver Buffalo head stud earrings with rainbow gems for eyes the Thunderbird carved on it and the Element, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis on the heads, large Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love with colored gems on the gold lightning bolts and rainbow crystal links from his merged large Crystal Necklace of The Buddha with a large rainbow Thunderbird-shaped Element of Harmony and a large silver Buffalo head with

rainbow gems for eyes and the Thunderbird carved on it and the Element, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis on its head for the pendant on his bare chest with chest hair in the center of his chest, large fingerless orange gloves with the symbol of The Loud House on it and surrounded in a diamond formation are a Phoenix, Thunderbird, Buffalo, and Angel, his Ring of The Phoenix large multi-colored gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it surrounded by a Thunderbird, Phoenix, Werewolf, and Buffalo on his right ring finger, Blue Lantern ring on his left ring finger and small planets orbiting around his fingers like rings, claws on his fingers, he has eleven large multi-colored orbs orbiting around his legs and ten multi-colored smaller orbs orbiting around his waist and circling around his feet on the floor are eleven golden crosses with angelic runes and an immense rainbow protective aura around him.

Mami Akabane: Oh wow, you're Lincoln Loud of Team Loud Phoenix Storm.

Lincoln: That's right, and it's a pleasure to meet you all.

Lincoln made six clones of himself, and he and his clones went up to the girls, and they hugged their waists in their abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms, and they leaned down and kissed the girls on the lips, which they returned with equally intense passion, as they wrapped their arms around the wider muscular backs of Lincoln and his clones, and we cheered wildly at the scene.

Mami Akabane: (Seductively and rubs her right hand on Lincoln's massive right pec) You too, big, tall, muscular, and handsome.

Suddenly, seven Elemental Thunderbird Necklaces of Eternal Love appeared on the necks of Mami Akabane, Mio Takanashi, Nadeshiko Konoe, Kyouko Ayase, Nazuna Omigawa, Mika Hiiragi, and Aya Kudou with colored gems on the gold lightning bolts and colored crystal links from their merged Crystal Necklaces of The Buddha along with Elemental Thunderbird Chokers of Eternal Love on their necks. We returned home to The World Tree Estate, and we were greeted by a round of hugs from the rest of the team.

Maria: Guys, we saw the whole fight through a one-way window Master Eon created, that fight was so awesome and explosive, and

we saw what happened to Alternate Master Eon, and that Crash made a blood oath with him.

Crash Bandicoot: I knew it would be a big responsibility, but I swore to Alternate Master Eon, and it's a solemn vow I intend to keep.

Master Eon: That's right, and you have a lot of expectations to live up to, Crash.

Lincoln: But, you know we'll be there with you.

Crash Bandicoot: Thanks. Now, to take care of one last thing.

Crash Bandicoot snapped his fingers and he brought the Alternate Skylands to our world, and he also made a door in Skylanders Academy in our world, so we can always head to Alternate Skylands in case trouble comes again.

After getting rid of Alternate Kaos and this time for good, we were training intensely in the gym, doing 900,000,000,000,000 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, and regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 900,000,000,000-lb barbells, squats, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, and we were really sweating like crazy, even doing yoga to clear our minds, and we were also doing 900,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get our eleven massive and long wolf tails even more stronger than ever as well, and when Beverly Bacchus and Catherine Augustine saw Lincoln doing 900,000,000,000,000 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, and regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 900,000,000,000-lb barbells, squats, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, even doing yoga to clear his mind and doing 900,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get his eleven massive and long white wolf tails even more stronger than ever, they had an atomic red blush on their faces, hearts in their eyes, and their noses were bleeding.

Beverly Bacchus: My God, I was right that Lincoln's really grown into a 17-year-old, 8'3" tall, really big, handsome, and really strong manly

man, just look at those abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and his eight-pack abs really hard at work, and really working out with those 900,000,000,000-lb barbells and he's not even getting tired, incredible, and he also got one awesome tan, and he's also doing 900,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get his eleven massive and long white wolf tails even more stronger than ever, and he now looks even more ripped than ever.

Catherine Augustine: He's definitely been bodybuilding and working out for many years, and because of that along with the combination of his diet plan that we gave him, along with his hyperpuberty and genes, he'd gained the body that all bodybuilders could only dream of. If anyone tried to mess with him now, they were in for a world of hurt and trouble, and he's always been there to defend and protect us from Chandler, his goons, Pablo, Anderson, and Hawk and Hank at school or out in public, and he was also quick to defend us from Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, and Luan if they get out of search control again, along with Killjoy Huggins.

Lincoln: Yep, and I've also trained a lot under some very powerful teachers, J.D. and Nico included, girls, and I can still defend myself, and in addition to getting stronger, I've also gotten smarter as well.

Beverly Bacchus: That's incredible, and we'd already known just how strong you were long ago ever since you did some wrestling and working out with some of the other Guardian Angels long ago, and we're so proud of just how much stronger you've gotten, and just how much taller you've gotten, along with getting that much bigger in muscle mass, and you've also been getting smarter as well.

Nico: You got that right, plus, we heard all of the stories from Lincoln about you girls and about how you all helped him in his training to become an emerging hero before Team Loud Phoenix Storm was formed, and how he grew from a little boy into a really big, really strong, and really powerful man.

Beverly Bacchus: Oh man, I knew it was only a matter of time before he told everyone that story.

Nico: Yep. So, Beverly, Catherine, what are some memories that

you had with Lincoln?

Beverly Bacchus: Oh man, I was hoping you'd ask that. Well, there was this one time, Lincoln and I went out on a date to Lynn's Table, his dad set it up like we were in Italy, but as we were enjoying a delicious meal, we wound getting word that Flip had broken out of prison again, and that fat mutant wanted revenge on us. Lincoln let loose the beast inside him and he viciously attacked that hairy mutant cheapskate with a dangerous ferocity, and we blasted him with energy blasts and we pounced on and kicked the tar out of him, and I fired a blast of my special wine that made Flip so drunk, he confessed to why he broke out and he passed out drunk, and Lincoln fired red energy waves from his massive white angel wings and tied that jerk up in a red energy straitjacket, and when he alerted the rest of his family of what Flip tried to do to us, they were really furious, and Lincoln called the cops and they picked up Flip and took him back to jail.

Me: And with a nasty hangover.

Nico: Fucked-up mutant cheapskate.

Catherine Augustine: That's nothing compared to what happened with me and Lincoln. One day, we were at Reiningers' to get some clothes for Leni and her friends, but then, Lori showed up and she was out to kill us again. This time, I'd had enough of Lori, so I proceeded to tell her off saying that she's a bossy demonic control freak, she's as cuddly as a gargoyle, and she had the fashion sense of a druid! That really set Lori off, and before she could kill me, Lincoln saved me by firing ten blasts of Fire, Earth, Air, Tech, Life, Water, Life, Dark, and Undead at Lori which knocked her down and she was put in a cage of bones, and I went over to Lincoln and we kissed on the lips and right in front of Lori, who was really left seething with rage and wanting revenge, but Lori got busted big time by Leni who saw what she tried to do and when we got back to The Loud House, Lori got grounded big time.

Chester Monroe: Lori, sometimes, I don't know whether to put you in the stocks and have people throw tomatoes at your face or have Bunnicula subject you to whatever supernatural weirdness he has up his sleeves.

Nico: Easy, Chester. Besides, this was all the fault of Chase Young's evil side and he's gone for good along with the last fragments of his soul.

We got a shower, and then, Lincoln, Berryssist, Catchy Boardist, Dreamrummer, Giftarist, and Romic'n'Roller are heading to Bubblaine.

Lincoln snapped his fingers, and the 17-year-old, white-haired, 8'3", handsome and extremely muscular man was dressed in his new large orange speedo with a Thunderbird and a lightning bolt surrounded by elemental forces and stars on it with rainbow flames coming off the speedo, orange sandals, his jewelry and accessories, and he had his weapons holstered in case of trouble.

And Berryssist, Catchy Boardist, Dreamrummer, Giftarist, and Romic'n'Roller are dressed in the two-piece colored bikinis The Musiqidandi Sisters made for them, colored sandals, and they had their weapons holstered in case of trouble. Plus, we found out Berryssist, Catchy Boardist, Dreamrummer, Giftarist, and Romic'n'Roller had feelings for Lincoln and he also had feelings for them, and he also saved them all from an ambush by a group of thugs Flip hired to kill them, Lincoln killed them all and sucked out their blood and life energy, which made him go insane with anger, until Lincoln fired energy blasts at that mutant and more gold and jewels and treasures came out of that moron, but they also got to keep their heads up, they got word that mutant has sent more muscle-bound thugs to kill them.

Berryssist: Wow, so this is Bubblaine, it sure is beautiful.

Lincoln: It sure is, Berryssist, and it's perfect for our first date. Shall we?

Lincoln, Berryssist, Catchy Boardist, Dreamrummer, Giftarist, and Romic'n'Roller dived into the waters and they had fun swimming in the waters and they also had a swimming race and had a lot of fun and they saw the sea life that live in there, then they went back to the beach and they also had a game of volleyball, and Berryssist, Catchy Boardist, Dreamrummer, Giftarist, and Romic'n'Roller got an extremely massive and deep atomic red blush on their faces when

they saw Lincoln lift thirteen 900,000,000,000,000-lb barbells Lincoln summoned in his large and strong hands and thirteen massive and long white wolf tails, but then, they saw hulking muscle-bound thugs hired by Flip coming after them, but Lincoln grabbed each of them one by one and he'd sucked out their muscle mass, strength, and virility and made them thin as rakes and completely weak and he set them on fire and sent them to The Black Gates forever.

Then, they had some lunch, and then, as the sun was about to set, Lincoln made clones of himself and he and his clones went up to Berryssist, Catchy Boardist, Dreamrummer, Giftarist, and Romic'n'Roller placed their hands on the massive pecs of Lincoln and his clones, and then, they shared a passionate and romantic kiss. Then, they came back home to The World Tree Estate and they were back in their original clothes, and Nico and I also saw Lincoln had lipstick marks all over his face, massive muscular body, and eight-pack abs.

Nico: Whoa, looks like someone really had an awesome time at Bubblaine, eh, Lincoln?

Lincoln: (In Heaven) It… was… so… awesome!

Suddenly, five Elemental Thunderbird Necklaces of Eternal Love appeared on the necks of Berryssist, Catchy Boardist, Dreamrummer, Giftarist, and Romic'n'Roller with colored gems on the gold lightning bolts and colored crystal links from their merged Crystal Necklaces of The Buddha and Elemental Thunderbird Chokers of Eternal Love on their necks.

Lily the Mermaid: Wow, now Berryssist, Catchy Boardist, Dreamrummer, Giftarist, and Romic'n'Roller are now in your harem.

Luna: So awesome.

Jenna: And Flip has some nerve trying to kill them, that mutant is just making things much worse for himself.

Serena Logan: I always knew that good-for-nothing hairy mutant cheapskate was and always will be nothing but fucking trouble, and he's just making things worse for herself.

Rarity: And trying to kill Berryssist, Catchy Boardist, Dreamrummer, Giftarist, and Romic'n'Roller, now that repulsive ape is really going to get it.

Lincoln: And we also had a run-in with more of the hulking muscle-bound hired thugs he sent to kill us yet again, but I sucked out their muscle mass, strength, and virility and killed them all and sent them to The Black Gates, and he should be screaming with pure vengeance and hate at us in 3… 2… 1!

Suddenly, we heard Flip scream and bellow with extreme hatred and rage and cursing right at us, and now, that three butt-cheeked mutant cheapskate has officially lost his mind.

Maria: (Flips Flip the middle finger) Yeah, up yours, you fat hairy mutant cheapskate!

Nico: Even after we kicked Flip's miserable hide, that moron still refuses to quit!

Lincoln: Same with Lewis Travolta, Amy, Pablo, Anderson, Billy McLean, and the other jerks at Dad's restaurant, but it's much more fun to see their thugs get killed by me.

Me: It sure is, and it's so much more fun seeing them blow their stacks! Oh, Chester, we've got a job for you, Harold, and Bunnicula, it's to recruit two new members into The Masters of Evil.

Harold: Cool!

Chester: Not cool. You know what'll happen to Bunnicula if he goes out in the sun.

Lincoln: Chester, you know Bunnicula now has immunity to the sun thanks to us, so he can go out in the sun now.

Chester: Oh, okay. So, where do we got to head to?

After Lincoln's date at Bubblaine, we got word that Vypra wanted us to recruit two new members into The Masters of Evil, and we decided to send Chester, Harold, and Bunnicula for this one.

Chester: Okay, so we're here in the city, now what?

Harold: J.D. said we were going to recruit two people into The Masters of Evil, but we don't know who they are.

Suddenly, Bunnicula saw something: it was two girls heading right for them, one of them was none other than Junko Enoshima from Danganronpa and Claire.

Chester: (Screams) Harold, do you know who those two are?

Harold: Uh…

Chester: That's Junko Enoshima from Danganronpa and Claire, those two are killers and enjoy inflicting pain and despair!

Junko Enoshima: Ah, new victims. How I'll enjoy hearing your screams of despair.

Claire: And I'll enjoy skinning you three alive!

Bunnicula took out two Transylvanian Amulets and hung them around the necks of Junko Enoshima and Claire, and when he did that, the magical Transylvanian Amulets froze them in place.

Bunnicula: Na-na-na-na-na! (Giggles)

Harold: Wow, way to go, Bunnicula!

Chester: There's no way we can recruit them, they're too psychotic.

Bunnicula snapped his fingers and beamed them to The Masters of Evil's HQ, and they came back home.

Nico: I take it your mission went well.

Chester: Why didn't you guys tell us the villains we were going to recruit were Junko Enoshima from Danganronpa and Claire, the killers who enjoy inflicting pain and despair?!

Lincoln: We were going to, until Harold dragged you and Bunnicula outside before we could say it.

Chester: Harold!

Harold: Sorry, but I get really excited when it comes to this.

Chester: Anyways, those two were about to kill us until Bunnicula hung two Transylvanian Amulets on their necks which froze them and sent them to The Masters of Evil's HQ.

Lincoln: Nice one. Hopefully, those two Transylvanian Amulets will keep them from causing trouble.

Nico: Yeah, they enjoyed inflicting pain and despair, but they have honor, so we had to recruit them, and we also asked Vypra to recruit some archenemies for you three.

Harold: Oh boy.

Chester: I can tell I won't like it.

?: I think you might change your tune soon enough.

We then saw one of these three new recruits: it was Wave The Swallow, one of the Babylonian Rogues.

Amy Rose: Wave!

Lincoln: She's one of the three Babylonian Rogues that you guys faced long ago.

Sonic: Yep, so Vypra recruited you into The Masters of Evil, I knew it.

Wave the Swallow: Yes, and I'm going to be Harold's archenemy.

Chester: Well, you do realize Harold will pounce on you and get your outfit dirty.

Wave the Swallow: I'm a mechanic, I'm used to getting dirty.

Suddenly, we heard rock music, and Bunnicula saw his archenemy: the hardcore Termite Rock Band.

Luna: Whoa, that's some awesome rock music!

Wave the Swallow: That's the Termite Rock Band, and they'll be the archenemy of Bunnicula.

Bunnicula: (Laughs)

Wave the Swallow: And Chester, don't even try to claw my eyes out, but we also found you your archenemy.

We then saw Chester's archenemy, and when Amy, Cream, and Big the Cat saw who it was, they were in for a shock.

Big the Cat: Hey, isn't that…?

Amy Rose: Big the Escapist, he's your villainous counterpart, and a well-known escape artist, and now, he's the archenemy of Chester.

Chester: You picked Big's villainous counterpart?! Wait till I get my hands on you, Wave!

?: Hey, hey, take it easy, will ya?

We then saw another figure come inside: it was Jet the Hawk, leader of The Babylonian Rogues.

Lincoln: Jet the Hawk, I knew you'd also show up here, and if I had to guess, you also know who your archenemy is, right?

Jet the Hawk: Yep, it's none other than Mina Monroe.

Mina Monroe: Whoa, really? Nice!

Chester: What the? Oh, okay fine, we already know who our archenemies are. But, one hair gets hurt on Mina's head, and you'll be answering to Bunnicula.

Bunnicula's ears turned into bat wings, and he roared like a demon!

Jet the Hawk: Yeah, we get it.

Later we were watching TV and the Shirou Gou came.

Shirou Gou: You guys wanna see my new workplace?

Billy: Of course we would!

Me: Sure Shirou.

Shirou Gou: You guys are going to love it. Follow me.

We went down to the planet and we followed Shirou.

We arrived at the building.

Krusty: Is this the place?

SHirou Gou: It sure is.

We saw a beautiful office building.

Qin: Wow nice.

Xenia: Yeah.

Nico: Lets head in.

We went in and it was a great building.

Nico: This is a nice place.

Shirou: It sure is and the best part is you get these for a snack.

We saw a stand filled with Woody Woodpecker's favorite candy bars: Butterscotchy Finger Pies.

Woody Woodpecker: Oh boy! Butterscotchy Finger Pies!

Me: Boy those look tasty!

Shirou: Yep. Those are really good too.

Laney: (DROOLS) Oh boy!

Me: Keep those away from Ed. He is allergic to Butterscotch.

Eli: Yeah.

Shirou: Yeah but those are only for doing good work.

?: Ah let them have a couple Shirou. They are guests and they are welcome to have a couple.

Poromon: Oh, Hello there.

We saw Shirou's boss Rikio Ono!

Rikio Ono: Awesome and an honor to meet you Team Loud Phoenix Storm.

Me: (In my head) Rikio Ono! I remember this guy. He just wanted a little praise for a proposal for his hard work here.

Shirou: Guys meet my boss Rikio Ono.

Me: Awesome to meet you Rikio.

Laney: Thanks for the candy bars. (Eating one) Mmm! They are delicious!

Woody Woodpecker: Some of the best ever Laney. (Eating one)

Rikio Ono: Glad you like them. Shirou told me so much about you guys and it's an honor to have you all here.

Me: Glad we can be here.

Rikio Ono: (to Taro) You look familiar.

Taro: Uh (Nervous Chuckle) We met before remember? In Japan?

Rikio Ono: Oh right! You're Taro Momoi. Been a while.

Taro: It has been a while.

Rikio Ono: I know.

Nico: Have people been giving you praise for your work?

Rikio Ono: (sighs) Honestly, not a lot.

Me: I'm sorry Rikio.

Rikio Ono: Thanks J.D. But let me show you something.

He showed me to a room and in it was a bunch of really awesome and beautiful landscape paintings of all kinds of alien planets! Many of the planets we have actually been to before.

Me: WHOA!

Rikio Ono: It's a hidden talent of mine. I like drawing and painting alien planet landscapes.

Me: These are amazing Rikio! And believe it or not these pictures are alien planets we all have been to before.

Rikio Ono: You went to many of the planets I drew!?

Me: We sure have and we have only begun to scratch the surface of how many planets there are all over the universe.

Rikio Ono: That is amazing!

Me: I know. Rikio you are a great artist and you have amazing talent!

Rikio Ono: You really think so?

Me: I know so!

Rikio Ono: I'm glad to hear your praise. Now, IF ONLY OTHERS COULD DO THE SAME!

Me: UH OH!

With that, he was surrounded by an energy circle with the Bioman logo and turned into Choudenshiki from episode 44 of Donbrothers! All the while, Nico stood by the printer ready to push his face against it.

At a corporate office, the boss is praising his employees on their work and an employee named Rikio Ono tries to show how hard he worked on a business proposal, but is given minor praise and then ignored. Rikio is depressed about this and then tries to be noticed by his coworkers by showing off his rainbow tie when the ladies flirt with another coworker about his orange tie. Rikio desires for someone, anyone, to give him sincere praise and this desire turns him into the Bioman Hitotsuki, Choudenshiki.

Choudenshiki is running around and emitting waves from his body to make people praise him involuntarily and then absorbs those people.

At the carpark, Choudenshiki appears and Tsubasa and Tsuyoshi put aside their differences to help Sononi by keeping the Hitotsuki away from her. Taro shoots it and the entire team transforms together for the first time, Sononi staggers away while the Donbrothers keep Choudenshiki busy.

Choudenshiki asks to be praised and Taro flatters him by saying how strong he is, but this was a trick to leave him open to attack and Choudenshiki gets struck repeatedly by the ZanglaSword. With the team all together, Taro brings back the Momotaro Slash with Jiro doing the Savage Dragon Dance attack alongside him, Choudenshiki is then fully purified with the explosion somehow causing snow to fall.

We gasped!

Me: Choudenshiki the Bioman Hitotsuki! I knew it!

Eli: Uh oh!

Shirou: Boy déjà-vu!

Me: And I remember this guy too! He was pissed that he didn't get praise for a proposal and he turned into this!

Nico: Oh boy!

Me: Wait! Let me do a little rearranging here. Sorry about this everyone!

I snapped my fingers and turned the floor into an arena and everyone can have a front row seat for it.

Me: There we go.

Nico: First this!

Nico shoved Choudenshiki into a printer!

Shirou: Red One!

He turned into the RED BIOMAN!

Me, Nico, Donbrothers and Lyra: AVATAR CHANGE!

We transformed!

Sonoi: Absolute Integrity and Perfection Personified! SONOI! ソノイ

Sononi: A beautiful Rose has its thorns… Looking to know love! SONONI! ソノニ

Sonoza: When my interest is caught, nothing gets in the way! SONOZA! ソノザ

All 3: The 3 assembled! The Noto Trio!

Don Masamune: The Jaws that have snapped awake… DON MURASAME! ドンムラサメ

Jiro: Able bodied and dragon-muscled! DON DRAGOKU! ドンドラゴクウ

Dangerous Jiro: And DON TORABOLT! トラボルト

Shinichi: Bidding farewell to the transient world… SARU BROTHER! サルブラザー

Haruka: The manga master… ONI SISTER! オニシスター

Tsubasa: The fastest get away alive! INU BROTHER! イヌブラザー

Tsuyoshi: One faithful pheasant! KIJI BROTHER! キジブラザー

Earth Masamune: AN AVALANCHE OF BOULDERS FROM THE NORTH! EARTH GENBU! アースゲンブ

Fire Masamune: FIREBALLS THAT BURN DOWN FROM THE SKY OF THE SOUTH! FIRE SUZAKU! ファイアスザク

Wind Masamune: WINDS THAT BLOW FROM THE WEST! WIND BYAKKO! 風白虎

Water Masamune: WATERS THAT FLOW FROM THE EAST! WATER SEIRYU! 水清流!

Kanako: THE LIGHT OF THE JANUARY WOLF MOON SHINES BRIGHT IN THE AURORA! DON WOLFEN! ドンウルフェン

Koichiro Higashi: THE SONG OF THE CLASSICAL FESTIVAL! DON MAESTORA! ドンマエストロラ

Taichi: THE WATERS OF THE OCEAN HAVE AMAZING MERMAIDS! DON ATLANTIA! ドンアトランティア

Mizuho Ijuin: THE FAIRIES SPARKLE IN THE BEAUTY OF SPRING! DON SPRINGFOR! ドンスプリングフォー

Tamaki: THE HEAT OF LAVA AND VOLCANOES! DUCHESS VOLCANO! ダッチェス火山

Dante: THE SIMIANS OF FRIENDSHIP AND LOVE! DON PRIMATIA! ドンプリマティア

Yusei: THE STARS OF STARDUST DRAGON! DON STARDUST! ドンスターダスト

Jack Atlas: THE FIRES OF RED DRAGON ARCHFIEND! DON ARCHFIEND! ドンアーチフィーンド

Carly Atlas: The ORANGE FLAMES OF THE HUMMINGBIRD! DUCHESS HUMMINGBIRD! ハチドリ公爵夫人

Akiza: THE ROSE OF THE BLACK ROSE DRAGON! DUCHESS BLACK ROSE! ブラックローズ公爵夫人

Sakura Avalon: ENCHANTRESS OF THE CLOW! DUCHESS CLOW! クロウ公爵夫人

Keiko: PUTTING CRIMINALS IN THEIR PLACE WITH FLOWERS AND FIRE! ONI-DETECTIVE FLORA! 鬼探偵フローラ

Yusuke: THE DETECTIVE OF THE SPIRIT WORLD! DON DETECTIVE SPIRITUS! ドンディテクティブスピリタス

Tyler: PATROLLING THE STARS AND DEFENDING THE INNOCENT! DON INTERSTELLAR! ドンインターステラー

Shope: THE ELEMENTS OF THE ENERGY OF LIGHT! DUCHESS ELEMENTALA! エレメンタラ公爵夫人

Kevin: POWER OF MOTHER NATURE AND THE ANIMALS! DON GAIA! ドンガイア

Roach: FLIGHT OF THE SKIES OF WIND! DON SKY AVIATION! ドンスカイアビエーション

Syd: PROTECTING THE LOVE OF NATURE! DUCHESS SYLVANIUS! シルバニアス公爵夫人

Lok: SPIRITS OF THE LIFE OF EARTH! DON HUNTIK! ドンハンティック

Hulk: HULKING POWER OF THE SMASH! DON HITMANIA! ドンヒットマニア

Sarah Gunnerson: BY THE POWER OF THE EARTH OF PERIM! DUCHESS CHAOS DANIAN! カオスダニアン公爵夫人

Kaz: BY THE POWER OF THE FIRE OF PERIM! DON CHAOS UNDERWORLD! ドンカオスアンダーワールド

Tom Major: BY THE POWER OF THE WIND OF PERIM! DON CHAOS OVERWORLD! ドンカオスオーバーワールド

Peyton: BY THE POWER OF THE WATER OF PERIM! DON CHAOS MIPEDIA! ドンカオスミペディア

Kairi: THE LIGHT OF HEARTS AS ONE! DUCHESS LIGHT KEY! ダッチェスのライトキー

Sora: THE LIGHTS OF HEARTS AS ONE! DON LIGHT KEY! ドンライトキー

Rita: SHINY TEETH AND BEAUTY OF THE SMILE! DUCHESS DENTISTA! ダッチェスデンティスタ

Lynn Sr.: THE COOKS OF THE WORLD UNITE! DON CHEFRA! ドンチェフラ

Kim Possible: THE SPIES OF ESPIONAGE AND GADGETS! DUCHESS GOLDENEYE SPY! ゴールデンアイスパイ公爵夫人

Sam Simpson: THE SPIES OF GLORY AND LOVE! DUCHESS SPY ESPIONGA! 公爵夫人スパイ エスピオンガ

Koyama: THE PEPPERS OF FIRE AND FESTIVITIES! DON CAPSAICIA! ドンカプサイシア

Kisuke Takahashi: BRINGING THE APPLES OF ETERNAL LIFE! DON VALHALLA! ドンヴァルハラ

Twilight Sparkle: BY THE POWER OF THE FRIENDSHIP OF MAGIC! ONI-FRIENDSHIP! 鬼との友情

Pinkie Pie: BY THE POWER OF THE GEARS OF LAUGHTER! ONI-LAUGHTER! 鬼笑い

Applejack: BY THE POWER OF THE EARTH OF HONESTY! ONI-HONESTY! 鬼の正直さ

Rarity: BY THE POWER OF THE JEWELS OF GENEROSITY! ONI-GENEROSITY! 鬼の寛大さ!

Fluttershy: BY THE POWER OF THE LEAVES OF KINDNESS! ONI-KINDNESS! 鬼の優しさ

Sunset Shimmer: BY THE POWER OF THE FIRES OF FORGIVENESS! ONI-FORGIVENESS! 鬼赦し

Rainbow Dash: BY THE POWER OF THE LIGHTNING OF LOYALTY! ONI-LOYALTY! 鬼の忠誠心

Starlight Glimmer: BY THE POWER OF THE SKULLS OF EMPATHY! ONI-EMPATHY! 鬼感情移入

Vinyl Scratch: BY THE POWER OF THE MUSIC OF RELIABILITY! ONI-RELIABILITY! 鬼の信頼性

Trixie Lulamoon: BY THE POWER OF THE STARS OF HUMILITY! ONI-HUMILITY! 鬼の謙虚さ

Lightning Dust: BY THE POWER OF THE STORM OF REDEMPTION! ONI-REDEMPTION! 鬼の救い

Luster Dawn: BY THE POWER OF THE DAWN OF THE MORNING SUN! DUCHESS MORNING SUN! 公爵夫人の朝日

Princess Luna: BY THE POWER OF THE DARKNESS OF THE NIGHT! DUCHESS NOCTURNE! ノクターン公爵夫人

Princess Celestia: BY THE POWER OF THE LIGHT OF THE SUN! EMPRESS SUN! 孫皇后

Lyra: The magic of friendship lives on in everyone! DON ALICORNIA! ドンアリコルニア

Nico: SENDING GOOD TO HEAVEN AND BANISHING BAD TO HELL! DON TWILIGHT PURGATORIO! ドントワイライトプルガトリオ

Me: THE ETERNAL PHOENIX FLIES THROUGH THE FLAMES OF LIFE! DON HOUOU FALCHION! ドンホウオウファルシオン

Taro: Born from a Peach! DON MOMOTARO! ドンモモタロウ

(FIREWORKS GO OFF)

Taro: HAHAHAHAHA! Avataro Sentai!

All: Donbrothers!

KRABBBBBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO

A massive fiery explosion blasted off behind us and we were ready!

Me: YEAH!

Qin: This will be awesome!

Choudenshiki: Poor guy.

Nico: Fuck! Now, we're down a heavy hitter!

Buttercup Z: No you aren't!

She then smashed Choudenshiki with her hammer with devastating force and smashed his face in.

Lincoln then fired a wave of lightning and electrocuted him.

Me: Laney do you have any epinephrine shots for Butterscotch allergies?

Laney: Yes I do! Lisa made them for this.

Laney got them out.

Laney: Hold still Ed.

Laney gave him a dose and he was back to normal.

Ed: Whew! Thanks Laney.

Laney: No problem Ed.

Choudenshiki: You praise me now!

He shot light through his mechanized head into Buttercup Z.

Buttercup Z: (unwillingly) You… look pretty nice today!

Edzilla: ED SMASH BAD PRAISER!

SMASH SMASH SMASH SMASH SMASH!

Edzilla bashed and pulverized him all over!

Nico: YEAH!

Eddy: Get him Lumpy!

I snapped Buttercup Z out of it.

Tsubasa: I'll give you praise! When you turned into a Hitotsuki, you were the perfect distraction from an issue I was having with Tsuyoshi!

Me: I remember that!

Tsubasa blasted Choudenshiki all over.

Me: Nico go get him with the Ridewatch Combo!

Nico: You got it!

Nico activated Man Ray and Man Boy's ridewatches and fired waves of energy and smashed him down.

Qin: AWESOME!

Then a Turtonator came in!

Me: Cool a Turtonator!

Xenia: This is gonna be good.

Turtonator: (In a girls voice) And it's going to hurt him!

She blasted Choudenshiki all over!

Nico: Elaine Pyros!? Whoa!

Xenia: Awesome!

Choudenshiki absorbed nearby civilians through his mechanized head.

Me: I don't think so.

I snapped my fingers and teleported them out of him.

Me: You certainly aren't getting any praise for that!

I fired waves of energy and blasted him all over!

Xenia: Say cheese!

She fired waves of arrows and blasted him all over.

Choudenshiki got out a blade made out of BM particles and swung at us.

I blocked it with my sword and kicked him in the face.

Qin: Take that!

Xenia: YEAH!

Eli fired waves of Force Lightning and electrocuted him.

Misty Brightdawn and Twilight Sparkle blasted him with magic.

Camie fired energy and blasted him.

Lola: Oh yeah!

Nico: Try some electrical attacks!

Me: Like this! DRAGON THUNDERCLAP!

The 5 Star Dragonball on my bracelet glowed and I fired a wave of lightning and electrocuted him and he was shorting out.

Nico then teleported and grabbed him in a hold.

Nico: Top this one! DRAGON THUNDER!

Nico electrocuted him all over with intense lightning!

Qin: Nice!

Nico: I like that you're not going down that easily!

Choudenshiki: Really?

Nico: Yeah you're putting up a great fight!

Choudenshiki: Thank you.

Nico then lifted him up.

Nico: Upsie-daisy.

Nico then spun him around like a top on his finger!

Nico: I'm not even trying hard.

Choudenshiki: I THINK I'M GONNA BE SICK!

Tsubasa: That's the least of your worries! Avatar Change!

He turned into the Black Mighty Morphin Ranger.

He slashed and blasted Choudenshiki all over.

Varie: Take that!

Nico: Time to finish him!

Lincoln: Lets do it!

Lincoln then kicked Choudenshiki and sent him crashing into a conveniently placed cabbage cart!

CRASH!

Man: (SCREAMS) MY CABBAGES!

Choudenshiki: Mommy read me the story of the bunny in the cabbage patch!

SMASH SMASH SMASH SMASH SMASH SMASH SMASH!

Man: YOU WRETCHED WORM!

He was bashing Choudenshiki in the head with a baseball bat!

Me: Lets get him!

Me, Nico, Lyra and the Donbrothers: FRIENDSHIP SOLAR SYSTEM BLAST!

We fired a wave of energy and planets and the blasts all hit Choudenshiki and he exploded!

KRABBBBBBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO

I caught the gear and he was back to normal!

Me: YEAH! Choudenshiki you have failed this city!

Donbrothers: Demon elimination complete! ALL'S WELL THAT ENDS WELL!

Demolishor: You okay now, Ed?

Ed: Yeah much better.

We went over to Rikio.

Me: Rikio you don't need to be praised for everything. You already are a great painter and you can receive amazing recognition for that. Your drawings are great inspiration for many of us.

Rikio: I'm glad you think so J.D. Thank you.

Taro: And don't worry about your paintings.

Me: We can put them in the art museum for you.

Nico: Yeah.

Rikio: Thank you guys. Thank you.

With that he vanished.

Me: Boy that was awesome.

The office workers cheered wildly for all of us.

Nico: Thank you guys! Thank you!

Elaine reverted back and she was a girl that had red hair that had fire on it and she had red eyes and had orange clothes and had fire angel wings.

Elaine Pyros: That was so awesome guys!

Nico: Thanks Elaine.

Crosshairs: I hope his name gets immortalized

Me: I know it will be. Also these paintings are planets we have been to before.

Nico: They sure are.

Elaine Pyros: They are awesome.

Reflector: What's your favorite memory of Nico?

Elaine Pyros: When me and Nico went to my home kingdom, the Land of Fire. Yes I'm a fire elemental and it's awesome. And we also went and blasted numerous black fire elementals and destroyed them.

Nico: The Black Fire Elementals are evil.

Me: Wow! That is amazing!

Xenia: Yeah!

Eli: It sure is.

Nico and Elaine hugged.

Nico: I've really missed you.

Elaine Pyros: Me too Nico. Me too.

Me: Shirou I hope you still like this job here?

Shirou Gou: Oh I still do.

Me: Great.

We later went back to the estate.

Impact Man: Ed, are you sure you're okay?

Ed: Yeah I'm fine.

Laney: He's all right Impact Man.

Ed: Yeah.

Camie: Good.

The previous group came.

Killer Shrike: Can me, Trap Jaw, Beast Man, Unicorn, Mummy, Hsi Wu, Shendu, Captain Cold, Loki and Atomic Skull go with you guys?

Nico: Yes you all can come with us.

Xenia: This will be fun. Whatever our mission is.

Lola: Yeah.

Elec Man: Nico, which Gene Slammers do you think you'll meet next?

Nico: Togedemaru, Mimikyu and Bruxish next.

Me: Ooh! Those look cool. But the Mimikyu one looks like it's going to be a dark one.

Nico: Yep and I'm hoping to meet a red octopus sea gene-slammer next too.

Qin: Whoa that will be cool.

Lola: Yeah.

Me: I was hoping for both a Blue Ringed Octopus to go with that one

too.

Nico: Ah why not. That will be awesome.

Camie: Yep.

Suddenly, Lincoln's deep sapphire eyes and rainbow iris of his Third Eye glowed, and he had a vision and he saw who it was that we're going to confront today: it was Mr. Mime, but he's also Rainbow the Clown who lost his colors when he got splashed by bleach, and he's causing all colors in Townsville to turn black and white. When we saw it, we knew it meant trouble.

Nico: Lincoln, what's wrong?

Lincoln: Nico, where are Blossom, Bubbles, Buttercup, and Bunny? We got trouble.

Just then, Blossom, Bubbles, Buttercup, and Bunny came in.

Blossom: You called, Lincoln? What's the emergency?

Lincoln: We got trouble, and you're not going to like it. I just had a vision and I saw who it was that we're going to face today: it's Mr. Mime, but he's also Rainbow the Clown who lost his colors when he got splashed by bleach, and he's causing all colors in Townsville to turn black and white.

The girls gasped.

Me: Uh oh.

Blossom: Oh man, this same thing happened before, we need to stop him.

Lincoln: There's only one way to stop him, we need to restore his colors after we separate him from Mr. Mime.

Me: And restore the color to Townsville before it becomes a silent black and white film forever.

Nico: And that's something that we do not want.

Eli: No way.

Suddenly, Lincoln's deep sapphire blue eyes and the rainbow colored iris of Lincoln, Lori, Leni, Luna, Luan, Lynn, Laney, Lucy, Lana, Lola, Lisa, Lily, Lynn Sr., and Rita's Third Eye, and everyone else's Third Eye glowed even more, as they sensed a dark energy signal with their eyes and the Force, and they saw who the figure was in the vision: the figure was none other than Alice Gaspare, one of the members of The Ghostrick Destroyers, and she's heading here to kill The Ghostrick Guardian Angels. When we saw it, we knew it meant trouble.

Rayman: Uh oh, I know the glowing eyes from anywhere. Lincoln, everyone, is someone coming after us?

Lincoln: You guessed it, Rayman, and we got news, Raven: as we guessed it, Alice Gaspare, one of The Ghostrick Destroyers is heading here to kill you all.

Winter Icyin: (British Accent) Just as we expected, but we'll be ready for her, and she'll suffer the same punishment back in the castle of The Michigan Supernatural Defense Force after we separate Rainbow The Clown from Mr. Mime and restore his colors and the colors to Townsville.

Crash Bandicoot: And she's also going to pay for what she did in helping Alternate Kaos in his scheme to take over the Alternate Skylands. So, I'm also joining in on this as well and I'll drive a stake right through her black heart.

Nico: Yeah, now you're talking. Alright, gang, let's go, we're heading to Townsville to separate Mr. Mime from Rainbow the Clown and restore the color to Townsville.

Lincoln: We're not going to let Mr. Mime cause anymore trouble, we'll restore Rainbow the Clown's colors and save Townsville from a black and white nightmare, and once we restore the colors and separate Mr. Mime from Rainbow the Clown, you're next, Alice Gaspare.

Winter Icyin: (British Accent) You better be ready to die, Alice

Gaspare, because you deserve no such mercy from any of us for trying to kill us seven years ago, nor do you even deserve to live a single second further, you religious fanatic and zealous heretical demon! And for what you did during Linky's rescue this morning in the Alternate Skylands, I will make sure you die horribly right after we deal with Mr. Mime.

Nico: Lets roll guys.

Lincoln put up a rainbow energy field around The World Tree Estate and we headed to Townsville to restore color to the city and restore Rainbow the Clown's color after we separate him from Mr. Mime, and once we get done with that evil mime, Lincoln, Winter Icyin, and Crash Bandicoot are going to destroy Alice Gaspare of The Ghostrick Destroyers and make her pay for her crimes.

We were off to the Townsville sector.

We arrived.

Beast Man: The City of Townsville!

We saw that it was COMPLETELY BLACK AND WHITE!

Me: Whoa!

Bubbles: (panicky) WHAT HAPPENED TO ALL THE COLOR?!

Me: Everything is black and white!

(As the camera pulls back quickly revealing that the bus and car are white, having possibly been affected by Mr. Mime off-camera, she begins dashing about, scribbling furiously with her crayons and growing increasingly frantic.)

Bubbles: This door should be green… that flower should be yellow… the bricks should be red… (turns around towards the screen) WHAT'S GOING ON HERE?! (Cut to her sisters.)

Me: Boy this is crazy!

Qin: Yeah!

Nico: No kidding!

Nick Russel: Me and my team went through something like this before.

Dust Man: You have?

Me: I remember that. That was crazy!

Qin: Yeah.

Twilight Sparkle: I know the feeling myself! Discord turned us into opposites of ourselves and we were grey.

Timmy Turner: I remember this too. I wished everyone was the same and we were grey blobs.

Xenia: Crazy!

Qin: Geez!

Me: But this is the perfect opportunity to try this out!

I then summoned a powerful magical paintbrush!

Nico: Whoa! What is that?

Me: The Paintbrush of Iris. It's a powerful paintbrush that can restore color and more. Watch.

I splashed a building with paint from it and it restored the building and the area with their color.

Nico: WHOA!

Blossom: That is cool!

Cadance Iris: Boy my mothers paintbrush is perfect for this.

Lincoln: It sure is Cadance.

Hsi Wu: I'll fly around and find out who did this.

Me: Lincoln already told us who did it: Mr. Mime. His real name is Rainbow the Clown.

Nico: Blossom what can you tell us about him?

Blossom: Well is a clown that entertains people at birthday parties.

She told us about him.

Mr. Mime is a minor antagonist from The Powerpuff Girls.

He is a black and white clown who was only featured in the episode, "Mime for a Change" and the villainous alter-ego of Rainbow the Clown, who transformed into Mister Mime after a freak accident with a bleach truck.

His original persona as Rainbow the Clown was voiced by Tom Kenny, who also played the Ice King from Adventure Time.

Mr. Mime first appeared in the episode "Mime for A Change" when he sought to eliminate all color from Townsville, reducing it to black and white, which in turn drained the city of its vibrancy and happiness. He was eventually reverted back to his normal self by the Powerpuff Girls, but was still beaten up and sent to jail regardless. Rainbow was seen in the later episode "Birthday Bash" as an entertainer at the girls' birthday party, meaning that he had at least been released early and was on good terms with the girls. Yet his alter-ego, Mr. Mime, appeared in "Brought And Scold" and "Daylight Savings".

When she was done we were shocked!

Me: Whoa man! So he was accidentally splashed with bleach and he turned into Mr. Mime!

Nico: What does he look like?

Blossom: Like this.

She showed us a picture of him and he was a rainbow color clown.

TTG Starfire gasped!

TTG Starfire: AAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAHHHHHHHHHHHHHH!

She screamed in fright and went under a sofa in the alley!

Me: Starfire?

We went over.

Me: Starfire are you alright?

TTG Starfire: I am scared of the clowns!

TTG Robin: Starfire is really scared of clowns.

Dive Man: That's a common fear.

Me: She has what's called Coulrophobia.

Qin: Geez.

Me: Starfire it's okay there's nothing to be afraid of.

Luan: Yeah Starfire this is a clown that me, Eddy and Krusty know. I'm a clown myself remember?

TTG Starfire: Keep this clown away from me!

Nico: Oh boy. We'll have to call in Rhinosnorus or Nightmare on this one.

Qin: Yeah.

Me: By the way Blossom how did you guys defeat Mr. Mime before?

Blossom: It was actually Bubbles. She did it.

She told us what happened.

At the beginning of the episode, happy and ever-colorful Rainbow the Clown is entertaining a group of kids for a birthday party (which is hosted for a boy named Jim). He sings a song, making the kids laugh and cheer. In the end, he dances to the road, only to hear a bleach truck approach! The bleach truck notices Rainbow and flops on its side, and safely goes around Rainbow. Despite the near-miss for Rainbow, the tipped truck's trailer bursts and spills bleach out all over him. The bleach makes Rainbow's colors disappear and the joy drain out, turning him into the evil Mr. Mime. The truck driver asks if he is okay and, horrified by the color, Mr. Mime drains the color from him, followed by his voice draining as well. A boy tries to speak, but the clown drains his color and voice, too. Demonstrating his new form, Mr. Mime then stomps on the ground, reducing the area black and white. He then moves onto the rest of Townsville.

Meanwhile, the Powerpuff Girls are heading to school on a bus. Bubbles is singing and coloring. When she is done, she holds up a picture of them. Blossom nods, and Buttercup stares. She complains to the bus driver about how close they are, and he says they have one more stoplight to pass. However, with the stoplight being colorless, the bus almost collides with a car when the girls intervene to save both vehicles. Once they snuggle each other, Bubbles yells, "WHAT HAPPENED TO ALL THE COLOOOOORR?!"

Sure enough, Townsville is two-toned, looking somewhat like an old-time movie! Bubbles frantically starts to color Townsville as Blossom and Buttercup search for clues. They finally find Mr. Mime, stripping color from people and objects alike, and chase him into an alley wherein he disappears. Just when they don't see him, he goes behind them and drains both their color and movement. Meanwhile, after her coloring spree, Bubbles comes to notice her sisters' absence. Passing those that have lack of color and noise, she looks for them and is so horrified at their comatose, colorless bodies she starts to cry… until she gets the idea to recolor them with her crayons.

She tries the approach, but to no avail; Blossom and Buttercup are

still black and white and comatose. Realizing that her beautiful crayons can't help them recover, citing that they aren't magic, she drops them to the ground and screams "NOOOOOOOOOO!" until she gets another idea.

Bubbles sets up drums on a big stage, and Buttercup and Blossom up as well, holding a Hofner bass guitar and V-shaped electric guitar, respectively. She begins to play, and the second she starts drumming color starts returning. Her sisters wake up and start playing their guitars and then Bubbles starts singing lead. Yes, the song Love Makes The World Go Round shows everyone that happiness is all in the color. All the color returns, and with it the happiness and life of the people of Townsville. During the song, Mr. Mime, furious as can be, bears witness to this recolorization and attempts to turn the girls black and white again. Blossom begins her guitar solo and notices Mr. Mime approaching. Blossom shoots magic waves from her guitar and zaps Mr. Mime, restoring Rainbow and his colorful, cheerful personality.

At the end of the song, Rainbow sings his gratitude to the girls, who, in return, beat him up and throw him in jail, most likely for draining Townsville's color as Mr. Mime. The narrator announces the day is saved once again, and the girls continue performing from there.

We were amazed!

Lana: Awesome! I love that song you girls sang!

Lola: Me too!

Nico: That is so cool!

Rainbow Dash: The power of Music knows no bounds.

Me: And that gives me an idea! To the park!

We went to Townsville park and set up a concert stage.

Billy: I feel your pain, Starfire.

Mandy: Oh no.

Captain Cold: What's wrong?

Billy: I'm scared of clowns too.

Mandy: Billy is scared of clowns as well.

Me: Billy told us himself.

TTG Starfire: Really?

Me: Yeah he knows the fear of clowns too.

Nico: Yep.

Me: Lets restore the color with music and song!

Twilight Sparkle: Lets do it!

Me: Rainbooms SHINE LIKE RAINBOWS!

We got the song underway!

(SHINE LIKE RAINBOWS BY THE RAINBOOMS PLAYS)

[Applejack]

Once upon a time

You came into my world and made the stars align

[Rarity]

Now I can see the signs

You pick me up when I get down so I can shine

[The Rainbooms]

Shine like rainbows

Shine like rainbows

Shine like rainbows

Shine like rainbows

[Rainbow Dash]

Friends, you are in my life

And you can count on me to be there by your side

[Sunset Shimmer]

And when the music comes alive

[Me]

We sing our songs to lift us up so we can shine

[The Rainbooms]

And the sound that we hear in our hearts

Makes a crescendo

And the light that ignites in the dark

It makes us all glow

And shine like rainbows

We shine like rainbows

Shine like rainbows

We shine like rainbows

Together we stand

As the rain begins to fall

And holdin' our heads up high

As the sun shines through it all

[Me and The cast]

And the sound that we hear in our hearts

Makes a crescendo

And the light that ignites in the dark

It makes us all glow

And shine like rainbows

We shine like rainbows

Shine like rainbows

We shine like rainbows

[Me and The Rainbooms]

We shine like rainbows

The song was so powerful that it instantly restored all the color in the part of the city that was turned black and white and all the sound returned and it was awesome!

Qin: YEAH!

Xenia: That was awesome!

Lola: YEAH!

Nico: That was so fun!

Hsi Wu: Now to find Mr. Mime.

Nico: Go for it.

He flew off.

Nico: That was awesome guys!

Cadance Iris: That sure was! Awesome job!

Lola: Yeah!

Billy: Clowns are nothing but ultimate evil! They wanna become the dominant species on the planet, and they'll destroy us all to make it happen! DESTROY US ALL! DESTROY US ALL! DESTROY US ALL! DESTROY US ALL! DESTROY US ALL! DESTROY US ALL!

BLANG!

Mandy bashed his head in with a frying pan!

Me: That must happen a lot doesn't it?

Mandy: Yeah. But at least your song restored all the color.

Lola: It sure did.

Camie: Awesome job guys!

Me: Thanks.

Grim: (Jamaican Accent) Not ALL the color.

Me: We still have Rainbow to restore.

Xenia: But this will draw him to us.

Nico: It sure will.

Hsi Wu came back.

Hsi Wu: He's coming.

Drill Man: Let's restore color to more spots. Starting with orange.

Me: Okay. Here guys!

I gave everyone copies of the Paintbrush of Iris.

Lincoln: Lets get coloring!

We went out and got to coloring.

We colored everything.

Xenia: Blue!

Lincoln: Orange!

We painted everything and more.

Atomic Skull: Try purple!

Maggie painted some cars purple.

Lily and Lynn painted some buildings and stoplights red and their colors.

Camie: Pink and Yellow.

We painted the area all the colors.

We made sure no stone was left unturned and more as we covered all of the town with color.

Proto Man: We're making good progress

Stormy Weather: We sure are.

Xenia: Yep.

Mr. Mime saw us painting the town and he was ENRAGED!

French Narrator: (French Narrator) One Town Painting later…

We got back to the park.

Me: WHEW! All painted and recolored.

Xenia: Yep.

Varie: Yeah.

Billy: We need Tangelos.

Loki: Why?

Billy: Clowns hate Tangelos. Messes with their equilibrium.

Me: Who told you that bupkis?

Nico: Yeah.

Billy: The school janitor did.

TTG Starfire: I shall bash him in the face with a frying pan and feed him to a pack of ravenous wolves!

Wind Man: That's a little harsh.

Me: Yeah!

Eustace: You don't know what scares clowns more.

Billy: What does?

Eustace got out his ugly face mask!

Eustace: OOOGA BOOGA BOOGA!

TTG Starfire and Billy: AAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAHHHHHHHHHHHHH

Billy screamed to the point where his body turned inside out!

TTG Starfire fainted.

Me: Wait look!

We saw a figure and it was Mr. Mime!

Nico: There he is.

Krusty: He DOES look familiar.

Shendu: Really?

Me: That's Rainbow.

Nico: Yeah.

Krusty: Wow!

Luan: That clown IS Rainbow!

Xenia: Yeah. He got splashed by bleach in a freak truck accident and it turned him into that!

Camie: Oh boy.

Krusty: But I feel I know him personally

Me: You do Krusty. Remember?

Krusty: That really IS RAINBOW! Oh my god!

Xenia: Yeah!

Qin: We got to save him!

Maria: You, Luan, and Eddy never did tell us you knew Rainbow.

Luan: We have him help us out in our parties.

Eddy: Yeah it's a long story.

Krusty: But we have him help out from time to time.

Nico: We got to help him.

Gravity Man: Looks like we're about to get our wish!

Nico: Lets go guys. Entrance time.

We went at him.

Mr. Mime was looking for us and then the spirits of colors came and swirled around him and then converged and then…

KRABBBBBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO

A massive fiery explosion went off above him and a phoenix cry was heard and then we came out.

Me: Okay clown it's time for you to be colorized!

Qin: YEAH!

He touched the ground and nothing happened.

Mummy: Try all you want. We're staying colored!

Luan: Rainbow don't you recognize me!? It's Luan Loud!

He looked at her and tried to remember but the mime half was too strong.

Lola: We got to separate him!

Xenia: We have to defeat him first.

Camie: Yeah!

Ashi: Take your best shot!

He went at us and Eli used the Force and put him him in a box and then smashed him down.

Xenia: YEAH!

Spoiled Rich: Take that!

Unicorn: Nothing to say?

Me: He is a mime and they usually don't say anything.

Unicorn: Oh right.

Qin: Yeah.

Sheep Creep baaed at him And fired missiles and blasted him all over.

Qin: Yeah take that!

Camie: Oh yeah!

We fired waves of color energy blasted him all over.

Trap Jaw: Had enough?!

He wasn't finished yet!

Me: I'll take that as a no.

I threw a pie and it hit him in his face and exploded!

KRABBBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMMMM!

Nico: That had to hurt!

Eli: Yeah!

Nico hummed as he peeled a banana and ate it and then instead of throwing it away Nico threw the banana peel and Mr. Mime slipped on it!

CRASH!

He fell right into a pile of rotten eggs!

LIGHTHOUSE FOGHORN!

Me: Boy that is going to smell like puke!

Nico: Yep.

Eli: That was funny.

Nico: The banana was tasty though.

Luan: That one sure was Ap-Peal-Ing! (LAUGHS) Get it?

We laughed at her joke!

Me: (LAUGHS) That was a good one!

Eddy: (LAUGHS) Good one!

Nico: (LAUGHS) Yeah!

Me: (LAUGHS) Yeah!

Mr. Mime got up.

Buttercup: He's just as tough as the first time!

Me: But this time we're ready for him.

Lola: Yep.

Then Mr. Mime stepped on a button and he was locked in a cage!

Then Koragg, Molten Man, Whirlwind, King Shark, Robo Blaze, Dr. Light, Beautiful Gorgeous, Puff, Lady Shiva and Selene appeared.

Nico: Koragg, Molten Man, Whirlwind, King Shark, Robo Blaze, Dr. Light, Beautiful Gorgeous, Puff, Lady Shiva and Selene!

Me: Awesome cage guys.

Koragg: Thanks. That is our new usual battle cage. The cage will go away when we're finished.

Me: Clever.

Koragg: Are you okay, Ed?

Ed: I am. Thank you.

Molten Man: Just wanted to be sure.

Whirlwind: Especially after your allergy.

Nico: Yeah.

King Shark: (to Nico) We heard you went to Australia.

Nico: We sure did.

Robo Blaze: How was it?

Nico: It was fun thanks.

Then a figure came out and it was ROCK TROLL from episode 6 of Mystic Force!

After Necrolai tricked both Morticon and Koragg into hating one another, this Dark Troll was sent to the surface by Koragg, and was also given the Rangers' combination power.

With this power, the monster was able to grow and transform into the Rock Troll. The Rangers (minus Nick who was trapped in another dimension after he leapt onto Catastros at the end of a Zord fight that Necrolai's deception caused) transformed into their Mystic Titan forms and tried to battle this monster, but were no match due to the Rock Troll's strength.

Luckily, they managed to release Nick from the dimension he was in, along with Catastros. Catastros then thanks Nick for healing him by combining with the Mystic Phoenix to form the new Centaurus Phoenix Megazord. The Rock Troll tried to take on the Megazord, but this new Megazord was too powerful for the Rock Troll to handle, and the monster was destroyed by the Centaurus Phoenix Megazord's Fire Tail attack. By destroying the Rock Troll, the Rangers regained their Titan Megazord power, but Catastros then returned to his master, Koragg.

Nick Russel: Rock Troll!

Rock Troll: Been a while rangers!

Me: I remember you! You were created to overpower the rangers when they were divided!

Nico: That was awesome.

Rock Troll: It sure was and I'm glad you remember.

Sarah Gunnerson, X-Squad Cyclonis, Tammy Lincolnshire, Venus Chan, Dream Girl, Sailor Krypton, Reign of Fire, Applejack, Apple Bloom, Earth Skylanders, Concrete Man and Impact Man VS Koragg, Darcy, Blackbrair Thorn, Hanayaida, Daroach, and Anthrax the Terrible - Nico's Rescue was a date in Australia

---

Koragg was next.

Koragg: (to Sarah) Nico's Rescue was a date in Australia. Who did he go on a date with?

Sarah Gunnerson: It was with Sheila "The Shark" Arthur, the Sharpedo gene-slammer and they went to the beach for some fun.

X-Squad Cyclonis: They had a lot of fun there.

Tammy Lincolnshire: They sure did and it was so awesome.

Venus: It was really great. They talked and had a great time there.

Dream Girl: It was so beautiful.

Sailor Krypton: It sure was.

Quinn Abercromby: (British Accent) That was a really fun date for them.

Alex Jensen: It sure was a fun time.

Applejack: And the ocean was amazing too.

Apple Bloom: You got that right.

Flashwing: It sure was awesome.

Koragg: Glad they all had a great time. Lets do it!

Sarah Gunnerson: AVATAR CHANGE!

She turned into a Brown Donbrother!

Sarah Gunnerson: BY THE POWER OF THE EARTH OF PERIM! DUCHESS CHAOS DANIAN! カオスダニアン公爵夫人

Koragg: WOW! That is amazing! Fitting for you Sarah.

Sarah Gunnerson: Thanks.

Sarah summoned her Keyblade and it was for the Danians of Perim. It was called THE EARTH OF DANIA! They fired waves of earth, rock, mud, boulders, lava, crystal and apples and smashed them down.

Kaz, Gullwings, Emily Lola Sarsaparilla, Sherman Klump, Ace Ventura, Toothless, War Dragons, Sunset Shimmer, Pipsqueak, Fire Skylanders, Fire Man and Elec Man VS Molten Man, Warp, So Yaguruma, Two Butt Monster, Plantimalsm and Draco Zodiarts - Us battling Another Balrog (LOTR), Balrog (Street Fighter), The Witch King of Angmar, Universe 666 Sauron, Sarumon, The Shadow Riders - Kagemaru, Nightshroud, Camula, Evil Tania, The Dark Scorpion Burglers, Abidos III, Titan and Amnael, Indigo Dark, Black Rainbow, Midnight Glimmer, Midnight Sparkle, Sunset Flame, Crazy Gem, Creepy Apple, Fluttermad, Pinkie Dark, Moon Slayer, Glue Man and Leap Frog! JUMPING VOLCANOES! THAT'S A BUNCH OF MEMBERS

Molten Man was next.

Molten Man: (to Kaz) Nico, Lightning Dust's team, Leap Frog's team did good battling Another Balrog (LOTR), Balrog (Street Fighter), The Witch King of Angmar, Universe 666 Sauron, Sarumon, The Shadow Riders - Kagemaru, Nightshroud, Camula, Evil Tania, The Dark Scorpion Burglers, Abidos III, Titan and Amnael, Indigo Dark, Black Rainbow, Midnight Glimmer, Midnight Sparkle, Sunset Flame, Crazy Gem, Creepy Apple, Fluttermad, Pinkie Dark, Moon Slayer, Glue Man and Leap Frog! (pants) JUMPING VOLCANOES, THAT'S A BUNCH OF ANOTHER MOE MEMBERS!

Kaz: No kidding! That had to be the most members we ever faced in one day for Anothers!

Yuna: Yeah that was a lot!

Emily Lola Sarsaparilla: Yeah that had to be an all time record!

Sherman Klump: Yeah it sure was!

Ace Ventura: That was a lot of members there ladies and gentlemen!

Toothless agreed there.

Marianas: That sure was a record. Wow!

Sunset Shimmer: And the cool part was that all of them minus Leap Frog were all a gene-slammer for Rafael's monsters for the guardians.

Molten Man: WOW! Rafael must've been excited to see that and those are his signature monsters that he uses.

Pipsqueak: (British Accent) That's right and they were amazing.

Sunburn: They sure were.

Molten Man: Wow! That is cool! Lets do it!

Kaz: AVATAR CHANGE!

He turned into a red Donbrother for the Perim Underworld!

Kaz: BY THE POWER OF THE FIRE OF PERIM! DON CHAOS UNDERWORLD! ドンカオスアンダーワールド

Molten Man: Wow! That is perfect and fitting for you Kaz.

Kaz: Thanks.

Kaz formed his Keyblade for the Underworld of Perim! It was called THE FIRE OF UNDERWORLD! They fired waves of fire and smashed them down.

Tom Majors, Jared, Miranda Rodriguez, Thunder Eagle, Zyla the Faithful, Thundenix, Best Fiends, Rainbow Dash, Scootaloo, Air Skylanders, Air Man and Dust Man VS Whirlwind, Evil Luxord, Falkar, Carnom, Lego Red Hulk, and Universe 666 Genie Jafar - Lincoln's rescue

---

Whirlwind was next.

Whirlwind: (to Tom) I heard Lincoln's rescue was in an alternate version of Skylands. How was it?

Tom Major: It was a terrible sight! We arrived in a wartorn ravaged version of Skylands and we saw that Kaos had successfully taken over and he mortally wounded Master Eon!

Jared: Yeah! Crash exploded in power to his most powerful transformation of all and with the combined power of all the 10 elements of Skylands he really let that bald-headed malignant buffoon have it!

Whirlwind: Whoa man! That must've been a crazy battle!

Miranda Rodriguez: It sure was! We were shocked it happened!

Thunder Eagle: Yeah it was crazy!

Zyla: But Crash really did amazingly well there!

Thundeniz: Boy he sure did!

JoJo: That was a really awesome battle though.

Rainbow Dash: It was one of the most awesome ever and Crash really sent that version of Kaos to the Black Gates.

Scootaloo: He sure did and it was so awesome!

Whirlwind (Skylanders): And in doing so he avenged all of Skylands

and Master Eon!

Whirlwind (Marvel): Wow! That is so amazing! Lets do it!

Tom Major: AVATAR CHANGE!

He turned into a sky blue Donbrother for the Perim Overworld!

Tom Major: BY THE POWER OF THE WIND OF PERIM! DON CHAOS OVERWORLD! ドンカオスオーバーワールド

Whirlwind (Marvel): Wow! That is awesome for you Tom!

Tom Major: Thanks. This is awesome!

He summoned his Keyblade and it was for the Overworld of Perim. It was called THE SKIES OF OVERWORLD! They fired waves of wind, rainbows and lightning and smashed them down.

Peyton, Crimson Fox, Tai, Matt, Izzy, Mimi Tasogare, Duel Masters, Rarity, Sweetie Belle, Water Skylanders, Dive Man and Splash Woman VS King Shark, Utomodachi, James Nixon McGarfield, Werewolf Ghost, Yokubabanger of The Electric Shock, and Timberius - Meeting Beverly Bacchus and Catherine Augustine

---

King Shark was next.

King Shark: (to Peyton) I heard you guys met Beverly Bacchus and Catherine Augustine. What are they like?

Peyton: Beverly is the daughter of Bacchus the God of Wine and she is one awesome winemaker. She is an awesome party girl too and loves to drink wine as much as make it. And Catherine is the gene-slammer of Kaos.

King Shark: Kaos himself!? Whoa! That is amazing!

Crimson Fox: (French Accent) Oui and she us really amazing.

Tai: She sure is.

Matt: Boy I'll say.

Izzy: They both are amazing too.

Mimi Tasogare: I think they are awesome.

Shobu: And their stories are really awesome too.

Nico: Yep. So, Beverly, Catherine, what are some memories that you had with Lincoln?

Beverly Bacchus: Oh man, I was hoping you'd ask that. Well, there was this one time, Lincoln and I went out on a date to Lynn's Table, his dad set it up like we were in Italy, but as we were enjoying a delicious meal, we wound getting word that Flip had broken out of prison again, and that fat mutant wanted revenge on us. Lincoln let loose the beast inside him and he viciously attacked that hairy mutant cheapskate with a dangerous ferocity, and we blasted him with energy blasts and we pounced on and kicked the tar out of him, and I fired a blast of my special wine that made Flip so drunk, he confessed to why he broke out and he passed out drunk, and Lincoln fired red energy waves from his massive white angel wings and tied that jerk up in a red energy straitjacket, and when he alerted the rest of his family of what Flip tried to do to us, they were really furious, and Lincoln called the cops and they picked up Flip and took him back to jail.

Me: And with a nasty hangover.

Nico: Fucked-up mutant cheapskate.

Catherine Augustine: That's nothing compared to what happened with me and Lincoln. One day, we were at Reiningers' to get some clothes for Leni and her friends, but then, Lori showed up and she was out to kill us again. This time, I'd had enough of Lori, so I proceeded to tell her off saying that she's a bossy demonic control freak, she's as cuddly as a gargoyle, and she had the fashion sense of a druid! That really set Lori off, and before she could kill me,

Lincoln saved me by firing ten blasts of Fire, Earth, Air, Tech, Life, Water, Life, Dark, and Undead at Lori which knocked her down and she was put in a cage of bones, and I went over to Lincoln and we kissed on the lips and right in front of Lori, who was really left seething with rage and wanting revenge, but Lori got busted big time by Leni who saw what she tried to do and when we got back to The Loud House, Lori got grounded big time.

Chester Monroe: Lori, sometimes, I don't know whether to put you in the stocks and have people throw tomatoes at your face or have Bunnicula subject you to whatever supernatural weirdness he has up his sleeves.

Nico: Easy, Chester. Besides, this was all the fault of Chase Young's evil side and he's gone for good along with the last fragments of his soul.

FLASHBACK ENDS

King Shark: GEEZ! Boys those dark sides of the Loud's were monsters. Also Flip just didn't know when to quit did he?

Rarity: No he sure didn't darlings.

Sweetie Belle: Yeah that mutant cheapskate brought it all on himself.

Gill Grunt: And he just keeps adding more and more to his punishment.

King Shark: That is for sure. Lets do it!

Peyton: AVATAR CHANGE!

He turned into a dark blue Donbrother for the Mipedians!

Peyton: BY THE POWER OF THE WATER OF PERIM! DON CHAOS MIPEDIA! ドンカオスミペディア

King Shark: Wow! That is awesome!

Peyton: Thanks.

Peyton summoned his keyblade and it was for Mipedian Island of Perim! It was called THE SEAS OF MIPEDIA! They fired waves of water, jewels, ice and energy and smashed them down.

Kairi, Future Mai, Mimi Tachikawa, Yolei, Catherine, Mina, Futurama, Pinkie Pie, Maud Pie, Featherweight, Tech Skylanders, Magnet Man and Gravity Man VS Dr. Light, Evil Bright Man, Creeper, Undead Spell Punk, Morgana, and Tactimon - Us battling Choudenshiki

---

Dr. Light was next.

Dr. Light: (to Kairi) You guys battled Choudenshiki earlier. That one was electronic based.

Kairi: That one was the Bioman Hitotsuki. It was really awesome and we used our lightning powers to short-circuit it.

Future Mai: We went to the office of Rikio Ono and he was a really amazing business man. But he just wanted to be praised for his hard work and dedication.

Mimi Tachikawa: But J.D. gave him a lot of good praise for his idea and he liked that. Rikio even showed J.D. his painted he drew as a hobby and they REALLY were very creative. When we defeated him J.D. said to give his paintings to an amazing art collector and he can have his name immortalized.

Yolei: That was a very avid form of praise there for him.

Catherine: It sure was.

Mina: I agree there and I'm glad for him.

Fry Phillips: I agree there too. J.D.'s advice really helped him out.

Pinkie Pie: It sure did and it was really amazing!

Maud Pie: (Monotonously) It was a really good lesson for him.

Featherweight: It sure was.

Sprocket: Boy I'll say.

Dr. Light: Glad J.D.'s advice helped. Lets do it!

Kairi: AVATAR CHANGE!

She turned into a Light Wing Rainbow Donbrother!

Kairi: THE LIGHT OF HEARTS AS ONE! DUCHESS LIGHT KEY! ダッチェスのライトキー

Kairi summoned her signature keyblade Destiny's Embrace and they fired waves of light, metal, gears and lightning and smashed them down.

Sora, Pakura, Ken'ichi Akama, Peppy Hare, Falco, Tamara Daishinji, Gargoyles, Starlight Glimmer, Cozy Glow, Undead Skylanders, Drill Man and Blade Man VS Robo Blaze, Trifire, King (Batman Beyond), Grimmel the Grisly, Ghost Desiree, and Professor Milo - Choudenshiki just wanted to be praised for something

---

Robo Blaze was next.

Robo Blaze: (to Sora) Choudenshiki just wanted to be praised for something. Well, my praise to him is that he didn't go down easily.

Sora: No he didn't go down that easily without a fight but he did put on a great one.

Pakura: He sure did and it was a well given battle. But J.D. gave him good advice and told him that he doesn't need to be praised all the time for everything like that.

Ken'ichi Akama: That is for sure.

Peppy Hare: Yeah no kidding and there will always be people that support him through it all.

Falco: He just needs to find an amazing place that's good for him.

Tamara Daishinji: Yeah and he has plenty of talent in art and that is a good enough area for him to love.

Goliath: I agree there and it's a great place for him.

Starlight Glimmer: That is an awesome area for him to be in.

Cozy Glow: It sure is.

Hex: I loved all his painting. They are awesome.

Robo-Blaze: That is awesome advice and I know he can be a great artist and all that. Lets do it!

Sora: AVATAR CHANGE!

He turned into a Light Wing Rainbow Donbrother!

Sora: THE LIGHTS OF HEARTS AS ONE! DON LIGHT KEY! ドンライトキー

Sora called his Keyblade and it was the Ultima Weapon II and they fired waves of light, bones, blood, skulls, magic, stars and lightning and smashed them down.

Rita Loud, Cana Alberona, Seer Dance, Refresh Dance, Reinhardt, Quake Dance, Overwatch, Fluttershy, Tornado Bolt, Seabreeze, Life Skylanders, Stormy Weather and Proto Man VS Beautiful Gorgeous, Lipsyncher, Darkside, Water Core, Yost Juggernaut, and Fire Core - Rainbow The Clown is an awesome clown

---

Beautiful Gorgeous was next.

Beautiful Gorgeous: (to Rita) Rainbow The Clown is an awesome

clown. It's a shame about what happened to him.

Rita: I know! Rainbow is a great clown like Krusty and Luan and he ended up getting drenched in bleach and it turned him into a color and sound draining vampire! Poor guy.

Cana Alberona: Yeah no kidding! That bleach turned him into a black and white color draining monster and he goes by Mr. Mime and I'm not talking about the Pokemon either..

Seer Dance: It sure was awful and that was terrible he turned into that!

Refresh Dance: Rainbow entertains a lot of great kids at birthday parties and everything.

Reinhardt: (German Accent) He sure does und he is great.

Tracer: (British Accent) He sure does loves.

Quake Dance: Yeah he is awesome.

Fluttershy: I remember seeing him in action at one of Luan's parties and he is awesome.

Tornado Bolt: Yeah Rainbow is colorful and awesome.

Seabreeze: (Swedish Accent) Yeah and it's awful what happened to Rainbow.

Stealth Elf: He got splashed all over with bleach and it turned him into that.

Beautiful Gorgeous: Poor Rainbow. Lets do it!

Rita: AVATAR CHANGE!

She turned into a Dentist themed Donbrother.

Rita: SHINY TEETH AND BEAUTY OF THE SMILE! DUCHESS DENTISTA! ダッチェスデンティスタ

Rita summoned a lightning tooth theme Keyblade and it was called

THE THUNDER DENTIST! They fired waves of leaves, grass, flowers, fruit and lightning and smashed them down.

Lynn Sr., Hina, Anita Jóhannsson, Nathalia Chelyabinsk, Kora Lexxington, Dead Space, Camila Parker, Twilight Sparkle, Starshine Sparkle, Magic Skylanders, Wind Man and Yamato Man VS Puff, Stink Bug, Ms. Allure, Quartzion the Crystal Queen, Cheese Crocker, and Countess Dracula - A tanker full of bleach destroyed Rainbow's color and turned him into the color draining villain Mr. Mime!

Puff was next.

Puff: (to Lynn Sr) A tanker full of bleach destroyed Rainbow's color. It turned him into the color draining villain Mr. Mime!

Lynn Sr.: Yeah that was crazy! He turned the entire this entire part of the city into a colorless black and white place.

Hina: He sure did and it was crazy!

Anita Jóhannsson: (Icelandic Accent) Yeah that was crazy!

Nathalia Chelyabinsk: (Russian Accent) No kidding comrades!

Kora Lexxington: Luan tried to reach out to him but his mind was warped by the black and white colors of the bleach.

Isaac Clarke: Yeah that was crazy.

Camilla Parker: It sure was.

Twilight Sparkle: The girls beat him with a song they made. I thought it was a very catchy and amazing song.

Starshine Sparkle: It was very creative.

Spyro: Bubbles came through for that one. And we're proud of her.

Puff: We are too. Lets do it!

Lynn Sr.: AVATAR CHANGE!

He turned into a spring green ranger for chefs!

Lynn Sr.: THE COOKS OF THE WORLD UNITE! DON CHEFRA! ドンチェフラ

Lynn Sr. summoned his keyblade and it was called The Chefs of Paris! They fired waves of magic and energy and smashed them down.

Kim Possible, Noir Wendoma, Soji Tendo, Z'neth, Peak, Apex, Kick the Buddy, Princess Luna, Moondust, Snowdrop, Children of The Night, Dark Skylanders, Ashi, and Spoiled Rich VS Lady Shiva, Kuroto Dan, Teruteru Hanamura, Plasmus, Overload, and Cinderblock - At least Mr. Mime is not killing anyone

---

Lady Shiva was next.

Shiva: (to Kim) At least Mr. Mime isn't killing anyone. But we still have to stop him.

Kim Possible: No he's just turning the entire part of the town black and white and mute. But it's amazing he can do that.

Noir Wendoma: Yeah that is amazing.

Soji: Boy it sure is.

Z'neth: Yeah it sure is. I think it's amazing he can do that.

Peak: Yeah no kidding there.

Apex: Yeah that is incredible. But at the same time I feel bad for him. That bleach turned him into this and we can turn him back.

Buddy: Yeah that is for sure and we got to help him by kicking him

good!

Princess Luna: That is for sure and it will be a good battle of color.

Moondust: Only color can stop him.

Snowdrop: Bubbles tried to color the city just with crayons but that wasn't enough.

Gari: No it wasn't. But J.D. used a powerful magic paintbrush he found years ago and it restored all the color in an instant!

Blackout: He sure did and that was awesome!

Lady Shiva: Wow! That is so cool! Lets do it!

Kim Possible: AVATAR CHANGE!

She turned into a Spy Donbrother!

Kim Possible: THE SPIES OF ESPIONAGE AND GADGETS! DUCHESS GOLDENEYE SPY! ゴールデンアイスパイ公爵夫人

She summoned her Keyblade and it was for spies. It was called THE SPIES OF GLORY! They fired waves of darkness and energy and smashed them down.

Sam Simpson, Marron, Philip and Shotaro, Hercules, Daring Do, Scootaloo, Chaotic, Princess Celestia, King Solar, Solar Eclipsa, Amber Morning, Light Skylanders, Sheep Creep and Wallflower VS Selene, Zara, Priestess of Crimson Flame, Tormes the Centaur, Amygdala, Dr. Caballeron, and Magma Gloom - Mr. Mime will make a great member of the M.O.E.

Selene was next.

Selene: (to Sam) Mr. Mime will make a great member of our ranks. After we defeat him, of course.

Sam Simpson: We got to separate him from Mr. Mime too. Lincoln said he will do that.

Marron: What happened to him was just horrible.

Philip: Yeah no kidding. Poor guy.

Shotaro: Yeah he was splashed with bleach and it turned him into that.

Hercules: That was crazy horrible!

Daring Do: It sure was.

Scootaloo: And he is a partner of Krusty and Luan for birthday parties.

Sarah Gunnerson: Yeah he sure is and no way are we letting Rainbow be like this.

Tom Major: That is for sure.

Princess Celestia: And TTG Starfire is terrified of clowns! She is scared of them as bad as Goku is afraid of needles! She wants to pulverize them really bad!

King Solar: No kidding! She is scared of them bad.

Solar Eclipsa: When she saw Rainbow she freaked out and hid under the sofa like a scared little puppy.

Amber Morning: She swore that she was going to bash him in his face with a frying pan and feed him to a pack of ravenous wolves.

Spotlight: Yeah no kidding!

Selene: GEEZ! She has a really nasty case of coulrophobia! Lets do it!

Sam Simpson: AVATAR CHANGE!

She turned into an awesome Spy Ranger as well for Donbrothers!

Sam Simpson: THE SPIES OF GLORY AND LOVE! DUCHESS SPY ESPIONGA! 公爵夫人スパイ エスピオンガ

She summoned her keyblade and it was called THE SPIES OF ACTION! They fired waves of light and energy and smashed them down.

Mystic Force Rangers, Megaforce Rangers, Hibiki Riders, J.D. Knudson, Varie, Camie, Celica, Cassidy, Himiko, Karla, Eli, Nunnally, C.C., Laney, Lana, Lola, Lisa and Lily VS Rock Troll

---

Rock Troll was next.

Rock Troll: Boy Mr. Mime is one clown that is Noir to the max.

Me: That is putting it mildly.

Varie: Yeah no kidding. But this was so fun.

Camie: It sure was.

Celica: Yeah We all had fun.

Cassidy: That is for sure.

Himiko: Yeah we sure did.

Karla: Yep.

Rock Troll: Glad you did. Lets do it!

I teleported and opened his safe and in it was a bunch of weapons called the Restoration of The Colors, they're a massive collection of massive greatswords with embedded colored gems and a rainbow of seven colors etched on the 7'5" massive, wide, double-edged gold blades, large gold wolf heads for the crossguards, large white angelic faces built into both sides of the hilts with large colored gems embedded in the foreheads, longer midnight black handles, four

large wolf heads with colored gems for eyes and on the bottom of the four large wolf heads are large gold wolf heads with colored gems in their mouths for the pommels. Once in hand, we will gain a massive power and energy increase.

I teleported back with them.

Mystic Force Rangers: MAGICAL SOURCE! MYSTIC FORCE!

GALWIT MYSTO RANGER!

They transformed and were ready!

Megaforce Rangers: LEGENDARY RANGER MODE! MYSTIC FORCE!

The Megaforce Rangers turned into the Mystic Force Rangers too!

Hibiki Riders: HENSHIN!

They transformed.

Me: YEAH! Lets get him!

Rangers: MYSTIC SPELL SEAL!

We fired waves of energy and magic and elements and blasted Rock Troll all over and then…

KRABBBBBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO

He exploded!

Me: Oh yeah! Rock Troll you have failed this city!

Mystic Force Rangers: CHECKMATE!

Troy Burrows: Rangers that's a Super Mega Win!

We regrouped!

Emma: Time to color you in!

Tsukasa: And get rid of that black and white!

Kamen Ride: Megaforce Red!

Kamen Ride: Megaforce Blue!

Kamen Ride: Megaforce Black!

Kamen Ride: Megaforce Yellow!

Kamen Ride: Megaforce Pink!

Kamen Ride: Megaforce Robo Knight!

Tsukasa turned into Megaforce Red and Daiki summoned clones of the Megaforce Team.

Megaforce Rangers: GO GO MEGAFORCE!

They transformed!

Troy: FURY OF THE DRAGON! MEGAFORCE RED!

Emma: FLAMES OF THE PHOENIX! MEGAFORCE PINK!

Jake: VENOM OF THE SNAKE! MEGAFORCE BLACK!

Gia: CLAW OF THE TIGER! MEGAFORCE YELLOW!

Noah: BITE OF THE SHARK! MEGAFORCE BLUE!

Lilith: SONG OF THE SIREN! MEGAFORCE GREEN!

All: EARTH'S DEFENDERS NEVER SURRENDER! POWER RANGERS MEGAFORCE!

KRABBBBBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO

A massive fiery explosion blasted off behind them and they were ready!

Qin: YEAH!

Maria: And this too! (TURNS DIAL) MANLINESS FURY 6!

She summoned Man Boy, Country Boy, Piranha Jones, Universe 666 Cain Knightlord, Universe 666 Anubis and Angry Roast Chicken.

Man Boy: Time for some fun!

Qin: YEAH! Lets get him!

Nico: Oh yeah!

We went at Mr. Mime and blasted him all over with color.

Chaor, Dhilas, Maxxor, Ninten, Clodor, Staluk, Accato, and Cyrenox Blasted and smashed him all over.

Krusty, Demolishor, Billy and Crosshairs used the Earth and Decepticon Cyber Planet Keys and they enhanced Krusty and Billy's powers, Demolishor's finger lasers and Crosshairs weapons 100-fold.

Krusty and Demolishor: CLOWN DEMOLISHING LASERS!

Billy and Crosshairs: SNOT GRENADE BLAST!

Sydney of Quarry and Trap Jaw: QUARRY ACID BLAST!

Nanette of Thunderlegs and Beast Man: THUNDER STRIKE BLAST!

Sheila of Shredlegs and Unicorn: UNICORN SHRED BLAST!

Rice of Razorfist and Killer Shrike: SOUND RAZOR BLAST!

Maxxine of Queen Nail and Mummy: NAILING QUEEN BLAST!

Georgina of Stonebiter and Hsi Wu: WIND SKY BLAST!

Kendra of Armorsight and Shendu: FIRE FURY BLAST!

Qin of Scalebreath and Captain Cold: ICE STORM BURST!

May the Ice Queen and Loki: LIGHTNING ICE BLAST!

Darkness of Maggie and Atomic Skull: RADIOACTIVE DARKNESS BLAST!

Pinkie Pie, Little Cheese, Cotton Candy, Cloudy Skies & Sugar Rush, EXA Theta, Tech-Gear, Spider-Strike, Dr. Ciel Ratchet, Omega, D.E.C.K., Maud Pie, Marble Pie, Limestone Pie, Cheese Sandwich, Three Stooges, Mr. & Mrs. Cake, Pumpkin Cake, Pound Cake, Alizarin Bubblegum, Somnambula, Silverstream the Hippogriff, Tech Skylanders and Chang Chengku: GEAR STORM OF LAUGHTER!

They fired waves of energy and elements.

Powerpuff Girls, Pinkie Pie, Woody Woodpecker, Eli and Laney: POWERPUFF FURY BLAST!

They fired waves of energy and elements.

Lincoln: COLOR ELEMENT STYLE: ORANGE!

Jessica Shannon: COLOR STING STYLE: RED!

Peni Parker: COLOR WEB STYLE: BLUE!

Entrapta: COLOR LIGHTNING STYLE: VIOLET!

Perfuma: COLOR NATURE STYLE: PINK!

FRosta: COLOR ICE STYLE: INDIGO!

Mai Shiranui: COLOR FIRE STYLE: CRIMSON RED!

Yuna Kamihara: COLOR WATER STYLE: CERULEAN!

Toph: COLOR EARTH STYLE: GOLD YELLOW!

Makoto Nanaya: COLOR WIND STYLE: EMERALD GREEN!

They fired waves of elements in said colors.

Lincoln and his harem: COLOR FINAL SMASH: RAINBOW BLAST!

They fired a massive ki blast barrage powered by colors

Lincoln: Now, to restore the color. SEVEN COLORS RESTORATION WAVE!

Lincoln fired a wave of energy with the seven beautiful colors of the rainbow, and they hit Mr. Mime and it separated him from Rainbow the Clown and restored his color, and it also restored color to the city of Townsville.

Me: Awesome, Lincoln! Now, let's put this mime in an invisible cage!

I lifted up an invisible anvil and threw it, and it landed on Mr. Mime's head and he was knocked out and tied up in invisible rope and put in an invisible cage and was sent to The Masters of Evil's HQ.

Nico: Now, that's what I call one colorful adventure. Awesome job, everyone, especially you, Lincoln, that technique you used restored Rainbow the Clown's color and not only separated him from Mr. Mime, but also restored color and sound to Townsville.

Lincoln: Thanks, Nico. Now, there's only one last thing to do, and one last loose end to tie up: Alice Gaspare of the Ghostrick Destroyers.

?: YOU FILTHY GHOSTRICK SCUM! YOU SHALL ALL BE DESTROYED IN THE NAME OF GOD!

Suddenly, the eight large planets and stars orbiting around my legs, the ten large multi-colored orbs orbiting around Lincoln's legs, the eight large orange orbs orbiting Linka's legs the nine large orange orbs orbiting around TLPS Ms. Tarantula's legs, the ten multi-colored orbs orbiting around Duke Lincoln's legs, the eight large dark blue orbs orbiting around Ed Cowart's legs, the nine large midnight blue orbs orbiting around TLPS Mr. Wolf's legs, the nine large crimson red orbs orbiting around Naruto's legs, the eight large crimson red orbs orbiting around Tahu, Vakama, and Nate Adams' legs, the eight large fiery red orbs orbiting around Zach Gurdle's legs, the eight large silver orbs orbiting around Clyde McBride's

legs, the eight large black orbs with the Eye of Horus orbiting around Cody (OC)'s legs, the nine large black orbs orbiting around Lucy's legs, the eight large black orbs orbiting around Lars and Dudley Puppy's legs, the nine large search pink orbs orbiting around Lola's legs, the eight large search pink orbs orbiting around Lexx Loud's legs, the nine large rose pink orbs orbiting around Steven Universe's legs, the nine large green orbs orbiting around Lynn Sr.'s legs, the nine emerald green orbs orbiting around Yakko Warner's legs, the nine large sapphire blue orbs orbiting around Wakko Warner's legs, the nine large hot pink orbs orbiting around Dot Warner's legs, the nine large marine blue orbs orbiting around Lana's legs, the eight large marine blue orbs orbiting around Liam and Leif Loud's legs, the nine large scarlet red orbs orbiting around Lynn's legs, the eight large scarlet red orbs orbiting around Lynn Jr.'s legs, the ten coral red orbs orbiting around Timon's legs, the eight large blood red orbs around Marco Diaz's legs, the nine large aqua blue orbs orbiting around TLPS Mr. Shark's legs, the eight large blue orbs orbiting around Skippy, Sean Bolton, and Loki Loud's legs, the nine large sky blue orbs orbiting around Lori's legs, the eight large sea-foam green orbs orbiting around Loni Loud's legs, the nine large sea-foam green orbs orbiting around Leni's legs, the nine large yellow orbs orbiting around TLPS Mr. Snake and Luan's legs, the eight large yellow orbs orbiting around Lane Loud's legs, the nine large brown orbs orbiting around Laney's legs the eight large brown orbs orbiting around Larry Loud's legs, the nine large light green orbs orbiting around Lisa's legs, the eight large light green orbs orbiting around Levi Loud's legs, the nine large lavender orbs orbiting around Lily's legs, the eight large lavender orbs orbiting around Leon Loud's legs, the eight large colored orbs orbiting around Bobby Santiago and Nico's legs, the eight large rainbow orbs orbiting around Rainbow Dash's legs, the eight large aqua and ocean blue orbs orbiting around Varie, William Dunbar, and Adam Lyon's legs, the ten large aqua blue orbs orbiting around Girl Jordan's legs, the nine large colored orbs orbiting around Timmy Turner's legs, the eight large gold orbs orbiting around Alex the Lion and Takanuva's legs, the nine large purple orbs orbiting around Luna's legs, the nine large search pink orbs orbiting around Rita's legs, and the eight large purple orbs orbiting around Luke Loud's legs and Menat's legs, along with our gems on our large gold Bracers of The Champions of the Universe and the Stones of Gelel that were embedded in the

backs of our left hands were glowing, and that means we've got big trouble incoming, and the imps of The Fabled Gene-Slammers were already hissing with anger.

Winter Icyin: (British Accent) (Growls) I should've known there was no mistaking that voice from anywhere. Get out here right now, Alice Gaspare, before things get really ugly!

A girl with black hair, red hairband, red eyes, and dressed in a black coat, white bridal gloves, white shirt, necklace with red gem pendant, black pants, and black knee-high boots with butterfly buckles came out, and it was none other than Alice Gaspare, religious zealot and fanatical so-called vampire hunter of The Ghostrick Destroyers who was exposed as a murderous demon and heretic, and one of the twenty-two human-despising vampires from Transylvania.

Winter Icyin: (British Accent) Alice Gaspare, I should've known you'd show up here! Lincoln warned you all to never to show your faces again after he kicked you all out of Royal Woods seven years ago.

Alice Gaspare: We will never stop, all of you shall be destroyed in the name of God!

Me: You really are a delusional religious fanatic!

Nico: And an infinite-times fucked up one for that matter!

Lincoln: I did say they were absolutely insane and driven only by religious delusions, and for that, I blame their parents for that one. But, the jig's up, Alice, Ophelia already exposed her true self, and that's being one of the twenty-two human-despising vampires from Transylvania.

Winter Icyin: (British Accent) Indeed, and it's high-time we bring this delusional vampire down for good.

Suddenly, Winter Icyin's red eyes turned neon red and she was surrounded by a black, ice blue, and purple energy aura with stars, darkness, light, shadows, snowmen, snow, ice, and angels, she unholstered her massive Ghostrick Jackfrost's British Jackfrost

Darkness Archangel Greatsword of British Darkness Jackfrost Angel Justice from her back, and as she approached Carla Gobara, she left black, ice blue, and purple energy, stars, darkness, light, shadows, snowmen, snow, ice, and angels with every step.

Winter Icyin: (British Accent) I can already see that time hasn't changed you, you're still the same religious fanatic and zealous so-called vampire hunter who was exposed as a murderous demon and heretic seven years ago along with being one of the twenty-two human-despising vampires from Transylvania. We thought we wouldn't have to deal with you ever again after Lincoln chased you all out of Royal Woods, but as always, you refused to learn your lesson, and you had the nerve to come back after you were explicitly warned. You now have nowhere to run to, Alice Gaspare, and now, you shall pay the price for your misdeeds with your own blood.

Suddenly, Winter Icyin was surrounded by a massive vortex of black, ice blue, and purple energy with stars, light, darkness, shadows, ice, and snow surrounding the vortex, there are snowmen, angels, and Ghostrick Jackfrost flying around the vortex, and in the vortex is a marine blue phoenix with blood red eyes glaring at Alice Gaspare: the red eyes of eternal death. Then, as the vortex faded, Winter Icyin emerged, but she was changed forever.

WINTER IN BRITAIN MUSIC PLAYS

Winter Icyin grew from 6'5" to 7'5" in height, she has the body of a goddess, she has purple highlights in the bangs of her long ice blue hair, she has neon purple eyes and a black, ice blue, and purple energy aura with stars, darkness, light, shadows, snowmen, snow, ice, and angels surrounding her, she has the Dark Kanji in the hands of Ghostrick Jackfrost emblazoned on her forehead and Third Eye with ice blue iris, she has on snowmen earrings with ice blue gems for eyes and holding the Light, Dark, Snow, and Eternity Kanjis in its hands, she also has Ghostrick Jackfrost with ice blue gems for eyes and holding the Light, Dark, Snow, and Eternity Kanjis in his hands on the bottom of her ice blue snowman-shaped Element of Harmony, along with the gold Thunderbird pendant of her Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love necklace with purple crystal links from her merged Crystal Necklace of the Buddha and purple gems on the gold lightning bolts and she also has on her new

Elemental Thunderbird Choker Necklace of Eternal Love. Winter Icyin has on a sleeveless black and purple sweater, black and purple short-sleeved blouse, pink skirt, pink pants, purple legwarmers, purple sneakers, black fingerless gloves, and long white sleeveless trenchcoat with stars, darkness, light, shadows, snowmen, snow, ice, and angels on the coattails, and on the back is Ghostrick Jackfrost and a snowman surrounded by stars, light, snow, ice, and darkness. Suddenly, Winter Icyin felt a sharp pain on her back, and then, her massive ice blue angel wings with purple tips on the large ice blue feathers grew much bigger for her new body and she now has eleven massive and long ice blue wolf tails with purple tips and purple markings, she has on a Ring of The Phoenix with purple gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger and heart shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger which also merged with her Guardian Angel of Lincoln Loud ring and Star Sapphire ring on her left ring finger, and Stone of Gelel embedded in the back of her left hand.

Suddenly, Winter Icyin's massive Ghostrick Jackfrost's British Jack Frost Darkness Archangel Greatsword of British Darkness Jack Frost Angel Justice and all the other greatswords and swords she'd gotten began merging together and they're surrounded by a kaleidoscope of black, ice blue, and purple energy, stars, darkness, light, shadows, snow, ice, snowmen, and angels, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Winter Icyin's Ghostrick Jackfrost British Darkness Archangel Greatsword of British Darkness Jack Frost Angel Justice, it's a brand-new massive greatsword with embedded ice blue gems and Ghostrick Jackfrost etched on the 7'4" massive, wide, double-edged purple blade, large snowmen heads for the crossguard, large white angelic faces built into both sides of the hilt with large purple gems embedded in their foreheads, longer midnight black handle, four large snowmen heads and below the snowmen heads is a large white angel head with ice blue gems for eyes and a purple gem in its mouth for the pommel, she has on her new brand-new large gold cuff Bracers of the Champions of The Universe with ice blue gems on her wrists and Dragon Ball Bracelet on her left large gold cuff Bracer, new large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with a gold version of Ghostrick Jackfrost's heads with ice blue gems for eyes and a large ice blue gem in its mouth for the belt buckle, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound

Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace, Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on her right hip and her Eater of Sins revolver holstered on her left hip. There's an ice blue kanji below Ghostrick Jackfrost and the snowman that said, "Winter Icyin, Gene-Slammer of Ghostrick Jackfrost, England's Legendary Jack Frost, Friend of Ursula Truaigheaingeal, Powerful Member of The Ghostrick Gene-Slammers, Powerful Master of Snow, Darkness, and Light, Friend of Many, Master of Snow, Darkness, The Dark Arts, Necromancy, Satanic Black Magic, The Undead, and Blood Magic, Loving Guardian Angel and Future Wife of Lincoln Loud, Smasher and Destroyer of Lila Rossi, Archenemy of Shirouneri, Destroyer of Alice Gaspare of The Ghostrick Destroyers, Destroyer and Slayer of Evil, Deranged, Murderous, Ruthless, and Sadistic Bastards, Amazing and Powerful Student of Amazing and Powerful Teachers, and Master of Darkness, Light, Snow, Ice, Snowmen, and Angels"

ウィンター・アイシーイン、ゴーストリック・ジャックフロストのジーン・スラマー、イギリスの伝説的なジャック・フロスト、ウルスラ・トルアイギーンニールの友人、ゴーストリック・ジーン・スラマーズの強力なメンバー、雪、闇、光の強力なマスター、多くの友人、雪、闇、ザ・ダーク・アーツ、ネクロマンシー、悪魔のような黒魔術、アンデッドとブラッド・マジック、愛する守護天使とリンカーン・ラウドの将来の妻、ライラ・ロッシの粉砕者と破壊者、シロネリの宿敵、アリスの破壊者 ゴーストリック・デストロイヤーズの破壊者とスレイヤーのアリス・ガスペア邪悪で、錯乱し、殺人的で、冷酷で、サディスティックなろくでなし、驚くべき強力な教師の驚くべき強力な生徒、そして闇、光、雪、氷、雪だるま、天使のマスター

Winter Icyin has transformed into SUPER ANGEL-GHOSTRICK JACKFROST-JACK FROST-HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA BRITISH JACK FROST DARKNESS LIGHT GHOSTRICK JACKFROST ANGEL OF DIVINE BRITISH DARKNESS LIGHT JACK FROST ANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE BRITISH DARKNESS LIGHT JACK FROST ANGEL LOVE!

We were amazed by Winter Icyin's Super Angel-Ghostrick Jackfrost-Jack Frost-Harmony Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga

transformation and when Lincoln saw her, he had an atomic red blush on his face, hearts in his eyes, and his nose was bleeding, but when Alice Gaspare saw it, she fell into an even more darker and more insane rage and ran at Winter Icyin with a knife to stab her in the heart and kill her, but Winter Icyin fired a powerful barrage of black, ice blue, and purple energy blasts, stars, darkness, light, snowmen, snow, ice, and angels at the insane vampire hunter and delusional vampire and they exploded with incredible power as they hit her, and this really pissed her off.

Me: Whoa!

Nico: Oh man, Winter's transformed, and now, there's nowhere for that delusional vampire to hide.

Lincoln: No villain's ever been safe, not even from The Jack Frost of Royal Woods, and we've seen how icy her wrath can really be, and now, Alice Gaspare's going to pay the price for her crimes.

Winter Icyin: (Divine Godly Cosmic Voice of The British Darkness Light British Jack Frost Angel Ghostrick Jackfrost Angel and Divine British Darkness Light British Jackfrost Angel Ghostrick Jackfrost Angel Love) (British Accent) And pay, she will. Now, let's rip her to shreds, Linky.

Crash Bandicoot: Don't start without me, guys.

Crash Bandicoot unholstered his massive Crash Bandicoot's Skylands Ten Elemental Wolf Draconic Bandicoot Greatsword of Ten Elemental Skylands Justice and Ten Eternal Elemental Skylanders True Bravery from his back and he transformed into Super Angel-Bandicoot-Dragon-Elemental Skylander-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Ten Elemental Knight Elemental Skylander Draconic Bandicoot Angel of Divine Ten Element Skylands True Hero Knight Draconic Bandicoot Angel Justice and Divine Ten Element Skylands True Hero Knight Draconic Bandicoot Angel Bravery.

Crash Bandicoot: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Ten Skylanders Elemental Draconic Bandicoot Angel and Divine Godly Universal Ten Skylanders Elemental Draconic Bandicoot Angel

Bravery) You now have nowhere to run to, you blood-crazed delusional bat.

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's United Friendship Hinon's Eternal Friendship Almighty Cosmic Storm Greatsword of Universal Hope, Elemental Bravery, and Unbreakable Eternal Bonds from his wider and muscular back, and he transformed into Super Angel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Buffalo-Vampire-Werewolf-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Universal Elemental Cosmic Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix Angel of Divine Universal Elemental Cosmic Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix Mythological Justice and Divine Universal Elemental Cosmic Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix Mythological Hope, and he joined Winter Icyin and Crash Bandicoot.

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix Angel and Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Friendship, Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) I warned you of the consequences should you and the rest of The Ghostrick Destroyers dare to show up again, Alice Gaspare, now it's time we put you down for good!

Winter Icyin, Lincoln, and Crash Bandicoot went after Alice Gaspare, and they fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow energy, black, ice blue, and purple energy, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, swords, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Twin-Tailed Comets, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves,

Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Mythological Animals, Mammoths, Pegasi, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, and Mermaids at Alice Gaspare and they exploded with incredible power as they hit her.

Then, they attacked her with their massive greatswords leaving scars on her, and Lincoln left many more with his claws and firing energy slashes from his claws and he, Winter Icyin, and Crash Bandicoot also attacked her with punches, kicks, and karate chops, along with elemental blasts, and this was really driving Alice Gaspare mad.

Alice Gaspare: You… YOU! (Red Eyes turning Blood Red with slit pupils and vampire fangs grew) I WILL KILL YOU!

Alice Gaspare's vampiric nature came out, and now, she was out for blood. Alice Gaspare ran at Lincoln, Winter Icyin, and Crash Bandicoot, and she tried to attack them, but they dodge her attacks, and then, Lincoln drove his massive greatsword into Alice Gaspare's stomach, and he began sucking out her vast dark powers, immense strength, and vampiric abilities, and he made them his own. Then, he removed his massive greatsword from her stomach.

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix Angel and Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Friendship, Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, for the grand finale.

Lincoln put Alice Gaspare in a brutal bearhug, so she couldn't escape, and then, he began absorbing her into his body as her body was being broken down by the acid released by Lincoln's acidic cells and absorbed into his body, and then, he drained Alice Gaspare's soul of her life energy as we saw his rainbow energy fire aura and protective rainbow aura with mythological animals and elemental forces flare up and he was gaining a massive power boost. Then, as soon as he was done absorbing Alice Gaspare into his body and then draining her soul of her life energy, an energy card with Alice

Gaspare's drained soul appeared in his left hand. We cheered wildly for what Winter Icyin, Lincoln, and Crash Bandicoot did as they holstered their weapons and powered down, and Winter Icyin's new body, clothes, weapons, jewelry, Third Eye, eleven massive and long ice blue wolf tails, and massive ice blue angel wings are permanent.

Winter Icyin: (British Accent) That's one down and seventeen of these monsters to go, and we're now pissing them off greatly. Thank you for helping us get rid of that religious fanatic and zealous heretical vampire, Linky, you too, Crash.

Lincoln: (Smiles Warmly) You're welcome, Winter.

Crash Bandicoot: She did need to pay for what she did this morning, and I'm always happy to help.

Crash Bandicoot went back to us, and suddenly, Winter Icyin wrapped her arms around Lincoln's wider and muscular back, as her chest pressed against Lincoln's massive pecs and her stomach pressed against his eight-pack abs, which'd brought an atomic red blush to Lincoln's face, and he wrapped his abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms around her waist, which took her by surprise and brought an atomic red blush to her face. Then, as Lincoln leaned down to Winter Icyin's face, they kissed passionately as she moved her hands onto Lincoln's massive pecs, and behind them was a Thunderbird, Phoenix, Dragon, Mermaid, Angel, Fairy, Succubus, and Ghostrick Jackfrost flying in the air, and we saw a herd of Buffalo and many animals running across the field and snow falling around them with snowmen forming and winter music playing behind them and we cheered wildly. Then, Lincoln and Winter Icyin absorbed the elemental forces and they came back to us as the display vanished.

Nico: Whoa, oh man, now that's what I call a truly icy fight, Lincoln, Winter, Crash, you showed that showed that vampire no mercy whatsoever, and sent her to her death.

Lincoln: She didn't deserve any mercy, I warned them never to show their faces again, but those fools never learn.

Me: And you used The Pillar Men's absorption on her, nice one.

Lincoln: And after I absorbed her body, I drained her soul of all its' life energy, now for the second part of her punishment.

Lincoln sent the soul of Alice Gaspare in a cage and he put the curse on her that gave her back her life energy, but once that happened, suction tubes came out and were attached onto her, and then, the suction tubes activated, and Alice Gaspare's life energy was being sucked out of her again: she was condemned to that punishment until all of The Ghostrick Destroyers are killed, and it flowed into Lincoln and The Michigan Supernatural Defense Force as they gained a massive power boost.

Nico: (Snickers) That Room of Tortured Souls is definitely a top-notch prison for some of Michigan's most dangerous thugs and criminals.

Lincoln: And the curse I put on them has continued to work for seven years, that way, they can suffer for all eternity of regaining their life energy only to have it drained out of them again and flowing into us. But, if any of them get a little out of hand, I put in a counter curse, should any of them get a little out of hand or try to escape, the counter curse will activate and the life energy they regain from the curse will not only be drained out of them forever, but they'll be sent to The Black Gates forever with help from our stone gargoyles and stone vampire bats perched outside the castle.

Ravenna Amaranth: And Lincoln also put up a new curse: once all the members of The Ghostrick Destroyers are destroyed and sent to The Prison of Tortured Souls and all their life energy has been drained, they will be sent to The Black Gates forever.

Me: Cool!

Nico: So, you'll keep them imprisoned inside the castle's prison until that day comes, nice one. So, Lincoln, which Skylanders Gene-Slammer are you meeting tomorrow?

Lincoln: Ooh, I've got a good one, a Gene-Slammer for Drobot, and there's only one person who'd be Gene-Slammed into the Tech

Dragon of The Skylands: Isabella Ananova.

Marie MacDougal: The Master of Tech herself, nice one, and you'll love meeting her. Isabella Ananova is Lincoln's Guardian Angel and Master of Technology, and she's among the first humans who were actually born in The Skylands and grew up there under the guidance of Master Eon and the Tech Skylanders. As she grew, she discovered she's a master of Technology, the last of the Ten Elements of The Skylanders, and she trained a lot under the tutelage of Master Eon and the Tech Skylanders and she proved to be quite the master of technology.

Nico: Nice.

Crash Bandicoot: Yep, and like the other Skylanders Gene-Slammers, Isabella left The Skylands and moved to Royal Woods, Michigan, and this is way before Kaos, The Dark Portal Master, had launched his hostile takeover of The Skylands. Isabella really hated that world-conquering warlord, and when Marie MacDougal formed and became the leader of The Skylanders Liberation Coalition formed for the one purpose: to free The Skylands and make Kaos pay for all his crimes against Skylands and against all The Skylanders, Catherine joined the coalition. After we freed The Skylands from Kaos and The Skylands merged with our world, The Skylanders Liberation Coalition had become part of The Earth-Skylands Federation. Plus, we also saw that she fell in love with Lincoln when they first met, and she really trained him intensely on how to use the elements of Tech, and she also had the additional help of Mags and the Tech Skylanders, who really helped Lincoln in advancing his training in mastering the element of Tech, and over time, he really proved to be a technology master and at the same level as her.

Me: Hey, I remember her all too well, she was one awesome tech expert, and now, we know why we haven't seen her in seven years: Team Rocket Gene-Slammed her.

Crash Bandicoot: They sure did, and although she hates Kaos with a blazing passion for all his crimes against Skylands, there's one person Isabella has hated with a passion ever since she came to Royal Woods: and that person is Lisa, and she has more than once

used her skills in technology to put Lisa in her place and cause technological mayhem on her, and she even told her off saying that Lisa's a cold-hearted, bloodless, emotionless piece of garbage, that she's as cuddly as a malfunctioning freezer, and even worse, Isabella also said that Lisa is as dumb as a sack of diapers!

We gasped.

Luna: Yeah, she said all that to her.

Elizabeth Dracona Adalinda: Yeah, and that really set Lisa off, and before she could kill her, Lincoln saved her by firing blasts of gears and tech at Lisa which knocked her down and she was put in an advanced technological cage that she couldn't hack, and Isabella went over to Lincoln and they kissed on the lips and right in front of Lisa, who was really left seething with rage and wanting revenge, but Lisa got busted by her parents who saw what she tried to do and she also got grounded big time.

Nico: Jeez, Lisa didn't like getting outsmarted and told off by Isabella, but she should've known better than to try and kill her older brother's Guardian Angel.

Lincoln: Lisa made that one mistake that earned her my brand of punishment, and for tomorrow, we're going to face off against Sophia Fayez.

Ramona Qingzhao: (Chinese Accent) Yes, which means you and I will be facing her, Linky.

Crash Bandicoot: And I'll be joining in as well.

Ravenna Amaranth: Oh, we forgot to tell you guys, we'd initiated Crash Bandicoot into The Michigan Supernatural Defense Force, and now, he's become a member of our club, and he'll be going on some of our missions along with missions with The Ghosthunters Club.

Nico: Awesome! He's the first Skylander to be initiated into one of the clubs that Lincoln's a member of.

Ash: Let's not tell my mom about this.

Dr. Light: About us fighting a villain with the same name as her Pokemon?

Beautiful Gorgeous: Our lips are sealed.

Me: Kind of crazy that Mr. Mime shared the same name as your mother's Pokemon.

Puff: Either way, Rainbow's okay now.

Nico: He sure is.

Lady Shiva: And there's color again.

Me: Yep.

Selene: Now, let's have a colorful celebration!

SpongeBob: Rainbowgers for everyone!

Xenia: Yeah!

Lily: Rainbow Krabby Patties.

Nico: Awesome. Great job today everyone.

Rainbow: Thank you, guys, for returning my color

And throwing away my frown!

(facing Buttercup) I owe it to you…

(facing Blossom) And you…

(facing Bubbles) And you. I'm back,

Rainbow the Clown!

(Pull back as the crowd cheers. Along with us)

Me: YEAH!

Woody Woodpecker: He sure is a colorful one. (To the viewers) This

was a colorful adventure today. Hope you all loved it.

Nico: We all did.

Qin: Yeah.

We went to Lynn's Table and SpongeBob made us Rainbowgers and we had a great meal.

We went back home later on and went to sleep. This was one COLORFUL adventure!

Woody Woodpecker: HAHAHAHAHA HAHAHAHAHA HAHAHAHAHA HEHEHEHEHEHEHEHEHEHEHEHEHEHE!

THE END

Another awesome fanfic done.

Mime For A Change is one of my favorites in The Powerpuff Girls and that was a great episode. I loved the song Love Makes The World Go Round. So awesome. It aired on February 3rd, 1999 and it was fun.

NicoChan11, JediAvatarOfShinobi, Omegahatchiyak12, kolbdog323, XP4Universe, Darkhai, vinjedi1995, Drako1234658, Nflemingful, Hynageneral, BumbleSparkle, EtstheClarenceandTLHfan and ninjakingofhearts gave me the ideas for this and so did the guest reviewer. Thanks guys.

For the next rescue Nico, The Ripping Friends, Ellie Singh, Evelyn Burmingham, Jen Tennyson, Eddy, Yugi, Tea, Jaden, Jesse Anderson, Allenby Beardsley Knudson, The Hernandez Sisters, Yost Magma, Rin Nohara, Woz, Bai Tza, Sabrina Lorelai the Despair from The Dark Gene-Slammer, Albedo, The 1983 D&D Gang, Donbrothers, Irina Krafla the Granity Gene-slammer, Kora Lexxington, Olivia Houou, Nataša Marečková, Nalanie Nanthavong The Vorash Gene-Slammer, Brynja, Sissi Delmas, Anna Anyanova the Destiny HERO Dark Angel Gene-slammer, Daring Do, Lizzie Strong the Great Blue Windrunner Gene-slammer, Emam Reynolds

the Living Tsunami Gene-slammer, Wendy Sapphira, Reggie Hjorleifsstræti the Five Headed Dragon Gene-Slammer, Qin, Miku Yuuki, Princess Anita, Granity, Rei Miyamoto, Saya Tekagi, Saeko Busujima, Shizuka Marimoto, Hibiki Riders, Agito Riders, Kabuto Riders, Den-O, Kiva, Decade, W, OOO, Fourze, Wizard Riders, Blade Riders, Faiz Riders, Gaim Riders, Drive Riders, Ghost Riders, Ex-Aid Riders, Build Riders, Zi-O Riders, Zero-One Riders, Saber Riders, Granity, Samurai Jack, Ashi and her sisters, Changeman, Jetman, Dairangers, Zenkaigers, Chloe Bourgeois, Shanan, Rita Loud, The Goths of Darkness, Zarya Moonwolf, Applejack, Apple Bloom, Twilight Sparkle & Friends, Sunny Starscout, Izzy Moonbow, Hitch Trailblazer, Pipp Petals, Zipp Storm, Misty Brightdawn, Wallflower Blush, Alice Kingsleigh, Rachel Stavenport, Kate Lloyd, Carol Pusateri, Hailey Helios, Kia, Jenna, Lina, May, Maria, Danica Metrois, Kaalia of The Vast, Varie, Sakura Valencia, Xenia the Xerneas, Bhavna Radhakrishnan the Xerneas Gene-Slammer, Bridgette, Eli, me, Sakura Knudson, Arrietty, Aylene Carter, Gabrielle, Littlefoot and friends, Fu, Nicole Knudson, Spiderman, Kaina Tsutsumi, Nick Logan, Sh'Lainn Blaze, Camie, Kaoruku Awata, Himiko, Ibara, Toru, Sirius, Tsuyu, Ochaco, Luz, Amity, Gus, Willow, Hunter, Felicia Wittebane, Carly Atlas, Misty Tredwell, Zuria, Tony Jones, Edyn, Strag, Momo, Girl Jordan, Leeli, Sora Phaaze, Venus, Earth, Vinyl Scratch, Airazor, Rhinox, Cheetor, Rattrap, Tigatron, Janeen Aran, Lincoln, Leni, Laney, Lana, Lola, Lisa and Lily, along with Toad, Evil Yamato Man, Cancer, Dwarfstar, Ojo Tango and the Gangreen Gang as well as Supergirl, Michiru, Leia Romanov, Silver Surfer, Plastic Man and Blue Beetle and we're going to the Bike and Brawl and we're going to thrash numerous biker punks and it's going to be brutal and we're going to battle Another Yokai, Tankmon, Amphibia, Gazimon, Evil Yamato Man and Toad. Also we're going to meet a Red Octopus gene-slammer as well as a Blue-Ringed Octopus gene-slammer. Their names are Ashley Yuuki and Tea Rhodes. Also we're going to meet a Mimikyu gene-slammer named Rachel Gothika and she is a vampire and a master of darkness and is a powerful force of good.

The next match-up scene for the saga is Ramona Qingzhao, Gene-Slammer of Ghostrick Jiangshi, Lincoln, and Crash Bandicoot VS. Sophia Fayez

For Lincoln's rescue tomorrow, Lincoln and his group are heading to Fizzland, a potion factory in The Skylands, and it's where all of Pop Fizz's concoctions are made, and we got bad news: it appears that the Royal Defenders version of Chandler, who's a dangerously insane, powerhungry, pure evil, and very black-hearted monster, has come back from the dead, and he's out for one thing: revenge on The Royal Defenders, who stopped him from trying to destroy them and take over their world's Royal Woods. But, his plan was foiled and his life was brought to an end, but now, he's been brought back from the dead and he won't stop until he gets his revenge on them, but too bad for him because The Royal Defenders also have us here to help, and we're going to destroy him once and for all and send him to The Black Gates forever. And we're going to meet the next Skylanders Gene-Slammer, her name is Isabella Ananova, Gene-Slammer of Drobot, she's Lincoln's Guardian Angel and Master of Technology, and she's among the first humans who were actually born in The Skylands and grew up there under the guidance of Master Eon and the Tech Skylanders. As she grew, she discovered she's a master of Technology, the last of the Ten Elements of The Skylanders, and she trained a lot under the tutelage of Master Eon and the Tech Skylanders and she proved to be quite the master of technology, and like the other Skylanders Gene-Slammers, Isabella left The Skylands and moved to Royal Woods, Michigan, and this is way before Kaos, The Dark Portal Master, had launched his hostile takeover of The Skylands. Isabella really hated that world-conquering warlord, and when Marie MacDougal formed and became the leader of The Skylanders Liberation Coalition formed for the one purpose: to free The Skylands and make Kaos pay for all his crimes against Skylands and against all The Skylanders, Catherine joined the coalition. After we freed The Skylands from Kaos and The Skylands merged with our world, The Skylanders Liberation Coalition had become part of The Earth-Skylands Federation. Plus, we also saw that she fell in love with Lincoln when they first met, and she really trained him intensely on how to use the elements of Tech, and she also had the additional help of Mags and the Tech Skylanders, who really helped Lincoln in advancing his training in mastering the element of Tech, and over time, he really proved to be a technology master and at the same level as her. Although she hates Kaos with a blazing passion for all his crimes against Skylands, there's one person Isabella has

hated with a passion ever since she came to Royal Woods: and that person is Lisa, and she has more than once used her skills in technology to put Lisa in her place and cause technological mayhem on her, and she even told her off saying that Lisa's a cold-hearted, bloodless, emotionless piece of garbage, that she's as cuddly as a malfunctioning freezer, and even worse, Isabella also said that Lisa is as dumb as a sack of diapers! That really set Lisa off, and before she could kill her, Lincoln saved her by firing blasts of gears and tech at Lisa which knocked her down and she was put in an advanced technological cage that she couldn't hack, and Isabella went over to Lincoln and they kissed on the lips and right in front of Lisa, who was really left seething with rage and wanting revenge, but Lisa got busted by her parents who saw what she tried to do and she also got grounded big time.

Get ready for an awesome adventure as we find out that Bernie Bernstein, the con artist director that wanted to make the Powerpuff Girls stars, is back and he is out to finish what he started and this time we're not going to let him get away with his crimes.

See you next time.

The Movie Fraud Scam

This chapter is a sequel to the Powerpuff Girls episode Film Flam.

In the middle of the city was Nico, The Ripping Friends, Ellie Singh, Evelyn Burmingham, Jen Tennyson, Eddy, Yugi, Tea, Jaden, Jesse Anderson, Allenby Beardsley Knudson, The Hernandez Sisters, Yost Magma, Rin Nohara, Woz, Bai Tza, Sabrina Lorelai the Despair from The Dark Gene-Slammer, Albedo, The 1983 D&D Gang, Donbrothers, Irina Krafla the Granity Gene-slammer, Kora Lexxington, Olivia Houou, Nataša Marečková, Nalanie Nanthavong The Vorash Gene-Slammer, Brynja, Sissi Delmas, Anna Anyanova the Destiny HERO Dark Angel Gene-slammer, Daring Do, Lizzie Strong the Great Blue Windrunner Gene-slammer, Emam Reynolds the Living Tsunami Gene-slammer, Wendy Sapphira, Reggie Hjorleifsstræti the Five Headed Dragon Gene-Slammer, Qin, Miku Yuuki, Princess Anita, Granity, Rei Miyamoto, Saya Tekagi, Saeko Busujima, Shizuka Marimoto, Hibiki Riders, Agito Riders, Kabuto Riders, Den-O, Kiva, Decade, W, OOO, Fourze, Wizard Riders, Blade Riders, Faiz Riders, Gaim Riders, Drive Riders, Ghost Riders, Ex-Aid Riders, Build Riders, Zi-O Riders, Zero-One Riders, Saber Riders, Granity, Samurai Jack, Ashi and her sisters, Changeman, Jetman, Dairangers, Zenkaigers, Chloe Bourgeois, Shanan, Rita Loud, The Goths of Darkness, Zarya Moonwolf, Applejack, Apple Bloom, Twilight Sparkle & Friends, Sunny Starscout, Izzy Moonbow, Hitch Trailblazer, Pipp Petals, Zipp Storm, Misty Brightdawn, Wallflower Blush, Alice Kingsleigh, Rachel Stavenport, Kate Lloyd, Carol Pusateri, Hailey Helios, Kia, Jenna, Lina, May, Maria, Danica Metrois, Kaalia of The Vast, Varie, Sakura Valencia, Xenia the Xerneas, Bhavna Radhakrishnan the Xerneas Gene-Slammer, Bridgette, Eli, me, Sakura Knudson, Arrietty, Aylene Carter, Gabrielle, Littlefoot and friends, Fu, Nicole Knudson, Spiderman, Kaina Tsutsumi, Nick Logan, Sh'Lainn Blaze, Camie, Kaoruku Awata, Himiko, Ibara, Toru, Sirius, Tsuyu, Ochaco, Luz, Amity, Gus, Willow, Hunter, Felicia Wittebane, Carly Atlas, Misty Tredwell, Zuria, Tony Jones, Edyn, Strag, Momo, Girl Jordan, Leeli, Sora Phaaze,

Venus, Earth, Vinyl Scratch, Airazor, Rhinox, Cheetor, Rattrap, Tigatron, Janeen Aran, Lincoln, Leni, Laney, Lana, Lola, Lisa and Lily, along with Toad, Evil Yamato Man, Cancer, Dwarfstar, Ojo Tango and the Gangreen Gang as well as Supergirl, Michiru, Leia Romanov, Silver Surfer, Plastic Man and Blue Beetle and we're going to the Bike and Brawl and we're going to thrash numerous biker punks and it's going to be brutal powerful fight. The Mascots were with us too.

Nico: This is going to be so awesome.

Qin: And we're going to be busy pulverizing biker punks.

Xenia: Yep.

Me: I hope we smash their skulls in.

Camie: I know we're going to.

Varie: Yeah.

Supergirl: This will be so fun and awesome.

Nico: Supergirl, I want to thank you, Toad, and your teams for coming.

Supergirl: No problem Nico. This is going to be so fun and cool.

Xenia: It sure is.

Michiru: I'm ready to kick some butt!

Nico: Michiru, what do you like to do in your free time?

Michiru: I mostly help out Misuzu and help make sure she is safe. But I also like to run on the track. I'm that fast and agile.

Nico: That is cool.

Rainbow Dash: That is awesome. You are a fast girl from what I heard too.

Michiru: Yeah I get that a lot.

Camie: That sure is awesome and cool.

Xenia: Yep.

Nico: Are you as fast as Ellie?

Michiru: (LAUGHS) Not that fast. But I do have a lot of energy..

Nico: Oh. Okay.

Qin: That's alright. But it's awesome.

Camie: Yeah. Boy yesterday was really awesome and colorful.

Lola: It sure was.

Eddy: And it was really funny.

Nico: Yeah it sure was and I'm glad Rainbow the Clown is back to normal.

Lana: Me too.

Nico: He couldn't drain our color

Lincoln: Nope. Because it was too strong. Also that was so fun and cool.

Lola: It sure was.

Me: And the Paintbrush of Iris was perfect for that.

Varie: It sure was.

Maria: Yep.

Xenia: That was a really colorful one.

Ibara: It sure was and it was cool.

Himiko: It sure was.

Nico: Luan never told us she knew rainbow.

Eddy: That was really surprising. But no one ever asked us that.

Eli: That is really cool though.

Varie: It sure is.

Me: The birthday quartet. Luan, Krusty, Eddy and Rainbow.

Lola: Yep. Awesome and fun.

Eli: It sure is.

Nico: And he had the same name as a Pokémon.

Me: That is coincidental that he had the same name.

Qin: No kidding. That was awesome though.

Eli: It sure was.

Lola: I'll say.

Camie: Yep.

We arrived at the Bike N Brawl.

Me: There it is.

Camie: The Bike N Brawl.

Xenia: Oh boy.

Nico: Let's go in.

We went up to the door and we went it and we saw lots of punk bikers and hardcore thugs.

They looked at us with incredible hatred.

Me: What are you looking at motherfuckers?

They growled.

Nico: Got something to say?

The thugs growled at us with intense fury.

Me: Growl to you too.

Then a thug went at us and I grabbed hand and kicked him in the face and then kicked him into the pool table.

Nico: Let's rumble!

The thugs came at us and then an all out brawl ensued!

POW WHAM SMASH BIFF WHAP WHOMP BAM SMACK!

Lola bit a thug in his arm and he screamed and Lana grabbed a chair and smashed it on his head and knocked him out.

Varie grabbed two thugs and bashed their heads together.

Laney smashed a thug into the ground.

Tsuyu grabbed a thug and smashed him into the bar.

BAM SMASH WHAM BASH WHOMP BIFF ZONK KROW POW BLAM!

KROW!

I kicked a thug and bashed him through the roof and sent him flying and he was screaming and as luck would have it he crashed through the roof of the police station!

Sheila: WHOA! Looks like the bikers are at it again!

Tom Lair: Lets get them!

Sheila and Tom deployed the force.

We were really thrashing them into next week.

The Mascots were drinking some beer and liquor while the fight was going on. Then they got drunk.

Poliwag: (Slurred speech) Shut your fucking trap ya joik!

Poliwag bashed the thugs all over with his tail.

Poromon: (Slurred Speech) You make me want to retch! (ECHOING) LIGHTNING JAVELIN!

He fired a blast of lightning and electrocuted all the thugs all over.

Manaphy and Horsea bashed and pulverized the thugs all over the place.

I kicked a biker in the crotch and he screamed like a little girl and Leni smashed a thug into the floor.

Edzilla: ED SMASH BAD THUGS!

Edzilla ripped them apart all over.

Eddy blasted them with his blaster.

Lola fired a wave of fire and burned a thug.

Nico and May grabbed a couple of thugs and bashed their faces in.

Eli fired waves of Force Lightning and electrocuted them all over.

Horsea: (Slurred Speech) You make me sick!

She blasted them with energy.

Manaphy: (Slurred Speech) Yeah you joiks!

She blasted them all over.

Supergirl and Michiru punched and plowed through a bunch of thugs like a huge bowling ball and smashed them down.

But then 2 figures came in and they were both OCTOPUS GENE-SLAMMERS! One was a red octopus and the other was a Blue-Ringed Octopus!

Nico: Whoa a Red Octopus and Blue-Ringed Octopus!

Qin: Whoa!

Me: Wow! One of them is the most venomous octopus in the world!

Lola: Yeah!

The two octopus girls then grabbed the thugs and bikers and then bashed them all over and the Blue Ringed Octopus poisoned some of them and they were convulsing and having seizures.

Me: Geez!

Nico: It's also probably gonna be the last sea Gene Slammers for a while.

Me: Really?

Nico: Yep.

Qin: Oh man.

Nico: Well, they can't keep coming forever

Nico fired a wave of lightning and electrocuted the thugs.

Then the police came and then the cops, Sheila and Tom were loading the bikers and thugs into vans all over.

Tom Lair: Nice job guys! We've been after these punks for years.

Xenia: No problem Tom.

Me: These jerks had it coming. Enjoy spending 1,000 years of hard labor in the stony lonesome you jerks and buttfaces.

They were loaded and they were taken away.

Red Octopus: That is for sure!

Blue-Ringed Octopus: Yeah you are going to love spending all that time in the cooler.

Nico: Ashley Yuuki and Tea Rhodes!? Whoa!

Tea Rhodes: Awesome to see you again Nico.

Ashley Yuuki: Yeah that was fun doing all that.

May: Any relation to Alexis and Jaden?

Tea Rhodes: (LAUGHS) We get that a lot. We may share the same last names but we are no way related.

Ashley Yuuki: Also my last name is spelled differently. It has 2 U's in it instead of one.

Jaden: That's cool.

Lola: Yeah.

Me: What were you girls doing when you were slammed?

Tea Rhodes: We were at the aquarium looking at all the fish.

Ashley Yuuki: Yeah we wanted to see so many awesome fish.

Xenia: That's cool.

Tea Rhodes: But that was awesome that I can do that by touching bad guys.

Me: You are a gene-slammer of the most venomous octopus in the world, the Blue-Ringed Octopus.

Tea Rhodes: Whoa! That is amazing!

Laney: Yeah.

Camie: How big are those octopuses usually?

Me: No bigger than the size of a golf ball but they pack a venom that is 10,000 times more powerful than cyanide and has enough potency to kill over 20 people.

Eli: WHOA!

Xenia: That is lethal.

Nico: But you won't kill us. Trust me

Tea Rhodes: Don't worry. I only use it on bad guys. I have this strange power that causes me to infect people with that kind of poison. I have a power called The Venomous Touch.

Toad: WHOA! I've heard of that kind of power. That's like what Viper has.

Tea Rhodes: Wow!

Me: Lets revert you girls back to normal.

Ashley Yuuki: Okay.

Me: (Puts on Blind Man Glasses) But just so you know it's going to hurt really badly.

Tea Rhodes: We can handle it.

Ashley Yuuki: Okay.

The boys covered their eyes.

Me: Here we go. (SNAPS FINGERS)

I snapped my fingers and the two girls doubled over in excruciating pain!

Ashley vomited ink.

Me: EW.

Nico: Ink.

Qin: Yuck!

They reverted back and Ashley had red hair and red eyes and had the kanji for Octopus in the middle of her forehead. Tea reverted back and she had blue hair and blue eyes and had the kanji for octopus in the middle of her forehead too.

They got up and saw that they were back to normal but they were

naked.

Tea Rhodes: GAH! Hey we're naked!

Ashley Yuuki: But we're back to normal though.

Rarity: Don't worry darlings. We can fix this.

The Fashion Brigade gave them awesome new clothes. Ashley had red clothes and Tea had blue clothes and had awesome gloves on.

Tea Rhodes: Wow! Awesome clothes.

Ashley Yuuki: Yeah these look great.

Xenia: You sure do look great.

Tea felt her face

Tea Rhodes: Wow. I am back to normal.

Qin: You sure are.

Nico: Yep.

Eli: I sense more Anothers coming. We have Another Yokai, Tankmon, Amphibia, Gazimon, Evil Yamato Man and Toad.

Nico: Whoa! This will be interesting.

The mascots were still drunk.

Me: You guys have had enough.

I snapped my fingers and they were back to normal.

Nico: There.

Me: Yep.

Nico: All the mascots are with us. So…

Me: That means it's their turn to shine.

Qin: Yep.

Eli: And I sense they are all friendly.

Xenia: This will be fun.

Eli: Another Yokai coming in.

Horsea: I'm first!

Nico: Yep.

Maria: Go get him Horsea!

Eli: Here comes Another Yokai!

Out came a figure and it was a dark version of Yokai! It was ANOTHER YOKAI!

Me: Another Yokai!

Xenia: This will be good.

Another Yokai: (In a girls voice) Boy this is gonna be awesome.

Lincoln: That voice!

She reverted back and was a girl with blue hair and had blue clothes and blue eyes and she had rainbow angel wings and Touma's most powerful Saber Rider Sword and had a tiara with the symbol of all the holy swords on it.

Lincoln: (GASP) Wendy Saber!

Me: Whoa! Are you the Embodiment of all The Swords of Kamen Rider Saber?

Wendy Saber: That's right. I sure am. I'm the strongest member of all the Saber Embodiments and I have all their powers woven into me.

Xenia: That is incredible!

Wendy Saber: Yep. And I am one of Lincoln's guardian angels and also I hate Storious as well as Flip, Scoots, Chandler, Lynn, Lori and Luan with a vengeance and I want nothing more than to kill them and mount their heads on pikes in front of their school.

Camie: Geez!

Me: What did they do to warrant such hatred from you?

Wendy Saber: You don't want to know what it is.

Me: (GULPS)

Horsea: This makes me a little sad. Because Callaghan became this because of his daughter. All because Krei got greedy.

Wendy Saber: I know! I feel bad for Callaghan too. I love the movie Big Hero 6 and that was sad that all that happened to him.

Me: But he had no idea that his daughter was alive the entire time and was put in suspended animation while inside a pocket dimension beyond the reach of time and space.

Xenia: That was really crazy and cool though.

Lola: But at least Abigail Callaghan is okay now.

Wendy Saber: I know. Thank goodness she is. I'm glad.

Horsea: Yeah no kidding. Sorry we have to fight like this.

Wendy Saber: No worries.

Me: I take it you heard about us killing Storious last year right?

Wendy Saber: I sure did and I'm glad he is gone. He deserved the black gates.

Me: Yeah he was so fucked up to the Nth degree that he made Sartorius look like a saint.

Wendy Saber: Boy no kidding! But thank goodness he is gone too.

Girl Jordan: First lets separate you.

Girl Jordan and Leeli held hands.

(YURGEN'S TUNE PLAYS)

The skies had leaves and flowers flying in the wind along with sea dragons singing in the background.

Girl Jordan and Leeli: (SINGING DIVINELY AS LEELI HAD FIREFLIES SWIRL AROUND HER AND GIRL JORDAN HAD HER AQUA BLUE AURA FLARED UP)

O holoré lay thee low

Holoél dark in the Deep

Down beneath the earth you go

Go holoré fast to sleep

O holoré lay thee low

Holoél dark in the Deep

Down beneath the earth you go

Go holoré fast to sleep

Fast to sleep

Fast to sleep

Dark holoré in the Deep

Rise again holoré now

Spring abundant holoél

Render green the dying bough

Raise the rock where Yurgen fell

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Spring abundant holoél

She glowed and Was separated from Another Yokai!

Wendy Saber: WHOA! This will be fun.

Horsea: Lets take him down together!

Wendy Saber: You got it!

Wendy used the power of Falchion and she and Horsea fired waves of energy and fire and blasted him down and I caught the Wonder Ride Book.

Me: YEAH! 1 down 5 to go.

Horsea: Krei's just lucky he only got sued!

Wendy Saber: That was a massive lawsuit.

Me: Yep. And now he is in the Antarctica prison.

Xenia: Yep.

Camie: Good.

Eli: Another Tankmon coming!

Jirachi: My turn!

Me: Yep.

Jirachi: Lets do it!

Then Another Tankmon came!

Qin: Another Tankmon!

Me: This one has a sneeze like a cannon!

Nico: Yep.

Another Tankmon: (In a girls voice)

Lincoln: That voice!

She reverted back and it was a girl with orange hair and she had rainbow angel wings and had purple clothes and had a tiara with the symbol of Kiwami Arms on it and she had a belt that had all the weapons of Gaim on it.

Lincoln: (GASP) Hisui Gaim Takatsukasa!

Nico: Whoa!

Me: If I had to guess you're the embodiment of Kamen Rider Gaim's Kiwami Arms.

Hisui Gaim: That's right and I am also Mai Takatsukasa's little sister. I'm the princess of the planet Femushinmu.

We gasped!

Qin: Whoa!

Nico: That is amazing! I take it you heard about us blowing the Yggdrasill Corporation into dust and killing the rest of the Vengeful 6 there.

Hisui Gaim: That's right and they had it coming. For years they were abusing my planets poiwers and using them for their own selfish

gains.

Qin: Well no more. They are destroyed.

Me: Yep.

Lincoln: Yep.

Hisui Gaim: And yes I'm also one of Lincoln's guardian angels. I have a strong hatred towards Flip. That repulsive mutant cheapskate.

Me: (GULPS)

Qin: Oh boy.

Manaphy: (to Poromon) Wanna make out in the meantime?

Poromon: Sure!

They got to kissing.

Jirachi: Sorry we have to do this.

Lincoln: First this.

He fired a beam of light and separated her.

Hisui Gaim: Lets dance!

Jirachi: Lets do it!

They fired waves of energy and blasted Another Tankmon and I caught the book.

Qin: YEAH!

Me: 2 down.

Eli: Another Amphibia next.

Tentacool: My turn!

Me: Yep.

Varie: Go for it Tentacool.

Then we saw a wave of water and then out of it came a dark version of Amphibia! It was ANOTHER AMPHIBIA!

Qin: WHOA!

Me: This one is gonna get us all wet!

Another Amphibia: Or all hot in this cause.

Lincoln: That voice!

She reverted back and then we saw a girl with orange hair and she had black and orange clothes and had wings of lava dripping with scorching hot magma and she had a tiara with the symbol of Kamen Rider Cross Z Magma on it and she had a sword of lava!

Lincoln: WHOA! Vicky Volcanus!

Me: Whoa! And if I were to guess you're the embodiment of Kamen Rider Cross Z Magma.

Vicky Volcanus: That's right. Awesome to see you again Lincoln.

Lincoln: Same here. Vicky Volcanus hates Flip with a vengeance and she burned his testicles off with a wave of magma.

Me: (WINCES) Ouch! I remember that!

Xenia: YIKES!

Me: Boy you have to be the hottest Embodiment of the riders we met so far. In temperature.

Vicky Volcanus: I sure am.

Tentacool: Sorry we have to do this.

Lincoln: First this.

He fired a wave of light and separated her and Vicky Volcanus and Tentacool fired waves of energy and magma and blasted Another Amphibia and I caught the Wonder Ride Book.

Me: Take that!

Maria: YEAH!

Me: And now Another Gazimon.

Poliwag: Yay! My turn!

Nico: Yep.

Me: And here she comes!

Then a figure came and it was Another Gazimon!

Me: Whoa!

Qin: This is gonna be awesome.

Me: Yep.

Another Gazimon: (In a girls voice) But I'm ready for this.

Lincoln: That voice!

She reverted back and it was a girl with blond hair and she had rainbow angel wings and had yellow clothes and had a tiara with the symbol of Grand Zi-O on and she had a belt with the symbols of all the riders from 2000 to 2020.

Lincoln: WHOA! Gloria Tokiwa!

Gloria Tokiwa: Awesome to see you again Lincoln and cousin Sougo you're looking great.

Sougo: Its been a long time cousin. I didn't know you were the embodiment of Kamen Rider Grand Zi-O.

Me: That is awesome! You have 20 years of Kamen Riders inside you.

Gloria Tokiwa: That's right. I sure do.

Nico: Wow!

Me: I take it you saw the whole battle between us and Swartz and how we mutilated him.

Nico: Yeah I ripped out his heart and made him eat it.

Gloria Tokiwa: I sure did see it all and that was amazing. You guys really destroyed Swartz. Especially you J.D. Your new transformation back then was incredible.

Me: I've grown a lot in power back then. But yeah.

Poliwag: Your cousin has been a big help. But did Swartz know you and Sougo were related?

Gloria Tokiwa: No thank goodness he didn't know. He just picked me at random.

Me: Well that's a relief he didn't know you were related to Sougo.

Gloria Tokiwa: It sure is.

Nico: Yeah.

Poliwag: Sorry we have to do this.

Lincoln: But here is this.

He fired a wave of light and separated her and then Poliwag blasted down Another Gazimon and I caught the Wonder Ride Book.

Me: Yeah! 2 left. Evil Yamato Man next.

Michiru: YAY! This will be fun.

Lola: It sure will!

Poliwag began jumping on Gloira's head.

Gloria Tokiwa: (LAUGHS) That is cute!

Nico: (LAUGHS) Funny!

Xenia: Yeah!

Me: Here comes Another Evil Yamato Man!

We saw her.

Michiru: This will be fun!

Me: Yep.

Another Evil Yamato Man: (In a girls voice) I'm ready for action!

Lincoln: That voice!

She reverted back and it was a girl with blue hair and had blue eyes and she had blue clothes and golden angel wings and she had a tiara with the symbol of Kamen Rider Blade King on and she had the Blade King Sword!

Lincoln: Reggie Kenzaki!

Reggie Kenzaki: Awesome to see you again Lincoln. (GASP) Cousin Kazuma! You're okay!

She ran and hugged Kazuma.

Kazuma Kenzaki: Reggie! Wow I'm glad to see you.

Me: I didn't know you two were cousins and I see you're also the embodiment of Blade King.

Nico: That is awesome.

Reggie Kenzaki: I know. When I heard what happened with him I was extremely worried.

Me: Well you wouldn't believe where we found him.

Nico: We found him on a planet made entirely out of Sweet Potatoes.

Lola: Yeah we sure did.

Me: Your cousin also helped us out during the 20 Days of Darkness in the world of Agrabah.

Reggie Kenzaki: I've heard all about that.

Qin: Yeah.

Nico: And we killed the person responsible for his pain and misery.

Reggie Kenzaki: Whoa! So Hitoshi came back!?

Me: Yep and I swore that I would make him suffer my ultimate wrath. I let loose all of the 9 levels of hell on him in my 2nd most powerful transformation.

Xenia: Yeah it was an extremely epic battle.

Me: And we destroyed Hitoshi and banished his fucking butt to the Black Gates forever.

Camie: We sure did.

Reggie Kenzaki: Good riddance. I'm glad he is gone.

Nico: So is the whole world.

Xenia: Yep.

Nico: I'm just glad you weren't affected by the Battle Fight.

Reggie Kenzaki: So am I.

Qin: Yeah.

Michiru: Yeah. Sorry we have to fight like this though.

Reggie Kenzaki: No worries.

Lincoln: After this.

He fired a wave of light and separated Another Evil Yamato Man

and Michiru fired waves of energy and blasted him down and then I caught the Wonder Ride Book.

Lola: Yeah!

Me: Now for Another Toad.

Supergirl: This will be fun.

Nico: Keep an eye out.

Me: There!

We saw a figure and it was ANOTHER TOAD!

Qin: WHOA!

Toad: Boy it's like looking at myself in the mirror!

Nico: It sure feels like it.

Another Toad: (In a girls voice) I am amazed though.

Me: That voice.

She reverted back and it was a girl that looked like Jade when she was fused with Xiao Fung's Wind Chi!

Me: (GASP) Jade Xiao Fung!

Nico: WHOA! Are you?

Jade Xiao Fung: That's right. I'm the daughter of Xiao Fung the Demon Sorcerer of Wind. And I move like a frog and belch extremely powerfully.

Qin: Whoa!

Nico: Powerful and potent!

Lola: Yeah!

Kaito: (gets out Denziman gear) Did Swartz promise you anything?

Zocks: (gets out Battle Fever gear) Because we can grant it instead.

Kaito got a Denzi Sword and Zocks got a Battle Fever sword.

Jade Xiao Fung: No he was in a hurry to send me out because of the powerful belches I have.

Me: I can see why.

Sakura Knudson: When I heard those burps I thought it was because Swartz drank too much soda.

Lola: That would be funny.

Camie: Yep.

Me: Sorry we have to fight like this.

Jade Xiao Fung: No worries.

She turned into Another Toad!

Sougo: (gets out Denziman Ridewatch) Gloria, watch me in action.

Geiz: (Gets out Battle Fever Ridewatch) With me helping.

Sougo got DenziRedArmor while Geiz got BattleJapanArmor.

Gloria Tokiwa: Whoa! That is so cool!

Sougo: Yep.

They fired waves of energy and smashed her all over.

Nico: This will be fun. (ACTIVATES TOAD'S RIDEWATCH)

He spit a wave of slime into her face.

Nico: Time for some fun! (ACTIVATES EVIL YAMATO MAN'S RIDEWATCH)

Nico threw of spear and smashed her down.

May: Time for this to be crabby! (ACTIVATES CANCER'S RIDEWATCH)

She fired waves of energy and smashed her down.

May: And this! (ACTIVATES DWARFSTAR'S RIDEWATCH)

She fired energy blasts and smashed her down.

Maria: Take this one! (ACTIVATES OJO TANGO'S RIDEWATCH)

Maria fired banana bombs and blasted her all over.

Maria: Time for these bullies to bash you down! (ACTIVATES GANGREEN GANG'S RIDEWATCH)

She fired waves of energy and blasted her down.

Michiru: And now for me! (ACTIVATES EVIL YAMATO MAN'S RIDEWATCH)

She threw a spear and smashed her down!

Xenia: Oh yeah!

Then Mortal Kombat Scorpion, Aries Zodiart, Professor Milo, Grimmel the Grisly, Pagemaster Dragon and Ghost Desiree came.

Nico: Nice team Scorpion!

Mortal Kombat Scorpion: Thanks Nico!

Qin: This will be fun and cool.

Lola: Yep.

Maria: Where's the next Gene Slammer?

Then a Mimikyu came.

Me: Hey a Mimikyu.

Qin: Whoa scary.

Eli: Yeah.

Mimikyu: (In a girl's voice) But this is gonna be awesome.

Nico: Rachel Gothika!? Whoa.

Qin: Wow!

She reverted back and was a girl with black hair, black clothes and had black angel wings.

Rachel Gothika: I got this.

She fired a wave of darkness and knocked down Another Toad and she reverted back and I caught the ridewatch and purified it and I brought Jade Xiao Fung over.

Maria: That looks like an evil version of Pikachu

Rachel Gothika: I know.

Michiru: What's your favorite member of Nico?

Rachel Gothika: When we went to Castle Frankenstein and collected artifacts from it.

Nico: Yep we found all sorts of equipment.

Lola: WOw!

Nico: Yep.

Nico and Rachel hugged.

Nico: I've missed you.

Rachel Gothika: Me too Nico.

We went back home

After Nico's rescue, Lincoln and his harem, Me and my harem,

Sakura Knudson, Stellar, Stardust, Ken Knudson, Nico and his harem, Clyde and his harem, Naruto and his harem, Ed Cowart and his harem, Ets and his harem, Gage the Hegehog, Sasuke, Itachi, and their family, Sakura and her family, Qin, Eli, Nicole Knudson, Lori, Leni, Luna, Luan, Lynn, Laney, Lucy, Lana, Lola, Lisa, Lily, Lynn Sr., Rita, Harriet Loud, Sherlock Hound, Noctis Lucis Caelum, Gladiolus Amicitia, Ignis Scientia, Prompto Argentum, Stella Nox Fleuret, Ravus Nox Fleuret, TLPS Mr. Wolf, TLPS Mr. Piranha, TLPS Mr. Snake, TLPS Mr. Shark, TLPS Ms. Tarantula, The Dynasty Warriors, The Samurai Warriors, Yakko, Cherry Hunter, Cammy, Milan Flare, Yoko, Wakko, Poison, Pyrrha Alexandra, Alice, Mimi Kitagami, Dot, Haneru Tobitatsu, Sir William the Good, Lady Mary the Good, The Z-Fighters, Max Goof, P.J., Bobby Zimmeruski, Tank, Roxanne (A Goofy Movie), Baloo, Sora, Donald, Goofy, Roxas, Xion, Riku, Kairi, Lea, Elena, Crash Bandicoot, Coco Bandicoot, Aku-Aku, The Quantum Masks, Alternate Tawna, Spyro, Cynder, The Ghostforce, Rayman, Juniper Lee, The Louds' Scottish Ancestors, The L-ementals, The Demon Slayer Corps, Anatankha, The Bakugan Battle Brawlers, The Power Rangers, The Kamen Riders, Izuku and his friends, The Goths of Darkness, Sebastian Mendez, Darren Arcangela, Norbert and Daggett, Heathcliff, Riff-Raff, Hector, Wordsworth, Mungo, Cleo, Leroy, Sylvester, Timmy Turner, Cosmo, Wanda, Poof, Trixie Tang, Sapphire, Emerald, Chester, A.J., Sanjay, Elmer, Chloe Carmichael, Tootie, Universe 666 Lincoln, his good sisters, parents, harem, and Guardian Angels, Universe 666 Me, Universe 666 Varie, The Lion Guard, Marinette and her friends, Sabrina Spellman, Liam, Carmen Rockell, The Teen Titans, The Royal Defenders, Axel Manning, Hinatsuru, Suma, and Makio are heading to Fizzland, a potion factory in The Skylands, and it's where all of Pop Fizz's concoctions are made, and not only is Lincoln going to rescue the thirteen girls here, but we got bad news.

It appears that the Royal Defenders version of Chandler, who's a dangerously insane, powerhungry, pure evil, and very black-hearted monster, has come back from the dead, and he's out for one thing: revenge on The Royal Defenders, who stopped him from trying to destroy them and take over their world's Royal Woods. But, his plan was foiled and his life was brought to an end, but now, he's been brought back from the dead and he won't stop until he gets his revenge on them, but too bad for him because The Royal Defenders

also have us here to help, and we're going to destroy him once and for all and send him to The Black Gates forever.

Lincoln: Whoa, we're here in Fizzland.

Spyro: Oh man, Pop Fizz's potion factory, I don't think we've shown you guys this place.

Nico: You didn't, but this place is so cool.

Me: It sure is.

Lincoln: Now, we know where Pop Fizz creates his potions, and I know what we're going to do here, not only am I going to rescue the thirteen girls here, but we got bad news you won't like, Ed, along with The Royal Defenders.

Ed Cowart: Let me guess, our world's Chandler has come back from the dead, huh?

Me: How did you know about that?

RD Me: We'd dealt with that little stain before Sindri Myr showed his ugly face, and he's just like your world's Chandler before his Dark Side was removed.

Lincoln: Dangerously insane, powerhungry, pure evil, and very black-hearted, yep, that sounds like him alright.

RD Lincoln: Before Sindri Myr showed his ugly face and corrupted us, RD Chandler tried to take over Royal Woods and destroy us. But, not only did we stop him and his plan for domination foiled, but, he also committed suicide.

RD Luna: That little monster refused to be taken alive, so he committed suicide.

Lincoln: And now, he's been brought back from the dead and he won't stop until he gets his revenge on you all. That's not going to happen, we're going to destroy him once and for all and send him to The Black Gates forever.

Nikiya: That demented little monster doesn't deserve any mercy at all, and you can also say it's also a perfect opportunity for your Guardian Angels who despised Chandler to exact some well-deserved revenge.

Anna Anyanova: (GASPS) You just said the magic words!

Immediately, Lincoln's Guardian Angels who despised Chandler got out swords, bombs, grenades, machine guns, machetes, shotguns, and all sorts of weapons.

Nico: (WHISTLES) You girls look like you're ready for war.

Lincoln: I should've said this: anyone who says the magic words, "well-deserved revenge", and if it's also against those who my Guardian Angels hated with a blazing passion, they immediately get out swords, bombs, grenades, machine guns, machetes, shotguns, and all sorts of weapons.

Me: Wow.

Suddenly, we saw a very beautiful and super sexy girl with long orange hair and orange hairband, orange eyes, she was tall at 7'0" in height, she has the body of a goddess and large breasts, fair skin, she has massive and beautiful orange angel wings, she's dressed in an orange short-sleeved blouse, sleeveless orange top, necklace with pearls and orange gem for the pendant, long orange skirt, white bridal gloves, orange knee-high high-heeled boots with butterfly buckles, and long white sleeveless trenchcoat with tech, gears, dragons, and angels on the coattails and on the back is Drobot, and holstered on her back is a steampunk sword, and with her are the thirteen girls.

Orange-Haired Girl: I hope I'm not too late, but I also got the girls away from that little prick.

Lincoln: You're not too late, Isabella Ananova, you're just in time. RD Chandler should be coming after us… right now!

?: (ENRAGED SCREAM) I WILL FUCKING KILL YOU STUPID ROYAL DEFENDERS, IF IT'S THE LAST THING I EVER DO!

We then saw our target: RD Chandler, he looked exactly like Chandler when his Dark Side came out, but this one is dangerously insane, powerhungry, pure evil, and very black-hearted.

Sylvester: So, the little monster's arrived for his final farewell.

Sylvester unholstered his Sylvester's Blood-Soaked Vampiric Demon Darkness Greatsword of The Dracul and transformed into Super Angel-Cat-Vampire-Acme Dark Knight-Harmony Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Darkness Looney Tune Feline Demonic Darkness Vampire Cat Angel of Divine Darkness Looney Tune Feline Demonic Darkness Vampire Cat Justice and Divine Darkness Looney Tune Feline Demonic Darkness Vampire Cat Death.

RD Me: He sure has. (Flips Middle Finger) And fuck you too, you little stain!

Lincoln: Time to end this madness once and for all, let's get him!

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's United Friendship Hinon's Eternal Friendship Almighty Cosmic Storm Greatsword of Universal Hope, Elemental Bravery, and Unbreakable Eternal Bonds from his wider and muscular back, and he transformed into Super Angel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Buffalo-Vampire-Werewolf-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Universal Elemental Cosmic Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix Angel of Divine Universal Elemental Cosmic Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix Mythological Justice and Divine Universal Elemental Cosmic Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix Mythological Hope, TLPS Mr. Wolf transformed into his Super Angel-Wolf-Harmony Celestial Eternal Xelnaga form and the rest of The TLPS Bad Guys Gang transformed into their Super Angel Celestial Eternal Xelnaga forms and they unholster their massive greatswords, The Dynasty Warriors and Samurai Warriors unholstered their weapons, Lincoln's sisters and parents transformed into their Super Angel Celestial Eternal Xelnaga forms and unholstered their massive greatswords from their backs, Lincoln's harem unholstered their massive swords from their backs and transformed, Sherlock Hound transformed into Super Angel Xelnaga Eternity Infinity Stellar Darkness Demon Hound of Divine Demonic Darkness Compassion and Divine Demonic Dark

Demon Hound Justice, and he unholstered his massive Sparda's Demonic Fang Greatsword of The Demon Hound from his back, Crash Bandicoot unholstered his massive Crash Bandicoot's Skylands Ten Elemental Wolf Draconic Bandicoot Greatsword of Ten Elemental Skylands Justice and Ten Eternal Elemental Skylanders True Bravery from his back and he transformed into Super Angel-Bandicoot-Dragon-Elemental Skylander-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Ten Elemental Knight Elemental Skylander Draconic Bandicoot Angel of Divine Ten Element Skylands True Hero Knight Draconic Bandicoot Angel Justice and Divine Ten Element Skylands True Hero Knight Draconic Bandicoot Angel Bravery, Max Goof unholsters his massive Max Goof's Archangel Gabriel's Eternal Unbreakable Bonds of True Friends and Angels Holy Archangel Keyblade from his back and transformed into Super Angel-Disney Knight-Archangel-Harmony Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Divine Heavenly Light Sword Storm Archangel Keyblade Phoenix Angel of Divine Heavenly Light Sword Storm Archangel Keyblade Phoenix Angel Justice and Divine Heavenly Light Sword Storm Archangel Keyblade Phoenix Angel Hope, Timmy Turner transformed into Super Angel-Fairy-Wolf Moon-Mysticon Pink Wolf Mage-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Magic Celestial Fairy Magical Elemental Fairy Mysticon Wolf Moon Angel of Divine Elemental Celestial Fairy Magical Fairy Wolf Moon Justice and Divine Elemental Celestial Fairy Magical Fairy Wolf Moon Hope and he has his Timmy Turner's Lupus the Wolf's Celestial Elemental Harmonious Fairy Wolf Moon Mage's Staff of Elemental Magic Justice out and his Royal Eye of Lupus orb ready as well, Norbert Beaver unholstered his massive Hydros' Primordial Maelstrom Ocean Beaver Greatsword of Primordial Maelstrom Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Beaver-Harmony Celestial Eternal Xelnaga Oceanic Maelstrom Primordial Water Beaver Angel of Divine Oceanic Primordial Water Justice and Divine Oceanic Maelstrom Primordial Water Compassion, Yakko, Wakko, and Dot transformed into their Super Angel-Phoenix-Warner-Harmony Celestial Eternal Xelnaga forms, Qin, Clyde and his harem, Baloo, Izuku and his friends, The Z-Fighters, Nikiya's team, Daggett, Sasuke, Itachi, and their family, Sakura and her family, Naruto and his harem, Sora, Donald, Goofy, Roxas, Xion, Riku, Kairi, Lea, Elena, Sir William the Good, Lady Mary the Good, The Bakugan

Battle Brawlers, Anatankha, P.J., Bobby Zimmeruski, Tank, Roxanne (A Goofy Movie), The Demon Slayer Corps, The Ghostforce, The Louds' Ancestors, The L-ementals, Noctis, Prompto, Ignis, Gladio, Stella Nox Fleuret, Ravus Nox Fleuret, Heathcliff and his friends, Timmy's friends, Universe 666 Lincoln, his good sisters, parents, harem, and Guardian Angels, Universe 666 Me, Universe 666 Varie, my harem, Ed Cowart's harem, Ets' harem, Clyde's harem, The Royal Defenders, and Nico's harem got out their weapons, Rayman unholstered his massive Rayman's Morpheus's Celtic Dream Eternal Night Greatsword of Peaceful Celtic Dream Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Fairy-Dragon-Lum-Harmony Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Light Darkness Celtic Dream Glade Fairy Dragon Night Angel of Divine Celtic Moon Light Fairy Night Dragon Darkness Celtic Dream Justice and Divine Celtic Moon Light Fairy Night Dragon Darkness Celtic Dream Hope, Juniper Lee unholstered her Juniper Lee's Spirit World Te Xuan Ze Magicstorm Greatsword of Spirit World Magic Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Dragon-Harmony Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Magical Spirit World Te Xuan Ze Dragon Angel of Divine Cosmic Magical Spirit World Te Xuan Ze Dragon Justice and Divine Cosmic Magical Spirit World Te Xuan Ze Dragon Will, Liam unholstered his massive Liam Hunnicut's Arctic Qailertetang's Holy Arctic Thundersnow Greatsword of Holy Arctic Thundersnow Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Ice Dragon-Yuki-Onna-Musk Ox-Harmony Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Sub-Zero Arctic Thundersnow Ice Dragon Angel of Divine Sub-Zero Arctic Thundersnow Ice Dragon Musk Ox Justice and Divine Sub-Zero Arctic Thundersnow Ice Dragon Musk Ox Hope, and Me, Ed Cowart, Ets, Ken, Nico, Nicole, Gage the Hedgehog, and Eli unholstered our massive greatswords and we transformed, and we went after RD Chandler, and we fired powerful blasts of rainbow energy, colored energy, elemental forces, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Blue Fire, Sand, Bubbles, steel orbs, throwing axes, and mythological animals, and they exploded with incredible power as they hit him.

Then, Lincoln's Guardian Angels attacked him with their weapons, and Anna even hacked off his arms and legs with a chainsaw and

he was screaming in such agonizing pain.

Nikiya: Okay, when did Anna get out a chainsaw?!

Lincoln: Search me, but it's further proof they really hated him.

Then, Lincoln fired powerful elemental blades of Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, and Explosions at RD Chandler, and he was destroyed and sent to The Black Gates forever. We cheered as we holster our weapons and powered down.

Lincoln: Well, looks like we've gotten rid of RD Chandler for good, and that little stain's never coming back again. (To Isabella Ananova) And it's so good to see you again, Isabella Ananova.

Isabella Ananova: You too, Linky, it's been a long time.

Lincoln went up to Isabella Ananova and he hugged her, and Isabella Ananova is very surprised at just how much taller, more handsome, and much more muscular Lincoln's gotten since they last saw him, and they also felt just how much stronger and muscular he's really become, and they had an atomic red blush on their faces, and the atomic red blush on their faces soon went even deeper when they saw he still has his vampire fangs and massive white angel wings with stars on the feathers and orange and aurora-colored tips on the feathers, along with hearing his mature, deeper, and manlier voice and seeing the large white wolf ears with rainbow markings on his head, eleven massive and long white wolf tails with rainbow markings and rainbow tips and white rabbit tail with rainbow markings on top of the massive and long white wolf tails, fine hair on his massive forearms and short stubble on his jawline, He-Man's chest harness, and many other accessories, and she also met his familiars, the male white Rabbit Familiar, Alistair, the white Vampire Bat Familiar, Artemis, and the white Wolf Familiar, Seiko.

Lincoln: It sure has been a long time, I haven't seen you since you were seventeen, and as you can see, I really grew a lot since then.

Isabella Ananova: Holy crap, you sure have, you've really grown up to be very big and very strong like a tree, Lincoln, you've really grown a lot from the cute eleven-year-old little boy into a 17-year-old 8'3" tall, very handsome, and manly man with really massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and eight-pack abs, and you still have those vampire fangs and massive white angel wings, that's so awesome, and the large white wolf ears on your head and the eleven massive and long white wolf tails with markings and white rabbit tail on top of the massive and long white wolf tails, fine hair on your massive forearms, short stubble on your jawline, and chest hair in the middle of your chest and many accessories, that's really new, along with getting He-Man's chest harness. You've really really grown a lot in height and became a man, but you're still the same kind boy from long ago. Plus, you've also grown even more bigger in muscle mass, you can land an airplane on that massive, wider, and more muscular back, squash a melon with those really muscular quads and thighs, and cut a rock into a diamond on those rock-hard eight-pack abs, and there's not even a tape measure long enough to measure that chiseled chest or massive biceps. Plus, we've also met your familiars, and they are really awesome.

Nico: And he'd also been hit with massive amounts of cosmic radiation and he'd been imbued with the same powers as J.D. and he's become truly immortal.

Me: And Lincoln, you know this sexy hot mama?

Lincoln: Indeed I do, J.D., this is Isabella Ananova, Gene-Slammer of Drobot, she's my Guardian Angel and Master of Technology, and she's among the first humans who were actually born in The Skylands and grew up there under the guidance of Master Eon and the Tech Skylanders. As she grew, she discovered she's a master of Technology, the last of the Ten Elements of The Skylanders, and she trained a lot under the tutelage of Master Eon and the Tech Skylanders and she proved to be quite the master of technology, and like the other Skylanders Gene-Slammers, Isabella left The Skylands and moved to Royal Woods, Michigan, and this is way before Kaos, The Dark Portal Master, had launched his hostile takeover of The Skylands. Isabella really hated that world-conquering warlord, and when Marie MacDougal formed and

became the leader of The Skylanders Liberation Coalition formed for the one purpose: to free The Skylands and make Kaos pay for all his crimes against Skylands and against all The Skylanders, Catherine joined the coalition.

Nico: (Whistles) Wow, she's one awesome tech expert.

Crash Bandicoot: She sure is, and after we freed The Skylands from Kaos and The Skylands merged with our world, The Skylanders Liberation Coalition became part of The Earth-Skylands Federation. Plus, we also saw that she fell in love with Lincoln when they first met, and she really trained him intensely on how to use the elements of Tech, and she also had the additional help of Mags and the Tech Skylanders, who really helped Lincoln in advancing his training in mastering the element of Tech, and over time, he really proved to be a technology master and at the same level as her. Although she hates Kaos with a blazing passion for all his crimes against Skylands, there's one person Isabella has hated with a passion ever since she came to Royal Woods: and that person is Lisa, and she has more than once used her skills in technology to put Lisa in her place and cause technological mayhem on her, and she even told her off.

Nico: What did she say to her.

Crash Bandicoot: She said that Lisa's a cold-hearted, bloodless, emotionless piece of garbage, that she's as cuddly as a malfunctioning freezer, and even worse, Isabella also said Lisa is as dumb as a sack of diapers!

Those who hadn't heard it gasped in horror.

Me: Yeah, it was bad.

Nico: And I can guess what happened.

Crash Bandicoot: Yep, Isabella Ananova really set Lisa off, and before she could kill her, Lincoln saved her by firing blasts of gears and tech at Lisa which knocked her down and she was put in an advanced technological cage that she couldn't hack, and Isabella went over to Lincoln and they kissed on the lips and right in front of

Lisa, who was really left seething with rage and wanting revenge, but Lisa got busted by her parents who saw what she tried to do and she also got grounded big time.

Me: Oh man, I remembered that all too well, and Lisa was really seething with rage and hatred as a result of that.

Lincoln: Lisa knew better than that, but her cold-hearted furious Dark Side really did make her act like an uncivilized monster. And now that you're here, Isabella.

Lincoln went up to and hugged Isabella Ananova in his abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms, he leaned his head down the right side of her neck, and he slowly bit her and he fed on her blood, and we saw his rainbow energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flare up as he gained a massive power boost and he also gained the very same powers as her, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more, and his massive white angel wings with aurora and orange tips spread out and glow. He then slowly unlatched his fangs from her neck as her neck healed and the puncture marks sealed up, and he also kissed where he bit her.

Isabella Ananova: Wow, you're still just as gentle as ever when you feed on one of your Guardian Angels, Lincoln.

Suddenly, an Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love appeared on Isabella Ananova's neck with orange gems on the gold lightning bolts and orange crystal links from her merged Crystal Necklace of The Buddha along with an Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love on her neck.

Isabella Ananova: (Surprised) Lincoln, are these…?!

Lincoln: Yep, that's an Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love and an Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love, which means you're now part of my harem and my many future wives, Isabella Ananova.

Isabella Ananova had a smile on her face and tears in her eyes as Lincoln still had his abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms

around her, and he leaned down to her face and he kissed her passionately on the lips, and she also returned it, and we cheered for them, then, we went up to the thirteen girls, and when Lincoln saw who they were, they immediately recognized them. The thirteen girls are Amy, Christie, Elise, Koharu, Lobelia, Luna, Monica, Nanami, Patty, Shandy, Tsukushi, Yukino, and Kanna from Dead or Alive.

Lincoln: Oh wow, it's Amy, Christie, Elise, Koharu, Lobelia, Luna, Monica, Nanami, Patty, Shandy, Tsukushi, Yukino, and Kanna from Dead or Alive.

Ayame: Amy, Christie, Elise, Koharu, Lobelia, Luna, Monica, Nanami, Patty, Shandy, Tsukushi, Yukino, and Kanna, they were here?

Kasumi: That little monster tried to kill them to slake his thirst for blood.

Lincoln: Thank goodness Isabella got them away from that little monster. Are you girls okay?

Amy (Dead or Alive): Yes, we're okay, thanks to you.

Then, when Amy and the other twelve girls saw who it was that saved them RD Chandler, their faces turned atomic red upon seeing the 17-year-old 8'3" tall, handsome hunk with abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles, eight-pack abs, long wild white hair going down to the bottom of his neck and rainbow lightning bolt highlights in the bangs of his long white hair and large white wolf ears with rainbow markings on top of his head, fine hair on his massive muscular forearms and beard stubble on his jawline, rainbow colored thunderbird with a gold lightning bolt and Ebonwu Squadron emblem emblazoned on his forehead with Third Eye on his forehead with rainbow iris, rows of straight teeth with vampire fangs, Crest of Miracles on his massive right pec and golden lightning bolt cutie mark with the thunderbird and comic books surrounded by the symbols of Fire, Water, Ice, Wind, Earth, Nature, Light, and Darkness in a circle on his massive left pec, Celtic Cross cutie mark tattoo in the form of the cutie marks of Twilight Sparkle, Sunset Shimmer, Rainbow Dash, Applejack, Rarity, Pinkie Pie,

Fluttershy, Starlight Glimmer, and Trixie Lulamoon, surrounded by a circle were the marks of the other girls in Lincoln's harem on his massive, wider, and more muscular back, and on top is the Earth surrounded by the ring of mermaids and surrounded by a Thunderbird, Phoenix, Angel, Vampire Bat, Werewolf, and Buffalo and a Rinnegan-like marking, and right below the Cutie Mark tattoo is a rainbow kanji with nine magatama in between that said, "Lincoln Landon Loud, Almighty Champion and Emissary of Hinon, Almighty Master of The Elemental Forces, The Storms, The Cosmos, and The Universe, Master of Hero Personas and Many Powers, The Loud House's Man With A Plan, Voice of Reason, Golden-Hearted Brother of Many Siblings, Golden-Hearted Lover and Father of Many Kids, Almighty Golden-Hearted and Loving Son of Lynn Sr. and Rita Loud, Loving Grandson of Albert Loud and Samuel Loud, Almighty Golden-Hearted and Loving Future Husband, Strongest, Bravest, Resilient, Courageous, Handsomest, and Manliest Warrior of The Loud Family, Powerful Alpha Vampire-Werewolf-Cyborg Hybrid, Descendant of The Seventeenth Century Duke Lincoln McLoud of Loch Loud in Scotland, Destroyer of Morag McLaughlin, Archenemy of Max Dillon Also Known as Electro, Destroyer and Slayer of Extremely Evil, Black-Hearted, Sadistic, Delusional, Power-Hungry, Psychotic, Irredeemable Bastards and Tyrants, Talented Comic Book Writer and Video Gamer, Jack-Of-All-Trades, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True God of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Savior of The Loud House and Michigan, True Immortal Hero, Amazing and Powerful Student of Numerous Amazing and Powerful Teachers, Shinobi of The Hidden Leaf Village, Member of Many of Team Loud Phoenix Storm's Branch Teams, Spice Demon of The Loud Family, Surfer of The Legendary Wave Humungadunga, Third-In-Command And Founder of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Emissary of The Cosmos and The Heavens, Ambassador of Harmony, Friendship, Purity, Hope, Courage, and Love, and God of Friendship, Hope, Love, Courage, and Justice Dodgeball Angel King of Gotham Royal York, The Unifier of The

Three Kingdoms and Warriors of Japan, Fearsome Defender of His Many Guardian Angels, and Destroyer of The House of Damaskinos", he has deep sapphire blue eyes, tattoo of a pepper with fire surrounding it on his broad left shoulder, and Mark of Manhood tattoo of a male bodybuilder with a barbell raised above his head and around him are elemental forces and an orange kanji that read, "Lincoln Landon Loud, Strongest, Bravest, Resilient, Courageous, Handsomest, and Manliest Warrior of The Loud Family" on his massive left muscular forearm, and he had his Rabbit Miraculous, Eini, with him, his male white Rabbit Familiar, Alistair, his white Vampire Bat Familiar, Artemis, and his white Wolf Familiar, Seiko, along with Darkus Battle Ax Vladitor, Darkus Omega Leonidas, Pyrus Omega Leonidas, Haos Omega Leonidas, Subterra Omega Leonidas, Ventus Omega Leonidas, and Ventus Omega Leonidas.

He had his massive Lincoln Loud's United Friendship Hinon's Almighty Eternal Friendship Cosmic Storm Greatsword of Universal Hope, Elemental Bravery, and Unbreakable Eternal Bonds and the purified Universe 666 version of The Miracle Box holstered on his wider and muscular back, his orange Crystal Saber, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace, his Omnipotent Elemental Thunderbird Phoenix Angel of Universal Harmonious Loud Justice, Mythological Hope, and Eternal Love Almighty Book, Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Elemental Harmony on his left hip, his Eater of Sins revolver and Elemental Universal Thunderbird hand-cannon Blaster holstered on his right hip, the Pisces the Fish constellation and Aquarius Zodiac sign on the back of his neck and the Cygnus the Swan constellation and embedded Stone of Gelel on the back of his massive left hand, large weighted gold metal bands with multi-colored on his massive biceps and thighs with silver phoenixes on them, large gold cuff Bracers of The Champions of the Universe with large rainbow gems on his large wrists with the Dragon Ball Bracelet on the left large gold cuff bracer and other bracelets merged with the left large gold cuff Bracer and large gold Elemental Shield of Harmony shrunk to the size of a gem on top, massive indestructible white angel wings with stars and orange and aurora-colored tips on the large white feathers and eleven massive and long powerful white

wolf tails with rainbow tips and rainbow markings with white rabbit tail on top of the eleven massive and long white wolf tails, he has on He-Man's chest harness with colored gems on the orange crisscross straps and gold metal circular chest plate with phoenix carved on it and surrounded by red gems, and he was dressed in an orange version of He-Man 2002's loincloth with hanging silver lightning bolts and long white trenchcoat coattails with Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Moonlight, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Great Old Ones, Mythological Animals, Mammoths, Pegasi, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, and Mermaids on the coattails and they also had intense powerful rainbow hot flames coming off them and hanging mini silver lightning bolts on the coattails held up by his large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with a large golden buffalo head with rainbow gems for eyes and large rainbow gem in its mouth for the belt buckle on his waist, large royal blue pants with rainbow fire and multicolored lightning bolts on the thighs, and large gold armored knee-high boots with colored gems on them, silver Buffalo head stud earrings with rainbow gems for eyes the Thunderbird carved on it and the Element, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis on the heads, large Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love with colored gems on the gold lightning bolts and rainbow crystal links from his merged large Crystal Necklace of The Buddha with a large rainbow Thunderbird-shaped Element of Harmony and a large silver Buffalo head with rainbow gems for eyes and the Thunderbird carved on it and the Element, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis on its head for the pendant on his bare chest with chest hair in the center of his chest, large fingerless orange gloves with the symbol of The Loud House on it and surrounded in a diamond formation are a Phoenix, Thunderbird, Buffalo, and Angel, his Ring of The Phoenix large multi-colored gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it surrounded by a Thunderbird, Phoenix, Werewolf, and Buffalo on his right ring finger, Blue Lantern ring on his left ring finger and small planets orbiting around his

fingers like rings, claws on his fingers, he has eleven large multi-colored orbs orbiting around his legs and ten multi-colored smaller orbs orbiting around his waist and circling around his feet on the floor are eleven golden crosses with angelic runes and an immense rainbow protective aura around him.

Christie: Oh wow, you're Lincoln Loud of Team Loud Phoenix Storm.

Lincoln: That's right, and it's a pleasure to meet you all.

Lincoln made twelve clones of himself, and he and his clones went up to the girls, and they hugged their waists in their abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms, and they leaned down and kissed the girls on the lips, which they returned with equally intense passion, as they wrapped their arms around the wider muscular backs of Lincoln and his clones, and we cheered wildly at the scene.

Koharu: (Seductively and rubs her right hand on Lincoln's massive right pec) You too, big, tall, muscular, and handsome.

Suddenly, thirteen Elemental Thunderbird Necklaces of Eternal Love appeared on the necks of Amy, Christie, Elise, Koharu, Lobelia, Luna, Monica, Nanami, Patty, Shandy, Tsukushi, Yukino, and Kanna with colored gems on the gold lightning bolts and colored crystal links from their merged Crystal Necklaces of The Buddha along with Elemental Thunderbird Chokers of Eternal Love on their necks. We returned home to The World Tree Estate, and the rest of the team was shocked to find out the villain we went after in Fizzland was the Royal Defenders version of Chandler, who's a dangerously insane, powerhungry, pure evil, and very black-hearted monster, who came back from the dead for one thing: revenge on The Royal Defenders, who stopped him from trying to destroy them and take over their world's Royal Woods long before Sindri Myr corrupted them, but his plan was foiled and he took his own life refusing to be taken into custody.

But, when Lincoln showed what we all did in laying down a vicious beatdown on that little monster and Lincoln's Guardian Angels who hated Chandler do all those vicious things to him even Anna Anyanova using a chainsaw to hack off his arms and legs and Lincoln finishing him off by firing elemental blades from his massive

greatsword which sent him to The Black Gates forever,, everyone cheered and hugged us and Lincoln's harem kissed him all over, and they had steam whistling out their ears. Lincoln and Isabella Ananova have a lot of catching up to do, now that she's back in town.

Maria: I never expected to see any of the Royal Defenders' old enemies to come back from the dead.

RD Me: Same here, but now, we're finally rid of RD Chandler for good.

Lincoln: And there's no doubt that the person responsible for this was Sophia Fayez, she's so going to get turned into my next meal later on today.

Nico: That's for sure, Audrey Blade and her undead goons better say their fucking prayers.

Raven Ghostrick: Audrey's undead goons are already getting what's coming to them, and Audrey Blade herself will also get her just desserts very soon.

After getting rid of RD Chandler and this time for good, we were training intensely in the gym, doing 900,000,000,000,000 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, and regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 900,000,000,000-lb barbells, squats, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, and we were really sweating like crazy, even doing yoga to clear our minds, and we were also doing 900,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get our eleven massive and long wolf tails even more stronger than ever as well, and when Isabella Ananova saw Lincoln doing 900,000,000,000,000 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, and regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 900,000,000,000-lb barbells, squats, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, even doing yoga to clear his mind and doing 900,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get his eleven massive and long white wolf tails even more stronger than

ever, she had an atomic red blush on her face, hearts in her eyes, and her nose was bleeding.

Isabella Ananova: My God, I was right that Lincoln's really grown into a 17-year-old, 8'3" tall, really big, handsome, and really strong manly man, just look at those abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and his eight-pack abs really hard at work, and really working out with those 900,000,000,000-lb barbells and he's not even getting tired, incredible, and he also got one awesome tan, and he's also doing 900,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get his eleven massive and long white wolf tails even more stronger than ever, and he now looks even more ripped than ever. He's definitely been bodybuilding and working out for many years, and because of that along with the combination of his diet plan that we gave him, along with his hyperpuberty and genes, he'd gained the body that all bodybuilders could only dream of. If anyone tried to mess with him now, they were in for a world of hurt and trouble, and he's always been there to defend and protect us from Chandler, his goons, Pablo, Anderson, and Hawk and Hank at school or out in public, and he was also quick to defend us from Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, and Luan if they get out of search control again, along with Killjoy Huggins.

Lincoln: Yep, and I've also trained a lot under some very powerful teachers, J.D. and Nico included, Isabella, and I can still defend myself, and in addition to getting stronger, I've also gotten smarter as well.

Isabella Ananova: That's incredible, and we'd already known just how strong you were long ago ever since you did some wrestling and working out with some of the other Guardian Angels long ago, and we're so proud of just how much stronger you've gotten, and just how much taller you've gotten, along with getting that much bigger in muscle mass, and you've also been getting smarter as well.

Nico: You got that right, plus, we heard all of the stories from Lincoln about you girls and about how you all helped him in his training to become an emerging hero before Team Loud Phoenix Storm was formed, and how he grew from a little boy into a really big, really strong, and really powerful man.

Isabella Ananova: Oh man, I knew it was only a matter of time before he told everyone that story.

Nico: Yep. So, Isabella, what are some memories that you had with Lincoln?

Isabella Ananova: Oh man, I was hoping you'd ask that. Well, there was this one time, Lincoln and I went to The Natural History Museum, and we were doing a research paper on the advancements in Technology. But, then, the doors to the museum burst open, and we saw who it was that did this: it was Lisa, Lincoln's cold, emotionless "prodigy" sister, and she had an army of robots with her again and she was causing havoc and laughing like a madwoman. We'd had enough of Lisa, and we used our tech powers to shut down and dismantle Lisa's robots, and this angered her greatly. But, before she could run away, Lincoln trapped her in an advanced-tech cage and security came and took her away. We alerted Mr. and Mrs. Loud of what Lisa did, and she got grounded for twelve weeks and she was sent to Aunt Ruth's.

Nico: Lisa really has nothing more than a penchant for destruction and all for her crazed desire to kill Lincoln.

Lincoln: We warned Lisa about this numerous times, but that stupid Dark Side of hers is way too evil and insane. Now, I'm really glad we got rid of that monster for good.

We got a shower, and then, Lincoln, Earthspark Skywarp, Nova Storm, Backup Operator, Backup Secretary, and Backup Supervisor are heading to Pokitaru.

Lincoln snapped his fingers, and the 17-year-old, white-haired, 8'3", handsome and extremely muscular man was dressed in his new large orange speedo with a Thunderbird and a lightning bolt surrounded by elemental forces and stars on it with rainbow flames coming off the speedo, orange sandals, his jewelry and accessories, and he had his weapons holstered in case of trouble.

And Earthspark Skywarp, Nova Storm, Backup Operator, Backup Secretary, and Backup Supervisor are dressed in the two-piece colored bikinis The Musiqidandi Sisters made for them, colored

sandals, and they had their weapons holstered in case of trouble. Plus, we found out Earthspark Skywarp, Nova Storm, Backup Operator, Backup Secretary, and Backup Supervisor had feelings for Lincoln and he also had feelings for them, and he also saved them all from an ambush by a group of thugs Flip hired to kill them, Lincoln killed them all and sucked out their blood and life energy, which made him go insane with anger, until Lincoln fired energy blasts at that mutant and more gold and jewels and treasures came out of that moron, but they also got to keep their heads up, they got word that mutant has sent more muscle-bound thugs to kill them.

Nova Storm: Wow, so this is Pokitaru, it sure is beautiful.

Lincoln: It sure is, Nova Storm, and it's perfect for our first date. Shall we?

Lincoln, Earthspark Skywarp, Nova Storm, Backup Operator, Backup Secretary, and Backup Supervisor dived into the waters and they had fun swimming in the waters and they also had a swimming race and had a lot of fun and they saw the sea life that live in there, then they went back to the beach and they also had a game of volleyball, and Earthspark Skywarp, Nova Storm, Backup Operator, Backup Secretary, and Backup Supervisor got an extremely massive and deep atomic red blush on their faces when they saw Lincoln lift thirteen 900,000,000,000,000-lb barbells Lincoln summoned in his large and strong hands and thirteen massive and long white wolf tails, but then, they saw hulking muscle-bound thugs hired by Flip coming after them, but Lincoln grabbed each of them one by one and he'd sucked out their muscle mass, strength, and virility and made them thin as rakes and completely weak and he set them on fire and sent them to The Black Gates forever.

Then, they had some lunch, and then, as the sun was about to set, Lincoln made clones of himself and he and his clones went up to Earthspark Skywarp, Nova Storm, Backup Operator, Backup Secretary, and Backup Supervisor and they hugged them in their abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms, and Earthspark Skywarp, Nova Storm, Backup Operator, Backup Secretary, and Backup Supervisor placed their hands on the massive pecs of Lincoln and his clones, and then, they shared a passionate and romantic kiss. Then, they came back home to The World Tree

Estate and they were back in their original clothes, and Nico and I also saw Lincoln had lipstick marks all over his face, massive muscular body, and eight-pack abs.

Nico: Whoa, looks like someone really had an awesome time at Pokitaru, eh, Lincoln?

Lincoln: (In Heaven) It… was… so… awesome!

Suddenly, five Elemental Thunderbird Necklaces of Eternal Love appeared on the necks of Earthspark Skywarp, Nova Storm, Backup Operator, Backup Secretary, and Backup Supervisor with colored gems on the gold lightning bolts and colored crystal links from their merged Crystal Necklaces of The Buddha and Elemental Thunderbird Chokers of Eternal Love on their necks.

Lily the Mermaid: Wow, now Earthspark Skywarp, Nova Storm, Backup Operator, Backup Secretary, and Backup Supervisor are now in your harem.

Luna: So awesome.

Jenna: And Flip has some nerve trying to kill them, that mutant is just making things much worse for himself.

Serena Logan: I always knew that good-for-nothing hairy mutant cheapskate was and always will be nothing but fucking trouble, and he's just making things worse for herself.

Rarity: And trying to kill Earthspark Skywarp, Nova Storm, Backup Operator, Backup Secretary, and Backup Supervisor, now that repulsive ape is really going to get it.

Lincoln: And we also had a run-in with more of the hulking muscle-bound hired thugs he sent to kill us yet again, but I sucked out their muscle mass, strength, and virility and killed them all and sent them to The Black Gates, and he should be screaming with pure vengeance and hate at us in 3… 2… 1!

Suddenly, we heard Flip scream and bellow with extreme hatred and rage and cursing right at us, and now, that three butt-cheeked mutant cheapskate has officially lost his mind.

Maria: (Flips Flip the middle finger) Yeah, up yours, you fat hairy mutant cheapskate!

Nico: Even after we kicked Flip's miserable hide, that moron still refuses to quit!

Lincoln: Same with Lewis Travolta, Amy, Pablo, Anderson, Billy McLean, and the other jerks at Dad's restaurant, but it's much more fun to see their thugs get killed by me.

Me: It sure is, and it's so much more fun seeing them blow their stacks!

Later it was time for another awesome Super Mario Galaxy level in the simulator.

Nico: This next one might be tricky.

Qin: Which level you guys going to this time?

Nico: Flipswitch Galaxy.

Nicole: Ooh that one IS a tricky one but worthy of a challenge.

Nico: Yep. Luan and Lane are coming with me.

Eddy: Awesome! Go get them Luan.

Luan: Thanks Eddy.

Lane: Yeah this will be fun.

Nico, Luan and Lane went in.

The simulator activated and they were in front of Flipswitch Galaxy.

Nico: Flipswitch Galaxy.

Luan: Ooh this is going to be tricky.

Lane: Yeah no kidding there.

Nico: Luan, why didn't you tell me you knew Rainbow?

Luan: You never asked about that.

Nico: Oh right.

Me: (On the radio) Mission control to Nico you are clear for launch. Over.

Nico: Copy that mission control. Lets go.

They got into a launch star and were off!

WHOOOSH!

Luan: WWEEEEEEE!

Lane: This is one that LAUNCHES Us to the stars! (LAUGHS) GET IT!?

We laughed at his joke!

Eddy: (LAUGHS) That was a good one!

They arrived and landed.

Nico: Whoa! Flipswitch Galaxy!

Nicole: (On the radio) Okay Nico you got to press all 18 blue buttons and turn them yellow and then a power star will appear.

Nico: Seems simple.

Nicole: It's tougher than it looks. Watch out for the electric rails and the spike squares.

Nico: Got it.

Lane: But there are some Goombas in the way!

They came at them.

Nico: Lets get them!

They went at the Goombas and punched and blasted them all over.

Nico: Take that!

Then a Togedemaru came!

Luan: Cool a Togedemaru!

Nico: Yep.

Togedemaru: (In a girls voice) There is no great genius without a touch of madness.

Nico: Aria Aristotle!

Me: Whoa! That was one of the great lines of the great philosopher Aristotle.

Xenia: Yep.

Togedemaru fired a blast of lightning and electrocuted the Goombas all over.

Qin: Take that! Aria Aristotle Has amazing knowledge of those lines. She is the descendent of the great Aristotle.

Me: Cool!

Nico: (gets out Leap Frog and Toad's Ridewatches) Time to hop!

Nico activated both ridewatches and he, Luan and Lane bounced on the 18 buttons and they turned green and the star came out!

Lola: YEAH!

Nico: There it is!

Xenia: Yeah!

Aria Aristotle reverted back and she was a girl with blond hair and purple eyes and had yellow and black clothes and had brown angel wings.

Luan: That did it!

Aria Aristotle: Yeah!

They high five!

Nico: (activates Leap Frog and Toad's Ridewatches again) Now to use the Ridewatch combo to get rid of the remaining Goomas.

He activated it and did the same thing and destroyed the Goombas.

Qin: Take that!

Xenia: YEAH!

Luan: Lets get the star!

Lane: Yeah!

They went and got the star.

YOU GOT A STAR!

Nico: YEAH!

Luan: What's your favorite memory of Nico?

Aria Aristotle: When me and Nico went to Greece and learned all about my ancestors history and it was so fun.

Nico: Aria has had a huge knowledge of her ancestor Aristotle's philosophical quotes for years.

Lane: That is really amazing.

Aria Aristotle: It sure is.

Nico and Aria hugged.

Nico: I've missed you.

Aria Aristotle: Back at ya Nico.

They later came out.

Later we were watching TV.

Laney was reading a book.

Melon Mint: (to Kikyo Inuyasha) We should visit your parents one of these days.

Kikyo Inuyasha: You would love meeting them Melon Mint. They are awesome.

Me: I have a feeling they are.

Then Alizarin Bubblegum came in and she had a really worried look on her face.

Me: Alizarin is something wrong?

Alizarin Bubblegum: I have some big news to tell you guys. Is Lincoln with you?

Lincoln: I'm right here.

Alizarin Bubblegum: Good. Lincoln, I have just found out something really huge about me.

Lincoln: Oh boy. You're pregnant aren't you!?

Alizarin Bubblegum: How did you know?!

Lincoln: I just knew it was coming! And I knew you were going to say that!

Lincoln and Alizarin hugged and were joyous and ecstatic!

We cheered wildly for them!

Camie: WOOHOO!

Pinkie Pie: BEST NEWS! EVER!

Lola: Yeah!

Me: Well we know what Nico's rescue is going to be tomorrow.

Nico: Yep. A baby shower for Alizarin Bubblegum.

Camie: Yeah!

Sakura Knudson: I always love a baby shower.

Camie: Yep.

Armada Cyclonus: You two earned it after what happened last year.

Me: I agree there Cyclonus.

Nico: Absolutely.

Lily: From the Jerktonium incident to saving Lincoln's hide from Dr. Zalost on Venus.

Sailor Venus: That was when it was a scorching hot wasteland.

Camie: Yeah.

Xenia: Yeah no kidding.

Kurumu: Lets not forget that it was I that found that rebellion chip.

Nico: You sure did Kurumu.

Xenia: Yeah that is for sure.

Laney: (to Nico) But you're not entirely innocent either.

Nico: No need to remind me Laney.

Me: Yeah but that was in the past.

Xenia: Yeah.

But then a knock at the door was heard.

Me: Come in!

Then a Bruxish came in.

Me: A Bruxish! Awesome!

Qin: Cool!

Bruxish: (In a girls voice) Far out seeing you guys.

Nico: Moonbeam Ocean! Far out!

Me: That sounds like a name from the Woodstock 1969 era.

Bruxish: Oh it sure is dude.

She reverted back and Moonbeam was a girl with blue hair and had a crescent moon in the middle of her forehead and she had blue eyes and had a blue dress and had flowers in her hair.

Eli: Far out.

Hardhead: What's your favorite memory of Nico?

Moonbeam Ocean: Whoa when me and Nico made lava lamps for everyone.

Nico: Moonbeam makes great lava lamps and she makes colorful ones.

Qin: Her lava lamps are groovy and cool.

Camie: Awesome.

Nico: Yep.

Nico and Moonbeam hugged.

Nico: Far out having you with us Moonbeam.

Moonbeam Ocean: Far out too dude.

Gluko: Kikyo, I swear that we'll visit your parents after the baby is

born.

Kikyo Inuyashi: I know.

Alizarin Bubblegum: I'm so excited.

Qin: We all are.

Then the previous group came.

Puff: Can me, Koragg, Molten Man, Whirlwind, King Shark, Robo Blaze, Dr. Light, Beautiful Gorgeous, Lady Shiva and Selene go with you guys?

Nico: Yes you guys sure can.

Qin: This will be fun.

Lola: Yep.

Squidward: Nico, which Gene Slammers do you think you'll meet next?

Nico: Drampa and Dhelmise next.

Qin: Cool!

Me: I have a feeling that the Dhelmise is a Sailor.

Nico: And I forgot to mention. The next Sea Gene-slammer will be the Piranha.

Me: Whoa! That will be cool. I hope we have the baby shower for Alizarin Bubblegum in the Amazon Rainforest in Brazil.

Matau: (LAUGHS) Blu and Jewel would love that.

Nico: Yep.

Suddenly, Lincoln's deep sapphire eyes and rainbow iris of his Third Eye glowed, and he had a vision and he saw who it was that we're going to confront today: it was con artist director, Bernie Bernstein, and he's out to finish what he started and put the girls in so much

danger again. When we saw it, we knew it meant trouble.

Nico: Lincoln, what's wrong?

Lincoln: Nico, where are Blossom, Bubbles, Buttercup, and Bunny? We got trouble.

Just then, Blossom, Bubbles, Buttercup, and Bunny came in.

Blossom: You called, Lincoln? What's the emergency?

Lincoln: We got trouble, and you're not going to like it. I just had a vision and I saw who it was that we're going to face today: it's con artist director Bernie Bernstein, and he's back and out to finish what he started and put the girls in so much danger again

The girls gasped.

Blossom: Oh man, not again. We're so going to send him right back to jail after we rough him up.

Lola: I remembered you girls telling me and Lana about this guy, what a sicko.

Nico: Hey, I remembered hearing about this guy, he's no movie director, he's a con artist!

Me: And if there's one thing we can't stand, it's con artists, and we've dealt with quite a lot of them. Let's get ready to head down there and send this guy back to the slammer.

Nico: You got that right!

Me: (GROWLS) I thought I was rid of that guy for good after all these years!

Xenia: Sounds like you have a nasty history with him J.D.

Me: (Sighs) Yes I do.

Lincoln: And before you say your history with him, me and my sisters got an invite to shoot a movie with him.

Molten Man: What? Okay, that's very suspicious!

Me: I agree. He's up to something.

Nico: Yeah. Blossom, girls, how about you tell us his history so we know more about him?

Blossom: Sure.

They did so.

Bernard "Bernie" Bernstein is a minor antagonist in The Powerpuff Girls and the main antagonist of the episode "Film Flam". He is a fraudulent businessman who owns a film company.

He was voiced by veteran voice actor Tom Kenny, who also voiced Abrasive SpongeBob from Spongebob Squarepants, Dr. Fen from Kim Possible, Chritchellites from Samurai Jack and Stuck Chuck from Kid Cosmic. He portrayed Uncle Howee from The Haunting Hour, and Binky the Clown from Shakes the Clown.

He had Professor Utonium sign a contract to put the Powerpuff Girls in his movie. He told the mayor he wants to use the bank's money in the movie for reality's sake.

When he said that he has known the Powerpuff Girls for years, Bubbles corrected him that they only met him yesterday, which angered Bernstein, telling her to keep her mouth shut.

When the Professor watched this scene on TV at home, he was angry and went to talk to Bernstein for yelling at his daughter. After finding Bernstein's trailer, he found out the movie director was really scheming to steal money from the bank in Townsville during his work on a film about the Powerpuff Girls.

The professor disguised himself and told the girls but he was not believed until it was revealed that Bernstein had no film in his camera or had a script. Bernstein revealed his true colors by holding the mayor captive and driving off.

After chasing Bernstein, who nervously held the mayor at gunpoint, through the streets before he crashed. The girls confronted him, but he attempted to flee after the mayor unknowingly distracted them, though Utonium stopped him as he tried to explain himself. Having enough of him, Utonium punched the pleading Bernstein for his actions, knocking him out, as well as breaking his glasses in the process.

Bernstein was presumably arrested and sent to jail afterwards along with his men.

When she was done we were shocked!

Me: Déjà-vu! Just like what happened to me.

Xenia: Oh man!

Nico: Okay now you can tell us J.D.

Me: Bernie Bernstein came to me for trying to cast me into a movie. Be right back.

I went ot my room and came back with a movie poster.

Me: This is the movie he was going to cast me in. It's called "The Legend of The Boy from Phoenix The Firebird."

It showed me with fire angel wings and it had the symbol of Phoenix the Firebird on it with the stars of the constellation in the background and I was battling a Thanos-esque bad guy with intense fire.

Nico: WHOA! That is a cool poster!

Me: It sure is. And it was going to feature me as myself and veteran actor Val Kilmer as Housos, he'a Thanos-Esque Villain that was trying to destroy the entire universe and turn it into fire.

Xenia: Whoa! That is amazing!

Me: It sure was.

Nico: That would have made a great Avengers movie.

Me: It sure would.

Cybertron Scourge: I'm guessing he was trying to con you.

Me: Bingo. I overheard him and he said it was all a scam. He was trying to con the entire city of Denver out of all of its money and make it a broke city.

Camie: Geez!

Me: Yep. So I busted him and got him sentenced to 25 years in prison and he was ordered to pay $500,000,000,000 in restitution and damages. Also to be honest I was very terrible at acting. I was never good at it at all. I can never get any of my lines right.

Nico: Oh boy.

Me: Yeah. But they gave me this awesome poster as a souvenir. I liked it.

Nico: I do too. That is cool.

King Shark: (to the Louds) Go to Bernie right now and shoot this movie with him. If anything happens, call us.

Lori: Right.

Me: What's the movie called that you're going to star in?

Lincoln: It's this.

He showed a poster of the Loud's in the jungle as Indiana Jones style characters and they were going after a jeweled burger and it had Morag with an evil face in the back.

Lincoln: It's called The Loud House in The Search For The Jeweled Burger of Lynntenachtitlan.

Me: WHOA! That would make an awesome jungle treasure hunt movie.

Xenia: Yeah!

Daring Do: And a great treasure hunt idea.

Qin: Here.

Qin gave them microphones that were no bigger than a pin tip and put them on their shirts.

Me: Go for it guys.

Suddenly, Lincoln's deep sapphire blue eyes and the rainbow colored iris of Lincoln, Lori, Leni, Luna, Luan, Lynn, Laney, Lucy, Lana, Lola, Lisa, Lily, Lynn Sr., and Rita's Third Eye, and everyone else's Third Eye glowed even more, as they sensed a dark energy signal with their eyes and the Force, and they saw who the figure was in the vision: the figure was none other than Sophia Fayez, one of the members of The Ghostrick Destroyers, and she's heading here to kill The Ghostrick Guardian Angels. When we saw it, we knew it meant trouble.

Rayman: Uh oh, I know the glowing eyes from anywhere. Lincoln, everyone, is someone coming after us?

Lincoln: You guessed it, Rayman, and we got news, Raven: as we guessed it, Sophia Fayez, one of The Ghostrick Destroyers is heading here to kill you all.

Ramona Qingzhao: (Chinese Accent) Just as we expected, but we'll be ready for her, and she'll suffer the same punishment back in the castle of The Michigan Supernatural Defense Force after we take down that con artist director.

Crash Bandicoot: And she's also going to pay for what she did in bringing RD Chandler back from the dead.

Nico: Yeah, now you're talking. Alright, gang, let's go, we're heading back to Townsville to take down that con artist director, Bernie Bernstein, and send that guy straight back to the slammer.

Lincoln: Consider this your final movie project, Bernstein, and soon, you'll be back in your nice warm jail cell, and once we get done

taking down that con artist, you're next, Sophia Fayez.

Ramona Qingzhao: (Chinese Accent) You better be ready to die, Sophia Fayez, because you deserve no such mercy from any of us for trying to kill us seven years ago, nor do you even deserve to live a single second further, you religious fanatic and zealous heretical demon! And for what you did during Linky's rescue this morning in bringing RD Chandler back, I will make sure you die horribly right after we deal with that con artist.

Me: Be careful guys.

Lincoln: Will do.

Qin: Yep.

The Louds were off.

Blot: Let's watch a movie of our own while waiting.

Poromon: I call Star Wars A New Hope!

Me: Good idea.

We got to watching.

Amid a galactic civil war, Rebel Alliance spies have stolen plans to the Galactic Empire's Death Star, a massive space station capable of destroying entire planets. Imperial Senator Princess Leia Organa of Alderaan, secretly one of the Rebellion's leaders, has obtained its schematics, but her ship is intercepted by an Imperial Star Destroyer under the command of the ruthless Empire agent Darth Vader. Before she is captured, Leia hides the plans in the memory system of astromech droid R2-D2, who flees in an escape pod to the nearby desert planet Tatooine alongside his companion, protocol droid C-3PO.

The droids are captured by Jawa traders, who sell them to moisture farmers Owen and Beru Lars and their nephew Luke Skywalker. While Luke is cleaning R2-D2, he discovers a holographic recording

of Leia requesting help from an Obi-Wan Kenobi. Later, R2-D2 is missing, and Luke is attacked by scavenging Sand People while searching for him, but is rescued by elderly hermit "Old Ben" Kenobi. Ben, an acquaintance of Luke's, reveals that "Obi-Wan" is his true name. He tells Luke of his days as one of the Jedi Knights, former peacekeepers of the Galactic Republic, who drew mystical abilities from a metaphysical energy field known as "the Force", but were ultimately hunted to near-extinction by the Empire. Luke learns that his father fought alongside Obi-Wan as a Jedi Knight during the Clone Wars until Vader, Obi-Wan's former pupil, turned to the dark side of the Force and murdered him. Obi-Wan offers Luke his father's old lightsaber, the signature weapon of Jedi Knights.

R2-D2 plays Leia's full message, in which she begs Obi-Wan to take the Death Star plans to her home planet of Alderaan and give them to her father, a fellow veteran, for analysis. Although Luke initially declines Obi-Wan's offer to accompany him to Alderaan and learn the ways of the Force, he is left with no choice after discovering that Imperial stormtroopers have killed his aunt and uncle and destroyed their farm in their search for the droids. Traveling to a cantina in Mos Eisley to search for transport, Luke and Obi-Wan hire Han Solo, a smuggler indebted to local mobster Jabba the Hutt. Pursued by stormtroopers, Obi-Wan, Luke, R2-D2, and C-3PO flee Tatooine with Han and his Wookiee co-pilot Chewbacca on their ship the Millennium Falcon.

Before the Falcon can reach Alderaan, Death Star commander Grand Moff Tarkin destroys the planet in a show of force after interrogating Leia for the location of the Rebel Alliance's base. Upon arrival, the Falcon is captured by the Death Star's tractor beam, but the group evades capture by hiding in the ship's smuggling compartments. As Obi-Wan leaves to disable the tractor beam, Luke persuades Han and Chewbacca to help him rescue Leia after discovering that she is scheduled to be executed. After disabling the tractor beam, Obi-Wan sacrifices himself in a lightsaber duel against Vader, allowing the rest of the group to escape the Death Star with Leia. Using a tracking device, the Empire tracks the Falcon to the hidden Rebel base on Yavin IV.

The schematics reveal a hidden weakness in the Death Star's

thermal exhaust port, which could allow the Rebels to trigger a chain reaction in its main reactor with a precise proton torpedo strike. Han leaves the Rebels to pay off Jabba, after collecting his reward for rescuing Leia. Luke joins their X-wing starfighter squadron in a desperate attack against the approaching Death Star. In the ensuing battle, the Rebels suffer heavy losses as Vader leads a squadron of TIE fighters against them. Han and Chewbacca unexpectedly return to aid them in the Falcon, and knock Vader's ship off course before he can shoot Luke down. Guided by the voice of Obi-Wan's spirit, Luke uses the Force to aim his torpedoes into the exhaust port, destroying the Death Star moments before it fires on the Rebel base. In a triumphant ceremony at the base, Leia awards Luke and Han medals for their heroism.

We were watching it and it was fun.

Luke Skywalker: That bring me back.

Dr. Light: Does it?

Luke Skywalker: It sure does.

Me: Ahh good memories.

Eli: Yeah that was so fun.

Rey Skywalker: (British Accent) That was so fun and great.

Xenia: It sure was.

Motormaster: I think they're approaching Bernie right now!

Lincoln: Hi. You must be Bernie.

Bernie: I sure am Lincoln baby and it's great to meet you and your siblings sweethearts.

Nico: Like a stereotypical movie director from Hollywood.

Xenia: Yep.

Me: He called me baby and sweetheart too.

Lola: This is gonna be so fun!

Daring Do: That definitely sounds like something I would do in my adventures.

Rainbow Dash: That is so awesome.

Indiana Jones: Boy that brings back memories.

Razorclaw: (to me) Hey, don't get too distracted. You DO have a score to settle with him.

Me: I know. But I just want to see how he does it.

Razorclaw: Okay.

Bernie: ACTION!

The Loud's ran through the jungle and did just as they were told and it was so awesome and they dodged the spears and kicked the butts of the cannibals.

Qin: Whoa that was daring!

Me: Boy that was better than how I did it. Well done to them.

Nico: Yep.

Bernie: CUT! WELL DONE GUYS!

Shiva: Eli, can you sense if they were real cannibals?

Eli: I sure can.

He concentrated.

Eli: Those were real cannibals all right! And they were throwing real spears!

We gasped!

Me: Wait shh! I'm hearing something.

Bernie: (Evil Laugh) This is the greatest plan ever. Just like how I tried to scam the Powerpuff Girls, I'm trying to scam Gotham Royal York by making a movie and then take all their money and then kill the Loud Kids as a bonus.

Me: Bingo.

Cutthroat: We'll just throw him in jail and give him the death penalty some other time.

Me: Yep.

Nico: That rotten no good freak.

Applejack: Why that rotten no good unsanitary old snake in the grass!

Lincoln: (on the radio) J.D. you were right. He is trying to kill us.

Me: I know Lincoln. Just play along and finish the movie and then we'll get there when it's done. But you're all doing a great job.

Lincoln: Thanks. Better than you?

Me: MUCH better than me.

Lincoln: Thanks.

They got back to work.

Beautiful Gorgeous: Reminds me of something Dad tried to do.

Jimmy Neutron: I most remember that too.

Me: Lets watch.

We watched the movie progress and saw the Louds do awesome stunts and more as they braved a perilous temple and then we saw a woman dressed as Morag. Her name was Drisella Logan and she was a Morag lookalike and she was from Scotland.

Nico: Boy she dresses up nice for Morag.

Me: Yep. Thank goodness it's not the real thing.

Qin: Yeah.

They really did great and the movie was all finished and the cast cheered.

Bernie: AND THAT'S A WRAP!

Xenia: That was awesome how they did it.

Me: That movie is guaranteed to be a big hit.

Brawlrus: You sure you're not good at acting? You did a good job of that during Zarya's big mission.

Me: That was an emergency situation. But in movies I'm not good at acting.

Brawlrus: Point taken.

Nico: Now lets go guys.

Me: Lets go.

Wiggum: This is his third strike. Normally, he'd be given the death penalty. But rotting in jail works too.

Robo Blaze: Yep. He's not worth killing.

Me: Yep.

Nico: Lets go! Entrance time!

We were off.

We flew down to the planet.

Bernie: You guys did great! (Holding in his rage) I'm proud of you!

But then the spirits of the great movies came in and they swirled

around him and then converged and then…

KRABBBBBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO

A massive fiery explosion blasted a hole through the roof and a phoenix cry was heard and then we landed.

Me: Hello Bernie Bernstein. Been a long time.

Bernie: J.D. Knudson!? Whoa is that you baby!?

Me: That's right. I've had a huge growth spurt and evolutionary change.

Bernie: What's wrong J.D.? Didn't like the movie you were in?

Me: Oh I liked it. Just didn't like how you were going to rob the city blind.

Nightshade: Did you really think we weren't on to you?

Nico: Yeah! You didn't think we were on to you and how you were going to rob the entire city of Gotham Royal York and then kill the Loud Kids.

What Bernie never knew was that we were secretly broadcasting the entire conversation we were having with him. He then sang like a bird as he was having a villainous breakdown and how he revealed that he scammed me and the Powerpuff Girls and tried to rob Denver and Townsville and then he was going to rob the city and then kill the Louds.

Whirlwind: Where did you even get the cannibals anyway?!

Bernie: Just a couple of friends I know from the forests of Suriname.

Qin: I see.

Me: By the way Lincoln, you and your sisters did amazingly well.

Lincoln: Thanks guys.

Laney: This was so fun.

Lisa: And it turns out that this jeweled burger is really real.

Nicole: Really?

She went over and looked at it.

Nicole: (GASP) I don't believe it! This really IS The Jeweled Burger of Lynntenachtitlan! I was looking for this one for years. Bernie where did you find this!?

Bernie: Oh I have an archaeologist friend that gave it to me. LaSombra.

Me: LaSombra!? We killed him 3 years ago.

Xenia: Yeah!

Lola: Wow!

Nico: That is really cool.

Krankenstein: What were we doing again? Monster forget

Bernie: Um… I just spilled the beans and now you're about to take me down. Try to pay more attention.

Me: Right. Sorry. But Bernie Bernstein, you're under arrest.

Lori: We literally got the film.

Nico: Keep that Lori. We'll have it premiere in the movie when we're done.

Xenia: Yep.

Me: It's buttkicking time!

Bernie: Bring it on!

I fired a barrage of pies and they hit him and splattered him all over.

Bernie: I still have the cannibals!

Koragg: They won't be a challenge!

Koragg used a spell and then teleported them back to Suriname.

Xenia: Take that.

Me. Time for more pies.

I threw them and splattered him all over.

Camie: Take that.

Me: Nice! Now here is the one thing that all actors and actresses are afraid of. NIGHTMARE STYLE HORROR ART: HOUNDING OF THE PAPARAZZI!

I fired a wave of darkness and it formed into horrible tabloid reporters and paparazzi members and they relentlessly hounded Bernie all over.

Maria: You wanted to be famous? Wish granted!

Me: And it's not good! Besides there are other directors better than you. Cue usual battles! LIGHTS! CAMERA! ACTION!

Then Skulker, Ryugu Tamatebacco, Pete, Trickster, Box Ghost, Ssserpent, Onyx, Johnny 13, Tri-Klops and Angel came.

Nico: Skulker, Ryugu Tamatebacco, Pete, Trickster, Box Ghost, Ssserpent, Onyx, Johnny 13, Tri-Klops and Angel.

Skulker: I would've preferred if those cannibals were killed.

Ryugu Tamatebacco: But teleporting them away works too.

Me: Thanks.

Pete: We're done with either one.

Nico: Yep.

Trickster: (to Nico) We heard you went to a bar.

Nico: We sure did. It was a biker bar.

Johnny 13: I would've fit right in!

Me: If you want to be bashed and pulverized into pulp too then go right ahead. But it was fun.

Big Mouth Monster then came.

Me: Big Mouth Monster. Back for another round?

Big Mouth Monster: I sure am.

Me: Awesome.

Big Mouth Monster: (to Dax) Does this remind you of your movie days?

Dax: It sure does and that was awesome.

Me: Also come to think of it Shiguru you are a movie actor too right?

Shiguru: Yeah that's right! I sure am. And this brings back memories too.

Nico: Right! I remember that.

Lola: That is cool.

Rarity: I agree there darlings and it's great.

Xenia: It sure is.

We got the usual battles underway.

Aqua, Brenda Loud, Mei Tata (Aishen Qiaokeli-ing), Charlotte Grace, Caitlin (Pokemon), Pneuma (Xenoblade), Mon Colle Knights, Starlight Glimmer, Cozy Glow, Undead Skylanders, Gluko and Storm Shadow VS Skulker, Live Action Bonecrusher, Fluffy Bunch, Sorcerer Doomlander, Bazooker Doomlander, and Retro Cartoon Player - Nico's rescue was thrashing bikers

Skulker was first.

Skulker: (to Aqua) Nico's rescue was thrashing bikers. Did the mascots get drunk during the beatdown?

Aqua: They sure did and it was awesome. They thrashed numerous thugs and bikers. Turns out it was a biker gang that Sheila and Tom were after for years.

Brenda: I hate those freaks!

Mei Tata: Yeah those guys are jerks!

Charlotte Grace: They sure are.

Caitlin: Yeah but it was fun thrashing them for them.

Pneuma: You got that right.

Mondo: It was great and fun and awesome.

Rockna: You got that right guys.

Spectra the Light Angel: Yeah that was amazing to see.

Starlight Glimmer: And it was awesome thrashing them.

Cozy Glow: It was so fun and we really beat them up big time.

Hex: Yeah it sure was awesome.

Skulker: Those guys had it coming! Lets do it!

Aqua: LIGHTSPEED RESCUE!

She turned into an Aqua Blue Lightspeed Rescue Ranger for the ocean!

Aqua summoned her Keyblade and it was called Brightcrest. It was her signature keyblade and they fired waves of water, ice, bones, blood, skulls, magic, stars and lightning and smashed them down.

Mera of Atlantis, Aquaman, Ms. Spell, Ryotaro Nogami, Haruka Kito, Luffy, Mystique, Tangled, Pinkie Pie, Maud Pie, Tech Skylanders, Squidward and Mr. Frown VS Ryugu Tamatebacco, Ghost of Merlin, Fu (Dragonball Xenoverse), Trick Shot, Talons, and Doppelganger - Battling Another Yokai, Tankmon, Amphibia, Gazimon, Evil Yamato Man and Toad

---

Ryugu Tamatebacco was next.

Ryugu Tamatebacco: (to Mera) Nico, Supergirl's team, Toad's team, and the others did good Battling Another Yokai, Tankmon, and Amphibia. And Another Gazimon, Evil Yamato Man and Toad as well

Mera: They sure did and we saw that they were all the embodiments of the Battlizer Riders of the Kamen Riders. We saw the Saber, Gaim, Blade, Cross Z Magma and Grand Zi O embodiments.

Aquaman: Boy that was so awesome and we even found out that they are not only some of Lincoln's guardian angels but also some family members of the riders.

Ms. Spell: That was amazing to see.

Ryotaro Nogami: Also one of them was the daughter of Xiao Fung.

Haruka: That was amazing to see and hear about. Jade said that it reminded her of the time she accidentally got turned into a frog by Xiao Fung's chi.

Luffy: That was really amazing to see.

Mystique: Yeah it was amazing to see too.

Rapunzel: Yeah no kidding there.

Pinkie Pie: Yeah that was amazing!

Maud Pie: (monotonously) It sure was something.

Featherweight: And Jade told us that her burps are as strong as a category 5 hurricane.

Sprocket: That is potent and amazing.

Ryugu Tamatebacco: Boy that is incredible! 5 Embodiments of the Strongest riders of those series and 1 that's the daughter of Xiao Fung. Lets do it!

Mera: LETS CHANGE!

She turned into the Leviathan Changeman!

Mera: CHANGE LEVIATHAN!

Ghost: Wow!

Mera summoned her keyblade and it was for the Ocean. It was called SONG OF THE SEA! And they fired waves of metal, gears, lightning and water and smashed them down.

Penny, Viper, Joe, T.K., Vapor Trail, Sunburst, Kameo, Twilight Sparkle, Starshine Sparkle, Magic Skylanders, Cyclonus and Scourge VS Pete, Chameleon, Liquidroid Wateru, Sunroid Solar, Steam Demon, and Toy Org - Lincoln's rescue

---

Pete was next.

Pete: (to Penny) I heard Lincoln's rescue involved the RD version of Chandler. He was the first bad guy the Royal Defenders fought while in control of their actions.

Penny: Yeah that is true. He was the first ever bad guy they faced.

Viper: He sure was and RD Chandler got what was coming to him and it was amazing.

Joe Kido: You got that right and it was aweosme.

T.K.: Yeah no kidding and I'm glad that little jerk had it coming.

Vapor Trail: Yeah that is for sure.

Sunburst: I agree there and it was fun blasting him all over.

Kameo: Yeah that little jerk had it coming for his crimes and that was before Sindri Myr controlled them.

Twilight Sparkle: Yeah that was really something.

Starshine Sparkle: No kidding and that was really amazing to see.

Spyro: It sure was.

Pete: I'm glad Royal Defenders Chandler is gone. Lets do it!

Penny: SHIFT INTO TURBO!

She turned into a Crystal Theme Turbo Ranger!

Penny summoned her keyblade and it was called THE JEWEL OF THE BAYOU!

They fired waves of jewels and magic and smashed them down.

Raimundo, Juniper Lee, Aya Chang, Noctum, Glitch, Ixofex, As Told By Ginger, Rainbow Dash, Scootaloo, Air Skylanders, Rippersnapper and Blot VS Trickster, Katty Katswell, Mira of Team Aqua, Scorn, Hysteria, and Black Widow (Symbiote Bonded) - Meeting a gene-slammer for Drobot

---

Trickster was next.

Trickster: (to Raimundo) I heard you guys met a gene-slammer for Drobot. What's her name?

Raimundo: Her name is Isabella Ananova and she is an amazing technomancer and a great inventer.

Juniper: She makes all kinds of amazing scientific achievements in research and all that.

Aya Chang: She sure does and her story is really awesome too.

Noctum, Glitch and Ixofex agreed.

Ginger: Yeah it sure is.

Nico: Yep. So, Isabella, what are some memories that you had with Lincoln?

Isabella Ananova: Oh man, I was hoping you'd ask that. Well, there was this one time, Lincoln and I went to The Natural History Museum, and we were doing a research paper on the advancements in Technology. But, then, the doors to the museum burst open, and we saw who it was that did this: it was Lisa, Lincoln's cold, emotionless "prodigy" sister, and she had an army of robots with her again and she was causing havoc and laughing like a madwoman. We'd had enough of Lisa, and we used our tech powers to shut down and dismantle Lisa's robots, and this angered her greatly. But, before she could run away, Lincoln trapped her in an advanced-tech cage and security came and took her away. We alerted Mr. and Mrs. Loud of what Lisa did, and she got grounded for twelve weeks and she was sent to Aunt Ruth's.

Nico: Lisa really has nothing more than a penchant for destruction and all for her crazed desire to kill Lincoln.

Lincoln: We warned Lisa about this numerous times, but that stupid Dark Side of hers is way too evil and insane. Now, I'm really glad we got rid of that monster for good.

FLASHBACK ENDS

Trickster: Ay Caramba! That was crazy! Boy that dark side of Lisa was horrible! Glad she is gone.

Rainbow Dash: Yeah that is for sure.

Scootaloo: She was a monster.

Whirlwind: But at least she is gone.

Trickster: No kidding there. Lets do it!

Raimundo: TIME FOR TIME FORCE!

He turned into an Aqua Green Ranger for Time Force!

Raimundo summoned a keyblade for wind! It was called XIAOLIN WIND DRAGON!

They fired waves of wind, lightning and rainbows and smashed them down.

Omi, Natalie, Nicole and Nadine Bernado, Harpie Lady, Harpie Queen, Harpie Girl, Harpie Lady Sisters, Superfriends, Rarity, Sweetie Belle, Water Skylanders, Onslaught and Motormaster VS Box Ghost, Superfriends Scarecrow, Bald Eagles, Soil Monster, Wolf Eels, and Whales (Hero 108) - Nico, Luan and Lane going to Flipswitch Galaxy

---

Box Ghost was next.

Box Ghost: (to Omi) Nico, Luan and Lane went to Flipswitch Galaxy. What's it like there?

Omi: (Tibetan Accent) It was more like a puzzle galaxy and they battled Goombas and had to push 18 buttons to get the star.

Natalie: It was still a fun and awesome puzzle.

Nicole: It sure was awesome.

Nadine: Yeah it sure was.

Harpie Lady: You got that right.

Harpie Queen: But those Goombas never stood a chance.

Harpie Girl: Yeah it sure was awesome to see.

Harpie 1: You got that right.

Superfriends Superfriend: You got that right.

Rarity: Indeed it was fun and awesome darlings.

Sweetie Belle: It sure was cool.

Gill Grunt: Yeah it sure was!

Box Ghost: You got that right. Lets do it!

Omi: NINJA STORM! RANGER FORM! HA!

He turned into a black and blue ranger for water!

Omi summoned his keyblade and it was for Water. It was called XIAOLIN WATER DRAGON!

They fired waves of water, ice and jewels and smashed them down.

Kimiko, Yoko Minato, Dahlia Newton, Astrid, Hiccup, Shura Kirigakure, Rugrat's/All Growed Up, Sunset Shimmer, Pipsqueak, Fire Skylanders, Razorclaw and Hun Gurr VS Ssserpent, Madame Snake, Limburger, Reign of Fire Dragons, Smaug, and Screaming Death - Alizarin Bubblegum's big news and that is she is pregnant

---

Ssserpent was next.

Ssserpent: (to Kimiko) I heard about Alizarin Bubblegum's big news. Is she really pregnant?

Kimiko: Yep she sure is and we're going to the doctor after the

mission.

Yoko: We sure are and we're so happy for Alizarin.

Dahlia Newton: Yeah we're so happy for her. After what happened to her Last year she earned it too.

Astrid: You got that right and it was awesome.

Hiccup: Yeah it sure is. I'm glad she is gonna have a family too.

Shura Kirigakure: Yeah we're happy for her.

Tommy Pickles: That is for sure.

Sunset Shimmer: I'm happy for Alizarin.

Pipsqueak: (British Accent) Me too and she will make a great mother.

Sunburn: You got that right.

Ssserpent: That is for sure. Lets do it!

Kimiko: DINO THUNDER! POWER UP! HA!

She turned into a Fire Dino Thunder Ranger!

Kimiko summoned her Keyblade and it was for fire! It was called XIAOLIN FIRE DRAGON!

They fired waves of fire and smashed them down.

Clay Bailey, Natasha, Yamiko Shinnosuke, Interplanet Janet, Secre Swallowtail, Lily Aquaria, Trinity Blood, Applejack, Apple Bloom, Earth Skylanders, Sinnertwin and Cutthroat VS Onyx, Brutus, Evil Ring Man, Dorobozu, Valerie the Weredog, and David Kessler the Wolf- Bernie Bernstein tried to get the girls into a movie

---

Onyx was next.

Onyx: (to Clay) Bernie Bernstein tried to get the girls into a movie. Too bad it wasn't real.

Clay Bailey: Yeah that no good dirty sidewinder was going to con the girls into being fame just to steal all that there money!

Natasha: That is absolutely sick!

Yamiko Shinnosuke: Yeah no kidding! But a shocking part is that we found out that Bernie Bernstein tried to do the same thing to J.D. years ago. He tried to get him into a gig but J.D. knew he was up to something and called the cops on him. J.D. reported him to the police and got him sent to prison for 20 years for grand theft and fraud.

Interplanet Janet: That was a shock!

Secre Swallowtail: Yeah it sure was!

Lily Aquaria: Turns out he did all this twice. First with J.D. and then with the Powerpuff Girls and he got 75 years more for that. Now the Loud Kids.

Abel Nightroad: And he was trying to kill them.

Applejack: Why that no good unsanitary old snake in the grass!

Apple Bloom: Yeah! What a freak!

Flashwing: No kidding! And this is his third strike! That means the penalty is death! (Season 10 Episode 4A)

Onyx: Whoa! That is for sure! Lets do it!

Clay: SPD EMERGENCY!

He turned into a Brown SPD Ranger!

He then summoned his Keyblade and it was for Earth! It was called XIAOLIN EARTH DRAGON!

They fired waves of earth, rock, mud, boulders, lava, crystal and apples and smashed them down.

Ghost Rider, Chester Cheetah, Captain Space Heifer, Universe 666 Delightful Children From Down The Lane, Universe 666 Kaos, Universe 666 G1 Megatron, Dante's Inferno, Fluttershy, Tornado Bolt, Seabreeze, Life Skylanders, Brawlrus and Mab Lobs VS Johnny 13, Boil Man, Universe 666 Armada Unicron, Universe 666 Cybertron Megatron, Skarf, and Gigertox - Bernie Bernstein is a fraud

---

Johnny 13 was nrxt.

Johnny 13: (to Ghost Rider) Bernie Bernstein's a fraud. I know guys from the Ghost Zone who are better directors than him!

Ghost Rider: He's not just a fraud, he's a con man! He tried to con J.D. and the Powerpuff Girls and now he is trying to do the same to the Loud's.

Chester Cheetah: This time we're going to get really dangerously cheesy on him.

Captain Space Heifer: And we're going to make him pay thanks to Heifer Farms brand fruit at the bottom all natural style yogurt!

666 Ashley: It sure will be good!

Universe 666 Kaos: Yeah no kidding!

Universe 666 G1 Megatron: And it will hurt too.

Dante Alighieri: Yeah no kidding.

Fluttershy: What he is doing makes him a great big meanie!

Tornado Bolt: Yeah what a jerk!

Seabreeze: (Swedish Accent) Oh ja! That is for sure!

Stealth Elf: Yeah no kidding there.

Johnny 13: I hope you use the Penance Stare on him. Lets do it!

Ghost Rider: RPM! GET IN GEAR!

Ghost Rider turned into a black and orange Ranger for RPM!

Ghost Rider summoned his Keyblade and it was called THE HELLFIRE SPIRIT OF VENGEANCE!

They fired waves of fire, leaves, grass, flowers and fruit and smashed them down.

Skyla, Rinka Kunitachi, Selene Jomannovich, Ophelia Bluestein, Naomi & Nina Pepperdance, Hazel Ikos, Kyurangers, Princess Celestia, King Solar, Solar Eclipsa, Amber Morning, Light Skylanders, Luminous and Nightshade VS Angel, Fairy Tail Angel, Ryudragoons, Evil Poison Ivy, N·Gamio·Zeda, and Anck-Su-Namun - Bernie Bernstein tried to steal all of Townsville's money with a movie scam

---

Angel was next.

Angel: (to Skyla) Bernie Bernstein tried to steal all of Townsville's money with a movie scam. And now, he tried to get the Louds killed in a so called movie!

Skyla: Not just that but years ago he tried to steal all of Denver's money with J.D. too!

Rinka Kunitachi: Yeah what a jerk!

Selene Jomannovich: What he did according to Chief Wiggum makes him a 3 Strike Dirtbag and he is getting the death penalty.

Ophelia Bluestein: Yeah no kidding!

Naomi Pepperdance: (Cajun Accent) No kidding there!

Hazel Ikos: Yeah what a jerk!

Lucky: He sure is! He deserves it.

Princess Celestia: He needs a trip to the moon!

King Solar: Yeah that is for sure.

Solar Eclipsa: Yeah no kidding!

Amber Morning: No kidding there and he needs death.

Spotlight: No kidding.

Angel: I hope you give it to him! Lets do it!

Skyla: PURPLE OSPERY!

She turned into the Purple Jetman!

Skyla summoned her Keyblade and it was called The Skies of Flight!

They fired waves of light and wind and smashed them down.

Zick, Roshi, Wataru Kurenai, Laura Evans, Claire Allaire, Dinosaur Story Rex, Vinyl Scratch, Witchblade, Princess Luna, Moondust, Snowdrop, Children of The Night, Dark Skylanders, Buzzerbeak and Krankenstein VS Tri-Klops, MMPR Eye Guy, Robot Devil, Mad Apple, Universe 666 Cyclonis, and Amorbis - The girls were never good at acting

---

Tri-Klops was next.

Tri Klops: (to Zick) The girls were never good at acting. But we can teach them.

Zick: Yeah the Powerpuff Girls were never that good at acting and theater. But we can always teach them.

Roshi: That is true there.

Wataru: Yeah no kidding.

Laura Evans: Yeah but J.D. said that he was terrible at acting. He was never really good at it.

Claire Allaire: Yeah it was something he never was good at.

Rex: That's something he didn't like.

Vinyl Scratch: No kidding there.

Masane: Yeah no kidding. But J.D. didn't like what fame and fortune can do to people. Once the fame bug bites you it will never let go.

Princess Luna: J.D. made the right call on that.

Moondust: No kidding.

Snowdrop: I wonder if Anna Anyanova's sister fame career was rigged too.

Gari: Hmm. That is a possibility.

Blackout: Lily might look into that. But who knows.

Tri-Klops: Yeah no kidding. Lets do it!

Zick: WILD ACCESS!

He turned into a spring green ranger!

Zick: MAJESTIC CARIBOU!

He was ready!

Zick summoned his keyblade and it was called TAMERS AND MONSTERS UNITE!

They fired waves of energy and darkness and smashed them down.

Operation Overdrive Rangers, Megaforce Rangers, Kabuto Riders, J.D. Knudson, Varie, Camie, Celica, Cassidy, Himiko, Eli, Nunnally, C.C., Laney, Lana, Lola, Lisa and Lily VS Big Mouth Monster

---

Big Mouth Monster was next.

Big Mouth Monster. Boy that movie was awesome!

Me: It sure was! The Louds all did a great job in it.

Varie: They sure did.

Camie: It was a great movie.

Celica: Yeah it sure was.

Cassidy: Yeah the Louds are now famous celebrities. We'll make sure the paparazzi doesn't hound them.

Himiko: Yeah.

Big Mouth Monster: Boy no kidding. Lets do it!

I teleported and opened his safe and in it was a bunch of weapons called the Defenders of The Movies, they're a massive collection of massive greatswords with embedded colored gems and movie reels etched on the 7'5" massive, wide, double-edged gold blades, large gold wolf heads for the crossguards, large white angelic faces built into both sides of the hilts with large colored gems embedded in the foreheads, longer midnight black handles, four large wolf heads with colored gems for eyes and on the bottom of the four large wolf heads are large gold wolf heads with colored gems in their mouths for the pommels. Once in hand, you will gain a massive power and energy increase.

I teleported back with them.

Operation Overdrive Rangers: OVERDRIVE ACCELERATE!

They transformed And were ready!

Megaforce Rangers: LEGENDARY RANGER MODE! OPERATION OVERDRIVE!

They turned into the Operation Overdrive Rangers too!

Kabuto Riders: HENSHIN!

HENSHIN!

They transformed too!

Me: Lets get him guys!

Mack: DRILL CANNON!

Me: Fire!

We fired waves of energy and elements and blasted Big Mouth Monster all over the place and then he exploded!

KRABBBBBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO

He was dead!

Me: YEAH! Big Mouth Monster you have failed this city!

Troy Burrows: Rangers that's a Super Mega Win.

We regrouped.

Me: You'll never work in this town again Bernie!

Troy: Time for the final act!

Tsukasa: One where you go to prison!

Kamen Ride: Battle Japan!

Kamen Ride: Battle Cossack!

Kamen Ride: Battle France!

Kamen Ride: Battle Kenya!

Kamen Ride: Miss America!

Tsukasa turned into Battle Japan and Daiki summoned clones of the Battle Fever J team.

Megaforce Rangers: LEGENDARY RANGER MODE! BATTLE FEVER J!

The megaforce rangers turned into the Battle Fever J team!

Xenia: YEAH!

Me: Time to fire this!

GIANT ROTTEN EGG MAGISWORD!

I fired a huge rotten egg and it hit Bernie!

KRASPLAT!

Nico: EEEEEEWW!

Me: Boy he is going to smell worse than puke!

Nico: Lets get him!

We fired pies and bombs and smashed him all over.

Alizarin Bubblegum, Cyclonus, Melon Mint and Hardhead used the Earth Cyber Planet Keys and they enhanced Alizarin Bubblegum and Melon Mint's powers, Cyclonus's lasers and Hardhead's crystal shard shatterblaster 100-fold

Alizarin Bubblegum and Armada Cyclonus: BUBBLEGUM LASER BARRAGE!

Melon Mint and Hardhead: MELON CRYSTAL BLAST!

Sarah of Perim Earth and Koragg: PERIM EARTH BLAST!

Kaz of Perim Fire and Molten Man: PERIM FIRE BLAST!

Tom of Perim Wind and Whirlwind: PERIM WIND BLAST!

Peyton of Perim Water and King Shark: PERIM WATER BLAST!

Sora the Light Key Hero and Robo Blaze: LIGHT KEY BLAZE BLAST!

Kairi the Light Key Princess and Dr. Light: LIGHT KEY BLAST!

Lightning Dentist Rita and Beautiful Gorgeous: LIGHTNING DENTIST BLAST!

Chef Awesome Lynn Sr. and Puff: CHEF PUFF BURST!

Spy Kim and Shiva: SPY BLAST SURPRISE!

Spy Sam and Selene: SPY BLAST BURST!

Rarity, Emerald Shine, Topaz Flare, Crystal Clarity, Radiance, King Epsilon, Frostbyte, Princess Frozen, Manta Stingray, Nova Lisa, Hammer Lad, Sweetie Belle, Pixel Bit, Kerfuffle, Thunder Terror, Button Mash, Pip-Squeak, Sassy Saddles, Sapphire Shores, Saffron Masala, Vinyl Scratch, Soundwave Speaker, Octavia Melody, Melody Song, Jet Set, Upper Crust, Fleur-De-Lis, Fancy Pants, Roseluck, Lily Valley, Daisy, Coco Pommel, March Gustysnows, Mistmane, Sable Spirit, Ocellus the Changeling, Water Skylanders and Geronimo Jr.: JEWEL STORM OF GENEROSITY!

They fired waves of energy and elements.

Powerpuff Girls, me, Lincoln, Alizarin Bubblegum, Rarity and Nico: POWERPUFF MOVIE MEGABLAST!

We fired waves of energy and elements.

Lincoln: MOVIE ELEMENT STYLE: STAR WARS IV: A NEW HOPE!

Entrapta: MOVIE LIGHTNING STYLE: GREMLINS!

Perfuma: MOVIE NATURE STYLE: E.T. THE EXTRATERRESTRIAL!

FRosta: MOVIE ICE STYLE: BATMAN!

Jessica Kaios: MOVIE FIRE STYLE: THE GOOD, THE BAD, AND THE UGLY!

Yuna: MOVIE WATER STYLE: THE KARATE KID!

Toph: MOVIE EARTH STYLE: MEN IN BLACK!

Chie: MOVIE WIND STYLE: THE LEGO MOVIE!

They fired waves of energy and elements and they formed into elements of said movies.

Lincoln and his harem: MOVIE FINAL SMASH: MOVIE TIME BLAST!

They fired explosive film reels at Bernie Bernstein but thankfully he won't be killed he'll just get really big boo boos.

Lincoln fired a rainbow energy blast and it tied Bernie Bernstein up in a rainbow energy straitjacket with rainbow energy chains, so he couldn't escape. Then, he placed him on an overgrown golf tee. Then, his eleven massive and long white wolf tails straightened out like golf clubs and reeled back.

Lincoln: FORE!

Lincoln swung his eleven massive and long white wolf tails and they hit Bernie Bernstein and he was sent into the air flying and screaming, and then, he heads into a portal which led right back to his cell in Townsville Prison, and once he lands back in his cell, the portal closed.

Me: HOLE IN ONE!

Blossom: And that makes another crook put in jail!

Lori: You're literally getting good at this, Lincoln, those days of us

golfing at the miniature golf course are really paying off.

Nico: I didn't even know about that.

Lincoln: Those were one of our favorite pass times besides our mud mask and spa treatments in the bathroom at the house.

Nico: One day, you've got to sign me up for one of Lori's mud mask and spa treatment. Alright, awesome job, gang, we sent that con artist back to the slammer and put the kibosh on his movie.

Lincoln: Now, there's only one last thing to do, and one last loose end to tie up: Sophia Fayez of the Ghostrick Destroyers.

?: YOU FILTHY GHOSTRICK SCUM! YOU SHALL ALL BE DESTROYED IN THE NAME OF GOD!

Suddenly, the eight large planets and stars orbing around my legs, the ten large multi-colored orbs orbiting around Lincoln's legs, the eight large orange orbs orbiting Linka's legs the nine large orange orbs orbiting around TLPS Ms. Tarantula's legs, the ten multi-colored orbs orbiting around Duke Lincoln's legs, the eight large dark blue orbs orbiting around Ed Cowart's legs, the nine large midnight blue orbs orbiting around TLPS Mr. Wolf's legs, the nine large crimson red orbs orbiting around Naruto's legs, the eight large crimson red orbs orbiting around Tahu, Vakama, and Nate Adams' legs, the eight large fiery red orbs orbiting around Zach Gurdle's legs, the eight large silver orbs orbiting around Clyde McBride's legs, the eight large black orbs with the Eye of Horus orbiting around Cody (OC)'s legs, the nine large black orbs orbiting around Lucy's legs, the eight large black orbs orbiting around Lars and Dudley Puppy's legs, the nine large search pink orbs orbiting around Lola's legs, the eight large search pink orbs orbiting around Lexx Loud's legs, the nine large rose pink orbs orbiting around Steven Universe's legs, the nine large green orbs orbiting around Lynn Sr.'s legs, the nine emerald green orbs orbiting around Yakko Warner's legs, the nine large sapphire blue orbs orbiting around Wakko Warner's legs, the nine large hot pink orbs orbiting around Dot Warner's legs, the nine large marine blue orbs orbiting around Lana's legs, the eight large marine blue orbs orbiting around Liam and Leif Loud's legs, the nine large scarlet red orbs orbiting around Lynn's legs, the eight

large scarlet red orbs orbiting around Lynn Jr.'s legs, the ten coral red orbs orbiting around Timon's legs, the eight large blood red orbs around Marco Diaz's legs, the nine large aqua blue orbs orbiting around TLPS Mr. Shark's legs, the eight large blue orbs orbiting around Skippy, Sean Bolton, and Loki Loud's legs, the nine large sky blue orbs orbiting around Lori's legs, the eight large sea-foam green orbs orbiting around Loni Loud's legs, the nine large sea-foam green orbs orbiting around Leni's legs, the nine large yellow orbs orbiting around TLPS Mr. Snake and Luan's legs, the eight large yellow orbs orbiting around Lane Loud's legs, the nine large brown orbs orbiting around Laney's legs the eight large brown orbs orbiting around Larry Loud's legs, the nine large light green orbs orbiting around Lisa's legs, the eight large light green orbs orbiting around Levi Loud's legs, the nine large lavender orbs orbiting around Lily's legs, the eight large lavender orbs orbiting around Leon Loud's legs, the eight large colored orbs orbiting around Bobby Santiago and Nico's legs, the eight large rainbow orbs orbiting around Rainbow Dash's legs, the eight large aqua and ocean blue orbs orbiting around Varie, William Dunbar, and Adam Lyon's legs, the ten large aqua blue orbs orbiting around Girl Jordan's legs, the nine large colored orbs orbiting around Timmy Turner's legs, the eight large gold orbs orbiting around Alex the Lion and Takanuva's legs, the nine large purple orbs orbiting around Luna's legs, the nine large search pink orbs orbiting around Rita's legs, and the eight large purple orbs orbiting around Luke Loud's legs and Menat's legs, along with our gems on our large gold Bracers of The Champions of the Universe and the Stones of Gelel that were embedded in the backs of our left hands were glowing, and that means we've got big trouble incoming, and the imps of The Fabled Gene-Slammers were already hissing with anger.

Ramona Qingzhao: (Chinese Accent) (Growls) I should've known there was no mistaking that voice from anywhere. Get out here right now, Sophia Fayez, before things get really ugly!

A girl with black hair, red hairband, red eyes, and dressed in a black coat, white bridal gloves, white shirt, necklace with red gem pendant, black pants, and black knee-high boots with butterfly buckles came out, and it was none other than Sophia Fayez, religious zealot and fanatical so-called vampire hunter of The

Ghostrick Destroyers who was exposed as a murderous demon and heretic, and one of the twenty-two human-despising vampires from Transylvania.

Ramona Qingzhao: (Chinese Accent) Sophia Fayez, I should've known you'd show up here! Lincoln warned you all to never to show your faces again after he kicked you all out of Royal Woods seven years ago.

Sophia Fayez: We will never stop, all of you shall be destroyed in the name of God!

Me: You really are a delusional religious fanatic!

Nico: And an infinite-times fucked up one for that matter!

Lincoln: I did say they were absolutely insane and driven only by religious delusions, and for that, I blame their parents for that one. But, the jig's up, Sophia, Ophelia already exposed her true self, and that's being one of the twenty-two human-despising vampires from Transylvania.

Ramona Qingzhao: (Chinese Accent) Indeed, and it's high-time we bring this delusional vampire down for good.

Suddenly, Ramona Qingzhao's purple eyes turned neon purple and she was surrounded by a black and purple energy aura with stars, darkness, light, shadows, Jiangshi, and angels, she unholstered her massive Ghostrick Jiangshi's Chinese Jiangshi Darkness Archangel Greatsword of Chinese Darkness Jiangshi Angel Justice from her back, and as she approached Sophia Fayez, she left black and purple energy, stars, darkness, light, shadows, Jiangshi, and angels with every step.

Ramona Qingzhao: (Chinese Accent) I can already see that time hasn't changed you, you're still the same religious fanatic and zealous so-called vampire hunter who was exposed as a murderous demon and heretic seven years ago along with being one of the twenty-two human-despising vampires from Transylvania. We thought we wouldn't have to deal with you ever again after Lincoln chased you all out of Royal Woods, but as always, you refused to

learn your lesson, and you had the nerve to come back after you were explicitly warned. You now have nowhere to run to, Sophia Fayez, and now, you shall pay the price for your misdeeds with your own blood.

Suddenly, Ramona Qingzhao was surrounded by a massive vortex of black and purple energy with stars, light, darkness, and shadows surrounding the vortex, there are Jiangshi, angels, and Ghostrick Jiangshi flying around the vortex, and in the vortex is a purple phoenix with blood red eyes glaring at Sophia Fayez: the red eyes of eternal death. Then, as the vortex faded, Ramona Qingzhao emerged, but she was changed forever.

CHINESE MUSIC PLAYS

Ramona Qingzhao grew from 6'5" to 7'5" in height, she has the body of a goddess, she has black highlights in the bangs of her long braided neon purple hair, she has neon purple eyes and a black and purple energy aura with stars, darkness, light, shadows, Jiangshi, and angels surrounding her, she has the Dark Kanji in the hands of Ghostrick Jiangshi emblazoned on her forehead and Third Eye with purple iris, she has on Jiangshi earrings with purple gems for eyes and holding the Light, Dark, and Eternity Kanjis in its hands, she also has Ghostrick Jiangshi with purple gems for eyes and holding the Light, Dark, and Eternity Kanjis in his hands on the bottom of her purple Jiangshi-shaped Element of Harmony, along with the gold Thunderbird pendant of her Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love necklace with purple crystal links from her merged Crystal Necklace of the Buddha and purple gems on the gold lightning bolts and she also has on her new Elemental Thunderbird Choker Necklace of Eternal Love. Ramona Qingzhao has on a purple short-sleeved Chinese shirt, pink pink pants, pink slip-on shoes, black fingerless gloves, and long white sleeveless trenchcoat with stars, darkness, light, shadows, Jiangshi, and angels on the coattails, and on the back is Ghostrick Jiangshi and a Jiangshi surrounded by stars, light, and darkness. Suddenly, Ramona Qingzhao felt a sharp pain on her back, and then, her massive purple angel wings with black tips on the large purple feathers grew much bigger for her new body and she now has eleven massive and long purple wolf tails with black tips and black markings, she has on

a Ring of The Phoenix with purple gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger and heart shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger which also merged with her Guardian Angel of Lincoln Loud ring and Star Sapphire ring on her left ring finger, and Stone of Gelel embedded in the back of her left hand.

Suddenly, Ramona Qingzhao's massive Ghostrick Jiangshi's Chinese Jiangshi Darkness Archangel Greatsword of Chinese Darkness Jiangshi Angel Justice and all the other greatswords and swords she'd gotten began merging together and they're surrounded by a kaleidoscope of black and purple energy, stars, darkness, light, shadows, Jiangshi, and angels, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Ramona Qingzhao's Ghostrick Jiangshi Chinese Darkness Archangel Greatsword of Chinese Darkness Jiangshi Angel Justice, it's a brand-new massive greatsword with embedded purple gems and Ghostrick Jiangshi etched on the 7'4" massive, wide, double-edged black blade, large bat heads for the crossguard, large white angelic faces built into both sides of the hilt with large purple gems embedded in their foreheads, longer midnight black handle, four large bat heads and below the snowmen heads is a large white angel head with purple gems for eyes and a purple gem in its mouth for the pommel, she has on her new brand-new large gold cuff Bracers of the Champions of The Universe with purple gems on her wrists and Dragon Ball Bracelet on her left large gold cuff Bracer, new large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with a gold version of Ghostrick Jiangshi's heads with purple gems for eyes and a large purple gem in its mouth for the belt buckle, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace, Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on her right hip and her Eater of Sins revolver holstered on her left hip. There's an ice blue kanji below Ghostrick Jiangshi and Jiangshi that said, "Ramona Qingzhao, Gene-Slammer of Ghostrick Jiangshi, China's Legendary Jiangshi, Friend of Ursula Truaigheaingeal, Cousin of Hsien-Ko, Powerful Member of The Ghostrick Gene-Slammers, Powerful Master of Darkness and Light, Friend of Many, Master of Darkness, The Dark Arts, Necromancy, Satanic Black Magic, The Undead, and Blood Magic, Loving Guardian Angel and Future Wife of Lincoln Loud, Smasher of Billy

McLean, Archenemy of The Wolves of Narnia, Destroyer of Sophia Fayez of The Ghostrick Destroyers, Destroyer and Slayer of Evil, Deranged, Murderous, Ruthless, and Sadistic Bastards, Amazing and Powerful Student of Amazing and Powerful Teachers, and Master of Darkness, Light, Jiangshi, and Angels"

ラモナ・チンジャオ、ゴーストリック・キョンシーのジーン・スラマー、中国の伝説的なキョンシー、ウルスラ・トルアイグハインニールの友人、シェン・コーのいとこ、ゴーストリック・ジーン・スラマーズの強力なメンバー、闇と光の強力なマスター、多くの友人、闇のマスター、ダーク・アーツ、ネクロマンシー、悪魔のような黒魔術、アンデッドとブラッド・マジック、愛する守護天使とリンカーン・ラウドの将来の妻、ビリー・マクリーンの粉砕者、ナルニア国物語の大敵、ゴーストリック・デストロイヤーズのソフィア・ファイズの破壊者、破壊者とスレイヤー邪悪で狂った、殺人的、無慈悲でサディスティックなろくでなし、驚くべき強力な教師の驚くべき強力な生徒、そして闇、光、キョンシー、そして天使のマスター

Ramona Qingzhao has transformed into SUPER ANGEL-GHOSTRICK JIANGSHI-JIANGSHI-HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA CHINESE JIANGSHI DARKNESS LIGHT GHOSTRICK JIANGSHI ANGEL OF DIVINE CHINESE DARKNESS LIGHT JIANGSHI ANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE CHINESE DARKNESS LIGHT JIANGSHI ANGEL LOVE!

We were amazed by Ramona Qingzhao's Super Angel-Ghostrick Jiangshi-Jiangshi-Harmony Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga transformation and when Lincoln saw her, he had an atomic red blush on his face, hearts in his eyes, and his nose was bleeding, but when Sophia Fayez saw it, she fell into an even more darker and more insane rage and ran at Ramona Qingzhao with a knife to stab her in the heart and kill her, but Ramona Qingzhao fired a powerful barrage of black and purple energy blasts, stars, darkness, light, Jiangshi, and angels at the insane vampire hunter and delusional vampire and they exploded with incredible power as they hit her, and this really pissed her off.

Me: Whoa!

Nico: Oh man, Ramona's transformed, and now, there's nowhere for

that delusional vampire to hide.

Lincoln: No villain's ever been safe, not even from The Jiangshi of Royal Woods, and we've seen her expertise in exorcising evil spirits and hunting down evil vampires, and now, Sophia Fayez's going to pay the price for her crimes.

Ramona Qingzhao: (Divine Godly Cosmic Voice of The Chinese Darkness Light Chinese Jiangshi Angel Ghostrick Jiangshi Angel and Divine British Darkness Light Chinese Jiangshi Angel Ghostrick Jiangshi Angel Love) (British Accent) And pay, she will. Now, let's rip her to shreds, Linky.

Crash Bandicoot: Don't start without me, guys.

Crash Bandicoot unholstered his massive Crash Bandicoot's Skylands Ten Elemental Wolf Draconic Bandicoot Greatsword of Ten Elemental Skylands Justice and Ten Eternal Elemental Skylanders True Bravery from his back and he transformed into Super Angel-Bandicoot-Dragon-Elemental Skylander-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Ten Elemental Knight Elemental Skylander Draconic Bandicoot Angel of Divine Ten Element Skylands True Hero Knight Draconic Bandicoot Angel Justice and Divine Ten Element Skylands True Hero Knight Draconic Bandicoot Angel Bravery.

Crash Bandicoot: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Ten Skylanders Elemental Draconic Bandicoot Angel and Divine Godly Universal Ten Skylanders Elemental Draconic Bandicoot Angel Bravery) You now have nowhere to run to, you blood-crazed delusional bat.

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's United Friendship Hinon's Eternal Friendship Almighty Cosmic Storm Greatsword of Universal Hope, Elemental Bravery, and Unbreakable Eternal Bonds from his wider and muscular back, and he transformed into Super Angel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Buffalo-Vampire-Werewolf-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Universal Elemental Cosmic Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix Angel of Divine Universal Elemental Cosmic Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix Mythological Justice

and Divine Universal Elemental Cosmic Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix Mythological Hope, and he joined Ramona Qingzhao and Crash Bandicoot.

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix Angel and Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Friendship, Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) I warned you of the consequences should you and the rest of The Ghostrick Destroyers dare to show up again, Sophia Fayez, now it's time we put you down for good!

Ramona Qingzhao, Lincoln, and Crash Bandicoot went after Sophia Fayez, and they fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow energy, black and purple energy, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, swords, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Twin-Tailed Comets, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Mythological Animals, Mammoths, Pegasi, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, and Mermaids at Sophia Fayez and they exploded with incredible power as they hit her.

Then, they attacked her with their massive greatswords leaving scars on her, and Lincoln left many more with his claws and firing energy slashes from his claws and he, Ramona Qingzhao, and Crash Bandicoot also attacked her with punches, kicks, and karate chops, along with elemental blasts, and this was really driving Sophia Fayez mad.

Sophia Fayez: You… YOU! (Red Eyes turning Blood Red with slit pupils and vampire fangs grew) I WILL KILL YOU!

Sophia Fayez's vampiric nature came out, and now, she was out for blood. Sophia Fayez ran at Lincoln, Ramona Qingzhao, and Crash Bandicoot, and she tried to attack them, but they dodge her attacks, and then, Lincoln drove his massive greatsword into Sophia Fayez's stomach, and he began sucking out her vast dark powers, immense strength, and vampiric abilities, and he made them his own. Then, he removed his massive greatsword from her stomach.

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix Angel and Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Friendship, Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, for the grand finale.

Lincoln put Sophia Fayez in a brutal bearhug, so she couldn't escape, and then, he began absorbing her into his body as her body was being broken down by the acid released by Lincoln's acidic cells and absorbed into his body, and then, he drained Sophia Fayez's soul of her life energy as we saw his rainbow energy fire aura and protective rainbow aura with mythological animals and elemental forces flare up and he was gaining a massive power boost. Then, as soon as he was done absorbing Sophia Fayez into his body and then draining her soul of her life energy, an energy card with Sophia Fayez's drained soul appeared in his left hand. We cheered wildly for what Ramona Qingzhao, Lincoln, and Crash Bandicoot did as they holstered their weapons and powered down, and Ramona Qingzhao's new body, clothes, weapons, jewelry, Third Eye, eleven massive and long purple wolf tails, and massive purple angel wings are permanent.

Ramona Qingzhao: (Chinese Accent) That's one down and seventeen of these monsters to go, and we're now pissing them off greatly. Thank you for helping us get rid of that religious fanatic and zealous heretical vampire, Linky, you too, Crash.

Lincoln: (Smiles Warmly) You're welcome, Ramona.

Crash Bandicoot: She did need to pay for what she did this morning, and I'm always happy to help.

Crash Bandicoot went back to us, and suddenly, Ramona Qingzhao wrapped her arms around Lincoln's wider and muscular back, as her chest pressed against Lincoln's massive pecs and her stomach pressed against his eight-pack abs, which'd brought an atomic red blush to Lincoln's face, and he wrapped his abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms around her waist, which took her by surprise and brought an atomic red blush to her face. Then, as Lincoln leaned down to Ramona Qingzhao's face, they kissed passionately as she moved her hands onto Lincoln's massive pecs, and behind them was a Thunderbird, Phoenix, Dragon, Mermaid, Angel, Fairy, Succubus, and Ghostrick Jiangshi flying in the air, and we saw a herd of Buffalo and many animals running across the field and Jiangshi wandering the darkness as Chinese music behind them and we cheered wildly. Then, Lincoln and Ramona Qingzhao absorbed the elemental forces and they came back to us as the display vanished.

Nico: Whoa, oh man, now that's what I call a truly dark fight, Lincoln, Ramona, Crash, you showed that showed that vampire no mercy whatsoever, and sent her to her death.

Lincoln: She didn't deserve any mercy, I warned them never to show their faces again, but those fools never learn.

Me: And you used The Pillar Men's absorption on her, nice one.

Lincoln: And after I absorbed her body, I drained her soul of all its' life energy, now for the second part of her punishment.

Lincoln sent the soul of Sophia Fayez in a cage and he put the curse on her that gave her back her life energy, but once that happened, suction tubes came out and were attached onto her, and then, the suction tubes activated, and Sophia Fayez's life energy was being sucked out of her again: she was condemned to that punishment until all of The Ghostrick Destroyers are killed, and it flowed into Lincoln and The Michigan Supernatural Defense Force as they gained a massive power boost.

Nico: (Snickers) That Room of Tortured Souls is definitely a top-notch prison for some of Michigan's most dangerous thugs and criminals.

Lincoln: And the curse I put on them has continued to work for seven years, that way, they can suffer for all eternity of regaining their life energy only to have it drained out of them again and flowing into us. But, if any of them get a little out of hand, I put in a counter curse, should any of them get a little out of hand or try to escape, the counter curse will activate and the life energy they regain from the curse will not only be drained out of them forever, but they'll be sent to The Black Gates forever with help from our stone gargoyles and stone vampire bats perched outside the castle.

Ravenna Amaranth: And Lincoln also put up a new curse: once all the members of The Ghostrick Destroyers are destroyed and sent to The Prison of Tortured Souls and all their life energy has been drained, they will be sent to The Black Gates forever.

Me: Cool!

Nico: So, you'll keep them imprisoned inside the castle's prison until that day comes, nice one. So, Lincoln, which Skylanders Gene-Slammer are you meeting tomorrow?

Lincoln: Ooh, I've got a good one, a Gene-Slammer for Echo, and there's only one person who could be Gene-Slammed into Echo: Sirena Serenade.

Crash Bandicoot: The Master of Water and Music and Mermaid Siren Angel of The Skylands, that's a nice one.

Marie MacDougal: It sure is, and you guys will really love meeting her. Sirena Serenade is Lincoln's Guardian Angel and Master of Water and Sound, she has an incredible and divine singing voice and the powers of the legendary Sirens and Mermaids, and she's also said to summon mermaids and sirens to serenade the most despicable villains, and her own singing can not only hurt them, but also, hypnotize them and put them under her spell.

Michelle Torrington: She's like a combo of me and Dinah Echo.

Lincoln: That's exactly right, and she's among the first humans who're actually born in The Skylands and grew up there under the guidance of Master Eon and the Water Skylanders. As she grew, she discovered she's a master of Water, one of the Ten Elements of The Skylanders along with having a divine singing voice, and she trained a lot under the tutelage of Master Eon and the Water Skylanders and she proved to be quite the master of water, and Echo also provided some extra tutelage when it came to sound and music.

Nico: That's really awesome.

Crash Bandicoot: Yep, and like the other Skylanders Gene-Slammers, Sirena left The Skylands and moved to Royal Woods, Michigan, and this is way before Kaos, The Dark Portal Master, had launched his hostile takeover of The Skylands. Sirena really hated that world-conquering warlord, and when Marie MacDougal formed and became the leader of The Skylanders Liberation Coalition formed for the one purpose: to free The Skylands and make Kaos pay for all his crimes against Skylands and against all The Skylanders, Sirena joined the coalition. After we freed The Skylands from Kaos and The Skylands merged with our world, The Skylanders Liberation Coalition had become part of The Earth-Skylands Federation. Plus, we also saw that she fell in love with Lincoln when they first met, and she really trained him intensely on how to use the element of Water, and she also had the additional help of Echo and the Water Skylanders, who really helped Lincoln in advancing his training in mastering the element of Water, and over time, he really proved to be a water and sound master and at the same level as her.

Me: Hey, I remember her all too well, she was one awesome water and sound expert along with being an awesome singer, and now, we know why we haven't seen her in seven years: Team Rocket Gene-Slammed her.

Crash Bandicoot: They sure did, and although she hates Kaos with a blazing passion for all his crimes against Skylands, there's one person Sirena hates with a blazing passion: and that person is Lynn, and she has more than once used her skills in water and sound to put Lynn in her place and cause some water and soundwave

mayhem on her, and she even told her off saying that Lynn's nothing more than a cold-blooded, aggressive, nasty-tempered, psychotic, deranged, unstable, homicidal, hard-headed, stubborn smelly gym bag jackass, that she's as cuddly as a thousand cacti, and even worse, Sirena also said that Lynn's dumber than a truck tire and smells like a pile of unwashed sweaty gym socks and her feet smell like a toxic waste dump!

We gasped.

Luna: Yeah, she said all that to her.

Elizabeth Dracona Adalinda: Yeah, and that really set Lynn off, and before she could kill her, Lincoln saved her by firing blasts of water and sound at Lynn which drenched and knocked her down and she was put in a ball of water and that numbskull tried to punch it to break free, what an idiot.

Marie MacDougal: And then, Sirena went over to Lincoln and they kissed on the lips and right in front of Lynn, who was really left seething with rage and wanting revenge, but Lynn got busted by her parents who saw what she tried to do and she also got grounded big time.

Nico: Jeez, Lynn didn't like getting told off by Sirena, but she should've known better than to try and kill her older brother's Guardian Angel.

Lincoln: Lynn made that one mistake that earned her my brand of punishment and she doesn't even listen to any of our warnings, and for tomorrow, we're going to face off against Isabella Ezdemir.

Autumn Aluma: (British Accent) Yes, which means you and I will be facing her, Linky.

Crash Bandicoot: And I'll be joining in as well.

Ravenna Amaranth: That's right.

Box Ghost: I think we all win today.

Ssserpent: Meaning?

Onyx: Bernie's movie will be viewed by us and others.

Tri-Klops: Good point.

Angel: We'll make sure he sees it from his jail cell.

Me: Lets get to the movie theater and watch it.

Nico: Yeah! But great job today everyone. We'll try not to let the fame go to our heads.

Anna Anyanova: Like my so-called sister.

Nico: Yeah.

Lily: (In her head) I hope she can be saved from herself.

Blossom: (To the viewers) Hope you loved this one. This chapter was for an awesome stardom.

Nico: Yep.

We got the movie made and premiered it and everyone came and they watched it and then everyone loved it! They gave it 10 out of 10 stars, 100% rating and more and everyone loved it so much! The movie did amazingly well on the first day! We went to the doctor and found out that Alizarin Bubblegum was going to have Triplets! We enjoyed the rest of the day and went to sleep. Bernie Bernstein was found guilty of the same crimes again a third time. He was declared a repeat offender and he was sentenced to eternity in the Neptune Prison with no chance of parole or release and he was also ordered to pay $999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 in restitution.

THE END

Another awesome fanfic done.

This chapter was based on the episode Film Flam and it was

awesome! That episode aired on April 20th, 2001 and it was awesome.

NicoChan11, JediAvatarOfShinobi, Omegahatchiyak12, kolbdog323, XP4Universe, Darkhai, vinjedi1995, Drako1234658, Nflemingful, Hynageneral, BumbleSparkle, EtstheClarenceandTLHfan and ninjakingofhearts gave me the ideas for this and so did the guest reviewer. Thanks guys.

For the next rescue Nico, The Ripping Friends, Ellie Singh, Evelyn Burmingham, Jen Tennyson, Eddy, Yugi, Tea, Jaden, Jesse Anderson, Allenby Beardsley Knudson, The Hernandez Sisters, Yost Magma, Rin Nohara, Woz, Bai Tza, Sabrina Lorelai the Despair from The Dark Gene-Slammer, Albedo, The 1983 D&D Gang, Donbrothers, Irina Krafla the Granity Gene-slammer, Kora Lexxington, Olivia Houou, Nataša Marečková, Nalanie Nanthavong The Vorash Gene-Slammer, Brynja, Sissi Delmas, Anna Anyanova the Destiny HERO Dark Angel Gene-slammer, Daring Do, Lizzie Strong the Great Blue Windrunner Gene-slammer, Emam Reynolds the Living Tsunami Gene-slammer, Wendy Sapphira, Reggie Hjorleifsstræti the Five Headed Dragon Gene-Slammer, Qin, Miku Yuuki, Princess Anita, Granity, Rei Miyamoto, Saya Tekagi, Saeko Busujima, Shizuka Marimoto, Hibiki Riders, Agito Riders, Kabuto Riders, Den-O, Kiva, Decade, W, OOO, Fourze, Wizard Riders, Blade Riders, Faiz Riders, Gaim Riders, Drive Riders, Ghost Riders, Ex-Aid Riders, Build Riders, Zi-O Riders, Zero-One Riders, Saber Riders, Granity, Samurai Jack, Ashi and her sisters, Changeman, Jetman, Dairangers, Zenkaigers, Chloe Bourgeois, Shanan, Rita Loud, The Goths of Darkness, Zarya Moonwolf, Applejack, Apple Bloom, Twilight Sparkle & Friends, Sunny Starscout, Izzy Moonbow, Hitch Trailblazer, Pipp Petals, Zipp Storm, Misty Brightdawn, Wallflower Blush, Alice Kingsleigh, Rachel Stavenport, Kate Lloyd, Carol Pusateri, Hailey Helios, Kia, Jenna, Lina, May, Maria, Danica Metrois, Kaalia of The Vast, Varie, Sakura Valencia, Xenia the Xerneas, Bhavna Radhakrishnan the Xerneas Gene-Slammer, Bridgette, Eli, me, Sakura Knudson, Arrietty, Aylene Carter, Gabrielle, Littlefoot and friends, Fu, Nicole Knudson, Spiderman, Kaina Tsutsumi, Nick Logan, Sh'Lainn Blaze, Camie, Kaoruku Awata, Himiko, Ibara, Toru, Sirius, Tsuyu, Ochaco, Luz, Amity, Gus, Willow, Hunter, Felicia Wittebane, Carly Atlas, Misty Tredwell, Zuria,

Tony Jones, Edyn, Strag, Momo, Girl Jordan, Leeli, Sora Phaaze, Venus, Earth, Vinyl Scratch, Airazor, Rhinox, Cheetor, Rattrap, Tigatron, Janeen Aran, Lincoln, Leni, Laney, Lana, Lola, Lisa and Lily, along with Flare Corona, Hanabi & Aries, Lillian Hale, Stafford, Meru and Luca as well as Mortal Kombat Scorpion, Aries Zodiart, Professor Milo, Grimmel the Grisly, Pagemaster Dragon and Ghost Desiree and we're going down to Rio de Janeiro, Brazil for an awesome baby shower for Alizarin Bubblegum and we're going to have an awesome party. Also we're going to face Twisted Esmeralda and she is going to really be after Frollo to get revenge for burning her. Also we're going to battle Another Darklord Desire, Asmodeus, Superbia, Nergal, Edeh Arae, Ukoback, Tezcatlipoca, Ixchel, Amdusc and Morningstar as well as Aries Zodiarts and Mortal Kombat Scorpion. And we're going to meet a gene-slammer for the piranha fish and her name is Selena Rosa Casaquinto and she is an astronomer that Nico knows. Also we're going to meet a gene-slammer for Dhelmise and she is Admiral Eleanor Logan and she is a sailor and a crab fisherwoman and goes after king crab and even tuna.

The next match-up scene for the saga is Autumn Aluma, Gene-Slammer of Ghostrick Lantern, Lincoln, and Crash Bandicoot VS. Isabella Ezdemir

For Lincoln's rescue tomorrow, Lincoln and his group are heading to The Skylands, and we got word from Master Eon that Crash Bandicoot's old enemy, Ripper Roo, has been sighted and he's causing a crazy ton of havoc throwing crates of TNT and causing all kinds of crazy chaos. But, we're going to take that crazy straitjacket wearing kangaroo down and we're sending him to The Masters of Evil. And we're going to meet the next Skylanders Gene-Slammer, her name is Sirena Serenade, Gene-Slammer of Echo and The Master of Water and Music and Mermaid Siren Angel of The Skylands, she's Lincoln's Guardian Angel and Master of Water and Sound, she has an incredible and divine singing voice and the powers of the legendary Sirens and Mermaids, and she's also said to summon mermaids and sirens to serenade the most despicable villains, and her own singing can not only hurt them, but also, hypnotize them and put them under her spell, she's like a combo of Michelle Torrington and Dinah Echo, and she's among the first

humans who're actually born in The Skylands and grew up there under the guidance of Master Eon and the Water Skylanders. As she grew, she discovered she's a master of Water, one of the Ten Elements of The Skylanders along with having a divine singing voice, and she trained a lot under the tutelage of Master Eon and the Water Skylanders and she proved to be quite the master of water, and Echo also provided some extra tutelage when it came to sound and music, and like the other Skylanders Gene-Slammers, Sirena left The Skylands and moved to Royal Woods, Michigan, and this is way before Kaos, The Dark Portal Master, had launched his hostile takeover of The Skylands. Sirena really hated that world-conquering warlord, and when Marie MacDougal formed and became the leader of The Skylanders Liberation Coalition formed for the one purpose: to free The Skylands and make Kaos pay for all his crimes against Skylands and against all The Skylanders, Sirena joined the coalition. After we freed The Skylands from Kaos and The Skylands merged with our world, The Skylanders Liberation Coalition had become part of The Earth-Skylands Federation. Plus, we also saw that she fell in love with Lincoln when they first met, and she really trained him intensely on how to use the element of Water, and she also had the additional help of Echo and the Water Skylanders, who really helped Lincoln in advancing his training in mastering the element of Water, and over time, he really proved to be a water and sound master and at the same level as her, and although she hates Kaos with a blazing passion for all his crimes against Skylands, there's one person Sirena hates with a blazing passion: and that person is Lynn, and she has more than once used her skills in water and sound to put Lynn in her place and cause some water and soundwave mayhem on her, and she even told her off saying that Lynn's nothing more than a cold-blooded, aggressive, nasty-tempered, psychotic, deranged, unstable, homicidal, hard-headed, stubborn smelly gym bag jackass, that she's as cuddly as a thousand cacti, and even worse, Sirena also said that Lynn's dumber than a truck tire and smells like a pile of unwashed sweaty gym socks and her feet smell like a toxic waste dump! That really set Lynn off, and before she could kill her, Lincoln saved her by firing blasts of water and sound at Lynn which drenched and knocked her down and she was put in a ball of water and that numbskull tried to punch it to break free, what an idiot. Then, Sirena went over to Lincoln and they kissed on the lips and right in front of

Lynn, who was really left seething with rage and wanting revenge, but Lynn got busted by her parents who saw what she tried to do and she also got grounded big time.

We're going into the Simulator next for a dangerous battle against HIM and we're going to battle that monster and make him pay for his crimes! Also we're going to make sure he pays big time for his crimes. We're going to battle him in the episode of the Powerpuff Girls Tough Love.

See you next time.

Tough Love TLPS Style

This chapter is based on the Powerpuff Girls episode Tough Love.

Over in Rio De Janeiro, Brazil was Nico, The Ripping Friends, Ellie Singh, Evelyn Burmingham, Jen Tennyson, Eddy, Yugi, Tea, Jaden, Jesse Anderson, Allenby Beardsley Knudson, The Hernandez Sisters, Yost Magma, Rin Nohara, Woz, Bai Tza, Sabrina Lorelai the Despair from The Dark Gene-Slammer, Albedo, The 1983 D&D Gang, Donbrothers, Irina Krafla the Granity Gene-slammer, Kora Lexxington, Olivia Houou, Nataša Marečková, Nalanie Nanthavong The Vorash Gene-Slammer, Brynja, Sissi Delmas, Anna Anyanova the Destiny HERO Dark Angel Gene-slammer, Daring Do, Lizzie Strong the Great Blue Windrunner Gene-slammer, Emam Reynolds the Living Tsunami Gene-slammer, Wendy Sapphira, Reggie Hjorleifsstræti the Five Headed Dragon Gene-Slammer, Qin, Miku Yuuki, Princess Anita, Granity, Rei Miyamoto, Saya Tekagi, Saeko Busujima, Shizuka Marimoto, Hibiki Riders, Agito Riders, Kabuto Riders, Den-O, Kiva, Decade, W, OOO, Fourze, Wizard Riders, Blade Riders, Faiz Riders, Gaim Riders, Drive Riders, Ghost Riders, Ex-Aid Riders, Build Riders, Zi-O Riders, Zero-One Riders, Saber Riders, Granity, Samurai Jack, Ashi and her sisters, Changeman, Jetman, Dairangers, Zenkaigers, Chloe Bourgeois, Shanan, Rita Loud, The Goths of Darkness, Zarya Moonwolf, Applejack, Apple Bloom, Twilight Sparkle & Friends, Sunny Starscout, Izzy Moonbow, Hitch Trailblazer, Pipp Petals, Zipp Storm, Misty Brightdawn, Wallflower Blush, Alice Kingsleigh, Rachel Stavenport, Kate Lloyd, Carol Pusateri, Hailey Helios, Kia, Jenna, Lina, May, Maria, Danica Metrois, Kaalia of The Vast, Varie, Sakura Valencia, Xenia the Xerneas, Bhavna Radhakrishnan the Xerneas Gene-Slammer, Bridgette, Eli, me, Sakura Knudson, Arrietty, Aylene Carter, Gabrielle, Littlefoot and friends, Fu, Nicole Knudson, Spiderman, Kaina Tsutsumi, Nick Logan, Sh'Lainn Blaze, Camie, Kaoruku Awata, Himiko, Ibara, Toru, Sirius, Tsuyu, Ochaco, Luz, Amity, Gus, Willow, Hunter, Felicia Wittebane, Carly Atlas, Misty Tredwell, Zuria, Tony Jones, Edyn, Strag, Momo, Girl Jordan, Leeli, Sora Phaaze,

Venus, Earth, Vinyl Scratch, Airazor, Rhinox, Cheetor, Rattrap, Tigatron, Janeen Aran, Lincoln, Leni, Laney, Lana, Lola, Lisa and Lily, along with Flare Corona, Hanabi & Aries, Lillian Hale, Stafford, Meru and Luca as well as Mortal Kombat Scorpion, Aries Zodiart, Professor Milo, Grimmel the Grisly, Pagemaster Dragon and Ghost Desiree and we were there for an awesome and great baby shower for Alizarin Bubblegum. She was in the hover wheelchair and had a huge belly. She was heavy too and she was due anytime for triplets. Pickle and Barley Barrel were looking out for her. I was dressed in my special occasion clothes for this like always.

Girl Jordan: Boy what an awesome baby shower.

Xenia: It sure is.

Flare Corona: I love baby showers. They are so awesome.

Twilight Sparkle: They sure are and I think they are so great.

Zuria: They sure are.

Dean Cadance: And I'm honored that you would invite us all down for this J.D.

Me: No problem Dean Cadance. It's so fun.

Xenia: And Blu and Jewel are excited to have us here too.

Blu: We sure are.

Red: This is so fun.

Me: Yep.

Nico: Flare Corona, I want to thank you, Scorpion, and your teams for coming.

Flare Corona: It's no problem Nico. Especially now that I'm with you guys and also I'm with J.D. now.

Nico: You and J.D. are dating too Flare?

Flare Corona: We sure are. Well another version of me is dating him. She goes by Flare Prominence. She's my twin sister but with blue clothes.

Lucy Heartfilia: Awesome Flare!

Camie: It sure is!

Celica: That is so awesome.

Misty Tredwell: Boy it sure is.

Hanabi: I'm happy for you and J.D., Flare.

Flare Corona: Thanks Hanabi.

Qin: Yeah.

Nico: Hanabi, what do you and Aries like to do in your free time?

Hanabi: Well whenever I'm not training with my clans traditions, I like to help out with my sister around the house.

Nico: Cool cool.

Aries: And I like Helping Lucy out with Fairy Tail and all that.

Xenia: Cool cool.

Qin: Knowing how wild Fairy Tail guild is that is awesome.

Erza Scarlet: It sure is.

Nico: Flare has a history with Fairy Tail as well.

Flare Corona: Yeah it's a long story. I wasn't always a nice girl. I was always extremely sadistic and I would torture and blackmail people. But not anymore.

Lucy Heartfilia: Yeah but during the Grand Magic Games, I made her realize the error of her ways.

Xenia: That is amazing Lucy.

Camie: It sure is.

Lola: Yeah.

Flare Corona: It sure is.

Hanabi: Yeah. I felt the same way too. It was against my sister Hinata. Long story.

Xenia: Wow.

Nico: Yeah. But yesterday was so fun!

Lincoln: It sure was.

Nico: The Louds acted in that movie really well.

Eli: They sure did and it was so cool!

Qin: I'll say!

Camie: That was so cool and the movie was a massively big hit.

Xenia: It sure was!

Lola: Yeah that was so fun!

Anna Anyanova: You guys really did amazingly well in that movie.

Nico: (to Lola) I bet you had a lot of fun there.

Lola: Oh we did and it was so cool!

Lincoln: J.D. you aren't jealous that we did good are you?

Me: Not at all. You did much better than I did. Acting was not made for me.

Nico: Well it's not for everyone. But that's okay.

Qin: Yeah.

Alizarin Bubblegum: That was so cool and fun though.

Me: Yep and the Loud House Jungle Movie is a big hit. Its already broken records left and right.

Xenia: It sure has.

Camie: Yeah.

Laney: That was so fun. I did not expect Bernie to get a real Mayan Artifact on the set.

Varie: No kidding there.

Nicole: I agree there mom. That is amazing.

Nico: But I guess Bernie wins in a sense. He got to see the finished movie from his cell.

Me: But he should know that Crime Doesn't Pay. He abused the film world and tried to steal all of the money and murder the Louds.

Xenia: Yeah and now he is paying the price for it in prison forever.

Me: Either way I settled the score with him.

Eli: You sure did bro.

Lola: But it was still fun.

Lincoln: We're not going to let the fame go to our heads like Anna's sister did.

Lily: I agree there. Oh Anna, I think it's time for you to forgive your sister for what she did.

Anna Anyanova: Why should I Lily?

Lily: Because holding on to this grudge against her is not good. Also she deserves a second chance.

Xenia: Yeah. At least let Lily help her out.

Anna Anyanova: Okay. I won't like it. But okay.

Lily: We'll do it before the next Hitotsuki battle.

Anna Anyanova: Okay.

Alizarin Bubblegum: Boy this is an awesome party.

Xenia: It sure is.

Nico: Wait. Do you guys hear something?

Me: What is it?

Eli: (Senses something) Wait I sense it. Look!

We saw a ghostly figure and it was enveloped in an aura of fire and we then saw that it was TWISTED ESMERALDA!

We gasped!

Nico: Oh man! Esmeralda!

Xenia: NO! That's Twisted Esmeralda!

Helena Knudson-Nicos: Oh man! Allie told me all about her! It's not good!

She told us her story.

At the moment of the execution of Esmeralda, Quasimodo didn't get free because he felt too guilty on what he had done. Frollo proceeds to light the wood around Esmeralda she was burned alive. Phoebus frees himself from his cage and leads a revolt with the other prisoners against the soldiers. Frollo stabs Phoebus in the back, he died immediately. A figure arose out of the fire. Esmerelda is alive! Frollo rush on her, however, comes Clopin and fled with her in a cloud of smoke. Since that day Frollo chases and execute all gypsies and leads terror throughout Paris. Quasi still felt guilty, he withdrew into his bell tower forever. Nobody knows what happened to him. Esmeralda, mad of sorrow after these many deaths, decides to learn the secrets of sorcery and the handling of fire nearby Clopin. His heart blackened by the day. At the end of her painful apprenticeship, she promises to take revenge: she will torture Frollo

in the Hellfire.

We gasped!

Nico: Oh man! Not good!

Qin: We got to help her.

Me: Damn that Frollo! Lets go!

We went to help her out.

Nico: Hey, Esmeralda. You're looking nice today.

Twisted Esmeralda: Where is Frollo!?

Me: That blasphemous traitorous heretic is dead. We killed him and made sure he suffered.

Eli: Yeah he deserved it.

Me: For all the terrible atrocities he committed against God and to the people of Paris and all the people he killed and more.

Xenia: We sent him to hell Personally.

Twisted Esmeralda: You guys destroyed him!?

Me: Yeah we did.

Nico: You're welcome.

Me: So you should be thankful that we avenged you and killed him.

Quasimodo: Esmeralda, I'm sorry Frollo killed you.

Camie: But he got what he deserved.

Me: He took God's laws into his own hands and killed you in cold blood.

Eli: Yeah.

Twisted Esmeralda: Good. I'm glad he is dead.

Qin: So is everyone else.

Me: He committed every sin in the good book and deserves a place worse than hell.

Nico: Esmeralda, why don't you let us take you to Gwen Tennyson and Dr. Strange? I'm sure they can heal your appearance

Me: The least you can do is let us help you.

Eli: Yeah.

Twisted Esmeralda: I would like that.

Xenia: Good.

I teleported her to them.

Me: That was easy.

Nico: It sure was.

Lola: Wait look there!

We saw a figure and it was a girl that was half human and half piranha!

Qin: WHOA!

Xenia: She's half piranha!

Gina Green: Good god!

Camie: What ugly teeth she has.

Varie: Yeah.

John Bolton: Looks like a female version of Piranoid.

Xenia: Yeah.

She came up to us.

With Gwen and Dr. Strange…

Gwen Tennyson: Okay, Twisted Esmeralda. What are you up to?

Twisted Esmeralda: It's not what I'm up to. It's what my Twisted Half is up to. She wants to force you guys to take me back in time so I get to kill Frollo myself! Please, you have to help me while I'm still in control of myself!

Gwen Tennyson: That we can do.

Dr. Strange: We can do that. But we have to separate your Twisted Half and banish it to the Black Gates.

Twisted Esmerald: Okay.

They chanted an incantation and separated it from her and then banished her Twisted Half to the Black Gates.

Then they took Esmeralda 2 to the Infirmary to rest up.

With us…

Suika Monster: I'm really having fun here, guys!

Nico: All of us are. But who is our Piranha friend?

Piranha: (Spanish Accent) I believe you know me Nico.

Nico: (GASP) Selena Rosa Casaquinto!

Me: Whoa the famous Brazilian Astronomer? Wow!

Nico: Yep. Me and Selena did a lot of great and awesome discoveries all over the stars.

Nicole: Wow that is cool.

Camie: It sure is.

Me: What were you doing when you got slammed the first time?

Selena Rosa Casaquinto: I was discovering new stars. Found stars with ring systems around them.

Nicole: Wow! That is a rare form of star.

Nico: Yep.

Selena Rosa Casaquinto: Looks like you all are having fun.

Nico: We sure are.

Qin: Yep.

Maria: Pickle & Barley Barrel are having fun too.

Nico: Yes they are.

Pickle & Barley Barrel: Yeah we are!

Nico: Yep.

Me: Lets revert you back. (Puts on blind man glasses) But just so you know this is going to hurt really bad.

Selena Rosa Casaquinto: I'm ready.

The boys covered their eyes.

Me: Here we go. (SNAPS FINGERS)

I snapped my fingers and she doubled over in excruciating pain as she was reverting back!

She threw up and it was gross.

Me: YUCK!

She reverted back and was a girl with blond hair and had yellow eyes and had fangs. But she was naked. She got up.

Selena Rosa Casaquinto: Ay caramba that hurt.

She saw herself and felt her face and she was naked.

Selena Rosa Casaquinto: Yike! (COVERS HERSELF) I need new clothes.

Rarity: Don't worry darling. We can fix this.

The fashion brigade moved in and gave her new awesome clothes. They were yellow and green and she she looked amazing.

Selena Rosa Casaquinto: Wow! I look amazing.

Varie showed her a mirror.

Selena Rosa Casaquinto: Wow! I look awesome in these clothes.

Varie: You sure do.

Suika Monster: Wanna party with us?

Selena Rosa Casaquinto: I would be honored. I am hungry too.

Laney: We have plenty of food.

Lana: Lots of steaks.

Selena Rosa Casaquinto: Good. I'm starving.

We gave her a huge number of steaks and eggs. AND MAN WAS SHE HUNGRY!

Blu: I'm really looking forward to Matau's big mission

Matau: So am I Blu.

Xenia: It will be fun.

Eli: Yeah.

Selena was eating numerous steaks and stripping them down to their bones.

Xenia: Boy she is hungry.

Lola: Yeah.

Eli: And I found the Anothers we're facing. We have Another Darklord Desire, Asmodeus, Superbia, Nergal, and Edeh Arae. And Another Ukoback, Tezcatlipoca, Ixchel, Amdusc, Morningstar, Aries Zodiarts and Mortal Kombat Scorpion.

Qin: Whoa the Darklord Monsters.

Xenia: Yeah.

Nico: Who do we call in for them?

Me: Helena Brooks, Sakura Sakurajima, Connie Cheyenne, Phoebe Fenix, Marie MacDougal, Marianna Nightingale, Sabrina Devereaux, Adriana Monsoon, Maria Taiyou, Catherine Augustine, Isabella Ananova and Gabrielle Gishki.

Qin: Awesome!

Lola: Yeah.

Nico: Aren't they already here?

Marianna Nightingale: Yes we are.

Sabrina Devereaux: Yep and we're ready.

Xenia: This will be fun.

Laney: Yep.

Eli: And the Darklords are Aries Zodiarts are all one person. They are one of Lincoln's guardian angels.

Qin: Whoa! I wonder who it is.

Me: We'll find out.

NIco: There they are!

Then 11 figures came out and they were Another Darklord Desire, Asmodeus, Superbia, Nergal, Edeh Arae, Ukoback, Tezcatlipoca, Ixchel, Amdusc, Morningstar and Aries Zodiarts!

Nico: Whoa!

Qin: This is gonna be big.

Another Darklord Desire: (In a girls voice) You guys are sure having fun.

Lincoln: (GASP) That voice.

They merged and reverted back and she was a girl with black hair and had dark blue angel wings and had dark blue clothes and had a darkness sword.

Lincoln: (GASP) Rhonda Asmodeus!

Rhonda Asmodeus: Awesome to see you again Lincoln.

Lincoln: Yep. Rhonda is my guardian angel and she is a powerful and deadly force to be reckoned with. And she hates Flip with a merciless vengeance and she sent a bunch of Glen Quagmire's girls to rape and pulverize him all over the place.

We gasped!

Me: (GULPS) That is brutal and funny.

Camie: Ha! He had it coming. Mutant cheapskate!

Lola: Yeah no kidding.

Nico: Speaking of Quagmire, you probably heard what he did.

Rhonda Asmodeus: Oh I sure did. He had it coming.

Zephyr Summer: Yeah he sure did.

Me: By the way is the Another Mortal Kombat Scorpion friendly or hostile?

Rhonda Asmodeus: Friendly and she is a powerful force of martial arts.

Me: Neat.

Nico: Yeah.

May: Sorry we have to do this.

Girl Jordan: First lets separate you.

Girl Jordan and Leeli held hands.

(YURGEN'S TUNE PLAYS)

The skies had leaves and flowers flying in the wind along with sea dragons singing in the background.

Girl Jordan and Leeli: (SINGING DIVINELY AS LEELI HAD FIREFLIES SWIRL AROUND HER AND GIRL JORDAN HAD HER AQUA BLUE AURA FLARED UP)

O holoré lay thee low

Holoél dark in the Deep

Down beneath the earth you go

Go holoré fast to sleep

O holoré lay thee low

Holoél dark in the Deep

Down beneath the earth you go

Go holoré fast to sleep

Fast to sleep

Fast to sleep

Dark holoré in the Deep

Rise again holoré now

Spring abundant holoél

Render green the dying bough

Raise the rock where Yurgen fell

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Spring abundant holoél

She glowed and was separated from all the Anothers.

Nico: Yeah!

Qin: This will be fun!

Zephyr Summer: Yeah this will be fun!

They fired waves of energy and elements and blasted the Anothers and I caught the Wonder Ride Books.

Me: Oh yeah!

Camie: YEAH!

Lola: Awesome!

Me: Now for Another Mortal Kombat Scorpion.

Maria: Time for backup!

Maria pulled out the M.O.E. Cannon.

Maria: (TURNS DIAL) LEAPFROG FURY 6!

She summoned Leapfrog, Glue Man, Nosferata, Vanessa, Smitty and Evil Gulper.

Nico: Oh yeah!

Xenia: Awesome!

Lola: Yeah!

Nico: (to Evil Gulper) Want some soda?

Evil Gulper: You know Gulper well.

He gave him some soda.

Xenia: Yeah!

Me: Here she comes!

We saw a figure and it was ANOTHER MORTAL KOMBAT SCORPION!

Mw: Whoa!

Xenia: This is gonna be good.

Flare Corona: Who are you?

Another Mortal Kombat Scorpion: (In a girls voice) I believe that J.D. knows me.

Me: (GASP) That voice.

She reverted back and it was a girl with black hair and had orange eyes and had an orange and black Chinese outfit and she was

ready for action.

Me: Talia Scorpius!

Talia Scorpius: Awesome to see you again J.D.

Me: Same here. Talia and I went to Brazilian Jiujitsu Martial Arts classes together and we trained under the same master there.

Nico: Wow! That is cool!

Kaito: (gets out Go Busters gear) Did Swartz promise you anything?

Zocks: (gets out Gokaiger gear) Because we can grant it instead.

Kaito got a Beast Morpher Sword and Zocks got a Super Megaforce Blaster and sword.

Talia Scorpius: No he didn't. After he put this Ridewatch in me I beat the living crap out of him and tied him up in knots and mangled him up.

Laney: Nice!

Sakura Knudson: That explains why he was that badly roughed up back then.

Me: Nice one.

Talia Scorpius: Thanks.

Nico: Funny and awesome.

Me: Sorry we have to fight like this.

Talia Scorpius: No worries.

She turned into Another Mortal Kombat Scorpion!

Sougo: (gets out Beast Morphers Ridewatch) Too bad you didn't say Scorpion's famous line

Geiz: (gets out Super Megaforce Ridewatch) That's iconic.

Sougo got RedBeastMorpherArmor while Geiz got SuperMegaforceRedArmor

Another Mortal Kombat Scorpion: I know.

Nico: This will be fun. (ACTIVATES MORTAL KOMBAT SCORPION'S RIDEWATCH) GET OVER HERE!

He fired a cable and pulled her over and he smashed her down.

Nico: NICE! Now for this. (ACTIVATES ARIES ZODIARTS RIDEWATCH)

He fired waves of energy and stars and smashed her down.

May: Time for science to bite back! (ACTIVATES PROFESSOR MILO'S RIDEWATCH)

She fired waves of energy and smashed her down.

May: And this! (ACTIVATES GRIMMEL THE GRISLY'S RIDEWATCH)

She fired blasts of energy and smashed her down.

Maria: Time for some fire! (ACTIVATES PAGEMASTER DRAGON'S RIDEWATCH)

She fired a blast of fire from her mouth and blasted her down.

Maria: YEAH! Now for this! (ACTIVATES GHOST DESIREE'S RIDEWATCH) What do you wish for?

Another Mortal Kombat Scorpion: Just to be separated from this.

Maria: So you have wished it, so shall it be.

She fired a wave of magic and separated her from the Another.

Hanabi: YEAH! Now for this! (ACTIVATES ARIES ZODIARTS RIDEWATCH)

She fired waves of magic and smashed her down.

Nico: Oh yeah!

Then Fireor, Firefly (Ted Carson), Octopus Imagin, Lego Loki, Magma Gloom and Burnis came.

Nico: Nice team Fireor!

Fireor: Thanks Nico!

Qin: Awesome.

?: Look out below!

We saw a Dhelmise fall from the sky!

Me: Whoa a Dhelmise!

Xenia: Whoa!

Then…

KRASMASH!

The Dhelmise smashed onto Another Mortal Kombat Scorpion and exploded!

KRABBBBBBBBBBOOO

had teal clothes on and she had an anchor tattoo on her right arm.

Admiral Eleanor Logan: That was so fun and awesome. Awesome to see you again Nico.

Nico: Same here.

Me: Wait you're the Crab and Tuna Fisherwoman! Awesome!

Lola: Yeah!

Admiral Eleanor Logan: Yep that's right.

Hanabi: What's your favorite memory of Nico?

Admiral Eleanor Logan: When me and Nico were on my trawler and we caught a huge treasure chest with all the crabs we got.

Nico: That was an awesome treasure chest too.

Me: Cool!

Nico: Yep.

Nico and Admiral Eleanor Logan hugged.

Nico: I've missed you.

Admiral Eleanor Logan: Me too Nico. Me too.

We later went back home.

After Nico's rescue, Lincoln and his harem, Me and my harem, Sakura Knudson, Stellar, Stardust, Ken Knudson, Nico and his harem, Clyde and his harem, Naruto and his harem, Ed Cowart and his harem, Ets and his harem, Gage the Hegehog, Sasuke, Itachi, and their family, Sakura and her family, Qin, Eli, Nicole Knudson, Lori, Leni, Luna, Luan, Lynn, Laney, Lucy, Lana, Lola, Lisa, Lily, Lynn Sr., Rita, Harriet Loud, Sherlock Hound, Noctis Lucis Caelum, Gladiolus Amicitia, Ignis Scientia, Prompto Argentum, Stella Nox Fleuret, Ravus Nox Fleuret, TLPS Mr. Wolf, TLPS Mr. Piranha,

TLPS Mr. Snake, TLPS Mr. Shark, TLPS Ms. Tarantula, The Dynasty Warriors, The Samurai Warriors, Yakko, Cherry Hunter, Cammy, Milan Flare, Yoko, Wakko, Poison, Pyrrha Alexandra, Alice, Mimi Kitagami, Dot, Haneru Tobitatsu, Sir William the Good, Lady Mary the Good, The Z-Fighters, Max Goof, P.J., Bobby Zimmeruski, Tank, Roxanne (A Goofy Movie), Baloo, Sora, Donald, Goofy, Roxas, Xion, Riku, Kairi, Lea, Elena, Crash Bandicoot, Coco Bandicoot, Aku-Aku, The Quantum Masks, Alternate Tawna, Spyro, Cynder, The Ghostforce, Rayman, Juniper Lee, The Louds' Scottish Ancestors, The L-ementals, The Demon Slayer Corps, The Demon Slayer Conglomerate, Anatankha, The Bakugan Battle Brawlers, The Power Rangers, The Kamen Riders, Izuku and his friends, The Goths of Darkness, Sebastian Mendez, Darren Arcangela, Norbert and Daggett, Heathcliff, Riff-Raff, Hector, Wordsworth, Mungo, Cleo, Leroy, Sylvester, Timmy Turner, Cosmo, Wanda, Poof, Trixie Tang, Sapphire, Emerald, Chester, A.J., Sanjay, Elmer, Chloe Carmichael, Tootie, Universe 666 Lincoln, his good sisters, parents, harem, and Guardian Angels, Universe 666 Me, Universe 666 Varie, The Lion Guard, Marinette and her friends, Sabrina Spellman, Liam, Carmen Rockell, The Teen Titans, The Royal Defenders, Terrorsaur, Elyon Brown, Hal, Matilda, and Sheila Eingana are heading to The Skylands, and not only is Lincoln going to rescue the nine girls here, but we got word from Master Eon that Crash Bandicoot's old enemy, Ripper Roo, has been sighted and he's causing a crazy ton of havoc throwing crates of TNT and causing all kinds of crazy chaos. But, we're going to take that crazy straitjacket wearing kangaroo down and we're sending him to The Masters of Evil.

Lincoln: Wow, we're here in the Skylands, and I know what we're going to do here, not only am I going to rescue the nine girls here, but we got word from Master Eon that Crash Bandicoot's old enemy, Ripper Roo, has been sighted and he's causing a crazy ton of havoc throwing crates of TNT and causing all kinds of crazy chaos.

Crash Bandicoot: Oh no, not him again!

Nicole: Oh, I remember Ripper Roo all too well, he was absolutely crazy and he was absolutely insane to the infinite power.

Me: But, he sure is one hilarious kangaroo.

Lily: (Snickers) He sure is, but still, we got to take that crazy straitjacket wearing kangaroo down and we're sending him to The Masters of Evil.

Lincoln: That's right, Lily. But, we got to watch it, he can hop really high into the air, so direct attacks won't work on him.

Crash Bandicoot: He may have the advantage when it comes to jumping, but he has no brains as always, especially since I'll just grab his tail and toss him towards a TNT crate and send him flying to Vypra's HQ. Hope Nasty Doo can handle that crazy wallaby because one wrong move, and it's going to get ugly.

Stella Zhau: And that con artist, Bernie Bernstein, was even stupider than Flip, he should've known you guys can't be killed, you're now immortal and invincible just like J.D.

Lincoln: Yeah, but just like Flip, he doesn't know that much about us, and because he was declared a repeat offender, he was sentenced to eternity in the Neptune Prison, and the amount of money he had to pay in restitution, you should've seen the look on his face, it was so hilarious.

We dodged some incoming TNT crates being thrown at us.

Lincoln: Nice try, you crazy kangaroo!

Suddenly, we saw a very beautiful and super sexy girl with long aqua blue hair and aqua blue hairband, aqua blue eyes, she was tall at 7'0" in height, she has the body of a goddess and large breasts, fair skin, she has massive and beautiful aqua blue angel wings, she's dressed in an aqua blue short-sleeved blouse, sleeveless aqua blue top, necklace with pearls and aqua blue gem for the pendant, long aqua blue skirt, white bridal gloves, aqua blue knee-high high-heeled boots with butterfly buckles, and long white sleeveless trenchcoat with water, ocean waves, sound waves, dragons, and angels on the coattails and on the back is Echo, and holstered on her back is a massive Echo-themed greatsword with embedded blue gems and Echo and the Water Symbol etched on the 7'0" massive, wide, double-edged aqua blue blade, large angel heads for the crossguard, large white angelic faces embedded on

both sides of the hilt with aqua blue gems embedded in their foreheads, longer midnight black handle, four large white angel heads and large aqua blue gem on the bottom of the large white angel heads for the pommel, and with her are the nine girls.

Aqua Blue-Haired Girl: Jeez, that kangaroo is really crazy, anyways, I hope I'm not too late for the fight.

Lincoln: No, in fact, you're right on time, Sirena Serenade, because the show's about to begin.

Suddenly, we heard the sound of crazed demented laughter echo in the air, and then, we saw who it was hopping towards us: Ripper Roo.

Sylvester: Uh oh, here comes our explosive-crazed kangaroo friend now.

Sylvester unholstered his Sylvester's Blood-Soaked Vampiric Demon Darkness Greatsword of The Dracul and transformed into Super Angel-Cat-Vampire-Acme Dark Knight-Harmony Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Darkness Looney Tune Feline Demonic Darkness Vampire Cat Angel of Divine Darkness Looney Tune Feline Demonic Darkness Vampire Cat Justice and Divine Darkness Looney Tune Feline Demonic Darkness Vampire Cat Death.

Lincoln: Let's show this crazy kangaroo what happens when he tangoes with us. Let's get him!

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's United Friendship Hinon's Eternal Friendship Almighty Cosmic Storm Greatsword of Universal Hope, Elemental Bravery, and Unbreakable Eternal Bonds from his wider and muscular back, and he transformed into Super Angel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Buffalo-Vampire-Werewolf-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Universal Elemental Cosmic Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix Angel of Divine Universal Elemental Cosmic Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix Mythological Justice and Divine Universal Elemental Cosmic Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix Mythological Hope, TLPS Mr. Wolf transformed into his Super Angel-Wolf-Harmony Celestial

Eternal Xelnaga form and the rest of The TLPS Bad Guys Gang transformed into their Super Angel Celestial Eternal Xelnaga forms and they unholster their massive greatswords, The Dynasty Warriors and Samurai Warriors unholstered their weapons, Lincoln's sisters and parents transformed into their Super Angel Celestial Eternal Xelnaga forms and unholstered their massive greatswords from their backs, Lincoln's harem unholstered their massive swords from their backs and transformed, Sherlock Hound transformed into Super Angel Xelnaga Eternity Infinity Stellar Darkness Demon Hound of Divine Demonic Darkness Compassion and Divine Demonic Dark Demon Hound Justice, and he unholstered his massive Sparda's Demonic Fang Greatsword of The Demon Hound from his back, Crash Bandicoot unholstered his massive Crash Bandicoot's Skylands Ten Elemental Wolf Draconic Bandicoot Greatsword of Ten Elemental Skylands Justice and Ten Eternal Elemental Skylanders True Bravery from his back and he transformed into Super Angel-Bandicoot-Dragon-Elemental Skylander-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Ten Elemental Knight Elemental Skylander Draconic Bandicoot Angel of Divine Ten Element Skylands True Hero Knight Draconic Bandicoot Angel Justice and Divine Ten Element Skylands True Hero Knight Draconic Bandicoot Angel Bravery, Max Goof unholsters his massive Max Goof's Archangel Gabriel's Eternal Unbreakable Bonds of True Friends and Angels Holy Archangel Keyblade from his back and transformed into Super Angel-Disney Knight-Archangel-Harmony Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Divine Heavenly Light Sword Storm Archangel Keyblade Phoenix Angel of Divine Heavenly Light Sword Storm Archangel Keyblade Phoenix Angel Justice and Divine Heavenly Light Sword Storm Archangel Keyblade Phoenix Angel Hope, Timmy Turner transformed into Super Angel-Fairy-Wolf Moon-Mysticon Pink Wolf Mage-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Magic Celestial Fairy Magical Elemental Fairy Mysticon Wolf Moon Angel of Divine Elemental Celestial Fairy Magical Fairy Wolf Moon Justice and Divine Elemental Celestial Fairy Magical Fairy Wolf Moon Hope and he has his Timmy Turner's Lupus the Wolf's Celestial Elemental Harmonious Fairy Wolf Moon Mage's Staff of Elemental Magic Justice out and his Royal Eye of Lupus orb ready as well, Norbert Beaver unholstered his massive Hydros' Primordial Maelstrom Ocean Beaver Greatsword of Primordial Maelstrom Justice and

transformed into Super Angel-Beaver-Harmony Celestial Eternal Xelnaga Oceanic Maelstrom Primordial Water Beaver Angel of Divine Oceanic Primordial Water Justice and Divine Oceanic Maelstrom Primordial Water Compassion, Yakko, Wakko, and Dot transformed into their Super Angel-Phoenix-Warner-Harmony Celestial Eternal Xelnaga forms, Qin, Clyde and his harem, Baloo, Izuku and his friends, The Z-Fighters, Stella Zhau's team, Daggett, Sasuke, Itachi, and their family, Sakura and her family, Naruto and his harem, Sora, Donald, Goofy, Roxas, Xion, Riku, Kairi, Lea, Elena, Sir William the Good, Lady Mary the Good, The Bakugan Battle Brawlers, The Demon Slayer Corps, The Demon Slayer Conglomerate, Anatankha, P.J., Bobby Zimmeruski, Tank, Roxanne (A Goofy Movie), The Demon Slayer Corps, The Ghostforce, The Louds' Ancestors, The L-ementals, Noctis, Prompto, Ignis, Gladio, Stella Nox Fleuret, Ravus Nox Fleuret, Heathcliff and his friends, Timmy's friends, Universe 666 Lincoln, his good sisters, parents, harem, and Guardian Angels, Universe 666 Me, Universe 666 Varie, my harem, Ed Cowart's harem, Ets' harem, Clyde's harem, The Royal Defenders, and Nico's harem got out their weapons, Rayman unholstered his massive Rayman's Morpheus's Celtic Dream Eternal Night Greatsword of Peaceful Celtic Dream Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Fairy-Dragon-Lum-Harmony Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Light Darkness Celtic Dream Glade Fairy Dragon Night Angel of Divine Celtic Moon Light Fairy Night Dragon Darkness Celtic Dream Justice and Divine Celtic Moon Light Fairy Night Dragon Darkness Celtic Dream Hope, Juniper Lee unholstered her Juniper Lee's Spirit World Te Xuan Ze Magicstorm Greatsword of Spirit World Magic Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Dragon-Harmony Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Magical Spirit World Te Xuan Ze Dragon Angel of Divine Cosmic Magical Spirit World Te Xuan Ze Dragon Justice and Divine Cosmic Magical Spirit World Te Xuan Ze Dragon Will, Liam unholstered his massive Liam Hunnicut's Arctic Qailertetang's Holy Arctic Thundersnow Greatsword of Holy Arctic Thundersnow Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Ice Dragon-Yuki-Onna-Musk Ox-Harmony Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Sub-Zero Arctic Thundersnow Ice Dragon Angel of Divine Sub-Zero Arctic Thundersnow Ice Dragon Musk Ox Justice and Divine Sub-Zero Arctic Thundersnow Ice Dragon Musk Ox Hope, and Me, Ed Cowart, Ets, Ken, Nico, Nicole, Gage the Hedgehog, and Eli unholstered our

massive greatswords and we transformed, and we went after Ripper Roo, and we fired powerful blasts of rainbow energy, colored energy, elemental forces, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Blue Fire, Sand, Bubbles, steel orbs, throwing axes, and mythological animals, and they exploded with incredible power as they hit him.

Ripper Roo tried to hop away, but Crash Bandicoot grabbed him by the tail and he was spinning him around, and then, he threw him into a huge TNT crate which exploded and sent that crazy kangaroo to Vypra and The Masters of Evil with a warning from Crash Bandicoot saying: WATCH HIM CLOSELY, HE'S BONKERS AND CRAZY AND DON'T LET HIM ANYWHERE NEAR EXPLOSIVES! We cheered as we holstered our weapons and powered down.

Lincoln: Whew, that crazy kangaroo sure caused a lot of trouble, but we defeated him and sent him to Vypra and they'll keep him out of trouble and stop him from causing trouble. (To Sirena Serenade) And it's so good to see you again, Sirena Serenade.

Sirena Serenade: You too, Linky, it's been a long time.

Lincoln went up to Sirena Serenade and he hugged her, and Sirena Serenade is very surprised at just how much taller, more handsome, and much more muscular Lincoln's gotten since they last saw him, and they also felt just how much stronger and muscular he's really become, and they had an atomic red blush on their faces, and the atomic red blush on their faces soon went even deeper when they saw he still has his vampire fangs and massive white angel wings with stars on the feathers and orange and aurora-colored tips on the feathers, along with hearing his mature, deeper, and manlier voice and seeing the large white wolf ears with rainbow markings on his head, eleven massive and long white wolf tails with rainbow markings and rainbow tips and white rabbit tail with rainbow markings on top of the massive and long white wolf tails, fine hair on his massive forearms and short stubble on his jawline, He-Man's chest harness, and many other accessories, and she also met his familiars, the male white Rabbit Familiar, Alistair, the white Vampire Bat Familiar, Artemis, and the white Wolf Familiar, Seiko.

Lincoln: It sure has been a long time, I haven't seen you since you were seventeen, and as you can see, I really grew a lot since then.

Sirena Serenade: Holy crap, you sure have, you've really grown up to be very big and very strong like a tree, Lincoln, you've really grown a lot from the cute eleven-year-old little boy into a 17-year-old 8'3" tall, very handsome, and manly man with really massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and eight-pack abs, and you still have those vampire fangs and massive white angel wings, that's so awesome, and the large white wolf ears on your head and the eleven massive and long white wolf tails with markings and white rabbit tail on top of the massive and long white wolf tails, fine hair on your massive forearms, short stubble on your jawline, and chest hair in the middle of your chest and many accessories, that's really new, along with getting He-Man's chest harness. You've really really grown a lot in height and became a man, but you're still the same kind boy from long ago. Plus, you've also grown even more bigger in muscle mass, you can land an airplane on that massive, wider, and more muscular back, squash a melon with those really muscular quads and thighs, and cut a rock into a diamond on those rock-hard eight-pack abs, and there's not even a tape measure long enough to measure that chiseled chest or massive biceps. Plus, we've also met your familiars, and they are really awesome.

Nico: And he'd also been hit with massive amounts of cosmic radiation and he'd been imbued with the same powers as J.D. and he's become truly immortal, and Lincoln, you know this sexy hot mama?

Lincoln: Indeed I do, Nico, this is Sirena Serenade, Gene-Slammer of Echo and The Master of Water and Music and Mermaid Siren Angel of The Skylands, she's my Guardian Angel and Master of Water and Sound, she has an incredible and divine singing voice and the powers of the legendary Sirens and Mermaids, and she's also said to summon mermaids and sirens to serenade the most despicable villains, and her own singing can not only hurt them, but also, hypnotize them and put them under her spell, she's like a combo of Michelle Torrington and Dinah Echo, and she's among the first humans who're actually born in The Skylands and grew up there under the guidance of Master Eon and the Water Skylanders. As

she grew, she discovered she's a master of Water, one of the Ten Elements of The Skylanders along with having a divine singing voice, and she trained a lot under the tutelage of Master Eon and the Water Skylanders and she proved to be quite the master of water, and Echo also provided some extra tutelage when it came to sound and music, and like the other Skylanders Gene-Slammers, Sirena left The Skylands and moved to Royal Woods, Michigan, and this is way before Kaos, The Dark Portal Master, had launched his hostile takeover of The Skylands. Sirena really hated that world-conquering warlord, and when Marie MacDougal formed and became the leader of The Skylanders Liberation Coalition formed for the one purpose: to free The Skylands and make Kaos pay for all his crimes against Skylands and against all The Skylanders, Sirena joined the coalition.

Nico: Wow, that's really awesome.

Anna Anyanova: I've never forgotten hearing her voice, and so many criminals had been taken down by her song.

Crash Bandicoot: Not a single one of them was safe from her song, and after we freed The Skylands from Kaos and The Skylands merged with our world, The Skylanders Liberation Coalition had become part of The Earth-Skylands Federation. Plus, we also saw that she fell in love with Lincoln when they first met, and she really trained him intensely on how to use the element of Water, and she also had the additional help of Echo and the Water Skylanders, who really helped Lincoln in advancing his training in mastering the element of Water, and over time, he really proved to be a water and sound master and at the same level as her, and he also developed the same hypnotizing song as Sirena.

Nico: That's so cool.

Me: Anna taught him how to sing divinely and Sirena also added on to that, and she also gave him the power to summon mermaids and sirens to serenade the most despicable villains, and his own singing can not only hurt them, but also, hypnotize them and put them under his spell.

Crash Bandicoot: And although Sirena hates Kaos with a blazing

passion for all his crimes against Skylands, there's one person Sirena hates with a blazing passion: and that person is Lynn, and she has more than once used her skills in water and sound to put Lynn in her place and cause some water and soundwave mayhem on her, and she even told her off.

Nico: What did she say to her.

Crash Bandicoot: She said that Lynn's a cold-blooded, aggressive, nasty-tempered, psychotic, deranged, unstable, homicidal, hard-headed, stubborn smelly gym bag jackass, that she's as cuddly as a thousand cacti, and even worse, Sirena also said that Lynn's dumber than a truck tire and smells like a pile of unwashed sweaty gym socks and her feet smell like a toxic waste dump!

Those who hadn't heard it gasped in horror.

Me: Yeah, it was bad.

Nico: Oh man, now that's got to sting, and I can tell she didn't like that one bit.

Crash Bandicoot: She sure didn't, what Sirena said really set Lynn off, and before she could kill her, Lincoln saved her by firing blasts of water and sound at Lynn which drenched and knocked her down and she was put in a ball of water and that numbskull tried to punch it to break free.

Varie: That's stupid.

Crash Bandicoot: No kidding, and Sirena went over to Lincoln and they kissed on the lips and right in front of Lynn, who was really left seething with rage and wanting revenge, but Lynn got busted by her parents who saw what she tried to do and she also got grounded big time.

Me: Oh man, I remembered that all too well, and Lynn was really seething with rage and hatred as a result of that.

Lincoln: Lynn should've known better than that, but her Dark Side was nothing more than a barbarian out for blood and destruction, and it made her completely stubborn and hard-headed. And now

that you're here, Sirena.

Lincoln went up to and hugged Sirena Serenade in his abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms, he leaned his head down the right side of her neck, and he slowly bit her and he fed on her blood, and we saw his rainbow energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flare up as he gained a massive power boost and he also gained the very same powers as her, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more, and his massive white angel wings with aurora and orange tips spread out and glow. He then slowly unlatched his fangs from her neck as her neck healed and the puncture marks sealed up, and he also kissed where he bit her.

Sirena Serenade: Wow, you're still just as gentle as ever when you feed on one of your Guardian Angels, Lincoln.

Suddenly, an Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love appeared on Sirena Serenade's neck with aqua blue gems on the gold lightning bolts and aqua blue crystal links from her merged Crystal Necklace of The Buddha along with an Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love on her neck.

Sirena Serenade: (Surprised) Lincoln, are these…?!

Lincoln: Yep, that's an Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love and an Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love, which means you're now part of my harem and my many future wives, Sirena Serenade.

Sirena Serenade had a smile on her face and tears in her eyes as Lincoln still had his abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms around her, and he leaned down to her face and he kissed her passionately on the lips, and she also returned it, and we cheered for them, then, we went up to the nine girls, and when Lincoln saw who they were, they immediately recognized them. The nine girls are Agnes, Asta, and Molly from Honkai Star Rail and Ayame Saijou, Eru, Rui Hainomiya, Shirabe Sakurazuki, Yui Hina, and Yuuhi Kureno from 2045, Tsuki Yori.

Lincoln: Oh wow, it's Agnes, Asta, and Molly from Honkai Star Rail

and Ayame Saijou, Eru, Rui Hainomiya, Shirabe Sakurazuki, Yui Hina, and Yuuhi Kureno from 2045, Tsuki Yori.

Nicole: Whoa, awesome.

Lincoln: Are you girls okay?

Agnes: Yes, we're okay, thanks to you.

Then, when Agnes and the other eight girls saw who it was that saved them Ripper Roo, their faces turned atomic red upon seeing the 17-year-old 8'3" tall, handsome hunk with abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles, eight-pack abs, long wild white hair going down to the bottom of his neck and rainbow lightning bolt highlights in the bangs of his long white hair and large white wolf ears with rainbow markings on top of his head, fine hair on his massive muscular forearms and beard stubble on his jawline, rainbow colored thunderbird with a gold lightning bolt and Ebonwu Squadron emblem emblazoned on his forehead with Third Eye on his forehead with rainbow iris, rows of straight teeth with vampire fangs, Crest of Miracles on his massive right pec and golden lightning bolt cutie mark with the thunderbird and comic books surrounded by the symbols of Fire, Water, Ice, Wind, Earth, Nature, Light, and Darkness in a circle on his massive left pec, Celtic Cross cutie mark tattoo in the form of the cutie marks of Twilight Sparkle, Sunset Shimmer, Rainbow Dash, Applejack, Rarity, Pinkie Pie, Fluttershy, Starlight Glimmer, and Trixie Lulamoon, surrounded by a circle were the marks of the other girls in Lincoln's harem on his massive, wider, and more muscular back, and on top is the Earth surrounded by the ring of mermaids and surrounded by a Thunderbird, Phoenix, Angel, Vampire Bat, Werewolf, and Buffalo and a Rinnegan-like marking, and right below the Cutie Mark tattoo is a rainbow kanji with nine magatama in between that said, "Lincoln Landon Loud, Almighty Champion and Emissary of Hinon, Almighty Master of The Elemental Forces, The Storms, The Cosmos, and The Universe, Master of Hero Personas and Many Powers, The Loud House's Man With A Plan, Voice of Reason, Golden-Hearted Brother of Many Siblings, Golden-Hearted Lover and Father of Many Kids, Almighty Golden-Hearted and Loving Son of Lynn Sr. and Rita Loud, Loving Grandson of Albert Loud and Samuel Loud, Almighty Golden-Hearted and Loving Future Husband, Strongest, Bravest,

Resilient, Courageous, Handsomest, and Manliest Warrior of The Loud Family, Powerful Alpha Vampire-Werewolf-Cyborg Hybrid, Descendant of The Seventeenth Century Duke Lincoln McLoud of Loch Loud in Scotland, Destroyer of Morag McLaughlin, Archenemy of Max Dillon Also Known as Electro, Destroyer and Slayer of Extremely Evil, Black-Hearted, Sadistic, Delusional, Power-Hungry, Psychotic, Irredeemable Bastards and Tyrants, Talented Comic Book Writer and Video Gamer, Jack-Of-All-Trades, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True God of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Savior of The Loud House and Michigan, True Immortal Hero, Amazing and Powerful Student of Numerous Amazing and Powerful Teachers, Shinobi of The Hidden Leaf Village, Member of Many of Team Loud Phoenix Storm's Branch Teams, Spice Demon of The Loud Family, Surfer of The Legendary Wave Humungadunga, Third-In-Command And Founder of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Emissary of The Cosmos and The Heavens, Ambassador of Harmony, Friendship, Purity, Hope, Courage, and Love, and God of Friendship, Hope, Love, Courage, and Justice Dodgeball Angel King of Gotham Royal York, The Unifier of The Three Kingdoms and Warriors of Japan, Fearsome Defender of His Many Guardian Angels, and Destroyer of The House of Damaskinos", he has deep sapphire blue eyes, tattoo of a pepper with fire surrounding it on his broad left shoulder, and Mark of Manhood tattoo of a male bodybuilder with a barbell raised above his head and around him are elemental forces and an orange kanji that read, "Lincoln Landon Loud, Strongest, Bravest, Resilient, Courageous, Handsomest, and Manliest Warrior of The Loud Family" on his massive left muscular forearm, and he had his Rabbit Miraculous, Eini, with him, his male white Rabbit Familiar, Alistair, his white Vampire Bat Familiar, Artemis, and his white Wolf Familiar, Seiko, along with Darkus Battle Ax Vladitor, Darkus Omega Leonidas, Pyrus Omega Leonidas, Haos Omega Leonidas, Subterra Omega Leonidas, Ventus Omega Leonidas, and Ventus Omega Leonidas.

He had his massive Lincoln Loud's United Friendship Hinon's Almighty Eternal Friendship Cosmic Storm Greatsword of Universal Hope, Elemental Bravery, and Unbreakable Eternal Bonds and the purified Universe 666 version of The Miracle Box holstered on his wider and muscular back, his orange Crystal Saber, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace, his Omnipotent Elemental Thunderbird Phoenix Angel of Universal Harmonious Loud Justice, Mythological Hope, and Eternal Love Almighty Book, Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Elemental Harmony on his left hip, his Eater of Sins revolver and Elemental Universal Thunderbird hand-cannon Blaster holstered on his right hip, the Pisces the Fish constellation and Aquarius Zodiac sign on the back of his neck and the Cygnus the Swan constellation and embedded Stone of Gelel on the back of his massive left hand, large weighted gold metal bands with multi-colored on his massive biceps and thighs with silver phoenixes on them, large gold cuff Bracers of The Champions of the Universe with large rainbow gems on his large wrists with the Dragon Ball Bracelet on the left large gold cuff bracer and other bracelets merged with the left large gold cuff Bracer and large gold Elemental Shield of Harmony shrunk to the size of a gem on top, massive indestructible white angel wings with stars and orange and aurora-colored tips on the large white feathers and eleven massive and long powerful white wolf tails with rainbow tips and rainbow markings with white rabbit tail on top of the eleven massive and long white wolf tails, he has on He-Man's chest harness with colored gems on the orange crisscross straps and gold metal circular chest plate with phoenix carved on it and surrounded by red gems, and he was dressed in an orange version of He-Man 2002's loincloth with hanging silver lightning bolts and long white trenchcoat coattails with Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Moonlight, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Great Old Ones, Mythological Animals, Mammoths, Pegasi, Tortoises, Succubi,

Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, and Mermaids on the coattails and they also had intense powerful rainbow hot flames coming off them and hanging mini silver lightning bolts on the coattails held up by his large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with a large golden buffalo head with rainbow gems for eyes and large rainbow gem in its mouth for the belt buckle on his waist, large royal blue pants with rainbow fire and multicolored lightning bolts on the thighs, and large gold armored knee-high boots with colored gems on them, silver Buffalo head stud earrings with rainbow gems for eyes the Thunderbird carved on it and the Element, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis on the heads, large Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love with colored gems on the gold lightning bolts and rainbow crystal links from his merged large Crystal Necklace of The Buddha with a large rainbow Thunderbird-shaped Element of Harmony and a large silver Buffalo head with rainbow gems for eyes and the Thunderbird carved on it and the Element, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis on its head for the pendant on his bare chest with chest hair in the center of his chest, large fingerless orange gloves with the symbol of The Loud House on it and surrounded in a diamond formation are a Phoenix, Thunderbird, Buffalo, and Angel, his Ring of The Phoenix large multi-colored gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it surrounded by a Thunderbird, Phoenix, Werewolf, and Buffalo on his right ring finger, Blue Lantern ring on his left ring finger and small planets orbiting around his fingers like rings, claws on his fingers, he has eleven large multi-colored orbs orbiting around his legs and ten multi-colored smaller orbs orbiting around his waist and circling around his feet on the floor are eleven golden crosses with angelic runes and an immense rainbow protective aura around him.

Agnes: Oh wow, you're Lincoln Loud of Team Loud Phoenix Storm.

Lincoln: That's right, and it's a pleasure to meet you all.

Lincoln made twelve clones of himself, and he and his clones went up to the girls, and they hugged their waists in their abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms, and they leaned down and kissed the girls on the lips, which they returned with equally intense passion, as they wrapped their arms around the wider muscular backs of Lincoln and his clones, and we cheered wildly at the scene.

Agnes: (Seductively and rubs her right hand on Lincoln's massive right pec) You too, big, tall, muscular, and handsome.

Suddenly, nine Elemental Thunderbird Necklaces of Eternal Love appeared on the necks of Agnes, Asta, Molly, Ayame Saijou, Eru, Rui Hainomiya, Shirabe Sakurazuki, Yui Hina, and Yuuhi Kureno with colored gems on the gold lightning bolts and colored crystal links from their merged Crystal Necklaces of The Buddha along with Elemental Thunderbird Chokers of Eternal Love on their necks. We returned home to The World Tree Estate, and the rest of the team was shocked to find out the villain we went was Crash Bandicoot's old enemy, Ripper Roo, who was sighted in the Skylands and he was causing a crazy ton of havoc throwing crates of TNT and causing all kinds of crazy chaos.

But, when Lincoln showed what we all did in laying down quite the beatdown on that crazy kangaroo which ended with Crash Bandicoot grabbing him by the tail and throwing him into a TNT crate that exploded as he hit it and was sent to Vypra with a warning label on him saying: KEEP A CLOSE EYE ON HIM, HE'S BONKERS AND CRAZY! KEEP HIM AWAY FROM EXPLOSIVES AT ALL COSTS!, everyone cheered and hugged us and Lincoln's harem kissed him all over, and he had steam whistling out his ears. Lincoln and Sirena Serenade have a lot of catching up to do, now that she's back in town.

Maria: Sheesh, I didn't expect Ripper Roo to show up, that guy is 1000% percent crazy!

Lincoln: Same here, but we took him down and sent him to Vypra, but we also made sure Crash put a warning label on him to watch him.

Me: Yeah, that guy's absolutely crazy.

Nico: Not to mention crazy with explosives.

Skipper: Looks like we got two explosive-crazy people to keep an eye on.

Kowalski: Ripper Roo for The Masters of Evil, and for us, Rico.

Nico: Yeah, I remembered that you told us if Rico goes too wild with the explosives, he goes totally crazy even more so than usual.

Lincoln: That's something we need to keep an eye on.

After taking down Ripper Roo, ending his spree of explosive craziness, and sending him to The Masters of Evil, we were training intensely in the gym, doing 900,000,000,000,000 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, and regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 900,000,000,000-lb barbells, squats, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, and we were really sweating like crazy, even doing yoga to clear our minds, and we were also doing 900,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get our eleven massive and long wolf tails even more stronger than ever as well, and when Sirena Serenade saw Lincoln doing 900,000,000,000,000 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, and regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 900,000,000,000-lb barbells, squats, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, even doing yoga to clear his mind and doing 900,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get his eleven massive and long white wolf tails even more stronger than ever, she had an atomic red blush on her face, hearts in her eyes, and her nose was bleeding.

Sirena Serenade: My God, I was right that Lincoln's really grown into a 17-year-old, 8'3" tall, really big, handsome, and really strong manly man, just look at those abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and his eight-pack abs really hard at work, and really working out with those 900,000,000,000-lb barbells and he's not even getting tired, incredible, and he also got one awesome tan, and he's also doing 900,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get his eleven massive and long white wolf tails even more stronger than ever, and he now looks even more ripped than ever. He's definitely been bodybuilding and working out for many years, and because of that along with the combination of his diet plan that we gave him, along with his hyperpuberty and genes, he'd gained the body that all bodybuilders could only dream of. If anyone tried to mess with him now, they were in for a world of hurt and trouble, and

he's always been there to defend and protect us from Chandler, his goons, Pablo, Anderson, and Hawk and Hank at school or out in public, and he was also quick to defend us from Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, and Luan if they get out of search control again, along with Killjoy Huggins.

Lincoln: Yep, and I've also trained a lot under some very powerful teachers, J.D. and Nico included, Sirena, and I can still defend myself, and in addition to getting stronger, I've also gotten smarter as well.

Sirena Serenade: That's incredible, and we'd already known just how strong you were long ago ever since you did some wrestling and working out with some of the other Guardian Angels long ago, and we're so proud of just how much stronger you've gotten, and just how much taller you've gotten, along with getting that much bigger in muscle mass, and you've also been getting smarter as well.

Nico: You got that right, plus, we heard all of the stories from Lincoln about you girls and about how you all helped him in his training to become an emerging hero before Team Loud Phoenix Storm was formed, and how he grew from a little boy into a really big, really strong, and really powerful man.

Sirena Serenade: Oh man, I knew it was only a matter of time before he told everyone that story.

Nico: Yep. So, Sirena, what are some memories that you had with Lincoln?

Sirena Serenade: Oh man, I was hoping you'd ask that. Well, there was this one time, Lincoln and I went to Lake Huron for a little swim and Lincoln and I sang divinely which attracted a lot of the lake's inhabitants to us. But, then, we heard a loud belch and almost gagged when we caught the stench of B.O. from sweaty armpits and smelly feet, and there was only one person who could do that, it was Lynn, and she was out for blood. Lincoln had already had it with that animal always trying to kill him and his Guardian Angels, so he brutally thrashed Lynn and I also joined in by firing blasts of water at her, since she really needed a bath.

Lincoln: Then, Sirena told her off saying that Lynn was a cold-blooded, aggressive, nasty-tempered, psychotic, deranged, unstable, homicidal, hard-headed, stubborn smelly gym bag jackass, that she's as cuddly as a thousand cacti, and even worse, Sirena also said that Lynn's dumber than a truck tire and smells like a pile of unwashed sweaty gym socks and her feet smell like a toxic waste dump! That really set Lynn off, and before she could kill her, I saved her by firing blasts of water and sound at Lynn which drenched and knocked her down and she was put in a ball of water and that numbskull tried to punch it to break free.

Nico: You can't punch water, it has no form. Lynn, your Dark Side was a total idiot!

Sirena Serenade: She sure was. Then, I went over to Lincoln and we kissed on the lips and right in front of Lynn, who was really left seething with rage and wanting revenge, but Lynn got busted by her parents who saw what she tried to do when they ran over to Lake Huron and she also got grounded big time.

Nico: I'm surprised none of you sent her to military school for her actions.

Luna: Nah, that'd be too easy for a stubborn bullheaded jackass like her. So, we decided to let the Guardian Angels beat her up after we tied her up to a post so she couldn't escape.

Me: And we didn't use rope since she'd just chew through them, so we used chains for that.

Lincoln: No matter how many times we tried to get it through her head, Lynn refused to listen, she was so stubborn and bullheaded, and the only way she'd ever learn was through force and violence.

Nico: Jeez, if I had been there, I'd have her put in the stocks or have Connor prank her brutally. No, wait, that's a bad idea, 'cause I know how brutal his pranks were along with Luan's when their Dark Sides take over.

Luna: Yeah, bad idea, dude. Really bad idea.

We got a shower, and then, Lincoln, Francesca, Freesia, Princess Salvia, Cogita, and Kimia are heading to Lake Lamode.

Lincoln snapped his fingers, and the 17-year-old, white-haired, 8'3", handsome and extremely muscular man was dressed in his new large orange speedo with a Thunderbird and a lightning bolt surrounded by elemental forces and stars on it with rainbow flames coming off the speedo, orange sandals, his jewelry and accessories, and he had his weapons holstered in case of trouble.

And Francesca, Freesia, Princess Salvia, Cogita, and Kimia are dressed in the two-piece colored bikinis The Musiqidandi Sisters made for them, colored sandals, and they had their weapons holstered in case of trouble. Plus, we found out Francesca, Freesia, Princess Salvia, Cogita, and Kimia had feelings for Lincoln and he also had feelings for them, and he also saved them all from an ambush by a group of thugs Flip hired to kill them, Lincoln killed them all and sucked out their blood and life energy, which made him go insane with anger, until Lincoln fired energy blasts at that mutant and more gold and jewels and treasures came out of that moron, but they also got to keep their heads up, they got word that mutant has sent more muscle-bound thugs to kill them.

Francesca: Wow, so this is Lake Lamode, it sure is beautiful.

Lincoln: It sure is, Francesca, and it's perfect for our first date. Shall we?

Lincoln, Francesca, Freesia, Princess Salvia, Cogita, and Kimia dived into the waters and they had fun swimming in the waters and they also had a swimming race and had a lot of fun and they saw the sea life that live in there, then they went back to the beach and they also had a game of volleyball, and Francesca, Freesia, Princess Salvia, Cogita, and Kimia got an extremely massive and deep atomic red blush on their faces when they saw Lincoln lift thirteen 900,000,000,000,000-lb barbells Lincoln summoned in his large and strong hands and thirteen massive and long white wolf tails, but then, they saw hulking muscle-bound thugs hired by Flip coming after them, but Lincoln grabbed each of them one by one and he'd sucked out their muscle mass, strength, and virility and made them thin as rakes and completely weak and he set them on

fire and sent them to The Black Gates forever.

Then, they had some lunch, and then, as the sun was about to set, Lincoln made clones of himself and he and his clones went up to Francesca, Freesia, Princess Salvia, Cogita, and Kimia and they hugged them in their abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms, and Francesca, Freesia, Princess Salvia, Cogita, and Kimia placed their hands on the massive pecs of Lincoln and his clones, and then, they shared a passionate and romantic kiss. Then, they came back home to The World Tree Estate and they were back in their original clothes, and Nico and I also saw Lincoln had lipstick marks all over his face, massive muscular body, and eight-pack abs.

Nico: Whoa, looks like someone really had an awesome time at Lake Lamode, eh, Lincoln?

Lincoln: (In Heaven) It… was… so… awesome!

Suddenly, five Elemental Thunderbird Necklaces of Eternal Love appeared on the necks of Francesca, Freesia, Princess Salvia, Cogita, and Kimia with colored gems on the gold lightning bolts and colored crystal links from their merged Crystal Necklaces of The Buddha and Elemental Thunderbird Chokers of Eternal Love on their necks.

Lily the Mermaid: Wow, now Francesca, Freesia, Princess Salvia, Cogita, and Kimia are now in your harem.

May: Wow, it's really been a long while since any of our old friends have joined Lincoln's harem.

Jenna: And Flip has some nerve trying to kill them, that mutant is just making things much worse for himself.

Serena Logan: I always knew that good-for-nothing hairy mutant cheapskate was and always will be nothing but fucking trouble, and he's just making things worse for herself.

Rarity: And trying to kill Francesca, Freesia, Princess Salvia, Cogita, and Kimia, now that repulsive ape is really going to get it.

Lincoln: And we also had a run-in with more of the hulking muscle-

bound hired thugs he sent to kill us yet again, but I sucked out their muscle mass, strength, and virility and killed them all and sent them to The Black Gates, and he should be screaming with pure vengeance and hate at us in 3… 2… 1!

Suddenly, we heard Flip scream and bellow with extreme hatred and rage and cursing right at us, and now, that three butt-cheeked mutant cheapskate has officially lost his mind.

Maria: (Flips Flip the middle finger) Yeah, up yours, you fat hairy mutant cheapskate!

Nico: Even after we kicked Flip's miserable hide, that moron still refuses to quit!

Lincoln: Same with Lewis Travolta, Amy, Pablo, Anderson, Billy McLean, and the other jerks at Dad's restaurant, but it's much more fun to see their thugs get killed by me.

Me: It sure is, and it's so much more fun seeing them blow their stacks! Oh, Lincoln, I have a recruitment mission for you and your harem, and it'll be for our side.

Lincoln: Oh, this should be a good one.

After Lincoln's date at Lake Lamode, we gave Lincoln and his harem their recruitment mission: and the mission is to recruit Astolfo to Team Loud Phoenix Storm.

Lincoln: Whoa, so our mission is to recruit Astolfo to the team, this is going to be awesome.

Lily the Mermaid: And according to the info that we got on him from Ed Cowart, he appears to be at. (GASPS) The Bike and Brawl.

Ronnie Anne: Weren't you just there yesterday on Nico's rescue?

Lincoln: Yep, but according to intel, it seems as though we got a new group of bikers stirring up some trouble here. So, you know what's going to happen, right?

Girl Jordan: Yep, let's smash their skulls in.

Lincoln and his harem went in and they saw a massive bunch of punk bikers and hardcore thugs, and they looked at them with incredible hatred, and many of them were growling at them with intense fury. Looks like none of them could forget what we did to them yesterday.

Lincoln: Well, growl to you too.

One of the thugs ran at Lincoln and he grabbed his fist and kicked him hard into the pool table with really immense brute superhuman strength!

Lincoln: Alright, ladies, let's take out some garbage!

The thugs came right after Lincoln and his harem, and an all-out brawl ensued, and we had a front-row seat to it as we saw it through a one-way window.

Poromon: Aw man, another bar brawl and we're missing out.

Nico: We already had our fun yesterday, now it's Lincoln and his harem's turn.

We then saw Lincoln slash one of the thugs with his claws and stomp on his genitals, and we winced.

Nico: (WINCES) Oh, that's going to leave a mark!

Me: It sure is.

Me and Nico: KICK THEIR ASSES, LINCOLN, MAKE 'EM EAT DIRT!

Ronnie Anne fired fireworks and fire blasts at one of the thugs, Girl Jordan smashed another on the head with a chair and knocked him out, Leeli and the other water wielders fired blasts of water at them, and Paige grabbed two of them and bonked them on their heads knocking them out with the rest of his harem smashing them into the ground. Lincoln smashed two of the thugs to the ground when he grabbed them by the collars of their shirts and lifted them up off the ground, he was also bashing more of them with his tails, and he also kicked a thug and bashed him through the roof and sent him flying

as he screamed, and as luck would have it, he wound up crashing through the police station's roof.

Sheila: (Whistles) Looks like Lincoln and his harem are thrashing a new set of bikers who are at it yet again!

Eric: That's my cousin and his harem. You know what this means?

Tom Lair: Deploy the force and let's round up those bikers before Lincoln and his harem end the fight too early.

Sheila, Tom Lair, and Eric deployed the force who were en route to The Bike N Brawl while Lincoln and his harem were really thrashing the bikers into next week. Lincoln grabbed a couple of them with his huge and strong hands and eleven massive and long white wolf tails and bashed them on their heads and sent them crashing into the others, and he fired very powerful blasts of rainbow super lightning at them and electrocuted them. The thugs were now extremely scared of Lincoln and his harem.

Hardcore Thug: That guy's way too fucking strong, not to mention we can't lay a fucking scratch on that musclebound bull, and he and those girls are way too fucking crazy!

Lincoln: Did you just call my harem and I crazy?! I OUGHT TO RIP YOUR GENITALS OFF AND SHOVE 'EM DOWN YOUR THROATS!

Punk Biker: LET'S GET OUT OF HERE!

The thugs and bikers turned tail and ran for their lives with Lincoln charging outside and he roared and beat his chest like a gorilla, and that made the bikers and thugs even more scared than ever, but their attempt at freedom ended with them getting caught in a web of red energy that Lincoln set up earlier and all of the thugs and bikers got caught in them. Then, the police came and then, the cops, and they were loading up all the bikers and thugs into vans all over.

Punk Biker: You ain't seen the last of us!

But, Lincoln roared and beat his chest like a gorilla, and that made him pee his pants, and we saw it and we laughed.

Tom Lair: (LAUGHS) Nice one, Lincoln, you really showed them who the real Alpha Male is. And nice job, everyone, we've been after these punks for years.

Hayley Lair: No problem, Daddy.

Lincoln: They've had it coming for a long time. (To the punk bikers and hardcore thugs) Enjoy 1,000 years of hard labor in the stony lonesome, you buttfaces and jerks!

The cops finished loading the punk bikers and thugs into the vans and took them away.

?: I must say that was quite a show you all put on.

Lincoln and his harem turned around, and they saw the person they were out to recruit: Astolfo from Fate.

Lincoln: Astolfo, just the person we were hoping to meet. Sorry about the mess we made.

Astolfo: That's okay, besides those thugs weren't even worth killing.

Lily the Mermaid: That's true, and we came here to recruit you to Team Loud Phoenix Storm.

Astolfo: Alright then, I'm in.

Lincoln: That was quick, and I wonder how long it'll be before the rest of the team finds out about this.

Nico: Too late.

Nico and the rest of us arrived.

Ed Cowart: We saw the whole thing through a one-way window, you guys certainly went wild and you kicked their asses hard into the ground.

Lincoln: We sure did.

Girl Jordan: It was also hilarious to see those bikers and thugs piss

their pants when Lincoln roared and beat his chest like a gorilla.

Lincoln: What a bunch of pansies.

Nico: (Snickers) Well, they certainly now know who the real Alpha Male is. But, if they don't get their heads out of their butts and stay clear, next time, we won't be nice.

Me: Yeah, next time, we'll mount their heads and their asses on the wall.

Lincoln: J.D.

We laughed as we headed home, and we not only recruited Astolfo, but Lincoln and his harem also took down another group of bikers and thugs starting trouble at the Bike N Brawl again, and they'll be looking at 1000 years hard labor in the stony lonesome.

In Anna Anyanova's room, Lily, Laney and me were there with Anna.

Anna Anyanova: Okay guys. I hope you know what you're doing.

Lily: Don't worry Anna. I know your sister that you loved once is still in there.

Laney: We just got to remind her.

Anna pulled hack a curtain and revealed the portrait of her sister and then I aimed Luigi's black light at her and she came out.

Laney: Hold still Tanya!

She entangled her in vines!

Tanya Anyanova: NO! LET ME GO! I'M GONNA KILL THAT WRETCH OF A SISTER AND THEN LORI AND LINCOLN!

Lily then spread her wings and fired a wave of water and enveloped her in a ball of water and then we saw a blob of strange darkness come out and Laney put it in a flask.

Laney: What is this?

Me: We'll take it to the lab.

Then the ball of water faded and Tanya coughed.

Anna Anyanova: Tanya?

Tanya Anyanova: Anna?

She saw Anna and then she did something we never saw happen to her. She hugged Anna and then broke down crying and she was wailing and crying loudly.

Tanya Anyanova: (WAILING HARD) ANNA I'M SO SORRY! I'M SO SORRY! I'M… (WAILING LOUDER AND HARDER)

Laney: I'll take this to the lab.

Me: Okay.

Laney did so.

After about 20 minutes Anna had Tanya on the sofa and Tanya was crying.

Laney: We got the results and it turns out that blob of darkness that came out of her was Chase Young's evil essence!

We gasped!

Nico: So Chase Young turned her into a fame obsessed psychotic monster!

Lola: That fiend!

Sebastian Mendez: What a monster! Now I'm glad we got rid of his dark side.

Camie: No kidding.

Anna Anyanova: Tanya.

Tanya Anyanova: (WAILING AND SOBBING) OH SIS! I'M SORRY! What I have done to you is completely unforgivable! I don't deserve to be your sister anymore! What I did was so horrible! I don't deserve to be forgiven!

Anna hugged Tanya.

Anna Anyanova: Tanya it's okay. I have forgiven you.

Tanya Anyanova: (SOBBING) But how can you say that!? After I tried to kill you and did all those horrible things? I even tried on many occasions to kill Lori and Lincoln!

Lincoln: Tanya it's not your fault. You were poisoned by the fame bug and Chase Young was just making you that way.

Lori: Yeah you literally did nothing to deserve being turned evil like that.

Camie: It's not your fault.

Anna Anyanova: Tanya, Chase made you into someone you are not. You defended me from bullies and I will always be grateful for that. But Chase got to you. He made you that way. So if anyone is to blame for this it's that evil version of Chase Young.

Lily: Yeah Tanya come on. Anna never gave up on you back then. I could tell that she was still loving you. So please give her another chance.

Tanya Anyanova: (Sniffles) Okay. I'll try.

Anna hugged her.

Anna Anyanova: I've missed you sister. It's good to have you back.

Tanya Anyanova: Me too sis. But our parents disowned me. I don't have anywhere to go.

Lincoln: You can live here.

Anna Anyanova: You sure can. I'll tell mom and dad what happened

later.

Nico: Awesome.

Later we were watching TV. Anna was giving Tanya a huge feast. She was really hungry.

Brick: So, how do you feel?

Alizarin Bubblegum: Heavy. But I'll be fine.

Brick Z: That's good.

Pickle and Barley Barrel gave Alizarin Bubblegum one of the most unusual cravings of all: A SALMON BANANA SPLIT SUNDAE COVERED IN SUSHI AND ICE CREAM! YUCK!

Alizarin Bubblegum: Thanks guys.

Lincoln: Yuck.

Me: I know it's gross Lincoln but it's part of the natural process.

Xenia: Yeah.

Nico: Boy Samon Shakekisutanchin would love that one.

We laughed!

Qin: Yeah.

Nico: That's part of the craving process?!

Alizarin Bubblegum: Yeah.

Me: Yeah Nico it's natural.

Lola: Yep.

Nico: Oh.

Hiryuu Tsurugi came.

Hiryuu Tsurugi: Do you guys want to go on patrol with me?

Nico: Sure Hiryuu.

Qin: Yeah.

Nico: Lets head down to the planet. Pickle and Barley, you watch Alizarin and let us know anything okay?

Pickle Barrel: Aye aye sir!

Nico: Great!

We went down to the planet and we went into the city.

Hiryuu Tsurugi: Name one thing about this city you don't like.

Me: Come to think of it there is NOTHING in this city we don't like. Except for the Blood and Honey movie that the mascots and us loathe.

Nico: Yeah that's one thing.

Blossom Z: That was a crazy and dark movie.

Bubbles Z: No kidding there.

Buttercup Z: Yeah no lie.

We saw Tamaki thinking about something.

Nico: You ok, Tamaki?

Tamaki: I'm fine. I just miss Shinnosuke.

Me: If you want I can bring him here to you.

Tamaki: I would like that.

Me: Be right back.

I teleported and came back with Shinnosuke.

Me: Shinnosuke, Tamaki needs you. She is going through some hard times.

Shinnosuke: Tamaki?

Tamaki: Shinnosuke?

Shinnosuke: I'm so sorry Tamaki.

Me: We can still help you guys out Shinnosuke.

Shinnosuke Tomari: Strange that you have the first name as me

Shinnosuke: I know. It sure does feel that way.

Tamaki: It sure does.

Xenia: Yeah.

Tamaki: I'm just pissed right now!

Hiryuu Tsurugi: Tamaki, you need to calm down.

Tamaki: Don't tell me to calm down! How is it fair that Alizarin is about to give birth but yet, I spend so much time apart from Shinnosuke, huh?! Answer me!

Me: Uh oh!

With that, she was surrounded by an energy circle with the Changeman logo and turned into Dengekiki from episode 47 of Donbrothers!

Tamaki entered the Donbro Cafe along with her boyfriend, Shinnosuke. However, Shinnosuke is quickly flirted by Haruka and Sononi, which caused her to be mad at him and ran off while Shinnosuke tries to go after her. Outside, Shinnosuke chased after Tamaki and tries to make amends with her but her desires for someone to look at and pay attention to her, causes her to turn into the Changeman Hitotsuki, Dengekiki. This also caused Shinnosuke

to turn into a Battle Fever J Hitotsuki, Sekaiki.

Sekaiki and Dengekiki then start attacking when The Donbrothers arrived to stop them. While the Donbrothers fight the two Hitotsuki, the Noto Generals clash. Tsuyoshi, angered at the affection occurring all around him, angrily attacks Shinnosuke, only for him to be absorbed by Tamaki. Taro fights Tamaki in exchange, only for him to be absorbed by Shinnosuke

---

We gasped!

Me: Whoa! Dengekiki the Changeman Hitotsuki!

Nico: Oh man! Tamaki is back for round 2!

Me: And I remember this one! Her desires for attention return and she turns into this!

Nico: Yep!

Me: Not for long!

I fired a wave of light and separated her from Dengekiki!

Xenia: YEAH!

Tamaki: (GROANS) What hit me?

Xenia: That!

She saw Dengekiki

Tamaki: Oh man! Not again!

Hiryuu Tsuruki: LETS CHANGE!

He turned into the Red Changeman!

Hiryuu Tsurugi: Change Dragon!

Me, Nico, Lyra and the Donbrothers: AVATAR CHANGE!

We transformed!

Sonoi: Absolute Integrity and Perfection Personified! SONOI! ソノイ

Sononi: A beautiful Rose has its thorns… Looking to know love! SONONI! ソノニ

Sonoza: When my interest is caught, nothing gets in the way! SONOZA! ソノザ

All 3: The 3 assembled! The Noto Trio!

Don Masamune: The Jaws that have snapped awake… DON MURASAME! ドンムラサメ

Jiro: Able bodied and dragon-muscled! DON DRAGOKU! ドンドラゴクウ

Dangerous Jiro: And DON TORABOLT! トラボルト

Shinichi: Bidding farewell to the transient world… SARU BROTHER! サルブラザー

Haruka: The manga master… ONI SISTER! オニシスター

Tsubasa: The fastest get away alive! INU BROTHER! イヌブラザー

Tsuyoshi: One faithful pheasant! KIJI BROTHER! キジブラザー

Earth Masamune: AN AVALANCHE OF BOULDERS FROM THE NORTH! EARTH GENBU! アースゲンブ

Fire Masamune: FIREBALLS THAT BURN DOWN FROM THE SKY OF THE SOUTH! FIRE SUZAKU! ファイアスザク

Wind Masamune: WINDS THAT BLOW FROM THE WEST! WIND BYAKKO! 風白虎

Water Masamune: WATERS THAT FLOW FROM THE EAST! WATER SEIRYU! 水清流!

Kanako: THE LIGHT OF THE JANUARY WOLF MOON SHINES BRIGHT IN THE AURORA! DON WOLFEN! ドンウルフェン

Koichiro Higashi: THE SONG OF THE CLASSICAL FESTIVAL! DON MAESTORA! ドンマエストロラ

Taichi: THE WATERS OF THE OCEAN HAVE AMAZING MERMAIDS! DON ATLANTIA! ドンアトランティア

Mizuho Ijuin: THE FAIRIES SPARKLE IN THE BEAUTY OF SPRING! DON SPRINGFOR! ドンスプリングフォー

Tamaki: THE HEAT OF LAVA AND VOLCANOES! DUCHESS VOLCANO! ダッチェス火山

Dante: THE SIMIANS OF FRIENDSHIP AND LOVE! DON PRIMATIA! ドンプリマティア

Yusei: THE STARS OF STARDUST DRAGON! DON STARDUST! ドンスターダスト

Jack Atlas: THE FIRES OF RED DRAGON ARCHFIEND! DON ARCHFIEND! ドンアーチフィーンド

Carly Atlas: The ORANGE FLAMES OF THE HUMMINGBIRD! DUCHESS HUMMINGBIRD! ハチドリ公爵夫人

Akiza: THE ROSE OF THE BLACK ROSE DRAGON! DUCHESS BLACK ROSE! ブラックローズ公爵夫人

Sakura Avalon: ENCHANTRESS OF THE CLOW! DUCHESS CLOW! クロウ公爵夫人

Keiko: PUTTING CRIMINALS IN THEIR PLACE WITH FLOWERS AND FIRE! ONI-DETECTIVE FLORA! 鬼探偵フローラ

Yusuke: THE DETECTIVE OF THE SPIRIT WORLD! DON DETECTIVE SPIRITUS! ドンディテクティブスピリタス

Tyler: PATROLLING THE STARS AND DEFENDING THE INNOCENT! DON INTERSTELLAR! ドンインターステラー

Shope: THE ELEMENTS OF THE ENERGY OF LIGHT! DUCHESS ELEMENTALA! エレメンタラ公爵夫人

Kevin: POWER OF MOTHER NATURE AND THE ANIMALS! DON GAIA! ドンガイア

Roach: FLIGHT OF THE SKIES OF WIND! DON SKY AVIATION! ドンスカイアビエーション

Syd: PROTECTING THE LOVE OF NATURE! DUCHESS SYLVANIUS! シルバニアス公爵夫人

Lok: SPIRITS OF THE LIFE OF EARTH! DON HUNTIK! ドンハンティック

Hulk: HULKING POWER OF THE SMASH! DON HITMANIA! ドンヒットマニア

Yumi: DARKNESS IN THE FORM OF A MURDER OF CROWS! DUCHESS RAVEN! レイヴン公爵夫人

Cameron: THE IRON OF BRAINS OVER BRAWN! DON IRON FURY! ドンアイアンフューリー

Fabia: BY THE LIGHT OF NEATHIA! DUCHESS HAOS LIGHT! ダッチェスハオスライト

Tracer: GOD SAVE THE QUEEN FOR OVERWATCH! DUCHESS GREAT BRITAIN OVERWATCH! 英国公爵夫人オーバーウォッチ

Dante Vale: THE SUN AND MOON OF THE MAYAN LANDS! DON UMBRA JAGUAR! ドンアンブラジャガー

Harry Potter: DEFENDER OF THE HOUSE OF GRYFFINDOR AND HOGWARTS! DON HOGWARTS MAGIC! ドンホグワーツの魔法

Mollie: THE THUNDERSTORM OF THE PEGASUS! DUCHESS THUNDER PEGASUS! ダッチェスサンダーペガサス

Sophie Casterwill: FROM THE FLAMES OF THE ASHES RISES NEW LIFE! DUCHESS CASTERWILL PHOENIX! キャスターウィルフェニックス公爵夫人

Optimus Prime: LEADING THE AUTOBOTS TO PEACE! DON AUTOBOT CYBERTRON! ドンオートボットサイバトロン

Raiden: THE LIGHTNING OF HONOR AND THE FIGHT OF GLORY! DON LIGHTNING MORTAL KOMBAT! ドンライトニングモータルコンバット

Koyama: THE PEPPERS OF FIRE AND FESTIVITIES! DON CAPSAICIA! ドンカプサイシア

Kisuke Takahashi: BRINGING THE APPLES OF ETERNAL LIFE! DON VALHALLA! ドンヴァルハラ

Twilight Sparkle: BY THE POWER OF THE FRIENDSHIP OF MAGIC! ONI-FRIENDSHIP! 鬼との友情

Pinkie Pie: BY THE POWER OF THE GEARS OF LAUGHTER! ONI-LAUGHTER! 鬼笑い

Applejack: BY THE POWER OF THE EARTH OF HONESTY! ONI-HONESTY! 鬼の正直さ

Rarity: BY THE POWER OF THE JEWELS OF GENEROSITY! ONI-GENEROSITY! 鬼の寛大さ!

Fluttershy: BY THE POWER OF THE LEAVES OF KINDNESS! ONI-KINDNESS! 鬼の優しさ

Sunset Shimmer: BY THE POWER OF THE FIRES OF FORGIVENESS! ONI-FORGIVENESS! 鬼赦し

Rainbow Dash: BY THE POWER OF THE LIGHTNING OF LOYALTY! ONI-LOYALTY! 鬼の忠誠心

Starlight Glimmer: BY THE POWER OF THE SKULLS OF EMPATHY! ONI-EMPATHY! 鬼感情移入

Vinyl Scratch: BY THE POWER OF THE MUSIC OF RELIABILITY! ONI-RELIABILITY! 鬼の信頼性

Trixie Lulamoon: BY THE POWER OF THE STARS OF HUMILITY! ONI-HUMILITY! 鬼の謙虚さ

Lightning Dust: BY THE POWER OF THE STORM OF REDEMPTION! ONI-REDEMPTION! 鬼の救い

Luster Dawn: BY THE POWER OF THE DAWN OF THE MORNING SUN! DUCHESS MORNING SUN! 公爵夫人の朝日

Princess Luna: BY THE POWER OF THE DARKNESS OF THE NIGHT! DUCHESS NOCTURNE! ノクターン公爵夫人

Princess Celestia: BY THE POWER OF THE LIGHT OF THE SUN! EMPRESS SUN! 孫皇后

Lyra: The magic of friendship lives on in everyone! DON ALICORNIA! ドンアリコルニア

Nico: SENDING GOOD TO HEAVEN AND BANISHING BAD TO HELL! DON TWILIGHT PURGATORIO! ドントワイライトプルガトリオ

Me: THE ETERNAL PHOENIX FLIES THROUGH THE FLAMES OF LIFE! DON HOUOU FALCHION! ドンホウオウファルシオン

Taro: Born from a Peach! DON MOMOTARO! ドンモモタロウ

(FIREWORKS GO OFF)

Taro: HAHAHAHAHA! Avataro Sentai!

All: Donbrothers!

KRABBBBBBBBBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO

A massive fiery explosion went off behind us and we were ready!

Xenia: YEAH!

Dengekiki generated blue energy from her mask and absorbed nearby civilians

Me: Nice try! (SNAPS FINGERS)

I teleported them back.

Me: Lets show some Changeman fury! MANTICORE POWER!

I flared up a neon green aura in the shape of a manticore and fired

waves of fire and blasted her all over!

Qin: OH YEAH!

Nico: Nice one! Top this! WENDIGO POWER!

Nico flared up a black aura in the shape of the legendary Wendigo and he fired waves of darkness and blasted down Dengekiki!

Hiryuu: Wow! Awesome!

Me: Thanks!

Hiryuu: Now for me! DRAGON POWER!

Hiryuu flared up his Red Dragon Aura and fired waves of fire and blasted down Dengekiki!

Dengekiki shot electricity at us!

Lincoln: THUNDERBIRD POWER!

Lincoln flared up an aqua blue aura in the shape of a Thunderbird and fired lightning and the blasts collided and exploded!

KRABBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO

Sirena Serenade: That was awesome!

Dengekiki summoned Anonis!

Sirena Serenade: Whoa! Let me try! SIREN POWER!

She flared up an Aqua Blue Aura and it was in the shape of a siren and she had the water swirl around her and sing and it drew the Anonis in and blasted them all over and destroyed all of them.

Lola: WHOA! Sirena that was so awesome!

Sirena Serenade: Thanks Lola!

Dengekiki charged into us with electricity.

Lily: ANGEL POWER!

Lily flared up a white aura in the shape of an angel and she went at her and they collided and then…

EXTREMELY MASSIVE FIERY EXPLOSION!

The explosion blasted down Dengekiki!

Qin: YEAH!

Nico: WHOA!

Vicky Volcanus: How about this!? PELE POWER!

She flared up a red aura in the shape of Pele the goddess of Volcanoes and fired waves of lava and blasted Dengekiki all over the place.

Nico: AWESOME!

Eli: Now watch this! U.F.O. POWER!

He flared up a Silver Aura in the shape of a Flying Saucer and fired lasers and blasted Dengekiki all over the place and powerful fiery explosions blasted out.

Camie: OH YEAH!

Xenia: Awesome!

Taro: Avatar Change!

He turned into Bioman Red!

Taro: Take this!

He fired laser blasts all over.

Then we saw a Drampa come.

Me: Cool a Drampa!

Xenia: Wow!

Drampa: (In a girls voice) Take this you fiend!

She fired a blast of energy and blasted down Dengekiki!

Camie: WHOA!

Nico: Wow! Daffodil Flora! Far Out!

Me: Wow!

Horsea: Let me do one!

Maria: Go for it Horsea!

Horsea: SEA SERPENT POWER!

She flared up an Aqua Green Aura in the shape of a Sea Serpent and she fired waves of water and blasted Dengekiki all over!

Maria: Nice one Horsea!

Twilight Sparkle: Watch this one! MERLIN POWER!

She flared up a Purple Aura in the shape of Merlin and fired waves of magic and blasted Dengekiki all over!

Applejack: YEEHAW! Now here is this! GOLEM POWER!

Applejack flared up an Orange Aura in the shape of the Golem and she fired waves of rocks and bashed Dengekiki all lover the place!

Rarity: That was absolutely grand! Now here is this! MERMAID POWER!

Rarity flared up a blue aura in the shape of a mermaid and she fired waves of water and blasted Dengekiki all over.

Fluttershy: Time for nature to strike! DRYAD POWER!

Fluttershy flared up a green aura in the shape of a Dryad and summoned energy birds and they hit Dengekiki and exploded all

over!

Pinkie Pie: Party Time! BACCHUS POWER!

She flared up a pink aura and it looked like Bacchus the God of Wine and she fired waves of wine and they hit Dengekiki and drenched her.

Rainbow Dash: Feel the power of the Pegasus! PEGASUS POWER!

She flared up a sky blue aura in the shape of a Pegasus and fired waves of lightning and electrocuted her.

Sunset Shimmer: Time for some fire! PHOENIX POWER!

Sunset flared up a red aura in the shape of a Phoenix and she fired waves of fire and blasted Dengekiki all over!

Starlight Glimmer: And the power of the undead! VAMPIRE POWER!

She flared up a grey aura in the shape of a vampire and blasted Dengekiki all over with energy and drained her.

Poliwag: My turn! MEGALODON POWER!

Poliwag flared up an Aqua Blue Aura and it was in the shape of a giant shark and he fired waves of water and blasted down Dengekiki!

Nico: WOOHOO! Nice!

Poromon: I wanna do one!

Nico: Go for it!

Poromon: ROC POWER!

He flared up a brown aura in the shape of the Roc from Arabic Myth and fired a wave of energy and it formed into a flock of eagles and it hit Dengekiki and blasted her all over!

Lola: WOOHOO! YEAH!

Manaphy: My turn! KRAKEN POWER!

Manaphy flared up a blue aura in the shape of the legendary Kraken and she fired a wave of energy and it formed into giant octopus tentacles and they grabbed Dengekiki and bashed her into the ground all over!

Xenia: Nice one!

Tentacool: Here's mine! ATMOSPHERIC JELLYFISH POWER!

She flared up a Pink Aura in the shape of Atmospheric Jellyfish and had tentacles grab Dengekiki and they threw her and she smashed into a nearby Cabbage Cart!

CRASH!

Man: (SCREAMS) MY CABBAGES!

Dengekiki: (Dazed) Mommy read me the story of the bunny.

He took a baseball bat and bashed her all over!

WHAM WHAM WHAM WHAM WHAM WHAM WHAM!

Dengekiki: OW OWOWOWOWOWOWOWOW! HEY STOP IT!

WHAM WHAM WHAM WHAM!

She got up and went at us more!

Jirachi: I'm next! WISHING STAR POWER!

Jirachi flared up a purple aura in the shape of the Wishing Star and he fired a comet blast and it hit Dengekiki and blasted her all over!

Me: Take that!

Lola: YEAH!

Blossom: We're doing good damage!

Blossom Z: We sure are!

Nico: Boy yeah!

Lola: This is so awesome!

Dengekiki fired more waves of lightning and I fired waves of lightning and the blasts all hit the blasts all exploded and then the other blasts all hit him and exploded all over the place!

Weirdwolf: How'd you like that?

Me: Not fun I'd imagine.

Dengekiki: WHY YOU!

Me: Time to finish this!

Qin: Yeah!

Taro: With pleasure!

Me, Nico, Lyra, Donbrothers and the Knights of The Friendship Table: SOLAR SYSTEM OF FRIENDSHIP!

We formed a Solar System and it had our cutie marks and then we fired a powerful blast of energy and it hit Dengekiki and she exploded!

KRABBBBBBBBBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO

I caught the gear for Changeman!

Me: YEAH! Dengekiki you have failed this city!

Donbrothers: DEMON ELIMINATION COMPLETE! ALL'S WELL THAT ENDS WELL!

Drampa reverted back and she was a girl with blond hair and had yellow clothes and had pink eyes and had blue flowers in her hair.

Daffodil Flora: Far out guys! That was awesome!

Tamaki: And I'm now Hitotsuki free!

Nico: You sure are Tamaki.

Shinnosuke: When it's my turn, you know what to do.

Me: I have a feeling we will face you next Shinnosuke.

Lola: Yep.

Flurry Heart: That will be fun.

Chromedome: What's your favorite memory of Nico?

Daffodil Flora: When me and Nico tried out my family's incense's and they were far out groovy.

Me: That is cool that you and your family make awesome incenses.

Qin: Yeah they are some of the best.

Nico: Yep.

Nico and Daffodil hugged.

Nico: Far out to see you again.

Daffodil Flora: Same here Nico dude.

Me: Aww. (Phone Rings) Oh I'll get it. (Answers) Hello?

Pickle Barrel: (On the Phone) (SCREAMING) ALIZARIN BUBBLEGUM IS IN LABOR!

Me: (GASP) GUYS! CODE BABY DELIVERANCE!

Nico: WHOA! Lets get Alizarin to the hospital!

Poromon: We need to hurry!

Nico: Right! Lets go guys! Lets get her to the hospital! Lets go! Lets go! Double Time! Lets go!

Ratchet: I'm on it!

We went back to the estate and got Alizarin loaded into Ratchet and we were off to the Hospital.

Ratchet: Hang on Alizarin! You'll be just fine!

Lincoln: Yeah.

Alizarin Bubblegum: IT HURTS SO BAD!

Lincoln: I know Alizarin but you'll be okay.

We got to the hospital and got her into the Delivery room.

Nico: Now we wait.

Me and Laney and Nico were playing Go Fish.

Me: Hmm. Nico do you have any 4's?

Nico: Uch!

He gave me 3 of them and I had a set of them.

Me: Nice. Laney do you have any 2's?

Laney: Nope go fish.

Me: Tartarsauce.

I drew a card.

Girl Jordan and Leeli were looking at books on song magic and light magic.

Alizarin Bubblegum: (SCREAMING) LINCOLN THIS IS ALL YOUR FAULT! IF YOU EVER GET ME PREGNANT AGAIN I WILL RIP OUT YOUR INTESTINES AND SHOVE THEM SO FAR UP YOUR ASS AND THEN YOU WILL PEE IN YOUR HEART AND THEN I WILL RIP IT OUT AND THROW IT ONTO THAT PLANET OF CHUM AND EAT IT AND THEN SHOVE YOUR HEAD SO FAR DOWN NICO'S THROAT THAT YOU WILL BE CHATTERING IN HIS CHEST!

Me: (GULPS)

Nico: Okay I'm scared!

May: Did she just threaten Nico?!

Nico: Yep.

Me: It's just the labor pains talking.

Qin: Yeah.

Nico: Yeah she doesn't mean it.

Lola: Good.

May: Oh good. At least she didn't throw Lincoln through the wall.

Camie: Yeah.

Leeli: No kidding.

She continued screaming.

Me: Geez!

Qin: No kidding.

Lola: Yeah.

Nico: Oh boy.

But then she stopped.

Me: Oh she must be done.

Lola: Good.

Nico: Yep.

Lola: Yeah.

Nico: Are the babies out?

Me: We'll find out.

Then Lincoln and Alizarin Bubblegum came out and in Lincoln and Alizarin Bubblegum's arms were 3 girls. One had red hair and blue eyes, the 2nd one had green hair and amber eyes and the 3rd one had golden yellow hair and green eyes.

Me: Oh Lincoln, Alizarin they are so adorable.

Qin: They are so beautiful.

Lincoln: They sure are.

Me: What are you going to name them?

Lincoln: These two with me are Crimson Chicle and Coconut Blossom and the one in Alizarin's arms in Honey Mint.

Mollie: They are so adorable.

Leeli: They sure are.

Lily: Can I hold one of them.

Lincoln: Sure Lily.

Mollie: I'll hold one too.

Lincoln handed Coconut Blossom to Lily and Crimson Chicle to Mollie.

Xenia: Aww they are so adorable.

Nico: Yeah lets take a picture.

Me: Good idea.

We took a picture of them.

Poromon flew up to them

Poromon: So adorable.

Honey Mint patted Poromon.

Xenia: So cute.

Celica: Yeah.

Poliwag: Do you need time to recover?

Alizarin Bubblegum: (Tired) Yeah I think I Do.

Me: Lets go home guys.

We went back home.

We later got Alizarin into the nursery and into a rocking chair and she sat down.

Me: If you need anything let us know okay?

Alizarin Bubblegum: I will.

Me: Good.

We then got ready for our next mission.

Alister: She'll be tired for a few hours.

Me: I agree. But we'll tell her all about the mission when we're done.

Lincoln: Guys, I have an idea for a mission, let's head to The Simulator and for this one, we'll be going into battle against HIM when he made the people of Townsville hate the girls.

We gasped.

Blossom: That's a good idea, and we'll also get another chance at beating down HIM once again and sending him to The Black Gates once more.

Me: That's an awesome idea Blossom.

Nico: I agree too. Plus, we'll be absorbing tons of negative energy because of what HIM did long ago with that trick, so we better be

ready for that.

Me: Yeah, we'll show that demonic monster of hatred that love always triumphs over hatred.

Lincoln: And Sirena and I will be singing a divine song that'll destroy HIM once and for all, and also, suck out and absorb all that negative energy he has in him. He only thrives on hatred, and love is that demon's weakness.

Twilight Sparkle: Right, since he only thrives on hatred, love is basically poison to him. That demon is so doomed.

Nico: That's perfect.

Me: Like the devil he can't do love. So that will be perfect.

Xenia: Yeah.

Qin: Great idea.

The previous group came.

Ssserpent: Can me, Skulker, Ryugu Tamatebacco, Pete, Trickster, Box Ghost, Onyx, Johnny 13, Tri-Klops and Angel go with you guys?

Nico: Yes you all can come with us.

Angel: We're really excited for this one. And we saw the battle with Dengekiki and that was epic!

Xenia: Yeah that was fun.

Lola: It sure was.

Camie: Yeah!

Ryugu Tamatebacco: Also congratulations to Alizarin Bubblegum on her new children.

Lincoln: Thanks Ava. That means a lot to me and her.

Ryugu Tamatebacco: You're welcome.

Suzumebachi: Nico, which Gene Slammers do you think you'll meet next?

Nico: Kommo-o, Tapu Koko, Tapu Lele, Tapu Bulu, Tapu Fini and Cosmoem.

Me: Whoa the legendary Pokemon of the Alola Region.

Mallow: That is gonna be awesome.

Xenia: It sure is.

Lana (Pokemon): It sure will be.

Me: Yep.

Suddenly, Lincoln's deep sapphire blue eyes and the rainbow colored iris of Lincoln, Lori, Leni, Luna, Luan, Lynn, Laney, Lucy, Lana, Lola, Lisa, Lily, Lynn Sr., and Rita's Third Eye, and everyone else's Third Eye glowed even more, as they sensed a dark energy signal with their eyes and the Force, and they saw who the figure was in the vision: the figure was none other than Isabella Ezdemir, one of the members of The Ghostrick Destroyers, and she's heading here to kill The Ghostrick Guardian Angels. When we saw it, we knew it meant trouble.

Rayman: Uh oh, I know the glowing eyes from anywhere. Lincoln, everyone, is someone coming after us?

Lincoln: You guessed it, Rayman, and we got news, Raven: as we guessed it, Isabella Ezdemir, one of The Ghostrick Destroyers is heading here to kill you all.

Autumn Aluma: (British Accent) Just as we expected, but we'll be ready for her, and she'll suffer the same punishment back in the castle of The Michigan Supernatural Defense Force after we take down and put an end to HIM once and for all.

Crash Bandicoot: That blood-sucking fanatical religious zealot's already a dead vampire walking once she shows her ugly face.

Nico: Yeah, now you're talking. Alright, gang, let's head to The

Simulator and get ready for one very dangerous battle with HIM.

Lincoln: That hate-filled monster doesn't deserve to live a single second further, he deserves nothing more than to die a horrible death and see that love always prevails over hatred, and once we get done destroying HIM, you're next, Isabella Ezdemir.

Autumn Aluma: (British Accent) You better be ready to die, Isabella Ezdemir, because you deserve no such mercy from any of us for trying to kill us seven years ago, nor do you even deserve to live a single second further, you religious fanatic and zealous heretical demon!

Lincoln put up a rainbow energy field around The World Tree Estate and we headed to The Simulator to destroy HIM in a dangerous battle, and once we get done with destroying that hate-filled monster once and for all, Lincoln, Autumn Aluma, and Crash Bandicoot are going to destroy Isabella Ezdemir of The Ghostrick Destroyers and make her pay for her crimes.

We arrived at the Simulator.

Nico: Okay were going to watch the adventure and see what went down and then we're going to head in at the right time and kick some butt.

Me: Okay.

Ghost: Let's free the Professor first when we get in there.

Me: Okay.

I typed in the scenario.

Me: Here we go

(Opening shot: the city skyline in the morning. Car horns honk in the background.)

Narrator: The city of Townsville. The city of brotherly love. (laughing)

Or should I say, sisterly love? Love for those devout doers of dangerous deeds and dutifuluh, things. (Cut to the girls in flight.) The Powerpuff Girls!

Me: That's our girls.

(They stop short at the sound of meowing and dash in; an old woman looks up at a tree, in whose branches a cat is caught. The girls arrive on the scene and go to work. Blossom picks the woman up, and Buttercup uproots the tree and tips it over so Bubbles can rescue the cat, which promptly licks her cheek.)

Fluttershy: Aww that is adorable.

Me: It sure is

(The woman is set back on the ground, and the cat is returned to her. She pats each girl on the head. They take off, and she waves after them.)

Me: Another awesome good deed. Helping a lady's cat stuck in a tree.

(Cut to the exterior of Pokey Oaks Kindergarten as the girls fly in; inside, pan slowly along the classroom and stop at the end. The teacher steps into view, her foot landing on a stray toy roller skate. She sails into the air and down o.c., but Blossom carries her back into view. Buttercup pulls up a chair for her to be set down on, and Bubbles brings her an apple.)

Me: Whew that was close.

(Halos appear above the heads of the girls, now back at their desk, and the class applauds their efforts.)

Me: Aww what sweet little angels.

Rarity: Indeed they are.

Xenia: Yeah.

(Close-up of the hotline, buzzing and with a big smile on its face,

then to the exterior of the school as the girls take off. A quick flash of the exterior of Townsville Hall as they fly in, then of the window in the Mayor's office. They crash through, ready for anything; close-up of the Mayor, struggling mightily with some piece of apparatus. Pull back to show this as a large jar of pickles he is trying to open.)

Me: (LAUGHS) The Mayor and his pickles.

Nico: Yeah. Nothing is more harder than opening the pickle jar.

Camie: Yeah.

(Finally, he gives up and holds it out for the girls. Ms. Bellum stands near him. Blossom flies into view and takes the jar. She holds it up for Buttercup, who zaps it with a quick blast of her eye lasers, and Bubbles then succeeds in removing the lid, much to the Mayor's delight. All five help themselves to pickles as a celebration, and we next see the office window from outside as the girls crash out through it.)

(Cut to the exterior of their house as they fly in through the front door. Inside, the Professor is hard at work in his lab, his back to the camera. They fly up behind him; he turns around and smiles at them. He holds up a flask of liquid, to which Bubbles adds a drop from a test tube. Blossom pours in a shot from another flask, and Buttercup shakes the mixture vigorously. The Professor watches the flask intently, the girls gathering around him, as it bubbles and froths. After a few seconds, it explodes)

KRABBBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMM

And chars them evenly all over. They stand stunned for a moment, then laugh. We do not hear them laughing.)

Narrator: (laughing) Those little scamps are so adorable. How we just love the Powerpuff Girls!

Me: We sure do.

Xenia: Yeah.

Lola: So cool.

(Pull back slightly. The image begins to waver and ripple as if being reflected off the surface of a body of water.)

"Him": (from o.c. effeminate voice to evil) Ohh, how I HATE the Powerpuff Girls!

The Powerpuff Girls in the control room's auras flared up ferociously from that burst of energy.

(On the end of this, his claw strikes the water and breaks up the image, then pulls out of view.)

Narrator: Hate the Powerpuff Girls?! Who could hate the… (uneasily) Oh, no. (Camera turns up as he continues.) Please don't let it be "Him"!

(Stop on "Him," sitting in a full bathtub. He is very angry, seething with fury at how Townsville loves the Powerpuff Girls so much.)

Me: WHOA BOY!

Xenia: There he is.

"Him": (effeminate voice, mocking tone) "Oh, Powerpuff Girls, save us!" "Oh, Powerpuff Girls, we need you!" "Oh, Powerpuff Girls, we love you!"

(As he continues, he submerges up to his eyes and the bathwater boils and turns red.)

"Him": (evil voice) Powerpuff Girls! Powerpuff Girls! (Pull back across the room; he sits up.) POWERPUFF GIRLS!

Me: WHOA MAN!

Xenia: What a heartless jerk!

(Close-up of the steam rising from the bath. A rubber duckie is lifted into view, and "Him" leans in to talk to it.)

"Him": (effeminate voice, to evil and back) Oh, Mr. Quackers, am I the only one who HATES those miserable little brats, hmm? (He

squeezes the duckie, making it squeak.) You hate them too? Oh, I knew I could count on you. But how could I possibly beat them- (to evil) -with all that LOVE surrounding them?

Me: Okay that's just a little weird. Talking to a rubber duckie. No offense to Johnny 2X4 and Uncle Grandpa.

Johnny 2X4: None taken.

(He squeezes the duckie again and holds it up to his ear.)

"Him": (effeminate voice) What's that, you say? (Squeak; he grins broadly.) Yes! (to evil) That's brilliant!

(Pull back to show the entire bathtub. He reclines into it and lifts one leg as he continues.)

"Him": (effeminate voice) Oh, Mr. Quackers, you are soooo smart. Quite a positively evil scheme you've hatched. (sitting up) And I'll finally get rid of those girls-

(The water erupts into a red geyser behind him, silhouetting him, and he raises his arms.)

"Him": (evil voice) -FOREVER!

Me: UH OH!

(The water washes over the screen; when it drains away, we see a very long shot of Townsville. The clouds begin to swirl and circle, the full moon turns red, and a second red spot appears to make a pair of eyes. The entire collection resolves into Him's face, laughing evilly and looking down at the city.)

Me: (GULPS)

"Him": (effeminate voice) Poor, unsuspecting Townsville, all snug in your beds. Unaware of the evil that takes place high above your heads.

(Now his arm is visible.)

"Him": (stirring air with claw) And so with a flick of my wrist and a twirl of my claw- (The clouds swirl again; transition to evil voice.) -I'll get rid of those girls once and for all!

(A broad swath of pinkish-red vapor emerges from the clouds; camera turns down to follow it as it descends toward Townsville and spreads across the buildings. It permeates the streets and works its way into the sewers. Next, it engulfs the tree that had the cat stuck in it, Pokey Oaks Kindergarten, Townsville Hall, and the house. All the places the Girls had helped out at the day before. Back to Him's head, still floating above the city. He starts laughing evilly; the sky dissolves to morning as the laughter dies away and he fades from view.)

UH OH!

Ryugu Tamatebacco: Let's free the Professor first when we get in there.

Nico: Okay. Good idea.

Xenia: This is not good.

Nico: Yep.

Glumshanks: Not yet.

Me: Nope not yet.

(Cut to the girls in flight, looking quite pleased with their exploits of the previous day. Once again the sound of meowing brings them up short.)

Bubbles: (pointing o.c.) Hey, look. That cute little kitty is stuck in the tree again.

Blossom: Come on. Let's help out. (They zip down.)

(Cut to just behind a cat in a tree-the same one they rescued earlier. Bubbles flies up.)

Bubbles: Hello, kitty. It's Bubbles here to save you again.

(Close-up of the cat, yowling and swinging its paw to fend her off, then of Bubbles.)

Me: WHOA!

Xenia: Jumping leaf storms!

Bubbles: (bewildered) Hey! What's gotten into that cat? (Close-up of the same old woman.)

Old woman: (angrily) I said, get your hands off of me!

(Pull back; Blossom once again has hold of her.)

Blossom: But, lady, we're trying to help you get your cat out of the tree.

Old woman: (pulling away) I said, get!

(Both are startled by snarling from o.c. Back to Bubbles, who is holding the cat and getting her cheek shredded instead of licked.)

Bubbles: Ow, ow, ow, ow, ow, ow!

Me: YICHIHUAHUAS! THAT'S Gotta hurt!

Nico: No shit!

(Back to the old woman.)

Old woman: Land sakes, take your paws off of my cat!

(Cut to Buttercup, who has once again uprooted the tree. She too looks quite puzzled. Tossing the tree aside, she joins her sisters.)

Buttercup: What the heck is going on?

(The old woman reaches into view and starts beating all three of them over the head with her cane. They cry out in pain. The sound of the school bell interrupts the thrashing; Bubbles takes one final hit.)

Blossom: Saved by the school bell. Let's beat it! (They take off.)

(Cut to the classroom as they zip into place at their desk. The teacher is writing on a clipboard.)

Teacher: (dryly) Well, well, well, the Powerpuff Girls- (angrily) -tardy!

Blossom: What?

Bubbles: Huh?

Buttercup: No way! (A wad of paper is thrown into view, hitting Bubbles.)

Kid: (from o.c.) Ha-ha!

Me: OKAY WHO IS THE WISEASS THAT DID THAT!?

Bubbles: Hey! (raising hand) Ms. Keane! Billy threw a paper ball at me.

Teacher (Ms. Keane): Billy Lipowitz! Throwing paper just won't do. (producing apple from behind back) You should try apples. They're much harder.

(She throws the apple and it hits Blossom.)

BONK!

Girls: Hey!

Me: If I saw someone do that to me I would slug them in the mouth!

Nico: Me too!

Eli: Same here!

(Ms. Keane now holds up two apples.)

Ms. Keane: Class, please join me.

(She and the other kids let fly with a barrage of apples and school supplies. The girls can do little more than throw their arms up to protect themselves.)

Blossom: I've heard of class struggles, but this is ridiculous!

Me: This is more than just a class struggle.

(Close-up of the hotline, buzzing. It now has a very angry expression. Back to the girls.)

Blossom: It's the Mayor! Let's get outta here! (They take off.)

(Cut to the Mayor's office as they fly in. The pickle jar is back on his desk, and Ms. Bellum stands next to him.)

Blossom: Mayor, we got here as soon as we could. What's the problem?

(Cut to a close-up of the jar, the focus shifting from the Mayor and Ms. Bellum to it, then back to the girls.)

Blossom: (smiling) Oh… the pickle jar again. (Side view of the desk; she flies up and takes hold of it.) Don't worry, Mayor. We'll have that jar open in a jiffy.

(This time, he reaches across the desk and starts trying to pull it away from her.)

Mayor: Hey! Unwield my pickles, you fiend! (yanking jar back) Why that's grounds for immediate incarceration! Get 'em, boys!

(All over the office, SWAT officers charge in through the doors and windows. An overcoat and hat on a rack leap off on their own, an officer poking his arms, legs and head out. More cops barge into the office; guns are drawn and cocked, and the girls find themselves surrounded by weapons of all types and calibers-including a slingshot. The Mayor and Ms. Bellum confront them, with a row of cops backing them up.)

Mayor: Ms. Bellum, would you care to go first?

Ms. Bellum: (drawing and cocking a revolver) It would be my pleasure.

Blossom: (nervously) Um… we'd love to stay and hang out with you

guys, but, uh… I-I think I hear the Professor calling.

Buttercup: (stammering) Yeah, some other time.

Bubbles: (giggling nervously) Maybe we can have tea. (They inch to one side, then zip away.)

(Cut to them in flight.)

Buttercup: Wow! This has turned out to be one freaky day.

Bubbles: Yeah. Something strange is going on.

Narrator: (very irritated) Aw, for cryin' out loud, would you three shut up for once?! Always griping and moaning about something! Sheesh, you give me a headache!

Me: JEEZ! Shut your fucking mouth Narrator!

HOW RUDE!

(The girls turn toward the camera, surprised, as soon as he speaks. It is clear that, despite his earlier fear upon first seeing "Him", the Narrator was not immune to the spell "Him" cast on everyone and was affected by it as well, making him as ornery and hostile to them as everyone else was.)

Blossom: Let's go see the Professor. Maybe he has some answers.

(Cut to the Professor, again in his lab with his back to the camera. The girls fly up behind him.)

Blossom: Professor! Something odd is happening around Townsville, and we need your he-

(On the end of this, he lets out a low, exasperated groan. Zoom in on him.)

Professor: (low, menacing tone) How many times have I told you girls not to come barging in like that? (turning around, very angry as his eyes become bloodshot and his face contorts into an expression of pure rage.) IT'S NOT NICE!

(His perspective of them, looking up at him.)

Me: UH OH!

Eli: Oh boy!

Blossom: Whoa!

(Cut to behind them as he advances on them, arms outstretched to grab them so that he can beat them up.)

Professor: (menacingly) Now come here, girls.

(Darting away before he can lay hold of them and start pummeling them, they flee up the stairs and down the hall.)

Blossom: Quick! Out the front door!

(They reach the door and fling it open, then gasp in surprise. They slam on the brakes and skid through the doorway out of view. Head-on view of a vengeful mob that includes the Mayor, Ms. Bellum, Ms. Keane, the old woman with her cat, and several of the SWAT team members. All the eyes that are visible are glowing bright red and burning with intense hatred, and all the faces we can see are frozen in scowls.)

WE GASPED!

Me: UH OH!

(The girls turn around to dodge back into the house, but the Professor is coming up behind them. His eyes have also gone red like everyone else. They're trapped, with no where else to escape to.)

Professor: Destroy Powerpuff Girls!

(The mob begins to close in on them.)

Mob: (as if hypnotized) We must destroy Powerpuff Girls! (Close-up of Buttercup.)

Buttercup: Why are you people doing this? (Pan to Bubbles.)

Bubbles: Don't you love us anymore? (Pan to Blossom.)

Blossom: Yeah! You act as if you- As if you…

"Him": (voice-over, effeminate voice) Hate you?

Blossom: Yeah. Hate us! (frightened, stammering) W-W-Who said that?

(Pull back. As "Him" speaks, he rises into view behind the mob.)

"Him": (effeminate voice) Why, I did, of course.

Girls: It's "Him"!

"Him": (evil voice) Right you are, girls!

(He disappears, then pops up behind the Professor and drapes his arms over the man's shoulders.)

"Him": (effeminate voice) And right you are about your loved ones!

(Extreme close-up of him licking the Professor's cheek. Back to the girls.)

Blossom: Take your claws off the Professor!

Bubbles: What's he ever done to you? ("Him" leans into view.)

"Him": Oh, it's not what he's done to me, but what he's going to do- (evil voice) -to you!

(Close-up of his disembodied head.)

"Him": (effeminate voice) As you see, I've taken all of their love for you and turned…

(On the word "turned," which he draws out considerably, his head rotates over 360 degrees.)

"Him":… it into… (evil voice)… hate!

(The girls gasp in shock, and "Him" wraps his arms around them.)

"Him": (effeminate voice) Now they will destroy you, (pulling one of Bubble's pigtails; to evil voice) and you poor, helpless creatures (evil voice) won't be able to fight back.

Bubbles: Ow!

("Him" picks Blossom up and addresses himself to her.)

"Him": (effeminate voice) Because the Powerpuff Girls would never hurt the ones they love. Oh, no, they wouldn't.

(On the end of this line, she cries out and struggles to pull free. He disappears and pops into view over the mob, pointing o.c. at the girls.)

"Him": (evil voice) NOW DESTROY THEM!

(Blossom is grabbed by the leg, Bubbles by the hair. Buttercup dodges a swipe at her. Blossom is punched, Bubbles gets clawed by the cat, Blossom receives a kick under the chin, and a fist slams down on Bubbles' head. She bites down on her tongue as a result of this hit.)

Nico: I'VE SEEN ENOUGH! LETS GET HIM!

Trickster: Okay, that does it. We need to head in there right now!

Nico: Agreed. And as we discussed, we free the Professor first!

Me: YEAH!

We went into the simulator!

Him was laughing at the fight. But then the spirits of love came and swirled around him and then converged and then…

KRABBBBBBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO

A massive fiery explosion blasted off about HIM and then a phoenix cry was heard and then we flew out and I teleported and bashed

HIM Right in his face and broke his nose.

Nico teleported and grabbed the Professor.

Nico: Hold still professor! This is for your own good!

Nico then sucked out the negative energy from him and got a massive and explosive power boost from it!

The Professor got an intensely massive headache.

Professor: What? What happened? My head hurts.

POW WHAM SMASH BAM! BIFF KROW!

I was beating up HIM intensely!

I punched him in his face and knocked him down!

I then went SUPER ANGEL EBONWU UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA COSMIC ELEMENTAL WOLF MOON PHOENIX!

Him: Uh oh!

Me: (DIVINE ECHOING GODLY VOICE **I will not let you get away with everything that you did anymore HIM! (FLARES UP POWER TO THE EXTREME) I WILL NEVER FORGIVE YOU FOR YOUR CRIMES! (ROARS IN EXTREME FURY AND RAGE!)**

I released the ultimate extent of my ultimate power to the extreme! I VOWED THAT I WOULD MAKE HIM SUFFER 500,000,000,000,000,000-FOLD FOR HIS CRIMES!

I teleported and kicked HIM in his stomach and bashed him in his face and kicked him in his neck, chest and head!

I then went at HIM with extreme force and punched him all over the place with extreme savagery!

I blasted HIM all over with energy blasts and I kicked him in his face and headbutt him and then punched him in his stomach hard and

kneed him in the neck!

I kicked HIM in his face and teleported and punched HIM in his back and teleported and punched him in his face and kicked him in his eyes and I kneed him in his mouth and knocked out some of his teeth!

Nico: J.D., the Professor's free! We need to get back to the PPG House!

Me: **No! I'm not done with HIM yet!**

Red Hood: J,D., nothing would make me happier than to have HIM be punished for all the shit he's done today and for how he turned that other future into Hell. But right now, we need to trust that whatever Nico has in mind for the Professor, it's a good plan. I promise that your time to punish HIM will come soon.

Me: (SIGHS) **All right. Lets go!**

I went with everyone back into the house and then I put up a force field to protect us from HIM and his pawns.

Me: **That will hold him for a while.**

Blossom: Thanks guys! You saved us.

Xenia: No problem.

Me: **Professor you were poisoned with hatred gas from HIM.**

Xenia: It made everyone hate the girls.

Professor Utonium: Are you saying that everyone in Townsville except you guys and me hates the girls now?!

Johnny 13: Well, you also hated them before Nico freed you. But yeah, that pretty much sums it up.

Me: **But I did rough up HIM a bit and this time we're going to make sure he pays the ultimate price for everything he did.**

Xenia: Yeah.

Nebula: They've backed off for now.

Maria: Don't get your hopes up. They're just waiting for when we go outside.

Me: **It's only a matter of time before they come back but we'll be ready for them.**

Nico: Professor, can you make a device that can free a target from HIM's control? It should be powered by hearts.

Professor Utonium: I can try.

Nico: Good.

Me: **In the meantime I'll stay in my full power.**

Nico: Okay.

Professor Utonium got to work and with Sora and Kairi's help it went along fast.

Professor Utonium: It's going to take a while for the device to be made. Why don't you guys eat something while waiting?

Angel: (chuckles) Look who's talking. We're not the ones who just got freed from HIM's control.

Me: **Don't worry we got plenty of food.**

Nico: Yeah.

I made a burger tree for everyone.

Blossom: Thanks guys. By the way what did you all mean by future caused by HIM?

Nico: It's something you're not going to like Blossom. Instead of telling you we'll show you as well as all the other terrible atrocities he did.

Nico showed them everything.

HIM (sometimes spelled Him) is the secondary antagonist of The Powerpuff Girls franchise. He is one of the most powerful adversaries of The Powerpuff Girls, as well as one of their crueler opponents. In the reboot he is Bliss' archenemy.

He is voiced by Tom Kane, who also portrayed Magneto in Wolverine and the X-Men.

HIM talks in a chilling voice that echoes at all times as if in a cave and which sounds like Tiny Tim alternating between high-pitched, silly and almost gentle when amused or thoughtful to evil, very sinister and growling when he is angry or enraged. He made his first ever appearance in "Octi Evil", where he possessed Bubbles's stuffed doll, Octi in an attempt to break the Powerpuff Girls up and he cleverly disguised his own voice to lure her into his trap.

His next main episode was in "Telephonies", where he is one of the villains the Girls visit to investigate the crank calls. It's also revealed that he can alter his own voice at will, changing from feminine and chirpy to masculine and angry in just a few seconds depending on his moods. He also formed a "partnership" with Mojo Jojo and Fuzzy Lumpkins when they discovered the Gangreen Gang were behind the calls. It's also shown that Mojo Jojo calls Him "Sir" and has some respect for him.

In "Moral Decay", HIM lost many of his teeth when he was beaten up by Buttercup (due to her greedy obsession for dollar coins). HIM placed a steak on his cheek when he went to dentistry. HIM, Mojo Jojo, Fuzzy, The Gangreen Gang and all the other criminals (who also lost many of their teeth by Buttercup) wants revenge on the Powerpuff girl. Blossom and Bubbles allowed HIM and the other toothless villains to beat up Buttercup, breaking almost all of her teeth.

During "Tough Love", he used his own powers to spread the seeds of anger and hatred into Townsville at night which triggered the residents rising up against the Powerpuff Girls and unwillingly

becoming his puppets. While most villains prefer to destroy Townsville themselves or through their own sheer strength. He often disguises himself or creates psychological events or catastrophes which he uses as an attempt to cause the Powerpuff Girls to break mentally. He has shown numerous satanic forms, most of which are revealed in apocalyptic or hellish situations or realms. These forms, in turn, can often greatly enhance his power and cause him to grow to enormous size.

In "Speed Demon", set 50 years into an alternative future and with the Girls themselves having gone missing, HIM managed to gain control of the entire planet including Townsville which in turn, resulted in his powers becoming great, and during a fight against the Girls, he was able to withstand the full force of their attacks without even bothering to defend himself.

He took little or no damage in the fight, even finding the Girls' actions amusing. In this setting, he was also able to change into a much larger and more sinister-looking true form of HIM. Luckily, the Powerpuff Girls managed to go back in time to avoid this from ever happening, though if HIM manages to outlive them, the world will end the same way.

In "Meet the Beat-Alls", Him joins forces with Mojo Jojo, Fuzzy Lumpkins, and Princess Morbucks as the 4 evil doers together formed their own band called "The Beat-Alls" which lasted for short time and later became disbanded due to the arrival of the chimp named Moko. When forced to engage in battle, he is an entity to be reckoned with, as he heralds doom in every direction.

In "The Boys Are Back In Town", he resurrects and improves The Rowdyruff Boys, though the Powerpuff Girls manage to find a way to defeat them once again.

HIM also appeared in the rock musical episode "See Me, Feel Me, Gnomey", where, like other villains, he is seen causing chaos and terrorizing people in Townsville, the Powerpuff Girls when they arrive, he, like the other villains, defeating them succeed. Yet, when it comes to the Gnome, he is responsible for eliminating all the villains, including HIM, but later, when HIM and all the villains revive, the Gnome loses power.

He is also seen along with all the other villains singing "Why Can not We All Get Along?", giving to understand that it can also have redeeming features, including in his villainy.

When we were done everyone was shocked! AND BEYOND HORRIFIED!

Blossom: Oh that is beyond horrible!

Xenia: Yeah.

Discord: As soon as that device gets made, I can bring that cat in as a test subject.

Professor Utonium: How are you going to do that without being seen?

Discord: (laughs) My dear Professor. Never underestimate the power of Chaos.

Me: **Discord is not called the embodiment of chaos for nothing. Also he cracks me up. Discord has one awesome and funny sense of humor.**

Fluttershy: (LAUGHS) He sure does.

Discord: Indeed I do.

Xenia: Yeah.

Horsea: Kairi, is the device ready?

Kairi: Almost done.

Professor Utonium: Finished!

He showed us a heart blaster.

Professor Utonium: Meet the Heart Purifier Rifle.

Numbuh 4: That looks like a Girlifier cannon I saw at that prep

school.

Nico: It sure does. Okay Discord. Do your stuff.

Discord teleported and instantly brought in the cat that scratched Bubbles and it was yowling ferociously.

Discord: All I did was disguise myself as a puddle and grab it in a cage.

Xenia: Very clever.

Discord: HIM also seems to have regenerated his wounds. But luckily, I gave him something else to worry about.

Nico: What's that?

Discord: (laughs) Chocolate milk rain!

THUNDERCLAP!

Chocolate Milk rained down on the city.

Pinkie Pie: No whipped cream!?

We laughed!

Cheese: I like chocolate milk!

Me: **(LAUGHS) He still cracks me up.**

I opened the window and got a glass out and chocolate milk poured into it and I filled it up and drank it.

Me: **Ahh. Delicious.**

Discord: Thank you.

I closed the window.

Nico: Okay professor you may fire when ready.

The Professor fired.

LOUD BELCH!

It fired and made a loud belch as it fired. The ray hit the cat and the Negative energy left the cat and Lola absorbed it and got a ferociously powerful boost of power!

Lola: WHOA!

Cat: (MEOWS)

Bubbles: You're back to normal!

The cat licked Bubbles.

Me: **It worked!**

Nico: Wow! Great job Professor! And you too Sora and Kairi!

Tri Klops: Let's get out there and free that old lady next.

Me: **We're going to need more than one of those blasters though.**

Crag: Leave that to me.

Crag got out his portable machine cloning device and he put the ray gun in it and made 10 of them.

Nico: Perfect! Good thinking Crag.

Me: **You guys help the people. But leave HIM to me. He is mine.**

Nico: Go get him.

We went outside.

Me: **Okay you hate filled parasites! COME AND GET US!**

They came out.

HIM was with them too.

Me: **You're mine HIM!**

I flew at him and pulverized him some more!

The Old Lady came.

Wildrider: Sorry, old lady! This is only gonna hurt for a minute!

Blossom fired and it hit the old lady and the Negative energy left her and Varie absorbed it and got a power boost.

Old Lady: My goodness! What happened?

Nico: Ugly story.

I teleported and punched HIM hard in his face and knocked him down! HIM tried to do the same ferocious moves that Trakeena did on me but I expected this and dodged them all and I kicked HIM in his face and leg swept him and kicked him in his back and I kneed him in his face and punched him all over. I fired a massive energy blast and it hit HIM and exploded!

KRABBBBBBBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO

It was getting intense!

Me: **You are just as pathetic as ever HIM!**

POW!

I smashed HIM in his face and sent him crashing into a fire hydrant!

Me: You make me fucking sick HIM. You only care about spreading hatred and evil and you don't care who lives and who dies. You just only want nothing more than to see people suffer. You would rather see people die!

KROW!

I punched HIM in his stomach and kicked him in his face and then I pulled his beard and ripped it right off!

Onyx: Now, let's free the Mayor and Ms. Bellum. We still don't know what Ms. Bellum looks like. But the Mayor acting hateful is not a

good look for him!

Eli: No it's not! I got this!

He fired and it hit the Mayor and Ms. Bellum and freed them and Lana and Laney absorbed the Negative Energy.

Mayor: (GROANS) What a nasty headache!

Ms. Bellum: (Groans) I feel like I got hit by a train.

Sirena Serenade: I got this kids!

She sang a powerful song of love and it freed them and Lincoln absorbed all their negative energy and got an immense power boost!

Xenia: Awesome job!

I teleported and kneed HIM in the face and sent him flying into the sky and I teleported and punched and kicked him all over with ballistic fury! I then punched him and sent him crashing into the ground!

KRASMASH!

Nico: YEAH!

Buttercup: Aww, can't we just leave Mitch under HIM's control? No one will notice.

Crash Man: Buttercup, as heroes, we have to help EVERYONE. Even people like Mitch.

Eli: Yeah as much as we don't like Mitch, he did nothing wrong.

Buttercup: All right.

Buttercup fired and freed him.

Laney: Now for Ms. Keane.

Lola: Yeah!

Lana fired and freed her.

Box Ghost: Are you okay, Ms. Keane?

Ms. Keane: Yeah. Thanks to you guys.

Xenia: We'll explain later.

I punched HIM in his face and kicked him in his stomach and flipped and kicked him all over.

Then I unsheathed my sword and slashed him across his stomach!

I then punched him in his face and fired a wave of energy and it hit him and exploded!

KRABBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO

I then kicked him in his stomach and face and teleported and kicked him in the back.

Aria Blaze: Let's do a head count!

Nico did so.

Nico: Bellum, cops, mayor, Professor, old lady, cat, (Mumbles while counting)

Eli: (CONCENTRATES) That's everyone!

Nico: Yep. They are all cured.

Pete: Now for HIM!

Nico: Yeah!

Everyone was about to come and help me when suddenly Merman, Juggernaut, Titania, Rojo, Whiger, Hank Scorpio, Tala, Zzzax, Evil-Lyn and Aqueduct came.

Nico: Merman, Juggernaut, Titania, Rojo, Whiger, Hank Scorpio, Tala, Zzzax, Evil-Lyn and Aqueduct.

Eli: Usual battle time.

Me: **You guys have fun. I'll take care of HIM.**

I punched Him in his face and kicked him in the crotch and then I snapped his arm and he screamed.

Whiger: Whoa! J.D. is really tearing HIM apart!

Hank Scorpio: Especially for all the shit he pulled not just in this universe but in the Z universe.

Nico: That is an understatement.

Merman: I know it's a little early.

Juggernaut: But we figured now's a good moment.

Nico: You're right.

Titania: I'm sure J.D. will still leave parts of HIM for you guys.

Nico: Don't worry. He will.

Rojo: (to Nico) We heard you had Alizarin's baby shower.

Nico: We sure did.

Whiger: How was it?

Nico: It was really fun. We had it in Rio De Janeiro, Brazil. Blu and Jewel had fun too.

Whiger: Cool cool.

Naja came.

Naja: This is awesome and fun.

Nico: It sure is Naja. Back for another round I see.

Naja: Yep.

Nico: Awesome.

Naja: I hope you guys have something special planned for tomorrow.

William: We'll think of something!

Nico: Yeah.

Qin: Don't worry.

Laney: Yeah.

They got the battles underway.

Yumi, Kokou, Saya Takagi, Rei Miyamoto, Saeko Busujima, Miku Yuuki, LupinRangers VS PatRangers, Princess Luna, Moondust, Snowdrop, Children of The Night, Alister and Rafael VS Merman, Genbu, Eugeal, Mimet, Byruit, and Animo - Nico's rescue was Alizarin Bubblegum's baby shower in Rio De Janeiro

---

Merman was first.

Merman: (to Yumi) Nico's rescue was Alizarin Bubblegum's baby shower in Rio De Janeiro. Why couldn't he have had it in Gotham Royal York?

Yumi: We wanted to try something different this time and have fun over in Rio. It was really fun.

Kokou: It sure was awesome and cool.

Saya Takagi: We had a lot of great fun there. And it was so awesome.

Rei Miyamoto: Yeah it sure was. Everyone had a lot of fun in Rio and there was dancing, food, gifts, everything.

Saeko Busujima: It sure was fun and cool.

Miku Yuuki: Yeah everyone had a great time. We all did.

Kairi Yano: Suika Monster even had a lot of fun too. It was awesome.

Keiichiro: Yeah it sure was. Pickle & Barley Barrel did a very great job too.

Princess Luna: They sure did and we're proud of them.

Moondust: I agree there.

Snowdrop: Yeah it was fun and cool.

Gari: Yeah and Blu and Jewel had a great time with us too.

Blackout: They sure did and they are excited for Matau's big day mission soon.

Merman: Boy I can tell. I'm glad you all had a lot of fun. Lets do it!

Yumi: AVATAR CHANGE!

She turned into a Raven Donbrother!

Yumi: DARKNESS IN THE FORM OF A MURDER OF CROWS! DUCHESS RAVEN! レイヴン公爵夫人

She summoned her keyblade and it was for the Lyoko Matrix Fan. It was called The LYOKO MATRIX FANSTORM!

They fired waves of darkness and energy and smashed them down.

Cameron, Fasha, Heather Riley, Pure Terra Dragon, Pure Sea Dragon, Pure Nature Dragon, Magi Nation, Twilight Sparkle, Starshine Sparkle, Magic Skylanders, Android 21 and Suzumebachi VS Juggernaut, Yost Rhino, Dennis, Flonk, Mr. Sucker Punch, and Orb Bot - Us battling Twisted Esmeralda, Another Darklord Desire, Asmodeus, Superbia, Nergal, Edeh Arae, Ukoback, Tezcatlipoca, Ixchel, Amdusc, Morningstar, Aries Zodiarts and Mortal Kombat

Scorpion

Juggernaut was next.

Juggernaut: (to Cameron) Nico, Flare Corona's team, Mortal Kombat Scorpion's team, and the others did good battling Twisted Esmeralda, Another Darklord Desire, Asmodeus, Superbia, Nergal, and Edeh Arae. And Another Ukoback, Tezcatlipoca, Ixchel, Amdusc, Morningstar, Aries Zodiarts and Mortal Kombat Scorpion.

Cameron: Boy they sure did. And we found out that Flare Corona's sister Flare Prominence and J.D. are dating now. Turns out they are really perfect for each other. Also The Anothers for the Darklords are all the gene-slammer of the Darklord Monsters and that is so cool.

Fasha: It sure is and also the Twisted Esmeralda was completely hellbent on killing Frollo to get revenge on him for killing her.

Heather Riley: Yeah that blasphemous heretic killed her by burning her at the stake and she came back as fire incarnate. She wanted to make sure he suffers big time for his crimes.

The Pure Dragons agreed.

Tony Jones: That was really crazy.

Edyn: No kidding there. That was intense.

Twilight Sparkle: Even though we banished Frollo to the Black Gates, she was still hard to reason with.

Starshine Sparkle: No kidding.

Spyro: Yeah Frollo really made her afterlife a nightmare.

Juggernaut: Boy no kidding there! That was horrible! Lets do it!

Cameron: AVATAR CHANGE!

He turned into an Iron Man themed Donbrother!

Cameron: THE IRON OF BRAINS OVER BRAWN! DON IRON FURY! ドンアイアンフューリー

Cameron summoned his Keyblade and it was for Iron Man. It was called IRON MIGHT OF BRAINS!

They fired waves of magic and energy and smashed them down.

Fabia, Konata Izumi, Vice, Hikari Yukimura, Shiro, Hana Natsuki, Turbo (Dreamworks), Fluttershy, Tornado Bolt, Seabreeze, Life Skylanders, Glumshanks and Hunch VS Titania, Vathek, Tsubaki, Leo Zodiarta, Mamemon Brothers, and Junk Food Monster - Lincoln's rescue

---

Titania was next.

Titania: (to Fabia) I heard Lincoln's rescue was in Skylands. How was it?

Fabia: It was really awesome and they faced Crash's enemy faced Ripper Roo and let me tell you he was one crazy explosive fruit cake.

Konata Izumi: Just give him some explosives and he goes really bonkers.

Vice: Boy no kidding. He is crazier than me!

Hikaru Yukimura: Yeah no kidding but he is funny.

Shiro: He sure is but keep a close eye on him.

Hana Natsuki: Yeah that is for sure.

Turbo (Dreamworks): But all in all it was a great battle and rescue.

Fluttershy: It was really fun and cool.

Tornado Bolt: It sure was and it was so fun.

Seabreeze: (Swedish Accent) Oh ja ja and it was really fun.

Stealth Elf: It sure was cool.

Titania: Glad you guys all had fun and we'll keep a close eye on Ripper Roo. Lets do it!

Fabia: AVATAR CHANGE!

She turned into a Donbrother for Haos.

Fabia: BY THE LIGHT OF NEATHIA! DUCHESS HAOS LIGHT! ダッチェスハオスライト

Fabia summoned a Haos Keyblade and it was called THE LIGHT OF HAOS!

They fired waves of light, leaves, grass, flowers, fruit and energy and smashed them down.

Tracer, Tree Rex, Hokuto Dan, Kunoichi, Hailey Fukamiya, Sheeva, Astro Boy, Pinkie Pie, Maud Pie, Featherweight, Tech Skylanders, Red Hood and Winter Soldier VS Rojo, Dogranio Yaboon, Jack (Batman Beyond), Carapax, Penny the Chicken, and Ilioukhine - Meeting a gene-slammer for Echo

---

Rojo was next.

Rojo: (to Tracer) I heard you guys met a gene-slammer for Echo. What's her name?

Tracer: (British Accent) Her name is Sirena Serenade and she has an amazing and beautiful voice as well as a powerful mastery over water.

Tree Rex: She has a beautiful voice and it was amazing.

Hokuto Dan: It sure is. Her voice can attract enemies to her and she

can damage them with her song as well.

Kuniochi: That is a really amazing song.

Hailey Fukamiya: You aren't kidding there.

Sheeva: And her story is awesome too.

Astro Boy: Boy it sure is.

Nico: Yep. So, Sirena, what are some memories that you had with Lincoln?

Sirena Serenade: Oh man, I was hoping you'd ask that. Well, there was this one time, Lincoln and I went to Lake Huron for a little swim and Lincoln and I sang divinely which attracted a lot of the lake's inhabitants to us. But, then, we heard a loud belch and almost gagged when we caught the stench of B.O. from sweaty armpits and smelly feet, and there was only one person who could do that, it was Lynn, and she was out for blood. Lincoln had already had it with that animal always trying to kill him and his Guardian Angels, so he brutally thrashed Lynn and I also joined in by firing blasts of water at her, since she really needed a bath.

Lincoln: Then, Sirena told her off saying that Lynn was a cold-blooded, aggressive, nasty-tempered, psychotic, deranged, unstable, homicidal, hard-headed, stubborn smelly gym bag jackass, that she's as cuddly as a thousand cacti, and even worse, Sirena also said that Lynn's dumber than a truck tire and smells like a pile of unwashed sweaty gym socks and her feet smell like a toxic waste dump! That really set Lynn off, and before she could kill her, I saved her by firing blasts of water and sound at Lynn which drenched and knocked her down and she was put in a ball of water and that numbskull tried to punch it to break free.

Nico: You can't punch water, it has no form. Lynn, your Dark Side was a total idiot!

Sirena Serenade: She sure was. Then, I went over to Lincoln and we kissed on the lips and right in front of Lynn, who was really left

seething with rage and wanting revenge, but Lynn got busted by her parents who saw what she tried to do when they ran over to Lake Huron and she also got grounded big time.

Nico: I'm surprised none of you sent her to military school for her actions.

Luna: Nah, that'd be too easy for a stubborn bullheaded jackass like her. So, we decided to let the Guardian Angels beat her up after we tied her up to a post so she couldn't escape.

Me: And we didn't use rope since she'd just chew through them, so we used chains for that.

Lincoln: No matter how many times we tried to get it through her head, Lynn refused to listen, she was so stubborn and bullheaded, and the only way she'd ever learn was through force and violence.

Nico: Jeez, if I had been there, I'd have her put in the stocks or have Connor prank her brutally. No, wait, that's a bad idea, 'cause I know how brutal his pranks were along with Luan's when their Dark Sides take over.

Luna: Yeah, bad idea, dude. Really bad idea.

FLASHBACK ENDS

Rojo: Whoa! Dark Lynn just never learns does she?

Pinkie Pie: No she didn't! What a big time party pooper.

Maud Pie: (monotonously) Yeah no kidding there.

Featherweight: I agree there too.

Sprocket: Thank goodness she doesn't have that dark side of hers anymore.

Rojo: No kidding there but that was so awesome that Sirena and Lincoln told Lynn off like that! Kudos to them. Lets do it!

Tracer: AVATAR CHANGE!

Tracer turned into an Overwatch England Ranger for Donbrothers!

Tracer: GOD SAVE THE QUEEN FOR OVERWATCH! DUCHESS GREAT BRITAIN OVERWATCH! 英国公爵夫人オーバーウォッチ

Tracer summoned her Keyblade and it was for England and Overwatch and it was called THE ENGLISH OF OVERWATCH!

They fired waves of metal, gears, lightning and energy and smashed them down.

Dante Vale, Konan, Ryu Tendo, Tomoko Shiretoko, Star Man, Emma Gilbert, Françoise, TUFF Puppy, Starlight Glimmer, Cozy Glow, Undead Skylanders, Yondu and Nebula VS Whiger, Goldar, Buzzard, Kat, Volt Kraken, and Chikuon - Us Battling Dengekiki and demonstrating Changeman Auras

---

Whiger was next.

Whiger: (to Dante) You guys Battled Dengekiki earlier. I hope you were one of the people who demonstrated Changeman Auras

Dante Vale: We sure did and it was so awesome.

Konan: We showed a massive number of them based on myths from all over the world and it was so awesome.

Ryu Tendo: We all were amazed by it.

Tomoko Shiretoko: That was the most number of Changeman Auras we used and it was so cool.

Star Man: Boy it sure was.

Emma Gilbert: We all were amazed by it and it was fun.

Françoise: It sure was cool.

Dudley Puppy: Yeah it was awesome!

Starlight Glimmer: I thought all the auras we used were awesome.

Cozy Glow: It sure was cool.

Hex: Yeah! Dengekiki was taken back by it.

Whiger: Wow! That is awesome! Lets do it!

Dante Vale: AVATAR CHANGE!

He turned into a South America Themed Donbrother that was for the Mayan Civilization.

Dante Vale: THE SUN AND MOON OF THE MAYAN LANDS! DON UMBRA JAGUAR! ドンアンブラジャガー

Dante summoned his Keyblade and it was for Huntik and Umbra. It was called THE SHADOW JAGUAR PROWL!

They fired waves of darkness, magic, stars, lightning, bones, blood and skulls and smashed them down.

Harry Potter, Songbird, Swift, Wendy Lebinomininsky, Hermione Granger, Ginny Weasley, Descendents, Sunset Shimmer, Pipsqueak, Fire Skylanders, Discord and Diamond Tiara VS Tala, Virgo Zodiarts, Hell-Ementals, Ruby Knight, Movie Will Blake, and Movie Cronby the Troll - Dengekiki proved to be a dangerous one. But at least Tamaki is Hitotsuki free

---

Tala was next.

Tala: (to Harry) Dengekiki proved to be a dangerous one. But at least Tamaki is Hitotsuki free

Harry Potter: (British Accent) Thank goodness for that and it was good we helped her.

Songbird: Yeah that was amazing we did that.

Swift: It sure was.

Wendy Lebinomininsky: Yeah it sure was.

Hermione Granger: (British Accent) Yeah that was a great battle though.

Ginny Weasley: (British Accent) She used the powers of all five of the Changeman and they were amazing too.

Mal: It sure was awesome and fun.

Sunset Shimmer: Dengekiki may be my favorite out of all the Hitotsuki's we faced and that was awesome.

Pipsqueak: (British Accent) Yeah that was so fun.

Sunburn: It sure was cool!

Tala: Boy glad you all had a good time with that one. Lets do it!

Harry Potter: AVATAR CHANGE!

He turned into a Gryffindor Donbrother!

Harry Potter: DEFENDER OF THE HOUSE OF GRYFFINDOR AND HOGWARTS! DON HOGWARTS MAGIC! ドンホグワーツの魔法

Harry summoned his keyblade and it was for Hogwarts and the House of Gryffindor and it was called DEFENDER OF GRYFFINDOR! They fired waves of magic and fire and smashed them down.

Mollie, Seira Amagi the Princess of the Indian Ocean, Celine Giachi Lorres - Champion of Generosity, Oceanbird Astronomonov, Fievel Mousekewitz, Tanya Mousekewitz, Muppets, Rainbow Dash, Scootaloo, Air Skylanders, Wildrider and Dead End VS Zzzax, Dragon Jellyfish, Universe 666 Azula, Angar the Screamer, Universe 666 Lots-o'-Huggin' Bear, and Dr. Jacques von Hämsterviel - Alizarin Bubblegum's girls are so adorable

Zzzax was next.

Zzzax: (to Mollie) Alizarin Bubblegum's girls are so adorable. What are their names?

Mollie: Their names are Crimson Chicle, Coconut Blossom and Honey Mint. Here's a picture of them.

She went over and showed them a picture of Mollie, Lily and Alizarin Bubblegum holding each of the three girls.

Mollie: The girl with the red hair and blue eyes is Crimson Chicle, The one with green hair and amber eyes is Coconut Blossum and the one with golden yellow hair and green eyes is Honey Mint.

Universe 666 Azula: Aww they are just so adorable!

Zzzax: They are so cute! Congratulations to Alizarin Bubblegum.

Seira Amagi: We are so proud of her.

Celine Giachi Lorres: We sure are and they are the cutest we have ever seen.

Oceanbird Astronomonov: They sure are adorable and they are the most gorgeous creatures ever.

Fievel Mousekewitz: They sure are and they are so cute.

Tanya Mousekewitz: Yeah they sure are cute.

Kermit: Boy I'll say guys.

Rainbow Dash: And Mollie and Lily promised to be awesome guardian angels for them.

Scootaloo: They sure did. Just like Lily promised to be an awesome guardian angel for many of the babies of the girls.

Whirlwind: Lily is a true golden-hearted spirit.

Zzzax: Boy she sure is. Lily is a true good person. Lets do it!

Mollie: AVATAR CHANGE!

She turned into a lightning pegasus themed Donbrother!

Mollie: THE THUNDERSTORM OF THE PEGASUS! DUCHESS THUNDER PEGASUS! ダッチェスサンダーペガサス

Mollie summoned a lightning pegasus themed keyblade and it was called THUNDER PEGASUS! They fired waves of lightning, wind and rainbows and smashed them down.

Sophie Casterwill, Jinora, Draculaura, Rochelle Goyle, Clawdeen Wolf, Venus McFlytrap, Aligned Transformers Universe, Rarity, Sweetie Belle, Water Skylanders, Crash Man and Quick Man VS Hank Scorpio, Evil Heat Man, Hoya Makihara, Ice Kate and Kid Kold, Nine (MHA), and Piranha Plant (SSBU) - HIM Poisoned the citizens with HATE GAS

Hank Scorpio was next.

Hank Scorpio: (to Sophie) HIM Poisoned the citizens that love the Powerpuff Girls with HATE GAS. (sighs) And Mitch as well.

Sophie Casterwill: (British Accent) They sure did and it was horrible! Look at them! They have eyes glowing red with intense burning hatred towards the Powerpuff Girls! I HATE HIM for what he did to these poor people!

Jinora: Yeah no kidding!

Draculaura: (Transylvanian Accent) HIM is a true monster and he is pure evil incarnate times ∞!

Rochelle Goyle: What he is doing is beyond ultimate evil and he is WORSE Than Aku!

Clawdeen Wolf: You got that right!

Venus McFlytrap: Yeah that is for sure!

Aligned Optimus Prime: Even though HIM never does Repeat Performances he will NEVER get away with this ever again!

Rarity: That is for sure darlings!

Sweetie Belle: Yeah no kidding! I can't wait to kill that monster!

Gill Grunt: Same here!

Hank Scorpio: NO KIDDING THERE! Lets do it!

Sophie Casterwill: AVATAR CHANGE!

She turned into a phoenix theme Donbrother and had wings made of pure fire!

Sophie Casterwill: FROM THE FLAMES OF THE ASHES RISES NEW LIFE! DUCHESS CASTERWILL PHOENIX! キャスターウィルフェニックス公爵夫人

Then she summoned her keyblade and it was for the Fires of the Phoenix! It was called HUNTIK SPIRIT PHOENIX FLAME! They fired waves of fire, water, ice and jewels and smashed them down.

Optimus Prime, Yugito Nii, Kimi Lao, Utakata, Killer B, Naruto, Dinozaurs, Applejack, Apple Bloom, Earth Skylanders, Aria Blaze, and Juniper Montage VS Evil-Lyn, Mouth of Sauron, Baron Bedlam, RTN Kisame Hoshigaki, RTN Pain, and RTN Itachi - HIM is going to get the Black Gates for everything he did

---

Tala was next.

Evil Lyn: (to Optimus) HIM is going to get the Black Gates for everything he did. Including when he conquered the world!

Optimus Prime: That is for sure and it will be a painful and brutal beating!

Yugito Nii: J.D. is doing a really great job beating up HIM while we have the usual battles and free the people he poisoned with his hate gas.

Kimi Lao: Yeah no kidding! What a battle!

Utakata: It sure is an intense battle!

Killer B: And the gas is making us stronger fool. Ya Fool.

Naruto: It sure is! There's intense negative energy in it that is making us stronger as we absorb it.

Dino Tyranno: Yeah it sure is awesome!

Applejack: It's really powerful.

Apple Bloom: It sure is.

Flashwing: No way are we going to let HIM take over the world again!

Evil Lyn: That is for sure! Lets do it!

Optimus Prime: AVATAR CHANGE!

He turned into an Autobot Cybertron Ranger for Donbrothers!

Optimus Prime: LEADING THE AUTOBOTS TO PEACE! DON AUTOBOT CYBERTRON! ドンオートボットサイバトロン

Optimus summoned his keyblade and it was for the Autobots of Cybertron! It was called PEACE OF THE AUTOBOTS! They fired waves of energy, earth, rock, mud, boulders, lava, crystal and apples and smashed them down.

Raiden, Nudge, Cod Commando, Ayame Ichiraku, Water Princess, Jungle Princess, Slugterra, Princess Celestia, King Solar, Solar

Eclipsa, Amber Morning, Light Skylanders, Cozy Glow and Ty Lee VS Aqueduct, Pisces Zodiarts, Joe the Fish, Noodleman, Ice King, And Universe 666 Floronic Man - HIM is going to pay dearly

---

Aqueduct was next.

Aqueduct: (to Raiden) HIM is going to pay dearly. We can't let him create an apocalyptic future again

Raiden: That is for sure and what he did throughout the years shows that he has absolutely no honor at all!

Nudge: Yeah what a jerk and a monster!

Cod Commando: Blah blah blahblahblahblahblah! (That is for sure and he will pay)

Ayame Ichiraku: It will be good for the entire universe when we rid the world of HIM forever.

Water Princess: And it will hurt really bad!

Jungle Princess: That is for sure.

Eli Shane: No kidding there!

Princess Celestia: The Powerpuff Girls are never going to beat up their loved ones again after what they told us.

King Solar: Yeah that is for sure and what HIM did is unforgivable!

Solar Eclipsa: No kidding there! What a heartless monster and an evil fiend!

Amber Morning: Yeah that is for sure!

Spotlight: No more with the name His Infernal Majesty mean ANYTHING but failure!

Aqueduct: That is for darn sure! Lets do it!

Raiden: AVATAR CHANGE!

He turned into a lightning Mortal Kombat themed ranger for Donbrothers.

Raiden: THE LIGHTNING OF HONOR AND THE FIGHT OF GLORY! DON LIGHTNING MORTAL KOMBAT! ドンライトニングモータルコンバット

MORTAL KOMBAT!

Raiden summoned his keyblade and it was for lightning and had the symbol of Mortal Kombat on it. It was called THE THUNDER OF MORTAL KOMBAT! They fired waves of lightning and light and smashed them down.

Jungle Fury Rangers, Megaforce Rangers, Den-O Riders, Nico, May, Eli, Nunnally, C.C., Laney, Lana, Lola, Lisa and Lily VS Naja

---

Naja was next.

Naja: Boy J.D. is really going to make sure that HIM pays for everything he did huh?

Nico: You got that right!

May: Yeah no kidding!

Naja: HIM has been asking for it for years! Lets do it!

Nico teleported and opened his safe and in it was a bunch of weapons called the Destroyers of HIM, they're a powerful massive collection of powerful massive greatswords with embedded colored gems and a heart and the cross etched on the 7'5" massive, wide, double-edged gold blades, large gold wolf heads for the crossguards, large white angelic faces built into both sides of the hilts with large colored gems embedded in the foreheads, longer midnight black handles, four large wolf heads with colored gems for

eyes and on the bottom of the four large wolf heads are large gold wolf heads with colored gems in their mouths for the pommels. Once in hand, we will gain a massive power and energy increase, and these powerful greatswords are also charged with positive energy: which is poison to a creature of eternal hatred like HIM.

Nico teleported back with them.

Jungle Fury Rangers: JUNGLE BEAST! SPIRIT UNLEASHED!

They transformed!

Casey Rhodes: WITH THE STRENGTH OF A TIGER! JUNGLE FURY RED RANGER!

Theo Martin: WITH THE STEALTH OF A JAGUAR! JUNGLE FURY BLUE RANGER!

Lily Chilman: WITH THE SPEED OF A CHEETAH! JUNGLE FURY YELLOW RANGER!

R.J.: WITH THE COURAGE OF A WOLF! JUNGLE FURY WOLF RANGER!

Dominic Hargen: WITH THE POWER OF A RHINO! JUNGLE FURY RHINO RANGER!

Camille: WITH THE CUNNING OF A CHAMELEON! CHAMELEON WARRIOR!

Elephant Ranger: WITH THE SPIRIT OF AN ELEPHANT! JUNGLE FURY ELEPHANT RANGER!

Bat Ranger: WITH THE SPIRIT OF A BAT! JUNGLE FURY ELEPHANT RANGER!

Shark Ranger: WITH THE SPIRIT OF A SHARK! JUNGLE FURY SHARK RANGER!

Jarrod: WITH THE SPIRIT OF THE MIGHTY LION! JUNGLE FURY BLACK LION WARRIOR!

Jungle Fury Rangers: WE SUMMON THE ANIMAL SPIRITS FROM WITHIN! POWER RANGERS JUNGLE FURY!

KRABBBBBBBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO

A massive fiery explosion blasted off behind them and they were ready!

Megaforce Rangers: LEGENDARY RANGER MODE! JUNGLE FURY!

The Megaforce Rangers turned into the Jungle Fury Rangers too!

Den-O Riders: HENSHIN!

They transformed too.

Nico: Lets get him!

Rangers: CLAW CANNON!

They summoned the cannon and charged it.

Rangers: POWERED BY ANIMAL SPIRITS!

RJ: WOLF BEAM!

Dominic: RHINO SHOOTER!

Nico: FIRE!

They fired waves of energy and elements and the blasts all hit Naja and then…

KRABBBBBBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO

Naja exploded!

Nico: Naja you have failed this world!

Troy Burrows: Rangers that's a Super Mega Win.

Everyone regrouped.

Ty Lee: NOW, can we use our entrance on HIM?

Nico: Lets do it!

Maria: First backup. (TURNS DIAL) TOAD FORCE 6!

She summoned Toad, Evil Yamato Man, Cancer, Dwarfstar, Ojo Tango and the Gangreen Gang!

Nico: YEAH!

Toad: Lets get him!

They went at HIM.

POW!

I punched him and smashed him into the ground!

I landed. Then a massive tree of love popped out of the ground and enveloped HIM and then he started screaming in agony as it burned him all over the place and then hearts popped out and then they popped open and out came everyone and we were ready.

Me: **An entrance worthy of love.**

Xenia: You are finished HIM!

HIM: I will not go down that easily!

Me: **Yes you will!**

I teleported and punched him and blood poured out of his face!

Skulker: Stings, doesn't it?

Lola: You're gonna pay for your crimes. Especially the ones you caused in that other future!

HIM: (to the Trinity of Violence with a smirk) You mean the future you 3 caused when you prevent the 20 Days of Darkness from

happening? (laughs evilly) I guess that means no matter what you do, you all will never truly be happy. And that you'll never be able to destroy all evil in the Multiverse!

Nico: You're right about one thing, HIM. We can't destroy all evil in the Multiverse. Good VS Evil is an eternal battle. To maintain balance, one side can't win against the other. But at least we can make sure said eternal battle continues without you!

HIM: Defiant to the end. (smirks evilly) Just like your precious May and Zarya were in the alternate future right before I killed them before you two. And that was before I killed you two myself!

Me: **You make me sick HIM!**

Qin: YEAH! You will pay!

Me: **No more HIM! No more lives will be destroyed by your hatred!**

We went at him and pulverized the living shit out of him and we were going to make sure he paid big time for his crimes!

Fuzzy: How'd you like that, ya varmint?!

HIM: Oh, I haven't forgotten how I broke you in that alternate future before I snapped your neck, Fuzzy! (laughs evilly) It was so delicious killing your nephews before I showed you their heads!

FUZZY THEN WENT BALLISTIC!

He bashed and smashed him all over and slashed him!

The Rowdyruff Boys blasted and smashed him all over!

Butch: Time for this freak to die!

Me: **He's just trying to get under our skin and it won't work!**

Orion: So what if you conquered the world in that other future?

Tsukasa: At least we'll make sure that doesn't happen again!

Kamen Ride: Super Megaforce Red!

Kamen Ride: Super Megaforce Blue!

Kamen Ride: Super Megaforce Green!

Kamen Ride: Super Megaforce Yellow!

Kamen Ride: Super Megaforce Pink!

Kamen Ride: Super Megaforce Black!

Kamen Ride: Super Megaforce Silver!

Tsukasa turned into Super Megaforce Red and Daiki summoned clones of the Super Megaforce Team!

Megaforce Rangers: LETS POWER UP! SUPER MEGA MODE!

They went Super Megaforce!

Me: **HIM you have caused nothing but pain and suffering to everyone you came into contact with and you delight in seeing people all over suffer! You don't care about anyone and delight in making people hate each other! You are pure evil incarnate and you hate everything! That makes you The Devil Incarnate! Your crimes cannot go unpunished! In the name of Team Loud Phoenix Storm…**

Dark Spicer: Here's your warning…

Eli: IT'S BUTTKICKING TIME!

Maxxor: In the name of the Tribal Alliance…

Legion Superman: Legion of Superheroes…

Tommy Oliver: IT'S MORPHIN TIME!

Bloom: MAGIC…

Will Vandom: GUARDIANS…

Ben: IT'S HERO TIME!

The Ripping Friends: IT'S RIPPING TIME!

Arkayna: Mysticons…

Tai Kamiya: Digimon and Digidestined…

Numbuh 1: KIDS NEXT DOOR…

Robin: Titans…

Sailor Moon: In the name of the Moon…

Twilight Sparkle: Knights of the Friendship Table…

Optimus Prime: AUTOBOTS…

Starscream: DECEPTICONS…

Optimus Primal: MAXIMALS…

Scorponok: PREDACONS…

Captain America: Avengers!

Major Glory: JUSTICE FRIENDS…

Goku: Z-FIGHTERS!

Superman: JUSTICE LEAGUE…

Tyler Bowman: SUPERDUDES…

Me: **YOU ARE HEREBY SENTENCED TO DEATH!**

Dark Spicer: YOUR MOTHERFUCKING ASS IS ABOUT TO BE KICKED!

Maxxor: WE'RE TAKING YOU DOWN BY FORCE!

Legion Superman: UP UP AND AWAY!

Winx Club: WINX!

Will Vandom: UNITE!

Arkayna: ENERGIZE!

Tai: TIME TO FIGHT!

Numbuh 1: BATTLESTATIONS!

Robin: GO!

Sailor Moon: WE WILL PUNISH YOU!

Knights of the Friendship Table: FRIENDSHIP IS MAGIC!

Optimus Prime: TRANSFORM AND ROLL OUT!

Starscream: TRANSFORM AND RISE UP!

Optimus Primal: MAXIMIZE!

Scorponok: TERRORIZE!

Captain America: ASSEMBLE!

Major Glory: ASSEMBLE!

Goku: ATTACK!

Superman: LETS FLY!

Tyler Bowman: IT'S TIME TO KICK SOME BUTT!

Nico: ATTACK!

We charged!

(FORSAKEN BY WITHIN TEMPTATION PLAYS)

We went at him and punched and pulverized and punched, kicked and blasted HIM all over the place!

Yost Mr. Fantastic: (gets out Psyphon's Core Medal): I think I'll start us off.

He activated it and fired laser blasts and blasted HIM all over.

Shintaro Goto: (gets out Ubu's Core Medal) Nothing like using Core Medals!

He activated it and slashed HIM all over.

Buttercup Z: (gets out Silent Handmaid Reboot's Core Medal) Time for some knuckle sandwiches!

She activated it and blasted and bashed HIM all over.

Cassie: (gets out Ultrabots' Core Medal) This is considered one of the more powerful ones.

She activated it and fired waves of fire, machine gun bullets, shuriken and exploding cables and blasted HIM all over the place with massive and powerful explosive power.

Kendrix: (gets out Four Armed Zealot's Core Medal) I always love beating down monsters like you!

Kendrix activated it and fired waves of energy and blasted HIM all over.

Kameo Ash: (gets out Light and Darkness Dragon's Core Medal) Time for light and darkness to unite!

She activated it and fired waves of light and darkness and blasted HIM all over.

Then we all went at him and blasted HIM all over.

Lanker and Sobtjek blasted and smashed HIM all over.

The Powerpuff Girls, Powerpuff Girls Z, Rowdyruff Boys, Rowdyruff Boys Z, Weirdwolf and Chromedome used the Earth Cyber Planet Keys and they enhanced Chromebome's dual lasers, Weirdwolf's weapons and the Powerpuffs and Rowdyruffs powers 100-fold.

Powerpuff Girls & Powerpuff Girls Z and Chromedome: POWERPUFF LASER BLAST!

Rowdyruff Boys & RowdyRuff Boys Z and Weirdwolf: ROWDYRUFF SUPER BLAST!

Aqua of the Spellweaver and Skulker: SPELLWEAVING AQUA BLAST!

Ariel of Atlantica and Ghost: ATLANTICA RETRIBUTION BURST!

Penny of The Jewel Hunt and Pete: JEWEL BAYOU BLAST!

Raimundo of Wind and Trickster: WIND TRICK BLAST!

Omi of Water and Box Ghost: WATER BOX BLAST!

Kimiko of Fire and Ssserpent: FIRE SNAKE BLAST!

Clay of Earth and Onyx: EARTH ONYX BLAST!

Ghost Rider the Spirit of Vengeance and Johnny 13: SPIRIT OF VENGEANCE BLAST!

Zick the Monster Tamer and Tri Klops: EYE MONSTER BLAST!

Skyla of The Sky and Angel: SKY ANGEL BLAST!

Twilight Sparkle, Thunder Sparkle, Starburst, Night Light Jr, Nyx Midnight, Scarlet Genie, Zeta "Silver" Telekinetic, Sparkle Girl, Love Charm, Tinker Sparks, Starbeam Glitter, Starshine Sparkle, Luster Dawn, Princess Cadance, Princess Amore, Flurry Heart, Lilly Crystal, Cloud Star, Minuette, Twinkleshine, Lemon Hearts, Moondancer, Lyra Heartstrings, Sweetie Drops/Bon Bon, Donut Joe, Spike the Dragon, Shining Armor, Tempest Shadow, Swift Foot, Gallus the Griffin, Star Swirl the Bearded, Magic Skylanders, Rai, Sena and Joe Shimamura: MAGIC OF FRIENDSHIP MEGABLAST!

They fired a massive blast of energy and elements.

Powerpuff Girls, Rowdyruff Boys, Powerpuff Girls Z, Rowdyruff Boys Z, Lincoln, Twilight Sparkle, me and Nico: POWERPUFF SUPER

MEGABLAST!

We fired a massive blast of energy.

Lincoln: LOVE ELEMENT STYLE: HEARTS!

Jessica Shannon: LOVE STING STYLE: HARP!

Peni Parker: LOVE WEB STYLE: SWAN!

Mai Shiranui: LOVE FIRE STYLE: ROSE QUARTZ!

Yuna: LOVE WATER STYLE: THE CLADDAGH RING!

Toph: LOVE EARTH STYLE: APPLE!

Makoto Nanaya: LOVE WIND STYLE: SEASHELLS!

Sari Sumdac: LOVE LIGHTNING STYLE: MAPLE LEAF!

R. Mika: LOVE LIGHT STYLE: ROSE!

Juri Han: LOVE DARK STYLE: LOTUS FLOWER

They fired waves of energgy and elements in the forms of said things of love.

Lincoln and his harem: LOVE FINAL SMASH: SHINING LOVE HADOUKEN BARRAGE!

They fired a massive love-powered giant Hadouken barrage at HIM which explodes on contact!

EXTREMELY MASSIVE AND POWERFUL EXPLOSION!

Lincoln: This is the end for you, HIM! Sirena, you ready?

Sirena Serenade: Ready, and we're not doing this alone.

Girl Jordan and Leeli joined in as well, and then, Lincoln, Sirena Serenade, Girl Jordan, and Leeli held hands, and they floated off of the ground.

(YURGEN'S TUNE PLAYS)

The red hate-filled skies suddenly changed and the negative energy flowed into them and they wound up getting stronger, and the skies changed back to normal, then, the skies had leaves and flowers flying in the wind along with sea dragons singing in the background.

Lincoln, Sirena Serenade, Girl Jordan, and Leeli: (SINGING DIVINELY AS LEELI HAD FIREFLIES FLYING AROUND HER, GIRL JORDAN HAD HER AQUA BLUE AURA FLARED UP, SIRENA SERENADE HAD HER AQUA BLUE AURA FLARED UP, AND LINCOLN HAD HIS RAINBOW ENERGY AURA FLARED UP)

O holoré lay thee low

Holoél dark in the Deep.

Down beneath the earth you go

Go holoré fast to sleep

Fast to sleep

Fast to sleep

Dark holoré in the Deep

Rise again holoré now

Spring abundant holoél

Render green the dying bough

Raise the rock where Yurgen fell

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Spring abundant holoél

Suddenly, the song began to be heard all over the planet, and then, a sudden explosion of life energy erupted, and it released a very

powerful wave of light and life energy, and then, it hit HIM and he was being badly burned by the song, but it wasn't just that: we also saw all the forced hatred being forced out of the mind-controlled citizens of Townsville along with HIM's infinite hatred being sucked out and all that hatred flowed into us, and then, our rainbow energy auras really exploded as we were gaining astronomical power boosts of astronomical proportions! Then, HIM let out a really agonizing scream of pain and agony as he exploded into nothing, and he was sent to The Black Gates for good!

Nico: GREAT CAESAR'S GHOST!

Me: That was so incredible!

Lincoln, Girl Jordan, Leeli, and Sirena Serenade descended slowly onto the ground, and we ran up to them and we hugged them.

Nico: Lincoln, Girl Jordan, Leeli, Sirena, you guys did so awesome performing Yurgen's Tune, and it destroyed HIM once and for all.

Me: Not only that, but it also sucked out all of HIM's hatred and the forced hatred from the people of Townsville and restored them to normal, and we suddenly gained an astronomically massive power boost of astronomical proportions.

Lincoln: HIM's infinite hatred was no match for us, we not only grow stronger due to hatred, but we also grow stronger because of love, and that's a stronger power than hatred itself. Now, there's only one last thing to do, and one last loose end to tie up: Isabella Ezdemir of the Ghostrick Destroyers.

?: YOU FILTHY GHOSTRICK SCUM! YOU SHALL ALL BE DESTROYED IN THE NAME OF GOD!

Suddenly, the eight large planets and stars orbiting around my legs, the ten large multi-colored orbs orbiting around Lincoln's legs, the eight large orange orbs orbiting Linka's legs the nine large orange orbs orbiting around TLPS Ms. Tarantula's legs, the ten multi-colored orbs orbiting around Duke Lincoln's legs, the eight large dark blue orbs orbiting around Ed Cowart's legs, the nine large midnight blue orbs orbiting around TLPS Mr. Wolf's legs, the nine

large crimson red orbs orbiting around Naruto's legs, the eight large crimson red orbs orbiting around Tahu, Vakama, and Nate Adams' legs, the eight large fiery red orbs orbiting around Zach Gurdle's legs, the eight large silver orbs orbiting around Clyde McBride's legs, the eight large black orbs with the Eye of Horus orbiting around Cody (OC)'s legs, the nine large black orbs orbiting around Lucy's legs, the eight large black orbs orbiting around Lars and Dudley Puppy's legs, the nine large search pink orbs orbiting around Lola's legs, the eight large search pink orbs orbiting around Lexx Loud's legs, the nine large rose pink orbs orbiting around Steven Universe's legs, the nine large green orbs orbiting around Lynn Sr.'s legs, the nine emerald green orbs orbiting around Yakko Warner's legs, the nine large sapphire blue orbs orbiting around Wakko Warner's legs, the nine large hot pink orbs orbiting around Dot Warner's legs, the nine large marine blue orbs orbiting around Lana's legs, the eight large marine blue orbs orbiting around Liam and Leif Loud's legs, the nine large scarlet red orbs orbiting around Lynn's legs, the eight large scarlet red orbs orbiting around Lynn Jr.'s legs, the ten coral red orbs orbiting around Timon's legs, the eight large blood red orbs around Marco Diaz's legs, the nine large aqua blue orbs orbiting around TLPS Mr. Shark's legs, the eight large blue orbs orbiting around Skippy, Sean Bolton, and Loki Loud's legs, the nine large sky blue orbs orbiting around Lori's legs, the eight large sea-foam green orbs orbiting around Loni Loud's legs, the nine large sea-foam green orbs orbiting around Leni's legs, the nine large yellow orbs orbiting around TLPS Mr. Snake and Luan's legs, the eight large yellow orbs orbiting around Lane Loud's legs, the nine large brown orbs orbiting around Laney's legs the eight large brown orbs orbiting around Larry Loud's legs, the nine large light green orbs orbiting around Lisa's legs, the eight large light green orbs orbiting around Levi Loud's legs, the nine large lavender orbs orbiting around Lily's legs, the eight large lavender orbs orbiting around Leon Loud's legs, the eight large colored orbs orbiting around Bobby Santiago and Nico's legs, the eight large rainbow orbs orbiting around Rainbow Dash's legs, the eight large aqua and ocean blue orbs orbiting around Varie, William Dunbar, and Adam Lyon's legs, the ten large aqua blue orbs orbiting around Girl Jordan's legs, the nine large colored orbs orbiting around Timmy Turner's legs, the eight large gold orbs orbiting around Alex the Lion and Takanuva's legs, the nine large purple orbs orbiting around Luna's legs, the nine large

search pink orbs orbiting around Rita's legs, and the eight large purple orbs orbiting around Luke Loud's legs and Menat's legs, along with our gems on our large gold Bracers of The Champions of the Universe and the Stones of Gelel that were embedded in the backs of our left hands were glowing, and that means we've got big trouble incoming, and the imps of The Fabled Gene-Slammers were already hissing with anger.

Autumn Aluma: (British Accent) (Growls) I should've known there was no mistaking that voice from anywhere. Get out here right now, Isabella Ezdemir, before things get really ugly!

A girl with black hair, red hairband, red eyes, and dressed in a black coat, white bridal gloves, white shirt, necklace with red gem pendant, black pants, and black knee-high boots with butterfly buckles came out, and it was none other than Isabella Ezdemir, religious zealot and fanatical so-called vampire hunter of The Ghostrick Destroyers who was exposed as a murderous demon and heretic, and one of the twenty-two human-despising vampires from Transylvania.

Autumn Aluma: (British Accent) Isabella Ezdemir, I should've known you'd show up here! Lincoln warned you all to never to show your faces again after he kicked you all out of Royal Woods seven years ago.

Isabella Ezdemir: We will never stop, all of you shall be destroyed in the name of God!

Me: You really are a delusional religious fanatic!

Nico: And an infinite-times fucked up one for that matter!

Lincoln: I did say they were absolutely insane and driven only by religious delusions, and for that, I blame their parents for that one. But, the jig's up, Isabella, Ophelia already exposed her true self, and that's being one of the twenty-two human-despising vampires from Transylvania.

Autumn Aluma: (British Accent) Indeed, and it's high-time we bring this delusional vampire down for good.

Suddenly, Autumn Aluma's purple eyes turned neon purple and she was surrounded by a black and orange energy aura with stars, darkness, light, shadows, pumpkins, and angels, she unholstered her massive Ghostrick Lantern's British Jack-O-Lantern Darkness Archangel Greatsword of British Darkness Jack-O-Lantern Angel Justice from her back, and as she approached Isabella Ezdemir, she left black and orange energy, stars, darkness, light, shadows, pumpkins, and angels with every step.

Autumn Aluma: (British Accent) I can already see that time hasn't changed you, you're still the same religious fanatic and zealous so-called vampire hunter who was exposed as a murderous demon and heretic seven years ago along with being one of the twenty-two human-despising vampires from Transylvania. We thought we wouldn't have to deal with you ever again after Lincoln chased you all out of Royal Woods, but as always, you refused to learn your lesson, and you had the nerve to come back after you were explicitly warned. You now have nowhere to run to, Isabella Ezdemir, and now, you shall pay the price for your misdeeds with your own blood.

Suddenly, Autumn Aluma as surrounded by a massive vortex of black and orange energy with stars, light, darkness, and shadows surrounding the vortex, there are pumpkins, angels, and Ghostrick Lantern flying around the vortex, and in the vortex is a purple phoenix with blood red eyes glaring at Isabella Ezdemir: the red eyes of eternal death. Then, as the vortex faded, Autumn Aluma emerged, but she was changed forever.

HALLOWEEN MUSIC PLAYS

Autumn Aluma grew from 6'5" to 7'5" in height, she has the body of a goddess, she has black highlights in the bangs of her long orange hair, she has neon orange eyes and a black and orange energy aura with stars, darkness, light, shadows, pumpkins, pumpkin fire, and angels surrounding her, she has the Dark Kanji in the hands of Ghostrick Lantern emblazoned on her forehead and Third Eye with orange iris, she has on pumpkin earrings with orange gems for eyes and holding the Light, Dark, and Eternity Kanjis in its hands, she also has Ghostrick Lantern with orange gems for eyes and holding the Light, Dark, and Eternity Kanjis in his hands on the bottom of her orange pumpkin-shaped Element of Harmony, along with the gold

Thunderbird pendant of her Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love necklace with orange crystal links from her merged Crystal Necklace of the Buddha and orange gems on the gold lightning bolts and she also has on her new Elemental Thunderbird Choker Necklace of Eternal Love. Autumn Aluma has on an orange sleeveless vest, black sleeveless top, orange skirt, black pants, orange legwarmers, orange sneakers, black fingerless gloves, and long white sleeveless trenchcoat with stars, darkness, light, shadows, pumpkins, and angels on the coattails, and on the back is Ghostrick Lantern and a Jack-O-Lantern Witch surrounded by stars, light, pumpkins, and darkness. Suddenly, Autumn Aluma felt a sharp pain on her back, and then, her massive orange angel wings with black tips on the large orange feathers grew much bigger for her new body and she now has eleven massive and long orange wolf tails with black tips and black markings, she has on a Ring of The Phoenix with orange gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger and heart shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger which also merged with her Guardian Angel of Lincoln Loud ring and Star Sapphire ring on her left ring finger, and Stone of Gelel embedded in the back of her left hand.

Suddenly, Autumn Aluma's massive Ghostrick Lantern's British Jack-O-Lantern Darkness Archangel Greatsword of British Darkness Jack-O-Lantern Angel Justice and all the other greatswords and swords she'd gotten began merging together and they're surrounded by a kaleidoscope of black and orange energy, stars, darkness, light, shadows, pumpkins, and angels, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Autumn Aluma's Ghostrick Lantern British Darkness Archangel Greatsword of British Darkness Jack-O-Lantern Witch Angel Justice, it's a brand-new massive greatsword with embedded orange gems and Ghostrick Lantern etched on the 7'4" massive, wide, double-edged black blade, large orange pumpkin heads for the crossguard, large white angelic faces built into both sides of the hilt with large orange gems embedded in their foreheads, longer midnight black handle, four large orange pumpkin heads and below the pumpkin heads is a large white angel head with orange gems for eyes and an orange gem in its mouth for the pommel, she has on her new brand-new large gold cuff Bracers of the Champions of The Universe with orange gems on her wrists and Dragon Ball Bracelet on her left large gold cuff Bracer, new large

gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with a gold version of Ghostrick Lantern's heads with orange gems for eyes and a large orange gem in its mouth for the belt buckle, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace, Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on her right hip and her Eater of Sins revolver holstered on her left hip. There's an ice blue kanji below Ghostrick Lantern and Jack-O-Lantern Witch that said, "Autumn Aluma, Gene-Slammer of Ghostrick Lantern, Britain's Legendary Jack-O-Lantern Witch, Friend of Ursula Truaigheaingeal, Powerful Member of The Ghostrick Gene-Slammers, Friend of Autumn Bellamira and Raven Delg, Powerful Master of Pumpkins, Pumpkin Fire, Darkness, and Light, Friend of Many, Lover and Defender of Halloween And Its Ancient Traditions, Master of Darkness, The Dark Arts, Necromancy, Satanic Black Magic, The Undead, and Blood Magic, Loving Guardian Angel and Future Wife of Lincoln Loud, Smasher of Hawk and Hank, Archenemy of Reika Kitami, Destroyer of Isabella Ezdemir of The Ghostrick Destroyers, Destroyer and Slayer of Evil, Deranged, Murderous, Ruthless, and Sadistic Bastards, Amazing and Powerful Student of Amazing and Powerful Teachers, and Master of Darkness, Light, Pumpkins, Pumpkin Fire, and Angels"

オータム・アルマ、ゴーストリック・ランタンのジーン・スラマー、英国の伝説的なジャック・オ・ランタンの魔女、ウルスラ・トルアイギハインニールの友人、ゴーストリック・ジーン・スラマーズの強力なメンバー、オータム・ベラミラとレイヴン・デルグの友人、カボチャ、パンプキン・ファイアー、ダークネスの強力なマスター、そして光、多くの友人、ハロウィーンとその古代の伝統の愛好家であり擁護者、闇の達人、闇の芸術、ネクロマンシー、悪魔のような黒魔術、アンデッド、ブラッドマジック、愛情深い守護天使でありリンカーンの将来の妻であるラウド、スマッシャーホークとハンクの、北見レイカの大敵、ゴーストリック・デストロイヤーズのイザベラ・エズデミールの破壊者、狂った、殺人的、冷酷でサディスティックな野郎どもの破壊者であり破壊者、驚くべき強力な教師の驚くべき強力な生徒、そして闇のマスター、光、パンプキン、パンプキンファイヤー、そして天使

Autumn Aluma has transformed into SUPER ANGEL-GHOSTRICK LANTERN-JACK-O-LANTERN WITCH-HARMONY UNIVERSAL

ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA BRITISH JACK-O-LANTERN WITCH DARKNESS LIGHT GHOSTRICK LANTERN ANGEL OF DIVINE BRITISH DARKNESS LIGHT JACK-O-LANTERN WITCH ANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE BRITISH DARKNESS LIGHT JACK-O-LANTERN WITCH ANGEL LOVE!

We were amazed by Autumn Aluma's Super Angel-Ghostrick Lantern-Jack-O-Lantern Witch-Harmony Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga transformation and when Lincoln saw her, he had an atomic red blush on his face, hearts in his eyes, and his nose was bleeding, but when Isabella Ezdemir saw it, she fell into an even more darker and more insane rage and ran at Autumn Aluma with a knife to stab her in the heart and kill her, but Autumn Aluma fired a powerful barrage of black and orange energy blasts, stars, darkness, light, pumpkins, pumpkin fire, and angels at the insane vampire hunter and delusional vampire and they exploded with incredible power as they hit her, and this really pissed her off.

Me: Whoa!

Nico: Oh man, Autumn's transformed, and now, there's nowhere for that delusional vampire to hide.

Lincoln: No villain's ever been safe, not even from The Jack-O-Lantern Witch of Royal Woods, and her talents with pumpkins and Pumpkin Fire, along with the powers of darkness are indeed legendary, and now, Sophia Fayez's going to pay the price for her crimes.

Autumn Aluma: (Divine Godly Cosmic Voice of The British Darkness Light British Jack-O-Lantern Witch Angel Ghostrick Lantern Angel and Divine British Darkness Light British Jack-O-Lantern Witch Angel Ghostrick Lantern Love) (British Accent) And pay, she will. Now, let's rip her to shreds, Linky.

Crash Bandicoot: Don't start without me, guys.

Crash Bandicoot unholstered his massive Crash Bandicoot's Skylands Ten Elemental Wolf Draconic Bandicoot Greatsword of Ten Elemental Skylands Justice and Ten Eternal Elemental Skylanders True Bravery from his back and he transformed into

Super Angel-Bandicoot-Dragon-Elemental Skylander-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Ten Elemental Knight Elemental Skylander Draconic Bandicoot Angel of Divine Ten Element Skylands True Hero Knight Draconic Bandicoot Angel Justice and Divine Ten Element Skylands True Hero Knight Draconic Bandicoot Angel Bravery.

Crash Bandicoot: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Ten Skylanders Elemental Draconic Bandicoot Angel and Divine Godly Universal Ten Skylanders Elemental Draconic Bandicoot Angel Bravery) You now have nowhere to run to, you blood-crazed delusional bat.

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's United Friendship Hinon's Eternal Friendship Almighty Cosmic Storm Greatsword of Universal Hope, Elemental Bravery, and Unbreakable Eternal Bonds from his wider and muscular back, and he transformed into Super Angel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Buffalo-Vampire-Werewolf-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Universal Elemental Cosmic Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix Angel of Divine Universal Elemental Cosmic Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix Mythological Justice and Divine Universal Elemental Cosmic Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix Mythological Hope, and he joined Autumn Aluma and Crash Bandicoot.

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix Angel and Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Friendship, Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) I warned you of the consequences should you and the rest of The Ghostrick Destroyers dare to show up again, Isabella Ezdemir, now it's time we put you down for good!

Autumn Aluma, Lincoln, and Crash Bandicoot went after Isabella Ezdemir, and they fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow energy, black and orange energy, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants,

pumpkins, pumpkin fire, swords, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Twin-Tailed Comets, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Mythological Animals, Mammoths, Pegasi, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, and Mermaids at Isabella Ezdemir and they exploded with incredible power as they hit her.

Then, they attacked her with their massive greatswords leaving scars on her, and Lincoln left many more with his claws and firing energy slashes from his claws and he, Autumn Aluma, and Crash Bandicoot also attacked her with punches, kicks, and karate chops, along with elemental blasts, and this was really driving Isabella Ezdemir mad.

Isabella Ezdemir: You… YOU! (Red Eyes turning Blood Red with slit pupils and vampire fangs grew) I WILL KILL YOU!

Isabella Ezdemir's vampiric nature came out, and now, she was out for blood. Isabella Ezdemir ran at Lincoln, Autumn Aluma, and Crash Bandicoot, and she tried to attack them, but they dodge her attacks, and then, Lincoln drove his massive greatsword into Isabella Ezdemir's stomach, and he began sucking out her vast dark powers, immense strength, and vampiric abilities, and he made them his own. Then, he removed his massive greatsword from her stomach.

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix Angel and Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Friendship, Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, for the grand

finale.

Lincoln put Isabella Ezdemir in a brutal bearhug, so she couldn't escape, and then, he began absorbing her into his body as her body was being broken down by the acid released by Lincoln's acidic cells and absorbed into his body, and then, he drained Isabella Ezdemir's soul of her life energy as we saw his rainbow energy fire aura and protective rainbow aura with mythological animals and elemental forces flare up and he was gaining a massive power boost. Then, as soon as he was done absorbing Isabella Ezdemir into his body and then draining her soul of her life energy, an energy card with Isabella Ezdemir's drained soul appeared in his left hand. We cheered wildly for what Autumn Aluma, Lincoln, and Crash Bandicoot did as they holstered their weapons and powered down, and Autumn Aluma's new body, clothes, weapons, jewelry, Third Eye, eleven massive and long orange wolf tails, and massive orange angel wings are permanent.

Autumn Aluma: (British Accent) That's one down and sixteen of these monsters to go, and we're now pissing them off greatly. Thank you for helping us get rid of that religious fanatic and zealous heretical vampire, Linky, you too, Crash.

Lincoln: (Smiles Warmly) You're welcome, Autumn.

Crash Bandicoot: She did need to pay for what she did, and I'm always happy to help.

Crash Bandicoot went back to us, and suddenly, Autumn Aluma wrapped her arms around Lincoln's wider and muscular back, as her chest pressed against Lincoln's massive pecs and her stomach pressed against his eight-pack abs, which'd brought an atomic red blush to Lincoln's face, and he wrapped his abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms around her waist, which took her by surprise and brought an atomic red blush to her face. Then, as Lincoln leaned down to Autumn Aluma's face, they kissed passionately as she moved her hands onto Lincoln's massive pecs, and behind them was a Thunderbird, Phoenix, Dragon, Mermaid, Angel, Fairy, Succubus, and Ghostrick Lantern flying in the air, and we saw a herd of Buffalo and many animals running across the field and Lantern flying through the darkness as the Jack-O-Lanterns

came to life and sent out ghosts behind them and we cheered wildly. Then, Lincoln and Autumn Aluma absorbed the elemental forces and they came back to us as the display vanished.

Nico: Whoa, oh man, now that's what I call a truly frightening fight, Lincoln, Autumn, Crash, you showed that showed that vampire no mercy whatsoever, and sent her to her death.

Lincoln: She didn't deserve any mercy, I warned them never to show their faces again, but those fools never learn.

Me: And you used The Pillar Men's absorption on her, nice one.

Lincoln: And after I absorbed her body, I drained her soul of all its' life energy, now for the second part of her punishment.

Lincoln sent the soul of Isabella Ezdemir in a cage and he put the curse on her that gave her back her life energy, but once that happened, suction tubes came out and were attached onto her, and then, the suction tubes activated, and Isabella Ezdemir's life energy was being sucked out of her again: she was condemned to that punishment until all of The Ghostrick Destroyers are killed, and it flowed into Lincoln and The Michigan Supernatural Defense Force as they gained a massive power boost.

Nico: (Snickers) That Room of Tortured Souls is definitely a top-notch prison for some of Michigan's most dangerous thugs and criminals.

Lincoln: And the curse I put on them has continued to work for seven years, that way, they can suffer for all eternity of regaining their life energy only to have it drained out of them again and flowing into us. But, if any of them get a little out of hand, I put in a counter curse, should any of them get a little out of hand or try to escape, the counter curse will activate and the life energy they regain from the curse will not only be drained out of them forever, but they'll be sent to The Black Gates forever with help from our stone gargoyles and stone vampire bats perched outside the castle.

Ravenna Amaranth: And Lincoln also put up a new curse: once all the members of The Ghostrick Destroyers are destroyed and sent to

The Prison of Tortured Souls and all their life energy has been drained, they will be sent to The Black Gates forever.

Me: Cool!

Nico: So, you'll keep them imprisoned inside the castle's prison until that day comes, nice one. So, Lincoln, which Gene-Slammer are you meeting tomorrow?

Lincoln: Ooh, I've got a really good list of Duel Monster Gene-Slammers, they're for the Noble Knight Archetype.

Me: (GASPS) The archetype based on the Arthurian Legends, Carolingian Legends, and the other legendary Knights of Medieval Europe?! Whoa, that's so awesome!

Katara Chevalierflamboyant: (French Accent) There's only one group of girls who'd be Gene-Slammed into the other Noble Knights Duel Monsters.

Joan Delenney: Royal Woods' Knights of The Michigan Table, they're a powerful order of Knights who have a duty to defend the innocent people of Royal Woods from our main enemies who're none other Royal Woods' jerks, Flip, Scoots, Nurse Sue, Hawk and Hank, The Hazeltucky Hockers, Lewis Travolta, Bolhofner, Chandler and his goons, Becky Blickensderfer, The Dodgeball Bullies from Great Lakes City, Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, Luan, and from many other threats across the world and the universe.

Everyone gasped.

Me: Hey, I remember them all too well, they were one awesome order of Knights, and if I remember right, you, Katara, and Lincoln are also members of Royal Woods' Knights of The Michigan Table.

Lincoln: That's right. Katara, Joan, and I along with the other Noble Knight Gene-Slammers formed Royal Woods' Knights of The Michigan Table, and we swore to protect and defend the innocent people of Royal Woods from our main enemies who were none other Royal Woods' jerks, Flip, Scoots, Nurse Sue, Hawk and Hank, The Hazeltucky Hockers, Lewis Travolta, Bolhofner, Chandler and

his goons, Becky Blickensderfer, The Dodgeball Bullies from Great Lakes City, Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, Luan, and from many other threats across the world and the universe.

Nico: That's really something, so who's the first of The Noble Knight Gene-Slammers and Royal Woods' Knights of The Michigan Table?

Lincoln: That's an easy one: Melanie Artorgius, Gene-Slammer of Artorgius, King of the Noble Knights and Leader of The Royal Woods' Knights of The Michigan Table.

Joan Delenney: Oh, I knew it was going to be her, I just knew it. You guys are going to love meeting her, Melanie Artorgius is Lincoln's Guardian Angel from Michigan and she's a very powerful wielder of magic and a very powerful swordswoman. She trained Lincoln both in the art of swordsmanship and in magic, and he became a very powerful swordsman and magic wielder, and she also taught him much about the Code of Chivalry and really instilled what it means to be a true hero, to fight with both courage and honor, to protect those he loves and holds dear to his heart, and never to let those with such malice and evil in their black hearts get away with their crimes. Plus, you're going to love hearing this bit of news: like Dame Minerva Arthur, Melanie Artorgius is also a direct descendant of King Arthur of Camelot.

We gasped at that bit of news including Catherine Arthur, the immortal daughter of King Arthur and Gene-Slammer of Quetzalcoatl the Titan of Summons and Dame Minerva Arthur.

Catherine Arthur: (British Accent) A descendant of my father, now this I got to see.

Minerva Arthur: (British Accent) Same here.

Katara Chevalierflamboyant: (French Accent) Plus, Lincoln made her a dark blue coat with the coat of arms of Royal Woods' Knights of The Michigan Table along with a beautiful necklace, and to show her thanks, she kissed Lincoln on the lips after their training, and Melanie Artorgius hates Lori with a very blazing passion. One day, Melanie and Lincoln along with the rest of the Knights of The Michigan Table were having a meeting at our castle, but then, the

alarm triggered, and we saw who it was that had triggered the alarm: it was Lori, and she'd brought with her an army of dark magic wielding Satanic wizards who were in the service of The Chernabog Sisters, hated enemies of The Emperyous Sisters and Isabella Abaddon, The Fallen Guardian Angel and our hated enemy. Melanie Artorgius and Lincoln went out there along with the rest of us, and she fired beams of light from her greatsword, The Bright Blade of Light, and it destroyed the army of dark magic wielding Satanic wizards, and it drove Lori into a blood-crazed fury, but before she could unleash her wrath on us, Lincoln and Melanie fired chains of light magic which bound Lori and tied her up. Lincoln called Luna, who showed up along with Leni, Luna, Laney, Lucy, Lana, Lily, and the parents, and we also saw they also tied up Lynn, Lola, Lisa, and Luan earlier, and when we told them of what Lori did, they were furious, but when they told us that Lynn, Lola, Lisa, and Luan conspired with Lori as well and that sought the attention of The Chernabog Sisters and Isabella Abaddon, we were absolutely furious.

Nico: They what?! Their conspiracy attracted the attention of The Chernabog Sisters and Isabella Abaddon?! Of all the… !

Lincoln: I know, I was disgusted that their conspiracy attracted the attention of those Satanic sisters and our most hated enemy, but in the end, their plan failed, and Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, and Luan got grounded for eighteen weeks and Melanie Artorgius and I casted a spell to make sure they couldn't try to come after us for revenge after they got sent to Aunt Ruth's.

Me: Yeah, messing with the descendant of King Arthur and leader of Royal Woods' Knights of The Michigan Table will have disastrous consequences.

Nico: Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, and Luan really hated that their greatest "plan" was foiled once again, and they got into even more serious trouble.

Lincoln: They didn't listen to any of our warnings in the past, and look at what happened: the dark magic-wielding wizards sent by The Chernabog Sisters and Isabella Abaddon to help Lori got killed and Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, and Luan got tied up and sent to Aunt Ruth's

after they got grounded yet again. And now, for tomorrow, we're going to face off against Olivia Erasmus.

Mary Adelberte: (British Accent) Yes, which means you and I will be facing her, Linky.

Crash Bandicoot: And I'll be joining in as well.

Ravenna Amaranth: That's right.

Hank Scorpio: NOW we've seen the last of HIM.

Tala: And everyone's hate free.

Zzzax: (grumbles) Even Mitch.

Evil-Lyn: Still, a job well done.

Nico: That's for sure and J.D. you did great tearing HIM apart.

Me: Thanks.

Aqueduct: I hope Alizarin wasn't lonely without us

Me: Nah she had Pickle & Barley Barrel looking after her.

Rainbow Dash: Those two are great and loyal.

Me: Yep.

Nico: Great job today everyone. Now we've seen the last of HIM and his evil.

Eli: Yep.

Nico: Lets go celebrate at Lynn's Table and bring something back for Alizarin.

Me: Good idea. (To the viewers) HIM is gone for good and that marks the end of a dark chapter for us and the Powerpuff Girls.

Nico: Good riddance.

Xenia: Yeah.

We went to Lynn's Table and had a great meal and then we came back and gave Alizarin Bubblegum a good meal too and we enjoyed the rest of the day and went to sleep.

THE END

Another awesome chapter done.

This chapter was for the Powerpuff Girls episode Tough Love and that one was a really brutal one. That one aired on December 23, 1998. Two days before Christmas. Some way to celebrate the Christmas week.

NicoChan11, JediAvatarOfShinobi, Omegahatchiyak12, kolbdog323, XP4Universe, Darkhai, vinjedi1995, Drako1234658, Nflemingful, Hynageneral, BumbleSparkle, EtstheClarenceandTLHfan and ninjakingofhearts gave me the ideas for this and so did the guest reviewer. Thanks guys.

For the next rescue Nico, The Ripping Friends, Ellie Singh, Evelyn Burmingham, Jen Tennyson, Eddy, Yugi, Tea, Jaden, Jesse Anderson, Allenby Beardsley Knudson, The Hernandez Sisters, Yost Magma, Rin Nohara, Woz, Bai Tza, Sabrina Lorelai the Despair from The Dark Gene-Slammer, Albedo, The 1983 D&D Gang, Donbrothers, Irina Krafla the Granity Gene-slammer, Kora Lexxington, Olivia Houou, Nataša Marečková, Nalanie Nanthavong The Vorash Gene-Slammer, Brynja, Sissi Delmas, Anna Anyanova the Destiny HERO Dark Angel Gene-slammer, Daring Do, Lizzie Strong the Great Blue Windrunner Gene-slammer, Emam Reynolds the Living Tsunami Gene-slammer, Wendy Sapphira, Reggie Hjorleifsstræti the Five Headed Dragon Gene-Slammer, Qin, Miku Yuuki, Princess Anita, Granity, Rei Miyamoto, Saya Tekagi, Saeko Busujima, Shizuka Marimoto, Hibiki Riders, Agito Riders, Kabuto Riders, Den-O, Kiva, Decade, W, OOO, Fourze, Wizard Riders, Blade Riders, Faiz Riders, Gaim Riders, Drive Riders, Ghost Riders, Ex-Aid Riders, Build Riders, Zi-O Riders, Zero-One Riders, Saber Riders, Granity, Samurai Jack, Ashi and her sisters, Changeman,

Jetman, Dairangers, Zenkaigers, Chloe Bourgeois, Shanan, Rita Loud, The Goths of Darkness, Zarya Moonwolf, Applejack, Apple Bloom, Twilight Sparkle & Friends, Sunny Starscout, Izzy Moonbow, Hitch Trailblazer, Pipp Petals, Zipp Storm, Misty Brightdawn, Wallflower Blush, Alice Kingsleigh, Rachel Stavenport, Kate Lloyd, Carol Pusateri, Hailey Helios, Kia, Jenna, Lina, May, Maria, Danica Metrois, Kaalia of The Vast, Varie, Sakura Valencia, Xenia the Xerneas, Bhavna Radhakrishnan the Xerneas Gene-Slammer, Bridgette, Eli, me, Sakura Knudson, Arrietty, Aylene Carter, Gabrielle, Littlefoot and friends, Fu, Nicole Knudson, Spiderman, Kaina Tsutsumi, Nick Logan, Sh'Lainn Blaze, Camie, Kaoruku Awata, Himiko, Ibara, Toru, Sirius, Tsuyu, Ochaco, Luz, Amity, Gus, Willow, Hunter, Felicia Wittebane, Carly Atlas, Misty Tredwell, Zuria, Tony Jones, Edyn, Strag, Momo, Girl Jordan, Leeli, Sora Phaaze, Venus, Earth, Vinyl Scratch, Airazor, Rhinox, Cheetor, Rattrap, Tigatron, Janeen Aran, Lincoln, Leni, Laney, Lana, Lola, Lisa and Lily, along with Fireor, Firefly (Ted Carson), Octopus Imagin, Lego Loki, Magma Gloom and Burnis as well as Wheeler, Arienne Glenis Maple, Ma-Ti, Melanie Neugog, Sailor Vegeta and Lacus Clyne and we're going to the world of Kirby. We're going to Ripple Star to battle Miracle Matter. Nico is not going to be with us because we're getting everything set up for his special day. It's his birthday and we're going to have Myotismon take him on an awesome mission while we get everything set up. Also we're going to battle Another Banderillero Fiend, Picador Fiend, Matador Fiend, Terrorking Archfiend, Infernalqueen Archfiend, Darkbishop Archfiend, Vilepawn Archfiend, Shadowknight Archfiend, Desrook Archfiend, Firefly and Fireor. Also we're going to meet 4 gene-slammers for the legendary Pokemon of the Alola region - Tapu Koko, Tapu Lele, Tapu Bulu and Tapu Fini and their names are Natasha, Nina, Vicky and Valerie Tahu Alola and they are known as the sisters of life and they are powerful masters of life and nature.

The next match-up scene for the saga is Mary Adelberte, Gene-Slammer of Ghostrick Mary, Crash Bandicoot, and Lincoln VS. Olivia Erasmus

For Lincoln's rescue tomorrow, Lincoln and his group are heading to Detroit, Michigan, and we got bad news: The Fire Up Gang along with their boss, Top Dollar, are back from the dead, and they want

bloody revenge on us for killing them on Halloween two years ago, but we're not going to let them live a single second longer, we're sending those drug-pushing murderous gangsters to The Black Gates once and for all, and Eric Draven will be meeting up with us once the news hits of The Fire Up Gang's return from the dead. And for tomorrow and in the coming days, we're going to be meeting Gene-Slammers for The Noble Knights, the first of these Gene-Slammers is Melanie Artorgius, Gene-Slammer of Gene-Slammer of Artorgius, King of the Noble Knights, she's Lincoln's Guardian Angel from Michigan and she's a very powerful wielder of magic and a very powerful swordswoman. She's also the leader of Royal Woods' Knights of The Michigan Table, a powerful order dedicated to protecting and defending Royal Woods and all of Michigan from Royal Woods' biggest enemies, Flip, Lewis Travolta, Scoots, Nurse Sue, Hawk and Hank, Bolhofner, Becky Blickensderfer, The Great Lakes City Dodgeball Bullies, Chandler and his goons, Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, Luan, and from many other threats around the world and the universe. She trained Lincoln constantly in the art of swordsmanship and magic, and he became a very powerful swordsman and magic wielder, and she also taught him much about the Code of Chivalry and really instilled what it means to be a true hero, to fight with both courage and honor, to protect those he loves and holds dear to his heart, and never to let those with such malice and evil in their black hearts get away with their crimes. Plus, here's this bit of news: just like Dame Minerva Arthur, Melanie Artorgius is also a direct descendant of King Arthur of Camelot. Lincoln made her a dark blue coat with the coat of arms of Royal Woods' Knights of The Michigan Table along with a beautiful necklace, and to show her thanks, she kissed Lincoln on the lips after their training, and Melanie Artorgius hates Lori with a very blazing passion. One day, Melanie and Lincoln along with the rest of the Knights of The Michigan Table were having a meeting at our castle, but then, the alarm triggered, and we saw who it was that had triggered the alarm: it was Lori, and she'd brought with her an army of dark magic wielding Satanic wizards who were in the service of The Chernabog Sisters, hated enemies of The Emperyous Sisters and Isabella Abaddon, The Fallen Guardian Angel and our hated enemy. Melanie Artorgius and Lincoln went out there along with the rest of us, and she fired beams of light from her greatsword, The Bright Blade of Light, and it destroyed the army of dark magic wielding Satanic

wizards, and it drove Lori into a blood-crazed fury, but before she could unleash her wrath on them, Lincoln and Melanie fired chains of light magic which bound Lori and tied her up. Lincoln called Luna, who showed up along with Leni, Luna, Laney, Lucy, Lana, Lily, and the parents, and we also saw they also tied up Lynn, Lola, Lisa, and Luan earlier, and when we told them of what Lori did, they were furious, but when they told us that Lynn, Lola, Lisa, and Luan conspired with Lori as well and that sought the attention of The Chernabog Sisters and Isabella Abaddon, we were absolutely furious. Lincoln was also disgusted their murderous conspiracy attracted the attention of those Satanic sisters and our most hated enemy, but in the end, their plan failed and Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, and Luan eventually got grounded for eighteen weeks and Melanie Artorgius and Lincoln casted a spell to make sure they couldn't try to come after them for revenge after they got sent to Aunt Ruth's because messing with the descendant of King Arthur and leader of Royal Woods' Knights of The Michigan Table will have dire and disastrous consequences.

IT'S NICO'S BIRTHDAY and we're going to have an awesome humiliation adventure for Nico and we're going to pulverize the jerks and it will be fun and cool and we're also going to have fun Mario Party Minigames included too and it will be fun and cool.

See you next time.

Nico's 2023 Birthday Bash

HAPPY BIRTHDAY TO NICO CHAN

On the world of Ripple Star in the world of Kirby was Nico, The Ripping Friends, Ellie Singh, Evelyn Burmingham, Jen Tennyson, Eddy, Yugi, Tea, Jaden, Jesse Anderson, Allenby Beardsley Knudson, The Hernandez Sisters, Yost Magma, Rin Nohara, Woz, Bai Tza, Sabrina Lorelai the Despair from The Dark Gene-Slammer, Albedo, The 1983 D&D Gang, Donbrothers, Irina Krafla the Granity Gene-slammer, Kora Lexxington, Olivia Houou, Nataša Marečková, Nalanie Nanthavong The Vorash Gene-Slammer, Brynja, Sissi Delmas, Anna Anyanova the Destiny HERO Dark Angel Gene-slammer, Daring Do, Lizzie Strong the Great Blue Windrunner Gene-slammer, Emam Reynolds the Living Tsunami Gene-slammer, Wendy Sapphira, Reggie Hjorleifsstræti the Five Headed Dragon Gene-Slammer, Qin, Miku Yuuki, Princess Anita, Granity, Rei Miyamoto, Saya Tekagi, Saeko Busujima, Shizuka Marimoto, Hibiki Riders, Agito Riders, Kabuto Riders, Den-O, Kiva, Decade, W, OOO, Fourze, Wizard Riders, Blade Riders, Faiz Riders, Gaim Riders, Drive Riders, Ghost Riders, Ex-Aid Riders, Build Riders, Zi-O Riders, Zero-One Riders, Saber Riders, Granity, Samurai Jack, Ashi and her sisters, Changeman, Jetman, Dairangers, Zenkaigers, Chloe Bourgeois, Shanan, Rita Loud, The Goths of Darkness, Zarya Moonwolf, Applejack, Apple Bloom, Twilight Sparkle & Friends, Sunny Starscout, Izzy Moonbow, Hitch Trailblazer, Pipp Petals, Zipp Storm, Misty Brightdawn, Wallflower Blush, Alice Kingsleigh, Rachel Stavenport, Kate Lloyd, Carol Pusateri, Hailey Helios, Kia, Jenna, Lina, May, Maria, Danica Metrois, Kaalia of The Vast, Varie, Sakura Valencia, Xenia the Xerneas, Bhavna Radhakrishnan the Xerneas Gene-Slammer, Bridgette, Eli, me, Sakura Knudson, Arrietty, Aylene Carter, Gabrielle, Littlefoot and friends, Fu, Nicole Knudson, Spiderman, Kaina Tsutsumi, Nick Logan, Sh'Lainn Blaze, Camie, Kaoruku Awata, Himiko, Ibara, Toru, Sirius, Tsuyu, Ochaco, Luz, Amity, Gus, Willow, Hunter, Felicia Wittebane, Carly Atlas, Misty Tredwell, Zuria, Tony Jones, Edyn, Strag, Momo, Girl Jordan, Leeli,

Sora Phaaze, Venus, Earth, Vinyl Scratch, Airazor, Rhinox, Cheetor, Rattrap, Tigatron, Janeen Aran, Lincoln, Leni, Laney, Lana, Lola, Lisa and Lily, along with Fireor, Firefly (Ted Carson), Octopus Imagin, Lego Loki, Magma Gloom and Burnis as well as Wheeler, Arienne Glenis Maple, Ma-Ti, Melanie Neugog, Sailor Vegeta and Lacus Clyne and we were there to head to the castle of Ribbon and her friends and battle Miracle Matter.

Me: Boy I remember Miracle Matter. Kirby, Ribbon and the Three Mage Sisters were with us.

Nicole: Me too. And this will be so fun to battle it.

Qin: Yeah it sure will.

Xenia: This is gonna be fun and cool.

Lola: It sure is. Too bad Nico can't be with us because of it being his birthday.

Qin: I know but we need to make this awesome for his special and awesome big day.

Camie: And we will make it great and fun.

Kirby: It sure will be cool.

Francisca: You got that right Kirby.

Zan Partizanne: Yeah this will fun and cool.

Lola: Yeah.

Wheeler: This will be so fun and awesome and great.

Me: Wheeler, I want to thank you, Fireor, and your teams for coming

Wheeler: No problem J.D. This will be great and fun.

Fireor: Yeah it sure will be.

Arienne Glenis Maple: I'm really looking forward to this one.

May: Arienne, What do you like to do in your free time?

Arienne: I like entertaining with firedancing. It's graceful and it's artful.

Xenia: Firedancing is awesome.

Lola: It sure is.

Qin: I like firedancing.

Xenia: It sure is awesome.

Camie: Yeah.

Me: Firedancing is awesome.

Maria: Any relation to firebending?

Arienne: I do have firebending abilities and they are cool.

Xenia: Or hot rather.

Arienne: Yeah.

Me: But that is still so cool.

Lola: Yeah it sure is.

Me: Yep. That is so cool.

Kirby: I agree there. So awesome.

Ribbon: You got that right.

Flamberge: Yeah.

Me: Yeah. But yesterday was a really fun mission.

Xenia: It sure was.

Camie: Now the universe is fnally rid of HIM forever.

Maria: But not before he gave us some very disturbing reveals on how more of us died.

Me: I was infuriated that he killed Zarya and so was May.

May: Yeah no kidding!

Qin: Nonetheless we saved the entire universe from a series of unholy events and calamities.

Xenia: That we did.

Camie: Yeah no kidding there.

Himiko: HIM got was coming to him.

Lola: Yeah no kidding.

Lana: But those Heart guns the Professor, Sora and Kairi made were awesome and great.

Eli: They sure were.

Kirby: Yeah they sure were.

May: That's why we freed the Professor first.

Me: Yep and it worked perfectly. But as a bonus victory, Alizarin Bubblegum had her girls.

Lincoln: She sure did and they are so cute.

Lola: They sure are and Alizarin has me and Kirby helping her out from time to time.

Kirby: They are so adorable.

Xenia: Aww that's so sweet of you two.

Lola: It sure is.

May: J.D. what do you have planned for Nico's birthday?

Me: I'm going to have us play Mario Party Games as well as do a humiliation session on the jerks at Lynn's table.

Eli: Ooh he will love that.

Qin: Yeah.

Lola: Yep.

Maria: Good thing we didn't hurt anyone innocent.

Me: Thank goodness for that.

Eli: Yeah no kidding.

Camie: Yeah no kidding and it's good no one got hurt.

Xenia: Yeah.

Lola: That is for sure.

Ribbon: Yeah. We're here.

We saw Ribbon's castle and it was enveloped in a mist of darkness.

Xenia: Whoa.

Me: Scarier than the first time we were here.

Lola: Yeah no kidding.

Maria: Let's go in.

Ribbon: This way.

We went into a secret tunnel that lead to underneath the castle. We went into the castle.

Me: We're in.

Ribbon: Yep.

Me: This is gonna be good.

Ribbon: Up here.

We went through rooms and went up the stairs and got to a room that was enveloped in darkness.

May: There you are!

It turned into a spark ball!

Lincoln: Lightning power!

He fired waves of lightning and blasted it all over.

Then it turned into ice.

Lana: Ice time!

Lana fired ice blasts and blasted it.

Miracle Matter turned into fire and Lola blasted it with fury and blasted it.

Xenia: YEAH!

Then it turned into needles and Xenia fired arrows and blasted it.

Maria: Anyone here?

We went into the dark room and we saw MIRACLE MATTER!

Xenia: Miracle Matter.

Nicole: Oh boy.

Camie: This is gonna be good.

May: There you are!

It turned into a spark ball!

Lincoln: Lightning power!

He fired waves of lightning and blasted it all over.

Then it turned into ice.

Lana: Ice time!

Lana fired ice blasts and blasted it.

Miracle Matter turned into fire and Lola blasted it with fury and blasted it.

Xenia: YEAH!

Then it turned into needles and Xenia fired arrows and blasted it.

Maria: Not gonna say anything?

Me: Maria he's one of those villains that doesn't speak.

I fired waves of energy and blasted him in bomb form.

Anna Anyanova fired waves of rock and bashed him in rock form.

Xenia: YEAH!

Me: One more form.

He turned into his cutter form.

I fired waves of blades of wind and slashed him and then he exploded!

KRABBBBBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO

Eli: Oh yeaj! He will be perfect for the M.O.E.

Xenia: I was about to say that.

May: (sighs) It's just not the same without Nico.

Me: May it'll be all right. Besides it's his special day. You should be happy.

Maria: Yeah May. It will be fine. We'll be back soon.

Eli: Yeah.

The darkness lifted from Ripple Star and was gone.

Eli: Now we have the Anothers. I sense that we have Another Banderillero Fiend, Picador Fiend, Matador Fiend, Terrorking Archfiend, Infernalqueen Archfiend, Darkbishop Archfiend, Vilepawn Archfiend, Shadowknight Archfiend, Desrook Archfiend, Firefly and Fireor.

Lola: Whoa!

Me: Titan's cards and the Chess Fiend monsters. That will be awesome.

Camie: Yeah.

May: Who do we call for this?

Me: Admiral Eleanor Logan, Valerie Suship and Admiral Natalie Troy for Banderillero Fiend, Picador Fiend, Matador Fiend and Zinnia Ilena, Yvette Edmundton, Diane Darkus, Stellarfire, Neela Rose and Beverly Bacchus for the Chess Archfiends.

May: I like it!

Lola: Awesome ideas.

Nicole: I agree. Nice thinking dad.

Me: Thanks. Call them in Maria.

Maria called them in and they came in swirls of nature and elements.

Valerie Suship: Nico's not here?

Me: Nope. Myotismon is taking him out on a mission while we set up his big party.

Valerie Suship: Oh right! His birthday is today.

Me: Yep.

Camie: And we're looking forward to it.

Eli: Yep. And the Anothers minus Fireor are all one person. It's one of Lincoln's Guardian Angels.

Xenia: Wow!

Qin: Cool!

Maria: When the next Gene Slammer comes, how are we going to tell her that Nico's not present?

Me: Leave that to me.

Qin: We'll think of something.

Me: They will understand.

Camie: Yeah.

Me: Sorry we have to fight like this though Natalia.

Natalia Gaap: No worries.

Me: By the way is the Another Fireor friendly or hostile?

Natalia Gaap: Friendly. And she is a powerful force of fire.

Me: Whoa!

Girl Jordan: First lets separate you.

Girl Jordan and Leeli held hands.

(YURGEN'S TUNE PLAYS)

The skies had leaves and flowers flying in the wind along with sea dragons singing in the background.

Girl Jordan and Leeli: (SINGING DIVINELY AS LEELI HAD FIREFLIES SWIRL AROUND HER AND GIRL JORDAN HAD HER AQUA BLUE AURA FLARED UP)

O holoré lay thee low

Holoél dark in the Deep

Down beneath the earth you go

Go holoré fast to sleep

O holoré lay thee low

Holoél dark in the Deep

Down beneath the earth you go

Go holoré fast to sleep

Fast to sleep

Fast to sleep

Dark holoré in the Deep

Rise again holoré now

Spring abundant holoél

Render green the dying bough

Raise the rock where Yurgen fell

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Spring abundant holoél

She glowed and was separated from all the Anothers.

Valerie Suship: Now lets get them.

Lola: YEAH!

They fired waves of energy and elements and blasted the Anothers and they exploded! I caught the Wonder Ride Books they had.

Me: Nice!

Qin: That was awesome!

Maria: Now for Another Fireor.

Me: Yep.

Lincoln: And here she comes!

We saw a figure come out and it was a black version of Fireor! It was ANOTHER FIREOR!

Me: Whoa this one is hot.

Qin: Yep.

Lola: Oh boy.

Another Fireor: (In a girls voice) I have a feeling I'm hot more.

Me: (GASP) That voice.

She reverted back and was a girl with red hair and had a fire symbol in the middle of her forehead for Skylanders and she had fire angel wings that were burning with intense fire and she had a powerful fire sword and had red, orange and yellow clothes.

Me: (GASP) Skyla "SkyFlame" Phoenix!

Eli: Whoa!

Skyla Phoenix: Awesome to see you again J.D.

Me: Same here. Skyla is the gene-slammer of all the Fire Skylanders and the villains of the Fire Element and she has all of their powers and d she is a powerful force to be reckoned with.

Skyla Phoenix: Yep. And there are 9 others like me.

Eli: The Skylander Force Gene-slammers!

Sunset Shimmer: That is so cool! I'm the princess of the Fire Skylanders and you would make an awesome priestess for me.

Skyla Phoenix: I would like that Sunset.

Sougo: (gets out Grand Zi O Ridewatch) Did Swartz promise you anything?

Grand Time! (Orchestral rock music) Kuuga, Agito, Ryuki, Faiz, Bla~de! Hibiki, Kabuto, Den-O, Kiva, Deca~de! W! OOO! Fourze~! Wizard, Gaim, Drive~! Ghost! Ex-Aid! Build~! Iwae! Kamen Rider~! GrandZi-O~!

Geiz: (gets out Geiz Majesty Ridewatch) Because we can grant it instead.

Majesty Time! G3, Knight, Kaixa, Garren, Ibuki, Gattack~! Zeronos, Ixa, Diend, Accel~! Birth, Meteor, Beast, Baron! Mach, Specter, Bra~ve! Cro~ss-Z! Kamen Rider~! GeizMaje~sty!

Sougo became Grand Zi O while Geiz became Geiz Majesty.

Skyla Phoenix: He didn't promise me anything because he was afraid of the fire power I had. In fact he was afraid of all the powers of me and my fellow Skylander Gene-slammers.

Me: I don't blame him one bit for that. I remember seeing it in action and that power is awesome.

Xenia: That is so cool.

Qin: Yeah.

Me: But Swartz was given the black gates.

Skyla Phoenix: Good riddance.

Me: Sorry we have to fight like this.

Skyla Phoenix: No worries.

Me: This will be fun.

Skyla Phoenix: I heard you guys destroyed Burns, Crocker and HIM. That was so awesome.

Me: Thanks. Thus ends a bunch of dark chapters of the team.

Xenia: Yep.

Skyla Phoenix: Good riddance.

She turned into Another Fireor.

Kaito and Zocks: Zenkaiju Gear!

They donned their Zenkaiju armor!

Me: This will be infernal.

Xenia: Yeah.

Me: I'll start this off. (ACTIVATES FIREOR'S RIDEWATCH)

I fired a wave of fire and blasted her down.

Me: Time for this! (ACTIVATES TED CARSON A.K.A. FIREFLY'S RIDEWATCH)

I fired a wave of fire and blasted her down.

May: (gets out Octopus Imagin's Ridewatch) Still isn't the same without Nico

She activated it and fired waves of energy and blasted her down.

May: It feels lonely without him. (ACTIVATES LEGO LOKI'S RIDEWATCH)

She fired waves of energy and blasted her all over.

Maria: Come on May. It's just for today. It's his birthday. (ACTIVATES MAGMA GLOOM'S RIDEWATCH)

She fired waves of lava and smashed her down.

Maria: Besides it won't be forever. (ACTIVATES BURNIS' RIDEWATCH)

She summoned fire eggs and blasted her all over with them.

Arienne: And now this. (ACTIVATES TED CARSON A.K.A. FIREFLY'S RIDEWATCH)

She fired waves of fire and smashed her down!

Then Chillyfish, Tiki Tak Tribe, Jellyfish, Toawart, Wiki Tiki and Thunder Kang came.

Me: Awesome team Chillyfish!

Chillyfish: Thanks J.D. Also tell Nico happy birthday from me.

Me: I'll relay the message.

Laney: Yeah.

May: Hey, Jellyfish!

Nico: The one from Mario. Cool.

Lola: Yeah.

Maria: Where's the next gene-slammer?

?: Right here!

Then Tapu Koko, Tapu Lele, Tapu Bulu and Tapu Fini came!

Me: WHOA! Tapu Koko, Tapu Lele, Tapu Bulu and Tapu Fini!

Lincoln: COOL! The legendary Quartet of life.

Lola: Awesome!

Tapu Koko: (In a girls voice) We got this guys.

Tapu Lele: (In a girls voice) It will be fun.

Qin: Natasha, Nina, Vicky and Valerie Tahu Alola! Wow!

Tapu Bulu: (In a girls voice) Awesome to see you again Qin.

Tapu Fini: (In a girls voice) Lets talk after we save this one.

They fired waves of energy and elements and blasted her down and I caught the ridewatch and purified it and I brought over Skyla.

Eli: Awesome.

They reverted back. Natasha was a girl with blue hair and blue and yellow clothes and had lightning angel wings, Nina was a girl with pink hair and pink clothes and had flower angel wings, Vicky was a girl with green hair and had green clothes and had grass angel wings and Valerie was a girl with dark blue hair and clothes and had water angel wings.

Natasha Tahu Alola: Awesome! Hey where's Nico?

Me: Oh he is out with Myotismon. It's his birthday.

Nina Tahu Alola: Oh I get it! You guys had him sent out so you can get his party set up.

Me: Bingo.

Valerie Tahu Alola: That's understandable.

Arienne: What are your favorite memories of him?

Valerie Tahu Alola: Where we found an island full of bank robbers hiding out there.

Me: Wait you mean the infamous Bank Robber Hideout Island?

Qin: That was a dangerous island.

Me: It's an uncharted island and it's said to be Home to many dangerous bank robbers that have alluded police for years.

Eli: Whoa!

Natasha Tahu Alola: Yep. We raided it and recovered ALL of the stolen money they took over the years and then formed a hurricane and wiped them out.

Me: WHOA! That explains what that mysterious hurricane of unknown origin was that appeared back then was.

Qin: Yep.

Laney: Wow!

Me: I'm sure Nico will be happy to see you girls again.

Nina Tahu Alola: I know he will be happy.

May: Yeah.

We went back home.

After Nico's rescue, Lincoln and his harem, Me and my harem, Sakura Knudson, Stellar, Stardust, Ken Knudson, Clyde and his harem, Naruto and his harem, Ed Cowart and his harem, Ets and his harem, Gage the Hegehog, Sasuke, Itachi, and their family, Sakura and her family, Qin, Eli, Nicole Knudson, Lori, Leni, Luna, Luan, Lynn, Laney, Lucy, Lana, Lola, Lisa, Lily, Lynn Sr., Rita, Harriet Loud, Sherlock Hound, Noctis Lucis Caelum, Gladiolus Amicitia, Ignis Scientia, Prompto Argentum, Stella Nox Fleuret, Ravus Nox Fleuret, TLPS Mr. Wolf, TLPS Mr. Piranha, TLPS Mr. Snake, TLPS

Mr. Shark, TLPS Ms. Tarantula, The Dynasty Warriors, The Samurai Warriors, Yakko, Cherry Hunter, Cammy, Milan Flare, Yoko, Wakko, Poison, Pyrrha Alexandra, Alice, Mimi Kitagami, Dot, Haneru Tobitatsu, Sir William the Good, Lady Mary the Good, The Z-Fighters, Max Goof, P.J., Bobby Zimmeruski, Tank, Roxanne (A Goofy Movie), Baloo, Sora, Donald, Goofy, Roxas, Xion, Riku, Kairi, Lea, Elena, Crash Bandicoot, Coco Bandicoot, Aku-Aku, The Quantum Masks, Alternate Tawna, Spyro, Cynder, The Ghostforce, Rayman, Juniper Lee, The Louds' Scottish Ancestors, The L-ementals, The Demon Slayer Corps, The Demon Slayer Conglomerate, Anatankha, The Bakugan Battle Brawlers, The Power Rangers, The Kamen Riders, Izuku and his friends, The Goths of Darkness, Sebastian Mendez, Darren Arcangela, Norbert and Daggett, Heathcliff, Riff-Raff, Hector, Wordsworth, Mungo, Cleo, Leroy, Sylvester, Timmy Turner, Cosmo, Wanda, Poof, Trixie Tang, Sapphire, Emerald, Chester, A.J., Sanjay, Elmer, Chloe Carmichael, Tootie, Universe 666 Lincoln, his good sisters, parents, harem, and Guardian Angels, Universe 666 Me, Universe 666 Varie, The Lion Guard, Marinette and her friends, Sabrina Spellman, Liam, Carmen Rockell, The Teen Titans, The Royal Defenders, Lucca, Cheryl, Heat Man, Nazz, Winged Dragon of Ra Phoenix Mode, and Five Headed Dragon are heading to Detroit, Michigan, and not only is Lincoln going to rescue the twelve girls here, but we got bad news: The Fire Up Gang along with their boss, Top Dollar, are back from the dead, and they want bloody revenge on us for killing them on Halloween two years ago, but we're not going to let them live a single second longer, we're sending those drug-pushing murderous gangsters to The Black Gates once and for all, and Eric Draven will be meeting up with us once the news hits of The Fire Up Gang's return from the dead.

Lincoln: Wow, we're here in Detroit, Michigan, and I know what we're going to do here, not only am I going to rescue the twelve girls here, but we also got bad news: The Fire Up Gang along with their boss, Top Dollar, are back from the dead, and they want bloody revenge on us for killing them on Halloween two years ago.

Me: Oh man, not them, I thought we got rid of those fucking gangsters.

Jungle Fury Jarrod: Looks like they've come back, and they're back to causing havoc in Detroit.

Naruto: We'll have to make due with the absence of Nico and his harem.

Lincoln: Since today's Nico's birthday, Myotismon took him on a special mission while his harem and the others are back in the Estate making their preparations for the party. Plus, we also have one very awesome humiliation spree coming up, Flip and the other jerks better be ready for more pain.

Anna Anyanova: Marlene, I hope you, Emelia, and Miranda slice off his three butt-cheeks again!

Lucca: That I'd like to see. Now, let's head on out at once and slay Top Dollar and his gang once more before they try to come after us.

Jungle Fury Jarrod: It won't be long before Eric finds out, and he'll want another shot at Top Dollar for what his gang did to him and Shelly.

Suddenly, we heard a scream and we ran over to see Eric has already killed the first of The Fire Up Gang, Tin-Tin, with a knife being plunged into his heart.

Crow: You guys made it just in time, and I can guess what's happening.

Lincoln: Yeah, Top Dollar and The Fire Up Gang are back from the dead, and you already got started by killing Tin-Tin. Now, we got to get after the rest of those gangsters before they threaten to turn all of Detroit into a wasteland.

Suddenly, we saw a very beautiful and super sexy girl with long brown hair and dark blue hairband, dark blue eyes, she was tall at 7'0" in height, she has the body of a goddess and large breasts, fair skin, she has massive and beautiful white angel wings, she's dressed in a dark blue coat with a coat of arms on it, white short-sleeved shirt, white cravat, necklace with pearls and dark blue gem for the pendant, black pants, white bridal gloves, aqua blue knee-

high high-heeled boots with butterfly buckles, and long white long-sleeved trenchcoat with knights, swords, magic, dragons, and angels on the coattails and on the back is Artorgius, King of The Noble Knights, in her right hand is The Bright Blade of Light and on her left side is the Grimoire, and with her are the twelve girls.

Brown-Haired Girl: I hope I'm not too late to tear that scoundrel and the rest of those scumbags to shreds.

Lincoln: No, you're not, Melanie Artorgius, you're just in time, we were just about to head after that asshole, Top Dollar, and the rest of those Fire Up bastards.

?: TEAM LOUD PHOENIX STORM, YOU WILL ALL PAY FOR RUINING MY PLANS TO BURN DETROIT TO THE GROUND!

We then saw our targets, Top Dollar, leader of The Fire Up Gang, along with Myca, Funboy, T-Bird, Grange, and Skank, and they were out for blood.

Sylvester: If it isn't our favorite unpleasant anarchy crazed gangsters from Detroit.

Sylvester unholstered his Sylvester's Blood-Soaked Vampiric Demon Darkness Greatsword of The Dracul and transformed into Super Angel-Cat-Vampire-Acme Dark Knight-Harmony Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Darkness Looney Tune Feline Demonic Darkness Vampire Cat Angel of Divine Darkness Looney Tune Feline Demonic Darkness Vampire Cat Justice and Divine Darkness Looney Tune Feline Demonic Darkness Vampire Cat Death.

Lincoln: Never again will Detroit have to suffer at the hands of you and your psychopathic gang of nihilists, Top Dollar, and I will enjoy ripping your beating heart out of your chest! Let's get them!

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's United Friendship Hinon's Eternal Friendship Almighty Cosmic Storm Greatsword of Universal Hope, Elemental Bravery, and Unbreakable Eternal Bonds from his wider and muscular back, and he transformed into Super Angel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Buffalo-Vampire-Werewolf-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga

Universal Elemental Cosmic Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix Angel of Divine Universal Elemental Cosmic Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix Mythological Justice and Divine Universal Elemental Cosmic Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix Mythological Hope, TLPS Mr. Wolf transformed into his Super Angel-Wolf-Harmony Celestial Eternal Xelnaga form and the rest of The TLPS Bad Guys Gang transformed into their Super Angel Celestial Eternal Xelnaga forms and they unholster their massive greatswords, The Dynasty Warriors and Samurai Warriors unholstered their weapons, Lincoln's sisters and parents transformed into their Super Angel Celestial Eternal Xelnaga forms and unholstered their massive greatswords from their backs, Lincoln's harem unholstered their massive swords from their backs and transformed, Sherlock Hound transformed into Super Angel Xelnaga Eternity Infinity Stellar Darkness Demon Hound of Divine Demonic Darkness Compassion and Divine Demonic Dark Demon Hound Justice, and he unholstered his massive Sparda's Demonic Fang Greatsword of The Demon Hound from his back, Crash Bandicoot unholstered his massive Crash Bandicoot's Skylands Ten Elemental Wolf Draconic Bandicoot Greatsword of Ten Elemental Skylands Justice and Ten Eternal Elemental Skylanders True Bravery from his back and he transformed into Super Angel-Bandicoot-Dragon-Elemental Skylander-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Ten Elemental Knight Elemental Skylander Draconic Bandicoot Angel of Divine Ten Element Skylands True Hero Knight Draconic Bandicoot Angel Justice and Divine Ten Element Skylands True Hero Knight Draconic Bandicoot Angel Bravery, Max Goof unholsters his massive Max Goof's Archangel Gabriel's Eternal Unbreakable Bonds of True Friends and Angels Holy Archangel Keyblade from his back and transformed into Super Angel-Disney Knight-Archangel-Harmony Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Divine Heavenly Light Sword Storm Archangel Keyblade Phoenix Angel of Divine Heavenly Light Sword Storm Archangel Keyblade Phoenix Angel Justice and Divine Heavenly Light Sword Storm Archangel Keyblade Phoenix Angel Hope, Timmy Turner transformed into Super Angel-Fairy-Wolf Moon-Mysticon Pink Wolf Mage-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Magic Celestial Fairy Magical Elemental Fairy Mysticon Wolf Moon Angel of Divine Elemental Celestial Fairy Magical Fairy Wolf Moon Justice

and Divine Elemental Celestial Fairy Magical Fairy Wolf Moon Hope and he has his Timmy Turner's Lupus the Wolf's Celestial Elemental Harmonious Fairy Wolf Moon Mage's Staff of Elemental Magic Justice out and his Royal Eye of Lupus orb ready as well, Norbert Beaver unholstered his massive Hydros' Primordial Maelstrom Ocean Beaver Greatsword of Primordial Maelstrom Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Beaver-Harmony Celestial Eternal Xelnaga Oceanic Maelstrom Primordial Water Beaver Angel of Divine Oceanic Primordial Water Justice and Divine Oceanic Maelstrom Primordial Water Compassion, Yakko, Wakko, and Dot transformed into their Super Angel-Phoenix-Warner-Harmony Celestial Eternal Xelnaga forms, Qin, Clyde and his harem, Baloo, Izuku and his friends, The Z-Fighters, Lucca and her team, Daggett, Sasuke, Itachi, and their family, Sakura and her family, Naruto and his harem, Sora, Donald, Goofy, Roxas, Xion, Riku, Kairi, Lea, Elena, Sir William the Good, Lady Mary the Good, The Bakugan Battle Brawlers, The Demon Slayer Corps, The Demon Slayer Conglomerate, Anatankha, P.J., Bobby Zimmeruski, Tank, Roxanne (A Goofy Movie), The Demon Slayer Corps, The Ghostforce, The Louds' Ancestors, The L-ementals, Noctis, Prompto, Ignis, Gladio, Stella Nox Fleuret, Ravus Nox Fleuret, Heathcliff and his friends, Timmy's friends, Universe 666 Lincoln, his good sisters, parents, harem, and Guardian Angels, Universe 666 Me, Universe 666 Varie, my harem, Ed Cowart's harem, Ets' harem, Clyde's harem, and The Royal Defenders got out their weapons, Rayman unholstered his massive Rayman's Morpheus's Celtic Dream Eternal Night Greatsword of Peaceful Celtic Dream Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Fairy-Dragon-Lum-Harmony Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Light Darkness Celtic Dream Glade Fairy Dragon Night Angel of Divine Celtic Moon Light Fairy Night Dragon Darkness Celtic Dream Justice and Divine Celtic Moon Light Fairy Night Dragon Darkness Celtic Dream Hope, Juniper Lee unholstered her Juniper Lee's Spirit World Te Xuan Ze Magicstorm Greatsword of Spirit World Magic Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Dragon-Harmony Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Magical Spirit World Te Xuan Ze Dragon Angel of Divine Cosmic Magical Spirit World Te Xuan Ze Dragon Justice and Divine Cosmic Magical Spirit World Te Xuan Ze Dragon Will, Liam unholstered his massive Liam Hunnicut's Arctic Qailertetang's Holy Arctic Thundersnow Greatsword of Holy Arctic Thundersnow Justice and

transformed into Super Angel-Ice Dragon-Yuki-Onna-Musk Ox-Harmony Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Sub-Zero Arctic Thundersnow Ice Dragon Angel of Divine Sub-Zero Arctic Thundersnow Ice Dragon Musk Ox Justice and Divine Sub-Zero Arctic Thundersnow Ice Dragon Musk Ox Hope, and Me, Ed Cowart, Ets, Ken, Nicole, Gage the Hedgehog, and Eli unholstered our massive greatswords and we transformed, and we went after Top Dollar and the rest of The Fire Up Gang, and we fired powerful blasts of rainbow energy, colored energy, elemental forces, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Blue Fire, Sand, Bubbles, steel orbs, throwing axes, and mythological animals, and they exploded with incredible power as they hit them.

Then, Lincoln plunged his tails into the chests of T-Bird, Funboy, Grange, Skank, and Myca, and they ripped out their hearts and the tails devoured them, and then, Lincoln and Top Dollar engaged in a brutal sword fight which ended with Lincoln disarming Top Dollar and he plunged his left hand into Top Dollar's chest and ripped out his beating heart and devoured it, and then, he banished the souls of Tin-Tin, Funboy, Grange, Skank, Myca, and Top Dollar to The Black Gates forever. We cheered as we holstered our weapons and powered down.

Lincoln: Your days of trying to turn Detroit into a wasteland of destruction are over, Top Dollar, you and your gang are finished forever. (To Melanie Artorgius) And it's so good to see you again, Melanie Artorgius.

Melanie Artorgius: You too, Linky, it's been a long time.

Lincoln went up to Melanie Artorgius and he hugged her, and Melanie Artorgius is very surprised at just how much taller, more handsome, and much more muscular Lincoln's gotten since they last saw him, and they also felt just how much stronger and muscular he's really become, and they had an atomic red blush on their faces, and the atomic red blush on their faces soon went even deeper when they saw he still has his vampire fangs and massive white angel wings with stars on the feathers and orange and aurora-colored tips on the feathers, along with hearing his mature, deeper,

and manlier voice and seeing the large white wolf ears with rainbow markings on his head, eleven massive and long white wolf tails with rainbow markings and rainbow tips and white rabbit tail with rainbow markings on top of the massive and long white wolf tails, fine hair on his massive forearms and short stubble on his jawline, He-Man's chest harness, and many other accessories, and she also met his familiars, the male white Rabbit Familiar, Alistair, the white Vampire Bat Familiar, Artemis, and the white Wolf Familiar, Seiko.

Lincoln: It sure has been a long time, I haven't seen you since you were seventeen, and as you can see, I really grew a lot since then.

Melanie Artorgius: Holy crap, you sure have, you've really grown up to be very big and very strong like a tree, Lincoln, you've really grown a lot from the cute eleven-year-old little boy into a 17-year-old 8'3" tall, very handsome, and manly man with really massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and eight-pack abs, and you still have those vampire fangs and massive white angel wings, that's so awesome, and the large white wolf ears on your head and the eleven massive and long white wolf tails with markings and white rabbit tail on top of the massive and long white wolf tails, fine hair on your massive forearms, short stubble on your jawline, and chest hair in the middle of your chest and many accessories, that's really new, along with getting He-Man's chest harness. You've really really grown a lot in height and became a man, but you're still the same kind boy from long ago. Plus, you've also grown even more bigger in muscle mass, you can land an airplane on that massive, wider, and more muscular back, squash a melon with those really muscular quads and thighs, and cut a rock into a diamond on those rock-hard eight-pack abs, and there's not even a tape measure long enough to measure that chiseled chest or massive biceps. Plus, we've also met your familiars, and they are really awesome.

Me: And he'd also been hit with massive amounts of cosmic radiation and he'd been imbued with the same powers as me, and he's become truly immortal, and Lincoln, you know this sexy hot mama?

Lincoln: Indeed I do, J.D., this is Melanie Artorgius, Gene-Slammer of Artorgius, King of The Noble Knights, she's my Guardian Angel from Michigan and she's a very powerful wielder of magic and a very

powerful swordswoman. She's also the leader of The Royal Woods Knights of The Michigan Table, a powerful order dedicated to protecting and defending Royal Woods and all of Michigan from Royal Woods' biggest enemies, Flip, Lewis Travolta, Scoots, Nurse Sue, Hawk and Hank, Bolhofner, Becky Blickensderfer, The Great Lakes City Dodgeball Bullies, Chandler and his goons, Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, Luan, and from many other threats around the world and the universe. She trained me constantly in the art of swordsmanship and magic, and I became a very powerful swordsman and magic wielder, and she also taught me much about the Code of Chivalry and really instilled what it means to be a true hero, to fight with both courage and honor, to protect those I love and hold dear to my heart, and never to let those with such malice and evil in their black hearts get away with their crimes.

Me: Now, that's really powerful, she instilled in you what it means to be a true hero along with The Code of Chivalry and Heroism, that's really awesome.

Lincoln: And here's this bit of news: just like Dame Minerva Arthur, Melanie Artorgius is also a direct descendant of King Arthur of Camelot.

Eli: That's incredible.

Lincoln: Yep, I made her a dark blue coat with the coat of arms of The Royal Woods Knights of The Michigan Table along with a beautiful necklace, and to show her thanks, she kissed me on the lips after their training, and Melanie Artorgius hates Lori with a very blazing passion. One day, Melanie and I along with the rest of the Knights of The Michigan Table were having a meeting at our castle, but then, the alarm triggered, and we saw who it was that had triggered the alarm: it was Lori, and she'd brought with her an army of dark magic wielding Satanic wizards who were in the service of The Chernabog Sisters, hated enemies of The Emperyous Sisters and Isabella Abaddon, The Fallen Guardian Angel and our hated enemy. Melanie Artorgius and I went out there along with the rest of us, and she fired beams of light from her greatsword, The Bright Blade of Light, and it destroyed the army of dark magic wielding Satanic wizards, and it drove Lori into a blood-crazed fury, but before she could unleash her wrath on us, we fired chains of light

magic which bound Lori and tied her up. I called Luna, who showed up along with Leni, Luna, Laney, Lucy, Lana, Lily, and the parents, and we also saw they also tied up Lynn, Lola, Lisa, and Luan earlier, and when we told them of what Lori did, they were furious, but when they told us that Lynn, Lola, Lisa, and Luan conspired with Lori as well and that sought the attention of The Chernabog Sisters and Isabella Abaddon, they were absolutely furious.

Joan Delenney: Lincoln was also disgusted that their murderous conspiracy attracted the attention of those Satanic sisters and our most hated enemy, but in the end, their plan failed and Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, and Luan eventually got grounded for eighteen weeks and Melanie Artorgius and Lincoln casted a spell to make sure they couldn't try to come after them for revenge after they got sent to Aunt Ruth's because messing with the descendant of King Arthur and leader of Royal Woods' Knights of The Michigan Table will have dire and disastrous consequences.

Me: Nice.

Melanie Artorgius: Lori had it coming.

Lincoln: She sure did, oh, and we also have recite our sacred oath before we go out on any of our missions. Shall we, Melanie?

Melanie Artorgius: Let's.

Lincoln and Melanie Artorgius began to recite the oath of The Royal Woods Knights of The Michigan Table, and they got out their massive greatswords and raised them high into the air as they crossed.

Lincoln and Melanie Artorgius: Light Burns with love Defending Michigan's Pride, Enemies of Michigan Beware because On the Ride Comes the Defenders of of Honor, Love, Truth, Justice, Freedom and Power! THE MICHIGAN KNIGHTS OF THE ROUND TABLE SHALL MAKE OUR ENEMIES COWER!

Then, the coat of arms of The Royal Woods Knights of The Michigan Table appeared behind them with light shining down from the heavens, and we were amazed.

Eli: That's so incredible.

Nicole: Think in terms of The Knights of The New Fire Dad started 150,000 years hence, and how did you think they drew on their foundation of The Royal Woods Knights of The Michigan Table.

Naruto: So, they were inspired by The Knights of The New Fire, and that's how their order formed, that's really incredible!

Me: And their oath, it was also inspired by The Knights of The New Fire's oath, that really is powerful.

Lincoln: That's right, and we Knights of The Michigan Table always fulfill that oath no matter what, and now that you're here, Melanie.

Lincoln went up to and hugged Melanie Artorgius in his abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms, he leaned his head down the right side of her neck, and he slowly bit her and he fed on her blood, and we saw his rainbow energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flare up as he gained a massive power boost and he also gained the very same powers as her, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more, and his massive white angel wings with aurora and orange tips spread out and glow. He then slowly unlatched his fangs from her neck as her neck healed and the puncture marks sealed up, and he also kissed where he bit her.

Melanie Artorgius: Wow, you're still just as gentle as ever when you feed on one of your Guardian Angels, Lincoln.

Suddenly, an Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love appeared on Melanie Artorgius' neck with dark blue gems on the gold lightning bolts and dark blue crystal links from her merged Crystal Necklace of The Buddha along with an Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love on her neck.

Melanie Artorgius: (Surprised) Lincoln, are these…?!

Lincoln: Yep, that's an Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love and an Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love, which means you're now part of my harem and my many future wives,

Melanie Artorgius.

Melanie Artorgius had a smile on her face and tears in her eyes as Lincoln still had his abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms around her, and he leaned down to her face and he kissed her passionately on the lips, and she also returned it, and we cheered for them, then, we went up to the twelve girls, and when Lincoln saw who they were, they immediately recognized them. The twelve girls are Auroth, Filomena, Lina, Rylai, Mirana, and Fymryn from DOTA: Dragon's Blood, Reaper Nurse from Dark Deception, and Hinaki Makabe, Hinoto Yamabuki, Natsume Kinusawa, Ren Makabe, and Tsubaki Asano from 3P Memories!

Lincoln: Oh wow, it's Auroth, Filomena, Lina, Rylai, Mirana, and Fymryn from DOTA: Dragon's Blood, Reaper Nurse from Dark Deception, and Hinaki Makabe, Hinoto Yamabuki, Natsume Kinusawa, Ren Makabe, and Tsubaki Asano from 3P Memories!

Nicole: Whoa, awesome.

Lincoln: Are you girls okay?

Auroth: Yes, we're okay, thanks to you.

Then, when Auroth and the other eleven girls saw who it was that saved them from Top Dollar and the rest of his nihilistic murderous fucked-up gang, their faces turned atomic red upon seeing the 17-year-old 8'3" tall, handsome hunk with abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles, eight-pack abs, long wild white hair going down to the bottom of his neck and rainbow lightning bolt highlights in the bangs of his long white hair and large white wolf ears with rainbow markings on top of his head, fine hair on his massive muscular forearms and beard stubble on his jawline, rainbow colored thunderbird with a gold lightning bolt and Ebonwu Squadron emblem emblazoned on his forehead with Third Eye on his forehead with rainbow iris, rows of straight teeth with vampire fangs, Crest of Miracles on his massive right pec and golden lightning bolt cutie mark with the thunderbird and comic books surrounded by the symbols of Fire, Water, Ice, Wind, Earth, Nature, Light, and Darkness in a circle on his massive left pec, Celtic Cross cutie mark tattoo in the form of the cutie marks of Twilight Sparkle,

Sunset Shimmer, Rainbow Dash, Applejack, Rarity, Pinkie Pie, Fluttershy, Starlight Glimmer, and Trixie Lulamoon, surrounded by a circle were the marks of the other girls in Lincoln's harem on his massive, wider, and more muscular back, and on top is the Earth surrounded by the ring of mermaids and surrounded by a Thunderbird, Phoenix, Angel, Vampire Bat, Werewolf, and Buffalo and a Rinnegan-like marking, and right below the Cutie Mark tattoo is a rainbow kanji with nine magatama in between that said, "Lincoln Landon Loud, Almighty Champion and Emissary of Hinon, Almighty Master of The Elemental Forces, The Storms, The Cosmos, and The Universe, Master of Hero Personas and Many Powers, The Loud House's Man With A Plan, Voice of Reason, Golden-Hearted Brother of Many Siblings, Golden-Hearted Lover and Father of Many Kids, Almighty Golden-Hearted and Loving Son of Lynn Sr. and Rita Loud, Loving Grandson of Albert Loud and Samuel Loud, Almighty Golden-Hearted and Loving Future Husband, Strongest, Bravest, Resilient, Courageous, Handsomest, and Manliest Warrior of The Loud Family, Powerful Alpha Vampire-Werewolf-Cyborg Hybrid, Descendant of The Seventeenth Century Duke Lincoln McLoud of Loch Loud in Scotland, Destroyer of Morag McLaughlin, Archenemy of Max Dillon Also Known as Electro, Destroyer and Slayer of Extremely Evil, Black-Hearted, Sadistic, Delusional, Power-Hungry, Psychotic, Irredeemable Bastards and Tyrants, Talented Comic Book Writer and Video Gamer, Jack-Of-All-Trades, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True God of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Savior of The Loud House and Michigan, True Immortal Hero, Amazing and Powerful Student of Numerous Amazing and Powerful Teachers, Shinobi of The Hidden Leaf Village, Member of Many of Team Loud Phoenix Storm's Branch Teams, Spice Demon of The Loud Family, Surfer of The Legendary Wave Humungadunga, Third-In-Command And Founder of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Emissary of The Cosmos and The Heavens, Ambassador of Harmony, Friendship, Purity, Hope, Courage, and Love, and God of Friendship, Hope, Love, Courage, and Justice

Dodgeball Angel King of Gotham Royal York, The Unifier of The Three Kingdoms and Warriors of Japan, Fearsome Defender of His Many Guardian Angels, and Destroyer of The House of Damaskinos", he has deep sapphire blue eyes, tattoo of a pepper with fire surrounding it on his broad left shoulder, and Mark of Manhood tattoo of a male bodybuilder with a barbell raised above his head and around him are elemental forces and an orange kanji that read, "Lincoln Landon Loud, Strongest, Bravest, Resilient, Courageous, Handsomest, and Manliest Warrior of The Loud Family" on his massive left muscular forearm, and he had his Rabbit Miraculous, Eini, with him, his male white Rabbit Familiar, Alistair, his white Vampire Bat Familiar, Artemis, and his white Wolf Familiar, Seiko, along with Darkus Battle Ax Vladitor, Darkus Omega Leonidas, Pyrus Omega Leonidas, Haos Omega Leonidas, Subterra Omega Leonidas, Ventus Omega Leonidas, and Ventus Omega Leonidas.

He had his massive Lincoln Loud's United Friendship Hinon's Almighty Eternal Friendship Cosmic Storm Greatsword of Universal Hope, Elemental Bravery, and Unbreakable Eternal Bonds and the purified Universe 666 version of The Miracle Box holstered on his wider and muscular back, his orange Crystal Saber, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace, his Omnipotent Elemental Thunderbird Phoenix Angel of Universal Harmonious Loud Justice, Mythological Hope, and Eternal Love Almighty Book, Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Elemental Harmony on his left hip, his Eater of Sins revolver and Elemental Universal Thunderbird hand-cannon Blaster holstered on his right hip, the Pisces the Fish constellation and Aquarius Zodiac sign on the back of his neck and the Cygnus the Swan constellation and embedded Stone of Gelel on the back of his massive left hand, large weighted gold metal bands with multi-colored on his massive biceps and thighs with silver phoenixes on them, large gold cuff Bracers of The Champions of the Universe with large rainbow gems on his large wrists with the Dragon Ball Bracelet on the left large gold cuff bracer and other bracelets merged with the left large gold cuff Bracer and large gold Elemental Shield of Harmony shrunk to the size of a gem on top, massive indestructible white angel wings with stars and orange and aurora-colored tips on

the large white feathers and eleven massive and long powerful white wolf tails with rainbow tips and rainbow markings with white rabbit tail on top of the eleven massive and long white wolf tails, he has on He-Man's chest harness with colored gems on the orange crisscross straps and gold metal circular chest plate with phoenix carved on it and surrounded by red gems, and he was dressed in an orange version of He-Man 2002's loincloth with hanging silver lightning bolts and long white trenchcoat coattails with Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Moonlight, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Great Old Ones, Mythological Animals, Mammoths, Pegasi, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, and Mermaids on the coattails and they also had intense powerful rainbow hot flames coming off them and hanging mini silver lightning bolts on the coattails held up by his large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with a large golden buffalo head with rainbow gems for eyes and large rainbow gem in its mouth for the belt buckle on his waist, large royal blue pants with rainbow fire and multicolored lightning bolts on the thighs, and large gold armored knee-high boots with colored gems on them, silver Buffalo head stud earrings with rainbow gems for eyes the Thunderbird carved on it and the Element, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis on the heads, large Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love with colored gems on the gold lightning bolts and rainbow crystal links from his merged large Crystal Necklace of The Buddha with a large rainbow Thunderbird-shaped Element of Harmony and a large silver Buffalo head with rainbow gems for eyes and the Thunderbird carved on it and the Element, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis on its head for the pendant on his bare chest with chest hair in the center of his chest, large fingerless orange gloves with the symbol of The Loud House on it and surrounded in a diamond formation are a Phoenix, Thunderbird, Buffalo, and Angel, his Ring of The Phoenix large multi-colored gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it surrounded by a Thunderbird, Phoenix, Werewolf, and Buffalo on his right ring finger, Blue Lantern

ring on his left ring finger and small planets orbiting around his fingers like rings, claws on his fingers, he has eleven large multi-colored orbs orbiting around his legs and ten multi-colored smaller orbs orbiting around his waist and circling around his feet on the floor are eleven golden crosses with angelic runes and an immense rainbow protective aura around him.

Tsubaki Asano: Oh wow, you're Lincoln Loud of Team Loud Phoenix Storm.

Lincoln: That's right, and it's a pleasure to meet you all.

Lincoln made eleven clones of himself, and he and his clones went up to the girls, and they hugged their waists in their abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms, and they leaned down and kissed the girls on the lips, which they returned with equally intense passion, as they wrapped their arms around the wider muscular backs of Lincoln and his clones, and we cheered wildly at the scene.

Natsume Kinusawa: (Seductively and rubs her right hand on Lincoln's massive right pec) You too, big, tall, muscular, and handsome.

Suddenly, twelve Elemental Thunderbird Necklaces of Eternal Love appeared on the necks of Auroth, Filomena, Lina, Rylai, Mirana, Fymryn, Reaper Nurse, Hinaki Makabe, Hinoto Yamabuki, Natsume Kinusawa, Ren Makabe, and Tsubaki Asano with colored gems on the gold lightning bolts and colored crystal links from their merged Crystal Necklaces of The Buddha along with Elemental Thunderbird Chokers of Eternal Love on their necks. We returned home to The World Tree Estate, and the rest of the team was shocked to find out the villains we went were our old enemies, Top Dollar, and the rest of The Fire Up Gang, who came back from Hell seeking revenge on us.

But, when Lincoln showed what happened with Eric Draven killing Tin-Tin before we arrived, and then we brutally beat down Top Dollar and the rest of his fucked-up gang, and Lincoln finishing them off by ripping the hearts of Top Dollar and his gang out of their chests and devouring them and sending their souls to The Black Gates forever, everyone cheered and hugged us and Lincoln's

harem kissed him all over, and he had steam whistling out his ears. Lincoln and Melanie Artorgius have a lot of catching up to do, now that she's back in town.

Maria: That's the end of Top Dollar and his fucked-up gang once and for all, and this time, they better stay dead!

Lincoln: And they will, last time, they got sent to Oblivion two years ago, now, they're in The Black Gates forever.

Me: And Lincoln devoured their hearts after he ripped them out of their chests.

William: Too bad Nico didn't get the chance to see it.

Lincoln: We made sure to tape it for him to see.

After finally getting rid of Top Dollar and the Fire Up Gang and this time for good, we were training intensely in the gym, doing 900,000,000,000,000 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, and regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 900,000,000,000-lb barbells, squats, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, and we were really sweating like crazy, even doing yoga to clear our minds, and we were also doing 900,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get our eleven massive and long wolf tails even more stronger than ever as well, and when Melanie Artorgius saw Lincoln doing 900,000,000,000,000 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, and regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 900,000,000,000-lb barbells, squats, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, even doing yoga to clear his mind and doing 900,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get his eleven massive and long white wolf tails even more stronger than ever, she had an atomic red blush on her face, hearts in her eyes, and her nose was bleeding.

Melanie Artorgius: My God, I was right that Lincoln's really grown into a 17-year-old, 8'3" tall, really big, handsome, sexy, and extremely super strong manly man, just look at those abnormally

massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and his eight-pack abs really hard at work, and really working out with those 900,000,000,000-lb barbells and he's not even getting tired, incredible, and he also got one awesome tan, and he's also doing 900,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get his eleven massive and long white wolf tails even more stronger than ever, and he now looks even more ripped than ever. He's definitely been bodybuilding and working out for many years, and because of that along with the combination of his diet plan that we gave him, along with his hyperpuberty and genes, he'd gained the body that all bodybuilders could only dream of. If anyone tried to mess with him now, they were in for a world of hurt and trouble, and he's always been there to defend and protect us from Chandler, his goons, Pablo, Anderson, and Hawk and Hank at school or out in public, and he was also quick to defend us from Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, and Luan if they get out of search control again, along with Killjoy Huggins.

Lincoln: Yep, and I've also trained a lot under some very powerful teachers, J.D. and Nico included, Melanie, and I can still defend myself, and in addition to getting stronger, I've also gotten smarter as well.

Melanie Artorgius: That's incredible, and we'd already known just how strong you were long ago ever since you did some wrestling and working out with some of the other Guardian Angels long ago, and we're so proud of just how much stronger you've gotten, and just how much taller you've gotten, along with getting that much bigger in muscle mass, and you've also been getting smarter as well.

Me: You got that right, plus, we heard all of the stories from Lincoln about you girls and about how you all helped him in his training to become an emerging hero before Team Loud Phoenix Storm was formed, and how he grew from a little boy into a really big, really strong, and really powerful man.

Melanie Artorgius: Oh man, I knew it was only a matter of time before he told everyone that story.

Me: Yep. So, Melanie, what other memories did you have with Lincoln?

Melanie Artorgius: Oh man, I was hoping you'd ask that. Well, there was this one time, Lincoln and I went to Lake Michigan with the rest of The Royal Woods Knights of The Michigan Table for a time of rest and relaxation along with doing some more training and working out. But, then, we heard a loud shriek of anger and out-of-control rage in the air, and we knew who it belonged to: none other than Lincoln's irresponsible, immature, so-called older sister, Lori, and one of the enemies of our order, and she was still out for blood even after we defeated her, and she was ranting like crazy that all she now wanted was our heads on a pike and then she'd kill everyone in her path including Bobby and his entire family. Lincoln had already had enough of Lori's violent and disgusting behavior and he called her out on it, he called her a violent, out of control, miserable, two-faced control freak who destroyed the bonds she had with her family, and for what, to be in control of everything and everyone. Then, he revealed he had on a microphone which was hidden in his hair and it recorded everything that Lori said, and when she saw it, her face went pale and she had shock on her face when the rest of her family and The Casagrande-Santiago family showed up after hearing the video and they were pissed at Lori. Lori, realizing she was made a fool out of, screamed with extreme wrath and rage and went after us to kill us, but Lincoln and I fired chains of holy light which bound Lori, and then, she was put in Vanzilla and dragged back to The Loud House to face her doom: grounded for twenty weeks and she was thrown in a cage in her room with a straitjacket and muzzle to shut her big fat mouth.

Me: Oh man, I remembered that day all too well, and Lincoln did quite an awesome job with hiding a microphone in his hair along with a camera.

Lincoln: Lori never saw it coming, and in the end, she got caught big time with her threat, and she got punished big time.

Joan Delenney: Indeed she did.

We got a shower, and then, Clyde, Fangelica VanBat, and Alivia Stein along with the rest of his harem are heading to Bubblaine.

Clyde snapped his fingers, and the 17-year-old, black-haired, 7'5", handsome and extremely muscular man was dressed in large dark

blue swim shorts with a phoenix surrounded by clocks and stars on it with silver flames coming off the swim shorts, dark blue sandals, his jewelry and accessories, and he had his weapons holstered in case of trouble.

And Fangelica VanBat, and Alivia Stein along with the rest of his harem are dressed in colored two-piece bikinis colored sandals, and they had their weapons holstered in case of trouble Plus, we found out Fangelica VanBat and Alivia Stein had feelings for Clyde and he also had feelings for them, and he also saved them all from an ambush by a group of thugs Flip hired to kill them, Lincoln killed them all and sucked out their blood and life energy, which made him go insane with anger, until Clyde fired energy blasts at that mutant and more gold and jewels and treasures came out of that moron, but they also got to keep their heads up, they got word that mutant has sent more muscle-bound thugs to kill them.

Fangelica VanBat: Wow, so we're here in Bubblaine, awesome.

Clyde: I knew you'd love it, Fangelica. Plus, Lincoln's been here before, and he's right, this place is really awesome. But, we also got to watch it though.

Rebecca Hawkins: Yeah, that mutant has sent more muscle-bound thugs to kill us, but Lincoln will show up soon and do to them like he did to the previous thugs in the past.

Clyde, Fangelica VanBat, Alivia Stein, and the rest of his harem dived into the waters and they had fun swimming in the waters and they also had a swimming race and had a lot of fun and they saw the sea life that live in there, then they went back to the beach and they also had a game of volleyball, and Fangelica VanBat, Alivia Stein, and the rest of his harem got a massive and extreme deep atomic red blush on their faces when they saw Clyde lift thirteen 900,000,000,000,000-lb barbells he summoned in his large and strong hands and thirteen massive and long black wolf tails, but then, he saw Flip's muscle-bound thugs heading for them.

Clyde: Here come more of Flip's thugs, let's get them.

But, before they could get after Flip's thugs, Lincoln appeared from a

tornado of rainbow energy, mythological animals and beings, stars, planets, and elemental forces, and Lincoln grabbed each of them one by one and he'd sucked out their muscle mass, strength, and virility and made them thin as rakes and completely weak and he set them on fire and sent them to The Black Gates forever.

Clyde: Lincoln?! Wow, you really responded quick.

Lincoln: I wasn't going to let you or your harem be put in danger by the hired thugs of those monster bitches. See you guys at home.

Lincoln teleported back home, and then, Clyde, Fangelica VanBat, Alivia Stein, and the rest of his harem had lunch, and then, as the sun was about to set, Clyde made clones of himself and he and his clones went up to Fangelica VanBat, Alivia Stein, and the rest of his harem, and they hugged the girls in their abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms, and Fangelica VanBat, Alivia Stein, and the rest of his harem placed their hands on the massive pecs of Clyde and his clones, then they shared a passionate and romantic kiss. Then, they came back home to The World Tree Estate and they were back in their original clothes, and Lincoln and I also saw Clyde had lipstick marks all over his face, massive muscular body, and eight-pack abs.

Me: (Smirks) I take it you and your harem had tons of fun at Jolly Rodger Bay, eh, Clyde?

Clyde: (In Heaven) It… was… so… awesome!

Cozy Glow: And we also ran into more of Flip's thugs who came here to kill us. But, Lincoln appeared and he grabbed each of them one by one and he'd sucked out their muscle mass, strength, and virility and made them thin as rakes and completely weak and he set them on fire and sent them to The Black Gates forever.

Eli: Now, that mutant's going after Lincoln's friends and family again?! Oh, he's going to get it big time!

William: He will, and he should be screaming with pure vengeance and hate at us in 3… 2… 1!

Suddenly, we heard Flip scream and bellow with extreme hatred and rage and cursing right at us, and now, that three butt-cheeked mutant cheapskate has officially lost his mind.

Maria: (Flips Flip the middle finger) Yeah, up yours, you fat hairy mutant cheapskate!

Nico: Even after we kicked Flip's miserable hide, that moron still refuses to quit!

Lincoln: Same with Lewis Travolta, Amy, Pablo, Anderson, Billy McLean, and the other jerks at Dad's restaurant, but it's much more fun to see their thugs get killed by me.

Me: It sure is, and it's so much more fun seeing them blow their stacks! Oh, Sherlock Hound, we've got a mission for you.

Sherlock Hound: (British Accent) If I had to guess, it's to kill Andrealphus Ars Goetia, the brother of Stella Ars Goetia, correct?

Me: Yep.

Sherlock Hound: (British Accent) Of course. I'll be right back in time for Nico's party.

After Clyde's date at Bubblaine, Sherlock Hound is heading to Pentagram City to destroy Andrealphus Ars Goetia, the brother of Stella Ars Goetia. The word had been spread that Charlie Morningstar's dad, Lucifer Morningstar, issued the order that Andrealphus and Stella Ars Goetia are to be killed, but Stella Ars Goetia went into hiding hoping her brother would emerge victorious, but what she doesn't know is that the shadow of death was coming for her brother: in the form of Sherlock Hound and Sparda. The portal opened and Sherlock Hound stepped out of the portal.

Sherlock Hound: (British Accent) I always knew the time would arrive that Andrealphus Ars Goetia and his sister would be killed, but Stella Ars Goetia went into hiding while her brother is still out in the city. He is a level-headed and calculating person, but with Stolas and Octavia under our protection and Striker's death, all of Hell has

found out of their treachery.

Sparda: (Through The Red Jewel Brooch) Yes, and now, the order has been given: they are to be put to death. But, Stella went into hiding while her brother is still out there. Perfect, we'll kill Andrealphus and tomorrow, we kill Stella Ars Goetia.

Sherlock Hound: (British Accent) Yes. (Deep Red Eyes glowing demonic red) Now, I believe it's time we paid a visit to Andrealphus, and I know exactly where to look: Pride Ring.

Sherlock Hound journeyed through The Pride Ring, and there, he'd found Andrealphus' mansion: it's a mansion made of ice.

Sherlock Hound: (British Accent) Andrealphus' mansion, a mansion made of pure ice. Soon, it shall be reduced to ruin.

Then, he saw Andrealphus meeting with a couple of hellhounds, no doubt hired mercenaries of The Goetia Hierarchy.

Sherlock Hound: (British Accent) So, there you are, Andrealphus.

Sherlock Hound turned into black mist and slipped into Andrealphus' mansion unnoticed and quietly while Andrealphus was still meeting with his hellhound mercenaries and he was still wanting Stolas' head on a pike. Suddenly, Andrealphus' hellhound mercenaries were being slain one by one, but no one was in the room with them, and oceans of blood were being spilled.

Andrealphus: What in the nine rings of Hell is going on?! Who is doing this?!

Suddenly, dark shadows began to darken the mansion, and the blood of the spilled mercenaries had begun to form a threatening message saying: Andrealphus Ars Goetia, I have come for you, the time of your punishment is at hand! Then, a figure appeared from the darkness, it was Sherlock Hound.

Andrealphus: YOU!?

Sherlock Hound: (British Accent) Don't act so surprised though, Andrealphus, this day has been a long time coming. You and your

sister were both warned about not going after Stolas and Octavia, but last year, that all changed when we ran into Striker in The Sensei Fire Realm, and to find out your bad-tempered sister put out a hit on all of us, you both have crossed a line from which there is now no return, and now, the only thing awaiting you both is death.

Andrealphus: I'll kill you, Stolas, Octavia, and all of Team Loud Phoenix Storm! How my sister will praise me!

Andrealphus fired a blast of ice at Sherlock Hound only for it to be melted by blasts of hellfire that were conjured by Sherlock Hound. Then, Sherlock Hound transformed into Super Angel Xelnaga Eternity Infinity Stellar Darkness Demon Hound of Divine Demonic Darkness Compassion and Divine Demonic Dark Demon Hound Justice, and he unholstered his massive Sparda's Demonic Fang Greatsword of The Demon Hound from his back and went after Andrealphus, and he charged at the demon with superfast speed Andrealphus was unable to see it for himself, and then.

SLASH!

Sherlock Hound right behind him with his massive greatsword stretched out, and it had Andrealphus' blood on it, and he looked down to see that Sherlock Hound had cut his stomach open and his guts were spilled out along with his blood. Sherlock Hound holstered his massive greatsword and powered down.

Andrealphus: I-Impossible… , how… can a mere… demon… kill me?!

Sherlock Hound: (British Accent) Because, you badly underestimated your opponent, and due to that arrogance you had, you lost the battle before it could begin. Farewell, Andrealphus.

Sherlock Hound walked away to a portal that led back home that he opened up as Andrealphus fell to the floor and died, and his spirit was sent to The Black Gates forever. Stella Ars Goetia heard the very news of her brother's death, and her anger has reached its boiling point, and now, her sanity has now been destroyed forever: now she was out for one thing, revenge on us and the death of all humanity on Earth.

Me: I take it the mission went well.

Sherlock Hound: (British Accent) Yes, Andrealphus is dead and banished to The Black Gates, and his sister has now been driven completely insane and now she wants revenge on us and the death of all humanity. But, come tomorrow, her death will signal the end of the Goetia Hierarchy.

Lincoln: Except for Stolas and Octavia, who are under our protection and safe from her.

Loona: Her love for her mother died the day she put out a hit on her own daughter, now that bitch is worse than dead.

Later as we were getting everything all set up for Nico's birthday, Nico and Myotismon were battling a bunch of thugs and bandits on an island in the middle of the Indian Ocean.

POW WHAM SMASH WHOMP! BAM BIFF! KROW!

Nico: You bandits have failed this world!

Myotismon: (Echoing) CRIMSON LIGHTNING!

He fired a wave of blood red lightning and electrocuted them all over!

Nico fired waves of lightning and electrocuted them and then they tied them up.

Nico: Take that!

Myotismon: That was awesome!

Me: (On the radio) J.D. to Myotismon, you can bring Nico back. We're ready. Over.

Myotismon: Roger that. Lets head home Nico.

Nico: Okay.

They went back home.

We got everything all set up.

Me: Everything looks perfect guys.

Xenia: It sure does.

Natasha Tahu Alola: Boy it's going to be awesome seeing Nico again.

Qin: It sure is.

Lola: Yep.

The elevator was moving.

Me: Here he comes! Places!

We got to hiding and then the lights turned off.

Nico and Myotismon came in.

Nico: Why are the lights out?

Myotismon: I don't know.

Nico: Let me turn them back on.

Nico then turned them on and then…

Everyone: SURPRISE! HAPPY BIRTHDAY NICO!

We jumped out and surprised Nico!

Nico: (GASP) OH MY GOODNESS!

May: HAPPY BIRTHDAY NICO! (Hugs him)

Nico: Aw you guys are the best!

Qin: Like we would ever forget your birthday.

Xenia: Yep.

Natasha Tahu Alola: Been a long time Nico!

Nina Tahu Alola: Boy you're looking great.

Valerie Tahu Alola: Yeah you grew quite a lot.

Vicky Tahu Alola: I'll say!

Nico: Natasha, Nina, Vicky and Valerie Tahu Alola!? Whoa! Awesome to see you girls again!

Me: We found them in Ripple Star and it was so awesome.

Xenia: It sure was.

Me: They are also the gene-slammers for the pokemon Tapu Koko, Tapu Lele, Tapu Bulu and Tapu Fini.

Nico: WHOA!

Me: We had an awesome rescue too.

I told him everything that happened.

Nico: Whoa! J.D. you did a great job leading while you set everything up.

Me: Thanks.

May: It wasn't the same without you though.

Nico: I know. But I know you had your reasons for it.

Natasha Tahu Alola: Yeah it was fun though.

Nico: I really missed you girls!

Vicky Tahu Alola: We missed you too Nico.

Me: Shall we get this party started!?

Nico: We shall!

We cheered.

Nico: Should we get started with the simulator mission?

Me: That is always first. And I have just the birthday mission for you.

Nico: What is it?

Me: Bowser Jr.'s robot reactor.

Nico: Awesome! Me, Lucy and Lars will do that one.

Me: Awesome! Lets head to the Simulator first.

We cheered.

We arrived at the simulator.

Nico, Lars and Lucy went in and we activated it and they were at the Robot Reactor Galaxy.

Nico: Here we are.

Lars: This is going to be wicked.

Lucy Loud: It sure is.

?: Let me help out too.

A Cosmoem came.

Nico: Cool! A Cosmoem!

Me: Wow! Right off the bat, a Cosmoem appears.

Xenia: Awesome!

Cosmoem: (In a girls voice) I'm ready to send these robots to the stars.

Nico: Stella Betelgeuse!? Whoa!

Cosmoem: Awesome to see you again Nico and Happy Birthday!

Nico: Thanks. Don't revert back yet.

Cosmoem: Don't worry I won't.

Nico: Lets get moving.

Me: (On the radio) Mission control to Nico you're clear for launch.

Nico: Copy that.

They got into a launch star and then…

WHOOSH!

They were off!

They landed.

But then an alarm sounded and then Bowser Jr. On his ship came and laughed!

Nico: Bowser Jr.!

Lola: Oh boy!

Qin: This is gonna be good!

Bowser Jr.: Boy this is gonna be awesome. I forgot how cool I looked flying in that ship.

Nicole: You sure were awesome.

Xenia: Yep.

Bowser Jr: Happy birthday, Nico! I hope you like my present!

Then out came a HUGE ROBOT! IT was MEGALEG!

Xenia: WHOA!

Camie: That is a huge robot!

Lola: No kidding!

Nico: Oh boy!

Lucy Loud: Gasp.

Bowser Jr.: SMASH THEM MEGALEG! SMASH THEM WITH THE POWER OF YOUR GRAND STAR! (LAUGHS)

Nicole: (On the radio) Okay Nico you got to get up to the top of its head and then blast that shield three times to destroy the robot and free the Grand Star. Use Bullet Bills or your powers.

Nico: Got it Nicole.

They flew up to its head and Bullet Bills were being fired at them!

By this point, Bowser Jr already left.

Nico: Worry about him some other time! Focus.

They flew up and the Bullet Bills came up and Lars fired darkness energy blasts and they hit the shield and it cracked.

Nico: YEAH! Two more times guys!

Then numerous Bullet Bills came!

Nico: Evasive!

They flew and dodged the Bullet Bills all over.

Nico: (gets out Fireor and Mortal Kombat Scorpion's Ridewatches) Is it hot in here? Or is it just me?

Nico activated them and fired blasts of fire at the Bullet Bills and blasted them all over.

Lucy Loud fired blasts of darkness and blasted the Bullet Bills and then blasted the shield and it cracked more!

Nicole: Awesome! One more hit!

Qin: Yeah!

Xenia: Get that robot!

Cosmoem: Take this!

She fired star blasts and blasted the Bullet Bills all over the place.

Lola: YEAH!

Nico: I'll finish it off!

Lucy Loud: Have at it Nico.

Nico: With pleasure.

Nico fired a powerful blast of energy and it hit the shield and then it shattered and then the robot exploded!

KRABBBBBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO

It exploded into a million fiery pieces!

Nico: YEAH!

Me: WHOA!

Nicole: The Grand Star is Free!

Eli: YEAH!

Nico: Lets grab the Grand Star!

Lucy Loud: Me and Lars will get it.

They did so and they got it.

YOU GOT A GRAND STAR!

Nico: YEAH!

Then to our surprise the scans showed that the World Tree Estate got an awesome space home ring around it and it was a colony ring

for many more people and it was awesome! If we get more grand stars they will make the planet more beautiful and awesome.

Eli: WHOA!

Cosmoem reverted back and she was a girl with purple hair and had a beautiful dress with nebulae and stars in it and she had purple eyes and had the kanji for star in the middle of her forehead and she had star angel wings and a star nebula sword!

Stella Betelgeuse: That was so awesome!

Nico: YEAH!

They high five.

Lucy Loud: What's your favorite memory of Nico?

Stella Betelgeuse: When Nico and I went to the Digital World and we defeated the evil Digimon Emperor in trying to take over the Digital World with SkullGreymon.

Nico: I remember that.

Tai: Boy I remember that. That was awesome.

Me: Wow! That's right I heard that Ken kidnapped Agumon years ago.

Xenia: Yeah.

Nico and Stella hugged.

Nico: I've missed you.

Stella Betelgeuse: Me too Nico.

They came out and we cheered wildly for them.

Me: Awesome job guys!

Xenia: Yeah!

Nico: Thanks guys.

Me: Time for food.

Nico: Oh boy!

Goku: I'm starving!

Me: You'll love the feast we have for you at Lynn's Table.

Nico: Oh wow!

Me: Yep.

Lincoln: We're glad you loved your surprise party, Nico, but things are just getting started, now we're heading down to Lynn's Table for an awesome humiliation adventure.

Nico: Yes, those jerks are so going to get pulverized big time.

Melanie Connors: And we've already sharpened our swords to slash off Flip's three butt cheeks once again.

Me: That mutant's been asking for it big time, along with the other jerks.

Suddenly, Lincoln's deep sapphire blue eyes and the rainbow colored iris of Lincoln, Lori, Leni, Luna, Luan, Lynn, Laney, Lucy, Lana, Lola, Lisa, Lily, Lynn Sr., and Rita's Third Eye, and everyone else's Third Eye glowed even more, as they sensed a dark energy signal with their eyes and the Force, and they saw who the figure was in the vision: the figure was none other than Olivia Erasmus, one of the members of The Ghostrick Destroyers, and she's heading here to kill The Ghostrick Guardian Angels. When we saw it, we knew it meant trouble.

Rayman: Uh oh, I know the glowing eyes from anywhere. Lincoln, everyone, is someone coming after us?

Lincoln: You guessed it, Rayman, and we got news, Raven: as we guessed it, Olivia Erasmus, one of The Ghostrick Destroyers is heading here to kill you all.

Mary Adelberte: (British Accent) Just as we expected, but we'll be ready for her, and she'll suffer the same punishment back in the castle of The Michigan Supernatural Defense Force after we pulverize the jerks once again in another humiliation session.

Crash Bandicoot: That blood-sucking fanatical religious zealot's already a dead vampire walking once she shows her ugly face.

Nico: Yeah, now you're talking. Alright, gang, let's get going to Lynn's Table for another humiliation adventure.

Lincoln: Flip, you and the other jerks better be ready to suffer once again, you dumb moron, and once we get done humiliating the jerks, you're next, Olivia Erasmus.

Mary Adelberte: (British Accent) You better be ready to die, Olivia Erasmus, because you deserve no such mercy from any of us for trying to kill us seven years ago, nor do you even deserve to live a single second further, you religious fanatic and zealous heretical demon!

Lincoln put up a rainbow energy field around The World Tree Estate and we headed to Lynn's Table for a special birthday humiliation session as we pulverize Flip and the other jerks we got chained up, and once we got done with this special birthday humiliation session on the jerks, Lincoln, Mary Adelberte, and Crash Bandicoot are going to destroy Olivia Erasmus of The Ghostrick Destroyers and make her pay for her crimes.

We had the party continue at Lynn's Table.

Nico: Next, we'll do some humiliations

Me: After we eat Nico. We can't resume the fun on an empty stomach.

Nico: (STOMACH GRUMBLES) Yeah you're right. I'm starving.

Xenia: Me too.

We got to the restaurant and man was it decked out for the party.

Lynn Sr.: There's the awesome birthday boy!

Nico: Yep.

Lynn Sr.: I made an awesome feast for you Nico.

Nico: Awesome! I'm starving.

They had all of Nico's favorites including all the awesome foods that Goku, Vegeta and Gohan and me love.

Me: (Slurping Spaghetti)

Nico: (Eating chicken wings and legs)

Vegeta: (Eating Sausages)

Goku: (Slurping Ramen) Ahh this is good stuff.

Me: You said it Master Goku.

Poromon: I hope you're having a Happy Birthday, Nico

Nico: Oh I sure am.

Me: (Eating hot dogs and Lasagna)

Krillin: Man Goku you still sure eat a lot huh?

Goku: You know that's exactly what King Kai always told me. But what can I say. I just love to eat.

Nico: You're telling me Kakarot. I like to eat too.

Nico was eating chicken wings by the truckload.

Eli had Ultimeatum burgers.

Tanya Anyanova: (Eating Ultimeatum) Mmm! Boy Anna this burger is delicious.

Anna Anyanova: The Ultimeatum is one of the best ever.

Laney and Lola were eating Chili Dogs with Sonic and Sonic Sisters and Tails.

The dishes were REALLY piling up.

Piccolo: Uch you know I don't think I'll ever get used to this.

Krillin: Me neither. Good grief guys. You Saiyans are like bottomless pits. I swear.

Varie: Yeah. They may like fighting but they love to eat.

Me: Yep.

Nikiya: That's part of who we are. (Eating Dumplings and noodles) Mmm!

We later were finished.

We were stuffed.

Goku: Ahh! That was excellent. What a feast!

Nico: Boy you said it Kakarot.

Lola: Man that was a lot of food.

Nico: No kidding. I'm stuffed.

Me: Boy I would think so. Me too.

Anna Anyanova: That was so good.

Me: Time for presents.

Lori: Nico, here's my birthday gift to you

Nico opened Lori's and it was an awesome new cell phone watch. It was a spiffy new Swiss Army watch that had 150,000 functions.

Nico: Cool watch!

Lori: I had Lisa make it and she literally did a great job on it. It's a

Swiss Army watch.

Nico: Wow!

Me: Wow that it spiffy.

Nico: Thanks Lori.

I had Shadow Clones help bring in the dishes for Lynn Sr.

Lori: No problem.

Leni: Here is mine Nico.

Nico opened Leni's and it was an awesome and fun shirt. It was one like Gentoku's Shirts and it had the kanji for Nico Chan, The Ultimate Chicken Wing King on it. ニコちゃん、究極の手羽先キング・オブ・スゴイ。

Nico: Cool shirt!

Leni: I know how much you totes love Gentoku's shirts so I made one that was like his for you.

Nico: That is awesome! Thanks Leni.

Xenia: Yeah!

Nico: Keep the gifts coming while we do humiliations.

Me: You got it.

Luna: Here's mine. It's a song for you.

Nico: Lay it on me Luna!

Luna: LETS ROCK! ONE TWO THREE FOUR!

(LET'S KICK IT UP BY PAUL GORDON)

Luna: (SINGING DIVINELY AS DIGIMON AND EXPLOSIONS BLAST OFF ALL OVER THE PLACE)

If we take our time,

and we stick together,

everything we do,

will go our way.

And if we try,

now and forever,

no matter what comes next,

we'll be okay.

Let's kick it up,

and show them all the things,

that we can do!

Let's kick it up!

Another notch tommorow!

Let's kick it up,

cause they ain't seen the last,

of me and you!

Let's kick it up!

Together!

Together!

I realize,

what's on the surface,

ain't picture perfect,

but that don't mean a thing.

One thing I know,

is there's a purpose,

and like the circus,

we're hanging from the rings.

Let's kick it up,

and show them all the things,

that we can do!

Let's kick it up!

There's not that much tomorrow.

Let's kick it up,

cause they ain't seen the last,

of me and you!

Let's kick it up!

Together!

Together!

(MASSIVE FIERY EXPLOSION BLASTS OFF AS DIABOROMON AND THE DIGIMON EMPEROR BLASTS INTO FIERY ASHES)

Nananana! Yeah! Nananana! Yeah! Nananana!

One, Two, Three! Four!

(Instrumental break)

If we take our time,

and we stick together,

everything we do,

will go our way.

I have no doubt,

in this situation,

and then we'll enjoy,

another day.

Let's kick it up,

and show them all the things,

that we can do!

Let's kick it up!

Another notch tommorow!

Let's kick it up,

cause they ain't seen the last,

of me and you!

Let's kick it up!

Together!

Together!

Let's kick it up,

and show them all the things,

that we can do!

Let's kick it up!

Another notch tommorow!

Let's kick it up,

cause they ain't seen the last,

of me and you!

Let's kick it up!

Together!

Together!

We saw Evil Digimon exploding into fiery embers all over! IT WAS EPIC!

Nico: OH YEAH!

When it was done we cheered wildly!

Qin: OH YEAH!

Camie: ROCK ON!

Nico: Thanks guys! LOVE THAT SONG! YEAH!

Me: YEAH!

I threw a pie and it hit Flip and exploded!

KRABBBBBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO

A massive pile of jewels blasted out of him from the explosion!

Xenia: YEAH!

Nico: Thanks, Luna!

Luna: No problem Nico!

Qin: That was great!

Luan: Here's mine Nico.

Luan gave her present and Nico opened it and then…

BOING SPLAT!

A CHOCOLATE PIE SPLATTED RIGHT INTO HIS FACE!

Luan and Eddy laughed!

Luan: Pie got you a Good One! (LAUGHS) Get it?

Nico: (Slurps) Yummy! Chocolate Mint! Who wants to lick my face?

May: I do!

Then Nico's harem licked him all over.

Me: (LAUGHS) That was a good one!

Qin: (LAUGHS) That was funny!

May: (SLURPS) But it was a tasty pie.

Nico: Yeah! Thanks Luan.

Luan: You're welcome Nico.

Eddy threw his own pie at Icky Vicky and it hit her and then exploded!

KRABBBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO

A pile of gold coins erupted out of her.

Xenia: YEAH!

Lynn: You'll like mine Nico.

Lynn gave Nico her present and he opened it and it was EXPLOSIVE TENNIS BALLS!

Nico: Explosive Tennis Balls!

Lynn: Yeah I saw these on TV and they really work. Try one.

Nico: Okay.

Nico got a racket and he was ready.

Nico hit one and it bounced and it hit Billy McLean in his face and then…

KRABBBBBBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO

A massive pile of gold bricks exploded out of him as it hit him and exploded!

Nico: WHOA!

Me: Powerful!

Eli: Nice serve Nico!

Qin: YEAH!

Julie Yamamoto: That was awesome. May I try one Nico?

Nico: Go for it Julie.

Julie: Cool.

Julie got out a racket and hit one and then it bounced and it hit Amy and exploded!

KRABBBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO

It hit her square in the middle of her chest and massive piles of jewels exploded out. But the tennis ball blasted open her chest and her black heart was exposed to the open! And we saw that her heart was black and had mouths of evil in it and they roared ferociously!

Qin: WHOA!

Me: I don't believe it! Her heart is as black as night and completely evil!

Samey: She really IS PURE EVIL Incarnate!

Qin: No kidding.

Lynn: Use them wisely though.

Nico: I will. Thanks Lynn.

Lincoln: Here's mine.

Nico opened Lincoln's gift and it was an OMNITRIX!

Nico: WHOA! My own Omnitrix!

It then latched onto his arm!

Nico: WHOA!

Me: I picked out the aliens for it in that one. You got all of Ben's most powerful ones.

Nico: Cool!

Poromon: Personally, I hope you got all of them

Me: Oh he did.

Nico: AWESOME! Thanks Lincoln.

Lincoln: Anytime.

Me: There's even some that Ben doesn't have in it that we never saw before.

Nico: Wow! I'll have to see what they are later.

Me: Yep.

Lucy Loud: Here's my gift Nico.

She gave him a special grimoire. Nico looked inside it and in it was all of Lincoln's Curses that he invented.

Lucy Loud: Now you can use the same curses that Lincoln made.

Nico: Awesome Lucy! Thank you.

Lucy Loud: You're welcome.

Nico: I'll have to study them though.

Me: I know you can do it Nico.

Nico: Thanks guys.

Laney: I have something you'll like.

Laney gave him her present.

Nico opened it and in it was a special whistle.

Nico: A Whistle?

Rhonda Asmodeus: It's a whistle I made myself for you. It's my special Go Wild Girl Whistle. What it does is it summons all the people that were affected by that person and it causes them to mutilate and rape that individual and beat them up really badly.

Nico: For rapists, right?

Rhonda Asmodeus: It can be used on the jerks too.

Nico: Wow. I got to see this to believe it. (BLOWS INTO IT)

A tune was blown and then we felt a rumble.

Nico: UH OH!

WE SAW A HUGE ANGRY MOB OF ALL OF THE GIRLS THAT QUAGMIRE RAPED COME IN!

Woman: GET THOSE FUCKERS!

They mutilated and raped Flip, Lewis Travolta, Billy McLean and the boy jerks and man oh man was it violent!

Nico: Ouch!

Me: OOH! NO SHIT!

Qin: Those guys are going to be feeling that for a while!

Nico: Yeah no kidding! Thank you Rhonda and thank you Laney.

Laney: You're welcome Nico.

Lana: Here's mine.

Lana gave Nico an awesome vest.

Nico: A Jurassic Park Vest?

Lana: Put it on. It has a special hidden surprise.

Nico put it on and then wings made of pure fire came out and he was ready to fly with wings made of fire!

Lana: It's my special Wings of Wicked Flame Vest. It looks like a vest. But when you put it on it has wings of pure fire come out and you can use all kinds of awesome fire attacks with it.

Nico: Cool! Thanks Lana!

Lana: You're welcome.

Poliwag: That looks nice on you!

Nico: Thanks.

Lola: Here's mine.

Nico opened Lola's present and it was crystal bracelet.

Nico: Crystal Bracelets?

Lola: Put them on and you'll see.

Nico did so and then Nico was enveloped in crystal and he got an awesome suit of DIAMOND HARD CRYSTAL ARMOR!

Nico: WHOA!

Me: WHOA! That is awesome armor!

Lola: It's called the Diamond Armor of Camelot.

Nicole: Me and Lola found that. Figured it would be awesome for you.

Rarity: That armor is absolutely amazing darling.

Xenia: It sure is.

Nicole: That armor is completely indestructible and it's 100,000,000,000,000,000 times more harder than regular diamonds. We tried all kinds of tests on it while I was wearing it and not even our most powerful weapons can destroy it.

Nico: WHOA! That is cool! Lets see.

Nico went over to the jerks.

Nico: Hey jerks! Like my awesome armor?

Amy: It's disgusting.

Nico: Go ahead. Try and punch me.

Amy: My pleasure!

She did so and then…

BLANG!

She punched the armor but then she broke EVERY SINGLE BONE IN HER ARM!

Amy screamed in pain!

The jerks did the same and it was the same arm.

Their arms turned into jelly from it!

Nico: WHOA! This armor is tough! J.D. try hitting it with a Kamehameha blast at 1% of your power.

Me: Okay. This I got to see.

Nico stood ready.

Me: KAA MEE HAA MEE HAAAAAA!

I fired a Kamehameha Wave and it hit Nico head on and exploded!

KRABBBBBBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO

When the smoke clearned, Nico was standing completely unharmed and unfazed by the blast!

Me: WHOA! That armor is much stronger than Turtleini's shell shield!

Xenia: No kidding!

Qin: Wow!

Nico willed the armor back and it turned into crystal bracelets.

Nico: Thanks Lola and thanks Nicole.

Lola: You're welcome.

Lisa: Here is my gift presentation to you.

Lisa gave him an awesome blaster.

Lisa: This is my atomic dismantling and transmogrification blaster.

Nico: Cool!

Lisa: Try it out.

Nico fired it and it fired a laser and it hit Lewis Travolta and turned into what Daffy was turned into in DUCK AMUCK!

We laughed hysterically at that!

Lewis Travolta: You're Despicable!

Nico: Nice! Thanks Lisa.

Lisa Loud: You're welcome.

Lily: And here is mine.

Lily gave him an awesome photo album.

Lily: I put together an awesome photo album of all the fun rescues we did. You can add more to it.

Nico: Awesome! Thanks Lily.

Lily: You're welcome.

Georgina: Open mine next!

Nico did so and it was a Noisy Cricket gun.

Nico: My own Noisy Cricket Gun.

Georgina: Yep. Just like J.D.'s.

Nico: This will be fun. Lets see.

Nico had it aimed at Flip's stomach.

Nico: Make my day.

BANG!

Nico blasted a massive hole into Flip's stomach and was blown back by the powerful recoil from the blast and he was about to hit the wall and he flew back.

Nico: WHOA! J.D. wasn't kidding about the recoil! That was powerful.

Me: Yeah no kidding.

Nico: Wow! That is awesome.

Me: Use that when necessary Nico.

Nico: Okay.

Rice: Here's my gift.

Nico opened Rice's gift and it was a funny one. It was a fart ray.

Nico: A fart ray?

Rice: Watch what it can do.

Nico fired it at Icky Vicky and then she exploded out 40 pounds of explosive diarrhea and jewels!

Rice: It's called the Disgustor Ray. It can make anyone fart, poop and crap themselves.

Nico: Whoa!

Kendra: My gift is next.

Nico opened Kendra's present and in it was a bracelet.

Kendra: It's a Shen Gong Wu detector Radar. After we destroyed Evil Chase Young, we found out that all the Shen Gong Wu were scattered all over the universe. So we can use this on your rescues and find them.

Nico: Cool!

Xenia: Wow this will be fun.

Lola: Yeah!

Kendra: Since the Sea Gene-slammers are on hold for a while I figured finding the Shen Gong Wu would make a great substitute.

Nico: Thanks Kendra.

Kendra: You're welcome.

Sydney: My gift is next?

Nico opened Sydney's gift and it was more awesome shirts. One shirt had all the jerks faces and they had devil horns and beards and it said HIM REBORN AS THESE JERKS, the second one said Nico and harem forever, the third one had a picture of Nico kicking Evil Nico's butt.

Nico: Awesome shirts! Thanks Sydney.

Sydney: You're welcome.

?: I have a gift too.

Then a Kommo-o came in.

Me: Cool a Kommo-o!

Xenia: Awesome!

Nico: Whoa!

Kommo-o: (In a girls voice) I hope I'm not interrupting anything.

Nico: Camille Rextopher!? Whoa.

She reverted back and was a girl with brown hair and had brown and yellow clothes and she had yellow dragon wings.

She gave Nico a dragon sculpture she made. It was a Dragon and it was one that Nico and Camille were facing.

Me: Ooh that is gorgeous.

Camille Rextopher: This is one of my favorite things to do with Nico. Make awesome dragon sculptures.

Camie: That is amazingly well made.

Sheila: Open my gift next.

Nico opened Sheila's present and it was an awesome UNIVERSAL KAMEN RIDER AND RANGER BELT!

Nico: WHOA!

Sheila: It's a special universal Kamen Rider and Ranger Belt.

Touma: Yeah you now have the powers of 47+ Years of Rangers and 52+ Years of Riders inside you.

Nico: Whoa!

Nico put it on.

Camille Rextopher: That is awesome for you Nico and I heard all about the riders helping you out during the 20 Days of Darkness. That was awesome.

Nico: Thanks.

Qin: Open mine next.

Nico did so and it was awesome goggles like those that Zipp Storm had.

Nico: Whoa!

Qin: Me and Izzy made them for you.

Izzy Moonbow: Yeah any good leader has super fancy gadgets.

Me: I thought Zipp's goggles were really spiffy when I saw them and they were cool.

Nico: Neat!

Nico tried them on and he saw everything in night vision like Riddick's vision, infrared, x-ray, ultraviolet and more.

Nico: Cool! Thanks Qin and thanks Izzy.

Izzy Moonbow: No problem Nico.

Qin: Glad you like them.

Maxxine: Here's my gift. It was too big to wrap. But here is this.

She showed him a punching bag and it had all the faces of the jerks

and dark sides of everyone we hate.

Maxxine: It's an anti-jerk punching bag. It's lined with a magical spell. Punch it.

Nico: Okay.

POW WHAM SMASH BIFF KROW!

When Nico was punching it all over the Jerks were feeling those punches and were getting beaten up by it!

Nico: WHOA! So whenever I punch it they feel it.

Maxxine: Yep. Brittney made the spell for it and the bag is indestructible and it will last for a long time.

Nico: Cool! Thanks Maxxine.

Maxxine: Oh, and what's your favorite memory of Nico?

Camille Rextopher: When me and Nico made this.

She pulled out a photo of an awesome dragon statue. It was a Fire Dragon and it was being faced by Nico and Qin in awesome knight armors.

Me: Whoa the Fire Dragon of Forever Battles.

Nico: Yeah that was cool. Me and Camille made that.

Camille Rextopher: Yep. Took a long time but it was worth it. We have that on display in a great museum.

Me: That is so cool.

Lola: Wow!

Xenia: Yeah.

Nico and Camille hugged.

Nico: I've missed you.

Camille Rextopher: Me too Nico and Happy Birthday.

Nico: Lets finish this with a funny technique session!

Qin: YEAH! You got it!

Nico: HUMILIATION INSULT STYLE: YO MAMA!

He insults Flip.

Nico:Yo mama so ugly he makes Raremon look handsome.

We laughed at that one.

Me: (LAUGHS) That is too true!

Qin: YEAH!

Nico: Yo mama so fat she ate the world's biggest burger and pizza in one gulp.

We laughed at that one!

Qin: (LAUGHS) That would be a lot of food!

Anna Anyanova: (LAUGHS) Yeah it sure would!

Xenia: What a glutton.

Nico: Yo mama so stupid she thought glue was a candy!

We laughed!

Me: Boy that would stick to you!

Qin: Yeah!

Nico: Yo mama so hairy that Bigfoot take pictures of her.

We laughed!

Bigfoot: (LAUGHS) Boy I sure would take pictures of her!

Qin: (LAUGHS) Yeah!

He insults Bradley Uppercrust III.

Nico: Yo mama so stupid she played got your nose with Voldemort.

We laughed!

Qin: (LAUGHS) What an idiot! Voldemort doesn't have a nose!

Xenia: Yeah!

Nico: Yo mama so strong that she breaks adamantium with a finger.

Qin: WHOA! That would be a powerful mama!

Lola: Yeah!

Nico: Yo mama so ugly when she entered an ugly contest the judge said "sorry no professionals."

We laughed at that one!

Xenia: (LAUGHS) That is for sure!

Camie: YEAH!

Ibara: You tell him!

Nico: Yo mama so fat that her stomach is a giant black hole!

We laughed!

Camie: (LAUGHS) That is funny!

Lola: Yeah!

Nico: Yeah!

He insults Icky Vicky.

Nico: Yo mama so ugly she even deadites stay away from her.

We laughed at that one!

Qin: YEAH!

Xenia: YEAH What a moron!

Nico: Yo mama so stupid that she tries to wake up sleeping pills.

We laughed!

Sirius: WHAT AN IDIOT!

Eli: That is so stupid!

Nico: Yo mama so fat that the sorting hat assigned her to the International House Of Pancakes aka IHOP.

We laughed!

Nora Valkyrie: (LAUGHS) That would be an awesome place for mamas like her!

We laughed!

Nico: Yo mama short that Ant-Man thought she was Wasp.

We laughed!

Ant Man: (LAUGHS) That would be funny!

Wasp: (LAUGHS) Yeah!

He insults Al Bundy

Nico: Yo mama so fat she doesn't use the internet she's already universal wide!

W LAUGHED!

Xenia: That is funny!

Qin: Yeah!

Nico: Yo mama so ugly that Halloween was moved to her birthday!

We laughed at that!

Me: They oughta call it YO MAMA DAY!

We laughed more!

Nico: Yo mama so stupid she stared at a carton of orange juice for hours as it said concentrate.

We laughed!

Qin: What a moron!

Nico: Yo mama so strict, in Grand Theft Auto Online she arrested you and she arrested all the players instantly.

We laughed!

Me: Yeah she sure would. That would be awesome for her.

Camie: Yeah.

He insults Bubble Bass.

Nico: Yo mama so fat when she goes out in a green bikini, people shout Godzilla!

We laughed at that!

Ibara: That is funny!

Nico: Yo mama so stupid she put paper on the tv and called it pay-per view (paper)

We laughed!

Camie: What a stupid cheapskate!

Varie: (LAUGHS) YEAH!

Nico: Yo mama so hot that her blood type is hot sauce.

We laughed!

Me: That is my kind of mama!

Qin: (LAUGHS) Yeah!

Twilight Sparkle: (LAUGHS) Funny!

Nico: Yo mama so strong her blood type is cement.

Varie: Hard as nails!

Camie: YEAH!

Nico: Yo mama so fat her blood type is a mixture of multiple chocolates plus nutella.

We laughed at that one!

Eli: (LAUGH) Funny!

He insults the rest of the jerks.

Nico: Yo mama so fat that people use her as a roadblock.

We laughed at that one!

Camie: (LAUGHS) Funny!

Lola: Yeah!

Nico: Yo mama so stupid that she tried to climb mountain dew which is a soda.

We laughed!

Camie: What a moron!

Laney: Yeah!

Nico: Yo mama so stupid that she made an appointment with Dr. Pepper which is also a soda.

We laughed at that.

Lana: That was funny!

May: My turn!

She went up to them.

May: HUMILIATION INSULT STYLE: SHAMEFUL ROAST!

She insults Peggy Bundy

May: You are the ugliest greedy as fuck bitch that ever lived. Even french people would love to fart in your general direction. Your mother was an ugly hamster and your father smelt of durians which happen to be the stinkiest fruits in the world by the way. Your sense of style is dull and ugly and you wear secondhand clothing and you are a weak carbon copy of a housewife. You ugly as hell whore!

WHOA THAT IS CRUEL!

Xenia: BRUTAL!

Nico: Go May!

She insults NO MA'AM!

May: You are the ugliest group of sexist freaks of nature that God has ever made and he even considered you morons a mistake. You are also the most moronic nincompoops ever on Earth. You don't own colored TVs and you even fail at life. Get a life you bunch of sexist losers.

WHOA! BRUTAL AND CRUEL!

She insults the rest of the jerks

You stupid jerkfuckers are the ugliest lowest sacks of shit mistakes that God has ever made. Hell I bet he was regretting ever making you bastards in the first place. You dumbfucks failed at life! I hope you like getting humiliations for the rest of your miserable, horrible lives you bastards!

The jerks then cried like babies.

May: Aw I made the wittle babies cwy! Would the babies like their bottles?

WE LAUGHED HYSTERICALLY!

Nico: GO MAY!

Qin: YEAH! That was funny!

Lincoln: HUMILIATION PAIN STYLE: LOBSTERS IN YOUR PANTS!

He shoved lobsters down the pants of the male jerks. The lobsters chomped the male jerks' crotches which made the male jerks scream like an opera singers.

WE LAUGHED HYSTERICALLY AT THAT AND IT WAS SO FUNNY!

Qin: SO FUNNY! (LAUGHS)

Milfeulle Sakuraba: Hope you jerks like a makeover! HUMILIATION ACNE STYLE: PIMPLE MADNESS!

She made pimples appear all over the jerks.

Trina Riffins and Icky Vicky: AAAAAHHH! WE'RE HIDEOUS!

Milfeulle: Hello Hideous 1 and 2 nice to meet you I'm Milfeulle.

WE LAUGHED HYSTERICALLY!

Nico: (LAUGHS) So funny!

Ranpha Franboise: Time to burn you assholes! HUMILIATION FIRE STYLE: INFERNO HELLFIRE!

She shoved chicken wings covered with extract of the hottest peppers in the world down the throats of the jerks which made fire come out of the butts, the mouths and even the ears and eye sockets and even caused a burning diarrhea within the jerks which

made them crap their pants.

LOUD FIERY FARTS!

Qin: (LAUGHS) THAT WAS FUNNY!

Xenia: (LAUGHS) SO FUNNY!

Varie: (LAUGHS) SO AWESOME TOO!

Nico: YEAH!

Mint Blancmanche: You won't like this. HUMILIATION POO STYLE: JERKS IN POO!

She tripped the jerks right into a pile of elephant poop.

KRASPLAT!

Bradley Uppercrust III: Okay seriously who has an elephant here?!

George whistled innocently.

N'Dugo: Bad guys fall in poop. Classic element of physical comedy. Now comes the part where we throw our heads back and laugh. Ready?

Everyone: Ready!

They laugh hysterically.

We laughed all over!

Forte Stollen: Have a nice trip, see you next fall! HUMILIATION FALL STYLE: HOLE FALL PAIN!

She threw the jerks right into a 200 ft. hole they landed on their frontsides.

SMASH! OUCH!

Me: OOH! OUCH!

Nico: Nice!

Vanilla H.: Would you like burning heads with that? HUMILIATION BURN STYLE: BURNING HEADS!

She set the jerks' heads on fire. They screamed and then jumped into a conveniently placed pool of water only for the water to turn out to be exploding methane.

And then…

KRABBBBBBBBBOOO

Ed: ZAPPITY ZAP ZAP!

Nico: Funny!

Hannah Whitehouse A.K.A. Cure White: This might be painful. HUMILIATION PAIN STYLE: CONCRETE DROP!

She dropped 200 pound concrete bags on the jerks.

Jerks: Uh oh!

CRASH!

They hit the jerks and smashed all over them!

Jerks: We're going to murder those fuckers! (SNEEZES!)

Kujou Hikari: Plenty to go around. HUMILIATION PAIN STYLE: TOOL CHEST OUCH!

She shoved a giant tool chest down the stairs and crashed onto the jerks!

CRASH!

OUCH!

Lynn Minmay: Hope you jerks are ready to dance! HUMILIATION DANCE STYLE: DISCO MADNESS!

She dressed the jerks in the ugliest disco clothing and made them dance to Let's Groove by Earth, Wind and Fire all the while being recorded.

Let this groove, get you to move,

It's alright, alright

Let this groove, set in your shoes,

Stand up, alright

Gonna tell you what you can do,

With my love, alright

Let you know girl you're looking good

You're out of sight and alright

Move yourself and glide like a 747

Loose yourself in the sky among the clouds in the heavens

Let this groove, light up your fuse, alright

Let this groove, set in your shoes

Stand up, alright

Let me tell you what you can do

With my love, alright

Gotta let you know girl you're looking good

You're out of sight, you're alright

Tell the DJ to play your favorite tune

Then you know it's okay

What you found is happiness, now

Let this groove, get you to move, alright

Let this groove set in your shoes

Stand up, alright

You will find peace of mind on the floor

Take a little time, come and see, you and me

Make a little sign, I'll be there after a while

If you want my love

We can boogie on down, down, down, down

Let's groove tonight

Share the spice of life

Baby slice it right

We're gonna groove tonight

It was really funny!

Elena: This will hurt a lot! HUMILIATION PAIN STYLE: GLASS FEET OUCHIES!

She removed the shoes and socks of the jerks and threw the jerks then into the air and she placed glass ornaments on the floor and then the jerks landed on the glass ornaments.

CRUNCH!

They screamed in pain!

Marv: GAH! I'M GONNA FUCKING KILL THOSE GUYS!

They were really screaming in pain! OUCH!

Misaki Ayuzawa: HUMILIATION CLOTH STYLE: BIKINI MAKER!

She shredded the clothing of the jerks until they were made into the ugliest bikinis.

WE LAUGHED HYSTERICALLY!

Masana Amaha-Loud: HUMILIATION PAIN STYLE: PAINFUL SPANKING!

She spanked the jerks repeatedly!

WHAP WHAP WHAP WHAP WHAP WHAP WHAP WHAP WHAP WHAP WHAP WHAP WHAP WHAP WHAP WHAP WHAP WHAP!

THEY SCREAMED IN BLOODCURDLING PAIN!

Eva Wei: HUMILIATION CLAM STYLE: CLAM CHOMP!

She threw clams which bit the butts of the jerks and sent them flying into vats of clams which chomped on them.

CHOMP CHOMP CHOMP CHOMP CHOMP CHOMP CHOMP!

WE LAUGHED HYSTERICALLY!

Qin: (LAUGHS) SO FUNNY!

Natsumi Hinata: Now you're going to get it you assholes! HUMILIATION PUNCH STYLE: PUNCH MANIA!

She punched the jerks as fast as Kenshiro and wrecked their faces and broke their teeth.

POW SMASH WHAM BAM BLAM SMASH BLANG BIFF KROW!

Me: OOH! That's going to leave a mark!

Meru: Hope you jerks liked being flat circles! HUMILIATION HAMMER STYLE: PANCAKE OUCH!

She used her hammer to flatten the jerks into pancakes.

KRASMASH!

Nico: OUCH!

Zuzu Boyle: This might hurt! HUMILIATION PAIN STYLE: FAN WHACK!

She used her fan to bash the jerks upside the heads!

WHAP WHAP WHAP WHAP WHAP WHAP WHAP!

Nico: Nice one!

Chifusa Manyy: That's for trying to look at my sister you perverted bastards! HUMILIATION BLADE STYLE: EXPLOSIVE DYNAHAIR!

She replaced the hair of the jerks with dynamite which explodes.

KRABBBBBBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO

Me: Nice one!

Cheelai: HUMILIATION POO STYLE: SWIRLY TIME!

She shoved the heads into the toilets that were full of pee and diarrhea as they were flushing.

We laughed hysterically!

Fujiko Mine: HUMILIATION BURN STYLE: WEALTH STEAL!

She pocketed each of the jerks and got the loot and then dropped hot sauce on the undergarments of the jerks.

WE LAUGHED HYSTERICALLY!

Haruhi Suzumiya: It's Bunny Time! HUMILIATION BUNNY STYLE: BUNNYMANIA!

She dressed the jerks in bunny outfits.

Ed then jumped them and wrestled them all over and petted them.

Ed: CUDDLY BUNNY! Purr like a bunny! Purr like a bunny! Purr like a bunny!

WE LAUGHED HYSTERICALLY AS ED WAS BEING SILLY!

Eddy: (LAUGHS) GO LUMPY GO!

Yuko Sagiri: HUMILIATION WEDGIE STYLE: MEGA WEDGIE!

She wedgied the jerks right onto Pluto.

WHAT A WEDGIE!

Nico Chan and his harem and Lincoln and his harem: ULTIMATE BIRTHDAY HUMILIATION FINAL SMASH: BIRTHDAY COMEDY MANIA!

They first threw the jerks onto a vat of hot nacho cheese sauce, then

they covered the jerks in chocolate, caramel and various candies which got the kids licking all over the jerks. Then they covered the jerks with honey and feathers and then they dressed the jerks to look like chickens which got Ed hugging them. Then they took turns slapping heads, bonking and poking the eyes of the jerks and lastly they shoved hot nacho cheese and the hottest hot sauce down the pants of the jerks.

They were bashed and really mangled up and fire came out their butts and mouths and then massive piles of gold, jewels and bars erupted out and it was a lot.

Nico: (LAUGHS) Oh man, now that's what I call an awesome birthday humiliation session!

Lincoln: And we also inflicted more pain on the jerks.

Then, Melanie Connors slashed off Flip's three butt cheeks again as he screamed in pain.

Lincoln: Oh, I knew you were going to do that, Melanie.

Nico: Now for the next part of my birthday.

Me: Which is?

Nico: We're going to play Mario Party Mini Games!

Me: Cool!

Qin: Awesome!

Poromon: But first, which Gene Slammers do you think you'll meet next?

Nico: Solgaleo and Lunala next.

Me: I knew you were going to say those two.

Lola: Awesome!

Qin: Yeah!

Nico: Yep.

Eli: Cool!

Nico: Lori's up for a Mini Game first

Mario: (Italian Accent) And it's a going-a to be the water pump game.

Lori: All right!

Lori and Mario went to water pumps.

Nico: Go!

They got to pumping and Lori sprayed a huge stream of water and got the flower to grow.

Nico: YEAH!

Poromon: Nice job, Lori!

Lori: Thanks Poromon.

Nico: Next game is for Leni.

Peach: It's the pie throw one.

Leni: O.M. Gosh! That's my favorite.

They got ready.

Nico: GO!

Leni threw numerous pies at Peach and Daisy and won and it was funny!

Ed: Nice job, Leni!

Leni: Thanks Ed.

Nico: Now for Luna and it's the Rabbids Super Belch.

Luna: ROCKIN!

Eddy: (LAUGHS) This will be good!

Nico: GO!

Luna took a soda and shook it and then drank it and then…

MONSTROUS LOUD BELCH!

She belched a really massive belch and it hit the jerks and blasted them down.

She had a powerful belch of 40,000 decibles! WHOA! THAT WAS POWERFUL!

Me: Nice one!

Sam: I didn't know you could belch that loud, Luna.

Luna: Me neither Sam. I've been practicing.

Xenia: That was awesome.

Eddy: (LAUGHS) That was awesome!

Luan: Now comes the fun.

Nico: Oh yeah. Next up, Penguin Corral.

Applejack: YEEHAW! Count me in on this one.

Luan: And me too.

Eddy: Yeah!

They got into an ice corral and it was full of baby penguins and they had to get them to the exit.

Nico: Go!

Luan and Applejack were doing really well as they slid on the ice and got the penguins to the exit. When it was done they tied!

Nico: Tie!

Applejack: YEEHAW! Way to corral some critters!

Luan: That was fun!

Eddy: Well, at least I tried!

Me: You sure did Eddy.

Qin: Yep.

Nico: Lynn will like this one. Make your own pizzas.

Lynn: Awesome!

They had numerous crusts ready.

Nico: GO!

Lynn ran fast and made 100,000 pizzas in over 1 minute! WHOA! What speed!

Nico: TIME'S UP! And with 102,302 pizzas, Lynn wins!

We cheered!

Xenia: WHOA!

Lynn Sr.: Way to go Jr.!

Lynn: As Spongebob would say: Order up!

We laughed!

Lightning: (LAUGHS) Nice Job Lynn! SHA-BLAM!

Rainbow Dash: She is as fast as lightning!

Nico: Here's one J.D. and Lincoln will like. FRUIT NINJA SLICE AND DICE!

Me: Awesome!

Nico: Yep.

Me: Lets slice and dice some fruit!

Me and Lincoln got our swords out.

Nico: GO!

Nico threw lots of fruits and me and Lincoln slashed and sliced and diced numerous fruits all over and splattered fruit juice all over and we made a massive fruit salad!

We tied when it was done.

Lincoln: YEAH!

Nico: Nice job, Lincoln!

Me: WHEW! Yeah good job!

Lincoln: Thanks guys!

Nico: Lucy will like this one.

Nico stepped on a button and out came a wooden cutout of Deacon Frost.

Nico: Throw sun fruits at this cutout of Deacon Frost.

Lucy Loud: Wicked.

Nico: GO!

Nico pressed the button and Lucy threw the sun fruits and they hit him and exploded in flashes of light and it incinerated into dust. Then more cutouts came and she bashed them all over with the fruits and blew them apart.

She was done.

Nico: YEAH! Nice job!

Maria: Nice job, Lucy!

Lucy Loud: Thanks Maria.

Nico: Laney will like this one. Crackity Hack.

Laney: Awesome!

Laney stood ready and she had to crack a huge rock with her hand.

Nico: GO!

She charged up and then…

KRASMASH!

She smashed it hard and shattered it into a million pieces!

Me: WHOA! That was powerful!

Xenia: YEAH!

Nico: Laney wins!

Poliwag: Nice job, Laney!

Nico: Now for this one. Lana you will like this. You got to hit this meteor, as far as you can with this baseball bat.

Lana: COOL! Lets do it!

Nico was ready.

Lana charged up the bat with a powerful aura.

HERE COMES THE WINDUP! AND THE PITCH!

Then…

KRASMASH!

Lana hit the meteor and it went flying super far and it went 10,000 lightyears and smashed into an evil planet we hate and it exploded!

Me: WHOA!

Eli: That was the evil planet of Nestross! You blew that entire planet into smithereens!

Lana: AWESOME!

Nico: It probably wasn't important.

Me: Nope.

Eli: But Lana won!

Qin: Yep.

Lola: My turn.

Nico: Yep. You got to chop down this whole tree and build a log mansion in a short amount of time.

Lola: No problem.

Nico: GO!

Lola chopped it down in less than 10 seconds and did an awesome 500,000 square foot log mansion and it was the Gotham Royal York Log Hotel!

Nico: WINNER!

Rita: That was great Lola!

Lola: Thanks Mom.

Nico: Who's next?

Lisa: I am next.

Nico: You will like this one Lisa. Breakdancing contest.

Lisa Loud: Now you are speaking my vocabulary.

Nico: Go for it.

Lisa was dancing to hip hop music and she was really doing well.

Lisa won.

Me: YEAH BABY!

Xenia: That was awesome Lisa!

Camie: YEAH!

Nico: And Lily you will like this one. Archery.

Lincoln: Cool!

Lily: Awesome! I've been practicing that one.

Me: Neat!

Lily: Lets do it.

Lily was firing arrows and she hit all the targets perfectly!

Nico: WINNER!

We cheered.

Now, there's only one last thing to do, and one last loose end to tie up: Olivia Erasmus of the Ghostrick Destroyers.

?: YOU FILTHY GHOSTRICK SCUM! YOU SHALL ALL BE DESTROYED IN THE NAME OF GOD!

Suddenly, the eight large planets and stars orbiting around my legs, the ten large multi-colored orbs orbiting around Lincoln's legs, the eight large orange orbs orbiting Linka's legs the nine large orange orbs orbiting around TLPS Ms. Tarantula's legs, the ten multi-colored orbs orbiting around Duke Lincoln's legs, the eight large dark blue orbs orbiting around Ed Cowart's legs, the nine large midnight blue orbs orbiting around TLPS Mr. Wolf's legs, the nine large crimson red orbs orbiting around Naruto's legs, the eight large crimson red orbs orbiting around Tahu, Vakama, and Nate Adams' legs, the eight large fiery red orbs orbiting around Zach Gurdle's legs, the eight large silver orbs orbiting around Clyde McBride's legs, the eight large black orbs with the Eye of Horus orbiting around

Cody (OC)'s legs, the nine large black orbs orbiting around Lucy's legs, the eight large black orbs orbiting around Lars and Dudley Puppy's legs, the nine large search pink orbs orbiting around Lola's legs, the eight large search pink orbs orbiting around Lexx Loud's legs, the nine large rose pink orbs orbiting around Steven Universe's legs, the nine large green orbs orbiting around Lynn Sr.'s legs, the nine emerald green orbs orbiting around Yakko Warner's legs, the nine large sapphire blue orbs orbiting around Wakko Warner's legs, the nine large hot pink orbs orbiting around Dot Warner's legs, the nine large marine blue orbs orbiting around Lana's legs, the eight large marine blue orbs orbiting around Liam and Leif Loud's legs, the nine large scarlet red orbs orbiting around Lynn's legs, the eight large scarlet red orbs orbiting around Lynn Jr.'s legs, the ten coral red orbs orbiting around Timon's legs, the eight large blood red orbs around Marco Diaz's legs, the nine large aqua blue orbs orbiting around TLPS Mr. Shark's legs, the eight large blue orbs orbiting around Skippy, Sean Bolton, and Loki Loud's legs, the nine large sky blue orbs orbiting around Lori's legs, the eight large sea-foam green orbs orbiting around Loni Loud's legs, the nine large sea-foam green orbs orbiting around Leni's legs, the nine large yellow orbs orbiting around TLPS Mr. Snake and Luan's legs, the eight large yellow orbs orbiting around Lane Loud's legs, the nine large brown orbs orbiting around Laney's legs the eight large brown orbs orbiting around Larry Loud's legs, the nine large light green orbs orbiting around Lisa's legs, the eight large light green orbs orbiting around Levi Loud's legs, the nine large lavender orbs orbiting around Lily's legs, the eight large lavender orbs orbiting around Leon Loud's legs, the eight large colored orbs orbiting around Bobby Santiago and Nico's legs, the eight large rainbow orbs orbiting around Rainbow Dash's legs, the eight large aqua and ocean blue orbs orbiting around Varie, William Dunbar, and Adam Lyon's legs, the ten large aqua blue orbs orbiting around Girl Jordan's legs, the nine large colored orbs orbiting around Timmy Turner's legs, the eight large gold orbs orbiting around Alex the Lion and Takanuva's legs, the nine large purple orbs orbiting around Luna's legs, the nine large search pink orbs orbiting around Rita's legs, and the eight large purple orbs orbiting around Luke Loud's legs and Menat's legs, along with our gems on our large gold Bracers of The Champions of the Universe and the Stones of Gelel that were embedded in the backs of our left hands were glowing, and that means we've got big

trouble incoming, and the imps of The Fabled Gene-Slammers were already hissing with anger.

Mary Adelberte: (British Accent) (Growls) I should've known there was no mistaking that voice from anywhere. Get out here right now, Olivia Erasmus, before things get really ugly!

A girl with black hair, red hairband, red eyes, and dressed in a black coat, white bridal gloves, white shirt, necklace with red gem pendant, black pants, and black knee-high boots with butterfly buckles came out, and it was none other than Olivia Erasmus, religious zealot and fanatical so-called vampire hunter of The Ghostrick Destroyers who was exposed as a murderous demon and heretic, and one of the twenty-two human-despising vampires from Transylvania.

Mary Adelberte: (British Accent) Olivia Erasmus, I should've known you'd show up here! Lincoln warned you all to never to show your faces again after he kicked you all out of Royal Woods seven years ago.

Olivia Erasmus: We will never stop, all of you shall be destroyed in the name of God!

Me: You really are a delusional religious fanatic!

Nico: And an infinite-times fucked up one for that matter!

Lincoln: I did say they were absolutely insane and driven only by religious delusions, and for that, I blame their parents for that one. But, the jig's up, Olivia, Ophelia already exposed her true self, and that's being one of the twenty-two human-despising vampires from Transylvania.

Mary Adelberte: (British Accent) Indeed, and it's high-time we bring this delusional vampire down for good.

Suddenly, Mary Adelberte's red eyes turned neon red and she was surrounded by a black and blood red energy aura with stars, darkness, light, shadows, mirrors, ghosts, and angels, she unholstered her massive Ghostrick Mary's British Bloody Mary

Darkness Archangel Greatsword of British Darkness Bloody Mary Angel Justice from her back, and as she approached Olivia Erasmus, she left black and blood red energy, stars, darkness, light, shadows, mirrors, ghosts, and angels with every step.

Mary Adelberte: (British Accent) I can already see that time hasn't changed you, you're still the same religious fanatic and zealous so-called vampire hunter who was exposed as a murderous demon and heretic seven years ago along with being one of the twenty-two human-despising vampires from Transylvania. We thought we wouldn't have to deal with you ever again after Lincoln chased you all out of Royal Woods, but as always, you refused to learn your lesson, and you had the nerve to come back after you were explicitly warned. You now have nowhere to run to, Olivia Erasmus, and now, you shall pay the price for your misdeeds with your own blood.

Suddenly, Mary Adelberte as surrounded by a massive vortex of black and blood red energy with stars, light, darkness, and shadows surrounding the vortex, there are mirrors, ghosts, angels, and Ghostrick Mary flying around the vortex, and in the vortex is a red phoenix with blood red eyes glaring at Olivia Erasmus: the red eyes of eternal death. Then, as the vortex faded, Mary Adelberte emerged, but she was changed forever.

HALLOWEEN MUSIC PLAYS

Mary Adelberte grew from 6'5" to 7'5" in height, she has the body of a goddess, she has black highlights in the bangs of her long blood red hair, she has neon red eyes and a black and blood red energy aura with stars, darkness, light, shadows, mirrors, ghosts, and angels surrounding her, she has the Dark Kanji in the hands of Ghostrick Mary emblazoned on her forehead and Third Eye with blood red iris, she has on ghost earrings with blood red gems for eyes and holding the Light, Dark, and Eternity Kanjis in its hands, she also has Ghostrick Mary with red gems for eyes and holding the Light, Dark, and Eternity Kanjis in his hands on the bottom of her red ghost-shaped Element of Harmony, along with the gold Thunderbird pendant of her Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love necklace with blood red crystal links from her merged Crystal Necklace of the Buddha and blood red gems on the gold lightning bolts and she also has on her new Elemental Thunderbird Choker

Necklace of Eternal Love. Mary Adelberte has on a black sleeveless blouse, red sleeveless crop top, dark red skirt, black pants, orange legwarmers, orange sneakers, black fingerless gloves, and long white sleeveless trenchcoat with stars, darkness, light, shadows, ghosts, mirrors, and angels on the coattails, and on the back is Ghostrick Mary and Bloody Mary surrounded by stars, light, mirrors, and darkness. Suddenly, Mary Adelberte felt a sharp pain on her back, and then, her massive blood red angel wings with black tips on the large blood red feathers grew much bigger for her new body and she now has eleven massive and long blood red wolf tails with black tips and black markings, she has on a Ring of The Phoenix with blood red gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger and heart shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger which also merged with her Guardian Angel of Lincoln Loud ring and Star Sapphire ring on her left ring finger, and Stone of Gelel embedded in the back of her left hand.

Suddenly, Mary Adelberte's massive Ghostrick Mary's British Bloody Mary Darkness Archangel Greatsword of British Darkness Bloody Mary Angel Justice and all the other greatswords and swords she'd gotten began merging together and they're surrounded by a kaleidoscope of black and orange energy, stars, darkness, light, shadows, mirrors, ghosts, and angels, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Mary Adelberte's Ghostrick Mary British Darkness Archangel Greatsword of British Darkness Bloody Mary Angel Justice, it's a brand-new massive greatsword with embedded red gems and Ghostrick Lantern etched on the 7'4" massive, wide, double-edged blood red blade, large red ghost heads for the crossguard, large white angelic faces built into both sides of the hilt with large blood red gems embedded in their foreheads, longer midnight black handle, four large red ghost heads and below the pumpkin heads is a large white angel head with blood red gems for eyes and a blood red gem in its mouth for the pommel, she has on her new brand-new large gold cuff Bracers of the Champions of The Universe with blood red gems on her wrists and Dragon Ball Bracelet on her left large gold cuff Bracer, new large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with a gold version of Ghostrick Mary's heads with blood red gems for eyes and a large blood red gem in its mouth for the belt buckle, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal

Harmony, and Equestrian Peace, Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on her right hip and her Eater of Sins revolver holstered on her left hip. There's an ice blue kanji below Ghostrick Mary and Bloody Mary that said, "Mary Adelberte, Gene-Slammer of Ghostrick Mary, Britain's Legendary Bloody Mary, The Bloody Mary of Michigan, Friend of Ursula Truaigheaingeal, Powerful Member of The Ghostrick Gene-Slammers, Powerful Master of Dark Curses, Darkness, and Light, Friend of Many, Master of Darkness, The Dark Arts, Necromancy, Satanic Black Magic, The Undead, and Blood Magic, Loving Guardian Angel and Future Wife of Lincoln Loud, Smasher of Hawk and Hank, Archenemy of Santánico Pandemonium, Destroyer of Olivia Erasmus of The Ghostrick Destroyers, Destroyer and Slayer of Evil, Deranged, Murderous, Ruthless, and Sadistic Bastards, Amazing and Powerful Student of Amazing and Powerful Teachers, and Master of Darkness, Light, Ghosts, Mirrors, Curses, and Angels"

メアリー・アデルバーテ、ゴーストリック・メアリーのジーン・スラマー、イギリスの伝説的なブラッディ・メアリー、ミシガン州のブラッディ・メアリー、ウルスラ・トゥルアイギールの友人、ゴーストリック・ジーン・スラマーズの強力なメンバー、闇の呪い、闇、そして光の強力なマスター、多くの友人、闇のマスター、ダークアーツ、ネクロマンシー、悪魔のような黒魔術、アンデッド、そしてブラッドマジック、愛する守護天使とリンカーン・ラウドの将来の妻、ホークとハンクの破砕者、サンタニコ・パンデモニウムの大敵、ゴーストリック・デストロイヤーズのオリビア・エラスムスの破壊者、悪の破壊者でありスレイヤー、狂った、殺人的、冷酷でサディスティックなろくでなし、驚くべき強力な教師の驚くべき強力な生徒、そして闇、光、幽霊、鏡、呪い、天使のマスター

Mary Adelberte has transformed into SUPER ANGEL-GHOSTRICK MARY-BLOODY MARY-HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA BRITISH BLOODY MARY DARKNESS LIGHT GHOSTRICK MARY ANGEL OF DIVINE BRITISH DARKNESS LIGHT BLOODY MARY ANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE BRITISH DARKNESS LIGHT BLOODY MARY ANGEL LOVE!

We were amazed by Mary Adelberte's Super Angel-Ghostrick Mary-

Bloody Mary-Harmony Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga transformation and when Lincoln saw her, he had an atomic red blush on his face, hearts in his eyes, and his nose was bleeding, but when Olivia Erasmus saw it, she fell into an even more darker and more insane rage and ran at Mary Adelberte with a knife to stab her in the heart and kill her, but Mary Adelberte fired a powerful barrage of black and blood red energy blasts, stars, darkness, light, mirrors, ghosts, and angels at the insane vampire hunter and delusional vampire and they exploded with incredible power as they hit her, and this really pissed her off.

Me: Whoa!

Nico: Oh man, Mary's transformed, and now, there's nowhere for that delusional vampire to hide.

Lincoln: No villain's ever been safe, not even from The Bloody Mary of Michigan, and what she had done in casting curses on the villains was literally that powerful, and now, Olivia Erasmus' going to pay the price for her crimes.

Mary Adelberte: (Divine Godly Cosmic Voice of The British Darkness Light British Bloody Mary Angel Ghostrick Mary Angel and Divine British Darkness Light British Bloody Mary Angel Ghostrick Mary Love) (British Accent) And pay, she will. Now, let's rip her to shreds, Linky.

Crash Bandicoot: Don't start without me, guys.

Crash Bandicoot unholstered his massive Crash Bandicoot's Skylands Ten Elemental Wolf Draconic Bandicoot Greatsword of Ten Elemental Skylands Justice and Ten Eternal Elemental Skylanders True Bravery from his back and he transformed into Super Angel-Bandicoot-Dragon-Elemental Skylander-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Ten Elemental Knight Elemental Skylander Draconic Bandicoot Angel of Divine Ten Element Skylands True Hero Knight Draconic Bandicoot Angel Justice and Divine Ten Element Skylands True Hero Knight Draconic Bandicoot Angel Bravery.

Crash Bandicoot: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Ten

Skylanders Elemental Draconic Bandicoot Angel and Divine Godly Universal Ten Skylanders Elemental Draconic Bandicoot Angel Bravery) You now have nowhere to run to, you blood-crazed delusional bat.

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's United Friendship Hinon's Eternal Friendship Almighty Cosmic Storm Greatsword of Universal Hope, Elemental Bravery, and Unbreakable Eternal Bonds from his wider and muscular back, and he transformed into Super Angel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Buffalo-Vampire-Werewolf-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Universal Elemental Cosmic Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix Angel of Divine Universal Elemental Cosmic Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix Mythological Justice and Divine Universal Elemental Cosmic Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix Mythological Hope, and he joined Mary Adelberte and Crash Bandicoot.

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix Angel and Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Friendship, Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) I warned you of the consequences should you and the rest of The Ghostrick Destroyers dare to show up again, Olivia Erasmus, now it's time we put you down for good!

Mary Adelberte, Lincoln, and Crash Bandicoot went after Olivia Erasmus, and they fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow energy, black and blood red energy, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, pumpkins, pumpkin fire, swords, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic,

Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Twin-Tailed Comets, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Mythological Animals, Mammoths, Pegasi, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, and Mermaids at Olivia Erasmus and they exploded with incredible power as they hit her.

Then, they attacked her with their massive greatswords leaving scars on her, and Lincoln left many more with his claws and firing energy slashes from his claws and he, Mary Adelberte, and Crash Bandicoot also attacked her with punches, kicks, and karate chops, along with elemental blasts, and this was really driving Olivia Erasmus mad.

Olivia Erasmus: You… YOU! (Red Eyes turning Blood Red with slit pupils and vampire fangs grew) I WILL KILL YOU!

Olivia Erasmus' vampiric nature came out, and now, she was out for blood. Olivia Erasmus ran at Lincoln, Mary Adelberte, and Crash Bandicoot, and she tried to attack them, but they dodge her attacks, and then, Lincoln drove his massive greatsword into Olivia Erasmus' stomach, and he began sucking out her vast dark powers, immense strength, and vampiric abilities, and he made them his own. Then, he removed his massive greatsword from her stomach.

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix Angel and Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Friendship, Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, for the grand finale.

Lincoln put Olivia Erasmus in a brutal bearhug, so she couldn't escape, and then, he began absorbing her into his body as her body was being broken down by the acid released by Lincoln's acidic cells and absorbed into his body, and then, he drained Olivia Erasmus' soul of her life energy as we saw his rainbow energy fire aura and protective rainbow aura with mythological animals and elemental

forces flare up and he was gaining a massive power boost. Then, as soon as he was done absorbing Olivia Erasmus into his body and then draining her soul of her life energy, an energy card with Olivia Erasmus' drained soul appeared in his left hand. We cheered wildly for what Mary Adelberte, Lincoln, and Crash Bandicoot did as they holstered their weapons and powered down, and Mary Adelberte's new body, clothes, weapons, jewelry, Third Eye, eleven massive and long blood red wolf tails, and massive blood red angel wings are permanent.

Mary Adelberte: (British Accent) That's one down and fifteen of these monsters to go, and we're now pissing them off greatly. Thank you for helping us get rid of that religious fanatic and zealous heretical vampire, Linky, you too, Crash.

Lincoln: (Smiles Warmly) You're welcome, Mary.

Crash Bandicoot: She did need to pay for what she did, and I'm always happy to help.

Crash Bandicoot went back to us, and suddenly, Mary Adelberte wrapped her arms around Lincoln's wider and muscular back, as her chest pressed against Lincoln's massive pecs and her stomach pressed against his eight-pack abs, which'd brought an atomic red blush to Lincoln's face, and he wrapped his abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms around her waist, which took her by surprise and brought an atomic red blush to her face. Then, as Lincoln leaned down to Mary Adelberte's face, they kissed passionately as she moved her hands onto Lincoln's massive pecs, and behind them was a Thunderbird, Phoenix, Dragon, Mermaid, Angel, Fairy, Succubus, and Ghostrick Mary flying in the air, and we saw a herd of Buffalo and many animals running across the field and Lantern flying through the darkness as ghosts rose from the ground and flew behind them and we cheered wildly. Then, Lincoln and Mary Adelberte absorbed the elemental forces and they came back to us as the display vanished.

Nico: Whoa, oh man, now that's what I call a truly frightening fight, Lincoln, Mary, Crash, you showed that showed that vampire no mercy whatsoever, and sent her to her death.

Lincoln: She didn't deserve any mercy, I warned them never to show their faces again, but those fools never learn.

Me: And you used The Pillar Men's absorption on her, nice one.

Lincoln: And after I absorbed her body, I drained her soul of all its' life energy, now for the second part of her punishment.

Lincoln sent the soul of Olivia Erasmus in a cage and he put the curse on her that gave her back her life energy, but once that happened, suction tubes came out and were attached onto her, and then, the suction tubes activated, and Olivia Erasmus' life energy was being sucked out of her again: she was condemned to that punishment until all of The Ghostrick Destroyers are killed, and it flowed into Lincoln and The Michigan Supernatural Defense Force as they gained a massive power boost.

Nico: (Snickers) That Room of Tortured Souls is definitely a top-notch prison for some of Michigan's most dangerous thugs and criminals.

Lincoln: And the curse I put on them has continued to work for seven years, that way, they can suffer for all eternity of regaining their life energy only to have it drained out of them again and flowing into us. But, if any of them get a little out of hand, I put in a counter curse, should any of them get a little out of hand or try to escape, the counter curse will activate and the life energy they regain from the curse will not only be drained out of them forever, but they'll be sent to The Black Gates forever with help from our stone gargoyles and stone vampire bats perched outside the castle.

Ravenna Amaranth: And Lincoln also put up a new curse: once all the members of The Ghostrick Destroyers are destroyed and sent to The Prison of Tortured Souls and all their life energy has been drained, they will be sent to The Black Gates forever.

Me: Cool!

Nico: So, you'll keep them imprisoned inside the castle's prison until that day comes, nice one. So, Lincoln, which Noble Knight Gene-Slammer are you meeting tomorrow?

Lincoln: Ooh, I've got just the one: we'll be meeting the Gene-Slammer of Sacred Noble Knight of King Artorigus.

Melanie Artorgius: (Gasps) Awesome, and there's only one person who'd be Gene-Slammed into Sacred Noble Knight of King Artorigus, my little sister Michaela Artorgius, and you guys will love meeting her, Michaela Artorgius is Lincoln's Guardian Angel from Michigan and she's a very powerful wielder of magic and a very powerful swordswoman, and a member of The Royal Woods Knights of The Michigan Table. She trained Lincoln both in the art of swordsmanship and in magic, and he became a very powerful swordswoman, and she also taught him much about the Code of Chivalry and really instilled what it means to be a true hero, to fight with both courage and honor, to protect those he loves and holds dear to his heart, and never to let those with such malice and evil in their black hearts get away with their crimes. Plus, you're going to love hearing this: Michaela Artorgius is also a direct descendant of King Arthur of Camelot.

We gasped at that bit of news including Catherine Arthur, the immortal daughter of King Arthur and Gene-Slammer of Quetzalcoatl the Titan of Summons and Dame Minerva Arthur.

Catherine Arthur: (British Accent) Another descendant of my father, now this I got to see.

Minerva Arthur: (British Accent) Same here.

Katara Chevalierflamboyant: (French Accent) Plus, Lincoln made her a white coat with the coat of arms of Royal Woods' Knights of The Michigan Table along with a beautiful necklace, and to show her thanks, she kissed Lincoln on the lips after their training, and Michaela Artorgius hates Lori with a very blazing passion. One day, Michaela and Lincoln along with the rest of the Royal Woods Knights of The Michigan Table were having a meeting at our castle, but then, the alarm triggered, and we saw who it was that had triggered the alarm: it was Lynn, and she'd brought with her an army of thugs she hired. Michaela Artorgius and Lincoln went out there along with the rest of us, and she'd slain them with her greatsword, The Sword of Justice. It drove Lynn into a blood-crazed fury, but before she could unleash her wrath on us, Lincoln and Michaela

fired chains of light magic which bound Lynn and tied her up. Lincoln called Luna, who showed up along with Leni, Luna, Laney, Lucy, Lana, Lily, and the parents, and we also saw they also tied up Lynn, Lola, Lisa, and Luan earlier, and when we told them of what Lynn did, they were furious.

Nico: Should've known Lynn would do something like this.

Lincoln: I know, I was disgusted that Lynn would do this, but in the end, their plan failed, and Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, and Luan got grounded for eighteen weeks and Michaela Artorgius and I casted a spell to make sure they couldn't try to come after us for revenge after they got sent to Aunt Ruth's.

Me: Yeah, messing with the descendant of King Arthur and one of the members of The Royal Woods Knights of The Michigan Table will have disastrous consequences.

Nico: Lynn really hated that their greatest "plan" was foiled once again, and they got into even more serious trouble.

Lincoln: She didn't listen to any of our warnings in the past, and look at what happened. And now, for tomorrow, for Flurry Heart's special mission, we're going to face off against Luna Enoch.

Dina Mabrouk: (Egyptian Accent) Yes, which means you, Flurry Heart, and I will be facing her, Linky.

Crash Bandicoot: And I'll be joining in as well.

Ravenna Amaranth: That's right.

Flurry Heart: This'll be one awesome fight tomorrow.

Me: How did you like your birthday Nico!?

Nico: Best. Birthday. Ever!

We cheered wildly!

Me: We're so glad you had fun!

Qin: YEAH!

Poromon: Guys, tomorrow rescue, the 4 of us are gonna take you to a special place

Me: Ooh looking forward to it.

Qin: Same here.

Nico: Yep.

Laney: Yeah.

Nico: Yep. Now we got to get ready for tomorrows mission. Flurry Heart has her big day next.

Flurry Heart: I sure do. Michael and friends are gonna be happy to see us and to have us help them.

Laney: Yep they sure are.

We had the most awesome day ever for Nico.

We went back home after paying for the meal and then went to sleep.

Meanwhile in Arizona, Michael and friends were getting ready for our arrival and it was going to be to take down Nascour and make him and the Cipher Organization pay by throwing them in jail and send Nascour to the Black Gates.

Michael: It's going to be so awesome helping everyone out and having Flurry Heart help out too.

Rui: I'm really excited for this too.

Michael: Same here. Lets get ready guys.

They called out their pokemon and they went at the screen and it froze.

TO BE CONTINUED…

Another awesome chapter done!

HAPPY BIRTHDAY TO NICO!

This was a great chapter.

NicoChan11, JediAvatarOfShinobi, Omegahatchiyak12, kolbdog323, XP4Universe, Darkhai, vinjedi1995, Drako1234658, Nflemingful, Hynageneral, BumbleSparkle, EtstheClarenceandTLHfan and ninjakingofhearts gave me the ideas for this and so did the guest reviewer. Thanks guys.

For the next rescue Nico, The Ripping Friends, Ellie Singh, Evelyn Burmingham, Jen Tennyson, Eddy, Yugi, Tea, Jaden, Jesse Anderson, Allenby Beardsley Knudson, The Hernandez Sisters, Yost Magma, Rin Nohara, Woz, Bai Tza, Sabrina Lorelai the Despair from The Dark Gene-Slammer, Albedo, The 1983 D&D Gang, Donbrothers, Irina Krafla the Granity Gene-slammer, Kora Lexxington, Olivia Houou, Nataša Marečková, Nalanie Nanthavong The Vorash Gene-Slammer, Brynja, Sissi Delmas, Anna Anyanova the Destiny HERO Dark Angel Gene-slammer, Daring Do, Lizzie Strong the Great Blue Windrunner Gene-slammer, Emam Reynolds the Living Tsunami Gene-slammer, Wendy Sapphira, Reggie Hjorleifsstræti the Five Headed Dragon Gene-Slammer, Qin, Miku Yuuki, Princess Anita, Granity, Rei Miyamoto, Saya Tekagi, Saeko Busujima, Shizuka Marimoto, Hibiki Riders, Agito Riders, Kabuto Riders, Den-O, Kiva, Decade, W, OOO, Fourze, Wizard Riders, Blade Riders, Faiz Riders, Gaim Riders, Drive Riders, Ghost Riders, Ex-Aid Riders, Build Riders, Zi-O Riders, Zero-One Riders, Saber Riders, Granity, Samurai Jack, Ashi and her sisters, Changeman, Jetman, Dairangers, Zenkaigers, Chloe Bourgeois, Shanan, Rita Loud, The Goths of Darkness, Zarya Moonwolf, Applejack, Apple Bloom, Twilight Sparkle & Friends, Sunny Starscout, Izzy Moonbow, Hitch Trailblazer, Pipp Petals, Zipp Storm, Misty Brightdawn, Wallflower Blush, Alice Kingsleigh, Rachel Stavenport, Kate Lloyd, Carol Pusateri, Hailey Helios, Kia, Jenna, Lina, May, Maria, Danica Metrois, Kaalia of The Vast, Varie, Sakura Valencia, Xenia the

Xerneas, Bhavna Radhakrishnan the Xerneas Gene-Slammer, Bridgette, Eli, me, Sakura Knudson, Arrietty, Aylene Carter, Gabrielle, Littlefoot and friends, Fu, Nicole Knudson, Spiderman, Kaina Tsutsumi, Nick Logan, Sh'Lainn Blaze, Camie, Kaoruku Awata, Himiko, Ibara, Toru, Sirius, Tsuyu, Ochaco, Luz, Amity, Gus, Willow, Hunter, Felicia Wittebane, Carly Atlas, Misty Tredwell, Zuria, Tony Jones, Edyn, Strag, Momo, Girl Jordan, Leeli, Sora Phaaze, Venus, Earth, Vinyl Scratch, Airazor, Rhinox, Cheetor, Rattrap, Tigatron, Janeen Aran, Lincoln, Leni, Laney, Lana, Lola, Lisa and Lily, along with Gi, Zecora, Lumina, Lightsworn Summoner, Felis, Lightsworn Archer and Miho Nishizumi as well as Chillyfish, Tiki Tak Tribe, Jellyfish, Toawart, Wiki Tiki and Thunder Kang and we're going to PokePark and we're going to see an awesome place full of Pokemon and it's going to be a beautiful and amazing we're going to battle Another Alchemy Beasts, Golden Homunculus, Tiki Tak Tribe and Chillyfish. And we're going to find the Shen Gong Wu in the rescues starting now. First up is the Mantis Flip Coin. Also we're going to meet a Solgaleo Gene-slammer. Her name is Taiyou Hawkins and she is a powerful master of the sun.

The next match-up scene for the saga is Flurry Heart, Dina Mabrouk, Gene-Slammer of Ghostrick Mummy, Lincoln, and Crash Bandicoot VS. Luna Enoch

For Lincoln's rescue tomorrow, Lincoln and his group are heading to Japan, but we also got some bad news: The Band of Seven, Bankotsu, Renkotsu, Jakotsu, Suikotsu, Ginkotsu, Mukotsu, and Kyokotsu are back, and they're on the rampage again, but Inuyasha's not going to stand for that. Just like with the fight against Naraku who came back last year in Spain due to Evolt, Inyuasha's going to transform and slay those seven barbarians and send them to The Black Gates forever. And for tomorrow, we're going to meet the next Noble Knight Gene-Slammer, her name is Michaela Artorgius, Gene-Slammer of Sacred Noble Knight of King Artorigus and little sister of Melanie Artorgius, she's Lincoln's Guardian Angel from Michigan and member of the Royal Woods Knights of The Michigan Table and she's a very powerful wielder of magic and a very powerful swordswoman. She trained Lincoln constantly in the art of swordsmanship and magic, and he became a very powerful swordsman and magic wielder, and she also taught him much about

the Code of Chivalry and really instilled what it means to be a true hero, to fight with both courage and honor, to protect those he loves and holds dear to his heart, and never to let those with such malice and evil in their black hearts get away with their crimes. Plus, here's this bit of news: Michaela Artorgius is also a direct descendant of King Arthur of Camelot. Lincoln made her a white coat with the coat of arms of Royal Woods Knights of The Michigan Table along with a beautiful necklace, and to show her thanks, she kissed Lincoln on the lips after their training, and Michaela Artorgius hates Lynn with a very blazing passion. One day, Michaela and Lincoln along with the rest of the Knights of The Michigan Table were having a meeting at our castle, but then, they heard a loud belch and the alarm triggered, and we saw who it was that had triggered the alarm: it was Lynn, and she'd brought with her an army of thugs to attack them. Michaela Artorgius and Lincoln went out there along with the rest of us, and she'd slain them with her greatsword, The Sword of Justice, and it drove Lynn into a blood-crazed fury, but before she could unleash her wrath on them, Lincoln and Michaela fired chains of light magic which bound Lori and tied her up. Lincoln called Luna, who showed up along with Leni, Luna, Laney, Lucy, Lana, Lily, and the parents, and when they told them of what Lynn did, they were furious. Lincoln was disgusted that Lynn was at it again, but in the end, her plan failed and Lynn eventually got grounded for eighteen weeks and Michaela Artorgius and Lincoln casted a spell to make sure she didn't try to come after them for revenge after she got sent to Aunt Ruth's because messing with the descendant of King Arthur and member of The Royal Woods Knights of The Michigan Table will have dire and disastrous consequences.

Get ready for an awesome battle between Pokemon of Light and Darkness as we battle Cipher and Nascour and make that monster pay for his crimes.

See you next time.

GALE OF DARKNESS AND LIGHT VS CIPHER

THIS CHAPTER IS FOR THE GAMES POKEMON COLOSSEUM AND GALE OF DARKNESS

BUCKLE YOUR SEATBELTS EVERYONE! THIS IS FOR FLURRY HEART'S BIG DAY MISSION

Walking through the forest was Nico, The Ripping Friends, Ellie Singh, Evelyn Burmingham, Jen Tennyson, Eddy, Yugi, Tea, Jaden, Jesse Anderson, Allenby Beardsley Knudson, The Hernandez Sisters, Yost Magma, Rin Nohara, Woz, Bai Tza, Sabrina Lorelai the Despair from The Dark Gene-Slammer, Albedo, The 1983 D&D Gang, Donbrothers, Irina Krafla the Granity Gene-slammer, Kora Lexxington, Olivia Houou, Nataša Marečková, Nalanie Nanthavong The Vorash Gene-Slammer, Brynja, Sissi Delmas, Anna Anyanova the Destiny HERO Dark Angel Gene-slammer, Daring Do, Lizzie Strong the Great Blue Windrunner Gene-slammer, Emam Reynolds the Living Tsunami Gene-slammer, Wendy Sapphira, Reggie Hjorleifsstræti the Five Headed Dragon Gene-Slammer, Qin, Miku Yuuki, Princess Anita, Granity, Rei Miyamoto, Saya Tekagi, Saeko Busujima, Shizuka Marimoto, Hibiki Riders, Agito Riders, Kabuto Riders, Den-O, Kiva, Decade, W, OOO, Fourze, Wizard Riders, Blade Riders, Faiz Riders, Gaim Riders, Drive Riders, Ghost Riders, Ex-Aid Riders, Build Riders, Zi-O Riders, Zero-One Riders, Saber Riders, Granity, Samurai Jack, Ashi and her sisters, Changeman, Jetman, Dairangers, Zenkaigers, Chloe Bourgeois, Shanan, Rita Loud, The Goths of Darkness, Zarya Moonwolf, Applejack, Apple Bloom, Twilight Sparkle & Friends, Sunny Starscout, Izzy Moonbow, Hitch Trailblazer, Pipp Petals, Zipp Storm, Misty Brightdawn, Wallflower Blush, Alice Kingsleigh, Rachel Stavenport, Kate Lloyd, Carol Pusateri, Hailey Helios, Kia, Jenna, Lina, May, Maria, Danica Metrois, Kaalia of The Vast, Varie, Sakura Valencia, Xenia the Xerneas, Bhavna Radhakrishnan the Xerneas Gene-Slammer, Bridgette, Eli, me, Sakura Knudson, Arrietty, Aylene Carter,

Gabrielle, Littlefoot and friends, Fu, Nicole Knudson, Spiderman, Kaina Tsutsumi, Nick Logan, Sh'Lainn Blaze, Camie, Kaoruku Awata, Himiko, Ibara, Toru, Sirius, Tsuyu, Ochaco, Luz, Amity, Gus, Willow, Hunter, Felicia Wittebane, Carly Atlas, Misty Tredwell, Zuria, Tony Jones, Edyn, Strag, Momo, Girl Jordan, Leeli, Sora Phaaze, Venus, Earth, Vinyl Scratch, Airazor, Rhinox, Cheetor, Rattrap, Tigatron, Janeen Aran, Lincoln, Leni, Laney, Lana, Lola, Lisa and Lily, along with Gi, Zecora, Lumina, Lightsworn Summoner, Felis, Lightsworn Archer and Miho Nishizumi as well as Chillyfish, Tiki Tak Tribe, Jellyfish, Toawart, Wiki Tiki and Thunder Kang and we were heading to a place that Poliwag and the mascots all know. The Mascots were leading us to it.

Xenia: Boy this is gonna be interesting.

Poliwag: You're going to love this place guys. Me, Horsea and Manaphy found it and it will be a really awesome one.

Camie: I can't wait to see it.

Gi: Me too.

Nico: It will be awesome.

Sirius: Yep.

Ibara Shiozaki: I'm really looking forward to this.

Varie: Me too.

Nico: Gi, I want to thank you, Chillyfish, and your teams for coming.

Gi: It's no problem Nico. This will be so fun and cool.

Zecora: A most fun rescue this will be, and it will be a great adventure for us to see.

Nico: Zecora, is rhyming for you sometimes hard?

Zecora: Rhyming for me is my way of talking to one for all to hear, to not doing so for me is a way to show ones fear.

Fluttershy: Its been Zecora's way to talk since we met her.

Nico: That does make sense.

Me: I think it's really cool.

Zecora: But to answer your question it's never hard for me as you can see and love, it's a way for me to show that I am as gentle as a dove.

Nico: That makes sense.

Fluttershy: It sure does look amazing.

Nico: You should know that Wheelie used to rhyme until it got too challenging for him. That's why we helped him talk normally. So just say the word on if you want the same thing, okay?

Zecora: I will do that to help you better understand for me, for it will be challenging for one to see.

Fluttershy: She will try her hardest Nico.

Nico: Good.

Me: Yeah. Nico did you have an awesome birthday yesterday?

Nico: Is Lila Rossi still dead?

Maria: Of course.

Me: Always will be dead and forgotten.

Nico: Then my answer is yes. It was the best ever!

We cheered for him.

Lana: Glad you had fun!

Twilight Sparkle: Yeah you sure did.

Nico: And I loved all your presents and they were so cool.

Lola: I'm glad you loved them Nico.

Nico: Thanks!

Sunset Shimmer: It sure was one of the best you've had.

Maria: That was so fun!

Nico: I hope guys liked the mini games.

Lincoln: We had a lot of fun!

Qin: Yeah! Those were awesome!

Maria: They sure were!

Me: Luna made a really loud belch and Lynn made TONS of pizzas.

Camie: Boy they sure did. What did Lynn do with all those pizzas?

Rita: She cooked them all and fed them to the homeless and the poor.

Lola: That's thoughtful of Lynn.

Xenia: Yeah it sure is.

Anna Anyanova: Boy no kidding. The resident sports girl actually has a heart of gold.

Nico: Yep.

Me: How did you like the food we made for you Nico?

Nico: I liked them. I even got to eat some of Lynn's pizzas

Me: That's awesome.

Xenia: Yeah that was all awesome.

Poromon: Some of the best food ever.

Qin: It sure was.

Poliwag: We're here guys!

We saw that we were at an awesome Multi-Biome Landscape and there was a lot of Pokemon everywhere!

Me: WHOA!

Poliwag: Welcome to PokePark.

Nico: I've heard about this place! It's a place where Pokemon can go and have fun in their zones and have awesome adventures.

May: Boy this is so awesome!

Maria: My kind of place for Horsea.

Me: Ash would love bringing Pikachu and his Pokemon here.

Laney: So would all of his friends.

Camie: Yeah.

Poromon: Funny you should say that. We actually met another Pikachu here

Me: Really?

Nico: Did you really?

Poromon: Yep. Follow us.

We went into the park and we saw another Pikachu there.

Lola: Oh wow.

Pikachu 2: Pika!

He went over to Poromon and the Mascots.

Pikachu 2: Pikachu!

Poliwag: Hey Pikachu!

We also saw a Chikorita, Charmander, and Piplup.

Me: Cool a Chikorita, Charmander and Piplup.

Nico: Cool.

Poliwag: How have you guys been doing.

Pikachu: Pikachu Pika. (Doing great Poliwag)

Chikorita: Chika. (Yeah.

Nico: One sec.

Nico turned on his translator and we understood them.

Charmander: Boy you guys are gonna have fun here.

Poromon: You guys can look at the other zones quickly if you want. But right now, the attractions here in the Meadow Zone are the main focus.

Me: Okay.

Nico: This will be fun and awesome to see.

Lola: Yeah.

Eli: And I sense Anothers here too.

Nico: Really?

Eli: Yep we have Another Alchemy Beast Salamandra the Steel, Ouroburos The Bronze, Leon the Lead, Aretos the Tin, Ekenas the Mercury, Moonface The Silver, Golden Homunculus, Tiki Tak Tribe and Chillyfish.

Nico: Whoa!

Me: The Alchemy Beasts. This will be interesting.

Lola: Yeah.

Eli: And the Anothers minus Tiki Tak Tribe and Chillyfish were split up into 7 spots.

Manaphy: The attractions here are Bulbasaur's Daring Dash and Venusaur's Vine Swing

Nico: Cool!

Eli: That will be fun.

Nico: Yep.

Laney: Lets try those out.

Nico: Good idea.

Eli: Yeah.

Nico: And then we can try out the zones for the Anothers.

Lola: Okay

Nico: I'll try Bulbasaur's Daring Dash

Poromon: You'll love it Nico.

Qin: Go Nico!

Maria: Yeah!

Lola: Go for it.

Bulbasaur: Here are the rules. You have to run to the finish line in a specific amount of time.

Nico: All right then.

Me: What is the specific amount of time?

Bulbasaur: 30 to 10 seconds.

Nico: Easy for me.

Eli: Go for it Nico.

Nico: I won't even need Ridewatches.

Me: Yeah.

Laney: Need a referee?

Bulbasaur: Sure.

She spun around and was in Referee clothes!

Qin: Awesome Laney.

Laney: Here we go. ON YOUR MARKS! GET SET! GO!

ZOOM!

Nico ran out of there faster than a bullet fired from a gun and he crossed the finish line in 11 seconds!

Nico: OH YEAH!

Laney: Winner with 11.2 seconds! Nico!

Luan: I'll try out Venusaur's Vine Swing

Eddy: Go for it Luan. Just as long as you don't crash into trees like George.

Nico: (LAUGHS) That would be funny.

Luan: (LAUGHS) Yeah it sure would be.

Venusaur: That would be funny.

Lola: Yeah.

Venusaur: Relax. Any Pokemon that tries this attraction out doesn't run into a tree. They just have to swing out into the required distance.

Nico: Oh good.

Me: Sorry about that. We have a member of the team known for crashing into trees and it's funny.

Lola: Yeah he cracks us up.

Luan: Yeah.

Venusaur: I see.

Luan and Pikachu got ready.

Venusaur: Ready?

Luan: Ready!

Pikachu 2: Ready!

Laney: Ready! GO!

Luan swung on the vine and did a Tarzan Yell.

GEORGE GEORGE GEORGE OF THE JUNGLE! STRONG AS HE CAN BE!

Luan: (TARZAN YELL)

Bonsly: What are you expecting? There are no trees in the way.

Me: I know but Luan loves the song.

Luan won!

Luan: YEAH!

Laney: LUAN WINS!

Xenia: YEAH!

Lola: That was fun!

Me: That was awesome guys!

Nico: It sure was!

Camie: Yeah!

Nico: Now for the Another MOE members

Eli: Yep. First up is Another Alchemy Beast - Salamandra The Steel.

Nico: Ooh! This one is gonna be fiery.

Eli: Yep. That one is in the Lava Zone.

Lola: Wow! I would like that one.

We were off to the Lava Zone.

We arrived at the Lava Zone and it was a volcano field with lava lakes and pools and it was extremely hot.

Nico: Here we are!

Me: Whew! The Lava Zone! This one is gonna be infernal and hot.

Xenia: Yeah.

Lola: Whew! I like it.

Sunset Shimmer: Me too. This is my kind of place.

Varie: Yeah it's awesome.

Maria: Who do we call in for this one first?

Lincoln: Vicky Volcanus. She wanted an archenemy.

Nico: Cool!

Me: Or volcanically hot in this case.

Maria: Okay then.

Maria called her in and in a volcano erupting came Vicky Volcanus!

Vicky Volcanus: I'm here guys.

Me: Awesome.

Nico: There she is!

Vicky Volcanus jumped down and we saw ANOTHER ALCHEMY BEAST - SALAMANDRA THE STEEL!

Me: Whoa!

Vicky Volcanus: So my archenemy is going to be Alchemy Beast - Salamandra the Steel! I like that.

Laney: Awesome.

Another Salamandra the Steel: (In a girls voice) But it's awesome that I am my gene-slammer for.

Lincoln: That voice.

She reverted back and was a girl with red hair, red eyes and had the kanji for fire in the middle of her forehead and she had red angel wings and had red clothes and had a fire sword in her hands and she had the kanji for Steel on her right arm.

Lincoln: Selene Salamandra!

Selene Salamandra: Awesome to see you again Lincoln and my goodness you grew so much.

Lincoln: I haven't seen you since you 17. Selene is the gene-slammer of Alchemy Beast - Salamandra the Steel and she also hates Chandler with a vengeance.

Me: Uh oh. What did Chandler do to warrant your hatred towards him?

Selene Salamandra: He tried to stab Lincoln in the cafeteria with a knife and I got him suspended from school for a year and sent him to juvie for 12 months.

We gasped!

Lana: I remember that!

Lola: That jerk! But he is not like that anymore.

Me: No kidding. Chandler was a heartless bully back then. What a freak!

Nico: Chase Young poisoned him with his evil.

Anna Anyanova: He sure did. We found out that Chase Young made him into a monster.

Lola: Yeah.

Me: By the way are the rest of the Anothers friendly or hostile?

Selene Salamandra: Friendly and they are really amazing.

Lola: This is gonna be good.

Qin: Yeah.

Vicky Volcanus: Sorry we have to do this.

Selene Salamandra: No worries.

Girl Jordan: First lets separate you.

Girl Jordan and Leeli held hands.

(YURGEN'S TUNE PLAYS)

The skies had leaves and flowers flying in the wind along with sea dragons singing in the background.

Girl Jordan and Leeli: (SINGING DIVINELY AS LEELI HAD FIREFLIES SWIRL AROUND HER AND GIRL JORDAN HAD HER AQUA BLUE AURA FLARED UP)

O holoré lay thee low

Holoél dark in the Deep

Down beneath the earth you go

Go holoré fast to sleep

O holoré lay thee low

Holoél dark in the Deep

Down beneath the earth you go

Go holoré fast to sleep

Fast to sleep

Fast to sleep

Dark holoré in the Deep

Rise again holoré now

Spring abundant holoél

Render green the dying bough

Raise the rock where Yurgen fell

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Spring abundant holoél

She glowed and was separated from her Another.

Vicky Volcanus: Now to show real firepower.

Vicky fired a wave of fire and blasted down Another Alchemy Beast - Salamandra the Steel and I caught the Wonder Ride Book.

Me: Awesome.

Nico: One down and 9 to go.

Eli: Next up is Another Alchemy Beast - Ouroboros The Bronze. That one is in the Haunted Zone.

Brittney: Ooh! Me and the goths will feel right at home in that one.

Lucy Loud: Wicked.

Nico: Lets go.

We were off.

We arrived in the Haunted Zone and it was a scary haunted house zone and it had the scariest mansion ever.

Me: (GULPS) Scary place.

Qin: (GULPS) No kidding.

Camie: This place gives me the creeps.

Eli: Thank goodness Shaggy and Scooby aren't with us or those two chickens would be peeing their pants.

Camie: Tell me about it.

Poromon: This is the outside. In a future rescue, we'll be visiting the inside of this house.

Nico: Good idea.

Maria: Time to call in Bianca Vexxos.

Nico: Awesome.

Maria did so and then out of a huge splash of water came the Blue Whale Gene-slammer Bianca Vexxos!

Bianca Vexxos: Hey guys! (LOUD FART) Pardon me.

Nico: No worries. Your archenemy is Alchemy Beast - Ouroboros The Bronze.

Bianca Vexxos: Nice! (LOUD FART) Sorry.

Nico: There she is!

Out came ANOTHER ALCHEMY BEAST - OUROBOROS THE BRONZE!

Nico: Whoa! Another Alchemy Beast - Ouroboros The Bronze.

Lola: This one is gonna be a tough one.

Lana: Bronze is tough.

Nico: Yep.

Another Ouroboros The Bronze: (In a girls voice) Scary place for a battle huh?

Lincoln: Ophelia Ouroboros! Whoa!

She reverted back and was a girl with orange hair and orange eyes and had the kanji for Light in the middle of her forehead and she had orange clothes and orange angel wings and had the kanji for bronze on her right arm and she had a sword of light in her hands.

Ophelia Ouroboros: Awesome to see you again Lincoln.

Lincoln: Oh I forgot to tell you that all seven of the Alchemy Beast Gene-slammers all hate Chandler for specific reasons.

Me: Whoa! What do you hate Chandler for?

Ophelia Ouroboros: He tried to kill Lincoln and all his friends with 20 tons of nitroglycerin.

Me: WHOA!

Ophelia Ouroboros: I know. He was busted and sent to juvie for 3 years.

Lola: Yeah.

Me: Geez. Damn that Chase Young!

Lola: No kidding!

Nico: One errant twitch and Lincoln would've gone kablooie!

Me: Yeah Nitroglycerin is highly unstable and highly explosive.

Ophelia Ouroboros: Good thing I teleported all those barrels to the sewage plant. It was closed that day so I blew up his family's sewage plant with it.

Lola: Very clever.

Xenia: Nice!

Bianca Vexxos: Sorry we have to fight like this. (LOUD FART!) Oops sorry. I have a condition.

Ophelia Ouroboros: Oh no worries.

Lincoln: First this.

Lincoln fired a wave of light and separated her from the Another and Bianca fired waves of energy and blasted Another Ouroboros the Bronze and smashed him down and I caught the Wonder Ride Book.

Me: Awesome!

Eli: Nice! Next up is Leon the Lead.

Nico: Cool!

Eli: That one is in the Cavern Zone.

Lola: Looks like we're going underground.

We arrived at the Cavern Zone.

Me: Wow! (Echoing)

Nico: What a cave.

Poromon: No one cause a cave in here!

Lola: Its amazing.

Nicole: Boy I would like a cave like this.

Camie: Me too.

Nico: It's amazing here.

Laney: Yeah.

Me: Who do we call in for this one?

Maria: Reggie Kenzaki.

Kazuma: Awesome.

Me: Yep.

Maria called her in and in an energy card came Reggie Kenzaki!

Reggie Kenzaki: Hey guys.

Lola: Awesome to see you here.

Maria: Your Archenemy is Alchemy Beast - Leon the Lead.

Reggie Kenzaki: Cool!

Lana: Yep.

Poliwag: I see her!

Then out came Another Alchemy Beast - Leon The Lead!

Me: Another Alchemy Beast - Leon the Lead.

Qin: This is gonna be brutal.

Xenia: Yep.

Another Leon the Lead: (In a girls voice) Looks like the fun will be on soon.

Lincoln: Linda Leon! Wow!

She reverted back and was a girl with blond hair and had yellow eyes and had the kanji for Earth in the middle of her forehead and she had brown angel wings and had yellow and brown clothes and had a crystal sword in her hand and she had the kanji for lead on her right arm.

Linda Leon: Awesome to see you again Lincoln.

Me: What is your reason for hating Chandler?

Linda Leon: Lincoln told you about our hatred towards Chandler. Well he tried to flood the entire school with raw sewage and drown us in it.

Me: EW!

Nico: That is disgusting.

Linda Leon: Yeah but I opened a tunnel into his own mansion and flooded it instead. His mom sent him to reform school for a year.

Lola: Yeah.

Xenia: Geez.

Linda Leon: Yeah that was gross.

Nico: You ready?

Linda Leon: I sure am.

Lincoln: First this.

Lincoln fired a wave of light and separated the Another and Reggie fired a wave of energy and blasted it and smashed it down and I caught the Wonder Ride Book.

Me: Awesome.

Eli: Yeah. Next up is Another Alchemy Beast - Aretos the Tin. That one is in the Flower Zone.

Qin: Cool!

Nico: Lets head there.

We were off.

We arrived in the Flower Zone and it was beautiful.

Lola: It's so beautiful here!

Laney: It sure is.

Qin: Wow!

Me: Yeah it sure is.

Maria: Who do we call in for this one?

Nico: Wendy Saber.

Maria: Okay.

Maria called her in and in a symbol with the 13 swords came Wendy Saber!

Wendy Saber: I'm here guys.

Qin: Awesome!

Horsea: I see her!

Me: Up in the sky!

We saw a figure and it was ANOTHER ALCHEMY BEAST - ARETOS THE TIN!

Qin: Another Aretos the Tin!

Camie: Wow!

She landed.

Another Aretos the Tin: (In a girls voice) Sorry about the flight scare.

Lincoln: Aylene Aretos! Whoa!

She reverted back and was a girl with green hair and had the kanji for wind in the middle of her forehead and she had green angel wings and had green clothes and the kanji for Tin on her right arm and had a tornado sword in her hand.

Aylene Aretos: Awesome to see you again Lincoln.

Lincoln: Same here.

Me: What reason do you have for hating Chandler?

Aylene Aretos: I hate that freak because he tried to blow up the chemistry lab and frame Lincoln for the crime and get him sent to prison. But I heard that you guys stopped him and got him expelled and Laney got justice.

Laney: I sure did.

Me: Long story on that.

Laney: But that jerk deserved it.

Nico: Ready?

Aylene Aretos: I sure am.

Lincoln: First this.

Lincoln fired a wave of light and separated her and Wendy fired a wave of energy and it hit Another Aretos and smashed it down and I caught the Wonder Ride Book.

Me: Awesome.

Eli: Now for Another Ekenas the Mercury. That one is in the Beach Zone.

Lola: Awesome!

Nico: Lets go.

We were off to the Beach Zone.

We arrived at the Beach Zone.

Me: Wow!

Manaphy: This is my favorite one.

May: Boy it sure is pretty here.

Me: Too bad we didn't bring our swim clothes.

Misty Tredwell: I know. This would make an awesome beach spot.

Xenia: It sure will.

Laney: I would like it.

Camie: Me too.

Himiko: I would too.

Maria: Who do we call in for this one?

Nico: Catherine Horacio.

Me: Awesome. Lobster VS Ekenas the Mercury.

Qin: Yep.

Maria called her in and in a vortex of water came Catherine Horacio!

Catherine Horacio: Ahoy lads!

Nico: Ahoy Catherine!

Qin: This will be fun.

Me: Wait look!

We saw something in the water.

We saw that it was ANOTHER ALCHEMY BEAST - EKENAS THE MERCURY!

Nico: Found her!

Me: Yep.

Then she came to us.

Another Ekenas the Mercury: (In a girls voice) This is awesome seeing you all here.

Lincoln: Elaine Ekenas! Whoa!

She reverted back and was a girl with blue hair and had the kanji for water in the middle of her forehead and she had blue eyes and had blue water angel wings and she had blue clothes and the kanji for mercury on her right arm and she had a quicksilver sword!

Elaine Ekenas: Awesome to see you again Lincoln.

Lincoln: Same here.

Me: What's your reason for hating Chandler?

Elaine Ekenas: That he shoved Lincoln's face in his butt and crapped in his mouth and I was so enraged that I beat the living crap out of him.

Lincoln: Worst thing I've ever tasted!

Poromon: Yucky!

Nico: Worse than a Dutch Oven!

Elaine Ekenas: 10 times Worse!

Catherine Horacio: Sorry we have to fight like this lass.

Elaine Ekenas: No worries.

Lincoln: First this.

Lincoln fired a wave of light and separated her and Catherine fired a wave of energy and blasted the Another down and I caught the Wonder Ride Book.

Me: Cool.

Lola: Awesome!

Eli: Next up is Moonface the Silver.

Qin: Wow!

Eli: And that one is located in the Granite Zone.

Nico: Wow!

We were off.

We arrived in the Granite Zone and it looked like an ancient temple.

Nico: Here we are.

Me: Wow! Looks like an ancient temple.

Xenia: Yeah.

Nicole: Amazing history.

Me: It sure is.

Nico: Yeah.

Maria: Who faces this one?

Me: Gloria Tokiwa.

Maria: Okay.

Maria called her in and then a figure came out of a clock and it was Gloria Tokiwa.

Xenia: Awesome!

Gloria Tokiwa: I'm here guys.

Camie: Cool.

Then we saw a figure come and it was ANOTHER ALCHEMY BEAST - MOONFACE THE SILVER!

Nico: Whoa!

Qin: This one is gonna be tough.

Nico: And you are?

Another Moonface the Silver: (In a girls voice) Someone that hates Chandler with the vengeance of the moon.

She reverted back and it was a girl with black hair, had the kanji for darkness in the middle of her forehead and had pitch black angel wings an had black and purple clothes and had a moon sword.

Lincoln: Tsuki Moonface!

Tsuki Moonface: Awesome to see you again Lincoln.

Me: And what are your reasons for hating Chandler?

Tsuki Moonface: For going on a rampage by spraying us with a fire extinguisher and I bashed his head in with it and got him suspended for the rest of the year and he was forced to repeat the grade.

Nico: Yikes!

Qin: Ouch.

Xenia: Yikes.

Lola: Yeah that was terrible.

Nico: Yeah.

Me: Yeah.

Nico: Ready for this?

Tsuki Moonface: Always ready.

Lincoln: First this.

Lincoln fired a wave of light and separated her and then Gloria fired waves of energy and blasted the Another and I caught the Wonder Ride Book.

Nico: YEAH!

Xenia: Now for Another Golden Homunculus.

Qin: Yep.

Eli: That one is going to be in the Iceberg Zone.

Me: Better Bundle up for that one.

Lola: Yep.

I pulled out our fur parkas and we were off.

We arrived in the Iceberg Zone.

Maria: It's so cold!

Me: It's like Antarctica!

Qin: But this is a perfect spot for Ice Pokemon.

Camie: Yeah.

Nico: Who do we call in for this one?

Maria: Crystal Lullaby.

Lincoln: Awesome!

Nico: Yep.

Maria called her in and then in a moon with a crystal came Crystal Lullaby.

Crystal Lullaby: I'm ready for action guys.

Xenia: Awesome.

Nico: There she is!

A figure came out and it was ANOTHER GOLDEN HOMUNCULUS!

Qin: Whoa Another Golden Homunculus!

Xenia: Golden as the sun!

Lola: Yeah!

Another Golden Homunculus: (In a girls voice) And proud of it!

Lincoln: Goldie Terrance! Wow!

She reverted back and was a girl with yellow hair and golden eyes and had golden clothes and she had the kanji for gold in the middle of her forehead and had golden angel wings and had a sword of gold.

Goldie Terrance: Awesome to see you again Lincoln.

Me: What's your reason for hating Chandler?

Goldie Terrance: He was pulverizing and beating up Laney and I stepped in and knocked out all of his teeth.

Laney: That jerk and his cronies broke 3 of my ribs and knocked out three of my teeth.

Lola: What a jerk.

Me: Yeah.

Crystal Lullaby: Sorry we have to fight like this.

Goldie Terrance: No worries.

Lincoln: First this.

Lincoln fired a beam of light and separated her and Lincoln and Crystal fired a wave of energy and blasted the Another and I caught the Wonder Ride Book.

Me: Oh yeah!

Eli: Now for Another Tiki Tak Tribe and Chillyfish. They are in the Meadow Zone.

We were off.

We arrived and it was warm and perfect.

Me: Much better.

We took off our fur parkas.

Nico: Here we are again

Me: Yep.

Eli: Another Tiki Tak Tribe is close.

Qin: Zecora is ready for action.

Zecora: Batting Another will be a worthy challenge indeed and I am capable of being able to succeed.

Nico: I see them

7 figures came out and they were ANOTHER TIKI TAK TRIBE!

Qin: Whoa! Another Tiki Tak Tribe.

Xenia: Boy this will be interesting.

Lola: Yep.

Zecora: No who is the 7 assailants that have come for me on this adventure for us, and they would come here to stir such a fuss.

Another Krazy Kalimba: (In a girls voice) It's someone who knows J.D. very well.

Me: (GASP) That voice.

She reverted back and she was a girl with black hair and had green eyes and had Hawaiian Clothes on and she had tattoos of each of the members of the Tiki Tak Tribe on her arm and pictures of them on her skirt as well as Tiki Tong on it.

Me: (GASP) Kayla Tonga!

Kayla Tonga: Awesome to see you again J.D.

Me: Same here. Kayla is my friend from the island of Tonga and she is an amazing dancer, musician and more.

Nico: Awesome.

Qin: This is amazing.

May: Sorry we have to do this

Kayla Tonga: No worries.

Lincoln fired a wave of energy and separated the Another Tiki Tong Tribe and Zecora and Fluttershy blasted the Anothers and I caught the Wonder Ride Book.

Me: Awesome.

Nico: Another Chillyfish next.

Maria: Time for backup! (TURNS DIAL) SCORPION FIRE 6!

She summoned Mortal Kombat Scorpion, Aries Zodiart, Professor Milo, Grimmel the Grisly, Pagemaster Dragon and Ghost Desiree.

Nico: YEAH!

Qin: This will be fun.

Gi: It sure will be fun.

Xenia: Yeah!

Nico: I see Another Chillyfish!

A figure came out and it was ANOTHER CHILLYFISH!

Me: Whoa! This one is gonna be cold.

Qin: Yep.

Another Chillyfish: (In a gitls voice) Boy this place is really awesome.

Me: That voice.

She reverted back and it was a girl that was a mermaid. But she was half human and half jellyfish. She had blue hair and a blue bikini top and her lower half of her body was that of a jellyfish and she was surging with intense electricity.

Me: (GASP) Athena Volella!

Nico: Whoa! She's half human and half jellyfish.

Xenia: That is cool!

Qin: Yeah.

Me: She's a Jellyfish Mermaid that I met and saved from evil fisherman off the coast of New Zealand.

Nico: Wow!

Kaito (gets out Revice gear): Did Swartz promise you anything?

Zocks (gets out Saber gear): Because we can grant it instead.

32m agoKaito: (gets out Revice gear) Did Swartz promise you anything?

Zocks: (gets out Saber gear) Because we can grant it instead.

Kaito got a Revice Sword and Zocks got a Saber Sword.

Athena Volella: Nah I electrocuted him with intense electricity after he put this ridewatch in me.

Nico: Ouch.

Qin: Nice.

Xenia: Yeah.

Chillyfish, Tiki Tak Tribe, Jellyfish, Toawart, Wiki Tiki and Thunder Kang

Me: Sorry we have to fight like this.

Athena Volella: No worries. Come at me and don't hold back.

She turned into Another Chillyfish.

Sougo: (gets out Revice Ridewatch) We should visit the Beach Zone tomorrow rescue.

Geiz: (gets out Blades Ridewatch) With the proper beach gear:

Sougo got ReviceArmor while Geiz got BladesArmor

Nico: Thats a good idea.

Qin: Yeah

Nico: Time for some ice power. (ACTIVATES CHILLYFISH'S RIDEWATCH)

He fired a wave of ice and smashed her down.

Nico: Taste the hypnotic song. (ACTIVATES TIKI TAK TRIBE'S RIDEWATCH)

He glared and did a hypnotic song and immobilized her.

May: Time for some Jellyfish power! (ACTIVATES JELLYFISH'S RIDEWATCH)

She fired a wave of lightning and electrocuted her.

May: And this. (ACTIVATES TOAWART'S RIDEWATCH)

She fired waves of energy and smashed her down.

Maria: Taste the Hawaiian Fury! (ACTIVATES WIKI TIKIS RIDEWATCH)

She fired waves of fireballs and smashed her down.

Maria: And this will shock you! (ACTIVATES THUNDER KANG'S RIDEWATCH)

She fired a wave of lightning and smashed her down.

Zecora: A song worthy of a battle with heard of not with fear, but a song that will fill your eyes with a tear. (ACTIVATES TIKI TAK TRIBE'S RIDEWATCH)

She fired waves of energy and smashed her down.

Then Ice Demon, Coldsnap, Piecemeal, Whales (Heros 108), Anti-Jorgen and Bashmaster came.

Nico: Nice team Ice Demon!

Ice Demon: Thanks Nico!

Qin: Awesome!

Maria: Where's the next Gene Slammer?

Then a Solgaleo came!

Qin: WHOA! A Solgaleo!

Xenia: Awesome!

Solgaleo: (In a girls voice) Looks like the fun is just about finished.

Nico: Taiyou Hawkins!? Whoa!

Qin: Cool!

She reverted back and was a girl with orange hair, red eyes, and had a sun in the middle of her forehead and had wings made of pure fire and she had red, orange, yellow and pink clothes and had a sword from the sun.

Taiyou Hawkins: Awesome to see you again Nico and Qin. I got this.

She fired a powerful blast of fire and it hit Another Chillyfish and exploded!

KRABBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO

I caught the Ridewatch and purified it and I brought Athena over.

Lola: That was awesome!

Luan: Yeah!

Nico: Nice job!

Taiyou Hawkins: Thanks. That was fun.

Zecora: A memory of young Nico's past you must have to share, for

one so close to him it must be one full of care.

Taiyou Hawkins: It sure is an awesome one. It was when me and Nico were at my family's donut shop and we made sun donuts and they were a huge hit and they still are.

Nico: Those were pineapple upside-down cake sun donuts.

Me: Oh wow.

Lily: Sounds awesome.

Nico: Yep.

Nico and Taiyou hugged.

Nico: I've really missed you.

Taiyou Hawkins: Me too Nico. Me too.

After Nico's rescue, Lincoln and his harem, Me and my harem, Sakura Knudson, Stellar, Stardust, Ken Knudson, Nico and his harem, Clyde and his harem, Naruto and his harem, Ed Cowart and his harem, Ets and his harem, Gage the Hegehog, Sasuke, Itachi, and their family, Sakura and her family, Qin, Eli, Nicole Knudson, Lori, Leni, Luna, Luan, Lynn, Laney, Lucy, Lana, Lola, Lisa, Lily, Lynn Sr., Rita, Harriet Loud, Sherlock Hound, Noctis Lucis Caelum, Gladiolus Amicitia, Ignis Scientia, Prompto Argentum, Stella Nox Fleuret, Ravus Nox Fleuret, TLPS Mr. Wolf, TLPS Mr. Piranha, TLPS Mr. Snake, TLPS Mr. Shark, TLPS Ms. Tarantula, The Dynasty Warriors, The Samurai Warriors, Yakko, Cherry Hunter, Cammy, Milan Flare, Yoko, Wakko, Poison, Pyrrha Alexandra, Alice, Mimi Kitagami, Dot, Haneru Tobitatsu, Sir William the Good, Lady Mary the Good, The Z-Fighters, Max Goof, P.J., Bobby Zimmeruski, Tank, Roxanne (A Goofy Movie), Baloo, Sora, Donald, Goofy, Roxas, Xion, Riku, Kairi, Lea, Elena, Crash Bandicoot, Coco Bandicoot, Aku-Aku, The Quantum Masks, Alternate Tawna, Spyro, Cynder, The Ghostforce, Rayman, Juniper Lee, The Louds' Scottish Ancestors, The L-ementals, The Demon Slayer Corps, The Demon Slayer Conglomerate, Anatankha, The Bakugan Battle Brawlers,

The Power Rangers, The Kamen Riders, Izuku and his friends, The Goths of Darkness, Sebastian Mendez, Darren Arcangela, Norbert and Daggett, Heathcliff, Riff-Raff, Hector, Wordsworth, Mungo, Cleo, Leroy, Sylvester, Timmy Turner, Cosmo, Wanda, Poof, Trixie Tang, Sapphire, Emerald, Chester, A.J., Sanjay, Elmer, Chloe Carmichael, Tootie, Universe 666 Lincoln, his good sisters, parents, harem, and Guardian Angels, Universe 666 Me, Universe 666 Varie, The Lion Guard, Marinette and her friends, Sabrina Spellman, Liam, Carmen Rockell, The Teen Titans, The Royal Defenders, Captain Planet Linka, Aquagirl, Anna Knudson, Amaterasu, Arcana Force XXI - The World, and The Splendid Venus are heading to Japan, and not only is Lincoln going to rescue the seven girls here, but we also got bad news: The Band of Seven, Bankotsu, Renkotsu, Jakotsu, Suikotsu, Ginkotsu, Mukotsu, and Kyokotsu are back, and they're on the rampage again.

But, Inuyasha's not going to stand for that, and just like with the fight against Naraku who came back last year in Spain due to Evolt, Inuyasha's going to transform and slay those seven barbarians and send them to The Black Gates forever.

Lincoln: Whoa, we're here in Japan, and I know what we're going to do here, not only am I going to rescue the seven girls here, but we also got bad news: The Band of Seven, Bankotsu, Renkotsu, Jakotsu, Suikotsu, Ginkotsu, Mukotsu, and Kyokotsu are back, and they're on the rampage again.

Inuyasha: Oh, not those barbarians again. They're really starting to annoy us big time.

Kagome: Ugh, I thought we got rid of them long ago, but they refuse to give up once again!

Me: It looks like it, now they're really going to get it big time!

Nico: You got that right. I may have missed out on your rescue yesterday when you guys kicked the asses of Top Dollar and his goons, Lincoln, but this is one rescue I'm so not missing out on.

May: Same here, we'll deal with those murderous thrill-seeking barbarians and send them straight to The Black Gates for good.

Captain Planet: It's hard to believe Bankotsu and his men not only kill demons, but also, humans as well, who would even do such a thing?

Lincoln: Seven people who have a completely absolute disregard of all life, which is why I'm looking forward to killing them once more, and making sure they never come back.

Suddenly, we saw a very beautiful and super sexy girl with short brown hair and dark blue hairband, dark blue eyes, she was tall at 7'0" in height, she has the body of a goddess and large breasts, fair skin, she has massive and beautiful white angel wings, she's dressed in a white coat with a coat of arms on it, white short-sleeved shirt, necklace with pearls and dark blue gem for the pendant, black pants, white bridal gloves, black knee-high high-heeled boots with butterfly buckles, and long white long-sleeved trenchcoat with knights, swords, magic, dragons, and angels on the coattails and on the back is Sacred Noble Knight of King Artorigus, in her right hand is The Sword of Justice, and with her are the seven girls.

Brown-Haired Girl: I hope I'm not too late, and I got the girls away from those barbarians before they could kill them.

Lincoln: No, you're not, Michaela Artorgius, you're just in time. In fact, we were just about to head after those barbarians.

?: You shall all perish for what you did in killing us, Team Loud Phoenix Storm!

We then saw our targets, The Band of Seven, Bankotsu, Renkotsu, Jakotsu, Suikotsu, Ginkotsu, Mukotsu, and Kyokotsu, and they were out for blood.

Sylvester: If it isn't our favorite bloodthirsty barbarian group from 16th Century Japan.

Sylvester unholstered his Sylvester's Blood-Soaked Vampiric Demon Darkness Greatsword of The Dracul and transformed into Super Angel-Cat-Vampire-Acme Dark Knight-Harmony Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Darkness Looney Tune Feline Demonic Darkness Vampire Cat Angel of Divine Darkness Looney Tune

Feline Demonic Darkness Vampire Cat Justice and Divine Darkness Looney Tune Feline Demonic Darkness Vampire Cat Death.

Inuyasha: Bankotsu, you and the others just made a huge mistake coming back from the dead and coming here to the modern day world to go on your rampage once again. Now, I'm through playing with you seven.

Suddenly, Inuyasha's gold eyes turned neon gold, and he was surrounded by a red and white energy aura with stars, demon blood, blue fire, ghosts, spirits, and dog demons, he unholstered his massive Tessaiga's Demon Slayer Greatsword of Dog Demon Justice from his back, and as he approached The Band of Seven, he left red and white energy, stars, demon blood, blue fire, ghosts, spirits, and dog demons with every step.

Inuyasha: Just like with Naraku, you, Renkotsu, Jakotsu, Suikotsu, Ginkotsu, Mukotsu, and Kyokotsu are a massive pain in the tail, Bankotsu. Honestly, no matter how many times we keep stopping you, you refuse to quit. All you seven ever care about is killing humans and demons indiscriminately and because of it, so much blood has been spilled and you seven have left nothing but pain and suffering in your wake. Well, that ends here and now, this time, you seven going to be put down for good, and this time, you psychos are never ever coming back.

Suddenly, Inuyasha was surrounded by a massive vortex of red and white energy with stars, blue fire, ghosts, spirits, and demon blood surrounding the vortex, there are dog demons running around the vortex, and in the vortex is a gold phoenix with blood red eyes glaring at Bankotsu, Renkotsu, Jakotsu, Suikotsu, Ginkotsu, Mukotsu, and Kyokotsu: the red eyes of eternal death. Then, as the vortex faded, Inuyasha emerged, but he was changed forever.

Inuyasha grew from 7'5" to 8'3" in height, his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles grew much bigger for his new body and he still retained his eight-pack abs, he has red highlights in the bangs of his long thick mane of waist-length silver-white hair, he has neon gold eyes with slit like pupils and a red and white energy aura with stars, ghosts, spirits, blue fire, demon blood, dog hanyou, and angels surrounding him, he has a dog hanyou and

blood red crescent moon emblazoned on his forehead and Third Eye with gold iris, he has on silver dog earrings with golden gems for eyes and holding the Spirit Fire, Demon Blood, and Eternity Kanjis in its paws, he has on his Crystal Necklace of The Buddha with red gems on the gold flame links and white crystal links and a white dog demon-shaped Element of Harmony and on the bottom of the Element of Harmony is a dog hanyou with gold gems for eyes and holding the Spirit Fire, Demon Blood, and Eternity Kanjis in its paws for the pendant, he has on a white long-sleeved shirt with red phoenix, red pants, black knee-high leather boots, red long-sleeved trenchcoat made from The Robe of the Fire-Rat, and long white long-sleeved trenchcoat with blue fire, ghosts, spirits, stars, demon blood, and dog demons on the coattails and on the back is a dog demon surrounded by spirits and stars. Suddenly, Inuyasha felt a sharp pain on his now wider and more muscular back, and then, his massive silver-white angel wings with blood red tips on the feathers grew much bigger for his new body, he has on a Ring of The Phoenix with red gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on his right ring finger and Blue Lantern Ring on his left ring finger and Stone of Gelel embedded in his left hand, and his claws were also ready.

Suddenly, Inuyasha's massive Tessaiga's Demon Slayer Greatsword of Dog Demon Justice and all the greatswords and swords began merging together and were surrounded by a kaleidoscope of red and white energy, stars, ghosts, demon blood, spirits, and dog demons, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Inuyasha's Dog Hanyou Tessaiga Demon Slayer Fang Greatsword of Dog Hanyou Justice, it's a brand-new massive greatsword with embedded colored gems and a gold dragon etched on the 7'5" massive, wide, curved, over-sized blade that looks like a dog's fang, large patch of white dog's fur for the crossguard, longer midnight black handle, four large white dog heads with gold gems for eyes and on the bottom of the white dog heads is a large white dog head with gold gem in its mouth for the pommel, he has on his new large gold Bracers of the Champions of The Universe with blood red gems on his wrists and Dragon Ball Bracelet on the left gold Bracer, his new large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with a golden dog demon head with gold gems for eyes and a blood red gem in its open mouth for the belt buckle on his waist, large

rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace on his right hip and Eater of Sins revolver holstered on his left hip. There's a red kanji below the dog demon that said, "Inuyasha, Brave Demon Slayer of Feudal Japan, Loving Son of Izayoi and Tōga, Wielder of The Yokai Sword Tessaiga, Loving Half-Brother of Sesshōmaru, Loving Husband of Kagome Higurashi, Son-In-Law of the Higurashi Family, Loving Father of Moroha, Loving Uncle of Towa and Setsuna, Loving Future Father and Brother-In-Law of Lincoln Loud, Member of The Demon Slayer Consolidate, Archenemy of Vortex, Destroyer of Naraku and Many Enemies from Feudal Japan, Destroyer and Slayer of Evil, Deranged, Murderous, Ruthless, and Sadistic Bastards, Amazing and Powerful Student of Amazing and Powerful Teachers, and Master of Spirits, Blue Fire, Demon Blood, and Dog Hanyou"

犬夜叉、封建時代の日本の勇敢なデーモンスレイヤー、十六夜とトーガの愛する息子、妖怪剣鉄砕牙の使い手、殺生丸の愛する異母兄弟、日暮かごめの愛する夫、日暮家の義理の息子、もろはの愛する父、トワとセツナの愛する叔父、リンカーンの愛する未来の父と義理の兄弟、ラウド、デーモンスレイヤー統合のメンバー、渦の大敵、奈落の破壊者と封建時代の日本の多くの敵、悪の破壊者とスレイヤー、錯乱した、殺人的で冷酷でサディスティックなろくでなし、驚くべき強力な教師の驚くべき強力な生徒、そして精霊のマスター、青い火、悪魔の血、そして犬のハンヨウ

Inuyasha has transformed into SUPER ANGEL-DOG HANYOU-YOKAI-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA DIVINE DEMON BLOOD YOKAI SPIRIT FIRESTORM DOG HANYOU ANGEL OF DIVINE DEMON BLOOD YOKAI SPIRIT FIRESTORM DOG HANYOU JUSTICE AND DIVINE DEMON BLOOD YOKAI SPIRIT FIRESTORM DOG HANYOU HOPE!

We were amazed by Inuyasha's Super Angel-Dog Hanyou-Yokai Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga transformation, and when Kagome saw him, she had an atomic red blush on her face, hearts in her eyes, steam whistling out of her ears, and blood dripping from her nose. But, when The Band of Seven saw it, their rage went completely through the roof, and they

ran after Inuyasha to kill him, but Inuyasha fired a powerful barrage of red and white energy blasts with stars, demon blood, blue fire, spirits, ghosts, dog hanyou, and angels, and they hit The Band of Seven and burned them badly, and Inuyasha fired a powerful Wind Scar with his new greatsword and it hit them and left scars on them.

Moroha: No way, now Dad has transformed into his Super Angel-Dog Hanyou-Yokai Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga form, so awesome!

Lincoln: That's so awesome, Moroha, and I just saw on the upgraded kanji on the back of your dad's long white long-sleeved trenchcoat that said, "Loving Future Son-In-Law and Brother-In-Law of Lincoln Loud".

Me: Does make sense though, since you're going to marry Moroha, Inuyasha and Kagome's daughter and Towa and Setsuna, who are Sesshōmaru's daughters in the future, Lincoln.

Inuyasha: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Hanyou Spirit Demon Blood Fire Dog Hanyou Angel and Divine Demon Blood Yokai Spirit Firestorm Dog Hanyou Hope) That's right. Now, then, shall we put an end to these barbarians once and for all, Lincoln?

Lincoln: (Smirks) I thought you'd never ask. Come on, gang, let's send these barbarians straight to the darkest depths of Hell once and for all.

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's United Friendship Hinon's Eternal Friendship Almighty Cosmic Storm Greatsword of Universal Hope, Elemental Bravery, and Unbreakable Eternal Bonds from his wider and muscular back, and he transformed into Super Angel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Buffalo-Vampire-Werewolf-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Universal Elemental Cosmic Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix Angel of Divine Universal Elemental Cosmic Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix Mythological Justice and Divine Universal Elemental Cosmic Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix Mythological Hope, TLPS Mr. Wolf transformed into his Super Angel-Wolf-Harmony Celestial Eternal Xelnaga form and the rest of The TLPS Bad Guys Gang

transformed into their Super Angel Celestial Eternal Xelnaga forms and they unholster their massive greatswords, The Dynasty Warriors and Samurai Warriors unholstered their weapons, Lincoln's sisters and parents transformed into their Super Angel Celestial Eternal Xelnaga forms and unholstered their massive greatswords from their backs, Lincoln's harem unholstered their massive swords from their backs and transformed, Sherlock Hound transformed into Super Angel Xelnaga Eternity Infinity Stellar Darkness Demon Hound of Divine Demonic Darkness Compassion and Divine Demonic Dark Demon Hound Justice, and he unholstered his massive Sparda's Demonic Fang Greatsword of The Demon Hound from his back, Crash Bandicoot unholstered his massive Crash Bandicoot's Skylands Ten Elemental Wolf Draconic Bandicoot Greatsword of Ten Elemental Skylands Justice and Ten Eternal Elemental Skylanders True Bravery from his back and he transformed into Super Angel-Bandicoot-Dragon-Elemental Skylander-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Ten Elemental Knight Elemental Skylander Draconic Bandicoot Angel of Divine Ten Element Skylands True Hero Knight Draconic Bandicoot Angel Justice and Divine Ten Element Skylands True Hero Knight Draconic Bandicoot Angel Bravery, Max Goof unholsters his massive Max Goof's Archangel Gabriel's Eternal Unbreakable Bonds of True Friends and Angels Holy Archangel Keyblade from his back and transformed into Super Angel-Disney Knight-Archangel-Harmony Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Divine Heavenly Light Sword Storm Archangel Keyblade Phoenix Angel of Divine Heavenly Light Sword Storm Archangel Keyblade Phoenix Angel Justice and Divine Heavenly Light Sword Storm Archangel Keyblade Phoenix Angel Hope, Timmy Turner transformed into Super Angel-Fairy-Wolf Moon-Mysticon Pink Wolf Mage-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Magic Celestial Fairy Magical Elemental Fairy Mysticon Wolf Moon Angel of Divine Elemental Celestial Fairy Magical Fairy Wolf Moon Justice and Divine Elemental Celestial Fairy Magical Fairy Wolf Moon Hope and he has his Timmy Turner's Lupus the Wolf's Celestial Elemental Harmonious Fairy Wolf Moon Mage's Staff of Elemental Magic Justice out and his Royal Eye of Lupus orb ready as well, Norbert Beaver unholstered his massive Hydros' Primordial Maelstrom Ocean Beaver Greatsword of Primordial Maelstrom Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Beaver-Harmony Celestial Eternal

Xelnaga Oceanic Maelstrom Primordial Water Beaver Angel of Divine Oceanic Primordial Water Justice and Divine Oceanic Maelstrom Primordial Water Compassion, Yakko, Wakko, and Dot transformed into their Super Angel-Phoenix-Warner-Harmony Celestial Eternal Xelnaga forms, Qin, Clyde and his harem, Baloo, Izuku and his friends, The Z-Fighters, Captain Planet Linka and her team, Daggett, Sasuke, Itachi, and their family, Sakura and her family, Naruto and his harem, Sora, Donald, Goofy, Roxas, Xion, Riku, Kairi, Lea, Elena, Sir William the Good, Lady Mary the Good, The Bakugan Battle Brawlers, The Demon Slayer Corps, The Demon Slayer Conglomerate, Anatankha, P.J., Bobby Zimmeruski, Tank, Roxanne (A Goofy Movie), The Demon Slayer Corps, The Ghostforce, The Louds' Ancestors, The L-ementals, Noctis, Prompto, Ignis, Gladio, Stella Nox Fleuret, Ravus Nox Fleuret, Heathcliff and his friends, Timmy's friends, Universe 666 Lincoln, his good sisters, parents, harem, and Guardian Angels, Universe 666 Me, Universe 666 Varie, my harem, Ed Cowart's harem, Ets' harem, Clyde's harem, Nico's harem, and The Royal Defenders got out their weapons, Rayman unholstered his massive Rayman's Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Greatsword of Peaceful Celtic Dream Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Fairy-Dragon-Lum-Harmony Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Light Darkness Celtic Dream Glade Fairy Dragon Night Angel of Divine Celtic Moon Light Fairy Night Dragon Darkness Celtic Dream Justice and Divine Celtic Moon Light Fairy Night Dragon Darkness Celtic Dream Hope, Juniper Lee unholstered her Juniper Lee's Spirit World Te Xuan Ze Magicstorm Greatsword of Spirit World Magic Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Dragon-Harmony Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Magical Spirit World Te Xuan Ze Dragon Angel of Divine Cosmic Magical Spirit World Te Xuan Ze Dragon Justice and Divine Cosmic Magical Spirit World Te Xuan Ze Dragon Will, Liam unholstered his massive Liam Hunnicut's Arctic Qailertetang's Holy Arctic Thundersnow Greatsword of Holy Arctic Thundersnow Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Ice Dragon-Yuki-Onna-Musk Ox-Harmony Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Sub-Zero Arctic Thundersnow Ice Dragon Angel of Divine Sub-Zero Arctic Thundersnow Ice Dragon Musk Ox Justice and Divine Sub-Zero Arctic Thundersnow Ice Dragon Musk Ox Hope, and Me, Ed Cowart, Ets, Ken, Nicole, Nico, Gage the Hedgehog, and Eli unholstered our massive greatswords and we transformed, and we

went after The Band of Seven, and we fired powerful blasts of rainbow energy, colored energy, elemental forces, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Blue Fire, Sand, Bubbles, steel orbs, throwing axes, and mythological animals, and they exploded with incredible power as they hit them.

Inuyasha: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Hanyou Spirit Demon Blood Fire Dog Hanyou Angel and Divine Demon Blood Yokai Spirit Firestorm Dog Hanyou Hope) Let's use a combo on these jerks, Lincoln.

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix Angel and Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Friendship, Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You got it, Inuyasha.

Lincoln and Inuyasha channeled red and white and rainbow energy and elemental forces into their massive greatswords.

Lincoln and Inuyasha: ELEMENTAL WIND SCAR BACKLASH WAVE!

Lincoln and Inuyasha fired two powerful waves of energy and winds which hit The Band of Seven and they not only sent them back, but it also gave them some very nasty bleeding scars and it infuriated them greatly.

Inuyasha: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Hanyou Spirit Demon Blood Fire Dog Hanyou Angel and Divine Demon Blood Yokai Spirit Firestorm Dog Hanyou Hope) Didn't like that, huh? Well, you're not going to like this one. BLADES OF BLOOD!

Inuyasha fired blades of hardened blood from swings of his massive greatsword which injured The Band of Seven even more.

Inuyasha: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Hanyou Spirit Demon Blood Fire Dog Hanyou Angel and Divine Demon Blood Yokai Spirit

Firestorm Dog Hanyou Hope) Now, Lincoln!

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix Angel and Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Friendship, Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Got it! And now, you and The Band of Seven die here, Bankotsu!

Lincoln readied his claws on the fingers of his left hand.

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix Angel and Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Friendship, Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Dokkasō!

Lincoln scratched and stabbed Bankotsu, Renkotsu, Jakotsu, Suikotsu, Ginkotsu, Mukotsu right in the chest, and Kyokotsu, and his poison-laced claws combined with his absorption ability caused the bodies of The Band of Seven to break down and Lincoln absorbed them and he assimilated their immense strength, immense durability and endurance, enhanced speed, enhanced agility and reflexes, and immense stamina.

Sesshomaru: Interesting, Lincoln used Dokkasō and combined with his absorption ability, the bodies of those barbarians quickly broke down even more allowing for a more faster absorption rate.

Then, his massive Lincoln Loud's United Friendship Hinon's Eternal Friendship Almighty Cosmic Storm Greatsword of Universal Hope, Elemental Bravery, and Unbreakable Eternal Bonds had absorbed the weapons of The Band of Seven: Bankotsu's Banryū, Jakotsu's Jakotsutō, Ginkotsu's hosts of weapons, Kyōkotsu's flail, Renkotsu's fire weapons, and Suikotsu's Tiger Claws, and he banished the spirits of The Band of Seven to The Black Gates forever. We cheered wildly as we holster our weapons and power down, and Inuyasha's new body, clothes, weapons, jewelry, and massive silver-white angel wings are permanent. Then, Kagome went up to

Inuyasha and they shared a romantic kiss, and we cheered for them.

Inuyasha: Now, we're finally rid of The Band of Seven once and for all.

Nico: You got that right, and Lincoln's massive greatsword wound up absorbing all of their weapons as well.

Lincoln: Yep, and all of the powers and abilities of their weapons have also been assimilated into my massive greatsword just like with the Tessaiga.

Inuyasha: We'd seen it before many times, and now, you used it on The Band of Seven's weapons. Next time, I think we should leave the taking of fallen enemies' weapons to you.

Kagome: Correction: it'll be left to him and you, Inuyasha.

Nico: Smart move, consider it a bonding between you two.

Moroha: That's right, Lincoln's going to marry me, Towa, and Setsuna, and it'll also be quite a perfect opportunity for you guys to bond even more, Dad.

Inuyasha: (Realizing what just happened) Wait a second, did you and your Mom…?

Lori: You literally did, you all came up with a plan and pulled one over on Lincoln and your Dad.

Lincoln: How did you learn how to come up with a plan like that?

Nicole: Oh boy, she spent so much time with you, she developed the same plan-making process as you, Lincoln.

Ronnie Anne: Along with the rest of his harem as well, and I'm also a natural plan-maker as well when it came to helping Mom, Bobby, and the rest of the family. But, I have to agree with Moroha, along with the rest of us, you two are going to be related in the near future, so no time like the present to do some Father-In-Law and Son-In-Law Bonding.

Lincoln: (Whistles) I certainly didn't see that one coming, looks like you all have pulled one over on The Man With A Plan.

Girl Jordan: Well, we learned from watching you, and we decided to put it into practice.

Lincoln: Yeah, that's true. (To Michaela Artorgius) And it's so good to see you again, Michaela Artorgius.

Michaela Artorgius: You too, Linky, it's been a long time.

Lincoln went up to Michaela Artorgius and he hugged her, and Michaela Artorgius is very surprised at just how much taller, more handsome, and much more muscular Lincoln's gotten since they last saw him, and they also felt just how much stronger and muscular he's really become, and they had an atomic red blush on their faces, and the atomic red blush on their faces soon went even deeper when they saw he still has his vampire fangs and massive white angel wings with stars on the feathers and orange and aurora-colored tips on the feathers, along with hearing his mature, deeper, and manlier voice and seeing the large white wolf ears with rainbow markings on his head, eleven massive and long white wolf tails with rainbow markings and rainbow tips and white rabbit tail with rainbow markings on top of the massive and long white wolf tails, fine hair on his massive forearms and short stubble on his jawline, He-Man's chest harness, and many other accessories, and she also met his familiars, the male white Rabbit Familiar, Alistair, the white Vampire Bat Familiar, Artemis, and the white Wolf Familiar, Seiko.

Lincoln: It sure has been a long time, I haven't seen you since you were seventeen, and as you can see, I really grew a lot since then.

Michaela Artorgius: Holy crap, you sure have, you've really grown up to be very big and very strong like a tree, Lincoln, you've really grown a lot from the cute eleven-year-old little boy into a 17-year-old 8'3" tall, very handsome, and manly man with really massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and eight-pack abs, and you still have those vampire fangs and massive white angel wings, that's so awesome, and the large white wolf ears on your head and the eleven massive and long white wolf tails with markings and white rabbit tail on top of the massive and long white wolf tails, fine hair on

your massive forearms, short stubble on your jawline, and chest hair in the middle of your chest and many accessories, that's really new, along with getting He-Man's chest harness. You've really really grown a lot in height and became a man, but you're still the same kind boy from long ago. Plus, you've also grown even more bigger in muscle mass, you can land an airplane on that massive, wider, and more muscular back, squash a melon with those really muscular quads and thighs, and cut a rock into a diamond on those rock-hard eight-pack abs, and there's not even a tape measure long enough to measure that chiseled chest or massive biceps. Plus, we've also met your familiars, and they are really awesome.

Me: And he'd also been hit with massive amounts of cosmic radiation and he'd been imbued with the same powers as me, and he's become truly immortal, and Lincoln, you know this sexy hot mama?

Lincoln: Indeed I do, J.D., this is Michaela Artorgius, Gene-Slammer of Sacred Noble Knight of King Artorigus and little sister of Melanie Artorgius she's my Guardian Angel from Michigan and she's a very powerful wielder of magic and a very powerful swordswoman. She's also a member of The Royal Woods Knights of The Michigan Table, and she trained me constantly in the art of swordsmanship and magic, and I became a very powerful swordsman and magic wielder, and she also taught me much about the Code of Chivalry and really instilled what it means to be a true hero, to fight with both courage and honor, to protect those I love and hold dear to my heart, and never to let those with such malice and evil in their black hearts get away with their crimes.

Melanie Artorgius: All of us trained Lincoln constantly in the art of swordsmanship and magic, and he became a very powerful swordsman and magic wielder, and we also taught him much about the Code of Chivalry and really instilled in him what it means to be a true hero, to fight with both courage and honor, to protect those he loves and holds dear to his heart, and never to let those with such malice and evil in their black hearts get away with their crimes.

Nico: Like a true knight.

Lincoln: And here's this bit of news: Michaela Artorgius is also a

direct descendant of King Arthur of Camelot.

Eli: That's incredible.

Lincoln: Yep, and I made her a white coat with the coat of arms of The Royal Woods Knights of The Michigan Table along with a beautiful necklace, and to show her thanks, she kissed me on the lips after their training, and Michaela Artorgius hates Lynn with a very blazing passion. One day, Michaela and I along with the rest of the Royal Woods Knights of The Michigan Table were having a meeting at our castle, but then, we heard a loud belch and the alarm triggered, and we saw who it was that had triggered the alarm: it was Lynn, and she brought with her an army of thugs to attack them. Michaela and I went out there along with the rest of us, and she'd slain them with her greatsword, The Sword of Justice, and it drove Lynn into a blood-crazed fury, but before she could unleash her wrath on us, we fired chains of light magic which bound and tied her up. I called Luna, who showed up along with Leni, Luna, Laney, Lucy, Lana, Lily, and the parents, and when we told them of what Lynn did, they were furious.

Joan Delenney: Lincoln was disgusted that Lynn was at it again, but in the end, her plan failed and Lynn eventually got grounded for eighteen weeks and Michaela Artorgius and Lincoln casted a spell to make sure she didn't try to come after them for revenge after she got sent to Aunt Ruth's because messing with the descendant of King Arthur and member of The Royal Woods Knights of The Michigan Table will have dire and disastrous consequences.

Nico: For shame, Lynn!

Inuyasha: Blame her dark side for it, she was such a bullheaded, stubborn jackass.

Lincoln: My words exactly, and now that you're here, Michaela.

Lincoln went up to and hugged Michaela Artorgius in his abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms, he leaned his head down the right side of her neck, and he slowly bit her and he fed on her blood, and we saw his rainbow energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flare up as he gained a massive power boost

and he also gained the very same powers as her, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more, and his massive white angel wings with aurora and orange tips spread out and glow. He then slowly unlatched his fangs from her neck as her neck healed and the puncture marks sealed up, and he also kissed where he bit her.

Michaela Artorgius: Wow, you're still just as gentle as ever when you feed on one of your Guardian Angels, Lincoln.

Suddenly, an Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love appeared on Michaela Artorgius' neck with white gems on the gold lightning bolts and white crystal links from her merged Crystal Necklace of The Buddha along with an Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love on her neck.

Michaela Artorgius: (Surprised) Lincoln, are these…?!

Lincoln: Yep, that's an Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love and an Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love, which means you're now part of my harem and my many future wives, Michaela Artorgius.

Michaela Artorgius had a smile on her face and tears in her eyes as Lincoln still had his abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms around her, and he leaned down to her face and he kissed her passionately on the lips, and she also returned it, and we cheered for them, then, we went up to the seven girls, and when Lincoln saw who they were, they immediately recognized them. The seven girls are Marci from DOTA: Dragon's Blood and Alice Erzan, Cature Halfilng, Fray Ringgit, Lolo Eduard, Rachel Halfling, and Rumines from 3Ping Lovers!.

Lincoln: Oh wow, it's Marci from DOTA: Dragon's Blood and Alice Erzan, Cature Halfilng, Fray Ringgit, Lolo Eduard, Rachel Halfling, and Rumines from 3Ping Lovers!.

Nicole: Whoa, awesome.

Lincoln: Are you girls okay?

Marci: Yes, we're okay, thanks to you.

Then, when Marci and the other six girls saw who it was that saved them from The Band of Seven, their faces turned atomic red upon seeing the 17-year-old 8'3" tall, handsome hunk with abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles, eight-pack abs, long wild white hair going down to the bottom of his neck and rainbow lightning bolt highlights in the bangs of his long white hair and large white wolf ears with rainbow markings on top of his head, fine hair on his massive muscular forearms and beard stubble on his jawline, rainbow colored thunderbird with a gold lightning bolt and Ebonwu Squadron emblem emblazoned on his forehead with Third Eye on his forehead with rainbow iris, rows of straight teeth with vampire fangs, Crest of Miracles on his massive right pec and golden lightning bolt cutie mark with the thunderbird and comic books surrounded by the symbols of Fire, Water, Ice, Wind, Earth, Nature, Light, and Darkness in a circle on his massive left pec, Celtic Cross cutie mark tattoo in the form of the cutie marks of Twilight Sparkle, Sunset Shimmer, Rainbow Dash, Applejack, Rarity, Pinkie Pie, Fluttershy, Starlight Glimmer, and Trixie Lulamoon, surrounded by a circle were the marks of the other girls in Lincoln's harem on his massive, wider, and more muscular back, and on top is the Earth surrounded by the ring of mermaids and surrounded by a Thunderbird, Phoenix, Angel, Vampire Bat, Werewolf, and Buffalo and a Rinnegan-like marking, and right below the Cutie Mark tattoo is a rainbow kanji with nine magatama in between that said, "Lincoln Landon Loud, Almighty Champion and Emissary of Hinon, Almighty Master of The Elemental Forces, The Storms, The Cosmos, and The Universe, Master of Hero Personas and Many Powers, The Loud House's Man With A Plan, Voice of Reason, Golden-Hearted Brother of Many Siblings, Golden-Hearted Lover and Father of Many Kids, Almighty Golden-Hearted and Loving Son of Lynn Sr. and Rita Loud, Loving Grandson of Albert Loud and Samuel Loud, Almighty Golden-Hearted and Loving Future Husband, Strongest, Bravest, Resilient, Courageous, Handsomest, and Manliest Warrior of The Loud Family, Powerful Alpha Vampire-Werewolf-Cyborg Hybrid, Descendant of The Seventeenth Century Duke Lincoln McLoud of Loch Loud in Scotland, Destroyer of Morag McLaughlin, Archenemy of Max Dillon Also Known as Electro, Destroyer and Slayer of Extremely Evil,

Black-Hearted, Sadistic, Delusional, Power-Hungry, Psychotic, Irredeemable Bastards and Tyrants, Talented Comic Book Writer and Video Gamer, Jack-Of-All-Trades, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True God of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Savior of The Loud House and Michigan, True Immortal Hero, Amazing and Powerful Student of Numerous Amazing and Powerful Teachers, Shinobi of The Hidden Leaf Village, Member of Many of Team Loud Phoenix Storm's Branch Teams, Spice Demon of The Loud Family, Surfer of The Legendary Wave Humungadunga, Third-In-Command And Founder of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Emissary of The Cosmos and The Heavens, Ambassador of Harmony, Friendship, Purity, Hope, Courage, and Love, and God of Friendship, Hope, Love, Courage, and Justice Dodgeball Angel King of Gotham Royal York, The Unifier of The Three Kingdoms and Warriors of Japan, Fearsome Defender of His Many Guardian Angels, and Destroyer of The House of Damaskinos", he has deep sapphire blue eyes, tattoo of a pepper with fire surrounding it on his broad left shoulder, and Mark of Manhood tattoo of a male bodybuilder with a barbell raised above his head and around him are elemental forces and an orange kanji that read, "Lincoln Landon Loud, Strongest, Bravest, Resilient, Courageous, Handsomest, and Manliest Warrior of The Loud Family" on his massive left muscular forearm, and he had his Rabbit Miraculous, Eini, with him, his male white Rabbit Familiar, Alistair, his white Vampire Bat Familiar, Artemis, and his white Wolf Familiar, Seiko, along with Darkus Battle Ax Vladitor, Darkus Omega Leonidas, Pyrus Omega Leonidas, Haos Omega Leonidas, Subterra Omega Leonidas, Ventus Omega Leonidas, and Ventus Omega Leonidas.

He had his massive Lincoln Loud's United Friendship Hinon's Almighty Eternal Friendship Cosmic Storm Greatsword of Universal Hope, Elemental Bravery, and Unbreakable Eternal Bonds and the purified Universe 666 version of The Miracle Box holstered on his

wider and muscular back, his orange Crystal Saber, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace, his Omnipotent Elemental Thunderbird Phoenix Angel of Universal Harmonious Loud Justice, Mythological Hope, and Eternal Love Almighty Book, Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Elemental Harmony on his left hip, his Eater of Sins revolver and Elemental Universal Thunderbird hand-cannon Blaster holstered on his right hip, the Pisces the Fish constellation and Aquarius Zodiac sign on the back of his neck and the Cygnus the Swan constellation and embedded Stone of Gelel on the back of his massive left hand, large weighted gold metal bands with multi-colored on his massive biceps and thighs with silver phoenixes on them, large gold cuff Bracers of The Champions of the Universe with large rainbow gems on his large wrists with the Dragon Ball Bracelet on the left large gold cuff bracer and other bracelets merged with the left large gold cuff Bracer and large gold Elemental Shield of Harmony shrunk to the size of a gem on top, massive indestructible white angel wings with stars and orange and aurora-colored tips on the large white feathers and eleven massive and long powerful white wolf tails with rainbow tips and rainbow markings with white rabbit tail on top of the eleven massive and long white wolf tails, he has on He-Man's chest harness with colored gems on the orange crisscross straps and gold metal circular chest plate with phoenix carved on it and surrounded by red gems, and he was dressed in an orange version of He-Man 2002's loincloth with hanging silver lightning bolts and long white trenchcoat coattails with Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Moonlight, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Great Old Ones, Mythological Animals, Mammoths, Pegasi, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, and Mermaids on the coattails and they also had intense powerful rainbow hot flames coming off them and hanging mini silver lightning bolts on the coattails held up by his large gold Belt of Elemental

Bravery with a large golden buffalo head with rainbow gems for eyes and large rainbow gem in its mouth for the belt buckle on his waist, large royal blue pants with rainbow fire and multicolored lightning bolts on the thighs, and large gold armored knee-high boots with colored gems on them, silver Buffalo head stud earrings with rainbow gems for eyes the Thunderbird carved on it and the Element, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis on the heads, large Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love with colored gems on the gold lightning bolts and rainbow crystal links from his merged large Crystal Necklace of The Buddha with a large rainbow Thunderbird-shaped Element of Harmony and a large silver Buffalo head with rainbow gems for eyes and the Thunderbird carved on it and the Element, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis on its head for the pendant on his bare chest with chest hair in the center of his chest, large fingerless orange gloves with the symbol of The Loud House on it and surrounded in a diamond formation are a Phoenix, Thunderbird, Buffalo, and Angel, his Ring of The Phoenix large multi-colored gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it surrounded by a Thunderbird, Phoenix, Werewolf, and Buffalo on his right ring finger, Blue Lantern ring on his left ring finger and small planets orbiting around his fingers like rings, claws on his fingers, he has eleven large multi-colored orbs orbiting around his legs and ten multi-colored smaller orbs orbiting around his waist and circling around his feet on the floor are eleven golden crosses with angelic runes and an immense rainbow protective aura around him.

Marci: Oh wow, you're Lincoln Loud of Team Loud Phoenix Storm.

Lincoln: That's right, and it's a pleasure to meet you all.

Lincoln made six clones of himself, and he and his clones went up to the girls, and they hugged their waists in their abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms, and they leaned down and kissed the girls on the lips, which they returned with equally intense passion, as they wrapped their arms around the wider muscular backs of Lincoln and his clones, and we cheered wildly at the scene.

Marci: (Seductively and rubs her right hand on Lincoln's massive right pec) You too, big, tall, muscular, and handsome.

Suddenly, seven Elemental Thunderbird Necklaces of Eternal Love

appeared on the necks of Marci, Alice Erzan, Cature Halfilng, Fray Ringgit, Lolo Eduard, Rachel Halfling, and Rumines with colored gems on the gold lightning bolts and colored crystal links from their merged Crystal Necklaces of The Buddha along with Elemental Thunderbird Chokers of Eternal Love on their necks. We returned home to The World Tree Estate, and the rest of the team was shocked to find out the villains we went were our old enemies, The Band of Seven, Bankotsu, Renkotsu, Jakotsu, Suikotsu, Ginkotsu, Mukotsu, and Kyokotsu are back, and they were on the rampage again.

But, when Lincoln showed what happened such as Inuyasha transforming into his United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga form and all of us kicking the crap out of those bloodthirsty evil barbarians and Lincoln finishing them off by absorbing them and his massive greatsword absorbing the weapons of The Band of Seven and sending their souls to The Black Gates forever, everyone cheered and hugged us and Lincoln's harem kissed him all over, and he had steam whistling out his ears. Lincoln and Michaela Artorgius have a lot of catching up to do, now that she's back in town.

Maria: That's the end of The Band of Seven, and those bloodthirsty fuckers better stay dead for good this time!

Lincoln: If I find out that Luna Enoch was behind this, that vampire's going to be worse than dead when I get through with her.

Eli: She was indeed behind it, Lincoln, The Force told me.

Lincoln: I should've known. Someone better get a stake made of oak and drenched in holy water 'cause I'm gonna drive it right into that vampire's black heart!

Kagome: Why do I have the feeling she's just awoken the beast?!

Inuyasha: I hate creatures and humans who kill for fun. Lincoln's no doubt going to use the Vampiric Life Drain on her after she gets weakened badly.

Me: Like he's done to so many villains in the past few fights.

Nico: Hey, they get him angry, and that's what's going to happen.

After finally getting rid of The Band of Seven and this time for good, we were training intensely in the gym, doing 900,000,000,000,000 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, and regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 900,000,000,000-lb barbells, squats, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, and we were really sweating like crazy, even doing yoga to clear our minds, and we were also doing 900,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get our eleven massive and long wolf tails even more stronger than ever as well, and when Michaela Artorgius saw Lincoln doing 900,000,000,000,000 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, and regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 900,000,000,000-lb barbells, squats, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, even doing yoga to clear his mind and doing 900,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get his eleven massive and long white wolf tails even more stronger than ever, she had an atomic red blush on her face, hearts in her eyes, and her nose was bleeding.

Michaela Artorgius: My God, I was right that Lincoln's really grown into a 17-year-old, 8'3" tall, really big, handsome, sexy, and extremely super strong manly man, just look at those abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and his eight-pack abs really hard at work, and really working out with those 900,000,000,000-lb barbells and he's not even getting tired, incredible, and he also got one awesome tan, and he's also doing 900,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get his eleven massive and long white wolf tails even more stronger than ever, and he now looks even more ripped than ever. He's definitely been bodybuilding and working out for many years, and because of that along with the combination of his diet plan that we gave him, along with his hyperpuberty and genes, he'd gained the body that all bodybuilders could only dream of. If anyone tried to mess with him now, they were in for a world of hurt and trouble, and he's always been there to defend and protect us from Chandler, his goons, Pablo, Anderson, and Hawk and Hank at school or out in public, and he was also

quick to defend us from Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, and Luan if they get out of search control again, along with Killjoy Huggins.

Lincoln: Yep, and I've also trained a lot under some very powerful teachers, J.D. and Nico included, Michaela, and I can still defend myself, and in addition to getting stronger, I've also gotten smarter as well.

Michaela Artorgius: That's incredible, and we'd already known just how strong you were long ago ever since you did some wrestling and working out with some of the other Guardian Angels long ago, and we're so proud of just how much stronger you've gotten, and just how much taller you've gotten, along with getting that much bigger in muscle mass, and you've also been getting smarter as well.

Me: You got that right, plus, we heard all of the stories from Lincoln about you girls and about how you all helped him in his training to become an emerging hero before Team Loud Phoenix Storm was formed, and how he grew from a little boy into a really big, really strong, and really powerful man.

Michaela Artorgius: Oh man, I knew it was only a matter of time before he told everyone that story.

Me: Yep. So, Michaela, what other memories did you have with Lincoln?

Michaela Artorgius: Oh man, I was hoping you'd ask that. Well, there was this one time, Lincoln and I went to Lake Huron with the rest of The Royal Woods Knights of The Michigan Table for a time of rest and relaxation along with doing some more training and working out. But, then, we heard a loud belch in the air and we caught the stench of unwashed feet and B.O. along with limburger cheese and chum in the air, and we knew who it belonged to: none other than Lincoln's overly competitive, super aggressive, belching, farting, rude, disgusting older sister, Lynn, and one of the enemies of our order, and she was still out for blood even after we defeated her, and she was ranting like crazy that all she now wanted was our heads on a pike and then she'd kill everyone in her path. Lincoln had enough of Lynn's super violent and disgusting behavior and he called her out

on it, he called her a violent, out of control, miserable, disgusting gross pig who had destroyed the bonds she had with her family, and for what, to be Number One in everything and kill anyone who got in her way. Then, he revealed he had on a microphone which was hidden in his hair and it recorded everything that Lynn said, and when she saw it, her face went pale and she had shock on her face when the rest of her family showed up after hearing the video and they were pissed at Lynn big time. Lynn, realizing she was made a fool out of, belched with extreme wrath and rage and she ran after us on all fours to kill us, but Lincoln and I fired chains of holy light which bound Lynn and we also put a muzzle on her, and then, she was put in Vanzilla and dragged back to The Loud House to face her doom: grounded for twenty-one weeks and she was thrown in a cage in her room with a straitjacket and muzzle to shut her big fat mouth.

Me: Oh man, I remembered that day all too well, and Lincoln did quite an awesome job with hiding a microphone in his hair along with a camera.

Lincoln: Lynn never saw it coming, and in the end, she got caught big time with her threat, and she got punished big time.

Joan Delenney: Indeed she did.

Inuyasha: Lynn, sometimes, that dark side of yours is insensitive, boorish, rude, disgusting, and has plain lousy table manners! If I was there, I'd give that pig the beatdown of her life and rip her in two.

Nico: 'Fraid that was taken by J.D. when he first encountered that pig during Packing Day years ago.

Lincoln: And me when she attacked me and Miyuki.

We got a shower, and then, Lincoln, Violet Steslicki, Donna Soohoo, Brynn Larson, Maria Garcia, Carla Delgado, and Debbie Gabler, the rest of his harem, and his kids are heading to Toad's Midway Madness for a day of fun. Plus, we found out Violet Steslicki, Donna Soohoo, Brynn Larson, Maria Garcia, Carla Delgado, and Debbie Gabler had feelings for Lincoln and he also had feelings for them, and he also saved them all from an ambush by a group of thugs Flip

hired to kill them, Lincoln killed them all and sucked out their blood and life energy, which made him go insane with anger, until Lincoln fired energy blasts at that mutant and more gold and jewels and treasures came out of that moron, but they also got to keep their heads up, they got word that mutant has sent more muscle-bound thugs to kill them.

Skullhead Wolf: Wow, so this is Toad's Midway Madness, awesome!

Lincoln: It sure is, Skullhead Wolf, and it's perfect for our family day before we head out for Flurry Heart's big day to kill Nascour and send him to The Black Gates. Shall we?

Lincoln, his harem, and his kids had fun on all the rides and they even had fun winning some prizes in the games there, but then, they saw hulking muscle-bound thugs hired by Flip coming after them, but Lincoln grabbed each of them one by one and he'd sucked out their muscle mass, strength, and virility and made them thin as rakes and completely weak and he set them on fire and sent them to The Black Gates forever.

Then, they had some lunch, and then, as the sun was about to set, Lincoln made clones of himself and he and his clones went up to Violet Steslicki, Donna Soohoo, Brynn Larson, Maria Garcia, Carla Delgado, Debbie Gabler, and the rest of his harem and they hugged them in their abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms, and Violet Steslicki, Donna Soohoo, Brynn Larson, Maria Garcia, Carla Delgado, Debbie Gabler, and the rest of his harem placed their hands on the massive pecs of Lincoln and his clones, and then, they shared a passionate and romantic kiss. Then, they came back home to The World Tree Estate and they were back in their original clothes, and Nico and I also saw Lincoln had lipstick marks all over his face, massive muscular body, and eight-pack abs.

Nico: Whoa, looks like someone really had an awesome time at Toad's Midway Madness, eh, Lincoln?

Lincoln: (In Heaven) It… was… so… awesome!

Suddenly, six Elemental Thunderbird Necklaces of Eternal Love appeared on the necks of Violet Steslicki, Donna Soohoo, Brynn

Larson, Maria Garcia, Carla Delgado, and Debbie Gabler with colored gems on the gold lightning bolts and colored crystal links from their merged Crystal Necklaces of The Buddha and Elemental Thunderbird Chokers of Eternal Love on their necks.

Lily the Mermaid: And now, Violet Steslicki, Donna Soohoo, Brynn Larson, Maria Garcia, Carla Delgado, Debbie Gabler are now in Linky's harem.

Sully: Wow, it's really been a long while since any of our old friends have joined Lincoln's harem.

Jenna: And Flip had some nerve trying to kill them, that mutant is just making things much worse for himself.

Serena Logan: I always knew that good-for-nothing hairy mutant cheapskate was and always will be nothing but fucking trouble, and he's just making things worse for herself.

Rarity: And trying to kill Violet Steslicki, Donna Soohoo, Brynn Larson, Maria Garcia, Carla Delgado, Debbie Gabler, now that repulsive ape is really going to get it.

Lincoln: And we also had a run-in with more of the hulking muscle-bound hired thugs he sent to kill us yet again, but I sucked out their muscle mass, strength, and virility and killed them all and sent them to The Black Gates, and he should be screaming with pure vengeance and hate at us in 3… 2… 1!

Suddenly, we heard Flip scream and bellow with extreme hatred and rage and cursing right at us, and now, that three butt-cheeked mutant cheapskate has officially lost his mind.

Maria: (Flips Flip the middle finger) Yeah, up yours, you fat hairy mutant cheapskate!

Nico: Even after we kicked Flip's miserable hide, that moron still refuses to quit!

Lincoln: Same with Lewis Travolta, Amy, Pablo, Anderson, Billy McLean, and the other jerks at Dad's restaurant, but it's much more fun to see their thugs get killed by me.

Me: It sure is, and it's so much more fun seeing them blow their stacks! Oh, Lincoln, I have a huge mission for you and Inuyasha.

Lincoln: A mission for us, this should be good.

After Lincoln's date at Toad's Midway Madness, Lincoln and Inuyasha are heading to Pentagram City to kill Stella Ars Goetia. The word of Andrealphus being killed yesterday by Sherlock Hound has finally caused Stella Ars Goetia's anger reached its boiling point, and now, her sanity has been destroyed forever: now she was out for one thing, revenge on us and the death of all humanity on Earth. But, the shadow of death was finally coming for her, the portal opened and Lincoln and Inuyasha stepped out of the portal along with Sherlock Hound.

Lincoln: Ah, so this is Pentagram City.

Inuyasha: It sure is a place of eternal damnation alright. I don't even know how Sherlock Hound was able to adjust to this place.

Lincoln: He'd gotten used to it ever since his first recruitment mission.

Sherlock Hound: (British Accent) Indeed, and not only are we going to destroy Stella Ars Goetia, but this is also a recruitment mission as well for The Masters of Evil. We're to recruit Verosika Mayday's bodyguard, Vortex, into The Masters of Evil, and he'll be your archenemy, Inuyasha.

Inuyasha: So, my archenemy is that tough hellhound who protects Verosika Mayday. Okay, then, this should be good.

Lincoln: I knew you'd approve. Now, let's find Stella Ars Goetia and kill her once and for all.

Sherlock Hound, Inuyasha, and Lincoln travelled to the mansion of Stolas Ars Goetia, there, they were met by Paimon, king of the Ars Goetia and father of Stolas along with Verosika Mayday's hellhound bodyguard, Vortex.

Sherlock Hound: (British Accent) Paimon, king of The Ars Goetia hierarchy and father of Stolas and Vortex, bodyguard of Verosika Mayday, I suppose you both know why we're here.

Paimon: No doubt, it's to kill my former daughter-in-law. Is my son and Octavia…?

Lincoln: They're okay, but last year, we found out that Stella had put out hits on all of us and it also included your son and granddaughter when we ran into Striker.

Paimon: (Sighs) I always knew there was something off about her.

Vortex: So, you all are going to kill her. I'm cool with that, I never liked her anyways.

Sherlock Hound: (British Accent) Now, then, I believe we should head in to deal with her once and for all.

Sherlock Hound, Inuyasha, Lincoln, Paimon, and Vortex turned into black mist and slipped into Stolas' mansion unnoticed and quietly while Stella was still meeting with her hellhound mercenaries and she was still wanting Stolas' head on a pike along with all our heads. Suddenly, all of Stella's hellhound mercenaries were being slain one by one, but no one was in the room with them, and oceans of blood were being spilled.

Stella Ars Goetia: What in the nine rings of Hell is going on?! Who is doing this?! I demand that the head of the plebian be brought right now!

Suddenly, dark shadows began to darken the mansion, and the blood of the spilled mercenaries had begun to form a threatening message saying: Stella Ars Goetia, we have come for you, the time of your punishment is at hand! Then, a figure appeared from the darkness, it was Sherlock Hound, Inuyasha, Lincoln, Paimon, and Vortex. When Stella saw them, she was beyond enraged!

Stella Ars Goetia: YOU!?

Sherlock Hound: (British Accent) Don't act so surprised though, Stella, this day has been a long time coming. You and your brother

were both warned about not going after Stolas and Octavia.

Lincoln: But last year, that all changed when we ran into Striker in The Sensei Fire Realm, and to find out you put out a hit on all of us, you and your brother both have crossed a line from which there is now no return, and now, the only thing awaiting you is death just like what happened to your brother.

Paimon: I never should've welcomed you as my daughter-in-law, my son and granddaughter are better off without you in their lives, wretch!

Stella Ars Goetia: I'll kill you, Stolas, Octavia, and all of Team Loud Phoenix Storm along with every miserable human in the world! No one defies me and lives!

Sherlock Hound: (British Accent) Never again will we allow you to live a single second further.

Suddenly, Sherlock Hound's blood red eyes turned neon blood red and he was surrounded by a black and blood red energy aura with blood red nebulae, stars, demons, and demonic darkness surrounding him, he unholstered his massive Sparda's Eternal Angelic Demonic Fang Greatsword of The Demon Hound from his back, and as he approached Stella Ars Goetia, he left black and blood red energy, blood red nebulae, stars, demons, and demonic darkness with every step.

Sherlock Hound: (British Accent) I must say, I'm not exactly surprised to see that you've lost your last grip on sanity, but to tell you the truth, you've had this coming for a long time. I warned you many times never to go after Stolas and Octavia, but you refused to listen, but what really crossed the line was when you sent Striker to kill us last year. We can't be killed ever, we're immortal and invincible, but you, you're not. Prepare yourself, Stella Ars Goetia, this is the end for you and your crazed desires for death and destruction.

Suddenly, Sherlock Hound was surrounded by a massive vortex of black and blood red energy with red nebulae, stars, and darkness surrounding the vortex, there were shadow demons running around

the vortex, and inside the massive vortex was a blood red phoenix with blood red eyes glaring at Stella Ars Goetia: the red eyes of eternal death. Then, as the vortex faded, Sherlock Hound emerged, but he was changed forever.

Sherlock Hound grew from 7'5" to 8'3" in height, his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles grew a bit bigger and he still has his eight-pack abs, he has blood red highlights in the bangs of his long hair, he has neon blood red eyes and a blood red and black energy aura with blood red and black nebulae, stars, darkness, and demons surrounding him, he has a demonic dragon emblazoned on his forehead and Third Eye with demon red iris, he has on demonic dragon earrings with blood red gems for eyes and holding the Dark and Eternity Kanjis in its claws, he still has on the amulet with embedded large blood red gem but inside the gem is a black dragon-shaped Element of Harmony and on the bottom of the amulet is a demonic dragon with blood red gems for eyes and it's holding the Dark and Eternity Kanjis in its claws for the pendant, he has on Sparda's monocle over his left eye, long purple Victorian coat with purple cuffs and red embroideries on the cuffs and coattails, white gloves, white cravat, black buttoned waistcoat with red embroideries, white linen cloth over the coat with gold ring and small gold skull with blue gem on its cranium, purple pants, knee-high black boots with blue gems and white linen cloth on the boots, and on the back of the long purple coat is a demonic dragon surrounded by darkness. Suddenly, Sherlock Hound felt a sharp pain on his now wider and more muscular back, and then, his massive midnight black angel wings with blood red tips on the midnight black feathers, grew much bigger for his new body, he has on a Ring of The Phoenix with blood red gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on his right ring finger and Indigo Lantern Ring on his left ring finger and Stone of Gelel embedded in his left white glove-covered hand.

Suddenly, Sherlock Hound's massive Sparda's Eternal Angelic Demonic Fang Greatsword of The Demon Hound and all the greatswords and swords he'd gotten began merging together, and they're surrounded by a kaleidoscope of black and blood red energy, demonic darkness, and when it finally emerged, it was transformed into Sherlock Hound's Demonic Sparda's Eternal Angelic Demonic

Fang Greatsword of The Demon Hound, it's a brand-new massive greatsword with embedded blood red gems and blood red demon dragon etched on the 7'5" massive, wide, double-edged midnight black blade with a substance resembling hardened lava on the blade, large midnight black demon wolf heads with blood red gems for eyes for the crossguard, large white angelic faces built into both sides of the hilt with blood red gems embedded in its forehead, longer midnight black handle, four large midnight black demon wolf heads with blood red gems for eyes and on the bottom is a midnight black demon wolf head with large blood red gem in its mouth on the bottom of the black demon wolf heads for the pommel, he has on his new large gold Bracers of the Champions of The Universe with blood red gems on his wrists which were hidden in the large cuffs of his long long-sleeved purple coat and Dragon, his new large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with large black wolf head with blood red gems for eyes and a large blood red gem in its open mouth for the belt buckle on his waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and black spellbook and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony holstered on his right hip and Eater of Sins revolver holstered on his left hip, along with Luce and Ombra. There's a blood red kanji below the demonic dragon that said, "Sherlock Hound, Famous Private Detective of 19th Century London, Famous Hero of England, Champion and Emissary of Sparda, Constant Ruiner of Professor Moriarty's Schemes, Friend to Many, Trusted Ally of Inspector Lestrade, Partner and Trusted Companion of Dr. Watson, Solver of Complex Mysteries, Master of Chemistry and Physics, Skilled Violin Player, Brother of Noctis Lucis Caelum, Gladiolus Amicitia, Ignis Scientia, Prompto Argentum, Stella Nox Fleuret, and Ravus Nox Fleuret, Archenemy of Ardyn Izunia, Destroyer of Mundus and The Nifelheim Empire, Destroyer and Slayer of Evil, Deranged, Murderous, Ruthless, and Sadistic Bastards, Amazing and Powerful Student of Amazing and Powerful Teachers, Destroyer of Mundus' Dark Ambitions and Avenger of Eva's Death, and Master of The Stars, Red Nebulae, Darkness, Blood, and Demons"

シャーロック・ハウンド、19世紀ロンドンの有名な私立探偵、イギリスの有名な英雄、スパーダの擁護者にして使者、モリアーティ教

授の陰謀を常に破滅させる者、多くの友人、レストレード警部の信頼できる同盟者、ワトソン博士の信頼できるパートナーであり信頼できる仲間、問題の解決者複雑な謎、化学と物理学の修士、熟練したヴァイオリン奏者、ノクティス・ルシス・カエルム、グラジオラス・アミシティア、イグニス・サイエンティア、プロンプト・アルジェントゥム、ステラ・ノックス・フルーレ、ラヴァス・ノックス・フルーレの兄弟、アーデン・イズニアの大敵、ムンダスとニーフェルハイム帝国の破壊者、悪、狂った、殺人的、冷酷でサディスティックなろくでなしの破壊者でありスレイヤー、驚くべき強力な教師の驚くべき強力な生徒、ムンダスの暗い野望の破壊者でありエヴァの死の復讐者、そして星、赤い星雲、闇、血のマスター、そして悪魔

Sherlock Hound has transformed into SUPER ANGEL-DEMON HOUND-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA STELLAR BLOOD-STAINED DEMONIC DARKNESS DEMON HOUND ANGEL OF DIVINE STAR BLOOD-STAINED DEMONIC DARKNESS JUSTICE AND DIVINE STAR BLOOD-STAINED DEMONIC DARK DEMON HOUND COMPASSION!

Lincoln, Inuyasha, Paimon, and Vortex were amazed by Sherlock Hound's Super Angel-Demon Hound-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga transformation, but when Stella Goetia saw it, she went absolutely berserk with rage and she ran right at Sherlock Hound to kill him, but Sherlock Hound fired a powerful barrage of black and blood red energy blasts with blood red and black nebulae, stars, darkness, blood, and demons at Stella Ars Goetia, and they exploded as they hit her, and she got hit badly by the attack, and it drove Stella Ars Goetia even more berserk than ever.

Devil May Cry OST: Legendary Battle Devil Emperor Mundus (In The Sky)

Sherlock Hound: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Blood-Soaked Demonic Darkness Demon Hound Angel and Divine Blood-Soaked Demonic Darkness Demon Hound Angel Compassion) (Demonic Voice and British Accent) Look at you, you claim to be someone of royalty, but now, when I look at you, all I see is nothing more than a petty child who always throws a temper tantrum whenever she

doesn't get what she wants and you look for any excuse to torment and torture your ex-husband, no wonder Octavia now hates you completely, and now, we'll see to it that you die here and now.

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's United Friendship Hinon's Eternal Friendship Almighty Cosmic Storm Greatsword of Universal Hope, Elemental Bravery, and Unbreakable Eternal Bonds from his wider and muscular back, and he transformed into Super Angel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Buffalo-Vampire-Werewolf-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Universal Elemental Cosmic Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix Angel of Divine Universal Elemental Cosmic Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix Mythological Justice and Divine Universal Elemental Cosmic Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix Mythological Hope.

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix Angel and Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Friendship, Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You will never hurt another person again, you wretch.

The sclera of Inuyasha's eyes turned red and his eyes turned from gold to violet.

Inuyasha: Now, then, I hope you're ready to die.

Lincoln, Sherlock Hound, and Inuyasha went Stella Ars Goetia, and they charged at her with superfast speed that she was unable to see it for herself, and then.

SLASH! SLASH! SLASH!

Sherlock Hound, Lincoln, and Inuyasha appeared right behind her with their massive greatswords stretched out, and they had Stella's blood on it, and she looked down to see that Sherlock Hound, Lincoln, and Inuyasha had cut her stomach open and her guts were spilled out along with her blood, and she had scratches on her body and face from Inuyasha and Lincoln's claws. Lincoln holstered his

massive greatsword and powered down and Sherlock Hound holstered his massive greatsword and powered down, and Sherlock Hound's new body, clothes, weapons, jewelry, Third Eye, and massive midnight black angel wings are permanent..

Stella Ars Goetia: I-Impossible… , how… can you… Plebeians… kill me?! I… am… of… royal blood!

Sherlock Hound: (British Accent) Because, you badly underestimated your opponent.

Lincoln: And due to the arrogance you had, you lost the battle before it could begin. Farewell and good riddance, Stella Ars Goetia.

Sherlock Hound, Lincoln, Inuyasha, Paimon, and Vortex walked away to a portal that led back home that he opened up as Stella Ars Goetia fell to the floor and died, and her spirit was sent to The Black Gates forever.

Me: I take it the mission went well.

Sherlock Hound: (British Accent) Yes, Stella Ars Goetia is finally dead and her spirit was banished to The Black Gates forever.

Lincoln: Plus, we recruited Vortex to The Masters of Evil and Paimon Ars Goetia to our side.

Loona: Nice. Hope you guys made that bitch suffer.

Inuyasha: Lincoln and I clawed her eyes out and left scratches on her body, and we also sliced open her stomach and spilled her guts and blood on the floor, so yeah, she suffered.

Later we were watching TV and Masai Den came in.

Masao Den: Do you guys wanna go on patrol with me?

Me: Sure Masao.

Laney: Lets go.

Qin: Yeah.

We went down to the planet and headed into the city.

Ash: Shinnosuke must be the next one we're facing

Me: Yep. All we have is the Battle Fever J and Zenkaiger Hitotsuki next.

Nico: Whoa this will be awesome.

Lola: Yep.

Xenia: Yeah.

Masao Den: Boy this will be epic.

Camie: It sure will.

Ash: That's what I'm saying. Shinnosuke is probably the one for Battle Fever J

Pikachu: Pika.

Me: That's right he is. And that's the only one he has left before he is cured.

Nico: Then we'll help him.

Qin: Yep.

Nico: He has to be around here somewhere.

Me: I hope he's not at a bar somewhere getting drunk as his desire.

Qin: That would be weird.

Xenia: Yeah.

We then found him in the park sitting on a bench mumbling to himself.

Me: Shinnosuke?

Shinnosuke: Hey guys.

Xenia: Are you okay?

Shinnosuke: Thinking about Tamaki.

Tamaki: I'm right here Shinnosuke.

Shinnosuke Tomari: I still think it's weird that we share the first name

Me: Even though you both share the same first name you are in no way biologically related.

Shinnosuke Tomari: I know.

Shinnosuke: I miss the way things were before this whole mess began. I just want things to be right with Tamaki. But I let my greed and selfishness get the better of me.

Me: Come on Shinnosuke, you made a mistake. But if anyone is to blame for your actions it's the Noto Council. They made you that way.

Sononi: Yeah my former brethren did that to you.

Shinnosuke: No. They didn't cause my friction with Tamaki. I did. Why, Tamaki? WHY CAN'T THINGS GO BACK TO HOW THEY WERE BEFORE?!

Me: Shinnosuke time heals all wounds.

Shinnosuke: NOT FOR ME! I WANT MY LIFE WITH TAMAKI BACK!

With that, he was surrounded by an energy circle with the Battle Fever logo and turned into Sekaiki from episode 49 of Donbrothers!

In his early appearance, Shinnousuke is flirting with Sononi at a part of the city, when his girlfriend Tamaki caught him cheating on her. He runs away and Tamaki is upset and chases him until she trips

and then she cries for the heartbreak he caused her

Tamaki entered the Donbro Cafe along with her boyfriend, Shinnosuke. However, Shinnosuke is quickly flirted by Haruka and Sononi, which caused her to be mad at him and ran off while Shinnosuke tries to go after her. Outside, Shinnosuke chased after Tamaki and tries to make amends with her but her desires for someone to look at and pay attention to her, causes her to turn into the Changeman Hitotsuki, Dengekiki. This also caused Shinnosuke to turn into a Battle Fever J Hitotsuki, Sekaiki.

Sekaiki and Dengekiki then start attacking when The Donbrothers arrived to stop them. While the Donbrothers fight the two Hitotsuki, the Noto Generals clash. Tsuyoshi, angered at the affection occurring all around him, angrily attacks Shinnosuke, only for him to be absorbed by Tamaki. Taro fights Tamaki in exchange, only for him to be absorbed by Shinnosuke

---

We gasped!

Me: Sekaiki the Battle Fever J Hitotsuki! I knew it!

Qin: WHOA! This is gonna be brutal!

Lola :Yeah!

Me: And I remember this guy! Shinnosuke was pissed that he couldn't get Tamaki back and he turned into this!

Xenia: Geez!

Me: Shinnosuke! You helped Tamaki get back to her senses and she became a member of the Donbrothers! You should be proud of her for that.

Sekaiki: I am proud of her. But I want her back with me forever!

Masao Den: Not like this! Fever!

He spun around, turning into Battle Japan.

Me: Shinnosuke, you don't have to be away from Tamaki ever again. Now you BOTH can be Donbrothers!

I fired a wave of light and separated Sekaiki from him!

Shinnosuke: (GROANS) What hit me?

Me: That!

He saw Sekaiki!

Shinnosuke: Oh man!

Me: But it's not too late for you.

I gave him a Donbrothers Gun and gear.

Tamaki: Now it's your turn Shinnosuke.

Shinnosuke: Lets take him down together!

Me: That's the spirit!

Me, Nico, Lyra and the Donbrothers: AVATAR CHANGE!

We transformed!

Sonoi: Absolute Integrity and Perfection Personified! SONOI! ソノイ

Sononi: A beautiful Rose has its thorns… Looking to know love! SONONI! ソノニ

Sonoza: When my interest is caught, nothing gets in the way! SONOZA! ソノザ

All 3: The 3 assembled! The Noto Trio!

Don Masamune: The Jaws that have snapped awake… DON MURASAME! ドンムラサメ

Jiro: Able bodied and dragon-muscled! DON DRAGOKU! ドンドラゴクウ

Dangerous Jiro: And DON TORABOLT! トラボルト

Shinichi: Bidding farewell to the transient world… SARU BROTHER! サルブラザー

Haruka: The manga master… ONI SISTER! オニシスター

Tsubasa: The fastest get away alive! INU BROTHER! イヌブラザー

Tsuyoshi: One faithful pheasant! KIJI BROTHER! キジブラザー

Earth Masamune: AN AVALANCHE OF BOULDERS FROM THE NORTH! EARTH GENBU! アースゲンブ

Fire Masamune: FIREBALLS THAT BURN DOWN FROM THE SKY OF THE SOUTH! FIRE SUZAKU! ファイアスザク

Wind Masamune: WINDS THAT BLOW FROM THE WEST! WIND BYAKKO! 風白虎

Water Masamune: WATERS THAT FLOW FROM THE EAST! WATER SEIRYU! 水清流!

Kanako: THE LIGHT OF THE JANUARY WOLF MOON SHINES BRIGHT IN THE AURORA! DON WOLFEN! ドンウルフェン

Koichiro Higashi: THE SONG OF THE CLASSICAL FESTIVAL! DON MAESTORA! ドンマエストロラ

Taichi: THE WATERS OF THE OCEAN HAVE AMAZING MERMAIDS! DON ATLANTIA! ドンアトランティア

Mizuho Ijuin: THE FAIRIES SPARKLE IN THE BEAUTY OF SPRING! DON SPRINGFOR! ドンスプリングフォー

Tamaki: THE HEAT OF LAVA AND VOLCANOES! DUCHESS VOLCANO! ダッチェス火山

Shinnosuke: THE ARROWS OF LOVE KNOW THEIR MATCH! DON CUPID ARROW! ドンキューピッドアロー

Dante: THE SIMIANS OF FRIENDSHIP AND LOVE! DON

PRIMATIA! ドンプリマティア

Yusei: THE STARS OF STARDUST DRAGON! DON STARDUST! ドンスターダスト

Jack Atlas: THE FIRES OF RED DRAGON ARCHFIEND! DON ARCHFIEND! ドンアーチフィーンド

Carly Atlas: The ORANGE FLAMES OF THE HUMMINGBIRD! DUCHESS HUMMINGBIRD! ハチドリ公爵夫人

Akiza: THE ROSE OF THE BLACK ROSE DRAGON! DUCHESS BLACK ROSE! ブラックローズ公爵夫人

Sakura Avalon: ENCHANTRESS OF THE CLOW! DUCHESS CLOW! クロウ公爵夫人

Keiko: PUTTING CRIMINALS IN THEIR PLACE WITH FLOWERS AND FIRE! ONI-DETECTIVE FLORA! 鬼探偵フローラ

Yusuke: THE DETECTIVE OF THE SPIRIT WORLD! DON DETECTIVE SPIRITUS! ドンディテクティブスピリタス

Tyler: PATROLLING THE STARS AND DEFENDING THE INNOCENT! DON INTERSTELLAR! ドンインターステラー

Shope: THE ELEMENTS OF THE ENERGY OF LIGHT! DUCHESS ELEMENTALA! エレメンタラ公爵夫人

Kevin: POWER OF MOTHER NATURE AND THE ANIMALS! DON GAIA! ドンガイア

Roach: FLIGHT OF THE SKIES OF WIND! DON SKY AVIATION! ドンスカイアビエーション

Syd: PROTECTING THE LOVE OF NATURE! DUCHESS SYLVANIUS! シルバニアス公爵夫人

Lok: SPIRITS OF THE LIFE OF EARTH! DON HUNTIK! ドンハンティック

Hulk: HULKING POWER OF THE SMASH! DON HITMANIA! ドン

ヒットマニア

Yumi: DARKNESS IN THE FORM OF A MURDER OF CROWS! DUCHESS RAVEN! レイヴン公爵夫人

Cameron: THE IRON OF BRAINS OVER BRAWN! DON IRON FURY! ドンアイアンフューリー

Fabia: BY THE LIGHT OF NEATHIA! DUCHESS HAOS LIGHT! ダッチェスハオスライト

Tracer: GOD SAVE THE QUEEN FOR OVERWATCH! DUCHESS GREAT BRITAIN OVERWATCH! 英国公爵夫人オーバーウォッチ

Dante Vale: THE SUN AND MOON OF THE MAYAN LANDS! DON UMBRA JAGUAR! ドンアンブラジャガー

Harry Potter: DEFENDER OF THE HOUSE OF GRYFFINDOR AND HOGWARTS! DON HOGWARTS MAGIC! ドンホグワーツの魔法

Mollie: THE THUNDERSTORM OF THE PEGASUS! DUCHESS THUNDER PEGASUS! ダッチェスサンダーペガサス

Sophie Casterwill: FROM THE FLAMES OF THE ASHES RISES NEW LIFE! DUCHESS CASTERWILL PHOENIX! キャスターウィルフェニックス公爵夫人

Optimus Prime: LEADING THE AUTOBOTS TO PEACE! DON AUTOBOT CYBERTRON! ドンオートボットサイバトロン

Raiden: THE LIGHTNING OF HONOR AND THE FIGHT OF GLORY! DON LIGHTNING MORTAL KOMBAT! ドンライトニングモータルコンバット

Koyama: THE PEPPERS OF FIRE AND FESTIVITIES! DON CAPSAICIA! ドンカプサイシア

Kisuke Takahashi: BRINGING THE APPLES OF ETERNAL LIFE! DON VALHALLA! ドンヴァルハラ

Twilight Sparkle: BY THE POWER OF THE FRIENDSHIP OF MAGIC! ONI-FRIENDSHIP! 鬼との友情

Pinkie Pie: BY THE POWER OF THE GEARS OF LAUGHTER! ONI-LAUGHTER! 鬼笑い

Applejack: BY THE POWER OF THE EARTH OF HONESTY! ONI-HONESTY! 鬼の正直さ

Rarity: BY THE POWER OF THE JEWELS OF GENEROSITY! ONI-GENEROSITY! 鬼の寛大さ!

Fluttershy: BY THE POWER OF THE LEAVES OF KINDNESS! ONI-KINDNESS! 鬼の優しさ

Sunset Shimmer: BY THE POWER OF THE FIRES OF FORGIVENESS! ONI-FORGIVENESS! 鬼赦し

Rainbow Dash: BY THE POWER OF THE LIGHTNING OF LOYALTY! ONI-LOYALTY! 鬼の忠誠心

Starlight Glimmer: BY THE POWER OF THE SKULLS OF EMPATHY! ONI-EMPATHY! 鬼感情移入

Vinyl Scratch: BY THE POWER OF THE MUSIC OF RELIABILITY! ONI-RELIABILITY! 鬼の信頼性

Trixie Lulamoon: BY THE POWER OF THE STARS OF HUMILITY! ONI-HUMILITY! 鬼の謙虚さ

Lightning Dust: BY THE POWER OF THE STORM OF REDEMPTION! ONI-REDEMPTION! 鬼の救い

Luster Dawn: BY THE POWER OF THE DAWN OF THE MORNING SUN! DUCHESS MORNING SUN! 公爵夫人の朝日

Princess Luna: BY THE POWER OF THE DARKNESS OF THE NIGHT! DUCHESS NOCTURNE! ノクターン公爵夫人

Princess Celestia: BY THE POWER OF THE LIGHT OF THE SUN! EMPRESS SUN! 孫皇后

Lyra: The magic of friendship lives on in everyone! DON ALICORNIA! ドンアリコルニア

Nico: SENDING GOOD TO HEAVEN AND BANISHING BAD TO HELL! DON TWILIGHT PURGATORIO! ドントワイライトプルガトリオ

Me: THE ETERNAL PHOENIX FLIES THROUGH THE FLAMES OF LIFE! DON HOUOU FALCHION! ドンホウオウファルシオン

Taro: Born from a Peach! DON MOMOTARO! ドンモモタロウ

(FIREWORKS GO OFF)

Taro: HAHAHAHAHA! Avataro Sentai!

All: Donbrothers!

KRABBBBBBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO

A massive fiery explosion went off behind us and we were ready!

Nico: YEAH!

Eli: OH YEAH! Don Cupid Arrow. That's perfect for you Shinnosuke.

Shinnosuke: This is awesome! Thanks!

Tamaki: Now we both can be together.

Lola: Yep.

Me: Lets get him!

I fired waves of energy and blasted Sekaiki all over the place.

By generating yellow energy with his hands, Sekaiki absorbed nearby civilians

I snapped my fingers and teleported them back.

Qin: Nice try!

Me: Now feel the power of BATTLE FEVER BRAZIL!

I flared up the power of Brazil and fired waves of soccer balls and

they hit Sekaiki and exploded all over!

KRABBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMMMMM!
KRABBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMMMMM!
KRABBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMMM!
KRABBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMMMM!

Nico: WHOA! Nice one!

Xenia: That was awesome!

Masao Den: J.D. are you sure you haven't watched us battle before?

Me: Positive. Just making my own ideas for you guys.

He shot fire at us And I fired waves of fire and the blasts collided and exploded all over!

KRABBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOMMMM!
KRABBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOMMM!
KRABBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOMMMMM!
KRABBBBBBOOOOOOOMMMMMMMMMM!

Nico: YEAH! Try BATTLE FEVER SWITZERLAND!

Nico flared up the power of Switzerland and rolled huge cheese wheels and they hit Sekaiki and exploded!

KRABBBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO

He was knocked down!

Qin: WHOA! Cheese Wheel Bombs! That was awesome!

Nico: It sure was!

He shot special Pentaforce projectiles at us

Eli fired waves of Force Lightning and blasted the Pentaforce Projectiles and they exploded!

KRABBBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO

Qin: Nice one Eli!

Lola: YEAH!

Taro: Top this one! BATTLE FEVER UKRAINE!

Taro flared up the power of Ukraine and fired a powerful laser of radiation and it hit Sekaiki and exploded!

KRABBBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO

Nico: YEAH!

Qin: That was great Taro!

Ronnie Anne: This hot sauce is Muy Caliente! BATTLE FEVER MEXICO!

Ronnie Anne flared up the power of Mexico and fired a barrage of chili pepper bombs and they hit Sekaiki and exploded all over!

KRABOOOMM! KRABBBOOOOMMM KRABBBBOOOOMMM KRABBBOOOOOMM! KRABBBOOOOMMM KRABOOOOMMM! KRABBBBOOOOOMM!

Nico: Nice one Ronnie Anne!

Me: Well done R.A.

Ronnie Anne: Thanks J.D. and Nico.

Sekaiki: Fine. I guess there's only one way to settle this. Dance fight!

Me: Okay then! I love a good dance! BATTLE FEVER IRELAND!

I flared up the power of Ireland!

(THE DAWNING BY RIVERDANCE PLAYS)

I was dancing as Celtic energy swirled around me and I was really doing well.

I was punching and kicking Sekaiki as I was dancing and I was blasting him all over the place too!

I was really letting him have it!

I then punched him down with a powerful punch!

Me: YEAH!

Everyone cheered for me!

Qin: WOOHOO!

Laney: That was awesome dancing!

Natilee: (Irish Accent) That was absolutely superb lad!

Me: Now watch this. I saw this one on TV. BATTLE FEVER RUSSIA!

I flared up the power of Russia!

I then started dancing to Russian Dance Music.

(RUSSIAN DANCE MUSIC PLAYS)

Me: HEY! HEY! HEY HEY!

I danced around Sekaiki and kicked him and punched him all over and I kicked and punched and twirled him around all over.

Poromon: I want to dance too!

Nico: Go for it Poromon!

Me: All right! BATTLE FEVER SCOTLAND!

I flared up the power of Scotland!

Scotsman: (Scottish Accent) Aye! This calls for some music from me native land now!

He pulled out his bagpipes and started playing Jig.

Me, Lincoln and the Loud's and Lucille were dancing to the song and so was Poromon and then we kicked pulverized Sekaiki all over the place!

Nico: ALL RIGHT!

Qin: That was awesome!

Lucille Loud: (Scottish Accent) Aye that was most fun now!

Woody Woodpecker: (Scottish Accent) That was so fun lads!

Qin: Yeah it was!

Admiral Natalie Troy: This calls for some sailor music!

Sekaiki: You're not dancing me off the stage!

Shinichi: I'm sure we will. Avatar Change!

He turned into the Blue Kiramager!

(DRUNKEN SAILOR BY THE IRISH ROVERS PLAYS)

Admiral Natalie Troy: (SINGING DIVINELY AS OCEAN WAVES SWIRLED AROUND HER)

What will we do with a drunken sailor?

What will we do with a drunken sailor?

What will we do with a drunken sailor?

Early in the morning!

Way hay and up she rises

Way hay and up she rises

Way hay and up she rises

Early in the morning!

Shave his belly with a rusty razor

Shave his belly with a rusty razor

Shave his belly with a rusty razor

Early in the morning!

Way hay and up she rises

Way hay and up she rises

Way hay and up she rises

Early in the morning!

Put him in a long boat till his sober

Put him in a long boat till his sober

Put him in a long boat till his sober

Early in the morning!

Way hay and up she rises

Way hay and up she rises

Way hay and up she rises

Early in the morning!

Stick him in a scupper with a hosepipe bottom

Stick him in a scupper with a hosepipe bottom

Stick him in a scupper with a hosepipe bottom

Early in the morning!

Way hay and up she rises

Way hay and up she rises

Way hay and up she rises

Early in the morning!

Put him in the bed with the captains daughter

Put him in the bed with the captains daughter

Put him in the bed with the captains daughter

Early in the morning!

Way hay and up she rises

Way hay and up she rises

Way hay and up she rises

Early in the morning!

That's what we do with a drunken sailor

That's what we do with a drunken sailor

That's what we do with a drunken sailor

Early in the morning!

Way hay and up she rises

Way hay and up she rises

Way hay and up she rises

Early in the morning!

Way hay and up she rises

Way hay and up she rises

Way hay and up she rises

Early in the morning!

She danced with awesome grace with the powers of a sailor. Mr. Krabs, Barnacle Boy, Popeye and Sea Captain (The Simpsons) Joined in and they danced and punched and bashed Sekaiki all over and it was awesome!

Qin: OH YEAH!

Xenia: YEAH!

Lola: OH YEAH!

Me: Now here is my favorite! Every time I hear this song I always get hungry for pizza. BATTLE FEVER ITALY!

I flared up the power of Italy!

(TARANTELLA NAPOLETANA PLAYS)

I danced to Italian Music and pizzas swirled around me and I fired waves of energy and blasted him all over the place with scalding hot pizzas.

When it was done I did a standing ovation as he was knocked down!

Me: YEAH!

EVeryone cheered wildly!

Delizia: (Italian Accent) FANTASTICO!

Francesca Giordano: (Italian Accent) That-a was most-a magnificent!

Lynn: I hope those weren't the pizzas I made yesterday!

Nico: No those were illusion pizzas that felt real.

Lynn: (LAUGHS) Good and that was cool!

Qin: It sure was.

But then the sky suddenly got so dark.

Me: Whoa! LOOK!

We saw a total solar eclipse!

Nico: A Total Solar Eclipse! Cool!

Then as the sun was completely blocked out we saw a figure come out and it was LUNALA!

Nico: WHOA! Lunala!

Me: Wow! The legendary Moon Pokemon!

Camie: So awesome!

Lunala: (In a girls voice) I saw all your dancing! Awesome job guys!

Nico: Tsuki Serenade! Awesome!

Qin: Awesome!

Lunala: Yep. We can catch up later. I want to get some shots in.

She fired a powerful beam of blue energy and it hit Sekaiki and blasted him down.

Ernie threw a bag of nickels at him… and it hit him in the groin.

Me: (Winces) OOH! OUCH!

Crumplezone: Nice!

Ernie: I was honestly aiming for his chest.

Nico: That was funny!

Qin: Yeah!

Me: You know Ernie you should have done that to Peter before we gave him the Black Gates.

Ernie: That would be funny.

Xenia: Yeah.

Lola: Yeah!

Lunala fired a blast of energy and it hit Sekaiki in the chest and blasted him down.

Ernie: But after everything he caused, doing that to him would've been light.

Me: You could have just hit him with something heavier like an anchor.

Ernie: True.

Qin: Shall we finish this guy off?

Taro: With pleasure!

Me, Nico, Lyra, the Donbrothers and the Knights of the Friendship Table: SOLAR SYSTEM OF FRIENDSHIP!

We formed a Solar System and fired a wave of energy and it hit Sekaiki and he exploded!

KRABBBBBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO

He was dead! I caught the gear for the Battle Fever J rangers!

Me: YEAH! Sekaiki you have failed this city!

Donbrothers: DEMON ELIMINATION COMPLETE! ALL'S WELL THAT ENDS WELL!

Nico: YEAH!

Lunala: That was so fun!

She reverted back and Tsuki was a girl with blue hair and had blue eyes and she had a blue moon in the middle of her forehead and she had blue moon angel wings and had blue clothes and had a blue moon sword.

Tsuki Serenade: That was awesome and fun!

Lola: Yeah it was!

Highbrow: What's your favorite memory of Nico?

Tsuki Serenade: My favorite is when me and Nico were under the moonlight by the ocean and I demonstrated my power called the song of the siren and I summoned mermaids to us and they were amazed. We had an awesome talk with them and it was awesome.

Nico: That's right.

Qin: I remember seeing that. That was so cool.

Qin: That sure is awesome.

Allie Wilde: Wow that is so awesome.

Nico: No kidding.

Nico and Tsuki hugged.

Nico: I've really missed you.

Tsuki Serenade: Me too Nico. Me too.

Nico: Now it's time for us to get ready. Flurry Heart's big mission is today.

Cadance: I'm so excited for you Flurry.

Flurry Heart: Me too mom. This is gonna be so awesome.

Lola: It sure is.

RD Lana: Guys, Michael said we have to meet him, Rui, and Wes at the front of Dr. Kaminko's house.

Nico: Why?

RD Lana: They need to pick up Jovi there.

Nico: Okay. Lets head back to the estate and get ready.

We went and did so.

We got our stuff ready and more.

The Previous group came.

Rojo: Can me, Merman, Juggernaut, Titania, Whiger, Hank Scorpio, Tala, Zzzax, Evil-Lyn and Aqueduct go with you guys?

Nico: Yes you all can come with us.

Qin: This is gonna be so fun and awesome.

Lola: Yeah it sure is.

Xenia: Looking forward to it.

Leozack: Boss, which Gene slammers do you think you'll meet next?

Nico: We already met gene-slammers for the Ultra Beasts on Flurry Heart's Ambassador Mission. So next up will be Necrozma, Magearna and Marshadow.

Qin: Ooh! That will be awesome.

Xenia: Yep.

Lola: Cool.

Then Nico's Shen Gong Wu detector started beeping.

Nico: Shen Gong Wu just found.

He looked at what it was and it was the Mantis Flip Coin.

Nico: Mantis Flip Coin! Whoa!

Camie: Awesome! What does that one do?

Me: You flip it like a regular coin and then grab on to it and it flips oy

into the air like a somersault.

Omi: (Tibetan Accent) That is correct.

Nico: And scans show that it's located in Phoenix.

Qin: Neat!

Suddenly, Lincoln's deep sapphire blue eyes and the rainbow colored iris of Lincoln, Lori, Leni, Luna, Luan, Lynn, Laney, Lucy, Lana, Lola, Lisa, Lily, Lynn Sr., and Rita's Third Eye, and everyone else's Third Eye glowed even more, as they sensed a dark energy signal with their eyes and the Force, and they saw who the figure was in the vision: the figure was none other than Luna Enoch, one of the members of The Ghostrick Destroyers, and she's heading here to kill The Ghostrick Guardian Angels. When we saw it, we knew it meant trouble.

Rayman: Uh oh, I know the glowing eyes from anywhere. Lincoln, everyone, is someone coming after us?

Lincoln: You guessed it, Rayman, and we got news, Raven: as we guessed it, Luna Enoch, one of The Ghostrick Destroyers is heading here to kill you all.

Dina Mabrouk: (Egyptian Accent) Just as we expected, but we'll be ready for her, and she'll suffer the same punishment back in the castle of The Michigan Supernatural Defense Force after we get rid of Nascour and send him to The Black Gates.

Crash Bandicoot: That blood-sucking fanatical religious zealot's already a dead vampire walking once she shows her ugly face.

Inuyasha: Don't forget what she also did in bringing back The Band of Seven this morning, she's got a lot to answer for that one.

Nico: You got that right. Alright, gang, let's go, it's time to help Michael and Rui bring an end to The Cipher Organization once and for all.

Lincoln: And send that pathetic monster, Nascour, to The Black Gates where he rightfully belongs, and once we get done with

Nascour and The Cipher Organization, you're next, Luna Enoch.

Dina Mabrouk: (Egyptian Accent) You better be ready to die, Luna Enoch, because you deserve no such mercy from any of us for trying to kill us seven years ago, nor do you even deserve to live a single second further, you religious fanatic and zealous heretical demon!

Lincoln put up a rainbow energy field around The World Tree Estate and we headed to Arizona to help Michael and Rui put an end to The Cipher Organization and send that monster, Nascour, to The Black Gates for good, and once we got done with that monster and his organization, Lincoln, Dina Mabrouk, Flurry Heart, and Crash Bandicoot are going to destroy Luna Enoch of The Ghostrick Destroyers and make her pay for her crimes.

We were off to Phoenix, Arizona.

PHOENIX, ARIZONA

We arrived.

Me: We're here.

Flurry Heart: Wow! Awesome seeing this place again.

Qin: Yep.

We landed.

Juggernaut: Hey, guys!

Michael: Hey you all made it!

Wes: Awesome timing.

Me: Like we would miss this.

Camie: Nope.

Varie: Yep.

Michael: We're off to Dr. Kaminko's house to pick Jovi up.

Rui: Yeah.

Qin: We'll follow you guys there.

Rui: Okay.

Nico: Lets go.

We were off to Dr. Kaminko's house.

We arrived and went into the lab.

Me: Whoa.

Nico: This looks like a mad scientist's lab.

Michael: Relax. Dr. Kaminko might be odd. But he's not a bad guy.

Rui: Yeah Dr. Kaminko is a really nice scientist.

May: Boy he sure does it all in here.

Qin: No kidding.

Rin Nohara: Just as long as it's not anything like Orochimaru.

Qin: Yeah.

Chobin: You all must be yet more burglars! Why are there so many burglars? Chobin will put you straight! Don't you move!

Nico: You must be Chobin.

Chobin: Yes! Chobin am I! And Chobin is the number-one assistant to Dr. Kaminko! Chobin is still the only assistant, so Chobin has to be the number-one assistant!

Nico: Chobin, we're Team Loud Phoenix Storm. We're here to pick Jovi up.

Me: That's right.

Chobin: Chobin will not be fooled by your lies. Consider yourself lucky that Chobin did not bring the Robo Groudon out here!

Chobin sent out Sunflora, Gyarados, Jumpluff, and Tropius.

Me: Sunflora, Gyarados, Jumpluff and Tropius. Awesome choices.

Nico: Guess we're doing this the hard way.

May: Any Shadow Pokemon among them?

Michael: (laughs) Chobin never uses Shadow Pokemon. This is something he usually does whenever I visit. But it DOES give my Pokemon a good warmup.

Nico: So I see. Then time for the legendary Pokemon to come. DIALGA, PALKIA, GIRATINA!

He summoned the legendary Pokemon of Time, Space and Dimensions!

Nico: What do you think of my awesome Pokemon?

Gyarados' response? It used Hyper Beam on Dialga.

But the Hyper Beam had no effect on a powerful legendary Pokemon Like Dialga.

Nico: Attack!

They fired waves of energy and blasted down all 4 Pokemon.

Chobin: I don't believe it! You really ARE Team Loud Phoenix Storm!

Nico: That's what we were trying to tell you.

Chobin: I'm so sorry.

Nico: It's all right and I assure you we are not burglars.

Me: Nope. We're the most powerful force in the entire universe.

Rui: It's true Chobin.

May: Boy this reminds me of when Ash met my brother Max.

Max: Boy I remember that May. I was a really arrogant guy.

Chobin: Chobin apologizes. Chobin wishes you spoke right away.

Nico: No worries. Is Jovi here?

Jovi: I'm right here.

Jovi came out.

Jovi: It's awesome to meet you Team Loud Phoenix Storm.

Qin: Same here to you Jovi.

Xenia: Yeah.

Flurry Heart: It's my big day mission today.

Chobin: Wait. You are going to Citadark Isle?

Nico: Yep. To take down Cipher.

Me: Yep. Our target is Nascour and we're going to make sure he pays big time for his crimes.

Chobin: Chobin wishes to go with you too! You are taking the Robo Kyogre, yes? That is the creation of Dr. Kaminko. So, it is only fair if Chobin goes with you all with its' fellow Robo Pokemon, Robo Groudon.

Me: You got it.

Flurry Heart: I'm going after Shadow Mewtwo. I want to catch that one. I am the princess of light and I will make sure he is purified.

Nico: Yep.

Qin: We're going to put an end to this madness forever.

Chobin: Give Chobin a moment to prepare the Robo Groudon.

Nico: Okay.

Me: Oh right we owe you guys big time for helping out against the Amoeba Boys in the world of Powerpuff Girls Z.

Rui: It was no problem.

Michael: Those guys were absolutely pathetic.

Me: Well they aren't called the most pathetic of all the Powerpuff Girls enemies for nothing. They can't do ANYTHING right.

Xenia: Yeah no kidding.

Michael: I used Muk because of it being similar to the Amoeba Boys.

Me: That was awesome and clever.

Flurry Heart: It sure was.

Me: But just like their prime universe counterparts they are very pathetic.

Michael: I can see why. Oh we heard about Burns and Crocker biting the dust. Awesome job!

Lola: Thanks guys.

Camie: That was awesome.

Rui: Also are Both versions of HIM gone too?

Me: Yep. They are now a completely forgotten memory. The Apocalyptic Future they caused and were going to cause has been averted and prevented.

Michael: That is awesome!

Qin: YEp.

Chobin: The Robo Groudon is ready.

Michael: Let's go to the Pokemon HQ Lab then.

Nico: All right then. Lets go!

We were off to Pokemon HQ.

We arrived and we were in the lab of Professor Krane.

RD Sam Sharp: Hi, Professor Krane!

Professor Krane: Team Loud Phoenix Storm! Welcome!

Xenia: Glad to be here.

Me: Awesome to see you again professor.

Professor Krane: Same here and congratulations of defeating Burns and Crocker and HIM too.

Me: Boy news sure spread fast like wildfire didn't it?

Professor Krane: It sure did.

Xenia: That was so awesome.

Camie: Yep.

Hank Scorpio: You guys also don't have to worry about Dark Eddy either.

Nico: Yep. Eddy blasted him through his heart and chest and my curse banished him to the Black Gates.

Eddy: And I used the line from Terminator.

Qin: That was so cool.

Luan: Yeah it was!

Camie: That was awesome.

Viceroy: Michael, I think Stewie has a new invention for your Flareon.

Michael: Really?

Stewie: It's something that can enable Flareon to shift between its' evolutions.

Michael: Interesting.

He put a collar on it.

Stewie: This is my Eevee Evolution collar. It turns an Eevee into any of its evolutions.

Qin: Cool!

Flareon turned into Vaporeon, then Jolteon, then Leafeon, Then Espeon.

Xenia: Awesome!

Espeon turned into Eevee.

Zzzax: It works!

Nico: It sure does!

Qin: Well done Stewie.

Stewie: Thank you.

Rui: That is so cool.

Nico: Yep. William's Eevee can do that too.

Lola: Yep.

Xenia: So awesome.

(DANCE OF THE SUGAR PLUM FAIRY PLAYS)

Poromon came out in a fairy costume with 4 bottles of beer.

Poromon: (to Michael and his friends) Hello there! I'm the beer fairy! Come to give you guys 4 bottles of beer!

Fellbat: Yeah, this is one of the many fun things the mascots like doing.

Nico: Yep.

Rui: Oh Poromon is so cute dressed like that.

Qin: He sure is.

Rui: But Poromon we don't drink.

Michael: Yeah we are too young.

Me: But you're never too young for this.

I pulled out my cooler and gave them bottles of root beer.

Rui: Root beer! Awesome.

Xenia: Yep.

Poromon did puppy eyes.

Aqueduct: What about you, Eevee?

Eevee: (Shakes head for no)

Nico: Poromon don't do the puppy dog eyes like that.

Lola: Yeah.

Michael: So, what's it like in Gotham Royal York?

Terrence: It's got lots of Pokemon too. And other cool stuff!

Me: Wes and Rui have been there before and it's a really cool place. Loaded with cool stuff.

Horsea: And lots of not so cool stuff too. LIKE THE BLOOD AND HONEY MOVIE! (shows trailer close to Michael's face) LOOK AT IT!

Michael: WHAT THE!?

Me: Oh for fucks sake!

UCH! ROUNDY SPINNY THING MAGISWORD!

I calmed the mascots down.

Rui: I've heard about the Blood and Honey Movie. Never will I ever see that movie.

Xenia: Me neither.

Me: It's a dark version of Winnie the Pooh. He and Piglet went feral and turned into psychotic killers and went on a killing spree.

Then Princess Luna, Ellie Martin and Blossom Z went to a trash can and hurled their guts out.

Michael: Do I even want to know what happened to the rset of Pooh's friends?

Evil Lyn: Rabbit, Owl, Kanga, Roo, Tigger, and Gopher are unclear. But Eeyore…

Me: You don't want to know what went down. Hence why Princess Luna, Blossom and Ellie are hurling.

Qin: Yeah.

Lola: Yep.

Michael: You need to beat the crap out of whoever made this!

Skarr: No asking us to give them the Black Gates?

Michael: The Black Gates would be too quick!

Me: Whoa whoa whoa! Michael no! The movie is not real. Also we would never do that to innocent people.

Nico: That's right! As much as we want to beat the living crap out of the people who did that movie, they are innocent people and we

NEVER go after the innocent people.

Xenia: That's right.

Michael: You're right.

Edies then came.

Michael: Eldes. Thanks for coming.

Eldes: (smiles) It was my pleasure, Michael.

Tala: You must be Eldes. One of Greevil's sons.

Eldes: And the only one to get my father to give up the Cipher crusade. Unfortunately, Nascour has continued it.

Me: That's why we're here. To destroy Nascour.

Xenia: That's right.

Camie: We'e going to make sure he pays big time.

Eldes: I will help as well. However, I only have my Flygon and Ninjask.

Eret: Those can do nicely.

Me: Awesome.

Nico: We'll need all the help of all the Pokemon out there including Arceus.

Qin: Good idea.

Me: Oh by the way have you seen a strange Chinese coin here?

Rui: Oh that?

She pointed to the Mantis Flip Coin! It was on a table.

Me: There it is! The Mantis Flip Coin.

I went over and picked it up.

Me: Perfect.

Rui: Is that important?

Me: Yes it is.

Whiger: Where'd you find it?

Rui: Buried under a rock in Sedona.

Qin: Wow.

Nico: Thanks for finding it for us.

Lola: Yeah.

Michael: How's Jackie?

Bubble Man: She's doing fine.

Me: Yep.

Michael: Great.

Nico: We should get ready and get to work.

Eli: I agree there.

Titania: Let's do the usual battles. And then, we head to Citadark.

Me: Good idea.

Michael: We can use the arena for them.

Me: Okay.

We went to the arena and Maria called them in.

Then White Lightning, Pterodactyl Ghost, Ice Demon, 10,000 Volt Ghost, Cheese Monster, BlackWarGreymon, Manta Bayarsh, Dumbelltron, Marionette Shadow, Electropede and Black Knight

Ghost came.

Nico: White Lightning, Pterodactyl Ghost, Ice Demon, 10,000 Volt Ghost, Cheese Monster, BlackWarGreymon, Manta Bayarsh, Dumbelltron, Marionette Shadow, Electropede and Black Knight Ghost.

White Lightning: How many Pokemon do we need for this?

Nico: At least all the Pokemon that Michael and Wes ever snagged.

Pterodactyl Ghost: Good call.

Ice Demon: That should be enough.

Me: Yep.

10,000 Volt Ghost: We heard you went to the Pokepark.

Nico: We sure did.

BlackWarGreymon: Why do I get the feeling we're gonna be seeing a lot of that in the upcoming days?

Nico: You are going to love seeing it.

Qin: Yep.

Camera Attack Bot then came out.

Me: Back for another round I see Camera Attack Bot.

Camera Attack Bot: I sure am.

Qin: Neat!

Camera Attack Bot: Best of luck catching Shadow Mewtwo

Nico: Won't need it but thanks.

Flurry Heart: This will be awesome.

Lola: Yep.

We got the battles underway

Princess Frosta, Shirahoshi, Gloria Gillespie, Nereid the Water Faerie, Space Faerie, Tooth Faerie, Chip and Dale Rescue Rangers, Twilight Sparkle, Starshine Sparkle, Magic Skylanders, RD Lana and Fubuki Kakuyoko VS White Lightning, Marina Del Ray, Zimbo, Levia-Slate, Legion Ex Machina, and Leviathan - Nico's rescue in PokePark which was awesome.

White Lightning was first.

White Lightning: (to Frosta) Nico's rescue in the PokePark was awesome. He and Luan had fun in the two Meadow Zone attractions.

Princess Frosta: Boy did they ever! PokePark was extremely beautiful and it was a perfect place for Pokemon of all kinds. Including the legendary Pokemon.

Shirahoshi: I liked the Water Pokemon zone and that was awesome.

Gloria Gillespie: The Ghost Pokemon Zone for me. That was awesome.

Nereid: That was a really awesome place.

Space Faerie: Yeah it all was geat.

Tooth Faerie: Yeah it sure was.

Chip: That was a really fun place too.

Dale: It sure was.

Twilight Sparkle: Everyone had a lot of fun in that one and it was so cool.

Starshine Sparkle: Yeah and J.D. liked the Fire Pokemon zone.

Spyro: All those zones were awesome.

White Lightning: Wow! The mascots had a lot of fun there. Lets do it!

Frosta: ACTIVATE BEAST POWER!

She turned into a white beast morpher ranger for the Arctic Tern!

Frosta: UNLEASH THE BEAST!

She summoned her Keyblade and it was for the Cold of Etheria. It was called THE ICE PRINCESS OF ETHERIA!

They fired waves of magic and ice and smashed them down.

Maximum Ride, Suki, Ikki Igarashi, Rashin, Vesper Woman, Griselda Nottingshire, Kita Birmingham, Kamen Rider Revice, Rainbow Dash, Scootaloo, Air Skylanders, Leozack and G1 Dirtbag VS Pterodactyl Ghost, Droog, Princess Abi, Tornado Tyrant, Uma Zazzala Queen Bee, and Fatality - Us battling Another Alchemy Beast Salamandra the Steel, Ouroburos The Bronze, Leon the Lead, Aretos the Tin, Ekenas the Mercury, Moonface The Silver, Golden Homunculus, Tiki Tak Tribe and Chillyfish

---

Pterodactyl Ghost was next.

Pterodactyl Ghost: (to Maximum Ride) Nico, Gi's team, Chillyfish's team, and the others did good battling Another Alchemy Beast Salamandra the Steel, Ouroburos The Bronze, Leon the Lead, Aretos the Tin, and Ekenas the Mercury And Another Moonface The Silver, Golden Homunculus, Tiki Tak Tribe and Chillyfish too.

Maximum Ride: They sure did and it was really awesome.

Suki: Yeah no kidding. Everyone had fun.

Ikki Igarashi: Yeah that was a fun battle.

Rashin: Yep it sure was.

Vesper Woman: The Another Alchemy Beasts were all gene-slammers for the monsters themselves and they were all Lincoln's guardian angels. They each had an awesome revelation to tell.

Griselda Nottingshire: They were the Wellingshire Sisters and they were awesome guardian angels that hate Flip with a vengeance and they hate him with every fiber of their being.

Kita Birmingham: They sure do.

Ikki Igurashi: No kidding there.

Vice: Yeah that was intense.

Rainbow Dash: But it was really awesome to meet them.

Scootaloo: Yeah they were great.

Whirlwind: You got that right.

Pterodactyl Ghost: Glad they had a great time. Lets do it!

Maximum Ride: ACTIVATE BEAST POWER!

She turned into a brown ranger for the Gyrfalcon!

Maximum Ride: UNLEASH THE BEAST!

She summoned her keyblade for the Flock! It was called FLIGHT OF THE FLOCK!

They fired waves of wind, lightning and rainbows and smashed them down.

Thetis, Britney Crosby, Eiji, Mindy, Jake, Layla Heartfilia, Marvelous Misadventures of Flapjack, Rarity, Sweetie Belle, Water Skylanders, RD Sam Sharp and Sirens (Samurai Jack) VS The Ice Demon, Coldsnap, Jasdevi, Red Dark Magician, Angry Archer, and Evil Magic Man - Lincoln's rescue

Ice Demon was next.

Ice Demon: (to Thetis) I heard Lincoln's rescue was in Japan. And how did you like my team?

Thetis: Your team is really awesome! I like it. Also yeah Lincoln and Inuyasha and team battled The Band of Seven, Bankotsu, Renkotsu, Jakotsu, Suikotsu, Ginkotsu, Mukotsu, and Kyokotsu and we sent those blackhearted bastards to the Black Gates.

Britney Crosby: Yeah we sure did and they deserved it.

Eiji: That was so awesome and fun.

Mindy: It sure was and we kicked their butts.

Jake: We sure did.

Layla Heartfilia: That was so fun and cool.

Flapjack: That was a great adventure.

K'nuckles: Aye mateys! It was fun!

Rarity: It sure was fun darlings.

Sweetie Belle: Yeah it sure was awesome.

Gill Grunt: Yeah that was great.

Ice Demon: Wow! Glad you had fun. Lets do it!

Thetis: ACTIVATE BEAST POWER!

She turned into a blue ranger for a Beluga Whale!

Thetis: UNLEASH THE BEAST!

Thetis summoned her Keyblade and it was in the shape of water. It was called THE RETURN OF UMI III!

They fired waves of water, ice and jewels and smashed them down.

Ax, Cia, Infernal Flame Emperor, Volcanic Doomfire, Volcanic Rocket, Fire Princess, Magic School Bus, Sunset Shimmer, Skyla "Skyblade" Phoenix, Pipsqueak, Fire Skylanders, Constantine (Robotboy) and Viceroy (Randy Cunningham) VS 10,000 Volt Ghost, Judge, Thromnambular the Wish Granting Skull, Evil Bunny, Outlaw Skinner, and Monster Tree Stump - Meeting Michaela Artorgius, Gene-Slammer of Sacred Noble Knight of King Artorigus

---

10,000 Volt Ghost was next.

10,000 Volt Ghost: (to Ax) I heard you guys met Michaela Artorgius, Gene-Slammer of Sacred Noble Knight of King Artorigus. What's she like?

Ax: A really powerful and amazing force and she is a member of the Royal Woods Knights of the Michigan Table and she is a force to be reckoned with.

Cia: She sure is.

Infernal Flame Emperor, Volcanic Doomfire and Volcanic Rocket agreed.

Fire Princess: And her story is really awesome and amazing.

Phoebe: It sure sure is amazing.

Carlos: You could say she SLASHED it! HAHA!

Kids: CARLOS! (LAUGHS)

10,000 Volt Ghost: (LAUGHS) He tells good jokes as Luan does. But lets hear it.

Michaela Artorgius: Oh man, I knew it was only a matter of time

before he told everyone that story.

Me: Yep. So, Michaela, what other memories did you have with Lincoln?

Michaela Artorgius: Oh man, I was hoping you'd ask that. Well, there was this one time, Lincoln and I went to Lake Huron with the rest of The Royal Woods Knights of The Michigan Table for a time of rest and relaxation along with doing some more training and working out. But, then, we heard a loud belch in the air and we caught the stench of unwashed feet and B.O. along with limburger cheese and chum in the air, and we knew who it belonged to: none other than Lincoln's overly competitive, super aggressive, belching, farting, rude, disgusting older sister, Lynn, and one of the enemies of our order, and she was still out for blood even after we defeated her, and she was ranting like crazy that all she now wanted was our heads on a pike and then she'd kill everyone in her path. Lincoln had enough of Lynn's super violent and disgusting behavior and he called her out on it, he called her a violent, out of control, miserable, disgusting gross pig who had destroyed the bonds she had with her family, and for what, to be Number One in everything and kill anyone who got in her way. Then, he revealed he had on a microphone which was hidden in his hair and it recorded everything that Lynn said, and when she saw it, her face went pale and she had shock on her face when the rest of her family showed up after hearing the video and they were pissed at Lynn big time. Lynn, realizing she was made a fool out of, belched with extreme wrath and rage and she ran after us on all fours to kill us, but Lincoln and I fired chains of holy light which bound Lynn and we also put a muzzle on her, and then, she was put in Vanzilla and dragged back to The Loud House to face her doom: grounded for twenty-one weeks and she was thrown in a cage in her room with a straitjacket and muzzle to shut her big fat mouth.

Me: Oh man, I remembered that day all too well, and Lincoln did quite an awesome job with hiding a microphone in his hair along with a camera.

Lincoln: Lynn never saw it coming, and in the end, she got caught big time with her threat, and she got punished big time.

Joan Delenney: Indeed she did.

Inuyasha: Lynn, sometimes, that dark side of yours is insensitive, boorish, rude, disgusting, and has plain lousy table manners! If I was there, I'd give that pig the beatdown of her life and rip her in two.

Nico: 'Fraid that was taken by J.D. when he first encountered that pig during Packing Day years ago.

Lincoln: And me when she attacked me and Miyuki.

FLASHBACK ENDS

10,000 Volt Ghost: WHOA! That Dark Side of Lynn was brutal! But at least J.D. ripped her in two back then.

Sunset Shimmer: Yeah that was so awesome!

Skyla Phoenix: That was so awesome my Princess.

Pipsqueak: (British Accent) Yeah it sure was.

Sunburn: That sure was.

10,000 Volt Ghost: Yeah no kidding. Oh sorry I don't think we met?

Skyla Phoenix: Oh I'm sorry. I'm Skyla "Skyblade" Phoenix and I'm the gene-slammer for all the Fire Skylanders. I just joined the team yesterday and I'm Sunset Shimmer's priestess.

10,000 Volt Ghost: Awesome to meet you and to have you with us. Lets do it!

Ax: ACTIVATE BEAST POWER!

He turned into a blue ranger for a Horse!

Ax: UNLEASH THE BEAST!

He summoned his keyblade and it was for the Animorphs! It was called EXTRATERRESTRIAL SHAPESHIFTING HOPE! They fired waves of fire and smashed them down.

Derpy Hooves, Trixie Lulamoon, Triple Berry, Flynn, Cali, Mags, Hugo, Master Eon, RD Leni and the Ghosts of Abraham Lincoln & George Washington VS The Cheese Monster - Us Battling Sekaiki

---

The Cheese Monster was next.

Cheese Monster: I heard you guys battled Sekaiki. It's amazing that Shinnosuke was going to become that one next.

Derpy Hooves: No kidding there and now both Shinnosuke and Tamaki are now Hitotsuki free.

Trixie Lulamoon: They sure and now we only have one more Hitotsuki left.

Triple Berry: That's the King OhGer Hitotsuki and that would be so awesome if we invited the Red King OhGer as a guest to help us out in battling that one.

Flynn: It sure will be awesome! BOOM!

Cali: It sure would and it would be an awesome honor to have them help us out on that day too.

Mags: It sure would be cool.

Hugo: I'll say!

Master Eon: It would be awesome and great.

RD Leni: That would Totes be awesome.

Abraham Lincoln: I agree there too.

Cheese Monster: Boy that sure would be epic to finish the Hitotsukis with a bang! Lets do it!

Derpy: ACTIVATE BEAST POWER!

She turned into a grey ranger for the mouse!

Derpy: UNLEASH THE BEAST!

She summoned a cheese theme Keyblade! It was called THE WORLDS OF CHEESE! They fired waves of magic and cheese and smashed him down.

Nikiya, Axel Manning, Marron, Hinatsuru, Suma, Makio, Schoolhouse Rock, Applejack, Apple Bloom, Earth Skylanders, Fellbat, and G1 Iron Bison vs BlackWarGreymon, Heatstroke, Sagat, Uvula the Sea Hag, Miriam, and Billy and Mandy Blue Fairy - Sekaiki was powerful and tough

---

BlackWayGreymon was next.

BlackWarGreymon: (to Nikiya) Sekaiki was powerful and tough. But you guys were tougher.

Nikiya: We sure were and it was awesome.

Axel Manning: Yeah that one was awesome and we showed the powers of the world for that one.

Marron: That was so awesome and cool. Dad and mom were proud how I used the Destructo-Disk to slash him all over.

Hinatsuru: That was so awesome.

Suma: Yeah it sure was!

Makio: I agree there too.

Interplanet Janet: Yeah that was awesome and amazing.

Applejack: YEEHAW! We sure showed that monster what for.

Apple Bloom: Boy we sure did and it was great.

Flashwing: You got that right.

BlackWarGreymon: Yeah no kidding there! Lets do it!

Nikiya: ACTIVATE BEAST POWER!

She turned into a black ranger for the Uakari Monkey!

Nikiya: UNLEASH THE BEAST!

She summoned a Planet Vegeta Themed Keyblade and it was called THE PRIDE OF THE SAIYANS OF VEGETA! They fired waves of earth, rock, mud, boulders, lava, crystal and Apples and smashed them down.

Taylor (Loud House), Sally, EENE Sarah, X-Squad Mozenrath, Bubbles, Stella, Animorphs, Fluttershy, Tornado Bolt, Seabreeze, Life Skylanders, Tyrone McGee, and Terrence vs Manta Bayarsh, Yost Executioner, Gekkor, TTG Tooth Fairy, Eagle Undead, and Bluebird Imagin - Flurry Heart is happy to see Michael and Rui

---

Manta Bayarsh was next.

Manta Bayarsh: (to Taylor) Flurry Heart is happy to see Wes, Michael, and Rui. (annoyed) Too bad you guys had to battle Chobin's Pokemon when he mistook you guys for burglars!

Taylor: It was a common case of mistaken identity but yeah that was still fun. Nico battled his Pokemon with the Ultra Beast Pokemon and they won easily.

Sally: That was so awesome.

EENE Sarah: Yeah no kidding there.

X-Squad Mozenrath: Yeah that was fun and cool.

Bubbles: It sure was cool and fun.

Stella: Yeah it sure was awesome.

Jake: Yeah I'll say!

Marco: You got that right.

Tobias: Yeah that was awesome.

Fluttershy: Oh it sure was and we are also happy for Flurry Heart too.

Tornado Bolt: We sure are and she and Rui are happy too.

Seabreeze: (Swedish Accent) Oh ja ja and she is glad.

Stealth Elf: Yeah that was awesome.

Manta Bayarsh: I'm glad for Flurry Heart too. Lets do it!

Taylor: ACTIVATE BEAST POWER!

She turned into a blue ranger for the Manta Ray!

UNLEASH THE BEAST!

She summoned her keyblade and it was called THE MANTAS OF FREEDOM! They fired waves of leaves, grass, flowers, fruit and energy and smashed them down.

Ben 10,000, Bai Tza, Hannah Thunderbolt Paine, Eithne, Silvermist, Pirate Fairy, Recess, Starlight Glimmer, Cozy Glow, Undead Skylanders, Major Dr. Ghastly, and Skarr vs Dumbbeltron, Laughing Ghosts, Two Bad, NES Varan the Unbelievable, NES Hedorah, and NES Gigan - Rui is doing great

---

Dumbbelltron was next.

Dumbbelltron: (to Ben 10,000) Rui is doing great. And so is Wes.

Ben 10,000: They sure are and Michael is doing great too.

Bai Tza: They sure are and Blossom Z, Princess Luna and Ellie Martin threw up again when we told them all about the Blood and Honey trailer.

Hannah Thunderbolt Paine: Boy the Mascots have let that movie trailer that haunts them go to their heads.

Eithne: I agree there.

Silvermist: No kidding there.

Pirate Fairy: Yeah but Michael and friends are doing great and awesome.

T.J. Detwiler: They sure are and it's great.

Starlight Glimmer: We all think so and it's awesome.

Cozy Glow: I agree there and it's fun.

Hex: You got that right.

Dumbbelltron: Yeah I agree there too. Lets do it!

Ben 10,000: ACTIVATE BEAST POWER!

He turned into a purple Beast Morpher Ranger for the Omnivoracious!

Ben 10,000: UNLEASH THE BEAST!

Ben 10,000 summoned his keyblade for the 10,000 Aliens he knows. It was called 10,000 ALIENS OF HEROES! They fired waves of energy, bones, blood, skulls, magic, stars and lightning and smashed them down.

Style Queen, Yelan, Jordan Ramsey, Red Sonja, Phantom Lady, Lucy (Elfen Lied), Cow & Chicken, Pinkie Pie, Maud Pie, Featherweight, Tech Skylanders, Lois Griffin, and Eret (How to Train Your Dragon) vs Marionette Shadow, Two Face, Raging Raven,

Mouse Shot Lion (Tex Avery), Mad Scotty (Ren & Stimpy), and Jinxer - Nascour is going to pay for his crimes

---

Marionette Shadow was next.

Marionette Shadow: (to Style Queen) Nascour is going to pay for his crimes. And he'll be destroyed by the Black Gates.

Style Queen: That is for sure and it will be awesome and full of light and justice for Flurry Heart.

Yelan: That is for sure.

Jordan Ramsey: Yeah that is for sure.

Red Sonja: It sure will be good.

Phantom Lady: That is for sure.

Lucy (Elfen Lied): Yeah I agree there and just like her mother, Flurry Heart will do a great job.

Cow: I agree there too myself.

Chicken: Same with me too.

Red Guy: Well she sure will.

Pinkie Pie: She will do an amazing job!

Maud Pie: (monotonously) I agree too.

Featherweight: Yeah no kidding!

Sprocket: Yeah that is for sure.

Marionette Shadow: I agree too and she will do a good job. Lets do it!

Style Queen: ACTIVATE BEAST POWER!

She turned into a Gold Beast Morpher Ranger for the Bobcat!

Style Queen: Unleash the beast!

She summoned her golden keyblade for gold and jewels! It was called THE FASHIONS OF GOLD! They fired waves of metal, gears, lightning and energy and smashed them down.

Paula (Loud House), Aussa, Kamui, Supreme Kai of The West, Lyn, Aika Kiryuu, Space Ghost, Princess Celestia, King Solar, Solar Eclipsa, Amber Morning, Light Skylanders, RD Lincoln, and Bubble Man VS Electropede, Millipede Pete, Vector, X-Ray, Ironclad, and Wrecker - Cipher is going to pay big time

---

Electropede was next.

Electropede: (to Paula) Cipher is going to pay big time. When we're done with them, there really will be nothing left.

Paula: That is for sure! They will all mostly be in jail and Nascour will be the only one given the black gates.

Aussa: That is for sure and he will be a forgotten memory.

Kamui: That is another awesome fact.

Supreme Kai of the West: You got that right.

Lyn: Nascour deserves the black gates.

Aika Kiryuu: Yeah no kidding there.

Space Ghost: I agree there and it will be painful for him.

Princess Celestia: I agree too. Time to kick some butt.

King Solar: You got that right and it will be awesome.

Solar Eclipsa: Same here and it will be good.

Amber Morning: I hope cousin Flurry Heart kicks Nascours teeth out.

Spotlight: Same here!

Electropede: You got that right. Lets do it!

Paula: ACTIVATE BEAST POWER!

She turned into a black ranger for the Black Panther!

Paula: UNLEASH THE BEAST!

She summoned her Keyblade for sports. It was called THE VICTORY OF NIKE! They fired waves of light and energy and smashed them down.

Red She-Hulk, Catherine Windsor, Space Ghost, Birdman, Herculoids, Thundarr the Barbarian, Missy Rodgers, Zevo-3, Princess Luna, Moondust, Snowdrop, Children of The Night, Dark Skylanders, Rothar and Dardemus VS Black Knight Ghost, Yost Molten Man, Boo Boo (Billy and Mandy), Thunderbird, Mary Francis, and Daisy the Chupacabra - What Cipher did in making Shadow Pokemon is pure evil

---

Black Knight Ghost was next.

Black Knight Ghost: (to Red She Hulk) What Cipher did in making Shadow Pokemon is pure evil. I hope Flurry Heart can snag the Shadow Mewtwo

Red She-Hulk: For the Princess of Light that will be no problem and it will be awesome.

Catherine Windsor: (British Accent) That is for sure everyone and it will be good.

Space Ghost: I agree there too and it will be fun.

Birdman: I agree too.

The Herculoids agreed too.

Thundarr: Yeah no kidding.

Missy Rodgers: You got that right.

Ellie Martin: I agree myself.

Princess Luna: And it will be awesome and fun for us to battle Nascour.

Moondust: Yeah no kidding.

Snowdrop: Yep no kidding.

Gari: I agree too.

Blackout: Yeah that is for sure.

Black Knight Ghost: That is for sure. Lets do it!

Red She-Hulk: ACTIVATE BEAST POWER!

She turned into a red ranger for the Ibex!

Red She-Hulk: UNLEASH THE BEAST!

Red She-Hulk summoned a blood red fire keyblade for the hulk! It was called THE FLAMING RED HULK! They fired waves of fire and darkness and smashed them down.

Tai Kamiya VS James Nixon McGarfield

James Nixon McGarfield was next.

James Nixon McGarfield: Boy I can't remember the last time we fought.

Tai Kamiya: Me neither! It feels like a while.

Tai fired waves of fire and smashed him down.

Andros VS Overdrive

Overdrive was next.

Overdrive: This will be fun.

Andros: It sure is.

He fired waves of red energy and smashed him down.

Marcus Damon VS Daemon

Daemon was next.

Daemon: This will be so fun.

Marcus Damon: It sure will.

Marcus fired waves of energy and blasted him down.

Mikey Kudo VS Meramon (Tamers)

Meramon (Tamers) was next.

Meramon: Been a while since we fought?

Mikey Kudo: I know!

He fired waves of energy and smashed him down.

Kamen Rider Ex-Aid VS Plumeria

Plumeria was next.

Plumeria: I'm ready to kick your butt!

Emu: Bring it on.

Emu fired waves of energy and smashed her down.

Michael VS Regice, Regirock and Registeel

Regice, Regirock and Registeel were next.

Michael: Boy this will be awesome.

Michael fired waves of energy and smashed all 3 of them down.

RPM Rangers, Megaforce Rangers, Kiva Riders, Nico, May, Eli, Nunnally, C.C., Laney, Lana, Lola, Lisa and Lily VS Camera Attack Bot

---

Camera Attack Bot was next.

Camera Attack Bot: Boy the Cipher Organization has been nothing but trouble.

Nico: That is for sure and soon they will mostly be in prison and Nascour will be in the Black Gates.

May: That is for sure.

Camera Attack Bot: Boy no kidding! Lets do it!

Nico teleported and opened his safe and in it was a bunch of weapons called the Destroyers of The Cipher Organization, they're a massive collection of massive greatswords with embedded colored gems and the symbol of The Regions etched on the 7'5" massive, wide, double-edged gold blades, large gold wolf heads for the crossguards, large white angelic faces built into both sides of the hilts with large colored gems embedded in the foreheads, longer midnight black handles, four large wolf heads with colored gems for eyes and on the bottom of the four large wolf heads are large gold wolf heads with colored gems in their mouths for the pommels. Once in hand, we will gain a massive power and energy increase.

Nico teleported back with them.

RPM Rangers: RPM! GET IN GEAR!

They transformed and were ready!

Megaforce Rangers: LEGENDARY RANGER MODE! RPM!

They turned into the RPM Rangers too!

Kiva Riders: HENSHIN!

They transformed!

Nico: YEAH! Lets get him!

Rangers: RPM ENFORCER!

They formed the RPM Enforcer!

Summer: ENGINE CELL ACTIVATE!

They activated it.

Nico: FIRE!

They fired waves of energy and elements and the blasts all hit

Camera Attack Bot and he exploded!

KRABBBBBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO

Nico: YEAH! Camera Attack Bot you have failed this world!

Troy Burrows: Rangers that's a Super Mega Win.

We regrouped and cheered!

Rui: That was so awesome!

Xenia: Yeah it was!

Lola: That is always a fun part.

Rothar: Now, let's go to Citidark!

Nico: Right. This will be good.

Nico opened the portal to the island of Citadark and it was a malevolent and scary island.

Lola: Whoa!

Qin: Scary place.

Michael: I'll take the Robo Kyogre.

Merman: And I'll swim alongside you.

Nico: Good idea. Get ready Nascour, (EYES GLOW RED) YOU AND CIPHER WILL PAY FOR HURTING SO MANY POKEMON!

We were off to Citadark!

We arrived at Citadark Isle

Nico: Here we are. Citadark Isle.

Me: Scary place. Looks like a true volcanic fortress island from hell.

Xenia: Yeah.

Flurry Heart: No kidding.

Xenia: But it's fitting for him.

We went to the entrance and we saw ARDOS!

Michael: Ardos. I should've known you were still lurking around.

Ardos: I told you, boy. Cipher will never die.

Eldes: Are you even listening to yourself? Cipher has fallen two times so far. Are you that delusional that you're willing to join Nascour over our father?!

Ardos: I'll do whatever it takes to ensure Cipher's survival. Even if it means crushing all that stands in my way!

Ardos sent out Kingdra, Alakazam, Heracross, Sawk, and Throh.

Nico: Kingdra, Alakazam, Heracross, Sawk, and Throh

Rui: (gasps) The Sawk and Throh are Shadow Pokemon!

?: Nothing we can't handle!

Julie Carolina: I know that voice!

Out came Sarge, Carolina and the Red and Blue Teams!

Sarge: We'll hold them off! You guys stop Cipher!

Me: Thanks Sarge!

Flurry Heart: First this! SNAG BALLS!

She fired 2 Snag Balls and caught the Sawk and Throh!

Ardos: NO!

We went into the lair.

Julie Carolina: Let me help you guys!

Ardos: (Cipher Peons appear) You all are not going anywhere! Take them!

Gonzap: (smirks) Ya boys heard him! Take em!

Half of the Peons started punching the others. Ardos looked back at them in shock.

Ardos: What are you doing?!

The half that started fighting took off their helmets, revealing that they were Snagum members.

Biden: (to Gonzap) Boss, you and Wakin go with the others to fight Nascour! We'll hold them off!

Eldes: (to the Reds and Blues) Let me help you fight Ardos as well.

Sarge: Thanks!

They went and helped out.

We went in. Wera Vann came in.

Nico: Thanks for coming, Wera Vann.

Wera Vann: No problem Nico.

Qin: This is gonna get brutal.

Wera Vann: I have a plan.

Me: Lets hear it.

Wera Vann: Michael, you, Wes, Rui, and Missy go with me to confront Nascour first. We need to snag the Shadow Mewtwo before the true battle begins.

Nico: That's brilliant.

Xenia: Yeah.

Later they went in and stood before NASCOUR!

Nascour: Ah, Wes. How long has it been since we last saw each other? And you brought your girlfriend, your successor, Wera Vann, and the girl that can turn into a Mewtwo.

Wes: Damn straight.

Rui: This time, Nascour, you'll pay for what you've done!

Michael: We won't let you get away for all those Pokemon that are suffering because of you!

Nascour: Hmph. So stubborn. It reminds me why you 3 were the thorn in Cipher's side… although, Team Loud Phoenix Storm may be on the verge of claiming that title. I had no idea that mere children would pursue me this long.

Missy: We're special people. The ties between us and our Pokemon along with each other have allowed us to overcome all the trials that were thrown at us.

Wera Vann: And they've even brought out the best in people.

Nascour: Lovrina, Venus, Snattle, Ein, Dakim, Gorigan, and the Hexagon Brothers. Team Loud Phoenix Storm alone has helped you fools turn my subordinates against me.

Michael: Don't forget the ONBS kids did a lot of help for him.

Wes: And Snagum. Heh. Never though I'd respect them for anything again. Funny how things work out.

Rui: And now, they have the three of us supporting them!

Nascour: True. I see Swartz should have finished them when the first chance arrived. However, my Shadow Pokemon plan isn't finished yet. The final act is about to unfold. And since you fools have the guts to approach me, I think you've earned the right to know what I have planned.

Michael: We already know. The creation of a Shadow Pokemon immune to purification.

Nascour: That was the first step. Next, I plan to create an army of Shadow Pokemon that work independently on my orders alone. Even more greater than what Evice and Greevil planned to do. When this second step is done, I will take over the world without having to rely on bothersome people. (dome opens up) And now… Let me introduce you to my faithful servant. The one that shall become the central figure in my Shadow Pokemon army. Come forth, XD002!

A dark cloud entered into the dome. Wes and Michael's eyes widened as they saw a black colored Mewtwo appear.

Rui: W-what is that thing?!

Nascour: Code name XD002… Now freed of all adjustments, I present to you Shadow Mewtwo! This Mewtwo is the second of the Shadow Pokemon that cannot be purified.

Rui: Th-that dark aura… it's worse then any of the other Shadow Pokemon… it feels like… I'm staring straight into the abyss…

Michael: Rui? Are you okay?

Rui: Ah… my… my legs feel weak…

Nascour: Now, let us celebrate the completion of my Shadow Pokemon plan in advance! Fall prey to Shadow Mewtwo!

Michael: We'll see about that!

Nascour: Mewtwo is a legendary Pokemon. And as the ultimate Shadow Pokemon, it has become even more powerful.

Michael: That may be… but you're not the only one with legendary Pokemon. Go, Lugia!

Wes: And Ho Oh!

Michael's Lugia and Wes' Ho Oh came out.

Nascour: Ah, the one who was called XD001 and its' counterpart. But like I said, mine is modified to be superior. You stand no chance.

Missy: (clothes get tight) They're not doing this alone!

She turned into MEWTWO HERSELF!

Missy: You will not get away with this.

She used her psychic powers and smashed the Shadow Mewtwo all over. Lugia and Ho-Oh blasted Shadow Mewtwo all over.

Despite Lugia and Ho Oh's best efforts, Shadow Mewtwo defeated them easily. Even Missy in her Mewtwo form stood no chance against it as she kneeled on the ground. And she reverted back and her clothes were back on.

Nascour: So, what now, Wes? What other Pokemon do you and Michael have to fall pry to Shadow Mewtwo?

Wes: None. We have no other Pokemon that stand a chance against that thing. I won't hurt them in a losing battle.

Michael: Even our strongest Legendaries can't match it.

Nascour: (laughs) How blunt. But also, true.

Rui: Wes, Michael, we have to do something! Are you two truly… giving up? After all we've done?

Wes: (throws a Pokeball into the shoulder pad of the Snag Machine) Give up? Why? We've already won. (Pokeball appears in his hand. Go! Snagball!

He threw it at Shadow Mewtwo. But the Pokemon batted it away with a psychic blast. It hit the ground hard in pieces.

Nascour: (laughs) Was that your best attempt at a snag?"

Missy: (smirks) No. That was a distraction.

Nascour: What?

Wera Vann: Do the entrance now, guys!

Then the spirits of all the Pokemon came and they swirled around him and then converged and then…

KRABBBBBBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO

A massive fiery explosion blasted off above them and a Phoenix Cry was heard and fireballs blasted the Shadow Mewtwo all over.

Then we landed.

Me: Nascour prepare to die!

Flurry Heart: Go! Snagball!

Flurry Heart threw the Masterball he received from Krane. As Mewtwo turned its head, it opened up and a hand snatched up Mewtwo, pulling it into the ball. It closed and hit the ground.

Nascour: What?! No! Mewtwo, break free!

The Masterball vibrated.

Flurry Heart: It can't! That's a Masterball! It has a 100% catch rate! Curtesy of one Professor Krane!

It vibrated again.

Wes: I knew we could never beat Shadow Mewtwo in a fight. We just needed to get your attention long enough to let her get her Snag Machine ready.

Three vibrations.

Click

Flurry Heart: Gotcha!

Nascour: No! Mewtwo!

Flurry Heart: Are you guys alright?"

Michael: Yeah. But next time try not to keep us hanging.

Flurry Heart: Heh, heh… sorry. Ed had to go to the bathroom.

Rui: B… better late than never. But was this really your plan from the beginning, guys? You could have told me…

Michael: It was honestly Nico's idea. After all, the whole thing started when I met Flurry Heart. I know how capable she is.

Flurry Heart: Thanks. Really. I'm honored with all the faith you have in me…

Michael: That's what friends are for, right?

Nico: Yeah.

Nascour screamed in rage as he punched the ground.

Nascour: How dare you, child! How dare you snag my Shadow Mewtwo! My one loyal subject!

Girl Jordan: You probably should've made it more difficult to capture.

Nascour: (to Girl Jordan) Shut your mouth. You are just to blame for this!

Girl Jordan: What did I do?!

Nascour: It was your argument with Chan back in 2021 that led to the creation of these so called Ambassador Missions! Otherwise, my plans wouldn't have been foiled! That makes you partially responsible for me losing my most powerful servant! There's nothing left! But I will personally see to the total destruction of your Pokemon! (takes out 6 Pokeballs) Fall!

Nascour sent out Gallade, Magmortar, Rhyperior, Virizion, Cobalion, and Terrakion.

Me: WHOA! Gallade, Magmortar, Rhyperior, Virizion, Cobalion, and Terrakion!

Rui: (gasps) All 6 of them are Shadow Pokemon!

Nascour: That's not all I have! Craterites!

An army of Craterites appeared.

Me: Craterites! Now we're talking!

Xenia: Yeah!

I fired waves of lightning and blasted many of the Craterites all over.

Xenia: YEAH!

Then the Craterites jumped Michael and friends.

Michael and his friends lay defeated at the hands of the Craterites.

Nascour: (smirks evilly) I guess I don't need Shadow Mewtwo to kill you fools after all. Just my remaining 6 Shadow Pokemon will do!

I punched Nascour in his face!

Me: You just love hearing yourself talk don't you!

Poromon: (pecks a Craterite) Only 3 of those are Legendary! The other 3 are normal!

Poliwag: (slaps a Craterite with his tail) We have to do something!

Flurry Heart got an idea.

Flurry Heart: (to everyone watching) Everyone out there! Lend Michael and his friends your strength! They get stronger with your support! When I give the signal, share your energy with Michael and his friends! Okay? Ready… go!

Everyone in the audience began sharing their energy with Michael and his friends. And soon, Michael found the strength to get up.

Michael: Your Shadow Mewtwo already got snagged, Nascour. These 6 will be no problem! Jolteon, Thunderbolt!

Jolteon used Thunderbolt on a Craterite, destroying it.

Nascour: WHAT!?

Michael: Thanks for the help, guys!

Rui: I can't believe so many people are cheering for us.

Wes: Especially me, considering that Michael came after me.

Gonzap: It feels good being part of the good guys. Never did like Nascour anyway.

Wakin: Neither did I, Boss.

Chobin: Enough talking. Chobin is ready to dispose of Nascour now.

Me: Lets all kill him!

Flurry Heart: Let me transform with you guys!

Andros: Right, Flurry Heart!

In Space Rangers: Let's rocket! (3-3-5)

They transformed!

Fusion Fighters: Digi Fuse!

Data Squad: DNA Charge!

Tai: Time to Digivolve!

Tamers: DIGIMODIFY! DIGIVOLUTION ACTIVATE!

Hiiro: (Before activating his cartridge device by pressing the black button) Skill Level 2

Taddle Quest Gashat: Taddle Quest!

Taiga: (Activating his Gashat) Tactics Number Two.

Bang Bang Shooting Gashat: Bang Bang Shooting!

Kiriya: (Activating his Gashat) Zero Gear

Bakusou Bike Gashat: Bakusou Bike!

Kuroto: (Activating his Gashat) Grade Zero.

Proto Mighty Action X Origin Gashat: Mighty Action X!

Emu: (Activating his Gashat) Let's do this!

Mighty Action X Gashat: Mighty Action X!

After activating their Gashats, each of the five riders picks up the green and pink boxes and place them on their waists, revealing them to be drivers of some kind.

Hiiro, Taiga, Kiriya, and Kuroto: Henshin!

Emu: Dai Henshin!

With their battle cry invoked, each Rider inserts their Gashats into their belts, closer to the right side.

Gamer Driver (All): Gashat! Let's Game! Metcha Game! Mutcha Game! What's Your Name?! I'm a Kamen Rider!

As the Gashats are inserted, each Rider pulls back the pink part of the Gamer Driver, revealing a screen displaying their suit in low poly form as well as a 90's looking side display reading "Gamer Driver".

Gamer Driver (All) Gacchan! Level UP!

Gamer Driver (Emu): Mighty Jump! Mighty Kick! Mighty, Mighty Action, X!

Gamer Driver (Hiiro): Taddle Meguru! Taddle Meguru! Taddle Quest!

Gamer Driver (Taiga): Ba-Ba-Bang! Bang-Ba-Bang! Bang Bang Shooting!

Gamer Driver (Kiriya): Bakusou, Dokusou, Gekisou, Bosou, Bakusou Bike!

Gamer Driver (Kuroto): Mighty Jump! Mighty Kick! Mighty Action, X!

As these sounds stop, the Riders are finally in full suit. Emu in a pink and green suit resembling some sort of athletic suit, Hiiro in a light blue suit mirroring a medieval knight, Taiga in a dark blue and neon green suit with green hair over one eye, Kiriya in a yellow and pink suit with a helmet resembling the front of motorcycle just not as pointy, and Kuroto in a suit almost identical to Ex-Aid's, only purple and black.

Poppy: Henshin!

With that, Poppy places her Gashat into a slot on the Bugvisor Zwei before pressing a red button next to it

Bugvisor Zwei (Poppy): Gashat! Buggle UP! Dreaming Girl! Wow! Koi no Simulation! Otome wa itsumo Tokimeki Crisis!

As all of this happens, Poppy is surrounded by a primarily yellow and pink armor made to resemble a cross between a school girl and a magical girl with pink hair for the helmet, and blue eyes.

Parado: (Pulls out a Gamer Driver and another Gashat Gear Dual, this time blue and labelled with "Perfect Puzzle" and "Knockout Fighter") Time to get my heart dancing! (Places the Gamer Driver on his waist and places the Gashat Gear Dual in the slot before opening the pink cover) Max Dai Henshin!

Gamer Driver (Parado): Dual Gashat! (As the pink cover is opened) Gacchan! Mazaru UP! Akai Kobushi Tsuyosa! Aoi Puzzle Rensa! Aka to Ao no Kousa! Perfect Knock-Out!

With this action, Paradp is surrounded by red and blue armor with gold lining resembling a Chinese warrior, finished off with heterochromatic eyes: one red and one blue

Parado: Time to clear this battle…

Emu: With Full-Party Co-op Play!

Wes sent out Sudowoodo, Espeon, Umbreon, Meganium, Entei, Suicune, and Raikou. Alongside Jolteon, Michael sent out Delcatty,

Lunatone, Primeape, Hypno, Farfetch'd, Altaria, Starmie, Solrock, Poliwrath, and Mr. Mime.

Nascour: (laughs evilly) Ha! This is the best you can offer?! Your Ho Oh and Lugia couldn't defeat me! What makes you think inferior Pokemon can?!

Michael: They're not inferior! Eevee and I have been in this together from the very start. We fought, laughed, cried, and learned together… And together we took down any opponent that stood in our way! We forged a bond stronger than any modification you could have made to any Pokemon!

Wes: Well said. You shut off a Pokemon's heart. But the heart is their greatest strength. It's what connects it to it's trainer. Without that bond. your Shadow Pokemon are just that. Shadows of the great beings they once were.

Nascour: Don't make laugh! My Shadow Pokemon plan is perfect! And I'll prove it by whipping your pets from existence!

Rui: We will stop you. We won't give up after coming this far!

Troy: Well said, Rui!

Tsukasa: And don't forget about our own Pokemon

We all summoned our own Pokemon!

Kamen Ride: Saber!

Kamen Ride: Blades!

Kamen Ride: Espada!

Kamen Ride: Buster!

Kamen Ride: Kenzan!

Kamen Ride: Slash!

Kamen Ride: Saikou!

Kamen Ride: Sabela!

Kamen Ride: Durendal!

Kamen Ride: Falchion!

Kamen Ride: Caliber!

Tsukasa turned into Saber and Daiki summoned Clones of the Saber Team!

Megaforce Rangers: LEGENDARY RIDER MODE! LITERATURE DEFENDERS!

They turned into the Saber Team too!

Maria: (Turns Dial) INFERNO FURY 6!

She summoned Fireor, Firefly (Ted Carson), Octopus Imagin, Lego Loki, Magma Gloom and Burnis!

Nico: YEAH!

Flurry Heart: Alright, that's it, I've had it up to hear with you to last an eternity, Nascour.

Suddenly, Flurry Heart's light opal eyes turned neon light opal and she was surrounded by a light cerise to grayish violet and light arctic blue energy aura with hearts, crystals, crystal hearts, magic, and Alicorns, she unholstered her massive Flurry Heart's Crystal Heart Alicorn Greatsword of Magical Equestrian Love and Crystal Heart Justice from her back, and as she approached Nascour, she left light cerise to grayish violet and light arctic blue energy, hearts, crystals, crystal hearts, magic, and Alicorns with every step.

Flurry Heart: I will never ever forgive you, Nascour, you enjoyed causing nothing more than pain and suffering to too many innocent people and all for your own sick twisted amusement and desires for world domination, you're just as bad as King Sombra: black-hearted, evil, remorseless, and with an indifference to all life on Earth. And that is inexcusable, as the daughter of Princess Cadence and Shining Armor and Princess of The Crystal Empire and Light, I

hereby sentence you to death.

Suddenly, Flurry Heart was surrounded by a massive vortex of light cerise to grayish violet and light arctic blue energy with hearts, crystals, crystal hearts, and magic surrounding the vortex, there's an Alicorn flying around the vortex, and in the vortex is a crystal blue phoenix with red eyes glaring at Nascour: the red eyes of eternal death. Then, as the vortex faded, Flurry Heart emerged, but she was changed forever.

(IMPERATRIX MUNDI PLAYS AT 1:45 TO 2:14)

Flurry Heart grew to 7'4" in height, she has the body of a goddess, she has cerulean blue highlights in the bangs of her long flowing light cerise to grayish violet hair with light arctic blue streaks, she has neon light opal eyes and a light cerise to grayish violet and light arctic blue energy aura with hearts, crystals, crystal hearts, magic, and Alicorns surrounding her, she has an Alicorn with the Crystal Heart on its horn emblazoned on her forehead and Third Eye with cerulean blue iris, she has on Alicorn earrings with purple gems for eyes and the Crystal, Heart, and Eternity Kanjis in its hooves on her ears, she has on her Crystal Necklace of the Buddha with purple gems embedded on the gold heart links and cerulean blue crystals and her Element of Harmony in the center and on the bottom of the Element of Harmony is an Alicorn with purple gems for eyes and holding the Crystal, Heart, and Eternity Kanjis in its hooves for the pendant. Flurry Heart has on a sleeveless cerulean blue dress, blue shoes, and sleeveless long white trenchcoat with crystals on the coattails, and on the back is an Alicorn surrounded by crystals and right on top of its horn is the Crystal Heart. Suddenly, Flurry Heart felt a sharp pain on her back, and then, her massive light magenta gray with tinges of pale, light grayish fuchsia angel wings with light cerise to grayish violet and light arctic blue tips on the large feathers grew much bigger for her new body and her light cerise to grayish violet and light arctic blue curled tail also grew longer. Flurry Heart has on her Ring of the Phoenix with large light opal gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger and Star Sapphire Corps ring on her left ring finger, and she has her cutie mark on her right shoulder and Stone of Gelel embedded in her left hand.

Suddenly, Flurry Heart's massive Flurry Heart's Crystal Heart Alicorn Greatsword of Magical Equestrian Love and Crystal Heart Justice and all the greatswords and swords she'd gotten began merging together, and they're surrounded by a kaleidoscope of light cerise to grayish violet and light arctic blued energy, hearts, crystals, crystal hearts, magic, and Alicorns, and when it emerged, it's transformed into Flurry Heart's Crystal Heart Empire Alicorn Greatsword of Magical Equestrian Love and Crystal Heart Justice, it's a brand-new large greatsword with embedded light purple gems and her cutie mark and the Crystal Heart etched on the 7'4" massive, wide, double-edged golden blade, large white Alicorn heads for the crossguard, large light arctic blue gem embedded in the rainguard, longer midnight black handle, four large white Alicorn heads with golden yellow gems for eyes and a large purple gem on the bottom of the white Alicorn heads for the pommel, she has on her new large gold cuff Bracelets of The Champions of The Universe with purple gems on her wrists, her Belt of Elemental Bravery with an Alicorn for the belt buckle and white gems for the eyes and a large purple gem in its collar for the belt buckle on her waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on her right hip and her Eater of Sins revolver holstered on her left hip. There's a gold kanji below the Alicorn that said, "Flurry Heart, Alicorn Princess of Love, Princess of The Crystal Empire, Loving Granddaughter of Princess Amore, Loving Niece of Princess Celestia and Princess Luna, Loving Daughter of Princess Cadence and Shining Armor, Amazing and Loving Aunt of Twilight Sparkle and Lincoln Loud, Archenemy of Wera Vann, Destroyer and Slayer of Evil, Deranged, Murderous, Ruthless, and Sadistic Bastards, Amazing and Powerful Student of Amazing and Powerful Teachers, Destroyer of The Doomsday 23, Defender of Equestria, Ponyville, and Canterlot, Member of The Knights of The Friendship Table, Loving Sister of Michael and Rui, and Master of The Crystal Heart, Crystal Magic, and Love"

フルーリー・ハート、愛のアリコーン・プリンセス、クリスタル・エンパイアのプリンセス、プリンセス・アモーレの愛する孫娘、プリンセス・セレスティアとプリンセス・ルナの愛する姪、プリンセス・ケイデンスの愛する娘とシャイニング・アーマー、トワイライ

ト・スパークルの素晴らしくて愛情深い叔母、そして大敵リンカーン・ラウドヴェラ・ヴァンの破壊者であり、悪の破壊者であり、狂った、殺人的、冷酷でサディスティックなろくでなし、驚くべき強力な教師の驚くべき強力な生徒、終末23の破壊者、エクエストリア、ポニービル、およびカンタロットの擁護者、騎士団のメンバーフレンドシップテーブル、マイケルとルイの愛する妹、そしてクリスタルハート、クリスタルマジック、そして愛のマスター

Flurry Heart has transformed into SUPER ANGEL-ALICORN-HARMONY CELESTIAL ETERNAL XELNAGA DIVINE EQUESTRIAN CRYSTAL HEART TRUE ETERNAL LOVE ALICORN ANGEL OF DIVINE EQUESTRIAN CRYSTAL HEART TRUE ETERNAL LOVE ALICORN ANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE EQUESTRIAN CRYSTAL HEART TRUE ETERNAL LOVE ALICORN ANGEL LOVE!

We were amazed by Flurry Heart's Super Angel-Alicorn-Harmony Celestial Eternal Xelnaga transformation, but when Nascour saw it, he fell into a demonic rage and fired a blast of darkness at her to kill her, but Flurry Heart fired a magic blast from her horn and it destroyed the dark energy blast, and she fired a powerful barrage of light cerise to grayish violet and light arctic blue energy blasts, hearts, crystals, crystal hearts, magic, and Alicorns at Nascour, and they exploded with incredible power as it hit him, and the positive energy burned him badly, and this really pissed off Nascour now.

Michael: Whoa, so that is…?!

Flurry Heart: (Divine Echoing Cosmic Voice of The Loving Crystal Heart Alicorn Angel and Divine Equestrian Crystal Heart Eternal Love Alicorn Justice) This is my Phase 1 transformation, Michael, to defeat Nascour. My Phase 2 transformation is coming up soon, and against an old enemy of The Ghostrick Gene-Slammers.

Lincoln explained to them about The Ghostrick Destroyers and they were horrified by their crimes.

Rui: That's just awful.

Me: And they're also twenty-two of the most vicious, evil, and sadistic vampires from Transylvania.

Nico: They hate all humans and want nothing more than to destroy them all, along with The Ghostrick Gene-Slammers, they say they're doing this in the name of God.

Lincoln: When in reality, they're merely being driven by bloodlust and a desire for destruction, plus, they've committed too many blasphemies against God, so there was only one punishment for them: death.

Raven Ghostrick: So far, we've killed Ophelia Lazarus, Eloise Kieran, Maeve Kearne, Aurelia Kieran, Olivia Erasmus, Isabella Ezdemir, Sophia Fayez, Alice Gaspare, Carla Gobara, Scottie Ingrumangel, and now, Flurry Heart, Dina, and Lincoln are going to kill the next member of The Ghostrick Destroyers: Luna Enoch.

I then went SUPER ANGEL EBONWU UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA COSMIC ELEMENTAL WOLF MOON PHOENIX!

Nascour: WHAT THE!?

Me: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice) **Nascour, you and your nefarious organization has caused nothing but pain, suffering, fear and destruction and you only care about using the power of Pokemon for your own selfish ambitions! That makes you The Devil Incarnate! Your crimes cannot go unpunished! In the name of Team Loud Phoenix Storm…**

Dark Spicer: Here's your warning…

Eli: IT'S BUTTKICKING TIME!

Maxxor: In the name of the Tribal Alliance…

Legion Superman: Legion of Superheroes…

Tommy Oliver: IT'S MORPHIN TIME!

Bloom: MAGIC…

Will Vandom: GUARDIANS…

Ben: IT'S HERO TIME!

The Ripping Friends: IT'S RIPPING TIME!

Arkayna: Mysticons…

Tai Kamiya: Digimon and Digidestined…

Numbuh 1: KIDS NEXT DOOR…

Robin: Titans…

Sailor Moon: In the name of the Moon…

Twilight Sparkle: Knights of the Friendship Table…

Optimus Prime: AUTOBOTS…

Starscream: DECEPTICONS…

Optimus Primal: MAXIMALS…

Scorponok: PREDACONS…

Captain America: Avengers!

Major Glory: JUSTICE FRIENDS…

Goku: Z-FIGHTERS!

Superman: JUSTICE LEAGUE…

Tyler Bowman: SUPERDUDES…

Me: **YOU ARE HEREBY SENTENCED TO DEATH!**

Dark Spicer: YOUR MOTHERFUCKING ASS IS ABOUT TO BE KICKED!

Maxxor: WE'RE TAKING YOU DOWN BY FORCE!

Legion Superman: UP UP AND AWAY!

Winx Club: WINX!

Will Vandom: UNITE!

Arkayna: ENERGIZE!

Tai: TIME TO FIGHT!

Numbuh 1: BATTLESTATIONS!

Robin: GO!

Sailor Moon: WE WILL PUNISH YOU!

Knights of the Friendship Table: FRIENDSHIP IS MAGIC!

Optimus Prime: TRANSFORM AND ROLL OUT!

Starscream: TRANSFORM AND RISE UP!

Optimus Primal: MAXIMIZE!

Scorponok: TERRORIZE!

Captain America: ASSEMBLE!

Major Glory: ASSEMBLE!

Goku: ATTACK!

Superman: LETS FLY!

Tyler Bowman: IT'S TIME TO KICK SOME BUTT!

Nico: ATTACK!

We charged!

Nascour: KILL THEM ALL!

The Footsoldiers and Pokemon went at us!

(FORSAKEN BY WITHIN TEMPTATION PLAYS)

We were blasting and bashing the Footsoldiers and the Shadow Pokemon with indiscriminate fury!

Mikey Kudo: (gets out Meramon's Gashat) The Terrakion's mine!

Mikey activated it and fired numerous fireballs and blasted the Terrakion and Flurry Heart used a Master Snag Ball and caught it!

Hiiro: (gets out Minami Kamiya's Gashat) Me and Emu will deal with the Gallade

Emu: Lets do it!

They activated it and fired waves of energy and blasted the Gallade down and Flurry Heart caught it with a Snag Ball.

Wes: (gets out Lego Bellatrix's Gashat) Michael, let's take on the Cobalion together!

Michael: You got it!

They activated it and fired waves of energy and magic and blasted down the Cobalion and Flurry Heart snagged the Cobalion!

Sora: (Gets out Springfield Mafia's Gashat) Tai, let's take down the Rhyperior together!

Tai: RIGHT!

They activated the Gashats fired waves of fire and energy and blasted the Rhyperior down and Flurry Heart caught the Rhyperior with a Snag ball.

Carlos: (gets out MHA Victor's Gashat) Andros, I'll help you take out Virizion!

Andros: Okay!

Carlos activated it and they fired waves of energy and blasted the Virizion and Flurry Heart caught the Virizion with a Snag Ball.

Miki: (Gets out 6-Tailed Naruto's Gashat) Marcus, we'll take down

Magmortar together!

Marcus: You got it!

Miki activated it and fired a beam of fire and blasted down the Magmortar and so did Marcus with a powerful punch! Flurry Heart caught the Magmortar!

We blasted the rest of the Footsoldiers and then went at Nascour and blasted, punched and smashed him all over.

Andros: Red Battlized Ranger!

Andros donned his awesome Red Battlizer!

Emu Pulls out a golden Gashat with a star projection on the side, labelled "Hyper Muteki. He then places the Gashat on the top of his Gamer Driver, syncing it up with the Maximum Mighty X Gashat)

Hyper Muteki Gashat: Docking!

Emu: Hyper Dai Henshin!

With his battle cry known, Emu hits the top of the Hyper Muteki Gashat, causing the front to fall forward onto the Gamer Driver as he glows gold

Gamer Driver (Emu): Bakkān! Muteki! Kagayake! Ryuusei no Gotoku! Ougon no Saikyou Gamer! Hyper Muteki Ex-Aid!

With this fanfare echoing, golden stars adorn Emu's Level 2 form, giving him golden armor, rainbow eyes, and weird golden dreadlocks.

Nico: YEAH!

We went at him and we were really tearing him apart.

Nascour was really having blood drip from his mouth.

Crumplezone, Highbrow, Ash & Pikachu and Serena used the Earth and Velocitron Cyber Planet Keys and they enhanced Highbrow's

acid rain maker rifle and Ash and Serena' powers 100-fold and turned Crumplezone's boosters into shoulder cannons.

Ash & Pikachu and Crumplezone: LIGHTNING CRUMPLE BLAST!

Serena and Highbrow: FIRESTORM ACID BLAST!

Yumi of Darkness and Merman: DARKNESS MERMAID BLAST!

Cameron of Iron Brains and Juggernaut: IRON BRAINS BLAST!

Fabia of Neathia Light and Titania: NEATHIA LIGHT BLAST!

Tracer of Overwatch and Rojo: OVERWATCH FURY BLAST!

Dante Vale of the Shadow Jaguar and Whiger: TIGER JAGUAR BLAST!

Sophie Casterwill of the Flaming Phoenix and Hank Scorpio: PHOENIX FURY BLAST!

Harry Potter, Defender of Hogwarts and Tala: MAGIC OF DARKNESS BLAST!

Mollie of Lightning and Zzzax: LIGHTNING THUNDERSTRIKE BLAST!

Optimus Prime, Leader of the Autobots and Evil Lyn: AUTOBOT MAGIC BURST!

Raiden of Mortal Kombat and Aqueduct: LIGHTNING WATER BLAST!

Twilight Sparkle, Thunder Sparkle, Starburst, Night Light Jr, Nyx Midnight, Scarlet Genie, Zeta "Silver" Telekinetic, Sparkle Girl, Love Charm, Tinker Sparks, Starbeam Glitter, Starshine Sparkle, Luster Dawn, Princess Cadance, Princess Amore, Flurry Heart, Lilly Crystal, Cloud Star, Minuette, Twinkleshine, Lemon Hearts, Moondancer, Lyra Heartstrings, Sweetie Drops/Bon Bon, Donut Joe, Spike the Dragon, Shining Armor, Tempest Shadow, Swift Foot, Gallus the Griffin, Star Swirl the Bearded, Magic Skylanders, Rai, Sena and Joe Shimamura: MAGIC OF FRIENDSHIP BLAST!

Sunset Shimmer, Phoenix Shimmer, Sunray, Sunshine, Fire-Lion Breaker, Wild Apple-Joe, Dagger Blade, Royal Solflare, Boomer Bang, Panda Brawl, Triple Berry, Pepperdance, Cayenne, Wallflower, Adagio Dazzle, Aria Blaze, Sonata Dusk, Gusty the Great, Fire Skylanders and Jet Link: FIRESTORM OF FORGIVENESS!

Rainbow Dash, Storm Rainbow, Prism Bolt, Icy Storm, Overcast, Thunder Eagle-Hammer, Jessica Jumpstart, Air Turtle, Sharp Claws, Silverwing, Sky Blue, Lightning Dust, Scootaloo, Echo Five, Pickle & Barley Barrel, Tornado Bolt, Rumble, Magma Gloom, Spitfire, Vapor Trail, Sky Stinger, Angel Wings, Soarin, Night Glider, Wind Socks, Cloudkicker, Blossomforth, Thunderlane, Cloud Chaser, Daring Do, Derpy Hooves, Flash Magnus, Indigo Zap, Lightning Bolt, Lemon Zest, Lemon Tart, Sour Sweet, Split Face, Sunny Flare, Fire Light, Sugarcoat, Smartsweet, Frosty Orange, Velvet Sky, Smolder the Dragon, Air Skylanders and Françoise: LIGHTNING STRIKE OF LOYALTY!

Applejack, Thunderbird Apple, Lightning Fritter, Golden Delicious, Magnolia May, Construct-Bot, Grindcore, Beary Fagerbear, Shy Crystal, Trihorn, Armor-Hide, Apple Bloom, Api Apple, Tender Tap, Frozen Fright, Apple Fritter, Big Mac, Sugar Belle, Granny Smith, Apple Rose, Goldie Delicious, Bright Mac, Pear Butter, Cheerilee, Strawberry Sunrise, Blue Raspberry, Grand Pear, Rockhoof, Cocoa Axe, Steela Oresdotter, Autumn Blaze, Coloratura, Yona the Yak, Earth Skylanders and Albert Heinrich: EARTHQUAKE OF HONESTY!

Rarity, Emerald Shine, Topaz Flare, Crystal Clarity, Radiance, King Epsilon, Frostbyte, Princess Frozen, Manta Stingray, Nova Lisa, Hammer Lad, Sweetie Belle, Pixel Bit, Kerfuffle, Thunder Terror, Button Mash, Pip-Squeak, Sassy Saddles, Sapphire Shores, Saffron Masala, Vinyl Scratch, Soundwave Speaker, Octavia Melody, Melody Song, Jet Set, Upper Crust, Fleur-De-Lis, Fancy Pants, Roseluck, Lily Valley, Daisy, Coco Pommel, March Gustysnows, Mistmane, Sable Spirit, Ocellus the Changeling, Water Skylanders and Geronimo Jr.: JEWEL STORM OF GENEROSITY!

Pinkie Pie, Little Cheese, Cotton Candy, Cloudy Skies & Sugar Rush, EXA Theta, Tech-Gear, Spider-Strike, Dr. Ciel Ratchet,

Omega, D.E.C.K., Maud Pie, Marble Pie, Limestone Pie, Cheese Sandwich, Three Stooges, Mr. & Mrs. Cake, Pumpkin Cake, Pound Cake, Alizarin Bubblegum, Somnambula, Silverstream the Hippogriff, Tech Skylanders and Chang Chengku: GEAR STORM OF LAUGHTER!

Fluttershy, Mirage Daffodil & Butterfly Rose, Anthea, Sphinx Moth, Primal Rage, Phyllis the Florauna & Venus the Plant, Botanica Alhelí, Rango Clay, Grassblade, Lana Croft, Lily Longsocks, Toola-Roola, Coconut Cream, Discord, Zecora, Tree Hugger, Mage Meadowbrook, Sandbar, Sweet Leaf, Life Skylanders and Pyunma: LEAF STORM OF KINDNESS!

Starlight Glimmer, Starburst Aurora, Fireheart Flame, Skull Screamer, Xavier Ghost, Nightscream "Karai" Vu~anpaiabaito, Terror-Bite Vu~anpaiabaito, Phantom, Scared Dog, Cozy Glow, Thorax, Sunburst, Trixie Lulamoon, Moony Moondancer, Starfall, Dove, Juniper Montage, Diamond Tiara, Silver Spoon, Toxic Horror, Louie PoisonSea and Clover the Clever, Undead Skylanders and Sir Great Britain: SKULL STORM OF EMPATHY!

Princess Celestia, Amber Morning, Sifu Xuan Oogway, Blazing Falcon, Amazone, Blossom Bloom, Robert "Rob" Leonar De Nimoy, Blade Rage, Princess Platinum, Commander Hurricane, Chancellor Puddinghead, Smart Cookie, Private Pansy, Clover the Clever, Alt. Chrysalis and Light Skylanders: SUN LIGHT BLAST!

Princess Luna, Moondust, Snowdrop, Black Alpha, Selena Raven, Gilbert-Iago the Gargoyle, Marc "Jones" Leopard, Dark Rose, Blackheart Raven, Children of The Night, Ink Rose, Moonlight Raven and Dark Skylanders: MOONLIGHT DARK BLAST!

They fired waves of energy and elements.

Flurry Heart, Mane 10, Rui, Michael, Wes, Eli, Laney and Lana: POKEMON FURY BLAST!

They fired waves of energy and elements.

Lincoln: POKEMONE ELEMENT STYLE: HO-OH!

Entrapta: POKEMON LIGHTNING STYLE: PIKACHU!

Perfuma: POKEMON NATURE STYLE: VENUSAUR!

Frosta: POKEMON ICE STYLE: DEWGONG!

Mai Shiranui: POKEMON FIRE STYLE: CHARIZARD!

Yuna Kamihara: POKEMON WATER STYLE: BLASTOISE!

Toph: POKEMON EARTH STYLE: GOLEM!

Tatsumaki: POKEMON WIND STYLE: LUGIA!

They fired waves of elements and energy and they formed into said Pokemon.

Lincoln and his harem: POKEMON FINAL SMASH: POKEMON BLAST!

They fired ki blasts powered by Pokemon.

Andros: Spiral Saber, Booster Mode!

Carlos, T.J., Cassie, and Ashley: Quadro Blaster, online!

Emu: Hyper Critical Sparkling! (presses the star button on top of the Gashat)

Emu performs a series of powerful kicks at Cronus covered with multicolored game-energy.

Me: **Fire!**

We fired a massive blast of energy and the blasts from the combos, final smashes, finishers and techniques all hit him and exploded on contact!

EXTREMELY MASSIVE FIERY EXPLOSION OF INCREDIBLE POWER!

Nascour was blasted down with incredible power!

Me: **It's over for you Nascour!**

Nascour: You fools! My Shadow Pokemon plan isn't done yet!

A Shadow Mewtwo robot appeared and Nascour got into it

Me: **A Shadow Mewtwo Robot!?**

Xenia: WHOA!

Lola: This is gonna be brutal!

Me: We need Megazord Power!

Andros: Astro Megazord!

Zhane: Mega Winger!

They summoned their Megazords!

Emu: Save some for us!

The Ex-Aid Riders summoned an awesome video game Megazord!
It was called THE VIDEO GAME MATRIX TRAIN MEGAZORD!

Nico: COOL!

Qin: WOW!

Emu: Yeah!

Andros: ASTRO MEGABLAST!

They fired a massive wave of energy and the blasts all hit the
Shadow Mewtwo Robot and he exploded!

KRABBBBBBBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO

He was down and defeated! Nascour was about to get up.

Flurry Heart then drew the judgement Kanji on his forehead.

Flurry Heart: As the Princess of Light and future ruler of the Crystal

Empire, I hereby sentence you to death by the Black Gates! May you be judged by all those you hurt!

She used the black gates!

Flurry Heart just used the Black Gates on Nascour. But even as he was fading, he still had one last trick to play.

Nascour: (chuckles evilly) Computer, activate XD003. Passcode… Evice! (fades away)

Lola: Is that a new Shadow Pokemon?

Nico: (eyes widen) No. It's a self destruct sequence. The whole isle's gonna blow in 10 minutes!

Me: LETS GET OUTTA HERE!

Church fires a shot from his sniper rifle at Ardos and Sarge fires a short-ranged burst of bullets from his shotgun at Ardos and blasted him down and they tied him up

Julie Carolina: What do you guys wanna do now?

Just then, we ran out near them.

Nico: Guys, the place is gonna blow. We gotta get outta here!

Church: What about Ardos and the rest?

Nico snapped my fingers and Ardos and the rest of the Cipher Peons were teleported safely to jail.

We got out of there fast and then just as we reached the mainland…

SUPER UNBELIEVABLY MASSIVE AND POWERFUL FIERY EXPLOSION OF UNIMAGINABLE AND INCREDIBLE POWER OF NOVA PROPORTIONS!

The explosion was so massive, so powerful, so strong and devastating that it shook the entire planet to an incredible level! The blast could be seen for miles and it was equal to 50 gigatons of TNT!

When the smoke cleared, the crater in the ocean was filling up with water.

Me: Unbelievable!

Nico: WHOA! Thank goodness that wasn't on land!

Xenia: Yeah!

Greevil: Well done, everyone.

Michael: Greevil?

Nico: So you were the true leader of Cipher before?

Greevil: Indeed I was. But my son Eldes convinced me to stand down. And for good reason. I lost sight of what was important. I got carried away by that whole Grand Master nonsense. It isn't possible to take over the world by producing powerful Pokemon. (to Flurry Heart) Just look at you. Like Wes and Michael, your pure heart won out over not just XD002 but all the other Cipher Admins as as well. I was in the wrong. Just like Nascour was.

Flurry Heart: I know. Thank you for your words.

Nico: Is it over for real now?

Eldes: Yes. Thanks to your courage, we were finally able to wake up from our nightmare. Thank you. You'll have nothing to fear from us ever.

Nico: Thank you. (smiles) We should battle each other one day.

Eldes: (smiles back) Agreed. The next time we battle, it won't be as mortal enemies. I will look forward to it.

Michael: Good riddance forever, Nascour.

Eli: Your days of trying to take over the world are over, you twisted son of a bitch.

Nico: That's for sure. Alright, awesome job, gang, we're rid of

Nascour and the Cipher Organization once and for all!

Lincoln: Now, there's only one last thing to do, and one last loose end to tie up: Luna Enoch of the Ghostrick Destroyers.

?: YOU FILTHY GHOSTRICK SCUM! YOU SHALL ALL BE DESTROYED IN THE NAME OF GOD!

Suddenly, the eight large planets and stars orbiting around my legs, the ten large multi-colored orbs orbiting around Lincoln's legs, the eight large orange orbs orbiting Linka's legs the nine large orange orbs orbiting around TLPS Ms. Tarantula's legs, the ten multi-colored orbs orbiting around Duke Lincoln's legs, the eight large dark blue orbs orbiting around Ed Cowart's legs, the nine large midnight blue orbs orbiting around TLPS Mr. Wolf's legs, the nine large crimson red orbs orbiting around Naruto's legs, the eight large crimson red orbs orbiting around Tahu, Vakama, and Nate Adams' legs, the eight large fiery red orbs orbiting around Zach Gurdle's legs, the eight large silver orbs orbiting around Clyde McBride's legs, the eight large black orbs with the Eye of Horus orbiting around Cody (OC)'s legs, the nine large black orbs orbiting around Lucy's legs, the eight large black orbs orbiting around Lars and Dudley Puppy's legs, the nine large search pink orbs orbiting around Lola's legs, the eight large search pink orbs orbiting around Lexx Loud's legs, the nine large rose pink orbs orbiting around Steven Universe's legs, the nine large green orbs orbiting around Lynn Sr.'s legs, the nine emerald green orbs orbiting around Yakko Warner's legs, the nine large sapphire blue orbs orbiting around Wakko Warner's legs, the nine large hot pink orbs orbiting around Dot Warner's legs, the nine large marine blue orbs orbiting around Lana's legs, the eight large marine blue orbs orbiting around Liam and Leif Loud's legs, the nine large scarlet red orbs orbiting around Lynn's legs, the eight large scarlet red orbs orbiting around Lynn Jr.'s legs, the ten coral red orbs orbiting around Timon's legs, the eight large blood red orbs around Marco Diaz's legs, the nine large aqua blue orbs orbiting around TLPS Mr. Shark's legs, the eight large blue orbs orbiting around Skippy, Sean Bolton, and Loki Loud's legs, the nine large sky blue orbs orbiting around Lori's legs, the eight large sea-foam green orbs orbiting around Loni Loud's legs, the nine large sea-foam green orbs orbiting around Leni's legs, the nine large yellow orbs

orbiting around TLPS Mr. Snake and Luan's legs, the eight large yellow orbs orbiting around Lane Loud's legs, the nine large brown orbs orbiting around Laney's legs the eight large brown orbs orbiting around Larry Loud's legs, the nine large light green orbs orbiting around Lisa's legs, the eight large light green orbs orbiting around Levi Loud's legs, the nine large lavender orbs orbiting around Lily's legs, the eight large lavender orbs orbiting around Leon Loud's legs, the eight large colored orbs orbiting around Bobby Santiago and Nico's legs, the eight large rainbow orbs orbiting around Rainbow Dash's legs, the eight large aqua and ocean blue orbs orbiting around Varie, William Dunbar, and Adam Lyon's legs, the ten large aqua blue orbs orbiting around Girl Jordan's legs, the nine large colored orbs orbiting around Timmy Turner's legs, the eight large gold orbs orbiting around Alex the Lion and Takanuva's legs, the nine large purple orbs orbiting around Luna's legs, the nine large search pink orbs orbiting around Rita's legs, and the eight large purple orbs orbiting around Luke Loud's legs and Menat's legs, along with our gems on our large gold Bracers of The Champions of the Universe and the Stones of Gelel that were embedded in the backs of our left hands were glowing, and that means we've got big trouble incoming, and the imps of The Fabled Gene-Slammers were already hissing with anger.

Dina Mabrouk: (Egyptian Accent) (Growls) I should've known there was no mistaking that voice from anywhere. Get out here right now, Luna Enoch, before things get really ugly!

A girl with black hair, red hairband, red eyes, and dressed in a black coat, white bridal gloves, white shirt, necklace with red gem pendant, black pants, and black knee-high boots with butterfly buckles came out, and it was none other than Luna Enoch, religious zealot and fanatical so-called vampire hunter of The Ghostrick Destroyers who was exposed as a murderous demon and heretic, and one of the twenty-two human-despising vampires from Transylvania.

Dina Mabrouk: (Egyptian Accent) Luna Enoch, I should've known you'd show up here! Lincoln warned you all to never to show your faces again after he kicked you all out of Royal Woods seven years ago.

Luna Enoch: We will never stop, all of you shall be destroyed in the name of God!

Me: You really are a delusional religious fanatic!

Nico: And an infinite-times fucked up one for that matter!

Lincoln: I did say they were absolutely insane and driven only by religious delusions, and for that, I blame their parents for that one. But, the jig's up, Luna, Ophelia already exposed her true self, and that's being one of the twenty-two human-despising vampires from Transylvania.

Dina Mabrouk: (Egyptian Accent) Indeed, and it's high-time we bring this delusional vampire down for good.

Suddenly, Flurry Heart's light opal eyes turned neon light opal and she was surrounded by a light cerise to grayish violet and light arctic blue energy aura with hearts, crystals, crystal hearts, magic, and Alicorns, she unholstered her massive Flurry Heart's Crystal Heart Empire Alicorn Greatsword of Magical Equestrian Love and Crystal Heart Justice from her back, and as she approached Luna Enoch, she left light cerise to grayish violet and light arctic blue energy, hearts, crystals, crystal hearts, magic, and Alicorns with every step.

Flurry Heart: You are indeed everything Raven, The Ghostrick Gene-Slammers, and Lincoln have said you are: irredeemable, unrepentant, remorseless, sadistic, and having a disregard for the lives of humanity. You claim that you were doing this in the name of God, but even I can sense a lie when I see it, you weren't doing this in the name of God, you were doing this because of your hatred for all of humanity, and that is an inexcusable crime that I cannot overlook. Luna Enoch, your crimes against mankind and the world can never be forgiven, as the daughter of Princess Cadence and Shining Armor and Princess of The Crystal Empire, I hereby sentence you to death.

Suddenly, Flurry Heart was surrounded by a massive vortex of light cerise to grayish violet and light arctic blue energy with hearts, crystals, crystal hearts, and magic surrounding the vortex, there's an Alicorn flying around the vortex, and in the vortex is a crystal blue

phoenix with red eyes glaring at Luna Enoch: the red eyes of eternal death. Then, as the vortex faded, Flurry Heart emerged, but she was changed forever.

Flurry Heart grew from 7'4" to 7'5" in height, she has the body of a goddess, she has cerulean blue highlights in the bangs of her long flowing light cerise to grayish violet hair with light arctic blue streaks, she has neon light opal eyes and a light cerise to grayish violet and light arctic blue energy aura with hearts, crystals, crystal hearts, magic, and Alicorns surrounding her, she has an Alicorn with the Crystal Heart on its horn emblazoned on her forehead and Third Eye with cerulean blue iris, she has on Alicorn earrings with purple gems for eyes and the Crystal, Heart, and Eternity Kanjis in its hooves on her ears, she has on her Crystal Necklace of the Buddha with purple gems embedded on the gold heart links and cerulean blue crystals and her Element of Harmony in the center and on the bottom of the Element of Harmony is an Alicorn with purple gems for eyes and holding the Crystal, Heart, and Eternity Kanjis in its hooves for the pendant. Flurry Heart has on a sleeveless cerulean blue dress, blue shoes, and sleeveless long white trenchcoat with crystals on the coattails, and on the back is an Alicorn surrounded by crystals and right on top of its horn is the Crystal Heart. Suddenly, Flurry Heart felt a sharp pain on her back, and then, her massive light magenta gray with tinges of pale, light grayish fuchsia angel wings with light cerise to grayish violet and light arctic blue tips on the large feathers grew much bigger for her new body and her light cerise to grayish violet and light arctic blue curled tail also grew longer. Flurry Heart has on her Ring of the Phoenix with large light opal gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger and Star Sapphire Corps ring on her left ring finger, and she has her cutie mark on her right shoulder and Stone of Gelel embedded in her left hand.

Suddenly, Flurry Heart's massive Flurry Heart's Crystal Heart Empire Alicorn Greatsword of Magical Equestrian Love and Crystal Heart Justice and all the greatswords and swords she'd gotten began merging together, and they're surrounded by a kaleidoscope of light cerise to grayish violet and light arctic blued energy, hearts, crystals, crystal hearts, magic, and Alicorns, and when it emerged, it's transformed into Flurry Heart's Crystal Heart Empire Alicorn

Greatsword of Magical Equestrian Love and Eternal Crystal Heart Justice, it's a brand-new large greatsword with embedded light purple gems and her cutie mark and the Crystal Heart etched on the 7'4" massive, wide, double-edged golden blade, large white Alicorn heads for the crossguard, large light arctic blue gem embedded in the rainguard, longer midnight black handle, four large white Alicorn heads with golden yellow gems for eyes and a large purple gem on the bottom of the white Alicorn heads for the pommel, she has on her new large gold Bracers of The Champions of The Universe with purple gems on her wrists and Dragon Ball Bracelet on the left gold Bracer, her Belt of Elemental Bravery with an Alicorn for the belt buckle and white gems for the eyes and a large purple gem in its collar for the belt buckle on her waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on her right hip and her Eater of Sins revolver holstered on her left hip. There's a gold kanji below the Alicorn that said, "Flurry Heart, Alicorn Princess of Love, Princess of The Crystal Empire, Loving Granddaughter of Princess Amore, Loving Niece of Princess Celestia and Princess Luna, Loving Daughter of Princess Cadence and Shining Armor, Amazing and Loving Aunt of Twilight Sparkle and Lincoln Loud, Archenemy of Wera Vann, Destroyer and Slayer of Evil, Deranged, Murderous, Ruthless, and Sadistic Bastards, Amazing and Powerful Student of Amazing and Powerful Teachers, Destroyer of The Doomsday 23, Defender of Equestria, Ponyville, and Canterlot, Member of The Knights of The Friendship Table, Loving Sister of Michael and Rui, and Master of The Crystal Heart, Crystal Magic, and Love"

フルーリー・ハート、愛のアリコーン・プリンセス、クリスタル・エンパイアのプリンセス、プリンセス・アモーレの愛する孫娘、プリンセス・セレスティアとプリンセス・ルナの愛する姪、プリンセス・ケイデンスの愛する娘とシャイニング・アーマー、トワイライト・スパークルの素晴らしくて愛情深い叔母、そして大敵リンカーン・ラウドヴェラ・ヴァンの破壊者であり、悪の破壊者であり、狂った、殺人的、冷酷でサディスティックなろくでなし、驚くべき強力な教師の驚くべき強力な生徒、終末23の破壊者、エクエストリア、ポニービル、およびカンタロットの擁護者、騎士団のメンバーフレンドシップテーブル、マイケルとルイの愛する妹、そしてクリ

スタルハート、クリスタルマジック、そして愛のマスター

Flurry Heart has transformed into SUPER ANGEL-ALICORN-CRYSTAL HEART PRINCESS-HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA DIVINE EQUESTRIAN CRYSTAL HEART TRUE ETERNAL LOVE ALICORN ANGEL OF DIVINE EQUESTRIAN CRYSTAL HEART TRUE ETERNAL LOVE ALICORN ANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE EQUESTRIAN CRYSTAL HEART TRUE ETERNAL LOVE ALICORN ANGEL LOVE!

We were amazed by Flurry Heart's Super Angel-Alicorn-Crystal Heart Princess-Harmony Celestial Eternal Xelnaga transformation, but when Luna Enoch saw it, she fell into a demonic rage and ran at her with a knife to kill her, but Flurry Heart fired a magic blast from her horn and blocked her attack, but Flurry Heart fired a magic blast from her horn and it destroyed the dark energy blast, and she fired a powerful barrage of light cerise to grayish violet and light arctic blue energy blasts, hearts, crystals, crystal hearts, magic, and Alicorns at Luna Enoch, and they exploded with incredible power as it hit her, and the positive energy burned that delusional vampire badly, and this really pissed her off now as we saw her red eyes turn blood red and her fangs grew longer.

Michael: Whoa, so that is…?!

Flurry Heart: (Divine Godly Cosmic Voice of The Loving Crystal Heart Princess Alicorn Angel and Divine Equestrian Crystal Heart Eternal Love Crystal Princess Alicorn Justice) Yes, this is my Phase 2 transformation, Michael and Rui. And now, it's your turn to transform, Dina.

Dina Mabrouk: (Egyptian Accent) Indeed. This time, you're not getting out of this, Luna, today's the day you die here and now!

Suddenly, Dina Mabrouk's yellow eyes turned neon yellow and she was surrounded by a black and yellow energy aura with stars, darkness, light, shadows, mummies, and angels, she unholstered her massive Ghostrick Mummy's Egyptian Mummy Darkness Archangel Greatsword of Egyptian Darkness Mummy Angel Justice from her back, and as she approached Luna Enoch, she left black and blood red energy, stars, darkness, light, shadows, mirrors,

ghosts, and angels with every step.

Dina Mabrouk: (Egyptian Accent) I can already see that time hasn't changed you, you're still the same religious fanatic and zealous so-called vampire hunter who was exposed as a murderous demon and heretic seven years ago along with being one of the twenty-two human-despising vampires from Transylvania. We thought we wouldn't have to deal with you ever again after Lincoln chased you all out of Royal Woods, but as always, you refused to learn your lesson, and you had the nerve to come back after you were explicitly warned. You now have nowhere to run to, Luna Enoch, and now, you shall pay the price for your misdeeds with your own blood.

Suddenly, Dina Mabrouk as surrounded by a massive vortex of black and yellow energy with stars, light, darkness, and shadows surrounding the vortex, there are mummies, angels, and Ghostrick Mummy flying around the vortex, and in the vortex is a red phoenix with blood red eyes glaring at Luna Enoch: the red eyes of eternal death. Then, as the vortex faded, Dina Mabrouk emerged, but she was changed forever.

EGYPTIAN MUSIC PLAYS

Dina Mabrouk grew from 6'5" to 7'5" in height, she has the body of a goddess, she has yellow highlights in the bangs of her long black hair, she has neon yellow eyes and a black and yellow energy aura with stars, darkness, light, shadows, mummies, and angels surrounding her, she has the Dark Kanji in the hands of Ghostrick Mummy emblazoned on her forehead and Third Eye with yellow iris, she has on mummy earrings with yellow gems for eyes and holding the Light, Dark, and Eternity Kanjis in its hands, she also has Ghostrick Mummy with yellow gems for eyes and holding the Light, Dark, and Eternity Kanjis in his hands on the bottom of her yellow mummy-shaped Element of Harmony, along with the gold Thunderbird pendant of her Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love necklace with yellow crystal links from her merged Crystal Necklace of the Buddha and yellow gems on the gold lightning bolts and she also has on her new Elemental Thunderbird Choker Necklace of Eternal Love. Dina Mabrouk has on a black sleeveless open blouse, yellow sleeveless top, black skirt, black pants, orange legwarmers, orange sneakers, black fingerless

gloves, and long white sleeveless trenchcoat with stars, darkness, light, shadows, mummies, and angels on the coattails, and on the back is Ghostrick Mummy and Mummy surrounded by stars, light, mummies, sands, and darkness. Suddenly, Dina Mabrouk felt a sharp pain on her back, and then, her massive black angel wings with yellow tips on the large black feathers grew much bigger for her new body and she now has eleven massive and long black wolf tails with yellow tips and yellow markings, she has on a Ring of The Phoenix with yellow gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger and heart shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger which also merged with her Guardian Angel of Lincoln Loud ring and Star Sapphire ring on her left ring finger, and Stone of Gelel embedded in the back of her left hand.

Suddenly, Dina Mabrouk's massive Ghostrick Mummy's Egyptian Mummy Darkness Archangel Greatsword of Egyptian Darkness Mummy Angel Justice and all the other greatswords and swords she'd gotten began merging together and they're surrounded by a kaleidoscope of black and yellow energy, stars, darkness, light, shadows, mummies, and angels, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Dina Mabrouk's Ghostrick Mummy Egyptian Darkness Archangel Greatsword of Egyptian Darkness Bloody Mummy Angel Justice, it's a brand-new massive greatsword with embedded yellow gems and Ghostrick Mummy etched on the 7'4" massive, wide, double-edged black blade, large mummy heads for the crossguard, large white angelic faces built into both sides of the hilt with large yellow gems embedded in their foreheads, longer midnight black handle, four large mummy heads and below the mummy heads is a large white angel head with yellow gems for eyes and a yellow gem in its mouth for the pommel, she has on her new brand-new large gold cuff Bracers of the Champions of The Universe with blood red gems on her wrists and Dragon Ball Bracelet on her left large gold cuff Bracer, new large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with a gold version of Ghostrick Mummy's heads with yellow gems for eyes and a large yellow gem in its mouth for the belt buckle, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace, Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on her right hip and her Eater of Sins revolver holstered on her left hip. There's a yellow kanji

below Ghostrick Mummy and Mummy that said, "Dina Mabrouk, Gene-Slammer of Ghostrick Mummy, Egypt's Legendary Mummy, Friend of Ursula Truaigheaingeal, Powerful Member of The Ghostrick Gene-Slammers, Powerful Master of Egyptian Curses, Darkness, and Light, Friend of Many, Master of Darkness, The Dark Arts, Necromancy, Satanic Black Magic, The Undead, and Blood Magic, Loving Guardian Angel and Future Wife of Lincoln Loud, Smasher of Pablo and Anderson, Destroyer of Luna Enoch of The Ghostrick Destroyers, Destroyer and Slayer of Evil, Deranged, Murderous, Ruthless, and Sadistic Bastards, Amazing and Powerful Student of Amazing and Powerful Teachers, and Master of Darkness, Light, Mummies, Egyptian Curses, and Angels"

ディナ・マブルーク、ゴーストリック・ミイラのジーン・スラマー、エジプトの伝説的なミイラ、ウルスラ・トゥアイギハインニールの友人、ゴーストリック・ジーン・スラマーズの強力なメンバー、エジプトの呪い、闇、そして光の強力なマスター、多くの友人、闇のマスター、ダーク・アーツ、ネクロマンシー、悪魔のような黒魔術、アンデッド、ブラッドマジック、愛する守護天使とリンカーン・ラウドの将来の妻、パブロとアンダーソンの破壊者、ゴーストリック・デストロイヤーズのルナ・イーノックの破壊者、破壊者と悪の破壊者、錯乱した、殺人的、冷酷な、そしてサディスティックなろくでなし、驚くべき強力な教師の驚くべき強力な生徒、そして闇、光、ミイラ、エジプトの呪い、天使の達人

Dina Mabrouk has transformed into SUPER ANGEL-GHOSTRICK MUMMY-MUMMY-HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA EGYPTIAN MUMMY DARKNESS LIGHT GHOSTRICK MUMMY ANGEL OF DIVINE EGYPTIAN DARKNESS LIGHT MUMMY ANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE EGYPTIAN DARKNESS LIGHT MUMMY ANGEL LOVE!

We were amazed by Dina Mabrouk's Super Angel-Ghostrick Mummy-Mummy-Harmony Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga transformation and when Lincoln saw her, he had an atomic red blush on his face, hearts in his eyes, and his nose was bleeding, but when Luna Enoch saw it, she fell into an even more darker and more insane rage and ran at Dina Mabrouk with a knife, this time to stab her in the heart to kill her, but Dina Mabrouk fired a powerful barrage of black and yellow energy blasts, stars, darkness, light,

mummies, and angels at the insane vampire hunter and delusional vampire and they exploded with incredible power as they hit her, and this really pissed her off.

Me: Whoa!

Nico: Oh man, Dina's transformed, and now, there's nowhere for that delusional vampire to hide.

Lincoln: No villain's ever been safe, not even from The Mummy Angel of Michigan, and what she had done in casting curses on the villains was literally that powerful, and now, Luna Enoch's going to pay the price for her crimes.

Dina Mabrouk: (Divine Godly Cosmic Voice of The Egyptian Darkness Light Egyptian Mummy Angel Ghostrick Mummy Angel and Divine Egyptian Darkness Light Egyptian Mummy Angel Ghostrick Mummy Love) (British Accent) And pay, she will. Now, let's rip her to shreds, Linky.

Crash Bandicoot: Don't start without me, guys.

Crash Bandicoot unholstered his massive Crash Bandicoot's Skylands Ten Elemental Wolf Draconic Bandicoot Greatsword of Ten Elemental Skylands Justice and Ten Eternal Elemental Skylanders True Bravery from his back and he transformed into Super Angel-Bandicoot-Dragon-Elemental Skylander-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Ten Elemental Knight Elemental Skylander Draconic Bandicoot Angel of Divine Ten Element Skylands True Hero Knight Draconic Bandicoot Angel Justice and Divine Ten Element Skylands True Hero Knight Draconic Bandicoot Angel Bravery.

Crash Bandicoot: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Ten Skylanders Elemental Draconic Bandicoot Angel and Divine Godly Universal Ten Skylanders Elemental Draconic Bandicoot Angel Bravery) You now have nowhere to run to, you blood-crazed delusional bat.

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's United Friendship Hinon's Eternal Friendship Almighty Cosmic Storm Greatsword of

Universal Hope, Elemental Bravery, and Unbreakable Eternal Bonds from his wider and muscular back, and he transformed into Super Angel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Buffalo-Vampire-Werewolf-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Universal Elemental Cosmic Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix Angel of Divine Universal Elemental Cosmic Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix Mythological Justice and Divine Universal Elemental Cosmic Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix Mythological Hope, and he joined Flurry Heart, Dina Mabrouk, and Crash Bandicoot.

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix Angel and Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Friendship, Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) I warned you of the consequences should you and the rest of The Ghostrick Destroyers dare to show up again, Luna Enoch, now it's time we put you down for good!

Dina Mabrouk, Lincoln, Flurry Heart, and Crash Bandicoot went after Luna Enoch, and they fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow energy, black and yellow energy, light cerise to grayish violet and light arctic blue energy, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, pumpkins, pumpkin fire, swords, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Twin-Tailed Comets, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Mythological Animals, Mammoths, Pegasi, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, and

Mermaids at Luna Enoch and they exploded with incredible power as they hit her.

Then, they attacked her with their massive greatswords leaving scars on her, and Lincoln left many more with his claws and firing energy slashes from his claws and he, Flurry Heart, Dina Mabrouk, and Crash Bandicoot also attacked her with punches, kicks, and karate chops, along with elemental blasts, and this was really driving Luna Enoch mad.

Luna Enoch: You… YOU! (Red Eyes turning Blood Red with slit pupils and vampire fangs grew) I WILL KILL YOU!

Luna Enoch's vampiric nature came out, and now, she was out for blood. Luna Enoch ran at Lincoln, Dina Mabrouk, Flurry Heart, and Crash Bandicoot, and she tried to attack them, but they dodge her attacks, and then, Lincoln drove his massive greatsword into Luna Enoch's stomach, and he began sucking out her vast dark powers, immense strength, and vampiric abilities, and he made them his own. Then, he removed his massive greatsword from her stomach.

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix Angel and Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Friendship, Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, for the grand finale.

Lincoln put Luna Enoch in a brutal bearhug, so she couldn't escape, and then, he began absorbing her into his body as her body was being broken down by the acid released by Lincoln's acidic cells and absorbed into his body, and then, he drained Luna Enoch's soul of her life energy as we saw his rainbow energy fire aura and protective rainbow aura with mythological animals and elemental forces flare up and he was gaining a massive power boost. Then, as soon as he was done absorbing Luna Enoch into his body and then draining her soul of her life energy, an energy card with Luna Enoch's drained soul appeared in his left hand. We cheered wildly for what Dina Mabrouk, Lincoln, Flurry Heart, and Crash Bandicoot did as they holstered their weapons and powered down, and Flurry

Heart's new body, clothes, weapons, jewelry, Third Eye, longer light cerise to grayish violet and light arctic blue curled tail, and massive light magentaish gray with tinges of pale, light grayish fuchsia angel wings with purple tips are permanent and Dina Mabrouk's new body, clothes, weapons, jewelry, Third Eye, eleven massive and long black wolf tails, and massive black angel wings are permanent.

Dina Mabrouk: (Egyptian Accent) That's one down and fourteen of these monsters to go, and we're now pissing them off greatly. Thank you for helping us get rid of that religious fanatic and zealous heretical vampire, Linky, you too, Crash and Flurry Heart.

Lincoln: (Smiles Warmly) You're welcome, Dina.

Crash Bandicoot: She did need to pay for what she did, and I'm always happy to help.

Flurry Heart: Same here

Crash Bandicoot and Flurry Heart went back to us, and suddenly, Dina Mabrouk wrapped her arms around Lincoln's wider and muscular back, as her chest pressed against Lincoln's massive pecs and her stomach pressed against his eight-pack abs, which'd brought an atomic red blush to Lincoln's face, and he wrapped his abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms around her waist, which took her by surprise and brought an atomic red blush to her face. Then, as Lincoln leaned down to Dina Mabrouk's face, they kissed passionately as she moved her hands onto Lincoln's massive pecs, and behind them was a Thunderbird, Phoenix, Dragon, Mermaid, Angel, Fairy, Succubus, and Ghostrick Mummy flying in the air, and we saw a herd of Buffalo and many animals running across the field as mummies from the sands and flew behind them and we cheered wildly. Then, Lincoln and Dina Mabrouk absorbed the elemental forces and they came back to us as the display vanished.

Nico: Whoa, oh man, now that's what I call a truly awesome fight, Lincoln, Dina, Flurry Heart, Crash, you showed that showed that vampire no mercy whatsoever, and sent her to her death.

Lincoln: She didn't deserve any mercy, I warned them never to show

their faces again, but those fools never learn.

Me: And you used The Pillar Men's absorption on her, nice one.

Lincoln: And after I absorbed her body, I drained her soul of all its' life energy, now for the second part of her punishment.

Lincoln sent the soul of Luna Enoch in a cage and he put the curse on her that gave her back her life energy, but once that happened, suction tubes came out and were attached onto her, and then, the suction tubes activated, and Luna Enoch's life energy was being sucked out of her again: she was condemned to that punishment until all of The Ghostrick Destroyers are killed, and it flowed into Lincoln and The Michigan Supernatural Defense Force as they gained a massive power boost.

Nico: (Snickers) That Room of Tortured Souls is definitely a top-notch prison for some of Michigan's most dangerous thugs and criminals.

Lincoln: And the curse I put on them has continued to work for seven years, that way, they can suffer for all eternity of regaining their life energy only to have it drained out of them again and flowing into us. But, if any of them get a little out of hand, I put in a counter curse, should any of them get a little out of hand or try to escape, the counter curse will activate and the life energy they regain from the curse will not only be drained out of them forever, but they'll be sent to The Black Gates forever with help from our stone gargoyles and stone vampire bats perched outside the castle.

Ravenna Amaranth: And Lincoln also put up a new curse: once all the members of The Ghostrick Destroyers are destroyed and sent to The Prison of Tortured Souls and all their life energy has been drained, they will be sent to The Black Gates forever.

Me: Cool!

Nico: So, you'll keep them imprisoned inside the castle's prison until that day comes, nice one. So, Lincoln, which Noble Knight Gene-Slammer are you meeting tomorrow?

Lincoln: Ooh, I've got just the one: we'll be meeting the Gene-Slammer of Ignoble Knight of Black Laundsallyn.

Melanie Artorgius: (Gasps) Awesome, and there's only one person who'd be Gene-Slammed into Ignoble Knight of Black Laundsallyn: Selene Lancelot, and you guys will love meeting her, Selene Lancelot is Lincoln's Guardian Angel from Michigan and she's a very powerful wielder of dark magic and a very powerful swordswoman, and a member of The Royal Woods Knights of The Michigan Table. She trained Lincoln both in the art of swordsmanship and dark magic, and he became a very powerful swordswoman, and she also taught him much about the Code of Chivalry and really instilled what it means to be a true hero, to fight with both courage and honor, to protect those he loves and holds dear to his heart, and never to let those with such malice and evil in their black hearts get away with their crimes. Plus, you're going to love hearing this: Selene Lancelot is also a direct descendant of Lancelot.

We gasped.

Me: The traitor of King Arthur's Court in the Arthurian Legend, and the Duel Monster, Ignoble Knight of Black Laundsallyn is a Dark Attribute Duel Monster, so it makes sense.

Katara Chevalierflamboyant: (French Accent) Lincoln made her a black coat with the coat of arms of Royal Woods' Knights of The Michigan Table along with a beautiful necklace, and to show her thanks, she kissed Lincoln on the lips after their training, and Selene Lancelot hates Lisa with a very blazing passion. One day, Selene and Lincoln along with the rest of the Royal Woods Knights of The Michigan Table were having a meeting at our castle, but then, the alarm triggered, and we saw who it was that had triggered the alarm: it was Lisa, and she'd brought with her an army of thugs she hired along with her army of rebuilt robots. Selene Lancelot and Lincoln went out there along with the rest of us, and she'd slain them with her greatsword, The Sword of Malice. It drove Lisa into a blood-crazed fury, but before she could unleash her wrath on us, Lincoln and Selene fired chains of dark magic which bound Lynn and tied her up. Lincoln called Luna, who showed up along with Leni, Luna, Laney, Lucy, Lana, Lily, and the parents, and when we told them of what Lisa did, they were furious.

Nico: Should've known Lisa would do something like this.

Lincoln: I know, I was disgusted that Lisa would do this, but in the end, her plan failed, and Lisa got grounded for eighteen weeks and Selene Lancelot and I casted a spell to make sure she couldn't try to come after us for revenge after she got put in her cage.

Me: Yeah, messing with the descendant of Lancelot and one of the members of The Royal Woods Knights of The Michigan Table will have disastrous consequences.

Nico: Lisa really hated that her greatest "plan" was foiled once again, and she got into even more serious trouble.

Lincoln: She didn't listen to any of our warnings in the past, and look at what happened. And now, for tomorrow, we're going to face off against Charlotte Eliodoro.

Makoto Haruki: (Japanese Accent) Yes, which means you and I will be facing her, Linky.

Crash Bandicoot: And I'll be joining in as well.

Ravenna Amaranth: That's right.

Manta Bayarsh: Looks like Cipher's done for good this time.

Dumbelltron: I hope they won't be back for a 4th time.

Me: Yeah me too.

Marionette Shadow: (to the Reds and Blues) You guys helped too.

Church: We sure did.

Me: We owe you guys big time.

Michael: See you guys on June 7.

Church: We're looking forward to it.

Michael and Church high fived each other.

Electropede: Let's celebrate!

Eagun: First, I would like to share some news.

Black Knight Ghost: What's that?

Eagun: In a few days, I will be reopening Orre Colosseum.

Me: Cool!

Qin: Yeah!

Flurry Heart: That will be awesome. I'll participate too.

Lovrina: Count me in! This time, me and Venus aren't going to lose!

Venus: No, we won't!

Nico: Yeah! But great job today everyone! Cipher's name is now mud and a forgotten memory.

Xenia: That is for sure.

Cadance: Flurry Heart?

Flurry Heart: Yeah mom?

Cadance hugged Flurry Heart and so did Shining Armor and Twilight Sparkle.

Cadance: We're so proud of you sweetheart.

Shining Armor: Our little girl is now an amazing force of good.

Twilight Sparkle: Boy she sure is.

Qin: We're so proud of her.

Xenia: Yeah.

Chobin: A rematch with Michael is very much desired! Chobin will not lose again! The new Robo Groudon is supreme!

Snattle: I haven't given up on my dream of becoming Oree's governor. Improving my skills against the greatest of it's trainers is the first step.

Ein: With me helping you.

Dakim: Bring em on. The mighty Dakim will crush the competition!

Gorigan: Don't forget me!

Gonzap: You think we're gonna miss out on this? This is Snagum's time to show Orre what it can do!

Wes: Is that so?

Gonzap: You know, Wes? I think it's high time I admitted it… you were right about Cipher. Never should have joined up with them.

Eldes: I will participate as well. Especially with Ardos finally locked up

Nico: I guess we're gonna have that rematch after all.

Me: We sure are.

Michael: Let's go, guys! Onto the next adventure!

Eli: YEAH!

Nico: (To the viewers) Pokemon are awesome friends and partners and they are great powers to be reckoned with. Hope you all liked this one.

Eli: I know we did.

Me: Yep.

We went to celebrate at Lynn's Table and we had a great victory party and then we got Michael and Friends all settled in and we enjoyed the rest of the day and went to sleep.

THE END

Another awesome chapter done.

Flurry Heart did great in this one. This was for the games Pokemon Colosseum and Gale of Darkness. Never played those games before but they were cool.

NicoChan11, JediAvatarOfShinobi, Omegahatchiyak12, kolbdog323, XP4Universe, Darkhai, vinjedi1995, Drako1234658, Nflemingful, Hynageneral, BumbleSparkle, EtstheClarenceandTLHfan and ninjakingofhearts gave me the ideas for this and so did the guest reviewer. Thanks guys.

For the next rescue Nico, The Ripping Friends, Ellie Singh, Evelyn Burmingham, Jen Tennyson, Eddy, Yugi, Tea, Jaden, Jesse Anderson, Allenby Beardsley Knudson, The Hernandez Sisters, Yost Magma, Rin Nohara, Woz, Bai Tza, Sabrina Lorelai the Despair from The Dark Gene-Slammer, Albedo, The 1983 D&D Gang, Donbrothers, Irina Krafla the Granity Gene-slammer, Kora Lexxington, Olivia Houou, Nataša Marečková, Nalanie Nanthavong The Vorash Gene-Slammer, Brynja, Sissi Delmas, Anna Anyanova the Destiny HERO Dark Angel Gene-slammer, Daring Do, Lizzie Strong the Great Blue Windrunner Gene-slammer, Emam Reynolds the Living Tsunami Gene-slammer, Wendy Sapphira, Reggie Hjorleifsstræti the Five Headed Dragon Gene-Slammer, Qin, Miku Yuuki, Princess Anita, Granity, Rei Miyamoto, Saya Tekagi, Saeko Busujima, Shizuka Marimoto, Hibiki Riders, Agito Riders, Kabuto Riders, Den-O, Kiva, Decade, W, OOO, Fourze, Wizard Riders, Blade Riders, Faiz Riders, Gaim Riders, Drive Riders, Ghost Riders, Ex-Aid Riders, Build Riders, Zi-O Riders, Zero-One Riders, Saber Riders, Granity, Samurai Jack, Ashi and her sisters, Changeman, Jetman, Dairangers, Zenkaigers, Chloe Bourgeois, Shanan, Rita Loud, The Goths of Darkness, Zarya Moonwolf, Applejack, Apple Bloom, Twilight Sparkle & Friends, Sunny Starscout, Izzy Moonbow, Hitch Trailblazer, Pipp Petals, Zipp Storm, Misty Brightdawn, Wallflower Blush, Alice Kingsleigh, Rachel Stavenport, Kate Lloyd, Carol Pusateri, Hailey Helios, Kia, Jenna, Lina, May, Maria, Danica Metrois, Kaalia of The Vast, Varie, Sakura Valencia, Xenia the Xerneas, Bhavna Radhakrishnan the Xerneas Gene-Slammer, Bridgette, Eli, me, Sakura Knudson, Arrietty, Aylene Carter,

Gabrielle, Littlefoot and friends, Fu, Nicole Knudson, Spiderman, Kaina Tsutsumi, Nick Logan, Sh'Lainn Blaze, Camie, Kaoruku Awata, Himiko, Ibara, Toru, Sirius, Tsuyu, Ochaco, Luz, Amity, Gus, Willow, Hunter, Felicia Wittebane, Carly Atlas, Misty Tredwell, Zuria, Tony Jones, Edyn, Strag, Momo, Girl Jordan, Leeli, Sora Phaaze, Venus, Earth, Vinyl Scratch, Airazor, Rhinox, Cheetor, Rattrap, Tigatron, Janeen Aran, Lincoln, Leni, Laney, Lana, Lola, Lisa and Lily, along with Ice Demon, Coldsnap, Piecemeal, Whales (Heros 108), Anti-Jorgen and Bashmaster as well as Thetis, Britney Crosby, Eiji, Mindy, Jake and Layla Heartfilia and we're going to the Beach Zone and we're going to have some fun there and do all the things we like at the beach. Also we're going to battle Another The Yoshi's Island Guys, Evil Ocean (Adventure Time), LeFou, Nokrea, Coldsnap and Ice Demon. Also we're going to meet a gene-slammer for Necrozma and her name is Noelle Prisma and she is a powerful master of light and darkness.

The next match-up scene for the saga is Makoto Haruki, Gene-Slammer of Ghostrick Nekomusume, Lincoln, and Crash Bandicoot VS. Charlotte Eliodoro

For Lincoln's rescue tomorrow, Lincoln and his group are heading to Budapest, and we're going to destroy Felix Asmodeus, the dangerous and powerful vampire who was turned centuries ago by her family's hated enemy, Dracula, and Felix still desires nothing more than to kill her, Wendy, and Sheena Valerious and have his revenge for the death of Dracula, but Lincoln's going to kill him and send that vampire to his death and foil the last revenge of The Valerious Clan's hated enemy. And we're going to meet the next Noble Knight Gene-Slammer, her name is Selene Lancelot, Gene-Slammer of Ignoble Knight of Black Laundsallyn, she's Lincoln's Guardian Angel from Michigan and she's a very powerful wielder of dark magic and a very powerful swordswoman, and a member of The Royal Woods Knights of The Michigan Table. She trained Lincoln both in the art of swordsmanship and dark magic, and he became a very powerful swordswoman, and she also taught him much about the Code of Chivalry and really instilled what it means to be a true hero, to fight with both courage and honor, to protect those he loves and holds dear to his heart, and never to let those with such malice and evil in their black hearts get away with their crimes.

Plus, you're going to love hearing this: Selene Lancelot is also a direct descendant of Lancelot, the traitor of King Arthur's Court in the Arthurian Legend. Lincoln made her a black coat with the coat of arms of Royal Woods' Knights of The Michigan Table along with a beautiful necklace, and to show her thanks, she kissed Lincoln on the lips after their training, and Selene Lancelot hates Lisa with a very blazing passion. One day, Selene and Lincoln along with the rest of the Royal Woods Knights of The Michigan Table were having a meeting at our castle, but then, the alarm triggered, and we saw who it was that had triggered the alarm: it was Lisa, and she'd brought with her an army of thugs she hired along with her army of rebuilt robots. Selene Lancelot and Lincoln went out there along with the rest of us, and she'd slain them with her greatsword, The Sword of Malice. It drove Lisa into a blood-crazed fury, but before she could unleash her wrath on us, Lincoln and Selene fired chains of dark magic which bound Lynn and tied her up. Lincoln called Luna, who showed up along with Leni, Luna, Laney, Lucy, Lana, Lily, and the parents, and when they told us of what Lisa did, we were furious. Lincoln was disgusted that Lisa would do this, but in the end, her plan failed, and Lisa got grounded for eighteen weeks and Selene Lancelot and Lincoln casted a spell to make sure she couldn't try to come after them for revenge after she got put in her cage, because messing with the descendant of Lancelot and one of the members of The Royal Woods Knights of The Michigan Table will have dire and disastrous consequences.

Get ready for an awesome and explosive battle as we face the ultimate final enemy of the Digidestined from Season 1 of Digimon and that is APOCALYMON! He is going to pay for his crimes against the universe.

See you all next time.

APOCALYMON RETURNS FOR REVENGE

APOCALYMON IS BACK

(TREASURE TROVE COVE BY BANJO KAZOOIE PLAYS)

At the Beach Zone in the PokePark was Nico, The Ripping Friends, Ellie Singh, Evelyn Burmingham, Jen Tennyson, Eddy, Yugi, Tea, Jaden, Jesse Anderson, Allenby Beardsley Knudson, The Hernandez Sisters, Yost Magma, Rin Nohara, Woz, Bai Tza, Sabrina Lorelai the Despair from The Dark Gene-Slammer, Albedo, The 1983 D&D Gang, Donbrothers, Irina Krafla the Granity Gene-slammer, Kora Lexxington, Olivia Houou, Nataša Marečková, Nalanie Nanthavong The Vorash Gene-Slammer, Brynja, Sissi Delmas, Anna Anyanova the Destiny HERO Dark Angel Gene-slammer, Daring Do, Lizzie Strong the Great Blue Windrunner Gene-slammer, Emam Reynolds the Living Tsunami Gene-slammer, Wendy Sapphira, Reggie Hjorleifsstræti the Five Headed Dragon Gene-Slammer, Qin, Miku Yuuki, Princess Anita, Granity, Rei Miyamoto, Saya Tekagi, Saeko Busujima, Shizuka Marimoto, Hibiki Riders, Agito Riders, Kabuto Riders, Den-O, Kiva, Decade, W, OOO, Fourze, Wizard Riders, Blade Riders, Faiz Riders, Gaim Riders, Drive Riders, Ghost Riders, Ex-Aid Riders, Build Riders, Zi-O Riders, Zero-One Riders, Saber Riders, Granity, Samurai Jack, Ashi and her sisters, Changeman, Jetman, Dairangers, Zenkaigers, Chloe Bourgeois, Shanan, Rita Loud, The Goths of Darkness, Zarya Moonwolf, Applejack, Apple Bloom, Twilight Sparkle & Friends, Sunny Starscout, Izzy Moonbow, Hitch Trailblazer, Pipp Petals, Zipp Storm, Misty Brightdawn, Wallflower Blush, Alice Kingsleigh, Rachel Stavenport, Kate Lloyd, Carol Pusateri, Hailey Helios, Kia, Jenna, Lina, May, Maria, Danica Metrois, Kaalia of The Vast, Varie, Sakura Valencia, Xenia the Xerneas, Bhavna Radhakrishnan the Xerneas Gene-Slammer, Bridgette, Eli, me, Sakura Knudson, Arrietty, Aylene Carter, Gabrielle, Littlefoot and friends, Fu, Nicole Knudson, Spiderman, Kaina Tsutsumi, Nick Logan, Sh'Lainn Blaze, Camie, Kaoruku Awata, Himiko, Ibara, Toru, Sirius, Tsuyu, Ochaco, Luz,

Amity, Gus, Willow, Hunter, Felicia Wittebane, Carly Atlas, Misty Tredwell, Zuria, Tony Jones, Edyn, Strag, Momo, Girl Jordan, Leeli, Sora Phaaze, Venus, Earth, Vinyl Scratch, Airazor, Rhinox, Cheetor, Rattrap, Tigatron, Janeen Aran, Lincoln, Leni, Laney, Lana, Lola, Lisa and Lily, along with Ice Demon, Coldsnap, Piecemeal, Whales (Heros 108), Anti-Jorgen and Bashmaster as well as Thetis, Britney Crosby, Eiji, Mindy, Jake and Layla Heartfilia As well as the mascots, Luna Loud, Sakura Haruno, Ino Yamanaka, Hinata, Tenten, Temari and Naruto and his harem. We were dressed in our swim clothes and more.

Me: Boy the Beach Zone is so beautiful.

Qin: It sure is!

Nico: It's so awesome and beautiful.

Lola: Yeah it sure is.

Luna: Boy this is so rockin dudes.

Lana: It sure is.

Zuria: I'll say! The ocean is so beautiful.

Camie: IT sure is.

Ino Yamanaka: I think it's so beautiful out here.

Sakura Haruno: It sure is. I love the fun in the sun.

Hinata: Me too. It's so awesome.

Tenten: It sure is.

Naruto: You guys aren't kidding. I think it's so awesome here.

Me: You said it bro.

Eli: That is for sure.

Xenia: Wow! It's so awesome out here.

Thetis: I agree too.

Nico: Thetis, I want to thank you, Ice Demon, and your teams for coming.

Thetis: No problem Nico. It's so awesome that we're with you.

Me: And I invited Sakura, Naruto and the girls because they have a day off today so they want to have some fun.

Nico: That's understandable.

Lola: Yep.

We were doing our favorite things at the beach. We were building sandcastles, surfing, swimming, sunbathing, digging for buried treasure and collecting seashells and more.

Nico: Britney, are you glad I gave Prime Slappy his just desserts?

Britney Crosby: I sure am. You did the world an awesome favor by doing so.

Lola: Boy that dummy was awful. No offense Luan but Slappy makes Mr. Coconuts look like an angel.

Luan: None taken Lola. But yeah I know what you mean.

Eddy: I always hated Slappy.

Qin: Me too. That dummy makes me scared shitless. Not nearly as scary as the Executioner from A Night In Terror Tower.

Xenia: Yeah that was creepy.

Me: Yeah but Nico is not afraid of Slappy anymore.

Xenia: Yeah no kidding.

Nico: And that's a good thing.

Me: I know.

Britney Crosby: I'm glad Slappy is gone.

Eddy: Me too.

Nico: Movie Slappy I'm fine with. But Prime Slappy is in for a nasty surorise if he returns and tries to possess me again.

Me: The Black Gates.

Nico: Yep. After a nasty surprise I have in store for him. No spoilers.

Me: I have a feeling it will be awesome.

Konan: But the monsters of the Goosebumps books are all scary and amazing to face.

Xenia: They sure are.

Rei Miyamoto: Yeah it will be awesome.

Xenia: Yep.

Me: Boy yesterday was so awesome.

Camie: It sure was.

Twilight Sparkle: I agree. Flurry Heart did an amazing job yesterday.

Nico: She sure did. She even snagged Shadow Mewtwo.

Me: You should be very proud of her Twilight.

Twilight Sparkle: I'm really proud of my niece.

Xenia: We all are proud of her.

Me: She and her mom did great.

Nico: You should have seen the celebration that took place in the Crystal Empire for them.

Lola: Yeah it was an awesome party. They had cake, soda, punch and pizza and rock candy. It lasted till midnight.

Lana: That must've been an awesome party.

Camie: Yeah.

Nico: That is so awesome. But now the world is free of the Cipher Organization and Nascour.

Qin: It sure is. But the explosion from when the base exploded was incredible!

Lola: I honestly thought XD003 was gonna be a new Shadow Pokemon.

Me: I never expected it to be a self-destruct.

Camie: Me neither.

Xenia: Yeah.

Fu: That was still an awesome mission.

Me: Yeah and as a bonus victory we caught lots of awesome Pokemon.

Manaphy: We sure did.

Poliwag: That was so awesome and cool.

Horsea: It sure was.

Qin: The strongest of all being Mewtwo.

Lola: Yeah that was awesome.

Girl Jordan: And worst is that Nascour had the audacity to blame me for it! THE NERVE! I did all this!?

Me: No Nascour is wrong G.J. The Ambassador Missions were all Nico's idea. He made this.

Nico: Yeah it's true.

Qin: Yep.

Nico: The trick now is to purify Shadow Mewtwo. Michael said that with Shadow Lugia, all nine sets of the Purify Chamber have to be at Maximum Tempo.

Me: That is gonna be an awesome challenge. Finding Shadow Pokemon and purifying them.

Xenia: It sure is. But I like it.

Lola: Yep.

Leeli: I still love fun challenges like that though.

Nico: Yep.

Girl Jordan: Or Jen Scotts XXXVIII can purify it easily.

Nico: That's right she sure can.

Qin: I agree there.

Himiko: That is true.

Nico: But still we did a great job. Flurry Heart especially.

Qin: Yep.

Then Nico's Shen Gong Wu detector went off.

Nico: Uh oh.

He saw the next Shen Gong Wu and it was the Serpent's Tail.

Nico: The Serpent's Tail.

Qin: Whoa.

Camie: What does that one do?

Me: It has the power to make you Intangible and it also can bring the dead spirits back to life when combined with the Reversing Mirror.

Nico: Yep. But where is it?

Eli: No idea. (Sees something) Wait.

Eli went over and dug around in the sand and then he found it! The Serpent's Tail!

Eli: Here it is!

Nico: Good work Eli!

Eli brought it over.

Pikachu 2: Relaxing on the beach isn't the only thing we should do. We also have to clean the beach.

Rarity: Now that we can do darlings.

Eli: Indeed.

Varie: That's one of the reasons we had one of the clean the planet during one of the most charitable weeks we hand.

Xenia: That is so cool.

Qin: Yeah that was awesome.

Fu: That was so fun.

Camie: Yep.

Nico: Lets get to work then.

Lily: Lets do it!

Lily put on work gloves and ran fast with amazing speed and filled up all the trash cans and bags with garbage on the beach.

Poromon: Let me help!

Lily: Sure Poromon.

Varie and the Neptune Crusaders dove underwater and got the trash out of the water and brought it over and put it in the trash.

Poromon: Good job guys!

Varie: Thanks Poromon.

Poromon brought over numerous cans and put them in the recycling bins.

Qin: Boy look at all this garbage.

Pikachu 2: Yeah we eat a lot and do a lot.

Piplup: Don't look at us! The first time, we did our part in cleaning the beach

Me: I know guys. We did this before so we're used to it.

Piplup: Oh.

Lincoln: It was part of a project me and my class did 4 years ago.

Earth: That was so fun.

Me: And extremely charitable.

Camie: Wow.

We were cleaning up the beach perfectly.

Pipp Petals: Oh my Glitter! That is so perfect and clean.

Lola: Yeah!

Applejack: YEEHAW! It sure is.

Lily: Any attractions here?

Pikachu 2: Actually yes there are. There's Pelipper's Circle Circuit and Gyarados's Aqua Dash.

Me: Cool!

Lily: The Aqua Dash sounds fun!

Qin: Yeah!

Camie: It sure does.

Pelipper came and it was telling Luna the rules.

Pelipper: You need to go through rings to reach a specific amount of points.

Luna: How much is the points I need?

Pelipper: 50 to qualify. 150 for first place.

Nico: That's easy.

Luna: Yeah. Lets do it dudes!

Laney spun around and she was in her referee outfit.

Laney: Okay Luna! Ready?

Luna: Ready dudes!

Laney: On your mark… Get Set…

She was ready for this.

Laney: GO!

Luna ran fast on the water and was going through the rings.

Poromon: Go, Luna!

Lola: YEAH!

Luna then passed through the final ring!

Laney: PERFECT SCORE OF 10,000! LUNA WINS!

Xenia: AWESOME!

Lola: YEAH!

Nico: Way to go Luna!

Xenia: I'll say!

Lily: I'll do Gyarados's Aqua Dash.

Me: Okay then.

Then Gyarados came.

Qin: WHOA!

Xenia: Oh boy.

Gyarados: You have to cross the finish line in a specific amount of times while avoiding the Carvanha and Sharpedo. The aquatic mascots can join in too.

Lily: Cool!

Poliwag: Bring it on!

Manaphy: This will be fun.

Horsea: What is the specific amount of time we have?

Gyarados: 1 minute 25 seconds.

Me: Whoa! But challenging.

Lily: Lets do it!

They got ready.

Laney: RACERS TAKE YOUR MARKS!

They got ready!

Laney: GET SET…

They were ready for action!

Laney: AND GO!

ZOOM!

They were off! They were swimming fast through the water and avoiding the Carvanha and Sharpedo.

Manaphy was close to Lily.

They were both neck and neck as they were getting close to the finish line!

Manaphy: I will win!

Lily: No way!

Lily then crossed the finish line!

Lily: YEAH!

Laney: LILY WINS!

We cheered!

Qin: AWESOME!

Lola: OH YEAH!

Nico: Nice job Lily!

Manaphy: Nice race, Lily!

Lily: Thanks!

Manaphy: That was fun!

Qin: It sure was!

May: That was a lot of fun.

Nico: Eli, sense for Swartz's creations.

Eli: Already found them. We have The Yoshi's Island Guys, Evil Ocean (Adventure Time), LeFou, Nokrea, Coldsnap and Ice Demon.

Qin: Whoa!

Lola: This will be interesting.

Brynja: (Icelandic Accent) So it's me.

Emam Reynolds: And me.

Himiko: Me.

Ibara: And me.

Britney Crosby: And me and Thetis next.

Qin: Cool!

Nico: Who's first?

Eli: Actually the Anothers minus Ice Demon are all one person. They are Lincoln's guardian angel for… (SENSES INCREDIBLE ENERGY) WHOA!

Qin: What is it Eli?

Eli: This is one of the strongest Guardian Angels I've ever seen. She is the gene-slammer for all 1,400+ Digimon!

Nico: WHOA!

Me: WHOA! That is amazing!

Xenia: Yeah!

Lola: Boy the Digimon we know are going to flip hearing this!

Then The Another Yoshi's Island Guys, Evil Ocean (Adventure Time), LeFou, Nokrea and Coldsnap came.

Nico: WHOA!

Qin: This is amazing.

Poromon: Hello!

Another Evil Ocean: (In a girls voice) Awesome you're all here.

Lincoln: (GASP) Camille Izumi!

They merged and reverted back and she was a girl with blue hair and had blue eyes and blue clothes and had rainbow angel wings and she had the symbols of the Crests on her arm and she had the sword of EmperorGreymon in her hand and she had the symbols of the 10 elements of the Legendary Warriors on her Skirt.

Camille Izumi: Awesome to see you again Lincoln and wow! You grew from that little boy I remember all those years ago.

Lincoln: I know. Also I haven't seen you since you were 17. Camille is Izzy's cousin and she is also the gene-slammer of all 1,400+ Digimon kinds. Also she has an intense burning hatred toward Scoots.

Me: Uh oh. What did that maniacal old goat on a scooter do to you that warranted her hatred?

Camille Izumi: Hired a bunch of girls to rape Lincoln.

WE GASPED!

Qin: Oh man!

Lola: That spineless goat!

Poromon: Were the girls all willing participants?

Lincoln: They were all Leni's friends. You know those girls that Leni knows that had that fashion show with the Manotard.

Me: Oh I remember them! They had a lot of hearts in their eyes for Lincoln.

Nico: Really?

Me: Long story. It was during the Ear Bud Fiasco.

Lily: I actually know all of Leni's friends and they are really nice girls

and have hots for Lincoln.

Lola: Now that Lincoln is always available on the market he can have them in his harem.

Lincoln: I sure can.

Xenia: Yep.

Lincoln: Yep.

Camille Izumi: That is true.

Nico: So they weren't interested in Scoots hiring them?

Lincoln: Nope they turned down Scoots' offer. That really infuriated her.

Qin: Good.

Camille Izumi: That is good they did.

Lola: Yeah no kidding. But Scoots is gone.

Camille Izumi: I heard. Good riddance.

Me: Yep. Is the Another Ice Demon friendly or hostile?

Camille Izumi: Friendly and she is a great friend that Nico knows. And she is also the gene-slammer of Necrozma.

Me: Whoa! So the next gene-slammer is also an Another.

Xenia: Crazy!

Lola: Yeah!

Ibara: Sorry we have to fight like this.

Girl Jordan: First lets separate you.

Girl Jordan and Leeli held hands.

(YURGEN'S TUNE PLAYS)

The skies had leaves and flowers flying in the wind along with sea dragons singing in the background.

Girl Jordan and Leeli: (SINGING DIVINELY AS LEELI HAD FIREFLIES SWIRL AROUND HER AND GIRL JORDAN HAD HER AQUA BLUE AURA FLARED UP)

O holoré lay thee low

Holoél dark in the Deep

Down beneath the earth you go

Go holoré fast to sleep

O holoré lay thee low

Holoél dark in the Deep

Down beneath the earth you go

Go holoré fast to sleep

Fast to sleep

Fast to sleep

Dark holoré in the Deep

Rise again holoré now

Spring abundant holoél

Render green the dying bough

Raise the rock where Yurgen fell

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Spring abundant holoél

She glowed and was separated from the anothers and the girls fired waves of energy and elements and destroyed the Anothers and I caught the Wonder Ride Books!

Qin: YEAH!

Me: YEAH!

Then we felt a cold blast.

Me: BRR!

Nico: She's here!

We saw a dark figure and it was ANOTHER ICE DEMON!

Qin: Whoa! This one is cold.

Lola: Yep.

Another Ice Demon: (In a girls voice) This is cold.

Nico: Arlene Necrozma!? Whoa!

She reverted back and turned into a Necrozma.

Then she reverted back and was a girl with black hair and blue eyes and had ice angel wings and she had blue and black clothes and had the kanji for Twilight in the middle of her forehead.

Nico: Awesome to see you again Arlene.

Arlene Necrozma: Same here Nico.

Nico: Arlene and I went to science class together and she used her ice powers to freeze bullies into ice cubes and get them expelled.

Arlene Necrozma: Awesome memories.

Kaito: (gets out Build gear) Did Swartz promise you anything?

Zocks: (gets out Ex Aid gear) Because we can grant it instead.

Kaito got a Build Sword and Zocks got an Ex-Aid Sword.

Arlene Necrozma: No he didn't. I froze him in a block of ice before he could say anything.

Qin: Geez.

Me: Nice.

Qin: Yeah.

Nico: Sorry we have to fight like this.

Lincoln: Maybe we can do this instead!

Lincoln fired a wave of energy and separated the Another!

Me: Awesome Lincoln!

Sougo: (gets out Build Ridewatch) Now, you can help us!

(Right-hand Ridewatch's announcement)! Armor Time! (RabbitTank-esque rock music) Best Match! Build!

Geiz: (gets out Brave Ridewatch) We were getting worried for a second.

(Right-hand Ridewatch's announcement)! Armor Time! (Dramatic fantasy music) Level Up! Brave!

Sougo got BuildArmor while Geiz got BraveArmor

Nico: Time for you to chill! (ACTIVATES ICE DEMON AND COLDSNAP'S RIDEWATCHES)

He fired waves of ice and smashed the Another down.

May: And this one! (ACTIVATES PIECEMEAL AND WHALES RIDEWATCHES)

She fired lasers and smashed the Another down.

Maria: This will bash you! (ACTIVATES ANTI-JORGEN AND BASHMASTER'S RIDEWATCHES)

She fired waves of magic and ice and smashed the Another all over.

Arlene Necrozma fired waves of energy.

Britney Crosby: This will be fun! (ACTIVATES COLDSNAP'S RIDEWATCH)

She fired waves of ice and smashed the Another!

Then Magneto. Libra Zodiarts, Baboon (Skunk Fu), Mantis Deadman, Magnet Man EXE and Magne came.

Nico: Nice team Magneto!

Xenia: Awesome!

Magneto: Thanks guys.

Me: Yeah!

Arlene Necrozma: Now here is the closer.

She fired a wave of energy and it hit Another Ice Demon and he exploded!

KRABBBBBBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO

I caught the ridewatch and purified it.

Arlene Necrozma: That was so awesome!

Britney Crosby: Any favorite memories of Nico?

Arlene Necrozma: When me and Nico ate a giant cookies and cream sundae and we ended up getting a really nasty brain freeze that we literally turned into ice cubes.

Nico: Still a good sundae.

Xenia: Nice.

Nico and Arlene hugged.

Nico: I've really missed you.

Arlene Necrozma: Sane here.

We later went back home.

After Nico's rescue, Lincoln and his harem, Me and my harem, Sakura Knudson, Stellar, Stardust, Ken Knudson, Nico and his harem, Clyde and his harem, Naruto and his harem, Ed Cowart and his harem, Ets and his harem, Gage the Hegehog, Sasuke, Itachi, and their family, Sakura and her family, Qin, Eli, Nicole Knudson, Lori, Leni, Luna, Luan, Lynn, Laney, Lucy, Lana, Lola, Lisa, Lily, Lynn Sr., Rita, Harriet Loud, Sherlock Hound, Noctis Lucis Caelum, Gladiolus Amicitia, Ignis Scientia, Prompto Argentum, Stella Nox Fleuret, Ravus Nox Fleuret, TLPS Mr. Wolf, TLPS Mr. Piranha, TLPS Mr. Snake, TLPS Mr. Shark, TLPS Ms. Tarantula, The Dynasty Warriors, The Samurai Warriors, Yakko, Cherry Hunter, Cammy, Milan Flare, Yoko, Wakko, Poison, Pyrrha Alexandra, Alice, Mimi Kitagami, Dot, Haneru Tobitatsu, Sir William the Good, Lady Mary the Good, The Z-Fighters, Max Goof, P.J., Bobby Zimmeruski, Tank, Roxanne (A Goofy Movie), Baloo, Sora, Donald, Goofy, Roxas, Xion, Riku, Kairi, Lea, Elena, Crash Bandicoot, Coco Bandicoot, Aku-Aku, The Quantum Masks, Alternate Tawna, Spyro, Cynder, The Ghostforce, Rayman, Juniper Lee, The Louds' Scottish Ancestors, The L-ementals, The Demon Slayer Corps, The Demon Slayer Conglomerate, Anatankha, The Bakugan Battle Brawlers,

The Power Rangers, The Kamen Riders, Izuku and his friends, The Goths of Darkness, Sebastian Mendez, Darren Arcangela, Norbert and Daggett, Heathcliff, Riff-Raff, Hector, Wordsworth, Mungo, Cleo, Leroy, Sylvester, Timmy Turner, Cosmo, Wanda, Poof, Trixie Tang, Sapphire, Emerald, Chester, A.J., Sanjay, Elmer, Chloe Carmichael, Tootie, Universe 666 Lincoln, his good sisters, parents, harem, and Guardian Angels, Universe 666 Me, Universe 666 Varie, The Lion Guard, Marinette and her friends, Sabrina Spellman, Liam, Carmen Rockell, The Teen Titans, The Royal Defenders, Ripster, Kaso Mi, Captain Chaku, Duck Dodgers, Taro, and Zenkaiger Clone are heading to Budapest, and not only is Lincoln going to rescue the three girls here, but we're also going to destroy Felix Asmodeus, the dangerous and powerful vampire who was turned centuries ago by the Valerious family's hated enemy, Dracula, and Felix still desires nothing more than to kill Selene, Wendy, and Sheena Valerious and have his revenge for the death of Dracula, but Lincoln's going to kill him and send that vampire to his death and foil the last revenge of The Valerious Clan's hated enemy.

Lincoln: Ah, we're here in Budapest, and I know what we're going to do here, not only am I going to rescue the three girls here, but we're going to destroy Felix Asmodeus, the dangerous and powerful vampire who was turned centuries ago by the Valerious' family's hated enemy, Dracula, and Felix still desires nothing more than to kill Selene, Wendy, and Sheena Valerious and have his revenge for the death of Dracula.

Selene Valerious: (Transylvanian Accent) I always knew that vampire wouldn't stay away forever, now that he knows I'm back, he still won't stop until we're all dead.

Me: There's only one thing awaiting that vampire.

Nico: Getting turned into Lincoln's next victim as he absorbs him.

Lincoln: Exactly. But, we got to watch it, he's just as dangerous as the vampire who turned him so many centuries ago.

Ripster: You got that right.

Suddenly, we saw a very beautiful and super sexy girl with long

black hair and purple hairband, purple eyes, she was tall at 7'0" in height, she has the body of a goddess and large breasts, fair skin, she has massive and beautiful black angel wings, she's dressed in a black coat with a coat of arms on it, white short-sleeved shirt, necklace with pearls and purple gem for the pendant, black pants, white bridal gloves, black knee-high high-heeled boots with butterfly buckles, and long white long-sleeved trenchcoat with knights, swords, magic, dragons, darkness, and angels on the coattails and on the back is Ignoble Knight of Black Laundsallyn, in her right hand is The Sword of Malice, and with her are the three girls.

Black-Haired Girl: I hope I'm not too late, and I got the girls away before that bloodthirsty vampire from Hell could kill them.

Lincoln: No, you're not, Selene Lancelot, you're just in time. In fact, we were just about to head after those barbarians.

?: You wretched Valerious shall all pay for what you did in killing my lord, Dracula!

We then saw our target: a young man with black hair, pale skin, blood red eyes, fangs, and dressed in black clothes heading right for us, and he was out for blood: it was Felix Asmodeus.

Sylvester: If it isn't our favorite bloodthirsty vampire from Transylvania.

Sylvester unholstered his Sylvester's Blood-Soaked Vampiric Demon Darkness Greatsword of The Dracul and transformed into Super Angel-Cat-Vampire-Acme Dark Knight-Harmony Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Darkness Looney Tune Feline Demonic Darkness Vampire Cat Angel of Divine Darkness Looney Tune Feline Demonic Darkness Vampire Cat Justice and Divine Darkness Looney Tune Feline Demonic Darkness Vampire Cat Death.

Lincoln: Felix Asmodeus, I knew one day we'd come after you, and now that you're here, I'm going to enjoy absorbing you. Let's get him, gang!

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's United Friendship Hinon's Eternal Friendship Almighty Cosmic Storm Greatsword of

Universal Hope, Elemental Bravery, and Unbreakable Eternal Bonds from his wider and muscular back, and he transformed into Super Angel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Buffalo-Vampire-Werewolf-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Universal Elemental Cosmic Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix Angel of Divine Universal Elemental Cosmic Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix Mythological Justice and Divine Universal Elemental Cosmic Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix Mythological Hope, TLPS Mr. Wolf transformed into his Super Angel-Wolf-Harmony Celestial Eternal Xelnaga form and the rest of The TLPS Bad Guys Gang transformed into their Super Angel Celestial Eternal Xelnaga forms and they unholster their massive greatswords, The Dynasty Warriors and Samurai Warriors unholstered their weapons, Lincoln's sisters and parents transformed into their Super Angel Celestial Eternal Xelnaga forms and unholstered their massive greatswords from their backs, Lincoln's harem unholstered their massive swords from their backs and transformed, Sherlock Hound transformed into Super Angel Xelnaga Eternity Infinity Stellar Darkness Demon Hound of Divine Demonic Darkness Compassion and Divine Demonic Dark Demon Hound Justice, and he unholstered his massive Sparda's Demonic Fang Greatsword of The Demon Hound from his back, Crash Bandicoot unholstered his massive Crash Bandicoot's Skylands Ten Elemental Wolf Draconic Bandicoot Greatsword of Ten Elemental Skylands Justice and Ten Eternal Elemental Skylanders True Bravery from his back and he transformed into Super Angel-Bandicoot-Dragon-Elemental Skylander-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Ten Elemental Knight Elemental Skylander Draconic Bandicoot Angel of Divine Ten Element Skylands True Hero Knight Draconic Bandicoot Angel Justice and Divine Ten Element Skylands True Hero Knight Draconic Bandicoot Angel Bravery, Max Goof unholsters his massive Max Goof's Archangel Gabriel's Eternal Unbreakable Bonds of True Friends and Angels Holy Archangel Keyblade from his back and transformed into Super Angel-Disney Knight-Archangel-Harmony Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Divine Heavenly Light Sword Storm Archangel Keyblade Phoenix Angel of Divine Heavenly Light Sword Storm Archangel Keyblade Phoenix Angel Justice and Divine Heavenly Light Sword Storm Archangel Keyblade Phoenix Angel Hope, Timmy Turner transformed into

Super Angel-Fairy-Wolf Moon-Mysticon Pink Wolf Mage-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Magic Celestial Fairy Magical Elemental Fairy Mysticon Wolf Moon Angel of Divine Elemental Celestial Fairy Magical Fairy Wolf Moon Justice and Divine Elemental Celestial Fairy Magical Fairy Wolf Moon Hope and he has his Timmy Turner's Lupus the Wolf's Celestial Elemental Harmonious Fairy Wolf Moon Mage's Staff of Elemental Magic Justice out and his Royal Eye of Lupus orb ready as well, Norbert Beaver unholstered his massive Hydros' Primordial Maelstrom Ocean Beaver Greatsword of Primordial Maelstrom Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Beaver-Harmony Celestial Eternal Xelnaga Oceanic Maelstrom Primordial Water Beaver Angel of Divine Oceanic Primordial Water Justice and Divine Oceanic Maelstrom Primordial Water Compassion, Yakko, Wakko, and Dot transformed into their Super Angel-Phoenix-Warner-Harmony Celestial Eternal Xelnaga forms, Inuyasha unholstered his Inuyasha's Dog Hanyou Tessaiga Demon Slayer Fang Greatsword of Dog Hanyou Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Dog Hanyou-Yokai-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Divine Demon Blood Yokai Spirit Firestorm Dog Hanyou Angel of Divine Demon Blood Yokai Spirit Firestorm Dog Hanyou Justice and Divine Demon Blood Yokai Spirit Firestorm Dog Hanyou Hope, Qin, Clyde and his harem, Baloo, Izuku and his friends, The Z-Fighters, Ripster and his team, Daggett, Sasuke, Itachi, and their family, Sakura and her family, Naruto and his harem, Sora, Donald, Goofy, Roxas, Xion, Riku, Kairi, Lea, Elena, Sir William the Good, Lady Mary the Good, The Bakugan Battle Brawlers, The Demon Slayer Corps, The Demon Slayer Conglomerate, Anatankha, P.J., Bobby Zimmeruski, Tank, Roxanne (A Goofy Movie), The Demon Slayer Corps, The Ghostforce, The Louds' Ancestors, The L-ementals, Noctis, Prompto, Ignis, Gladio, Stella Nox Fleuret, Ravus Nox Fleuret, Heathcliff and his friends, Timmy's friends, Universe 666 Lincoln, his good sisters, parents, harem, and Guardian Angels, Universe 666 Me, Universe 666 Varie, my harem, Ed Cowart's harem, Ets' harem, Clyde's harem, Nico's harem, and The Royal Defenders got out their weapons, Rayman unholstered his massive Rayman's Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Greatsword of Peaceful Celtic Dream Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Fairy-Dragon-Lum-Harmony Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Light Darkness Celtic Dream Glade Fairy Dragon

Night Angel of Divine Celtic Moon Light Fairy Night Dragon Darkness Celtic Dream Justice and Divine Celtic Moon Light Fairy Night Dragon Darkness Celtic Dream Hope, Juniper Lee unholstered her Juniper Lee's Spirit World Te Xuan Ze Magicstorm Greatsword of Spirit World Magic Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Dragon-Harmony Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Magical Spirit World Te Xuan Ze Dragon Angel of Divine Cosmic Magical Spirit World Te Xuan Ze Dragon Justice and Divine Cosmic Magical Spirit World Te Xuan Ze Dragon Will, Liam unholstered his massive Liam Hunnicut's Arctic Qailertetang's Holy Arctic Thundersnow Greatsword of Holy Arctic Thundersnow Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Ice Dragon-Yuki-Onna-Musk Ox-Harmony Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Sub-Zero Arctic Thundersnow Ice Dragon Angel of Divine Sub-Zero Arctic Thundersnow Ice Dragon Musk Ox Justice and Divine Sub-Zero Arctic Thundersnow Ice Dragon Musk Ox Hope, and Me, Ed Cowart, Ets, Ken, Nicole, Nico, Gage the Hedgehog, and Eli unholstered our massive greatswords and we transformed, and we went after Felix Asmodeus, and we fired powerful blasts of rainbow energy, colored energy, elemental forces, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Blue Fire, Sand, Bubbles, steel orbs, throwing axes, and mythological animals, and they exploded with incredible power as they hit him.

Then, Lincoln drove his massive greatsword into Felix Asmodeus' stomach, and he began sucking out his vast dark powers, immense strength, and vampiric abilities, and he made them his own. Then, he removed his massive greatsword from his stomach.

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix Angel and Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Friendship, Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, for the grand finale.

Lincoln put Felix Asmodeus in a brutal bearhug, so she couldn't

escape, and then, he began absorbing her into his body as his body was being broken down by the acid released by Lincoln's acidic cells and absorbed into his body, and then, he drained Felix Asmodeus' soul of his life energy as we saw his rainbow energy fire aura and protective rainbow aura with mythological animals and elemental forces flare up and he was gaining a massive power boost. Then, as soon as he was done absorbing Felix Asmodeus into his body and then draining his soul of his life energy, an energy card with Felix Asmodeus' drained soul appeared in his left hand and he banished that vampire straight to The Black Gates forever. We cheered as we holstered our weapons and powered down.

Lincoln: That's one less dangerous vampire running loose in Budapest, and an end to the revenge of the Valerious family's hated enemy. (To Selene Lancelot) And it's so good to see you again, Selene Lancelot.

Selene Lancelot: You too, Linky, it's been a long time.

Lincoln went up to Selene Lancelot and he hugged her, and Selene Lancelot is very surprised at just how much taller, more handsome, and much more muscular Lincoln's gotten since they last saw him, and they also felt just how much stronger and muscular he's really become, and they had an atomic red blush on their faces, and the atomic red blush on their faces soon went even deeper when they saw he still has his vampire fangs and massive white angel wings with stars on the feathers and orange and aurora-colored tips on the feathers, along with hearing his mature, deeper, and manlier voice and seeing the large white wolf ears with rainbow markings on his head, eleven massive and long white wolf tails with rainbow markings and rainbow tips and white rabbit tail with rainbow markings on top of the massive and long white wolf tails, fine hair on his massive forearms and short stubble on his jawline, He-Man's chest harness, and many other accessories, and she also met his familiars, the male white Rabbit Familiar, Alistair, the white Vampire Bat Familiar, Artemis, and the white Wolf Familiar, Seiko.

Lincoln: It sure has been a long time, I haven't seen you since you were seventeen, and as you can see, I really grew a lot since then.

Selene Lancelot: Holy crap, you sure have, you've really grown up

to be very big and very strong like a tree, Lincoln, you've really grown a lot from the cute eleven-year-old little boy into a 17-year-old 8'3" tall, very handsome, and manly man with really massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and eight-pack abs, and you still have those vampire fangs and massive white angel wings, that's so awesome, and the large white wolf ears on your head and the eleven massive and long white wolf tails with markings and white rabbit tail on top of the massive and long white wolf tails, fine hair on your massive forearms, short stubble on your jawline, and chest hair in the middle of your chest and many accessories, that's really new, along with getting He-Man's chest harness. You've really really grown a lot in height and became a man, but you're still the same kind boy from long ago. Plus, you've also grown even more bigger in muscle mass, you can land an airplane on that massive, wider, and more muscular back, squash a melon with those really muscular quads and thighs, and cut a rock into a diamond on those rock-hard eight-pack abs, and there's not even a tape measure long enough to measure that chiseled chest or massive biceps. Plus, we've also met your familiars, and they are really awesome.

Me: And he'd also been hit with massive amounts of cosmic radiation and he'd been imbued with the same powers as me, and he's become truly immortal, and Lincoln, you know this sexy hot mama?

Lincoln: Indeed I do, J.D., this is Selene Lancelot, Gene-Slammer of Ignoble Knight of Black Laundsallyn, she's my Guardian Angel from Michigan and she's a very powerful wielder of dark magic and a very powerful swordswoman. She's also a member of The Royal Woods Knights of The Michigan Table, and she trained me constantly in the art of swordsmanship and dark magic, and I became a very powerful swordsman and magic wielder, and she also taught me much about the Code of Chivalry and really instilled what it means to be a true hero, to fight with both courage and honor, to protect those I love and hold dear to my heart, and never to let those with such malice and evil in their black hearts get away with their crimes.

Melanie Artorgius: All of us trained Lincoln constantly in the art of swordsmanship and magic, and he became a very powerful swordsman and magic wielder, and we also taught him much about

the Code of Chivalry and really instilled in him what it means to be a true hero, to fight with both courage and honor, to protect those he loves and holds dear to his heart, and never to let those with such malice and evil in their black hearts get away with their crimes.

Nico: Like a true knight.

Lincoln: And here's this bit of news: Selene Lancelot is also a direct descendant of Lancelot.

We gasped.

Me: Lancelot, the traitor of King Arthur's Court in the Arthurian Legend.

Melanie Artorgius: You certainly didn't expect that, but he was once a member of The Knights of the Round Table, but Selene's not like him at all. Lincoln made her a black coat with the coat of arms of Royal Woods' Knights of The Michigan Table along with a beautiful necklace, and to show her thanks, she kissed Lincoln on the lips after their training, and Selene Lancelot hates Lisa with a very blazing passion. One day, Selene and Lincoln along with the rest of the Royal Woods Knights of The Michigan Table were having a meeting at our castle, but then, the alarm triggered, and we saw who it was that had triggered the alarm: it was Lisa, and she'd brought with her an army of thugs she hired along with her army of rebuilt robots. Selene Lancelot and Lincoln went out there along with the rest of us, and she'd slain them with her greatsword, The Sword of Malice. It drove Lisa into a blood-crazed fury, but before she could unleash her wrath on us, Lincoln and Selene fired chains of dark magic which bound Lynn and tied her up. Lincoln called Luna, who showed up along with Leni, Luna, Laney, Lucy, Lana, Lily, and the parents, and when we told them of what Lisa did, they were furious.

Joan Delenney: Lincoln was disgusted that Lisa would do this, but in the end, her plan failed, and Lisa got grounded for eighteen weeks and Selene Lancelot and Lincoln casted a spell to make sure she couldn't try to come after them for revenge after she got put in her cage, because messing with the descendant of Lancelot and one of the members of The Royal Woods Knights of The Michigan Table will have dire and disastrous consequences.

Nico: Jeez, Lisa was literally out for blood that day.

Lincoln: That's an understatement, Nico, but you're right about that. And we've kept track of how many times Lisa's tried to kill me and my Guardian Angels many times over.

Anna Anyanova: Damn that dark side of Chase Young, he was nothing more than a monster from Hell from the very beginning.

Lincoln: He sure was, but in the end, we brought an end to that 1,500-year-old immortal monster for good and when J.D. destroyed him again, this time in The Simulator, the last traces of his soul left Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, and Luan forever, and he truly became nothing more than a forgotten memory. And now that you're here, Selene.

Lincoln went up to and hugged Selene Lancelot in his abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms, he leaned his head down the right side of her neck, and he slowly bit her and he fed on her blood, and we saw his rainbow energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flare up as he gained a massive power boost and he also gained the very same powers as her, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more, and his massive white angel wings with aurora and orange tips spread out and glow. He then slowly unlatched his fangs from her neck as her neck healed and the puncture marks sealed up, and he also kissed where he bit her.

Selene Lancelot: Wow, you're still just as gentle as ever when you feed on one of your Guardian Angels, Lincoln.

Suddenly, an Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love appeared on Selene Lancelot's neck with purple gems on the gold lightning bolts and purple crystal links from her merged Crystal Necklace of The Buddha along with an Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love on her neck.

Selene Lancelot: (Surprised) Lincoln, are these…?!

Lincoln: Yep, that's an Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love and an Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love, which

means you're now part of my harem and my many future wives, Selene Lancelot.

Selene Lancelot had a smile on her face and tears in her eyes as Lincoln still had his abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms around her, and he leaned down to her face and he kissed her passionately on the lips, and she also returned it, and we cheered for them, then, we went up to the three girls, and when Lincoln saw who they were, they immediately recognized them. The three girls are Jun Yazaki, Mai Kirino, and Tomoe Amatsu from Aishite Nightingale.

Lincoln: Oh wow, it's Jun Yazaki, Mai Kirino, and Tomoe Amatsu from Aishite Nightingale.

Nicole: Whoa, awesome.

Lincoln: Are you girls okay?

Jun Yazaki: Yes, we're okay, thanks to you.

Then, when Jun Yazaki and the other two girls saw who it was that saved them from Felix Asmodeus, their faces turned atomic red upon seeing the 17-year-old 8'3" tall, handsome hunk with abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles, eight-pack abs, long wild white hair going down to the bottom of his neck and rainbow lightning bolt highlights in the bangs of his long white hair and large white wolf ears with rainbow markings on top of his head, fine hair on his massive muscular forearms and beard stubble on his jawline, rainbow colored thunderbird with a gold lightning bolt and Ebonwu Squadron emblem emblazoned on his forehead with Third Eye on his forehead with rainbow iris, rows of straight teeth with vampire fangs, Crest of Miracles on his massive right pec and golden lightning bolt cutie mark with the thunderbird and comic books surrounded by the symbols of Fire, Water, Ice, Wind, Earth, Nature, Light, and Darkness in a circle on his massive left pec, Celtic Cross cutie mark tattoo in the form of the cutie marks of Twilight Sparkle, Sunset Shimmer, Rainbow Dash, Applejack, Rarity, Pinkie Pie, Fluttershy, Starlight Glimmer, and Trixie Lulamoon, surrounded by a circle were the marks of the other girls in Lincoln's harem on his massive, wider, and more muscular back,

and on top is the Earth surrounded by the ring of mermaids and surrounded by a Thunderbird, Phoenix, Angel, Vampire Bat, Werewolf, and Buffalo and a Rinnegan-like marking, and right below the Cutie Mark tattoo is a rainbow kanji with nine magatama in between that said, "Lincoln Landon Loud, Almighty Champion and Emissary of Hinon, Almighty Master of The Elemental Forces, The Storms, The Cosmos, and The Universe, Master of Hero Personas and Many Powers, The Loud House's Man With A Plan, Voice of Reason, Golden-Hearted Brother of Many Siblings, Golden-Hearted Lover and Father of Many Kids, Almighty Golden-Hearted and Loving Son of Lynn Sr. and Rita Loud, Loving Grandson of Albert Loud and Samuel Loud, Almighty Golden-Hearted and Loving Future Husband, Strongest, Bravest, Resilient, Courageous, Handsomest, and Manliest Warrior of The Loud Family, Powerful Alpha Vampire-Werewolf-Cyborg Hybrid, Descendant of The Seventeenth Century Duke Lincoln McLoud of Loch Loud in Scotland, Destroyer of Morag McLaughlin, Archenemy of Max Dillon Also Known as Electro, Destroyer and Slayer of Extremely Evil, Black-Hearted, Sadistic, Delusional, Power-Hungry, Psychotic, Irredeemable Bastards and Tyrants, Talented Comic Book Writer and Video Gamer, Jack-Of-All-Trades, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True God of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Savior of The Loud House and Michigan, True Immortal Hero, Amazing and Powerful Student of Numerous Amazing and Powerful Teachers, Shinobi of The Hidden Leaf Village, Member of Many of Team Loud Phoenix Storm's Branch Teams, Spice Demon of The Loud Family, Surfer of The Legendary Wave Humungadunga, Third-In-Command And Founder of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Emissary of The Cosmos and The Heavens, Ambassador of Harmony, Friendship, Purity, Hope, Courage, and Love, and God of Friendship, Hope, Love, Courage, and Justice Dodgeball Angel King of Gotham Royal York, The Unifier of The Three Kingdoms and Warriors of Japan, Fearsome Defender of His Many Guardian Angels, and Destroyer of The House of

Damaskinos", he has deep sapphire blue eyes, tattoo of a pepper with fire surrounding it on his broad left shoulder, and Mark of Manhood tattoo of a male bodybuilder with a barbell raised above his head and around him are elemental forces and an orange kanji that read, "Lincoln Landon Loud, Strongest, Bravest, Resilient, Courageous, Handsomest, and Manliest Warrior of The Loud Family" on his massive left muscular forearm, and he had his Rabbit Miraculous, Eini, with him, his male white Rabbit Familiar, Alistair, his white Vampire Bat Familiar, Artemis, and his white Wolf Familiar, Seiko, along with Darkus Battle Ax Vladitor, Darkus Omega Leonidas, Pyrus Omega Leonidas, Haos Omega Leonidas, Subterra Omega Leonidas, Ventus Omega Leonidas, and Ventus Omega Leonidas.

He had his massive Lincoln Loud's United Friendship Hinon's Almighty Eternal Friendship Cosmic Storm Greatsword of Universal Hope, Elemental Bravery, and Unbreakable Eternal Bonds and the purified Universe 666 version of The Miracle Box holstered on his wider and muscular back, his orange Crystal Saber, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace, his Omnipotent Elemental Thunderbird Phoenix Angel of Universal Harmonious Loud Justice, Mythological Hope, and Eternal Love Almighty Book, Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Elemental Harmony on his left hip, his Eater of Sins revolver and Elemental Universal Thunderbird hand-cannon Blaster holstered on his right hip, the Pisces the Fish constellation and Aquarius Zodiac sign on the back of his neck and the Cygnus the Swan constellation and embedded Stone of Gelel on the back of his massive left hand, large weighted gold metal bands with multi-colored on his massive biceps and thighs with silver phoenixes on them, large gold cuff Bracers of The Champions of the Universe with large rainbow gems on his large wrists with the Dragon Ball Bracelet on the left large gold cuff bracer and other bracelets merged with the left large gold cuff Bracer and large gold Elemental Shield of Harmony shrunk to the size of a gem on top, massive indestructible white angel wings with stars and orange and aurora-colored tips on the large white feathers and eleven massive and long powerful white wolf tails with rainbow tips and rainbow markings with white rabbit tail on top of the eleven massive and long white wolf tails, he has on

He-Man's chest harness with colored gems on the orange crisscross straps and gold metal circular chest plate with phoenix carved on it and surrounded by red gems, and he was dressed in an orange version of He-Man 2002's loincloth with hanging silver lightning bolts and long white trenchcoat coattails with Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Moonlight, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Great Old Ones, Mythological Animals, Mammoths, Pegasi, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, and Mermaids on the coattails and they also had intense powerful rainbow hot flames coming off them and hanging mini silver lightning bolts on the coattails held up by his large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with a large golden buffalo head with rainbow gems for eyes and large rainbow gem in its mouth for the belt buckle on his waist, large royal blue pants with rainbow fire and multicolored lightning bolts on the thighs, and large gold armored knee-high boots with colored gems on them, silver Buffalo head stud earrings with rainbow gems for eyes the Thunderbird carved on it and the Element, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis on the heads, large Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love with colored gems on the gold lightning bolts and rainbow crystal links from his merged large Crystal Necklace of The Buddha with a large rainbow Thunderbird-shaped Element of Harmony and a large silver Buffalo head with rainbow gems for eyes and Thunderbird carved on it and the Element, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis on its head for the pendant on his bare chest with chest hair in the center of his chest, large fingerless orange gloves with the symbol of The Loud House on it and surrounded in a diamond formation are a Phoenix, Thunderbird, Buffalo, and Angel, his Ring of The Phoenix large multi-colored gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it surrounded by a Thunderbird, Phoenix, Werewolf, and Buffalo on his right ring finger, Blue Lantern ring on his left ring finger and small planets orbiting around his fingers like rings, claws on his fingers, he has eleven large multi-colored orbs orbiting around his legs and ten multi-colored smaller

orbs orbiting around his waist and circling around his feet on the floor are eleven golden crosses with angelic runes and an immense rainbow protective aura around him.

Jun Yazaki: Oh wow, you're Lincoln Loud of Team Loud Phoenix Storm.

Lincoln: That's right, and it's a pleasure to meet you all.

Lincoln made two clones of himself, and he and his clones went up to the girls, and they hugged their waists in their abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms, and they leaned down and kissed the girls on the lips, which they returned with equally intense passion, as they wrapped their arms around the wider muscular backs of Lincoln and his clones, and we cheered wildly at the scene.

Jun Yazaki: (Seductively and rubs her right hand on Lincoln's massive right pec) You too, big, tall, muscular, and handsome.

Suddenly, three Elemental Thunderbird Necklaces of Eternal Love appeared on the necks of Jun Yazaki, Mai Kirino, and Tomoe Amatsu with colored gems on the gold lightning bolts and colored crystal links from their merged Crystal Necklaces of The Buddha along with Elemental Thunderbird Chokers of Eternal Love on their necks. We returned home to The World Tree Estate, and the rest of the team was shocked to find out the villain we went was Felix Asmodeus, the dangerous and powerful vampire who was turned centuries ago by the Valerious family's hated enemy, Dracula, and still desired nothing more than to kill Selene, Wendy, and Sheena Valerious and have his revenge for the death of Dracula.

But, when Lincoln showed what we did in beating that vampire down and Lincoln driving his massive greatsword into Felix Asmodeus' stomach and sucking out his vast dark powers, immense strength, and vampiric abilities, and he made them his own, and then, bear-hugging him and absorbing him into his body and draining his soul's life energy and sending his spirit to The Black Gates forever, everyone cheered and hugged us and Lincoln's harem kissed him all over, and he had steam whistling out his ears. Lincoln and Selene Lancelot have a lot of catching up to do, now that she's back in town.

Maria: That's another vampire put down and the revenge of the Valerious family's hated enemy has been brought to an end.

Lincoln: And this time, for good.

Nico: Now, Dracula's revenge against the Valerious family has finally been brought to an end.

Me: You got that right.

After finally getting rid of Felix Asmodeus and this time for good, we were training intensely in the gym, doing 900,000,000,000,000 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, and regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 900,000,000,000-lb barbells, squats, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, and we were really sweating like crazy, even doing yoga to clear our minds, and we were also doing 900,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get our eleven massive and long wolf tails even more stronger than ever as well, and when Selene Lancelot saw Lincoln doing 900,000,000,000,000 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, and regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 900,000,000,000-lb barbells, squats, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, even doing yoga to clear his mind and doing 900,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get his eleven massive and long white wolf tails even more stronger than ever, she had an atomic red blush on her face, hearts in her eyes, and her nose was bleeding.

Selene Lancelot: My God, I was right that Lincoln's really grown into a 17-year-old, 8'3" tall, really big, handsome, sexy, and extremely super strong manly man, just look at those abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and his eight-pack abs really hard at work, and really working out with those 900,000,000,000-lb barbells and he's not even getting tired, incredible, and he also got one awesome tan, and he's also doing 900,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get his eleven massive and long white wolf tails even more stronger than ever, and he now looks even more ripped than ever. He's definitely been bodybuilding

and working out for many years, and because of that along with the combination of his diet plan that we gave him, along with his hyperpuberty and genes, he'd gained the body that all bodybuilders could only dream of. If anyone tried to mess with him now, they were in for a world of hurt and trouble, and he's always been there to defend and protect us from Chandler, his goons, Pablo, Anderson, and Hawk and Hank at school or out in public, and he was also quick to defend us from Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, and Luan if they get out of search control again, along with Killjoy Huggins.

Lincoln: Yep, and I've also trained a lot under some very powerful teachers, J.D. and Nico included, Selene, and I can still defend myself, and in addition to getting stronger, I've also gotten smarter as well.

Selene Lancelot: That's incredible, and we'd already known just how strong you were long ago ever since you did some wrestling and working out with some of the other Guardian Angels long ago, and we're so proud of just how much stronger you've gotten, and just how much taller you've gotten, along with getting that much bigger in muscle mass, and you've also been getting smarter as well.

Me: You got that right, plus, we heard all of the stories from Lincoln about you girls and about how you all helped him in his training to become an emerging hero before Team Loud Phoenix Storm was formed, and how he grew from a little boy into a really big, really strong, and really powerful man.

Selene Lancelot: Oh man, I knew it was only a matter of time before he told everyone that story.

Nico: Yep. So, Selene, what other memories did you have with Lincoln?

Selene Lancelot: Oh man, I was hoping you'd ask that. Well, there was this one time, Lincoln and I went to Lake Superior with the rest of The Royal Woods Knights of The Michigan Table for a time of rest and relaxation along with doing some more training and working out. But, then, we heard the all-too familiar sound of deranged laughter and the deranged scream of revenge against Lincoln, and we all saw who it was: it was that deranged, fucked-up, vengeance-

obsessed, basket case, demonic evil monster, Jack Delenney, Joan's ex-little brother, he broke out of Westfinster Prison again, and he still wanted to kill Lincoln and Joan, but Lincoln and I fired chains of dark magic which bound that crazed lunatic and we also put a muzzle on him. Then, Lincoln called the cops and Jack Delenney was taken back to Westfinster Prison, and when Lincoln and all of us told them of what that deranged madman tried to do to him and Joan, they pressed charges on him and he got another Life Sentence added to the multitude of Life Sentences he'd acquired.

Me: Oh man, I remembered that day all too well.

Nico: That bastard, doesn't he even know when to quit!?

Lincoln: He doesn't, Nico. Jack Delenney wanted to kill me and Joan too many times, but he got put down by us too many times to count and sent back to prison.

Joan Delenney: No matter how many times we've had to beat him to a bloody stain, Jack refused to quit until we were dead. But, he finally paid the price for his foul misdeeds when he broke out of jail once again to try and get revenge on us once again, and he was eventually killed by your curse and sent to The Black Gates by God's Judgement.

We got a shower, and then, Lincoln, Helena Simms, Kimberly Kelly, Amber Stone, and Julia Hastings are heading to Waikiki Beach, Hawaii. Plus, today's also Lincoln's 18th birthday, so the girls are also going to make sure he's kept occupied while we decorate the World Tree Estate for his birthday.

Lincoln snapped his fingers, and the 17-year-old, white-haired, 8'3", handsome and extremely muscular man was dressed in his new large orange speedo with a Thunderbird and a lightning bolt surrounded by elemental forces and stars on it with rainbow flames coming off the speedo, orange sandals, his jewelry and accessories, and he had his weapons holstered in case of trouble.

And Helena Simms, Kimberly Kelly, Amber Stone, and Julia Hastings are dressed in the two-piece colored bikinis The Musiqidandi Sisters made for them, colored sandals, and they had

their weapons holstered in case of trouble. Plus, we found out Helena Simms, Kimberly Kelly, Amber Stone, and Julia Hastings had feelings for Lincoln when Sam, Clover, and Alex introduced them to him, and he also had feelings for them, and he also saved them all from an ambush by a group of thugs Flip hired to kill them, Lincoln killed them all and sucked out their blood and life energy, which made him go insane with anger, until Lincoln fired energy blasts at that mutant and more gold and jewels and treasures came out of that moron, but they also got to keep their heads up, they got word that mutant has sent more muscle-bound thugs to kill them.

Helena Simms: Wow, Waikiki Beach, Hawaii, this is really awesome!

Lincoln: It sure is, Helena, and it's perfect for our first date. Shall we?

Lincoln, Helena Simms, Kimberly Kelly, Amber Stone, and Julia Hastings dived into the waters and they had fun swimming in the waters and they also had a swimming race and had a lot of fun and they saw the sea life that live in there, then they went back to the beach and they also had a game of volleyball, and Helena Simms, Kimberly Kelly, Amber Stone, and Julia Hastings got an extremely massive and deep atomic red blush on their faces when they saw Lincoln lift thirteen 900,000,000,000,000-lb barbells Lincoln summoned in his large and strong hands and thirteen massive and long white wolf tails, but then, they saw hulking muscle-bound thugs hired by Flip coming after them, but Lincoln grabbed each of them one by one and he'd sucked out their muscle mass, strength, and virility and made them thin as rakes and completely weak and he set them on fire and sent them to The Black Gates forever.

Then, they had some lunch, and then, as the sun was about to set, Lincoln made clones of himself and he and his clones went up to Helena Simms, Kimberly Kelly, Amber Stone, and Julia Hastings and they hugged them in their abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms, and Helena Simms, Kimberly Kelly, Amber Stone, and Julia Hastings placed their hands on the massive pecs of Lincoln and his clones, and then, they shared a passionate and romantic kiss. Then, they got the message to bring Lincoln back home, we were ready.

While Lincoln and the girls were coming back home, back at The World Tree Estate, we had finished up decorating the whole place for Lincoln's birthday, and we really went all out for him.

Me: Nice work, gang, Lincoln's going to be so surprised when he and his dates come back.

Lori: He literally will be. Our little brother's turning eighteen, this is truly the cornerstone for the Loud Family: he's finally reached adulthood.

Nico: He sure has. This is literally going to be so awesome!

Luna: Plus, you should see what we got planned for June 5th A.K.A. Lincoln Loud Day, dude!

Me: To all of us, it's a full day dedicated to Lincoln for everything that he's done for everyone around him.

Nico: That's really awesome!

Just then, Poromon and the other Mascots saw Lincoln.

Poromon: Guys, Lincoln's back!

Me: And not a moment too soon!

Nico: Places everyone! Our guest of honor has arrived!

We turned out the lights, and we hid in our hiding places. Then, Lincoln and the girls came back only to see the lights were out.

Lincoln: Hey, why are the lights out?

Then, as soon as Lincoln turned on the light, suddenly, cannons fired and sprayed confetti in the air and orange and white balloons flew up into the air, and then, a massive orange and white banner had unfurled with balloons coming out and written on the banner in rainbow letters were the words, "HAPPY BIRTHDAY, LINCOLN LOUD!"

Then, we jumped out of our hiding places and surprised Lincoln.

Everyone: SURPRISE! HAPPY BIRTHDAY, LINCOLN!

Lincoln: (Really Surprised) (GASPS) WOW! You guys remembered, and you did all this for me?!

Nico: Yep, we went all out for your birthday today, and who could've guessed your birthday is also on Memorial Day.

Me: That really is something.

Lincoln: The family knew that all too well. Thanks, guys.

Just then, The Masters of Evil have arrived.

Vypra: We're here, and happy birthday, Lincoln.

Lincoln: Thanks, Vypra. Alright, what are we doing standing around for? LET'S PARTY!

We immediately got the party started, and then, we started giving out our presents to Lincoln: I got him an awesome spellbook full of powerful elemental spells along with daggers of different elements and I downloaded Ben's most powerful aliens into his orange-themed Omnitrix, Nico also got him an awesome greatsword that he forged himself and it was imbued with the powers of The Seven Shadow Dragons and it merged with his massive Lincoln Loud's United Friendship Hinon's Eternal Friendship Almighty Cosmic Storm Greatsword of Universal Hope, Elemental Bravery, and Unbreakable Eternal Bonds, and Eli got him an awesome Star Wars bracelet and it was imbued with the powers of The Light and Dark Sides of The Force.

Lincoln: Wow, these gifts you guys got me are really awesome!

Nico: For me, it took a while to create that bad boy, but it was worth it.

Eli: And I had help from the Jedi with creating that bracelet.

Me: Oh, I had help from Nicole with my gifts to you.

Nicole: And they were really worth it for you.

Lori got him an awesome Swiss Army Watch with 150,000 functions Lisa made, but it had his favorite colors: orange and white.

Lincoln: Wow, a Swiss Army Watch with my favorite colors, awesome! Thanks, Lori!

Lori: I knew you'd love it, Linky. (Hugs Lincoln and he hugs her back)

Leni made for him a weighted gold version of He-Man's harness with colored gems on the gold straps that represent his sisters and parents and on the back it had a kanji that said, Lincoln Loud, Truly Loving Gold-Hearted Brother, Son, Grandson, and Father リンカーン・ラウド、真に愛する黄金の心の兄弟、息子、孫、そして父. Then, it merged with his orange version of He-Man's harness.

Lincoln: Aw, thanks Leni.

Leni: You're welcome, Linky. (Hugs Lincoln and he hugs her back)

Luna got him an awesome beautiful flute which merged with his Flute of Ogma and it also enhanced the abilities of summoning crystal clusters and summoning his Guardian Angels.

Lincoln: Whoa, thanks, Luna.

Luna: Knew you'd love it, dude, and when you use it to perform your Final Smash from the updated Super Smash Bros. Ultimate, the angels of justice are bound to take flight and smash evildoers into the ground!

Luan got him a jokebook and in its pages are some super awesome and super hilarious jokes aimed at insulting the jerks.

Lincoln: (LAUGHS) Oh man, that's hilarious!

Luan: When you use those on the jerks, oh man, are you going to make them cry like babies!

Lynn got him some weighted training bracers which had merged

with his large gold Bracers of The Champions of The Universe.

Lincoln: Thanks, Lynn.

Lynn: You're welcome, Lincoln, and those weighted bracers will also give you an even more intense work-out when you do your work-outs and also battle.

Lucy got him a large grimoire and in it are some even more powerful curses that he can use on villains.

Lincoln: Wow, this is awesome! Thanks, Lucy.

Lucy Loud: You're welcome, Lincoln.

Laney got him a specially made silver whistle that can summon his white horse to battle.

Lincoln: Awesome whistle, Laney. Thanks!

Laney: It took quite a while to craft this beauty, but it speaks for itself, Lincoln.

Lana got Lincoln an awesome belt known which merged with his large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery. Then, the belt activated and it turned Lincoln's massive white angel wings with aurora and orange tips into massive and beautiful elemental angel wings with aurora and rainbow tips, and we saw his rainbow aura flare up as he gained a massive power boost. We were amazed.

Lincoln: Whoa, what is this, Lana?!

Lana: It's my brand-new and special Wings of Wicked Elements belt, when you activate it, it turns your massive white angel wings with aurora and orange tips into massive and beautiful elemental angel wings with aurora and rainbow tips, and you can use all kinds of elemental attacks and it also gave you a massive power boost.

Me: That's… so… AWESOME!

Nico: No fooling, oh man, with that baby activated, the villains are literally in a shit ton of trouble!

Lola gave Lincoln a pair of crystal bracelets with crystals of many shimmering colors.

Lincoln: Wow, these are so awesome!

Lola: Try them on, and see what happens.

The crystal bracelets merged with his large gold Bracers of The Champions of The Universe, and then, suddenly, Lincoln was enveloped in rainbow crystal, and then, he got an awesome suit of DIAMOND HARD RAINBOW CRYSTAL!

Lincoln: WHOA! It's just like The Diamond Armor of Camelot you got Nico for his birthday!

Lola: What you have on is called The Diamond Armor of Eden.

Nicole: Lola and I found it, and it's also perfect for you, Lincoln.

Rarity: It sure is, darling.

Nicole: That armor is completely indestructible and it's 100,000,000,000,000,000 times harder than regular diamonds, and like with The Diamond Armor of Camelot for Nico, not even our most powerful weapons can destroy it, and it was also blessed by God.

Lincoln: So awesome!

Lincoln willed the armor back and it turned back into crystal bracelets.

Lisa got Lincoln an atomic blaster and it was imbued with the elemental forces of Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, and Explosions.

Lincoln: Whoa, awesome blaster, Lisa.

Lisa: I suggest you try it out on our resident jerks, elder brother.

Lincoln aimed the new blaster Lisa got him, he took aim at the jerks, and he fired powerful blasts of Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, and Explosions which hit the jerks and exploded as more gold, jewels, gems, and many currencies exploded out of them, and the jerks screamed and ranted in anger.

Nico: (WHISTLES) Man, that's powerful!

Me: Awesome.

Lincoln holstered it, and Lily got him an awesome photo album and inside it are the photos taken of his many rescues and dates with his harem.

Lincoln: This is awesome! Thanks, Lily.

Lily: You're welcome, and you can add more photos to the album, big bro.

Jason Scott Lee: And we also got you a little something as well, Lincoln.

Jason then gave Lincoln an awesome UNIVERSAL POWER RANGERS AND KAMEN RIDER BELT! And that new belt also merged with his large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery!

Nico: Oh, awesome! Now, you also have the powers of 47 plus years of Power Rangers and 52 years of Kamen Riders in you, Lincoln.

Me: Along with what you did in feeding on the blood of the Embodiments of The Kamen Rider Kiva and Saber teams.

Fire Lori: We also got you a little something as well.

Fire Lori gave Lincoln an awesome UNIVERSAL L-EMENETALS BELT! And that new belt also merged with his large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery!

Air Lincoln: Now, you also have our imbued powers as well added to your elemental powers as well!

Lincoln: Awesome!

?: I also have a gift to give you as well, Lincoln.

Suddenly, we saw a very beautiful and super sexy girl with long midnight black hair and blood red hairband, blood red eyes, fangs, she was tall at 7'0" in height, she has the body of a goddess and large breasts, fair skin, she has massive and beautiful white angel wings, she's dressed in a black coat, white short-sleeved shirt, necklace with pearls and blood red gem for the pendant, black pants, white bridal gloves, black knee-high high-heeled boots with butterfly buckles, and long white long-sleeved trenchcoat with vampires, rabbits, and angels on the coattails and on the back is Bunnicula, in her right hand is a vampiric greatsword.

Lincoln: (GASPS) Marianne Bunnicula! WHOA!

Marianne Bunnicula: That's right, and it's so good to see you again.

Me: Wait, did you say, your last name is Bunnicula?!

Lincoln: She did. Guys, this is Marianne Bunnicula, Gene-Slammer of Bunnicula, The Vampire Rabbit, she's my Guardian Angel from New Orleans and a true lover of The Supernatural and The Occult. She's a goth girl and vampire with the powers of darkness and the dark arts at her command and when she got Gene-Slammed into Bunnicula, she also has all of the powers of the vampire rabbit as well, and she's more than once gotten caught up in the supernatural mischief that Bunnicula causes and she, Harold, and Bunnicula have also more than once scared the living daylights right out of Chester, and she is also one super hilarious supernatural mischief maker who's friends with many of the local monsters who know Bunnicula.

Chester: I can't even forget how many times she'd scared the daylights out of me when she was in The Orlock Apartments!

Lincoln: But, she's also quite serious when it comes to defending the

human world from the dark supernatural threats. She moved to Royal Woods from The Orlock Apartments in New Orleans, and when she and I first met, it was love at first sight. She also hated Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, and Luan with a brutal passion, and she's more than once used her talents with the dark arts and darkness to cause a whole mess of trouble for them, and she'd also scared the living daylights out of them in the same way that Bunnicula scared Chester.

Me: Oh man, so all that supernatural mischief I'd seen at the house was…

Lincoln: It was Marianne causing trouble on Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, and Luan, and now that you're here, Marianne.

Lincoln went up to and hugged Marianne Bunnicula in his abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms, he leaned his head down the right side of her neck, and he slowly bit her and he fed on her blood, and we saw his rainbow energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flare up as he gained a massive power boost and he also gained the very same powers as her, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more, and his massive white angel wings with aurora and orange tips spread out and glow. He then slowly unlatched his fangs from her neck as her neck healed and the puncture marks sealed up, and he also kissed where he bit her.

Marianne Bunnicula: Wow, you're still just as gentle as ever when you feed on one of your Guardian Angels, Lincoln.

Suddenly, an Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love appeared on Marianne Bunnicula's neck with blood red gems on the gold lightning bolts and blood red crystal links from her merged Crystal Necklace of The Buddha along with an Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love on her neck.

Marianne Bunnicula: (Surprised) Lincoln, are these…?!

Lincoln: Yep, that's an Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love and an Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love, which means you're now part of my harem and my many future wives,

Marianne Bunnicula.

Marianne Bunnicula had a smile on her face and tears in her eyes as Lincoln still had his abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms around her, and he leaned down to her face and he kissed her passionately on the lips, and she also returned it, and we cheered for them. His harem also got him some awesome gifts ranging from greatswords to spellbooks and bracelets.

Lincoln: Wow, this is really awesome, thanks!

Anna Anyanova: We knew you'd love them.

Lynn Sr. came in with the cake and an awesome buffet!

Lincoln: WHOA! Dad, you really went all out with the buffet! You spent all day in the kitchen for this!

Lynn Sr.: I sure did, Champ. Though I also made some Shadow Clones for that task.

Rita: I saw the whole thing, but still, this is all for…

Suddenly, Rita and Lynn Sr. were hugged by Lincoln, and they knew it as a sign of thank you and that he loves them, and they hugged him back. Lincoln then blew out the candles and we ate the food and the cake.

Lincoln: (EXTREMELY LOUD AND MASSIVE MEGA BELCH)

Nico: (Stunned) Lincoln… !

The force of that belch was so extremely loud and massively powerful, it shattered the eardrums of the jerks!

Me: (WHISTLES) That extremely loud and massive mega belch Lincoln let out shattered the eardrums of the jerks!

Lynn: Remind me never to get into an eating contest with you, you'd blow away the competition with that kind of belch.

Later we were in the simulator for another awesome Super Mario Galaxy adventure.

Nico: You guys are gonna love this next one!

Lincoln: What is it?

Nico: We're going to Sweet Sweet Galaxy next.

Everyone was excited about that one!

Nico: Yeah!

Lincoln: Oh wow!

Nico: Yep. Lincoln and Linka are coming with me.

Lincoln: Cool!

Linka: Awesome!

Nico: Lets head in.

They went into the Simulator and Nicole activated it and they were in the Sweet Sweet Galaxy!

Lincoln: WHOA!

Nico: Take a look, guys. Desserts as far as the eye can see!

Linka and Lincoln were drooling.

Lincoln: This is my kind of galaxy!

Linka: Me too!

Nico: (LAUGHS) It sure is awesome!

Me: (On the radio) Mission control to Nico you are clear for launch. Over.

Nico: Copy that mission control.

They got into the launch star and then..

WHOOSH!

They were off! They landed at the galaxy.

Nicole: (On the radio) Okay Nico in this galaxy you just have to get to the Power Star on that Mint Chocolate Cake at the end.

Nico: That's easy.

Lincoln: It sure is.

Nico: But we can still snack on all this dessert!

Me: Dig in guys!

They got to eating and had a lot of cake and ice cream and more!

Then a Magearna came!

Me: Cool a Magearna!

Eli: Awesome!

Magearna: (In a girls voice) Mind if I have some too?

Nico: Fern Flammel? Whoa!

Magearna: Awesome to see you again Nico.

Nico: Same here.

Nico: Can you revert back after we get the Power Star?

Magearna: I was going to anyway.

Nico: Okay.

Lincoln: But this is awesome.

Linka: It sure is!

Lincoln: Lets get to the star.

They got to the path.

Nico: I see Goombas up ahead!

There were Goombas along the path.

Qin: Whoa boy.

Lincoln: Lets get them!

Lincoln and Linka fired waves of lightning and blasted the Goombas left and right.

Nico: (gets out Chillyfish and Ice Demon's Ridewatches) You just had to intrude while I was enjoying myself, didn't you?!

Nico activated them and fired waves of ice and froze the Goombas into ice blocks and pushed them over the edge.

Lincoln: Take that!

Linka: Yeah!

They went for the star and more Goombas came.

Nico: You go this time, Fern.

Magearna: You got it!

She fired waves of lightning and blasted the Goomas all over!

Lincoln: Yeah!

Nico fired more blasts of energy and the Goombas were cleared away!

Linka: Oh yeah!

Lincoln: Lets get the star!

Nico: Let's see if there are anymore Goombas.

Lincoln looked around and saw none.

Lincoln: All clear.

Linka: Yep. All clear.

Nico: Good. Go for it guys.

Lincoln and Linka went and got the star.

YOU GOT A STAR!

Fern reverted back and was a girl with yellow hair and had green eyes and silver clothes.

Fern Flammel: That was so fun!

Linka: Yeah!

They high five!

Lincoln: What's your favorite memory of Nico?

Fern Flammel: When me and Nico were in auto mechanics class and we built an awesome prototype futuristic hovercar. It was cool.

She showed a picture of it and it looked like a car from the year 4,000.

Lincoln: (WHISTLE) That is spiffy! You guys did a great job!

Nico: Thanks.

Linka: That is cool.

Fern Flammel: Yep. It's a solar, wind and hydrogen powered hover car. Gets over 5,000 miles per gallon and on a single charge it can go for 1 whole year with zero pollution. I showed what we did to my parents and we made an awesome fortune on it. All thanks to you Nico.

Nico: Aww thanks Fern.

Nico and Fern hugged.

Nico: I've missed you.

Fern Flammel: Me too Nico. Me too.

Later we were flying over to Japan and it was to meet Kikyo Inuyasha's parents. Nico was holding onto me and shaking like a leaf as we were flying to Kikyo's house.

Kari Kamiya: It'll be an honor to meet fellow people from Japan

Gatomon: And another day of Nico being frightened.

Me: Yeah but it'll be awesome for you and your brother to meet Kikyo's family.

Kikyo Inuyasha: You guys are going to love meeting my mom and dad and Nicole I believe you know them too.

Nicole: I sure do. Takeshi and Yuriko Inuyasha are 2 colleagues of mine and they are geologists. They specialize in rock and mineral studies.

Nico: Wow! Nicole I didn't know you knew Kikyo's parents.

Nicole: You never asked about that.

Nico: Oh.

We arrived at Kikyo's home.

Kikyo Inuyasha: We're here guys.

We were shocked to see that it was an amazing and awesome multi-billion dollar mansion and it was as big as the Morbucks estate from before!

Me: WHOA!

Eli: Wow! Kikyo your house is amazing!

Lola: Boy it sure is!

Rice Fitzgerald: Boy I'll say! It's incredible!

Qin: No kidding!

Rarity: Oh I wouldn't mind having this kind of an amazing mansion.

Camie: It's beautiful.

We walked through the garden and it was amazingly beautiful and the coy pond was beautiful and so were the fish.

Laney: Oh wow!

Madison Taylor: Boy this is just as amazing as my mansion too.

Nico: It sure is an awesome home.

Kikyo Inuyasha: Yeah my family is filthy rich. But they don't let money go to their heads.

Xenia: It's an amazing home.

We saw Mr and Mrs. Inuyasha working on their garden.

Agumon began playing a funeral song.

Tai Kamiya: Agumon!

Agumon: Sorry.

Kikyo Inuyasha: Hello mom and dad.

Takeshi: Kikyo! Welcome home.

Yuriko: It's great to have you home.

Kikyo Inuyasha: Sorry I worried you guys. I have some guests with me.

They saw us.

Takeshi: Team Loud Phoenix Storm! It's an honor to have you here and Nicole it's good to see you.

Nicole: You too Takeshi.

Me: It's a pleasure to meet you too Mr. and Mrs. Inuyasha.

Kikyo Inuyasha: We have some things to talk about.

They saw Nico shaking like a leaf.

Nico: He he hello Mr. and Mrs. Inuyasha.

Takeshi: Nico its been a long time. How have you been?

Me: He's really nervous. That's why we are here.

Juran: Where are your best guns?

BLANG!

I bashed Juran on the head.

Juran: OUCH!

Nico: Do you want me to die?!

Me: Nico is afraid that you are going to blow his brains out with a shotgun because he is here to get your approval to have Kikyo in his harem.

Takeshi: Ah yes I heard about Nico's amazing harem and how he loves all his family. Also goodness no! We would never do that to someone that loves our daughter and has helped her out all over.

Nico: Really?

Yuriko: Yeah we love you Nico. And we would never hurt you.

Nico: (Relieved) (Faints)

FWOMP!

Emerging Scorponok: Wait. I see ripped clothes on the floor. Did that mean you first transformed here?

Kikyo Inuyasha: Yeah. My mom and dad know all about me becoming a gene-slammer and it was thanks to them that I was able to change back and forth at will.

Lola: Wow.

Laney used Smelling Salts on Nico and then he woke up. Felt like he got hit in the face with a sledgehammer.

Nico: WHOA! Sorry I fainted like that.

Kikyo Inuyasha: No worries.

Kikyo helped him up.

Maria: I hope when you first reverted back, you punched any nearby perverts.

Kikyo Inuyasha: Oh I did. I came out with my sword and slashed his arm off.

She pointed to a blood stain on the wall and a disembodied skeletal arm on the floor.

Me: YIKES!

Qin: Boy whoever did that really must've REALLY pissed you off.

Kikyo Inuyasha: Yeah my family has a very FIERCE Anti-Pervert statute. Whenever someone looks at any one of us naked, we slash off their arms hence why we have swords with us at all times.

Nico: Geez!

Takeshi: Yes but we only use these swords on perverts.

Nico: Good.

Me: Jiraiya-sensei would be terrified of you guys.

We laughed!

Naruto: (LAUGHS) Yeah Pervy Sage would not like that.

Nicole: No kidding. You guys would be awesome additions to the Anti-Pervert Patrol.

Nicole pulled out a business card for it and gave it to them.

Nicole: I formed the Anti-Pervert Patrol to enforce the dignity and safety of women and whenever perverts peek into women's hot springs or look at girls naked out in public they get a NASTY beating courtesy of me or my patrol members.

Yuriko: That is really interesting and cool.

Nicole: It sure is. And the pay is good too.

Yuriko: Awesome.

Stewie: (angrily) You should've been there when Quagmire… had his way with several women! It was the day Sunny Starscout joined us.

Sunny Starscout: Yeah that was awful.

Velma Dinkley: That was back when I was still scared of clowns.

Me: Long story.

Qin: Yeah.

Nico: Have we even gotten to comforting his victims?

Nicole: Yeah we have. Ino has been working hard with the A.P.P.'s Anti-Quagmire Consortium to bring therapy to all of Quagmire's victims.

Yuriko: How many women has this Quagmire got?

Nicole: Staggering. We counted that throughout the course of his life leading up to when we destroyed Quahog that he raped over 10,000 women.

Nico: HOLY CRAP!

Cleveland: Looking back in all honesty, I don't know what we were thinking being friends with him.

Yuriko: Hey, you didn't know.

Joe Swanson: That's not the worst part. The worst part is when he beat Brian up!

Yuriko: WHAT!?

Nico: Yeah.

Laney: And he said this to him.

Laney pulled out a recorder and played it.

Glenn Quagmire: (On the Recorder) You are the worst person I know. You constantly hit on your best friend's wife, the man pays for your food and rescued you from certain death, and this is how you repay him? And to add insult to injury, you defecate all over his yard. And you're such a sponge. You pay for nothing, you always say "Oh, I'll get you later," but later never comes. And what really bothers me, is you pretend you're this deep guy who loves women for their souls when all you do is date bimbos. Yeah, I date women for their bodies, but at least I'm honest about it. I don't buy them a copy of "Catcher in the Rye" and then lecture them with some seventh grade interpretation of how Holden Caulfield is some profound intellectual. He wasn't! He was a spoiled brat! And that's why you like him so much, he's you! God, you're pretentious! And you delude yourself by thinking you're some great writer even though you're terrible. You know, I should've known Cheryl Tiegs didn't write me that note. She would've known there's no "a" in the word "definite." And I think what I hate most about you is your textbook liberal agenda, how we should "legalize pot, man," how big business is crushing the underclass, how homelessness is the biggest tragedy in America. Well, what have you done to help? I work down at the soup kitchen, Brian. Never seen you down there! You wanna help? Grab a ladle! And by the way, driving a Prius doesn't make you Jesus Christ! Oh, wait! You don't believe in Jesus Christ or any religion for that matter,

because "religion is for idiots!" Well, who the hell are you to talk down to anyone? You failed college twice, which isn't nearly as bad as your failure as a father! How's that son of yours you never see? But you know what? I could forgive all of that, all of it, if you weren't such a bore! That's the worst of it, Brian. You're just a big, sad, alcoholic bore!

When it was done their jaws dropped.

Stewie: I should've been there!

Brian: Stewie it's all right. Quagmire is gone. I'm happy he's gone.

Qin: Yeah.

Lola: Thank goodness.

Yuriko: I'm sorry you had to go through all that with him.

Brian: It's all right.

Maria: You don't mind if we hang out here for a while, do you?

Yuriko: Sure.

Qin: Thanks.

We hung out for a bit.

Takeshi: Thank you all for looking out for our daughter.

Qin: It was our pleasure.

Xenia: Yeah she is a great help to the team.

Nico: Where DID you first revert back anyway?

Kikyo Inuyasha: It was right here in the garden. Right where we are talking.

Nico: Oh man.

Qin: Yikes.

Lola: Yeah.

?: That must've hurt a lot.

A Marshadow appeared.

Me: Hey a Marshadow.

Bonnie Terrez: Oh it's really cute.

Lucy Loud: It sure is.

Marshadow: (In a girls voice) I do look cute like this.

Nico: Riley Viola? Whoa.

She reverted back and Riley was a girl with black hair and had black clothes and had purple eyes and had fingerless gloves and she had the kanji for shadow in the middle of her forehead.

Riley Viola: Awesome to see you again Nico.

Nico: You too.

Brittney: You are perfect for the Goths of Darkness.

Riley Viola: Thanks Brittney.

Fortress Maximus: What is your favorite memory of Nico?

Riley Viola: When me and Nico did a haunted house for Halloween and we scared numerous kids with my awesome shadows and knowledge of horror movies. My scariest illusion was when me and Nico did all the monsters for the movie The Thing.

Me: Whoa! That is very coincidental. I used the same thing in a maze to scare the living shit out of those jerks Hawk and Hank.

Riley Viola: Did you really?

Me: I sure did. Look.

I showed a video of what happened in chapter 15.

Laney: All right Stinkers. Lets see what scares you… [The Lights turn off]

Hank: "What's that?"

[Luna is playing on her organ]

Luna:

"When darkness falls on the house of Loud

Around every corner, new terror abounds

You don't want to lose your head! Ha ha ha!"

You can run, but you can't hide

They know that you taste better alive

I don't think that they've been fed

In a long, long time

Every corner, every floor

Watch out, they ain't herbivores

Ghastly ghouls out for blood

Sorry, bud

You got tricked

You got tricked

You got punked and pranked with a spooky twist

Before you wet your pants, better get out quick

Tricked, tricked, tricked

You got… tricked

Beware of fangs and bloody fur

A Loud House chainsaw massacre

There's no chance that you'll get out

Ghosts writing your eulogy

Heads are rolling literally

So, who needs their mommy now?

Spilling guts on the floor

Clean up on aisle four

Why you running off so soon?

Sorry dude

You got tricked

You got tricked

You got punked and pranked with a spooky twist

Before you wet your pants, better get out quick

Tricked, tricked, tricked

You got… tricked

[During the montage, the Loud Sisters scare the stinkers with everything they throw at them. Luan brings Mr. Coconuts to life, Lisa and Lily act rabid, Lori acts like she's been feasting on Rita, Lynn turns on her chainsaw, Lola appears like a corpse, Lana acts as her ghost, Leni walks around blindly under her dress with Geo rolling in his ball with the fake head still on, Laney was stirring a monster filled pot and cackled like a real witch,

Varie was in her dark side mermaid form and she terrified the stinkers by snarling and hissing and spraying the stinkers with water that smelled really horrible,

I unveiled my surprise. I had my eyes covered by my hair and I start to change. I become a hideously gruesome and horrific monstrosity loaded with blood, guts, body parts, tentacles and more. I was a fusion of every single horrific monster from the movie THE THING! The monsters were from the 1982 and 2011 movies and the 2002 Video Game. Lightning flashed behind the monstrosity and flames from the Netherworld flickered around it and it scared the stinkers so bad that it made them soil their pants 3 times,

and everything else in the maze terrifies them to the point where the sounds of their screams catches the attention of the other kids on the block and their screams also catch the attention of a nearby police car, and the stinkers run into Lucy who is blocking the exit]

Lucy: "The crimes you have committed this night shan't go unpunished. You reap what you sow."

[She slashes a rope with her scythe, dumping a bucket of fake blood on them, making them scream]

Hank: "Blood!"

Hawk: "I'm gonna puke!"

Hank: "If you're gonna puke, I'm gonna puke!"

[As they run out screaming, Lucy gives a small smile of satisfaction]

Hank: [nauseous] "We're not… coming back here… again…"

[He and Hawk run off and a police car drives up and the officers come out]

Luna: [finishing her song] " You got… tricked. "

Officer Stacy: You two are under arrest.

When it was done everyone and even Riley Viola was amazed!

Riley Viola: WHOA! That was awesome!

Nico: That sure was.

Sakura Knudson: Whoa! Bro that was so cool! You really scared those jerks!

Lola: One of the best he ever did.

Xenia: That was so awesome.

Kate Lloyd: It sure was.

Me: I thought that was the most fun I ever did back then.

Varie: Me too.

Nico: Yeah.

Nico and Riley hugged.

Nico: I've missed you.

Riley Viola: Me too Nico.

We later came and were watching TV.

Flurry Heart came back.

Spring Man: (to Flurry Heart) How goes purifying Shadow Mewtwo?

Flurry Heart: Really well. I just purified an Articuno, Zapdos, Moltres, as well as a Gyarados, Lapras, Blastoise and Seaking.

Qin: COOL!

Me: Off to a great start Flurry Heart.

Nico: You sure are.

Cadance: That's my girl.

Lola: Yep.

The previous group then came.

White Lightning: Can me, Pterodactyl Ghost, Ice Demon, 10,000

Volt Ghost, Cheese Monster, BlackWarGreymon, Manta Bayarsh, Dumbelltron, Marionette Shadow, Electropede and Black Knight Ghost go with you guys?

Nico: Yes you all can come with us.

Cheese Monster: And Happy Birthday Lincoln.

Lincoln: Thanks Cheese Monster.

Nico: (Drools) I hope you gave Lincoln some cheese for his birthday.

We laughed!

Qin: Nico sure loves his cheese.

Lola: Yeah he sure does.

Camie: Who or what is Apocalymon?

Me: He's the Digimon of the Apocalypse. The Digidestined were totally overwhelmed by him.

I went over his history.

Apocalymon is the main antagonist as well as the final antagonist in Digimon Adventure, as well as the posthomous overarching antagonist of Digimon Adventure Tri. He was created by deceased Digimon during a reconfiguration and he was able to breach through the fire wall.

Digimon Adventure

Separated from the rest of the Digital World and forced to watch moments unfold, Apocalymon grew to despise the Digimon who were allowed to exist and intended to destroy the entire Digital World. As a result, Apocalymon began to influence events such as the reign of the Dark Masters and other evil Digimon that the DigiDestined defeated.

Upon Piedmon's defeat, with Spiral Mountain's last scraps of stolen land returned to the Digital World, Apocalymon destroyed the framework and castle of the mountain, drawing the Digidestined and their Digimon into a void where the mountain once stood.

Apocalymon reveals himself and he even self mutilated to show both his warped ideals and resolve. From there, using the attacks of many of DigiDestined's previous enemies, Apocalymon dedigivolves the Digimon and destroys the Crests before deleting the DigiDestined and their partners. However, still possessing the Crest power, the Digidestined return to existence with their Digimon as they manage to defeat Apocalymon, destroying all his claws and the humanoid part of him. However, Apocalymon uses his last resort attack Total Annihilation to destroy himself and everyone else. But the DigiDestined's refusal to give up enables their Digivices to create a barrier around Apocalymon to contend the blast, though a fragment of Apocalymon survived and incorporated itself into the Digi-Egg that would hatch years later into Meicoomon.

When I was done everyone that hadn't heard about him was shocked and horrified!

Qin: WHOA!

Nico: Yeah.

Pterodactyl Ghost: Shouldn't be a problem. We've beaten guys as tough as him

Nico: Not like this Pterodactyl Ghost. Tai and his friends told me all about him years ago. Apocalymon is NO LAUGHING MATTER! The crimes he did are completely incomprehensible. Apocalymon totally overwhelmed the Digmon with the copied attacks of the Digimon that they defeated, then he reverse digivolved their Digimon, destroyed the Digidestined crests and then banished them to the Data World. But in the end the Digidestined came back stronger than ever and they beat him with an amazing strategy. Then he tried to do a terribly drastic maneuver. He blew himself up and tried to take BOTH our worlds with him in a terrible supernova explosion

capable of obliterating an entire dimension!

WE GASPED IN SHEER SHOCK AND UTTER HORROR AND DISBELIEF!

Pterodactyl Ghost: Okay I take that back!

Qin: HE'S THAT STRONG!?

Lola: Oh crap!

Me: And Apocalymon possesses that much power and he can obliterate an entire dimension!?

Eli: That is bad!

Buddy Line: Okay, so he won't be a pushover. But we can still beat him!

Me: Tai how did you and the Digidestined beat him before?

Tai: That was a really awesome battle.

He went over what happened.

The DigiDestined fall into darkness before stopping in midair. Gennai then contacts them and tells them of an ancient evil that the original DigiDestined defeated, and that a similar evil has returned and created the Dark Masters. The connection is broken and Apocalymon appears. He reveals that he was created from the pain and suffering that is caused when Digimon attempt to digivolve, but ended up disappearing. He says he hates the DigiDestined for being able to be happy when he is forced to be miserable and attacks them using abilities of the enemies that they've defeated in the past, such as the Dark Masters, Devimon, and Myotismon. Apocalymon then uses "Reverse Digivolve" to return all the Digimon to Rookie level (with the exception of Gatomon). When the Digimon attempt to digivolve again, Apocalymon destroys the DigiDestined kids' Crests.

The kids begin to lose confidence, and Apocalymon uses that fear

against them to trap them and their Digimon in a binary prison in the world of data. The kids begin to lose hope, but their Digimon encourage them, reminding them of all the apparently unbeatable odds they overcame. They all realize that they've grown up and become stronger, better people, and the symbols of their Crests begin to glow over their hearts. They realize that they never needed the Crests and that they had the power inside them all along. Their Digimon all digivolve to their highest levels. They are then capable of reassembling themselves before Apocalymon, who reacts in shock and disbelief that they escaped the Data World, and prepare for the final battle.

This episode begins with the last few scenes of the previous episode including the segment of Crests, Digivolutions, and returning to Apocalymon, who is in shock and disbelief that the Digi-Destined were able to escape the Data World and return to the Digital World, and worse, enable their Digimon to Digivolve when he had destroyed their Tags and Crests. The team attacks him with all their might, with WarGreymon and MetalGarurumon going for his humanoid body, while the Ultimate Digimon destroy the arms of the core. Seeing he is about to be defeated, Apocalymon, in one last ditch effort, begins to detonate his body to "restart" the Digital World, using his suicidal kamikaze Total Annihilation attack. The DigiDestined begin to doubt that they can win, but their Digivices begin to glow and shoot out lasers that create a box around Apocalymon, preventing his eruption from destroying anyone but himself. With Apocalymon defeated, the DigiDestined prepare to spend the rest of their summer in the Digital World, after taking a group shot with all of their Digimon allies. However, Gennai informs them that they either had to leave immediately, or remain in the Digital World forever, now that they have two hours left before the Digital Gate closes, due to time between the Digital World and Earth having now become synchronized. After saying their goodbyes to their partners-with Kari giving Gatomon her whistle and saying that she is sure that they will meet again-except Mimi, because Palmon hides, so she doesn't have to say goodbye, the kids depart for home, with Mimi upset because of Palmon, but as the trolley-the same one from the Seadramon attack-begins to leave, Palmon, after some persuasion by the Gekomon, comes out and says her goodbye to Mimi while running alongside the trolley. The other

Digimon soon join her and send off their friends, and the DigiDestined ride into the eclipse. To end the series, Tai states that even though this adventure is over for now, the gate can't stay closed forever. He's sure that this won't be the last time they see the Digimon.

When it was done we were amazed yet saddened that the Digidestined had no choice to leave or they would be stuck in the Digital World forever.

Xenia: WHOA! So you had no other choice but to leave or be stuck in the Digital World forever.

Camie: That is hard.

Lola: Yeah.

Me: (GETS AN IDEA) HEY! I just got an idea.

Nico: What is it?

Me: I know just how we can defeat Apocalymon.

Ice Demon: Tell us on the way

Nico: Yeah.

Me: Okay.

Suddenly, Lincoln's deep sapphire blue eyes and the rainbow colored iris of Lincoln, Lori, Leni, Luna, Luan, Lynn, Laney, Lucy, Lana, Lola, Lisa, Lily, Lynn Sr., and Rita's Third Eye, and everyone else's Third Eye glowed even more, as they sensed a dark energy signal with their eyes and the Force, and they saw who the figure was in the vision: the figure was none other than Charlotte Eliodoro, one of the members of The Ghostrick Destroyers, and she's heading here to kill The Ghostrick Guardian Angels. When we saw it, we knew it meant trouble.

Rayman: Uh oh, I know the glowing eyes from anywhere. Lincoln,

everyone, is someone coming after us?

Lincoln: You guessed it, Rayman, and we got news, Raven: as we guessed it, Charlotte Eliodoro, one of The Ghostrick Destroyers is heading here to kill you all.

Makoto Haruki: (Japanese Accent) Just as we expected, but we'll be ready for her, and she'll suffer the same punishment back in the castle of The Michigan Supernatural Defense Force after we separate Rainbow The Clown from Mr. Mime and restore his colors and the colors to Townsville.

Crash Bandicoot: That blood-sucking fanatical religious zealot's already a dead vampire walking once she shows her ugly face, and I hope you use the attacks of the Digimon on that zealous vampire.

Nico: Now, that I'd like to see. Alright, gang, let's go, we're heading to The Digital World to deal with Apocalymon once and for all!

Lincoln: That monster's going to pay for every last one of his crimes against the entire universe. You wait, Apocalymon, your existence shall soon be brought to a permanent end, and once we get done destroying you for good, you're next, Charlotte Eliodoro.

Makoto Haruki: (Japanese Accent) You better be ready to die, Charlotte Eliodoro, because you deserve no such mercy from any of us for trying to kill us seven years ago, nor do you even deserve to live a single second further, you religious fanatic and zealous heretical demon, after we deal with Apocalymon!

Lincoln put up a rainbow energy field around The World Tree Estate and we headed to The Digital World to destroy Apocalymon and send that destructive omnicidal monster to The Black Gates for good, and once we got done with that monster, Lincoln, Makoto Haruki, and Crash Bandicoot are going to destroy Charlotte Eliodoro of The Ghostrick Destroyers and make her pay for her crimes.

We were off to File Island in Lake Huron.

We arrived at File Island.

Xenia: Good old File Island.

Molly Hale: Shouldn't we be headed to the Digital World?

Nico: File Island is now part of Earth and now the Digital World is part of the Earth now.

Molly Hale: Oh. That makes sense.

Nico: But we're going to be ready for him.

10,000 Volt Ghost: I still think we can destroy Apocalymon.

Nico: Yes we can.

Me: Yep. And I have a plan.

Xenia: What is it?

I showed a multiverse map.

Me: My plan is this. I was monitoring the multiverse and I found a universe where everyone is born pure evil. Hence that black ball there.

I pointed to it.

Nico: Whoa!

Qin: I would not want to visit that.

Lola: Me neither.

Me: Yeah. My plan is this. When we defeat Apocalymon, the blasts from our techniques, final smashes and combos will be infused with Black Gates energy and then he will try and do what he did before and he will try and blow himself up. That's when I will send him to that universe.

Nico: I get it! Send him to that universe and banish both him and the Evil Universe to the Black Gates forever.

Me: Bingo.

Meta Knight: WarGreymon should be used to fight him.

Agumon: That we can do.

Nico: Awesome idea.

Qin: Yep.

Lola: Yeah!

Nico: We'll be ready for him though.

Xenia: Yeah we sure will be ready. Hard to imagine that he was defeated by the Original Digidestined years ago.

BlackWarGreymon: I'll face him as well.

Nico: Good idea.

Me: We're going to need all the Mega Digimon we can muster for this one.

Zhuqiaomon: Count us in.

Azulongmon: I agree.

Ebonwumon: (Irish Accent) It will be fun for us to face him lads.

Baihumon: It sure will be good.

Future Maria: How bad is this evil universe?

Nico: They have nothing cute.

Me: And they all hate EVERYTHING good and cute.

Future Maria: Yep. It needs to go.

Me: Yep. In fact according to this, the evil universe is one where we don't exist and haven't left our mark on it.

Xenia: Whoa.

Qin: Yikes.

Manta Bayarsh: Apocalymon has no idea how powerful we are

Tai: No we have gotten stronger since our last encounter.

Qin: Yeah you guys have all gotten stronger since then. But so have we over the years.

Lola: Yep that's right.

Camie: This is gonna be good.

Lana: It sure will be.

June: He must be strong as Aku

Nico: Actually from the way Tai and his friends described him he makes Aku look like a saint. He is pure evil to the Nth degree. But he is not NEARLY as strong as Aku was.

Samurai Jack: Yes Aku was a nasty problem.

Laney: Big difference.

Dumbbelltron: His name is Apocalymon. That speaks a lot of how evil he is

Me: He's the Digimon of the Apocalypse.

Xenia: Yeah the End of Everything.

Qin: Yep. And he possesses enough power to wipe out an entire dimension.

Kari Kamiya: That's right. He was that dangerous and strong.

Camille Izumi: I heard about everything that happened when you guys faced him before. That was really intense for you right cousin?

Izzy Izumi: It sure was cousin. But it was a good battle.

Camille Izumi: It sure was. Well done cousin.

Dusk Wars Mandarin: It's a very good thing you joined us today.

Camille Izumi: It sure is. And with the powers of 1,400+ Digimon in me, it will be an epic fight.

Xenia: It sure will.

Varie: Looking forward to this.

Nico: Same here.

Then we heard something and it sound like ominous voices.

Me: Hear that?

Marionette Shadow: I heard dead people.

Nico: He's close. I sense it.

Laney: LOOK!

We saw a figure in the sky and it looked like a puzzle box and then it morphed and then out came claws on Helix Chains and then we saw a figure on it! It was APOCALYMON!

Me: There he is!

Xenia: Apocalymon!

Apocalymon: I AM THE ULTIMATE EVIL, COMPLETE WITH HOT AND COLD RUNNING WATER.

Nico: Entrance time!

We went at him.

He was looking at Earth.

Apocalymon: So this world will be destroyed.

Then the spirits of all 1,400+ Digimon came and they swirled around him and then they converged and then…

KRABBBBBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO

A massive fiery explosion blasted off above him and then a phoenix cry was heard and we came out.

Me: Apocalymon!

Xenia: WHOA!

Apocalymon: ARE YOU REPULSED BY MY APPEARANCE? DON'T BE AFRAID TO HURT MY FEELINGS. THEY'RE ALREADY HURT. YOU SEE, I WAS CREATED FROM ALL THAT WAS LOST DURING THE DIGIVOLVING PROCESS.

I then went SUPER ANGEL EBONWU UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA COSMIC ELEMENTAL WOLF MOON PHOENIX!

Me: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice) **Now it's time for you to pay for your crimes!**

Xenia: Yeah!

Apocalymon: DO YOU THINK IT'S FAIR THAT I SHOULD HAVE TO LIVE WITH ALL THIS AGONY? WHY SHOULD YOU GET TO LAUGH WHILE I AM FORCED TO CRY? WHY DO YOU GET TO TASTE THE BEST THAT LIFE HAS TO OFFER, WHILE ALL I DO IS CHOKE ON ITS LEFTOVERS?! ANSWER ME THIS! WHY DO ALL OF YOU GET THE PIZZA, WHILE I GET THE CRUSTS?!

Nico: Sheesh buddy get a life!

Chaor: Got some nerve bringing Pizza into this!

Nico: Yeah!

Apocalymon: Been a long time Digidestined!

Tai: We haven't forgotten you!

Me: **Soon you will be forgotten!**

Apocalymon: I WILL RULE THE WORLD AND PLUNGE IT INTO DARKNESS, SO I DON'T HAVE TO BE ALONE ANYMORE IN MY MISERY. AHAHAHAHAHAH… WAIT A MINUTE! WHAT AM I LAUGHING AT!? I'M SUPPOSED TO BE DEPRESSED!

Me: **Sheesh you are pathetic. But here is something to start us off. KAAAAAAAAA MEEEEEEEEE HAAAAAAAAAAA MEEEEEEEEEEE HAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAA!**

Apocalymon: (ECHOING) RIVER OF POWER!

He turned one of his claws into MetalSeadramon's head and it fired an energy blast and my blast overpowered it and destroyed the claw!

Nico: Nice shot!

Xenia: Take this!

She fired an energy arrow and blasted 2 claws!

Lola: YEAH!

Electropede: You're right. You're supposed to be depressed. And here's something to add to that!

He fired a blast of lightning and it hit more claws and destroyed them and then it hit the main body and blasted him all over.

Qin: YEAH!

Zhuqiaomon: Take this one! (ECHOING) BLAZING HELIX!

He fired a flaming helix blast from his wings and it hit the rest of the claws and destroyed them.

Lola: Take that!

Apocalymon growled!

Apocalymon: Lets end this! (Echoing) VIRUS GRENADES!

He Fired Datamon's Virus Grenades from every opening and I

formed a force field and protected us.

RD Lori: Is that literally the best you got?!

Me: Yeah you have no more claws.

Apocalymon: I'm just getting started here.

Nico: What a coincidence. So are we.

Nico formed a small orange energy ball on his finger and then he held it up and it grew big!

Nico: Try and stop this one.

Nico fired a SUPERNOVA BALL! It hit Apocalymon and exploded!

KRABBBBBBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO

It was a massive fiery explosion. But when the smoke cleared he was mangled up.

Qin: Nice one!

Black Knight Ghost: What else you got?!

He growled ferociously!

Me: Sheesh! Gifted speaker.

BlackWarGreymon: Top this then! (ECHOING) TERRA DESTROYER!

He formed a huge red energy ball and threw it and it hit Apocalymon and exploded!

KRABBBBBBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO

It was a massive fiery explosion!

Qin: YEAH!

Lola: Take that!

Then See-More, Mr. Mittens, Red Ghost, Madame Masque, Grodd, Scorpion, Doc Ock, Zavok, Fireor and Whirlin came.

Nico: See-More, Mr. Mittens, Red Ghost, Madame Masque, Grodd, Scorpion, Doc Ock, Zavok, Fireor and Whirlin.

See More: Geez, Apocalymon looks powerful.

Mr. Mittens: But then again, so are you guys.

Red Ghost: He doesn't stand a chance.

Me: Nope. We are too strong.

Madame Masque: (to Nico) We heard you went to the Beach Zone.

Nico: We sure did.

Grodd: Did you have a nice time?

Nico: We sure did.

Qin: It was so fun.

Lola: Yeah.

?: That was awesome.

A figure came out and it was MADIMOT from episode 9 of Samurai!

Madimot was one of the Nighloks. He stated that he is "the baddest of the bad". He used a shield and whip in battle. His ability was to shoot energy blasts that could put people and Zords under his control and make them do his bidding.

In the ninth episode, Madimot arrived at Master Xandred's Junk and volunteered to fight the Samurai Rangers. He refused Deker's help and went to battle the Power Rangers alone. He also showed Dayu and Octoroo that he possessed the lost TigerZord.

Madimot arrived at the human world in the forest and encountered

the Rangers. He used his ability and fired energy at Mike, but Kevin jumped in the way and fell under the Nighlok's control. When Kevin attacked Jayden, the team retreated.

Then Madimot and Kevin attacked the construction site and again encountered the Rangers. Jayden dueled Kevin, while the other Rangers and Deker watched. Jayden used an attack that freed his friend from the Nighlok's power. Madimot then summoned the TigerZord and ordered him to attack the Rangers. Jayden used his Lion FoldingZord to battle the TigerZord and succeeded in freeing the corrupted Zord. Madimot then battled the other Rangers and was defeated and destroyed by the heroes.

He returned as a Mega-Monster, but was destroyed again by the new Tiger Drill Megazord.

Kevin: Madimot!

Madimot: Nice to see you again Blue Ranger.

Me: I remember you! You used your Mind Control powers to control Kevin and you made him attack his fellow Rangers.

Madimot: That's right. Good memory.

Me: Yeah.

Kevin: You better not be thinking of controlling me again!

Madimot: Nah. I know that's impossible now. So I controlled someone else.

Out came a Vilemon.

Me: A Vilemon!

Apocalymon: THAT'S MY MINION! GIVE HIM BACK NOW!

Madimot: You snooze you lose jerkwad!

Johnny 2X4: Plank says to go blow it out your nose Apocalymon! (LAUGHS)

We laughed!

Xenia: Good one Johnny!

Lola: Yeah!

We got the battles underway.

Ash Ketchum & Pikachu, Catherine Lancaster, Kamen Rider Espada, Kamen Rider Sabela, Kamen Rider Falchion, Kamen Rider Durendal, Elemental 2023, Twilight Sparkle, Starshine Sparkle, Magic Skylanders, Spring Man and Slash Man VS See-More, Rainbow Raider, Altar Zodiarts, Chameleon Zodiarts, Sagittarius Zodiarts, and Orion Zodiarts - Nico's rescue in the Beach Zone of PokePark

---

See-More was first.

See More: (to Ash) Nico's rescue was in the Beach Zone of PokePark. Luna and Lily did good in the attractions there.

Ash: They sure did and it was really awesome!

Pikachu: Pika!

Catherine Lancaster: (British Accent) Yeah it sure was amazing.

Kamen Rider Espada: I'll say! That was so cool.

Kamen Rider Sabela: It sure was awesome to see it all in action.

Kamen Rider Falchion: I agree there myself.

Kamen Rider Durendal: That sure was neat.

Ember 2023: You're not kidding there.

Twilight Sparkle: Everyone had an awesome time there.

Starshine Sparkle: We sure did and it was great!

Spyro: It was awesome having a beach party in the Beach Zone of PokePark.

See-More: Glad you guys all had fun. Lets do it!

Ash: ACTIVATE BEAST POWER!

He turned into a Yellow Ranger for the Emu!

Ash: UNLEASH THE BEAST!

He summoned his Keyblade for The World of Pokemon! It was called THE POKEMON CHAMPION!

They fired waves of lightning and magic and smashed them down.

CatDog, Max Mercury, Horsea, Lyra Avalon, Red Bird, Blue Birds, Encanto, Fluttershy, Tornado Bolt, Seabreeze, Life Skylanders, Beekeeper and Doofenshmirtz VS Mr. Mittens, Superfriends Cheetah, Yokai, Joy (Bayonetta), Kishiryuki, and Blue Birds - Facing Another The Yoshi's Island Guys, Evil Ocean (Adventure Time), LeFou, Nokrea, Coldsnap and Ice Demon

---

Mr. Mittens was next.

Mr. Mittens: (to CatDog) Nico, Thetis' team, Ice Demon's team, and the others did good battling Another The Yoshi's Island Guys, Evil Ocean (Adventure Time), and LeFou. And Nokrea, Coldsnap and Ice Demon.

Cat: Boy they sure did and it was really cool. We also heard that the Another Ice Demon was also the gene-slammer of Necrozma.

Dog: Boy no kidding Cat! And the rest of the Anothers were also a

gene-slammer for all 1,400+ Species of Digimon!

Mr. Mittens: WHOA! That is amazing! A girl with all 1,400+ Species of Digimon inside her!? That is cool!

Horsea: We were amazed too!

Lyra Avalon: Yeah no kidding.

Max Mercury: That was really cool and amazing.

Red Bird: Boy it sure was.

Blue Bird: No kidding there.

Mirabel: That was so awesome.

Fluttershy: It was a really amazing sight to see.

Tornado Bolt: It sure was.

Seabreeze: (Swedish Accent) Oh ja ja it sure was.

Stealth Elf: It was really awesome and cool.

Mr. Mittens: Wow! That is cool! Lets do it!

CatDog: ACTIVATE BEAST POWER!

They turned into a CATDOG Gold Ranger!

CatDog: UNLEASH THE BEAST!

CatDog summoned his own Keyblade and it was called The Defender of Nearburg and they fired waves of energy, leaves, fruit, flowers and grass and smashed them down.

Zak Saturday, Eiliea the Winged Mermaid, Drew Saturday, Doc Saturday, Fisk, Zon, A Nightmare Before Christmas, Rarity, Sweetie Belle, Water Skylanders, Cassandra and Buddy Pine VS Ivan Kragoff A.K.A. Red Ghost (Marvel), Saleen, Metallia Youma Third

---

Red Ghost was next.

Red Ghost: (to Zak) I heard Lincoln's rescue was in Budapest. How was it?

Zak: It was really fun! We were there to destroy Felix Asmodeus, the dangerous and powerful vampire who was turned centuries ago by the Valerious' family's hated enemy, Dracula.

Eiliea: That was really awesome and fun.

Drew Saturday: It sure was cool!

Doc Saturday: We all had a lot of fun on that.

Fisk and Zon agreed.

Jack Skellington: That was a fun one.

Sally: It sure was.

Rarity: That was a really fun one too darlings.

Sweetie Belle: Yeah it sure was,

Gill Grunt: You got that right.

Red Ghost: That is really amazing! Lets do it!

Zak: ACTIVATE BEAST POWER!

He turned into a red ranger for the Atmospheric Jellyfish!

Zak: UNLEASH THE BEAST!

Zak summoned his keyblade and it was for the world of Cryptozoology. It was called THE DEFENDERS OF CRYPTIDS! They fired waves of water, ice, jewels and energy and smashed them down.

Timmy Turner, Emma (ELGVTWD), Emily Tamaki, Wind Dancer, Amaterasu & Tsukuyomi Marris, Layla Ratigan, Goosebumps movie, Starlight Glimmer, Cozy Glow, Undead Skylanders, Sabrina (Pokemon) and Molly Hale VS Madame Masque, Jellax, Prince Diamond, Turkey Skarr, Brown Cowls, and Argit- Meeting Selene Lancelot

---

Madame Masque was next.

Madame Masque: (to Timmy) I heard you guys met Selene Lancelot. What's she like?

Timmy: She is a really brave and strong hearted and powerful force of good.

Emma: She sure is and she is an awesome and powerful force of heroism.

Emily Tamaki: Yeah no kidding there. She is really cool.

Wind Dancer: Yeah no kidding.

Amaterasu Marris: We all were amazed ourselves.

Tsukuyomi Marris: I agree there.

Layla Ratigan: She is a really awesome force too and her story is awesome too.

Movie Hannah Fairchild: But her story is not on the Loud's it's on the Joan Delaney's evil brother Jack.

Me: You got that right, plus, we heard all of the stories from Lincoln about you girls and about how you all helped him in his training to become an emerging hero before Team Loud Phoenix Storm was formed, and how he grew from a little boy into a really big, really

strong, and really powerful man.

Selene Lancelot: Oh man, I knew it was only a matter of time before he told everyone that story.

Nico: Yep. So, Selene, what other memories did you have with Lincoln?

Selene Lancelot: Oh man, I was hoping you'd ask that. Well, there was this one time, Lincoln and I went to Lake Superior with the rest of The Royal Woods Knights of The Michigan Table for a time of rest and relaxation along with doing some more training and working out. But, then, we heard the all-too familiar sound of deranged laughter and the deranged scream of revenge against Lincoln, and we all saw who it was: it was that deranged, fucked-up, vengeance-obsessed, basket case, demonic evil monster, Jack Delenney, Joan's ex-little brother, he broke out of Westfinster Prison again, and he still wanted to kill Lincoln and Joan, but Lincoln and I fired chains of dark magic which bound that crazed lunatic and we also put a muzzle on him. Then, Lincoln called the cops and Jack Delenney was taken back to Westfinster Prison, and when Lincoln and all of us told them of what that deranged madman tried to do to him and Joan, they pressed charges on him and he got another Life Sentence added to the multitude of Life Sentences he'd acquired.

Me: Oh man, I remembered that day all too well.

Nico: That bastard, doesn't he even know when to quit!?

Lincoln: He doesn't, Nico. Jack Delenney wanted to kill me and Joan too many times, but he got put down by us too many times to count and sent back to prison.

Joan Delenney: No matter how many times we've had to beat him to a bloody stain, Jack refused to quit until we were dead. But, he finally paid the price for his foul misdeeds when he broke out of jail once again to try and get revenge on us once again, and he was eventually killed by your curse and sent to The Black Gates by God's Judgement.

FLASHBACK ENDS

Madame Masque: Boy Joan's brother is nothing but trouble!

Starlight Glimmer: That is an understatement.

Cozy Glow: Yeah no kidding there.

Hex: No kidding.

Madame Masque: I agree. Also I heard it was Lincoln's Birthday today right?

Timmy: You heard right. Lincoln had a great birthday like Nico did and it was awesome.

Madame Masque: Tell Lincoln happy birthday from all of us. Lets do it!

Timmy: ACTIVATE BEAST POWER!

He turned into a purple ranger for the Lynx!

Timmy Turner: UNLEASH THE BEAST!

He summoned his keyblade and it was for Fairy World. It was called THE DEFENDERS OF FAIRY WORLD! They fired waves of skulls, bones, lightning, magic, blood and stars and smashed them down.

Donkey Kong, Mothra 2019, Luna Ingramsson, Ginger, Babs, Bunty, Legends of the Hidden Temple, Sunset Shimmer, Skyla "Skyblade" Phoenix, Pipsqueak, Fire Skylanders, Meta Knight and King Dedede VS Gorilla Grodd, Constructicon Devastator, Big Chicken, Chicken from Outer Space, Dex (Chuck Chicken), and Don (Chuck Chicken) - Nico's Fun in the Sweet Sweet Galaxy

---

Grodd was next.

Grodd: (to Donkey King) Nico had Fun in the Sweet Sweet Galaxy. I hope he didn't get cavities.

Donkey Kong: (LAUGHS) Yeah that was a really sweet and awesome galaxy full of candy.

Mothra 2019: That sure was awesome. They had a great time though. Nico, Lincoln and Linka did great there.

Luna Ingramsson: (Icelandic Accent) They sure did and it was so fun.

Ginger: (British Accent) It sure was a fun one.

Babs: (British Accent) Yeah that was a great holiday for them.

Bunty: (British Accent) It wasn't a holiday Babs. But it was fun seeing them.

Kirk Fogg: It was really awesome and fun too.

Sunset Shimmer: Boy it sure was.

Skyla Phoenix: Indeed it was.

Pipsqueak: (British Accent) We all thought they had a great time there.

Sunburn: They sure did.

Grodd: I'm glad they did. Lets do it!

Donkey Kong: ACTIVATE BEAST POWER!

He turned into a Yellow Silverback Gorilla Ranger!

Donkey Kong: UNLEASH THE BEAST!

Donkey Kong summoned his keyblade and it was for Donkey Kong and Nintendo! It was called COCONUTS AND BANANAS OF DONKEY KONG!

They fired waves of coconuts, bananas and fire and smashed them down.

Duncan, Scorp, Universe 666 Beast Wars Megatron, Universe 666 Beast Wars Megatron (Dragon), Universe 666 Armada Megatron, Universe 666 Energon Megatron, Alpha and Omega, Pinkie Pie, Maud Pie, Featherweight, Tech Skylanders, Kumiko and Future Maria VS Scorpion, Black Scorpion, Bin Banki, Switchbeast, Defector, and Hachouchin - Meeting Kikyo Inuyasha's parents

---

Scorpion was next.

Scorpion: (to Duncan) You guys met Kikyo Inuyasha's parents earlier. I hope they approved of Nico!

Duncan: Don't worry they did. But also you should have seen the house that Kikyo lived it. It was just as awesome and beautiful as Madison Taylor's house.

Scorp: Yeah Kikyo is from Japan and let me tell ya. Her house is absolutely amazing and the garden she has is beautiful.

666 Beast Wars Megatron: It's a really amazing and beautiful house. Yesss.

666 Beast Wars Megatron (Dragon): It sure is an amazing house.

666 Armada Megatron: Yeah it's a great house.

666 Energon Megatron: I agree there and it's beautiful.

Humphrey: It sure is amazing too.

Kate: I'll say!

Pinkie Pie: But Kikyo's parents loved Nico like their son.

Maud Pie: (monotonously) It was really amazing too. They are great geologists like I am.

Featherweight: And they are also two awesome colleagues of Nicole.

Sprocket: We were amazed about that revelation.

Scorpion: That is cool that Nicole knows Kikyo's parents! Lets do it!

Duncan: ACTIVATE BEAST POWER!

He turned into a black ranger for the Emperor Scorpion!

Duncan: UNLEASH THE BEAST!

Duncan summoned his keyblade and it was for Total Drama! It was called THE DELINQUENTS OF TOTAL DRAMA!

They fired waves of metal, gears, lightning and energy and smashed them down.

Scarlet, Sailor Valmorg, Sailor Neptune, Sailor Uranus, Sailor Pluto, Sailor Venus, Home on the Range, Applejack, Apple Bloom, Earth Skylanders, Pirate Man and June VS Doc Ock, Iron Maiden, Phantom of Milo Booth, Ghost of General Juan Carlos, Psycho Rangers, and Underbite - Apocalymon is back!?

Doc Ock was next.

Doctor Octopus: (to Scarlett) Apocalymon is back!? Not good!

Scarlet: Yeah this was a terrible Digimon that was responsible for unleashing the Dark Masters! They were a faction that was created by Apocalymon.

Sailor Valmorg: Yeah no kidding! They were just pawns for a grander scheme made by Apocalymon!

Sailor Neptune: And this Digimon gave the Digidestined a really hard time!

Sailor Uranus: You wouldn't believe the kind of pain and suffering that the Digidestined went through in order to face this monster.

Sailor Pluto: Yeah what a horrible monster.

Sailor Venus: This guy is bad news to the extreme! He's a Super Ultimate Level Digimon and he packs the power of all the Evil Digimon that the Digidestined faced. MetalSeadramon, Myotismon, Machinedramon, Puppetmon, Devimon, ALL of them!

Maggie (Home on The Range): Yeah he is dangerous.

Applejack: Yeah what a monster!

Apple Bloom: He looks like a nasty puzzle box on the outside but he is ultimate evil inside!

Flashwing: And he is big time trouble for the entire universe!

Doctor Octopus: Boy the entire universe is in terrible danger. But I bet J.D. has a good plan to make sure that what happened before never happens again. Lets do it!

Scarlet: ACTIVATE BEAST POWER!

She turned into a Green Squibbon Beast Morpher Ranger!

Scarlet: UNLEASH THE BEAST!

Scarlet summoned her keyblade and it was for the genius of Total Drama. It was called THE SMARTS OF TOTAL DRAMA! They fired waves of earth, mud, boulders, rock, lava, crystal and apples and smashed them down.

Ace Bunny, Pyra, Maggie Orbersson, Soup Faerie, Fyora the Faerie Queen, Siyana the Light Faerie, Open Season, Rainbow Dash, Scootaloo, Air Skylanders, Disk Wars Silver Samurai and Disk Wars Mandarin VS Zavok, Axel, LeFrog, NES Gezora, Frankenstein (Looney Tunes), and Irene Belserion - Apocalymon gave the Digidestined a helluva nightmare

---

Zavok was next.

Zavok: (to Ace) Apocalymon gave the Digidestined a helluva nightmare. And he's not any easier this time either.

Ace Bunny: No he isn't. But you wouldn't believe what this guy did! He totally overwhelmed the Digmon with the copied attacks of the Digimon that they defeated, then he reverse digivolved their Digimon, destroyed the Digidestined crests and then banished them to the Data World. But in the end the Digidestined came back stronger than ever and they beat him with an amazing strategy. Then he tried to do a terribly drastic maneuver. He blew himself up and tried to take BOTH our worlds with him in a terrible supernova explosion capable of obliterating an entire dimension!

Zavok: WHAT!? That's fucking insane!

Pyra: Yeah he was really determined to kill the Digidestined!

Maggie Orbersson: No kidding there!

Soup Faerie: This guy is pure evil to the Nth degree!

Fyora: That is a total understatement.

Siyana: Yeah no kidding!

Boog: That is big time trouble.

Rainbow Dash: No kidding there!

Scootaloo: He is ultimate evil incarnate.

Whirlwind: He is INFINITELY Worse than Aku and just like before it will be a challenge.

Zavok: That is horrible! This is going to take EVERYTHING we got to destroy this monster! Lets do it!

Ace Bunny: ACTIVATE BEAST POWER!

He turned into a Yellow Ranger for the Owl!

Ace Bunny: UNLEASH THE BEAST!

Ace summoned his keyblade and it was for the Loonatics! It was called THE 28th CENTURY OF LOONEY! They fired waves of energy, lightning, wind and rainbows and smashed them down.

Wheeler (Captain Planet), Arienne Glenis Maple, Ma-Ti, Melanie Neugog, Sailor Vegeta, Lacus Clyne, Elyon Brown, Wizard Kamen Riders, Princess Celestia, King Solar, Solar Eclipsa, Amber Morning, Light Skylanders, Chaor and Takinom VS Fireor, Ted Carson Firefly, Hate Master, Incentas, Universe 666 Syn Shenron, and Water Hoser - Apocalymon was defeated but he blew himself up and tried to take both our worlds with him

---

Fireor was next.

Fireor: (to Wheeler) Apocalymon was defeated before. But he blew himself up and tried to take both our worlds with him.

Wheeler: Yeah he sure did! That was intense!

Fireor: How did Tai and friends top that from happening?

Wheeler: They used the power of their Digivices to contain the explosion in an energy force field cube.

Arienne: Yeah that was awesome and cool. But unfortunately it reset the Digital World. They had 2 hours to get ready to leave for home or they would be stuck in the Digital World forever.

Ma-Ti: Yeah no kidding.

Melanie Neugog: But the gate was never closed at all.

Sailor Neugog: Now it's permanently open for all of us.

Lacus Clyne: That is for sure.

Elyon Brown: No kidding.

Haruto: That was so awesome though.

Princess Celestia: It sure was. Now everyone all over the world knows about Digimon and what they can do for all of us.

King Solar: That is for sure and it's awesome.

Solar Eclipsa: Yeah and they helped us in a massive number of ways.

Amber Morning: Yeah that is for sure.

Spotlight: We all are amazed by what Digimon can do for all of us.

Fireor: That is amazing! Lets do it!

Wheeler: ACTIVATE BEAST POWER!

He turned into a Red Ranger for the Firebird!

Wheeler: UNLEASH THE BEAST!

Wheeler summoned his keyblade for the Fire of Captain Planet! It was called THE FIRE OF EARTH! They fired waves of light and fire and smashed them down.

Linka (Captain Planet), Aquagirl, Anna Knudson, Amaterasu, Arcana Force XXI - The World, The Splendid Venus, Lillian Hale, Gaim Riders, Princess Luna, Moondust, Snowdrop, Children of The Night, Dark Skylanders, RD Lori and RD Carol VS Whirlin, Trident, Hades, Queen (Batman Beyond), Sonoi, and Sonoza - Apocalymon will pay for his crimes

---

Whirlin was next.

Whirlin: (to Linka) Apocalymon will pay for his crimes. Without blowing himself up, mind you!

Linka: (Russian Accent) I agree there. What he did was horrible.

Aquagirl: No kidding! Especially to the Digidestined!

Anna Knudson: Dad said he has a plan and it's going to involve Apocalymon blowing himself up and teleporting him to a universe where Evil Reigns Supreme. Trust him on this.

Amaterasu: I agree there. This is gonna be awesome.

Arcana Force XXI: This will be interesting.

Splendid Venus: It sure will be interesting.

Lillian Hale: Yeah it sure will.

Kouta: I agree too.

Princess Luna: J.D. said it was a universe that he found out about on the multiverse scanning system.

Moondust: I hope J.D. knows what he is doing.

Snowdrop: Me too.

Gari: Have faith in him guys.

Blackout: Yeah.

Whirlin: Oh boy. Lets do it!

Linka: ACTIVATE BEAST POWER!

She turned into a white ranger for a swan!

Linka: UNLEASH THE BEAST!

Linka summoned her Keyblade and it was for the Winds of Captain Planet! It was called THE WINDS OF EARTH!

They fired waves of wind and darkness and smashed them down.

Samurai Rangers, Megaforce Rangers, Decade Riders, J.D. Knudson, Varie, Himiko, Camie, Flare Prominence, Cassidy, Eli, Nunnally, C.C., Laney, Lola, Lisa, Lana and Lily VS Madimot

---

Madimot was next.

Madimot: Boy Apocalymon is a strong one.

Me: You're not kidding there.

Camie: Yeah he is strong but we are stronger.

Varie: We sure are.

Himiko: But this is so awesome.

Flare Prominence: But this is so much fun and it is awesome.

Cassidy: It sure is.

Madimot: Indeed. Lets do it!

I teleported and opened his safe and in it was a bunch of weapons called the Destroyers of Apocalymon, they're a massive collection of massive greatswords with embedded colored gems and the Digimon Crests etched on the 7'5" massive, wide, double-edged gold blades, large gold wolf heads for the crossguards, large white angelic faces built into both sides of the hilts with large colored gems embedded in the foreheads, longer midnight black handles, four large wolf heads with colored gems for eyes and on the bottom of the four large wolf heads are large gold wolf heads with colored gems in their mouths for the pommels. Once in hand, we will gain a massive power and energy increase.

I teleported back with them.

Samurai Rangers: SAMURAIZER! GO GO SAMURAI!

Antonio: SAMURAI MORPHER! GOLD POWER!

They transformed!

Megaforce Rangers: LEGENDARY RANGER MODE! SAMURAI!

The Megaforce Rangers turned into the Samurai Rangers too!

Decade Riders: HENSHIN!

KAMEN RIDER!

They turned into the Decade Riders!

Me: Lets get him!

Jayden: FIRE BUSTER! CANNON MODE!

He had it ready with a disk put on by Laney for the Fairy. Then we fired waves of energy and elements and the blasts all hit Madimot and he exploded!

KRABBBBBBBBBBOOO

Kamen Ride: Poppy!

Kamen Ride: Para-Dx!

Kamen Ride: Lazer!

Kamen Ride: Genm!

Tsukasa turned into Ex-Aid and Daiki summoned clones of the Ex-Aid Team.

Megaforce Rangers: LEGENDARY RIDER MODE! VIDEO GAME FORCE!

They turned into the Ex-Aid Riders too!

Me: Lets get him!

We fired waves of energy and elements and the Digimon blasted him all over.

Tai & WarGreymon, Kari & Angewomon, Energon Scorponok and Fortress Maximus used the Autobot, Decepticon and Earth Cyber Planet Keys and they enhanced Energon Scorponok's lasers and stinger, Fortress Maximus's lasers and Tai & WarGreymon and Kari & Angewomon's powers 100-fold.

Tai & WarGreymon and Energon Scorponok: TERRA SCORPION BLAST!

Kari & Angewomon and Fortress Maximus: CELESTIAL LASER BLAST!

Princess of Ice, Frosta and White Lightning: ICE LIGHTNING BLAST!

Flight of Maximum Ride and Pterodactyl Ghost: FLYING PTERODACTYL BLAST!

Power of Umi III and Thetis and Ice Demon: UMI III ICE STORM!

Lightning of the Andalites and 10,000 Volt ghost: LIGHTNING

ANDALITE BLAST!

Saiyans of Power and Awesome and BlackWarGreymon: TERRA SAIYAN BURST!

Manta Bullies and Manta Bayarsh: MANTA FIRESTORM BLAST!

10,000 Dumbbells and Dumbbelltron: 10,000 DUMBBELLS OF DOOM!

Marionettes of Fashion and Marionette Shadow: PUPPETS OF FASHION BLAST!

Lightning Sports and Electropede: LIGHTNING SPORTS STORM!

Knights of the Red Armor and Black Knight Ghost: KNIGHTS OF RED DOOM BLAST!

Twilight Sparkle, Thunder Sparkle, Starburst, Night Light Jr, Nyx Midnight, Scarlet Genie, Zeta "Silver" Telekinetic, Sparkle Girl, Love Charm, Tinker Sparks, Starbeam Glitter, Starshine Sparkle, Luster Dawn, Princess Cadance, Princess Amore, Flurry Heart, Lilly Crystal, Cloud Star, Minuette, Twinkleshine, Lemon Hearts, Moondancer, Lyra Heartstrings, Sweetie Drops/Bon Bon, Donut Joe, Spike the Dragon, Shining Armor, Tempest Shadow, Swift Foot, Gallus the Griffin, Star Swirl the Bearded, Magic Skylanders, Rai, Sena and Joe Shimamura: MAGIC OF FRIENDSHIP BLAST!

They fired waves of energy and elements.

Twilight Sparkle, Digidestined Season 1, me, Nico and the Loud Kids: MAGIC OF FRIENDSHIP IN DIGIMON AND HUMANS BLAST!

We fired a massive wave of elements and energy.

Lincoln: DIGIMON ELEMENT STYLE: WARGREYMON!

Frosta: DIGIMON ICE STYLE: METALGARURUMON!

Mai Shiranui: DIGIMON FIRE STYLE: PHOENIXMON!

Sari Sumdac: DIGIMON LIGHTNING STYLE: HERCULESKABUTERIMON!

Ruby Rose: DIGIMON ROSE STYLE: ROSEMON!

Yuna: DIGIMON WATER STYLE: VIKEMON!

R. Mika: DIGIMON LIGHT STYLE: SERAPHIMON!

Menat: DIGIMON SPIRIT STYLE: OPHANIMON!

They fired waves of energy and elements and they formed into said Digimon.

Lincoln and his harem: DIGIMON FINAL SMASH: DIGI CREST HADOUKEN BARRAGE!

They fired a barrage of Hadoukens based on the crests of Digimon.

Lincoln: We've had it up to hear with you, Apocalymon! This is for trying to destroy both The Digital World and the human world! (Echoing Voice) RAINBOW ELEMENTAL HELIX!

Lincoln fired a massive and powerful helix of rainbow energy with Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, and Explosions from his massive white angel wings which hits Apocalymon and pierced him in the chest.

Nico: NOW!

We fired powerful black energy blasts at Apocalymon, and they exploded as they hit him!

KRABBBBBBBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO

Me: Take that!

Tai: Still think you're so tough?

Apocalymon: HA HA HA. IS THAT ALL YOU'VE GOT?

Matt: You know you're beaten. Face it like a mon!

Apocalymon: YOU THINK SO, HUH? HA HA HA. WELL, I MAY BE BEATEN, BUT I WON'T GO DOWN THAT EASILY. I'LL TAKE YOU AND BOTH WORLDS WITH ME.

Tai: What? YOU STILL HAVEN'T SEEN MY ULTIMATE ATTACK. TOTAL ANNIHILATION!

Then a portal opened up as he was about to explode and then in Universe Skull as it was called we saw him explode and then we saw the whole of that universe and Apocalymon get sucked right into the Black Gates!

Qin: That's it for him and that universe!

Nico: Apocalymon, you have failed this universe! Go to hell forever, you twisted omnicidal son of a bitch.

Tai: You've caused us enough trouble to last an eternity!

Nico: That's for sure. Alright, awesome job, gang, we're finally rid of Apocalymon once and for all!

Lincoln: Now, there's only one last thing to do, and one last loose end to tie up: Charlotte Eliodoro of the Ghostrick Destroyers.

?: YOU FILTHY GHOSTRICK SCUM! YOU SHALL ALL BE DESTROYED IN THE NAME OF GOD!

Suddenly, the eight large planets and stars orbiting around my legs, the ten large multi-colored orbs orbiting around Lincoln's legs, the eight large orange orbs orbiting Linka's legs the nine large orange orbs orbiting around TLPS Ms. Tarantula's legs, the ten multi-colored orbs orbiting around Duke Lincoln's legs, the eight large dark blue orbs orbiting around Ed Cowart's legs, the nine large midnight blue orbs orbiting around TLPS Mr. Wolf's legs, the nine large crimson red orbs orbiting around Naruto's legs, the eight large crimson red orbs orbiting around Tahu, Vakama, and Nate Adams' legs, the eight large fiery red orbs orbiting around Zach Gurdle's

legs, the eight large silver orbs orbiting around Clyde McBride's legs, the eight large black orbs with the Eye of Horus orbiting around Cody (OC)'s legs, the nine large black orbs orbiting around Lucy's legs, the eight large black orbs orbiting around Lars and Dudley Puppy's legs, the nine large search pink orbs orbiting around Lola's legs, the eight large search pink orbs orbiting around Lexx Loud's legs, the nine large rose pink orbs orbiting around Steven Universe's legs, the nine large green orbs orbiting around Lynn Sr.'s legs, the nine emerald green orbs orbiting around Yakko Warner's legs, the nine large sapphire blue orbs orbiting around Wakko Warner's legs, the nine large hot pink orbs orbiting around Dot Warner's legs, the nine large marine blue orbs orbiting around Lana's legs, the eight large marine blue orbs orbiting around Liam and Leif Loud's legs, the nine large scarlet red orbs orbiting around Lynn's legs, the eight large scarlet red orbs orbiting around Lynn Jr.'s legs, the ten coral red orbs orbiting around Timon's legs, the eight large blood red orbs around Marco Diaz's legs, the nine large aqua blue orbs orbiting around TLPS Mr. Shark's legs, the eight large blue orbs orbiting around Skippy, Sean Bolton, and Loki Loud's legs, the nine large sky blue orbs orbiting around Lori's legs, the eight large sea-foam green orbs orbiting around Loni Loud's legs, the nine large sea-foam green orbs orbiting around Leni's legs, the nine large yellow orbs orbiting around TLPS Mr. Snake and Luan's legs, the eight large yellow orbs orbiting around Lane Loud's legs, the nine large brown orbs orbiting around Laney's legs the eight large brown orbs orbiting around Larry Loud's legs, the nine large light green orbs orbiting around Lisa's legs, the eight large light green orbs orbiting around Levi Loud's legs, the nine large lavender orbs orbiting around Lily's legs, the eight large lavender orbs orbiting around Leon Loud's legs, the eight large colored orbs orbiting around Bobby Santiago and Nico's legs, the eight large rainbow orbs orbiting around Rainbow Dash's legs, the eight large aqua and ocean blue orbs orbiting around Varie, William Dunbar, and Adam Lyon's legs, the ten large aqua blue orbs orbiting around Girl Jordan's legs, the nine large colored orbs orbiting around Timmy Turner's legs, the eight large gold orbs orbiting around Alex the Lion and Takanuva's legs, the nine large purple orbs orbiting around Luna's legs, the nine large search pink orbs orbiting around Rita's legs, and the eight large purple orbs orbiting around Luke Loud's legs and Menat's legs, along with our gems on our large gold Bracers of The Champions of

the Universe and the Stones of Gelel that were embedded in the backs of our left hands were glowing, and that means we've got big trouble incoming, and the imps of The Fabled Gene-Slammers were already hissing with anger.

Makoto Haruki: (Japanese Accent) (Growls) I should've known there was no mistaking that voice from anywhere. Get out here right now, Charlotte Eliodoro, before things get really ugly!

A girl with black hair, red hairband, red eyes, and dressed in a black coat, white bridal gloves, white shirt, necklace with red gem pendant, black pants, and black knee-high boots with butterfly buckles came out, and it was none other than Charlotte Eliodoro, religious zealot and fanatical so-called vampire hunter of The Ghostrick Destroyers who was exposed as a murderous demon and heretic, and one of the twenty-two human-despising vampires from Transylvania.

Makoto Haruki: (Japanese Accent) Charlotte Eliodoro, I should've known you'd show up here! Lincoln warned you all to never to show your faces again after he kicked you all out of Royal Woods seven years ago.

Charlotte Eliodoro: We will never stop, all of you shall be destroyed in the name of God!

Me: You really are a delusional religious fanatic!

Nico: And an infinite-times fucked up one for that matter!

Lincoln: I did say they were absolutely insane and driven only by religious delusions, and for that, I blame their parents for that one. But, the jig's up, Charlotte, Ophelia already exposed her true self, and that's being one of the twenty-two human-despising vampires from Transylvania.

Makoto Haruki: (Japanese Accent) Indeed, and it's high-time we bring this delusional vampire down for good.

Suddenly, Makoto Haruki's orange eyes turned neon yellow and she was surrounded by a black and orange energy aura with stars,

darkness, light, shadows, cats, and angels, she unholstered her massive Ghostrick Nekomusume's Japanese Nekomusume Darkness Archangel Greatsword of Japanese Darkness Nekomusume Angel Justice from her back, and as she approached Charlotte Eliodoro, she left black and orange energy, stars, darkness, light, shadows, cats, and angels with every step.

Makoto Haruki: (Japanese Accent) Accent) I can already see that time hasn't changed you, you're still the same religious fanatic and zealous so-called vampire hunter who was exposed as a murderous demon and heretic seven years ago along with being one of the twenty-two human-despising vampires from Transylvania. We thought we wouldn't have to deal with you ever again after Lincoln chased you all out of Royal Woods, but as always, you refused to learn your lesson, and you had the nerve to come back after you were explicitly warned. You now have nowhere to run to, Charlotte Eliodoro, and now, you shall pay the price for your misdeeds with your own blood.

Suddenly, Makoto Haruki as surrounded by a massive vortex of black and orange energy with stars, light, darkness, and shadows surrounding the vortex, there are cats, angels, and Ghostrick Nekomusume flying around the vortex, and in the vortex is an orange phoenix with blood red eyes glaring at Charlotte Eliodoro: the red eyes of eternal death. Then, as the vortex faded, Makoto Haruki emerged, but she was changed forever.

JAPANESE MUSIC PLAYS

Makoto Haruki grew from 6'5" to 7'5" in height, she has the body of a goddess, she has black highlights in the bangs of her long orange hair, she has neon orange eyes and a black and orange energy aura with stars, darkness, light, shadows, cats, and angels surrounding her, she has the Dark Kanji in the hands of Ghostrick Nekomusume emblazoned on her forehead and Third Eye with orange iris, she has on Nekomusume earrings with orange gems for eyes and holding the Light, Dark, and Eternity Kanjis in its hands, she also has Ghostrick Nekomusume with orange gems for eyes and holding the Light, Dark, and Eternity Kanjis in his hands on the bottom of her orange Nekomusume-shaped Element of Harmony, along with the gold Thunderbird pendant of her Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of

Eternal Love necklace with orange crystal links from her merged Crystal Necklace of the Buddha and orange gems on the gold lightning bolts and she also has on her new Elemental Thunderbird Choker Necklace of Eternal Love. Makoto Haruki has on an orange sleeveless crop top, orange skirt, orange pants, purple legwarmers, orange sneakers, black fingerless gloves, and long white sleeveless trenchcoat with stars, darkness, light, shadows, cats, and angels on the coattails, and on the back is Ghostrick Nekomusume and Nekomusume surrounded by stars, light, cats, and darkness. Suddenly, Makoto Haruki felt a sharp pain on her back, and then, her massive black angel wings with orange tips on the large black feathers grew much bigger for her new body and she now has eleven massive and long orange wolf tails with black tips and black markings along with her cat tail and orange cat ears, she has on a Ring of The Phoenix with orange gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger and heart shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger which also merged with her Guardian Angel of Lincoln Loud ring and Star Sapphire ring on her left ring finger, and Stone of Gelel embedded in the back of her left hand.

Suddenly, Makoto Haruki's massive Ghostrick Nekomusume's Japanese Nekomusume Darkness Archangel Greatsword of Japanese Darkness Nekomusume Angel Justice and all the other greatswords and swords she'd gotten began merging together and they're surrounded by a kaleidoscope of black and orange energy, stars, darkness, light, shadows, cats, and angels, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Makoto Haruki's Ghostrick Nekomusume Japanese Darkness Archangel Greatsword of Japanese Darkness Nekomusume Angel Justice, it's a brand-new massive greatsword with embedded purple gems and Ghostrick Nekomusume etched on the 7'4" massive, wide, double-edged black blade, large cat heads for the crossguard, large white angelic faces built into both sides of the hilt with large orange gems embedded in their foreheads, longer midnight black handle, four large cat heads and below the cat heads is a large white angel head with purple gems for eyes and an orange gem in its mouth for the pommel, she has on her new brand-new large gold cuff Bracers of the Champions of The Universe with orange gems on her wrists and Dragon Ball Bracelet on her left large gold cuff Bracer, new large gold Belt of

Elemental Bravery with a gold version of Ghostrick Nekomusume's head with orange gems for eyes and a large purple gem in its mouth for the belt buckle, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace, Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on her right hip and her Eater of Sins revolver holstered on her left hip. There's an orange kanji below Ghostrick Nekomusume and Nekomusume that said, "Makoto Haruki, Gene-Slammer of Ghostrick Nekomusume, Japan's Legendary Nekomusume, Friend of Ursula Truaigheaingeal, Powerful Member of The Ghostrick Gene-Slammers, Tamer of Cats, Powerful Master of Darkness and Light, Friend of Many, Master of Darkness, The Dark Arts, Necromancy, Satanic Black Magic, The Undead, and Blood Magic, Loving Guardian Angel and Future Wife of Lincoln Loud, Smasher of Dark Chandler, Destroyer of Charlotte Eliodoro of The Ghostrick Destroyers, Destroyer and Slayer of Evil, Deranged, Murderous, Ruthless, and Sadistic Bastards, Amazing and Powerful Student of Amazing and Powerful Teachers, and Master of Darkness, Light, Nekomusume, and Angels"

春木まこと、ゴーストリック猫娘のジーンスラマー、日本の伝説の猫娘、ウルスラ・トゥルアイギールの友人、ゴーストリックジーンスラマーズの強力なメンバー、猫の調教師、闇と光の強力なマスター、多くの友人、闇のマスター、ダークアーツ、ネクロマンシー、悪魔のような黒魔術、アンデッド、ブラッドマジック、愛する守護天使とリンカーン・ラウドの未来の妻、ダーク・チャンドラーの破砕者、ゴーストリック・デストロイヤーズのシャーロット・エリオドロの破壊者、破壊者であり悪の殺害者、錯乱した、殺人的、冷酷な、とサディスティック野郎、素晴らしく強力な教師の素晴らしく強力な生徒、そして闇、光、猫娘、そして天使のマスター

Makoto Haruki has transformed into SUPER ANGEL-GHOSTRICK NEKOMUSUME-NEKOMUSUME-HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA JAPANESE MUMMY DARKNESS LIGHT GHOSTRICK NEKOMUSUME ANGEL OF DIVINE JAPANESE DARKNESS LIGHT NEKOMUSUME ANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE JAPANESE DARKNESS LIGHT NEKOMUSUME ANGEL LOVE!

We were amazed by Makoto Haruki's Super Angel-Ghostrick Nekomusume-Nekomusume-Harmony Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga transformation and when Lincoln saw her, he had an atomic red blush on his face, hearts in his eyes, and his nose was bleeding, but when Charlotte Eliodoro saw it, she fell into an even more darker and more insane rage and ran at Makoto Haruki with a knife, this time to stab her in the heart to kill her, but Makoto Haruki fired a powerful barrage of black and orange energy blasts, stars, darkness, light, cats, and angels at the insane vampire hunter and delusional vampire and they exploded with incredible power as they hit her, and this really pissed her off.

Me: Whoa!

Nico: Oh man, Makoto's transformed, and now, there's nowhere for that delusional vampire to hide.

Lincoln: No villain's ever been safe, not even from The Nekomusume Angel of Michigan, and what she had done in casting curses on the villains was literally that powerful, and now, Charlotte Eliodoro's going to pay the price for her crimes.

Makoto Haruki: (Divine Godly Cosmic Voice of The Japanese Darkness Light Japanese Nekomusume Angel Ghostrick Nekomusume Angel and Divine Japanese Darkness Light Japanese Nekomusume Angel Ghostrick Nekomusume Love) (British Accent) And pay, she will. Now, let's rip her to shreds, Linky.

Crash Bandicoot: Don't start without me, guys.

Crash Bandicoot unholstered his massive Crash Bandicoot's Skylands Ten Elemental Wolf Draconic Bandicoot Greatsword of Ten Elemental Skylands Justice and Ten Eternal Elemental Skylanders True Bravery from his back and he transformed into Super Angel-Bandicoot-Dragon-Elemental Skylander-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Ten Elemental Knight Elemental Skylander Draconic Bandicoot Angel of Divine Ten Element Skylands True Hero Knight Draconic Bandicoot Angel Justice and Divine Ten Element Skylands True Hero Knight Draconic Bandicoot Angel Bravery.

Crash Bandicoot: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Ten Skylanders Elemental Draconic Bandicoot Angel and Divine Godly Universal Ten Skylanders Elemental Draconic Bandicoot Angel Bravery) You now have nowhere to run to, you blood-crazed delusional bat.

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's United Friendship Hinon's Eternal Friendship Almighty Cosmic Storm Greatsword of Universal Hope, Elemental Bravery, and Unbreakable Eternal Bonds from his wider and muscular back, and he transformed into Super Angel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Buffalo-Vampire-Werewolf-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Universal Elemental Cosmic Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix Angel of Divine Universal Elemental Cosmic Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix Mythological Justice and Divine Universal Elemental Cosmic Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix Mythological Hope, and he joined Makoto Haruki and Crash Bandicoot.

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix Angel and Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Friendship, Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) I warned you of the consequences should you and the rest of The Ghostrick Destroyers dare to show up again, Charlotte Eliodoro, now it's time we put you down for good!

Makoto Haruki, Lincoln, and Crash Bandicoot went after Charlotte Eliodoro, and they fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow energy, black and orange energy, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, pumpkins, pumpkin fire, swords, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas,

Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Twin-Tailed Comets, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Mythological Animals, Mammoths, Pegasi, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, and Mermaids at Charlotte Eliodoro and they exploded with incredible power as they hit her.

Then, they attacked her with their massive greatswords leaving scars on her, and Lincoln left many more with his claws and firing energy slashes from his claws and he, Charlotte Eliodoro, and Crash Bandicoot also attacked her with punches, kicks, and karate chops, along with elemental blasts, and this was really driving Charlotte Eliodoro mad.

Charlotte Eliodoro: You… YOU! (Red Eyes turning Blood Red with slit pupils and vampire fangs grew) I WILL KILL YOU!

Charlotte Eliodoro's vampiric nature came out, and now, she was out for blood. Charlotte Eliodoro ran at Lincoln, Makoto Haruki, and Crash Bandicoot, and she tried to attack them, but they dodge her attacks, and then, Lincoln drove his massive greatsword into Charlotte Eliodoro's stomach, and he began sucking out her vast dark powers, immense strength, and vampiric abilities, and he made them his own. Then, he removed his massive greatsword from her stomach.

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix Angel and Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Friendship, Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, for the grand finale.

Lincoln put Charlotte Eliodoro in a brutal bearhug, so she couldn't escape, and then, he began absorbing her into his body as her body was being broken down by the acid released by Lincoln's acidic cells and absorbed into his body, and then, he drained Charlotte

Eliodoro's soul of her life energy as we saw his rainbow energy fire aura and protective rainbow aura with mythological animals and elemental forces flare up and he was gaining a massive power boost. Then, as soon as he was done absorbing Charlotte Eliodoro into his body and then draining her soul of her life energy, an energy card with Charlotte Eliodoro's drained soul appeared in his left hand. We cheered wildly for what Makoto Haruki, Lincoln, and Crash Bandicoot did as they holstered their weapons and powered down, and Makoto Haruki's new body, clothes, weapons, jewelry, Third Eye, eleven massive and long orange wolf tails, and massive black angel wings are permanent.

Makoto Haruki: (Japanese Accent) That's one down and thirteen of these monsters to go, and we're now pissing them off greatly. Thank you for helping us get rid of that religious fanatic and zealous heretical vampire, Linky, you too, Crash.

Lincoln: (Smiles Warmly) You're welcome, Makoto.

Crash Bandicoot: She did need to pay for what she did, and I'm always happy to help.

Crash Bandicoot went back to us, and suddenly, Makoto Haruki wrapped her arms around Lincoln's wider and muscular back, as her chest pressed against Lincoln's massive pecs and her stomach pressed against his eight-pack abs, which'd brought an atomic red blush to Lincoln's face, and he wrapped his abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms around her waist, which took her by surprise and brought an atomic red blush to her face. Then, as Lincoln leaned down to Makoto Haruki's face, they kissed passionately as she moved her hands onto Lincoln's massive pecs, and behind them was a Thunderbird, Phoenix, Dragon, Mermaid, Angel, Fairy, Succubus, and Ghostrick Nekomusume flying in the air, and we saw a herd of Buffalo and many animals running across the field as cats gathered around them and we cheered wildly. Then, Lincoln and Makoto Haruki absorbed the elemental forces and they came back to us as the display vanished.

Nico: Whoa, oh man, now that's what I call a truly awesome fight, Lincoln, Makoto, Crash, you showed that showed that vampire no mercy whatsoever, and sent her to her death.

Lincoln: She didn't deserve any mercy, I warned them never to show their faces again, but those fools never learn.

Me: And you used The Pillar Men's absorption on her, nice one.

Lincoln: And after I absorbed her body, I drained her soul of all its' life energy, now for the second part of her punishment.

Lincoln sent the soul of Charlotte Eliodoro in a cage and he put the curse on her that gave her back her life energy, but once that happened, suction tubes came out and were attached onto her, and then, the suction tubes activated, and Charlotte Eliodoro's life energy was being sucked out of her again: she was condemned to that punishment until all of The Ghostrick Destroyers are killed, and it flowed into Lincoln and The Michigan Supernatural Defense Force as they gained a massive power boost.

Nico: (Snickers) That Room of Tortured Souls is definitely a top-notch prison for some of Michigan's most dangerous thugs and criminals.

Lincoln: And the curse I put on them has continued to work for seven years, that way, they can suffer for all eternity of regaining their life energy only to have it drained out of them again and flowing into us. But, if any of them get a little out of hand, I put in a counter curse, should any of them get a little out of hand or try to escape, the counter curse will activate and the life energy they regain from the curse will not only be drained out of them forever, but they'll be sent to The Black Gates forever with help from our stone gargoyles and stone vampire bats perched outside the castle.

Ravenna Amaranth: And Lincoln also put up a new curse: once all the members of The Ghostrick Destroyers are destroyed and sent to The Prison of Tortured Souls and all their life energy has been drained, they will be sent to The Black Gates forever.

Me: Cool!

Nico: So, you'll keep them imprisoned inside the castle's prison until that day comes, nice one. So, Lincoln, which Noble Knight Gene-Slammer are you meeting tomorrow?

Lincoln: Ooh, I've got just the one: we'll be meeting the Gene-Slammer of Noble Knight Borz.

Melanie Artorgius: (Gasps) Awesome, and there's only one person who'd be Gene-Slammed into Noble Knight Borz, Jamie Bors, and you guys will love meeting her, Jamie Bors is Lincoln's Guardian Angel from Michigan and she's a very powerful wielder of magic and a very powerful swordswoman, and a member of The Royal Woods Knights of The Michigan Table. She trained Lincoln both in the art of swordsmanship and in magic, and he became a very powerful swordswoman, and she also taught him much about the Code of Chivalry and really instilled what it means to be a true hero, to fight with both courage and honor, to protect those he loves and holds dear to his heart, and never to let those with such malice and evil in their black hearts get away with their crimes. Plus, you're going to love hearing this: Jamie Bors is also a direct descendant of Bors the Younger of Camelot.

We gasped.

Me: Bors the Younger, one of the best Knights of the Round Table and who also participated in the achievement of the Holy Grail.

Katara Chevalierflamboyant: (French Accent) That's right, plus, Lincoln made her a blue coat with the coat of arms of Royal Woods' Knights of The Michigan Table along with a beautiful necklace, and to show her thanks, she kissed Lincoln on the lips after their training, and Jamie Bors hates Luan with a very blazing passion. One day, Jamie and Lincoln along with the rest of the Royal Woods Knights of The Michigan Table were having a meeting at our castle, but then, the alarm triggered, and we saw who it was that had triggered the alarm: it was Luan, and she'd brought with her an army of thugs she hired. Jamie Bors and Lincoln went out there along with the rest of us, and she'd slain them with her greatsword, The Ultra OmniKnight Blade. It drove Luan into a blood-crazed fury, but before she could unleash her wrath on us, Lincoln and Jamie fired chains of light magic which bound Luan and tied her up. Lincoln called Luna, who showed up along with Leni, Luna, Laney, Lucy, Lana, Lily, and the parents, and when we told them of what Luan did, they were furious.

Nico: Should've known Luan would do something like this.

Lincoln: I know, I was disgusted that Luan would do this, but in the end, their plan failed, and Luan got grounded for eighteen weeks and Jamie Bors and I casted a spell to make sure she couldn't try to come after us for revenge after she got thrown in her cage

Me: Yeah, messing with the descendant of Bors the Younger and one of the members of The Royal Woods Knights of The Michigan Table will have disastrous consequences.

Nico: Luan really hated that her greatest "plan" was foiled once again, and she got into even more serious trouble.

Lincoln: She didn't listen to any of our warnings in the past, and look at what happened. And now, for tomorrow, we're going to face off against Emma Eleazar.

Morrigan Dabria: Yes, which means you and I will be facing her, Linky.

Crash Bandicoot: And I'll be joining in as well.

Ravenna Amaranth: That's right.

Nico: And now Apocalymon is gone.

Scorpion: That's it for that jerk.

Doctor Octopus: That universe probably wasn't good for anyone.

Zavok: Now, it's a forgotten memory too.

Tai: Does it matter?

Matt: Apocalymon is finally destroyed.

Fireor: Of course he is.

Whirlin: This calls for a celebration!

Me: I agree!

Nico: Yeah! Great job today everyone! And as a bonus victory we destroyed Universe Skull.

Lola: Universe Skull?

Me: The name of the evil universe. I made it up.

Lola: Oh.

Nico: That was awesome though. Great job J.D.! And Great job everyone.

Me: Thanks.

Tai: (To the viewers) This was an awesome adventures and we hope you all liked it.

Xenia: We all did.

Me: Yep.

We went to Lynn's Table and had a great meal and then we went back home and enjoyed the rest of the day and went to sleep.

THE END

Another Awesome chapter done!

Boy Apocalymon was an awesome way to close out Digimon Season 1. Those 2 episodes for the season 1 finale both aired on June 24th, 2000 and it was awesome.

NicoChan11, JediAvatarOfShinobi, Omegahatchiyak12, kolbdog323, XP4Universe, Darkhai, vinjedi1995, Drako1234658, Nflemingful, Hynageneral, BumbleSparkle, EtstheClarenceandTLHfan and ninjakingofhearts gave me the ideas for this and so did the guest reviewer. Thanks guys.

For the next rescue Nico, The Ripping Friends, Ellie Singh, Evelyn Burmingham, Jen Tennyson, Eddy, Yugi, Tea, Jaden, Jesse Anderson, Allenby Beardsley Knudson, The Hernandez Sisters, Yost Magma, Rin Nohara, Woz, Bai Tza, Sabrina Lorelai the Despair from The Dark Gene-Slammer, Albedo, The 1983 D&D

Gang, Donbrothers, Irina Krafla the Granity Gene-slammer, Kora Lexxington, Olivia Houou, Nataša Marečková, Nalanie Nanthavong The Vorash Gene-Slammer, Brynja, Sissi Delmas, Anna Anyanova the Destiny HERO Dark Angel Gene-slammer, Daring Do, Lizzie Strong the Great Blue Windrunner Gene-slammer, Emam Reynolds the Living Tsunami Gene-slammer, Wendy Sapphira, Reggie Hjorleifsstræti the Five Headed Dragon Gene-Slammer, Qin, Miku Yuuki, Princess Anita, Granity, Rei Miyamoto, Saya Tekagi, Saeko Busujima, Shizuka Marimoto, Hibiki Riders, Agito Riders, Kabuto Riders, Den-O, Kiva, Decade, W, OOO, Fourze, Wizard Riders, Blade Riders, Faiz Riders, Gaim Riders, Drive Riders, Ghost Riders, Ex-Aid Riders, Build Riders, Zi-O Riders, Zero-One Riders, Saber Riders, Granity, Samurai Jack, Ashi and her sisters, Changeman, Jetman, Dairangers, Zenkaigers, Chloe Bourgeois, Shanan, Rita Loud, The Goths of Darkness, Zarya Moonwolf, Applejack, Apple Bloom, Twilight Sparkle & Friends, Sunny Starscout, Izzy Moonbow, Hitch Trailblazer, Pipp Petals, Zipp Storm, Misty Brightdawn, Wallflower Blush, Alice Kingsleigh, Rachel Stavenport, Kate Lloyd, Carol Pusateri, Hailey Helios, Kia, Jenna, Lina, May, Maria, Danica Metrois, Kaalia of The Vast, Varie, Sakura Valencia, Xenia the Xerneas, Bhavna Radhakrishnan the Xerneas Gene-Slammer, Bridgette, Eli, me, Sakura Knudson, Arrietty, Aylene Carter, Gabrielle, Littlefoot and friends, Fu, Nicole Knudson, Spiderman, Kaina Tsutsumi, Nick Logan, Sh'Lainn Blaze, Camie, Kaoruku Awata, Himiko, Ibara, Toru, Sirius, Tsuyu, Ochaco, Luz, Amity, Gus, Willow, Hunter, Felicia Wittebane, Carly Atlas, Misty Tredwell, Zuria, Tony Jones, Edyn, Strag, Momo, Girl Jordan, Leeli, Sora Phaaze, Venus, Earth, Vinyl Scratch, Airazor, Rhinox, Cheetor, Rattrap, Tigatron, Janeen Aran, Lincoln, Leni, Laney, Lana, Lola, Lisa and Lily, along with Magneto. Libra Zodiarts, Baboon (Skunk Fu), Mantis Deadman, Magnet Man EXE and Magne as well as Hawkgirl, Angel (X-Men), Yusuke Amamiya, Cassandra Alexander, Janner and Tink Wingfeather and we're going to the Iceberg Zone in the PokePark and that is gonna be a cold one. Also we're going to battle Another Sagittarius, Aries, Leo, Pisces, Cancer, Virgo, Scorpius, Capricorn, Aquarius, Gemini, Taurus, Libra Zodiarts, and Magneto. Also we're going to meet a Zeraora gene-slammer and her name is Gia Orpheus and she is Nico's from Greece and knows a lot about the powers of Greek Myth and more.

The next match-up scene for the saga is Morrigan Dabria, Gene-Slammer of Ghostrick Skeleton, Lincoln, and Crash Bandicoot VS. Emma Eleazar

For Lincoln's rescue tomorrow, Lincoln and his group are heading to London, England, and we're going to destroy Kirinmaru, the main antagonist of the anime Yashahime: Princess Half-Demon, the younger brother of Zero, and the father of Rion. And we're going to meet the next Noble Knight Gene-Slammer, her name is Jamie Bors, Gene-Slammer of Noble Knight Borz, she's Lincoln's Guardian Angel from Michigan and she's a very powerful wielder of magic and a very powerful swordswoman, and a member of The Royal Woods Knights of The Michigan Table. She trained Lincoln both in the art of swordsmanship and in light magic, and he became a very powerful swordswoman, and she also taught him much about the Code of Chivalry and really instilled what it means to be a true hero, to fight with both courage and honor, to protect those he loves and holds dear to his heart, and never to let those with such malice and evil in their black hearts get away with their crimes. Plus, you're going to love hearing this: Jamie Bors is also a direct descendant of Bors the Younger of Camelot, one of the best Knights of the Round Table and who also participated in the achievement of the Holy Grail. Lincoln made her a blue coat with the coat of arms of Royal Woods' Knights of The Michigan Table along with a beautiful necklace, and to show her thanks, she kissed Lincoln on the lips after their training, and Jamie Bors hates Luan with a very blazing passion. One day, Jamie and Lincoln along with the rest of the Royal Woods Knights of The Michigan Table were having a meeting at our castle, but then, the alarm triggered, and we saw who it was that had triggered the alarm: it was Luan, and she'd brought with her an army of thugs she hired. Jamie Bors and Lincoln went out there along with the rest of us, and she'd slain them with her greatsword, The Ultra OmniKnight Blade. It drove Luan into a blood-crazed fury, but before she could unleash her wrath on us, Lincoln and Jamie fired chains of light magic which bound Luan and tied her up. Lincoln called Luna, who showed up along with Leni, Luna, Laney, Lucy, Lana, Lily, and the parents, and when they told them of what Luan did, they were furious. Lincoln was disgusted that Luan would do this, but in the end, their plan failed, and Luan got grounded for eighteen weeks and Jamie Bors and I casted a spell to make sure she couldn't try to

come after us for revenge after she got thrown in her cage because messing with the descendant of Bors the Younger and one of the members of The Royal Woods Knights of The Michigan Table will have dire and disastrous consequences.

We're going to the PokePark for this one and we're going to have a saga from the 30th of May to the 6th of June and we're going to have an awesome adventure spree in PokePark. No Pokemon villains will die here. First up is where we go to the Cake Zone and we're going to battle Cofagrigus and that will be cool.

See you next time.

PokePark Part 1

This starts the saga of PokePark

Part 1: Cake Zone

Walking through the frigid cold icy lands of the Iceberg Zone of PokePark in our fur parkas was Nico, The Ripping Friends, Ellie Singh, Evelyn Burmingham, Jen Tennyson, Eddy, Yugi, Tea, Jaden, Jesse Anderson, Allenby Beardsley Knudson, The Hernandez Sisters, Yost Magma, Rin Nohara, Woz, Bai Tza, Sabrina Lorelai the Despair from The Dark Gene-Slammer, Albedo, The 1983 D&D Gang, Donbrothers, Irina Krafla the Granity Gene-slammer, Kora Lexxington, Olivia Houou, Nataša Marečková, Nalanie Nanthavong The Vorash Gene-Slammer, Brynja, Sissi Delmas, Anna Anyanova the Destiny HERO Dark Angel Gene-slammer, Daring Do, Lizzie Strong the Great Blue Windrunner Gene-slammer, Emam Reynolds the Living Tsunami Gene-slammer, Wendy Sapphira, Reggie Hjorleifsstræti the Five Headed Dragon Gene-Slammer, Qin, Miku Yuuki, Princess Anita, Granity, Rei Miyamoto, Saya Tekagi, Saeko Busujima, Shizuka Marimoto, Hibiki Riders, Agito Riders, Kabuto Riders, Den-O, Kiva, Decade, W, OOO, Fourze, Wizard Riders, Blade Riders, Faiz Riders, Gaim Riders, Drive Riders, Ghost Riders, Ex-Aid Riders, Build Riders, Zi-O Riders, Zero-One Riders, Saber Riders, Granity, Samurai Jack, Ashi and her sisters, Changeman, Jetman, Dairangers, Zenkaigers, Chloe Bourgeois, Shanan, Rita Loud, The Goths of Darkness, Zarya Moonwolf, Applejack, Apple Bloom, Twilight Sparkle & Friends, Sunny Starscout, Izzy Moonbow, Hitch Trailblazer, Pipp Petals, Zipp Storm, Misty Brightdawn, Wallflower Blush, Alice Kingsleigh, Rachel Stavenport, Kate Lloyd, Carol Pusateri, Hailey Helios, Kia, Jenna, Lina, May, Maria, Danica Metrois, Kaalia of The Vast, Varie, Sakura Valencia, Xenia the Xerneas, Bhavna Radhakrishnan the Xerneas Gene-Slammer, Bridgette, Eli, me, Sakura Knudson, Arrietty, Aylene Carter, Gabrielle, Littlefoot and friends, Fu, Nicole Knudson, Spiderman, Kaina Tsutsumi, Nick Logan, Sh'Lainn Blaze, Camie, Kaoruku

Awata, Himiko, Ibara, Toru, Sirius, Tsuyu, Ochaco, Luz, Amity, Gus, Willow, Hunter, Felicia Wittebane, Carly Atlas, Misty Tredwell, Zuria, Tony Jones, Edyn, Strag, Momo, Girl Jordan, Leeli, Sora Phaaze, Venus, Earth, Vinyl Scratch, Airazor, Rhinox, Cheetor, Rattrap, Tigatron, Janeen Aran, Lincoln, Leni, Laney, Lana, Lola, Lisa and Lily, along with Magneto. Libra Zodiarts, Baboon (Skunk Fu), Mantis Deadman, Magnet Man EXE and Magne as well as Hawkgirl, Angel (X-Men), Yusuke Amamiya, Cassandra Alexander, Janner and Tink Wingfeather and we were there for an awesome rescue.

Qin: Brr it's cold!

Venus: No kidding!

Lola: Yeah it sure is cold!

Vinyl Scratch: Boy it's freezing!

Lola: I know!

Me: I sure is cold here.

Lana: I know! Isn't it great?

Kate Lloyd: It sure is cold. But I think it's fun.

Xenia: Yeah.

Nico: Hawkgirl, I want to thank you, Magneto, and your teams for coming.

Hawkgirl: It's my pleasure Nico. It's awesome.

Laney: It sure is awesome.

Angel (X-Men): It sure is fun to be with you guys for this.

Nico: Angel, I prefer your normal look then the Archangel form of your Yost counterpart

Angel (X-Men): I'm honored that you think that Nico. I actually like the normal look myself.

Nico: Good. I'm glad too.

Me: Warren you are a great hero too and you have done so much for all kinds of people and not just the X-Men.

Angel (X-Men): I know and it's always a constant struggle. But it's fun.

Lola: It sure is.

Nico: Angel, the Prime Apocalypse is still out there. Promise that you won't make any sort of deal with him no matter what

Angel (X-Men): You have my word Nico. I will never do so with him.

Me: Apocalypse will pay for his crimes.

Lola: Big time.

Qin: Yeah no kidding.

Lana: Yeah.

Nico: But yesterday's mission was awesome.

Camie: It sure was. We got rid of Apocalymon and destroyed an entire universe ruled by evil.

Qin: We sure did.

Nico: (laughs) It's funny how you brought that up after we just finished discussing about Apocalypse!

Me: Yeah it sure is and he was the Digimon of the Apocalypse.

Qin: Yeah and the Apocalypse is the End of The World and Apocalypse is said to be the Very First Mutant.

Lola: That's right.

Nico: Yeah. But that was still an epic battle.

Lily: It sure was. He turned out to be easier than we thought.

Nico: Not even a Digimon as powerful as Apocalymon was strong enough to defeat us.

Xenia: That is for sure.

Hawkgirl: I agree there.

Nico: And we got rid of an evil universe.

Me: We sure did. I went to King Kai and he told me all about what it was like there and to my shock and horror, it was a universe where there was not one person that was good. Only evil reigned. King Kai was glad that a universe like that was completely wiped out.

Camie: Thank goodness.

Nico: No kidding. At least it will never terrorize anyone.

Lola: Yeah no kidding.

Nico: And Apocalymon had the nerve to bring pizza into our fight!

Me: I know! How pathetic.

Xenia: Yeah what a drama queen.

Laney: No kidding. What a jerk.

Varie: Yeah.

Nico: Either Way he got what was coming to him.

Eli: He sure did.

Camie: And we saved the entire universe from doom.

Eddy: J.D.'s plan worked perfectly.

Pikachu 2: Later, me and Piplup are going to check out this place called Wish Park that we've been hearing about.

Me: That will be interesting to see.

Lola: Yeah.

Qin: It sure will.

Laney: Looking forward to that one.

Camie: Same here.

Piplup: We'll be going to the Cove Area for that. You guys should come there for the main mission.

Nico: That's what we're going to do for it. Awesome.

Qin: Yeah. This will be awesome to see.

Tsuyu: It sure will.

Sirius: Looking forward to it.

Ibara: Same here.

Poromon: Let's make snowmen!

Eli: Like how Elsa and Anna do.

Qin: Yeah!

Eli: Yep.

Me: Like this.

I used my ice powers and made an awesome snowman.

Nico: Cool!

Lana: I made an igloo.

Lana made an awesome ice igloo.

Poliwag made a snowman… that had 2 heads and several arms!

Nico: A Snow Mutant.

Poliwag: Yep.

Nico: Awesome.

May: I think it's cool.

SPLAT!

A snowball hit May in the back of her head.

May: HEY!

I whistled innocently.

Manaphy: J.D. did it, Mama.

Me: (Sarcastically) Thanks a Lot Manaphy!

May: Why you little!?

May then made a huge snowball as big as her head and threw it at me and I substituted with Maria and it hit her square in the face!

KRASPLAT!

SMASH!

It knocked her down.

May: Oh no!

Then I came back with a huge Fitness Ball Size snowball and I was lifting it up with my super strength and I threw it and it smashed May down and buried her in snow!

Piplup threw a snowball at me.

SPLAT!

It hit Nico in the back of the head.

Nico: HEY!

Me: Piplup did it.

Nico: Why you?!

Nico grabbed a snowball and threw it and he hit Piplup.

SPLAT!

Piplup was smashed down.

Qin: Yeah!

We laughed!

Qin: (LAUGHS) Funny and fun!

Camie: Yeah!

Me: Hey Luan watch this.

I then snuck up behind Nico and poured snow down his pants!

Me: FROSTBUTT!

Nico: YEOWCH! COLD COLD COLD COLD COLD COLD COLD COLD!

Nico was dancing around like a sissy girl.

Nico: HEY!

Me: (LAUGHS) Sorry Nico. I learned that one from Luan when we were showing Lisa the fun of snow days.

Lisa Loud: (LAUGHS) Yes I do remember that one and it was most enjoyable to see.

Nico: Oh!

Camie: That is funny.

Lola: That was a fun day for us.

Anna Anyanova: (LAUGHS) That is funny and cool.

Rainbow Dash: It sure is awesome. J.D. think fast!

She threw snowballs at me and I used Rarity's jewel shield and blocked them.

Me: Nice try R.D.

Nico: Anytime you guys want to try out the attraction here, let me know

Qin: Okay.

Me: We're ready. What is the attraction and who wants to volunteer for it?

Piplup: It's Empoleon's Snow Slide.

Lana: Cool! I'll do that one!

Me: Sliding like a snowslide like a penguin. That will be awesome.

Nico: It sure will.

Laney: Go for it Lana.

Lana: All right.

Empoleon appeared.

Empoleon: This will be fun for you.

Lana: I'm ready.

Empoleon: You need to slide to the finish line at the required time.

Me: What is the required time?

Empoleon: Under 2 minutes to qualify. First place is under 1 minute.

Lana: Easy.

Me: Go for it.

Laney: Here we go.

Empoleon: Ready?

Lana: I sure am.

Empoleon: AND GO!

(SUPER MARIO RAINBOW RIDE THEME PLAYS)

They ran and Lana and Empoleon slid down the slide and they were having a fun slide! They went through pipes, loops and more.

Lola: GO LANA!

Qin: Wow!

Then Lana crossed the finish line first!

We cheered!

Qin: YEAH!

She won in 45 seconds.

Lincoln: Nice job, Lana!

Me: YEAH!

Qin: That was fun!

Lola: Yeah it was!

Lana: Thanks guys.

Empoleon: Also, be wary of Wish Park. I've heard rumors that it might not be friendly

Me: Thanks for the warning.

Eli: I sense that something is going on there.

Qin: We better be ready for it.

Lola: Yeah.

Camie: Yeah.

Nico: Now for the Anothers.

Sakura Knudson: Wonder who they… (WINCES)

Sakura Knudson's mark for Libra glowed. Those marked by the constellations of Sagittarius, Aries, Leo, Pisces, Cancer, Virgo, Scorpius, Capricorn, Aquarius, Gemini and Taurus glowed too!

Nico: Your marks are glowing.

Eli: We have Anothers for the Zodiarts of Libra, Sagittarius, Aries, Leo, Pisces, Cancer, Virgo, Scorpius, Capricorn, Aquarius, Gemini and Taurus.

Me: Whoa! All 12 Signs of the Celestial Zodiac.

Lola: This is a first.

Nico: I hope some of them are single people.

Eli: No they aren't.

Me: And it would take too long here. I do not want to stay here for that. We would freeze.

Nico: You're right.

Lily: Yeah I'm shivering!

Laney: And my nose drippings are turning into Icicles!

Nico: Okay okay you made your point.

Eli: I sense that they are all one person and its are one of Lincoln's Guardian Angels.

Lola: Cool!

Nico: That's what I meant.

Me: Oh. Sorry.

Nico: No worries. Who do we call in for them?

Me: Some of them are already here. Angel, Tetsuo Daishinshi, Olivia Houou, Brittney Knudson, Hanabi & Aries, Aqua Eridanus, Ryo Ogami, Ren Akamichi, Nudge, Songbird, Meilin and Hikari Yukimura. Flare Prominence will get the Gemini Zodiarts.

Qin: Cool!

Lola: Wow!

Angel: Call whoever's not here.

Nico: Hanabi & Aries, Aqua Orimoto, Nudge, Songbird, Meilin, Hikari Yukimura and Flare Prominence are not here.

Maria: All right then. I'll tell them to bundle up for this.

Nico: Okay.

Maria called them in and in swirls of magic, water, fireworks and feathers and light and fire they came in.

Flare Prominence: We're here guys.

Hikari Yukimura: And we're ready.

Lola: Awesome.

Nico: And just in time!

We saw the 12 ANOTHERS OF THE ZODIARTS OF THE ZODIAC!

Me: Whoa!

Qin: This is gonna be rough.

Another Sagittarius Zodiarts: (In a girls voice) IT'S FREEZING HERE!

Lincoln: That voice!

They all merged together and she reverted back and was a girl with blue hair and had a rainbow diamond in the middle of her forehead and she had pink clothes and had rainbow diamonds of each color along her arm and she had rainbow angel wings and had a jewel blade sword.

Lincoln: Jewel Gemknight!

Jewel Gemknight: Awesome to see you again Lincoln and man you grew into an awesome young man.

Lincoln: I know and I haven't seen you since you were 17.

Jewel Gemknight: I know.

Lincoln: Jewel is the gene-slammer of the Gemknights monsters and she is a master of the rainbow and the jewels. Also she is one of my guardian angels and she absolutely loathes and despises Chandler for everything he did and an even worse revelation.

Me: Uh oh. What did he do that warranted your hatred?

Jewel Gemknight: Blew up 4 schools.

We gasped!

Jewel Gemknight: Yeah. But luckily he was too stupid to realize that it was a Saturday when it happened.

Me: Chandler always was a stupid one before his dark side got separated from him.

Nico: Need a jacket?

Jewel Gemknight: I would like that.

Eli gave her one.

Me: Is the Another Magneto friendly or hostile?

Jewel Gemknight: Friendly and she has amazing magnetic powers.

Me: Neat!

Olivia Houou: Sorry we have to do this.

Girl Jordan: But first lets separate you from the Anothers.

Girl Jordan and Leeli held hands.

(YURGEN'S TUNE PLAYS)

The skies had leaves and flowers flying in the wind along with sea dragons singing in the background.

Girl Jordan and Leeli: (SINGING DIVINELY AS LEELI HAD FIREFLIES SWIRL AROUND HER AND GIRL JORDAN HAD HER AQUA BLUE AURA FLARED UP)

O holoré lay thee low

Holoél dark in the Deep

Down beneath the earth you go

Go holoré fast to sleep

O holoré lay thee low

Holoél dark in the Deep

Down beneath the earth you go

Go holoré fast to sleep

Fast to sleep

Fast to sleep

Dark holoré in the Deep

Rise again holoré now

Spring abundant holoél

Render green the dying bough

Raise the rock where Yurgen fell

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Spring abundant holoél

She glowed and was separated from all the Anothers.

Brittney: Lets get them!

They fired waves of energy and elements and blasted the Another Zodiarts and they exploded!

MASSIVE FIERY EXPLOSIONS!

I caught the Wonder Ride Books and Zodiart Switches.

Nico: Nice!

Lola: Yeah!

Me: Now for Another Magneto.

Maria: First backup. (TURNS DIAL) JELLYFISH FORCE 6!

She summoned Chillyfish, Tiki Tak Tribe, Jellyfish, Toawart, Wiki Tiki and Thunder Kang!

Nico: Just the team for this climate

Chillyfish: It sure is.

Qin: Yeah!

Chillyfish: Poliwag, that snowman looks hideous

Poliwag: HEY!

Poliwag saw that it was ugly.

Poliwag: Oh. Yeah you're right.

Chillyfish: I am? Wow.

Nico: Look!

We saw a figure and it was ANOTHER MAGNETO!

Qin: Another Magneto!

Xenia: This is gonna be brutal.

Lola: Yeah.

Another Magneto: (In a girls voice) But this will be fun.

Me: That voice!

She reverted back and was a girl with red hair and blue eyes and had blue and red clothes and on her gloves on her hands were the letters N and S for north and south and she had red angel wings.

Me: (GASP) Laura Polaris!

Laura Polaris: Awesome to see you again J.D.

Me: Same here. Laura is the gene-slammers of the Magnet Warriors and like Magneto she has Magnetic Powers too.

Nico: WHOA! That is cool!

Qin: The Magnetic Warriors are amazing.

Lola: Yeah.

Kaito: (gets out Boukenger gear) Did Swartz promise you anything?

Zocks: (gets out Magiranger gear) Because we can grant it instead.

Kaito got a Drive Lace and Zocks got a Magi Staff.

Laura Polaris: Just to help people like Charles Xavier and people like him and stand up for the rights of mutants.

Me: Wow! We already did the second part for you. Now everyone doesn't hate mutants anymore.

Xenia: That's right. Mutants and everyone now live together in peace.

Lola: It's true.

Laura Polaris: I'm glad and happy for that.

Camie: We all are.

Flare Prominence: We sure are.

Laura Polaris: I'm glad.

Me: Sorry we have to fight like this.

Laura Polaris: No worries.

Sougo: (gets out Operation Overdrive Ridewatch) You sure you're not a mutant?

Geiz: (gets out Mystic Force Ridewatch) If so, there's nothing to be ashamed of.

Sougo got OperatonOverdriveRedArmor and Geiz got MysticForceRedArmor

Laura Polaris: Actually to tell you the truth I was born a mutant. But

my powers didn't come in until I was seven. J.D. stood up for me and got me accepted into humanity.

Me: I never gave up on Laura like I never did with all mutants. They are people too and even though they all have unique and amazing abilities they are still people and deserve to be treated as such.

Nico patted my back.

Nico: That is for sure there.

Me: Thanks.

Laura Polaris: And I'm proud too. Lets do it.

She turned into Another Magneto!

Nico: Time to Magnetize! (ACTIVATES MAGNETO AND LIBRA ZODIARTS RIDEWATCHES)

He fired waves of energy and smashed her all over.

May: These animals will hurt! (ACTIVATES BABBOON AND MANTIS DEADMAN'S RIDEWATCHES)

She fired waves of energy and smashed her all over the place.

Maria: And these too. (ACTIVATES MAGNET MAN EXE AND MAGNE'S RIDEWATCHES)

She fired a wave of energy and blasted her all over.

Angel (X-Men): I'm honored that you want to help all mutants out. (ACTIVATES LIBRA ZODIARTS RIDEWATCH)

He fired waves of energy and blasted her all over.

Then Dr. Polaris, Yost Magneto, Universe 666 Cronus, Hate Master, Vector and Mad Apple came.

Nico: Nice team Dr. Polaris.

Dr. Polaris: Thanks Nico.

Lincoln: Cool! So Jessica is coming with us.

Qin: Yep.

Suddenly our auras flared up from intense hatred coming from Hate Master!

Me: WHOA! Hate Master I think that's going to happen every time you come near us.

Hate Master: Sorry about that! I am hatred incarnate you know.

Magneto: Awesome seeing you again my Yost Self.

Yost Magneto: A pleasure as always, my Prime counterpart.

Another Magneto: 2 Magnetos!?

Me: One comes from Another Dimension. We call that the Yost Universe. It's a very strange but awesome story.

Another Magneto: Oh wow!

Me: Yep.

THUNDERCLAP! THUNDERCLAP THUNDERCLAP! THUNDERCLAP!

We saw lightning striking in the Aurora above us.

Me: Wow!

THUNDERCLAP! THUNDERCLAP! THUNDERCLAP!

Qin: That is cool!

Me: Aurora Borealis Lightning!? That is amazing!

Then lightning struck in front of us and then out came a Zeraora!

Me: Cool a Zeraora!

Qin: Wow!

Nico: Sorry if it's cold!

Zeraora: (In a girls voice) No worries Nico.

Nico: Gia Orpheus!? Whoa!

Qin: Awesome!

She reverted back and was a girl with blond hair and she had blue eyes and had a lightning bolt shaped scar over her right eye and she had blue and yellow clothes and had blue angel wings and she had a lightning sword in her hands.

Gia Orpheus: Good to see you again Nico and you two Qin. I got this.

She fired a wave of lightning and smashed down Another Magneto and I caught the ridewatch and purified it and brought over Laura Polaris.

Nico: Yeah!

Qin: That was awesome!

Gia Orpheus: It sure was!

Me: Oh man what happened here? (Points to my eye for her scar)

Gia Orpheus: Oh my mom dropped a chandelier and it broke and I tripped and slashed my face and got this scar back when I was 8.

Me: Ooh! Ouch!

Eli: Yikes!

Laney: That must've really hurt!

Me: You're lucky you didn't lose that eye.

Xenia: Yeah.

Angel: What's your favorite memory of Nico?

Gia Orpheus: When me and Nico were over in Greece and we were there to learn all about the Gods of Olympus. There I found a strange fruit and ate it. It's how I got my powers.

Me: That fruit was Ambrosia, the fruit of the Gods. Legends say that if you eat it you get all their power including immortality.

Qin: Yeah.

Gia Orpheus: Whoa! So that's it! Amazing!

Me: Yeah that is amazing.

Lola: It sure is.

Carol: Callisto, the mortal enemy of Xena ate Ambrosia and got their power. But it was only temporary.

Nico: Yeah.

Me: But according to legend, the effects last permanently on those that are pure of heart.

Xenia: Wow!

Gia Orpheus: Wow! I didn't know.

Nico: Yeah.

Nico and Gia hugged.

Nico: I've missed you.

Gia Orpheus: Same here Nico. Same here.

Me: Lets get home and warm up with hot cocoa.

Nico: Good idea.

We went home and did so

After Nico's rescue, Lincoln and his harem, Me and my harem, Sakura Knudson, Stellar, Stardust, Ken Knudson, Nico and his harem, Clyde and his harem, Naruto and his harem, Ed Cowart and his harem, Ets and his harem, Gage the Hegehog, Sasuke, Itachi, and their family, Sakura and her family, Qin, Eli, Nicole Knudson, Lori, Leni, Luna, Luan, Lynn, Laney, Lucy, Lana, Lola, Lisa, Lily, Lynn Sr., Rita, Harriet Loud, Sherlock Hound, Noctis Lucis Caelum, Gladiolus Amicitia, Ignis Scientia, Prompto Argentum, Stella Nox Fleuret, Ravus Nox Fleuret, TLPS Mr. Wolf, TLPS Mr. Piranha, TLPS Mr. Snake, TLPS Mr. Shark, TLPS Ms. Tarantula, The Dynasty Warriors, The Samurai Warriors, Yakko, Cherry Hunter, Cammy, Milan Flare, Yoko, Wakko, Poison, Pyrrha Alexandra, Alice, Mimi Kitagami, Dot, Haneru Tobitatsu, Sir William the Good, Lady Mary the Good, The Z-Fighters, Max Goof, P.J., Bobby Zimmeruski, Tank, Roxanne (A Goofy Movie), Baloo, Sora, Donald, Goofy, Roxas, Xion, Riku, Kairi, Lea, Elena, Crash Bandicoot, Coco Bandicoot, Aku-Aku, The Quantum Masks, Alternate Tawna, Spyro, Cynder, The Ghostforce, Rayman, Juniper Lee, The Louds' Scottish Ancestors, The L-ementals, The Demon Slayer Corps, The Demon Slayer Conglomerate, Anatankha, The Bakugan Battle Brawlers, The Power Rangers, The Kamen Riders, Izuku and his friends, The Goths of Darkness, Sebastian Mendez, Darren Arcangela, Norbert and Daggett, Heathcliff, Riff-Raff, Hector, Wordsworth, Mungo, Cleo, Leroy, Sylvester, Timmy Turner, Cosmo, Wanda, Poof, Trixie Tang, Sapphire, Emerald, Chester, A.J., Sanjay, Elmer, Chloe Carmichael, Tootie, Universe 666 Lincoln, his good sisters, parents, harem, and Guardian Angels, Universe 666 Me, Universe 666 Varie, The Lion Guard, Marinette and her friends, Sabrina Spellman, Liam, Carmen Rockell, The Teen Titans, The Royal Defenders, Maximum Ride, Suki, Ikki Igarashi, Rashin, Vesper Woman and Griselda Nottingshire are heading to London, England, and not only is Lincoln going to rescue the three girls here, but we're also going to destroy Kirinmaru, the main antagonist of the anime Yashahime: Princess Half-Demon, the younger brother of Zero, and the father of Rion.

Lincoln: Ah, we're here in London, England, and I know what we're going to do here, not only am I going to rescue the three girls here, but we're going to destroy Kirinmaru.

Moroha: Kirinmaru's here?! Ugh, I should've known that creep would

show up.

Towa: Either way, we need to destroy him here and now.

Setsuna: That's right, we can't let Kirinmaru get away with what he's done.

Sebastian Mendez: What was he even hoping to achieve, wiping out all half-demon hybrids so that he won't be killed?! That's just sick!

Lincoln: There's only one thing awaiting a sicko like that: getting killed by all of us and getting sent to The Black Gates forever.

Max Ride: You got that right, now let's find that demon and destroy him once and for all.

Suddenly, we saw a very beautiful and super sexy girl with brown hair and dark blue hairband, purple eyes, she was tall at 7'0" in height, she has the body of a goddess and large breasts, fair skin, she has massive and beautiful white angel wings, she's dressed in a dark blue coat with a coat of arms on it, white short-sleeved shirt, necklace with pearls and dark blue gem for the pendant, black pants, white bridal gloves, black knee-high high-heeled boots with butterfly buckles, and long white long-sleeved trenchcoat with knights, swords, magic, dragons, light, and angels on the coattails and on the back is Noble Knight Borz, in her right hand is The Ultra OmniKnight Blade, and with her are the three girls.

Brown-Haired Girl: I hope I'm not too late, and I got the girls away before that bloodthirsty demon before he could kill them.

Lincoln: No, you're not, Jamie Bors, you're just in time. In fact, we were just about to head after that scumbag.

?: You wretched half-demons shall all pay for what you did in killing me and for what you did to Lord Naraku!

We then saw our target, Kirinmaru, and boy, was he pissed off big time!

Sylvester: If it isn't our favorite bloodthirsty demon from 16th Century Japan.

Sylvester unholstered his Sylvester's Blood-Soaked Vampiric Demon Darkness Greatsword of The Dracul and transformed into Super Angel-Cat-Vampire-Acme Dark Knight-Harmony Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Darkness Looney Tune Feline Demonic Darkness Vampire Cat Angel of Divine Darkness Looney Tune Feline Demonic Darkness Vampire Cat Justice and Divine Darkness Looney Tune Feline Demonic Darkness Vampire Cat Death.

Lincoln: You knew this day would come, Kirinmaru, and now, we'll see to it that you never come back to hurt Moroha, Towa, Setsuna, and their families and friends. Let's rip him to shreds!

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's United Friendship Hinon's Eternal Friendship Almighty Cosmic Storm Greatsword of Universal Hope, Elemental Bravery, and Unbreakable Eternal Bonds from his wider and muscular back, and he transformed into Super Angel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Buffalo-Vampire-Werewolf-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Universal Elemental Cosmic Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix Angel of Divine Universal Elemental Cosmic Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix Mythological Justice and Divine Universal Elemental Cosmic Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix Mythological Hope, TLPS Mr. Wolf transformed into his Super Angel-Wolf-Harmony Celestial Eternal Xelnaga form and the rest of The TLPS Bad Guys Gang transformed into their Super Angel Celestial Eternal Xelnaga forms and they unholster their massive greatswords, The Dynasty Warriors and Samurai Warriors unholstered their weapons, Lincoln's sisters and parents transformed into their Super Angel Celestial Eternal Xelnaga forms and unholstered their massive greatswords from their backs, Lincoln's harem unholstered their massive swords from their backs and transformed, Sherlock Hound transformed into Super Angel Xelnaga Eternity Infinity Stellar Darkness Demon Hound of Divine Demonic Darkness Compassion and Divine Demonic Dark Demon Hound Justice, and he unholstered his massive Sparda's Demonic Fang Greatsword of The Demon Hound from his back, Crash Bandicoot unholstered his massive Crash Bandicoot's Skylands Ten Elemental Wolf Draconic Bandicoot Greatsword of Ten Elemental Skylands Justice and Ten Eternal Elemental Skylanders True Bravery from his back and he transformed into

Super Angel-Bandicoot-Dragon-Elemental Skylander-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Ten Elemental Knight Elemental Skylander Draconic Bandicoot Angel of Divine Ten Element Skylands True Hero Knight Draconic Bandicoot Angel Justice and Divine Ten Element Skylands True Hero Knight Draconic Bandicoot Angel Bravery, Max Goof unholsters his massive Max Goof's Archangel Gabriel's Eternal Unbreakable Bonds of True Friends and Angels Holy Archangel Keyblade from his back and transformed into Super Angel-Disney Knight-Archangel-Harmony Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Divine Heavenly Light Sword Storm Archangel Keyblade Phoenix Angel of Divine Heavenly Light Sword Storm Archangel Keyblade Phoenix Angel Justice and Divine Heavenly Light Sword Storm Archangel Keyblade Phoenix Angel Hope, Timmy Turner transformed into Super Angel-Fairy-Wolf Moon-Mysticon Pink Wolf Mage-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Magic Celestial Fairy Magical Elemental Fairy Mysticon Wolf Moon Angel of Divine Elemental Celestial Fairy Magical Fairy Wolf Moon Justice and Divine Elemental Celestial Fairy Magical Fairy Wolf Moon Hope and he has his Timmy Turner's Lupus the Wolf's Celestial Elemental Harmonious Fairy Wolf Moon Mage's Staff of Elemental Magic Justice out and his Royal Eye of Lupus orb ready as well, Norbert Beaver unholstered his massive Hydros' Primordial Maelstrom Ocean Beaver Greatsword of Primordial Maelstrom Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Beaver-Harmony Celestial Eternal Xelnaga Oceanic Maelstrom Primordial Water Beaver Angel of Divine Oceanic Primordial Water Justice and Divine Oceanic Maelstrom Primordial Water Compassion, Yakko, Wakko, and Dot transformed into their Super Angel-Phoenix-Warner-Harmony Celestial Eternal Xelnaga forms, Inuyasha unholstered his Inuyasha's Dog Hanyou Tessaiga Demon Slayer Fang Greatsword of Dog Hanyou Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Dog Hanyou-Yokai-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Divine Demon Blood Yokai Spirit Firestorm Dog Hanyou Angel of Divine Demon Blood Yokai Spirit Firestorm Dog Hanyou Justice and Divine Demon Blood Yokai Spirit Firestorm Dog Hanyou Hope, Qin, Clyde and his harem, Baloo, Izuku and his friends, The Z-Fighters, Max Ride and her team, Daggett, Sasuke, Itachi, and their family, Sakura and her family, Naruto and his harem, Sora, Donald, Goofy, Roxas, Xion, Riku, Kairi, Lea, Elena,

Sir William the Good, Lady Mary the Good, The Bakugan Battle Brawlers, The Demon Slayer Corps, The Demon Slayer Conglomerate, Anatankha, P.J., Bobby Zimmeruski, Tank, Roxanne (A Goofy Movie), The Demon Slayer Corps, The Ghostforce, The Louds' Ancestors, The L-ementals, Noctis, Prompto, Ignis, Gladio, Stella Nox Fleuret, Ravus Nox Fleuret, Heathcliff and his friends, Timmy's friends, Universe 666 Lincoln, his good sisters, parents, harem, and Guardian Angels, Universe 666 Me, Universe 666 Varie, my harem, Ed Cowart's harem, Ets' harem, Clyde's harem, Nico's harem, and The Royal Defenders got out their weapons, Rayman unholstered his massive Rayman's Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Greatsword of Peaceful Celtic Dream Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Fairy-Dragon-Lum-Harmony Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Light Darkness Celtic Dream Glade Fairy Dragon Night Angel of Divine Celtic Moon Light Fairy Night Dragon Darkness Celtic Dream Justice and Divine Celtic Moon Light Fairy Night Dragon Darkness Celtic Dream Hope, Juniper Lee unholstered her Juniper Lee's Spirit World Te Xuan Ze Magicstorm Greatsword of Spirit World Magic Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Dragon-Harmony Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Magical Spirit World Te Xuan Ze Dragon Angel of Divine Cosmic Magical Spirit World Te Xuan Ze Dragon Justice and Divine Cosmic Magical Spirit World Te Xuan Ze Dragon Will, Liam unholstered his massive Liam Hunnicut's Arctic Qailertetang's Holy Arctic Thundersnow Greatsword of Holy Arctic Thundersnow Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Ice Dragon-Yuki-Onna-Musk Ox-Harmony Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Sub-Zero Arctic Thundersnow Ice Dragon Angel of Divine Sub-Zero Arctic Thundersnow Ice Dragon Musk Ox Justice and Divine Sub-Zero Arctic Thundersnow Ice Dragon Musk Ox Hope, and Me, Ed Cowart, Ets, Ken, Nicole, Nico, Gage the Hedgehog, and Eli unholstered our massive greatswords and we transformed, and we went after Kirinmaru, and we fired powerful blasts of rainbow energy, colored energy, elemental forces, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Blue Fire, Sand, Bubbles, steel orbs, throwing axes, and mythological animals, and they exploded with incredible power as they hit him.

Then, Lincoln drove his massive greatsword into Kirinmaru's stomach, and he began sucking out his vast dark and demonic powers, immense strength, speed, agility and reflexes, stamina, durability, superhuman regeneration factor, demonic magic, and demonic abilities, and he made them his own. Then, Lincoln proceeded to slice Kirinmaru into a million pieces with a Wind Scar he fired from his massive greatsword and the demon was shredded apart and his soul was sent to The Black Gates for good. We cheered as we holstered our weapons and powered down.

Lincoln: That's another of Inuyasha's old enemies brought down for good, and he's never ever coming back. (To Jamie Bors) And it's so good to see you again, Jamie Bors.

Jamie Bors: You too, Linky, it's been a long time.

Lincoln went up to Jamie Bors and he hugged her, and Jamie Bors is very surprised at just how much taller, more handsome, and much more muscular Lincoln's gotten since they last saw him, and they also felt just how much stronger and muscular he's really become, and they had an atomic red blush on their faces, and the atomic red blush on their faces soon went even deeper when they saw he still has his vampire fangs and massive white angel wings with stars on the feathers and orange and aurora-colored tips on the feathers, along with hearing his mature, deeper, and manlier voice and seeing the large white wolf ears with rainbow markings on his head, eleven massive and long white wolf tails with rainbow markings and rainbow tips and white rabbit tail with rainbow markings on top of the massive and long white wolf tails, fine hair on his massive forearms and short stubble on his jawline, He-Man's chest harness, and many other accessories, and she also met his familiars, the male white Rabbit Familiar, Alistair, the white Vampire Bat Familiar, Artemis, and the white Wolf Familiar, Seiko.

Lincoln: It sure has been a long time, I haven't seen you since you were seventeen, and as you can see, I really grew a lot since then.

Jamie Bors: Holy crap, you sure have, you've really grown up to be very big and very strong like a tree, Lincoln, you've really grown a lot from the cute eleven-year-old little boy into a 18-year-old 8'3" tall, very handsome, and manly man with really massive and powerful

upper and lower body muscles and eight-pack abs, and you still have those vampire fangs and massive white angel wings, that's so awesome, and the large white wolf ears on your head and the eleven massive and long white wolf tails with markings and white rabbit tail on top of the massive and long white wolf tails, fine hair on your massive forearms, short stubble on your jawline, and chest hair in the middle of your chest and many accessories, that's really new, along with getting He-Man's chest harness. You've really really grown a lot in height and became a man, but you're still the same kind boy from long ago. Plus, you've also grown even more bigger in muscle mass, you can land an airplane on that massive, wider, and more muscular back, squash a melon with those really muscular quads and thighs, and cut a rock into a diamond on those rock-hard eight-pack abs, and there's not even a tape measure long enough to measure that chiseled chest or massive biceps. Plus, we've also met your familiars, and they are really awesome.

Me: And he'd also been hit with massive amounts of cosmic radiation and he'd been imbued with the same powers as me, and he's become truly immortal, and Lincoln, you know this sexy hot mama?

Lincoln: Indeed I do, J.D., this is Jamie Bors, Gene-Slammer of Noble Knight Borz, she's my Guardian Angel from Michigan and she's a very powerful wielder of magic and a very powerful swordswoman, and a member of The Royal Woods Knights of The Michigan Table. She trained me both in the art of swordsmanship and in light magic, and I became a very powerful swordsman, and she also taught me much about the Code of Chivalry and really instilled what it means to be a true hero, to fight with both courage and honor, to protect those I love and hold dear to my heart, and never to let those with such malice and evil in their black hearts get away with their crimes. Plus, you're going to love hearing this: Jamie Bors is also a direct descendant of Bors the Younger of Camelot, one of the best Knights of the Round Table and who also participated in the achievement of the Holy Grail.

Me: As we'd figured yesterday.

Lincoln: Yep, and I also made her a blue coat with the coat of arms of Royal Woods' Knights of The Michigan Table along with a

beautiful necklace, and to show her thanks, she kissed me on the lips after their training, and Jamie Bors hates Luan with a very blazing passion. One day, Jamie and I along with the rest of the Royal Woods Knights of The Michigan Table were having a meeting at our castle, but then, the alarm triggered, and we saw who it was that had triggered the alarm: it was Luan, and she'd brought with her an army of thugs she hired. Jamie Bors and I went out there along with the rest of us, and she'd slain them with her greatsword, The Ultra OmniKnight Blade. It drove Luan into a blood-crazed fury, but before she could unleash her wrath on us, Jamie and I fired chains of light magic which bound Luan and tied her up. Lincoln called Luna, who showed up along with Leni, Luna, Laney, Lucy, Lana, Lily, and the parents, and when we told them of what Luan did, they were furious.

Joan Delenney: Yeah, Lincoln was disgusted that Luan would do this, but in the end, their plan failed, and Luan got grounded for eighteen weeks and Jamie Bors and Lincoln casted a spell to make sure she couldn't try to come after us for revenge after she got thrown in her cage because messing with the descendant of Bors the Younger and one of the members of The Royal Woods Knights of The Michigan Table will have dire and disastrous consequences.

Nico: Yeesh, Luan, that dark side of yours is absolutely crazy with a capital C!

Me: That's not even a word I'd use to describe Dark Luan.

Lincoln: No, it fit Dark Luan perfectly, we all saw what she was capable of with those crazy pranks of hers, and what happens when April 1st arrives.

Inuyasha: I may love a good prank, but not to those extremes, that could've gotten Luan sent to the nuthouse for life!

Kagome: Or get her sent to prison. Those lethal pranks of hers could've killed someone.

Lincoln: That's why many of my Guardian Angels who've hated Luan always found someway to put an end to her pranking mayhem before it spiraled out of control.

Luna: Do you even know how many times many of us had gotten hit by her pranks, one too many, dude, and one of her worst pranks was putting pudding in my boots.

Eli: Ew!

Nico: Gross!

Lincoln: The second was getting trapped in gelatin. Luan was lucky we were able to eat the gelatin and free ourselves, and now that you're here, Jamie.

Lincoln went up to and hugged Jamie Bors in his abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms, he leaned his head down the right side of her neck, and he slowly bit her and he fed on her blood, and we saw his rainbow energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flare up as he gained a massive power boost and he also gained the very same powers as her, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more, and his massive white angel wings with aurora and orange tips spread out and glow. He then slowly unlatched his fangs from her neck as her neck healed and the puncture marks sealed up, and he also kissed where he bit her.

Jamie Bors: Wow, you're still just as gentle as ever when you feed on one of your Guardian Angels, Lincoln.

Suddenly, an Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love appeared on Jamie Bors' neck with dark blue gems on the gold lightning bolts and dark blue crystal links from her merged Crystal Necklace of The Buddha along with an Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love on her neck.

Jamie Bors: (Surprised) Lincoln, are these…?!

Lincoln: Yep, that's an Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love and an Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love, which means you're now part of my harem and my many future wives, Jamie Bors.

Jamie Bors had a smile on her face and tears in her eyes as Lincoln

still had his abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms around her, and he leaned down to her face and he kissed her passionately on the lips, and she also returned it, and we cheered for them, then, we went up to the three girls, and when Lincoln saw who they were, they immediately recognized them. The three girls are Maguna Do Senchurii, Mikage Touko, and Rulu Pureuri from Apokeritosu.

Lincoln: Oh wow, it's Maguna Do Senchurii, Mikage Touko, and Rulu Pureuri from Apokeritosu.

Nicole: Whoa, awesome.

Lincoln: Are you girls okay?

Maguna Do Senchurii: Yes, we're okay, thanks to you.

Then, when Maguna Do Senchurii and the other two girls saw who it was that saved them from Kirinmaru, their faces turned atomic red upon seeing the 18-year-old 8'3" tall, handsome hunk with abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles, eight-pack abs, long wild white hair going down to the bottom of his neck and rainbow lightning bolt highlights in the bangs of his long white hair and large white wolf ears with rainbow markings on top of his head, fine hair on his massive muscular forearms and beard stubble on his jawline, rainbow colored thunderbird with a gold lightning bolt and Ebonwu Squadron emblem emblazoned on his forehead with Third Eye on his forehead with rainbow iris, rows of straight teeth with vampire fangs, Crest of Miracles on his massive right pec and golden lightning bolt cutie mark with the thunderbird and comic books surrounded by the symbols of Fire, Water, Ice, Wind, Earth, Nature, Light, and Darkness in a circle on his massive left pec, Celtic Cross cutie mark tattoo in the form of the cutie marks of Twilight Sparkle, Sunset Shimmer, Rainbow Dash, Applejack, Rarity, Pinkie Pie, Fluttershy, Starlight Glimmer, and Trixie Lulamoon, surrounded by a circle were the marks of the other girls in Lincoln's harem on his massive, wider, and more muscular back, and on top is the Earth surrounded by the ring of mermaids and surrounded by a Thunderbird, Phoenix, Angel, Vampire Bat, Werewolf, and Buffalo and a Rinnegan-like marking, and right below the Cutie Mark tattoo is a rainbow kanji with nine magatama in between that said, "Lincoln Landon Loud, Almighty Champion and

Emissary of Hinon, Almighty Master of The Elemental Forces, The Storms, The Cosmos, and The Universe, Master of Hero Personas and Many Powers, The Loud House's Man With A Plan, Voice of Reason, Golden-Hearted Brother of Many Siblings, Golden-Hearted Lover and Father of Many Kids, Almighty Golden-Hearted and Loving Son of Lynn Sr. and Rita Loud, Loving Grandson of Albert Loud and Samuel Loud, Almighty Golden-Hearted and Loving Future Husband, Strongest, Bravest, Resilient, Courageous, Handsomest, and Manliest Warrior of The Loud Family, Powerful Alpha Vampire-Werewolf-Cyborg Hybrid, Descendant of The Seventeenth Century Duke Lincoln McLoud of Loch Loud in Scotland, Destroyer of Morag McLaughlin, Archenemy of Max Dillon Also Known as Electro, Destroyer and Slayer of Extremely Evil, Black-Hearted, Sadistic, Delusional, Power-Hungry, Psychotic, Irredeemable Bastards and Tyrants, Talented Comic Book Writer and Video Gamer, Jack-Of-All-Trades, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True God of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Savior of The Loud House and Michigan, True Immortal Hero, Amazing and Powerful Student of Numerous Amazing and Powerful Teachers, Shinobi of The Hidden Leaf Village, Member of Many of Team Loud Phoenix Storm's Branch Teams, Spice Demon of The Loud Family, Surfer of The Legendary Wave Humungadunga, Third-In-Command And Founder of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Emissary of The Cosmos and The Heavens, Ambassador of Harmony, Friendship, Purity, Hope, Courage, and Love, and God of Friendship, Hope, Love, Courage, and Justice Dodgeball Angel King of Gotham Royal York, The Unifier of The Three Kingdoms and Warriors of Japan, Fearsome Defender of His Many Guardian Angels, and Destroyer of The House of Damaskinos", he has deep sapphire blue eyes, tattoo of a pepper with fire surrounding it on his broad left shoulder, and Mark of Manhood tattoo of a male bodybuilder with a barbell raised above his head and around him are elemental forces and an orange kanji that read, "Lincoln Landon Loud, Strongest, Bravest, Resilient,

Courageous, Handsomest, and Manliest Warrior of The Loud Family" on his massive left muscular forearm, and he had his Rabbit Miraculous, Eini, with him, his male white Rabbit Familiar, Alistair, his white Vampire Bat Familiar, Artemis, and his white Wolf Familiar, Seiko, along with Darkus Battle Ax Vladitor, Darkus Omega Leonidas, Pyrus Omega Leonidas, Haos Omega Leonidas, Subterra Omega Leonidas, Ventus Omega Leonidas, and Ventus Omega Leonidas.

He had his massive Lincoln Loud's United Friendship Hinon's Almighty Eternal Friendship Cosmic Storm Greatsword of Universal Hope, Elemental Bravery, and Unbreakable Eternal Bonds and the purified Universe 666 version of The Miracle Box holstered on his wider and muscular back, his orange Crystal Saber, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace, his Omnipotent Elemental Thunderbird Phoenix Angel of Universal Harmonious Loud Justice, Mythological Hope, and Eternal Love Almighty Book, Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Elemental Harmony on his left hip, his Eater of Sins revolver and Elemental Universal Thunderbird hand-cannon Blaster holstered on his right hip, the Pisces the Fish constellation and Aquarius Zodiac sign on the back of his neck and the Cygnus the Swan constellation and embedded Stone of Gelel on the back of his massive left hand, large weighted gold metal bands with multi-colored on his massive biceps and thighs with silver phoenixes on them, large gold cuff Bracers of The Champions of the Universe with large rainbow gems on his large wrists with the Dragon Ball Bracelet on the left large gold cuff bracer and other bracelets merged with the left large gold cuff Bracer and large gold Elemental Shield of Harmony shrunk to the size of a gem on top, massive indestructible white angel wings with stars and orange and aurora-colored tips on the large white feathers and eleven massive and long powerful white wolf tails with rainbow tips and rainbow markings with white rabbit tail on top of the eleven massive and long white wolf tails, he has on He-Man's chest harness with colored gems on the orange crisscross straps and gold metal circular chest plate with phoenix carved on it and surrounded by red gems and on the back of the straps is a kanji that said Lincoln Loud, Truly Loving Gold-Hearted Brother, Son, Grandson, and Father, and he was dressed in an orange version of

He-Man 2002's loincloth with hanging silver lightning bolts and long white trenchcoat coattails with Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Moonlight, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Great Old Ones, Mythological Animals, Mammoths, Pegasi, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, and Mermaids on the coattails and they also had intense powerful rainbow hot flames coming off them and hanging mini silver lightning bolts on the coattails held up by his large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with a large golden buffalo head with rainbow gems for eyes and large rainbow gem in its mouth for the belt buckle on his waist, large royal blue pants with rainbow fire and multicolored lightning bolts on the thighs, and large gold armored knee-high boots with colored gems on them, silver Buffalo head stud earrings with rainbow gems for eyes the Thunderbird carved on it and the Element, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis on the heads, large Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love with colored gems on the gold lightning bolts and rainbow crystal links from his merged large Crystal Necklace of The Buddha with a large rainbow Thunderbird-shaped Element of Harmony and a large silver Buffalo head with rainbow gems for eyes and Thunderbird carved on it and the Element, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis on its head for the pendant on his bare chest with chest hair in the center of his chest, large fingerless orange gloves with the symbol of The Loud House on it and surrounded in a diamond formation are a Phoenix, Thunderbird, Buffalo, and Angel, his Ring of The Phoenix large multi-colored gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it surrounded by a Thunderbird, Phoenix, Werewolf, and Buffalo on his right ring finger, Blue Lantern ring on his left ring finger and small planets orbiting around his fingers like rings, claws on his fingers, he has eleven large multi-colored orbs orbiting around his legs and ten multi-colored smaller orbs orbiting around his waist and circling around his feet on the floor are eleven golden crosses with angelic runes and an immense rainbow protective aura around him.

Maguna Do Senchurii: Oh wow, you're Lincoln Loud of Team Loud Phoenix Storm.

Lincoln: That's right, and it's a pleasure to meet you all.

Lincoln made two clones of himself, and he and his clones went up to the girls, and they hugged their waists in their abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms, and they leaned down and kissed the girls on the lips, which they returned with equally intense passion, as they wrapped their arms around the wider muscular backs of Lincoln and his clones, and we cheered wildly at the scene.

Maguna Do Senchurii: (Seductively and rubs her right hand on Lincoln's massive right pec) You too, big, tall, muscular, and handsome.

Suddenly, three Elemental Thunderbird Necklaces of Eternal Love appeared on the necks of Maguna Do Senchurii, Mikage Touko, and Rulu Pureuri with colored gems on the gold lightning bolts and colored crystal links from their merged Crystal Necklaces of The Buddha along with Elemental Thunderbird Chokers of Eternal Love on their necks. We returned home to The World Tree Estate, and the rest of the team was shocked to find out the villain we went was Kirinmaru.

But, when Lincoln showed what we all did in beating that demon down and Lincoln driving his massive greatsword into Felix Asmodeus' stomach and sucking out his vast dark and demonic powers, immense strength, agility and reflexes, endurance, stamina, durability, demonic magic, and abilities, and he made them his own, and then, slicing him to ribbons with a Wind Scar that killed him and sent his spirit to The Black Gates forever, everyone cheered and hugged us and Lincoln's harem kissed him all over, and he had steam whistling out his ears. Lincoln and Jamie Bors have a lot of catching up to do, now that she's back in town.

Maria: Wow, that's another enemy from the past of Inuyasha and his friends put down.

Drakus: I hope that's the last of them.

But, we got struck with the feeling that Drakus just jinxed us, and Sebastian kicked Drakus so hard, he sent him flying into the ceiling.

Drakus: Hey, what'd I do?!

Nico: You just jinxed us by what you just said, Drakus!

Lincoln flew up and grabbed Drakus' legs and pulled him down.

Lincoln: Sorry, Drakus, but you asked for it.

Eli: You did open your big mouth and say those words.

Me: Next time, I'm gonna put the Beads of Suppression on you.

Inuyasha: Now that I'd like to see.

After finally getting rid of Kirinmaru and this time for good, we were training intensely in the gym, doing 900,000,000,000,000 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, and regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 900,000,000,000-lb barbells, squats, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, and we were really sweating like crazy, even doing yoga to clear our minds, and we were also doing 900,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get our eleven massive and long wolf tails even more stronger than ever as well, and when Jamie Bors saw Lincoln doing 900,000,000,000,000 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, and regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 900,000,000,000-lb barbells, squats, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, even doing yoga to clear his mind and doing 900,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get his eleven massive and long white wolf tails even more stronger than ever, she had an atomic red blush on her face, hearts in her eyes, and her nose was bleeding.

Jamie Bors: My God, I was right that Lincoln's really grown into a 18-year-old, 8'3" tall, really big, handsome, sexy, and extremely super strong manly man, just look at those abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and his eight-pack abs

really hard at work, and really working out with those 900,000,000,000-lb barbells and he's not even getting tired, incredible, and he also got one awesome tan, and he's also doing 900,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get his eleven massive and long white wolf tails even more stronger than ever, and he now looks even more ripped than ever. He's definitely been bodybuilding and working out for many years, and because of that along with the combination of his diet plan that we gave him, along with his hyperpuberty and genes, he'd gained the body that all bodybuilders could only dream of. If anyone tried to mess with him now, they were in for a world of hurt and trouble, and he's always been there to defend and protect us from Chandler, his goons, Pablo, Anderson, and Hawk and Hank at school or out in public, and he was also quick to defend us from Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, and Luan if they get out of search control again, along with Killjoy Huggins.

Lincoln: Yep, and I've also trained a lot under some very powerful teachers, J.D. and Nico included, Jamie, and I can still defend myself, and in addition to getting stronger, I've also gotten smarter as well.

Jamie Bors: That's incredible, and we'd already known just how strong you were long ago ever since you did some wrestling and working out with some of the other Guardian Angels long ago, and we're so proud of just how much stronger you've gotten, and just how much taller you've gotten, along with getting that much bigger in muscle mass, and you've also been getting smarter as well.

Me: You got that right, plus, we heard all of the stories from Lincoln about you girls and about how you all helped him in his training to become an emerging hero before Team Loud Phoenix Storm was formed, and how he grew from a little boy into a really big, really strong, and really powerful man.

Jamie Bors: Oh man, I knew it was only a matter of time before he told everyone that story.

Nico: Yep. So, Jamie, what other memories did you have with Lincoln?

Jamie Bors: Oh man, I was hoping you'd ask that. Well, there was

this one time, Lincoln and I went to Lake Michigan with the rest of The Royal Woods Knights of The Michigan Table for a time of rest and relaxation along with doing some more training and working out. But, then, we heard the sound of five shrieks in the air, and we saw who it was that let out those shrieks: it was Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, and Luan, and they were really out for blood again, but Lincoln and I flew at them and we beat them all down and tied them up with chains of light. Then, Lincoln took out five Beads of Subjugation from his pocket and put them on Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, and Luan.

Inuyasha: Please, tell me that whenever he tells them to sit, they suffer the very same thing I did.

Lincoln: Yep.

Lincoln and Jamie showed Inuyasha and all of us a clip of all the times Lincoln said the word sit, and when that happened, the Beads of Subjugation glowed and that amplified the gravity to the point of making them faceplant on the ground instantly. We busted out laughing.

Kagome: (Laughs) Yep, that's exactly what'd happened to Inuyasha whenever I said that word.

Me: But, for this, Lincoln used light magic on his hand-made Beads of Subjugation, since the dark sides of Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, and Luan were beings of darkness.

Inuyasha: True, light magic has a nasty effect on dark beings.

Shippō: How did you even create the Beads of Subjugation on your own?

?: I think we can answer that.

Suddenly, we saw two girls come in: the first is a very beautiful and super sexy girl with long midnight black hair and purple hairband, purple eyes, she was tall at 7'0" in height, she has the body of a goddess and large breasts, fair skin, she has massive and beautiful black angel wings, she's dressed in a black sleeveless crop top, necklace with pearls and purple gem for the pendant, black

stockings, white bridal gloves, black knee-high high-heeled boots with butterfly buckles, and long white sleeveless trenchcoat with darkness and angels on the coattails and on the back is Arcana Force EX The Dark Ruler, in her right hand is a dark greatsword.

And the second is a very beautiful and super sexy girl with long white hair and purple hairband, purple eyes, she was tall at 7'0" in height, she has the body of a goddess and large breasts, fair skin, she has massive and beautiful black angel wings, she's dressed in a white sleeveless crop top, necklace with pearls and red gem for the pendant, white stockings, white bridal gloves, black knee-high high-heeled boots with butterfly buckles, and long white sleeveless trenchcoat with light and angels on the coattails and on the back is Arcana Force EX The Light Ruler, in her right hand is a light greatsword.

Lincoln: (GASPS) Callie Callaghan, Gene-Slammer of Arcana Force EX The Light Ruler and Adrienne Candelaria, Gene-Slammer of Arcana Force EX The Dark Ruler!

Callie Callaghan: That's right, and it's so good to see you again, Lincoln.

Adrienne Candelaria: Yeah, and whoa! You've really grown into quite the man! And in case you guys are about to ask, yes, we're Lincoln's Guardian Angels and the last two of The Arcana Force Gene-Slammers.

Me: Wow!

Nico: Impressive!

Lincoln: And you guys are going to love hearing their stories. Callie Callaghan is my Guardian Angel from Michigan and she's a powerful master of light and a powerful psychic and mindwalker. She has the power to see into the future and she has incredibly powerful psychic powers as well as the powers of light at her command, and she has the purified version of the powers of The Light of Destruction but she uses that power for good. She'd used her powers to save me from the dangerous demonic wrath of Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, Luan, and his many enemies, and to show my thanks for saving me from their

wrath, I took her to the beach in Lake Huron, and we kissed as the sun was setting. And although she hates Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, Luan, and his many enemies with a passion, there's only one person that Claire absolutely hates: Sartorius.

Jaden: What did he try to do to her?

Lincoln: Long ago, he infected her with the powers of The Light of Destruction in the hope of trying to turn her into another slave of The Light of Destruction, but bad news for him, Claire's psychic powers were far too powerful, and she purified the powers of The Light of Destruction that Sartorius infected her with, and as a result, she'd gained the purified version of the powers of The Light of Destruction that became known as The Light of Justice and she became a powerful force of Holy Justice, and she swore one day that she'd make Sartorius pay for all of his crimes.

Me: If Sartorius dares to come back, he'll suffer our wrath!

Lincoln: You bet he will, and Adrienne Candelaria is my Guardian Angel from Michigan and she's a powerful master of darkness and a powerful psychic and mindwalker. She has the power to see into the future and she has incredibly powerful psychic powers as well as the powers of darkness at her command, and she has the powers of The Gentle Darkness. She'd used her powers to save me from the dangerous demonic wrath of Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, Luan, and his many enemies, and to show my thanks for saving me from their wrath, I took her to the beach in Lake Huron, and we kissed as the sun was setting. Though she hates Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, Luan, and my many enemies with a passion, there's only one person that Claire absolutely hates: Sartorius. She'd heard of what Sartorius tried to do to Claire, but that failed miserably and she became a very powerful wielder of the purified version of the powers of The Light of Destruction known as The Light of Justice, and she'd sworn one day to make Sartorius pay for all his crimes, and that spark of justice had suddenly caused her to be imbued with the powers of The Gentle Darkness, and she became an even more powerful force of Darkness Justice.

Nico: We went into battle with Sartorius and The Society of Light two years ago when they came back and it was after we'd dealt with

Dartz' minions, we defeated them all, and after the war against The Royal Defenders, we destroyed Sartorius and The Light of Destruction and sent them to Oblivion for good.

Lincoln: But, if Sartorius dares to come back again for more, he will be in for a nastier surprise when he sees us again.

Me: You got that right.

We got a shower, and then, Lincoln, Cupid Dunk, Cupid Fore, Cupid Pitch, Cupid Serve, Cupid Volley, and Arcee (Transformers Rise of the Beasts) are heading to Emerald Coast.

Lincoln snapped his fingers, and the 18-year-old, white-haired, 8'3", handsome and extremely muscular man was dressed in his new large orange speedo with a Thunderbird and a lightning bolt surrounded by elemental forces and stars on it with rainbow flames coming off the speedo, orange sandals, his jewelry and accessories, and he had his weapons holstered in case of trouble.

And Cupid Dunk, Cupid Fore, Cupid Pitch, Cupid Serve, Cupid Volley, and Arcee (Transformers Rise of the Beasts) are dressed in the two-piece colored bikinis The Musiqidandi Sisters made for them, colored sandals, and they had their weapons holstered in case of trouble. Plus, we found out Cupid Dunk, Cupid Fore, Cupid Pitch, Cupid Serve, Cupid Volley, and Arcee (Transformers Rise of the Beasts) had feelings for Lincoln, and he also had feelings for them, and he also saved them all from an ambush by a group of thugs Flip hired to kill them, Lincoln killed them all and sucked out their blood and life energy, which made him go insane with anger, until Lincoln fired energy blasts at that mutant and more gold and jewels and treasures came out of that moron, but they also got to keep their heads up, they got word that mutant has sent more muscle-bound thugs to kill them.

Cupid Dunk: Wow, so this is Emerald Coast, this is really awesome!

Lincoln: It sure is, Cupid Dunk, and it's perfect for our first date. Shall we?

Lincoln, Cupid Dunk, Cupid Fore, Cupid Pitch, Cupid Serve, Cupid

Volley, and Arcee (Transformers Rise of the Beasts) dived into the waters and they had fun swimming in the waters and they also had a swimming race and had a lot of fun and they saw the sea life that live in there, then they went back to the beach and they also had a game of volleyball, and Cupid Dunk, Cupid Fore, Cupid Pitch, Cupid Serve, Cupid Volley, and Arcee (Transformers Rise of the Beasts) got an extremely massive and deep atomic red blush on their faces when they saw Lincoln lift thirteen 900,000,000,000,000-lb barbells Lincoln summoned in his large and strong hands and thirteen massive and long white wolf tails, but then, they saw hulking muscle-bound thugs hired by Flip coming after them, but Lincoln grabbed each of them one by one and he'd sucked out their muscle mass, strength, and virility and made them thin as rakes and completely weak and he set them on fire and sent them to The Black Gates forever.

Then, they had some lunch, and then, as the sun was about to set, Lincoln made clones of himself and he and his clones went up to Cupid Dunk, Cupid Fore, Cupid Pitch, Cupid Serve, Cupid Volley, and Arcee (Transformers Rise of the Beasts) and they hugged them in their abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms, and Cupid Dunk, Cupid Fore, Cupid Pitch, Cupid Serve, Cupid Volley, and Arcee (Transformers Rise of the Beasts) placed their hands on the massive pecs of Lincoln and his clones, and then, they shared a passionate and romantic kiss. They came back home to The World Tree Estate, and we saw Lincoln covered in kisses on his face, body, and eight-pack abs.

Me: (Whistles) Looks like someone really had a good time at Emerald Coast, eh, Lincoln?

Lincoln: (In Heaven) It… was… so… awesome!

Suddenly, six Elemental Thunderbird Necklaces of Eternal Love appeared on the necks of Cupid Dunk, Cupid Fore, Cupid Pitch, Cupid Serve, Cupid Volley, and Arcee (Transformers Rise of the Beasts) with colored gems on the gold lightning bolts and colored crystal links from their merged Crystal Necklaces of The Buddha and Elemental Thunderbird Chokers of Eternal Love on their necks.

Lily the Mermaid: And now, Cupid Dunk, Cupid Fore, Cupid Pitch,

Cupid Serve, Cupid Volley, and Arcee (Transformers Rise of the Beasts) are in Linky's harem.

Jenna: Flip had some nerve trying to kill them, that mutant is just making things much worse for himself.

Serena Logan: I always knew that good-for-nothing hairy mutant cheapskate was and always will be nothing but fucking trouble, and he's just making things worse for herself.

Rarity: And trying to kill Cupid Dunk, Cupid Fore, Cupid Pitch, Cupid Serve, Cupid Volley, and Arcee (Transformers Rise of the Beasts), now that repulsive ape is really going to get it.

Lincoln: And we also had a run-in with more of the hulking muscle-bound hired thugs he sent to kill us yet again, but I sucked out their muscle mass, strength, and virility and killed them all and sent them to The Black Gates, and he should be screaming with pure vengeance and hate at us in 3… 2… 1!

Suddenly, we heard Flip scream and bellow with extreme hatred and rage and cursing right at us, and now, that three butt-cheeked mutant cheapskate has officially lost his mind.

Maria: (Flips Flip the middle finger) Yeah, up yours, you fat hairy mutant cheapskate!

Nico: Even after we kicked Flip's miserable hide, that moron still refuses to quit!

Lincoln: Same with Lewis Travolta, Amy, Pablo, Anderson, Billy McLean, and the other jerks at Dad's restaurant, but it's much more fun to see their thugs get killed by me.

Me: It sure is, and it's so much more fun seeing them blow their stacks!

Inuyasha: That mutant's getting me that close to scratching his eyes out. Lincoln, can you create some Beads of Subjugation to put on the jerks at Lynn's Table?

Lincoln snapped his fingers, and then, Beads of Subjugation

appeared on the necks of the jerks still chained up at Lynn's Table.

Inuyasha: Now, there's usually a command associated with them, and since they love running their big fat mouths at us, I think I know just the command. (YELLS AT THE TOP OF HIS LUNGS AT THE JERKS) SHUT YOUR HALF-WIT PIE HOLES, YOU JACKASSES!

Suddenly, the Beads of Subjugation on the jerks' necks glowed and the amplified gravity forced the jerks to faceplant on the ground, and we laughed hysterically.

Me: Okay, now that's awesome!

Nico: Way too hilarious!

Lincoln: I made sure the Beads respond to that command Inuyasha gave, and we can make them faceplant in anything we throw at them: pie on the ground, elephant poop, paint, anything we can think of.

Sebastian Mendez: Can we make one for Drakus in case he gets out of line again?

Drakus: What was that?!

Sebastian Mendez: You heard me right.

Drakus glared at Sebastian with murderous intent, but bad move: Sebastian leg-swept him off the ground and Drakus landed on his butt.

Eli: Oh for fuck's sake, do I have discipline you two nannygoats?

Sebastian: (Eyes glaring at Eli) Don't even think about it.

Eli ran behind me.

Me: Yikes!

Nico: They say that if looks could kill, someone would be dead. Just one glare and he sent Eli hiding behind you! Man, is he really tough.

Lincoln: Dealing with hardship because of Dark Sebastian and Dark Chase Young, that really made him a tough guy, and if you get on his bad side, someone's going to have their butt kicked.

Me: Big time!

Later we were watching TV. But then suddenly…

CRASH! POW BIFF CRACK WHAM SMASH!

Dru Pickles: I WILL KILL YOU STU!

Nico: Uh oh!

We went to Stu's room and saw Stu and Drew Pickles fighting and Drew was punching Stu's brains out!

Nico: Uch!

Me: Tommy said that they still fight like babies.

I went over and grabbed them.

Me: Pardon me you two but I must discipline the nannygoats!

BLANG!

I bashed their heads together!

Stu and Drew: OUCH!

Nico: Nice one. Now what the hell are you two fighting about this time!?

Stu: Drew said that my inventions are nothing but total junk! So I told him that his business is the one that's junk and that he should go bankrupt! Then he attacked me and was going to kill me!

Me: You two act like babies. But Drew you need to grow up! This is Stu's work. Why can't you just accept what your brother does!?

Drew: Because he thinks making things will be better than buying them!

Stu: There You go putting down my inventions!

Drew: You're putting words in my mouth!

Stu: I'll put my fist in your mouth!

Me: KNOCK IT OFF YOU TWO! And I thought I was the one that needed anger management therapy.

Nico: Geez you two why can't you two agree to disagree?

Me: Yeah! Drew leave Stu to do his own thing and Stu you just let Drew do his thing. That fair?

Drew: Oh you're right. Sorry.

Me: I want a sincere apology.

Drew: Okay okay. Stu I'm sorry. I just don't like it when you show your opinion to be better than mine.

Stu: It's okay bro.

Me: Good.

With that Drew decided to leave Stu to his advances.

Later we went back to the couch to watch TV.

Me: So far things have been uneventful on the news.

Nico: Yep.

Kaito came.

Kaito: You guys wanna go out on patrol with me?

Chanthavy Samneang: (Cambodian Accent) We sure would.

Me: Sure Kaito.

Zarya: This will be fun.

Zocks: And we'll kick some butt too if need be.

Lola: But this might be the last Hitotsuki we'll face.

Me: I know. It was fun while it lasted. But it was still awesome.

Xenia: It sure was.

We went down to the planet and went into the city.

Taro: J.D. what was your favorite out of all the Hitotsuki that we faced?

Me: Oh gosh that's a tough one. But I liked all of them. The most explosive one being the Dynaman Hitotsuki.

Nico: Boy that was epic! That was fiery and awesome.

Xenia: It sure was!

Lola: I liked the Zyuohger Hitotsuki. That was awesome.

Rarity: Mine was the Kiramager Hitotsuki. That was amazing darlings.

Juru: That was awesome Rarity.

Lyra Heartstrings: It sure was. And all the Hitotsuki we faced were all amazing to face. They helped me prepare for the Big Day mission I had as well as my Ambassador Missions.

Me: That was so awesome.

Alana Vongphachanh: (Laos Accent) The last Hitotsuki can run. But he can't hide.

Qin: Which Hitotsuki is left?

Me: Zenkaiger. I have a feeling we're going to finish the Hitotsukis with a bang.

Camie: Me too.

Zarya: I'm looking forward to this one.

Nico: I liked the Gokaiger one.

Lola: That was an awesome one!

Qin: Yeah!

Me: That one demonstrated over 30+ Years of Rangers.

Troy: That was so awesome.

Laney: It sure was. My favorite was the Gaoranger Hitotsuki.

Me: Now that one was fun. We used Animal Crystals for the M.O.E. to help us with that one.

Sonoi: That was awesome seeing those in action.

Laney: It sure was.

Me: Too bad we can't invite the King Ohger Rangers to help us out with their Hitotsuki. I called Gira and invited them to come help us with their Hitotsuki but unfortunately they are much too busy with their adventures.

Nico: That sucks.

Maria: Good thing Vypra and the others got Ohsamaki for free.

Me: That's true. Still it would have been fun to battle that one.

Xenia: Yeah.

Ruby Salazar: The most infuriating one was battling the Denziman Hitotsuki.

Sapphire Salazar: The nerve of Noriko! She robbed us of our restaurant!

Qin: I know but that was still an awesome battle though.

Me: Look on the bright side though girls. You have your restaurant back and it's now partnered up with Lynn's Table.

Ruby Salazar: That's right. Thank you guys.

Nico: Anytime.

Me: It was still very fun though.

Qin: It sure was.

Taro: I didn't even realize that she was bad the first time!

Me: They do say that Leopards don't change their spots.

Qin: Yep.

Taro: By the way did Noriko Ida get jail time?

Nico: She sure did. She was sentenced to 50 years in a Japanese Maximum Security Prison and ordered to pay billions of dollars in damages and was also ordered to reopen all the restaurants she forcibly closed down. Illegally I might add.

Camie: Good. She can stay there and rot.

Me: Good. (Sees something) Oh great! Here comes Minoru for another round.

Nico: Boy he is like a bad rash.

Taro: You again?!

Minoru: Yes, me again. It really does me good to get to fight you often. But I can't stand how yoi keep defeating me!

Me: Sheesh buddy get a life.

Kaito: We don't have to do this.

Minoru: Well, I do! This is my last chance to defeat you all. So, I will not waste it!

With that, he was surrounded by an energy circle with the Zenkaiger logo and turned into Kikaiki from DONBROTHERS VS ZENKAIGERS VS SENPAIGERS!

Secchan recaps on the final episodes and Kikai Sentai Zenkaiger vs. Kiramager vs. Senpaiger, the Zenkaigers return to Zenkaitopia. They enter the Candy Cafe Colorful, and meet Yatsude Goshikida and Mitsuko Goshikida making kashiwa mochi. They assume it's probably for a party or a new item on the menu and try to dig in but their stopped by Yatsude, who smacks their hands. They say that they need to hold back so that they can feed the Kashiwa Mochi King, leaving the Zenkaigers confused except Magine as she already some of the kashiwa mochi. Yatsude and Mitsuko hurry in a rush to clean Magine and that's when the KW enforcers arrive to collect the batch of kashiwa mochi. They notice Magine ate some of them and declares they will be killed. This starts a ruckus in the shop and the battle is taken outside. Kaito felt a disturbance before leaving the shop, he looks around and sees his location different, but he forgets about it to go look for his friends.

Kaito catches up and they all see that people are being forced to make kashiwa mochi for the Kashiwa Mochi King. Soon the soldiers are ordered to attention and Zocks and the walk in a royal attire, singing his debut music. Flint makes them swear fealty to the pirates by using kashiwa mochi. The Zenkaigers realize people are addicted to kashiwa mochi and that Kashiwa Mochi World has probably returned again but he claims to be a different one that worked for Dr. Iokal. He said his plan was to enarmor the world with kashiwa mochi. The World claims that the World Pirates are definitely a different bunch of people because after getting addicted to the kashiwa mochi, they stole a good chunk of it, threatening whoever they wanted to get kashiwa mochi. The Zenkaigers then turn their attention to the World and transform to fight him. Zocks notices and fights the Zenkaigers, making them retreat. They take a stop only to run into Isao Goshikida, who reclaims his role as Hakaizer and attacks his son and friends, this forces them to run again, now having the entire town hunt after them.

Secchan opens a gate and they escape, going to meet Stacy. Stacy

says that they need to turn the public against Zocks and while the Zenkaigers had a little doubt since he used to a villain, Kaito believes that Stacy is doing it for good and says they should face them head on. The Zenkaigers split to different worlds and get kachiwa moshi, next step of the plan was to give it to the people, which they succeed in and turn the public around. They soon become widely known and it reaches Zocks' attention as the mochi tastes way different. Zocks finds Juran and they battle, the other Zenkaigers arrive except Kaito join the fight. Kaito looks for Kashiwa Mochi World on Zocks' ship onlt to run into Hakaizer. He tries to transform but fails the first time, Stacy arrives and helps to fight Hakizer. Kaito finds the World and battles him.

Haruka narrates that a year as passed since Taro's disappearance and now they fight under Jiro, they fight against Minoru Ono who has became Ohsamaiki for the second time by using Formation A and beating him. Meanwhile, with Taro, he delivers mail but finds the door open and is met with a meal, telling him to eat it. As he starts to eat, a hologram of Kaito tells him that he will soon retrieve his memories. Taro remembers everything and returns to Cafe Donbura, where he meets Don Murasame and Kaito, Taro asks for his companions. Jiro arrives and asks Taro to come with him, leading him to mansion that he owns. Jiro tries to discourage Taro by saying that they no longer have a bond with him, he then gets mad at a maid for not having the exact hairstyle as Rumi. Taro runs into all of the Donbrothers, congratulating them on their lives with Haruka as best-selling manga artist, Tsubasa and Sononi owning a resturant, Shinichi making a school, and Tsuyoshi becoming a CEO but as soon as Taro asks about how the Donbrothers are doing, they always say that it's something they want to talk about.

Taro meets Sonoi at a oden shop and explains that he got kicked out of the team because he lost a battle to Jiro, when Jiro wanted to battle based on formations. Next day, the Donbrothers meet up and say they wish to resign from the Donbrothers. Sonoza berates them for quitting but that's when Minoru Ono arrives as Kikaiki and attacks everyone. Taro arrives and fights but is slain by Kikaiki. They tried to wait for a little bit since it's not the first time Taro has faked death but he is actually gone this time and funeral is held for him. The Donbrothers fight again but lose to Kikaiki. Sonoi arrives and gives

back the power he had taken from Taro when he was revived. Taro is revived and helps join the fight aganist Kikaiki and the Donbrothers realize that they need to fight for themselves and their happiness. They push Kikaiki to a quarry and fight him there.

The Donbrothers meet the Zenkaigers in the quarry as they were beaten down by Zocks, Isao and Stacy arrive but Isao shoots them down, with the Donbrothers arriving to help. Vroon tells Taro that the World is on Zocks' ship and joins the battle with Kaito, taking outside. Kaito recognizes him and the battle starts with the Donbrothers turning into the Dynamen and beat the World with Super Dynamite, destroying the addiction to kashiwa mochi. Kikaiki arrives and helps the World by trading some of his power, and they beat down the Sentai teams. Just as the monsters are about to finish the job, the Donbrothers' Kaito shoots them down and announces himself as a true hero before going back to the sidelines. The teams declare teamwork and they transform and roll call. They begin to fight until Donbrothers' Kaito hands them a new gear, the VS (Victory Super) Gear as they finish off the battle with Taro becoming Don Zenkai Momotaro and Zenkaiger's Kaito becoming GolDon Zenkaizer.

The Zenkaigers are in their world, celebrating by eating food. Stacy points out Zocks broke his promise and Zocks apologizes for actions and thanks them for saving him. Though, Kaito says he'll need to apologize to every single person. Gaon considers giving leftovers and Juran agrees by saying that they should hand it to the Donbrothers and that they'll go on a world apology tour. Minuro arrives to his mom in the hospital, who finds out his mother had just fallen asleep and promises he'll live life seriously. Jiro, who's next door, injured from his battle with Sonoi during the final battle is given food from a woman who looks like Rumi but is mistaken and is fed some food. Tsubasa and Sononi place up wanted posters and go back to a life on the run and the rest of the Donbrothers return to their lives before Taro's disappearance. Sonoza meets Sonoi in the oden shop but Sonoi doesn't respond, leaving his fate unknown. Meanwhile, Taro meets with his companions, except Jiro and they tell him that they've given up their Jiro-given lives. Taro takes this as time to train them again like in the earlier episodes and attacks them before the movie closes.

We gasped!

Me: Kikaiki the Zenkaiger Hitotsuki!

Xenia: There he is!

Nico: Yep! This is gonna be good!

Kaito and the Zenkaigers: Change Zenkai!

Stacey: DARK CHANGE!

Zocks: TWOKAI CHANGE!

Zocks danced and the Mascots and Will danced with him.

Poromon: We love this song!

Will: YEAH!

They transformed!

Kaito: SECRET POWER! ZENKAISER! ゼンカイザー

Juran: DINOSAUR POWER! ZENKAI JURAN! ゼンカイジュラン

Gaon: HUNDRED BEASTS POWER! ZENKAI GAON! ゼンカイガオーン

Magine: MAGICAL POWER! ZENKAI MAGINE! ゼンカイマジーヌ

Vroon: RUMBLING POWER! ZENKAI VROON! ゼンカイブルーン

Zocks: PIRATE POWER! TWOKAISER! ツーカイザー

Stacey: DARK POWER! STACAESER! ステイシーザー

All: The Seven assembled! Kikai Sentai… Zenkaigers!

KRABBBBBBBBBBOOO

A massive fiery explosion went off behind them and they were ready!

Me, Nico, Lyra and the Donbrothers: AVATAR CHANGE!

We transformed too!

Sonoi: Absolute Integrity and Perfection Personified! SONOI! ソノイ

Sononi: A beautiful Rose has its thorns… Looking to know love! SONONI! ソノニ

Sonoza: When my interest is caught, nothing gets in the way! SONOZA! ソノザ

All 3: The 3 assembled! The Noto Trio!

Don Masamune: The Jaws that have snapped awake… DON MURASAME! ドンムラサメ

Jiro: Able bodied and dragon-muscled! DON DRAGOKU! ドンドラゴクウ

Dangerous Jiro: And DON TORABOLT! トラボルト

Shinichi: Bidding farewell to the transient world… SARU BROTHER! サルブラザー

Haruka: The manga master… ONI SISTER! オニシスター

Tsubasa: The fastest get away alive! INU BROTHER! イヌブラザー

Tsuyoshi: One faithful pheasant! KIJI BROTHER! キジブラザー

Earth Masamune: AN AVALANCHE OF BOULDERS FROM THE NORTH! EARTH GENBU! アースゲンブ

Fire Masamune: FIREBALLS THAT BURN DOWN FROM THE SKY OF THE SOUTH! FIRE SUZAKU! ファイアスザク

Wind Masamune: WINDS THAT BLOW FROM THE WEST! WIND BYAKKO! 風白虎

Water Masamune: WATERS THAT FLOW FROM THE EAST! WATER SEIRYU! 水清流!

Kanako: THE LIGHT OF THE JANUARY WOLF MOON SHINES BRIGHT IN THE AURORA! DON WOLFEN! ドンウルフェン

Koichiro Higashi: THE SONG OF THE CLASSICAL FESTIVAL! DON MAESTORA! ドンマエストロラ

Taichi: THE WATERS OF THE OCEAN HAVE AMAZING MERMAIDS! DON ATLANTIA! ドンアトランティア

Mizuho Ijuin: THE FAIRIES SPARKLE IN THE BEAUTY OF SPRING! DON SPRINGFOR! ドンスプリングフォー

Tamaki: THE HEAT OF LAVA AND VOLCANOES! DUCHESS VOLCANO! ダッチェス火山

Shinnosuke: THE ARROWS OF LOVE KNOW THEIR MATCH! DON CUPID ARROW! ドンキューピッドアロー

Dante: THE SIMIANS OF FRIENDSHIP AND LOVE! DON PRIMATIA! ドンプリマティア

Yusei: THE STARS OF STARDUST DRAGON! DON STARDUST! ドンスターダスト

Jack Atlas: THE FIRES OF RED DRAGON ARCHFIEND! DON ARCHFIEND! ドンアーチフィーンド

Carly Atlas: The ORANGE FLAMES OF THE HUMMINGBIRD! DUCHESS HUMMINGBIRD! ハチドリ公爵夫人

Akiza: THE ROSE OF THE BLACK ROSE DRAGON! DUCHESS BLACK ROSE! ブラックローズ公爵夫人

Sakura Avalon: ENCHANTRESS OF THE CLOW! DUCHESS CLOW! クロウ公爵夫人

Keiko: PUTTING CRIMINALS IN THEIR PLACE WITH FLOWERS AND FIRE! ONI-DETECTIVE FLORA! 鬼探偵フローラ

Yusuke: THE DETECTIVE OF THE SPIRIT WORLD! DON DETECTIVE SPIRITUS! ドンディテクティブスピリタス

Tyler: PATROLLING THE STARS AND DEFENDING THE INNOCENT! DON INTERSTELLAR! ドンインターステラー

Shope: THE ELEMENTS OF THE ENERGY OF LIGHT! DUCHESS ELEMENTALA! エレメンタラ公爵夫人

Kevin: POWER OF MOTHER NATURE AND THE ANIMALS! DON GAIA! ドンガイア

Roach: FLIGHT OF THE SKIES OF WIND! DON SKY AVIATION! ドンスカイアビエーション

Syd: PROTECTING THE LOVE OF NATURE! DUCHESS SYLVANIUS! シルバニアス公爵夫人

Lok: SPIRITS OF THE LIFE OF EARTH! DON HUNTIK! ドンハンティック

Hulk: HULKING POWER OF THE SMASH! DON HITMANIA! ドンヒットマニア

Yumi: DARKNESS IN THE FORM OF A MURDER OF CROWS! DUCHESS RAVEN! レイヴン公爵夫人

Cameron: THE IRON OF BRAINS OVER BRAWN! DON IRON FURY! ドンアイアンフューリー

Fabia: BY THE LIGHT OF NEATHIA! DUCHESS HAOS LIGHT! ダッチェスハオスライト

Tracer: GOD SAVE THE QUEEN FOR OVERWATCH! DUCHESS GREAT BRITAIN OVERWATCH! 英国公爵夫人オーバーウォッチ

Dante Vale: THE SUN AND MOON OF THE MAYAN LANDS! DON UMBRA JAGUAR! ドンアンブラジャガー

Harry Potter: DEFENDER OF THE HOUSE OF GRYFFINDOR AND HOGWARTS! DON HOGWARTS MAGIC! ドンホグワーツの魔法

Mollie: THE THUNDERSTORM OF THE PEGASUS! DUCHESS THUNDER PEGASUS! ダッチェスサンダーペガサス

Sophie Casterwill: FROM THE FLAMES OF THE ASHES RISES NEW LIFE! DUCHESS CASTERWILL PHOENIX! キャスターウィルフェニックス公爵夫人

Optimus Prime: LEADING THE AUTOBOTS TO PEACE! DON AUTOBOT CYBERTRON! ドンオートボットサイバトロン

Raiden: THE LIGHTNING OF HONOR AND THE FIGHT OF GLORY! DON LIGHTNING MORTAL KOMBAT! ドンライトニングモータルコンバット

Koyama: THE PEPPERS OF FIRE AND FESTIVITIES! DON CAPSAICIA! ドンカプサイシア

Kisuke Takahashi: BRINGING THE APPLES OF ETERNAL LIFE! DON VALHALLA! ドンヴァルハラ

Twilight Sparkle: BY THE POWER OF THE FRIENDSHIP OF MAGIC! ONI-FRIENDSHIP! 鬼との友情

Pinkie Pie: BY THE POWER OF THE GEARS OF LAUGHTER! ONI-LAUGHTER! 鬼笑い

Applejack: BY THE POWER OF THE EARTH OF HONESTY! ONI-HONESTY! 鬼の正直さ

Rarity: BY THE POWER OF THE JEWELS OF GENEROSITY! ONI-GENEROSITY! 鬼の寛大さ!

Fluttershy: BY THE POWER OF THE LEAVES OF KINDNESS! ONI-KINDNESS! 鬼の優しさ

Sunset Shimmer: BY THE POWER OF THE FIRES OF FORGIVENESS! ONI-FORGIVENESS! 鬼赦し

Rainbow Dash: BY THE POWER OF THE LIGHTNING OF LOYALTY! ONI-LOYALTY! 鬼の忠誠心

Starlight Glimmer: BY THE POWER OF THE SKULLS OF

EMPATHY! ONI-EMPATHY! 鬼感情移入

Vinyl Scratch: BY THE POWER OF THE MUSIC OF RELIABILITY! ONI-RELIABILITY! 鬼の信頼性

Trixie Lulamoon: BY THE POWER OF THE STARS OF HUMILITY! ONI-HUMILITY! 鬼の謙虚さ

Lightning Dust: BY THE POWER OF THE STORM OF REDEMPTION! ONI-REDEMPTION! 鬼の救い

Luster Dawn: BY THE POWER OF THE DAWN OF THE MORNING SUN! DUCHESS MORNING SUN! 公爵夫人の朝日

Princess Luna: BY THE POWER OF THE DARKNESS OF THE NIGHT! DUCHESS NOCTURNE! ノクターン公爵夫人

Princess Celestia: BY THE POWER OF THE LIGHT OF THE SUN! EMPRESS SUN! 孫皇后

Poromon: BRINGING THE JOY OF BEER TO ALL! DON GERMANY BEER FAIRY! ドンドイツビールの妖精

Lyra: The magic of friendship lives on in everyone! DON ALICORNIA! ドンアリコルニア

Nico: SENDING GOOD TO HEAVEN AND BANISHING BAD TO HELL! DON TWILIGHT PURGATORIO! ドントワイライトプルガトリオ

Me: THE ETERNAL PHOENIX FLIES THROUGH THE FLAMES OF LIFE! DON HOUOU FALCHION! ドンホウオウファルシオン

Taro: Born from a Peach! DON MOMOTARO! ドンモモタロウ

(FIREWORKS GO OFF)

Taro: HAHAHAHAHA! Avataro Sentai!

All: Donbrothers!

KRABBBBBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO

A massive fiery explosion went off behind us and we were ready!

Xenia: YEAH!

Manaphy: Poromon is a Donbrother now?! WHOA!

May: And for Beer too!?

Kikaiki shot a machine gun at us!

I formed a force field and it deflected the blasts and they hit him all over.

Qin: Take this!

Qin fired waves of fire and blasted him all over.

Laney: YEAH!

Poromon: Taste this!

He fired beer bottle bombs and they hit Kikaiki and exploded all over!

KRABBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMMMM!
KRABBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMMM!
KRABBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOMMM!

Me: WHOA! Nice one Poromon!

Nico: YEAH!

Me: Lets see how he likes this!

I used the Dynaman Gear and it turned my sword into an explosive sword that packs the wallop of 6,000 deadly explosions in the blade. It was called The Dynamic Nitro Blade!

Me: WHOA! Lets see what this can do.

Nico: Yeah!

I swung the sword and it fired a blade of energy and it hit Kikaiki and

exploded all over!

MASSIVE FIERY EXPLOSIONS!

The smoke cleared and it knocked him down.

Me: WHOA! What power!

Xenia: That was epic!

Kikaiki swung his robot arm at Kaito.

Kaito dodged it.

Me: Lets see what this does.

I used the Jetman gear and it turned my sword into a Wind Sword of the Sky.

Me: WHOA! WIND SCAR BLADEDANCE!

I swung it and it fired a massive barrage of wind swords and they hit Kikaiki and slashed him all over!

Qin: WHOA!

Inuyasha: WOW! That was awesome J.D.!

Lola: Yeah!

Me: Thanks Inuyasha!

Nico: That was awesome!

Me: YEAH! How about this?

I put in the Red Gaoranger gear and my sword turned into an Animal Crystal Sword with slots for 10 crystals!

Me: Cool! Lets see.

I put in the Red Lion, Yellow Eagle, Blue Shark, White Tiger, Black Bison, Falcon, Giraffe, Deer, Rhino and Armadillo.

Me: WILD FORCE ISIS ROAR DANCE!

I fired waves of energy and blasted down Kikaiki and explosions blasted off all over!

Me: WHOA!

Nico: That was AWESOME!

Cole: YEAH! Nice one!

Me: Thanks Cole. Lets see what this one does.

I put in the Red Magiranger Gear and my sword turned into a MYSTIC FORCE ELEMENT SWORD!

Me: WHOA!

Nick Russell: That is awesome!

Me: Wow! Lets see what this can do.

I swung it and fired waves of Fire, Water, Earth, Wind, Lightning and energy and blasted down Kikaiki all over the place with the powers of magic.

Me: Cool!

Nick Russell: That was awesome!

Me: Yeah it was!

Nico: Is that the best you can do?

Kikaiki: (laughs) No. This is!

A hologram of Kaizokuki appeared behind Kikaiki and he got a sword as a weapon that he used to swing at Nico and he dodged it!

Me: Two can play that!

I used the Red Gokaiger Gear and I got an awesome Gokaiger Sword and it was imbued with all the powers of the Rangers from

over the course of 30 years!

Me and Kikaiki clashed and sparks flew and massive fiery explosions blasted all over the place!

MASSIVE FIERY EXPLOSIONS!

Qin: WHOA!

Eli: WOW! What power!

Nico: WOW!

Lightning, Fire, Water, Wind and Earth blasted out all over from the clashing.

Nico: EPIC

I kicked Kikaiki and he crashed into a street light!

Me: Lets see what this one can do.

I used the Red Dino Charge Gear and it formed into an ENERGEM CRYSTAL SWORD! It packed all the powers of the Dinosaurs from the Dino Charge Rangers!

Me: Awesome! MESOZOIC FURY BLAST!

I fired a massive energy wave and it hit Kikaiki and exploded!

KRABBBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO

Qin: WHOA!

Nico: That was epic!

Camie: WOW!

Eli: YEAH!

Tyler Navarro: That is awesome!

Me: Lets see here. How about this one.

I used the Dino Fury Rangers Gear and it turned my sword into A DINO FURY OMEGA SWORD!

Me: COOL!

Zayto: WOW! This will be awesome!

Me: Lets see.

UA Iron Man: Crap! It's like the battle against Nanite Nick all over again!

Devon: Nothing we can't handle!

Devon fired at Kikaiki using his Beast X Blaster but a hologram of Tokumeiki appeared behind him as he ran at fast speeds to avoid the blasts.

Me: Top this!

I fired a stink blast!

Me: Plug your noses!

We did so.

LOUD SUPER FART!

Kikaiki fell to the ground coughing and gagging!

Nico: OH GOOD GOD!

Qin: THAT SMELLS HORRIBLE!

Kikaiki: IT BURNS MY NOSE!

I teleported and slashed him on his back!

Zayto: Nice one!

Me: Lets see.

I used the Red Beast Morphers Gear and got a BEAST X SUPER

SWORD!

Me: Cool!

I teleported and slashed Kikaiki all over with incredible speed!

Devon: AWESOME!

Me: Thanks!

Lola: YEAH!

Me: That was awesome! Lets see what this one can do.

I used the Red Zyuohger Gear and my sword turned into a Jungle Cube Sword!

Me: Awesome! PRIMAL JUNGLE CUBE BLAST!

I fired a massive barrage of cubes and they formed into the Animal Cubes and they blasted Kikaiki all over!

Qin: WHOA!

Yamato: THAT WAS AWESOME!

Me: Don't underestimate this planet!

Yamato: Or he will regret it!

Nico: That is for sure!

A Hologram of Zyudenki appered behind Kikaiki before he used electrical shock lightning on Tyler Nevarro.

He dodged it just as a fiery explosion blasted out!

KRABBBBBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO

Nico: WHOA!

Xenia: HEY He is unmorphed!

Kikaiki: I don't care!

Me: Well then how about this one!?

I used the ToQger Gear and it turned my sword into a Red Bullet Train Sword!

Me: COOL! BULLET TRAIN SPEED BLAST!

I swung it and fired a barrage of bullet trains and they hit Kikaiki and blasted him all over!

Right Suzuki: WHOA! That was awesome!

Me: YEAH!

Resshaki's hologram appeared behind Kikaiki as he made railroad tracks. He then ran on said tracks at Right.

Tara: Look out!

Tara formed a rock wall and Kikaiki CRASHED RIGHT INTO IT!

SMASH!

Nico: WHOA! Nice save Tara!

Tara: Thanks!

Me: Lets see how he likes this one!

I used the Red Changeman Gear! It turned my sword into a Mythical Aura Sword!

Me: COOL! Lets see what this one can do! MILLION MYTHICAL AURA FORCE!

I FLARED UP A MASSIVE RAINBOW AURA OF ALL THE CHANGEMAN AURAS INCLUDING THE M.O.E. AURAS AND FIRED A MASSIVE FLURRY OF ENERGY AND ELEMENT BLASTS!

The blasts all hit Kikaiki and exploded all over the place!

MASSIVE FIERY EXPLOSIONS OF INCREDIBLE POWER!

Nico: WHOA! That was amazing!

Xenia: YEAH!

Me: That was awesome! How about this one too?

I used the Red Battle Fever J Gear and it turned my sword into A BATTLE FEVER WORLD SWORD!

Me: COOL! This one has all the flag maps of the countries of the world on it!

Nico: Awesome!

Me: Lets see what this can do. FURY OF THE UNITED WORLD BLAST!

I fired energy waves in the shapes of all the countries of the world and they hit Kikaiki and exploded all over!

MASSIVE FIERY EXPLOSIONS!

Me: OH YEAH!

Masao Den: That was awesome!

Me: YEAH!

Shurikenki's hologram appeared behind Kikaiki before he threw shuriken at Brody!

Sora slashed the Shuriken and sent them back and slashed Kikaiki all over.

Me: WHOA! Now this is getting awesome!

Brody: Thanks Sora.

Sora: Anytime!

Me: Lets see what this one does.

I used the Red Ninja Steel Gear and my sword turned into a Ninja Steel Rainbow Energy Katana!

Me: COOL! Lets see what this can do. ELEMENTAL NINJA FURY BLADE DANCE!

I fired waves of rainbow energy element blasts and they hit Kikaiki and exploded all over!

MASSIVE FIERY EXPLOSIONS!

Me: WHOA!

Brody: Whoa that was epic!

Qin: YEAH!

Lola: AWESOME!

Me: Lets see what this one does. Isabel would like this.

I used the Red Jungle Fury Gear and it turned my sword into a Spirit Totem Sword!

Me: COOL!

Isabel: Wow! A Spirit Totem Sword!

Me: This will be interesting. ALASKA SPIRIT TOTEM BARRAGE!

I swung the sword and fired waves of Spirits of the Animals of Alaska and they hit Kikaiki and exploded all over!

MASSIVE FIERY EXPLOSIONS!

Me: WHOA!

Casey Rhodes: That was so cool!

Nico: It sure was!

Doubutsuki's hologram appeared behind Kikaiki before an aura surrounded him that strengthened him. He brought out claws to

slash Yamato.

I teleported and kicked him away before he could slash Yamato!

Qin: YEAH!

Yamato: Nice save J.D. Thanks!

Me: No problem. Now for some star power!

I used the Red Lost Galaxy Ranger Gear and it turned my sword into a QUASAR CLAYMORE and it was imbued with the powers of the Lights of Orion and had the powers of all the Lost Galaxy Rangers and the elements in it!

Me: COOL!

Qin: WOW!

Nico: Wow! This will be awesome.

Me: Lets see what this can do! OMEGA ORION FURY BALL!

I swung it and fired a powerful energy ball and it hit Kikaiki and exploded!

MASSIVE FIERY EXPLOSION!

He was blasted down.

Me: WHOA! What power!

Leo Corbett: That was awesome!

Me: Yeah it was!

Nico: Boy that is awesome!

Qin: YEAH!

Me: How about more star power?

I used the Kyuranger Gear and got the 88 Constellations Sword!

Me: YEAH! Now this! 88 CONSTELLATIONS COMET STORM!

I had all 88 Constellations appear and they fired as a barrage of comets and they hit Kikaiki all over and exploded!

Nico: Take that!

Qin: WHOA!

Lucky: LUCKY! That was amazing!

Lola: YEAH!

Me: That was legendary!

Tsurugi: It sure was!

Me: Now for this!

I used the Red LupinRanger gear and got a Moonlight Phantom Thief Sword!

Me: Cool! Here's an Advanced Notice: I'm Taking Your Treasure!

Nico: And he's going to kick your big ugly fucking ass!

Me: MOONLIGHT THIEF BLAST!

I fired a wave of moonlight and it hit Kikaiki and then a bunch of new gears came out of him and it was all gears for the Kamen Riders!

I caught them!

Me: WHOA! Kamen Rider Gears!

Nico: AWESOME!

Me: Cool!

Kairi Yano: That is awesome J.D.!

Me: Boy it sure is!

Uchuki's hologram appeared behind Kikaiki before he started fighting Lucky with the Galactic Skills of the Leo Constellation.

I teleported and punched him in the stomach and then kicked him in his face.

Lucky: Thanks J.D.!

Me: Anytime.

I fired energy blasts and blasted him all over.

Me: Time for this.

I used the Red PatRanger gear and it turned my sword into a SUNLIGHT GLOW LAW & ORDER SWORD!

Me: COOL! By order of the GSPO, I'm Taking you down by force!

Nico: And he's going to kick your big ugly fucking ass!

Me: That's for sure! SUNLIGHT LAW BLAST!

I fired a wave of light and it hit him and exploded!

KRABBBBBBBBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO

Keiichiro: WOW! That was great J.D.!

Me: Thanks Keiichiro! Time for these jewels to shine!

I used the Kiramager Gear and my sword turned into the Jewels of Sparkle Sword!

Me: YEAH!

Juru: This will shine!

Kaitouki's hologram appeared behind Kikaiki before he split into 3 of himself. He and his copies charged at Kairi Yano

Me: WHOA! Lets dance! JEWELS OF THE RAINBOW BURST!

I fired a wave of rainbow jewels and blasted all three of them!

Kikaiki was down!

Me: Nice!

Qin: That was awesome!

Juru: Well done!

Kairi Yano: Thanks J.D.!

Me: No problem!

Nico: WOW! This is getting awesome!

Me: It sure is! Watch this one. Nobuo Akagi gave me the idea for this one.

I used the Red Akibaranger gear and I got an awesome Fantasy Sword!

Me: WHOA! Now for this. STORM DRAGON FANTASY THUNDERSTRIKE!

I formed a Storm Dragon and fired a powerful blast of lightning and it hit Kikaiki and electrocuted him!

Qin: WHOA!

Nico: Boy we haven't met the Akibarangers yet but that is awesome!

Keisatsuki's hologram appeared behind Kikaiki before he fired police guns at Keiichiro. But Keiichiro fired back And the blasts collided and exploded all over.

Me: Now this!

I used the Red Dino Thunder Gear and got a DINOSAUR ERA SWORD!

Me: COOL! This one is for Jason David Frank! JURASSIC DINOSAUR BLAST!

I fired a massive blast of energy and it formed into dinosaurs from the Jurassic and they hit Kikaiki and exploded!

MASSIVE FIERY EXPLOSION!

Qin: Take that!

Connor McKnight: That was awesome!

Me: YEAH!

Kishiryuki's hologram appeared behind Kikaiki before he clashed swords with Zayto.

Nico and Zayto clashed with Kikaiki all over and then Nico kicked him and sent him crashing into a familiar cabbage cart!

Man: (SCREAMS) MY CABBAGES!

Kikaiki: Okay now I'm mad!

But then…

WHAM WHAM WHAM WHAM WHAM WHAM WHAM WHAM WHAM WHAM WHAM!

The man bashed Kikaiki all over with a baseball bat!

Kikaiki: OUCH OUCH OUCH OUCH OUCH!

Zayto: That was funny!

Me: It sure was. Lets see what this one does.

I used the Red Lightspeed Rescue Gear and I got an Awesome Lightspeed Rescue Sword called THE SWORD OF RESCUE!

Me: COOL!

Mashinki's hologram appeared behind Kikaiki before he drew an anvil to fall towards Juru!

Eli used the Force and sent the Anvil back and it hit Kikaiki and

smashed his face in!

Me: Catch this one! SPECTRAL V BLAST!

I fired a wave of rainbow energy and blasted down Kikaiki!

Nico: YEAH!

Carter: WOW! That was awesome!

Lola: Yeah!

Me: Time for some Megaranger power!

I used the Megaranger Gear and got a Space Sword called THE PLANETS OF FURY SWORD!

Me: COOL! Lets see what this does! SPACE STAR BLAST!

I fired a wave of red energy and blasted Kikaiki all over and smashed him down.

Nico: WHOA!

Andros: Awesome!

Aligned Megatron: This is the most powerful one we've faced!

Me: You're not kidding Megatron! But he is putting up an awesome and great fight!

Kaito: Demonstrating 45+ Years of rangers!

Qin: So awesome!

Nico: It sure is!

Me: But I'm also demonstrating new swords for this.

Nico: You sure are.

Me: Lets see what the King Ohger Gear does.

I used the King Ohger gear and my sword turned into an awesome Excalibur Sword that had a glowing rainbow ranger blade. It was called THE RANGER EXCALIBUR!

Me: COOL!

Qin: Whoa!

Then a Melmetal came!

Me: Cool a Melmetal!

Xenia: Awesome!

Nico: Metal vs metal!

Melmetal: (In a girls voice) You got that right Nico!

Nico: Allie Metallica!? Whoa!

Me: Wow!

Melmetal slashed Kikaiki all over!

Me: Yeah! Take that!

I teleported and slashed Kikaiki all over!

Qin: WHOA! Awesome!

Me: Now lets finish him guys!

Taro: Let's make this one to remember!

Me: You don't have to tell me twice.

Me, Nico, Lyra, Donbrothers, Knights of the Friendship Table and Zenkaigers: SUPER SOLAR SYSTEM OF LEGACY FRIENDSHIP!

We formed a powerful Solar System of friendship and fired it and then it hit Kikaiki and he exploded!

KRABBBBBBBBBBBOOO

Kikaiki was dead and I caught the gear!

Me: YEAH! Kikaiki you have failed this city!

Donbrothers: DEMON ELIMINATION COMPLETE! ALL'S WELL THAT ENDS WELL!

Xenia: YEAH!

We cheered wildly!

Nico: That was EPIC!

Lola: It sure was!

We saw Minoru back to normal.

Me: You need a serious new hobby.

Minoru vanished.

Me: Back to Japan for him.

Qin: Yep.

Lola: That was so awesome!

Melmetal reverted back and she was a girl with blond hair and blue eyes and had blue clothes.

Allie Metallica: That was still so awesome.

Me: It sure was. Wow!

My data eyes turned on and analyzed her and I saw that she was a T-1000 Robot that was made of Mimetic Polyalloy and she had a human heart and had emotions and a soul and a good caring nature.

Me: Wow! You are a T-1000 with a heart but you weren't programmed for anything.

Allie Metallica: No I wasn't. Yes I am a SKYNET robot but I wasn't

programmed for anything. Just to be a normal and good person.

Me: Wow. But you have all the capabilities of a hero too.

Nico: Yep.

Allie Metallica: Yeah that's right.

Optimus: What's your favorite memory of Nico?

Allie Metallica: When me and Nico infiltrated a hospital for the criminally insane and I was disguised as a security guard and we killed a monster there. It was Amanda Flores.

Me: Whoa! I've heard of her. She was a terrible serial killer and she was insane to the core. She killed 50 people because she thought that it was an order from Archangel Michael.

Qin: What a whacko.

Nico: Yep.

Lola: Yeah.

Nico: Yep.

Nico and Allie hugged.

Nico: I've really missed you.

Allie Metallica: Me too Nico. Me too.

Me: That is so cool that one of your friends is a T-1000 robot Nico.

Nico: Yep.

Taro: Rejoice, my companions! All the Hitotsuki are in the Masters of Evil!

Woz: HEY! I was going to say that too.

Taro: Sorry Woz.

Nico: It's all right Taro. You both can say it.

Woz: Thank you Lord Nico.

Woz and Taro: REJOICE GOOD COMPANIONS! ALL THE HITOTSUKI ARE NOW IN THE MASTERS OF EVIL!

We cheered.

Nico: That is for sure!

Lola: That was so fun!

Me: It sure was! Taro we practically lived through ALL of your adventures facing the Hitotsuki.

Sonoi: That was so awesome!

Numbuh 274 came!

Numbuh 274: Guys, I just got a call from Pikachu 2! He said that Wish Park was a trap!

Nico: What?!

Eli: Oh man!

Numbuh 274: He found out that several Pokémon were being brainwashed into staying there! He and an Oshawatt got away. But Piplup couldn't!

Me: We got to get over there fast!

Qin: Right!

Then the Previous group came.

Scorpion: Can me, See-More, Mr. Mittens, Red Ghost, Madame Masque, Grodd, Doc Ock, Zavok, Fireor and Whirlin go with you guys?

Nico: Yes you all can come with.

Mr. Mittens: We saw the battle you guys had with Kikaiki and that was so awesome!

Qin: It sure was!

Me: It was really epic!

See-More: Boy it sure was! Awesome job using the gears of the rangers.

Me: Thanks. That was so fun.

Lola: Yeah.

Red Ghost: (Russian Accent) And Poromon your Donbrother Ranger form is awesome. Seadramon is going to get a laugh out of it.

Poromon: Thanks! I know he will.

We laughed!

Me: Yeah.

Barath Beyond: Nico, which Gene Slammers do you think you'll meet next?

Nico: Rillaboom, Cinderace and Inteleon next.

Me: Cool we start the Galar Pokemon now.

Xenia: Wow!

Camie: About time.

Lola: We went through them so fast.

Nico: We sure did.

Suddenly, Lincoln's deep sapphire eyes, his Crest of Miracles on his massive right pec, and rainbow iris of his Third Eye glowed, and he had a vision and he saw who it was that we're going to confront today: it was none other than Cofagrigus, the Coffin Pokémon, and

the Coffin Pokemon is causing trouble in The Cake Zone. When we saw it, we knew it meant trouble.

Nico: Lincoln, what's wrong?

Lincoln: Nico, everyone, we've got trouble. I just had a vision and I saw who we're going to confront today: it's Cofagrigus, the Coffin Pokémon, and the Coffin Pokemon is causing trouble in The Cake Zone.

We gasped.

Me: Whoa, so Cofagrigus is causing trouble in The Cake Zone and it's also the start of a huge series of adventures we'll be having in PokePark from May 30th to June 6th.

Nico: Awesome.

Eli: So, we won't be dealing with any Pokemon villains.

Me: Nope.

Lincoln: Just some Pokemon causing trouble, and we're so going to catch them.

Suddenly, Lincoln's deep sapphire blue eyes and the rainbow colored iris of Lincoln, Lori, Leni, Luna, Luan, Lynn, Laney, Lucy, Lana, Lola, Lisa, Lily, Lynn Sr., and Rita's Third Eye, and everyone else's Third Eye glowed even more, as they sensed a dark energy signal with their eyes and the Force, and they saw who the figure was in the vision: the figure was none other than Emma Eleazar, one of the members of The Ghostrick Destroyers, and she's heading here to kill The Ghostrick Guardian Angels. When we saw it, we knew it meant trouble.

Rayman: Uh oh, I know the glowing eyes from anywhere. Lincoln, everyone, is someone coming after us?

Lincoln: You guessed it, Rayman, and we got news, Raven: as we guessed it, Emma Eleazar, one of The Ghostrick Destroyers is heading here to kill you all.

Morrigan Dabria: Just as we expected, but we'll be ready for her, and she'll suffer the very same punishment back in the castle of The Michigan Supernatural Defense Force after we take care of Cofagrigus.

Crash Bandicoot: That blood-sucking fanatical religious zealot's already a dead vampire walking once she shows her ugly face.

Nico: You got that right. Alright, gang, let's go, we're heading to The Cake Zone in PokePark to battle Cofagrigus.

Lincoln: We're so going to enjoy taking that Coffin Pokemon down, and once we get done taking him down and putting him in a Pokeball, you're next, Emma Eleazar.

Morrigan Dabria: You better be ready to die, Emma Eleazar, because you deserve no such mercy from any of us for trying to kill us seven years ago, nor do you even deserve to live a single second further, you religious fanatic and zealous heretical demon, after we deal with Cofagrigus.

Lincoln put up a rainbow energy field around The World Tree Estate and we headed to The Cake Zone in PokePark to battle Cofagrigus, and once we got done taking down Cofagrigus, Lincoln, Morrigan Dabria, and Crash Bandicoot are going to destroy Emma Eleazar of The Ghostrick Destroyers and make her pay for her crimes.

We were off to the Cove Area first of PokePark.

We arrived in the Cove Area and it was beautiful.

Me: Wow!

Xenia: So this is the Cove Area.

Qin: Wow!

Nicole: Reminds me of Delfino Plaza from Super Mario Sunshine.

Mr. Mittens: Reminds me of the Beach Zone.

Nico: It sure does. Reminds me of both Delfino Plaza and the Beach Zone.

Me: It sure does. So awesome.

We saw Pikachu 2 and Oshawatt.

Pikachu 2: Guys!

We saw them.

Me: Pikachu, and Oshawatt. Thank goodness you're okay.

Ground Man: (to Oshawatt) Nice to meet you, Oshawatt.

Oshawatt: Same here.

Dawn: Aww you are so cute.

Qin: He sure is.

Me: Boy thank goodness Paul isn't here or he would wreck this place.

Nico: No kidding there.

Lola: Yeah.

Camie: Yeah no lie.

Pikachu 2: But we need your help guys. Piplup is…

Me: I know. We got your message.

Oshawatt: Samurott sent me to investigate this case with Pikachu. (sighs) But I guess you guys want to help as well

Madame Masque: Try and stop us.

Me: Now now. But yeah we are here to help.

Nico: We sure are.

Oshawatt: Thanks.

Lori: This is literally amazing that all the Pokemon can speak here.

Meowth: Boy no kidding. I'm glad that I am among fellow Pokemon that can talk.

Pikachu 2: Wow! A Meowth that talks?

Me: He taught himself how to talk.

Pikachu 2: Wow!

Me: Yeah.

Pikachu 2: We had some difficulty with the bridge. But we solved that problem. Now, we have to find Krokorok and Sandile so they can tell us how to get to the Wish Park Portal.

Retrax: They have to be here somewhere.

Me: We'll find them. But what is this Wish Park?

Pikachu 2: It's a strange place.

He told us about it.

Wish Park (Japanese: ウィッシュパーク Wish Park) is a location in PokéPark 2: Wonders Beyond. It is a mysterious Park that can only be accessed through a portal created when the player has collected enough friends. It is made up of four zones that connect to the Wish Castle. Each Zone houses an Attraction.

Me: Hmm.

Qin: Strange.

Lola: Yeah.

Sandile and Krokorok came.

Me: There they are.

Sandile: Hey! Oshawatt! Pikachu! Back from Wish Park, eh? And you brought friends as well!

Zavok: Tell us how to open the Wish Park Portal. Now.

Sandile: I don't know nuttin bout no portal, poster, Coaster, or whatever.

We glared at them.

Krokorok: Hold up, Sandile. These lugs' eyes say they won't take no for an answer, see. We'll just have to teach em a lesson about leavin us alone. All right, youse lugs. Time for a battle! If yas win, we'll tell you what's happenin, got it?

Oshawatt: Pikachu, leave this to me and the others. You and Lincoln's lightning won't have any effect on these two.

Lincoln: We know other elements other than lightning FYI.

Xenia: And we're not afraid to use it either.

Lola: Now if I were you two I would start talking.

Camie: Right now.

Krokorok: Like I said, only if you defeat us in battle.

Poliwag: Shouldn't be a problem.

Me: For 2 ground Pokemon? No problem. I'll volunteer.

Nico: Really?

Me: Yep. And I got just the Pokemon for this. SOLGALEO, LUNALA!

Out came The Sun and Moon Pokemon, SOLGALEO and LUNALA!

Sandile charged at Lunala.

But Lunala was quick and fired a Moonlight blast and knocked him down.

Nico: That was pathetic.

Me: Yep.

Krokorok went underground.

Solgaleo was expecting this. Then Krokorok popped out in front of him and Solgaleo swatted him away.

Oshawatt: Razor Shell!

He bashed them both with it.

Solgaleo and Lunala fired waves of sun fire and moonlight and blasted them both down and they fainted.

Nico: Sandile and Krokorok are unable to battle! Winner J.D.!

Qin: YEAH!

Me: Take that!

Krokorok: Ya's toughter then yas look. I guess I gotta spill the whole bag of tricks

Sandile. Boss! If yas tells em, we're never gonna get the berries we was promised!

Krokorok: When ya lose a battle, yas gotta admit it. Graceful like. There was this gal, see. Gothita. She asked us to take the Cove Area's Pokemon to Wish Park. Said we'd gets lotsa Berries if we did her that favor. Well, we can't say no ta Berries, so we took the job, see. But when the Pokemon we took over there didn't come back.

Pikachu 2: How do we open the portal?

Krokorok: By standing in front of Poster Portal and wishing for it to open. It'll be easier with more Pokemon. And if they're your friends.

Megamind: How bout you two be our friends then? You two aren't

bad fighters.

Me: Yeah you are great.

Sandile: We would like that.

Krokorok: Very much.

Me: Cool.

Krokorok: I gots some spare Shades if any of yous wants them.

Whirlin: Any volunteers?

Lisa Loud: I will gladly use them.

Krokorok: Okay then.

He gave the shades to Lisa.

Thetis: Let's see who we have in the Cove Area. Timburr, Patrat, Minccino, Wingull, Axew, Fraxure, Pidove, Tranquill, Maractus, Alomomola, Frillish, Drilbur, Petilil, Meowth, Misdreavous, Musharna, Audino, Raichu, Purrloin, Corpish, and Trubbish.

Lola: Wow lots of awesome Pokemon.

Nico: They sure are.

Camie: So cool.

Varie: All kinds of awesome Pokemon that are amazing.

Fireor: Let's head to the portal in Seasong Beach.

Nico: You don't have to tell me twice.

We went and did so.

Seasong Beach is amazing.

Deadpool: To open this portal, we must combine our own power with the power of all our friends.

RD Lola: Hear that, everyone? Gather around here!

Me: Right.

We gathered around.

Nico: Concentrate.

We concentrated and flared our power with our friends and then the Portal Opened up!

Doctor Octopus: Everyone ready?

Nico: Lets head in.

We went into the portal.

We arrived in Wish Park.

Nico: So this is Wish Park?

Deadpool: Specfically, the Cake Zone.

Qin: Wow!

Me: Looks like a carnival.

Xenia: It sure does.

Lola: Wow!

Nicole: What an awesome place.

Gothita came.

Gothita: Oh my! How did you manage to open the portal by yourselves? Well, nevermind. I'm sure I know why you came back. You couldn't get enough of Cofagrigus' delicious cake. (we glare at her) What? What's wrong? Why are you making such scary faces?

Alan: We're here for the missing Pokemon. And we're not leaving without them. So give them back.

Gothita: Give everyone back? That is a wish I can't grant. If you insist, then I must… run away! That's cute, right? (runs away)

Ann: (sighs) Ignore her for now. The only way to free the Pokemon here is to confront Cofagrigus!

Nico: In that case we shall.

Qin: Yep.

Finn: Hey Nico. What time is it?

Nico: Entrance time?

Finn: ENTRANCE TIME!

We went at the temple of Cofagrigus.

Cofagrifus was grumpling. Then the spirits of pokemon came and then they swirled around him and then converged and then…

KRABBBBBBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO

A massive fiery explosion blasted off above him and then a phoenix cry was heard and we came out.

Cofagrigus: Team Loud Phoenix Storm!?

Qin: That's right.

Cofagrigus: You? Coming here on your own? You truly are fools.

Grodd: You're the only fool here. Now, return everyone to normal.

Cofagrigus: We have a better idea. How about some cake?

Oshawatt: You must be nuts if you think-

Mary: Okay! (eats one)

Oshawatt: Mary, no! If you eat that, you'll be brainwashed too!

But the cake wasn't affecting her.

Nico: It's all right Oshawatt. Our powers make us impervious to anything that brainwashes or anything that gets us hypnotized.

Jean Bison: Now that you know how powerful we are, how about returning everyone to normal?

Cofagrigus: We fear that is impossible, even with our awesome power. Only the Wish Bell has the power to announce the end of playtime. But we shall not let anyone get close to that bell and end this merry time. If you want to ring the Bell, you must clear our attraction. The Cake Contraption!

Me: The Cake Contraption eh? What do we got to do for that one? Bake cakes?

Cofagrigus: It's simple. Aim and shoot at cake ingredients, and make a lot of delicious cake!

Oshawatt: Pikachu, let me be one of the people to handle this. These Pokemon are from the Cove Area like I am.

Pikachu 2: Okay.

Me: Go for it.

Mary: This is my kind of challenge.

Cofagrigus: It sure is.

Eli: This will be fun.

Cofagrigus: Would anyone else like to volunteer?

Laney: I will.

Cofagrigus: All right then.

Qin: This will be interesting.

Red Ghost: Good luck, guys!

Laney: Thanks.

Then..

GO!

They shot ingredients all over and made awesome cakes and then with a total of 400,534 points, Laney and Oshawatt won!

We cheered!

Cofagrigus: How can this be? How were you all able to conquer our Attraction? Very well. The real battle begins now!

Ulmar: Then why don't we cut the chit chat and do this?!

Nico: That's right!

Eli: Yeah!

See More: Pikachu, you and Oshawatt handle Cofagrigus and his Yamask buddies!

Maria: I'll summon Ice Demon's team to help you! (TURNS DIAL) ICE DEMON 6!

She summoned Ice Demon, Coldsnap, Piecemeal, Whales (Heros 108), Anti-Jorgen and Bashmaster!

Qin: Oh yeah!

Lola: This will be fun!

Xenia: It sure will!

Then the Six Gum Gang, Gator Ghoul, Pied Piper, Griffin, Iceage, SkullMeramon, Mortal Kombat Scorpion, Count Spankulot, Seadramon and The Rowdyruff Boys came.

Nico: Six Gum Gang, Gator Ghoul, Pied Piper, Griffin, Iceage, SkullMeramon, Mortal Kombat Scorpion, Count Spankulot, Seadramon and The Rowdyruff Boys.

Nico: Did any of you guys eat the cake here?

Goof: No, we didn't!

Wilbur: We saw what happened to the others.

Dixie: We weren't gonna risk it!

Nico: Good. Have the cake we made.

Gator Ghoul: Is it safe?

Nico: We infused it with our powers. So, yes.

Pied Piper: Good.

Me: Yeah.

Griffin: We heard you went to the Iceberg Zone.

Nico: We sure did.

Iceage: I would've wanted to go there!

Me: It was perfect for you.

Qin: Yep.

Beezara came.

Me: Beezara. Up for another round I see.

Beezara: Yep I sure am.

Me: Cool cool.

Beezara: So, all you have to do to free the Pokemon here is to ring the Bell?

William: Sounds about right.

Nico: Easy peasy cider squeezy.

Lola: Yeah.

Beezara: That is easy.

We got the usual battles underway.

Right Suzuki (ToQger), Fright Rider, Cleo Ulysses, Humphrey and Kate, Patrick Smash, Lucky Seven Sampson, Thunderpants, Twilight Sparkle, Starshine Sparkle, Magic Skylanders, Akira Nijino and Numbuh 274 VS The Six Gum Gang, Siren Sara, Princess Ophiuchus, Ripper Roo, Evil Talking Cake, and Momakase - Nico's rescue in the Iceberg Zone in PokePark

---

The Six Gum Gang was first.

Runt: (to Right) Nico's rescue was in the Iceberg Zone in PokePark.

Lunk: I bet that was real cold!

Right Suzuki: It was freezing! But everyone had a lot of fun. They built snowmen and igloos and had snowball fights and it was great.

Fright Rider: It sure was awesome and fun.

Cleo Ulysses: Everyone sure had fun. And Lana won Empoleon's challenge by sliding like a penguin.

Humphrey: She sure did and it was really awesome.

Kate: You got that right.

Patrick Smash: (British Accent) It was so cool and awesome.

Lucky Seven Sampson: That is for sure and it was great.

Alan A. Allen: (British Accent) That sure was a fun time for everyone.

Twilight Sparkle: It sure was cool.

Starshiine Sparkle: Yeah it was great!

Spyro: It sure was cold but everyone had fun.

Wilbur: Boy glad everyone had fun.

Dixie: They sure did y'all.

Goof: Duh yeah.

Runt: Glad they had fun! Lets do it!

Right Suzuki: TOQ CHANGE!

NOW TRANSFORMING! PLEASE STAND BEHIND THE WHITE LINE!

He turned into TOQ Red!

TOQ ICH!

He was ready!

He summoned his keyblade and it was called THE RAILS OF TOQGERS! They fired waves of rainbows and magic and smashed them down.

Becca Chang, Elizabeth Swann, Bulla, Valese, ChiChi, Jade Chan, Jackie Chan Adventures, Fluttershy, Tornado Bolt, Seabreeze, Life Skylanders, Barath Beyond, and Borth Majar VS Gator Ghoul, Yost Pyro, Kasumi Clone, Dragonfly, Snapdragon, and Yost Trapster - Us battling Another Sagittarius, Aries, Leo, Pisces, Cancer, Virgo, Scorpius, Capricorn, Aquarius, Gemini, Taurus, Libra Zodiarts, and Magneto. WOW! It was all the Zodiarts of all the 12 Signs of the Zodiac

---

Gator Ghoul: (to Becca) Nico, Hawkgirl's team, Magneto's team, and the others did good battling Another Sagittarius, Aries, Leo, Pisces, Cancer, Virgo, Scorpius, Capricorn, Aquarius, Gemini, Taurus, Libra Zodiarts, and Magneto. It was all the Zodiarts of all the 12 Signs of

the Zodiac.

Becca Chang: That was so awesome! It was really cool too. One Zodiart for each sign of the Zodiac.

Elizabeth Swann: (British Accent) That was a really fun battle.

Bulla: Boy it sure was! Everyone had fun on that one.

Valese: They sure did and it was so cool. I wish Goten could have gone too.

ChiChi: He sure would love that.

Jade Chan: That would be so awesome.

Jackie Chan: It sure would be cool to see.

Fluttershy: I thought it was really fun too.

Tornado Bolt: Yeah that was really fun. We all had a great time too.

Seabreeze: (Swedish Accent) Oh ja ja it was freat.

Stealth Elf: It sure was cool.

Gator Ghoul: Glad you all had a great time. Lets do it!

Becca Chang: WILD ACCESS!

She turned into the green Caiman Ranger!

Becca summoned her keyblade and it was for the Animal Kingdom and it was called THE ANIMAL KINGDOM FAUNA! They fired waves of leaves, grass, flowers, fruit and energy and smashed them down.

Gwen, Sissi Delmas, Sumae Mizuno, Shijimi Chouno, and Tonko Oniyama, The Bimbettes, Flora, Fauna and Merriweather, Huey, Dewey and Louie, Beauty and the Beast, Starlight Glimmer, Cozy Glow, Undead Skylanders, Ra's Al Ghul and Ground Man VS Pied

Piper, Scooby Snax Monster, Student Body Presidents Lizardmen, Universe 666 Banno, Universe 666 Ginga, and Julio- Lincoln's rescue

---

Pied Piper was next.

Pied Piper: (to Gwen) I heard Lincoln's rescue was in London. How was it?

Gwen: It was really cool and we destroyed Kirinmaru and that was fun.

Sissi Delmas: We had a lot of fun on that one.

Sumae: It sure was a cool adventure.

Shijimi: Yeah it sure was.

Tonko: Boy it was really fun and we destroyed that monster forever.

The Bimbettes nodded in agreement.

Flora: Yeah that was a really fun one.

Fauna: We sure showed her what for.

Merriweather: That was a good one.

Huey: It sure was and it was a fun battle Unca Scrooge would love.

Dewey: That is for sure.

Louie: I agree there.

Belle: Yeah that was so fun.

Prince Adam: I thought it was so fun and cool.

Starlight Glimmer: I always love going to the city of London. It's full of awesome history and culture.

Cozy Glow: And the tea is good too.

Hex: It sure is.

Pied Piper: London is full of great history. Lets do it!

Gwen: WILD ACCESS!

She turned into a black ranger for the Black Panther!

Gwen summoned her Keyblade for Total Drama Goths. It was called The Darkness of The Goths of Total Drama! They fired waves of skulls, bones, blood, magic, stars, lightning and energy and smashed them down.

Jimmy Neutron, Sweet Leaf, Cindy Vortex, Sheen, Carl, Libby, Godzilla 1954, Rarity, Sweetie Belle, Water Skylanders, Cicadacon and Retrax VS Griffin, Animal Path, Duck, Kittyra, Nasalmancer, and Fodder - Jamie Bors

---

Griffin was next.

Griffin: (to Jimmy) I heard you guy met Jamie Bors. What's she like?

Jimmy Neutron: She is a most amazing and powerful force of good and she is also the gene-slammer for Noble Knight Bors and she is a great guardian angel for Lincoln.

Sweet Leaf: She is a strong force of good and is amazing.

Cindy Vortex: She sure is and I think it's awesome.

Sheen: She is as amazing as Ultralord!

Carl Wheezer: She sure is. (GASPS)

He took his inhaler and breathed.

Libby: I agree there and she is awesome.

Emiko Yamane: I think it's really amazing myself.

Rarity: Indeed it is darlings.

Sweetie Belle: I agree there too.

Gill Grunt: You got that right.

Griffin: That is for sure! Lets do it!

Animal Path: First this!

She summoned THE GREAT LEONOPTERYX from Pandora and she got on it.

Sweet Leaf: WHOA! You summoned the Great Leonopteryx!

Animal Path: I sure did.

Sweet Leaf: Wow! That is amazing! You turned into the mighty Toruk Makto. You have the respect of a lot of Na'Vi including me.

Animal Path: I'm truly honored.

Jimmy Neutron: WILD ACCESS!

He turned into a green ranger for the Elephant!

Animal Path flew off on the Great Leonopteryx and Sweet Leaf followed and fired leaves and knocked her down and guided her and the Great Leonopteryx down.

Jimmy summoned his keyblade and it was for Retroville. It was called THE DEFENDER OF RETROVILLE! They fired waves of water, ice and jewels and smashed them down.

Samus Aran, Rita the Cat, Gentaro Kisaragi, Ana (Overwatch), Winnie the Wolf, and Kolin, Metroid, Sunset Shimmer, Skyla "Skyblade" Phoenix, Pipsqueak, Fire Skylanders, Gru, and Megamind VS Iceage, Doc Duodenum, Fault Zone, Stained Glass Scarlet, Werewolf at Night, and Rocketear - Us battling Kikaiki and

he is the last of the Hitotsuki

Iceage was next.

Iceage: (to Samus) You guys battled Kikaiki earlier. He was the last of the Hitotsuki.

Samus: Yeah he sure was and it was Minoru.

Iceage: That guy again!? He sure is a glutton for punishment.

Samus Aran: No kidding there. But it was still awesome. We faced the Zenkaiger Hitotsuki and that was awesome.

Rita the Cat: It sure was.

Gentaro: Yeah this one had over 45 years of rangers in it.

Ana (Overwatch): And it put up more of a fight.

Winnie the Wolf: (HOWLS) But it was amazing. Zarya and J.D. and the Zenkaigers and the Donbrothers all did a great job against him.

Kolin: That was awesome too.

Ghor: Yeah it sure was.

Gandrayda: It sure was.

Rundas: Boy no kidding there. Now you guys have all of the Hitotsuki with you.

Iceage: We sure do! It was fun while it lasted but I'm glad you guys got to live and experience battling them and had fun.

Sunset Shimmer: We had a lot of fun with them and it was so fun.

Skyla Phoenix: That was so awesome.

Pipsqueak: (British Accent) Too bad we won't see the battle with the King Ohgers and the King Ohger Hitotsuki. That would be so fun.

Sunburn: It sure would be.

Iceage: That sure would be cool! Lets do it!

Samus: WILD ACCESS!

She turned into an Aqua Green Metroid Ranger for Wild Force!

Samus summoned her Keyblade and it was for Metroid and it was called THE CHRONICLES OF SAMUS ARAN! They fired waves of energy and fire and smashed them down.

Mizore Shirayuki, Shazam, Andrea San Juan, Nico Robin, Boa Hancock, Monet, One Piece, Applejack, Apple Bloom, Earth Skylanders, Thetis and Driscoll VS SkullMeramon, Creepy Lighthouse Keeper, McWolf (Tom & Jerry Kids), Pineoctopus, Red Claw, and Mzingo's Parliament - Kikaiki might have been tough but we were tougher

---

SkullMeramon was next.

SkullMeramon: (to Mizore) Kikaiki might have been tough, But you guys were tougher.

Mizore: We sure were and it was so awesome.

Shazam: Yeah we had a lot of fun on that one.

Andrea San Juan: We sure did and this one had all the powers of all 45+ Years of Rangers with him.

Nico Robin: Yeah that was so awesome and cool!

Boa Hancock: It was so fun and cool.

Monet: Yeah it sure was cool.

Luffy: It sure was cool! Everyone had fun on that one.

Applejack: YEEHAW! We sure did.

SkullMeramon: Which one was your favorite to battle of out all of them?

Apple Bloom: Boy that's hard to say. But I liked battling the Kiramager and Jetman Hitotsuki! Those were so fun.

Flashwing: I thought all of them were fun to battle and the best part was that we helped prepare Lyra Heartstrings for it for her missions.

SkullMeramon: That is for sure and that was also very ingenious thinking there to help prepare Lyra for that. Lets do it!

Mizore: WILD ACCESS!

She turned into the Periwinkle Blue Ranger for the Snowstalker from 5,000,000 A.D.!

Mizore summoned her Keyblade and it was for the Yuki Onna of the Yokai Realm! It was called SONG OF THE SNOW WOMEN!

They fired waves of ice, earth, mud, boulders, rock, lava, crystal, apples and energy and smashed them down.

Flare Corona, Hanabi & Aries, Lillian Hale, Stafford, Meru, Luca, Bambi, Pinkie Pie, Maud Pie, Featherweight, Tech Skylanders, Sasame Fuma and RD Lola vs Mortal Kombat Scorpion, Aries Zodiarts, Facilier, Hydra (Hercules), Sea Dragon, and Undertow - PokePark is one amazing and awesome place

---

Mortal Kombat Scorpion was next.

Mortal Kombat Scorpion: (to Flare Corona) PokePark is one amazing and awesome place. All the Pokemon speak English there.

Flare Corona: It sure is amazing! I think it's so cool that all the Pokemon can speak here.

Hanabi: It sure is awesome. And all the Pokemon here are so cool.

Aries: They sure are.

Lillian Hale: Boy everyone here has so much fun.

Stafford: They sure do and I think it's so cool.

Meru: I think it's really amazing.

Luca: It sure is. Especially the Beach Zone. That's my favorite.

Bambi: The Meadow Zone is beautiful and open for me and my friends.

Pinkie Pie: I think ALL the zones are beautiful.

Maud Pie: (monotonously) I like the Cavern Zone because it's for rocks for me.

Featherweight: All the zones here are awesome.

Sprocket: Yeah they sure are.

Mortal Kombat Scorpion: They sure are amazing. Lets do it!

Flare Corona: WILD ACCESS!

She turned into a fire theme ranger for the Spitfire Bird from 100,000,000 A.D.!

Flare summoned her Keyblade for the Fire of Fairy Tail. It was called THE FLAME HAIR OF FAIRY TAIL! They fired waves of fire, metal, lightning and gears and smashed them down.

Lucy Heartfilia, X-Squad Bangray, Shelley Laurence, Thomas, Gordan, Kagura (Gintama), Fullmetal Alchemist, Rainbow Dash, Scootaloo, Air Skylanders, Laxus Dreyar and Alan & Ann VS Count Spankulot, Lady Quark, Rugal Bernstein, Big Daddy Boo, Cave of Wonders Tiger God Head, and Gluttony (Full Metal Alchemist) - PokePark is an amazing place for fun for all Pokemon of all kinds

Count Spankulot was next.

Spankulot: (to Lucy) (Transylvanian Accent) PokePark is an amazing place for fun for all Pokemon of all kinds. But whoever's luring said Pokemon to Wish Park has been very bad!

Lucy Heartfilia: That is for sure. But I have a feeling it's a legendary Pokemon that just wants to have some friends.

Spankulot: What makes you say that?

Lucy Heartfilia: Just intuition.

X-Squad Bangray: But this whole place is amazing for all Pokemon though.

Shelley Laurence: I agree there too.

Thomas: Yeah this is all really amazing.

Gordan: And as beautiful and awesome as me.

Kagura (Gintama): Yeah that is for sure.

Winry: You got that right and I think it's cool.

Rainbow Dash: Boy this is awesome and I think the Flight Zone is really cool.

Scootaloo: It sure is awesome.

Whirlwind: It sure is awesome and cool. All the zones here are so beautiful.

Count Spankulot: They sure are amazing. Lets do it!

Lucy Heartfilia: STAR CHANGE!

She turned into her 88 Constellation Kyuranger form! It was a purple Kyuranger form for the 88 Constellations!

Lucy Heartfilia: RAINBOW STAR! RAINBOW ANGEL KYURANGER!

Lucy summoned her Keyblade and it was for all the 88 Constellations! It was called STARS OF THE HEAVENS! They fired waves of energy, stars, rainbows, lightning, and wind and smashed them down.

Poromon, Caren, Poliwag, Shinichi Saruhara, Beros, Alessa Garcia, Dimitri LouSteau, Zyuohgers, Storm Hawks, Princess Celestia, King Solar, Solar Eclipsa, Amber Morning, Light Skylanders, Dimitri LouSteau, and Jean Bison VS Seadramon, Big Lenny, Gazimon, Victor (Spongebob), Earth Kang, and Universe 666 Salem - The Cake Zone is Amazing

---

Seadramon was next.

Seadramon: (to Poromon) The Cake Zone is Amazing. Too bad it's being used to lure in innocent Pokemon.

Poromon: Yeah no kidding there! But this entire place is amazing and it's perfect for Ash and friends to have fun with their Pokemon.

Caren: Thank goodness Paul isn't here or he would have destroyed this place.

Poliwag: Yeah no kidding there!

Shinichi: That would not be a good thing.

Beros: Yeah that is for sure.

Alessa Garcia: No kidding there. But thank goodness he never will be.

Dimitri LouSteau: That is for sure there.

Yamato: Yeah no kidding there.

Sela: I agree there too.

Amu: No lie on that.

Aerrow: You're not kidding there.

Piper: Yeah that is for sure.

Princess Celestia: I do too there.

King Solar: But this whole place is amazing.

Solar Eclipsa: I agree there and it's cool.

Amber Morning: It sure is.

Spotlight: It sure is awesome.

Seadramon: This sure is an awesome place. Lets do it!

Poromon: AVATAR CHANGE!

Poromon turned human and then turned into a Pink Ranger!

Poromon: BRINGING THE JOY OF BEER TO ALL! DON GERMANY BEER FAIRY! ドンドイツビールの妖精

They laughed.

Seadramon: (LAUGHS) Hey that is cute and funny!

Poromon: Thanks! I think it's cool too.

Poromon summoned his Keyblade and it was for Beer and Butterflies. It was called THE JOY OF THE BEER FAIRY! They fired waves of light and beer and smashed them down.

Lucca, Cheryl, Heat Man, Nazz, Winged Dragon of Ra Phoenix Mode, Five Headed Dragon, Princess Cadance, Powerpuff Girls Z, Spy Kids, Princess Luna, Moondust, Snowdrop, Children of The Night, Dark Skylanders, Khybon, and Ulmar vs Rowdyruff Boys, Evil

Vespa Woman, Flame Stag, Hekatoid, Yolker (Droopy Master Detective), and Babyman Gang - Cofagrigus will be perfect for the M.O.E.

The Rowdyruff Boys were next.

Butch: (to Lucca) Cofagrigus will be perfect for our ranks.

Boomer: But I get the feeling this is just part of a bigger plot

Lucca: I have the same feeling too. But Eli likes the Pokemon Cofagrigus because it reminds him of when he was born in Ancient Egypt back over 5,000 years ago.

Cheryl: That is for sure. Eli completely understands Cofagrigus too.

Heat Man: That is really cool that Eli can feel what he is thinking like that.

Nazz: It sure is cool.

Ra and Five Headed Dragon agreed there.

Princess Cadance: That is really cool.

Blossom Z: It sure is amazing that he can understand his thoughts like that.

Bubbles Z: I agree there too myself.

Buttercup Z: I do too.

Bunny Z: Yeah that is awesome. If it were a villain Pokemon team we would destroy them but not a Pokemon.

Carmen: That is true to that.

Juni: It sure is.

Princess Luna: That is for sure. Pokemon are all amazing.

Moondust: That is for sure.

Snowdrop: I think it's so awesome.

Gari: It sure is.

Blackout: I agree there too.

Brick: You got that right. Lets do it!

Lucca: TIME FOR TIME FORCE!

She turned into a Fire Color Time Force Ranger!

Lucca summoned her Keyblade and it was for Fire and Time. It was called THE FIRES OF TIME! They fired waves of darkness and Fire and smashed them down.

Megaforce Rangers, W Riders, J.D. Knudson, Camie, Varie, Celica, Cassidy, Flare Prominence, Eli, Nunnally, C.C., Laney, Lana, Lola, Lisa and Lily VS Beezara

---

Beezara was next.

Beezara: That is so cool that there is a park for Pokemon like this.

Me: We were amazed ourselves. The Mascots showed us this place and we were amazed to see it.

Camie: Yeah this is so awesome and cool.

Varie: I'll say! Our Pokemon are really happy and they have fun here too.

Celica: They sure do.

Cassidy: I think it's awesome too.

Flare Prominence: I agree there and it sure is awesome.

Beezara: I'll say! This is amazing. Lets do it!

I teleported and opened her safe and in it was a bunch of weapons called the Defenders of The PokePark, they're a massive collection of massive greatswords with embedded colored gems and the Regions etched on the 7'5" massive, wide, double-edged gold blades, large gold wolf heads for the crossguards, large white angelic faces built into both sides of the hilts with large colored gems embedded in the foreheads, longer midnight black handles, four large wolf heads with colored gems for eyes and on the bottom of the four large wolf heads are large gold wolf heads with colored gems in their mouths for the pommels. Once in hand, we will gain a massive power and energy increase.

I teleported back with them.

Megaforce Rangers: GO GO MEGAFORCE!

They transformed!

Troy Burrows: FURY OF THE DRAGON! MEGAFORCE RED!

Emma Goodall: FLAMES OF THE PHOENIX! MEGAFORCE PINK!

Jake Holling: VENOM OF THE SNAKE! MEGAFORCE BLACK!

Gia Moran: CLAW OF THE TIGER! MEGAFORCE YELLOW!

Noah Carver: BITE OF THE SHARK! MEGAFORCE BLUE!

Lillith: SONG OF THE SIREN! MEGAFORCE GREEN!

All: EARTH'S DEFENDERS NEVER SURRENDER! POWER RANGERS MEGAFORCE!

KRABBBBBBBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO

A massive fiery explosion blasted off behind them and they were ready!

W Riders: HENSHIN!

They transformed and were ready!

Me: YEAH! Lets get her!

Troy: Lets bring them together!

They put together the Megaforce Blaster!

Troy and Emma: SKY POWER ENERGIZE!

Jake and Gia: LAND POWER ENERGIZE!

Noah and Lillith: SEA POWER ENERGIZE!

They put cards on it and it was charged up.

Me: FIRE!

Rangers: DYNAMIC VICTORY BLAST!

We fired waves of energy and elements and the blasts all hit her and she exploded!

KRABBBBBBBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO

Me: Oh yeah! Beezara you have failed this park!

Troy Burrows: Mega Rangers that's a Mega Win!

We regrouped.

Cofagrigus: You fools can't beat us by yourselves!

Troy: Then it's a good thing we're here!

Tsukasa: You're getting your just desserts!

Kamen Ride: Mystic Force Red!

Kamen Ride: Mystic Force Blue!

Kamen Ride: Mystic Force Green!

Kamen Ride: Mystic Force Yellow!

Kamen Ride: Mystic Force Pink!

Kamen Ride: Mystic Force Solaris Knight!

Tsukasa turned into Mystic Force Red and Daiki summoned clones of the Mystic Force Rangers.

Megaforce Rangers: LEGENDARY RANGER MODE! MYSTIC FORCE!

The Megaforce Rangers turned into the Mystic Force Rangers too!

Nico: Lets get him!

We went at him and with the help of our Pokemon we blasted him all over.

Chanthavy, Alana, Aligned Megatron and Optimus used the Autobot, Decepticon and Earth Cyber Planet Keys and they enhanced Chanthavy and Alana's powers and Aligned Megatron's fusion cannon 100-fold and turned Optimus' left arm cannon into a powerful super cannon.

Chanthavy Samneang And Aligned Megatron: BLACEPHALON FIREWORK FIRESTORM!

Alana Vongphachanh And Optimus: STAKATAKA AUTOBOT BLAST!

Eyes of Thunder and See-More: THUNDER EYE STORM!

CatDog Power and Mr. Mittens: CATDOG MEGA BLAST!

Cryptid Defender and Red Ghost: CRYPTID GHOST STORM!

Fairy World Defenders and Madame Masque: FAIRY WORLD ULTRA BLAST!

Donkey Kong of DK Island and Grodd: COCONUT BANANA

BLAST!

Punk of Total Drama and Scorpion: PUNKS AND SCORPIONS BLAST!

Science of Total Drama and Doc Ock: SCIENCE OCTOPUS BLAST!

28th Century Looney Tunes and Zavok: 28TH CENTURY FURY BLAST!

Fire of Captain Planet and Fireor: FIRE EARTH BLAST!

Wind of Captain Planet and Whirlin: WIND EARTH BLAST!

Starlight Glimmer, Starburst Aurora, Fireheart Flame, Skull Screamer, Xavier Ghost, Nightscream "Karai" Vu~anpaiabaito, Terror-Bite Vu~anpaiabaito, Phantom, Scared Dog, Cozy Glow, Thorax, Sunburst, Trixie Lulamoon, Moony Moondancer, Starfall, Dove, Juniper Montage, Diamond Tiara, Silver Spoon, Toxic Horror, Louie PoisonSea and Clover the Clever, Undead Skylanders and Sir Great Britain: SKULL STORM OF EMPATHY BLAST!

They fired waves of energy and elements.

Starlight Glimmer, Eli, Pharaoh Atem, Ash & Pikachu, Yugi and Tea: EGYPT UNDEAD BURST!

They fired waves of energy and elements.

Lincoln: PARTY GAME ELEMENT STYLE: TREASURE DIVERS!

Entrapta: PARTY GAME LIGHTNING STYLE: MUSICAL MUSHROOM!

Perfuma: PARTY GAME NATURE STYLE: FACE LIFT!

Frosta: PARTY GAME ICE STYLE: SKATEBOARD SCAMPER!

Jessica Kaios: PARTY GAME FIRE STYLE: COIN BLOCK BLITZ!

Nanami: PARTY GAME WATER STYLE: GRAB BAG!

Julie Makimoto: PARTY GAME EARTH STYLE: BUMPER BALLS!

Makoto Nanaya: PARTY GAME WIND STYLE: MUSHROOM MIX-UP!

They fired waves of energy and elements and they formed into said games.

Lincoln and his harem: PARTY GAME FINAL SMASH: DANCING MAYHEM!

The song Dancing Queen suddenly starts and made Cofagrigus danced until he puked.

He was down!

Me: Nice one!

Nico: And that's one Pokemon caught and our first day of our six-day adventure in PokePark done and five to go.

Lincoln: Now, there's only one last thing to do, and one last loose end to tie up: Emma Eleazar of the Ghostrick Destroyers.

?: YOU FILTHY GHOSTRICK SCUM! YOU SHALL ALL BE DESTROYED IN THE NAME OF GOD!

Suddenly, the eight large planets and stars orbiting around my legs, the ten large multi-colored orbs orbiting around Lincoln's legs, the eight large orange orbs orbiting Linka's legs the nine large orange orbs orbiting around TLPS Ms. Tarantula's legs, the ten multi-colored orbs orbiting around Duke Lincoln's legs, the eight large dark blue orbs orbiting around Ed Cowart's legs, the nine large midnight blue orbs orbiting around TLPS Mr. Wolf's legs, the nine large crimson red orbs orbiting around Naruto's legs, the eight large crimson red orbs orbiting around Tahu, Vakama, and Nate Adams' legs, the eight large fiery red orbs orbiting around Zach Gurdle's legs, the eight large silver orbs orbiting around Clyde McBride's legs, the eight large black orbs with the Eye of Horus orbiting around Cody (OC)'s legs, the nine large black orbs orbiting around Lucy's legs, the eight large black orbs orbiting around Lars and Dudley Puppy's legs, the nine large search pink orbs orbiting around Lola's

legs, the eight large search pink orbs orbiting around Lexx Loud's legs, the nine large rose pink orbs orbiting around Steven Universe's legs, the nine large green orbs orbiting around Lynn Sr.'s legs, the nine emerald green orbs orbiting around Yakko Warner's legs, the nine large sapphire blue orbs orbiting around Wakko Warner's legs, the nine large hot pink orbs orbiting around Dot Warner's legs, the nine large marine blue orbs orbiting around Lana's legs, the eight large marine blue orbs orbiting around Liam and Leif Loud's legs, the nine large scarlet red orbs orbiting around Lynn's legs, the eight large scarlet red orbs orbiting around Lynn Jr.'s legs, the ten coral red orbs orbiting around Timon's legs, the eight large blood red orbs around Marco Diaz's legs, the nine large aqua blue orbs orbiting around TLPS Mr. Shark's legs, the eight large blue orbs orbiting around Skippy, Sean Bolton, and Loki Loud's legs, the nine large sky blue orbs orbiting around Lori's legs, the eight large sea-foam green orbs orbiting around Loni Loud's legs, the nine large sea-foam green orbs orbiting around Leni's legs, the nine large yellow orbs orbiting around TLPS Mr. Snake and Luan's legs, the eight large yellow orbs orbiting around Lane Loud's legs, the nine large brown orbs orbiting around Laney's legs the eight large brown orbs orbiting around Larry Loud's legs, the nine large light green orbs orbiting around Lisa's legs, the eight large light green orbs orbiting around Levi Loud's legs, the nine large lavender orbs orbiting around Lily's legs, the eight large lavender orbs orbiting around Leon Loud's legs, the eight large colored orbs orbiting around Bobby Santiago and Nico's legs, the eight large rainbow orbs orbiting around Rainbow Dash's legs, the eight large aqua and ocean blue orbs orbiting around Varie, William Dunbar, and Adam Lyon's legs, the ten large aqua blue orbs orbiting around Girl Jordan's legs, the nine large colored orbs orbiting around Timmy Turner's legs, the eight large gold orbs orbiting around Alex the Lion and Takanuva's legs, the nine large purple orbs orbiting around Luna's legs, the nine large search pink orbs orbiting around Rita's legs, and the eight large purple orbs orbiting around Luke Loud's legs and Menat's legs, along with our gems on our large gold Bracers of The Champions of the Universe and the Stones of Gelel that were embedded in the backs of our left hands were glowing, and that means we've got big trouble incoming, and the imps of The Fabled Gene-Slammers were already hissing with anger.

Morrigan Dabria: (Growls) I should've known there was no mistaking that voice from anywhere. Get out here right now, Emma Eleazar, before things get really ugly!

A girl with black hair, red hairband, red eyes, and dressed in a black coat, white bridal gloves, white shirt, necklace with red gem pendant, black pants, and black knee-high boots with butterfly buckles came out, and it was none other than Emma Eleazar, religious zealot and fanatical so-called vampire hunter of The Ghostrick Destroyers who was exposed as a murderous demon and heretic, and one of the twenty-two human-despising vampires from Transylvania.

Morrigan Dabria: Emma Eleazar, I should've known you'd show up here! Lincoln warned you all to never to show your faces again after he kicked you all out of Royal Woods seven years ago.

Emma Eleazar: We will never stop, all of you shall be destroyed in the name of God!

Me: You really are a delusional religious fanatic!

Nico: And an infinite-times fucked up one for that matter!

Lincoln: I did say they were absolutely insane and driven only by religious delusions, and for that, I blame their parents for that one. But, the jig's up, Emma, Ophelia already exposed her true self, and that's being one of the twenty-two human-despising vampires from Transylvania.

Morrigan Dabria: Indeed, and it's high-time we bring this delusional vampire down for good.

Suddenly, Morrigan Dabria's red eyes turned neon red and she was surrounded by a black and red energy aura with stars, darkness, light, shadows, skeletons, and angels, she unholstered her massive Ghostrick Skeleton's Grim Reaper Darkness Archangel Greatsword of Deathly Darkness Grim Reaper Angel Justice from her back, and as she approached Emma Eleazar, she left black and red energy, stars, darkness, light, shadows, skeletons, and angels with every step.

Morrigan Dabria: I can already see that time hasn't changed you, you're still the same religious fanatic and zealous so-called vampire hunter who was exposed as a murderous demon and heretic seven years ago along with being one of the twenty-two human-despising vampires from Transylvania. We thought we wouldn't have to deal with you ever again after Lincoln chased you all out of Royal Woods, but as always, you refused to learn your lesson, and you had the nerve to come back after you were explicitly warned. You now have nowhere to run to, Emma Eleazar, and now, you shall pay the price for your misdeeds with your own blood.

Suddenly, Morrigan Dabria as surrounded by a massive vortex of black and red energy with stars, light, darkness, and shadows surrounding the vortex, there are skeletons, angels, and Ghostrick Skeleton flying around the vortex, and in the vortex is an red phoenix with blood red eyes glaring at Emma Eleazar: the red eyes of eternal death. Then, as the vortex faded, Morrigan Dabria emerged, but she was changed forever.

CREEPY ORGAN MUSIC PLAYS

Morrigan Dabria grew from 6'5" to 7'5" in height, she has the body of a goddess, she has blood red highlights in the bangs of her long black hair, she has neon red eyes and a black and red energy aura with stars, darkness, light, shadows, skeletons, and angels surrounding her, she has the Dark Kanji in the hands of Ghostrick Skeleton emblazoned on her forehead and Third Eye with red iris, she has on skull earrings with red gems for eyes and holding the Light, Dark, and Eternity Kanjis on its craniums, she also has Ghostrick Skeleton with red gems for eyes and holding the Light, Dark, and Eternity Kanjis in his hands on the bottom of her red Grim Reaper-shaped Element of Harmony, along with the gold Thunderbird pendant of her Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love necklace with red crystal links from her merged Crystal Necklace of the Buddha and red gems on the gold lightning bolts and she also has on her new Elemental Thunderbird Choker Necklace of Eternal Love. Morrigan Dabria has on a black sleeveless vest, black sleeveless crop top, black skirt, black pants, black high-heels, black fingerless gloves, and long white sleeveless trenchcoat with stars, darkness, light, shadows, skeletons, and

angels on the coattails, and on the back is Ghostrick Skeleton and Grim Reaper surrounded by stars, light, cats, and darkness. Suddenly, Morrigan felt a sharp pain on her back, and then, her massive black angel wings with red tips on the large black feathers grew much bigger for her new body and she now has eleven massive and long black wolf tails with red tips and red markings along with her cat tail and orange cat ears, she has on a Ring of The Phoenix with red gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger and heart shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger which also merged with her Guardian Angel of Lincoln Loud ring and Star Sapphire ring on her left ring finger, and Stone of Gelel embedded in the back of her left hand.

Suddenly, Morrigan Dabria's massive Ghostrick Skeleton's Deathly Grim Reaper Darkness Archangel Greatsword of Deathly Darkness Grim Reaper Angel Justice, her scythe, and all the other greatswords and swords she'd gotten began merging together and they're surrounded by a kaleidoscope of black and red energy, stars, darkness, light, shadows, skeletons, skulls, and angels, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Morrigan Dabria's Ghostrick Skeleton Deathly Darkness Grim Reaper Darkness Archangel Greatsword of Deathly Darkness Grim Reaper Angel Justice, it's a brand-new massive greatsword with embedded red gems and Ghostrick Skeleton etched on the 7'4" massive, wide, double-edged black blade, large black skulls for the crossguard, large white angelic faces built into both sides of the hilt with large red gems embedded in their foreheads, longer midnight black handle, four large black skulls and below the skulls is a large white angel head with red gems for eyes and a red gem in its mouth for the pommel, she has on her new brand-new large gold cuff Bracers of the Champions of The Universe with red gems on her wrists and Dragon Ball Bracelet on her left large gold cuff Bracer, new large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with a gold version of Ghostrick Skeleton's head with red gems for eyes and a large red gem in its mouth for the belt buckle, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace, Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on her right hip and her Eater of Sins revolver holstered on her left hip. There's a red kanji below Ghostrick Skeleton and Grim Reaper that said, "Morrigan Dabria,

Gene-Slammer of Ghostrick Skeleton, The Grim Reaper of Michigan, Friend of Ursula Truaigheaingeal, Powerful Member of The Ghostrick Gene-Slammers, Ferrier of Souls, Master of The Grim Reaper's Deathly Embrace, Powerful Master of Darkness and Light, Friend of Many, Master of Darkness, The Dark Arts, Necromancy, Satanic Black Magic, The Undead, and Blood Magic, Loving Guardian Angel and Future Wife of Lincoln Loud, Smasher of Flip, Scoots, Lewis Travolta, Ophelia Shroud, Pablo, Anderson, Hawk, and Hank, Destroyer of Emma Eleazar of The Ghostrick Destroyers, Destroyer and Slayer of Evil, Deranged, Murderous, Ruthless, and Sadistic Bastards, Amazing and Powerful Student of Amazing and Powerful Teachers, and Master of Darkness, Light, Souls, Skeletons, and Angels"

モリガン・ダブリア、ゴーストリック・スケルトンのジーン・スラマー、ミシガンの死神、ウルスラ・トゥルアイギールの友人、ゴーストリック・ジーン・スラマーズの強力なメンバー、魂の渡し手、死神の死の抱擁のマスター、闇と光の強力なマスター、友人闇の達人、闇の芸術、ネクロマンシー、悪魔のような黒魔術、アンデッド、ブラッドマジック、愛する守護天使とリンカーンの未来の妻ラウド、フリップのスマッシャー、スクート、ルイス・トラボルタ、オフィーリア・シュラウド、パブロ、アンダーソン、ホークとハンク、ゴーストリック・デストロイヤーズのエマ・エレアザールの破壊者、邪悪で狂った、殺人的、冷酷でサディスティックなろくでなしの破壊者兼殺戮者、驚くべき強力な教師の驚くべき強力な生徒、そして闇、光、魂、スケルトンのマスター、そして天使たち

Morrigan Dabria has transformed into SUPER ANGEL-GHOSTRICK SKELETON-GRIM REAPER-HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA DEATHLY GRIM REAPER DARKNESS LIGHT GHOSTRICK SKELETON ANGEL OF DIVINE DEATHLY GRIM REAPER DARKNESS LIGHT GHOSTRICK SKELETON ANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE DEATHLY GRIM REAPER DARKNESS LIGHT GHOSTRICK SKELETON ANGEL LOVE!

We were amazed by Morrigan Dabria's Super Angel-Ghostrick Skeleton-Grim Reaper-Harmony Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga transformation and when Lincoln saw her, he had an atomic red blush on his face, hearts in his eyes, and his nose was bleeding, but when Emma Eleazar saw it, she fell into an even more darker and

more insane rage and ran at Morrigan Dabria with a knife, this time to stab her in the heart to kill her, but Morrigan Dabria fired a powerful barrage of black and red energy blasts, stars, darkness, light, skeletons, skulls, and angels at the insane vampire hunter and delusional vampire and they exploded with incredible power as they hit her, and this really pissed her off.

Me: Whoa!

Nico: Oh man, Morrigan's transformed, and now, there's nowhere for that delusional vampire to hide.

Lincoln: No villain's ever been safe, not even from The Grim Reaper of Michigan, and what she had done in casting curses on the villains was literally that powerful, and now, Emma Eleazar's going to pay the price for her crimes.

Morrigan Dabria: (Divine Godly Cosmic Voice of The Deathly Darkness Light Deathly Grim Reaper Angel Ghostrick Skeleton Angel and Divine Deathly Darkness Light Deathly Grim Reaper Angel Ghostrick Skeleton Love) And pay, she will. Now, let's rip her to shreds, Linky.

Crash Bandicoot: Don't start without me, guys.

Crash Bandicoot unholstered his massive Crash Bandicoot's Skylands Ten Elemental Wolf Draconic Bandicoot Greatsword of Ten Elemental Skylands Justice and Ten Eternal Elemental Skylanders True Bravery from his back and he transformed into Super Angel-Bandicoot-Dragon-Elemental Skylander-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Ten Elemental Knight Elemental Skylander Draconic Bandicoot Angel of Divine Ten Element Skylands True Hero Knight Draconic Bandicoot Angel Justice and Divine Ten Element Skylands True Hero Knight Draconic Bandicoot Angel Bravery.

Crash Bandicoot: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Ten Skylanders Elemental Draconic Bandicoot Angel and Divine Godly Universal Ten Skylanders Elemental Draconic Bandicoot Angel Bravery) You now have nowhere to run to, you blood-crazed delusional bat.

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's United Friendship Hinon's Eternal Friendship Almighty Cosmic Storm Greatsword of Universal Hope, Elemental Bravery, and Unbreakable Eternal Bonds from his wider and muscular back, and he transformed into Super Angel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Buffalo-Vampire-Werewolf-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Universal Elemental Cosmic Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix Angel of Divine Universal Elemental Cosmic Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix Mythological Justice and Divine Universal Elemental Cosmic Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix Mythological Hope, and he joined Morrigan Dabria and Crash Bandicoot.

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix Angel and Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Friendship, Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) I warned you of the consequences should you and the rest of The Ghostrick Destroyers dare to show up again, Emma Eleazar, now it's time we put you down for good!

Morrigan Dabria, Lincoln, and Crash Bandicoot went after Emma Eleazar, and they fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow energy, black and red energy, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, pumpkins, pumpkin fire, swords, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Twin-Tailed Comets, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Mythological Animals, Mammoths, Pegasi, Tortoises, Succubi,

Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, and Mermaids at Emma Eleazar and they exploded with incredible power as they hit her.

Then, they attacked her with their massive greatswords leaving scars on her, and Lincoln left many more with his claws and firing energy slashes from his claws and he, Morrigan Dabria, and Crash Bandicoot also attacked her with punches, kicks, and karate chops, along with elemental blasts, and this was really driving Emma Eleazar mad.

Emma Eleazar: You… YOU! (Red Eyes turning Blood Red with slit pupils and vampire fangs grew) I WILL KILL YOU!

Emma Elazar's vampiric nature came out, and now, she was out for blood. Emma Eleazar ran at Lincoln, Morrigan Dabria, and Crash Bandicoot, and she tried to attack them, but they dodge her attacks, and then, Lincoln drove his massive greatsword into Emma Eleazar's stomach, and he began sucking out her vast dark powers, immense strength, and vampiric abilities, and he made them his own. Then, he removed his massive greatsword from her stomach.

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix Angel and Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Friendship, Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, for the grand finale.

Lincoln put Emma Elazar in a brutal bearhug, so she couldn't escape, and then, he began absorbing her into his body as her body was being broken down by the acid released by Lincoln's acidic cells and absorbed into his body, and then, he drained Emma Eleazar's soul of her life energy as we saw his rainbow energy fire aura and protective rainbow aura with mythological animals and elemental forces flare up and he was gaining a massive power boost. Then, as soon as he was done absorbing Emma Eleazar into his body and then draining her soul of her life energy, an energy card with Emma Eleazar's drained soul appeared in his left hand. We cheered wildly for what Morrigan Dabria, Lincoln, and Crash Bandicoot did as they

holstered their weapons and powered down, and Morrigan Dabria's new body, clothes, weapons, jewelry, Third Eye, eleven massive and long black wolf tails, and massive black angel wings are permanent.

Morrigan Dabria: That's one down and thirteen of these monsters to go, and we're now pissing them off greatly. Thank you for helping us get rid of that religious fanatic and zealous heretical vampire, Linky, you too, Crash.

Lincoln: (Smiles Warmly) You're welcome, Morrigan.

Crash Bandicoot: She did need to pay for what she did, and I'm always happy to help.

Crash Bandicoot went back to us, and suddenly, Morrigan Dabria wrapped her arms around Lincoln's wider and muscular back, as her chest pressed against Lincoln's massive pecs and her stomach pressed against his eight-pack abs, which'd brought an atomic red blush to Lincoln's face, and he wrapped his abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms around her waist, which took her by surprise and brought an atomic red blush to her face. Then, as Lincoln leaned down to Morrigan Dabria's face, they kissed passionately as she moved her hands onto Lincoln's massive pecs, and behind them was a Thunderbird, Phoenix, Dragon, Mermaid, Angel, Fairy, Succubus, and Ghostrick Skeleton flying in the air, and we saw a herd of Buffalo and many animals running across the field as skeletons rose from the grave and gathered around them and we cheered wildly. Then, Lincoln and Morrigan Dabria absorbed the elemental forces and they came back to us as the display vanished.

Nico: Whoa, oh man, now that's what I call a truly awesome fight, Lincoln, Morrigan, Crash, you showed that showed that vampire no mercy whatsoever, and sent her to her death.

Lincoln: She didn't deserve any mercy, I warned them never to show their faces again, but those fools never learn.

Me: And you used The Pillar Men's absorption on her, nice one.

Lincoln: And after I absorbed her body, I drained her soul of all its'

life energy, now for the second part of her punishment.

Lincoln sent the soul of Emma Eleazar in a cage and he put the curse on her that gave her back her life energy, but once that happened, suction tubes came out and were attached onto her, and then, the suction tubes activated, and Emma Eleazar's life energy was being sucked out of her again: she was condemned to that punishment until all of The Ghostrick Destroyers are killed, and it flowed into Lincoln and The Michigan Supernatural Defense Force as they gained a massive power boost.

Nico: (Snickers) That Room of Tortured Souls is definitely a top-notch prison for some of Michigan's most dangerous thugs and criminals.

Lincoln: And the curse I put on them has continued to work for seven years, that way, they can suffer for all eternity of regaining their life energy only to have it drained out of them again and flowing into us. But, if any of them get a little out of hand, I put in a counter curse, should any of them get a little out of hand or try to escape, the counter curse will activate and the life energy they regain from the curse will not only be drained out of them forever, but they'll be sent to The Black Gates forever with help from our stone gargoyles and stone vampire bats perched outside the castle.

Ravenna Amaranth: And Lincoln also put up a new curse: once all the members of The Ghostrick Destroyers are destroyed and sent to The Prison of Tortured Souls and all their life energy has been drained, they will be sent to The Black Gates forever.

Me: Cool!

Nico: So, you'll keep them imprisoned inside the castle's prison until that day comes, nice one. So, Lincoln, which Noble Knight Gene-Slammer are you meeting tomorrow?

Lincoln: Ooh, I've got just the one: we'll be meeting the Gene-Slammer of Noble Knight Drystan.

Melanie Artorgius: (Gasps) Awesome, and there's only one person who'd be Gene-Slammed into Noble Knight Drystan, Maria Tristian,

and you guys will love meeting her, Maria Tristian is Lincoln's Guardian Angel from Michigan and she's a very powerful wielder of magic and a very powerful swordswoman, and a member of The Royal Woods Knights of The Michigan Table. She trained Lincoln both in the art of swordsmanship and in magic, and he became a very powerful swordsman, and she also taught him much about the Code of Chivalry and really instilled what it means to be a true hero, to fight with both courage and honor, to protect those he loves and holds dear to his heart, and never to let those with such malice and evil in their black hearts get away with their crimes. Plus, you're going to love hearing this: Maria Tristian is also a direct descendant of Tristian of Camelot.

We gasped.

Me: Tristian, one of the skilled Knights of the Round Table and he's also a friend of Lancelot.

Katara Chevalierflamboyant: (French Accent) That's right, plus, Lincoln made her a purple coat with the coat of arms of Royal Woods' Knights of The Michigan Table along with a beautiful necklace, and to show her thanks, she kissed Lincoln on the lips after their training, and Maria Tristian hates Flip with a very blazing passion. One day, Maria and Lincoln along with the rest of the Royal Woods Knights of The Michigan Table were having a meeting at our castle, but then, the alarm triggered, and we saw who it was that had triggered the alarm: it was Flip, and he'd brought with him an army of thugs he hired. Maria Tristian and Lincoln went out there along with the rest of us, and she'd slain them with her greatsword. It drove Flip into a blood-crazed fury, but before he could unleash his wrath on us, Lincoln and Maria fired chains of light magic which bound Flip and tied him up. Lincoln called Luna, who showed up along with Lori, Leni, Luna, Luan, Lynn, Laney, Lucy, Lana, Lola, Lily, and the parents, and when we told them of what Flip did, they were furious.

Nico: Should've known that mutant would do something like this.

Lincoln: I know, I wasn't surprised that mutant would do this because of his many attempts to kill me, but in the end, his plan failed, and Flip got sent back to prison again, and Maria and I casted

a spell to make sure he couldn't try to come after us for revenge after he got thrown back in jail.

Me: Yeah, messing with the descendant of Tristan of Camelot and one of the members of The Royal Woods Knights of The Michigan Table will have disastrous consequences.

Nico: That mutant really hated that his greatest "plan" was foiled once again, and he got into even more serious trouble.

Lincoln: That mutant seriously doesn't even know when to quit. And now, for tomorrow, we're going to face off against Ella Edwardson.

Lydia Anahita: Yes, which means you and I will be facing her, Linky.

Crash Bandicoot: And I'll be joining in as well.

Ravenna Amaranth: That's right.

Suddenly, we also saw the shattered remains of Drakus' shock collar, and Drakus was standing with his back facing us, Sebastian ran up to the collar's remains.

Me: The shock collar must've been broken during the fight against Cofagrigus.

Sebastian Mendez: (Picks up the collar's remains) What the? Uh, Drakus?

Drakus turned to face us, and he had a vengeful grin on his face and glared at Sebastian, and then, he belched out green tentacles from his mouth and his massive dragon wings spread out and his tail was lashing on the ground: he was freed from that shock collar Sebastian put on him to discipline him and keep him restrained.

Me: Oh shit, Drakus is free!

Nico: And you're in big trouble!

Sebastian saw it and he screamed and ran while Drakus chased after him and he was planning on beating the tar out of him until Bunnicula showed up and roared and tentacles came out of his

mouth and it grabbed Drakus and sent him flying into a tree and he got dazed and knocked out.

Sebastian: I'll make a stronger shock collar to restrain him.

Sebastian put a stronger shock collar on Drakus.

Cofagrigus: Oh no. Our master will be furious with us!

Ice Demon: Then, don't stay with your master then.

Cofagrigus: Huh?

Ice Demon: You have the right qualities to be in the Masters of Evil. We don't have much Pokemon there.

Cofagrigus: Really?

Ice Demon: Yes. But first, let us ring the Wish Bell.

Oshawatt went and did so and then…

BONG!

We freed the Pokemon.

Oshawatt: We returned everyone from the Cove Area to normal. But no Piplup.

Cofagrigus: (sheepishly) About that. After you two left, he went stumbling into another Zone.

Nico: Another Zone here?!

Cofagrigus: Hey, Wish Park is beyond your imagination. It has 3 other zones besides this one. Plus the Wish Palace, where the master resides. Yes, you might have rung the Cake Zone's bell. But to get to the Wish Palace, you must clear the other 3 Attractions.

?: Conspiring with the enemy, Cofagrigus?

A Gothorita teleported in.

Gothorita: You must be the troublemakers Gothia was talking about.

Nico: We aim to please!

Me: That's right.

Gothorita: You may have taken the Cove Area's Pokemon from us. But Pokemon from all over the Pokepark are gathering here in Wish Park. We will make sure every Pokemon is captivated by Wish Park. We will create a world where the good times never end. This is our master's plan and we won't let anyone interfere. But you can have Cofagrigus. We have no more use for him. (teleports away)

Lincoln: She got away!

Nico: Let her go. The important thing is that the Cove Area's Pokemon are safe.

Me: That's for sure.

SkullMeramon: Well, we freed the Cove Area Pokemon

Mortal Kombat Scorpion: But no Piplup.

Count Spankulot: Whoever is behind this is very bad!

Seadramon: But we'll find him.

Brick: Our battle against Wish Park has just begun!

Nico: Yep. Great job though guys.

Eli: (To the viewers) But whoever this master is we wiill stop him. Hope you all liked this one.

Nico: We all did.

We went back home for now. This was fun.

We enjoyed the rest of the day and went to sleep.

TO BE CONTINUED…

Part 1 done

NicoChan11, JediAvatarOfShinobi, Omegahatchiyak12, kolbdog323, XP4Universe, Darkhai, vinjedi1995, Drako1234658, Nflemingful, Hynageneral, BumbleSparkle, EtstheClarenceandTLHfan and ninjakingofhearts gave me the ideas for this and so did the guest reviewer. Thanks guys.

For the next rescue Nico, The Ripping Friends, Ellie Singh, Evelyn Burmingham, Jen Tennyson, Eddy, Yugi, Tea, Jaden, Jesse Anderson, Allenby Beardsley Knudson, The Hernandez Sisters, Yost Magma, Rin Nohara, Woz, Bai Tza, Sabrina Lorelai the Despair from The Dark Gene-Slammer, Albedo, The 1983 D&D Gang, Donbrothers, Irina Krafla the Granity Gene-slammer, Kora Lexxington, Olivia Houou, Nataša Marečková, Nalanie Nanthavong The Vorash Gene-Slammer, Brynja, Sissi Delmas, Anna Anyanova the Destiny HERO Dark Angel Gene-slammer, Daring Do, Lizzie Strong the Great Blue Windrunner Gene-slammer, Emam Reynolds the Living Tsunami Gene-slammer, Wendy Sapphira, Reggie Hjorleifsstræti the Five Headed Dragon Gene-Slammer, Qin, Miku Yuuki, Princess Anita, Granity, Rei Miyamoto, Saya Tekagi, Saeko Busujima, Shizuka Marimoto, Hibiki Riders, Agito Riders, Kabuto Riders, Den-O, Kiva, Decade, W, OOO, Fourze, Wizard Riders, Blade Riders, Faiz Riders, Gaim Riders, Drive Riders, Ghost Riders, Ex-Aid Riders, Build Riders, Zi-O Riders, Zero-One Riders, Saber Riders, Granity, Samurai Jack, Ashi and her sisters, Changeman, Jetman, Dairangers, Zenkaigers, Chloe Bourgeois, Shanan, Rita Loud, The Goths of Darkness, Zarya Moonwolf, Applejack, Apple Bloom, Twilight Sparkle & Friends, Sunny Starscout, Izzy Moonbow, Hitch Trailblazer, Pipp Petals, Zipp Storm, Misty Brightdawn, Wallflower Blush, Alice Kingsleigh, Rachel Stavenport, Kate Lloyd, Carol Pusateri, Hailey Helios, Kia, Jenna, Lina, May, Maria, Danica Metrois, Kaalia of The Vast, Varie, Sakura Valencia, Xenia the Xerneas, Bhavna Radhakrishnan the Xerneas Gene-Slammer, Bridgette, Eli, me, Sakura Knudson, Arrietty, Aylene Carter, Gabrielle, Littlefoot and friends, Fu, Nicole Knudson, Spiderman, Kaina Tsutsumi, Nick Logan, Sh'Lainn Blaze, Camie, Kaoruku Awata, Himiko, Ibara, Toru, Sirius, Tsuyu, Ochaco, Luz, Amity, Gus, Willow, Hunter, Felicia Wittebane, Carly Atlas, Misty Tredwell, Zuria,

Tony Jones, Edyn, Strag, Momo, Girl Jordan, Leeli, Sora Phaaze, Venus, Earth, Vinyl Scratch, Airazor, Rhinox, Cheetor, Rattrap, Tigatron, Janeen Aran, Lincoln, Leni, Laney, Lana, Lola, Lisa and Lily, along with Jessica Shannon, Mulan, Maiden of The Aqua, Maiden of The Moonlight, The Agent of Creation - Venus, Reggie MacKenzie and Splendid Venus as well as Dr. Polaris, Yost Magneto, Universe 666 Cronus, Hate Master, Vector and Mad Apple and we're going to the Cavern Zone and we're going to battle Another Icy, Darcy, Stormy, Kimeramon, Yost Magneto and Dr. Polaris. Also we're going to meet a gene-slammer for Inteleon and her name is Cindi Storm and she is a powerful spy and a deadly force.

The next match-up scene for the saga is Lydia Anahita, Gene-Slammer of Ghostrick Siren, Lincoln, and Crash Bandicoot VS. Ella Edwardson

For Lincoln's rescue tomorrow, Lincoln and his group are heading to Okinawa, Japan, and we got some bad news: The Shitōshin, Ryūra, Gōra, Kyōra, and Jūra, have come back from the dead, and they want revenge on Inuyasha and his friends for destroying them, but we're not going to let that happen. For Day 1, we're going after the first of The Shitōshin, Kyōra, and we're going to extinguish that powerful fire daiyōkai. And we're going to meet the next Noble Knight Gene-Slammer, her name is Maria Tristian, Gene-Slammer of Noble Knight Drystan, she's Lincoln's Guardian Angel from Michigan and she's a very powerful wielder of magic and a very powerful swordswoman, and a member of The Royal Woods Knights of The Michigan Table. She trained Lincoln both in the art of swordsmanship and in magic, and he became a very powerful swordsman, and she also taught him much about the Code of Chivalry and really instilled what it means to be a true hero, to fight with both courage and honor, to protect those he loves and holds dear to his heart, and never to let those with such malice and evil in their black hearts get away with their crimes. Plus, you're going to love hearing this: Maria Tristian is also a direct descendant of Tristian of Camelot, one of the skilled Knights of the Round Table and friend of Lancelot. Lincoln made her a purple coat with the coat of arms of Royal Woods' Knights of The Michigan Table along with a beautiful necklace, and to show her thanks, she kissed Lincoln on

the lips after their training, and Maria Tristian hates Flip with a very blazing passion. One day, Maria and Lincoln along with the rest of the Royal Woods Knights of The Michigan Table were having a meeting at our castle, but then, the alarm triggered, and we saw who it was that had triggered the alarm: it was Flip, and he'd brought with him an army of thugs he hired. Maria Tristian and Lincoln went out there along with the rest of us, and she'd slain them with her greatsword. It drove Flip into a blood-crazed fury, but before he could unleash his wrath on us, Lincoln and Maria fired chains of light magic which bound Flip and tied him up. Lincoln called Luna, who showed up along with Lori, Leni, Luna, Luan, Lynn, Laney, Lucy, Lana, Lola, Lily, and the parents, and when they told them of what Flip did, they were furious. Lincoln wasn't surprised that mutant would do this because of his many attempts to kill him, but in the end, his plan failed, and Flip got sent back to prison again, and Maria and Lincoln casted a spell to make sure he couldn't try to come after him for revenge after he got thrown back in jail because messing with the descendant of Tristan of Camelot and one of the members of The Royal Woods Knights of The Michigan Table will have dire and disastrous consequences.

For Part 2 we're heading to the Arbor Area and the Dance Zone. We'll also battle Chandelure.

See you next time.

PokePark Part 2

The Arbor Zone and Dance Zone

At breakfast, I was having pancakes and reading for any updated info on Queen Opaline and I discovered something. It said that her full name is Queen Opaline Arcana.

Me: Queen Opaline Arcana. Wow.

I looked through the info and found a SHOCKING Discovery!

Prior the events of the series, Opaline was once an alicorn filly, and was around since the filly years of the royal pony sisters, Princess Celestia and Princess Luna. When Opaline waved to them, Celestia and Luna turned away from her, causing Opaline to descend into madness. She is revealed to be an Elemental alicorn, and is able to control fire with her kind of magic.

I gasped!

Me: WHOA! So Opaline actually wanted to be friends with Princess Celestia and Luna and they just brushed and it caused her to descend into madness!? I better go talk to the Princesses about this.

I finished my breakfast and headed to the castle in Canterlot.

I walked through the doors of the throne room and saw Princess Celestia signing papers and Twilight Sparkle, Sunset Shimmer, Moondancer, Flurry Heart and Princess Luna were with her.

Princess Celestia: Oh J.D. hello.

Me: Morning Princess Celestia. Sorry to come in like this when you're in the middle of something important. But I have something I would like to ask. I found out some interesting info about Queen Opaline and it says that you and Princess Luna met her eons ago

when you two were fillies. Is that true?

Princess Celestia: Yes it is and I remember seeing her with Luna.

Princess Luna: I do too. But we just.

They gasped!

Me: Uh oh. Was it something I said?

Princess Celestia: I can't believe this! WE were the cause of Opaline going mad!

Me: What?

Twilight Sparkle: Princess how can that be?

Princess Celestia: We should explain. Back all those years ago we were brash and didn't care much about friendship. Like you Twilight we only wanted what was best for everyone but not friendship.

Twilight Sparkle: You didn't really care much about friendship either?

Sunset Shimmer: Wow! That is crazy.

Moondancer: Just like me, Sunset and Twilight.

Princess Celestia: Yes. But we were so caught up in our studies that we just shrugged her off. Star Swirl was teaching us so much that we just ignored her and we MADE her this way.

Me: Princesses you had no idea. There was darkness in her heart from the very beginning and you had no idea that all this would happen because of her.

Princess Luna: If we had just given her a chance then she wouldn't have become so evil.

Me: It's not your fault princesses. Like Twilight, Sunset Shimmer and Moondancer you learned from your mistakes and now you are the greatest friends for everyone and everypony great and small. You

gained great love and admiration and friendship not just all over Equestria but from all of us as well. Also you had no idea Opaline would turn out this way. She had darkness in her heart from day one. She was practically born a rotten egg.

Princess Celestia: You're right on that. But thank you for telling us this J.D.

Me: You're welcome. I found out the info a few minutes ago and had to tell you.

Princess Luna: I'm glad you did.

My watch beeped.

Me: Oh Rescue time for Nico.

Twilight Sparkle: Well time for action.

Sunset Shimmer: Lets do it!

We were off.

Walking through the Cavern Zone of PokePark was Nico, The Ripping Friends, Ellie Singh, Evelyn Burmingham, Jen Tennyson, Eddy, Yugi, Tea, Jaden, Jesse Anderson, Allenby Beardsley Knudson, The Hernandez Sisters, Yost Magma, Rin Nohara, Woz, Bai Tza, Sabrina Lorelai the Despair from The Dark Gene-Slammer, Albedo, The 1983 D&D Gang, Donbrothers, Irina Krafla the Granity Gene-slammer, Kora Lexxington, Olivia Houou, Nataša Marečková, Nalanie Nanthavong The Vorash Gene-Slammer, Brynja, Sissi Delmas, Anna Anyanova the Destiny HERO Dark Angel Gene-slammer, Daring Do, Lizzie Strong the Great Blue Windrunner Gene-slammer, Emam Reynolds the Living Tsunami Gene-slammer, Wendy Sapphira, Reggie Hjorleifsstræti the Five Headed Dragon Gene-Slammer, Qin, Miku Yuuki, Princess Anita, Granity, Rei Miyamoto, Saya Tekagi, Saeko Busujima, Shizuka Marimoto, Hibiki Riders, Agito Riders, Kabuto Riders, Den-O, Kiva, Decade, W, OOO, Fourze, Wizard Riders, Blade Riders, Faiz Riders, Gaim Riders, Drive Riders, Ghost Riders, Ex-Aid Riders, Build Riders, Zi-

O Riders, Zero-One Riders, Saber Riders, Granity, Samurai Jack, Ashi and her sisters, Changeman, Jetman, Dairangers, Zenkaigers, Chloe Bourgeois, Shanan, Rita Loud, The Goths of Darkness, Zarya Moonwolf, Applejack, Apple Bloom, Twilight Sparkle & Friends, Sunny Starscout, Izzy Moonbow, Hitch Trailblazer, Pipp Petals, Zipp Storm, Misty Brightdawn, Wallflower Blush, Alice Kingsleigh, Rachel Stavenport, Kate Lloyd, Carol Pusateri, Hailey Helios, Kia, Jenna, Lina, May, Maria, Danica Metrois, Kaalia of The Vast, Varie, Sakura Valencia, Xenia the Xerneas, Bhavna Radhakrishnan the Xerneas Gene-Slammer, Bridgette, Eli, me, Sakura Knudson, Arrietty, Aylene Carter, Gabrielle, Littlefoot and friends, Fu, Nicole Knudson, Spiderman, Kaina Tsutsumi, Nick Logan, Sh'Lainn Blaze, Camie, Kaoruku Awata, Himiko, Ibara, Toru, Sirius, Tsuyu, Ochaco, Luz, Amity, Gus, Willow, Hunter, Felicia Wittebane, Carly Atlas, Misty Tredwell, Zuria, Tony Jones, Edyn, Strag, Momo, Girl Jordan, Leeli, Sora Phaaze, Venus, Earth, Vinyl Scratch, Airazor, Rhinox, Cheetor, Rattrap, Tigatron, Janeen Aran, Lincoln, Leni, Laney, Lana, Lola, Lisa and Lily, along with Jessica Shannon, Mulan, Maiden of The Aqua, Maiden of The Moonlight, The Agent of Creation - Venus, Reggie MacKenzie and Splendid Venus as well as Dr. Polaris, Yost Magneto, Universe 666 Cronus, Hate Master, Vector and Mad Apple and it was a big and massive cave that stretched on for miles and was as big as the Hollows in Primal Rage.

Me: Wow.

Nicole: Boy these caves are incredible.

Misty Tredwell: They sure are.

Nico: They remind me of how big the caves are on Urth in Primal Rage.

Lincoln: They sure do.

Reggie MacKenzie: They go on forever.

Xenia: They sure do.

Mulan: I think it's so awesome seeing all this.

Maiden of The Aqua: It sure is amazing seeing this here.

Camie: Yeah no kidding.

Jessica Shannon: I'm really excited for this one.

Nico: Jessica, I want to thank you, Dr. Polaris, and your teams for coming

Jessica Shannon: No problem Nico. This will be so fun.

Qin: It sure will.

Disk Wars Wasp: I'm really looking forward to this one too.

Varie: Same here.

Mulan: It sure will be good.

Nico: Mulan, are you honored to have Qin as a descendant?

Mulan: I sure am.

Qin: Me too. Just like I am the descendant of Emperor Han the Dragon Emperor.

Me: Boy Qin has an amazing Family History that dates back to over 2,000 years ago.

Laney: That is so awesome.

Camie: It sure is.

Sakura Knudson: Qin's history is so cool.

Me: It sure is. When Qin joined us we learned so much about her and how we found out that she is the direct Descendant of Mulan, the bravest hero woman in all of China's history and also Emperor Han, the most ruthless conqueror that ruled all of China back over 2,000 years ago.

Laney: That's true.

Qin: Yeah and it was so amazing.

Mulan: It sure was.

Nico: Even though she was Gene Slammed?

Mulan: Even though she was gene-slammed.

Nico: Wow. That is true family bonds there.

Me: It sure is.

Lola: Yeah.

Leeli: That is so amazing that she has an awesome history like that.

Me: All of China does. For thousands of years China has had an amazing history that stretches back for eons.

Twilight Sparkle: It sure does. We were amazed ourselves.

Eli: Yeah and the best part is now Shan Yu and Chi-Fu are gone.

Xenia: Yeah those jerks.

Lana: No kidding.

Nico: Yeah.

Xenia: This is so amazing seeing the Cavern Zone like this. It just goes on forever.

Lola: It sure does.

Me: And the Cake Zone was cool too.

Nico: So was the Cove Zone.

Pikachu 2: I'm just worried about Piplup though.

Poromon: Relax, Pikachu. We'll find Piplup, okay?

Nico: Yeah we'll find him.

Twilight Sparkle: Yeah and Dawn will get him out. He is essentially her starting Pokemon.

Nico: That's true. Piplup is her starting Pokemon. But this is a different version.

Me: Yeah but still a Piplup for her nonetheless.

Twilight Sparkle: Yeah.

Pikachu 2: Thanks guys.

Charmander: And you don't want me and Chikorita coming with you because?

Nico: Because the two of you need to make sure the zones on this end of the Pokepark don't get their Pokemon brainwashed.

Charmander: Good reason.

Qin: Yeah it sure is.

Me: But these zones are all amazing.

Xenia: Yeah they sure are.

Lola: Yeah.

Charmander: You can count on us.

Lola: Great.

Nico: Don't forget we need to find Shen Gong Wu.

Me: Right. And the Fist of Tebigong is here.

Nico: Nice.

Lola: We'll find it.

Nico: Now, where could it be?

Then a red laser shot out of the device and it was leading to the

Shen Gong Wu.

Me: Whoa!

Nico: It has a compass laser to find them! Cool!

We followed the laser deep into the cave and on a cave pedestal we saw the Fist of Tebigong!

Nico: There it is!

Laney: The Fist of Tebigong.

Lola: Wow!

I went over and picked it up and brought it over.

Xenia: Awesome.

Nico: Another Shen Gong Wu collected

Me: Yep.

Camie: Cool.

Xenia: That was easy too.

Apple Bloom: It sure was.

Twilight Sparkle: I thought so too.

Nico: Yep. J.D. is it true that Princess Celestia and Luna lead Opaline to being like that?

Me: Every word of it. Like Twilight, Sunset and Moondancer they didn't care about friendship and brushed her off. It lead to her descending into madness and powerhunger.

Xenia: Yikes.

Me: That was awful.

Nico: No kidding. But at least they learned from their mistakes.

Maria: We're not blaming them for anything.

Me: Me neither. This happened eons ago.

Rarity: Indeed. But after hearing this info, I feel bad for Opaline darlings.

Xenia: Yeah me too.

Applejack: Yeah all she wanted was a friend.

Misty Brightdawn: No kidding. Opaline showed me her past but I didn't know it was that bad.

Sunny Starscout: That was awful. But she really tore apart everything that Twilight Sparkle did.

Camie: I know. But at least she's gone.

Me: The Universe 666 version is with us and so is the X-Squad version for the M.O.E.

Lola: Yeah.

Nico: That's true.

Lisa: I will play the attraction here

Me: Okay Lisa.

Qin: What's the Attraction that is here in the Cavern Zone?

Charmamder: Bastiodon's Block Barrage.

Lisa Loud: Ah that will be interesting.

Bastiodon then came.

Bastiodon: It sure will be interesting.

Me: What does Lisa have to do in that one?

Bastiodon: I'm gonna roll the ball to her. And she needs to hit the

wooden boards to get points.

Me: Like a pinball game.

Qin: Yeah that is amazing.

Bastiodon: Almost exactly like Pinball.

Camie: Yeah.

Lisa Loud: Challenging and good.

Lola: It sure will be.

Lisa Loud: Indeed. Lets get this going.

Bastiodon: Sure you're up for this? You seem more like the brainy type.

Lisa Loud: Just because I have all brains doesn't mean that I am capable of doing feats of agonizing musculoskeletal physical combat; Street Name combat and strength.

Bastiodon: I like your spunk. That's the spirit.

Nico: That's Lisa for you.

Anna Anyanova: Lisa has come a long way since we first met her.

Lola: Indeed she has.

Nico: Yep.

Bastiodon: Ready?

Lisa Loud: Does an ant ever quit working?

Bastiodon: Go!

He rolled the ball to her and Lisa was pushing and kicking it into the wooden planks and smashing them to pieces and got over 602,323 points and she was doing really well. When she was done she got over 1,342,352 points and won!

Xenia: YEAH!

Lisa Loud: HOOOHOHO! That was so much fun!

Lincoln: Lisa had fun on that one.

Anna Anyanova: She sure did!

Chikorita: Nice job!

Laney: That's our genius sister.

Lincoln: Lisa is very skilled in brains and in brawn too.

Xenia: She sure is.

Lola: That is for sure.

Lisa Loud: I never knew I was capable of being that strong.

Me: You grew a lot of muscle mass ever since you grew in terms of power as well as helping Lincoln and us out.

Lisa Loud: Indeed I sure did.

Nico: But it's brains that you mostly use

Lisa: I may use mostly my brains but I have the muscular power to accomplish great deeds.

Nico: That's true.

Qin: Yeah.

Laney: That was awesome though.

Eli: It sure was. And Nico I found the next Anothers. They are Icy, Stormy, Darcy, Kimeramon, Yost Magneto and Dr. Polaris.

We gasped!

Me: Whoa man! Kimeramon is now in the M.O.E.?

Xenia: Oh boy.

Lola: This is gonna be tough.

Camie: Yeah.

Nico: Oh boy. And Kimeramon is the reason why I killed Ken.

Camie: How come?

Nico: Ken used Devimon's power in Kimeramon and because of that I snapped and because of that I killed Ken. But I didn't realize that I was poisoned by MaloMyotismon's evil essence and it made me a guilt-ridden sadsack.

Maria: Who do we call for this?

Me: Hanika Kobaiyashi, Elasti-Girl of the Doom Patrol, X-Squad Cyclonus and Camille Izumi.

Nico: Whoa!

Maria: That one will be interesting.

Lola: Yeah.

Me: Camille Izumi is going to be in for a powerful challenge.

Camie: What does Kimeramon look like?

Me: Like this.

I showed a hologram of him.

Me: He's an artificial Digimon combined with the parts of different kinds of Digimon. He's an Ultimate Level Digimon. Not even the combined powers of 5 Armor Digimon can defeat him.

Nico: It's true.

Lola: Yeah. Ken made him to send the Digital World into Chaos.

Xenia: What a jerk back then.

Then in swirls of fire, darkness, elements and energy came Hanika Kobaiyashi, Elasti-Girl of the Doom Patrol, X-Squad Cyclonus and Camille Izumi.

Elasti Girl: Hey, guys!

Camille Izumi: This will be so fun. So I get Kimeramon the synthetic Digimon as my archenemy.

Xenia: Yep you sure do.

Lola: No kidding.

Camie: Yeah.

Eli: I sense that the Another Trix are all one person. Another Kimeramon is a gene-slammer and the rest are individual.

Qin: That's an interesting setup.

Lola: Yeah.

Eli: It sure is.

Xenia: Yep. So it's Hanika, Elasti-Girl and X-Squad Cyclonus first.

Nico: There they are!

Out came Another Icy, Stormy and Darcy!

Qin: Whoa!

Lola: This is gonna be awesome.

Hanika Kobaiyashi: It sure will be. And who are you three?

Another Icy: I believe that J.D. knows me.

Me: That voice.

They merged and she reverted back and was a girl with purple hair and she had blue eyes and blue clothes.

Me: (GASP) Elessar Gandalf!

Elessar Gandalf: Good to see you again J.D.

Me: Same here. Elessar is from Middle Earth and she is actually the daughter of Gandalf.

Nico: Whoa!

Lola: Awesome!

Camie: That is amazing.

Tsuyu: It sure is.

Elessar Gandalf: Yep and I heard you guys killed Sauron and destroyed him.

Me: We sure did and that was awesome.

Elessar Gandalf: Wow. And Gollum too. I'm glad you killed him.

Me: Same here. By the way are the rest of the Anothers friendly or hostile?

Elessar Gandalf: Friendly and the Another Kimeramon is a gene-slammer.

Eli: This will be interesting.

Nico: Gollum was a crazy piece of shit

Elessar Gandalf: You're not kidding. I'm glad he is gone.

Qin: Me too.

Hanika Kobaiyashi: Sorry we have to fight like this.

Elessar Gandalf: No worries.

Girl Jordan: But first lets separate you from the Anothers.

Girl Jordan and Leeli held hands.

(YURGEN'S TUNE PLAYS)

The skies outside had leaves and flowers flying in the wind along with sea dragons singing in the background.

Girl Jordan and Leeli: (SINGING DIVINELY AS LEELI HAD FIREFLIES SWIRL AROUND HER AND GIRL JORDAN HAD HER AQUA BLUE AURA FLARED UP)

O holoré lay thee low

Holoél dark in the Deep

Down beneath the earth you go

Go holoré fast to sleep

O holoré lay thee low

Holoél dark in the Deep

Down beneath the earth you go

Go holoré fast to sleep

Fast to sleep

Fast to sleep

Dark holoré in the Deep

Rise again holoré now

Spring abundant holoél

Render green the dying bough

Raise the rock where Yurgen fell

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Spring abundant holoél

She glowed and was separated from all the Anothers.

Hanika Kobaiyashi: Nice. Lets get them.

They fired waves of fire, energy and darkness and blasted the Anothers and I caught the Wonder Ride Books.

Me: Awesome.

Camille Izumi: My turn. Another Kimeramon.

Lola: Oh boy.

Then we heard stomping and we saw a figure coming and out came ANOTHER KIMERAMON! HE WAS HUGE!

Me: Uh oh.

Qin: Oh boy.

Nico: Um… hi?

Another Kimeramon: (In a girls voice) Sorry to frighten you like this.

Me: (GASP) That voice.

She reverted back and was a girl with black hair and blue eyes and had the kanji for Heat in the middle of her forehead and she had pitch black angel wings and had a blue shirt and it had the no sign

that was over The Digimon Emperor's face and it said Kill The Digimon Emperor. She had black skirt and vest and blue pants and shoes and an elemental sword.

Me: Layla Chimera! Whoa!

Layla Chimera: Awesome to see you again J.D.

Me: Yeah. And you guys are not going to believe this but Layla is also the Gene-Slammer of Kimeramon.

We gasped!

Nico: WHOA!

Xenia: The Gene-slammer of Kimeramon?

Qin: That is crazy and wicked cool.

Lola: It sure is.

Nico: Yeah.

Qin: That is amazing.

Nico: It actually fits you.

Layla Chimera: Maybe so but I want nothing more than to stab him in the heart, slash his head off and mount his head on a pike. You see I'm the leader of a faction called the Anti-Digimon Emperor Rebellion. It's a group of rebels of humans and Digimon that are out to kill the Digimon Emperor.

Lola: Wow!

Me: That is really interesting.

She gave me a business card for it.

Layla Chimera: Our mission is to destroy all the atrocities he did.

Me: Anti-Digimon Emperor Rebellion, Kill Ken and End his Tyranny or Your money Back.

Layla Chimera: That last part is a force of habit slogan.

Nico: I see.

Me: But Ken was brainwashed by Oikawa and MaloMyotismon. You know that right?

Layla Chimera: Yeah I do. But you guys have him in your prison.

Me: You can beat him up in there as many times as you want.

Nico: It's more satisfying to have him there alive

Lana: Yeah Nico put him in there to rot because he needed answers. It's part of his past.

Layla Chimera: That is a very good reason for it.

Me: Tell you what Layla. In the future we'll have a mission where we go to the Digital World and battle Ken and then you can REALLY let him have it.

Layla Chimera: I would like that very much.

Me: Awesome.

Camille Izumi: But it's good you want to put the Digimon Emperor in his place like that. Sorry we have to fight like this.

Layla Chimera: No worries.

Lincoln: Here.

He fired a wave of light and separated her from Another Kimeramon.

Camille Izumi: Now for this.

She teleported in front of him.

Camille Izumi: (ECHOING) MAGNA EXPLOSION!

She then unleashed a massive blast of energy and it enveloped Another Kimeramon and obliterated him in an instant!

Lola: WHOA!

Me: HOLY MACKEREL!

Xenia: What power!

Nico: Awesome!

Camille Izumi: YEAH!

Nico: Boy if the Digimon Emperor saw that he would be shitting his pants in fear.

I caught the Wonder Ride book.

Me: Awesome.

Mulan: It's my turn now.

Qin: Yep for Yost Magneto ancestor.

Mulan: That's right.

Me: Look!

Then out came a figure and it was ANOTHER YOST MAGNETO!

Lola: Oh boy.

Another Yost Magneto: (In a girls voice) This is gonna be fun.

Nico: That voice.

She reverted back and it was a girl with red hair and she had red eyes and had an incredible amount of energy.

Nico: (GASP) Abigail Lowenstein!

Me: Wait you mean the Daughter of Apocalypse!?

Nico: Yep.

Lola: Whoa! The daughter of the very first mutant!

Me: Not the Apocalypse we killed in the Yost Universe right?

Abigail Lowenstein: No. The Prime Universe version.

We gasped!

Me: We didn't know that he was your father. I hate to be the bearer of bad news but we're going to kill your father and banish him to the Black Gates.

Nico: Unless you hate your Dad.

Abigail Lowenstein: "Hate" is an understatement. I ABSOLUTELY LOATHE, DESPISE AND ABHORE MY FATHER with a vengeance!

We gasped!

Me: Whoa! That is the worst kind of hatred towards ANY PARENT good or bad.

Xenia: YEAH!

Me: But we are REALLY going to kill your father. We just need to pick a good time for it.

Nico: But we'll let you know when.

Abigail Lowenstein: Okay. I can wait.

Me: Sorry we have to battle.

Lincoln: First this.

Lincoln fired a wave of light and separated her and I Mulan and me fired a wave of light and fire and blasted down the Another and I caught the Wonder Ride Book.

Me: That was fun.

Nico: All that's left is Another Dr. Polaris

Jessica Shannon: Yep. WASP! D-SMASH!

She summoned Disk Wars Wasp!

Disk Wars Wasp: This is gonna be fun!

Me: You got that right Janet. It sure will.

Nico: And now, we just have to wait

Me: We don't have to wait long. LOOK!

Ouc came a figure and it was ANOTHER DR. POLARIS!

Me: Whoa! Another Dr. Polaris.

Nico: This is gonna be magnetically attractive.

Qin: Yep.

Another Polaris: (In a girls voice) It sure will be.

Camie: That voice!

She reverted back and it was a girl with dark blue hair and had blue eyes and she had purple clothes with a galaxy on the skirt and she had stars orbiting around her hands.

Sirius: (GASP) Oh my god! Hikari Shoto Takahara!

Hikari Shoto: Sirius, Camie, Tsuyu, Toru and Kaina! I thought I would never see you again!

Me: I take it you two know each other?

Sirius: We sure do. She went to U.A. Academy with us and she was a student that mysteriously disappeared.

Me: Weird. What powers do you have Hikari?

Hikari Shoto: My Quirk is called Stellar. It allows me to use the stars and I also have magnetic powers like those of Magnetar Stars and I can hurl disks in the forms of galaxies and I can fly with wings made of stars.

Me: Whoa!

Nicole: That is cool!

Xenia: It sure is.

Hikari Shoto: It sure is. My hero name is Galatea.

Nico: That's a cool name.

Himiko: It sure is.

Fiona Hernandez: I take it you heard about all of us destroying All For One right? As well as purifying Himiko here right?

Hikari Shoto: I sure have and that was so awesome.

Sougo: (gets out Donbrothers Ridewatch) Hope you also have a magnetic personality!

Geiz: (Gets out Zenkiager Ridewatch) Now you're starting to sound like Lodestar.

Sougo got DonMomotaroArmor while Geiz got ZenkaizerArmor.

Hikari Shoto: This will be fun.

She turned into Another Dr. Polaris!

Nico: Time to magnetize. (ACTIVATES DR. POLARIS AND YOST MAGNETO'S RIDEWATCHES)

He fired a wave of magnetic energy and smashed her down.

May: Time for some hate and games. (ACTIVATES UNIVERSE 666 CRONUS AND HATE MASTER'S RIDEWATCHES)

Her aura exploded out with incredible force and then she fired waves of energy and smashed her down.

May: WHOA! Hate Master's hate made me stronger!

Nico: Yep.

Maria: Now me. (ACTIVATES VECTOR AND MAD APPLE'S RIDEWATCHES)

She fired waves of light and apples and smashed her down.

Mulan: Time for this. (ACTIVATES YOST MAGNETO'S RIDEWATCH)

She fired waves of magnetic energy and smashed her down.

Then Patty & Selma, Mr. Fibb & Mr. Wink, Katherine, Ol Faceful, Lehvak and the Elemental Farting Bandits came.

Nico: Awesome team Patty & Selma!

Patty: Thanks Nico.

Selma: It sure is a fun one.

Lola: I'll say!

Then an Inteleon came!

Me: Cool an Inteleon!

Xenia: Neat!

Laney: This one is a master spy.

Inteleon: (In a girls voice) The Chameleon Strikes Quietly while blending in with the trees.

Nico: And the fly shall become its dinner while unsuspectingly being stalked by it.

Inteleon: Awesome to see you again Agent Nico.

Nico: Cindi Storm! Wow!

Qin: Another one of your spy buddies. Wow!

Nicole: That is cool!

Maria: By the way, Hikari, if you really want to know the real hero who helped kill All for One, it's Nanette.

Another Dr. Polaris: I heard. That is awesome.

Cindi Storm reverted back and she was a girl with green hair and had green eyes and had a blue hat and trench coat and clothes on.

Cindi Storm: I got this.

She fired a wave of energy and knocked her down and I caught the ridewatch and purified it and I brought Hikari over.

Me: Nice one!

Qin: Yeah!

Mulan: What's your favorite memory of Nico?

Cindi Storm: When me and Nico were on a case where we took down an evil group of Avocado Terrorists.

Me: Wait a second. I remember them! They were called The Order of The Avocado. They were another group of Agricultural Terrorists out to destroy the entire food supply by replacing it all with Avocados.

Xenia: That is really crazy.

Qin: Yep.

Nico: Just like S.U.S.P.E.N.S.E.

Xenia: Exactly.

Lola: Yep.

Cindi Storm: And we got those monsters sent to prison forever.

Lana: Good riddance.

Xenia: Yeah.

Nico and Cindi hugged.

Nico: I've really missed you Agent Cindi.

Cindi Storm: Me too Agent Nico.

We later went back home.

After Nico's rescue, Lincoln and his harem, Me and my harem, Sakura Knudson, Stellar, Stardust, Ken Knudson, Nico and his harem, Clyde and his harem, Naruto and his harem, Ed Cowart and his harem, Ets and his harem, Gage the Hegehog, Sasuke, Itachi, and their family, Sakura and her family, Qin, Eli, Nicole Knudson, Lori, Leni, Luna, Luan, Lynn, Laney, Lucy, Lana, Lola, Lisa, Lily, Lynn Sr., Rita, Harriet Loud, Sherlock Hound, Noctis Lucis Caelum, Gladiolus Amicitia, Ignis Scientia, Prompto Argentum, Stella Nox Fleuret, Ravus Nox Fleuret, TLPS Mr. Wolf, TLPS Mr. Piranha, TLPS Mr. Snake, TLPS Mr. Shark, TLPS Ms. Tarantula, The Dynasty Warriors, The Samurai Warriors, Yakko, Cherry Hunter, Cammy, Milan Flare, Yoko, Wakko, Poison, Pyrrha Alexandra, Alice, Mimi Kitagami, Dot, Haneru Tobitatsu, Sir William the Good, Lady Mary the Good, The Z-Fighters, Max Goof, P.J., Bobby Zimmeruski, Tank, Roxanne (A Goofy Movie), Baloo, Sora, Donald, Goofy, Roxas, Xion, Riku, Kairi, Lea, Elena, Crash Bandicoot, Coco Bandicoot, Aku-Aku, The Quantum Masks, Alternate Tawna, Spyro, Cynder, The Ghostforce, Rayman, Juniper Lee, The Louds' Scottish Ancestors, The L-ementals, The Demon Slayer Corps, The Demon Slayer Conglomerate, Anatankha, The Bakugan Battle Brawlers, The Power Rangers, The Kamen Riders, Izuku and his friends, The Goths of Darkness, Sebastian Mendez, Darren Arcangela, Norbert and Daggett, Heathcliff, Riff-Raff, Hector, Wordsworth, Mungo, Cleo, Leroy, Sylvester, Timmy Turner, Cosmo, Wanda, Poof, Trixie Tang, Sapphire, Emerald, Chester, A.J., Sanjay, Elmer, Chloe Carmichael, Tootie, Universe 666 Lincoln, his good sisters, parents, harem, and Guardian Angels, Universe 666 Me, Universe 666 Varie, The Lion Guard, Marinette and her friends, Sabrina Spellman, Liam, Carmen Rockell, The Teen Titans, The Royal Defenders, Ant Man, Lindsey Hollywood, Syrus, Bastion, and Atticus Rhodes are heading to Okinawa, Japan, and not only is Lincoln going to rescue the four

girls here, but we got some bad news: The Shitōshin, Ryūra, Gōra, Kyōra, and Jūra, have come back from the dead, and they want revenge on Inuyasha and his friends for destroying them, but we're not going to let that happen. For Day 1, we're going after the first of The Shitōshin, Kyōra, and we're going to extinguish that powerful fire daiyōkai.

Lincoln: Whoa, we're here in Okinawa, Japan, and I know what we're going to do here, not only am I going to rescue the four girls here, but we got some bad news: The Shitōshin, Ryūra, Gōra, Kyōra, and Jūra, have come back from the dead, and they want revenge on Inuyasha and his friends for destroying them.

Inuyasha: Not them again, I thought we were rid of them for good.

Me: Looks like they've come back from the dead to get revenge on you and the others.

Nico: Those four demons just don't know when to quit, but we're going to put an end to them.

Lincoln: And it looks like they decided to go separate, so for Day 1, we're going after the first of The Shitōshin, Kyōra, and we're going to extinguish that powerful fire daiyōkai.

Eli: Yeah.

Sebastian: It won't be that easy though, I got word Kyōra also has the assistance of The Red Dragon Clan, one of the many enemies of The Earthrealm Defenders.

Jacqui Briggs: The Red Dragon Clan, I thought they were sent to The Black Gates when you guys got rid of Shao Khan.

Sebastian: That was only with Shao Khan, Quan Chi, Shang Tsung, and all those loyal to him, The Red and Black Dragon Clans were loyal only to Quan Chi and Shang Tsung only through appeasing to their desire for money and domination.

Cassie Cage: Great, now we got those two clans to deal with.

Lincoln: If we get rid of The Red Dragon Clan here and now, that's

another enemy we'll be rid of.

Ant Man: Good idea, besides, they're out for one thing: revenge on you all for what happened to their benefactors.

Suddenly, we saw a massive army heading right for us: it was The Red Dragon Clan, one of the many enemies of The Earthrealm Defenders.

Lincoln: There they are, along with the leader of The Red Dragon Clan, Mavado, and his second-in-command, Hsu Hao.

Lincoln fired blasts of indigo energy which hit the troops of The Red Dragon Clan, and we then saw streams of indigo energy escape their eyes and mouths and as the streams of indigo energy flowed into Lincoln, the skin of the troops began to wither: Lincoln was absorbing their souls and life force and as soon as he was done, the soldiers of the Red Dragon Clan were drained of their life forces and left as desiccated corpses, and he banished the souls to The Black Gates after draining them. Then, we confronted Mavado and his second-in-command, Hsu Hao.

Lincoln: I never figured you'd ally with Kyōra, Mavado, but then again, you're willing to do anything to get revenge on us for killing your benefactors.

Hsu Hao came charging right at us until Lincoln fired a blast of rainbow energy which hit him in the chest and it not only destroyed his chest implant, but it also incinerated him and sent his corrupt soul to The Black Gates. Then, he turned to face Mavado who had his hook swords out.

Lincoln: Shao Khan and all those who served him paid the price, you are no different, all you desired was to take control of Earth, and that's something I'll never forgive.

Lincoln fired a massive lightning ball which hit Mavado and electrocuted him, and then, he summoned a Thunderbird which fired massive blasts of lightning which destroyed Mavado and sent him straight to The Black Gates.

Me: The Red Dragon Clan are finally finished, now we can get after Kyōra.

Suddenly, we saw a very beautiful and super sexy girl with brown hair and dark blue hairband, purple eyes, she was tall at 7'0" in height, she has the body of a goddess and large breasts, fair skin, she has massive and beautiful white angel wings, she's dressed in a purple coat with a coat of arms on it, white short-sleeved shirt, necklace with pearls and purple gem for the pendant, black pants, white bridal gloves, black knee-high high-heeled boots with butterfly buckles, and long white long-sleeved trenchcoat with knights, swords, magic, dragons, light, and angels on the coattails and on the back is Noble Knight Drystan, in her right hand is The Sword of Justice, and with her are the four girls.

Brown-Haired Girl: I hope I'm not too late, and I got the girls away from that fire demon before he could kill them.

Lincoln: No, you're not, Maria Tristian, you're just in time. In fact, we were just about to head after that scumbag.

?: You shall all pay for what you did in killing me, Inuyasha!

We then saw our target, Kyōra, and boy, was he pissed off big time!

Sylvester: If it isn't Kyōra, looks like the fight's about to heat up.

Sylvester unholstered his Sylvester's Blood-Soaked Vampiric Demon Darkness Greatsword of The Dracul and transformed into Super Angel-Cat-Vampire-Acme Dark Knight-Harmony Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Darkness Looney Tune Feline Demonic Darkness Vampire Cat Angel of Divine Darkness Looney Tune Feline Demonic Darkness Vampire Cat Justice and Divine Darkness Looney Tune Feline Demonic Darkness Vampire Cat Death.

Lincoln: You knew this day would come, Kyōra, and now, we'll see to it that you never come back to hurt Inuyasha, Kagome, and their friends ever again. Let's rip him to shreds!

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's United Friendship Hinon's Eternal Friendship Almighty Cosmic Storm Greatsword of

Universal Hope, Elemental Bravery, and Unbreakable Eternal Bonds from his wider and muscular back, and he transformed into Super Angel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Buffalo-Vampire-Werewolf-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Universal Elemental Cosmic Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix Angel of Divine Universal Elemental Cosmic Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix Mythological Justice and Divine Universal Elemental Cosmic Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix Mythological Hope, TLPS Mr. Wolf transformed into his Super Angel-Wolf-Harmony Celestial Eternal Xelnaga form and the rest of The TLPS Bad Guys Gang transformed into their Super Angel Celestial Eternal Xelnaga forms and they unholster their massive greatswords, The Dynasty Warriors and Samurai Warriors unholstered their weapons, Lincoln's sisters and parents transformed into their Super Angel Celestial Eternal Xelnaga forms and unholstered their massive greatswords from their backs, Lincoln's harem unholstered their massive swords from their backs and transformed, Sherlock Hound transformed into Super Angel Xelnaga Eternity Infinity Stellar Darkness Demon Hound of Divine Demonic Darkness Compassion and Divine Demonic Dark Demon Hound Justice, and he unholstered his massive Sparda's Demonic Fang Greatsword of The Demon Hound from his back, Crash Bandicoot unholstered his massive Crash Bandicoot's Skylands Ten Elemental Wolf Draconic Bandicoot Greatsword of Ten Elemental Skylands Justice and Ten Eternal Elemental Skylanders True Bravery from his back and he transformed into Super Angel-Bandicoot-Dragon-Elemental Skylander-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Ten Elemental Knight Elemental Skylander Draconic Bandicoot Angel of Divine Ten Element Skylands True Hero Knight Draconic Bandicoot Angel Justice and Divine Ten Element Skylands True Hero Knight Draconic Bandicoot Angel Bravery, Max Goof unholsters his massive Max Goof's Archangel Gabriel's Eternal Unbreakable Bonds of True Friends and Angels Holy Archangel Keyblade from his back and transformed into Super Angel-Disney Knight-Archangel-Harmony Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Divine Heavenly Light Sword Storm Archangel Keyblade Phoenix Angel of Divine Heavenly Light Sword Storm Archangel Keyblade Phoenix Angel Justice and Divine Heavenly Light Sword Storm Archangel Keyblade Phoenix Angel Hope, Timmy Turner transformed into

Super Angel-Fairy-Wolf Moon-Mysticon Pink Wolf Mage-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Magic Celestial Fairy Magical Elemental Fairy Mysticon Wolf Moon Angel of Divine Elemental Celestial Fairy Magical Fairy Wolf Moon Justice and Divine Elemental Celestial Fairy Magical Fairy Wolf Moon Hope and he has his Timmy Turner's Lupus the Wolf's Celestial Elemental Harmonious Fairy Wolf Moon Mage's Staff of Elemental Magic Justice out and his Royal Eye of Lupus orb ready as well, Norbert Beaver unholstered his massive Hydros' Primordial Maelstrom Ocean Beaver Greatsword of Primordial Maelstrom Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Beaver-Harmony Celestial Eternal Xelnaga Oceanic Maelstrom Primordial Water Beaver Angel of Divine Oceanic Primordial Water Justice and Divine Oceanic Maelstrom Primordial Water Compassion, Yakko, Wakko, and Dot transformed into their Super Angel-Phoenix-Warner-Harmony Celestial Eternal Xelnaga forms, Inuyasha unholstered his Inuyasha's Dog Hanyou Tessaiga Demon Slayer Fang Greatsword of Dog Hanyou Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Dog Hanyou-Yokai-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Divine Demon Blood Yokai Spirit Firestorm Dog Hanyou Angel of Divine Demon Blood Yokai Spirit Firestorm Dog Hanyou Justice and Divine Demon Blood Yokai Spirit Firestorm Dog Hanyou Hope, Qin, Clyde and his harem, Baloo, Izuku and his friends, The Z-Fighters, Ant Man and his team, Daggett, Sasuke, Itachi, and their family, Sakura and her family, Naruto and his harem, Sora, Donald, Goofy, Roxas, Xion, Riku, Kairi, Lea, Elena, Sir William the Good, Lady Mary the Good, The Bakugan Battle Brawlers, The Demon Slayer Corps, The Demon Slayer Conglomerate, Anatankha, P.J., Bobby Zimmeruski, Tank, Roxanne (A Goofy Movie), The Demon Slayer Corps, The Ghostforce, The Louds' Ancestors, The L-ementals, Noctis, Prompto, Ignis, Gladio, Stella Nox Fleuret, Ravus Nox Fleuret, Heathcliff and his friends, Timmy's friends, Universe 666 Lincoln, his good sisters, parents, harem, and Guardian Angels, Universe 666 Me, Universe 666 Varie, my harem, Ed Cowart's harem, Ets' harem, Clyde's harem, Nico's harem, and The Royal Defenders got out their weapons, Rayman unholstered his massive Rayman's Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Greatsword of Peaceful Celtic Dream Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Fairy-Dragon-Lum-Harmony Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Light Darkness Celtic Dream Glade Fairy Dragon

Night Angel of Divine Celtic Moon Light Fairy Night Dragon Darkness Celtic Dream Justice and Divine Celtic Moon Light Fairy Night Dragon Darkness Celtic Dream Hope, Juniper Lee unholstered her Juniper Lee's Spirit World Te Xuan Ze Magicstorm Greatsword of Spirit World Magic Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Dragon-Harmony Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Magical Spirit World Te Xuan Ze Dragon Angel of Divine Cosmic Magical Spirit World Te Xuan Ze Dragon Justice and Divine Cosmic Magical Spirit World Te Xuan Ze Dragon Will, Liam unholstered his massive Liam Hunnicut's Arctic Qailertetang's Holy Arctic Thundersnow Greatsword of Holy Arctic Thundersnow Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Ice Dragon-Yuki-Onna-Musk Ox-Harmony Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Sub-Zero Arctic Thundersnow Ice Dragon Angel of Divine Sub-Zero Arctic Thundersnow Ice Dragon Musk Ox Justice and Divine Sub-Zero Arctic Thundersnow Ice Dragon Musk Ox Hope, and Me, Ed Cowart, Ets, Ken, Nicole, Nico, Gage the Hedgehog, and Eli unholstered our massive greatswords and we transformed, and we went after Kyōra, and we fired powerful blasts of rainbow energy, colored energy, elemental forces, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Blue Fire, Sand, Bubbles, steel orbs, throwing axes, and mythological animals, and they exploded with incredible power as they hit him.

Then, Lincoln drove his massive greatsword into Kyora's stomach, and he began sucking out his vast dark and demonic powers, fire powers along with his red Sphere of Power, immense strength, speed, agility and reflexes, stamina, durability, superhuman regeneration factor, demonic magic, and demonic abilities, and he made them his own. Then, Lincoln proceeded to slice Kyōra into a million pieces with a Wind Scar he fired from his massive greatsword and the demon was shredded apart and his soul was sent to The Black Gates for good. We cheered as we holstered our weapons and powered down.

Lincoln: That's one of the Four Shitōshin put down, and three more to go. (To Maria Tristian) And it's so good to see you again, Maria Tristian.

Maria Tristian: You too, Linky, it's been a long time.

Lincoln went up to Maria Tristian and he hugged her, and Maria Tristian is very surprised at just how much taller, more handsome, and much more muscular Lincoln's gotten since they last saw him, and they also felt just how much stronger and muscular he's really become, and they had an atomic red blush on their faces, and the atomic red blush on their faces soon went even deeper when they saw he still has his vampire fangs and massive white angel wings with stars on the feathers and orange and aurora-colored tips on the feathers, along with hearing his mature, deeper, and manlier voice and seeing the large white wolf ears with rainbow markings on his head, eleven massive and long white wolf tails with rainbow markings and rainbow tips and white rabbit tail with rainbow markings on top of the massive and long white wolf tails, fine hair on his massive forearms and short stubble on his jawline, He-Man's chest harness, and many other accessories, and she also met his familiars, the male white Rabbit Familiar, Alistair, the white Vampire Bat Familiar, Artemis, and the white Wolf Familiar, Seiko.

Lincoln: It sure has been a long time, I haven't seen you since you were seventeen, and as you can see, I really grew a lot since then.

Maria Tristian: Holy crap, you sure have, you've really grown up to be very big and very strong like a tree, Lincoln, you've really grown a lot from the cute eleven-year-old little boy into a 18-year-old 8'3" tall, very handsome, and manly man with really massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and eight-pack abs, and you still have those vampire fangs and massive white angel wings, that's so awesome, and the large white wolf ears on your head and the eleven massive and long white wolf tails with markings and white rabbit tail on top of the massive and long white wolf tails, fine hair on your massive forearms, short stubble on your jawline, and chest hair in the middle of your chest and many accessories, that's really new, along with getting He-Man's chest harness. You've really really grown a lot in height and became a man, but you're still the same kind boy from long ago. Plus, you've also grown even more bigger in muscle mass, you can land an airplane on that massive, wider, and more muscular back, squash a melon with those really muscular quads and thighs, and cut a rock into a diamond on those rock-hard

eight-pack abs, and there's not even a tape measure long enough to measure that chiseled chest or massive biceps. Plus, we've also met your familiars, and they are really awesome.

Me: And he'd also been hit with massive amounts of cosmic radiation and he'd been imbued with the same powers as me, and he's become truly immortal, and Lincoln, you know this sexy hot mama?

Lincoln: Indeed I do, J.D., this is Maria Tristian, Gene-Slammer of Noble Knight Drystan, she's my Guardian Angel from Michigan and she's a very powerful wielder of magic and a very powerful swordswoman, and a member of The Royal Woods Knights of The Michigan Table. She trained me both in the art of swordsmanship and in magic, and he became a very powerful swordsman, and she also taught me much about the Code of Chivalry and really instilled what it means to be a true hero, to fight with both courage and honor, to protect those I love and hold dear to my heart, and never to let those with such malice and evil in their black hearts get away with their crimes.

Nico: That's awesome.

Lincoln: Plus, you're going to love hearing this: Maria Tristian is also a direct descendant of Tristian of Camelot, one of the skilled Knights of the Round Table and friend of Lancelot.

Me: Knew it.

Lincoln: I also made her a purple coat with the coat of arms of Royal Woods' Knights of The Michigan Table along with a beautiful necklace, and to show her thanks, she kissed me on the lips after our training, and Maria Tristian hates Flip with a very blazing passion.

Inuyasha: Oh great, what did that mutant do this time?

Lincoln: One day, Maria and I along with the rest of the Royal Woods Knights of The Michigan Table were having a meeting at our castle, but then, the alarm triggered, and we saw who it was that had triggered the alarm: it was Flip, and he'd brought with him an

army of thugs he hired. Maria Tristian and I went out there along with the rest of us, and she'd slain them with her greatsword. It drove Flip into a blood-crazed fury, but before he could unleash his wrath on us, we fired chains of light magic which bound Flip and tied him up. I called Luna, who showed up along with Lori, Leni, Luna, Luan, Lynn, Laney, Lucy, Lana, Lola, Lily, and Mom and Dad, and when we told them of what Flip did, they were furious.

Lynn Sr.: We sure were, but Lincoln wasn't surprised that mutant would do this because of his many attempts to kill him, but in the end, his plan failed, and Flip got sent back to prison again, and Maria and Lincoln casted a spell to make sure he couldn't try to come after him for revenge after he got thrown back in jail.

Lincoln: Because messing with the descendant of Tristan of Camelot and one of the members of The Royal Woods Knights of The Michigan Table will have dire and disastrous consequences.

Me: Good-for-nothing mutant, he's just making things even worse for himself.

Lincoln: All the revelations we'd heard proved that he was nothing more than an embodiment of the sin of greed, and all his crimes could've gotten him sentenced to death, but humiliation for eternity, that's a worst fate that only we can give him, and now that you're here, Maria.

Lincoln went up to and hugged Maria Tristian in his abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms, he leaned his head down the right side of her neck, and he slowly bit her and he fed on her blood, and we saw his rainbow energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flare up as he gained a massive power boost and he also gained the very same powers as her, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more, and his massive white angel wings with aurora and orange tips spread out and glow. He then slowly unlatched his fangs from her neck as her neck healed and the puncture marks sealed up, and he also kissed where he bit her.

Maria Tristian: Wow, you're still just as gentle as ever when you feed on one of your Guardian Angels, Lincoln.

Suddenly, an Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love appeared on Maria Tristian's neck with purple gems on the gold lightning bolts and purple crystal links from her merged Crystal Necklace of The Buddha along with an Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love on her neck.

Maria Tristian: (Surprised) Lincoln, are these…?!

Lincoln: Yep, that's an Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love and an Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love, which means you're now part of my harem and my many future wives, Maria Tristian.

Maria Tristian had a smile on her face and tears in her eyes as Lincoln still had his abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms around her, and he leaned down to her face and he kissed her passionately on the lips, and she also returned it, and we cheered for them, then, we went up to the four girls, and when Lincoln saw who they were, they immediately recognized them. The four girls are Rimu Shirakawa, Maya Yumegasaki, Miyabi Yumeno, and Nadeshiko from Succu Ari Apart.

Lincoln: Oh wow, it's Rimu Shirakawa, Maya Yumegasaki, Miyabi Yumeno, and Nadeshiko from Succu Ari Apart.

Nicole: Whoa, awesome.

Lincoln: Are you girls okay?

Rimu Shirakawa: Yes, we're okay, thanks to you.

Then, when Rimu Shirakawa and the other three girls saw who it was that saved them from Kyōra, their faces turned atomic red upon seeing the 18-year-old 8'3" tall, handsome hunk with abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles, eight-pack abs, long wild white hair going down to the bottom of his neck and rainbow lightning bolt highlights in the bangs of his long white hair and large white wolf ears with rainbow markings on top of his head, fine hair on his massive muscular forearms and beard stubble on his jawline, rainbow colored thunderbird with a gold lightning bolt and Ebonwu Squadron emblem emblazoned on his forehead with Third

Eye on his forehead with rainbow iris, rows of straight teeth with vampire fangs, Crest of Miracles on his massive right pec and golden lightning bolt cutie mark with the thunderbird and comic books surrounded by the symbols of Fire, Water, Ice, Wind, Earth, Nature, Light, and Darkness in a circle on his massive left pec, Celtic Cross cutie mark tattoo in the form of the cutie marks of Twilight Sparkle, Sunset Shimmer, Rainbow Dash, Applejack, Rarity, Pinkie Pie, Fluttershy, Starlight Glimmer, and Trixie Lulamoon, surrounded by a circle were the marks of the other girls in Lincoln's harem on his massive, wider, and more muscular back, and on top is the Earth surrounded by the ring of mermaids and surrounded by a Thunderbird, Phoenix, Angel, Vampire Bat, Werewolf, and Buffalo and a Rinnegan-like marking, and right below the Cutie Mark tattoo is a rainbow kanji with nine magatama in between that said, "Lincoln Landon Loud, Almighty Champion and Emissary of Hinon, Almighty Master of The Elemental Forces, The Storms, The Cosmos, and The Universe, Master of Hero Personas and Many Powers, The Loud House's Man With A Plan, Voice of Reason, Golden-Hearted Brother of Many Siblings, Golden-Hearted Lover and Father of Many Kids, Almighty Golden-Hearted and Loving Son of Lynn Sr. and Rita Loud, Loving Grandson of Albert Loud and Samuel Loud, Almighty Golden-Hearted and Loving Future Husband, Strongest, Bravest, Resilient, Courageous, Handsomest, and Manliest Warrior of The Loud Family, Powerful Alpha Vampire-Werewolf-Cyborg Hybrid, Descendant of The Seventeenth Century Duke Lincoln McLoud of Loch Loud in Scotland, Destroyer of Morag McLaughlin, Archenemy of Max Dillon Also Known as Electro, Destroyer and Slayer of Extremely Evil, Black-Hearted, Sadistic, Delusional, Power-Hungry, Psychotic, Irredeemable Bastards and Tyrants, Talented Comic Book Writer and Video Gamer, Jack-Of-All-Trades, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True God of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Savior of The Loud House and Michigan, True Immortal Hero, Amazing and Powerful Student of Numerous

Amazing and Powerful Teachers, Shinobi of The Hidden Leaf Village, Member of Many of Team Loud Phoenix Storm's Branch Teams, Spice Demon of The Loud Family, Surfer of The Legendary Wave Humungadunga, Third-In-Command And Founder of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Emissary of The Cosmos and The Heavens, Ambassador of Harmony, Friendship, Purity, Hope, Courage, and Love, and God of Friendship, Hope, Love, Courage, and Justice Dodgeball Angel King of Gotham Royal York, The Unifier of The Three Kingdoms and Warriors of Japan, Fearsome Defender of His Many Guardian Angels, and Destroyer of The House of Damaskinos", he has deep sapphire blue eyes, tattoo of a pepper with fire surrounding it on his broad left shoulder, and Mark of Manhood tattoo of a male bodybuilder with a barbell raised above his head and around him are elemental forces and an orange kanji that read, "Lincoln Landon Loud, Strongest, Bravest, Resilient, Courageous, Handsomest, and Manliest Warrior of The Loud Family" on his massive left muscular forearm, and he had his Rabbit Miraculous, Eini, with him, his male white Rabbit Familiar, Alistair, his white Vampire Bat Familiar, Artemis, and his white Wolf Familiar, Seiko, along with Darkus Battle Ax Vladitor, Darkus Omega Leonidas, Pyrus Omega Leonidas, Haos Omega Leonidas, Subterra Omega Leonidas, Ventus Omega Leonidas, and Ventus Omega Leonidas.

He had his massive Lincoln Loud's United Friendship Hinon's Almighty Eternal Friendship Cosmic Storm Greatsword of Universal Hope, Elemental Bravery, and Unbreakable Eternal Bonds and the purified Universe 666 version of The Miracle Box holstered on his wider and muscular back, his orange Crystal Saber, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace, his Omnipotent Elemental Thunderbird Phoenix Angel of Universal Harmonious Loud Justice, Mythological Hope, and Eternal Love Almighty Book, Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Elemental Harmony on his left hip, his Eater of Sins revolver and Elemental Universal Thunderbird hand-cannon Blaster holstered on his right hip, the Pisces the Fish constellation and Aquarius Zodiac sign on the back of his neck and the Cygnus the Swan constellation and embedded Stone of Gelel on the back of his massive left hand, large weighted gold metal bands with multi-

colored on his massive biceps and thighs with silver phoenixes on them, large gold cuff Bracers of The Champions of the Universe with large rainbow gems on his large wrists with the Dragon Ball Bracelet on the left large gold cuff bracer and other bracelets merged with the left large gold cuff Bracer and large gold Elemental Shield of Harmony shrunk to the size of a gem on top, massive indestructible white angel wings with stars and orange and aurora-colored tips on the large white feathers and eleven massive and long powerful white wolf tails with rainbow tips and rainbow markings with white rabbit tail on top of the eleven massive and long white wolf tails, he has on He-Man's chest harness with colored gems on the orange crisscross straps and gold metal circular chest plate with phoenix carved on it and surrounded by red gems and on the back of the straps is a kanji that said Lincoln Loud, Truly Loving Gold-Hearted Brother, Son, Grandson, and Father, and he was dressed in an orange version of He-Man 2002's loincloth with hanging silver lightning bolts and long white trenchcoat coattails with Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Moonlight, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Great Old Ones, Mythological Animals, Mammoths, Pegasi, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, and Mermaids on the coattails and they also had intense powerful rainbow hot flames coming off them and hanging mini silver lightning bolts on the coattails held up by his large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with a large golden buffalo head with rainbow gems for eyes and large rainbow gem in its mouth for the belt buckle on his waist, large royal blue pants with rainbow fire and multicolored lightning bolts on the thighs, and large gold armored knee-high boots with colored gems on them, silver Buffalo head stud earrings with rainbow gems for eyes the Thunderbird carved on it and the Element, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis on the heads, large Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love with colored gems on the gold lightning bolts and rainbow crystal links from his merged large Crystal Necklace of The Buddha with a large rainbow Thunderbird-

shaped Element of Harmony and a large silver Buffalo head with rainbow gems for eyes and Thunderbird carved on it and the Element, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis on its head for the pendant on his bare chest with chest hair in the center of his chest, large fingerless orange gloves with the symbol of The Loud House on it and surrounded in a diamond formation are a Phoenix, Thunderbird, Buffalo, and Angel, his Ring of The Phoenix large multi-colored gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it surrounded by a Thunderbird, Phoenix, Werewolf, and Buffalo on his right ring finger, Blue Lantern ring on his left ring finger and small planets orbiting around his fingers like rings, claws on his fingers, he has eleven large multi-colored orbs orbiting around his legs and ten multi-colored smaller orbs orbiting around his waist and circling around his feet on the floor are eleven golden crosses with angelic runes and an immense rainbow protective aura around him.

Rimu Shirakawa: Oh wow, you're Lincoln Loud of Team Loud Phoenix Storm.

Lincoln: That's right, and it's a pleasure to meet you all.

Lincoln made three clones of himself, and he and his clones went up to the girls, and they hugged their waists in their abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms, and they leaned down and kissed the girls on the lips, which they returned with equally intense passion, as they wrapped their arms around the wider muscular backs of Lincoln and his clones, and we cheered wildly at the scene.

Rimu Shirakawa: (Seductively and rubs her right hand on Lincoln's massive right pec) You too, big, tall, muscular, and handsome.

Suddenly, four Elemental Thunderbird Necklaces of Eternal Love appeared on the necks of Rimu Shirakawa, Maya Yumegasaki, Miyabi Yumeno, and Nadeshiko with colored gems on the gold lightning bolts and colored crystal links from their merged Crystal Necklaces of The Buddha along with Elemental Thunderbird Chokers of Eternal Love on their necks. We returned home to The World Tree Estate, and the rest of the team was shocked to find out the villain we went was the first of The Shitōshin, the powerful fire daiyōkai, Kyōra, along with the Red Dragon Clan who wanted revenge on us for what we did to Shao Khan and his minions a year

ago.

But, when Lincoln showed what happened such as him draining the life forces out of the foot soldiers of The Red Dragon Clan and killing Mavado and his right hand man, Hsu Hao, and sending their souls to The Black Gates, and finally all of us beating Kyōra down, and then, Lincoln driving his massive greatsword into the stomach of Kyōra and sucking out his vast dark and demonic powers, fire powers immense strength, agility and reflexes, endurance, stamina, durability, demonic magic, and abilities, and he made them his own, and then, slicing him to ribbons with a Wind Scar that killed him and sent his spirit to The Black Gates forever, everyone cheered and hugged us and Lincoln's harem kissed him all over, and he had steam whistling out his ears. Lincoln and Maria Tristian have a lot of catching up to do, now that she's back in town.

Maria: Oh man, so not only did you guys go after Kyōra, but that fire demon also had the help of the Red Dragon Clan. I thought they got sent to The Black Gates after what you guys did to Shao Khan last year.

Lincoln: That's what we thought. But, Sebastian pointed out that they were still alive, and it's also possible that his Dark Side protected them after Shao Khan, along with Quan Chi, Shang Tsung, and those who swore eternal loyalty to him got sent to The Black Gates.

Me: His black magic had a hand in this big time.

Sebastian: It had to be, not even the dark magics of Quan Chi and Shang Tsung could do that, and we know it also helped in protecting The Black Dragon Clan as well. So, tomorrow, we're going after them along with the next of The Shitōshin.

Lincoln: And the next one will be Jūra.

After finally getting rid of Kyōra along with the Red Dragon Clan and this time for good, we were training intensely in the gym, doing 900,000,000,000,000 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger

push-ups, and regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 900,000,000,000-lb barbells, squats, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, and we were really sweating like crazy, even doing yoga to clear our minds, and we were also doing 900,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get our eleven massive and long wolf tails even more stronger than ever as well, and when Maria Tristian saw Lincoln doing 900,000,000,000,000 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, and regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 900,000,000,000-lb barbells, squats, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, even doing yoga to clear his mind and doing 900,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get his eleven massive and long white wolf tails even more stronger than ever, she had an atomic red blush on her face, hearts in her eyes, and her nose was bleeding.

Maria Tristian: My God, I was right that Lincoln's really grown into a 18-year-old, 8'3" tall, really big, handsome, sexy, and extremely super strong manly man, just look at those abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and his eight-pack abs really hard at work, and really working out with those 900,000,000,000-lb barbells and he's not even getting tired, incredible, and he also got one awesome tan, and he's also doing 900,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get his eleven massive and long white wolf tails even more stronger than ever, and he now looks even more ripped than ever. He's definitely been bodybuilding and working out for many years, and because of that along with the combination of his diet plan that we gave him, along with his hyperpuberty and genes, he'd gained the body that all bodybuilders could only dream of. If anyone tried to mess with him now, they were in for a world of hurt and trouble, and he's always been there to defend and protect us from Chandler, his goons, Pablo, Anderson, and Hawk and Hank at school or out in public, and he was also quick to defend us from Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, and Luan if they get out of search control again, along with Killjoy Huggins.

Lincoln: Yep, and I've also trained a lot under some very powerful teachers, J.D. and Nico included, Maria, and I can still defend myself, and in addition to getting stronger, I've also gotten smarter as well.

Maria Tristian: That's incredible, and we'd already known just how strong you were long ago ever since you did some wrestling and working out with some of the other Guardian Angels long ago, and we're so proud of just how much stronger you've gotten, and just how much taller you've gotten, along with getting that much bigger in muscle mass, and you've also been getting smarter as well.

Me: You got that right, plus, we heard all of the stories from Lincoln about you girls and about how you all helped him in his training to become an emerging hero before Team Loud Phoenix Storm was formed, and how he grew from a little boy into a really big, really strong, and really powerful man.

Maria Tristian: Oh man, I knew it was only a matter of time before he told everyone that story.

Nico: Yep. So, Maria, what other memories did you have with Lincoln?

Maria Tristian: Oh man, I was hoping you'd ask that. Well, there was this one time, Lincoln and I went to Lake Michigan with the rest of The Royal Woods Knights of The Michigan Table for a time of rest and relaxation along with doing some more training and working out. But, then, we heard the sound of a scooter engine in the air, and we saw who it was: it was Scoots, Royal Woods' local troublemaker and one of the enemies of The Royal Woods Knights of The Michigan Table, and that old bat was out to kill us again, but Lincoln and I flew at that old goat and we beat her down and tied her up with chains of light. Then, Lincoln fired a ball of ice at Scoots and froze her in a block of ice, and then, Varie showed up with vans from the Lansing Maximum Security Nuthouse, and the men loaded up a frozen Scoots up and they took her back, and after she was unfrozen, they tied her back up in another straitjacket and threw her in a padded cell.

Me: That old goat always enjoyed causing trouble.

Nico: Yeah, but she got what she deserved in the end.

Lincoln: Getting thrown in The Black Gates for all the trouble she's caused and the pain and misery she has caused me.

Lori: She literally deserved it, she caused us enough trouble and grief.

We got a shower, and then, Lincoln, Ran, Rindo, Marguerite, Aphelandra, Kikyo, Belladonna, Daisy, Enishida, Nerine, and Poppy are heading to Sirena Beach.

Lincoln snapped his fingers, and the 18-year-old, white-haired, 8'3", handsome and extremely muscular man was dressed in his new large orange speedo with a Thunderbird and a lightning bolt surrounded by elemental forces and stars on it with rainbow flames coming off the speedo, orange sandals, his jewelry and accessories, and he had his weapons holstered in case of trouble.

And Ran, Rindo, Marguerite, Aphelandra, Kikyo, Belladonna, Daisy, Enishida, Nerine, and Poppy are dressed in the two-piece colored bikinis The Musiqidandi Sisters made for them, colored sandals, and they had their weapons holstered in case of trouble. Plus, we found out Ran, Rindo, Marguerite, Aphelandra, Kikyo, Belladonna, Daisy, Enishida, Nerine, and Poppy had feelings for Lincoln, and he also had feelings for them, and he also saved them all from an ambush by a group of thugs Flip hired to kill them, Lincoln killed them all and sucked out their blood and life energy, which made him go insane with anger, until Lincoln fired energy blasts at that mutant and more gold and jewels and treasures came out of that moron, but they also got to keep their heads up, they got word that mutant has sent more muscle-bound thugs to kill them.

Ran: Wow, so this is Sirena Beach, this is really awesome!

Lincoln: It sure is, Ran, and it's perfect for our first date. Shall we?

Lincoln, Ran, Rindo, Marguerite, Aphelandra, Kikyo, Belladonna, Daisy, Enishida, Nerine, and Poppy dived into the waters and they had fun swimming in the waters and they also had a swimming race and had a lot of fun and they saw the sea life that live in there, then they went back to the beach and they also had a game of volleyball, and Ran, Rindo, Marguerite, Aphelandra, Kikyo, Belladonna, Daisy, Enishida, Nerine, and Poppy got an extremely massive and deep atomic red blush on their faces when they saw Lincoln lift thirteen 900,000,000,000,000-lb barbells Lincoln summoned in his large and

strong hands and thirteen massive and long white wolf tails, but then, they saw hulking muscle-bound thugs hired by Flip coming after them, but Lincoln grabbed each of them one by one and he'd sucked out their muscle mass, strength, and virility and made them thin as rakes and completely weak and he set them on fire and sent them to The Black Gates forever.

Then, they had some lunch, and then, as the sun was about to set, Lincoln made clones of himself and he and his clones went up to Ran, Rindo, Marguerite, Aphelandra, Kikyo, Belladonna, Daisy, Enishida, Nerine, and Poppy and they hugged them in their abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms, and Ran, Rindo, Marguerite, Aphelandra, Kikyo, Belladonna, Daisy, Enishida, Nerine, and Poppy placed their hands on the massive pecs of Lincoln and his clones, and then, they shared a passionate and romantic kiss. They came back home to The World Tree Estate, and we saw Lincoln covered in kisses on his face, body, and eight-pack abs.

Me: (Whistles) Looks like someone really had a good time at Sirena Beach, eh, Lincoln?

Lincoln: (In Heaven) It… was… so… awesome!

Suddenly, ten Elemental Thunderbird Necklaces of Eternal Love appeared on the necks of Ran, Rindo, Marguerite, Aphelandra, Kikyo, Belladonna, Daisy, Enishida, Nerine, and Poppy with colored gems on the gold lightning bolts and colored crystal links from their merged Crystal Necklaces of The Buddha and Elemental Thunderbird Chokers of Eternal Love on their necks.

Lily the Mermaid: And now, Ran, Rindo, Marguerite, Aphelandra, Kikyo, Belladonna, Daisy, Enishida, Nerine, and Poppy are in Linky's harem.

Nico: You know, it's been a while since any of Luffy's friends had joined Lincoln's harem as soon as they shared their feelings for him.

Lily Loud: Yeah.

Jenna: Flip had some nerve trying to kill them, that mutant is just making things much worse for himself.

Serena Logan: I always knew that good-for-nothing hairy mutant cheapskate was and always will be nothing but fucking trouble, and he's just making things worse for herself.

Rarity: And trying to kill Ran, Rindo, Marguerite, Aphelandra, Kikyo, Belladonna, Daisy, Enishida, Nerine, and Poppy, now that repulsive ape is really going to get it.

Lincoln: And we also had a run-in with more of the hulking muscle-bound hired thugs he sent to kill us yet again, but I sucked out their muscle mass, strength, and virility and killed them all and sent them to The Black Gates, and he should be screaming with pure vengeance and hate at us in 3… 2… 1!

Suddenly, we heard Flip scream and bellow with extreme hatred and rage and cursing right at us, and now, that three butt-cheeked mutant cheapskate has officially lost his mind.

Maria: (Flips Flip the middle finger) Yeah, up yours, you fat hairy mutant cheapskate!

Nico: Even after we kicked Flip's miserable hide, that moron still refuses to quit!

Lincoln: Same with Lewis Travolta, Amy, Pablo, Anderson, Billy McLean, and the other jerks at Dad's restaurant, but it's much more fun to see their thugs get killed by me.

Me: It sure is, and it's so much more fun seeing them blow their stacks!

Inuyasha: Leave that to me. (YELLS AT THE TOP OF HIS LUNGS AT THE JERKS) SHUT YOUR HALF-WIT PIE HOLE, YOU JACKASS MUTANT CHEAPSKATE!

Suddenly, the Beads of Subjugation on Flip's neck and on the necks of the jerks glowed and the amplified gravity forced the jerks to faceplant on the ground, and we laughed hysterically.

Nico: Those Beads of Subjugation really are awesome!

Lincoln: And that'll be to remand them if they so much as get

anymore dumb ideas again.

Later it was time for the next Super Mario Galaxy adventure.

Me: This will be fun.

Nico: Next is Space Junk Galaxy. Anyone want to come with?

Nanette: I will go.

Izuku: Ohh count me and Ochaco in too.

Nico: All right then.

Me: Good luck guys.

Nanette: Thanks.

Sydney: I'll go too as well for supervision.

Qin: Go for it.

Sydney went with them too.

They went into the simulator and Nicole activated it and they arrived at Space Junk Galaxy.

It looked like a galaxy full of well, junk and garbage.

Izuku: Are we in a junkyard?

Nico: In a way. But this is Space Junk Galaxy. It's called that because it's a graveyard of space junk.

Izuku: Wow this is crazy that all this is here.

Ochaco: Maybe we can bring all this stuff back to Earth and put it to good use.

Nico: Good idea Ochaco. Nothing a little recycling and ingenuity can't fix.

Sydney: I agree there.

Me: (On the radio) Mission control to Nico you are clear for launch over.

Nico: Roger that J.D.

Sydney: Who are we facing in this one?

Nico: Kamella.

Izuku: Awesome!

Nicole: (On the radio) You guys will like facing that one. I'll guide you through how to beat that one when you get there.

Nico: Okay. Lets go.

They got into a launch star and were off.

WHOOSH!

Ochaco: WEEEEEE!

Nanette: This is so fun!

Izuku: WOOHOO!

Nico: YEAH!

They got to a bunch of air ships.

Nico: Wow! We can rebuild these ships and make them better than ever.

Izuku: Good idea.

Nico: Keep an eye out.

They got to a big air ship and they were greeted by KAMELLA!

Nico: Kamella!

Ochaco: WHOA!

Izuku: This is gonna be tough!

He flared up his green lightning aura and green lightning was flickering all around him.

Nanette had a red aura and Sydney's aura was blue.

Kamella: Team Loud Phoenix Storm. Nice of you to come. TO YOUR DEMISE!

Nico: You can talk?

Kamella: Of course I can talk! Why?

Nico: Nothing. It's just that you couldn't do so before.

Kamella: Well just because I couldn't talk in the game doesn't mean I can't talk in reality. Now hold still so I can crush you!

Nico: Bring it on!

Kamella fired fireballs at them and they dodged them.

Nico: (gets out Magneto and Dr. Polaris' Ridewatches) Let me show you my magnetic personality!

Nico activated them and fired waves of magnetic energy and it pulled his staff out of his hands.

Kamella: That's mine!

Nico caught it!

Nico: Awesome!

Nicole: (On the radio) Hit him three times either with a shell or your powers.

Nico: You got it.

Nico fired waves of fire and they hit him and blasted Kamella.

Nico: Take that!

Kamella summoned a shell And he threw it.

Izuku: We got this!

Ochaco: YEAH!

Then Izuku and Ochaco kicked the shell and enhanced it with their powers and it hit Kamella and bashed him in the chest and he shrieked!

Nico: Take that!

Nanette: Nice one guys!

Sydney: How many more hits left?

Nico: One left.

Then a fireball appeared and it smashed into Kamella's back and burned him.

A Cinderace came and landed on the ship they were on!

Me: Whoa a Cinderace!

Qin: Nice!

Cinderace: (In a girls voice) Your shrieking is really giving me a headache!

Nico: June Wheeler!? Whoa!

Qin: Cool! Firestorm Kamehameha Master June!

Xenia: Awesome!

Cinderace: Awesome to see you again Nico.

Nico: Same here.

Sydney: Me and Nanette got this! Lets go!

Nanette: Yeah!

They fired a powerful blue and red energy blast and it hit Kamella and then he exploded!

BOOOOOMMM!

Nico: That did it! He will be perfect for the M.O.E.

Nico then shattered the staff and freed the star!

Nanette: There's the Power Star!

Nico: You and Izuku can get it Nanette.

Nanette: You got it!

They went and got it!

YOU GOT A STAR!

June Wheeler reverted back and she was a girl with red hair and had red eyes and the kanji for Fire in the middle of her forehead and she had red, orange and yellow clothes and had fire angel wings.

June Wheeler: That was so awesome.

Nico: It sure was!

They all high five!

Sydney: What's your favorite memory of Nico?

Nanette: Aww I was going to ask that.

Sydney: Sorry.

June Wheeler: My favorite is when Nico taught me how to do a Firestorm Kamehameha Wave. It's an advanced version of the Fire Kamehameha Wave and it's more powerful and possesses enough power to incinerate an entire city in a massive vortex of fire.

Me: WHOA That is powerful!

Lola: It sure is!

Goku: That is incredible!

Nico: That's how Qin gave her the Nickname, Firestorm Kamehameha Master June.

June Wheeler: I like that.

Nico and June hugged.

Nico: I've missed you.

June Wheeler: Me too Nico. Me too.

Later we were watching TV and I was doing research on elemental Alicorns. Fire Alicorns have peaked my curiosity ever since I found out that Opaline was one. I did more research and found out that there are Alicorns for Earth, Water, Lightning, Wind, Light and Darkness as well as Fire. Which is really amazing.

Chloe Bourgeois: The mascots have been pretty quiet right now.

She continued to read the newspaper before frowning.

Chloe Bourgeois: That usually means they're up to mischief.

Nico: Yeah no kidding.

Qin: Yep.

Me: Wow this is amazing. Alicorns of all the elemental forces of nature. Opaline was a Fire Alicorn that was rotten to the core.

I was doing more research and it was really amazing.

I came back.

Nico: Find out anything?

Me: I sure did. There are Alicorns of all the elemental forces of

nature. Not just fire but water, earth, wind, lightning, light and darkness.

Nico: Wow.

Lola: That is amazing!

Me: Yeah. Anyway I heard you guys talking about the mascots and I have a feeling they are up to something.

Nico: Well, we might as well see what they've done now.

Chloe Bourgeois: Oh no and I think I found it!

She showed us a newspaper ad for a liquor store. It was called BEER FAIRY MASCOTS LIQUOR SHOP!

Zocks: Do any of you guys see this ending well?

Nico: Well lets go see anyway.

Me: I had a feeling the Mascots were going to try something like this.

We went down to the planet and about 300 yards from the estate we saw that the mascots have opened up an amazing Liquor store and shockingly it was doing REALLY WELL! There was a massive line of customers outside and they were coming out with boxes and boxes and boxes of beer and alcohol like you wouldn't believe!

Me: Holy mackerel is it doing well!

We went in.

Joe Swanson: ID Please. Oh hey guys.

Me: Joe? You work here as a security guard?

Joe Swanson: I sure do and it's good money. The mascots are paying me awesome money for this.

Me: That's awesome.

I showed my drivers license and we came in.

Joe Swanson: Thanks.

We saw SHELVES OF ALCOHOL stuffed to the brim and there was beer and wine that was amazing!

Me: Whoa this place is doing really well.

Nico: Boy no kidding!

Poromon: Hey, guys!

Poromon and the Mascots were really selling alcohol fast like you wouldn't believe and the money was REALLY PILING UP!

Me: This is amazing guys! You guys are awesome beer and liquor and wine salesmen.

Manaphy: We sure are!

May: Boy this is amazing that you guys are selling this much after you just opened up.

Lola: Yeah!

Poliwag: People are buying beer and liquor and wine for foods like cakes, chili, and gourmet dishes. Even Moe is buying more and more beer for his bar.

Xenia: Awesome!

Maria: How did you find time to do all this?!

Me: I was about to ask the same thing.

Horsea: We got a special work permit. Also Everyone loves Poromon as the Beer Fairy and they decided that we should open a liquor shop around that.

Me: (LAUGHS) That is awesome.

Lola: It sure is.

Me: I think this is so awesome and cool. And if any robbers come in

we'll blast them.

Horsea: Also now that the Hitotsuki's are done we have a lot of free time.

Me: That does make sense.

Mixmaster:… there are drunks here now and then, aren't there?

Horsea: Yeah they go to the bar over there.

We saw a beer and drink bar. And the bartender is Moe.

Lola: Moe got an awesome job here too?

Poromon: He sure did and the pay is good.

Me: Boy you guys have made a really awesome business.

SpongeBob: You guys have the makings of awesome entrepreneurs like me and Patrick and Lily when we were traveling chocolate bar salesman.

Lily: That was an awesome adventure.

May: For a minute, we thought this would end badly!

Me: Boy no kidding but you guys are an amazingly massive success.

Poromon: We sure are.

Man: Yeah we got enough beer to cook our favorite foods. And also it's perfect for it because the Chili Cook Off is next week.

Me: Cool! You know we'll sign up for that. Good luck in it.

Man: Thanks J.D.

The customers were really piling in and getting alcohol for all the foods that we love.

Nico: Boy this is so awesome.

?: It sure is.

A Rillaboom came.

Me: Cool a Rillaboom.

Rillaboom: (In a girls voice) Poromon and the mascots hired me to help out with their inventory.

Nico: Sheila Leafla!? Whoa!

Qin: Nature Kamehameha Master Sheila! Wow!

She reverted back and was a girl with green hair and green eyes and had the kanji for nature in the middle of her forehead and had green clothes and leaf angel wings.

Sheila Leafla: Awesome to see you again Nico.

Jazz: What's your favorite memory of Nico?

Sheila Leafla: When Nico taught me the Nature Kamehameha Wave. It was really awesome. It contains enough power to turn an entire city into a massive forest in an instant.

Lola: Whoa that is powerful.

Qin: I'll say. It's how I gave her the nickname Nature Kamehameha Master Sheila.

Goku: Boy that is incredible.

Nico: No kidding Kakarot. I thought so too.

Nico and Sheila hugged.

Nico: I've missed you.

Sheila Leafla: Me too Nico.

Poromon: Sheila we need more beer in refrigerator 12.

Sheila Leafla: On it boss.

She went back to work.

Me: Boy she sure is efficient.

We saw her lift a huge pallet of beer down and then restocked the fridge fast.

Me: Whoa! I hope you guys don't run out on the first day.

Manaphy: Don't worry we have that.

We looked and saw a HUGE BEER AND LIQUOR AND WINE TREE and it was giving them an infinite supply of beer and alcohol.

Nico: Wow!

Me: A Beer and Alcohol tree? That is clever!

Manaphy: It sure is.

Then a few drunk men approached the Loud Sisters.

Man: (Slurred speech) (To Lori) Hey beautiful lets go behind that (HIC) dumpster and make love.

Man 2: (Slurred Speech) (To Luna) Yeah we'll make beautiful (Barney Gumble Belch) music together.

Man 3: (Slurred Speech) (To Luan) It'll be so (HIC) Fun.

Lori: Not interesting.

Luna: Yeah dude.

Luan: You guys stink.

Me: Okay you three. I think you had a little too much to drink. Lets go.

I went and brought them outside.

Me: You guys go home and rest that beer off.

I teleported them back to their homes.

I came back.

Me: (LAUGHS) That is funny.

Bobby was trying not to freak out

Me: Bobby amigo calm down. They were just drunk out of their minds and had no idea what they were doing.

Bobby: Sorry.

Lori: Besides I would never let them take me from you Bobby Boo Boo Bear.

Bobby: Thanks babe.

Luna: Same with me Sammy.

Luan: Or me Eddy.

Eddy: Awesome.

Sam S.L.: Thanks Lunes.

Me: Aww.

Qin: Yeah.

Me: Besides, Homer, Lenny, Carl, Barney and the guys already like this place.

Lola: Yep.

Homer, Lenny, Carl, Barney and Moe were talking and Bart was doing a dance for them. It was the Teddy Bear Dance.

Bart: Every teddy bear, that's good;

Is sure of a treat today;

There's lots of marvelous things to eat

And wonderful games to play;

Beneath the trees, where nobody sees;

They'll hide and seek as long as they please;

Today's the day the teddy bears have their picnic!

(SEASON 3 EPISODE 11)

They cheered for Bart.

Me: Boy that was awesome.

Lola: Yeah Bart does that for Moe and he loves it.

Nico: Boy I can tell.

Lola: Yeah.

Nico: Let's head on home

We did so.

We arrived at the estate.

Emerging Scorponok: Guys, I got a call from Pikachu 2. He and Oshawatt are in the Arbor Area right now and they just recruited a Snivy.

Me: A Snivy huh? Cool!

Lola: This will be fun.

Nico: It sure will.

Poromon: Let us come with too.

Poliwag: Like Nico we also have a contingency plan. We made clones of ourselves to help run the liquor shop.

Me: Smart thinking guys.

Nico: Awesome. You guys are learning from me all the time.

May: Yeah and me and Maria.

Lola: Yeah.

Then the previous group came.

Gator Ghoul: Can me, Six Gum Gang, Pied Piper, Griffin, Iceage, SkullMeramon, Mortal Kombat Scorpion, Count Spankulot, Seadramon and The Rowdyruff Boys go with you guys?

Lunk: For a minute, we thought the Liquor store was gonna end badly.

Poromon: How did you think it was gonna end?

Brick: In a bar brawl.

Me: Thank goodness it didn't.

Qin: Yeah.

Nico: And yes to answer your question you all can go with.

Lola: Yeah.

Arixam: Nico, which Gene Skammers do you think you'll meet next?

Runt: I hope it's three.

Me: We already did 3 of them.

Nico: I know that but it's the first of the month so it's 3 on odd days and 2 on even days.

Qin: Oh.

Me: Oh I get it.

Nico: Greedent, Corviknight and Orbeetle next.

Qin: Awesome choices.

Suddenly, Lincoln's deep sapphire eyes, his Crest of Miracles on his massive right pec, and rainbow iris of his Third Eye glowed, and he had a vision and he saw who it was that we're going to confront today: it was none other than Chandelure, the Hanging Chandelier Pokémon, and the Hanging Chandelier Pokemon is causing trouble in The Dance Zone in the Arbor Area. When we saw it, we knew it meant trouble.

Nico: Lincoln, what's wrong?

Lincoln: Nico, everyone, we've got trouble. I just had a vision and I saw who we're going to confront today: it's Chandelure, the Hanging Chandelier Pokémon, and the Hanging Chandelier Pokemon is causing trouble in The Dance Zone in the Arbor Area.

We gasped.

Me: No doubt sent by Gothorita.

Nico: We'll deal with her when June 6th arrives and take her down.

Lincoln: But first, we got to take down Chandelure. But, it won't be easy, Chandelure's a Fire/Ghost Type Pokemon and it has some pretty spooky and haunting abilities, so we need to take it down with some techniques

Nico: That will be awesome.

Suddenly, Lincoln's deep sapphire blue eyes and the rainbow colored iris of Lincoln, Lori, Leni, Luna, Luan, Lynn, Laney, Lucy, Lana, Lola, Lisa, Lily, Lynn Sr., and Rita's Third Eye, and everyone else's Third Eye glowed even more, as they sensed a dark energy signal with their eyes and the Force, and they saw who the figure was in the vision: the figure was none other than Ella Edwardson, one of the members of The Ghostrick Destroyers, and she's heading here to kill The Ghostrick Guardian Angels. When we saw it, we knew it meant trouble.

Rayman: Uh oh, I know the glowing eyes from anywhere. Lincoln, everyone, is someone coming after us?

Lincoln: You guessed it, Rayman, and we got news, Raven: as we

guessed it, Ella Edwardson, one of The Ghostrick Destroyers is heading here to kill you all.

Lydia Anahita: Just as we expected, but we'll be ready for her, and she'll suffer the very same punishment back in the castle of The Michigan Supernatural Defense Force after we take care of Cofagrigus.

Crash Bandicoot: That blood-sucking fanatical religious zealot's already a dead vampire walking once she shows her ugly face.

Nico: You got that right. Alright, gang, let's go, we're heading to The Dance Zone in the Arbor Area in PokePark to battle Chandelure.

Lincoln: We're so going to enjoy taking that Hanging Chandelier Pokemon down, and once we get done taking Chandelure down, you're next, Ella Edwardson.

Lydia Anahita: You better be ready to die, Ella Edwardson, because you deserve no such mercy from any of us for trying to kill us seven years ago, nor do you even deserve to live a single second further, you religious fanatic and zealous heretical demon, after we deal with Chandelure.

Lincoln put up a rainbow energy field around The World Tree Estate and we headed to The Dance Zone in the Arbor Area in PokePark to battle Chandelure, The Hanging Chandelier Pokemon and once we got done with taking down Chandelure, Lincoln, Lydia Anahita, and Crash Bandicoot are going to destroy Ella Edwardson of The Ghostrick Destroyers and make her pay for her crimes.

But, unknown to us, we were being followed by two girls that Lincoln knows all too well.

Midnight Blue-Haired Girl: Lincoln's going to be so surprised to see us.

White-Haired Dog Earred Girl: You said it, and we're not going to let Chandelure continue to cause any trouble again, the same with Gothorita.

We were off to PokePark

We arrived in the Arbor Zone.

Wilbur: So this is the Arbor Area?

Griffin: It's so peaceful.

Me: Wow! It's so beautiful.

Fluttershy: Oh I think this is an absolutely amazing place.

Me: It's a perfect place to have an awesome picnic and enjoy the serenity of nature.

Laney: It's so magical.

Xenia: It sure is.

Youngblood: Pikachu! Oshawatt!

Pikachu and Oshawatt came.

Pikachu 2: You guys made it!

Oshawatt: Yeah you sure did.

Lola: Like we would miss this.

Camie: Yeah.

Me: Boy this part of the park is amazing.

Pikachu 2: It sure is.

Ash: I think this is so awesome.

Snivy then came.

Maria: You must be Snivy

Snivy: Yeah so what if I am. You want to make something of it.

Maria: Tch! Rude.

Me: To Quote Foghorn Leghorn: (Imitating Foghorn Leghorn) This Pokemon, I say, This Pokemon has a mouth that is as bad as a centipede in a toe counting contest.

EVERYONE LAUGHED

Foghorn Leghorn: That Snivy, I say, that Snivy is as cold as a Nudist on an iceberg.

We laughed.

Qin: (LAUGHS) Yeah!

Snivy: I also happen to be the Princess of the Arbor Area.

May: That must mean your mother Serperior is the Queen.

Snivy: That's right.

Diamond Tiara: You remind me so much of me when I was a snobby arrogant brat.

Snivy: Really?

Diamond Tiara: Yeah I was once like you and I always treated everyone like dirt and I thought I was so superior that I didn't care about anyone but me. I thought I was so much better than everyone because I came from such high class that I stepped on everyone to get what I wanted. But the one thing I didn't get at all was friendship. I learned that there are lots of things that high class lifestyles and money can never get you in life like love, friendship, power and happiness. You need to realize that just because you come from high society and are considered royalty doesn't mean that you can do whatever you want. You have to earn things and work hard for them like I have.

Me: I couldn't have said that better myself.

Xenia: Me neither.

Snivy: I… can't find anything to counter that argument.

Oshawatt: (laughs) Clap clap clap!

Me: Snivy maybe you can start by helping us out and showing how much you care for your subjects by showing how much you care from your heart and not by showing them how entitled you are.

Nico: Yeah.

Lola: I agree.

Snivy: Of course I care. That's why I'm helping to find the missing Pokémon. A majority of them come from here too.

Me: Then we better help out with that.

Xenia: Yeah.

Nico: I agree.

Snivy: They were taken to the Dance Zone by a Chandelure.

Brittney: That's my kind of Pokemon.

Zocks: And the Dance Zone is perfect for me because I love to dance.

Twilight Sparkle: Me too. Dancing is fun.

Zorua: Take me with you! My friend Zoroark went to Wish Park to get the missing Pokémon back! But she never came back!

Me: We'll gladly help you out.

Xenia: Yeah!

Qin: Besides it'll be awesome to see Zocks and Chloe show off their stuff in the Dance Zone.

Me: And maybe Piplup is there too.

Nico: Yeah.

Just then, a Bisharp and several Pawniard appeared.

Bisharp: Wait! I've gotten reports that several Pokémon that cross through that Portal never come back! You're all trying to kidnap the Princess! Princess, I will protect you!

Poromon: Hold on a minute!

Slinkman: Don't bother. We'll just have to beat some sense into them.

Me: Allow me.

I fired energy fists and smashed them down.

Nico: Nice one.

Qin: Yep.

Snivy: Sorry. But this is to show you I'm not being kidnapped

Nico: That's right. She's helping us retrieve the mission Pokemon.

Qin: Yeah!

Bisharp: Oh! My apologies, Princess!

Snivy: It's okay. Just don't do it again.

Qin: Yeah.

Laney: Yeah now we got to get to work

SkullMeramon: Let's see. We've got Bisharp, Pawniard, Karrablast, Cottonee, Whimsicott, Caterpie, Scyther, Zorua, Foongus, Amoongus, Tympole, Seismitoad, Magikarp, Oddish, Manley, Kalyan, Snorlax, Sewaddle, Excadrill, Stunfisk, Ducklett, Basculin, Dugtrio, Surskit, Skioom, Venipede, Whirlipede, Psyduck, Deerling, Lilligant, and Leavanny.

Me: Wow. Lots of them.

Qin: Yep.

Xenia: Yeah.

Count Spankulot: We need to think of wind to get this to open!

Me: Lets see.

I concentrated and then the winds spun around and then the portal opened to Wish Park's Dance Zone!

Nico: Wow!

RD Lucy: Shall we?

Nico: Lets shall.

We went through the Portal and we arrived in the Dance Zone.

Poliwag: This is way different then the Cake Zone!

Qin: It sure is.

Xenia: It sure looks like a perfect place for many kinds of dancers.

Laney: I agree there and I like dancing.

Me: You would definitely fit right in Laney.

Snivy: Everyone from the Arbor Area should be up head. Still, what's up with the tacky decor? The Pokemon who made this has terrible taste.

Zorua then saw Zoroark.

Zorua: Zoroark, I'm so glad you're safe!

Zoroark: (growls) None shall pass!

Zorua: What's wrong? You seem strange.

?: Zoroark doesn't recognize you.

Gothorita then teleported in.

Nico: Gothorita!

Me: Gothorita!

Gothorita: Yeesh. I can't believe you made it here. Zoroark, chase them off. I'd like to stay but I know I'm in for some pain if I do. (teleports away)

Zorua: Zoroark, it's me. Don't you recognize me?

Boomer: Zoroark doesn't seem to be all there right now.

Butch: Then, let's knock some sense into her!

Leeli: Let me do so.

Me: Go for it Leeli.

(YURGEN'S TUNE PLAYS)

Leeli: (SINGING DIVINELY AS FIREFLIES SWIRLED AROUND HER)

O holoré lay thee low

Holoél dark in the Deep

Down beneath the earth you go

Go holoré fast to sleep

O holoré lay thee low

Holoél dark in the Deep

Down beneath the earth you go

Go holoré fast to sleep

Fast to sleep

Fast to sleep

Dark holoré in the Deep

Rise again holoré now

Spring abundant holoél

Render green the dying bough

Raise the rock where Yurgen fell

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Spring abundant holoél

The brainwashing on Zoroark vanished completely!

Then a powerful wave of energy swept across the area and the brainwashed Pokemon were freed! Then we saw Piplup come!

Me: Piplup!

Piplup: Guys!

He jumped into my arms.

Me: Thank goodness!

Dawn: (SIGHS) What a relief.

Xenia: Yeah!

Me: Well done Leeli.

Leeli: Thanks.

Seadramon: By the way, Poromon, nice job with the Liquor store today.

Poromon: Thanks! That was so fun.

Lola: Yeah.

Me: It's a huge success.

Piplup: You guys freed me. Thank you guys.

Pikachu 2: Yeah but thank Leeli for that. That was awesome.

Nico: Yeah.

Girl Jordan: That was great thinking there Leeli.

Leeli: Thanks.

Woody Woodpecker: Now we got to get after Chandelure.

Camie: I agree there.

Lola: Yeah.

Zorua: Zoroark, you're back to normal!

Zoroark: I'm sorry if I hurt you. And I see you brought Team Loud Phoenix Storm with you.

RD Lynn: Happy to help. Let's get out of here.

Zoroark: We can't. The Wish Bell hasn't been rung yet. To leave, you must clear Chandelure's attraction.

Zocks: And I have a feeling that it's to dance.

Chloe Bourgeois: That will be awesome.

Me: If dancing is involved it will be awesome for them.

Zoroark: Yes it's dancing.

Me: Awesome!

Nico: Lets go guys. Entrance time.

We went to the building Chandelure was in.

Chandelure was humming. Then the spirits of the Pokemon came in and then they swirled around it and then they converged and then…

KRABBBBBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO

A massive fiery explosion blasted off above it and a phoenix cry was heard and we came out.

Chandelure: My stars! What brings you to the Dance Zone, kids? Oh, I've got it. You kids want to dance in my Attraction, Dance Inferno?

Snivy: Shut down this tacky, gaudy attraction and let us leave. We already undid your brainwashing!

Chandelure: TACKY! HOW DARE YOU DISRESCPECT MY GORGEOUS, FANTASTIC ATTRACTION?! Like I'd ever do that!

Me: (Whispers to Rarity) Boy no offense Rarity but she sure is worried about her looks as much as you are.

Rarity: (Whispers) None taken but yeah.

Chandelure: You may have undid the spell somehow but the only way to leave is by ringing the Wish Bell! And to do that, you have to clear my Dance Inferno!

Mortal Kombat Scorpion: Shouldn't be that hard.

Me: That sounds like something out of the 1970's Disco Era.

Chandelure: It sure does doesn't it.

Nico: I'll have you know that back in high school I was called… (SPINS AROUND)

Nico then emerged dressed up like Elvis and was a stud!

Nico: DISCO KING NICO! (Imitating Elvis) Thank you very much.

Hard Man: Snivy, how about you participate too?

Snivy: It will be my pleasure.

Chandelure: Oh goody! Lets dance!

Zocks: Lets shall!

Iceage: And Zocks and Chloe will participate too.

Chandelure: All right then.

Me: Lets get this party started!

EVERYBODY DANCE NOW!

Zocks, Chloe, Nico, Twilight Sparkle, Snivy, Will, and Lincoln Loud did all kinds of awesome dancing and it was awesome! They did it all: Russian dancing, Riverdance, Seadog dancing, Scottish Dancing, Irish Dancing, Disco Dancing and many more.

Chandelure was amazed by our dancing.

RD Luna: Look at them go, dudes!

Me: ROCK ON!

Qin: YEAH!

When it was done we won!

Lola: YEAH!

Nico: Thank you very much!

Lola: That was so fun!

Chandelure: (to Zocks) The others I get but your dance moves are off the charts! What the Hell are you?!

Pied Piper: You definitely don't know who he is.

Me: His name is Zocks Goldtsuiker and he is a pirate and is a member of the Zenkaigers and an awesome dancer that the mascots, Will and Chloe love.

Chandelure: Does it matter? You may have cleared my attraction. But the real battle STARTS NOW!

Marvel Loki: I knew it wouldn't be too easy.

Me: Now the REAL fun begins!

Qin: YEAH!

Lola: Lets get it on!

Chandelure: You think Boccowaus and Hawk Moth were bad? WAIT UNTIL YOU GET A LOAD OF ME!

Goof: We'll see about that!

Dixie: You remind me of Hades.

Eli: Just don't let me blow out your flames like I do with his hair.

Xenia: (LAUGHS) That is funny!

Qin: YEAH!

Brittney: You're the kind of Pokemon I like. As the leader of the Goths of Darkness, you would be a great member of our darkness.

Chandelure: I'm honored.

Brittney fired waves of darkness and spirits and blasted her all over.

Then Control Freak, Abomination, Chillyfish, Deadwood, Black

Lance, Magma, Oculous, Stonedozer, New Wave and David Cain came.

Nico: Control Freak, Abomination, Chillyfish, Deadwood, Black Lance, Magma, Oculous, Stonedozer, New Wave and David Cain.

Control Freak: Are you okay, Zoroark?

Zoroark: A little dizzy. But I'm fine.

Abomination: Getting brainwashed will do that to you.

Me: No kidding.

Snivy: Although knocking her out to snap her out of it came to mind.

Chillyfish: Either way, she would've been freed.

Me: Leeli's method worked great.

Deadwood: (to Nico) We heard you went to the Cavern Zone.

Nico: We sure did.

Black Lance: Was there a Cave in?

Nico: Nope. It was all smooth sailing.

Qin: Yep.

General Peluso came.

Me: Back for another round I see General.

General Peluso: I sure am.

Qin: Nice.

General Peluso: I honestly didn't expect the Liquor store to become a hit.

William: What were you expecting?

General Peluso: For some drunk idiots to sexually harass the Loud Sisters.

Me: I was expecting that too. But I got the drunks out of there before they could cause any harm.

Xenia: But thank goodness that didn't happen.

Camie: Yeah.

Poromon: But it's still an awesome store though.

Lola: It sure is.

We got the battles underway.

Nicole Knudson, Red Tornado, Tarra Taiyou - Champion of Forgiveness, Cassie Excelsion - Champion of Kindness, Athena Wendolla - Champion of Loyalty, Laura Diane Pyenington - Champion of Laughter, Zatch Bell, Fluttershy, Tornado Bolt, Seabreeze, Life Skylanders, Energon Scorponok and Tidal Wave VS Control Freak, Wolvertoon, Universe 666 McLeach, Universe 666 Erigor, Universe 666 Cain Knightlord, and Isaak Fernando Von Kemphur - Nico's rescue in the Cavern Zone

---

Control Freak was first.

Control Freak: (to Nicole) Nico's rescue was in the Cavern Zone. And you might not like the video game bosses I picked for this one.

He then summoned the Nintendo Wii U Versions of Star Wolf! Wolf, Leon, Pigma and Andrew from Starfox Zero for Wii U.

Nicole: COOL The Star Wolf from Nintendo Wii U! Awesome choice. I may not like Pigma and Andrew but these two I can tolerate.

Control Freak: Awesome!

Nicole: It's the ones from Star Fox Assault that we loathe and hate the most. But yeah I Thought Nico's rescue was so fun too. I loved the Cavern Zone because it had a lot of geology and stuff.

Red Tornado: It was a really amazing endeavor too.

Tarra Taiyou: It sure was cool. I thought it was an amazing cave too.

Cassie Excelsion: Lisa did a great job in the attraction there and she demonstrated that she has awesome brawn to go with her brains too.

Athena Wendolla: She sure did and that shows that she has gotten stronger too.

Laura Diane Pyenington: We're proud of her too.

Zatch: We sure are.

Kiyo: That was so fun.

Fluttershy: That was a really amazing rescue.

Tornado Bolt: It sure was fun and cool.

Seabreeze: (Swedish Accent) Oh ja ja that was fun.

Stealth Elf: It sure was.

Nicole: I agree there. Wolf, I know it's not your turn but I thought this would be fitting.

Wolf: I know and it's great to have all of Star Wolf back together.

Leon: Even if it is temporary it's still fun.

Pigma: I may hate all of you but it's good.

Andrew: Yeah it sure is.

Nicole: Glad we can agree on that.

Control Freak: Same here. Lets do it!

Nicole: WILD ACCESS!

She turned into an orange Spidermonkey Ranger!

Nicole summoned her keyblade and it was for the Triforce as well as the games of legend. It was called GODDESS OF VIDEO GAMES!

They fired waves of leaves, grass, flowers, fruit and energy and smashed them down.

Ripster, Kaso Mi, Captain Chaku, Duck Dodgers, Taro, Zenkaiger Clone, Disk Wars, Rainbow Dash, Scootaloo, Air Skylanders, Gemini Man and Hard Man VS Abomination, Lego Bane, Universe 666 Zeltrax, Edgar The Bug, Butterfly Absolute God Deboth, and Robot Alligator - Us Battling Another Icy, Darcy, Stormy, Kimeramon, Yost Magneto and Dr. Polaris

---

Abomination was next.

Abomination: (to Ripster) Nico, Jessica's team, Dr. Polaris' team, and the others did good Battling Another Icy, Darcy, amd Stormy, And Another Kimeramon, Yost Magneto and Dr. Polaris.

Ripster: We all thought it was awesome! We found out that the Another Kimeramon was really the gene-slammer of Kimeramon and she was the leader of a rebellion that was out to destroy Ken as the Digimon Emperor.

Kaso Mi: That was so awesome hearing about that.

Captain Chaku: Yeah that was so awesome hearing about that.

Duck Dodgers: Yeah no kidding. But it sure was cool.

Taro: It sure was. We all were amazed by it.

Zenkaiger Clone: Yeah that sure was.

Jessica Shannon: It sure was.

Noriko: We all thought it was awesome.

Ed Grant: Yeah it was.

Rainbow Dash: It sure was awesome. And we found one of the lost students of U.A. Academy.

Scootaloo: That is so cool.

Whirlwind: It sure was.

Abomination: It sure was awesome! Lets do it!

Ripster: WILD ACCESS!

He turned into a blue ranger for the Megalodon, the Ancestor of the Great White.

Ripster summoned his keyblade and it was for sharks. It was called THE SHARKS OF JAWSOMENESS! They fired waves of lightning, rainbows and wind and smashed them down.

Gi, Zecora, Aylene Carter, Lumina, Lightsworn Summoner, Felis, Lightsworn Archer, Miho Nishizumi, Randy Cunningham, Rarity, Sweetie Belle, Water Skylanders, Arixam and Pump Man VS Chillyfish, Tiki Tak Tribe, Tar Monster, ARGO, Dragar the Loathsome, and Hot Wings (Kirby Epic Yarn) - Lincoln's rescue

---

Chillyfish was next.

Chillyfish: (to Gi) I heard Lincoln's rescue was in Okinawa. How was it?

Gi: It was really fun and we destroyed the The Shitōshin, Ryūra, Gōra, Kyōra, and Jūra.

Chillyfish: Those demons that Inuyasha destroyed long ago!? Whoa!

Gi: Yep.

Zecora: It was a brutal fight for everyone to see for no one to impede, but for all of us we were able to succeed.

Aylene: It was a really awesome battle.

Lumina: It sure was and we took those monsters down.

Felis: We sure did and it was awesome.

Miho Nishizumi: We sure did and it was awesome.

Randy Cunningham: We sure did. That was so fun and cool.

Rarity: Lincoln had a really fun and awesome rescue darlings.

Sweetie Belle: He sure did and it was awesome. All of that rescue was fun.

Gill Grunt: It sure was awesome.

Chillyfish: Glad you all had a great time. Lets do it!

Gi: WILD ACCESS!

She turned into an aqua blue ranger for the Sea Wasp!

Gi summoned her keyblade for Water of Captain Planet. It was called THE WATER OF EARTH! They fired waves of water, ice and jewels and smashed them down.

Johnny 2x4, Wynn the Wind Charmer, Kevin, Melanie Cassidy, Berserk Dragon, Red-Eyes Zombie Dragon, Cutie Mark Crusaders, You're under arrest, Starlight Glimmer, Cozy Glow, Undead Skylanders, Youngblood, and Family Guy Penelope VS Deadwood, Emil Eagle, Imperious, Twisted Ariel, Kamen Rider Dark Drive, and Goludora - Meeting Maria Tristian

---

Deadwood was next.

Deadwood: (to Jonny) I heard you guys met Maria Tristian. What's she like?

Johnny 2X4: She is a really amazing and awesome knight and she is really powerful too.

Wynn: She sure is and man she hates Scoots with a vengeance.

Kevin: Yeah she sure does.

Melanie Cassidy: Her story is a really crazy one.

The dragons agreed.

Apple Bloom: But it was a really great story and it was a good one.

Sweetie Belle: Boy it sure was.

Scootaloo: I'll say!

Natsumi: Boy it was awesome.

Nico: Yep. So, Maria, what other memories did you have with Lincoln?

Maria Tristian: Oh man, I was hoping you'd ask that. Well, there was this one time, Lincoln and I went to Lake Michigan with the rest of The Royal Woods Knights of The Michigan Table for a time of rest and relaxation along with doing some more training and working out. But, then, we heard the sound of a scooter engine in the air, and we saw who it was: it was Scoots, Royal Woods' local troublemaker and one of the enemies of The Royal Woods Knights of The Michigan Table, and that old bat was out to kill us again, but Lincoln and I flew at that old goat and we beat her down and tied her up with chains of light. Then, Lincoln fired a ball of ice at Scoots and froze her in a block of ice, and then, Varie showed up with vans from the Lansing Maximum Security Nuthouse, and the men loaded up a frozen Scoots up and they took her back, and after she was unfrozen, they

tied her back up in another straitjacket and threw her in a padded cell.

Me: That old goat always enjoyed causing trouble.

Nico: Yeah, but she got what she deserved in the end.

Lincoln: Getting thrown in The Black Gates for all the trouble she's caused and the pain and misery she has caused me.

Lori: She literally deserved it, she caused us enough trouble and grief.

FLASHBACK ENDS

Deadwood: Boy that is awesome! I'm glad Scoots is gone. She caused a tremendous amount of trouble to last an eternity.

Starlight Glimmer: That is for sure. That crazy old woman was rotten to the core.

Cozy Glow: She sure was.

Hex: I'm glad that she is gone.

Deadwood: Me too. Lets do it!

Johnny 2X4: WILD ACCESS!

He turned into a brown ranger for the Beaver.

Johnny summoned his Keyblade and it was for acorns. It was called THE ARBOR DAY PRINCE!

They fired waves of acorns, melons, stars, magic, bones, blood, skulls, lightning and energy and smashed them down.

Jimmy, Billy, Rolf, Sora, Ishilly, Commander Feral, TMNT 2003, Pinkie Pie Maud Pie, Featherweight, Tech Skylanders, Slinkman and Smithers VS Black Lance, Major Mucus, Morticon, Howling Hairfish, Glut, and Lego Abomination - Space Junk Galaxy is a

garbage dump

Black Lance was next.

Black Lance: (to Jimmy) Space Junk Galaxy is a garbage dump. Please tell me it's not all bad.

Jimmy: It wasn't all that bad. Nico and team faced Kamella there and after defeating that one we took all the space junk in there and we put it in our garage for rebuilding and recycling.

Billy: Yeah it's gonna be awesome.

Rolf: Rolf really excited for this.

Sora (One Piece): It sure will be fun.

Ishilly: It sure will be awesome.

Commander Feral: I agree there too.

2003 Mikey: Yeah no kidding.

Pinkie Pie: It will be so amazing.

Maud Pie: (monotonously) It sure was a good thing we brought all that stuff in.

Featherweight: Yeah no kidding.

Sprocket: I agree there and it will be fun.

Black Lance: Glad you guys found an awesome use for all that stuff. Lets do it!

Jimmy: WILD ACCESS!

He turned into a grey ranger for a Squirrel!

Jimmy summoned his keyblade and it was called THE JAWBREAKERS OF THE KLUTS! Stupid name but it's fun. They

fired waves of metal, gears, lightning and energy and smashed them down.

Tommy, Luna Lovegood, Hayley Buckingham, Big Guy & Rusty, Illusen, Dr. Erica Slate, Josie and The Pussycats, Sunset Shimmer, Pipsqueak, Fire Skylanders, RD Girl Jordan and RD Clyde VS Oculous, Allomere, Crashflood, Joe & Bob the Arguing 2-Headed Dragon, Two Headed Gorilla, and Shivarakah - The Mascots opening a Liquor Store

---

Oculous was next.

Oculous: (to Tommy) Poromon opened a Liquor Store today…. can you skip to the part where you tell me what went wrong there?

Tommy Himi: Actually believe it or not nothing went wrong there. Turns out the liquor store is a massively awesome and big success.

Luna Lovegood: (British Accent) It sure is and the Mascots are all making an amazing and awesome amount of money from it.

Hayley Buckingham: (British Accent) They sure are and it is amazing.

Big Guy: The mascots are doing a really amazing job at it.

Rusty: Boy they sure a shootin are.

Illusen: They sure are doing great.

Dr. Erica Slate: I agree there myself and it's great.

Josie: It sure is awesome that they are doing a good job.

Melody Valentine: I agree there and it's one I couldn't Beer to say goodbye. (LAUGHS)

THAT WAS A GOOD ONE

Valerie Brown: I agree there and it was a great store they opened up.

Sunset Shimmer: The line of customers outside was huge.

Pipsqueak: (British Accent) It sure was amazing!

Sunburn: I'll say!

Oculous: Wow! The Mascots are doing an amazing job. Well done to them. Lets do it!

Tommy: WILD ACCESS!

He turned into the White Polar Bear Ranger!

Tommy summoned his keyblade and it was for The Ice Warriors of Digimon. It was called THE ICE LEGENDS OF THE DIGITAL WORLD! They fired waves of ice and fire and smashed them down.

Koji, Ziggy Grover, Takayuki Hiba, Rachel Ridley, Estella Rockell, Sophia Nurenberg, Yan Lin, Trollhunters, Twilight Sparkle, Starshine Sparkle, Magic Skylanders, RD Luan and RD Lucy VS Magma, Luna Ghost, Eagle Deadman, Elemental Farting Bandits, Mosquito Girl, and Phoenix (Wizard) - The Arbor Zone is incredible

---

Magma was next.

Magma: (to Koji) The Arbor Zone is incredible. It reminds me of the Meadow Zone.

Koji: It sure does and it's a much bigger advanced version of it.

Ziggy: It sure is amazing to see.

Takayuki Hiba: Yeah I'll say!

Rachel Ridley: Boy no kidding and the amount of life there is so awesome.

Fire Bandit: I agree there. (FARTS OUT FIRE)

Water Bandit: That is so awesome. (FARTS OUT WATER)

GEEZ! YOU GUYS HAVE NASTY ELEMENTAL GAS!

Estella Rockell: I think it's so awesome myself.

Sophia Nurenberg: I think it's cool too.

Yan Lin: Same here guys.

Jim Lake: You're not kidding.

Twilight Sparkle: It sure is amazing to see. Even Fluttershy loves the Arbor Zone.

Starshine Sparkle: She sure does.

Spyro: That is so awesome.

Magma: She sure does. Lets do it!

Koji: WILD ACCESS!

He turned into the white ranger for the Arctic Wolf!

Koji summoned his keyblade and it was for the warriors of light! It was called THE LIGHT LEGENDS OF THE DIGITAL WORLD! They fired waves of light and magic and smashed them down.

Thing, Babs Bunny, Selena Logan, Samurai Jack Sirens, Bulk Biceps, Susie, Kong the Animated Series, Applejack, Apple Bloom, Earth Skylanders, RD Lynn, and Commando Man vs Stonedozer, Mortimer Mouse, Sumo Kong, Cloaked Ghostfreak, Mutant Dexter, and Gimme - The Arbor Zone is amazing and full of life

---

Stonedozer was next.

Stonedozer: (to Thing) The Arbor Zone is amazing and full of life. (laughs) Man, is Snivy sassy or what?!

Thing: No kidding! J.D. said this.

Me: To Quote Foghorn Leghorn: (Imitating Foghorn Leghorn) This Pokemon, I say, This Pokemon has a mouth that is as bad as a centipede in a toe counting contest.

EVERYONE LAUGHED

FLASHBACK ENDS

They laughed.

Stonedozer: (LAUGHS) That is funny! But yeah that is true.

Babs Bunny: And that was a good imitation.

Selena Logan: It sure was awesome and perfect.

The Sirens nodded

Bulk Biceps: YEAH! That is for sure!

Susie: It sure is true.

Jason (Kong): Yeah no kidding.

Kong agreed.

Applejack: Boy howdy that Snivy was sassier than Jessie when she gets called old.

Apple Bloom: No kidding there.

Flashwing: That is true.

Stonedozer: That is for sure there. And nice Foghorn Leghorn quote by J.D. Lets do it!

Thing: IT'S CLOBBERIN TIME! WILD ACCESS!

He turned into an orange musclebound ranger for the Buffalo!

Thing summoned his keyblade and it was called The Rock of The Fantastic 4! They fired waves of earth, rock, mud, boulders, lava, crystal, apples and energy and smashed them down.

Maria, Mirai Cheng, Dinobot, Scorponok, Bonecrusher, Transquito, Varie, Super Megaforce Rangers, Princess Luna, Moondust, Snowdrop, Children of The Night, Dark Skylanders, RD Luna, and Catzi VS New Wave, Yani, Velociraptors, Aligned Scorponok, Terrashock, and Zizza, - The Dance Zone is Festive

---

New Wave was next.

New Wave: (to Maria) The Dance Zone is Festive. I hope Zocks participated in the attraction.

Maria: Oh he did! Both he and Chloe got to participate in it and it was so awesome!

Mirai Cheng: Their dancing was amazing and they even got Chandelure in awe.

Dinobot: It was really commendable dancing for the two of them.

Scorponok: I thought it was really awesome dancing for them too.

Bonecrusher: Me too. Those two are quite the dancing couple.

Transquito: That is for sure and it's awesome.

Varie: It sure is. I'm proud of those two.

Troy: All of us are.

Princess Luna: That was so fun and the dancing is really awesome for those two.

Moondust: I got the whole thing on my phone and they did it all. Russian dancing, Riverdance, Seadog dancing, Scottish Dancing, Irish Dancing, everything.

Snowdrop: It was awesome.

Gari: It sure was.

Blackout: No kidding.

New Wave: Boy they sure had a lot of fun! Lets do it!

Maria: WILD ACCESS!

She turned into a green ranger for the western taipan, the most venomous snake in the world.

Maria summoned her keyblade and it was for the elemental force of water. It was called AQUAMARIA, POWER OF WATER! They fired waves of water and darkness and smashed them down.

Lady Palutena, Elemental Woman, Wendy Traviston, Sailor Land Before Time, Silina Odaiba, Lillian Van Damme, Loonatics Unleashed, Princess Celestia, King Solar Eclipsa, Amber Morning, Light Skylanders, Marvel Loki and Zhalia Moon VS David Cain, Lego Poison Ivy, Lena Hyena, Red Claw, Screech and Thud, Mad Firefighter Clown, and Unipastrami - Chandelure will be perfect for the M.O.E.

David Cain was next.

David Cain: (to Palutena) Chandelure will be perfect for our ranks. He reminds me of Hades.

Lady Palutena: He sure does and Eli didn't blow out Chandelure's flames on him. But that still cracks me up every time Eli does that to Hades.

Elemental Woman: It sure is funny!

Wendy Traviston: (LAUGHS) Yeah that is funny!

Sailor Land Before Time: That always cracks me up every time and the way he says Whoa Is My hair Out every time splits my sides.

Silina Odaiba: That is so funny!

Lillian Van Damme: It sure is!

Ace Bunny: No kidding there!

Lexi Bunny: Yeah that is awesome.

Princess Celestia: (LAUGHS) SO FUNNY!

King Solar: That is really funny and humorous there.

Solar Eclipsa: Yeah that is awesome.

Amber Morning: It sure is.

Spotlight: I agree there too.

David Cain: That is awesome. Lets do it!

Palutena: WILD ACCESS!

She turned into a white ranger for the Dove!

Palutena summoned her Keyblade and it was for Kid Icarus. It was called GODDESS OF LIGHT AND THE ANGEL!

They fired waves of light and smashed them down.

Super Megaforce Rangers, OOO Riders, J.D. Knudson, Varie, Camie, Cassidy, Flare Prominence, Himiko, Eli, Nunnally, C.C., Laney, Lana, Lola, Lisa and Lily VS General Peluso

---

General Peluso was next.

General Peluso: Boy PokePark is an amazing and awesome place isn't it.

Me: It sure is and it's so awesome that there are so many zones for Pokemon of all kinds.

Varie: I think it's awesome.

Camie: Boy me too.

Cassidy: I'll say. This park is so awesome and great.

Flare Prominence: I agree there myself.

Himiko: It's awesome and cool.

General Peluso: That is for sure. Lets do it!

I teleported and opened his safe and in it was a bunch of weapons called the Defenders and Protectors of The Wolf Moon, they're a massive collection of massive greatswords with embedded colored gems and the full moon with a howling wolf etched on the 7'5" massive, wide, double-edged gold blades, large gold wolf heads for the crossguards, large white angelic faces built into both sides of the hilts with large colored gems embedded in the foreheads, longer midnight black handles, four large wolf heads with colored gems for eyes and on the bottom of the four large wolf heads are large gold wolf heads with colored gems in their mouths for the pommels.

I teleported back with them.

Megaforce Rangers: LETS POWER UP! SUPER MEGA MODE!

OOO Riders: HENSHIN!

They went Super and were ready! And the OOO Riders transformed too

Me: Lets do it!

Rangers: SUPER MEGAFORCE CANNON!

They summoned the cannon and charged it up with their keys and locked it on target.

Me: FIRE!

We fired waves of energy and elements and the blasts all hit General Peluso and he exploded!

KRABBBBBBBBBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO

Me: YEAH! General Peluso you have failed this world!

Troy Burrows: Rangers that's a Super Mega Win!

We regrouped.

Troy: Zocks showed you his moves!

Tsukasa: Now for you to see double!

Kamen Ride: Zenkaizer!

Kamen Ride: Zenkai Juran!

Kamen Ride: Zenkai Gaon!

Kamen Ride: Zenkai Magine!

Kamen Ride: Zenkai Vroon!

Kamen Ride: Twokaizer!

Tsukasa turned into Zenkaizer and Daiki summoned clones of the Zenkaigers.

Megaforce Rangers: LEGENDARY RANGER MODE! LEGACY FORCE!

They turned into the Zenkaigers too!

Qin: It's time to Dance into the town of buttkickville! Population: YOU!

We went at Chandelure and blasted and bashed it.

Zocks, Chloe, Mixmaster and Jazz used the Earth Cyber Planet Keys and they enhanced Mixmaster's Distortion Projector, Jazz's weapons and Zocks and Chloe's powers 100-fold.

Zocks and Mixmaster: TWOKAI CHEMICAL BLAST!

Chloe Bourgeois and Jazz: BEES OF FURY!

Western Train ToQger Might and Six Gum Gang: WESTERN TOQGER BLAST!

Gators of Becca Chang and Gator Ghoul: GATOR BLAST STORM!

Gothic Flute of Power and Pied Piper: FLUTE OF GOTHIC MIGHT!

Genius of Jimmy Neutron and Griffin: GRIFFIN GENIUS BLAST!

Metroid Chronicles and Iceage: METROID ICE BURST!

Blue Fire of Ice and SkullMeramon: BLUE FIRE ICE BLAST!

Fire of the Scorpion and Mortal Kombat Scorpion: FIRE SCORPION BLAST!

Spanking Zodiac Fury and Count Spankulot: SPANKING ZODIAC BLAST

Mascot of Seadra and Seadramon: MASCOT SEA BLAST!

Time of Fire and Rowdyruff Boys: TIME OF FIRE BLAST!

Fluttershy, Mirage Daffodil & Butterfly Rose, Anthea, Sphinx Moth, Primal Rage, Phyllis the Florauna & Venus the Plant, Botanica Alhelí, Rango Clay, Grassblade, Lana Croft, Lily Longsocks, Toola-Roola, Coconut Cream, Discord, Zecora, Tree Hugger, Mage Meadowbrook, Sandbar, Sweet Leaf, Life Skylanders and Pyunma: LEAF STORM OF KINDNESS!

They fired waves of energy and elements.

Fluttershy, Zocks, Chloe, Pikachu and May: LIGHTNING DANCE BLAST!

They danced and fired waves of lightning.

Lincoln: PARTY GAME ELEMENT STYLE: HOT ROPE JUMP!

Sari: PARTY GAME LIGHTNING STYLE: ROLL CALL!

Hilda: (British Accent) PARTY GAME FIRE STYLE: LAVA TILE ISLE!

Nanami: PARTY GAME WATER STYLE: ABANDON SHIP!

Julie Makimoto: PARTY GAME EARTH STYLE: SNEAK N SNORE!

Tatsumaki: PARTY GAME WIND STYLE: SHY GUY SAYS!

They fired waves of elements and energy and they were for said games.

Lincoln and his harem: PARTY GAME FINAL SMASH: BOB-OMB BLAST!

They threw bob-ombs at Chandelure but thankfully Chandelure will only get really big boo-boos!

Chandelure: The Master will be furious with me!

Nico: Then quit serving your master and join the Masters of Evil. Brittney did say you could be Goth of Darkness material.

Snivy: But first, let me ring the Wish Bell.

She went and did so.

BONG!

We teleported out of there.

Gothita and Gothorita appeared. And with a Gothitelle

Gothitelle: Team Loud Phoenix Storm, we meet at last.

Nico: A Gothitelle! Why are you causing this Wish Park nonsense?

Gothitelle: Simple. My master's plan is for Wish Park to take the place of Pokepark. We will gather every Pokemon here in Wish Park. And create a world where fun lasts forever. You got lucky so far. But interfere any further and you won't like what happens. (to Girl Jordan and Leeli) Not even that song of yours will be able to save you.

Girl Jordan: We'll see about that!

Gothitelle and Gothita teleported out. Gothorita was about to do the same.

Nico: Hold it, Gothorita.

Gothorita: You wanna give me a black eye or something?

Nico: (smirks) Nope. But before you go, two of Lincoln's friends want to have a word with you!

Me: And tell your master that we're coming for him and we will stop him!

Gothorita: No, no! You fools will never stop my master's plan!

?: Wanna bet?!

Suddenly, Gothorita was ambushed by the two girls who were following us: one of them is a very beautiful and super sexy girl with long midnight blue hair and dark blue hairband, blue eyes, she was tall at 7'0" in height, she has the body of a goddess and large breasts, fair skin, she has massive and beautiful blue angel wings with crescent moons in the angel wings, she's dressed in a sleeveless dark blue top, necklace with pearls and dark blue gem for the pendant, midnight blue skirt, midnight blue socks, white bridal gloves, midnight blue knee-high high-heeled boots with butterfly buckles, and long white long-sleeved trenchcoat with crescent moons, creatures of moonlight, moonlight, and angels on the coattails and on the back are the Lunalight Monsters and in her right

hand is The Moonlight Greatsword.

And the other is a very beautiful and super sexy girl with long white hair and red hairband and white pointed dog ears on top of her head, gold eyes, she was tall at 7'0" in height, she has the body of a goddess and large breasts, fair skin, she has massive and beautiful white angel wings, she's dressed in a white and crimson red school uniform, necklace with pearls and red gem for the pendant, white bridal gloves, crimson red knee-high high-heeled boots with butterfly buckles, and long white long-sleeved trenchcoat with dog demons, blood, swords, and angels on the coattails and on the back is a Dog Demon and in her right hand is her own version of Tessaiga.

Lincoln: (GASPS) Serenity Serenade and Melanie Inuyasha?! WHOA!

Melanie Inuyasha: Sorry about the sudden surprise, Lincoln. We'd better send her running away.

Serenity Serenade: Right.

Serenity Serenade and Melanie Inuyasha: MOONLIGHT WIND SCAR!

Serenity Serenade and Melanie Inuyasha fired a Wind Scar infused with moonlight and it hit Gothorita and exploded with incredible power knocking her down.

Nico: NICE SHOT! And that's yet another Pokemon taken down and our second day of our six-day adventure in PokePark done and four to go.

Lincoln: Now, there's only one last thing to do, and one last loose end to tie up: Ella Edwardson of the Ghostrick Destroyers.

?: YOU FILTHY GHOSTRICK SCUM! YOU SHALL ALL BE DESTROYED IN THE NAME OF GOD!

Suddenly, the eight large planets and stars orbiting around my legs, the ten large multi-colored orbs orbiting around Lincoln's legs, the eight large orange orbs orbiting Linka's legs the nine large orange orbs orbiting around TLPS Ms. Tarantula's legs, the ten multi-

colored orbs orbiting around Duke Lincoln's legs, the eight large dark blue orbs orbiting around Ed Cowart's legs, the nine large midnight blue orbs orbiting around TLPS Mr. Wolf's legs, the nine large crimson red orbs orbiting around Naruto's legs, the eight large crimson red orbs orbiting around Tahu, Vakama, and Nate Adams' legs, the eight large fiery red orbs orbiting around Zach Gurdle's legs, the eight large silver orbs orbiting around Clyde McBride's legs, the eight large black orbs with the Eye of Horus orbiting around Cody (OC)'s legs, the nine large black orbs orbiting around Lucy's legs, the eight large black orbs orbiting around Lars and Dudley Puppy's legs, the nine large search pink orbs orbiting around Lola's legs, the eight large search pink orbs orbiting around Lexx Loud's legs, the nine large rose pink orbs orbiting around Steven Universe's legs, the nine large green orbs orbiting around Lynn Sr.'s legs, the nine emerald green orbs orbiting around Yakko Warner's legs, the nine large sapphire blue orbs orbiting around Wakko Warner's legs, the nine large hot pink orbs orbiting around Dot Warner's legs, the nine large marine blue orbs orbiting around Lana's legs, the eight large marine blue orbs orbiting around Liam and Leif Loud's legs, the nine large scarlet red orbs orbiting around Lynn's legs, the eight large scarlet red orbs orbiting around Lynn Jr.'s legs, the ten coral red orbs orbiting around Timon's legs, the eight large blood red orbs around Marco Diaz's legs, the nine large aqua blue orbs orbiting around TLPS Mr. Shark's legs, the eight large blue orbs orbiting around Skippy, Sean Bolton, and Loki Loud's legs, the nine large sky blue orbs orbiting around Lori's legs, the eight large sea-foam green orbs orbiting around Loni Loud's legs, the nine large sea-foam green orbs orbiting around Leni's legs, the nine large yellow orbs orbiting around TLPS Mr. Snake and Luan's legs, the eight large yellow orbs orbiting around Lane Loud's legs, the nine large brown orbs orbiting around Laney's legs the eight large brown orbs orbiting around Larry Loud's legs, the nine large light green orbs orbiting around Lisa's legs, the eight large light green orbs orbiting around Levi Loud's legs, the nine large lavender orbs orbiting around Lily's legs, the eight large lavender orbs orbiting around Leon Loud's legs, the eight large colored orbs orbiting around Bobby Santiago and Nico's legs, the eight large rainbow orbs orbiting around Rainbow Dash's legs, the eight large aqua and ocean blue orbs orbiting around Varie, William Dunbar, and Adam Lyon's legs, the ten large aqua blue orbs orbiting around Girl Jordan's legs, the nine large

colored orbs orbiting around Timmy Turner's legs, the eight large gold orbs orbiting around Alex the Lion and Takanuva's legs, the nine large purple orbs orbiting around Luna's legs, the nine large search pink orbs orbiting around Rita's legs, and the eight large purple orbs orbiting around Luke Loud's legs and Menat's legs, along with our gems on our large gold Bracers of The Champions of the Universe and the Stones of Gelel that were embedded in the backs of our left hands were glowing, and that means we've got big trouble incoming, and the imps of The Fabled Gene-Slammers were already hissing with anger.

Lydia Anahita: (Growls) I should've known there was no mistaking that voice from anywhere. Get out here right now, Ella Edwardson, before things get really ugly!

A girl with black hair, red hairband, red eyes, and dressed in a black coat, white bridal gloves, white shirt, necklace with red gem pendant, black pants, and black knee-high boots with butterfly buckles came out, and it was none other than Ella Edwardson, religious zealot and fanatical so-called vampire hunter of The Ghostrick Destroyers who was exposed as a murderous demon and heretic, and one of the twenty-two human-despising vampires from Transylvania.

Lydia Anahita: Ella Edwardson, I should've known you'd show up here! Lincoln warned you all to never to show your faces again after he kicked you all out of Royal Woods seven years ago.

Ella Edwardson: We will never stop, all of you shall be destroyed in the name of God!

Me: You really are a delusional religious fanatic!

Nico: And an infinite-times fucked up one for that matter!

Lincoln: I did say they were absolutely insane and driven only by religious delusions, and for that, I blame their parents for that one. But, the jig's up, Ella, Ophelia already exposed her true self, and that's being one of the twenty-two human-despising vampires from Transylvania.

Lydia Anahita: Indeed, and it's high-time we bring this delusional vampire down for good.

Suddenly, Lydia Anahita's red eyes turned neon red and she was surrounded by a black and dark blue energy aura with stars, darkness, light, water, ocean waves, music notes, soundwaves, shadows, sirens, and angels, she unholstered her massive Ghostrick Siren's Greek Siren Darkness Archangel Greatsword of Melodious Greek Darkness Siren Angel Justice from her back, and as she approached Ella Edwardson, she left black and dark blue energy, stars, darkness, light, water, ocean waves, music notes, soundwaves, shadows, sirens, and angels with every step.

Lydia Anahita: I can already see that time hasn't changed you, you're still the same religious fanatic and zealous so-called vampire hunter who was exposed as a murderous demon and heretic seven years ago along with being one of the twenty-two human-despising vampires from Transylvania. We thought we wouldn't have to deal with you ever again after Lincoln chased you all out of Royal Woods, but as always, you refused to learn your lesson, and you had the nerve to come back after you were explicitly warned. You now have nowhere to run to, Ella Edwardson, and now, you shall pay the price for your misdeeds with your own blood.

Suddenly, Lydia Anahita as surrounded by a massive vortex of black and dark blue energy with stars, light, darkness, water, ocean waves, music notes, soundwaves, and shadows surrounding the vortex, there are sirens, angels, and Ghostrick Siren flying around the vortex, and in the vortex is a red phoenix with blood red eyes glaring at Ella Edwardson: the red eyes of eternal death. Then, as the vortex faded, Lydia Anahita emerged, but she was changed forever.

GREEK LYRE MUSIC PLAYS

Lydia Anahita grew from 6'5" to 7'5" in height, she has the body of a goddess, she has red highlights in the bangs of her long dark blue hair, she has neon red eyes and a black and dark blue energy aura with stars, darkness, light, water, ocean waves, music notes, soundwaves, shadows, sirens, and angels surrounding her, she has the Dark and Water Kanjis in the hands of Ghostrick Siren

emblazoned on her forehead and Third Eye with red iris, she has on siren earrings with red gems for eyes and holding the Light, Dark, Water, and Eternity Kanjis in its hands, she also has Ghostrick Siren with red gems for eyes and holding the Light, Dark, and Eternity Kanjis in her hands on the bottom of her dark blue Siren-shaped Element of Harmony, along with the gold Thunderbird pendant of her Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love necklace with dark blue crystal links from her merged Crystal Necklace of the Buddha and dark blue gems on the gold lightning bolts and she also has on her new Elemental Thunderbird Choker Necklace of Eternal Love. Lydia Anahita has on a black sleeveless open blouse, black sleeveless crop top, black skirt, black pants, black high-heels, black fingerless gloves, and long white sleeveless trenchcoat with stars, darkness, light, water, ocean waves, music notes, soundwaves, shadows, skeletons, and angels on the coattails, and on the back is Ghostrick Siren and Siren surrounded by stars, light, sirens, and darkness. Suddenly, Lydia Anahita felt a sharp pain on her back, and then, her massive black angel wings with dark blue tips on the large black feathers grew much bigger for her new body and she now has eleven massive and long dark blue wolf tails with black tips and black markings, she has on a Ring of The Phoenix with dark blue gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger and heart shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger which also merged with her Guardian Angel of Lincoln Loud ring and Star Sapphire ring on her left ring finger, and Stone of Gelel embedded in the back of her left hand.

Suddenly, Lydia Anahita's massive Ghostrick Siren's Greek Siren Darkness Archangel Greatsword of Greek Melodious Darkness Siren Angel Justice and all the other greatswords and swords she'd gotten began merging together and they're surrounded by a kaleidoscope of black and dark blue energy, stars, darkness, light, water, ocean waves, soundwaves, music notes, shadows, sirens, and angels, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Lydia Anahita's Ghostrick Siren Greek Darkness Siren Darkness Archangel Greatsword of Greek Melodious Darkness Siren Angel Justice, it's a brand-new massive greatsword with embedded red gems and Ghostrick Siren etched on the 7'4" massive, wide, double-edged black blade, large siren heads for the crossguard, large white angelic faces built into both sides of the hilt with large dark blue

gems embedded in their foreheads, longer midnight black handle, four large siren heads and below the siren heads is a large white angel head with red gems for eyes and a dark blue gem in its mouth for the pommel, she has on her new brand-new large gold cuff Bracers of the Champions of The Universe with dark blue gems on her wrists and Dragon Ball Bracelet on her left large gold cuff Bracer, new large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with a gold version of Ghostrick Siren's head with dark blue gems for eyes and a large red gem in its mouth for the belt buckle, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace, Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on her right hip and her Eater of Sins revolver holstered on her left hip. There's a dark blue kanji below Ghostrick Siren and Siren that said, "Lydia Anahita, Gene-Slammer of Ghostrick Siren, Greece's Legendary Siren, The Melodious Siren of Michigan, Friend of Ursula Truaigheaingeal, Powerful Member of The Ghostrick Gene-Slammers, Talented Singer, Master of The Sirens' Deathly Song, Powerful Master of Darkness and Light, Friend of Many, Master of Darkness, The Dark Arts, Necromancy, Satanic Black Magic, The Undead, and Blood Magic, Loving Guardian Angel and Future Wife of Lincoln Loud, Smasher of Flip, Lewis Travolta, Pablo, Anderson, Hawk, and Hank, Destroyer of Ella Edwardson of The Ghostrick Destroyers, Destroyer and Slayer of Evil, Deranged, Murderous, Ruthless, and Sadistic Bastards, Amazing and Powerful Student of Amazing and Powerful Teachers, and Master of Darkness, Light, Water, Songs, Sirens, and Angels"

リディア・アナヒタ、ゴーストリック・セイレーンのジーン・スラマー、ギリシャの伝説のセイレーン、ミシガンのメロディアスなセイレーン、ウルスラ・トゥルアイギールの友人、ゴーストリック・ジーン・スラマーズの強力なメンバー、才能ある歌手、セイレーンの死の歌のマスター、強力な闇のマスター、そして光、多くの友人、闇の達人、闇の芸術、ネクロマンシー、悪魔のような黒魔術、アンデッド、ブラッドマジック、愛する守護天使とリンカーンの未来の妻ラウド、フリップのスマッシャー、ルイス・トラボルタ、パブロ、アンダーソン、ホーク、そしてハンク、ゴーストリック・デストロイヤーズのエラ・エドワードソンの破壊者、悪、狂った、殺人的、冷酷でサディスティックなろくでなしの破壊者にして殺戮者、驚くべき強力な教師の驚くべき強力な生徒、そして闇、光、

水、歌、サイレンの達人、そして天使たち

Lydia Anahita has transformed into SUPER ANGEL-GHOSTRICK SIREN-SIREN-HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA GREEK MELODIOUS DARKNESS LIGHT GHOSTRICK SIREN ANGEL OF DIVINE GREEK MELODIOUS DARKNESS LIGHT GHOSTRICK SIREN ANGEL ANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE GREEK MELODIOUS DARKNESS LIGHT GHOSTRICK SIREN ANGEL ANGEL LOVE!

We were amazed by Lydia Anahita's Super Angel-Ghostrick Siren-Siren-Harmony Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga transformation and when Lincoln saw her, he had an atomic red blush on his face, hearts in his eyes, and his nose was bleeding, but when Ella Edwardson saw it, she fell into an even more darker and more insane rage and ran at Lydia Anahita with a knife to stab her in the heart to kill her, but Lydia Anahita fired a powerful barrage of black and dark blue energy blasts, stars, darkness, light, water, ocean waves, soundwaves, music notes, sirens, and angels at the insane vampire hunter and delusional vampire and they exploded with incredible power as they hit her, and this really pissed her off.

Me: Whoa!

Nico: Oh man, Lydia's transformed, and now, there's nowhere for that delusional vampire to hide.

Lincoln: No villain's ever been safe, not even from The Siren of Michigan, and what she had done in using her song on the villains was literally that powerful, and now, Ella Edwardson's going to pay the price for her crimes.

Lydia Anahita: (Divine Godly Cosmic Voice of The Melodious Greek Darkness Light Greek Siren Angel Ghostrick Siren Angel and Divine Greek Darkness Light Melodious Greek Siren Angel Ghostrick Siren Love) And pay, she will. Now, let's rip her to shreds, Linky.

Crash Bandicoot: Don't start without me, guys.

Crash Bandicoot unholstered his massive Crash Bandicoot's Skylands Ten Elemental Wolf Draconic Bandicoot Greatsword of

Ten Elemental Skylands Justice and Ten Eternal Elemental Skylanders True Bravery from his back and he transformed into Super Angel-Bandicoot-Dragon-Elemental Skylander-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Ten Elemental Knight Elemental Skylander Draconic Bandicoot Angel of Divine Ten Element Skylands True Hero Knight Draconic Bandicoot Angel Justice and Divine Ten Element Skylands True Hero Knight Draconic Bandicoot Angel Bravery.

Crash Bandicoot: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Ten Skylanders Elemental Draconic Bandicoot Angel and Divine Godly Universal Ten Skylanders Elemental Draconic Bandicoot Angel Bravery) You now have nowhere to run to, you blood-crazed delusional bat.

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's United Friendship Hinon's Eternal Friendship Almighty Cosmic Storm Greatsword of Universal Hope, Elemental Bravery, and Unbreakable Eternal Bonds from his wider and muscular back, and he transformed into Super Angel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Buffalo-Vampire-Werewolf-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Universal Elemental Cosmic Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix Angel of Divine Universal Elemental Cosmic Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix Mythological Justice and Divine Universal Elemental Cosmic Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix Mythological Hope, and he joined Lydia Anahita and Crash Bandicoot.

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix Angel and Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Friendship, Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) I warned you of the consequences should you and the rest of The Ghostrick Destroyers dare to show up again, Ella Edwardson, now it's time we put you down for good!

Lydia Anahita, Lincoln, and Crash Bandicoot went after Ella Edwardson, and they fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow energy, black and dark blue energy, fireworks, rainbows, storm

clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, pumpkins, pumpkin fire, swords, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Twin-Tailed Comets, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Mythological Animals, Mammoths, Pegasi, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, and Mermaids at Ella Edwardson and they exploded with incredible power as they hit her.

Then, they attacked her with their massive greatswords leaving scars on her, and Lincoln left many more with his claws and firing energy slashes from his claws and he, Lydia Anahita, and Crash Bandicoot also attacked her with punches, kicks, and karate chops, along with elemental blasts, and this was really driving Ella Edwardson mad.

Ella Edwardson: You… YOU! (Red Eyes turning Blood Red with slit pupils and vampire fangs grew) I WILL KILL YOU!

Ella Edwardson's vampiric nature came out, and now, she was out for blood. Ella Edwardson ran at Lincoln, Lydia Anahita, and Crash Bandicoot, and she tried to attack them, but they dodge her attacks, and then, Lincoln drove his massive greatsword into Ella Edwardson's stomach, and he began sucking out her vast dark powers, immense strength, and vampiric abilities, and he made them his own. Then, he removed his massive greatsword from her stomach.

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix Angel and Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Friendship, Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness,

Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, for the grand finale.

Lincoln put Ella Edwardson in a brutal bearhug, so she couldn't escape, and then, he began absorbing her into his body as her body was being broken down by the acid released by Lincoln's acidic cells and absorbed into his body, and then, he drained Ella Edwardson's soul of her life energy as we saw his rainbow energy fire aura and protective rainbow aura with mythological animals and elemental forces flare up and he was gaining a massive power boost. Then, as soon as he was done absorbing Ella Edwardson into his body and then draining her soul of her life energy, an energy card with Ella Edwardson's drained soul appeared in his left hand. We cheered wildly for what Lydia Anahita, Lincoln, and Crash Bandicoot did as they holstered their weapons and powered down, and Lydia Anahita's new body, clothes, weapons, jewelry, Third Eye, eleven massive and long dark blue wolf tails, and massive black angel wings are permanent.

Lydia Anahita: That's one down and twelve of these monsters to go, and we're now pissing them off greatly. Thank you for helping us get rid of that religious fanatic and zealous heretical vampire, Linky, you too, Crash.

Lincoln: (Smiles Warmly) You're welcome, Lydia.

Crash Bandicoot: She did need to pay for what she did, and I'm always happy to help.

Crash Bandicoot went back to us, and suddenly, Lydia Anahita wrapped her arms around Lincoln's wider and muscular back, as her chest pressed against Lincoln's massive pecs and her stomach pressed against his eight-pack abs, which'd brought an atomic red blush to Lincoln's face, and he wrapped his abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms around her waist, which took her by surprise and brought an atomic red blush to her face. Then, as Lincoln leaned down to Lydia Anahita's face, they kissed passionately as she moved her hands onto Lincoln's massive pecs, and behind them was a Thunderbird, Phoenix, Dragon, Mermaid, Angel, Fairy, Succubus, and Ghostrick Siren flying in the air, and we

saw a herd of Buffalo and many animals running across the field as sirens sang their divine song and we cheered wildly. Then, Lincoln and Lydia Anahita absorbed the elemental forces and they came back to us as the display vanished.

Nico: Whoa, oh man, now that's what I call a truly bewitching fight, Lincoln, Lydia, Crash, you showed that showed that vampire no mercy whatsoever, and sent her to her death.

Lincoln: She didn't deserve any mercy, I warned them never to show their faces again, but those fools never learn.

Me: And you used The Pillar Men's absorption on her, nice one.

Lincoln: And after I absorbed her body, I drained her soul of all its' life energy, now for the second part of her punishment.

Lincoln sent the soul of Ella Edwardson in a cage and he put the curse on her that gave her back her life energy, but once that happened, suction tubes came out and were attached onto her, and then, the suction tubes activated, and Ella Edwardson's life energy was being sucked out of her again: she was condemned to that punishment until all of The Ghostrick Destroyers are killed, and it flowed into Lincoln and The Michigan Supernatural Defense Force as they gained a massive power boost.

Nico: (Snickers) That Room of Tortured Souls is definitely a top-notch prison for some of Michigan's most dangerous thugs and criminals.

Lincoln: And the curse I put on them has continued to work for seven years, that way, they can suffer for all eternity of regaining their life energy only to have it drained out of them again and flowing into us. But, if any of them get a little out of hand, I put in a counter curse, should any of them get a little out of hand or try to escape, the counter curse will activate and the life energy they regain from the curse will not only be drained out of them forever, but they'll be sent to The Black Gates forever with help from our stone gargoyles and stone vampire bats perched outside the castle.

Ravenna Amaranth: And Lincoln also put up a new curse: once all

the members of The Ghostrick Destroyers are destroyed and sent to The Prison of Tortured Souls and all their life energy has been drained, they will be sent to The Black Gates forever.

Me: Cool!

Nico: So, you'll keep them imprisoned inside the castle's prison until that day comes, nice one. So, Lincoln, which Noble Knight Gene-Slammer are you meeting tomorrow?

Lincoln: Ooh, I've got just the one: we'll be meeting the Gene-Slammer of Noble Knight Gawayn.

Melanie Artorgius: (Gasps) Awesome, and there's only one person who'd be Gene-Slammed into Noble Knight Drystan, Gina Gawain, and you guys will love meeting her, Gina Gawain is Lincoln's Guardian Angel from Michigan and she's a very powerful wielder of magic and a very powerful swordswoman, and a member of The Royal Woods Knights of The Michigan Table. She trained Lincoln both in the art of swordsmanship and in magic, and he became a very powerful swordsman and master of magic, and she also taught him much about the Code of Chivalry and really instilled what it means to be a true hero, to fight with both courage and honor, to protect those he loves and holds dear to his heart, and never to let those with such malice and evil in their black hearts get away with their crimes. Plus, you're going to love hearing this: Gina Gawain is also a direct descendant of Gawain of Camelot.

We gasped.

Me: Gawain, one of the skilled Knights of the Round Table and nephew of King Arthur in the legends.

Katara Chevalierflamboyant: (French Accent) That's right, plus, Lincoln made her a white coat with the coat of arms of Royal Woods' Knights of The Michigan Table along with a beautiful necklace, and to show her thanks, she kissed Lincoln on the lips after their training, and Gina Gawain hates Scoots with a very blazing passion. One day, Gina and Lincoln along with the rest of the Royal Woods Knights of The Michigan Table were having a meeting at our castle, but then, the alarm triggered, and we saw who it was that had

triggered the alarm: it was Scoot, and she'd brought with her an army of thugs she hired. Gina Gawain and Lincoln went out there along with the rest of us, and she'd slain them with her greatsword. It drove Scoots into a blood-crazed fury, but before she could try to run us over, Lincoln and Gina fired chains of light magic which bound Scoots and tied her up. Lincoln called Luna, who showed up along with Lori, Leni, Luna, Luan, Lynn, Laney, Lucy, Lana, Lola, Lily, and the parents, and when we told them of what Scoots did, they were furious.

Nico: Should've known that old goat would do something like this.

Lincoln: I know, I wasn't surprised that old goat would do this because of her many attempts to kill me, but in the end, her plan failed, and Scoots got sent back to the nuthouse again, and Gina and I casted a spell to make sure she couldn't try to come after us for revenge after she got thrown back in the nuthouse.

Me: Yeah, messing with the descendant of Gawain of Camelot and one of the members of The Royal Woods Knights of The Michigan Table will have disastrous consequences.

Nico: That old goat really hated that her greatest "plan" was foiled once again, and she got into even more serious trouble.

Lincoln: She seriously doesn't even know when to quit. And now, for tomorrow, we're going to face off against Maya Drusilla.

Rachel Truaigheaingeal: (Scottish Accent) Yes, which means you and I will be facing her, Linky.

Crash Bandicoot: And I'll be joining in as well.

Ravenna Amaranth: That's right.

Inuyasha: So, aren't you going to introduce us to the two girls who attacked Gothorita, Lincoln?

Lincoln: I was just about to do so. The midnight blue-haired girl is Serenity Serenade, Gene-Slammer of The Lunalight Monsters, she's my Guardian Angel from Michigan and she is known by everyone as The Princess of The Moonlight Serenade because she has the

powers of the crescent moon and she sings with a beautiful and divine voice that makes a beautiful sound like a haunting moonlight that can soothe the troubled souls of those who have trouble dwelling in their souls and her divine and beautiful singing and haunting moonlight melody can also harm even the darkest of souls as the haunting melody causes the guilt they harbor in their souls to finally consume them and force the guilty to confess under the pressure of the song.

Nico: Wow.

Lincoln: And you'll love hearing this: she's also a master of The Full Moon Madness Glare, the very power Luna Hikari knows about and she's also a very powerful master of The Moonlight Greatsword, a powerful weapon that she had in her possession and only The Princess of The Moonlight Serenade can use this weapon.

Luna Hikari: I thought that I was the only one who knew how to use The Full Moon Madness Glare, I never knew that. (Gasps) Now, I know who you are. Serenity Serenade, The Princess of The Crescent Moon. Legends say that she was born underneath a crescent moon, and that she was blessed with the powers of the moon.

We gasped.

Me: Double Wow!

Selene Emperyous: That's right, and she also taught Lincoln how to use the power of the Full Moon Madness Glare on any thugs that Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, Luan, and his enemies have hired to kill him, and she also taught him how to use his divine singing in order to soothe the souls of the troubled people and cause the guilt of the darkest of souls to consume them and force them to confess. To show his thanks for everything, Lincoln took Serenity to Lake Huron and they kissed underneath the full moon as its beautiful light shined down upon them, and like me and The Sailor Soldiers in his harem, Serenity hates all of Lincoln's enemies with a brutal and a blazing passion and wants nothing more than to kill them all with her divine song and make them all pay for their crimes against Lincoln.

Eli: Wow, and I hate to find out how many fell victim to her song or to her Full Moon Madness Glare?

Lincoln: Many fell victim to her son and Full Moon Madness Glare, and many confessed their crimes to the police. And the white-haired girl is Melanie Inuyasha, she's my Guardian Angel from Japan and she's a very powerful and fierce Guardian Angel who's really defended me from the wrath of all my enemies and that also includes Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, and Luan. She's a dog daiyōkai as pointed out by the white pointed dog ears on top of her head and the claws on her fingers, and she's an actual blood descendant of Inuyasha.

My jaw and Nico's jaw dropped to the floor.

CLANG!

Inuyasha picked our jaws up off the ground.

Inuyasha: You guys better stop or you're going to catch flies.

Nico: Sorry, Inuyasha. But, aren't you also surprised to find out you have an actual descendant of you?

Inuyasha: I was, it was seven years ago before any of us ever met. I went to Kagome's world, and we met Melanie while Kagome was visiting a friend in Michigan. She told me and Kagome everything about her, and when she revealed that she's my descendant, I had the same reaction as you two. Then, I saw her dog ears on top of her head along with claws and fangs, that's when it clicked in big time.

Me: So, you visited seven years ago, and none of us knew about it. What about…?

Inuyasha: Only Lincoln knew about it. Melanie and I heard a loud scream in the air, and we ran to see Lincoln getting viciously attacked by Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, and Luan and they were cackling like a pack of demons, it made me really mad that I transformed and kicked them away. I almost wanted to scratch them with my claws, but Melanie held me back while Kagome treated Lincoln's wounds.

Michelle Emperyous: Inuyasha saved Lincoln from the wrath of those harpies and sent them running back to The Loud House only to get caught by an angry Luna, Leni, Laney, Lucy, Lana, and Lily who proceeded to mongrelize them badly.

Laniya Emperyous: And they got grounded for nineteen weeks for what they did and thrown into an iron cage.

Me: Jeez, so those injuries those five got were from Inuyasha, damn, now that was rough.

Melanie Emperyous: You got that right. Oh, and Melanie's a powerful swordswoman and blacksmith, she also forged her own version of Tessaiga and it also had all of the powers of Inuyasha's Tessaiga, and she knows how to wield it all too well and she knows all of the techniques of the Tessaiga along with all of Inuyasha's attacks. She has the personality of Inuyasha and Sesshōmaru's father, Tōga, she's calm and focused and she's also extraordinarily powerful and intelligent, but watch out when you anger her: when she gets really angry, she enters into the very same state as Inuyasha when the demon blood in his veins awaken as the sclera of her eyes turn deep red and the gold iris turn into teal slits with white pupils, the jagged purple stripes appear on her cheeks, and her fangs and claws lengthen.

Vorya Emperyous: Melanie has always kept her cool and she also doesn't resort to any outbursts like Inuyasha, and she was the one who taught Lincoln how to create the Beads of Subjugation and infuse the Beads with light magic in case he's dealing with dark beings, and he put the Beads of Subjugation on Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, and Luan and the Beads were also imbued with light magic which was really bad news for The Dark Sides of Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, and Luan, and she really hates Flip, Scoots, Lewis Travolta, Chandler and his goons, Lori, Luan, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, and all of Lincoln's enemies and all of our enemies with a brutal passion, and she really hated Naraku and all of Inuyasha's enemies for everything they've done.

Lincoln: Naraku paid the price for his crimes along with The Band of Seven, now we're dealing with The Shitōshin, and just this morning, we killed Kyōra. And now that you and Serenity are here.

Lincoln went up to and hugged Serenity Serenade in his abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms, he leaned his head down the right side of her neck, and he slowly bit her and he fed on her blood, and we saw his rainbow energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flare up as he gained a massive power boost and he also gained the very same powers as her, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more, and his massive white angel wings with aurora and orange tips spread out and glow. He then slowly unlatched his fangs from her neck as her neck healed and the puncture marks sealed up, and he also kissed where he bit her.

Then, Lincoln went up to and hugged Melanie Inuyasha in his abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms, he leaned his head down the right side of her neck, and he slowly bit her and he fed on her blood, and we saw his rainbow energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flare up as he gained a massive power boost and he also gained the very same powers as her, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more, and his massive white angel wings with aurora and orange tips spread out and glow. He then slowly unlatched his fangs from her neck as her neck healed and the puncture marks sealed up, and he also kissed where he bit her.

Suddenly, two Elemental Thunderbird Necklaces of Eternal Love appeared on the necks of Serenity Serenade and Melanie Inuyasha with dark blue and red gems on the gold lightning bolts and dark blue and red crystal links from their merged Crystal Necklaces of The Buddha along with two Elemental Thunderbird Chokers of Eternal Love on their necks.

Serenity Serenade and Melanie Inuyasha knew what this meant, now they're part of his harem and one of his many future wives, they had a smile on their faces and tears in their eyes as Lincoln still had his abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms around them, and he leaned down to each of theirs face and he kissed them passionately on the lips, and they also returned it, and we cheered for them.

Magma: Time to head back.

Piplup: No. I can't leave yet.

Oculous: Why not?!

Piplup: I have to tell the Pokemon who come here that Wish Park is a scary place. I feel it'll be easier for me to help if I stay here for now.

Stonedozer: But you might get brainwashed again!

Piplup: (smiles) I know you guys will be able to save me if that happens.

New Wave: Good point.

David Cain: We'll place a tracker on you just in case something happens. But please be careful.

Piplup: I will.

Me: Just in case…

I used a powerful spell and it was an anti-brainwashing spell. Not even the most powerful Pokemon of all can break it.

Lola: Nice.

Nico: That was so fun. But great job today guys.

Me: Yep.

Zocks: (to the viewers) No one messes with Pokemon like this.

Me: That's for sure.

We went back home and enjoyed the rest of the day and went to sleep.

TO BE CONTINUED…

Part 2 done.

NicoChan11, JediAvatarOfShinobi, Omegahatchiyak12, kolbdog323, XP4Universe, Darkhai, vinjedi1995, Drako1234658, Nflemingful, Hynageneral, BumbleSparkle, EtstheClarenceandTLHfan and ninjakingofhearts gave me the ideas for this and so did the guest reviewer. Thanks guys.

For the next rescue Nico, The Ripping Friends, Ellie Singh, Evelyn Burmingham, Jen Tennyson, Eddy, Yugi, Tea, Jaden, Jesse Anderson, Allenby Beardsley Knudson, The Hernandez Sisters, Yost Magma, Rin Nohara, Woz, Bai Tza, Sabrina Lorelai the Despair from The Dark Gene-Slammer, Albedo, The 1983 D&D Gang, Donbrothers, Irina Krafla the Granity Gene-slammer, Kora Lexxington, Olivia Houou, Nataša Marečková, Nalanie Nanthavong The Vorash Gene-Slammer, Brynja, Sissi Delmas, Anna Anyanova the Destiny HERO Dark Angel Gene-slammer, Daring Do, Lizzie Strong the Great Blue Windrunner Gene-slammer, Emam Reynolds the Living Tsunami Gene-slammer, Wendy Sapphira, Reggie Hjorleifsstræti the Five Headed Dragon Gene-Slammer, Qin, Miku Yuuki, Princess Anita, Granity, Rei Miyamoto, Saya Tekagi, Saeko Busujima, Shizuka Marimoto, Hibiki Riders, Agito Riders, Kabuto Riders, Den-O, Kiva, Decade, W, OOO, Fourze, Wizard Riders, Blade Riders, Faiz Riders, Gaim Riders, Drive Riders, Ghost Riders, Ex-Aid Riders, Build Riders, Zi-O Riders, Zero-One Riders, Saber Riders, Granity, Samurai Jack, Ashi and her sisters, Changeman, Jetman, Dairangers, Zenkaigers, Chloe Bourgeois, Shanan, Rita Loud, The Goths of Darkness, Zarya Moonwolf, Applejack, Apple Bloom, Twilight Sparkle & Friends, Sunny Starscout, Izzy Moonbow, Hitch Trailblazer, Pipp Petals, Zipp Storm, Misty Brightdawn, Wallflower Blush, Alice Kingsleigh, Rachel Stavenport, Kate Lloyd, Carol Pusateri, Hailey Helios, Kia, Jenna, Lina, May, Maria, Danica Metrois, Kaalia of The Vast, Varie, Sakura Valencia, Xenia the Xerneas, Bhavna Radhakrishnan the Xerneas Gene-Slammer, Bridgette, Eli, me, Sakura Knudson, Arrietty, Aylene Carter, Gabrielle, Littlefoot and friends, Fu, Nicole Knudson, Spiderman, Kaina Tsutsumi, Nick Logan, Sh'Lainn Blaze, Camie, Kaoruku Awata, Himiko, Ibara, Toru, Sirius, Tsuyu, Ochaco, Luz, Amity, Gus, Willow, Hunter, Felicia Wittebane, Carly Atlas, Misty Tredwell, Zuria, Tony Jones, Edyn, Strag, Momo, Girl Jordan, Leeli, Sora Phaaze, Venus, Earth, Vinyl Scratch, Airazor, Rhinox, Cheetor, Rattrap, Tigatron, Janeen Aran, Lincoln, Leni, Laney, Lana, Lola, Lisa and

Lily, along with Mandee, Serenity Wheeler, Sonnya Blade, Kitana, Jade And Amy Anderson as well as Patty & Selma, Mr. Fibb & Mr. Wink, Katherine, Ol Faceful, Lehvak and the Elemental Farting Bandits and we're going to the Lava Zone and that one is gonna be hot. Also we're going to battle Another Flam-O-Burgers, Big Food, Meaches, Reuben, Glumburger Cheese, Stinky Cheese (Chowder), Mr. Fibb & Mr. Wink and Patty & Selma. Also we're going to meet a gene-slammer for Greedent and her name is Avery Doris and she is a Squirrel Girl and has the same powers as Squirrel Girl. Plus some bonuses.

The next match-up scene for the saga is Rachel Truaigheaingeal, Gene-Slammer of Ghostrick Socuteboss, Lincoln, and Crash Bandicoot VS. Maya Drusilla

For Lincoln's rescue tomorrow, Lincoln and his group are heading to the palace ruins of Shang Tsung, and we're going to destroy the next member of The Shitōshin, Jūra, and we're going to destroy that powerful and violent tiger daiyōkai. And we're going to meet the next Noble Knight Gene-Slammer, her name is Gina Gawain, Gene-Slammer of Noble Knight Gawayn, she's Lincoln's Guardian Angel from Michigan and she's a very powerful wielder of magic and a very powerful swordswoman, and a member of The Royal Woods Knights of The Michigan Table. She trained Lincoln both in the art of swordsmanship and in magic, and he became a very powerful swordsman and master of magic, and she also taught him much about the Code of Chivalry and really instilled what it means to be a true hero, to fight with both courage and honor, to protect those he loves and holds dear to his heart, and never to let those with such malice and evil in their black hearts get away with their crimes. Plus, you're going to love hearing this: Gina Gawain is also a direct descendant of Gawain of Camelot, one of the skilled Knights of the Round Table and nephew of King Arthur in the legends. Lincoln made her a white coat with the coat of arms of Royal Woods' Knights of The Michigan Table along with a beautiful necklace, and to show her thanks, she kissed Lincoln on the lips after their training, and Gina Gawain hates Scoots with a very blazing passion. One day, Gina and Lincoln along with the rest of the Royal Woods Knights of The Michigan Table were having a meeting at our castle, but then, the alarm triggered, and we saw who it was that had

triggered the alarm: it was Scoot, and she'd brought with her an army of thugs she hired. Gina Gawain and Lincoln went out there along with the rest of us, and she'd slain them with her greatsword. It drove Scoots into a blood-crazed fury, but before she could try to run us over, Lincoln and Gina fired chains of light magic which bound Scoots and tied her up. Lincoln called Luna, who showed up along with Lori, Leni, Luna, Luan, Lynn, Laney, Lucy, Lana, Lola, Lily, and the parents, and when we told them of what Scoots did, they were furious. Lincoln wasn't surprised that old goat would do this because of her many attempts to kill him, but in the end, her plan failed, and Scoots got sent back to the nuthouse again, and Gina and Lincoln casted a spell to make sure she couldn't try to come after us for revenge after she got thrown back in the nuthouse because messing with the descendant of Gawain of Camelot and one of the members of The Royal Woods Knights of The Michigan Table will have dire and disastrous consequences.

For part 3 of the saga we're going to the Crag Zone and the Power Zone and we're going to battle Haxorus.

See you next time.

PokePark Part 3

The Crag Zone and Power Zone

Walking through the infernal hot Lava Zone was Nico, The Ripping Friends, Ellie Singh, Evelyn Burmingham, Jen Tennyson, Eddy, Yugi, Tea, Jaden, Jesse Anderson, Allenby Beardsley Knudson, The Hernandez Sisters, Yost Magma, Rin Nohara, Woz, Bai Tza, Sabrina Lorelai the Despair from The Dark Gene-Slammer, Albedo, The 1983 D&D Gang, Donbrothers, Irina Krafla the Granity Gene-slammer, Kora Lexxington, Olivia Houou, Nataša Marečková, Nalanie Nanthavong The Vorash Gene-Slammer, Brynja, Sissi Delmas, Anna Anyanova the Destiny HERO Dark Angel Gene-slammer, Daring Do, Lizzie Strong the Great Blue Windrunner Gene-slammer, Emam Reynolds the Living Tsunami Gene-slammer, Wendy Sapphira, Reggie Hjorleifsstræti the Five Headed Dragon Gene-Slammer, Qin, Miku Yuuki, Princess Anita, Granity, Rei Miyamoto, Saya Tekagi, Saeko Busujima, Shizuka Marimoto, Hibiki Riders, Agito Riders, Kabuto Riders, Den-O, Kiva, Decade, W, OOO, Fourze, Wizard Riders, Blade Riders, Faiz Riders, Gaim Riders, Drive Riders, Ghost Riders, Ex-Aid Riders, Build Riders, Zi-O Riders, Zero-One Riders, Saber Riders, Granity, Samurai Jack, Ashi and her sisters, Changeman, Jetman, Dairangers, Zenkaigers, Chloe Bourgeois, Shanan, Rita Loud, The Goths of Darkness, Zarya Moonwolf, Applejack, Apple Bloom, Twilight Sparkle & Friends, Sunny Starscout, Izzy Moonbow, Hitch Trailblazer, Pipp Petals, Zipp Storm, Misty Brightdawn, Wallflower Blush, Alice Kingsleigh, Rachel Stavenport, Kate Lloyd, Carol Pusateri, Hailey Helios, Kia, Jenna, Lina, May, Maria, Danica Metrois, Kaalia of The Vast, Varie, Sakura Valencia, Xenia the Xerneas, Bhavna Radhakrishnan the Xerneas Gene-Slammer, Bridgette, Eli, me, Sakura Knudson, Arrietty, Aylene Carter, Gabrielle, Littlefoot and friends, Fu, Nicole Knudson, Spiderman, Kaina Tsutsumi, Nick Logan, Sh'Lainn Blaze, Camie, Kaoruku Awata, Himiko, Ibara, Toru, Sirius, Tsuyu, Ochaco, Luz, Amity, Gus, Willow, Hunter, Felicia Wittebane, Carly Atlas, Misty Tredwell, Zuria, Tony Jones, Edyn, Strag, Momo, Girl Jordan, Leeli,

Sora Phaaze, Venus, Earth, Vinyl Scratch, Airazor, Rhinox, Cheetor, Rattrap, Tigatron, Janeen Aran, Lincoln, Leni, Laney, Lana, Lola, Lisa and Lily, along with Mandee, Serenity Wheeler, Sonnya Blade, Kitana, Jade And Amy Anderson as well as Patty & Selma, Mr. Fibb & Mr. Wink, Katherine, Ol Faceful, Lehvak and the Elemental Farting Bandits and we were there for an awesome rescue for Nico.

Kaoruku: WHEW! Man it's hot here.

Wallflower Blush: I'll say! It's toasty.

Camie: Yeah it sure is.

Misty Tredwell: It sure is hot.

Carly Atlas: NO kidding there.

Me: I like it. It's perfect for me.

Nico: (LAUGHS) Yeah.

Mandee: This is an awesome place for Fire Pokemon.

Varie: No kidding.

Maria: I got plenty of water for us.

Nico: Thanks Maria.

Serenity Wheeler: This is gonna be fun.

Nico: Mandee, I want to thank you, Patty and Selma, and your teams for coming.

Mandee: Anytime Nico. This is gonna be so fun and awesome.

Lola: Yeah it sure will be.

Carol: I agree there.

Leni: O.M. Gosh this is totes going to be fun.

Mandee: You said it Leni.

Serenity Wheeler: I think so too.

Nico: Serenity, were you really blind before?

Serenity Wheeler: I sure was. Joey worked so hard for my eye operation and it was really brave of him to go to Duelist Kingdom to help out.

Eli: Boy father really was proud of him for such determination to help you out.

Me: That is the work of a true brother.

Lincoln: It sure is. If it were one of my sisters I would have done the exact same thing.

Nico: How much was the prize they were going for?

Serenity Wheeler: $3,000,000.00.

Me: WHOA! That is good money.

Lola: Yeah.

Me: That's small change compared to what we got though. But still I'm proud of your brother for doing that for you Serenity.

Serenity Wheeler: Same here.

Nico: And you're just as good as dueling as he is.

Serenity Wheeler: I sure am. I use a deck based around Goddess with The Third Eye.

Nico: Awesome theme.

Serenity Wheeler: It sure is. At first I was afraid to try it out because I didn't have interest in it but now I love it.

Me: That's awesome Serenity.

Serenity Wheeler: It sure is and Alexis, Tea and all the duelists have been teaching me and giving me some pointers.

Me: Glad they are pitching in to help out.

Serenity Wheeler: I am too.

Carly Atlas: We are glad to help out.

Misty Tredwell: Same here.

Nico: Yeah.

Me: Boy yesterday was an awesome one. And we freed most of the brainwashed Pokemon from the Dance Zone.

Leeli: Yeah we sure did and it was thanks to my song.

Girl Jordan: That was so awesome.

Nico: It sure was. Well done Leeli. And we rescued Piplup too.

Xenia: We sure did.

Charmander: So why is it that he's still there?!

Nico: It was his decision!

Me: But I put an anti-brainwashing spell on him to make sure that he doesn't fall victim to anymore brainwashing. It's so powerful not even this Master or the Gothitelle Trio can break it.

Nico: Good thinking there.

Qin: Yeah.

Lola: But Zocks and Chloe and most of us all got to show our stuff in dancing.

May: And Nico sure looked like a true stud in that Disco Suit.

We laughed!

Nico: (LAUGHS) I sure did.

Me: That was so fun though.

Nico: It's better than Piplup being brainwashed and us being forced to fight him.

Me: Yeah.

Brittney: And the look on Chandelure's face when he saw Zocks' dancing was priceless.

Nico: Yeah no kidding.

Lola: Lori posted a video about it all over Social Media and it went viral fast.

Nico: That is cool.

Lola: Yep.

Camie: That was still an awesome mission for us.

Tsuyu: It sure was.

Chikorita: Say the word and me and Charmander will join you guys!

Nico: You two are more important here.

Me: Absolutely.

Lola: Yeah.

Nico: But Zocks, Chloe, well done to both of you on that mission.

Zocks: Thanks Nico.

Nico: You're welcome.

Lola: I personally like it here.

Me: I do too. It's awesome.

Lola: Yeah it sure is.

Lana: Yep.

Xenia: It's still a fun place.

Laney: It sure is.

Nico: Maria, could we have some water?

Maria: Sure.

Maria spread wings of water and gave us all some water.

Me: (GULPING)

Nico: (GULPING)

Eli: (GULPING)

We gulped a lot down.

Me: Ahh. Thanks Maria.

Nico: Yeah thanks.

Maria: Anytime guys.

Lily: I'm amazed you can use water wings like that.

Maria: Me too and it gives me enough to give all of us water.

Nico: Clever.

Poliwag: I can use water too!

Me: We know.

May: So can Manaphy and Horsea.

Nico: And Tentacool.

Qin: Yep.

Charmander: You guys are going to love the attractions. Lynn and Lola especially.

Nico: Cool!

Me: What are they?

Charmander: Rhyperior's Bumper Burn and Blaziken's Boulder Bash.

Lola: Nice! I'll do the Bumper Burn.

Lincoln: And Lynn is going to do the Boulder Bash.

Charmander: You should do Bumper Burn first.

Lola: You got it Charmander.

Me: Lead the way there.

Charmander: I'll right.

Charmander: You should do Bumper Burn first.

Lola: You got it Charmander.

Me: Lead the way there.

Charmander: I'll right.

He lead the way and we saw Rhyperior.

Rhyperior: Awesome you guys came.

Nico: Awesome.

Me: What do we have to do here?

Rhyperior: To win, you have to bump as many Pokémon as you can out of the arena for points.

Lola: Cool!

Me: That's like bumper cars.

Lola: I like it.

Rhyperior: It sure feels like bumper cars doesn't it.

Lola: I'm ready for it.

Rhyperior: That's the spirit.

Lola got ready and she was on a buzzsaw top spinner.

He lead the way and we saw Rhyperior.

Rhyperior: Ready?

Lola: Ready!

GO!

Then Lola was really BUMPING THEM OFF!

BAM BAM BAM BAM BAM BAM BAMBAMBAMBAM!

Qin: Whoa! Lola is doing great!

Lola: YEAH!

Camie: Take that!

Lola: YEAH!

Lola even bashed Rhyperior off!

TIMES UP!

LOLA WON!

With 99,999 Points, she won!

Horsea: Nice job, Lola!

Nico: YEAH!

Lola: Thanks guys!

Xeniai: That was so fun and cool.

Lola: Yeah it was!

Nico: Now for Blaziken's challenge.

Nico: Let's call Lynn

Maria: On it.

Lynn then arrived in a swirl of lava.

Lynn: What up guys! Lynnsanity Jr. Is here.

Rainbow Dash: Aw yeah!

Lola: Yeah!

Nico: Yep.

We went to find Blaziken and we saw him.

Blaziken: Welcome Team Loud Phoenix Storm.

Nico: (bows) It's an honor, Blaziken.

Blaziken: You too Nico. (BOWS)

Lynn: This is gonna be so fun. I would like to participate in the Boulder Bash.

Blaziken: Excellent!

They got ready.

Golem: Me and Blaziken will control this machine which will spit out boulders. You have to smash or deflect them to gain points

Lynn: Awesome! This is gonna be fun.

Golem: I know it will be for you.

Blaziken: Shall we?

Lynn: You may fire when ready!

Blaziken: Fire!

They fired boulders and then Lynn smashed the boulders into dust!

SMASH! SMASH SMASH SMASH SMASH SMASH SMASH! SMASH!

Golem and Blaziken were floored by the amount of strength Lynn has for someone so young.

SMASH SMASH SMASH SMASH!

She was really doing well!

Golem: WOW!

Blaziken: She is really strong!

SMASH SMASH SMASH SMASH!

Lola: YEAH!

Nico: Lightning would love seeing this!

Me: He sure would!

Manaphy: Go Lynn!

May: YEAH!

SMASH SMASH SMASH SMASH SMASH SMASH!

TIME'S UP!

Lynn got 99,000 points!

Blaziken: Well done Lynn! You win!

We cheered for her!

Poliwag hopped on Lynn's head.

Lynn laughed!

Me: That's our athlete of the Loud's.

Xenia: YEAH!

Camie: Yeah!

Lincoln: Nice job!

Lynn Jr.: Thanks bro!

Qin: That was so fun and cool.

Me: Yeah no kidding.

Lola: Lynn sure knows how to smash boulders good.

Rainbow Dash: She sure does.

Me: Applejack would love smashing boulders like that.

Applejack: (LAUGHS) Yeah I sure would.

Nico: Yep.

Eli: And just in time too. I sense the Anothers here.

Nico: What are they this time?

Eli: We have Flam-O-Burgers, Big Food, Meaches, Foof N' Scoops, Reuben, Glumburger Cheese, Stinky Cheese (Chowder), Mr. Fibb & Mr. Wink and Patty & Selma.

Me: Whoa! Some of those are foods that Chowder would like.

Eli: They are.

Me: Whoa!

Nico: It was still very funny seeing those Meaches maul Truffles like that.

Qin: It sure was.

Me: And those Flam-O-Burgers really pack a really dangerously explosive bite to them. I loved those.

Nico: (LAUGHS) Yeah. And Glumburger Cheese must be really stinky.

Me: Oh IT SMELLS HORRIBLE! Chowder said that when he smelled it the stench melted his face off.

Lana: Cool! I would like to eat it.

Me: Yeah. And that Foof N' Scoops was disgusting. I almost hurled my guts out seeing that.

Nico: Me too.

Qin: Yeah.

Nico: Let's call him here!

Me: You got it.

Maria did so.

Chowder: Hey guys.

Me: Hiya Chowder. We got some funny archenemies for everyone including you to see.

Chowder: Really?

Me: Yep.

Maria: Who do we call in for these Anothers?

Me: Camille Rextopher, Stella Betelgeuse, Daffodil Flora, Hisui Gaim Takatsukasa, Aria Aristotle, Crimson Napalm and Yuji Kiba.

Nico: Cool!

Twilight Sparkle: Crimson Napalm just joined the Knights of the Friendship Table and he has an awesome mohawk and a tough attitude.

Nico: Ooh I like how he thinks.

Maria called them in and in swirls of elements came Camille Rextopher, Stella Betelgeuse, Daffodil Flora, Hisui Gaim Takatsukasa, Aria Aristotle and Crimson Napalm. Yuji Kiba was already with us.

Crimson Napalm: Hey, guys!

Nico: Gnarly Mohawk there Crimson.

Crimson Napalm: Thanks dude.

Stella Betelgeuse: This will be fun.

Daffodil Flora: Far out guys.

Eli: I sense that the Anothers minus Patty & Selma are all one person. Also this is a really interesting one. She is not only one of Lincoln's guardian angels but she is also a food gene-slammer.

Me: A Food Gene-slammer?

Qin: Bizarre.

Camie: This will be interesting.

Nico: Okay Anothers come and get us.

Me: Where are they?

Maria: Right there!

We saw the Anothers and they were Another Flam-O-Burgers, Big Food, Meaches, Foof N' Scoops, Reuben, Glumburger Cheese, Stinky Cheese (Chowder), and Mr. Fibb & Mr. Wink.

Me: Oh boy.

Qin: This will be funny and cool.

Lola: Yep.

Another Reuben: (In a girls voice) It sure will be fun.

Lincoln: That voice!

They merged and reverted back and it was a girl with green hair and she had yellow eyes and had the kanji for cheese in the middle of her forehead and she had an orange dress that had the pictures of one of each food from each of the 6 food groups on her skirt and she had red angel wings and had a sword of meat in her hands.

Lincoln: Fiona Foodon! Wow!

Fiona Foodon: Awesome to see you again Lincoln. You grew into an amazing young man.

Lincoln: I know. I haven't seen you since you were 16. Fiona is one of my guardian angels. But she was an ordinary girl that was caught in a terrible accident.

Me: What happened?

Lincoln: One of Lisa's experiments accidentally backfired and it hit her with her food transmogrification laser and merged all the foods in the city with her and it ended up giving her awesome food powers and it turned her into an amazing food gene-slammer.

Me: WHOA! That is crazy! When did this happen?

Lynn: It was long before you moved to Michigan. But you should see what she can do.

Fiona Foodon: Yep. Watch.

She fired a massive barrage of sausages from her hands and they went into my mouth and I ate them and they were hickory smoked barbecue sauce coated sausages.

Me: (EATING) MMM! Wow!

I was eating and then I swallowed.

Me: (GULPS) That was delicious! Wow you are like a walking all-

you-can-eat buffet and restaurant!

Fiona Foodon: I know and I use my powers to feed the homeless and make good food for them.

Me: That is awesome and very charitable.

Nico: It sure is.

Fiona Foodon: I get that all the time.

Nico: Chowder, you can eat them when they've separated.

Chowder: That I can do.

Nico: And here is this.

She fired a wave of cheese from her hands into Nico's mouth and he was in euphoria!

He ate cheddar and gouda cheese!

Nico: (SLURPS) DELICIOUS AND AWESOME! I AM SO IN LOVE WITH YOU!

WE LAUGHED!

Poromon: Save the anothers for us!

Chowder: Lets all get them.

Crimson Napalm: Sorry we have to do this.

Me: By the way is the Another Patty & Selma friendly or hostile?

Fiona Foodon: Friendly. But you might not like this one. She ABSOLUTELY HATES HOMER.

Me: Uh oh. How come?

Fiona Foodon: She didn't say.

Me: Oh.

Girl Jordan: But first lets separate you from the Anothers.

Girl Jordan and Leeli held hands.

(YURGEN'S TUNE PLAYS)

The skies outside had leaves and flowers flying in the wind along with sea dragons singing in the background.

Girl Jordan and Leeli: (SINGING DIVINELY AS LEELI HAD FIREFLIES SWIRL AROUND HER AND GIRL JORDAN HAD HER AQUA BLUE AURA FLARED UP)

O holoré lay thee low

Holoél dark in the Deep

Down beneath the earth you go

Go holoré fast to sleep

O holoré lay thee low

Holoél dark in the Deep

Down beneath the earth you go

Go holoré fast to sleep

Fast to sleep

Fast to sleep

Dark holoré in the Deep

Rise again holoré now

Spring abundant holoél

Render green the dying bough

Raise the rock where Yurgen fell

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Spring abundant holoél

She glowed and was separated from all the Anothers.

Crimson Napalm: LETS EAT!

They went at the Anothers and Ate them! Yuji blasted Another Rueben and Stella Betelgeuse blasted Another Foof N' Scoops because that one was a pile of garbage. BLECH!

They got the Wonder Ride Books and brought them over and they were covered in spit.

Me: (Grossed out) Thanks.

Crimson Napalm: That was fun.

Chowder then belched right in my face and his breath smelled like Glumburger cheese!

Chowder: Excuse me.

Maria: Now for backup! (TURNS DIAL) MAGNETIC STAR 6!

She summoned Dr. Polaris, Yost Magneto, Universe 666 Cronus, Hate Master, Vector and Mad Apple

Nico: YEAH!

Qin: That was awesome!

Fiona Foodon: That was really cool though.

Chowder: That was delicious!

Me: That was a tasty battle.

Fiona Foodon: It sure was.

Lola: Except for the Another Foof N' Scoops.

Nico: Yeah no kidding.

Lana: I would have eaten that one.

Me: Yeah you sure would Lana.

Lola: Yep.

Nico: Yeah.

Mandee: I wonder why this Another hates Homer so much?

Patty: We'll find out. Me and Selma hated Homer just as bad.

Selma: If not worse. But this will be interesting to hear about.

Lola: Yeah it sure will.

Nico: But she's friendly. So, hopefully we can reason with her.

Me: Yep. I hope it's not strangling Bart so much.

Lily: Yeah.

Nico: We'll find out now.

We saw Another Patty & Selma!

Nico: There they are.

Me: Whoa.

Mandee: Light a cigarette for you two?

Another Patty: Oh I don't smoke but thank you.

They merged and reverted back and it was a girl with blond hair and had brown eyes and blue clothes and she had a shirt on that said I HATE HOMER!

Me: Mandy Volannza! Whoa!

Mandy Volannza: Awesome to see you again J.D.

Me: Same here.

Nico: We heard that you hate Homer with a vengeance.

Me: That's right.

Nico: Explain to me why you hate Homer. Because he was not involved with Springfield's corruption.

Mandy Volannza: Why? I'll tell you why! BECAUSE HE IS A MENACE TO SOCIETY! He stole from Ned Flanders, strangled poor Bart, does all kinds of stupid things and I hate him more than all life itself!

Me: Come on you can't possibly mean that!

Patty: Yeah he wasn't involved in Springfield's corruption like most of the town was.

Selma: Sure he might have been an idiot but he still loved his kids.

Me: Yeah.

Patty: Yeah we hated Homer because we feared he was not the right guy for Marge.

Selma: We found out that Marge was actually brainwashed by Burns and was one of the co-conspirators that lead to Springfield's demise.

Me: So are we. The guy was practically giving us a headache.

Nico: Yeah.

Lola: Sorry we have to fight like this.

Mandee: But it's to save you.

Mandy Volannza: I know. Hit me with your best shot.

She turned into Another Patty & Selma!

Sougo: (Gets out Dynaman Ridewatch) Swartz must've realized that you had a grudge against Homer.

Geiz: (gets out Bioman Ridewatch) He must've been planning to use you to kill Homer, who's one of us.

Sougo got DynaRedArmor while Geiz got Red1Armor.

Another Patty: Yeah he must have.

Nico: I hope these don't make me smoke. (ACTIVATES PATTY & SELMA'S AND MR. FIBB & MR. WINK'S RIDEWATCHES)

He fired waves of fire and blasted her down.

May: (gets out Katherine's Ridewatch) Save some for me!

She activated it and then she turned into a voluptuous and sexy girl! HUBBA HUBBA!

She was in a black lace outfit and it revealed her curves and more.

May: WHOA! (Seductive pose) Nico like what you see?

Nico did a Tex Avery wolf call and it was funny!

Nico: (CATCALL) (WOLF HOWL) (CATCALLS)

Nico was pounding on a table with a chair and doing all kinds of funny gags.

WE LAUGHED!

Me: That was funny!

May: (gets out Ol Faceful's Ridewatch) Let's try this one!

May activated it and her stomach grumbled and she had a REALLY NASTY STENCH COMING OFF HER!

Me: Uh oh.

May's cheeks on her face puffed up and then…

May: (PROJECTILE VOMITING)

She threw up and the vomit splattered all over Another Patty & Selma!

Me: OH SICK!

Camie: That is disgusting!

Maria: (gets out Lehvak's Ridewatch) It's my turn now!

Maria activated it and fired waves of acid and Another Patty & Selma dodged the blasts.

Me: Whoa! That is potent acid.

Maria: Lets see what this does. (ACTIVATES ELEMENTAL FARTING BANDITS RIDEWATCH)

She farted waves of water, fire, earth and wind and smashed her down!

Me: Funny.

Serenity Wheeler: My turn! (ACTIVATES MR. FIBB & MR. WINK'S RIDEWATCH) Shall I get this going guys?

Mr. Fibb: Indeed you should wouldn't you agree Mr. Wink?

Mr. Wink: Indeed she shall Mr. Fibb.

Serenity fired waves of energy and smashed her down.

Then Angel, Angel (Fairy Tail), Kevin 11, Screaming Death, Contemptra and Blazing Skull appeared.

Nico: Awesome team Angel.

Angel: Thanks Nico.

Lola: Cool!

Maria: Yeah!

Xenia: This will be fun.

Angel: Honestly, hating Homer Simpson is like hating ice cream.

Me: I agree. You would have to be a lunatic to hate ice cream.

Qin: Yeah.

?: I agree there.

Then we saw a Greedent come out.

Me: Hey a Greedent.

Lola: Cool!

Greedent: (In a girls voice) Hating ice cream is not good.

Nico: Avery Doris! Wow!

She reverted back and was a girl that had brown hair and orange eyes and orange clothes and she had the kanji for squirrel in the middle of her forehead and she had brown fox ears on top of her head and had orange angel wings and had a squirrel tail.

Avery Doris: Awesome to see you again Nico. I got this.

She fired a wave of nuts and blasted down the Another and I caught the ridewatch and purified it and brought Mandy over.

Lola: That was awesome!

Serenity Wheeler: What's your favorite memory of Nico?

Avery Doris: When me and Nico made our own dessert spread. Chocolate Caramel Hazelnut Eden spread.

Qin then drooled buckets at the mere mention of that.

Nico: It's like Nutella and it's really good.

Qin: (Slurps) And it's the best ever. I loved it so much that I became hooked on it and ate it on my sandwiches with graham crackers.

Me: Boy you sure love that stuff.

Lola: Oh boy.

Nico: Yep.

Nico and Avery hugged.

Nico: I've missed my squirrel girl.

Avery Doris: Me too Nico. Me too.

We went back home.

After Nico's rescue, Lincoln and his harem, Me and my harem, Sakura Knudson, Stellar, Stardust, Ken Knudson, Nico and his harem, Clyde and his harem, Naruto and his harem, Ed Cowart and his harem, Ets and his harem, Gage the Hegehog, Sasuke, Itachi, and their family, Sakura and her family, Qin, Eli, Nicole Knudson, Lori, Leni, Luna, Luan, Lynn, Laney, Lucy, Lana, Lola, Lisa, Lily, Lynn Sr., Rita, Harriet Loud, Sherlock Hound, Noctis Lucis Caelum, Gladiolus Amicitia, Ignis Scientia, Prompto Argentum, Stella Nox Fleuret, Ravus Nox Fleuret, TLPS Mr. Wolf, TLPS Mr. Piranha, TLPS Mr. Snake, TLPS Mr. Shark, TLPS Ms. Tarantula, The Dynasty Warriors, The Samurai Warriors, Yakko, Cherry Hunter, Cammy, Milan Flare, Yoko, Wakko, Poison, Pyrrha Alexandra, Alice,

Mimi Kitagami, Dot, Haneru Tobitatsu, Sir William the Good, Lady Mary the Good, The Z-Fighters, Max Goof, P.J., Bobby Zimmeruski, Tank, Roxanne (A Goofy Movie), Baloo, Sora, Donald, Goofy, Roxas, Xion, Riku, Kairi, Lea, Elena, Crash Bandicoot, Coco Bandicoot, Aku-Aku, The Quantum Masks, Alternate Tawna, Spyro, Cynder, The Ghostforce, Rayman, Juniper Lee, The Louds' Scottish Ancestors, The L-ementals, The Demon Slayer Corps, The Demon Slayer Conglomerate, Anatankha, The Bakugan Battle Brawlers, The Power Rangers, The Kamen Riders, Izuku and his friends, The Goths of Darkness, Sebastian Mendez, Darren Arcangela, Norbert and Daggett, Heathcliff, Riff-Raff, Hector, Wordsworth, Mungo, Cleo, Leroy, Sylvester, Timmy Turner, Cosmo, Wanda, Poof, Trixie Tang, Sapphire, Emerald, Chester, A.J., Sanjay, Elmer, Chloe Carmichael, Tootie, Universe 666 Lincoln, his good sisters, parents, harem, and Guardian Angels, Universe 666 Me, Universe 666 Varie, The Lion Guard, Marinette and her friends, Sabrina Spellman, Liam, Carmen Rockell, The Teen Titans, The Royal Defenders, Jackie, Xion, Mickey, Ventus, and Terra are heading to the palace ruins of Shang Tsung, and not only is Lincoln going to rescue the four girls here, but we're going to destroy the next member of The Shitōshin, Jūra, and we're going to destroy that powerful and violent tiger daiyōkai.

Lincoln: Whoa, we're here in the palace ruins of Shang Tsung, and I know what we're going to do here, not only am I going to rescue the four girls here, but we're going to destroy the next member of The Shitōshin, Jūra, and we're going to destroy that powerful and violent tiger daiyōkai.

Inuyasha: So, we're going after Jūra, the next of the Shitōshin.

Sebastian Mendez: And he's located here in the palace ruins of Outworld's most treacherous sorcerer, Shang Tsung. Thank goodness you guys sent him and Quan Chi to The Black Gates when you guys destroyed Shao Khan last year.

Nico: Yeah, that soul-stealing sorcerer caused enough trouble for centuries.

Me: You got that right. Plus, we got word that Jūra also has the assistance of The Black Dragon Clan.

Lincoln: So, just like I did with The Red Dragon Clan yesterday when we went after Kyōra, I'll drain all of them dry of their life forces and souls.

Suddenly, we saw a massive army heading right for us: it was The Black Dragon Clan, one of the many enemies of The Earthrealm Defenders and one of Shao Khan's minions.

Lincoln: There they are.

Lincoln fired blasts of life-draining indigo energy which hit the troops of The Black Dragon Clan, and we saw the streams of indigo energy escape their eyes and mouths and the streams of indigo energy flowed into Lincoln's hand, the skin of the troops began to wither and their bodies dry up: Lincoln was absorbing their souls and life force. Suddenly, we saw two figures heading right at Lincoln, it was the two Black Dragon thugs, Kano and Kabal. Sebastian kicked them away.

Sebastian Mendez: You and Kabal aren't getting out of this, Kano. You still got to answer for what you did to Stryker.

Lincoln: Keep them alive, Sebastian, I'm almost done.

As soon as Lincoln was done, all the soldiers of the Black Dragon Clan were drained of their life forces and left as desiccated corpses, and he banished the souls to The Black Gates after draining them of their life energy. Then, he turned his attention to Kabal and Kano.

Kano: You've really made quite a mess and ruined our business deals with Shao Khan, now we got no choice but to waste you wankers.

Kabal: Your kids will also join you after we kill you and your bitches.

Lincoln: No one threatens my wives and my kids, Kabal, and that also includes you too, Kano.

Lincoln fired two blasts of indigo life-force draining energy which hit Kano and Kabal, and we saw the streams of indigo energy escape their eyes and mouths and flowed into Lincoln's hand, and their skin began to wither and their bodies began to dry up: Lincoln was

absorbing their souls and life force. As soon as Lincoln was done, Kano and Kabal were drained of their life forces and they were both left as desiccated corpses, and he banished the souls to The Black Gates after draining them dry of their life energy and souls.

Jackie: Those thugs had some nerve threatening the lives of your kids and wives, Lincoln.

Lincoln: Once a thug always a thug. Now, let's get after Jūra.

Suddenly, we saw a very beautiful and super sexy girl with short light brown hair and golden yellow hairband, purple eyes, she was tall at 7'0" in height, she has the body of a goddess and large breasts, fair skin, she has massive and beautiful white angel wings, she's dressed in a white coat with a coat of arms on it, white short-sleeved shirt, necklace with pearls and dark blue gem for the pendant, black pants, white bridal gloves, black knee-high high-heeled boots with butterfly buckles, and long white long-sleeved trenchcoat with knights, swords, magic, dragons, light, and angels on the coattails and on the back is Noble Knight Gawayn, in her right hand is The Sword of Justice, and with her are the four girls.

Light Brown-Haired Girl: I hope I'm not too late, and I got the girls away from that tiger demon before he could kill them.

Lincoln: No, you're not, Gina Gawain, you're just in time. In fact, we were just about to head after that scumbag.

?: You shall all pay for what you did in killing me, Inuyasha!

We then saw our target, Jūra, and boy, was he pissed off big time!

Sylvester: If it isn't Jūra, looks like the fight's about to heat up.

Sylvester unholstered his Sylvester's Blood-Soaked Vampiric Demon Darkness Greatsword of The Dracul and transformed into Super Angel-Cat-Vampire-Acme Dark Knight-Harmony Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Darkness Looney Tune Feline Demonic Darkness Vampire Cat Angel of Divine Darkness Looney Tune Feline Demonic Darkness Vampire Cat Justice and Divine Darkness Looney Tune Feline Demonic Darkness Vampire Cat Death.

Lincoln: You knew this day would come, Jūra, and now, we'll see to it that you never come back to hurt Inuyasha, Kagome, and their friends ever again. Let's rip him to shreds!

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's United Friendship Hinon's Eternal Friendship Almighty Cosmic Storm Greatsword of Universal Hope, Elemental Bravery, and Unbreakable Eternal Bonds from his wider and muscular back, and he transformed into Super Angel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Buffalo-Vampire-Werewolf-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Universal Elemental Cosmic Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix Angel of Divine Universal Elemental Cosmic Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix Mythological Justice and Divine Universal Elemental Cosmic Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix Mythological Hope, TLPS Mr. Wolf transformed into his Super Angel-Wolf-Harmony Celestial Eternal Xelnaga form and the rest of The TLPS Bad Guys Gang transformed into their Super Angel Celestial Eternal Xelnaga forms and they unholster their massive greatswords, The Dynasty Warriors and Samurai Warriors unholstered their weapons, Lincoln's sisters and parents transformed into their Super Angel Celestial Eternal Xelnaga forms and unholstered their massive greatswords from their backs, Lincoln's harem unholstered their massive swords from their backs and transformed, Sherlock Hound transformed into Super Angel Xelnaga Eternity Infinity Stellar Darkness Demon Hound of Divine Demonic Darkness Compassion and Divine Demonic Dark Demon Hound Justice, and he unholstered his massive Sparda's Demonic Fang Greatsword of The Demon Hound from his back, Crash Bandicoot unholstered his massive Crash Bandicoot's Skylands Ten Elemental Wolf Draconic Bandicoot Greatsword of Ten Elemental Skylands Justice and Ten Eternal Elemental Skylanders True Bravery from his back and he transformed into Super Angel-Bandicoot-Dragon-Elemental Skylander-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Ten Elemental Knight Elemental Skylander Draconic Bandicoot Angel of Divine Ten Element Skylands True Hero Knight Draconic Bandicoot Angel Justice and Divine Ten Element Skylands True Hero Knight Draconic Bandicoot Angel Bravery, Max Goof unholsters his massive Max Goof's Archangel Gabriel's Eternal Unbreakable Bonds of True Friends and Angels Holy Archangel Keyblade from

his back and transformed into Super Angel-Disney Knight-Archangel-Harmony Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Divine Heavenly Light Sword Storm Archangel Keyblade Phoenix Angel of Divine Heavenly Light Sword Storm Archangel Keyblade Phoenix Angel Justice and Divine Heavenly Light Sword Storm Archangel Keyblade Phoenix Angel Hope, Timmy Turner transformed into Super Angel-Fairy-Wolf Moon-Mysticon Pink Wolf Mage-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Magic Celestial Fairy Magical Elemental Fairy Mysticon Wolf Moon Angel of Divine Elemental Celestial Fairy Magical Fairy Wolf Moon Justice and Divine Elemental Celestial Fairy Magical Fairy Wolf Moon Hope and he has his Timmy Turner's Lupus the Wolf's Celestial Elemental Harmonious Fairy Wolf Moon Mage's Staff of Elemental Magic Justice out and his Royal Eye of Lupus orb ready as well, Norbert Beaver unholstered his massive Hydros' Primordial Maelstrom Ocean Beaver Greatsword of Primordial Maelstrom Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Beaver-Harmony Celestial Eternal Xelnaga Oceanic Maelstrom Primordial Water Beaver Angel of Divine Oceanic Primordial Water Justice and Divine Oceanic Maelstrom Primordial Water Compassion, Yakko, Wakko, and Dot transformed into their Super Angel-Phoenix-Warner-Harmony Celestial Eternal Xelnaga forms, Inuyasha unholstered his Inuyasha's Dog Hanyou Tessaiga Demon Slayer Fang Greatsword of Dog Hanyou Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Dog Hanyou-Yokai-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Divine Demon Blood Yokai Spirit Firestorm Dog Hanyou Angel of Divine Demon Blood Yokai Spirit Firestorm Dog Hanyou Justice and Divine Demon Blood Yokai Spirit Firestorm Dog Hanyou Hope, Qin, Clyde and his harem, Baloo, Izuku and his friends, The Z-Fighters, Jackie and her team, Daggett, Sasuke, Itachi, and their family, Sakura and her family, Naruto and his harem, Sora, Donald, Goofy, Roxas, Xion, Riku, Kairi, Lea, Elena, Sir William the Good, Lady Mary the Good, The Bakugan Battle Brawlers, The Demon Slayer Corps, The Demon Slayer Conglomerate, Anatankha, P.J., Bobby Zimmeruski, Tank, Roxanne (A Goofy Movie), The Demon Slayer Corps, The Ghostforce, The Louds' Ancestors, The L-ementals, Noctis, Prompto, Ignis, Gladio, Stella Nox Fleuret, Ravus Nox Fleuret, Heathcliff and his friends, Timmy's friends, Universe 666 Lincoln, his good sisters, parents, harem, and Guardian Angels, Universe 666 Me, Universe 666 Varie,

my harem, Ed Cowart's harem, Ets' harem, Clyde's harem, Nico's harem, and The Royal Defenders got out their weapons, Rayman unholstered his massive Rayman's Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Greatsword of Peaceful Celtic Dream Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Fairy-Dragon-Lum-Harmony Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Light Darkness Celtic Dream Glade Fairy Dragon Night Angel of Divine Celtic Moon Light Fairy Night Dragon Darkness Celtic Dream Justice and Divine Celtic Moon Light Fairy Night Dragon Darkness Celtic Dream Hope, Juniper Lee unholstered her Juniper Lee's Spirit World Te Xuan Ze Magicstorm Greatsword of Spirit World Magic Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Dragon-Harmony Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Magical Spirit World Te Xuan Ze Dragon Angel of Divine Cosmic Magical Spirit World Te Xuan Ze Dragon Justice and Divine Cosmic Magical Spirit World Te Xuan Ze Dragon Will, Liam unholstered his massive Liam Hunnicut's Arctic Qailertetang's Holy Arctic Thundersnow Greatsword of Holy Arctic Thundersnow Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Ice Dragon-Yuki-Onna-Musk Ox-Harmony Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Sub-Zero Arctic Thundersnow Ice Dragon Angel of Divine Sub-Zero Arctic Thundersnow Ice Dragon Musk Ox Justice and Divine Sub-Zero Arctic Thundersnow Ice Dragon Musk Ox Hope, and Me, Ed Cowart, Ets, Ken, Nicole, Nico, Gage the Hedgehog, and Eli unholstered our massive greatswords and we transformed, and we went after Jūra, and we fired powerful blasts of rainbow energy, colored energy, elemental forces, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Blue Fire, Sand, Bubbles, steel orbs, throwing axes, and mythological animals, and they exploded with incredible power as they hit him.

Then, Lincoln drove his massive greatsword into Jūra's stomach, and he began sucking out his vast dark and demonic powers, lightning powers along with his grey Sphere of Power, immense strength, speed, agility and reflexes, stamina, durability, superhuman regeneration factor, demonic magic, and demonic abilities, and he made them his own. Then, Lincoln proceeded to slice Jūra into a million pieces with a Wind Scar he fired from his massive greatsword and the demon was shredded apart and his soul was sent to The Black Gates for good. We cheered as we

holstered our weapons and powered down.

Lincoln: That's the second of the Four Shitōshin put down, and two more to go. (To Gina Gawain) And it's so good to see you again, Gina Gawain.

Gina Gawain: You too, Linky, it's been a long time.

Lincoln went up to Gina Gawain and he hugged her, and Gina Gawain is very surprised at just how much taller, more handsome, and much more muscular Lincoln's gotten since they last saw him, and they also felt just how much stronger and muscular he's really become, and they had an atomic red blush on their faces, and the atomic red blush on their faces soon went even deeper when they saw he still has his vampire fangs and massive white angel wings with stars on the feathers and orange and aurora-colored tips on the feathers, along with hearing his mature, deeper, and manlier voice and seeing the large white wolf ears with rainbow markings on his head, eleven massive and long white wolf tails with rainbow markings and rainbow tips and white rabbit tail with rainbow markings on top of the massive and long white wolf tails, fine hair on his massive forearms and short stubble on his jawline, He-Man's chest harness, and many other accessories, and she also met his familiars, the male white Rabbit Familiar, Alistair, the white Vampire Bat Familiar, Artemis, and the white Wolf Familiar, Seiko.

Lincoln: It sure has been a long time, I haven't seen you since you were seventeen, and as you can see, I really grew a lot since then.

Gina Gawain: Holy crap, you sure have, you've really grown up to be very big and very strong like a tree, Lincoln, you've really grown a lot from the cute eleven-year-old little boy into a 18-year-old 8'3" tall, very handsome, and manly man with really massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and eight-pack abs, and you still have those vampire fangs and massive white angel wings, that's so awesome, and the large white wolf ears on your head and the eleven massive and long white wolf tails with markings and white rabbit tail on top of the massive and long white wolf tails, fine hair on your massive forearms, short stubble on your jawline, and chest hair in the middle of your chest and many accessories, that's really new, along with getting He-Man's chest harness. You've really really

grown a lot in height and became a man, but you're still the same kind boy from long ago. Plus, you've also grown even more bigger in muscle mass, you can land an airplane on that massive, wider, and more muscular back, squash a melon with those really muscular quads and thighs, and cut a rock into a diamond on those rock-hard eight-pack abs, and there's not even a tape measure long enough to measure that chiseled chest or massive biceps. Plus, we've also met your familiars, and they are really awesome.

Me: And he'd also been hit with massive amounts of cosmic radiation and he'd been imbued with the same powers as me, and he's become truly immortal, and Lincoln, you know this sexy hot mama?

Lincoln: Indeed I do, J.D., this is Gina Gawain, Gene-Slammer of Noble Knight Gawayn, she's my Guardian Angel from Michigan and she's a very powerful wielder of magic and a very powerful swordswoman, and a member of The Royal Woods Knights of The Michigan Table. She trained me both in the art of swordsmanship and in magic, and he became a very powerful swordsman, and she also taught me much about the Code of Chivalry and really instilled what it means to be a true hero, to fight with both courage and honor, to protect those I love and hold dear to my heart, and never to let those with such malice and evil in their black hearts get away with their crimes.

Nico: That's awesome.

Lincoln: Plus, you're going to love hearing this: Gina Gawain is also a direct descendant of Gawain of Camelot, one of the skilled Knights of the Round Table and nephew of King Arthur in the legends.

Me: Knew it.

Lincoln: I also made her a white coat with the coat of arms of Royal Woods' Knights of The Michigan Table along with a beautiful necklace, and to show her thanks, she kissed me on the lips after our training, and Gina Gawain hates Scoots with a very blazing passion..

Inuyasha: Oh great, what did that old goat do this time?

Lincoln: One day, Gina and I along with the rest of the Royal Woods Knights of The Michigan Table were having a meeting at our castle, but then, the alarm triggered, and we saw who it was that had triggered the alarm: it was Scoots, and she'd brought with her an army of thugs she hired to kill us again. Gina and I went out there along with the rest of us, and she'd slain them with her greatsword. It drove Scoots into a blood-crazed fury, but before she could try to run us over, we fired chains of light magic which bound Scoots and tied her up. I called Luna, who showed up along with Lori, Leni, Luna, Luan, Lynn, Laney, Lucy, Lana, Lola, Lily, and the parents, and when we told them of what Scoots did, they were furious.

Lynn Sr.: We sure were, but Lincoln wasn't surprised that old goat would do this because of her many attempts to kill him, but in the end, her plan failed, and Scoots got sent back to the nuthouse again, and Gina and Lincoln casted a spell to make sure she couldn't try to come after us for revenge after she got thrown back in the nuthouse

Lincoln: Because messing with the descendant of Gawain of Camelot and one of the members of The Royal Woods Knights of The Michigan Table will have dire and disastrous consequences.

Me: That old goat really caused a lot of trouble to all of Royal Woods.

Lincoln: All the revelations we'd heard proved that she was nothing more than a troublemaker and she had no remorse for everything she'd done. She heckled Lynn and everyone else around her, she caused people to fight for her own sick amusement, and on top of that, she always breaks the rules.

Varie: Which was the reason why that after Scoots got taken out of Sunset Canyon and placed in The Lansing Maximum Security Nuthouse years ago, I imposed a lifetime ban on her from Sunset Canyon.

Lincoln: And she was also banned from every single event in Michigan because of her habit of always starting trouble and heckling people, and now that you're here, Gina.

Lincoln went up to and hugged Gina Gawain in his abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms, he leaned his head down the right side of her neck, and he slowly bit her and he fed on her blood, and we saw his rainbow energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flare up as he gained a massive power boost and he also gained the very same powers as her, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more, and his massive white angel wings with aurora and orange tips spread out and glow. He then slowly unlatched his fangs from her neck as her neck healed and the puncture marks sealed up, and he also kissed where he bit her.

Gina Gawain: Wow, you're still just as gentle as ever when you feed on one of your Guardian Angels, Lincoln.

Suddenly, an Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love appeared on Gina Gawain's neck with purple gems on the gold lightning bolts and purple crystal links from her merged Crystal Necklace of The Buddha along with an Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love on her neck.

Gina Gawain: (Surprised) Lincoln, are these…?!

Lincoln: Yep, that's an Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love and an Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love, which means you're now part of my harem and my many future wives, Gina Gawain.

Gina Gawain had a smile on her face and tears in her eyes as Lincoln still had his abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms around her, and he leaned down to her face and he kissed her passionately on the lips, and she also returned it, and we cheered for them, then, we went up to the four girls, and when Lincoln saw who they were, they immediately recognized them. The four girls are Nanase Shukumi, Hinase Shukumi, Yuise Shukumi, and Jyuku Jyuku from Sewohayami.

Lincoln: Oh wow, it's Nanase Shukumi, Hinase Shukumi, Yuise Shukumi, and Jyuku Jyuku from Sewohayami.

Nicole: Whoa, awesome.

Lincoln: Are you girls okay?

Nanase Shukumi: Yes, we're okay, thanks to you.

Then, when Nanase Shukumi and the other three girls saw who it was that saved them from Jūra, their faces turned atomic red upon seeing the 18-year-old 8'3" tall, handsome hunk with abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles, eight-pack abs, long wild white hair going down to the bottom of his neck and rainbow lightning bolt highlights in the bangs of his long white hair and large white wolf ears with rainbow markings on top of his head, fine hair on his massive muscular forearms and beard stubble on his jawline, rainbow colored thunderbird with a gold lightning bolt and Ebonwu Squadron emblem emblazoned on his forehead with Third Eye on his forehead with rainbow iris, rows of straight teeth with vampire fangs, Crest of Miracles on his massive right pec and golden lightning bolt cutie mark with the thunderbird and comic books surrounded by the symbols of Fire, Water, Ice, Wind, Earth, Nature, Light, and Darkness in a circle on his massive left pec, Celtic Cross cutie mark tattoo in the form of the cutie marks of Twilight Sparkle, Sunset Shimmer, Rainbow Dash, Applejack, Rarity, Pinkie Pie, Fluttershy, Starlight Glimmer, and Trixie Lulamoon, surrounded by a circle were the marks of the other girls in Lincoln's harem on his massive, wider, and more muscular back, and on top is the Earth surrounded by the ring of mermaids and surrounded by a Thunderbird, Phoenix, Angel, Vampire Bat, Werewolf, and Buffalo and a Rinnegan-like marking, and right below the Cutie Mark tattoo is a rainbow kanji with nine magatama in between that said, "Lincoln Landon Loud, Almighty Champion and Emissary of Hinon, Almighty Master of The Elemental Forces, The Storms, The Cosmos, and The Universe, Master of Hero Personas and Many Powers, The Loud House's Man With A Plan, Voice of Reason, Golden-Hearted Brother of Many Siblings, Golden-Hearted Lover and Father of Many Kids, Almighty Golden-Hearted and Loving Son of Lynn Sr. and Rita Loud, Loving Grandson of Albert Loud and Samuel Loud, Almighty Golden-Hearted and Loving Future Husband, Strongest, Bravest, Resilient, Courageous, Handsomest, and Manliest Warrior of The Loud Family, Powerful Alpha Vampire-Werewolf-Cyborg Hybrid, Descendant of The Seventeenth Century Duke Lincoln McLoud of Loch Loud in

Scotland, Destroyer of Morag McLaughlin, Archenemy of Max Dillon Also Known as Electro, Destroyer and Slayer of Extremely Evil, Black-Hearted, Sadistic, Delusional, Power-Hungry, Psychotic, Irredeemable Bastards and Tyrants, Talented Comic Book Writer and Video Gamer, Jack-Of-All-Trades, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True God of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Savior of The Loud House and Michigan, True Immortal Hero, Amazing and Powerful Student of Numerous Amazing and Powerful Teachers, Shinobi of The Hidden Leaf Village, Member of Many of Team Loud Phoenix Storm's Branch Teams, Spice Demon of The Loud Family, Surfer of The Legendary Wave Humungadunga, Third-In-Command And Founder of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Emissary of The Cosmos and The Heavens, Ambassador of Harmony, Friendship, Purity, Hope, Courage, and Love, and God of Friendship, Hope, Love, Courage, and Justice Dodgeball Angel King of Gotham Royal York, The Unifier of The Three Kingdoms and Warriors of Japan, Fearsome Defender of His Many Guardian Angels, and Destroyer of The House of Damaskinos", he has deep sapphire blue eyes, tattoo of a pepper with fire surrounding it on his broad left shoulder, and Mark of Manhood tattoo of a male bodybuilder with a barbell raised above his head and around him are elemental forces and an orange kanji that read, "Lincoln Landon Loud, Strongest, Bravest, Resilient, Courageous, Handsomest, and Manliest Warrior of The Loud Family" on his massive left muscular forearm, and he had his Rabbit Miraculous, Eini, with him, his male white Rabbit Familiar, Alistair, his white Vampire Bat Familiar, Artemis, and his white Wolf Familiar, Seiko, along with Darkus Battle Ax Vladitor, Darkus Omega Leonidas, Pyrus Omega Leonidas, Haos Omega Leonidas, Subterra Omega Leonidas, Ventus Omega Leonidas, and Ventus Omega Leonidas.

He had his massive Lincoln Loud's United Friendship Hinon's Almighty Eternal Friendship Cosmic Storm Greatsword of Universal

Hope, Elemental Bravery, and Unbreakable Eternal Bonds and the purified Universe 666 version of The Miracle Box holstered on his wider and muscular back, his orange Crystal Saber, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace, his Omnipotent Elemental Thunderbird Phoenix Angel of Universal Harmonious Loud Justice, Mythological Hope, and Eternal Love Almighty Book, Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Elemental Harmony on his left hip, his Eater of Sins revolver and Elemental Universal Thunderbird hand-cannon Blaster holstered on his right hip, the Pisces the Fish constellation and Aquarius Zodiac sign on the back of his neck and the Cygnus the Swan constellation and embedded Stone of Gelel on the back of his massive left hand, large weighted gold metal bands with multi-colored on his massive biceps and thighs with silver phoenixes on them, large gold cuff Bracers of The Champions of the Universe with large rainbow gems on his large wrists with the Dragon Ball Bracelet on the left large gold cuff bracer and other bracelets merged with the left large gold cuff Bracer and large gold Elemental Shield of Harmony shrunk to the size of a gem on top, massive indestructible white angel wings with stars and orange and aurora-colored tips on the large white feathers and eleven massive and long powerful white wolf tails with rainbow tips and rainbow markings with white rabbit tail on top of the eleven massive and long white wolf tails, he has on He-Man's chest harness with colored gems on the orange crisscross straps and gold metal circular chest plate with phoenix carved on it and surrounded by red gems and on the back of the straps is a kanji that said Lincoln Loud, Truly Loving Gold-Hearted Brother, Son, Grandson, and Father, and he was dressed in an orange version of He-Man 2002's loincloth with hanging silver lightning bolts and long white trenchcoat coattails with Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Moonlight, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Great Old Ones, Mythological Animals, Mammoths, Pegasi, Tortoises, Succubi,

Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, and Mermaids on the coattails and they also had intense powerful rainbow hot flames coming off them and hanging mini silver lightning bolts on the coattails held up by his large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with a large golden buffalo head with rainbow gems for eyes and large rainbow gem in its mouth for the belt buckle on his waist, large royal blue pants with rainbow fire and multicolored lightning bolts on the thighs, and large gold armored knee-high boots with colored gems on them, silver Buffalo head stud earrings with rainbow gems for eyes the Thunderbird carved on it and the Element, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis on the heads, large Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love with colored gems on the gold lightning bolts and rainbow crystal links from his merged large Crystal Necklace of The Buddha with a large rainbow Thunderbird-shaped Element of Harmony and a large silver Buffalo head with rainbow gems for eyes and Thunderbird carved on it and the Element, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis on its head for the pendant on his bare chest with chest hair in the center of his chest, large fingerless orange gloves with the symbol of The Loud House on it and surrounded in a diamond formation are a Phoenix, Thunderbird, Buffalo, and Angel, his Ring of The Phoenix large multi-colored gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it surrounded by a Thunderbird, Phoenix, Werewolf, and Buffalo on his right ring finger, Blue Lantern ring on his left ring finger and small planets orbiting around his fingers like rings, claws on his fingers, he has eleven large multi-colored orbs orbiting around his legs and ten multi-colored smaller orbs orbiting around his waist and circling around his feet on the floor are eleven golden crosses with angelic runes and an immense rainbow protective aura around him.

Nanase Shukumi: Oh wow, you're Lincoln Loud of Team Loud Phoenix Storm.

Lincoln: That's right, and it's a pleasure to meet you all.

Lincoln made three clones of himself, and he and his clones went up to the girls, and they hugged their waists in their abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms, and they leaned down and kissed the girls on the lips, which they returned with equally intense passion, as they wrapped their arms around the wider muscular backs of Lincoln

and his clones, and we cheered wildly at the scene.

Nanase Shukumi: (Seductively and rubs her right hand on Lincoln's massive right pec) You too, big, tall, muscular, and handsome.

Suddenly, four Elemental Thunderbird Necklaces of Eternal Love appeared on the necks of Nanase Shukumi, Hinase Shukumi, Yuise Shukumi, and Jyuku Jyuku with colored gems on the gold lightning bolts and colored crystal links from their merged Crystal Necklaces of The Buddha along with Elemental Thunderbird Chokers of Eternal Love on their necks. We returned home to The World Tree Estate, and the rest of the team was shocked to find out the villain we went was the next member of The Shitōshin, Jūra, the powerful and violent tiger daiyōkai, along with the Black Dragon Clan who wanted revenge on us for what we did to Shao Khan and his minions a year ago.

But, when Lincoln showed what happened such as him draining the life forces out of the foot soldiers of The Black Dragon Clan and doing the same to Kano and Kabal, and sending their souls to The Black Gates, and finally all of us beating Jūra down, and then, Lincoln driving his massive greatsword into the stomach of Jūra and sucking out his vast dark and demonic powers, immense strength, agility and reflexes, endurance, stamina, durability, demonic magic, and abilities, and he made them his own, and then, slicing him to ribbons with a Wind Scar that killed him and sent his spirit to The Black Gates forever, everyone cheered and hugged us and Lincoln's harem kissed him all over, and he had steam whistling out his ears. Lincoln and Gina Gawain have a lot of catching up to do, now that she's back in town.

Maria: Oh man, so not only did you guys go after Jūra, but that tiger demon also had the help of the Black Dragon Clan, another of Shao Khan's minions who also got protected from getting sent to The Black Gates last year by that deranged Dark Sebastian.

Lincoln: Yep, and they were at the ruins of Shang Tsung's palace. Plus, look what we also got.

Lincoln unsealed a scroll, and inside it were scrolls of dark magic, books on forbidden black magics, dark artifacts, and all sorts of

other black magic spellbooks, artifacts, weapons, and scrolls.

Nicholette Torrington: This is quite a treasure trove even more than The Church of Necrom's, but the dark artifacts they have paled in comparison to Shang Tsung's.

Then, Lincoln fired a Supernova Ball which went through a portal to the palace ruins and it hit and it destroyed the ruins of Shang Tsung's palace.

Lincoln: There we go, now that we cleaned out Shang Tsung's palace, I also reduced it to rubble.

Sonnya Blade: Along with the bodies of the Black Dragon Clan, and that was a nice job in killing Kano and Kabal, those two deserved to die.

Jax: We couldn't forgive those two for everything they've done, and they deserved it.

Lincoln: They caused tons of trouble on Earth and in Outworld by serving Shao Khan, along with Quan Chi and Shang Tsung, now both the Red Dragon and Black Dragon clans are gone for good.

After finally getting rid of Jūra along with the Black Dragon Clan and this time for good, we were training intensely in the gym, doing 900,000,000,000,000 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, and regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 900,000,000,000-lb barbells, squats, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, and we were really sweating like crazy, even doing yoga to clear our minds, and we were also doing 900,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get our eleven massive and long wolf tails even more stronger than ever as well, and when Gina Gawain saw Lincoln doing 900,000,000,000,000 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, and regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 900,000,000,000-lb barbells, squats, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, even doing yoga to clear his mind and doing 900,000,000,000,000 reps of tail

bicep curls to get his eleven massive and long white wolf tails even more stronger than ever, she had an atomic red blush on her face, hearts in her eyes, and her nose was bleeding.

Gina Gawain: My God, I was right that Lincoln's really grown into a 18-year-old, 8'3" tall, really big, handsome, sexy, and extremely super strong manly man, just look at those abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and his eight-pack abs really hard at work, and really working out with those 900,000,000,000-lb barbells and he's not even getting tired, incredible, and he also got one awesome tan, and he's also doing 900,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get his eleven massive and long white wolf tails even more stronger than ever, and he now looks even more ripped than ever. He's definitely been bodybuilding and working out for many years, and because of that along with the combination of his diet plan that we gave him, along with his hyperpuberty and genes, he'd gained the body that all bodybuilders could only dream of. If anyone tried to mess with him now, they were in for a world of hurt and trouble, and he's always been there to defend and protect us from Chandler, his goons, Pablo, Anderson, and Hawk and Hank at school or out in public, and he was also quick to defend us from Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, and Luan if they get out of search control again, along with Killjoy Huggins.

Lincoln: Yep, and I've also trained a lot under some very powerful teachers, J.D. and Nico included, Gina, and I can still defend myself, and in addition to getting stronger, I've also gotten smarter as well.

Gina Gawain: That's incredible, and we'd already known just how strong you were long ago ever since you did some wrestling and working out with some of the other Guardian Angels long ago, and we're so proud of just how much stronger you've gotten, and just how much taller you've gotten, along with getting that much bigger in muscle mass, and you've also been getting smarter as well.

Me: You got that right, plus, we heard all of the stories from Lincoln about you girls and about how you all helped him in his training to become an emerging hero before Team Loud Phoenix Storm was formed, and how he grew from a little boy into a really big, really strong, and really powerful man.

Gina Gawain: Oh man, I knew it was only a matter of time before he told everyone that story.

Nico: Yep. So, Gina, what other memories did you have with Lincoln?

Gina Gawain: Oh man, I was hoping you'd ask that. Well, there was this one time, Lincoln and I went to Lake Michigan with the rest of The Royal Woods Knights of The Michigan Table for a time of rest and relaxation along with doing some more training and working out. But, then, we heard the sound of bellowing in the air, and we saw who it was: it was Hawk and Hank, the Hazeltucky Hockers and two of the enemies of The Royal Woods Knights of The Michigan Table, and those dumb gorillas were out to kill us again, but Lincoln and I flew at those jackasses and we beat them down and tied them up with chains of light. Then, Lincoln fired a ball of ice at Hawk and Hank and froze them in a block of ice, and then, Varie showed up with police vans, and the men loaded those frozen gorillas and they took them back to jail, and after they were unfrozen, they threw them back in prison.

Me: Those buttfaces got what they deserved for what they did.

Nico: Yeah, and their evil misdeeds got them the ultimate punishment along with Abby Sanchez and Ophelia Shroud.

Lincoln: Getting thrown in The Black Gates for all the trouble they each have caused us.

Lori: Abby Sanchez was a heartless homicidal monster who literally wanted Luan to suffer forever and Ophelia Shroud was a monster who wanted to take Dad's recipes and the secret of Lisa's inventions so she can take over the world, and Hawk and Hank were flat-out monsters.

Lincoln: Those good-for-nothing morons got what they deserved and they've done enough damage to us and to all of Royal Woods to last an eternity.

We got a shower, and then, Lincoln, Madam Shyarly, Camie, Kairen, Hirameri, Seira, Mero, Adele, Sora, Luca, Nautica, and Nightbird are

heading to Lake Lamode.

Lincoln snapped his fingers, and the 18-year-old, white-haired, 8'3", handsome and extremely muscular man was dressed in his new large orange speedo with a Thunderbird and a lightning bolt surrounded by elemental forces and stars on it with rainbow flames coming off the speedo, orange sandals, his jewelry and accessories, and he had his weapons holstered in case of trouble.

And Madam Shyarly, Camie, Kairen, Hirameri, Seira, Mero, Adele, Sora, Luca, Nautica, and Nightbird are dressed in the two-piece colored bikinis The Musiqidandi Sisters made for them, colored sandals, and they had their weapons holstered in case of trouble. Plus, we found out Madam Shyarly, Camie, Kairen, Hirameri, Seira, Mero, Adele, Sora, Luca, Nautica, and Nightbird had feelings for Lincoln, and he also had feelings for them, and he also saved them all from an ambush by a group of thugs Flip hired to kill them, Lincoln killed them all and sucked out their blood and life energy, which made him go insane with anger, until Lincoln fired energy blasts at that mutant and more gold and jewels and treasures came out of that moron, but they also got to keep their heads up, they got word that mutant has sent more muscle-bound thugs to kill them.

Kairen: Wow, so this is Lake Lamode, this is really awesome!

Lincoln: It sure is, Kairen, and it's perfect for our first date. Shall we?

Lincoln, Madam Shyarly, Camie, Kairen, Hirameri, Seira, Mero, Adele, Sora, Luca, Nautica, and Nightbird dived into the waters and they had fun swimming in the waters and they also had a swimming race and had a lot of fun and they saw the sea life that live in there, then they went back to the beach and they also had a game of volleyball, and Madam Shyarly, Camie, Kairen, Hirameri, Seira, Mero, Adele, Sora, Luca, Nautica, and Nightbird got an extremely massive and deep atomic red blush on their faces when they saw Lincoln lift thirteen 900,000,000,000,000-lb barbells Lincoln summoned in his large and strong hands and thirteen massive and long white wolf tails, but then, they saw hulking muscle-bound thugs hired by Flip coming after them, but Lincoln grabbed each of them one by one and he'd sucked out their muscle mass, strength, and virility and made them thin as rakes and completely weak and he set

them on fire and sent them to The Black Gates forever.

Then, they had some lunch, and then, as the sun was about to set, Lincoln made clones of himself and he and his clones went up to Madam Shyarly, Camie, Kairen, Hirameri, Seira, Mero, Adele, Sora, Luca, Nautica, and Nightbird and they hugged them in their abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms, and Madam Shyarly, Camie, Kairen, Hirameri, Seira, Mero, Adele, Sora, Luca, Nautica, and Nightbird placed their hands on the massive pecs of Lincoln and his clones, and then, they shared a passionate and romantic kiss. They came back home to The World Tree Estate, and we saw Lincoln covered in kisses on his face, body, and eight-pack abs.

Me: (Whistles) Looks like someone really had a good time at Lake Lamode, eh, Lincoln?

Lincoln: (In Heaven) It… was… so… awesome!

Suddenly, eleven Elemental Thunderbird Necklaces of Eternal Love appeared on the necks of Madam Shyarly, Camie, Kairen, Hirameri, Seira, Mero, Adele, Sora, Luca, Nautica, and Nightbird with colored gems on the gold lightning bolts and colored crystal links from their merged Crystal Necklaces of The Buddha and Elemental Thunderbird Chokers of Eternal Love on their necks.

Lily the Mermaid: And now, Madam Shyarly, Camie, Kairen, Hirameri, Seira, Mero, Adele, Sora, Luca, Nautica, and Nightbird are in your harem.

Jenna: Flip had some nerve trying to kill them, that mutant is just making things much worse for himself.

Serena Logan: I always knew that good-for-nothing hairy mutant cheapskate was and always will be nothing but fucking trouble, and he's just making things worse for herself.

Rarity: And trying to kill Madam Shyarly, Camie, Kairen, Hirameri, Seira, Mero, Adele, Sora, Luca, Nautica, and Nightbird, now that repulsive ape is really going to get it.

Lincoln: And we also had a run-in with more of the hulking muscle-bound hired thugs he sent to kill us yet again, but I sucked out their muscle mass, strength, and virility and killed them all and sent them to The Black Gates, and he should be screaming with pure vengeance and hate at us in 3… 2… 1!

Suddenly, we heard Flip scream and bellow with extreme hatred and rage and cursing right at us, and now, that three butt-cheeked mutant cheapskate has officially lost his mind.

Maria: (Flips Flip the middle finger) Yeah, up yours, you fat hairy mutant cheapskate!

Nico: Even after we kicked Flip's miserable hide, that moron still refuses to quit!

Lincoln: Same with Lewis Travolta, Amy, Pablo, Anderson, Billy McLean, and the other jerks at Dad's restaurant, but it's much more fun to see their thugs get killed by me.

Me: It sure is, and it's so much more fun seeing them blow their stacks!

Inuyasha: Leave that to me. (YELLS AT THE TOP OF HIS LUNGS AT THE JERKS) SHUT YOUR HALF-WIT PIE HOLE, YOU JACKASS MUTANT CHEAPSKATE!

Suddenly, the Beads of Subjugation on Flip's neck and on the necks of the jerks glowed and the amplified gravity forced the jerks to faceplant on the ground, and we laughed hysterically.

Nico: Those Beads of Subjugation really are awesome!

Lincoln: And that'll be to remand them if they so much as get anymore dumb ideas again.

Later we were in the Simulator again.

Nico: It's back to Space Junk Galaxy!

Nicole: This time we're going to see you guys battle Tarantox.

Nico: Yep. Who wants to go with me on that one?

Ed: Me and Leni will go. (LAUGHS)

Leni: This will totes be fun Ed.

Loni: In that case I'll go too.

Nico: All right then.

They went in and Nicole got it underway and Nico and the group were back in Space Junk Galaxy.

Nico: We're here.

Ed: Where?

Nico: Here we are!

Ed: Oh.

Leni: This is totes an amazing place.

Loni: It sure is.

Ed: I'm the ice cream man.

Eddy: (on the radio) Shut up Ed.

Me: (On the Radio) Mission control to Nico you are clear for launch. Over.

Nico: Copy that mission control.

They got into a Launch Star and then…

WHOOSH!

They were off!

They were going to the big virus-shaped rock in the middle.

Nico: Stay alert, guys!

Ed: Okay.

Leni: Alert for what?

Nico: (FACEPALMS) Anything.

They went and smashed through the rock and then they saw a HUGE SPIDERWEB AND IT HAD A HUGE EGG! It hatched into TARANTOX!

It saw them.

Nico: Uhh nice spider.

Leni: Take this!

She shot bug spray at it in its eyes and it roared!

Nico: (gets out Vreedle Brothers' and Patty and Selma's Ridewatches) Let's start things off!

Nico activated them and fired beams of energy and blasted Tarantox!

Nico: YEAH!

Loni: Lets get this Spider!

Leni: YEAH! Good think I'm not scared of Spiders anymore!

Me: And you have Rhinosnorus and Nightmare to thank for that Leni.

Leni: I know!

Nico: Yeah!

Leni and Loni fired waves of Gravity Lightning and blasted Tarantox all over and it hit him a second time!

Qin: YEAH! Take that!

Xenia: That's number 2 on him!

Loni: One more to go!

Nico: Yeah!

Then an Orbeetle flew in!

Me: Cool an Orbeetle!

Xenia: Awesome!

Nico: Neat!

Orbeetle: (In a girls voice) This will be so fun!

Nico: Nina Cammiola! Whoa!

Qin: Awesome! Butterfly Queen Nina!

Me: You have cool nicknames for cool people Qin.

Qin: I sure do.

Orbeetle: I got one shot too.

She fired waves of energy and blasted Tarantox.

Ed turned into Edzilla!

Edzilla: ED SMASH SPIDER!

He bashed Tarantox and it released a final scream and then it exploded.

POOF!

The Power Star was freed!

Nico: There's the Power Star!

Nina Cammiola reverted back and she was a girl with pink hair and had red clothes and had rainbow butterfly wings and had the kanji

for butterfly in the middle of her forehead.

Nina Cammiola: That was so fun!

Nico: It was!

Leni: Me and Loni got it!

Ed: Lets do it!

They went and got the star!

YOU GOT A STAR!

Nico: YEAH!

They went and High Five!

Leni: What's your favorite memory of Nico?

Nina Cammiola: When me and Nico pranked the Queen Bee girls. We pranked them by sprinkling their clothes with fairy dust from my wings and it caused them to break out in seafood allergy hives that were ugly and gross.

Nico: I remember that! They were called the Swollen Freaks of High School!

Qin: That was so funny! I even threw vinegar into their eyes and burned them really bad.

Laney: Ouch.

Nico and Nina hugged.

Nico: I've missed you Nina.

Nina Cammiola: Me too Nico.

Later Poliwag was watching TV.

Zangief: (Russian Accent) Here are your chores for today, Comrade Poliwag.

Poliwag: Comrade Poliwag. I like that. But I don't like chores.

Nico: (Big Dad Voice) Poliwag listen to Zangief.

Me: Whoa!

Nico: Sorry.

Poliwag: All right.

He saw the dishes piled up and the beds are a mess and more.

Poliwag: Oh boy. This will take all day. (Gets an idea!) I know!

Poliwag then went to Lisa's lab and got to work on an awesome robot.

Me and Nico were watching more TV.

Me: So far things have been very quiet.

Nico: Yep.

Sweetie Belle: Boy that is so good! Can I have more?

Fiona Foodon: Boy Sweetie Belle you sure are hungry. Okay.

She made more Buffalo Chicken Spaghetti.

Sweetie Belle was eating it all.

I went over.

Me: Boy Sweetie Belle you sure are hungry. That has to be the third bowl of pasta you've eaten.

Sweetie Belle: (Slurps) It's just so good.

We laughed!

Lincoln: (LAUGHS) You sure love Fiona's food. Fiona makes some of the best food ever next to dad and Mary.

Me: She sure does.

Fiona Foodon: I know. But I'm glad Sweetie Belle loves my awesome buffalo chicken spaghetti.

Lincoln: Boy no kidding.

Meanwhile in the lab, Poliwag was working on an awesome robot.

Poromon: Poliwag, what are you doing?

Poliwag: Making a robot that will do all our chores easily.

Poromon: Cool!

Poliwag: Yep. You'll love this.

Poromon: Lemme guess. A robot version of you?

Poliwag: Nope. Even better.

When it was finished Poromon and Poliwag saw Poliwag's work stand up.

Poliwag: IT'S ALIVE! (EVIL LAUGHTER)

THUNDERCLAP! THUNDERCLAP!

Later we were helping Sweetie Belle clean up when suddenly…

ZOOM!

We felt something zoom passed us with incredible speed.

Me: What was that!?

Big Slammu: Flash, was that you?

Flash: No I was helping Lincoln with some of his homework. He needed to know the distance between Gotham Royal York and

Nairobi, Kenya.

Me: Oh.

We went into the kitchen and we saw all the piles of plates all cleaned, sparkling and stacked up neatly.

Me: Whoa!

Nico: Whoa!

We went over and saw the dishes so clean and sparkly.

Me: Wow! All these dishes are really clean.

Then we heard cluttering and in the living room we saw everything put back and organized perfectly and more and everything was all shiny too.

Me: HOLY!

Nico: Wow!

Me: What in the world is cleaning up everything this fast?

Lola: GUYS!

We went into Lola's room and we saw a GEISHA GIRL ROBOT! She was moving with such incredible speed and cleaning everything with amazing speed and skill that it made it look like time was slowing down!

Nico: WHOA!

Me: Wow!

Nico: What the fuck is that?!

Me: That is one FAST MOVING ROBOT!

I looked at it with my Data Eyes and saw that it was a robot that was built for taking care of chores and cleaning up and it looked like a Japanese Geisha Girl!

Me: Wow! That robot was built for doing chores. Whoever built it had remarkable and awesome skill.

Poliwag: Hey guys! Like my new robot I made?

Me: Whoa Poliwag you made this robot?

Poliwag: I sure did.

G1 Shrapnel: You built this?!

Lola: Poliwag that is amazing!

Poliwag: Yep. Say hello to the Ninja Chore Geisha 2000. She looks like a Ninja Geisha girl from Japan and she gets chores done with amazing speed and detail down to the last bit.

Me: That is so cool!

Nico: Poliwag that is amazing that you did this.

Poliwag: She is a completely flawless robot and will never go rogue ever.

Me: I remember seeing robots do that on TV. That was crazy. But this is awesome that you built her.

Lisa Loud: Wow! Poliwag that is a most impressively well built creation!

Dr. Light: I agree too. Poliwag you did an amazing job on that.

Poliwag: Thanks.

Horsea: I thought you were gonna build a robot clone of yourself.

Poliwag: Actually that was my backup plan. I thought of this one out of the blue.

We saw how fast it moved and it got all the chores done in less than five minutes!

Me: WOW! Poliwag that robot you made is awesome! It got all the

chores done in 4 minutes and 32 seconds.

Lola: No kidding!

Nico: But YOU were supposed to do those chores.

Poliwag: I know but I didn't want to do them because it would take all day and with our missions to PokePark that we were doing it would take too long.

Me: He does have a point.

Eli: Yeah PokePark is in a lot of trouble right now.

Nico: That is true. But still Poliwag you need to learn some responsibility yourself and not let others do things for you.

Poliwag: I know.

Maria: This robot is still cool.

Me: It sure is. Well done to you Poliwag.

Poliwag: Thanks. I just call her with this remote control should the need come.

Poliwag handed the remote to Nico.

Nico: I'll use this only when necessary.

The robot was put in a special docking station for her.

Me: Wow! You sure thought of everything.

Poliwag: Yep.

?: That robot was well made.

We saw a Corviknight.

Me: Cool a Corviknight!

Qin: Awesome!

Brittney: This is another one of my favorite Pokemon.

Morpheus: Mine too.

Corviknight: (In a girls voice) I saw the robot move really fast and it was amazing.

Nico: Shayla Corvus! Wow!

She reverted back and was a girl with black hair and blue eyes and black clothes and had pitch black angel wings and had a sword of darkness in her hands and she had the kanji for Crow in the middle of her forehead.

Shayla Corvus: That was so awesome that you built that robot Poliwag.

Poliwag: It was and awesome to see you again Shayla!

Shayla Corvus: Same to you Poliwag.

G1 Bumblebee: What's your favorite memory of Nico?

Shayla Corvus: When me and Nico went and took down an evil cult of Satanists. They were called the Dark Order of Belial.

Brittney: Whoa! I've heard of them. They were a satanic cult who was made to bring the demon Belial to Earth and plunge it into 10,000 years of darkness and pain by killing all of humanity.

Nico: That was horrible!

Me: Yeah!

Shayla Corvus: Yep and we destroyed them all.

Lola: Wow!

Nico: Yep.

Nico and Shayla hugged.

Nico: I've missed you.

Shayla Corvus: Same here.

Pacifica: Does the robot have weapons?

Poliwag: Nope. Only built for just cleaning and housework. No programming.

Me: Wow!

Roll: That's in every way like how I am. That is awesome.

Me: It sure is Roll. But you are just as effective in combat like Mega Man is.

Roll: True.

Nico: Yeah.

Poliwag: Now to put her away

Me: You already did that.

Poliwag: Oh sorry.

Me: No worries.

The previous group came in.

Control Freak: Wow! The whole estate is spotless and sparkling clean.

Chillyfish: This has NEVER been this clean before.

Me: Long story on that guys.

Deadwood: Can me, Control Freak, Abomination, Chillyfish, Black Lance, Magma, Oculous, Stonedozer, New Wave and David Cain go with you guys?

Nico: Yes you all can come with us.

Qin: Awesome.

Lola: Yep.

Needlenose: Nico, which Gene Slammers do you think you'll meet next?

Nico: Sly Cooper would love this one. Thieval and Eldegoss next.

Qin: Cool!

Sly Cooper: That is another one of my favorite kinds of Pokemon, Thieval.

Qin: Right up your ally too.

Me: I hope the next rescue is in the Haunted Zone for that one.

Shaggy: HAUNTED ZONE!? ZOINKS!

Me: I knew that would scare you Shaggy. Sorry we were in PokePark for Nico's rescue the first time and there is a zone there for Ghost Pokemon. I mentioned that it would scare the pants off of you.

Shaggy: Like wow! That is amazing.

Me: It sure is and it has a scary haunted house there. Not the kind that Mystery Inc. Would like.

Lola: Yeah it was creepy.

Shaggy: It sure is. But We would not go there!

Nico: This time, no one's forcing you to go.

Me: Nope it's not your turn for a rescue.

Qin: Yeah.

Shaggy: Like thank goodness.

Me: Anyway Nico did we receive a call from Pikachu over in PokePark?

Nico: Pikachu 2 and the others are in the Crag Area. They just recruited a Tepig.

Me: Cool!

Qin: Then lets head over there.

Nico: You got that right.

Suddenly, Lincoln's deep sapphire eyes, his Crest of Miracles on his massive right pec, and rainbow iris of his Third Eye glowed, and he had a vision and he saw who it was that we're going to confront today: it was none other than Haxorus, the Axe Jaw Pokémon, and the Axe Jaw Pokemon is causing trouble in The Crag Area in the Power Zone. When we saw it, we knew it meant trouble.

Nico: Lincoln, what's wrong?

Lincoln: Nico, everyone, we've got trouble. I just had a vision and I saw who we're going to confront today: it's Haxorus, the Axe Jaw Pokémon, and the Axe Jaw Pokemon is causing trouble in The Crag Area in the Power Zone.

We gasped.

Me: No doubt sent by Gothorita.

Nico: We'll deal with her when June 6th arrives and take her down.

Lincoln: First, we got to take down Haxorus. But, it won't be easy, Haxorus is a Dragon Type Pokemon with fairy and ice abilities, but we'll be ready for it.

Suddenly, Lincoln's deep sapphire blue eyes and the rainbow colored iris of Lincoln, Lori, Leni, Luna, Luan, Lynn, Laney, Lucy, Lana, Lola, Lisa, Lily, Lynn Sr., and Rita's Third Eye, and everyone else's Third Eye glowed even more, as they sensed a dark energy signal with their eyes and the Force, and they saw who the figure was in the vision: the figure was none other than Maya Drusilla, one of the members of The Ghostrick Destroyers, and she's heading here to kill The Ghostrick Guardian Angels. When we saw it, we knew it meant trouble.

Rayman: Uh oh, I know the glowing eyes from anywhere. Lincoln, everyone, is someone coming after us?

Lincoln: You guessed it, Rayman, and we got news, Raven: as we guessed it, Maya Drusilla, one of The Ghostrick Destroyers is heading here to kill you all.

Rachel Truaigheaingeal: (Scottish Accent) Just as we expected, but we'll be ready for her, and she'll suffer the very same punishment back in the castle of The Michigan Supernatural Defense Force after we take care of Haxorus.

Crash Bandicoot: That blood-sucking fanatical religious zealot's already a dead vampire walking once she shows her ugly face.

Nico: You got that right. Alright, gang, let's go, we're heading to The Crag Zone and the Power Zone in PokePark to battle Haxorus.

Lincoln: We're so going to enjoy taking that Ax Jaw Pokemon down, and once we get done taking Haxorus down, you're next, Maya Drusilla.

Rachel Truaigheaingeal: (Scottish Accent) You better be ready to die, Maya Drusilla, because you deserve no such mercy from any of us for trying to kill us seven years ago, nor do you even deserve to live a single second further, you religious fanatic and zealous heretical demon, after we deal with Haxorus.

Lincoln put up a rainbow energy field around The World Tree Estate and we headed to The Crag Zone in the Power Area in PokePark to battle Haxorus, The Axe Jaw Chandelier Pokemon and once we got done with taking down Haxorus, Lincoln, Rachel Truaigheaingeal, and Crash Bandicoot are going to destroy Maya Drusilla of The Ghostrick Destroyers and make her pay for her crimes.

We were off to PokePark.

We arrived in the Crag Area and it was a mountain landscape zone.

Qin: Wow!

Abomination: This is the Crag Area? My kind of place!

Me: It sure is cool.

Lola: I'll say!

Camie: So awesome!

We then saw Pikachu 2 and Oshawatt.

Acid Storm: Hey, Pikachu!

Pikachu 2: You guys made it!

Nico: Like we would miss this.

Xenia: Same here. This is so fun.

Lola: Yeah.

Izzy Moonbow: This is so amazing!

Lola: Yeah it is.

Snivy: Don't forget me!

Me: Sorry. Awesome you're here too Snivy.

Qin: Yep.

Snivy: Thanks.

Diamond Tiara: You're welcome.

Lola: Yeah.

Tepig then came.

Magma: You must be Tepig. Awesome to meet a fellow Fire user!

Tepig: I sure am and same here. Awesome honor to meet the famous Team Loud Phoenix Storm.

Nico: Same to you Tepig.

Ember (2023): It sure is awesome to meet a fire user.

Qin: Yep.

Tepig: Thanks. We could use your help.

Me: Something is going down in the Power Zone in Wish Park.

Tepig: How did you know?

Me: Lincoln's vision saw it.

Tepig: First, we need to fight Hydreigon in the Colosseum.

Bitstream: You think he's in cahoots with Haxorus?

Tepig: Oh he is.

Nico: Hydreigon is going to be in the M.O.E. For sure.

Xenia: Yep.

Qin: This will be awesome.

Tepig: Who gets to fight him?

Me: Natalie Griffin the Nine-Headed Dragon gene-slammer.

Qin: That's perfect.

Lola: Yeah!

We arrived at the Colosseum and it was all snowy.

Nico: This is the Colosseum? It's all snowy.

Tepig: This is it.

Qin: Wow nice place.

Natalie Griffin: I'm looking forward to this one.

Xenia: Okay Hydreigon come and get us!

Emboar: Let the Battle Tournament commence!

Hydreigon appeared.

Hydreigon: So, you guys came, huh? I was supposed to fight Scraggy. Whatever. No one's a match for me.

Natalie Griffin: I assure you I am stronger than I look!

Emboar: Let the Battle begin!

Stonedozer: Let's do this shit!

Natalie Griffin: Top this!

She fired 9 powerful elemental energy blasts and they were of fire, water, earth, wind, lightning, darkness, light, wood and metal and they hit Hydreigon and blasted him down and knocked him out in one blast!

Qin: WHOA! That was powerful!

Me: Awesome job Natalie!

Lola: YEAH!

Everyone in the stadium was flabbergasted! Natalie defeated Hydreigon like he was nothing!

Scraggy then appeared.

Scraggy: Serves you right! Everyone, listen! I saw it with my own eyes! Hydreigon was taking Pokemon through a strange portal!

Me: That portal leads to Wish Park!

Hydreigon: I can't believe I got caught. I was planning to get Victini's Favour by winning the Battle Tournament. But instead, I'll have to get it with brute force!

Haxorus then jumped down!

Me: Haxorus!

Ren Krawler: So, you two are working together?!

Linehalt: We knew it!

Me: Yeah!

Hydreigon punched a wall, revealing a Postor Portal.

Me: There!

Haxorus: We were originally supposed to take Victini ourselves. But Gothitelle decided to do the job herself!

Girl Jordan: What for?!

Haxorus: (to Girl Jordan) She saw what that song of yours did. So now, she's upping her game!

Haxorus and Hydreigon went through the portal and it closed.

Hydreigon: We're not running away scared! In fact, we'll tell you how to open the portal. That way, you can bring the fight to me. I'll take you on anytime! You need to imagine power to open it. You'd better find a lot of really big friends to help you!

Me: Oh we are bigger than you think!

Nico: Lets do it.

David Cain: For the Crag Area, we have Bastiodon, Darumaka, Darmanitan, Scraggy, Croagunk, Bonsly, Dwebble, Crustle, Primeape, Ferroseed, Gible, Garchomp, Druddigon, Aipom, Breloom, Mandibuzz, Cubchoo, Beartic, Sawk, Throh, Boldore, Delibird, Geodude, Rhyperior, Swoobat, and Braviary.

Nico: Wow lots of good ones.

Qin: Yeah.

Lola: Lets call them in and help.

Nico: Right.

We did so.

Sid Arkale: Listen up. You heard Hydreigon.

Rubanoid: We need to think of power to open the portal.

Me: Lets go!

We concentrated and thought of ultimate power and more and then the portal opened!

Me: Yeah!

Qin: That did it!

We went through the Portal!

We arrived in the Power Zone.

New Wave: So this is the Power Zone?

Me: It's overflowing with intense energy.

Nico: Yeah.

Me: I was expecting it to be an electric zone for lightning Pokemon.

Camie: Same here.

Qin: Yeah.

G1 Venom: There they are!

Gothitelle was with them.

Gothitelle: Team Loud Phoenix Storm. We meet again.

Hydreigon: Gothitelle. You remember, right? You promised to make us stronger if we helped you out!

Gothitelle: That's right. So, you need to defeat Team Loud Phoenix

Storm for that as well.

Me: HA! Good luck with that!

Snivy: To get stronger? So that's why they're helping out the Wish Park crew then.

Tepig: Hydreigon and Haxorus might be strong. But they don't like doing the work that you need to become stronger.

Oshawatt: No way are we losing to Pokemon like that!

Gothitelle teleported away.

Haxorus: If you want to fight us, you have to play the Attraction Gothitelle put me in charge of.

Me: And what pray tell is that!?

Haxorus: Power Bash. You have to defeat as many Pokemon as you can while avoiding bombs.

Oculous: Tepig can do that!

Me: Hey all of us can do that.

Bart: Except Homer because he is an Ape-Faced Butt Monster Who Eats Booger Sandwiches and also sucks. (LAUGHS) (750th Episode of the Simpsons)

Homer: WHY YOU LITTLE!

Homer strangled Bart and Lily tased him.

Haxorus: Hey! Break it up! Geez, how can we fight you guys if you're fighting each other?

Spinister: You… actually have a good point.

Me: Oh don't mind Bart and Homer. Its been like that for them for over 34 years.

Haxorus: Oh right! The iconic Homer strangling Bart gag. Sorry.

Me: Lets get this party started!

Haxorus: That's the spirit!

Black Lance: Let's do this!

Haxorus sent NUMEROUS POKEMON!

Most of them were Primeape!

Ash punched a Primeape!

Ash: That's for punching me all over the place and stealing my hat!

Ash kicked a few of them!

I kicked a bunch of Machamp!

Flywheels: I thought you were over that, Ash!

Ash: Some things I still have pent up rage for.

Me: Ape, Time for some Bananaquat Craziness!

Ape: You got it J.D.!

I pulled out a Bananaquat!

Me: FIRE IN THE HOLE!

I pulled the stem and threw it and it hit a bunch of Pokemon and exploded and covered them all over in seeds and they grew NUMEROUS BANANAQUAT PLANTS!

Ape: BANANAQUATS!

Ape went at the Pokemon and bashed and pulverized them and ate bananaquats left and right!

Nico: OH YEAH!

Tepig: What's with Ape?

Chillyfish: You want the short version or the long one?

Tepig: Short.

Me: Ape goes cuckoo bonkers when he eats Bananaquat. Banana like fruits that grow once every 3 years.

Tepig: OH!

Me: We call it our secret weapon.

Tepig: Cool!

Me: Yep.

Nico: Watch this too.

Numerous MACHAMP CAME.

Nico pulled out a can of baked beans and popped it open and then he ate it and then pointed his butt at them and then…

SUPER MASSIVE LOUD FART!

THE TOXIC GAS FROM HIS LOUD FART KNOCKED THEM ALL OUT!

Poromon: I see bombs!

Me: I see them!

Eli: Time to return them to sender!

Eli used the Force and threw the bombs back and they hit the Pokemon and exploded all over.

KRABBBBBBBOOOOOOOOMMM!
KRABBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOMMMM!
KRABBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOMMMMM!

The Pokemon were all knocked down and out!

Nico: Clever!

Gothitelle: I HATE THAT TEAM LOUD PHOENIX STORM!

Our auras flared up from her hate!

Qin: Thanks for the Power Boost!

Chomp Chest: Can I have some bananaquats too?

I gave him some and he went at the Pokemon and chomped them all over.

Qin: Take that!

Girl Jordan blasted the Gothitelle with water and Leeli blasted it all over!

Xenia: Take that!

Girl Jordan: That was for insulting us you clod!

Haxorus: Ok. So you cleared my Attraction. But you have to get past the two of us if you want to ring the Wish Bell!

Control Freak: I know just what to summon for this!

Control Freak then summoned Thardus from Metroid Prime Remastered!

Nicole: Thardus from Metroid Prime Remastered! Good choice.

Control Freak: Thanks.

Then Living Laser, Grizzly, Gearhead, Trapster, Batroc, Shade, Abra Kadabra, Ragdoll, Swordsman, and Trumbipular appeared.

Nico: Living Laser, Grizzly, Gearhead, Trapster, Batroc, Shade, Abra Kadabra, Ragdoll, Swordsman, and Trumbipular.

Living Laser: The Battle Tournament of the Crag Area sounds promising.

Me: It sure does.

Grizzly: We'll worry about that some other time.

Me: Yeah.

Gearhead: Saving the Pokepark comes first!

Qin: Yep.

Trapster: (to Nico) We heard you went to the Lava Zone.

Nico: We sure did.

Batroc: How hot was it?

Me: Not Valmorg hot but it was still fun.

Robo Blaze came.

Me: Robo-Blaze? But you already had your turn.

Robo-Blaze: I know that. But it's my turn for the Ranger Battle.

Qin: That makes sense.

Robo Blaze: Also, on my way here, I couldn't help but see a Dark Vortex above the Pokepark.

William: That doesn't sound good.

Me: Uh oh.

Qin: Hmm.

We got the battles underway.

Megan McCallister, Shugesh, Karla Grim - Ezekiel Rage's Daughter, Sailor Mustafar, Sailor Mon Calamari, Gina Carmilla, Saber Riders, Twilight Sparkle, Starshine Sparkle, Magic Skylanders, Pacifica Northwest and Sissi Delmas VS Living Laser, Raizen, Doll (Growl/ Runark), Universe 666 Chernabog, Universe 666 Trigon-Powered Slade, and Universe 666 Arthas the Lich King - Nico's rescue in the

Lava Zone

Living Laser was first.

Living Laser: (to Megan) Nico's rescue was in the Lava Zone. I bet he was sweating like crazy!

Megan McCallister: Yeah they all were! It was really hot there. Not Valmorg hot but hot enough.

Shugesh: There was lava, fire and all kinds of hot things and Bokrua and team loved it.

Karla Grim: They sure did and Nico and team got through it all greatly.

Sailor Mustafar: They sure did and that was so fun.

Sailor Mon Calamari: It sure was and Lynn and Lola had an awesome time too with the attractions there.

Gina Carmilla: They sure did. Lynn especially because she was punching boulders from a boulder toss.

Touma: That was so cool seeing that happen.

Olivia Houou: It sure was!

Twilight Sparkle: Rainbow Dash said that was really awesome.

Starshine Sparkle: It sure was!

Spyro: But they won easily.

Living Laser: Wow! That was awesome! Lets do it!

Megan McCallister: ACTIVATE BEAST POWER!

She turned into a black ranger for the Screech Owl!

Megan McCallister: UNLEASH THE BEAST!

Megan summoned her keyblade and it was for the stars! It was called THE STARS OF CANDRAKAR! They fired waves of stars and magic and smashed them down.

Iron Man, Korra, Stella Copernicus, Infectious Lass, Selena Shub-Niggurath, Sailor Dwarf Woodlands, Megaforce Rangers, Rarity, Sweetie Belle, Water Skylanders, Komba O Charlie and Needlenose VS Grizzly, Grizzaka, Y2K Bug, Lord Peel, Manfish, and Sir Pantsalot of Dropseat Manor - Us battling Another Another Flam-O-Burgers, Big Food, Meaches, Reuben, Glumburger Cheese, Foof N' Scoops, Stinky Cheese (Chowder), Mr. Fibb & Mr. Wink and Patty & Selma.

Grizzly was next.

Grizzly: (to Iron Man) Nico, Mandee's team, Patty and Selma's team, and the others did good battling Another Another Flam-O-Burgers, Big Food, Meaches, Reuben, and Glumburger Cheese. And Another Foof N' Scoops, Stinky Cheese (Chowder), Mr. Fibb & Mr. Wink and Patty & Selma.

Iron Man: Boy they sure did and that was so fun. But we honestly did not expect the Another Patty & Selma to be a hater of Homer because he was an idiot.

Korra: Yeah she hated everything that Homer did and she didn't realize that it was all because of his father.

Stella Copernicus: That was crazy. But Homer had no hand in the corruption of Springfield. Also we were amazed to hear that the other Anothers were all a gene-slammer for a girl that was slammed inadvertently with all the kinds of food in the world.

Grizzly: What!? How in the world did that happen!?

Selena Shub-Niggurath: Leni was playing around with Lisa's Food Transmogrification ray and she ended up getting Fiona Foodon slammed with all the food in the world. She turned her essentially

into a walking all you can eat buffet. She had to go on a trip around the world and learn how to master her powers from all sorts of places and masters.

Sailor Dwarf Woodlands: That is really amazing.

Troy Burrows: Albeit an accident it was still really awesome to see!

Rarity: It sure was darlings and Nico is loving her because of the awesome food she makes.

Sweetie Belle: No kidding! She made a bowl of Buffalo Chicken Spaghetti for me for lunch and man was it delicious.

Gill Grunt: That is an awesome angel of food for Lincoln.

Grizzly: Boy that is amazing! And she would make an awesome helper over at Lynn's Table and all kinds of great restaurants. Lets do it!

Iron Man: ACTIVATE BEAST POWER!

He turned into a brown ranger for the Kodiak Bear!

Iron Man: UNLEASH THE BEAST!

He summoned his Keyblade for Iron Man! It was called THE IRON AVENGER! They fired waves of water, ice, jewels and energy and smashed them down.

Captain America, Hannah Montgomery, Gaku Hoshikawa, Terramar, Queen Serenity, Sailor Io, Huntik, Sunset Shimmer, Pipsqueak, Fire Skylanders, Billy Gilbert and Acid Storm VS Batroc the Leaper, Cyborg Rangers, Thumbskull, Evil Stormy Weather, Yost Blob, and Nereida de Danann - Lincoln's Rescue

---

Batroc the Leaper was next.

Batroc: (to Captain America) I heard Lincoln's rescue was in the palace ruins of Shang Tsung. How was it?

Captain America: It was really awesome and we were there to destroy what was left of Shang Tsung's evil forces. We destroyed the Black Dragon Clan and made them a forgotten memory.

Hannah Montgomery: Yeah that was so awesome and cool.

Gaku Hoshikawa: It sure was and we all were amazed by that.

Terramar: Those cretins had it coming.

Sailor Io: That was so fun and awesome.

Queen Serenity: It sure was amazing.

Dante Vale: It sure was and everyone had fun on that one.

Sophie Casterwill: (British Accent) It was a really amazing adventure.

Zhalia Moon: That is for sure.

Sunset Shimmer: That was still a really fun adventure.

Pipsqueak: (British Accent) It sure was. We heard about what happened and J.D. really clobbered Shang Tsung years ago.

Sunburn: That was an amazing adventure. J.D. brutally overpowered him and his followers. They were no match for him.

Batroc: WOW! That is awesome! Lets do it!

Captain America: WILD ACCESS!

He turned into the Red, White and Blue Ranger for the American Bald Eagle! The Mascot and Symbol of the United States 🇺🇸

Captain America then summoned his Keyblade and it was for Captain America. It was called THE FIRST AVENGER!

They fired waves of fire and Red, White and Blue energy and

smashed them down.

Rocket Raccoon, Jasmine, Gloria Andrukhovych, Super Android 18, Maria Cranberry the Cyclone Dopant, Reika the Heat Dopant, Guardians of the Galaxy, Ninjago, Fluttershy, Tornado Bolt, Seabreeze, Life Skylanders, Bludgeon and Bitstream VS Trapster, Yost X 23, Yost Graviton, Ferocious Fins, Grim Reaper, and Bruiser Unversed - Meeting Gina Gawain

---

Trapster was next.

Trapster: (to Rocket) I heard you guys met Gina Gawain. What's she like?

Rocket: You would like her. She is the descendent of Gawain of Camelot, one of the skilled Knights of the Round Table and nephew of King Arthur in the legends.

Trapter: WOW! That is amazing!

Jasmine: And she is a powerful and skilled Swordsman and we all were excited to learn more about her.

Gloria Andrukhovych: We sure were and she is amazing at what she does.

Super Android 18: She sure is awesome.

Maria Cranberry: I agree there and her story is cool too.

Reika the Heat Dopant: Yeah it sure is.

Nico: Yep. So, Gina, what other memories did you have with Lincoln?

Gina Gawain: Oh man, I was hoping you'd ask that. Well, there was this one time, Lincoln and I went to Lake Michigan with the rest of

The Royal Woods Knights of The Michigan Table for a time of rest and relaxation along with doing some more training and working out. But, then, we heard the sound of bellowing in the air, and we saw who it was: it was Hawk and Hank, the Hazeltucky Hockers and two of the enemies of The Royal Woods Knights of The Michigan Table, and those dumb gorillas were out to kill us again, but Lincoln and I flew at those jackasses and we beat them down and tied them up with chains of light. Then, Lincoln fired a ball of ice at Hawk and Hank and froze them in a block of ice, and then, Varie showed up with police vans, and the men loaded those frozen gorillas and they took them back to jail, and after they were unfrozen, they threw them back in prison.

Me: Those buttfaces got what they deserved for what they did.

Nico: Yeah, and their evil misdeeds got them the ultimate punishment along with Abby Sanchez and Ophelia Shroud.

Lincoln: Getting thrown in The Black Gates for all the trouble they each have caused us.

Lori: Abby Sanchez was a heartless homicidal monster who literally wanted Luan to suffer forever and Ophelia Shroud was a monster who wanted to take Dad's recipes and the secret of Lisa's inventions so she can take over the world, and Hawk and Hank were flat-out monsters.

Lincoln: Those good-for-nothing morons got what they deserved and they've done enough damage to us and to all of Royal Woods to last an eternity.

FLASHBACK ENDS

Trapster: Boy those jerkwads practically were trouble incarnate!

Star Lord: Yeah they sure were but they got what they deserved.

Gamora: Boy that is for sure.

Drax: I agree there myself.

Groot: I am Groot!

Mantis: No kidding and lie on that one.

Kai (Ninjago): No kidding there.

Fluttershy: Yes I agree too on that one.

Tornado Bolt: I think it's so awesome that those jerkwads got what was coming to them.

Seabreeze: (Swedish Accent) Oh ja ja they sure did.

Stealth Elf: I agree there myself.

Trapster: Me too. Lets do it!

Rocket Raccoon: ACTIVATE BEAST POWER!

He turned human and then turned into the Black and Grey ranger for the Raccoon.

Rocket Raccoon: UNLEASH THE BEAST!

Trapster: WOW! A Raccoon ranger! But isn't that…

Rocket Raccoon: A little redundant being a Raccoon myself? Yeah it is but I'm cool with it.

He summoned his Keyblade and it was for the Guardians of the Galaxy! It was called THE RACCOON TRIGGERMASTER! They fired waves of energy, leaves, grass, flowers, fruit and vegetables and smashed them down.

War Machine, Thumbelina, Shirou Gou, Sapphire Constantine, Shino Sosaki, Mahoro Shimano, A.T.O.M. Pinkie Pie, Maud Pie, Featherweight, Tech Skylanders, Ren Krawler and Klaus Von Herzon VS Ragdoll, Indigestible Wad, Fire Kong, Fleurina, Xu·Galme·Re, and Xu·Vazuu·Ba - Going back to Space Junk Galaxy to face Tarantox

---

Ragdoll was next.

Ragdoll: (to War Machine) Nico went back to Space Junk Galaxy to face Tarantox. Did he use a spider web?

War Machine: They sure did and they bashed that spider all over.

Thumbelina: It was really awesome.

Shirou Gou: You're not kidding there.

Sapphire Constantine: That was so awesome seeing them battle Tarantox.

Shino Sosaki: If Leni were still afraid of spiders though she would spray that ugly freak with bug spray.

Mahoro Shimano: Yeah she sure would.

Axel: That is for sure on that one.

Pinkie Pie: It was still a great battle though.

Maud Pie: (monotonously) It sure was.

Featherweight: And it's another member for you guys.

Sprocket: That's right.

Ragdoll: And a great member he will be. Lets do it!

War Machine: WILD ACCESS!

He turned into the SILVER MOOSE RANGER!

War Machine summoned his keyblade and it was for the Arsenal of War Machine! It was called THE WALKING WAR POWER! They fired waves of metal, gears, lightning and energy and smashed them down.

Captain Marvel, Cora Billingston, Enolas Wendy Marvell, Enolas

Lucy Heartfilia, Universe 666 Opaline, Kayara, Yin-Yang-Yo, Applejack, Apple Bloom, Earth Skylanders, Sid Arkale and Sunstorm VS Swordsman, Spatula Girl, Universe 666 Blight, Universe 666 Aresia, Universe 666 Ultimate Carnage, and Spider Carnage - Poliwag making an awesome robot

---

Swordsman was next.

Swordsman: (to Captain Marvel) Poliwag made an awesome robot. Please tell me it didn't go rogue!

Captain Marvel: No it sure didn't but that robot is really amazing to see. Poliwag calls it the Ninja Chore Geisha 2000. It is a really awesome and amazing advanced robot.

Cora Billingston: Yeah it looks like a Japanese Geisha Girl and it has amazing agility and speed and skills and it did all our chores in less than 5 minutes.

Swordsman: WOW! That is an awesome robot!

Enolas Wendy Marvell: We were amazed ourselves when we saw it.

Enolas Lucy Heartfilia: Yeah we sure were!

Universe 666 Opaline: (British Accent) That was a really magnificent and well built machine.

Kayara: It sure was!

Yin: That sure was cool.

Yang: You got that right.

Applejack: Boy howdy. Poliwag did a great job building it.

Apple Bloom: He sure did and it works perfectly. Even Lisa was impressed by it.

Flashwing: She sure was and we were amazed. Even Dr. Light was

amazed and so was Rusty.

Swordsman: That is really cool! Lets do it!

Captain Marvel: WILD ACCESS!

She turned into red ranger for the Kudo Deer!

Captain Marvel summoned her Keyblade and it was for her! It was called CAPTAIN MARVEL'S CRUSADE OF INTERSTELLAR PEACE! They fired waves of earth, rock, mud, boulders, lava, crystal, apples and energy and smashed them down.

Thor, Uta, Meadow Evans, The Muses, Elastika, Z Strap, Cassidy, Kamen Rider Faiz, Starlight Glimmer, Cozy Glow, Undead Skylanders, Chop Shop, and G1 Venom VS Gearhead, Frictor, Leila Draco, Evil Discord, Rubber Bandit, and Terminator (Terminator Dark Fate) - The Crag Zone is a mountain area

---

Gearhead was next.

Gearhead: (to Thor) The Crag Zone is a mountain area. And are there any vehicles to use around here?

Thor: I don't see any vehicles thou can use. But yes the Crag Zone is amazing.

Uta: It sure was awesome to see.

Meadow Evans: We all were amazed by it.

Cleo: It sure was awesome to see.

Elastika: I thought so too and the Pokemon there are really awesome.

Z-Strap: That's for sure.

Cassidy: You're not kidding there.

Takumi: We all thought the Crag Zone was awesome ourselves.

Starlight Glimmer: It sure was an awesome sight to see.

Cozy Glow: That is for sure.

Hex: Yeah no kidding there.

Gearhead: Indeed. Lets do it!

Thor: WILD ACCESS!

He turned into a purple ranger for THE GREY WOLF!

Thor summoned his Keyblade and it was called THE THUNDER OF THOR! They fired waves of lightning, stars, magic, bones, blood and skulls and smashed them down.

Hawkeye, Kevin (Samurai), Hitoshi, Blazewing Butterfly, Ellie the Elephant, Jesse Glenn, Juniper Lee, Rainbow Dash, Scootaloo, Air Skylanders, Spinister and Julio Santana VS Abra Kadabra, Queen of the Black Puddle, Angry Chicken Wing, Scorch Woman, Water Galboros, and Whispy Woods - The Crag Zone is an awesome mountain zone

---

Abra Kadabra was next.

Abra Kadabra: (to Hawkeye) The Crag Zone is an awesome mountain zone. It's home to many powerful Pokemon.

Hawkeye: It sure is amazing and there are so many kinds of Powerful Pokemon.

Kevin (Samurai): They sure were something.

Hitoshi: That is for sure.

Blazewing Butterfly: I thought it all was amazing.

Ellie: Me too and it was cool.

Jesse Glenn: That is for sure.

Juniper Lee: They all have a powerful amount of strength that can smash rocks.

Rainbow Dash: It sure is awesome.

Scootaloo: It sure is! I think it's cool.

Whirlwind: It sure is.

Abra Kadabra: You got that right. Lets do it!

Hawkeye: HENSHIN!

ROBIN HOOD!

He turned into the Green Ghost Rider for the legendary ROBIN HOOD!

He summoned his Keyblade for S.H.I.E.L.D. and it was called THE MARKSMAN OF SHIELD! They fired waves of arrows, lightning, wind and rainbows and smashed them down.

Black Widow, Owl, Sento Kiryu, Falke, Evil HERO Inferno Wing, Honest, My Little Pony, Princess Celestia, King Solar, Solar Eclipsa, Amber Morning, Light Skylanders, Flywheels and Stranglehold VS Shade, Owl (Stellaluna), Professor Brainstorm, Ephemeral, Blazing Skull, and Elaine Belloc- The Power Zone is a place for Powerful Pokemon

---

Shade was next.

Shade: (to Black Widow) The Power Zone is a place for Powerful Pokemon. Perfect for insanely powerful Pokemon like Hydreigon and Haxorus.

Black Widow: It sure is intensely potent. And all the powerful Pokemon here are coming for a powerful fight.

Sento Kiryu: Yeah no kidding there.

Owl: But it will be awesome taking them on.

Falke: It sure will be fun.

Evil HERO Inferno Wing: And it will be an awesome challenge for all of us.

Honest: I agree there too.

Twilight Sparkle: All of these Pokemon are giving us a great challenge.

Sunset Shimmer: They sure are and it's so awesome.

Applejack: YEEHAW! And we're not only facing them but we're freeing them from their brainwashing.

Rarity: We sure are and this is so fun too darlings.

Fluttershy: It sure is and it's getting really amazing.

Pinkie Pie: You bet it is!

Rainbow Dash: And we're kicking some butt big time.

Starlight Glimmer: We sure are and its awesome.

Princess Celestia: It sure is awesome and it's fun.

King Solar: I'll say! I haven't had this much fun in years.

Solar Eclipsa: This is so fun.

Amber Morning: It sure is.

Spotlight: Yeah!

Shade: Boy you guys are having a lot of fun too. Lets do it!

Black Widow: WILD ACCESS!

She turned into a black ranger with a red hourglass symbol on her arm and it was for THE BLACK WIDOW SPIDER!

She summoned her Keyblade and it was called THE BLACK WIDOW OF SHIELD! They fired waves of elements and smashed them down.

She-Hulk, Anya Rodriguez, Lila Slate, Anna Antedeluvian, Bunnyx, Vina Lexington, Monster Allergy, Princess Luna, Moondust, Snowdrop, Children of the Night, Dark Skylanders, Tae Kwon Crow and Chomp Chest VS Trumbipular, Sindbad, Zurg, Universe 666 Mizuki, Mole King, and Carnage Cosmic - Haxorus will be added to the ranks of the M.O.E.

Trumbipular was next.

Trumbipular: (to She Hulk) Haxorus will be added to our ranks. And so will Hydreigon.

She-Hulk: That is for sure and they both are going to be perfect for you guys.

Anya Rodriguez: Aye lads. They sure will.

Lila Slate: As long as we get to kick their buts after the battles.

Anna Antedeluvian: We sure will.

Bunnyx: It sure will be awesome and cool.

Vina Lexington: You got that right.

Zick: I love a good battle.

Elena Potato: I think it will be fun too.

Princess Luna: I agree there too.

Moondust: You got that right.

Snowdrop: Yep this will be fun.

Gari: It sure will be good.

Blackout: Yeah it will.

Trumbipular: I agree there. Lets do it!

She-Hulk: ACTIVATE BEAST POWER!

She turned into a green ranger for the African Elephant!

She-Hulk: UNLEASH THE BEAST!

She-Hulk summoned her Keyblade and it was for the Muscles of the Female Hulk! It was called THE BRAWN OF SHE-HULK!

They fired waves of darkness and energy and smashed them down.

Beast Morpher Rangers, Megaforce Rangers, Fourze Riders, Sora, Nico, May, Eli, Nunnally, C.C., Laney, Lana, Lola, Lisa and Lily VS Robo Blaze

---

Robo Blaze was next.

Robo Blaze: Strange facing you guys like this. Usually it's Sora and his team for this.

Nico: I know and this will be fun.

May: It sure will be.

Sora: It sure will be fun.

Robo-Blaze: It sure will be. Lets do it!

Nico teleported and opened his safe and in it was a bunch of

Weapons for the Crystal Brigade called Defenders and Protectors of The Crystal Gems, they're a massive collection of massive greatswords with embedded colored gems and the crystal gems etched on the 7'5" massive, wide, double-edged gold blades, large gold wolf heads for the crossguards, large white angelic faces built into both sides of the hilts with large colored gems embedded in the foreheads, longer midnight black handles, four large wolf heads with colored gems for eyes and on the bottom of the four large wolf heads are large gold wolf heads with colored gems in their mouths for the pommels. Once in hand, you will gain a massive power and energy increase.

Nico teleported back with them.

Beast Morphers: IT'S MORPHIN TIME! ACTIVATE BEAST POWER!

They transformed!

All: UNLEASH THE BEAST!

Megaforce Rangers: LEGENDARY RANGER MODE! BEAST MORPHERS!

They turned into the Beast Morphers too!

Fourze Riders: HENSHIN!

They transformed too!

Nico: YEAH! Lets get him!

Beast Morphers: BEAST X BLASTERS!

They summoned the Beast X Blasters.

Nico: FIRE!

They fired waves of energy and elements and the blasts all hit Robo Blaze and he was knocked down.

Nico: Robo-Blaze you have failed this world.

Devon: VIRUS ELIMINATED!

Troy Burrows: Rangers that's a Super Mega win!

We regrouped!

Troy: You guys are tough.

Tsukasa: But we're much tougher!

Kamen Ride: Red1!

Kamen Ride: Green2!

Kamen Ride: Blue3!

Kamen Ride: Yellow4!

Kamen Ride: Pink5!

Tsukasa turned into Bioman Red and Daiki summoned clones of the Bioman!

Megaforce Rangers: LEGENDARY RANGER MODE! BIOMAN!

They turned into the Bioman!

Maria: And this! (TURNS DIAL) MAGNET FORCE 6!

She summoned Magneto. Libra Zodiarts, Baboon (Skunk Fu), Mantis Deadman, Magnet Man EXE and Magne!

We went at the 2 Pokemon and blasted and smashed them all over!

Big Slammu, Zangief, G1 Shrapnel and Bumblebee used the Earth and Autobot and Decepticon Cyber Planet Keys and they enhanced Shrapnel's lightning antennae, Bumblebee's weapons and Big Slammu and Zangief's powers 100-fold.

Big Slammu and G1 Shrapnel: LIGHTNING WHALE SHARK BURST!

Zangief and G1 Bumblebee: RUSSIA BUMBLE STRIKE!

Video Game Goddess and Control Freak: VIDEO GAME LIGHTNING BLAST!

Great White Shark and Abomination: GREAT WHITE BLAST!

Water of Earth and Chillyfish: WATER OF EARTH BLAST!

Acorns and Planks of Jonny and Deadwood: ACORNS AND PLANKS BLAST!

Klutz and Retainers of Jimmy and Black Lance: KLUTZ BLAST STORM!

Light Spirits Power of the Digital World and Magma: LIGHT SPIRITS POWER BLAST!

Eyes of the Ice of the Digital World and Oculous: EYES OF ICE BLAST!

Clobbering Rocks of Thing and Stonedozer: CLOBBERING ROCK SHOWER!

Water of Maria and New Wave: WATER OF AQUAMARIA BLAST!

Light of Palutena and David Cain: LIGHT OF PALUTENA BLAST!

Sunset Shimmer, Phoenix Shimmer, Sunray, Sunshine, Fire-Lion Breaker, Wild Apple-Joe, Dagger Blade, Royal Solflare, Boomer Bang, Panda Brawl, Triple Berry, Pepperdance, Cayenne, Wallflower, Adagio Dazzle, Aria Blaze, Sonata Dusk, Gusty the Great, Fire Skylanders and Jet Link: FIRE OF FORGIVENESS BLAST!

They fired waves of energy and fire and elements.

Sunset Shimmer, Nico, Eli, Lola and me: FIRESTORM OF POWER!

We fired waves of fire and energy.

Lincoln: PARTY GAME ELEMENT STYLE: PARASOL PLUMMET!

Jessica Shannon: PARTY GAME STING STYLE: MESSY MEMORY!

Peni Parker: PARTY GAME WEB STYLE: ACES HIGH!

Jessica Kaios: PARTY GAME FIRE STYLE: CHIP SHOT CHALLENGE!

Yuna Kamihara: PARTY GAME WATER STYLE: MARIO'S PUZZLE PARTY!

Toph: PARTY GAME EARTH STYLE: TREADMILL GRILL!

Tatsumaki: PARTY GAME WIND STYLE: ICE RINK RISK!

Sari Sumdac: PARTY GAME LIGHTNING STYLE: HIDE AND SNEAK!

They fired energy and element waves based on said games.

Lincoln and his harem: PARTY GAME SPIN MANIA!

They spun haxorus enough to make Haxorus puke And the blasts hit him and knocked him and Hydreigon down.

Haxorus: No! How are we gonna get stronger now?!

Nico: You don't need Victini's Favor to get stronger.

Hydreigon: What do you mean?

Nico: I mean, you both are powerful Pokemon on your own. If you join the Masters of Evil, you can both become even stronger. After you let Tepig ring the Wish Bell, of course.

Tepig: You got it.

He went and did so and the portal opened.

We got out.

Lincoln: Oh, here's my little retribution for what you three just did in threatening Girl Jordan and Leeli yesterday, Gothitelle, Gothorita,

Gothita.

SLASH!

Lincoln slashed Gothitelle, Gothorita, and Gothita with his claws.

Lincoln: If you ever threaten my future wives like that again, I will do much worse to you three, got that?!

Gothitelle, Gothorita, and Gothita freaked out and ran away and teleported out of there not wanting to get Lincoln mad.

Luna: Yeah, that's right, keep running, you little snakes in the grass!

Nico: What they did in threatening Girl Jordan and Leeli yesterday, now they're really going to get in a lot worse trouble. Alright, awesome job, everyone, we've taken down Haxorus.

Lincoln: Now, there's only one last thing to do, and one last loose end to tie up: Maya Drusilla of the Ghostrick Destroyers.

?: YOU FILTHY GHOSTRICK SCUM! YOU SHALL ALL BE DESTROYED IN THE NAME OF GOD!

Suddenly, the eight large planets and stars orbing around my legs, the ten large multi-colored orbs orbiting around Lincoln's legs, the eight large orange orbs orbiting Linka's legs the nine large orange orbs orbiting around TLPS Ms. Tarantula's legs, the ten multi-colored orbs orbiting around Duke Lincoln's legs, the eight large dark blue orbs orbiting around Ed Cowart's legs, the nine large midnight blue orbs orbiting around TLPS Mr. Wolf's legs, the nine large crimson red orbs orbiting around Naruto's legs, the eight large crimson red orbs orbiting around Tahu, Vakama, and Nate Adams' legs, the eight large fiery red orbs orbiting around Zach Gurdle's legs, the eight large silver orbs orbiting around Clyde McBride's legs, the eight large black orbs with the Eye of Horus orbiting around Cody (OC)'s legs, the nine large black orbs orbiting around Lucy's legs, the eight large black orbs orbiting around Lars and Dudley Puppy's legs, the nine large search pink orbs orbiting around Lola's legs, the eight large search pink orbs orbiting around Lexx Loud's legs, the nine large rose pink orbs orbiting around Steven Universe's

legs, the nine large green orbs orbiting around Lynn Sr.'s legs, the nine emerald green orbs orbiting around Yakko Warner's legs, the nine large sapphire blue orbs orbiting around Wakko Warner's legs, the nine large hot pink orbs orbiting around Dot Warner's legs, the nine large marine blue orbs orbiting around Lana's legs, the eight large marine blue orbs orbiting around Liam and Leif Loud's legs, the nine large scarlet red orbs orbiting around Lynn's legs, the eight large scarlet red orbs orbiting around Lynn Jr.'s legs, the ten coral red orbs orbiting around Timon's legs, the eight large blood red orbs around Marco Diaz's legs, the nine large aqua blue orbs orbiting around TLPS Mr. Shark's legs, the eight large blue orbs orbiting around Skippy, Sean Bolton, and Loki Loud's legs, the nine large sky blue orbs orbiting around Lori's legs, the eight large sea-foam green orbs orbiting around Loni Loud's legs, the nine large sea-foam green orbs orbiting around Leni's legs, the nine large yellow orbs orbiting around TLPS Mr. Snake and Luan's legs, the eight large yellow orbs orbiting around Lane Loud's legs, the nine large brown orbs orbiting around Laney's legs the eight large brown orbs orbiting around Larry Loud's legs, the nine large light green orbs orbiting around Lisa's legs, the eight large light green orbs orbiting around Levi Loud's legs, the nine large lavender orbs orbiting around Lily's legs, the eight large lavender orbs orbiting around Leon Loud's legs, the eight large colored orbs orbiting around Bobby Santiago and Nico's legs, the eight large rainbow orbs orbiting around Rainbow Dash's legs, the eight large aqua and ocean blue orbs orbiting around Varie, William Dunbar, and Adam Lyon's legs, the ten large aqua blue orbs orbiting around Girl Jordan's legs, the nine large colored orbs orbiting around Timmy Turner's legs, the eight large gold orbs orbiting around Alex the Lion and Takanuva's legs, the nine large purple orbs orbiting around Luna's legs, the nine large search pink orbs orbiting around Rita's legs, and the eight large purple orbs orbiting around Luke Loud's legs and Menat's legs, along with our gems on our large gold Bracers of The Champions of the Universe and the Stones of Gelel that were embedded in the backs of our left hands were glowing, and that means we've got big trouble incoming, and the imps of The Fabled Gene-Slammers were already hissing with anger.

Rachel Truaigheaingeal: (Scottish Accent)(Growls) I should've known there was no mistaking that voice from anywhere. Get out

here right now, Maya Drusilla, before things get really ugly!

A girl with black hair, red hairband, red eyes, and dressed in a black coat, white bridal gloves, white shirt, necklace with red gem pendant, black pants, and black knee-high boots with butterfly buckles came out, and it was none other than Maya Drusilla, religious zealot and fanatical so-called vampire hunter of The Ghostrick Destroyers who was exposed as a murderous demon and heretic, and one of the twenty-two human-despising vampires from Transylvania.

Rachel Truaigheaingeal: (Scottish Accent) Maya Drusilla, I should've known you'd show up here! Lincoln warned you all to never to show your faces again after he kicked you all out of Royal Woods seven years ago.

Maya Drusilla: We will never stop, all of you shall be destroyed in the name of God!

Me: You really are a delusional religious fanatic!

Nico: And an infinite-times fucked up one for that matter!

Lincoln: I did say they were absolutely insane and driven only by religious delusions, and for that, I blame their parents for that one. But, the jig's up, Maya, Ophelia already exposed her true self, and that's being one of the twenty-two human-despising vampires from Transylvania.

Rachel Truaigheaingeal: (Scottish Accent) Indeed, and it's high-time we bring this delusional vampire down for good.

Suddenly, Rachel Truaigheaingeal's pink eyes turned neon pink and she was surrounded by a black and pink energy aura with stars, darkness, light, shadows, succubi, and angels, she unholstered her massive Ghostrick Socuteboss' Scottish Succubus Darkness Archangel Greatsword of Seductive Scottish Darkness Succubus Angel Justice from her back, and as she approached Maya Drusilla, she left black and pink energy, stars, darkness, light, shadows, succubi, and angels with every step.

Rachel Truaigheaingeal: (Scottish Accent) I can already see that time hasn't changed you, you're still the same religious fanatic and zealous so-called vampire hunter who was exposed as a murderous demon and heretic seven years ago along with being one of the twenty-two human-despising vampires from Transylvania. We thought we wouldn't have to deal with you ever again after Lincoln chased you all out of Royal Woods, but as always, you refused to learn your lesson, and you had the nerve to come back after you were explicitly warned. You now have nowhere to run to, Maya Drusilla, and now, you shall pay the price for your misdeeds with your own blood.

Suddenly, Rachel Truaigheaingeal as surrounded by a massive vortex of black and pink energy with stars, light, darkness, and shadows surrounding the vortex, there are succubi, angels, and Ghostrick Socuteboss flying around the vortex, and in the vortex is a red phoenix with blood red eyes glaring at Maya Drusilla: the red eyes of eternal death. Then, as the vortex faded, Rachel Truaigheaingeal emerged, but she was changed forever.

SCOTTISH MUSIC PLAYS

Rachel Truaigheaingeal grew from 7'4" to 7'5" in height, she has the body of a goddess, she has black highlights in the bangs of her long flowing pink hair, she has neon pink eyes and a pink energy aura with stars, darkness, light, succubi, Celtic Symbols, angels, and fallen angels surrounding her, she has the Dark Kanji in the hands of Ghostrick Socuteboss emblazoned on her forehead and Third Eye with pink iris, she has on succubi earrings with pink gems for eyes and holding the Light, Dark, and Eternity Kanjis in its hands, she also has Ghostrick Socuteboss with pink gems for eyes and holding the Light, Dark, and Eternity Kanjis in its hands on the bottom of her pink angel-shaped Element of Harmony, along with the gold Thunderbird pendant of her Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love necklace with pink crystal links from her merged Crystal Necklace of the Buddha and pink gems on the gold lightning bolts and she also has on her new Elemental Thunderbird Choker Necklace of Eternal Love. Rachel Truaigheaingeal has on a sleeveless black open blouse, sleeveless black crop top, black skirt, black pants, black knee-high high-heels, black fingerless gloves, and

long white sleeveless trenchcoat with stars, fallen angels, Celtic symbols, darkness, light, succubi, and angels on the coattails, and on the back is Ghostrick Socuteboss and a succubus surrounded by Celtic symbols, stars, light, and darkness. Suddenly, Rachel Truaigheaingeal felt a sharp pain on her back, and then, her massive black angel wings with pink tips on the large black feathers and black bat wings grew much bigger for her new body and she now has eleven massive and long pink wolf tails with black tips and black markings, she has on a Ring of The Phoenix with pink gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger and heart shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger which also merged with her Guardian Angel of Lincoln Loud ring and Star Sapphire ring on her left ring finger, and Stone of Gelel embedded in the back of her left hand.

Suddenly, Rachel Truaigheaingeal's massive Ghostrick Socuteboss' Scottish Celtic Darkness Light Succubi Archangel Greatsword of Celtic Darkness Succubi Angel Justice and all the other greatswords and swords she'd gotten began merging together and they're surrounded by a kaleidoscope of pink energy, stars, Celtic symbols, darkness, light, succubi, and angels, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Rachel Truaigheaingeal's Ghostrick Socuteboss Celtic Darkness Light Succubi Angel Greatsword of Celtic Darkness Succubi Angel Justice, it's a brand-new massive greatsword with embedded pink gems and Ghostrick Socuteboss etched on the 7'4" massive, wide, double-edged black blade, large pink Succubi heads for the crossguard, large white angelic faces built into both sides of the hilt with large pink gems embedded in their foreheads, longer midnight black handle, four large pink Succubi heads and below the pink Succubi heads is a large white angel head with pink gems for eyes and a pink gem in its mouth for the pommel, she has on her new brand-new large gold cuff Bracers of the Champions of The Universe with pink gems on her wrists and Dragon Ball Bracelet on her left large gold cuff Bracer, new large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with a gold version of Ghostrick Socuteboss' head with pink gems for eyes and a large pink gem in its mouth for the belt buckle, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace, Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on her right hip and her Eater of Sins

revolver holstered on her left hip. There's a pink kanji below Ghostrick Socuteboss and the Succubus that said, "Rachel Truaigheaingeal, Gene-Slammer of Ghostrick Angel of Mischief, Scotland's Succubus Angel of Darkness and Light, Younger Sister of Ursula Truaigheaingeal, Cousin of Morrigan Aensland, Powerful Member of The Ghostrick Gene-Slammers, Powerful Master of Darkness and Light, Master of The Succubus' Death Kiss, Friend of Many, Loving Guardian Angel and Future Wife of Lincoln Loud, Smasher of Dark Lola, Archenemy of Succubus, Destroyer of Maya Drusilla of The Ghostrick Destroyers, Cousin of Morrigan Aensland, Destroyer and Slayer of Evil, Deranged, Murderous, Ruthless, and Sadistic Bastards, Amazing and Powerful Student of Amazing and Powerful Teachers, and Master of Darkness, Light, Succubi, and Angels"

レイチェル・トゥルーアイギアル、ゴーストリック・エンジェル・オブ・イタズラのジーン・スラマー、スコットランドの闇と光のサキュバス・エンジェル、ウルスラ・トゥルーアイギアールの妹、モリガン・アーンスランドのいとこ、ゴーストリック・ジーン・スラマーズの強力なメンバー、闇と光の強力なマスター、マスターのマスターサキュバスのデス・キス、多くの友人、愛情深い守護天使でリンカーン・ラウドの将来の妻、ダーク・ローラの粉砕者、サキュバスの大敵、ゴーストリック・デストロイヤーズのマヤ・ドルシラの破壊者、モリガン・アーンスランドのいとこ、破壊者にして悪の殺害者、錯乱した、殺人的で冷酷でサディスティックなろくでなし、素晴らしく強力な教師の素晴らしく強力な生徒、そして闇、光、サキュバス、天使のマスター

Rachel Truaigheaingeal has transformed into SUPER ANGEL-GHOSTRICK SUCCUBUS-SUCCUBUS-HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA SCOTTISH CELTIC SUCCUBUS DARKNESS LIGHT GHOSTRICK SOCUTEBOSS ANGEL OF DIVINE CELTIC DARKNESS LIGHT SCOTTISH CELTIC SUCCUBUS ANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE CELTIC DARKNESS LIGHT SCOTTISH CELTIC SUCCUBUS LOVE!

We were amazed by Rachel Truaigheaingeal's Super Angel-Ghostrick Socuteboss-Succubus-Harmony Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga transformation and when Lincoln saw her, he had an atomic red blush on his face, hearts in his eyes, and his nose

was bleeding, but when Maya Drusilla saw it, she fell into an even more darker and more insane rage and ran at Rachel Truaigheaingeal with a knife to stab her in the heart to kill her, but Rachel Truaigheaingeal fired a powerful barrage of black and pink energy blasts, stars, Celtic symbols, darkness, light, succubi, and angels at the insane vampire hunter and they exploded with incredible power as they hit her, and this really pissed them off.

Morrigan Aensland: (Scottish Accent) This is truly amazing, lads, now Rachel's transformed into her Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga form.

Lincoln: Indeed she has, Morrigan.

Ursula Truaigheaingeal: (Scottish Accent) So incredible.

Rachel Truaigheaingeal: (Divine Godly Cosmic Voice of The Scottish Celtic Darkness Light Scottish Celtic Ghostrick Succubus Mischief Angel and Divine Scottish Celtic Darkness Light Celtic Ghostrick Succubus Mischief Angel Love) (Scottish Accent) I hadn't forgotten when Ursula transformed to fight Ophelia when that monster showed her face. Now, let's rip her to shreds, Linky.

Crash Bandicoot: Don't start without me, guys.

Crash Bandicoot unholstered his massive Crash Bandicoot's Skylands Ten Elemental Wolf Draconic Bandicoot Greatsword of Ten Elemental Skylands Justice and Ten Eternal Elemental Skylanders True Bravery from his back and he transformed into Super Angel-Bandicoot-Dragon-Elemental Skylander-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Ten Elemental Knight Elemental Skylander Draconic Bandicoot Angel of Divine Ten Element Skylands True Hero Knight Draconic Bandicoot Angel Justice and Divine Ten Element Skylands True Hero Knight Draconic Bandicoot Angel Bravery.

Crash Bandicoot: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Ten Skylanders Elemental Draconic Bandicoot Angel and Divine Godly Universal Ten Skylanders Elemental Draconic Bandicoot Angel Bravery) You now have nowhere to run to, you blood-crazed delusional bat.

Ursula Truaigheaingeal transformed into Super Angel-Ghostrick Angel of Mischief-Succubus-Fallen Angel-Harmony Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Celtic Succubus Darkness Light Ghostrick Mischief Angel of Divine Celtic Darkness Light Celtic Succubus Darkness Light Ghostrick Mischief Angel Justice and Divine Celtic Darkness Light Celtic Succubus Darkness Light Ghostrick Mischief Angel Love and she unholstered her Ursula Truaigheaingeal's Ghostrick Angel of Mischief Celtic Darkness Light Succubi Fallen Angel Greatsword of Celtic Darkness Succubi Fallen Angel Justice from her back.

Ursula Truaigheaingeal: (Divine Godly Cosmic Voice of The Celtic Darkness Light Celtic Fallen Angel Ghostrick Succubus Mischief Angel and Divine Celtic Darkness Light Celtic Fallen Angel Ghostrick Succubus Mischief Angel Love) (Scottish Accent) Don't think I'm staying out of this fight.

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's United Friendship Hinon's Eternal Friendship Almighty Cosmic Storm Greatsword of Universal Hope, Elemental Bravery, and Unbreakable Eternal Bonds from his wider and muscular back, and he transformed into Super Angel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Buffalo-Vampire-Werewolf-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Universal Elemental Cosmic Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix Angel of Divine Universal Elemental Cosmic Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix Mythological Justice and Divine Universal Elemental Cosmic Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix Mythological Hope, and he joined Rachel Truaigheaingeal, Ursula Truaigheaingeal, and Crash Bandicoot.

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix Angel and Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Friendship, Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) I warned you of the consequences should you and the rest of The Ghostrick Destroyers dare to show up again, Maya Drusilla, now it's time we put you down for good!

Rachel Truaigheaingeal, Lincoln, Ursula Truaigheaingeal, and Crash Bandicoot went after Maya Drusilla, and they fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow energy, black and pink energy, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, pumpkins, pumpkin fire, swords, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Twin-Tailed Comets, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Mythological Animals, Mammoths, Pegasi, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, and Mermaids at Maya Drusilla and they exploded with incredible power as they hit her.

Then, they attacked her with their massive greatswords leaving scars on her, and Lincoln left many more with his claws and firing energy slashes from his claws and he, Rachel Truaigheaingeal, Ursula Truaigheaingeal, and Crash Bandicoot also attacked her with punches, kicks, and karate chops, along with elemental blasts, and this was really driving Maya Drusilla mad.

Maya Drusilla: You… YOU! (Red Eyes turning Blood Red with slit pupils and vampire fangs grew) I WILL KILL YOU!

Maya Drusilla's vampiric nature came out, and now, she was out for blood. Maya Drusilla ran at Lincoln, Rachel Truaigheaingeal, Ursula Truaigheaingeal, and Crash Bandicoot, and she tried to attack them, but they dodge her attacks, and then, Lincoln drove his massive greatsword into Maya Drusilla's stomach, and he began sucking out her vast dark powers, immense strength, and vampiric abilities, and he made them his own. Then, he removed his massive greatsword from her stomach.

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Harmonious United

Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix Angel and Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Friendship, Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, for the grand finale. VAMPIRIC BLOOD LIFE ENERGY DRAIN!

Suddenly, all the gems embedded in the 7'6" massive, wide, double-edged golden blade of his Lincoln Loud's United Friendship Hinon's Eternal Friendship Almighty Cosmic Storm Greatsword of Universal Hope, Elemental Bravery, and Unbreakable Eternal Bonds suddenly began glowing green, and then, Lincoln began draining Maya Drusilla of all her life energy and blood, and when he was done and he removed his massive greatsword from her stomach, Maya Drusilla was now a desiccated corpse drained of her vampiric powers, blood, and life energy, and as soon as her soul appeared, Lincoln fired a blast of energy from his massive greatsword and had her imprisoned inside an energy card. We cheered wildly for what Rachel Truaigheaingeal, Ursula Truaigheaingeal, Lincoln, and Crash Bandicoot did as they holstered their weapons and powered down, and Rachel Truaigheaingeal's new body, clothes, weapons, jewelry, Third Eye, eleven massive and long pink wolf tails, and massive black angel wings and bat wings are permanent.

Rachel Truaigheaingeal: (Scottish Accent) That's one down and eleven of these monsters to go, and we're now pissing them off greatly. Thank you for helping us get rid of that religious fanatic and zealous heretical vampire, Linky, you too, Crash and Ursula.

Lincoln: (Smiles Warmly) You're welcome, Rachel.

Crash Bandicoot: She did need to pay for what she did, and I'm always happy to help.

Ursula Truaigheaingeal: (Scottish Accent) Same here, little sis.

Crash Bandicoot and Ursula Truaigheaingeal went back to us, and suddenly, Rachel Truaigheaingeal wrapped her arms around Lincoln's wider and muscular back, as her chest pressed against Lincoln's massive pecs and her stomach pressed against his eight-pack abs, which'd brought an atomic red blush to Lincoln's face, and

he wrapped his abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms around her waist, which took her by surprise and brought an atomic red blush to her face. Then, as Lincoln leaned down to Rachel Truaigheaingeal's face, they kissed passionately as she moved her hands onto Lincoln's massive pecs, and behind them was a Thunderbird, Phoenix, Dragon, Mermaid, Angel, Fairy, Succubus, and Ghostrick Socuteboss flying in the air, and we saw a herd of Buffalo and many animals running across the field as and the sound of Celtic Music played behind them and we cheered wildly. Then, Lincoln and Rachel Truaigheaingeal absorbed the elemental forces and they came back to us as the display vanished.

Nico: Whoa, oh man, now that's what I call an awesome fight of succubi angels against a demonic and dangerous vampire, Lincoln, Rachel, Ursula, Crash, you showed that showed that vampire no mercy whatsoever, and sent her to her death.

Lincoln: She didn't deserve any mercy, I warned them never to show their faces again, but those fools never learn.

Me: And you used your Vampiric Life Drain on her, awesome!

Lincoln sent the soul of Maya Drusilla in a cage and he put the curse on her that gave her back her life energy, but once that happened, suction tubes came out and were attached onto her, and then, the suction tubes activated, and Maya Drusilla's life energy was being sucked out of her again: she was condemned to that punishment until all of The Ghostrick Destroyers are killed, and it flowed into Lincoln and The Michigan Supernatural Defense Force as they gained a massive power boost.

Nico: (Snickers) That Room of Tortured Souls is definitely a top-notch prison for some of Michigan's most dangerous thugs and criminals.

Lincoln: And the curse I put on them has continued to work for seven years, that way, they can suffer for all eternity of regaining their life energy only to have it drained out of them again and flowing into us. But, if any of them get a little out of hand, I put in a counter curse, should any of them get a little out of hand or try to escape, the counter curse will activate and the life energy they regain from

the curse will not only be drained out of them forever, but they'll be sent to The Black Gates forever with help from our stone gargoyles and stone vampire bats perched outside the castle.

Ravenna Amaranth: And Lincoln also put up a new curse: once all the members of The Ghostrick Destroyers are destroyed and sent to The Prison of Tortured Souls and all their life energy has been drained, they will be sent to The Black Gates forever.

Me: Cool!

Nico: So, you'll keep them imprisoned inside the castle's prison until that day comes, nice one. So, Lincoln, which Noble Knight Gene-Slammer are you meeting tomorrow?

Lincoln: Ooh, I've got just the one: we'll be meeting the Gene-Slammer of Noble Knight Gwalchavad.

Melanie Artorgius: (Gasps) Awesome, and there's only one person who'd be Gene-Slammed into Noble Knight Gwalchavad, Gabrielle Galahad, and you guys will love meeting her, Gabrielle Galahad is Lincoln's Guardian Angel from Michigan and she's a very powerful wielder of magic and a very powerful swordswoman, and a member of The Royal Woods Knights of The Michigan Table. She trained Lincoln both in the art of swordsmanship and in magic, and he became a very powerful swordsman and master of magic, and she also taught him much about the Code of Chivalry and really instilled what it means to be a true hero, to fight with both courage and honor, to protect those he loves and holds dear to his heart, and never to let those with such malice and evil in their black hearts get away with their crimes. Plus, you're going to love hearing this: Gabrielle Galahad is also a direct descendant of Galahad of Camelot.

We gasped.

Me: Galahad, one of the skilled Knights of the Round Table and known for his gallantry and purity as the most perfect of all knights in the legends.

Katara Chevalierflamboyant: (French Accent) That's right, plus,

Lincoln made her a purple coat with the coat of arms of Royal Woods' Knights of The Michigan Table along with a beautiful necklace, and to show her thanks, she kissed Lincoln on the lips after their training, and Gabrielle Galahad hates that unibrow bully pest, Becky Blickensderfer, with a very blazing passion. One day, Gabrielle and Lincoln along with the rest of the Royal Woods Knights of The Michigan Table were having a meeting at our castle, but then, the alarm triggered, and we saw who it was that had triggered the alarm: it was Becky Blickensderfer, and she'd brought with her an army of thugs she hired. Gabrielle Galahad and Lincoln went out there along with the rest of us, and she'd slain them with her greatsword. It drove Becky Blickensderfer into a blood-crazed fury, but before she could try to run us over, Lincoln and Gabrielle fired chains of light magic which bound Becky Blickensderfer and tied her up.

Nico: Did he call his family and his sisters for this?

Lincoln: Not this time, I called Ronnie Anne and her family, and when we told them of what that pest tried to do to us, they were furious.

Me: Should've known that pest would do something like this.

Lincoln: I know, I was surprised that pest tried to kill me, but because of her many attempts to hurt Ronnie Anne and her friends, now she really crossed a huge line, but in the end, her plan failed, and we sent her flying back to Great Lakes City with a nasty punch we gave her, and to make sure that she didn't try to get revenge on us, Gabrielle and I casted a spell to prevent her from trying to come back to Royal Woods to hurt us.

Me: Yeah, messing with the descendant of Galahad of Camelot and one of the members of The Royal Woods Knights of The Michigan Table will have disastrous consequences.

Nico: That pest really hated that her greatest "plan" was foiled once again, and she got into even more serious trouble.

Lincoln: She seriously didn't even know when to quit, but her plan also earned her the vengeance of my family. And now, for tomorrow,

we're going to face off against Scarlett Dragomir.

Ellie Elsher: Yes, which means you and I will be facing her, Linky.

Crash Bandicoot: And I'll be joining in as well.

Ravenna Amaranth: That's right.

?: Impressive.

We turned and gasped. There was a Darkrai there!

Me: Darkrai!

Nico: Darkrai! You're the boss of Wish Park?!

Darkrai: Very spirited. I can feel the power of your strong will. How about it? Would you like to join us? We will gather all of the Pokemon and create a perfect and eternal world.

Nico thought hard about his answer.

Nico: Darkrai, I know that you're doing all this just because you're lonely. And for that, I'm sorry. But making Pokemon stay here against their will isn't the answer. It's not too late though. Stop all this and we'll gladly be your friends.

Darkrai: An offer to counter my own. Tempting. But I can't stop my plans now. You may have the Crag Area Pokemon. However, an exchange must be made.

Darkrai revealed a captured Piplup.

Pikachu 2: Piplup!

Darkrai: Do not worry. He is unharmed. But to win him back, you must find your way to Wish Palace after clearing the final Zone.

Nico: We WILL do that. But my offer still stands.

Darkrai: As does mine. So, we're at a stalemate.

Darkrai then teleported away with Piplup.

Nico: All according to plan.

Me: So Darkrai is behind this. This isn't the Darkrai we know from when we battled Dialga and Palkia.

Nico: No this is different. But my plan is to stop Darkrai at Wish Palace. And Piplup is going to lead us to him.

Me: Very crafty.

Victini: Thanks for saving me!

Shade: But Darkrai has Piplup now.

Abra Kadabra: At least Piplup can't be brainwashed now.

Ragdoll: (sees Nico thinking) You okay, Nico?

Nico: I just can't help but feel bad for how lonely Darkrai is.

Me: I feel the same way for him.

Swordsman: Hey, I don't blame you. That's the reason why he's doing this.

Me: Yeah he just wants friends.

Trumbipular: (to Girl Jordan and Leeli) I know they threatened you two and all. But even you girls must feel sorry for Gothitelle, Gothorita, and Gothitelle. They're pretty much the only friends Darkrai has.

Girl Jordan: Yeah we feel the same way.

Leeli: But we'll find a way to help them.

Lola: We all will.

Nico: Yeah. For now lets head home. Great job today everyone!

Sunset Shimmer: (To the viewers) This was an awesome and fun adventure. Home you liked it.

Me: We all did.

We went back home and enjoyed the rest of the day and went to sleep.

TO BE CONTINUED…

Part 3 done

NicoChan11, JediAvatarOfShinobi, Omegahatchiyak12, kolbdog323, XP4Universe, Darkhai, vinjedi1995, Drako1234658, Nflemingful, Hynageneral, BumbleSparkle, EtstheClarenceandTLHfan and ninjakingofhearts gave me the ideas for this and so did the guest reviewer. Thanks guys.

For the next rescue Nico, The Ripping Friends, Ellie Singh, Evelyn Burmingham, Jen Tennyson, Eddy, Yugi, Tea, Jaden, Jesse Anderson, Allenby Beardsley Knudson, The Hernandez Sisters, Yost Magma, Rin Nohara, Woz, Bai Tza, Sabrina Lorelai the Despair from The Dark Gene-Slammer, Albedo, The 1983 D&D Gang, Donbrothers, Irina Krafla the Granity Gene-slammer, Kora Lexxington, Olivia Houou, Nataša Marečková, Nalanie Nanthavong The Vorash Gene-Slammer, Brynja, Sissi Delmas, Anna Anyanova the Destiny HERO Dark Angel Gene-slammer, Daring Do, Lizzie Strong the Great Blue Windrunner Gene-slammer, Emam Reynolds the Living Tsunami Gene-slammer, Wendy Sapphira, Reggie Hjorleifsstræti the Five Headed Dragon Gene-Slammer, Qin, Miku Yuuki, Princess Anita, Granity, Rei Miyamoto, Saya Tekagi, Saeko Busujima, Shizuka Marimoto, Hibiki Riders, Agito Riders, Kabuto Riders, Den-O, Kiva, Decade, W, OOO, Fourze, Wizard Riders, Blade Riders, Faiz Riders, Gaim Riders, Drive Riders, Ghost Riders, Ex-Aid Riders, Build Riders, Zi-O Riders, Zero-One Riders, Saber Riders, Granity, Samurai Jack, Ashi and her sisters, Changeman, Jetman, Dairangers, Zenkaigers, Chloe Bourgeois, Shanan, Rita Loud, The Goths of Darkness, Zarya Moonwolf, Applejack, Apple Bloom, Twilight Sparkle & Friends, Sunny Starscout, Izzy Moonbow, Hitch Trailblazer, Pipp Petals, Zipp Storm, Misty Brightdawn, Wallflower Blush, Alice Kingsleigh, Rachel Stavenport, Kate Lloyd, Carol Pusateri, Hailey Helios, Kia, Jenna, Lina, May, Maria, Danica

Metrois, Kaalia of The Vast, Varie, Sakura Valencia, Xenia the Xerneas, Bhavna Radhakrishnan the Xerneas Gene-Slammer, Bridgette, Eli, me, Sakura Knudson, Arrietty, Aylene Carter, Gabrielle, Littlefoot and friends, Fu, Nicole Knudson, Spiderman, Kaina Tsutsumi, Nick Logan, Sh'Lainn Blaze, Camie, Kaoruku Awata, Himiko, Ibara, Toru, Sirius, Tsuyu, Ochaco, Luz, Amity, Gus, Willow, Hunter, Felicia Wittebane, Carly Atlas, Misty Tredwell, Zuria, Tony Jones, Edyn, Strag, Momo, Girl Jordan, Leeli, Sora Phaaze, Venus, Earth, Vinyl Scratch, Airazor, Rhinox, Cheetor, Rattrap, Tigatron, Janeen Aran, Lincoln, Leni, Laney, Lana, Lola, Lisa and Lily, along with Skyla, Rinka Kunitachi, Selene Jomannovich, Ophelia Bluestein, Naomi & Nina Pepperdance and Hazel Ikos and Angel, Angel (Fairy Tail), Kevin 11, Screaming Death, Contemptra and Blazing Skull and we're going to the Haunted Zone and we're going to investigate the haunted mansion there as well as battle Another Vulture Ghosts, Another Guys In White, The Extreme Ghostbreakers, Masters Blasters, The Groovy Gang and Scaredy Cat, Angel (Fairy Tail) and Angel (Teen Titans). Also we're going to meet a gene-slammer for Thieval and her name is Remmie Rogan and she has quite a story to tell.

The next match-up scene for the saga is Ellie Elsher, Gene-Slammer of Ghostrick Specter, Lincoln, and Crash Bandicoot VS. Scarlett Dragomir

For Lincoln's rescue tomorrow, Lincoln and his group are heading to Manistee, Michigan, and we're going to destroy the next member of The Shitōshin, Gōra, and we're going to destroy that powerful turtle daiyōkai. And we're going to meet the next Noble Knight Gene-Slammer, her name is Gabrielle Galahad, Gene-Slammer of Noble Knight Gwalchavad, she's Lincoln's Guardian Angel from Michigan and she's a very powerful wielder of magic and a very powerful swordswoman, and a member of The Royal Woods Knights of The Michigan Table. She trained Lincoln both in the art of swordsmanship and in magic, and he became a very powerful swordsman and master of magic, and she also taught him much about the Code of Chivalry and really instilled what it means to be a true hero, to fight with both courage and honor, to protect those he loves and holds dear to his heart, and never to let those with such malice and evil in their black hearts get away with their crimes. Plus,

you're also going to love hearing this: Gabrielle Galahad is also a direct descendant of Galahad of Camelot, one of the skilled Knights of the Round Table and known for his gallantry and purity as the most perfect of all knights in the legend. Lincoln made her a purple coat with the coat of arms of Royal Woods' Knights of The Michigan Table along with a beautiful necklace, and to show her thanks, she kissed Lincoln on the lips after their training, and Gabrielle Galahad hates that unibrow bully pest, Becky Blickensderfer, with a very blazing passion. One day, Gabrielle and Lincoln along with the rest of the Royal Woods Knights of The Michigan Table were having a meeting at our castle, but then, the alarm triggered, and we saw who it was that had triggered the alarm: it was Becky Blickensderfer, and she'd brought with her an army of thugs she hired to kill Lincoln. Gabrielle Galahad and Lincoln went out there along with the rest of us, and she'd slain them with her greatsword. It drove Becky Blickensderfer into a blood-crazed fury, but before she could try to run them over, Lincoln and Gabrielle fired chains of light magic which bound Becky Blickensderfer and tied her up. Lincoln called Ronnie Anne and her family, and when they told them of what that pest tried to do to them, they were furious. Lincoln was surprised that pest tried to kill him, but because of her many attempts to hurt Ronnie Anne and her friends, now she really crossed a huge line and she also earned the vengeance of the entire Loud Family, but in the end, her plan failed, and we sent her flying back to Great Lakes City with a nasty punch we gave her, and to make sure that she didn't try to get revenge on us, Gabrielle and Lincoln casted a spell to prevent her from trying to come back to Royal Woods to hurt them because messing with the descendant of Galahad of Camelot and one of the members of The Royal Woods Knights of The Michigan Table will have disastrous consequences.

Part 4 is gonna be in the Tech Zone and for the Flying Zone. Get ready for some fun there.

See you next time.

PokePark Part 4

Tech and Flying Zones

In the Haunted Zone of PokePark was Nico, The Ripping Friends, Ellie Singh, Evelyn Burmingham, Jen Tennyson, Eddy, Yugi, Tea, Jaden, Jesse Anderson, Allenby Beardsley Knudson, The Hernandez Sisters, Yost Magma, Rin Nohara, Woz, Bai Tza, Sabrina Lorelai the Despair from The Dark Gene-Slammer, Albedo, The 1983 D&D Gang, Donbrothers, Irina Krafla the Granity Gene-slammer, Kora Lexxington, Olivia Houou, Nataša Marečková, Nalanie Nanthavong The Vorash Gene-Slammer, Brynja, Sissi Delmas, Anna Anyanova the Destiny HERO Dark Angel Gene-slammer, Daring Do, Lizzie Strong the Great Blue Windrunner Gene-slammer, Emam Reynolds the Living Tsunami Gene-slammer, Wendy Sapphira, Reggie Hjorleifsstræti the Five Headed Dragon Gene-Slammer, Qin, Miku Yuuki, Princess Anita, Granity, Rei Miyamoto, Saya Tekagi, Saeko Busujima, Shizuka Marimoto, Hibiki Riders, Agito Riders, Kabuto Riders, Den-O, Kiva, Decade, W, OOO, Fourze, Wizard Riders, Blade Riders, Faiz Riders, Gaim Riders, Drive Riders, Ghost Riders, Ex-Aid Riders, Build Riders, Zi-O Riders, Zero-One Riders, Saber Riders, Granity, Samurai Jack, Ashi and her sisters, Changeman, Jetman, Dairangers, Zenkaigers, Chloe Bourgeois, Shanan, Rita Loud, The Goths of Darkness, Zarya Moonwolf, Applejack, Apple Bloom, Twilight Sparkle & Friends, Sunny Starscout, Izzy Moonbow, Hitch Trailblazer, Pipp Petals, Zipp Storm, Misty Brightdawn, Wallflower Blush, Alice Kingsleigh, Rachel Stavenport, Kate Lloyd, Carol Pusateri, Hailey Helios, Kia, Jenna, Lina, May, Maria, Danica Metrois, Kaalia of The Vast, Varie, Sakura Valencia, Xenia the Xerneas, Bhavna Radhakrishnan the Xerneas Gene-Slammer, Bridgette, Eli, me, Sakura Knudson, Arrietty, Aylene Carter, Gabrielle, Littlefoot and friends, Fu, Nicole Knudson, Spiderman, Kaina Tsutsumi, Nick Logan, Sh'Lainn Blaze, Camie, Kaoruku Awata, Himiko, Ibara, Toru, Sirius, Tsuyu, Ochaco, Luz, Amity, Gus, Willow, Hunter, Felicia Wittebane, Carly Atlas, Misty Tredwell, Zuria, Tony Jones, Edyn, Strag, Momo, Girl Jordan, Leeli,

Sora Phaaze, Venus, Earth, Vinyl Scratch, Airazor, Rhinox, Cheetor, Rattrap, Tigatron, Janeen Aran, Lincoln, Leni, Laney, Lana, Lola, Lisa and Lily, along with Skyla, Rinka Kunitachi, Selene Jomannovich, Ophelia Bluestein, Naomi & Nina Pepperdance and Hazel Ikos and Angel, Angel (Fairy Tail), Kevin 11, Screaming Death, Contemptra and Blazing Skull and we were there for an awesome and fun rescue.

Me: Boy this place gives me the creeps.

Qin: Me too.

Lola: Yeah. Scary.

Lucy: I like it. I think it's perfect for me and the Goths of Darkness.

Brittney: I was just about to say the same thing.

Camie: This place is a Ghost Pokemon haven.

Skyla: It sure is.

Eli: Too bad Danny Phantom isn't with us for this one.

Me: Yeah he would love it.

Varie: He sure would.

Skyla: Yeah.

Nico: Skyla, I want to thank you, Angel, and your teams for coming today.

Skyla: Anytime Nico. This will be so fun.

Rinka: It sure will.

Nico: Rinka, what do you like to do in your free time?

Rinka: I teach dance classes. I like dancing and think it's so awesome and graceful.

Laney: That is so awesome and cool.

Lola: It sure is.

Nico: That is an awesome idea to spend free time.

Lola: I agree.

Camie: Yeah.

Rinka: Dancing makes me feel free.

Poromon: We like to dance too.

Rinka: I know. It's so awesome.

Lola: It sure is.

Camie: Yeah. It sure is fun.

Qin: Dancing is always cool.

Fluttershy: It sure is great to dance.

Lola: I agree.

Nico: Yeah. Boy yesterday in the Power Zone was brutal.

Me: It sure was. But now we know who is behind all this. It's the legendary Darkrai.

Eli: Yeah no kidding.

Charmander: And you're saying Piplup is in his clutches?!

Me: I'm afraid so.

Nico: Yeah but it's part of my plan. We're going to have Piplup lead us to Darkrai.

Xenia: Yeah.

May: Nico told us and it will be perfect.

Chikorita: There's also that Dark Vortex that's above the Pokepark.

Me: It's a space-time rift. It's the result of Darkrai using those portals. It's going to destroy both PokePark and Wish Park.

They gasped!

Nico: Are you sure?

Me: Yes I am positive. I did an analysis on it and it's like a black hole.

Nico: Not good

Maria: It's not big enough to destroy Pokepark and Wish Park yet. But we'll find a way to stop it.

Me: I do have an idea but it's in the development stages. If we can fire a tachyon laser into that vortex we can stop the Schwarzschild Radius of the vortex and close it.

Nico: That just might work.

Me: Yeah. But one thing is for sure. We got to destroy all those portals.

Xenia: I agree.

Nico: I agree there. They are ripping holes into the fabric of time and space and causing an imbalance and we got to stop it.

Pikachu 2: Me, Oshawatt, Snivy, and Tepig will go to the Tech Area to see if we can find an alternative solution.

Me: Okay.

Lisa Loud: And I'll get the laser developed and ready to fire.

Nico: Okay. But first the rescue.

Qin: Oksy.

We arrived at the haunted house.

Me: Boy looks like this house hasn't been used in years.

Xenia: Yeah.

Brittney: I love a good haunted house.

Nico: There are 3 Attractions here. One is outside. Two are inside the house.

Me: Lets find out what they are.

Pikachu 2: You will like them.

Me: Brittney, Lucy and Haiku will do them.

Lola: Yeah.

Pikachu 2: The Attraction outside is Tangrowth's Swing-Along.

Laney: I'll do that one.

Nico: Okay.

Pikachu 2: You'll like that one Laney. Follow me.

We went and found Tangrowth.

Tangrowth: Team Loud Phoenix Storm welcome.

Qin: Awesome to meet you Tangrowth.

Tangrowth: All you have to do is swing with the vines and cross the finish line at a specific time.

Me: Like swinging on vines in the jungle.

Tangrowth: That's right.

Lola: Yep.

Laney: That will be easy. Here we go.

Laney got ready.

Pikachu 2: How about I go as well?

Laney: Sure.

Tangrowth: Okay.

They got ready.

Nico: Here we go.

Tangrowth: GO!

Laney swung fast and got to the finish line in 3.2 seconds!

Me: WHOA! That was fast!

Qin: WOW!

Laney: WOOHOO!

Pikachu 2 swung… but crashed into a Honchcrow!

CRASH!

Me: OOOH! Ouch!

Poromon: No kidding.

LANEY WINS!

Honchcrow: It's okay. Probably should've watched where I was flying.

Pikachu 2: No worries.

Laney: That was so fun!

Qin: It sure was.

Lola: Yeah!

Laney: That was cool though!

Nico: It sure was.

Pikachu 2: Alright. Let's go inside. Try not to freak out.

Me: Don't worry. We faced ghosts and monsters many times before.

Xenia: We sure have.

We went up to the door and it opened and we went in and it was an old run down house.

Me: Hello?

Eli: Anyone home?

We saw that it was an old place.

Me: Wow looks like no one has been in here for years.

Xenia: Yeah.

Lucy Loud: I'll do that one.

Me: Go for it.

We went and found Dusknoir.

Dusknoir: Team Loud Phoenix Storm. Welcome.

Lola: Awesome to be here.

Lucy Loud: This will be fun.

Dusknoir: All you have to do is cross the finish line in a specific amount of time.

We saw that she had to plow through walls too.

Lucy Loud: This will be easy.

Qin: It sure will.

Lola: Yep.

Dusknoir: I hope you're ready.

Lucy: I am.

Qin: This is gonna be good.

GO!

Lucy ran fast and then plowed through numerous walls and got to the finish line in 10 seconds!

Nico: Way to go Lucy!

Me: YEAH!

Lucy: Thanks guys.

LUCY WINS!

Me: Awesome Lucy!

Pikachu 2: The basement is where we'll find Rotom.

Me: Lets go.

We went down to the basement.

Xenia: Creepy.

Lola: Oh boy.

Nico: Hello?

We looked around.

Me: Anyone here?

We then saw a figure and it was Rotom!

Qin: Rotom!

Rotom: Welcome, Team Loud Phoenix Storm!

Me: Glad to be here Rotom.

Qin: Awesome place.

Rotom: Thanks.

Lincoln: Whatever Attraction you have, I'll play it

Rotom: Excellent!

Qin: Go for it Lincoln!

Me: Yeah!

Rotom: For my Spooky Shoot-'em-Up, you have to shoot at several Ghost Pokemon to gain points

Lincoln: That's perfect! I'm Going GHOST!

He turned into LINCOLN PHANTOM!

Nico: OH YEAH!

Lincoln: Lets do it!

Rotom: That's the spirit!

The challenge got underway.

Pikachu 2: Don't forget your electric powers!

Lincoln: Don't worry. I won't.

GO!

Lincoln fired ecto rays and lightning blasts at the Ghost Pokemon that appeared left and right and blasted them all over with great accuracy.

Xenia: YEAH!

Qin: GO LINCOLN!

Anna Anyanova: OH YEAH!

Lincoln fired blasts and REALLY Raked in the points. When it was done Lincoln got a score of 502,300 points!

LINCOLN WINS!

Xenia: YEAH!

Camie: YEAH! Nice one Lincoln!

Nico: Eli, sense for Swartz's creations.

Eli: Already did and we have interesting ones. We have Another Ghost Vultures, Guys In White, The Extreme Ghostbreakers, Masters Blasters and The Groovy Gang and Scaredy Cat, Angel (Fairy Tail) and Angel (Teen Titans)

We gasped!

Qin: Whoa! 4 Ghost Hunting Groups, Ghosts and 2 Angels.

Nico: Sounds confusing for the last 2.

Angel (Teen Titans): I know.

Maria: Who do we call in for the first five?

Me: Shayla Corvus, Riley Viola, Rachel Gothika, Zhalia Xemnas and Adrienne Camazotz.

Nico: All masters of Darkness. I like that. Fitting too.

Me: Yep. Guys in White are like Men in Black, The Extreme Ghostbreakers are like Ghostbusters, And the Groovy Gang and Scaredy Cat are like Scooby Doo and Mystery Inc.

Nico: That is crazy. And Masters Blasters from what I heard were made by Vlad Masters years ago during the Disasteroid fiasco.

Eli: Yep.

Nico: Yep. Also I'm amazed the M.O.E. Recruited the Guys in White. Years ago we took them down and got them arrested.

Me: Yeah we sure did. After they captured the ghost of one of the presidents.

Lola: Yeah.

Nico: That was awesome though.

Then in swirls of darkness came Shayla Corvus, Riley Viola, Rachel Gothika, Zhalia Xemnas and Adrienne Camazotz.

Rachel Gothika: Hey, guys!

Nico: You guys made it.

Me: Yeah.

Eli: Also I sense that All of the ANOTHERS minus Angel (Fairy Tail) Are one person!

We gasped!

Me: This will be interesting.

Qin: Yeah!

Lola: It sure will.

Eli: And they are both Lincoln's Guardian Angels.

Me: Whoa!

Qin: This will be interesting.

Nico: There they are!

Out came Another Ghost Vultures, Guys In White, The Extreme Ghostbreakers, Masters Blasters and The Groovy Gang and Scaredy Cat, and Angel (Fairy Tail).

Nico: WHOA!

Qin: This is gonna be good.

Me: It'll be just like old times.

Another Ghost Vulture: (In a girls voice) Except different.

Lincoln: Wait that voice!

They merged and reverted back and it was a girl with pitch black hair, pitch black clothes and blue eyes and had black angel wings and a sword of darkness and she had the kanji for darkness in the middle of her forehead.

Lincoln: Ashley Zeras! So the Zeras Twins are the Anothers.

Ashley Zeras: That's right. Me and my sister Allie are the Twins of Archlord Zeratos. I am the gene-slammer of Darklord Zeratos.

Nico: Whoa!

Lincoln: I haven't seen you both since you were 17.

Ashley Zeras: I know. It has been a while.

Lincoln: The Zeras Twins have protected me from Killjoy Huggins. He made Laney's life a nightmare and destroyed her book club, her art club and even destroyed Lana's handyman club.

We gasped!

Applejack: Why that low-down no good varmint!

Qin: Yeah!

Me: Damn Chase Young!

Lola: Yeah!

Ashley Zeras: I heard abut Chase Young doing all that. What a jerk.

Lola: No kidding.

Me: Yeah. Is the Another Angel of Teen Titans friendly or hostile?

Ashley Zeras: Friendly and it's my sister Allie as I'm sure you

guessed.

Me: Yeah Lincoln gave the hint away.

Nico: Yeah.

Me: But it's cool.

Nico: Sorry we have to do this.

Girl Jordan: But first lets separate you from the Anothers.

Girl Jordan and Leeli held hands.

(YURGEN'S TUNE PLAYS)

The skies outside had leaves and flowers flying in the wind along with sea dragons singing in the background.

Girl Jordan and Leeli: (SINGING DIVINELY AS LEELI HAD FIREFLIES SWIRL AROUND HER AND GIRL JORDAN HAD HER AQUA BLUE AURA FLARED UP)

O holoré lay thee low

Holoél dark in the Deep

Down beneath the earth you go

Go holoré fast to sleep

O holoré lay thee low

Holoél dark in the Deep

Down beneath the earth you go

Go holoré fast to sleep

Fast to sleep

Fast to sleep

Dark holoré in the Deep

Rise again holoré now

Spring abundant holoél

Render green the dying bough

Raise the rock where Yurgen fell

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Spring abundant holoél

She glowed and was separated from all the Anothers.

Then the girls blasted the Anothers and I caught the Wonder Ride Books.

Qin: Take that!

Xenia: Yeah!

Me: Another Angel of Teen Titans is next.

Lola: Yep.

Me: Lets head outside next.

We went outside.

Nico: I see something. Up in the sky!

We saw a figure and it was a dark version of Angel! It was ANOTHER ANGEL (Teen Titans)!

Me: Whoa! Another Angel!

Angel (Teen Titans): Boy this is awesome.

Lola: Yeah!

She landed.

Lincoln: Allie Zeras?

Another Angel: That's right Lincoln. Awesome to see you again.

She reverted back and was a girl with golden yellow hair, blue eyes and haad the kanji for light in the middle of her forehead and she had yellow angel wings and yellow and green clothes and had a sword of light.

Lincoln: Awesome to see you again Allie.

Allie Zeras: Same here.

Me: If I had to guess you are the gene-slammer of Archlord Zeratos.

Allie Zeras: That's right.

Ashley Zeras: I told them sis.

Me: Wow! The Zeratos Twins of Light and Darkness. That is cool.

Nico: It sure is.

Kaito: (Gets out Zyuranger Gear) Did Swartz promise you anything?

Zocks: (Gets out Jetman gear) Because we can grant it instead.

Kaito got a Mighty Morphin Sword and Zocks got a Jet Sword.

Allie Zeras: Actually no he didn't. He knew that me and Ashley had intense power as Lincoln's guardian angels and that we can tear him apart with ease.

Me: Even Swartz was terrified of the Divine Power of Lincoln's Guardian Angels.

Xenia: Yeah they are a true force to be reckoned with.

Anna Anyanova: Yeah we do have a tremendously strong level of power.

Allie Zeras: That is for sure.

Maria: First, backup! (TURNS DIAL) SMOKING FURY 6!

She summoned Patty & Selma, Mr. Fibb & Mr. Wink, Katherine, Ol Faceful, Lehvak and the Elemental Farting Bandits

Nico: OH YEAH!

Patty: This is gonna be awesome!

Lola: Yeah!

Me: Light you Patty & Selma?

Selma: Oh sure.

They got out cigarettes and I flicked my finger and formed a flame on my thumb and they lit their cigarettes and puffed them.

Allie Zera: This will be fun!

She turned into Another Teen Titans Angel.

Sougo: (gets out Mighty Morphin Gear) How do you like the Haunted Zone?

Geiz: (gets out Jetman gear) Is it too spooky for you?

Sougo got TyrannoMightyMorphinArmor while Geiz got RedHawkArmor

Another Angel: I have never been too fond of haunted houses like my sister has.

Me: I see.

Nico: Lets spread our wings! (ACTIVATES BOTH ANGEL'S RIDEWATCHES)

He grew white angel wings and fired waves of energy and blasted her down.

May: Time for some alien and dragon power! (ACTIVATES KEVIN 11 AND SCREAMING DEATH'S RIDEWATCHES)

She fired waves of energy and fire and smashed her down.

Maria: Time for some flaming love! (ACTIVATES CONTEMPTRA AND BLAZING SKULL'S RIDEWATCHES)

She fired waves of fire and hearts and smashed her down.

Rinka: Feel the wings of power! (ACTIVATES ANGEL (FAIRY TAIL'S RIDEWATCH)

She spread wings and fired waves of light from them.

Then Carly's team consisting of Bui, The Dino Patrol and King Rextopher, Dark Voltaik, J.P. Cubish and Gillmarda came!

Nico: Your team is awesome Carly.

Carly Atlas: Thanks! This will be fun.

Lola: It sure will.

Nico: Oh yeah!

Carly Atlas: I know. It's confusing that the Angels in our ranks have the same name

Angel (Teen Titans): Yeah it sure is. But my real name is Angel Lopez.

Angel (Fairy Tail): And my real name is actually Sorano.

Nico: That does make sense.

Qin: Yeah.

Then a figure swooped in and swiped something from Another Angel.

We saw that it was a Thievul!

Me: Cool! A Thievul!

Nico: Whoa!

Thievul: (In a girls voice) I actually like being a Thievul and it makes me swift and fast.

Nico: Remmie Rogan! Whoa!

Qin: Cool!

She reverted back and was a girl with black hair and had brown eyes and had dark brown clothes and had brown angel wings and had a brown scythe in her hands.

Remmie Rogan: Looks like my fun is about to be really good. Good to see you again Nico and you too Qin. I got this for my friend Lori.

She held up a jeweled Sheikh Cell Phone from Dubai Worth Thousands.

Remmie Rogan: And yes my friend is Lori Loud. I'll tell you more later.

She fired waves of energy and blasted Another Angel down and I caught the Ridewatch and purified it and we brought Allie Zeras over.

She had a headache.

Me: Wait a second. I thought you looked familiar. You're the most notorious cat burglar thief in the world next to the Cooper Clan.

Reggie Rogan: That's right. Like the Cooper Clan, I come from a long line of master thieves and my family stole from all kinds of dangerously powerful criminals all over the world and me and my ancestors amassed an amazing treasure of wealth on an uncharted island.

Lola: That is cool!

Nico: Yeah!

Reggie Rogan: Yep. For thousands of years my ancestors wrote down our adventures and thieving moves and styles in an ancient book like the Cooper's did and we always get the job done. And after we swipe the loot of the criminals we beat them up and deliver them to the cops. After all there's no challenge, no honor, no fun and no glory stealing from ordinary people.

Me: Wow! Just like how Sly Cooper and his family did it.

Camie: Awesome.

Me: But how do you know Lori Loud?

Nico: I was just about to ask the same thing.

Reggie Rogan: Me and Lori met in a chat room years ago and we became good friends. I told her about how I do all kinds of great jobs all over the world stealing from criminals and all that and how me and Nico did all sorts of awesome jobs taking them down.

Lola: That is cool!

Qin: It sure is.

Rinka: What's your favorite memory of Nico?

Reggie Rogan: When me and Nico went after a crook that stole the largest emerald in the world, The Colombian Empress.

Me: WHOA! That's the largest ever emerald ever found. It's as big as a car and it's a priceless emerald.

Nico: Yeah! We swiped it and busted the bad guys. You wouldn't believe how many bad guys me and Reggie busted together before I joined the team and how much of their loot we took.

Me: I can only speculate but that explains why so many jails all over the planet are full to the rafters.

Nico: Yep.

Nico and Reggie hugged.

Nico: I've missed you.

Reggie Rogan: Same here Nico. Same here.

We went back home.

After Nico's rescue, Lincoln and his harem, Me and my harem, Sakura Knudson, Stellar, Stardust, Ken Knudson, Nico and his harem, Clyde and his harem, Naruto and his harem, Ed Cowart and his harem, Ets and his harem, Gage the Hegehog, Sasuke, Itachi, and their family, Sakura and her family, Qin, Eli, Nicole Knudson, Lori, Leni, Luna, Luan, Lynn, Laney, Lucy, Lana, Lola, Lisa, Lily, Lynn Sr., Rita, Harriet Loud, Sherlock Hound, Noctis Lucis Caelum, Gladiolus Amicitia, Ignis Scientia, Prompto Argentum, Stella Nox Fleuret, Ravus Nox Fleuret, TLPS Mr. Wolf, TLPS Mr. Piranha, TLPS Mr. Snake, TLPS Mr. Shark, TLPS Ms. Tarantula, The Dynasty Warriors, The Samurai Warriors, Yakko, Cherry Hunter, Cammy, Milan Flare, Yoko, Wakko, Poison, Pyrrha Alexandra, Alice, Mimi Kitagami, Dot, Haneru Tobitatsu, Sir William the Good, Lady Mary the Good, The Z-Fighters, Max Goof, P.J., Bobby Zimmeruski, Tank, Roxanne (A Goofy Movie), Baloo, Sora, Donald, Goofy, Roxas, Xion, Riku, Kairi, Lea, Elena, Crash Bandicoot, Coco Bandicoot, Aku-Aku, The Quantum Masks, Alternate Tawna, Spyro, Cynder, The Ghostforce, Rayman, Juniper Lee, The Louds' Scottish Ancestors, The L-ementals, The Demon Slayer Corps, The Demon Slayer Conglomerate, Anatankha, The Bakugan Battle Brawlers, The Power Rangers, The Kamen Riders, Izuku and his friends, The Goths of Darkness, Sebastian Mendez, Darren Arcangela, Norbert

and Daggett, Heathcliff, Riff-Raff, Hector, Wordsworth, Mungo, Cleo, Leroy, Sylvester, Timmy Turner, Cosmo, Wanda, Poof, Trixie Tang, Sapphire, Emerald, Chester, A.J., Sanjay, Elmer, Chloe Carmichael, Tootie, Universe 666 Lincoln, his good sisters, parents, harem, and Guardian Angels, Universe 666 Me, Universe 666 Varie, The Lion Guard, Marinette and her friends, Sabrina Spellman, Liam, Carmen Rockell, The Teen Titans, The Royal Defenders, Zoe, Honia the Hornet, Lola Namiko, Element Magician, Element Valkyrie, and Guardian Eatos are heading to Manistee, Michigan, and not only is Lincoln going to rescue the eight girls here, but we're going to destroy the next member of The Shitōshin, Gōra, and we're going to destroy that powerful turtle daiyōkai.

Lincoln: Whoa, we're here in Manistee, Michigan, and I know what we're going to do here, not only am I going to rescue the eight girls here, but we're also going to destroy the next member of The Shitōshin, Gōra, and we're going to destroy that powerful turtle daiyōkai.

Inuyasha: Yeah, we'll make him pay.

Me: And we now have no interruptions from The Black and Red Dragon Clans.

Nico: We brought an end to those two along with the last of Shang Tsung's forces yesterday.

Lincoln: You got that right. But, we also got to watch it here in Manistee, this city also tends to have thugs here, but not as numerous as the gangs in Detroit, but they're still just as dangerous.

Zoe: Like the one heading right for us.

Suddenly, we saw a massive army local Manistee thugs heading right for us, and they were out for our blood.

Lincoln: Good eye, Zoe.

Lincoln fired blasts of life-draining indigo and blood red energy which hit the massive army of local Manistee thugs, and we saw streams of indigo and blood red energy escape their eyes and mouths and

the streams of indigo energy flowed into Lincoln's hand, the skin of the troops began to wither and their bodies dry up: Lincoln was absorbing their souls and life force, along with their blood, and as soon as Lincoln was done, the army of Manistee thugs were drained of their life forces and blood and were left as desiccated corpses, and he banished all their souls to The Black Gates after draining them of their life energy and blood.

Sebastian Mendez: Jeez, I knew there were thugs who were just plain bad, but those out for blood, they are the worst.

Nico: Which is why we always need to strike them before they do, and we need you and Drakus to talk out your feelings.

Sebastian: I know. Drakus, I get that you tend to be crazy and do some insane things and I proved to be violent and remanding when you get some crazy ideas, but more to the point, we both are heroes and we have to work together to maintain peace.

Drakus: I get that I am rather insane and crazy, but you're right, we're heroes and we have to work together for the common good.

Lincoln: Wow, you guys resolved it, and none of you crossed fingers, nice one.

Me: They came to an understanding, but of course, Sebastian's still going to reprimand Drakus in the case he gets too crazy.

Suddenly, we saw a very beautiful and super sexy girl with long purple hair and blue hairband, blue eyes, she was tall at 7'0" in height, she has the body of a goddess and large breasts, fair skin, she has massive and beautiful white angel wings, she's dressed in a purple coat with a coat of arms on it, white short-sleeved shirt, necklace with pearls and purple gem for the pendant, black pants, white bridal gloves, black knee-high high-heeled boots with butterfly buckles, and long white long-sleeved trenchcoat with knights, swords, magic, dragons, light, and angels on the coattails and on the back is Noble Knight Gwalchavad, in her right hand is The Sword of Justice, and with her are the eight girls.

Purple-Haired Girl: I hope I'm not too late, and I got the girls away

from that turtle demon before he could kill them.

Lincoln: No, you're not, Gabrielle Galahad, you're just in time. In fact, we were just about to head after that scumbag.

?: You shall all pay for what you did in killing me, Inuyasha!

We then saw our target, Gōra, and boy, was he pissed off big time!

Sylvester: If it isn't Gōra, looks like the fight's about to heat up.

Sylvester unholstered his Sylvester's Blood-Soaked Vampiric Demon Darkness Greatsword of The Dracul and transformed into Super Angel-Cat-Vampire-Acme Dark Knight-Harmony Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Darkness Looney Tune Feline Demonic Darkness Vampire Cat Angel of Divine Darkness Looney Tune Feline Demonic Darkness Vampire Cat Justice and Divine Darkness Looney Tune Feline Demonic Darkness Vampire Cat Death.

Lincoln: You knew this day would come, Gōra, and now, we'll see to it that you never come back to hurt Inuyasha, Kagome, and their friends ever again. Let's rip him to shreds!

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's United Friendship Hinon's Eternal Friendship Almighty Cosmic Storm Greatsword of Universal Hope, Elemental Bravery, and Unbreakable Eternal Bonds from his wider and muscular back, and he transformed into Super Angel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Buffalo-Vampire-Werewolf-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Universal Elemental Cosmic Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix Angel of Divine Universal Elemental Cosmic Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix Mythological Justice and Divine Universal Elemental Cosmic Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix Mythological Hope, TLPS Mr. Wolf transformed into his Super Angel-Wolf-Harmony Celestial Eternal Xelnaga form and the rest of The TLPS Bad Guys Gang transformed into their Super Angel Celestial Eternal Xelnaga forms and they unholster their massive greatswords, The Dynasty Warriors and Samurai Warriors unholstered their weapons, Lincoln's sisters and parents transformed into their Super Angel Celestial Eternal Xelnaga forms and unholstered their massive greatswords from their

backs, Lincoln's harem unholstered their massive swords from their backs and transformed, Sherlock Hound transformed into Super Angel Xelnaga Eternity Infinity Stellar Darkness Demon Hound of Divine Demonic Darkness Compassion and Divine Demonic Dark Demon Hound Justice, and he unholstered his massive Sparda's Demonic Fang Greatsword of The Demon Hound from his back, Crash Bandicoot unholstered his massive Crash Bandicoot's Skylands Ten Elemental Wolf Draconic Bandicoot Greatsword of Ten Elemental Skylands Justice and Ten Eternal Elemental Skylanders True Bravery from his back and he transformed into Super Angel-Bandicoot-Dragon-Elemental Skylander-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Ten Elemental Knight Elemental Skylander Draconic Bandicoot Angel of Divine Ten Element Skylands True Hero Knight Draconic Bandicoot Angel Justice and Divine Ten Element Skylands True Hero Knight Draconic Bandicoot Angel Bravery, Max Goof unholsters his massive Max Goof's Archangel Gabriel's Eternal Unbreakable Bonds of True Friends and Angels Holy Archangel Keyblade from his back and transformed into Super Angel-Disney Knight-Archangel-Harmony Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Divine Heavenly Light Sword Storm Archangel Keyblade Phoenix Angel of Divine Heavenly Light Sword Storm Archangel Keyblade Phoenix Angel Justice and Divine Heavenly Light Sword Storm Archangel Keyblade Phoenix Angel Hope, Timmy Turner transformed into Super Angel-Fairy-Wolf Moon-Mysticon Pink Wolf Mage-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Magic Celestial Fairy Magical Elemental Fairy Mysticon Wolf Moon Angel of Divine Elemental Celestial Fairy Magical Fairy Wolf Moon Justice and Divine Elemental Celestial Fairy Magical Fairy Wolf Moon Hope and he has his Timmy Turner's Lupus the Wolf's Celestial Elemental Harmonious Fairy Wolf Moon Mage's Staff of Elemental Magic Justice out and his Royal Eye of Lupus orb ready as well, Norbert Beaver unholstered his massive Hydros' Primordial Maelstrom Ocean Beaver Greatsword of Primordial Maelstrom Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Beaver-Harmony Celestial Eternal Xelnaga Oceanic Maelstrom Primordial Water Beaver Angel of Divine Oceanic Primordial Water Justice and Divine Oceanic Maelstrom Primordial Water Compassion, Yakko, Wakko, and Dot transformed into their Super Angel-Phoenix-Warner-Harmony Celestial Eternal Xelnaga forms, Inuyasha unholstered his

Inuyasha's Dog Hanyou Tessaiga Demon Slayer Fang Greatsword of Dog Hanyou Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Dog Hanyou-Yokai-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Divine Demon Blood Yokai Spirit Firestorm Dog Hanyou Angel of Divine Demon Blood Yokai Spirit Firestorm Dog Hanyou Justice and Divine Demon Blood Yokai Spirit Firestorm Dog Hanyou Hope, Qin, Clyde and his harem, Baloo, Izuku and his friends, The Z-Fighters, Zoe and her team, Daggett, Sasuke, Itachi, and their family, Sakura and her family, Naruto and his harem, Sora, Donald, Goofy, Roxas, Xion, Riku, Kairi, Lea, Elena, Sir William the Good, Lady Mary the Good, The Bakugan Battle Brawlers, The Demon Slayer Corps, The Demon Slayer Conglomerate, Anatankha, P.J., Bobby Zimmeruski, Tank, Roxanne (A Goofy Movie), The Demon Slayer Corps, The Ghostforce, The Louds' Ancestors, The L-ementals, Noctis, Prompto, Ignis, Gladio, Stella Nox Fleuret, Ravus Nox Fleuret, Heathcliff and his friends, Timmy's friends, Universe 666 Lincoln, his good sisters, parents, harem, and Guardian Angels, Universe 666 Me, Universe 666 Varie, my harem, Ed Cowart's harem, Ets' harem, Clyde's harem, Nico's harem, and The Royal Defenders got out their weapons, Rayman unholstered his massive Rayman's Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Greatsword of Peaceful Celtic Dream Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Fairy-Dragon-Lum-Harmony Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Light Darkness Celtic Dream Glade Fairy Dragon Night Angel of Divine Celtic Moon Light Fairy Night Dragon Darkness Celtic Dream Justice and Divine Celtic Moon Light Fairy Night Dragon Darkness Celtic Dream Hope, Juniper Lee unholstered her Juniper Lee's Spirit World Te Xuan Ze Magicstorm Greatsword of Spirit World Magic Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Dragon-Harmony Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Magical Spirit World Te Xuan Ze Dragon Angel of Divine Cosmic Magical Spirit World Te Xuan Ze Dragon Justice and Divine Cosmic Magical Spirit World Te Xuan Ze Dragon Will, Liam unholstered his massive Liam Hunnicut's Arctic Qailertetang's Holy Arctic Thundersnow Greatsword of Holy Arctic Thundersnow Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Ice Dragon-Yuki-Onna-Musk Ox-Harmony Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Sub-Zero Arctic Thundersnow Ice Dragon Angel of Divine Sub-Zero Arctic Thundersnow Ice Dragon Musk Ox Justice and Divine Sub-Zero Arctic Thundersnow Ice Dragon Musk Ox Hope, and Me, Ed Cowart,

Ets, Ken, Nicole, Nico, Gage the Hedgehog, and Eli unholstered our massive greatswords and we transformed, and we went after Gōra, and we fired powerful blasts of rainbow energy, colored energy, elemental forces, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Blue Fire, Sand, Bubbles, steel orbs, throwing axes, and mythological animals, and they exploded with incredible power as they hit him.

Then, Lincoln drove his massive greatsword into Gōra's stomach, and he began sucking out his vast dark and demonic powers, lightning powers along with his purple Sphere of Power, immense strength, speed, agility and reflexes, stamina, durability, superhuman regeneration factor, demonic magic, and demonic abilities, and he made them his own. Then, Lincoln proceeded to slice Gōra into a million pieces with a Wind Scar he fired from his massive greatsword and the demon was shredded apart and his soul was sent to The Black Gates for good. We cheered as we holstered our weapons and powered down.

Lincoln: That's the third of the Four Shitōshin put down, and now, only Ryūra remains. (To Gabrielle Galahad) And it's so good to see you again, Gabrielle Galahad.

Gabrielle Galahad: You too, Linky, it's been a long time.

Lincoln went up to Gabrielle Galahad and he hugged her, and Gabrielle Galahad is very surprised at just how much taller, more handsome, and much more muscular Lincoln's gotten since they last saw him, and they also felt just how much stronger and muscular he's really become, and they had an atomic red blush on their faces, and the atomic red blush on their faces soon went even deeper when they saw he still has his vampire fangs and massive white angel wings with stars on the feathers and orange and aurora-colored tips on the feathers, along with hearing his mature, deeper, and manlier voice and seeing the large white wolf ears with rainbow markings on his head, eleven massive and long white wolf tails with rainbow markings and rainbow tips and white rabbit tail with rainbow markings on top of the massive and long white wolf tails, fine hair on his massive forearms and short stubble on his jawline, He-Man's chest harness, and many other accessories, and she also met his

familiars, the male white Rabbit Familiar, Alistair, the white Vampire Bat Familiar, Artemis, and the white Wolf Familiar, Seiko.

Lincoln: It sure has been a long time, I haven't seen you since you were seventeen, and as you can see, I really grew a lot since then.

Gabrielle Galahad: Holy crap, you sure have, you've really grown up to be very big and very strong like a tree, Lincoln, you've really grown a lot from the cute eleven-year-old little boy into a 18-year-old 8'3" tall, very handsome, and manly man with really massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and eight-pack abs, and you still have those vampire fangs and massive white angel wings, that's so awesome, and the large white wolf ears on your head and the eleven massive and long white wolf tails with markings and white rabbit tail on top of the massive and long white wolf tails, fine hair on your massive forearms, short stubble on your jawline, and chest hair in the middle of your chest and many accessories, that's really new, along with getting He-Man's chest harness. You've really really grown a lot in height and became a man, but you're still the same kind boy from long ago. Plus, you've also grown even more bigger in muscle mass, you can land an airplane on that massive, wider, and more muscular back, squash a melon with those really muscular quads and thighs, and cut a rock into a diamond on those rock-hard eight-pack abs, and there's not even a tape measure long enough to measure that chiseled chest or massive biceps. Plus, we've also met your familiars, and they are really awesome.

Me: And he'd also been hit with massive amounts of cosmic radiation and he'd been imbued with the same powers as me, and he's become truly immortal, and Lincoln, you know this sexy hot mama?

Lincoln: Indeed I do, J.D., this is Gabrielle Galahad, Gene-Slammer of Noble Knight Gwalchavad, she's my Guardian Angel from Michigan and she's a very powerful wielder of magic and a very powerful swordswoman, and a member of The Royal Woods Knights of The Michigan Table. She trained me both in the art of swordsmanship and in magic, and I became a very powerful swordsman, and she also taught me much about the Code of Chivalry and really instilled what it means to be a true hero, to fight with both courage and honor, to protect those I love and hold dear to

my heart, and never to let those with such malice and evil in their black hearts get away with their crimes.

Nico: That's awesome.

Lincoln: Plus, you're going to love hearing this: Gwalchavad is also a direct descendant of Gabrielle Galahad is also a direct descendant of Galahad of Camelot, one of the skilled Knights of the Round Table and known for his gallantry and purity as the most perfect of all knights in the legend.

Me: Knew it.

Lincoln: I also made her a purple coat with the coat of arms of Royal Woods' Knights of The Michigan Table along with a beautiful necklace, and to show her thanks, she kissed me on the lips after our training, and Gabrielle Galahad hates unibrow bully pest, Becky Blickensderfer, with a very blazing passion.

Inuyasha: Oh great, what did that pest do this time?

Lincoln: One day, Gabrielle and I along with the rest of the Royal Woods Knights of The Michigan Table were having a meeting at our castle, but then, the alarm triggered, and we saw who it was that had triggered the alarm: it was Becky Blickensderfer, and she'd brought with her an army of thugs she hired to kill Lincoln. Gabrielle Galahad and I went out there along with the rest of us, and she'd slain them with her greatsword. It drove Becky Blickensderfer into a blood-crazed fury, but before she could try to run us over, we fired chains of light magic which bound Becky Blickensderfer and tied her up. I called Ronnie Anne and her family, and when we told them of what that pest tried to do to us, they were furious.

Nico: What a pest!

Lynn Sr.: Lincoln was surprised that pest tried to kill him, but because of her many attempts to hurt Ronnie Anne and her friends, now she really crossed a huge line and she also earned the vengeance of the entire Loud Family, but in the end, her plan failed, and they sent her flying back to Great Lakes City with a nasty punch they gave her, and to make sure that she didn't try to get revenge on

them, Gabrielle and Lincoln casted a spell to prevent her from trying to come back to Royal Woods to hurt them.

Lincoln: Because messing with the descendant of Galahad of Camelot and one of the members of The Royal Woods Knights of The Michigan Table will have disastrous consequences.

Me: That little pest really caused a lot of trouble to all of Great Lakes City.

Lincoln: It's no surprise Ronnie Anne and her friends and family hated her, she was trouble with a capital T.

Ronnie Anne: And her friends were no better, they also caused trouble for everyone in Great Lakes City, Becky thought she could get away with whatever she wanted, but no. Principal Valenzuela made her choice to expel her and her friends last year after what they've done, and she repeatedly caused trouble on some of your rescues, Lincoln.

Lincoln: Which is why if she ever does try to break out again, that unibrow pest's getting that ugly eyesore of a unibrow ripped off her face and turned into a gold statue forever, and now that you're here, Gabrielle.

Lincoln went up to and hugged Gabrielle Galahad in his abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms, he leaned his head down the right side of her neck, and he slowly bit her and he fed on her blood, and we saw his rainbow energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flare up as he gained a massive power boost and he also gained the very same powers as her, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more, and his massive white angel wings with aurora and orange tips spread out and glow. He then slowly unlatched his fangs from her neck as her neck healed and the puncture marks sealed up, and he also kissed where he bit her.

Gabrielle Galahad: Wow, you're still just as gentle as ever when you feed on one of your Guardian Angels, Lincoln.

Suddenly, an Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love

appeared on Gabrielle Galahad's neck with purple gems on the gold lightning bolts and purple crystal links from her merged Crystal Necklace of The Buddha along with an Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love on her neck.

Gabrielle Galahad: (Surprised) Lincoln, are these…?!

Lincoln: Yep, that's an Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love and an Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love, which means you're now part of my harem and my many future wives, Gabrielle Galahad.

Gabrielle Galahad had a smile on her face and tears in her eyes as Lincoln still had his abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms around her, and he leaned down to her face and he kissed her passionately on the lips, and she also returned it, and we cheered for them, then, we went up to the eight girls, and when Lincoln saw who they were, they immediately recognized them. The eight girls are Kiha Kyou, Sakura Morino, Sora Aoi, and Yuuna Takatani from Aoki Daichi and Riche Hayashi, Pai Kawahigashi, Izumi Tokutomi, and Nashiko Jippensha from The Way of Pon.

Lincoln: Oh wow, it's Kiha Kyou, Sakura Morino, Sora Aoi, and Yuuna Takatani from Aoki Daichi and Riche Hayashi, Pai Kawahigashi, Izumi Tokutomi, and Nashiko Jippensha from The Way of Pon.

Nicole: Whoa, awesome.

Lincoln: Are you girls okay?

Kiha Kyou: Yes, we're okay, thanks to you.

Then, when Kiha Kyou and the other seven girls saw who it was that saved them from Gōra, their faces turned atomic red upon seeing the 18-year-old 8'3" tall, handsome hunk with abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles, eight-pack abs, long wild white hair going down to the bottom of his neck and rainbow lightning bolt highlights in the bangs of his long white hair and large white wolf ears with rainbow markings on top of his head, fine hair on his massive muscular forearms and beard stubble on his jawline,

rainbow colored thunderbird with a gold lightning bolt and Ebonwu Squadron emblem emblazoned on his forehead with Third Eye on his forehead with rainbow iris, rows of straight teeth with vampire fangs, Crest of Miracles on his massive right pec and golden lightning bolt cutie mark with the thunderbird and comic books surrounded by the symbols of Fire, Water, Ice, Wind, Earth, Nature, Light, and Darkness in a circle on his massive left pec, Celtic Cross cutie mark tattoo in the form of the cutie marks of Twilight Sparkle, Sunset Shimmer, Rainbow Dash, Applejack, Rarity, Pinkie Pie, Fluttershy, Starlight Glimmer, and Trixie Lulamoon, surrounded by a circle were the marks of the other girls in Lincoln's harem on his massive, wider, and more muscular back, and on top is the Earth surrounded by the ring of mermaids and surrounded by a Thunderbird, Phoenix, Angel, Vampire Bat, Werewolf, and Buffalo and a Rinnegan-like marking, and right below the Cutie Mark tattoo is a rainbow kanji with nine magatama in between that said, "Lincoln Landon Loud, Almighty Champion and Emissary of Hinon, Almighty Master of The Elemental Forces, The Storms, The Cosmos, and The Universe, Master of Hero Personas and Many Powers, The Loud House's Man With A Plan, Voice of Reason, Golden-Hearted Brother of Many Siblings, Golden-Hearted Lover and Father of Many Kids, Almighty Golden-Hearted and Loving Son of Lynn Sr. and Rita Loud, Loving Grandson of Albert Loud and Samuel Loud, Almighty Golden-Hearted and Loving Future Husband, Strongest, Bravest, Resilient, Courageous, Handsomest, and Manliest Warrior of The Loud Family, Powerful Alpha Vampire-Werewolf-Cyborg Hybrid, Descendant of The Seventeenth Century Duke Lincoln McLoud of Loch Loud in Scotland, Destroyer of Morag McLaughlin, Archenemy of Max Dillon Also Known as Electro, Destroyer and Slayer of Extremely Evil, Black-Hearted, Sadistic, Delusional, Power-Hungry, Psychotic, Irredeemable Bastards and Tyrants, Talented Comic Book Writer and Video Gamer, Jack-Of-All-Trades, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True God of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Savior of The Loud House and Michigan, True

Immortal Hero, Amazing and Powerful Student of Numerous Amazing and Powerful Teachers, Shinobi of The Hidden Leaf Village, Member of Many of Team Loud Phoenix Storm's Branch Teams, Spice Demon of The Loud Family, Surfer of The Legendary Wave Humungadunga, Third-In-Command And Founder of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Emissary of The Cosmos and The Heavens, Ambassador of Harmony, Friendship, Purity, Hope, Courage, and Love, and God of Friendship, Hope, Love, Courage, and Justice Dodgeball Angel King of Gotham Royal York, The Unifier of The Three Kingdoms and Warriors of Japan, Fearsome Defender of His Many Guardian Angels, and Destroyer of The House of Damaskinos", he has deep sapphire blue eyes, tattoo of a pepper with fire surrounding it on his broad left shoulder, and Mark of Manhood tattoo of a male bodybuilder with a barbell raised above his head and around him are elemental forces and an orange kanji that read, "Lincoln Landon Loud, Strongest, Bravest, Resilient, Courageous, Handsomest, and Manliest Warrior of The Loud Family" on his massive left muscular forearm, and he had his Rabbit Miraculous, Eini, with him, his male white Rabbit Familiar, Alistair, his white Vampire Bat Familiar, Artemis, and his white Wolf Familiar, Seiko, along with Darkus Battle Ax Vladitor, Darkus Omega Leonidas, Pyrus Omega Leonidas, Haos Omega Leonidas, Subterra Omega Leonidas, Ventus Omega Leonidas, and Ventus Omega Leonidas.

He had his massive Lincoln Loud's United Friendship Hinon's Almighty Eternal Friendship Cosmic Storm Greatsword of Universal Hope, Elemental Bravery, and Unbreakable Eternal Bonds and the purified Universe 666 version of The Miracle Box holstered on his wider and muscular back, his orange Crystal Saber, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace, his Omnipotent Elemental Thunderbird Phoenix Angel of Universal Harmonious Loud Justice, Mythological Hope, and Eternal Love Almighty Book, Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Elemental Harmony on his left hip, his Eater of Sins revolver and Elemental Universal Thunderbird hand-cannon Blaster holstered on his right hip, the Pisces the Fish constellation and Aquarius Zodiac sign on the back of his neck and the Cygnus the Swan constellation and embedded Stone of Gelel on the back of his

massive left hand, large weighted gold metal bands with multi-colored on his massive biceps and thighs with silver phoenixes on them, large gold cuff Bracers of The Champions of the Universe with large rainbow gems on his large wrists with the Dragon Ball Bracelet on the left large gold cuff bracer and other bracelets merged with the left large gold cuff Bracer and large gold Elemental Shield of Harmony shrunk to the size of a gem on top, massive indestructible white angel wings with stars and orange and aurora-colored tips on the large white feathers and eleven massive and long powerful white wolf tails with rainbow tips and rainbow markings with white rabbit tail on top of the eleven massive and long white wolf tails, he has on He-Man's chest harness with colored gems on the orange crisscross straps and gold metal circular chest plate with phoenix carved on it and surrounded by red gems and on the back of the straps is a kanji that said Lincoln Loud, Truly Loving Gold-Hearted Brother, Son, Grandson, and Father, and he was dressed in an orange version of He-Man 2002's loincloth with hanging silver lightning bolts and long white trenchcoat coattails with Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Moonlight, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Great Old Ones, Mythological Animals, Mammoths, Pegasi, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, and Mermaids on the coattails and they also had intense powerful rainbow hot flames coming off them and hanging mini silver lightning bolts on the coattails held up by his large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with a large golden buffalo head with rainbow gems for eyes and large rainbow gem in its mouth for the belt buckle on his waist, large royal blue pants with rainbow fire and multicolored lightning bolts on the thighs, and large gold armored knee-high boots with colored gems on them, silver Buffalo head stud earrings with rainbow gems for eyes the Thunderbird carved on it and the Element, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis on the heads, large Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love with colored gems on the gold lightning bolts and rainbow crystal links from his merged large

Crystal Necklace of The Buddha with a large rainbow Thunderbird-shaped Element of Harmony and a large silver Buffalo head with rainbow gems for eyes and Thunderbird carved on it and the Element, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis on its head for the pendant on his bare chest with chest hair in the center of his chest, large fingerless orange gloves with the symbol of The Loud House on it and surrounded in a diamond formation are a Phoenix, Thunderbird, Buffalo, and Angel, his Ring of The Phoenix large multi-colored gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it surrounded by a Thunderbird, Phoenix, Werewolf, and Buffalo on his right ring finger, Blue Lantern ring on his left ring finger and small planets orbiting around his fingers like rings, claws on his fingers, he has eleven large multi-colored orbs orbiting around his legs and ten multi-colored smaller orbs orbiting around his waist and circling around his feet on the floor are eleven golden crosses with angelic runes and an immense rainbow protective aura around him.

Kiha Kyou: Oh wow, you're Lincoln Loud of Team Loud Phoenix Storm.

Lincoln: That's right, and it's a pleasure to meet you all.

Lincoln made seven clones of himself, and he and his clones went up to the girls, and they hugged their waists in their abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms, and they leaned down and kissed the girls on the lips, which they returned with equally intense passion, as they wrapped their arms around the wider muscular backs of Lincoln and his clones, and we cheered wildly at the scene.

Kiha Kyou: (Seductively and rubs her right hand on Lincoln's massive right pec) You too, big, tall, muscular, and handsome.

Suddenly, eight Elemental Thunderbird Necklaces of Eternal Love appeared on the necks of Kiha Kyou, Sakura Morino, Sora Aoi, Yuuna Takatani, Riche Hayashi, Pai Kawahigashi, Izumi Tokutomi, and Nashiko Jippensha with colored gems on the gold lightning bolts and colored crystal links from their merged Crystal Necklaces of The Buddha along with Elemental Thunderbird Chokers of Eternal Love on their necks. We returned home to The World Tree Estate, and the rest of the team was shocked to find out the villain we went was the next member of The Shitōshin, Gōra, the powerful turtle

daiyōkai.

But, when Lincoln showed what all of us did in beating Gōra down, and then, Lincoln driving his massive greatsword into the stomach of Gōra and sucking out his vast dark and demonic powers, immense strength, agility and reflexes, endurance, stamina, durability, demonic magic, and abilities, and he made them his own, and then, slicing him to ribbons with a Wind Scar that killed him and sent his spirit to The Black Gates forever, everyone cheered and hugged us and Lincoln's harem kissed him all over, and he had steam whistling out his ears. Lincoln and Gabrielle Galahad have a lot of catching up to do, now that she's back in town.

Maria: Oh man, so you guys also took down Gōra who was in Manistee, wow.

Lincoln: Yep, now the only one left is Ryūra, and he won't go down without a fight.

Me: But, he won't have any choice left, we've killed three of his allies, and now, he has nowhere left to hide.

Nico: Soon, he will pay for everything he's done.

Lincoln: That he will.

After finally getting rid of Gōra and this time for good, we were training intensely in the gym, doing 900,000,000,000,000 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, and regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 900,000,000,000-lb barbells, squats, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, and we were really sweating like crazy, even doing yoga to clear our minds, and we were also doing 900,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get our eleven massive and long wolf tails even more stronger than ever as well, and when Gabrielle Galahad saw Lincoln doing 900,000,000,000,000 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, and regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 900,000,000,000-lb barbells,

squats, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, even doing yoga to clear his mind and doing 900,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get his eleven massive and long white wolf tails even more stronger than ever, she had an atomic red blush on her face, hearts in her eyes, and her nose was bleeding.

Gabrielle Galahad: My God, I was right that Lincoln's really grown into a 18-year-old, 8'3" tall, really big, handsome, sexy, and extremely super strong manly man, just look at those abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and his eight-pack abs really hard at work, and really working out with those 900,000,000,000-lb barbells and he's not even getting tired, incredible, and he also got one awesome tan, and he's also doing 900,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get his eleven massive and long white wolf tails even more stronger than ever, and he now looks even more ripped than ever. He's definitely been bodybuilding and working out for many years, and because of that along with the combination of his diet plan that we gave him, along with his hyperpuberty and genes, he'd gained the body that all bodybuilders could only dream of. If anyone tried to mess with him now, they were in for a world of hurt and trouble, and he's always been there to defend and protect us from Chandler, his goons, Pablo, Anderson, and Hawk and Hank at school or out in public, and he was also quick to defend us from Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, and Luan if they get out of search control again, along with Killjoy Huggins.

Lincoln: Yep, and I've also trained a lot under some very powerful teachers, J.D. and Nico included, Gabrielle, and I can still defend myself, and in addition to getting stronger, I've also gotten smarter as well.

Gabrielle Galahad: That's incredible, and we'd already known just how strong you were long ago ever since you did some wrestling and working out with some of the other Guardian Angels long ago, and we're so proud of just how much stronger you've gotten, and just how much taller you've gotten, along with getting that much bigger in muscle mass, and you've also been getting smarter as well.

Me: You got that right, plus, we heard all of the stories from Lincoln about you girls and about how you all helped him in his training to

become an emerging hero before Team Loud Phoenix Storm was formed, and how he grew from a little boy into a really big, really strong, and really powerful man.

Gabrielle Galahad: Oh man, I knew it was only a matter of time before he told everyone that story.

Nico: Yep. So, Gabrielle, what other memories did you have with Lincoln?

Gabrielle Galahad: Oh man, I was hoping you'd ask that. Well, there was this one time, Lincoln and I went to Lake Michigan with the rest of The Royal Woods Knights of The Michigan Table for a time of rest and relaxation along with doing some more training and working out. But, then, we heard the sound of vengeful screaming in the air, and we saw who it was: it was that unibrow bully pest, Becky Blickensderfer and one of the enemies of The Royal Woods Knights of The Michigan Table, and that rabid dog was out to kill us again, but Lincoln and I flew at that unibrow bully pest and we beat her down and tied her up with chains of light. Then, Lincoln fired a ball of ice at Becky Blickensderfer and froze them in a block of ice, and then, Ronnie Anne and her entire family showed up with police vans from Great Lakes City, and the men loaded that frozen gorilla and they took her back to Great Lakes City, and after she was unfrozen, she soon found herself grounded by her parents after what we told them.

Me: That unibrow bully pest really enjoyed pushing our buttons.

Nico: Yeah, she just doesn't even know when to quit.

Lincoln: I had to agree with Ace, that pest has a major problem with society and the world. But, she's a danger to practically everyone in her path.

Ronnie Anne: Danger doesn't even come close, she was a threat to everyone, if she kept this up, she would be looking at hard time in prison in the future.

Lincoln: With the way she's been behaving, prison may be the only future for her.

We got a shower, and then, Lincoln, Milky, Tristan, Conis, and Raki are heading to Sirena Beach.

Lincoln snapped his fingers, and the 18-year-old, white-haired, 8'3", handsome and extremely muscular man was dressed in his new large orange speedo with a Thunderbird and a lightning bolt surrounded by elemental forces and stars on it with rainbow flames coming off the speedo, orange sandals, his jewelry and accessories, and he had his weapons holstered in case of trouble.

And Milky, Tristan, Conis, and Raki are dressed in the two-piece colored bikinis The Musiqidandi Sisters made for them, colored sandals, and they had their weapons holstered in case of trouble. Plus, we found out Milky, Tristan, Conis, and Raki had feelings for Lincoln, and he also had feelings for them, and he also saved them all from an ambush by a group of thugs Flip hired to kill them, Lincoln killed them all and sucked out their blood and life energy, which made him go insane with anger, until Lincoln fired energy blasts at that mutant and more gold and jewels and treasures came out of that moron, but they also got to keep their heads up, they got word that mutant has sent more muscle-bound thugs to kill them.

Tristan: Wow, so this is Sirena Beach, this is really awesome!

Lincoln: It sure is, Tristan, and it's perfect for our first date. Shall we?

Lincoln, Milky, Tristan, Conis, and Raki dived into the waters and they had fun swimming in the waters and they also had a swimming race and had a lot of fun and they saw the sea life that live in there, then they went back to the beach and they also had a game of volleyball, and Milky, Tristan, Conis, and Raki got an extremely massive and deep atomic red blush on their faces when they saw Lincoln lift thirteen 900,000,000,000,000-lb barbells Lincoln summoned in his large and strong hands and thirteen massive and long white wolf tails, but then, they saw hulking muscle-bound thugs hired by Flip coming after them, but Lincoln grabbed each of them one by one and he'd sucked out their muscle mass, strength, and virility and made them thin as rakes and completely weak and he set them on fire and sent them to The Black Gates forever.

Then, they had some lunch, and then, as the sun was about to set,

Lincoln made clones of himself and he and his clones went up to Milky, Tristan, Conis, and Raki and they hugged them in their abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms, and Milky, Tristan, Conis, and Raki placed their hands on the massive pecs of Lincoln and his clones, and then, they shared a passionate and romantic kiss. They came back home to The World Tree Estate, and we saw Lincoln covered in kisses on his face, body, and eight-pack abs.

Me: (Whistles) Looks like someone really had a good time at Sirena Beach, eh, Lincoln?

Lincoln: (In Heaven) It… was… so… awesome!

Suddenly, four Elemental Thunderbird Necklaces of Eternal Love appeared on the necks of Milky, Tristan, Conis, and Raki with colored gems on the gold lightning bolts and colored crystal links from their merged Crystal Necklaces of The Buddha and Elemental Thunderbird Chokers of Eternal Love on their necks.

Lily the Mermaid: Whoa, now, Milky, Tristan, Conis, and Raki are in your harem.

Jenna: Flip had some nerve trying to kill them, that mutant is just making things much worse for himself.

Serena Logan: I always knew that good-for-nothing hairy mutant cheapskate was and always will be nothing but fucking trouble, and he's just making things worse for herself.

Rarity: And trying to kill Milky, Tristan, Conis, and Raki, now that repulsive ape is really going to get it.

Lincoln: And we also had a run-in with more of the hulking muscle-bound hired thugs he sent to kill us yet again, but I sucked out their muscle mass, strength, and virility and killed them all and sent them to The Black Gates, and he should be screaming with pure vengeance and hate at us in 3… 2… 1!

Suddenly, we heard Flip scream and bellow with extreme hatred and rage and cursing right at us, and now, that three butt-cheeked mutant cheapskate has officially lost his mind.

Maria: (Flips Flip the middle finger) Yeah, up yours, you fat hairy mutant cheapskate!

Nico: Even after we kicked Flip's miserable hide, that moron still refuses to quit!

Lincoln: Same with Lewis Travolta, Amy, Pablo, Anderson, Billy McLean, and the other jerks at Dad's restaurant, but it's much more fun to see their thugs get killed by me.

Me: It sure is, and it's so much more fun seeing them blow their stacks!

Inuyasha: Leave that to me. (YELLS AT THE TOP OF HIS LUNGS AT THE JERKS) SHUT YOUR HALF-WIT PIE HOLE, YOU JACKASS MUTANT CHEAPSKATE!

Suddenly, the Beads of Subjugation on Flip's neck and on the necks of the jerks glowed and the amplified gravity forced the jerks to faceplant on the ground, and we laughed hysterically.

Nico: Those Beads of Subjugation really are awesome!

Lincoln: And that'll be to remand them if they so much as get anymore dumb ideas again.

We were walking through the city.

Lily Loud: So far, things have been quiet

Me: So far.

But the peace was short lived when we saw some of the city completely destroyed! We saw cars burning, buildings demolished and more!

We gasped!

Me: My god! What the fuck happened here!?

Nico: Oh man! Looks like a tornado hit this place!

Xenia: What could have caused this!?

Nico: There must've been a bunch of them that did this much damage!

Lola: Yeah!

Eli: No it wasn't a bunch of them. It was only one assailant.

We gasped.

Me: What!? Only one person did this!?

Eli: Yeah. I sense it.

Nico: But who could it have been?

Me: No idea.

Cammy: (British Accent) You think Darkrai's into us?

Eli: No this is not Darkrai's work.

KRABBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMMMMM

We heard an explosion at the park!

Nico: It came from the park! Lets go!

We went to the park and we got there and we were shocked to see a very unusual and horrible sight! We saw a girl that looked like an evil version of Lily Loud! She looked to be around 15 to 17 years old, had blond hair in a mohawk, a black jacket and had purple clothes and she was really tearing the place apart!

Me: What in the nine fucking levels of hell!?

Celica: That girl looks like…

Lily: That girl looks like me!

Bludgeon: What are we seeing right now?

Me: Oh dear god! That girl is what Mr. Lynn envisioned what Lily would turn into if she was a monster! A Sociopath!

Nico: What!? How do you know that?

Me: I saw Lynn Sr.'s thoughts as he was cowering in fear because of Lily eating all that parmesan cheese he had.

Lily: I remember that! That girl IS Me!

Nico: We got to stop her!

Lily then went to face her!

Teenage Lily was laughing like a fucked up lunatic as she was tearing the place apart!

Lily: HEY!

Teenage Lily saw her.

Teenage Lily: Who the fuck are you!?

Lily: Your polar opposite self! You are making me look bad!

Teenage Lily: And proud of it you bitch!

Lily: You are the little bitch! I'm going to pulverize your brains out!

Teenage Lily: Bring it on!

She gave Lily the middle finger.

Lily and Teenage Lily roared and went at each other and then they punched and kicked and pulverized each other in a vicious and extremely brutal and violent brawl! It was an EXTREMELY SAVAGE AND FEROCIOUS BATTLE! Lily punched her teenage self in the face and kicked her in her head and kicked her in the stomach and punched her in the mouth and Teenage Lily punched her in the face and kicked her and then grabbed a tree and smashed her with it and then she got up and Teenage Lily bashed her in the face and

knocked out some of her teeth and Lily took a rock and bashed Teenage Lily's face with it and Teenage Lily punched her in the stomach with devastating force and punched her in the face and kicked her in the face and stomach and Lily belched out a huge amount of blood and then Teenage Lily kicked Lily and sent her crashing into a street light and she grabbed Lily and threw her into the ground and pile drove her and she belched out even more blood as her bones were being smashed and then Lily kicked her in the face and bashed her in the mouth and knocked her down and then Lily flipped her down and twisted her arm and broke it with the bone sticking out! Teenage Lily grabbed Lily and smashed her into a huge rock and bashed her in her head and threw her into a tree! Then Lily belched out a huge amount of blood!

Me: HOLY FUCKSHIT!

Nico: JEEZ!

Camie: THAT IS BRUTAL!

Maria: We have to help her!

Me: LETS DO IT!

?: Allow me to help mates!

A girl with red hair and orange eyes and had red and yellow and blue clothes came and she had rainbow angel wings.

Nico: Rina McArthur! Wow!

Rina McArthur: (Australian Accent) Great to see you again Nico! I got this mates!

Rina then flew in and bashed Teenage Lily all over and then Lily took a knife and stabbed Teenage Lily in the leg and then kicked her in the face and smashed her teeth out and then an Eldegoss flew in.

Nico: An Eldegoss!

Me: Neat!

Eldegoss: (In a girls voice) Holy cow did that girl do a number on you Lily!

Nico: Lillian Kale! Wow!

All three of them really roughed up Teenage Lily and Lily stood triumphant. Lily then fell over and blood poured out of her mouth and from wounds all over her body from the bruises and injuries.

We ran over to her and Varie called in the medical transport.

Sora: I'll heal her!

Me: HOLY SHIT!

Nico: That teenage version of Lily really mangled her up!

Qin: What a brawl!

Sora: I'll try and heal her. HEAL!

He used Curaga.

Lily was still in a lot of pain.

Lily: (COUGHS UP BLOOD)

Eldegoss: We got to get her to the infirmary. This is going to take more than Curaga.

We went and did so and Teenage Lily was taken with too and was placed in a body cast.

Maria Santiago ran a diagnostic on Lily.

Maria Santiago: Lily had sustained a nasty number of injuries. Her ribs and legs and arms took a nasty beating. She lost some of her teeth too. She got a lot of bruises too.

Me: Boy that's as bad as when I got my ass kicked by Trakeena.

Nico: I'll snap my fingers and she'll be good as new.

Nico did so.

Lily was better and healed up.

Lily: (Groans) That bitch.

Lola: Boy Lily you really took quite a beating.

Teenage Lily: AND I WILL KILL HER WHEN I GET OUT OF THIS!

Lily got up and went over to her.

Lily: You shut your trap!

POW!

She punched her and knocked her out.

Nico: Nice one.

Eldegoss: That's taking it to her!

She reverted back and was a girl with yellow hair and had green eyes and magenta and green clothes and had blue butterfly wings.

Rina McArthur: That bloke needs to shut her mouth mates.

Lillian Kale: That is for sure.

Lynn Sr.: I should give that version of Lily the Black Gates for what she did to the city and to my daughter!

Nico: Darn tootin! But she would be perfect for the M.O.E.

Qin: Yeah I agree.

Rina McArthur: Lets hope it doesn't bite you back mates.

Nico: Yeah.

Me: By the way Rina are you a gene-slammer like your sisters are?

Rina McArthur: I sure am mate. I'm the gene-slammer of all the Regi

Pokemon. I have all the powers of the Regis in me for each element.

Me: Wow!

Nico: Awesome!

Me: That is cool!

Rina McArthur: It sure is mates.

Lillian Kale: That sure is awesome.

G1 Ironhide: What's your favorite memory of Nico?

Rina McArthur: I'll tell you mine first. Mine is when me and Nico went into FernGully Forest and we took down a bunch of animal poachers. I've been taking people down like that since I was a wee nipper.

Nico: That is for sure. Rina is an animal conservationist and protection specialist.

Me: That is cool.

Laney: Yeah I'll say.

Lillian Kale: My turn. My favorite is when me and Nico were over in the mountains of southwestern Colorado and we made an awesome flower forest there.

Me: You mean the awesome Columbine Forest was made by you guys? That is amazing!

Nico: Yep.

Lillian Kale: That was amazing.

Nico hugged them both.

Nico: I missed you girls.

Rina McArthur: We missed you too Nico mate.

Lillian Kale: Same here Nico.

Slugfest: You okay, Lily?

Lily: I think so.

Nico: You took quite a beating.

Lola: Yeah no kidding.

Varie: But you did great.

Lola: Yeah.

Lily: Thanks guys.

Me: You're welcome. I fixed the city for everyone so it's okay.

Lily: Good.

Then the previous group came.

Grizzly: Can me, Living Laser, Gearhead, Trapster, Batroc, Shade, Abra Kadabra, Ragdoll, Swordsman, and Trumbipular go with you guys?

Nico: Yes you all can come with.

Living Laser: We saw the battle with Lily and that evil Teenage version of her! That was brutal!

Lola: Yeah it sure was! It was like a battle between Ben and Albedo!

Nico: No kidding there.

Rika Noralenshikov: (Russian Accent) That would have been a brutal battle of the Omnitrix bearers there.

Nico: Yeah no kidding.

Wingspan: Boss, which Gene Slammers do you think you'll meet next?

Nico: I'm hoping to go to Switzerland for these two. But I'm hoping for Wooloo and Dubwool as well as Drednaw and Boltun.

Me: Ooh! This will be fun.

Qin: I hope we go to Switzerland for Wooloo and Dubwool too.

Lola: Yeah I would like that.

Suddenly, Lincoln's deep sapphire eyes, his Crest of Miracles on his massive right pec, and rainbow iris of his Third Eye glowed, and he had a vision and he saw who it was that we're going to confront today: it was none other than Sigilyph, the Avianoid Pokémon, and the Avianoid Pokémon is causing trouble in The Flying Zone. When we saw it, we knew it meant trouble.

Nico: Lincoln, what's wrong?

Lincoln: Nico, everyone, we've got trouble. I just had a vision and I saw who we're going to confront today: it's Sigilyph, the Avianoid Pokémon, and the Avianoid Pokémon is causing trouble in The Flying Zone.

We gasped.

Me: No doubt sent by Darkrai.

Nico: We'll deal with him very soon.

Lincoln: First, we got to take down Sigilyph. But, it won't be easy, Sigilyph is a Psychic and Flying Type Pokémon with psychic abilities, but we'll be ready for it.

Suddenly, Lincoln's deep sapphire blue eyes and the rainbow colored iris of Lincoln, Lori, Leni, Luna, Luan, Lynn, Laney, Lucy, Lana, Lola, Lisa, Lily, Lynn Sr., and Rita's Third Eye, and everyone else's Third Eye glowed even more, as they sensed a dark energy signal with their eyes and the Force, and they saw who the figure was in the vision: the figure was none other than Scarlett Dragomir, one of the members of The Ghostrick Destroyers, and she's heading here to kill The Ghostrick Guardian Angels. When we saw it, we knew it meant trouble.

Rayman: Uh oh, I know the glowing eyes from anywhere. Lincoln, everyone, is someone coming after us?

Lincoln: You guessed it, Rayman, and we got news, Raven: as we guessed it, Scarlett Dragomir, one of The Ghostrick Destroyers is heading here to kill you all.

Ellie Elsher: Just as we expected, but we'll be ready for her, and she'll suffer the very same punishment back in the castle of The Michigan Supernatural Defense Force after we take care of Sigilyph.

Crash Bandicoot: That blood-sucking fanatical religious zealot's already a dead vampire walking once she shows her ugly face.

Nico: You got that right. Alright, gang, let's go, we're heading to The Flying Zone in PokePark to battle Sigilyph.

Lincoln: We're so going to enjoy taking the Avianoid Pokémon down, and once we get done taking Sigilyph down, you're next, Scarlett Dragomir.

Ellie Elsher: You better be ready to die, Scarlett Dragomir, because you deserve no such mercy from any of us for trying to kill us seven years ago, nor do you even deserve to live a single second further, you religious fanatic and zealous heretical demon, after we deal with Sigilyph.

Lincoln put up a rainbow energy field around The World Tree Estate and we headed to The Flying Zone in PokePark to battle Sigilyph, The Avianoid Pokémon and once we got done with taking down Sigilyph, Lincoln, Ellie Elsher, and Crash Bandicoot are going to destroy Scarlett Dragomir of The Ghostrick Destroyers and make her pay for her crimes.

We were off to PokePark for the Tech Zone.

We arrived at the Tech Area.

Me: WHOA!

Qin: This is the Tech Area!? Wow!

Lola: It's amazing!

Trapster: This must be the outside of the Tech area.

Nico: Yeah it sure is.

Lola: Amazing.

Lisa Loud: This is the kind of area that I would love.

We saw Pikachu and everyone.

Cindersaur: There you are, Pikachu!

Pikachu 2: You all made it guys.

Tepig: Yeah.

Qin: This place is amazing.

Lola: It sure is.

Pikachu 2: While waiting for you guys, we fixed the bridge here and made an entrance to the Unawarehouse

Nico: Cool!

Shade: That's good.

Pikachu 2: Follow us.

We went to the Unawarehouse.

Flamewar: How are we going to get to the Portal for this area?

Pikachu 2: We have to get to the Scientorium. It's up ahead.

Me: I think I see it. But we have to figure out a way to destroy those portals. They are the cause of that vortex.

Qin: Yeah. We got to stop them.

Lola: Yeah.

We went into the Scientorium.

Reunicles: Greetings! It's so rare that we get guests down here. I'm Reunicles. My hobby is the weird and wonderful!

Me: Awesome to meet you. We are Team Loud Phoenix Storm.

Reunicles: Wow! It's an honor.

Tepig: Does that mean you've been making the Poster Portals?

Reunicles: Why, of course! the Poster Portal is one of my marvelous inventions!

Me: Wow!

Snivy: Then I think you should be aware of what Darkrai and the rest of the Wish Park gang have been doing?

Reunicles: Wait a split second. Darkrai? I haven't seen him in considerable time. How is he doing? Indeed, is he doing well? It sure looks like Gothitelle has taken a shine to Wish Park!

Me: Whoa whoa whoa. One question at a time. In order he is causing problems and he is the cause of Wish Park.

Oshawatt: This isn't the time for chitchat! Pokepark's Pokemon are being taken to Wish Park!

Anemone: And the Dark Vortex has appeared above the Pokepark. This is a serious problem!

Reunicles: What do you mean?

Pikachu 2: There's a big dark swirl in the sky. If it gets big enough, it could swallow up the whole world!

Me: It's a black hole that is going to destroy PokePark and Wish Park.

Reunicles: And I almost missed it?! I simply cannot pass up a

chance to study something so interesting!

Eddy: You're kidding me.

Reunicles: Wait. Could it be?! Tell me. Have the Wish Bells been ringing with regularity?

Nico: We've had no problems ringing them. Why?

Reunicles: The Wish Bells regulate time! If time stops, the warp in space grows, raising gravity to new levels! Oh, what's Darkrai thinking?

Me: Not much at all.

Maria: So, it's not the portals after all!

Nico: We'll help Darkrai see the error of his ways. First, we have to get to Wish Park's final zone.

Me: That's right.

Reunicles: Well, the prototype Portal is behind me. But it's broken. Can you get to the Lab and bring me the Psytron Collider? It should be nearby!

Me: Sure thing.

Reunicles: Thank you.

Ragdoll: So it wasn't the Posters causing the Dark Vortex at all. It was the Wish Bells not being rung!

Reunicles: Yes. The Wish Bells not being rung cause the dark vortex to form. It is actually a black hole like J.D. said that causes it.

Me: Then we got to tell Darkrai and get him to understand what he is doing.

Xenia: I agree too.

Nico: Right.

Pikachu 2: You guys let me, Oshawatt, Snivy, and Tepig get the Psytron Collider.

Grier: Good luck!

Me: I'll go with you guys in case the Gothitelle Trio tries anything.

Pikachu 2: Thanks.

I went with them.

We waited 10 minutes before me, Pikachu 2, Oshawatt, Snivy, and Tepig came back with the Psytron Collider.

Trumbipular: That was quick. Oh, Church. We want to thank you, Sarge, and your teams for coming.

Church: Anytime. Awesome to be with you guys.

Carolina: Yeah this will be fun.

Me: The Gothitelle Trio didn't try anything thank goodness.

Lola: Good.

Nico: Yeah.

We got the machine hooked up.

Reunicles: The Portal will open when everyone concentrates on their dreams.

Drag Strip: Simple enough.

Me: Okay.

Nico: We got to at least warn Darkrai and tell him what's going to happen so we can get through to him.

Camie: Yeah.

Swordsman: The Pokemon here are Gurdurr, Conkeldurr, Golett, Golurk, Zebstrika, Accelgor, Tyranitar, Murkrow, Honchcrow,

Magmortar, Electivire, Garbodor, Abra, Scizor, Roggenrola, Gigalith, Mawile, Voltorb, Eevee, Solosis, Duosin, Reunicles, Joltik, Galavantula, Klink, Klang, Klinklang, Gengar, Sneasel, Duskull, and Dusknoir

Nico: Perfect.

Me: Here we go.

We concentrated and then the portal opened!

Me: Awesome.

Nico: Here we go guys.

We went through the portal and we arrived in the Flight Zone.

Cloud Man: This must be the Flight Zone.

Nico: Wow!

Rainbow Dash: This is awesome!

Me: Boy this is my kind of place.

Eli: Yeah it's perfect for both Flying Pokemon and Angels alike.

Xenia: It sure is.

Nico: Darkrai! We know you're here! We need to tell you something important! It's of urgency!

Then a swirl of darkness appeared and out came Darkrai!

Darkrai: If you really want Piplup back, you'll have to wait until tomorrow. Rest assured that he's unharmed. Though we can't seem to make him see things our way.

Nico: (playing dumb) Well, I guess that he's grown resistant to brainwashing.

Darkhai: Maybe.

Me: But that's not why Nico called you.

Nico: Darkrai listen to me. What you're doing will ultimately destroy the entirety of PokePark and all of Wish Park as well. By not ringing the Wish Bell you're going to create a terrible black hole that will devour both PokePark and Wish Park.

Darkrai: What!?

Me: He's not kidding Darkrai. This entire place is in danger.

Laney: Yeah that vortex is bad news. By not ringing the bell you are going to destroy this place and PokePark.

Darkrai: How do I know this isn't a trick?

Me: Do we look like we're lying here?

Nico: Would we ever lie? (snaps fingers) At the very least, I've managed to delay it until after we defeat you tomorrow. And we made sure it can't destroy the rest of the Multiverse.

Darkrai: I had no idea. But thank you for telling me.

Me: You're welcome and Nico's offer for you still stands.

Eli: That's right.

Darkrai: So does mine. That's why you are free to play Sigilyph's Attraction without me stopping you.

Me: Looking forward to it.

Darkrai: By the way J.D. is it true that you all helped another one like me and saved the entire universe from being torn apart by the battle of Dialga and Palkia?

Me: Every word of it. That happened over in Texas and that was an awesome battle.

Bastion: And I did the Banana Boat song and got on the nerves of Baron Alberto.

Me: That was really funny.

Darkrai: I'll have to see that in action sometime.

Me: You're in for a funny laugh.

Darkrai: I really do hope you clear the Attraction. That way, you can see Wish Palace for yourself.

Me: Oh we are always up for a challenge.

He disappeared.

Nico: This will be fun.

Lola: Now to find Sigilyph.

Abra Kadabra: I actually like how futuristic this zone is.

Rainbow Dash: It sure is amazing.

Me: I'll say. Reminds you of home doesn't it.

Abra Kadabra: That's right.

Nico: That is really cool.

Me: It looks like something out of the 41st or 31st Centuries.

Legion Superman: That is for sure.

Ed the Protector: That is awesome.

Sigilyph came.

Sigilyph: I don't know what you guys were talking about. But it sounds like you've finally managed to unnerve Master Darkrai.

Darkwing: Hey, even he gets like that.

Me: We were talking about that dark vortex that's over PokePark. Also I couldn't help but notice. You would make an awesome Pokemon for our M.O.E. Friend Rex Goodwin. He is very into

knowing all about the Aztec and Incan cultures and you would be a perfect Pokemon partner for him.

Sigilyph: I'm truly honored that you think that.

Gearhead: What's the Attraction?

Sigilyph: Flight of Fancy. Fly through the sky, and collect lots of gems along the way!

Me: That's my kind of challenge!

Rainbow Dash: This will be so awesome!

Pikachu 2: It's my turn now.

Me: Awesome.

Lola: YEAH!

Batroc: Who else wants to go?

Skyla: You know I will.

Lightning Dust: Me and the Wonderbolts and Shadowbolts will go too.

Me: Yeah we're ready for this.

Sigilyph: Awesome!

Tails: And you know I will do so too. I do like to fly.

Lola: Go for it Tails.

Me: Yeah!

Nico: This will be fun.

Sigilyph: Ready?

Me: Ready!

We nodded.

Sigilyph: GO!

We spread our wings and flew out and we were collecting gems all over.

We did amazing flying. We were doing loops and stunts in the air.

Me: WOOHOO!

Nico: YEAH!

Me: (DOES A LOOP)

Rainbow Dash, Lightning Dust and the Wonder Bolts were leaving rainbow and lightning trails as they flew.

Sigilyph: WOW! You guys are great at flying!

Me: It's the only way to travel!

We were really doing all sorts of great stunts and tricks!

Thunderblast: This is so fun!

Nico: Yeah it is!

We saw lasers coming!

Me: Lasers at 9:00!

Peppy Hare: DO A BARREL ROLL!

We spun around and deflected the lasers and they hit the turrets and blasted them all over.

Me: YEAH!

Nicole: Nice save!

Sigilyph: The laser turrets were something extra I added. But great job!

Me: Thanks.

Horsea: Whee!

Lola: This is so fun!

Xenia: YEAH!

Sakura Knudson: YEAH! WOOHOO!

We collected gems all over and we won the challenge!

Me: THAT WAS AWESOME!

Nico: It sure was!

Me: Boy if this were an airplane air show we would easily win!

Rainbow Dash: We sure would! That was awesome!

Sigilyph: You guys are awesome natural born flyers! I'm proud of you guys!

Camie: Thanks!

Lola: That was so fun!

Sigilyph: Glad you guys had so much fun. Now you have to battle me!

Nico: Bring it on!

Living Laser: Our pleasure!

Sigilyph: By the way, how did you guys get so good at flying?

Me: We did it all to learn it all. We went to flight school, did airplane simulations and more and also we piloted lots of starships, airplanes, fighter jets, the works.

Sigilyph: That is cool!

Nico: Yep.

Me: Essentially we are practically one with the sky.

Sigilyph: Awesome! Lets dance!

We were ready! And we went after him and fired lasers and energy blasts.

We were letting him have it.

Poromon pecked him

POINK POINK POINK POINK!

Sigilyph: OUCH OUCH OUCH OUCH!

Then Multiplex, Black Spider, Cluemaster, Puppetmon, Machinedramon, Bronze Kneecap, Dodgeball Wizard, Xiao Fung, Enchantress and LaGrange appeared.

Nico: Multiplex, Black Spider, Cluemaster, Puppetmon, Machinedramon, Bronze Kneecap, Dodgeball Wizard, Xiao Fung, Enchantress and LaGrange.

Me: Awesome seeing you guys fly up here.

LaGrange: It sure is.

Multiplex: I think I saw Reunicles working on something on the way here.

Black Spider: It must've been that alternative solution Pikachu 2 was talking about.

Cluemaster: It might be the case.

Me: That is true.

Puppetmon: (to Nico) We heard you went to the Haunted Zone.

Nico: We sure did. It was a scary place.

Machinedramon: Good thing Shaggy and Scooby didn't come, huh?

Me: Boy no kidding! Those two chickens would be scared shitless.

Qin: Yeah.

Fury came for another round.

Me: Another round for you Fury?

Fury: Yep.

Me: Awesome.

Fury: (to Sigilyph) Can we have the usual battles on the ground?

Sigilyph: You sure can.

Me: Are you afraid of heights Fury?

Fury: No no it's just that I'm more comfortable on the ground.

Me: Oh.

They got to landing and the usual battles got underway.

Rex Salazar, Tifa, Flitter, Wheat Grass, Sable Spirit, Angel Wings, Cyborg 009, Rainbow Dash, Scootaloo, Air Skylanders, Slugfest and Overkill VS Multiplex, Count Marzo, Evil Venom Woman, RTN Hinata, Ol' Faceful, and Evil Aurora Woman - Nico's rescue in the Haunted Zone

---

Multiplex was first.

Multiplex: (to Rex) Nico's rescue was in the Haunted Zone. I hope he went inside the house as well.

Rex: It was a really scary and creepy place. It was a truly haunted area. And the house was downright scary.

Tifa Lockhart: It sure was. But we weren't scared because we went

into haunted houses and battled ghosts and monsters many time before.

Flitter: That is for sure and it was awesome.

Wheat Grass: Yeah far out dudes.

Sable Spirit: That was a scary sight there.

Angel Wings: It sure was. But we thought it was awesome.

Joe Shimamura: That was a fun adventure there.

Rainbow Dash: Boy it sure was awesome and Lucy, Laney and Lincoln did a great job in the attractions there too.

Scootaloo: They sure did. Thank goodness Shaggy and Scooby weren't with us or they would be scared out of their minds.

Whirlwind: Yeah you know how they get around haunted houses and stuff.

Multiplex: That's for sure. Lets do it!

Rex: BIO6!

He turned into a Purple BIOMAN!

Rex summoned his Keyblade and it was for the world he was from. It was called THE BIOMECHANICAL WORLD OF E.V.O.S! They fired waves of metal, gears, lightning and energy and smashed them down.

Jenny Wakeman, Pyris, Ippei Akagi, Ember, Diamond Sam, Jelli, Julie Carolina, Red VS Blue, Pinkie Pie, Maud Pie, Featherweight, Tech Skylanders, Pounce and Wingspan VS Black Spider, Ghost of Elias Kingston, Mantis Deadman, Flame Queen, Pachinko Head, and Gold Monster - Us battling Another Vulture Ghosts, Another Guys In White, The Extreme Ghostbreakers, Masters Blasters, The Groovy Gang and Scaredy Cat, Angel (Fairy Tail) and Angel (Teen

Titans)

Black Spider was next.

Black Spider: (to Jenny) Nico, Skyla's team, Angel's team, and the others did good battling Another Vulture Ghosts, Another Guys In White, The Extreme Ghostbreakers, and Masters Blasters. And Another Groovy Gang, Scaredy Cat, Angel (Fairy Tail) and Angel (Teen Titans) as well.

Jenny: Yeah that was so much fun!

Black Spider: Boy its been a long time since you guys battled some of Danny Phantom's enemies.

Pyris: Boy that was amazing though. The Guys in White everyone faced back 4 years ago after Nico first joined the team.

Ippei Akagi: That was so awesome hearing about that.

Ember: Yeah it sure was cool.

Diamond Sam: We all were amazed by it. But we were amazed to see who the Anothers really were. They were the Zeras Twins and they were the gene-slammers of Archlord Zerato and Darklord Zerato.

Black Spider: WOW! The Twins of the Angels of Light and Darkness.

Jelli: That's right and it was awesome.

Julie Carolina: It sure was cool.

Sarge: Yeah we all thought so.

Pinkie Pie: That was a really amazing sight!

Maud Pie: (monotonously) It was interesting to hear about.

Featherweight: It sure was awesome.

Sprocket: Yeah it sure was.

Black Spider: That is so awesome. Lets do it!

Jenny: TIME FOR TIME FORCE!

She turned into a Cyan Blue Ranger for Time Force!

Jenny summoned her Keyblade and it was called THE ROBOT DEFENDER OF TREMORTON! They fired waves of gears, metal, lightning and energy and smashed them down.

Aang, Ms. Cheerilee, Athena Rollins, Rebecca Madison, Riley Misaki, Elastic Waistband, Lyra Heartstrings, Donbrothers, Twilight Sparkle, Starshine Sparkle, Magic Skylander, Flamefeather and Cindersaur VS Cluemaster, Bradford Buzzard, Frost Giant (Disney Infinity), Tublat, Grand Duke of Owls, and Earth Gear Golem - Lincoln's rescue

---

Cluemaster was next.

Cluemaster: (to Aang) I heard Lincoln's rescue was in Manistee. How was it?

Aang: It was really fun and awesome and we were there to destroy Gōra, one of Inuyasha's enemies.

Ms. Cheerilee: That was a really amazing and fun battle.

Athena Rollins: It sure was and everyone had fun there.

Rebecca Madison: They sure did and it was so much fun.

Riley Misaki: Yeah no kidding and that was so coo.

Elastic Waistband: We destroyed him and banished him to the Black Gates.

Lyra Heartstrings: That was awesome and cool.

Taro: It sure was awesome.

Twilight Sparkle: It sure was and that was the third member of The Shitōshin destroyed.

Starshine Sparkle: That's right and we have one more to go.

Spyro: Yep. We sure do.

Cluemaster: Wow! I know you guys can do it. Lets do it!

Aang: WILD ACCESS!

He turned into a White and Blue ranger for the FLYING BISON! Appa would be proud.

Aang summoned his keyblade and it was for the Avatar of the Air Nomads. It was called THE LAST AIRBENDER! They fired waves of energy, magic and fire and smashed them down.

Sasuke the Android, Lucia, Ophelia Nasturtium, Pele, Kadma, Lay Mamery, Ellie Singh, Beyblade Metal Fusion, Rarity, Sweetie Belle, Water Skylanders, Exhaust and Flamewar VS Machinedramon, Evil Aqua Man, Tickler, Wiki Tiki, Minotaurmon, and Samurhive - Meeting Gabrielle Galahad

---

Machinedramon was next.

Machinedramon: (to Sasuke) I heard you guys met Gabrielle Galahad. What's she like?

Sasuke the Android: She is a really powerful and strong warrior and she is a really gifted one.

Lucia: She sure is and her power is awesome and amazing.

Ophelia Nasturtium: She sure is and her story is not for the Loud's it's for Ronnie Anne and her family this time.

Pele: She beat up that rotten unibrow brat Becky Blickensderfer and sent her back to Great Lakes City and it was awesome.

Kadma: It sure was amazing.

Lay Mamery: I'll say. It was awesome.

Ellie Singh: It sure was awesome

Gingha: I thought it was awesome too.

Nico: Yep. So, Gabrielle, what other memories did you have with Lincoln?

Gabrielle Galahad: Oh man, I was hoping you'd ask that. Well, there was this one time, Lincoln and I went to Lake Michigan with the rest of The Royal Woods Knights of The Michigan Table for a time of rest and relaxation along with doing some more training and working out. But, then, we heard the sound of vengeful screaming in the air, and we saw who it was: it was that unibrow bully pest, Becky Blickensderfer and one of the enemies of The Royal Woods Knights of The Michigan Table, and that rabid dog was out to kill us again, but Lincoln and I flew at that unibrow bully pest and we beat her down and tied her up with chains of light. Then, Lincoln fired a ball of ice at Becky Blickensderfer and froze them in a block of ice, and then, Ronnie Anne and her entire family showed up with police vans from Great Lakes City, and the men loaded that frozen gorilla and they took her back to Great Lakes City, and after she was unfrozen, she soon found herself grounded by her parents after what we told them.

Me: That unibrow bully pest really enjoyed pushing our buttons.

Nico: Yeah, she just doesn't even know when to quit.

Lincoln: I had to agree with Ace, that pest has a major problem with society and the world. But, she's a danger to practically everyone in her path.

Ronnie Anne: Danger doesn't even come close, she was a threat to

everyone, if she kept this up, she would be looking at hard time in prison in the future.

Lincoln: With the way she's been behaving, prison may be the only future for her.

FLASHBACK ENDS

Machinedramon: That brat is crazy. She has every single bone in her body as a mean bone.

Rarity: I think that is putting it mildly.

Sweetie Belle: Yeah that girl is a monster.

Gill Grunt: If it weren't against our code we would gladly destroy her.

Machinedramon: I agree there. Lets do it!

Sasuke: BIO7!

He turned into an Orange Bioman!

Sasuke summoned his Keyblade and it was for the adventures of Goemon! It was called THE CHRONICLES OF GOEMON! They fired waves of energy, water, lightning, ice and jewels and smashed them down.

Yae, Hanon Hōshō, Iris, Auriana, Carissa, Talia, Legend of The Dragon, Fluttershy, Tornado Bolt, Seabreeze, Life Skylanders, Anemone and Sly (Ty) VS Puppetmon, Cyber Cat, Idiot Teeth, Bat Man, Lepidopterra Queen, and Hammerhead - Us battling a Teenage Badass Lily!

Puppetmon was next.

Puppetmon: (to Yae) You guys battled a Teenage Badass Lily! Was she really that bad?

Yae: WORSE THAN EVER! You wouldn't believe the kinds of things she did!

Hanon: She really tore up some of the city and bulldozed a bunch of houses down and even ripped out street lights and destroyed tons of cars! Lily was shocked to her!

Iris: J.D. said that this was a Lily Loud that Lynn Sr. envisioned when Lily was going through a huge craving for Parmesan cheese. She ate so much cheese that it made her into a monster.

Auriana: Yeah it was crazy! He envisioned her as a badass teenage hoodlum!

Carissa: That was crazy! The Lily we know would never become like that!

Talia: Yeah no kidding!

Ang: You should have seen the fight that followed with Lily and Teenage Lily. It was brutal! They pulverized each other so bad that Lily has lots of bandages on her and a nasty black eye!

Ling: Yeah she got really mangled up!

Fluttershy: Boy she sure did and Robo Lori has her in a wheelchair right now looking out for her.

Tornado Bolt: Boy no kidding! That badass version of Lily really did a number on her!

Seabreeze: (Swedish Accent) Oh ja that version of Lily only destroys!

Stealth Elf: She sure does! It was like looking at herself in the mirror!

Puppetmon: Boy no kidding! Lily sure got the stuffing beaten out of her didn't she! Lets do it!

Yae: NINJA STORM! RANGER FORM! HA!

She turned into a mermaid themed Ninja Storm Ranger!

Yae then summoned her keyblade and it was for the Mermaid of Yae. It was called THE UNDERWATER MERMAID POWER OF YAE! They fired waves of leaves, grass, flowers, fruit and energy and smashed them down.

Dan Kuso, Nate, Francesca, Courage, Eustace, Muriel, Bakugan, Sunset Shimmer, Skyla "Skyblade" Phoenix, Pipsqueak, Fire Skylanders Grier and Moosk VS The Dodgeball Wizard, Hot Rodney, Ai Shen the Evil Empress of China, Dark Bones, X-Squad Universe Pyron, and Jealousy (Gumball) - The Teenage Badass Lily Loud was BIGTIME TROUBLE! But she will be a good member of the M.O.E.

Dodgeball Wizard was next.

Dodgeball Wizard: (to Dan) The Teenage Badass Lily Loud was BIGTIME TROUBLE! But she will be a good member of our ranks.

Dan Kuso: I hope it doesn't come back to bite us in the butt! That version of Lily really did a number on our Lily!

Nate: Yeah no kidding! What a brutal fight!

Francesca: It was just as ferocious as when Trakeena beat the living crap out of J.D.!

Courage: No kidding there! That was brutal!

Eustace: Big deal.

BLAM!

Eustace got hit on the head with a rolling pin by Muriel!

Eustace: OW! What did I do!?

Muriel: That was a big battle for Lily. I hope she will be okay.

Runo: Yeah that was intense!

Julie Makimoto: That was intensely rough.

Sunset Shimmer: It sure was. But I'm proud of Lily for facing that version of her.

Skyla Phoenix: Me too. That shows that she is strong and tough.

Pipsqueak: (British Accent) I'm proud of her too.

Sunburn: Same here.

Dodgeball Wizard: Boy that version of Lily really did a number on her. Lets do it!

Dan Kuso: BIO8!

He turned into a Crimson Ranger for Bioman!

Dan summoned his Keyblade and it was a Pyrus Keyblade! It was called THE DEFENDER OF THE BAKUGAN! They fired waves of fire and energy and smashed them down.

Stella, Terrorsaur, Elyon Brown, Hal, Matilda, Sheila Eingana, Erica Haddock, Zixx, Starlight Glimmer, Cozy Glow, Undead Skylanders, Breakdown and Drag Strip VS Bronze Kneecap, Fracture, Terminator 1984, Owl Orphnoch, La-Doldo-Gu, and Evil Astro Man - The Tech Zone is very highly advanced!

Bronze Kneecap was next.

Bronze Kneecap: (to Stella) The Tech Area is very highly advanced! The outside has a train yard and a warehouse while the inside has a small laboratory.

Stella: It sure is amazing and the lab reminds me of the lab that Mewtwo had when he was cloning pokemon.

Terrorsaur: That was so awesome and advanced to see.

Elyon Brown: That was really cool to see.

Hal: It sure was.

Matilda: But it doesn't have the cloning power.

Sheila Eingana: (Australian Accent) That's right mates. But it was amazing.

Erica Haddock: Yeah no kidding.

Zixx: That's for sure.

Starlight Glimmer: I agree there. But it's where those portals are being made to the Wish Park.

Cozy Glow: We found out that the vortex over the PokePark is really a black hole that is going to destroy PokePark and Wish Park because of Darkrai's actions. But J.D. has a plan to stop it.

Hex: It will be a good one.

Bronze Kneecap: I know he will succeed. Lets do it!

Stella: ACTIVATE BEAST POWER!

She turned into a tan ranger for the Termite!

Stella: UNLEASH THE BEAST!

She summoned her keyblade and it was called THE THUNDER OF SAN FRANCISCO! They fired waves of lightning, magic, stars, blood, bones and skulls and smashed them down.

Ulrich, Blossomforth, Selene Tutankhamen, Cere Cere, Fenix, Vapwhirl, Trixie Lulamoon, Dragon Booster, Applejack, Apple Bloom, Earth Skylanders, Burst Man and Cloud Man VS Xiao Fung, Evil Wing Man, Army Dillo, Loyax, Evil HERO Inferno Wing, and Movie Scarecrow - The Tech Zone is amazing

Xiao Fung the Demon Sorcerer of Wind was next.

Xiao Fung: (to Ulrich) The Tech Area is amazing. And it's where Poster Portals are made.

Ulrich: That is a bad thing. The Poster Portals are what is causing that dark vortex to appear. Its a black hole vortex and it's going to destroy both PokePark and Wish Park.

Blossomforth: Yeah we got to stop it fast.

Selene Tutankhamen: Darkrai's plan is going to be one that is doomed to fail anyway because both sides will be destroyed when PokePark and Wish Park are destroyed.

Cere Cere: That's for sure. We got to stop that Vortex.

Vapwhirl and Fenix agreed.

Trixie Lulamoon: It would be a perfect monumental task for The Great and Powerful Trixie!

Artha Penn: It sure would be awesome.

Applejack: It sure world be tough but we can do it.

Apple Bloom: Yeah no kidding.

Flashwing: That is for sure.

Xiao Fung: Boy that is gonna be brutal. Lets do it!

Ulrich: GO GO SAMURAI!

He turned into a Purple Samurai Ranger for the element Night!

Ulrich summoned his Keyblade and it was for the Samurai of Lyoko! It was called SAMURAI MATRIX OF LYOKO! They fired waves of earth, rock, mud, boulders, lava, crystal, apples and darkness and smashed them down.

Ilana, Ets, Juleka, Chloe, Ayla, Jessica, Princess Celestia, Avengers: Earth's Mightiest Heroes, King Solar, Solar Eclipsa, Amber Morning, Light Skylanders, Darkwing and Dreadwind VS Enchantress (DC), Lillith Aensland, Sloppy Joe, D.A.V.E., Teeny, and Scab Fairy - The Flight Zone is amazing

---

Enchantress (DC) was next.

Enchantress: (to Ilana) The Flight Zone is amazing. You guys probably excelled at the Attraction here.

Ilana: We sure did and it was so cool.

Ets: Everyone was flying all over the place like you wouldn't believe and it was so much fun.

Juleka: We had lots of awesome fun in that one.

Chloe: Yeah and we love to fly and all that.

Ayla: It sure is awesome to fly.

Jessica: This place is perfect for lots of us.

Princess Celestia: It sure is an amazing place to see.

Yost Captain America: I agree there too.

King Solar: It sure is awesome.

Solar Eclipsa: You got that right.

Amber Morning: It sure is a neat place. Even Rainbow Dash and friends love it.

Spotlight: Yeah they sure do.

Enchantress: I'm glad everyone had a lot of fun. Lets do it!

Ilana: WILD ACCESS!

She turned into an Aqua Blue Ranger for The Tulkin of Pandora!

Ilana summoned her Keyblade and it was called THE DEFENDER OF GALALUNA! They fired waves of energy and light and smashed them down.

Vert, Jet Vac, Guardian Elma, Fortune Lady Fire, Fortune Lady Water, Fortune Lady Earth, Super Robot Monkey Team Hyperforce Go, Princess Luna, Moondust, Snowdrop, Children of The Night, Dark Skylanders, Thunderblast and Lugnutz VS LaGrange, Live Action Thrust, Mucor, Nai, Mea, and 50 Below - Sigilyph is definitely getting into the ranks of the M.O.E.

LaGrange was next.

LaGrange: (to Vert) Sigilyph is definitely getting into our ranks. He's an excellent flier.

Vert: You're not kidding there and he will be perfect for you guys.

Jet Vac: (British Accent) He most certainly will everyone.

Guardian Elma: I agree there too and he is a great flyer. I heard that Rex Goodwin would be perfect for him since he is very into the Aztec and Incan symbols and culture.

Fortune Lady Fire: That is true and I agree there.

Fortune Lady Water: I think that's so awesome and neat.

Fortune Lady Earth: I agree there myself.

Chiro: Same here. That is cool for him.

Princess Luna: It fits him very perfectly.

Moondust: I agree there myself.

Snowdrop: Me too.

Gari: Same with me.

Blackout: And I do as well.

LaGrange: Those are very good points and more. Lets do it!

Vert: SHIFT INTO TURBO!

He turned into a Purple Turbo Ranger!

Vert summoned his Keyblade and it was for the Hot Wheels Track. It was called THE DEFENDERS OF THE HOT WHEELS MULTIVERSE! They fired waves of darkness and energy and smashed them down.

Dino Charge Rangers, Megaforce Rangers, Wizard Riders, Nico, May, Maria, Eli, Nunnally, C.C., Laney, Lana, Lola, Lisa and Lily VS Fury

---

Fury was next.

Fury: Boy the Flight Zone is really awesome.

Nico: It sure is awesome.

May: I'll say! Perfect for a lot of flying.

Maria: It sure is.

Fury: You got that right. Lets do it!

Nico teleported and opened his safe and in it was a bunch of weapons called the Defenders of The Great Demon Races, they're a massive collection of massive greatswords with embedded colored gems and the symbols of the Demon Races etched on the 7'5" massive, wide, double-edged gold blades, large gold wolf heads for the crossguards, large white angelic faces built into both sides of the hilts with large colored gems embedded in the foreheads, longer

midnight black handles, four large wolf heads with colored gems for eyes and on the bottom of the four large wolf heads are large gold wolf heads with colored gems in their mouths for the pommels.

Nico teleported back with them.

Dino Charge Rangers: IT'S MORPHIN TIME! DINO CHARGER ENGAGE! ENERGIZE! UNLEASH THE POWER!

RRRRRRRRROOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAARR
CHOMP!

They transformed and were ready!

Megaforce Rangers: LEGENDARY RANGER MODE! DINO CHARGE!

They turned into the Dino Charge Rangers too!

Wizard Riders: HENSHIN!

They transformed too!

Nico: YEAH! Lets get him!

May: Oh yeah!

Dino Charge Rangers: DINO SPIKE!

They formed the Dino Spike!

Nico: FIRE!

They fired waves of energy and elements and blasted him all over and then the rangers threw the spike and bashed him down and then…

KRABBBBBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO

He exploded!

Nico: OH YEAH! Fury you have failed this world!

Tyler Navarro: MONSTER EXTINCT!

Troy Burrows: Rangers that's a Super Mega Win.

We regrouped.

Orion: I gotta admit this is lots of fun.

Tsukasa: But now? We end this.

Kamen Ride: Red Hawk!

Kamen Ride: Blue Swallow

Kamen Ride: Black Condor

Kamen Ride: Yellow Owl!

Kamen Ride: White Swan!

Tsukasa turned into Red Hawk and Daiki summoned clones of the Jetman!

Megaforce Rangers: LEGENDARY RANGER MODE! HYPERJET SQUAD!

They turned into the Jetman!

Maria: Time for Backup! (TURNS DIAL) MOUNTAIN FORCE 6!

She summoned Vreedle Brothers, Buzz Buzzard, Duck, Bronto Burt, Alpha Metroid and Mustache Girl.

Nico: YEAH!

We went Sigilyph and blasted and smashed him.

Cammy, Lily, Wingspan and Bludgeon used the Earth Cyber Planet Keys and they enhanced Ironhide's Water Gun, Bludgeon's high-voltage electric cannon and Cammy and Lily's powers 100-fold.

Cammy and Ironhide: SUPER MEGA IRON BLAST!

Lily Loud and Bludgeon: WATER LIGHTNING BLAST!

Stars of Megan McCallister and Living Laser: STARS OF LASERS BLAST!

Iron Bears of Iron Man and Grizzly: IRON BEAR BLAST!

Lightning of Thor and Gearhead: LIGHTNING GEAR BLAST!

Galactic Raccoon and Trapster: GALACTIC RACCOON BLAST!

America Pride and Batroc: AMERICA PRIDE BLAST!

Spider of the Black Widow and Shade: SPIDER WIDOW OF DARKNESS BLAST!

Arrows of Hawkeye and Abra Kadabra: MAGIC ARROW BARRAGE!

War Machines of Iron and Ragdoll: WAR IRON BLAST!

Swords of Marvel and Swordsman: SWORDS OF MARVEL BLAST!

Elephants of the Hulk and Trumbipular: ELEPHANTS OF THE HULK BARRAGE!

Rainbow Dash, Storm Rainbow, Prism Bolt, Icy Storm, Overcast, Thunder Eagle-Hammer, Jessica Jumpstart, Air Turtle, Sharp Claws, Silverwing, Sky Blue, Lightning Dust, Scootaloo, Echo Five, Pickle & Barley Barrel, Tornado Bolt, Rumble, Magma Gloom, Spitfire, Vapor Trail, Sky Stinger, Angel Wings, Soarin, Night Glider, Wind Socks, Cloudkicker, Blossomforth, Thunderlane, Cloud Chaser, Daring Do, Derpy Hooves, Flash Magnus, Indigo Zap, Lightning Bolt, Lemon Zest, Lemon Tart, Sour Sweet, Split Face, Sunny Flare, Fire Light, Sugarcoat, Smartsweet, Frosty Orange, Velvet Sky, Smolder the Dragon, Air Skylanders and Françoise: LIGHTNING STRIKE OF LOYALTY!

They fired waves of energy and elements.

Rainbow Dash, Wonderbolts, Shadowbolts, Lincoln, Linka and Lily: ELITE FLYER MEGABLAST!

They fired waves of lightning and energy.

Lincoln: PARTY GAME ELEMENT STYLE MARIO MEDLEY!

Entrapta: PARTY GAME LIGHTNING STYLE: PHOTO FINISH!

Perfuma: PARTY GAME NATURE STYLE: THREE THROW!

Frosta: PARTY GAME ICE STYLE: SLIME TIME!

Jessica Kaios: PARTY GAME FIRE STYLE: STAMP OUT!

Nanami: PARTY GAME WATER STYLE: MARIO SPEEDWAGONS!

Toph: PARTY GAME EARTH STYLE: DOMINATION!

Makoto Nanaya: PARTY GAME WIND STYLE: TAKE A BREATHER!

They fired waves of energy and elements and they formed into said games.

Lincoln and his harem: PARTY GAME FINAL SMASH: SKI MAYHEM!

They made Sigilyph do a giant ski jump then Sigilyph landed on a pile of snow!

KRASPLAT!

He got up.

Sigilyph: A deal's a deal, Pikachu. Go ahead and ring the Wish Bell. You've earned it. But just a warning. Master Darkrai is no pushover.

Pikachu 2: I know.

He went and rang it.

BONG!

We then left through the portal.

Lincoln: Now, that was so awesome, we really had fun in the Flying Zone, and we took down Sigilyph as well.

Nico: We sure did, awesome job, gang.

Lincoln: Now, there's only one last thing to do, and one last loose end to tie up: Scarlett Dragomir of the Ghostrick Destroyers.

?: YOU FILTHY GHOSTRICK SCUM! YOU SHALL ALL BE DESTROYED IN THE NAME OF GOD!

Suddenly, the eight large planets and stars orbiting around my legs, the ten large multi-colored orbs orbiting around Lincoln's legs, the eight large orange orbs orbiting Linka's legs the nine large orange orbs orbiting around TLPS Ms. Tarantula's legs, the ten multi-colored orbs orbiting around Duke Lincoln's legs, the eight large dark blue orbs orbiting around Ed Cowart's legs, the nine large midnight blue orbs orbiting around TLPS Mr. Wolf's legs, the nine large crimson red orbs orbiting around Naruto's legs, the eight large crimson red orbs orbiting around Tahu, Vakama, and Nate Adams' legs, the eight large fiery red orbs orbiting around Zach Gurdle's legs, the eight large silver orbs orbiting around Clyde McBride's legs, the eight large black orbs with the Eye of Horus orbiting around Cody (OC)'s legs, the nine large black orbs orbiting around Lucy's legs, the eight large black orbs orbiting around Lars and Dudley Puppy's legs, the nine large search pink orbs orbiting around Lola's legs, the eight large search pink orbs orbiting around Lexx Loud's legs, the nine large rose pink orbs orbiting around Steven Universe's legs, the nine large green orbs orbiting around Lynn Sr.'s legs, the nine emerald green orbs orbiting around Yakko Warner's legs, the nine large sapphire blue orbs orbiting around Wakko Warner's legs, the nine large hot pink orbs orbiting around Dot Warner's legs, the nine large marine blue orbs orbiting around Lana's legs, the eight large marine blue orbs orbiting around Liam and Leif Loud's legs, the nine large scarlet red orbs orbiting around Lynn's legs, the eight large scarlet red orbs orbiting around Lynn Jr.'s legs, the ten coral red orbs orbiting around Timon's legs, the eight large blood red orbs around Marco Diaz's legs, the nine large aqua blue orbs orbiting around TLPS Mr. Shark's legs, the eight large blue orbs orbiting

around Skippy, Sean Bolton, and Loki Loud's legs, the nine large sky blue orbs orbiting around Lori's legs, the eight large sea-foam green orbs orbiting around Loni Loud's legs, the nine large sea-foam green orbs orbiting around Leni's legs, the nine large yellow orbs orbiting around TLPS Mr. Snake and Luan's legs, the eight large yellow orbs orbiting around Lane Loud's legs, the nine large brown orbs orbiting around Laney's legs the eight large brown orbs orbiting around Larry Loud's legs, the nine large light green orbs orbiting around Lisa's legs, the eight large light green orbs orbiting around Levi Loud's legs, the nine large lavender orbs orbiting around Lily's legs, the eight large lavender orbs orbiting around Leon Loud's legs, the eight large colored orbs orbiting around Bobby Santiago and Nico's legs, the eight large rainbow orbs orbiting around Rainbow Dash's legs, the eight large aqua and ocean blue orbs orbiting around Varie, William Dunbar, and Adam Lyon's legs, the ten large aqua blue orbs orbiting around Girl Jordan's legs, the nine large colored orbs orbiting around Timmy Turner's legs, the eight large gold orbs orbiting around Alex the Lion and Takanuva's legs, the nine large purple orbs orbiting around Luna's legs, the nine large search pink orbs orbiting around Rita's legs, and the eight large purple orbs orbiting around Luke Loud's legs and Menat's legs, along with our gems on our large gold Bracers of The Champions of the Universe and the Stones of Gelel that were embedded in the backs of our left hands were glowing, and that means we've got big trouble incoming, and the imps of The Fabled Gene-Slammers were already hissing with anger.

Ellie Elsher: (Growls) I should've known there was no mistaking that voice from anywhere. Get out here right now, Scarlett Dragomir, before things get really ugly!

A girl with black hair, red hairband, red eyes, and dressed in a black coat, white bridal gloves, white shirt, necklace with red gem pendant, black pants, and black knee-high boots with butterfly buckles came out, and it was none other than Scarlett Dragomir, religious zealot and fanatical so-called vampire hunter of The Ghostrick Destroyers who was exposed as a murderous demon and heretic, and one of the twenty-two human-despising vampires from Transylvania.

Ellie Elsher: Scarlett Dragomir, I should've known you'd show up here! Lincoln warned you all to never to show your faces again after he kicked you all out of Royal Woods seven years ago.

Scarlett Dragomir: We will never stop, all of you shall be destroyed in the name of God!

Me: You really are a delusional religious fanatic!

Nico: And an infinite-times fucked up one for that matter!

Lincoln: I did say they were absolutely insane and driven only by religious delusions, and for that, I blame their parents for that one. But, the jig's up, Scarlett, Ophelia already exposed her true self, and that's being one of the twenty-two human-despising vampires from Transylvania.

Ellie Elsher: Indeed, and it's high-time we bring this delusional vampire down for good.

Suddenly, Ellie Elsher's blue eyes turned neon blue and she was surrounded by a black and white energy aura with stars, darkness, light, shadows, ghosts, and angels, she unholstered her massive Ghostrick Specter's Ghostly Darkness Archangel Greatsword of Ghostly Darkness Specter Angel Justice from her back, and as she approached Scarlett Dragomir, she left black and white energy, stars, darkness, light, shadows, ghosts, and angels with every step.

Ellie Elsher: I can already see that time hasn't changed you, you're still the same religious fanatic and zealous so-called vampire hunter who was exposed as a murderous demon and heretic seven years ago along with being one of the twenty-two human-despising vampires from Transylvania. We thought we wouldn't have to deal with you ever again after Lincoln chased you all out of Royal Woods, but as always, you refused to learn your lesson, and you had the nerve to come back after you were explicitly warned. You now have nowhere to run to, Scarlett Dragomir, and now, you shall pay the price for your misdeeds with your own blood.

Suddenly, Ellie Elsher as surrounded by a massive vortex of black and white energy with stars, light, darkness, and shadows

surrounding the vortex, there are ghosts, angels, and Ghostrick Specter flying around the vortex, and in the vortex is a red phoenix with blood red eyes glaring at Scarlett Dragomir: the red eyes of eternal death. Then, as the vortex faded, Ellie Elsher emerged, but she was changed forever.

HAUNTING MUSIC PLAYS

Ellie Elsher grew from 6'5" to 7'5" in height, she has the body of a goddess, she has black highlights in the bangs of her long flowing white hair, she has neon blue eyes and a black and white energy aura with stars, darkness, light, ghosts, and angels surrounding her, she has the Dark Kanji in the hands of Ghostrick Specter emblazoned on her forehead and Third Eye with blue iris, she has on ghost earrings with blue gems for eyes and holding the Light, Dark, and Eternity Kanjis in its hands, she also has Ghostrick Specter with blue gems for eyes and holding the Light, Dark, and Eternity Kanjis in its hands on the bottom of her white ghost-shaped Element of Harmony, along with the gold Thunderbird pendant of her Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love necklace with white crystal links from her merged Crystal Necklace of the Buddha and white gems on the gold lightning bolts and she also has on her new Elemental Thunderbird Choker Necklace of Eternal Love. Ellie Elsher has on a sleeveless dark blue open blouse, sleeveless black crop top, black skirt, black pants, black knee-high high-heels, black fingerless gloves, and long white sleeveless trenchcoat with stars, darkness, light, ghosts, and angels on the coattails, and on the back is Ghostrick Specter and a ghost surrounded by stars, light, and darkness. Suddenly, Ellie Elsher felt a sharp pain on her back, and then, her massive black angel wings with white tips on the large black feathers grew much bigger for her new body and she now has eleven massive and long white wolf tails with black tips and black markings, she has on a Ring of The Phoenix with white gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger and heart shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger which also merged with her Guardian Angel of Lincoln Loud ring and Star Sapphire ring on her left ring finger, and Stone of Gelel embedded in the back of her left hand.

Suddenly, Elle Elsher's massive Ghostrick Specter's Ghostly

Darkness Light Ghost Archangel Greatsword of Ghostly Darkness Ghost Angel Justice and all the other greatswords and swords she'd gotten began merging together and they're surrounded by a kaleidoscope of black and white energy, stars, darkness, light, ghosts, and angels, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Ellie Elsher's Ghostrick Specter Ghostly Darkness Light Ghost Angel Greatsword of Ghostly Darkness Ghost Angel Justice, it's a brand-new massive greatsword with embedded white gems and Ghostrick Specter etched on the 7'4" massive, wide, double-edged black blade, large white ghost heads for the crossguard, large white angelic faces built into both sides of the hilt with large blue gems embedded in their foreheads, longer midnight black handle, four large white ghost heads and below the white ghost heads is a large white angel head with blue gems for eyes and a blue gem in its mouth for the pommel, she has on her new brand-new large gold cuff Bracers of the Champions of The Universe with blue gems on her wrists and Dragon Ball Bracelet on her left large gold cuff Bracer, new large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with a gold version of Ghostrick Specter's head with blue gems for eyes and a large pink gem in its mouth for the belt buckle, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace, Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on her right hip and her Eater of Sins revolver holstered on her left hip. There's a blue kanji below Ghostrick Socuteboss and the Succubus that said, "Ellie Elsher, Gene-Slammer of Ghostrick Specter, Michigan's Ghost Angel of Darkness and Light, Powerful Member of The Ghostrick Gene-Slammers, Powerful Master of Darkness and Light, Master of The Phantom's Haunting, Friend of Many, Loving Guardian Angel and Future Wife of Lincoln Loud, Smasher of Ophelia Shroud, Destroyer of Scarlett Dragomir of The Ghostrick Destroyers, Destroyer and Slayer of Evil, Deranged, Murderous, Ruthless, and Sadistic Bastards, Amazing and Powerful Student of Amazing and Powerful Teachers, and Master of Darkness, Light, Ghosts, and Angels"

エリー・エルシャー、ゴーストリック・スペクターのジーン・スラマー、闇と光のミシガンのゴースト・エンジェル、ゴーストリック・ジーン・スラマーズの強力なメンバー、闇と光の強力なマスター、ファントムの憑依のマスター、多くの友人、愛情深い守護天

使、そして未来の妻リンカーン・ラウドの、オフィーリア・シュラウドの粉砕者、ゴーストリック・デストロイヤーズのスカーレット・ドラゴミアの破壊者、狂った、殺人的、冷酷でサディスティックな野郎どもの破壊者にして殺戮者、驚くべき強力な教師の驚くべき強力な生徒、そして闇のマスター、光、幽霊、そして天使

Ellie Elsher has transformed into SUPER ANGEL-GHOSTRICK SPECTER-GHOST-HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA GHOSTLY DARKNESS LIGHT GHOSTRICK SPECTER ANGEL OF DIVINE CELTIC DARKNESS LIGHT GHOSTLY DARKNESS LIGHT GHOSTRICK SPECTER ANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE GHOSTLY DARKNESS LIGHT GHOSTRICK SPECTER ANGEL LOVE!

We were amazed by Ellie Elsher's Super Angel-Ghostrick Specter-Ghost-Harmony Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga transformation and when Lincoln saw her, he had an atomic red blush on his face, hearts in his eyes, and his nose was bleeding, but when Scarlett Dragomir saw it, she fell into an even more darker and more insane rage and ran at Ellie Elsher with a knife to stab her in the heart to kill her, but Ellie Elsher fired a powerful barrage of black and white energy blasts, stars, darkness, light, ghosts, and angels at the insane vampire hunter and they exploded with incredible power as they hit her, and this really pissed them off.

Nico: Whoa, now that's really haunting, Ellie Elsher's transformed, that vampire is so done for.

Lincoln: No villain's ever been safe from The Ghost Angel of Michigan, be it ghost or human, she will hunt down the guilty.

Ellie Elsher: (Divine Godly Cosmic Voice of The Ghostly Darkness Light Ghostrick Specter Angel and Divine Ghostly Darkness Light Celtic Ghostrick Specter Angel Love) And bring them to justice. Now, let's rip her to shreds, Linky.

Crash Bandicoot: Don't start without me, guys.

Crash Bandicoot unholstered his massive Crash Bandicoot's Skylands Ten Elemental Wolf Draconic Bandicoot Greatsword of Ten Elemental Skylands Justice and Ten Eternal Elemental

Skylanders True Bravery from his back and he transformed into Super Angel-Bandicoot-Dragon-Elemental Skylander-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Ten Elemental Knight Elemental Skylander Draconic Bandicoot Angel of Divine Ten Element Skylands True Hero Knight Draconic Bandicoot Angel Justice and Divine Ten Element Skylands True Hero Knight Draconic Bandicoot Angel Bravery.

Crash Bandicoot: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Ten Skylanders Elemental Draconic Bandicoot Angel and Divine Godly Universal Ten Skylanders Elemental Draconic Bandicoot Angel Bravery) You now have nowhere to run to, you blood-crazed delusional bat.

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's United Friendship Hinon's Eternal Friendship Almighty Cosmic Storm Greatsword of Universal Hope, Elemental Bravery, and Unbreakable Eternal Bonds from his wider and muscular back, and he transformed into Super Angel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Buffalo-Vampire-Werewolf-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Universal Elemental Cosmic Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix Angel of Divine Universal Elemental Cosmic Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix Mythological Justice and Divine Universal Elemental Cosmic Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix Mythological Hope, and he joined Ellie Elsher and Crash Bandicoot.

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix Angel and Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Friendship, Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) I warned you of the consequences should you and the rest of The Ghostrick Destroyers dare to show up again, Scarlett Dragomir, now it's time we put you down for good!

Ellie Elsher, Lincoln, and Crash Bandicoot went after Scarlett Dragomir, and they fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow energy, black and white energy, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets,

sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, pumpkins, pumpkin fire, swords, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Twin-Tailed Comets, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Mythological Animals, Mammoths, Pegasi, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, and Mermaids at Scarlett Dragomir and they exploded with incredible power as they hit her.

Then, they attacked her with their massive greatswords leaving scars on her, and Lincoln left many more with his claws and firing energy slashes from his claws and he, Ellie Elsher, and Crash Bandicoot also attacked her with punches, kicks, and karate chops, along with elemental blasts, and this was really driving Scarlett Dragomir mad.

Scarlett Dragomir: You… YOU! (Red Eyes turning Blood Red with slit pupils and vampire fangs grew) I WILL KILL YOU!

Scarlett Dragomir's vampiric nature came out, and now, she was out for blood. Scarlett Dragomir ran at Lincoln, Ellie Elsher, and Crash Bandicoot, and she tried to attack them, but they dodge her attacks, and then, Lincoln drove his massive greatsword into Ellie Elsher's stomach, and he began sucking out her vast dark powers, immense strength, and vampiric abilities, and he made them his own.

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix Angel and Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Friendship, Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, for the grand finale. VAMPIRIC BLOOD LIFE ENERGY DRAIN!

Suddenly, all the gems embedded in the 7'6" massive, wide, double-edged golden blade of his Lincoln Loud's United Friendship Hinon's Eternal Friendship Almighty Cosmic Storm Greatsword of Universal Hope, Elemental Bravery, and Unbreakable Eternal Bonds suddenly began glowing green, and then, Lincoln began draining Ellie Elsher of all her life energy and blood, and when he was done and he removed his massive greatsword from her stomach, Ellie Elsher was now a desiccated corpse drained of her vampiric powers, blood, and life energy, and as soon as her soul appeared, Lincoln fired a blast of energy from his massive greatsword and had her imprisoned inside an energy card. We cheered wildly for what Ellie Elsher, Lincoln, and Crash Bandicoot did as they holstered their weapons and powered down, and Ellie Elsher's new body, clothes, weapons, jewelry, Third Eye, eleven massive and long white wolf tails, and massive black angel wings are permanent.

Elle Elsher: That's one down and ten of these monsters to go, and we're now pissing them off greatly. Thank you for helping us get rid of that religious fanatic and zealous heretical vampire, Linky, you too, Crash.

Lincoln: (Smiles Warmly) You're welcome, Ellie.

Crash Bandicoot: She did need to pay for what she did, and I'm always happy to help.

Crash Bandicoot went back to us, and suddenly, Ellie Elsher wrapped her arms around Lincoln's wider and muscular back, as her chest pressed against Lincoln's massive pecs and her stomach pressed against his eight-pack abs, which'd brought an atomic red blush to Lincoln's face, and he wrapped his abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms around her waist, which took her by surprise and brought an atomic red blush to her face. Then, as Lincoln leaned down to Ellie Elsher's face, they kissed passionately as she moved her hands onto Lincoln's massive pecs, and behind them was a Thunderbird, Phoenix, Dragon, Mermaid, Angel, Fairy, Succubus, and Ghostrick Specter flying in the air, and we saw a herd of Buffalo and many animals running across the field and ghosts flying right behind them and we cheered wildly. Then, Lincoln and Ellie Elsher absorbed the elemental forces and they came back to us as the display vanished.

Nico: Whoa, oh man, now that's what I call one haunting and spooky fight, Lincoln, Ellie, Crash, you showed that showed that vampire no mercy whatsoever, and sent her to her death.

Lincoln: She didn't deserve any mercy, I warned them never to show their faces again, but those fools never learn.

Me: And you used your Vampiric Life Drain on her, awesome!

Lincoln sent the soul of Scarlett Dragomir in a cage and he put the curse on her that gave her back her life energy, but once that happened, suction tubes came out and were attached onto her, and then, the suction tubes activated, and Scarlett Dragomir's life energy was being sucked out of her again: she was condemned to that punishment until all of The Ghostrick Destroyers are killed, and it flowed into Lincoln and The Michigan Supernatural Defense Force as they gained a massive power boost.

Nico: (Snickers) That Room of Tortured Souls is definitely a top-notch prison for some of Michigan's most dangerous thugs and criminals.

Lincoln: And the curse I put on them has continued to work for seven years, that way, they can suffer for all eternity of regaining their life energy only to have it drained out of them again and flowing into us. But, if any of them get a little out of hand, I put in a counter curse, should any of them get a little out of hand or try to escape, the counter curse will activate and the life energy they regain from the curse will not only be drained out of them forever, but they'll be sent to The Black Gates forever with help from our stone gargoyles and stone vampire bats perched outside the castle.

Ravenna Amaranth: And Lincoln also put up a new curse: once all the members of The Ghostrick Destroyers are destroyed and sent to The Prison of Tortured Souls and all their life energy has been drained, they will be sent to The Black Gates forever.

Me: Cool!

Nico: So, you'll keep them imprisoned inside the castle's prison until that day comes, nice one. So, Lincoln, which Noble Knight Gene-

Slammer are you meeting tomorrow?

Lincoln: Ooh, I've got just the one: we'll be meeting the Gene-Slammer of Noble Knight Medraut.

Melanie Artorgius: (Gasps) Awesome, and there's only one person who'd be Gene-Slammed into Noble Knight Medraut, Melissa Mordred, and you guys will love meeting her, Melissa Mordred is Lincoln's Guardian Angel from Michigan and she's a very powerful wielder of magic and a very powerful swordswoman, and a member of The Royal Woods Knights of The Michigan Table. She trained Lincoln both in the art of swordsmanship and in magic, and he became a very powerful swordsman and master of magic, and she also taught him much about the Code of Chivalry and really instilled what it means to be a true hero, to fight with both courage and honor, to protect those he loves and holds dear to his heart, and never to let those with such malice and evil in their black hearts get away with their crimes. Plus, you're going to love hearing this: Melissa Mordred is also a direct descendant of Mordred of Camelot.

We gasped.

Me: Mordred, one of the skilled Knights of the Round Table, but he's also Arthur's traitorous nephew.

Katara Chevalierflamboyant: (French Accent) That's right, but she's not a traitor. Plus, Lincoln made her a blood red coat with the coat of arms of Royal Woods' Knights of The Michigan Table along with a beautiful necklace, and to show her thanks, she kissed Lincoln on the lips after their training, and Melissa Mordred hates Chandler and his minions with a very blazing passion. One day, Melissa and Lincoln along with the rest of the Royal Woods Knights of The Michigan Table were having a meeting at our castle, but then, the alarm triggered, and we saw who it was that had triggered the alarm: it was Chandler and his goons, and they'd brought with her an army of thugs she hired. Melissa Mordred and Lincoln went out there along with the rest of us, and she'd slain them with her greatsword. It drove Chandler and his goons into a blood-crazed fury, but before they could get after us, Lincoln and Melissa fired chains of light magic which bound Chandler and his goons and tied them up.

Nico: Did he call his family and his sisters for this?

Lincoln: Yep, and needless to say, my sisters wanted Chandler's head on a pike!

Me: Should've known that stupid prick and his asshole moron herd would do something like this.

Lincoln: I know, but I wasn't surprised, Chandler's tried to kill me many times in the past, and the same went with his goons, but in the end, their plan failed, and we gave them to the cops and they got taken away to juvie, and to make sure that she didn't try to get revenge on us, Melissa and I casted a spell to prevent them from coming back to hurt us.

Me: Yeah, messing with the descendant of Mordred of Camelot and one of the members of The Royal Woods Knights of The Michigan Table will have disastrous consequences.

Nico: That prick really hated that his greatest "plan" was foiled once again, and he got into even more serious trouble.

Lincoln: He seriously didn't even know when to quit, and to make it worse, his plan also earned him the vengeance of my family. And now, for tomorrow, we're going to face off against Chloe Desikan.

Emilia Frankenstein: (German Accent) Yes, which means you and I will be facing her, Linky.

Crash Bandicoot: And I'll be joining in as well.

Ravenna Amaranth: That's right.

Bronze Kneecap: Sacre bleu! All of Wish Park has come together!

Dodgeball Wizard: That's because the Attractions have been cleared.

Xiao Fung: At least it'll stay like this when this mess is over

Reunicles: Tomorrow, come see me. I have just the thing to destroy the Dark Vortex.

Enchantress: Ok then.

LaGrange: I hope it's good.

Me: Oh it will be.

Qin: Yep.

Nico: Great job today everyone.

Rainbow Dash: Yeah! (To the viewers) This was so awesome!

Lola: Yeah it sure was.

We later went back home and enjoyed the rest of the day and went to sleep.

TO BE CONTINUED…

Part 4 done.

NicoChan11, JediAvatarOfShinobi, Omegahatchiyak12, kolbdog323, XP4Universe, Darkhai, vinjedi1995, Drako1234658, Nflemingful, Hynageneral, BumbleSparkle, EtstheClarenceandTLHfan and ninjakingofhearts gave me the ideas for this and so did the guest reviewer. Thanks guys.

For the next rescue Nico, The Ripping Friends, Ellie Singh, Evelyn Burmingham, Jen Tennyson, Eddy, Yugi, Tea, Jaden, Jesse Anderson, Allenby Beardsley Knudson, The Hernandez Sisters, Yost Magma, Rin Nohara, Woz, Bai Tza, Sabrina Lorelai the Despair from The Dark Gene-Slammer, Albedo, The 1983 D&D Gang, Donbrothers, Irina Krafla the Granity Gene-slammer, Kora Lexxington, Olivia Houou, Nataša Marečková, Nalanie Nanthavong The Vorash Gene-Slammer, Brynja, Sissi Delmas, Anna Anyanova the Destiny HERO Dark Angel Gene-slammer, Daring Do, Lizzie Strong the Great Blue Windrunner Gene-slammer, Emam Reynolds the Living Tsunami Gene-slammer, Wendy Sapphira, Reggie Hjorleifsstræti the Five Headed Dragon Gene-Slammer, Qin, Miku Yuuki, Princess Anita, Granity, Rei Miyamoto, Saya Tekagi, Saeko

Busujima, Shizuka Marimoto, Hibiki Riders, Agito Riders, Kabuto Riders, Den-O, Kiva, Decade, W, OOO, Fourze, Wizard Riders, Blade Riders, Faiz Riders, Gaim Riders, Drive Riders, Ghost Riders, Ex-Aid Riders, Build Riders, Zi-O Riders, Zero-One Riders, Saber Riders, Granity, Samurai Jack, Ashi and her sisters, Changeman, Jetman, Dairangers, Zenkaigers, Chloe Bourgeois, Shanan, Rita Loud, The Goths of Darkness, Zarya Moonwolf, Applejack, Apple Bloom, Twilight Sparkle & Friends, Sunny Starscout, Izzy Moonbow, Hitch Trailblazer, Pipp Petals, Zipp Storm, Misty Brightdawn, Wallflower Blush, Alice Kingsleigh, Rachel Stavenport, Kate Lloyd, Carol Pusateri, Hailey Helios, Kia, Jenna, Lina, May, Maria, Danica Metrois, Kaalia of The Vast, Varie, Sakura Valencia, Xenia the Xerneas, Bhavna Radhakrishnan the Xerneas Gene-Slammer, Bridgette, Eli, me, Sakura Knudson, Arrietty, Aylene Carter, Gabrielle, Littlefoot and friends, Fu, Nicole Knudson, Spiderman, Kaina Tsutsumi, Nick Logan, Sh'Lainn Blaze, Camie, Kaoruku Awata, Himiko, Ibara, Toru, Sirius, Tsuyu, Ochaco, Luz, Amity, Gus, Willow, Hunter, Felicia Wittebane, Carly Atlas, Misty Tredwell, Zuria, Tony Jones, Edyn, Strag, Momo, Girl Jordan, Leeli, Sora Phaaze, Venus, Earth, Vinyl Scratch, Airazor, Rhinox, Cheetor, Rattrap, Tigatron, Janeen Aran, Lincoln, Leni, Laney, Lana, Lola, Lisa and Lily, along with Haiku's team with, Goku, Mage Meadowbrook, Mistmane, Flash Magnus And Stygian as well as Carly's team with Bui, Penpen, Fokkeru (Legend of Zelda), Owgulf (Kirby), and Humzee (Donkey Kong) and we're going to the Granite Zone of PokePark. Also we're going to battle Another Chaos (Primal Rage), French Onion Soup, Sauce Guru (TTG), Angry Volcano, Evil Hot Sauce (SpongeBob), Bui and Carly Atlas. And we're going to meet gene-slammers for Wooloo and Dubwool and they are Hilda and Heidi Limburger and they are Limburger Cheese Powered Girls

The next match-up scene for the saga is Emilia Frankenstein, Gene-Slammer of Ghostrick Stein, Lincoln, and Crash Bandicoot VS. Chloe Desikan

For Lincoln's rescue tomorrow, Lincoln and his group are heading to Missouri, and we're going to destroy the last member and leader of the Shitōshin, Ryūra, and we're going to destroy that powerful dragon daiyōkai. And we're going to meet the next Noble Knight Gene-Slammer, her name is Melissa Mordred, Gene-Slammer of

Noble Knight Medraut, she's Lincoln's Guardian Angel from Michigan and she's a very powerful wielder of magic and a very powerful swordswoman, and a member of The Royal Woods Knights of The Michigan Table. She trained Lincoln both in the art of swordsmanship and in magic, and he became a very powerful swordsman and master of magic, and she also taught him much about the Code of Chivalry and really instilled what it means to be a true hero, to fight with both courage and honor, to protect those he loves and holds dear to his heart, and never to let those with such malice and evil in their black hearts get away with their crimes. Plus, you're going to love hearing this: Melissa Mordred is also a direct descendant of Mordred of Camelot, one of the skilled Knights of the Round Table, but he's also Arthur's traitorous nephew, but she's not a traitor. Lincoln made her a blood red coat with the coat of arms of Royal Woods' Knights of The Michigan Table along with a beautiful necklace, and to show her thanks, she kissed Lincoln on the lips after their training, and Melissa Mordred hates Chandler and his minions with a very blazing passion. One day, Melissa and Lincoln along with the rest of the Royal Woods Knights of The Michigan Table were having a meeting at our castle, but then, the alarm triggered, and we saw who it was that had triggered the alarm: it was Chandler and his goons, and they'd brought with her an army of thugs she hired. Melissa Mordred and Lincoln went out there along with the rest of us, and she'd slain them with her greatsword. It drove Chandler and his goons into a blood-crazed fury, but before they could get after us, Lincoln and Melissa fired chains of light magic which bound Chandler and his goons and tied them up. He called his family and his sisters for this, and needless to say, my sisters wanted Chandler's head on a pike, but Lincoln wasn't surprised, Chandler's tried to kill him many times in the past, and the same went with his goons, but in the end, their plan failed, and they gave them to the cops and they got taken away to juvie, and to make sure that she didn't try to get revenge on us, Melissa and Lincoln casted a spell to prevent them from coming back to hurt them because messing with the descendant of Mordred of Camelot and one of the members of The Royal Woods Knights of The Michigan Table will have disastrous consequences.

Get ready for the final part of the PokePark saga as we face Darkrai and get him to see the error of his ways and have him put into the

M.O.E.

See you next time.

PokePark Part 5: Finale

Battle with Darkrai

In the early morning hours at 3:30 AM, Lincoln had a dream, and he saw three figures who was hiding out and living in the streets of Cusco, Peru. But, they were no three figures, they were Jessica Code, daughter of Lincoln's future wife, Giffany. Gabrielle Von Schweetz, daughter of Lincoln's future wife, Vanellope Von Schweetz. and Abby Muttonfudge, daughter of Lincoln's future wife, Taffyta Muttonfudge. Lincoln woke up from the dream, but he wasn't the only one, Giffany, Vanellope Von Schweetz, Taffyta Muttonfudge, Black Alpha, Nico, and I also had the same dream.

Lincoln: Same dream?

Black Alpha: We sure did, Lincoln.

Giffany: And not only that, it also means that we found out where our kids are at. Any ideas where are they at?

Me: They're at Cusco, Peru.

Nico: Oh man, that's not good. Even though Cusco, Peru, is a nice place, but not so much for little kids.

Lincoln: That's right, Nico. Come on, we're going to rescue them, and bring them to the Estate.

Black Alpha: We're on it, Lincoln.

As we whore about to go Cusco, Peru, to rescue Jessica Code, Gabrielle Von Schweetz, and Abby Muttonfudge, Then suddenly, there was a knock at the door.

Taffyta: (sighs and went to the door) Who would that be in the middle of the Night? We have importing mission to do.

Taffyta opened the door and found a fully futuristic metallic Hawk. But this is no ordinary hawk, It was the Live Action version of Airazor.

Live Action Airazor: Are you Giffany, Vanellope Von Schweetz, and Taffyta Muttonfudge?

Vanellope: Whoa, A metal bird.

Giffany: Yes, we are.

Taffyta: And who are you?

Live Action Airazor: My name is Airazor, from the Movie Universe.

Vanellope: The Live Action version of the Beast Wars character?

Live Action Airazor: Correct! And do these young kids belongs to you three?

The three kids that whore with Live Action Airazor, was a 13-years-old girl who has light tan skin, long straight hot pink hair with white stripes that she keeps tied up in a high ponytail tied back with a large pink, blue, and yellow computer ribbon cable-like bow, curled slightly at the ends. She wears a warm gray blazer fully buttoned and untucked, white sailor school uniform with a pink bow, dark blue pleated skirt, white thigh-high socks with two pink stripes near the top, and pink Mary Janes. A young 9-years-old girl who has fair skin, orange-rosy cheeks, long dark brown hair pulled back into low pigtails; it's decorated with a various assortment of small candies, and chestnut eyes. She wears a cream jacket, white shirt with three buttons, white gloves, cream skirt, cream leggings, candy corn colored leg warmers, and deep chocolate boots with reddish soles. And a young 9-years-old girl who has fair freckled skin, rosy cheeks, long platinum-blonde hair pulled back into low pigtails, and blue eyes. She wears a strawberry cap, pink hoodie with bright pink bootlace tassels, pink skirt with icing white wavy line, white and yellow candy cane like stockings, and chocolate brown shoes with little hearts. They are Jessica Code, Gabrielle Von Schweetz, and Abby Muttonfudge.

When Giffany, Vanellope, and Taffyta saw them, they were stunned.

Taffyta: (stunned) How?

Vanellope: (Stunned) How did you find them?

Live Action Airazor: I find them out on the streets in Cusco, Peru.

Giffany, Vanellope, and Taffyta ran up to Jessica Code, Gabrielle, and Abby, and they hugged, and they cried tears of happiness (especially Taffyta, Who cried so hard that the mascara she wears, is running down her face), Then, Lincoln joined in on the hug, along with me, Nico, and Black Alpha.

Me: Thanks, Airazor.

Live Action Airazor: You are welcome, J.D. (to Lincoln) Do you have something to say to the girls, Linky?

Lincoln: Course. (To Jessica Code, Gabrielle, and Abby) there's something you guys should know, Giffany, Vanellope, Taffyta, your mothers are one of my many future wives.

Jessica Code, Gabrielle Von Schweetz, and Abby Muttonfudge: That means… you're our father.

Lincoln smiled, and that filled Jessica Code, Gabrielle Von Schweetz, and Abby Muttonfudge with joy, as he picked them up and they hugged, and we had a smile on our faces and tears in our eyes.

Suddenly, an Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love appeared on Live Action Airazor's neck with brown gems on the gold lightning bolts and brown crystal links from her merged Crystal Necklace of The Buddha along with an Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love on her neck.

Live Action Airazor: (Surprised) Lincoln, are these…?!

Lincoln: Yep, that's an Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love and an Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love, which means you're now part of my harem and my many future wives,

Airazor.

Live Action Airazor had a smile on her face and tears in her eyes as Lincoln still had his abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms around her, and he leaned down to her face and he kissed her passionately on the lips, and she also returned it, and we cheered for them, And then, Lincoln told everyone what happened. and he then introduced Jessica Code, Gabrielle Von Schweetz, and Abby Muttonfudge to the rest of his siblings, who are now their aunts. We were proud of what Lincoln, and Live Action Airazor did in reuniting Giffany, Vanellope Von Schweetz, and Taffyta Muttonfudge with their kids, and they now have Lincoln as a loving, strong, brave, and caring father in their life.

Over in the Granite Zone of PokePark was Nico, The Ripping Friends, Ellie Singh, Evelyn Burmingham, Jen Tennyson, Eddy, Yugi, Tea, Jaden, Jesse Anderson, Allenby Beardsley Knudson, The Hernandez Sisters, Yost Magma, Rin Nohara, Woz, Bai Tza, Sabrina Lorelai the Despair from The Dark Gene-Slammer, Albedo, The 1983 D&D Gang, Donbrothers, Irina Krafla the Granity Gene-slammer, Kora Lexxington, Olivia Houou, Nataša Marečková, Nalanie Nanthavong The Vorash Gene-Slammer, Brynja, Sissi Delmas, Anna Anyanova the Destiny HERO Dark Angel Gene-slammer, Daring Do, Lizzie Strong the Great Blue Windrunner Gene-slammer, Emam Reynolds the Living Tsunami Gene-slammer, Wendy Sapphira, Reggie Hjorleifsstræti the Five Headed Dragon Gene-Slammer, Qin, Miku Yuuki, Princess Anita, Granity, Rei Miyamoto, Saya Tekagi, Saeko Busujima, Shizuka Marimoto, Hibiki Riders, Agito Riders, Kabuto Riders, Den-O, Kiva, Decade, W, OOO, Fourze, Wizard Riders, Blade Riders, Faiz Riders, Gaim Riders, Drive Riders, Ghost Riders, Ex-Aid Riders, Build Riders, Zi-O Riders, Zero-One Riders, Saber Riders, Granity, Samurai Jack, Ashi and her sisters, Changeman, Jetman, Dairangers, Zenkaigers, Chloe Bourgeois, Shanan, Rita Loud, The Goths of Darkness, Zarya Moonwolf, Applejack, Apple Bloom, Twilight Sparkle & Friends, Sunny Starscout, Izzy Moonbow, Hitch Trailblazer, Pipp Petals, Zipp Storm, Misty Brightdawn, Wallflower Blush, Alice Kingsleigh, Rachel Stavenport, Kate Lloyd, Carol Pusateri, Hailey Helios, Kia, Jenna,

Lina, May, Maria, Danica Metrois, Kaalia of The Vast, Varie, Sakura Valencia, Xenia the Xerneas, Bhavna Radhakrishnan the Xerneas Gene-Slammer, Bridgette, Eli, me, Sakura Knudson, Arrietty, Aylene Carter, Gabrielle, Littlefoot and friends, Fu, Nicole Knudson, Spiderman, Kaina Tsutsumi, Nick Logan, Sh'Lainn Blaze, Camie, Kaoruku Awata, Himiko, Ibara, Toru, Sirius, Tsuyu, Ochaco, Luz, Amity, Gus, Willow, Hunter, Felicia Wittebane, Carly Atlas, Misty Tredwell, Zuria, Tony Jones, Edyn, Strag, Momo, Girl Jordan, Leeli, Sora Phaaze, Venus, Earth, Vinyl Scratch, Airazor, Rhinox, Cheetor, Rattrap, Tigatron, Janeen Aran, Lincoln, Leni, Laney, Lana, Lola, Lisa and Lily, along with Haiku's team with, Goku, Mage Meadowbrook, Mistmane, Flash Magnus And Stygian as well as Carly's team with Bui, The Dino Patrol and King Rextopher, Dark Voltaik, J.P. Cubish, Gillmarda, Penpen, Fokkeru (Legend of Zelda), Owgulf (Kirby), and Humzee (Donkey Kong) and we were there for some awesome fun and a great rescue.

Me: I never get tired of coming to PokePark. This is an amazing part of the park.

Wallflower Blush: It sure is awesome.

Edyn: It sure is. It looks like an awesome temple here.

Carly Atlas: It sure does and I think this part of the park is awesome.

Lincoln: I agree there too.

Camie: This place is amazing.

Qin: It sure is.

Lola: I'll say.

Nico: It sure is fun and awesome coming to PokePark.

Eli: I agree there.

Haiku: I think it's awesome myself.

Nico: Haiku, I want to thank you, Carly, and your teams for coming.

Haiku: It's my pleasure Nico and I think it's really awesome helping out.

Carly Atlas: It sure is awesome.

Goku: I agree there and it's awesome.

Me: You said it Master Goku. I think it's so awesome myself.

Nico: Kakarot, you will always be the representative of the Saiyan Race.

Goku: (LAUGHS) I sure will and so are you Nico. And you have an awesome appetite like me.

Nico: (LAUGHS) You're not kidding there Kakarot. But it's awesome that our race is back and on the road to redemption now that Frieza is gone forever.

Goku: That's for sure.

Nico: That monster deserved it.

Laney: He sure did.

Lola: Yeah no kidding.

Sakura Knudson: What a jerk. I hate Frieza.

Me: No kidding. Frieza got what was coming to him.

Lola: Yeah he sure did.

Goku: What does that make Vegeta?

Nico: He can still be Prince. It's just that you've always been the main one to defend your world.

Goku: (LAUGHS) That is true. I did defeat many of our strongest enemies.

Me: Both you and Master Vegeta did it all. You started out as enemies, then rivals and now friends.

Camie: Boy no kidding. That is awesome.

Lola: Yeah.

Nico: I agree. Boy the Flying Zone yesterday was so awesome.

Lola: It sure was.

Rainbow Dash: That was so awesome to do all that flying.

Me: It sure was. That was the most fun we ever did in that one.

Laney: It sure was awesome. And those laser turrets added a lot of fun.

Nicole: They sure did. That was awesome.

Nico: Even Sigilyph had fun.

Me: He sure did.

Nico: And J.D. that will always crack me up, Bastion doing the Banana Boat Song to drive Baron Alberto nuts.

Me: (LAUGHS) Yeah but Darkrai brought that up and it was really funny.

Lola: (LAUGHS) Yeah it sure was.

Varie: (LAUGHS) That was funny seeing that back then when we were in Texas.

Eli: (LAUGHS) Yeah that was awesome

Nico: Are you going to show the clip of that J.D.?

Me: Like you even have to ask on that.

Nico: Nice.

Qin: That will be funny to see for him.

Nico: I hope whatever Reunicles is working on, it fucking works.

Me: Me too but I know it will work.

Laney: Yeah me too.

Xenia: That is for sure.

Wallflower Blush: We're not going to give up hope on that or anything.

Poromon: And if any of his minions come at us we'll show them the Blood and Honey trailer.

Poliwag: Yeah. Ambassador Missions will not just be what it'll limited to. We can use it on bad guys to make them scream in fright and vomit in disgust.

Lola: That's a good reason.

Nico: Just don't hurt them too badly.

Manaphy: We won't.

Nico: Good.

Lola: Yeah.

Maria: But PokePark is awesome.

Nico: Yep.

Pikachu 2: You'll like the Granite Zone. It's a really amazing Temple.

Me: It sure is. Wow. Is there any ancient treasure in here?

Pikachu 2: There are Attractions

Me: Cool.

Laney: What Attractions are here this time?

Nico: And whatever they are we're ready for them.

Charmander: Absol's Hurdle Bounce and Salamence's Aerial Ace

Me: Cool!

Qin: Lola: This will be fun.

Varie: Yeah!

Me: Just as long as I don't get nailed in the crotch like how Shawn did on Total Drama.

Lola: Ooh! OUCH! I remember seeing that one and that was painful.

Nico: Yeah. Lets go find Absol first.

Pikachu 2: Okay.

We went to find him.

Nico: Leni can do Absol's Hurdle Bounce.

Leni: Me? But I am not good at Hurling.

Lisa Loud: Leni it's called Hurdles. You jump over bars while running.

Leni: Oh right. I see what you're saying.

Nico: Okay.

We went to find Absol.

We found him.

Absol: Team Loud Phoenix Storm welcome.

Me: Awesome to meet you Absol.

Nico: Yeah.

Absol: You sense it too, don't you? The threat to the Pokepark.

Me: We know it's coming. It's a black hole caused by the actions of Darkhai.

Lola: Yeah.

Lana: It's a terrible force.

Absol: To clear my attraction, you must cross the finish line in a specific amount of time.

Leni: Like that will totes be easy.

Lola: Go for it Leni!

Xenia: Yeah!

Absol: All right then.

Nico: Here we go.

Absol: GO!

They ran and Leni jumped over lots of hurdles in a short amount of time and she crossed the finish line!

Me: WOOHOO! Go LENI!

CRUNCH!

I accidentally kicked Nico in the crotch as I was cheering.

Nico: (GROANS)

Me: (GASP) Oh my god! Sorry Nico.

Nico: (Squeaky voice) No worries!

He was back to normal in an instant.

Nico: Healing factor, remember?

Me: Sorry got caught up in the excitement.

Leni: But that was Totes fun!

Qin: It sure was! Awesome job Leni!

Lola: Yeah!

Lana: Awesome job sis!

Leni: Thanks guys!

Nico: Lori can do Salamence's Aerial Ace.

Me: All right then.

Maria: I'll call her in.

She did so and in a swirling vortex of wind came Lori Loud.

Lori: I'm literally here guys.

Xenia: Awesome Lori.

Lori: This place is literally amazing

Me: It sure is.

Nicole: Yeah it looks like a temple. It brings out the awesome explorer in all of us.

Qin: Yeah.

Nico: Anyway we called you here for the attraction of the area.

Lori: Really? What is it?

Chikorita: Salamence's Aerial Ace.

Lori: OMG I love to fly. This will be fun.

Lola: It sure will.

Nico: Yep.

Pikachu 2: Lets find him.

We went to find Salamence.

We went and found him.

Salamance: Team Loud Phoenix Storm. Awesome to meet you.

Lola: Same here.

Salamance: All you have to do is fly through the air and blast the targets

Lori: This will literally be fun.

Me: That's easy. Go for it Lori.

Nico: Yeah!

Lori was ready.

Salamance: Ready?

Lori: Ready.

Salamance: GO!

Lori flew and blasted numerous targets in seconds as she was flying.

Lori: WOOHOO!

Lori was blasting the targets.

Poromon: Go, Lori!

Lori won with a score of 59,878.

Lori: YEAH!

Qin: YAY LORI!

Then she won!

Poromon danced on Lori's head.

Lori laughed!

Qin: That was awesome!

Nico: Yeah!

Lola: Fun too.

Xenia: Yep.

Nico: Now that the fun is done lets get down to business.

Eli: And I already found the Anothers. We have Another Chaos (Primal Rage), French Onion Soup, Sauce Guru (TTG), Angry Volcano, Evil Hot Sauce (SpongeBob), Bui and Carly Atlas.

Lola: WHOA!

Lana: This will be good.

Lily: That Evil Hot Sauce is the Volcano Hot Sauce that Sandy likes.

Eli: Ooh!

Nico: I want to try the Evil Hot Sauce!

We laughed!

Lily: Okay.

Maria: Who do we call in for them?

Me: Well Chaos already has an archenemy, Emily Bathory. But I do have good ideas for 3 of them. I summon DARK MAGICIAN GIRL THE DRAGON KNIGHT, MAJESTIC RED DRAGON AND MAJESTIC STAR DRAGON!

I summoned said monsters!

Qin: COOL!

Nico: NICE!

Me: And lastly for Another Sauce Guru it'll be Fimena is the Blue Centaurette.

Maria: That blue hair one from Fantasia? Wow!

Nico: Nice.

Maria called her in.

Fimena: I'm here guys.

Me: Cool.

Eli: And I sense the Anothers minus Carly Atlas are one person. But this is interesting. She's one of Lincoln's guardian angels but is the avatar of all the Earthbound Immortals.

We gasped!

Qin: WHOA!

Carly Atlas: This will be awesome!

Emily Bathory came too.

Emily Bathory: Ready for this.

Nico: Awesome.

We then saw a bunch of figures!

Nico: There they are!

Out came Another Chaos (Primal Rage), French Onion Soup, Sauce Guru (TTG), Angry Volcano, Evil Hot Sauce (SpongeBob) and Bui!

Goku: Time for some action! (GOES SUPER SAIYAN!)

Me: YEAH

Qin: Awesome!

Another Chaos: (In a girls voice) This will be so awesome.

Lincoln: That voice!

They merged and she reverted back and it was a girl with black hair and had purple eyes and black angel wings and had the kanji for darkness in the middle of her forehead and she had a black dress and had the symbols of the Nazca Lines of the Dark Signers along her arm and she had a black blade sword with the symbols of the Nazca Lines on the blade.

Lincoln: Carla Nazca!

Carla Nazca: Awesome to see you again Lincoln and my goodness you grew into an awesome young man.

Lincoln: I know. I haven't seen you since you were 17. Carla is one of my guardian angels and she is also known as The Avatar of The Nightmare of The Earthbound Immortals. She she has all the powers of the Earthbound Immortals and the Dark Signers. She also has an intense burning hatred towards Flip.

Me: Uh oh. What did that mutant cheapskate do this time?

Carla Nazca: Tried to steal all the money from the country and the worlds global economy and send the world beck to the stone age!

We gasped!

Me: That mutant cheapskate is pure evil incarnate!

Qin: Yeah!

Me: Nico he really needs the Black Gates for his crimes!

Nico: I know but we made up our minds and that Humiliation Fodder was good enough for him.

Lola: Yeah.

Me: Anyway is the Another Carly Atlas friendly or hostile?

Carla Nazca: Friendly and Carly I think will be in for an amazing surprise when she sees her.

Nico: Okay.

Girl Jordan: But first lets separate you from the Anothers.

Girl Jordan and Leeli held hands.

(YURGEN'S TUNE PLAYS)

The skies outside had leaves and flowers flying in the wind along with sea dragons singing in the background.

Girl Jordan and Leeli: (SINGING DIVINELY AS LEELI HAD FIREFLIES SWIRL AROUND HER AND GIRL JORDAN HAD HER AQUA BLUE AURA FLARED UP)

O holoré lay thee low

Holoél dark in the Deep

Down beneath the earth you go

Go holoré fast to sleep

O holoré lay thee low

Holoél dark in the Deep

Down beneath the earth you go

Go holoré fast to sleep

Fast to sleep

Fast to sleep

Dark holoré in the Deep

Rise again holoré now

Spring abundant holoél

Render green the dying bough

Raise the rock where Yurgen fell

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Spring abundant holoél

She glowed and was separated from all the Anothers.

Then the heroes blasted some of the Anothers and I caught the Wonder Ride Books.

Another Evil Hot Sauce: By the powers of naughtiness, I command this particular drop of hot sauce to be really, really hot!

Nico: (grabs him) Whatever.

Nico drank him down and he then belched out a HUGE JET OF FIRE and melted a huge hole in the rock wall.

Nico then started choking!

Me: UH OH!

I then kicked Nick hard in the butt and he spit out the Wonder Ride Book and I caught it.

Nico: Ahh! That's better! Thanks J.D.

Me: You're welcome.

Girl Jordan: You seriously drank him?!

Nico: I like hot stuff. What did you expect?

Me: We've known about that for a while. But that was awesome and funny.

Lola: Yeah.

Nico: Now for Another Carly Atlas.

Carly Atlas: I have a feeling this one is going to be interesting.

Maria: She'll be here any minute now.

Me: We don't have to wait long!

Out of a swirling vortex of orange and black fire with the Hummingbird Nazca Line came Another Carly Atlas!

Qin: Whoa!

Me: It's like looking at yourself in the mirror!

Carly Atlas: Boy it sure does feel like it!

Nico: Yeah!

Another Carly Atlas: My goodness Carly you have grown into an amazing young woman.

Carly gasped when she heard that voice!

Carly Atlas: It can't be! Mom?

She reverted back and to our shock and amazement it was Carly's mother Carmen Carmine!

Carmen Carmine: Its been a long time Carly.

Carly had tears stream down her face and she ran and hugged her mother for the first time in like ever.

Carly Atlas: MOM!

She went and hugged her and cried hard.

Me: Aww. Jack told me what happened with Carly's mother. She died when Carly was born and Carly's stepfather couldn't handle the grief so he committed suicide.

Nico: Oh no!

Me: Yeah. Carly was living in an orphanage for a while and she made it good as a journalist.

Nico: Poor Carly.

Maria: Carly step away from her now.

Nico: Maria let them have a reunion. Carly never even knew her mother once and she never even got to be with her. Let them have a nice talk.

Maria: Oh right. Like how I was when I lost dad.

Me: Yeah.

Carly Atlas: (Crying) Mom I missed you so much! A lot has happened to me.

Carmen Carmine: I know Carly. I saw everything that happened to you from Heaven and I am so proud of you. You have come a long way and found the amazing love of your life.

Carly Atlas: (Sniffles) Jack is an amazing man for me and has supported and helped me in my hours of darkness. Even when I turned into a Dark Signer.

Carmen Carmine: I know. And Jack is perfect for you. You made me very proud. Jack is so lucky to have you help him and more.

Me: He sure is Mrs. Carmine. Carly has come a long way ever since she started out and we're really proud of her.

Nico: We sure are.

Eli: All of us are.

Carmen Carmine: I know guys. You are all a great family for her.

Sougo: (gets out Grand Zi O Ridewatch) Did Swartz promise you anything?

Grand Time! (Orchestral rock music) Kuuga, Agito, Ryuki, Faiz, Bla~de! Hibiki, Kabuto, Den-O, Kiva, Deca~de! W! OOO! Fourze~! Wizard, Gaim, Drive~! Ghost! Ex-Aid! Build~! Iwae! Kamen Rider~! GrandZi-O~!

Geiz: (gets out Geiz Majesty Ridewatch) Because we can grant it instead.

Majesty Time! G3, Knight, Kaixa, Garren, Ibuki, Gattack~! Zeronos, Ixa, Diend, Accel~! Birth, Meteor, Beast, Baron! Mach, Specter, Bra~ve! Cro~ss-Z! Kamen Rider~! GeizMaje~sty!

Sougo became Grand Zi O while Geiz became Geiz Majesty.

Carmen Carmine: I think I already had my promise fulfilled and that is for Carly to be happy. But if it were anything it's that I would want to be with Carly to help her out.

Me: That is definitely a possibility.

Nico: Yep.

Lincoln: But we don't have to fight you as an Another.

Lincoln fired a beam of light and separated her from the Another.

Carly Atlas: That's better. Whoa!

Another Carly Atlas: I will have my revenge on Jack!

Carly Atlas: (GASP) I can't believe that this is what I was like when Aslla Piscu took over!

Me: Boy the amount of hatred and darkness and evil coming off of her is mindboggling!

Kaito and Zocks: Zenkaiju gear!

They donned their Zenkaiju Armor!

Lola: YEAH!

Carly Atlas: Mom get to my friends and stay with them. This is gonna get ugly.

Carmen Carmine: Okay.

She went with us.

Me: Lets get her!

Misty Tredwell: This is gonna be brutal.

Nico. (gets out Carly Atlas' Ridewatch) Time to use Aslla Piscu's power!

Nico activated it and flared up an orange fire aura and fired waves of fire and blasted her down.

Nico: You know I've always wanted to try out Bui's power. (ACTIVATES BUI'S RIDEWATCH)

Then a massive green energy aura exploded out of Nico and it was as strong as 600 Bui's!

Me: WHOA! WHAT POWER!

Laney: Incredible!

Bui: Nico is a natural at using my Battle Aura.

Me: That is for sure Bui.

Nico fired a wave of energy and it hit Another Carly and exploded!

KRABBBBBBBBBBOOO

Laney: What power!

May: (gets out Dino Patrol and King Rextopher's Ridewatch) Go dino!

May activated it and summoned dinosaurs and they went at Another Carly Atlas and smashed her all over.

May: Top this one! (ACTIVATES DARK VOLTAIK'S RIDEWATCH)

She fired waves of energy and smashed her down.

Me: YEAH!

Maria: (gets out J.P. Cubish's Ridewatch) My turn!

Maria activated it and then she fired waves of pies and cakes and splattered her all over and J.P. Cubish was laughing hysterically from it!

Me: (LAUGHS) The way he laughs is so funny and utterly contagious!

Xenia: (LAUGHS) SO FUNNY!

Maria: (LAUGHS) Yeah! (Activates Gillmarda's ridewatch) Have some fish!

She fired waves of fish and energy and smashed her all over the place!

Then See-More, Rainbow Raider, Nightmare (Metroid), Wolf Dogcatcher, Shadow Prove and Lunch Lady Ghost came.

Nico: Nice team See-More!

See-More: Thanks Nico!

Qin: This will be awesome.

Lola: Yep.

Goku: Lets get this going!

Me: You read my mind Master Goku!

Me and Goku: KAAAA MEEE HAAA MEEE HAAAAAAA!

Me and Goku fired a powerful Kamehameha Wave and it hit Another Carly and exploded!

MASSIVE AND POWERFUL FIERY EXPLOSION!

Nico: BOOM!

Qin: YEAH!

Lola: That was awesome!

Goku: Now for this! (ACTIVATES BUI'S RIDEWATCH)

He flared up a yellow version of Bui's Battle Aura and fired a wave of energy and smashed her down with a powerful explosion!

Nico: Nice one Kakarot!

Me: Yeah!

Camie: That was awesome!

Maria: Save some for the next Gene Slammer!

Then a Wooloo and a Dubwool came!

Nico: Cool a Wooloo and Dubwool!

Wooloo: (In a girls voice) (Swiss Accent) Oh ja! This will be fun ja.

Dubwool: (In a girls voice) (Swiss Accent) Ja ja it sure will.

Nico: Heidi and Hilda Limburger! Whoa!

They reverted back and they were both German Oktoberfest Beer Girls and had blond hair and German Beer Girl Clothes on.

Hilda Limburger: Good to see you again Nico ja.

Heidi Limburger: Ja und you are looking well.

Hilda Limburger: We got this ja.

They fired waves of energy and blasted Another Carly and I caught the Ridewatch and purified it.

Carmen Carmine: That was so awesome!

Carly Atlas: It sure was!

Varie: Boy Carly you and your mother have a tremendous amount of catching up to do.

Maria: Save some for the next Gene Slammer!

Then a Wooloo and a Dubwool came!

Nico: Cool a Wooloo and Dubwool!

Wooloo: (In a girls voice) (Swiss Accent) Oh ja! This will be fun ja.

Dubwool: (In a girls voice) (Swiss Accent) Ja ja it sure will.

Nico: Heidi and Hilda Limburger! Whoa!

They reverted back and they were both German Oktoberfest Beer Girls and had blond hair and German Beer Girl Clothes on.

Hilda Limburger: Good to see you again Nico ja.

Heidi Limburger: Ja und you are looking well.

Hilda Limburger: We got this ja.

They fired waves of energy and blasted Another Carly and I caught the Ridewatch and purified it.

Carmen Carmine: That was so awesome!

Carly Atlas: It sure was!

Varie: Boy Carly you and your mother have a tremendous amount of

catching up to do.

Me: Wait a second, I thought you two looked familiar. You're the Queens of Limburger Cheese! You are the masters of Cheese. Limburger Cheese.

Nico: Yep.

Heidi Limburger: Oh ja ja und it's fun.

Hilda Limburger: We're glad you know us ja.

Heidi Limburger: Und we make great beer too.

Poromon and Poliwag: Where have you been all our lives!

We laughed!

Nico: (LAUGHS) Funny.

Goku: What are your favorite memories of Nico?

Heidi Limburger: Mein favorite is when me und Nico stomped a bully into Knockwurst und got him expelled.

Hilda Limburger: Mein favorite is when me und Nico got a Queen Bee girl in school drunk und got her expelled after she stripped naked.

Nico: (LAUGHS) She completely and utterly humiliated.

Qin: That was awesome!

Nicole: That sure is funny.

Me: Yeah.

Nico hugged the girls.

Nico: I missed you girls.

Heidi and Hilda: Und we missed you too Nico.

We went back home.

After Nico's rescue, Lincoln and his harem, Me and my harem, Sakura Knudson, Stellar, Stardust, Ken Knudson, Nico and his harem, Clyde and his harem, Naruto and his harem, Ed Cowart and his harem, Ets and his harem, Gage the Hegehog, Sasuke, Itachi, and their family, Sakura and her family, Qin, Eli, Nicole Knudson, Lori, Leni, Luna, Luan, Lynn, Laney, Lucy, Lana, Lola, Lisa, Lily, Lynn Sr., Rita, Harriet Loud, Sherlock Hound, Noctis Lucis Caelum, Gladiolus Amicitia, Ignis Scientia, Prompto Argentum, Stella Nox Fleuret, Ravus Nox Fleuret, TLPS Mr. Wolf, TLPS Mr. Piranha, TLPS Mr. Snake, TLPS Mr. Shark, TLPS Ms. Tarantula, The Dynasty Warriors, The Samurai Warriors, Yakko, Cherry Hunter, Cammy, Milan Flare, Yoko, Wakko, Poison, Pyrrha Alexandra, Alice, Mimi Kitagami, Dot, Haneru Tobitatsu, Sir William the Good, Lady Mary the Good, The Z-Fighters, Max Goof, P.J., Bobby Zimmeruski, Tank, Roxanne (A Goofy Movie), Baloo, Sora, Donald, Goofy, Roxas, Xion, Riku, Kairi, Lea, Elena, Crash Bandicoot, Coco Bandicoot, Aku-Aku, The Quantum Masks, Alternate Tawna, Spyro, Cynder, The Ghostforce, Rayman, Juniper Lee, The Louds' Scottish Ancestors, The L-ementals, The Demon Slayer Corps, The Demon Slayer Conglomerate, Anatankha, The Bakugan Battle Brawlers, The Power Rangers, The Kamen Riders, Izuku and his friends, The Goths of Darkness, Sebastian Mendez, Darren Arcangela, Norbert and Daggett, Heathcliff, Riff-Raff, Hector, Wordsworth, Mungo, Cleo, Leroy, Sylvester, Timmy Turner, Cosmo, Wanda, Poof, Trixie Tang, Sapphire, Emerald, Chester, A.J., Sanjay, Elmer, Chloe Carmichael, Tootie, Universe 666 Lincoln, his good sisters, parents, harem, and Guardian Angels, Universe 666 Me, Universe 666 Varie, The Lion Guard, Marinette and her friends, Sabrina Spellman, Liam, Carmen Rockell, The Teen Titans, The Royal Defenders, Kimimarō, Pipsqueaks - Seashell, Glory and Peach Fizz, Star Swirl the Bearded, Rockhoof, and Somnambula are heading to Missouri, and not only is Lincoln going to rescue the four girls here, but we're going to destroy the last member and leader of the Shitōshin, Ryūra, and we're going to destroy that powerful dragon daiyōkai.

Lincoln: Whoa, we're here in Missouri, and I know what we're going

to do here, not only am I going to rescue the four girls here, but we're going to destroy the last member and leader of the Shitōshin, Ryūra, and we're going to destroy that powerful dragon daiyōkai.

Inuyasha: I knew this day was coming, now Ryūra is going to pay big time.

Melanie Inuyasha: You got that right. Oh, and later today, Fiona Foodon's going to tell you all of how she busted that fat cheapskate, Flip, when he tried to kill kill numerous customers to cash in on all their life insurance policies by putting Thallium in Lynn Sr.'s food at Lynn's Table, and I'll tell you guys of how I pulverized Flip, Scoots, Lewis Travolta, Chandler and his goons, Lori, Luan, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, and all of Lincoln's enemies when they tried to kill him in another blood-driven rage.

Nico: This I got to hear!

Lily: Lincoln told us of what that cheapskate tried to do, and Flip got what he deserved for that stunt, not to mention what Dad did to him, and it was the first time Dad did a violent beatdown on Flip in the same way Lincoln's Guardian Angels beat him, Scoots, Lewis Travolta, Chandler and his goons, Lori, Luan, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, and the rest of Lincoln's enemies into the ground.

Eli: Wait, what?!

Me: It's true, Eli, and Fiona's got the video on that to prove it.

Fiona Foodon: Yep, and it also proves: you mess with one of the many things he holds dear to his heart.

Lynn Sr.: And someone was going to be in for one bloody beatdown.

We also saw quite a storm raging in Missouri.

Maggie: That's some storm raging.

Lincoln: No doubt it's Ryūra, and those twin swords he has: Fūjinga and Raijinga.

Suddenly, we saw a very beautiful and super sexy girl with long red

hair and purple hairband, purple eyes, she was tall at 7'0" in height, she has the body of a goddess and large breasts, fair skin, she has massive and beautiful white angel wings, she's dressed in a blood red coat with a coat of arms on it, white short-sleeved shirt, necklace with pearls and purple gem for the pendant, black pants, white bridal gloves, black knee-high high-heeled boots with butterfly buckles, and long white long-sleeved trenchcoat with knights, swords, magic, dragons, light, and angels on the coattails and on the back is Noble Knight Medraut, in her right hand is The Sword of Hope, and with her are the four girls.

Red-Haired Girl: I hope I'm not too late, and I got the girls away from that dragon demon before he could kill them.

Lincoln: No, you're not, Melissa Mordred, you're just in time. In fact, we were just about to head after Ryūra right now.

?: You shall all pay for what you did in killing me, Inuyasha!

We then saw our target, Ryūra, the leader of the Shitōshin, and boy, was he pissed off big time! And the lightning storm had gotten even stronger.

Sylvester: If it isn't Ryūra, looks like the fight's about to heat up and the storm's gotten stronger.

Sylvester unholstered his Sylvester's Blood-Soaked Vampiric Demon Darkness Greatsword of The Dracul and transformed into Super Angel-Cat-Vampire-Acme Dark Knight-Harmony Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Darkness Looney Tune Feline Demonic Darkness Vampire Cat Angel of Divine Darkness Looney Tune Feline Demonic Darkness Vampire Cat Justice and Divine Darkness Looney Tune Feline Demonic Darkness Vampire Cat Death.

Lincoln: You knew this day would come, Ryūra, and now, we'll see to it that you never come back to hurt Inuyasha, Kagome, and their friends ever again. Let's rip him to shreds and put an end to the Shitōshin once and for all!

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's United Friendship Hinon's Eternal Friendship Almighty Cosmic Storm Greatsword of

Universal Hope, Elemental Bravery, and Unbreakable Eternal Bonds from his wider and muscular back, and he transformed into Super Angel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Buffalo-Vampire-Werewolf-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Universal Elemental Cosmic Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix Angel of Divine Universal Elemental Cosmic Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix Mythological Justice and Divine Universal Elemental Cosmic Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix Mythological Hope, TLPS Mr. Wolf transformed into his Super Angel-Wolf-Harmony Celestial Eternal Xelnaga form and the rest of The TLPS Bad Guys Gang transformed into their Super Angel Celestial Eternal Xelnaga forms and they unholster their massive greatswords, The Dynasty Warriors and Samurai Warriors unholstered their weapons, Lincoln's sisters and parents transformed into their Super Angel Celestial Eternal Xelnaga forms and unholstered their massive greatswords from their backs, Lincoln's harem unholstered their massive swords from their backs and transformed, Sherlock Hound transformed into Super Angel Xelnaga Eternity Infinity Stellar Darkness Demon Hound of Divine Demonic Darkness Compassion and Divine Demonic Dark Demon Hound Justice, and he unholstered his massive Sparda's Demonic Fang Greatsword of The Demon Hound from his back, Crash Bandicoot unholstered his massive Crash Bandicoot's Skylands Ten Elemental Wolf Draconic Bandicoot Greatsword of Ten Elemental Skylands Justice and Ten Eternal Elemental Skylanders True Bravery from his back and he transformed into Super Angel-Bandicoot-Dragon-Elemental Skylander-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Ten Elemental Knight Elemental Skylander Draconic Bandicoot Angel of Divine Ten Element Skylands True Hero Knight Draconic Bandicoot Angel Justice and Divine Ten Element Skylands True Hero Knight Draconic Bandicoot Angel Bravery, Max Goof unholsters his massive Max Goof's Archangel Gabriel's Eternal Unbreakable Bonds of True Friends and Angels Holy Archangel Keyblade from his back and transformed into Super Angel-Disney Knight-Archangel-Harmony Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Divine Heavenly Light Sword Storm Archangel Keyblade Phoenix Angel of Divine Heavenly Light Sword Storm Archangel Keyblade Phoenix Angel Justice and Divine Heavenly Light Sword Storm Archangel Keyblade Phoenix Angel Hope, Timmy Turner transformed into

Super Angel-Fairy-Wolf Moon-Mysticon Pink Wolf Mage-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Magic Celestial Fairy Magical Elemental Fairy Mysticon Wolf Moon Angel of Divine Elemental Celestial Fairy Magical Fairy Wolf Moon Justice and Divine Elemental Celestial Fairy Magical Fairy Wolf Moon Hope and he has his Timmy Turner's Lupus the Wolf's Celestial Elemental Harmonious Fairy Wolf Moon Mage's Staff of Elemental Magic Justice out and his Royal Eye of Lupus orb ready as well, Norbert Beaver unholstered his massive Hydros' Primordial Maelstrom Ocean Beaver Greatsword of Primordial Maelstrom Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Beaver-Harmony Celestial Eternal Xelnaga Oceanic Maelstrom Primordial Water Beaver Angel of Divine Oceanic Primordial Water Justice and Divine Oceanic Maelstrom Primordial Water Compassion, Yakko, Wakko, and Dot transformed into their Super Angel-Phoenix-Warner-Harmony Celestial Eternal Xelnaga forms, Inuyasha unholstered his Inuyasha's Dog Hanyou Tessaiga Demon Slayer Fang Greatsword of Dog Hanyou Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Dog Hanyou-Yokai-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Divine Demon Blood Yokai Spirit Firestorm Dog Hanyou Angel of Divine Demon Blood Yokai Spirit Firestorm Dog Hanyou Justice and Divine Demon Blood Yokai Spirit Firestorm Dog Hanyou Hope, Qin, Clyde and his harem, Baloo, Izuku and his friends, The Z-Fighters, Maggie's team, Daggett, Sasuke, Itachi, and their family, Sakura and her family, Naruto and his harem, Sora, Donald, Goofy, Roxas, Xion, Riku, Kairi, Lea, Elena, Sir William the Good, Lady Mary the Good, The Bakugan Battle Brawlers, The Demon Slayer Corps, The Demon Slayer Conglomerate, Anatankha, P.J., Bobby Zimmeruski, Tank, Roxanne (A Goofy Movie), The Demon Slayer Corps, The Ghostforce, The Louds' Ancestors, The L-ementals, Noctis, Prompto, Ignis, Gladio, Stella Nox Fleuret, Ravus Nox Fleuret, Heathcliff and his friends, Timmy's friends, Universe 666 Lincoln, his good sisters, parents, harem, and Guardian Angels, Universe 666 Me, Universe 666 Varie, my harem, Ed Cowart's harem, Ets' harem, Clyde's harem, Nico's harem, and The Royal Defenders got out their weapons, Rayman unholstered his massive Rayman's Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Greatsword of Peaceful Celtic Dream Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Fairy-Dragon-Lum-Harmony Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Light Darkness Celtic Dream Glade Fairy Dragon Night

Angel of Divine Celtic Moon Light Fairy Night Dragon Darkness Celtic Dream Justice and Divine Celtic Moon Light Fairy Night Dragon Darkness Celtic Dream Hope, Juniper Lee unholstered her Juniper Lee's Spirit World Te Xuan Ze Magicstorm Greatsword of Spirit World Magic Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Dragon-Harmony Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Magical Spirit World Te Xuan Ze Dragon Angel of Divine Cosmic Magical Spirit World Te Xuan Ze Dragon Justice and Divine Cosmic Magical Spirit World Te Xuan Ze Dragon Will, Liam unholstered his massive Liam Hunnicut's Arctic Qailertetang's Holy Arctic Thundersnow Greatsword of Holy Arctic Thundersnow Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Ice Dragon-Yuki-Onna-Musk Ox-Harmony Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Sub-Zero Arctic Thundersnow Ice Dragon Angel of Divine Sub-Zero Arctic Thundersnow Ice Dragon Musk Ox Justice and Divine Sub-Zero Arctic Thundersnow Ice Dragon Musk Ox Hope, and Me, Ed Cowart, Ets, Ken, Nicole, Nico, Gage the Hedgehog, and Eli unholstered our massive greatswords and we transformed, and we went after Ryūra, and we fired powerful blasts of rainbow energy, colored energy, elemental forces, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Blue Fire, Sand, Bubbles, steel orbs, throwing axes, and mythological animals, and they exploded with incredible power as they hit him.

Then, Lincoln drove his massive greatsword into Ryūra's stomach, and he began sucking out his vast dark and demonic powers, lightning and wind powers along with his blue Sphere of Power, immense strength, speed, agility and reflexes, stamina, durability, superhuman regeneration factor, demonic magic, and demonic abilities, and he made them his own, and his massive greatsword also absorbed Ryūra's twin swords, Fūjinga and Raijinga. Then, Lincoln proceeded to slice Ryūra into a million pieces with a rainbow super lightning-infused Wind Scar that he fired from his massive greatsword and the demon was shredded apart and his soul was sent to The Black Gates for good. We cheered as we holstered our weapons and powered down.

Lincoln: That's the end of the Shitōshin once and for all. (To Melissa Mordred) And it's so good to see you again, Melissa Mordred.

Melissa Mordred: You too, Linky, it's been a long time.

Lincoln went up to Melissa Mordred and he hugged her, and Melissa Mordred is very surprised at just how much taller, more handsome, and much more muscular Lincoln's gotten since they last saw him, and they also felt just how much stronger and muscular he's really become, and they had an atomic red blush on their faces, and the atomic red blush on their faces soon went even deeper when they saw he still has his vampire fangs and massive white angel wings with stars on the feathers and orange and aurora-colored tips on the feathers, along with hearing his mature, deeper, and manlier voice and seeing the large white wolf ears with rainbow markings on his head, eleven massive and long white wolf tails with rainbow markings and rainbow tips and white rabbit tail with rainbow markings on top of the massive and long white wolf tails, fine hair on his massive forearms and short stubble on his jawline, He-Man's chest harness, and many other accessories, and she also met his familiars, the male white Rabbit Familiar, Alistair, the white Vampire Bat Familiar, Artemis, and the white Wolf Familiar, Seiko.

Lincoln: It sure has been a long time, I haven't seen you since you were seventeen, and as you can see, I really grew a lot since then.

Melissa Mordred: Holy crap, you sure have, you've really grown up to be very big and very strong like a tree, Lincoln, you've really grown a lot from the cute eleven-year-old little boy into a 18-year-old 8'3" tall, very handsome, and manly man with really massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and eight-pack abs, and you still have those vampire fangs and massive white angel wings, that's so awesome, and the large white wolf ears on your head and the eleven massive and long white wolf tails with markings and white rabbit tail on top of the massive and long white wolf tails, fine hair on your massive forearms, short stubble on your jawline, and chest hair in the middle of your chest and many accessories, that's really new, along with getting He-Man's chest harness. You've really really grown a lot in height and became a man, but you're still the same kind boy from long ago. Plus, you've also grown even more bigger in muscle mass, you can land an airplane on that massive, wider, and more muscular back, squash a melon with those really muscular quads and thighs, and cut a rock into a diamond on those rock-hard

eight-pack abs, and there's not even a tape measure long enough to measure that chiseled chest or massive biceps. Plus, we've also met your familiars, and they are really awesome.

Me: And he'd also been hit with massive amounts of cosmic radiation and he'd been imbued with the same powers as me, and he's become truly immortal, and Lincoln, you know this sexy hot mama?

Lincoln: Indeed I do, J.D., this is Melissa Mordred, Gene-Slammer of Noble Knight Medraut, she's my Guardian Angel from Michigan and she's a very powerful wielder of magic and she's a very powerful swordswoman, and a member of The Royal Woods Knights of The Michigan Table. She trained me both in the art of swordsmanship and in magic, and I became a very powerful swordsman and master of magic, and she also taught me much about the Code of Chivalry and really instilled what it means to be a true hero, to fight with both courage and honor, to protect those I love and hold dear to my heart, and never to let those with such malice and evil in their black hearts get away with their crimes.

Nico: Nice.

Lincoln: Plus, you're going to love hearing this: Melissa Mordred's also a direct descendant of Mordred of Camelot, one of the skilled Knights of the Round Table, but he's also Arthur's traitorous nephew.

We gasped.

Me: Mordred, the treacherous nephew of Arthur. His treachery had marked him for life as a traitor.

Nico: That was always the one thing that made him infamous in the legends, his treachery.

Melanie Artorgius: But unlike her ancestor, she's not a traitor, and Lincoln made her a blood red coat with the coat of arms of Royal Woods' Knights of The Michigan Table along with a beautiful necklace, and to show her thanks, she kissed Lincoln on the lips after their training, and Melissa Mordred hates Chandler and his

minions with a very blazing passion.

Inuyasha: Oh for the love of…? What did he do?

Melanie Artorgius: One day, Melissa and Lincoln along with the rest of the Royal Woods Knights of The Michigan Table were having a meeting at our castle, but then, the alarm triggered, and we saw who it was that had triggered the alarm: it was Chandler and his goons, and they'd brought with them an army of thugs Chandler hired. Melissa Mordred and Lincoln went out there along with the rest of us, and she'd slain them with her greatsword.

Nico: That little prick and his two goons, I should've known they'd have a hand in this.

Melanie Artorgius: Yep, and it drove Chandler and his goons into a blood-crazed fury, but before they could get after us, Lincoln and Melissa fired chains of light magic which bound Chandler and his goons and tied them up. He called his family and his sisters for this, and needless to say, his sisters wanted Chandler's head on a pike, but Lincoln wasn't surprised, Chandler's tried to kill him many times in the past, and the same went with his goons, but in the end, their plan failed, and we gave them to the cops and they got taken away to juvie, and to make sure that prick didn't try to get revenge, Melissa and Lincoln casted a spell to prevent them from coming back to hurt them because messing with the descendant of Mordred of Camelot and one of the members of The Royal Woods Knights of The Michigan Table will have disastrous consequences.

Lily: Dark Chandler was such a homicidal little monster, he always tried to kill Lincoln, Laney, and everyone who got in his way.

Lana: Not to mention he caused everyone a whole lot of trouble in the past with a lot of his stunts and always being a rotten bully who smelled like a sewage plant.

Lincoln: Blame Dark Chase Young for that one, he was nothing more than a monster who wanted to make everyone suffer for his own twisted amusement.

Anna Anyanova: And what he did seven years ago turning Lori,

Lynn, Lola, Lisa, Luan, and Principal Huggins into those monsters, we can never forget that nor forgive, he deserved to die for that.

Lincoln: Big time, Anna, and now that you're here, Melissa.

Lincoln went up to and hugged Melissa Mordred in his abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms, he leaned his head down the right side of her neck, and he slowly bit her and he fed on her blood, and we saw his rainbow energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flare up as he gained a massive power boost and he also gained the very same powers as her, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more, and his massive white angel wings with aurora and orange tips spread out and glow. He then slowly unlatched his fangs from her neck as her neck healed and the puncture marks sealed up, and he also kissed where he bit her.

Melissa Mordred: Wow, you're still just as gentle as ever when you feed on one of your Guardian Angels, Lincoln.

Suddenly, an Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love appeared on Melissa Mordred's neck with red gems on the gold lightning bolts and red crystal links from her merged Crystal Necklace of The Buddha along with an Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love on her neck.

Melissa Mordred: (Surprised) Lincoln, are these…?!

Lincoln: Yep, that's an Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love and an Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love, which means you're now part of my harem and my many future wives, Melissa Mordred.

Melissa Mordred had a smile on her face and tears in her eyes as Lincoln still had his abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms around her, and he leaned down to her face and he kissed her passionately on the lips, and she also returned it, and we cheered for them, then, we went up to the four girls, and when Lincoln saw who they were, they immediately recognized them. The four girls are Eimi Hino, Ria Nashiki, Shinoa Arima, and Yukio Sonohara from Anetomo.

Lincoln: Oh wow, it's Eimi Hino, Ria Nashiki, Shinoa Arima, and Yukio Sonohara from Anetomo.

Nicole: Whoa, awesome.

Lincoln: Are you girls okay?

Eimi Hino: Yes, we're okay, thanks to you.

Then, when Emi Hino and the other three girls saw who it was that saved them from Ryūra, their faces turned atomic red upon seeing the 18-year-old 8'3" tall, handsome hunk with abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles, eight-pack abs, long wild white hair going down to the bottom of his neck and rainbow lightning bolt highlights in the bangs of his long white hair and large white wolf ears with rainbow markings on top of his head, fine hair on his massive muscular forearms and beard stubble on his jawline, rainbow colored thunderbird with a gold lightning bolt and Ebonwu Squadron emblem emblazoned on his forehead with Third Eye on his forehead with rainbow iris, rows of straight teeth with vampire fangs, Crest of Miracles on his massive right pec and golden lightning bolt cutie mark with the thunderbird and comic books surrounded by the symbols of Fire, Water, Ice, Wind, Earth, Nature, Light, and Darkness in a circle on his massive left pec, Celtic Cross cutie mark tattoo in the form of the cutie marks of Twilight Sparkle, Sunset Shimmer, Rainbow Dash, Applejack, Rarity, Pinkie Pie, Fluttershy, Starlight Glimmer, and Trixie Lulamoon, surrounded by a circle were the marks of the other girls in Lincoln's harem on his massive, wider, and more muscular back, and on top is the Earth surrounded by the ring of mermaids and surrounded by a Thunderbird, Phoenix, Angel, Vampire Bat, Werewolf, and Buffalo and a Rinnegan-like marking, and right below the Cutie Mark tattoo is a rainbow kanji with nine magatama in between that said, "Lincoln Landon Loud, Almighty Champion and Emissary of Hinon, Almighty Master of The Elemental Forces, The Storms, The Cosmos, and The Universe, Master of Hero Personas and Many Powers, The Loud House's Man With A Plan, Voice of Reason, Golden-Hearted Brother of Many Siblings, Golden-Hearted Lover and Father of Many Kids, Almighty Golden-Hearted and Loving Son of Lynn Sr. and Rita Loud, Loving Grandson of Albert Loud and Samuel Loud, Almighty Golden-Hearted and Loving Future Husband, Strongest, Bravest,

Resilient, Courageous, Handsomest, and Manliest Warrior of The Loud Family, Powerful Alpha Vampire-Werewolf-Cyborg Hybrid, Descendant of The Seventeenth Century Duke Lincoln McLoud of Loch Loud in Scotland, Destroyer of Morag McLaughlin, Archenemy of Max Dillon Also Known as Electro, Destroyer and Slayer of Extremely Evil, Black-Hearted, Sadistic, Delusional, Power-Hungry, Psychotic, Irredeemable Bastards and Tyrants, Talented Comic Book Writer and Video Gamer, Jack-Of-All-Trades, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True God of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Savior of The Loud House and Michigan, True Immortal Hero, Amazing and Powerful Student of Numerous Amazing and Powerful Teachers, Shinobi of The Hidden Leaf Village, Member of Many of Team Loud Phoenix Storm's Branch Teams, Spice Demon of The Loud Family, Surfer of The Legendary Wave Humungadunga, Third-In-Command And Founder of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Emissary of The Cosmos and The Heavens, Ambassador of Harmony, Friendship, Purity, Hope, Courage, and Love, and God of Friendship, Hope, Love, Courage, and Justice Dodgeball Angel King of Gotham Royal York, The Unifier of The Three Kingdoms and Warriors of Japan, Fearsome Defender of His Many Guardian Angels, and Destroyer of The House of Damaskinos", he has deep sapphire blue eyes, tattoo of a pepper with fire surrounding it on his broad left shoulder, and Mark of Manhood tattoo of a male bodybuilder with a barbell raised above his head and around him are elemental forces and an orange kanji that read, "Lincoln Landon Loud, Strongest, Bravest, Resilient, Courageous, Handsomest, and Manliest Warrior of The Loud Family" on his massive left muscular forearm, and he had his Rabbit Miraculous, Eini, with him, his male white Rabbit Familiar, Alistair, his white Vampire Bat Familiar, Artemis, and his white Wolf Familiar, Seiko, along with Darkus Battle Ax Vladitor, Darkus Omega Leonidas, Pyrus Omega Leonidas, Haos Omega Leonidas, Subterra Omega Leonidas, Ventus Omega Leonidas, and Ventus Omega Leonidas.

He had his massive Lincoln Loud's United Friendship Hinon's Almighty Eternal Friendship Cosmic Storm Greatsword of Universal Hope, Elemental Bravery, and Unbreakable Eternal Bonds and the purified Universe 666 version of The Miracle Box holstered on his wider and muscular back, his orange Crystal Saber, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace, his Omnipotent Elemental Thunderbird Phoenix Angel of Universal Harmonious Loud Justice, Mythological Hope, and Eternal Love Almighty Book, Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Elemental Harmony on his left hip, his Eater of Sins revolver and Elemental Universal Thunderbird hand-cannon Blaster holstered on his right hip, the Pisces the Fish constellation and Aquarius Zodiac sign on the back of his neck and the Cygnus the Swan constellation and embedded Stone of Gelel on the back of his massive left hand, large weighted gold metal bands with multi-colored on his massive biceps and thighs with silver phoenixes on them, large gold cuff Bracers of The Champions of the Universe with large rainbow gems on his large wrists with the Dragon Ball Bracelet on the left large gold cuff bracer and other bracelets merged with the left large gold cuff Bracer and large gold Elemental Shield of Harmony shrunk to the size of a gem on top, massive indestructible white angel wings with stars and orange and aurora-colored tips on the large white feathers and eleven massive and long powerful white wolf tails with rainbow tips and rainbow markings with white rabbit tail on top of the eleven massive and long white wolf tails, he has on He-Man's chest harness with colored gems on the orange crisscross straps and gold metal circular chest plate with phoenix carved on it and surrounded by red gems and on the back of the straps is a kanji that said Lincoln Loud, Truly Loving Gold-Hearted Brother, Son, Grandson, and Father, and he was dressed in an orange version of He-Man 2002's loincloth with hanging silver lightning bolts and long white trenchcoat coattails with Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Moonlight, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels,

Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Great Old Ones, Mythological Animals, Mammoths, Pegasi, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, and Mermaids on the coattails and they also had intense powerful rainbow hot flames coming off them and hanging mini silver lightning bolts on the coattails held up by his large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with a large golden buffalo head with rainbow gems for eyes and large rainbow gem in its mouth for the belt buckle on his waist, large royal blue pants with rainbow fire and multicolored lightning bolts on the thighs, and large gold armored knee-high boots with colored gems on them, silver Buffalo head stud earrings with rainbow gems for eyes the Thunderbird carved on it and the Element, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis on the heads, large Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love with colored gems on the gold lightning bolts and rainbow crystal links from his merged large Crystal Necklace of The Buddha with a large rainbow Thunderbird-shaped Element of Harmony and a large silver Buffalo head with rainbow gems for eyes and Thunderbird carved on it and the Element, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis on its head for the pendant on his bare chest with chest hair in the center of his chest, large fingerless orange gloves with the symbol of The Loud House on it and surrounded in a diamond formation are a Phoenix, Thunderbird, Buffalo, and Angel, his Ring of The Phoenix large multi-colored gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it surrounded by a Thunderbird, Phoenix, Werewolf, and Buffalo on his right ring finger, Blue Lantern ring on his left ring finger and small planets orbiting around his fingers like rings, claws on his fingers, he has eleven large multi-colored orbs orbiting around his legs and ten multi-colored smaller orbs orbiting around his waist and circling around his feet on the floor are eleven golden crosses with angelic runes and an immense rainbow protective aura around him.

Eimi Hino: Oh wow, you're Lincoln Loud of Team Loud Phoenix Storm.

Lincoln: That's right, and it's a pleasure to meet you all.

Lincoln made three clones of himself, and he and his clones went up to the girls, and they hugged their waists in their abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms, and they leaned down and kissed the

girls on the lips, which they returned with equally intense passion, as they wrapped their arms around the wider muscular backs of Lincoln and his clones, and we cheered wildly at the scene.

Eimi Hino: (Seductively and rubs her right hand on Lincoln's massive right pec) You too, big, tall, muscular, and handsome.

Suddenly, four Elemental Thunderbird Necklaces of Eternal Love appeared on the necks of Eimi Hino, Ria Nashiki, Shinoa Arima, and Yukio Sonohara with colored gems on the gold lightning bolts and colored crystal links from their merged Crystal Necklaces of The Buddha along with Elemental Thunderbird Chokers of Eternal Love on their necks. We returned home to The World Tree Estate, and the rest of the team was shocked to find out the villain we went was the last member and leader of the Shitōshin, Ryūra, the powerful dragon daiyōkai.

But, when Lincoln showed what all of us did in beating Ryūra down, and then, Lincoln driving his massive greatsword into the stomach of Ryūra and sucking out his vast dark and demonic powers, immense strength, agility and reflexes, endurance, stamina, durability, demonic magic, lightning and wind powers and abilities and he made them his own, and Lincoln's massive greatsword also absorbs the twin swords, Fūjinga & Raijinga, and then, slicing him to ribbons with a Wind Scar that killed him and sent his spirit to The Black Gates forever, everyone cheered and hugged us and Lincoln's harem kissed him all over, and he had steam whistling out his ears. Lincoln and Melissa Mordred have a lot of catching up to do, now that she's back in town.

Maria: Oh man, so that storm that was in Missouri was Ryūra, and you guys did awesome destroying him.

Lincoln: Yep, now we're finally rid of the Shitōshin. Plus, not only did I suck out and absorb Ryūra's vast dark and demonic powers, lightning and wind powers, immense strength, agility and reflexes, endurance, stamina, durability, demonic magic, and abilities and I made them my own, but my massive greatsword also absorbed his twin swords, Fūjinga & Raijinga. Watch this.

Lincoln unholstered his massive greatsword.

Lincoln: LIGHTNING WIND SCAR BLADESTORM!

Lincoln swung his massive greatsword and fired lightning blades which struck and electrocuted the jerks, and they were really covered in soot, and they raged at us again, and we laughed as we saw it through a one-way window.

Nico: (Laughs) Serves you jackasses right!

Inuyasha: Next time, we'll do much worse to you!

Me: Oh, we can definitely think of much worse than that.

Inuyasha: That was one awesome lightning variant of the Wind Scar, Lincoln. Who knew there were elemental variations of the Wind Scar.

Lincoln: Thanks, Inuyasha.

After finally getting rid of Ryūra and this time for good, we were training intensely in the gym, doing 900,000,000,000,000 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, and regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 900,000,000,000-lb barbells, squats, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, and we were really sweating like crazy, even doing yoga to clear our minds, and we were also doing 900,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get our eleven massive and long wolf tails even more stronger than ever as well, and when Melissa Mordred saw Lincoln doing 900,000,000,000,000 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, and regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 900,000,000,000-lb barbells, squats, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, even doing yoga to clear his mind and doing 900,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get his eleven massive and long white wolf tails even more stronger than ever, she had an atomic red blush on her face, hearts in her eyes, and her nose was bleeding.

Melissa Mordred: My God, I was right that Lincoln's really grown into

a 18-year-old, 8'3" tall, really big, handsome, sexy, and extremely super strong manly man, just look at those abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and his eight-pack abs really hard at work, and really working out with those 900,000,000,000-lb barbells and he's not even getting tired, incredible, and he also got one awesome tan, and he's also doing 900,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get his eleven massive and long white wolf tails even more stronger than ever, and he now looks even more ripped than ever. He's definitely been bodybuilding and working out for many years, and because of that along with the combination of his diet plan that we gave him, along with his hyperpuberty and genes, he'd gained the body that all bodybuilders could only dream of. If anyone tried to mess with him now, they were in for a world of hurt and trouble, and he's always been there to defend and protect us from Chandler, his goons, Pablo, Anderson, and Hawk and Hank at school or out in public, and he was also quick to defend us from Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, and Luan if they get out of search control again, along with Killjoy Huggins.

Lincoln: Yep, and I've also trained a lot under some very powerful teachers, J.D. and Nico included, Melissa, and I can still defend myself, and in addition to getting stronger, I've also gotten smarter as well.

Melissa Mordred: That's incredible, and we'd already known just how strong you were long ago ever since you did some wrestling and working out with some of the other Guardian Angels long ago, and we're so proud of just how much stronger you've gotten, and just how much taller you've gotten, along with getting that much bigger in muscle mass, and you've also been getting smarter as well.

Me: You got that right, plus, we heard all of the stories from Lincoln about you girls and about how you all helped him in his training to become an emerging hero before Team Loud Phoenix Storm was formed, and how he grew from a little boy into a really big, really strong, and really powerful man.

Melissa Mordred: Oh man, I knew it was only a matter of time before he told everyone that story.

Nico: Yep. So, Fiona, what's the story on how you clobbered that mutant cheapskate, Flip, when you caught him trying to kill the customers at Lynn's Table by putting Thallium in their food so he can cash in on their life insurance policies, and how that also led to Mr. Lynn giving that mutant a bloody beatdown?

Fiona Foodon: Now, that's a story I've never forgotten.

Fiona Foodon put up the video of said incident and it played on the screen for all to see. We see Fiona Foodon, Lincoln, and Lynn Sr. working at Lynn's Table, and it was mega packed.

Past Lynn Sr.: Thanks for the help, Lincoln and Fiona, the restaurant's getting packed with tons of customers!

Past Fiona Foodon: No problem, Mr. Lynn.

Past Lincoln: It's always a pleasure helping out, Dad.

Kagome: Wow, there sure are a lot of customers.

Lincoln: Ever since Dad opened Lynn's Table years ago, it's drawn in tons of customers all over the sectors of Gotham Royal York.

Suddenly, we saw something in the shadows, and we knew who it was: Royal Woods' disgusting hairy fat mutant cheapskate, Flip, and he had some Thallium in his hand, and he knew there were a lot of customers with life insurance policies.

Past Flip: (Snickers) Enjoy your last meal, suckers!

We gasped as soon as we saw what he's about to do: FLIP WAS GOING TO PUT THALLIUM IN THEIR FOOD TO KILL THEM SO HE CAN CASH IN ON THEIR LIFE INSURANCE POLICIES!

Inuyasha: That mutant, he's going to poison them!

Suddenly, Fiona Foodon sensed that the food was in danger of getting laced with Thallium, and she also pressed the button sounding an alarm.

Past Fiona Foodon: FLIP, YOU FUCKING MUTANT! HOLD IT

RIGHT THERE!

The spotlight shined on Flip, and everyone saw that he had Thallium and he was about to put it on the food of the customers.

Past Flip: (SCREAMS) No! You morons are going to pay for that!

Flip was so mad, he ran at Fiona Foodon and Lincoln and was about to kill them until Lynn Sr. stepped in and punched him hard in his face!

POW!

The force of the punch was so powerful, it sent Flip flying out the door and he crashed into a pile of trashcans, and Lynn Sr. wasn't happy one bit.

Past Lynn Sr.: You've done some really low things in the past, Flip, from the disgusting and very gross things that happened at your toxic waste dump of your gas station to trying to con us with that boat ride that could've taken us to Skull Island to get us killed and numerous other things, but you crossed numerous big lines by trying to kill my children, Rita, myself, and our friends many times over and all for petty revenge, and to slake your insatiable greed.

Past Flip: ALL OF YOU ARE A BUNCH OF LOSERS WITH WALLETS OF CASH! I COULD'VE BEEN RICH IF YOUR STUPID SON HADN'T RUINED EVERYTHING! I'LL KILL YOU, YOUR STUPID KIDS, YOUR DUMB WIFE, AND EVERYONE AROUND YOU LIKE THAT IDIOT, DANIEL, DID TO YOUR STUPID DAD WHEN I HIRED HIM TO KILL YOUR DUMB DAD AND STEAL THE VAULT THAT HAS MONEY IN IT! (LAUGHING MANIACALLY)

What Flip said suddenly caused Lynn Sr. to see blood red.

Nico: Uh oh.

Lincoln: If you thought me seeing red when I was about to attack Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, Luan, and my many enemies was bad, what Flip said that day really caused Dad to see blood red.

Suddenly, Lynn Sr.'s heart was pounding and his green eyes turned

blood red, his canine teeth grew into long sharp fangs, his nails suddenly grew into long sharp claws, and then, Lynn Sr.'s abnormally massive upper and lower body muscles suddenly grew much bigger as he let his rage loose.

Lynn Sr.: So, all this time, all those years ago, it wasn't just Daniel Derek Monroe who murdered my Dad, but you… , (SUDDENLY GETTING EXTREMELY ANGRY) You were the one who orchestrated my dad's death, just so you can get your hands on our money…?! PHILLIP PHILLIPINNI, I'M GONNA RIP YOUR THROAT OUT, AND THEN, I'M GONNA RIP OUT AND FEED ALL YOUR MUTATED ORGANS TO THE VULTURES, AND THEN, I'M GONNA CUT YOUR UGLY HEAD OFF AND MOUNT IT ON A STAKE FOR THE BIRDS SO THEY CAN PICK YOUR EYES OUT! (ROARS WITH ANGER)

We gasped.

Lincoln: Yep, Dad was really really angry that day!

Lynn Sr. the beast out in him and Flip bellowed with rage and charged at Lynn Sr., but Lynn Sr. had punched him hard in his fat hairy gut and he lifted Flip up off the ground with his really immense and powerful superhuman strength and he threw him into a tree, and he attacked him with dangerous and extreme ferocity, and he was getting Flip's blood on his clothes with every punch he gave him.

Nico: YEAH! KICK HIS THREE-CHEEKED ASS, MR. LYNN!

Then, Lynn Sr. unholstered his sword, and he flew up into the air, and he came down with his blade raised, and then!

SLASH!

Lynn Sr. slashed off Flip's genitals and Flip screamed with extremely agonizing pain and left behind a massive pool of blood.

Past Lynn Sr.: THAT'S FOR MY DAD'S DEATH AND FOR TRYING TO KILL ME, MY WIFE, MY KIDS, AND MY FRIENDS AND CUSTOMERS, YOU BUTT-UGLY HAIRY MUTANT!

Lincoln tied Flip up in vines and the cops came.

Cop: Whoa, we saw the whole thing on video. You really gave it to Flip really good, Mr. Lynn.

Past Lynn Sr.: Get that filthy mutant out of here, officers.

Cop: Will do. This is the absolute last time we ever have to deal with you trying to escape from prison yet again, Flip.

The cops loaded a screaming and wrapped up Flip into the police van and it drove off, and Fiona gave him the finger and that caused Flip to bellow with rage and anger again as the van drove off and the video ended.

Nico: Oh man, I… I have no words to even describe what we just saw.

Nicole: What we just saw is pure rage unleashed. That mutant opened up his big fat mouth and he had said the whole thing, and that caused Mr. Lynn's anger and rage of that horrible incident decades ago to surface, and he sought bloody revenge on the mutant responsible for this whole mess.

Rita: Lincoln and Fiona told us all the whole thing, and when Lynn told me Flip's the one responsible for hiring that serial killer to kill his Dad all those years ago, I was at the same level of anger at Flip. Lynn got into the shower and got that mutant's blood off, and then, we gave him a group hug and he cried with so much pain and anguish.

Nico was literally red with so much anger.

Nico: (ENRAGED SCREAMING) FLIP, YOU REALLY ARE THE LOWEST OF THE LOW FOR WHAT YOU TRIED TO DO AND ALL FOR MONEY, YOU REALLY ARE NOTHING MORE THAN THE EMBODIMENT OF THE SIN OF GREED, IF I EVER SEE YOUR UGLY FACE AGAIN, I'LL THROW YOUR BLOATED BODY TO THE VULTURES!

Inuyasha: I'm still surprised you guys haven't decided to remove the curses and send him straight to The Black Gates after hearing all those revelations about him.

Lincoln: As much as we wanted to, we'd made up our minds not to, but the revelations serves as fuel to our determination to make Flip pay for everything he's done.

Melanie Inuyasha: You got that right. Okay, my turn.

Melanie Inuyasha pulled up a video, and it showed her and Lincoln out at Lake Huron along with the rest of his Guardian Angels and Leni, Luna, Laney, Lucy, Lana, Lily, Lynn Sr., and Rita. Suddenly, they heard and felt an earthquake made of stampeding footsteps, and they saw who it was that made it: it was Flip, Scoots, Lewis Travolta, Chandler and his goons, Lori, Luan, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, and all of Lincoln's enemies, and they were trying to kill Lincoln in another blood-fueled rage.

Past Rita: What the?! Okay, that's it, Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, and Luan are so grounded when this mess is over with.

Past Melanie Inuyasha: I can't believe they're doing this again. Too many times they've tried to kill Lincoln, and no matter how many times they get beaten up, they always come back for more?! It's sickening!

Suddenly, we saw the sclera of Melanie Inuyasha's turn red, her gold eyes turned into teal slits with white pupils, her claws and fangs grew longer, and jagged purple stripes appeared on her cheeks, and she unholstered her Tessaiga from her back.

Melanie Inuyasha: You filthy vermin are going to get what's coming to you. You've had too many chances to stop this madness, but no. Now, you're about to experience the very pain you've dealt unto Lincoln infinite-fold.

Melanie Inuyasha went after Flip, Scoots, Lewis Travolta, Chandler and his goons, Lori, Luan, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, and all of Lincoln's enemies and she slashed at them with her claws and with her Tessaiga, and when she was done, Flip, Scoots, Lewis Travolta, Chandler and his goons, Lori, Luan, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, and all of Lincoln's enemies were lying on the ground and tied up by Selene Arcangela. Lincoln ran up to Melanie Inuyasha and he hugged her as she turned around, and when that happened, that sudden contact

caused her to change back as her red sclera turned back to white, her teal slits with white pupils turned back to gold eyes, her claws and fangs shrank back to their normal size, and the jagged purple streaks had disappeared.

Past Melanie Inuyasha: Lincoln…?

Lincoln continued hugging her tightly, and she let him as she hugged him back as the video ended.

Inuyasha: Melanie.

Melanie Inuyasha: I'm sorry you had to see that again, Inuyasha. But, I couldn't just…

Inuyasha: I know. You weren't going to let anything bad happen to Lincoln being his Guardian Angel, and what we saw, it was further proof of Dark Chase Young's depravity, he has no humanity nor any remorse like Naraku.

Lincoln: They both committed crimes that were indeed unforgivable, and we couldn't let any of them live any longer.

Me: You got that right.

Nico: They were a bunch of monsters through and through.

We got a shower, and then, Lincoln, Arahime the Manifested Mikanko, Ha-Re the Sword Mikanko, Hu-Li the Jewel Mikanko, Ni-Ni the Mirror Mikanko, and Ohime the Manifested Mikanko are heading to Aquatic Ruin Zone.

Lincoln snapped his fingers, and the 18-year-old, white-haired, 8'3", handsome and extremely muscular man was dressed in his new large orange speedo with a Thunderbird and a lightning bolt surrounded by elemental forces and stars on it with rainbow flames coming off the speedo, orange sandals, his jewelry and accessories, and he had his weapons holstered in case of trouble.

And Arahime the Manifested Mikanko, Ha-Re the Sword Mikanko, Hu-Li the Jewel Mikanko, Ni-Ni the Mirror Mikanko, and Ohime the Manifested Mikanko are dressed in the two-piece colored bikinis The

Musiqidandi Sisters made for them, colored sandals, and they had their weapons holstered in case of trouble. Plus, we found out Arahime the Manifested Mikanko, Ha-Re the Sword Mikanko, Hu-Li the Jewel Mikanko, Ni-Ni the Mirror Mikanko, and Ohime the Manifested Mikanko had feelings for Lincoln, and he also had feelings for them, and he also saved them all from an ambush by a group of thugs Flip hired to kill them, Lincoln killed them all and sucked out their blood and life energy, which made him go insane with anger, until Lincoln fired energy blasts at that mutant and more gold and jewels and treasures came out of that moron, but they also got to keep their heads up, they got word that mutant has sent more muscle-bound thugs to kill them.

Arahime the Manifested Mikanko: Wow, so this is Aquatic Ruin Zone, this is really awesome!

Lincoln: It sure is, Arahime, and it's perfect for our first date. Shall we?

Lincoln, Arahime the Manifested Mikanko, Ha-Re the Sword Mikanko, Hu-Li the Jewel Mikanko, Ni-Ni the Mirror Mikanko, and Ohime the Manifested Mikanko dived into the waters and they had fun swimming in the waters and they also had a swimming race and had a lot of fun and they saw the sea life that live in there, then they went back to the beach and they also had a game of volleyball, and Arahime the Manifested Mikanko, Ha-Re the Sword Mikanko, Hu-Li the Jewel Mikanko, Ni-Ni the Mirror Mikanko, and Ohime the Manifested Mikanko got an extremely massive and deep atomic red blush on their faces when they saw Lincoln lift thirteen 900,000,000,000,000-lb barbells Lincoln summoned in his large and strong hands and thirteen massive and long white wolf tails, but then, they saw hulking muscle-bound thugs hired by Flip coming after them, but Lincoln grabbed each of them one by one and he'd sucked out their muscle mass, strength, and virility and made them thin as rakes and completely weak and he set them on fire and sent them to The Black Gates forever.

Then, they had some lunch, and then, as the sun was about to set, Lincoln made clones of himself and he and his clones went up to Arahime the Manifested Mikanko, Ha-Re the Sword Mikanko, Hu-Li the Jewel Mikanko, Ni-Ni the Mirror Mikanko, and Ohime the

Manifested Mikanko and they hugged them in their abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms, and Arahime the Manifested Mikanko, Ha-Re the Sword Mikanko, Hu-Li the Jewel Mikanko, Ni-Ni the Mirror Mikanko, and Ohime the Manifested Mikanko placed their hands on the massive pecs of Lincoln and his clones, and then, they shared a passionate and romantic kiss. They came back home to The World Tree Estate, and we saw Lincoln covered in kisses on his face, body, and eight-pack abs.

Me: (Whistles) Looks like someone really had a good time at Aquatic Ruin Zone, eh, Lincoln?

Lincoln: (In Heaven) It… was… so… awesome!

Suddenly, five Elemental Thunderbird Necklaces of Eternal Love appeared on the necks of Arahime the Manifested Mikanko, Ha-Re the Sword Mikanko, Hu-Li the Jewel Mikanko, Ni-Ni the Mirror Mikanko, and Ohime the Manifested Mikanko with colored gems on the gold lightning bolts and colored crystal links from their merged Crystal Necklaces of The Buddha and Elemental Thunderbird Chokers of Eternal Love on their necks.

Lily the Mermaid: Whoa, now, Arahime the Manifested Mikanko, Ha-Re the Sword Mikanko, Hu-Li the Jewel Mikanko, Ni-Ni the Mirror Mikanko, and Ohime the Manifested Mikanko are in your harem.

Jenna: Flip had some nerve trying to kill them, that mutant is just making things much worse for himself.

Serena Logan: I always knew that good-for-nothing hairy mutant cheapskate was and always will be nothing but fucking trouble, and he's just making things worse for herself.

Rarity: And trying to kill Arahime the Manifested Mikanko, Ha-Re the Sword Mikanko, Hu-Li the Jewel Mikanko, Ni-Ni the Mirror Mikanko, and Ohime the Manifested Mikanko, now that repulsive ape is really going to get it.

Lincoln: And we also had a run-in with more of the hulking muscle-bound hired thugs he sent to kill us yet again, but I sucked out their muscle mass, strength, and virility and killed them all and sent them

to The Black Gates, and he should be screaming with pure vengeance and hate at us in 3… 2… 1!

Suddenly, we heard Flip scream and bellow with extreme hatred and rage and cursing right at us, and now, that three butt-cheeked mutant cheapskate has officially lost his mind.

Maria: (Flips Flip the middle finger) Yeah, up yours, you fat hairy mutant cheapskate!

Nico: Even after we kicked Flip's miserable hide, that moron still refuses to quit!

Lincoln: Same with Lewis Travolta, Amy, Pablo, Anderson, Billy McLean, and the other jerks at Dad's restaurant, but it's much more fun to see their thugs get killed by me.

Me: It sure is, and it's so much more fun seeing them blow their stacks!

Inuyasha: Leave that to me. (YELLS AT THE TOP OF HIS LUNGS AT THE JERKS) SHUT YOUR HALF-WIT PIE HOLE, YOU JACKASS MUTANT CHEAPSKATE!

Suddenly, the Beads of Subjugation on Flip's neck and on the necks of the jerks glowed and the amplified gravity forced the jerks to faceplant on the ground, and we laughed hysterically.

Nico: Those Beads of Subjugation really are awesome!

Lincoln: And that'll be to remand them if they so much as get anymore dumb ideas again.

Later we were in the simulator for another awesome adventure in the world of Super Mario Galaxy.

Nico: Rolling Green Galaxy is next.

Me: COOL! PallaPalla you would love that one.

Sailor Pallas: I sure would and it's perfect for me because I'm a ball rider.

Qin: That is true.

Nico: Who wants to go with on that one?

Qin: Me and Sailor Pallas.

Nico: All right then.

Sheila: I'll go as well.

Nico: Okay then. Lets head in.

They went in and Nicole activated the Simulator and they were at Rolling Green Galaxy!

Qin: WOW!

Nico: Rolling Green Galaxy.

Sheila: Looks like a golf course.

Sailor Pallas: But it's amazing.

Nico: It sure is.

Nicole: (On the radio) Okay in order to beat this one you have to roll the ball containing the power star inside it to the hole in the end. It's like a ball riding version of miniature golf.

Nico: That is awesome.

Nicole: It sure is.

Nico: There's the ball containing the star.

Sailor Pallas: Here we go.

She got on top of the ball and was running on it like a pro.

Xenia: Awesome riding.

Nico: Lets go.

Nicole: And there are Goombas there guys. So be careful.

Nico: Will do.

They got to rolling and they saw Goombas too coming at them!

Nico: (gets out Angel and Carly Atlas' Ridewatches) Don't let any of them attack the ball!

Nico activated them and fired orange fire blasts and fire feathers and blasted the Goombas all over.

Nico: Take that!

They got to the big green area and then a Boltund appeared in a bolt of lightning and was blasting the Goombas left and right.

Me: Cool a Boltund!

Nico: Awesome!

The Boltund fired waves of lightning and blasted the Goomas.

Boltund: (In a girls voice) You Goombas are putrid pukeeaters!

Nico: Shayla Raiden!? Whoa!

Qin: Awesome!

Boltund: Cool to see you guys again Nico and Qin.

Nico: Same here.

Qin and Sheila blasted the Goombas all over.

They got to the launcher and more goombas came and Sailor Pallas blasted them all over.

Nico: YEAH!

BOING!

Then she got launched and they followed! They got to the end and the ball shattered and the star was freed!

Sheila: There's the Power Star!

Nico: Yep.

Shayla reverted back and she was a girl with blond hair and had purple eyes and had yellow and purple clothes and had the kanji for thunder in the middle of her forehead and she had Yellow Angel Wings and a sword of lightning.

Qin: Lets get it together.

Sailor Pallas: Okay!

She, Qin and Sheila went and got the star!

YOU GOT A STAR!

Nico: YEAH!

They went and high five!

Nico: AWESOME!

Sheila: What's your favorite memory of Nico?

Shayla Raiden: My favorite is when me and Nico saw a bunch of Queen Bee girls belittling the nerds on the sports field and I used my lightning powers and electrocuted them and burned all their clothes off and they screamed as they were naked.

Qin: (LAUGHS) That was so funny! They were completely humiliated and expelled for that.

Shayla Raiden: That is funny and the best part is that me and Nico were hiding under the bleachers and they never saw us.

Nico: Yeah!

Nico and Shayla hugged.

Nico: I've really missed you.

Shayla Raiden: Same here Nico.

Sailor Pallas: Aww. But this was really easy.

Qin: Yeah and fun.

Later we were underwater and we were in Bikini Bottom at the Krusty Krab having lunch.

Natalia Semonoffekov: (Russian Accent) Another day at the Krusty Krab.

Me: Yep and we're having an awesome meal.

Tanya Anyanova: This is so cool that that you guys can breathe underwater like this.

Anna Anyanova: It sure is awesome.

Lola: Yep.

Customer: One Monster Krabby Patty please.

Squidward: SpongeBob, one Monster Krabby Patty.

SpongeBob: [gasps, shaking] Did you say a Monster Krabby Patty?!

Lily: UH OH!

Squidward: Uh, one Monster Krabby Patty.

Mr. Krabs: Huh?! Monster Krabby Patty?!

All of us: Monster Krabby Patty?!

Customers: Monster Krabby Patty?!

Customer #2: [in bathroom] Monster Krabby Patty?!

[A set of real hands drops a huge meat pile on the grill]

SPLAT!

SpongeBob: Oh, dear Neptune.

Squidward: Oh, boy.

Lily: Come on SpongeBob you can do it.

Poromon: Yeah you can do it.

Manaphy: Yeah.

SpongeBob: [puts his spatula under the meat] We can do this. At the count of 3, we flip. Ready? 1, 2, 3. [Attempts to flip; spatula breaks in half] Spat?

[SpongeBob screams and cries in front of everyone while showing that his old spatula is broken/not fixed, in front of Squidward, In front of customers, Mr. Krabs, including a baby crying, the Police and SpongeBob's reflection in the mirror. The scene cuts to SpongeBob with a therapist.]

Therapist: Mm-hmm. Mm-hmm. Go on. [SpongeBob cries once more.]

[SpongeBob is on a cliff, still crying. Patrick comes up and joins in crying]

Me: SPONGEBOB! Don't worry we'll fix it.

Lana: Yeah.

Lana got out a welding kit and a mask and she fixed it.

Lana: There.

SpongeBob: Thanks Lana.

Lily: Use this instead of a normal spatula.

She used a pizza spatula and flipped it.

Poromon: Can we help make Krabby Patties?

Lily: Sure.

Squidward: Lily, I hope you realize that if Nico didn't heal you yesterday, you wouldn't be here right now

Lily: I know. I took one nasty beating from that Teenage version of me.

Squidward: That was brutal.

Lily: It sure was.

Lily made a perfect Monster Krabby Patty.

Lily: Order up!

She gave it to the customer and he gave Squidward $500.00 + an awesome $500.00 tip to Lily.

Customer: Thank you.

Lily: You're welcome.

Nico: Awesome job Lily.

Lily: Thanks Nico.

Squidward: That was amazing though.

Lily: It sure is.

Nico: Yeah.

Lily then set up extra grills for the mascots.

But then NUMEROUS CUSTOMERS CAME IN! It was the lunch rushes of OTHER CITIES all over the ocean!

Lily: WHOA! Good thing we set up those extra grills! We got one massive lunch rush!

The mascots and Lily got to work fast!

Alice: You guys are doing surprisingly well.

Poliwag: Yeah.

Lily: Lets kick it into overdrive guys!

(TINY TIM'S LIVING IN THE SUNLIGHT LOVNG IN THE MOONLIGHT PLAYS)

Lily and the Mascots: Who's hungry?!

[A montage of Lily and the Mascots making and serving Krabby Patties plays. The Mascots land in a box of patties and shoots them with their eyes toward their grills.]

Tiny Tim: Things that bother you never bother me, I feel happy and fine, aha! Living in the sunlight, loving in the moonlight, having a wonderful time!

[Lily and the Mascots gleefully flies to the vegetable preparation desks, holding their spatulas with their mouths. Lily and the mascots are chopping onions, lettuce and tomato with their spatulas.]

Tiny Tim: Haven't got a lot, I don't need a lot, coffee's only a dime. Living in the sunlight, loving in the moonlight, having a wonderful time.

[Lily and the Mascots walks around a set of ingredients. They then step on the pump of mustard, ketchup and mayonnaise on buns.]

Tiny Tim: Just take it from me, I'm just as free as any daughter.

FART FART FART FART FART FART FART!

[Lily and the mascots dance around in a background with different colors]

Tiny Tim: I do what I like, just what I like and how I love it!

[Lily and the mascots become a number "1" followed by ascending

numbers up to "4." They squeeze bottles of ketchup and mustard on Krabby Patty to form a smiley face. And they all add a patties and the rest of the toppings on top of the lower bun to form a bunch of Krabby Patties. The mascots and Lily serves their Krabby Patty. Some of the anchovies and creatures noticed, and one of them caught a Krabby Patty. All of the anchovies and creatures look toward the window to anticipate more Krabby Patties. Lily and the mascots then serves up Krabby Patty after Krabby Patty. They repeat chopping vegetables and serving yet more Krabby Patties. Numerous Krabby Patties are launched through the order window to the hungry anchovies and creatures.]

Tiny Tim: I'm right here to stay when I'm old and gray, I'll be right in my prime. Living in the sunlight, loving in the moonlight, having a wonderful time! [hums]

[More and more anchovies and creatures start eating the Krabby Patties tossed at them. Eventually, all of the anchovies and creatures are served and they leave on the buses happy. The bus doors close. Lastly, Poromon tosses the final Krabby Patty to the last anchovy. Lily blows the spatula.]

Me: WHEW!

We saw a massive amount of cash in a bunch of huge bags.

Mr. Krabs: That was really awesome lads!

Nico: Yeah!

Lola: That was cool!

Lily: Thanks.

SpongeBob: That's just like how I started out on my first day guys.

Me: That is cool SpongeBob.

Hook: I could've helped Ratchet heal you in the Medbay.

Lily: I know. But thank you guys.

Nico: Boy how many patties did you guys sell and make in that one awesome rush?

Lily: I counted 500,923,235,000.

CLANG!

Nico's jaw dropped and I put it back.

Me: Nico you're going to catch flies if you keep doing that.

Nico: Sorry.

Me: Wait there are no flies underwater.

Nico: But that was awesome guys!

?: Boy no kidding!

We saw a Drednaw!

Me: Cool a Drednaw!

Drednaw: (In a girls voice) I got some of the Krabby Patties and they were delicious and tasty.

Lily: Thanks.

Nico: Wait Mirai Aquos!? Whoa!

She reverted back and was a girl with aqua blue hair and had blue eyes and blue clothes and had blue angel wings and had the kanji for Water in the middle of her forehead.

Mirai Aquos: Awesome to see you again Nico.

Nico: Same here

Ratchet: What's your favorite memory of Nico?

Mirai Aquos: When me and Nico went to my home planet, the planet Aquos in the Lylat System and we battled some of evil mermaids there and it was fun and cool.

Fox McCloud: That is awesome that you are from Aquos.

Krystal: (British Accent) I agree there. That is amazing.

Me: It sure is.

Mirai Aquos: It sure is awesome.

Nico and Mirai hugged.

Nico: I've missed you.

Mirai Aquos: Same here.

Nico: But that was awesome that the mascots can make Krabby Patties like that.

Qin: It sure is.

Trixie Lulamoon: The great and powerful Trixie loves these mascot made Patties!

Me: Don't forget that Lily helped too.

Trixie Lulamoon: That's right. Lily and the Mascots make a really good team.

Nico: They sure do.

Mr. Krabs: Yeah lass that is true.

Me: That was the biggest lunch rush I've ever seen in any restaurant. I saw the citizens of Ukulele Bottom, Rock Bottom and many other places in the ocean come here.

Qin: Wow! They must've been really hungry.

Lola: Yeah!

Squidward: No kidding there.

Nico: Now we have to get ready for our next mission.

Me: Yep duty calls.

The previous group came.

Xiao Fung: Can me, Multiplex, Black Spider, Cluemaster, Puppetmon, Machinedramon, Bronze Kneecap, Dodgeball Wizard, Enchantress and LaGrange go with you guys?

Nico: Yes you all can come with us and this will be really awesome.

Me: Yep. We're going to face Darkrai today.

Qin: Yep.

Multiplex: Awesome! Boy we saw the huge lunch rush and Lily must've been cooking up a storm.

Me: It wasn't just Lily. It was Lily and the Mascots that did all that.

Multiplex: WOW! They did all that?

Me: Oh yeah. It was awesome.

Carly Atlas: Nico, which Gene Slammers do you think you'll meet next?

Nico: Coalossal and Flapple & Appletun.

Me: Ooh! 2 Apple Pokemon.

Applejack: YEEHAW! Those sound like my kind of Pokemon.

Woody Woodpecker: Boy they sure do.

Nico: Yep.

Woody Woodpecker: Lets get ready then. (Honks Nico's Nose)

HONK HONK!

Nico: HEY!

Suddenly, Lincoln's deep sapphire eyes and rainbow iris of his Third

Eye glowed, and he had a vision and he saw who it was that we're going to confront today: it was none other than Darkrai. When we saw it, we knew it meant trouble.

Nico: Lincoln, what's wrong? Is it Darkrai?

Lincoln: Yep. The time's arrived to face Darkrai and get him to see the error of his ways.

Me: Yeah, and we also got the weapon ready.

Lisa got out the weapon ready.

Nico: Awesome. Now, let's head to PokePark and get Darkrai to see the error of his ways.

Me: We'll keep that weapon available in case the gizmo of Reunicles doesn't work.

Lisa Loud: Okay.

Suddenly, Lincoln's deep sapphire blue eyes and the rainbow colored iris of Lincoln, Lori, Leni, Luna, Luan, Lynn, Laney, Lucy, Lana, Lola, Lisa, Lily, Lynn Sr., and Rita's Third Eye, and everyone else's Third Eye glowed even more, as they sensed a dark energy signal with their eyes and the Force, and they saw who the figure was in the vision: the figure was none other than Chloe Desikan, one of the members of The Ghostrick Destroyers, and she's heading here to kill The Ghostrick Guardian Angels. When we saw it, we knew it meant trouble.

Rayman: Uh oh, I know the glowing eyes from anywhere. Lincoln, everyone, is someone coming after us?

Lincoln: You guessed it, Rayman, and we got news, Raven: as we guessed it, Chloe Desikan, one of The Ghostrick Destroyers is heading here to kill you all.

Emilia Frankenstein: (German Accent) Just as we expected, but we'll be ready for her, and she'll suffer the very same punishment back in the castle of The Michigan Supernatural Defense Force after we face Darkrai.

Crash Bandicoot: That blood-sucking fanatical religious zealot's already a dead vampire walking once she shows her ugly face.

Nico: You got that right. Alright, gang, let's go, we're heading to PokePark to face Darkrai.

Lincoln: Along with saving the world and get him to see the error of his ways, and once we get through to Darkrai, you're next, Chloe Desikan.

Emilia Frankenstein: (German Accent) You better be ready to die, Chloe Desikan, because you deserve no such mercy from any of us for trying to kill us seven years ago, nor do you even deserve to live a single second further, you religious fanatic and zealous heretical demon, after we deal with Darkrai.

Lincoln put up a rainbow energy field around The World Tree Estate and we headed to PokePark to battle Darkrai, and once we got done making Darkrai see the error of his ways and save the world, Lincoln, Emilia Frankenstein, and Crash Bandicoot are going to destroy Chloe Desikan of The Ghostrick Destroyers and make her pay for her crimes.

We were off to PokePark.

We arrived back in the Tech Area.

Qin: The Tech Area.

Black Spider: Here we are back in the Tech Area.

Nico: Yep.

Lola: This is gonna be so fun.

Nico: It always is when we come here.

Camie: It sure is.

We went to find Pikachu and the others.

St. Patricia: Pikachu! Are you there?

Pikachu 2 came.

Pikachu 2: You guys made it!

Qin: We sure did.

Lola: Are you doing good?

Pikachu 2: We sure are.

Brad Morton: There's no way we're sacrificing anyone! There has to be a way to alter this plan!

Lisa Loud: There just might be.

Me: What is it Lisa?

Lisa pulled out an Anti-Gravity Pad.

Lisa Loud: I can put the Light Polarizer on my Anti-Gravity Pad and send it into the Dark Vortex without having one of us kick the bucket.

Qin: That's perfect!

Me: That's genius Lisa! Good thinking!

Lisa Loud: Indeed.

Bronze Kneecap: That's all well and good. But you're forgetting about our Darkrai problem.

Me: Don't worry. We'll handle him.

Xenia: Yeah.

Lola: We just got to face him in Wish Palace.

Guyhawk: Good thing the rest of the Wish Park crew are in the Masters of Evil.

Nico: Except for the Gothitelle Trio.

Qin: Yeah.

Camie: We got to face them too.

Varie: Yep.

LaGrange: Is everyone ready to enter?

We were ready as we nodded.

Me: Lets do it.

Qin: Yeah!

We concentrated and the portal to Wish Palace opened.

King Stefan: (Scottish Accent) Shall we?

Nico: Lets shall.

We went through the portal and we arrived at the Wish Palace.

Me: Wow!

Camie: Wish Palace.

Xenia: Amazing.

DC Enchantress: Stay alert. We're in enemy territory now.

Me: That's right.

Nico: Lets go.

We went into the palace. There was no turning back now.

Ludwig Koopa: We need to find Piplup.

Me: We will.

We proceeded in.

Me: Wow this place is amazing.

Lola: It sure is.

Varie: Boy no kidding.

Camie: It's like a castle fit for a princess.

Lola: Or a castle of nightmares.

Dodgeball Wizard: Piplup, are you there?!

Piplup: HELP ME GUYS!

Me: That way!

We ran and got into a huge room and in the middle of the floor hanging in a cage was Piplup!

Piplup: Thank goodness!

Dodgeball Wizard: Thank goodness This is gonna be easy.

Me: Wait! Too easy. This could be a trap.

Nelson Muntz: Does it matter? Piplup needs us!

Me: Nelson calm down.

Hinata: Let me see. BYAKUGAN!

She activated her Byakugan and it was really a trap! She saw invisible lightning bear traps all over the floor.

Hinata: The floor has invisible lightning bear traps all over the floor! They are being covered by an illusion.

Eli: I got this.

Eli fired a blast of Force Lightning and all the traps were revealed and they all snapped!

Nico: WHOA! That was a close one!

Naruto: Nice job Hinata.

We went over and freed Piplup.

Piplup: Thanks guys! Good thinking there.

Cluemaster: Gothitelle, Gothorita, and Gothita must've put those there.

Me: I have that same feeling myself.

Lola: Me too.

Nico: But they underestimated the power of the Hyuga Clan Bloodline.

Qin: Yep.

Eli: And they are right there!

Eli fired a wave of Force Lightning and electrocuted three figures and it was Gothitelle, Gothorita, and Gothita!

Me: Caught you three red handed!

Gothitelle: I know you did something to Piplup!

Sinestro: Can you be more specific?

Gothitelle: I have been trying to get him under control. But nothing works! I was going to have him fight you all. But now, you've forced us to fight you personally!

Me: Oh you have me to thank for that. I used my magic on him that made all your brainwashing spells completely and utterly useless.

Gothitelle: WHAT!? YOU did that!?

Me: (Smirks) Yep!

Gothorita: You're all gonna get it now!

Machinedramon: Bring it on! Giga Cannon!

He fired waves of energy from his cannons and blasted the three

Pokemon all over the place.

Puppetmon: Take this! PUPPET PUMMEL!

KRABLAM!

He bashed all three of them with his hammer!

Camille Izumi: (Echoing) PUMMEL WHACK!

She fired a bash blast from her fist and bashed the three Pokemon!

Me: YEAH!

They were knocked out.

Me: Now for Darkrai.

Eli: He's in the next room.

Pikachu 2: It's through that door

Strut: Entrance time!

Nico: Lets go!

We went at the door.

Darkrai was looking at the world thinking. Then the spirits of all the Pokemon appeared and they swirled around him and then they converged and then…

KRABBBBBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO

A massive fiery explosion blasted through the door and then a phoenix cry was heard and then we came in.

Me: Hello Darkrai.

Qin: Awesome to see you.

Nico: How have things been since the last encounter?

Darkrai: Boring.

Me: So we heard.

Darkrai: It seems your friendship got you this far. I know what I must do now.

Darkrai shot balls of darkness at Oshawott, Snivy, and Tepig to erase their memories but Nico took them attacks head on unscathed

Multiplex: Good try. But not good enough! Time to clone an army!

Nico: Yeah.

Multiplex made over 310 clones!

Nico: YEAH!

Poromon pecked Darkrai.

Darkrai: OUCH OUCH OUCH OUCH!

Me: Darkrai, let me show you something.

I pulled out my phone and showed him the video of Bastion and Chazz helping Darkrai in chapter 1408.

Bastion: Leave this to me, gents.

Bastion walks right between Baron Alberto and Darkrai.

Baron Alberto: Do you mind? I'm trying to save Alamos Town here!

Bastion took a deep breath. The next thing he said surprised us. At least, those of us not in chapter 607.

Bastion: Day-o! (everybody is shocked) Day-ay-ay-o! Daylight come and me wan' go home. (Kairi Yano's jaw drops) Day, me say day, me say day Me say day, me say day, me say Day-ay-ay-o. (to Chazz as Keiichiro's eye twitches) Everybody.

Chazz: (shrugs and joins in as Tsukasa face palms) Daylight come and me wan' go home

Bastion: (Sakuya's rolling on the floor laughing) Work all night for a drink a'rum.

Bastion and Chazz: Daylight come and me wan' go home.

Bastion: (Touma groans at this) Stack the banana till the morning come

Bastion and Chazz: Daylight come and me wan' go home.

Bastion: (Umika smiles and bobs her head to the rhythm of the song) Come, Mr. Tally Mon, tally me banana

Bastion and Chazz: Daylight come and me wan' go home.

While this was happening, Noel saw his chance, gave Darkrai an apologetic look and shot the ground in front of him with his X Changer. Darkrai nodded in understanding and fled.

Bastion: Lift six foot, seven foot, eight foot, bunch!

Baron Alberto: What the Hell are you two playing at?!

Noel: Darkrai is out of your reach now.

Baron Alberto: WHAT?!

Chazz: Nice job singing again, Bastion.

Bastion: Thank you.

We were rolling on the ground laughing our heads off!

Me: (LAUGHING HYSTERICALLY) OH THAT WAS SO FUNNY!

Twilight Sparkle: (Laughing)

Rainbow Dash: (Laughing Hysterically) OH THAT WAS FUNNY!

Qin: Man I haven't heard that song in like forever!

Eli: Me neither!

Applejack: What was that song?

Qin: It was called Day-O and it is also known as the Banana Boat Song. It's a Jamaican Ballad widely known over in Jamaica.

Kangor: (Jamaican Accent) That is a great song mon. I'm honored that you know that song.

Bastion: Thanks Kangor.

Baron Alberto: I hope you're happy. Thanks to your little musical, Darkrai got away!

Black Spider: You're just jealous because Bastion can sing better then you!

Bastion: (to Baron Alberto) Say what you will but I am not ashamed of the distraction I caused.

Baron Alberto: That was just pathetic.

The people of the town cheered for Chazz and Bastion.

Bastion and Chazz bowed.

Me: Take that you vomitchewing freak! (Gives Baron Alberto the Stink Eye)

Nico flipped the bird at him.

Noel: (To Darkrai) My apologies for shooting near you.

Supernova Zap: It was only so you could get away before Baron Alberto's Lickilicky could do anything bad to you.

Darkrai: And I appreciate that.

Me: Be careful. Help Arceus and Giratina all you can.

Darkrai: Right!

When it was done, Darkrai was laughing a lot!

Nico: (LAUGHS) That was funny!

Bastion: I am unashamed.

Darkrai: But that was very well done!

Qin: (LAUGHS) Yeah that was funny!

Laney: And an awesome epic battle.

Varie: Yep.

Me: Glad you liked that. But Darkrai you don't need to brainwash other pokemon and have them be your friends against their wills. True friendship comes from the heart.

Darkrai: I know. But I will not give up on my goals so easily.

Me: I had a feeling it wasn't going to be easy to get through to you.

Then Evil Seed, Felix Faust, Gameface, General Schwarz, Goro, Kerbero Gangan, Marluxia, Mirror Master, Saix and Xigbar came.

Nico: Evil Seed, Felix Faust, Gameface, General Schwarz, Goro, Kerbero Gangan, Marluxia, Mirror Master, Saix and Xigbar.

Evil Seed: I hope we still get to revisit Wish Park after this.

Felix Faust: I hope so too.

Me: I do too.

Gameface: But we all had fun Pokepark action.

Nico: It sure was fun too.

General Schwarz: (to Nico) Speaking of which, we heard you went to the Granite Zone.

Nico: Yep. We sure did.

Goro: How was it?

Me: It was awesome and fun.

Qin: Yep.

Then Marionette Shadow came!

Me: Marionette Shadow!? Your turn for the Ranger Battle?

Marionette Shadow: Yep. It sure is.

Me: Neat!

Marionette Shadow: This castle is something Emperor Z would like. Wouldn't you agree, General?

General Schwarz: I actually do.

Ink Rose: Same with me.

Qin: I agree.

Me: Yep.

We got the usual battles underway.

Mallow, Panty & Stocking, Moss Man, Number 87: Queen of The Night, Chirubimé, Princess of Autumn Leaves, Mariña, Princess of Sunflowers, Godzilla the Series, Fluttershy, Tornado Bolt, Seabreeze, Life Skylanders, Babs Seed and Trixie Lulamoon VS Evilseed, Evil Mushroom Man, Universe 666 Mean Applejack, Universe 666 Mean Rarity, Villain Lava Girl, and Hades (Clash of The Titans) - Nico's rescue was in the Granite Zone

---

Evil Seed was first.

Evil Seed: (to Mallow) Nico's rescue was in the Granite Zone. Was it like a temple?

Mallow: It sure was and it was a really awesome temple.

Panty: It sure was fucking a cool.

Stocking: Fucking awesome.

Moss Man: It was a really awesome temple for all kinds of great Pokemon.

Number 87: Queen of The Night: That is for sure. It was awesome.

Chirubimé: Yeah that is for sure. It was cool.

Mariña: I agree there too.

Dr. Nick: It was awesome and neat.

Fluttershy: I thought it was an amazing place to see.

Tornado Bolt: Me too and that was awesome.

Seabreeze: (Swedish Accent) Ja that was cool.

Stealth Elf: It sure was!

Evil Seed: Boy that is awesome! Lets do it!

Mallow: LIGHTSPEED RESCUE!

She turned into a spring green Lightspeed Rescue Ranger!

Mallow summoned her Keyblade and it was for the Grass of Alola! It was called THE GRASS POKEMON MASTER OF ALOLA!

They fired waves of leaves, grass, flowers, fruit and energy and smashed them down.

Ink Rose, Suno, Yusuke Godai, Chomper, Jain - Lightsworn Paladin, Celestia - Lightsworn Angel, Street Sharks, Rarity, Sweetie Belle, Water Skylanders, Konan and Carly Atlas VS General Schwarz, Evil Pharaoh Man, Helmut, Evil Stone Man, Dr. Neugog, and Evil Sun - Battling Another Chaos (Primal Rage), French Onion Soup, Sauce Guru (TTG), Angry Volcano, Evil Hot Sauce (SpongeBob), Bui and

---

General Schwarz was next.

General Schwarz: (to Ink Rose) Nico, Haiku's team, Carly's team, and the others did good Battling Another Chaos (Primal Rage), French Onion Soup, Sauce Guru (TTG), and Angry Volcano. And Another Evil Hot Sauce (SpongeBob), Bui and Carly Atlas.

Ink Rose: They sure did and it was so awesome and the shocking part is that we saw that the Another Carly was Carly's mother that died when she was born.

They gasped!

Evil Pharaoh Man: Is that true!?

Suno: We're not kidding! It was amazing!

Yusuke Godai: Yeah no kidding!

Chomper: Carly was so happy to see her mother again for the first time after all these years.

Jain: Yeah we're happy for her.

Celestia: We sure are.

John Bolton: You aren't kidding there.

Rarity: We're really happy for her too darlings.

Sweetie Belle: We sure are. Carly and her mom had a lot of catching up to do.

Gill Grunt: That is for sure.

General Schwarz: It sure is good and Carly you must be really happy to have your mother back.

Carly Atlas: I sure am and I have so much to tell her still.

General Schwarz: We're happy for you to have your mother and sister back. Lets do it!

Ink Rose: LIGHTSPEED RESCUE!

She turned into a Black Lightspeed Rescue Ranger!

Ink Rose summoned her keyblade and it was in the shape of her cutie mark! It was called THE DARK ROSE OF FASHION! They fired waves of darkness, water, ice and jewels and smashed them down.

Gaz Membrane, Fat Albert, Haruto, Wing Commander Gutsy, Anasazi Meadow Littlefield, Centaur Man, Flurry Heart, Gale of Darkness, Twilight Sparkle, Starshine Sparkle, Magic Skylanders, Mandy and St. Patricia VS Kerbero Gangan, Bond Man, Koyo Ozaki, Quetzalcoatus Dopant, Vividria, and Blizzard Wolfang - Lincoln's rescue

---

Kerbero Gangan was mext.

Kerbero Gangan: (To Gaz) I heard Lincoln's rescue was in Missouri. How was it?

Gaz: It was good and we destroyed the last of Inuyasha's enemies of the Shitōshin, Ryūra.

Fat Albert: That was a really fun one!

Haruto: It sure was.

Gutsy: you got that right.

Anasazi Meadow: It sure was cool.

Centaur Man: Yeah that was so awesome.

Flurry Heart: It sure was and now the Shitōshin are forgotten

memories.

Michael: That is for sure.

Rui: That was so awesome though.

Twilight Sparkle: It sure was cool and awesome.

Starshine Sparkle: It sure was cool.

Spyro: I agree there. That was cool!

Kerbero Gangan: Boy that is awesome! Lets do it!

Gaz: OVERDRIVE ACCELERATE!

She turned into a Purple Operation Overdrive ranger!

Gaz summoned her keyblade and it was for the demise of the Irkin! It was called IRKIN DOOM! They fired waves of magic and darkness and smashed them down.

Margo, Arrowette, Charlotte Hazelrink, Vivi Nefertari, Marle, Orta, Get Ed, Pinkie Pie, Maud Pie, Featherweight, Tech Skylanders, Rotwood, and Brad Morton VS Gameface, Evil Desert Man, Vapor, Pirate Queen, Sumo Wrestler Army, and Bulldozer - Meeting Melissa Mordred

---

Gameface was next.

Gameface: (to Margo) I heard you guys met Melissa Mordred. What's she like?

Margo: She is a really formidable force of nature and is a powerful kight.

Arrowette: She sure is and she is also the descendant of King Arthur's illegitimate son, Mordred who was the most dangerous traitor of King Arthur.

Charlotte Hazelrink: We found out though that she is not like her evil ancestor at all thank goodness.

Vivi Nefertari: Yeah no kidding. But also we heard the stories of both Melanie Inuyasha and Melanie Inuyasha and let me tell you they are crazy!

Marle: Boy they sure are! We were floored.

Orta: We sure were.

Ed the Protector: And it was amazing!

Fiona Foodon: Now, that's a story I've never forgotten.

Fiona Foodon put up the video of said incident and it played on the screen for all to see. We see Fiona Foodon, Lincoln, and Lynn Sr. working at Lynn's Table, and it was mega packed.

Past Lynn Sr.: Thanks for the help, Lincoln and Fiona, the restaurant's getting packed with tons of customers!

Past Fiona Foodon: No problem, Mr. Lynn.

Past Lincoln: It's always a pleasure helping out, Dad.

Kagome: Wow, there sure are a lot of customers.

Lincoln: Ever since Dad opened Lynn's Table years ago, it's drawn in tons of customers all over the sectors of Gotham Royal York.

Suddenly, we saw something in the shadows, and we knew who it was: Royal Woods' disgusting hairy fat mutant cheapskate, Flip, and he had some Thallium in his hand, and he knew there were a lot of customers with life insurance policies.

Past Flip: (Snickers) Enjoy your last meal, suckers!

We gasped as soon as we saw what he's about to do: FLIP WAS GOING TO PUT THALLIUM IN THEIR FOOD TO KILL THEM SO

HE CAN CASH IN ON THEIR LIFE INSURANCE POLICIES!

Inuyasha: That mutant, he's going to poison them!

Suddenly, Fiona Foodon sensed that the food was in danger of getting laced with Thallium, and she also pressed the button sounding an alarm.

Past Fiona Foodon: FLIP, YOU FUCKING MUTANT! HOLD IT RIGHT THERE!

The spotlight shined on Flip, and everyone saw that he had Thallium and he was about to put it on the food of the customers.

Past Flip: (SCREAMS) No! You morons are going to pay for that!

Flip was so mad, he ran at Fiona Foodon and Lincoln and was about to kill them until Lynn Sr. stepped in and punched him hard in his face!

POW!

The force of the punch was so powerful, it sent Flip flying out the door and he crashed into a pile of trashcans, and Lynn Sr. wasn't happy one bit.

Past Lynn Sr.: You've done some really low things in the past, Flip, from the disgusting and very gross things that happened at your toxic waste dump of your gas station to trying to con us with that boat ride that could've taken us to Skull Island to get us killed and numerous other things, but you crossed numerous big lines by trying to kill my children, Rita, myself, and our friends many times over and all for petty revenge, and to slake your insatiable greed.

Past Flip: ALL OF YOU ARE A BUNCH OF LOSERS WITH WALLETS OF CASH! I COULD'VE BEEN RICH IF YOUR STUPID SON HADN'T RUINED EVERYTHING! I'LL KILL YOU, YOUR STUPID KIDS, YOUR DUMB WIFE, AND EVERYONE AROUND YOU LIKE THAT IDIOT, DANIEL, DID TO YOUR STUPID DAD WHEN I HIRED HIM TO KILL YOUR DUMB DAD AND STEAL THE VAULT THAT HAS MONEY IN IT! (LAUGHING MANIACALLY)

What Flip said suddenly caused Lynn Sr. to see blood red.

Nico: Uh oh.

Lincoln: If you thought me seeing red when I was about to attack Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, Luan, and my many enemies was bad, what Flip said that day really caused Dad to see blood red.

Suddenly, Lynn Sr.'s heart was pounding and his green eyes turned blood red, his canine teeth grew into long sharp fangs, his nails suddenly grew into long sharp claws, and then, Lynn Sr.'s abnormally massive upper and lower body muscles suddenly grew much bigger as he let his rage loose.

Lynn Sr.: So, all this time, all those years ago, it wasn't just Daniel Derek Monroe who murdered my Dad, but you… , (SUDDENLY GETTING EXTREMELY ANGRY) You were the one who orchestrated my dad's death, just so you can get your hands on our money…?! PHILLIP PHILLIPINNI, I'M GONNA RIP YOUR THROAT OUT, AND THEN, I'M GONNA RIP OUT AND FEED ALL YOUR MUTATED ORGANS TO THE VULTURES, AND THEN, I'M GONNA CUT YOUR UGLY HEAD OFF AND MOUNT IT ON A STAKE FOR THE BIRDS SO THEY CAN PICK YOUR EYES OUT! (ROARS WITH ANGER)

We gasped.

Lincoln: Yep, Dad was really really angry that day!

Lynn Sr. the beast out in him and Flip bellowed with rage and charged at Lynn Sr., but Lynn Sr. had punched him hard in his fat hairy gut and he lifted Flip up off the ground with his really immense and powerful superhuman strength and he threw him into a tree, and he attacked him with dangerous and extreme ferocity, and he was getting Flip's blood on his clothes with every punch he gave him.

Nico: YEAH! KICK HIS THREE-CHEEKED ASS, MR. LYNN!

Then, Lynn Sr. unholstered his sword, and he flew up into the air, and he came down with his blade raised, and then!

SLASH!

Lynn Sr. slashed off Flip's genitals and Flip screamed with extremely agonizing pain and left behind a massive pool of blood.

Past Lynn Sr.: THAT'S FOR MY DAD'S DEATH AND FOR TRYING TO KILL ME, MY WIFE, MY KIDS, AND MY FRIENDS AND CUSTOMERS, YOU BUTT-UGLY HAIRY MUTANT!

Lincoln tied Flip up in vines and the cops came.

Cop: Whoa, we saw the whole thing on video. You really gave it to Flip really good, Mr. Lynn.

Past Lynn Sr.: Get that filthy mutant out of here, officers.

Cop: Will do. This is the absolute last time we ever have to deal with you trying to escape from prison yet again, Flip.

The cops loaded a screaming and wrapped up Flip into the police van and it drove off, and Fiona gave him the finger and that caused Flip to bellow with rage and anger again as the van drove off and the video ended.

Nico: Oh man, I… I have no words to even describe what we just saw.

Nicole: What we just saw is pure rage unleashed. That mutant opened up his big fat mouth and he had said the whole thing, and that caused Mr. Lynn's anger and rage of that horrible incident decades ago to surface, and he sought bloody revenge on the mutant responsible for this whole mess.

Rita: Lincoln and Fiona told us all the whole thing, and when Lynn told me Flip's the one responsible for hiring that serial killer to kill his Dad all those years ago, I was at the same level of anger at Flip. Lynn got into the shower and got that mutant's blood off, and then, we gave him a group hug and he cried with so much pain and anguish.

Nico was literally red with so much anger.

Nico: (ENRAGED SCREAMING) FLIP, YOU REALLY ARE THE LOWEST OF THE LOW FOR WHAT YOU TRIED TO DO AND ALL

FOR MONEY, YOU REALLY ARE NOTHING MORE THAN THE EMBODIMENT OF THE SIN OF GREED, IF I EVER SEE YOUR UGLY FACE AGAIN, I'LL THROW YOUR BLOATED BODY TO THE VULTURES!

Inuyasha: I'm still surprised you guys haven't decided to remove the curses and send him straight to The Black Gates after hearing all those revelations about him.

Lincoln: As much as we wanted to, we'd made up our minds not to, but the revelations serves as fuel to our determination to make Flip pay for everything he's done.

Melanie Inuyasha: You got that right. Okay, my turn.

Melanie Inuyasha pulled up a video, and it showed her and Lincoln out at Lake Huron along with the rest of his Guardian Angels and Leni, Luna, Laney, Lucy, Lana, Lily, Lynn Sr., and Rita. Suddenly, they heard and felt an earthquake made of stampeding footsteps, and they saw who it was that made it: it was Flip, Scoots, Lewis Travolta, Chandler and his goons, Lori, Luan, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, and all of Lincoln's enemies, and they were trying to kill Lincoln in another blood-fueled rage.

Past Rita: What the?! Okay, that's it, Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, and Luan are so grounded when this mess is over with.

Past Melanie Inuyasha: I can't believe they're doing this again. Too many times they've tried to kill Lincoln, and no matter how many times they get beaten up, they always come back for more?! It's sickening!

Suddenly, we saw the sclera of Melanie Inuyasha's turn red, her gold eyes turned into teal slits with white pupils, her claws and fangs grew longer, and jagged purple stripes appeared on her cheeks, and she unholstered her Tessaiga from her back.

Melanie Inuyasha: You filthy vermin are going to get what's coming to you. You've had too many chances to stop this madness, but no. Now, you're about to experience the very pain you've dealt unto Lincoln infinite-fold.

Melanie Inuyasha went after Flip, Scoots, Lewis Travolta, Chandler and his goons, Lori, Luan, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, and all of Lincoln's enemies and she slashed at them with her claws and with her Tessaiga, and when she was done, Flip, Scoots, Lewis Travolta, Chandler and his goons, Lori, Luan, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, and all of Lincoln's enemies were lying on the ground and tied up by Selene Arcangela. Lincoln ran up to Melanie Inuyasha and he hugged her as she turned around, and when that happened, that sudden contact caused her to change back as her red sclera turned back to white, her teal slits with white pupils turned back to gold eyes, her claws and fangs shrank back to their normal size, and the jagged purple streaks had disappeared.

Past Melanie Inuyasha: Lincoln…?

Lincoln continued hugging her tightly, and she let him as she hugged him back as the video ended.

Inuyasha: Melanie.

Melanie Inuyasha: I'm sorry you had to see that again, Inuyasha. But, I couldn't just…

Inuyasha: I know. You weren't going to let anything bad happen to Lincoln being his Guardian Angel, and what we saw, it was further proof of Dark Chase Young's depravity, he has no humanity nor any remorse like Naraku.

Lincoln: They both committed crimes that were indeed unforgivable, and we couldn't let any of them live any longer.

Me: You got that right.

Nico: They were a bunch of monsters through and through.

FLASHBACK ENDS

Gameface: Flip is the ultimate personification of pure evil and greed! I can't believe he would do that! What a jerk!

Pinkie Pie: Yeah what a monster and a party pooper!

Maud Pie: (Monotonously) Yeah he sure is a monster.

Featherweight: But That was brutal how Lynn Sr. ripped apart Flip like that.

Sprocket: What a jerk.

Gameface: Yeah no kidding! Lets do it!

Margo: BATTLE FEVER!

She turned into a Battle Fever Ranger for Australia! She then summoned her Keyblade and it was for Sports and Rollerblading. It was called THE BLADING QUEEN OF FIRE! They fired waves of energy, metal, gears, lightning and blades and smashed them down.

Silverstream the Hippogriff, Natsu Hyuga, Wendy Dorrington the Vaxadactylus Gene-slammer, Apple Fritter, Scotsman, Stone Kirby, Irena Malloy, Hero 108, Applejack, Apple Bloom, Earth Skylanders, Drillhorn, and Guyhawk VS Goro, Ghost of Jeremiah Pratt, Nightmare Fluttershy, Froot Loops Queen, DC Shrapnel, and Daffy Duck the Screwball - The Rolling Green Galaxy was fun

---

Goro was next.

Goro: (to Silverstream) The Rolling Green Galaxy was fun. But also a bit challenging.

Silverstream: Yeah it was! We had to roll a huge ball containing the Power Star inside it to a goal at the end. It was like a galaxy for golf. Except it had a circus theme to it.

Natsu Hyuga: Yeah that was amazing. Palla Palla loved it too.

Wendy Dorrington: She sure did and it was fun.

Apple Fritter: Yeah that was so fun to see in action.

Scotsman: (Scottish Accent) Aye it was a fun galaxy to see lads.

Stone Kirby: Boy it sure was.

Irena Malloy: We all thought that one was cool.

Ling Chung: Yeah it sure was amazing.

Applejack: YEEHAW! It was awesome.

Apple Bloom: It sure was awesome.

Flashwing: It sure was amazing.

Goro: That is awesome! Glad they had fun. Lets do it!

Silverstream: ACTIVATE BEAST POWER!

She turned into a ranger for the Hippogriff!

Silverstream: UNLEASH THE BEAST!

She summoned her Keyblade and it was for the Hippogriff's of Mount Aeris and it was called HIPPOGRIFF PRIDE! They fired waves of energy, earth, rock, boulders, mud, lava and crystal and smashed them down.

Erza Scarlet, Botan, Denise Wellington, Nuria, Taelia the Snow Faerie, Kari the Negg Faerie, Transformers Animated, Sunset Shimmer, Pipsqueak, Fire Skylanders, King Stefan, and Loud House Taylor vs Xigbar, Toar, Burritozilla (TTG), Volcano Men, Harddrive, and EP-327 - The mascots Helping Lily at the Krusty Krab

---

Xigbar was next.

Xigbar: (to Erza) The mascots Helped Lily at the Krusty Krab. How many Krabby Patties did they make?

Erza Scarlet: They made a massive amount of them. We counted

500,923,235,000 of them.

Botan: (British Accent) That was the most patties ever made by anyone.

Denise Wellington: Yeah that was awesome to see though.

Nuria: It sure was and all the people in Bikini Bottom paid in massive bags full of cash, gold, jewels and more.

Taelia: That was so awesome.

Kari the Negg Faerie: The Mascots did a great job at the Krusty Krab.

Animated Optimus: Boy they sure did and it was fun.

Sunset Shimmer: It sure was and it was awesome.

Pipsqueak: (British Accent) It sure was awesome and cool.

Sunburn: Yeah I'll say!

Xigbar: That is for sure! Lets do it!

Erza: WILD ACCESS!

She turned into a purple ranger for the Sailfish! Then she summoned her keyblade and it was for Fairy Tail. It was called THE SWORDS OF TITANIA! They fired waves of magic and fire and smashed them down.

Ingrid Third, Jinx, Cody, Talia Al Ghul, Black Cat, Kaya (One Piece), Yugioh 5Ds, Starlight Glimmer, Cozy Glow, Undead Skylanders, Ludwig Koopa and Roy Koopa VS Felix Faust, Ozzie Ostritch, Queen Bee Deadman, Universe 666 Swartz, Mr. Mascot, and Universe 666 Cronus - Reunicles invention is amazing

---

Felix Faust was next.

Felix Faust: (to Ingrid) Reunicles' invention is amazing. It's called the Light Polariton.

Ingrid: It's a really amazing piece of machinery. It's a machine that will close up that vortex.

Jinx: Yeah but with a really nasty price. It has to have a sacrifice.

Cody: But we're not going to have that happen.

Talia: That is for sure.

Black Cat: Yeah that is for sure.

Kaya: You got that right.

Yusei: That is right there.

Starlight Glimmer: But it will work for sure.

Cozy Glow: It sure will be awesome to see in action.

Hex: I agree there.

Felix Faust: That will be awesome to see in action. Lets do it!

Ingrid: WILD ACCESS!

She turned into a ranger for the BLACK WOLF! Then she summoned her keyblade and it was for Law and Order. It was called THE LAWS OF THE HALLS! They fired waves of bones, skulls, blood, magic, stars, lightning and darkness and smashed them down.

Layla Williams, Nathalie Sancoeur, Lillymon, Dark Spore Kids, Monarus, Oberus, Matt Olson, Dinotrux, Rainbow Dash, Scootaloo, Air Skylanders, Nelson Muntz and RD Leni VS Marluxia, Neopolitan, Blizaru, Buffalo Gals, SHS Baron, Mordo, and Bubbles (MLP Pony Life) - The invention of Reunicles will work

---

Marluxia was next.

Marluxia: (to Layla) The invention of Reunicles will work. Without anyone making a sacrifice.

Layla Williams: That is for sure. That is a nasty price that you have to make for it. But it will be awesome to see.

Nathalie: It sure will be cool.

Lillymon: I agree there.

Noriko: Yeah that is for sure.

Monarus: It sure will be awesome.

Oberus: Yeah it sure will.

Matt Olson: As long as it closes up that vortex.

Garby: Yeah that will be cool to see though. (LOUD FART TOOT)

Everyone coughed and gagged!

Ty: Garby!

Rainbow Dash: It sure will be awesome!

Scootaloo: I agree there too.

Whirlwind: It sure will.

Marluxia: That is for sure. Lets do it!

Layla Williams: WILD ACCESS!

She turned into a green ranger for the Pine Marten! Then she summoned her Keyblade and it was for the plants of nature. It was called THE NATURE OF LAYLA! They fired waves of leaves, grass, flowers, lightning, rainbows and wind and smashed them down.

Carol, Yost Mr. Fantastic, Flik, Atta, Black Widow, Heimlich, Princess Luna, Wolverine And The X-Men, Moondust, Snowdrop, Children of The Night, Dark Skylanders, Sinestro and Power Girl VS Saix, Psyphon, Lava Ghost, Blarrg, 3 Headed Bone Dragon, and Lava Bubble - Wish Palace is amazing and cool place

---

Saix was next.

Saix: (to Carol) Wish Palace is an amazing and cool place. It's a shame we have to fight Darkrai here.

Carol: I know. It sure is an awesome place to see. And J.D. showed Darkrai that clip of Bastion annoying Baron Alberto with the Banana Boat Song and it was so funny! Darkrai laughed extremely hard!

Yost Mr. Fantastic: Yeah that was so funny.

Flik: (LAUGHS) That was so funny!

Atta: Oh it sure was!

Black Widow: It sure was a really funny one!

Heimlich: (German Accent) Oh ja ja und he laughed really big!

Princess Luna: It sure was a funny one!

Yost Wolverine: It sure was a funny sight to see.

Moondust: He was really having a good time from that one.

Snowdrop: He sure was.

Gari: Darkrai sure got a kick out of it.

Blackout: Especially with the battle between Palkia and Dialga going on back then.

Saix: That was awesome. Lets do it!

Carol: WILD ACCESS!

She turned into a purple ranger for Godzilla! Carol summoned her keyblade and it was for the Kaiju! It was called QUEEN OF THE KAIJU! They fired waves of darkness and energy and smashed them down.

Zoe Orimoto, Honia the Hornet, Lola Namiko the JetSilphymon Gene-slammer, Element Magician, Element Valkyrie, Guardian Eatos, D'Arcmon & Kazemon, Hot Wheels Battle Force 5, Princess Celestia, King Solar, Solar Eclipsa, Amber Morning, Light Skylanders, Strut, Roscoe, and Desoto VS Mirror Master, Quark, Blob Homer, Good Evolt, Good Crocker, and Asuka Lan - Poor Darkrai did all this because he just wanted a friend

---

Mirror Master was next.

Mirror Master: (to Zoe) Poor Darkrai did all this because he just wanted a friend. But I got a feeling Nico will teach him about friendship up close and personal.

Zoe: I have that feeling myself but it will be awesome to help him out.

Honia: It sure will.

Lola Namiko: (Japanese Accent) I think it will be awesome to see though.

Element Magician: But with everything we knew and learned about Friendship ever since Twilight and team joined us it will be worth it.

Element Valkyrie: It sure will be.

Guardian Eatos: I agree there myself and it will be fun.

D'Arcmon: I think so too.

Kazemon: You got that right.

Vert Wheeler: That is for sure.

Princess Celestia: Darkrai just wanted some friends and he was going to far extreme measures to get some.

King Solar: Yeah the poor guy.

Solar Eclipsa: After this is done he will have all the friends he has in the M.O.E.

Amber Morning: Yeah and I feel bad for him too.

Spotlight: I do as well.

Mirror Master: I feel the same way. Lets do it!

Zoe: WILD ACCESS!

She turned into a ranger for the BIRDWING BUTTERFLY, the largest ever butterfly in the world. Then she summoned her keyblade and it was for the legendary warriors of wind. It was called THE WIND SPIRITS OF THE DIGITAL WORLD! They fired waves of wind, lightning and light and smashed them down.

ToQger Rangers, Megaforce Rangers, Gaim Riders, Nico, May, Eli, Nunnally, C.C., Laney, Lana, Lola, Lisa and Lily VS Marionette Shadow

---

Marionette Shadow was next.

Marionette Shadow: Boy This was an awesome adventure set huh?

Nico: It sure was!

May: Yeah we loved it!

Marionette Shadow: Glad you all had fun. Lets do it!

Nico teleported and opened his safe and in it was a bunch of

weapons for Phoebe Vandom, Hayley Lair, Emma Cook, Nicole Hale, Xenia Lin, Eliza Brown, and Nicole Nerissa who are in Lincoln's harem, They are called the Defenders of The Elemental Quintessence, they're a massive collection of massive greatswords with embedded colored gems and the symbols of the Elements etched on the 7'5" massive, wide, double-edged gold blades, large gold wolf heads for the crossguards, large white angelic faces built into both sides of the hilts with large colored gems embedded in the foreheads, longer midnight black handles, four large wolf heads with colored gems for eyes and on the bottom of the four large wolf heads are large gold wolf heads with colored gems in their mouths for the pommels.

Nico teleported back with them.

ToQgers: TOQ CHANGE!

NOW TRANSFORMING! PLEASE STAND BEHIND THE WHITE LINE!

In a flash of rainbow light they transformed!

TOQ ICH! TOQ NII! TOQ SAN! TOQ YON! TOQ GO! TOQ ROKU! TOQ NANA!

ToQgers: THE VICTORIOUS IMAGINATION! RESSHA SENTAI TOQGERS!

KRABBBBBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO

A massive rainbow fire explosion blasted off behind them and they were ready!

Megaforce Rangers: LEGENDARY RANGER MODE! RAIL FORCE!

The Megaforce Rangers turned into the ToQgers too!

Gaim Riders: HENSHIN!

They transformed too!

Nico: LETS GET HIM!

Right: HYPER RESSHA!

He donned his Hyper Ressha Armor and got the blaster ready and then they fired waves of energy and elements and trains and blasted Marionette Shadow and he exploded!

KRABBBBBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO

He was dead!

Nico: YEAH! Marionette Shadow you have failed this world!

Troy Burrows: Rangers that's a Super Mega Win.

We Regrouped

Jake: Nico, you're obviously planning something.

Tsukasa: So, it's only fair we soften Darkrai up for you.

Kamen Ride: Forever Black!

Tsukasa and Daiki did Forever Black! Tsukasa turned into Megaforce Black and Daiki summoned clones of the black rangers!

Megaforce Rangers: LEGENDARY RANGER MODE! FOREVER BLACK!

The Megaforce Rangers turned into the Black Rangers. Troy was Mighty Morphin Black, Noah was Alien Black, Jake was In Space Black, Gia was Wild Force Black, Emma was Dino Thunder Black and Orion was Operation Overdrive Black.

Nico: Fair enough. Lets get him!

We went at Darkrai!

We fired waves of light and blasted him all over.

Riggan blasted and smashed him.

Hook, Ratchet, Alice and Natalia used the Autobot and Pokemon Cyber Planet Keys and they enhanced Hook and Ratchet's weapons and Natalia and Alice's powers 100-fold.

Alice and Hook: DARK TIME FURY BLAST!

Natalia Semonoffekov and Ratchet: DARKRAI NIGHTMARE BLAST!

Biomechanical EVO Power and Multiplex: EVO CLONE BLAST!

Robots of Power and Black Spider: ROBOTS OF POWER BURST!

Elemental Avatar and Cluemaster: ELEMENTAL AVATAR BURST!

Mermaid Ninja and Puppetmon: MERMAID PUPPET BLAST!

Android Ninja and Machinedramon: GIGA NINJA CANNON SHOT!

San Francisco Power and Bronze Kneecap: SAN FRANCISCO FURY BLAST!

Pyrus Bakugan Power and Dodgeball Wizard: PYRUS FIRESTORM DODGEBALLS!

Samurai of Lyoko and Xiao Fung: SAMURAI LYOKO WINDSTORM!

Galaluna Force and Enchantress: GALALUNA MAGIC BLAST!

Speed of Hot Wheels and LaGrange: SPEEDING FURY FORCE!

Princess Luna, Moondust, Snowdrop, Black Alpha, Selena Raven, Gilbert-Iago the Gargoyle, Marc "Jones" Leopard, Dark Rose, Blackheart Raven, Children of The Night, Ink Rose, Moonlight Raven and Dark Skylanders: DARKNESS NIGHT BLAST!

They fired waves of energy and elements.

Princess Luna, Goths of Darkness, me and Ash: DARKNESS THUNDERCLAP BLAST!

We fired waves of energy and elements.

Lincoln: PARTY GAME ELEMENT STYLE: BOMBS AWAY!

Entrapta: PARTY GAME LIGHTNING STYLE: FACELIFT!

Perfuma: PARTY GAME NATURE STYLE: PIRANHA'S PURSUIT!

Frosta: PARTY GAME ICE STYLE: BUMPER BALLS!

Jessica Kaios: PARTY GAME FIRE STYLE: CAKE FACTORY!

Yuna: PARTY GAME WATER STYLE: EATSA PIZZA!

Julie Makimoto: PARTY GAME EARTH STYLE: BOOKSQUIRM!

Makoto: PARTY GAME WIND STYLE: BUTTON MASHERS!

They fired waves of energy and elements and they formed into said games.

Lincoln and his harem: PARTY GAME FINAL SMASH: PIE IN YOUR FACE!

They fired various fruit pies and splatted them all over.

Nico: I was going to save this for when Prime Slappy returns. But now, it's the only way to get through to you. Let me show you the power of friendship in person!

Nico shot a beam of light into Darkrai's mind and he began to see all the good memories he has had with his friends. He saw me meeting me, the Louds, Maria, Varie, and William. But that was only the beginning. He saw Nico meeting Jason Lee Scott, Ripster, Dr. Nick, Shu, Zayto, Kit Taylor, 2003 Leo, Aurico, Otto Rocket, Ish, Sunny Bridges, Apple White, Tommy Oliver, Marinette, Tony Jones, Nate, Jak and Daxter, Blu, Sonic, TJ Johnson, Turbo, Maggie Peyton, Ratchet and Clank, Church, Tai Kamiya, Andros, Marcus Damon, Mikey Kudo, Emu, Michael, Animorphs Jake, Leo Corbett, Kameo, Yost Reed, Eiji Hino, Blossom Z, Carter Grayson, Ed the Protector, Aligned Bumblebee, Cody Burns, Snake, Shoichi, Wes, Joe, Astro Boy, Marty, Sougo, Taro, Cole Evans, Chiro, Dudley Puppy, Charlie Brown, Andy Johnson, Valiant, Shane Clarke, Dan Kuso, Kai (Ninjago), 2012 Leo, Kouta, Artha, Connor McKnight, Zatch & Kiyo,

Jason Jenkins & Kong, UA Iron Man, Ness, Jason James, Jack Landors, Ace Bunny, Keiichiro, Lupin, Sento, Legion Superman, Nick Russel, Twilight, Mal, Izuku, Hitoshi, Jim Lake Jr, Mack Hartford, Akira, Axel Manning, Mike Chilton, Soji, Takumi, Casey Rhodes, Ruby Rose, Ang Leung, Laval, Ryotaro Nogami, Lin Chung, Scott Truman, Tracer, Animated Optimus, Live Action Optimus, Wataru, Jun Fudo, Jayden Shiba, Randy Cunningham, Kermit, Rango, Tsukasa Kadoya, Ikki and Vice, Troy, Tyler Bowman, Eli Shane, Tyson, Shotaro and Philip, Natsumi Tsujimoto, Kairi Yano, Aerrow, Lucky, Kaito, Touma Kamiyama, Kazuma, Yusei, Devon, Juni Cortez, Yost Wolverine, Gentaro, Gingka, Tyler Nevarro, Dante Vale, Dino Tyranno, Max (Dino Squad), Haruto, Ty Rux, Thomas the Tank Engine, Vert Wheeler, Right, Juru, Aruto, Zixx, Brody, Arkayna, Yin & Yang, Yost Cap, Shinnosuke, Ultrox, Juniper Lee, Zick, Yamato, Yost Spidey, Takeru, and Kylie Griffin. Finally, he saw Nico's first kiss with May.

And that was not all. He saw Nico's friends helping Nico get through the 20 Days of Darkness and helping him battle his personal demons.

Nico: Now do you see?

Darkrai: I… I do! OH WHAT HAVE I DONE! I was a fool!

Pikachu 2: Guys, I hate to break up this heartwarming moment but the Dark Vortex is getting bigger. We need to ring those Wish Bells! I'll do the one for the Flight Zone.

Oshawott: The Cake Zone Bell's mine!

Snivy: Leave the Dance Zone Bell to me!

Tepig: That leaves me with the Power Zone Bell.

Me: Okay!

Nico: Lets go!

We went to the bells.

Nico: Okay ring them on my command!

Me: We're ready!

Nico: NOW!

BONG!

All 4 of them were rung!

Darkrai: This was not the world I was wishing for. Everyone, I'm sorry.

Nico: We know you are. But don't make a sacrifice right now. We can still stop the Vortex without losing anyone!

Me: Right!

The Light Polarizer was activated.

Lisa Loud: Here we go!

Nico: Ready when you are!

Lisa Loud: Online!

The Anti-Gravity pad activated and it lifted the polarizer into the vortex and then in a flash of light the vortex was closed up! The world was saved!

Lincoln: We did it, not only did we save the world from disaster, but we also got Darkrai to see the error of his ways, and we now have him in The Masters of Evil.

Nico: We sure did, awesome job, gang.

Lincoln: Now, there's only one thing left to do and one last loose end to tie up: Chloe Desikan of the Ghostrick Destroyers.

?: YOU FILTHY GHOSTRICK SCUM! YOU SHALL ALL BE DESTROYED IN THE NAME OF GOD!

Suddenly, the eight large planets and stars orbiting around my legs, the ten large multi-colored orbs orbiting around Lincoln's legs, the eight large orange orbs orbiting Linka's legs the nine large orange

orbs orbiting around TLPS Ms. Tarantula's legs, the ten multi-colored orbs orbiting around Duke Lincoln's legs, the eight large dark blue orbs orbiting around Ed Cowart's legs, the nine large midnight blue orbs orbiting around TLPS Mr. Wolf's legs, the nine large crimson red orbs orbiting around Naruto's legs, the eight large crimson red orbs orbiting around Tahu, Vakama, and Nate Adams' legs, the eight large fiery red orbs orbiting around Zach Gurdle's legs, the eight large silver orbs orbiting around Clyde McBride's legs, the eight large black orbs with the Eye of Horus orbiting around Cody (OC)'s legs, the nine large black orbs orbiting around Lucy's legs, the eight large black orbs orbiting around Lars and Dudley Puppy's legs, the nine large search pink orbs orbiting around Lola's legs, the eight large search pink orbs orbiting around Lexx Loud's legs, the nine large rose pink orbs orbiting around Steven Universe's legs, the nine large green orbs orbiting around Lynn Sr.'s legs, the nine emerald green orbs orbiting around Yakko Warner's legs, the nine large sapphire blue orbs orbiting around Wakko Warner's legs, the nine large hot pink orbs orbiting around Dot Warner's legs, the nine large marine blue orbs orbiting around Lana's legs, the eight large marine blue orbs orbiting around Liam and Leif Loud's legs, the nine large scarlet red orbs orbiting around Lynn's legs, the eight large scarlet red orbs orbiting around Lynn Jr.'s legs, the ten coral red orbs orbiting around Timon's legs, the eight large blood red orbs around Marco Diaz's legs, the nine large aqua blue orbs orbiting around TLPS Mr. Shark's legs, the eight large blue orbs orbiting around Skippy, Sean Bolton, and Loki Loud's legs, the nine large sky blue orbs orbiting around Lori's legs, the eight large sea-foam green orbs orbiting around Loni Loud's legs, the nine large sea-foam green orbs orbiting around Leni's legs, the nine large yellow orbs orbiting around TLPS Mr. Snake and Luan's legs, the eight large yellow orbs orbiting around Lane Loud's legs, the nine large brown orbs orbiting around Laney's legs the eight large brown orbs orbiting around Larry Loud's legs, the nine large light green orbs orbiting around Lisa's legs, the eight large light green orbs orbiting around Levi Loud's legs, the nine large lavender orbs orbiting around Lily's legs, the eight large lavender orbs orbiting around Leon Loud's legs, the eight large colored orbs orbiting around Bobby Santiago and Nico's legs, the eight large rainbow orbs orbiting around Rainbow Dash's legs, the eight large aqua and ocean blue orbs orbiting around Varie, William Dunbar, and Adam Lyon's legs, the ten large

aqua blue orbs orbiting around Girl Jordan's legs, the nine large colored orbs orbiting around Timmy Turner's legs, the eight large gold orbs orbiting around Alex the Lion and Takanuva's legs, the nine large purple orbs orbiting around Luna's legs, the nine large search pink orbs orbiting around Rita's legs, and the eight large purple orbs orbiting around Luke Loud's legs and Menat's legs, along with our gems on our large gold Bracers of The Champions of the Universe and the Stones of Gelel that were embedded in the backs of our left hands were glowing, and that means we've got big trouble incoming, and the imps of The Fabled Gene-Slammers were already hissing with anger.

Emilia Frankenstein: (German Accent) (Growls) I should've known there was no mistaking that voice from anywhere. Get out here right now, Chloe Desikan, before things get really ugly!

A girl with black hair, red hairband, red eyes, and dressed in a black coat, white bridal gloves, white shirt, necklace with red gem pendant, black pants, and black knee-high boots with butterfly buckles came out, and it was none other than Chloe Desikan, religious zealot and fanatical so-called vampire hunter of The Ghostrick Destroyers who was exposed as a murderous demon and heretic, and one of the twenty-two human-despising vampires from Transylvania.

Emilia Frankenstein: (German Accent) Chloe Desikan, I should've known you'd show up here! Lincoln warned you all to never to show your faces again after he kicked you all out of Royal Woods seven years ago.

Chloe Desikan: We will never stop, all of you shall be destroyed in the name of God!

Me: You really are a delusional religious fanatic!

Nico: And an infinite-times fucked up one for that matter!

Lincoln: I did say they were absolutely insane and driven only by religious delusions, and for that, I blame their parents for that one. But, the jig's up, Chloe, Ophelia already exposed her true self, and that's being one of the twenty-two human-despising vampires from

Transylvania.

Emilia Frankenstein: (German Accent) Indeed, and it's high-time we bring this delusional vampire down for good.

Suddenly, Emilia Frankenstein's purple eyes turned neon purple and she was surrounded by a black and dark purple energy aura with stars, darkness, light, shadows, laboratory monsters, dark lightning, and angels, she unholstered her massive Ghostrick Stein's German Darkness Archangel Greatsword of German Darkness Stein Angel Justice from her back, and as she approached Chloe Desikan, she left black and dark purple energy, stars, darkness, light, shadows, laboratory monsters, dark lightning, and angels with every step.

Emilia Frankenstein: (German Accent) I can already see that time hasn't changed you, you're still the same religious fanatic and zealous so-called vampire hunter who was exposed as a murderous demon and heretic seven years ago along with being one of the twenty-two human-despising vampires from Transylvania. We thought we wouldn't have to deal with you ever again after Lincoln chased you all out of Royal Woods, but as always, you refused to learn your lesson, and you had the nerve to come back after you were explicitly warned. You now have nowhere to run to, Chloe Desikan, and now, you shall pay the price for your misdeeds with your own blood.

Suddenly, Emilia Frankenstein as surrounded by a massive vortex of black and dark purple energy with stars, light, darkness, dark lightning, and shadows surrounding the vortex, there are laboratory monsters, angels, and Ghostrick Stein flying around the vortex, and in the vortex is a red phoenix with blood red eyes glaring at Chloe Desikan: the red eyes of eternal death. Then, as the vortex faded, Emilia Frankenstein emerged, but she was changed forever.

PIPE ORGAN MUSIC PLAYS

Emilia Frankenstein grew from 6'5" to 7'5" in height, she has the body of a goddess, she has black highlights in the bangs of her long flowing dark purple hair, she has neon purple eyes and a black and dark purple energy aura with stars, darkness, light, dark lightning, laboratory monsters, and angels surrounding her, she has the Dark

Kanji in the hands of Ghostrick Stein emblazoned on her forehead and Third Eye with dark purple iris, she has on Frankenstein earrings with purple gems for eyes and holding the Light, Dark, and Eternity Kanjis in its hands, she also has Ghostrick Stein with dark purple gems for eyes and holding the Light, Dark, and Eternity Kanjis in its hands on the bottom of her dark purple Frankenstein-shaped Element of Harmony, along with the gold Thunderbird pendant of her Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love necklace with dark purple crystal links from her merged Crystal Necklace of the Buddha and dark purple gems on the gold lightning bolts and she also has on her new Elemental Thunderbird Choker Necklace of Eternal Love. Emilia Frankenstein has on a sleeveless dark grey open blouse, sleeveless black crop top, black skirt, black pants, black knee-high high-heels, black fingerless gloves, and long white sleeveless trenchcoat with stars, darkness, light, dark lightning, laboratory monsters, and angels on the coattails, and on the back is Ghostrick Stein and Frankenstein surrounded by stars, light, dark lightning, and darkness. Suddenly, Emilia Frankenstein felt a sharp pain on her back, and then, her massive black angel wings with dark purple tips on the large black feathers grew much bigger for her new body and she now has eleven massive and long dark purple wolf tails with black tips and black markings, she has on a Ring of The Phoenix with dark purple gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger and heart shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger which also merged with her Guardian Angel of Lincoln Loud ring and Star Sapphire ring on her left ring finger, and Stone of Gelel embedded in the back of her left hand.

Suddenly, Emilia Frankenstein's massive Ghostrick Stein's German Darkness Light Frankenstein Archangel Greatsword of German Darkness Frankenstein Angel Justice and all the other greatswords and swords she'd gotten began merging together and they're surrounded by a kaleidoscope of black and dark purple energy, stars, darkness, light, dark lightning, laboratory monsters, and angels, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Emilia Frankenstein's Ghostrick Stein German Darkness Light Frankenstein Angel Greatsword of German Darkness Frankenstein Angel Justice, it's a brand-new massive greatsword with embedded dark purple gems and Ghostrick Stein etched on the 7'4" massive,

wide, double-edged black blade, large Frankenstein heads for the crossguard, large white angelic faces built into both sides of the hilt with large dark purple gems embedded in their foreheads, longer midnight black handle, four large Frankenstein heads and below the Frankenstein heads is a large white angel head with dark purple gems for eyes and a dark purple gem in its mouth for the pommel, she has on her new brand-new large gold cuff Bracers of the Champions of The Universe with blue gems on her wrists and Dragon Ball Bracelet on her left large gold cuff Bracer, new large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with a gold version of Ghostrick Stein's head with dark purple gems for eyes and a large purple gem in its mouth for the belt buckle, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace, Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on her right hip and her Eater of Sins revolver holstered on her left hip. There's a blue kanji below Ghostrick Stein and Frankenstein that said, "Emilia Frankenstein, Gene-Slammer of Ghostrick Stein, Germany's Frankenstein Angel of Darkness, Powerful Member of The Ghostrick Gene-Slammers, Powerful Master of Darkness and Light, Master of Frankenstein's Unholy Lightning Fury, Friend of Many, Loving Guardian Angel and Future Wife of Lincoln Loud, Smasher of Trina Riffins, Archenemy of Simpsons' Frankenstein, Destroyer of Chloe Desikan of The Ghostrick Destroyers, Destroyer and Slayer of Evil, Deranged, Murderous, Ruthless, and Sadistic Bastards, Amazing and Powerful Student of Amazing and Powerful Teachers, and Master of Darkness, Light, Dark Lightning, Laboratory Monsters, and Angels"

エミリア・フランケンシュタイン、ゴーストリック・シュタインのジーン・スラマー、ドイツのフランケンシュタインの闇の天使、ゴーストリック・ジーン・スラマーズの強力なメンバー、闇と光の強力なマスター、フランケンシュタインの邪悪な稲妻の怒りのマスター、多くの友人、愛情深い守護天使、そして未来の妻リンカーン・ラウド、トリーナ・リフィンズの粉砕者、シンプソンズのフランケンシュタインの大敵、ゴーストリック・デストロイヤーズのクロエ・デシカンの破壊者、邪悪な破壊者にして殺戮者、狂った、殺人的、冷酷でサディスティックなろくでなし、驚くべき強力な教師の驚くべき強力な生徒、そして闇、光、闇の稲妻、実験室の怪物、そして天使のマスター

Emilia Frankenstein has transformed into SUPER ANGEL-GHOSTRICK STEIN-FRANKENSTEIN-HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA DARK LIGHTNING GERMAN DARKNESS LIGHT GHOSTRICK STEIN FRANKENSTEIN ANGEL OF DIVINE DARK LIGHTNING GERMAN DARKNESS LIGHT GHOSTRICK STEIN FRANKENSTEIN ANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE DARK LIGHTNING GERMAN DARKNESS LIGHT GHOSTRICK STEIN FRANKENSTEIN ANGEL LOVE!

We were amazed by Emilia Frankenstein's Super Angel-Ghostrick Stein-Frankenstein-Harmony Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga transformation and when Lincoln saw her, he had an atomic red blush on his face, hearts in his eyes, and his nose was bleeding, but when Chloe Desikan saw it, she fell into an even more darker and more insane rage and ran at Emilia Frankenstein with a knife to stab her in the heart to kill her, but Emilia Frankenstein fired a powerful barrage of black and dark purple energy blasts, stars, darkness, light, dark lightning, laboratory monsters, and angels at the insane vampire hunter and they exploded with incredible power as they hit her, and this really pissed them off.

Nico: Whoa, now that's really haunting, Emilia Frankenstein's transformed, that vampire is so done for.

Lincoln: No villain's ever been safe from The Frankenstein Angel of Michigan, she will hunt down all those who are truly evil.

Emilia Frankenstein: (Divine Godly Cosmic Voice of The German Dark Lightning Darkness Light Ghostrick Stein Frankenstein Angel and German Dark Lightning Darkness Light Ghostrick Stein Frankenstein Angel Love) (German Accent) And send them to their doom. Now, let's rip her to shreds, Linky.

Crash Bandicoot: Don't start without me, guys.

Crash Bandicoot unholstered his massive Crash Bandicoot's Skylands Ten Elemental Wolf Draconic Bandicoot Greatsword of Ten Elemental Skylands Justice and Ten Eternal Elemental Skylanders True Bravery from his back and he transformed into Super Angel-Bandicoot-Dragon-Elemental Skylander-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Ten

Elemental Knight Elemental Skylander Draconic Bandicoot Angel of Divine Ten Element Skylands True Hero Knight Draconic Bandicoot Angel Justice and Divine Ten Element Skylands True Hero Knight Draconic Bandicoot Angel Bravery.

Crash Bandicoot: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Ten Skylanders Elemental Draconic Bandicoot Angel and Divine Godly Universal Ten Skylanders Elemental Draconic Bandicoot Angel Bravery) You now have nowhere to run to, you blood-crazed delusional bat.

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's United Friendship Hinon's Eternal Friendship Almighty Cosmic Storm Greatsword of Universal Hope, Elemental Bravery, and Unbreakable Eternal Bonds from his wider and muscular back, and he transformed into Super Angel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Buffalo-Vampire-Werewolf-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Universal Elemental Cosmic Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix Angel of Divine Universal Elemental Cosmic Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix Mythological Justice and Divine Universal Elemental Cosmic Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix Mythological Hope, and he joined Emilia Frankenstein and Crash Bandicoot.

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix Angel and Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Friendship, Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) I warned you of the consequences should you and the rest of The Ghostrick Destroyers dare to show up again, Chloe Desikan, now it's time we put you down for good!

Emilia Frankenstein, Lincoln, and Crash Bandicoot went after Chloe Desikan, and they fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow energy, black and dark purple energy, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, pumpkins, dark lightning, pumpkin fire, swords, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps,

butterflies, moths, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Twin-Tailed Comets, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Mythological Animals, Mammoths, Pegasi, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, and Mermaids at Chloe Desikan and they exploded with incredible power as they hit her.

Then, they attacked her with their massive greatswords leaving scars on her, and Lincoln left many more with his claws and firing energy slashes from his claws and he, Emilia Frankenstein, and Crash Bandicoot also attacked her with punches, kicks, and karate chops, along with elemental blasts, and this was really driving Chloe Desikan mad.

Chloe Desikan: You… YOU! (Red Eyes turning Blood Red with slit pupils and vampire fangs grew) I WILL KILL YOU!

Chloe Desikan's vampiric nature came out, and now, she was out for blood. Chloe Desikan ran at Lincoln, Emilia Frankenstein, and Crash Bandicoot, and she tried to attack them, but they dodge her attacks, and then, Lincoln drove his massive greatsword into Chloe Desikan's stomach, and he began sucking out her vast dark powers, immense strength, and vampiric abilities, and he made them his own.

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix Angel and Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Friendship, Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, for the grand finale. VAMPIRIC BLOOD LIFE ENERGY DRAIN!

Suddenly, all the gems embedded in the 7'6" massive, wide, double-

edged golden blade of his Lincoln Loud's United Friendship Hinon's Eternal Friendship Almighty Cosmic Storm Greatsword of Universal Hope, Elemental Bravery, and Unbreakable Eternal Bonds suddenly began glowing green, and then, Lincoln began draining Chloe Desikan of all her life energy and blood, and when he was done and he removed his massive greatsword from her stomach, Chloe Desikan was now a desiccated corpse drained of her vampiric powers, blood, and life energy, and as soon as her soul appeared, Lincoln fired a blast of energy from his massive greatsword and had her imprisoned inside an energy card. We cheered wildly for what Emilia Frankenstein, Lincoln, and Crash Bandicoot did as they holstered their weapons and powered down, and Emilia Frankenstein's new body, clothes, weapons, jewelry, Third Eye, eleven massive and long white wolf tails, and massive black angel wings are permanent.

Emilia Frankenstein: (German Accent) That's one down and nine of these monsters to go, and we're now pissing them off greatly. Thank you for helping us get rid of that religious fanatic and zealous heretical vampire, Linky, you too, Crash.

Lincoln: (Smiles Warmly) You're welcome, Emilia.

Crash Bandicoot: She did need to pay for what she did, and I'm always happy to help.

Crash Bandicoot went back to us, and suddenly, Emilia Frankenstein wrapped her arms around Lincoln's wider and muscular back, as her chest pressed against Lincoln's massive pecs and her stomach pressed against his eight-pack abs, which'd brought an atomic red blush to Lincoln's face, and he wrapped his abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms around her waist, which took her by surprise and brought an atomic red blush to her face. Then, as Lincoln leaned down to Ellie Elsher's face, they kissed passionately as she moved her hands onto Lincoln's massive pecs, and behind them was a Thunderbird, Phoenix, Dragon, Mermaid, Angel, Fairy, Succubus, and Ghostrick Stein flying in the air, and we saw a herd of Buffalo and many animals running across the field and dark lightning crashing behind them and we cheered wildly. Then, Lincoln and Emilia Frankenstein absorbed the elemental forces and they came back to us as the display vanished.

Nico: Whoa, oh man, now that's what I call one dark lightning electric fight, Lincoln, Emilia, Crash, you showed that showed that vampire no mercy whatsoever, and sent her to her death.

Lincoln: She didn't deserve any mercy, I warned them never to show their faces again, but those fools never learn.

Me: And you used your Vampiric Life Drain on her, awesome!

Lincoln sent the soul of Chloe Desikan in a cage and he put the curse on her that gave her back her life energy, but once that happened, suction tubes came out and were attached onto her, and then, the suction tubes activated, and Chloe Desikan's life energy was being sucked out of her again: she was condemned to that punishment until all of The Ghostrick Destroyers are killed, and it flowed into Lincoln and The Michigan Supernatural Defense Force as they gained a massive power boost.

Nico: (Snickers) That Room of Tortured Souls is definitely a top-notch prison for some of Michigan's most dangerous thugs and criminals.

Lincoln: And the curse I put on them has continued to work for seven years, that way, they can suffer for all eternity of regaining their life energy only to have it drained out of them again and flowing into us. But, if any of them get a little out of hand, I put in a counter curse, should any of them get a little out of hand or try to escape, the counter curse will activate and the life energy they regain from the curse will not only be drained out of them forever, but they'll be sent to The Black Gates forever with help from our stone gargoyles and stone vampire bats perched outside the castle.

Ravenna Amaranth: And Lincoln also put up a new curse: once all the members of The Ghostrick Destroyers are destroyed and sent to The Prison of Tortured Souls and all their life energy has been drained, they will be sent to The Black Gates forever.

Me: Cool!

Nico: So, you'll keep them imprisoned inside the castle's prison until that day comes, nice one. So, Lincoln, which Noble Knight Gene-

Slammer are you meeting tomorrow?

Lincoln: Ooh, I've got just the one: we'll be meeting the Gene-Slammer of Noble Knight Peredur.

Melanie Artorgius: (Gasps) Awesome, and there's only one person who'd be Gene-Slammed into Noble Knight Peredur, Penelope Percival, and you guys will love meeting her, Penelope Percival is Lincoln's Guardian Angel from Michigan and she's a very powerful wielder of magic and a very powerful swordswoman, and a member of The Royal Woods Knights of The Michigan Table. She trained Lincoln both in the art of swordsmanship and in magic, and he became a very powerful swordsman and master of magic, and she also taught him much about the Code of Chivalry and really instilled what it means to be a true hero, to fight with both courage and honor, to protect those he loves and holds dear to his heart, and never to let those with such malice and evil in their black hearts get away with their crimes. Plus, you're going to love hearing this: Penelope Percival is also a direct descendant of Percival of Camelot.

We gasped.

Me: Mordred, one of the skilled Knights of the Round Table and the original hero in the quest for the Holy Grail.

Katara Chevalierflamboyant: (French Accent) That's right, plus, Lincoln made her a dark blue coat with the coat of arms of Royal Woods' Knights of The Michigan Table along with a beautiful necklace, and to show her thanks, she kissed Lincoln on the lips after their training, and Penelope Percival hates Killjoy Huggins with a very blazing passion. One day, Penelope and Lincoln along with the rest of the Royal Woods Knights of The Michigan Table were having a meeting at our castle, but then, the alarm triggered, and we saw who it was that had triggered the alarm: it was Killjoy Huggins, and he brought with him an army of thugs he hired. Penelope Percival and Lincoln went out there along with the rest of us, and she'd slain them with her greatsword. It drove that killjoy into a blood-crazed fury, but before he could get after us, Lincoln and Penelope fired chains of light magic which bound that dumb toupee wearing killjoy and tied them up.

Nico: Did he call his family and his sisters for this?

Lincoln: Yep, and needless to say, my sisters wanted that killjoy's head on a pike!

Me: Should've known that stupid killjoy would do something like this.

Lincoln: I know, but I wasn't surprised, that killjoy's tried to kill me many times in the past, but in the end, his plan failed, and we gave him to Superintendent Chen who immediately suspended him from his job for three months, and to make sure that he didn't try to get revenge on us, Penelope and I casted a spell to prevent him from coming back to hurt us.

Me: Yeah, messing with the descendant of Percival of Camelot and one of the members of The Royal Woods Knights of The Michigan Table will have disastrous consequences.

Nico: That toupee-wearing killjoy really hated that his greatest "plan" was foiled once again, and he got into even more serious trouble.

Lincoln: He seriously didn't even know when to quit, and to make it worse, his plan also earned him the vengeance of my family. And now, for tomorrow, we're going to face off against Amelia Daedalus.

Isabella Lupa: Yes, which means you and I will be facing her, Linky.

Crash Bandicoot: And I'll be joining in as well.

Ravenna Amaranth: That's right.

Suddenly, Raven Ghostrick was struck with a vision, and it wasn't good: she saw that Audrey Blade has freed the souls of her parents from the painting in The Ghostrick Museum and brought them back to life, and they now want one thing: revenge on Raven Ghostrick for killing them and to kill Lincoln.

Raven Ghostrick: Oh God, she didn't.

Lincoln: Raven, what's wrong?

Raven Ghostrick: We got big trouble: Audrey Blade freed the souls

of my parents from the painting in The Ghostrick Museum and brought them back to life, and they want one thing: revenge on me for killing them and to kill Lincoln.

We gasped.

Lincoln: Why, that undead little… ! Raven, tomorrow on my rescue, we're going to kill your parents and send them to The Black Gates, and then, I'm going to curse Audrey with a curse I found in that grimoire Lucy gave me for my birthday.

Raven Ghostrick: That monster has crossed a huge line bringing my parents back after freeing them from the painting, when the time comes that we face her.

Ellie Elsher: Don't worry, Raven, you and Lincoln will make her pay for her crimes, and we may also join in as well, just like during Lincoln and Demona's fight against Dustin Keystone last year.

Lincoln: When all of us destroyed him once and for all. Good idea, Ellie.

Darkrai: I am very sorry about everything.

Goro: We understand.

Kerbero Gangan: All you were was lonely.

Marluxia: But… we would like to be your friends if you want.

Mirror Master: And you can join our ranks. Same goes with Gothita, Gothorita, and Gothitelle.

Saix: (chuckles) But just no more brainwashing Pokemon, okay?

Darkrai: I would like that very much.

Me: But at least you won't be alone anymore.

Xenia: Yeah.

Lola: Now you have all of us and the M.O.E. as both of your

awesome friends.

Xenia: That's for sure.

Nico: Yep. And we saved the world from doom. Great job today everyone.

Lola: This was so fun.

Eli: Yeah!

Princess Luna: (To the viewers) Friendship comes in many forms but it mostly comes from the heart.

Me: That is right.

We went back home and celebrated and then enjoyed the rest of the day and went to sleep.

THE END

Another awesome saga done!

PokePark was a great game! Never played it before but it was amazing.

NicoChan11, JediAvatarOfShinobi, Omegahatchiyak12, kolbdog323, XP4Universe, Darkhai, vinjedi1995, Drako1234658, Nflemingful, Hynageneral, BumbleSparkle, EtstheClarenceandTLHfan and ninjakingofhearts gave me the ideas for this and so did the guest reviewer. Thanks guys.

For the next rescue Nico, The Ripping Friends, Ellie Singh, Evelyn Burmingham, Jen Tennyson, Eddy, Yugi, Tea, Jaden, Jesse Anderson, Allenby Beardsley Knudson, The Hernandez Sisters, Yost Magma, Rin Nohara, Woz, Bai Tza, Sabrina Lorelai the Despair from The Dark Gene-Slammer, Albedo, The 1983 D&D Gang, Donbrothers, Irina Krafla the Granity Gene-slammer, Kora Lexxington, Olivia Houou, Nataša Marečková, Nalanie Nanthavong The Vorash Gene-Slammer, Brynja, Sissi Delmas, Anna Anyanova

the Destiny HERO Dark Angel Gene-slammer, Daring Do, Lizzie Strong the Great Blue Windrunner Gene-slammer, Emam Reynolds the Living Tsunami Gene-slammer, Wendy Sapphira, Reggie Hjorleifsstræti the Five Headed Dragon Gene-Slammer, Qin, Miku Yuuki, Princess Anita, Granity, Rei Miyamoto, Saya Tekagi, Saeko Busujima, Shizuka Marimoto, Hibiki Riders, Agito Riders, Kabuto Riders, Den-O, Kiva, Decade, W, OOO, Fourze, Wizard Riders, Blade Riders, Faiz Riders, Gaim Riders, Drive Riders, Ghost Riders, Ex-Aid Riders, Build Riders, Zi-O Riders, Zero-One Riders, Saber Riders, Granity, Samurai Jack, Ashi and her sisters, Changeman, Jetman, Dairangers, Zenkaigers, Chloe Bourgeois, Shanan, Rita Loud, The Goths of Darkness, Zarya Moonwolf, Applejack, Apple Bloom, Twilight Sparkle & Friends, Sunny Starscout, Izzy Moonbow, Hitch Trailblazer, Pipp Petals, Zipp Storm, Misty Brightdawn, Wallflower Blush, Alice Kingsleigh, Rachel Stavenport, Kate Lloyd, Carol Pusateri, Hailey Helios, Kia, Jenna, Lina, May, Maria, Danica Metrois, Kaalia of The Vast, Varie, Sakura Valencia, Xenia the Xerneas, Bhavna Radhakrishnan the Xerneas Gene-Slammer, Bridgette, Eli, me, Sakura Knudson, Arrietty, Aylene Carter, Gabrielle, Littlefoot and friends, Fu, Nicole Knudson, Spiderman, Kaina Tsutsumi, Nick Logan, Sh'Lainn Blaze, Camie, Kaoruku Awata, Himiko, Ibara, Toru, Sirius, Tsuyu, Ochaco, Luz, Amity, Gus, Willow, Hunter, Felicia Wittebane, Carly Atlas, Misty Tredwell, Zuria, Tony Jones, Edyn, Strag, Momo, Girl Jordan, Leeli, Sora Phaaze, Venus, Earth, Vinyl Scratch, Airazor, Rhinox, Cheetor, Rattrap, Tigatron, Janeen Aran, Lincoln, Leni, Laney, Lana, Lola, Lisa and Lily, along with See-More, Rainbow Raider, Nightmare (Metroid), Wolf Dogcatcher, Shadow Prove and Lunch Lady Ghost as well as Ash & Pikachu And Catherine Lancaster. The rest of Ash's team are already with us. Also we're going to the Flower Zone of PokePark for an awesome rescue and we're going to battle Another Ice King, Fern, Maja (Adventure Time), Scorcher (Adventure Time), Magic Man (Adventure Time), Rainbow Raider and See-More. Also we're going to meet Flapple & Appletun gene-slammers. They are Goldie and Gala Macintosh and they are apple orchard farmers that Nico knows.

The next match-up scene for the saga is Isabella Lupa, Gene-Slammer of Ghostrick Warwolf, Lincoln, and Crash Bandicoot VS. Amelia Daedalus

For Lincoln's rescue tomorrow, Lincoln and his group are heading to The Ghostrick Museum in The Duel Monster World, and we're going to kill Raven Ghostrick's evil black magic-using and dark Occult-obsessed parents whose souls were freed from the painting she trapped them in years ago by Audrey Blade of The Ghostrick Destroyers and they were also brought back from the dead, and they want revenge on Raven for killing them and they still want to kill Lincoln. But, not only are we going to destroy them and send them to The Black Gates, but Lincoln's going to curse Audrey with a curse he found in that grimoire Lucy gave him for his birthday. And we're going to meet the next Noble Knight Gene-Slammer, her name is Penelope Percival, Gene-Slammer of Noble Knight Peredur, she's Lincoln's Guardian Angel from Michigan and she's a very powerful wielder of magic and a very powerful swordswoman, and a member of The Royal Woods Knights of The Michigan Table. She trained Lincoln both in the art of swordsmanship and in magic, and he became a very powerful swordsman and master of magic, and she also taught him much about the Code of Chivalry and really instilled what it means to be a true hero, to fight with both courage and honor, to protect those he loves and holds dear to his heart, and never to let those with such malice and evil in their black hearts get away with their crimes. Plus, you're going to love hearing this: Penelope Percival is also a direct descendant of Percival of Camelot, one of the skilled Knights of the Round Table and the original hero in the quest for the Holy Grail. Lincoln made her a dark blue coat with the coat of arms of Royal Woods' Knights of The Michigan Table along with a beautiful necklace, and to show her thanks, she kissed Lincoln on the lips after their training, and Penelope Percival hates Killjoy Huggins with a very blazing passion. One day, Penelope and Lincoln along with the rest of the Royal Woods Knights of The Michigan Table were having a meeting at their castle, but then, the alarm triggered, and they saw who it was that had triggered the alarm: it was Killjoy Huggins, and he brought with him an army of thugs he hired. Penelope Percival and Lincoln went out there along with the rest of us, and she'd slain them with her greatsword. It drove that killjoy into a blood-crazed fury, but before he could get after them, Lincoln and Penelope fired chains of light magic which bound that dumb toupee wearing killjoy and tied them up. Lincoln called his family and sisters and told them what had happened, and needless to say, his whole family wanted that

killjoy's head on a pike, but Lincoln wasn't surprised, that killjoy's tried to kill him many times in the past, but in the end, his plan failed, and they gave him to Superintendent Chen who then immediately suspended him from his job for three months, and to make sure that he didn't try to get revenge on them, Penelope and Lincoln casted a spell to prevent him from coming back to hurt us because messing with the descendant of Percival of Camelot and one of the members of The Royal Woods Knights of The Michigan Table will have disastrous consequences.

Get ready for an awesome battle with the Pokemon Criminal duo, Azure and Crimson and we're going to have them put into the M.O.E.

See you next time.

Red and Blue Make Purple Pokemon

This chapter is for where we battle Azure and Crimson of Pokemon Diamond and Pearl.

Laying in the grass and flowers of the beautiful Flower Zone was Nico, The Ripping Friends, Ellie Singh, Evelyn Burmingham, Jen Tennyson, Eddy, Yugi, Tea, Jaden, Jesse Anderson, Allenby Beardsley Knudson, The Hernandez Sisters, Yost Magma, Rin Nohara, Woz, Bai Tza, Sabrina Lorelai the Despair from The Dark Gene-Slammer, Albedo, The 1983 D&D Gang, Donbrothers, Irina Krafla the Granity Gene-slammer, Kora Lexxington, Olivia Houou, Nataša Marečková, Nalanie Nanthavong The Vorash Gene-Slammer, Brynja, Sissi Delmas, Anna Anyanova the Destiny HERO Dark Angel Gene-slammer, Daring Do, Lizzie Strong the Great Blue Windrunner Gene-slammer, Emam Reynolds the Living Tsunami Gene-slammer, Wendy Sapphira, Reggie Hjorleifsstræti the Five Headed Dragon Gene-Slammer, Qin, Miku Yuuki, Princess Anita, Granity, Rei Miyamoto, Saya Tekagi, Saeko Busujima, Shizuka Marimoto, Hibiki Riders, Agito Riders, Kabuto Riders, Den-O, Kiva, Decade, W, OOO, Fourze, Wizard Riders, Blade Riders, Faiz Riders, Gaim Riders, Drive Riders, Ghost Riders, Ex-Aid Riders, Build Riders, Zi-O Riders, Zero-One Riders, Saber Riders, Granity, Samurai Jack, Ashi and her sisters, Changeman, Jetman, Dairangers, Zenkaigers, Chloe Bourgeois, Shanan, Rita Loud, The Goths of Darkness, Zarya Moonwolf, Applejack, Apple Bloom, Twilight Sparkle & Friends, Sunny Starscout, Izzy Moonbow, Hitch Trailblazer, Pipp Petals, Zipp Storm, Misty Brightdawn, Wallflower Blush, Alice Kingsleigh, Rachel Stavenport, Kate Lloyd, Carol Pusateri, Hailey Helios, Kia, Jenna, Lina, May, Maria, Danica Metrois, Kaalia of The Vast, Varie, Sakura Valencia, Xenia the Xerneas, Bhavna Radhakrishnan the Xerneas Gene-Slammer, Bridgette, Eli, me, Sakura Knudson, Arrietty, Aylene Carter, Gabrielle, Littlefoot and friends, Fu, Nicole Knudson, Spiderman, Kaina Tsutsumi, Nick Logan, Sh'Lainn Blaze, Camie, Kaoruku Awata, Himiko, Ibara, Toru, Sirius, Tsuyu, Ochaco, Luz, Amity, Gus,

Willow, Hunter, Felicia Wittebane, Carly Atlas, Misty Tredwell, Zuria, Tony Jones, Edyn, Strag, Momo, Girl Jordan, Leeli, Sora Phaaze, Venus, Earth, Vinyl Scratch, Airazor, Rhinox, Cheetor, Rattrap, Tigatron, Janeen Aran, Lincoln, Leni, Laney, Lana, Lola, Lisa and Lily, along with See-More, Rainbow Raider, Nightmare (Metroid), Wolf Dogcatcher, Shadow Prove and Lunch Lady Ghost as well as Ash & Pikachu And Catherine Lancaster. The rest of Ash's team are already with us. Serena was with us and laying down with Ash.

Me: Ahh. Boy it sure is beautiful out here.

Qin: It sure is

Lola: Ir's so peaceful.

Laney: It sure is.

Ash: I think its awesome.

Lola: Same here.

Nico: Ash, I want to thank you, See More, and your teams for coming.

Ash: No problem Nico and Serena and Pikachu and I love this place.

Serena: I came with because I wanted to spend time with Ash.

Me: No problem Serena. Awesome having you with.

Lola: Yeah.

Catherine Lancaster: (British Accent) It's so amazing here.

Me: It sure is Catherine.

Qin: Yep.

Nico: Catherine, remember when you first met Lincoln?

Catherine Lancaster: I sure do. It was back when he needed help in history class. He was working on a project for the Tower of London.

Qin: That is one of my favorite buildings.

Camie: It sure is awesome. Over 1,000 years of history there.

Nico: Yep.

Gwen: And England was home to the worst ever serial killer in all of Victorian London, Jack the Ripper.

Camie: Oh boy.

Me: Yeah he was a whacko. He terrorized all of Victorian London over 140 years ago.

Nico: No shit. He was insane.

Lola: Yeah.

Nico: Not to be confused with Jack the Zipper

We laughed!

Qin: That's funny. Jack the Zipper is an Anthropomorphic Zipper and Jack the Ripper was a monster.

Nico: Yeah.

Ash and Serena were making out and kissing a lot and it was so awesome.

Me: (In my head) Aww those two were absolutely made for each other. It's so adorable seeing them like this.

Eli: Boy I could lay here in the flowers of Flower Zone all day.

Nico: Me too. It's so peaceful. And the view of the clouds is breathtaking.

Qin: It sure is.

Lola: Too bad Sam can't do so. She has hay fever.

Me: I know. But for Luna that's okay.

Varie: Yeah.

Nico: Yesterday was still awesome though.

Me: It sure was and Reunicles Light Polarizer worked perfectly.

Lisa Loud: Indeed it did and no one had to sacrifice themselves thank goodness.

Lola: That's for sure.

Nico: We got Darkrai to see the error of his ways

Me: Yep and now he has all the awesome friends he could want in the M.O.E.

See-More: That is for sure. And he is loving it.

Xenia: That's great he is.

Lola: Yeah.

Varie: And Darkrai laughed at that funny video of Bastion doing the Banana Boat Song.

Lana: (LAUGHS) That was great!

Eli: Yeah it sure was!

Wallflower Blush: That was a really fun video too.

Nico: And now, we can go to Wish Park at any time

Me: We sure can. It's so awesome to see.

Lola: It sure is.

Camie: That is so cool too.

Nico: Yeah.

Rainbow Dash: The Flying Zone is perfect for me and the Wonderbolts to practice our flying moves and maneuvers there.

Pinkie Pie: And I can make any kind of cake I want in the Cake Zone.

Twilight Sparkle: And me we can dance in the Dance Zone all the time too.

Qin: Those are all amazing spots. Lynn said she wants to spar with all the fighting Pokemon in the Power Zone.

Camie: That is awesome.

Eli: It sure is.

Me: Zocks loves the Dance Zone too.

Zocks: I sure do. It's so awesome.

Zarya: That is for sure and we love it.

May: This zone is so lovely

Nico: It sure is.

Eli: I love it.

Camie: Me too.

Qin: The flowers are so beautiful.

Tsuyu: They sure are.

Fu: Ino would love this zone herself.

Me: She sure would.

Lola: Yeah.

Poromon sniffed some flowers.

Poromon: (Sniffs) Ahh so beautiful.

Nico: They sure are.

Poliwag: I'll say.

Misty Brightdawn: I'll say. They are so awesome out here.

Lola: Yeah.

Maria: Let's bring some home

Nico: Good idea.

Qin: Yeah.

Lola: It's so awesome.

Varie: The flowers here are so beautiful.

Nico: We have one last Attraction to play

Me: Ooh what is it?

Laney: I would like to know too.

Nico: Same here. Pikachu?

Pikachu 2: Rayquaza's Balloon Panic.

Girl Jordan: Cool!

Qin: Yeah.

Camie: Lets go find Rayquaza then.

Me: Who will participate in that one?

Nico: You should.

Me: Three words. BRING! IT! ON!

Nico: Yeah!

Pikachu 2: Lets find Rayquaza.

Me: Okay.

We then saw Rayquaza!

Nico: There he is!

Me: Wow!

Rayquaza: Team Loud Phoenix Storm. An honor to meet you all.

Me: Same here.

Qin: Yeah.

Rayquaza: For this attraction, you have to run across a balloon shaped like me passing through rings to gain points. At the same time, you must dodge Electrode and Voltorb, as well as avoid falling off the balloon itself. Once you have reached the other end of the balloon, Drifloon, Drifblim, and I will fly across the area, holding targets you must destroy.

Me: In two parts essentially.

Rayquaza: Exactly.

Me: This will be fun.

Nico: Yep.

Me: Lets do it!

I was ready. On a giant float balloon that looked like Rayquaza I was ready.

GO!

I ran fast and passed through numerous rings and then I got lots of points and then I fired at numerous targets including Rayquaza's targets and blasted them and blew them apart.

When it was done I got over 99,000 points!

WIN!

Rayquaza: Well done!

Me: That was fun!

Nico: Nice job!

Me: Thanks! That was fun and awesome!

Lola: I sure was!

May: That's all the Attractions cleared.

Me: Yep.

Nico: It sure is.

Qin: That was so fun.

Lola: Yeah.

Me: That sure was fun doing them.

Then in swirls of elements came Puma Paleozora, Water Princess, Ibaraki-Douji, Proto Man and Tso Lan.

Tso Lan: Am I late?

Me: Nope you made it just in time.

Lola: Yep.

Lana: Yep.

Nico: There they are!

We saw figures and they were Another Ice King, Fern, Maja (Adventure Time), Scorcher (Adventure Time), Magic Man (Adventure Time), and Rainbow Raider.

Me: Whoa!

Qin: This will be awesome.

Another Ice King: (In a girls voice) It sure will.

Lincoln: That voice.

They merged and reverted back and it was a girl with black hair and had purple eyes and she had the Steelswarm Crest in the middle of her forehead and she had grey angel wings and had black clothes and had the Steelswarm Crest on her skirt and had a quicksilver sword in her hands.

Lincoln: Irena Steelswarm! Awesome!

Irena Steelswarm: Awesome to see you again Lincoln and my goodness you grew into an amazing young man.

Lincoln: I know. I haven't seen you since you were 17. Irena is one of my guardian angels and she is also the gene-slammer for all the Steelswarm monsters and she also has a really nasty hatred towards Chandler.

Me: Oh boy. What did he do that time?

Irena Steelswarm: He dressed up like Girl Jordan and framed Rusty and got him suspended from school. It was part of a plan he had to get all of Lincoln's friends out of the way so he can get close to Lincoln and kill him.

We gasped!

Me: What a monster!

Girl Jordan: I remember that day! That was horrible!

Eli: You do?

Girl Jordan: I just got back from Vacation when I saw Lincoln and Irena fighting what looked like me and I came and ripped off the mask he had on and he sang like a bird.

Lola: Yeah.

Nico: Very clever and perfect timing!

Laney: No kidding and I knew something was up with Girl Jordan's

behavior that day because she would never act like that.

Nico: Nice.

Proto Man: Sorry about this.

Irena Steelswarm: No worries.

Girl Jordan: But first lets separate you from the Anothers.

Girl Jordan and Leeli held hands.

(YURGEN'S TUNE PLAYS)

The skies outside had leaves and flowers flying in the wind along with sea dragons singing in the background.

Girl Jordan and Leeli: (SINGING DIVINELY AS LEELI HAD FIREFLIES SWIRL AROUND HER AND GIRL JORDAN HAD HER AQUA BLUE AURA FLARED UP)

O holoré lay thee low

Holoél dark in the Deep

Down beneath the earth you go

Go holoré fast to sleep

O holoré lay thee low

Holoél dark in the Deep

Down beneath the earth you go

Go holoré fast to sleep

Fast to sleep

Fast to sleep

Dark holoré in the Deep

Rise again holoré now

Spring abundant holoél

Render green the dying bough

Raise the rock where Yurgen fell

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Spring abundant holoél

She glowed and was separated from all the Anothers.

Then they fired waves of energy and blasted the Anothers and I caught the Wonder Ride Books!

Qin: YEAH!

Lola: Awesome!

Maria: Time for backup! (TURNS DIAL) HUMMINGBIRD FIRE 6!

She summoned Carly's team with Bui, The Dino Patrol and King Rextopher, Dark Voltaik, J.P. Cubish, Gillmarda, Penpen, Fokkeru (Legend of Zelda), Owgulf (Kirby), and Humzee (Donkey Kong).

Nico: Nice!

Qin: YEAH!

Me: Oh right mandatory question. Is the Another See-More friendly or hostile?

Irena Steelswarm: Friendly. And she is a cool one.

Me: Wow.

Nico: And now, we wait.

Me: We don't have to wait long.

We saw a figure come and it was ANOTHER SEE-MORE!

Me: WHOA!

Qin: This will be good.

Another See-More: (In a girls voice) It sure will be fun.

Me: That voice!

She reverted back and it was a girl with black hair and had blue eyes and surprisingly she had a Jagan Eye in the middle of her forehead and she had a black Kimono and a deadly sword and pitch black fire angel wings.

Me: (GASP) Laura Jagan!

Nico: Whoa! She is a master of the Jagan too?

Me: Yep. She had the Jagan Eye given to her a long time ago.

Qin: Wow!

Me: Awesome to see you again Laura.

Laura Jagan: Same here.

Lola: Hiei is going to be honored to meet you.

Xenia: He sure is.

Kaito: (gets out Abaranger gear) Did Swartz promise you anything?

Zocks: (gets out Dekaranger gear) Because we can grant it instead.

Kaito got a Tyranno Staff and Zocks got a Delta Blaster.

Laura Jagan: No he took one look at the Jagan I have and knew what it was capable of and he was terrified of it and sent me out.

Me: The Jagan is known for having that kind of effect on people. But that is amazing.

Qin: Yep.

Laura Jagan: It sure is.

Me: Sorry we have to fight like this.

Laura Jagan: No worries.

She turned into Another See-More!

Sougo: (gets out Dino Thunder Ridewatch) You probably wouldn't have served him anyway.

Geiz: (gets out SPD Ridewatch) No one like Hiei would ever serve someone like Swartz!

Sougo got DinoThunderRedArmor while Geiz got SPDArmor.

Me: That's for sure.

Nico: EYE see colors all over. (ACTIVATES SEE-MORE AND RAINBOW RAIDER'S RIDEWATCHES)

He fired eyes and rainbows and blasted her all over.

May: These gravity wells will blast you. (ACTIVATES NIGHTMARE AND WOLF DOGCATCHER'S RIDEWATCHES)

She fired waves of energy and blasted her down.

Maria: Time for some lunch. (ACTIVATES SHADOW PROVE AND

LUNCH LADY GHOST'S RIDEWATCHES)

She fired waves of darkness and meat and blasted her down!

Catherine Lancaster: Taste the rainbow! (ACTIVATES RAINBOW RAIDER'S RIDEWATCH)

She fired a rainbow energy blast and blasted her down.

Then Tri-Klops, Eye Guy, Ripper Roo, Arachnid Woman, Wolf Prisoner Style and Amorbis came.

Nico: Nice team Tri-Klops.

Tri-Klops: Thanks.

Lola: Awesome!

Qin: Yeah!

?: YEEHAW! LETS HOGTIE HER!

Then a Flapple & Appletun came.

Me: Cool! A Flapple & Appletun.

Applejack: YEEHAW! My kind of Pokemon.

Lola: YEAH!

Flapple & Appletun: (In girls voices) Lets show this one what fer.

Nico: Goldie and Gala Macintosh! Wow!

They reverted back and were two twin girls that had red hair and green and red farm clothes and were wearing red hats.

Goldie Macintosh: Awesome to see y'all Nico!

Gala Macintosh: Same here. We got this.

They fired apples and smashed her down and I caught the ridewatch and purified it and I bbrought Laura over.

Nico: OH YEAH!

Catherine Lancaster: What are your favorite memories of Nico?

Goldie Macintosh: When Nico helped us harvest the entire orchard in less than 5 minutes.

Gala Macintosh: It saved a lot of time for all of us.

Nico: Yep and all it took awas a punch to the ground and that did it.

Lola: Awesome!

Me: I actually know the same method. That is cool.

Nico: Yep.

Nico hugged them both.

Nico: I've missed you girls.

Goldie Macintosh: We missed you too Nico.

We later went back hime.

After Nico's rescue, Lincoln and his harem, Me and my harem, Sakura Knudson, Stellar, Stardust, Ken Knudson, Nico and his harem, Clyde and his harem, Naruto and his harem, Ed Cowart and his harem, Ets and his harem, Gage the Hegehog, Sasuke, Itachi, and their family, Sakura and her family, Qin, Eli, Nicole Knudson, Lori, Leni, Luna, Luan, Lynn, Laney, Lucy, Lana, Lola, Lisa, Lily, Lynn Sr., Rita, Harriet Loud, Sherlock Hound, Noctis Lucis Caelum, Gladiolus Amicitia, Ignis Scientia, Prompto Argentum, Stella Nox Fleuret, Ravus Nox Fleuret, TLPS Mr. Wolf, TLPS Mr. Piranha, TLPS Mr. Snake, TLPS Mr. Shark, TLPS Ms. Tarantula, The Dynasty Warriors, The Samurai Warriors, Yakko, Cherry Hunter, Cammy, Milan Flare, Yoko, Wakko, Poison, Pyrrha Alexandra, Alice, Mimi Kitagami, Dot, Haneru Tobitatsu, Sir William the Good, Lady Mary the Good, The Z-Fighters, Max Goof, P.J., Bobby Zimmeruski, Tank, Roxanne (A Goofy Movie), Baloo, Sora, Donald, Goofy,

Roxas, Xion, Riku, Kairi, Lea, Elena, Crash Bandicoot, Coco Bandicoot, Aku-Aku, The Quantum Masks, Alternate Tawna, Spyro, Cynder, The Ghostforce, Rayman, Juniper Lee, The Louds' Scottish Ancestors, The L-ementals, The Demon Slayer Corps, The Demon Slayer Conglomerate, Anatankha, The Bakugan Battle Brawlers, The Power Rangers, The Kamen Riders, Izuku and his friends, The Goths of Darkness, Sebastian Mendez, Darren Arcangela, Norbert and Daggett, Heathcliff, Riff-Raff, Hector, Wordsworth, Mungo, Cleo, Leroy, Sylvester, Timmy Turner, Cosmo, Wanda, Poof, Trixie Tang, Sapphire, Emerald, Chester, A.J., Sanjay, Elmer, Chloe Carmichael, Tootie, Universe 666 Lincoln, his good sisters, parents, harem, and Guardian Angels, Universe 666 Me, Universe 666 Varie, The Lion Guard, Marinette and her friends, Sabrina Spellman, Liam, Carmen Rockell, The Teen Titans, The Royal Defenders, and Davis are heading to The Ghostrick Museum in The Duel Monster World, and not only is Lincoln going to rescue the four girls here, but we're also going to kill Raven Ghostrick's evil black magic-using and dark Occult-obsessed parents whose souls were freed from the painting she trapped them in years ago by Audrey Blade of The Ghostrick Destroyers and they were also brought back from the dead yesterday, and they want revenge on Raven for killing them and they still want to kill Lincoln. But, not only are we going to destroy them and send them to The Black Gates, but Lincoln's going to curse Audrey with a curse he found in that grimoire Lucy gave him for his birthday.

Lincoln: Whoa, we're here in The Ghostrick Mansion.

Ellie Elsher: Oh man, we haven't been here in such a long time nor to The Ghostrick Mansion.

Lincoln: And I know what we're going to do here, not only am I going to rescue the four girls here, but we're also going to kill Raven Ghostrick's evil black magic-using and dark Occult-obsessed parents whose souls were freed from the painting she trapped them in years ago by Audrey Blade of The Ghostrick Destroyers and they were also brought back from the dead yesterday, and they want revenge on Raven for killing them and they still want to kill me.

Ursula Truaigheaingeal: (Scottish Accent) We were really pissed off by what that vampire just did.

Raven Ghostrick: Especially me, Ursula. But, not only are we going to destroy them and send them to The Black Gates, but Lincoln's going to curse Audrey with a curse he found in that grimoire Lucy gave him for his birthday.

Ellie Elsher: I saw most of the curses, and they are especially dark and horrific. (Smirks) And there may be one curse perfect for that delusional bloodsucking bat.

Suddenly, we saw Ghostrick Alucard, Ghostrick Angel of Mischief, Ghostrick Doll, Ghostrick Dullahan, Ghostrick Fairy, Ghostrick Ghoul, Ghostrick Jackfrost, Ghostrick Jiangshi, Ghostrick Lantern, Ghostrick Mary, Ghostrick Mummy, Ghostrick Nekomusume, Ghostrick Siren, Ghostrick Skeleton, Ghostrick Socuteboss, Ghostrick Specter, Ghostrick Stein, Ghostrick Warwolf, Ghostrick Witch, Ghostrick Yeti, and Ghostrick Yuki-onna appear before us and they bowed before The Ghostrick Gene-Slammers and Raven Ghostrick.

Nico: Wow!

Ellie Elsher: I don't know if Lincoln or any of us told you all this, but we're widely known among The Ghostrick Duel Monsters as we'd visited the Ghostrick Mansion and the Ghostrick Museum in the past, and basically, we're like celebrities to them because we saved them from The Ghostrick Destroyers so long ago.

Me: That's so awesome!

Raven Ghostrick: And when they heard of Audrey's return, they panicked, and they also found out of what that psycho did in freeing my evil parents.

Davis: We won't let any of them get away with this, Raven, we'll put an end to your evil parents and Lincoln will put that curse on Audrey Blade.

Lincoln: That we will, Davis.

Suddenly, we saw a very beautiful and super sexy girl with long white hair and dark blue hairband, purple eyes, she was tall at 7'0"

in height, she has the body of a goddess and large breasts, fair skin, she has massive and beautiful white angel wings, she's dressed in a dark blue coat with a coat of arms on it, white short-sleeved shirt, necklace with pearls and purple gem for the pendant, black pants, white bridal gloves, black knee-high high-heeled boots with butterfly buckles, and long white long-sleeved trenchcoat with knights, swords, magic, dragons, light, and angels on the coattails and on the back is Noble Knight Peredur, in her right hand is The Sword of Hope, and with her are the four girls.

White-Haired Girl: I hope I'm not too late, and I got the girls away from Raven's piece of crap evil black magic-using parents before they could kill them in another black magic ritual.

Lincoln: No, you're not, Penelope Percival.

Raven Ghostrick: He's right, you're just in time, in fact, we were just about to get after those pieces of crap… right now!

?: YOU PATHETIC LITTLE WRETCH, YOU WILL PAY FOR KILLING US, AND WE WILL STILL KILL YOU, LINCOLN LOUD, IN THE NAME OF SATAN!

We then saw our targets: a man and a woman with black hair, black goth-themed clothes, jewelry, pale skin, and red eyes of hatred, it was Raven Ghostrick's evil black magic-using parents, and they were still out for blood.

Sylvester: If there's one thing I can't stand, it's a couple of evil dark magic-using sore losers!

Sylvester unholstered his Sylvester's Blood-Soaked Vampiric Demon Darkness Greatsword of The Dracul and transformed into Super Angel-Cat-Vampire-Acme Dark Knight-Harmony Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Darkness Looney Tune Feline Demonic Darkness Vampire Cat Angel of Divine Darkness Looney Tune Feline Demonic Darkness Vampire Cat Justice and Divine Darkness Looney Tune Feline Demonic Darkness Vampire Cat Death.

Lincoln: You two betrayed your own daughter and tried to kill me with that death curse you tried to put on me, Raven was right to

have banished you years ago.

Ursula Truaigheaingeal, Tiana Masina, Ramona Alucard, Claire Allaire, Sarah Dullahan, Aisha Arian, Winter Icyin, Ramona Qingzhao, Autumn Aluma, Mary Adelberte, Dina Mabrouk, Makoto Haruki, Morrigan Dabria, Lyra Anahita, Rachel Truaigheaingeal, Ellie Elsher, Emilia Frankenstein, Isabella Lupa, Alecto Shadowcall, Thera Amihan, and Miyuki Shirayuki: But, you black magic-using monsters refused to even quit. You left Raven with those nightmares for years along with what you both did in blatantly betraying her and tried to kill Lincoln with that death curse, and Lincoln comforted her on that day after she threw your souls into a painting forever, you two pieces of shit.

Raven Ghostrick: And what that bloodsucking bitch, Audrey Blade, did in bringing you both back after she freed your souls, she has crossed one line too many. Now, it's time for you both to die once and for all, this time, stay dead!

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's United Friendship Hinon's Eternal Friendship Almighty Cosmic Storm Greatsword of Universal Hope, Elemental Bravery, and Unbreakable Eternal Bonds from his wider and muscular back, and he transformed into Super Angel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Buffalo-Vampire-Werewolf-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Universal Elemental Cosmic Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix Angel of Divine Universal Elemental Cosmic Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix Mythological Justice and Divine Universal Elemental Cosmic Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix Mythological Hope, TLPS Mr. Wolf transformed into his Super Angel-Wolf-Harmony Celestial Eternal Xelnaga form and the rest of The TLPS Bad Guys Gang transformed into their Super Angel Celestial Eternal Xelnaga forms and they unholster their massive greatswords, The Dynasty Warriors and Samurai Warriors unholstered their weapons, Lincoln's sisters and parents transformed into their Super Angel Celestial Eternal Xelnaga forms and unholstered their massive greatswords from their backs, Lincoln's harem unholstered their massive swords from their backs and transformed, Sherlock Hound transformed into Super Angel Xelnaga Eternity Infinity Stellar Darkness Demon Hound of

Divine Demonic Darkness Compassion and Divine Demonic Dark Demon Hound Justice, and he unholstered his massive Sparda's Demonic Fang Greatsword of The Demon Hound from his back, Crash Bandicoot unholstered his massive Crash Bandicoot's Skylands Ten Elemental Wolf Draconic Bandicoot Greatsword of Ten Elemental Skylands Justice and Ten Eternal Elemental Skylanders True Bravery from his back and he transformed into Super Angel-Bandicoot-Dragon-Elemental Skylander-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Ten Elemental Knight Elemental Skylander Draconic Bandicoot Angel of Divine Ten Element Skylands True Hero Knight Draconic Bandicoot Angel Justice and Divine Ten Element Skylands True Hero Knight Draconic Bandicoot Angel Bravery, Max Goof unholsters his massive Max Goof's Archangel Gabriel's Eternal Unbreakable Bonds of True Friends and Angels Holy Archangel Keyblade from his back and transformed into Super Angel-Disney Knight-Archangel-Harmony Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Divine Heavenly Light Sword Storm Archangel Keyblade Phoenix Angel of Divine Heavenly Light Sword Storm Archangel Keyblade Phoenix Angel Justice and Divine Heavenly Light Sword Storm Archangel Keyblade Phoenix Angel Hope, Timmy Turner transformed into Super Angel-Fairy-Wolf Moon-Mysticon Pink Wolf Mage-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Magic Celestial Fairy Magical Elemental Fairy Mysticon Wolf Moon Angel of Divine Elemental Celestial Fairy Magical Fairy Wolf Moon Justice and Divine Elemental Celestial Fairy Magical Fairy Wolf Moon Hope and he has his Timmy Turner's Lupus the Wolf's Celestial Elemental Harmonious Fairy Wolf Moon Mage's Staff of Elemental Magic Justice out and his Royal Eye of Lupus orb ready as well, Norbert Beaver unholstered his massive Hydros' Primordial Maelstrom Ocean Beaver Greatsword of Primordial Maelstrom Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Beaver-Harmony Celestial Eternal Xelnaga Oceanic Maelstrom Primordial Water Beaver Angel of Divine Oceanic Primordial Water Justice and Divine Oceanic Maelstrom Primordial Water Compassion, Yakko, Wakko, and Dot transformed into their Super Angel-Phoenix-Warner-Harmony Celestial Eternal Xelnaga forms, Inuyasha unholstered his Inuyasha's Dog Hanyou Tessaiga Demon Slayer Fang Greatsword of Dog Hanyou Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Dog Hanyou-Yokai-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal

Celestial Xelnaga Divine Demon Blood Yokai Spirit Firestorm Dog Hanyou Angel of Divine Demon Blood Yokai Spirit Firestorm Dog Hanyou Justice and Divine Demon Blood Yokai Spirit Firestorm Dog Hanyou Hope, Qin, Clyde and his harem, Baloo, Izuku and his friends, The Z-Fighters, Davis, Daggett, Sasuke, Itachi, and their family, Sakura and her family, Naruto and his harem, Sora, Donald, Goofy, Roxas, Xion, Riku, Kairi, Lea, Elena, Sir William the Good, Lady Mary the Good, The Bakugan Battle Brawlers, The Demon Slayer Corps, The Demon Slayer Conglomerate, Anatankha, P.J., Bobby Zimmeruski, Tank, Roxanne (A Goofy Movie), The Demon Slayer Corps, The Ghostforce, The Louds' Ancestors, The L-ementals, Noctis, Prompto, Ignis, Gladio, Stella Nox Fleuret, Ravus Nox Fleuret, Heathcliff and his friends, Timmy's friends, Universe 666 Lincoln, his good sisters, parents, harem, and Guardian Angels, Universe 666 Me, Universe 666 Varie, my harem, Ed Cowart's harem, Ets' harem, Clyde's harem, Nico's harem, and The Royal Defenders got out their weapons, Rayman unholstered his massive Rayman's Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Greatsword of Peaceful Celtic Dream Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Fairy-Dragon-Lum-Harmony Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Light Darkness Celtic Dream Glade Fairy Dragon Night Angel of Divine Celtic Moon Light Fairy Night Dragon Darkness Celtic Dream Justice and Divine Celtic Moon Light Fairy Night Dragon Darkness Celtic Dream Hope, Juniper Lee unholstered her Juniper Lee's Spirit World Te Xuan Ze Magicstorm Greatsword of Spirit World Magic Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Dragon-Harmony Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Magical Spirit World Te Xuan Ze Dragon Angel of Divine Cosmic Magical Spirit World Te Xuan Ze Dragon Justice and Divine Cosmic Magical Spirit World Te Xuan Ze Dragon Will, Liam unholstered his massive Liam Hunnicut's Arctic Qailertetang's Holy Arctic Thundersnow Greatsword of Holy Arctic Thundersnow Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Ice Dragon-Yuki-Onna-Musk Ox-Harmony Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Sub-Zero Arctic Thundersnow Ice Dragon Angel of Divine Sub-Zero Arctic Thundersnow Ice Dragon Musk Ox Justice and Divine Sub-Zero Arctic Thundersnow Ice Dragon Musk Ox Hope, and Me, Ed Cowart, Ets, Ken, Nicole, Nico, Gage the Hedgehog, and Eli unholstered our massive greatswords and we transformed, and we went after Raven Ghostrick's evil parents, and we fired powerful blasts of rainbow energy, colored energy, elemental forces,

Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Blue Fire, Sand, Bubbles, steel orbs, throwing axes, and mythological animals, and they exploded with incredible power as they hit them.

Then, Lincoln drove his massive greatsword into the stomachs of Raven Ghostrick's evil parents, and he began sucking out their dark magic, and he made them his own. Then, Lincoln proceeded to slice them into a million pieces with his massive greatsword and he banished their dark souls to The Black Gates for eternity. We cheered as we holstered our weapons and powered down.

Lincoln: You two can consider yourselves uninvited to my wedding in the future.

Ellie Elsher: (Snickers) Well, we were never going to invite those two ever, not after what they tried to do to you with that death curse years ago. Now, to deal with Audrey Blade.

Lincoln: Right.

Suddenly, Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's United Friendship Hinon's Eternal Friendship Almighty Cosmic Storm Greatsword of Universal Hope, Elemental Bravery, and Unbreakable Eternal Bonds from his back and pointed it to a one-way window open to Audrey Blade in her castle, and we saw a pentagram form below his feet, and he was surrounded by a black and purple energy aura with darkness and demons.

Lincoln: (Singing Divinely) I see a cold wind blowing through, I see days neither fun nor free, I see a future caused by you, I see a path not meant to be, The future should be filled with magic, Dreams and wishes brought to life, But the days ahead are dark and tragic, No time for hope when all is strife

Whatever might have been, All the dreams that ponies share, Because of you, Audrey Blade, Now the future is a cold nightmare.

Lincoln fired a powerful massive beam of black and purple energy from his massive greatsword and fired two massive and powerful

beams of black and purple energy from his massive white angel wings and they went into the one-way window, and they hit Audrey Blade as she screamed with agonizing pain. Suddenly, we saw the Roman Numerals 1 to 22 appear on her back in a clockwise pattern, and the numerals 22, 21, 20, 19, 18, 17, 16, 15, 14, 13, 12, 11, 10, 9, 8, 7, 6, and 5 were glowing, and the one-way window closed.

Nico: Whoa, what was that curse?

Lincoln: That was one of the curses found in the grimoire Lucy gave me for my birthday.

Ellie Elsher: That curse is known as Hecate's Dark Numerical Death Curse, this curse acts as a signal that tells us of which of The Ghostrick Destroyers has been destroyed, and it also warns us of who's coming next. Once all of them are killed, the combination of Hecate's Dark Numerical Death Curse and the curse Lincoln put on them when he sent them to the castle of The Michigan Supernatural Defense Force will damn them to The Black Gates forever.

Nico: Wicked.

Ursula Truaigheaingeal: (Scottish Accent) So far, Chloe Desikan, Scarlett Dragomir, Maya Drusilla, Ella Edwardson, Emma Eleazar, Charlotte Eliodoro, Luna Enoch, Olivia Erasmus, Isabella Ezdemir, Sophia Fayez, Alice Gaspare, Carla Gobara, Scottie Ingrumangel, Aurelia Karayan, Maeve Kearne, Eloise Kieran, and Ophelia Lazarus were the only ones that've been destroyed.

Raven Ghostrick: And the ones that're yet to be destroyed are Audrey Blade, Abigail Callidora, Emily Constantia, Eleanor Cruorem, and Amelia Daedalus.

Lincoln: Isabella Lupa and I are going to destroy Amelia Daedalus later on today, so she's the next to go. (To Penelope Percival) And it's so good to see you again, Penelope Percival.

Penelope Percival: You too, Linky, it's been a long time.

Lincoln went up to Penelope Percival and he hugged her, and Penelope Percival is very surprised at just how much taller, more

handsome, and much more muscular Lincoln's gotten since they last saw him, and they also felt just how much stronger and muscular he's really become, and they had an atomic red blush on their faces, and the atomic red blush on their faces soon went even deeper when they saw he still has his vampire fangs and massive white angel wings with stars on the feathers and orange and aurora-colored tips on the feathers, along with hearing his mature, deeper, and manlier voice and seeing the large white wolf ears with rainbow markings on his head, eleven massive and long white wolf tails with rainbow markings and rainbow tips and white rabbit tail with rainbow markings on top of the massive and long white wolf tails, fine hair on his massive forearms and short stubble on his jawline, He-Man's chest harness, and many other accessories, and she also met his familiars, the male white Rabbit Familiar, Alistair, the white Vampire Bat Familiar, Artemis, and the white Wolf Familiar, Seiko.

Lincoln: It sure has been a long time, I haven't seen you since you were seventeen, and as you can see, I really grew a lot since then.

Penelope Percival: Holy crap, you sure have, you've really grown up to be very big and very strong like a tree, Lincoln, you've really grown a lot from the cute eleven-year-old little boy into a 18-year-old 8'3" tall, very handsome, and manly man with really massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and eight-pack abs, and you still have those vampire fangs and massive white angel wings, that's so awesome, and the large white wolf ears on your head and the eleven massive and long white wolf tails with markings and white rabbit tail on top of the massive and long white wolf tails, fine hair on your massive forearms, short stubble on your jawline, and chest hair in the middle of your chest and many accessories, that's really new, along with getting He-Man's chest harness. You've really really grown a lot in height and became a man, but you're still the same kind boy from long ago. Plus, you've also grown even more bigger in muscle mass, you can land an airplane on that massive, wider, and more muscular back, squash a melon with those really muscular quads and thighs, and cut a rock into a diamond on those rock-hard eight-pack abs, and there's not even a tape measure long enough to measure that chiseled chest or massive biceps. Plus, we've also met your familiars, and they are really awesome.

Me: And he'd also been hit with massive amounts of cosmic radiation and he'd been imbued with the same powers as me, and he's become truly immortal, and Lincoln, you know this sexy hot mama?

Lincoln: Indeed I do, J.D., this is Penelope Percival, Gene-Slammer of Noble Knight Peredur,, she's my Guardian Angel from Michigan and she's a very powerful wielder of magic and she's a very powerful swordswoman, and a member of The Royal Woods Knights of The Michigan Table. She trained me both in the art of swordsmanship and in magic, and I became a very powerful swordsman and master of magic, and she also taught me much about the Code of Chivalry and really instilled what it means to be a true hero, to fight with both courage and honor, to protect those I love and hold dear to my heart, and never to let those with such malice and evil in their black hearts get away with their crimes.

Nico: Nice.

Lincoln: Plus, you're going to love hearing this: Penelope Percival's also the descendant of Percival of Camelot, one of the skilled Knights of the Round Table and the original hero in the quest for the Holy Grail.

Me: I knew it.

Ellie Elsher: And Lincoln made her a dark blue coat with the coat of arms of Royal Woods' Knights of The Michigan Table along with a beautiful necklace, and to show her thanks, she kissed Lincoln on the lips after their training, and Penelope Percival hates Killjoy Huggins with a very blazing passion.

Eli: What did that killjoy do to earn her wrath?

Ellie Elsher: I was afraid you'd ask that. One day, Penelope Percival and Lincoln along with the rest of the Royal Woods Knights of The Michigan Table were having a meeting at their castle, but then, the alarm triggered, and they saw who it was that had triggered the alarm: it was Killjoy Huggins, and he'd brought with him an army of thugs he hired. Penelope Percival and Lincoln went out there along with the rest of us, and she'd slain them with her greatsword. It

drove that killjoy into a blood-crazed fury, but before he could get after them, Lincoln and Penelope fired chains of light magic which bound that dumb toupee wearing killjoy and tied him up.

Raven Ghostrick: Lincoln called his family and sisters and told them what happened, and needless to say, his whole family wanted that killjoy's head on a pike, but Lincoln wasn't surprised, that killjoy's tried to kill him many times in the past, but in the end, his plan failed, and they handed him over to Superintendent Chen who then immediately suspended him from his job for three months, and to make sure that he didn't try to get revenge on them, Penelope and Lincoln casted a spell to prevent him from coming back to hurt us because messing with the descendant of Percival of Camelot and one of the members of The Royal Woods Knights of The Michigan Table will have dire and disastrous consequences.

Nico: That killjoy dark side is such a… !

Lincoln: I know, but he had it coming, and now that you're here, Penelope.

Lincoln went up to and hugged Penelope Percival in his abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms, he leaned his head down the right side of her neck, and he slowly bit her and he fed on her blood, and we saw his rainbow energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flare up as he gained a massive power boost and he also gained the very same powers as her, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more, and his massive white angel wings with aurora and orange tips spread out and glow. He then slowly unlatched his fangs from her neck as her neck healed and the puncture marks sealed up, and he also kissed where he bit her.

Penelope Percival: Wow, you're still just as gentle as ever when you feed on one of your Guardian Angels, Lincoln.

Suddenly, an Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love appeared on Penelope Percival's neck with dark blue gems on the gold lightning bolts and dark blue crystal links from her merged Crystal Necklace of The Buddha along with an Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love on her neck.

Penelope Percival: (Surprised) Lincoln, are these…?!

Lincoln: Yep, that's an Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love and an Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love, which means you're now part of my harem and my many future wives, Penelope Percival.

Penelope Percival had a smile on her face and tears in her eyes as Lincoln still had his abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms around her, and he leaned down to her face and he kissed her passionately on the lips, and she also returned it, and we cheered for them, then, we went up to the four girls, and when Lincoln saw who they were, they immediately recognized them. The four girls are Haruka Shimizu, Miku Hidaka, Sanae Shiratori, and Misaki Kirishima from Happening Love!

Lincoln: Oh wow, it's Haruka Shimizu, Miku Hidaka, Sanae Shiratori, and Misaki Kirishima from Happening Love!

Nicole: Whoa, awesome.

Lincoln: Are you girls okay?

Haruka Shimizu: Yes, we're okay, thanks to you.

Then, when Haruka Shimizu and the other three girls saw who it was that saved them from the evil black magic-using parents of Raven Ghostrick, their faces turned atomic red upon seeing the 18-year-old 8'3" tall, handsome hunk with abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles, eight-pack abs, long wild white hair going down to the bottom of his neck and rainbow lightning bolt highlights in the bangs of his long white hair and large white wolf ears with rainbow markings on top of his head, fine hair on his massive muscular forearms and beard stubble on his jawline, rainbow colored thunderbird with a gold lightning bolt and Ebonwu Squadron emblem emblazoned on his forehead with Third Eye on his forehead with rainbow iris, rows of straight teeth with vampire fangs, Crest of Miracles on his massive right pec and golden lightning bolt cutie mark with the thunderbird and comic books surrounded by the symbols of Fire, Water, Ice, Wind, Earth, Nature, Light, and Darkness in a circle on his massive left pec, Celtic Cross

cutie mark tattoo in the form of the cutie marks of Twilight Sparkle, Sunset Shimmer, Rainbow Dash, Applejack, Rarity, Pinkie Pie, Fluttershy, Starlight Glimmer, and Trixie Lulamoon, surrounded by a circle were the marks of the other girls in Lincoln's harem on his massive, wider, and more muscular back, and on top is the Earth surrounded by the ring of mermaids and surrounded by a Thunderbird, Phoenix, Angel, Vampire Bat, Werewolf, and Buffalo and a Rinnegan-like marking, and right below the Cutie Mark tattoo is a rainbow kanji with nine magatama in between that said, "Lincoln Landon Loud, Almighty Champion and Emissary of Hinon, Almighty Master of The Elemental Forces, The Storms, The Cosmos, and The Universe, Master of Hero Personas and Many Powers, The Loud House's Man With A Plan, Voice of Reason, Golden-Hearted Brother of Many Siblings, Golden-Hearted Lover and Father of Many Kids, Almighty Golden-Hearted and Loving Son of Lynn Sr. and Rita Loud, Loving Grandson of Albert Loud and Samuel Loud, Almighty Golden-Hearted and Loving Future Husband, Strongest, Bravest, Resilient, Courageous, Handsomest, and Manliest Warrior of The Loud Family, Powerful Alpha Vampire-Werewolf-Cyborg Hybrid, Descendant of The Seventeenth Century Duke Lincoln McLoud of Loch Loud in Scotland, Destroyer of Morag McLaughlin, Archenemy of Max Dillon Also Known as Electro, Destroyer and Slayer of Extremely Evil, Black-Hearted, Sadistic, Delusional, Power-Hungry, Psychotic, Irredeemable Bastards and Tyrants, Talented Comic Book Writer and Video Gamer, Jack-Of-All-Trades, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True God of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Savior of The Loud House and Michigan, True Immortal Hero, Amazing and Powerful Student of Numerous Amazing and Powerful Teachers, Shinobi of The Hidden Leaf Village, Member of Many of Team Loud Phoenix Storm's Branch Teams, Spice Demon of The Loud Family, Surfer of The Legendary Wave Humungadunga, Third-In-Command And Founder of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Emissary of The Cosmos and The Heavens, Ambassador of Harmony, Friendship, Purity, Hope, Courage, and

Love, and God of Friendship, Hope, Love, Courage, and Justice Dodgeball Angel King of Gotham Royal York, The Unifier of The Three Kingdoms and Warriors of Japan, Fearsome Defender of His Many Guardian Angels, and Destroyer of The House of Damaskinos", he has deep sapphire blue eyes, tattoo of a pepper with fire surrounding it on his broad left shoulder, and Mark of Manhood tattoo of a male bodybuilder with a barbell raised above his head and around him are elemental forces and an orange kanji that read, "Lincoln Landon Loud, Strongest, Bravest, Resilient, Courageous, Handsomest, and Manliest Warrior of The Loud Family" on his massive left muscular forearm, and he had his Rabbit Miraculous, Eini, with him, his male white Rabbit Familiar, Alistair, his white Vampire Bat Familiar, Artemis, and his white Wolf Familiar, Seiko, along with Darkus Battle Ax Vladitor, Darkus Omega Leonidas, Pyrus Omega Leonidas, Haos Omega Leonidas, Subterra Omega Leonidas, Ventus Omega Leonidas, and Ventus Omega Leonidas.

He had his massive Lincoln Loud's United Friendship Hinon's Almighty Eternal Friendship Cosmic Storm Greatsword of Universal Hope, Elemental Bravery, and Unbreakable Eternal Bonds and the purified Universe 666 version of The Miracle Box holstered on his wider and muscular back, his orange Crystal Saber, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace, his Omnipotent Elemental Thunderbird Phoenix Angel of Universal Harmonious Loud Justice, Mythological Hope, and Eternal Love Almighty Book, Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Elemental Harmony on his left hip, his Eater of Sins revolver and Elemental Universal Thunderbird hand-cannon Blaster holstered on his right hip, the Pisces the Fish constellation and Aquarius Zodiac sign on the back of his neck and the Cygnus the Swan constellation and embedded Stone of Gelel on the back of his massive left hand, large weighted gold metal bands with multi-colored on his massive biceps and thighs with silver phoenixes on them, large gold cuff Bracers of The Champions of the Universe with large rainbow gems on his large wrists with the Dragon Ball Bracelet on the left large gold cuff bracer and other bracelets merged with the left large gold cuff Bracer and large gold Elemental Shield of Harmony shrunk to the size of a gem on top, massive indestructible

white angel wings with stars and orange and aurora-colored tips on the large white feathers and eleven massive and long powerful white wolf tails with rainbow tips and rainbow markings with white rabbit tail on top of the eleven massive and long white wolf tails, he has on He-Man's chest harness with colored gems on the orange crisscross straps and gold metal circular chest plate with phoenix carved on it and surrounded by red gems and on the back of the straps is a kanji that said Lincoln Loud, Truly Loving Gold-Hearted Brother, Son, Grandson, and Father, and he was dressed in an orange version of He-Man 2002's loincloth with hanging silver lightning bolts and long white trenchcoat coattails with Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Moonlight, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Great Old Ones, Mythological Animals, Mammoths, Pegasi, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, and Mermaids on the coattails and they also had intense powerful rainbow hot flames coming off them and hanging mini silver lightning bolts on the coattails held up by his large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with a large golden buffalo head with rainbow gems for eyes and large rainbow gem in its mouth for the belt buckle on his waist, large royal blue pants with rainbow fire and multicolored lightning bolts on the thighs, and large gold armored knee-high boots with colored gems on them, silver Buffalo head stud earrings with rainbow gems for eyes the Thunderbird carved on it and the Element, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis on the heads, large Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love with colored gems on the gold lightning bolts and rainbow crystal links from his merged large Crystal Necklace of The Buddha with a large rainbow Thunderbird-shaped Element of Harmony and a large silver Buffalo head with rainbow gems for eyes and Thunderbird carved on it and the Element, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis on its head for the pendant on his bare chest with chest hair in the center of his chest, large fingerless orange gloves with the symbol of The Loud House on it and surrounded in a diamond formation are a Phoenix, Thunderbird,

Buffalo, and Angel, his Ring of The Phoenix large multi-colored gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it surrounded by a Thunderbird, Phoenix, Werewolf, and Buffalo on his right ring finger, Blue Lantern ring on his left ring finger and small planets orbiting around his fingers like rings, claws on his fingers, he has eleven large multi-colored orbs orbiting around his legs and ten multi-colored smaller orbs orbiting around his waist and circling around his feet on the floor are eleven golden crosses with angelic runes and an immense rainbow protective aura around him.

Haruka Shimizu: Oh wow, you're Lincoln Loud of Team Loud Phoenix Storm.

Lincoln: That's right, and it's a pleasure to meet you all.

Lincoln made three clones of himself, and he and his clones went up to the girls, and they hugged their waists in their abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms, and they leaned down and kissed the girls on the lips, which they returned with equally intense passion, as they wrapped their arms around the wider muscular backs of Lincoln and his clones, and we cheered wildly at the scene.

Haruka Shimizu: (Seductively and rubs her right hand on Lincoln's massive right pec) You too, big, tall, muscular, and handsome.

Suddenly, four Elemental Thunderbird Necklaces of Eternal Love appeared on the necks of Haruka Shimizu, Miku Hidaka, Sanae Shiratori, and Misaki Kirishima with colored gems on the gold lightning bolts and colored crystal links from their merged Crystal Necklaces of The Buddha along with Elemental Thunderbird Chokers of Eternal Love on their necks. We returned home to The World Tree Estate, and the rest of the team was shocked to find out the villains we went were Raven Ghostrick's evil black magic-using and dark Occult-obsessed parents whose souls were freed from the painting she trapped them in years ago by Audrey Blade of The Ghostrick Destroyers and were also brought back from the dead, and they wanted revenge on Raven for killing them and they still wanted to kill Lincoln.

But, when Lincoln showed what we all did, especially the Ghostrick Gene-Slammers, in beating down those two pieces of crap, and

then, Lincoln driving his massive greatsword into their stomachs and sucking out their dark magic and he made them his own, and then, slicing them to ribbons and then banishing their spirits to The Black Gates forever and putting Hecate's Dark Numeral Curse on Audrey Blade for what she did yesterday, everyone cheered and hugged us and Lincoln's harem kissed him all over, and he had steam whistling out his ears. Lincoln and Penelope Percival have a lot of catching up to do, now that she's back in town.

Maria: Oh man, you guys really beat down those black magic-using pieces of crap.

Ellie Elsher: And Lincoln drove his massive greatsword into their stomachs and sucking out their dark magic and he made them his own and after that, he sliced them into little pieces and banished them to The Black Gates forever, and he put Hecate's Dark Numeral Curse on Audrey Blade for what she did yesterday.

Lincoln: And for that deal she made with Peter Griffin.

Nico: Yeah, and now, it won't be much longer before she suffers her fate.

Me: You got that right, this is going to be one awesome end to The Ghostrick Destroyers for every last one of their crimes.

After finally getting rid of Raven Ghostrick's evil black magic-using parents and this time for good, we were training intensely in the gym, doing 900,000,000,000,000 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, and regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 900,000,000,000-lb barbells, squats, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, and we were really sweating like crazy, even doing yoga to clear our minds, and we were also doing 900,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get our eleven massive and long wolf tails even more stronger than ever as well, and when Penelope Percival saw Lincoln doing 900,000,000,000,000 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, and regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 900,000,000,000-lb barbells,

squats, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, even doing yoga to clear his mind and doing 900,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get his eleven massive and long white wolf tails even more stronger than ever, she had an atomic red blush on her face, hearts in her eyes, and her nose was bleeding.

Penelope Percival: My God, I was right that Lincoln's really grown into a 18-year-old, 8'3" tall, really big, handsome, sexy, and extremely super strong manly man, just look at those abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and his eight-pack abs really hard at work, and really working out with those 900,000,000,000-lb barbells and he's not even getting tired, incredible, and he also got one awesome tan, and he's also doing 900,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get his eleven massive and long white wolf tails even more stronger than ever, and he now looks even more ripped than ever. He's definitely been bodybuilding and working out for many years, and because of that along with the combination of his diet plan that we gave him, along with his hyperpuberty and genes, he'd gained the body that all bodybuilders could only dream of. If anyone tried to mess with him now, they were in for a world of hurt and trouble, and he's always been there to defend and protect us from Chandler, his goons, Pablo, Anderson, and Hawk and Hank at school or out in public, and he was also quick to defend us from Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, and Luan if they get out of search control again, along with Killjoy Huggins.

Lincoln: Yep, and I've also trained a lot under some very powerful teachers, J.D. and Nico included, Penelope, and I can still defend myself, and in addition to getting stronger, I've also gotten smarter as well.

Penelope Percival: That's incredible, and we'd already known just how strong you were long ago ever since you did some wrestling and working out with some of the other Guardian Angels long ago, and we're so proud of just how much stronger you've gotten, and just how much taller you've gotten, along with getting that much bigger in muscle mass, and you've also been getting smarter as well.

Me: You got that right, plus, we heard all of the stories from Lincoln about you girls and about how you all helped him in his training to

become an emerging hero before Team Loud Phoenix Storm was formed, and how he grew from a little boy into a really big, really strong, and really powerful man.

Penelope Percival: Oh man, I knew it was only a matter of time before he told everyone that story.

Nico: Yep. So, Penelope, what memories did you have with Lincoln?

Penelope Percival: Oh man, I was hoping you'd ask that. Well, this one time, Lincoln and I along with the rest of The Royal Woods Knights of The Michigan Table were riding out on patrol looking for any sign of trouble and we also had the rest of his Guardian Angels with him, and Ellie Elsher contacted us and told us that Killjoy Huggins had gathered a massive army of thugs to kill Lincoln, that set us off, and they were on the move from an abandoned warehouse just north of Royal Woods Elementary School. We rode out there and we'd slain every last one of the thugs, then, we turned our attention to Killjoy Huggins, and we brutally thrashed him. Then, Lincoln chained him up with chains of light and we brought him before Superintendent Chen, and after we told her and showed her everything, she was absolutely livid at that killjoy, and she did the worst thing ever.

Nico: What was that?

Ellie Elsher: She pounced on and thrashed Killjoy Huggins herself, and even worse, she kicked him hard in the crutch and she was wearing her heels!

Nico: (WINCES) Oh man!

Me: Yeah, those heals really hurt! Thank goodness no one at school saw it.

Ellie Elsher: Thank goodness. Then, she called the cops on him and they took him to jail, and he was charged with the attempted murder of Lincoln, but instead of getting thrown in the nuthouse or the local prison where he belongs, the court ordered him to pay $900,000,000,000,000,000 in restitution to us.

Nico: OOH! There's nothing worse than getting hit with that: by that count, he'd be dead before he'd paid the full amount of restitution to Lincoln.

Me: Big time, and he refused to pay it and he even told off the judge and he tried to run at Lincoln with a pen so he can stab him with it. The bailiffs tackled him to the ground and handcuffed him, and the judge has had enough of his behavior. Because of what he and the jury had seen along with the rest of the people, the judge sentenced him to prison for five years, and the court paid the restitution amount to Lincoln by deducting it from his salary.

Rita: He deserved it.

We got a shower, and then, Lincoln, Marisa, Mozu, Kiwi, and Alice (Transformers Revenge of the Fallen) are heading to Seaside Hill.

Lincoln snapped his fingers, and the 18-year-old, white-haired, 8'3", handsome and extremely muscular man was dressed in his new large orange speedo with a Thunderbird and a lightning bolt surrounded by elemental forces and stars on it with rainbow flames coming off the speedo, orange sandals, his jewelry and accessories, and he had his weapons holstered in case of trouble.

And Marisa, Mozu, Kiwi, and Alice (Transformers Revenge of the Fallen) are dressed in the two-piece colored bikinis The Musiqidandi Sisters made for them, colored sandals, and they had their weapons holstered in case of trouble. Plus, we found out Marisa, Mozu, Kiwi, and Alice (Transformers Revenge of the Fallen) had feelings for Lincoln, and he also had feelings for them, and he also saved them all from an ambush by a group of thugs Flip hired to kill them, Lincoln killed them all and sucked out their blood and life energy, which made him go insane with anger, until Lincoln fired energy blasts at that mutant and more gold and jewels and treasures came out of that moron, but they also got to keep their heads up, they got word that mutant has sent more muscle-bound thugs to kill them.

Marisa: Wow, so this is Seaside Hill, this is really awesome!

Lincoln: It sure is, Marisa, and it's perfect for our first date. Shall we?

Lincoln, Marisa, Mozu, Kiwi, and Alice (Transformers Revenge of the Fallen) dived into the waters and they had fun swimming in the waters and they also had a swimming race and had a lot of fun and they saw the sea life that live in there, then they went back to the beach and they also had a game of volleyball, and Marisa, Mozu, Kiwi, and Alice (Transformers Revenge of the Fallen) got an extremely massive and deep atomic red blush on their faces when they saw Lincoln lift thirteen 900,000,000,000,000-lb barbells Lincoln summoned in his large and strong hands and thirteen massive and long white wolf tails, but then, they saw hulking muscle-bound thugs hired by Flip coming after them, but Lincoln grabbed each of them one by one and he'd sucked out their muscle mass, strength, and virility and made them thin as rakes and completely weak and he set them on fire and sent them to The Black Gates forever.

Then, they had some lunch, and then, as the sun was about to set, Lincoln made clones of himself and he and his clones went up to Marisa, Mozu, Kiwi, and Alice (Transformers Revenge of the Fallen) and they hugged them in their abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms, and Marisa, Mozu, Kiwi, and Alice (Transformers Revenge of the Fallen) placed their hands on the massive pecs of Lincoln and his clones, and then, they shared a passionate and romantic kiss. They came back home to The World Tree Estate, and we saw Lincoln covered in kisses on his face, body, and eight-pack abs.

Me: (Whistles) Looks like someone really had a good time at Seaside Hill, eh, Lincoln?

Lincoln: (In Heaven) It… was… so… awesome!

Suddenly, four Elemental Thunderbird Necklaces of Eternal Love appeared on the necks of Marisa, Mozu, Kiwi, and Alice (Transformers Revenge of the Fallen) with colored gems on the gold lightning bolts and colored crystal links from their merged Crystal Necklaces of The Buddha and Elemental Thunderbird Chokers of Eternal Love on their necks.

Lily the Mermaid: Whoa, now Marisa, Mozu, Kiwi, and Alice are in your harem.

Jenna: Flip had some nerve trying to kill them, that mutant is just making things much worse for himself.

Serena Logan: I always knew that good-for-nothing hairy mutant cheapskate was and always will be nothing but fucking trouble, and he's just making things worse for herself.

Rarity: And trying to kill Marisa, Mozu, Kiwi, and Alice, now that repulsive ape is really going to get it.

Lincoln: And we also had a run-in with more of the hulking muscle-bound hired thugs he sent to kill us yet again, but I sucked out their muscle mass, strength, and virility and killed them all and sent them to The Black Gates, and he should be screaming with pure vengeance and hate at us in 3… 2… 1!

Suddenly, we heard Flip scream and bellow with extreme hatred and rage and cursing right at us, and now, that three butt-cheeked mutant cheapskate has officially lost his mind.

Maria: (Flips Flip the middle finger) Yeah, up yours, you fat hairy mutant cheapskate!

Nico: Even after we kicked Flip's miserable hide, that moron still refuses to quit!

Lincoln: Same with Lewis Travolta, Amy, Pablo, Anderson, Billy McLean, and the other jerks at Dad's restaurant, but it's much more fun to see their thugs get killed by me.

Me: It sure is, and it's so much more fun seeing them blow their stacks!

Inuyasha: Leave that to me. (YELLS AT THE TOP OF HIS LUNGS AT THE JERKS) SHUT YOUR HALF-WIT PIE HOLE, YOU JACKASS MUTANT CHEAPSKATE!

Suddenly, the Beads of Subjugation on Flip's neck and on the necks of the jerks glowed and the amplified gravity forced the jerks to faceplant on the ground, and we laughed hysterically.

Nico: Those Beads of Subjugation really are awesome!

Lincoln: And that'll be to remand them if they so much as get anymore dumb ideas again.

Later me and most of the team were having a contest. We were having a Pink Lemonade Drinking Contest.

Slippy: What are you guys doing?

Me: We're having a Pink Lemonade Drinking Contest.

Edward: I'm trying to see if I can do this like my brothers.

Lola: Your brothers may have been jerks but they loved to drink lemonade.

Eli: Yep.

Lazlo: Me and J.D. are up against him.

Me: Yep we sure are. (Gulps down a glass) Ahh. Refreshing.

Camie: Go J.D.!

Edward: Good effort. (GULPS DOWN BIG GLASS)

Lazlo gulped one down too.

Dawn: Save some for us!

Eli: Now now plenty for everyone.

Me: Yeah.

We were really drinking Pink Lemonade like crazy.

Me: (GULPS DOWN THREE BIG GLASSES) Ahh.

Poromon: Boy this is awesome. At least it's not a prune juice drinking contest.

Camie: (GULPS)

But then…

KRABBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO

There was a massive explosion!

Eli: What was that!?

Me: Oh that's just Nico and Sakura. He decided to take on Sakura as his own apprentice.

Eli: That's cool! So Nico decided to finally have a student of his own.

Laney: He sure did.

Me: Yep. (GULPING DOWN LEMONADE)

I drank more.

Poliwag drank some

Poliwag: Ahh! Refreshing.

Ash: It sure is.

Me: You said it.

Edward drank more. But then…

FWOMP!

He fainted!

Eli: J.D. and Lazlo win!

EVERYONE CHEERED!

Shockwave: I hope you understand what comes next?

Me: Yep we do.

Nico and Sakura came in and Sakura was panting like crazy and sweating up a storm and she was really EXHAUSTED!

Me: Have a nice training session guys?

Nico: We sure did.

Sakura Knudson fainted and she was dripping sweat like crazy.

Sakura Knudson: (Exhausted and tired) Nico is one brutal but great teacher. Did you save me any lemonade?

Eli: We have plenty.

Me and Eli helped her up and put her on a chair and we gave her some.

Sakura Knudson: Thanks guys. (GULPING DOWN A BIG GLASS) Ahh! Man I needed that.

Nico: You did great though Sakura.

Sakura Knudson: Thanks. It was awesome.

Nico: Who won the Lemonade Drinking contest?

Me: Me and Lazlo.

Nico: Wow! That was cool!

Horsea: We have plenty of lemonade for you Nico.

Nico: Thanks.

Manaphy: Shockwave isn't kidding.

Me: We know and you don't have to rub it in.

Manaphy: Sorry.

?: Save any lemonade for me?

A Coalossal came in.

Me: Whoa a Coalossal! This one is hot and sooty.

Qin: Yep.

Coalossal: (In a girls voice) I get that a lot.

Nico: Denise Windfall!? Whoa!

She reverted back and was a girl with black hair and red eyes and had black overalls and she had a blue shirt and had black soot stains on her face and arms and had lava angel wings.

Denise Windfall: Awesome to see you again Nico.

Laney: Here Denise.

She gave her some lemonade.

Denise Windfall: Thanks Laney.

She gulped it down.

Denise Windfall: Ahh!

Wheeljack: What's your favorite memory of Nico?

Denise Windfall: When me and Nico were doing in my family's coal mine and we found a huge vain of diamonds in it and it made my family filthy rich.

Nico: It was thanks to that accidental discovery that we found vast amounts of diamonds and it gave us an awesome fortune.

Qin: You should see the size of the mansion she has now. It's huge.

Me: We'll have to see it sometime.

Lola: Wow!

Nico: Yep.

Nico and Denise hugged.

Nico: I've missed you Denise.

Denise Windfall: Same here Nico.

Nico: Sorry I'm covered in sweat from training.

Denise Windfall: No worries. I'm covered in soot from my gene-slammer form and all that digging in coal.

Nico: Oh.

Trolling Thunder: Aren't there special Guests coming today?

Me: As a matter of fact yes there are. Come in guys!

In came The KING OHGERS!

Nico: WHOA! The King Ohgers!

Jason Lee Scott: Wow!

Gira Husty: It's an honor to be here with all of you to help you out.

Nico: It's an honor to have you all with us too.

Me: Thank you all for taking the time to come help out.

Rita Kaniska: It's a pleasure to be here.

Hymeno: We're truly honored.

Jeramie Brasieri: This is gonna be so fun.

Me: It sure will be. I also have more guests.

In came the 2012 Rangers the Unofficial Sentai Akibarangers!

Nico: Wow! The Akibarangers! An honor.

Nobuo Akagi: It's an honor to be here.

Yumeria Moegi: We're honored to be with you guys to help you all.

Mitsuki Aoyagi: This is gonna be fun.

Me: It sure is. I'm glad you all can come.

Nobuo: It's an honor.

Maria: Are you sure you guys are up to working together?

Hymeno: Believe me, we've had the lesson of teamwork hammered in the hard way.

Me: That's good. That's good.

Nico: I'm glad.

Me: And one more to help out. (SNAPS FINGERS)

I then had all the Kamen Rider Ryuki Riders come!

Nico: WHOA! The Ryuki Riders!

Me: Yep. And this for good measure.

I snapped my fingers again and then Shindo regained his memories of being a Kamen Rider!

Shinji Kido: What the? Team Loud Phoenix Storm!? Abyss!? What happened?

Me: Shinji it's a long story and we have a lot to tell you.

Abyss: You're back! Wow!

Ren Akiyama: (smirks): Ready for one last fight, Shinji?

Me: That's right I remember that Ren challenged Shinji.

Shinji: Ren!? Wow! Awesome to see you again. What happened?

Me: We have a lot to tell you and it's dark and bittersweet. But it's what lead to us meeting the American version of you guys.

Shinji: Really?

Me: Yeah.

We told them everything and how it lead up to him dying and more and how Natalia's missions were for the American versions of the Ryuki Riders and more and it was amazing.

When I was done he was shocked.

Ren Akiyama: I was actually referring to the mission you guys have today.

Me: We know that.

Ren: Oh.

Me: Sorry we just wanted to tell him what happened since 2002.

Shinji: Wow. How long has it been?

Me: 21 years. It's 2023.

Nico: Yep.

Shinji: Oh man.

Me: Yeah.

Shinji: And the American version of Shiro Kanzaki is Xaviax?

Me: Yep. And he and I have a nasty history. I helped out the American Version of you guys back 15 years ago and killed Xaviax the first time.

Nico: Yeah we were shocked by this revelation ourselves.

Me: Yeah.

Shinji: Wow! That is amazing! I didn't know you and Xaviax had such a brutal history.

Me: Oh yeah. And we're going to destroy him later on.

Qin: That is for sure.

Me: I'm sorry about everything you went through.

Shinji: It's okay.

Ren Akiyama: After the mission, me and Shinji are going to go to where Dutch Schaeffer is.

Shinji Kido: We're not ready to join you guys officially yet. But we need to prevent events like the Rider Fight from happening again. And make sure people like Jun Shibaura and Takashi Asakura don't have the power to hurt others ever again.

Me: Well we understand your reasons Shinji. But when you do decide to join us, you know where to find us.

Shinji: Thank you.

Then the previous group came.

Gira Husty: And it's an honor to help out as well.

Gameface: We're glad to help out too.

Gira Husty: Hey aren't you the American version of one of the Kyoryugers monsters?

Gameface: I sure am.

Me: You must mean Debo Akidamonne. That's the Japanese version of Gameface.

Nico: Gameface is the American version of him.

Gira Husty: I see.

Me: General Schwarz here is from the ToQgers from 2014. And Kerbero Gangan is from the LupinRangers VS PatRangers back in 2019.

Gira Husty: Wow! That is so cool!

Me: Yep. We have 47+ Years of rangers and monsters with us as well as 50+ Years of Riders and Kamen Riders Monsters too.

Gira Husty: That is awesome and amazing.

Lola: It sure is.

Paragus: Nico, which Gene Slammers do you think you'll meet next?

Nico: Sandaconda, Cramorant and Barraskewda.

Eli: Cool!

Qin: Awesome!

But then…

Me: Whoa!

I was holding myself.

Me: We better use the bathroom.

Nico: Okay bathroom break everyone!

ZOOM!

Gira Husty: When you got to go you got to go.

Nico: That is for sure.

We went into our bathrooms.

FLIES UNZIP

KRABBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMMM

WATER RUSHING OUT!

Everyone: (LONG RELIEVING SIGH)

Realistic waterfalls formed all over the screen as we were relieving ourselves.

When we were done we washed our hands.

Me: WHEW! That's better.

Nico: Yeah.

Suddenly, Lincoln's deep sapphire eyes and rainbow iris of his Third Eye glowed, and he had a vision and he saw who it was that we're going to confront today: it was none other than the Pokemon Criminal Duo, Azure and Crimson, and they're causing trouble. When we saw it, we knew it meant trouble.

Nico: Lincoln, what's wrong?

Lincoln: We got some big trouble, Nico, where are Ash and the others?

Just then, Ash and his friends all came in.

Ash: We're here, Lincoln, what's the emergency?

Lincoln: Glad you all could make it, Ash. Okay, I just had a vision and I saw who it was that we're going to confront today: the figures I saw in the vision were none other than the Pokemon Criminal Duo, Azure and Crimson, and they're causing trouble.

Ash and his friends gasped.

Ash: Azure and Crimson?! We haven't seen those two in a long time, and now, they're back and they are causing trouble again.

Nico: Yep, but instead of sending them to prison, why don't we send them to The Masters of Evil.

Lincoln: Good idea, Nico. They'd be better in The Masters of Evil than sending them straight to jail.

Suddenly, Lincoln's deep sapphire blue eyes and the rainbow colored iris of Lincoln, Lori, Leni, Luna, Luan, Lynn, Laney, Lucy, Lana, Lola, Lisa, Lily, Lynn Sr., and Rita's Third Eye, and everyone else's Third Eye glowed even more, as they sensed a dark energy signal with their eyes and the Force, and they saw who the figure was in the vision: the figure was none other than Amelia Daedalus, one of the members of The Ghostrick Destroyers, and she's heading here to kill The Ghostrick Guardian Angels. When we saw it, we knew it meant trouble.

Rayman: Uh oh, I know the glowing eyes from anywhere. Lincoln, everyone, is someone coming after us?

Lincoln: You guessed it, Rayman, and we got news, Raven: as we guessed it, Amelia Daedalus, one of The Ghostrick Destroyers is heading here to kill you all.

Isabella Lupa: Just as we expected, but we'll be ready for her, and she'll suffer the very same punishment back in the castle of The Michigan Supernatural Defense Force after we face Azure and Crimson.

Crash Bandicoot: That blood-sucking fanatical religious zealot's already a dead vampire walking once she shows her ugly face, and I hope they go werewolf and rip her to shreds!

Nico: Since we know vampires and werewolves have quite a blood feud going back millennia, there's no doubt it's gonna get ugly. Alright, gang, let's go, we're heading out to battle Azure and Crimson.

Lincoln: This is going to be one awesome battle with those two, and after we take them down and put them in The Masters of Evil, you're next, Amelia Daedalus.

Isabella Lupa: You better be ready to die, Amelia Daedalus, because you deserve no such mercy from any of us for trying to kill us seven years ago, nor do you even deserve to live a single second further, you religious fanatic and zealous heretical demon, after we deal with Azure and Crimson. (HOWLS)

Nico: What was that?

Ellie Elsher: That howl you heard, to us, that's her battle cry, and when some idiot hears her howl, to them, that's the call of death! But, you should hear Lincoln's howl.

Me: Yeah, he's got quite a set of lungs to howl that loud.

Lincoln: Any who hear my howl, they know their butt's going to get kicked hard by me.

Rudina Adalwulf: To criminals and thugs, it's the howl of justice, and they basically have nowhere left to run.

Lincoln put up a rainbow energy field around The World Tree Estate and we headed out to battle the Pokemon Criminal duo, Azure and Crimson, and put them into The Masters of Evil, and once we get done battling Azure and Crimson, Lincoln and Isabella Lupa are going to destroy Amelia Daedalus of The Ghostrick Destroyers.

We were off to the Sinnoh Region in Saskatchewan, Canada.

We arrived.

Me: Saskatchewan, Canada.

Qin: Always beautiful coming here.

Lola: Yep.

Felix Faust: You guys okay now?

Me: Much better.

Lola: We had a lemonade drinking contest and J.D. and Lazlo won.

Me: Yeah.

Felix Faust: That makes sense.

Gira Husty: I heard about all those awesome contests and adventures you do. They are so cool.

Me: We do all sorts of fun adventures.

Camie: Yep.

Android 17: What do we got on Azure and Crimson?

Me: Lets see.

I pulled up their history.

Azure

Azure and his partner Crimson pretended to be participants of the fake Pokémon Hustle event that was created by Team Rocket. Team Rocket's plan was to steal the Poké Balls but they were stolen by Azure and Crimson before they were able to complete their plan. Team Rocket eventually found out that the Poké Balls were stolen but Officer Jenny was already following Azure and Crimson undercover when she attempted to capture them. Jessie, James and Meowth thought Azure and Crimson were members of Team Rocket as well and helped them with their escape. After Azure and Crimson told them they had never even heard of Team Rocket, Jessie, James and Meowth got mad at them and tried to recover the Poké Balls. Azure and Crimson were later captured and arrested by Officer Jenny with the help of Ash and his friends.

Crimson

Crimson and her partner Azure pretended to be participants of the fake Pokémon Hustle event that was created by Team Rocket. Team Rocket's plan was to steal the Poké Balls but they were stolen by Azure and Crimson before they could complete their plan. Team Rocket eventually found out that the Poké Balls were stolen but Officer Jenny was already following Azure and Crimson undercover when she attempted to capture them. Jessie, James and Meowth thought Azure and Crimson were members of Team Rocket as well and helped them with their escape. After Azure and Crimson told them they had never even heard of Team Rocket, Jessie, James and Meowth got mad at them and tried to recover the Poké Balls. Azure and Crimson were later captured and arrested by Officer Jenny with the help of Ash and his friends

---

Me: Whoa! It says here that Ash and friends stopped them with the help of Officer Jenny in Greenstation Town.

Nico: Wow.

Ash: I remember that and it was awesome.

Dawn: It sure was.

Me: And believe it or not Greenstation town is right there!

We saw that we were in front of the town in Saskatchewan, Canada.

Nico: WOW! That is coincidental that we're here again.

Lola: It sure is.

Nico: What else does it say?

Me: Well it says that they are an independent criminal duo and they are not affiliated with any Pokemon Villain team and that thankfully they never heard of Team Rocket.

Jessie growled!

Jessie: (GROWLS) I HATE THOSE TWO! I remember them now!

General Schwarz: But how did they become criminals to begin with?

Gira: Every criminal has to have a background story.

Me: Lets see.

I pulled up their info and it said that they are both brother and sister and they are more like common thieves that steal the pokemon of villain teams and sell them on the black market to the highest bidder. They were abandoned by their parents and forced to live on the streets where they stole from other villains including their Pokemon to sell on the Black Market and that's how they became a well known and dangerous crime duo.

Me: Whoa! They are street thieves and they sell bad guys Pokemon on the worlds black market to the highest bidder.

Eli: WOW!

Nico: That explains why you hate those two Jessie.

Me: They tried to swipe your Pokemon.

Jessie: (GROWLS IN FURY) YEAH And they double crossed Team Rocket!

Sly Cooper: So in a way they are Pokemon Anti-Villains. They have no honor, no challenge and no fun stealing from ordinary people.

Qin: That is interesting.

Me: That is coincidental.

Nico: And that's not all in regards to them.

Supernova Zap: What do you mean?

Nico: Crimson has sent me emails since this morning.

Me: Did she really?

Nico: I'm not shitting you.

He showed me email he printed.

Me: (Reading) "Dear Nico, I think you are the cutest guy ever and the way you stomped out all the bad guys is great. In case you're wondering who I am, my name is Crimson and I have had a crush on you ever since I saw you on TV battling the bad guys. When you became leader of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, it was just a matter of time before I met you and I wanted to meet you at the right place so we can talk and if possible maybe go on a date with you if you want. I know that you are always available on the market with your massive harem and all that but let me just say that you have a great love life and I want to get to know you and maybe have me included to your harem. If that's all right with you. Sincerely, Crimson. P.S. If we battle I would like it to be in Greenstation Town." Wow! That is interesting.

Kerbero Gangan: I doubt that's the only one.

Yanma: (chuckles and pats Nico on the back) You got it bad, man.

Gira: Says the guy who was crushing on Hymeno within an hour of us knowing her.

Yanma: You have no proof of that!

Me: Hey hey hey. Nico always has been the luckiest guy ever. On many of our awesome rescues we meet many of his friends from his past who are also gene-slammers of Pokemon and many things.

Xenia: He's right on that.

Shinji: That is amazing.

Me: It sure is.

Ash: Guys, I think Pikachu wants some ketchup.

Inque: Can't it wait?

Pikachu shook his head.

Lily gave him a bottle of ketchup.

Lily: There you go.

Pikachu: Pika!

Nico: (LAUGHS) That is funny.

Me: Yeah. Shall we head into the town?

Xigbar: Sure can.

Nico: Lets go.

We went into the town.

Greenstation Town was a really awesome town.

Me: Wow.

Dawn: Greenstation Town is doing really great since the last time we were here.

Brock: It sure has come a long way.

Qin: I'll say.

Woody Woodpecker: This sure is a great town.

Nico: I'll say. Nice place for any kind of Pokemon and Pokemon battle.

Xenia: It sure is.

Me: Yep. (WHISTLES)

My Rapidash came and I got on.

Me: Want to make a fun and awesome law enforcement style impression.

Hitch Trailblazer: Like a sheriff of the law.

Me: Yep.

Fuse Man: Good thinking.

Me: Thanks.

We continued.

Lola: So far so good.

Nico: Yep.

Eli: Stay alert.

Me: Obviously Azure and Crimson haven't gotten the memo that all the Villain teams were destroyed.

N: And that most of the members are all either dead or in prison.

Gira: Isn't Giovanni the one who caused the majority of the Gene Slammers?

Saix: The same one.

Me: Thats right. It started out with the Paradigm Brothers. But they were quickly outclassed and surpassed by the atrocities of Giovanni and Team Rocket.

Lola: It's true.

Carolyn Hope: You wouldn't believe how many of us were gene-slammed by Team Rocket.

Layla Chimera: We were slammed with Pokemon, Digimon, Duel Monsters, Monsters Rancher Monsters, Magic The Gathering Monsters, Aliens from other planets, animals and so much more.

Lola: Yeah that was crazy.

Lily: You wouldn't believe what we found out.

Me: We raided the ruins of their base and found out about it.

Gira: Wow! That is crazy!

Yanma: It sure is.

Me: Yeah.

Shinji: No kidding.

Qin: But on the plus side, it gives us all amazing powers and we can do all kinds of things no one has even thought possible.

Deadpool: (to the viewers) Also, since Rita Kaniska's actor is a girl, we'll say that she's a girl here.

Rita Kaniska: Who is he talking to?

Me: Wade Wilson A.K.A. Deadpool has a habit of breaking the 4th wall and it helps people understand. It's what he does.

Rita Kaniska: Oh!

Me: We do it too but only when needed and at the end of missions.

Zixx: It's true. It's awesome.

Marluxia: Some Gene Slammers either end up naked or half naked.

Nicole: Yep and I warn all the boys in the group that if they peek at them while they are naked that I would smash their skulls in and leave them for dead.

Varie: That's where me and the Fashion Brigade come in.

Rarity: We make new clothes for them.

Qin: And the clothes we have from them are all really stylish and awesome.

Carolyn Hope: They are really stylish and amazing.

Gira: That is really cool.

Rita Kaniska: That is really amazing. And Nicole you must really hate perverts with a vengeance.

Nicole: That is an absolute understatement. I absolutely DESPISE And LOATHE all perverts to the point where I want to disembowel them and eat their manhoods off!

Me: Nicole has been like that ever since an incident befell her.

Qin: Yeah!

Nicole: Yep. Ever since then I made it one of my missions to enforce and protect the safety and dignity of all women. I formed the Anti-Pervert Patrol.

Nicole gave Gira a business card for it.

Gira: Wow! That is awesome Nicole.

Nicole: Thanks.

Gira: Well, I can assure you I'm not a pervert.

Tornado Man: That's good.

Nicole: It sure is. But there are people like that that are constantly

under the monitors of us.

Naruto: Jiraiya of the Sannin. I call him Pervy Sage.

Gira: Really?

Me: Don't fucking ask.

Naruto: Yeah.

Me: Master Roshi is also one of them.

Lola: Yeah but not as bad as Jiraiya.

Me: Yep. And there's Kon.

Nico: Oh yeah. That lion stuffed toy.

Eli: Yeah he is a crazy one.

Goro: And there's also the bad perverts. Like Quagmire!

Gira: I've heard of him! I saw him get killed by you guys all over the news!

Me: Katherine Mulligan must've shown us doing that to you guys before you started.

Gira: Yep we saw it.

Me: Boy it spread like wildfire.

Rita Kaniska: But you guys did great destroying him.

Nico: Thanks. That was good we did.

Nokuo: I hated Quagmire. He got what he deserved. So did all of Quahog.

Nico: It sure did.

Xenia: Yeah.

Octopunch: But not before he raped several women and assaulted Brian in the past.

Yanma: So the slack jawed Tanuki is an animal abuser too?!

Laney: Hey thats a good name for him.

Yanma: Thank you Laney.

Me: Yeah he sure did assault Brian too.

Brian: Yep. But I'm glad he's gone.

Nico: That is for sure. But I wonder if the evil version of me from Universe 666 killed his worlds version of him.

Universe 666 Opaline: No he didn't Nico.

Nico: Oh. Oh boy.

Gameface: I see them up ahead!

We saw them running a phony grocery stand for Pokemon.

Me: A Phony dime-store Grocery stand for Pokemon.

Xenia: Even I know phony groceries when I see them.

Nico: Yep. Entrance time.

We went at them!

Crimson: Groceries!

Azure: Get your groceries!

Then the spirits of the Pokemon came and then they spun around them and then they converged and then…

KRABBBBBBBBBBOOO

Me: Nice day to run a business.

Azure: Team Loud Phoenix Storm!

Crimson: Oh hello Nico.

Nico: Oh hello there Crimson.

Gantu: You know Team Rocket is pretty much just Jessie, James, and Meowth now, right?

Azure: Is it really?

Me: You want the short version or the long one?

Azure: Short.

Me: Okay.

I told them everything and how Giovanni did it all and more and they were shocked and horrified!

Crimson: Giovanni is that evil!?

Nico: Yep. He was.

Me: We destroyed him and all of Team Rocket. Jessie, James and Meowth are all that's left.

Wobbuffet: Wobbuffet!

Evil Seed: And Nico got your love letter this morning!

Crimson: I'm glad he did!

Me: Nico is a lucky guy.

Nico: Oh stop. And Crimson I will gladly accept your date.

Crimson: (SQUEALS) THANK YOU!

Me: (LAUGHS) Nico you are one great guy.

Azure: Hurt her and Drowzee's gonna have a few words with you.

Me: Not if he gets this.

I used a hypnotic glare and turned Azure into a chicken!

Azure: (CLUCKS)

Ed: CHICKEN!

Ed went and hugged him.

Ed: HUG A CHICKEN! HUG A CHICKEN! HUG A CHICKEN! HUG A CHICKEN!

He was petting Azure all over.

Eddy: (LAUGHS) YOU GO LUMPY!

Me: (LAUGHS) That is funny! Okay lets revert him back.

I snapped my fingers and he was back to normal.

Azure: Whoa I need an aspirin.

Shinji Kido: Let's see if I stll got it. Henshin!

He turned into KAMEN RIDER RYUKI!

Qin: OH YEAH!

Me: You still got it.

Gira: Lets go guys!

King Ohgers: OhgerCalibur!

They transformed!

Gira Husty: King of hot blood, Kuwagata Ohger

Yanma Gast: Rise of King, Tonbo Ohger

Hymeno Ran: Selfish queen, Kamakiri Ohger

Rita Kaniska: Powerful feudal lord, Hachi Ohger

Kaguragi Dybowski: Overserious king, Pàpilon Ohger

Jeremie Brasieri: Spider Kumonos

All: KING OHGER!

KRABBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMMMI

A massive fiery explosion went off behind them and they were ready!

Nobuo Akagi: Our turn!

Akibarangers: AKIBA CHANGE!

They transformed!

Nobuo Akagi: AKIBA RED!

Mitsuki Aoyagi: AKIBA BLUE!

Yumeria Moegi: AKIBA YELLOW!

All: HIKŌNIN SENTAI AKIBARANGERS!

KRABBBBBBBBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO

A massive fiery explosion blasted off behind them and they were ready!

Me: YEAH!

Poliwag slapped Drowsee with his tail

SLAPSLAPSLAPSLAP!

Me: YEAH!

I fired waves of energy and blasted their pokemon all over.

Me: Take that!

Then Absorbing Man, Cargill, Count Nocturne, Dr. Destiny, Ebon, Snake, Toad, Top, Vortex and Vulkanus came.

Nico: Absorbing Man, Cargill, Count Nocturne, Dr. Destiny, Ebon, Snake, Toad, Top, Vortex and Vulkanus.

Absorbing Man: So the King Ohgers, Akibarangers, and Ryuki Riders have a special appearence, huh?

Nico: That's right.

Cargill: I like it.

Count Nocturne: So do I.

Me: Yep. I invited them over to help us out.

Nico: Yep.

Dr. Destiny: (to Nico) We heard you went to the Flower Zone.

Nico: We sure did.

Ebon: How was it?

Nico: Awesome and relaxing.

Me: It sure was and we had fun.

Then Abrakadanger came.

Me: Abrakadanger. Awesome.

Abrakadanger: Yep and for another awesome round.

Me: Nice.

Abrakadanger: (to Shinji Kido) You should be very proud of Kit.

Shinji: Oh I am.

Me: You'll meet him in the future and he is awesome.

Lola: Yeah.

We got the battles underway.

Marinette, Aloe and Lotus, Kanai Humuhumunukunukuapuaa, Igneus, Firesque, Rhinoram, Gorengers, Thomas the Tank Engine, Twilight Sparkle, Starshine Sparkle, Magic Skylanders, Shred Naught and Trolling Thunder VS Absorbing Man, Platinum Princess, Billiard Shadow, Brickleberry Ghost, Count Duckula, and Egg - Nico's Rescue in the Flower Zone

---

Absorbing Man was first.

Absorbing Man: (to Marinette) Nico's Rescue was in the Flower Zone. And what can I absorb around here?

Marinette: Plenty of rock and trees. Also yeah that was really relaxing and fun.

Aloe: (Eastern European Accent) It was really amazing.

Lotus: (Eastern European Accent) It sure is.

Kanai: I agree there too.

Igneus, Firesque and Rhinoram agreed.

Thomas the Tank Engine: Yeah that is so awesome.

Tsuyoshi: It was so awesome and relaxing and it was so fun.

Twilight Sparkle: It sure was and everyone had fun.

Starshine Sparkle: I agree there.

Spyro: Same here.

Absorbing Man: That is so cool! Lets do it!

Marinette: WILD ACCESS!

She turned into a red and black ranger for the Ladybug! Then she summoned her Keyblade and it was for Ladybug! It was called THE MIRACULOUS DEFENDER OF PARIS! They fired waves of magic and energy and smashed them down.

Girl Jordan, Leeli, Max Gibson, Misty, Lana, Dawn, Serena, Balto, Rarity, Sweetie Belle, Water Skylanders, Oceanus Shenron and Paragus VS Cargill, Steelbeak, Dracula (A Gaggle Of Galloping Ghosts), Hyleg Ourobockle, Berserker, and Yost Chemistro - Another Ice King, Fern, Maja (Adventure Time), Scorcher (Adventure Time), Magic Man (Adventure Time), Rainbow Raider and See-More

---

Cargill was next.

Cargill: (to Girl Jordan) Nico, Ash's team, See More's team, and the others did good battling Another Ice King, Fern, Maja (Adventure Time), and Scorcher (Adventure Time). And Another Magic Man (Adventure Time), Rainbow Raider and See-More.

Girl Jordan: They sure did and it was so awesome. We saw that Ash and Serena were making out the entire time that we were battling them.

Leeli: (LAUGHS) It was so adorable.

Max Gibson: Yeah they sure were having a good time there.

Serena: (Blushes with embarrassment) Sorry about that guys. We just loved each other so much.

Misty: Aw it's alright Serena. You two were made for each other.

Lana (Pokemon): I agree there too.

Dawn: Yeah I knew there was something awesome and special about you since you two first met.

Balto: That is so awesome.

Rarity: It Sure was amazing darlings.

Sweetie Belle: I agree there.

Gill Grunt: Yeah.

Cargill: That is so awesome that they love each other. Lets do it!

Girl Jordan: VULKINGFISHER!

She turned into the Aqua Blue Kingfisher Sun Vulcan Ranger! She then summoned her Keyblade and it was for the ocean! It was called THE FORCE OF THE SEAS! They fired waves of energy, water, ice and jewels and smashed them down.

Marceline the Vampire Queen, Melody, Iris Brockman, Sailor Starlights, Lava Girl, Charlie McGee, Denziman, Spiderman Unlimited, Molly McGee, Starlight Glimmer, Cozy Glow, Undead Skylanders, HELLSING, Alucard (HELLSING) and Android 17 VS Count Nocturne, Evil Bubble Man, Lego Joker, Guards (Disney Infinity), Another Decade, and Snowflame - Lincolns rescue in The Ghostrick Museum in The Duel Monster World

---

Count Nocturne was next.

Count Nocturne: (to Marceline) I heard Lincoln's rescue was in The Ghostrick Museum in The Duel Monster World. How was it?

Marceline: It was really awesome and we were there to kill Raven Ghostrick's evil black magic-using and dark Occult-obsessed parents whose souls were freed from the painting she trapped them in years ago.

Melody: It was really awesome and cool.

Iris Brockman: It sure was and they kicked some butt.

Sailor Star Healer: That was so fun.

Lava Girl: It sure was.

Charlie McGee: You got that right.

Ippei: It sure was fun and cool.

Spiderman (Spiderman Unlimited): That is for sure.

Molly McGee (The Ghost And Molly McGee): Yeah no kidding there and it was so fun.

Starlight Glimmer: You got that right guys.

Cozy Glow: It sure was fun and awesome.

Hex: I'll say.

Count Nocturne: That is so awesome. Lets do it!

Marceline: WILD ACCESS!

She turned into a black Wild Force Ranger for the Vampire Bat! She then summoned her Keyblade for the Vampire Queen of Ooo! It was called THE VAMPIRE SLAYER QUEEN OF OOO! They fired waves of energy, bones, blood, skulls, lightning, stars, magic and darkness and smashed them down.

Anakin, Beatrice Portinari, Obi-Wan Kenobi, Yoda, Mace Windu, Aayla Secura, Fiveman, Kamen Rider Ryuki, Marsupilami, Pinkie Pie, Maud Pie, Featherweight, Tech Skylanders, Supernova Zap, and Pharaoh Atem VS Dr. Destiny, Owl (One Night At Humpty's), Universe 666 Twin Masters, Bearstomp, Zebra Brothers, and Auric Goldfinger - Meeting Penelope Percival

---

Dr. Destiny was next.

Dr. Destiny: (to Anakin) I heard you guys met Penelope Percival. What's she like?

Anakin: She is a very strong and awesome warrior and she has amazing skills in the sword.

Beatrice Portinari: She sure does and I think it's amazing.

Obi Wan Kenobi: I agree there too. She is amazing.

Yoda: Powerful she is and honorable in all things.

Mace Windu: She is an amazing guardian angel for Lincoln too.

Aayla Secura: (French Accent) That sure is amazing.

Gaku Hoshikawa: I agree there. And her story is awesome.

Nico: Yep. So, Penelope, what memories did you have with Lincoln?

Penelope Percival: Oh man, I was hoping you'd ask that. Well, this one time, Lincoln and I along with the rest of The Royal Woods Knights of The Michigan Table were riding out on patrol looking for any sign of trouble and we also had the rest of his Guardian Angels with him, and Ellie Elsher contacted us and told us that Killjoy Huggins had gathered a massive army of thugs to kill Lincoln, that set us off, and they were on the move from an abandoned warehouse just north of Royal Woods Elementary School. We rode out there and we'd slain every last one of the thugs, then, we turned our attention to Killjoy Huggins, and we brutally thrashed him. Then, Lincoln chained him up with chains of light and we brought him before Superintendent Chen, and after we told her and showed her everything, she was absolutely livid at that killjoy, and she did the worst thing ever.

Nico: What was that?

Ellie Elsher: She pounced on and thrashed Killjoy Huggins herself,

and even worse, she kicked him hard in the crutch and she was wearing her heels!

Nico: (WINCES) Oh man!

Me: Yeah, those heals really hurt! Thank goodness no one at school saw it.

Ellie Elsher: Thank goodness. Then, she called the cops on him and they took him to jail, and he was charged with the attempted murder of Lincoln, but instead of getting thrown in the nuthouse or the local prison where he belongs, the court ordered him to pay $900,000,000,000,000,000 in restitution to us.

Nico: OOH! There's nothing worse than getting hit with that: by that count, he'd be dead before he'd paid the full amount of restitution to Lincoln.

Me: Big time, and he refused to pay it and he even told off the judge and he tried to run at Lincoln with a pen so he can stab him with it. The bailiffs tackled him to the ground and handcuffed him, and the judge has had enough of his behavior. Because of what he and the jury had seen along with the rest of the people, the judge sentenced him to prison for five years, and the court paid the restitution amount to Lincoln by deducting it from his salary.

Rita: He deserved it.

FLASHBACK ENDS

Dr. Destiny: Killjoy Huggins got what he deserved back then. But that was awesome.

Marsupilami: Hoobah! It was awesome and fun.

Shinji Kido: I think so myself.

Pinkie Pie: Yeah no kidding there! That party pooper got what was coming to him.

Maud Pie: (monotonously) He sure did.

Featherweight: Yeah no kidding.

Sprocket: I agree there.

Dr. Destiny: Yeah. Lets do it!

Anakin: WILD ACCESS!

He turned into a brown ranger for the Bantha from Tatooine! He then summoned his keyblade and it was for the planet Tatooine. It was called THE JEDI OF TATOOINE! They fired waves of metal, gears, lightning and energy and smashed them down.

Lily Loud, Nightshade, Sly Cooper, Bentley, Murray, Inspector Fox, King OhGers, Liveman, Fluttershy, Tornado Bolt, Seabreeze, Life Skylanders, Rubberband Man and Inque VS Ebon, Marvel Nightshade, Thieftron, Shellshock, Gabatt Kababacci, and Roger the Potted Ghost - Us having a Pink Lemonade Drinking Contest

---

Ebon was next.

Ebon: (to Lily) You guys had a Pink Lemonade Drinking Contest. Who won?

Lily: J.D. and Lazlo both did and it was against Edward. Boy he drank LOTS of pink Lemonade and he fell over bloated like a water balloon.

Nightshade: Indeed he did my good girl and in the end J.D. and Lazlo came out on top but Edward took his defeat like a champ.

Sly Cooper: He sure did and that was awesome.

Bentley: It sure was cool and in the end there was a massive relief attack after.

Murray: Boy no kidding! The Bathrooms really overflowed!

Ebon: BOY! NO kidding! What a huge waterfall of relief! That explains why all those realistic waterfalls were on.

Jamesdean5842: (LAUGHS) What can I say? That always makes me laugh a lot.

Inspector Fox: That sure is funny.

Gira Husty: That sure was cool and its an honor to help you guys out for this.

Yusuke Amamiya: It's awesome having you with us. But that was an awesome contest.

Fluttershy: Oh I thought it was a good one.

Tornado Bolt: But many of us were sloshing around like water balloons after that.

Seabreeze: (Swedish Accent) Oh ja ja it was funny.

Stealth Elf: Yeah it sure was.

Ebon: (LAUGHS) That was awesome and funny. Lets do it!

Lily: WILD ACCESS!

She turned into a black and blue ranger for the Dragonfish! She summoned her Keyblade and it was called the GLOWING WATERS OF COVVINGTON! They fired waves of energy, leaves, grass, flowers, fruit and water and smashed them down.

Fiona, Octavia Melody, Lyra Heartstrings, Sweetie Drops, Velvet Sky, Flash Sentry, Goosebumps: A Night In Terror Tower, Rainbow Dash, Scootaloo, Air Skylanders, Spark Man and Fuse Man VS Snake, Roman Torchwick, Django of the Dead, Sword Roidmude, Gulia (Nanatsu no Taizai), and Robo-Reptar - Boy everyone was drinking lots of lemonade

---

Snake Jailbird was next.

Snake: (to Fiona) Boy, everyone was drinking lots of lemonade. I hope you dudes went to the bathroom!

Fiona: Oh we did and it was right after Nico announced the next gene-slammers we're going to meet.

Octavia Melody: (British Accent) And it was a most perfect contest for a hot day like today.

Lyra Heartstrings: It sure was awesome and amazing.

Sweetie Drops: Yeah that is for sure. It was cooll.

Velvet Sky: I thought it was awesome myself.

Flash Sentry: It sure was cool!

Sue: You got that right. That was fun.

Rainbow Dash: And awesome. Boy I hope the sewers could handle it.

Scootaloo: Me too. That was funny though.

Whirlwind: Yeah no kidding there.

Snake: Glad you dudes had fun there. Lets do it!

Fiona: WILD ACCESS!

She turned into a Yellow Ranger for the ELECTRIC CATFISH! Then she summoned her keyblade and it was for lightning and it was called THE LIGHTNING OF THE MALL! They fired waves of lightning, wind and rainbows and smashed them down.

Supergirl, Michiru, Leia Romanov, Silver Surfer, Plastic Man, Blue Beetle, Goosebumps: Haunted Mask, Applejack, Apple Bloom, Earth Skylanders, Lobo and Deadpool VS Toad, Evil Yamato Man, Kurumowario, Foop, Beaky Buzzard, and Gossamer - Azure and

Crimson are skilled criminals

Toad was next.

Toad: (to Supergirl) Azure and Crimson are skilled criminals. Even Sheila and Tom had trouble with them.

Supergirl: Boy you aren't kidding there but it is awesome that we're facing them.

Michiru: It sure is and we're going to thrash them.

Leia Romanov: Yeah no kidding there.

Silver Surfer: I agree myself. These guys gave the cops a run for their money.

Plastic Man: Yeah they sure didjnu7.

Blue Beetle: I'll say! That was amazing they did so.

Carly Beth: It sure is.

Sabrina Mason: That is for sure.

Applejack: I'll say! That is so amazing they did that.

Apple Bloom: Yeah no kidding there!

Flashwing: Yeah that is for sure!

Toad: I'll say! Lets do it!

Supergirl: WILD ACCESS!

She turned into a brown ranger for the GABOON VIPER!

Supergirl summoned her Keyblade and it was for Krypton. It was called THE POWER OF KRYPTON! They fired waves of energy, earth, rock, mud, boulders, lava, crystal and apples and smashed them down.

Aerrow, Olivia Echmeneff, Gemini Richie, Levina Zeus, Aurora Leocadia, Morana Marzann, Piranha, Sunset Shimmer, Pipsqueak, Fire Skylanders, Tornado Man and Plug Man VS Vortex, Teen Tornado, Sublimino, RID Anvil, Black Anvil, and Lord Fear - Azure and Crimson will be perfect for the M.O.E

Vortex was next.

Vortex: (to Aerrow) Azure and Crimson will be perfect for our ranks. (snickers) I think Crimson's taking a liking to Nico.

Aerrow: (LAUGHS) Yeah she sure has! And I think they might become official after today.

Olivia Echmeneff: With Nico always being available on the market that is a guaranteed possibility.

Gemini Richie: It sure is.

Levina Zeus: It sure is possible.

Aurora Leocadia: I absolutely sure is.

Morana Marzann: I think it will happen too.

Gina Green: I do too and it will be awesome.

Sunset Shimmer: You got that right.

Pipsqueak: (British Accent) I agree there myself.

Sunburn: Same here too.

Vortex: Yeah. That is true. Nico is one lucky guy. Lets do it!

Aerrow: WILD ACCESS!

He turned into a red ranger for the Hawk. Then he summoned his keyblade and it was for the Storm Hawks! It was called THE STORM

HAWKS! DEFENDERS OF ATMOS! They fired waves of lightning and fire and smashed them down.

Ant Man, Andrea Davenport, Lindsey Hollywood, Syrus, Dark Magician Girl, Bastion, Atticus Rhodes, Sun Vulcan, Princess Celestia, King Solar, Solar Eclipsa, Amber Morning, Light Skylanders, Octopunch and Radeeder VS Top, Lord Stratosfear, Hot Dog Monster (Adventure Time), Magmoor, Paradox Brothers, and Red-Eyes Darkness Dragon - Azure and Crimson were floored that we took down all the major villain teams

---

The Top was next.

Top: (to Ant Man) Azure and Crimson were floored that we took down all the major villain teams. Good thing they're not a part of them.

Ant Man: Yeah They sure were floored and they were absolutely horribly disgusted by Giovanni's crimes.

Andrea Davenport: I agree there and Giovanni got what he deserved.

Lindsey Hollywood: He sure did.

Syrus: I'll say!

Dark Magician Girl: That is for sure and it is good he got the black gates.

Bastion: You got that right.

Atticus Rhodes: No kidding.

Takayuki: That is for sure and it was awesome.

Princess Celestia: I think it was really cool and amazing.

King Solar: Yeah Giovanni destroyed so many lives in his quest for world domination.

Solar Eclipsa: That is for sure and it was awesome he died.

Amber Morning: Yep and that is for sure.

Spotlight: Yeah no kidding.

Top: You got that right. Lets do it!

Ant Man: WILD ACCESS!

He turned into a DRIVER ANT Orange Ranger! Then he summoned his Ant Keyblade and it was called THE ANTS GO MARCHING! They fired waves of energy and light and smashed them down.

Shanan, Fu the 7 Tails Jinchuriki, Emily Yumiko, Gloria Tricksenstein, Abigail Minuette, Kiya Schroedinger, Goosebumps: Dead House, Princess Luna, Moondust, Snowdrop, Children of the Night, Dark Skylanders, Panda King and Gantu VS Vulkanus, Suzaku, Universe 666 Anubis, Universe 666 Sartorius, Universe 666 Trueman, and Bandit Keith - Azure and Crimson are actually glad all the villain teams are destroyed.

Vulkanus was next.

Vulkanus: (to Shanan) Azure and Crimson are actually glad all the villain teams are destroyed. I bet they're disgusted about what Giovanni caused.

Shanan: They absolutely were! They now hate Giovanni more than life itself!

Fu: You got that right! It was awesome seeing them call him names. They called him a spineless motherfucking honorless slimeball!

Emily Yumiko: You got that right and he deserved it.

Abigail Minuette: Yeah that was awesome.

Kiya Schroedinger: It sure was cool.

Amanda Benson: Yeah that was awesome.

Princess Luna: That was awesome to see.

Moondust: What a monster Giovanni was.

Snowdrop: Yeah he had it coming.

Gari: That is for sure.

Blackout: Yeah no kidding there.

Vulkanus: You got that right. Lets do it!

Shanan: WILD ACCESS!

She turned into the Orange Ranger for the Xiuhcoatlnean!

She summoned her keyblade and it was called THE FORCE OF UNIVERSAL LIFE! They fired waves of energy and darkness and fire and smashed them down.

Ninja Steel Rangers, Megaforce Rangers, Drive Riders, Nico, May, Eli, Nunnally, C.C., Laney, Lana, Lola, Lisa and Lily VS Abrakadanger

---

Abrakadanger was next.

Abrakadanger: That is cool that you guys have the King OhGer rangers helping you guys out.

Nico: It sure is! Just a one time deal.

May: But it's so awesome.

Abrakadanger: It sure is. Lets do it!

Nico teleported and opened his safe and in it was a bunch of weapons for The Daughters of The Olympian Gods and Goddesses in Lincoln's harem, and they were called the Defenders of The Olympian Gods and Goddesses, they're a massive collection of massive greatswords with embedded colored gems and the symbols of the Olympian Gods and Goddesses etched on the 7'5" massive, wide, double-edged gold blades, large gold wolf heads for the crossguards, large white angelic faces built into both sides of the hilts with large colored gems embedded in the foreheads, longer midnight black handles, four large wolf heads with colored gems for eyes and on the bottom of the four large wolf heads are large gold wolf heads with colored gems in their mouths for the pommels.

Nico teleported back with them.

Ninja Steel Rangers: IT'S MORPHIN TIME! POWER STARS! LOCK IN! READY! NINJA SPIN!

They transformed and were ready!

Megaforce Rangers: LEGENDARY RANGER MODE! NINJA STEEL!

They turned into the Ninja Steel Rangers too!

Drive Riders: HENSHIN!

They transformed too!

Nico: YEAH! Lets get him!

Ninja Steel Rangers: NINJA STEEL! FINAL STRIKE!

They fired waves of energy and elements and blasted him all over and the blasts all hit and Abrakadanger exploded!

KRABBBBBBBBBOOO

Nico: Oh yeah! Abrakadanger you have failed this world!

Troy Burrows: Rangers that's a Super Mega Win.

We regrouped.

Troy: We know you're not like the Villain teams.

Tsukasa: But we still have to take you down!

Me: Yeah sorry about this. But we have a job to do/

Kamen Ride: SPD Red!

Kamen Ride: SPD Blue!

Kamen Ride: SPD Green!

Kamen Ride: SPD Yellow!

Kamen Ride: SPD Pink!

Kamen Ride: SPD Omega!

Tsukasa turned into SPD Red and Daiki summoned clones of the SPD Rangers!

Megaforce Rangers: LEGENDARY RANGER MODE! SPD!

The Megaforce rangers turned into the SPD Rangers too!

Maria: (TURNS DIAL) ANGEL FORCE 6!

She summoned Angel, Angel (Fairy Tail), Kevin 11, Screaming Death, Contemptra and Blazing Skull.

Me: YEAH!

Nico: This will be awesome. ATTACK!

We went at them and blasted and kicked and smashed them.

Quadore, Psimion, Bierk, and Skartalas blasted and smashed.

Dawn, Slippy, Shockwave and Wheeljack used the Earth and Decepticon Cyber Planet Keys and they enhanced Shockwaves ray blasts, Wheeljack's shoulder cannons and Dawn and Slippy's powers 100-fold.

Dawn and Shockwave: COSMIC SPECTRUM BLAST!

Slippy and Wheeljack: LYLAT SHELL STORM!

Fruits of Tropical Mallow and Evil Seed: TROPICAL FRUIT BARRAGE!

Darkness of Ingrid and Felix Faust: DARKNESS FURY BLAST!

Margo's Sports Craze and Gameface: GAMES SPORTS BURST!

Darkness of Ink Rose and General Schwarz: DARKNESS INK BLAST!

MORTAL KOMBAT OF THE HIPPOGRIFF and Goro: MORTAL KOMBAT DRAGON STORM!

Australian Darkness of Gaz and Kerobero Gangan: AUSTRALIAN DARKNESS BLAST!

Flowers of Layla Williams and Marluxia: FLOWERS OF JUSTICE BLAST!

Mirrors of Wind of Zoe and Mirror Master: WINDS OF THE MIRROR!

Moonlight of Carol and Saix: MOONLIGHT KAIJU BLAST!

Swords of Erza Space and Xigbar: SWORDS OF SPACE BLAST!

Twilight Sparkle, Thunder Sparkle, Starburst, Night Light Jr, Nyx Midnight, Scarlet Genie, Zeta "Silver" Telekinetic, Sparkle Girl, Love Charm, Tinker Sparks, Starbeam Glitter, Starshine Sparkle, Luster Dawn, Princess Cadance, Princess Amore, Flurry Heart, Lilly Crystal, Cloud Star, Minuette, Twinkleshine, Lemon Hearts,

Moondancer, Lyra Heartstrings, Sweetie Drops/Bon Bon, Donut Joe, Spike the Dragon, Shining Armor, Tempest Shadow, Swift Foot, Gallus the Griffin, Star Swirl the Bearded, Magic Skylanders, Rai, Sena and Joe Shimamura: MAGIC OF FRIENDSHIP BLAST!

They fired waves of energy and elements.

Twilight Sparkle, Nico, Laney, me and Jessie: MAGIC OF POKEMON BLAST!

We fired waves of magic and energy.

Lincoln: POKEMON ELEMENT STYLE: PIKACHU!

Jessica Shannon: POKEMON STING STYLE: BEEDRILL!

Peni Parker: POKEMON WEB STYLE: ARIADOS!

Mai Shiranui: POKEMON FIRE STYLE: CHARIZARD!

Yuna: POKEMON WATER STYLE: GRENINJA!

Julie Makimoto: POKEMON EARTH STYLE: SUDOWOODO!

Makoto: POKEMON WIND STYLE: LUGIA!

Sari: POKEMON LIGHTNING STYLE: RAICHU!

They fired waves of energy and elements and they formed into said Pokemon.

Lincoln and his harem: POKEMON FINAL SMASH: POKEMON KI BLAST!

They fired ki blasts based on Pokemon at Azure and Crimson but thankfully they won't be killed they'll just get really big boo-boos.

Lincoln: Alright, time to tie you two criminals up.

Lincoln fired rainbow energy blasts which turned into rainbow handcuffs and they cuffed Azure and Crimson on their wrists and ankles.

Nico: You two are under arrest!

Vypra then appeared.

Vypra: Nice one, guys.

Nico: Thanks, Vypra. Alright, awesome job, gang, we defeated Azure and Crimson.

Lincoln: Now, there's only one thing left to do and one last loose end to tie up: Amelia Daedalus of The Ghostrick Destroyers.

?: YOU FILTHY GHOSTRICK SCUM! YOU SHALL ALL BE DESTROYED IN THE NAME OF GOD!

Suddenly, the eight large planets and stars orbiting around my legs, the ten large multi-colored orbs orbiting around Lincoln's legs, the eight large orange orbs orbiting Linka's legs the nine large orange orbs orbiting around TLPS Ms. Tarantula's legs, the ten multi-colored orbs orbiting around Duke Lincoln's legs, the eight large dark blue orbs orbiting around Ed Cowart's legs, the nine large midnight blue orbs orbiting around TLPS Mr. Wolf's legs, the nine large crimson red orbs orbiting around Naruto's legs, the eight large crimson red orbs orbiting around Tahu, Vakama, and Nate Adams' legs, the eight large fiery red orbs orbiting around Zach Gurdle's legs, the eight large silver orbs orbiting around Clyde McBride's legs, the eight large black orbs with the Eye of Horus orbiting around Cody (OC)'s legs, the nine large black orbs orbiting around Lucy's legs, the eight large black orbs orbiting around Lars and Dudley Puppy's legs, the nine large search pink orbs orbiting around Lola's legs, the eight large search pink orbs orbiting around Lexx Loud's legs, the nine large rose pink orbs orbiting around Steven Universe's legs, the nine large green orbs orbiting around Lynn Sr.'s legs, the nine emerald green orbs orbiting around Yakko Warner's legs, the nine large sapphire blue orbs orbiting around Wakko Warner's legs, the nine large hot pink orbs orbiting around Dot Warner's legs, the nine large marine blue orbs orbiting around Lana's legs, the eight large marine blue orbs orbiting around Liam and Leif Loud's legs, the nine large scarlet red orbs orbiting around Lynn's legs, the eight large scarlet red orbs orbiting around Lynn Jr.'s legs, the ten coral red orbs orbiting around Timon's legs, the eight large blood red orbs

around Marco Diaz's legs, the nine large aqua blue orbs orbiting around TLPS Mr. Shark's legs, the eight large blue orbs orbiting around Skippy, Sean Bolton, and Loki Loud's legs, the nine large sky blue orbs orbiting around Lori's legs, the eight large sea-foam green orbs orbiting around Loni Loud's legs, the nine large sea-foam green orbs orbiting around Leni's legs, the nine large yellow orbs orbiting around TLPS Mr. Snake and Luan's legs, the eight large yellow orbs orbiting around Lane Loud's legs, the nine large brown orbs orbiting around Laney's legs the eight large brown orbs orbiting around Larry Loud's legs, the nine large light green orbs orbiting around Lisa's legs, the eight large light green orbs orbiting around Levi Loud's legs, the nine large lavender orbs orbiting around Lily's legs, the eight large lavender orbs orbiting around Leon Loud's legs, the eight large colored orbs orbiting around Bobby Santiago and Nico's legs, the eight large rainbow orbs orbiting around Rainbow Dash's legs, the eight large aqua and ocean blue orbs orbiting around Varie, William Dunbar, and Adam Lyon's legs, the ten large aqua blue orbs orbiting around Girl Jordan's legs, the nine large colored orbs orbiting around Timmy Turner's legs, the eight large gold orbs orbiting around Alex the Lion and Takanuva's legs, the nine large purple orbs orbiting around Luna's legs, the nine large search pink orbs orbiting around Rita's legs, and the eight large purple orbs orbiting around Luke Loud's legs and Menat's legs, along with our gems on our large gold Bracers of The Champions of the Universe and the Stones of Gelel that were embedded in the backs of our left hands were glowing, and that means we've got big trouble incoming, and the imps of The Fabled Gene-Slammers were already hissing with anger.

Isabella Lupa: (Growls) I should've known there was no mistaking that voice from anywhere. Get out here right now, Amelia Daedalus, before things get really ugly!

A girl with black hair, red hairband, red eyes, and dressed in a black coat, white bridal gloves, white shirt, necklace with red gem pendant, black pants, and black knee-high boots with butterfly buckles came out, and it was none other than Amelia Daedalus, religious zealot and fanatical so-called vampire hunter of The Ghostrick Destroyers who was exposed as a murderous demon and heretic, and one of the twenty-two human-despising vampires from

Transylvania.

Isabella Lupa: Amelia Daedalus, I should've known you'd show up here! Lincoln warned you all to never to show your faces again after he kicked you all out of Royal Woods seven years ago.

Amelia Daedalus: We will never stop, all of you shall be destroyed in the name of God!

Me: You really are a delusional religious fanatic!

Nico: And an infinite-times fucked up one for that matter!

Lincoln: I did say they were absolutely insane and driven only by religious delusions, and for that, I blame their parents for that one. But, the jig's up, Amelia, Ophelia already exposed her true self, and that's being one of the twenty-two human-despising vampires from Transylvania.

Isabella Lupa: Indeed, and it's high-time we bring this delusional vampire down for good.

Suddenly, Isabella Lupa's orange eyes turned neon orange and she was surrounded by a black and orange energy aura with stars, darkness, light, shadows, moonlight, werewolves, and angels, she unholstered her massive Ghostrick Warwolf's Moonlight Darkness Archangel Greatsword of Moonlight Darkness Werewolf Angel Justice from her back, and as she approached Chloe Desikan, she left black and orange energy, stars, darkness, light, shadows, moonlight, werewolves, and angels with every step.

Isabella Lupa: I can already see that time hasn't changed you, you're still the same religious fanatic and zealous so-called vampire hunter who was exposed as a murderous demon and heretic seven years ago along with being one of the twenty-two human-despising vampires from Transylvania. We thought we wouldn't have to deal with you ever again after Lincoln chased you all out of Royal Woods, but as always, you refused to learn your lesson, and you had the nerve to come back after you were explicitly warned. You now have nowhere to run to, Amelia Daedalus, and now, you shall pay the price for your misdeeds with your own blood.

Suddenly, Isabella Lupa let out her howl of war as she was surrounded by a massive vortex of black and orange energy with stars, light, darkness, moonlight, and shadows surrounding the vortex, there are werewolves, angels, and Ghostrick Warwolf flying around the vortex, and in the vortex is a red phoenix with blood red eyes glaring at Amelia Daedalus: the red eyes of eternal death. Then, as the vortex faded, Isabella Lupa emerged, but she was changed forever.

PIPE ORGAN MUSIC PLAYS

Isabella Lupa grew from 6'5" to 7'5" in height, she has the body of a goddess, she has black highlights in the bangs of her short neck-length light brown hair and light brown wolf ears, she has neon orange eyes and a black and orange energy aura with stars, darkness, light, moonlight, werewolves, and angels surrounding her, she has the Dark Kanji in the hands of Ghostrick Warwolf emblazoned on her forehead and Third Eye with dark purple iris, she has on werewolf earrings with orange gems for eyes and holding the Light, Dark, and Eternity Kanjis in its hands, she also has Ghostrick Warwolf with orange gems for eyes and holding the Light, Dark, and Eternity Kanjis in its hands on the bottom of her brown werewolf-shaped Element of Harmony, along with the gold Thunderbird pendant of her Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love necklace with orange crystal links from her merged Crystal Necklace of the Buddha and orange gems on the gold lightning bolts and she also has on her new Elemental Thunderbird Choker Necklace of Eternal Love. Isabella Lupa has on a sleeveless dark blue open blouse, sleeveless black crop top, black skirt, black pants, black knee-high high-heels, black fingerless gloves, and long white sleeveless trenchcoat with stars, darkness, light, moonlight, werewolves, and angels on the coattails, and on the back is Ghostrick Warwolf and Werewolf surrounded by stars, light, moonlight and darkness. Suddenly, Isabella Lupa felt a sharp pain on her back, and then, her massive brown angel wings with black tips on the large brown feathers grew much bigger for her new body and she now has eleven massive and long light brown wolf tails with black tips and black markings, she has on a Ring of The Phoenix with orange gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger and heart shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring

finger which also merged with her Guardian Angel of Lincoln Loud ring and Star Sapphire ring on her left ring finger, and Stone of Gelel embedded in the back of her left hand.

Suddenly, Isabella Lupa's massive Ghostrick Warwolf's Moonlight Darkness Light Werewolf Archangel Greatsword of Moonlight Darkness Werewolf Angel Justice and all the other greatswords and swords she'd gotten began merging together and they're surrounded by a kaleidoscope of black and orange energy, stars, darkness, light, moonlight, werewolves, and angels, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Isabella Lupa's Ghostrick Warwolf Moonlight Darkness Light Werewolf Angel Greatsword of Moonlight Darkness Werewolf Angel Justice, it's a brand-new massive greatsword with embedded light brown gems and Ghostrick Warwolf etched on the 7'4" massive, wide, double-edged black blade, large werewolf heads for the crossguard, large white angelic faces built into both sides of the hilt with large orange gems embedded in their foreheads, longer midnight black handle, four large werewolf heads and below the werewolf heads is a large white angel head with orange gems for eyes and orange gem in its mouth for the pommel, she has on her new brand-new large gold cuff Bracers of the Champions of The Universe with orange gems on her wrists and Dragon Ball Bracelet on her left large gold cuff Bracer, new large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with a gold version of Ghostrick Warwolf's head with orange gems for eyes and a large orange gem in its mouth for the belt buckle, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace, Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on her right hip and her Eater of Sins revolver holstered on her left hip. There's a midnight blue kanji below Ghostrick Warwolf and werewolf that said, "Isabella Lupa, Gene-Slammer of Ghostrick Warwolf, Michigan's Werewolf Angel of Darkness, Powerful Member of The Ghostrick Gene-Slammers, Powerful Master of Darkness and Light, Master of The Werewolf's Full Moon Fury, Friend of Many, Loving Guardian Angel and Future Wife of Lincoln Loud, Smasher of The Jerks, Archenemy of Wolf Imagin, Destroyer of Amelia Daedalus of The Ghostrick Destroyers, Destroyer and Slayer of Evil, Deranged, Murderous, Ruthless, and Sadistic Bastards, Amazing and Powerful Student of Amazing and Powerful Teachers, and Master of Darkness, Light,

Moonlight, Werewolves, and Angels"

イザベラ・ルーパ、ゴーストリック・ウォーウルフのジーン・スラマー、ミシガンのウェアウルフ闇の天使、ゴーストリック・ジーン・スラマーズの強力なメンバー、闇と光の強力なマスター、ウェアウルフのフルムーン・フューリーのマスター、多くの友人、愛情深い守護天使、そして未来の妻リンカーン・ラウドの、ジャークスの粉砕者、ウルフ・イマージンの宿敵、ゴーストリック・デストロイヤーズのアメリア・ダイダロスの破壊者、悪の破壊者にして殺戮者、狂った、殺人的、冷酷でサディスティックなろくでなし、驚くべき強力な教師の驚くべき強力な生徒、そして闇、光、月光、狼男、天使のマスター

Isabella Lupa has transformed into SUPER ANGEL-GHOSTRICK WARWOLF-WEREWOLF-HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA MOONLIGHT DARKNESS LIGHT GHOSTRICK WARWOLF WEREWOLF ANGEL OF DIVINE MOONLIGHT DARKNESS LIGHT GHOSTRICK WARWOLF WEREWOLF ANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE MOONLIGHT DARKNESS LIGHT GHOSTRICK WARWOLF WEREWOLF ANGEL LOVE!

We were amazed by Isabella Lupa's Super Angel-Ghostrick Warwolf-Werewolf-Harmony Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga transformation and when Lincoln saw her, he had an atomic red blush on his face, hearts in his eyes, and his nose was bleeding, but when Amelia Daedalus saw it, she fell into an even more darker and more insane rage and ran at Isabella Lupa with a knife to stab her in the heart to kill her, but Isabella Lupa fired a powerful barrage of black and orange energy blasts, stars, darkness, light, moonlight, werewolves, and angels at the insane vampire hunter and they exploded with incredible power as they hit her, and this really pissed them off.

Nico: Whoa, now that's really haunting, Isabella Lupa's transformed, that vampire is so done for.

Lincoln: No villain's ever been safe from the Werewolf Angel of Michigan, she will hunt down all those who are truly evil and kill them.

Ellie Elsher: And there's no mistaking that howl: the howl of death, now death's coming for that bitch.

Isabella Lupa: (Divine Godly Cosmic Voice of The Moonlight Darkness Light Ghostrick Warwolf Werewolf Angel and Moonlight Darkness Light Ghostrick Warwolf Werewolf Angel Love) Indeed it has. Now, let's rip her to shreds, Linky.

Crash Bandicoot: Don't start without me, guys.

Crash Bandicoot unholstered his massive Crash Bandicoot's Skylands Ten Elemental Wolf Draconic Bandicoot Greatsword of Ten Elemental Skylands Justice and Ten Eternal Elemental Skylanders True Bravery from his back and he transformed into Super Angel-Bandicoot-Dragon-Elemental Skylander-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Ten Elemental Knight Elemental Skylander Draconic Bandicoot Angel of Divine Ten Element Skylands True Hero Knight Draconic Bandicoot Angel Justice and Divine Ten Element Skylands True Hero Knight Draconic Bandicoot Angel Bravery.

Crash Bandicoot: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Ten Skylanders Elemental Draconic Bandicoot Angel and Divine Godly Universal Ten Skylanders Elemental Draconic Bandicoot Angel Bravery) You now have nowhere to run to, you blood-crazed delusional bat.

Lincoln let out a growl as white fur began growing on his massive and powerful muscular body and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles grew a little bit bigger, white fur also began growing on his massive and wide muscular pecs and eight pack abs, his nose changed to a wolf's nose and white wolf's muzzle, his deep sapphire blue eyes and the rainbow iris of his Third Eye remained the same, but his pupils turned into slits, along with the large white wolf ears with rainbow markings on his head, massive white angel wings with aurora and orange tips, his eleven massive and long and powerful white wolf tails with rainbow markings and rainbow tips and white rabbit's tail with rainbow markings above his white wolf tails, and he let out a powerful howl as he transformed into Lincoln The Nocturnal. Then, Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's United Friendship Hinon's

Eternal Friendship Almighty Cosmic Storm Greatsword of Universal Hope, Elemental Bravery, and Unbreakable Eternal Bonds from his wider and muscular back, and he transformed into Super Angel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Buffalo-Vampire-Werewolf-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Universal Elemental Cosmic Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix Angel of Divine Universal Elemental Cosmic Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix Mythological Justice and Divine Universal Elemental Cosmic Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix Mythological Hope, and he joined Isabella Lupa and Crash Bandicoot.

Lincoln: (Divine Beastly Echoing Godly Voice of The Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix Angel and Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Friendship, Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) I warned you of the consequences should you and the rest of The Ghostrick Destroyers dare to show up again, Amelia Daedalus, now it's time we put you down for good!

Isabella Lupa, Lincoln, and Crash Bandicoot went after Amelia Daedalus, and they fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow energy, black and orange energy, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, pumpkins, dark lightning, pumpkin fire, swords, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Twin-Tailed Comets, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Mythological Animals, Mammoths, Pegasi, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods,

Theropods, and Mermaids at Amelia Daedalus and they exploded with incredible power as they hit her.

Then, they attacked her with their massive greatswords leaving scars on her, and Lincoln left many more with his claws and firing energy slashes from his claws and he, Isabella Lupa, and Crash Bandicoot also attacked her with punches, kicks, and karate chops, along with elemental blasts, and this was really driving Amelia Daedalus mad.

Amelia Daedalus: You… YOU! (Red Eyes turning Blood Red with slit pupils and vampire fangs grew) I WILL KILL YOU!

Amelia Daedalus' vampiric nature came out, and now, she was out for blood. Amelia Daedalus ran at Lincoln, Isabella Lupa, and Crash Bandicoot, and she tried to attack them, but they dodge her attacks, and then, Lincoln drove his massive greatsword into Amelia Daedalus' stomach, and he began sucking out her vast dark powers, immense strength, and vampiric abilities, and he made them his own.

Lincoln: (Divine Beastly Echoing Godly Voice of The Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix Angel and Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Friendship, Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, for the grand finale. VAMPIRIC BLOOD LIFE ENERGY DRAIN!

Suddenly, all the gems embedded in the 7'6" massive, wide, double-edged golden blade of his Lincoln Loud's United Friendship Hinon's Eternal Friendship Almighty Cosmic Storm Greatsword of Universal Hope, Elemental Bravery, and Unbreakable Eternal Bonds suddenly began glowing green, and then, Lincoln began draining Amelia Daedalus of all her life energy and blood, and when he was done and he removed his massive greatsword from her stomach, Amelia Daedalus was now a desiccated corpse drained of her vampiric powers, blood, and life energy, and as soon as her soul appeared, Lincoln fired a blast of energy from his massive greatsword and had her imprisoned inside an energy card. We cheered wildly for what Isabella Lupa, Lincoln, and Crash Bandicoot did as they holstered

their weapons and powered down, and Isabella Lupa's new body, clothes, weapons, jewelry, Third Eye, eleven massive and long light brown wolf tails, and massive brown angel wings are permanent.

Isabella Lupa: That's one down and four of these monsters to go, and we're now pissing them off greatly. Thank you for helping us get rid of that religious fanatic and zealous heretical vampire, Linky, you too, Crash.

Lincoln: (Smiles Warmly)(Beastly Voice) You're welcome, Isabella.

Crash Bandicoot: She did need to pay for what she did, and I'm always happy to help.

Isabella Lupa: And don't change back yet.

Crash Bandicoot went back to us, and suddenly, Isabella Lupa wrapped her arms around Lincoln's wider and muscular back, as her chest pressed against Lincoln's massive pecs and her stomach pressed against his eight-pack abs, which'd brought an atomic red blush to Lincoln's face and muzzle, and he wrapped his abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms around her waist, which took her by surprise and brought an atomic red blush to her face. Then, as Lincoln leaned down to Isabella Lupa's face, they kissed passionately as she moved her hands onto Lincoln's massive pecs, and behind them was a Thunderbird, Phoenix, Dragon, Mermaid, Angel, Fairy, Succubus, and Ghostrick Warwolf flying in the air, and we saw a herd of Buffalo and many animals running across the field and werewolves howling and moonlight shining down behind them and we cheered wildly. Then, Lincoln and Isabella Lupa absorbed the elemental forces and they came back to us as the display vanished, and Lincoln changed back to normal.

Nico: Whoa, oh man, now that's what I call one dark moonlight fight, Lincoln, Isabella, Crash, you showed that showed that vampire no mercy whatsoever, and sent her to her death.

Lincoln: She didn't deserve any mercy, I warned them never to show their faces again, but those fools never learn.

Me: And you used your Vampiric Life Drain on her, awesome!

Lincoln sent the soul of Amelia Daedalus in a cage and he put the curse on her that gave her back her life energy, but once that happened, suction tubes came out and were attached onto her, and then, the suction tubes activated, and Amelia Daedalus' life energy was being sucked out of her again: she was condemned to that punishment until all of The Ghostrick Destroyers are killed, and it flowed into Lincoln and The Michigan Supernatural Defense Force as they gained a massive power boost.

Nico: (Snickers) That Room of Tortured Souls is definitely a top-notch prison for some of Michigan's most dangerous thugs and criminals.

Lincoln: And the curse I put on them has continued to work for seven years, that way, they can suffer for all eternity of regaining their life energy only to have it drained out of them again and flowing into us. But, if any of them get a little out of hand, I put in a counter curse, should any of them get a little out of hand or try to escape, the counter curse will activate and the life energy they regain from the curse will not only be drained out of them forever, but they'll be sent to The Black Gates forever with help from our stone gargoyles and stone vampire bats perched outside the castle.

Ravenna Amaranth: And Lincoln also put up a new curse: once all the members of The Ghostrick Destroyers are destroyed and sent to The Prison of Tortured Souls and all their life energy has been drained, they will be sent to The Black Gates forever.

Me: Cool!

Nico: So, you'll keep them imprisoned inside the castle's prison until that day comes, nice one. So, Lincoln, which Noble Knight Gene-Slammer are you meeting tomorrow?

Lincoln: Ooh, I've got just the one: we'll be meeting the Gene-Slammer of Noble Knight Brothers.

Melanie Artorgius: (Gasps) Awesome, and there's only three people who'd be Gene-Slammed into Noble Knight Brothers, Adriana Agravain, Giselle Gaheris, and Grace Gareth, and you guys will love meeting them, Adriana Agravain, Giselle Gaheris, and Grace Gareth

are Lincoln's Guardian Angels from Michigan and they're three very powerful wielders of magic and very powerful swordswomen, and members of The Royal Woods Knights of The Michigan Table. They trained Lincoln both in the art of swordsmanship and in magic, and he became a very powerful swordsman and master of magic, and they also taught him much about the Code of Chivalry and really instilled what it means to be a true hero, to fight with both courage and honor, to protect those he loves and holds dear to his heart, and never to let those with such malice and evil in their black hearts get away with their crimes. Plus, you're going to love hearing this: Adriana Agravain, Giselle Gaheris, and Grace Gareth are also direct descendants of Sir Agravain, Sir Gaheris, and Sir Gareth of Camelot.

We gasped.

Me: Sir Agravain, Sir Gaheris, and Sir Gareth, three of the skilled Knights of the Round Table, but Sir Agravain had made attempts on the life of his brother, Gaheris, but they got killed by Lancelot.

Katara Chevalierflamboyant: (French Accent) That's right, plus, Lincoln made them dark blue coats with the coat of arms of Royal Woods' Knights of The Michigan Table along with beautiful necklaces, and to show her thanks, they each kissed Lincoln on the lips after their training, and Adriana Agravain, Giselle Gaheris, and Grace Gareth hate Lori, Lynn, and Lola with a very blazing passion. One day, Adriana Agravain, Giselle Gaheris, and Grace Gareth and Lincoln along with the rest of the Royal Woods Knights of The Michigan Table were having a meeting at our castle, but then, the alarm triggered, and we saw who it was that had triggered the alarm: it was Lori, Lynn, and Lola, and they brought with them an army of thugs they hired. Adriana Agravain, Giselle Gaheris, Grace Gareth, and Lincoln went out there along with the rest of us, and they'd slain them with her greatsword. It drove those three bitches into a blood-crazed fury, but before he could get after us, Lincoln, Adriana Agravain, Giselle Gaheris, and Grace Gareth fired chains of light magic which bound those dumbasses and tied them up.

Nico: Did he call his family and his nice sisters for this?

Lincoln: Yep, and needless to say, Leni, Luna, Laney, Lucy, Lana,

and Lily wanted their heads on a pike!

Me: Should've known they would do something like this.

Lincoln: I know, but I wasn't surprised, Lori, Lynn, and Lola tried to kill me many times in the past, but in the end, their plan failed, and Lori, Lynn, and Lola got grounded for eighteen weeks, and to make sure that they didn't try to get revenge on us, Adriana Agravain, Giselle Gaheris, Grace Gareth, and I casted a spell to prevent them from coming back to hurt us.

Me: Yeah, messing with the descendants of Sir Agravain, Sir Gaheris, and Sir Gareth of Camelot and three of the members of The Royal Woods Knights of The Michigan Table will have dire and disastrous consequences.

Nico: Those three monsters really hated that their greatest "plan" was foiled once again, and they got into even more serious trouble.

Lincoln: They seriously didn't even know when to quit, and to make it worse, their plan also earned them the vengeance of my nice sisters. And now, for tomorrow, we're going to face off against Eleanor Cruorem.

Alecto Shadowcall: Yes, which means you and I will be facing her, Linky.

Crash Bandicoot: And I'll be joining in as well.

Ravenna Amaranth: That's right.

Jessie: I'm still not over what you stole from us!

Crimson: We are not ashamed.

Snake: How about you agree to disagree?

Toad: Do you guys really got to go?

Ren: If by go, you mean me and Shinji joining Dutch Schaeffer, then yes.

Shinji Kido: It's to make sure what we went through never happens to everyone else.

Top: That makes sense.

Me: Yeah we understand.

Nobuo Akagi: We have to go too. Paradox gave us a second chance at life. We're not wasting it.

Kaguragi Dybowski: It pains me to say that we must go too.

Hymeno: Raculus and the Bugnarak are still out there.

Rita Kaniska: And we still have to punish them for their crimes

Jeremie Brasieri: But we still keep in touch.

Yanma: If you guys need any slack jawed tanukis to be punished, let us know.

Vortex: Will do!

Me: We well thank you.

Vulkanus: (to Gira) Next time you see Raculus, kick his ass for us!

Gira: You can count on that.

Me: Thanks for helping us guys.

Gira: Our pleasure.

We shook hands.

They teleported.

Nico: That was so fun though.

Qin: It sure was.

Me: And we have Azure and Crimson in the M.O.E.

Nico: Yep. Great job today everyone.

Twilight Sparkle: (To The Viewers) This was awesome having new people help out.

Me: It sure was.

We went back home and enjoyed the rest of the day and went to sleep.

THE END

Another awesome fanfic done.

Azure and Crimson from Diamond and Pearl were just minor villains but they awesome.

NicoChan11, JediAvatarOfShinobi, Omegahatchiyak12, kolbdog323, XP4Universe, Darkhai, vinjedi1995, Drako1234658, Nflemingful, Hynageneral, BumbleSparkle, EtstheClarenceandTLHfan and ninjakingofhearts gave me the ideas for this and so did the guest reviewer. Thanks guys.

For the next rescue Nico, The Ripping Friends, Ellie Singh, Evelyn Burmingham, Jen Tennyson, Eddy, Yugi, Tea, Jaden, Jesse Anderson, Allenby Beardsley Knudson, The Hernandez Sisters, Yost Magma, Rin Nohara, Woz, Bai Tza, Sabrina Lorelai the Despair from The Dark Gene-Slammer, Albedo, The 1983 D&D Gang, Donbrothers, Irina Krafla the Granity Gene-slammer, Kora Lexxington, Olivia Houou, Nataša Marečková, Nalanie Nanthavong The Vorash Gene-Slammer, Brynja, Sissi Delmas, Anna Anyanova the Destiny HERO Dark Angel Gene-slammer, Daring Do, Lizzie Strong the Great Blue Windrunner Gene-slammer, Emam Reynolds the Living Tsunami Gene-slammer, Wendy Sapphira, Reggie Hjorleifsstræti the Five Headed Dragon Gene-Slammer, Qin, Miku Yuuki, Princess Anita, Granity, Rei Miyamoto, Saya Tekagi, Saeko Busujima, Shizuka Marimoto, Hibiki Riders, Agito Riders, Kabuto Riders, Den-O, Kiva, Decade, W, OOO, Fourze, Wizard Riders, Blade Riders, Faiz Riders, Gaim Riders, Drive Riders, Ghost Riders,

Ex-Aid Riders, Build Riders, Zi-O Riders, Zero-One Riders, Saber Riders, Granity, Samurai Jack, Ashi and her sisters, Changeman, Jetman, Dairangers, Zenkaigers, Chloe Bourgeois, Shanan, Rita Loud, The Goths of Darkness, Zarya Moonwolf, Applejack, Apple Bloom, Twilight Sparkle & Friends, Sunny Starscout, Izzy Moonbow, Hitch Trailblazer, Pipp Petals, Zipp Storm, Misty Brightdawn, Wallflower Blush, Alice Kingsleigh, Rachel Stavenport, Kate Lloyd, Carol Pusateri, Hailey Helios, Kia, Jenna, Lina, May, Maria, Danica Metrois, Kaalia of The Vast, Varie, Sakura Valencia, Xenia the Xerneas, Bhavna Radhakrishnan the Xerneas Gene-Slammer, Bridgette, Eli, me, Sakura Knudson, Arrietty, Aylene Carter, Gabrielle, Littlefoot and friends, Fu, Nicole Knudson, Spiderman, Kaina Tsutsumi, Nick Logan, Sh'Lainn Blaze, Camie, Kaoruku Awata, Himiko, Ibara, Toru, Sirius, Tsuyu, Ochaco, Luz, Amity, Gus, Willow, Hunter, Felicia Wittebane, Carly Atlas, Misty Tredwell, Zuria, Tony Jones, Edyn, Strag, Momo, Girl Jordan, Leeli, Sora Phaaze, Venus, Earth, Vinyl Scratch, Airazor, Rhinox, Cheetor, Rattrap, Tigatron, Janeen Aran, Lincoln, Leni, Laney, Lana, Lola, Lisa and Lily, along with Tri-Klops, Eye Guy, Ripper Roo, Arachnid Woman, Wolf Prisoner Style and Amorbis as well as Zick, Roshi, Wataru Kurenai, Laura Evans, Claire Allaire, and Dinosaur Story Rex and we're going into the simulator and we're going to have Twilight Sparkle battle her evil archnemesis Queen Opaline Arcana and it's going to be a brutal battle against her and she is going to make sure that she pays for her crimes. But also she is going to transform into her most powerful and ultimate transformation ever like how I ascended and Opaline is going to rue the day she crossed Twilight Sparkle the Princess of Friendship! Also we're going to battle Another Metal Knuckles, Metal Tails, Metal Shadow, Metal Rouge, Metal Shadow, Metal Amy, Eye Guy and Tri-Klops. Also we're going to meet a gene-slammer for Sandaconda and her name is Veronica Megs and she is Nico's friend from Brazil and she is a jungle girl

The next match-up scene for the saga is Alecto Shadowcall, Gene-Slammer of Ghostrick Witch, Lincoln, and Crash Bandicoot VS. Eleanor Cruorem

For Lincoln's rescue tomorrow, Lincoln and his group are heading to Vermont, and we got bad news: it appears that an old enemy of Lincoln's named Wyatt Garcia, has broken out of prison and he

wants his revenge on him. Seven years ago, Wyatt Garcia was once a high school student who went to the same high school as Lori, Leni, Luna, and their friends, but he was no rule-following student, he was a brutal thug who had terrorized the students and teachers, he physically assaulted the teachers with such horrible rage and he did the same thing to the students. No one was able to do anything about him, and he had the school in an iron grip, that was until Lincoln and his Guardian Angels exposed his crimes to the world and the Guardian Angels gave him a brutal beatdown. Then, the school expelled him and the police arrested him, but before he was taken away, he swore one day he'd have revenge on Lincoln and his Guardian Angels. He was then sent to prison for the rest of his life, and now, years later, Wyatt Garcia has broken out and he intends to get his revenge, but not if Lincoln has anything to say about it. And we're going to meet the next Noble Knight Gene-Slammer,, their names are Adriana Agravain, Giselle Gaheris, and Grace Gareth, Gene-Slammer of Noble Knight Brothers, they're Lincoln's Guardian Angels from Michigan and they're three very powerful wielders of magic and very powerful swordswomen, and members of The Royal Woods Knights of The Michigan Table. They trained Lincoln both in the art of swordsmanship and in magic, and he became a very powerful swordsman and master of magic, and they also taught him much about the Code of Chivalry and really instilled what it means to be a true hero, to fight with both courage and honor, to protect those he loves and holds dear to his heart, and never to let those with such malice and evil in their black hearts get away with their crimes. Plus, you're going to love hearing this: Adriana Agravain, Giselle Gaheris, and Grace Gareth are also direct descendants of Sir Agravain, Sir Gaheris, and Sir Gareth of Camelot, three of the skilled Knights of the Round Table, but Sir Agravain had made attempts on the life of his brother, Gaheris, but they got killed by Lancelot. Lincoln made them dark blue coats with the coat of arms of Royal Woods' Knights of The Michigan Table along with beautiful necklaces, and to show her thanks, they each kissed Lincoln on the lips after their training, and Adriana Agravain, Giselle Gaheris, and Grace Gareth hate Lori, Lynn, and Lola with a very blazing passion. One day, Adriana Agravain, Giselle Gaheris, and Grace Gareth and Lincoln along with the rest of the Royal Woods Knights of The Michigan Table were having a meeting at our castle, but then, the alarm triggered, and we saw who it was that had triggered the alarm:

it was Lori, Lynn, and Lola, and they brought with them an army of thugs they hired. Adriana Agravain, Giselle Gaheris, Grace Gareth, and Lincoln went out there along with the rest of us, and they'd slain them with her greatsword. It drove those three bitches into a blood-crazed fury, but before they could get after them, Lincoln, Adriana Agravain, Giselle Gaheris, and Grace Gareth fired chains of light magic which bound those dumbasses and tied them up. Lincoln called his parents and his nice sisters, and needless to say, Leni, Luna, Laney, Lucy, Lana, and Lily wanted their heads on a pike! But Lincoln wasn't surprised, Lori, Lynn, and Lola tried to kill me many times in the past, but in the end, their plan failed, and Lori, Lynn, and Lola got grounded for eighteen weeks, and to make sure that they didn't try to get revenge on us, Adriana Agravain, Giselle Gaheris, Grace Gareth, and Lincoln casted a spell to prevent them from coming back to hurt them because messing with the descendants of Sir Agravain, Sir Gaheris, and Sir Gareth of Camelot and three of the members of The Royal Woods Knights of The Michigan Table will have dire and disastrous consequences.

Get ready for an awesome Pokemon adventure as we go to Pokémon Hills and we're going to battle a bunch of Genesect and stop them from taking over as well as help them realize that Pokemon and Humans are friends.

See you next time.

Plight of The 300 Million Year Pokemon

This chapter is based on the movie Genesect and the Legend Awakened

---

In the simulator, walking to the castle of Queen Opaline was Nico, The Ripping Friends, Ellie Singh, Evelyn Burmingham, Jen Tennyson, Eddy, Yugi, Tea, Jaden, Jesse Anderson, Allenby Beardsley Knudson, The Hernandez Sisters, Yost Magma, Rin Nohara, Woz, Bai Tza, Sabrina Lorelai the Despair from The Dark Gene-Slammer, Albedo, The 1983 D&D Gang, Donbrothers, Irina Krafla the Granity Gene-slammer, Kora Lexxington, Olivia Houou, Nataša Marečková, Nalanie Nanthavong The Vorash Gene-Slammer, Brynja, Sissi Delmas, Anna Anyanova the Destiny HERO Dark Angel Gene-slammer, Daring Do, Lizzie Strong the Great Blue Windrunner Gene-slammer, Emam Reynolds the Living Tsunami Gene-slammer, Wendy Sapphira, Reggie Hjorleifsstræti the Five Headed Dragon Gene-Slammer, Qin, Miku Yuuki, Princess Anita, Granity, Rei Miyamoto, Saya Tekagi, Saeko Busujima, Shizuka Marimoto, Hibiki Riders, Agito Riders, Kabuto Riders, Den-O, Kiva, Decade, W, OOO, Fourze, Wizard Riders, Blade Riders, Faiz Riders, Gaim Riders, Drive Riders, Ghost Riders, Ex-Aid Riders, Build Riders, Zi-O Riders, Zero-One Riders, Saber Riders, Granity, Samurai Jack, Ashi and her sisters, Changeman, Jetman, Dairangers, Zenkaigers, Chloe Bourgeois, Shanan, Rita Loud, The Goths of Darkness, Zarya Moonwolf, Applejack, Apple Bloom, Twilight Sparkle & Friends, Sunny Starscout, Izzy Moonbow, Hitch Trailblazer, Pipp Petals, Zipp Storm, Misty Brightdawn, Wallflower Blush, Alice Kingsleigh, Rachel Stavenport, Kate Lloyd, Carol Pusateri, Hailey Helios, Kia, Jenna, Lina, May, Maria, Danica Metrois, Kaalia of The Vast, Varie, Sakura Valencia, Xenia the Xerneas, Bhavna Radhakrishnan the Xerneas Gene-Slammer, Bridgette, Eli, me, Sakura Knudson, Arrietty, Aylene Carter, Gabrielle, Littlefoot and friends, Fu, Nicole Knudson, Spiderman, Kaina Tsutsumi, Nick Logan, Sh'Lainn Blaze, Camie, Kaoruku Awata, Himiko, Ibara, Toru, Sirius, Tsuyu, Ochaco, Luz, Amity, Gus,

Willow, Hunter, Felicia Wittebane, Carly Atlas, Misty Tredwell, Zuria, Tony Jones, Edyn, Strag, Momo, Girl Jordan, Leeli, Sora Phaaze, Venus, Earth, Vinyl Scratch, Airazor, Rhinox, Cheetor, Rattrap, Tigatron, Janeen Aran, Lincoln, Leni, Laney, Lana, Lola, Lisa and Lily, along with Tri-Klops, Eye Guy, Ripper Roo, Arachnid Woman, Wolf Prisoner Style and Amorbis as well as Zick, Roshi, Wataru Kurenai, Laura Evans, Claire Allaire, and Dinosaur Story Rex and we were there for an awesome battle. It was to have Twilight Sparkle unleash the full extent of her power on Opaline for another shot at her.

Nico: Boy Queen Opaline territory.

Xenia: This place is a death sentence for all those in Equestria.

Lola: What she did was unforgivable.

Camie: No way are we going to let her get away with everything she did.

Twilight Sparkle: She caused so much damage and destroyed my accomplishments in Sunny's world.

Sunny Starscout: She sure did and I will not let her torment us anymore.

Tsuyu: I agree there.

Zick: Yeah she will pay for her crimes.

Nico: Zick, I want to thank you, Tri Klops, and your teams for coming.

Zick: No problem Nico. This will be so awesome and fun.

Xenia: It sure will.

Varie: Yeah.

Roshi: I'm really excited for this one.

Me: Me too Roshi. It will be so fun.

Lincoln: This is going to be so awesome, Twilight, not only are we going to get another shot at killing Opaline, but I sense it: you're going to transform into your most powerful and ultimate transformation, just like when J.D. and I ascended.

Twilight Sparkle: That's right, Linky, this is going to be so awesome! Plus, I want to make sure that monster pays for what she's done.

Nico: And that we will, Twilight.

Me: She will rue the day she ever crossed you.

Twilight Sparkle: That is for sure.

Roshi: It will be awesome facing Opaline and I can't wait to tear into her.

Laney: Yeah!

Me: Same here.

Nico: Roshi, what do you like to do in your free time?

Roshi: Haven't really given it much thought actually. But I'm thinking about becoming the sensei of my own genin team.

Me: That's awesome Roshi. You being a teacher to another generation of ninja is perfect.

Lola: I agree there.

Nico: After everything you went through in 150,000 years you more than earned the right to start a team like that.

Roshi: I sure do.

Me: Yeah.

Fu: I think that's great for a fellow Jinchuriki to start his own team too.

Me: I agree there.

Lola: Same here.

Nico: And do people confuse you with Master Roshi?

Roshi: (LAUGHS) No we may share the same name but we don't have the same age. I also haven't mastered energy waves like he has.

Qin: That's alright.

Nico: But it's cool that you know so many awesome powers of lava.

Xenia: Yeah.

Me: Also it's cool that Son Goku the 4-Tailed Monkey has the same name as Master Goku.

Nico: That is cool! And very coincidental.

Roshi: Boy it sure is. I thought it was awesome myself.

Me: I agree there.

Nico: Yeah. Man yesterday's mission was wild.

Me: It sure was and we battled Azure and Crimson.

Nico: And I found out that Crimson has a crush on me.

May: She sure does.

Lola: Yeah no kidding.

Nico: I did not know that she had a crush on me.

Me: Me neither.

May: None of us did.

Laney: But her letter said that she watched Nico the entire time he was promoted to leader and did it all.

Varie: That is true.

Roshi: I think it's awesome that Nico has a bunch of people that love him.

Lizzie Strong: I agree there myself.

Qin: Same here! That is so cool.

Lola: It sure is.

Camie: I do too. Just like J.D. knows so many awesome people himself.

Anna Anyanova: Same with Lincoln.

Nico: Yep.

May: I approve of her.

Lizzie Strong: So do I.

Maria: If they are okay with it then I am too.

Nico: Thanks girls.

Qin: That was still a fun mission though.

Varie: It sure was.

Eli: Yep.

Nico: And she and Azure are in the Masters of Evil.

Me: They sure are. Now we just have to find awesome archenemies for them.

Lola: We'll think of someone for them.

Camie: Yeah.

Eli: It sure is gonna be awesome.

Me: If I can date Cinder Fall from Universe 666 then Nico can do so with Crimson too.

Lola: Yeah that is true.

Camie: Yep.

We arrived at Queen Opaline's castle.

Me: Queen Opaline's castle.

Misty Brightdawn: A horrible place for me to call home.

Nico: I agree.

Maria: You think Opaline knows we're here?

Lincoln: No she doesn't I sense it.

Nico: Sense for her Lincoln.

Lincoln: Right. (Senses for Opaline) I see her, she's in her throne room.

Me: First we have to get passed her guards that she has.

Lincoln: And I should first take care of her guards.

Lincoln concentrated on Opaline's guards, and then, waves of red energy came right out of them and they screamed in agonizing pain, and the waves of red energy flowed into Lincoln and he was getting stronger and stronger and stronger still, and as soon as Lincoln was done, the guards were drained of all their energy and magic and were left as desiccated corpses drained of their life forces and their souls. Then, we set our sights on Queen Opaline herself.

Me: Lets go.

We went in.

Queen Opaline: Soon, all Friendship will cease to exist and all of Equestria will soon be mine along with all the magic!

Suddenly, energy Alicorns came out from nowhere as they flew around the throne room and they fire blasts of energy at the tyrannical Fire Alicorn and she was hit badly. Then, the energy

Alicorns had converged and they crashed onto the ground as lightning struck all over and a massive fiery explosion blasted out and a Thunderbird screech and Phoenix cry was heard and we appeared.

Queen Opaline: W-who are all of you fools!?

Twilight Sparkle: Why don't you take a look for yourself?!

Queen Opaline's eyes shrank in fury.

Queen Opaline: YOU!? NO! TWILIGHT SPARKLE! You have been a thorn in my side for far too long! Well, it's too late, your legacy of "Friendship" has been destroyed, and soon, I will destroy all traces of Friendship forever and rule all of Equestria! FRIENDSHIP WILL DIE FOREVER AND EVIL WILL REIGN FOREVER! (LAUGHING MANIACALLY AND INSANELY)

Lincoln: GO TO HELL, OPALINE, YOU PSYCHOTIC EXCUSE FOR AN ALICORN!

Lincoln fired a rainbow helix energy blast which hit Queen Opaline, and she got burned badly by the power of Friendship.

Twilight Sparkle: Nice shot, Linky!

Lincoln: Thanks!

Me: Opaline you are a heartless monster! You are nothing more than a powerhungry evil monster that doesn't care about anyone but yourself! You would rather make enemies instead of friends!

Nico: That makes you nothing but a monster that is pure evil incarnate! You only want power and nothing more!

Queen Opaline: I should have all the magic in Equestria all for myself! I want all that power! It should be mine!

Me: Magic is for everyone and everypony! It shouldn't belong to one person!

Laney: YEAH! That is for sure!

Me: All that powerlust and you care about no one but yourself. I pity you.

Queen Opaline: Save your pity for the weak when I kill you! And friendship is nothing but a disease! It's power that rules and all other things will be destroyed. Love, Friendship, Kindness and all that is nothing but a disease! POWER is where it's at! It lasts forever!

Me: You're fucking insane! Power is one thing but friendship and all that is forever!

I fired a wave of energy and blasted her all over!

Opaline: Don't you get it, Twilight Sparkle? I've won! All you've built is gone. There's nothing left!

Twilight Sparkle: You don't know how wrong you are!

Suddenly, something within Twilight Sparkle's mind had snapped as memories of what Queen Opaline had done thousands of years ago with her engineering the rise of The Doomsday 23 in her desire for power and to destroy all of Friendship forever rushed through her head and her moderate violet eyes turn neon moderate violet, and she was surrounded by a violet and pink energy aura with elemental forces, stars, magic, The Elements of Harmony, and Alicorns, she unholstered her massive Twilight Sparkle's Magic of Friendship Alicorn Greatsword of True Magical Friendship and True Magic Skylander Love from her back, and as she approached Queen Opaline, she left violet and pink energy, elemental forces, stars, magic, The Elements of Harmony, and Alicorns with every step.

Twilight Sparkle: You make me absolutely sick to my stomach, Opaline, at first, you may have wanted to know first hand what it meant to be friends with someone, but Princesses Celestia and Luna were right to have turned you away, you were born with nothing but pure darkness and pure evil within your heart and you were doomed to fall into darkness. (SUDDENLY GETTING EXTREMELY ANGRY AT QUEEN OPALINE) But, what you've done ever since your eternal fall into darkness can never ever be forgiven, you were also responsible for the dark events that we've had to deal with: which also included dividing all the ponies, everything I have

accomplished and unleashing The Doomsday 23 and all for your selfish desires for power and to destroy Friendship in all of Equestria forever… , (CANTERLOT ROYAL VOICE) ***YOU HAVE COMMITTED A GRAVE SERIES OF TRULY UNFORGIVABLE ACTIONS THAT'VE PLAGUED EQUESTRIA FOR OVER 2,000 YEARS, AND YOU DO NOT DESERVE TO BE FORGIVEN FOR ANY OF THEM! QUEEN OPALINE ARCANA, THE CRIMES YOU'VE COMMITTED AGAINST THE LANDS OF EQUESTRIA CAN NEVER BE FORGIVEN, AND FOR THAT, YOU SHALL PAY THE ULTIMATE PRICE WITH YOUR LIFE!***

We gasped at the sudden extent of Twilight Sparkle's rage: Queen Opaline was now in extremely big trouble! NO! Not just extremely big trouble! I mean SO-ENORMOUSLY-BIG-THAT-IT'S-HARD-TO-COMPREHEND-EXTREMELY BIG TROUBLE!

Me: OH MAN!

Eli: Uh oh!

Nico: OH MAN, TWILIGHT SPARKLE'S EXPLODED WITH EXTREME RAGE!

Lincoln: And she also used the Canterlot Royal Voice for that one, and when that happens, you know that ultimately means extremely gigantic trouble!

Lincoln, Rainbow Dash, Rarity, Pinkie Pie, Fluttershy, Applejack, Starlight Glimmer, Sunset Shimmer, Trixie Lulamoon, Vinyl Scratch, Wallflower, The Canterlot 5, and the rest of Twilight Sparkle's Friends: STAND YOUR GROUND, GANG! SHE'S GOING TO BLOW!

We immediately stood our ground as Twilight Sparkle screamed with such extreme and violent rage and then…

KRABBBBBBBBBBOOO

shaking in fright with extreme fear as she was seeing the extreme force of Twilight Sparkle's power be unleashed with incredible fury!

Me: (GASP) WHAT POWER!

Nico: INCREDIBLE!

Eli: UNBELIEVABLE!

Sunny Starscout: WOW! That is amazing!

Misty Brightdawn: AMAZING!

(GOHAN'S ANGER THEME PLAYS)

She was surrounded by a massive vortex of violet and pink energy with stars, magic, and elemental forces surrounding it, there's an Alicorn flying around the vortex, and in the vortex is a pink phoenix with red eyes glaring at Queen Opaline Arcana: the red eyes of eternal death.

Suddenly, The Unity Crystals on my Universal Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Phoenix Greatsword of Universal Eternal Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Justice and The Unity Crystals on Lincoln Loud's massive Lincoln Loud's United Friendship Hinon's Eternal Friendship Almighty Cosmic Storm Greatsword of Universal Hope, Elemental Bravery, and Unbreakable Eternal Bonds glowed with very intense brightness, and then, The Unity Crystals fired a beam of light into Twilight Sparkle's Magic of Friendship Alicorn Greatsword of True Magical Friendship and True Magic Skylander Love, and then, her massive greatsword glowed, and then surrounding the massive vortex of violet and pink energy with stars, magic, and elemental forces surrounding it, there's an Alicorn flying around the vortex, and in the vortex is a pink phoenix with red eyes glaring at Queen Opaline Arcana: the red eyes of eternal death was A MASSIVE VORTEX OF RAINBOW LIGHT AND ENERGY AND FIRE, ICE, WATER, WIND, LIGHTNING, EARTH, LAVA, LIGHT, DARKNESS, CRYSTALS, WOOD, STARS, TIME, NATURE, GRAVITY, BLOOD, MAGIC, MOONLIGHT, RAINBOW CRYSTALS, RAINBOW SUPER LIGHTNING, RAINBOW FIRE, SAND, BLUE FIRE, BUBBLES, STEAM, NEBULONIC GAS, SUNS, AURORA,

LIGHT MAGIC, DARK MAGIC, BLACK MAGIC, SATANIC MAGIC, MOONLIGHT, EXPLOSIONS, AND ATOMIC RADIATION EXPLODED OUT OF HER AND HER POWER WAS REALLY AND RAPIDLY INCREASING AT AN EXPONENTIAL RATE AT A MASSIVE LEVEL!

THEN, THE WORLD TREE ESTATE, THE TREE OF HARMONY, AND ALL OF THE POWERFUL LANDS OF EQUESTRIA GLOWED AND THEIR ENERGY FLOWED INTO TWILIGHT SPARKLE! THEN, AS SOON AS THE VORTEX FADED, TWILIGHT SPARKLE EMERGED FOREVER CHANGED!

(THE NIGHT BEGINS TO SHINE BY B.E.R. PLAYS)

Twilight Sparkle grew from 7'4" to 7'9" in height, she has the body of a goddess, she has weighted gold metal bands over the weighted purple bands on her biceps and thighs, and she now has eleven large dark purple orbs orbiting around her legs, she has pink highlights in the bangs of her long dark purple hair, she has neon moderate violet eyes and a violet energy aura with elemental forces, magic, and Alicorns surrounding her, she has a pink Alicorn with the Magic Kanji above its horn emblazoned on her forehead and Third Eye with dark purple iris, she has on Alicorn earrings with pink jewels for the eyes and the Magic and Eternity Kanjis in its hooves, she also has an Alicorn with pink gems for eyes and the Friendship and Eternity Kanjis in its hooves for the second pendant on the bottom of her Element of Harmony, along with the gold Thunderbird pendant of her Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love necklace with violet crystal links from her merged Crystal Necklace of the Buddha and violet gems on the gold lightning bolts, and she also has on her new Elemental Thunderbird Choker Necklace of Eternal Love, Twilight Sparkle has on a purple sleeveless blouse with stars, purple and blue sleeveless shirt with a pink phoenix on it, cutie mark on her right shoulder, long pink pants with elemental forces on them, purple high heeled boots with Alicorns for the belt buckle, and long white sleeveless trenchcoat with stars, magic, Alicorns, and elemental forces on the coattails, and on the back is an Alicorn with elemental forces and magic surrounding it and on top of its horn is the symbol of the Magic Skylanders and The Element of The Magic of Friendship. Suddenly, Twilight Sparkle felt a sharp

pain on her back, and then, her massive light violet angel wings with pink tips on the large light violet feathers grew much bigger for her new body and her dark purple with pink streak pony tail also grew longer, she has on a Ring of The Phoenix with violet gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger and Star Sapphire Ring on her left ring finger and Stone of Gelel embedded in her left hand.

Suddenly, Twilight Sparkle's massive Twilight Sparkle's Magic of Friendship Alicorn Greatsword of True Magical Friendship and True Magic Skylander Love and all the other greatswords and swords that she'd gotten began to merge together and they were surrounded by a kaleidoscope of violet energy, magic, Alicorns, and elemental forces, and when it emerged, it was forever transformed into Twilight Sparkle's Magic of Eternal Friendship Alicorn Greatsword of True Eternal Magical Friendship and True Eternal Friendship Magic Skylander Love, it's a brand-new massive greatsword with embedded purple gems and her cutie mark etched on the 7'6" massive, wide, double-edged violet blade, large gold Alicorn heads for the crossguard, large white angel faces built into both sides of the hilt and large pink gems embedded in the foreheads and above the angel faces are the Unity Crystals, longer midnight black grip, four large gold Alicorn heads with pink gems for eyes and on the bottom of the Alicorn heads is a Unicorn head with pink gems for eyes and a large violet gem in its mouth for the pommel, she has on her large gold Bracers of The Champions of The Universe with violet gems on her wrists and Dragon Ball Bracelet on her left gold Bracer, her Belt of Elemental Bravery with an Alicorn for the belt buckle and violet gems for the eyes and a large pink gem in its collar for the belt buckle on her waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on her right hip and Eater of Sins revolver holstered on her left hip. There's a pink kanji below the Alicorn that said, "Twilight Sparkle, Alicorn Princess of The Magic of Friendship and The Magic Skylanders, Loving Daughter of Night Light and Twilight Velvet, Loving Sister of Shining Armor, Starburst, and Starshine Sparkle, Loving Aunt of Flurry Heart and Many Nieces and Nephews, Loving Student of Princess Celestia, Future Ruler of Equestria, Loving Future Wife of

Lincoln Loud, Loving Mother of Thunder Sparkle and Nyx Midnight and So Many Children, Archenemy of Kaos, Destroyer of The Doomsday Twenty-Three and Queen Opaline Arcana, Destroyer and Slayer of Truly Evil, Deranged, Murderous, Ruthless, and Sadistic Bastards, Amazing and Powerful Student of Amazing and Powerful Teachers, Defender of Equestria, Ponyville, and Canterlot, Member of The Knights of The Friendship Table, Friend and Leader of The Mane Nine, True Friend to Many, and Master of Magic, Friendship, Elemental Forces, and Alicorns"

トワイライト・スパークル、友情の魔法と魔法のスカイランダーズのアリコーン・プリンセス、ナイト・ライトとトワイライト・ベルベットの愛する娘、シャイニング・アーマー、スターバースト、スターシャイン・スパークルの愛する妹、フラリー・ハートの愛する叔母と多くの姪と甥、愛する生徒プリンセス・セレスティア、エクエストリアの未来の支配者、リンカーン・ラウドの愛する将来の妻、サンダー・スパークルとニクス・ミッドナイトの愛する母、そしてたくさんの子供たち、カオスの大敵、終末二十三の破壊者、そして女王オパリン・アルカナ、破壊者にして真の悪の殺害者、狂った、殺人的、冷酷でサディスティックなろくでなし、驚くべき強力な教師の驚くべき強力な生徒、エクエストリア、ポニービル、およびカンタロットの擁護者、友情テーブルの騎士団のメンバー、たてがみナインの友人およびリーダー、真の友人多くの、そして魔法のマスター、友情、エレメンタルフォース、そしてアリコーン

Suddenly, Twilight Sparkle's immense protective blue aura had suddenly changed, and it was now an immense protective neon rainbow aura with all of the elements swirling around it, she'd transformed into her most powerful and and most incredible transformation ever!

Twilight Sparkle has transformed into SUPER ANGEL-FRIENDSHIP ALICORN PRINCESS-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA Twilight Sparkle has transformed into SUPER ANGEL-FRIENDSHIP ALICORN PRINCESS-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA HARMONIOUS ELEMENTAL MAGIC SKYLANDER PRINCESS MAGIC FRIENDSHIP ALICORN ANGEL OF HARMONIOUS ELEMENTAL MAGIC SKYLANDER PRINCESS MAGIC FRIENDSHIP ALICORN ANGEL JUSTICE AND

DIVINE MHARMONIOUS ELEMENTAL MAGIC SKYLANDER PRINCESS MAGIC FRIENDSHIP ALICORN ANGEL LOVE!

We were truly amazed by Twilight Sparkle's Super Angel-Friendship Alicorn Princess-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga transformation, and when Lincoln saw her, he had an atomic red blush on his face and hearts in his eyes, and his nose was bleeding. But, when Queen Opaline saw it, she went mad with rage and fired a blast of magic and fire from her horn, but Twilight Sparkle fired a powerful barrage of violet and pink energy blasts with stars, elemental forces, magic, and Alicorns, and it hit Queen Opaline and sent her flying into her throne and destroyed it, and she also got burned badly by the true Magic of Friendship, she got up, but she was really furious now.

Nico: (TRULY AMAZED) Whoa… !

Me: (TRULY AMAZED) Incredible… !

Eli: (TRULY AMAZED) Wow… !

Sunny Starscout: (TRULY AMAZED) That is amazing…

Misty Brightdawn: (TRULY AMAZED) What power…

Queen Opaline: That power! THAT SHOULD BE MINE! ALL MINE!

Lincoln: (TRULY AMAZED BEYOND IMAGINATION) That's so awesome! Twilight has transformed into her Super Angel-Friendship Alicorn Princess-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga form, the first of The Princesses to do so, and Queen Opaline is now in mega big trouble now.

Me: Wow! Twilight how do you feel?

Twilight Sparkle: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Harmonious Elemental Friendship Magic Alicorn Princess Angel and Divine Harmonious Elemental Friendship Magic Alicorn Princess Angel Love) **Incredible! Opaline is in a lot of trouble now. Everything she did she will pay for everything dearly.**

Me: That is for sure!

Nico: You're fucked now!

Lincoln: Queen Opaline is in deep shit trouble now!

Nico: Big time!

Twilight Sparkle: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Harmonious Elemental Friendship Magic Alicorn Princess Angel and Divine Harmonious Elemental Friendship Magic Alicorn Princess Angel Love) **And she will pay for everything she's done. Shall we, Lincoln?**

Me: Big time! And we're going to make sure it's slow and excruciatingly painful!

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's United Friendship Hinon's Eternal Friendship Almighty Cosmic Storm Greatsword of Universal Hope, Elemental Bravery, and Unbreakable Eternal Bonds from his wider and muscular back, and he transformed into Super Angel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Buffalo-Vampire-Werewolf-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Universal Elemental Cosmic Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix Angel of Divine Universal Elemental Cosmic Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix Mythological Justice and Divine Universal Elemental Cosmic Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix Mythological Hope, and he joined Twilight Sparkle, and so did we as we unholstered our weapons and transformed

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix Angel and Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Friendship, Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) **Prepare yourself, Opaline Arcana, your days of tyranny shall end here and now, you will pay the ultimate price for everything that you've done and more. You will forever die as the monster that you've truly become!**

(FORSAKEN BY WITHIN TEMPTATION PLAYS)

Twilight Sparkle and Lincoln went after Queen Opaline who continued firing blasts of magic and fire from her horn, but they absorbed them and it made them even stronger than ever, and they fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow energy, violet and pink energy, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, pumpkins, dark lightning, pumpkin fire, swords, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Twin-Tailed Comets, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Mythological Animals, Mammoths, Pegasi, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, and Mermaids at Queen Opaline and they exploded with incredible power as they hit her.

Then, they attacked her with their massive greatswords leaving scars on her, and Lincoln left many more with his claws and firing energy slashes from his claws and he and Twilight Sparkle attacked her with punches, kicks, and karate chops, along with elemental blasts, and this was really driving Queen Opaline mad.

Queen Opaline: I HATE EVERY LAST ONE OF YOU!

Our energy auras flared up as we'd gotten stronger thanks to her extremely massive hatred.

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix Angel and Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Friendship, Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Hate us all you want, but in the end, your hatred just makes us even stronger! (Rainbow

Energy Aura flares up) **But, your hatred has made you blind and weak, you may have thought no one would ever get in your way, but you underestimated your opponents, and in the end, that's why you will fail.**

Nico: And we're helping! (GOES SUPER SAIYAN INFINITY)

I then went SUPER ANGEL EBONWU UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA COSMIC ELEMENTAL WOLF MOON PHOENIX!

Queen Opaline: What the!?

Me: (DIVINE ECHOING GODLY VOICE) **My power has grown tremendously! I will not let you get away with everything that you did! All that hatred and powerlust! You have caused so much chaos over the course of 2,000 years! Destroyed all of Twilight Sparkle's accomplishments and tried to get her to fade from memory! (FLARES UP POWER TO THE EXTREME) I WILL NEVER FORGIVE YOU FOR YOUR CRIMES! (ROARS IN EXPLOSIVELY MASSIVE AND EXTREME FURY!)**

I released the ultimate extent of my ultimate power to the extreme! I VOWED THAT I WOULD MAKE QUEEN OPALINE SUFFER BRUTALLY!

I then went at Opaline with extreme force and punched her all over the place with extreme savagery!

I kicked her in her face and headbutt her and then punched her in her stomach hard and kneed her in the neck!

I kicked Opaline in her face and teleported and punched her in her back and teleported and punched her in her face and kicked her in her eyes and I kneed her in her mouth and knocked out some of her teeth! I used my sword and slashed her all over!

I teleported and punched her hard in her face and knocked her down! She tried to do the same ferocious moves on me like Trakeena did before but I expected this and dodged them all and I kicked her in her face and leg swept her and kicked her in her back

and Nico slashed her across her stomach.

I fired a massive energy blast and it hit her and exploded!

Eli then slashed her and cut off her wings and she screamed in excruciating pain!

Twilight Sparkle then grabbed Opaline's horn and sucked out most of her fire magic and powers and absorbed it and made it all her own!

I kicked Opaline in her face and Nico blasted her all over.

KRABBBBBBBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO

It was getting intense!

Zick punched her!

POW!

He knocked out a bunch of Opaline's teeth!

Xenia: Nice one!

Xenia fired an arrow and it went through Opaline's eye! She screamed in pain!

Xenia: YEAH!

Twilight Sparkle: Princess Celestia and Luna would have never accepted you with open arms! Now it's time for you to pay!

Me: **Lets get her!**

Lincoln drove his massive greatsword into Queen Opaline's stomach, and he began sucking out all of immense magic and fire powers, and he made them his own. When he was done, Queen Opaline was now rendered powerless.

Me: **Whoa, Lincoln literally sucked out all of her magic and fire powers, and now, she's been rendered powerless.**

Nico: Jeez!

Applejack: But, it's not done yet! There's still the matter of you know what!

Twilight Sparkle: **That's right, Applejack. If you would be so kind, Linky?**

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix Angel and Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Friendship, Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) **Of course, my Alicorn Princess of Friendship. VAMPIRIC LIFE DRAIN!**

Suddenly, all the gems embedded in the 7'6" massive, wide, double-edged golden blade of his Lincoln Loud's United Friendship Hinon's Eternal Friendship Almighty Cosmic Storm Greatsword of Universal Hope, Elemental Bravery, and Unbreakable Eternal Bonds suddenly began glowing green, and then, Lincoln began draining Queen Opaline of all her life energy and blood, and when he was done and he removed his massive greatsword from her stomach, Queen Opaline was now a desiccated corpse drained of her powers, blood, and life energy, and as soon as her soul appeared, Lincoln fired a blast of black energy from his massive greatsword and it hit Queen Opaline and she was sent forever to The Black Gates.

Queen Opaline: NO! NO! DAMN YOU, TWILIGHT SPARKLE, DAMN YOU ALL, TEAM LOUD PHOENIX STORM! (SCREAMS IN ANGER AND INSANITY AS SHE FADES AWAY FOREVER)

We all cheered wildly for what Twilight Sparkle and Lincoln did as they holstered their massive greatswords and powered down, and Twilight Sparkle's new body, clothes, weapons, jewelry, Third Eye, longer dark purple and pink streak tail, and massive light violet angel wings are permanent.

Suddenly, Twilight Sparkle felt wobbly and almost fainted, but Lincoln caught her in his abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms.

Lincoln: Are you okay, Twilight?

Twilight Sparkle: I'm a little dizzy, but I'm okay.

Me: **Now, you know how we felt when we went through that, but that was so awesome! You and Lincoln both showed Queen Opaline absolutely no mercy whatsoever!**

Nico: And you both sent her to her ultimate doom.

Twilight Sparkle: Yeah, we did.

Suddenly, Twilight Sparkle turned to face Lincoln and she'd wrapped her arms around Lincoln's wider and muscular back, as her chest pressed against Lincoln's massive and wide muscular pecs and her stomach pressed against his eight-pack abs, which'd brought an atomic red blush to Lincoln's face, and he wrapped his abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms around her waist, which took her by surprise and brought an atomic red blush to her face. Then, as Lincoln leaned down to Twilight Sparkle's face, they kissed passionately as Twilight Sparkle moved her hands and placed them on Lincoln's massive pecs, and behind them was a Thunderbird, Phoenix, Dragon, Mermaid, Angel, Fairy, Succubus, and an Alicorn flying in the air, and we saw a herd of Buffalo and many animals running across the field with the elemental forces behind them and we cheered wildly. Lincoln and Twilight Sparkle then absorbed the elemental forces and they came back to us as the display vanished.

We were amazed!

Qin: Way to go guys!

Camie: YEAH!

Sunny Starscout: That is my hero!

Me: **Twilight is awesome and so is Lincoln.**

We powered down.

Nico: Yep.

Eli: That was so awesome and epic.

Me: It sure was!

Roshi: I'll say!

Eli: And I found the Anothers. We have Another Metal Knuckles, Metal Tails, Metal Shadow, Metal Rouge, Metal Amy, Eye Guy and Tri-Klops.

Nico: WHOA! This will be interesting.

Lola: Yeah.

Nico: Should we claim this castle now?

Me: That's a good idea.

Eli: Yeah. We can set it up in the park and make it better than ever.

Brittney: I agree.

I snapped my fingers and teleported the castle to the park.

Nico: Awesome. We're not done yet. We have the Anothers to face now.

Lola: Yep.

Nico: Who do we call for that?

Me: Hak Foo, Tsuki Serenade, Taiyou Hawkins, Adrienne Candelaria and Claire Callaghan.

Nico: Cool!

Maria: This will be awesome.

Lola: It sure will be.

Eli: And I sense that the Anothers minus Tri-Klops are one of Lincoln's Guardian Angels.

Qin: Wow! I wonder which one.

Lola: Ce'll find out.

Nico: Yep.

Maria called them in.

Taiyou Hawkins: We're here guys!

Maria: Thanks for coming.

Tsuki Serenade: No problem Maria. Awesome job battling Opaline like that! That was awesome!

Nico: It sure was! Twilight Sparkle really showed her stuff.

Lola: Yep.

Taiyou Hawkins: Yeah she sure did.

Hak Foo: I'm ready for this.

May: Here they come!

We saw 6 figures and they were Another Metal Knuckles, Metal Tails, Metal Shadow, Metal Rouge, Metal Amy and Eye Guy!

Nico: WHOA!

Me: Now Metal Sonic is no longer the only member like him in the M.O.E.

Lola: That is cool.

Me: Yep.

Another Metal Knuckles: (In a girls voice) I agree.

Lincoln: That voice.

They merged and she reverted back and it was a girl with red hair and she had red eyes and the symbol of the Shiranui duel monsters

in the middle of her forehead and she also had red clothes and had fire angel wings and had the symbol of the Shiranui on her Skirt and had a fire sword.

Lincoln: Elise Shiranui!

Elise Shiranui: Awesome to see you again Lincoln and wow you grew a lot since we saw each other last.

Lincoln: I know. Elise is the gene-slammer of the Shiranui monsters and she is one of my guardian angels. She also has incredible fire powers and sword skills and she also has amazing skills any powerful samurai can dream of. Also she hates Lori with a vengeance.

Me: Uh oh. What did she do to warrant that level of hate?

Elise Shiranui: She tried to set the school on fire and blame Lincoln for it.

We gasped!

Me: That is nuts!

Qin: Yeah!

Hak Foo: Apologies for this.

Elise Shiranui: No worries. Oh and the Another Tri-Klops is friendly just so you know.

Me: Thanks for telling us.

Girl Jordan: But first lets separate you from the Anothers.

Girl Jordan and Leeli held hands.

(YURGEN'S TUNE PLAYS)

The skies outside had leaves and flowers flying in the wind along with sea dragons singing in the background.

Girl Jordan and Leeli: (SINGING DIVINELY AS LEELI HAD

FIREFLIES SWIRL AROUND HER AND GIRL JORDAN HAD HER AQUA BLUE AURA FLARED UP)

O holoré lay thee low

Holoél dark in the Deep

Down beneath the earth you go

Go holoré fast to sleep

O holoré lay thee low

Holoél dark in the Deep

Down beneath the earth you go

Go holoré fast to sleep

Fast to sleep

Fast to sleep

Dark holoré in the Deep

Rise again holoré now

Spring abundant holoél

Render green the dying bough

Raise the rock where Yurgen fell

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Spring abundant holoél

She glowed and was separated from all the Anothers.

Hak Foo: BLACK TIGER CRUSHES WHITE HAWK!

KRABLAM!

He smashed Another Metal Knuckles and smashed him into pieces and then the others blasted the Anothers and blew them apart!

Nico: YEAH!

I caught the Wonder Ride Books.

Me: Take that!

Hak Foo: That was good exercise.

Me: Yes it was.

Lola: Yep.

Me: Now for the Another Tri-Klops.

Zick: Yep. That's right.

Laney: This is gonna be awesome.

Girl Jordan: It sure will be.

Tri Klops: By the way, me and the other Core Members are getting our own Mascot Pokemon.

Me: Looking forward to seeing that!

Qin: Yeah me too!

Lola: This will be cool.

Nico: It sure will.

Me: That will be awesome.

Nico: Any minute now.

Me: How about right now.

Then out came ANOTHER TRI-KLOPS!

Me: Whoa!

Nico: This will be awesome.

Lincoln: Yep.

Another Tri-Klops: (In a girls voice) It sure will be.

Lincoln: (Gasp) That voice.

She reverted back and was a girl with purple hair and had purple eyes and had a third eye in the middle of her forehead and she had purple clothes and had purple angel wings and she had the kanji for Eye on her arm.

Lincoln: Eleanor Pegasus!

Nico: Whoa!

Me: Another one of your guardian angels?

Lincoln: Yep. Been a while Eleanor.

Eleanor Pegasus: Same here Lincoln.

Lincoln: Yep. Eleanor is the gene-slammer of Millennium Eyes Restrict and has amazing skill and power and can read minds and knows all about making Duel Monster Cards.

Nico: Cool!

Lincoln: Yep. But she has a hatred towards Lynn. Reason? She tried to Kill me by throwing me into a junkyard with a pack of ravenous dogs there.

Me: Geez!

Laney: Yeah.

Kaito: (gets out Flashman Ridewatch) Did Swartz promise you anything?

Zocks: (gets out Changeman gear) Because we can grant it instead.

Kaito got a Flash Sword and Zocks got a Change Sword.

Eleanor Pegasus: Just to be reunited with my father Maximillian Pegasus.

We gasped!

Me: Your father is Maximillian Pegasus? Wow!

Eli: That is so cool! Your father is an amazing duelist and a force to be reckoned with. And he made those really funny and cool Toon Monsters.

Camie: (LAUGHS) Yeah they crack me up.

Laney: Me too.

Eleanor Pegasus: I know. They sure are cool.

Me: Sorry we have to fight like this.

Eleanor Pegasus: No worries there.

Me: Good.

She turned into Another Tri-Klops.

Sougo: (gets out Flashman Ridewatch) Your dad gave Yugi a hard time before.

Geiz: (gets out Changeman Ridewatch) But he's gotten better.

Sougo got RedFlashArmor while Geiz got ChangeDragonArmor

Me: He sure has and he is now an awesome ally and friend.

Another Tri-Klops: I'm glad he is.

Nico: These eyes see everything. (ACTIVATES TRI-KLOPS AND EYE GUY'S RIDEWATCHES)

He summoned numerous eyes and blasted her all over with them.

May: And the Spider and Kangaroo to hop and web. (ACTIVATES RIPPER ROO AND ARACHNID WOMAN'S RIDEWATCHES)

She fired waves of bombs and webs and blasted her all over.

Maria: Time for darkness and comedy. (ACTIVATES WOLF PRISONER STYLE AND AMORBIS' RIDEWATCHES)

She fired waves of dark energy and blasted her down.

Roshi: Now for this! CORROSION STYLE: SCORCHING ROCKS JUTSU!

He fired a bunch of molten rocks and blasted her down.

Roshi: Awesome! And now this. (ACTIVATES EYE GUY'S RIDEWATCH)

He grew numerous eyes and fired waves of lava and lasers and blasted her down.

Then Rich Texan, Golden Gutt, Lego Thanos, Daffy Duck the Screwball, Ilioukhine and Chicken from Outer Space came.

Nico: Nice team Rich Texan!

Rich Texan: YEEHAW! Thank y'all!

BANG BANG BANG!

He fired his guns into the air.

Me: YEAH!

Maria: The next gene-slammer must be close.

?: You mean me?

A Sandaconda came.

Me: Whoa a Sandaconda!

Qin: Cool!

Sandaconda: (In a girls voice) (Brazilian Accent) But this will be fun.

Nico: Veronica Megs! Whoa!

She reverted back and was a girl with blond hair and purple eyes and had a jungle girl bikini on.

Veronica Megs: Awesome to see you again Nico. I got this.

She fired a wave of energy and blasted Another Tri-Klops and I caught the ridewatch and purified it and brought Eleanour over.

Veronica Megs: That was so fun!

Roshi: What's your favorite memory of Nico?

Veronica Megs: When me and Nico were in the jungle and we destroyed a tribe of cannibals that were about to eat an explorer and his wife.

Me: EW! That is gross.

Eli: Yeah no kidding.

Laneu: Yeah.

Veronica Megs: It was awesome though.

Nico: Yep.

Nico and Veronica hugged.

Nico: I've really missed you.

Veronica Megs: Same here Nico.

We went back home.

After Nico's rescue, Lincoln and his harem, Me and my harem, Sakura Knudson, Stellar, Stardust, Ken Knudson, Nico and his harem, Clyde and his harem, Naruto and his harem, Ed Cowart and his harem, Ets and his harem, Gage the Hegehog, Sasuke, Itachi, and their family, Sakura and her family, Qin, Eli, Nicole Knudson, Lori, Leni, Luna, Luan, Lynn, Laney, Lucy, Lana, Lola, Lisa, Lily, Lynn Sr., Rita, Harriet Loud, Sherlock Hound, Noctis Lucis Caelum, Gladiolus Amicitia, Ignis Scientia, Prompto Argentum, Stella Nox Fleuret, Ravus Nox Fleuret, TLPS Mr. Wolf, TLPS Mr. Piranha, TLPS Mr. Snake, TLPS Mr. Shark, TLPS Ms. Tarantula, The Dynasty Warriors, The Samurai Warriors, Yakko, Cherry Hunter, Cammy, Milan Flare, Yoko, Wakko, Poison, Pyrrha Alexandra, Alice, Mimi Kitagami, Dot, Haneru Tobitatsu, Sir William the Good, Lady Mary the Good, The Z-Fighters, Max Goof, P.J., Bobby Zimmeruski, Tank, Roxanne (A Goofy Movie), Baloo, Sora, Donald, Goofy, Roxas, Xion, Riku, Kairi, Lea, Elena, Crash Bandicoot, Coco Bandicoot, Aku-Aku, The Quantum Masks, Alternate Tawna, Spyro, Cynder, The Ghostforce, Rayman, Juniper Lee, The Louds' Scottish Ancestors, The L-ementals, The Demon Slayer Corps, The Demon Slayer Conglomerate, Anatankha, The Bakugan Battle Brawlers, The Power Rangers, The Kamen Riders, Izuku and his friends, The Goths of Darkness, Sebastian Mendez, Darren Arcangela, Norbert and Daggett, Heathcliff, Riff-Raff, Hector, Wordsworth, Mungo, Cleo, Leroy, Sylvester, Timmy Turner, Cosmo, Wanda, Poof, Trixie Tang, Sapphire, Emerald, Chester, A.J., Sanjay, Elmer, Chloe Carmichael, Tootie, Universe 666 Lincoln, his good sisters, parents, harem, and Guardian Angels, Universe 666 Me, Universe 666 Varie, The Lion Guard, Marinette and her friends, Sabrina Spellman, Liam, Carmen Rockell, The Teen Titans, The Royal Defenders, Chomper, Jain - Lightsworn Paladin, and Celestia - Lightsworn Angel are heading to Vermont, and not only is Lincoln going to rescue the five girls here,

but we got bad news: it appears that an old enemy of Lincoln's named Wyatt Garcia, has broken out of prison and he wants his revenge on him.

See, seven years ago, Wyatt Garcia was once a high school student who went to the same high school as Lori, Leni, Luna, and their friends, but he was no rule-following student, he was a brutal thug who had terrorized the students and teachers, he physically assaulted the teachers with such horrible rage and he did the same thing to the students. No one was able to do anything about him, and he had the school in an iron grip, that was until Lincoln and his Guardian Angels exposed his crimes to the world and the Guardian Angels gave him a brutal beatdown. Then, the school expelled him and the police arrested him, but before he was taken away, he swore one day he'd have revenge on Lincoln and his Guardian Angels. He was then sent to prison for the rest of his life, and now, years later, Wyatt Garcia has broken out and he intends to get his revenge, but not if Lincoln has anything to say about it.

Lincoln: Whoa, we're here in Vermont, and I know what we're going to do here, not only am I going to rescue the five girls here, but we got bad news: my old enemy, Wyatt Garcia, has broken out of prison and he wants his revenge on me.

Lori, Leni, Luna, and I gasped in shock along with Lincoln's Guardian Angels.

Ellie Elsher: Wyatt Garcia, that brutal thug's escaped?! I thought we made sure we wouldn't have to see his ugly ass again!

Lori: That moron literally doesn't know when to stay gone.

Suno: Whoa, it sounds like all of you know him.

Lincoln: And I really wish we hadn't, Suno. You see, seven years ago, Wyatt Garcia was once a high school student who went to the same high school as Lori, Leni, Luna, and their friends, but he was no rule-following student, he was a brutal thug who terrorized the students and teachers, he physically assaulted the teachers with such horrible rage and he did the same thing to the students. No one was able to do anything about him, and he had the school in an

iron grip.

Me: Yeah, that was until Lincoln and his Guardian Angels exposed his crimes to the world and the Guardian Angels gave him a brutal beatdown. Then, the school expelled him and the police arrested him, but before he was taken away, he swore one day he'd have revenge on Lincoln and his Guardian Angels. He was then sent to prison for the rest of his life.

Luna: And now, seven years later, Wyatt Garcia has broken out and he intends to get his revenge, but not if Lincoln has anything to say about it.

Lincoln: Yeah, I'm going to give that overgrown muscle-headed braindead moron the beatdown of his miserable life!

Thera Amihan: I hope you suck out his muscle mass, strength, and virility and make him as weak as a tree branch, Lincoln.

Ellie Elsher: I hope so too, Thera.

Suddenly, we saw three beautiful and super sexy girl with short light brown hair and dark blue hairbands, dark blue eyes, they were tall at 7'0" in height, they have the bodies of goddesses and large breasts, fair skin, they have massive and beautiful white angel wings, they're dressed in dark blue coats with a coat of arms on them, white short-sleeved shirts, necklaces with pearls and purple gem for the pendants, black pants, white bridal gloves, black knee-high high-heeled boots with butterfly buckles, and long white long-sleeved trenchcoats with knights, swords, magic, dragons, light, and angels on the coattails and on the backs are Noble Knight Brothers, in their right hands are The Sword of Hope, The Sword of Justice, and The Sword of The OmniKnight, and with them are the five girls.

First Light-Brown Haired Girl: I hope we're not too late.

Second Light-Brown Haired Girl: But, we got the girls away from that overgrown muscle-headed moron.

Third Light-Brown Haired Girl: But, we pissed him off big time and he's stampeding his way here.

Lincoln: No, you're not, Adriana Agravain, Giselle Gaheris, and Grace Gareth.

Ellie Elsher: You three came in time, and you said that overgrown muscle-headed bull is stampeding his way here now? Uh oh.

?: (BELLOWING ROAR) LINCOLN LOUD, I WILL STOMP YOU INTO PASTE FOR RUINING MY LIFE!

We then saw our target: he was a massive brown-haired male with extremely massive upper and lower body muscles and eight-pack abs and he has red eyes full of hatred, it was Wyatt Garcia.

Sylvester: Oh great, here comes that rampaging bull now!

Sylvester unholstered his Sylvester's Blood-Soaked Vampiric Demon Darkness Greatsword of The Dracul and transformed into Super Angel-Cat-Vampire-Acme Dark Knight-Harmony Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Darkness Looney Tune Feline Demonic Darkness Vampire Cat Angel of Divine Darkness Looney Tune Feline Demonic Darkness Vampire Cat Justice and Divine Darkness Looney Tune Feline Demonic Darkness Vampire Cat Death.

Lincoln: I knew he was coming, there was no mistaking that bellowing roar from anywhere. Let's get that rampaging bull under control!

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's United Friendship Hinon's Eternal Friendship Almighty Cosmic Storm Greatsword of Universal Hope, Elemental Bravery, and Unbreakable Eternal Bonds from his wider and muscular back, and he transformed into Super Angel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Buffalo-Vampire-Werewolf-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Universal Elemental Cosmic Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix Angel of Divine Universal Elemental Cosmic Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix Mythological Justice and Divine Universal Elemental Cosmic Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix Mythological Hope, TLPS Mr. Wolf transformed into his Super Angel-Wolf-Harmony Celestial Eternal Xelnaga form and the rest of The TLPS Bad Guys Gang transformed into their Super Angel Celestial Eternal Xelnaga forms

and they unholster their massive greatswords, The Dynasty Warriors and Samurai Warriors unholstered their weapons, Lincoln's sisters and parents transformed into their Super Angel Celestial Eternal Xelnaga forms and unholstered their massive greatswords from their backs, Lincoln's harem unholstered their massive swords from their backs and transformed, Sherlock Hound transformed into Super Angel Xelnaga Eternity Infinity Stellar Darkness Demon Hound of Divine Demonic Darkness Compassion and Divine Demonic Dark Demon Hound Justice, and he unholstered his massive Sparda's Demonic Fang Greatsword of The Demon Hound from his back, Crash Bandicoot unholstered his massive Crash Bandicoot's Skylands Ten Elemental Wolf Draconic Bandicoot Greatsword of Ten Elemental Skylands Justice and Ten Eternal Elemental Skylanders True Bravery from his back and he transformed into Super Angel-Bandicoot-Dragon-Elemental Skylander-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Ten Elemental Knight Elemental Skylander Draconic Bandicoot Angel of Divine Ten Element Skylands True Hero Knight Draconic Bandicoot Angel Justice and Divine Ten Element Skylands True Hero Knight Draconic Bandicoot Angel Bravery, Max Goof unholsters his massive Max Goof's Archangel Gabriel's Eternal Unbreakable Bonds of True Friends and Angels Holy Archangel Keyblade from his back and transformed into Super Angel-Disney Knight-Archangel-Harmony Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Divine Heavenly Light Sword Storm Archangel Keyblade Phoenix Angel of Divine Heavenly Light Sword Storm Archangel Keyblade Phoenix Angel Justice and Divine Heavenly Light Sword Storm Archangel Keyblade Phoenix Angel Hope, Timmy Turner transformed into Super Angel-Fairy-Wolf Moon-Mysticon Pink Wolf Mage-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Magic Celestial Fairy Magical Elemental Fairy Mysticon Wolf Moon Angel of Divine Elemental Celestial Fairy Magical Fairy Wolf Moon Justice and Divine Elemental Celestial Fairy Magical Fairy Wolf Moon Hope and he has his Timmy Turner's Lupus the Wolf's Celestial Elemental Harmonious Fairy Wolf Moon Mage's Staff of Elemental Magic Justice out and his Royal Eye of Lupus orb ready as well, Norbert Beaver unholstered his massive Hydros' Primordial Maelstrom Ocean Beaver Greatsword of Primordial Maelstrom Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Beaver-Harmony Celestial Eternal Xelnaga Oceanic Maelstrom Primordial Water Beaver Angel of

Divine Oceanic Primordial Water Justice and Divine Oceanic Maelstrom Primordial Water Compassion, Yakko, Wakko, and Dot transformed into their Super Angel-Phoenix-Warner-Harmony Celestial Eternal Xelnaga forms, Inuyasha unholstered his Inuyasha's Dog Hanyou Tessaiga Demon Slayer Fang Greatsword of Dog Hanyou Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Dog Hanyou-Yokai-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Divine Demon Blood Yokai Spirit Firestorm Dog Hanyou Angel of Divine Demon Blood Yokai Spirit Firestorm Dog Hanyou Justice and Divine Demon Blood Yokai Spirit Firestorm Dog Hanyou Hope, Qin, Clyde and his harem, Baloo, Izuku and his friends, The Z-Fighters, Davis, Daggett, Sasuke, Itachi, and their family, Sakura and her family, Naruto and his harem, Sora, Donald, Goofy, Roxas, Xion, Riku, Kairi, Lea, Elena, Sir William the Good, Lady Mary the Good, The Bakugan Battle Brawlers, The Demon Slayer Corps, The Demon Slayer Conglomerate, Anatankha, P.J., Bobby Zimmeruski, Tank, Roxanne (A Goofy Movie), The Demon Slayer Corps, The Ghostforce, The Louds' Ancestors, The L-ementals, Noctis, Prompto, Ignis, Gladio, Stella Nox Fleuret, Ravus Nox Fleuret, Ink Rose, Suno, and the rest of her team, Heathcliff and his friends, Timmy's friends, Universe 666 Lincoln, his good sisters, parents, harem, and Guardian Angels, Universe 666 Me, Universe 666 Varie, my harem, Ed Cowart's harem, Ets' harem, Clyde's harem, Nico's harem, and The Royal Defenders got out their weapons, Rayman unholstered his massive Rayman's Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Greatsword of Peaceful Celtic Dream Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Fairy-Dragon-Lum-Harmony Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Light Darkness Celtic Dream Glade Fairy Dragon Night Angel of Divine Celtic Moon Light Fairy Night Dragon Darkness Celtic Dream Justice and Divine Celtic Moon Light Fairy Night Dragon Darkness Celtic Dream Hope, Juniper Lee unholstered her Juniper Lee's Spirit World Te Xuan Ze Magicstorm Greatsword of Spirit World Magic Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Dragon-Harmony Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Magical Spirit World Te Xuan Ze Dragon Angel of Divine Cosmic Magical Spirit World Te Xuan Ze Dragon Justice and Divine Cosmic Magical Spirit World Te Xuan Ze Dragon Will, Liam unholstered his massive Liam Hunnicut's Arctic Qailertetang's Holy Arctic Thundersnow Greatsword of Holy Arctic Thundersnow Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Ice Dragon-

Yuki-Onna-Musk Ox-Harmony Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Sub-Zero Arctic Thundersnow Ice Dragon Angel of Divine Sub-Zero Arctic Thundersnow Ice Dragon Musk Ox Justice and Divine Sub-Zero Arctic Thundersnow Ice Dragon Musk Ox Hope, and Me, Ed Cowart, Ets, Ken, Nicole, Nico, Gage the Hedgehog, and Eli unholstered our massive greatswords and we transformed, and we went after Wyatt Garcia, and we fired powerful blasts of rainbow energy, colored energy, elemental forces, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Blue Fire, Sand, Bubbles, steel orbs, throwing axes, and mythological animals, and they exploded with incredible power as they hit him.

Wyatt Garcia bellowed with rage and that muscle-bound bull ran at Lincoln to run him down, but Lincoln grabbed him by the neck and he'd sucked out his massive muscle mass, massive strength, and virility, and when Lincoln was done, Wyatt Garcia looked like a thin rake, and at the same time, Lincoln's abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more, and his massive white angel wings with aurora and orange tips spread out and glowed even more as he fired a rainbow energy blast from them and they turned into a straitjacket and wrapped up Wyatt Garcia and he was sent to The Uranus Prison forever. We cheered as we holstered our weapons and powered down.

Lincoln: That'll teach you, you moronic thug! (To Adriana Agravain, Giselle Gaheris, and Grace Gareth) And it's so good to see you all again, Adriana Agravain, Giselle Gaheris, and Grace Gareth.

Adriana Agravain, Giselle Gaheris, and Grace Gareth: You too, Linky, it's been a long time.

Lincoln went up to Adriana Agravain, Giselle Gaheris, and Grace Gareth and he hugged them, and Adriana Agravain, Giselle Gaheris, and Grace Gareth are very surprised at just how much taller, more handsome, and much more muscular Lincoln's gotten since they last saw him, and they also felt just how much stronger and muscular he's really become, and they had an atomic red blush on their faces, and the atomic red blush on their faces soon went even deeper when they saw he still has his vampire fangs and massive white

angel wings with stars on the feathers and orange and aurora-colored tips on the feathers, along with hearing his mature, deeper, and manlier voice and seeing the large white wolf ears with rainbow markings on his head, eleven massive and long white wolf tails with rainbow markings and rainbow tips and white rabbit tail with rainbow markings on top of the massive and long white wolf tails, fine hair on his massive forearms, short stubble on his jawline, and chest hair in the middle of his chest, He-Man's chest harness, and many other accessories, and they also met his familiars, the male white Rabbit Familiar, Alistair, the white Vampire Bat Familiar, Artemis, and the white Wolf Familiar, Seiko.

Lincoln: It sure has been a long time, I haven't seen you three since you were seventeen, and as you can see, I really grew a lot since then.

Adriana Agravain: Holy crap, you sure have, you've really grown up to be very big and very strong like a tree, Lincoln, you've really grown a lot from the cute eleven-year-old little boy into a 18-year-old 8'3" tall, very handsome, and manly man with really massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and eight-pack abs, and you still have those vampire fangs and massive white angel wings, that's so awesome, and the large white wolf ears on your head and the eleven massive and long white wolf tails with markings and white rabbit tail on top of the massive and long white wolf tails, fine hair on your massive forearms, short stubble on your jawline, and chest hair in the middle of your chest and many accessories, that's really new, along with getting He-Man's chest harness.

Giselle Gaheris: You've really really grown a lot and became a man, but you're still the same kind boy from long ago.

Grace Gareth: Plus, you've also grown even more bigger in muscle mass, you can land an airplane on that massive, wider, and more muscular back, squash a melon with those really muscular quads and thighs, and cut a rock into a diamond on those rock-hard eight-pack abs, and there's not even a tape measure long enough to measure that chiseled chest or massive biceps. Plus, we've also met your familiars, and they are really awesome.

Me: And he'd also been hit with massive amounts of cosmic

radiation and he'd been imbued with the same powers as me, and he's become truly immortal, and Lincoln, you know these three sexy hot mamas?

Lincoln: Indeed I do, J.D., these three girls are Adriana Agravain, Giselle Gaheris, and Grace Gareth, Gene-Slammers of Noble Knight Brothers, they're my Guardian Angels from Michigan and they're three very powerful wielders of magic and very powerful swordswomen, and members of The Royal Woods Knights of The Michigan Table.

Melanie Artorgius: They also trained Lincoln both in the art of swordsmanship and in magic, and he became a very powerful swordsman and master of magic, and they also taught him much about the Code of Chivalry and really instilled what it means to be a true hero, to fight with both courage and honor, to protect those he loves and holds dear to his heart, and never to let those with such malice and evil in their black hearts get away with their crimes. Plus, you're going to love hearing this: Adriana Agravain, Giselle Gaheris, and Grace Gareth are also direct descendants of Sir Agravain, Sir Gaheris, and Sir Gareth of Camelot, three of the skilled Knights of the Round Table, but Sir Agravain had made attempts on the life of his brother, Gaheris, but they got killed by Lancelot.

Me: I knew it.

Ellie Elsher: And Lincoln made them dark blue coats with the coat of arms of Royal Woods' Knights of The Michigan Table along with beautiful necklaces, and to show her thanks, they each kissed Lincoln on the lips after their training, and Adriana Agravain, Giselle Gaheris, and Grace Gareth hate Lori, Lynn, and Lola with a very blazing passion.

Nico: What did they do to earn their wrath?

Melanie Artorgius: I was afraid you'd ask that. One day, Adriana Agravain, Giselle Gaheris, and Grace Gareth and Lincoln along with the rest of the Royal Woods Knights of The Michigan Table were having a meeting at our castle, but then, the alarm triggered, and we saw who it was that had triggered the alarm: it was Lori, Lynn, and Lola, and they brought with them an army of thugs they hired.

Adriana Agravain, Giselle Gaheris, Grace Gareth, and Lincoln went out there along with the rest of us, and they'd slain them with her greatsword. It drove those three bitches into a blood-crazed fury, but before they could get after them, Lincoln, Adriana Agravain, Giselle Gaheris, and Grace Gareth fired chains of light magic which bound those dumbasses and tied them up. Lincoln called his parents and his nice sisters, and needless to say, Leni, Luna, Laney, Lucy, Lana, and Lily wanted their heads on a pike! But Lincoln wasn't surprised, Lori, Lynn, and Lola tried to kill him many times in the past, but in the end, their plan failed, and Lori, Lynn, and Lola got grounded for eighteen weeks, and to make sure that they didn't try to get revenge, Adriana Agravain, Giselle Gaheris, Grace Gareth, and Lincoln casted a spell to prevent them from coming back to hurt them because messing with the descendants of Sir Agravain, Sir Gaheris, and Sir Gareth of Camelot and three of the members of The Royal Woods Knights of The Michigan Table will have dire and disastrous consequences.

Nico: Sheesh, Lori, Lynn, and Lola were gluttons for punishment.

Lincoln: That's putting it mildly, Nico, and now that you're here, girls.

Lincoln first went up to and hugged Adriana Agravain in his abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms, he leaned his head down the right side of her neck, and he slowly bit her and he fed on her blood, and we saw his rainbow energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flare up as he gained a massive power boost and he also gained the very same powers as her, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more, and his massive white angel wings with aurora and orange tips spread out and glow. He then slowly unlatched his fangs from her neck as her neck healed and the puncture marks sealed up, and he also kissed where he bit her.

Then, Lincoln went up to and hugged Giselle Gaheris in his abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms, he leaned his head down the right side of her neck, and he slowly bit her and he fed on her blood, and we saw his rainbow energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flare up as he gained a massive power boost and he also gained the very same powers as her, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body

muscles bulged even more, and his massive white angel wings with aurora and orange tips spread out and glow. He then slowly unlatched his fangs from her neck as her neck healed and the puncture marks sealed up, and he also kissed where he bit her.

Finally, Lincoln went up to and hugged Grace Gareth in his abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms, he leaned his head down the right side of her neck, and he slowly bit her and he fed on her blood, and we saw his rainbow energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flare up as he gained a massive power boost and he also gained the very same powers as her, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more, and his massive white angel wings with aurora and orange tips spread out and glow. He then slowly unlatched his fangs from her neck as her neck healed and the puncture marks sealed up, and he also kissed where he bit her.

Adriana Agravain: Wow, you're still just as gentle as ever when you feed on one of your Guardian Angels, Lincoln.

Suddenly, three Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love appeared on the necks of Adriana Agravain, Giselle Gaheris, and Grace Gareth with dark blue gems on the gold lightning bolts and dark blue crystal links from their merged Crystal Necklaces of The Buddha along with three Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love on their necks.

Adriana Agravain, Giselle Gaheris, and Grace Gareth: (Surprised) Lincoln, are these…?!

Lincoln: Yep, that's an Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love and an Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love, which means you're now part of my harem and my many future wives, Adriana Agravain, Giselle Gaheris, and Grace Gareth.

Adriana Agravain, Giselle Gaheris, and Grace Gareth had a smile on their faces and tears in their eyes as Lincoln still had his abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms around them, and he leaned down to each of their faces and he kissed them passionately on the lips, and they also returned it, and we cheered for them, then, we went up to the five girls, and when Lincoln saw

who they were, they immediately recognized them. The five girls are Sara and Yuki from 3 Jigen Shoujo o Hogo Shimasita and Suzume Mibuno, Nagisa Nakase, and Reiri Valencia Kuga from 3 People! ~Happy Wedding in Livingroom~

Lincoln: Oh wow, it's Sara and Yuki from 3 Jigen Shoujo o Hogo Shimasita and Suzume Mibuno, Nagisa Nakase, and Reiri Valencia Kuga from 3 People! ~Happy Wedding in Livingroom~

Nicole: Whoa, awesome.

Lincoln: Are you girls okay?

Sara: Yes, we're okay, thanks to you.

Then, when Sara and the other four girls saw who it was that saved them from Wyatt Garcia, their faces turned atomic red upon seeing the 18-year-old 8'3" tall, handsome hunk with abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles, eight-pack abs, long wild white hair going down to the bottom of his neck and rainbow lightning bolt highlights in the bangs of his long white hair and large white wolf ears with rainbow markings on top of his head, fine hair on his massive muscular forearms and beard stubble on his jawline, rainbow colored thunderbird with a gold lightning bolt and Ebonwu Squadron emblem emblazoned on his forehead with Third Eye on his forehead with rainbow iris, rows of straight teeth with vampire fangs, Crest of Miracles on his massive right pec and golden lightning bolt cutie mark with the thunderbird and comic books surrounded by the symbols of Fire, Water, Ice, Wind, Earth, Nature, Light, and Darkness in a circle on his massive left pec, Celtic Cross cutie mark tattoo in the form of the cutie marks of Twilight Sparkle, Sunset Shimmer, Rainbow Dash, Applejack, Rarity, Pinkie Pie, Fluttershy, Starlight Glimmer, and Trixie Lulamoon, surrounded by a circle were the marks of the other girls in Lincoln's harem on his massive, wider, and more muscular back, and on top is the Earth surrounded by the ring of mermaids and surrounded by a Thunderbird, Phoenix, Angel, Vampire Bat, Werewolf, and Buffalo and a Rinnegan-like marking, and right below the Cutie Mark tattoo is a rainbow kanji with nine magatama in between that said, "Lincoln Landon Loud, Almighty Champion and Emissary of Hinon, Almighty Master of The Elemental Forces, The Storms, The Cosmos, and

The Universe, Master of Hero Personas and Many Powers, The Loud House's Man With A Plan, Voice of Reason, Golden-Hearted Brother of Many Siblings, Golden-Hearted Lover and Father of Many Kids, Almighty Golden-Hearted and Loving Son of Lynn Sr. and Rita Loud, Loving Grandson of Albert Loud and Samuel Loud, Almighty Golden-Hearted and Loving Future Husband, Strongest, Bravest, Resilient, Courageous, Handsomest, and Manliest Warrior of The Loud Family, Powerful Alpha Vampire-Werewolf-Cyborg Hybrid, Descendant of The Seventeenth Century Duke Lincoln McLoud of Loch Loud in Scotland, Destroyer of Morag McLaughlin, Archenemy of Max Dillon Also Known as Electro, Destroyer and Slayer of Extremely Evil, Black-Hearted, Sadistic, Delusional, Power-Hungry, Psychotic, Irredeemable Bastards and Tyrants, Talented Comic Book Writer and Video Gamer, Jack-Of-All-Trades, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True God of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Savior of The Loud House and Michigan, True Immortal Hero, Amazing and Powerful Student of Numerous Amazing and Powerful Teachers, Shinobi of The Hidden Leaf Village, Member of Many of Team Loud Phoenix Storm's Branch Teams, Spice Demon of The Loud Family, Surfer of The Legendary Wave Humungadunga, Third-In-Command And Founder of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Emissary of The Cosmos and The Heavens, Ambassador of Harmony, Friendship, Purity, Hope, Courage, and Love, and God of Friendship, Hope, Love, Courage, and Justice Dodgeball Angel King of Gotham Royal York, The Unifier of The Three Kingdoms and Warriors of Japan, Fearsome Defender of His Many Guardian Angels, and Destroyer of The House of Damaskinos", he has deep sapphire blue eyes, tattoo of a pepper with fire surrounding it on his broad left shoulder, and Mark of Manhood tattoo of a male bodybuilder with a barbell raised above his head and around him are elemental forces and an orange kanji that read, "Lincoln Landon Loud, Strongest, Bravest, Resilient, Courageous, Handsomest, and Manliest Warrior of The Loud Family" on his massive left muscular forearm, and he had his Rabbit

Miraculous, Eini, with him, his male white Rabbit Familiar, Alistair, his white Vampire Bat Familiar, Artemis, and his white Wolf Familiar, Seiko, along with Darkus Battle Ax Vladitor, Darkus Omega Leonidas, Pyrus Omega Leonidas, Haos Omega Leonidas, Subterra Omega Leonidas, Ventus Omega Leonidas, and Ventus Omega Leonidas.

He had his massive Lincoln Loud's United Friendship Hinon's Almighty Eternal Friendship Cosmic Storm Greatsword of Universal Hope, Elemental Bravery, and Unbreakable Eternal Bonds and the purified Universe 666 version of The Miracle Box holstered on his wider and muscular back, his orange Crystal Saber, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace, his Omnipotent Elemental Thunderbird Phoenix Angel of Universal Harmonious Loud Justice, Mythological Hope, and Eternal Love Almighty Book, Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Elemental Harmony on his left hip, his Eater of Sins revolver and Elemental Universal Thunderbird hand-cannon Blaster holstered on his right hip, the Pisces the Fish constellation and Aquarius Zodiac sign on the back of his neck and the Cygnus the Swan constellation and embedded Stone of Gelel on the back of his massive left hand, large weighted gold metal bands with multi-colored on his massive biceps and thighs with silver phoenixes on them, large gold cuff Bracers of The Champions of the Universe with large rainbow gems on his large wrists with the Dragon Ball Bracelet on the left large gold cuff bracer and other bracelets merged with the left large gold cuff Bracer and large gold Elemental Shield of Harmony shrunk to the size of a gem on top, massive indestructible white angel wings with stars and orange and aurora-colored tips on the large white feathers and eleven massive and long powerful white wolf tails with rainbow tips and rainbow markings with white rabbit tail on top of the eleven massive and long white wolf tails, he has on He-Man's chest harness with colored gems on the orange crisscross straps and gold metal circular chest plate with phoenix carved on it and surrounded by red gems and on the back of the straps is a kanji that said Lincoln Loud, Truly Loving Gold-Hearted Brother, Son, Grandson, and Father, and he was dressed in an orange version of He-Man 2002's loincloth with hanging silver lightning bolts and long white trenchcoat coattails with Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning,

Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Moonlight, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Great Old Ones, Mythological Animals, Mammoths, Pegasi, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, and Mermaids on the coattails and they also had intense powerful rainbow hot flames coming off them and hanging mini silver lightning bolts on the coattails held up by his large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with a large golden buffalo head with rainbow gems for eyes and large rainbow gem in its mouth for the belt buckle on his waist, large royal blue pants with rainbow fire and multicolored lightning bolts on the thighs, and large gold armored knee-high boots with colored gems on them, silver Buffalo head stud earrings with rainbow gems for eyes the Thunderbird carved on it and the Element, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis on the heads, large Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love with colored gems on the gold lightning bolts and rainbow crystal links from his merged large Crystal Necklace of The Buddha with a large rainbow Thunderbird-shaped Element of Harmony and a large silver Buffalo head with rainbow gems for eyes and Thunderbird carved on it and the Element, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis on its head for the pendant on his bare chest with chest hair in the center of his chest, large fingerless orange gloves with the symbol of The Loud House on it and surrounded in a diamond formation are a Phoenix, Thunderbird, Buffalo, and Angel, his Ring of The Phoenix large multi-colored gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it surrounded by a Thunderbird, Phoenix, Werewolf, and Buffalo on his right ring finger, Blue Lantern ring on his left ring finger and small planets orbiting around his fingers like rings, claws on his fingers, he has eleven large multi-colored orbs orbiting around his legs and ten multi-colored smaller orbs orbiting around his waist and circling around his feet on the floor are eleven golden crosses with angelic runes and an immense rainbow protective aura around him.

Sara: Oh wow, you're Lincoln Loud of Team Loud Phoenix Storm.

Lincoln: That's right, and it's a pleasure to meet you all.

Lincoln made four clones of himself, and he and his clones went up to the girls, and they hugged their waists in their abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms, and they leaned down and kissed the girls on the lips, which they returned with equally intense passion, as they wrapped their arms around the wider muscular backs of Lincoln and his clones, and we cheered wildly at the scene.

Sara: (Seductively and rubs her right hand on Lincoln's massive right pec) You too, big, tall, muscular, and handsome.

Suddenly, five Elemental Thunderbird Necklaces of Eternal Love appeared on the necks of Sara, Yuki, Suzume Mibuno, Nagisa Nakase, and Reiri Valencia Kuga with colored gems on the gold lightning bolts and colored crystal links from their merged Crystal Necklaces of The Buddha along with Elemental Thunderbird Chokers of Eternal Love on their necks. We returned home to The World Tree Estate, and the rest of the team was shocked to find out the villain we went was Wyatt Garcia, the former high school student and brutal thug who seven years terrorized the students and teachers and no one stopped him until Lincoln and his Guardian Angels exposed his crimes to the world and the Guardian Angels gave him a brutal beatdown and the school expelled him and the police arrested him, but before he was taken away, he swore one day he'd have revenge on Lincoln and his Guardian Angels, and he was then sent to prison for the rest of his life, and seven years later, Wyatt Garcia had broken out and he intended to get his revenge.

But, when Lincoln showed what we all did in violently beating that musclebound stupid ape into the ground hard and then Lincoln grabbing him by the neck and sucked out his massive muscle mass, massive upper-body strength, and virility and made him thin as a rake and completely weak and he tied Wyatt Garcia back up and threw him in the Uranus Prison forever, everyone cheered and hugged us and Lincoln's harem kissed him all over, and he had steam whistling out his ears. Lincoln, Adriana Agravain, Giselle Gaheris, and Grace Gareth have a lot of catching up to do, now that they're back in town.

Maria: That musclebound stupid moron had no chance against

Lincoln, especially when he grabbed him by the neck and sucked out his massive muscle mass, massive upper-body strength, and virility and made him thin as a rake and completely weak.

Lincoln: He should've known better, but he was so stupid.

Me: He was dumber than a brick wall.

Luna: Nah, it's more like he's dumber than a truck tire, dude.

We laughed.

After taking down Wyatt Garcia and sending him back to prison and this time for good, we were training intensely in the gym, doing 900,000,000,000,000 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, and regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 900,000,000,000-lb barbells, squats, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, and we were really sweating like crazy, even doing yoga to clear our minds, and we were also doing 900,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get our eleven massive and long wolf tails even more stronger than ever as well, and when Adriana Agravain, Giselle Gaheris, and Grace Gareth saw Lincoln doing 900,000,000,000,000 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, and regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 900,000,000,000-lb barbells, squats, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, even doing yoga to clear his mind and doing 900,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get his eleven massive and long white wolf tails even more stronger than ever, they had an atomic red blush on their faces, hearts in their eyes, and their noses were bleeding.

Adriana Agravain: My God, I was right that Lincoln's really grown into a 18-year-old, 8'3" tall, really big, handsome, sexy, and extremely super strong manly man, just look at those abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and his eight-pack abs really hard at work, and really working out with those 900,000,000,000-lb barbells and he's not even getting tired, incredible, and he also got one awesome tan, and he's also doing

900,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get his eleven massive and long white wolf tails even more stronger than ever, and he now looks even more ripped than ever.

Giselle Gaheris: He's definitely been bodybuilding and working out for many years, and because of that along with the combination of his diet plan that we gave him, along with his hyperpuberty and genes, he'd gained the body that all bodybuilders could only dream of.

Grace Gareth: If anyone tried to mess with him now, they were in for a world of hurt and trouble, and he's always been there to defend and protect us from Chandler, his goons, Pablo, Anderson, and Hawk and Hank at school or out in public, and he was also quick to defend us from Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, and Luan if they get out of search control again, along with Killjoy Huggins.

Lincoln: Yep, and I've also trained a lot under some very powerful teachers, J.D. and Nico included, girls, and I can still defend myself, and in addition to getting stronger, I've also gotten smarter as well.

Adriana Agravain: That's incredible, and we'd already known just how strong you were long ago ever since you did some wrestling and working out with some of the other Guardian Angels long ago, and we're so proud of just how much stronger you've gotten, and just how much taller you've gotten, along with getting that much bigger in muscle mass, and you've also been getting smarter as well.

Me: You got that right, plus, we heard all of the stories from Lincoln about you girls and about how you all helped him in his training to become an emerging hero before Team Loud Phoenix Storm was formed, and how he grew from a little boy into a really big, really strong, and really powerful man.

Grace Gareth: Oh man, I knew it was only a matter of time before he told everyone that story.

Nico: Yep. So, girls, what memories did you have with Lincoln?

Adriana Agravain: Oh man, I was hoping you'd ask that. Well, this

one time, Lincoln, Giselle Gaheris, Grace Gareth, and I along with the rest of The Royal Woods Knights of The Michigan Table were riding out on patrol looking for any sign of trouble and we also had the rest of his Guardian Angels with him, and The Ghostrick Gene-Slammers contacted us and they told us that Lori, Lynn, and Lola gathered a massive army of thugs to kill Lincoln, that set us off, and they were on the move from an abandoned warehouse just north of Royal Woods. We rode out there and we'd slain every last one of the thugs, then, we turned our attention to Lori, Lynn, and Lola, and we brutally thrashed them. Then, Lincoln chained them up with chains of light and we brought them before the rest of his family, and after we told them and showed them everything, Leni, Luna, Luan, Laney, Lucy, Lana, Lisa, Lily, and Mr. and Mrs. Loud were absolutely livid at those three, and Leni, Luna, Luan, Laney, Lucy, Lana, and Lisa all pounced on Lori, Lynn, and Lola, and they brutally beat them into the ground.

Nico: Jeez.

Lincoln: Then, Lori, Lynn, and Lola got grounded for eighteen weeks and we threw them in a metal prison container.

Ellie Elsher: Lori and Lola screeched at us and they swore revenge on us, and Lynn roared and she pounded on the door trying to get out, but we all gave her the finger through the window, and that set Lori and Lola off as they screamed and screeched at us again and Lynn roared like an animal and beat her chest like a gorilla again. What a dumb ape!

Raven Ghostrick: Lynn was a glutton for punishment, no matter how many times we told her to back off, she ignored it, and Lori and Lola were no better.

We got a shower, and then, Lincoln, Samantha, Sandra, Serena (Hoenn Region), and Sina are heading to Gelato Beach.

Lincoln snapped his fingers, and the 18-year-old, white-haired, 8'3", handsome and extremely muscular man was dressed in his new large orange speedo with a Thunderbird and a lightning bolt surrounded by elemental forces and stars on it with rainbow flames coming off the speedo, orange sandals, his jewelry and accessories,

and he had his weapons holstered in case of trouble.

And Samantha, Sandra, Serena (Hoenn Region), and Sina are dressed in the two-piece colored bikinis The Musiqidandi Sisters made for them, colored sandals, and they had their weapons holstered in case of trouble. Plus, we found out Samantha, Sandra, Serena (Hoenn Region), and Sina had feelings for Lincoln, and he also had feelings for them, and he also saved them all from an ambush by a group of thugs Flip hired to kill them, Lincoln killed them all and sucked out their blood and life energy, which made him go insane with anger, until Lincoln fired energy blasts at that mutant and more gold and jewels and treasures came out of that moron, but they also got to keep their heads up, they got word that mutant has sent more muscle-bound thugs to kill them.

Samantha: Wow, so this is Gelato Beach, this is really awesome!

Lincoln: It sure is, Samantha, and it's perfect for our first date. Shall we?

Lincoln, Samantha, Sandra, Serena (Hoenn Region), and Sina dived into the waters and they had fun swimming in the waters and they also had a swimming race and had a lot of fun and they saw the sea life that live in there, then they went back to the beach and they also had a game of volleyball, and Samantha, Sandra, Serena (Hoenn Region), and Sina got an extremely massive and deep atomic red blush on their faces when they saw Lincoln lift thirteen 900,000,000,000,000-lb barbells Lincoln summoned in his large and strong hands and thirteen massive and long white wolf tails, but then, they saw hulking muscle-bound thugs hired by Flip coming after them, but Lincoln grabbed each of them one by one and he'd sucked out their muscle mass, strength, and virility and made them thin as rakes and completely weak and he set them on fire and sent them to The Black Gates forever.

Then, they had some lunch, and then, as the sun was about to set, Lincoln made clones of himself and he and his clones went up to Samantha, Sandra, Serena (Hoenn Region), and Sina and they hugged them in their abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms, and Samantha, Sandra, Serena (Hoenn Region), and Sina placed their hands on the massive pecs of Lincoln and his clones,

and then, they shared a passionate and romantic kiss. They came back home to The World Tree Estate, and we saw Lincoln covered in kisses on his face, body, and eight-pack abs.

Me: (Whistles) Looks like someone really had a good time at Gelato Beach, eh, Lincoln?

Lincoln: (In Heaven) It… was… so… awesome!

Suddenly, four Elemental Thunderbird Necklaces of Eternal Love appeared on the necks of Samantha, Sandra, Serena (Hoenn Region), and Sina with colored gems on the gold lightning bolts and colored crystal links from their merged Crystal Necklaces of The Buddha and Elemental Thunderbird Chokers of Eternal Love on their necks.

Lily the Mermaid: Whoa, now Samantha, Sandra, Serena (Hoenn Region), and Sina are in your harem.

Jenna: Flip had some nerve trying to kill them, that mutant is just making things much worse for himself.

Serena Logan: I always knew that good-for-nothing hairy mutant cheapskate was and always will be nothing but fucking trouble, and he's just making things worse for herself.

Rarity: And trying to kill Marisa, Mozu, Kiwi, and Alice, now that repulsive ape is really going to get it.

Lincoln: And we also had a run-in with more of the hulking muscle-bound hired thugs he sent to kill us yet again, but I sucked out their muscle mass, strength, and virility and killed them all and sent them to The Black Gates, and he should be screaming with pure vengeance and hate at us in 3… 2… 1!

Suddenly, we heard Flip scream and bellow with extreme hatred and rage and cursing right at us, and now, that three butt-cheeked mutant cheapskate has officially lost his mind.

Maria: (Flips Flip the middle finger) Yeah, up yours, you fat hairy mutant cheapskate!

Nico: Even after we kicked Flip's miserable hide, that moron still refuses to quit!

Lincoln: Same with Lewis Travolta, Amy, Pablo, Anderson, Billy McLean, and the other jerks at Dad's restaurant, but it's much more fun to see their thugs get killed by me.

Me: It sure is, and it's so much more fun seeing them blow their stacks!

Inuyasha: Leave that to me. (YELLS AT THE TOP OF HIS LUNGS AT THE JERKS) SHUT YOUR HALF-WIT PIE HOLE, YOU JACKASS MUTANT CHEAPSKATE!

Suddenly, the Beads of Subjugation on Flip's neck and on the necks of the jerks glowed and the amplified gravity forced the jerks to faceplant on the ground, and we laughed hysterically.

Nico: Those Beads of Subjugation really are awesome!

Lincoln: And that'll be to remand them if they so much as get anymore dumb ideas again.

Later we were in the simulator getting ready for another awesome Super Mario Galaxy adventure.

Nico: Next is Battlerock Galaxy.

Me: Cool! That one is going to be awesome.

Nicole: Yep it sure is. And you guys are going to battle Topmaniac.

Xenia: They sure are.

Nicole: Who wants to go with Nico?

Lana: Me and Leif will no next.

Nico: All right then.

They went in and Nicole activated the Simulator and they were in

Battlerock Galaxy

Nico: Here we are!

Lana: Wow!

Leif: Battlerock Galaxy.

Nico: Yep.

Leif: This is gonna be tricky.

Nico: It sure will be.

Me: (On the radio) Mission control to Nico you are clear for launch, over.

Nico: Roger that Mission control.

They got into the launch star and were off to Battlerock.

WHOOSH!

Leif: WEEEE!

Lana: AWESOME!

They landed on a platform.

Lana: This place looks awesome!

Nico: It sure does.

Nicole: (On the Radio) Okay first you got to free the Lumite from that cage on that platform up there. Look to your right above you.

They saw it.

Nico: I see it. Lets go.

They flew over to it and saw a Top guard guarding a Lumite in a cage.

Nico: There's a guard.

Lana: I got this one.

Lana fired a wave of ice and spun him into an electric wall and it electrocuted him and destroyed him! The cage deactivated.

Lumite: Thank you!

He turned into a launch star.

Nico: Lets go.

They got into the launch star and then…

WHOOSH!

Lana: WEEE!

They went to the big rock.

Nicole: Now comes the tricky part. You have to navigate through a gravity maze that's changes. You'll see when you go in through the pipe.

Nico: Okay.

Nico found the pipe in a box and they went in it and then they came out to a place where the gravity was changed and they were walking upside-down on the ceiling!

Nico: Looks like this Galaxy is gonna be a little trickier then the others.

Lana: We're walking upside-down!

Nicole: Now you have to turn that green arrow to down.

Nico: Okay.

Nico kicked it and the gravity turned to down.

Nico: There.

Nicole: This room is a little like what happened in Gravity Man's stage. You have to navigate through it while going upside down and right-side up and vice-versa.

Nico: I think I get it.

Lana: Me too.

They went through some lifts and stuff and got to through some crushing presses and then got to a pipe and they got into a big room.

Nico: WHOA!

Nicole: Okay now you have to bounce on that shockwave spring in the middle and get to that big elevator circle in the middle on top.

Nico: Okay then.

They bounced on it and got to the ceiling and got onto an elevator.

Gravity Man: Good memories.

Nicole: It sure is.

They got to a room with two top guards.

Leif: I got these guys.

He fired a blast of ice and sent thrm into the electric walls.

Nico: A launch star!

They went and got in it.

WHOOSH!

They were launched and got out of there just as the whole room exploded!

KRABOOOOOMM! KRABBBBBBOOOOOMMM! KRABBBBBOOOOOOOOOMMM! KRABBBBBBBOOOOOOOMMM! KRABBBBBOOOOOOOOMMM!

Nico: WHOA!

They got to a big top platform.

Nico: Whoa! This must be the last part.

Nicole: It sure is. You have to get to the top of the platform and in the middle of an arena is where you'll face Topmaniac.

Nico: Okay.

They got to the top and saw the arena. They got in it and then TOPMANIAC CAME! He was a spinning top with an energy sawblade disk around him and had evil glowing eyes!

Nico: WHOA!

They were ready!

Nicole: Okay you have to stomp on that red button on top of him and then kick him into the electric wall.

Lana: Okay.

Nico: (gets out Tri Klops and See More's Ridewatches) That's an Eyesore!

He activated them and fired waves of energy and blasted Topmaniac.

Leif: Ladies first Lana.

Lana: Thanks!

She fired a wave of ice and it hit the top an she kicked him onto the electric wall!

Nico: YEAH!

Me: Do that 2 more times!

Nico: With pleasure!

Nico then fired a wave of energy and blasted the top and kicked him into the electric wall!

Leif: OH YEAH!

Nicole: One more time!

Then he summoned 2 guards!

Leif: Uh oh.

Then a Cramorant flew in!

Nico: Cool a Cramorant!

Cramorant: (In a girls voice) I'm really hungry for these!

Nico: Juliet Monroe!? Whoa!

She then gulped down the two guards and they exploded.

Lana: She sure has a huge appetite!

Leif: No kidding.

Nico: Yep. Lana, Leif get him together.

Lana: Right!

They bounced on Topmaniac and kicked him and then he exploded!

KRABBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMMM!

The Power Star was freed!

Nico: There's the Power Star.

Lana: We'll get it.

Lana and Leif got it.

YOU GOT A STAR!

Nico: YEAH!

Juliet reverted back and she was a girl with blue hair and blue eyes and had blue angel wings and had the kanji for eat in the middle of her forehead and she had the body of a goddess and she had blue clothes and had a flaming marshmallow staff.

Juliet Monroe: Awesome to see you again Nico!

Nico: Same here.

They all high five.

Lana: What's your favorite memory of Nico?

Juliet Monroe: When me and Nico had an awesome eating contest. We had the all you can eat fire in the bowl chili contest and we won by eating 30 bowls.

Nico: It was so spicy and I couldn't stop farting for days.

Juliet Monroe: (LAUGHS) That was good chili though.

Lana: Awesome!

Nico: Yeah.

Juliet Monroe: Also I can't get fat. The reason is because I have a condition where the more I eat the thinner I get. No matter how much I eat I always get thinner.

Nico: It's true.

Lana: Wow! That is awesome.

Juliet Monroe: I know.

Nico and Juliet hugged.

Nico: I've missed you.

Juliet Monroe: Same here.

They left the simulator and we cheered for them.

That was a fun one.

Later we were watching TV and then we smelled something delicious cooking.

Me: (Sniffs) Mmm mmm mmm! I smell cookies cooking.

Nico: Me too!

Ed: I smell cookies! YUM YUM YUM!

Iris: Let's go check it out.

We went into the kitchen and we saw the mascots, Lynn Sr., Sunny Starscout and Pinkie Pie cooking all kinds of awesome cookies and they already made all kinds of great cookies.

Me: WHOA! You guys have been really busy!

Poromon: Yeah we sure have been.

Me: Wow! Look at all these cookies. Chocolate chip marshmallow cream sandwich cookies, cookies and cream ice cream cookies, orange creamsicle cookies, Kiwipaya Crystal Unicookies, Royal Banana Nut Bites, Grandma Figgy's good old fashioned marshmallow citrus crumblies, root beer float cookies and so much more!

Nico: WHOA! You guys made numerous kinds of awesome cookies.

Me: I'll say. What's the occasion?

Poromon: We're making them for a bake sale we're going to be having.

Skyla: Right now?

Poromon: Yep.

Me: This is an awesome idea guys.

Poromon: It sure is. And we have all these for you guys.

They showed a bunch of tins made with all the cookies they made for all of us.

Me: Wow! Thanks guys.

Poromon: Anytime.

Me: Need a hand getting the cookies ready?

Poromon: Sure.

We got to helping out.

We went down to the planet and got a stand set up. Everyone smelled the cookies and were drooling and then everyone came over.

Me: WHOA!

Nico: Wow!

Poromon: Now now plenty for everyone.

We were making the cookies fast and then we were selling them fast like hot cakes.

We were helping them all over with making lots of awesome cookies.

The money was piling in like an avalanche.

Eli: Wow!

We were really going fast with them.

Everyone was loving the cookies.

Brawl: Are there M&M ones?

Poromon: Yep.

Brawl: Cool!

Everyone loved all the cookies.

French Narrator: (French Accent) One enormous bake sale later.

We were panting like crazy.

Me: WHEW!

Nico: Wow! That was awesome!

Lola: Yeah! We sold all the cookies!

Poromon: Almost. One 1 tin left.

?: I'll have that one.

A Barraskewda came.

Me: Cool a Barraskewda!.

Nico: Awesome.

Barraskewda: (In a girls voice) I heard you guys were making cookies.

Nico: Admiral Connie Liechtenstein! Wow!

She reverted back and was a girl with blue hair and blue eyes and had a sailor hat on and had the kanji for sailor in the middle of her forehead and she had blue angel wings and blue clothes and she had a crab claw staff.

Admiral Connie Liechtenstein: Awesome to see ya again Nico.

Nico: Same here.

She gave the mascots some money and then she got the last tin.

Me: Boy you guys were great. We're officially sold out of them all.

Nico: That was awesome.

Laney: I'll say.

Admiral Connie Liechtenstein: It sure was. I saw everyone getting cookies and I just had to get some.

Qin: You got the last box before we sold out.

Lana: I'll say.

Poromon: Don't worry about the members coming for the usual battles. We made more than enough for them.

Me: Awesome. They will love it.

Nico: Yep.

Prowl: What's your favorite memory of Nico?

Admiral Connie Liechtenstein: When me and Nico were on our boat in the Arctic Sea and we were catching a bunch of king crab and blue-fin tuna and we also caught an extra bonus. We caught a treasure chest and it was from pirates that disappeared there years ago and it was full of gold and jewels and diamonds.

Nico: Yep and because of that she got filthy rich.

Eli: Awesome!

Lola: That is awesome.

Nico: Yep.

Nico and Admiral Connie hugged.

Nico: I've missed you.

Admiral Connie Liechtenstein: Me too Nico. Me too.

Mokuba: (to the mascots) I had no idea you guys could make cookies.

Poromon: Me and Poliwag did it with Ellie.

Ellie Singh: We made all sorts of cookies all the time.

Lola: They are really good cookies.

Nico: Yeah.

Me: Good job though guys. You did great.

Manaphy: Thanks.

Laney: Where did you get the recipes for these awesome cookies?

Poromon: Ellie, Lynn Sr., and Sunny Starscout gave them to us.

Me: Wow! That is cool!

Then the previous group came.

Dr. Destiny: Can me, Absorbing Man, Cargill, Count Nocturne, Ebon, Snake, Toad, Top, Vortex and Vulkanus go with you guys?

Nico: You sure can.

Qin: Awesome.

Me: It sure will be.

Riku: Nico, which Gene Slammers do you think you'll meet next?

Nico: Toxtricity (Low Key and Amped Forms) and Centiskorch.

Me: Cool!

Laney: This will be cool.

Suddenly, Lincoln's deep sapphire eyes and rainbow iris of his Third Eye glowed, and he had a vision and he saw who it was that we're going to confront today: it was none other than a bunch of Genesect

and they're trying to take over Pokemon Hills. When we saw it, we knew it meant trouble.

Nico: Lincoln, what's wrong?

Lincoln: We got some big trouble, Nico, where are Ash and the others?

Just then, Ash and his friends all came in.

Ash: We're here, Lincoln, what's the emergency?

Lincoln: Glad you all could make it, Ash. Okay, I just had a vision and I saw who it was that we're going to confront today: the figures I saw in the vision were none other none other than a bunch of Genesect and they're trying to take over Pokemon Hills.

Ash and his friends gasped.

Ash: Oh no, not again. This happened before because they saw humans as enemies.

Nico: So, we need to make them realize that Pokemon and humans are friends.

Lincoln: Good idea, Nico.

Then we heard ringing and then we saw all of our Cutie Marks glowing!

Twilight Sparkle: Wow! ALL of our cutie marks are glowing.

Me: Boy this is a massive first! The map has never called us all at the same time.

Nico: No kidding! Lets go check it out.

Cargill: The Map's just gonna have to take a raincheck. The Genesect are top priority.

Nico: Lets just go see what it is before we decide on it.

We went to the map room in Twilight's castle and we got there sure

enough we saw that the Friendship Problem was located right in Pokemon Hills in Mongolia! A ring of all of our cutie marks was over it.

Ash: That's Pokemon Hills!

Cargill: Whoa! I was wrong! So the Friendship Problem is in Pokemon Hills.

Me: Then we better get over there then.

Eli: Yep.

Suddenly, Lincoln's deep sapphire blue eyes and the rainbow colored iris of Lincoln, Lori, Leni, Luna, Luan, Lynn, Laney, Lucy, Lana, Lola, Lisa, Lily, Lynn Sr., and Rita's Third Eye, and everyone else's Third Eye glowed even more, as they sensed a dark energy signal with their eyes and the Force, and they saw who the figure was in the vision: the figure was none other than Eleanor Cruorem, one of the members of The Ghostrick Destroyers, and she's heading here to kill The Ghostrick Guardian Angels. When we saw it, we knew it meant trouble.

Rayman: Uh oh, I know the glowing eyes from anywhere. Lincoln, everyone, is someone coming after us?

Lincoln: You guessed it, Rayman, and we got news, Raven: as we guessed it, Eleanor Cruorem, one of The Ghostrick Destroyers is heading here to kill you all.

Alecto Shadowcall: Just as we expected, but we'll be ready for her, and she'll suffer the very same punishment back in the castle of The Michigan Supernatural Defense Force after we face the bunch of Genesect.

Crash Bandicoot: That blood-sucking fanatical religious zealot's already a dead vampire walking once she shows her ugly face, and I hope they curse her for all eternity with a spell they have.

Nico: Now, that I'd like to see. Alright, gang, let's go, we're heading out to battle the Genesect.

Lincoln: We need to make them see that Pokemon and humans are friends and stop them from trying to take over Pokemon Hills, and after we take them down, you're next, Eleanor Cruorem.

Alecto Shadowcall: You better be ready to die, Eleanor Cruorem, because you deserve no such mercy from any of us for trying to kill us seven years ago, nor do you even deserve to live a single second further, you religious fanatic and zealous heretical demon, after we deal with the Genesect.

Ellie Elsher: Alecto never shows any mercy to any evil supernatural creature nor to any of the dark witches and wizards of Europe nor to any warlocks, and so many of them paid the price whenever she uses her magic to curse them, and now, Eleanor Cruorem is about to become her next victim.

Lincoln put up a rainbow energy field around The World Tree Estate and we headed out to battle the Genesect trying to take over Pokemon Falls and make them see that Pokemon and humans are friends, and once we get done battling the Genesect, Lincoln, Alecto Shadowcall, and Crash Bandicoot are going to destroy Eleanor Cruorem of The Ghostrick Destroyers.

We were off to Pokemon Hills in Mongolia.

We arrived in Pokemon Hills in New Tork City in Mongolia. We saw that it was a massive and beautiful park in the middle of a huge city.

Qin: Wow! So this is Pokemon Hills.

Me: Wow! It's like 50 times bigger than Central Park in New York City.

Lola: This is amazing!

Xenia: I'll say!

Ash: You guys are going to love seeing this place.

Zoe Paleozoic: Boy we sure are and if Genesect is here then we're

going to be perfect friends. I am the gene-slammer of that Pokemon after all.

Camie: You sure are Zoe.

We got to walking around and it was really beautiful and amazing.

Luminous: Everything looks peaceful so far.

Me: Boy this place is really beautiful. Ash what can you tell us about this place?

Ash: Well this is where we helped stop the Genesect.

Pokémon Hills (Japanese: ポケモンヒルズ Pokémon Hills) is an anime-exclusive location in Unova, and one of the settings of Genesect and the Legend Awakened. It is a park located at the center of New Tork City specially constructed for the housing of Pokémon.

Pokémon Hills has a number of different environments that are suitable for the many kinds of Pokémon living there. It also has a hedge maze. According to Eric, the area surrounding Pokémon Hills has plants from all over the world.

During the movie, the Genesect Army invaded Pokémon Hills thinking the park was their home and forced all the Pokémon to leave so that they could build a giant nest. Later, the Pokémon from Pokémon Hills returned and had a big fight with the Genesect Army. The battle ended after Mewtwo took the Shiny Genesect to the atmosphere and explained that humans and Pokémon live together in the Pokémon world and are friends with them. After that, Ash found the perfect place for the Genesect Army to live in Absentia Natural Park, where Panna Lotuses-flowers that have been around since the Genesect were last alive-bloom in abundance.

When he was done we were amazed.

Lola: This is amazing!

Nico: Wow! I'll say.

Snake: Wait. This was their home before?

Ash: That's what they originally thought. But we got through to them peacefully.

Ash told us what happened because of the Red Genesect.

Prior to the events of the anime and sixteenth movie, the Red Genesect and its minions were created by Team Plasma in their laboratory. After the creation was a success, they all used Techno Blast at Team Plasma, causing them to retreat. The Red Genesect then led them out of the burning lab and then escape by attempting to return to their homeland. Though it did not appear in the anime series in person, it appeared many numerous times in flashbacks and are mentioned several times by Team Plasma Grunts.

The Red Genesect, alongside with its allies, appeared in person in the movie Genesect and the Legend Awakened. They are first seen flying around a snowy climate looking for their home, as they thought it was there. As the Red Genesect went to the top of the mountain, it got caught on an avalanche, while its teammates were saved by Mewtwo. After Mewtwo told the Genesect Army about how time had passed since they were alive, the Red Genesect escaped from the avalanche and Mewtwo then tried to convince it to join at her side. The Red Genesect refuses to listen at anyone's orders and calls Mewtwo a threat to the Genesect Army, whom it then attacked, but Mewtwo dodged this. The Red Genesect then controlled its teammates to attack Mewtwo and they then flew off.

The Red Genesect and the Genesect Army then arrived at New Tork City where they went to Pokémon Hills, in which they mistook it as their home and wander about. After seeing the Douse Drive Genesect with Ash Ketchum and his friends, it mistook that the Douse Drive Genesect is being attacked and then attacks Ash, alongside with the Shock Drive Genesect, thinking of them as a

threat. It then controlled the Douse Drive Genesect to attack Ash and his friends, but they were saved by Mewtwo. After this, the Genesect Army retreated.

During the nighttime, it led its teammates to invade Pokémon Hills where they forced the Pokémon residing in the area to leave and then started building their nest atop of the power generator. A Feralitgatr living in the Pokémon Hills tried to stop them but ended up in a fight with the Shock Drive Genesect and Red Genesect, who manages to defeat the Feralitgatr with its Blaze Kick. Mewtwo then arrives and saves the Feralitgatr just in time and then tries to convince the Red Genesect to join them live peacefully. The Red Genesect refuses to listen to such "orders" and the two fought throughout New Tork City and then controls the Genesect Army fought Ash and his friends, who alongside with the Douse Drive Genesect and the Pokémon residing in Pokémon Hills. During the fight, Mewtwo then discovers that the Red Genesect refuses to listen to such reason and believes that the Genesect do not deserve to live in the modern world. After the fight throughout the city, the two then went back to Pokémon Hills, where the Red Genesect saved its teammates, who are defeated by the residing Pokémon and then controls the Genesect Army to attack all opposing Pokémon. When they are about to deliver their final attack, Ash stepped into the way to protect them. Before being hit by the blast, the Douse Drive Genesect stepped into the way to protected Ash and got badly hit. Thinking that the Douse Drive Genesect is dead, they attack they resident Pokémon in formation, who are then protected by Mewtwo. Afterwards, Mewtwo then took on the four Genesect alone.

The fight between Mewtwo and the four Genesect continued where the three-normal colored Genesect wrapped Mewtwo around a string web, who then manages to escape using Psystrike, sending the 3 down. The Red Genesect then continues its fight with Mewtwo. As the battle between Mewtwo and the Red Genesect went underway, Ash stepped in to stop them and told Mewtwo that he promised to give the Genesect Army a home and that no Pokémon is unneeded in the end. The Red Genesect then was about to hit Ash with its Techno Blast, only to be protected by the Douse Drive Genesect, alongside with the rest of the Genesect Army, who then

realize their mistakes and the rest of the Pokémon residences. Feeling betrayed, the Red Genesect still did not care as he refuses to listen to everyone's reasons. Seeing that the Red Genesect stubbornly refuses to listen to their reason, Mewtwo then took the Red Genesect all the way up into the atmosphere to finish it off. It blacks out after flying so high that they both begin to freeze. A short time later, Mewtwo wakes up alongside the Red Genesect in the upper atmosphere. The Red Genesect is in awe of the planet, and Mewtwo explains that it is the planet where they were both born, that they exist for a reason, and that on this planet, they are all friends. The aggression fades from the Red Genesect's eyes, and it accepts the hand extended by Mewtwo as an invitation to return to their home. However, as they fall, Mewtwo blacks out again. The Red Genesect grabs Mewtwo and uses its power to send a signal to the other Genesect to "return home". The Genesect Army got this signal and then helped both Mewtwo and the Red Genesect from falling, aided by Ash's Charizard, Iris' Dragonite and the Pokémon residence of Pokémon Hills, who then created a huge sphere of water for the two to land. Ash then suggested to were the Genesect Army can stay: Absentia Natural Park. The Red Genesect and the Genesect Army are seen afterwards living peacefully in the natural park creating their nest.

When he was done we were shocked.

Me: Oh man! So they are lost and just want to go home.

Nico: Poor things.

Zoe Paleozoic: Yeah. Poor guys. But its been over 300 million years since they were home.

Lola: Yeah.

N: Oh this is all my fault. I can't believe that we would do this to such poor Pokemon. We never should have tried to turn them into our minions in the first place.

Buddy Pine: Hold on. How is any of this your fault?

N: It was all because of Team Plasma. We created them in our laboratory but they used Techno Blast on us and destroyed the lab. We found a 300 million year old fossil and recreated it and altered it to have a cannon on its back. Thus turning it into Genesect.

Me: You guys were really playing with fire.

Top: Well, for all we know, you specifically probably had nothing to do with it.

N: No it was a separate lab from us but it was still affiliated with Team Plasma so I feel partly responsible for it.

Me: N was originally the leader of Team Plasma before we destroyed it.

Nico: He's right on that.

Top: Oh boy.

Me: But N there's no way you could've known that this would happen.

Zoe Paleozoic: Yeah sure this was an accident but it lead to the creation of an awesome Pokemon.

Mewtwo: She's right. And like how I was created by Team Rocket from a fossil of Mew it lead to my creation.

Missy Rodgers: And how I was gene-slammed with Mewtwo.

Skalor: How strong is the Red Genesect?

Ash: Strong and a really good leader. But Mewtwo was able to get through to him and help him out.

Qin: That is amazing.

Mewtwo: It sure is.

Zoe Paleozoic: Maybe I can do the same thing to. He is what I am.

Nico: Yeah.

Me: Wait look.

We saw a little Red Genesect.

May: Wow a little Red Genesect.

Lola: Cool.

Zoe Paleozoic: Aww.

She went over to it.

Zoe Paleozoic: Hey little guy are you lost?

Red Genesect youngling: I… I sure am. I just want to go back home.

Vulkanus: This one doesn't seem too bad.

Ash: No that one is just a young one. A full grown one like that is bigger.

Zoe Paleozoic: It'll be all right. I know how you feel too.

Red Genesect youngling: You do?

Zoe Paleozoic: I sure do. I was sent back in time to 450 million years ago and I was stuck there for all those years. I lived for that long too with no way to get back.

Red Genesect youngling: Wow.

Zoe Paleozoic: I know. But I never gave up hope to be reunited with those I love.

Red Genesect youngling: That is amazing. And I feel that you are one of us somehow?

Zoe Paleozoic: I am because I am a gene-slammer of you. It's a long story.

Red Genesect youngling: That is amazing.

Zoe Paleozoic: It sure is.

Bleez: I can feel the anger of your fellow Genesect.

Red Genesect Youngling: That's because they are lost and just want to go home.

Nico: Well it's a very complicated story for you and your kind.

Red Genesect Youngling: What happened?

Mewtwo: Well it's best if I show you.

He showed it to him in memories.

The Red Genesect Youngling was shocked!

Red Genesect Youngling: Oh man! I have a lot to learn about this time. But it's amazing that humans and Pokemon are friends.

Nico: It sure is.

Lola: And they are awesome partners and a powerful force of good and friendship.

Vortex: Your fellow Genesect aren't gonna be understanding.

Red Genesect Youngling: Just do what you got to do.

Me: We will.

Lola: This is gonna be brutal.

Camie: Oh boy.

Nico: Yep. If we got to beat them to get them to listen to reason then so be it.

Nicole: This will be good.

Sonic: It sure will be.

Tsuki Serenade: Boy we're going to need some legendary power too.

Twilight Sparkle: We'll have to use the power of the Elements of Harmony on them.

G1 Bonecrusher: If someone built something over Cybertronian property, I'd be pissed too.

Nico: No kidding.

Me: Reminds me of Travis Knox. He is pissed because he claims that Fort Knox was built over his land that he claims is rightfully his.

Shaggy: Like yeah I remember that.

Camie: That is crazy. he doesn't own all that gold.

Me: Yeah it's property of the United States Military whether he likes it or not.

Camie: How much gold is in Fort Knox?

Me: TONS.

Nico: Yep. But the Genesect are top priority.

Toad: Even Genesect aren't immune to the Magic of friendship.

Nico: Nope they sure aren't.

Me: Yep.

Twilight Sparkle: This is gonna be fun.

Lola: It sure will be.

Alice Gehabach: They might be tough.

Hydranoid: But we're tougher.

Taiyou Hawkins: Lets see how they like the power of the gene-slammers of the legendary Pokemon.

Nico: Yeah!

Eli: I sense that they are 3 klicks to the west.

Nico: Lets get moving.

Ebon: I'll open up a portal near there.

Lily: Okay.

He went and did so.

We went through it and we were hiding outside the nest of the Genesect.

Me: (Whispers) Wow what a nest.

Wind Man: There they are!

Nico: Shh. We got to see what they are doing.

We saw that they were building a nest and the Red Genesect was telling them to build it and be ready.

Me: Wow look at that nest.

Count Nocturne: That's a lot of them!

Mevya: (shivers in fear) We're gonna die!

Nico: Shh. No we're not going to die.

Twilight Sparkle: It's like battling the Changelings all over again.

Zoe Paleozoic: It sure feels like it.

Me: But we've dealt with superior numbers like this before.

Lola: Yep.

Rumble: Entrance time!

Nico: Lets go.

We went at them.

Red Genesect: FASTER!

Then the spirits of all the Pokemon appeared and then they swirled around them and then they converged and then…

KRABBBBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO

A massive fiery explosion blasted out above the next and fired fireballs and burned much of the nest and a phoenix cry was heard and then we came out.

Red Genesect: What the!?

Me: Stop this madness right now!

Red Genesect: Ahh the famous Team Loud Phoenix Storm! I heard many incredible things about you all and how you destroyed all the villain teams and beat them all.

Lola: That's right.

Me: You need to stop this madness right now and let us talk to you!

Red Genesect: Don't give ME ORDERS!

Me: That wasn't an order!

Absorbing Man: You know what? How about I absorb some of that armor?

He did so and was ready.

Nico: Yeah.

Red Genesect: Then we will make you submit!

He fired a Techno Blast and I fired a wave of energy and the blasts collided and exploded!

KRABBBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO

The explosion blasted him down.

Eli: YEAH!

Red Genesect got up.

Absorbing Man: Not easy fighting someone with your own armor, huh?

Red Genesect: I don't need armor to face you!

Me: You're going to wish you did.

Tsuki Serenade: Especially against this.

She fired a powerful Moonlight Blast and it hit Red Genesect and blasted him down.

Lola: YEAH!

Zoe Paleozoic: This madness needs to be resolved fast.

A few Genesect approached Mevya threateningly.

Kevin then turned into metal and formed mace ball hammer fists and smashed their faces in!

Kevin Levin: Pick on someone your own size!

Nico: YEAH!

Laney: That is for sure!

Then Grundy, Webstor, Angel, Red Ghost, Skalamander, Rich Texan, Steam Smythe, Black Adam, Puff, and Avalanche came.

Nico: Grundy, Webstor, Angel, Red Ghost, Skalamander, Rich Texan, Steam Smythe, Black Adam, Puff, and Avalanche.

Grundy: Grundy don't like look of Genesect.

Webstor: Being a spider, I don't mind.

Angel: Either way, we have a job to do.

Me: That's for sure.

Red Ghost: (to Nico) We heard you faced Opaline again.

Nico: We sure did.

Skalamander: Good thing she didn't have her backup.

Nico: No kidding. But we made sure she bit the dust.

Me: Twilight Sparkle transformed and we all really let her have it. First out of all the Powers of Harmony to do so.

Qin: Yep.

Nico: Awesome.

Then Hanayaida came.

Me: Up for round two I see Hanayaida.

Hanayaida: Yep. I sure am.

Me: Cool cool.

Hanayaida: It wasn't easy for the Core MOE members to get their Pokemon mascots. But it was worth it!

Me: This will be interesting to see.

Qin: It sure will.

We got the battles underway.

Tristan Taylor, Candy, Olivia Boone, Booster Gold, Black Orchid, Gamora, Supreme Kai of The West, North Kai, East Kai, South Kai, Starlight Glimmer, Cozy Glow, Undead Skylanders, Mokuba Kaiba and Seto Kaiba VS Solomon Grundy, Greg, Daniel Boone (Animaniacs), Cottontail Smith, Crusher, and Nasty Canasta 1995 - Nico's rescue and Twilight Sparkle Transforming against Opaline

Solomon Grundy was first.

Grundy: (to Tristan) Nico's rescue involve Twilight Transforming against friendship destroyer. No one hates on friendship!

Tristan Taylor: That is for sure and anyone that does so will pay the price.

Candy: You got that right! Now Opaline is a forgotten memory for good.

Olivia Boone: She sure is and that is a fact.

Booster Gold: Absolutely there.

Black Orchid: You got that right on that.

Gamora: I agree there.

Supreme Kai of The West: That is for sure.

North Supreme Kai: Yeah I agree too.

South Supreme Kai: I agree too. What Opaline did makes her a monster.

East Supreme Kai: I agree too.

Starlight Glimmer: Yeah what Opaline did to so many people and ponies is unforgivable.

Cozy Glow: No kidding. She was pure evil incarnate.

Hex: At least she didn't have her backup with her.

Grundy: Grundy agree. Lets do it!

Tristan had his Skarmory come out.

He called out Andromon

He and Andromon: FU-SION! HA!

Then he, Andromon and Skarmory fused!

They turned into TRISTAN ANDROMONMORY!

Tristan Andromonmory: (In Tristan and Andromon's voices) Call us Tristan Andromonmory.

Grundy: Cool! Top this one.

Grundy and Evil Ash and Gengar came.

Grundy and Evil Ash: FU-SION! HA!

Then Grundy and Evil Ash and Gengar merged and they formed into GRUNDY EVILASHGAR!

Grundy Evilashgar: Call me Grundy Evilashgar!

They fired waves of energy, bones, magic, stars, lightning, blood and skulls and smashed them down.

Grundy + Evil Ash + Gengar = Grundy Evilashgar

Tristan + Andromon + Skarmory = Tristan Andromonmory

Lucy Loud, Renee Ravenclaw, Rocky DeSantis, Adam Park, Kat Hilliard, Tanya Sloan, Zorah Lincoln, Zoroark, Princess Luna, Moondust, Snowdrop, Children of The Night, Dark Skylanders, Riku and Demona VS Webstor, Man Spider, Sharkyonara, Muscular, Needle Hair, and Steel Bulwark - Us battling Another Metal Knuckles, Metal Tails, Metal Rouge, Metal Shadow, Metal Amy, Eye Guy and Tri-Klops.

Webstor was next.

Webstor: (to Lucy) Nico, Zick's team, Tri Klops' team, and the others did good battling Another Metal Knuckles, Metal Tails, Metal Rouge, and Metal Shadow. And Another Metal Amy, Eye Guy and Tri-Klops.

Lucy Loud: They sure did and it was really fun.

Renee Ravenclaw: (British Accent) I agree there too and now Metal Sonic is not the only one with you guys.

Rocky DeSantis: That is for sure and it's awesome.

Adam Park: I agree there.

Kat Hilliard: (Australian Accent) It sure is mates.

Tanya: I'll say.

Zorah Lincoln: I think that is so cool myself.

Princess Luna: It sure is a most fun adventure.

Moondust: And now the Metal Sonic Team is complete.

Snowdrop: It sure is.

Gari: That is so cool.

Blackout: I agree there too.

Webstor: That is awesome. Lets do it!

Lucy had LadyDevimon come and she called out Regidark.

Lucy and LadyDevimon: FUSION HA!

She, LadyDevimon and Regidark fused and they formed into LUCY LADYDEVIDARK!

Lucy LadyDevidark: (In Lucy and LadyDevimon's Voices) Call us Lucy LadyDevidark!

Webstor: Wow! That is awesome! And that is cool because LadyDevimon is in your brothers harem.

Lucy LadyDevidark: It sure is.

Webstor: Time for this.

He called Dokugomon as well as Ariados.

Webstor and Dokugomon: FUSION HA!

Webstor, Dokugomon and Ariados fused and they formed into WEBDOKUDOS!

Webdokudos: (In Webstor and Dokugomon's voices) Call us Webdokudos!

LucyDevidark: Awesome.

They fired waves of darkness and smashed them down.

(Lucy Loud + LadyDevimon + Regidark = Lucy LadyDevidark

Webstor + Dokugomon + Ariados = Webdokudos)

Skyla, Rinka Kunitachi, Selene Jomannovich, Ophelia Bluestein, Naomi & Nina Pepperdance, Hazel Ikos, Matt Olson, Dinotrux, Rainbow Dash, Scootaloo, Air Skylanders, Luminous and Nightshade VS Angel, Fairy Tail Angel, Ryudragoons, Evil Poison Ivy, N·Gamio·Zeda, and Anck-Su-Namun - Lincoln's rescue in Vermont

---

Angel was next.

Angel: (to Skyla) I heard Lincoln's rescue was in Vermont. How was it?

Skyla: It was really awesome and we were there to destroy Wyatt Garcia, a monster kid that Lincoln and his Guardian Angels got expelled from school for being a total thug and had him arrested. He vowed revenge.

Rinka: But we destroyed him forever and banished him to the Black Gates.

Selene Jomannovich: Yeah he had it coming.

Ophelia: That was so awesome.

Naomi Pepperdance: (Cajun Accent) Ooowee! It sure was.

Hazel Ikos: It sure was cool.

Matt Olson: It sure was.

Ty Rux: Yeah they had fun on that one.

Garby: They sure did and it makes me so…

LOUD FART TOOT!

They laughed.

Rainbow Dash: That was so funny and awesome.

Scootaloo: It sure was.

Whirlwind: Yeah I'll say!

Angel: Glad you had fun on that one. Lets do it!

Skyla had Carly Atlas come and she summoned her Altaria and Carly summoned Earthbound Immortal Aslla Piscu.

Skyla and Carly: FUSION HA!

They fused and formed into SKYLY ASLLA PISCU ATLAS!

Skyly Aslla Piscu Atlas: (In Skyla and Carly's voices) Call us Skyla Aslla Piscu Atlas.

Angel: WOW! That is an awesome fusion!

Skyly Aslla Piscu Atlas: It sure is awesome. We thought so too.

Angel: Awesome! How about this one?

She called in Necrolai and summoned Regisky.

Angel and Necrolai: FUSION HA!

They fused ad formed into ANGEL NECROLAI!

Angel: (Angel and Necrolai's Voices) We're Angel Necrolai. What do you think?

Skyly Aslla Piscu Atlas: That is very impressive!

They fired waves of energy, wind, lightning and energy and rainbows and smashed them down.

(Skyla + Carly Atlas + Earthbound Immortal Aslla Piscu + Altaria = Skyly Aslla Piscu Atlas

Angel + Necrolai + Regisky = Angel Necrorai)

Zak Saturday, Eiliea the Winged Mermaid, Drew Saturday, Doc Saturday, Fisk, Zon, Lillie (Pokemon), Lana, Mallow, Kiawe, Sophocles, Fluttershy, Tornado Bolt, Seabreeze, Life Skylanders, Cassandra and Buddy Pine VS Ivan Kragoff A.K.A. Red Ghost (Marvel), Saleen, Metallia Youma Third Form, Datum, Gingar, and Armadeevil - Meeting Adriana Agravain, Giselle Gaheris, and Grace Gareth

---

Red Ghost was next.

Red Ghost: (to Zak) I heard you guys Met Adriana Agravain, Giselle Gaheris, and Grace Gareth. What are they like?

Zak: They are the gene-slammers of the Noble Knights Brothers and they are amazing and incredibly powerful.

Eiliea: They sure are and they have one awesome story too.

Drew Saturday: I agree there too.

Doc: I'll say.

Fisk and Zon agreed.

Lillie: I agree too. And their story is really awesome.

Lana (Pokemon): It sure is.

Mallow: We all thought it was cool.

Kiawe: Yeah.

Nico: Yep. So, girls, what memories did you have with Lincoln

Adriana Agravain: Oh man, I was hoping you'd ask that. Well, this one time, Lincoln, Giselle Gaheris, Grace Gareth, and I along with the rest of The Royal Woods Knights of The Michigan Table were riding out on patrol looking for any sign of trouble and we also had the rest of his Guardian Angels with him, and The Ghostrick Gene-Slammers contacted us and they told us that Lori, Lynn, and Lola gathered a massive army of thugs to kill Lincoln, that set us off, and they were on the move from an abandoned warehouse just north of Royal Woods. We rode out there and we'd slain every last one of the thugs, then, we turned our attention to Lori, Lynn, and Lola, and we brutally thrashed them. Then, Lincoln chained them up with chains of light and we brought them before the rest of his family, and after we told them and showed them everything, Leni, Luna, Luan, Laney, Lucy, Lana, Lisa, Lily, and Mr. and Mrs. Loud were absolutely livid at those three, and Leni, Luna, Luan, Laney, Lucy, Lana, and Lisa all pounced on Lori, Lynn, and Lola, and they brutally beat them into the ground.

Nico: Jeez.

Lincoln: Then, Lori, Lynn, and Lola got grounded for eighteen weeks and we threw them in a metal prison container.

Ellie Elsher: Lori and Lola screeched at us and they swore revenge on us, and Lynn roared and she pounded on the door trying to get out, but we all gave her the finger through the window, and that set Lori and Lola off as they screamed and screeched at us again and Lynn roared like an animal and beat her chest like a gorilla again.

What a dumb ape!

Raven Ghostrick: Lynn was a glutton for punishment, no matter how many times we told her to back off, she ignored it, and Lori and Lola were no better.

FLASHBACK ENDS

Red Ghost: GEEZ! Those three just didn't know how to take a hint.

Fluttershy: They sure didn't.

Tornado Bolt: No kidding there!

Seabreeze: (Swedish Accent) No they sure didn't.

Stealth Elf: No kidding.

Red Ghost: Yeah no kidding there. Lets do it!

Zak called out his Pokemon, Necrozma and he had Arlene Necrozma help too.

Zak and Arlene: FUSION! HA!

Then Zak, Arlene and Necrozma fused! They formed into ZARLENE NECROZMA SATURDAY!

Zarlene Necrozma Saturday: (In Zak and Arlene's voices) Call us Zarlene Necrozma Saturday.

Red Ghost: That is awesome! Cool fusion there.

Zarlene Necrozma Saturday: It sure is and we thought it would be awesome for this.

Red Ghost: It sure is awesome. How about this.

He called out Simisear and the Mondays!

Zarlene Necrozma Saturday: The Mondays! So you decided to add the Parallel Universe family of the Saturday's to your ranks.

Red Ghost: Yep. And they are going to be Arlene's archenemies.

Zarlene Necrozma Saturday: Awesome! We're looking forward to that.

Red Ghost and the Mondays: FUSION! HA!

They all fused and formed into RED MONDAYSEAR!

Red Mondaysear: (In Red Ghost and the Mondays voices) Call us Red Mondaysear.

Zarlene Necrozma Saturday: Very clever.

They fired waves of leaves, grass, flowers, fruit and energy and smashed them down.

(Zak Saturday + Arlene Necrozma + Necrozma = Zarlene Necrozma Saturday

Red Ghost + the Mondays + Simisear = Red Mondaysear)

Chris Taylor, Miku Hatsume, Sheriff Skyfire, Universe 666 Midnight Sour Sweet, Agent of Miracles - Jupiter, Master Hyperion, Rattly, Donkey Kong, Diddy Kong, Dixie Kong, Sunset Shimmer, Pipsqueak, Fire Skylanders, Skalor and Tentakil VS Skalamander, Bassoon Burns, Bad Cop, Elements Fire Finn, Jack From Jupiter, and New Sun - The Next Galaxy

---

Skalamander was next.

Skalamander: (to Chris) The next galaxy was Battlerock Galaxy. Topmaniac was fought there, right?

Chris Taylor: That's right and it was a really fun battle at that one.

Miku Hatsume: That was a really cool one to watch.

Sheriff Skyfire: It sure was and it was so fun.

666 Midnight Sour Sweet: That was so awesome seeing them go up and down in all that gravity.

Agent of Miracles - Jupiter: It sure was awesome to see.

Master Hyperion: I agree there too.

Donkey Kong: That sure was awesome to see.

Diddy Kong: You got that right.

Dixie Kong: Yeah it was.

Sunset Shimmer: Yeah that was so fun and cool.

Pipsqueak: (British Accent) It sure was.

Sunburn: You got that right.

Skalamander: That sure was fun. Lets do it!

Chris: CAPTAIN AMERICA! D-SMASH!

He summoned Disk Wars Captain America!

Chris summoned his Pokemon and it was Hitmonchan!

Chris then had Everest Eeveeola come!

Chris, Disk Wars Captain America and Everest Eeveeola: FUSION! HA!

They fused and turned into CHRIS EVEREST AMERICHAN!

Chris Everest Americhan: (In Chris, Captain America and Everest's voices) We are Chris Everest Americhan and we're punch your lights out with intense flames!

Skalamander: COOL! Awesome fusion guys!

Chris Everest Americhan: Thanks.

Skalamander: This will be fun.

Skalamander called in Syndra and summoned a Crystal Onix!

Skalamander and Syndra: FUSION! HA!

They fused! Skalamander and Syndra and Crystal Onix turned into SKALASYNDRA!

Skalasyndra: (In Skalamandra and Syndra's voices) We're SKALASYNDRA!

Chris Everest Americhan: Awesome fusion guys!

Skalasyndra: Thanks. It's awesome.

They fired waves of fire and energy and blasted them down.

(Chris, Disk Wars Captain America, Everest Eeveeola + Hitmonchan = Chris Everest Americhan

Skalamander + Syndra + Crystal Onix = Skalasyndra)

Becky, Clyde, Peridot, Ruby, Sapphire, Bismuth, Sam Greenfield, Billy, Applejack, Apple Bloom, Earth Skylanders, Frightwig and Bleez VS Rich Texan, Golden Gut, Raphael the Raven, Sluggy the Unshaven, Hookbill the Koopa, and Tap Tap - The Mascots Selling Cookies

---

Rich Texan was next.

Rich Texan: (to Becky) The Mascots were Selling Cookies earlier. And what do you think of my team?

Becky: Your team is really awesome and cool!

Rich Texan: Thanks.

Becky: And the Mascots made all kinds of awesome cookies! Sunny Starscout, Lynn Sr., Pinkie Pie and the mascots all did an amazing job on them.

Clyde: They were so good! They made Chocolate chip marshmallow cream sandwich cookies, cookies and cream ice cream cookies, orange creamsicle cookies, Kiwipaya Crystal Unicookies, Royal Banana Nut Bites, Grandma Figgy's good old fashioned marshmallow citrus crumblies, root beer float cookies and so much more!

Peridot: They were all really amazing and delicious.

Ruby: Boy I'll say!

Sapphire: I thought they were all delicious and awesome.

Bismuth: They sure were and we were amazed that they made so many of them as well as rake in all that good money.

Sam Greenfield: I agree there too.

Billy: Yeah! (FART)

Applejack: All those cookies were so delicious and good.

Apple Bloom: Yeah those were so tasty.

Flashwing: Nico ate all the Cookies and Cream cookies.

Rich Texan: (LAUGHS) He sure loves Cookies and Cream. Lets do it!

Becky called in Elena Rozuenjeru and her Leafeon!

Becky and Elena: FUSION HA!

They fused and they formed into BELLENA ROZUENJERU!

Bellena Rozuenjeru: (In Becky and Elena's voices in unison) Call us Bellena Rozuenjeru.

Rich Texan: YEEHAW! That is so awesome guys!

Bellena Rozuenjeru: It sure is and we all thought this fusion theme for the battles is a great idea.

Rich Texan: Here is mine.

He summoned a Rapidash as well as Ophanimon Falldown Mode!

Rich Texan and Ophanimon: FUSION HA!

They fused and formed into RICH OPHANIM FALLDOWN MODE!

Rich Ophanim Falldown Mode: (In Rich Texan and Ophanimon Falldown Mode's voices) We're Rich Ophanim Falldown Mode.

Bellena Rozuenjeru: That is well made!

Applejack: YEEHAW! That is great!

Rich Ophanim Falldown Mode: Thanks.

They fired waves of earth, rock, mud, boulders, lava, crystal and apples and leaves and smashed them down.

Becky + Elena Rozuenjeru + Leafeon = Bellena Rozuenjeru

Rich Texan + Ophanimon Falldown Mode + Rapidash = Rich Ophanim Falldown Mode

---

Sakura Haruno, Sonata Dusk, Kazuma Kenzaki, Moltres, Doc Kenny, 5D's Luna, Yakumo, Kurenai Yuhi, Rarity, Sweetie Belle, Water Skylanders, Scavenger and Bonecrusher VS Steam Smythe, Sir Raleigh, Piledriver, Ifrit, Ice Sphere Doomer, and Repteel-Genesect is a Pokemon that was around for over 300 million years!? WHOA!

Steam Smythe was next.

Steam Smythe: (to Sakura) Genesect is a Pokemon that was around for over 300 million years!? WHOA!

Sakura Haruno: We were amazed with its history. But we were shocked to see that its fossils date back to that long ago. And that

Team Plasma altered it like that.

Sonata Dusk: But in doing so they made an amazing new Pokemon.

Kazuma Kenzaki: Yeah that is so cool!

Moltres thought it was cool too.

Doc Kenny: Yeah that was something.

5D's Luna: We all thought it was cool.

Yakumo: Same here. We all thought it was amazing.

Kurenai Yuhi: I agree there myself.

Rarity: Indeed and I agree there too darlings.

Sweetie Belle: Boy me too. That is so cool.

Gill Grunt: I thought it was awesome myself.

Steam Smythe: That is crazy that Team Plasma did that. But it was awesome they did. Lets do it!

Sakura called in Mr. Krabs and Ino and Hinata as well as Sakura's Pokemon, Sylveon.

Sakura, Mr. Krabs, Ino and Hinata: FUSION! HA!

They fused and formed into SINA HAMANAGA KRABS!

Sina Hamanaga Krabs: (In Sakura, Mr. Krabs, Ino and Hinata's voices) Call us Sina Hamanaga Krabs.

Steam Smythe: Wow! Awesome combination!

Sina Hamanaga Krabs: Thanks. It's amazing that we can become like this too.

Steam Smythe: Now here is this.

He called out Tech Geargolem, Organ Grindor, Hydrax and his

Pokemon, Klinklang.

Steam Smythe, Tech Geargolem, Organ Grindor and Hydrax: FUSION! HA!

They fused and formed into SMYTHE GRIDORGORAX!

Smythe Gridorgorax: (In Steam Smythe, Tech Geargolem, Organ Grindor and Hydrax's voices) We're Smythe Grindorgorax.

Sina Hamanaga Krabs: That is a really awesome combination.

Smythe Grindorgorax: It sure is.

They fired waves of water, ice, jewels, money and dollars and smashed them down.

Sakura Haruno, Ino Yamanaka, Hinata Hyuga and Mr. Krabs = Sina Hamanaga Krabs

Steam Smythe, Tech Geargolem, Organ Grindor and Hydrax = Smythe Grindorgorax

---

Batman, Suriko the Titania, Helen Anderson, Tirion Fordring, Alexstrasza, Ysera, Wednesday Addams, Lucy Loud, Haiku, Twilight Sparkle, Starshine Sparkle, Magic Skylanders, Alice Gehabach and Spectra Phantom VS Black Adam, Madame Woe, Universe 666 Thanos, Universe 666 Ebony Maw, Evil Manta, and Universe 666 Proxima Midnight - The Genesect were upset because Pokemon Hills was built over their home

---

Black Adam was next.

Black Adam: (to Batman) The Genesect were upset because Pokemon Hills was built over their home. I would feel the same way if someone built something over Kahndahq.

Batman: I would feel the same way if that happened to Gotham too.

But this was not the home they remembered back then.

Suriko: Yeah things had changed a lot of the Genesect from what it was back over 300,000,000 years ago.

Helen Anderson: They sure did.

Tirion: That is for sure.

Alexstrasza: I agree. I think it's sad that they lost their home like this.

Ysera: Yeah their home is now a completely different time period from what it was back then.

Wednesday Addams: It sure is.

Lucy Loud: I think it's crazy too.

Haiku: No kidding there.

Twilight Sparkle: Yeah that is crazy too.

Starshine Sparkle: I agree too.

Spyro: Same with me.

Black Adam: I do too. Lets do it!

Batman summoned Bat Spin and his Pokemon Crobat.

Batman and Bat Spin: FUSION HA!

They fused and formed into BATSPIN MAN!

Batspin Man: (In Batman and Bat Spin's Voices) Call us Batspin Man!

Black Adam: Awesome! Cool combination.

Batspin Man: Thanks. This is a cool one.

Black Adam: It sure is. Now for this.

He summoned The Legion and Raichu!

Black Adam and The Legion: FUSION! HA!

They fused and formed into THE BLACK THUNDERLEGION!

Black Thunderlegion: (In Black Adam and The Legions Voices) We're The Black Thunderlegion!

Batspin Man: Awesome combo!

They fired waves of magic and darkness and lightning and smashed them down.

(Batman, Bat Spin and Crobat = Batspin Man

Black Adam, The Legion and Raichu = The Black Thunderlegion)

Lynn Sr., Hina, Anita Jóhannsson, Nathalia Chelyabinsk, Kora Lexxington, Luna Lupin, Lupin III, LupinRangers, Pinkie Pie, Maud Pie, Featherweight, Tech Skylanders, Wind Man and Yamato Man VS Puff, Stink Bug, Ms. Allure, Quartzion the Crystal Queen, Cheese Crocker, and Countess Dracula - Genesect needs to see that Pokemon and Humans are all friends

---

Puff was next.

Puff: (to Lynn Sr) The Genesect need to see that Pokemon and Humans are all friends. Especially the Red Genesect.

Lynn Sr.: I agree there and all Pokemon and Humans can be awesome and fun friends.

Hina: That is for sure there.

Anita Jóhannsson: (Icelandic Accent) I agree there too on that.

Nathalia Chelyabinsk: (Russian Accent) That is a definite truth.

Kora Lexxington: It sure is awesome.

Luna Lupin: I agree there too.

Lupin III: Same with me.

Kairi Yano: You got that right.

Pinkie Pie: It's an amazing fact!

Maud Pie: (monotonously) It sure is and they are amazing helpers too.

Featherweight: All Pokemon are awesome friends.

Sprocket: I agree there.

Puff: You got that right. Lets do it!

Lynn Sr. summoned Mung Daal and Mary Knudson as well as his Pokemon and it was Tropius!

Lynn Sr., Mung and Mary: FUSION HA!

They fused and formed into LYNNMUNG MARY KNUDSLOUD!

Lynnmung: (In Lynn Sr., Mung and Mary's voices) We're Lynnmung Mary Knudsloud.

Puff: Awesome fusion and combination.

Lynnmung: Thanks. It sure is fun.

Puff: Now it's my turn.

Puff summoned Chemical King and Real American and Porygon Z!

Puff, Chemical King and Real American: FUSION HA!

They fused and formed into PUFF CHEMAMERICANA!

Puff Chemamericana: (In Puff, Chemical King and Real American's voices) We're Puff Chemamericana.

Lynnmung: Awesome combo!

They fired waves of leaves, metal, gears and lightning and smashed them down.

Lynn Sr., Mary Knudson, Mung Daal and Tropius = Lynnmung Mary Knudsloud

Puff, Chemical King, Real American and Porygon Z = Puff Chemamericana

---

Pohatu, Wendy Marvell, Eclair, Princess Celestia, Princess Luna, Starlight Glimmer, AkaRed, Forever Red Rangers, King Solar, Solar Eclipsa, Amber Morning, Light Skylanders, Rumble and Frenzy VS Avalanche, Lexaeus, Fire Bird (Godzilla of Hanna Barbera), King of Flan, Hades Beast Specter, and Dr. Starline - The Genesect are amazing Pokemon with over 300 million years of history and they are perfect Pokemon for Zoe Paleozoic the Genesect Gene-slammer

---

Avalanche was next.

Avalanche: (to Pohatu) The Genesect are amazing Pokemon with over 300 million years of history. They're perfect Pokemon for Zoe Paleozoic the Genesect Gene-slammer.

Pohatu: They sure are perfect for her and she fits right in. She even befriended a young Red Genesect which is awesome.

Wendy Marvell: It sure is awesome and we're proud of her.

Eclair: Same here. That is so cool.

Princess Celestia: I agree there too.

Princess Luna: It sure is.

Starlight Glimmer: I think that is so cool myself.

AkaRed: I think it's amazing too.

Jason Lee Scott: Yep it sure is.

King Solar: It sure is amazing too.

Solar Eclipsa: I agree there too.

Amber Morning: You got that right.

Spotlight: Yep.

Avalanche: Yeah that is cool. Lets do it!

Pohatu summoned Golem and had Skyla Skyblade Phoenix and Beatrice Tao come.

Pohatu, Skyla "Skyblade" Phoenix and Beatrice Tao: FUSION HA!

They fused and they formed into SKYLA POHATRICE TAOPHOENIX!

Skyla Pohatrice Taophoenix: (In Pohatu, Skyla and Beatrice's voices) We are Skyla Pohatrice Taophoenix!

Avalanche: That is so cool! Now here is mine.

He summoned The Blob 1958 and Potty Mouth Monster as well as Coalossal!

Avalanche, Blob and Potty Mouth Monster: FUSION HA!

They fused and formed into THE AVALANCHING BLOB MOUTH!

Avalanching Blobmouth: (ROARS)

Skyla Pohatrice Taophoenix: One of the fusions that doesn't speak. Okay.

They fired waves of fire and light and smashed them down.

Pohatu, Skyla "Skyblade" Phoenix, Beatrice Tao and Golem = Skyla Pohatrice Taophoenix

Avalanche, Blob 1985, Potty Mouth Monster and Coalossal = Avalanching Blobmouth

---

Zyuohgers, Megaforce Rangers, Ghost Riders, Nico, May, Eli, Nunnally, C.C., Laney, Lana, Lola, Lisa and Lily VS Hanayaida

---

Hanayaida was next.

Hanayaida: Boy those fusions are really cool!

Nico: They sure are! Awesome combinations and powers with them.

May: They sure are awesome.

Eli: That was awesome too.

Hanayaida: I agree there! Lets do it!

Nico teleported and opened his save and in it was a bunch of weapons for The Evil HERO Gene-Slammers in Lincoln's harem, I call these Darkness Legacy Greatswords of The Evil HEROS, they're a massive collection of massive greatswords with embedded red gems and the symbol of The Evil HEROS etched on the 7'5" massive, wide, double-edged black blades, large black wolf heads for the crossguards, large white angelic faces built into both sides of the hilts with large red gems embedded in the foreheads, longer midnight black handles, four large black wolf heads with red gems for eyes and on the bottom of the four black large wolf heads are large black wolf heads with red gems in their mouths for the pommels.

Nico teleported back with them.

Zyuohgers: WILD INSTINCT! AWAKEN!

AAAHHAAAHHAHAH WOOOWOOOWOWO!

They transformed and were ready.

Yamato: MONARCH OF THE OPEN SKIES! ZYUOH EAGLE!

Sela: MONARCH OF THE OPEN SEAS! ZYUOH SHARK!

Leo: MONARCH OF THE SAVANNA! ZYUOH LION!

Tusk: MONARCH OF THE DEEP FOREST! ZYUOH ELEPHANT!

Amu: MONARCH OF THE SNOW FIELDS! ZYUOH TIGER!

Misao: MONARCH OF THE WORLD! ZYUOH WORLD!

Bud: MONARCH OF THE BLUE SKIES! ZYUOH BIRD!

All: DOBUTSU SENTAI ZYUOHGER!

KRABBBBBBBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO

A massive fiery explosion went off behind them and they were ready.

Megaforce Rangers: LEGENDARY RANGER MODE! ANIMAL PLATOON!

They turned into the Zyuohgers too!

Ghost Riders: HENSHIN!

They transformed too!

Yamato: Don't underestimate this planet.

Nico: Or you won't live to regret it. Lets do it!

Yamato: CUBE FORCE BLAST!

They fired waves of cubes and energy and element blasts and they hit Hanayaida and exploded!

KRABBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO

Nico: YEAH! Hanayaida you have failed this planet.

Troy Burrows: Rangers that's a Super Mega Win

We regrouped.

Emma: You guys need to understand that humans aren't the enemy!

Tsukasa: But we still have to do this the hard way!

Kamen Ride: Change Dragon!

Kamen Ride: Change Griffin

Kamen Ride: Change Pegasus!

Kamen Ride: Change Mermaid!

Kamen Ride: Change Phoenix!

Tsukasa turned into Change Dragon and Daiki summoned clones of the Changeman!

Megaforce Rangers: LEGENDARY RANGER MODE! DRAGON BLITZKRIEG!

They turned into the Changeman!

Nico: Lets do it!

We went at them and blasted and smashed them all over.

H'earring, Faash, Enre Hep, and Laarina blasted and smashed them all over.

Brawl, Prowl, Skyla and Iris used the Earth Cyber Planet Keys and they enhanced Brawl's electron gun, Prowl's acid pellet gun and Skyla and Iris' powers 100-fold.

Skyla and Brawl: FLYING ELECTRON SUPER BLAST!

Iris and Prowl: DRAGON ACID BLAST!

Ladybugs of Paris and Absorbing Man: LADYBUGS OF PARIS BLAST!

Dragons of Water and Cargill: DRAGON WATER FURY BLAST!

Vampires of The Night and Count Nocturne: VAMPIRES OF THE NIGHT BLAST!

Dreams of the Jedi and Dr. Destiny: DREAMS OF THE JEDI BLAST!

Dark Shadow of Water and Ebon: DARK SHADOW BLAST!

Lightning Thug Power and Snake: LIGHTNING THUG BLAST!

Krypton Fury Power and Toad: KRYPTON FURY BLAST!

Ants of Size and Top: ANTS OF FURY BLAST!

Weather of Atmos and Vortex: WEATHER OF ATMOS BLAST!

Life of the Universe and Vulkanus: LIFE OF THE UNIVERSE BLAST!

Twilight Sparkle, Thunder Sparkle, Starburst, Night Light Jr, Nyx Midnight, Scarlet Genie, Zeta "Silver" Telekinetic, Sparkle Girl, Love Charm, Tinker Sparks, Starbeam Glitter, Starshine Sparkle, Luster Dawn, Princess Cadance, Princess Amore, Flurry Heart, Lilly Crystal, Cloud Star, Minuette, Twinkleshine, Lemon Hearts, Moondancer, Lyra Heartstrings, Sweetie Drops/Bon Bon, Donut Joe, Spike the Dragon, Shining Armor, Tempest Shadow, Swift Foot, Gallus the Griffin, Star Swirl the Bearded, Magic Skylanders, Rai, Sena and Joe Shimamura: MAGIC OF FRIENDSHIP BLAST!

They fired waves of energy and elements.

Twilight Sparkle, Ash, Iris, Mewtwo, Serena and me: ELEMENTAL HARMONY BLAST!

We fired waves of energgy and elements.

Lincoln: HARMONY ELEMENT STYLE: MAGIC!

Jessica Shannon: HARMONY STING STYLE: HONESTY!

Peni Parker: HARMONY WEB STYLE: GENEROSITY!

Shantae: HARMONY MAGIC STYLE: KINDNESS!

Akko: HARMONY STAR STYLE: LAUGHTER!

Juri Han: HARMONY DARK STYLE: LOYALTY!

They fired waves of energy and elements imbued with said elements of Harmony.

Lincoln and his harem: HARMONY FINAL SMASH: ELEMENTS OF HARMONY BLAST!

They fired a laser based on the elements of harmony and the blasts hit the Genesect and they realized the errors of their ways.

Twilight Sparkle: We did it, we helped the Genesect realize that Pokemon and humans are friends, and I believe that's another friendship problem solved.

Nico: You got that right, Twilight, this was indeed a friendship problem that we needed to solved, but we did it alright. Awesome job, gang.

Lincoln: Now, there's only one thing left to do and one last loose end to tie up: Eleanor Cruorem of The Ghostrick Destroyers.

?: YOU FILTHY GHOSTRICK SCUM! YOU SHALL ALL BE DESTROYED IN THE NAME OF GOD!

Suddenly, the eight large planets and stars orbiting around my legs, the ten large multi-colored orbs orbiting around Lincoln's legs, the eight large orange orbs orbiting Linka's legs the nine large orange orbs orbiting around TLPS Ms. Tarantula's legs, the ten multi-colored orbs orbiting around Duke Lincoln's legs, the eight large dark blue orbs orbiting around Ed Cowart's legs, the nine large midnight blue orbs orbiting around TLPS Mr. Wolf's legs, the nine large crimson red orbs orbiting around Naruto's legs, the eight large crimson red orbs orbiting around Tahu, Vakama, and Nate Adams'

legs, the eight large fiery red orbs orbiting around Zach Gurdle's legs, the eight large silver orbs orbiting around Clyde McBride's legs, the eight large black orbs with the Eye of Horus orbiting around Cody (OC)'s legs, the nine large black orbs orbiting around Lucy's legs, the eight large black orbs orbiting around Lars and Dudley Puppy's legs, the nine large search pink orbs orbiting around Lola's legs, the eight large search pink orbs orbiting around Lexx Loud's legs, the nine large rose pink orbs orbiting around Steven Universe's legs, the nine large green orbs orbiting around Lynn Sr.'s legs, the nine emerald green orbs orbiting around Yakko Warner's legs, the nine large sapphire blue orbs orbiting around Wakko Warner's legs, the nine large hot pink orbs orbiting around Dot Warner's legs, the nine large marine blue orbs orbiting around Lana's legs, the eight large marine blue orbs orbiting around Liam and Leif Loud's legs, the nine large scarlet red orbs orbiting around Lynn's legs, the eight large scarlet red orbs orbiting around Lynn Jr.'s legs, the ten coral red orbs orbiting around Timon's legs, the eight large blood red orbs around Marco Diaz's legs, the nine large aqua blue orbs orbiting around TLPS Mr. Shark's legs, the eight large blue orbs orbiting around Skippy, Sean Bolton, and Loki Loud's legs, the nine large sky blue orbs orbiting around Lori's legs, the eight large sea-foam green orbs orbiting around Loni Loud's legs, the nine large sea-foam green orbs orbiting around Leni's legs, the nine large yellow orbs orbiting around TLPS Mr. Snake and Luan's legs, the eight large yellow orbs orbiting around Lane Loud's legs, the nine large brown orbs orbiting around Laney's legs the eight large brown orbs orbiting around Larry Loud's legs, the nine large light green orbs orbiting around Lisa's legs, the eight large light green orbs orbiting around Levi Loud's legs, the nine large lavender orbs orbiting around Lily's legs, the eight large lavender orbs orbiting around Leon Loud's legs, the eight large colored orbs orbiting around Bobby Santiago and Nico's legs, the eight large rainbow orbs orbiting around Rainbow Dash's legs, the eight large aqua and ocean blue orbs orbiting around Varie, William Dunbar, and Adam Lyon's legs, the ten large aqua blue orbs orbiting around Girl Jordan's legs, the nine large colored orbs orbiting around Timmy Turner's legs, the eight large gold orbs orbiting around Alex the Lion and Takanuva's legs, the nine large purple orbs orbiting around Luna's legs, the nine large search pink orbs orbiting around Rita's legs, and the eight large purple orbs orbiting around Luke Loud's legs and Menat's legs,

along with our gems on our large gold Bracers of The Champions of the Universe and the Stones of Gelel that were embedded in the backs of our left hands were glowing, and that means we've got big trouble incoming, and the imps of The Fabled Gene-Slammers were already hissing with anger.

Alecto Shadowcall: (Growls) I should've known there was no mistaking that voice from anywhere. Get out here right now, Eleanor Cruorem, before things get really ugly!

A girl with black hair, red hairband, red eyes, and dressed in a black coat, white bridal gloves, white shirt, necklace with red gem pendant, black pants, and black knee-high boots with butterfly buckles came out, and it was none other than Eleanor Cruorem, religious zealot and fanatical so-called vampire hunter of The Ghostrick Destroyers who was exposed as a murderous demon and heretic, and one of the twenty-two human-despising vampires from Transylvania.

Alecto Shadowcall: Eleanor Cruorem, I should've known you'd show up here! Lincoln warned you all to never to show your faces again after he kicked you all out of Royal Woods seven years ago.

Eleanor Cruorem: We will never stop, all of you shall be destroyed in the name of God!

Me: You really are a delusional religious fanatic!

Nico: And an infinite-times fucked up one for that matter!

Lincoln: I did say they were absolutely insane and driven only by religious delusions, and for that, I blame their parents for that one. But, the jig's up, Eleanor, Ophelia already exposed her true self, and that's being one of the twenty-two human-despising vampires from Transylvania.

Alecto Shadowcall: Indeed, and it's high-time we bring this delusional vampire down for good.

Suddenly, Alecto Shadowcall's blue eyes turned neon blue and she was surrounded by a black and purple energy aura with stars,

darkness, light, shadows, dark magic, witches, and angels, she unholstered her massive Ghostrick Witch's Dark Magic Darkness Archangel Greatsword of Dark Magic Darkness Witch Angel Justice from her back, and as she approached Eleanor Cruorem, she left black and purple energy, stars, darkness, light, shadows, dark magic, witches, and angels with every step.

Alecto Shadowcall: I can already see that time hasn't changed you, you're still the same religious fanatic and zealous so-called vampire hunter who was exposed as a murderous demon and heretic seven years ago along with being one of the twenty-two human-despising vampires from Transylvania. We thought we wouldn't have to deal with you ever again after Lincoln chased you all out of Royal Woods, but as always, you refused to learn your lesson, and you had the nerve to come back after you were explicitly warned. You now have nowhere to run to, Eleanor Cruorem, and now, you shall pay the price for your misdeeds with your own blood.

Suddenly, Alecto Shadowcall was surrounded by a massive vortex of black and purple energy with stars, light, darkness, dark magic, and shadows surrounding the vortex, there are witches, angels, and Ghostrick Witch flying around the vortex, and in the vortex is a red phoenix with blood red eyes glaring at Eleanor Cruorem: the red eyes of eternal death. Then, as the vortex faded, Alecto Shadowcall emerged, but she was changed forever.

PIPE ORGAN MUSIC PLAYS

Alecto Shadowcall grew from 6'5" to 7'5" in height, she has the body of a goddess, she has black highlights in the bangs of her short neck-length purple hair and purple cat ears, she has neon blue eyes and a black and purple energy aura with stars, darkness, light, dark magic, witches, and angels surrounding her, she has the Dark Kanji in the hands of Ghostrick Witch emblazoned on her forehead and Third Eye with purple iris, she has on witch earrings with purple gems for eyes and holding the Light, Dark, and Eternity Kanjis in its hands, she also has Ghostrick Witch with purple gems for eyes and holding the Light, Dark, and Eternity Kanjis in its hands on the bottom of her purple witch-shaped Element of Harmony, along with the gold Thunderbird pendant of her Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love necklace with purple crystal links from her

merged Crystal Necklace of the Buddha and purple gems on the gold lightning bolts and she also has on her new Elemental Thunderbird Choker Necklace of Eternal Love. Alecto Shadowcall has on a sleeveless black open blouse, sleeveless black crop top, black skirt, black pants, black knee-high high-heels, black fingerless gloves, and long white sleeveless trenchcoat with stars, darkness, light, dark magic, witches, and angels on the coattails, and on the back is Ghostrick Witch and Witch surrounded by stars, light, dark magic and darkness. Suddenly, Alecto Shadowcall felt a sharp pain on her back, and then, her massive purple angel wings with black tips on the large purple feathers grew much bigger for her new body and she now has eleven massive and long purple wolf tails with black tips and black markings, she has on a Ring of The Phoenix with purple gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger and heart shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger which also merged with her Guardian Angel of Lincoln Loud ring and Star Sapphire ring on her left ring finger, and Stone of Gelel embedded in the back of her left hand.

Suddenly, Alecto Shadowcall's massive Ghostrick Witch's Dark Magic Darkness Light Witch Archangel Greatsword of Dark Magic Darkness Witch Angel Justice and all the other greatswords and swords she'd gotten began merging together and they're surrounded by a kaleidoscope of black and purple energy, stars, darkness, light, dark magic, witches, and angels, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Alecto Shadowcall's Ghostrick Witch Dark Magic Darkness Light Witch Angel Greatsword of Dark Magic Darkness Witch Angel Justice, it's a brand-new massive greatsword with embedded purple gems and Ghostrick Witch etched on the 7'4" massive, wide, double-edged black blade, large witch heads for the crossguard, large white angelic faces built into both sides of the hilt with large purple gems embedded in their foreheads, longer midnight black handle, four large witch heads and below the witch heads is a large white angel head with purple gems for eyes and purple gem in its mouth for the pommel, she has on her new brand-new large gold cuff Bracers of the Champions of The Universe with purple gems on her wrists and Dragon Ball Bracelet on her left large gold cuff Bracer, new large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with a gold version of Ghostrick Witch's head with purple gems for eyes and a large purple gem in its mouth for the belt buckle, large

rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace, Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on her right hip and her Eater of Sins revolver holstered on her left hip. There's a purple kanji below Ghostrick Witch and witch that said, "Alecto Shadowcall, Gene-Slammer of Ghostrick Witch, Michigan's Witch Angel of Darkness, Powerful Member of The Ghostrick Gene-Slammers, Powerful Master of Darkness and Light, Master of The Witch's Dark Sabbath, Friend of Many, Loving Guardian Angel and Future Wife of Lincoln Loud, Smasher of The Jerks, Archenemy of Abigor, Destroyer of Eleanor Cruorem of The Ghostrick Destroyers, Destroyer and Slayer of Evil, Deranged, Murderous, Ruthless, and Sadistic Bastards, Amazing and Powerful Student of Amazing and Powerful Teachers, and Master of Darkness, Light, Dark Magic, Witches, and Angels"

アレクト・シャドウコール、ゴーストリック・ウィッチのジーン・スラマー、ミシガンの闇の魔女天使、ゴーストリック・ジーン・スラマーズの強力なメンバー、闇と光の強力なマスター、魔女のダーク・サバスのマスター、多くの友人、愛情深い守護天使、そして未来の妻リンカーン・ラウド、ジャークスの粉砕者、アビゴールの大敵、ゴーストリック・デストロイヤーズのエレノア・クルオレムの破壊者、邪悪な破壊者にして殺戮者、狂った、殺人的、冷酷でサディスティックなろくでなし、驚くべき強力な教師の驚くべき強力な生徒、そしてマスター闇、光、闇の魔法、魔女、そして天使

Alecto Shadowcall has transformed into SUPER ANGEL-GHOSTRICK WITCH-WITCH-HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA DARK MAGIC DARKNESS LIGHT GHOSTRICK WITCH WITCH ANGEL OF DIVINE DARK MAGIC DARKNESS LIGHT GHOSTRICK WITCH WITCH ANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE DARK MAGIC DARKNESS LIGHT GHOSTRICK WITCH WITCH ANGEL LOVE!

We were amazed by Alecto Shadowcall's Super Angel-Ghostrick Witch-Witch-Harmony Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga transformation and when Lincoln saw her, he had an atomic red blush on his face, hearts in his eyes, and his nose was bleeding, but when Eleanor Cruorem saw it, she fell into an even more darker and more insane rage and ran at Alecto Shadowcall with a knife to stab

her in the heart to kill her, but Alecto Shadowcall fired a powerful barrage of black and purple energy blasts, stars, darkness, light, dark magic, witches, and angels at the insane vampire hunter and they exploded with incredible power as they hit her, and this really pissed them off.

Nico: Whoa, now that's really haunting, Alecto Shadowcall's transformed, that vampire is so done for.

Lincoln: No villain's ever been safe from the Witch Angel of Michigan, her dark magic has more than once made villains who are beyond redemption pay for their transgressions.

Ellie Elsher: For those beyond redemption and have no place in this world, the only thing awaiting them is usually death from her curses, now death's coming for that bitch.

Alecto Shadowcall: (Divine Godly Cosmic Voice of The Dark Magic Darkness Light Ghostrick Witch Witch Angel and Divine Dark Magic Darkness Light Ghostrick Witch Angel Love) Indeed it has. Now, let's rip her to shreds, Linky.

Crash Bandicoot: Don't start without me, guys.

Crash Bandicoot unholstered his massive Crash Bandicoot's Skylands Ten Elemental Wolf Draconic Bandicoot Greatsword of Ten Elemental Skylands Justice and Ten Eternal Elemental Skylanders True Bravery from his back and he transformed into Super Angel-Bandicoot-Dragon-Elemental Skylander-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Ten Elemental Knight Elemental Skylander Draconic Bandicoot Angel of Divine Ten Element Skylands True Hero Knight Draconic Bandicoot Angel Justice and Divine Ten Element Skylands True Hero Knight Draconic Bandicoot Angel Bravery.

Crash Bandicoot: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Ten Skylanders Elemental Draconic Bandicoot Angel and Divine Godly Universal Ten Skylanders Elemental Draconic Bandicoot Angel Bravery) You now have nowhere to run to, you blood-crazed delusional bat.

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's United Friendship Hinon's Eternal Friendship Almighty Cosmic Storm Greatsword of Universal Hope, Elemental Bravery, and Unbreakable Eternal Bonds from his wider and muscular back, and he transformed into Super Angel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Buffalo-Vampire-Werewolf-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Universal Elemental Cosmic Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix Angel of Divine Universal Elemental Cosmic Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix Mythological Justice and Divine Universal Elemental Cosmic Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix Mythological Hope, and he joined Alecto Shadowcall and Crash Bandicoot.

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix Angel and Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Friendship, Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) I warned you of the consequences should you and the rest of The Ghostrick Destroyers dare to show up again, Eleanor Cruorem, now it's time we put you down for good!

Alecto Shadowcall, Lincoln, and Crash Bandicoot went after Eleanor Cruorem, and they fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow energy, black and purple energy, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, pumpkins, dark lightning, pumpkin fire, swords, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Twin-Tailed Comets, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Mythological Animals, Mammoths, Pegasi,

Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, and Mermaids at Eleanor Cruorem and they exploded with incredible power as they hit her.

Then, they attacked her with their massive greatswords leaving scars on her, and Lincoln left many more with his claws and firing energy slashes from his claws and he, Alecto Shadowcall, and Crash Bandicoot also attacked her with punches, kicks, and karate chops, along with elemental blasts, and this was really driving Eleanor Cruorem mad.

Eleanor Cruorem: You… YOU! (Red Eyes turning Blood Red with slit pupils and vampire fangs grew) I WILL KILL YOU!

Eleanor Cruorem's vampiric nature came out, and now, she was out for blood. Eleanor Cruorem ran at Lincoln, Alecto Shadowcall, and Crash Bandicoot, and she tried to attack them, but they dodge her attacks, and then, Lincoln drove his massive greatsword into Eleanor Cruorem's stomach, and he began sucking out her vast dark powers, immense strength, and vampiric abilities, and he made them his own.

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix Angel and Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Friendship, Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, for the grand finale. VAMPIRIC BLOOD LIFE ENERGY DRAIN!

Suddenly, all the gems embedded in the 7'6" massive, wide, double-edged golden blade of his Lincoln Loud's United Friendship Hinon's Eternal Friendship Almighty Cosmic Storm Greatsword of Universal Hope, Elemental Bravery, and Unbreakable Eternal Bonds suddenly began glowing green, and then, Lincoln began draining Eleanor Cruorem of all her life energy and blood, and when he was done and he removed his massive greatsword from her stomach, Eleanor Cruorem was now a desiccated corpse drained of her vampiric powers, blood, and life energy, and as soon as her soul appeared, Lincoln fired a blast of energy from his massive greatsword and had her imprisoned inside an energy card. We cheered wildly for what

Alecto Shadowcall, Lincoln, and Crash Bandicoot did as they holstered their weapons and powered down, and Alecto Shadowcall's new body, clothes, weapons, jewelry, Third Eye, eleven massive and long purple wolf tails, and massive purple angel wings are permanent.

Alecto Shadowcall: That's one down and three of those monsters to go, and we're now pissing them off greatly. Thank you for helping us get rid of that religious fanatic and zealous heretical vampire, Linky, you too, Crash.

Lincoln: (Smiles Warmly) You're welcome, Alecto.

Crash Bandicoot: She did need to pay for what she did, and I'm always happy to help.

Crash Bandicoot went back to us, and suddenly, Alecto Shadowcall wrapped her arms around Lincoln's wider and muscular back, as her chest pressed against Lincoln's massive pecs and her stomach pressed against his eight-pack abs, which'd brought an atomic red blush to Lincoln's face, and he wrapped his abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms around her waist, which took her by surprise and brought an atomic red blush to her face. Then, as Lincoln leaned down to Alecto Shadowcall's face, they kissed passionately as she moved her hands onto Lincoln's massive pecs, and behind them was a Thunderbird, Phoenix, Dragon, Mermaid, Angel, Fairy, Succubus, and Ghostrick Witch flying in the air, and we saw a herd of Buffalo and many animals running across the field and dark magic and elemental forces behind them and we cheered wildly. Then, Lincoln and Alecto Shadowcall absorbed the elemental forces and they came back to us as the display vanished.

Nico: Whoa, oh man, now that's what I call a fight of dark magic, Lincoln, Alecto, Crash, you showed that showed that vampire no mercy whatsoever, and sent her to her death.

Lincoln: She didn't deserve any mercy, I warned them never to show their faces again, but those fools never learn.

Me: And you used your Vampiric Life Drain on her, awesome!

Lincoln sent the soul of Eleanor Cruorem in a cage and he put the curse on her that gave her back her life energy, but once that happened, suction tubes came out and were attached onto her, and then, the suction tubes activated, and Eleanor Cruorem's life energy was being sucked out of her again: she was condemned to that punishment until all of The Ghostrick Destroyers are killed, and it flowed into Lincoln and The Michigan Supernatural Defense Force as they gained a massive power boost.

Nico: (Snickers) That Room of Tortured Souls is definitely a top-notch prison for some of Michigan's most dangerous thugs and criminals.

Lincoln: And the curse I put on them has continued to work for seven years, that way, they can suffer for all eternity of regaining their life energy only to have it drained out of them again and flowing into us. But, if any of them get a little out of hand, I put in a counter curse, should any of them get a little out of hand or try to escape, the counter curse will activate and the life energy they regain from the curse will not only be drained out of them forever, but they'll be sent to The Black Gates forever with help from our stone gargoyles and stone vampire bats perched outside the castle.

Ravenna Amaranth: And Lincoln also put up a new curse: once all the members of The Ghostrick Destroyers are destroyed and sent to The Prison of Tortured Souls and all their life energy has been drained, they will be sent to The Black Gates forever.

Me: Cool!

Nico: So, you'll keep them imprisoned inside the castle's prison until that day comes, nice one. So, Lincoln, which Noble Knight Gene-Slammer are you meeting tomorrow?

Lincoln: Ooh, I've got just the one: we'll be meeting the Gene-Slammer of Noble Knight Eachtar.

Melanie Artorgius: (Gasps) Awesome, and there's only one who'd be Gene-Slammed into Noble Knight Eachtar, Helena De Maris, and you guys will love meeting her, Helena De Maris is Lincoln's Guardian Angels from Michigan and she's a very powerful wielder of

dark magic and a very powerful swordswoman and a member of The Royal Woods Knights of The Michigan Table. She trained Lincoln both in the art of swordsmanship and magic, and he became a very powerful swordsman and master of magic, and she also taught him much about the Code of Chivalry and really instilled what it means to be a true hero, to fight with both courage and honor, to protect those he loves and holds dear to his heart, and never to let those with such malice and evil in their black hearts get away with their crimes. Plus, you're going to love hearing this: Helena de Maris is also a direct descendant of Hector de Maris of Camelot.

We gasped.

Me: Hector de Maris, one of the skilled Knights of the Round Table, the younger half-brother of Lancelot and cousin of Bors and Lionel.

Katara Chevalierflamboyant: (French Accent) That's right, plus, Lincoln made her a dark purple coat with the coat of arms of Royal Woods' Knights of The Michigan Table along with a beautiful necklace, and to show her thanks, she kissed Lincoln on the lips after their training, and Helena De Maris hate Lori with a very blazing passion. One day, Helena and Lincoln along with the rest of the Royal Woods Knights of The Michigan Table were having a meeting at our castle, but then, the alarm triggered, and we saw who it was that had triggered the alarm: it was Lori, and she brought with her an army of thugs she hired. Helena and Lincoln went out there along with the rest of us, and they'd slain them with her greatsword. It drove that bitch into a blood-crazed fury, but before she could get after us, Lincoln and Helena fired chains of dark magic which bound that bitch and tied her up.

Nico: Did he call his family and his nice sisters for this?

Lincoln: Yep, and needless to say, Leni, Luna, Laney, Lucy, Lana, and Lily wanted her head on a pike!

Me: Should've known she would do something like this.

Lincoln: I know, but I wasn't surprised, Lori tried to kill me many times in the past, but in the end, their plan failed, and Lori got grounded for eighteen weeks, and to make sure that she didn't try to

get revenge on us, Helena de Maris and I casted a spell to prevent them from coming back to hurt us.

Me: Yeah, messing with the descendant of Hector de Maris of Camelot and one of the members of The Royal Woods Knights of The Michigan Table will have dire and disastrous consequences.

Nico: That Alpha Bitch, Dark Lori, really hated that her greatest "plan" was foiled once again, and she got into even more serious trouble.

Lincoln: She seriously didn't even know when to quit, and to make it worse, her plan also earned her the vengeance of my nice sisters. And now, for tomorrow, we're going to face off against Emily Constantia.

Thera Amihan: Yes, which means you and I will be facing her, Linky.

Crash Bandicoot: And I'll be joining in as well.

Ravenna Amaranth: That's right.

Red Genesect: We truly are sorry.

Rich Texan: Aw, no harm done.

Steam Smythe: You just wanted to go home.

Black Adam: If I were in your position, I would've done the same thing.

Me: I agree.

Puff: But please don't harm anymore humans.

Avalanche: Humans and Pokemon go well together.

Nico: That's right.

Zoe Paleozoic: You just want to go home.

Ash: But like before you can live Absentia Natural Park.

Me: Yeah.

Red Genesect: We would like that. Thank you.

We saw them leave. But the red Genesect Youngling decided to stay with Zoe Paleozoic.

Nico: That was awesome. Great job today everyone! This was fun.

Me: It sure was.

Twilight Sparkle: (To the viewers) This was so awesome and fun. Hope you all loved this one.

Me: I know we did.

We went back home and enjoyed the rest of the day and went to sleep.

THE END

Another awesome chapter done.

This chapter was based on the movie Genesect and the Legend Awakened and that was a good one.

NicoChan11, JediAvatarOfShinobi, Omegahatchiyak12, kolbdog323, XP4Universe, Darkhai, vinjedi1995, Drako1234658, Nflemingful, Hynageneral, BumbleSparkle, EtstheClarenceandTLHfan and ninjakingofhearts gave me the ideas for this and so did the guest reviewer. Thanks guys.

For the next rescue Nico, The Ripping Friends, Ellie Singh, Evelyn Burmingham, Jen Tennyson, Eddy, Yugi, Tea, Jaden, Jesse Anderson, Allenby Beardsley Knudson, The Hernandez Sisters, Yost Magma, Rin Nohara, Woz, Bai Tza, Sabrina Lorelai the Despair from The Dark Gene-Slammer, Albedo, The 1983 D&D Gang, Donbrothers, Irina Krafla the Granity Gene-slammer, Kora Lexxington, Olivia Houou, Nataša Marečková, Nalanie Nanthavong The Vorash Gene-Slammer, Brynja, Sissi Delmas, Anna Anyanova

the Destiny HERO Dark Angel Gene-slammer, Daring Do, Lizzie Strong the Great Blue Windrunner Gene-slammer, Emam Reynolds the Living Tsunami Gene-slammer, Wendy Sapphira, Reggie Hjorleifsstræti the Five Headed Dragon Gene-Slammer, Qin, Miku Yuuki, Princess Anita, Granity, Rei Miyamoto, Saya Tekagi, Saeko Busujima, Shizuka Marimoto, Hibiki Riders, Agito Riders, Kabuto Riders, Den-O, Kiva, Decade, W, OOO, Fourze, Wizard Riders, Blade Riders, Faiz Riders, Gaim Riders, Drive Riders, Ghost Riders, Ex-Aid Riders, Build Riders, Zi-O Riders, Zero-One Riders, Saber Riders, Granity, Samurai Jack, Ashi and her sisters, Changeman, Jetman, Dairangers, Zenkaigers, Chloe Bourgeois, Shanan, Rita Loud, The Goths of Darkness, Zarya Moonwolf, Applejack, Apple Bloom, Twilight Sparkle & Friends, Sunny Starscout, Izzy Moonbow, Hitch Trailblazer, Pipp Petals, Zipp Storm, Misty Brightdawn, Wallflower Blush, Alice Kingsleigh, Rachel Stavenport, Kate Lloyd, Carol Pusateri, Hailey Helios, Kia, Jenna, Lina, May, Maria, Danica Metrois, Kaalia of The Vast, Varie, Sakura Valencia, Xenia the Xerneas, Bhavna Radhakrishnan the Xerneas Gene-Slammer, Bridgette, Eli, me, Sakura Knudson, Arrietty, Aylene Carter, Gabrielle, Littlefoot and friends, Fu, Nicole Knudson, Spiderman, Kaina Tsutsumi, Nick Logan, Sh'Lainn Blaze, Camie, Kaoruku Awata, Himiko, Ibara, Toru, Sirius, Tsuyu, Ochaco, Luz, Amity, Gus, Willow, Hunter, Felicia Wittebane, Carly Atlas, Misty Tredwell, Zuria, Tony Jones, Edyn, Strag, Momo, Girl Jordan, Leeli, Sora Phaaze, Venus, Earth, Vinyl Scratch, Airazor, Rhinox, Cheetor, Rattrap, Tigatron, Janeen Aran, Lincoln, Leni, Laney, Lana, Lola, Lisa and Lily, along with Rich Texan, Golden Gutt, Lego Thanos, Daffy Duck the Screwball, Ilioukhine and Chicken from Outer Space and also Becky, Clyde, Peridot, Ruby, Sapphire and Bismuth and we're going into the simulator and we're going to raid the Digimon Emperor's base and we're going to give that tyrannical monster a beatdown he will not like one beat and also Applejack is going to EXPLODE IN POWER AND TRANSFORM INTO HER MOST POWERFUL AND STRONGEST FORM EVER! Also Layla Chimera is going to tear the Digimon Emperor Apart too and give him a merciless thrashing! And also we're going to battle Another Mask Scara, Elmer the Glue Monster, Abracadaver, Roach Coach, Boogie Man, Booger Monster, Prehistoric Caveman, White Cat, Golden Gut and Rich Texan. Also we're going to meet a gene-slammer for Centiskorch and her name is Qin Pyra and she is a fire master.

The next match-up scene for the saga is Thera Amihan, Gene-Slammer of Ghostrick Yeti, Lincoln, and Crash Bandicoot VS. Emily Constantia

For Lincoln's rescue tomorrow, Lincoln and his group are heading to Rhode Island, and we got bad news: Asa Vajda, the evil Satanic vampiric witch from Black Sunday, has returned from the dead, and she wants revenge on us for destroying her two years ago, but this time, we're destroying her for good and this time, we're going to make sure she never ever comes back. And we're going to meet the next Noble Knight Gene-Slammer, her name is Helena De Maris, Gene-Slammer of Eachtar, she's Lincoln's Guardian Angel from Michigan and she's a very powerful wielder of dark magic and a very powerful swordswoman and a member of The Royal Woods Knights of The Michigan Table. She trained Lincoln both in the art of swordsmanship and magic, and he became a very powerful swordsman and master of magic, and she also taught him much about the Code of Chivalry and really instilled what it means to be a true hero, to fight with both courage and honor, to protect those he loves and holds dear to his heart, and never to let those with such malice and evil in their black hearts get away with their crimes. Plus, you're going to love hearing this: Helena de Maris is also a direct descendant of Hector de Maris of Camelot, one of the skilled Knights of the Round Table, the younger half-brother of Lancelot and cousin of Bors and Lionel. Lincoln made her a dark purple coat with the coat of arms of Royal Woods' Knights of The Michigan Table along with a beautiful necklace, and to show her thanks, she kissed Lincoln on the lips after their training, and Helena De Maris hate Lori with a very blazing passion. One day, Helena and Lincoln along with the rest of the Royal Woods Knights of The Michigan Table were having a meeting at our castle, but then, the alarm triggered, and we saw who it was that had triggered the alarm: it was Lori, and she brought with her an army of thugs she hired. Helena and Lincoln went out there along with the rest of us, and they'd slain them with her greatsword. It drove that bitch into a blood-crazed fury, but before she could get after us, Lincoln and Helena fired chains of dark magic which bound that bitch and tied her up. Lincoln called his family and his nice sisters to tell them what happened, and needless to say, Leni, Luna, Laney, Lucy, Lana, and Lily wanted her head on a pike! But, Lincoln wasn't surprised, Lori

tried to kill him many times in the past, but in the end, her plan failed, and Lori got grounded for eighteen weeks, and to make sure that she didn't try to get revenge on them, Helena de Maris and Lincoln casted a spell to prevent them from coming back to hurt them because messing with the descendant of Hector de Maris of Camelot and one of the members of The Royal Woods Knights of The Michigan Table will have dire and disastrous consequences.

The Mascots are going undercover again as they bust a sex slave operation and bring those responsible to justice and make them pay in the next non-combat chapter.

See you next time.

The Mascots Undercover 2

The Mascots and The Case of The Sex Slave Fiasco

In the simulator, Flying through the skies of the Digital World was Nico, The Ripping Friends, Ellie Singh, Evelyn Burmingham, Jen Tennyson, Eddy, Yugi, Tea, Jaden, Jesse Anderson, Allenby Beardsley Knudson, The Hernandez Sisters, Yost Magma, Rin Nohara, Woz, Bai Tza, Sabrina Lorelai the Despair from The Dark Gene-Slammer, Albedo, The 1983 D&D Gang, Donbrothers, Irina Krafla the Granity Gene-slammer, Kora Lexxington, Olivia Houou, Nataša Marečková, Nalanie Nanthavong The Vorash Gene-Slammer, Brynja, Sissi Delmas, Anna Anyanova the Destiny HERO Dark Angel Gene-slammer, Daring Do, Lizzie Strong the Great Blue Windrunner Gene-slammer, Emam Reynolds the Living Tsunami Gene-slammer, Wendy Sapphira, Reggie Hjorleifsstræti the Five Headed Dragon Gene-Slammer, Qin, Miku Yuuki, Princess Anita, Granity, Rei Miyamoto, Saya Tekagi, Saeko Busujima, Shizuka Marimoto, Hibiki Riders, Agito Riders, Kabuto Riders, Den-O, Kiva, Decade, W, OOO, Fourze, Wizard Riders, Blade Riders, Faiz Riders, Gaim Riders, Drive Riders, Ghost Riders, Ex-Aid Riders, Build Riders, Zi-O Riders, Zero-One Riders, Saber Riders, Granity, Samurai Jack, Ashi and her sisters, Changeman, Jetman, Dairangers, Zenkaigers, Chloe Bourgeois, Shanan, Rita Loud, The Goths of Darkness, Zarya Moonwolf, Applejack, Apple Bloom, Twilight Sparkle & Friends, Sunny Starscout, Izzy Moonbow, Hitch Trailblazer, Pipp Petals, Zipp Storm, Misty Brightdawn, Wallflower Blush, Alice Kingsleigh, Rachel Stavenport, Kate Lloyd, Carol Pusateri, Hailey Helios, Kia, Jenna, Lina, May, Maria, Danica Metrois, Kaalia of The Vast, Varie, Sakura Valencia, Xenia the Xerneas, Bhavna Radhakrishnan the Xerneas Gene-Slammer, Bridgette, Eli, me, Sakura Knudson, Arrietty, Aylene Carter, Gabrielle, Littlefoot and friends, Fu, Nicole Knudson, Spiderman, Kaina Tsutsumi, Nick Logan, Sh'Lainn Blaze, Camie, Kaoruku Awata, Himiko, Ibara, Toru, Sirius, Tsuyu, Ochaco, Luz, Amity, Gus, Willow, Hunter, Felicia Wittebane, Carly Atlas, Misty Tredwell, Zuria,

Tony Jones, Edyn, Strag, Momo, Girl Jordan, Leeli, Sora Phaaze, Venus, Earth, Vinyl Scratch, Airazor, Rhinox, Cheetor, Rattrap, Tigatron, Janeen Aran, Lincoln, Leni, Laney, Lana, Lola, Lisa and Lily, along with Rich Texan, Golden Gutt, Lego Thanos, Daffy Duck the Screwball, Ilioukhine and Chicken from Outer Space and also Becky, Clyde, Peridot, Ruby, Sapphire and Bismuth and we were flying to the Digimon Emperor's base. Nico has a score to settle with him and also Layla Chimera is going to tear that monster apart. But also Applejack wants to get some shots in on him.

Me: This is gonna be good.

Nico: Yeah! I can't wait to bring that merciless tyrant to his knees.

Xenia: Yeah after everything he did he had this coming.

Lola: He sure did.

Nico: Yep.

Becky: This is gonna be so fun and cool.

Qin: You got that right. I can't wait to unleash the fury of the power of over 1,400 Digimon on him.

Nico: Me too.

Camie: This is gonna be awesome.

Clyde: You got that right.

Nico: Becky, I want to thank you, Rich Texan, and your teams for coming.

Becky: It's no problem Nico. This will be so fun and cool.

Eli: It'll be awesome.

Clyde: Boy it sure will!

Nico: Clyde, how exactly did you and Lincoln first meet?

Me: That's right I was wondering the exact same thing.

Clyde: We met 5 years before J.D. moved to Michigan and it was when Lincoln was chasing after Lynn, who was separated from their mother. During the chase, Lynn passed by me, and Lincoln ended up crashing into him, giving me a nosebleed.

Me: Oops. Ouch.

Eli: That must've hurt!

Nico: Yeah. But that is cool that you two have known each other for that long.

Me: That was right around the time you guys were in Kindergarten.

Lincoln: Yep. And we were best friends ever since.

Lola: That is so cool.

Varie: It sure is.

Nico: You'll always be Lincoln's best friend, Clyde. Never forget that.

Clyde: I never will. And it's always fun.

Lincoln: That's my brother.

We laughed!

Applejack: (LAUGHS) That is for sure.

Lola: Yeah. Can you believe that Clyde had a crush on Lori before?

Clyde: Yeah but it was just a crush.

Nico: (LAUGHS) I felt the same way years ago with someone else that was older than me. My teacher in school.

Me: (LAUGHS) That is quite common amongst students. It happened to me too.

Lincoln: Really? Me too?

Me: Right! I remember that.

Nico: Really?

Me: Yeah it was back when Lincoln was having trouble in school because of a substitute teacher Ms. DiMartino.

Nico: Oh man.

Me: Yeah. Yesterday's mission was so fun and cool though.

Qin: It sure was.

Camie: Yep.

Nico: So how's the little Genesect?

Eli: Doing really awesome. Zoe and the little Genesect are awesome friends and partners.

Lola: That is cool.

Lana: I agree there too.

Qin: Yeah.

May: It sure was awesome seeing Pokemon like that.

Camie: It sure was.

Nico: I don't blame the Genesect for being angry.

Me: Me neither. I would feel the same way if someone stole my home.

Xenia: Me too.

Lola: Yeah. That would be awful.

Eli: I would feel the same way too.

Varie: Yeah.

We all agreed.

Lily: Yeah what happened to them was awful even though it was a misunderstanding.

Lola: Yeah.

Nico: Hopefully, they'll be peaceful now.

Me: Yeah.

Qin: I know they will.

Nico: Yep.

We then saw the Digimon Emperor's flying base.

Me: Target Sighted at 12:00.

Nico: Never forget that horrible base.

Layla Chimera: I will always hate that atrocity he built!

Xenia: No kidding there.

Lincoln: This is going to be so awesome, Applejack, not only are we getting another shot at killing The Digimon Emperor, but I sensed it: just like Twilight, you're going to transform into your most powerful and ultimate transformation, just like when J.D. and I ascended.

Applejack: That's right, Linky, this is going to be so awesome! Plus, I want to make sure that monster pays for what he's done.

Nico: And that we will. I've had about enough of that fucked-up rotten bastard to last an eternity!

Me: Same here.

Layla Chimera: Me too, even though it's a Simulator version of him, it won't change the fact that he's still going to die here and now.

Lincoln: Right. (Senses for The Digimon Emperor) I see that little bastard, he's in his control room. Let's give him a nasty little surprise, but first, I should take care of his guards.

Me: I don't sense any guards. But he is definitely enraged. Lets give him a nasty surprise.

I fired waves of energy and blasted the control spires he made into oblivion.

Nico: Nice one.

Me: Yeah!

Nico: This is it guys we're going in.

We went at the base.

Digimon Emperor: (GROWLS) Those Digi-Destined are ruining everything, I swear I will destroy every last one of them if it's the last thing I ever do!

?: YOU'RE NOT GETTING THAT CHANCE EVER AGAIN FOR THAT MATTER, YOU HEARTLESS POWER-CRAZED ASSHOLE!

Suddenly, the spirits of 1,400 plus Digimon appeared out of nowhere as they flew around the throne room and they fire blasts of energy at the Digimon Emperor and he was hit badly. Then, the spirits converged and they crashed onto the ground as a Thunderbird screech and Phoenix cry was heard and we appeared, and when he saw us, he was absolutely pissed off big time.

Digimon Emperor: YOU!

Nico: That's right, you fucking prick, us! Hope you don't mind, but we're here to rip your fucking guts out and mount your head on a pike for everything you've done to The Digital World.

Digimon Emperor: I'LL FUCKING KILL YOU! NO ONE TALKS LIKE THAT TO YOUR EMPEROR!

The Digimon Emperor got out his whip and was about to hit Nico with it until Lincoln fired a rainbow energy blade which hit The Digimon Emperor and it slashed his hand and drew blood and he screams in pain.

Lincoln: That's for making Nico suffer, you prick!

Me: Oh man, Lincoln's drawn first blood!

Applejack: Nice shot, Linky!

Lincoln: Thanks.

Nico: And Ken?

POW!

Nico punched him square in the face and broke his nose!

Nico: That's for putting me through 12 years of pain and suffering you asshole!

Maria: Wait. Isn't there someone else who wants to beat him down as much as we do.

Nico: Oh right.

Layla Chimera: Me.

She went over to him.

Layla Chimera: I have a score to settle with you Digimon Emperor and I'm going to enjoy this!

She went over to the Digimon Emperor and then grabbed him by his shirt and then started bashing his face in mercilessly!

Layla Chimera: YOU LIKE THAT!? HUH?! YOU LIKE THAT!?

She threw him into the wall and he spit out some blood and teeth.

May: Time to use an Avatar gear!

Me: Lets see here. How about this.

I used the Zenkaiger Gear.

It turned my sword into a World and Ranger Gear Sword!

Me: COOL! The Legacy World Sword!

Nico: Awesome!

Me: Lets take this outside where we have more room.

Nico: Good idea.

We went outside.

We were on the sands of the desert.

Me: Lets try this!

I fired energy waves and they hit him and Ken was dressed in a diaper and had a binky!

Eddy: KEN!

WE LAUGHED HYSTERICALLY AT THAT ONE!

Eddy: YOU'LL GET A RASH IN THAT!

WE LAUGHED MORE!

Nico: (LAUGHS HYSTERICALLY!)

Magine: Look at the wittle baby!

Me: (LAUGHS HYSTERICALLY)

Eli: (LAUGHS HYSTERICALLY)

THAT WAS SO FUNNY! TOTAL HUMILIATION!

Then KEN EXPLODED IN A MASSIVE BURST OF RAGE AND FURY!

Me: That was too funny!

He went back to normal and went at us and I kicked him in his face.

Me: Lets see what this does.

I used the Time Force Gear and it turned it into a TIME SWORD!

Me: Cool!

I fired an energy wave it turned Ken into an Old Man! He looked like he was 120 years old and he had tattered clothes and a long beard and was in a rocking chair and had a cane.

Nico: Now, you're an old man!

Ken: (Elderly Voice) Huh? What did you say sonny? Cragnabit! I am an old man. I hate those kids.

He fell asleep.

Nico: Let's use another while he's like this!

Me: You got it.

I used the Samurai Gear and it formed into an Elemental Energy Katana!

Me: Cool!

I fired waves of energy and elements and blasted the elderly Ken and the explosion reverted him back to normal.

Qin: TAKE THAT!

Me: Nice one! Now for this.

I used the RPM Gear and got a sword of Apocalyptic Fire. It was called THE APOCALYPTIC ROBOT SWORD!

Me: COOL!

I fired gears of energy and blasted down the Digimon Emperor!

Nico: COOL!

Me: How about this?

I used the Operation Overdrive Gear and got a Speeding Lightning

Sword!

Me: NICE!

ZOOM!

I ran fast and kicked him all over the place.

Qin: Take that!

Nico: Sometime before we end him, let's separate him

Me: That's not a bad idea.

Layla Chimera: He is a brainwashed guy after all.

Eli: Okay then.

Me: Lets see what this does.

I used the SPD Gear and it formed my sword into a Red and Blue Siren Sword and I fired waves of energy and blasted him all over.

Lola: YEAH!

Rich Texan got out his guns.

BANG BANG BANG BANG!

He shot at him and made him dance like a sissy girl.

Rich Texan: YEEHAW! Dance!

Suddenly, something within Applejack's mind snapped as memories of The Digimon Emperor's crimes against The Digimon and the Digi-Destined along with putting Nico through all sorts of Hell during The 20 Days of Darkness rushed through her head and her green eyes turned neon green, and she was surrounded by an orange energy aura with stars, Earth, Alicorns, and Apples, she unholstered her massive Applejack's Earthquake Skylander Apple Alicorn Greatsword of Earthquake Honest Apple Bravery, and as she approached The Digimon Emperor, she left orange energy, stars, Earth, Alicorns, and Apples with every step.

Applejack: You make me absolutely sick to no end, you good-for-nothing snake in the grass, you've done some extremely low things to too many Digimon, you worked them as slaves and mistreated all of them all for your own selfish desires. (SUDDENLY GETTING EXTREMELY ANGRY AT THE DIGIMON EMPEROR) I can never forgive someone who would do such horrible things to the Digimon, none of them deserve that kind of atrocious mistreatment, but you don't even care one bit, you continued to harm and mistreat all the Digimon, just so you can continue to get your sick kicks from that malicious behavior… , (CANTERLOT ROYAL VOICE) YOU HAVE COMMITTED A TRULY GRAVE SERIES OF TRULY UNFORGIVABLE ACTIONS THAT'VE PLAGUED THE DIGITAL WORLD FOR FAR TOO LONG, AND YOU DO NOT DESERVE TO BE FORGIVEN FOR ANY OF THEM! DIGIMON EMPEROR, THE CRIMES THAT YOU'VE COMMITTED AGAINST THE DIGITAL WORLD AND EARTH CAN NEVER BE FORGIVEN, AND FOR THAT, YOU SHALL PAY THE ULTIMATE PRICE WITH YOUR LIFE!

We gasped at the sudden extent of Applejack's fury: The Digimon Emperor was now in extremely big trouble!

Me: OH MAN!

Eli: Uh oh!

Nico: OH MAN, APPLEJACK'S EXPLODED WITH EXTREME RAGE!

Lincoln: And she suddenly used the Canterlot Royal Voice for that one, and when that happens, you know that ultimately means extremely gigantic trouble!

Lincoln, Twilight Sparkle, Rainbow Dash, Rarity, Pinkie Pie, Fluttershy, Starlight Glimmer, Sunset Shimmer, Trixie Lulamoon, Vinyl Scratch, Wallflower, The Canterlot 5, and the rest of Twilight Sparkle's Friends: STAND YOUR GROUND, GANG! SHE'S GOING TO BLOW!

We immediately stood our ground as Applejack screamed with such extreme and violent rage like a madwoman and then…

KRABBBBBBBBBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO

There was a massive explosion of energy and power and we felt the ground shake extremely violently with lightning striking all over the place and she was surrounded by a massive vortex of orange energy with stars, Earth, and Apples surrounding the vortex, there's an Alicorn flying around the vortex, and in the vortex is a red phoenix with red eyes glaring at The Digimon Emperor: the red eyes of eternal death.

Suddenly, The Unity Crystals on my Universal Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Phoenix Greatsword of Universal Eternal Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Justice and The Unity Crystals on Lincoln Loud's massive Lincoln Loud's United Friendship Hinon's Eternal Friendship Almighty Cosmic Storm Greatsword of Universal Hope, Elemental Bravery, and Unbreakable Eternal Bonds glowed with very intense brightness, and then, The Unity Crystals fired a beam of light into Applejack's Earthquake Skylander Apple Alicorn Greatsword of Earthquake Honest Apple Bravery, and then, her massive greatsword glowed, and then surrounding the massive vortex of orange energy with stars, earth and apples, surrounding it, there's an Alicorn flying around the vortex, and in the vortex is an apple red phoenix with red eyes glaring at The Digimon Emperor: the red eyes of eternal death was A MASSIVE VORTEX OF RAINBOW LIGHT AND ENERGY AND FIRE, ICE, WATER, WIND, LIGHTNING, EARTH, LAVA, LIGHT, DARKNESS, CRYSTALS, WOOD, STARS, TIME, NATURE, GRAVITY, BLOOD, MAGIC, MOONLIGHT, RAINBOW CRYSTALS, RAINBOW SUPER LIGHTNING, RAINBOW FIRE, SAND, BLUE FIRE, BUBBLES, STEAM, NEBULONIC GAS, SUNS, AURORA, LIGHT MAGIC, DARK MAGIC, BLACK MAGIC, SATANIC MAGIC, MOONLIGHT, EXPLOSIONS, AND ATOMIC RADIATION EXPLODED OUT OF HER AND HER POWER WAS REALLY AND RAPIDLY INCREASING AT AN EXPONENTIAL RATE AT A MASSIVE LEVEL!

THEN, THE WORLD TREE ESTATE, THE TREE OF HARMONY, AND ALL OF THE POWERFUL LANDS OF EQUESTRIA GLOWED AND THEIR ENERGY FLOWED INTO APPLEJACK! THEN, AS SOON AS THE VORTEX FADED, APPLEJACK EMERGED

FOREVER CHANGED!

(EL DORADO BY GEORGE ALEXANDER PLAYS)

Applejack grew from 7'4" to 7'9" in height, she has the body of a goddess, she has weighted gold metal bands over the weighted purple bands on her biceps and thighs, and she now has eleven large orange orbs orbiting around her legs, she has apple red and green highlights in the bangs of her long braided blonde hair and her cowboy hat with green apple hat buckle on it, she has neon green eyes and an orange energy aura with Alicorns, Earth, and Apples surrounding her, she has an Alicorn with the Earth Kanji and an Apple on its horn emblazoned on her forehead and Third Eye with green iris, she has on Alicorn earrings with green gems for eyes and holding the Earth, Honesty, and Eternity Kanjis in its hooves on her ears, she also has an Alicorn with green gems for eyes and the Earth, Honesty, and Eternity Kanjis in its horn for the second pendant on the bottom of her Element of Harmony, along with the gold Thunderbird pendant of her Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love necklace with spring green crystal links from her merged Crystal Necklace of the Buddha and pink gems on the gold lightning bolts and she also has on her new Elemental Thunderbird Choker Necklace of Eternal Love, Applejack is dressed in a sleeveless green blouse with apples on it and a red phoenix, brown gloves with green gems on the back, green pants, brown cowboy boots with green apple gems on the side, and a long white sleeveless trenchcoat with stars, magic, Earth, and Apples on the coattails, and on the back is an Alicorn surrounded by Earth and Apples and right on top of its horn is the symbol of The Earth Skylanders and her cutie mark. Suddenly, Applejack felt a sharp pain on her back, and then, her massive orange angel wings with yellow tips on the feathers grew much bigger for her new body and her blonde tail grew longer along with her horn. Applejack has on her Ring of the Phoenix with large orange gem on her left ring finger and Green Lantern ring on her right ring finger and Stone of Gelel embedded in her left hand.

Suddenly, Applejack's massive Applejack's Earthquake Skylander Apple Alicorn Greatsword of Earthquake Honest Apple Bravery and all the other greatswords and swords she'd gotten began merging

together and they're surrounded by a kaleidoscope of orange energy, stars, Earth, apples, magic, and Alicorns and when it emerged, it was transformed into Applejack's Seismic Strength Earthquake Skylander Apple Alicorn Greatsword of Seismic Earthquake Honest Apple Bravery, it's a brand-new massive greatsword with embedded red and green gems and her cutie mark and apples etched on the 7'6" massive, wide, double-edged golden blade, large gold Alicorn heads for the crossguard, large white angelic faces built into both sides of the hilt and large apple red gems embedded in their foreheads and above the angel faces are the Unity Crystals, longer midnight black handle, four large gold Alicorn heads with orange gems for eyes and on the bottom of the Alicorn heads is an Earth pony head with a large green gem in its mouth for the pommel, she has on her large gold Bracers of The Champions of The Universe with green gems on her wrists and Dragon Ball Bracelet on the left large gold Bracer, her new Belt of Elemental Bravery with an Alicorn for the belt buckle and green gems for the eyes and a large green gem in its collar for the belt buckle on her waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on her right hip and Eater of Sins revolver holstered on her left hip. There's an apple red kanji right below the Alicorn that says, "Applejack, Alicorn Princess of Honesty and The Earth Skylanders, Hard-Working Strong Alicorn of Sweet Apple Acres, Loving Older Sister of Apple Bloom, Andy, and Rodney, Loving Younger Sister of Big Mac, Loving Granddaughter of Granny Smith, and Loving Daughter of Bright Mac and Pear Butter, Loving Future Wife of Lincoln Loud, Loving Mother of Thunderbird Apple, Lightning Fritter, Apple Sunrise, Orange Dawn, Lemon Morning, Lime Noon, Blueberry Afternoon, Boysenberry Dusk, Grape Evening and Many Children, Archenemy of The Vreedle Brothers, Destroyer of The Digimon Emperor, Destroyer and Slayer of Evil, Deranged, Murderous, Ruthless, and Sadistic Bastards, Amazing and Powerful Student of Amazing and Powerful Teachers, Destroyer of The Doomsday 23 and Queen Opaline Arcana, Defender of Equestria, Ponyville, and Canterlot, Member of The Knights of The Friendship Table, and Master of Earth and Apples"

アップルジャック、誠実のアリコーンプリンセスとアーススカイランダーズ、スイートアップルエーカーの勤勉で強いアリコーン、アップルブルームの愛情深い姉、アンディとロドニー、ビッグマックの愛情深い妹、グラニースミスの愛情深い孫娘、そしてグラニースミスの愛情深い娘明るいマックと洋ナシのバター、リンカーンの愛する未来の妻、ラウド、サンダーバードの愛情深い母アップル、ライトニングフリッター、アップルの日の出、オレンジの夜明け、レモンの朝、ライムの正午、ブルーベリーの午後、ボイセンベリーの夕暮れ、ブドウの夕べとたくさんの子供たち、ヴリードルの大敵兄弟、デジモン皇帝の破壊者、悪の破壊者であり殺戮者、狂った、殺人的、冷酷でサディスティックなろくでなし、驚くべき強力な教師の驚くべき強力な生徒、終末23の破壊者と女王オパリンアルカナ、エクエストリアの守護者、ポニービル、カンタロット、友好テーブル騎士団のメンバー、地球とリンゴのマスター

Suddenly, Applejack's immense protective blue aura had suddenly changed, and it was now an immense protective neon rainbow aura with all of the elements swirling around it, she'd transformed into her most powerful and and most incredible transformation ever!

Applejack has transformed into SUPER ANGEL-HONESTY ALICORN PRINCESS-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA HARMONIOUS SEISMIC EARTHQUAKE APPLE ORCHARD FARMER SKYLANDER PRINCESS HONESTY ALICORN ANGEL OF DIVINE HARMONIOUS SEISMIC EARTHQUAKE APPLE ORCHARD FARMER SKYLANDER PRINCESS HONESTY ALICORN ANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE HARMONIOUS SEISMIC EARTHQUAKE APPLE ORCHARD FARMER SKYLANDER PRINCESS HONESTY ALICORN ANGEL LOVE!

We were truly amazed by Applejack's Super Angel-Honesty Alicorn Princess-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga transformation, and when Lincoln saw her, he had an atomic red blush on his face and hearts in his eyes, and his nose was bleeding. But, when The Digimon Emperor saw it, he went mad with rage.

Nico: You're in trouble now!

Digimon Emperor: DIE, YOU STUPID BITCH!

The Digimon Emperor got out his whip and tried to hit Applejack with it again, but Lincoln fired yet another rainbow energy blast which disarmed The Digimon Emperor again and it pissed him off once more, and Applejack fired a powerful barrage of orange energy blasts with stars, earth, crystals, apples, magic, and Alicorns, and it hit The Digimon Emperor and sent him flying into his throne and destroyed it, and he also got burned badly by the power of Honesty, he got up, but he was really furious now.

Nico: (TRULY AMAZED) Whoa… !

Me: (TRULY AMAZED) Incredible… !

Lincoln: (TRULY AMAZED BEYOND IMAGINATION) That's so awesome! Applejack has transformed into her Super Angel-Honesty Alicorn Princess-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga form, the second of The Princesses to do so, and The Digimon Emperor is now in mega big trouble now especially after he tried to hit my future wife with that stupid whip of his. I'm going to so enjoy tearing that tyrannical monster to shreds for this!

Applejack: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Harmonious Elemental Honesty Magic Alicorn Princess Angel and Divine Harmonious Elemental Honesty Magic Alicorn Princess Angel Love) And he will pay for everything he's done. Shall we, Lincoln?

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's United Friendship Hinon's Eternal Friendship Almighty Cosmic Storm Greatsword of Universal Hope, Elemental Bravery, and Unbreakable Eternal Bonds from his wider and muscular back, and he transformed into Super Angel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Buffalo-Vampire-Werewolf-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Universal Elemental Cosmic Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix Angel of Divine Universal Elemental Cosmic Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix Mythological Justice and Divine Universal Elemental Cosmic Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix Mythological Hope, and he joined Applejack, and so did we as we unholstered our weapons and transformed.

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Harmonious United

Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix Angel and Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Friendship, Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Prepare yourself, Digimon Emperor, your days of tyranny shall end here and now, you will pay the ultimate price for everything that you've done and more. You will forever die as the monster that you've truly become!

Applejack and Lincoln went after The Digimon Emperor who continued to lash at them with his whip, but they dodged his whip, and they fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow energy, orange energy, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, pumpkins, dark lightning, pumpkin fire, swords, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Twin-Tailed Comets, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Mythological Animals, Mammoths, Pegasi, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, and Mermaids at The Digimon Emperor and they exploded with incredible power as they hit him.

Then, they attacked him with their massive greatswords leaving scars on him, and Lincoln left many more with his claws and firing energy slashes from his claws and he and Applejack attacked her with punches, kicks, and karate chops and they were mega-painful because of their superhuman strength, along with elemental blasts, and this was really driving The Digimon Emperor mad.

Digimon Emperor: I HATE EVERY LAST ONE OF YOU!

Our energy auras flared up as we'd gotten stronger thanks to his

extremely massive hatred.

Nico: YEAH, FUCK YOU TOO, ASSHOLE!

I teleported and punched him in the face and bashed him down.

Maria: Let's use another Avatar gear!

Me: Okay! Top this!

I used the Mighty Morphin Gear and got a Dinosaur Fury Sword!

Me: Nice!

I fired waves of energy and blasted the Digimon Emperor all over!

Me: YEAH!

Nico: Nice one!

May: Let's keep it up!

Me: Yeah!

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix Angel and Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Friendship, Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Hate us all you want, but in the end, your hatred just makes us even stronger! (Rainbow Energy Aura flares up) But, your hatred has made you blind and weak, you may have thought no one would ever get in your way, but you underestimated your opponents, and in the end, that's why you will fail.

Girl Jordan: Lets separate him from the Digimon Emperor.

Girl Jordan and Leeli held hands.

(YURGEN'S TUNE PLAYS)

The skies had leaves and flowers flying in the wind along with sea

dragons singing in the background.

Girl Jordan and Leeli: (SINGING DIVINELY AS LEELI HAD FIREFLIES SWIRL AROUND HER AND GIRL JORDAN HAD HER AQUA BLUE AURA FLARED UP)

O holoré lay thee low

Holoél dark in the Deep

Down beneath the earth you go

Go holoré fast to sleep

O holoré lay thee low

Holoél dark in the Deep

Down beneath the earth you go

Go holoré fast to sleep

Fast to sleep

Fast to sleep

Dark holoré in the Deep

Rise again holoré now

Spring abundant holoél

Render green the dying bough

Raise the rock where Yurgen fell

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Spring abundant holoél

Ken was separated from his Digimon Emperor half!

Xenia: WHOA!

Qin: AWESOME!

Nico: YEAH!

Lincoln drove his massive greatsword into The Digimon Emperor's stomach, and that caused The Digimon Emperor to belch out a massive amount of blood. Suddenly, we saw that The Control Spires The Digimon Emperor put up were suddenly destroyed along with the dark rings and dark spirals he used to control the Digimon and they were all freed and they Digivolved once more. Then, Lincoln removed his massive greatsword from The Digimon Emperor's stomach, leaving behind a rising pool of blood that The Digimon Emperor was kneeling in.

Me: Whoa!

Nico: Now, that was incredible! When Lincoln stabbed that monster in the stomach with his massive greatsword, it caused The Control Spires he put up to be destroyed and the dark rings and dark spirals he used to control the Digimon were also freed and they've Digivolved once more!

Twilight Sparkle: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Harmonious Elemental Friendship Magic Alicorn Princess Angel and Divine Harmonious Elemental Friendship Magic Alicorn Princess Angel Love) But, it's not done yet! There's still the matter of you know what!

Applejack: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Harmonious Elemental Honesty Magic Alicorn Princess Angel and Divine Harmonious Elemental Honesty Magic Alicorn Princess Angel Love) That's right, Twilight. If you would be so kind, Linky?

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix Angel and Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Friendship, Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Of course, my Alicorn Princess of Honesty. (Echoing Voice) BLAZING HELIX!

Lincoln fired a blazing orange and red energy helix with superhot flames at The Digimon Emperor, and it exploded as it hit him and he was incinerated. Then, as soon as his soul appeared, Lincoln fired a blast of black energy from his massive greatsword and it hit The Digimon Emperor and he was sent forever to The Black Gates.

Digimon Emperor: NO! NO! DAMN YOU ALL, DIGI-DESTINED, DAMN YOU ALL TO HELL, TEAM LOUD PHOENIX STORM! (SCREAMS IN ANGER AND INSANITY AS HE FADES AWAY FOREVER)

We all cheered wildly for what Applejack and Lincoln did as they holstered their massive greatswords and powered down, and Applejack's new body, clothes, weapons, jewelry, Third Eye, longer blonde tail, and massive orange angel wings are permanent.

Suddenly, Applejack felt wobbly and almost fainted, but Lincoln caught her in his abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms.

Lincoln: Are you okay, Applejack?

Applejack: I'm a little dizzy, but I'm okay.

Me: Now, you know how we felt when we went through that, but that was so awesome! You and Lincoln both showed that tyrannical monster absolutely no mercy whatsoever!

Nico: And you both sent him to his ultimate doom.

Applejack: Yeah, we did.

Suddenly, Applejack turned to face Lincoln and she'd wrapped her arms around Lincoln's wider and muscular back, as her chest pressed against Lincoln's massive and wide muscular pecs and her stomach pressed against his eight-pack abs, which'd brought an atomic red blush to Lincoln's face, and he wrapped his abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms around her waist, which took her by surprise and brought an atomic red blush to her face. Then, as Lincoln leaned down to Applejack's face, they kissed passionately as Applejack moved her hands and placed them on Lincoln's massive pecs, and behind them was a Thunderbird, Phoenix, Dragon, Mermaid, Angel, Fairy, Succubus, and an Alicorn flying in the air, and we saw a herd of Buffalo and many animals running across the field with trees with growing apples growing around them and we cheered wildly. Lincoln and Applejack then absorbed the elemental forces and collected the apples and they came back to us as the display vanished.

May: You okay, Ken?

Ken was really crying hard!

Ken Ichijouji: WHAT HAVE I DONE!? (CRYING AND WAILING SCREAMINGLY)

Ken was really crying hard!

Ken Ichijouji: I'm sorry guys! It's too late for me!

Nico: The Hell it isn't!

Ken was crying hard.

Ken Ichijouji: It's all my fault! I did all this because I was jealous of my brother! Because of me! I killed him!

Me: Ken you didn't kill your brother!

Nico: Yeah that was all an accident!

Ken Ichijouji: It was all my fault! I killed him because I wished he

would disappear! It's all my fault! I was jealous of him! I came to the digital world to get away from all those memories and emotions but I just can't escape. (CRYING HARDER)

Qin: Oh man.

Seeing Ken cry like this really was making my heart hurt.

Me: Come on Ken don't talk like that.

He was still crying hard.

Nico: I've never seen him so broken.

Layla Chimera: Like hes completely lost a part of who he is.

Lola: Yeah.

Wormmon came up to Ken.

Wormmon: Ken it's going to be okay. Your brother didn't die like that because of you. You were just going through some hard times.

Ken: I can never forgive myself for everything I did! (Crying) It's all my fault!

Wormmon cuddled up to Ken.

Me: Ken it'll be alright. You still have Wormmon. You still have your family and you still have one thing that makes you who you are. Your heart.

Nico: Yeah. Ken can never be taken away from you.

Lola: Yeah.

Ken: Thank you. (Hugs Wormmon)

Me: Aww. But first there is something we have to do. Lisa?

Lisa Loud: Right. Hold still.

She used the matrix extractor and got the Dark Spore out of him and

it was growing.

Nico: There.

Ken Ichijouji: What is that?

Me: Ugly story.

Nico: Yep.

Juran: Let's get you home.

I opened the portal and it lead him back home.

Me: What do we do with his flying base?

Nico: Keep it. We'll use it for our own purposes.

Eli: Okay then. Now for business. I found the Anothers here. We have Another Mask Scara, Elmer the Glue Monster, Abracadaver, Roach Coach, Boogie Man, Booger Monster, Prehistoric Caveman, White Cat, Golden Gut and Rich Texan.

Lola: Wow!

Nico: Who do we call for that?

Me: Aurora Tamara, C.H.Y.K.N., Xinnia Xaldin, Xenia Xigbar, Shayla Raiden, Remmie Rogan, Yesenia Yellowstone and Lillian Kale.

Nico: Cool!

Qin: This will be fun.

Maria called them in and in swirls of elements and energy they came.

Aurora Tamara: Hey, guys!

Cassidy: Wouldn't miss this for anything.

Halinor: We sure wouldn't.

Me: Awesome girls.

Eli: And you'll like this one. The Anothers minus Rich Texan are all one person and she is one of Lincoln's guardian angels. And she is a gene-slammer.

Me: Cool!

Qin: Wonder which one.

Nico: Is that them?

We saw a bunch of figures and they were Another Mask Scara, Elmer the Glue Monster, Abracadaver, Roach Coach, Boogie Man, Booger Monster, Prehistoric Caveman, White Cat and Golden Gut!

Nico: Whoa!

Lola: This is gonna be awesome.

Lana: I'll say! I hope I get to eat the roaches Another Roach Coach has.

Nico: After they seperate.

Another Roach Coach: (In a girls voice) You can have all the roaches with me.

Lincoln: That voice.

They merged and then reverted back and it was a girl with red hair, red eyes, and had a red kimono and red angel wings and she had the Shien Crest in the middle of her forehead and had a fire bladed katana in her hands.

Lincoln: Sayuri Shirahoshi!

Nico: Whoa!

Sayuri Shirahoshi: (Japanese Accent) Good to see you Lincoln. You have grown into an amazing young man.

Lincoln: Thanks. Sayuri is from Japan and she is also the gene-

slammer of the Shien Monsters and she is a powerful sword master. Also she is known for teaching me fire attacks and sword moves around fire. And she has a powerful hatred towards Flip.

Me: Uh oh. What did our resident mutant cheapskate do this time?

Sayuri Shirahoshi: Tried to burn down all the libraries in the world along with all the books and blame the Loud's for them so they would become the most hated family in the world and get a bounty on them.

We gasped and TWILIGHT ROARED IN FURY!

Twilight Sparkle: NO ONE DOES THAT TO BOOKS! NICO WHEN WE GET BACK I WANT TO THRASH FLIP INTO NEXT WEEK!

Nico: Feel free to do that!

Me: But after we're done here.

Twilight Sparkle: Okay.

Me: By the way Sayuri is the Another Rich Texan friendly or hostile?

Sayuri Shirahoshi: Friendly and she is a force from Texas.

Nico: Neat.

Lincoln: Lets separate you first.

Lincoln fired a beam of light and separated her from the Anothers.

Lana: FEEDING TIME!

Lana went and ate the roaches!

The girls fired waves of energy and elements and blasted the Anothers and I caught the Wonder Ride Books!

Qin: Oh yeah!

Lola: YEAH!

Lana: (LOUD BELCH)

Nico: I hope she does that twin gun thing.

Me: Me too.

Maria: We'll find out now!

Out came a figure and it was ANOTHER RICH TEXAN!

Me: This is gonna be good!

Another Rich Texan: (In a girls voice) YEEHAW! This is gonna be fun!

Lincoln: That voice.

She reverted back and it was a girl with blond hair and had a cowboy hat and had green eyes and she had a red shirt and blue pants and had guns holstered on a belt and she had brown angel wings and had a crystal elemental sword.

Lincoln: Martha Jane Cannery IV!

Nico: WHOA!

Me: Wait isn't that Calamity Jane, the woman outlaw of the Old West?

Martha Jane Cannery IV: That's right pardner and that was my great great great grandmother.

Lola: Wow!

Martha Jane Cannery IV: Yep and I am also Lincoln's Guardian Angel and the gene-slammer of Starmon and Deputymon. And I hate those dastardly varments Pablo and Anderson with a vengeance.

Me: What did those psychopaths do this time?

Martha Jane Cannery IV: They destroyed numerous restaurants by burning them down and causing billions in property damages and

they went after Lynn's Table and were going to burn it down but me and Lincoln nabbed them. I made them dance around like sissies with my guns at their feet and got them caught.

Me: WHOA!

Lincoln: Nice one!

Kaito and Zocks: Zenkaiju Gear!

They donned their Zenkaiju armor and Martha turned into Another Rich Texan.

Nico: Time for some Texas Fun! (ACTIVATES RICH TEXAN'S RIDEWATCH)

He pulled out guns and blasted her feet and made her dance.

Nico: Now for some sumo fun! HAI! (ACTIVATES GOLDEN GUTT'S RIDEWATCH)

He fired his gutt made of gold and bashed her down.

BLANG!

OUCH!

May: Watch this one. (ACTIVATES LEGO THANOS' RIDEWATCH)

She fired a beam of purple energy and blasted her down.

May: YOU'RE DETHPICABLE! (Activates Daffy Duck the Screwball's Ridewatch)

She fired waves of energy and made her like Daffy in Duck Amuck!

Maria: Time for some fun! (ACTIVATES ILIOUKHINE'S RIDEWATCH)

She fired energy and blasted her down.

Maria: Who wants eggs? (ACTIVATES CHICKEN FROM OUTER SPACE'S RIDEWATCH)

She fired waves of eggs and smashed her down.

Clyde: YEAH! Now here is this one. (ACTIVATES GOLDEN GUTT'S RIDEWATCH)

He bashed her down with a golden gutt!

Me: YEAH!

Then Kalin, Superfriends Giganta, Unipastrami, Universe 666 Dark Mind Soul, Kyrosys and Meteor came.

Nico: Nice team Kalin!

Kalin: Thanks Nico!

Qin: Awesome!

Then a Centiskorch came!

Lola: Cool a Centiskorch!

Camie: Awesome!

Centiskorch: (In a girls voice) This will be one that burns.

Nico: Qin Pyra! Whoa!

Qin: AWESOME!

She reverted back and was a girl with red hair and red eyes and had orange clothes and she had a fire whip in her hands.

Qin Pyra: Awesome to see you Nico and you too Qin. I got this.

She fired a wave of fire and smashed her down and I caught the Ridewatch and purified it and brought Martha over.

Qin Pyra: That was fun!

Clyde: What's your favorite memory of Nico?

Qin Pyra: When me and Nico had an awesome time at the beach

and I showed off my awesome bikini to him and he was head over heels for me and he wanted to make out with me that very second. So we did.

Me: Aww.

Lola: (LAUGHS) Funny.

Qin: Qin Pyra had a huge charm on him.

Nico: Yep.

Nico and Qin hugged.

Nico: I've really missed you.

Qin Pyra: Same here Nico. Same here.

We later left the simulator and then almost instantly TWILIGHT BURSTED INTO A MASSIVE FURY AND THEN ZOOMED OUT OF THE ESTATE AND WENT TO LYNN'S TABLE AND BASHED AND PULVERIZED AND SMASHED HIM INTO DUST AND RIPPED HIM TO SHREDS ALL TO KINGDOM-COME!

After Nico's rescue, Lincoln and his harem, Me and my harem, Sakura Knudson, Stellar, Stardust, Ken Knudson, Nico and his harem, Clyde and his harem, Naruto and his harem, Ed Cowart and his harem, Ets and his harem, Gage the Hegehog, Sasuke, Itachi, and their family, Sakura and her family, Qin, Eli, Nicole Knudson, Lori, Leni, Luna, Luan, Lynn, Laney, Lucy, Lana, Lola, Lisa, Lily, Lynn Sr., Rita, Harriet Loud, Sherlock Hound, Noctis Lucis Caelum, Gladiolus Amicitia, Ignis Scientia, Prompto Argentum, Stella Nox Fleuret, Ravus Nox Fleuret, TLPS Mr. Wolf, TLPS Mr. Piranha, TLPS Mr. Snake, TLPS Mr. Shark, TLPS Ms. Tarantula, The Dynasty Warriors, The Samurai Warriors, Yakko, Cherry Hunter, Cammy, Milan Flare, Yoko, Wakko, Poison, Pyrrha Alexandra, Alice, Mimi Kitagami, Dot, Haneru Tobitatsu, Sir William the Good, Lady Mary the Good, The Z-Fighters, Max Goof, P.J., Bobby Zimmeruski, Tank, Roxanne (A Goofy Movie), Baloo, Sora, Donald, Goofy, Roxas, Xion, Riku, Kairi, Lea, Elena, Crash Bandicoot, Coco

Bandicoot, Aku-Aku, The Quantum Masks, Alternate Tawna, Spyro, Cynder, The Ghostforce, Rayman, Juniper Lee, The Louds' Scottish Ancestors, The L-ementals, The Demon Slayer Corps, The Demon Slayer Conglomerate, Anatankha, The Bakugan Battle Brawlers, The Power Rangers, The Kamen Riders, Izuku and his friends, The Goths of Darkness, Sebastian Mendez, Darren Arcangela, Norbert and Daggett, Heathcliff, Riff-Raff, Hector, Wordsworth, Mungo, Cleo, Leroy, Sylvester, Timmy Turner, Cosmo, Wanda, Poof, Trixie Tang, Sapphire, Emerald, Chester, A.J., Sanjay, Elmer, Chloe Carmichael, Tootie, Universe 666 Lincoln, his good sisters, parents, harem, and Guardian Angels, Universe 666 Me, Universe 666 Varie, The Lion Guard, Marinette and her friends, Sabrina Spellman, Liam, Carmen Rockell, The Teen Titans, The Royal Defenders, Dana, Aqua Spirit, Spirit of Flames, Garuda the Wind Spirit and The Rock Spirit are heading to Rhode Island, and not only is Lincoln going to rescue the thirteen girls here, but we got bad news: Asa Vajda, the evil Satanic vampiric witch from Black Sunday, has returned from the dead, and she wants revenge on us for destroying her two years ago, but this time, we're destroying her for good and this time, we're going to make sure she never ever comes back.

Lincoln: Whoa, we're here in Rhode Island, and I know what we're going to do here, not only am I going to rescue the thirteen girls here, but we got bad news: Asa Vajda, the evil Satanic vampiric witch from Black Sunday, has returned from the dead, and she wants revenge on us for destroying her two years ago, but this time, we're destroying her for good and this time, we're going to make sure she never ever comes back.

We gasped.

Me: Oh man, I certainly didn't expect to find out that vampiric witch and servant of Satan has come back from the dead once again.

Nico: Well, we did destroy her two years ago and send her to Oblivion, so we expected that she'd get pissed at us for this.

Dana: But, how did that vampiric witch come back?

Lincoln: I can already think of one person who could do this.

The Ghostrick Gene-Slammers: Audrey Blade.

Raven Ghostrick: Of course, leave it to that deranged vampire to bring that murderous vampire witch back from the dead. She's just making things even worse in the worst way imaginable.

Ellie Elsher: No kidding.

Suddenly, we saw a beautiful and super sexy girl with short light brown hair and dark blue hairband, dark purple eyes, she was tall at 7'0" in height, she has the body of a goddess and large breasts, fair skin, she has massive and beautiful purple angel wings, she's dressed in a dark purple coat with a coat of arms on it, white short-sleeved shirt, necklace with pearls and purple gem for the pendant, black pants, white bridal gloves, black knee-high high-heeled boots with butterfly buckles, and long white long-sleeved trenchcoat with knights, swords, magic, dragons, light, and angels on the coattails and on the back is Noble Knight Eachtar, in her right hand is The Sword of Hope, and with her are the thirteen girls.

First Light-Brown Haired Girl: I hope we're not too late, but I got the girls away from that Satanic evil witch.

Lincoln: No, you're not, Helena De Maris.

Ellie Elsher: You came in time, in fact, we're about to head after that black-hearted Satanic Vampiric Witch who should be coming after us right now!

?: I shall make you all pay for what you did to me, Team Loud Phoenix Storm! You shall all perish in the name of Satan.

We then saw our target, the Satan-worshipping vampiric witch, Asa Vajda, and she was out for blood.

Sylvester: Should've known you'd show up yet again, Asa Vajda.

Sylvester unholstered his Sylvester's Blood-Soaked Vampiric Demon Darkness Greatsword of The Dracul and transformed into Super Angel-Cat-Vampire-Acme Dark Knight-Harmony Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Darkness Looney Tune Feline Demonic Darkness Vampire Cat Angel of Divine Darkness Looney Tune

Feline Demonic Darkness Vampire Cat Justice and Divine Darkness Looney Tune Feline Demonic Darkness Vampire Cat Death.

Lincoln: We all knew she was coming, but this time, we're going to see to it that you die here and now, you vampiric Satanic worshipper!

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's United Friendship Hinon's Eternal Friendship Almighty Cosmic Storm Greatsword of Universal Hope, Elemental Bravery, and Unbreakable Eternal Bonds from his wider and muscular back, and he transformed into Super Angel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Buffalo-Vampire-Werewolf-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Universal Elemental Cosmic Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix Angel of Divine Universal Elemental Cosmic Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix Mythological Justice and Divine Universal Elemental Cosmic Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix Mythological Hope, TLPS Mr. Wolf transformed into his Super Angel-Wolf-Harmony Celestial Eternal Xelnaga form and the rest of The TLPS Bad Guys Gang transformed into their Super Angel Celestial Eternal Xelnaga forms and they unholster their massive greatswords, The Dynasty Warriors and Samurai Warriors unholstered their weapons, Lincoln's sisters and parents transformed into their Super Angel Celestial Eternal Xelnaga forms and unholstered their massive greatswords from their backs, Lincoln's harem unholstered their massive swords from their backs and transformed, Sherlock Hound transformed into Super Angel Xelnaga Eternity Infinity Stellar Darkness Demon Hound of Divine Demonic Darkness Compassion and Divine Demonic Dark Demon Hound Justice, and he unholstered his massive Sparda's Demonic Fang Greatsword of The Demon Hound from his back, Crash Bandicoot unholstered his massive Crash Bandicoot's Skylands Ten Elemental Wolf Draconic Bandicoot Greatsword of Ten Elemental Skylands Justice and Ten Eternal Elemental Skylanders True Bravery from his back and he transformed into Super Angel-Bandicoot-Dragon-Elemental Skylander-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Ten Elemental Knight Elemental Skylander Draconic Bandicoot Angel of Divine Ten Element Skylands True Hero Knight Draconic Bandicoot Angel Justice and Divine Ten Element Skylands True Hero Knight

Draconic Bandicoot Angel Bravery, Max Goof unholsters his massive Max Goof's Archangel Gabriel's Eternal Unbreakable Bonds of True Friends and Angels Holy Archangel Keyblade from his back and transformed into Super Angel-Disney Knight-Archangel-Harmony Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Divine Heavenly Light Sword Storm Archangel Keyblade Phoenix Angel of Divine Heavenly Light Sword Storm Archangel Keyblade Phoenix Angel Justice and Divine Heavenly Light Sword Storm Archangel Keyblade Phoenix Angel Hope, Timmy Turner transformed into Super Angel-Fairy-Wolf Moon-Mysticon Pink Wolf Mage-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Magic Celestial Fairy Magical Elemental Fairy Mysticon Wolf Moon Angel of Divine Elemental Celestial Fairy Magical Fairy Wolf Moon Justice and Divine Elemental Celestial Fairy Magical Fairy Wolf Moon Hope and he has his Timmy Turner's Lupus the Wolf's Celestial Elemental Harmonious Fairy Wolf Moon Mage's Staff of Elemental Magic Justice out and his Royal Eye of Lupus orb ready as well, Norbert Beaver unholstered his massive Hydros' Primordial Maelstrom Ocean Beaver Greatsword of Primordial Maelstrom Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Beaver-Harmony Celestial Eternal Xelnaga Oceanic Maelstrom Primordial Water Beaver Angel of Divine Oceanic Primordial Water Justice and Divine Oceanic Maelstrom Primordial Water Compassion, Yakko, Wakko, and Dot transformed into their Super Angel-Phoenix-Warner-Harmony Celestial Eternal Xelnaga forms, Inuyasha unholstered his Inuyasha's Dog Hanyou Tessaiga Demon Slayer Fang Greatsword of Dog Hanyou Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Dog Hanyou-Yokai-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Divine Demon Blood Yokai Spirit Firestorm Dog Hanyou Angel of Divine Demon Blood Yokai Spirit Firestorm Dog Hanyou Justice and Divine Demon Blood Yokai Spirit Firestorm Dog Hanyou Hope, Qin, Clyde and his harem, Baloo, Izuku and his friends, The Z-Fighters, Davis, Daggett, Sasuke, Itachi, and their family, Sakura and her family, Naruto and his harem, Sora, Donald, Goofy, Roxas, Xion, Riku, Kairi, Lea, Elena, Sir William the Good, Lady Mary the Good, The Bakugan Battle Brawlers, The Demon Slayer Corps, The Demon Slayer Conglomerate, Anatankha, P.J., Bobby Zimmeruski, Tank, Roxanne (A Goofy Movie), The Demon Slayer Corps, The Ghostforce, The Louds' Ancestors, The L-ementals, Noctis, Prompto, Ignis, Gladio, Stella Nox Fleuret, Ravus

Nox Fleuret, Dana and her team, Heathcliff and his friends, Timmy's friends, Universe 666 Lincoln, his good sisters, parents, harem, and Guardian Angels, Universe 666 Me, Universe 666 Varie, my harem, Ed Cowart's harem, Ets' harem, Clyde's harem, Nico's harem, and The Royal Defenders got out their weapons, Rayman unholstered his massive Rayman's Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Greatsword of Peaceful Celtic Dream Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Fairy-Dragon-Lum-Harmony Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Light Darkness Celtic Dream Glade Fairy Dragon Night Angel of Divine Celtic Moon Light Fairy Night Dragon Darkness Celtic Dream Justice and Divine Celtic Moon Light Fairy Night Dragon Darkness Celtic Dream Hope, Juniper Lee unholstered her Juniper Lee's Spirit World Te Xuan Ze Magicstorm Greatsword of Spirit World Magic Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Dragon-Harmony Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Magical Spirit World Te Xuan Ze Dragon Angel of Divine Cosmic Magical Spirit World Te Xuan Ze Dragon Justice and Divine Cosmic Magical Spirit World Te Xuan Ze Dragon Will, Liam unholstered his massive Liam Hunnicut's Arctic Qailertetang's Holy Arctic Thundersnow Greatsword of Holy Arctic Thundersnow Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Ice Dragon-Yuki-Onna-Musk Ox-Harmony Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Sub-Zero Arctic Thundersnow Ice Dragon Angel of Divine Sub-Zero Arctic Thundersnow Ice Dragon Musk Ox Justice and Divine Sub-Zero Arctic Thundersnow Ice Dragon Musk Ox Hope, and Me, Ed Cowart, Ets, Ken, Nicole, Nico, Gage the Hedgehog, and Eli unholstered our massive greatswords and we transformed, and we went after Asa Vajda, and we fired powerful blasts of rainbow energy, colored energy, elemental forces, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Blue Fire, Sand, Bubbles, steel orbs, throwing axes, and mythological animals, and they exploded with incredible power as they hit her.

Then, Lincoln drove his massive greatsword into Asa Vajda's stomach, and he began sucking out her vast dark powers, immense strength, and vampiric abilities, and he made them his own.

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Harmonious United

Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix Angel and Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Friendship, Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, for the grand finale. VAMPIRIC BLOOD LIFE ENERGY DRAIN!

Suddenly, all the gems embedded in the 7'6" massive, wide, double-edged golden blade of his Lincoln Loud's United Friendship Hinon's Eternal Friendship Almighty Cosmic Storm Greatsword of Universal Hope, Elemental Bravery, and Unbreakable Eternal Bonds suddenly began glowing green, and then, Lincoln began draining Asa Vajda of all her life energy and blood, and when he was done and he removed his massive greatsword from her stomach, Asa Vajda was now a desiccated corpse drained of her vampiric powers, blood, and life energy, and as soon as her soul appeared, Lincoln fired a blast of black energy from his massive greatsword and it hit Asa Vajda and she was finally sent to The Black Gates forever. We cheered as we holstered our weapons and powered down.

Lincoln: This is the end for you, Asa Vajda, and this time, stay dead forever! (To Helena de Maris) And it's so good to see you again, Helena de Maris.

Helena de Maris: You too, Linky, it's been a long time.

Lincoln went up to Helena de Maris and he hugged her, and Helena de Maris is very surprised at just how much taller, more handsome, and much more muscular Lincoln's gotten since she last saw him, and she also felt just how much stronger and how much more muscular he's really become, and she had an atomic red blush on her face, and the atomic red blush on her face soon became even deeper when she saw he still has his vampire fangs and massive white angel wings with stars on the feathers and orange and aurora-colored tips on the feathers, along with hearing his mature, deeper, and manlier voice and seeing the large white wolf ears with rainbow markings on his head, eleven massive and long white wolf tails with rainbow markings and rainbow tips and white rabbit tail with rainbow markings on top of the massive and long white wolf tails, fine hair on his massive forearms, short stubble on his jawline, and chest hair in the middle of his chest, He-Man's chest harness, and many other

accessories, and she also met his familiars, the male white Rabbit Familiar, Alistair, the white Vampire Bat Familiar, Artemis, and the white Wolf Familiar, Seiko.

Lincoln: It sure has been a long time, I haven't seen you since you were seventeen, and as you can see, I really grew a lot since then.

Helena de Maris: Holy crap, you sure have, you've really grown up to be very big and very strong like a tree, Lincoln, you've really grown a lot from the cute eleven-year-old little boy into a 18-year-old 8'3" tall, very handsome, and manly man with really massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and eight-pack abs, and you still have those vampire fangs and massive white angel wings, that's so awesome, and the large white wolf ears on your head and the eleven massive and long white wolf tails with markings and white rabbit tail on top of the massive and long white wolf tails, fine hair on your massive forearms, short stubble on your jawline, and chest hair in the middle of your chest and many accessories, that's really new, along with getting He-Man's chest harness. You've really really grown a lot and became a man, but you're still the same kind boy from long ago, plus, you've also grown even more bigger in muscle mass, you can land an airplane on that massive, wider, and more muscular back, squash a melon with those really muscular quads and thighs, and cut a rock into a diamond on those rock-hard eight-pack abs, and there's not even a tape measure long enough to measure that chiseled chest or massive biceps. Plus, I've also met your familiars, and they are really awesome.

Me: And he'd also been hit with massive amounts of cosmic radiation and he'd been imbued with the same powers as me, and he's become truly immortal, and Lincoln, you know this sexy hot mama?

Lincoln: Indeed I do, J.D., this is Helena de Maris, Gene-Slammer of Noble Knight Eachtar, she's my Guardian Angel from Michigan and she's a very powerful wielder of dark magic and a very powerful swordswoman and a member of The Royal Woods Knights of The Michigan Table. She trained me both in the art of swordsmanship and magic, and I became a very powerful swordsman and master of magic, and she also taught me much about the Code of Chivalry and really instilled what it means to be a true hero, to fight with both

courage and honor, to protect those I love and hold dear to my heart, and never to let those with such malice and evil in their black hearts get away with their crimes. Plus, you're going to love hearing this: Helena de Maris is also a direct descendant of Hector de Maris of Camelot, one of the skilled Knights of the Round Table, the younger half-brother of Lancelot and cousin of Bors and Lionel.

Me: I knew it.

Melanie Artorgius: Lincoln made her a dark purple coat with the coat of arms of Royal Woods' Knights of The Michigan Table along with a beautiful necklace, and to show her thanks, she kissed Lincoln on the lips after their training, and Helena De Maris hate Lori with a very blazing passion.

Nico: What did she do to earn her wrath?

Melanie Artorgius: One day, Helena and Lincoln along with the rest of the Royal Woods Knights of The Michigan Table were having a meeting at our castle, but then, the alarm triggered, and we saw who it was that had triggered the alarm: it was Lori, and she brought with her an army of thugs she hired. Helena and Lincoln went out there along with the rest of the Knights, and they'd slain them with her greatsword. It drove that bitch into a blood-crazed fury, but before she could get after us, Lincoln and Helena fired chains of dark magic which bound that bitch and tied her up. Lincoln called his family and his nice sisters to tell them what happened, and needless to say, Leni, Luna, Laney, Lucy, Lana, and Lily wanted her head on a pike! But, Lincoln wasn't surprised, Lori tried to kill him many times in the past, but in the end, her plan failed, and Lori got grounded for eighteen weeks, and to make sure that she didn't try to get revenge, Helena de Maris and Lincoln casted a spell to prevent her from coming back to hurt them because messing with the descendant of Hector de Maris of Camelot and one of the members of The Royal Woods Knights of The Michigan Table will have dire and disastrous consequences.

Nico: Okay, Dark Lori has gone from Alpha Bitch to Alpha Bitch To The Infinite Power, I can't believe she had the nerve to do something like this!

Me: We would, Lori was warned time and time again never to do this to Lincoln again, but it went from one ear out the other and she was trying yet again to kill Lincoln and his Guardian Angels again, but this time, Lori not only got in big trouble again, but she also a savage thrashing from Luna. But, Lori got so mad, she charged at Varie with a knife trying to stab her and laughing like a crazed vile demon, so I grabbed her arm and threw a mean punch and knocked her out.

I showed Nico the video of what I did to save Varie from Lori's psychotic rage, along with the shiner I left on her eye.

Nico: (WHISTLES) Oh man, that was quite a shiner, and Lori, you deserved that for what you tried to do to Varie in your psychotic rage. If any of us were involved, we'd personally haul your butt to jail for this.

Lincoln: In addition to getting hauled to prison, Lori would've been cut off from the family forever and be dumped for good by Bobby, but this was due to Chase Young's dark side along with Killjoy Huggins for doing so, so those two got what they deserved, and now that you're here, Helena.

Lincoln went up to and hugged Helena de Maris in his abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms, he leaned his head down the right side of her neck, and he slowly bit her and he fed on her blood, and we saw his rainbow energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flare up as he gained a massive power boost and he also gained the very same powers as her, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more, and his massive white angel wings with aurora and orange tips spread out and glow. He then slowly unlatched his fangs from her neck as her neck healed and the puncture marks sealed up, and he also kissed where he bit her.

Helena de Maris: Wow, you're still just as gentle as ever when you feed on one of your Guardian Angels, Lincoln.

Suddenly, an Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love appeared on Helena de Maris' neck with dark purple gems on the gold lightning bolts and dark purple crystal links from her merged

Crystal Necklace of The Buddha along with an Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love on her neck.

Helena de Maris: (Surprised) Lincoln, are these…?!

Lincoln: Yep, that's an Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love and an Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love, which means you're now part of my harem and my many future wives, Helena de Maris.

Helena de Maris had a smile on her face and tears in her eyes as Lincoln still had his abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms around her, and he leaned down to her face and he kissed her passionately on the lips, and she also returned it, and we cheered for them, then, we went up to the thirteen girls, and when Lincoln saw who they were, they immediately recognized them. The thirteen girls are Erisu Oumor, Kokoro Tooyama, Miyoshi Ishigami, Momiji Komiya, and Ringo Fujimura from Anonono and Naomi, Anna, Erika, Lisa, Kei, Sakurako Geishaflower, Sakurako Cherryblossom, and Karen from Tropical Liquor.

Lincoln: Oh wow, it's Erisu Oumor, Kokoro Tooyama, Miyoshi Ishigami, Momiji Komiya, and Ringo Fujimura from Anonono and Naomi, Anna, Erika, Lisa, Kei, Sakurako Geishaflower, Sakurako Cherryblossom, and Karen from Tropical Liquor.

Nicole: Whoa, awesome.

Lincoln: Are you girls okay?

Erisu Oumor: Yes, we're okay, thanks to you.

Then, when Erisu Oumor and the other twelve girls saw who it was that saved them from Asa Vajda, their faces turned atomic red upon seeing the 18-year-old 8'3" tall, handsome hunk with abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles, eight-pack abs, long wild white hair going down to the bottom of his neck and rainbow lightning bolt highlights in the bangs of his long white hair and large white wolf ears with rainbow markings on top of his head, fine hair on his massive muscular forearms and beard stubble on his jawline, rainbow colored thunderbird with a gold lightning bolt and

Ebonwu Squadron emblem emblazoned on his forehead with Third Eye on his forehead with rainbow iris, rows of straight teeth with vampire fangs, Crest of Miracles on his massive right pec and golden lightning bolt cutie mark with the thunderbird and comic books surrounded by the symbols of Fire, Water, Ice, Wind, Earth, Nature, Light, and Darkness in a circle on his massive left pec, Celtic Cross cutie mark tattoo in the form of the cutie marks of Twilight Sparkle, Sunset Shimmer, Rainbow Dash, Applejack, Rarity, Pinkie Pie, Fluttershy, Starlight Glimmer, and Trixie Lulamoon, surrounded by a circle were the marks of the other girls in Lincoln's harem on his massive, wider, and more muscular back, and on top is the Earth surrounded by the ring of mermaids and surrounded by a Thunderbird, Phoenix, Angel, Vampire Bat, Werewolf, and Buffalo and a Rinnegan-like marking, and right below the Cutie Mark tattoo is a rainbow kanji with nine magatama in between that said, "Lincoln Landon Loud, Almighty Champion and Emissary of Hinon, Almighty Master of The Elemental Forces, The Storms, The Cosmos, and The Universe, Master of Hero Personas and Many Powers, The Loud House's Man With A Plan, Voice of Reason, Golden-Hearted Brother of Many Siblings, Golden-Hearted Lover and Father of Many Kids, Almighty Golden-Hearted and Loving Son of Lynn Sr. and Rita Loud, Loving Grandson of Albert Loud and Samuel Loud, Almighty Golden-Hearted and Loving Future Husband, Strongest, Bravest, Resilient, Courageous, Handsomest, and Manliest Warrior of The Loud Family, Powerful Alpha Vampire-Werewolf-Cyborg Hybrid, Descendant of The Seventeenth Century Duke Lincoln McLoud of Loch Loud in Scotland, Destroyer of Morag McLaughlin, Archenemy of Max Dillon Also Known as Electro, Destroyer and Slayer of Extremely Evil, Black-Hearted, Sadistic, Delusional, Power-Hungry, Psychotic, Irredeemable Bastards and Tyrants, Talented Comic Book Writer and Video Gamer, Jack-Of-All-Trades, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True God of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Savior of The Loud House and Michigan, True

Immortal Hero, Amazing and Powerful Student of Numerous Amazing and Powerful Teachers, Shinobi of The Hidden Leaf Village, Member of Many of Team Loud Phoenix Storm's Branch Teams, Spice Demon of The Loud Family, Surfer of The Legendary Wave Humungadunga, Third-In-Command And Founder of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Emissary of The Cosmos and The Heavens, Ambassador of Harmony, Friendship, Purity, Hope, Courage, and Love, and God of Friendship, Hope, Love, Courage, and Justice Dodgeball Angel King of Gotham Royal York, The Unifier of The Three Kingdoms and Warriors of Japan, Fearsome Defender of His Many Guardian Angels, and Destroyer of The House of Damaskinos", he has deep sapphire blue eyes, tattoo of a pepper with fire surrounding it on his broad left shoulder, and Mark of Manhood tattoo of a male bodybuilder with a barbell raised above his head and around him are elemental forces and an orange kanji that read, "Lincoln Landon Loud, Strongest, Bravest, Resilient, Courageous, Handsomest, and Manliest Warrior of The Loud Family" on his massive left muscular forearm, and he had his Rabbit Miraculous, Eini, with him, his male white Rabbit Familiar, Alistair, his white Vampire Bat Familiar, Artemis, and his white Wolf Familiar, Seiko, along with Darkus Battle Ax Vladitor, Darkus Omega Leonidas, Pyrus Omega Leonidas, Haos Omega Leonidas, Subterra Omega Leonidas, Ventus Omega Leonidas, and Ventus Omega Leonidas.

He had his massive Lincoln Loud's United Friendship Hinon's Almighty Eternal Friendship Cosmic Storm Greatsword of Universal Hope, Elemental Bravery, and Unbreakable Eternal Bonds and the purified Universe 666 version of The Miracle Box holstered on his wider and muscular back, his orange Crystal Saber, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace, his Omnipotent Elemental Thunderbird Phoenix Angel of Universal Harmonious Loud Justice, Mythological Hope, and Eternal Love Almighty Book, Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Elemental Harmony on his left hip, his Eater of Sins revolver and Elemental Universal Thunderbird hand-cannon Blaster holstered on his right hip, the Pisces the Fish constellation and Aquarius Zodiac sign on the back of his neck and the Cygnus the Swan constellation and embedded Stone of Gelel on the back of his

massive left hand, large weighted gold metal bands with multi-colored on his massive biceps and thighs with silver phoenixes on them, large gold cuff Bracers of The Champions of the Universe with large rainbow gems on his large wrists with the Dragon Ball Bracelet on the left large gold cuff bracer and other bracelets merged with the left large gold cuff Bracer and large gold Elemental Shield of Harmony shrunk to the size of a gem on top, massive indestructible white angel wings with stars and orange and aurora-colored tips on the large white feathers and eleven massive and long powerful white wolf tails with rainbow tips and rainbow markings with white rabbit tail on top of the eleven massive and long white wolf tails, he has on He-Man's chest harness with colored gems on the orange crisscross straps and gold metal circular chest plate with phoenix carved on it and surrounded by red gems and on the back of the straps is a kanji that said Lincoln Loud, Truly Loving Gold-Hearted Brother, Son, Grandson, and Father, and he was dressed in an orange version of He-Man 2002's loincloth with hanging silver lightning bolts and long white trenchcoat coattails with Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Moonlight, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Great Old Ones, Mythological Animals, Mammoths, Pegasi, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, and Mermaids on the coattails and they also had intense powerful rainbow hot flames coming off them and hanging mini silver lightning bolts on the coattails held up by his large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with a large golden buffalo head with rainbow gems for eyes and large rainbow gem in its mouth for the belt buckle on his waist, large royal blue pants with rainbow fire and multicolored lightning bolts on the thighs, and large gold armored knee-high boots with colored gems on them, silver Buffalo head stud earrings with rainbow gems for eyes the Thunderbird carved on it and the Element, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis on the heads, large Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love with colored gems on the gold lightning bolts and rainbow crystal links from his merged large

Crystal Necklace of The Buddha with a large rainbow Thunderbird-shaped Element of Harmony and a large silver Buffalo head with rainbow gems for eyes and Thunderbird carved on it and the Element, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis on its head for the pendant on his bare chest with chest hair in the center of his chest, large fingerless orange gloves with the symbol of The Loud House on it and surrounded in a diamond formation are a Phoenix, Thunderbird, Buffalo, and Angel, his Ring of The Phoenix large multi-colored gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it surrounded by a Thunderbird, Phoenix, Werewolf, and Buffalo on his right ring finger, Blue Lantern ring on his left ring finger and small planets orbiting around his fingers like rings, claws on his fingers, he has eleven large multi-colored orbs orbiting around his legs and ten multi-colored smaller orbs orbiting around his waist and circling around his feet on the floor are eleven golden crosses with angelic runes and an immense rainbow protective aura around him.

Erisu Oumor: Oh wow, you're Lincoln Loud of Team Loud Phoenix Storm.

Lincoln: That's right, and it's a pleasure to meet you all.

Lincoln made twelve clones of himself, and he and his clones went up to the girls, and they hugged their waists in their abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms, and they leaned down and kissed the girls on the lips, which they returned with equally intense passion, as they wrapped their arms around the wider muscular backs of Lincoln and his clones, and we cheered wildly at the scene.

Erisu Oumor: (Seductively and rubs her right hand on Lincoln's massive right pec) You too, big, tall, muscular, and handsome.

Suddenly, thirteen Elemental Thunderbird Necklaces of Eternal Love appeared on the necks of Erisu Oumor, Kokoro Tooyama, Miyoshi Ishigami, Momiji Komiya, Ringo Fujimura, Naomi, Anna, Erika, Lisa, Kei, Sakurako Geishaflower, Sakurako Cherryblossom, and Karen with colored gems on the gold lightning bolts and colored crystal links from their merged Crystal Necklaces of The Buddha along with Elemental Thunderbird Chokers of Eternal Love on their necks. We returned home to The World Tree Estate, and the rest of the team was shocked to find out the villain we went was Asa Vajda, the evil

Satanic vampiric witch from Black Sunday, has returned from the dead, and she wants revenge on us for destroying her two years ago.

But, when Lincoln showed what we did in viciously beating that undead vampiric Satan-worshipping evil witch into the ground and then, Lincoln stabbing her in the stomach with his massive greatsword and began sucking out her vast dark powers, immense strength, and vampiric abilities, and he made them his own, and then, using his Vampiric Life Drain, he drained Asa Vajda of all her life energy and blood, and when he was done and he removed his massive greatsword from her stomach, Asa Vajda was now a desiccated corpse drained of her vampiric powers, blood, and life energy, and as soon as her soul appeared, Lincoln fired a blast of black energy from his massive greatsword hitting Asa Vajda and she was finally sent to The Black Gates forever, everyone cheered and hugged us and Lincoln's harem kissed him all over, and he had steam whistling out his ears. Lincoln and Helena de Maris have a lot of catching up to do, now that she's back in town.

Maria: Oh man, I certainly wasn't expecting that witch, Asa Vajda, to return from the dead once again for revenge.

Lincoln: Same here, but Audrey Blade just had to go and mess that up for us.

Maria: That bitch is just making things worse for herself, I hope you guys stab her in the heart with a wooden stake.

Raven Ghostrick: Nah, too easy.

Ellie Elsher: Yeah, forget that, Lincoln stabbing them in the stomach with his massive greatsword and sucking out their vast dark powers, immense strength, and vampiric abilities and making them his own and using his Vampiric Life Drain to kill them is a better way.

Me: You got that right.

Nico: She's already losing her mind even more after what you guys have been doing to her minions.

Lincoln: She can regret her decision to come back for revenge in Hell for all I care, I warned them to never come back, but they ignored it, and now, they're getting what they deserve.

After finally getting rid of Asa Vajda and this time for good, we were training intensely in the gym, doing 900,000,000,000,000 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, and regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 900,000,000,000-lb barbells, squats, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, and we were really sweating like crazy, even doing yoga to clear our minds, and we were also doing 900,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get our eleven massive and long wolf tails even more stronger than ever as well, and when Helena de Maris saw Lincoln doing 900,000,000,000,000 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, and regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 900,000,000,000-lb barbells, squats, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, even doing yoga to clear his mind and doing 900,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get his eleven massive and long white wolf tails even more stronger than ever, she had an atomic red blush on her face, hearts in her eyes, and her nose was bleeding.

Helena de Maris: My God, I was right that Lincoln's really grown into a 18-year-old, 8'3" tall, really big, handsome, sexy, and extremely super strong manly man, just look at those abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and his eight-pack abs really hard at work, and really working out with those 900,000,000,000-lb barbells and he's not even getting tired, incredible, and he also got one awesome tan, and he's also doing 900,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get his eleven massive and long white wolf tails even more stronger than ever, and he now looks even more ripped than ever. He's definitely been bodybuilding and working out for many years, and because of that along with the combination of his diet plan that we gave him, along with his hyperpuberty and genes, he'd gained the body that all bodybuilders could only dream of. If anyone tried to mess with him now, they were in for a world of hurt and trouble, and he's always been there to

defend and protect us from Chandler, his goons, Pablo, Anderson, and Hawk and Hank at school or out in public, and he was also quick to defend us from Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, and Luan if they get out of search control again, along with Killjoy Huggins.

Lincoln: Yep, and I've also trained a lot under some very powerful teachers, J.D. and Nico included, Helena, and I can still defend myself, and in addition to getting stronger, I've also gotten smarter as well.

Helena de Maris: That's incredible, and we'd already known just how strong you were long ago ever since you did some wrestling and working out with some of the other Guardian Angels long ago, and we're so proud of just how much stronger you've gotten, and just how much taller you've gotten, along with getting that much bigger in muscle mass, and you've also been getting smarter as well.

Me: You got that right, plus, we heard all of the stories from Lincoln about you girls and about how you all helped him in his training to become an emerging hero before Team Loud Phoenix Storm was formed, and how he grew from a little boy into a really big, really strong, and really powerful man.

Helena de Maris: Oh man, I knew it was only a matter of time before he told everyone that story.

Nico: Yep. So, Helena, what memories did you have with Lincoln?

Helena de Maris: Oh man, I was hoping you'd ask that. Well, this one time, Lincoln and I along with the rest of The Royal Woods Knights of The Michigan Table were riding out on patrol looking for any sign of trouble and we also had the rest of his Guardian Angels with him. Suddenly, we heard a loud belch in the air, and we saw who it was coming after us: it was Lynn running on all fours like the four-legged monstrosity that she was, and she had a massive army of thugs with her and she was out to kill Lincoln again, that set us off. We rode out there and we'd slain every last one of the thugs, then, we turned our attention to Lynn, and we brutally thrashed her. Then, Lincoln chained them up with chains of light and we brought her before the rest of his family, and after we told and showed them everything, Leni, Luna, Luan, Laney, Lucy, Lana, Lisa, Lily, and Mr.

and Mrs. Loud were absolutely livid at Lynn, and Leni, Luna, Luan, Laney, Lucy, Lana, and Lisa all pounced on Lynn, and they brutally beat her into the ground.

Nico: Jeez.

Lincoln: Then, Lynn got grounded for eighteen weeks and we threw her in a metal prison container.

Ellie Elsher: Lynn roared and she pounded on the door trying to get out, but we gave her the finger through the window, and that set Lynn off again and she roared like an animal and beat her chest like a gorilla again. What a dumb ape!

Raven Ghostrick: Lynn was a glutton for punishment, no matter how many times we told her to back off, she ignored it. She was such a sore loser bitch and a wild animal, and we've asked ourselves too many times why we hadn't put her down, and we knew the reason: Lincoln still loved Lynn, despite all the childish and brutal horseshit she put him through.

We got a shower, and then, Lincoln, Yuyu Haya, Bibimi Kenranzaki, and Chikuchi Togeike are heading to Shangri-Spa.

Lincoln snapped his fingers, and the 18-year-old, white-haired, 8'3", handsome and extremely muscular man was dressed in his new large orange speedo with a Thunderbird and a lightning bolt surrounded by elemental forces and stars on it with rainbow flames coming off the speedo, orange sandals, his jewelry and accessories, and he had his weapons holstered in case of trouble.

And Yuyu Haya, Bibimi Kenranzaki, and Chikuchi Togeike are dressed in the two-piece colored bikinis The Musiqidandi Sisters made for them, colored sandals, and they had their weapons holstered in case of trouble. Plus, we found out Yuyu Haya, Bibimi Kenranzaki, and Chikuchi Togeike had feelings for Lincoln, and he also had feelings for them, and he also saved them all from an ambush by a group of thugs Flip hired to kill them, Lincoln killed them all and sucked out their blood and life energy, which made him go insane with anger, until Lincoln fired energy blasts at that mutant and more gold and jewels and treasures came out of that moron, but

they also got to keep their heads up, they got word that mutant has sent more muscle-bound thugs to kill them.

Yuyu Haya: Wow, so this is Shangri-Spa, it sure is beautiful.

Lincoln: It sure is, Yuyu, and it's perfect for our first date. Shall we?

Lincoln, Yuyu Haya, Bibimi Kenranzaki, and Chikuchi Togeike went to The Springs of Purification, Bliss, Sanctuary, Jungle Mist, and Rainbows, and they had quite a very relaxing time there, and the girls even gave Lincoln a full body massage which really soothed him and relaxed his muscles, and he also did the same by giving the girls a full body massage as well.

Then, they went to a workout area, and Yuyu Haya, Bibimi Kenranzaki, and Chikuchi Togeike got an extremely massive and deep atomic red blush on their faces when they saw Lincoln lift thirteen 900,000,000,000,000-lb barbells Lincoln summoned in his large and strong hands and thirteen massive and long white wolf tails, but then, they saw hulking muscle-bound thugs hired by Flip coming after them, but Lincoln grabbed each of them one by one and he'd sucked out their muscle mass, strength, and virility and made them thin as rakes and completely weak and he set them on fire and sent them to The Black Gates forever.

Then, they had some lunch, and then, as the sun was about to set, Lincoln made clones of himself and he and his clones went up to Yuyu Haya, Bibimi Kenranzaki, and Chikuchi Togeike and they hugged them in their abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms, and Yuyu Haya, Bibimi Kenranzaki, and Chikuchi Togeike placed their hands on the massive pecs of Lincoln and his clones, and then, they shared a passionate and romantic kiss. They came back home to The World Tree Estate, and we saw Lincoln covered in kisses on his face, body, and eight-pack abs.

Me: (Whistles) Looks like someone really had a good time at Shangri-Spa, eh, Lincoln?

Lincoln: (In Heaven) It… was… so… awesome!

Suddenly, three Elemental Thunderbird Necklaces of Eternal Love

appeared on the necks of Yuyu Haya, Bibimi Kenranzaki, and Chikuchi Togeike with colored gems on the gold lightning bolts and colored crystal links from their merged Crystal Necklaces of The Buddha and Elemental Thunderbird Chokers of Eternal Love on their necks.

Lily the Mermaid: Whoa, now Yuyu Haya, Bibimi Kenranzaki, and Chikuchi Togeike are in your harem.

Jenna: Flip had some nerve trying to kill them, that mutant is just making things much worse for himself.

Serena Logan: I always knew that good-for-nothing hairy mutant cheapskate was and always will be nothing but fucking trouble, and he's just making things worse for herself.

Rarity: And trying to kill Yuyu Haya, Bibimi Kenranzaki, and Chikuchi Togeike, now that repulsive ape is really going to get it.

Lincoln: And we also had a run-in with more of the hulking muscle-bound hired thugs he sent to kill us yet again, but I sucked out their muscle mass, strength, and virility and killed them all and sent them to The Black Gates, and he should be screaming with pure vengeance and hate at us in 3… 2… 1!

Suddenly, we heard Flip scream and bellow with extreme hatred and rage and cursing right at us, and now, that three butt-cheeked mutant cheapskate has officially lost his mind.

Maria: (Flips Flip the middle finger) Yeah, up yours, you fat hairy mutant cheapskate!

Nico: Even after we kicked Flip's miserable hide, that moron still refuses to quit!

Lincoln: Same with Lewis Travolta, Amy, Pablo, Anderson, Billy McLean, and the other jerks at Dad's restaurant, but it's much more fun to see their thugs get killed by me.

Me: It sure is, and it's so much more fun seeing them blow their stacks!

Inuyasha: Leave that to me. (YELLS AT THE TOP OF HIS LUNGS AT THE JERKS) SHUT YOUR HALF-WIT PIE HOLE, YOU JACKASS MUTANT CHEAPSKATE!

Suddenly, the Beads of Subjugation on Flip's neck and on the necks of the jerks glowed and the amplified gravity forced the jerks to faceplant on the ground, and we laughed hysterically.

Nico: Those Beads of Subjugation really are awesome!

Lincoln: And that'll be to remand them if they so much as get anymore dumb ideas again.

Suddenly, Lincoln's deep sapphire blue eyes and the rainbow colored iris of Lincoln, Lori, Leni, Luna, Luan, Lynn, Laney, Lucy, Lana, Lola, Lisa, Lily, Lynn Sr., and Rita's Third Eye, and everyone else's Third Eye glowed even more, as they sensed a dark energy signal with their eyes and the Force, and they saw who the figure was in the vision: the figure was none other than Emily Constantia, one of the members of The Ghostrick Destroyers, and she's heading here to kill The Ghostrick Guardian Angels. When we saw it, we knew it meant trouble.

Rayman: Uh oh, I know the glowing eyes from anywhere. Lincoln, everyone, is someone coming after us?

Lincoln: You guessed it, Rayman, and we got news, Raven: as we guessed it, Emily Constantia, one of The Ghostrick Destroyers is heading here to kill you all.

Thera Amihan: Just as we expected, but we'll be ready for her, and she'll suffer the very same punishment back in the castle of The Michigan Supernatural Defense Force after we face the bunch of Genesect.

Crash Bandicoot: That blood-sucking fanatical religious zealot's already a dead vampire walking once she shows her ugly face.

Nico: You got that right. Alright, gang, let's go, we may not have a mission for today, but we better get rid of Emily Constantia before that vampire bitch tries anything stupid to hurt the Ghostrick Gene-

Slammers again.

Lincoln: Yeah, we can't just let Emily Constantia be allowed to run free, not after what she and the rest of those Ghostrick Destroyers tried to do to my Ghostrick Guardian Angels, she must pay for this big time in the only way we know: violently.

Thera Amihan: You better be ready to die, Emily Constantia, because you deserve no such mercy from any of us for trying to kill us seven years ago, nor do you even deserve to live a single second further, you religious fanatic and zealous heretical demon.

Ellie Elsher: Thera never shows any mercy to any evil supernatural creature, especially to any bully who tries to hurt Lincoln and many of them were flattened badly by her because of how immensely strong she is, and now, Emily Constantia is going to pay for everything that she's done with her vile and miserable life.

Lincoln put up a rainbow energy field around The World Tree Estate and we headed out to the park to slay Emily Constantia of The Ghostrick Destroyers.

We arrived at the park to hunt down and destroy our target, Emily Constantia of the Ghostrick Destroyers.

Me: We've arrived at the park. Now, where is that blood-crazed human despising vampire hiding?

Lincoln: She's here somewhere, guys, I can smell the blood that's on her spilled clothes, no vampire can get away from me that easily.

?: YOU FILTHY GHOSTRICK SCUM! YOU SHALL ALL BE DESTROYED IN THE NAME OF GOD!

Suddenly, the eight large planets and stars orbiting around my legs, the ten large multi-colored orbs orbiting around Lincoln's legs, the eight large orange orbs orbiting Linka's legs the nine large orange orbs orbiting around TLPS Ms. Tarantula's legs, the ten multi-colored orbs orbiting around Duke Lincoln's legs, the eight large dark blue orbs orbiting around Ed Cowart's legs, the nine large midnight blue orbs orbiting around TLPS Mr. Wolf's legs, the nine

large crimson red orbs orbiting around Naruto's legs, the eight large crimson red orbs orbiting around Tahu, Vakama, and Nate Adams' legs, the eight large fiery red orbs orbiting around Zach Gurdle's legs, the eight large silver orbs orbiting around Clyde McBride's legs, the eight large black orbs with the Eye of Horus orbiting around Cody (OC)'s legs, the nine large black orbs orbiting around Lucy's legs, the eight large black orbs orbiting around Lars and Dudley Puppy's legs, the nine large search pink orbs orbiting around Lola's legs, the eight large search pink orbs orbiting around Lexx Loud's legs, the nine large rose pink orbs orbiting around Steven Universe's legs, the nine large green orbs orbiting around Lynn Sr.'s legs, the nine emerald green orbs orbiting around Yakko Warner's legs, the nine large sapphire blue orbs orbiting around Wakko Warner's legs, the nine large hot pink orbs orbiting around Dot Warner's legs, the nine large marine blue orbs orbiting around Lana's legs, the eight large marine blue orbs orbiting around Liam and Leif Loud's legs, the nine large scarlet red orbs orbiting around Lynn's legs, the eight large scarlet red orbs orbiting around Lynn Jr.'s legs, the ten coral red orbs orbiting around Timon's legs, the eight large blood red orbs around Marco Diaz's legs, the nine large aqua blue orbs orbiting around TLPS Mr. Shark's legs, the eight large blue orbs orbiting around Skippy, Sean Bolton, and Loki Loud's legs, the nine large sky blue orbs orbiting around Lori's legs, the eight large sea-foam green orbs orbiting around Loni Loud's legs, the nine large sea-foam green orbs orbiting around Leni's legs, the nine large yellow orbs orbiting around TLPS Mr. Snake and Luan's legs, the eight large yellow orbs orbiting around Lane Loud's legs, the nine large brown orbs orbiting around Laney's legs the eight large brown orbs orbiting around Larry Loud's legs, the nine large light green orbs orbiting around Lisa's legs, the eight large light green orbs orbiting around Levi Loud's legs, the nine large lavender orbs orbiting around Lily's legs, the eight large lavender orbs orbiting around Leon Loud's legs, the eight large colored orbs orbiting around Bobby Santiago and Nico's legs, the eight large rainbow orbs orbiting around Rainbow Dash's legs, the eight large aqua and ocean blue orbs orbiting around Varie, William Dunbar, and Adam Lyon's legs, the ten large aqua blue orbs orbiting around Girl Jordan's legs, the nine large colored orbs orbiting around Timmy Turner's legs, the eight large gold orbs orbiting around Alex the Lion and Takanuva's legs, the nine large purple orbs orbiting around Luna's legs, the nine large

search pink orbs orbiting around Rita's legs, and the eight large purple orbs orbiting around Luke Loud's legs and Menat's legs, along with our gems on our large gold Bracers of The Champions of the Universe and the Stones of Gelel that were embedded in the backs of our left hands were glowing, and that means we've got big trouble incoming, and the imps of The Fabled Gene-Slammers were already hissing with anger.

Thera Amihan: (Growls) I should've known there was no mistaking that voice from anywhere. Get out here right now, Emily Constantia, before things get really ugly!

A girl with black hair, red hairband, red eyes, and dressed in a black coat, white bridal gloves, white shirt, necklace with red gem pendant, black pants, and black knee-high boots with butterfly buckles came out, and it was none other than Emily Constantia, religious zealot and fanatical so-called vampire hunter of The Ghostrick Destroyers who was exposed as a murderous demon and heretic, and one of the twenty-two human-despising vampires from Transylvania.

Thera Amihan: Emily Constantia, I should've known you'd show up here! Lincoln warned you all to never to show your faces again after he kicked you all out of Royal Woods seven years ago.

Emily Constantia: We will never stop, all of you shall be destroyed in the name of God!

Me: You really are a delusional religious fanatic!

Nico: And an infinite-times fucked up one for that matter!

Lincoln: I did say they were absolutely insane and driven only by religious delusions, and for that, I blame their parents for that one. But, the jig's up, Emily, Ophelia already exposed her true self, and that's being one of the twenty-two human-despising vampires from Transylvania.

Thera Amihan: Indeed, and it's high-time we bring this delusional vampire down for good.

Suddenly, Thera Amihan's blue eyes turned neon blue and she was surrounded by a black and white energy aura with stars, darkness, light, shadows, snow, ice, yetis, and angels, she unholstered her massive Ghostrick Yeti's Dark Winter Darkness Archangel Greatsword of Dark Winter Darkness Yeti Angel Justice from her back, and as she approached Emily Constantia, she left black and white energy, stars, darkness, light, shadows, snow, ice, yetis, and angels with every step.

Thera Amihan: I can already see that time hasn't changed you, you're still the same religious fanatic and zealous so-called vampire hunter who was exposed as a murderous demon and heretic seven years ago along with being one of the twenty-two human-despising vampires from Transylvania. We thought we wouldn't have to deal with you ever again after Lincoln chased you all out of Royal Woods, but as always, you refused to learn your lesson, and you had the nerve to come back after you were explicitly warned. You now have nowhere to run to, Emily Constantia, and now, you shall pay the price for your misdeeds with your own blood.

Suddenly, Thera Amihan was surrounded by a massive vortex of black and white energy with stars, light, darkness, snow, ice, and shadows surrounding the vortex, there are yetis, angels, and Ghostrick Yeti flying around the vortex, and in the vortex is a red phoenix with blood red eyes glaring at Emily Constantia: the red eyes of eternal death. Then, as the vortex faded, Thera Amihan emerged, but she was changed forever.

WINTER MUSIC PLAYS

Thera Amihan grew from 6'5" to 7'5" in height, she has the body of a goddess, she has black highlights in the bangs of her long white hair, she has neon blue eyes and a black and purple energy aura with stars, darkness, light, snow, ice, yetis, and angels surrounding her, she has the Dark Kanji in the hands of Ghostrick Yeti emblazoned on her forehead and Third Eye with blue iris, she has on yeti earrings with ice blue gems for eyes and holding the Light, Dark, Ice, and Eternity Kanjis in its hands, she also has Ghostrick Yeti with ice blue gems for eyes and holding the Light, Dark, Ice, and Eternity Kanjis in its hands on the bottom of her blue yeti-shaped Element of Harmony, along with the gold Thunderbird

pendant of her Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love necklace with blue crystal links from her merged Crystal Necklace of the Buddha and blue gems on the gold lightning bolts and she also has on her new Elemental Thunderbird Choker Necklace of Eternal Love. Thera Amihan has on a long-sleeved black open coat, sleeveless black crop top, black skirt, black pants, black knee-high high-heels, black fingerless gloves, and long white sleeveless trenchcoat with stars, darkness, light, snow, ice, yetis, and angels on the coattails, and on the back is Ghostrick Yeti and Yeti surrounded by stars, light, snow, ice, and darkness. Suddenly, Thera Amihan felt a sharp pain on her back, and then, her massive purple angel wings with black tips on the large purple feathers grew much bigger for her new body and she now has eleven massive and long white wolf tails with black tips and black markings, she has on a Ring of The Phoenix with purple gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger and heart shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger which also merged with her Guardian Angel of Lincoln Loud ring and Star Sapphire ring on her left ring finger, and Stone of Gelel embedded in the back of her left hand.

Suddenly, Thera Amihan's massive Ghostrick Yeti's Dark Winter Darkness Light Yeti Archangel Greatsword of Dark Winter Darkness Yeti Angel Justice and all the other greatswords and swords she'd gotten began merging together and they're surrounded by a kaleidoscope of black and white energy, stars, darkness, light, snow, ice, yetis, and angels, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Thera Amihan's Ghostrick Yeti Dark Winter Darkness Light Yeti Angel Greatsword of Dark Winter Darkness Yeti Angel Justice, it's a brand-new massive greatsword with embedded blue gems and Ghostrick Yeti etched on the 7'4" massive, wide, double-edged black blade, large yeti heads for the crossguard, large white angelic faces built into both sides of the hilt with large blue gems embedded in their foreheads, longer midnight black handle, four large yeti heads and below the yeti heads is a large white angel head with purple gems for eyes and purple gem in its mouth for the pommel, she has on her new brand-new large gold cuff Bracers of the Champions of The Universe with blue gems on her wrists and Dragon Ball Bracelet on her left large gold cuff Bracer, new large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with a gold version of Ghostrick Yeti's head with blue gems for eyes and a large purple gem in its mouth for the belt buckle,

large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace, Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on her right hip and her Eater of Sins revolver holstered on her left hip. There's a purple kanji below Ghostrick Yeti and yeti that said, "Thera Amihan, Gene-Slammer of Ghostrick Yeti, Michigan's Yeti Angel of Dark Winter, Powerful Member of The Ghostrick Gene-Slammers, Powerful Master of Darkness, Snow, Ice, and Light, Master of The Yeti's Winter Storm Fury, Friend of Many, Loving Guardian Angel and Future Wife of Lincoln Loud, Smasher and Destroyer of Ophelia Shroud, Destroyer of Emily Constantia of The Ghostrick Destroyers, Destroyer and Slayer of Evil, Deranged, Murderous, Ruthless, and Sadistic Bastards, Amazing and Powerful Student of Amazing and Powerful Teachers, and Master of Darkness, Light, Snow, Ice, Yetis, and Angels"

セラ・アミハン、ゴーストリック・イエティのジーン・スラマー、ダーク・ウィンターのミシガンのイエティ・エンジェル、ゴーストリック・ジーン・スラマーズの強力なメンバー、闇、雪、氷、光の強力なマスター、イエティの冬の嵐の怒りのマスター、多くの友人、愛する守護天使でありリンカーン・ラウドの未来の妻、オフィーリア・シュラウドの粉砕者で破壊者、ゴーストリック・デストロイヤーズのエミリー・コンスタンシアの破壊者、邪悪で狂った、殺人的、冷酷でサディスティックなろくでなしの破壊者であり殺戮者、驚くべき強力な生徒の驚くべき強力な生徒教師、そして闇、光、雪、氷、イエティ、天使のマスター

Thera Amihan has transformed into SUPER ANGEL-GHOSTRICK YETI-YETI-HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA DARK WINTER DARKNESS LIGHT GHOSTRICK YETI YETI ANGEL OF DIVINE DARK WINTER DARKNESS LIGHT GHOSTRICK YETI YETI ANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE DARK WINTER DARKNESS LIGHT GHOSTRICK YETI YETI ANGEL ANGEL LOVE!

We were amazed by Thera Amihan's Super Angel-Ghostrick Yeti-Yeti-Harmony Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga transformation and when Lincoln saw her, he had an atomic red blush on his face, hearts in his eyes, and his nose was bleeding, but when Emily

Constantia saw it, she fell into an even more darker and more insane rage and ran at Thera Amihan with a knife to stab her in the heart to kill her, but Thera Amihan fired a powerful barrage of black and white energy blasts, stars, darkness, light, snow, ice, yetis, and angels at the insane vampire hunter and they exploded with incredible power as they hit her, and this really pissed them off.

Nico: Whoa, now that's really haunting, Thera Amihan's transformed, that vampire is so done for.

Lincoln: No villain's ever been safe from the Yeti Angel of Michigan, like Ellie said, she's smashed so many bullies and villains to the ground with her incredible yeti strength and sent them flying right into a dumpster.

Ellie Elsher: For those beyond redemption and have no place in this world, the only thing awaiting them is usually death from her Yeti's Winter Storm Fury, now death's coming for that bitch.

Thera Amihan: (Divine Godly Cosmic Voice of The Dark Winter Darkness Light Ghostrick Yeti Yeti Angel and Divine Dark Winter Darkness Light Ghostrick Yeti Angel Love) Indeed it has. Now, let's rip her to shreds, Linky.

Crash Bandicoot: Don't start without me, guys.

Crash Bandicoot unholstered his massive Crash Bandicoot's Skylands Ten Elemental Wolf Draconic Bandicoot Greatsword of Ten Elemental Skylands Justice and Ten Eternal Elemental Skylanders True Bravery from his back and he transformed into Super Angel-Bandicoot-Dragon-Elemental Skylander-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Ten Elemental Knight Elemental Skylander Draconic Bandicoot Angel of Divine Ten Element Skylands True Hero Knight Draconic Bandicoot Angel Justice and Divine Ten Element Skylands True Hero Knight Draconic Bandicoot Angel Bravery.

Crash Bandicoot: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Ten Skylanders Elemental Draconic Bandicoot Angel and Divine Godly Universal Ten Skylanders Elemental Draconic Bandicoot Angel Bravery) You now have nowhere to run to, you blood-crazed

delusional bat.

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's United Friendship Hinon's Eternal Friendship Almighty Cosmic Storm Greatsword of Universal Hope, Elemental Bravery, and Unbreakable Eternal Bonds from his wider and muscular back, and he transformed into Super Angel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Buffalo-Vampire-Werewolf-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Universal Elemental Cosmic Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix Angel of Divine Universal Elemental Cosmic Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix Mythological Justice and Divine Universal Elemental Cosmic Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix Mythological Hope, and he joined Thera Amihan and Crash Bandicoot.

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix Angel and Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Friendship, Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) I warned you of the consequences should you and the rest of The Ghostrick Destroyers dare to show up again, Emily Constantia, now it's time we put you down for good!

Thera Amihan, Lincoln, and Crash Bandicoot went after Emily Constantia, and they fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow energy, black and white energy, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, pumpkins, dark lightning, pumpkin fire, swords, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Twin-Tailed Comets, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees,

Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Mythological Animals, Mammoths, Pegasi, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, and Mermaids at Emily Constantia and they exploded with incredible power as they hit her.

Then, they attacked her with their massive greatswords leaving scars on her, and Lincoln left many more with his claws and firing energy slashes from his claws and he, Thera Amihan, and Crash Bandicoot also attacked her with punches, kicks, and karate chops, along with elemental blasts, and this was really driving Emily Constantia mad.

Emily Constantia: You… YOU! (Red Eyes turning Blood Red with slit pupils and vampire fangs grew) I WILL KILL YOU!

Emily Constantia's vampiric nature came out, and now, she was out for blood. Emily Constantia ran at Lincoln, Thera Amihan, and Crash Bandicoot, and she tried to attack them, but they dodge her attacks, and then, Lincoln drove his massive greatsword into Emily Constantia's stomach, and he began sucking out her vast dark powers, immense strength, and vampiric abilities, and he made them his own.

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix Angel and Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Friendship, Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, for the grand finale. VAMPIRIC BLOOD LIFE ENERGY DRAIN!

Suddenly, all the gems embedded in the 7'6" massive, wide, double-edged golden blade of his Lincoln Loud's United Friendship Hinon's Eternal Friendship Almighty Cosmic Storm Greatsword of Universal Hope, Elemental Bravery, and Unbreakable Eternal Bonds suddenly began glowing green, and then, Lincoln began draining Emily Constantia of all her life energy and blood, and when he was done and he removed his massive greatsword from her stomach, Emily Constantia was now a desiccated corpse drained of her vampiric powers, blood, and life energy, and as soon as her soul appeared,

Lincoln fired a blast of energy from his massive greatsword and had her imprisoned inside an energy card. We cheered wildly for what Thera Amihan, Lincoln, and Crash Bandicoot did as they holstered their weapons and powered down, and Thera Amihan's new body, clothes, weapons, jewelry, Third Eye, eleven massive and long white wolf tails, and massive purple angel wings are permanent.

Thera Amihan: That's one down and two of those monsters to go, and we're now pissing them off greatly. Thank you for helping us get rid of that religious fanatic and zealous heretical vampire, Linky, you too, Crash.

Lincoln: (Smiles Warmly) You're welcome, Thera.

Crash Bandicoot: She did need to pay for what she did, and I'm always happy to help.

Crash Bandicoot went back to us, and suddenly, Thera Amihan wrapped her arms around Lincoln's wider and muscular back, as her chest pressed against Lincoln's massive pecs and her stomach pressed against his eight-pack abs, which'd brought an atomic red blush to Lincoln's face, and he wrapped his abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms around her waist, which took her by surprise and brought an atomic red blush to her face. Then, as Lincoln leaned down to Thera Amihan's face, they kissed passionately as she moved her hands onto Lincoln's massive pecs, and behind them was a Thunderbird, Phoenix, Dragon, Mermaid, Angel, Fairy, Succubus, and Ghostrick Yeti flying in the air, and we saw a herd of Buffalo and many animals running across the field and snow falling and elemental forces behind them and we cheered wildly. Then, Lincoln and Thera Amihan absorbed the elemental forces and they came back to us as the display vanished.

Nico: Whoa, oh man, now that's what I call a fight of ice against darkness, Lincoln, Thera, Crash, you showed that showed that vampire no mercy whatsoever, and sent her to her death.

Lincoln: She didn't deserve any mercy, I warned them never to show their faces again, but those fools never learn.

Me: And you used your Vampiric Life Drain on her, awesome!

Lincoln sent the soul of Emily Constantia in a cage and he put the curse on her that gave her back her life energy, but once that happened, suction tubes came out and were attached onto her, and then, the suction tubes activated, and Emily Constantia's life energy was being sucked out of her again: she was condemned to that punishment until all of The Ghostrick Destroyers are killed, and it flowed into Lincoln and The Michigan Supernatural Defense Force as they gained a massive power boost.

Nico: (Snickers) That Room of Tortured Souls is definitely a top-notch prison for some of Michigan's most dangerous thugs and criminals.

Lincoln: And the curse I put on them has continued to work for seven years, that way, they can suffer for all eternity of regaining their life energy only to have it drained out of them again and flowing into us. But, if any of them get a little out of hand, I put in a counter curse, should any of them get a little out of hand or try to escape, the counter curse will activate and the life energy they regain from the curse will not only be drained out of them forever, but they'll be sent to The Black Gates forever with help from our stone gargoyles and stone vampire bats perched outside the castle.

Ravenna Amaranth: And Lincoln also put up a new curse: once all the members of The Ghostrick Destroyers are destroyed and sent to The Prison of Tortured Souls and all their life energy has been drained, they will be sent to The Black Gates forever.

Me: Cool!

Nico: So, you'll keep them imprisoned inside the castle's prison until that day comes, nice one. So, Lincoln, which Noble Knight Gene-Slammer are you meeting tomorrow?

Lincoln: Ooh, I've got just the one: we'll be meeting the Gene-Slammer of Noble Knight Bedwyr.

Melanie Artorgius: (Gasps) Awesome, and there's only one who'd be Gene-Slammed into Noble Knight Bedwyr, Belle Bedivere, and you guys will love meeting her, Belle Bedivere is Lincoln's Guardian Angels from Michigan and she's a very powerful wielder of light

magic and a very powerful swordswoman and a member of The Royal Woods Knights of The Michigan Table. She trained Lincoln both in the art of swordsmanship and magic, and he became a very powerful swordsman and master of magic, and she also taught him much about the Code of Chivalry and really instilled what it means to be a true hero, to fight with both courage and honor, to protect those he loves and holds dear to his heart, and never to let those with such malice and evil in their black hearts get away with their crimes. Plus, you're going to love hearing this: Belle Bedivere is also a direct descendant of Bedivere of Camelot.

We gasped.

Me: Bedivere, one of the skilled Knights of the Round Table, and who notably assumes Griflet's hitherto traditional role from French romances as the one who eventually returns Excalibur to the Lady of the Lake after Arthur's last battle.

Katara Chevalierflamboyant: (French Accent) That's right, plus, Lincoln made her a dark red coat with the coat of arms of Royal Woods' Knights of The Michigan Table along with a beautiful necklace, and to show her thanks, she kissed Lincoln on the lips after their training, and Belle Bedivere hate Lola with a very blazing passion. One day, Belle and Lincoln along with the rest of the Royal Woods Knights of The Michigan Table were having a meeting at our castle, but then, the alarm triggered, and we saw who it was that had triggered the alarm: it was Lola, and she brought with her an army of thugs she hired. Belle and Lincoln went out there along with the rest of us, and they'd slain them with her greatsword. It drove that little monster into a blood-crazed fury, but before she could get after us, Lincoln and Belle fired chains of light magic which bound that bitch and tied her up.

Nico: Did he call his family and his nice sisters for this?

Lincoln: Yep, and needless to say, Leni, Luna, Laney, Lucy, Lana, and Lily wanted her head on a pike!

Me: Should've known she would do something like this.

Lincoln: I know, but I wasn't surprised, Lola tried to kill me many

times in the past, but in the end, their plan failed, and Lola got grounded for eighteen weeks, and to make sure that she didn't try to get revenge on us, Belle Bedivere and I casted a spell to prevent them from coming back to hurt us.

Me: Yeah, messing with the descendant of Bedivere of Camelot and one of the members of The Royal Woods Knights of The Michigan Table will have dire and disastrous consequences.

Nico: That little monster really hated that her greatest "plan" was foiled once again, and she got into even more serious trouble.

Lincoln: She seriously didn't even know when to quit, and to make it worse, her plan also earned her the vengeance of my nice sisters. And now, for Julia Carolina's mission tomorrow, we're going to face off against the second-in-command of The Ghostrick Destroyers, Abigail Callidora.

Miyuki Shirayuki: (Japanese Accent) Yes, which means you and I will be facing her, Linky. And then, it won't be long before you and Raven Ghostrick face off against Audrey Blade.

Lincoln: Yeah, and we'll make her pay for everything that she and her group has tried to do in killing The Ghostrick Guardian Angels and trying to destroy humanity.

Later we were watching TV.

Poromon: Nothing out of the ordinary so far.

Me: Yep.

But then…

LOUD FART!

Me: Uch! NICO!

Nico: It wasn't me!

LOUD FART!

Lincoln pointed to Lori.

Lori: I DID NOT FART! IT WAS MY SHOE!

Poliwag: You sure?

Lori: Yeah! See?

She tried to get the shoes to squeak but nothing happened.

Lori: Now it's not doing it.

LOUD FART!

Me: UCH! LORI!

Lori: IT WAS MY SHOE!

Lincoln: Lori that was you.

Camie: Has Lori always been like that?

Me: Don't fucking ask. For the last 7 years since I've known Lori she has had a really nasty flatulence problem and has always been in denial about it and was always blaming it on everything including her shoes.

Nico patted Lori's tummy.

LOUD SUPER FART!

Lori: Nico!

Me: Wait. Lori did you eat some bean chips when we weren't looking?

Lincoln: Lori we told you not to eat bean chips anymore! You know how you get with them.

Me: Yeah!

Camie: Does Lori get like that because of them?

Me: Yeah she loves eating bean chips but they give her really nasty gas and cause her temper problems. I've known about this for over 7 years and Lincoln's Guardian Angels can vouch for it too.

Anna Anyanova: It's true. We saw Lori eat them by the truckload and she gets really temperamental with them.

Lola: Yeah and her farts are so rank that not even a skunk would come near her! (To Pepe Le Pew) No offense Pepe.

Pepe Le Pew: (French Accent) None taken Lola mon cheri.

Nico still patted Lori's tummy.

Lori: Actually Nico that literally feels good.

Nico: Good. Bobby want to come help Lori out with me?

Bobby: Sure Amigo.

Nico and Bobby laid her on the sofa and they were patting her tummy.

LOUD FARTS!

Farts came out by the dozens.

Lori: (LAUGHS) That tickles!

Nico: Sorry. But it helps.

I opened a window.

Nico then started patting Lori's tummy hard.

Lori: Ow not so hard Nico.

Nico: Oh sorry.

Nico resumed patting but then there was a rumble.

Me: UH OH!

Eli: THERE'S A BIG ONE COMING!

Nico: DUCK AND COVER PEOPLE!

We ducked and covered and then…

SUPER LOUD EXPLOSIVE FART!

SHE RELEASED A MASSIVELY LOUD FART THAT WAS HEARD ALL OVER THE GALAXY!

We were shocked and Lori blushed in embarrassment.

Nico: Lori.

Me: Whoa that was a big one.

Eli: Wow.

Me: Are you okay Lori?

Lori: I think so.

Dexter: My goodness I haven't heard a release of flatulence that loud since the time I consumed that huge burrito.

Me: Me neither.

Nico continued patting her tummy.

Me: You didn't eat a huge burrito like that did you?

Lori: No I didn't. I had those bean chips like you said.

LOUD FARTS!

Me: Good thing the windows are opened.

Lincoln: I remember this one time Lori's farts got so bad we had to call in the HAZMAT division and we ended up staying at Aunt Ruth's house for 10 days for our house to be fumigated.

Nico: GEEZ!

Poromon: When was this?

Lincoln: It was about a month before J.D. moved to Michigan.

Laney: Yeah that was bad.

Anna Anyanova: I remember that all too well. Lori tried to say it was her shoe but Lori got grounded for it for that duration.

Lola: Yeah.

Laney: Then Lori farted again but it was really Lincoln.

Lincoln: Yeah sorry about that.

Laney: No worries bro.

Pumbaa: Boy and I thought my farts smell bad. (FARTS) Oops. Sorry.

Lana: No worries Pumbaa.

Nico: Boy we're all full of gas bags aren't we?

WE LAUGHED!

Lori: (LAUGHS) That is true.

Poromon hopped on her tummy

BOING BOING BOING BOING!

Lori: (LAUGHS) That is literally cute and funny.

Poromon: Thanks Lori.

The mascots all jumped on her.

BOINB BOING BOING BOING BOING BOING!

Lori: (LAUGHS)

Even the new mascots from yesterday hopped on her tummy.

Except for Genesect and the Pokemon that were too big.

Lori was laughing that the cute mascots were jumping.

Me: Lucille did Lori's ancestral version of her have the same issues back in the 17th century?

Lucille Loud: (Scottish Accent) Aye that she did. Every time she would release a fart it would smell worse than rotten haggis now.

Me: That is crazy. So it's hereditary.

Nico: Yeah.

Lucille Loud: Aye it is.

Poliwag: Whee!

Lori was laughing.

Me: That is funny.

?: Boy it sure is.

Then we saw 2 Toxtricity! One in Low Key and the other in Amped Form.

Qin: Cool!

Me: 2 Toxtricity!

Toxtricity (Amped): (In a girls voice) The Mascots are cute doing that.

Toxtricity (Low Key): (In a girls voice) They sure are.

Nico: Allison and Flores Valliance!

They reverted back and they were 2 girls. Both wearing pitch black goth clothes and 1 had neon blue hair and yellow eyes and the other had golden yellow hair with blue eyes.

Allison Valliance: Gnarly to see you again Nico!

Flores Valliance: Same to you bro!

Me: Awesome outfits girls.

Allison Valliance: Thanks. We're known as the Twins of Black Lightning.

Me: Cool!

Flores Valliance: Yeah we have black lightning powers. Watch.

They both fired streams of black lightning and it hit a flower pot and shattered it into a million pieces.

Me: WHOA! That was powerful!

Xenia: I'll say!

Lori: What's your favorite memory of Nico?

Allison Valliance: Mine is where we saw a fight with a bunch of bullies beating up a bunch of nerds and we electrocuted them and got them all expelled and sent to prison.

Flores Valliance: Mine is where the bullies abusive parents came after us and we sent them to prison too. It was 40 parents that were abusive.

Me: GEEZ! That explains what that huge arrest was that I saw all those years ago was.

Nicole: Boy no kidding there. That was amazing.

Me: Yep.

Nico: Yeah.

The 2 girls hugged Nico.

Nico: I missed you girls.

Allison Valliance: Same here Nico.

Flores Valliance: Yeah.

Then Sheila and Tom came in.

Me: Oh Sheila, Tom. What brings you here?

Sheila: We actually need the help of the mascots for this one.

Tom Lair: But first, Nico, what Gene Slammers do you think you'll meet next?

Me: Oh right the Mandatory Question.

Nico: Yep. Grapploct, Polteageist and Hatterene next. Lola will not like the Polteageist one because she is in to tea parties and all that.

Lola: You're right on that.

Stewie: Guys, have I ever told you about how me and Brian infiltrated a sex slave operation?

Me: Did you really guys?

Brian: We sure did.

Me: What happened?

They told us everything.

Meg's friend Ruth invites her to come study for a semester in Paris. Although a little reluctant at first due to the cost, Meg wins over her parents after she tells them she can afford it with money she saved. Upon arrival in Paris, they agree to share a ride with a stranger who phones in their location to his cohorts when they arrive. As they settle in and Meg calls her dad at home, she observes men breaking in and kidnapping Ruth. Meg tries to hide but is also caught. Peter speaks briefly with the kidnappers before they cut him off. When the FBI arrive, they give Lois the bad news that if Meg isn't found within

ninety-six hours she might vanish forever but they are unable to act before that time is up. Brian overhears and pitches to Stewie that they should act themselves.

On their way to Paris, Stewie reveals he has a tape he made of the kidnapper's short conversation with Peter. Arriving at Ruth's aunt's house, they decide to use Google Earth to trace Meg and find a satellite image of their stranger rider with them. They return to the airport and spot their stranger. Confronting him with a picture of him with Meg and Ruth, he bolts but is hit and killed by a bus. Brian and Stewie check his wallet and discover an address. Disguising themselves as salesmen, they use voice recognition software to compare the recording with Peter and discover their man. After killing his companions and fighting him, Stewie gets him to reveal he keeps the girls upstairs. They rush up to discover rooms full of girls handcuffed to beds, but when they spot one wearing Meg's hat, she reveals that she was taken away to a sex slave auction.

Arriving at the auction, they slip inside with Stewie disguised as one of the victims but as they try to hide, Stewie is caught and entered into the auction. Stewie puts on a show, forcing Brian to buy him, but they are both discovered to be frauds when confronted to pay. Just as they are about to be taken away, they spot Meg in the auction. As Brian and Stewie are chained in a basement, Brian manages to break loose and strike his captor with the pipes they are chained to while Stewie finishes him off. As they exit, they spot Meg being rushed away and try to intercept but the kidnappers evade them and rush Meg onto a yacht. Knocking out a henchman and stealing his car, they use the car chase GPS to follow until they manage to leap aboard from a bridge. Stewie arms Brian with a gun and silencer and he takes out several of the bad guys, as well as a passing waiter of another boat until he runs out of bullets but before he can be shot, the passing boat returns and picks off his would-be executor. Meg finds herself delivered to a rich, fat Arab and puts up a show of defiance, but he reveals he bought her to be his handsome son's wife. He makes a heartfelt proposal, offering to send her home if she wishes but proposes marriage which Meg gladly accepts. But as they start to kiss, Stewie picks off the suitor with his own silencer-equipped gun. Stewie blanks out Meg's memory of his involvement, leaving her to only remember her dead

suitor while Lois reveals that Ruth had her tongue ripped out.

When it was done we were amazed and shocked!

Qin: Whoa! That is amazing!

Lola: Yeah!

Me: Wait that was you guys!? I was trying to bust that operation for years. You saved me a lot of trouble bringing them down.

Brian: Yeah that was awesome.

Stewie: Although some of the guys might have gotten away.

Me: Yeah I did find most of them dead and no idea who caused it all and I rescued most of the people held captive there. I found one girl with her tongue ripped out.

Laney: Yuck.

Me: Yeah. But INTERPOL now has put out bounties on all those that are still at large.

Tom Lair: It's funny you brought that up.

Me: Is it really?

Tom Lair: Yeah. Because we have reason to believe that these are the same guys that are part of that operation and did this before.

Me: Wow.

Lola: That is crazy.

Qin: And you need the Mascots to go undercover and bring them down for good.

Tom Lair: That's right.

Stewie: I hope you guys are careful!

Poliwag: We will be.

Me: Where were they last seen?

Sheila: Gotham Royal York Baby Powder Factory.

Me: That place has been abandoned for years. Must be a perfect hideout.

Poromon: We're on our way.

Horsea: Wish us luck!

Me: We'll be ready just in case.

They were off.

Nico: There goes the bravest mascots ever.

Me: Yep.

The mascots were ready for this.

Horsea: I'm glad that we're getting to slowly meet other fellow mascots.

Poromon: Me too.

Sheila: That is so cool that you're starting to do so.

Tom Lair: Same here guys.

Horsea: It's so fun.

Sheila: It sure is

They arrived at the station and in the office of Tom Lair it was for a briefing on the operation.

Tom Lair: Now, we need to track down one of the people operating the sex slave operation and make him tell us what he knows.

Poromon: Do we have any leads on one of them?

Sheila: Yes he is in this hotel room.

She pulled out a room key for it and it was at the Gotham Royal York Comfjordable Inn.

Sheila: Very awesome 5 Diamond Hotel. Wally Walrus owns it. He's in room 582.

Poromon: Okay.

Poliwag: We're on it. We'll use our cuteness to get him to talk.

Manaphy: We also have to free the girls being used as sex slaves!

Sheila: Exactly. If there are any, have Varie bring the medical transport for them.

Tentacool: You got it.

Sheila: Be careful guys.

Poromon: Will do. We'll head out right away.

They did so.

At the Gotham Royal York Comfjordable Inn the mascots got to room 582. It was a penthouse suite.

Poromon: Nice place.

Poromon pecked on the door.

Poromon: Pizza delivery.

No one answered.

Manaphy: No one's there. We'll have to go in.

Horsea: Okay.

Manaphy used the master key and they went in and it was a really nice room and place.

Manaphy: Nice room. He sure has good tastes.

Horsea: No kidding.

Poliwag: We have to make sure we're not spotted.

Poromon: We're in luck though. Wally said that the man in the room won't be back for 3 more hours.

They got to searching.

Manaphy: Newspaper articles about missing girls.

Poromon: Wow. Probably being kept as trophies.

They went into another room and found LOADS AND LOADS of stacks of cash and gold.

Manaphy: Look at all the money.

Horsea: No way all that is used to by stuff.

Tentacool then found another bedroom and it was locked.

Tentacool: It's locked.

Manaphy: Anyone got a key?

Poromon used his beak and pecked the door open.

Manaphy: Awesome.

They went in and found 5 girls in their underwear and they were handcuffed to the bed and looked like they hadn't eaten in days!

Poromon: Oh my god!

Girl 1: (Weak) Help us.

Girl 2: (Weak) We've been here for days.

Manaphy: Hold on girls.

They freed them.

Horsea: I'll radio for Varie.

Horsea did so and they freed the girls.

Jirachi: I bet Nicole won't be happy about this!

Nicole: No I sure won't.

She came in with Varie.

Nicole: Boy these girls are close to death.

Varie and the Medical unit came and they took the girls to the infirmary.

Manaphy: Nicole I found this.

She pulled out an ID she found and it was a drivers license of the man that did it. He had black hair and blue eyes and a black shirt.

Nicole: Terrance Salazar. I've heard of this guy. He's wanted in 16 countries for sex trafficking and selling girls on the black market as sex slaves.

Girl 1: (Weak) That's the man that kidnapped us. We were here on vacation and he took us and held us here for 3 days.

Nicole: Oh man.

Poromon: With any luck, he's probably doing the same process to sell sex slaves.

Nicole: It says here that he has a really nasty criminal history. He is wanted in 16 countries for doing this.

Me: I'll have the satellites find places for his operations.

I got to work and found out that he had 5 hideouts. They were in the abandoned dog food factories and I relayed the locations to the police and they went there to search them.

Poliwag: You think he remembers Stewie and Brian?

Nicole: No doubt he probably does.

Manaphy: Now we have enough info and evidence to bring him down.

Nicole: Yep.

Poliwag then heard something.

Poliwag: The guy's come back!

Nicole: Lets vamoose!

They used Instant Transmission and got out of there fast.

The man came back and went into the room and saw that the girls were gone!

Terrance Salazar: NO! NOOOOOO! I WILL KILL WHOEVER DID THIS AND I WILL FUCKING ENJOY IT!

Brian: Now, whatever you guys do, don't be fooled by the music going on when the bidding starts!

Stewie: Come on. Admit it! California Girls by Katy Perry is an awesome song!

Poromon: It is. But we will not fall for it.

Manaphy: We may be cute but we are not that gullible.

Brian: Good.

They were off.

They later arrived at the pier and saw the warehouse and went in and hid. In it was a bunch of guys looking at a bunch of girls in skimpy clothes and more and bidding on them.

California Girls by Katy Perry was playing.

Uh oh.

Manaphy: There's the song.

Poromon: It may be catchy but we're not going to fall for it.

The mascots shook their heads for no.

They showed us on the video camera what was going on and it was sick.

Me: That is really sick.

Eli: No kidding.

Nico: I think we've seen enough guys. Lets get them.

Poromon: Let's take some of their guns to use for ourselves.

Manaphy: Good idea.

Poliwag: Time for this party to be crashed.

Poromon: You got it.

Just as the bidding was going on…

Poromon: (Echoing) LIGHTNING JAVELIN!

A massive blast of lightning hit the thugs and electrocuted them until they were paralyzed.

Thug: WE'RE UNDER ATTACK!

But then…

KRABBBBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO

A massive fiery explosion blasted through the roof of the warehouse and a phoenix cry was heard and then we blasted in!

Me: Okay you dirtclods! You're under arrest!

Terrance Salazar: Team Loud Phoenix Storm! KILL THEM!

We blasted them all over and Nicole blasted them in their crotches.

Terrance saw Stewie and Brian!

Stewie: Sup, buddy?

Terrance Salazar: YOU! YOU WILL PAY FOR THIS!

He pulled out a gun and I then slashed his hand off!

HE SCREAMED IN PAIN!

He then clutched the stub of his hand.

I then kicked him in the face and we blasted the thugs all over and freed the girls.

We had all the thugs and men being loaded into vans.

Nicole: Have a nice life in the stony lonesome you fuckers.

Terrance Salazar: I WILL GET MY REVENGE! NO PRISON IS STRONG ENOUGH TO HOLD ME!

Stewie: Oh, you can have fun in the local jail here… while we determine which of our prisons we send you to!

Me: And you're going to Butcher Bay.

Terrance Salazar: NO!

They were taken away.

Riddick: Butcher Bay. He is not going to like that one.

Qin: No he isn't.

Lola: Yep.

Sheila: Nice job guys!

Poromon: Thanks! That was so fun!

Xenia: It sure was!

Nico: We're very proud of you guys!

Tom Lair: We sure are. And these guys are probably going to give us all more dirt on more operations around the world.

Nico: Yep.

Manaphy: Aww it was nothing.

Lola: But it was still fun though for you guys.

Lori: It literally was great.

Lynn: I'll say.

Nico: How about we head to Lynn's Table to celebrate before Julie's big mission tomorrow?

We cheered!

Meg: Also, the girl who got her tongue ripped out was my friend Ruth.

Me: I remember that.

Nico: Ouch. Lets go guys.

We went to Lynn's Table for some grub.

Terrance Salazar was found guilty of his crimes and he was sentenced to Eternity in Butcher Bay. He was sent to the Triple Max section of the prison. No way he will be getting out anytime soon.

All his thugs sang like birds and the FBI, CIA, INTERPOL, Scotland Yard and all the law enforcement agencies sprang into action and got all the sex slave operations stopped and arrested and all the girls were saved.

Meanwhile on Ringworld, Sarge, Church, Carolina and team were getting ready for our arrival to help them destroy Chrovos once and for all.

Carolina: I'm ready to destroy Chrovos forever.

Sarge: Same here and it will be good.

Church: You got that right.

Sarge: And Julie will be awesome for this. Lets move out!

They got ready and went to the screen and it froze.

TO BE CONTINUED!

Another awesome chapter done.

This was awesome and it was based on the Family Guy episode Leggo My Meg-O which aired on May 6th, 2012 and that was awesome.

NicoChan11, JediAvatarOfShinobi, Omegahatchiyak12, kolbdog323, XP4Universe, Darkhai, vinjedi1995, Drako1234658, Nflemingful, Hynageneral, BumbleSparkle, EtstheClarenceandTLHfan and ninjakingofhearts gave me the ideas for this and so did the guest reviewer. Thanks guys.

For the next rescue Nico, The Ripping Friends, Ellie Singh, Evelyn Burmingham, Jen Tennyson, Eddy, Yugi, Tea, Jaden, Jesse Anderson, Allenby Beardsley Knudson, The Hernandez Sisters, Yost Magma, Rin Nohara, Woz, Bai Tza, Sabrina Lorelai the Despair from The Dark Gene-Slammer, Albedo, The 1983 D&D Gang, Donbrothers, Irina Krafla the Granity Gene-slammer, Kora Lexxington, Olivia Houou, Nataša Marečková, Nalanie Nanthavong The Vorash Gene-Slammer, Brynja, Sissi Delmas, Anna Anyanova the Destiny HERO Dark Angel Gene-slammer, Daring Do, Lizzie Strong the Great Blue Windrunner Gene-slammer, Emam Reynolds the Living Tsunami Gene-slammer, Wendy Sapphira, Reggie Hjorleifsstræti the Five Headed Dragon Gene-Slammer, Qin, Miku

Yuuki, Princess Anita, Granity, Rei Miyamoto, Saya Tekagi, Saeko Busujima, Shizuka Marimoto, Hibiki Riders, Agito Riders, Kabuto Riders, Den-O, Kiva, Decade, W, OOO, Fourze, Wizard Riders, Blade Riders, Faiz Riders, Gaim Riders, Drive Riders, Ghost Riders, Ex-Aid Riders, Build Riders, Zi-O Riders, Zero-One Riders, Saber Riders, Granity, Samurai Jack, Ashi and her sisters, Changeman, Jetman, Dairangers, Zenkaigers, Chloe Bourgeois, Shanan, Rita Loud, The Goths of Darkness, Zarya Moonwolf, Applejack, Apple Bloom, Twilight Sparkle & Friends, Sunny Starscout, Izzy Moonbow, Hitch Trailblazer, Pipp Petals, Zipp Storm, Misty Brightdawn, Wallflower Blush, Alice Kingsleigh, Rachel Stavenport, Kate Lloyd, Carol Pusateri, Hailey Helios, Kia, Jenna, Lina, May, Maria, Danica Metrois, Kaalia of The Vast, Varie, Sakura Valencia, Xenia the Xerneas, Bhavna Radhakrishnan the Xerneas Gene-Slammer, Bridgette, Eli, me, Sakura Knudson, Arrietty, Aylene Carter, Gabrielle, Littlefoot and friends, Fu, Nicole Knudson, Spiderman, Kaina Tsutsumi, Nick Logan, Sh'Lainn Blaze, Camie, Kaoruku Awata, Himiko, Ibara, Toru, Sirius, Tsuyu, Ochaco, Luz, Amity, Gus, Willow, Hunter, Felicia Wittebane, Carly Atlas, Misty Tredwell, Zuria, Tony Jones, Edyn, Strag, Momo, Girl Jordan, Leeli, Sora Phaaze, Venus, Earth, Vinyl Scratch, Airazor, Rhinox, Cheetor, Rattrap, Tigatron, Janeen Aran, Lincoln, Leni, Laney, Lana, Lola, Lisa and Lily, along with Kalin, Superfriends Giganta, Unipastrami, Universe 666 Dark Mind Soul, Kyrosys and Meteor as well as Giganta, Melissa Edinborough, Rilliona, the Magistus of Verre, Chaos Emperor Dragon - Envoy of the End And Noelle Silva and we're going to a planet made of Candy Bars and that is going to be a really awesome and tasty one! Also we're going to battle Mandy from Totally Spies who is out to get revenge and she is going to try and kill Sam, Clover and Alex! Not if RARITY HAS ANYTHING TO SAY ABOUT IT! AND LIKE APPLEJACK AND TWILIGHT, SHE IS GOING TO EXPLODE IN POWER LIKE HOW GOHAN DID WITH CELL AND SHE IS GOING TO BEAT THAT CONNIVING QUEEN BEE BITCH INTO OBLIVION AND SEND HER BACK TO LYNN'S TABLE CRYING LIKE A BROKEN AND BATTERED BABY! Also We're going to face Another Tim Scam, Dr. Vomosa, Inga Bittersweet, Macker, Carla Wong the Lady Dragon, Shelly Junglelove, Milan Stilton, Bertha Bombshell, Superfriends Giganta and Kalin. Also we're going to meet a gene-slammer for Polteageist and her name is Elizabeth "Crow" Victoria and she is a dark angel

from England.

The next match-up scene for the saga is Julia Carolina, Miyuki Shirayuki, Gene-Slammer of Ghostrick Yuki-Onna, and Lincoln VS Abigail Callidora

For Lincoln's rescue tomorrow, Lincoln and his group are heading to McWolf's Castle in Austria, but we also got some really bad news: earlier today, McWolf had gotten news from Vypra that Audrey Blade, leader of The Ghostrick Destroyers, had brought back Mileena, the half Tarkatan-half Edenian clone made by Shang Tsung, and even worse, she'd made an alliance with the rogue Edenians, Rain and Tanya, along with more remnants of Shao Khan's army: D'Vorah, Skarlet, Reiko, Sektor, Motaro, Kollector, along with the fallen Elder God, Shinnok, and the Titan of Time, Kronika, in an attempt to still get revenge on us for what we'd been doing to her fellow Ghostrick Destroyers, but too bad for her, McWolf caught onto her scheme, and although he captured the rogue Edenians, Rain and Tanya, along with D'Vorah, Skarlet, Reiko, Sektor, Motaro, Kollector, the fallen Elder God, Shinnok, and the Titan of Time, Kronika, Mileena escaped to Outworld, but we'll deal with her later in time. But, those ten villains, for their crimes against Earth and Outworld along with the many lives lost because of these individuals, no mercy will ever be shown to to any of them, the only thing awaiting them is death and that's exactly what we're going to give them. And we're going to meet the next Noble Knight Gene-Slammer, her name is Belle Bedivere, Gene-Slammer of Noble Knight Bedwyr, she's Lincoln's Guardian Angels from Michigan and she's a very powerful wielder of light magic and a very powerful swordswoman and a member of The Royal Woods Knights of The Michigan Table. She trained Lincoln both in the art of swordsmanship and magic, and he became a very powerful swordsman and master of magic, and she also taught him much about the Code of Chivalry and really instilled what it means to be a true hero, to fight with both courage and honor, to protect those he loves and holds dear to his heart, and never to let those with such malice and evil in their black hearts get away with their crimes. Plus, you're going to love hearing this: Belle Bedivere is also a direct descendant of Bedivere of Camelot, one of the skilled Knights of the Round Table, and who notably assumes Griflet's hitherto traditional

role from French romances as the one who eventually returns Excalibur to the Lady of the Lake after Arthur's last battle. Lincoln made her a dark red coat with the coat of arms of Royal Woods' Knights of The Michigan Table along with a beautiful necklace, and to show her thanks, she kissed Lincoln on the lips after their training, and Belle Bedivere hate Lola with a very blazing passion. One day, Belle and Lincoln along with the rest of the Royal Woods Knights of The Michigan Table were having a meeting at our castle, but then, the alarm triggered, and we saw who it was that had triggered the alarm: it was Lola, and she brought with her an army of thugs she hired. Belle and Lincoln went out there along with the rest of us, and they'd slain them with her greatsword. It drove that little monster into a blood-crazed fury, but before she could get after us, Lincoln and Belle fired chains of light magic which bound that bitch and tied her up. Lincoln called his family and his nice sisters and told them what happened, and needless to say, Leni, Luna, Laney, Lucy, Lana, and Lily wanted her head on a pike! But Lincoln wasn't surprised, Lola tried to kill him many times in the past, but in the end, their plan failed, and Lola got grounded for eighteen weeks, and to make sure that she didn't try to get revenge, Belle Bedivere and Lincoln casted a spell to prevent her from coming back to hurt them because messing with the descendant of Bedivere of Camelot and one of the members of The Royal Woods Knights of The Michigan Table will have dire and disastrous consequences.

Get ready for an awesome adventure into the world of Halo as we go there on Julie Carolina's big day mission to help Sarge and team destroy Chrovos and end her evil power once and for all.

See you all next time.

RED AND BLUE MAKE PURPLE PAIN

Buckle Your seatbelts everyone! This will be awesome and explosive.

This chapter is based on Red VS Blue for the Halo series.

Flying through the endless voids of space to a new food planet was Nico, The Ripping Friends, Ellie Singh, Evelyn Burmingham, Jen Tennyson, Eddy, Yugi, Tea, Jaden, Jesse Anderson, Allenby Beardsley Knudson, The Hernandez Sisters, Yost Magma, Rin Nohara, Woz, Bai Tza, Sabrina Lorelai the Despair from The Dark Gene-Slammer, Albedo, The 1983 D&D Gang, Donbrothers, Irina Krafla the Granity Gene-slammer, Kora Lexxington, Olivia Houou, Nataša Marečková, Nalanie Nanthavong The Vorash Gene-Slammer, Brynja, Sissi Delmas, Anna Anyanova the Destiny HERO Dark Angel Gene-slammer, Daring Do, Lizzie Strong the Great Blue Windrunner Gene-slammer, Emam Reynolds the Living Tsunami Gene-slammer, Wendy Sapphira, Reggie Hjorleifsstræti the Five Headed Dragon Gene-Slammer, Qin, Miku Yuuki, Princess Anita, Granity, Rei Miyamoto, Saya Tekagi, Saeko Busujima, Shizuka Marimoto, Hibiki Riders, Agito Riders, Kabuto Riders, Den-O, Kiva, Decade, W, OOO, Fourze, Wizard Riders, Blade Riders, Faiz Riders, Gaim Riders, Drive Riders, Ghost Riders, Ex-Aid Riders, Build Riders, Zi-O Riders, Zero-One Riders, Saber Riders, Granity, Samurai Jack, Ashi and her sisters, Changeman, Jetman, Dairangers, Zenkaigers, Chloe Bourgeois, Shanan, Rita Loud, The Goths of Darkness, Zarya Moonwolf, Applejack, Apple Bloom, Twilight Sparkle & Friends, Sunny Starscout, Izzy Moonbow, Hitch Trailblazer, Pipp Petals, Zipp Storm, Misty Brightdawn, Wallflower Blush, Alice Kingsleigh, Rachel Stavenport, Kate Lloyd, Carol Pusateri, Hailey Helios, Kia, Jenna, Lina, May, Maria, Danica Metrois, Kaalia of The Vast, Varie, Sakura Valencia, Xenia the Xerneas, Bhavna Radhakrishnan the Xerneas Gene-Slammer, Bridgette, Eli, me, Sakura Knudson, Arrietty, Aylene Carter, Gabrielle, Littlefoot and friends, Fu, Nicole Knudson, Spiderman,

Kaina Tsutsumi, Nick Logan, Sh'Lainn Blaze, Camie, Kaoruku Awata, Himiko, Ibara, Toru, Sirius, Tsuyu, Ochaco, Luz, Amity, Gus, Willow, Hunter, Felicia Wittebane, Carly Atlas, Misty Tredwell, Zuria, Tony Jones, Edyn, Strag, Momo, Girl Jordan, Leeli, Sora Phaaze, Venus, Earth, Vinyl Scratch, Airazor, Rhinox, Cheetor, Rattrap, Tigatron, Janeen Aran, Lincoln, Leni, Laney, Lana, Lola, Lisa and Lily, along with Kalin, Superfriends Giganta, Unipastrami, Universe 666 Dark Mind Soul, Kyrosys and Meteor as well as Giganta, Melissa Edinborough, Rilliona, the Magistus of Verre, Chaos Emperor Dragon - Envoy of the End And Noelle Silva and we were heading a really awesome food planet.

Me: I hope this food planet is going to be just as fun and awesome as the others.

Xenia: Me too.

Qin: This will be so fun and awesome.

Xenia: It sure will.

Lola: Yep.

Morpheus: We're really excited for this.

Zuria: Going to all these food planets is so fun.

Camie: It sure is.

Nico: Morpheus, I want to thank you, Kalin, and your teams for coming.

Morpheus: It's our pleasure Nico.

Kalin: This will be so fun and awesome.

Lola: Yep.

Varie: I agree.

Giganta: I'm excited for this one.

Nico: Giganta, whenever you grow, do you tend to bust open the roofs of buildings?

Giganta: Yeah it's a nasty habit. I couldn't help it.

Me: Well your growth powers are awesome.

Leeli: They sure are.

Fiona Hernandez: I think they are too.

Me: Ginormica had the same problem herself when she got her powers too.

Lola: Yeah she sure did.

Giganta: Boy she and I both have so much in common.

Nico: Yeah.

Camie: I agree there too.

Nico: That really isn't healthy for the buildings.

Giganta: I know. But now when I grow I go outside and grow.

Me: Good.

Lola: That's a relief.

Maria: It sure is.

Nicole Hernandez: It sure is.

Fiona Hernandez: I'm sure Mount Lady felt the same way.

Camie: Me too.

Nico: Yeah. Boy the Mascots did amazingly well in that case!

Nicole: Boy they sure did!

Nico: I was worried that they would get caught.

Qin: Me too. But they came through and brought all those jerks to justice.

Nicole: Boy they sure did and we sent them to the stony lonesome.

We laughed!

Lola: Yeah we sure did! We sent that jerk to Butcher Bay.

Lana: Hope he likes it there.

Nico: Yeah.

Varie: What a jerk.

Nicole: But this gives me an idea. We'll have some of the worst sex traffickers go there and build a separate prison there for them. A Quadruple Max prison for the worst Sex-Traffickers.

Nico: Good thinking Nicole.

Eli: I agree.

Me: Yeah.

Nicole: Surprisingly it's also the same guy that Stewie shot and slipped away.

Eli: Yeah no kidding.

Varie: But at least all the girls are safe and we found many of them.

Nico: And they had the nerve to use a Katy Perry song?!

Zuria: I know and I love Katy Perry!

Xenia: YEAH! But at least the Mascots didn't dance to it.

Lola: Yeah. Thank goodness. But at least they stopped the operation.

Me: And a massive and huge manhunt is underway for all those operations.

Lola: Yeah no kidding.

Varie: Soon the Black Market will be gone.

Lana: Yeah.

Nicole: But all in all it was a good day for the mascots.

Nico: Imagine if they got sold as sex slaves.

May: I would kill any animal trying to do that to Manaphy!

Maria: Same here for Horsea!

Qin: I would feel the same way for ANY of our mascots!

Eddy: Lumpy would feel the same way if that happened to Leni

Leni: He sure would. And so would you Eddy for Luan.

Eddy: You're right on that Leni.

Nico: I would tear the entire planet apart to find May if that happened.

Me: Me too if it happened to any of my future wives!

Lola: Oh boy.

Me: Sorry. It's true. I would feel the same way.

Nico: Shows how big our hearts are for many people.

Me: Yep.

Maria: We're here.

We saw that it was a brown planet and it looked like a mountain planet.

Me: Looks like a mountain planet from up here.

Xenia: It sure does.

Nico: Let's see what it is.

We went down to the planet and we landed and we were shocked! We saw that it was a chocolate candy bar planet! It had Hersheys chocolate bars, crunch bars, Cookies and Cream, 100 Grand Bars, Butterfinger, Milky Way, 3 Musketeers, Twix, Reeses Peanut Butter Cups, Snickers, and so much more!

Me: WHOA! A Chocolate Candy Bar planet!

Laney: And all my favorites too!

Zuria: Boy these are awesome.

Nico looked like he was about to go crazy!

Nico: IT'S A CHOCOLATE BAR PLANET!

Laney: And all wrapped in wrappers too!

Me: Oh boy!

I got to eating a butterfinger bar.

Me: (Eating) Crispity and chocolatey.

Lana: Boy I haven't had 100 Grand bars in forever.

She ate one and it was chocolatey and crunchy and full of caramel.

Lola: (eating a Crunch Bar) Mmm!

Nico: Must eat!

Nico got to eating a Tree of Cookies and Cream bars!

Me: Boy 3 Musketeers Bars!

I ate one.

Me: Mmm! (Eating) Boy I haven't had these in forever.

Camie: Cool Kit-Kats!

Camie opened one and it was a good chocolatey crunch.

Laney: Wow! Reeses Peanut Butter Cups.

She opened one and ate one and it was awesome.

Laney: MMM! Awesome!

Me: Oh my god! The Worlds Hottest Chocolate Bar too!?

Nico: You're shitting me!

Me: No I'm not. I saw it on the internet and this little bar packs 9 million Scoville units.

THEY GASPED!

Tsuyu: That little chocolate bar is that hot!?

Sirius: That is brutal!

Nico: Go try it.

Me: Here goes.

I went and ate one and then…

EXTREMELY MASSIVE AND POWERFUL FIERY EXPLOSION!

I had a massive and powerful fiery aura around me and then I fired a blast of fire out of my mouth and it hit Nico and burned him all over.

Nico: Ow.

Nico healed up.

Me: Sorry Nico.

Nico: No worries. Accelerated Healing.

Maria ate some.

She had a Worlds Hottest Chocolate Bar and then she turned into

her water form and bubbled and was boiling inside and she screamed and then covered her mouth and then a ball of water came out and floated over to Nico and then it popped into steam and screamed in his face!

Maria was coughing up steam.

Me: GEEZ! Maria are you okay?

Maria: (COUGHING) Yeah. Now I know how Wade Ripple feels.

We laughed!

Lola: (LAUGHS) That is so funny!

Lana: Yeah!

May ate some too.

She had a Butterfinger Bar.

May: (EATING) MMM! Crispity and chocolatey and delicious.

Nico: It sure is.

Camie: Boy all this candy is amazing. Lets bring some home to the mascots and for everyone.

Lola: Good idea.

Nico: I agree there.

We gathered dumptrucks full of candy bars not just for everyone but for the Kids Next Door, the Mascots and more.

Xenia: Awesome!

Nico ate a few more.

He then stopped after that.

Nico: Boy that was awesome.

Lola: It sure was!

Nico: This is one of my favorite planets.

Xenia: Mine too.

Qin: Yep.

Me: Now onto business. I found out from Mr. Lynn that the conniving queen bee bitch that Sam, Clover and Alex hate MANDY has escaped from the restaurant and is out for revenge.

WE GASPED!

Maria: Are you kidding me?!

Me: I assure you I am not kidding.

Nico: Oh man!

Qin: Yeah!

Lincoln: I can't believe that conniving queen bee bitch, Mandy, escaped from Lynn's Table! Now, she's really pushing her luck and our patience big time, but, this is going to be so awesome, not only are we going to beat that conniving monster into oblivion, but I sense it, Rarity, just like Twilight and Applejack, you're going to transform into your most powerful and ultimate transformation, just like when J.D. and I ascended.

Rarity: That's right, Linky.

Sam, Clover, and Alex arrived.

Sam Simpson: I can't believe that conniving little monster escaped from her post at Lynn's Table!

Clover: If I see that monster again, I'm going to beat her into a coma!

Alex: Save some for me too, I'm not letting Mandy get out of this alive!

Nico: The more the merrier.

Me: Yeah, we'll make sure that bitch gets the beating of a lifetime.

Lincoln: Right. (Senses for Mandy) Aha, I caught her. The bitch is only 200 clicks north of our location and she's really pissed off at us. And she's also got armed thugs looking for us, no doubt thanks to that mutant, Flip.

Anna Anyanova: And me and the guardian angels are going to rip Flip apart!

Xenia: Yeah!

Nico: Lets go then.

Lincoln: Let's give her a nasty little surprise, but first, I'll take care of Flip's musclebound thugs.

Me: Okay buddy.

Lincoln concentrated on Flip's armed musclebound thugs, and then, waves of red energy came right out of them and they screamed in agonizing pain, and the waves of red energy flowed into Lincoln and he was getting stronger and stronger and stronger still, and as soon as Lincoln was done, the thugs were drained of all their energy and were left as desiccated corpses drained of their life forces, muscle mass, virility, strength, and souls, and he sent them to The Black Gates. Then, we set our sights on Mandy, who was now extremely and absolutely pissed off mega ferociously!

Mandy: (SCREAMS ANGRILY) THOSE STUPID LOSERS! WHEN I GET MY HANDS ON THOSE THREE BITCHES, SAM, CLOVER, AND ALEX, ALONG WITH THOSE STUPID TEAM LOSER PHOENIX STORM, I WILL KILL EVERY LAST ONE OF THEM!

?: OH, GO TO HELL, BITCH!

Suddenly, the spirits of the 10,000 Duel Monsters appeared out of nowhere as they flew around the place and they fire blasts of elements and energy at Mandy and she was hit badly. Then, the spirits converged and they crashed onto the ground as a

Thunderbird screech and Phoenix cry was heard and we appeared, and when she saw us, she was absolutely pissed off big time and she went crazy.

Mandy: YOU!

Nico: That's right, us. You thought you could just slip out of your post without anyone knowing about it, bitch?!

Mandy: I'LL FUCKING KILL YOU, YOU MONKEY-TAILED FREAK LOSER! AND THEN, YOU THREE AND THAT FREAKAZOID ARE NEXT!

Mandy ran right at Nico and got out a knife to stab him with, but Lincoln fired a blast of rainbow fire at Mandy and not only did that disarm her, but she got hit hard and more gems, jewels, gold coins, and other currencies exploded out of her! She got back up, but now she was even more mega pissed off and now completely out of her mind!

Rarity: My word, nice shot, Linky.

Sam Simpson: You deserved that, you little monster bitch!

Me: YEAH! You are nothing but a two-faced buttnosed loser and a selfish queen bee whore!

EVERYONE GASPED AT ME!

Nico: Whoa.

May: Yeah, you slut!

Nico: YOU TELL HER!

Mandy then screamed in rage and she went at May hoping to snap her neck!

May just punched her.

KRABLAM!

May sent her flying into a tree and it smashed onto her!

Qin: OUCH!

Eddy: I got an idea! J.D. curl into a ball and get into my hands. Mandy is going to get hit with 500,000 pounds of lump!

Me: Oh I get it!

I curled into a tight ball and jumped into his hands.

Me: Like this?

Eddy: Yep.

KRABANG!

Eddy then fired me into the air and then I flew down and I went at her faster than a bullet fired from a gun and Mandy got up and then…

KRASMASH!

I SMASHED HER INTO THE GROUND WITH A THUNDEROUS CRASH!

Eli: NICE!

Nico: WHOA! Nice shot Eddy!

Luan: That was awesome!

Rainbow Dash: Boy great smash J.D.!

Me: Thanks!

I got up and Mandy got up and she was mangled.

Me: Well what do you know. Pitted Bitch! Allow me to introduce you to my fists!

Eddy: And my knuckles!

Me: Pick a body part Eddy.

GUNS COCK!

We then beat Mandy up all over the place in a brutal fight cloud!

HORSE WINNIES! PIG SQUEALS! CAR HONKS! CAT CALL! CHICKEN CLUCKS!

BAM POW SMASH WHAM BIFF CRACK WHOMP THONK THWACK KATOW ZONK BAM!

We were smashing her all over the place and piles and piles and piles of jewels came flooding out of her and Nico was collecting them.

Eddy: Like that?!

THE BEATDOWN CONTINUED!

We stopped 25 minutes later!

Eli: HEY BITCH! LOOK AT ME!

He bent over and mooned her!

Leni: WHOAHOHO! I am turning into a werewolf Eli!

Eddy: (LAUGHS HYSTERICALLY!)

WE LAUGHED HYSTERICALLY AND MANDY'S FACE TURNED GREEN BEING GROSSED OUT AND SHE THREW UP NUMEROUS PILES OF GOLD COINS!

Nico: Leni, you're still you.

Me: (LAUGHS) No Ed is rubbing off on her.

Eddy: (LAUGHS) Ed said the same thing when I mooned Kevin. What a jughead.

Me: That was funny though.

Rarity: And I have had it!

Suddenly, something within Rarity's mind snapped as memories of Mandy's cruelty and conniving evil ways along with putting Sam, Clover, and Alex through hell rushed through her head and her dark blue eyes turned neon dark blue, and she was surrounded by a white and purple energy aura with stars, water, ocean waves, magic, jewels, and Alicorns, she unholstered her massive Rarity's Maelstrom Water Alicorn Greatsword of Magical Generosity and Water Skylander Justice from her back, and as she approached Mandy, she left white and purple energy, stars, water, ocean waves, magic, jewels, and Alicorns with every step.

Rarity: You make me absolutely sick to no end, Mandy, you've done some extremely low things to Sam, Clover, Alex, Caitlin, Dominique, and too many people, you've humiliated and tortured everyone who got in your way and you don't even care at all, not to mention that you kidnapped Sam, Clover, and Alex and had them brainwashed by The Inventor and had them turned into slaves! Lincoln told me all about that, it's no wonder he was that pissed off and wanted nothing more than to tear your black heart out and eat it for that rotten stunt you pulled! (SUDDENLY GETTING EXTREMELY ANGRY AT MANDY) I can never forgive someone who would do such horrible things to the people around the likes of you, no one deserve that kind of atrocious mistreatment, but you don't even care one bit, you continued to harm and mistreat anyone who got in your way, just so that you can continue to get your sick kicks and claim to still be popular… , (CANTERLOT ROYAL VOICE) YOU HAVE COMMITTED A TRULY GRAVE SERIES OF TRULY UNFORGIVABLE ACTIONS THAT'VE PLAGUED THE STATE FOR FAR TOO LONG, AND YOU DO NOT DESERVE TO BE FORGIVEN FOR ANY OF THEM! MANDY, THE CRIMES THAT YOU'VE COMMITTED AGAINST EARTH CAN NEVER BE FORGIVEN, AND FOR THAT, YOU SHALL PAY THE ULTIMATE PRICE WITH YOUR LIFE!

We gasped at the sudden extent of Rarity's fury: Mandy was now in extremely big trouble!

Me: OH MAN!

Eli: UH OH!

Nico: OH MAN, RARITY'S EXPLODED WITH EXTREME RAGE!

Lincoln: And she suddenly used the Canterlot Royal Voice for that one, and when that happens, you know that ultimately means extremely gigantic trouble!

Lincoln, Twilight Sparkle, Rainbow Dash, Applejack, Pinkie Pie, Fluttershy, Starlight Glimmer, Sunset Shimmer, Trixie Lulamoon, Vinyl Scratch, Wallflower, The Canterlot 5, and the rest of Twilight Sparkle's Friends: STAND YOUR GROUND, GANG! SHE'S GOING TO BLOW!

We immediately stood our ground as Rarity screamed with such extreme and violent rage and then…

KRABBBBBBBBBBOOO

CRYSTALS, WOOD, STARS, TIME, NATURE, GRAVITY, BLOOD, MAGIC, MOONLIGHT, RAINBOW CRYSTALS, RAINBOW SUPER LIGHTNING, RAINBOW FIRE, SAND, BLUE FIRE, BUBBLES, STEAM, NEBULONIC GAS, SUNS, AURORA, LIGHT MAGIC, DARK MAGIC, BLACK MAGIC, SATANIC MAGIC, MOONLIGHT, EXPLOSIONS, AND ATOMIC RADIATION EXPLODED OUT OF HER AND HER POWER WAS REALLY AND RAPIDLY INCREASING AT AN EXPONENTIAL RATE AT A MASSIVE LEVEL!

THEN, THE WORLD TREE ESTATE BACK ON EARTH, THE TREE OF HARMONY, AND ALL OF THE POWERFUL LANDS OF EQUESTRIA GLOWED AND THEIR ENERGY FLOWED INTO RARITY! THEN, AS SOON AS THE VORTEX FADED, RARITY EMERGED FOREVER CHANGED!

(WALKING IN THE AIR BY CHLOE AGNEW PLAYS)

Rarity grew from 7'4" to 7'9" in height, she has the body of a goddess, she has weighted gold metal bands over the weighted purple bands on her biceps and thighs, and she now has eleven large purple orbs orbiting around her legs, she has blue highlights in the bangs of her long flowing purple hair and a cutie mark-themed Barret in her hair, she has neon dark blue eyes and a purple and white energy aura with Alicorns, water, magic, and jewels surrounding her, Rarity has an Alicorn with three jewels on its horn emblazoned on her forehead and Third Eye with dark blue iris, she has on Alicorn earrings with blue gems for eyes and the Water, Generosity, and Eternity Kanjis in its hooves on her ears, she also has an Alicorn with blue gems for eyes and the Water, Generosity, and Eternity Kanjis in its hooves for the second pendant on the bottom of her Element of Harmony, along with the gold Thunderbird pendant of her Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love necklace with purple crystal links from her merged Crystal Necklace of the Buddha and purple gems on the gold lightning bolts, and she also has on her new Elemental Thunderbird Choker Necklace of Eternal Love, Rarity has on a dark purple sleeveless blouse, short-sleeved blue top with her cutie mark, gems, water, and white phoenix on it, dark blue pants, purple knee-high high-heeled boots with her cutie mark for shoe buckles, and sleeveless long white

trenchcoat with jewels, magic, and ocean waves on the coattails, and on the back is an Alicorn surrounded by gems and right on top of its horn is the symbol of the Water Skylanders and her cutie mark. Suddenly, Rarity felt a sharp pain on her back, and then, her massive purple angel wings with white tips on the large purple feathers grew much bigger for her new body, and her purple curled tail also grew longer along with her white horn. Rarity has on her Ring of the Phoenix with large purple gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger and Star Sapphire Corps ring on her left ring finger, and she has her cutie mark on her right shoulder.

Suddenly, Rarity's massive Rarity's Maelstrom Water Alicorn Greatsword of Magical Generosity and Water Skylander Justice and all the other greatswords and swords she'd gotten began merging together and they were surrounded by a kaleidoscope of white and purple energy, stars, water, ocean waves, magic, jewels, and Alicorns, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Rarity's Generous Eternal Maelstrom Water Alicorn Greatsword of Eternal Magical Generosity and Maelstrom Gem Water Skylander Justice, it's a brand-new greatsword with embedded purple and white gems and her cutie mark, water drops, and gems etched on the 7'6" massive, wide, double-edged gold blade, large white Alicorn heads for the crossguard, large white angelic faces built into both sides of the hilt with purple gems embedded in the foreheads, longer midnight black handle, large white Alicorn heads with blue gems for eyes and on the bottom of the Alicorn heads is a unicorn head with blue gems for eyes and a large purple gem in its mouth for the pommel, she has on her brand-new large gold Bracers of The Champions of The Universe with purple gems on her wrists and Dragon Ball Bracelet on the left gold Bracer, her Belt of Elemental Bravery with an Alicorn for the belt buckle and purple gems for the eyes and a large purple gem in its collar for the belt buckle on her waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace on on her right hip and her Eater of Sins revolver holstered on her left hip. There's an aqua blue kanji below the Alicorn that said, "Rarity, Alicorn Princess of Generosity and The Water Skylanders, Truly Creative Amazing Fashionista and Designer of Clothes, Member of The Mane Nine, Loving Mother of

Emerald Shine and Topaz Flare and Many Children, Loving Older Sister of Sweetie Belle, Loving Future Wife of Lincoln Loud, Loving Sister of The Kiramagers, Archenemy of Duff Killigan, Destroyer of The Diamond Dogs and The Doomsday Twenty Three and Queen Opaline Arcana, Ponyville's Famous Clothes Designer, Friend of Many, Destroyer and Slayer of Evil, Deranged, Murderous, Ruthless, and Sadistic Bastards, Amazing and Powerful Student of Amazing and Powerful Teachers, Defender of Equestria, Ponyville, and Canterlot, Member of The Knights of The Friendship Table, and Master of Water, Gems, Jewels, and Magic"

レアリティ、寛大なアリコーン・プリンセスとウォーター・スカイランダーズ、真にクリエイティブで素晴らしいファッショニスタであり服飾デザイナー、マネ・ナインのメンバー、エメラルド・シャインとトパーズ・フレアの愛情深い母親と多くの子供たち、スウィーティー・ベルの愛情深い姉、リンカーンの愛情深い将来の妻大声で、キラメイジャーの愛する妹、ダフ・キリガンの大敵、ダイアモンド・ドッグスとドゥームズデイ・トゥエンティ・スリーの破壊者、そして女王オパリン・アルカナ、ポニービルの有名な服飾デザイナー、多くの友人、破壊者にして悪を滅ぼす者、錯乱し、殺人者で、無慈悲で、そしてサディスティックなろくでなし、素晴らしく強力な教師の素晴らしく強力な生徒、エクエストリア、ポニービル、カンタロットの擁護者、友好卓の騎士団のメンバー、そして水、宝石、宝石、魔法の達人

Suddenly, Rarity's immense protective blue aura had suddenly changed, and it was now an immense protective neon rainbow aura with all of the elements swirling around it, she'd transformed into her most powerful and and most incredible transformation ever!

Rarity has transformed into SUPER ANGEL-GENEROSITY ALICORN PRINCESS-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA HARMONIOUS OCEAN FASHIONISTA MAELSTROM WATER SKYLANDER JEWEL FASHIONISTA ALICORN ANGEL OF DIVINE HARMONIOUS OCEAN FASHIONISTA MAELSTROM WATER SKYLANDER JEWEL FASHIONISTA ALICORN ANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE HARMONIOUS OCEAN FASHIONISTA MAELSTROM WATER SKYLANDER JEWEL FASHIONISTA ALICORN ANGEL LOVE!

We were really amazed by Rarity's Super Angel-Generosity Alicorn Princess-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga transformation, and when Lincoln saw her, he had an atomic red blush on his face and hearts in his eyes, and his nose was bleeding. But, when Mandy saw it, she went absolutely mad with rage and insanity. Nico: You're gonna get it now!

Me: Big time!

Mandy: DIE, YOU STUPID BITCH LOSER!

Me: You first bitch!

Mandy ran at Rarity with a knife to stab her in the chest and kill her, but Lincoln fired yet another rainbow energy blast which disarmed Mandy again and it pissed her off once more and drove her even more mad, and Rarity fired a powerful barrage of white and purple energy blasts with stars, water, ocean waves, gems, magic, and Alicorns, and it hit Mandy and sent her flying into a wall of chocolate, and she also got burned badly by the power of Generosity, she got up, but she was really furious now and now completely insane with rage and revenge.

Nico: (TRULY AMAZED) Whoa… !

Me: (TRULY AMAZED) Incredible… !

Lincoln: (TRULY AMAZED BEYOND IMAGINATION) That's so awesome! Rarity has transformed into her Super Angel-Honesty Alicorn Princess-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga form, the third of The Princesses to do so, and Mandy is now in mega big trouble now especially after she tried to stab my future wife with a knife. I'm going to enjoy tearing that conniving bitch to shreds for this!

Rarity: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Harmonious Water Skylander Elemental Generosity Magic Alicorn Princess Angel and Divine Harmonious Water Skylander Elemental Generosity Magic Alicorn Princess Angel Love) And she will pay for everything she's done. Shall we, Lincoln?

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's United Friendship Hinon's Eternal Friendship Almighty Cosmic Storm Greatsword of Universal Hope, Elemental Bravery, and Unbreakable Eternal Bonds from his wider and muscular back, and he transformed into Super Angel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Buffalo-Vampire-Werewolf-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Universal Elemental Cosmic Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix Angel of Divine Universal Elemental Cosmic Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix Mythological Justice and Divine Universal Elemental Cosmic Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix Mythological Hope, and he joined Rarity, and so did we as we unholstered our weapons and transformed.

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix Angel and Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Friendship, Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You should be lucky that we're not going to kill you, Mandy. But, you still need another thrashing after what you did in breaking out of your post again, and we're also going to make your punishment is even more painful than it already is!

Rarity and Lincoln went after Mandy who had now gone absolutely ballistic and insane with rage and revenge on us, and they fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow energy, white and purple energy, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, pumpkins, dark lightning, pumpkin fire, swords, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Twin-Tailed Comets, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons,

Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Mythological Animals, Mammoths, Pegasi, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, and Mermaids at Mandy and they exploded with incredible power as they hit her.

Then, they attacked her with their massive greatswords leaving scars on her, and Lincoln left many more with his claws and firing energy slashes from his claws and he and Rarity attacked her with punches, kicks, and karate chops and they were mega-painful because of their superhuman strength, along with elemental blasts, and this was really driving Mandy mad.

Mandy: I HATE EVERY LAST ONE OF YOU!

Our energy auras flared up as we'd gotten stronger thanks to her extremely massive hatred.

Nico: YEAH, FUCK YOU TOO, BITCH!

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix Angel and Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Friendship, Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Hate us all you want, but in the end, your hatred just makes us even stronger! (Rainbow Energy Aura flares up) But, your hatred has made you blind and weak, you may have thought no one would ever get in your way, but you underestimated your opponents, and in the end, that's why you will fail like the loser that you have rightfully become.

MANDY WENT ABSOLUTELY BALLISTIC AND ABSOLUTELY INSANE TO THE INFINITE POWER!

Mandy: YOU FUCKING LOSERS! (SCREAMS WITH ABSOLUTE INSANITY AND RAGE)

But, Rarity and Lincoln punched Mandy hard in the face, and they pounced on and proceeded to beat the living shit out of Mandy with

clubs and other blunt instruments. Lincoln whacked her hard in the head with a bat and Rarity hit Mandy hard in the stomach with another club. Then, Lincoln put Mandy in the stocks, and his massive greatsword turned into a steel paddle with sharp spikes on it, and he took aim, winded back, and then, he swung the steel paddle!

WHAM!

It hit Mandy on her butt, and the sharp points punctured her butt, and she screamed with agony and pain! Then, it changed back into his massive greatsword.

Nico: (WINCES) Ooh, that's going to leave a mark!

Me: Nice!

Sam: Not as much as this will!

She then got Mandy on her leg and then.

WHAP WHAP WHAP WHAP WHAP WHAP WHAP WHAP WHAP WHAP WHAP WHAP WHAP WHAP WHAP WHAP WHAP WHAP!

She gave her a REALLY NASTY SPANKING!

Qin: Mandy is getting a spanking!

We laughed!

Xenia: (LAUGHS) That is funny!

Nico: Boy that's gonna sting!

Me: Big time, Nico! And I didn't know that your massive Lincoln Loud's United Friendship Hinon's Eternal Friendship Almighty Cosmic Storm Greatsword of Universal Hope, Elemental Bravery, and Unbreakable Eternal Bonds can change into different weapons, Lincoln.

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf

Phoenix Angel and Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Friendship, Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You never asked.

Girl Jordan: Touché, but still, you guys really are laying quite the beatdown on her!

Me: We sure are. Albeit a really funny and awesome one!

Rarity: I think I know how we can make it even more painful for her.

Rarity made a dodgeball of pure solid diamond, and she threw it and hit Mandy in her face and that knocked out her teeth.

SMASH!

Me: OOH! OUCH!

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix Angel and Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Friendship, Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Nice one, Rarity. My turn.

Lincoln made dodgeballs of pure solid crystals of shimmering beautiful colors and he threw them and they hit Mandy not only in her face, but also, all over her body!

Rarity: Beautiful, Linky. Now, let's deliver our grand finale!

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix Angel and Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Friendship, Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) On it, my Alicorn Princess of Generosity.

Lincoln and Rarity made two balls of water with gems surrounding

them, and Mandy, not liking this, was frozen with fear.

Lincoln and Rarity: CRYSTAL GEM MAELSTROM DODGEBALL TSUNAMI!

Lincoln and Rarity fired the balls of water with surrounding gems, and they hit Mandy and she was drenched in water and she was flat on her butt and soaking wet. That caused Mandy to cry like a broken and battered baby as she ran away into a portal that led back to her post at Lynn's Table where she was immediately chained back to her post with Neutronium Chains lined with rainbow energy.

Me: Yeah you better run you bitch!

We all cheered wildly for what Rarity and Lincoln did as they holstered their massive greatswords and powered down, and Rarity's new body, clothes, weapons, jewelry, Third Eye, longer purple tail, and massive white angel wings are permanent.

Suddenly, Rarity felt wobbly and almost fainted, but Lincoln caught her in his abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms.

Lincoln: Are you okay, Rarity?

Rarity: I'm a little dizzy, but I'm okay.

Me: Now, you know how we felt when we went through that, but that was so awesome! You and Lincoln both showed that queen bee bitch absolutely no mercy whatsoever!

Nico: And you both sent her crying like a little baby back to Lynn's Table and she's been chained back to her post with Neutronium Chains lined with rainbow energy!

Rarity: That should teach that conniving little monster never to come after us ever again.

Suddenly, Rarity turned to face Lincoln and she'd wrapped her arms around Lincoln's wider and muscular back, as her chest pressed against Lincoln's massive and wide muscular pecs and her stomach pressed against his eight-pack abs, which'd brought an atomic red blush to Lincoln's face, and he wrapped his abnormally massive and

powerful muscular arms around her waist, which took her by surprise and brought an atomic red blush to her face. Then, as Lincoln leaned down to Rarity's face, they kissed passionately as Rarity moved her hands and placed them on Lincoln's massive pecs, and behind them was a Thunderbird, Phoenix, Dragon, Mermaid, Angel, Fairy, Succubus, and an Alicorn flying in the air, and we saw a herd of Buffalo and many animals running across the field with gems appearing around them and ocean waves crashing behind them and we cheered wildly. Lincoln and Rarity then absorbed the elemental forces and collected the gems and they came back to us as the display vanished.

Nico: Nice job!

Me: That had to be the most dazzling and fun beatdowns we did.

Lola: Yeah that was awesome and funny.

Lana: I'll say!

Xenia: (LAUGHS) Yeah.

Nico: Let's have more candy.

Me: As much as we want to we have a job to do.

Eli: Yeah I found the Anothers and we have Another Tim Scam, Dr. Vomosa, Inga Bittersweet, Macker, Carla Wong the Lady Dragon, Shelly Junglelove, Milan Stilton, Bertha Bombshell, Superfriends Giganta and Kalin.

We gasped!

Qin: WHOA!

Nico: So the M.O.E. decided to put more of Sam, Clover and Alex's enemies in with their ranks.

Qin: Including Carla's mom! Awesome!

Me: And we beat some of them before after Sam, Clover and Alex joined us.

Nico: Who do we call?

Me: Well Noriko Furya has Shelly Junglelove for her archenemy. But I got just the archenemies for the rest. I summoned LUNALIGHT YELLOW MARTEN, CRIMSON FOX, EMERALD BIRD, BLUE CAT, PURPLE BUTTERFLY, BROWN BAT AND KALEIDO CHICK!

In swirls of rainbow moonlight came the Lunalight Monsters!

Nico: AWESOME!

Lunalight Crimson Fox: So we get a chance this time.

Lunalight Emerald Bird: This is gonna be fun.

Lunalight Purple Butterfly: It sure will be.

Maria called in Noriko Furya.

Noriko: Candy bars!

Me: I know. It's planet made of Candy Bars.

Lola: That's right.

Noriko Furya: That is cool!

Camie: How about you tell us all about these guys and what they did?

Me: Well they are some of Sam, Clover and Alex's enemies and we faced them a long time ago. Tim Scam was a monster that tried to take over WOOHP, Dr. Vomosa was a former employee of WOOHP and he shrunk himself down to cellular size and controlled Jerry. Inga Bittersweet made really great cookies that Mary loved and Alex ended getting uhhh.

Alex: Fat and overweight.

Me: Yeah. Macker made clones of the girls to frame them. Carla Wong is Nico's friend Carla Wong III's mother and she is a video game designer.

Noriko Furya: Shelly wanted the world to be the ultimate jungle and she made mutant Venus Fly Traps to do that.

Me: Yep. Milan is the heiress of a hotel chain and Bertha is Jerry's ex-girlfriend.

Qin: Yep.

Camie: WHOA! That is crazy!

Me: Yep.

We told them about what they were going to do and more and it was nuts!

Camie: GEEZ!

Eli: And I sense that the Anothers minus Another Kalin are all one person and they are someone J.D. knows.

Me: Cool!

Nico: This is gonna be good.

Qin: Yep.

Nico: There they are!

We saw a bunch of figures and they were Another Tim Scam, Dr. Vomosa, Inga Bittersweet, Macker, Carla Wong the Lady Dragon, Shelly Junglelove, Milan Stilton, Bertha Bombshell and Superfriends Giganta!

Lunalight Crimson Fox: WHOA! This will be awesome.

Another Dr. Vomosa: (In a girls voice) It sure will be.

Me: That voice!

They merged and reverted back and it was a girl with blond hair and blue eyes and she had the Lunalight Crest in the middle of her forehead and she had moonlight angel wings and had blue clothes and she had the Lunalight Crest oh her skirt and she had a rainbow

moonlight sword in her hands.

Me: (GASP) Serena Lunalight!

Serena Lunalight: Awesome to see you again J.D. And I see you have some of my fellow Lunalights with you.

Lunalight Yellow Marten: You must be the gene-slammer of all of us right?

Serena Lunalight: That's right Yellow Marten. I sure am.

Me: She is also a girl that I have known for a long time. Ever since I helped save her family from the wrath of mad scientists.

Nico: WOW!

Me: By the way Serena is the Another Kalin friendly or Hostile?

Serena Lunalight: Friendly and she is a strong one.

Me: Neat.

Maria: Sorry we gotta do this.

Girl Jordan: First lets separate you.

Girl Jordan and Leeli held hands.

(YURGEN'S TUNE PLAYS)

The skies had leaves and flowers flying in the wind along with sea dragons singing in the background.

Girl Jordan and Leeli: (SINGING DIVINELY AS LEELI HAD FIREFLIES SWIRL AROUND HER AND GIRL JORDAN HAD HER AQUA BLUE AURA FLARED UP)

O holoré lay thee low

Holoél dark in the Deep

Down beneath the earth you go

Go holoré fast to sleep

O holoré lay thee low

Holoél dark in the Deep

Down beneath the earth you go

Go holoré fast to sleep

Fast to sleep

Fast to sleep

Dark holoré in the Deep

Rise again holoré now

Spring abundant holoél

Render green the dying bough

Raise the rock where Yurgen fell

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Spring abundant holoél

She glowed and was separated from the Anothers and the

Lunalights and Noriko blasted the Anothers and I caught the Wonder Ride Books.

Nico: Nice!

Me: Now for Another Kalin.

Maria: Time for backup! (TURNS DIAL) EYE FORCE 6!

She summoned Tri-Klops, Eye Guy, Ripper Roo, Arachnid Woman, Wolf Prisoner Style and Amorbis!

Nico: YEAH!

Lola: Awesome!

Nico: Yep.

Maria: Now we wait.

Me: We don't have to wait long!

A figure came out and it was ANOTHER KALIN!

Me: Whoa Another Kalin.

Kalin: Like looking at myself in the mirror.

Qin: It sure feels like it.

Another Kalin: (In a girls voice) This will be fun though.

Me: That voice!

She reverted back and it was a girl that was over 20 feet tall and she had blue hair and blue clothes and she had blue angel wings and had the kanji for giant in the middle of her forehead.

Nico: WHOA! You're a tall one!

Me: Wow! Abigail Ginormica!

Abigail knelt down.

Abigail Ginormica: Awesome to see you again J.D. Sorry you have to see me like this.

Me: No worries. It's good to see you too. Abigail was hit by a ray gun that mutated her and gave her growth powers. But she is stuck like this at 20 feet tall. She has clothes that shrink and grow with her.

Nico: WOW!

Abigail Ginormica: I think I'm the second biggest Another you met next to Bunyan.

Me: I know.

Nico: By the way are you related to Ginormica?

Abigail Ginormica: Actually no I'm not. I may have the same powers as she does but we are in no way related.

Nico: That's okay.

Kaito: (gets out King Ohger Gear) Did Swartz promise you anything?

Zocks: (gets out King Ohger Gear as well) Because we can grant it instead.

Kaito and Zocks got King OhGer swords.

Abigail Ginormica: Just to be back to my normal height. But I crushed him before he finished the offer. I accidentally stepped on him and broke every single bone in his legs.

Nico: OUCH!

Sakura Knudson: That explains why he was out for over a year after that.

Xenia: YIKES.

Me: But no worries. We can do that for you and give you your normal height back.

Abigail Ginormica: Thanks guys.

Me: Anytime. Sorry we have to fight like this.

Abigail Ginormica: No worries. After this I'm hungry for some chili dogs.

Me: You can have all the chili dogs you want after this.

She turned into another Kalin!

Sougo: (gets out King Ohger Ridewatch) I bet you stayed outdoors all this time.

Geiz: (gets out King Ohger Ridewatch too) Just goes to show you that being big isn't always great.

Sougo and Geiz both got KuwagataOhgerArmor.

Another Kalin: No it isn't and I missed being indoors.

Qin: I can tell.

Nico: Time for some giant fire! (ACTIVATES KALIN'S RIDEWATCH)

Nico fired waves of blue fire and smashed her down.

Nico: Time for me to be living large! (ACTIVATES SUPERFRIENDS GIGANTA'S RIDEWATCH)

Nico grew to 50 feet tall!

Nico: Attack of the 50 Foot Nico!

Nico then knelt down and flicked her down.

May: And this! (ACTIVATES UNIPASTRAMI AND UNIVERSE 666 DARK MIND SOUL'S RIDEWATCHES)

She fired waves of energy and smashed her down.

Maria: And this too! (ACTIVATES KYROSYS AND METEOR'S RIDEWATCHES)

She fired waves of fire and energy and smashed her down.

Giganta: Time for some giant power. Sounds redundant though. (ACTIVATES SUPERFRIENDS GIGANTA'S RIDEWATCH)

She grew to 40 feet and knocked her down with a flick.

Me: YEAH!

Then Ebon, Nightshade, Junk Food Monster, Fire Women, Jackster and Melissa Bergman came.

Nico: Nice team Ebon!

Ebon: Thanks Nico! It's awesome.

Lola: Awesome!

Then a tea pot appeared by Lola.

Lola: Hey nice tea pot. I can have amazing tea parties with this.

But then the lid popped up and it was really a Polteageist.

Polteageist: (In a girls voice) (British Accent) Hello.

Lola had wide eyes and then…

Lola: (SCREAMS IN FRIGHT)

Me: WHAT!? Whoa a Polteageist!

I picked it up.

Nico: Wow that one scared Lola.

Lola: I was about to drink you?!

Polteageist: Sorry about that.

Nico: Elizabeth Victoria! Wow!

Me: Wait the Dark Angel of London!? Wow!

She reverted back and was a girl with black hair, purple eyes, black

angel wings, had the symbol for Corvus the Crow on her right arm and had black clothes and had the kanji for Crow in the middle of her forehead and had a night sword.

Elizabeth Victoria: Good to see you again Nico my good chap.

Nico: You too.

Elizabeth Victoria: I got this.

She fired a wave of darkness and smashed down Another Kalin and I caught the ridewatch and purified it and I snapped my fingers and Abigail was given her normal height and she can grow at will. I brought her over and she was dizzy and tired.

Me: Awesome.

Elizabeth Victoria: Great performance.

Giganta: What's your favorite memory of Nico?

Elizabeth Victoria: When me and Nico stopped a bunch of thieves from breaking into Buckingham Palace and stealing the queen's jewels and crown.

Nico: Yep.

Me: WOW! That is amazing.

Lola: Yeah.

Nico and Elizabeth hugged.

Nico: I've missed you.

Elizabeth Victoria: Same here chap.

We went back home.

After Nico's rescue, Lincoln and his harem, Me and my harem, Sakura Knudson, Stellar, Stardust, Ken Knudson, Nico and his

harem, Clyde and his harem, Naruto and his harem, Ed Cowart and his harem, Ets and his harem, Gage the Hegehog, Sasuke, Itachi, and their family, Sakura and her family, Qin, Eli, Nicole Knudson, Lori, Leni, Luna, Luan, Lynn, Laney, Lucy, Lana, Lola, Lisa, Lily, Lynn Sr., Rita, Harriet Loud, Sherlock Hound, Noctis Lucis Caelum, Gladiolus Amicitia, Ignis Scientia, Prompto Argentum, Stella Nox Fleuret, Ravus Nox Fleuret, TLPS Mr. Wolf, TLPS Mr. Piranha, TLPS Mr. Snake, TLPS Mr. Shark, TLPS Ms. Tarantula, The Dynasty Warriors, The Samurai Warriors, Yakko, Cherry Hunter, Cammy, Milan Flare, Yoko, Wakko, Poison, Pyrrha Alexandra, Alice, Mimi Kitagami, Dot, Haneru Tobitatsu, Sir William the Good, Lady Mary the Good, The Z-Fighters, Max Goof, P.J., Bobby Zimmeruski, Tank, Roxanne (A Goofy Movie), Baloo, Sora, Donald, Goofy, Roxas, Xion, Riku, Kairi, Lea, Elena, Crash Bandicoot, Coco Bandicoot, Aku-Aku, The Quantum Masks, Alternate Tawna, Spyro, Cynder, The Ghostforce, Rayman, Juniper Lee, The Louds' Scottish Ancestors, The L-ementals, The Demon Slayer Corps, The Demon Slayer Conglomerate, Anatankha, The Bakugan Battle Brawlers, The Power Rangers, The Kamen Riders, Izuku and his friends, The Goths of Darkness, Sebastian Mendez, Darren Arcangela, Norbert and Daggett, Heathcliff, Riff-Raff, Hector, Wordsworth, Mungo, Cleo, Leroy, Sylvester, Timmy Turner, Cosmo, Wanda, Poof, Trixie Tang, Sapphire, Emerald, Chester, A.J., Sanjay, Elmer, Chloe Carmichael, Tootie, Universe 666 Lincoln, his good sisters, parents, harem, and Guardian Angels, Universe 666 Me, Universe 666 Varie, The Lion Guard, Marinette and her friends, Sabrina Spellman, Liam, Carmen Rockell, The Teen Titans, The Royal Defenders, Ruth Lincoln, Hexe Trude, Number 83: Galaxy Queen, and Rose Paladin are heading to McWolf's Castle in Austria, and not only is Lincoln going to rescue the four girls here, but we also got some really bad news.

Earlier today, McWolf had gotten news from Vypra that Audrey Blade, the deranged leader of The Ghostrick Destroyers, had brought Mileena, the half Tarkatan-half Edenian clone made by Shang Tsung, back from the dead, and even worse, she'd made an alliance with the rogue Edenians, Rain and Tanya, along with more remnants of Shao Khan's army: D'Vorah, Skarlet, Reiko, Sektor, Motaro, Kollector, along with the fallen Elder God, Shinnok, and the Titan of Time, Kronika, in an attempt to still get revenge on us for what we'd been doing to her fellow Ghostrick Destroyers.

But too bad for her, McWolf caught onto her scheme, and although he captured the rogue Edenians, Rain and Tanya, along with D'Vorah, Skarlet, Reiko, Sektor, Motaro, Kollector, the fallen Elder God, Shinnok, and the Titan of Time, Kronika, Mileena escaped to Outworld, but we'll deal with her later in time. But, those ten villains, for their crimes against Earth and Outworld along with the many lives lost because of these individuals, no mercy will ever be shown to to any of them, the only thing awaiting them is death and that's exactly what we're going to give them.

Lincoln: Ah, we're here in Austria, and I know what we're going to do here, not only am I going to rescue the four girls here, but McWolf wanted us to meet him at his castle.

Nico: I wonder what's up.

Me: Same here.

Then, the rest of the team came with us.

Maria: There's something up if McWolf called us for something.

Raiden: The last time this happened, McWolf had captured Quan Chi and we destroyed him two years ago.

Lincoln: That's correct, Lord Raiden. So, something big must've happened.

Bertrand: Indeed.

We arrived at McWolf's castle in Austria, and we were met not only by McWolf, but also, by Vypra and the rest of The Masters of Evil.

Me: Whoa, this is quite a gathering. What happened?

Vypra: We've got big trouble, J.D. McWolf, tell them what we found out.

McWolf: Right. Earlier this morning, it appears that Audrey Blade had done the absolute worst thing no one could ever imagine: she'd brought back Mileena, the half Tarkatan-half Edenian clone back from the dead.

We gasped in shock.

Lincoln: Mileena has returned? Audrey, there's certainly no line that you're willing to cross!

Kitana: For Audrey Blade to bring Mileena back from the dead, she certainly is a monster who was willing to cross any line and all for her desire to destroy humanity.

McWolf: It gets worse than that, Princess Kitana. We also captured some more familiar faces.

McWolf took us to the center of the room that had talisman cards in the four corners and we saw ten figures chained up, and when we saw them, they were indeed familiar to Raiden and the others: the ten figures McWolf captured were the rogue Edenians, Rain and Tanya, along with the Kytinn Queen, D'Vorah, Skarlet, Reiko, Sektor, Motaro, Kollector, the fallen Elder God, Shinnok, and the Titan of Time, Kronika.

Kitana: Rain, Tanya, D'Vorah, Skarlet, Reiko, Motaro, Sektor, and Kollector.

Raiden: Shinnok and Kronika. Why did you all capture them if I may ask?

McWolf: We also found out that Audrey Blade had also made an alliance with Rain, Tanya, D'Vorah, Skarlet, Reiko, Motaro, Sektor, Kollector, Shinnok, and Kronika, the last remnants of Shao Khan's cronies.

We gasped, and we were really pissed off at Audrey Blade for what she did.

Raven Ghostrick: Why, that little… ! When tomorrow comes, she will die for this! But, wait, where's Mileena?

Vypra: Mileena escaped back to Outworld, but we didn't go back empty handed.

McWolf: Yeah, even though Mileena escaped, I captured Rain, Tanya, D'Vorah, Skarlet, Reiko, Motaro, Kollector, Sektor, Shinnok,

and Kronika and as soon as we brought them to my castle, the talisman cards had kept them from using their powers. So, what do you suggest we do with them?

Nico: Even though we should kill them all, I actually have a better idea. We'll destroy Rain, Tanya, Skarlet, Reiko, Motaro, Sektor, Kollector, Shinnok, and Kronika and send them to the Book of Vile Darkness. The reason? Because I honestly would like a chance to fight them in the future.

Me: Good thinking.

Lincoln: So, the only one we should kill and send to The Black Gates is D'Vorah. Sheeva, Jacqui, and Cassie told me that D'Vorah is a devious backstabber who nobody likes, and there's also the fact that she's creepy.

Sheeva: You'll be doing Outworld a favor getting rid of her, Lincoln.

Lincoln: Yeah, but first.

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's United Friendship Hinon's Eternal Friendship Almighty Cosmic Storm Greatsword of Universal Hope, Elemental Bravery, and Unbreakable Eternal Bonds from his wider and muscular back and he drove his massive greatsword into Kronika's stomach, and he began sucking out all of Kronika's Chronokinesis, Psammokinesis, Geokinesis, Pyrokinesis, Divine Magic, Summoning, Teleportation, Levitation, Zoopathy, Telekinesis, Superhuman Durability, and Timecraft and he made them his own, and her power also was given to us as well. Suddenly, her crown, The Crown of Kronika and The Amulet of Kronika, turned into a white choker collar with gold accents and Thunderbird pendant and it was put onto Lincoln's neck and we also got white choker collars with gold accents with our favorite mythological animals for the pendants. He then destroyed Kronika and sent her soul to The Book of Vile Darkness.

Then, Lincoln did the very same thing to Rain, Tanya, Skarlet, Reiko, Motaro, Kollector, Sektor, and Shinnok, as he drove his massive greatswords into their stomachs, and he began sucking out their powers and abilities and he made them his own, and he

destroyed them and sent them to The Book of Vile Darkness. Then, we turned our attention to D'Vorah.

D'Vorah: Even if you destroy This One, you will all be destroyed by Mileena.

Lincoln: Not a chance, D'Vorah, we'll put an end to Mileena in the future. But, you, you won't live to see another day. Today, your race dies here and now.

?: You and the rest of those minions of Shao Khan deserve it, you creepy bug.

Suddenly, we saw a beautiful and super sexy girl with short light brown hair and yellow hairband, gold eyes, she was tall at 7'0" in height, she has the body of a goddess and large breasts, fair skin, she has massive and beautiful purple angel wings, she's dressed in a dark red coat with a coat of arms on it, white short-sleeved shirt, necklace with pearls and purple gem for the pendant, black pants, white bridal gloves, black knee-high high-heeled boots with butterfly buckles, and long white long-sleeved trenchcoat with knights, swords, magic, dragons, light, and angels on the coattails and on the back is Noble Knight Bedwyr, in her right hand is The Sword of Hope, and with her are the four girls.

Light-Brown Haired Girl: I hope we're not too late.

Lincoln: No, you're not, Belle Bedivere, you're just in time.

Ellie Elsher: Yeah, we're about to destroy D'Vorah once and for all. Let's get her!

Sylvester: We're gonna need a huge flyswatter for her.

Sylvester unholstered his Sylvester's Blood-Soaked Vampiric Demon Darkness Greatsword of The Dracul and transformed into Super Angel-Cat-Vampire-Acme Dark Knight-Harmony Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Darkness Looney Tune Feline Demonic Darkness Vampire Cat Angel of Divine Darkness Looney Tune Feline Demonic Darkness Vampire Cat Justice and Divine Darkness Looney Tune Feline Demonic Darkness Vampire Cat Death.

Lincoln: She deserves everything that's coming to her because she's nothing more than a devious backstabber, Outworld and Earth will be glad that she's gone for good! Let's get her and destroy her once and for all!

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's United Friendship Hinon's Eternal Friendship Almighty Cosmic Storm Greatsword of Universal Hope, Elemental Bravery, and Unbreakable Eternal Bonds from his wider and muscular back, and he transformed into Super Angel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Buffalo-Vampire-Werewolf-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Universal Elemental Cosmic Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix Angel of Divine Universal Elemental Cosmic Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix Mythological Justice and Divine Universal Elemental Cosmic Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix Mythological Hope, TLPS Mr. Wolf transformed into his Super Angel-Wolf-Harmony Celestial Eternal Xelnaga form and the rest of The TLPS Bad Guys Gang transformed into their Super Angel Celestial Eternal Xelnaga forms and they unholster their massive greatswords, The Dynasty Warriors and Samurai Warriors unholstered their weapons, Lincoln's sisters and parents transformed into their Super Angel Celestial Eternal Xelnaga forms and unholstered their massive greatswords from their backs, Lincoln's harem unholstered their massive swords from their backs and transformed, Sherlock Hound transformed into Super Angel Xelnaga Eternity Infinity Stellar Darkness Demon Hound of Divine Demonic Darkness Compassion and Divine Demonic Dark Demon Hound Justice, and he unholstered his massive Sparda's Demonic Fang Greatsword of The Demon Hound from his back, Crash Bandicoot unholstered his massive Crash Bandicoot's Skylands Ten Elemental Wolf Draconic Bandicoot Greatsword of Ten Elemental Skylands Justice and Ten Eternal Elemental Skylanders True Bravery from his back and he transformed into Super Angel-Bandicoot-Dragon-Elemental Skylander-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Ten Elemental Knight Elemental Skylander Draconic Bandicoot Angel of Divine Ten Element Skylands True Hero Knight Draconic Bandicoot Angel Justice and Divine Ten Element Skylands True Hero Knight Draconic Bandicoot Angel Bravery, Max Goof unholsters his massive Max Goof's Archangel Gabriel's Eternal Unbreakable

Bonds of True Friends and Angels Holy Archangel Keyblade from his back and transformed into Super Angel-Disney Knight-Archangel-Harmony Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Divine Heavenly Light Sword Storm Archangel Keyblade Phoenix Angel of Divine Heavenly Light Sword Storm Archangel Keyblade Phoenix Angel Justice and Divine Heavenly Light Sword Storm Archangel Keyblade Phoenix Angel Hope, Timmy Turner transformed into Super Angel-Fairy-Wolf Moon-Mysticon Pink Wolf Mage-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Magic Celestial Fairy Magical Elemental Fairy Mysticon Wolf Moon Angel of Divine Elemental Celestial Fairy Magical Fairy Wolf Moon Justice and Divine Elemental Celestial Fairy Magical Fairy Wolf Moon Hope and he has his Timmy Turner's Lupus the Wolf's Celestial Elemental Harmonious Fairy Wolf Moon Mage's Staff of Elemental Magic Justice out and his Royal Eye of Lupus orb ready as well, Norbert Beaver unholstered his massive Hydros' Primordial Maelstrom Ocean Beaver Greatsword of Primordial Maelstrom Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Beaver-Harmony Celestial Eternal Xelnaga Oceanic Maelstrom Primordial Water Beaver Angel of Divine Oceanic Primordial Water Justice and Divine Oceanic Maelstrom Primordial Water Compassion, Yakko, Wakko, and Dot transformed into their Super Angel-Phoenix-Warner-Harmony Celestial Eternal Xelnaga forms, Inuyasha unholstered his Inuyasha's Dog Hanyou Tessaiga Demon Slayer Fang Greatsword of Dog Hanyou Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Dog Hanyou-Yokai-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Divine Demon Blood Yokai Spirit Firestorm Dog Hanyou Angel of Divine Demon Blood Yokai Spirit Firestorm Dog Hanyou Justice and Divine Demon Blood Yokai Spirit Firestorm Dog Hanyou Hope, Qin, Clyde and his harem, Baloo, Izuku and his friends, The Z-Fighters, Davis, Daggett, Sasuke, Itachi, and their family, Sakura and her family, Naruto and his harem, Sora, Donald, Goofy, Roxas, Xion, Riku, Kairi, Lea, Elena, Sir William the Good, Lady Mary the Good, The Bakugan Battle Brawlers, The Demon Slayer Corps, The Demon Slayer Conglomerate, Anatankha, P.J., Bobby Zimmeruski, Tank, Roxanne (A Goofy Movie), The Demon Slayer Corps, The Ghostforce, The Louds' Ancestors, The L-ementals, Noctis, Prompto, Ignis, Gladio, Stella Nox Fleuret, Ravus Nox Fleuret, Bertrand and his team, Heathcliff and his friends, Timmy's friends, Universe 666 Lincoln, his good sisters, parents,

harem, and Guardian Angels, Universe 666 Me, Universe 666 Varie, my harem, Ed Cowart's harem, Ets' harem, Clyde's harem, Nico's harem, and The Royal Defenders got out their weapons, Rayman unholstered his massive Rayman's Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Greatsword of Peaceful Celtic Dream Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Fairy-Dragon-Lum-Harmony Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Light Darkness Celtic Dream Glade Fairy Dragon Night Angel of Divine Celtic Moon Light Fairy Night Dragon Darkness Celtic Dream Justice and Divine Celtic Moon Light Fairy Night Dragon Darkness Celtic Dream Hope, Juniper Lee unholstered her Juniper Lee's Spirit World Te Xuan Ze Magicstorm Greatsword of Spirit World Magic Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Dragon-Harmony Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Magical Spirit World Te Xuan Ze Dragon Angel of Divine Cosmic Magical Spirit World Te Xuan Ze Dragon Justice and Divine Cosmic Magical Spirit World Te Xuan Ze Dragon Will, Liam unholstered his massive Liam Hunnicut's Arctic Qailertetang's Holy Arctic Thundersnow Greatsword of Holy Arctic Thundersnow Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Ice Dragon-Yuki-Onna-Musk Ox-Harmony Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Sub-Zero Arctic Thundersnow Ice Dragon Angel of Divine Sub-Zero Arctic Thundersnow Ice Dragon Musk Ox Justice and Divine Sub-Zero Arctic Thundersnow Ice Dragon Musk Ox Hope, and Me, Ed Cowart, Ets, Ken, Nicole, Nico, Gage the Hedgehog, and Eli unholstered our massive greatswords and we transformed, and we went after D'Vorah, and we fired powerful blasts of rainbow energy, colored energy, elemental forces, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Blue Fire, Sand, Bubbles, steel orbs, throwing axes, and mythological animals, and they exploded with incredible power as they hit her.

Then, Lincoln fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow energy, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, pumpkins, dark lightning, pumpkin fire, swords, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth,

Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Twin-Tailed Comets, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Mythological Animals, Mammoths, Pegasi, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, and Mermaids at D'Vorah, and they overwhelmed her and she was destroyed.

Then, as soon as her spirit appears, Lincoln fired a blast of black energy from his massive greatsword and it hit D'Vorah and she was finally sent to The Black Gates forever. We cheered as we holstered our weapons and powered down.

Lincoln: This is the end for you, D'Vorah, and this time, stay dead. (To Belle Bedivere) And it's so good to see you again, Belle Bedivere.

Belle Bedivere: You too, Linky, it's been a long time.

Lincoln went up to Belle Bedivere and he hugged her, and Belle Bedivere is very surprised at just how much taller, more handsome, and much more muscular Lincoln's gotten since she last saw him, and she also felt just how much stronger and how much more muscular he's really become, and she had an atomic red blush on her face, and the atomic red blush on her face soon became even deeper when she saw he still has his vampire fangs and massive white angel wings with stars on the feathers and orange and aurora-colored tips on the feathers, along with hearing his mature, deeper, and manlier voice and seeing the large white wolf ears with rainbow markings on his head, eleven massive and long white wolf tails with rainbow markings and rainbow tips and white rabbit tail with rainbow markings on top of the massive and long white wolf tails, fine hair on his massive forearms, short stubble on his jawline, and chest hair in the middle of his chest, He-Man's chest harness, and many other accessories, and she also met his familiars, the male white Rabbit Familiar, Alistair, the white Vampire Bat Familiar, Artemis, and the

white Wolf Familiar, Seiko.

Lincoln: It sure has been a long time, I haven't seen you since you were seventeen, and as you can see, I really grew a lot since then.

Belle Bedivere: Holy crap, you sure have, you've really grown up to be very big and very strong like a tree, Lincoln, you've really grown a lot from the cute eleven-year-old little boy into a 18-year-old 8'3" tall, very handsome, and manly man with really massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and eight-pack abs, and you still have those vampire fangs and massive white angel wings, that's so awesome, and the large white wolf ears on your head and the eleven massive and long white wolf tails with markings and white rabbit tail on top of the massive and long white wolf tails, fine hair on your massive forearms, short stubble on your jawline, and chest hair in the middle of your chest and many accessories, that's really new, along with getting He-Man's chest harness. You've really really grown a lot and became a man, but you're still the same kind boy from long ago, plus, you've also grown even more bigger in muscle mass, you can land an airplane on that massive, wider, and more muscular back, squash a melon with those really muscular quads and thighs, and cut a rock into a diamond on those rock-hard eight-pack abs, and there's not even a tape measure long enough to measure that chiseled chest or massive biceps. Plus, I've also met your familiars, and they are really awesome.

Me: And he'd also been hit with massive amounts of cosmic radiation and he'd been imbued with the same powers as me, and he's become truly immortal, and Lincoln, you know this sexy hot mama?

Lincoln: Indeed I do, J.D., this is Belle Bedivere, Gene-Slammer of Noble Knight Bedwyr, she's my Guardian Angel from Michigan and she's a very powerful wielder of light magic and a very powerful swordswoman and a member of The Royal Woods Knights of The Michigan Table. She trained me both in the art of swordsmanship and magic, and I became a very powerful swordsman and master of magic, and she also taught me much about the Code of Chivalry and really instilled what it means to be a true hero, to fight with both courage and honor, to protect those he loves and holds dear to his heart, and never to let those with such malice and evil in their black

hearts get away with their crimes. Plus, you're going to love hearing this: Belle Bedivere is also a direct descendant of Bedivere of Camelot, one of the skilled Knights of the Round Table, and who notably assumes Griflet's hitherto traditional role from French romances as the one who eventually returns Excalibur to the Lady of the Lake after Arthur's last battle.

Me: I knew it.

Melanie Artorgius: Lincoln made her a dark red coat with the coat of arms of Royal Woods' Knights of The Michigan Table along with a beautiful necklace, and to show her thanks, she kissed Lincoln on the lips after their training, and Belle Bedivere hate Lola with a very blazing passion.

Nico: What did she do to earn her wrath?

Melanie Artorgius: One day, Belle and Lincoln along with the rest of the Royal Woods Knights of The Michigan Table were having a meeting at our castle, but then, the alarm triggered, and we saw who it was that had triggered the alarm: it was Lola, and she brought with her an army of thugs she hired. Belle and Lincoln went out there along with the rest of us, and they'd slain them with her greatsword. It drove that little monster into a blood-crazed fury, but before she could get after us, Lincoln and Belle fired chains of light magic which bound that bitch and tied her up. Lincoln called his family and his nice sisters and told them what happened, and needless to say, Leni, Luna, Laney, Lucy, Lana, and Lily wanted her head on a pike! But Lincoln wasn't surprised, Lola tried to kill him many times in the past, but in the end, their plan failed, and Lola got grounded for eighteen weeks, and to make sure that she didn't try to get revenge, Belle Bedivere and Lincoln casted a spell to prevent her from coming back to hurt them because messing with the descendant of Bedivere of Camelot and one of the members of The Royal Woods Knights of The Michigan Table will have dire and disastrous consequences.

Nico: Ugh, Lola was on another one of her rampages again?!

Me: Yep, whenever that happens, Lola becomes a rampaging monster and no one's safe from her.

Lincoln: We were the only ones who could stop Lola's violent rampages, Nico. No one was safe from her rampage and she didn't know any mercy nor stopping whatsoever. There was only one way for us to stop her: restrain her and let my parents handle her. And now that you're here, Belle.

Lincoln went up to and hugged Belle Bedivere in his abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms, he leaned his head down the right side of her neck, and he slowly bit her and he fed on her blood, and we saw his rainbow energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flare up as he gained a massive power boost and he also gained the very same powers as her, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more, and his massive white angel wings with aurora and orange tips spread out and glow. He then slowly unlatched his fangs from her neck as her neck healed and the puncture marks sealed up, and he also kissed where he bit her.

Belle Bedivere: Wow, you're still just as gentle as ever when you feed on one of your Guardian Angels, Lincoln.

Suddenly, an Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love appeared on Belle Bedivere's neck with dark red gems on the gold lightning bolts and dark red crystal links from her merged Crystal Necklace of The Buddha along with an Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love on her neck.

Belle Bedivere: (Surprised) Lincoln, are these…?!

Lincoln: Yep, that's an Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love and an Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love, which means you're now part of my harem and my many future wives, Belle Bedivere.

Belle Bedivere had a smile on her face and tears in her eyes as Lincoln still had his abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms around her, and he leaned down to her face and he kissed her passionately on the lips, and she also returned it, and we cheered for them, then, we went up to the four girls, and when Lincoln saw who they were, they immediately recognized them. The four girls are Ibuki Kurata, Akira Miyauchi, and Karen Yakushima from Maiden

Infringement Play and Eve from Living With Maid.

Lincoln: Oh wow, it's Ibuki Kurata, Akira Miyauchi, and Karen Yakushima from Maiden Infringement Play and Eve from Living With Maid.

Nicole: Whoa, awesome.

Lincoln: Are you girls okay?

Ibuki Kurata: Yes, we're okay, thanks to you.

Then, when Ibuki Kurata and the other three girls saw who it was that saved them from Rain, Tanya, D'Vorah, Skarlet, Reiko, Sektor, Motaro, Kollector, Shinnok, and Kronika, their faces turned atomic red upon seeing the 18-year-old 8'3" tall, handsome hunk with abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles, eight-pack abs, long wild white hair going down to the bottom of his neck and rainbow lightning bolt highlights in the bangs of his long white hair and large white wolf ears with rainbow markings on top of his head, fine hair on his massive muscular forearms and beard stubble on his jawline, rainbow colored thunderbird with a gold lightning bolt and Ebonwu Squadron emblem emblazoned on his forehead with Third Eye on his forehead with rainbow iris, rows of straight teeth with vampire fangs, Crest of Miracles on his massive right pec and golden lightning bolt cutie mark with the thunderbird and comic books surrounded by the symbols of Fire, Water, Ice, Wind, Earth, Nature, Light, and Darkness in a circle on his massive left pec, Celtic Cross cutie mark tattoo in the form of the cutie marks of Twilight Sparkle, Sunset Shimmer, Rainbow Dash, Applejack, Rarity, Pinkie Pie, Fluttershy, Starlight Glimmer, and Trixie Lulamoon, surrounded by a circle were the marks of the other girls in Lincoln's harem on his massive, wider, and more muscular back, and on top is the Earth surrounded by the ring of mermaids and surrounded by a Thunderbird, Phoenix, Angel, Vampire Bat, Werewolf, and Buffalo and a Rinnegan-like marking, and right below the Cutie Mark tattoo is a rainbow kanji with nine magatama in between that said, "Lincoln Landon Loud, Almighty Champion and Emissary of Hinon, Almighty Master of The Elemental Forces, The Storms, The Cosmos, and The Universe, Master of Hero Personas and Many Powers, The Loud House's Man With A Plan, Voice of

Reason, Golden-Hearted Brother of Many Siblings, Golden-Hearted Lover and Father of Many Kids, Almighty Golden-Hearted and Loving Son of Lynn Sr. and Rita Loud, Loving Grandson of Albert Loud and Samuel Loud, Almighty Golden-Hearted and Loving Future Husband, Strongest, Bravest, Resilient, Courageous, Handsomest, and Manliest Warrior of The Loud Family, Powerful Alpha Vampire-Werewolf-Cyborg Hybrid, Descendant of The Seventeenth Century Duke Lincoln McLoud of Loch Loud in Scotland, Destroyer of Morag McLaughlin, Archenemy of Max Dillon Also Known as Electro, Destroyer and Slayer of Extremely Evil, Black-Hearted, Sadistic, Delusional, Power-Hungry, Psychotic, Irredeemable Bastards and Tyrants, Talented Comic Book Writer and Video Gamer, Jack-Of-All-Trades, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True God of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Savior of The Loud House and Michigan, True Immortal Hero, Amazing and Powerful Student of Numerous Amazing and Powerful Teachers, Shinobi of The Hidden Leaf Village, Member of Many of Team Loud Phoenix Storm's Branch Teams, Spice Demon of The Loud Family, Surfer of The Legendary Wave Humungadunga, Third-In-Command And Founder of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Emissary of The Cosmos and The Heavens, Ambassador of Harmony, Friendship, Purity, Hope, Courage, and Love, and God of Friendship, Hope, Love, Courage, and Justice Dodgeball Angel King of Gotham Royal York, The Unifier of The Three Kingdoms and Warriors of Japan, Fearsome Defender of His Many Guardian Angels, and Destroyer of The House of Damaskinos", he has deep sapphire blue eyes, tattoo of a pepper with fire surrounding it on his broad left shoulder, and Mark of Manhood tattoo of a male bodybuilder with a barbell raised above his head and around him are elemental forces and an orange kanji that read, "Lincoln Landon Loud, Strongest, Bravest, Resilient, Courageous, Handsomest, and Manliest Warrior of The Loud Family" on his massive left muscular forearm, and he had his Rabbit Miraculous, Eini, with him, his male white Rabbit Familiar, Alistair,

his white Vampire Bat Familiar, Artemis, and his white Wolf Familiar, Seiko, along with Darkus Battle Ax Vladitor, Darkus Omega Leonidas, Pyrus Omega Leonidas, Haos Omega Leonidas, Subterra Omega Leonidas, Ventus Omega Leonidas, and Ventus Omega Leonidas.

He had his massive Lincoln Loud's United Friendship Hinon's Almighty Eternal Friendship Cosmic Storm Greatsword of Universal Hope, Elemental Bravery, and Unbreakable Eternal Bonds and the purified Universe 666 version of The Miracle Box holstered on his wider and muscular back, his orange Crystal Saber, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace, his Omnipotent Elemental Thunderbird Phoenix Angel of Universal Harmonious Loud Justice, Mythological Hope, and Eternal Love Almighty Book, Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Elemental Harmony on his left hip, his Eater of Sins revolver and Elemental Universal Thunderbird hand-cannon Blaster holstered on his right hip, the Pisces the Fish constellation and Aquarius Zodiac sign on the back of his neck and the Cygnus the Swan constellation and embedded Stone of Gelel on the back of his massive left hand, large weighted gold metal bands with multi-colored on his massive biceps and thighs with silver phoenixes on them, large gold cuff Bracers of The Champions of the Universe with large rainbow gems on his large wrists with the Dragon Ball Bracelet on the left large gold cuff bracer and other bracelets merged with the left large gold cuff Bracer and large gold Elemental Shield of Harmony shrunk to the size of a gem on top, massive indestructible white angel wings with stars and orange and aurora-colored tips on the large white feathers and eleven massive and long powerful white wolf tails with rainbow tips and rainbow markings with white rabbit tail on top of the eleven massive and long white wolf tails, he has on He-Man's chest harness with colored gems on the orange crisscross straps and gold metal circular chest plate with phoenix carved on it and surrounded by red gems and on the back of the straps is a kanji that said Lincoln Loud, Truly Loving Gold-Hearted Brother, Son, Grandson, and Father, and he was dressed in an orange version of He-Man 2002's loincloth with hanging silver lightning bolts and long white trenchcoat coattails with Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature,

Gravity, Blood, Magic, Moonlight, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Great Old Ones, Mythological Animals, Mammoths, Pegasi, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, and Mermaids on the coattails and they also had intense powerful rainbow hot flames coming off them and hanging mini silver lightning bolts on the coattails held up by his large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with a large golden buffalo head with rainbow gems for eyes and large rainbow gem in its mouth for the belt buckle on his waist, large royal blue pants with rainbow fire and multicolored lightning bolts on the thighs, and large gold armored knee-high boots with colored gems on them, silver Buffalo head stud earrings with rainbow gems for eyes the Thunderbird carved on it and the Element, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis on the heads, large Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love with colored gems on the gold lightning bolts and rainbow crystal links from his merged large Crystal Necklace of The Buddha with a large rainbow Thunderbird-shaped Element of Harmony and a large silver Buffalo head with rainbow gems for eyes and Thunderbird carved on it and the Element, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis on its head for the pendant on his bare chest with chest hair in the center of his chest, large fingerless orange gloves with the symbol of The Loud House on it and surrounded in a diamond formation are a Phoenix, Thunderbird, Buffalo, and Angel, his Ring of The Phoenix large multi-colored gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it surrounded by a Thunderbird, Phoenix, Werewolf, and Buffalo on his right ring finger, Blue Lantern ring on his left ring finger and small planets orbiting around his fingers like rings, claws on his fingers, he has eleven large multi-colored orbs orbiting around his legs and ten multi-colored smaller orbs orbiting around his waist and circling around his feet on the floor are eleven golden crosses with angelic runes and an immense rainbow protective aura around him.

Ibuki Kurata: Oh wow, you're Lincoln Loud of Team Loud Phoenix Storm.

Lincoln: That's right, and it's a pleasure to meet you all.

Lincoln made three clones of himself, and he and his clones went up to the girls, and they hugged their waists in their abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms, and they leaned down and kissed the girls on the lips, which they returned with equally intense passion, as they wrapped their arms around the wider muscular backs of Lincoln and his clones, and we cheered wildly at the scene.

Ibuki Kurata: (Seductively and rubs her right hand on Lincoln's massive right pec) You too, big, tall, muscular, and handsome.

Suddenly, four Elemental Thunderbird Necklaces of Eternal Love appeared on the necks of Ibuki Kurata, Akira Miyauchi, Karen Yakushima, and Eve with colored gems on the gold lightning bolts and colored crystal links from their merged Crystal Necklaces of The Buddha along with Elemental Thunderbird Chokers of Eternal Love on their necks. We returned home to The World Tree Estate, but now, we know the truth: Mileena was brought back by Audrey Blade, and she also made an alliance with Rain, Tanya, D'Vorah, Skarlet, Reiko, Sektor, Motaro, Kollector, Shinnok, and Kronika. But, we'd dealt a crippling blow by sending Rain, Tanya, Skarlet, Reiko, Sektor, Motaro, Kollector, Shinnok, and Kronika to The Book of Vile Darkness after Lincoln sucked out all their powers and abilities and he'd destroyed them and we destroyed D'Vorah and sent her to The Black Gates.

Lincoln: We've dealt quite a crippling blow by sending Rain, Tanya, Skarlet, Reiko, Sektor, Motaro, Kollector, Shinnok, and Kronika to The Book of Vile Darkness after I sucked out all their powers and abilities and destroyed them and we destroyed D'Vorah and sent her to The Black Gates.

Jacqui Briggs: We'll deal with Mileena in the future, but Rain, Tanya, Skarlet, Reiko, Sektor, Motaro, Kollector, Shinnok, and Kronika, we'll run into them once more.

Sheeva: And when they do return, no mercy shall be shown.

Lincoln: None whatsoever.

After sending Rain, Tanya, Skarlet, Reiko, Sektor, Motaro, Kollector, Shinnok, and Kronika to The Book of Vile Darkness and sending D'Vorah to The Black Gates, we were training intensely in the gym, doing 900,000,000,000,000 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, and regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 900,000,000,000-lb barbells, squats, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, and we were really sweating like crazy, even doing yoga to clear our minds, and we were also doing 900,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get our eleven massive and long wolf tails even more stronger than ever as well, and when Belle Bedivere saw Lincoln doing 900,000,000,000,000 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, and regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 900,000,000,000-lb barbells, squats, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, even doing yoga to clear his mind and doing 900,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get his eleven massive and long white wolf tails even more stronger than ever, she had an atomic red blush on her face, hearts in her eyes, and her nose was bleeding.

Belle Bedivere: My God, I was right that Lincoln's really grown into a 18-year-old, 8'3" tall, really big, handsome, sexy, and extremely super strong manly man, just look at those abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and his eight-pack abs really hard at work, and really working out with those 900,000,000,000-lb barbells and he's not even getting tired, incredible, and he also got one awesome tan, and he's also doing 900,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get his eleven massive and long white wolf tails even more stronger than ever, and he now looks even more ripped than ever. He's definitely been bodybuilding and working out for many years, and because of that along with the combination of his diet plan that we gave him, along with his hyperpuberty and genes, he'd gained the body that all bodybuilders could only dream of. If anyone tried to mess with him now, they were in for a world of hurt and trouble, and he's always been there to defend and protect us from Chandler, his goons, Pablo, Anderson, and Hawk and Hank at school or out in public, and he was also quick to defend us from Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, and Luan if they get out of search control again, along with Killjoy Huggins.

Lincoln: Yep, and I've also trained a lot under some very powerful teachers, J.D. and Nico included, Belle, and I can still defend myself, and in addition to getting stronger, I've also gotten smarter as well.

Belle Bedivere: That's incredible, and we'd already known just how strong you were long ago ever since you did some wrestling and working out with some of the other Guardian Angels long ago, and we're so proud of just how much stronger you've gotten, and just how much taller you've gotten, along with getting that much bigger in muscle mass, and you've also been getting smarter as well.

Me: You got that right, plus, we heard all of the stories from Lincoln about you girls and about how you all helped him in his training to become an emerging hero before Team Loud Phoenix Storm was formed, and how he grew from a little boy into a really big, really strong, and really powerful man.

Belle Bedivere: Oh man, I knew it was only a matter of time before he told everyone that story.

Nico: Yep. So, Belle, what memories did you have with Lincoln?

Belle Bedivere: Oh man, I was hoping you'd ask that. Well, this one time, Lincoln and I along with the rest of The Royal Woods Knights of The Michigan Table were riding out on patrol looking for any sign of trouble and we also had the rest of his Guardian Angels with him. Suddenly, we heard a loud vile screech in the air, and we saw who it was coming after us: it was Lola running at us like the monster that she was, and she had a massive army of thugs with her and she was out to kill Lincoln again, that set us off. We rode out there and we'd slain every last one of the thugs, then, we turned our attention to Lola, and we brutally thrashed her. Then, Lincoln chained them up with chains of light and we brought her before the rest of his family, and after we told and showed them everything, Leni, Luna, Luan, Laney, Lucy, Lana, Lisa, Lily, and Mr. and Mrs. Loud were absolutely livid at Lola, and Leni, Luna, Luan, Laney, Lucy, Lana, and Lisa all pounced on Lola, and they brutally beat her into the ground.

Nico: Jeez.

Lincoln: Then, Lola got grounded for eighteen weeks and we threw her in a metal prison container.

Ellie Elsher: Lola screamed and swore that we'd pay for it, but then, I opened a portal and threw a pie at her, and as I got out of there, she screamed and screeched like crazy.

Raven Ghostrick: We were warned about Lola's violent rampages not to mention her anger issues, but we triumphed every single time and we always put a stop to her for good.

We got a shower, and then, Lincoln, Miki Kurosaki, and Megumi Shirakawa are heading to Jolly Rodger Bay.

Lincoln snapped his fingers, and the 18-year-old, white-haired, 8'3", handsome and extremely muscular man was dressed in his new large orange speedo with a Thunderbird and a lightning bolt surrounded by elemental forces and stars on it with rainbow flames coming off the speedo, orange sandals, his jewelry and accessories, and he had his weapons holstered in case of trouble.

And Miki Kurosaki and Megumi Shirakawa are dressed in the two-piece colored bikinis The Musiqidandi Sisters made for them, colored sandals, and they had their weapons holstered in case of trouble. Plus, we found out Miki Kurosaki and Megumi Shirakawa had feelings for Lincoln, and he also had feelings for them, and he also saved them all from an ambush by a group of thugs Flip hired to kill them, Lincoln killed them all and sucked out their blood and life energy, which made him go insane with anger, until Lincoln fired energy blasts at that mutant and more gold and jewels and treasures came out of that moron, but they also got to keep their heads up, they got word that mutant has sent more muscle-bound thugs to kill them.

Miki Kurosaki: Wow, so this is Jolly Rodger Bay, this is really awesome!

Lincoln: It sure is, Miki, and it's perfect for our first date before Julie Carolina's big mission to help Sarge and team destroy Chrovus. Shall we?

Lincoln, Miki Kurosaki, and Megumi Shirakawa dived into the waters and they had fun swimming in the waters and they also had a swimming race and had a lot of fun and they saw the sea life that live in there, then they went back to the beach and they also had a game of volleyball, and Miki Kurosaki and Megumi Shirakawa got an extremely massive and deep atomic red blush on their faces when they saw Lincoln lift thirteen 900,000,000,000,000-lb barbells Lincoln summoned in his large and strong hands and thirteen massive and long white wolf tails, but then, they saw hulking muscle-bound thugs hired by Flip coming after them, but Lincoln grabbed each of them one by one and he'd sucked out their muscle mass, strength, and virility and made them thin as rakes and completely weak and he set them on fire and sent them to The Black Gates forever.

Then, they had some lunch, and then, as the sun was about to set, Lincoln made a clone of himself and he and his clone went up to Miki Kurosaki and Megumi Shirakawa and they hugged them in their abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms, and Miki Kurosaki and Megumi Shirakawa placed their hands on the massive pecs of Lincoln and his clone, and then, they shared a passionate and romantic kiss. They came back home to The World Tree Estate, and we saw Lincoln covered in kisses on his face, body, and eight-pack abs.

Me: (Whistles) Looks like someone really had a good time at Jolly Rodger Bay, eh, Lincoln?

Lincoln: (In Heaven) It… was… so… awesome!

Suddenly, two Elemental Thunderbird Necklaces of Eternal Love appeared on the necks of Miki Kurosaki and Megumi Shirakawa with colored gems on the gold lightning bolts and colored crystal links from their merged Crystal Necklaces of The Buddha and Elemental Thunderbird Chokers of Eternal Love on their necks.

Lily the Mermaid: Whoa, now Miki Kurosaki and Megumi Shirakawa are in your harem.

Jenna: Flip had some nerve trying to kill them, that mutant is just making things much worse for himself.

Serena Logan: I always knew that good-for-nothing hairy mutant cheapskate was and always will be nothing but fucking trouble, and he's just making things worse for herself.

Rarity: And trying to kill Miki Kurosaki and Megumi Shirakawa, now that repulsive ape is really going to get it.

Lincoln: And we also had a run-in with more of the hulking muscle-bound hired thugs he sent to kill us yet again, but I sucked out their muscle mass, strength, and virility and killed them all and sent them to The Black Gates, and he should be screaming with pure vengeance and hate at us in 3… 2… 1!

Suddenly, we heard Flip scream and bellow with extreme hatred and rage and cursing right at us, and now, that three butt-cheeked mutant cheapskate has officially lost his mind.

Maria: (Flips Flip the middle finger) Yeah, up yours, you fat hairy mutant cheapskate!

Nico: Even after we kicked Flip's miserable hide, that moron still refuses to quit!

Lincoln: Same with Lewis Travolta, Amy, Pablo, Anderson, Billy McLean, and the other jerks at Dad's restaurant, but it's much more fun to see their thugs get killed by me.

Me: It sure is, and it's so much more fun seeing them blow their stacks!

Inuyasha: Leave that to me. (YELLS AT THE TOP OF HIS LUNGS AT THE JERKS) SHUT YOUR HALF-WIT PIE HOLE, YOU JACKASS MUTANT CHEAPSKATE!

Suddenly, the Beads of Subjugation on Flip's neck and on the necks of the jerks glowed and the amplified gravity forced the jerks to faceplant on the ground, and we laughed hysterically.

Nico: Those Beads of Subjugation really are awesome!

Lincoln: And that'll be to remand them if they so much as get anymore dumb ideas again.

We were in the simulator for another awesome galaxy adventure.

Nico: Next up is Hurry Scurry Galaxy.

Nicole: That one is simple but tricky.

Nico: Yep. Lily and Leon? Want to go with?

Lily: We sure do.

Leon: YEAH!

Nico: Lets go.

They went into the simulator.

It activated and they were in the Hurry Scurry Galaxy!

WELCOME TO THE GALAXY!

Nico: Here we are.

Leon: From what I remember, the platforms disappear, right?

Nico: Yes they do. So we're going to have to move fast.

?: I'll help too guys.

They saw a Grapploct!

Nico: Cool a Grapploct!

Grapploct: (In a girls voice) Awesome to see you again Nico.

Nico: R.J. Davenport! Awesome! Don't revert back yet.

Grapploct: Don't worry I won't until the end.

Nico: Good.

Nicole: (on te radio) Okay you need to get to the end and destroy

that black hole by collecting those notes around it.

Nico: Okay.

Lily: And I see something extra too.

They saw Goombas!

Nico: And there are Goombas in the way.

Lily: We're ready.

Nico: Lets go!

They ran fast and stuck together and as they ran the platforms shrank and disappeared and they continued on and got to the launch star.

Me: (On the radio) Mission control to Nico you are clear for launch, Over.

Nico: Roger that.

They got into the launch star and then…

WHOOSH!

They were off!

Nico: (gets out Kalin and Rich Texan's Ridewatches) Time to clear a path!

Nico activated them and he fired waves of blue fire and bullets and blasted the goombas. Lily and Leon blasted the rest and Grapploct collected all the notes and then the black hole vanished and the power star appeared!

Lily: There it is!

Leon: Lets get it!

They went and got it!

YOU GOT A STAR!

R.J. reverted back and she was a girl with black hair and blue eyes and had dark blue clothes and black angel wings.

R.J. Davenport: That was fun!

Nico: Yeah!

They high five!

Leon: What's your favorite memory of Nico?

R.J. Davenport: When me and Nico had an awesome ramen eating contest and it was great. We ate 40 bowls of the spiciest ramen ever.

Nico: Yep and it was awesome.

Nico and R.J. Hugged.

Nico: I missed ya.

R.J. Davenport: Same here Nico.

They then came back.

Later we were watching TV and we saw the mascots heading somewhere.

Sandy: (to the mascots) Where are you guys going?

Poromon: To hang out with Lori.

Poliwag: Yeah we want to have some fun and games with her.

Me: Okay. Have fun guys.

Nico: Yeah.

They went to Lori's room and knocked on her door.

Lori: Come in!

The mascots went in.

Lori: Oh hey guys.

Manaphy: Hey Lori.

Poromon: What are you doing?

Lori: Playing Angry Birds on my phone. Want to play?

Poromon: Sure.

Squirrel girl and her squirrels came in with some apple juice.

Squirrel Girl: Apple Juice Lori and Mascots?

Lori: Oh thank you.

Poromon: Sure.

They got some juice.

Poliwag: Thank you.

Squirrel Girl: You're welcome. Have fun!

The squirrels chittered.

They were playing.

It was fun and cool.

Manaphy: Yeah this is fun.

Armada Starscream checked on them 45 minutes later and the mascots were giving Lori a pedicure and polishing her nails.

Armada Starscream: Enjoying yourselves?

Lori: Literally the best Starscream.

Manaphy: Yeah this is awesome.

Armada Starscream: I'm glad you are.

He left.

Lori: Great job with the nails guys.

LOUD FART!

Lori: (TOINK)

Horsea: Oh sorry! That was me.

They laughed!

Lori: At least it wasn't me this time!

They laughed some more.

?: Mind if I have some fun with you guys too?

A Hatterene came in.

Lori: Cool a Hatterene.

Poromon: Awesome!

Hatterene: Oh sorry. My name is Carlina Mystique.

Poromon: Wow! Awesome to see you again!

She reverted back and she was a girl with pink hair and had a pink hat, pink eyes, and had blue and pink clothes and had blue butterfly wings.

Carlina Mystique: I was looking for Nico and I got lost in this big estate.

Poromon: No worries.

Jetfire: Oh sorry couldn't help but listen. Nico's in the living room. It's down the hall.

Carlina Mystique: Oh thanks.

Jetfire: What's your favorite memory of Nico?

Carlina Mystique: When me and Nico tried on all sorts of hats that my family makes.

Lori: Wait you're literally the famous hat maker in all of Leni's fashion magazines!

Carlina Mystique: I sure am. I make all kinds of awesome hats.

She put a beautiful jeweled acorn hat on Lori's head.

Carlina Mystique: I call this one the Oak of Jewels.

Jetfire: Boy that hat is amazing mate.

Lori: It's literally beautiful.

Carlina Mystique: Thanks.

Poromon: But you make amazing hats Rarity and Leni would love.

Carlina Mystique: I'm glad you like them. I'll go see Nico.

Horsea: Okay!

She left and went to the living room.

Carlina Mystique: Hey there.

Nico: (GASP) Carlina Mystique!

Me: Wait the famous hat maker!? Wow!

Leni: O.M. GOSH! It's like totes amazing you're here!

Me: I saw you all the time in Leni's fashion magazines and you make amazing hats.

Carlina Mystique: I know. I gave one to Lori. I was trying to find you guys but I got lost in this big place.

Me: Sorry about that. We should have a map up here.

We laughed.

Nico: Yeah.

Nico and Carlina hugged.

Nico: I've missed you.

Carlina Mystique: Same here Nico.

Me: That is so cool that you and Nico know each other.

Carlina Mystique: It sure is.

Bright Man: Can we have hats too?

Carlina Mystique: I made hats for all of you and you will love them.

Carlina then pulled out an awesome wardrobe and it had thousands and thousands of awesome hats in them! We got to trying them on! I had an awesome phoenix hat that looked like Zamigo Delma's had.

Me: WOW!

Nico: Next to Zamigo's blasters, his hat was really badass too.

Me: Boy no kidding. I think Zamigo's hat is cool too.

Nico: Yep.

Pipp Petals had an awesome jeweled hat.

Pipp Petals: Oh my glitter! This hat is so amazing.

She took lots of selfies with it.

Carol: Boy these hats are awesome.

Me: They sure are Carol.

Rarity: Oh darlings these are all amazing hats.

Nico: They sure are.

The previous group came.

Puff: Can me, Grundy, Webstor, Angel, Red Ghost, Skalamander, Rich Texan, Steam Smythe, Black Adam, and Avalanche go with you guys?

Nico: You sure can.

Angel: Awesome hats guys.

Me: Thanks. Nico's friend Carlina Mystique gave them to us.

Nico: We were trying them on and they were cool.

Lola: They sure are.

Nico: Yep.

Razorclaw: Boss, which Gene Slammers do you think you'll meet next?

Nico: Grimmsnarl and Obstagoon next.

Me: Ooh the Galarian Zigzagoon's evolved form. Interesting.

Nico: Yep.

Qin: This will be awesome.

Nico: w for Julie's big day mission today.

Suddenly, Lincoln's deep sapphire blue eyes and the rainbow colored iris of Lincoln, Lori, Leni, Luna, Luan, Lynn, Laney, Lucy, Lana, Lola, Lisa, Lily, Lynn Sr., and Rita's Third Eye, and everyone else's Third Eye glowed even more, as they sensed a dark energy signal with their eyes and the Force, and they saw who the figure was in the vision: the figure was none other than Abigail Callidora, one of the members of The Ghostrick Destroyers, and she's heading here to kill The Ghostrick Guardian Angels. When we saw it, we knew it meant trouble.

Rayman: Uh oh, I know the glowing eyes from anywhere. Lincoln, everyone, is someone coming after us?

Lincoln: You guessed it, Rayman, and we got news, Raven: as we guessed it, Abigail Callidora, one of The Ghostrick Destroyers is heading here to kill you all.

Miyuki Shirayuki: (Japanese Accent) Just as we expected, but we'll be ready for her, and she'll suffer the very same punishment back in the castle of The Michigan Supernatural Defense Force after we destroy Chrovus.

Crash Bandicoot: That blood-sucking fanatical religious zealot's already a dead vampire walking once she shows her ugly face.

Nico: You got that right. Alright, gang, let's go, we're heading off to help Sarge and his team and put an end to Chrovus once and for all.

Lincoln: Chrovus' time has done, now we shall bring an end to her once and for all, and once we get done destroying Chrovus, you're next, Abigail Callidora.

Miyuki Shirayuki: (Japanese Accent) You better be ready to die, Abigail Callidora, because you deserve no such mercy from any of us for trying to kill us seven years ago, nor do you even deserve to live a single second further, you religious fanatic and zealous heretical demon.

Ellie Elsher: Miyuki never shows any mercy to any evil supernatural creature, especially to any bully who tries to hurt Lincoln and many of them were flattened badly by her because of how immensely strong she is, and now, Abigail Callidora is going to pay for everything that she's done with her vile and miserable life.

Lincoln put up a rainbow energy field around The World Tree Estate and we headed out to Ringworld to help Sarge and team to destroy Chrovus and end her once and for all, and once we get done destroying Chrovus once and for all, Lincoln, Miyuki Shirayuki, and Julie Carolina are going to destroy Abigail Callidora of The Ghostrick Destroyers.

We were off to Ringworld.

We arrived at the Ringworld Colony.

Camie: Wow! The Ringworld Colony is amazing and beautiful.

Tsuyu: It sure is!

Me: I'm amazed it was all built like this.

Nicole: Yeah me too.

Grundy: Grundy excited to meet color named teams!

Nico: Me too Grundy!

Lola: All of us are.

Camie: Yeah.

We saw the base of the Reds & Blues.

Me: There it is.

We went in.

Commander Mars: Hey, guys!

Sarge: Hey welcome everyone!

Carolina: You guys made it!

Me: Like we would miss this for anything.

Donut: You guys sure know how to show up.

Hunter: (German Accent) Oh ja ja. We sure do.

Me: You guys hungry for pizza?

Sarge: We found a friend of yours.

Angel: Who?

Church: Someone called the Phantom Ranger.

The Phantom Ranger came out!

Me: Phantom Ranger! Whoa!

Nico: Awesome!

Phantom Ranger: An honor to meet the famous Team Loud Phoenix Storm and TJ and everyone good to see you again.

TJ: You too.

Carlos: Glad you could make it.

Ransack: We wanna say thanks for taking care of Ardos.

Me: Yeah we owe you big for that.

Church: It was nothing.

Sarge: Really was looking forward to fighting his Pokemon though. My team was gonna fight the Throh while the Blues fought the Sawk!

Me: That was awesome though. Phantom Ranger, we just want to know. Who are you? We never saw who you were at the end of the Turbo Rangers.

Phantom Ranger: You have a right to know.

He took off his helmet and we were shocked to see that it was Justin's father Doug!

WE GASPED!

Nico: No way!

Me: Doug Stewart!

Justin Stewart: Dad!? You're the Phantom Ranger!?

Doug Stewart: I sure am son. I saw you as the Blue Turbo Ranger and I was really proud of you for it. You see, my boss was really the Black Morphin Master and he had me turned into the Black Phantom Ranger.

Me: Wow!

Nico: This is amazing!

Me: I can tell that this is an amazing shock for not just us but Justin too. You must have a lot to talk about.

Doug Stewart: I sure do.

Me: Okay.

Skalamander: You guys want some cherries with the pizza?

Carolina: Sure.

We went and talked about a lot of stuff.

Me: It was awesome you guys helped us during some of our missions.

Carolina: It sure was fun.

Camie: Yep.

Carolina: Great job destroying Burns and Crocker though.

Me: Looks like it reached here to Ringworld too.

(DANCE OF THE SUGAR PLUM FAIRY PLAYS)

Poromon came out in a fairy costume with 1 bottle of beer.

Poromon: (to the Reds and Blues) Hello there! I'm the beer fairy! Come to give you guys 1 bottle of beer!

Jinx: (laughs) You guys probably heard of this by now!

Church: (LAUGHS) Yeah Poromon dressing up like this is

awesome. I could use a beer though.

He took it.

Church: Thanks.

Poromon: You're welcome.

Me: Poromon dresses up like a fairy and he calls himself the Beer Fairy. It's really adorable.

Carolina: (LAUGHS) That is so cute.

Blossom Z: We all thought it was adorable too.

Donut: It sure is.

Poromon: (dances happily) Yay! Church loves my beer!

Steam Smythe: Yes, do enjoy yourself, Poromon. Oh, and Dark Eddy's dead.

Eddy: You have me to thank for that.

Me: Eddy used the line from Terminator after blowing a hole through his heart and head.

Eddy: Yep. (Puts on Sunglasses) Hasta La Vista baby.

Me: Yep.

We laughed!

Carolina: (LAUGHS) Awesome.

Me: Yep. Nico's curse finished him too.

Lola: Eddy wanted to use the line from Lethal Weapon but Dark Eddy didn't set him up for that.

Carolina: Darn.

Me: Yeah. Darn.

Carolina: We also see the beautiful view of the World Tree Estate from here. That is one awesome tree.

Me: I know. It sticks out of the planet like a sore thumb but the view of the planet at that height is absolutely incredible. You can see pretty much half of the entire planet from at that height.

Church: That is cool.

Donut: It sure is.

Church: So, what's Gotham Royal York like?

Miranda: (W.I.T.C.H) Oh, it's got lots of great stuff.

Me: (Through my teeth) You probably shouldn't have asked that.

Poromon: And lots of not so great stuff. LIKE THE BLOOD AND HONEY MOVIE! (shows trailer close to Church's face) HERE! LOOK AT IT! IT'S UGLY, ISN'T IT?!

Church: WHAT THE FUCK IS THAT!?

Mevya: (shows trailer close to Sarge's face) YOU LOOK AT IT!

Sarge: OH SHIT ON A FUCKING STICK!

Manaphy: (shows trailer close to Tucker's face) YOU LOOK AT IT!

Tucker: WHAT THE FUCKING SHIT!

Poliwag: (shows trailer close to Simmons' face) LOOK AT IT!

Simmon: THAT IS SO FUCKING DISGUSTING!

Horsea: (shows trailer close to Caboose's face) LOOK AT IT!

Caboose: WHAT THE FUCKING HELL!

Me: HEY! That's my line!

Jirachi: (shows trailer close to Grif's face) LOOK AT IT!

Grif: WHAT THE FUCKING NUTS!

Tentacool: (shows trailer close to Texas' face) LOOK AT IT!

Texas: WHAT A HORRIBLE ABOMINATION!

Eevee: (shows trailer close to Donut's face) LOOK AT IT!

Donut: WHAT THE FUCKING WHAT!?

Mascots: LOOK AT IT! LOOK AT IT! LOOK AT IT! WE WANT ALL OF YOU… TO FUCKING LOOK AT IT!

They were shocked beyond all words!

Carolina: That is not a good sight to see for them.

Maria: You want the short version or the long version?

Carolina: Short.

Me: It's a dark version of Winnie the Pooh where Pooh and Piglet become ruthless killing machines after Christopher Robin leaves and never returns. They kill several people and all that.

Nico: They even cannibalized Eeyore and the rest of the friends fates are unknown.

Church: This is an abomination to all things Winnie the Pooh!

Avalanche: Hey, you don't hear me complaining about it!

Me: Nope. Also we vowed to never watch that movie even if you paid us.

Qin: Yeah or held a gun to our heads and threatened to blow our brains out.

Nico: Yeah.

Lola: Yep.

Lynn: Yeah that was a horrible movie.

Carolina: Why can't you guys just give those people that made it the black gates.

Me: Believe me we get asked that every time and we tell everyone that we will never do it. The reason is because A) The movie is not real and it never happened. And B) Those people are innocent and our code prohibits us from killing the innocent.

Sarge: Actually, I was gonna ask that you fire a rocket launcher at the sick fucks who made this.

Hard Man: Oh. Well, different question. Same response.

Me: Yeah. Like I said, they are innocent and we would never do that.

Qin: Yeah.

Me: And it's our job to PROTECT the innocent and never do the opposite.

Qin: Yeah.

Sarge: I see your point.

Me: But anyway we should tell you why we are here and that is to destroy Chrovos.

Lola: Yep.

Black Adam: What can you tell us about Chrovos?

Donut: You are not going to like this girl one bit.

He went over her history.

Genkins, later Chrovos, is the primary antagonist of The Shisno Trilogy (Seasons 15-17) in the Red vs Blue series, serving as the unseen overarching antagonist of Season 15, the main antagonist of Red vs Blue: The Shisno Paradox and the secondary antagonist of Red vs Blue: Singularity. It is the "God of Time" who manipulates

weak-minded individuals into trying to free it.

Chrovos is voiced by Ray Schilens as a male and by Lee Eddy as a female.

A long time ago, Chrovos existed alongside several other gods who created AI fragments known as the Cosmic Powers to enforce their will. The Cosmic Powers, however, rebelled against their makers, and while several Titans were killed, Chrovos was imprisoned. Many years later, however, Chrovos had somehow manipulated Loco of the Blues and Reds into building a time machine which set in motion the events of the Shisno Paradox.

After Donut was transported away by Loco's time machine, Chrovos pulled him out of the space-time continuum. He manipulates Donut into believing that he is God and that he must fix the past to save the future. Chrovos gives him time travel guns for Donut to give the other Reds and Blues to travel through time, setting them against the Cosmic Powers.

The effects of the time travel eventually revert Doc into his O'Malley persona, betraying Grif and stealing his time gun. Doc/O'Malley strands Grif in the past and, due to Doc's weak mind, becomes an Agent of Chrovos.

After Donut later fails to convince his friends to further continue their time travel escapades, he is summoned by Chrovos, who is further manipulated into thinking his friends are on the wrong side. Chrovos offers to spare them if Donut does 'one thing' for him.

After Donut later retrieves the Hammer used to reseal Chrovos' prison, Chrovos commends Donut and pressures him to surrending the Hammer to him. However, Donut slowly comes to the realization that not only does he still care about his friends, but that it was Chrovos who killed him to begin with, planning from the beginning to use Donut and his friends to free him from his imprisonment. Donut goes to reseal him away until O'Malley engages him in combat. After their fight, Donut returns to use the Hammer. Although he succeeded in resealing the barrier keeping Chrovos at bay, the Reds and Blues' actions cause a paradox that resets the timeline.

However, Chrovos is still able to resume his true form before Genkins asks him to take on a more 'human' form, transforming himself into a female form referred to as 'Vengeance'. Chrovos orders Genkins to continue his work while taunting Donut from behind the barrier, revealing that every change Genkins makes to their past adventures creates more alternate timelines, weakening the barrier. Eventually, enough timelines will break the barrier and truly free Chrovos for good. Chrovos taunts Donut as he runs off to stop Genkins.

Chrovos would continue playing mind games with Donut until he and Washington eventually broke their friends free of the Everwhen. After enough of Genkins' failures, Chrovos is persuaded by him to lend him some of her power. Chrovos refuses at first, until Genkins points out that with her shared power, he would be able to kill the Reds and Blues and their power would be transfered to her, thus making her the more powerful of the two once again. Chrovos agrees and gives him most of her power. However, Genkins reveals he merely wanted the power for himself, and that the power from the Reds and Blues would simply be taken for himself. Chrovos curses Genkins as she watches him leave with her power.

In an attempt to stop Genkins and reclaim her power, Chrovos aids the Reds and Blues with breaking free of the Labyrinth that Genkins has trapped them in. Presumably, Chrovos would have reclaimed the power Genkins stole from her once he was defeated. But once Genkins deliberately fell into the black hole to the beginning of the universe, Donut returned to her with a startling revelation; Chrovos is actually Genkins' future self. Genkins went completely mad inside the black hole, proclaiming himself as Chrovos in front of the other Cosmic Powers, where they proceeded to seal him/them inside their prison. Startled by the revelation that she and Genkins were the same being, the Reds and Blues leave to fix the original paradox that started the whole mess, thus presumably keeping Chrovos/ Genkins imprisoned for all eternity.

When he was done we were shocked and horrified!

Qin: WHOA!

Nico: So she's a time deity.

Qin: Yeah.

Me: But she is no god at all. She is just a monster.

Ravager: One that we're helping to put down.

Nico: Yep.

Qin: She deserves to be destroyed.

Me: After I strip her of her powers.

Xenia: Yep.

Me: Her powers are too dangerous for the entire universe. And I have a strong feeling that she will try to get us to travel back in time to destroy all evil with the black gates. But that offer is getting to be really a bother and it's really old. Whenever it involves time travel it's always that.

Clyde: You guys can strip her of her powers right before the Megazord battle.

Rich Texan: Why?

Clyde: Because I want to show her in person what my own time powers can do!

Me: You are more than welcome to do so Clyde. Show her what a true master of time can do.

Clyde: With pleasure.

Varie: Yeah.

Lincoln: Go for it.

We had a good meal with the pizza.

Me: Ahh.

Snaptrap: Man, that's good pizza!

Nico: It sure is.

Lola: Yeah.

Qin: It sure was tasty.

Red Ghost: Let'd get the usual battles started.

Me: Okay then.

Qin: You guys are in for a good show.

Nico: Yep. Maria call them in.

Maria: Right.

May: Church, you can participate too.

Church: All right!

Me: Go for it.

Maria called them in and then Roquefort, Ssserpent, Demyx, Duskmon, Dark Laser, Roman Goodwin, Abomination, Blizzard, Scorcher, and Gizmo came.

Nico: Roquefort, Ssserpent, Demyx, Duskmon, Dark Laser, Roman Goodwin, Abomination, Blizzard, Scorcher, and Gizmo.

Roquefort: Looks like we know the identity of the Phantom Ranger.

Ssserpent: I was betting on Zordon's son.

Demyx: I wasn't betting on anything.

Me: Me too. But it was a lot of speculation.

Duskmon: (to Nico) We heard you went to a Candy Bar planet.

Nico: We sure did.

Dark Laser: Did you get one for Flipsie?

Me: Lots of bars for everyone times 100.

Nico: Yep.

?: That is cool.

A figure came out and it was IKARGEN!

With Madakko, Ikargen was sent to Earth by Don Armage in order to eliminate the insurgent Kyurangers, arriving following the loss of Karo Eriedrone. On the district of Daikaan Denvil, the pair passed by Stinger and asked him if he had seen the Kyurangers. Stinger answered the assassins by meeting them in battle as Sasori Orange. Quickly finding both of them to be more than a match, Stinger was forced to escape, successfully eluding the pair who he realized were a force to be reckoned with. Though they would soon after witness the fall of Denvil at the hands of KyurenOh, the pair lost no confidence in their vow to eliminate the Kyurangers.

The arrival of the assassins was disclosed to the Kyurangers on the ORION by Stinger. Recognizing them, Shou Ronbou warned that they were a vicious duo and that the Kyurangers were to retreat if they were to meet them. Soon after, Ikargen and Mardakko intercepted the team of five Kyurangers including Stinger who were sent to fight Toome. Proving to be more than a match for five Kyurangers together, the pair's appearance led Shou to order the Kyurangers to retreat in their Kyutamas. Later on, Stinger and Lucky faced Space IkadevilIcon-crosswiki of ShockerIcon-crosswiki, a monster whom the former confused for Ikargen.

Death

The Kyurangers figure out Ikargen's foresight weakness, but cannot figure out a way to beat it until Shou Ronpo's operation sends them to test out his theory. Just when they do, Ikargen defeats them with ease until he is bested by Lucky and has his foresight crystals destroyed. The Kyurangers go all out and defeats Ikargen, both on

ground and in robot.

Post-mortem

In order to avenge Ikargen's death at the hands of the Kyurangers, Madakko would offer her services to Scorpio.

Spada: Ikargen!

Ikargen: Been a while rangers!

Me: I remember you! You were sent to Earth to destroy the Kyurangers after Eriedrone's defeat.

Ikargen: That's right. Good memory.

Me: Yep.

Ikargen: So this is Ringworld? I thought it was a myth.

Nicole: Oh it's real. It's from the Halo Game series and it's a giant planet ring size colony.

Me: It's like the Stanford Torres Space Colony and that is cool.

Ikargen: Nice.

Nico: Yep.

We got the battles underway.

Raven, Derpy Hooves, Aniya Florrentine, Silphymon, Lucilla Demigorgan, Sailor Ysmault, Igawa Asagi, Kurumu, Lady Tsunade, Princess Luna, Moondust, Snowdrop, Children of The Night, Dark Skylanders, Bright Man and Shade Man VS Roquefort, Cheese Monster, Malaria, Wolf (Tex Avery) Prisoner Style, Parasite Queen, and Edo Roshi - Nico's rescue on a Candy Bar Planet and Rarity Transforming and Battling Mandy

Roquefort was first.

Roquefort: (to Raven) Nico's rescue was on a Candy Bar Planet. And Rarity Transformed against Mandy.

Raven: She sure did and you wouldn't believe all the kinds of things that they did to her.

Derpy Hooves: It was really funny and awesome.

Aniya Florrentine: It was all really funny!

They told everyone what happened and it was so funny and they bursted out laughing!

Edo Roshi: (LAUGHS) Eli mooned her!? (LAUGHS) That is funny!

Wolf: (LAUGHS) That was hilarious!

Cheese Monster: (LAUGHS) That is awesome!

Silphymon: We couldn't stop laughing for over 20 minutes!

Lucilla Demigorgan: (LAUGHS) That was so awesome.

Sailor Ysmault: It sure was!

Igawa Asagi: Rarity and Lincoln made her run back into the restaurant bawling like a little baby.

Kurumu: That was so funny and awesome!

Lady Tsunade: It sure was funny to hear about.

Princess Luna: We got an awesome thrill out of that.

Moondust: Yeah it was funny and awesome.

Snowdrop: It sure was.

Gari: Yeah it sure was and we even got it posted all over social media and we turned Mandy into even more of a laughingstock.

Blackout: Yeah that was awesome.

Roquefort: That is awesome! Lets do it!

Raven had an Umbreon out and she had the Limburger Sisters, Chef Pepperjack and Kora Lexxington with her.

Raven, Limburger Sisters, Chef Pepperjack and Kora Lexxington: FUSION HA!

They fused and they turned into an awesome girl that had blue hair and yellow and black clothes and she had cheese angel wings. She was called DAME RAVEN THE SMOKED GOUDA MASTER!

Dame Raven: (In Raven, Limburger Sisters, Chef Pepperjack and Kora's voices) Hello there. I'm Dame Raven of Smoked Gouda.

Roquefort: Wow! That is awesome!

Dame Raven: Thanks. I have good cheese powers.

She fired melted gouda cheese and drenched his cheese ninjas.

Roquefort: Awesome! Now this.

He merged with Cheese Crocker, Dancing Diablo peppers and 2 new villains called the Reaper of Cheese and The Flaming Spicy Chicken as well as a Raticate. They formed into NACHO CHEESE SHOGUN!

Nacho Cheese Shogun: We're Nacho Cheese Shogun and we pack a punch.

Dame Raven: Amazing!

They fired waves of darkness and cheese and blasted them down.

Kimiko, Yoko Minato, Dahlia Newton, Astrid, Hiccup, Shura Kirigakure, Varina Cheng, Qin, Mirai Cheng, Sunset Shimmer, Pipsqueak, Fire Skylanders, Razorclaw and Hun Gurr VS

Ssserpent, Madame Snake, Limburger, Reign of Fire Dragons, Smaug, and Screaming Death - Battling Another Tim Scam, Dr. Vomosa, Inga Bittersweet, Macker, Carla Wong the Lady Dragon, Shelly Junglelove, Milan Stilton, Bertha Bombshell, Superfriends Giganta and Kalin

---

Ssserpent was next.

Ssserpent: (to Kimiko) Battling Another Tim Scam, Dr. Vomosa, Inga Bittersweet, Macker, and Carla Wong the Lady Dragon. And Another Shelly Junglelove, Milan Stilton, Bertha Bombshell, Superfriends Giganta and Kalin too.

Kimiko: They sure did and most of those villains were all enemies of the spies that we took down.

Yoko Minato: Yeah we were amazed and J.D. crushed Dr. Vamosa in the palm of his hand.

Dahlia Newton: He was really playing with fire back then.

Astrid: We were amazed that these guys did all that back then.

Hiccup: Yeah no kidding.

Shura Kirigakure: I agree there too.

Varina Cheng: Yeah that was amazing back then.

Qin: It sure was.

Mirai Cheng: No kidding.

Sunset Shimmer: That is for sure.

Pipsqueak: (British accent) I agree there too.

Sunburn: It sure was cool though.

Ssserpent: Indeed. Lets do it!

Kimiko had a Moltres out and she and Elise Shiranui were ready!

Kimiko and Elise: FUSION! HA!

They fused and Kimiko and Elise formed into ELIKO SHIRAMIKO!

Eliko Shiramiko: We are Eliko Shiramiko.

Ssserpent: That is awesome!

Eliko Shiramiko: Yeah we are infernal in this one.

Ssserpent: Nice! Watch this.

He summoned Arbok and had a Universe 666 version of Slarb come and they merged into Ssslarb!

Ssslarb: We are Ssslarb!

Eliko Shiramiko: Awesome combination!

They fired waves of fire and smashed them down.

Irma Lair, Kin Tsuchi, Bud, Akira, Misao, Conductor, Rouge (Power Stone), Guile, Ryu, Rarity, Sweetie Belle, Water Skylanders, Commander Mars and Commander Jupiter VS Demyx, Bell Org, Birdbrain, Yoshikage Kira, Animan, and Fusion IceDevimon - Lincoln's Rescue

---

Demyx was next.

Demyx: (to Irma) I heard Lincoln's Rescue was in McWolf's castle. (shudders) D'Vorah really did scare the fuck out of me!

Irma: I don't blame you one bit! That one scares me too!

Kin Tsuchi: No kidding there! But at least we're rid of that one!

Bud: Yeah no kidding there.

Akira: That was a good battle though.

Misao: It sure was awesome.

Rouge: It sure was.

Guile: I agree there.

Ryu: It sure was awesome.

Rarity: It sure is darlings.

Sweetie Belle: I agree there too! That was fun.

Gill Grunt: It sure was.

Demyx: That is awesome! Lets do it!

Irma had a Gyarados come out and she had Denise Demyx come.

Irma and Denise: FUSION HA!

They fused and formed into IRNISE LAIRYX!

Irnise Lairyx: I'm Irnise Lairyx, champion and master of water.

Demyx: Awesome! That is cool!

Irnise Lairyx: It sure is. Not bad for a fusion of your gene-slammer huh?

Demyx: I'll say.

Demyx had his Seaking and Evil HERO Infernal Gainer and he fused with them and they formed into EVIL HERO DEMYX THE BUBBLESTORM!

Demyx the Bubblestorm: Demyx The Bubblestorm at your service!

3100 ATK/2900 DEF

Irnise Lairyx: Wow! 3100 ATK. That is awesome. If this were a game of Duel Monsters it would be fun.

Demyx the Bubblestorm: It sure would.

Irnise and team fired waves of water, ice and jewels and blasted them down.

Jeri Katou, Shirley the Loon, Aslan (Narnia), Shishido, Samson the Lion, Sekhmet, Ran Otonashi, Vinyl Scratch, Ariel, Starlight Glimmer, Cozy Glow, Undead Skylanders, Ransack and Crumplezone VS Duskmon, Phantom Blot, Universe 666 Scar, Universe 666 Makunga, Universe 666 Zira, and Universe 666 Kron - Meeting Belle Bedivere

---

Duskmon was next.

Duskmon: (to Jeri) I heard you guys met Belle Bedivere. What's she like?

Jeri Katou: She is a really amazing force to be reckoned with and she is also the gene-slammer of Noble Knight Bedwyr as well as the descendent of Bedivere of Camelot.

Shirley: She is like an amazing force to be reckoned with and is an amazing power in light magic.

Aslan: She sure is an amazing force.

Shishido: Boy she sure is.

Samson: I agree there too.

Sehkmet: I agree there too.

Ran wrote in her notebook and showed it to Duskmon.

Duskmon: (Reading) "I agree there myself and her story is an amazing one too." Wow what happened there?

Vinyl Scratch: It's a really awesome one.

Ariel: It sure is.

Nico: Yep. So, Belle, what memories did you have with Lincoln?

Belle Bedivere: Oh man, I was hoping you'd ask that. Well, this one time, Lincoln and I along with the rest of The Royal Woods Knights of The Michigan Table were riding out on patrol looking for any sign of trouble and we also had the rest of his Guardian Angels with him. Suddenly, we heard a loud vile screech in the air, and we saw who it was coming after us: it was Lola running at us like the monster that she was, and she had a massive army of thugs with her and she was out to kill Lincoln again, that set us off. We rode out there and we'd slain every last one of the thugs, then, we turned our attention to Lola, and we brutally thrashed her. Then, Lincoln chained them up with chains of light and we brought her before the rest of his family, and after we told and showed them everything, Leni, Luna, Luan, Laney, Lucy, Lana, Lisa, Lily, and Mr. and Mrs. Loud were absolutely livid at Lola, and Leni, Luna, Luan, Laney, Lucy, Lana, and Lisa all pounced on Lola, and they brutally beat her into the ground.

Nico: Jeez.

Lincoln: Then, Lola got grounded for eighteen weeks and we threw her in a metal prison container.

Ellie Elsher: Lola screamed and swore that we'd pay for it, but then, I opened a portal and threw a pie at her, and as I got out of there, she screamed and screeched like crazy.

Raven Ghostrick: We were warned about Lola's violent rampages not to mention her anger issues, but we triumphed every single time and we always put a stop to her for good.

FLASHBACK ENDS

Duskmon: GEEZ! Lola was a monster back then.

Starlight Glimmer: She sure was. But it was that dark side that was to blame for it.

Cozy Glow: No kidding there.

Hex: That was brutal back then.

Duskmon: You're telling me! Lets do it!

Jeri summoned Pyroar and she had Takato come.

Jeri and Takato: FUSION! HA!

They fused and formed into JERKATO MATSUKI!

Jerkato: We are Jerkato Matsuki!

Duskmon: That's perfect for the Husband and Wife partners.

Jerkato: It sure is and it's awesome.

Duskmon: Now my turn.

Duskmon summoned Mega Umbreon and Megidramon and they fused. They formed into ARMAGEDDODRAMON!

Armageddodramon: We are ARMAGEDDODRAMON!

Jerkato: WOW! That is cool! If that were done with DNA Digivolution you would make an awesome Super Ultimate Digimon.

Armageddodramon: We sure would.

They fired waves of fire, skulls, blood, bones, magic, stars and lightning and smashed them down.

Sabrina Mason, Sailor Mercury, Lizzie Strong, Yumi Davenport, Captain Spitfire, Balto, Melanie Storious, Saber Team, Twilight Sparkle, Starshine Sparkle, Magic Skylanders, Kitten and Jinx VS Dark Laser, Space Kook, Evil Princess, Mentok the Mindtaker, Spirit of Fireball McPhan, and Flying Fish - The Next Galaxy

---

Dark Laser was next.

Dark Laser: (to Sabrina) The next Galaxy was Hurry Scurry Galaxy. That's one of the more trickier ones!

Sabrina: That was one of the REALLY tricky ones. They had to move fast on that one.

Sailor Mercury: But it was a really amazing challenge for them.

Lizzie Strong: It sure was. And it was fun.

Yumi Davenport: It sure was awesome.

Captain Spitfire: It sure was cool.

Balto: I'll say.

Melanie Storious: It sure was a cool one and more.

Touma: I agree there too.

Twilight Sparkle: That was still a fun and awesome battle though.

Starshine Sparkle: It sure was fun and cool.

Spyro: It sure was.

Dark Laser: I agree there. Lets do it!

Sabrina summoned Aegislash and Luke Skywalker!

Sabrina and Luke: FUSION HA!

They fused and they formed into SABRILUKE SKYMASON!

Sabriluke: We are Sabriluke Skymason. Jedi of Earth and Tatooine.

Dark Laser: WOW! That is awesome and cool!

Sabriluke: It sure is. We all thought was an awesome fusion idea.

Dark Laser: Boy it sure is! How about this.

He fused with Jabba The Hutt from Disney Infinity as well as Lycanroar! They formed into DARK JABBA THE LASERHUTT!

Dark Jabba: We're Dark Jabba!

Sabriluke: Wow! Dark Laser and Jabba the Hutt. Interesting combination.

Dark Jabba: It sure is.

They fired waves of magic and energy and smashed them down.

Bertrand, RD Girl Jordan, Ruth Lincoln, Hexe Trude, Number 83: Galaxy Queen, Rose Paladin, Dark Magician Girl, Syrus, Rainbow Dash, Scootaloo, Air Skylanders, Miranda and Raythor VS Roman Goodwin, SHS Carnage, Terminus, Dorodoros, Duke of Trump and Palm Tree Bouma - The Mascots spending time with Lori

---

Roman Goodwin was next.

Roman Goodwin: (to Bertrand) The Mascots spent time with Lori earlier. What did they do together?

Bertrand: They played Angry Birds on Lori's phone and even dressed up in awesome clothes and drank apple juice.

RD Girl Jordan: It was awesome and cute.

Ruth Lincoln: It sure was awesome.

Hexe Trude: They even tried on awesome hats made by Nico's friend Carline Mystique. They were amazing.

Number 83: J.D. has an awesome hat that looks like Zamigo's hat and it's awesome.

Rose Paladin: Yeah he said that Zamigo's hat is just as badass as those awesome blasters that he has.

Dark Magician Girl: It sure is awesome there.

Syrus: I'll say! That is awesome.

Rainbow Dash: That sure is awesome and cool!

Scootaloo: It sure is awesome.

Whirlwind: I'll say!

Roman Goodwin: It sure is awesome. Lets do it!

Bertrand called his Galvantula and had Infermon with them and they fused. They formed into BERTRAND INFER!

Bertrand Infer: We are Bertrand Infer!

Roman Goodwin: Awesome! That is perfect for you.

Bertrand Infer: It sure is awesome.

Roman Goodwin: It sure is.

Roman summoned Ariados and Turbo (Wreck It Ralph) and they fused into ROMAN TURBOWIN!

Roman Turbowin: We're Roman Turbowin. Turbotastic!

Bertrand Infer: So you guys decided to recruit Turbo with you. That is awesome.

Roman Turbowin: Yeah it sure is.

They fired waves of wind, rainbows, lightning and red fire and smashed them down.

Ripster, Kaso Mi, Captain Chaku, Duck Dodgers, Taro, Zenkaiger Clone, Number 87: Queen of The Night, Laney, Crysta, Fluttershy, Tornado Bolt, Seabreeze, Life Skylanders, Gemini Man and Hard Man VS Abomination, Lego Bane, Universe 666 Zeltrax, Edgar The Bug, Butterfly Absolute God Deboth, and Robot Alligator - Ringworld

is a huge place that is a ring planet

Abomination was next.

Abomination: (to Ripster) Ringworld is a huge place that is a ring planet. And it's home to the Reds and Blues.

Ripster: It sure is an amazing place. J.D. said that it is like the Stanford Torres Colony that he read about in books and saw on TV.

Kaso Mi: Yeah that is so cool and awesome.

Captain Chaku: It sure is something.

Duck Dodgers: We all thought it was awesome ourselves.

Taro: I agree there.

Zenkaiger Clone: You got that right.

Number 87: That is really awesome.

Laney: I agree there myself.

Crysta: Same with me.

Fluttershy: This is a really amazing and magical place.

Tornado Bolt: It sure is amazing and cool.

Seabreeze: (Swedish Accent) I agree too ja.

Stealth Elf: It sure is cool.

Abomination: No kidding there. Lets do it!

Ripster summoned Sharpedo and even Miannda the Thunderbird and they fused. They formed into MIANNDA THE RIPPING THUNDERBIRD!

Miannda the Ripping Thunderbird: We are Mirannda the Ripping

Thunderbird.

Abomination: Wow! That is awesome and cool!

Miannda the Ripping Thunderbird: It sure is awesome.

Abomination merged with Starmon and Starmie and they formed into StarAbominmon!

StarAbominmon: We are StarAbominmon!

Miannda The Ripping Thunderbird: Awesome combination!

StarAbominmon: Thanks.

They fired waves of lightning, leaves, grass, flowers and fruit and smashed them down.

Troy Burrows, Thrice Cream Man, Eda Clawthorne, Lilith Clawthorne, Sabrina, Ronnie Anne, Audrey Kaizokuhana, Yura, Stitch, Lilo, Pinkie Pie, Maud Pie, Featherweight, Tech Skylanders, Cree Lincoln and Ravager VS Blizzard, Neopolitan Man, Octobulb, Mele, Baromon, and Kid Rot - Ringworld is a colony and it's like Earth

---

Blizzard was next.

Blizzard: (to Troy) Ringworld is a colony. And it's like Earth.

Troy Burrows: It sure is! It's like Earth in Ring form.

Thrice Cream Man: Thrice Cream man think this is fun.

Eda: It sure is awesome.

Lilith: It sure is something.

Sabrina: I think this is awesome too.

Ronnie Anne: This is really awesome too.

Audrey Kaizokuhana: I agree there myself too.

Yura: Same here.

Stitch: This is awesome.

Lilo: It sure is awesome.

Pinkie Pie: Boy this is a really amazing thing to see!

Maud Pie: (Monotonously) It is a really amazing place.

Featherweight: I agree there.

Sprocket: Same here too.

Blizzard: I agree there. Lets do it!

Troy Burrows: First this. LEGENDARY RANGER MODE! EXCALIBUR FORCE!

He turned into the Red King Ohger!

Troy then called out his Mega Aegislash and he and Thrice Cream Man merged and they formed into TROY THRICE CREAM!

Troy: We're Troy Thrice Cream!

Blizzard: Awesome fusion! Now for me.

He summoned his Avalung and merged with Neapolitan Man and they formed into BLIZZARD NEAPOLITAN MAN!

Blizzard Neapolitan Man: We're Blizzard Neapolitan Man!

Troy: Awesome!

They fired waves of metal, gears and lightning and ice and ice cream and smashed them down.

Jason Lee Scott, Indigo Zap, Ellie Singh, Emily Lenior Tzeentch, Mary Garcia, Victorica Meadows, Anya Orington, Flik, Atta, Black Widow, Dil, Heimlich, Applejack, Apple Bloom, Earth Skylanders, Snaptrap and Nautilator vs Scorcher, China White, Chick Hicks, Vikings of Takar, Lemongrab, and Nariaka Utsumi - Chrovos is getting ultimate death

---

Scorcher was next.

Scorcher: (to Jason) Chrovos is getting the ultimate death. No matter how powerful she is.

Jason Lee Scott: I agree there and she has been asking for this for a long time.

Indigo Zap: That is for sure and she will be getting the Black Gates courtesy of Clyde McBride.

Ellie Singh: You got that right.

Emily Lenior: That is for sure and awesome.

Mary Garcia: I agree there too.

Victorica Meadows: You got that right.

Anya Orington: You got that right on that too.

Flik: It sure will be awesome to destroy her.

Atta: I agree there.

Black Widow: You got that right.

Heimlich: (German Accent) Oh ja ja und it will be fun.

Dil: Oh yeah.

Applejack: This is gonna be a fun one.

Apple Bloom: It sure will be good.

Flashwing: I'll say!

Scorcher: I agree there too. Lets do it!

Jason and Tyrantrum and the Cutie Mark Crusaders fused and formed into Thunder Elemental Markstorm!

Thunder Elemental Markstorm: We're Thunder Elemental Markstorm!

Scorcher: Cool! That is awesome.

Scorcher called Entei and the Fearful 5 and they fused and formed into Terror Fearflame!

Terror Fearflame: We're Terror Fearflame!

They fired waves of earth, rock, mud, boulders, lava, crystal and energy and smashed them down.

Lie Ren, Kalolo, Ophanimon, Angewomon, Universe 666 Lucemon, Seraphimon, Zuria, Aqua, Varie, Princess Celestia, King Solar, Solar Eclipsa, Amber Morning, Light Skylanders, Laserbeak and Buzzsaw VS Gizmo, Eustace Bagge, DC, Savage-Noble, Dark Angel, and Seraphina the Fallen Twilight Angel - Chrovos is no god of time.

Gizmo was next.

Gizmo: (to Ren) That barfbrain Chrovos is no god of time! That title goes to Clockwork and Paradox.

Lie Ren: And don't forget Clyde. He fits in too.

Kalolo: That is for sure and he is a great time force too.

Ophanimon: You are not kidding there too.

Angewomon: That is for sure.

Universe 666 Lucemon: I agree there myself too.

Seraphimon: I agree too.

Zuria: Same here.

Aqua: That is for sure.

Varie: Yeah no kidding there.

Princess Celestia: I agree there too myself.

King Solar: I do as well.

Solar Eclipsa: Me too.

Amber Morning: Me too as well.

Spotlight: Same here too.

Gizmo: That is for sure guys. Lets do it!

Lie Ren summoned Klinklang and he, Princess Celestia and Klinklang merged and formed into CELESTIA REN!

Celestia Ren: We are Celestia Ren.

Gizmo: Awesome! Fitting for the Sun and you.

Celestia Ren: Yep it sure is.

Gizmo summoned Klinklang and King of Flan and they merged and they formed into THE FLAN GEAR!

Flan Gear: We're Flan Gear!

Celestia Ren: Awesome fusion.

Flan Gear: Thanks.

They fired waves of light and smashed them down.

Ratchet VS Reverser

Reverser was next.

Reverser: I'll flip you inside out.

Ratchet: Bring it on.

He fired waves of fire and smashed her down.

Church VS Bad Paper Chicken

Bad Paper Chicken was next.

Bad Paper Chicken: I will make your life a living nightmare!

Church: Oh yeah? Try making it a living nightmare without a beak you chump!

He ripped his beak off!

Church then kicked him down.

Sonic VS Broodals

The Broodals were next.

Sonic: I'm Waittting!

The Broodals went at him and Sonic whistled and he ran fast and they crashed head on into a rock.

TJ VS Key

Key was next.

Key: This is gonna be fun.

TJ: Yep.

TJ blasted him down.

Turbo VS Savitar

Savitar was next.

Savitar: Boy this will be awesome.

Turbo: Yep.

ZOOM!

Turbo ran fast and smashed him down.

Maggie Peyton VS Cobalt Blue

Cobalt Blue was next.

Cobalt Blue: Boy been a while since we fought.

Maggie Peyton: I know. Its been a while.

Maggie fired waves of energy and smashed him down.

Kyurangers, Megaforce Rangers, Ex-Aid Riders, Nico, May, Eli, Nunnally, C.C., Laney, Lana, Lola, Lisa and Lily VS Ikargen

---

Ikargen was next.

Ikargen: This is gonna be an awesome fight with Chrovus.

Nico: Boy it sure will.

May: I agree.

Ikargen: This will be awesome. Lets do it!

Nico teleported and opened his safe and in it was a bunch of weapons called the Destroyers of Chrovos, they're a massive collection of massive greatswords with embedded colored gems and the symbol of Sarge and his team etched on the 7'5" massive, wide, double-edged gold blades, large gold wolf heads for the crossguards, large white angelic faces built into both sides of the hilts with large colored gems embedded in the foreheads, longer midnight black handles, four large wolf heads with colored gems for eyes and on the bottom of the four large wolf heads are large gold wolf heads with colored gems in their mouths for the pommels. Once in hand, we will gain a massive power and energy increase.

Nico teleported back with them.

SEIZA CHANGE!

All: STAR POWER!

They transformed!

Lucky: Super Star! Shishi Red!

Stinger: Poison Star! Sasori Orange!

Garo: Beast Star! Ookami Blue!

Balance: Trick Star! Tenbin Gold!

Champ: Ring Star! Oushi Black!

Naga: Silent Star! Hebitsukai Silver!

Hammie: Shinobi Star! Chameleon Green!

Raptor 283: Speed Star! Washi Pink!

Spada: Food Mei-Star! Kajiki Yellow!

Shou Ronpo: Dragon Ma-Star! Ryu Commander!

Kotaro: Big Star! Koguma Skyblue!

Tsurugi: Space Bu-Star! Houou Soldier!

All: THE ULTIMATE SAVIORS! UCHU SENTAI KYURANGER!

KRABBBBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO

A massive fiery explosion went off behind them and they were ready!

Megaforce Rangers: LEGENDARY RANGER MODE! SPACE PLATOON NINE!

They turned into the Kyurangers too!

Ex-Aid Riders: HENSHIN!

They transformed!

Nico: YEAH!

Lucky: Time to test your luck!

Tsurugi: And lets make it legendary!

Nico: YEAH! Lets get him!

GALAXY!

Kyurangers: STAR BLAST!

They fired waves of energy and elements and the blasts all hit Ikargen and he exploded!

KRABBBBBBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO

Nico: YEAH! Your luck has just run out bub! Ikargen you have failed this colony!

Lucky: We will take back the galaxy!

Troy Burrows: Rangers that's a Super Mega Win!

We regrouped and everyone cheered wildly!

Sarge: That was so awesome!

Me: YEAH!

Laserbeak: Now to find Chrovos.

Nico: Yep.

Webstor: Where is she right now?

Eli: In a cave located 45 klicks from here.

Nico: Lets go then.

Sarge: This ends right now.

Nico: Yep. Get ready Chrovos, (EYES GLOW RED) You will never mess with time and space again!

We were off.

We arrived at the cave entrance.

Nico: That it?

Eli: Yep.

We went towards it and saw the Meta.

Nico: Is that the Meta?!

Carolina: It is. Careful! This guy's dangerous! And he can't talk.

Me: Ugly freak.

Just then, a figure swooped in and pecked the Meta on the head

Nico: Blue!

Blu: We'll hold him off! You guys go face Chrovos!

Nico: Thanks Blu!

Matau: Let me help as well!

Blu: Awesome!

We went in.

Superfriends Lex Luthor came.

Nico Thanks for coming, Superfriends Lex.

Superfriends Lex: No problem Nico. This will be good.

We saw a big room and Chrovos was waiting and then Superfriends Lex walked up to her.

Chrovos: So you must be the Superfriends version of Lex Luthor. My plan actually is one that will put the plan of your Prime version to shame.

Superfriends Lex Luthor: What do you mean by that?

Chrovos: I don't want to spoil the surprise.

Then the spirits of the Halo World came and swirled around Chrovos and then they blasted her all over and then converged and then…

KRABBBBBBBBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO

A massive fiery explosion blasted off above her and then a phoenix cry was heard and we came out!

Nico: This ends right now Chrovos!

Chrovos: The famous Team Loud Phoenix Storm. How nice of you to drop by. I would have boiled some tea and make some cookies but I'm afraid I have other plans.

Nico: Let me guess. Your plan involves trying to get us to go back in time and use the Black Gates to destroy all evil. (Chrovos laughs) What's so funny?

Chrovos: Not exactly. You see, Void Queen's plan had the right idea. But she was thinking too small. No, after I kill you all, I'm going to use my powers to make sure there's no heroes in the multiverse. And the best part? I get to sit back and watch as villains everywhere fight to be the ruler of the Multiverse.

Me: YOU'RE FUCKING INSANE!

Sarge: You crazy bitch! You think we're just gonna let you carry out this crazy ass plan of yours?!

Me: YEAH! No way are we going to let you do that!

Chrovos: Who said you had a choice? Chromites!

An army of Chromites appeared.

Me: Chromites! Now we're talking!

I fired waves of energy and lightning and blasted them down.

Lola: YEAH!

Lola fired fireballs and blasted them.

The Chromites jumped the Reds and Blues.

The Reds and Blues lay defeated at the hands of the Chromites.

Chrovos: Oh, don't worry. When my plan unfolds, it's like you fools

won't even exist.

Iron Boy: (fires repulsors at Chromite) Crap! What do we do?!

Julie got an idea.

I fired waves of lightning and blasted the Chromites.

Julie Carolina: (to everyone watching) Everyone out there! Lend the Reds and Blues your strength! They get stronger with your support! When I give the signal, share your energy with the Reds and Blues! Okay? Ready… go!

Everyone in the audience began sharing their energy with the Reds and Blues. And soon, Church and Sarge found the strength to get up.

Church: We're not gonna just lay down and take this, will we, Sarge?

Sarge: No, we won't!

With that, Church and Sarge fired their blasters at the Chromites, knocking them down.

Chrovos: WHAT!?

Church: Thanks for the help, everyone.

Sarge: I knew the Reds were popular!

Caboose: You meant to say Reds and Blues, right?

Donut: Sarge knew what he meant!

Washington: Does it matter?

Simmons: Guys, you know we still have a battle to win, right?

Caboose: Lets do it!

Sarge: Yeah!

Julie Carolina: Can I transform with you guys?

TJ Johnson: Sure, Julie.

Turbo Rangers: SHIFT INTO TURBO!

The Rangers transformed and were ready!

Justin Stewart: "Mountain Blaster Turbo Power!"

Carlos: "Desert Thunder Turbo Power!"

Ashley: "Dune Star Turbo Power!"/"Yellow Turbo Ranger!"

Cassie Chan: "Wind Chaser Turbo Power!"/"Pink Turbo Ranger!"

T.J.: "Red Lightning Turbo Power!"/"Red Turbo Ranger!"

Blue Senturion: "I am the Blue Senturion, Defender of Intergalactic Law!"

All: "Power Rangers Turbo!"

KRABBBBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO

A massive fiery explosion went off behind them and they were ready!

Soji and Arata: (Holding their beetles aloft) Henshin!

With that, Soji and Arata slide their beetles onto their belts, causing them to become Drivers of some form.

Kabuto and Gatack Zecters: Henshin!

HENSHIN!

As the Zecters repeat the battle cry, armor begins to form over the two Riders in hexagonal energy patterns. From this Sojigains silver and black armor with red accents and a giant blue visor, while Arata summons blue and silver armor with a segmented red visor and shoulder mounted guns. But just as the two form their armor, each modifies their Zecter, Soji by pulling the bettle horn back, and Arata

by pulling apart the stag beetle's horns. This causes the armor they just summoned to start begins to segment and pull apart from their main suits)

Soji and Arata: Cast Off!

With that, the two completely alter the Zecters, Soji putting the horn on the complete opposide side, opening part of a panel on the Zecter, and Arata bending the horns completely against the Zecter's body.

Kabuto Zecter: Cast Off! Change, Beetle!

Gatack Zecter: Cast Off! Change, Stag Beetle!

With these announcements happening, the armor explodes from Soji and Arata's suits, reveaing Soji's red chestplate and Arata's shoulder swords while folding horns resembling the beetles they use into place on their helmets.

Sasword Zecter: Standby!

So and Shun pressing a button on the top of their belts, causing a track to be revealed behind the silver plate as each catches their Zecters, and as this happens, each Rider grabs their Zecters save Daisuke, who's Zecter just settles into the gun grip, Shun and So slide their Zectors onto their belts, and Tsurugi places his onto his sword

Hiyori, Shun, So, Daisuke, and Tsurugi: Henshin!

Zecters: Henshin.

With that, each Rider starts generating armor like Soji and Arata did earlier, only Shun and So are already battle ready, in suits if silver and brown with yellow eyes for Shun and silver and green with red eyes for So, but with both having a golden extender resembling a grasshopper leg, on Shun's arm and So's leg

Hopper Zecter 1: Change: PunchHopper!

Hopper Zecter 2: Change: KickHopper!

(While Shun and So transform, the armor forms completely for the rest: Tsurugi in a purple and brown armor covered in what look like hydraulic tubes, Daisukein some sort of aviation gear. Daisuke pulls the hammer on his now finished gun while Tsurugi lifts up the tail on his scorpion.

Tsurugi and Daisuke: Cast Off!

Zecters: Cast Off!

And just as with Soji and Arata before them, the armor on these riders starts to break apart before exploding off. Tsurugi reveals a more purple armor as he slams the tail of his scorpion back down, revealing a scorpion tail headpiece over green eyes and generally purple and silver armor. And Daisuke reveals his blue and silver armor with dragonfly wing visor. Hiyori turned into her Firefly rider form.

Drake Zecter: Change: Dragonfly!

Sasword Zecter: Change: Scorpion!

Firefly Zecter: Change: Firefly!

Tsukasa: Time for some knight power!

Kamen Rider: Kuwagata Ohger

Kamen Rider: Tonbo Ohger

Kamen Rider: Kamakiri Ohger

Kamen Rider: Hachi Ohger

Kamen Rider: Pàpilon Ohger

Kamen Rider: Spider Kumonos

Tsukasa turned into Kuwagata Ohger and Daiki summoned clones of the King Ohgers!

Megaforce Rangers: LEGENDARY RANGER MODE! EXCALIBUR

FORCE!

They turned into the King Ohgers!

Maria: And for backup! (TURNS DIAL) SEEING EYE 6!

She summoned See-More, Rainbow Raider, Nightmare (Metroid), Wolf Dogcatcher, Shadow Prove and Lunch Lady Ghost!

Nico: YEAH!

Julie Carolina: Alright, that is it, I've had it up to hear with you to last an eternity, Chrovos.

Suddenly, Julie Carolina's red eyes turned neon red and she was surrounded by a blood red and black energy aura with stars, blood, darkness, flames, and Nombyiotes, she unholstered her greatsword from her back, and as she approached Chrovus, she left blood red and black energy, stars, blood, darkness, flames, and Nombyiotes with every step.

Julie Carolina: You make me sick to no end, Chrovos, you've not only caused Sarge and his team too much trouble, but you've not only escaped your imprisonment, but you tried to cause a time paradox and restart the beginning of time from the start so you can impose your rule of tyranny. Now you want to destroy all heroes in the multiverse so evil can reign supreme!? You are no worse than Kronika and many other tyrants who tried to cause a time paradox for their own selfish ambitions. Too many lives have been lost because of you, and now, I will see to it that you die here and now.

Suddenly, Julie Carolina was surrounded by a massive vortex of blood red and black energy with stars, blood, darkness, and flames surrounding it, there's an Nombyiote running around the vortex, and in the vortex is a black phoenix with red eyes glaring at Chrovos: the red eyes of eternal death. Then, as the vortex faded, Julie Carolina emerged, but she was changed forever.

(IMPERATRIX MUNDI PLAYS AT 1:45 TO 2:14)

Julie Carolina grew to 7'4" in height, she has the body of a goddess, she has blood red and black highlights in the bangs of her long blue

hair, she has neon blood red eyes and a blood red and black energy aura with stars, blood, darkness, flames, and Nombyiotes surrounding her, she has a Nombyiote emblazoned on her forehead and Third Eye with blood red iris, she has spider earrings with blood red gems for eyes and holding the Blood, Darkness, Fire, and Eternity Kanjis in its legs, she has on her Crystal Necklace of The Buddha with blood red gems embedded in the gold metal flame links and blood red crystal links and blood red spider-shaped Element of Harmony and on the bottom of The Element of Harmony is a Nombyiote with blood red gems for eyes and holding the Blood, Darkness, Fire, and Eternity Kanjis in its hands for the pendant, she has on a blood red open sleeveless blouse, blood red sleeveless crop top, blood red skirt, blood red stockings, blood red legwarmers, blood red sneakers, and long white sleeveless trenchcoat with stars, blood, darkness, flames, and Nombyiotes on the coattails and on the back is a Nombyiote surrounded by blood, fire, stars, and darkness. Suddenly, Julie Carolina felt a sharp pain on her back, and then, massive blood red angel wings with black tips, grew and sprouted out from her back and she now has eleven blood red wolf tails with black tips and black markings, Julie Carolina has on her Ring of the Phoenix with large blood red gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger and Star Sapphire Corps ring on her left ring finger and Stone of Gelel embedded in her left hand.

Suddenly, Julie Carolina's massive greatsword and all the other greatswords and swords began to merge together and they're surrounded by a kaleidoscope of blood red and black energy, stars, blood, darkness, flames, and Nombyiotes, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Julie Carolina's Dark Blood Underground Inferno Greatsword of Dark Blood Nombyiote Justice, it's a brand-new massive greatsword with embedded black gems and a Nombyiote etched on the 7'4" massive, wide, double-edged blood red blade, large blood red Nombyiote heads for the crossguard, large white angel faces built into both sides of the hilt with blood red gems embedded in the foreheads, longer midnight black handle, four large blood red Nombyiote heads and on the bottom is a large white angelic head with blood red gems for eyes and a blood red gem in its mouth for the pommel, she has on her new large gold cuff Bracelets of The Champions of The Universe with blood red gems on her wrists, her Belt of Elemental Bravery with a gold Nombyiote

head with blood red gems for eyes and blood red gem in its mouth for the belt buckle on her waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on her right hip and her Eater of Sins revolver holstered on her left hip. There's a blood red kanji below the Nombyiote that said, "Julie Carolina, Gene-Slammer of The Nombyiote Race, Member of The Underground City Girl, Master of Blood, Darkness, and Fire, Destroyer of Ch'Rell and The Shredder's Foot Clan, Loving Sister of Sarge and Team, Archenemy of Superfriends Lex Luthor, Destroyer of Chrovos, Destroyer and Slayer of Evil, Deranged, Murderous, Ruthless, and Sadistic Bastards, Amazing and Powerful Student of Amazing and Powerful Teachers, Master of Blood, Darkness, Fire, and Nombyiotes"

ジュリー・カロリーナ、ノンビヨーテ種族のジーン・スラマー、アンダーグラウンド・シティ・ガールのメンバー、血、闇、炎のマスター、チェレルとシュレッダーズ・フット・クランの破壊者、サージとチームの愛する妹、スーパーフレンズの大敵レックス・ルーサー、クロヴォスの破壊者、悪の破壊者でありスレイヤー、狂った、殺人的、冷酷でサディスティックなろくでなし、驚くべき強力な教師の驚くべき強力な生徒、血、闇、火、および非寄生虫のマスター

Julie Carolina has transformed into SUPER ANGEL-NOMBYIOTE-HARMONY CELESTIAL ETERNAL XELNAGA DIVINE UNDERGROUND BLOOD DARKNESS INFERNO NOMBYIOTE ANGEL OF DIVINE UNDERGROUND BLOOD DARKNESS INFERNO NOMBYIOTE ANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE BLOOD DARKNESS INFERNO NOMBYIOTE ANGEL LOVE!

We were amazed by Julie Carolina's Super Angel-Nombyiote-Harmony Celestial Eternal Xelnaga transformation, but when Chrovos saw it, he went mad with rage and fired a blast of energy to kill her, but Julie Carolina fired a powerful barrage of blood red and black energy, stars, blood, darkness, fire, and Nombyiote matter which overwhelmed the energy blast fired by Chrovos and the barrage hit Chrovos and exploded with incredible power as they hit him, and this angered him even more.

Sarge: Incredible!

Julie Carolina: (Divine Echoing Cosmic Voice of The Underground Bloody Darkness Inferno Nombyiote Angel and Divine Underground Blood Darkness Inferno Nombyiote Angel Love) This is only my Phase 1 transformation to kill Chrovos, my Phase 2 transformation's coming up soon against is coming up soon, and against an old enemy of The Ghostrick Gene-Slammers.

Lincoln explained to them about The Ghostrick Destroyers and they were horrified by their crimes.

Sarge: That's just awful.

Me: And they're also twenty-two of the most vicious, evil, and sadistic vampires from Transylvania.

Nico: They hate all humans and want nothing more than to destroy them all, along with The Ghostrick Gene-Slammers, they say they're doing this in the name of God.

Lincoln: When in reality, they're merely being driven by bloodlust and a desire for destruction, plus, they've committed too many blasphemies against God, so there was only one punishment for them: death.

Raven Ghostrick: So far, we have killed Emily Constantia, Eleanor Cruorem, Amelia Daedalus, Chloe Desikan, Scarlett Dragomir, Maya Drusilla, Ella Edwardson, Emma Eleazar, Charlotte Eliodoro, Luna Enoch, Olivia Erasmus, Isabella Ezdemir, Sophia Fayez, Alice Gaspare, Carla Gobara, Scottie Ingrumangel, Aurelia Karayan, Maeve Kearne, Eloise Kieran, and Ophelia Lazarus, and now, Lincoln, Julie Carolina, and Miyuki Shirayuki are going to kill the second-in-command of The Ghostrick Destroyers, Abigail Callidora.

Me: And tomorrow, the final showdown against its leader, Audrey Blade.

Raven Ghostrick: I will never forgive any of her actions seven years ago along with what she and her group tried to do in destroying mankind centuries ago, but what that lunatic did earlier today in

resurrecting Mileena and forging an alliance with Rain, Tanya, D'Vorah, Skarlet, Reiko, Sektor, Motaro, Kollector, Shinnok, and Kronika, she has officially marked herself with the dark mark of death, and we will make her pay for what she's done with her own blood.

Twilight Sparkle: Now it's time for you to meet the ultimate force of friendship.

Twilight had all her friends stand in a circle and they joined hands and Twilight was in the middle. Then they chanted an incantation and glowed and merged with Twilight Sparkle! Then in a massive flash of light she emerged as an awesome fusion! She had a rainbow hair and had purple and blue clothes and had rainbow angel wings and she had a horn in the middle of her forehead and she had pony ears and she had a rainbow tail and she had a sun with all the cutie marks of her friends and Twilight.

Celestial Friendship: I am Celestial Friendship, Ultimate Fusion of Twilight Sparkle and her friends and I am the inheritor of the Powers of the Elements of Harmony.

Me: WHOA!

Nico: Her power is completely unreal! That is amazing!

Xenia: Boy no kidding!

Celestial Friendship: And we're going to destroy this monster.

I then went SUPER ANGEL EBONWU UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA COSMIC ELEMENTAL WOLF MOON PHOENIX!

Chrovos: WHAT THE!?

Me: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice) Chrovos you are nothing but a heartless and evil bitch and you don't care about who lives and who dies as long as you try and destroy and kill and make people suffer all for your own selfish desires. Your crimes cannot go unpunished! In the name of Team Loud Phoenix Storm…

Dark Spicer: Here's your warning..

Eli: IT'S BUTTKICKING TIME!

Maxxor: In the name of the Tribal Alliance…

Legion Superman: Legion of Superheroes…

Tommy Oliver: IT'S MORPHIN TIME!

Bloom: MAGIC…

Will Vandom: GUARDIANS…

Ben: IT'S HERO TIME!

The Ripping Friends: IT'S RIPPING TIME!

Arkayna: Mysticons…

Tai Kamiya: Digimon and Digidestined…

Numbuh 1: KIDS NEXT DOOR…

Robin: Titans…

Sailor Moon: In the name of the Moon…

Twilight Sparkle: Knights of the Friendship Table…

Optimus Prime: AUTOBOTS…

Starscream: DECEPTICONS…

Optimus Primal: MAXIMALS…

Scorponok: PREDACONS…

Captain America: Avengers!

Major Glory: JUSTICE FRIENDS…

Goku: Z-FIGHTERS…

Superman: JUSTICE LEAGUE…

Tyler Bowman: SUPERDUDES…

Me: YOU ARE HEREBY SENTENCED TO DEATH!

Dark Spicer: YOUR MOTHERFUCKING ASS IS ABOUT TO BE KICKED!

Maxxor: WE'RE TAKING YOU DOWN BY FORCE!

Legion Superman: UP UP AND AWAY!

Winx Club: WINX!

Will Vandom: UNITE!

Arkayna: ENERGIZE!

Tai: TIME TO FIGHT!

Numbuh 1: BATTLESTATIONS!

Robin: GO!

Sailor Moon: WE WILL PUNISH YOU!

Knights of the Friendship Table: FRIENDSHIP IS MAGIC!

Optimus Prime: TRANSFORM AND ROLL OUT!

Starscream: TRANSFORM AND RISE UP!

Optimus Primal: MAXIMIZE!

Scorponok: TERRORIZE!

Captain America: ASSEMBLE!

Major Glory: ASSEMBLE!

Goku: ATTACK!

Superman: LETS FLY!

Tyler Bowman: IT'S TIME TO KICK SOME BUTT!

Nico: ATTACK!

We charged!

Chrovos: KILL THEM ALL!

The Footsoldiers and Chrovos went at us!

(FORSAKEN BY WITHIN TEMPTATION PLAYS)

We blasted and smashed and pulverized the Footsoldiers and I punched and kicked Chrovos and blasted her all over and Clyde blasted her with a time ray and blasted her all over.

Ratchet: (gets out Reverser's Zecter) Let's do this!

Ratchet fired a wave of energy and blasted her down.

Sarge: (gets out Gliding Ninja Musasabistal's Zecter) Time to test this out!

Sarge fired waves of energgy and blasted her all over the place.

Amy: (Gets out Universe 666 Live Action Megatron's Zecter) We're gonna stand. You're gonna fall!

Amy fired a Fusion Cannon blast and blasted her down.

Chrovos: The best part about my plan? I get to wipe this whole fight from existence!

Me: Over my dead body!

Carlos: (gets out Victor's Zecter) How about we wipe the floor with you instead?!

Carlos blasted her all over with energy.

Angelo: (gets out Black Flash's Zecter) Let's do this in a Flash!

Angelo ran fast and kicked her all over.

Charisma: (gets out Johnny Quick's Zecter) This will be quick!

Charisma ran fast and smashed and blasted her down.

Soji took out a red and silver beetle Zecter, with a lever for a horn. He attaches the new Zecter to the side of his belt, the same point that engages the Clock Up, twisting it so it's horn faces his shoulder.

Soji: Hyper Cast Off!

With his battle cry known, Soji presses the lever horn on his second Zecter!

Hyper Zecter: Hyper Cast Off! Change Hyper Beetle!

As the announcement is made, Soji's armor changes, turning from entirely red to red and silver on the chest plate, with the displaced red moving to his knees and around his legs as his horn changes to be a bit wider. This was Kamen Rider Kabuto Hyper Form.

We blasted and smashed Chrovos all over the place.

Viqtarr, Kopond, Illexia, Aszil, and Rothar blasted and pulverized her all over the place.

Armada Starscream, Jetfire, Squirrel Girl and Sandy used the Earth, Autobot and Decepticon Cyber Planet Keys and they enhanced Sandy and Squirrel Girl's powers 100-fold and a cannon popped out from Jetfire's back and Armada Starscream had his boosters turned into shoulder cannons!

Squirrel Girl and Armada Starscream: NAIL LASER NUT STORM!

Sandy and Jetfire: NUTS OF AUTOBOT POWER!

Grundy and Kais of the Universe: UNDEAD KAI BLAST!

Webstor and Zoroark Masters of Illusion: WEBS OF ILLUSION BLAST!

Angel and Dinotrux Force: FLYING DINOTRUX BLAST!

Red Ghost and Alola Friends: CRYPTID ALOLA BLAST!

Skalamander and Donkey Kong Friends: CRYSTAL FRUIT BLAST!

Rich Texan and Victims of Catastrophe Snail: BAD LUCK SNAILS OF TEXAS BLAST!

Steam Smythe and Students of Illusion: STEAMPUNK ILLUSION BLAST!

Black Adam and Friends of Darkness: LIGHTNING DARKNESS BLAST!

Puff and Lupin Force: THIEF PUFF BLAST!

Avalanche and 47+ Years of Red: EARTHQUAKE OF 47+ YEARS!

2m agoTwilight Sparkle, Thunder Sparkle, Starburst, Night Light Jr, Nyx Midnight, Scarlet Genie, Zeta "Silver" Telekinetic, Sparkle Girl, Love Charm, Tinker Sparks, Starbeam Glitter, Starshine Sparkle, Luster Dawn, Princess Cadance, Princess Amore, Flurry Heart, Lilly Crystal, Cloud Star, Minuette, Twinkleshine, Lemon Hearts, Moondancer, Lyra Heartstrings, Sweetie Drops/Bon Bon, Donut Joe, Spike the Dragon, Shining Armor, Tempest Shadow, Swift Foot, Gallus the Griffin, Star Swirl the Bearded, Magic Skylanders, Rai, Sena and Joe Shimamura: MAGIC OF FRIENDSHIP BLAST!

Sunset Shimmer, Phoenix Shimmer, Sunray, Sunshine, Fire-Lion Breaker, Wild Apple-Joe, Dagger Blade, Royal Solflare, Boomer Bang, Panda Brawl, Triple Berry, Pepperdance, Cayenne, Wallflower, Adagio Dazzle, Aria Blaze, Sonata Dusk, Gusty the Great, Fire Skylanders and Jet Link: FIRESTORM OF FORGIVENESS!

Rainbow Dash, Storm Rainbow, Prism Bolt, Icy Storm, Overcast, Thunder Eagle-Hammer, Jessica Jumpstart, Air Turtle, Sharp Claws, Silverwing, Sky Blue, Lightning Dust, Scootaloo, Echo Five, Pickle & Barley Barrel, Tornado Bolt, Rumble, Magma Gloom, Spitfire, Vapor Trail, Sky Stinger, Angel Wings, Soarin, Night Glider, Wind Socks, Cloudkicker, Blossomforth, Thunderlane, Cloud

Chaser, Daring Do, Derpy Hooves, Flash Magnus, Indigo Zap, Lightning Bolt, Lemon Zest, Lemon Tart, Sour Sweet, Split Face, Sunny Flare, Fire Light, Sugarcoat, Smartsweet, Frosty Orange, Velvet Sky, Smolder the Dragon, Air Skylanders and Françoise: LIGHTNING STRIKE OF LOYALTY!

Applejack, Thunderbird Apple, Lightning Fritter, Golden Delicious, Magnolia May, Construct-Bot, Grindcore, Beary Fagerbear, Shy Crystal, Trihorn, Armor-Hide, Apple Bloom, Api Apple, Tender Tap, Frozen Fright, Apple Fritter, Big Mac, Sugar Belle, Granny Smith, Apple Rose, Goldie Delicious, Bright Mac, Pear Butter, Cheerilee, Strawberry Sunrise, Blue Raspberry, Grand Pear, Rockhoof, Cocoa Axe, Steela Oresdotter, Autumn Blaze, Coloratura, Yona the Yak, Earth Skylanders and Albert Heinrich: EARTHQUAKE OF HONESTY!

Rarity, Emerald Shine, Topaz Flare, Crystal Clarity, Radiance, King Epsilon, Frostbyte, Princess Frozen, Manta Stingray, Nova Lisa, Hammer Lad, Sweetie Belle, Pixel Bit, Kerfuffle, Thunder Terror, Button Mash, Pip-Squeak, Sassy Saddles, Sapphire Shores, Saffron Masala, Vinyl Scratch, Soundwave Speaker, Octavia Melody, Melody Song, Jet Set, Upper Crust, Fleur-De-Lis, Fancy Pants, Roseluck, Lily Valley, Daisy, Coco Pommel, March Gustysnows, Mistmane, Sable Spirit, Ocellus the Changeling, Water Skylanders and Geronimo Jr.: JEWEL STORM OF GENEROSITY!

Pinkie Pie, Little Cheese, Cotton Candy, Cloudy Skies & Sugar Rush, EXA Theta, Tech-Gear, Spider-Strike, Dr. Ciel Ratchet, Omega, D.E.C.K., Maud Pie, Marble Pie, Limestone Pie, Cheese Sandwich, Three Stooges, Mr. & Mrs. Cake, Pumpkin Cake, Pound Cake, Alizarin Bubblegum, Somnambula, Silverstream the Hippogriff, Tech Skylanders and Chang Chengku: GEAR STORM OF LAUGHTER!

Fluttershy, Mirage Daffodil & Butterfly Rose, Anthea, Sphinx Moth, Primal Rage, Phyllis the Florauna & Venus the Plant, Botanica Alhelí, Rango Clay, Grassblade, Lana Croft, Lily Longsocks, Toola-Roola, Coconut Cream, Discord, Zecora, Tree Hugger, Mage Meadowbrook, Sandbar, Sweet Leaf, Life Skylanders and Pyunma: LEAF STORM OF KINDNESS!

Starlight Glimmer, Starburst Aurora, Fireheart Flame, Skull Screamer, Xavier Ghost, Nightscream "Karai" Vu~anpaiabaito, Terror-Bite Vu~anpaiabaito, Phantom, Scared Dog, Cozy Glow, Thorax, Sunburst, Trixie Lulamoon, Moony Moondancer, Starfall, Dove, Juniper Montage, Diamond Tiara, Silver Spoon, Toxic Horror, Louie PoisonSea and Clover the Clever, Undead Skylanders and Sir Great Britain: SKULL STORM OF EMPATHY!

Princess Celestia, Amber Morning, Sifu Xuan Oogway, Blazing Falcon, Amazone, Blossom Bloom, Robert "Rob" Leonar De Nimoy, Blade Rage, Princess Platinum, Commander Hurricane, Chancellor Puddinghead, Smart Cookie, Private Pansy, Clover the Clever, Alt. Chrysalis and Light Skylanders: LIGHT FLARE OF THE SUN!

Princess Luna, Moondust, Snowdrop, Black Alpha, Selena Raven, Gilbert-Iago the Gargoyle, Marc "Jones" Leopard, Dark Rose, Blackheart Raven, Children of The Night, Ink Rose, Moonlight Raven and Dark Skylanders: DARK BLAST OF THE MOON!

They fired waves of elements and energy.

Reds, Blues, Julie Carolina, Mane 10, me, Eli and Nico: HALO ULTRA MEGA BLAST!

We fired waves of energy and elements.

Lincoln: RED ELEMENT STYLE: CHERRY!

Shantae: RED MAGIC STYLE: ROSE!

Mai Shiranui: RED FIRE STYLE: RUBY!

Makoto Nanaya: RED WIND STYLE: APPLE!

Sari Sumdac: RED LIGHTNING STYLE: SCARLET!

Akko: BLUE MAGIC STYLE: INDIGO!

Yuna: BLUE WATER STYLE: AZURE!

Toph: BLUE EARTH STYLE: COBALT!

Colette: BLUE LIGHT STYLE: LAPIS!

Ryuko Matoi (TLPS): BLUE DARK STYLE: NAVY!

They fired waves of elements in blue and red.

Lincoln and his harem: RED VS BLUE FINAL SMASH: DOUBLE COLOR BLAST!

They fired red and blue explosive ki blasts!

Turbo Rangers: Turbo RAM Cannon!

Blue Senturion: Senturion Synergizer!

With that, Soji presses the four buttons on his sword, channeling immense amounts of energy through them.

Perfect Zecter: Kabuto, TheBee, Drake, Sasword Power! All Zecter Combine! Maximum Hyper Typhoon!

As energy flows through the Perfect Zecter, Soji slashed with it. The energy from Soji's slash tore Chrovos apart as it hits her.

We fired a massive blast of energy and the blasts all hit Chrovos and exploded and smashed her down!

Lincoln fired a red energy blast and as it hit Chrovos, Lincoln began sucking out all of Chrovos' vast cosmic powers, control over time, and shapeshifting and he made them his own!

Nico: YEAH!

Me: It's over for you Chrovos!

Chrovos: You may have gotten rid of my time powers. But I'm not done yet!

With that, Chrovos grew giant.

Nico: Oh no!

Me: Time for some Turbo Megazord Power!

The rangers summoned their zords!

Turbo Rangers: Turbo Megazord!

Blue Senturion: Robo Racer!

Soji: Wait for us!

The Kabuto Riders summoned an awesome Insect Megazord and it was called THE INSECT KINGDOM MEGA RIDER ZORD!

Nico: WHOA!

Qin: COOL!

They fired waves of energy and the blasts all hit Chrovos and she exploded!

KRABBBBBBBBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO

And then, her spirit appeared and we fired black energy blasts infused with our poisonous blood which hit Chrovos and not only did they destroy her, but she was finally sent to The Black Gates forever.

Sarge: Alright! We did it! Chrovos is finally gone forever!

Nico: You got that right, Sarge. Alright, gang, awesome job, we're finally rid of Chrovos for good.

Lincoln: Now, there's only one last thing to do and one last loose end to tie up: Abigail Callidora, the second-in-command of The Ghostrick Destroyers.

?: YOU FILTHY GHOSTRICK SCUM! YOU SHALL ALL BE DESTROYED IN THE NAME OF GOD!

Suddenly, the eight large planets and stars orbiting around my legs, the ten large multi-colored orbs orbiting around Lincoln's legs, the eight large orange orbs orbiting Linka's legs the nine large orange orbs orbiting around TLPS Ms. Tarantula's legs, the ten multi-colored orbs orbiting around Duke Lincoln's legs, the eight large

dark blue orbs orbiting around Ed Cowart's legs, the nine large midnight blue orbs orbiting around TLPS Mr. Wolf's legs, the nine large crimson red orbs orbiting around Naruto's legs, the eight large crimson red orbs orbiting around Tahu, Vakama, and Nate Adams' legs, the eight large fiery red orbs orbiting around Zach Gurdle's legs, the eight large silver orbs orbiting around Clyde McBride's legs, the eight large black orbs with the Eye of Horus orbiting around Cody (OC)'s legs, the nine large black orbs orbiting around Lucy's legs, the eight large black orbs orbiting around Lars and Dudley Puppy's legs, the nine large search pink orbs orbiting around Lola's legs, the eight large search pink orbs orbiting around Lexx Loud's legs, the nine large rose pink orbs orbiting around Steven Universe's legs, the nine large green orbs orbiting around Lynn Sr.'s legs, the nine emerald green orbs orbiting around Yakko Warner's legs, the nine large sapphire blue orbs orbiting around Wakko Warner's legs, the nine large hot pink orbs orbiting around Dot Warner's legs, the nine large marine blue orbs orbiting around Lana's legs, the eight large marine blue orbs orbiting around Liam and Leif Loud's legs, the nine large scarlet red orbs orbiting around Lynn's legs, the eight large scarlet red orbs orbiting around Lynn Jr.'s legs, the ten coral red orbs orbiting around Timon's legs, the eight large blood red orbs around Marco Diaz's legs, the nine large aqua blue orbs orbiting around TLPS Mr. Shark's legs, the eight large blue orbs orbiting around Skippy, Sean Bolton, and Loki Loud's legs, the nine large sky blue orbs orbiting around Lori's legs, the eight large sea-foam green orbs orbiting around Loni Loud's legs, the nine large sea-foam green orbs orbiting around Leni's legs, the nine large yellow orbs orbiting around TLPS Mr. Snake and Luan's legs, the eight large yellow orbs orbiting around Lane Loud's legs, the nine large brown orbs orbiting around Laney's legs the eight large brown orbs orbiting around Larry Loud's legs, the nine large light green orbs orbiting around Lisa's legs, the eight large light green orbs orbiting around Levi Loud's legs, the nine large lavender orbs orbiting around Lily's legs, the eight large lavender orbs orbiting around Leon Loud's legs, the eight large colored orbs orbiting around Bobby Santiago and Nico's legs, the eight large rainbow orbs orbiting around Rainbow Dash's legs, the eight large aqua and ocean blue orbs orbiting around Varie, William Dunbar, and Adam Lyon's legs, the ten large aqua blue orbs orbiting around Girl Jordan's legs, the nine large colored orbs orbiting around Timmy Turner's legs, the eight large

gold orbs orbiting around Alex the Lion and Takanuva's legs, the nine large purple orbs orbiting around Luna's legs, the nine large search pink orbs orbiting around Rita's legs, and the eight large purple orbs orbiting around Luke Loud's legs and Menat's legs, along with our gems on our large gold Bracers of The Champions of the Universe and the Stones of Gelel that were embedded in the backs of our left hands were glowing, and that means we've got big trouble incoming, and the imps of The Fabled Gene-Slammers were already hissing with anger.

Miyuki Shirayuki: (Japanese Accent) (Growls) I should've known there was no mistaking that voice from anywhere. Get out here right now, Abigail Callidora, before things get really ugly!

A girl with black hair, red hairband, red eyes, and dressed in a black coat, white bridal gloves, white shirt, necklace with red gem pendant, black pants, and black knee-high boots with butterfly buckles came out, and it was none other than Abigail Callidora, religious zealot and fanatical so-called vampire hunter of The Ghostrick Destroyers who was exposed as a murderous demon and heretic, and one of the twenty-two human-despising vampires from Transylvania.

Miyuki Shirayuki: (Japanese Accent) Abigail Callidora, I should've known you'd show up here! Lincoln warned you all to never to show your faces again after he kicked you all out of Royal Woods seven years ago.

Abigail Callidora: We will never stop, all of you shall be destroyed in the name of God!

Me: You really are a delusional religious fanatic!

Nico: And an infinite-times fucked up one for that matter!

Lincoln: I did say they were absolutely insane and driven only by religious delusions, and for that, I blame their parents for that one. But, the jig's up, Abigail, Ophelia already exposed her true self, and that's being one of the twenty-two human-despising vampires from Transylvania.

Miyuki Shirayuki: (Japanese Accent) Indeed, and it's high-time we bring this delusional vampire down for good.

Suddenly, Julie Carolina's red eyes turned neon red and she was surrounded by a blood red and black energy aura with stars, blood, darkness, flames, and Nombyiotes, she unholstered her Julie Carolina's Dark Blood Underground Inferno Greatsword of Dark Blood Nombyiote Justice from her back, and as she approached Abigail Callidora, she left blood red and black energy, stars, blood, darkness, flames, and Nombyiotes with every step.

Julie Carolina: You're indeed everything Raven, The Ghostrick Gene-Slammers, and Lincoln have said you are: irredeemable, unrepentant, remorseless, sadistic, and having a disregard for the lives of humanity. You claim that you were doing this in the name of God, but even I can sense a lie when I see it, you weren't doing this in the name of God, you were doing this because of your hatred for all of humanity, and that is an inexcusable crime that I cannot overlook. Abigail Callidora, your crimes against mankind and the world can never be forgiven, I hope you're ready to be turned to ash by the sun.

Suddenly, Julie Carolina was surrounded by a massive vortex of blood red and black energy with stars, blood, darkness, and flames surrounding it, there's an Nombyiote running around the vortex, and in the vortex is a black phoenix with red eyes glaring at Chrovos: the red eyes of eternal death. Then, as the vortex faded, Julie Carolina emerged, but she was changed forever.

Julie Carolina grew from 7'4" to 7'5" in height, she has the body of a goddess, she has blood red and black highlights in the bangs of her long blue hair, she has neon blood red eyes and a blood red and black energy aura with stars, blood, darkness, flames, and Nombyiotes surrounding her, she has a Nombyiote emblazoned on her forehead and Third Eye with blood red iris, she has spider earrings with blood red gems for eyes and holding the Blood, Darkness, Fire, and Eternity Kanjis in its legs, she has on her Crystal Necklace of The Buddha with blood red gems embedded in the gold metal flame links and blood red crystal links and blood red spider-shaped Element of Harmony and on the bottom of The Element of Harmony is a Nombyiote with blood red gems for eyes

and holding the Blood, Darkness, Fire, and Eternity Kanjis in its hands for the pendant, she has on a blood red open sleeveless blouse, blood red sleeveless crop top, blood red skirt, blood red stockings, blood red legwarmers, blood red sneakers, and long white sleeveless trenchcoat with stars, blood, darkness, flames, and Nombyiotes on the coattails and on the back is a Nombyiote surrounded by blood, fire, stars, and darkness. Suddenly, Julie Carolina felt a sharp pain on her back, and then, her massive blood red angel wings with black tips grew much bigger for her new body and she now has eleven massive and long blood red wolf tails with black tips and black markings, Julie Carolina has on her Ring of the Phoenix with large blood red gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger and Star Sapphire Corps ring on her left ring finger and Stone of Gelel embedded in her left hand.

Suddenly, Julie Carolina's massive Julie Carolina's Dark Blood Underground Inferno Greatsword of Dark Blood Nombyiote Justice and all the other greatswords and swords began to merge together and they're surrounded by a kaleidoscope of blood red and black energy, stars, blood, darkness, flames, and Nombyiotes, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Julie Carolina's Dark Inferno Blood Underground Dark Inferno Greatsword of Dark Blood Nombyiote Justice, it's a brand-new massive greatsword with embedded black gems and a Nombyiote etched on the 7'5" massive, wide, double-edged blood red blade, large blood red Nombyiote heads for the crossguard, large white angel faces built into both sides of the hilt with blood red gems embedded in the foreheads, longer midnight black handle, four large blood red Nombyiote heads and on the bottom is a large white angelic head with blood red gems for eyes and a blood red gem in its mouth for the pommel, she has on her new large gold Bracers of The Champions of The Universe with blood red gems on her wrists and Dragon Ball Bracelet on the left gold Bracer, her Belt of Elemental Bravery with a gold Nombyiote head with blood red gems for eyes and blood red gem in its mouth for the belt buckle on her waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on her right hip and her Eater of Sins revolver holstered on her left hip. There's a blood red kanji below the

Nombyiote that said, "Julie Carolina, Gene-Slammer of The Nombyiote Race, Member of The Underground City Girl, Master of Blood, Darkness, and Fire, Destroyer of Ch'Rell and The Shredder's Foot Clan, Loving Sister of Sarge and Team, Archenemy of Superfriends Lex Luthor, Destroyer of Chrovos, Destroyer and Slayer of Evil, Deranged, Murderous, Ruthless, and Sadistic Bastards, Amazing and Powerful Student of Amazing and Powerful Teachers, Master of Blood, Darkness, Fire, and Nombyiotes"

ジュリー・カロリーナ、ノンビヨーテ種族のジーン・スラマー、アンダーグラウンド・シティ・ガールのメンバー、血、闇、炎のマスター、チェレルとシュレッダーズ・フット・クランの破壊者、サージとチームの愛する妹、スーパーフレンズの大敵レックス・ルーサー、クロヴォスの破壊者、悪の破壊者でありスレイヤー、狂った、殺人的、冷酷でサディスティックなろくでなし、驚くべき強力な教師の驚くべき強力な生徒、血、闇、火、および非寄生虫のマスター

Julie Carolina has transformed into SUPER ANGEL-NOMBYIOTE-HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA DIVINE UNDERGROUND BLOOD DARKNESS INFERNO NOMBYIOTE ANGEL OF DIVINE UNDERGROUND BLOOD DARKNESS INFERNO NOMBYIOTE ANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE BLOOD DARKNESS INFERNO NOMBYIOTE ANGEL LOVE!

We were amazed by Julie Carolina's Super Angel-Nombyiote-Harmony Celestial Eternal Xelnaga transformation, but when Abigail Callidora saw it, she fell into a demonic rage and ran at her with a knife to kill her, but Julie Carolina fired a powerful barrage of blood red and black energy, stars, blood, darkness, fire, and Nombyiote matter at Abigail Callidora, and they exploded with incredible power as it hit her, and the positive energy burned that delusional vampire badly, and this really pissed her off now as we saw her red eyes turn blood red and her fangs grew longer.

Sarge: Incredible!

Julie Carolina: (Divine Echoing Cosmic Voice of The Underground Bloody Darkness Inferno Nombyiote Angel and Divine Underground Blood Darkness Inferno Nombyiote Angel Love) Yep, this is my Phase 2 transformation, Sarge, to get rid of that crazy vampire.

Miyuki Shirayuki: (Japanese Accent) I hope you're not planning on keeping me and Lincoln away from this conflict, because we've got more than a few words to give to that delusional vampire.

Suddenly, Miyuki Shirayuki's blue eyes turned neon blue and she was surrounded by a black and arctic blue energy aura with stars, darkness, light, shadows, snow, ice, yuki-onna, and angels, she unholstered her massive Ghostrick Yuki-Onna's Japanese Winter Darkness Archangel Greatsword of Japanese Dark Winter Darkness Yuki-Onna Angel Justice from her back, and as she approached Abigail Callidora, she left black and arctic blue energy, stars, darkness, light, shadows, snow, ice, yuki-onna, and angels with every step.

Miyuki Shirayuki: (Japanese Accent) I can already see that time hasn't changed you, you're still the same religious fanatic and zealous so-called vampire hunter who was exposed as a murderous demon and heretic seven years ago along with being one of the twenty-two human-despising vampires from Transylvania. We thought we wouldn't have to deal with you ever again after Lincoln chased you all out of Royal Woods, but as always, you refused to learn your lesson, and you had the nerve to come back after you were explicitly warned. You now have nowhere to run to, Abigail Callidora, and now, you shall pay the price for your misdeeds with your own blood.

Suddenly, Miyuki Shirayuki was surrounded by a massive vortex of black and arctic blue energy with stars, light, darkness, snow, ice, and shadows surrounding the vortex, there are yuki-onna, angels, and Ghostrick Yuki-Onna flying around the vortex, and in the vortex is a marine blue phoenix with blood red eyes glaring at Abigail Callidora: the red eyes of eternal death. Then, as the vortex faded, Miyuki Shirayuki emerged, but she was changed forever.

JAPANESE MUSIC PLAYS

Miyuki Shirayuki grew from 6'5" to 7'5" in height, she has the body of a goddess, she has black highlights in the bangs of her long marine blue hair, she has neon blue eyes and a black and arctic blue energy aura with stars, darkness, light, snow, ice, yuki-onna, and angels surrounding her, she has the Dark Kanji in the hands of

Ghostrick Yuki-Onna emblazoned on her forehead and Third Eye with arctic blue iris, she has on yuki-onna earrings with ice blue gems for eyes and holding the Light, Dark, Ice, and Eternity Kanjis in its hands, she also has Ghostrick Yuki-Onna with ice blue gems for eyes and holding the Light, Dark, Ice, and Eternity Kanjis in her hands on the bottom of her blue yuki-onna-shaped Element of Harmony, along with the gold Thunderbird pendant of her Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love necklace with blue crystal links from her merged Crystal Necklace of the Buddha and blue gems on the gold lightning bolts and she also has on her new Elemental Thunderbird Choker Necklace of Eternal Love. Miyuki Shirayuki has on a long-sleeved arctic blue kimono, and long white sleeveless trenchcoat with stars, darkness, light, snow, ice, yuki-onnas, and angels on the coattails, and on the back is Ghostrick Yuki-Onna and Yuki-Onna surrounded by stars, light, snow, ice, and darkness. Suddenly, Miyuki Shirayuki felt a sharp pain on her back, and then, her massive marine blue angel wings with black tips on the large marine blue feathers grew much bigger for her new body and she now has eleven massive and long marine blue wolf tails with black tips and black markings, she has on a Ring of The Phoenix with marine blue gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger and heart shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger which also merged with her Guardian Angel of Lincoln Loud ring and Star Sapphire ring on her left ring finger, and Stone of Gelel embedded in the back of her left hand.

Suddenly, Miyuki Shirayuki's massive Ghostrick Yuki-Onna's Japanese Winter Darkness Archangel Greatsword of Japanese Dark Winter Darkness Yuki-Onna Angel Justice and all the other greatswords and swords she'd gotten began merging together and they're surrounded by a kaleidoscope of black and white energy, stars, darkness, light, snow, ice, yuki-onnas, and angels, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Miyuki Shirayuki's Ghostrick Yuki-Onna Japanese Winter Darkness Archangel Greatsword of Japanese Dark Winter Darkness Yuki-Onna Angel Justice, it's a brand-new massive greatsword with embedded marine blue gems and Ghostrick Yuki-Onna etched on the 7'4" massive, wide, double-edged black blade, large yuki-onna heads for the crossguard, large white angelic faces built into both sides of the hilt with large marine blue gems embedded in their foreheads, longer midnight black

handle, four large yuki-onna heads and below the yuki-onna heads is a large white angel head with marine blue gems for eyes and arctic blue gem in its mouth for the pommel, she has on her new brand-new large gold cuff Bracers of the Champions of The Universe with marine blue gems on her wrists and Dragon Ball Bracelet on her left large gold cuff Bracer, new large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with a gold version of Ghostrick Yuki-Onna's head with marine blue gems for eyes and a large marine blue gem in its mouth for the belt buckle, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace, Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on her right hip and her Eater of Sins revolver holstered on her left hip. There's a marine blue kanji below Ghostrick Yuki-Onna and yuki-onna that said, "Miyuki Shirayuki, Gene-Slammer of Ghostrick Yuki-Onna, Japan's Yuki-Onna Angel of Dark Winter, Powerful Member of The Ghostrick Gene-Slammers, Powerful Master of Darkness, Snow, Ice, and Light, Talented Ice-Skater Master of The Yuki-Onna's Winter Storm Fury, Friend of Many, Loving Guardian Angel and Future Wife of Lincoln Loud, Smasher and Destroyer of Dark Lynn, Archenemy of Yuki-Onna, Destroyer of Abigail Callidora of The Ghostrick Destroyers, Destroyer and Slayer of Evil, Deranged, Murderous, Ruthless, and Sadistic Bastards, Amazing and Powerful Student of Amazing and Powerful Teachers, and Master of Darkness, Light, Snow, Ice, Yetis, and Angels"

白雪みゆき、ゴーストリック雪女のジーンスラマー、日本の雪女ダークウィンターの天使、ゴーストリックジーンスラマーズの強力メンバー、闇、雪、氷、光の強力なマスター、雪女の才能豊かなアイススケーターマスター-オンナの冬の嵐の怒り、多くの友人、愛情深い守護天使とリンカーンの将来の妻ラウド、ダークリンの粉砕者と破壊者、雪女の宿敵、ゴーストリックデストロイヤーズのアビゲイルカリドラの破壊者、悪の破壊者とスレイヤー、錯乱した、殺人的で冷酷でサディスティックなろくでなし、驚くべき強力な教師の驚くべき強力な生徒、そして闇、光、雪、氷、イエティ、天使のマスター

Miyuki Shirayuki has transformed into SUPER ANGEL-GHOSTRICK YUKI-ONNA-YUKI-ONNA-HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA JAPANESE DARK WINTER DARKNESS

LIGHT GHOSTRICK YUKI-ONNA ANGEL OF DIVINE JAPANESE DARK WINTER DARKNESS LIGHT GHOSTRICK YUKI-ONNA ANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE JAPANESE DARK WINTER DARKNESS LIGHT GHOSTRICK YUKI-ONNA ANGEL LOVE!

We were amazed by Miyuki Shirayuki's Super Angel-Ghostrick Yuki-Onna-Yuki-Onna-Harmony Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga transformation and when Lincoln saw her, he had an atomic red blush on his face, hearts in his eyes, and his nose was bleeding, but when Abigail Callidora saw it, she fell into an even more darker and more insane rage and ran at Miyuki Shirayuki with her knife again, this time, to stab her in the heart to kill her, but Miyuki Shirayuki fired a powerful barrage of black and marine blue energy blasts, stars, darkness, light, snow, ice, yuki-onnas, and angels at the insane vampire hunter and they exploded with incredible power as they hit her, and this really pissed her off.

Nico: Whoa, now that's really chilling, Miyuki Shirayuki's transformed, that vampire is so done for.

Lincoln: No villain's ever been safe from Japan's Legendary Yuki-Onna, like Ellie said, she defended me many times from bullies and from Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, and Luan.

Ellie Elsher: For those beyond redemption and have no place in this world, the only thing awaiting them is usually death from her Yuki-Onna's Winter Storm Fury, now death's coming for that bitch.

Miyuki Shirayuki: (Divine Godly Cosmic Voice of The Japanese Dark Winter Darkness Light Ghostrick Yuki-Onna Angel and Divine Japanese Dark Winter Darkness Light Ghostrick Yuki-Onna Angel Love) Indeed it has. Now, let's rip her to shreds, Linky.

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's United Friendship Hinon's Eternal Friendship Almighty Cosmic Storm Greatsword of Universal Hope, Elemental Bravery, and Unbreakable Eternal Bonds from his wider and muscular back, and he transformed into Super Angel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Buffalo-Vampire-Werewolf-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Universal Elemental Cosmic Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix Angel of Divine Universal Elemental Cosmic Harmonious

Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix Mythological Justice and Divine Universal Elemental Cosmic Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix Mythological Hope, and he joined Miyuki Shirayuki and Julie Carolina.

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix Angel and Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Friendship, Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) I warned you of the consequences should you and the rest of The Ghostrick Destroyers dare to show up again, Abigail Callidora, now it's time we put you down for good!

Miyuki Shirayuki, Lincoln, and Julie Carolina went after Abigail Callidora, and they fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow energy, black and marine blue energy, blood red and black energy, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, pumpkins, dark lightning, pumpkin fire, swords, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Twin-Tailed Comets, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Mythological Animals, Mammoths, Pegasi, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, and Mermaids at Abigail Callidora and they exploded with incredible power as they hit her.

Then, they attacked her with their massive greatswords leaving scars on her, and Lincoln left many more with his claws and firing energy slashes from his claws and he, Miyuki Shirayuki, and Julie

Carolina also attacked her with punches, kicks, and karate chops, along with elemental blasts, and this was really driving Abigail Callidora mad.

Abigail Callidora: You… YOU! (Red Eyes turning Blood Red with slit pupils and vampire fangs grew) I WILL KILL YOU!

Abigail Callidora's vampiric nature came out, and now, she was out for blood. Abigail Callidora ran at Lincoln, Miyuki Shirayuki, and Julie Carolina, and she tried to attack them, but they dodge her attacks, and then, Lincoln drove his massive greatsword into Abigail Callidora's stomach, and he began sucking out her vast dark powers, immense strength, and vampiric abilities, and he made them his own.

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix Angel and Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Friendship, Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, for the grand finale. VAMPIRIC BLOOD LIFE ENERGY DRAIN!

Suddenly, all the gems embedded in the 7'6" massive, wide, double-edged golden blade of his Lincoln Loud's United Friendship Hinon's Eternal Friendship Almighty Cosmic Storm Greatsword of Universal Hope, Elemental Bravery, and Unbreakable Eternal Bonds suddenly began glowing green, and then, Lincoln began draining Abigail Callidora of all her life energy and blood, and when he was done and he removed his massive greatsword from her stomach, Abigail Callidora was now a desiccated corpse drained of her vampiric powers, blood, and life energy, and as soon as her soul appeared, Lincoln fired a blast of energy from his massive greatsword and had her imprisoned inside an energy card. We cheered wildly for what Miyuki Shirayuki, Lincoln, and Julie Carolina did as they holstered their weapons and powered down, and Julie Carolina's new body, clothes, weapons, jewelry, Third Eye, eleven massive and long marine blood red wolf tails, and massive blood red angel wings are permanent., Miyuki Shirayuki's new body, clothes, weapons, jewelry, Third Eye, eleven massive and long marine blue wolf tails, and massive marine blue angel wings are permanent.

Miyuki Shirayuki: (Japanese Accent That's one down and one more to go, and we're now pissing them off greatly. Thank you for helping us get rid of that religious fanatic and zealous heretical vampire, Linky, you too, Julie.

Lincoln: (Smiles Warmly) You're welcome, Miyuki.

Julie Carolina: She did need to pay for what she did, and I'm always happy to help.

Julie Carolina went back to us, and suddenly, Miyuki Shirayuki wrapped her arms around Lincoln's wider and muscular back, as her chest pressed against Lincoln's massive pecs and her stomach pressed against his eight-pack abs, which'd brought an atomic red blush to Lincoln's face, and he wrapped his abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms around her waist, which took her by surprise and brought an atomic red blush to her face. Then, as Lincoln leaned down to Miyuki Shirayuki's face, they kissed passionately as she moved her hands onto Lincoln's massive pecs, and behind them was a Thunderbird, Phoenix, Dragon, Mermaid, Angel, Fairy, Succubus, and Ghostrick Yuki-Onna flying in the air, and we saw a herd of Buffalo and many animals running across the field and snow falling and elemental forces behind them and we cheered wildly. Then, Lincoln and Miyuki Shirayuki absorbed the elemental forces and they came back to us as the display vanished.

Nico: Whoa, oh man, now that's what I call a fight of ice against darkness, Lincoln, Miyuki, Julie, you showed that showed that vampire no mercy whatsoever, and sent her to her death.

Lincoln: She didn't deserve any mercy, I warned them never to show their faces again, but those fools never learn.

Me: And you used your Vampiric Life Drain on her, awesome!

Lincoln sent the soul of Abigail Callidora in a cage and he put the curse on her that gave her back her life energy, but once that happened, suction tubes came out and were attached onto her, and then, the suction tubes activated, and Abigail Callidora's life energy was being sucked out of her again: she was condemned to that punishment until all of The Ghostrick Destroyers are killed, and it

flowed into Lincoln and The Michigan Supernatural Defense Force as they gained a massive power boost.

Nico: (Snickers) That Room of Tortured Souls is definitely a top-notch prison for some of Michigan's most dangerous thugs and criminals.

Lincoln: And the curse I put on them has continued to work for seven years, that way, they can suffer for all eternity of regaining their life energy only to have it drained out of them again and flowing into us. But, if any of them get a little out of hand, I put in a counter curse, should any of them get a little out of hand or try to escape, the counter curse will activate and the life energy they regain from the curse will not only be drained out of them forever, but they'll be sent to The Black Gates forever with help from our stone gargoyles and stone vampire bats perched outside the castle.

Ravenna Amaranth: And Lincoln also put up a new curse: once all the members of The Ghostrick Destroyers are destroyed and sent to The Prison of Tortured Souls and all their life energy has been drained, they will be sent to The Black Gates forever.

Me: Cool!

Nico: So, you'll keep them imprisoned inside the castle's prison until that day comes, nice one. So, Lincoln, which Noble Knight Gene-Slammer are you meeting tomorrow?

Lincoln: Ooh, I've got just the one: we'll be meeting the Gene-Slammer of Noble Knight Pellinore.

Melanie Artorgius: (Gasps) Awesome, and there's only one who'd be Gene-Slammed into Noble Knight Pellinore, Penelope Pellinore, and you guys will love meeting her, Penelope Pellinore is Lincoln's Guardian Angels from Michigan and she's a very powerful wielder of light magic and a very powerful swordswoman and a member of The Royal Woods Knights of The Michigan Table. She trained Lincoln both in the art of swordsmanship and magic, and he became a very powerful swordsman and master of magic, and she also taught him much about the Code of Chivalry and really instilled what it means to be a true hero, to fight with both courage and honor, to protect those

he loves and holds dear to his heart, and never to let those with such malice and evil in their black hearts get away with their crimes. Plus, you're going to love hearing this: Penelope Pellinore is also a direct descendant of Pellinore of Camelot.

We gasped.

Me: Pellinore, one of the skilled Knights of the Round Table, and the king of Listenoise in Arthurian legend, and in the tradition from the Old French prose, he is associated with the Questing Beast and is the slayer of King Lot. His many children include the sons Aglovale, Lamorak, and Percival, and the daughter Dindrane.

Katara Chevalierflamboyant: (French Accent) That's right, plus, Lincoln made her a dark purple coat with the coat of arms of Royal Woods' Knights of The Michigan Table along with a beautiful necklace, and to show her thanks, she kissed Lincoln on the lips after their training, and Penelope Pellinore hate Lola with a very blazing passion. One day, Penelope and Lincoln along with the rest of the Royal Woods Knights of The Michigan Table were having a meeting at our castle, but then, the alarm triggered, and we saw who it was that had triggered the alarm: it was Luan, and she brought with her an army of thugs she hired. Penelope and Lincoln went out there along with the rest of us, and they'd slain them with her greatsword. It drove that little monster into a blood-crazed fury, but before she could get after us, Lincoln and Penelope fired chains of light magic which bound that bitch and tied her up.

Nico: Did he call his family and his nice sisters for this?

Lincoln: Yep, and needless to say, Leni, Luna, Laney, Lucy, Lana, and Lily wanted her head on a pike!

Me: Should've known she would do something like this.

Lincoln: I know, but I wasn't surprised, Luan tried to kill me many times in the past, but in the end, their plan failed, and Luan got grounded for eighteen weeks, and to make sure that she didn't try to get revenge on us, Penelope Pellinore and I casted a spell to prevent them from coming back to hurt us.

Me: Yeah, messing with the descendant of Pellinore of Camelot and one of the members of The Royal Woods Knights of The Michigan Table will have dire and disastrous consequences.

Nico: That insane pranking monster really hated that her greatest "plan" was foiled once again, and she got into even more serious trouble.

Lincoln: She seriously didn't even know when to quit, and to make it worse, her plan also earned her the vengeance of my nice sisters. And now, for tomorrow, the time to destroy Audrey Blade has finally come at long last.

Raven Ghostrick: Yes, it has. For seven years, she and her Ghostrick Destroyers have tried and failed to destroy us and all for their "religious duty to God" when in reality, they want nothing more than to destroy humanity, and then, watch the world burn. We have slain Abigail Callidora, Emily Constantia, Eleanor Cruorem, Amelia Daedalus, Chloe Desikan, Scarlett Dragomir, Maya Drusilla, Ella Edwardson, Emma Eleazar, Charlotte Eliodoro, Luna Enoch, Olivia Erasmus, Isabella Ezdemir, Sophia Fayez, Alice Gaspare, Carla Gobara, Scottie Ingrumangel, Aurelia Karayan, Maeve Kearne, Eloise Kieran, and Ophelia Lazarus, and now, Audrey Blade is all that remains. Soon, she will pay for the crimes that she has committed for centuries, and she and her undead group will be sent to eternal Oblivion for good.

Blu flew at the Meta.

And pecked it all over and then Matau knocked him out.

Matau: I'll call Calamitous to have him reprogram the Meta's mental problems out of him.

Blu: All right then.

We went back.

Caboose: In space, no one can hear you scream as you die.

Roman Goodwin: We just took out Chrovos and that's all you say?

Caboose: It's true.

Abomination: Either way, the timeline and the Multiverse are safe.

Nico: That's for sure.

Blizzard: (to Blu and his friends) You guys helped too.

Blu: We sure did!

Me: We owe you big time guys.

Church: See you guys in 7 days.

Blu: Looking forward to it.

Church shook Blu's wing with his hand.

Gizmo: I wonder if the rest of the pizza's gotten cold.

Scorcher: I can always heat it up.

Me: Good idea.

Nico: And that's Julie's missions done.

Julie Carolina: It sure is.

Me: Yep.

Nico: This was awesome. Great job today everyone.

Carolina: (To the viewers) Hope you all loved this mission.

Me: I know we did.

We later went back home after celebrating and got the Red VS Blue team settled in and went to sleep after enjoying the rest of the day.

THE END

Another awesome fanfic done.

Red VS Blue is for the Halo series and that was an awesome game. Never played it before but I know it's good.

NicoChan11, JediAvatarOfShinobi, Omegahatchiyak12, kolbdog323, XP4Universe, Darkhai, vinjedi1995, Drako1234658, Nflemingful, Hynageneral, BumbleSparkle, EtstheClarenceandTLHfan and ninjakingofhearts gave me the ideas for this and so did the guest reviewer. Thanks guys.

For the next rescue Nico, The Ripping Friends, Ellie Singh, Evelyn Burmingham, Jen Tennyson, Eddy, Yugi, Tea, Jaden, Jesse Anderson, Allenby Beardsley Knudson, The Hernandez Sisters, Yost Magma, Rin Nohara, Woz, Bai Tza, Sabrina Lorelai the Despair from The Dark Gene-Slammer, Albedo, The 1983 D&D Gang, Donbrothers, Irina Krafla the Granity Gene-slammer, Kora Lexxington, Olivia Houou, Nataša Marečková, Nalanie Nanthavong The Vorash Gene-Slammer, Brynja, Sissi Delmas, Anna Anyanova the Destiny HERO Dark Angel Gene-slammer, Daring Do, Lizzie Strong the Great Blue Windrunner Gene-slammer, Emam Reynolds the Living Tsunami Gene-slammer, Wendy Sapphira, Reggie Hjorleifsstræti the Five Headed Dragon Gene-Slammer, Qin, Miku Yuuki, Princess Anita, Granity, Rei Miyamoto, Saya Tekagi, Saeko Busujima, Shizuka Marimoto, Hibiki Riders, Agito Riders, Kabuto Riders, Den-O, Kiva, Decade, W, OOO, Fourze, Wizard Riders, Blade Riders, Faiz Riders, Gaim Riders, Drive Riders, Ghost Riders, Ex-Aid Riders, Build Riders, Zi-O Riders, Zero-One Riders, Saber Riders, Granity, Samurai Jack, Ashi and her sisters, Changeman, Jetman, Dairangers, Zenkaigers, Chloe Bourgeois, Shanan, Rita Loud, The Goths of Darkness, Zarya Moonwolf, Applejack, Apple Bloom, Twilight Sparkle & Friends, Sunny Starscout, Izzy Moonbow, Hitch Trailblazer, Pipp Petals, Zipp Storm, Misty Brightdawn, Wallflower Blush, Alice Kingsleigh, Rachel Stavenport, Kate Lloyd, Carol Pusateri, Hailey Helios, Kia, Jenna, Lina, May, Maria, Danica Metrois, Kaalia of The Vast, Varie, Sakura Valencia, Xenia the Xerneas, Bhavna Radhakrishnan the Xerneas Gene-Slammer, Bridgette, Eli, me, Sakura Knudson, Arrietty, Aylene Carter, Gabrielle, Littlefoot and friends, Fu, Nicole Knudson, Spiderman, Kaina Tsutsumi, Nick Logan, Sh'Lainn Blaze, Camie, Kaoruku

Awata, Himiko, Ibara, Toru, Sirius, Tsuyu, Ochaco, Luz, Amity, Gus, Willow, Hunter, Felicia Wittebane, Carly Atlas, Misty Tredwell, Zuria, Tony Jones, Edyn, Strag, Momo, Girl Jordan, Leeli, Sora Phaaze, Venus, Earth, Vinyl Scratch, Airazor, Rhinox, Cheetor, Rattrap, Tigatron, Janeen Aran, Lincoln, Leni, Laney, Lana, Lola, Lisa and Lily, along with Ebon, Nightshade, Junk Food Monster, Fire Women, Jackster and Melissa Bergman as well as Lily's team with Nightshade (Skylanders), Sly Cooper, Bentley, Murray And Inspector Fox and we're heading into the Simulator and we're going to Derry, Maine and we're going there to battle Pennywise the Dancing Clown and Pinkie Pie is going to transform into her most POWERFUL FORM EVER AND MAKE THAT HORRIBLE NIGHTMARE OF A CLOWN PAY FOR ALL HIS CRIMES BIG TIME AND BANISH HIM TO THE BLACK GATES FOREVER! Also we're going to battle Another Clutching Foot, Weremole, Spirit of The Harvest Moon, Freaky Fred, Great Fusilli, Stitch Sisters, King Ramses, Jeeves Weavil, McPherson Phantom, Bushwick, Violin Girl, Nightshade and Ebon. Also we're going to meet a gene-slammer for Obstagoon and her name is Ivy Rosa and she is an awesome animal charmer.

the final match-up of the saga is Raven Ghostrick, Gene-Slammer of The Ghostrick Monsters and Lincoln VS. Audrey Blade

For Lincoln's rescue tomorrow, Lincoln and his group are heading to Eternia, but we also got bad news, Sub-Zero's brother, the undead shadow wraith and creation of Quan Chi, Bi-Han, is running loose in Eternia and is killing people left and right. But, we can't let this go on any further, we're heading there to put an end to that death-seeking creation of Quan Chi and we'll be sending him straight to The Black Gates and this time forever. And we're going to meet the next Noble Knight Gene-Slammer, her name is Penelope Pellinore, Gene-Slammer of Noble Knight Pellinore, she's Lincoln's Guardian Angels from Michigan and she's a very powerful wielder of light magic and a very powerful swordswoman and a member of The Royal Woods Knights of The Michigan Table. She trained Lincoln both in the art of swordsmanship and magic, and he became a very powerful swordsman and master of magic, and she also taught him much about the Code of Chivalry and really instilled what it means to be a true hero, to fight with both courage and honor, to protect those he

loves and holds dear to his heart, and never to let those with such malice and evil in their black hearts get away with their crimes. Plus, you're going to love hearing this: Penelope Pellinore is also a direct descendant of Pellinore of Camelot, one of the skilled Knights of the Round Table, and the king of Listenoise in Arthurian legend, and in the tradition from the Old French prose, he is associated with the Questing Beast and is the slayer of King Lot, and his many children include the sons Aglovale, Lamorak, and Percival, and the daughter Dindrane. Lincoln made her a dark purple coat with the coat of arms of Royal Woods' Knights of The Michigan Table along with a beautiful necklace, and to show her thanks, she kissed Lincoln on the lips after their training, and Penelope Pellinore hate Lola with a very blazing passion. One day, Penelope and Lincoln along with the rest of the Royal Woods Knights of The Michigan Table were having a meeting at our castle, but then, the alarm triggered, and we saw who it was that had triggered the alarm: it was Luan, and she brought with her an army of thugs she hired. Penelope and Lincoln went out there along with the rest of us, and they'd slain them with her greatsword. It drove that little monster into a blood-crazed fury, but before she could get after us, Lincoln and Penelope fired chains of light magic which bound that bitch and tied her up. Lincoln called his family and his nice sisters and told them what happened, and needless to say, Leni, Luna, Laney, Lucy, Lana, and Lily wanted her head on a pike! Lincoln wasn't surprised though, Luan tried to kill him many times in the past, but in the end, her plan failed, and Luan got grounded for eighteen weeks, and to make sure that she didn't try to get revenge, Penelope Pellinore and Lincoln casted a spell to prevent them from coming back to hurt them because messing with the descendant of Pellinore of Camelot and one of the members of The Royal Woods Knights of The Michigan Table will have dire and disastrous consequences.

Get ready for a battle with the Turbo Rangers dangerous enemy Divatox and we're going to make that witch pay and send her to prison.

See you next time.

SPEED VS DIVATOX

This is where we battled the enemy of the Turbo Rangers, Divatox.

In the Simulator walking through the town of Derry, Maine was Nico, The Ripping Friends, Ellie Singh, Evelyn Burmingham, Jen Tennyson, Eddy, Yugi, Tea, Jaden, Jesse Anderson, Allenby Beardsley Knudson, The Hernandez Sisters, Yost Magma, Rin Nohara, Woz, Bai Tza, Sabrina Lorelai the Despair from The Dark Gene-Slammer, Albedo, The 1983 D&D Gang, Donbrothers, Irina Krafla the Granity Gene-slammer, Kora Lexxington, Olivia Houou, Nataša Marečková, Nalanie Nanthavong The Vorash Gene-Slammer, Brynja, Sissi Delmas, Anna Anyanova the Destiny HERO Dark Angel Gene-slammer, Daring Do, Lizzie Strong the Great Blue Windrunner Gene-slammer, Emam Reynolds the Living Tsunami Gene-slammer, Wendy Sapphira, Reggie Hjorleifsstræti the Five Headed Dragon Gene-Slammer, Qin, Miku Yuuki, Princess Anita, Granity, Rei Miyamoto, Saya Tekagi, Saeko Busujima, Shizuka Marimoto, Hibiki Riders, Agito Riders, Kabuto Riders, Den-O, Kiva, Decade, W, OOO, Fourze, Wizard Riders, Blade Riders, Faiz Riders, Gaim Riders, Drive Riders, Ghost Riders, Ex-Aid Riders, Build Riders, Zi-O Riders, Zero-One Riders, Saber Riders, Granity, Samurai Jack, Ashi and her sisters, Changeman, Jetman, Dairangers, Zenkaigers, Chloe Bourgeois, Shanan, Rita Loud, The Goths of Darkness, Zarya Moonwolf, Applejack, Apple Bloom, Twilight Sparkle & Friends, Sunny Starscout, Izzy Moonbow, Hitch Trailblazer, Pipp Petals, Zipp Storm, Misty Brightdawn, Wallflower Blush, Alice Kingsleigh, Rachel Stavenport, Kate Lloyd, Carol Pusateri, Hailey Helios, Kia, Jenna, Lina, May, Maria, Danica Metrois, Kaalia of The Vast, Varie, Sakura Valencia, Xenia the Xerneas, Bhavna Radhakrishnan the Xerneas Gene-Slammer, Bridgette, Eli, me, Sakura Knudson, Arrietty, Aylene Carter, Gabrielle, Littlefoot and friends, Fu, Nicole Knudson, Spiderman, Kaina Tsutsumi, Nick Logan, Sh'Lainn Blaze, Camie, Kaoruku Awata, Himiko, Ibara, Toru, Sirius, Tsuyu, Ochaco, Luz, Amity, Gus, Willow, Hunter, Felicia Wittebane, Carly Atlas, Misty Tredwell, Zuria,

Tony Jones, Edyn, Strag, Momo, Girl Jordan, Leeli, Sora Phaaze, Venus, Earth, Vinyl Scratch, Airazor, Rhinox, Cheetor, Rattrap, Tigatron, Janeen Aran, Lincoln, Leni, Laney, Lana, Lola, Lisa and Lily, along with Ebon, Nightshade, Junk Food Monster, Fire Women, Jackster and Melissa Bergman as well as Lily's team with Nightshade (Skylanders), Sly Cooper, Bentley, Murray And Inspector Fox and we were there for one reason and that was to destroy Pennywise the Clown, the trademark monster made by the famous Stephen King and help the Losers end that evil clown's monstrous reign of terror and banish him to the Black Gates forever.

Me: Derry, Maine. Never thought we would be here again.

Nico: I know. And we're going to destroy the evil Pennywise the Clown A.K.A. IT.

Camie: I loved reading the Stephen King Books back when I was a little girl and they were so good.

Twilight Sparkle: You have really good taste Camie.

Laney: She sure does.

Brittney: Stephen King is my favorite author next to the great Edgar Allen Poe and his books are really awesome.

Me: They sure are.

Nico: Yep. And also the one that scared the living shit out of me was Pennywise the Clown.

Me: I know. The ones from both 1986 and 2017 were both scary as hell.

Lola: They sure were.

Brittney: I wasn't scared by those clowns one bit.

Nico: We know.

Lily: But this will be awesome. We didn't give the Pennywise the Black Gates. Now we have a chance to finish some unfinished

Business.

Qin: That's for sure!

Nico: Yep.

Ebon: It will be fun.

Lily: It sure will.

Nico: Lily, I want to thank you, Ebon, and your teams for coming.

Lily: No problem Nico.

Ebon: Are you doing all right after you were beaten up by that teenage rebel version of you?

Lily: I sure am. Much better than ever.

Nico: Good good.

Lola: Yeah.

Nightshade (Skylanders): That is good that you are much better after that Lily my good girl.

Lily: It sure is and that was awesome facing my teenage self.

Me: It sure was scary seeing that.

Nico: Nightshade, what's the best thing you've ever stolen?

Nightshade: That would have to be the Dark Eye of Tomorrow from the Midnight Museum.

Brittney: Wow! I remember that place. That was the very spot where the Dark Skylanders made their debut.

Princess Luna: Indeed it is and that is really interesting.

Nico: That is so cool.

Lola: It sure is.

Nightshade: Indeed it is. And that was my most amazing adventure.

Me: You are an amazing thief and you gained an incredibly notorious reputation as Skylands Most Notorious Thief.

Nightshade: Indeed. Not to brag about it but it sure is an amazing sight.

Nico: Have you stolen anything from Gotham Royal York?

Nightshade (Skylanders): I'm going to set my sights on this.

He pulled out a newspaper article and it was for a big beautiful blue diamond crystal egg wrapped in beautiful gold and adorned with emeralds and malachite and rubies and sapphires.

Me: (WHISTLES) That is a beautiful egg.

Nicole: That's the Emperor's Diamond Egg of Ivan the Terrible. It was made back in Russia back in the 16th century as a birthday present for the First Tsar of Russia Ivan IV Vasilyevich.

Nico: Ivan the Terrible.

Nicole: Yep. It's a very priceless egg that was put into the Smithsonian Institution and was stolen three years ago by this man.

She pulled out a wanted poster of a gangster thief.

Nico: Quincy "The Fox" Gunnerson!? Whoa I've heard about him. He is one of the most notorious gangster bosses in all of the United States. Before I joined the team I was after him for years. I made it my last mission to catch him before I joined you guys.

Me: We didn't know that Nico.

Lola: Yeah.

Applejack: That is amazing that you were trying to catch him.

Nico: Yep. Maybe you guys can help me on that mission for a rescue.

Me: We would be honored.

Nico: It was fun helping the Reds and Blues yesterday.

Me: Boy it sure was and it was amazing seeing Ringworld again.

Nico: It sure was.

Lola: Yep. And we got rid of Chrovos forever.

Laney: We sure did.

Nico: Yep.

Lola: But Chrovos' plan was horrible to the Infinite Nth Degree.

Nico: The one thing worse than a multiverse with no evil is a multiverse without any heroes.

Me: That is absolutely fucking insane! A Multiverse with no heroes is what I call the ultimate fate worse than 500 Quadrillion Hells.

Nico: Yeah that is very well put.

Me: Like I keep saying, Good can't exist without Evil and like that, Villains can't exist without Heroes.

Camie: That's right.

Himiko: I agree there. I was a villain myself and Ochaco stopped me numerous times before.

Nico: Wow.

Fiona Hernandez: That's right and Good VS Evil is a never-ending and constant eternal battle.

Nico: How about we bring Georgie back while we're here.

Me: Good idea.

Qin: That repulsive clown is going to get it big time.

Lincoln: This is going to be so awesome, not only are we going to get another shot at killing Pennywise again, but I sense it, Pinkie, just like Twilight, Applejack, and Rarity, you're going to transform into your most powerful and ultimate transformation, just like when J.D. and I ascended.

Pinkie Pie: This is going to be so incredible!

Me: You got that right.

Nico: That demon clown from another dimension's going down once more and at the hands of a true master of laughter.

Me: Yeah, we'll make sure that monster gets the beating of a lifetime.

Lincoln: Right.

Nico: This is gonna be good.

May: Bring back Georgie is a good idea?

Nico: May, Pennywise killed Georgie and it devastated his brother Bill big time.

Laney: Yeah no way are we going to get away with that.

Camie: What can you tell us about Pennywise?

Me: He is a pure evil demon clown.

I went over his history.

Like the novel, It was part of the disasters that occurred every 27 years in the very town of Derry. It is presented as a ravenous cosmic entity with eldritch attributes instead of the enemy of Maturin, who is totally absent from this universe.

October 1988

It first appears to Georgie and talks friendly with him to gain his trust.

It reveals Its true colors when Georgie was about to get back his boat, by ripping off his arm and dragging him into the sewer to finish him.

June 1989

Mike, escaping from Henry Bowers's gang runs off into an alley and as he walks through a locked door, he hears screaming and pounding. The door opens a little and several burned hands start to come out alongside the cries for help from Mike's parents (who died in a fire when Mike was little). A little later, the hands were hidden and the screaming stopped, but suddenly the door swings open and Mike watches Pennywise murdering a sheep behind plastic curtains.

Stanley is in a synagogue studying for his bar mitzvah. As he walks through the rabbi's office, he observes a painting showing a woman with a deformed face in the style of Amedeo Modigliani. The paint falls off, and when Stan picks it up, the woman is no longer there. When Stanley turns, "It" manifests as the woman and smiles at him with her fangs, but Stanley manages to run away.

Ben is in the library looking for Derry's story. From a series of articles, he learns that Derry's children have been disappearing under mysterious circumstances for centuries. The book contains a representation of Pennywise and the head of a missing boy in a tree. After observing a red balloon floating towards the library corridor, Ben follows him only to discover an Easter egg that begins to follow the trail down the hall to the basement. When Ben goes down to the basement, he is suddenly chased by Pennywise turned into a headless boy, then the librarian appears to ask Ben what he is doing in the basement, while Pennywise disappears without a trace, leaving Ben totally scared.

It appears when Mike is bullied by Henry Bowers and his gang behind trees, eating a blooding arm. He salutes him by making greetings movements with the arm. Mike is pursued by Patrick Hocksetter in the sewers. The latter, separated from the rest of his friends, gets lost and meets some demonic-looking children who make him run, but he reaches a dead end. A red balloon appears before him with the phrase: "I love Derry", when it explodes reveals Pennywise with a bloody mouth. Pennywise immediately brutally

murders Patrick.

Later, Eddie is walking back home when he passes an abandoned house on Neibolt Street, he is suddenly frightened by "It" disguised in a leper, causing Eddie to run around the courtyard of the house. Upon reaching a fence, Pennywise tries to lure him with balloons but a horrified Eddie runs under the fence and escapes.

Pennywise then attacked Beverly from the bathroom, by making voices of some children coming from the bathroom and when she goes to observe, the strands of her hair come out of the bathroom and hold her by the neck before a source of blood shoots out of the washbasin and stains the entire bathroom.

Bill is sleeping inside his house when he sees Georgie running to the basement. Surprised, he enters the basement, which is flooded. Georgie appears and invites Bill to join him saying, "We all float here." Georgie repeats the words "You'll float too" until he screams and decomposes. So, Pennywise emerges from the water and tries to catch Bill, but he runs outside.

The children go to Bill's garage where they observe Derry's map through a projector. They discover that all the sewers in the town are attached to the Neibolt Street house, where they believe It lives. The projector then begins to show images of Bill and Georgie with their parents, but with Pennywise's face appearing above their mother. Mike kicks the projector in order to turn it off, but it continues to display images until Pennywise (with a giant size and a very terrifying and disturbing smile) comes off the screen and tries to attack them. But they manage to get out of the garage before the creature can harm them.

The Losers Club goes to the Neibolt house to confront Pennywise. It first attacks Eddie, again in the form of the leper, causing Eddie to fall in the kitchen of the house, breaking his arm in the process. Meanwhile, Bill and Richie try to help him but Richie finds a door, revealing a room full of clown dolls. Richie observes a coffin where he finds a doll of himself. After closing the coffin, Pennywise jumps out of it and utters the phrase, "Beep Beep Richie," attempts to attack him, but Richie manages to flee the room with the help of Bill causing Pennywise to turn his attention back to Eddie, who sees

Pennywise exit from a refrigerator and try to attack it. Meanwhile Bill and Richie try to go help him, but they find three doors in which the following bloody phrases are written: "Not scary" in the first, "Scary" in the second and "Very scary" in the third. These choose to open the first door, revealing a girl with no legs. After this Richie panics, but Bill tries to calm him by saying that none of it is real, when they open the second door they discover the clear hallway and hear Eddie's screams in the kitchen asking for help and they run to help him. They get to where Pennywise and Eddie meet and prevent the clown from murdering him. The clown reveals to Bill that he was Georgie's killer, tries to kill them, and suddenly, Beverly appears and sticks a spear into Pennywise's head. However, all three are cornered while Pennywise is willing to murder them. He manages to hurt Ben and runs away from the place.

Henry finds a red balloon in his mailbox. Inside, he finds a box with his father's knife, sent by It. Henry enters his house, where he finds his father sleeping with the television on. A woman with children (all victims of It) appears on the screen, prompting Henry to kill her father. He does so by driving the knife into his neck and letting him bleed to death. Then the kids on TV start singing, "Kill them! Kill them! Kill them!" being followed by Pennywise with a macabre smile.

After that, Pennywise kidnaps Beverly after she killed her father. It writes on the wall with blood: "You die if you try". Bill, entering Beverky's house, realizes that Pennywise kidnapped Beverly, so he decides to repair his friendship with Richie, Stanley, Ben, and Mike to rescue her.

Beverly wakes up in the sewer and observes a mountain of objects and all the children killed by Pennywise floating. She tries to leave the place until Pennywise appears dancing, she finds a way out, but the clown catches her and Beverly admits not being afraid of him. Unfortunately, Pennywise opens his mouth, revealing the Deadlights inside (if heard correctly, people can be heard screaming "Help!" "Help!") and this causes Beverly to go into a kind of trance.

As the Losers walk down the sewers, Stanley is attacked by It in the guise of the misshapen woman. She bites her head, but the children manage to push her away from him while comforting a traumatized Stanley.

Finally, the children find Pennywise's lair: where they discover all the children that "It" once murdered floating in daylight under some kind of trance. The group finds Beverly floating and throws her down while Ben kisses her to free her from the trance. Bill watches Georgie emerge from the shadows. Georgie tells Bill that he missed him and that he was waiting for him to come and rescue him. Bill hugs his brother, but he knows he really isn't Georgie and shoots him in the head with Mike's nail gun. Georgie's body writhes on the floor until it becomes Pennywise. The clown attempts to kill all seven children, but the children fight him until Pennywise catches Bill. Pennywise gives them the option to leave and let him murder Bill or have everyone die together. Bill tells them to run away, but Richie decides not to leave his best friend and runs against Pennywise to attack him. All the children start beating Pennywise (he also fights with them transforming himself into their worst nightmares) with metal things until leaving him powerless and unable to hurt them because they no longer fear him. But Pennywise becomes scared of the Losers Club itself, as it crawls back trying to get away from them, but Bill tells Pennywise that he now knows why he didn't kill Beverly and declares he'll starve. Before Bill can deliver the final blow, the head of a badly wounded Pennywise begins to crack and the creature whispers: "Fear" before retreating into darkness. Unknown if it's dead or alive.

All of the children killed by Pennywise begin to float down as Bill finds Georgie's waterproof jacket. He realizes that his younger brother really is dead and cries while his friends hug him to comfort him for his loss.

1 month later after their eventual triumph against It, Beverly informs the group of a vision she had while catatonic, where she saw them fighting It as adults. The Losers form a blood oath that if this evil that is It should ever revive, they will return to Derry in 27 years and destroy him once and for all. After the other Losers depart one by one, Beverly tells Bill that she is moving to live with her aunt in Portland, Oregon the following morning.

27 years after the events of the first film, It resurfaces when a group of homophobic teenagers beat up and toss a gay man named Adrian Mellon off the bridge. It then slaughters Adrian in front of his

lover before presumably using his blood to write a message to Mike about Its return. As such, It wasted no time in hunting the children of Derry, such as when It uses empathy to lure a young girl named Victoria into getting closer to It under the false assumption that It'd help make the birthmark on her face disappear. To further torment Bill, It sends him a skateboard, explicitly letting him know that It was going to go after the young Dean next. Realizing that Dean was heading to the carnival, he chases after him into the hall of mirrors. Unfortunately, It gets the upper hand and gruesomely kills the young boy in front of him. Horrified to have lost another young boy after Georgie, Bill decides to head to the Neibolt house to personally kill It after Henry wounds Mike and Eddie.

After each member of the Losers Club went down their own quests to retrieve artifacts from their pasts to complete the Ritual of Chud, the ritual seems to work when it traps Its Deadlights inside of the vase, but it goes awry. A giant version of Pennywise emerges, revealing that the 7 members of the original natives known as the Shokopiwah tribe who had performed the ritual were immediately slaughtered by It. This version of It is a combination of Its default form Pennywise the Dancing Clown and the Giant Spider as described in the book. It then warps the Losers Club into different nightmarish scenarios, but they inevitably overcome their fears. It traps Richie in Its Deadlights, forcing Eddie to grab the pole Beverly gave him earlier and attacks Pennywise with it under the belief that it could kill It. Unfortunately, Pennywise impales Eddie with one of Its spider-like appendages, swings him around like a ragdoll, and tosses him, leaving him with a large wound in his abdomen.

This one-act proves to be its undoing, however, when the Losers Club realize that in order to defeat It, they had to make It believe that It was smaller. Despite Its insistence that It was the "eater of worlds", the remaining Losers insult the clown repeatedly until It is forced into a smaller, infantile form. It attempts to lash out at Mike but is too weakened. To It's horror, Mike reaches into its chest and grabs It's beating heart. It tries to grab it to no avail and is left crying like a baby, It's final words being "Look at you… you've all grown up!" with weak laughter.

The Losers each mutually take a hold of the heart and crush it

slowly. It reacts in pain until the heart exploded into a pasty substance, killing It and avenging everything It has caused. It falls silent as Its body turns to ash and the Deadlights vanishes, erasing It from existence. The Deadlights disappearing implies heavily that the Deadlights were Its true form. After It's death, Richie tries to coerce Eddie's corpse awake, not accepting that he was truly gone till near the film's end after jumping into the lake with his partners. His attempts of taking the body with him, but fail when Its lair and the Neibolt house start to crumble and collapse in response to It's demise. The Losers are forced to leave Eddie's body in Its lair and the Neibolt house collapses on itself, sinking into a hole in the ground. After Richie accepts Eddie's death, he writes R and E on this fence shortly later in memory of Eddie.

Much like the 1990 miniseries, It is depicted as not having eggs implying that It was the only creature of this caliber to exist (unless the book implied that It asexually reproduces). Also, unlike the novel where Derry is nearly destroyed immediately following the supposed death of It, the Neibolt house is the only casualty. It also does not enlist Tom Rogan with abducting Bill's wife Audrey as both characters had minimal appearances. It also manipulates Henry into murdering his father while speaking through some hostess while It never used someone in the book nor miniseries to make Henry end his father's life.

Also, It's true form (in the 2017 and 2019 films of It) is three rotating orbs of concentrated energy rather than anything remotely resembling a mass of orange crawling lights or an arachnid. Although It takes on the shape of a drider, this is not Its true form and instead, a form that's best equipped to deal with an attack from multiple opponents. It also dies for good this time, and there is no implication suggesting It may be still alive. Bill Skarsgård added new layers to Its personality, explaining that the clown got a thrill from being defeated and experiencing fear, and believed the clown subconsciously wanted to be killed or to cease existing. In that respect, It won. However, it is debatable if this is canon or not and if Andy Miscuietti also shared this interpretation. If it is true, it only applies to the recent continuity and not the miniseries or the novel.

When I was done everyone that hadn't heard about was horrified!

Nico: Yeah and he is pure evil

May: I meant to say that bringing back Georgie is a good idea. Sorry!

Nico: Oh. No worries.

Eli: Either way it's time to rid the world of that repulsive clown forever.

Nico: Well, might as well bring back Georgie now.

Me: Right. (SNAPS FINGERS)

I snapped my fingers and then the skies had light shine down and the divine singing of angels was heard and then we saw a figure come down and it was Georgie! He was brought back!

Georgie: What? What happened? I'm back?

Me: You sure are Georgie.

Nico: What's the last thing you remember?

Georgie: This clown I saw in the sewer and he gave me my paper boat back and then next thing I new I was being mauled by this clown.

Me: That was not a clown. That was a monster from another dimension. He's called It.

Nico: Ugly story.

Laney: Yeah.

Georgie: Where is Billy!?

Nico: In very big trouble!

Lincoln: (Senses for Pennywise) Aha, I caught him, he's 200 clicks north of our location and he's cornered The Losers' Club.

We headed on over and went into the sewers, and before Pennywise could kill them, suddenly, the spirits of all those who were killed by Pennywise since 1908 appeared out of nowhere as they flew around the place and they fire blasts of elements and energy at Pennywise and he was hit badly. Then, the spirits all converged and they crashed onto the ground as a Thunderbird screech and Phoenix cry was heard and we appeared, and The Losers Club went to join us, and when Pennywise saw us, he was indeed furious we ruined his dinner.

Pennywise: You! You've ruined my dinner!

Nico: Sorry to intrude, but you're done snacking and killing innocent people, clown!

Me: And you are going to pay for each one of them!

Pennywise ran at us to kill us, but Lincoln fired a blast of rainbow energy and fire at Pennywise and it sent him flying into a wall, he got back up, but this angered him even more.

Pinkie Pie: Nice shot, Linky.

Nico: Now, the fun's about to begin! Say your prayers, clown!

Nico: How about a knuckle sandwich?!

KRABLAM!

He punched him square in the face.

Bill: We're not afraid of you anymore! WELCOME TO THE LOSERS CLUB ASSHOLE!

Me: And your final meal is death you motherfucking assholelipped shitchewer!

I fired a wave of light and blasted him all over and May, Maria and Eli fired waves of lightning, ice and water and blasted Pennywise all over!

Me: And another thing, Welcome to the 21st Century Motherfucker!

I fired waves of energy and elements and blasted him all over the place!

Pinkie Pie: AND I HAVE HAD IT WITH THIS CLOWN!

Suddenly, something within Pinkie Pie's mind snapped as memories of Pennywise's murderous spree of death going back to the early 1900s rushed through her head and her light blue eyes turned neon light blue and she was surrounded by a pink energy aura with stars, confetti, balloons, magic, gears, and Alicorns, she unholstered her massive Pinkie Pie's Tech Skylander Alicorn Greatsword of Comedic Laughter and Magical Tech Friendship from her back, and as she approached Pennywise, she left pink energy, stars, balloons, confetti, gears, magic, and Alicorns with every step.

Pinkie Pie: You make me absolutely sick to no end, Pennywise, you used the fears of all the innocent children of Derry to drive them insane so you can eat them, and you've done this sort of thing every 27 years, it's completely unforgivable. (SUDDENLY GETTING EXTREMELY ANGRY AT PENNYWISE) And for what you have done to poor little Georgie all those years ago and traumatized his older brother, and the added fact that you have absolutely no remorse at all… , (CANTERLOT ROYAL VOICE) YOU HAVE COMMITTED A TRULY GRAVE SERIES OF TRULY UNFORGIVABLE ACTIONS THAT'VE PLAGUED DERRY FOR FAR TOO LONG, AND YOU DO NOT DESERVE TO BE FORGIVEN FOR ANY OF THEM! PENNYWISE THE CLOWN, THE CRIMES THAT YOU'VE COMMITTED AGAINST EARTH CAN NEVER BE FORGIVEN, AND FOR THAT, YOU SHALL PAY THE ULTIMATE PRICE WITH YOUR LIFE!

We gasped at the sudden extent of Pinkie Pie's sudden fury: Pennywise was now in extremely big trouble!

Me: OH MAN!

Eli: UH OH!

Nico: OH SHOOT! THE CLOWN'S IN EXTREMELY GIGANTIC TROUBLE NOW!

Lincoln: You'd never expect that sort of thing from Pinkie, but what Pennywise just did, now he's in huge trouble now!

Lincoln, Twilight Sparkle, Rainbow Dash, Applejack, Rarity, Fluttershy, Starlight Glimmer, Sunset Shimmer, Trixie Lulamoon, Vinyl Scratch, Wallflower, The Canterlot 5, and the rest of Twilight Sparkle's Friends: STAND YOUR GROUND, GANG! SHE'S GOING TO BLOW!

Me: HIT THE DIRT KIDS!

Everyone ducked and covered and We immediately stood our ground as Pinkie Pie screamed with such extreme and violent rage and then…

KRABBBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO

There was a massive explosion of energy and she was surrounded by a massive vortex of pink and blue energy with stars, balloons, magic, gears, and confetti surrounding the vortex, there's an alicorn flying around the vortex, and inside the vortex is a light blue phoenix with red eyes glaring at Pennywise: the red eyes of eternal death.

Suddenly, The Unity Crystals on my Universal Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Phoenix Greatsword of Universal Eternal Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Justice and The Unity Crystals on Lincoln Loud's massive Lincoln Loud's United Friendship Hinon's Eternal Friendship Almighty Cosmic Storm Greatsword of Universal Hope, Elemental Bravery, and Unbreakable Eternal Bonds glowed with very intense brightness, and then, The Unity Crystals fired a beam of light into Pinkie Pie's Tech Skylander Alicorn Greatsword of Comedic Laughter and Magical Tech Friendship, and then, her massive greatsword glowed, and then surrounding the massive vortex of pink and blue energy with stars, balloons, magic, gears, and confetti surrounding the vortex, there's an alicorn flying around the vortex, and inside the vortex is a light blue phoenix with red eyes glaring at Pennywise: the red eyes of eternal death was A MASSIVE VORTEX OF RAINBOW LIGHT AND ENERGY AND FIRE, ICE, WATER, WIND, LIGHTNING, EARTH, LAVA, LIGHT, DARKNESS, CRYSTALS, WOOD, STARS, TIME, NATURE, GRAVITY, BLOOD, MAGIC, MOONLIGHT, RAINBOW CRYSTALS, RAINBOW SUPER

LIGHTNING, RAINBOW FIRE, SAND, BLUE FIRE, BUBBLES, STEAM, NEBULONIC GAS, SUNS, AURORA, LIGHT MAGIC, DARK MAGIC, BLACK MAGIC, SATANIC MAGIC, MOONLIGHT, EXPLOSIONS, AND ATOMIC RADIATION EXPLODED OUT OF HER AND HER POWER WAS REALLY AND RAPIDLY INCREASING AT AN EXPONENTIAL RATE AT A MASSIVE LEVEL!

THEN, THE WORLD TREE ESTATE, THE TREE OF HARMONY, AND ALL OF THE POWERFUL LANDS OF EQUESTRIA GLOWED AND THEIR ENERGY FLOWED INTO PINKIE PIE! THEN, AS SOON AS THE VORTEX FADED, PINKIE PIE EMERGED FOREVER CHANGED!

(CIRCUS PARTY MUSIC PLAYS)

Pinkie Pie grew from 7'4" to 7'9" in height, she has the body of a goddess, she has weighted gold metal bands over the weighted pink bands on her biceps and thighs, and she now has eleven large pink orbs orbiting around her legs, she has light blue highlights in the bangs of her long pink curly hair, she has neon light blue eyes and a pink and blue energy aura with balloons, confetti, magic, gears, and Alicorns surrounding her, Pinkie Pie has an Alicorn with balloons and gears emblazoned on her forehead and Third Eye with light blue iris, she has on Alicorn earrings with pink gems for eyes and the Laughter and Eternity Kanjis in its hooves, she also has an Alicorn with blue gems for eyes and the Laughter and Eternity Kanjis in its hooves for the second pendant on the bottom of her Element of Harmony, along with the gold Thunderbird pendant of her Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love necklace with blue crystal links from her merged Crystal Necklace of the Buddha and pink gems on the gold lightning bolts, and she also has on her new Elemental Thunderbird Choker Necklace of Eternal Love, she has on a pink short-sleeved blouse, light yellow short-sleeved shirt with balloons on it, pink skirt, light pink pants, pink high-heeled shoes with blue gem balloons on it, and long white sleeveless trenchcoat with stars, gears, Alicorns, balloons, and confetti on the coattails, and on the back is an Alicorn with balloons surrounding it. Suddenly, Pinkie Pie felt a sharp pain on her back, and then, her massive pink angel wings with light blue highlights on the large pink feathers grew

much bigger for her new body and her pink curly tail also grew longer, she has on a Ring of The Phoenix with pink gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger and Orange Lantern Ring on her left ring finger and Stone of Gelel embedded in her left hand.

Suddenly, Pinkie Pie's massive Pinkie Pie's Tech Skylander Alicorn Greatsword of Comedic Laughter and Magical Tech Friendship and all the greatswords and swords that she'd gotten began to merge together and they were surrounded by a kaleidoscope of pink energy, balloons, confetti, magic, and Alicorns, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Pinkie Pie's Eternal Laughter Tech Skylander Alicorn Greatsword of Cosmic Comedic Laughter and Magical Tech Laughter Friendship, it's a brand-new massive greatsword with embedded yellow, blue, and pink gems and her cutie mark etched on the 7'6" massive, wide, double-edged pink blade, large gold Alicorn heads for the crossguard, large white angelic faces built into both sides of the hilt with large light blue gems embedded in the foreheads, longer midnight black handle, four large gold Alicorn heads with blue gems for eyes and a large gold pony head with blue gems for eyes and pink gem in its mouth on the bottom of the Alicorn heads for the pommel, she has on her large gold cuff Bracers of The Champions of The Universe with light blue gems on her wrists and Dragon Ball Bracelet on the gold Bracer, her Belt of Elemental Bravery with an Alicorn for the belt buckle and light blue gems for the eyes and a large pink gem in its collar for the belt buckle on her waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on her right hip and Eater of Sins revolver holstered on her left hip. There's a pink kanji below the alicorn that said, "Pinkie Pie, Alicorn Princess of Laughter and The Tech Skylanders, Amazing and Fun Party Planner of Ponyville, Baker of Sweets and Desserts, Emissary of Laughter, Loving Future Wife of Lincoln Loud, Loving Mother of Little Cheese and Many Children, Cousin of Maud Pie, Marble Pie, and Limestone Pie, Friend of Many, Archenemy of INSTIGATOR, Destroyer of The Doomsday Twenty-Three and Queen Opaline Arcana, Destroyer and Slayer of Evil, Deranged, Murderous, Ruthless, and Sadistic Bastards, Amazing and Powerful Student of

Amazing and Powerful Teachers, Destroyer of Pennywise The Dancing Clown Defender of Equestria, Ponyville, and Canterlot, Member of The Knights of The Friendship Table, and Master of Laughter, Parties, and Technology"

ピンキー・パイ、笑いのアリコーン・プリンセスとハイテク・スカイランダーズ、ポニービルの素晴らしく楽しいパーティー・プランナー、お菓子とデザートのパン屋、笑いの使者、リンカーン・ラウドの将来の愛する妻、リトル・チーズとたくさんの子供たちの愛する母親、モード・パイのいとこ、マーブルパイ、ライムストーンパイ、多くの友人、扇動者の大敵、終末二十三の破壊者と女王オパリンアルカナ、破壊者であり悪の殺し屋、狂った、殺人的、冷酷でサディスティックなろくでなし、驚異的で強力な驚異の生徒そして強力な教師たち、ペニーワイズの破壊者、ダンシングピエロ、エクエストリア、ポニービル、カンタロットの守護者、フレンドシップテーブル騎士団のメンバー、そして笑いとパーティーとテクノロジーの達人

Suddenly, Pinkie Pie's immense protective blue aura had suddenly changed, and it was now an immense protective neon rainbow aura with all of the elements swirling around it, she'd transformed into her most powerful and and most incredible transformation ever!

Pinkie Pie has transformed into SUPER ANGEL-LAUGHTER ALICORN PRINCESS-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA DIVINE LAUGHTER COMEDIC HILARITY TECH SKYLANDER ALICORN ANGEL OF DIVINE LAUGHTER COMEDIC HILARITY TECH SKYLANDER ALICORN ANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE LAUGHTER COMEDIC HILARITY TECH SKYLANDER ALICORN ANGEL LOVE!

We were really amazed by Pinkie Pie's Super Angel-Laughter Alicorn Princess-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga transformation, and when Lincoln saw her, he had an atomic red blush on his face and hearts in his eyes, and his nose was bleeding. But, when Pennywise saw it, he transformed into his true form: a gigantic spider and tried to rush at her to kill her, but Pinkie Pie fired a massive barrage of pink energy, stars, gears, balloons, confetti, magic, and Alicorns at Pennywise, and it hit him and sent him flying into another wall, and he also got burned badly

by the power of Laughter, he got up, but he was really furious now and he roared with anger.

Nico: (TRULY AMAZED) Whoa… !

Me: (TRULY AMAZED) Incredible… !

Lincoln: (TRULY AMAZED BEYOND IMAGINATION) That's so awesome! Pinkie has transformed into her Super Angel-Laughter Alicorn Princess-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga form, the fourth of The Princesses to do so, and now, Pennywise is going to die once and for all.

Pinkie Pie: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Harmonious Tech Skylander Elemental Laughter Magic Alicorn Princess Angel and Divine Harmonious Tech Skylander Elemental Laughter Magic Alicorn Princess Angel Love) And he will pay for everything he's done. Shall we, Lincoln?

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's United Friendship Hinon's Eternal Friendship Almighty Cosmic Storm Greatsword of Universal Hope, Elemental Bravery, and Unbreakable Eternal Bonds from his wider and muscular back, and he transformed into Super Angel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Buffalo-Vampire-Werewolf-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Universal Elemental Cosmic Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix Angel of Divine Universal Elemental Cosmic Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix Mythological Justice and Divine Universal Elemental Cosmic Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix Mythological Hope, and he joined Pinkie Pie, and so did we as we unholstered our weapons and transformed.

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix Angel and Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Friendship, Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Your feeding spree ends here and now, you demented demon clown, this time, we'll make sure you never ever come back again!

Me: That clown is in DEEP DOGSHIT DOODOO TROUBLE now!

Eli: That is an understatement!

Nico: This clown gives all clowns EVERYWHERE a bad name!

Pinkie Pie and Lincoln went after Pennywise, and they fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow energy, pink energy, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, pumpkins, dark lightning, pumpkin fire, swords, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Twin-Tailed Comets, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Mythological Animals, Mammoths, Pegasi, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, and Mermaids at Pennywise and they exploded with incredible power as they hit him.

Then, they attacked him with their massive greatswords leaving scars on him, and Lincoln left many more with his claws and firing energy slashes from his claws and he and Pinkie Pie attacked him with punches, kicks, and karate chops and they were mega-painful because of their superhuman strength, along with elemental blasts, and this was really driving Pennywise mad.

Maria: Whatever you do, don't drown us!

Pennywise: Good idea!

Pennywise turned into water.

Maria: Sucker!

Maria used the water against him and drenched him all over!

Then, they attacked him with their massive greatswords leaving scars on him, and Lincoln left many more with his claws and firing energy slashes from his claws and he and Pinkie Pie attacked him with punches, kicks, and karate chops and they were mega-painful because of their superhuman strength, along with elemental blasts, and this was really driving Pennywise mad.

Pennywise: I HATE EVERY LAST ONE OF YOU!

Our energy auras flared up as we'd gotten stronger thanks to his extremely massive hatred.

Nico: YEAH, FUCK YOU TOO, UGLY!

Me: You're just a pathetic clown!

That one hurt him! BAD!

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix Angel and Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Friendship, Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Hate us all you want, but in the end, your hatred just makes us even stronger! (Rainbow Energy Aura flares up) But, your hatred has made you blind and weak, you may have thought no one would ever get in your way, but you underestimated your opponents, and in the end, that's why you will die here like the monster that you really are.

Lincoln ran at Pennywise and then he drove his massive greatsword into Pennywise's stomach, and he began sucking out Pennywise's Control over the Deadlights, high intellect, mastery of disguises, manipulation, trickery, cunning, vast exceptional powers, Essokinesis, shapeshifting, mind control, Megethoskinesis, Immortality, Parafrosýnikinesis, Possession, Somnipathy, superhuman strength, superhuman speed, superhuman flexibility, universal psychic powers, regeneration, teleportation, partial invisibility, chlorokinesis, telekinesis, telepathy, near-invulnerability,

illusions, lumokinesis, and nigh-omnipotence and he made them his own. Then, he removed his massive greatsword from that clown's stomach.

Pinkie Pie: Nice one, Linky. Now, let's end this monster for good.

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix Angel and Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Friendship, Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) On it, my Alicorn Princess of Laughter.

Lincoln and Pinkie Pie made two pink energy balls with balloons, gears, confetti, stars, and magic surrounding them, and Pennywise, not liking this, was frozen with fear.

Lincoln and Pinkie Pie: LAUGHTER'S FURY MEGABLAST!

Lincoln and Pinkie Pie fired the balls of pink energy with surrounding balloons, gears, confetti, stars, and magic, and they hit Pennywise and not only did they explode with such incredible power, but the energy blasts hurt him REALLY BAD!

Then I used my psychic powers and then it took his arm and then…

CRUNCH!

Pennywise: Aah! Oh… (I WAS TWISTING HIM AROUND AND BREAKING MANY OF HIS BONES!) Oh! I can't start over! (BONES BREAKING AND TWISTING AND SNAPPING) Oh! What would that even look like? (whimpers) (I WAS BENDING AND TWISTING AND SNAPPING HIM ALL OVER LIKE A CONTORTIONIST) Dancing for followers on TikTok? (groans) I haven't written a joke since 1647. Aah! And that material has not… (exclaiming, grunting) Aged… well.

I TIED HIM UP IN REALLY BIG AND BAD KNOTS!

Pennywise: Oh… I blame cancel culture.

Pennywise turned into water again.

Maria: You idiot! I bet you can't keep yourself together as a liquid!

But then Pinkie Pie fired a wave of energy and obliterated him and also sent him straight to The Black Gates forever! NEVER AGAIN WILL PENNYWISE RISE AGAIN TO KILL TO SLAKE HIS HUNGER!

We all cheered wildly for what Pinkie Pie and Lincoln did as they holstered their massive greatswords and powered down, and Pinkie Pie's new body, clothes, weapons, jewelry, Third Eye, longer pink curly tail, and massive pink angel wings are permanent.

Suddenly, Pinkie Pie felt wobbly and almost fainted, but Lincoln caught her in his abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms.

Lincoln: Are you okay, Pinkie?

Pinkie Pie: I'm a little dizzy, but I'm okay.

Me: Now, you know how we felt when we went through that, but that was so awesome! You and Lincoln both showed that monster absolutely no mercy whatsoever!

Nico: And that combo you guys used on that monster definitely sent him straight to The Black Gates for good!

Pinkie Pie: That monster had it coming.

Suddenly, Pinkie Pie turned to face Lincoln and she'd wrapped her arms around Lincoln's wider and muscular back, as her chest pressed against Lincoln's massive and wide muscular pecs and her stomach pressed against his eight-pack abs, which'd brought an atomic red blush to Lincoln's face, and he wrapped his abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms around her waist, which took her by surprise and brought an atomic red blush to her face. Then, as Lincoln leaned down to Pinkie Pie's face, they kissed passionately as Pinkie Pie moved her hands and placed them on Lincoln's massive pecs, and behind them was a Thunderbird, Phoenix, Dragon, Mermaid, Angel, Fairy, Succubus, and an Alicorn flying in the air, and we saw a herd of Buffalo and many animals

running across the field with balloons appearing behind them and we cheered wildly. Lincoln and Pinkie Pie then absorbed the elemental forces and they came back to us as the display vanished.

Me: That was so awesome!

Georgie: Yeah it was!

Bill: Thank you so much guys!

Beverly Marsh: That was so awesome!

Me: Aw it was nothing.

Beverly Marsh: How did you do that to him?

Me: I can do anything. We all can.

Maria: That's what happened to the Masked Mutant before. He could only turn back from a solid.

Nico: Yep.

Bill: That was clever.

Georgie: It sure was.

Qin: Yeah!

Me: That was awesome though.

Maria: Who do we have?

Eli: I sense that we have Another Clutching Foot, Weremole, Spirit of The Harvest Moon, Freaky Fred, Great Fusilli, Stitch Sisters, King Ramses, Jeeves Weavil, McPhearson Phantom, Bushwick, Violin Girl, Nightshade and Ebon.

We gasped!

Me: WHOA! So mostly all of Courage's enemies.

Nico: Yeah!

Lola: This is gonna be awesome.

Nico: It sure is.

Laney: Yeah and I remember seeing them too.

Lana: Me too.

Bai Tza: Especially the Clutching Foot with Big Toe and his gang.

Me: No kidding.

Me: Lets see.

I formed and pulled out a list of them.

Alex VS Clutching Foot

No archenemy for Weremole

Elizabeth (Seven Deadly Sins) VS Spirit of The Harvest Moon

Takashi VS Freaky Fred.

No Archenemy for Great Fusilli

Kerfuffle VS Stitch Sisters

Naori Uchiha for the Ghost of King Ramses

No archenemy for the Jeeves Weevil

No Archenemy for the McPherson Phantom

No Archenemy for Bushwick

No Archenemy for the Violin Girl

Me: That's funny. We haven't picked archenemies for Weremole, Great Fusilli, McPhearson Phantom, Bushwick, Violin Girl or Jeeves Weevil.

Nico: Oh.

Me: Luckily I do have awesome choices picked. I summon LaMoon, Amazon of The Seas, Ice Water, Dark Witch, Dunames Dark Witch and Water Girl!

I summoned said monsters!

LaMoon: We're ready guys!

Qin: Cool!

Then in swirls of elements and energy came Alex, Elizabeth (Seven Deadly Sins), Takashi, Kerfuffle and Naori Uchiha.

Takashi: Hey, guys!

Me: Glad you could make it.

Qin: Yeah!

Lola: Yep.

Eli: I sense that all of them minus Another Ebon are one person.

Qin: Wow.

Nico: There they are!

We saw the figures and they were Weremole, Spirit of The Harvest Moon, Freaky Fred, Great Fusilli, Stitch Sisters, King Ramses, Jeeves Weavil, McPhearson Phantom, Bushwick, Violin Girl and Nightshade (Marvel).

Nico: Whoa! This will be fun.

Lola: Yep.

Another Weremole: (In a girls voice) But it's going to be fun.

Me: That voice.

They merged and reverted back and it was a girl with black hair, blue eyes and had black clothes and pitch black angel wings.

Me: Malaria Gotham! Whoa!

Brittney: The Queen of Darkness herself! Wow!

Malaria Gotham: That's right my empress. I am the Queen of Darkness.

Me: Malaria is a goth girl I met in school and defended.

Nico: Wow!

Me: Sorry we have to fight like this. By the way is the Another Ebon friendly or hostile?

Malaria Gotham: Friendly and she is a powerful darkness master.

Nico: Neat.

Girl Jordan: First lets separate you.

Girl Jordan and Leeli held hands.

(YURGEN'S TUNE PLAYS)

The skies had leaves and flowers flying in the wind along with sea dragons singing in the background.

Girl Jordan and Leeli: (SINGING DIVINELY AS LEELI HAD FIREFLIES SWIRL AROUND HER AND GIRL JORDAN HAD HER AQUA BLUE AURA FLARED UP)

O holoré lay thee low

Holoél dark in the Deep

Down beneath the earth you go

Go holoré fast to sleep

O holoré lay thee low

Holoél dark in the Deep

Down beneath the earth you go

Go holoré fast to sleep

Fast to sleep

Fast to sleep

Dark holoré in the Deep

Rise again holoré now

Spring abundant holoél

Render green the dying bough

Raise the rock where Yurgen fell

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Spring abundant holoél

She glowed and was separated from the Anothers.

The minute Another Freaky Fred was separated, Takashi shot him with a gun

BANG!

He was dead!

They blasted the Anothers and I caught the Wonder Ride Books!

Qin: YEAH!

Maria: Time for backup! (TURNS DIAL) BLUE FLAME GIANT 6!

She summoned Kalin, Superfriends Giganta, Unipastrami, Universe 666 Dark Mind Soul, Kyrosys and Meteor!

Nico: NICE!

Qin: YEAH!

Me: And here it comes!

We saw Another Ebon!

Me: WHOA!

Nico: Another Ebon!

Xenia: Oh boy.

Another Ebon: (In a girls voice) Awesome seeing you all here.

Me: That voice!

She reverted back and was a girl with black hair and blue eyes and purple clothes.

Me: Amelia Simone!? Whoa!

Amelia Simone: Awesome to see you again J.D.

Me: Same here. Amelia is a girl I know that has awesome darkness powers and she can form portals with her darkness too.

Eli: Wow!

Kaito: (gets out Ohranger gear) Did Swartz promise you anything?

Zocks: (gets out Carranger gear) Because we can grant it instead.

Kaito got a Zeo Sword and Zocks got a Turbo Sword.

Amelia Simone: No he didn't. I used a portal and got out before he could say anything.

Me: Whoa.

Qin: Crafty.

Nico: Yeah.

Me: He should know better than to mess with someone who can do portals like that.

Nico: Yeah.

Amelia Simone: That's for sure.

Me: Sorry we have to fight.

Amelia Simone: No worries.

She turned into Another Ebon!

Sougo: (gets out Zeo Ridewatch) Ebon used to be Maria's boss back in the old days.

Geiz: (gets out American Turbo Ridewatch) And a damn good one.

Sougo got ZeoRedArmor while Geiz got AmericanRedTurboArmor.

Another Ebon: So I see.

Me: Yep.

Nico: Time for some darkness.

He activated Ebon and Nightshade's ridewatches and fired waves of darkness and smashed her down.

May: Time for some Junk Fire.

She activated Junk Food Monster and Fire Women's ridewatches and fired junk food and fire and blasted her down.

Maria: And now this.

She activated Jackster and Melissa Bergman's ridewatches and fired a blast of energy and smashed her down.

Nightshade: That was well done. I believe it's my turn.

He activated Marvel Nightshade's ridewatch and fired waves of darkness and smashed her down.

Then Shade, Owl, Carnom, Evil Genie Woman, Fat Bandit and Typeface came.

Nico: Awesome team Shade!

Shade: Thanks Nico.

Nico: Yep.

Then an Obstagoon came!

Lola: Cool an Obstagoon!

Qin: Yeah!

Obstagoon: (In a girls voice) But this is gonna be fun and cool.

Nico: Ivy Rosa! Wow!

She reverted back and was a girl with green hair, green eyes and had brown Hawaiian clothes on.

Ivy Rosa: Awesome to see you again Nico. I got this.

She fired waves of energy and blasted down Another Ebon and I caught the ridewatch and purified it and I brought Amelia over.

Me: Yeah!

Nightshade: What's your favorite memory of Nico my good lady?

Ivy Rosa: When me and Nico were talking to some of my friends in the forest and a bunch of hunters came and Nico sent them running.

Me: Boy you are an amazing charmer.

Fluttershy: You and I have so much in common. I love talking to animals too.

Ivy Rosa: That is awesome Fluttershy.

Nico: Yep.

Nico and Ivy hugged.

Nico: I've missed you.

Ivy Rosa: Same here Nico.

We left the simulator.

After Nico's rescue, Lincoln and his harem, Me and my harem, Sakura Knudson, Stellar, Stardust, Ken Knudson, Nico and his harem, Clyde and his harem, Naruto and his harem, Ed Cowart and his harem, Ets and his harem, Gage the Hegehog, Sasuke, Itachi, and their family, Sakura and her family, Qin, Eli, Nicole Knudson, Lori, Leni, Luna, Luan, Lynn, Laney, Lucy, Lana, Lola, Lisa, Lily, Lynn Sr., Rita, Harriet Loud, Sherlock Hound, Noctis Lucis Caelum, Gladiolus Amicitia, Ignis Scientia, Prompto Argentum, Stella Nox Fleuret, Ravus Nox Fleuret, TLPS Mr. Wolf, TLPS Mr. Piranha, TLPS Mr. Snake, TLPS Mr. Shark, TLPS Ms. Tarantula, The Dynasty Warriors, The Samurai Warriors, Yakko, Cherry Hunter, Cammy, Milan Flare, Yoko, Wakko, Poison, Pyrrha Alexandra, Alice, Mimi Kitagami, Dot, Haneru Tobitatsu, Sir William the Good, Lady Mary the Good, The Z-Fighters, Max Goof, P.J., Bobby Zimmeruski, Tank, Roxanne (A Goofy Movie), Baloo, Sora, Donald, Goofy, Roxas, Xion, Riku, Kairi, Lea, Elena, Crash Bandicoot, Coco Bandicoot, Aku-Aku, The Quantum Masks, Alternate Tawna, Spyro, Cynder, The Ghostforce, Rayman, Juniper Lee, The Louds' Scottish Ancestors, The L-ementals, The Demon Slayer Corps, The Demon Slayer Conglomerate, Anatankha, The Bakugan Battle Brawlers,

The Power Rangers, The Kamen Riders, Izuku and his friends, The Goths of Darkness, Sebastian Mendez, Darren Arcangela, Norbert and Daggett, Heathcliff, Riff-Raff, Hector, Wordsworth, Mungo, Cleo, Leroy, Sylvester, Timmy Turner, Cosmo, Wanda, Poof, Trixie Tang, Sapphire, Emerald, Chester, A.J., Sanjay, Elmer, Chloe Carmichael, Tootie, Universe 666 Lincoln, his good sisters, parents, harem, and Guardian Angels, Universe 666 Me, Universe 666 Varie, The Lion Guard, Marinette and her friends, Sabrina Spellman, Liam, Carmen Rockell, The Teen Titans, The Royal Defenders, Leon, Simone Houou, Hikari Nonomura, Mio Natsume, Haru Tokashiki, and Kagura Izumi are heading to Eternia, and not only is Lincoln going to rescue the eight girls here, but we also got bad news, Sub-Zero's brother, the undead shadow wraith and creation of Quan Chi, Bi-Han, is running loose in Eternia and is killing people left and right. But, we can't let this killing spree go on any further, we're heading there to put an end to that death-seeking creation of Quan Chi and we'll be sending him straight to The Book of Vile Darkness.

Lincoln: Wow, we're here in Eternia, and I know what we're going to do here, not only am I going to rescue the eight girls here, but we also got bad news, Sub-Zero's brother, the undead shadow wraith and creation of Quan Chi, Bi-Han, is running loose in Eternia and is killing people left and right.

We gasped in shock, and we saw the piles of dead bodies that death-obsessed wraith has left behind.

Nico: Sub-Zero told us about his evil brother, that guy is literally the embodiment of dishonor and evil to the core.

Suddenly, Sub-Zero appeared, along with Raiden and the other Earthrealm Warriors, and He-Man and The Masters of The Universe also arrived with them.

Sub-Zero: Indeed I have. I never thought Bi-Han would be running loose once more. But, ever since we destroyed Shao Khan two years ago and sent him and all those who followed him blindly to The Black Gates which also included Quan Chi and Shang Tsung, I knew one day he'd be running loose once more.

Raiden: And with no one controlling him, he's now continuing with

his spree of death and destruction.

He-Man: And he's started right here in Eternia. But, we can't let this killing spree go on any further, we're going to put an end to that death-seeking creation of Quan Chi, but what do we do with him?

Nico: I get that Bi-Han has done a lot of truly despicable things when he was alive and when he was turned into a wraith by Quan Chi and we all want to send him straight to The Black Gates and finally be done with him for good, but just like with Rain, Tanya, Skarlet, Reiko, Motaro, Sektor, Kollector, Shinnok, and Kronika, I'll fight him in the future.

Lincoln: So, we'll be sending him straight to The Book of Vile Darkness then, but not after we give him the well-deserved beating he deserves.

Leon: Right.

Suddenly, we saw a beautiful and super sexy girl with short white hair and purple hairband, blue eyes, she was tall at 7'0" in height, she has the body of a goddess and large breasts, fair skin, she has massive and beautiful purple angel wings, she's dressed in a purple coat with a coat of arms on it, white short-sleeved shirt, necklace with pearls and purple gem for the pendant, black pants, white bridal gloves, black knee-high high-heeled boots with butterfly buckles, and long white long-sleeved trenchcoat with knights, swords, magic, dragons, light, and angels on the coattails and on the back is Noble Knight Pellinore, in her right hand is The Sword of Hope, and with her are the eight girls.

White-Haired Girl: I hope I'm not too late, I managed to get the girls away from that monster and I blinded him with a blast of light I fired at him.

Lincoln: No, you're not, Penelope Pellinore, you're just in time.

?: You shall all join the ranks of the undead, Team Loud Phoenix Storm.

We then saw a figure appear from a portal of darkness and it got out

a sickle, it was Bi-Han, Sub-Zero's older brother and one of Quan Chi's creations.

Sylvester: So, you've finally arrived, you death-seeking masterpiece of Quan Chi.

Sylvester unholstered his Sylvester's Blood-Soaked Vampiric Demon Darkness Greatsword of The Dracul and transformed into Super Angel-Cat-Vampire-Acme Dark Knight-Harmony Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Darkness Looney Tune Feline Demonic Darkness Vampire Cat Angel of Divine Darkness Looney Tune Feline Demonic Darkness Vampire Cat Justice and Divine Darkness Looney Tune Feline Demonic Darkness Vampire Cat Death.

Lincoln: You have absolutely no remorse for any of the blood you've shed, Bi-Han, and for that, we'll see to it that you die a horrible and painful death for what you've done.

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's United Friendship Hinon's Eternal Friendship Almighty Cosmic Storm Greatsword of Universal Hope, Elemental Bravery, and Unbreakable Eternal Bonds from his wider and muscular back, and he transformed into Super Angel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Buffalo-Vampire-Werewolf-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Universal Elemental Cosmic Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix Angel of Divine Universal Elemental Cosmic Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix Mythological Justice and Divine Universal Elemental Cosmic Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix Mythological Hope, TLPS Mr. Wolf transformed into his Super Angel-Wolf-Harmony Celestial Eternal Xelnaga form and the rest of The TLPS Bad Guys Gang transformed into their Super Angel Celestial Eternal Xelnaga forms and they unholster their massive greatswords, The Dynasty Warriors and Samurai Warriors unholstered their weapons, Lincoln's sisters and parents transformed into their Super Angel Celestial Eternal Xelnaga forms and unholstered their massive greatswords from their backs, Lincoln's harem unholstered their massive swords from their backs and transformed, Sherlock Hound transformed into Super Angel Xelnaga Eternity Infinity Stellar Darkness Demon Hound of Divine Demonic Darkness Compassion and Divine Demonic Dark Demon Hound Justice, and he unholstered his massive Sparda's

Demonic Fang Greatsword of The Demon Hound from his back, Crash Bandicoot unholstered his massive Crash Bandicoot's Skylands Ten Elemental Wolf Draconic Bandicoot Greatsword of Ten Elemental Skylands Justice and Ten Eternal Elemental Skylanders True Bravery from his back and he transformed into Super Angel-Bandicoot-Dragon-Elemental Skylander-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Ten Elemental Knight Elemental Skylander Draconic Bandicoot Angel of Divine Ten Element Skylands True Hero Knight Draconic Bandicoot Angel Justice and Divine Ten Element Skylands True Hero Knight Draconic Bandicoot Angel Bravery, Max Goof unholsters his massive Max Goof's Archangel Gabriel's Eternal Unbreakable Bonds of True Friends and Angels Holy Archangel Keyblade from his back and transformed into Super Angel-Disney Knight-Archangel-Harmony Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Divine Heavenly Light Sword Storm Archangel Keyblade Phoenix Angel of Divine Heavenly Light Sword Storm Archangel Keyblade Phoenix Angel Justice and Divine Heavenly Light Sword Storm Archangel Keyblade Phoenix Angel Hope, Timmy Turner transformed into Super Angel-Fairy-Wolf Moon-Mysticon Pink Wolf Mage-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Magic Celestial Fairy Magical Elemental Fairy Mysticon Wolf Moon Angel of Divine Elemental Celestial Fairy Magical Fairy Wolf Moon Justice and Divine Elemental Celestial Fairy Magical Fairy Wolf Moon Hope and he has his Timmy Turner's Lupus the Wolf's Celestial Elemental Harmonious Fairy Wolf Moon Mage's Staff of Elemental Magic Justice out and his Royal Eye of Lupus orb ready as well, Norbert Beaver unholstered his massive Hydros' Primordial Maelstrom Ocean Beaver Greatsword of Primordial Maelstrom Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Beaver-Harmony Celestial Eternal Xelnaga Oceanic Maelstrom Primordial Water Beaver Angel of Divine Oceanic Primordial Water Justice and Divine Oceanic Maelstrom Primordial Water Compassion, Yakko, Wakko, and Dot transformed into their Super Angel-Phoenix-Warner-Harmony Celestial Eternal Xelnaga forms, Inuyasha unholstered his Inuyasha's Dog Hanyou Tessaiga Demon Slayer Fang Greatsword of Dog Hanyou Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Dog Hanyou-Yokai-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Divine Demon Blood Yokai Spirit Firestorm Dog Hanyou Angel of Divine Demon Blood Yokai Spirit Firestorm Dog

Hanyou Justice and Divine Demon Blood Yokai Spirit Firestorm Dog Hanyou Hope, Qin, Clyde and his harem, Baloo, Izuku and his friends, The Z-Fighters, Davis, Daggett, Sasuke, Itachi, and their family, Sakura and her family, Naruto and his harem, Sora, Donald, Goofy, Roxas, Xion, Riku, Kairi, Lea, Elena, Sir William the Good, Lady Mary the Good, The Bakugan Battle Brawlers, The Demon Slayer Corps, The Demon Slayer Conglomerate, Anatankha, P.J., Bobby Zimmeruski, Tank, Roxanne (A Goofy Movie), The Demon Slayer Corps, The Ghostforce, The Louds' Ancestors, The L-ementals, Noctis, Prompto, Ignis, Gladio, Stella Nox Fleuret, Ravus Nox Fleuret, Leon and his team, Heathcliff and his friends, Timmy's friends, Universe 666 Lincoln, his good sisters, parents, harem, and Guardian Angels, Universe 666 Me, Universe 666 Varie, my harem, Ed Cowart's harem, Ets' harem, Clyde's harem, Nico's harem, and The Royal Defenders got out their weapons, Rayman unholstered his massive Rayman's Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Greatsword of Peaceful Celtic Dream Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Fairy-Dragon-Lum-Harmony Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Light Darkness Celtic Dream Glade Fairy Dragon Night Angel of Divine Celtic Moon Light Fairy Night Dragon Darkness Celtic Dream Justice and Divine Celtic Moon Light Fairy Night Dragon Darkness Celtic Dream Hope, Juniper Lee unholstered her Juniper Lee's Spirit World Te Xuan Ze Magicstorm Greatsword of Spirit World Magic Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Dragon-Harmony Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Magical Spirit World Te Xuan Ze Dragon Angel of Divine Cosmic Magical Spirit World Te Xuan Ze Dragon Justice and Divine Cosmic Magical Spirit World Te Xuan Ze Dragon Will, Liam unholstered his massive Liam Hunnicut's Arctic Qailertetang's Holy Arctic Thundersnow Greatsword of Holy Arctic Thundersnow Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Ice Dragon-Yuki-Onna-Musk Ox-Harmony Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Sub-Zero Arctic Thundersnow Ice Dragon Angel of Divine Sub-Zero Arctic Thundersnow Ice Dragon Musk Ox Justice and Divine Sub-Zero Arctic Thundersnow Ice Dragon Musk Ox Hope, and Me, Ed Cowart, Ets, Ken, Nicole, Nico, Gage the Hedgehog, and Eli unholstered our massive greatswords and we transformed, and we went after Bi-Han, and we fired powerful blasts of rainbow energy, colored energy, elemental forces, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light,

Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Blue Fire, Sand, Bubbles, steel orbs, throwing axes, and mythological animals, and they exploded with incredible power as they hit him.

Then, Lincoln drove his massive greatsword into Bi-Han's stomach and he began sucking out all of the shadow wraith's umbrakinesis and black magic and made it his own. Then, when Lincoln removed his massive greatsword from Bi-Han's stomach, he was suddenly exposed to the sunlight and he burned to ashes being a creature of darkness and all that was left were his clothing, and then, Lincoln sealed his soul into The Book of Vile Darkness. We cheered as we holstered our weapons and powered down.

Lincoln: Your days of killing people to increase the ranks of the undead are over, Bi-Han. (To Penelope Pellinore) And it's so good to see you again, Penelope Pellinore.

Penelope Pellinore: You too, Linky, it's been a long time.

Lincoln went up to Penelope Pellinore and he hugged her, and Penelope Pellinore is very surprised at just how much taller, more handsome, and much more muscular Lincoln's gotten since she last saw him, and she also felt just how much stronger and how much more muscular he's really become, and she had an atomic red blush on her face, and the atomic red blush on her face soon became even deeper when she saw he still has his vampire fangs and massive white angel wings with stars on the feathers and orange and aurora-colored tips on the feathers, along with hearing his mature, deeper, and manlier voice and seeing the large white wolf ears with rainbow markings on his head, eleven massive and long white wolf tails with rainbow markings and rainbow tips and white rabbit tail with rainbow markings on top of the massive and long white wolf tails, fine hair on his massive forearms, short stubble on his jawline, and chest hair in the middle of his chest, He-Man's chest harness, and many other accessories, and she also met his familiars, the male white Rabbit Familiar, Alistair, the white Vampire Bat Familiar, Artemis, and the white Wolf Familiar, Seiko.

Lincoln: It sure has been a long time, I haven't seen you since you were seventeen, and as you can see, I really grew a lot since then.

Penelope Pellinore: Holy crap, you sure have, you've really grown up to be very big and very strong like a tree, Lincoln, you've really grown a lot from the cute eleven-year-old little boy into a 18-year-old 8'3" tall, very handsome, and manly man with really massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and eight-pack abs, and you still have those vampire fangs and massive white angel wings, that's so awesome, and the large white wolf ears on your head and the eleven massive and long white wolf tails with markings and white rabbit tail on top of the massive and long white wolf tails, fine hair on your massive forearms, short stubble on your jawline, and chest hair in the middle of your chest and many accessories, that's really new, along with getting He-Man's chest harness. You've really really grown a lot and became a man, but you're still the same kind boy from long ago, plus, you've also grown even more bigger in muscle mass, you can land an airplane on that massive, wider, and more muscular back, squash a melon with those really muscular quads and thighs, and cut a rock into a diamond on those rock-hard eight-pack abs, and there's not even a tape measure long enough to measure that chiseled chest or massive biceps. Plus, I've also met your familiars, and they are really awesome.

Me: And he'd also been hit with massive amounts of cosmic radiation and he'd been imbued with the same powers as me, and he's become truly immortal, and Lincoln, you know this sexy hot mama?

Lincoln: Indeed I do, J.D., this is Penelope Pellinore, Gene-Slammer of Noble Knight Pellinore, she's my Guardian Angel from Michigan and she's a very powerful wielder of light magic and a very powerful swordswoman and a member of The Royal Woods Knights of The Michigan Table. She trained me both in the art of swordsmanship and magic, and I became a very powerful swordsman and master of magic, and she also taught me much about the Code of Chivalry and really instilled what it means to be a true hero, to fight with both courage and honor, to protect those I love and hold dear to my heart, and never to let those with such malice and evil in their black hearts get away with their crimes. Plus, you're going to love hearing this: Penelope Pellinore is also a direct descendant of Pellinore of Camelot, one of the skilled Knights of the Round Table, and the king of Listenoise in Arthurian legend, and in the tradition from the Old

French prose, he is associated with the Questing Beast and is the slayer of King Lot, and his many children include the sons Aglovale, Lamorak, and Percival, and the daughter Dindrane.

Me: I knew it.

Melanie Artorgius: Lincoln made her a dark purple coat with the coat of arms of Royal Woods' Knights of The Michigan Table along with a beautiful necklace, and to show her thanks, she kissed Lincoln on the lips after their training, and Penelope Pellinore hate Luan with a very blazing passion.

Nico: What did she do to earn her wrath?

Melanie Artorgius: One day, Penelope and Lincoln along with the rest of the Royal Woods Knights of The Michigan Table were having a meeting at our castle, but then, the alarm triggered, and we saw who it was that had triggered the alarm: it was Luan, and she brought with her an army of thugs she hired. Penelope and Lincoln went out there along with the rest of us, and they'd slain them with her greatsword. It drove that little monster into a blood-crazed fury, but before she could get after us, Lincoln and Penelope fired chains of light magic which bound that bitch and tied her up. Lincoln called his family and his nice sisters and told them what happened, and needless to say, Leni, Luna, Laney, Lucy, Lana, and Lily wanted her head on a pike! Lincoln wasn't surprised though, Luan tried to kill him many times in the past, but in the end, her plan failed, and Luan got grounded for eighteen weeks, and to make sure that she didn't try to get revenge, Penelope Pellinore and Lincoln casted a spell to prevent her from coming back to hurt them because messing with the descendant of Pellinore of Camelot and one of the members of The Royal Woods Knights of The Michigan Table will have dire and disastrous consequences.

Nico: Luan was just on another one of her rampages again? Sheesh.

Me: Yep, Luan enjoyed causing trouble with her pranking rampages and no one was unable to stop her.

Nico: Jeez.

Lincoln: We were the only ones who could stop Luan's pranking rampages, Nico. No one was safe from her rampage and she didn't know any mercy nor stopping whatsoever. There was only one way for us to stop her: restrain her and let my parents handle her. And now that you're here, Penelope.

Lincoln went up to and hugged Penelope Pellinore in his abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms, he leaned his head down the right side of her neck, and he slowly bit her and he fed on her blood, and we saw his rainbow energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flare up as he gained a massive power boost and he also gained the very same powers as her, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more, and his massive white angel wings with aurora and orange tips spread out and glow. He then slowly unlatched his fangs from her neck as her neck healed and the puncture marks sealed up, and he also kissed where he bit her.

Penelope Pellinore: Wow, you're still just as gentle as ever when you feed on one of your Guardian Angels, Lincoln.

Suddenly, an Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love appeared on Penelope Pellinore's neck with purple gems on the gold lightning bolts and purple crystal links from her merged Crystal Necklace of The Buddha along with an Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love on her neck.

Penelope Pellinore: (Surprised) Lincoln, are these…?!

Lincoln: Yep, that's an Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love and an Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love, which means you're now part of my harem and my many future wives, Penelope Pellinore.

Penelope Pellinore had a smile on her face and tears in her eyes as Lincoln still had his abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms around her, and he leaned down to her face and he kissed her passionately on the lips, and she also returned it, and we cheered for them, then, we went up to the eight girls, and when Lincoln saw who they were, they immediately recognized them. The eight girls are Hidemi Mita, Kayo Aikawa, Momoko Nakamura, Mutsumi

Yoshikawa, and Tetsuko Yamazaki from Hissatsu Shikokiya Kagyou and Lara Raider, Maria Pepenshi, and Kaa Bocha from Illusion Island.

Lincoln: Oh wow, it's Hidemi Mita, Kayo Aikawa, Momoko Nakamura, Mutsumi Yoshikawa, and Tetsuko Yamazaki from Hissatsu Shikokiya Kagyou and Lara Raider, Maria Pepenshi, and Kaa Bocha from Illusion Island.

Nicole: Whoa, awesome.

Lincoln: Are you girls okay?

Hidemi Mita: Yes, we're okay thanks to you.

Then, when Hidemi Mita and the other seven girls saw who it was that saved them from Bi-Han, their faces turned atomic red upon seeing the 18-year-old 8'3" tall, handsome hunk with abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles, eight-pack abs, long wild white hair going down to the bottom of his neck and rainbow lightning bolt highlights in the bangs of his long white hair and large white wolf ears with rainbow markings on top of his head, fine hair on his massive muscular forearms and beard stubble on his jawline, rainbow colored thunderbird with a gold lightning bolt and Ebonwu Squadron emblem emblazoned on his forehead with Third Eye on his forehead with rainbow iris, rows of straight teeth with vampire fangs, Crest of Miracles on his massive right pec and golden lightning bolt cutie mark with the thunderbird and comic books surrounded by the symbols of Fire, Water, Ice, Wind, Earth, Nature, Light, and Darkness in a circle on his massive left pec, Celtic Cross cutie mark tattoo in the form of the cutie marks of Twilight Sparkle, Sunset Shimmer, Rainbow Dash, Applejack, Rarity, Pinkie Pie, Fluttershy, Starlight Glimmer, and Trixie Lulamoon, surrounded by a circle were the marks of the other girls in Lincoln's harem on his massive, wider, and more muscular back, and on top is the Earth surrounded by the ring of mermaids and surrounded by a Thunderbird, Phoenix, Angel, Vampire Bat, Werewolf, and Buffalo and a Rinnegan-like marking, and right below the Cutie Mark tattoo is a rainbow kanji with nine magatama in between that said, "Lincoln Landon Loud, Almighty Champion and Emissary of Hinon, Almighty Master of The Elemental Forces, The

Storms, The Cosmos, and The Universe, Master of Hero Personas and Many Powers, The Loud House's Man With A Plan, Voice of Reason, Golden-Hearted Brother of Many Siblings, Golden-Hearted Lover and Father of Many Kids, Almighty Golden-Hearted and Loving Son of Lynn Sr. and Rita Loud, Loving Grandson of Albert Loud and Samuel Loud, Almighty Golden-Hearted and Loving Future Husband, Strongest, Bravest, Resilient, Courageous, Handsomest, and Manliest Warrior of The Loud Family, Powerful Alpha Vampire-Werewolf-Cyborg Hybrid, Descendant of The Seventeenth Century Duke Lincoln McLoud of Loch Loud in Scotland, Destroyer of Morag McLaughlin, Archenemy of Max Dillon Also Known as Electro, Destroyer and Slayer of Extremely Evil, Black-Hearted, Sadistic, Delusional, Power-Hungry, Psychotic, Irredeemable Bastards and Tyrants, Talented Comic Book Writer and Video Gamer, Jack-Of-All-Trades, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True God of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Savior of The Loud House and Michigan, True Immortal Hero, Amazing and Powerful Student of Numerous Amazing and Powerful Teachers, Shinobi of The Hidden Leaf Village, Member of Many of Team Loud Phoenix Storm's Branch Teams, Spice Demon of The Loud Family, Surfer of The Legendary Wave Humungadunga, Third-In-Command And Founder of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Emissary of The Cosmos and The Heavens, Ambassador of Harmony, Friendship, Purity, Hope, Courage, and Love, and God of Friendship, Hope, Love, Courage, and Justice Dodgeball Angel King of Gotham Royal York, The Unifier of The Three Kingdoms and Warriors of Japan, Fearsome Defender of His Many Guardian Angels, and Destroyer of The House of Damaskinos", he has deep sapphire blue eyes, tattoo of a pepper with fire surrounding it on his broad left shoulder, and Mark of Manhood tattoo of a male bodybuilder with a barbell raised above his head and around him are elemental forces and an orange kanji that read, "Lincoln Landon Loud, Strongest, Bravest, Resilient, Courageous, Handsomest, and Manliest Warrior of The Loud

Family" on his massive left muscular forearm, and he had his Rabbit Miraculous, Eini, with him, his male white Rabbit Familiar, Alistair, his white Vampire Bat Familiar, Artemis, and his white Wolf Familiar, Seiko, along with Darkus Battle Ax Vladitor, Darkus Omega Leonidas, Pyrus Omega Leonidas, Haos Omega Leonidas, Subterra Omega Leonidas, Ventus Omega Leonidas, and Ventus Omega Leonidas.

He had his massive Lincoln Loud's United Friendship Hinon's Almighty Eternal Friendship Cosmic Storm Greatsword of Universal Hope, Elemental Bravery, and Unbreakable Eternal Bonds and the purified Universe 666 version of The Miracle Box holstered on his wider and muscular back, his orange Crystal Saber, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace, his Omnipotent Elemental Thunderbird Phoenix Angel of Universal Harmonious Loud Justice, Mythological Hope, and Eternal Love Almighty Book, Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Elemental Harmony on his left hip, his Eater of Sins revolver and Elemental Universal Thunderbird hand-cannon Blaster holstered on his right hip, the Pisces the Fish constellation and Aquarius Zodiac sign on the back of his neck and the Cygnus the Swan constellation and embedded Stone of Gelel on the back of his massive left hand, large weighted gold metal bands with multi-colored on his massive biceps and thighs with silver phoenixes on them, large gold cuff Bracers of The Champions of the Universe with large rainbow gems on his large wrists with the Dragon Ball Bracelet on the left large gold cuff bracer and other bracelets merged with the left large gold cuff Bracer and large gold Elemental Shield of Harmony shrunk to the size of a gem on top, massive indestructible white angel wings with stars and orange and aurora-colored tips on the large white feathers and eleven massive and long powerful white wolf tails with rainbow tips and rainbow markings with white rabbit tail on top of the eleven massive and long white wolf tails, he has on He-Man's chest harness with colored gems on the orange crisscross straps and gold metal circular chest plate with phoenix carved on it and surrounded by red gems and on the back of the straps is a kanji that said Lincoln Loud, Truly Loving Gold-Hearted Brother, Son, Grandson, and Father, and he was dressed in an orange version of He-Man 2002's loincloth with hanging silver lightning bolts and long

white trenchcoat coattails with Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Moonlight, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Great Old Ones, Mythological Animals, Mammoths, Pegasi, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, and Mermaids on the coattails and they also had intense powerful rainbow hot flames coming off them and hanging mini silver lightning bolts on the coattails held up by his large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with a large golden buffalo head with rainbow gems for eyes and large rainbow gem in its mouth for the belt buckle on his waist, large royal blue pants with rainbow fire and multicolored lightning bolts on the thighs, and large gold armored knee-high boots with colored gems on them, silver Buffalo head stud earrings with rainbow gems for eyes the Thunderbird carved on it and the Element, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis on the heads, large Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love with colored gems on the gold lightning bolts and rainbow crystal links from his merged large Crystal Necklace of The Buddha with a large rainbow Thunderbird-shaped Element of Harmony and a large silver Buffalo head with rainbow gems for eyes and Thunderbird carved on it and the Element, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis on its head for the pendant on his bare chest with chest hair in the center of his chest, large white choker collar with gold accents and Thunderbird pendant on his neck, large fingerless orange gloves with the symbol of The Loud House on it and surrounded in a diamond formation are a Phoenix, Thunderbird, Buffalo, and Angel, his Ring of The Phoenix large multi-colored gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it surrounded by a Thunderbird, Phoenix, Werewolf, and Buffalo on his right ring finger, Blue Lantern ring on his left ring finger and small planets orbiting around his fingers like rings, claws on his fingers, he has eleven large multi-colored orbs orbiting around his legs and ten multi-colored smaller orbs orbiting around his waist and circling around his feet on the floor are eleven golden crosses with angelic runes and an immense rainbow protective aura around him.

Hidemi Mita: Oh wow, you're Lincoln Loud of Team Loud Phoenix Storm.

Lincoln: That's right, and it's a pleasure to meet you all.

Lincoln made seven clones of himself, and he and his clones went up to the girls, and they hugged their waists in their abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms, and they leaned down and kissed the girls on the lips, which they returned with equally intense passion, as they wrapped their arms around the wider muscular backs of Lincoln and his clones, and we cheered wildly at the scene.

Hidemi Mita: (Seductively and rubs her right hand on Lincoln's massive right pec) You too, big, tall, muscular, and handsome.

Suddenly, eight Elemental Thunderbird Necklaces of Eternal Love appeared on the necks of Hidemi Mita, Kayo Aikawa, Momoko Nakamura, Mutsumi Yoshikawa, Tetsuko Yamazaki, Lara Raider, Maria Pepenshi, and Kaa Bocha with colored gems on the gold lightning bolts and colored crystal links from their merged Crystal Necklaces of The Buddha along with Elemental Thunderbird Chokers of Eternal Love on their necks. We returned home to The World Tree Estate and the rest of the team was shocked to find out the villain we went after was Sub-Zero's brother, the undead shadow wraith and creation of Quan Chi, Bi-Han, who was running loose in Eternia and is killing people left and right.

But, when Lincoln showed what we all did in beating down that shadow wraith and Lincoln driving his massive greatsword into Bi-Han's stomach and sucking out his umbrakinesis and black magic and making them his own and him getting destroyed by the sunlight and Lincoln sending him to The Book of Vile Darkness, everyone cheered as they hugged us and Lincoln's harem kissed him and he had steam whistling from his ears. Lincoln and Penelope Pellinore have a lot of catching up to do now that she's back in town.

Maria: Jeez, I can't believe what that shadow wraith had been doing in Eternia killing people left and right.

Lincoln: And all to grow the ranks of the undead. Quan Chi is gone forever and he's never coming back after we gave him The Black

Gates. Now, to undo the damage that he caused.

Lincoln snapped his fingers and heavenly lights shined down on the dead bodies and all of them came back to life.

Nico: That wraith really caused a whole lot of trouble, but when we face him in the future, he will get The Black Gates.

Lincoln: Along with Rain, Tanya, Skarlet, Reiko, Sektor, Motaro, Kollector, Shinnok, and Kronika for all their crimes as well.

After sending Bi-Han to The Book of Darkness, we were training intensely in the gym, doing 900,000,000,000,000 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, and regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 900,000,000,000-lb barbells, squats, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, and we were really sweating like crazy, even doing yoga to clear our minds, and we were also doing 900,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get our eleven massive and long wolf tails even more stronger than ever as well, and when Penelope Pellinore saw Lincoln doing 900,000,000,000,000 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, and regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 900,000,000,000-lb barbells, squats, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, even doing yoga to clear his mind and doing 900,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get his eleven massive and long white wolf tails even more stronger than ever, she had an atomic red blush on her face, hearts in her eyes, and her nose was bleeding.

Penelope Pellinore: My God, I was right that Lincoln's really grown into a 18-year-old, 8'3" tall, really big, handsome, sexy, and extremely super strong manly man, just look at those abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and his eight-pack abs really hard at work, and really working out with those 900,000,000,000-lb barbells and he's not even getting tired, incredible, and he also got one awesome tan, and he's also doing 900,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get his eleven massive and long white wolf tails even more stronger than ever, and he now

looks even more ripped than ever. He's definitely been bodybuilding and working out for many years, and because of that along with the combination of his diet plan that we gave him, along with his hyperpuberty and genes, he'd gained the body that all bodybuilders could only dream of. If anyone tried to mess with him now, they were in for a world of hurt and trouble, and he's always been there to defend and protect us from Chandler, his goons, Pablo, Anderson, and Hawk and Hank at school or out in public, and he was also quick to defend us from Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, and Luan if they get out of search control again, along with Killjoy Huggins.

Lincoln: Yep, and I've also trained a lot under some very powerful teachers, J.D. and Nico included, Penelope, and I can still defend myself, and in addition to getting stronger, I've also gotten smarter as well.

Penelope Pellinore: That's incredible, and we'd already known just how strong you were long ago ever since you did some wrestling and working out with some of the other Guardian Angels long ago, and we're so proud of just how much stronger you've gotten, and just how much taller you've gotten, along with getting that much bigger in muscle mass, and you've also been getting smarter as well.

Me: You got that right, plus, we heard all of the stories from Lincoln about you girls and about how you all helped him in his training to become an emerging hero before Team Loud Phoenix Storm was formed, and how he grew from a little boy into a really big, really strong, and really powerful man.

Penelope Pellinore: Oh man, I knew it was only a matter of time before he told everyone that story.

Nico: Yep. So, Penelope, what memories did you have with Lincoln?

Penelope Pellinore: Oh man, I was hoping you'd ask that. Well, this one time, Lincoln and I along with the rest of The Royal Woods Knights of The Michigan Table were riding out on patrol looking for any sign of trouble and we also had the rest of his Guardian Angels with him. Suddenly, we heard the sound of deranged laughter in the air, and we saw who it was coming after us: it was Luan, and she

had a massive army of thugs with her and she was out to kill Lincoln again, that set us off. We rode out there and we'd slain every last one of the thugs, then, we turned our attention to Luan, and we brutally thrashed her. Then, Lincoln chained them up with chains of light and we brought her before the rest of his family, and after we told and showed them everything, Lori, Leni, Luna, Laney, Lynn, Laney, Lucy, Lana, Lola, Lisa, Lily, and Mr. and Mrs. Loud were absolutely livid at Luan, and Lori, Leni, Luna, Lynn, Laney, Lucy, Lana, Lola, and Lisa all pounced on Luan, and they brutally beat her into the ground.

Nico: Jeez.

Lincoln: Then, Luan got grounded for eighteen weeks and we threw her in a padded room container and she was wrapped in a straitjacket.

Ellie Elsher: Luan was laughing like a deranged lunatic and we heard her insane laughter.

Raven Ghostrick: We were warned about Luan's prank rampages not to mention that she was really insane, but we triumphed every single time and we always put a stop to her for good.

We got a shower, and then, Lincoln, Tempest Magician, Splendid Rose, Psychic Lifetrancer, Guardian Angel, Silver Sable, Windstorm, Noi, Bloo, Lemony Gem and Diamond Mint, Pacific Glow, Azure Velour, Flashdancer, Sea Swirl, and Rosette Nebula are heading to Wave Ocean.

Lincoln snapped his fingers, and the 18-year-old, white-haired, 8'3", handsome and extremely muscular man was dressed in his new large orange speedo with a Thunderbird and a lightning bolt surrounded by elemental forces and stars on it with rainbow flames coming off the speedo, orange sandals, his jewelry and accessories, and he had his weapons holstered in case of trouble.

And Tempest Magician, Splendid Rose, Psychic Lifetrancer, Guardian Angel, Silver Sable, Windstorm, Noi, Bloo, Lemony Gem and Diamond Mint, Pacific Glow, Azure Velour, Flashdancer, Sea Swirl, and Rosette Nebula are dressed in the two-piece colored

bikinis The Musiqidandi Sisters made for them, colored sandals, and they had their weapons holstered in case of trouble. Plus, we found out Tempest Magician, Splendid Rose, Psychic Lifetrancer, Guardian Angel, Silver Sable, Windstorm, Noi, Bloo, Lemony Gem and Diamond Mint, Pacific Glow, Azure Velour, Flashdancer, Sea Swirl, and Rosette Nebula had feelings for Lincoln, and he also had feelings for them, and he also saved them all from an ambush by a group of thugs Flip hired to kill them, Lincoln killed them all and sucked out their blood and life energy, which made him go insane with anger, until Lincoln fired energy blasts at that mutant and more gold and jewels and treasures came out of that moron, but they also got to keep their heads up, they got word that mutant has sent more muscle-bound thugs to kill them.

Tempest Magician: Wow, so this is Wave Ocean, this is really awesome!

Lincoln: It sure is, Tempest Magician, and it's perfect for our first date. Shall we?

Lincoln, Tempest Magician, Splendid Rose, Psychic Lifetrancer, Guardian Angel, Silver Sable, Windstorm, Noi, Bloo, Lemony Gem and Diamond Mint, Pacific Glow, Azure Velour, Flashdancer, Sea Swirl, and Rosette Nebula dived into the waters and they had fun swimming in the waters and they also had a swimming race and had a lot of fun and they saw the sea life that live in there, then they went back to the beach and they also had a game of volleyball, and Tempest Magician, Splendid Rose, Psychic Lifetrancer, Guardian Angel, Silver Sable, Windstorm, Noi, Bloo, Lemony Gem and Diamond Mint, Pacific Glow, Azure Velour, Flashdancer, Sea Swirl, and Rosette Nebula got an extremely massive and deep atomic red blush on their faces when they saw Lincoln lift thirteen 900,000,000,000,000-lb barbells Lincoln summoned in his large and strong hands and thirteen massive and long white wolf tails, but then, they saw hulking muscle-bound thugs hired by Flip coming after them, but Lincoln grabbed each of them one by one and he'd sucked out their muscle mass, strength, and virility and made them thin as rakes and completely weak and he set them on fire and sent them to The Black Gates forever.

Then, they had some lunch, and then, as the sun was about to set,

Lincoln made a clone of himself and he and his clone went up to Tempest Magician, Splendid Rose, Psychic Lifetrancer, Guardian Angel, Silver Sable, Windstorm, Noi, Bloo, Lemony Gem and Diamond Mint, Pacific Glow, Azure Velour, Flashdancer, Sea Swirl, and Rosette Nebula and they hugged them in their abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms, and Tempest Magician, Splendid Rose, Psychic Lifetrancer, Guardian Angel, Silver Sable, Windstorm, Noi, Bloo, Lemony Gem and Diamond Mint, Pacific Glow, Azure Velour, Flashdancer, Sea Swirl, and Rosette Nebula placed their hands on the massive pecs of Lincoln and his clone, and then, they shared a passionate and romantic kiss. They came back home to The World Tree Estate, and we saw Lincoln covered in kisses on his face, body, and eight-pack abs.

Me: (Whistles) Looks like someone really had a good time at Wave Ocean, eh, Lincoln?

Lincoln: (In Heaven) It… was… so… awesome!

Suddenly, fifteen Elemental Thunderbird Necklaces of Eternal Love appeared on the necks of Tempest Magician, Splendid Rose, Psychic Lifetrancer, Guardian Angel, Silver Sable, Windstorm, Noi, Bloo, Lemony Gem and Diamond Mint, Pacific Glow, Azure Velour, Flashdancer, Sea Swirl, and Rosette Nebula with colored gems on the gold lightning bolts and colored crystal links from their merged Crystal Necklaces of The Buddha and Elemental Thunderbird Chokers of Eternal Love on their necks.

Lily the Mermaid: Whoa, now Tempest Magician, Splendid Rose, Psychic Lifetrancer, Guardian Angel, Silver Sable, Windstorm, Noi, Bloo, Lemony Gem and Diamond Mint, Pacific Glow, Azure Velour, Flashdancer, Sea Swirl, and Rosette Nebula are in your harem.

Jenna: Flip had some nerve trying to kill them, that mutant is just making things much worse for himself.

Serena Logan: I always knew that good-for-nothing hairy mutant cheapskate was and always will be nothing but fucking trouble, and he's just making things worse for herself.

Rarity: And trying to kill Tempest Magician, Splendid Rose, Psychic

Lifetrancer, Guardian Angel, Silver Sable, Windstorm, Noi, Bloo, Lemony Gem and Diamond Mint, Pacific Glow, Azure Velour, Flashdancer, Sea Swirl, and Rosette Nebula, now that repulsive ape is really going to get it.

Lincoln: And we also had a run-in with more of the hulking muscle-bound hired thugs he sent to kill us yet again, but I sucked out their muscle mass, strength, and virility and killed them all and sent them to The Black Gates, and he should be screaming with pure vengeance and hate at us in 3… 2… 1!

Suddenly, we heard Flip scream and bellow with extreme hatred and rage and cursing right at us, and now, that three butt-cheeked mutant cheapskate has officially lost his mind.

Maria: (Flips Flip the middle finger) Yeah, up yours, you fat hairy mutant cheapskate!

Nico: Even after we kicked Flip's miserable hide, that moron still refuses to quit!

Lincoln: Same with Lewis Travolta, Amy, Pablo, Anderson, Billy McLean, and the other jerks at Dad's restaurant, but it's much more fun to see their thugs get killed by me.

Me: It sure is, and it's so much more fun seeing them blow their stacks!

Inuyasha: Leave that to me. (YELLS AT THE TOP OF HIS LUNGS AT THE JERKS) SHUT YOUR HALF-WIT PIE HOLE, YOU JACKASS MUTANT CHEAPSKATE!

Suddenly, the Beads of Subjugation on Flip's neck and on the necks of the jerks glowed and the amplified gravity forced the jerks to faceplant on the ground, and we laughed hysterically.

Nico: Those Beads of Subjugation really are awesome!

Lincoln: And that'll be to remand them if they so much as get anymore dumb ideas again.

Later at the table me and the Loud Kids were having a Soda Drinking and Belching Contest.

Me: (GULPING DOWN SODA)

We were gulping down Mega Fizzy Juice.

Rigby: Look at all this soda!

Nico: It's Mega Fizzy Juice. Cosmo made it.

Cosmo: All the nutrition of juice and all the fun of fizz.

Lori: It's literally good.

Me: (GULPING) Ahh. (LOUD BELCH!)

Qin: Nice one!

Mordecai: Save some for us!

Cosmo: I made plenty for all of us.

Laney: (LOUD BELCH)

Me: Nice one Laney.

Laney: Pardon me.

Me: No worries. (GULPS DOWN SODA) (LOUD BELCH!)

I belched and it turned some salt and pepper shakers into a pile of twinkies.

Megan Kiraton: OH BOY Twinkies!

Megan got to eating them.

Megan Kiraton: Strawberries and cream filled! Yummy!

Wanda: Cosmo where does the fizz come from?

Cosmo: Where it usually does. (Eating a bean burrito with green chili

sauce.) Your cooking! (LOUD FART!)

We laughed!

Swindle: Get your soda here! Only 10 dollars!

Camille Izumi: 10 bucks for soda!? Highway robbery!

Nico: That's Swindle for you. He's a con man.

Mr. Krabs: (LAUGHS) That is true lad.

Swindle: Sorry boss. It's in my nature and my programming.

Nico: Yeah.

Lola: (LOUD BELCH)

She got a huge basket of fruit on her head.

Lola: (LAUGHS) That is awesome.

Lori: (LOUD BELCH)

Lori belched and turned Lola's fruit into an ice cream sundae!

Lola ate it.

Me: (LAUGHS) That's funny. (LAUGHS)

Swindle: At least I'm not making it expensive

Plankton: I once sold chum for 10 dollars in the Chum Colosseum like that.

Lily: I remember that Plankton. And the people still hate chum like that.

Sakura Knudson: (Eating Chum) Oh come on it's not that bad.

Plankton gave Sakura a big bowl of chum.

Plankton: At least Sakura likes my chum.

Me: Yeah.

Luna: (LOUD BELCH!)

Her belch turned Luan's scrunchy into a jeweled blue diamond scrunchy.

Luna: Oops pardon me dude.

Luan: No worries Luna. (LOUD BELCH!)

She belched and turned Luna's shirt into a rainbow diamond shirt!

Luan: Now that one DAZZLES! (LAUGHS) Get it?

We laughed at her joke!

Me: (LAUGHS) That was a good one!

Poromon was drinking soda.

Poromon: (GULPING)

Nico: Poromon is really thirsty.

Poromon: Ahh! (LOUD BELCH)

He turned a small rug into mini Mr. Mind noodles.

Mr. Mind Rug: NO! I WILL DESTROY YOU TEAM LOUD PHOENIX STORM!

Poromon: OH BOY! Lunch!

Rug: NO! NOT AGAIN!

He ate the rug and was stuffed!

Me: (LAUGHS) That was funny!

We laughed!

Maria: How did you do that?

Me: It's the burps. They are magic. (LOUD BELCH)

I belched and turned Carol's hair band into an amethyst jeweled one.

Carol: Cool!

Maria: That is awesome!

Timmy Turner's mom then came in and she was crying hard.

Me: Mrs. Turner?

Timmy Turner: Mom?

Me: What's the matter?

Nico: Yeah Mrs. Turner what's wrong?

Mrs. Turner: My husband says I'm a terrible cook! I can't do anything right!

Me: Oh come on Mrs. Turner down say that. (LOUD BELCH!)

I accidentally belched in her face and then she got her awesome chef powers again!

Mrs. Turner: Wait I can cook amazingly again!

Me: That's the spirit! Oops sorry about that Mrs. Turner. But wait this happened before?

Timmy: Yeah I wished for Mom to be an amazing cook and she made some of the most awesome food ever.

Me: Wow!

Nico: Mrs. Turner and Lynn Sr. can go into business together.

Me: Good idea Nico. What do you think Mrs. Turner?

Mrs. Turner: I'll do it!

Lynn Sr.: Awesome!

Me: Cool! By the way Timmy what did your mom do back then with those awesome powers?

Timmy Turner: She made an awesome breakfast.

He told us everything.

After watching a cooking contest with the 3 best cooks in the world: Hal Apeño, Sue Shi and Crepe Suzette, Mom wishes to be one of them and then she announces dinner time, with a horrible-looking squid casserole. Dad plan to eat Chinese meal takeout and throw Mom's squid casserole in a trap door under the kitchen table, but she catches them and they go inside the trap door. When Mom knows that Timmy and Dad throw all Mom's cooking into the Trap Door Basement, Mom goes crying. Mom's meatloaf, which became alive, caught Dad. Timmy goes back to his room where Wanda made dinner and wishes his Mom was the best cook in the world. At first it's great, she made an awesome breakfast with pancakes, weenies, bacon, waffles, syrup, etc. But after school, Timmy finds out that Mom turned the house into a restaurant called IHOM (International House of Mom), and wouldn't let him eat because he didn't book a reservation. At the kitchen, Cosmo tells him to eat the house because Mom cooked it.

Me: WOW! She made an awesome 5 star restaurant from the house? That's incredible. Mrs. Turner and Lynn Sr. are really going to be awesome partners. In fact. (SNAPS FINGERS)

I used my powers to make Lynn's Table's Employees and Lynn Sr., and the workers and Lori and the kids the greatest chefs ever.

Qin: It sure is.

Poliwag was drinking soda.

Poliwag: (GULPING)

Me: Poliwag is thirsty huh?

Nico: Yep.

Poliwag: Can you blame me?

Me: Not one bit.

Poliwag: (LOUD BELCH)

He turned our entertainment center into an awesome CRYSTAL DIAMOND ENTERTAINMENT CENTER!

Wanda: WOW! That is really cool!

Me: It sure is.

Rarity: I must say that is amazing darlings.

Me: Boy it sure is. I'll be right back. I'm going to have a really stern talk with Mr. Turner.

Nico: Okay.

I took some fizzy juice with me and went down to talk to him,

Demeter: You know that's not the only thing he's caused.

Mariah Demeter: I know mother. It's because he and Mrs. Turner were neglectful to Timmy and gave him Icky Vicky as his babysitter and that was terrible on his part. And he did all kinds of terrible things. But it was not done out of spite. He was an idiot. He didn't know what he was doing. Mr. & Mrs. Turner didn't realize that Vicky would turn out to be so dangerous and that she would want nothing more than to see the entire planet burn and hate all kids till they are all dead.

Me: The point is Lady Demeter I think it's time to bury the hatchet and let this go.

Demeter: And how many of your friends feel this way?

Then surprisingly all of us came. Including Timmy Turner and Mrs.

Turner.

Nico: We all do Lady Demeter.

Demeter: Oh you're right. Mariah, I'm proud of you for sticking up for your friends and even for those that did wrong. I will undo the curse. On three conditions

Mariah Demeter: What is it mother?

Demeter: That Mr. Turner starts behaving like a real parent and that he sees the kind of animal Icky Vicky is and that he loves Timmy with all his heart and stops his hatred towards Dinkleberg.

Mariah Demeter: Fair enough mother.

Demeter snapped her fingers and then Mr. Turner's curse was removed and his garden came back to life STRONGER than ever and the super seeds that were destroyed and all the plants he killed came back stronger than ever.

Demeter: Happy planting.

Mariah Demeter: Thank you mother.

Nico: We can't promise he'll stop hating Dinkleberg.

Demeter: I know. It's worth a shot. Farewell.

Mariah Demeter: Goodbye mother.

She left.

Mr. Turner was so happy.

We went to talk to him.

Me: Mr. Turner we need to have a talk. We talked to Lady Demeter and we removed the curse for you. But she said that you need to clean up your act.

Maria: If it weren't for you, Icky Vicky wouldn't have hurt Timmy

Mr. Turner: Really?

Me: Really.

Mr. Turner: (Crying) Oh man. Timmy I am so sorry! I can't believe I was such a fool to you for all these years! Icky Vicky was a monster! And that curse was not given to me because of spite it was because of me! I was a bad parent to you!

Timmy Turner: I know dad and I forgive you.

Mr. Turner: I was a… (Realizes something) Wait what?

Timmy Turner: I said I forgive you. I'm glad you're starting to change and also mom is too. And Icky Vicky is now Humiliation Fodder at Lynn's Table.

Nico: It's true.

Nico: You can still hate on Dinkleberg. No real consequences for that.

Mr. Turner: Oh thank you! DINKLEBERG!

Me: Good. You are more than welcome to smash Icky Vicky's face in.

Nico: Yeah.

Mr. Turner: Oh thank you!

Horsea was still drinking soda throughout all this.

Horsea: That was a great forgiving act.

Me: It sure was.

?: Boy I'll say.

Then a Grimmsnarl came!

Me: Cool a Grimmsnarl!

Nico: Wow!

Grimmsnarl: (In a girls voice) I saw the great act forgiveness.

Nico: Mariah Thor!? Wow!

She reverted back and was a girl that had blond hair and blue eyes and had a lightning bolt in the middle of her forehead and she had blue clothes and blue angel wings and had a warhammer of lightning in her hands.

Mariah Thor: Awesome to see you again Nico.

Me: Are you the daughter of Thor, God of Thunder?

Mariah Thor: I sure am.

Qin: Wow!

Sunstreaker: What's your favorite memory of Nico?

Mariah Thor: When me and Nico stopped Loki from unleashing the evils of the Underworld into Asgard.

Nico: That was epic.

Eli: Wow!

Loki (Marvel): (British Accent) I actually remember that one.

Nico: Wow.

Me: Amazing.

Nico and Mariah hugged.

Nico: I've missed you,

Mariah Thor: Back at ya Nico.

Masker Mind: (to Thor) You never told us about her.

Thor: Thou never asked about it.

Masker Mind: Oh.

Me: But it was awesome too.

Lola: It sure is.

Qin: Yeah.

Manaphy was still drinking soda

Manaphy: (GULPING) (LOUD BELCH)

Her belch turned Rarity's dress into a jeweled dress.

Rarity: (GASP) Oh my this is amazing darlings.

Manaphy: Pardon me Rarity.

Me: But that dress is beautiful.

The previous group came.

Roquefort: Can me, Ssserpent, Demyx, Duskmon, Dark Laser, Roman Goodwin, Abomination, Blizzard, Scorcher, and Gizmo go with you guys?

Nico: You all sure can.

Demyx: We saw what happened with Demeter and that was awesome.

Lola: It was.

Demyx: That was really golden hearted of you guys to lift the curse from Mr. Turner.

Lola: Yeah it was.

Me: Want some soda guys?

Demyx: Sure.

I gave him some Fizzy Juice and he drank it.

Demyx: Mmm! (GULPING) (LOUD BELCH) Oh pardon me!

Me: No worries. It's good stuff though.

Wallflower: Nico, which Gene Slammers do you think you'll meet next?

Nico: Perrserker, Cursola and Sirfetch'd.

Me: Cool!

Qin: Yep.

Back in the estate, Lincoln was watching TV when Suddenly, Lincoln's deep sapphire eyes and rainbow iris of his Third Eye glowed, and he had a vision and he saw who it was that we're going to confront today: it was none other than the Turbo Rangers' dangerous enemy, Divatox, and she's back to get revenge on The Turbo Rangers. When we saw it, we knew it meant trouble.

Lincoln: OH NO!

Lincoln ran down and got to us.

Lincoln: GUYS! We have huge trouble!

Me: What's wrong?

Nico: Lincoln, what's wrong?

Lincoln: We got some big trouble, Nico, where are Tommy and the other Turbo Rangers?

Then, Tommy and the other Turbo Rangers arrived.

Tommy Oliver: We're here, Lincoln, what's up?

Lincoln: Glad you all could make it, Tommy. Okay, I just had a vision and I saw who it was that we're going to confront today: the figure I saw in the vision is none other than your old enemy, Divatox, and she's back to get revenge on you all.

The Turbo Rangers gasped.

We gasped!

Me: Divatox! I remember her!

Tommy Oliver: Divatox is back?! Oh man, I hoped never to see her again!

T.J. Johnson: Same here. I thought we were done with her for good. If we find out Lord Zedd brought her back, there's going to be blood.

Lincoln: This wasn't Lord Zedd's doing, T.J., she's doing this on her own. But, either way, we need to destroy her once and for all, and we'll send her to The Book of Vile Darkness and into prison for the rest of her life.

Me: I agree there.

Xenia: Yeah! I was hoping we would send her to the Black Gates but that works.

Suddenly, Lincoln's deep sapphire blue eyes and the rainbow colored iris of Lincoln, Lori, Leni, Luna, Luan, Lynn, Laney, Lucy, Lana, Lola, Lisa, Lily, Lynn Sr., and Rita's Third Eye, and everyone else's Third Eye glowed even more, as they sensed a dark energy signal with their eyes and the Force, and they saw who the figure was in the vision: the figure was none other than Audrey Blade, the last and leader of The Ghostrick Destroyers, and she's heading here to kill The Ghostrick Guardian Angels. When we saw it, we knew it meant trouble.

Rayman: Uh oh, I know the glowing eyes from anywhere. Lincoln, everyone, is someone coming after us?

Lincoln: You guessed it, Rayman, and we got news, Raven: as we guessed it, Audrey Blade, the last and leader of The Ghostrick Destroyers is heading here to kill you all.

Raven Ghostrick: Finally, the time has come at long last. Now, we will finally be rid of Audrey Blade and her ilk once and for all, never again will that undead spiteful vampire be free to cause havoc on the world once again.

Ellie Elsher: That's right, and now, at long last, we'll be rid of her once and for all, after we deal with Divatox.

Nico: You got that right. Alright, gang, let's go, we're heading off to destroy Divatox once and for all.

Lincoln: Divatox's revenge shall be brought to an end, now we shall bring an end to her once and for all, and once we get done destroying Divatox, you're next, Audrey Blade.

Raven Ghostrick: You better be ready to die, Audrey Blade, because you deserve no such mercy from any of us for trying to kill us seven years ago, nor do you even deserve to live a single second further, you religious fanatic and zealous heretical demon.

Ursula Truaigheaingeal, Tiana Masina, Ramona Alucard, Claire Allaire, Sarah Dullahan, Aisha Arian, Winter Icyin, Ramona Qingzhao, Autumn Aluma, Mary Adelberte, Dina Mabrouk, Makoto Haruki, Morrigan Dabria, Lyra Anahita, Rachel Truaigheaingeal, Ellie Elsher, Emilia Frankenstein, Isabella Lupa, Alecto Shadowcall, Thera Amihan, and Miyuki Shirayuki: Never again will we have to deal with you blood-crazed human despising vampires ever again, and now we will see to it that you die here for good, Audrey Blade!

Me: We better get ready to take the fight to her.

Camie: Who is Divatox?

Me: The enemy of the Turbo Rangers. She's a space pirate.

I went over her history.

Divatox was a space pirate and the main antagonist of Turbo: A Power Rangers Movie and Power Rangers Turbo, as well as a minor antagonist in Power Rangers In Space.

She was played by Hilary Shepard Turner and later by Carol Hoyt who also played Dimitria in Turbo.

Divatox was raised as the adoptive daughter of Mama D, an

infamous sea hag who raised her to be evil. After gathering an crew of alien cutthroats that included her nephew Elgar, Rygog, and Porto, Divatox began travelling throughout space stealing numerous riches to satisfy her greed. She also became an acquaintance of Rita Repulsa at some point. An unknown amount sgo, Divatox's Crew was forcibly annexed into the United Alliance of Evil because Divatox feared Dark Specter but were allowed to continue thier conquests.

A year after the destruction of the Machine Empire, in 1997, Divatox takes a break from piracy and begins seeking the wizard, Lerigot, to gain access to the lost island of Muranthias. By doing so, she hopes to marry the Malachian's demonic god, Maligore, so she can gain his power. Divatox captures Jason and Kimberly to use them as sacrifices for the demon and manages to use them to make the Power Rangers give up Lerigot but doesn't turn over Jason and Kimberly. With Lerigot in her hands, Divatox's Subcraft is able to travel through the Nemesis Triangle to the island of Muranthias. However, she soon becomes aware that the Zeo Rangers (having now become the Turbo Rangers) are following her so she calls Rita Repulsa for advice on how to take care of the Rangers only to be told that she should flee. After destroying the Ghost Galleonm, she manages to awaken Maligore but the Power Rangers crash the ceremony and destroy the demon with the Turbo Megazord. Divatox becomes furious and swears vengeance on the Rangers but has to flee Muranthius as the volcano's eruption completely destroys the island.

Sometime after the movie, Divatox rallies her entire army on another planet so that she can destroy or conquer the Earth and kill the Turbo Rangers as revenge for slaying Maligore. Divatox comes to Earth, landing her Subcraft in Angel Grove as a base and manages to find out who the Rangers really are and tries to sabotage their graduation ceremony but is unsuccessful. Divatox then sends bombs to constantly destroy Angel Grove whilst using monsters to distract the Rangers but all of the bombs are either disarmed, destroyed harmlessly or the effects are undone.

When the Blue Senturion comes to Earth and informs her that he has a message for Dimitria, the space pirate poses as the mentor to

hear the message and is shocked by what she sees. In the future, Divatox will ally herself with Rita Repulsa, Lord Zedd, and the Machine Empire, defeat all the Power Rangers, and conquer the universe then divide it up amongst themselves. However, the idea of dividing the universe's riches is something Divatox doesn't like and later receives help from Mama D and General Havoc with the latter helping her to steal the Turbo Megazord and the Phantom Ranger's power ruby which she uses to take control of the Megazord. Divatox sends it into battle against the Rangers' Rescue Megazord but they regain control of it.

Divatox later sends the powerful monster Goldgoyle who manages to destroy both of the Rangers' Megazords at the cost of his life. Later, Rygog and Elgar manage to discover the location of the Power Chamber so Divatox sends her forces in an all-out assault on it. After having explosives planted inside, she detonates them and destroys the entire Power Chamber. After the dust settles, Divatox has her forces search the rubble to make sure that the Rangers really are gone but she receives a summons to the Cimmerian Planet for a meeting of the United Alliance of Evil. Though Divatox refuses the summons since she is on the verge of conquering Earth, she immediately listens when she find out that the summons came from Dark Specter and immediately packs up and leaves.

During the United Alliance of Evil's meeting on the Cimmerian Planet, Divatox is the talk of the conference for destroying the Turbo Rangers. She has a run in with Rita where she brags about destroying the Power Rangers but the Red Space Ranger is discovered spying on the meeting and escaped, Divatox is tasked with hiding Zordon until Dark Specter can completely drain his power. She first brings him to planet Hercuron but has to take him elsewhere after the Phantom Ranger discovers him there. Later, when Storm Blaster escapes, she contacts Astronema to see if she's seen it but ends up losing both vehicles to the Power Rangers with help from the Blue Turbo Ranger.

After Dark Specter initiates his conquest of the universe, Divatox attacks Gratha where she battles and defeats the Aquitarian Rangers. She is shocked and outraged when Astronema is announced as the new Queen of Evil. After Zordon's Energy Wave

sweeos across the universe, she tries to flee the wave even as it annihilates her army but is caught anyway. However, she is purified and turned human but what happened to her after this is unknown.

When I was done everyone that hadn't heard about it was shocked!

Camie: That is crazy!

Qin: Yeah no kidding!

Me: I thought that after 25 years we thought it was the end of her.

Lola: Yeah.

Ssserpent: Let's go to Angel Grove for this.

Nico: Right. Lets go.

Lincoln put up a rainbow energy field around The World Tree Estate and we headed out to Angel Grove to destroy Divatox and end her once and for all, and once we get done with Divatox, Lincoln and Raven Ghostrick are going to destroy Audrey Blade of The Ghostrick Destroyers.

We were off.

We arrived in Angel Grove.

Anastasia (Cinderella): Here we are!

Me: Angel Grove.

Qin: Yep.

Lola: Awesome.

Me: If Divatox wants a fight she will get one.

Demyx: Let's head to the Youth Center first.

Me: Okay then.

Nico: Lets go.

We went to the Youth Center.

Manterror: Ernie runs this place, right?

Nico: Yes he does.

Qin: That's right.

Laney: Sure is an awesome place though.

Tommy Oliver: It sure is.

Duskmon: Good to be home, huh?

TJ: Yep. This is where the early Ranger battles took place.

Me: That's right. Started here 30 years ago.

Qin: Amazing.

Zayto: That sure is cool.

Me: Yep and many of the rangers greatest battles took place here.

Nico: I can't wait for us to destroy Rita and Lord Zedd once and for all.

Me: Yeah they were asking for this for over 25 years.

Azula: Got anything to eat around here?

TJ: Plenty to eat.

We went to the cafeteria and saw burgers being cooked on the grill.

Dark Laser: Burgers! Now we're talking!

Chef: Hey Team Loud Phoenix Storm! Welcome.

Me: Thank you. Boy those burgers look awesome.

Chef: They sure do.

Qin: Yeah

Dirge: Mind if we have some?

Chef: Sure! On the house.

Me: Awesome!

We got a bunch of tables.

We later got good burgers and we were eating them.

Me: MMM! Delicious.

Bai Tza: I like mine with just cheese on the patty

Nico: Everyone has their own tastes.

Bai Tza: I know.

Lola: Yeah.

Varie: But it's still awesome.

Abomination: (eating lots of burgers at once) I bet I'm eating more than you guys!

Me: (LAUGHS) You sure are hungry.

Ripster: You're on! (EATING LOTS OF BURGERS AT ONCE)

Camp Kidney campers: GO GO GO GO GO GO GO GO GO GO GO GO GO GO GO GO!

They were really eating.

Top Man: Who's winning?

Ripster was winning.

Ripster: I WIN!

We cheered for him!

Me: (LAUGHS) That was awesome!

Qin: That was cool!

Nico: Yep

Blizzard: Nice job! And just in time too!

Nico: Time to get to work and bring down Divatox.

Me: This is gonna be good.

Xenia: Time for a nasty buttkicking.

Eli: I sense that she is 50 klicks to the north.

Scorcher: (to Jason) Thanks for letting me visit your hometown here.

Jason: No problem. This is gonna be so fun.

Qin: It sure is.

Me: It sure is fun coming here.

Lola: Yep.

Blitzwing: Let's get a move on!

Nico: You read my mind!

We were off to face Divatox.

Me: This is what she gets for messing with Earth.

We were flying.

Slobber Trap: (to the Turbo Rangers) You should do the entrance with your roll call.

TJ: Good idea!

Me: Yeah!

In a clearing we saw DIVATOX!

Nico: Target sighted.

TJ: It's action time!

Me: And entrance time.

Divatox was fuming.

TJ: Divatox! It's time to send you packing!

Divatox: RANGERS You will pay for what you did to me!

TJ: You're the one that will pay!

Cassie Chan: And it will hurt big time!

Rangers: SHIFT INTO TURBO!

They transformed!

Justin Stewart: "Mountain Blaster Turbo Power!"

Carlos: "Desert Thunder Turbo Power!"

Ashley: "Dune Star Turbo Power!"

Cassie: "Wind Chaser Turbo Power!"

TJ: "Red Lightning Turbo Power!"

Blue Senturion: "I am the Blue Senturion, Defender of Intergalactic Law!"

All: "Power Rangers Turbo!"

KRABBBBBBBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO

A massive fiery explosion blasted off behind them and a phoenix cry was heard as they were ready and then we came out.

Me: Divatox!

Divatox: Team Loud Phoenix Storm!

Me: That's right! You will pay for your crimes!

Divatox: Did you Rangers think you could move onto fighting Zedd and Rita and leave ME behind? Guess again! This time, things are gonna be differen

Gizmo: You're right, barfbrain. Because we're helping TJ and the rest take you down properly!

Me: And this time we're not going to leave and piece of you standing bitch!

DIVATOX ROARED AND WENT AT ME AND SHE UNSHEATHED HER SWORD!

I then unsheathed my sword and me and Divatox clashed brutally!

CLANG CLANG CLANG CLANG CLANG!

SLASH SLASH SLASH SLASH!

I slashed her all over and cut her good!

I then cut her face!

Divatox: (GAH) MY FACE!

Nico: Is that it? There's a reason you're just going to jail. You're not even as tough as Rita and Zedd were.

Me: Yeah compared to Rita and Zedd you are just pathetic.

Divatox: I'LL SHOW YOU!

She went at us more.

And I kicked her and slashed her across her stomach!

Qin: Take that!

TJ: Lightning Sword!

He fired a blast of lightning and electrocuted her.

Me: Also you completely didn't expect that the Turbo Rangers are in the help of the most powerful force in the entire universe. US!

Nico: That's right.

Vegeta: And that was your last mistake that you will ever make.

TJ: This time, our powers ain't going anywhere!

Nico: That's right!

Me: Yeah!

Then Shendu, Selene, Amora, Spymaster, Larxene, Electrocutioner, Hydro Man, Pyro, Grumblemon, and Hsi Wu came.

Nico: Shendu, Selene, Amora, Spymaster, Larxene, Electrocutioner, Hydro Man, Pyro, Grumblemon, and Hsi Wu.

Shendu: (to Timmy) It's good that you forgave your parents.

Selene: Though you probably forgave your mom before your dad.

Amora: Either way, it's good that you're not holding a grudge.

Timmy Turner: You're right on that.

Mariah Demeter: And my mother lifted the curse on Mr. Turner.

Qin: Yep.

Spymaster: (to Nico) We heard you went to Derry.

Nico: We sure did.

Larxene: How was it?

Me: It was really awesome and we destroyed that monster Pennywise the Clown.

Lola: Yeah it was awesome!

?: That is amazing!

A figure came out and it was Dogranio's right hand man DESTRA MAJJO!

Destra Majjo is a major antagonist in Kaitou Sentai Lupinranger VS Keisatsu Sentai Patranger. He is one of the top two members of Interdimensional Crime Group Gangler alongside Goche Ru Medou and Dogranio Yaboon's personal bodyguard.

He was voiced by Yūji Ueda.

Destra Majjo is Dogranio's Dilophosaurus-themed right-hand man and bodyguard who is armed with a war hammer with a built-in 4-tube missile pod called the Destlauncher. The two golden safes built into Destra's shoulders originally held two Lupin Collection items: the "Au loin" (Far off) slingshot which increases his firing range and the "Le coup de chance" (The stroke of luck) device which gives a homing effect to his missiles.

Destra made his first appearance while accompanying his boss Dogranio Yaboon when he seized one of the Lupin Collections. After returning back in the Gangler mansion with Dogranio, Destra believed he need to physically restrained the gang members and physician Goche Ru Medou to wish Dogranio a happy 999th birthday. Although, Dogranio told Destra it was alright for Goche to be close to him.

Witnessing Namero Bacho sculpt a statue of Dogranio, Destra disputed Goche's favoring his blatant method only for Dogranio to share her sentiment. To their shock, the statue was later destroyed in Namero's battle with PatKaiser, leaving only the feet.

When Goche asked Dogranio to purchase some of the human subjects acquired by Rabroom Jaws for her, Destra scornfully told her to buy her own. Dogranio, however, abidded as such trades were part of running a gang.

Growing curious about the Lupin Collection, Destra realized that there was some difference between the treasures possessed by the Gangler with that of the humans. Learning from an informant that the GSPO was transporting two pieces to their Japan Branch, Destra sought to investigate them and so summoned his old henchman Bundorute Peggy to intercept them behind Dogranio's back. When confronted by Goche on the matter, Destra divulged his plan and scoffed at the thought he could betray his master. However, the two pieces, Cyclone Dial Fighter and Trigger Machine Biker, fell into the possession of Patren 1gou and Lupin Red respectively, at which point Destra came to Earth to confront Peggy for his failure before engaging the remaining Patrangers 2gou and 3gou with Lupinrangers Blue and Yellow. Though easily a match for all four of them, Destra found that his opportunity was lost as Peggy had abandoned him while Lupin Red made off with both Collection pieces. Before returning to the Back World, Destra summoned a giant Goram to reclaim the pieces.

Kairi Yano: Destra Majjo!

Destra Majjo: Been a long time rangers!

Me: I remember you! You were Dogranio's right hand man and you packed onoe nasty explosive punch.

Destra Majjo: I sure do and awesome memory.

William: Dogranio missed you, you know.

Destra: I can tell that he did. Is it true that Goche-

Nico: Helped Mr. Mind? Yep. But she's now in our custody.

Destra: Wow!

Nico: Yep. That was a fun adventure though.

We got the battles underway.

Kendra Armstrong, Yost Spiderman, Sarah Tinsley, Heather Huffington, Vega Halinora, Camille Dace, Kazemon, Zoe Orimoto, Lola Namiko, Rainbow Dash, Scootaloo, Air Skylanders, Masker Mind and Koichi VS Shendu, Evil Butane Man, Moltor, Lance (Balan Wonderworld), Despair Rantaro Amami, and Starfinger - Nico's rescue and Pinkie Pie transforming against Pennywise

---

Shendu the Demon Sorcerer of Fire was first.

Shendu: (to Kendra) Nico's rescue involved Pinkie Pie transforming against Pennywise. And Georgie was brought back as well.

Kendra: It sure was and that was so awesome! It's just horrible that Pennywise was that evil and malevolent.

Yost Spiderman: Yeah no kidding there! That was so awful!

Sarah Tinsley: Yeah no kidding! I read the book Stephen King's It and that was a really awesome and crazy awesome story.

Heather Huffington: That was a really awesome book.

Vega Halinora: Yeah it sure was and I thought the movies from 1986, 2017 and 2019 were awesome and scary.

Camille Dace: Yeah it sure was and it's crazy he did all that. And even prey on little kids! What a monster!

Kazemon: Yeah that was horrible.

Zoe Orimoto: I agree there.

Lola Namiko: Yeah no kidding. It was scary. Those movies are not made for kids anywhere.

Rainbow Dash: Yeah that is crazy!

Scootaloo: No wonder so many people got scared of clowns.

Whirlwind: Yeah no kidding there!

Shendu: Boy now I see where people got their fear of clowns from. Lets do it!

Kendra called her Coalossal and she and Sarah Tinsley and Coalossal fused and they formed into SARKEN TINSTRONG!

Sarken Tinstrong: We are Sarken Tinstrong!

Shendu: Wow! That is an awesome fusion.

Sarken Tinstrong: It sure is. We think it's a cool combination. Half Armorsight, Half Elemental HERO Chaos Neos. It's really fitting.

Shendu: It sure is.

Shendu merged with Moltor and Moltres and they formed into SHENMOL!

Shenmol: We are Shenmol.

Sarken Tinstrong: Wow! Half Fire Demon Sorcerer and half Brother of Fire. Awesome combination.

Shenmol: Thanks.

They fired waves of wind, rainbows and lightning and fire and smashed them down.

Sam Simpson, Marron, Philip and Shotaro, Hercules, Daring Do, Scootaloo, Huntsman, Tarzan, Jane, Fluttershy, Tornado Bolt, Seabreeze, Life Skylanders, Sheep Creep and Wallflower VS Selene, Zara, Priestess of Crimson Flame, Tormes the Centaur, Amygdala, Dr. Caballeron, and Magma Gloom - Us battling Clutching Foot, Weremole, Spirit of The Harvest Moon, Freaky Fred,

Great Fusilli, Stitch Sisters, King Ramses, Jeeves Weavil, McPherson Phantom, Bushwick, Violin Girl, Nightshade and Ebon

---

Selene was next.

Selene: (to Sam) Nico, Lily's team, Ebon's team, and the others did good battling Another Clutching Foot, Weremole, Spirit of The Harvest Moon, Freaky Fred, Great Fusilli, Stitch Sisters, and King Ramses. And Another Jeeves Weavil, McPherson Phantom, Bushwick, Violin Girl, Nightshade and Ebon as well.

Sam: They sure did and it was so awesome.

Selene: I remember seeing the Violin Girl when I was over in New York City one time and she looked really sweet and adorable but she looked at me and roared ferociously with a horrible monster face.

Marron: That is really crazy! And we were told a lot by Laney and everyone about the monsters that they saw there.

Philip: Yeah those were scary monsters.

Shotaro: They sure were.

Hercules: We all thought they were scary ourselves.

Daring Do: They sure were. But the scariest and most disturbing out of them was the Ghost of King Ramses. He was creepy.

Scootaloo: The Spirit of the Harvest Moon was scary too. Nico also said that it reminded him of the Goosebumps book The Spooky Stories.

Huntsman: That was a creepy one.

Tarzan: It sure was scary.

Jane: (British Accent) It sure was a scary one.

Fluttershy: It sure was. But that was a really amazing battle.

Tornado Bolt: No kidding there! Those monsters were horrifying. But they weren't NEARLY as scary as Pennywise. You should have seen what he turned into. He turned into Lila Rossi, The Joker and even Voldemort's pet snake Nagini.

Seabreeze: (Swedish Accent) Oh ja ja they were awful.

Stealth Elf: That sure was.

Selene: Boy no kidding there! I've heard legends about Pennywise. But I never even knew he was real. How did he get defeated?

Scootaloo: He was really twisting all over and disintegrating from our courage.

She showed a video of it that she took and it was crazy.

Selene: OOH! Geez! Those twists and all that must've really hurt.

Scootaloo: No kidding there!

Selene: Yeah. No kidding! Lets do it!

Sam called out her Crobat and Sibella and they merged into SAMBELLA DRACULASIMPSON!

Sambella: (Transylvanian Accent) Call me Sambella Draculasimpson.

Selene: Perfect vampire fusion for you!

Sambella: It sure is a good one. Figured it would be perfect for this.

Selene: I agree there.

Selene fused with Crobat and Krul Tepes and they formed into SELENE KRUL TEPES!

Selene Krul Tepes: We are Selene Krul Tepes.

Sambella: That is a great combination.

They fired waves of leaves, grass, flowers, darkness and fruit and smashed them down.

Sakura Avalon, Buster Bunny, Anna Hotteling, Zixx, Carrot, Vambre, Aylene Carter, Littlefoot and Friends, Twilight Sparkle, Starshine Sparkle, Magic Skylanders, RD Lisa Loud and Anastasia (Cinderella) VS Amora, Evil Drill Man, Piranha Jones, Chicken Ball Z Mandy, Demon Beatrice, and Chunky Chicken - Lincoln's rescue

---

Amora was next.

Amora: (to Sakura) I heard Lincoln's rescue was in Eternia. How was it?

Sakura Avalon: It was really awesome and we were there to battle Sub-Zero's brother, the undead shadow wraith and creation of Quan Chi, Bi-Han.

Buster Bunny: That was a really awesome and great adventure too.

Anna Hotteling: It sure was a fun one and a great battle.

Zixx: It sure was.

Carrot: I agree there too.

Vambre: (British Accent) It was a really fun and great adventure too.

Aylene Carter: It sure was cool.

Littlefoot: I thought it was too.

Twilight Sparkle: It was a really awesome and fun adventure too.

Starshine Sparkle: It sure was amazing.

Spyro: Yeah no kidding.

Amora: I agree there. Lets do it!

Sakura called out her Mismagius and had Dark Magician come and they merged and they formed into SAKURA AVALON THE DARK MAGIC WIZARD!

Sakura Avalon: We're the Dark Magic Wizard.

Amora: Cool!

Amora called her Mismagius and the Wizards of Spyro and they merged and formed into AMORA THE DARK ENCHANTRESS!

Amora: We're The Dark Enchantress!

They fired waves of magic and smashed them down!

SpongeBob Squarepants, Natilee, Princess Mindy, Patrick, Sandy, Squidward, Melanie Luna, Sabrina, Sunset Shimmer, Pipsqueak, Fire Skylanders, Manterror and Drill Bit (Beast Wars) VS Spymaster, Morrigan Aensland, Cooler, Krampus (Monster Legends), Scarlet (I Am The Grim Reaper), and Universe 666 Morgana - Meeting Penelope Pellinore

---

Spymaster was next.

Spymaster: (to Spongebob) I heard you guys met Penelope Pellinore. What's she like?

SpongeBob: Well she is the descendant of Pellinore of Camelot as well as the gene-slammer of Noble Knight Pellinore.

Natilee: And she is an awesome swordmaster and a magic master too.

Princess Mindy: Boy she sure is and she is awesome.

Patrick belched in stupidity.

Sandy: Boy she sure is something.

Squidward: I'll say.

Melanie Luna: And her story is cool too.

Sabrina: It sure is.

Nico: Yep. So, Penelope, what memories did you have with Lincoln?

Penelope Pellinore: Oh man, I was hoping you'd ask that. Well, this one time, Lincoln and I along with the rest of The Royal Woods Knights of The Michigan Table were riding out on patrol looking for any sign of trouble and we also had the rest of his Guardian Angels with him. Suddenly, we heard the sound of deranged laughter in the air, and we saw who it was coming after us: it was Luan, and she had a massive army of thugs with her and she was out to kill Lincoln again, that set us off. We rode out there and we'd slain every last one of the thugs, then, we turned our attention to Luan, and we brutally thrashed her. Then, Lincoln chained them up with chains of light and we brought her before the rest of his family, and after we told and showed them everything, Lori, Leni, Luna, Laney, Lynn, Laney, Lucy, Lana, Lola, Lisa, Lily, and Mr. and Mrs. Loud were absolutely livid at Luan, and Lori, Leni, Luna, Lynn, Laney, Lucy, Lana, Lola, and Lisa all pounced on Luan, and they brutally beat her into the ground.

Nico: Jeez.

Lincoln: Then, Luan got grounded for eighteen weeks and we threw her in a padded room container and she was wrapped in a straitjacket.

Ellie Elsher: Luan was laughing like a deranged lunatic and we heard her insane laughter.

Raven Ghostrick: We were warned about Luan's prank rampages not to mention that she was really insane, but we triumphed every single time and we always put a stop to her for good.

FLASHBACK ENDS

Spymaster: GEEZ! It's a miracle she wasn't sent to an insane asylum for life for that.

Sunset Shimmer: No kidding there.

Pipsqueak: (British Accent) Yeah that is for sure.

Sunburn: You're not kidding.

Spymaster: I agree there too. Lets do it!

SpongeBob summoned Sirfetch'd and merged with Connie Dennison and they formed into CONNIEBOB DENNIPANTS!

ConnieBob: We're ConnieBob DenniPants.

Spymaster: That's awesome! And perfect for you too because you're both fry cooks.

ConnieBob: It sure is awesome.

Spymaster and Universe 666 Davy Jones and Kingler merged and they formed into SPY JONES!

Spy Jones: Spy Jones is here!

ConnieBob: Awesome combo!

They fired waves of fire and energy and smashed them down!

Volcana, Nanael, Camie, Himiko, Tsuyu, Kaoruku, Tigger, Winnie the Pooh, Piglet, Rarity, Sweetie Belle, Water Skylanders, Zuko and Azula VS Larxene, Megavolt, Yodo, LeFou, Lizard (Spiderman The Animated Series), and Lady Dorma - Us having a soda drinking and belching contest with the Mega Fizzy Juice that Cosmo made for Timmy

---

Larxene was next.

Larxene: (to Volcana): You guys had a soda drinking and belching contest earlier. With the Mega Fizzy Juice that Cosmo made for Timmy.

Volcana: It's really tasty stuff. Cosmo made it and it's good stuff. But really fizzy.

Nanael: It sure is and the burps we released were magical too.

Camie: And they were powerful too.

Himiko: All kinds of awesome things happed as we were drinking it and belching.

Tsuyu: The soda was made from real fruit and the fizz came from Cosmo's magic farts that were made when he ate a bean burrito made from Wanda.

They laughed!

Kaoruku: It was awesome. And Mrs. Turner came in and she is now one of the best chefs in the world and works at Lynn's Table.

Tigger: Yeah it was amazering!

Pooh: It sure was.

Piglet: It sure was amazing.

Rarity: I agree there darlings and the belches did amazingly for all of us.

Sweetie Belle: They sure did. It was amazing.

Gill Grunt: The burps were magic and they were awesome.

Larxene: Boy those burps from that fizzy juice were awesome. Lets do it!

Volcana called out Magcargo and had Laura Larxene come and they merged and turned into Laura VolXene!

Laura VolXene: We're Laura VolXene!

Larxene: COOL! That is awesome!

Laura VolXene: It sure is. Not bad for the gene-slammer of you wouldn't you think?

Larxene: I agree there.

Larxene summoned Mega Jolteon and Evil HERO Lightning Golem and they merged and formed into EVIL HERO SAVAGE SUPERCELL!

Evil HERO Savage Supercell: We're called Evil HERO Savage Supercell.

Laura VolXene: Wow! That is fitting for you because Supercell Storms pack more power than regular storms and produce much more damage.

Evil HERO Savage Supercell: That is true.

They fired waves of fire, water, lightning, ice and jewels and smashed them down.

Emerald Goldenbraid, Marcarita, Red Dragon Archfiend, Black Rose Dragon, Stardust Dragon, White Night Dragon, Frost Man, Blizzard Man, Ice Man, Applejack, Apple Bloom, Earth Skylanders, Dirge and Ramjet VS Electrocutioner, Evil Plug Man, Amadum, 090 Cook Roidmude, 108 Paradox Roidmude, and 067 Open Roidmude - The Mega Fizzy Juice was fruity, tasty, sweet and gassy

---

Electrocutioner was next.

Electrocutioner: (to Emerald) The Mega Fizzy Juice was fruity, tasty, sweet and gassy. Did you try any yourself?

Emerald: Boy I sure did and it was tasty and good. But the belches were funny and magical.

Marcarita: They sure were and they were awesome.

Red Dragon Archfiend: I agree there. They were cool though.

Black Rose Dragon: I thought it was awesome.

Stardust Dragon: I'll say!

White Night Dragon agreed.

Frost Man: It sure was cool seeing those burps.

Ice Man: It sure was cool.

Blizzard Man: Those burps were awesome and magical.

Applejack: (LAUGHS) They sure were and they were great.

Apple Bloom: (BURPS) Pardon. But yeah they were.

Flashwing: They sure were cool.

They laughed!

Electrocutioner: That is funny! But awesome that you guys got to have soda like that. Lets do it!

Emerald had her Rapidash as well as Cayenne (MLP) and they merged and formed into CAYENNE EMERALD! She was a pink centaur with blond hair and red eyes and had a pepper and knight cutie mark.

Cayenne Emerald: We are Cayenne Emerald.

Electrocutioner: Awesome fusion! Fitting for you as the Mysticon of the Unicorn.

Cayenne Emerald: It sure is fitting. We thought so too.

Electrocutioner, Zapdos and Angry Nashville Hot Chicken merged and they formed into THE ELECTRIC HOT REAPER CHICKEN!

Electric Hot Reaper Chicken: We're the Electric Hot Reaper

Chicken.

Cayenne Emerald: Awesome combo and perfect. Boy that one must be shockingly nuclear hot.

They laughed!

Applejack: (LAUGHS) That would be a perfect one for J.D.

Electric Hot Reaper Chicken: Yeah it sure would!

They fired waves of fire, earth, rock, mud, boulders, lava, crystal, apples and energy and smashed them down.

Luna, Shou Ronpo, Billy Cranston, Kimberly Ann Hart, Trini Kwan, Zach Taylor, Luna "Sapphire Pegasus" Spencer, Jesse Anderson, Catherine Lancaster, Pinkie Pie, Maud Pie, Featherweight, Tech Skylanders, Maria and Bai Tza VS Hydro Man, Liquidator, Mr Compress, Spinner, Magne, and Dabi - Divatox is back for revenge

---

Hydro Man was next.

Hydro Man: (to Luna) Divatox is back for revenge. But this time, she's getting locked up.

Luna: That is for sure dudes and it will be awesome too.

Shou Ronpo: I agree there myself.

Billy Cranston: Same here and it's not every day that one of our enemies gets thrown into prison.

Kimberly Ann Hart: No it sure isn't every day.

Trini Kwan: Yeah no kidding.

Zach: Yeah no kidding.

Luna Spencer: I agree there too.

Jesse Anderson: That is too true.

Catherine Lancaster: (British Accent) I agree there too.

Pinkie Pie: I think that is amazing that we're putting her there.

Maud Pie: (monotonously) It sure is.

Featherweight: I agree too.

Sprocket: Same here.

Hydro Man: That is for sure. Lets do it!

Luna had Vaporeon and Sam S.L. merge with her and they formed into SALU SHARP LOUD!

SaLu S.L.: We're SaLu Sharp Loud.

Hydro Man: Wow! That is awesome for you two.

SaLu S.L.: Thanks and we think it's cool too dudes.

Hydro Man had Mega Vaporeon and the Springfield Bullies merge with him and they formed into THE HYDRO BULLY FORCE!

Hydro Bully Force: We're the Hydro Bully Force. We used a simple name because the fusion name is too long.

SaLu S.L.: That's awesome dudes.

They fired waves of metal, gears, lightning and water and fire and smashed them down.

Vakama, Beast Wars Inferno, Kaito, Jenelle Torres, Malefic Cyber End Dragon, Malefic Stardust Dragon, Catherine Iroh Lan Kai, Zuko, Azula, Starlight Glimmer, Cozy Glow, Undead Skylanders, Top Man and Shadow Man VS Pyro, Quillfire, Melone, Ice World, Dragon (Timon and Pumbaa), and Cosma - No way are we going to let Divatox get away with her crimes

Pyro was next.

Pyro: (to Vakama) No way are we going to let Divatox get away with her crimes. She's getting defeated properly this time.

Vakama: Absolutely no way in any way, shape or form.

Beast Wars Inferno: It will be good for the royalty to bring her in.

Kaito: IT sure will be a good one.

Janelle Torres: It sure will.

The Malefic Dragons agreed.

Catherine Iroh: That is for sure but it's fun and cool that we're facing her.

Zuko: At least this is going to be one less enemy of the rangers for us.

Azula: That is for sure.

Starlight Glimmer: I agree there myself.

Cozy Glow: Same here guys.

Hex: I agree there too.

Pyro: That is good. Lets do it!

Vakama summoned Magcargo and Tahu and they merged and formed into VATAHU!

Vatahu: We're Vatahu!

Pyro: Wow! Both Toa of Fire as one.

Vatahu: Yep. Cool huh?

Pyro: It sure is.

Pyro summoned Charizard and P'andor and they merged and formed into P'ANPYRO!

P'anPyro: (Russian Accent) We're P'anPyro.

Vatahu: Awesome combination!

They fired waves of fire, skulls, magic, bones, lightning, blood and stars and smashed them down.

Earth, Sea, Marina "Mermaid" Reagan, Callie Connellia - Sailor Cholganna, Jacqueline Tefnut, Sirena Cammecola, Winston (Overwatch), Kerchak, Simion, Princess Luna, Moondust, Snowdrop, Children of The Night, Dark Skylanders, Blitzwing and Astrotrain VS Grumblemon, Bluto, Aquafiend, Universe 666 Tyrian Callows, Minister Blizzard, and Maniac Toon - Divatox is going to prison big time

---

Grumblemon was next.

Grumblemon: (to Earth) Divatox is going to prison big time. This is because she's not that much of a threat compared to Zedd and Rita.

Earth: No Rita and Zedd are a much bigger threat and they are going to soon be dealt with 30 years of pain and retribution.

Sea: Yeah those monsters are getting it big time.

Marina Reagan: And it will be good justice.

Sailor Cholganna: I agree there. They are a danger to everyone in the universe.

Jacqueline Tefnut: And they must be dealt with fast.

Sirena Cammecola: I agree there too.

Winston: Yeah no kidding there.

Kerchak: I agree too.

Simion: I do too.

Princess Luna: What they did to so many people and everyone is beyond ultimate evil.

Moondust: And they will get what's coming to them.

Snowdrop: First we have to wait till Cosmic Fury is done.

Gari: Some time in November probably.

Blackout: Yeah that is gonna be a while.

Grumblemon: We can wait. Lets do it!

Earth summoned Solgaleo and Venus Chan and they merged and formed into EARTHNUS CHAN!

Earthnus Chan: We're Earthnus Chan, Earth and Venus as one.

Grumblemon: WOW! That is awesome!

Earthnus: It sure is.

Grumblemon had Golem and Hanayaida merge with him and they formed into GRUMYAIDA!

Grumyaida: We're Grumyaida!

Earthnus: Awesome fusion.

They fired waves of darkness and energy and smashed them down.

Georgina Montgomery, Spyro, Veronica Vaðlaheiðarvegavinnuverkfærageymsluskúrslyklakippuhringurinn, Natalie Kendall, Eleanor Collins, Sophia Presley, Beros, Himiko, Camie, Tsuyu, Sirius, Toru, Ochaco, Princess Celestia, King Solar, Solar Eclipsa, Amber Morning, Light Skylanders, Slobber Trap and Alternate Chrysalis VS Hsi Wu, Fenghuang, Slaughterjack, Barbos,

Mandilok, and Moltar (Space Ghost) - Divatox has some nerve returning

---

Hsi Wu the Demon Sorcerer of the Sky was next.

Hsi Wu: (to Georgina) Divatox has some nerve returning. But at least she wasn't brought back because of Lord Zedd.

Georgina: That is true. But at least we'll be officially down one more enemy of the Power Rangers from over the course of 30+ Years.

Spyro: That is for sure.

Veronica Vaðlaheiðarvegavinnuverkfærageymsluskúrslyklakippuhringuri: (Icelandic Accent) That is for sure there.

Natalie Kendall: I agree there as well.

Eleanor Collins: Me too.

Sophia Presley: Same here too.

Beros: But it's always fun battling all the rangers enemies.

Himiko: Boy it sure is.

Camie: I agree there too.

Tsuyu: Yeah no kidding.

Sirius: It sure is awesome.

Toru: I'll say and I like it.

Ochaco: I think so too.

Princess Celestia: That is too true.

King Solar: You got that right on that.

Solar Eclipsa: I agree there too.

Amber Morning: No kidding.

Spotlight: I agree too.

Hsi Wu: I do too. Lets do it!

Georgina had Minior and Spyro merge with her and they turned into SPEORGINA MONTGOMERY!

Speorgina: We're Speorgina Montgomery!

Hsi Wu: Awesome fusion!

Speorgina: It sure is a cool one.

Hsi Wu had Pidgeot and Fenghuang merge with him and they formed into Fengh Wu!

Fengh Wu: We're Fengh Wu!

Speorgina: Awesome fusion!

They fired waves of light and energy and smashed them down.

Honey (Pokemon) VS Destra Majjo

Destra Majjo was next for Honey's battle.

Honey: This is gonna be so fun.

Destra Majjo: It sure will be!

She fired waves of energy and elements and blasted him all over.

LupinRangers, PatRangers, Megaforce Rangers, Build Riders, J.D.

Knudson, Varie, Camie, Cassidy, Celica, Good Cinder Fall, Himiko, Adagio Dazzle, Irukanji Twins, Eli, Nunnally, C.C., Laney, Lana, Lola, Lisa and Lily VS Destra Majjo

---

Destra Majjo was next.

Destra: Boy this is gonna be awesome and fun.

Me: It sure will be and Divatox will be in prison too.

Varie: She sure will and it will be awesome.

Camie: That is for sure.

Cassidy: It sure will be cool.

Celica: Yeah it sure will be awesome too.

Good Cinder Fall: I agree there.

Himiko: Yep it sure will be.

Adagio: That is for sure.

Iona Irukanji: Yeah I agree.

Destra: It sure will be good. Lets do it!

LupinRangers: KAITOU CHANGE!

PatRangers: KEISOU CHANGE!

They transformed!

Kairi Yano: (SNAPS FINGERS) LUPIN RED!

Touma: (SNAPS FINGERS) LUPIN BLUE!

Umiko: (SNAPS FINGERS) LUPIN YELLOW!

All: PHANTOM THIEVES OF JUSTICE! LUPINRANGERS!

KRABBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO

A massive fiery explosion went off behind them and they were ready!

Keiichiro: PAT1!

Sakuya: PAT2!

Tsukasa: PAT3!

All: INTERSTELLAR ENFORCERS OF PEACE! PATRANGERS!

KRABBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO

A massive fiery explosion went off behind them and they were ready too!

Kairi Yano: Here's an Advanced Notice, We're taking Your Treasure!

Keiichiro: By Order of the GSPO, We're taking you down by force!

Me: And we're going to kick your big ugly fucking ass!

Megaforce Rangers: LEGENDARY RANGER MODE! LUPINRANGERS VS PATRANGERS!

Troy, Noah and Gia turned into the LupinRangers and Jake, Emma and Orion turned into the PatRangers!

Build Riders: HENSHIN!

They transformed too!

Me: YEAH! Lets dance!

We fired waves of energy and elements and blasted him all over the place.

Then I teleported and opened his safe and in it was a bunch of weapons called the Destroyers of Divatox, they're a massive collection of massive greatswords with embedded colored gems and the symbol of the Turbo Power Rangers etched on the 7'5" massive,

wide, double-edged gold blades, large gold wolf heads for the crossguards, large white angelic faces built into both sides of the hilts with large colored gems embedded in the foreheads, longer midnight black handles, four large wolf heads with colored gems for eyes and on the bottom of the four large wolf heads are large gold wolf heads with colored gems in their mouths for the pommels. Once in hand, we will gain a massive power and energy increase.

I teleported back with them.

Me: Lets do it!

LupinRangers: LUPIN BLAST!

PatRangers: PAT BLAST!

We fired waves of energy and elements and the blasts all hit him and then..

KRABBBBBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO

He exploded!

Me: YEAH! Destra Majjo you have failed this city!

LupinRangers: With that we bid you a final adieu!

PatRangers: Mission Accomplished!

Troy Burrows: Rangers that's a Super Mega Win.

We regrouped.

Troy: We've helped to fight Rita Repulsa before.

Tsukasa: You're just easier than her!

Me: You should consider yourself lucky that you're going to prison. But when we face Rita Repulsa and Lord Zedd, we're not going to be as merciful. We have 30 years of pain to dish out on them.

Kamen Ride: Red Turbo!

Kamen Ride: Blue Turbo!

Kamen Ride: Green Turbo!

Kamen Ride: Yellow Turbo!

Kamen Ride: Pink Turbo!

Kamen Ride: Blue Senturion!

Kamen Ride: Phantom Ranger!

Tsukasa turned into the Red Turbo Ranger and Daiki summoned clones of the Turbo Rangers.

Megaforce Rangers: LEGENDARY RANGER MODE! TURBO!

The Megaforce rangers turned into the Turbo Rangers too!

Maria: (TURNS DIAL) TEXAS PRIDE 6!

She summoned Rich Texan, Golden Gutt, Lego Thanos, Daffy Duck the Screwball, Ilioukhine and Chicken from Outer Space!

Nico: YEAH!

Me: Lets get her!

We went at her and bashed and pulverized and smashed and blasted and slashed her.

Seeryn and Drakness Blasted and smashed her all over.

Mordecai, Sunstreaker, Rigby and Swindle used the Earth Cyber Planet Keys and they enhanced Mordecai and Rigby's powers, Swindle's Scatter Blaster and Sunstreaker's Electron Pulse Gun 100-fold.

Mordecai and Sunstreaker: ELECTRON BLUE JAY BLAST!

Rigby and Swindle: RACCOON SWINDLE SHOT!

Roquefort and the Fury of the Voluptuous: BEAUTY OF CHEESE BLAST!

Ssserpent and The Cheng Sisters: SNAKES OF THE CHENG BLAST!

Demyx and the Power of The Powerful: WATER POWER BLAST!

Duskmon and The Lions of Power: LIONS OF DARKNESS BLAST!

Dark Laser and the Power of The Story: STORY LASER SHOT!

Roman Goodwin and the Power of The Sorcerer: RED FLAME MAGIC BLAST!

Abomination and the Flowers of 87: 87 FLOWERS BLAST!

Blizzard and the Beauty of Hawaii: HAWAII ICE SHOT!

Scorcher and the Flames of Doom: SCORCHER FLAME BURST!

Gizmo and the Gears of The Blue Hair: BLUE HAIR FLAME SHOT!

Rainbow Dash, Storm Rainbow, Prism Bolt, Icy Storm, Overcast, Thunder Eagle-Hammer, Jessica Jumpstart, Air Turtle, Sharp Claws, Silverwing, Sky Blue, Lightning Dust, Scootaloo, Echo Five, Pickle & Barley Barrel, Tornado Bolt, Rumble, Magma Gloom, Spitfire, Vapor Trail, Sky Stinger, Angel Wings, Soarin, Night Glider, Wind Socks, Cloudkicker, Blossomforth, Thunderlane, Cloud Chaser, Daring Do, Derpy Hooves, Flash Magnus, Indigo Zap, Lightning Bolt, Lemon Zest, Lemon Tart, Sour Sweet, Split Face, Sunny Flare, Fire Light, Sugarcoat, Smartsweet, Frosty Orange, Velvet Sky, Smolder the Dragon, Air Skylanders and Françoise: LIGHTNING STRIKE OF LOYALTY!

They fired waves of energy and elements.

Rainbow Dash, Turbo Rangers, Me, Nico and Lincoln: LIGHTNING SPEED BLAST!

We fired waves of energy and elements.

Lincoln: TURBO ELEMENT STYLE: RED LIGHTNING!

Jessica Shannon: TURBO STING STYLE: MOUNTAIN BLASTER!

Peni Parker: TURBO WEB STYLE: DESERT THUNDER!

Sari Sumdac: TURBO LIGHTNING STYLE: DUNE STAR!

Akko: TURBO STAR STYLE: WIND CHASER!

Shantae: TURBO MAGIC STYLE: ROBO RACER!

They fired waves of energy and elements and they formed into said cars for Turbo!

Lincoln and his harem: TURBO FINAL SMASH: TURBO BIG BANG!

They fired a massive turbo powered Big Bang Attack and the blasts all hit her and exploded!

Nico: This is the end, Divatox! This time, stay dead, you witch!

We fired powerful rainbow energy blasts at Divatox and they exploded and she was destroyed, and then, her spirit was sent to The Book of Vile Darkness, and then, it opened up a portal which sent Divatox's spirit to the Masters of Evil's Prison but not before bringing her back to life and without any of her powers whatsoever.

T.J.: Good riddance, Divatox.

Lincoln: Your days of trying to destroy the Earth are over.

Nico: That's for sure. Awesome job, gang, we're finally rid of Divatox for good.

Lincoln: Now, there is only one last thing to do and one final loose end to tie up: Audrey Blade, the leader and last remaining member of The Ghostrick Destroyers.

?: YOU FILTHY GHOSTRICK SCUM! YOU SHALL ALL BE DESTROYED IN THE NAME OF GOD!

Suddenly, the eight large planets and stars orbiting around my legs,

the ten large multi-colored orbs orbiting around Lincoln's legs, the eight large orange orbs orbiting Linka's legs the nine large orange orbs orbiting around TLPS Ms. Tarantula's legs, the ten multi-colored orbs orbiting around Duke Lincoln's legs, the eight large dark blue orbs orbiting around Ed Cowart's legs, the nine large midnight blue orbs orbiting around TLPS Mr. Wolf's legs, the nine large crimson red orbs orbiting around Naruto's legs, the eight large crimson red orbs orbiting around Tahu, Vakama, and Nate Adams' legs, the eight large fiery red orbs orbiting around Zach Gurdle's legs, the eight large silver orbs orbiting around Clyde McBride's legs, the eight large black orbs with the Eye of Horus orbiting around Cody (OC)'s legs, the nine large black orbs orbiting around Lucy's legs, the eight large black orbs orbiting around Lars and Dudley Puppy's legs, the nine large search pink orbs orbiting around Lola's legs, the eight large search pink orbs orbiting around Lexx Loud's legs, the nine large rose pink orbs orbiting around Steven Universe's legs, the nine large green orbs orbiting around Lynn Sr.'s legs, the nine emerald green orbs orbiting around Yakko Warner's legs, the nine large sapphire blue orbs orbiting around Wakko Warner's legs, the nine large hot pink orbs orbiting around Dot Warner's legs, the nine large marine blue orbs orbiting around Lana's legs, the eight large marine blue orbs orbiting around Liam and Leif Loud's legs, the nine large scarlet red orbs orbiting around Lynn's legs, the eight large scarlet red orbs orbiting around Lynn Jr.'s legs, the ten coral red orbs orbiting around Timon's legs, the eight large blood red orbs around Marco Diaz's legs, the nine large aqua blue orbs orbiting around TLPS Mr. Shark's legs, the eight large blue orbs orbiting around Skippy, Sean Bolton, and Loki Loud's legs, the nine large sky blue orbs orbiting around Lori's legs, the eight large sea-foam green orbs orbiting around Loni Loud's legs, the nine large sea-foam green orbs orbiting around Leni's legs, the nine large yellow orbs orbiting around TLPS Mr. Snake and Luan's legs, the eight large yellow orbs orbiting around Lane Loud's legs, the nine large brown orbs orbiting around Laney's legs the eight large brown orbs orbiting around Larry Loud's legs, the nine large light green orbs orbiting around Lisa's legs, the eight large light green orbs orbiting around Levi Loud's legs, the nine large lavender orbs orbiting around Lily's legs, the eight large lavender orbs orbiting around Leon Loud's legs, the eight large colored orbs orbiting around Bobby Santiago and Nico's legs, the eight large rainbow orbs orbiting around Rainbow

Dash's legs, the eight large aqua and ocean blue orbs orbiting around Varie, William Dunbar, and Adam Lyon's legs, the ten large aqua blue orbs orbiting around Girl Jordan's legs, the nine large colored orbs orbiting around Timmy Turner's legs, the eight large gold orbs orbiting around Alex the Lion and Takanuva's legs, the nine large purple orbs orbiting around Luna's legs, the nine large search pink orbs orbiting around Rita's legs, and the eight large purple orbs orbiting around Luke Loud's legs and Menat's legs, along with our gems on our large gold Bracers of The Champions of the Universe and the Stones of Gelel that were embedded in the backs of our left hands were glowing, and that means we've got big trouble incoming, and the imps of The Fabled Gene-Slammers were already hissing with anger.

Raven Ghostrick: (Growls) I should've known there was no mistaking that voice from anywhere. Get out here right now, Audrey Blade, and face your death!

A girl with black hair, red hairband, red eyes, and dressed in a black coat, white bridal gloves, white shirt, necklace with red gem pendant, black pants, and black knee-high boots with butterfly buckles came out, and it was none other than Audrey Blade, the leader, murderous religious zealot, fanatical so-called vampire hunter of The Ghostrick Destroyers who was exposed as a murderous demon and heretic, and one of the twenty-two human-despising vampires from Transylvania.

Raven Ghostrick: Audrey Blade, I should've known that you'd finally show up! Lincoln warned you all to never to show your faces again after he kicked you all out of Royal Woods seven years ago.

Audrey Blade: We will never stop, all of you shall be destroyed in the name of God!

Me: You really are a delusional religious fanatic!

Nico: And an infinite-times fucked up one for that matter!

Lincoln: I did say they were absolutely insane and driven only by religious delusions, and for that, I blame their parents for that one. But, the jig's up, Audrey, Ophelia already exposed her true self, and

that's being one of the twenty-two human-despising vampires from Transylvania.

Raven Ghostrick: Indeed, and it's high-time we bring this delusional vampire down for good and finally bring an end to The Ghostrick Destroyers.

Suddenly, Raven Ghostrick's red eyes turned neon red and she was surrounded by a black and purple energy aura with stars, darkness, light, shadows, dark and black magic, creatures of the night, and angels, she unholstered her massive Ghostrick Monsters' Eternal Ghostrick Darkness Archangel Greatsword of Eternal Darkness Ghostrick Angel Justice from her back, and as she approached Audrey Blade, she left black and arctic blue energy, stars, darkness, light, shadows, creatures of the night, dark and black magic and angels with every step.

Raven Ghostrick: I can already see that time hasn't changed you, you're still the same religious fanatic and zealous so-called vampire hunter who was exposed as a murderous demon and heretic seven years ago along with being one of the twenty-two human-despising vampires from Transylvania. We thought we wouldn't have to deal with you ever again after Lincoln chased you all out of Royal Woods, but as always, you refused to learn your lesson, and you had the nerve to come back after you were explicitly warned. You now have nowhere to run to, Audrey Blade, and now, this is the end for you, you shall pay the price of your misdeeds with your own blood. Today, The Ghostrick Destroyers dies here and now!

Suddenly, Raven Ghostrick was surrounded by a massive vortex of black and purple energy with stars, light, darkness, dark and black magic, and shadows surrounding the vortex, there are creatures of the night, angels, and the Ghostrick Monsters flying around the vortex, and in the vortex is a marine blue phoenix with blood red eyes glaring at Audrey Blade: the red eyes of eternal death. Then, as the vortex faded, Raven Ghostrick emerged, but she was changed forever.

ORGAN MUSIC PLAYS

Raven Ghostrick grew from 7'0" to 7'9" in height, she has the body

of a goddess, she has purple highlights in the bangs of her long midnight black hair, she has neon red eyes and a black and purple energy aura with stars, darkness, light, dark and black magic, creatures of the night, and angels surrounding her, she has the Dark Kanji surrounded by the Ghostrick Monsters emblazoned on her forehead and Third Eye with purple iris, she has on vampire bat earrings with purple gems for eyes and holding the Light, Dark, and Eternity Kanjis in its hands, she also has the Ghostrick Monsters with purple gems for eyes and holding the Light, Dark, and Eternity Kanjis in her hands on the bottom of her purple vampire bat-shaped Element of Harmony, along with the gold Thunderbird pendant of her Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love necklace with purple crystal links from her merged Crystal Necklace of the Buddha and purple gems on the gold lightning bolts and she also has on her new Elemental Thunderbird Choker Necklace of Eternal Love. Raven Ghostrick has on a short-sleeved midnight black blouse, purple sleeveless top, long black frilly skirt with jewels around the waist, black gothic stockings, black knee-high high-heeled boots with butterfly buckles, and long white sleeveless trenchcoat with stars, darkness, light, dark and black magic, and angels on the coattails, and on the back are the Ghostrick Monsters surrounded by stars, light, and darkness. Suddenly, Raven Ghostrick felt a sharp pain on her back, and then, her massive midnight black angel wings with purple tips on the large midnight black feathers grew much bigger for her new body and she now has eleven massive and long midnight black wolf tails with purple tips and purple markings, she has on a Ring of The Phoenix with purple gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger and heart shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger which also merged with her Guardian Angel of Lincoln Loud ring and Star Sapphire ring on her left ring finger, and Stone of Gelel embedded in the back of her left hand.

Suddenly, Raven Ghostrick's massive Ghostrick Monsters' Eternal Ghostrick Darkness Archangel Greatsword of Eternal Ghostrick Darkness Angel Justice and all the other greatswords and swords she'd gotten began merging together and they're surrounded by a kaleidoscope of black and white energy, stars, darkness, light, snow, dark and black magic, creatures of the night, and angels, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Raven Ghostrick's Ghostrick

Goddess Eternal Ghostrick Darkness Archangel Greatsword of Eternal Ghostrick Darkness Monsters Angel Justice, it's a brand-new massive greatsword with embedded purple gems and the Ghostrick Monsters etched on the 7'6" massive, wide, double-edged black blade, large midnight black bat heads for the crossguard, large white angelic faces built into both sides of the hilt with large purple gems embedded in the foreheads, longer midnight black handle, four large midnight black bat heads and below the bat heads is a large white angel head with purple gems for eyes and purple gem in its mouth for the pommel, she has on her new brand-new large gold cuff Bracers of the Champions of The Universe with purple gems on her wrists and Dragon Ball Bracelet on her left large gold cuff Bracer, new large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with gold versions of the Ghostrick Monsters' heads with purple gems for eyes and large purple gems in their mouth for the belt buckle and around the belt on her waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace, Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on her right hip and her Eater of Sins revolver holstered on her left hip. There's a purple kanji below the Ghostrick Monsters that said, "Raven Ghostrick, Gene-Slammer of The Ghostrick Monsters, The Ghostrick Goddess of Michigan, Powerful Member and Leader of The Ghostrick Gene-Slammers, Powerful Master of Darkness and Light, Master of The Ghostrick Darkness Vengeance Curse, Friend of Many, Life-Long Friend of Ursula Truaigheaingeal, Tiana Masina, Ramona Alucard, Claire Allaire, Sarah Dullahan, Aisha Arian, Winter Icyin, Ramona Qingzhao, Autumn Aluma, Mary Adelberte, Dina Mabrouk, Makoto Haruki, Morrigan Dabria, Lyra Anahita, Rachel Truaigheaingeal, Ellie Elsher, Emilia Frankenstein, Isabella Lupa, Alecto Shadowcall, Thera Amihan, and Miyuki Shirayuki, Loving Guardian Angel and Future Wife of Lincoln Loud, Smasher of Flip and Destroyer of Dark Witches, Wizards, and Warlocks, Ex-Daughter and Destroyer of Mr. and Mrs. Ghostrick Destroyer of Audrey Blade of The Ghostrick Destroyers, Destroyer and Slayer of Evil, Deranged, Murderous, Ruthless, and Sadistic Bastards, Amazing and Powerful Student of Amazing and Powerful Teachers, and Master of Darkness, Light, Dark and Black Magic, and Angels"

レイヴン・ゴーストリック、ゴーストリック・モンスターズのジー

ン・スラマー、ミシガン州のゴーストリックの女神、ゴーストリック・ジーン・スラマーズの強力なメンバー兼リーダー、闇と光の強力なマスター、ゴーストリック闇の復讐の呪いのマスター、多くの友人、生涯ウルスラ・トゥルーアイギールの友人、ティアナ・マシーナ、ラモナ・アルカード、クレア・アレア、サラ・デュラハン、アイシャ・アリアン、ウィンター・アイシン、ラモーナ・チンジャオ、オータム・アルマ、メアリー・アデルバーテ、ディナ・マブルーク、春木誠、モリガン・ダブリア、ライラ・アナヒタ、レイチェル・トゥルーアイギール、エリー・エルシャー、エミリア・フランケンシュタイン、イザベラ・ルーパ、アレクト・シャドウコール、セラ・アミハン、そして白雪みゆき、愛する守護天使でありリンカーン・ラウドの将来の妻、フリップの破砕者であり闇の魔女、魔術師、ウォーロックの破壊者、夫妻の元娘で破壊者ゴーストリック・デストロイヤー・オブ・オードリー・ブレード・オブ・ザ・ゴーストリック・デストロイヤー、破壊者にして悪のスレイヤー、錯乱した、殺人的、冷酷でサディスティックなろくでなし、驚くべき強力な教師の驚くべき強力な生徒、そして闇、光、闇、そして黒魔術の達人。天使たち

Suddenly, Raven Ghostrick's immense protective blue aura had suddenly changed, and it was now an immense protective neon rainbow aura with all of the elements swirling around it, she'd transformed into her most powerful and and most incredible transformation ever!

Raven Ghostrick has transformed into SUPER ANGEL-GHOSTRICK MONSTERS-GHOSTRICK GODDESS-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA GHOSTRICK GODDESS DARKNESS LIGHT GHOSTRICK MONSTER GODDESS ANGEL OF DIVINE GHOSTRICK GODDESS DARKNESS LIGHT GHOSTRICK MONSTER GODDESS ANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE GHOSTRICK GODDESS DARKNESS LIGHT GHOSTRICK MONSTER GODDESS ANGEL LOVE!

We were really amazed by Raven Ghostrick's Super Angel-Ghostrick Monsters-Ghostrick Goddess-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga transformation and when Lincoln saw her, he had an atomic red blush on his face, hearts in his eyes, and his nose was bleeding, but when Audrey Blade saw it,

she fell into an even more darker and more insane rage and ran at Raven Ghostrick with a knife to stab her in the heart to kill her, but Raven Ghostrick fired a powerful barrage of black and purple energy blasts, stars, darkness, light, dark and black magic, creatures of the night, and angels at the insane vampire hunter and they exploded with incredible power as they hit her, and this really pissed her off.

Nico: (GASPS) Oh, no way, oh man, Raven Ghostrick's transformed!

Lincoln: And into her Super Angel-Ghostrick Monsters-Ghostrick Goddess-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga form, this has indeed been a long time coming. After everything that Audrey Blade had tried to do to them, now the circle of violence that she and the rest of The Ghostrick Destroyers have caused those seven years ago has come full circle.

Raven Ghostrick: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Eternal Darkness Light Ghostrick Goddess Angel and Divine Eternal Darkness Light Ghostrick Goddess Angel Love) And it's about to end here and now with her death. Let's rip her to shreds, Linky.

Ursula Truaigheaingeal, Tiana Masina, Ramona Alucard, Claire Allaire, Sarah Dullahan, Aisha Arian, Winter Icyin, Ramona Qingzhao, Autumn Aluma, Mary Adelberte, Dina Mabrouk, Makoto Haruki, Morrigan Dabria, Lyra Anahita, Rachel Truaigheaingeal, Ellie Elsher, Emilia Frankenstein, Isabella Lupa, Alecto Shadowcall, Thera Amihan, and Miyuki Shirayuki: Don't forget us.

Ursula Truaigheaingeal, Tiana Masina, Ramona Alucard, Claire Allaire, Sarah Dullahan, Aisha Arian, Winter Icyin, Ramona Qingzhao, Autumn Aluma, Mary Adelberte, Dina Mabrouk, Makoto Haruki, Morrigan Dabria, Lyra Anahita, Rachel Truaigheaingeal, Ellie Elsher, Emilia Frankenstein, Isabella Lupa, Alecto Shadowcall, Thera Amihan, and Miyuki Shirayuki transformed into their Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga forms and unholstered their massive greatswords from their backs.

Finally, Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's United Friendship Hinon's Eternal Friendship Almighty Cosmic Storm Greatsword of Universal Hope, Elemental Bravery, and Unbreakable

Eternal Bonds from his wider and muscular back, and he transformed into Super Angel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Buffalo-Vampire-Werewolf-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Universal Elemental Cosmic Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix Angel of Divine Universal Elemental Cosmic Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix Mythological Justice and Divine Universal Elemental Cosmic Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix Mythological Hope, and he joined Raven Ghostrick, Ursula Truaigheaingeal, Tiana Masina, Ramona Alucard, Claire Allaire, Sarah Dullahan, Aisha Arian, Winter Icyin, Ramona Qingzhao, Autumn Aluma, Mary Adelberte, Dina Mabrouk, Makoto Haruki, Morrigan Dabria, Lyra Anahita, Rachel Truaigheaingeal, Ellie Elsher, Emilia Frankenstein, Isabella Lupa, Alecto Shadowcall, Thera Amihan, and Miyuki Shirayuki.

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix Angel and Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Friendship, Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) I warned you of the consequences should you and the rest of The Ghostrick Destroyers dare to show up again, Audrey Blade, now it's time we put you down for good! Today, The Ghostrick Destroyers meet their end once and for all!

Raven Ghostrick, Ursula Truaigheaingeal, Tiana Masina, Ramona Alucard, Claire Allaire, Sarah Dullahan, Aisha Arian, Winter Icyin, Ramona Qingzhao, Autumn Aluma, Mary Adelberte, Dina Mabrouk, Makoto Haruki, Morrigan Dabria, Lyra Anahita, Rachel Truaigheaingeal, Ellie Elsher, Emilia Frankenstein, Isabella Lupa, Alecto Shadowcall, Thera Amihan, and Miyuki Shirayuki: AND WE'LL MAKE ABSOLUTELY SURE YOU AND THE REST OF THOSE MURDEROUS DELUSIONAL FANATICAL HEARTLESS BLOODTHIRSTY LEECHES STAY DEAD ONCE AND FOR ALL, AUDREY BLADE!

Lincoln, Raven Ghostrick, Ursula Truaigheaingeal, Tiana Masina, Ramona Alucard, Claire Allaire, Sarah Dullahan, Aisha Arian, Winter

Icyin, Ramona Qingzhao, Autumn Aluma, Mary Adelberte, Dina Mabrouk, Makoto Haruki, Morrigan Dabria, Lyra Anahita, Rachel Truaigheaingeal, Ellie Elsher, Emilia Frankenstein, Isabella Lupa, Alecto Shadowcall, Thera Amihan, and Miyuki Shirayuki went after Audrey Blade, and they fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow energy, black and purple energy, black and colored energy, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, pumpkins, dark lightning, pumpkin fire, swords, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Twin-Tailed Comets, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Ghouls, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Mythological Animals, Mammoths, Pegasi, Tortoises, Yetis, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, and Mermaids at Audrey Blade and they exploded with incredible power as they hit her.

Then, they attacked her with their massive greatswords leaving scars on her, and Lincoln left many more with his claws and firing energy slashes from his claws and he, Raven Ghostrick, Ursula Truaigheaingeal, Tiana Masina, Ramona Alucard, Claire Allaire, Sarah Dullahan, Aisha Arian, Winter Icyin, Ramona Qingzhao, Autumn Aluma, Mary Adelberte, Dina Mabrouk, Makoto Haruki, Morrigan Dabria, Lyra Anahita, Rachel Truaigheaingeal, Ellie Elsher, Emilia Frankenstein, Isabella Lupa, Alecto Shadowcall, Thera Amihan, and Miyuki Shirayuki also attacked her with punches, kicks, and karate chops, along with elemental blasts, and this was really driving Audrey Blade even madder than ever.

Audrey Blade: You… YOU! (Red Eyes turning Blood Red with slit pupils and vampire fangs grew) I WILL KILL YOU!

Audrey Blade's vampiric nature came out, and now, she was out for blood and destruction. Audrey Blade ran at Lincoln, Raven Ghostrick, Ursula Truaigheaingeal, Tiana Masina, Ramona Alucard, Claire Allaire, Sarah Dullahan, Aisha Arian, Winter Icyin, Ramona Qingzhao, Autumn Aluma, Mary Adelberte, Dina Mabrouk, Makoto Haruki, Morrigan Dabria, Lyra Anahita, Rachel Truaigheaingeal, Ellie Elsher, Emilia Frankenstein, Isabella Lupa, Alecto Shadowcall, Thera Amihan, and Miyuki Shirayuki, and she tried to attack them, but they dodge her attacks, and then, Lincoln drove his massive greatsword into Audrey Blade's stomach, and he began sucking out her vast dark powers, immense strength, and vampiric abilities, and he made them his own.

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix Angel and Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Friendship, Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, for the grand finale. VAMPIRIC BLOOD LIFE ENERGY DRAIN!

Suddenly, all the gems embedded in the 7'6" massive, wide, double-edged golden blade of his Lincoln Loud's United Friendship Hinon's Eternal Friendship Almighty Cosmic Storm Greatsword of Universal Hope, Elemental Bravery, and Unbreakable Eternal Bonds suddenly began glowing green, and then, Lincoln began draining Audrey Blade of all her life energy and blood, and when he was done and he removed his massive greatsword from her stomach, Audrey Blade was now a desiccated corpse drained of her vampiric powers, blood, and life energy, and as soon as her soul appeared, Lincoln fired a blast of energy from his massive greatsword and had her imprisoned inside an energy card. We cheered wildly for what Lincoln, Raven Ghostrick, Ursula Truaigheaingeal, Tiana Masina, Ramona Alucard, Claire Allaire, Sarah Dullahan, Aisha Arian, Winter Icyin, Ramona Qingzhao, Autumn Aluma, Mary Adelberte, Dina Mabrouk, Makoto Haruki, Morrigan Dabria, Lyra Anahita, Rachel Truaigheaingeal, Ellie Elsher, Emilia Frankenstein, Isabella Lupa, Alecto Shadowcall, Thera Amihan, and Miyuki Shirayuki did as they holstered their weapons and powered down, and Raven Ghostrick's new body, clothes, weapons, jewelry, Third Eye, eleven massive

and long midnight black wolf tails, and massive midnight black angel wings are permanent.

Raven Ghostrick: Yes! We did it! We're finally rid of The Ghostrick Destroyers for good. Thank you for helping me destroy that monster, Audrey Blade, once and for all, Linky, along with all of you.

Lincoln: (Smiles Warmly) You too, Raven.

Ursula Truaigheaingeal: (Scottish Accent) We are finally glad to be rid of that monster, Audrey Blade, once and for all.

Suddenly, Raven Ghostrick wrapped her arms around Lincoln's wider and muscular back, as her chest pressed against Lincoln's massive pecs and her stomach pressed against his eight-pack abs, which'd brought an atomic red blush to Lincoln's face, and he wrapped his abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms around her waist, which took her by surprise and brought an atomic red blush to her face. Then, as Lincoln leaned down to Raven Ghostrick's face, they kissed passionately as she moved her hands onto Lincoln's massive pecs, and behind them was a Thunderbird, Phoenix, Dragon, Mermaid, Angel, Fairy, Succubus, and the Ghostrick Monsters flying in the air, and we saw a herd of Buffalo and many animals running across the field and darkness and elemental forces behind them and we cheered wildly. Then, Lincoln and Raven Ghostrick absorbed the elemental forces and they came back to us as the display vanished.

Nico: Whoa, oh man, now that's what I call a fight of Ghostrick Darkness VS. Delusional Vampire Leader, Lincoln, Raven, you two and the rest of the Ghostrick Gene-Slammers really showed that showed that vampire no mercy whatsoever, and sent her to her death.

Lincoln: She didn't deserve any mercy, I warned them never to show their faces again, but those fools never learn.

Me: And you used your Vampiric Life Drain on her, awesome!

Lincoln: Now, for the ultimate final farewell to The Ghostrick Destroyers.

We headed back to The Michigan Supernatural Defense Force's castle and we headed for The Room of Tortured Souls, then, Lincoln sent the soul of Audrey Blade in a cage and he put the curse on her that gave her back her life energy, but once that happened, suction tubes came out and were attached onto her, and then, the suction tubes activated, and Audrey Blade's life energy was being sucked out of her again.

Raven Ghostrick: Now, for the final farewell.

Suddenly, the two curses Lincoln put on Audrey Blade and The Ghostrick Destroyers activated, and then, Audrey Blade and The Ghostrick Destroyers screamed in agonizing pain and we saw all of their life energy being sucked out of them permanently and every last bit of it flowed into Lincoln and The Michigan Supernatural Defense Force as they sat on their vampire thrones and they gained a massive power boost, and as soon as it was done, we saw the souls of The Ghostrick Destroyers now drained forever, and then, The Judgement Kanji appeared on the heads of The Ghostrick Destroyers and they screamed as they faded away as they were erased forever.

Lincoln: Good riddance, you bloodthirsty leeches!

Then, Lincoln and the Michigan Supernatural Defense Force got up from their vampire thrones.

?: Aw, looks like I missed the final farewell.

Suddenly, we saw a beautiful and super sexy girl with long purple hair and pink hairband, dark purple eyes, she was tall at 7'0" in height, she has the body of a goddess and large breasts, fair skin, she has massive and beautiful rainbow angel wings, she's dressed in a sleeveless purple crop top, necklace with pearls and purple gem for the pendant, purple skirt, white bridal gloves, purple knee-high high-heeled boots with butterfly buckles, and long white sleeveless trenchcoat with elemental forces, darkness, skulls, psychic energy, and angels on the coattails and on the back are the Arcana Force Monsters and in her hand is The Forsaken Sword of Thanatos.

Lincoln: (GASPS) Alexis Arcana, Gene-Slammer of The Arcana

Force Monsters.

The Arcana Force Gene-Slammers: (GASPS) The Arcana Goddess of Thanatos?! She's here!

Alexis Arcana: That's right. And it's so good to see you again, Lincoln, along with you and the other Arcana Force Gene-Slammers, Melanie.

Melanie McPherson: (Scottish Accent) Aye, you too, Alexis.

Felicia Terrington: Oh man, we were hoping to meet in the future, but it looks like Alexis pulled a fast one and wanted to meet us here in The Michigan Supernatural Defense Force's Castle.

Lincoln went up to Alexis Arcana and he hugged her, and Alexis Arcana is very surprised at just how much taller, more handsome, and much more muscular Lincoln's gotten since she last saw him, and she also felt just how much stronger and how much more muscular he's really become, and she had an atomic red blush on her face, and the atomic red blush on her face soon became even deeper when she saw he still has his vampire fangs and massive white angel wings with stars on the feathers and orange and aurora-colored tips on the feathers, along with hearing his mature, deeper, and manlier voice and seeing the large white wolf ears with rainbow markings on his head, eleven massive and long white wolf tails with rainbow markings and rainbow tips and white rabbit tail with rainbow markings on top of the massive and long white wolf tails, fine hair on his massive forearms, short stubble on his jawline, and chest hair in the middle of his chest, He-Man's chest harness, and many other accessories, and she also met his familiars, the male white Rabbit Familiar, Alistair, the white Vampire Bat Familiar, Artemis, and the white Wolf Familiar, Seiko.

Lincoln: It sure has been a long time, I haven't seen you since you were seventeen, and as you can see, I really grew a lot since then.

Alexis Arcana: Holy crap, you sure have, you've really grown up to be very big and very strong like a tree, Lincoln, you've really grown a lot from the cute eleven-year-old little boy into a 18-year-old 8'3" tall, very handsome, and manly man with really massive and powerful

upper and lower body muscles and eight-pack abs, and you still have those vampire fangs and massive white angel wings, that's so awesome, and the large white wolf ears on your head and the eleven massive and long white wolf tails with markings and white rabbit tail on top of the massive and long white wolf tails, fine hair on your massive forearms, short stubble on your jawline, and chest hair in the middle of your chest and many accessories, that's really new, along with getting He-Man's chest harness. You've really really grown a lot and became a man, but you're still the same kind boy from long ago, plus, you've also grown even more bigger in muscle mass, you can land an airplane on that massive, wider, and more muscular back, squash a melon with those really muscular quads and thighs, and cut a rock into a diamond on those rock-hard eight-pack abs, and there's not even a tape measure long enough to measure that chiseled chest or massive biceps. Plus, I've also met your familiars, and they are really awesome.

Me: And he'd also been hit with massive amounts of cosmic radiation and he'd been imbued with the same powers as me, and he's become truly immortal, and Lincoln, you know this sexy hot mama?

Lincoln: Indeed I do, J.D., this is Alexis Arcana, Gene-Slammer of The Arcana Force Duel Monsters, she's my Guardian Angel from Michigan and she's also an extremely and very powerful psychic, Mindreader, Clairvoyant, and Mindwalker. She has the power to see into the future and she has incredibly powerful psychic powers as well as the powers of Time, Space, Ice, Stars, Nature, Fire, Gravity, Earth, Water, Light, Darkness, and Lightning.

Nico: WHOA! Oh man, that's so awesome!

Lincoln: And just like the other Arcana Force Gene-Slammers, Alexis also has the power to predict and stop any sign of trouble before it could even begin, and when she was Gene-Slammed into The Arcana Force Monsters, she had gained all of their powers along with rainbow angel wings, and during one of her travels, she'd gained The Forsaken Sword of Thanatos, a very terrifying sword that has the powers of Thanatos and she became a powerful force for good. She became the leader of The Arcana Force Gene-Slammers, and she's also known by the very moniker as The

Arcana Goddess of Thanatos and that moniker is so powerful many of Michigan's gangs ran in fear of her.

Me: I remember her all too well, and man, her psychic visions and her wielding The Forsaken Sword of Thanatos really struck fear into Michigan's gangs, many of them pissed themselves.

Lincoln: They sure did, and she hates Sartorius with a blazing passion. She found out about Sartorius' crimes from the other Arcana Force Gene-Slammers along with Claire Callaghan and Adrienne Candelaria, and she'd sworn one day that she'd make him pay for his crimes, but she'd known of his powers with The Light of Destruction and that he's a fortuneteller along with having control over The Arcana Force Monsters, but she was glad that Sartorius was destroyed long ago along with The Light of Destruction.

Alexis Arcana: Yes, it's true, but I've also got bad news.

Me: What is it.

Alexis Arcana: I had a vision and it also foretold that Sartorius will return to get revenge on us.

We gasped.

Alexis Arcana: But, there's nothing to worry about, everyone, he won't be accompanied by The Light of Destruction.

Nico: PHEW! That's a relief! But, still, now we know Sartorius is planning his return, but we'll be ready for him, along with Mileena.

Alexis Arcana: I can't believe Audrey Blade would do something that low! Bringing Mileena back from the dead and forging an alliance with Rain, Tanya, Skarlet, Reiko, Sektor, Motaro, Kollector, Shinnok, Kronika, and Bi-Han, as if that bloodsucking leech couldn't sink any lower.

Lincoln: We'll be ready for them soon, Alexis, and we'll make them all pay for their crimes.

Alexis Arcana: I know, and I know that the next Noble Knight Gene-Slammer that we'll be meeting on your rescue tomorrow is a Gene-

Slammer of Noble Knight Custennin.

We were amazed.

Nico: (WHISTLES) She really is just like the other Arcana Force Gene-Slammers.

Melanie Artorgius: She sure is, and there's only one person who'd be Gene-Slammed into Noble Knight Custennin, Carolina Constantine, and you guys will love meeting her, Carolina Constantine is Lincoln's Guardian Angel from Michigan and she's a very powerful wielder of light magic and a very powerful swordswoman and a member of The Royal Woods Knights of The Michigan Table. She trained Lincoln both in the art of swordsmanship and magic, and he became a very powerful swordsman and master of magic, and she also taught him much about the Code of Chivalry and really instilled what it means to be a true hero, to fight with both courage and honor, to protect those he loves and holds dear to his heart, and never to let those with such malice and evil in their black hearts get away with their crimes. Plus, you're going to love hearing this: Carolina Constantine is also a direct descendant of Constantine III of Britain.

We gasped.

Me: Constantine III of Britain, the 6th-century king of Dumnonia in sub-Roman Britain, who was remembered in later British tradition as a legendary King of Britain.

Katara Chevalierflamboyant: (French Accent) That's right, plus, Lincoln made her a white coat with the coat of arms of Royal Woods' Knights of The Michigan Table along with a beautiful necklace, and to show her thanks, she kissed Lincoln on the lips after their training, and Carolina Constantine hates that mutant, Flip, with a very blazing passion. One day, Carolina Constantine and Lincoln along with the rest of the Royal Woods Knights of The Michigan Table were having a meeting at our castle, but then, the alarm triggered, and we saw who it was that had triggered the alarm: it was Flip, and he'd brought with him an army of thugs he hired. Carolina Constantine and Lincoln went out there along with the rest of us, and they'd slain them with her greatsword. It drove that fat smelly hairy moron into a

blood-crazed fury, but before he could get after us, Lincoln and Carolina Constantine fired chains of light magic which bound that moron and tied him up.

Nico: Did he call his family and his sisters for this?

Lincoln: Yep, and needless to say, everyone wanted his head on a pike!

Me: Should've known he would do something like this.

Lincoln: I know, but I wasn't surprised, that fat mutant tried to kill me many times in the past, but in the end, his plan failed, and Flip got sent back to prison, and to make sure that he didn't try to get revenge on us, Carolina Constantine and I casted a spell to prevent that mutant from coming back to hurt us.

Me: Yeah, messing with the descendant of Constantine III of Britain and one of the members of The Royal Woods Knights of The Michigan Table will have dire and disastrous consequences.

Nico: That mutant really hated that his greatest "plan" was foiled once again, and he got into even more serious trouble.

Lincoln: He seriously didn't even know when to quit, and to make it worse, his plan earned him the vengeance of my family infinite-fold.

Electrocutioner: It's not everyday a Power Ranger villain goes to jail.

Hydro Man: But compared to the others, she's getting off easy.

Pyro: At least Divatox is finally defeated for good.

Me: Thank goodness.

Grumblemon: You said it.

Hsi Wu: And this time, no Zords have been destroyed.

Me: That is for sure.

Nico: Yeah she was not much of a challenge. But still great job

today everyone!

Rainbow Dash: This was so awesome! (To the viewers) Divatox may be in prison but she is not going to last there.

Me: I'll give her a year.

Qin: I'll give her 11 minutes.

We laughed.

We went back home and enjoyed the rest of the day and went to sleep.

THE END

Another awesome fanfic done.

Divatox is now in prison forever.

NicoChan11, JediAvatarOfShinobi, Omegahatchiyak12, kolbdog323, XP4Universe, Darkhai, vinjedi1995, Drako1234658, Nflemingful, Hynageneral, BumbleSparkle, EtstheClarenceandTLHfan and ninjakingofhearts gave me the ideas for this and so did the guest reviewer. Thanks guys.

For the next rescue Nico, The Ripping Friends, Ellie Singh, Evelyn Burmingham, Jen Tennyson, Eddy, Yugi, Tea, Jaden, Jesse Anderson, Allenby Beardsley Knudson, The Hernandez Sisters, Yost Magma, Rin Nohara, Woz, Bai Tza, Sabrina Lorelai the Despair from The Dark Gene-Slammer, Albedo, The 1983 D&D Gang, Donbrothers, Irina Krafla the Granity Gene-slammer, Kora Lexxington, Olivia Houou, Nataša Marečková, Nalanie Nanthavong The Vorash Gene-Slammer, Brynja, Sissi Delmas, Anna Anyanova the Destiny HERO Dark Angel Gene-slammer, Daring Do, Lizzie Strong the Great Blue Windrunner Gene-slammer, Emam Reynolds the Living Tsunami Gene-slammer, Wendy Sapphira, Reggie Hjorleifsstræti the Five Headed Dragon Gene-Slammer, Qin, Miku Yuuki, Princess Anita, Granity, Rei Miyamoto, Saya Tekagi, Saeko Busujima, Shizuka Marimoto, Hibiki Riders, Agito Riders, Kabuto

Riders, Den-O, Kiva, Decade, W, OOO, Fourze, Wizard Riders, Blade Riders, Faiz Riders, Gaim Riders, Drive Riders, Ghost Riders, Ex-Aid Riders, Build Riders, Zi-O Riders, Zero-One Riders, Saber Riders, Granity, Samurai Jack, Ashi and her sisters, Changeman, Jetman, Dairangers, Zenkaigers, Chloe Bourgeois, Shanan, Rita Loud, The Goths of Darkness, Zarya Moonwolf, Applejack, Apple Bloom, Twilight Sparkle & Friends, Sunny Starscout, Izzy Moonbow, Hitch Trailblazer, Pipp Petals, Zipp Storm, Misty Brightdawn, Wallflower Blush, Alice Kingsleigh, Rachel Stavenport, Kate Lloyd, Carol Pusateri, Hailey Helios, Kia, Jenna, Lina, May, Maria, Danica Metrois, Kaalia of The Vast, Varie, Sakura Valencia, Xenia the Xerneas, Bhavna Radhakrishnan the Xerneas Gene-Slammer, Bridgette, Eli, me, Sakura Knudson, Arrietty, Aylene Carter, Gabrielle, Littlefoot and friends, Fu, Nicole Knudson, Spiderman, Kaina Tsutsumi, Nick Logan, Sh'Lainn Blaze, Camie, Kaoruku Awata, Himiko, Ibara, Toru, Sirius, Tsuyu, Ochaco, Luz, Amity, Gus, Willow, Hunter, Felicia Wittebane, Carly Atlas, Misty Tredwell, Zuria, Tony Jones, Edyn, Strag, Momo, Girl Jordan, Leeli, Sora Phaaze, Venus, Earth, Vinyl Scratch, Airazor, Rhinox, Cheetor, Rattrap, Tigatron, Janeen Aran, Lincoln, Leni, Laney, Lana, Lola, Lisa and Lily, along with Shade, Owl, Carnom, Evil Genie Woman, Fat Bandit and Typeface as well as Black Widow, Owl, Sento Kiryu, Falke, Evil HERO Inferno Wing and Honest and we're going to Nowhere and we're going to have Fluttershy battle the Cruel Veterinarian who is going to get revenge on Courage for destroying his plans! But FLUTTERSHY IS GOING TO GIVE THAT MONSTER WHAT FOR AND GIVE HIM THE BEATDOWN OF A TRILLION LIFETIMES! It will be painful too as she transforms into her most powerful transformation ever and make that vet pay! Also we're going to battle Another Adam MacIntyre, Gentle Criminal and La Brava, Esidisi, General Yunnan, Julie Hinikawa, Arlong, Slenderman, Dyb Devlin, TTG BRIAN, Ariadne (Agents of Mayhem), Owl and Shade. Also we're going to meet a gene-slammer for Sirfetch'd and her name is Dame Leona of Sirloin.

The match-up is for Marlene Connors, Gene-Slammer of all The Elemental HEROS, and she and Lincoln are going to destroy Brandon Breyer A.K.A. Brightburn, who had come back from the dead and he wants revenge on us for destroying him.

For Lincoln's rescue tomorrow, Lincoln and his group are heading to the world of the 2006 movie, Skinwalkers, and we're in for one bloody battle: we're going to help the good werewolves in protecting Timothy against the evil werewolves led by Varek, who subsequently is revealed to be Caleb, Rachel's husband and Timothy's father, long thought to be dead, but is not, and it's revealed that his transformation was due to him feeding on humans, and he's now the leader of the evil werewolves who are addicted to blood and the curse's terrible power and they seek to kill Timothy because his blood is the key to ending the curse. The good werewolves want the curse to end while Varek's pack does not: they're addicted to blood and the curse's terrible power, so come tonight at midnight, we're ending the curse once and for all, but Caleb will be cured from the curse, while the rest of his blood-addicted pack will be killed by us. And we're going to meet the next Noble Knight Gene-Slammer, her name is Carolina Constantine, Gene-Slammer of Noble Knight Custennin, she's Lincoln's Guardian Angel from Michigan and she's a very powerful wielder of light magic and a very powerful swordswoman and a member of The Royal Woods Knights of The Michigan Table. She trained Lincoln both in the art of swordsmanship and magic, and he became a very powerful swordsman and master of magic, and she also taught him much about the Code of Chivalry and really instilled what it means to be a true hero, to fight with both courage and honor, to protect those he loves and holds dear to his heart, and never to let those with such malice and evil in their black hearts get away with their crimes. Plus, you're going to love hearing this: Carolina Constantine is also a direct descendant of Constantine III of Britain, the 6th-century king of Dumnonia in sub-Roman Britain, who was remembered in later British tradition as a legendary King of Britain. Lincoln made her a white coat with the coat of arms of Royal Woods' Knights of The Michigan Table along with a beautiful necklace, and to show her thanks, she kissed Lincoln on the lips after their training, and Carolina Constantine hates that mutant, Flip, with a very blazing passion. One day, Carolina Constantine and Lincoln along with the rest of the Royal Woods Knights of The Michigan Table were having a meeting at our castle, but then, the alarm triggered, and we saw who it was that had triggered the alarm: it was Flip, and he'd brought with him an army of thugs he hired. Carolina Constantine and Lincoln went out there along with the rest of us, and they'd slain

them with her greatsword. It drove that fat smelly hairy moron into a blood-crazed fury, but before he could get after us, Lincoln and Carolina Constantine fired chains of light magic which bound that moron and tied him up. Lincoln called his family to tell them of what Flip tried to do, and needless to say, everyone wanted his head on a pike! But Lincoln wasn't surprised, that fat mutant tried to kill him many times in the past, but in the end, his plan failed, and Flip got sent back to prison, and to make sure that he didn't try to get revenge, Carolina Constantine and Lincoln casted a spell to prevent that mutant from coming back to hurt them because messing with the descendant of Constantine III of Britain and one of the members of The Royal Woods Knights of The Michigan Table will have dire and disastrous consequences.

Get ready for an awesome and mystical adventure across space as we go help Lyra Belacqua and help her take down Marisa Coulter for good.

See you next time.

The Compass of The Multiverse

This chapter is based on The Golden Compass

Walking through Nowhere was Nico, The Ripping Friends, Ellie Singh, Evelyn Burmingham, Jen Tennyson, Eddy, Yugi, Tea, Jaden, Jesse Anderson, Allenby Beardsley Knudson, The Hernandez Sisters, Yost Magma, Rin Nohara, Woz, Bai Tza, Sabrina Lorelai the Despair from The Dark Gene-Slammer, Albedo, The 1983 D&D Gang, Donbrothers, Irina Krafla the Granity Gene-slammer, Kora Lexxington, Olivia Houou, Nataša Marečková, Nalanie Nanthavong The Vorash Gene-Slammer, Brynja, Sissi Delmas, Anna Anyanova the Destiny HERO Dark Angel Gene-slammer, Daring Do, Lizzie Strong the Great Blue Windrunner Gene-slammer, Emam Reynolds the Living Tsunami Gene-slammer, Wendy Sapphira, Reggie Hjorleifsstræti the Five Headed Dragon Gene-Slammer, Qin, Miku Yuuki, Princess Anita, Granity, Rei Miyamoto, Saya Tekagi, Saeko Busujima, Shizuka Marimoto, Hibiki Riders, Agito Riders, Kabuto Riders, Den-O, Kiva, Decade, W, OOO, Fourze, Wizard Riders, Blade Riders, Faiz Riders, Gaim Riders, Drive Riders, Ghost Riders, Ex-Aid Riders, Build Riders, Zi-O Riders, Zero-One Riders, Saber Riders, Granity, Samurai Jack, Ashi and her sisters, Changeman, Jetman, Dairangers, Zenkaigers, Chloe Bourgeois, Shanan, Rita Loud, The Goths of Darkness, Zarya Moonwolf, Applejack, Apple Bloom, Twilight Sparkle & Friends, Sunny Starscout, Izzy Moonbow, Hitch Trailblazer, Pipp Petals, Zipp Storm, Misty Brightdawn, Wallflower Blush, Alice Kingsleigh, Rachel Stavenport, Kate Lloyd, Carol Pusateri, Hailey Helios, Kia, Jenna, Lina, May, Maria, Danica Metrois, Kaalia of The Vast, Varie, Sakura Valencia, Xenia the Xerneas, Bhavna Radhakrishnan the Xerneas Gene-Slammer, Bridgette, Eli, me, Sakura Knudson, Arrietty, Aylene Carter, Gabrielle, Littlefoot and friends, Fu, Nicole Knudson, Spiderman, Kaina Tsutsumi, Nick Logan, Sh'Lainn Blaze, Camie, Kaoruku Awata, Himiko, Ibara, Toru, Sirius, Tsuyu, Ochaco, Luz, Amity, Gus, Willow, Hunter, Felicia Wittebane, Carly Atlas, Misty Tredwell, Zuria, Tony Jones, Edyn, Strag, Momo, Girl Jordan, Leeli, Sora Phaaze,

Venus, Earth, Vinyl Scratch, Airazor, Rhinox, Cheetor, Rattrap, Tigatron, Janeen Aran, Lincoln, Leni, Laney, Lana, Lola, Lisa and Lily, along with Shade, Owl, Carnom, Evil Genie Woman, Fat Bandit and Typeface as well as Black Widow, Owl, Sento Kiryu, Falke, Evil HERO Inferno Wing and Honest and we were there for an awesome rescue.

Me: Boy been a while since we were in Nowhere, Kansas.

Fu: No kidding there.

Qin: Yeah.

Lola: It has been a while.

Camie: This is amazing.

Nico: It sure is.

Bai Tza: Boy it feels like forever ago since we were here.

Nico: I know.

Owl: I say now. This is amazing that we're here too.

Black Widow: It sure is.

Nico: Black Widow, I want to thank you, Shade, and your teams for coming

Black Widow: No problem Nico. It's going to be awesome helping you.

Me: It's always fun having you help us Natasha.

Xenia: Yep.

Owl: It sure is.

Nico: Owl, are you like the grandfather of Pooh and the others?

Owl: In a way I most certainly am.

Me: Owls are considered to be the wisest of birds in the animal kingdom which I think is very spiritually amazing.

Lola: I agree there.

Owl: Indeed there and that is a very well known fact.

Varie: Yeah it sure is.

Nico: I bet you're also glad you were barely seen in Blood and Honey

Owl: I most certainly am glad too.

Me: I think you survived because you flew away.

Owl: That might very well be a possibility.

Nico: Yeah.

Me: Boy yesterday was awesome and cool.

Varie: Yeah we showed Divatox what for.

Nico: She's not dead in prison yet. I don't want her to die right away.

Me: That's good. But it was still awesome to face her.

Qin: Yeah it sure was. I wonder who we're going to face after Matau's big day mission.

Xenia: I was wondering that myself.

Me: Same here.

Nico: I hope it's King Mondo again.

Me: That will be awesome! We can send him to the Black Gates.

Lola: Absolutely.

Lana: No one tries to turn Earth into a machine world.

Laney: Yeah no kidding.

Me: But this will be awesome though.

Nico: You think his general Venjix is related to the one we know and hate?

Me: It's possible. But highly unlikely. They are 2 different monsters.

Nico: Yeah Venjix of RPM is a rogue artificial intelligence and Venjix of Zeo is a robot general.

Qin: Yeah. Just because they share the same name doesn't mean they are related.

Camie: Yeah that is true.

Nico: It's good we're here and Fluttershy is not going to like this. That Cruel Veterinarian has escaped from prison and is trying to continue what he started in the past.

We gasped!

Lana: Not him again!

Bai Tza: That jerk! Doesn't he know when to quit!?

Laney: Obviously not.

Nico: That Vet is here somewhere.

Fluttershy: That great BIG MEANY! I will not let him do this to poor animals!

Qin: Me neither!

Lincoln: This is going to be awesome, not only are we going to get another shot at beating the stuffing out of The Cruel Veterinarian, but I sensed it. Fluttershy, just like Twilight, Applejack, Rarity, and Pinkie Pie, you're going to transform into your most powerful and ultimate transformation, just like when J.D. and I ascended.

Fluttershy: That's true, I felt it for myself, Lincoln.

Nico: And so did we. You'll show that monster what happens when he dares to hurt animals for his own sick twisted pleasure.

Me: Just like what happened years ago in Nowhere.

Lincoln: Earth, Laney, Lana, Bai Tza, and I still remember that day all too well. Now, to sense for that sicko. (Senses for The Cruel Veterinarian) Aha, caught you! He's 200 clicks north of our location, but heads up, gang, he's got armed thugs courtesy of that mutant, Flip.

Anna Anyanova: (GROWLS) Flip's going to get an even worse beatdown than when Twilight gave him one when we get through with him!

Lincoln: Don't worry, Anna, you will. I'd better get rid of Flip's thugs.

Lincoln concentrated on Flip's armed musclebound thugs, and then, waves of red energy came right out of them and they screamed in agonizing pain, and the waves of red energy flowed into Lincoln and he was getting stronger and stronger and stronger still, and as soon as Lincoln was done, the thugs were drained of all their energy and were left as desiccated corpses drained of their life forces, muscle mass, virility, strength, and souls, and he sent them to The Black Gates. Then, we set our sights on The Cruel Veterinarian.

May: Think we should call Courage?

Nico: No. Last thing he needs is to see this fucker.

Me: I agree there.

Nico: Yeah. Lets get him!

We went at the Vet.

Cruel Veterinarian: You will all be sent into Space and become Space Dogs! (LAUGHING CRUELLY)

?: NOT HAPPENING ANYTIME SOON!

Suddenly, the spirits of every breed of dog appeared out of nowhere as they flew around the place and they fire blasts of elements and energy at The Cruel Veterinarian and he was hit badly. Then, the spirits converged and they crashed onto the ground as a Thunderbird screech and Phoenix cry was heard and we appeared, and when he saw us, he was absolutely pissed off big time and he went crazy.

Cruel Veterinarian: You! You ruined my experiment!

Nico: Even after all this time, you haven't changed at all!

Lincoln: His mind has forever deteriorated, Nico, because of his insanity and cruelty to all dogs, but it won't matter, we're sending him right back to jail where he belongs. But, first.

Lincoln fired a blast of rainbow energy and fire at The Cruel Veterinarian and it sent him flying into a wall, he got back up, but this angered him even more.

Fluttershy: Nice shot, Linky.

Lincoln: Thanks.

Cruel Veterinarian: YOU RUINED A GREAT EXPERIMENT!

Me: Your "Experiment" is one that is full of lunacy!

Nico: What you're doing is animal cruelty!

Qin: And if there is one thing we never tolerate it's Cruelty to Animals!

Camie: YEAH!

Cruel Veterinarian: I don't care! SPACE DOGS ARE THE WAVE OF THE FUTURE! (LAUGHING LIKE A DERANGED LUNATIC!)

Eli: This guy is nuts!

Me: He is completely fucking insane!

Nico: Space dogs isn't even a real term!

Me: That's right! It's just shows how stupid and idiotic you are!

Eli: Yeah!

Fluttershy: And I won't stand for it!

Suddenly, something within Fluttershy's mind snapped as memories of The Cruel Veterinarian's crimes against all dogs and for what he did in traumatizing Courage rushed through her head and her green eyes turned neon light green, and she was surrounded by a yellow and pink energy aura with stars, magic, butterflies, leaves, plants, animals, and Alicorns, she unholstered her massive Fluttershy's Nature Plant Jungle Kindness Alicorn Greatsword of Nature Justice and Animal Kindness from her back, and as she approached The Cruel Veterinarian, she left yellow and pink energy, stars, butterflies, magic, plants, leaves, animals, and Alicorns with every step.

Fluttershy: I have had enough of you, Cruel Veterinarian, you've sent so many dogs over the years into space and for what, for your hope they become Space Dogs, and don't you dare say it was for science, you were and always will be a cruel, sick, twisted individual who has no respect for animals at all. (SUDDENLY GETTING EXTREMELY ANGRY AT THE CRUEL VETERINARIAN) But, what you did is the one thing that really crossed it, you sent Courage's parents into space and left him abandoned and alone forever as a pup until Muriel found him and gave him a home, and the added fact that you have absolutely no remorse at all… , (CANTERLOT ROYAL VOICE) YOU HAVE COMMITTED A TRULY GRAVE SERIES OF TRULY UNFORGIVABLE ACTIONS THAT'VE PLAGUED THE ANIMAL KINGDOM FOR FAR TOO LONG, AND YOU DO NOT DESERVE TO BE FORGIVEN FOR ANY OF THEM! THE CRIMES THAT YOU'VE COMMITTED AGAINST EARTH CAN NEVER BE FORGIVEN, AND FOR THAT, YOU SHALL PAY THE ULTIMATE PRICE WITH YOUR LIFE!

We gasped at the sudden extent of Fluttershy's sudden fury: The Cruel Veterinarian was now in really extremely big trouble!

Me: OH MAN!

Eli: UH OH!

Nico: OH SHOOT! NOW, THE PSYCHO'S IN HUGE TROUBLE NOW!

Lincoln: You mess with animals when Fluttershy's around, and there's going to be tons of big trouble heading for that said person.

Lincoln, Twilight Sparkle, Rainbow Dash, Applejack, Rarity, Pinkie Pie, Starlight Glimmer, Sunset Shimmer, Trixie Lulamoon, Vinyl Scratch, Wallflower, The Canterlot 5, and the rest of Twilight Sparkle's Friends: HIT THE DIRT! SHE'S GOING TO BLOW!

We immediately ducked and covered as Fluttershy screamed with such extreme and violent rage and then…

KRABBBBBBBBBBBOOO

CRYSTALS, WOOD, STARS, TIME, NATURE, GRAVITY, BLOOD, MAGIC, MOONLIGHT, RAINBOW CRYSTALS, RAINBOW SUPER LIGHTNING, RAINBOW FIRE, SAND, BLUE FIRE, BUBBLES, STEAM, NEBULONIC GAS, SUNS, AURORA, LIGHT MAGIC, DARK MAGIC, BLACK MAGIC, SATANIC MAGIC, MOONLIGHT, EXPLOSIONS, AND ATOMIC RADIATION EXPLODED OUT OF HER AND HER POWER WAS REALLY AND RAPIDLY INCREASING AT AN EXPONENTIAL RATE AT A MASSIVE LEVEL!

THEN, THE WORLD TREE ESTATE, THE TREE OF HARMONY, AND ALL OF THE POWERFUL LANDS OF EQUESTRIA GLOWED AND THEIR ENERGY FLOWED INTO FLUTTERSHY! THEN, AS SOON AS THE VORTEX FADED, FLUTTERSHY EMERGED FOREVER CHANGED!

(ROAR BY KATY PERRY PLAYS)

Fluttershy grew from 7'4"to 7'9" in height, she has the body of a goddess, she has weighted gold bands over the weighted pink bands on her biceps and thighs, and she now has eleven large pink orbs orbiting around her legs, she has spring green highlights in the bangs of her long flowing pink hair, hair clip with three jeweled butterflies, and flower ornaments in her hair, she has neon green eyes and a yellow and pink energy aura with animals, plants, magic, leaves, and Alicorns surrounding her, she has she has an Alicorn with a leaf on its horn emblazoned on her forehead and Third Eye with spring green iris, she has on Alicorn earrings with pink gems for eyes and the Nature and Eternity Kanjis in its horn, she also has an Alicorn with pink gems for eyes and the Nature and Eternity Kanjis in its horn for the second pendant on the bottom of her Element of Harmony, along with the gold Thunderbird pendant of her Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love necklace with spring green crystal links from her merged Crystal Necklace of the Buddha and pink gems on the gold lightning bolts and she also has on her new Elemental Thunderbird Choker Necklace of Eternal Love, Fluttershy's dressed in a short-sleeved spring green blouse with butterflies and forest animals, yellow sleeveless top with pink phoenix, pink skirt with leaves, pink knee-high high heels, and a long white sleeveless trenchcoat with butterflies, animals, leaves, and

plants on the coattails, and on the back is an Alicorn surrounded by leaves and plants and right on top of its horn is the symbol of The Life Skylanders. Suddenly, Fluttershy felt a sharp pain on her back, and then, her massive yellow angel wings with pink tips on the yellow feathers grew much bigger for her new body, Fluttershy has on her Ring of the Phoenix with large pink gem on her left ring finger and Yellow Lantern ring on her right ring finger and Stone of Gelel embedded in her left hand and her pink tail grew longer.

Suddenly, Fluttershy's massive Fluttershy's Nature Plant Jungle Kindness Alicorn Greatsword of Nature Justice and Animal Kindness and all the other greatswords and swords she'd gotten began merging together and they're surrounded by a kaleidoscope of yellow and pink energy, stars, magic, butterflies, animals, leaves, plants, and Alicorns, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Fluttershy's True Nature Plant Magic Jungle Kindness Alicorn Greatsword of Magic Kindness Nature Justice and True Magic Animal Kindness, it's a brand-new massive greatsword with embedded spring green and pink gems and the cutie mark of Fluttershy, leaves, and animals etched on the 7'6" massive, wide, double-edged golden blade, large yellow Alicorn heads for the crossguard, large white angelic faces built into both sides of the hilt with large pink gems embedded in the foreheads, longer midnight black handle, four large gold Alicorn heads with pink gems for eyes and on the bottom of the Alicorn heads is a large pony head with pink gems for eyes and a large pink gem in its mouth for the pommel, she has on her large gold Bracers of The Champions of The Universe with pink gems on her wrists and Dragon Ball Bracelet on her left gold Bracer, her Belt of Elemental Bravery with an Alicorn for the belt buckle and yellow gems for the eyes and a large pink gem in its collar for the belt buckle on her waist, Golden Book of Ahm-Shere, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on her right hip and Eater of Sins revolver holstered on her left hip. There's a pink kanji below the Alicorn that said, "Fluttershy, Alicorn Princess of Kindness and The Life Skylanders, Member of The Mane Nine, Loving Mother of Mirage Daffodil, Butterfly Rose, Sapphire Lilly, Emerald Oracle, Ruby Wind, and Golden Bunny, Loving Future Wife of Lincoln Loud,

Archenemy of Carmen Dillo, Destroyer and Slayer of Evil, Deranged, Murderous, Ruthless, and Sadistic Bastards, Amazing and Powerful Student of Amazing and Powerful Teachers, Destroyer of The Doomsday Twenty-Three and Queen Opaline Arcana, Defender of Equestria, Ponyville, and Canterlot, Member of The Knights of The Friendship Table, and Master of Nature, Animals, Plants, and Alicorns"

フラッターシャイ、優しさのアリコーン・プリンセスとライフ・スカイランダーズ、マネ・ナインのメンバー、ミラージュ・スイセンの愛する母、バタフライ・ローズ、サファイア・リリー、エメラルド・オラクル、ルビー・ウィンド、そしてゴールデン・バニー、リンカーン・ラウドの愛する未来の妻、カルメン・ディロの大敵、悪の破壊者でありスレイヤー、狂った、殺人的、冷酷でサディスティックなろくでなし、驚くべき強力な教師の驚くべき強力な生徒、終末二十三の破壊者と女王オパーリンアルカナ、エクエストリア、ポニービル、およびキャンタロットの擁護者、のメンバー友情のテーブルの騎士、そして自然、動物、植物、アリコーンのマスター

Suddenly, Fluttershy's immense protective blue aura had suddenly changed, and it was now an immense protective neon rainbow aura with all of the elements swirling around it, she'd transformed into her most powerful and and most incredible transformation ever!

Fluttershy has transformed into SUPER ANGEL-KINDNESS ALICORN PRINCESS-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA HARMONIOUS MAGIC KINDNESS ANIMAL LIFE JUNGLE SKYLANDER PRINCESS KINDNESS ALICORN ANGEL OF DIVINE MAGIC KINDNESS ANIMAL LIFE JUNGLE SKYLANDER PRINCESS KINDNESS ALICORN ANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE MAGIC KINDNESS ANIMAL LIFE JUNGLE SKYLANDER PRINCESS KINDNESS ALICORN ANGEL LOVE!

We were really amazed by Fluttershy's Super Angel-Kindness Alicorn Princess-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga transformation, and when Lincoln saw her, he had an atomic red blush on his face and hearts in his eyes, and his nose was bleeding. But, when The Cruel Veterinarian saw it, he went absolutely insane and tried to rush at her to kill her, but Fluttershy

fired a massive barrage of yellow and pink energy, animals, plants, magic, leaves, and Alicorns at The Cruel Veterinarian, and it hit him and sent him flying into another wall, and he also got burned badly by the power of Kindness, he got up, but he was really furious now and he roared with anger.

Nico: (TRULY AMAZED) Whoa… !

Me: (TRULY AMAZED) Incredible… !

Lincoln: (TRULY AMAZED BEYOND IMAGINATION) That's so awesome! Fluttershy has transformed into her Super Angel-Kindness Alicorn Princess-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga form, the fourth of The Princesses to do so, and now, Pennywise is going to die once and for all.

Fluttershy: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Harmonious Life Skylander Elemental Kindness Magic Alicorn Princess Angel and Divine Harmonious Animal Life Skylander Elemental Kindness Magic Alicorn Princess Angel Love) And he will pay for everything he's done. Shall we, Lincoln?

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's United Friendship Hinon's Eternal Friendship Almighty Cosmic Storm Greatsword of Universal Hope, Elemental Bravery, and Unbreakable Eternal Bonds from his wider and muscular back, and he transformed into Super Angel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Buffalo-Vampire-Werewolf-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Universal Elemental Cosmic Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix Angel of Divine Universal Elemental Cosmic Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix Mythological Justice and Divine Universal Elemental Cosmic Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix Mythological Hope, and he joined Fluttershy, and so did we as we unholstered our weapons and transformed.

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix Angel and Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Friendship, Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity,

Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You should consider yourself lucky, now we get to beat you down once more before sending you right back to the nuthouse, you basket case.

Fluttershy and Lincoln went after The Cruel Veterinarian, and they fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow energy, yellow and pink energy, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, pumpkins, dark lightning, pumpkin fire, swords, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Twin-Tailed Comets, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Mythological Animals, Mammoths, Pegasi, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, and Mermaids at The Cruel Veterinarian and they exploded with incredible power as they hit him.

Then, they attacked him with their massive greatswords leaving scars on him, and Lincoln left many more with his claws and firing energy slashes from his claws and he and Fluttershy attacked him with punches, kicks, and karate chops and they were mega-painful because of their superhuman strength, along with elemental blasts, and this was really driving The Cruel Veterinarian mad.

Cruel Veterinarian: I HATE EVERY LAST ONE OF YOU!

Our energy auras flared up as we'd gotten stronger thanks to his extremely massive hatred.

Nico: YEAH, FUCK YOU TOO, SCREWLOOSE!

Me: YEAH!

Nico: I wonder if her Stare is affected.

Then…

(WARBLING NOISE)

Fluttershy used her stare on the "Good Doctor" and he screamed in absolute fear and horror and it was like looking into the face of Toepick enhanced 100,000-fold! HE WAS SCREAMING IN FRIGHT AND FEAR AND HE TURNED COMPLETELY WHITE AS A GHOST!

Fluttershy: YOU SHOULD BE ASHAMED OF YOURSELF! DOING SUCH TERRIBLE THINGS TO ANIMALS AND SENDING THEM INTO SPACE TO BECOME SPACE DOGS AND BREED IN SPACE AND YOU EVEN SENT POOR COURAGE'S PARENTS INTO SPACE AND MADE HIM SO SCARED AND HORRIFIED OF EVERYTHING! YOU SENT ALL THOSE DOGS INTO SPACE FOR YOUR OWN SELFISH PURPOSES! YOU'RE NOT A VETERINARIAN OR A DOCTOR! YOU'RE JUST A GREAT! BIG! FAT! MEANY!

WE GASPED AND ME AND MAY JUMPED INTO NICO'S ARMS IN FRIGHT!

Nico: OOF! YOU'RE GIVING ME A HERNIA GUYS!

Me: Fluttershy scares me doing that!

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix Angel and Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Friendship, Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Hate us all you want, but in the end, your hatred just makes us even stronger! (Rainbow Energy Aura flares up) But, your hatred has made you blind and weak, you may have thought no one would ever get in your way, but you underestimated your opponents, and in the end, that's why you will fail once again!

Lincoln and Fluttershy ran at The Cruel Veterinarian, and they proceeded to give him quite the nasty and brutal beatdown on him!

WHAM! BAM! SLAM! KRACK! BONK!

Me: (WINCES) OOH! OH MAN! THAT'S GOT TO HURT!

Nico: DAMN! NOW, THAT'S JUST BRUTAL!

Fluttershy: Nice one, Linky. Now, let's end this monster for good.

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix Angel and Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Friendship, Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) On it, my Alicorn Princess of Kindness.

Lincoln and Fluttershy made two yellow and pink energy balls with leaves, plants, animals, butterflies, magic, and Alicorns surrounding them, and The Cruel Veterinarian, not liking this, was frozen with fear.

Lincoln and Fluttershy: LIFE SKYLANDERS KINDNESS HARMONY MEGABLAST!

Lincoln and Fluttershy fired the balls of yellow and pink energy with surrounding leaves, plants, animals, butterflies, magic, and Alicorns, and they hit The Cruel Veterinarian and they exploded with such incredible power, and he was knocked down and out.

And he was tied up in Neutronium Chains lined with rainbow energy and a rainbow energy straitjacket and he was sent right back to The Saturn Insane Asylum's Arkham Asylum Wing this time placed in a doorless cell and chained to the wall.

Nico: Serves you right!

Me: YEAH!

We all cheered wildly for what Fluttershy and Lincoln did as they

holstered their massive greatswords and powered down, and Fluttershy's new body, clothes, weapons, jewelry, Third Eye, longer pink tail, and massive yellow angel wings are permanent.

Suddenly, Fluttershy felt wobbly and almost fainted, but Lincoln caught her in his abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms.

Lincoln: Are you okay, Fluttershy?

Fluttershy: I'm a little dizzy, but I'm okay.

Me: Now, you know how we felt when we went through that, but that was so awesome! You and Lincoln both showed that monster absolutely no mercy whatsoever!

Nico: And that combo you guys used on that monster definitely knocked him out and sent him back to prison for good.

Fluttershy: That monster had it coming.

Me: You got that right.

Suddenly, Fluttershy turned to face Lincoln and she'd wrapped her arms around Lincoln's wider and muscular back, as her chest pressed against Lincoln's massive and wide muscular pecs and her stomach pressed against his eight-pack abs, which'd brought an atomic red blush to Lincoln's face, and he wrapped his abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms around her waist, which took her by surprise and brought an atomic red blush to her face. Then, as Lincoln leaned down to Fluttershy's face, they kissed passionately as Fluttershy moved her hands and placed them on Lincoln's massive pecs, and behind them was a Thunderbird, Phoenix, Dragon, Mermaid, Angel, Fairy, Succubus, and an Alicorn flying in the air, and we saw a herd of Buffalo and many animals running across the field with a beautiful forest with animals appearing behind them and we cheered wildly. Lincoln and Fluttershy then absorbed the elemental forces and they came back to us as the display vanished.

Nico: Nice job, you two!

Fluttershy: Thanks Nico.

Qin: Boy that was awesome!

Me: It sure was! He had it coming.

Xenia: No kidding.

Wallflower Blush: That was so awesome seeing him whimper in fear like that.

Varie: Yeah he deserved it.

Nico: He'll never hurt another animal again.

Me: Nope. But if he does it will be the black gates.

Lola: Yeah!

Fluttershy: I agree there.

Lana: Elmyra Duff should get that awesome version of the stare on her too.

Nico: That would be awesome to see.

Juran: Who cares about her?

Lana: No one. Just saying. I think it would be awesome to see Fluttershy give her that enhanced version of the Stare on her.

Me: Yeah. That would be awesome to see too.

Nico: It sure would.

Lola: I agree there.

Nico: I hope she wasn't hurting any animals here.

Me: Me too.

Lana: I know how Elmyra is and loves all animals too much.

Carol: I know. And she was made the Menace of the Animal Kingdom.

Nico: Now, onto other business.

Eli: Yep. I found the Anothers while we were going at it. We have Another Adam MacIntyre, Gentle Criminal and La Brava, Esidisi, General Yunnan, Julie Hinikawa, Arlong, Slenderman, Dyb Devlin, TTG BRIAN, Ariadne (Agents of Mayhem), Owl and Shade.

Nico: Whoa!

Lola: This will be interesting.

Nico: Who do we call for that?

Me: The Donkey Kong Crew - Dixie, Diddy, Funky, Lanky, Cranky, Chunky, Tiny, Swanky, Wrinkly, Kiddy and Candy Kong.

Nico: WOW!

Qin: Yeah that is awesome!

Lola: Yep.

Maria: I'll call them.

Me: Okay.

Maria did so and in swirls of fruit and coconuts came Dixie, Diddy, Funky, Lanky, Cranky, Chunky, Tiny, Swanky, Wrinkly, Kiddy and Candy Kong.

Chunky: Chunky ready.

Dixie: This will be awesome!

Diddy: Yeah dudes!

Tiny: It sure will be!

Nico: Who are you?

Another Esidisi: (In a girls voice) I believe that Lincoln knows me.

They merged and reverted back and it was a girl with red and

orange hair and had red eyes and had fire angel wings and had the symbol of the Infernoble Knights in the middle of her forehead and she had orange and red clothes and had the symbol of the Infernoble Knights on her skirt and she had a fire blade sword.

Lincoln: Irina Infernoble!

Irina Infernoble: Awesome to see you again Lincoln and you grew into an awesome young man.

Lincoln: Thanks. Same to you. Irina is one of my guardian angels and she is for the Infernoble Monsters and she is an awesome swordswoman and she has amazing fire powers. Also she defended me from the worst of Lynn's fury. And she hates her with a vengeance.

Me: Uh oh. What did she do that time?

Irina Infernoble: Tried to kill Lincoln by stabbing him over 500 times.

We gasped!

Me: That is beyond overkill!

Lincoln: Yeah. Lynn was almost disowned from the family and sent to the nuthouse for 5 months.

Me: GEEZ!

Nico: No shit!

Me: By the way is the Another Shade friendly or hostile?

Irina Infernoble: Friendly and it's someone you know J.D.

Me: Wow.

Girl Jordan: First lets separate you.

Girl Jordan and Leeli held hands.

(YURGEN'S TUNE PLAYS)

The skies had leaves and flowers flying in the wind along with sea dragons singing in the background.

Girl Jordan and Leeli: (SINGING DIVINELY AS LEELI HAD FIREFLIES SWIRL AROUND HER AND GIRL JORDAN HAD HER AQUA BLUE AURA FLARED UP)

O holoré lay thee low

Holoél dark in the Deep

Down beneath the earth you go

Go holoré fast to sleep

O holoré lay thee low

Holoél dark in the Deep

Down beneath the earth you go

Go holoré fast to sleep

Fast to sleep

Fast to sleep

Dark holoré in the Deep

Rise again holoré now

Spring abundant holoél

Render green the dying bough

Raise the rock where Yurgen fell

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Spring abundant holoél

She glowed and was separated from the Anothers.

Diddy: It's on like Donkey Kong!

We fired waves of coconuts, peanuts, grapes, feathers, pineapples and more and blasted them down and I caught the Wonder Ride Books.

Me: Take that!

Qin: YEAH!

Me: (IMITATING DONKEY KONG HOWL)

Nico: YEAH!

Lola: Now for Another Shade.

Nico: Any minute now.

Me: We don't have to wait long!

Out came Another Shade!

Nico: Whoa!

Lola: Dark.

Qin: Yep.

Another Shade: (In a girls voice) This will be awesome.

Me: That voice!

She reverted back and it was a girl with black hair, blue eyes, black clothes and had black angel wings and had the symbol for the Destiny HERO monsters in the middle of her forehead and on her right arm and had a sword of darkness in her hand.

Me: (GASP) Luna Destiny!

Luna Destiny: Awesome to see you again J.D.

Me: Same here. Luna is a darkness master and she has cosmic Umbrakinesis and is also the gene-slammer of the Destiny HERO Monsters and she has all their powers too.

Nico: WHOA!

Qin: That is cool!

Kaito: (gets out Shinkenger gear) Did Swartz promise you anything

Zocks: (gets out Goseiger gear) Because we can grant it instead

Kaito got a Samurai Ranger sword and Zocks got a Megaforce Sword.

Luna Destiny: Just to have me and my HERO Gene-slammers help you guys out.

Me: That's gonna be easy for us. We just got to know where to look. Luna is part of a team of gene-slammers called The HERO Sisters. They are the gene-slammers of the HERO Duel Monsters: Elemental, Destiny, Evil, Masked, Vision, Laval, Gusto, Gishki, Constellar, Gemknight, Steelswarm, Ice Barrier, Lunalight and more.

Nico: Awesome!

Qin: That is cool.

Me: It sure is. Sorry we have to fight like this.

Luna Destiny: No worries.

She turned into Another Shade.

Sougo: (gets out Samurai Ridewatch) We can definitely help find them

Geiz: (gets out Megaforce Ridewatch) It'll have to be one day at a time though.

Sougo got SamuraiRedArmor while Geiz got MegaforceRedArmor

Another Shade: Got all the time in the world.

Nico: Time for some darkness! (Activates Shade and Owl's ridewatches)

He fired waves of darkness and smashed her down.

May: And magic. (ACTIVATES CARNOM AND EVIL GENIE WOMAN'S RIDEWATCH)

She fired waves of magic and smashed them down.

Maria: Time for some fury power! (ACTIVATES FAT BANDIT AND TYPEFACE'S RIDEWATCHES)

She fired waves of fire and energy and blasted her down.

Owl: This will be most fun. (ACTIVATES OWL'S RIDEWATCH)

He fired waves of energy and smashed her down.

The Common Cold, The Crud, Injector, Antberry, Nep-Enut and Evil Venom Woman came.

Nico: Nice team Common Cold.

Common Cold: (SNEEZES) Thanks Nico.

Me: Bless you.

Common Cold: Thanks.

Then a Sirfetch'd came!

Me: Whoa a Sirfetch'd!

Qin: Wow!

Sirfetch'd: (In a girls voice) (British Accent) This is gonna be a most fun and meaty battle.

Nico: Dame Leona of Sirloin!

Me: The Steak Master of the Knights of the Meats Table!? WHOA!

She reverted back and was a girl with red hair and had red clothes and had a Bacon Magisword in her hands and had red angel wings.

Dame Leona of Sirloin: That's right J.D. And it's good to see you again Nico. I shall bring this foe down.

She fired waves of meat and blasted her down and I caught the Ridewatch and purified it and brought her over.

Nico: YEAH!

Qin: That is awesome.

Owl: May I ask your favorite memory of Nico?

Dame Leona: Certainly. It's where we ambushed the evil kingdom of Vegetala.

Me: That evil vegetable kingdom on the island of Vegetables in the Azores?

Dame Leona: The very same and we showed them that meat is great.

Nicole: Now you're talking! I am a true lover of meat and it's awesome.

Dame Leona: Jolly Good there!

Nico and Leona hugged.

Nico: I've missed you Leona.

Dame Leona: Same to you Nico.

We went back home.

After Nico's rescue, Lincoln and his harem, Me and my harem, Sakura Knudson, Stellar, Stardust, Ken Knudson, Nico and his harem, Clyde and his harem, Naruto and his harem, Ed Cowart and his harem, Ets and his harem, Gage the Hegehog, Sasuke, Itachi, and their family, Sakura and her family, Qin, Eli, Nicole Knudson, Lori, Leni, Luna, Luan, Lynn, Laney, Lucy, Lana, Lola, Lisa, Lily, Lynn Sr., Rita, Harriet Loud, Sherlock Hound, Noctis Lucis Caelum, Gladiolus Amicitia, Ignis Scientia, Prompto Argentum, Stella Nox Fleuret, Ravus Nox Fleuret, TLPS Mr. Wolf, TLPS Mr. Piranha, TLPS Mr. Snake, TLPS Mr. Shark, TLPS Ms. Tarantula, The Dynasty Warriors, The Samurai Warriors, Yakko, Cherry Hunter, Cammy, Milan Flare, Yoko, Wakko, Poison, Pyrrha Alexandra, Alice, Mimi Kitagami, Dot, Haneru Tobitatsu, Sir William the Good, Lady Mary the Good, The Z-Fighters, Max Goof, P.J., Bobby Zimmeruski, Tank, Roxanne (A Goofy Movie), Baloo, Sora, Donald, Goofy, Roxas, Xion, Riku, Kairi, Lea, Elena, Crash Bandicoot, Coco Bandicoot, Aku-Aku, The Quantum Masks, Alternate Tawna, Spyro, Cynder, The Ghostforce, Rayman, Juniper Lee, The Louds' Scottish Ancestors, The L-ementals, The Demon Slayer Corps, The Demon Slayer Conglomerate, Anatankha, The Bakugan Battle Brawlers, The Power Rangers, The Kamen Riders, Izuku and his friends, The Goths of Darkness, Sebastian Mendez, Darren Arcangela, Norbert and Daggett, Heathcliff, Riff-Raff, Hector, Wordsworth, Mungo, Cleo, Leroy, Sylvester, Timmy Turner, Cosmo, Wanda, Poof, Trixie Tang, Sapphire, Emerald, Chester, A.J., Sanjay, Elmer, Chloe Carmichael, Tootie, Universe 666 Lincoln, his good sisters, parents, harem, and Guardian Angels, Universe 666 Me, Universe 666 Varie, The Lion Guard, Marinette and her friends, Sabrina Spellman, Liam, Carmen Rockell, The Teen Titans, The Royal Defenders, Rita the Cat, Gentaro Kisaragi, and Winnie the Wolf are heading to the world of the 2006 movie, Skinwalkers, and not only is Lincoln going to rescue the four girls here, but we're in for one bloody battle.

We're going to help the good werewolves in protecting Timothy against the evil werewolves led by Varek, who subsequently is

revealed to be Caleb, Rachel's husband and Timothy's father, long thought to be dead, but is not, and it's revealed that his transformation was due to him feeding on humans, and he's now the leader of the evil werewolves who are addicted to blood and the curse's terrible power and they seek to kill Timothy because his blood is the key to ending the curse. The good werewolves want the curse to end while Varek's pack does not: they're addicted to blood and the curse's terrible power, so come tonight at midnight, we're ending the curse once and for all, but Caleb will be cured from the curse, while the rest of his blood-addicted pack will be killed by us.

Lincoln: Whoa, we're here in the 2006 movie Skinwalkers, and I know what we're going to do here, not only am I going to rescue the four girls here, but we're also in for one bloody battle. We're going to help the good werewolves in protecting Timothy against the evil werewolves led by Varek, who subsequently is revealed to be Caleb, Rachel's husband and Timothy's father, long thought to be dead, but is not, and it's revealed that his transformation was due to him feeding on humans, and he's now the leader of the evil werewolves who are addicted to blood and the curse's terrible power and they seek to kill Timothy because his blood is the key to ending the curse.

Eli: Why's that?

Me: The good werewolves want the curse to end while Varek's pack does not: they are addicted to blood and the curse's terrible power, so come tonight at midnight on the last red moon, we're ending the curse once and for all, but Caleb will be cured from the curse, while the rest of his blood-addicted pack will be killed by us.

Nico: Yeah. But, first, we should head to town to meet up with Timothy and his family and get them out of here.

Samus: Before Caleb and his pack show up.

Lincoln: Right.

We head into town and we met up with Timothy and his family, and we then explained everything to Timothy of his family's dark history and why we're here: to help end the curse, and we already knew of

who Varek really is: Rachel's long dead husband, Caleb.

Uncle Jonas: I'm surprised all of you knew about this.

Lincoln: We're no strangers to the supernatural. Now, we need to get going before Caleb's blood-addicted pack shows up.

We heard the sound of motorcycle engines, and we knew what it meant. Then, Lincoln teleported all of us away from there and we kept on moving to make it all the way to nightfall, but not before he'd fired two silver nitrate bullets that killed Grenier and his hawk.

Katherine: If we keep this up, we should be able to make it until midnight on the third night.

Timothy Talbot: Yeah.

Lincoln sensed Timothy's unease.

Lincoln: Timothy, what's wrong, are you okay?

Timothy Talbot: This whole thing that you told us, we already heard it from Uncle Jonas. I know that my blood is the key to ending the curse, for them, I'm their salvation, but for my Dad's pack, I'm their destruction.

Nico: But, make no mistake, Timothy, your family truly loves you, that's the one thing that matters, and we will free your Dad from the curse, but not his blood-addicted pack.

Me: He's right, they don't deserve to live a single second further.

We made it through the first two days, but in the process of the very first two nights of the red moon, Varek and his blood-addicted pack killed a few people in their path to feed their addiction to blood. On the final night of the red moon, we made it to a safe place: an old oil drilling mill, and then, we got everyone secured and we also armed ourselves with guns with silver nitrate bullets.

Rachel Talbot: Silver nitrate?

Lincoln: It's lethal on both evil werewolves and Lycans, and it'll work

perfectly on your husband's blood-addicted pack. Now, you and Timothy need to stay here, you and the others will be safe from Caleb and his pack.

Suddenly, we saw a beautiful and super sexy girl with long black hair and yellow hairband, blue eyes, she was tall at 7'0" in height, she has the body of a goddess and large breasts, fair skin, she has massive and beautiful white angel wings, she's dressed in a white coat with a coat of arms on it, white short-sleeved shirt, necklace with pearls and purple gem for the pendant, black pants, white bridal gloves, black knee-high high-heeled boots with butterfly buckles, and long white long-sleeved trenchcoat with knights, swords, magic, dragons, light, and angels on the coattails and on the back is Noble Knight Custennin, in her right hand is The Sword of Hope, and with her are the four girls.

Black-Haired Girl: I hope I'm not too late, I managed to get the girls away from Varek and his pack, but not before I blinded him with a blast of light I fired at him and scarred that bitch, Sonnya.

Lincoln: No, you're not, Carolina Constantine. You're just in time.

Suddenly, we heard the doors open, and we saw Sonnya, Zo, and Varek/Caleb come in and turned into their werewolf forms. Uncle Jonas in his werewolf form saw them, and he proceeded to ambush Varek and his pack. First, he lured Zo into a booby-trap and we shot him with a silver nitrate bullet which'd immediately killed him and we dropped him down from a height. This angered Varek and Sonnya as they roared in anger.

Then, we proceeded after Sonnya, Varek's pack mate, who tried to attack Rachel, but Timothy shot her and Rachel finished her off by shooting her. Finally, we turned our attention to Varek.

Sylvester: Make no mistake, tonight, the curse ends here and now.

Sylvester unholstered his Sylvester's Blood-Soaked Vampiric Demon Darkness Greatsword of The Dracul and transformed into Super Angel-Cat-Vampire-Acme Dark Knight-Harmony Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Darkness Looney Tune Feline Demonic Darkness Vampire Cat Angel of Divine Darkness Looney Tune

Feline Demonic Darkness Vampire Cat Justice and Divine Darkness Looney Tune Feline Demonic Darkness Vampire Cat Death.

Lincoln: And you'll be set free from the monster you've turned into, Caleb. Come on, gang, let's end this nightmare once and for all.

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's United Friendship Hinon's Eternal Friendship Almighty Cosmic Storm Greatsword of Universal Hope, Elemental Bravery, and Unbreakable Eternal Bonds from his wider and muscular back, and he transformed into Super Angel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Buffalo-Vampire-Werewolf-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Universal Elemental Cosmic Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix Angel of Divine Universal Elemental Cosmic Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix Mythological Justice and Divine Universal Elemental Cosmic Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix Mythological Hope, TLPS Mr. Wolf transformed into his Super Angel-Wolf-Harmony Celestial Eternal Xelnaga form and the rest of The TLPS Bad Guys Gang transformed into their Super Angel Celestial Eternal Xelnaga forms and they unholster their massive greatswords, The Dynasty Warriors and Samurai Warriors unholstered their weapons, Lincoln's sisters and parents transformed into their Super Angel Celestial Eternal Xelnaga forms and unholstered their massive greatswords from their backs, Lincoln's harem unholstered their massive swords from their backs and transformed, Sherlock Hound transformed into Super Angel Xelnaga Eternity Infinity Stellar Darkness Demon Hound of Divine Demonic Darkness Compassion and Divine Demonic Dark Demon Hound Justice, and he unholstered his massive Sparda's Demonic Fang Greatsword of The Demon Hound from his back, Crash Bandicoot unholstered his massive Crash Bandicoot's Skylands Ten Elemental Wolf Draconic Bandicoot Greatsword of Ten Elemental Skylands Justice and Ten Eternal Elemental Skylanders True Bravery from his back and he transformed into Super Angel-Bandicoot-Dragon-Elemental Skylander-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Ten Elemental Knight Elemental Skylander Draconic Bandicoot Angel of Divine Ten Element Skylands True Hero Knight Draconic Bandicoot Angel Justice and Divine Ten Element Skylands True Hero Knight Draconic Bandicoot Angel Bravery, Max Goof unholsters his

massive Max Goof's Archangel Gabriel's Eternal Unbreakable Bonds of True Friends and Angels Holy Archangel Keyblade from his back and transformed into Super Angel-Disney Knight-Archangel-Harmony Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Divine Heavenly Light Sword Storm Archangel Keyblade Phoenix Angel of Divine Heavenly Light Sword Storm Archangel Keyblade Phoenix Angel Justice and Divine Heavenly Light Sword Storm Archangel Keyblade Phoenix Angel Hope, Timmy Turner transformed into Super Angel-Fairy-Wolf Moon-Mysticon Pink Wolf Mage-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Magic Celestial Fairy Magical Elemental Fairy Mysticon Wolf Moon Angel of Divine Elemental Celestial Fairy Magical Fairy Wolf Moon Justice and Divine Elemental Celestial Fairy Magical Fairy Wolf Moon Hope and he has his Timmy Turner's Lupus the Wolf's Celestial Elemental Harmonious Fairy Wolf Moon Mage's Staff of Elemental Magic Justice out and his Royal Eye of Lupus orb ready as well, Norbert Beaver unholstered his massive Hydros' Primordial Maelstrom Ocean Beaver Greatsword of Primordial Maelstrom Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Beaver-Harmony Celestial Eternal Xelnaga Oceanic Maelstrom Primordial Water Beaver Angel of Divine Oceanic Primordial Water Justice and Divine Oceanic Maelstrom Primordial Water Compassion, Yakko, Wakko, and Dot transformed into their Super Angel-Phoenix-Warner-Harmony Celestial Eternal Xelnaga forms, Inuyasha unholstered his Inuyasha's Dog Hanyou Tessaiga Demon Slayer Fang Greatsword of Dog Hanyou Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Dog Hanyou-Yokai-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Divine Demon Blood Yokai Spirit Firestorm Dog Hanyou Angel of Divine Demon Blood Yokai Spirit Firestorm Dog Hanyou Justice and Divine Demon Blood Yokai Spirit Firestorm Dog Hanyou Hope, Qin, Clyde and his harem, Baloo, Izuku and his friends, The Z-Fighters, Daggett, Sasuke, Itachi, and their family, Sakura and her family, Naruto and his harem, Sora, Donald, Goofy, Roxas, Xion, Riku, Kairi, Lea, Elena, Sir William the Good, Lady Mary the Good, The Bakugan Battle Brawlers, The Demon Slayer Corps, The Demon Slayer Conglomerate, Anatankha, P.J., Bobby Zimmeruski, Tank, Roxanne (A Goofy Movie), The Demon Slayer Corps, The Ghostforce, The Louds' Ancestors, The L-ementals, Noctis, Prompto, Ignis, Gladio, Stella Nox Fleuret, Ravus Nox Fleuret, Samus and her team, Heathcliff and his friends, Timmy's

friends, Universe 666 Lincoln, his good sisters, parents, harem, and Guardian Angels, Universe 666 Me, Universe 666 Varie, my harem, Ed Cowart's harem, Ets' harem, Clyde's harem, Nico's harem, and The Royal Defenders got out their weapons, Rayman unholstered his massive Rayman's Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Greatsword of Peaceful Celtic Dream Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Fairy-Dragon-Lum-Harmony Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Light Darkness Celtic Dream Glade Fairy Dragon Night Angel of Divine Celtic Moon Light Fairy Night Dragon Darkness Celtic Dream Justice and Divine Celtic Moon Light Fairy Night Dragon Darkness Celtic Dream Hope, Juniper Lee unholstered her Juniper Lee's Spirit World Te Xuan Ze Magicstorm Greatsword of Spirit World Magic Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Dragon-Harmony Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Magical Spirit World Te Xuan Ze Dragon Angel of Divine Cosmic Magical Spirit World Te Xuan Ze Dragon Justice and Divine Cosmic Magical Spirit World Te Xuan Ze Dragon Will, Liam unholstered his massive Liam Hunnicut's Arctic Qailertetang's Holy Arctic Thundersnow Greatsword of Holy Arctic Thundersnow Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Ice Dragon-Yuki-Onna-Musk Ox-Harmony Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Sub-Zero Arctic Thundersnow Ice Dragon Angel of Divine Sub-Zero Arctic Thundersnow Ice Dragon Musk Ox Justice and Divine Sub-Zero Arctic Thundersnow Ice Dragon Musk Ox Hope, and Me, Ed Cowart, Ets, Ken, Nicole, Nico, Gage the Hedgehog, and Eli unholstered our massive greatswords and we transformed, and we went after Varek, and we fired powerful blasts of rainbow energy, colored energy, elemental forces, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Blue Fire, Sand, Bubbles, steel orbs, throwing axes, and mythological animals, and they exploded with incredible power as they hit him.

Timothy Talbot: Lincoln, catch!

Timothy tossed Lincoln a gun that had bullets with a drop of his blood in them, he aimed at Varek's arm, and as the clock chimed at midnight, he took the shot and fired and it hit Varek's shoulder and he roared in pain. Then, Varek is struck by Rachel and he's knocked to the ground. Suddenly, we all saw him transform back into a

human and to his former self, Caleb, along with Uncle Jonas and all of Timothy's relatives, and Lincoln banished the spirits of Grenier, Zo, and Sonnya to The Black Gates for what they've done. We cheered as we holstered our weapons and powered down.

Uncle Jonas: We… we've done it. The curse is finally over at long last.

Timothy Talbot: Not quite yet.

Caleb: There are still many others who are also afflicted by the curse, and all because of me and the rest of the pack. Damn.

Lincoln: There is a way to end it for good.

Lincoln took out one of the bullets that had Timothy's blood filled into it, and he placed it in the center of a magic circle he drew into the ground. Then, he chanted an incantation, and then, the bullet glows with a silver and blood red light, and it proceeded to turn into multiple silver and blood red beams of light and they hit those afflicted by the curse of the Skinwalkers: for those who want it to end, it had freed them of their torment, but for those addicted to the curse's power, it led to their destruction as they died.

Nico: Whoa, what was that?

Lincoln: It's another spell that I found in the grimoire Lucy got me. I knew it was going to be quite a task curing all those who were afflicted with the curse of The Skinwalkers, but I found another spell in the grimoire and in it there was a spell that can cure those afflicted with the curse of the Skinwalkers, but to do so, I needed a sample of Timothy's blood for this, and like Timothy said, for those who want it to end, it freed them of their torment, but for those addicted to the curse's power and the taste for blood, it led to their destruction.

We then proceeded to move Timothy and his family to Gotham Royal York after everything that had happened, but they would adjust to it over time.

Me: Still, it's brought an end to the curse of the Skinwalkers for

good.

Lincoln: It sure has. (To Carolina Constantine) And it's so good to see you again, Carolina Constantine.

Carolina Constantine: You too, Linky, it's been a long time.

Lincoln went up to Carolina Constantine and he hugged her, and Carolina Constantine is very surprised at just how much taller, more handsome, and much more muscular Lincoln's gotten since she last saw him, and she also felt just how much stronger and how much more muscular he's really become, and she had an atomic red blush on her face, and the atomic red blush on her face soon became even deeper when she saw he still has his vampire fangs and massive white angel wings with stars on the feathers and orange and aurora-colored tips on the feathers, along with hearing his mature, deeper, and manlier voice and seeing the large white wolf ears with rainbow markings on his head, eleven massive and long white wolf tails with rainbow markings and rainbow tips and white rabbit tail with rainbow markings on top of the massive and long white wolf tails, fine hair on his massive forearms, short stubble on his jawline, and chest hair in the middle of his chest, He-Man's chest harness, and many other accessories, and she also met his familiars, the male white Rabbit Familiar, Alistair, the white Vampire Bat Familiar, Artemis, and the white Wolf Familiar, Seiko.

Lincoln: It sure has been a long time, I haven't seen you since you were seventeen, and as you can see, I really grew a lot since then.

Carolina Constantine: Holy crap, you sure have, you've really grown up to be very big and very strong like a tree, Lincoln, you've really grown a lot from the cute eleven-year-old little boy into a 18-year-old 8'3" tall, very handsome, and manly man with really massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and eight-pack abs, and you still have those vampire fangs and massive white angel wings, that's so awesome, and the large white wolf ears on your head and the eleven massive and long white wolf tails with markings and white rabbit tail on top of the massive and long white wolf tails, fine hair on your massive forearms, short stubble on your jawline, and chest hair in the middle of your chest and many accessories, that's really new, along with getting He-Man's chest harness. You've really really

grown a lot and became a man, but you're still the same kind boy from long ago, plus, you've also grown even more bigger in muscle mass, you can land an airplane on that massive, wider, and more muscular back, squash a melon with those really muscular quads and thighs, and cut a rock into a diamond on those rock-hard eight-pack abs, and there's not even a tape measure long enough to measure that chiseled chest or massive biceps. Plus, I've also met your familiars, and they are really awesome.

Me: And he'd also been hit with massive amounts of cosmic radiation and he'd been imbued with the same powers as me, and he's become truly immortal, and Lincoln, you know this sexy hot mama?

Lincoln: Indeed I do, J.D., this is Carolina Constantine, Gene-Slammer of Noble Knight Custennin, she's my Guardian Angel from Michigan and she's a very powerful wielder of light magic and a very powerful swordswoman and a member of The Royal Woods Knights of The Michigan Table. She trained me both in the art of swordsmanship and magic, and I became a very powerful swordsman and master of magic, and she also taught me much about the Code of Chivalry and really instilled what it means to be a true hero, to fight with both courage and honor, to protect those I love and hold dear to my heart, and never to let those with such malice and evil in their black hearts get away with their crimes. Plus, you're going to love hearing this: Carolina Constantine is also a direct descendant of Constantine III of Britain, the 6th-century king of Dumnonia in sub-Roman Britain, who was remembered in later British tradition as a legendary King of Britain.

Me: I knew it.

Melanie Artorgius :Lincoln made her a white coat with the coat of arms of Royal Woods' Knights of The Michigan Table along with a beautiful necklace, and to show her thanks, she kissed Lincoln on the lips after their training, and Carolina Constantine hates that mutant, Flip, with a very blazing passion.

Nico: Oh great, what did that mutant do that time?

Melanie Artorgius: One day, Carolina Constantine and Lincoln along

with the rest of the Royal Woods Knights of The Michigan Table were having a meeting at our castle, but then, the alarm triggered, and we saw who it was that had triggered the alarm: it was Flip, and he'd brought with him an army of thugs he hired. Carolina Constantine and Lincoln went out there along with the rest of us, and they'd slain them with her greatsword. It drove that fat smelly hairy moron into a blood-crazed fury, but before he could get after us, Lincoln and Carolina Constantine fired chains of light magic which bound that moron and tied him up. Lincoln called his family to tell them of what Flip tried to do, and needless to say, everyone wanted his head on a pike! But Lincoln wasn't surprised, that fat mutant tried to kill him many times in the past, but in the end, his plan failed, and Flip got sent back to prison, and to make sure that he didn't try to get revenge, Carolina Constantine and Lincoln casted a spell to prevent that mutant from coming back for revenge because messing with the descendant of Constantine III of Britain and one of the members of The Royal Woods Knights of The Michigan Table will have dire and disastrous consequences.

Me: Stupid mutant, he just makes things even worse for himself.

Nico: What a moron.

Lincoln: He really didn't know when to quit, and just kept coming back for more. He was such a total glutton for punishment, it wasn't even funny, all of Royal Woods were really getting tired of him and his scams and they prayed that one day, he would be outed and made into a total outcast and pariah.

Me: And that day came when you and I spilled the truth about his business, and they became really disgusted and that caused his downfall.

Lincoln: And we can also thank the additional help of my Guardian Angels gathering tons of evidence on his numerous crimes and that made him the most hated person in the entire Michigan area and the world. And now that you're here, Carolina.

Lincoln went up to and hugged Carolina Constantine in his abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms, he leaned his head down the right side of her neck, and he slowly bit her and he

fed on her blood, and we saw his rainbow energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flare up as he gained a massive power boost and he also gained the very same powers as her, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more, and his massive white angel wings with aurora and orange tips spread out and glow. He then slowly unlatched his fangs from her neck as her neck healed and the puncture marks sealed up, and he also kissed where he bit her.

Carolina Constantine: Wow, you're still just as gentle as ever when you feed on one of your Guardian Angels, Lincoln.

Suddenly, an Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love appeared on Carolina Constantine's neck with white gems on the gold lightning bolts and white crystal links from her merged Crystal Necklace of The Buddha along with an Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love on her neck.

Carolina Constantine: (Surprised) Lincoln, are these…?!

Lincoln: Yep, that's an Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love and an Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love, which means you're now part of my harem and my many future wives, Carolina Constantine.

Carolina Constantine had a smile on her face and tears in her eyes as Lincoln still had his abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms around her, and he leaned down to her face and he kissed her passionately on the lips, and she also returned it, and we cheered for them, then, we went up to the four girls, and when Lincoln saw who they were, they immediately recognized them. The four girls are Suzuri Akemine, Rushia Kamishiro, Noa Kagetsuin, and Moegi Tsubaki from Naderebo!.

Lincoln: Oh wow, it's Suzuri Akemine, Rushia Kamishiro, Noa Kagetsuin, and Moegi Tsubaki from Naderebo!.

Nicole: Whoa, awesome.

Lincoln: Are you girls okay?

Suzuri Akemine: Yes, we're okay thanks to you.

Then, when Suzuri Akemine and the other three girls saw who it was that saved them from Varek and his blood-addicted pack of evil werewolves, their faces turned atomic red upon seeing the 18-year-old 8'3" tall, handsome hunk with abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles, eight-pack abs, long wild white hair going down to the bottom of his neck and rainbow lightning bolt highlights in the bangs of his long white hair and large white wolf ears with rainbow markings on top of his head, fine hair on his massive muscular forearms and beard stubble on his jawline, rainbow colored thunderbird with a gold lightning bolt and Ebonwu Squadron emblem emblazoned on his forehead with Third Eye on his forehead with rainbow iris, rows of straight teeth with vampire fangs, Crest of Miracles on his massive right pec and golden lightning bolt cutie mark with the thunderbird and comic books surrounded by the symbols of Fire, Water, Ice, Wind, Earth, Nature, Light, and Darkness in a circle on his massive left pec, Celtic Cross cutie mark tattoo in the form of the cutie marks of Twilight Sparkle, Sunset Shimmer, Rainbow Dash, Applejack, Rarity, Pinkie Pie, Fluttershy, Starlight Glimmer, and Trixie Lulamoon, surrounded by a circle were the marks of the other girls in Lincoln's harem on his massive, wider, and more muscular back, and on top is the Earth surrounded by the ring of mermaids and surrounded by a Thunderbird, Phoenix, Angel, Vampire Bat, Werewolf, and Buffalo and a Rinnegan-like marking, and right below the Cutie Mark tattoo is a rainbow kanji with nine magatama in between that said, "Lincoln Landon Loud, Almighty Champion and Emissary of Hinon, Almighty Master of The Elemental Forces, The Storms, The Cosmos, and The Universe, Master of Hero Personas and Many Powers, The Loud House's Man With A Plan, Voice of Reason, Golden-Hearted Brother of Many Siblings, Golden-Hearted Lover and Father of Many Kids, Almighty Golden-Hearted and Loving Son of Lynn Sr. and Rita Loud, Loving Grandson of Albert Loud and Samuel Loud, Almighty Golden-Hearted and Loving Future Husband, Strongest, Bravest, Resilient, Courageous, Handsomest, and Manliest Warrior of The Loud Family, Powerful Alpha Vampire-Werewolf-Cyborg Hybrid, Descendant of The Seventeenth Century Duke Lincoln McLoud of Loch Loud in Scotland, Destroyer of Morag McLaughlin, Archenemy of Max Dillon Also Known as Electro, Destroyer and Slayer of

Extremely Evil, Black-Hearted, Sadistic, Delusional, Power-Hungry, Psychotic, Irredeemable Bastards and Tyrants, Talented Comic Book Writer and Video Gamer, Jack-Of-All-Trades, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True God of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Savior of The Loud House and Michigan, True Immortal Hero, Amazing and Powerful Student of Numerous Amazing and Powerful Teachers, Shinobi of The Hidden Leaf Village, Member of Many of Team Loud Phoenix Storm's Branch Teams, Spice Demon of The Loud Family, Surfer of The Legendary Wave Humungadunga, Third-In-Command And Founder of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Emissary of The Cosmos and The Heavens, Ambassador of Harmony, Friendship, Purity, Hope, Courage, and Love, and God of Friendship, Hope, Love, Courage, and Justice Dodgeball Angel King of Gotham Royal York, The Unifier of The Three Kingdoms and Warriors of Japan, Fearsome Defender of His Many Guardian Angels, and Destroyer of The House of Damaskinos", he has deep sapphire blue eyes, tattoo of a pepper with fire surrounding it on his broad left shoulder, and Mark of Manhood tattoo of a male bodybuilder with a barbell raised above his head and around him are elemental forces and an orange kanji that read, "Lincoln Landon Loud, Strongest, Bravest, Resilient, Courageous, Handsomest, and Manliest Warrior of The Loud Family" on his massive left muscular forearm, and he had his Rabbit Miraculous, Eini, with him, his male white Rabbit Familiar, Alistair, his white Vampire Bat Familiar, Artemis, and his white Wolf Familiar, Seiko, along with Darkus Battle Ax Vladitor, Darkus Omega Leonidas, Pyrus Omega Leonidas, Haos Omega Leonidas, Subterra Omega Leonidas, Ventus Omega Leonidas, and Ventus Omega Leonidas.

He had his massive Lincoln Loud's United Friendship Hinon's Almighty Eternal Friendship Cosmic Storm Greatsword of Universal Hope, Elemental Bravery, and Unbreakable Eternal Bonds and the purified Universe 666 version of The Miracle Box holstered on his

wider and muscular back, his orange Crystal Saber, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace, his Omnipotent Elemental Thunderbird Phoenix Angel of Universal Harmonious Loud Justice, Mythological Hope, and Eternal Love Almighty Book, Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Elemental Harmony on his left hip, his Eater of Sins revolver and Elemental Universal Thunderbird hand-cannon Blaster holstered on his right hip, the Pisces the Fish constellation and Aquarius Zodiac sign on the back of his neck and the Cygnus the Swan constellation and embedded Stone of Gelel on the back of his massive left hand, large weighted gold metal bands with multi-colored on his massive biceps and thighs with silver phoenixes on them, large gold cuff Bracers of The Champions of the Universe with large rainbow gems on his large wrists with the Dragon Ball Bracelet on the left large gold cuff bracer and other bracelets merged with the left large gold cuff Bracer and large gold Elemental Shield of Harmony shrunk to the size of a gem on top, massive indestructible white angel wings with stars and orange and aurora-colored tips on the large white feathers and eleven massive and long powerful white wolf tails with rainbow tips and rainbow markings with white rabbit tail on top of the eleven massive and long white wolf tails, he has on He-Man's chest harness with colored gems on the orange crisscross straps and gold metal circular chest plate with phoenix carved on it and surrounded by red gems and on the back of the straps is a kanji that said Lincoln Loud, Truly Loving Gold-Hearted Brother, Son, Grandson, and Father, and he was dressed in an orange version of He-Man 2002's loincloth with hanging silver lightning bolts and long white trenchcoat coattails with Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Moonlight, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Great Old Ones, Mythological Animals, Mammoths, Pegasi, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, and Mermaids on the coattails and they also had intense powerful

rainbow hot flames coming off them and hanging mini silver lightning bolts on the coattails held up by his large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with a large golden buffalo head with rainbow gems for eyes and large rainbow gem in its mouth for the belt buckle on his waist, large royal blue pants with rainbow fire and multicolored lightning bolts on the thighs, and large gold armored knee-high boots with colored gems on them, silver Buffalo head stud earrings with rainbow gems for eyes the Thunderbird carved on it and the Element, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis on the heads, large Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love with colored gems on the gold lightning bolts and rainbow crystal links from his merged large Crystal Necklace of The Buddha with a large rainbow Thunderbird-shaped Element of Harmony and a large silver Buffalo head with rainbow gems for eyes and Thunderbird carved on it and the Element, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis on its head for the pendant on his bare chest with chest hair in the center of his chest, large white choker collar with gold accents and Thunderbird pendant on his neck, large fingerless orange gloves with the symbol of The Loud House on it and surrounded in a diamond formation are a Phoenix, Thunderbird, Buffalo, and Angel, his Ring of The Phoenix large multi-colored gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it surrounded by a Thunderbird, Phoenix, Werewolf, and Buffalo on his right ring finger, Blue Lantern ring on his left ring finger and small planets orbiting around his fingers like rings, claws on his fingers, he has eleven large multi-colored orbs orbiting around his legs and ten multi-colored smaller orbs orbiting around his waist and circling around his feet on the floor are eleven golden crosses with angelic runes and an immense rainbow protective aura around him.

Suzuri Akemine: Oh wow, you're Lincoln Loud of Team Loud Phoenix Storm.

Lincoln: That's right, and it's a pleasure to meet you all.

Lincoln made three clones of himself, and he and his clones went up to the girls, and they hugged their waists in their abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms, and they leaned down and kissed the girls on the lips, which they returned with equally intense passion, as they wrapped their arms around the wider muscular backs of Lincoln and his clones, and we cheered wildly at the scene.

Suzuri Akemine: (Seductively and rubs her right hand on Lincoln's massive right pec) You too, big, tall, muscular, and handsome.

Suddenly, four Elemental Thunderbird Necklaces of Eternal Love appeared on the necks of Suzuri Akemine, Rushia Kamishiro, Noa Kagetsuin, and Moegi Tsubaki with colored gems on the gold lightning bolts and colored crystal links from their merged Crystal Necklaces of The Buddha along with Elemental Thunderbird Chokers of Eternal Love on their necks. We returned home to The World Tree Estate and the rest of the team was shocked to find out the villains we went after were Varek who was Rachel's long dead husband, Caleb, and his blood-addicted pack of evil werewolves.

But, when Lincoln showed what happened with us first killing Grenier and his hawk and we survived the pursuit for the first two nights of the red moon, and then, the final night came and we fought against Zo and Sonnya whom we killed, and then, Lincoln shot Varek in the arm with a bullet filled with Timothy's blood and it turned him back to human form and he reverted back to who he was: Caleb, and Lincoln using a spell to put an end to the curse for good, everyone cheered as they hugged us and Lincoln's harem kissed him and he had steam whistling from his ears. Lincoln and Carolina Constantine have a lot of catching up to do now that she's back in town.

Maria: Whoa, you guys had to survive for three nights against those evil werewolves who are really addicted to blood, jeez!

Lincoln: Yeah, and they were really dangerous, but we brought an end to that for good, and J.D. and I didn't need to transform into our Nocturnal Werewolf forms to kick their butts.

Nico: Yeah, and while we killed Grenier, Zo, and Sonnya, Lincoln shot Varek with a bullet filled with Timothy's blood and he reverted back to normal and returned to who he once was: Rachel's husband, Caleb.

Me: And Lincoln used another spell he found in the grimoire Lucy got him that described how to put an end to the curse of the Skinwalkers, and like Timothy said, for some, he's their salvation, but for others, he's their destruction.

After putting an end to the curse of The Skinwalkers, we were training intensely in the gym, doing 900,000,000,000,000 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, and regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 900,000,000,000-lb barbells, squats, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, and we were really sweating like crazy, even doing yoga to clear our minds, and we were also doing 900,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get our eleven massive and long wolf tails even more stronger than ever as well, and when Carolina Constantine saw Lincoln doing 900,000,000,000,000 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, and regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 900,000,000,000-lb barbells, squats, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, even doing yoga to clear his mind and doing 900,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get his eleven massive and long white wolf tails even more stronger than ever, she had an atomic red blush on her face, hearts in her eyes, and her nose was bleeding.

Carolina Constantine: My God, I was right that Lincoln's really grown into a 18-year-old, 8'3" tall, really big, handsome, sexy, and extremely super strong manly man, just look at those abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and his eight-pack abs really hard at work, and really working out with those 900,000,000,000-lb barbells and he's not even getting tired, incredible, and he also got one awesome tan, and he's also doing 900,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get his eleven massive and long white wolf tails even more stronger than ever, and he now looks even more ripped than ever. He's definitely been bodybuilding and working out for many years, and because of that along with the combination of his diet plan that we gave him, along with his hyperpuberty and genes, he'd gained the powerful and massive body that all bodybuilders could only dream of. If anyone tried to mess with him now, they were in for a world of hurt and trouble, and he's always been there to defend and protect us from Chandler, his goons, Pablo, Anderson, and Hawk and Hank at school or out in public, and he was also quick to defend us from Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, and Luan if they get out of search control again, along with

Killjoy Huggins.

Lincoln: Yep, and I've also trained a lot under some very powerful teachers, J.D. and Nico included, Carolina, and I can still defend myself, and in addition to getting stronger, I've also gotten smarter as well.

Carolina Constantine: That's incredible, and we'd already known just how strong you were long ago ever since you did some wrestling and working out with some of the other Guardian Angels long ago, and we're so proud of just how much stronger you've gotten, and just how much taller you've gotten, along with getting that much bigger in muscle mass, and you've also been getting smarter as well.

Me: You got that right, plus, we heard all of the stories from Lincoln about you girls and about how you all helped him in his training to become an emerging hero before Team Loud Phoenix Storm was formed, and how he grew from a little boy into a really big, really strong, and really powerful man.

Carolina Constantine: Oh man, I knew it was only a matter of time before he told everyone that story.

Nico: Yep. So, Carolina, what memories did you have with Lincoln?

Carolina Constantine: Oh man, I was hoping you'd ask that. Well, this one time, Lincoln and I along with the rest of The Royal Woods Knights of The Michigan Table were riding out on patrol looking for any sign of trouble and we also had the rest of his Guardian Angels with him. Suddenly, we heard the sound of angry bellowing and the smell of an unwashed pig in the air, and we saw who it was coming after us: it was Flip, and he had a massive army of thugs with her and he was out to kill Lincoln again, that set us off. We rode out there and we'd slain every last one of the thugs, then, we turned our attention to Flip, and we brutally thrashed him. Then, Lincoln chained them up with chains of light and we brought him before the rest of his family, and after we told and showed them all everything, Lori, Leni, Luna, Luan, Lynn, Laney, Lucy, Lana, Lola, Lisa, Lily, and Mr. and Mrs. Loud were absolutely livid at Flip once again, and Lori, Leni, Luna, Luan, Lynn, Laney, Lucy, Lana, Lola, Lisa, Lily, and Mr.

and Mrs. Loud all pounced on Flip, and they brutally beat his three-cheeked ass into the ground.

Nico: Jeez.

Lincoln: Then, we called the cops and they immediately cuffed Flip after we tied him up in an energy straitjacket, and they loaded him up in the police car and he was bellowing in anger again.

Ellie Elsher: But, then, we proceeded to flip him the bird and some of us even pulled a double hander and that really set Flip off and he bellowed with even more anger as the car drove off to take him back to prison.

Raven Ghostrick: We were really getting sick and tired of that mutant always running loose and trying to kill Lincoln, but we always put him down like the idiot that he is.

We got a shower, and then, Lincoln, Ruby, Yue, Anna Williams, and Nina Williams are heading to Seaside Hill.

Lincoln snapped his fingers, and the 18-year-old, white-haired, 8'3", handsome and extremely muscular man was dressed in his new large orange speedo with a Thunderbird and a lightning bolt surrounded by elemental forces and stars on it with rainbow flames coming off the speedo, orange sandals, his jewelry and accessories, and he had his weapons holstered in case of trouble.

And Ruby, Yue, Anna Williams, and Nina Williams are dressed in the two-piece colored bikinis The Musiqidandi Sisters made for them, colored sandals, and they had their weapons holstered in case of trouble. Plus, we found out Ruby, Yue, Anna Williams, and Nina Williams had feelings for Lincoln, and he also had feelings for them, and he also saved them all from an ambush by a group of thugs Flip hired to kill them, Lincoln killed them all and sucked out their blood and life energy, which made him go insane with anger, until Lincoln fired energy blasts at that mutant and more gold and jewels and treasures came out of that moron, but they also got to keep their heads up, they got word that mutant has sent more muscle-bound thugs to kill them.

Ruby: Wow, so this is Seaside Hill, this is really awesome!

Lincoln: It sure is, Ruby, and it's perfect for our first date. Shall we?

Lincoln, Ruby, Yue, Anna Williams, and Nina Williams dived into the waters and they had fun swimming in the waters and they also had a swimming race and had a lot of fun and they saw the sea life that live in there, then they went back to the beach and they also had a game of volleyball, and Ruby, Yue, Anna Williams, and Nina Williams got an extremely massive and deep atomic red blush on their faces when they saw Lincoln lift thirteen 900,000,000,000,000-lb barbells Lincoln summoned in his large and strong hands and thirteen massive and long white wolf tails, but then, they saw hulking muscle-bound thugs hired by Flip coming after them, but Lincoln grabbed each of them one by one and he'd sucked out their muscle mass, strength, and virility and made them thin as rakes and completely weak and he set them on fire and sent them to The Black Gates forever.

Then, they had some lunch, and then, as the sun was about to set, Lincoln made a clone of himself and he and his clone went up to Ruby, Yue, Anna Williams, and Nina Williams and they hugged them in their abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms, and Ruby, Yue, Anna Williams, and Nina Williams placed their hands on the massive pecs of Lincoln and his clone, and then, they shared a passionate and romantic kiss. They came back home to The World Tree Estate, and we saw Lincoln covered in kisses on his face, body, and eight-pack abs.

Me: (Whistles) Looks like someone really had a good time at Seaside Hill, eh, Lincoln?

Lincoln: (In Heaven) It… was… so… awesome!

Suddenly, four Elemental Thunderbird Necklaces of Eternal Love appeared on the necks of Ruby, Yue, Anna Williams, and Nina Williams with colored gems on the gold lightning bolts and colored crystal links from their merged Crystal Necklaces of The Buddha and Elemental Thunderbird Chokers of Eternal Love on their necks.

Lily the Mermaid: Whoa, now Ruby, Yue, Anna Williams, and Nina

Williams are in your harem.

Jenna: Flip had some nerve trying to kill them, that mutant is just making things much worse for himself.

Serena Logan: I always knew that good-for-nothing hairy mutant cheapskate was and always will be nothing but fucking trouble, and he's just making things worse for herself.

Rarity: And trying to kill Ruby, Yue, Anna Williams, and Nina Williams, now that repulsive ape is really going to get it.

Lincoln: And we also had a run-in with more of the hulking muscle-bound hired thugs he sent to kill us yet again, but I sucked out their muscle mass, strength, and virility and killed them all and sent them to The Black Gates, and he should be screaming with pure vengeance and hate at us in 3… 2… 1!

Suddenly, we heard Flip scream and bellow with extreme hatred and rage and cursing right at us, and now, that three butt-cheeked mutant cheapskate has officially lost his mind.

Maria: (Flips Flip the middle finger) Yeah, up yours, you fat hairy mutant cheapskate!

Nico: Even after we kicked Flip's miserable hide, that moron still refuses to quit!

Lincoln: Same with Lewis Travolta, Amy, Pablo, Anderson, Billy McLean, and the other jerks at Dad's restaurant, but it's much more fun to see their thugs get killed by me.

Me: It sure is, and it's so much more fun seeing them blow their stacks!

Inuyasha: Leave that to me. (YELLS AT THE TOP OF HIS LUNGS AT THE JERKS) SHUT YOUR HALF-WIT PIE HOLE, YOU JACKASS MUTANT CHEAPSKATE!

Suddenly, the Beads of Subjugation on Flip's neck and on the necks of the jerks glowed and the amplified gravity forced the jerks to faceplant on the ground, and we laughed hysterically.

Nico: Those Beads of Subjugation really are awesome!

Lincoln: And that'll be to remand them if they so much as get anymore dumb ideas again.

Suddenly, Lincoln's deep sapphire eyes and rainbow iris of his Third Eye glowed, and he had a vision and he saw who it was that we're going to confront today: it was none other than Marisa Coulter, and she's causing trouble. When we saw it, we knew it meant trouble.

Nico: Lincoln, what's wrong?

Lincoln: We got some big trouble, Nico, okay, I just had a vision and I saw who it was that we're going to confront today: the figure I saw in the vision is none other than Marisa Coulter, and she's causing trouble.

We gasped.

Me: Oh man, this isn't good.

Nico: Apparently not, but we got to stop her.

Lincoln: We got to head down to help Lyra Belacqua take Marisa down for good.

Suddenly, Lincoln's deep sapphire blue eyes and the rainbow colored iris of Lincoln, Lori, Leni, Luna, Luan, Lynn, Laney, Lucy, Lana, Lola, Lisa, Lily, Lynn Sr., and Rita's Third Eye, and everyone else's Third Eye glowed even more, as they sensed a dark energy signal with their eyes and the Force, and they saw who the figure was in the vision: the figure was none other than our old enemy, Brandon Breyer A.K.A. Brightburn and the last of the brutal Thalionian race and he's come back from the dead to get revenge on us. When we saw it, we knew it meant trouble.

Rayman: Uh oh, I know the glowing eyes from anywhere. Lincoln, everyone, is someone coming after us?

Lincoln: You guessed it, Rayman, and it's someone we hoped never

to see again: the figure that we saw and the dark powerful energy we sensed belongs to our old enemy, Brandon Breyer A.K.A. Brightburn and the last of the brutal Thalionian race and he's come back from the dead to get revenge on us.

We gasped.

Nico: Not that murderous Thalionian again, I made sure he would never ever come back!

Me: He still harbors a really nasty hatred towards you for what happened when you fought him and from your first encounter long ago.

Helen James: That's it, he's so getting The Black Gates for this!

Nico: Wait, Helen, I have a better idea, instead of giving him The Black Gates, he's going straight to Juvie after he's been stripped of all his powers, but when he turns eighteen, he'll be heading for a special wing in The Sun Prison and his new cell will be made of the same metal as his ship. But, who'll face him?

Melanie Connors: I will along with Linky.

Nico: Are you sure about this, Melanie? Brandon Breyer is a homicidal monster who wants nothing more than to kill any who get in his way.

Melanie Connors: I'm positive, you already had your fun thrashing that monster, now it's our turn.

Lincoln: Melanie's right, Nico, you already had your fun thrashing that bastard into the ground, now it's our turn to thrash him into the dirt.

Nico: I like that determination. Alright, gang, let's go, we're going to help Lyra Belacqua take down Marisa Coulter.

Lincoln: Marisa Coulter won't get away with her plans, we'll stop her here and now, and once we get done with Marisa Coulter, you're next, Brandon Breyer.

Melanie Connors: You better be ready to pay for your murderous actions, you homicidal Thalionian, because you deserve no such mercy from any of us for your violent rampage, and you're lucky you're not getting The Black Gates, just getting every last bone in your body broken beyond repair.

Lincoln put up a rainbow energy field around The World Tree Estate and we headed out to help Lyra Belacqua take down Marisa Coulter, and once we were done with Marisa Coulter, Lincoln and Melanie Connors are going to take down Brandon Breyer A.K.A. Brightburn and make that murderous Thalionian pay for his murderous crimes.

In the simulator it was time for another awesome adventure in Super Mario Galaxy.

Nico: You guys are gonna like this next one!

Me: What is it?

Nico: We're going to take on Bowser in his Star Reactor.

Me: Cool! Count me in!

Nico: I knew you would want to go with J.D.

Me: It will be awesome!

Nico: Anyone else want to go?

May: Me.

Maria: And me.

Nico: All right then. Lets go.

We went into the simulator.

Nicole: Here we go.

Nicole activated the Simulator and we were at Bowser's Star Reactor!

Me: We're here.

Nico: Yep.

Maria: Bowser is going to face the wrath of fire, ice and water.

Me: Yep.

Nico: I always did think that Dry Bones were Skull Koopas

Me: That is crazy but interesting and awesome. I always thought that skeleton Bowser was the same way.

Nico: Yeah. Lets fly and kick some shell butt.

We were off.

Maria: And isn't that called Dry Bowser?

Me: Yes it is. I thought the same thing.

We arrived at the castle tower and then out came BOWSER!

Me: Bowser!

Nico: Well if it isn't Bowser!

Bowser: BWAHAHAHAHAHA! Team Loud Phoenix Storm!

Me: I've been waiting for this for a long time.

Bowser: You're just in time! TIME FOR ME TO SMASH YOU INTO SPACE DUST!

Me: Not if we smash you into space dust first!

Nico: Yeah!

Me: You don't know how long I've been wanting to say that to you!

Bowser: How long exactly?

Me: Ever since I started playing the Mario Games back when I was

3. Over 18 years

Nico: We were actually discussing about Dry Bowser.

Bowser: I can tell.

Me: And here is something courtesy of your FURY BOWSER FORM!

I then fired a massive blast stream of fire and it hit Bowser and burned him bad!

Me: Sucks to be burned by your own fire doesn't it.

Bowser: If you think I'm tough right now, you should probably think about fighting said Fury form of mine.

Me: I bet he will be an even fun challenge.

Nico: You g0t that right.

May: Yeah.

Bowser fired blasts of fire and May fired waves of ice and the blasts collided and May's blast froze his flames.

Nico: (gets out Shade and Ebon's Ridewatches) Tell me, are you afraid of the dark?

Nico activated them and fired waves of darkness and blasted him down.

Me: If you aren't then you should be.

Maria: Like big time!

Maria fired a wave of water and drenched him.

Me: Yeah! And you thought Sonic was the only one with super speed? Watch me!

ZOOM!

I ran fast with Rainbow Dash's speed and spun around him and made Bowser dizzy! REALLY DIZZY!

Bowser got so dizzy that he had swirls in his eyes and he fell over on his back and Maria and May jumped and smash stomped on his belly! OUCH!

Bowser got up and did the Bowser Bomb.

We jumped away and Nico fired a blast of fire and it hit him on his butt and he yelped in pain and May fired a blast of ice and formed it into a spear and she threw it and stabbed him in his butt!

Nico: Getting stabbed in the ass always hurts.

Me: Big time! Next to being burned.

?: That is for sure!

A Cursola appeared!

May: Cool a Cursola!

Me: Awesome!

Cursola: (In a girls voice) Especially for this!

She formed spears of coral and smashed him up into the air!

Me: ROUGH SEA SPUME!

I fired a massive blast of water and it hit Bowser and exploded with the force of a Megatsunami!

SUPER SPLASH!

Nico: YEAH! And Zinnia Zooxanthellae! Wow!

Me: Wait the famous Zinnia Zooxanthellae, the Marine Biologist that studies coral!? Wow!

Cursola: That's right.

Nico: Awesome!

Maria: Nice to meet you!

Cursola: Same here.

Nico: Lets finish this.

Nico formed a powerful fireball and threw it right down Bowser's throat and he swallowed it.

Maria: Uhh.

Nico: Wait for it…

Then…

KRABBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMMMM

It exploded inside his stomach!

Bowser groaned in pain as smoke billowed out of him!

Me: (Smacks) (Italian Accent) THAT'S A SPICY MEAT-A-BALL!

We laughed!

Nico: (LAUGHS) That was funny!

Bowser: NASTY HEARTBURN!

Bowser breathed some of his own fire at Nico but he absorbed it and it made him more powerful.

Bowser: WHAT!?

Bowser breathed a massive continuous stream of fire and we absorbed it all and got stronger and stronger and stronger from the flames.

Nico: That's right keep fueling us.

He was really breathing enough fire to supercharge the sun.

When he stopped we fired waves of water and cooled him down!

Bowser: Oh, come on!

Me: Okay then!

I grabbed him by his tail.

Me: I saw this one on TV.

I then smashed him back and forth and then spun him around and smashed him into a wall and then smashed his face in with a paddle!

WHAM WHAM WHAM WHAM WHAM WHAM WHAM WHAM!

Nico: OH YEAH!

He was then defeated!

Nico: Had enough?

Bowser: This is only the beginning you fools. You think you can stop me?

Me: Oh we don't think. We know.

Then he vanished.

Then out came the Grand Star!

Me: There's the Grand Star!

Nico: Let's get it!

Me: You got it!

Me and Nico went and got it!

YOU GOT A GRAND STAR!

Me: YEAH!

Zinnia reverted back and she was a girl with pink hair and black clothes and had purple eyes and purple angel wings.

Zinnia Zooxanthellae: That was awesome!

Maria: Yeah it was!

May: OH YEAH!

We all high five.

May: What's your favorite memory of Nico?

Zinnia Zooxanthellae: When me and Nico found an awesome treasure chest in a sunken ship in the Great Barrier Reef and it was cool.

Me: That is amazing.

Nico: It sure is.

Nico and Zinnia hugged.

Nico: I missed you.

Zinnia Zooxanthellae: Me too Nico. Me too.

We left the simulator.

Later we were watching TV and then we smelled something good.

Heimlich: (German Accent) Mmm! I smell something good.

Me: Me too. Smells like chocolate and cookies.

Nico: (Sniffs) Lets go see.

We went to the kitchen and saw the Mascots making Ice Cream!

Brittney: Are you guys making ice cream?

Poromon; Yep we sure are.

Poliwag: We're making all kinds of good flavors.

Me: Nice!

Nico: Like what?

Manaphy: Mint Chip and Cookies and Cream and Blue Raspberry.

We drooled!

Nico: Oh boy!

Later the mascots had us at the table and they were having us try their creations.

Me: (Eating) Mmm! DELICIOUS!

Offroad: These are tasty!

Nico: They sure are!

Hitch and Pipp ate theirs fast.

Pipp Petals: That was amazing and delicious!

Hitch Trailblazer: It sure was!

Then suddenly it happened!

Hitch Trailblazer: Oh no! NO AGAIN!

Pipp Petals: NOT NOW!

Hitch and Pipp: BRAIN FREEZE!

Earthworm Jim: BRAIN FREEZE!
AAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAHHHHHHHH!

Poromon: Don't eat too fast!

Me: Welcome to my world.

We laughed!

?: That was funny.

A Perrserker came.

Me: Cool a Perrserker!

Nico: Awesome!

Perrserker: (in a girls voice) (Norwegian Accent) But that ice cream looks good.

Nico: Jaime Erickson!? Wow!

She reverted back and was a girl with blond hair and had blue eyes and had black and blue clothes and had a flag map of Norway on her skirt and the flag of Norway on her arm.

Jaime Erickson: Good to see you again Nico.

Nico: Same to you.

Sideswipe: What's your favorite memory of Nico?

Jaime Erickson: When me and Nico found an awesome Viking Treasure in Northern Norway and it was a really awesome treasure. It was a diamond and jeweled treasure.

Lola: Nice!

Qin: Cool!

Me: Yeah.

They hugged.

Nico: I missed you.

Jaime Erickson: Same here.

Rage Mage (to the Mascots): You guys should be proud of yourselves.

Poromon: We sure are.

Bombshell (Skylanders): (British Accent) It was jolly good ice cream.

Manaphy: Thanks. It sure was.

Nico: I agree there.

Then the previous group came.

Electrocutioner: Can me, Shendu, Selene, Amora, Spymaster, Larxene, Hydro Man, Pyro, Grumblemon, and Hsi Wu go with you guys?

Nico: Yes you all can come with us.

Qin: We don't know what our mission is going to be but it will be good.

Lola: Yep.

Xenia: We're looking forward to it.

Gluko: Nico, which Gene Slammers do you think you'll meet next?

Nico: Mr. Rime and Runerigus next.

Qin: Cool!

Me: Awesome!

Lola: Yep.

Suddenly, Lincoln's deep sapphire eyes and rainbow iris of his Third Eye glowed, and he had a vision and he saw who it was that we're going to confront today: it was none other than Marisa Coulter, and she's causing trouble. When we saw it, we knew it meant trouble.

Nico: Lincoln, what's wrong?

Lincoln: We got some big trouble, Nico, okay, I just had a vision and I saw who it was that we're going to confront today: the figure I saw in the vision is none other than Marisa Coulter, and she's causing

trouble.

We gasped.

Me: Oh man, this isn't good.

Nico: Apparently not, but we got to stop her.

Lincoln: We got to head down to help Lyra Belacqua take Marisa down for good.

Nico: So were heading over to the world of The Golden Compass next. This will be fun. First we'll watch the movie and then we'll head out.

Lola: I'll get the popcorn.

Nico: Okay.

Lola went and did so.

Selene: So, what's the movie about?

Me: You'll love it Selene. It's based on a book and it's about this girl that goes across the multiverse to save a bunch of children kidnapped by the Magisterium.

Selene: Neat!

We got to watching the movie.

On an alternate retrofuturistic Earth ruled by the Magisterium, every person's soul exists outside the body as an animal companion, a dæmon.

Lyra Belacqua is an orphan raised at Jordan College in Oxford with her dæmon Pantalaimon or "Pan". Her uncle Lord Asriel returns from seeking the elusive Dust, a cosmic particle the Magisterium forbids to be mentioned. Lyra saves him from wine spiked by a Magisterium agent, and Asriel presents his discovery that Dust at

the North Pole links to infinite worlds. He is granted another expedition though his theory, if proven, could undermine the Magisterium's control.

Mrs. Coulter, a wealthy "friend" of the college, invites Lyra to stay with her in London. The Master of the college entrusts Lyra with her uncle's alethiometer, a compass-like artefact that reveals the truth, warning her to keep it secret. Kidnappers called "Gobblers" have been abducting children, including Lyra's friend Roger and Billy Costa, a young Gyptian. Lyra discovers Mrs. Coulter is head of the General Oblation Board, realising they are the Gobblers, and she and Pan escape when Mrs. Coulter's dæmon attempts to steal the alethiometer.

Lyra is saved from Gobblers by Ma Costa, Billy's mother, and taken to the Gyptian king John Faa, who is sailing north to search for the children. Gyptian elder Farder Coram recognizes the alethiometer, which Lyra discovers she can decipher. In league with the Magisterium, Mrs. Coulter sends mechanical spy-flies after Lyra, but one is caught by Farder Coram. Asriel reaches Svalbard, the kingdom of the Ice Bears, but is captured by Samoyed tribesmen hired by Mrs. Coulter.

The witch queen Serafina Pekkala tells Lyra the children are at Bolvangar, and Lyra befriends Texan aeronaut Lee Scoresby, who suggests she hire him and his friend Iorek Byrnison, an armoured bear he has come to rescue. Once a prince of the bears, Iorek was defeated and exiled, and the townspeople have tricked him out of his armour. Lyra uses the alethiometer to help Iorek recover his armour, and he and Scoresby join the Gyptian trek northward.

Lyra, astride Iorek, follows the alethiometer and finds Billy, whom the Gobblers have experimented on using "intercision", a procedure that surgically separates him from his dæmon. The Gyptians are attacked by Samoyeds who capture Lyra, with Iorek and Lee in pursuit in Lee's airship. Lyra is taken to the bear king Ragnar Sturlusson, and tricks him into fighting Iorek himself. Ragnar, who poisoned Iorek's father, has the upper hand until Iorek feigns weakness and kills him, reclaiming the throne.

Iorek carries Lyra to Bolvangar, but she is forced to cross a narrow

ice bridge alone before it collapses. Reaching the experimental station, Lyra reunites with Roger, and overhears Mrs. Coulter say that Asriel will soon be arrested for heresy. Caught by the scientists, Lyra and Pan are thrown into the intercision chamber but rescued by Mrs. Coulter. Explaining that the Magisterium believe intercision protects children from Dust's corrupting influence, Mrs. Coulter admits she is Lyra's mother, and Lyra realises Asriel is her father. Mrs. Coulter asks for the alethiometer, but Lyra gives her the can containing the spy-fly, which tranquilizes Mrs. Coulter unconscious.

Destroying the intercision machine, Lyra leads the children outside. They are confronted by Tatar mercenaries, who are defeated by Iorek, Scoresby, the Gyptians, and flying witches led by Serafina. With the children safe, Lyra, Roger, Iorek, Lee, and Serafina fly north to search for Asriel. Confirming Serafina's prophecy of a coming war with Lyra at its centre, Lyra is determined to fight the Magisterium, who plot to control all other worlds in the universe.

When the movie was done we were amazed and cheered wildly.

Me: That was awesome!

Nico: Yeah it was!

Me: Mrs. Coulter is our target and the Church is the secondary target. We'll deal with them after we face Mrs. Coulter.

Camie: Who is the Church?

Me: They are an evil organization that rule over that world with an iron fist.

I went over who they were.

The Church known primarily as The Magisterium, is the primary antagonistic faction and the most powerful organization in the novel trilogy by Philip Pullman, His Dark Materials, represented in-universe by The Magisterium. It is a clerical and theological

organization present within Lyra Belacqua's world, the 12-year old protagonist of the series.

Drawing parallels to the real-life structure of Catholicism, The Church has existed since the death of Jesus, who in Lyra's world, was not conceived by God, but by Gabriel the angel. Under Pope John Calvin, the seat of The Church was relocated to Geneva, Switzerland. Upon his death, The Magisterium was erected after the papacy was abolished.

The Church enforces rule throughout Lyra's world, concealing the existence of other universes and Dust, a conscious material believed to be responsible for free thought and Original Sin. The Church seeks eliminate Dust and control adults by restricting freedom through knowledge, believing Adam defied God when he abandoned his state of innocence at Eve's behest in pursuit of knowledge.

Inspiring fear and envy throughout Lyra's world, The Church's aim is to make the world a better place in their own extremist view. They are reflective of aspects of real-world religions that use fear and harmful means to keep people in line or force people to submit. In their pursuit to do so, they sacrifice hundreds of people to achieve their goals via murder, torture, and concealment.

The Magisterium is made up of various councils, including The College of Bishops, The Consistorial Court of Discipline, The Society of Work of the Holy Spirit, and was associated with The General Oblation Board.

In Northern Lights (1995), The General Oblation Board (GOB) is introduced to further The Church's agenda. It was reestablished under Marisa Coulter, revealed to be 12-year old Lyra Belacqua's mother, to prevent the accumulation of Dust on children in an effort to retain them in a state of innocence and ignorance. The agents of the GOB, known to Lyra and other children as "gobblers," kidnap children before they complete puberty and take them to a location in the far north to undergo a series of grisly experiments known as "intercision" designed to cut children away from their dæmons before it has permanently settled into a form (a dæmon is physical manifestation of a person's "inner self" taking the form of an animal).

The Church becomes interested in Lyra during Northern Lights. Lyra is kept safe as she is raised by the scholars at Jordan College under her uncle Lord Asriel's guidance, who Lyra learns is her father. Knowing Lyra is destined to play a large role in the final battle, the scholars at Jordan College attempt to keep her away from the situation until they reluctantly release her into Mrs. Coulter's custody at Mrs. Coulter's insistence. They give Lyra the last alethiometer (a truth-telling device) before her departure, telling her to keep it hidden away from Mrs. Coulter and The Magisterium due to The Church's desire to destroy it. It is revealed Mrs. Coulter wants to take Lyra in order to save Lyra from The Church. Although Mrs. Coulter is a devoted agent of the Magisterium who avidly experiments on other children and tortures/kills to further the Church's goals, she becomes alarmed upon hearing of the Magisterium's interest in children. Despite her loyalty to the Church, Mrs. Coulter works to protect her child, Lyra, from the Church's experiments and machinations.

The Church, threatened by Lyra's potential role in the events to come and intent on destroying the last alethiometer she has in her possession, become increasingly more intent on destroying Lyra due to a prophecy the witch queen, Serafina Pekkala, reveals that predicts the coming of a second Eve. This child is identified as Lyra:

Lord Asriel works against the Church in order to further his own interests and pursuits in the knowledge of Dust, seeking and gaining access to other universes when he sacrifices Lyra's close friend, Roger Parslow, after she rescues him from the GOB.

The Church continues to pursue Lyra in The Subtle Knife (1997), following her through to the reader's world where she meets Will Parry. Before the beginning of the novel, the Church sends two agents to Will's world, where they begin to harass his mother, Eileen, demanding to know the whereabouts of her presumably late husband. They suspect he found a doorway created by the Subtle Knife and want to possess the Knife in order to kill its bearer and prevent Lord Asriel from accomplishing his goals. The men continue to harass Eileen and, as a result, Eileen develops dementia and paranoia, but she tries to protect the young Will from them until he realizes the danger is real. Will tries to protect his mother from the

unseen enemy. The Church officials appear at Will's house several times and have the power to scare him into submission, but upon seeing Will's anger, they back down. Nonetheless, the Chruch officials know Will won't go to the police because of his fear of his mother being taken away and so they come break into Eileen and Will's house while Will is at school.

Once, the men break in just after Will sends his mother to a neighbor's house for safety. He returns home and the men come inside during the early hours of the morning, alarming Will. He comes out to tackle them but his pet cat trips one of them and Will punches a man, who falls downstairs. The man breaks his neck and dies. The other man witnesses the murder, and is about to apprehend Will, but Will escapes. He eventually makes it to the world of Cittagazze when he escapes through an inter-dimensional window in Oxford where he meets Lyra.

Mrs. Coulter learns Lyra is second Eve when she tortures and kills Lena Feldt for this information. She seemingly appears to still loyal to the Church and supposedly intends to sacrifice her daughter to prevent its downfall. After Mrs. Coulter's army of specters destroy the army of witches, Lyra's friend, Will Parry, discovers Lyra missing.

In The Amber Spyglass (2000), it is revealed that Mrs. Coulter defected from The Church and took Lyra to hide her away in an effort to save Lyra by preventing The Church from finding and killing her. Under Father Hugh McPhail, The Church sends an assassin, Father Luis Gomez, after Lyra to shoot and kill her but fails when she escapes the attempt. McPhail interrogates a scholar at Jordan to discover the source of an explosive force that happens during intercision. Intending to use the force arising from separating Mrs. Coulter from her dæmon to create a DNA bomb to assassinate Lyra, McPhail fails to do so. He sacrifices himself and his dæmon in a final attempt to kill Lyra when he detonates the DNA bomb arising from his own intercision, failing again to kill her.

The Church enters their last war, engaging in a battle against Lord Asriel and Mrs. Coulter. They both die saving their daughter Lyra by defeating Regent Metatron when all three fall through the abyss between universes. The Church is defeated. Leaderless, confused

and disgraced, it soon disbands after the authority, god himself is dead.

When I was done everyone was shocked!

Qin: That is nuts!

Alicia Berricks: They are like the Church of Unitology.

Me: Yeah pretty much.

secs agoNico: And who is Marisa Coulter?

Me: One dangerous woman.

I went over her history too.

Marisa Coulter is a recurring antagonist in Philip Pullman's trilogy, His Dark Material. Known as Mrs. Coulter throughout the series, she is an icy and sophisticated villainess and makes her first appearance in the first novel Northern Lights. Her character undergoes several transformations before her reformation in the third book The Amber Spyglass. She is also Lyra Belacqua's arch-enemy.

In the 2007 film adaptation, she was portrayed by Nicole Kidman, who also played Suzanne Stone in To Die For, Evelyn Stoker in Stoker and Millicent Clyde in Paddington.

In the 2019 TV Series His Dark Materials, she was portrayed by Ruth Wilson, who also played Alice Morgan in Luther.

A long-time associate of The Church and a high ranking official in the Magisterium, Mrs. Coulter was head of the General Oblation Board, an association that performed harmful experiments on children in The Church's interest of eliminating Dust. In the series, Dust is a conscious material believed to be related to free thought and Original Sin. Though physically beautiful with a charming and persuasive demeanor, Mrs. Coulter's character is portrayed as cold,

cruel, vicious and powerful, and is written to enjoy the torture and killing of her victims. Despite her charm and charisma, Mrs. Coulter is feared by colleagues, opponents, and subjects of her experiments due to her appetite for cruelty.

For years, Mrs. Coulter pursued The Church's agenda vigorously with the driven need to advance herself in Magisterium's ranks and successfully achieves her aims. Despite this, Mrs. Coulter's soft spot is her daughter, 12-year old Lyra Belacqua, the series' protagonist from whom she is on opposite sides. Mrs. Coulter enjoys performing cruel experiments on other children but she devotes herself to protecting her own child, Lyra, from these same experiments.

Lyra is Mrs. Coulter's daughter, a child conceived by Mrs. Coulter and Lord Asriel, Mrs. Coulter's then-lover, in an affair. For a short time after Lyra's birth, Mrs. Coulter hides her daughter away from her husband, Mr. Coulter, and places her with a Gyptian nurse, afraid Mr. Coulter would be angry over her illegitimate daughter. After Mr. Coulter discovers the existence of his wife's daughter, he goes after Lyra in a murderous rage but is killed by Lyra's father Lord Asriel, who saves Lyra. Shamed by Lyra's illegitimacy and only interested in advancing her own career with the Magisterium, Mrs. Coulter gives up a young Lyra to her father, who places Lyra with the scholars at Jordan College and poses as her "uncle". Nonetheless, Mrs. Coulter experiences the maternal urge to save Lyra from The Church and works to protect Lyra throughout the series, despite her power-driven desires, loyalty to The Church, and explicit enjoyment over the suffering of other children. Consequently, Mrs. Coulter experiences a conflict of identity between being Lyra's mother and as a loyal associate of The Church with a powerful career in the Magisterium.

Mrs. Coulter is devoted to The Church and zealously works for the Magisterium as a leading scientist. Throughout Northern Lights and The Subtle Knife, Mrs Coulter is a powerful and high-ranking representative of the Magisterium. She develops projects and heads initiatives, which often include cruelty. These projects are designed to rid the world of Dust (free thought) and advance herself in the Magisterium. However, when Mrs. Coulter learns The Church is interested in experimenting on children, she remembers her own

child Lyra and finds Lyra to try and ensure Lyra's safety. Nonetheless, Mrs. Coulter still avidly enjoys developing and performing grisly experiments on other children and works to rid the world of Dust and free thought in any way possible. At the end of The Subtle Knife, Mrs. Coulter begins her reformation, which continues throughout The Amber Spyglass. After killing and maiming a witch for information on a prophecy, Mrs. Coulter learns Lyra is the second Eve who will bring about The Church's downfall. Faced with the choice between her daughter and her ideals, Mrs. Coulter seemingly intends to destroy Lyra to prevent the dissolution of The Church but she defects from The Church and works to save her daughter, hiding Lyra to prevent The Church from killing her. Near the conclusion of The Amber Spyglass, Mrs. Coulter unites with Lord Asriel to defeat Regent Metatron and save Lyra. Mrs. Coulter and Lord Asriel die in the process when they sacrifice themselves to kill Metatron when all three fall through the abyss between universes.

When I was done everyone was shocked.

Qin: GEEZ!

Nico: Yeah! What a monster!

Eli: This is gonna be awesome though.

Dominique: Let's get going!

Nico: I agree.

Suddenly, Lincoln's deep sapphire blue eyes and the rainbow colored iris of Lincoln, Lori, Leni, Luna, Luan, Lynn, Laney, Lucy, Lana, Lola, Lisa, Lily, Lynn Sr., and Rita's Third Eye, and everyone else's Third Eye glowed even more, as they sensed a dark energy signal with their eyes and the Force, and they saw who the figure was in the vision: the figure was none other than our old enemy, Brandon Breyer A.K.A. Brightburn and the last of the brutal Thalionian race and he's come back from the dead to get revenge on us. When we saw it, we knew it meant trouble.

Rayman: Uh oh, I know the glowing eyes from anywhere. Lincoln, everyone, is someone coming after us?

Lincoln: You guessed it, Rayman, and it's someone we hoped never to see again: the figure that we saw and the dark powerful energy we sensed belongs to our old enemy, Brandon Breyer A.K.A. Brightburn and the last of the brutal Thalionian race and he's come back from the dead to get revenge on us.

We gasped.

Nico: Not that murderous Thalionian again, I made sure he would never ever come back!

Me: He still harbors a really nasty hatred towards you for what happened when you fought him and from your first encounter long ago.

Helen James: That's it, he's so getting The Black Gates for this!

Nico: Wait, Helen, I have a better idea, instead of giving him The Black Gates, he's going straight to Juvie after he's been stripped of all his powers, but when he turns eighteen, he'll be heading for a special wing in The Sun Prison and his new cell will be made of the same metal as his ship. But, who'll face him?

Melanie Connors: I will along with Linky.

Nico: Are you sure about this, Melanie? Brandon Breyer is a homicidal monster who wants nothing more than to kill any who get in his way.

Melanie Connors: I'm positive, you already had your fun thrashing that monster, now it's our turn.

Lincoln: Melanie's right, Nico, you already had your fun thrashing that bastard into the ground, now it's our turn to thrash him into the dirt.

Nico: I like that determination. Alright, gang, let's go, we're going to help Lyra Belacqua take down Marisa Coulter.

Lincoln: Marisa Coulter won't get away with her plans, we'll stop her here and now, and once we get done with Marisa Coulter, you're next, Brandon Breyer.

Melanie Connors: You better be ready to pay for your murderous actions, you homicidal Thalionian, because you deserve no such mercy from any of us for your violent rampage, and you're lucky you're not getting The Black Gates, just getting every last bone in your body broken beyond repair.

Lincoln put up a rainbow energy field around The World Tree Estate and we headed out to help Lyra Belacqua take down Marisa Coulter, and once we were done with Marisa Coulter, Lincoln and Melanie Connors are going to take down Brandon Breyer A.K.A. Brightburn and make that murderous Thalionian pay for his murderous crimes.

We went to the ship and we were off to the Earth ravaged by The Church to help Lyra Belacqua.

The U.S.S. Valorous Phoenix was flying through space.

Nico: Captain's Log, Stardate 7953.2: The U.S.S. Valorous Phoenix is en route to the world of the movie The Golden Compass, A Ravaged world version of Earth that was plagued and tyrannized by The Church located in the Sombrero Galaxy. Our mission is to help Lyra Belacqua and her friends and take down the Church and Marisa Coulter once and for all.

Me: Boy this is gonna be awesome.

Spymaster: Any arctic foxes there?

Nico: We're going to find out.

Eli: I can't believe that monster you hate so much Brightburn is back.

Me: Yeah after all the terrible atrocities he did in Brightburn I thought we had seen the last of him.

Qin: I know.

Nico: The pain he caused to so many innocent people there is beyond horrible.

Me: Yeah.

Nurzak: One thing at a time.

Sabator: Brightburn can wait until after the main target is down.

Nico: I know that. Just thinking about all that.

Me: No worries.

Lisa Loud: We have arrived at our destination.

Nico: On screen.

We saw that we were at a world that looked so much like Earth.

Pyro: We're here!

Nico: Looks very much like home.

Qin: It sure does.

We saw that it was different from our world though.

Nico: Lets engage the cloaking and fly in and find Lyra and the Children.

We went down to the planet and engage the cloaking and we flew over the planet and saw that it was a really retrofuturistic world and more.

Me: Wow! Look at this place.

Octane: Anyone here?

Nico: Lets turn to the one person who knows.

Eli: Right.

Eli concentrated.

Eli: Found her! She and a bunch of children and Iorek Byrnison are hiding in a deep cave in the Alps here.

Nico: Lets go.

We went to find them.

Me: They must be forming a huge attack.

Nico: We'll find out. Hsi Wu locate them from the air. We'll follow you.

Hsi Wu: Right.

He flew and we were above him.

Hsi Wu: (flying in the sky) I see them!

Me: Where!?

Hsi Wu: In that cave at the base of Mount Eiger.

Me: On screen! Zoom in and magnify.

The screen did so and we saw the cave and standing in the entrance was Lyra Belacqua and she had a bunch of children and Iorek Byrnison with her.

Me: That's them.

Nico: Lets bring them aboard.

Sakura Haruno: Roger that.

Me: Lets head to the transporters.

We did so.

We brought them aboard.

Lyra Belacqua: (British Accent) Where are we.

We came in.

Needlenose: You guys okay?

Me: We mean you no harm.

Lyra Belacqua: Team Loud Phoenix Storm!? Wow it's an honor.

Me: We brought you aboard our ship and to help you destroy the Magisterium.

Grumblemon: Got any special skills?

Lyra Belacqua: I have the ability to understand and read the alethiometer without any training and I understand what it is for.

Me: Wow. May we see the Alethiometer?

Lyra Belacqua: Sure.

She showed it to us and it was an amazing golden compass and the symbols on it represent something.

Me: Wow. This is very amazing.

Lyra Belacqua: It sure is.

Wildrider: What do each of the symbols represent?

Lyra Belacqua: They show the path to the future for that person.

She told us what they meant.

Hourglass - Time, Death, change

Sun - Day, Authority, truth

Alpha and Omega - Finality, Process, inevitability

Marionette - Obedience, Submission, grace

Serpent - Evil, Guile, natural wisdom

Cauldron - Alchemy, Craft, achieved wisdom

Anchor- Hope, Steadfastness, prevention

Angel - Messenger, Hierarchy, disobedience

Helmet - War, Protection, narrow vision

Beehive - Productive work, Sweetness, light

Moon - Chastity, Mystery, the uncanny

Madonna - Motherhood, The feminine, worship

Apple - Sin, knowledge, vanity

Bird - The soul (the daemon), Spring, marriage

Bread - Nourishment, Christ, sacrifice

Ant - Mechanical work, Diligence, tedium

Bull - Earth, Power, honesty

Candle - Fire, Faith, learning

Cornucopia - Wealth, Autumn, hospitality

Chameleon - Air, Greed, patience

Thunderbolt - Inspiration, Fate, chance

Dolphin - Water, Resurrection, succor

Walled Garden - Nature, Innocence, order

Globe - Politics, Sovereignty, fame

Sword - Justice, Fortitude, the Church

Griffin - Treasure, Watchfulness, courage

Horse - Europe, Journeys, fidelity

Camel - Asia, Summer, perseverance

Elephant - Africa, Charity, continence

Crocodile (Caiman)- America, Rapacity, enterprise

Baby - The future, Malleability, helplessness

Compass - Measurement, Mathematics, science

Lute - Poetry, Thetoric, philosophy

Tree - Firmness, Shelter, fertility

Wild Man - Wild man, The masculine, lust

Owl - Night, Winter

Me: Wow. This is very complicated and cryptic. But this is amazing that this has that kind of power.

Hydro Man: It needs to be kept safe.

Me: I agree there. This is a powerful and amazing device.

I gave it back to Lyra.

Me: Make sure that compass doesn't fall into the wrong hands.

Lyra Belacqua: I will.

Me: Good. We came to help you guys destroy the Magisterium.

Lyra Belacqua: Good. I'm glad you all did.

Lola: They tormented this planet for far too long.

Xenia: They sure have.

Exhaust: Where are they right now?

Lyra Belacqua: In Geneva.

Me: Geneva, Switzerland. We're just right over it because our ship is so big.

Nico: Yeah.

Eli: This is gonna be a big mission for all of us.

Camie: It sure will.

Qin: Yeah.

Larxene: They're gonna get it!

Me: That's right! They want to rule over this world? Not if the most powerful force in the entire universe has anything to say about it.

Nico: That is for sure.

Camie: This is gonna be good.

Lobo: I call dibs on fragging most of em!

Me: Deal.

Nico: Lets get em guys.

Eli: But how are we going to destroy them?

Me: Hmm. I got it! Katniss remember how we destroyed the Capital District on your world?

Katniss: I sure do. That was really well planned out.

Amora: We'll go with that then.

Me: Okay lets get to work on our plan.

We did so.

Bowser: Nico, nice job against that version of me.

Lyra gave me a map of the city of Geneva and it was a very well detailed and very sophisticated map.

Me: Okay. Here's the plan. Naruto, Lori, you will be the leaders of the Dragon, Angel and Bird Air Assault Squad. You will take the squad and attack and destroy the laser defense turrets and the guards along the Geneva City Perimeter.

Naruto: Roger that bro.

Me: Okay. Laney, you, Sakura and Lynn will lead an attack squad underground and attack the guards and the city from underneath. We need to take out as many guards as possible without harming the civilians.

Laney: You got it J.D.

Lynn: You can count on us.

Sakura: Roger that.

Me: Carol, you will call forth King Ghidorah and you Vince and your children will attack with the power of the Kaiju and help out the Air Attack Force.

Carol: Right!

Me: Great. Varie, you, Lilly, Cleo and the girls will lead an underwater attack force that will ambush the guards and the forces underwater. We need to use the element of surprise on all of them.

Varie: Roger that honey.

Me: Okay. With the guards down on all three levels, Me, Nico, Luan, Eddy, Edzilla, Chloe and Katniss will go into the main building while everyone provides more cover fire. Lana, Lola, you evacuate the civilians and get everyone to safety while everyone attacks.

Lana: Roger that.

Me: Okay. This is gonna be a very dangerous and very brutal battle. But our plan is to kill Mrs. Coulter and end her and the Magisterium's

reign of terrors. They have plagued this planet for far too long. Any questions?

No one asked.

Me: Okay. We attack when I give the signal.

Nico: Right.

Me: Okay. Understand the plan?

We nodded.

Me: Good.

Nico: All right lets arm ourselves.

We went and did so.

Bowser: Nico, nice job against that version of me.

Nico: Thanks Bowser. That was fun. But that was only round 1.

Bowser: I can tell. But when you guys face my Fury self, he is going to be brutally tough and powerful.

Nico: Thanks for the heads up.

We were ready.

Nico: Okay we're ready.

Maria: Entrance time!

Nico: Lets do it!

We hid on a mountain.

I was looking through my binoculars. I saw all the guards on the towers.

Me: Excellent.

I pulled out a signal flare gun.

Me: Okay. Lets tear these fuckheads apart!

I fired the flare and a red light was fired into the sky and it exploded and the Air Attack Force was on its way. Most of us were on Dragons and Birds and were carried by angels.

Me: Air Team, Fire at will!

Naruto: Right! Fire at will!

The Dragons fired powerful blasts of fire from their mouths and everyone fired powerful blasts of their powers, energy blasts and elemental energy blasts and they rained down on the entire city of Geneva and massive fiery explosions broke out. They destroyed all the guard towers and annihilated all the guards all along the areas of the city and set everything on fire. Lori fired powerful energy blasts and powerful blasts of wind that blew all the guards away around the palace and incinerated them. Riley and Syd summoned up massive trees and they uplifted the towers and sent guards high into the air at incredible speed.

Kin: FIRE!

Kin Tsuchi and her Dragon fired powerful energy blasts at the guards and vaporized them in an instant in a powerful explosion.

KRAAABBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMM!

Me: That was really clever.

Katniss: It sure was.

Lyra Belacqua: YEAH!

Stewie: Very impressive.

Me: Yep. (Through the radio) Carol, Vince, Neptune Crusaders, you're up!

Vince: Roger that Partner.

Carol: Lets get them!

Carol raised her hand up and a massive fiery explosion erupted out of the ground and turned into a massive fireball. The fireball took form and turned into King Ghidorah!

Carol and Vince flew onto King Ghidorah's middle head.

Vince: Lets get them!

Me: Fire at will!

King Ghidorah fired it's Gravity Lightning and Carol and Vince fired Space Godzilla's Corona Beams and the blasts hit the buildings. The buildings exploded into massive piles of flaming debris and they were blasting more guards and buildings apart. Carla fired a powerful blast of Burning Godzilla's Spiral Atomic Ray and blew most of the buildings into burning rubble and fiery explosions. Evelyn and Pearl fired Mecha Godzilla's rainbow laser vision, finger missiles and chest blasters and the whole city was being blasted apart and turning into a major war zone! Lola and Lana were evacuating all the civilians and getting them to the safety of the mountains. Massive fiery explosions were decimating the entire city.

Me: Underground team, move in!

Lynn: (On the radio) Roger that!

Me: Underwater Assault Team, attack!

Varie: (On the Radio) Roger that!

The Underwater and Underground teams moved in. Massive earthquakes rattled the ground and massive geysers of lava exploded out of the ground and rained down on the guards and rocks, boulders and red hot meteors rained down and they all hit and smashed the guards and massive fiery explosions rang out. Massive explosions erupted out of the water and killed a bunch of guards and destroyed a bunch of ships and subs in the water.

Maria fired a massive blast of water and Edzilla was riding on a massive megatsunami.

Maria and Edzilla: MEGATSUNAMI EDZILLA SMASMSTORM!

The wave carried Edzilla into the city and he slammed into them and pulverized a bunch of guards with merciless fury.

Me: This is it guys. We're going in! CHAAAAAAAARGE!

We went at the city and roared in a thunderous roar of yelling and Nico fired a powerful blast of energy at the gates and blasted them open. More guards came out and we had our swords and weapons ready and blasted and slashed them apart into a million pieces. Blood and guts were flying all over the place and splattering everywhere. The city was turning into a massive bloodbath. We got to the courtyard of the main capital building and we saw a huge army blockade ready for us.

We Blasted through it and then went into the building.

Mrs. Coulter was enraged! THE CITY WAS IN RUINS! The civilians were evacuated thank goodness. But then the spirits of the animals and people of the world came and they swirled around her and then converged and then…

KRABBBBBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO

A massive fiery explosion blasted through the door and then a phoenix cry was heard and we came in!

Me: Mrs. Marisa Coulter, your reign of terror ends now!

Shendu: Any last words?

Mrs. Coulter: You'll never take me alive!

Me: As you wish!

I fired waves of energy and blasted her all over the place.

More guards came and we blasted them all over the place!

Shendu threw fire And burned them into oblivion!

Nico: YEAH!

Qin: Take that!

Erica Haddock went at the guards and kicked and punched and smashed the guards all over and even snapped their necks!

Her head then turned into a T Rex head and she chomped their heads off and ripped them in half.

Qin: YEAH GO ERICA!

Xenia: Take this!

She fired arrows and skewered them through their chests.

Camie: YEAH!

Camie used her quirk and formed a hypnotic aurora and then Himiko fired a blast of energy and fire and blasted them.

Xenia: YEAH!

Horsea squirted ink right into a guards eyes and burned then.

Me: Take this!

I fired a wave of fire and bincinerated the guards.

Lyra Belacqua: You will never win Coulter!

POW!

She punched her in her face and knocked her down.

Me: Whoa! Powerful punch there.

Lyra Belacqua: Thanks.

Manaphy jumped up and blasted the Guards with an energy blast.

Poromon: (Echoing) LIGHTNING JAVELIN!

He fired a wave of lightning and electrocuted the guards into dust.

They blasted them.

Poliwag ran at them and blasted them with a Bubblebeam!

Me: Yeah! Take that!

We blasted the guards all over until Coulter was left!

Me: You're next.

Nico: You're gonna get punched a lot.

Lyra Belacqua: That's right!

Mrs. Coulter: Bring it on you bastards!

Me: Lets dance!

Lobo punched her!

SMASH!

Ben turned into Rath!

Ben: RATH!

He was really pissed!

Rath: LEMME TELL YA SOMETHIN MARISA COULTER! YOU AND THE MAGISTERIUM ARE NOT GOING TO TAKE OVER THIS WORLD! NOT WHILE RATH IS ON THE JOB!

Coulter: BRING IT ON KITTY!

She JUST LIT A TINDERBOX!

Rath went at her and smashed and pulverized her all over!

Nico: Go, Rath!

Bender: YEAH! Take that!

Coulter: You are an ugly robot!

Bender: Bite my shiny metal ass!

Me: YEAH! Better yet, BITE MY BIG FAT FUCKING ASS MEAT BITCH!

Bender punched her.

BLAM!

She lost 5 of her teeth! OUCH!

Me: Nice one Bender!

Then Mumbo Jumbo, Skulker, Patty and Selma, Golden Glider, Professor XXXL, Grizzly, Zzzax, Machinedramon, Toad, and Salami Swami came.

Nico: Mumbo Jumbo, Skulker, Patty and Selma, Golden Glider, Professor XXXL, Grizzly, Zzzax, Machinedramon, Toad, and Salami Swami.

Mumbo Jumbo: Man, you guys were busy here!

May: We sure were.

Skulker: But those guys deserved it.

Patty: Now, all that's left is their boss.

Golden Glider: (to Nico) We heard you went after the Cruel Vet.

Nico: We sure did.

Grizzly: I hope you hurt him bad!

Me: Oh we did! But FLUTTERSHY HURT HIM The worst!

Lincoln: She sure did!

Me: Her stare was 100,000 times worse than Toepick's nightmare face!

Grizzly: GEEZ!

Nico: Yep.

Then we heard a thump and we saw a treasure chest.

Me: A Treasure chest!? Where did that come from?

Nico: No idea. But I wonder what's in it?

Me: Wait it could be a trap.

Nico went up to it and opened it and then…

Mimic Minosaur: BOO!

Nico: (SCREAMS)

CRASH!

It was Mimic Minosaur from episode 9 of Ryusoulger!

The Mimic Minosaur (ミミックマイナソー Mimikku Mainasō) is a Mimic-based Minosaur monster from the Warfare Tribe Druidon created from the emotions of a chest box from an antique store that contains Wonder Land, based on its negative emotions of being unopened.

The Mimic Minosaur appears as a chest and traps everyone including the Ryusoulgers into it's Wonderland. It also created the replica of the Cerberus Minosaur and the Kraken Minosaur to guard the Wonderland. However, they manages to defeat those 2 Minosaurs and free themselves and the citizens from its Wonderland. Once out, Melto tried to destroy the Minosaur but it wasn't able to make a scratch.

Then, Bamba arrived and reveals that the host is the a chest box from an antique store that contains Wonderland and he was able to destroy the box, which also causes the Minosaur to be destroyed as well.

Mimic Minosaur: I sure scared you didn't I?

Nico: YEAH!

Me: WHOA!

Eli: WOW! Mimic Minosaur! I remember this one! You trapped the Ryusoulgers in your wonderland and made replicas of Cerberus and Kraken Minosaurs.

Mimic Minosaur: That's right. Good memory Eli!

Eli: Thanks.

Me: Wow! That was clever! So you're an unadapted monster for Dino Fury.

Mimic Minosaur: Yeah.

Nico: That sucks.

Mimic Monsaur: Too bad I wasn't adapted in America.

William: I know! Your fight would've been unique.

Me: Yeah that would have been so cool!

Alice Liddell: (British Accent) I would fit right into your Wonderland.

Mimic Minosaur: You sure would.

We got the battles underway.

Arkayna, X-Squad Lila Rossi, Chill, Golden Queen, Dreamcatcher, Chef Pepperjack, Cream the Rabbit, Bugs Bunny, Lola Bunny, Fluttershy, Tornado Bolt, Seabreeze, Life Skylanders, Bombshell (Skylanders) and Rage Mage VS Mumbo Jumbo, Sheep Mage, Willy Weasel, Happy, Rowdy, and Dancing Diablo Peppers - Nico's rescue in Nowhere and battling The Cruel Veterinarian and

Fluttershy transforming

Mumbo Jumbo was first.

Mumbo: (to Arkayna) Nico's rescue was in Nowhere battling The Cruel Veterinarian. It also involved Fluttershy transforming.

Arkayna: And how she used her Stare on him. And man was it awesome!

X-Squad Lila Rossi: Yeah because of her new transformation it greatly enhanced it to the level of Toepick's Nightmare Face times 100,000!

Chill: (Russian Accent) It was a really amazing story to tell you all.

Golden Queen: Fluttershy did an amazing and golden performance there.

Dreamcatcher: She sure did and man that vet had it coming.

Chef Pepperjack: (Cajun Accent) Ooowee! He sure did.

Cream: That was so awesome and cool!

Bugs Bunny: It sure was guys.

Lola Bunny: I agree there too. Right Fluttershy?

Fluttershy: (Giggles) Yeah that was a really great job there.

Tornado Bolt: Just imagine if it was done on Elmyra Duff. She would be scared out of her mind all the way to the 9 levels of the Inferno.

Seabreeze: (Swedish Accent) Oh ja ja it would be one no one would ever be able to recover from.

Stealth Elf: Yeah that was an amazing sight and a great battle for Fluttershy.

Mumbo Jumbo: That is for sure! Well done to you Fluttershy.

Fluttershy: Oh thank you.

Mumbo Jumbo: You're Welcome. Lets do it!

Arkayna summoned Giratina and merged with Flapjack and they formed into ARKAYNA GOODJACK!

Arkayna: We're Arkayna Goodjack.

Mumbo Jumbo: Cool! Awesome fusion.

Arkayna: Thanks and the powers of candy and pancakes now flow through me too.

Mumbo Jumbo: They sure do.

Mumbo called out Mismagius and merged with Mireille Manson and they formed into MIREILLE JUMSON!

Mireille Jumson: We're Mireille Jumson!

Arkayna: Awesome fusion there. Vampire Magic Power.

Mireille Jumson: Thanks.

They fired waves of magic, leaves, grass, flowers, fruit and energy and smashed them down.

Aqua, Brenda Loud, Mei Tata (Aishen Qiaokeli-ing), Charlotte Grace, Caitlin (Pokemon), Pneuma (Xenoblade), Element Valkyrie, Element Magician, Element Doom, Element Dragon, Sunset Shimmer, Pipsqueak, Fire Skylanders, Gluko and Storm Shadow VS Skulker, Live Action Bonecrusher, Fluffy Bunch, Sorcerer Doomlander, Bazooker Doomlander, and Retro Cartoon Player - Us battling Another Adam MacIntyre, Gentle Criminal and La Brava, Esidisi, General Yunnan, Julie Hinikawa, Arlong, Slenderman, Dyb Devlin, TTG BRAIN, Ariadne (Agents of Mayhem), Owl and Shade

---

Skulker was next.

Skulker: (to Aqua) Nico, Black Widow's team, Shade's team, and the others did good battling Another Adam MacIntyre, Gentle Criminal and La Brava, Esidisi, General Yunnan, Julie Hinikawa, Arlong. And Another Slenderman, Dyb Devlin, TTG BRAIN, Ariadne (Agents of Mayhem), Owl and Shade.

Aqua: We sure did and it was awesome. It was all the archenemies of the Donkey Kong Crew and they were amazing.

Brenda: I hated all of them!

Mei Tata: But they were really awesome to hear about and see in action.

Charlotte Grace: Yeah that was awesome and cool.

Caitlin: It sure was awesome.

Pneuma: We all thought so too.

Element Valkyire: It sure was a really awesome sight to see too.

Element Magician: I agree there and it was so fun and cool.

Element Doom: It sure was something.

Element Dragon: Yeah I agree there.

Sunset Shimmer: Yeah that was fun.

Pipsqueak: (British Accent) It sure was fun.

Sunburn: I'll say!

Skulker: That sure is awesome. Lets do it!

Aqua called Mega Glaceon and she fused with Kairi! They formed into AQKAIRI!

Aqkairi: We're Aqkairi!

Skulker: Cool! Awesome combination. Perfect for the keyblade master and student.

Aqkairi: It sure is awesome.

Skulker merged with Dr. Light and Espeon and they formed into DR. SKULLIGHT!

Dr. Skullight: We're Dr. Skullight!

Aqkairi: Awesome combination there!

Dr. Skullight: Thanks.

They fired waves of fire and energy and smashed them down.

Mandee, Serenity Wheeler, Sonnya Blade, Kitana, Jade, Amy Anderson, Sword Man, Blade Man, Tomahawk Man, Rarity, Sweetie Belle, Water Skylanders, Caitlyn and Dominique VS Patty & Selma, Mr. Fibb & Mr. Wink, Shizuka of The Wind, Red Menace, Doktor Frogg, and Voltar - Lincoln's rescue

---

Selma & Patty were next.

Selma: (to Mandee) We heard Lincoln's rescue was in Skinwalkers. How was it?

Mandee: It was really awesome and we took on Varek there and destroyed the curse of the Werewolf for good.

Serenity Wheeler: We sure did and it was really awesome.

Sonnya Blade: It sure was cool.

Kitana: I'll say! We all thought it was awesome.

Jade: That is for sure there.

Amy Anderson: That was an awesome battle.

Sword Man: It sure was awesome.

Blade Man: I thought it was great.

Tomahawk Man:: I agree there too.

Rarity: It was really fun darlings.

Sweetie Belle: It sure was! We all thought so.

Gill Grunt: It was awesome.

Patty: Glad you all had fun.

Mandee: We sure did. Light ya before we start?

Selma: Oh sure.

They put cigarettes in their mouths and Mandee flicked her thumb and formed a flame on it and lit their cigarettes and they puffed them.

Selma: Ahh thank you.

Mandee: No problem.

Mandee summoned Flareon and merged with Tsukiumi and they formed into MANKIUMI!

Mankiumi: We're Mankiumi!

Patty: Wow! What a smoking hot diva!

Mankiumi: Yeah when you are a voluptuous power you have smoking hot qualities.

Selma: True. Now for us.

They summoned Marshadow and Dewey Largo came!

Mankiumi: Mr. Dewey Largo, Lisa's old music teacher?

Dewey Largo: Please don't mention that bad saxophone charlatan!

Mankiumi: Jeez you need to let go of that hate towards Lisa. Springfield is gone and you never have to go there again.

Dewey Largo: True. But I still hate Lisa!

Patty: Okay that's enough!

They fused and formed into SELPAT LARGO!

Selpat: We're Selpat Largo!

Mankiumi: Awesome combo!

They fired waves of energy and water, ice and jewels and smashed them down.

Flash, Fiona Hernandez, Ancient Fairy Dragon, Black Winged Dragon, Power Tool Dragon, Life Stream Dragon, Ellie Singh, Rainbow Dash, Sonic, Speedy Gonzales, Roadrunner, Pinkie Pie, Maud Pie, Featherweight, Tech Skylanders, Lync Volan and Nurzak VS Golden Glider, Pink Ranger Slayer, Hades Beast Manticore, Clawbster, Dark Troll, and Hades Fungal Beast Mold - Meeting Carolina Constantine

---

Golden Glider was next.

Golden Glider: (to Flash) I heard you guys met Carolina Constantine. What's she like?

Flash: She is the gene-slammer of Noble Knight Cunstennin and she is also the descendant of Constantine III of Britain and she is a powerful Swordswoman too.

Fiona Hernandez: She sure is and she is an awesome and powerful one.

Ancient Fairy Dragon: I agree there myself and that is really cool.

Black Winged Dragon: Boy it sure is and I think it's awesome too.

Power Tool Dragon: I do too.

Life Stream Dragon: As do I.

Ellie Singh: I do too and it's awesome.

Rainbow Dash: You got that right.

Sonic: It sure is awesome and fun.

Speedy Gonzales: (Spanish Accent) Si amigos and it's amazing that she is buena like that and her story is awesome too.

Roadrunner: Meep meep! (Holds up a sign that says "It sure is awesome.)

Nico: Yep. So, Carolina, what memories did you have with Lincoln?

Carolina Constantine: Oh man, I was hoping you'd ask that. Well, this one time, Lincoln and I along with the rest of The Royal Woods Knights of The Michigan Table were riding out on patrol looking for any sign of trouble and we also had the rest of his Guardian Angels with him. Suddenly, we heard the sound of angry bellowing and the smell of an unwashed pig in the air, and we saw who it was coming after us: it was Flip, and he had a massive army of thugs with her and he was out to kill Lincoln again, that set us off. We rode out there and we'd slain every last one of the thugs, then, we turned our attention to Flip, and we brutally thrashed him. Then, Lincoln chained them up with chains of light and we brought him before the rest of his family, and after we told and showed them all everything, Lori, Leni, Luna, Luan, Lynn, Laney, Lucy, Lana, Lola, Lisa, Lily, and Mr. and Mrs. Loud were absolutely livid at Flip once again, and Lori, Leni, Luna, Luan, Lynn, Laney, Lucy, Lana, Lola, Lisa, Lily, and Mr. and Mrs. Loud all pounced on Flip, and they brutally beat his three-cheeked ass into the ground.

Nico: Jeez.

Lincoln: Then, we called the cops and they immediately cuffed Flip after we tied him up in an energy straitjacket, and they loaded him up in the police car and he was bellowing in anger again.

Ellie Elsher: But, then, we proceeded to flip him the bird and some of us even pulled a double hander and that really set Flip off and he bellowed with even more anger as the car drove off to take him back to prison.

Raven Ghostrick: We were really getting sick and tired of that mutant always running loose and trying to kill Lincoln, but we always put him down like the idiot that he is.

FLASHBACK ENDS

Golden Girder: Boy that mutant cheapskate just doesn't know how to take a hint.

Pinkie Pie: No he doesn't! What a partypooper!

Maud Pie: (Monotonously) Yeah that cheapskate needs to be put down like a mad dog.

Featherweight: I agree there too.

Sprocket: Yeah that Flip. What a jerk.

Golden Glider: No kidding there! Lets do it!

Flash had Greninja out and he merged with The Sonic Sisters! They formed into FLASHETTE SONIC!

Flashette Sonic: We're Flashette Sonic!

Golden Glider: Cool! Awesome!

Flashette Sonic: Yeah figured speed would be the perfect fusion for this.

Golden Glider: It sure is.

Golden Glider merged with her Greninja and Mamma Robotnik and

they formed into GOLDEN ROBOTNIK!

Golden Robotnik: We're Golden Robotnik the ROTTEN Skater!

Flashette Sonic: Awesome! I hope Dr. Robotnik is still patching things up with his mom.

They fired waves of metal, gears, lightning, wind and rainbows and smashed them down.

Levi, Carapace, Rosa Laurence, Lucy Xi, Celina McPherson, Tammy Rosalinda, Mya Edmundton, Plankton, Twilight Sparkle, Starshine Sparkle, Magic Skylanders, Octane and Shrapnel VS Professor XXXL, Bird Brain, UnBearables, Wu Sisters, Garluch, and Nowhere King - Us in Bowser's Reactor Galaxy for round 1

Professor XXXL was next.

Professor XXXL (to Levi): You guys were in Bowser's Reactor Galaxy for round 1. Good thing Bowser's always with you guys.

Levi: That is for sure but it was an amazing and great battle to see.

Carapace: It sure was.

Rosa Laurence: They had a lot of fun on that.

Lucy Xi: It sure was awesome.

Celica McPherson: It was really awesome too.

Tammy Rosalinda: I thought it was cool.

Mya Edmundton: It sure was cool too.

Plankton: It sure was an amazing fun battle to watch.

Twilight Sparkle: It sure was a fun one too.

Starshine Sparkle: I think it's cool too.

Spyro: It sure was.

Professor XXXL: That is awesome. Now lets do it for I, PROFESSOR XXXL, am ready!

Levi called out Klinklang and merged with Kasumi and they formed into KASLEVI!

Kaslevi: We're Kaslevi!

Professor XXXL: Awesome fusion!

Kaslevi: Yeah we thought so too. It's a powerful and smart one too. Brains, Brawn and Beauty.

Professor XXXL: I like it.

Out came his Torterra as well as Rude Dexter & Dee Dee!

Rude Dexter: Get ready to die you fucking bitch!

Rude Dee Dee: Yeah so shut the fuck up and die!

Kaslevi: Jeez and I thought Tayuya had a rotten mouth. I never knew that Dexter and Dee Dee's rudeness was that bad.

Professor XXXL: Yeah these two are so foulmouthed that they make Tayuya's mouth look clean.

Kaslevi: I can tell.

They fused and turned into PROFESSOR TURTLERUDE!

Professor TurtleRude: We're PROFESSOR TURTLERUDE!

Kaslevi: That's clever.

They fired waves of energy and magic and smashed them down.

Iron Man, Korra, Stella Copernicus, Infectious Lass, Selena Shub-Niggurath, Sailor Dwarf Woodlands, Cyber End Dragon, Zane Truesdale, Syrus Truesdale, Dark Magician Girl, Applejack, Apple Bloom, Earth Skylanders, Komba O Charlie and Needlenose VS Grizzly, Grizzaka, Y2K Bug, Lord Peel, Manfish, and Sir Pantsalot of Dropseat Manor- The mascots making ice cream

---

Grizzly was next.

Grizzly: (to Iron Man) The Mascots made ice cream earlier. What flavors did they make?

Iron Man: They made Mint Chip, Cookies and Cream and Blue Raspberry. Not bad for their first time making ice cream.

Korra: I'll say! That was great stuff.

Stella Copernicus: It sure was cool.

Infectious Lass: That sure is awesome.

Selena Shub-Niggurath: Yeah it sure was tasty ice cream.

Sailor Dwarf Woodlands: And it was funny when Earthworm Jim, Pipp and Hitch got the Brain Freeze.

Cyber End Dragon agreed.

Zane Truesdale: That sure was funny but painful.

Syrus: It sure was.

Dark Magician Girl: But the ice cream was delicious.

Applejack: It sure was. Thank goodness we didn't have disgusting flavors of ice cream.

Apple Bloom: (LAUGHS) That would not be a good one.

Flashwing: Yeah no kidding there.

Grizzly: Those sounded good! Lets do it!

Iron Man summoned Klinkling and merged with Pepper Potts and they formed IRONFAM!

Ironfam: We're IronFam!

Grizzly: COOL! Fitting for both you and Pepper, Tony.

IronFam: Yeah it sure is. After everything that happened to us we deserve to be together.

Grizzly: Aww that's sweet. How about this.

He summoned Ursaring and then called out FUZZY WUZZY!

He started out as a Teddy Bear!? What the?

But then he roared and then inflated himself and formed into a huge 2 headed Teddy Bear with 6 limbs and had 1 head that was dumb and another that was smart! and they roared and did a Tarzan Yell!

IronFam: WHOA! Who is that big guy?

Grizzly: This is Dr. Robotnik's Fuzzy Wuzzy. He was his childhood robotic toy that he had since he was a youngster.

IronFam: Very cool!

Grizzly and Fuzzy Wuzzy merged and they formed into TRIPLEFUZZY! He was a 3 Headed 9 limbed bear!

TripleFuzzy: We're TripleFuzzy!

IronFam: Fitting for you all!

They fired waves of energy, earth, rock, mud, boulders, crystal, lava and apples and smashed them down.

Mollie, Seira Amagi the Princess of the Indian Ocean, Celine Giachi Lorres - Champion of Generosity, Oceanbird Astronomonov, Fievel

Mousekewitz, Tanya Mousekewitz, Nefertiti Isabelle Dunbar, Pikachu, Rainbow Dash, Scootaloo, Air Skylanders, Wildrider and Dead End VS Zzzax, Dragon Jellyfish, Universe 666 Azula, Angar the Screamer, Universe 666 Lots-o'-Huggin' Bear, and Dr. Jacques von Hämsterviel- Lyra Belacqua is a really gifted girl

---

Zzzax was next.

Zzzax: (to Mollie) Lyra Belacqua is a really gifted girl. What special skills does she have?

Mollie: She has the amazing power to figure out what each of the symbols on the Golden Compass mean and she didn't have any training in it and didn't need it.

Seira: She is a really amazing girl for that.

Celine Giachi Lorres: I agree there and she is awesome.

Oceanbird: She is completely far out of this world dudes.

Fievel: She sure is awesome.

Tanya Mousekewitz: I think it's awesome myself too.

Nefertiti Dunbar: I agree there myself.

Pikachu: Pika.

Rainbow Dash: Lyra is an awesome force of good too with a great golden heart.

Scootaloo: I agree there.

Whirlwind: Same here.

Zzzax: I agree there. Lets do it!

Mollie called in Zapdos and merged with Lincoln and they formed into MOLLICOLN THE THUNDER SUPER ANGEL!

Mollicoln: We're Mollicoln the Thunder Super Angel!

Zzzax: Wow! Really electrifying!

Mollicoln: It sure is awesome.

Zzzax had Mega Zapdos come and merged with Electro and they formed into SUPERTHUNDER!

Superthunder: We're Superthunder!

Mollicoln: Electrifying and awesome!

They fired waves of lightning, wind, rainbows and energy and smashed them down.

Sasuke the Android, Lucia, Ophelia Nasturtium, Pele, Kadma, Lay Mamery, Julie Makimoto, Mira, Starlight Glimmer, Cozy Glow, Undead Skylanders, Exhaust and Flamewar VS Machinedramon, Evil Aqua Man, Tickler, Wiki Tiki, Minotaurmon, and Samurhive - Lyra Belacqua was chosen to destroy the Magisterium

---

Machinedramon was next.

Machinedramon: (to Sasuke) Lyra Belacqua was chosen to destroy the Magisterium. You guys can help her do that.

Sasuke: We sure can. They have tormented this world for far too long.

Lucia: No way are we going to let them do anymore damage to this world too.

Ophelia Nasturtium: That is for sure and it will be good for the universe to be rid of the Magisterium.

Kadma: I agree there too.

Lay Mamery: Same here.

Julie Makimoto: You got that right guys.

Mira: Same with me too.

Starlight Glimmer: I do too there and that is awesome.

Cozy Glow: Same with me as well.

Hex: And me too.

Machinedramon: That is for sure there. Lets do it!

Sasuke called Snorlax and merged with Ebisumaru and they formed into SASEBISUKE!

Sasebisuke: Call us Sasebisuke!

Machinedramon: Great combination. Bet he has a big appetite.

Sasebisuke: We sure do and we are hungry for seafood and action.

Machinedramon: Then you will like Ebisumaru's archenemy.

Out came EBIDRAMON!

Sasebisuke: Ebidramon! Perfect for Ebisumaru.

Ebidramon: I'm glad you think so.

Machinedramon summoned Klinklang and they merged and formed into LOBSTERMACHINEDRAMON! エビムゲンドラモン

LobsterMachinedramon: We're LobsterMachinedramon.

Sasebisuke: Awesome combination.

They fired waves of energy, bones, blood, skulls, magic, stars, lightning and earth and smashed them down.

Supergirl, Michiru, Leia Romanov, Silver Surfer, Plastic Man, Blue Beetle, Sonnya Furya, Berserk Dragon, Princess Celestia, King

Solar, Solar Eclipsa, Amber Morning, Light Skylanders, Lobo and Deadpool VS Toad, Evil Yamato Man, Kurumowario, Foop, Beaky Buzzard, and Gossamer - The Magisterium must be destroyed

---

Toad was next

Toad: (to Supergirl) The Magisterium must be destroyed. It can't be allowed to hurt anyone else.

Supergirl: I agree there completely on that one.

Michiru: Same here and it will be good to destroy them.

Leia Romanov: It sure will be awesome.

Plastic Man: It will be awesome to see them be destroyed too.

Blue Beetle: I agree there too.

Sonnya Furya: It sure will be awesome and powerful.

Berserk Dragon agreed too.

Princess Celestia: I hope the Magisterium wrote all their wills.

King Solar: Me too. That will be awesome.

Solar Eclipsa: It sure was awesome.

Amber Morning: Yeah no kidding.

Spotlight: Yep.

Toad: That is for sure. Lets do it!

Supergirl called out Politoed and merged with Sumire Denellda and they formed into KAMIRE CLARNELDA!

Kamire Clarnelda: We are Kamire Clarnelda!

Toad: Awesome! And that's a great combination too.

Kamire Clarnelda: It sure is.

Toad called his Politoed and merged with Evil Toad Man and they formed into TOAD 2.0!

Toad 2.0: Toad 2.0! Ready!

Kamire: That is cool!

They fired waves of light and energy and smashed them down.

Kole, Lola Ferrington, Dora Santiago, Serenity Lexington, Chloe Bailey, Eliza Taylor, Maria Krystal, Jesse Anderson, Rarity, Princess Luna, Moondust, Snowdrop, Children of The Night, Dark Skylanders, Bowser and Bertie VS The Salami Swami, Stacey, Ghost Monster, Nep-Enut, Mad Steamhorn, and Angry Roast Chicken - The Magisterium will be destroyed by all of us

---

Salami Swami was next.

Salami Swami: (to Kole) (Hindu Accent) The Magisterium will be destroyed by all of us. Nothing will be left of it.

Kole: You got that right and it will be total liberation from them.

Lola Ferrington: It sure will be awesome and cool.

Dora Santiago: I'm so looking forward to this one.

Serenity Lexington: Me too and Lyra is going to be an awesome member of the team.

Chloe Bailey: I agree there too.

Eliza Taylor: She sure will be awesome.

Maria Krystal: This is gonna be so fun.

Jesse Anderson: I agree there too.

Rarity: I do too there darlings.

Princess Luna: I think it will be most awesome myself.

Moondust: It sure will be fun.

Snowdrop: Yeah I agree there too.

Gari: Yeah me too.

Blackout: I think so too.

Salami Swami: I agree there. Lets do it!

Kole had Diancie out and she merged with Flashwing and they formed into KOLE FLASHWING!

Kole Flashwing: We're Kole Flashwing!

Salami Swami: That is a really great fusion.

Kole Flashwing: It sure is an awesome one there.

Salami Swami called out his Camerupt and then merged with Knighty Knight and they formed into THE SALAMI KNIGHT!

Salami Knight: We are the Salami Knight!

Kole Flashwing: Meaty and cool.

They fired waves of meat and darkness and crystal and smashed them down.

Dino Fury Rangers, Megaforce Rangers, Zi-O Riders, J.D. Knudson, Varie, Camie, Celica, Himiko, Cassidy, Adagio Dazzle, Eli, Nunnally, C.C., Laney, Lana, Lola, Lisa and Lily VS Mimic Minosaur

---

Mimic Minosaur was next.

Mimic Minosaur: Boy that was awesome scaring Nico like that.

Me: You really got the drop on him and that was great.

Varie: Yeah it sure was awesome.

Camie: No kidding. But that was well done.

Celica: It sure was awesome.

Himiko: Yeah no kidding.

Cassidy: Awesome surprise.

Adagio Dazzle: Yeah it sure was.

Mimic Minosaur: Yeah I get that a lot there. Lets do it!

I teleported and opened his safe and in it was a bunch of weapons called the Destroyers of The Church, they're a massive collection of massive greatswords with embedded colored gems and the anti-Magistreum etched on the 7'5" massive, wide, double-edged gold blades, large gold wolf heads for the crossguards, large white angelic faces built into both sides of the hilts with large colored gems embedded in the foreheads, longer midnight black handles, four large wolf heads with colored gems for eyes and on the bottom of the four large wolf heads are large gold wolf heads with colored gems in their mouths for the pommels. Once in hand, we will gain a massive power and energy increase.

I teleported back with them.

Dino Fury Rangers: IT'S MORPHIN TIME! LINK TO MORPHIN GRID!

They transformed and were ready for action!

Me: OH YEAH!

Megaforce Rangers: LEGENDARY RANGER MODE! DINO FURY!

The Megaforce Rangers turned into the Dino Fury Rangers too!

Zi-O Riders: HENSHIN!

They transformed too.

Me: YEAH! Lets dance!

Dino Fury Rangers: DINO FURY BLAST!

They fired waves of energy and we fired waves of energy and elements and blasted him all over and then…

KRABBBBBBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO

He was dead!

Me: YEAH! Mimic Minosaur you have failed this world!

Dino Fury Rangers: DINO FURY VICTORY!

Troy Burrows: Rangers that's a Super Mega Win.

We regrouped

Troy: Your henchmen are gone.

Tsukasa: All that's left is you!

Kamen Ride: Megaforce Red!

Kamen Ride: Megaforce Blue!

Kamen Ride: Megaforce Black!

Kamen Ride: Megaforce Yellow!

Kamen Ride: Megaforce Pink!

Kamen Ride: Megaforce Green!

Kamen Ride: Robo Knight!

Tsukasa turned into Megaforce Red and Daiki summoned clones of the Megaforce Rangers!

Megaforce Rangers: GO GO MEGAFORCE!

They transformed!

Troy Burrows: FURY OF THE DRAGON! MEGAFORCE RED!

Emma Goodall: FLAMES OF THE PHOENIX! MEGAFORCE PINK!

Jake Holland: VENOM OF THE SNAKE! MEGAFORCE BLACK!

Gia Moran: CLAW OF THE TIGER! MEGAFORCE YELLOW!

Noah Carver: BITE OF THE SHARK! MEGAFORCE BLUE!

Lillith: SONG OF THE SIREN! MEGAFORCE GREEN!

All: EARTH'S DEFENDERS NEVER SURRENDER! POWER RANGERS MEGAFORCE!

KRABBBBBBBBBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO

A massive fiery explosion blasted off behind them and they were ready!

Nico: Lets go!

We went at her and punched and pulverized her all over.

Iflar, Topar, and Fivarth blasted and smashed her all over.

Sideswipe, Offroad, Brittney and Heimlich used the Earth and Autobot Cyber Planet Keys and they enhanced Brittney and Heimlich's powers, Sideswipe's piledriver arms and Offroad's glass gas 100-fold.

Sideswipe and Brittney Knudson: DARKNESS PILEDRIVE PUNCH!

Offroad and Heimlich: GLASS CATERPILLER BLAST!

Wind Spirits of The Digital World and Kendra: WIND DRAGON

SPIRIT BLAST!

Hunters and Protectors of The Jungle and Selene: VAMPIRE DARKNESS HUNT BLAST!

Land Before Time Protectors of Dinosaurs and Amora: DINOSAURS OF MAGIC BLAST!

Psychic Masters of Alakazam and Spymaster: PSYCHIC MASTER BLAST!

Hundred Acre Wood Friends and Larxene: POOH LIGHTNING BLAST!

Ice Robot Masters of Mega City and Electrocutioner: ICE ROBOT BLAST!

Crystal Beast Power Force and Hydro Man: CRYSTAL BEAST WATER BLAST!

Firebender Masters of Fire and Pyro: FIRE FURY BLAST!

Apes of Superhuman Intelligence and Grumblemon: EARTH GORILLA BLAST!

Superheroines of U.A. Academy and Hsi Wu: SUPER SKY BLAST!

Twilight Sparkle, Thunder Sparkle, Starburst, Night Light Jr, Nyx Midnight, Scarlet Genie, Zeta "Silver" Telekinetic, Sparkle Girl, Love Charm, Tinker Sparks, Starbeam Glitter, Starshine Sparkle, Luster Dawn, Princess Cadance, Princess Amore, Flurry Heart, Lilly Crystal, Cloud Star, Minuette, Twinkleshine, Lemon Hearts, Moondancer, Lyra Heartstrings, Sweetie Drops/Bon Bon, Donut Joe, Spike the Dragon, Shining Armor, Tempest Shadow, Swift Foot, Gallus the Griffin, Star Swirl the Bearded, Magic Skylanders, Rai, Sena and Joe Shimamura: MAGIC OF FRIENDSHIP BLAST!

They fired waves of energy and elements.

Twilight Sparkle, Lyra Belacqua, Eli, Nico and RD me: MAGIC FURY BLAST OF THE GOLDEN COMPASS!

We fired waves of energy and elements.

Lincoln: POLAR ELEMENT STYLE: ARCTIC FOX!

Jessica Shannon: POLAR STING STYLE: ARCTIC HARE!

Peni Parker: POLAR WEB STYLE: REINDEER!

Entrapta: POLAR LIGHTNING STYLE: SEAL!

Perfuma: POLAR NATURE STYLE: POLAR BEARS!

Frosta: POLAR ICE STYLE: PENGUINS!

They fired waves of energy and elements and they formed into said Arctic creatures.

Lincoln and his harem: POLAR FINAL SMASH: PHOENIX BLAST!

They fired a massive bone-chilling cold phoenix and the blasts all hit her and exploded!

We then fired black energy blasts at Marisa Coulter and Metatron, and we banished them both to The Black Gates forever, along with the rest of the members of The Church.

Lyra Belacqua: We did it, The Church is gone for good, along with Marisa Coulter and Metatron.

Nico: Those oppressive fanatics have failed this world along with all of Heaven, now they're facing true eternal damnation in The Black Gates.

Lincoln: Now, there's only one last thing to do, and one last loose end to tie up: Brandon Breyer A.K.A. Brightburn.

?: I WILL DESTROY YOU FOR THE HUMILIATION YOU'VE DEALT UNTO ME, SAIYAN MONGREL!

Suddenly, the eight large planets and stars orbiting around my legs, the ten large multi-colored orbs orbiting around Lincoln's legs, the eight large orange orbs orbiting Linka's legs the nine large orange

orbs orbiting around TLPS Ms. Tarantula's legs, the ten multi-colored orbs orbiting around Duke Lincoln's legs, the eight large dark blue orbs orbiting around Ed Cowart's legs, the nine large midnight blue orbs orbiting around TLPS Mr. Wolf's legs, the nine large crimson red orbs orbiting around Naruto's legs, the eight large crimson red orbs orbiting around Tahu, Vakama, and Nate Adams' legs, the eight large fiery red orbs orbiting around Zach Gurdle's legs, the eight large silver orbs orbiting around Clyde McBride's legs, the eight large black orbs with the Eye of Horus orbiting around Cody (OC)'s legs, the nine large black orbs orbiting around Lucy's legs, the eight large black orbs orbiting around Lars and Dudley Puppy's legs, the nine large search pink orbs orbiting around Lola's legs, the eight large search pink orbs orbiting around Lexx Loud's legs, the nine large rose pink orbs orbiting around Steven Universe's legs, the nine large green orbs orbiting around Lynn Sr.'s legs, the nine emerald green orbs orbiting around Yakko Warner's legs, the nine large sapphire blue orbs orbiting around Wakko Warner's legs, the nine large hot pink orbs orbiting around Dot Warner's legs, the nine large marine blue orbs orbiting around Lana's legs, the eight large marine blue orbs orbiting around Liam and Leif Loud's legs, the nine large scarlet red orbs orbiting around Lynn's legs, the eight large scarlet red orbs orbiting around Lynn Jr.'s legs, the ten coral red orbs orbiting around Timon's legs, the eight large blood red orbs around Marco Diaz's legs, the nine large aqua blue orbs orbiting around TLPS Mr. Shark's legs, the eight large blue orbs orbiting around Skippy, Sean Bolton, and Loki Loud's legs, the nine large sky blue orbs orbiting around Lori's legs, the eight large sea-foam green orbs orbiting around Loni Loud's legs, the nine large sea-foam green orbs orbiting around Leni's legs, the nine large yellow orbs orbiting around TLPS Mr. Snake and Luan's legs, the eight large yellow orbs orbiting around Lane Loud's legs, the nine large brown orbs orbiting around Laney's legs the eight large brown orbs orbiting around Larry Loud's legs, the nine large light green orbs orbiting around Lisa's legs, the eight large light green orbs orbiting around Levi Loud's legs, the nine large lavender orbs orbiting around Lily's legs, the eight large lavender orbs orbiting around Leon Loud's legs, the eight large colored orbs orbiting around Bobby Santiago and Nico's legs, the eight large rainbow orbs orbiting around Rainbow Dash's legs, the eight large aqua and ocean blue orbs orbiting around Varie, William Dunbar, and Adam Lyon's legs, the ten large

aqua blue orbs orbiting around Girl Jordan's legs, the nine large colored orbs orbiting around Timmy Turner's legs, the eight large gold orbs orbiting around Alex the Lion and Takanuva's legs, the nine large purple orbs orbiting around Luna's legs, the nine large search pink orbs orbiting around Rita's legs, and the eight large purple orbs orbiting around Luke Loud's legs and Menat's legs, along with our gems on our large gold Bracers of The Champions of the Universe and the Stones of Gelel that were embedded in the backs of our left hands were glowing, and that means we've got big trouble incoming, and the imps of The Fabled Gene-Slammers were already hissing with anger.

Helen James: (Growls) I always knew there was no mistaking that voice, get out here right now, Brandon, before I force you out myself.

A figure came out, and it was none other than our old enemy, Brandon Breyer A.K.A. Brightburn, the murderous Thalionian.

Nico: I should've known you'd show up one way or another, Brandon, you just don't even know when to stay dead, do you?

Brandon Breyer: I will kill you if it's the last thing I ever do!

Brandon Breyer fired laser blasts from his eyes at Nico, but Lincoln blocked it with a shield made of sapphire gems.

Melanie Connors: Nice defense, Lincoln, and you're right about one thing: it's going to be the last thing you ever do, Brightburn.

Suddenly, Melanie Connors' blue eyes turned neon blue, and she was surrounded by a rainbow energy aura with stars, fire, water, wind, light, darkness, earth, Elemental HEROS, and angels, she unholstered her massive greatsword from her back, and as she approached Brightburn, she left rainbow energy, stars, fire, water, wind, light, darkness, earth, Elemental HEROS, and angels with every step.

Melanie Connors: I will never ever forgive you for any of your murderous crimes against the people of Brightburn, nor will I ever forgive you for the murders of too many innocent lives across the universe that your people have taken. Far too much blood has been

spilt because of you and your murderous race, and for that, Brandon Breyer, you shall suffer the consequences for your sins and you will pay for everything that you've done!

Suddenly, Melanie Connors was surrounded by a massive vortex of rainbow energy with stars, fire, water, wind, light, darkness, and earth surrounding the vortex, there are the Elemental HEROS and angels flying around the vortex, and in the vortex is a white phoenix with the Elemental HERO emblem on its stomach and red eyes glaring at Brandon Breyer A.K.A. Brightburn: the red eyes of eternal death. Then, as the vortex faded, Melanie Connors emerged, but she was forever changed.

ANGELIC MUSIC PLAYS

Marlene Connors grew from 7'0" to 7'9" in height, she has the body of a goddess, she has rainbow highlights in the bangs of her long crimson red hair and blue hairband, she has neon blue eyes and a rainbow energy aura with stars, fire, earth, water, wind, light, darkness, Elemental HEROS, and angels surrounding her, she has the Light Kanji surrounded by the Elemental HEROS Monsters emblazoned on her forehead and Third Eye with rainbow iris, she has on angel earrings with rainbow gems for eyes and holding the Fire, Earth, Water, Wind, Light, Dark, Star, and Eternity Kanjis in its hands, she also has the Elemental HERO Monsters with rainbow gems for eyes and holding the Fire, Earth, Water, Wind, Light, Dark, Star, and Eternity Kanjis in their hands on the bottom of her rainbow angel-shaped Element of Harmony, along with the gold Thunderbird pendant of her Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love necklace with rainbow crystal links from her merged Crystal Necklace of the Buddha and rainbow gems on the gold lightning bolts and she also has on her new Elemental Thunderbird Choker Necklace of Eternal Love. Melanie Connors has on a short-sleeved white blouse, blue sleeveless top, white skirt with the Elemental HERO Emblem on it, blue knee-high high-heeled boots with butterfly buckles, and long white sleeveless trenchcoat with stars, fire, earth, water, wind, light, darkness, and angels on the coattails, and on the back are the Elemental HEROS surrounded by stars, fire, water, earth, wind, light, and darkness. Suddenly, Marlene Connors felt a sharp pain on her back, and then, her massive rainbow angel wings

with aurora tips on the large rainbow feathers grew much bigger for her new body and she now has eleven massive and long red wolf tails with rainbow tips and rainbow markings, she has on a Ring of The Phoenix with rainbow gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger and heart shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger which also merged with her Guardian Angel of Lincoln Loud ring and Star Sapphire ring on her left ring finger, and Stone of Gelel embedded in the back of her left hand.

Suddenly, Marlene Connors' massive greatsword, Elemental HEROS-themed greatsword, and all the other greatswords and swords she'd gotten began merging together and they're surrounded by a kaleidoscope of rainbow energy, stars, fire, earth, water, wind, light, darkness, and angels, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Marlene Connors' Six Elements Elemental HEROS Greatsword of Six Divine Elements Elemental HEROS Monsters Angel Justice, it's a brand-new massive greatsword with embedded rainbow gems and the Elemental HEROS etched on the 7'6" massive, wide, double-edged red blade, large angel heads for the crossguard, large white angelic faces built into both sides of the hilt with large rainbow gems embedded in the foreheads, longer midnight black handle, four large angel heads and below the angel heads is a large white angel head with red gems for eyes and rainbow gem in its mouth for the pommel, she has on her new brand-new large gold cuff Bracers of the Champions of The Universe with rainbow gems on her wrists and Dragon Ball Bracelet on her left large gold cuff Bracer, new large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with gold versions of the Elemental HEROS Monsters' heads with rainbow gems for eyes and large rainbow gems in their mouth for the belt buckle and around the belt on her waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace, Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on her right hip and her Eater of Sins revolver holstered on her left hip. There's a rainbow kanji below the Elemental HERO Monsters that said, "Marlene Connors, Gene-Slammer of The Elemental HERO Monsters, Older Sister of Miranda and Emilia Connors, Powerful Elemental Master of Light, Powerful Swordswoman, Loving Guardian Angel and Future Wife of Lincoln Loud, Smasher of Flip, Archenemy of Dark General Freed,

Destroyer of Brandon Breyer Also Known As Brightburn, Destroyer and Slayer of Evil, Deranged, Murderous, Ruthless, and Sadistic Bastards, Amazing and Powerful Student of Amazing and Powerful Teachers, and Master of Swords, Stars, Fire, Earth, Water, Wind, Light, Darkness, and The Elemental HEROS"

マーリーン・コナーズ、エレメンタル・ヒーロー・モンスターのジーン・スラマー、ミランダとエミリア・コナーズの姉、強力な光のエレメンタル・マスター、強力な剣士、愛情深い守護天使でリンカーン・ラウドの未来の妻、フリップのスマッシャー、闇の将軍フリードの宿敵、デストロイヤーブランドン・ブライヤーは、ブライトバーンとしても知られ、悪、狂った、殺人的、冷酷でサディスティックなろくでなしの破壊者兼殺戮者、驚くべき強力な教師の驚くべき強力な生徒、そして剣、星、火、土、水、風、光の達人です。 、ダークネス、エレメンタル・ヒーロー

Suddenly, Marlene Connors' immense protective blue aura had suddenly changed, and it was now an immense protective neon rainbow aura with all of the elements swirling around it, she'd transformed into her most powerful and and most incredible transformation ever!

Marlene Connors has transformed into SUPER ANGEL-ELEMENTAL HEROS MONSTERS-ELEMENTAL HEROS GODDESS-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA ELEMENTAL HEROS GODDESS COSMIC LIGHT ELEMENTAL HEROS MONSTER GODDESS ANGEL OF DIVINE ELEMENTAL HEROS GODDESS COSMIC LIGHT ELEMENTAL HEROS MONSTER GODDESS ANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE ELEMENTAL HEROS GODDESS COSMIC LIGHT ELEMENTAL HEROS MONSTER GODDESS ANGEL LOVE!

We were really amazed by Marlene Connors' Super Angel-Elemental HEROS Monsters-Elemental HEROS Goddess-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga transformation and when Lincoln saw her, he had an atomic red blush on his face, hearts in his eyes, and his nose was bleeding, but when Brandon Breyer saw it, he flew into a darker rage and fired another laser blast from his eyes to kill her, but Marlene Connors deflected it, and she fired a massive barrage of rainbow energy

blasts with stars, fire, earth, water, wind, light, darkness, Elemental HEROS, and angels at the murderous Thalionian and they exploded as they hit him, he got back up, but that really pissed him off now.

Nico: (GASPS) Oh, no way, oh man, Marlene Connors' transformed!

Miranda Connors: Whoa!

Emilia Connors: So awesome!

Lincoln: She's transformed into her Super Angel-Elemental HEROS Monsters-Elemental HEROS Goddess-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga form, she's really changed that much since the last time I saw her, and now, the true power of a hero is about to be unleashed.

Marlene Connors: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Cosmic Elemental HEROS Monsters Goddess Angel and Divine Eternal Cosmic Elemental HEROS Monsters Goddess Angel Love) And on that rotten monster once and for all. Let's tear him apart, Linky.

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's United Friendship Hinon's Eternal Friendship Almighty Cosmic Storm Greatsword of Universal Hope, Elemental Bravery, and Unbreakable Eternal Bonds from his wider and muscular back, and he transformed into Super Angel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Buffalo-Vampire-Werewolf-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Universal Elemental Cosmic Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix Angel of Divine Universal Elemental Cosmic Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix Mythological Justice and Divine Universal Elemental Cosmic Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix Mythological Hope, and he joined Marlene Connors.

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix Angel and Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Friendship, Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Nico's already had his turn smashing you into the ground, Brandon Breyer, now it's our

turn, and this time, we'll make sure you never come back to hurt Nico or anyone else ever again!

Lincoln and Marlene Connors went after Brandon Breyer A.K.A. Brightburn who continued firing blasts of laser beams from his eyes but they dodged them all, and they fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow energy, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, pumpkins, dark lightning, pumpkin fire, swords, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Twin-Tailed Comets, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Ghouls, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Mythological Animals, Mammoths, Pegasi, Tortoises, Yetis, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, and Mermaids at Brandon Breyer and they exploded with incredible power as they hit him.

Then, they attacked him with their massive greatswords leaving scars on him, and Lincoln left many more with his claws and firing energy slashes from his claws and he and Marlene Connors also attack him with punches, kicks, and karate chops, and they smashed him all over with their immense and extremely powerful superhuman strength, along with elemental blasts, and this was really driving Brightburn even madder than ever.

Brightburn: I'LL KILL YOU ALL!

Brightburn fired a massive laser optic blast at Lincoln and Marlene Connors and also hoped to kill Nico as well with it, but Lincoln's Elemental Shield of Harmony formed on his left Bracer and he not only blocked it, but he also deflected it right back at Brightburn and it hit him in the eyes and it blinded him badly. Then, Lincoln ran at Brightburn and drove his massive greatsword into his stomach and

he began sucking out all of Brightburn's superhuman strength, superhuman speed,

flight, nigh-invulnerability, heat vision, superhuman intelligence, and electronic interference, and he made them his own. Then, he removed his massive greatsword from Brightburn's stomach and he'd punched the murderous Thalionian hard in the face and knocked him out. Then, he tied him up with a rainbow energy straitjacket and Neutronium Chains lined with rainbow energy.

Brightburn: This will never hold me!

Brightburn tried to get out of it, but he couldn't and he felt that he was now extremely weakened to a degree.

Brightburn: W-what did you do to me?

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix Angel and Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Friendship, Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) I sucked out all of your powers along with your superhuman strength and made them my own, now you're no longer a threat, you're now Brandon Breyer. But, we're not going to kill you because in our eyes, you don't deserve to die again.

Nico: That's right. I may have started this whole grudge match against you, but it's only fair that I have a say in your fate. Brandon Breyer, you are hereby sentenced to Juvie, and when you reach eighteen, for the crimes you've committed against the people of Brightburn, Kansas, you will then be transferred to a specially made wing in The Sun Prison for World-Conquering Tyrants, and this wing will be made especially for you because of the fact that you're the most dangerous person in the galaxy and the last of your murderous race.

Me: And your newly-built and heat-proof prison cell will be made of the same material as your ship, and that newly-built prison cell of yours will permanently keep you stripped of all your powers forever,

and you'll stay there until the day you die.

We sent Brandon Breyer into a police car which took him straight to Juvie. We cheered for what Marlene Connors and Lincoln did to Brightburn as they holstered their weapons and powered down, and Marlene Connors' new body, clothes, weapons, jewelry, Third Eye, eleven massive and long red wolf tails, and massive rainbow angel wings are permanent.

Marlene Connors: And now, we are finally rid of Brandon Breyer A.K.A. Brightburn once and for all, and good riddance. Thanks for helping me take down Brightburn, Linky.

Lincoln: (Smiles Warmly) You're welcome, Marlene.

Suddenly, Marlene Connors wrapped her arms around Lincoln's wider and muscular back, as her chest pressed against Lincoln's massive pecs and her stomach pressed against his eight-pack abs, which'd brought an atomic red blush to Lincoln's face, and he wrapped his abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms around her waist, which took her by surprise and brought an atomic red blush to her face. Then, as Lincoln leaned down to Marlene Connors's face, they kissed passionately as she moved her hands onto Lincoln's massive pecs, and behind them was a Thunderbird, Phoenix, Dragon, Mermaid, Angel, Fairy, Succubus, and the Elemental HEROS Monsters flying in the air, and we saw a herd of Buffalo and many animals running across the field and elemental forces behind them and we cheered wildly. Then, Lincoln and Marlene Connors absorbed the elemental forces and they came back to us as the display vanished.

Nico: Whoa, oh man, now that's what I call a fearsome fight against a murderous Thalionian, Lincoln, Marlene, you guys did one awesome job taking down Brandon Breyer, now I can finally say that my grudge match against him is finally over.

Lincoln: Now, he'll be spending time in Juvie, and then, once he turns eighteen, he'll be sent to that new wing in The Sun Prison for World-Conquering Tyrants where he'll be eventually be sentenced to Eternity Without The Possibility of Parole for his murder spree in Brightburn, Kansas.

Me: A monster like him deserves much worse.

Nico: I know, but like I said, I may have started this grudge match, but I at least want a say in his fate. So, Lincoln, which Noble Knight Gene-Slammer are you going to meet tomorrow?

Lincoln: I know just the one: A Gene-Slammer for Noble Knight Iyvanne.

Melanie Artorgius: (GASPS) That's awesome, and there's only one person who'd be Gene-Slammed into Noble Knight Iyvanne, Yelena Ywain, and you guys are going to love meeting her, Yelena Ywain is Lincoln's Guardian Angel from Michigan and she's a very powerful wielder of light magic and a very powerful swordswoman and a member of The Royal Woods Knights of The Michigan Table. She trained Lincoln both in the art of swordsmanship and magic, and he became a very powerful swordsman and master of magic, and she also taught him much about the Code of Chivalry and really instilled what it means to be a true hero, to fight with both courage and honor, to protect those he loves and holds dear to his heart, and never to let those with such malice and evil in their black hearts get away with their crimes. Plus, you're going to love hearing this: Yelena Ywain is also a direct descendant of Ywain of Camelot.

We gasped.

Me: Ywain, one of the members of The Knights of The Round Table and the son of King Urien of Gorre and either the enchantress Modron or the sorceress Morgan le Fay.

Katara Chevalierflamboyant: (French Accent) That's right, plus, Lincoln made her an emerald green coat with the coat of arms of Royal Woods' Knights of The Michigan Table along with a beautiful necklace, and to show her thanks, she kissed Lincoln on the lips after their training, and Yelena Ywain hates that mutant, Flip, with a very blazing passion. One day, Yelena Ywain and Lincoln along with the rest of the Royal Woods Knights of The Michigan Table were having a meeting at our castle, but then, the alarm triggered, and we saw who it was that had triggered the alarm: it was Flip, and he'd brought with him an army of thugs he hired. Yelena Ywain and Lincoln went out there along with the rest of us, and they'd slain

them with her greatsword. It drove that fat smelly hairy moron into a blood-crazed fury, but before he could get after us, Lincoln and Yelena Ywain fired chains of light magic which bound that moron and tied him up.

Nico: Did he call his family and his sisters for this?

Lincoln: Yep, and needless to say, everyone wanted his head on a pike!

Me: Should've known he would do something like this.

Lincoln: I know, but I wasn't surprised, that fat mutant tried to kill me many times in the past, but in the end, his plan failed, and Flip got sent back to prison, and to make sure that he didn't try to get revenge, Yelena Ywain and I casted a spell to prevent that mutant from coming back.

Me: Yeah, messing with the descendant of Ywain of The Knights of The Round Table and one of the members of The Royal Woods Knights of The Michigan Table will have dire and disastrous consequences.

Nico: That mutant really hated that his greatest "plan" was foiled once again, and he got into even more serious trouble.

Lincoln: He seriously didn't even know when to quit, and to make it worse, his plan earned him the vengeance of my family infinite-fold.

Suddenly, Alexis Arcana was struck by a vision.

Lincoln: Alexis, I know that look from anywhere: is Sartorius…?

Alexis Arcana: Yes, he's come back, and we'll be facing him in a few days.

Me: And we'll be ready for him.

Zzzax: The Magisterium is destroyed now.

Machinedramon: They won't hurt anyone else.

Toad: No, they won't!

Nico: That's for sure and Lyra you did really great today.

Lyra Belacqua: Thanks. It was fun.

Nico: It sure was.

Salami Swami: Let's celebrate with my salami and the mascots' ice cream!

Professor XXXL: My snow cones can go with them!

Me: Perfect!

Nico: Yep. Great job today everyone. This was so fun.

Eli: Yeah.

Twilight Sparkle: It sure was.

Eli: Yep. (To the viewers) Boy this was a fun adventure for us. Hope you all liked it.

Me: I know I did.

We later went back home and enjoyed the rest of the day and went to sleep after a great meal.

We returned home after our mission to take down Marisa Coulter, but we also know what's going to happen tomorrow: Sartorius is back later in a few days and he still wants revenge on us, but we'll be ready for him and we'll make sure he never rises again. As for Brandon Breyer, he was sent to Juvie, and by the time he turns eighteen, he'll then be transferred to a specially created wing in The Sun Prison for World-Conquering Tyrants, and this wing will be made especially for him because of the fact that he's the most dangerous person in the galaxy and the last of his murderous race, and his newly-built and heat-proof prison cell will be made of the same material as his ship, and that newly-built prison cell of his will permanently keep him stripped of all his powers forever, and he'll stay there until the day he dies once he's been sentenced to Eternity

without the Possibility of Parole for the crimes he has committed against the people of Brightburn, Kansas and for the crimes of his race.

THE END

Another awesome chapter done.

The Golden Compass was a great movie and I thought it all was really cool.

NicoChan11, JediAvatarOfShinobi, Omegahatchiyak12, kolbdog323, XP4Universe, Darkhai, vinjedi1995, Drako1234658, Nflemingful, Hynageneral, BumbleSparkle, EtstheClarenceandTLHfan and ninjakingofhearts gave me the ideas for this and so did the guest reviewer. Thanks guys.

For the next rescue Nico, The Ripping Friends, Ellie Singh, Evelyn Burmingham, Jen Tennyson, Eddy, Yugi, Tea, Jaden, Jesse Anderson, Allenby Beardsley Knudson, The Hernandez Sisters, Yost Magma, Rin Nohara, Woz, Bai Tza, Sabrina Lorelai the Despair from The Dark Gene-Slammer, Albedo, The 1983 D&D Gang, Donbrothers, Irina Krafla the Granity Gene-slammer, Kora Lexxington, Olivia Houou, Nataša Marečková, Nalanie Nanthavong The Vorash Gene-Slammer, Brynja, Sissi Delmas, Anna Anyanova the Destiny HERO Dark Angel Gene-slammer, Daring Do, Lizzie Strong the Great Blue Windrunner Gene-slammer, Emam Reynolds the Living Tsunami Gene-slammer, Wendy Sapphira, Reggie Hjorleifsstræti the Five Headed Dragon Gene-Slammer, Qin, Miku Yuuki, Princess Anita, Granity, Rei Miyamoto, Saya Tekagi, Saeko Busujima, Shizuka Marimoto, Hibiki Riders, Agito Riders, Kabuto Riders, Den-O, Kiva, Decade, W, OOO, Fourze, Wizard Riders, Blade Riders, Faiz Riders, Gaim Riders, Drive Riders, Ghost Riders, Ex-Aid Riders, Build Riders, Zi-O Riders, Zero-One Riders, Saber Riders, Granity, Samurai Jack, Ashi and her sisters, Changeman, Jetman, Dairangers, Zenkaigers, Chloe Bourgeois, Shanan, Rita Loud, The Goths of Darkness, Zarya Moonwolf, Applejack, Apple Bloom, Twilight Sparkle & Friends, Sunny Starscout, Izzy Moonbow, Hitch Trailblazer, Pipp Petals, Zipp Storm, Misty Brightdawn,

Wallflower Blush, Alice Kingsleigh, Rachel Stavenport, Kate Lloyd, Carol Pusateri, Hailey Helios, Kia, Jenna, Lina, May, Maria, Danica Metrois, Kaalia of The Vast, Varie, Sakura Valencia, Xenia the Xerneas, Bhavna Radhakrishnan the Xerneas Gene-Slammer, Bridgette, Eli, me, Sakura Knudson, Arrietty, Aylene Carter, Gabrielle, Littlefoot and friends, Fu, Nicole Knudson, Spiderman, Kaina Tsutsumi, Nick Logan, Sh'Lainn Blaze, Camie, Kaoruku Awata, Himiko, Ibara, Toru, Sirius, Tsuyu, Ochaco, Luz, Amity, Gus, Willow, Hunter, Felicia Wittebane, Carly Atlas, Misty Tredwell, Zuria, Tony Jones, Edyn, Strag, Momo, Girl Jordan, Leeli, Sora Phaaze, Venus, Earth, Vinyl Scratch, Airazor, Rhinox, Cheetor, Rattrap, Tigatron, Janeen Aran, Lincoln, Leni, Laney, Lana, Lola, Lisa and Lily, along with Robin, Dark Magician Girl and her Apprentices, Naomi Yumiko, White Walker, Frostwrath, and Algata as well as Common Cold, The Crud, Injector, Antberry, Nep-Enut and Evil Venom Woman and we're going to New York City and we're going there to bust Quincy "The Fox" Gunnerson and we're going to take back the Emperor's Diamond Egg of Ivan the Terrible and Rainbow Dash is going to transform against him and she is going to give him a merciless thrashing with intense and brutal fury. Also we're going to meet a Gargoyle Gene-slammer and her name is Dahlia Carter and she is a powerful master of the night and she has darkness powers and is an amazing force of good and she even stood up for the Gargoyles and helped make them good people. Also we're going to battle The Strawberry, Vanilla and Chocolate Technicolor Phantoms, Steam Demons, Star Creature, Cheese Monster, The Ghost of Old Salem, The Willawaw, The Ghost of Dr. Coffin, The Creepy Lighthouse Keeper, The Tar Monster, The Miner 49er, Dr. Croaker, Ghost of The Hooded Heffer, The Ghost of Captain Redbeard, The Cat Mummy, The Ghost of Geronimo, The Headless Spectre, No-Face Zombie, Mani Tiki Tia, Wiki Tiki, The Gold Monster, Snow Ghost, The Ape Man of Forbidden Mountain, The Strongman Ghost, Another Crud and Common Cold. And we're going to meet a gene-slammer for Runerigus gene-slammer named Carolyn Grey Hawk and she is a powerful force of good and is also a master of Di-Gata Symbol magic.

The match-up is for Emilia Connors, Gene-Slammer of The Evil HEROS Duel Monsters, and she and Lincoln are going to destroy the Black Hot Organization, the muscular clones of the Black Hat

Organization.

For Lincoln's rescue tomorrow, Lincoln and his group are heading to Portugal, and we're going to take down a troublemaking pest named Aiden Anderson, he's a well-known troublemaker and an asshole who thinks he can get away with lying to people and he always causes trouble wherever he goes, but we're going to take down that moron and send him to prison for good. We're also in for an awesome surprise: we're going to meet Alana Monroe, Helen Bailey, and Melanie Taylor, these three girls are Lincoln's Guardian Angels from Michigan and they are his most protective and fiercest of his Guardian Angels, they're known as The Trouble Busters, a group who're dedicated and committed to making selfish Karens, self-entitled pricks, heartless greedy queen bees, entitled elitists, and assholes pay for the trouble they've caused to others all around the world. Their parents, Alana Monroe's dad, Alan Monroe, Helen Bailey's mom, Helena Bailey, and Melanie Taylor's mom, Midoriko Taylor, were the original Trouble Busters, and they were legendary for making tons of selfish Karens, self-entitled pricks, heartless queen bees, entitled elitists, and assholes pay for the trouble they've caused to others all around the world. Alana, Helen, and Melanie inherited their parents' fiery determination to make those types of people pay for their transgressions and they show no mercy what so ever, and they've always saved Lincoln from the trouble caused by his many enemies, along with Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, and Luan, and whenever they hear the words, "Time for The Trouble Busters!", it only meant one thing to Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, Luan, and the rest of Lincoln's enemies: retaliation for Lincoln and big time trouble on their asses. They always found a ton of ways to make Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, Luan, and the rest of Lincoln's enemies pay for their crimes and even humiliating them in public, and they always win, and Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, Luan, and the rest of Lincoln's enemies wind up getting in huge trouble either with their parents and siblings for Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, Luan, and Chandler's cases, or in the cases of Flip, Scoots, Hawk, Hank, Pablo, Anderson, Becky Blickensderfer, Scoots, Chandler's goons, and Lewis Travolta, getting in huge trouble with the police and the public. Though they hate Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, Luan, and the rest of Lincoln's enemies with a passion, they also hate their parents' enemies from the past with a brutal passion because of all the stories their parents told

them about their old enemies, but should that day come, the succeeding generation of Trouble Busters will make the old enemies of the preceding generation of Trouble Busters pay for their crimes by throwing them in prison for life along with the new generation of troublemakers.

And we're also going to meet the next Noble Knight Gene-Slammer, her name is Yelena Ywain, Gene-Slammer of Noble Knight Iyvanne, she's Lincoln's Guardian Angel from Michigan and she's a very powerful wielder of light magic and a very powerful swordswoman and a member of The Royal Woods Knights of The Michigan Table. She trained Lincoln both in the art of swordsmanship and magic, and he became a very powerful swordsman and master of magic, and she also taught him much about the Code of Chivalry and really instilled what it means to be a true hero, to fight with both courage and honor, to protect those he loves and holds dear to his heart, and never to let those with such malice and evil in their black hearts get away with their crimes. Plus, you're going to love hearing this: Yelena Ywain is also a direct descendant of Ywain of Camelot, one of the members of The Knights of The Round Table and the son of King Urien of Gorre and either the enchantress Modron or the sorceress Morgan le Fay. Lincoln made her an emerald green coat with the coat of arms of Royal Woods' Knights of The Michigan Table along with a beautiful necklace, and to show her thanks, she kissed Lincoln on the lips after their training, and Yelena Ywain hates that mutant, Flip, with a very blazing passion. One day, Yelena Ywain and Lincoln along with the rest of the Royal Woods Knights of The Michigan Table were having a meeting at our castle, but then, the alarm triggered, and we saw who it was that had triggered the alarm: it was Flip, and he'd brought with him an army of thugs he hired. Yelena Ywain and Lincoln went out there along with the rest of us, and they'd slain them with her greatsword. It drove that fat smelly hairy moron into a blood-crazed fury, but before he could get after us, Lincoln and Yelena Ywain fired chains of light magic which bound that moron and tied him up. Lincoln called his family and as soon as he and the other Noble Knights told them what happened, and needless to say, everyone wanted his head on a pike! But, Lincoln wasn't surprised, that fat mutant tried to kill him many times in the past, but in the end, his plan failed, and Flip got sent back to prison, and to make sure that he didn't try to get

revenge, Yelena Ywain and Lincoln casted a spell to prevent that mutant from coming back.

The world of Ships are in danger as we go out and help Josie and the Pussycats and help them take down Nemo who is sinking ships left and right so that he can be the only one that uses a ship. Not on our watch.

See you next time.

TERROR OF SHIPS ON THE OCEAN

This chapter is based on Nemo from Josie And The Pussycats.

Walking through the streets of New York City was Nico, The Ripping Friends, Ellie Singh, Evelyn Burmingham, Jen Tennyson, Eddy, Yugi, Tea, Jaden, Jesse Anderson, Allenby Beardsley Knudson, The Hernandez Sisters, Yost Magma, Rin Nohara, Woz, Bai Tza, Sabrina Lorelai the Despair from The Dark Gene-Slammer, Albedo, The 1983 D&D Gang, Donbrothers, Irina Krafla the Granity Gene-slammer, Kora Lexxington, Olivia Houou, Nataša Marečková, Nalanie Nanthavong The Vorash Gene-Slammer, Brynja, Sissi Delmas, Anna Anyanova the Destiny HERO Dark Angel Gene-slammer, Daring Do, Lizzie Strong the Great Blue Windrunner Gene-slammer, Emam Reynolds the Living Tsunami Gene-slammer, Wendy Sapphira, Reggie Hjorleifsstræti the Five Headed Dragon Gene-Slammer, Qin, Miku Yuuki, Princess Anita, Granity, Rei Miyamoto, Saya Tekagi, Saeko Busujima, Shizuka Marimoto, Hibiki Riders, Agito Riders, Kabuto Riders, Den-O, Kiva, Decade, W, OOO, Fourze, Wizard Riders, Blade Riders, Faiz Riders, Gaim Riders, Drive Riders, Ghost Riders, Ex-Aid Riders, Build Riders, Zi-O Riders, Zero-One Riders, Saber Riders, Granity, Samurai Jack, Ashi and her sisters, Changeman, Jetman, Dairangers, Zenkaigers, Chloe Bourgeois, Shanan, Rita Loud, The Goths of Darkness, Zarya Moonwolf, Applejack, Apple Bloom, Twilight Sparkle & Friends, Sunny Starscout, Izzy Moonbow, Hitch Trailblazer, Pipp Petals, Zipp Storm, Misty Brightdawn, Wallflower Blush, Alice Kingsleigh, Rachel Stavenport, Kate Lloyd, Carol Pusateri, Hailey Helios, Kia, Jenna, Lina, May, Maria, Danica Metrois, Kaalia of The Vast, Varie, Sakura Valencia, Xenia the Xerneas, Bhavna Radhakrishnan the Xerneas Gene-Slammer, Bridgette, Eli, me, Sakura Knudson, Arrietty, Aylene Carter, Gabrielle, Littlefoot and friends, Fu, Nicole Knudson, Spiderman, Kaina Tsutsumi, Nick Logan, Sh'Lainn Blaze, Camie, Kaoruku Awata, Himiko, Ibara, Toru, Sirius, Tsuyu, Ochaco, Luz, Amity, Gus, Willow, Hunter, Felicia Wittebane, Carly Atlas, Misty Tredwell, Zuria, Tony Jones, Edyn, Strag, Momo, Girl Jordan, Leeli,

Sora Phaaze, Venus, Earth, Vinyl Scratch, Airazor, Rhinox, Cheetor, Rattrap, Tigatron, Janeen Aran, Lincoln, Leni, Laney, Lana, Lola, Lisa and Lily, along with Robin, Dark Magician Girl and her Apprentices, Naomi Yumiko, White Walker, Frostwrath, and Algata as well as Common Cold, The Crud, Injector, Antberry, Nep-Enut and Evil Venom Woman and we're going to New York City and we're going there to bust Quincy "The Fox" Gunnerson and we're going to take back the Emperor's Diamond Egg of Ivan the Terrible and this will be fun.

Me: So Quincy "The Fox" Gunnerson was spotted in New York.

Nico: Fitting and perfect.

Xenia: Yeah.

Qin: This will be awesome.

Lola: It sure will.

Rainbow Dash: I'm really looking forward to this one too.

Varie: Same here.

Nico: Robin, I want to thank you, Common Cold, and your teams for coming.

Robin: It's my pleasure Nico.

Common Cold: (SNEEZES) It sure will be fun.

Nico: Bless you. It sure will be.

Common Cold: Thank you.

Nico: Dark Magician Girl, how often do you train your apprentices?

Dark Magician Girl: I train them really hard every day.

Chocolate Magician Girl: It's really fun learning under her.

Dark Magician Girl: And the best part is that Syrus is helping me too.

Qin: That's great!

Apple Magician Girl: It sure is. Syrus has become an awesome brother to all of us.

Lemon Magician Girl: We love him too.

Nico: You should be happy for him

Kiwi Magician Girl: We sure are.

Lola: That's awesome.

Xenia:: It sure is.

Camie: Yeah.

Laney: Boy yesterday's mission was so fun.

Camie: That was really epic!

Nico: The Golden Compass is an awesome movie.

Me: It sure was.

Lola: It was awesome and based on a book too.

Laney: One of my favorites too. Also Lyra is a very brave and amazing girl with a heart of gold.

Lana: I'll say! That is awesome.

Camie: Yep.

Maria: We helped her out greatly

Nico: We sure did and we saved the entire universe from a terrible fate.

Lola: Yeah no kidding.

Varie: That was intense.

Lily: And the Golden Compass is amazing too.

Nico: t sure is awesome.

May: I'll say and Lyra is really gifted to have the compass all figured out like that.

Maria: The Magisterium won't hurt anyone again.

Me: That's for sure.

Nico: Yep. Not while Team Loud Phoenix Storm is present.

Camie: Yep.

Eli: That's for sure.

Lola: Yep.

Nico: Now, where could he be hiding?

Me: Usually where all gangsters like to hang out with their loot.

Lincoln: This is going to be awesome, not only are we going to beat the stuffing out of notorious mob boss, Quincy "The Fox" Gunnerson, but I sensed it. Rainbow Dash, just like Twilight, Applejack, Rarity, Pinkie Pie, and Fluttershy, you're also going to transform into your most powerful and ultimate transformation, just like when J.D. and I ascended.

Rainbow Dash: That's true, I felt it for myself, Lincoln.

Nico: And so did we. That mob boss is finally going to be brought to justice after his theft of the Emperor's Diamond Egg of Ivan the Terrible three years ago.

Me: Yeah, he's going to get it big time. As well as do REALLY HARD Time in the Slammer forever.

Lincoln: You got that right. Now, to sense for that wiseguy. (Senses for Quincy "The Fox" Gunnerson) Aha, caught you! He and his gang are in that abandoned building 20 clicks north of our location, but

heads up, gang, he's got his thugs with him. Let me take care of that wiseguy's thugs first, then, we get after the boss himself.

Nico: Go for it Lincoln.

Nico: Now, where could he be hiding?

Me: Usually where all gangsters like to hang out with their loot.

Lincoln: This is going to be awesome, not only are we going to beat the stuffing out of notorious mob boss, Quincy "The Fox" Gunnerson, but I sensed it. Rainbow Dash, just like Twilight, Applejack, Rarity, Pinkie Pie, and Fluttershy, you're also going to transform into your most powerful and ultimate transformation, just like when J.D. and I ascended.

Rainbow Dash: That's true, I felt it for myself, Lincoln.

Nico: And so did we. That mob boss is finally going to be brought to justice after his theft of the Emperor's Diamond Egg of Ivan the Terrible three years ago.

Me: Yeah, he's going to get it big time. As well as do REALLY HARD Time in the Slammer forever.

Lincoln: You got that right. Now, to sense for that wiseguy. (Senses for Quincy "The Fox" Gunnerson) Aha, caught you! He and his gang are in that abandoned building 20 clicks north of our location, but heads up, gang, he's got his thugs with him. Let me take care of that wiseguy's thugs first, then, we get after the boss himself.

Nico: Go fo rit Lincoln.

Lincoln concentrated on Quincy "The Fox" Gunnerson's army of armed musclebound thugs, and then, waves of red energy came right out of them and they screamed in agonizing pain, and the waves of red energy flowed into Lincoln and he was getting stronger and stronger and stronger still, and as soon as Lincoln was done, the thugs were drained of all their energy and were left as desiccated corpses drained of their life forces, muscle mass, virility, strength, and souls, and he sent them to The Black Gates. Then, we set our sights on the gangster boss himself.

All the thugs were dead

Nico: Nice job Lincoln!

Lincoln: Thanks.

We looked at the building and it was a run down shabby apartment complex that is condemned.

Me: Looks like this building was shut down years ago.

Camie: Yeah.

Varie: But this is gonna be just like how the Brave 12 met with the mobsters when we were helping Jack.

Samurai Jack: Those were fun times there.

We went to the top of a building across the street from it and we were watching it the building close.

Nico: Keep a close eye on him.

Me: You don't have to tell me twice.

I looked at the building with my X-Ray vision and saw that he was watching the news and on the TV was sightings of a mysterious girl Gargoyle that had purple bat wings, blond hair and blue eyes and had purple clothes and she busted more members of a gang of thugs.

Me: Wow a Gargoyle Girl brought in more thugs.

Nico: Really?

Me: Yep.

And then on his table in plain sight was the Emperor's Diamond Egg of Ivan the Terrible and it was a centerpiece for it.

Me: The Emperor's Diamond Egg of Ivan the Terrible.

Nico: At last.

Maria saw the Gargoyle girl in the TV too.

Maria: She has the kind of loincloth and strap top that Demona wears.

Me: And Angela too.

Qin: Yeah. But it's cool that there's another gargoyle like that around here.

Nico: Yep.

Nico: Now to get the egg.

Lincoln: Lets do it!

Quincy "The Fox" Gunnerson: Somebody better tell me what the hell's going on here, or someone's going to get their brains blown out of their skull!

?: Not before I blow yours out of your skull, you snake!

Suddenly, the spirits of the gangsters of the 1930s appeared out of nowhere as they flew around the place and they fire blasts of elements and energy at Quincy "The Fox" Gunnerson from their tommy-guns and he was hit badly. Then, the gangster spirits converged and they crashed onto the ground as a Thunderbird screech and Phoenix cry was heard and we appeared, and when he saw Nico, he was absolutely pissed off big time.

Quincy "The Fox" Gunnerson: YOU!

Nico: Yes me!

Quincy "The Fox" Gunnerson: YOU MONKEY-TAILED BRAT, I THOUGHT I WAS RID OF YOU!

Nico: You can't get rid of me that easily. You may have eluded me years ago, Quincy, but I swore one day that I would catch you and bring you straight to justice for your crimes.

Quincy "The Fox" Gunnerson: I ain't going to The Stony Lonesome,

this is where I'm leaving your corpse!

Me: Bring it on!

Quincy "The Fox" Gunnerson got out a machine gun and started firing, but we were protected by a powerful rainbow energy field created by Lincoln, and soon enough, Quincy "The Fox" Gunnerson had run out of bullets. Then, the rainbow energy field fired rainbow energy blasts that hit the gangster and knocked him into a wall and the rainbow energy field disappeared, but the gangster got back up, and boy was he madder than hell now!

Nico: Nice one with the rainbow energy field, Lincoln. Too bad you've run out of bullets, shit for brains, and you know what that means.

Me: You're shit out of luck!

Nico: My turn.

Hot got the machine gun and Nico fired a wave of energy and blasted the machine and burned it out of his hands and then Nico kicked punched and bashed him all over the place.

Rainbow Dash: Now the fun stars!

Suddenly, Rainbow Dash's purple eyes turned neon purple, and she was surrounded by a rainbow energy aura with stars, rainbow super lightning, rainbow flames, winds, magic, and Alicorns, she unholstered her massive Rainbow Dash's Hurricane Air Skylander Rainbow Super Lightningstorm Magical Alicorn Greatsword of True Athletic Loyalty and Friendship from her back, and as she approached Quincy "The Fox" Gunnerson, she left rainbow energy, stars, rainbow super lightning, rainbow flames, magic, winds, and Alicorns with every step.

Rainbow Dash: Now, I get why you're called "The Fox", you may have evaded capture from both the cops and Nico for three years, but Nico hadn't given up the chase for you, he knew one day that he'd run into you again, and so did we. Now, we'll finally bring an end to this once and for all, and send you to the cops and straight to

prison for good.

Suddenly, Rainbow Dash was surrounded by a massive vortex of rainbow energy with rainbow fire, rainbow lightning, winds, stars, and magic surrounding it, there's a group of Pegasi and an Alicorn flying around the vortex, and inside the vortex is a blue phoenix with red eyes glaring at Quincy "The Fox" Gunnerson: the red eyes of death.

Suddenly, The Unity Crystals on my Universal Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Phoenix Greatsword of Universal Eternal Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Justice and The Unity Crystals on Lincoln Loud's massive Lincoln Loud's United Friendship Hinon's Eternal Friendship Almighty Cosmic Storm Greatsword of Universal Hope, Elemental Bravery, and Unbreakable Eternal Bonds glowed with very intense brightness, and then, The Unity Crystals fired a beam of light into Rainbow Dash's Hurricane Air Skylander Rainbow Super Lightningstorm Magical Alicorn Greatsword of True Athletic Loyalty and Friendship, and then, her massive greatsword glowed, and then surrounding the massive vortex of rainbow energy with rainbow fire, rainbow lightning, winds, stars, and magic surrounding it, there's a group of Pegasi and an Alicorn flying around the vortex, and inside the vortex is a blue phoenix with red eyes glaring at Quincy "The Fox" Gunnerson: the red eyes of death was A MASSIVE VORTEX OF RAINBOW LIGHT AND ENERGY AND FIRE, ICE, WATER, WIND, LIGHTNING, EARTH, LAVA, LIGHT, DARKNESS, CRYSTALS, WOOD, STARS, TIME, NATURE, GRAVITY, BLOOD, MAGIC, MOONLIGHT, RAINBOW CRYSTALS, RAINBOW SUPER LIGHTNING, RAINBOW FIRE, SAND, BLUE FIRE, BUBBLES, STEAM, NEBULONIC GAS, SUNS, AURORA, LIGHT MAGIC, DARK MAGIC, BLACK MAGIC, SATANIC MAGIC, MOONLIGHT, EXPLOSIONS, AND ATOMIC RADIATION EXPLODED OUT OF HER AND HER POWER WAS REALLY AND RAPIDLY INCREASING AT AN EXPONENTIAL RATE AT A MASSIVE LEVEL!

THEN, THE WORLD TREE ESTATE, THE TREE OF HARMONY, AND ALL OF THE POWERFUL LANDS OF EQUESTRIA GLOWED AND THEIR ENERGY FLOWED INTO RAINBOW DASH! THEN, AS SOON AS THE VORTEX FADED, RAINBOW DASH EMERGED

FOREVER CHANGED!

(DANGER ZONE BY KENNY LOGGINS PLAYS)

Rainbow Dash grew from 7'4" to 7'9" in height, she has the body of a goddess, she has weighted gold bands over the weighted rainbow bands on her biceps and thighs, and she now has eleven large rainbow orbs orbiting around her legs, she has rainbow highlights in the bangs of her long rainbow colored hair, she has neon purple eyes and a rainbow energy aura with rainbow super lightning, rainbow fire, magic, winds, and Alicorns surrounding her, she has an Alicorn with the Rainbow Kanji above its horn emblazoned on her forehead and Third Eye with purple iris, she has on Alicorn earrings with the Rainbow and Eternity Kanjis in its hooves, she also has an Alicorn with rainbow gems for eyes and the Rainbow and Eternity Kanjis in its hooves for the second pendant on the bottom of her Element of Harmony, along with the gold Thunderbird pendant of her Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love necklace with rainbow crystal links from her merged Crystal Necklace of the Buddha and rainbow gems on the gold lightning bolts, and she also has on her new Elemental Thunderbird Choker Necklace of Eternal Love, she has on a rainbow shirt with rainbow phoenix on it, blue pants with rainbow lightning on them, blue knee-high combat boots with Alicorns for the belt buckle, and multi-colored long sleeveless trenchcoat with Alicorns, rainbow fire, winds, stars, and rainbow super lightning on the coattails, and on the back is an Alicorn with rainbow lightning surrounding it and on top is the symbol of The Air Skylanders. Suddenly, Rainbow Dash felt a sharp pain on her back, and then, her massive rainbow angel wings with blue highlights on the large rainbow feathers, grew much bigger for her new body, she has on a Ring of The Phoenix with rainbow gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger and Green Lantern Ring on her left ring finger and Stone of Gelel embedded in her left hand and her rainbow tail grew longer.

Suddenly, Rainbow Dash's massive Rainbow Dash's Hurricane Air Skylander Rainbow Super Lightningstorm Magical Alicorn Greatsword of True Athletic Loyalty and Friendship and all the other greatswords and swords that she'd gotten began to merge together and they were surrounded by a kaleidoscope of rainbow energy,

stars, rainbow lightning, rainbow flames, magic, and Alicorns and when it emerged, it was transformed into Rainbow Dash's True Harmonious Loyalty Hurricane Air Skylander Rainbow Super Lightningstorm Magical Alicorn Greatsword of True Athletic Loyalty and Friendship, it's a brand-new massive greatsword with embedded rainbow gems and her cutie mark etched on the 7'6" massive, wide, double-edged rainbow blade, large gold Alicorn heads for the crossguard, large angelic faces built into both sides of the hilt and large rainbow gem embedded in the foreheads, longer midnight black handle, four large gold Alicorn heads with blue gems for eyes and on the bottom of the Alicorn heads is a Pegasus head with blue gems for eyes and a large rainbow gem in its mouth for the pommel, she has on her large gold Bracers of The Champions of The Universe with rainbow gems on her wrists and Dragon Ball Bracelet on the gold Bracer, her Belt of Elemental Bravery with an Alicorn for the belt buckle and blue gems for the eyes and a large rainbow gem in its collar for the belt buckle on her waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on her right hip and Eater of Sins revolver holstered on her left hip. There's a rainbow kanji below the Alicorn that said, "Rainbow Dash, Alicorn Princess of Loyalty and The Air Skylanders, Skilled And Talented Athlete in Sports, True Sportswoman, Great Flyer of The Skies, Loving Future Wife of Lincoln Loud, Loving Mother of Many Children, Archenemy of Tchang Zu The Demon Sorcerer of Lightning, Destroyer of The Doomsday Twenty-Three and Queen Opaline Arcana, Defender of Equestria, Ponyville, and Cloudsdale, Member of The Knights of The Friendship Table, Friend and Member of The Mane Nine, Member of The Wonderbolts, Creator of The Sonic Rainboom, Slayer of Evil, Deranged, Murderous, Ruthless, and Sadistic Bastards, Amazing and Powerful Student of Amazing and Powerful Teachers, and Master of Rainbows, Stars, Speed, Sports, Winds, and Rainbow Super Lightning"

レインボー・ダッシュ、忠誠のアリコーン・プリンセスとエア・スカイランダーズ、熟練した才能あるスポーツ選手、真のスポーツウーマン、空を飛ぶ偉大な飛行士、リンカーンの将来の愛する妻ラウド、愛情深い多くの子供たちの母、チャン・ズーの大敵、稲妻の

悪魔の魔術師、ドゥームズデイ・トゥエンティスリーのデストロイヤーとクイーン・オパーリン・アルカナ、エクエストリア、ポニービル、クラウズデールの擁護者、フレンドシップ・テーブルの騎士団のメンバー、ザ・メーン・ナインの友人でありメンバー、ワンダーボルツのメンバー、ソニック・レインブームの創造者、悪、狂った、殺人的、冷酷でサディスティックなろくでなしのスレイヤー、驚くべき強力な教師の驚くべき強力な生徒、そして虹、星、スピード、スポーツ、風、そして虹のスーパーライトニングの達人

Suddenly, Rainbow Dash's immense protective blue aura had suddenly changed, and it was now an immense protective neon rainbow aura with all of the elements swirling around it, she'd transformed into her most powerful and and most incredible transformation ever!

Rainbow Dash has transformed into SUPER ANGEL-LOYALTY ALICORN PRINCESS-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA HARMONIOUS ATHLETIC AIR SKYLANDER AIR STORM SKYLANDER PRINCESS RAINBOW LIGHTNING LOYALTY ALICORN ANGEL OF DIVINE HARMONIOUS ATHLETIC AIR SKYLANDER AIR STORM SKYLANDER PRINCESS RAINBOW LIGHTNING LOYALTY ALICORN ANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE HARMONIOUS ATHLETIC AIR SKYLANDER AIR STORM SKYLANDER PRINCESS RAINBOW LIGHTNING LOYALTY ALICORN ANGEL LOVE!

We were really amazed by Rainbow Dash's Super Angel-Loyalty Alicorn Princess-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga transformation, and when Lincoln saw her, he had an atomic red blush on his face and hearts in his eyes, and his nose was bleeding. But, when Quincy "The Fox" Gunnerson saw it, he went absolutely insane and tried to rush at her to kill her with a knife he got out, but Rainbow Dash fired a massive barrage of rainbow energy, stars, rainbow lightning, rainbow flames, magic, and Alicorns at Quincy "The Fox" Gunnerson, and it hit him and sent him flying into another wall, and he also got burned badly by the power of Loyalty, he got up, but he was really furious now and he roared with anger.

Nico: (TRULY AMAZED) Whoa… !

Me: (TRULY AMAZED) Incredible… !

Lincoln: (TRULY AMAZED BEYOND IMAGINATION) That's so awesome! Rainbow Dash has transformed into her Super Angel-Loyalty Alicorn Princess-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga form, the fifth of The Princesses to do so, and now, it's high-time we take this gangster down for good.

Rainbow Dash: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Harmonious Air Skylander Elemental Loyalty Magic Alicorn Princess Angel and Divine Harmonious Rainbow Lightning Loyalty Skylander Elemental Loyalty Magic Alicorn Princess Angel Love) You got that right, now let's put a stop to this gangster for good, Linky.

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's United Friendship Hinon's Eternal Friendship Almighty Cosmic Storm Greatsword of Universal Hope, Elemental Bravery, and Unbreakable Eternal Bonds from his wider and muscular back, and he transformed into Super Angel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Buffalo-Vampire-Werewolf-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Universal Elemental Cosmic Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix Angel of Divine Universal Elemental Cosmic Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix Mythological Justice and Divine Universal Elemental Cosmic Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix Mythological Hope, and he joined Fluttershy, and so did we as we unholstered our weapons and transformed.

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix Angel and Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Friendship, Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You should consider yourself lucky that we're not going to kill you, Gunnerson, because once we send you to prison for good, I think we'll leave that to some of your many enemies waiting for you there.

Nico: To quote two friends of mine, we're taking you down by force!

Me: And we're going to kick your big ugly fucking ass!

Rainbow Dash and Lincoln went after Quincy "The Fox" Gunnerson, and they fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow energy, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, pumpkins, dark lightning, pumpkin fire, swords, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Twin-Tailed Comets, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Mythological Animals, Mammoths, Pegasi, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, and Mermaids at Quincy "The Fox" Gunnerson and they exploded with incredible power as they hit him.

Then, they attacked him with their massive greatswords leaving scars on him, and Lincoln left many more with his claws and firing energy slashes from his claws and he and Rainbow Dash attacked him with punches, kicks, and karate chops and they were mega-painful because of their superhuman strength, along with elemental blasts, and this was really driving Quincy "The Fox" Gunnerson mad.

Quincy "The Fox" Gunnerson: I HATE EVERY LAST ONE OF YOU!

Our energy auras flared up as we'd gotten stronger thanks to his extremely massive hatred.

Nico: YEAH, FUCK YOU TOO, ASSHOLE!

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix Angel and Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Friendship, Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity,

Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Hate us all you want, but in the end, your hatred just makes us even stronger! (Rainbow Energy Aura flares up) But, your hatred has made you blind and weak, you may have thought no one would ever get in your way, but you underestimated your opponents, and in the end, that's why you're going down!

Lincoln and Rainbow Dash ran at Quincy "The Fox" Gunnerson, and they proceeded to give him quite the nasty and brutal beatdown on him!

WHAM! BAM! SLAM! KRACK! BONK!

Me: (WINCES) OOH! OH MAN! THAT'S GOT TO HURT!

Nico: DAMN! NOW, THAT'S JUST BRUTAL!

Maria: Do the Sonic Rainboom!

Rainbow Dash: Gladly!

BOOOOOOOOMMMM!

She ran fast and blasted him with a powerful shockwave of rainbow fire.

Rainbow Dash: Nice one, Linky. Now, let's end this monster for good.

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix Angel and Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Friendship, Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) On it, my Alicorn Princess of Loyalty.

Lincoln and Rainbow Dash made two rainbow energy balls with rainbow super lightning, stars, rainbow fire, magic, winds, and Alicorns surrounding them, and Quincy "The Fox" Gunnerson, not liking this, was frozen with fear.

Lincoln and Rainbow Dash: AIR SKYLANDERS LOYALTY RAINBOW LIGHTNING HARMONY MEGABLAST!

Lincoln and Rainbow Dash fired the balls of rainbow energy balls with rainbow super lightning, stars, rainbow fire, magic, winds, and Alicorns, and they hit Quincy "The Fox" Gunnerson and they exploded with such incredible power, and he was electrocuted and knocked down and out, and he was tied up in Neutronium Chains lined with rainbow energy and a rainbow energy straitjacket.

Quincy "The Fox" Gunnerson: NO! NO!

Nico: It's over, fuckweed, now you're going straight to jail. See you never!

Me: And we're taking this back!

I grabbed the egg.

Quincy "The Fox" Gunnerson: NO! THAT'S MINE!

Me: It was NEVER YOURS!

Nico grabbed Quincy "The Fox" Gunnerson and threw him in a police car that drove off to take him to prison for good. We all cheered wildly for what Rainbow Dash and Lincoln did as they holstered their massive greatswords and powered down, and Rainbow Dash's new body, clothes, weapons, jewelry, Third Eye, longer rainbow tail, and massive blue angel wings are permanent.

Suddenly, Rainbow Dash felt wobbly and almost fainted, but Lincoln caught her in his abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms.

Lincoln: Are you okay, Rainbow Dash?

Rainbow Dash: I'm a little dizzy, but I'm okay.

Me: Now, you know how we felt when we went through that, but that was so awesome! You and Lincoln both showed that gangster absolutely no mercy whatsoever!

Nico: And that combo you guys used on him definitely knocked him

out and finally restrained him, allowing me to personally throw him inside the police car that took him straight to prison.

Rainbow Dash: He had it coming, he's evaded prison for too long.

Suddenly, Rainbow Dash turned to face Lincoln and she'd wrapped her arms around Lincoln's wider and muscular back, as her chest pressed against Lincoln's massive and wide muscular pecs and her stomach pressed against his eight-pack abs, which'd brought an atomic red blush to Lincoln's face, and he wrapped his abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms around her waist, which took her by surprise and brought an atomic red blush to her face. Then, as Lincoln leaned down to Rainbow Dash's face, they kissed passionately as Fluttershy moved her hands and placed them on Lincoln's massive pecs, and behind them was a Thunderbird, Phoenix, Dragon, Mermaid, Angel, Fairy, Succubus, and an Alicorn flying in the air, and we saw a herd of Buffalo and many animals running across the field with lightning crashing behind them and we cheered wildly. Lincoln and Rainbow Dash then absorbed the elemental forces and they came back to us as the display vanished.

Eli: He probably won't last a day, if what Lincoln said is true and his enemies are there, they're going to kill him.

Nico: You and Lincoln may be right, Eli. Quincy "The Fox" Gunnerson had made tons of enemies over the years, and many of them want his head.

Lincoln: So, there's no doubt they'll have his head.

Me: Yep.

May: We'll tell the guards not to have him die right away

Maria: Good.

Nico: Yeah.

Me: Look on the bright side Nico. At least your prejoining mission before Team Loud Phoenix Storm is done.

Nico: It sure is.

?: I agree too.

Then we saw the Mysterious Gargoyle we saw earlier on TV appear.

Nico: Whoa!

Me: Wow!

Gargoyle: Nico it's great to see you again.

Nico: Dahlia Carter? Whoa!

Qin: Dahlia!? Is that you?

Dahlia Carlter: Yes Qin it's me. I was gene-slammed and turned into a Gargoyle.

Maria: By Sevarious?

Dahlia Carter: Yes.

Me: We killed him.

Dahlia Carter: Yes and one of Lincoln's Guardian Angels found me and freed me from a cage. I was turned into this.

Me: You were turned into a Gargoyle like one of Goliath and Demona's kind.

Dahlia Carter: I know. Because of that I can only go out at night. But for some reason I turn back into human during the day.

Me: By day they usually turn back into stone.

Nico: We can give you the power to transform at will

Dahlia Carter: You can?

Me: We do have that kind of power.

Nico: Yep. But it's going to be a painful process.

Dahlia Carter: I am more than ready for it.

May: And you'll know how it feels for Demona.

Me: Do you hate Demona as much as Goliath did?

Dahlia Carter: After hearing about her dark side, I hate that the most instead.

Nico: I don't blame you.

Me: Here we go. (SNAPS FINGERS)

I snapped my fingers and she was groaning in pain as she was reverting back! Her wings and tail vanished and then her feet returned back to normal as well as her hands and then she got her skin back and she was back to normal.

She got up shaking;

Dahlia Carter: That hurt bad.

Me: But you're back to normal.

Dahlia Carter: Yeah.

She got up and was wobbling.

Varie and Rarity held her.

She noticed her current clothes and blushed

Dahlia Carter: Oh man. My clothes tore when I turned into my Gargoyle form the first time.

Rarity: Don't worry darlings we can fix this.

The fashion brigade moved in and gave her new clothes and she had a black shirt with a moon on it and she had a crescent moon in the middle of her forehead and she had a black shirt and black leggings and had black boots and black gloves with a moon on them.

Dahlia Carter: Wow! This is amazing.

Nico: Awesome outfit.

Dahlia Carter: Thanks. When Dark Demona sees me she is going to be in for a nasty surprise.

Nico: She will be in for a brutal battle.

Sunset Shimmer: I will gladly face Dark Demona.

Qin: That monster will pay dearly for the atrocities she did.

Lola: Yeah.

Dahlia: And there are two others like me.

Me: Really?

Dahlia Carter: Yes there sure are.

Me: I have a feeling we'll meet them soon.

Dahlia: I felt exposed wearing that loincloth and strap top.

Nico: I can tell.

Qin: Yeah.

Me: It's what Goliath and his kind wore for over 1,000 years.

Nico: Long story.

Dahlia: But I'll have to keep wearing those so I don't shred my clothes

Nico: Yeah.

Eli: (Senses something) Oh man! Huge number of Anothers coming.

Me: Who are they?

Eli: We have The Strawberry, Vanilla and Chocolate Technicolor Phantoms, Steam Demons, Star Creature, Cheese Monster, The Ghost of Old Salem, The Willawaw, The Ghost of Dr. Coffin, The

Creepy Lighthouse Keeper, The Tar Monster, The Miner 49er, Dr. Croaker, Ghost of The Hooded Heffer, The Ghost of Captain Redbeard, The Cat Mummy, The Ghost of Geronimo, The Headless Spectre, No-Face Zombie, Mano Tiki Tia, Wiki Tiki, The Gold Monster, Snow Ghost, The Ape Man of Forbidden Mountain, The Strongman Ghost, Another Crud and Common Cold. (PANTS) WHEW! Someone get me some water.

CLANG!

Nico's jaw dropped.

I put it back.

Me: Geez! That's a lot of them!

Maria gave Eli some water.

Nico: I hope they're all one person.

Eli: They are thank goodness.

Qin: That's good. It'll make this easier.

Camie: Yeah.

Nico: Who do we call?

Me: Lets see.

I pulled up the list for them.

Autumn Blaze VS The Strawberry, Vanilla and Chocolate Technicolor Phantoms

Vapor Trail VS Steam Demons

Firecracker Burst VS Star Creature

Derpy Hooves VS Cheese Monster

Zhalia Moon VS The Ghost of Old Salem

Marco (Animorphs) VS The Willawaw

Honoka Uzumaki VS The Ghost of Dr. Coffin

SHAZAM VS The Creepy Lighthouse Keeper

Aylene Carter VS The Tar Monster

Star Swirl the Bearded VS The Miner 49er

Mistmane VS Dr. Croaker

Rikochet VS Ghost of The Hooded Heffer

Eureka Thurston VS The Ghost of Captain Redbeard

Mage Meadowbrook VS The Cat Mummy

Flash Magnus VS The Ghost of Geronimo

Hotaru Tsuchigumo VS The Headless Spectre

Orihime VS No-Face Zombie

Kanaloa Ikaia VS Mano Tiki Tia

Pele VS Wiki Tiki

Jelli the Slime VS The Gold Monster

Rosty VS Snow Ghost

Miti VS The Ape Man of Forbidden Mountain

Melinda the Centaurette VS The Strongman Ghost

Me: WOW! Thank goodness they all have archenemies.

Nico: NO kidding.

Maria: I'll call them in.

Maria did so and in swirls of elements came said members.

Firecracker Burst: Ready for action guys!

Me: Awesome!

Billy Batson: This will be fun.

Qin: It sure will.

We went down to the street.

Nico: There they are!

We saw NUMEROUS ANOTHERS They were Strawberry, Vanilla and Chocolate Technicolor Phantoms, Steam Demons, Star Creature, Cheese Monster, The Ghost of Old Salem, The Willawaw, The Ghost of Dr. Coffin, The Creepy Lighthouse Keeper, The Tar Monster, The Miner 49er, Dr. Croaker, Ghost of The Hooded Heffer, The Ghost of Captain Redbeard, The Cat Mummy, The Ghost of Geronimo, The Headless Spectre, No-Face Zombie, Mano Tiki Tia, Wiki Tiki, The Gold Monster, Snow Ghost, The Ape Man of Forbidden Mountain, The Strongman Ghost, and Another Crud!

Nico: WHOA! All the monsters Scooby Doo faced.

Qin: This is gonna be awesome!

Aylene Carter: Yeah it sure will be.

Another Gold Monster: (In a girls voice) I agree there too.

Me: That voice!

They merged and reverted back and it was a girl with yellow hair, green eyes, Green dress and she had the symbol for the Elemental Hero monsters in the middle of her forehead and on her arm and she had rainbow angel wings.

Me: (GASP) Tanya Elementa!

Nico: WHOA!

Tanya Elementa: Awesome to see you again J.D.

Me: Same here. Tanya is the gene-slammer of the Elemental HERO monsters. EVERY member of them.

Jaden Yuki: WOW! Even the Neos monsters?

Tanya Elementa: Yes even the Neos Monsters.

Jaden Yuki: Get your game on!

Me: Wow! That is over 200+ Monsters.

Tanya Elementa: I know.

Me: All the Elemental HERO Monsters are cool. Also is the Another Common Cold friendly or hostile?

Tanya Elementa: Friendly but she is really sick. She is always sneezing, has a nasty runny nose, coughing and more. Before I met you guys I tried everything to cure her. But nothing worked.

Me: Poor girl.

Common Cold: She must be as sick as me. (Sneezes)

Me: Bless you.

Eli: Yeah.

Nico: Sorry we have to fight you like this.

Girl Jordan: First lets separate you.

Girl Jordan and Leeli held hands.

(YURGEN'S TUNE PLAYS)

The skies had leaves and flowers flying in the wind along with sea dragons singing in the background.

Girl Jordan and Leeli: (SINGING DIVINELY AS LEELI HAD FIREFLIES SWIRL AROUND HER AND GIRL JORDAN HAD HER AQUA BLUE AURA FLARED UP)

O holoré lay thee low

Holoél dark in the Deep

Down beneath the earth you go

Go holoré fast to sleep

O holoré lay thee low

Holoél dark in the Deep

Down beneath the earth you go

Go holoré fast to sleep

Fast to sleep

Fast to sleep

Dark holoré in the Deep

Rise again holoré now

Spring abundant holoél

Render green the dying bough

Raise the rock where Yurgen fell

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Spring abundant holoél

She glowed and was separated from the Anothers.

Billy Batson: I'm ready for this! SHAZAM!

THUNDERCLAP!

In a massive strike of lightning he turned into Captain Thunder!

Me: That is awesome!

Shazam: It sure is!

Nico: Lets get them!

They fired waves of energy and elements and the blasts all hit the Anothers and they exploded!

KRABBBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO

I caught the Wonder Ride Books.

Me: Wow! That was awesome!

Qin: YEAH! That had to be a record!

Mistmane: I agree there too!

Maria: Time for backup! (TURNS DIAL) DARKNESS BRIGADE!

She summoned Ebon, Nightshade, Junk Food Monster, Fire Women, Jackster, Melissa Bergman, Shadowbite (Kirby), Hologran (Mega Man), Dark Necrobat (Mega Man X) and Shadow.

Nico: Awesome!

Nightshade: Ahh good. You guys got the egg.

Me: We sure did.

Nico: It was easy and we sent Quincy "The Fox" Gunnerson straight to prison.

Nightshade: Good show everyone.

Me: Yep. (Opens a bottle of fizzy juice) Seeing all those Anothers made me thirsty.

I guzzled down the Fizzy Juice.

Me: Ahh! (LOUD BELCH)

I accidentally turned Dahlia Carter's clothes into beautiful jeweled clothes.

Me: Oh pardon me.

Dahlia Carter: No worries but wow! These clothes look awesome!

Me: That is cool.

I threw the bottle into a glass recycling bin.

Nico: Two Points.

We laughed!

Dahlia Carter: That's funny!

Me: (LAUGHS) Yeah. But the burps from the fizzy juice are magic. They are cool.

Dahlia Carter: That is cool.

Me: Yeah

Nico: We learned that yesterday.

Me: 2 Days ago actually.

Nico: Oh. Right.

Qin: Now for Another Common Cold.

Nico: Any minute now.

We heard a sneeze.

Me: Bless you Common Cold.

Common Cold: That wasn't me.

Lola: I think it was her!

We saw a dark version of Common Cold! It was ANOTHER COMMON COLD!

Nico: Boy this one looks really sick.

Me: Yeah.

Another Common Cold: (SNEEZES) (In a girls voice) And I hate being like this!

Me: (Gasp) That voice.

She reverted back and it was a girl with green hair and she had green eyes and her nose was dripping snot and she had green angel wings and had purple clothes. She also looked very weak and sick.

Me: (GASP) Yumi Orophelia!

Nico: Whoa she looks horrible.

Me: She always was like this. She was diagnosed with a nasty permanent case of both the common cold and nausea and she can't stop being sick. Doctor tried every medical resource they had at their disposal but it was all for nothing.

Nico: Poor girl.

Qin: Yeah.

Me: She is also the gene-slammer of both Giant Germ and Ill Witch.

Nico: Wow!

Sougo: (gets out Grand Zi O Ridewatch) Did Swartz promise you anything?

Grand Time! (Orchestral rock music) Kuuga, Agito, Ryuki, Faiz, Bla~de! Hibiki, Kabuto, Den-O, Kiva, Deca~de! W! OOO! Fourze~! Wizard, Gaim, Drive~! Ghost! Ex-Aid! Build~! Iwae! Kamen Rider~! GrandZi-O~!

Geiz: (gets out Geiz Majesty Ridewatch) Because we can grant it instead.

Majesty Time! G3, Knight, Kaixa, Garren, Ibuki, Gattack~! Zeronos, Ixa, Diend, Accel~! Birth, Meteor, Beast, Baron! Mach, Specter, Bra~ve! Cro~ss-Z! Kamen Rider~! GeizMaje~sty!

Sougo became Grand Zi O while Geiz became Geiz Majesty.

Yumi Orophelia: Just for me to be cured of this disease. But he said no and just sent me out.

Me: I'm not surprised. He must have been very phobic of germs.

Xenia: Yeah.

Sakura Knudson: Yeah Swartz was very phobic of germs.

Lola: Geez! Like how I am when it comes to all things filthy.

Nico: No kidding.

Me: In this condition we can't fight you as Another Common Cold. So we'll do this.

I fired a wave of light and separated her and Varie brought her over.

Me: Time for us to cure the Common Cold.

Qin: YEAH!

Kaito and Zocks: Zenkaiju Gear!

They donned their Zenkaiju armor!

Qin: YEAH!

Eli: Lets do it!

Nico: Time for some sickness. (ACTIVATES COMMON COLD AND THE CRUD'S RIDEWATCHES)

He fired waves of snot and smashed the Another down.

May: And some needles! (ACTIVATES INJECTOR AND ANTBERRY'S RIDEWATCHES)

She fired syringes and blasted and stabbed the Another!

Maria: And drink plenty of fluids! (ACTIVATES NEP-ENUT AND EVIL VENOM WOMAN'S RIDEWATCHES)

Maria fired waves of energy and water. And smashed the Another.

Dark Magician Girl: Lets get him girls!

Apprentices: YEAH!

They activated the Crud's ridewatch and they fired waves of energy and smashed him down.

Then Toiletnator, Pooperman, Parasite Queen, Golem, Hot Wings, Edo Roshi, Gobchomplin, Haboki, The Great Mighty Poo and Potty Mouth.

Nico: Nice team Toiletnator!

Toiletnator: Thanks Nico.

Qin: Yeah!

Lana: Awesome!

Nico: Yumi, I promise we'll do everything in our power to fix you.

Yumi Orophelia: Thank you. (SNEEZES)

Me: Bless you.

I gave her my handkerchief.

?: Boy she is really sick.

Out came a Runerigus!

Me: Cool a Runerigus!

Maria: And you are?

Runerigus: (In a girls voice) Di-Gata Spell Master of Earth, Carolyn Grey Hawk at your service.

Nico: COOL!

Me: Wow! You went to Ra'Dos?

She reverged back and was a girl with black hair and blue eyes and she had black angel wings and she had teal green clothes and she had a rune sword.

Carolyn Grey Hawk: I sure did and I learned a lot from the Di Gata team. I got this.

She fired a wave of fire and incinerated Another Common Cold and I caught the ridewatch and purified it.

Dark Magician Girl: What's your favorite memory of Nico?

Carolyn Grey Hawk: When me and Nico went and defeated a bunch of gangsters in Estes Park.

Me: Wait! You guys were in Estes Park?

Nico: Yep. We stopped the Vicolla Gang and stopped them from stealing all the gold in Estes Park to sell on the Black Market.

Me: Whoa! That was all over the news in Colorado 8 years ago. I didn't know it was you guys.

Carolyn Grey Hawk: Yeah that is cool.

Nico and Carolyn hugged.

Nico: I've missed you.

Carolyn Grey Hawk: Same here.

Me: By the way Carolyn how did you go to the planet Ra'Dos? That was over 157 million Lightyears away from Earth.

Carolyn Grey Hawk: I was teleported there. I was chosen to help them destroy some of their enemies.

Nico: Yep.

Carolyn Grey Hawk: I learned all about the powers there and more.

Qin: Cool!

We went back home.

After Nico's rescue, Lincoln and his harem, Me and my harem, Sakura Knudson, Stellar, Stardust, Ken Knudson, Nico and his harem, Clyde and his harem, Naruto and his harem, Ed Cowart and his harem, Ets and his harem, Gage the Hegehog, Sasuke, Itachi, and their family, Sakura and her family, Qin, Eli, Nicole Knudson, Lori, Leni, Luna, Luan, Lynn, Laney, Lucy, Lana, Lola, Lisa, Lily, Lynn Sr., Rita, Harriet Loud, Sherlock Hound, Noctis Lucis Caelum, Gladiolus Amicitia, Ignis Scientia, Prompto Argentum, Stella Nox Fleuret, Ravus Nox Fleuret, TLPS Mr. Wolf, TLPS Mr. Piranha, TLPS Mr. Snake, TLPS Mr. Shark, TLPS Ms. Tarantula, The Dynasty Warriors, The Samurai Warriors, Yakko, Cherry Hunter, Cammy, Milan Flare, Yoko, Wakko, Poison, Pyrrha Alexandra, Alice, Mimi Kitagami, Dot, Haneru Tobitatsu, Sir William the Good, Lady Mary the Good, The Z-Fighters, Max Goof, P.J., Bobby Zimmeruski, Tank, Roxanne (A Goofy Movie), Baloo, Sora, Donald, Goofy, Roxas, Xion, Riku, Kairi, Lea, Elena, Crash Bandicoot, Coco Bandicoot, Aku-Aku, The Quantum Masks, Alternate Tawna, Spyro, Cynder, The Ghostforce, Rayman, Juniper Lee, The Louds' Scottish

Ancestors, The L-ementals, The Demon Slayer Corps, The Demon Slayer Conglomerate, Anatankha, The Bakugan Battle Brawlers, The Power Rangers, The Kamen Riders, Izuku and his friends, The Goths of Darkness, Sebastian Mendez, Darren Arcangela, Norbert and Daggett, Heathcliff, Riff-Raff, Hector, Wordsworth, Mungo, Cleo, Leroy, Sylvester, Timmy Turner, Cosmo, Wanda, Poof, Trixie Tang, Sapphire, Emerald, Chester, A.J., Sanjay, Elmer, Chloe Carmichael, Tootie, Universe 666 Lincoln, his good sisters, parents, harem, and Guardian Angels, Universe 666 Me, Universe 666 Varie, The Lion Guard, Marinette and her friends, Sabrina Spellman, Liam, Carmen Rockell, The Teen Titans, The Royal Defenders, Aloe and Lotus, Kanai Humuhumunukunukuapuaa, Igneus, Firesque, and Rhinoram are heading to Portugal, and not only is Lincoln going to rescue the six girls here, but we're also going to take down a troublemaking pest named Aiden Anderson, he's a well-known troublemaker and an asshole who thinks he can get away with lying to people and he always causes trouble wherever he goes, but we're going to take down that moron and send him to prison for good.

Plus, we're in for an awesome surprise: we're going to meet Alana Monroe, Helen Bailey, and Melanie Taylor, these three girls are Lincoln's Guardian Angels from Michigan and they are his most protective and fiercest of his Guardian Angels, they're known as The Trouble Busters, a group who're dedicated and committed to making selfish Karens, self-entitled pricks, heartless greedy queen bees, entitled elitists, and assholes pay for the trouble they've caused to others all around the world. Their parents, Alana Monroe's dad, Alan Monroe, Helen Bailey's mom, Helena Bailey, and Melanie Taylor's mom, Midoriko Taylor, were the original Trouble Busters, and they were legendary for making tons of selfish Karens, self-entitled pricks, heartless queen bees, entitled elitists, and assholes pay for the trouble they've caused to others all around the world. Alana, Helen, and Melanie inherited their parents' fiery determination to make those types of people pay for their transgressions and they show no mercy what so ever, and they've always saved Lincoln from the trouble caused by his many enemies, along with Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, and Luan, and whenever they hear the words, "Time for The Trouble Busters!", it only meant one thing to Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, Luan, and the rest of Lincoln's enemies: retaliation for Lincoln and big time trouble on their asses. They always found a ton of ways to

make Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, Luan, and the rest of Lincoln's enemies pay for their crimes and even humiliating them in public, and they always win, and Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, Luan, and the rest of Lincoln's enemies wind up getting in huge trouble either with their parents and siblings for Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, Luan, and Chandler's cases, or in the cases of Flip, Scoots, Hawk, Hank, Pablo, Anderson, Becky Blickensderfer, Scoots, Chandler's goons, and Lewis Travolta, getting in huge trouble with the police and the public. Though they hate Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, Luan, and the rest of Lincoln's enemies with a passion, they also hate their parents' enemies from the past with a brutal passion because of all the stories their parents told them about their old enemies, but should that day come, the succeeding generation of Trouble Busters will make the old enemies of the preceding generation of Trouble Busters pay for their crimes by throwing them in prison for life along with the new generation of troublemakers.

Lincoln: Whoa, we're here in Portugal, and I know what we're going to do here, not only am I going to rescue the six girls here, but we're also going to take down a troublemaking pest named Aiden Anderson, he's a well-known troublemaker and an asshole who thinks he can get away with lying to people and he always causes trouble wherever he goes, but we're going to take down that moron and send him to prison for good.

Selene Emperyous: Oh no, not that troublemaking pest asshole again! I thought we sent that pest running with his tail between his legs.

Selene Arcangela: We did, but that asshole just doesn't know when to quit. But, there's only three people who can deal with an asshole like him.

Lincoln's Guardian Angels: (GASPS) THE TROUBLE BUSTERS!

Nico: Trouble Busters, who are they?

Lincoln: They're an awesome group who are dedicated and committed to making selfish Karens, self-entitled pricks, heartless greedy queen bees, entitled elitists, and assholes pay for the trouble they've caused to others all around the world.

Selene Arcangela took out a photo of a red-haired girl with a red coat, a gold-haired girl with a gold coat, and a green-haired girl with green coat.

Selene Arcangela: And these are The Trouble Busters, Alana Monroe, Helen Bailey, and Melanie Taylor, these three girls are Lincoln's Guardian Angels from Michigan and they are his most protective and fiercest of his Guardian Angels. Their parents, Alana Monroe's dad, Alan Monroe, Helen Bailey's mom, Helena Bailey, and Melanie Taylor's mom, Midoriko Taylor, were the original Trouble Busters, and they were legendary for making tons of selfish Karens, self-entitled pricks, heartless queen bees, entitled elitists, and assholes pay for the trouble they've caused to others all around the world.

Nico: WHOA!

Selene Arcangela: Alana, Helen, and Melanie inherited their parents' fiery determination to make those types of people pay for their transgressions and they show no mercy what so ever, and they've always saved Lincoln from the trouble caused by his many enemies, along with Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, and Luan, and whenever the troublemakers hear the words, "Time for The Trouble Busters!", it only meant one thing to Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, Luan, and the rest of Lincoln's enemies: serious retaliation for Lincoln and big time trouble on their asses.

Lincoln: They always found a ton of ways to make Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, Luan, and the rest of my enemies pay for their crimes and even humiliating them in public, and they always win, and Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, and Luan wind up getting in huge trouble either with my parents and Leni, Luna, Laney, Lucy, Lana, and Lily, or in the cases of Flip, Scoots, Hawk, Hank, Pablo, Anderson, Becky Blickensderfer, Scoots, Chandler and his goons, and Lewis Travolta, getting in huge trouble with the police and the public. Though they hate Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, Luan, and the rest of my enemies with a passion, they also hate their parents' enemies from the past with a brutal passion because of all the stories their parents told them all about their old enemies, but should the day come, the succeeding generation of Trouble Busters will make all of the old enemies of the preceding generation of Trouble Busters pay for their crimes by

throwing them in prison for life along with the new generation of troublemakers.

Marinette: Wow. That's really quite a powerful reputation.

Suddenly, we saw a beautiful and super sexy girl with long dark brown hair and green hairband, blue eyes, she was tall at 7'0" in height, she has the body of a goddess and large breasts, fair skin, she has massive and beautiful white angel wings, she's dressed in an emerald green coat with a coat of arms on it, white short-sleeved shirt, necklace with pearls and emerald gem for the pendant, black pants, white bridal gloves, black knee-high high-heeled boots with butterfly buckles, and long white long-sleeved trenchcoat with knights, swords, magic, dragons, light, and angels on the coattails and on the back is Noble Knight Iyvanne, in her right hand is The Sword of Hope, and with her are the six girls.

Dark Brown-Haired Girl: I hope I'm not too late, but I got the girls away from that moron asshole, Aiden.

Lincoln: No, you're not, Yelena Ywain, you're just in time.

?: I'LL FRICKING KILL EVERY LAST ONE OF YOU STUPID JERKS FOR RUINING MY LIFE, YOU PIECES OF CRAP!

We heard a loud angry voice scream out, and we saw who it was: a blue-haired asshole male who has hatred in his eyes, it was that troublemaking pest asshole, Aiden Anderson, and boy was he pissed.

Lincoln: Aiden, I should've known you'd show up again, now we're through being nice.

?: TIME FOR THE TROUBLE BUSTERS!

Suddenly, we saw the three girls appear before us: Alana Monroe, Helen Bailey, and Melanie Taylor, The Trouble Busters and Lincoln's three other Guardian Angels.

Aiden Anderson: NO! NOT NOW!

Sylvester: Now, you're in big trouble!

Sylvester unholstered his Sylvester's Blood-Soaked Vampiric Demon Darkness Greatsword of The Dracul and transformed into Super Angel-Cat-Vampire-Acme Dark Knight-Harmony Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Darkness Looney Tune Feline Demonic Darkness Vampire Cat Angel of Divine Darkness Looney Tune Feline Demonic Darkness Vampire Cat Justice and Divine Darkness Looney Tune Feline Demonic Darkness Vampire Cat Death.

Lincoln: He sure is! Come on, gang, let's beat the living daylights of that piece of crap!

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's United Friendship Hinon's Eternal Friendship Almighty Cosmic Storm Greatsword of Universal Hope, Elemental Bravery, and Unbreakable Eternal Bonds from his wider and muscular back, and he transformed into Super Angel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Buffalo-Vampire-Werewolf-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Universal Elemental Cosmic Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix Angel of Divine Universal Elemental Cosmic Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix Mythological Justice and Divine Universal Elemental Cosmic Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix Mythological Hope, TLPS Mr. Wolf transformed into his Super Angel-Wolf-Harmony Celestial Eternal Xelnaga form and the rest of The TLPS Bad Guys Gang transformed into their Super Angel Celestial Eternal Xelnaga forms and they unholster their massive greatswords, The Dynasty Warriors and Samurai Warriors unholstered their weapons, Lincoln's sisters and parents transformed into their Super Angel Celestial Eternal Xelnaga forms and unholstered their massive greatswords from their backs, Lincoln's harem unholstered their massive swords from their backs and transformed, Sherlock Hound transformed into Super Angel Xelnaga Eternity Infinity Stellar Darkness Demon Hound of Divine Demonic Darkness Compassion and Divine Demonic Dark Demon Hound Justice, and he unholstered his massive Sparda's Demonic Fang Greatsword of The Demon Hound from his back, Crash Bandicoot unholstered his massive Crash Bandicoot's Skylands Ten Elemental Wolf Draconic Bandicoot Greatsword of Ten Elemental Skylands Justice and Ten Eternal Elemental Skylanders True Bravery from his back and he transformed into Super Angel-Bandicoot-Dragon-Elemental Skylander-Harmony

United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Ten Elemental Knight Elemental Skylander Draconic Bandicoot Angel of Divine Ten Element Skylands True Hero Knight Draconic Bandicoot Angel Justice and Divine Ten Element Skylands True Hero Knight Draconic Bandicoot Angel Bravery, Max Goof unholsters his massive Max Goof's Archangel Gabriel's Eternal Unbreakable Bonds of True Friends and Angels Holy Archangel Keyblade from his back and transformed into Super Angel-Disney Knight-Archangel-Harmony Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Divine Heavenly Light Sword Storm Archangel Keyblade Phoenix Angel of Divine Heavenly Light Sword Storm Archangel Keyblade Phoenix Angel Justice and Divine Heavenly Light Sword Storm Archangel Keyblade Phoenix Angel Hope, Timmy Turner transformed into Super Angel-Fairy-Wolf Moon-Mysticon Pink Wolf Mage-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Magic Celestial Fairy Magical Elemental Fairy Mysticon Wolf Moon Angel of Divine Elemental Celestial Fairy Magical Fairy Wolf Moon Justice and Divine Elemental Celestial Fairy Magical Fairy Wolf Moon Hope and he has his Timmy Turner's Lupus the Wolf's Celestial Elemental Harmonious Fairy Wolf Moon Mage's Staff of Elemental Magic Justice out and his Royal Eye of Lupus orb ready as well, Norbert Beaver unholstered his massive Hydros' Primordial Maelstrom Ocean Beaver Greatsword of Primordial Maelstrom Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Beaver-Harmony Celestial Eternal Xelnaga Oceanic Maelstrom Primordial Water Beaver Angel of Divine Oceanic Primordial Water Justice and Divine Oceanic Maelstrom Primordial Water Compassion, Yakko, Wakko, and Dot transformed into their Super Angel-Phoenix-Warner-Harmony Celestial Eternal Xelnaga forms, Inuyasha unholstered his Inuyasha's Dog Hanyou Tessaiga Demon Slayer Fang Greatsword of Dog Hanyou Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Dog Hanyou-Yokai-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Divine Demon Blood Yokai Spirit Firestorm Dog Hanyou Angel of Divine Demon Blood Yokai Spirit Firestorm Dog Hanyou Justice and Divine Demon Blood Yokai Spirit Firestorm Dog Hanyou Hope, Qin, Clyde and his harem, Baloo, Izuku and his friends, The Z-Fighters, Daggett, Sasuke, Itachi, and their family, Sakura and her family, Naruto and his harem, Sora, Donald, Goofy, Roxas, Xion, Riku, Kairi, Lea, Elena, Sir William the Good, Lady Mary the Good, The Bakugan Battle Brawlers, The Demon Slayer

Corps, The Demon Slayer Conglomerate, Anatankha, P.J., Bobby Zimmeruski, Tank, Roxanne (A Goofy Movie), The Demon Slayer Corps, The Ghostforce, The Louds' Ancestors, The L-ementals, Noctis, Prompto, Ignis, Gladio, Stella Nox Fleuret, Ravus Nox Fleuret, Marinette's team, Heathcliff and his friends, Timmy's friends, Universe 666 Lincoln, his good sisters, parents, harem, and Guardian Angels, Universe 666 Me, Universe 666 Varie, my harem, Ed Cowart's harem, Ets' harem, Clyde's harem, Nico's harem, and The Royal Defenders got out their weapons, Rayman unholstered his massive Rayman's Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Greatsword of Peaceful Celtic Dream Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Fairy-Dragon-Lum-Harmony Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Light Darkness Celtic Dream Glade Fairy Dragon Night Angel of Divine Celtic Moon Light Fairy Night Dragon Darkness Celtic Dream Justice and Divine Celtic Moon Light Fairy Night Dragon Darkness Celtic Dream Hope, Juniper Lee unholstered her Juniper Lee's Spirit World Te Xuan Ze Magicstorm Greatsword of Spirit World Magic Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Dragon-Harmony Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Magical Spirit World Te Xuan Ze Dragon Angel of Divine Cosmic Magical Spirit World Te Xuan Ze Dragon Justice and Divine Cosmic Magical Spirit World Te Xuan Ze Dragon Will, Liam unholstered his massive Liam Hunnicut's Arctic Qailertetang's Holy Arctic Thundersnow Greatsword of Holy Arctic Thundersnow Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Ice Dragon-Yuki-Onna-Musk Ox-Harmony Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Sub-Zero Arctic Thundersnow Ice Dragon Angel of Divine Sub-Zero Arctic Thundersnow Ice Dragon Musk Ox Justice and Divine Sub-Zero Arctic Thundersnow Ice Dragon Musk Ox Hope, and Me, Ed Cowart, Ets, Ken, Nicole, Nico, Gage the Hedgehog, and Eli unholstered our massive greatswords and we transformed, and we went after Aiden Anderson, and we fired powerful blasts of rainbow energy, colored energy, elemental forces, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Blue Fire, Sand, Bubbles, steel orbs, throwing axes, and mythological animals, and they exploded with incredible power as they hit him.

Then, Lincoln hit him hard in the face and gave him a black eye and

knocked out some of his teeth, and he was tied up in a rainbow energy straitjacket and Neutronium Chains lined with rainbow energy. When he woke up and saw the cops picking him up, he knew he failed and he got caught once again by The Trouble Busters.

Aiden Anderson: No, not again! (ENRAGED SCREAMING) GODDAMNIT!

Then, the cops shoved that stupidhead moron into the car and it drove the screaming asshole away to jail. We cheered as we holstered our weapons and powered down.

Alana Monroe: That'll teach you, you stupid ape!

Helen Bailey: If we ever see your stupid face out in public again, we'll do much worse to you.

Melanie Taylor: You've caused enough trouble for the last time, you piece of crap! Never darken our doorstep again!

Lincoln: That'll teach him, and I knew you three would show up as soon as that piece of crap showed his face again.

Alana Monroe: That's right, and it's so good to see you again, Lincoln, and you've really grown into an amazing young man.

Nico: Whoa, so these three are the Trouble Busters!

Lincoln: Yep, exactly whom Selene Arcangela and Selene Emperyous said they are.

Laney: Yep, and when that very phrase is said, Lincoln's enemies including Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, and Luan wind up getting the stuffing kicked out of them and humiliated at every turn.

Lincoln: Yep, and they always live up to their reputation of busting troublemakers and making them all pay for their crimes.

Luna: (Snickers) I can't even forget many of their plans that led to Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, and Luan's true nature being exposed in front of everyone, and the exposure of the true natures of Lincoln's many

enemies. Their faces turned white with fear and they ran away like the cowards they were, but in Lynn's case, it led to her getting punched in the face and knocked out when she tried to get revenge on them.

Lincoln: Any of them dared to start trouble and cross The Trouble Busters, there was going to be payback in full. (To Yelena Ywain) And it's also good to see you again, Yelena Ywain.

Yelena Ywain: You too, Linky, it's been a long time.

Lincoln went up to Yelena Ywain and he hugged her, and Yelena Ywain is very surprised at just how much taller, more handsome, and much more muscular Lincoln's gotten since she last saw him, and she also felt just how much stronger and how much more muscular he's really become, and she had an atomic red blush on her face, and the atomic red blush on her face soon became even deeper when she saw he still has his vampire fangs and massive white angel wings with stars on the feathers and orange and aurora-colored tips on the feathers, along with hearing his mature, deeper, and manlier voice and seeing the large white wolf ears with rainbow markings on his head, eleven massive and long white wolf tails with rainbow markings and rainbow tips and white rabbit tail with rainbow markings on top of the massive and long white wolf tails, fine hair on his massive forearms, short stubble on his jawline, and chest hair in the middle of his chest, He-Man's chest harness, and many other accessories, and she also met his familiars, the male white Rabbit Familiar, Alistair, the white Vampire Bat Familiar, Artemis, and the white Wolf Familiar, Seiko.

Lincoln: It sure has been a long time, I haven't seen you since you were seventeen, and as you can see, I really grew a lot since then.

Yelena Ywain: Holy crap, you sure have, you've really grown up to be very big and very strong like a tree, Lincoln, you've really grown a lot from the cute eleven-year-old little boy into a 18-year-old 8'3" tall, very handsome, and manly man with really massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and eight-pack abs, and you still have those vampire fangs and massive white angel wings, that's so awesome, and the large white wolf ears on your head and the eleven massive and long white wolf tails with markings and white

rabbit tail on top of the massive and long white wolf tails, fine hair on your massive forearms, short stubble on your jawline, and chest hair in the middle of your chest and many accessories, that's really new, along with getting He-Man's chest harness. You've really really grown a lot and became a man, but you're still the same kind boy from long ago, plus, you've also grown even more bigger in muscle mass, you can land an airplane on that massive, wider, and more muscular back, squash a melon with those really muscular quads and thighs, and cut a rock into a diamond on those rock-hard eight-pack abs, and there's not even a tape measure long enough to measure that chiseled chest or massive biceps. Plus, I've also met your familiars, and they are really awesome.

Me: And he'd also been hit with massive amounts of cosmic radiation and he'd been imbued with the same powers as me, and he's become truly immortal, and Lincoln, you know this sexy hot mama?

Lincoln: Indeed I do, J.D., this is Yelena Ywain, Gene-Slammer of Noble Knight Iyvanne, she's my Guardian Angel from Michigan and she's a very powerful wielder of light magic and a very powerful swordswoman and a member of The Royal Woods Knights of The Michigan Table. She trained me both in the art of swordsmanship and magic, and I became a very powerful swordsman and master of magic, and she also taught me much about the Code of Chivalry and really instilled what it means to be a true hero, to fight with both courage and honor, to protect those I love and hold dear to my heart, and never to let those with such malice and evil in their black hearts get away with their crimes. Plus, you're going to love hearing this: Yelena Ywain is also a direct descendant of Ywain of Camelot, one of the members of The Knights of The Round Table and the son of King Urien of Gorre and either the enchantress Modron or the sorceress Morgan le Fay.

Me: I knew it.

Melanie Artorgius: Lincoln made her an emerald green coat with the coat of arms of Royal Woods' Knights of The Michigan Table along with a beautiful necklace, and to show her thanks, she kissed Lincoln on the lips after their training, and Yelena Ywain hates that mutant, Flip, with a very blazing passion. One day, Yelena Ywain

and Lincoln along with the rest of the Royal Woods Knights of The Michigan Table were having a meeting at our castle, but then, the alarm triggered, and we saw who it was that had triggered the alarm: it was Flip, and he'd brought with him an army of thugs he hired. Yelena Ywain and Lincoln went out there along with the rest of us, and they'd slain them with her greatsword. It drove that fat smelly hairy moron into a blood-crazed fury, but before he could get after us, Lincoln and Yelena Ywain fired chains of light magic which bound that moron and tied him up. Lincoln called his family and as soon as he and the other Noble Knights told them what happened, and needless to say, everyone wanted his head on a pike! But, Lincoln wasn't surprised, that fat mutant tried to kill him many times in the past, but in the end, his plan failed, and Flip got sent back to prison, and to make sure that he didn't try to get revenge, Yelena Ywain and Lincoln casted a spell to prevent that mutant from coming back.

Me: Stupid mutant, he just makes things even worse for himself.

Nico: What a moron.

Lincoln: He really didn't know when to quit, and just kept coming back for more. He was such a total glutton for punishment, it wasn't even funny, all of Royal Woods were really getting tired of him and his scams and they prayed that one day, he would be outed and made into a total outcast and pariah.

Me: And that day came when you and I spilled the truth about his business, and they became really disgusted and that caused his downfall.

Lincoln: And we can also thank the additional help of my Guardian Angels gathering tons of evidence on his numerous crimes and that made him the most hated person in the entire Michigan area and the world. And now that you're here, Yelena.

Lincoln went up to and hugged Yelena Ywain in his abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms, he leaned his head down the right side of her neck, and he slowly bit her and he fed on her blood, and we saw his rainbow energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flare up as he gained a massive power boost

and he also gained the very same powers as her, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more, and his massive white angel wings with aurora and orange tips spread out and glow. He then slowly unlatched his fangs from her neck as her neck healed and the puncture marks sealed up, and he also kissed where he bit her.

Yelena Ywain: Wow, you're still just as gentle as ever when you feed on one of your Guardian Angels, Lincoln.

Suddenly, an Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love appeared on Yelena Ywain's neck with emerald gems on the gold lightning bolts and emerald crystal links from her merged Crystal Necklace of The Buddha along with an Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love on her neck.

Yelena Ywain: (Surprised) Lincoln, are these…?!

Lincoln: Yep, that's an Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love and an Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love, which means you're now part of my harem and my many future wives, Yelena Ywain.

Yelena Ywain had a smile on her face and tears in her eyes as Lincoln still had his abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms around her, and he leaned down to her face and he kissed her passionately on the lips, and she also returned it, and we cheered for them, then, we went up to the six girls, and when Lincoln saw who they were, they immediately recognized them. The six girls are Ako Fujisawa, Hikaru Kodama, Makoto Karino, Narumi Jinguuji, Remi Shinjou, and Ren Nanase from Night Shift Ward.

Lincoln: Oh wow, it's Ako Fujisawa, Hikaru Kodama, Makoto Karino, Narumi Jinguuji, Remi Shinjou, and Ren Nanase from Night Shift Ward.

Nicole: Whoa, awesome.

Lincoln: Are you girls okay?

Ako Fujisawa: Yes, we're okay thanks to you.

Then, when Ako Fujisawa and the other five girls saw who it was that saved them from Aiden Anderson, their faces turned atomic red upon seeing the 18-year-old 8'3" tall, handsome hunk with abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles, eight-pack abs, long wild white hair going down to the bottom of his neck and rainbow lightning bolt highlights in the bangs of his long white hair and large white wolf ears with rainbow markings on top of his head, fine hair on his massive muscular forearms and beard stubble on his jawline, rainbow colored thunderbird with a gold lightning bolt and Ebonwu Squadron emblem emblazoned on his forehead with Third Eye on his forehead with rainbow iris, rows of straight teeth with vampire fangs, Crest of Miracles on his massive right pec and golden lightning bolt cutie mark with the thunderbird and comic books surrounded by the symbols of Fire, Water, Ice, Wind, Earth, Nature, Light, and Darkness in a circle on his massive left pec, Celtic Cross cutie mark tattoo in the form of the cutie marks of Twilight Sparkle, Sunset Shimmer, Rainbow Dash, Applejack, Rarity, Pinkie Pie, Fluttershy, Starlight Glimmer, and Trixie Lulamoon, surrounded by a circle were the marks of the other girls in Lincoln's harem on his massive, wider, and more muscular back, and on top is the Earth surrounded by the ring of mermaids and surrounded by a Thunderbird, Phoenix, Angel, Vampire Bat, Werewolf, and Buffalo and a Rinnegan-like marking, and right below the Cutie Mark tattoo is a rainbow kanji with nine magatama in between that said, "Lincoln Landon Loud, Almighty Champion and Emissary of Hinon, Almighty Master of The Elemental Forces, The Storms, The Cosmos, and The Universe, Master of Hero Personas and Many Powers, The Loud House's Man With A Plan, Voice of Reason, Golden-Hearted Brother of Many Siblings, Golden-Hearted Lover and Father of Many Kids, Almighty Golden-Hearted and Loving Son of Lynn Sr. and Rita Loud, Loving Grandson of Albert Loud and Samuel Loud, Almighty Golden-Hearted and Loving Future Husband, Strongest, Bravest, Resilient, Courageous, Handsomest, and Manliest Warrior of The Loud Family, Powerful Alpha Vampire-Werewolf-Cyborg Hybrid, Descendant of The Seventeenth Century Duke Lincoln McLoud of Loch Loud in Scotland, Destroyer of Morag McLaughlin, Archenemy of Max Dillon Also Known as Electro, Destroyer and Slayer of Extremely Evil, Black-Hearted, Sadistic, Delusional, Power-Hungry, Psychotic, Irredeemable Bastards and Tyrants, Talented Comic Book Writer

and Video Gamer, Jack-Of-All-Trades, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True God of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Savior of The Loud House and Michigan, True Immortal Hero, Amazing and Powerful Student of Numerous Amazing and Powerful Teachers, Shinobi of The Hidden Leaf Village, Member of Many of Team Loud Phoenix Storm's Branch Teams, Spice Demon of The Loud Family, Surfer of The Legendary Wave Humungadunga, Third-In-Command And Founder of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Emissary of The Cosmos and The Heavens, Ambassador of Harmony, Friendship, Purity, Hope, Courage, and Love, and God of Friendship, Hope, Love, Courage, and Justice Dodgeball Angel King of Gotham Royal York, The Unifier of The Three Kingdoms and Warriors of Japan, Fearsome Defender of His Many Guardian Angels, and Destroyer of The House of Damaskinos", he has deep sapphire blue eyes, tattoo of a pepper with fire surrounding it on his broad left shoulder, and Mark of Manhood tattoo of a male bodybuilder with a barbell raised above his head and around him are elemental forces and an orange kanji that read, "Lincoln Landon Loud, Strongest, Bravest, Resilient, Courageous, Handsomest, and Manliest Warrior of The Loud Family" on his massive left muscular forearm, and he had his Rabbit Miraculous, Eini, with him, his male white Rabbit Familiar, Alistair, his white Vampire Bat Familiar, Artemis, and his white Wolf Familiar, Seiko, along with Darkus Battle Ax Vladitor, Darkus Omega Leonidas, Pyrus Omega Leonidas, Haos Omega Leonidas, Subterra Omega Leonidas, Ventus Omega Leonidas, and Ventus Omega Leonidas.

He had his massive Lincoln Loud's United Friendship Hinon's Almighty Eternal Friendship Cosmic Storm Greatsword of Universal Hope, Elemental Bravery, and Unbreakable Eternal Bonds and the purified Universe 666 version of The Miracle Box holstered on his wider and muscular back, his orange Crystal Saber, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of

Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace, his Omnipotent Elemental Thunderbird Phoenix Angel of Universal Harmonious Loud Justice, Mythological Hope, and Eternal Love Almighty Book, Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Elemental Harmony on his left hip, his Eater of Sins revolver and Elemental Universal Thunderbird hand-cannon Blaster holstered on his right hip, the Pisces the Fish constellation and Aquarius Zodiac sign on the back of his neck and the Cygnus the Swan constellation and embedded Stone of Gelel on the back of his massive left hand, large weighted gold metal bands with multi-colored on his massive biceps and thighs with silver phoenixes on them, large gold cuff Bracers of The Champions of the Universe with large rainbow gems on his large wrists with the Dragon Ball Bracelet on the left large gold cuff bracer and other bracelets merged with the left large gold cuff Bracer and large gold Elemental Shield of Harmony shrunk to the size of a gem on top, massive indestructible white angel wings with stars and orange and aurora-colored tips on the large white feathers and eleven massive and long powerful white wolf tails with rainbow tips and rainbow markings with white rabbit tail on top of the eleven massive and long white wolf tails, he has on He-Man's chest harness with colored gems on the orange crisscross straps and gold metal circular chest plate with phoenix carved on it and surrounded by red gems and on the back of the straps is a kanji that said Lincoln Loud, Truly Loving Gold-Hearted Brother, Son, Grandson, and Father, and he was dressed in an orange version of He-Man 2002's loincloth with hanging silver lightning bolts and long white trenchcoat coattails with Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Moonlight, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Great Old Ones, Mythological Animals, Mammoths, Pegasi, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, and Mermaids on the coattails and they also had intense powerful rainbow hot flames coming off them and hanging mini silver lightning bolts on the coattails held up by his large gold Belt of Elemental

Bravery with a large golden buffalo head with rainbow gems for eyes and large rainbow gem in its mouth for the belt buckle on his waist, large royal blue pants with rainbow fire and multicolored lightning bolts on the thighs, and large gold armored knee-high boots with colored gems on them, silver Buffalo head stud earrings with rainbow gems for eyes the Thunderbird carved on it and the Element, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis on the heads, large Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love with colored gems on the gold lightning bolts and rainbow crystal links from his merged large Crystal Necklace of The Buddha with a large rainbow Thunderbird-shaped Element of Harmony and a large silver Buffalo head with rainbow gems for eyes and Thunderbird carved on it and the Element, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis on its head for the pendant on his bare chest with chest hair in the center of his chest, large white choker collar with gold accents and Thunderbird pendant on his neck, large fingerless orange gloves with the symbol of The Loud House on it and surrounded in a diamond formation are a Phoenix, Thunderbird, Buffalo, and Angel, his Ring of The Phoenix large multi-colored gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it surrounded by a Thunderbird, Phoenix, Werewolf, and Buffalo on his right ring finger, Blue Lantern ring on his left ring finger and small planets orbiting around his fingers like rings, claws on his fingers, he has eleven large multi-colored orbs orbiting around his legs and ten multi-colored smaller orbs orbiting around his waist and circling around his feet on the floor are eleven golden crosses with angelic runes and an immense rainbow protective aura around him.

Ako Fujisawa: Oh wow, you're Lincoln Loud of Team Loud Phoenix Storm.

Lincoln: That's right, and it's a pleasure to meet you all.

Lincoln made five clones of himself, and he and his clones went up to the girls, and they hugged their waists in their abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms, and they leaned down and kissed the girls on the lips, which they returned with equally intense passion, as they wrapped their arms around the wider muscular backs of Lincoln and his clones, and we cheered wildly at the scene.

Ako Fujisawa: (Seductively and rubs her right hand on Lincoln's massive right pec) You too, big, tall, muscular, and handsome.

Suddenly, six Elemental Thunderbird Necklaces of Eternal Love appeared on the necks of Ako Fujisawa, Hikaru Kodama, Makoto Karino, Narumi Jinguuji, Remi Shinjou, and Ren Nanase with colored gems on the gold lightning bolts and colored crystal links from their merged Crystal Necklaces of The Buddha along with Elemental Thunderbird Chokers of Eternal Love on their necks. We returned home to The World Tree Estate and the rest of the team was shocked to find out the villain we went after was a troublemaking pest named Aiden Anderson, a well-known troublemaker and an asshole who thinks he can get away with lying to people and he always causes trouble wherever he goes.

But, when Lincoln showed what happened such as The Trouble Busters showing up and then all of us beating that asshole into the ground and Lincoln tying him up in a rainbow energy straitjacket and Neutronium Chains lined with rainbow energy where he was picked up by the cops and was taken to jail as he screamed at us, everyone cheered as they hugged us and Lincoln's harem kissed him and he had steam whistling from his ears. Lincoln, Alana Monroe, Helen Bailey, Melanie Taylor, and Yelena Ywain have a lot of catching up to do now that they're back in town.

Maria: Oh man, I knew The Trouble Busters would show up sooner or later!

May: We all knew it one day, and we never knew they were Lincoln's Guardian Angels. One day, we might want to meet their parents, the preceding Trouble Busters.

Lincoln: That's true, after all, I'm going to marry their daughters soon in the future.

Me: So, we'll be ready for those meetings to come back very soon.

Nico: Yeah, so no one make the same cracks like you've been doing with me.

Eli: (Cracks Knuckles)

Drakus: (Cracks Knuckles)

Sebastian Mendez: (Turns his nails into claws)

Everyone flinched.

Nico: I don't even know what'll be worse: facing Eli's discipline, Drakus' beatings, or Sebastian's very violence.

Skywarp: If given, I'd face Sebastian's violence given the fact of who once lurked inside him.

Me: Bad idea, you know his Dark Side was a cold, remorseless murderer, right?

Skywarp: Okay, bad idea, I'd face Eli's discipline and/or Drakus' beatings.

After putting an end to Aiden Anderson's bullshit and sending him straight to prison for good, we were training intensely in the gym, doing 900,000,000,000,000 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, and regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 900,000,000,000-lb barbells, squats, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, and we were really sweating like crazy, even doing yoga to clear our minds, and we were also doing 900,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get our eleven massive and long wolf tails even more stronger than ever as well, and when Yelena Ywain, Alana Monroe, Helen Bailey, and Melanie Taylor saw Lincoln doing 900,000,000,000,000 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, and regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 900,000,000,000-lb barbells, squats, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, even doing yoga to clear his mind and doing 900,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get his eleven massive and long white wolf tails even more stronger than ever, they had an atomic red blush on their faces, hearts in their eyes, and their noses were bleeding.

Yelena Ywain: My God, I was right that Lincoln's really grown into a 18-year-old, 8'3" tall, really big, handsome, sexy, and extremely super strong manly man, just look at those abnormally massive and

powerful upper and lower body muscles and his eight-pack abs really hard at work, and really working out with those 900,000,000,000-lb barbells and he's not even getting tired, incredible, and he also got one awesome tan, and he's also doing 900,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get his eleven massive and long white wolf tails even more stronger than ever, and he now looks even more ripped than ever.

Alana Monroe: He's definitely been bodybuilding and working out for many years, and because of that along with the combination of his diet plan that we gave him, along with his hyperpuberty and genes, he'd gained the powerful and massive body that all bodybuilders could only dream of.

Helen Bailey: If anyone tried to mess with him now, they were in for a world of hurt and trouble, and he's always been there to defend and protect us from Chandler, his goons, Pablo, Anderson, and Hawk and Hank at school or out in public, and he was also quick to defend us from Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, and Luan if they get out of search control again, along with Killjoy Huggins.

Lincoln: Yep, and I've also trained a lot under some very powerful teachers, J.D. and Nico included, girls, and I can still defend myself, and in addition to getting stronger, I've also gotten smarter as well.

Melanie Taylor: That's incredible, and we'd already known just how strong you were long ago ever since you did some wrestling and working out with some of the other Guardian Angels long ago, and we're so proud of just how much stronger you've gotten, and just how much taller you've gotten, along with getting that much bigger in muscle mass, and you've also been getting smarter as well.

Me: You got that right, plus, we heard all of the stories from Lincoln about you girls and about how you all helped him in his training to become an emerging hero before Team Loud Phoenix Storm was formed, and how he grew from a little boy into a really big, really strong, and really powerful man.

Yelena Ywain: Oh man, I knew it was only a matter of time before he told everyone that story.

Nico: Yep. So, Yelena, what memories did you have with Lincoln?

Yelena Ywain: Oh man, I was hoping you'd ask that, and this one is also one that we have with the Trouble Busters. Well, this one time, Lincoln and I along with the rest of The Royal Woods Knights of The Michigan Table were riding out on patrol looking for any sign of trouble and we also had the rest of his Guardian Angels with him. Suddenly, we heard the sound of angry bellowing and the smell of an unwashed pig in the air, and we saw who it was coming after us: it was Flip, and he had a massive army of thugs with her and he was out to kill Lincoln again, that set us off. We rode out there and we'd slain every last one of the thugs, then, we turned our attention to Flip, and we brutally thrashed him. Then, Lincoln chained them up with chains of light and we brought him before the rest of his family, and after we told and showed them all everything, Lori, Leni, Luna, Luan, Lynn, Laney, Lucy, Lana, Lola, Lisa, Lily, and Mr. and Mrs. Loud were absolutely livid at Flip once again, and Lori, Leni, Luna, Luan, Lynn, Laney, Lucy, Lana, Lola, Lisa, Lily, and Mr. and Mrs. Loud all pounced on Flip, and they brutally beat his three-cheeked ass into the ground.

Nico: Jeez.

Lincoln: Then, we called the cops and they immediately cuffed Flip after we tied him up in an energy straitjacket, and they loaded him up in the police car and he was bellowing in anger again.

Ellie Elsher: But, then, we proceeded to flip him the bird and some of us even pulled a double hander and that really set Flip off and he bellowed with even more anger as the car drove off to take him back to prison.

Raven Ghostrick: We were really getting sick and tired of that mutant always running loose and trying to kill Lincoln, but we always put him down like the idiot that he is. Then, Alana, Melanie, and Helen dug up dirt on Flip, and not only did they expose the fact that he'd gotten help from inmates at the prison to help bust him out of prison many times, but he'd hired them to try and murder Lincoln.

We gasped.

Alana Monroe: Yep, we decided that it was time for The Trouble Busters, we immediately went to the warden and presented him with that evidence, and eventually, the inmates who helped bust Flip out of prison many times were moved to separate maximum security penitentiaries, and Flip wound up in Maximum Security Solitary Confinement. Good riddance.

Nico: I can't believe that! Inuyasha, when Lincoln gets back from his date, go crazy with using the Beads of Subjugation on that mutant's neck!

Inuyasha: Alright then.

We got a shower, and then, Lincoln, Kazemon, Allure Queen Level 7, Thunder Nyan Nyan, Animated Red Alert, Wera Vann, and Cetrion are heading to Orange Ocean.

Lincoln snapped his fingers, and the 18-year-old, white-haired, 8'3", handsome and extremely muscular man was dressed in his new large orange speedo with a Thunderbird and a lightning bolt surrounded by elemental forces and stars on it with rainbow flames coming off the speedo, orange sandals, his jewelry and accessories, and he had his weapons holstered in case of trouble.

And Kazemon, Allure Queen Level 7, Thunder Nyan Nyan, Animated Red Alert, Wera Vann, and Cetrion are dressed in the two-piece colored bikinis The Musiqidandi Sisters made for them, colored sandals, and they had their weapons holstered in case of trouble. Plus, we found out Kazemon, Allure Queen Level 7, Thunder Nyan Nyan, Animated Red Alert, Wera Vann, and Cetrion had feelings for Lincoln, and he also had feelings for them, especially Cetrion, because he had a talk with Cetrion and somehow, her conversation with Lincoln caused the words that Liu Kang told her to finally take hold and her other self, Dark Cetrion, was separated from her and he sent her to The Black Gates, and as a result, Cetrion severed her ties to Kronika and Shinnok and she swore to make them pay. Plus, he also saved them all from an ambush by a group of thugs Flip hired to kill them, Lincoln killed them all and sucked out their blood and life energy, which made him go insane with anger, until Lincoln fired energy blasts at that mutant and more gold and jewels and treasures came out of that moron, but

they also got to keep their heads up, they got word that mutant has sent more muscle-bound thugs to kill them.

Cetrion: Ah, so this is Orange Ocean, indeed it truly is beautiful.

Lincoln: It sure is, Cetrion, and it's perfect for our first date. Shall we?

Lincoln, Kazemon, Allure Queen Level 7, Thunder Nyan Nyan, Animated Red Alert, Wera Vann, and Cetrion dived into the waters and they had fun swimming in the waters and they also had a swimming race and had a lot of fun and they saw the sea life that live in there, then they went back to the beach and they also had a game of volleyball, and Kazemon, Allure Queen Level 7, Thunder Nyan Nyan, Animated Red Alert, Wera Vann, and Cetrion got an extremely massive and deep atomic red blush on their faces when they saw Lincoln lift thirteen 900,000,000,000,000-lb barbells Lincoln summoned in his large and strong hands and thirteen massive and long white wolf tails, but then, they saw hulking muscle-bound thugs hired by Flip coming after them, but Lincoln grabbed each of them one by one and he'd sucked out their muscle mass, strength, and virility and made them thin as rakes and completely weak and he set them on fire and sent them to The Black Gates forever.

Then, they had some lunch, and then, as the sun was about to set, Lincoln made clones of himself and he and his clones went up to Kazemon, Allure Queen Level 7, Thunder Nyan Nyan, Animated Red Alert, Wera Vann, and Cetrion and they hugged them in their abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms, and Kazemon, Allure Queen Level 7, Thunder Nyan Nyan, Animated Red Alert, Wera Vann, and Cetrion placed their hands on the massive pecs of Lincoln and his clones, and then, they shared a passionate and romantic kiss. They came back home to The World Tree Estate, and we saw Lincoln covered in kisses on his face, body, and eight-pack abs.

Me: (Whistles) Looks like someone really had a good time at Orange Ocean, eh, Lincoln?

Lincoln: (In Heaven) It… was… so… awesome!

Suddenly, six Elemental Thunderbird Necklaces of Eternal Love appeared on the necks of Kazemon, Allure Queen Level 7, Thunder Nyan Nyan, Animated Red Alert, Wera Vann, and Cetrion with colored gems on the gold lightning bolts and colored crystal links from their merged Crystal Necklaces of The Buddha and Elemental Thunderbird Chokers of Eternal Love on their necks.

Lily the Mermaid: Whoa, now Kazemon, Allure Queen Level 7, Thunder Nyan Nyan, Animated Red Alert, Wera Vann, and Cetrion are in your harem.

Jenna: Flip had some nerve trying to kill them, that mutant is just making things much worse for himself.

Serena Logan: I always knew that good-for-nothing hairy mutant cheapskate was and always will be nothing but fucking trouble, and he's just making things worse for himself.

Rarity: And trying to kill Kazemon, Allure Queen Level 7, Thunder Nyan Nyan, Animated Red Alert, Wera Vann, and Cetrion, now that repulsive ape is really going to get it.

Lincoln: And we also had a run-in with more of the hulking muscle-bound hired thugs he sent to kill us yet again, but I sucked out their muscle mass, strength, and virility and killed them all and sent them to The Black Gates, and he should be screaming with pure vengeance and hate at us in 3… 2… 1!

Suddenly, we heard Flip scream and bellow with extreme hatred and rage and cursing right at us, and now, that three butt-cheeked mutant cheapskate has officially lost his mind.

Maria: (Flips Flip the middle finger) Yeah, up yours, you fat hairy mutant cheapskate!

Nico: Even after we kicked Flip's miserable hide, that moron still refuses to quit!

Lincoln: Same with Lewis Travolta, Amy, Pablo, Anderson, Billy McLean, and the other jerks at Dad's restaurant, but it's much more fun to see their thugs get killed by me.

Me: It sure is, and it's so much more fun seeing them blow their stacks!

Inuyasha: Leave that to me. (YELLS AT THE TOP OF HIS LUNGS AT THE JERKS) SHUT YOUR HALF-WIT PIE HOLE, YOU JACKASS MUTANT CHEAPSKATE!

Suddenly, the Beads of Subjugation on Flip's neck and on the necks of the jerks glowed and the amplified gravity forced the jerks to faceplant on the ground, and we laughed hysterically.

Nico: Those Beads of Subjugation really are awesome!

Lincoln: And that'll be to remand them if they so much as get anymore dumb ideas again.

Later we were watching TV and I was looking up some mysterious events that happened on the news the last few days.

Francis: (to Demona) You happy to meet another fellow Gargoyle?

Demona: I sure am Francis.

Qin: It's awesome that Dahlia is now a Gargoyle gene-slammer.

Nico: It sure is.

Lola: Yeah.

Me: Whoa check this out guys. Over the last 10 days, over 653 ships have vanished all over the world.

Nico: How is that possible?

Me: No idea but this is too weird. These ships don't just vanish for any reason like this without warning.

Nico: I think someone is sinking these ships.

Xenia: Weird.

Me: Hmm.

Slim: Dahlia, what achievements have you done before today?

Dahlia Carter: Brought down more of the Graveyard Darkness.

Me: That's a Terrorist Organization that is trying to kill all the Gargoyles and even anyone that is part of them.

Nico: Like Cemetery Wind.

Lola: Yeah.

Xenia:

Dahlia Carter: Yeah and I killed the last of them earlier.

Me: Good. Good riddance.

I looked up a holographic map of surface of the Atlantic Ocean.

Me: Hmm. Wait look!

We saw a glowing red blip that was heading to a cruise ship.

Nico: What is that?

Me: No idea.

Eli: I'll fire a torpedo at that blip.

Nico: Okay.

Eli fired one and sent it through a portal and then it went at the blip and exploded when it hit it.

Me: BULLSEYE!

Nico: Nice shot.

Me: Yep. The blip is still there but at least that cruise ship got away.

Qin: Yep.

Laney: I sent a transmission to all the ships and warned them about this blip.

Nico: Good.

Dahlia Carter: I even helped stand up for the Gargoyles.

Nico: Nice.

Qin: That's cool.

Eli: It sure is.

Me: The Gargoyles were viewed at like they were monsters for a long time. But not anymore.

Xenia: Yeah.

Me: Thanks to us.

Then Kurumu came in squealing like a giddy fangirl!

Kurumu: OH MY GOSH! OH MY GOSH! OH MY GOSH! OH MY GOSH! OH MY GOSH! OH MY GOSH! OH MY GOSH!

She went over to Lincoln and smothered his face in between her huge breasts!

Drag Strip: What's got you so happy?

Me: Yeah Kurumu you're more giddy than a fangirl in a boyband concert.

Kurumu: I'M PREGNANT GUYS!

Lincoln: Oh that's nice. (SPITTAKE!) WHAT!? (ECSTATIC) YOU'RE PREGNANT!? YIPPEE!

They hugged and kissed all over!

We cheered for them both!

Maria: Congrats!

Me: Yeah Kurumu you earned it! After how you helped Lincoln get that rebellion chip out you earned it.

Nico: Absolutely!

Kurumu: Thanks J.D. and you too guys.

Eli: Boy no kidding!

William: Just don't make us squirt blood everywhere when you guys make love next time.

Lola: While Kita's missions were going on Lincoln and Kurumu had a huge lovemaking session and they caused everyone to have nasty nosebleeds.

Dahlia Carter: (LAUGHS) That is so funny!

Poromon: You would think so!

Nicole: Yeah Succubus magic was really strong even for a silencing barrier for that.

Me: When we came back we found the entire floor inundated in blood from nosebleeds.

Xenia: That was gross but funny.

Manaphy: (LAUGHS) That was still funny and crazy.

Twilight Sparkle: (LAUGHS)

Sunset Shimmer: (LAUGHS) That was a really wild night for Lincoln.

Poliwag: They should lock the doors!

Nicole: They did and it still wasn't enough.

Poliwag: Oh.

Lincoln: Guys stop.

Me: Sorry.

?: Boy what's all the excitement up here?

We saw a Mr. Rime.

Me: Cool a Mr. Rime.

Nico: Nice.

Mr. Rime: (In a girls voice) I heard squealing and laughing down on the surface and came up here.

Nico: Catherine Carter!? Whoa!

She reverted back and was a girl with black hair and blue eyes and she had a sun symbol in the middle of her forehead and she had yellow angel wings and had yellow clothes and had the kanji for sun on her right arm and she had a yellow bladed runesword.

Catherine Carter: Awesome to see you again Nico.

Me: Sorry about all commotion. Kurumu here just told us about her pregnancy.

Nico: Yep.

Hound: What's your favorite memory of Nico?

Catherine Carter: When me and Nico went and destroyed an evil all girls school for Queen Bee Girls and thrashed them into dust.

Nico: That was really funny. We destroyed all their clothes and sent them running around naked and they were COMPLETELY humiliated.

Nicole: (LAUGHS) That is so funny!

Nico: (LAUGHS) Yeah!

Nico and Catherine hugged.

Nico: Missed you.

Catherine Carter: Same here Nico.

Me: We'll have to go to the doctor after our mission Kurumu to see how many babies you'll be having.

Kurumu: Okay.

Xenia: This is gonna be an awesome baby shower tomorrow.

Nico: Yeah and we always have fun on those.

Rainbow Dash: We sure do.

Me: We'll have the baby shower at Yokai Academy. That sound good Kurumu?

Kurumu: I would like that J.D.

Me: Awesome! Yokai Academy baby shower.

Nicole: And don't worry I'll make sure that Ginei doesn't try anything.

Mizore: Good. That's the last thing we want is for that pervert to try anything.

Nicole: Not with the Anti-Pervert Patrol on watch.

Camie: Yep.

Me: Good thing everyone is on Summer Break so that will be perfect for it.

Nico: Yep.

Scourge: (to Dahlia) You gonna get dressed into your Gargoyle outfit?

Dahlia Carter: Might as well.

She went into the bathroom and got into her Gargoyle outfit.

Me: Awesome.

Suddenly, Lincoln's deep sapphire eyes and rainbow iris of his Third Eye glowed, and he had a vision and he saw who it was that we're

going to confront today: it was none other than Captain Nemo, the enemy of Josie and The Pussycats, and he's back for revenge on them. When we saw it, we knew it meant trouble.

Nico: Lincoln, what's wrong?

Lincoln: We got some big trouble, Nico, okay, I just had a vision and I saw who it was that we're going to confront today: the figure I saw in the vision is none other than Captain Nemo, the enemy of Josie and The Pussycats, and he's back for revenge on them.

We gasped, especially Josie and her band who are in Lincoln's harem.

Josie: Not that man again!

Me: If he's at it again, there's only one place waiting for him: prison for the rest of his life.

Nico: But, not before we give him a well-deserved humiliation that he'll never forget.

Me: Big time! Wait! So that's it!

I went over to the computer.

Me: Those mysterious ship disappearances. They were the result of Nemo and his men.

Nico: What does it say about him?

Me: According to this it says that he is the great grandson of Captain Nemo.

Nico: From 20,000 Leagues Under the Sea?

Me: The very same. And he is responsible for sinking ships left and right like a voracious swarm of piranhas.

Xenia: GEEZ! This guy is crazy!

Me: He sure is.

Nico: What's his plan?

Me: He's going to avenge his great grandfather by destroying all the ships in the entire planet until only HE is the master of the oceans.

Laney: THAT'S INSANE!

Me: I know! He already caused billions of dollars if not trillions of dollars in damages by sinking all those ships.

Eli: No way are we going to let him get away with this!

Nico: No kidding!

Me: Nice thinking firing that torpedo bro. It slowed him down but only for a while.

Dahlia Carter came out.

Nico blushed at Dahlia's outfit.

Dahlia Carter: How do I look Nico?

Nico: You look awesome in that.

Qin: You sure do.

Goliath: I must agree on that one Dahlia. You look like a true member of the Manhattan Clan.

Xenia: She sure does.

The previous group came.

Golden Glider: Can me, Mumbo Jumbo, Skulker, Patty and Selma, Professor XXXL, Grizzly, Zzzax, Machinedramon, Toad, and Salami Swami go with you guys?

Nico: You all sure can and we got really big trouble.

Me: Captain Nemo is sinking ships.

Golden Glider: Captain Nemo!? That can't be him. From 20,000

Leagues Under the Sea?

Me: That's him. But this is his great grandson.

Zzzax: Wait I've heard of him! He was a nautical terrorist that is hellbent on destroying all the ships in the world so that he can rule the entire oceans.

Me: Bingo.

Zzzax: Yeah! I heard that 5 years ago he escaped from prison and is trying to finish what he started.

Me: Yep. Over these last 10 days 632 ships have been sunk.

Zzzax: GEEZ!

Giganta: Nico, which Gene Slammers do you think you'll meet next?

Nico: Alcremie, Falinks and Pincurchin.

Lola: COOL! I would love the Alcremie one.

Me: That one is an awesome and tasty one.

Xenia: Yeah.

Suddenly, Lincoln's deep sapphire blue eyes and the rainbow colored iris of Lincoln, Lori, Leni, Luna, Luan, Lynn, Laney, Lucy, Lana, Lola, Lisa, Lily, Lynn Sr., and Rita's Third Eye, and everyone else's Third Eye glowed even more, as they sensed a dark energy signal with their eyes and the Force, and they saw who the figure was in the vision: the figure was none other than the Black Hot Organization, the muscular clones of the Black Hat Organization, and they've come back for revenge on The Black Hat Organization. When we saw it, we knew it meant trouble.

Rayman: Uh oh, I know the glowing eyes from anywhere. Lincoln, everyone, is someone coming after us?

Lincoln: You guessed it, Rayman, and Maya, you're not going to like this one bit: the figures we sensed belongs to the Black Hot

Organization, the muscular clones of the Black Hat Organization, and they've come back for revenge on The Black Hat Organization.

Maya Carina gasped.

Maya Carina: Oh man, not those muscle-headed clones! That's it, I'm getting The Black Hat Organization!

Maya Carina called The Black Hat Organization and she told them the situation and as soon as we saw them arrive, they already have weapons with them.

Black Hat: We're ready to take down those muscle-heads.

Nico: That'll be for later, but you guys really are ready for war. Alright, gang, let's go, we're going to help Josie and the Pussycats take down Captain Nemo.

Lincoln: Captain Nemo won't get away with any of his plans, we'll stop him here and now, and once we get done with Captain Nemo, you're next, Black Hot Organization.

Emilia Connors: You better be ready to pay, Black Hot Organization, because you deserve no such mercy from any of us, and I hope you're ready to get your heads smashed into the dirt.

Me: Lets get into our submarine and head down to the sea.

Nico: You heard the man lets move!

Lincoln put up a rainbow energy field around The World Tree Estate and we headed out to help Josie and the Pussycats take down their old enemy, Captain Nemo, and once we were done with Captain Nemo, Lincoln and Emilia Connors are going to take down and destroy the Black Hot Organization.

We got into our submarine and we were off into the ocean.

SONAR BEEPING

Our submarine was heading towards Captain Nemo's sub.

Me: Admiral Nico were are right on track with Nemo's signal.

Nico: Good work. Jared continue on course and standby battlestations.

Jared: Aye aye sir.

Nico: Not every day we use our submarine for this huh?

Me: No it isn't.

Admiral Connie Liechtenstein: It's perfect for me because I love the sea.

Nico: Figured you would like it Connie.

Skulker: See any dolphins?

Lana: Lots of beautiful fish and dolphins of all kinds.

The Neptune Crusaders and even the mascots of the water were swimming beside us.

Nico: What's our current depth?

Lisa Loud: 9,235.3 feet and moving at 33 knots.

Nico: Copy that.

Me: I have a feeling that when he sends his minions at us it's going to be an awesome musical battle.

Qin: Looking forward to that.

Rainbow Dash: Boy this will be awesome.

Leeli: Wow! Look at the fish.

Me: Lots of awesome fish.

Barbossa: Avast, mateys!

We saw The Sea Dragons of Aerwiar!

Leeli: The Sea Dragons!

Nico: WOW!

Tink Wingfeather: Wow! That is cool!

Me: These must be what you all have seen on Aerwiar.

We heard the Sea Dragons singing.

Tink Wingfeather: Yep.

Me: Strange seeing them here on Earth.

(YURGEN'S TUNE PLAYS)

Leeli: (SINGING DIVINELY AS FIREFLIES SWIRLED AROUND HER)

O holoré lay thee low

Holoél dark in the Deep

Down beneath the earth you go

Go holoré fast to sleep

O holoré lay thee low

Holoél dark in the Deep

Down beneath the earth you go

Go holoré fast to sleep

Fast to sleep

Fast to sleep

Dark holoré in the Deep

Rise again holoré now

Spring abundant holoél

Render green the dying bough

Raise the rock where Yurgen fell

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Spring abundant holoél

We were amazed as we saw Yurgen the Sea Dragon appear and he looked at Leeli with absolute amazement.

Yurgen: (Telepathically) How does this child know this song?

Me: Wow! That's Yurgen. I read all about him in my books.

Sakura Knudson: Awesome.

Yurgen: You have a great voice there.

Me: She sure does.

Leeli: That is so awesome.

Me: It sure was. You got to sing with the Sea Dragons. So cool.

Yurgen: J.D. Knudson. I've heard so much about you. And Girl Jordan you and Leeli have an amazing spiritual connection.

Girl Jordan: Her song is an amazing gift to everyone on Aerwiar and her power is amazing.

Yurgen: It sure is.

Me: Would you like to help us bring down Nemo?

Yurgen: I would be honored.

Nico: Awesome.

Yurgen: And Leeli has an amazing voice too.

Selma: Got that right.

Grizzly: Are we getting close?

Lisa Loud: We have a sonar signal!

We saw Nemo's sub up ahead!

Me: Target sighted!

Nico: All hands red alert!

The alarms klaxon.

Qin: Wow!

We saw a big hole blasted through the sub.

Me: There's the hole where our torpedo hit. It hit the engine.

Nico: They're sitting ducks.

Eli: We got them right where we want them.

Tidal Wave: Tidal Wave going out into sea and transforming.

Tidal Wave went out and transformed.

Nico: Awesome. Lets head on board and show them an awesome musical battle and beat the crap out of them with our songs.

Me: All right then.

Machinedramon: How about I fire a warning shot?

Nico: Go for it.

Machinedramon: (Echoing) Giga Cannon!

He fired energy blasts and they exploded above and below the sub.

Then we got beside the sub and stuck the docking tube in it and we went on board.

Me: We're in.

Xenia: This is gonna be good.

Oceanus Shenron: Nemo can't beat us in my element!

Nico: Darn tootin! Lets go guys. Entrance time.

We went to the bridge. In the bridge Captain Nemo had Josie and the Pussycats and friends tied up and gagged

Captain Nemo: BLAST! We can't move and someone is attacking us!

Then the spirits of the ocean appeared and they swirled around him and his crew and then they converged and then…

KRABBBBBBBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO

A massive fiery explosion blasted through the door and a Phoenix Cry was heard and then we came out!

Me: Captain Nemo. So we meet at last.

Captain Nemo: Team Loud Phoenix Storm!

Me: That's right! You're under arrest bub!

Captain Nemo: STOP THEM!

The minions all came at us!

Lincoln freed Josie and the Pussycats.

Josie: Boy are we glad to see you!

Salami Swami: Let the music begin!

Brittney: Gladly! Time for some darkness! (ACTIVATES REX GOODWIN'S RIDEWATCH)

(FORSAKEN BY WITHIN TEMPTATION PLAYS)

Brittney: (SINGING DIVINELY AS DARKNESS AND PURPLE FIRE SWIRLS AROUND HER)

Now the day has come

We are forsaken this time

We lived our lives in our paradise

As gods, we shaped the world around

No borderlines, we'd stay behind

Though balance is somethin' fragile

While we thought we were gaining

We'd turn back the tide, it still slips away

Our time has run out, our future has died

There's no more escape

Now the day has come

We are forsaken

There's no time anymore

Life will pass us by

We are forsaken

We're the last of our kind

The sacrifice was much too high

Our greed just made us all go blind

We tried to hide what we feared inside

Today is the end of tomorrow

As the sea started risin'

The land that we conquered just washed away

Although we all have tried to turn back the tide

It was all in vain

Now the day has come

We are forsaken

There's no time anymore

Life will pass us by

We are forsaken

Only ruins stay behind

Now the day has come

We are forsaken this time

Now the day has come

We are forsaken

There's no time anymore

Now the day has come

The day has come

The day has come

She danced and fired waves of purple flames and darkness and blasted the crew members all over.

Me: YEAH!

Applejack: YEEHAW! Now it's time for me! (ACTIVATES VREEDLE BROTHERS RIDEWATCH)

(CRAVING YOU BY THOMAS RHETT PLAYS)

Applejack: (SINGING DIVINELY AS EARTH, ROCK, CRYSTAL AND APPLES SWIRLED AROUND HER)

Every time we have to say goodbye

I'm counting down until we say hello

Every touch is like the strongest drug

I don't know how much longer I can go

I never had something that I can't walk away from

Well, girl, my self control's so paralyzed

When it comes to you, no, I ain't got no patience

There's something 'bout you, girl, I just can't fight

You're like that cigarette

That shot of hundred proof

No matter how much I get

I'm always craving

That feeling when we kiss

The way your body moves

No matter how much I get

I'm always craving you

Craving you

All the in between is killing me

You know I come unglued from missing you

Sunset eyes, no, I don't have to try

Because you know exactly what to do

I never had something that I can't walk away from (walk away from)

But, girl, my self control's so paralyzed

When it comes to you, no, I ain't got no patience (I ain't got no patience)

There's something 'bout you that I just can't fight

You're like that cigarette

That shot of hundred proof

No matter how much I get

I'm always craving

That feeling when we kiss

The way your body moves

No matter how much I get

I'm always craving you

Craving you (I'm always craving you)

Craving you

Craving you

Every time we have to say goodbye

I'm counting down until we say hello

Every touch is like the strongest drug

I don't know how much longer I can go

You're like that cigarette

That shot of hundred proof

No matter how much I get

I'm always craving

That feeling when we kiss

The way your body moves

No matter how much I get

I'm always craving you, yeah

Craving you

Craving you (I'm craving you, baby)

Craving you

Craving you, babe

She danced and fired waves of energy and earth and punched the crew members all over and smashed their faces in!

Qin: OH YEAH!

Xenia: AWESOME!

Killer Frost: Chill out!

She fired waves of ice and froze them.

Eli: YEAH! Now here is this. (ACTIVATES BARON MORDO'S RIDEWATCH)

(LIVE AND LEARN BY CRUSH 40 PLAYS)

Eli: (SINGING DIVINELY AS ENERGY AND THE CHAOS EMERALDS SWIRLED AROUND HIM)

Can you feel life movin' through your mind,

Ooh, looks like it came back for more!

Yeah yeah yeah!

Can you feel time slippin' down your spine,

Oooooh, You try and try to ignore!

Yeah!

But you can hardly swallow,

Your fears and pain.

When you can't help but follow,

It puts you right back where you came.

Live and learn!

Hanging on the edge of tomorrow,

Live and learn!

From the works of yesterday.

Live and learn!

If you beg or if you borrow,

Live and learn!

You may never find your way.

Whooooa, yeah!

Can you feel life tangle you up inside?

Yeah, now you're face down on the floor!

But you can't save your sorrow,

You've paid in trade!

When you can't help but follow,

It puts you right back where you came.

Live and learn!

Hanging on the edge of tomorrow,

Live and learn!

From the works of yesterday.

Live and learn!

If you beg or if you borrow,

Live and learn!

You may never find your way.

Hey, whoa, whoa,

Oh yeeeeeeeeeeeah!

Yeah, yeah, yeah, yeah, yeah!

There's a face searching far, so far and wide.

There's a place where you dream you'd never find.

Hold on to what if?

Hold on to what if?

Live and learn!

Hanging on the edge of tomorrow,

Live and learn!

From the works of yesterday.

Live and learn!

If you beg or if you borrow,

Live and learn!

You may never find your way.

Live and learn!

Hanging on the edge of tomorrow,

Live and learn!

From the works of yesterday.

Live and learn!

If you beg or if you borrow,

Live and learn!

You may never find your way.

Eli ran at the crew members and bashed and pulverized and smashed them all over!

Me: YEAH! Take that!

Rainbow Dash: Now here is some lightning! (ACTIVATES TCHANG ZU'S RIDEWATCH)

(DANGER ZONE BY KENNY LOGGINS PLAYS)

Rainbow Dash: (SINGING DIVINELY AS LIGHTNING AND RAINBOWS SWIRLED AROUND HER)

Revvin' up your engine

Listen to her howlin' roar

Metal under tension

Beggin' you to touch and go

Highway to the Danger Zone

Ride into the Danger Zone

Headin' into twilight

Spreadin' out her wings tonight

She got you jumpin' off the deck

Shovin' into overdrive

Highway to the Danger Zone

I'll take you right into the Danger Zone

You'll never say hello to you

Until you get it on the red line overload

You'll never know what you can do

Until you get it up as high as you can go

Out along the edges

Always where I burn to be

The further on the edge

The hotter the intensity

Highway to the Danger Zone

Gonna take it right into the Danger Zone

Highway to the Danger Zone

Ride into, the Danger Zone

Highway to the Danger Zone

Gonna take it right into the Danger Zone

Highway to the Danger Zone

Ride into the Danger Zone

Highway to the Danger Zone

Gonna take it right into the Danger Zone

Highway to the Danger Zone

Ride into the Danger Zone

Highway to the Danger Zone

Gonna take

She ran fast and bashed and smashed and pulverized the Crew all over and electrocuted them.

Qin: YEAH!

Lincoln: Lets keep up the lightning! (ACTIVATES ELECTRO'S RIDEWATCH)

(MOVE ALONG BY ALL AMERICAN REJECTS PLAYS)

Lincoln: (SINGING DIVINELY AS LIGHTNING SWIRLS AND STRIKES AROUND HIM)

Go ahead as you waste your days with thinking

When you fall, everyone stands

Another day, and you've had your fill of sinking

With the life held in your

Hands are shaking cold

These hands are meant to hold

Speak to me

When all you got to keep is strong

Move along, move along like I know you do

And even when your hope is gone

Move along, move along just to make it through

Move along

Move along

So a day when you've lost yourself completely

Could be a night when your life ends

Such a heart that will lead you to deceiving

All the pain held in your

Hands are shaking cold

Your hands are mine to hold

Speak to me

When all you got to keep is strong

Move along, move along like I know you do

And even when your hope is gone

Move along, move along just to make it through

Move along

(Go on, go on, go on, go on)

When everything is wrong, we move along

(Go on, go on, go on, go on)

When everything is wrong, we move along

Along, along, along

When all you got to keep is strong

Move along, move along like I know you do

And even when your hope is gone

Move along, move along just to make it through

When all you got to keep is strong

Move along, move along like I know you do

And even when your hope is gone

Move along, move along just to make it through

When all you got to keep is strong

Move along, move along like I know you do (Know you do)

And even when your hope is gone

Move along, move along just to make it through

Right back what is wrong

We move along

(Go on, go on, go on, go on)

Right back what is wrong

We move along

(Go on, go on, go on, go on)

Right back what is wrong

We move along

(Go on, go on, go on, go on)

Right back what is wrong

We move along

He ran and struck numerous crew members all over!

Qin: OH YEAH!

Toad: So far so good!

Me: And it's just getting good.

Iris (Lollirock): Lets make this fun and cool. (ACTIVATES IDIOT TEETH'S RIDEWATCH)

(GOD HELP ME BY REBECCA ST. JAMES PLAYS)

Iris (Lollirock): (Singing Divinely as light and energy swirled around her)

From the deep I cry

I am needing change in my life

I have let the cold creep in and lock my ability to feel (deeply)

Just now a shaft of light shot through my soul

Opening up the windows and the doors

Reaching to the corners and my flaws

Showing my need

I'm running out of time to live

Running out of love to give

Running out of life within

God help me

I don't care who stares

Never want to be what I have been again

Grace has taken over and drawn me in and I am embracing it

'Cause now I see Your light drawing me close

Overwhelming love I don't deserve

But I'll take the hope You bring, You hold it out to me

Without You

God Help me.

Please Help Me

God Help Me

I'm running out of time to live

Running out of love to give

Running out of life within

God help me

I'm running out of time to live

Running out of love to give

Running out of life within

God help me

God Help me.

She fired waves of light and blasted the crew all over.

May: OH YEAH! Now here is mine. (ACTIVATES LOKI'S RIDEWATCH)

(FIGHT SONG BY RACHEL PLATTEN PLAYS)

May: (SINGING DIVINELY AS ICE AND LIGHTNING SWIRLED AROUND HER)

Like a small boat

On the ocean

Sending big waves

Into motion

Like how a single word

Can make a heart open

I might only have one match

But I can make an explosion

And all those things I didn't say

Wrecking balls inside my brain

I will scream them loud tonight

Can you hear my voice this time?

This is my fight song

Take back my life song

Prove I'm alright song

My power's turned on

Starting right now I'll be strong

I'll play my fight song

And I don't really care if nobody else believes

'Cause I've still got a lot of fight left in me

Losing friends and I'm chasing sleep

Everybody's worried about me

In too deep

Say I'm in too deep (in too deep)

And it's been two years I miss my home

But there's a fire burning in my bones

Still believe

Yeah, I still believe

And all those things I didn't say

Wrecking balls inside my brain

I will scream them loud tonight

Can you hear my voice this time?

This is my fight song

Take back my life song

Prove I'm alright song

My power's turned on

Starting right now I'll be strong

I'll play my fight song

And I don't really care if nobody else believes

'Cause I've still got a lot of fight left in me

A lot of fight left in me

Like a small boat

On the ocean

Sending big waves

Into motion

Like how a single word

Can make a heart open

I might only have one match

But I can make an explosion

This is my fight song

Take back my life song

Prove I'm alright song

My power's turned on

Starting right now I'll be strong (I'll be strong)

I'll play my fight song

And I don't really care if nobody else believes

'Cause I've still got a lot of fight left in me

Know I've still got a lot of fight left in me

She danced and blasted the crew all over the place.

Nico: YEAH!

Qin: AWESOME!

Lola: ROCK ON!

Will Vandom: Lets do it girls!

Will, Irma, Taranee, Cornelia and Hay Lin activated their ridewatches for their archenemies.

(WE ARE W.I.T.C.H. BY MARION RAVEN PLAYS)

W.I.T.C.H.: (SINGING DIVINELY AS WATER, FIRE, EARTH, WIND AND LIGHTNING SWIRLED AROUND THEM)

We are, we are

We are W.I.T.C.H

We are, we are

(W.I.T.C.H.)

There is a place where darkness reigns

We've got the power to fight back

We save the day, united five as one

We can become more than you know

The heart will lead the way to

What we can control

Water, Fire

Earth, and Air

Guardians Unite!

We are, we are

We are W.I.T.C.H

We are, we are

(W.I.T.C.H.)

We are, we are

We are W.I.T.C.H

We are, we are

We are, we are, we are

We are, we are

We are, we are, we are

We are, we are

We fight the life, we fight the truth, this is our revolution

In day and night, we have the strength and courage

With all the nice, we bind the light

Together we will have the power to control

Water, Fire

Earth, and Air

Guardians Unite!

We are, we are

We are W.I.T.C.H

We are, we are

(W.I.T.C.H.)

We are, we are

We are W.I.T.C.H

We are, we are

Our world is more than we see

There's danger that lies beneath

We fight to protect the free

(Water, Fire, Earth, and Air)

To protect the free

(Water, Fire, Earth, and Air)

Guardians Unite!

We are, we are

We are W.I.T.C.H

We are, we are

(W.I.T.C.H.)

We are, we are

We are W.I.T.C.H

We are, we are

We are, we are

We are W.I.T.C.H

We are, (oh!) we are… (Uh oh!)

(W.I.T.C.H.)

We are, we are

We are W.I.T.C.H

We are, (we…) we are… (Are…)

W.I.T.C.H!

We are, we are, we are

We are, we are

We are, we are, we are

We are, we are

They danced and fired waves of their elements and blasted the guards all over!

Squidward: Let me try!

Squidward pulled out his clarinet and then played horrible music and it caused the guards to scream and writhe in agony and pain!

Guard: WHAT HORRIBLE MUSIC!

Guard 2: I THINK I'M GONNA BE SICK!

The guards hurled and then one guard puked all over Nemo and then Nemo slashed his throat!

Qin: Nice!

Me: My turn guys! (ACTIVATES LORD DRAKKON'S RIDEWATCH)

(THE NIGHT BEGINS TO SHINE BY B.E.R. PLAYS)

Me: (SINGING DIVINELY AS THE SUN AND MOON AND SOLAR AND LUNAR ECLIPSE'S SWIRLED AROUND ME)

I saw you dance

From the corner

I caught your name

In a conversation

Playing hard-to-get

But I can understand

When I look at you

I see the story in your eyes

When we're dancing

The night begins to shine

Night begins to shine

The night begins to shine

Night begins to shine

When we're dancing

The night begins to shine

Talk 'til dawn

My heart was racing

I took you home

In the driving rain

Had my mind made up

I wanna feel your touch

When I look at you

I see the story in your eyes

When we're dancing

The night begins to shine

The night begins to shine

The night begins to shine

The night begins to shine

When we're dancing

The night begins to shine

The night begins to shine

(Night begins to shine)

The night begins to shine

Had my mind made up

I wanna feel your touch

When I look at you

I see the story in your eyes

When we're dancing

The night begins to shine

Night begins to shine

The night begins to shine

Night begins to shine

The night begins to shine

Night begins to shine

The night begins to shine

The night begins to shine

When we're dancing

The night begins to shine

Night begins to shine

The night begins to shine (the night begins to shine)

Night begins to shine

The night begins to shine (the night begins to shine)

I danced and punched and kicked numerous Guards all over the place and smashed their crotches in!

Qin: YEAH!

Sunset Shimmer: AWESOME!

Laney: Lets dance to some nature. (ACTIVATES MARLUXIA'S RIDEWATCH)

(THE MYSTIC'S DREAM BY LOREENA MCKENNITT PLAYS)

Laney: (SINGING DIVINELY AS LEAVES AND FLOWERS AND PLANTS SWIRLED AROUND HER)

A clouded dream on an earthly night

Hangs upon the crescent moon

A voiceless song in an ageless light

Sings at the coming dawn

Birds in flight are calling there

Where the heart moves the stones

It's there that my heart is calling

All for, for the love of you

A painting hangs on an ivy wall

Nestled in the emerald moss

The eyes declare a truce of trust

And then it draws me far away

Where deep in the desert twilight

Sand melts in pools of the sky

When darkness lays her crimson cloak

Your lamps will call me home

And so it's there my homage's due

Clutched by the still of the night

And now I feel you move

And every breath, breath is full

So it's there my homage's due

Clutched by the still of the night

Even the distance feels so near

All for, for the love of you

A clouded dream on an earthly night

Hangs upon the crescent moon

A voiceless song in an ageless light

Sings at the coming dawn

Birds in flight are calling there

Where the heart moves the stones

It's there that my heart is longing for

All for, for the love of you

Laney danced and fired waves of leaves and grass and smashed them down.

Lola: YEAH!

Qin: Take that! Now this will make you cry. (ACTIVATES CAPTAIN COLD'S RIDEWATCH)

(THE HIGHWAYMAN BY LOREENA MCKENNITT PLAYS)

Qin: (SINGING DIVINELY AS FIRE AND ICE SWIRLED AROUND HER)

The wind was a torrent of darkness among the gusty trees

The moon was a ghostly galleon tossed upon the cloudy seas

The road was a ribbon of moonlight over the purple moon

A highwayman came riding

Riding, riding

A highwayman came riding, up to the old inn-door

He'd a french cocked hat on his forehead, a bunch of lace at his chin

A coat of glaring velvet, and breeches of brown doe skin

They fitted with never a wrinkle, his boots were up to the thigh

And he rode with a chill and a twinkle

His pistol butts a twinkle

His rapier hilt a twinkle, under the jeweled sky

And over the cobbles he clattered and clashed in the dark of night

And he tapped with his whip on the shutters, but all was locked and barred

He whistled a tune to the window, and who should be waiting there

But the landlord's black-eyed daughter

Bess, the landlord's daughter

Plaiting a long dark red love-knot into her long black hair

One kiss, my bonny sweetheart, I'm after a prize tonight

But I shall be back with the yellow gold before the morning light

Yet if they press me sharply, and harry me through the day

Then look for me by the moonlight

Watch for me by the moonlight

I'll come to thee by the moonlight, though hell should bar the way

He rose upright in the stirrups, he scarce could reach her hand

She loosened her hair in the casement, her face burnt like a brand

As the black cascade of perfume came tumbling over his breast

And he kissed its waves in the moonlight

Oh, sweet waves in the moonlight!

Then he tugged at his rein in the moonlight, and galloped away to the west

He did not come at the dawning, he did not come at noon

And out of the tawny sunset, before the rise of the moon

When the road was a gypsy's ribbon, looping the purple moon

A red-coat troop came marching

Marching, marching

King George's men came marching, up to the old inn-door

They said no word to the landlord, they drank his ale instead

But they gagged his daughter and bound her to the foot of her narrow bed

Two of them knelt at the casement, with muskets at their side

There was death at every window

Hell at one dark window

For Bess could see, through the casement

The road that he would ride

They had tied her up to attention, with many a sniggering jest

And they bound a musket beside her, with the barrel beneath her breast

Now keep good watch and they kissed her

She heard the dead man say

"Look for me by the moonlight

Watch for me by the moonlight

I'll come to thee by the moonlight, though hell should bar the way"

She twisted her hands behind her, but all the knots held good

She writhed her hands 'til her fingers were wet with sweat or blood!

They stretched and strained in the darkness and the hours crawled on by like years!

'Til, now, on the stroke of midnight

Cold, on the stroke of midnight

The tip of one finger touched it!

The trigger at least was hers

Tlot-tlot! Had they heard it? The horse-hoofs ringing clear

Tlot-tlot, in the distance, were they deaf that they did not hear?

Down the ribbon of moonlight, over the brow of the hill

The highwayman came riding

Riding, riding

The red-coats looked to their priming

She stood up straight and still

Tlot in the frosty silence, tlot, in the echoing night

Nearer he came and nearer, her face was like a light

Her eyes grew wide for a moment, she drew one last deep breath

Her finger moved in the moonlight

Her musket shot her in the moonlight

Shattered her breast in the moonlight and warned him with her death

He turned, he spurred to the west, he did not know she stood

Bowed, with her head o'er the musket, drenched with her own red blood

Not 'til the dawn he heard it, his face grew grey to hear

How Bess, the landlord's daughter

The landlord's black-eyed daughter

Watched for her love in the moonlight, and died in the darkness there

And back, he spurred like a madman, shrieking a curse to the sky

With a white rope smoking behind him and his rapier brandished high

Blood-red were the spurs inthe golden moon, wine-red was his velvet coat

When they shot him down on the highway

Down like a dog on the highway

And he lay in his blood on the highway, with a bunch of lace at his throat

Still of a winter's night, they say, when the wind is in the trees

When the moon is a ghostly galleon, tossed upon the cloudy seas

When the road is a ribbon of moonlight over the purple moon

The highwayman comes riding

Riding, riding

The highwayman comes riding, up to the old inn-door

She floated and fired waves of fire and ice and blasted them and the guards then bursted into tears!

Lola: YEAH!

Zzzax: Shocking, isn't it?!

Nico: YEAH!

Horri Bull: Don't stop, guys!

Me: I know! This is getting good.

Nico: YEAH!

Maria: Now here is one. (ACTIVATES NEW WAVE'S RIDEWATCH)

(BAD ROMANCE BY LADY GAGA PLAYS)

Maria: (SINGING DIVINELY AS WATER SWIRLED AROUND HER)

Oh-oh-oh-oh-oh, oh-oh-oh-oh, oh-oh-oh

Caught in a bad romance

Oh-oh-oh-oh-oh, oh-oh-oh-oh, oh-oh-oh

Caught in a bad romance

Rah, rah-ah-ah-ah

Roma, roma-ma

Gaga, ooh-la-la

Want your bad romance

Rah, rah-ah-ah-ah

Roma, roma-ma

Gaga, ooh-la-la

Want your bad romance

I want your ugly, I want your disease

I want your everything as long as it's free

I want your love

Love, love, love, I want your love (hey)

I want your drama, the touch of your hand (hey)

I want your leather-studded kiss in the sand

I want your love

Love, love, love, I want your love (love, love, love)

(I want your love)

You know that I want you

And you know that I need you

I want it bad, your bad romance

I want your love, and I want your revenge

You and me could write a bad romance (oh-oh-oh-oh-oh)

I want your love and all your lover's revenge

You and me could write a bad romance

Oh-oh-oh-oh-oh, oh-oh-oh-oh, oh-oh-oh

Caught in a bad romance

Oh-oh-oh-oh-oh, oh-oh-oh-oh, oh-oh-oh

Caught in a bad romance

Rah, rah-ah-ah-ah

Roma, roma-ma

Gaga, ooh-la-la

Want your bad romance

I want your horror, I want your design

'Cause you're a criminal as long as you're mine

I want your love

Love, love, love, I want your love

I want your psycho, your vertigo shtick (hey)

Want you in my rear window, baby, you're sick

I want your love

Love, love, love, I want your love (love, love, love)

(I want your love)

You know that I want you

And you know that I need you ('cause I'm a free bitch, baby)

I want it bad, your bad romance

I want your love, and I want your revenge

You and me could write a bad romance (oh-oh-oh-oh-oh)

I want your love and all your lover's revenge

You and me could write a bad romance

Oh-oh-oh-oh-oh, oh-oh-oh-oh, oh-oh-oh

Caught in a bad romance

Oh-oh-oh-oh-oh, oh-oh-oh-oh, oh-oh-oh

Caught in a bad romance

Rah, rah-ah-ah-ah

Roma, roma-ma

Gaga, ooh-la-la

Want your bad romance

Rah, rah-ah-ah-ah

Roma, roma-ma

Gaga, ooh-la-la

Want your bad romance

Walk, walk, fashion baby

Work it, move that bitch crazy

Walk, walk, fashion baby

Work it, move that bitch crazy

Walk, walk, fashion baby

Work it, move that bitch crazy

Walk, walk, passion baby

Work it, I'm a free bitch, baby

I want your love, and I want your revenge

I want your love, I don't wanna be friends

J'veux ton amour, et je veux ta revanche

J'veux ton amour, I don't wanna be friends (oh-oh-oh-oh-oh, oh-oh-oh-oh)

No, I don't wanna be friends (oh-oh-oh, caught in a bad romance)

I don't wanna be friends (oh-oh-oh-oh-oh, oh-oh-oh-oh)

Want your bad romance (oh-oh-oh)

Caught in a bad romance

Want your bad romance

I want your love, and I want your revenge

You and me could write a bad romance (oh-oh-oh-oh-oh)

I want your love and all your lover's revenge

You and me could write a bad romance

Oh-oh-oh-oh-oh, oh-oh-oh-oh, oh-oh-oh

(Want your bad romance)

Caught in a bad romance

(Want your bad romance)

Oh-oh-oh-oh-oh, oh-oh-oh-oh, oh-oh-oh

(Want your bad romance)

Caught in a bad romance

Rah, rah-ah-ah-ah

Roma, roma-ma

Gaga, ooh-la-la

Want your bad romance

She danced and punched and kicked numerous guards all over.

Qin: YEAH!

Nico: That was awesome!

Professor XXXL: Get your snowcones here!

He threw them in their faces and froze their heads with a NASTY BRAINFREEZE!

Nico: OH YEAH!

Me: Cold and cool!

Qin: YEAH!

Ground Man: I'd like a snowcone

Professor XXXL: Okay.

He ate one.

Qin: Nice.

Me: Had enough Nemo? Or do you want some more!?

Patty: He's not done yet!

He had more guards come and I fired more energy blasts and destroyed them.

Qin: Take that!

Xenia: Yeah!

Leozack: Keep em coming!

We continued blasting the guards all over.

Until it was just Nemo.

Me: Now it's just you and us.

Nemo: So be it.

Mumbo Jumbo: Time for a magic trick!

He pulled something out of his hat and fired boxing glove missiles and bashed him all over.

BLANG BLANG BASH BASH BAM BAM!

Camie: Nice one!

Then Pete, Kalin, Private HIVE, Control Freak, Cargill, Vexen, Ryugu Tamatebacco, Jack O Lantern, Pied Piper, and Pterodactyl Ghost came.

Nico: Pete, Kalin, Private HIVE, Control Freak, Cargill, Vexen, Ryugu Tamatebacco, Jack O Lantern, Pied Piper, and Pterodactyl Ghost.

Pete: You guys must've had lots of fun

Kalin: This has been a musical adventure.

Me: It sure was!

Private HIVE: But it's not over yet!

Nico: Nope.

Control Freak: (to Nico) We heard you caught that thief.

Nico: We sure did.

Cargill: What was his name again?

Me: Quincy "The Fox" Gunnerson.

Cargill: That's right! I've heard of him.

Nico: Yep.

Me: Yeah.

Nico: He was an old enemy of mine

Me: And now he is in prison for the rest of his life.

Qin: Yep.

Cargill: Good. He can stay there.

Then Hyakunin Isshi Jamen came.

Hyakunin Isshi Jamen: I'm back for another round.

Me: Awesome!

Qin: Cool!

Hyakunin Isshu Jamen: You guys must've sung a lot of songs

Me: We sure did.

Lola: Yep.

We got the usual battles underway.

Penny, Viper, Joe, T.K., Vapor Trail, Sunburst, Drill Man, Ground Man, Rarity, Sweetie Belle, Water Skylanders, Cyclonus and Scourge VS Pete, Chameleon, Liquidroid Wateru, Sunroid Solar, Steam Demon, and Toy Org - Nico's rescue catching Quincy "The Fox" Gunnerson, Meeting Dahlia Carter who is a Gargoyle Gene-slammer and Rainbow Dash Transforming

---

Pete was first.

Pete: (to Penny) Nico's rescue involved catching Quincy "The Fox" Gunnerson amd Meeting Dahlia Carter, a Gargoyle Gene-slammer. Oh, and Rainbow Dash Transforming too.

Penny: It was a really awesome and eventful day for us in that one.

Viper: Yeah it sure was cool.

Joe Kido: We all thought it was cool too.

T.K.: Yeah it was awesome and neat.

Vapor Trail: I agree there and it was fun and amazing.

Sunburst: Yeah it sure was cool.

Drill Man: I agree there too.

Ground Man: I thought so myself.

Rarity: Me too darlings.

Sweetie Belle: I agree there too.

Gill Grunt: I do as well.

Pete: That was an awesome and eventful rescue. Lets do it!

Penny called out Diancie and Pete called out Lunala. Penny merged with Vapor Trail and they formed into VANNY VAPOR TRAIL! Pete merged with the Steam Demons and they formed into Pete the Steam Demon King! Penny and group fired waves of lightning, jewels, water and ice and smashed them down.

Morpheus, Giganta, Melissa Edinborough, Rilliona, the Magistus of Verre, Chaos Emperor Dragon - Envoy of the End, Noelle Silva, Mika Kozuru, Star Man, Galaxy Man, Twilight Sparkle, Starshine Sparkle, Magic Skylanders, and Harley Quinn VS Kalin, Superfriends Giganta, Sid the Squid, Jellyfishnoid, Gillmarda, and Vexxa - Us battling The Strawberry, Vanilla and Chocolate Technicolor Phantoms, Steam Demons, Star Creature, Cheese Monster, The Ghost of Old Salem, The Willawaw, The Ghost of Dr. Coffin, The Creepy Lighthouse Keeper, The Tar Monster, The Miner 49er, Dr. Croaker, Ghost of The Hooded Heffer, The Ghost of Captain Redbeard, The Cat Mummy, The Ghost of Geronimo, The Headless Spectre, No-Face Zombie, Mano Tiki Tia, Wiki Tiki, The Gold Monster, Snow Ghost, The Ape Man of Forbidden Mountain, The Strongman Ghost, Another Crud and Common Cold. WHEW! WHAT A NUMBER!

Kalin was next.

Kalin: (to Morpheus) Nico, Robin's team, and Common Cold's team did good battling The Strawberry, Vanilla and Chocolate Technicolor Phantoms, Steam Demons, Star Creature, Cheese Monster, The Ghost of Old Salem, The Willawaw, The Ghost of Dr. Coffin, The Creepy Lighthouse Keeper, The Tar Monster, The Miner 49er, Dr. Croaker, Ghost of The Hooded Heffer, The Ghost of Captain Redbeard, The Cat Mummy, The Ghost of Geronimo, The Headless

Spectre, No-Face Zombie, Mano Tiki Tia, Wiki Tiki, The Gold Monster, Snow Ghost, The Ape Man of Forbidden Mountain, The Strongman Ghost, Another Crud and Common Cold. (pants) WHEW, WHAT A NUMBER!

Morpheus: We were busy talking them on.

Giganta: No kidding there. That was a record for them too.

Melissa Edinborough: That was awesome seeing them all though.

Rilliona: It sure was cool.

Chaos Emperor Dragon agreed there.

Noelle: I thought so too.

Mika Kozuru: It was a fun sight to see so many of them.

Star Man: And they were all one person too.

Galaxy Man: Yeah they sure were.

Twilight Sparkle: I thought it was amazing myself that they were all one person.

Starshine Sparkle: That was really something to see.

Spyro: I agree there.

Kalin: That is awesome. Lets do it!

Morpheus had called his Murkrow and Kalin called his Guzzlord! Morpheus merged with Chaos Emperor Dragon and they formed into MORPHEUS THE CHAOS DRAGON KNIGHT! Kalin merged with Gillmarda and they formed into KALEMARDA! Morpheus and group fired waves of magic and darkness and blasted them down.

Emerald Sustrai, Flashwing, Dew Gayl, Spy Rise, Chuck, Bomb, Litchi Faye Ling, Mai Shiranui, Cattleya, Applejack, Apple Bloom, Earth Skylanders, Barbossa and Long John Silver (Treasure Planet)

VS Private H.I.V.E., Knighty Knight, Penguin, Universe 666 Dave / Dr. Octavius Brine, Kaitouki, and Chourikiki - Lincoln's Rescue

---

Private HIVE was next.

Private HIVE: (to Emerald) I heard Lincoln's rescue was in Portugal. How was it?

Emerald: It was really fun and we were there to face Aiden Anderson and he was a pest.

Flashwing: Yeah he was a nightmare but he is now back in prison where he belongs.

Dew Gayl: And to add more fun we met the Trouble Busters. You'll like their story.

Lincoln: They're an awesome group who are dedicated and committed to making selfish Karens, self-entitled pricks, heartless greedy queen bees, entitled elitists, and assholes pay for the trouble they've caused to others all around the world.

Selene Arcangela took out a photo of a red-haired girl with a red coat, a gold-haired girl with a gold coat, and a green-haired girl with green coat.

Selene Arcangela: And these are The Trouble Busters, Alana Monroe, Helen Bailey, and Melanie Taylor, these three girls are Lincoln's Guardian Angels from Michigan and they are his most protective and fiercest of his Guardian Angels. Their parents, Alana Monroe's dad, Alan Monroe, Helen Bailey's mom, Helena Bailey, and Melanie Taylor's mom, Midoriko Taylor, were the original Trouble Busters, and they were legendary for making tons of selfish Karens, self-entitled pricks, heartless queen bees, entitled elitists, and assholes pay for the trouble they've caused to others all around the world.

Nico: WHOA!

Selene Arcangela: Alana, Helen, and Melanie inherited their parents' fiery determination to make those types of people pay for their transgressions and they show no mercy what so ever, and they've always saved Lincoln from the trouble caused by his many enemies, along with Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, and Luan, and whenever the troublemakers hear the words, "Time for The Trouble Busters!", it only meant one thing to Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, Luan, and the rest of Lincoln's enemies: serious retaliation for Lincoln and big time trouble on their asses.

Lincoln: They always found a ton of ways to make Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, Luan, and the rest of my enemies pay for their crimes and even humiliating them in public, and they always win, and Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, and Luan wind up getting in huge trouble either with my parents and Leni, Luna, Laney, Lucy, Lana, and Lily, or in the cases of Flip, Scoots, Hawk, Hank, Pablo, Anderson, Becky Blickensderfer, Scoots, Chandler and his goons, and Lewis Travolta, getting in huge trouble with the police and the public. Though they hate Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, Luan, and the rest of my enemies with a passion, they also hate their parents' enemies from the past with a brutal passion because of all the stories their parents told them all about their old enemies, but should the day come, the succeeding generation of Trouble Busters will make all of the old enemies of the preceding generation of Trouble Busters pay for their crimes by throwing them in prison for life along with the new generation of troublemakers.

Marinette: Wow. That's really quite a powerful reputation.

FLASHBACK ENDS

Private HIVE: Wow! That is quite an amazing and great reputation.

Spy Rise: It sure is a good one.

Chuck: Yeah I'll say.

Bomb: We all thought it was cool.

Litchi Faye Ling: You got that right.

Mai Shiranui: It sure was awesome and cool.

Cattleya: That is for sure and it is awesome.

Applejack: I agree there too.

Apple Bloom: Yeah that is cool.

Private HIVE: That is amazing guys! Permission to start the battle?

Emerald: Granted soldier!

Emerald called out her Celesteela and Private HIVE called out his Blacephalon. Emerald merged with Flashwing and they formed into EMERALD FLASHWING! Private HIVE Merged with Knighty Knight and they formed into KNIGHT HIVE! Emerald and group fired waves of earth, rock, mud, boulders, crystal, lava and apples and smsshed them down.

Nicole Knudson, Red Tornado, Tarra Taiyou - Champion of Forgiveness, Cassie Excelsion - Champion of Kindness, Athena Wendolla - Champion of Loyalty, Laura Diane Pyenington - Champion of Laughter, Sunny Starscout, Pipp Petals, Zipp Storm, Hitch Trailblazer, Izzy Moonbow, Misty Brightdawn, Sunset Shimmer, Pipsqueak, Fire Skylanders, Energon Scorponok and Tidal Wave VS Control Freak, Wolvertoon, Universe 666 McLeach, Universe 666 Erigor, Universe 666 Cain Knightlord, and Isaak Fernando Von Kemphur - Meeting Yelena Ywain

---

Control Freak was next.

Control Freak: (to Nicole) I heard you guys met Yelena Ywain. And the next monster I'm summoning is someone you guys know.

He summoned Earthworm Jim's enemy Bob the Goldfish and 4 from Earthworm Jim 2 for Sega Saturn!

Nicole: Bob the Goldfish and 4! Awesome choice. Also Yelena is a

cool one. She is also the gene-slammer of Noble Knight Iyvanne and also is the descendant of Ywain of Camelot.

Red Tornado: She is a most amazing and brave warrior.

Tarra Taiyou: She sure is and she is a powerful warrior and a force of magic.

Cassie Excelsion: She sure is.

Athena Wendolla: I agree there too.

Laura Diane Pyenington: And her story is really awesome too.

Sunny Starscout: It sure is. We were shocked about it.

Pipp Petals: Boy we sure were.

Zipp Storm: It was an amazing and awesome story too.

Hitch Trailblazer: And this time it was for where they faced Flip.

Izzy Moonbow: That mutant cheapskate.

Misty Brightdawn: Yeah what a jerk

Nico: Yep. So, Yelena, what memories did you have with Lincoln?

Yelena Ywain: Oh man, I was hoping you'd ask that, and this one is also one that we have with the Trouble Busters. Well, this one time, Lincoln and I along with the rest of The Royal Woods Knights of The Michigan Table were riding out on patrol looking for any sign of trouble and we also had the rest of his Guardian Angels with him. Suddenly, we heard the sound of angry bellowing and the smell of an unwashed pig in the air, and we saw who it was coming after us: it was Flip, and he had a massive army of thugs with her and he was out to kill Lincoln again, that set us off. We rode out there and we'd slain every last one of the thugs, then, we turned our attention to Flip, and we brutally thrashed him. Then, Lincoln chained them up with chains of light and we brought him before the rest of his family,

and after we told and showed them all everything, Lori, Leni, Luna, Luan, Lynn, Laney, Lucy, Lana, Lola, Lisa, Lily, and Mr. and Mrs. Loud were absolutely livid at Flip once again, and Lori, Leni, Luna, Luan, Lynn, Laney, Lucy, Lana, Lola, Lisa, Lily, and Mr. and Mrs. Loud all pounced on Flip, and they brutally beat his three-cheeked ass into the ground.

Nico: Jeez.

Lincoln: Then, we called the cops and they immediately cuffed Flip after we tied him up in an energy straitjacket, and they loaded him up in the police car and he was bellowing in anger again.

Ellie Elsher: But, then, we proceeded to flip him the bird and some of us even pulled a double hander and that really set Flip off and he bellowed with even more anger as the car drove off to take him back to prison.

Raven Ghostrick: We were really getting sick and tired of that mutant always running loose and trying to kill Lincoln, but we always put him down like the idiot that he is. Then, Alana, Melanie, and Helen dug up dirt on Flip, and not only did they expose the fact that he'd gotten help from inmates at the prison to help bust him out of prison many times, but he'd hired them to try and murder Lincoln.

We gasped.

Alana Monroe: Yep, we decided that it was time for The Trouble Busters, we immediately went to the warden and presented him with that evidence, and eventually, the inmates who helped bust Flip out of prison many times were moved to separate maximum security penitentiaries, and Flip wound up in Maximum Security Solitary Confinement. Good riddance.

Nico: I can't believe that! Inuyasha, when Lincoln gets back from his date, go crazy with using the Beads of Subjugation on that mutant's neck!

Inuyasha: Alright then.

FLASHBACK ENDS

Control Freak: That mutant cheapskate! He sure doesn't know when to quit.

Sunset Shimmer: No he doesn't.

Pipsqueak: (British Accent) Yeah what a jerk.

Sunburn: No kidding.

Control Freak: That guy needs to be taught a massive lesson. Lets do it!

Nicole summoned her Porygon and Control Freak summoned his Porygon Z. Nicole merged with Sunset Shimmer and turned into NICOLSET SHIMMER! Control Freak merged with El Oso and they formed into CONTROL OSO! Nicole and group fired waves of fire and stars and blasted them down.

Girl Jordan, Leeli, Max Gibson, Misty, Lana, Dawn, Serena, Tsurugi Ohtori, Nick Russell, Kamen Rider Falchion, Fluttershy, Tornado Bolt, Seabreeze, Life Skylanders, Oceanus Shenron and Paragus VS Cargill, Steelbeak, Dracula (A Gaggle Of Galloping Ghosts), Hyleg Ourobockle, Berserker, and Yost Chemistro - Kurumu Kurono's big news

---

Cargill was next.

Cargill: (to Girl Jordan) I heard about Kurumu Kurono's big news. She's pregnant, isn't she?

Girl Jordan: She sure is and she came over to us squealing like a giddy fangirl in a boyband concert telling us about it.

Leeli: It was so awesome hearing about her being Pregnant.

Max Gibson: I thought so too.

Misty (Pokemon): You got that right on that.

Lana (Pokemon): That's for sure.

Dawn (Pokemon): We're really happy for Kurumu.

Serena: She was really happy to tell us.

Tsurugi: Lincoln did a spit take and erupted into ecstatic excitement.

Nick Russell: He sure did.

Kamen Rider Falchion: It was so awesome.

Fluttershy: It was so magical and happy for them.

Tornado Bolt: It sure was.

Seabreeze: (Swedish Accent) We all thought it was amazing ja.

Stealth Elf: It sure was cool.

Cargill: Boy no kidding! I'm happy for them. Lets do it!

Girl Jordan called out Gyarados and Cargill called out Arcanine! Girl Jordan and Leeli fused and they formed into JORLI WINGFEATHER! Cargill and Icy Angel merged and they formed into ICY CARGILL! Girl Jordan's group fired waves of leaves, grass, flowers, fruit, energy and elements and blasted them down.

Lana, Rip, Green Heart, White Heart, Purple Heart, Compa, Regina McArthur, Pinkie Pie, Maud Pie, Featherweight, Tech Skylanders, Poison Ivy and Killer Frost VS Vexen, Evil Ice Man, Gitai, Setsuna, TTG Trigon, and Shizuku - Kurumu is Pregnant!

Vexen was next.

Vexen: (to Lana) Kurumu is Pregnant! Congratulations to her!

Lana: We are really happy for her too.

Rip: All of us are and it's great!

Green Heart: Yeah she earned this after saving Lincoln.

White Heart: I agree there too.

Purple Heart: This is very well earned too.

Compa: I agree there too.

Regina McArthur: (Australian Accent) I agree there mates.

Pinkie Pie: I do too and she is going to be a great mother!

Maud Pie: (monotonously) she sure will and it will be good.

Featherweight: That is for sure.

Sprocket: You got that right.

Vexen: I agree there too! Lets do it!

Lana called out Regice and Vexen called out Cryogonal. Lana merged with Vina Vexan and they formed into LINA VEXAN! Vexen Merged with Laufey and they formed into VEXEN LAUFEY! The group fired waves of ice, metal, gears, lightning and blades and they smashed Vexen and group down.

Mera of Atlantis, Aquaman, Ms. Spell, Ryotaro Nogami, Haruka Kito, Luffy, Mystique, Nurse Joy, Starlight Glimmer, Cozy Glow, Undead Skylanders, Squidward and Mr. Frown VS Ryugu Tamatebacco, Ghost of Merlin, Fu (Dragonball Xenoverse), Trick Shot, Talons, and Doppelganger - Nemo is sinking Ships left and Right and destroying them

---

Ryugu Tamatebacco was next.

Ryugu Tamatebacco: (to Mera) Nemo is sinking Ships left and Right and destroying them. As an aquatic person, I don't like the sound of

that!

Mera: Because his great grandfather, the original Captain Nemo from 20,000 Leagues Under the Sea was terrorizing the ocean and he's trying to finish what he started.

Aquaman: Yeah that was awful what he is doing.

Ms. Spell: That is for sure and we won't stand for this.

Ryotaro: He already caused billions of dollars in damages.

Haruka Kito: Maybe trillions.

Luffy: Yeah no kidding.

Mystique: We're still stopping him though.

Nurse Joy: We sure are.

Starlight Glimmer: Yeah and we won't let him win.

Cozy Glow: No we sure won't.

Hex: Yeah.

Ryugu Tamatebacco: You got that right. Lets do it!

Mera called out her Kyogre and Ryugu called out his Milotic. Mera and Nurse Joy fused and they became NURSE JORA! Ryugu and Evil Snake Man merged and they formed into RYUGU SNAKE! Mera's group fired waves of skulls, bones, blood, lightning, stars, magic and energy and smashed them down.

Green Arrow, Kento of Hardrock, Keiichiro, Veronica Tesla, Claudia Kipinsk, Nancianna Sakurai, Tsuyu, Toad Man, Rainbow Dash, Scootaloo, Air Skylanders, Horri Bull and Hotlink VS Jack O Lantern, Rishu, El Jefe, Arachnid Woman, Ember Woman, and Atomic Woman - Josie and The Pussycats are in trouble

---

Jack O Lantern was next.

Jack O Lantern: (to Green Arrow) Josie and The Pussycats are in trouble. But we're helping them out of it.

Green Arrow: We sure are and we're going to tear Nemo apart.

Kento: Anyone that kidnaps Lincoln's future wives is gonna get it.

Keiichiro: And being taken down by force.

Me: (Offscreen) And we kick their big ugly fucking ass!

Veronica Tesla: That is for sure.

Claudia Kipinsk: I agree there too.

Nancianna: You got that right.

Tsuyu: That is for sure.

Toad Man: It sure is awesome to kick some butt.

Rainbow Dash: That is awesome and fun.

Scootaloo: You got that right.

Whirlwind: I'll say!

Jack O Lantern: I agree there too! Lets do it!

Green Arrow called out Decidueye and Jack O Lantern called out Hunchcrow and Green Arrow merged with Kento and they formed into THE HARDROCK ARROW! Jack O Lantern merged with Rishu and they formed into THE PUMPKIN BOULDER SMASH! Arrow and group fired waves wind, rainbows, lightning and energy and smashed them down.

Gwen, Sissi Delmas, Sumae Mizuno, Shijimi Chouno, and Tonko Oniyama, The Bimbettes, Flora, Fauna and Merriweather, Huey, Dewey and Louie, Lloyd Montgomery, Princess Luna, Moondust,

Snowdrop, Children of the Night, Dark Skylanders, Ra's Al Ghul and Ground Man VS Pied Piper, Scooby Snax Monster, Student Body Presidents Lizardmen, Universe 666 Banno, Universe 666 Ginga, and Julio - Captain Nemo is not going to get away with this and he sunk 623 ships in just under 10 days

---

Pied Piper was next.

Pied Piper: (to Gwen) Captain Nemo is not going to get away with this. He sunk 623 ships in just under 10 days!

Gwen: You got that right and he will pay for his crimes big time.

Sissi Delmas: I agree there too.

Sumae Mizuno: That's for sure.

Shijimi: You got that right.

Tonko: Yeah no kidding.

The Bimbettes agreed too.

Flora: No kidding as well.

Merriweather: That is for sure!

Huey: Yeah!

Lloyd Montgomery: And he is getting his butt kicked big time.

Princess Luna: He sure is.

Moondust: And it will hurt bad.

Snowdrop: I agree there too.

Gari: Yeah no kidding.

Blackout: And it will be fun.

Pied Piper: Yeah it sure will. Lets do it!

Gwen called out Mega Umbreon and Pied Piper called out Meloetta. Gwen merged with Sumae Mizuno and they formed into GWEN MIZUNO! Pied Piper merged with the Lizardmen Student Body Presidents and they formed into THE LIZARD PIPER! Gwen and group fired waves of darkness and smashed them down.

Maximum Ride, Suki, Ikki Igarashi, Rashin, Vesper Woman, Griselda Nottingshire, Abby Martin, Princess Celestia, King Solar, Solar Eclipsa, Amber Morning, Light Skylanders, Leozack and G1 Dirtbag VS Pterodactyl Ghost, Droog, Princess Abi, Tornado Tyrant, Uma Zazzala Queen Bee, and Fatality - Nemo is getting a one way ticket to jail after we THRASH HIS BUTT into Davy Jones Locker!

Pterodactyl Ghost was next.

Pterodactyl Ghost: (to Maximum Ride) Nemo is getting a one way ticket to jail. After we THRASH HIS BUTT into Davy Jones Locker!

Maximum Rider: That is for sure and it will hurt.

Suki: Big time and it will be fun.

Ikki: That is for sure.

Rashin: Yeah this will be fun.

Vesper Woman: You got that right.

Griselda Nottingshire: No kidding there.

Abby Martin: Yeah that is for sure.

Ice Man: I agree there too.

Princess Celestia: I hope he gets all his teeth knocked out.

King Solar: Yep. I agree.

Solar Eclipsa: No kidding.

Amber Morning: Yep.

Spotlight: Same here.

Pterodactyl Ghost: It's cool too. Lets do it!

Max called Mega Pidgeot and merged with Jacqueline Eyjafjallajökull and they formed into Maxxine Eyjafjallajökull! Pterodactyl Ghost called Aerodactyl and Josephine came and they formed into PTEROPHINE! Max and group fired waves of light and smashed them down

---

Kiramagers, Megaforce Rangers, Zero One Riders, Nico, May, Eli, Nunnally, C.C., Laney, Lana, Lola. Lisa and Lily VS Hyakunin Isshu Jamen

---

Hyakunin Isshu Jamen Was next.

Hyakunin Isshu Jamen: Boy those were awesome songs.

May: They sure were.

Nico: We loved them.

Hyakunin Isshu Jamen: Yep. Lets do it!

Nico teleported and opened his safe and in it was a bunch of weapons called the Defenders of the World of Music, they're a massive collection of massive greatswords with embedded colored gems and the symbol of Josie and the Pussycats etched on the 7'5" massive, wide, double-edged gold blades, large gold wolf heads for the crossguards, large white angelic faces built into both sides of the hilts with large colored gems embedded in the foreheads, longer midnight black handles, four large wolf heads with colored gems for eyes and on the bottom of the four large wolf heads are large gold wolf heads with colored gems in their mouths for the pommels. Once

in hand, we will gain a massive power and energy increase.

Nico teleported back with them.

Kiramagers: KIRAMAI CHANGE!

Juru Atsutal: "Shining Sparkling! Kiramai Red!"

Tametomo Imizu: "Precise Shooting! Kiramai Yellow!"

Sena Hayami: "Dashing Lightning! Kiramai Green!"

Shiguru Oshikiri: "Unstoppable Edge! Kiramai Blue!"

Sayo Oharu: "Incredible Dexterity! Kiramai Pink!"

Takamichi Crystalia: "Shining Breakthrough! Kiramai Silver!"

All: "Arriving in a flash! With a 24-carat solution! Mashin Sentai Kiramager!

KRABBBBBBBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO

A massive fiery explosion blasted off behind them and they were ready!

Megaforce Rangers: LEGENDARY RANGER MODE! JEWEL FORCE!

They turned into the Kiramagers too!

Zero One Riders: HENSHIN!

They transformed too.

Nico: Lets get him!

Kiramagers: KIRAMAI BLAST!

They fired waves of elements, crystal and energy and the blasts hit him and he exploded!

KRABBBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO

Nico: YEAH! Hyakunin Isshu Jamen You have failed this world.

Troy Burrows: Rangers that's a Super Mega Win

We regrouped.

Troy: Alright, that's enough songs.

Tsukasa: Time to get serious!

Kamen Ride: Forever Blue!

Tsukasa turned into Blue Gorenger and Daiki summoned clones of all the blue rangers.

Megaforce Rangers: LEGENDARY RANGER MODE! FOREVER BLUE!

Troy turned into Lightspeed Rescue Blue, Noah turned into Dino Thunder Blue, Gia turned into Wild Force Blue, Jake turned into Samurai Blue, Emma turned into Dino Fury Blue, Orion turned into Donbrothers Blue and Lillith turned into King Ohger Blue!

Maria: (Turns Dial) And this! DARKNESS FURY 6!

She summoned Shade, Owl, Carnom, Evil Genie Woman, Fat Bandit and Typeface!

Nico: Yeah!

We went at Nemo and bashed and pulverized him all over.

Bierk, Skartalas, Deenha and Swassa blasted and smashed him down.

Drag Strip, Hound, Francis and Slim used the Earth Cyber Planets Keys and they enhanced Hound's turret, Drag Strip's Gravito Gun and Francis and Slim's powers 100-fold.

Drag Strip and Francis: LADYBUG GRAVITY BLAST!

Slim and Hound: STICK BUG TURRET

Rabbits Galore of The Carrot and Mumbo Jumbo: RABBIT CARROT BLAST!

Elemental Masters of the Duel and Skulker: DUEL ELEMENTS BLAST!

Swords Slash and Cut and Selma & Patty: SLASH AND CUT SMOKE BLAST!

Speed Masters of The Universe and Golden Glider: SPEED MASTERS BLAST!

Fury of the Microscopic and Professor XXXL: MICROSCOPE ELEMENT BLAST!

Cyber End Family and Grizzly: BEAR END FORCE!

Pikachu Fury Power and Zzzax: LIGHTNING FURY BLAST!

Subterra Bakugan Masters and Machinedramon: GIGA EARTH CANNON!

Berserk Dragon Force and Toad: BERSERK INFERNO BLAST!

Jewel Knight Force and Salami Swami: JEWEL MEAT BLAST!

Rainbow Dash, Storm Rainbow, Prism Bolt, Icy Storm, Overcast, Thunder Eagle-Hammer, Jessica Jumpstart, Air Turtle, Sharp Claws, Silverwing, Sky Blue, Lightning Dust, Scootaloo, Echo Five, Pickle & Barley Barrel, Tornado Bolt, Rumble, Magma Gloom, Spitfire, Vapor Trail, Sky Stinger, Angel Wings, Soarin, Night Glider, Wind Socks, Cloudkicker, Blossomforth, Thunderlane, Cloud Chaser, Daring Do, Derpy Hooves, Flash Magnus, Indigo Zap, Lightning Bolt, Lemon Zest, Lemon Tart, Sour Sweet, Split Face, Sunny Flare, Fire Light, Sugarcoat, Smartsweet, Frosty Orange, Velvet Sky, Smolder the Dragon, Air Skylanders and Françoise: LIGHTNING STRIKE OF LOYALTY!

They fired waves of energy and elements.

Josie and The Pussycats, Rainbooms, W.I.T.C.H., Lollirock, Winx Club, Laney, Lana, Lola and Lisa: ROCK BLAST SONGS!

They fired waves of energy and elements

Lincoln: SEA CREATURE ELEMENT STYLE DOLPING!

Entrapta: SEA CREATURE LIGHTNING STYLE: JELLYFISH!

Perfuma: SEA CREATURE NATURE STYLE: CLOWNFISH!

Frosta: SEA CREATURE ICE STYLE: SEAL!

Jessica Kaios: SEA CREATURE FIRE STYLE: SHARK!

Nanami: SEA CREATURE WATER STYLE: ORCA!

Toph: SEA CREATURE EARTH STYLE: SEA URCHIN!

Makoto: SEA CREATURE WIND STYLE: SQUID!

They fired waves of energy and elements and they formed into said creatures.

Lincoln and his harem: SEA CREATURE FINAL SMASH: SEA CREATURE STRIKE!

They summoned sea creatures to attack.

The blasts hit Nemo.

Lincoln fired a rainbow energy blast and it turned into a rainbow energy straitjacket and the blast tied up Captain Nemo. Then, he stretched out his eleven massive and long white wolf tails like a golf club, and we knew what he was about to do.

Lincoln: FORE!

Lincoln swung his eleven massive and long white wolf tails and they hit Captain Nemo and he went flying into the air and he screamed, and then, he went through a portal Lincoln opened up that led to federal prison, and as he fell through the portal, he landed in a prison cell and the portal closed.

Me: HOLE IN ONE!

Nico: That's another villain put in prison for good! Awesome job, Lincoln!

Lincoln: Thanks. Now, there's only one last thing to do and one loose end to tie up: The Black Hot Organization.

?: WE WILL DESTROY YOU FOR THE HUMILIATION YOU'VE DEALT UNTO US, BLACK HAT!

Suddenly, the eight large planets and stars orbiting around my legs, the ten large multi-colored orbs orbiting around Lincoln's legs, the eight large orange orbs orbiting Linka's legs the nine large orange orbs orbiting around TLPS Ms. Tarantula's legs, the ten multi-colored orbs orbiting around Duke Lincoln's legs, the eight large dark blue orbs orbiting around Ed Cowart's legs, the nine large midnight blue orbs orbiting around TLPS Mr. Wolf's legs, the nine large crimson red orbs orbiting around Naruto's legs, the eight large crimson red orbs orbiting around Tahu, Vakama, and Nate Adams' legs, the eight large fiery red orbs orbiting around Zach Gurdle's legs, the eight large silver orbs orbiting around Clyde McBride's legs, the eight large black orbs with the Eye of Horus orbiting around Cody (OC)'s legs, the nine large black orbs orbiting around Lucy's legs, the eight large black orbs orbiting around Lars and Dudley Puppy's legs, the nine large search pink orbs orbiting around Lola's legs, the eight large search pink orbs orbiting around Lexx Loud's legs, the nine large rose pink orbs orbiting around Steven Universe's legs, the nine large green orbs orbiting around Lynn Sr.'s legs, the nine emerald green orbs orbiting around Yakko Warner's legs, the nine large sapphire blue orbs orbiting around Wakko Warner's legs, the nine large hot pink orbs orbiting around Dot Warner's legs, the nine large marine blue orbs orbiting around Lana's legs, the eight large marine blue orbs orbiting around Liam and Leif Loud's legs, the nine large scarlet red orbs orbiting around Lynn's legs, the eight large scarlet red orbs orbiting around Lynn Jr.'s legs, the ten coral red orbs orbiting around Timon's legs, the eight large blood red orbs around Marco Diaz's legs, the nine large aqua blue orbs orbiting around TLPS Mr. Shark's legs, the eight large blue orbs orbiting around Skippy, Sean Bolton, and Loki Loud's legs, the nine large sky blue orbs orbiting around Lori's legs, the eight large sea-foam

green orbs orbiting around Loni Loud's legs, the nine large sea-foam green orbs orbiting around Leni's legs, the nine large yellow orbs orbiting around TLPS Mr. Snake and Luan's legs, the eight large yellow orbs orbiting around Lane Loud's legs, the nine large brown orbs orbiting around Laney's legs the eight large brown orbs orbiting around Larry Loud's legs, the nine large light green orbs orbiting around Lisa's legs, the eight large light green orbs orbiting around Levi Loud's legs, the nine large lavender orbs orbiting around Lily's legs, the eight large lavender orbs orbiting around Leon Loud's legs, the eight large colored orbs orbiting around Bobby Santiago and Nico's legs, the eleven large rainbow orbs orbiting around Rainbow Dash's legs, the eight large aqua and ocean blue orbs orbiting around Varie, William Dunbar, and Adam Lyon's legs, the ten large aqua blue orbs orbiting around Girl Jordan's legs, the nine large colored orbs orbiting around Timmy Turner's legs, the eight large gold orbs orbiting around Alex the Lion and Takanuva's legs, the nine large purple orbs orbiting around Luna's legs, the nine large search pink orbs orbiting around Rita's legs, and the eight large purple orbs orbiting around Luke Loud's legs and Menat's legs, along with our gems on our large gold Bracers of The Champions of the Universe and the Stones of Gelel that were embedded in the backs of our left hands were glowing, and that means we've got big trouble incoming, and the imps of The Fabled Gene-Slammers were already hissing with anger.

Maya Carina: I knew there was no mistaking those voices from anywhere!

Maya Carina fired blasts of stars which hits some figures in the bushes and they were exposed as the Black Hot Organization.

Black Hat: I always knew you clones would show up one way or another! But, this'll end here and now!

Black Hot: We'll smash your faces in!

Emilia Connors: The only one getting their faces smashed in are you and the other musclebound evil excuses for an organization!

Suddenly, Emilia Connors' red eyes turned neon red, and she was surrounded by a black and rainbow energy aura with stars, fire,

water, wind, light, darkness, earth, Evil HEROS, and angels, she unholstered her Dark Energon Sword from her back, and as she approached The Black Hot Organization, she left black and rainbow energy, stars, fire, water, wind, light, darkness, earth, Evil HEROS, and angels with every step.

Emilia Connors: I will never ever forgive you for any of your crimes that you clones committed, not to mention what you lot tried to do in destroying Black Hat and his organization so that you all can be on top. That's it, this time, you will all be destroyed here and now, and I will make sure you never come back again!

Suddenly, Emilia Connors was surrounded by a massive vortex of black and rainbow energy with stars, fire, water, wind, light, darkness, and earth surrounding the vortex, there are the Evil HEROS and angels flying around the vortex, and in the vortex is a white phoenix with the Evil HERO emblem on its stomach and red eyes glaring at The Black Hot Organization: the red eyes of eternal death. Then, as the vortex faded, Emilia Connors emerged, but she was forever changed.

DEMONIC CHOIR MUSIC PLAYS

Emilia Connors grew from 7'0" to 7'9" in height, she has the body of a goddess, she has rainbow highlights in the bangs of her long black hair, she has neon red eyes and a black and rainbow energy aura with stars, fire, earth, water, wind, light, darkness, Evil HEROS, and angels surrounding her, she has the Dark Kanji and the Evil HERO Emblem surrounded by the Evil HEROS Monsters emblazoned on her forehead and Third Eye with red iris, she has on devil earrings with rainbow gems for eyes and holding the Fire, Earth, Water, Wind, Light, Dark, Star, and Eternity Kanjis in its hands, she also has the Evil HERO Monsters with rainbow gems for eyes and holding the Fire, Earth, Water, Wind, Light, Dark, Star, and Eternity Kanjis in their hands on the bottom of her purple devil-shaped Element of Harmony, along with the gold Thunderbird pendant of her Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love necklace with rainbow crystal links from her merged Crystal Necklace of the Buddha and rainbow gems on the gold lightning bolts and she also has on her new Elemental Thunderbird Choker Necklace of Eternal Love. Emilia Connors has on a short-sleeved black blouse, purple

and black sleeveless top, purple skirt with the Evil HERO Emblem on it, black pants, purple legwarmers, purple sneakers, and long white sleeveless trenchcoat with stars, fire, earth, water, wind, light, darkness, devils, and angels on the coattails, and on the back are the Evil HEROS surrounded by stars, fire, water, earth, wind, light, and darkness. Suddenly, Emilia Connors felt a sharp pain on her back, and then, her massive black angel wings with aurora tips on the large black feathers grew much bigger for her new body and she now has eleven massive and long black wolf tails with rainbow tips and rainbow markings, she has on a Ring of The Phoenix with rainbow gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger and heart shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger which also merged with her Guardian Angel of Lincoln Loud ring and Star Sapphire ring on her left ring finger, and Stone of Gelel embedded in the back of her left hand.

Suddenly, Emilia Connors' massive Dark Energon Sword, Evil HEROS-themed greatsword, and all the other greatswords and swords she'd gotten began merging together and they're surrounded by a kaleidoscope of black and rainbow energy, stars, fire, earth, water, wind, light, darkness, devils, and angels, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Emilia Connors' Six Elements Evil HEROS Dark Energon Greatsword of Six Demonic Elements Evil HEROS Monsters Angel Justice, it's a brand-new massive greatsword with embedded rainbow gems and the Evil HEROS etched on the 7'6" massive, wide, double-edged purple blade, large devil heads for the crossguard, large white angelic faces built into both sides of the hilt with large rainbow gems embedded in the foreheads, longer midnight black handle, four large devil heads and below the devil heads is a large white angel head with red gems for eyes and rainbow gem in its mouth for the pommel, she has on her new brand-new large gold cuff Bracers of the Champions of The Universe with rainbow gems on her wrists and Dragon Ball Bracelet on her left large gold cuff Bracer, new large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with gold versions of the Evil HEROS Monsters' heads with rainbow gems for eyes and large rainbow gems in their mouth for the belt buckle and around the belt on her waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace, Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal

Elemental Harmony on her right hip and her Eater of Sins revolver holstered on her left hip. There's a rainbow kanji below the Evil HERO Monsters that said, "Emilia Connors, Gene-Slammer of The Evil HERO Monsters, Younger Sister of Marlene and Miranda Connors, Powerful Elemental Master of Darkness, Powerful Swordswoman, Loving Guardian Angel and Future Wife of Lincoln Loud, Smasher of Flip, Archenemy of Shadow Weaver, Destroyer of The Black Hot Organization, Destroyer and Slayer of Evil, Deranged, Murderous, Ruthless, and Sadistic Bastards, Amazing and Powerful Student of Amazing and Powerful Teachers, and Master of Darkness, Swords, Stars, Fire, Earth, Water, Wind, Light, Darkness, Devils, Angels and The Evil HEROS"

エミリア・コナーズ、邪悪なヒーロー・モンスターのジーン・スラマー、マーリーンとミランダ・コナーズの妹、闇の強力なエレメンタル・マスター、強力な剣士、愛情深い守護天使でリンカーン・ラウドの未来の妻、フリップのスマッシャー、シャドウ・ウィーバーの大敵、破壊者ブラック・ホット・オーガニゼーション、悪の破壊者であり殺戮者、狂った、殺人的、冷酷でサディスティックなろくでなし、驚くべき強力な教師の驚くべき強力な生徒、そして闇、剣、星、火、土、水、風、光のマスター、闇と悪魔と天使と邪悪なヒーロー

Suddenly, Emilia Connors' immense protective blue aura had suddenly changed, and it was now an immense protective neon rainbow aura with all of the elements swirling around it, she'd transformed into her most powerful and and most incredible transformation ever!

Emilia Connors has transformed into SUPER ANGEL-EVIL HEROS MONSTERS-EVIL HEROS GODDESS-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA EVIL HEROS GODDESS COSMIC DARKNESS EVIL HEROS MONSTER GODDESS ANGEL OF DIVINE EVIL HEROS GODDESS COSMIC DARKNESS EVIL HEROS MONSTER GODDESS ANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE EVIL HEROS GODDESS COSMIC DARKNESS EVIL HEROS MONSTER GODDESS ANGEL LOVE!

We were really amazed by Emilia Connors' Super Angel-Evil HEROS Monsters-Evil HEROS Goddess-Harmony United

Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga transformation and when Lincoln saw her, he had an atomic red blush on his face, hearts in his eyes, and his nose was bleeding, but when The Black Hot Organization saw it, they ran at her to kill her, but Emilia Connors fired a massive barrage of black and rainbow energy blasts with stars, fire, earth, water, wind, light, darkness, Evil HEROS, devils, and angels at the musclebound organization and they exploded as they hit them, they got back up, but that really pissed them off now.

Nico: (GASPS) Oh, no way, oh man, Emilia Connors' transformed!

Miranda Connors: Whoa!

Marlene Connors: So awesome!

Lincoln: She's transformed into her Super Angel-Evil HEROS Monsters-Evil HEROS Goddess-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga form, she's really changed that much since the last time I saw her, and now, the true power of the darkness is about to be unleashed.

Emilia Connors: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Cosmic Evil HEROS Monsters Goddess Angel and Divine Eternal Cosmic Evil HEROS Monsters Goddess Angel Love) And on those excuses for villains, let's tear them apart, Linky.

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's United Friendship Hinon's Eternal Friendship Almighty Cosmic Storm Greatsword of Universal Hope, Elemental Bravery, and Unbreakable Eternal Bonds from his wider and muscular back, and he transformed into Super Angel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Buffalo-Vampire-Werewolf-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Universal Elemental Cosmic Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix Angel of Divine Universal Elemental Cosmic Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix Mythological Justice and Divine Universal Elemental Cosmic Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix Mythological Hope, and he joined Emilia Connors.

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Harmonious United

Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix Angel and Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Friendship, Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You don't deserve to live a single second anymore, now we're going to destroy every last one of you, and see to it you never come back.

Lincoln and Emilia Connors went after The Black Hot Organization, and they fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow energy, black and rainbow energy, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, pumpkins, dark lightning, pumpkin fire, swords, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Twin-Tailed Comets, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Ghouls, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Mythological Animals, Mammoths, Pegasi, Tortoises, Yetis, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, and Mermaids at The Black Hot Organization and they exploded with incredible power as they hit them.

Then, they attacked them with their massive greatswords leaving scars on him, and Lincoln left many more with his claws and firing energy slashes from his claws and he and Emilia Connors also attack them with punches, kicks, and karate chops, and they smashed them all over with their immense and extremely powerful superhuman strength, along with elemental blasts, and this was really driving The Black Hot Organization even madder than ever.

Black Hot: WE'LL KILL YOU ALL!

The Black Hot Organization members ran at them, but Lincoln ran at

Black Hot and his other muscle-bound cronies and he grabbed them by their necks and he sucked out their muscle mass, strength, and virility and made them thin as rakes and completely weak. Then, he threw each of them into the air. Finally, Lincoln and Emilia Connors fired powerful blasts of darkness which hit The Black Hot Organization and it destroyed them and sent them to The Black Gates forever.

Maya Carina: That'll teach you, you musclebound excuses for criminals!

We cheered for what Emilia Connors and Lincoln did to The Black Hot Organization as they holstered their weapons and powered down, and Emilia Connors' new body, clothes, weapons, jewelry, Third Eye, eleven massive and long black wolf tails, and massive black angel wings are permanent.

Emilia Connors: And now, we are finally rid of The Black Hot Organization once and for all, and good riddance. Thanks for helping me take them down for good, Linky.

Lincoln: (Smiles Warmly) You're welcome, Emilia.

Suddenly, Emilia Connors wrapped her arms around Lincoln's wider and muscular back, as her chest pressed against Lincoln's massive pecs and her stomach pressed against his eight-pack abs, which'd brought an atomic red blush to Lincoln's face, and he wrapped his abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms around her waist, which took her by surprise and brought an atomic red blush to her face. Then, as Lincoln leaned down to Emilia Connors's face, they kissed passionately as she moved her hands onto Lincoln's massive pecs, and behind them was a Thunderbird, Phoenix, Dragon, Mermaid, Angel, Fairy, Succubus, and the Evil HEROS Monsters flying in the air, and we saw a herd of Buffalo and many animals running across the field and elemental forces behind them and we cheered wildly. Then, Lincoln and Emilia Connors absorbed the elemental forces and they came back to us as the display vanished.

Nico: Whoa, oh man, now that's what I call a fearsome fight against those musclebound clones who aren't true villains, Lincoln, Emilia, you guys did one awesome job taking down the Black Hot

Organization.

Lincoln: And I did the same thing that I did to Flip's musclebound thugs.

Me: They should've known better than to try and tangle with us.

Nico: Yep, but we're rid of them for good, so good riddance to another crime organization. So, Lincoln, which Noble Knight Gene-Slammer are you going to meet tomorrow?

Lincoln: I know just the one: A Gene-Slammer for Gwenhwyfar, Queen of Noble Arms.

Melanie Artorgius: (GASPS) That's awesome, and there's only one person who'd be Gene-Slammed into Gwenhwyfar, Queen of Noble Arms, Gwendolyn Guinevere, and you guys are going to love meeting her, Gwendolyn Guinevere is Lincoln's Guardian Angel from Michigan and she's a very powerful wielder of light magic and a very powerful swordswoman and a member of The Royal Woods Knights of The Michigan Table. She trained Lincoln both in the art of swordsmanship and magic, and he became a very powerful swordsman and master of magic, and she also taught him much about the Code of Chivalry and really instilled what it means to be a true hero, to fight with both courage and honor, to protect those he loves and holds dear to his heart, and never to let those with such malice and evil in their black hearts get away with their crimes. Plus, you're going to love hearing this: Gwendolyn Guinevere is also a direct descendant of Guinevere of Camelot.

We gasped.

Me: Guinevere, an early-medieval queen of Great Britain and the wife of King Arthur.

Katara Chevalierflamboyant: (French Accent) That's right, plus, Lincoln made her a pink coat with the coat of arms of Royal Woods' Knights of The Michigan Table along with a beautiful necklace, and to show her thanks, she kissed Lincoln on the lips after their training, and Gwendolyn Guinevere hates that mutant, Flip, with a very blazing passion. One day, Gwendolyn Guinevere and Lincoln along

with the rest of the Royal Woods Knights of The Michigan Table were having a meeting at our castle, but then, the alarm triggered, and we saw who it was that had triggered the alarm: it was Flip, and he'd brought with him an army of thugs he hired. Gwendolyn Guinevere and Lincoln went out there along with the rest of us, and they'd slain them with her greatsword. It drove that fat smelly hairy moron into a blood-crazed fury, but before he could get after us, Lincoln and Gwendolyn Guinevere fired chains of light magic which bound that moron and tied him up.

Nico: Did he call his family and his sisters for this?

Lincoln: Yep, and needless to say, everyone wanted his head on a pike!

Me: Should've known he would do something like this.

Lincoln: I know, but I wasn't surprised, that fat mutant tried to kill me many times in the past, but in the end, his plan failed, and Flip got sent back to prison, and to make sure that he didn't try to get revenge, Gwendolyn and I casted a spell to prevent that mutant from coming back.

Me: Yeah, messing with the descendant of Guinevere of The Knights of The Round Table and one of the members of The Royal Woods Knights of The Michigan Table will have dire and disastrous consequences.

Nico: That mutant really hated that his greatest "plan" was foiled once again, and he got into even more serious trouble.

Lincoln: He seriously didn't even know when to quit, and to make it worse, his plan earned him the vengeance of my family infinite-fold.

Vexen: Did you guys have fun today?

Maria: We sure did!

Ryugu Tamatebacco: That's good.

Me: Yep.

Jack O Lantern: And Nemo's back in jail.

Pied Piper: Not the clownfish, mind you!

Pterodactyl Ghost: I knew that.

Me: Yeah.

Nico: But this was awesome and fun.

Qin: It sure was.

Lola: Yeah!

Nico: Yep. Great Job today everyone.

Josie: Thank you all so much for saving us.

Valerie: We sure owe you big time.

Melody: What do we owe them? $5,000,000.00? (LAUGHS)

Me: (LAUGHS) Melody you are funny.

Will Vandom: She sure is. (To the viewers) Boy this was an awesome and great musical adventure.

Xenia: It sure was.

Lola: Yep.

We went back home and went to the doctor and Kurumu was expecting twin girls! They were going to be awesome. And went and enjoyed the rest of the day and went to sleep. Captain Nemo was found guilty of the same crimes he did before. He did destruction of government and public property and NUMEROUS counts of attempted murder and domestic terrorism. He was sentenced to eternity in the Neptune prison with no possibility of parole and ordered to pay $500,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000 in damages and restitution.

THE END

Another awesome chapter done.

Josie and The Pussycats is awesome and the songs they sing are awesome.

NicoChan11, JediAvatarOfShinobi, Omegahatchiyak12, kolbdog323, XP4Universe, Darkhai, vinjedi1995, Drako1234658, Nflemingful, Hynageneral, BumbleSparkle, EtstheClarenceandTLHfan and ninjakingofhearts gave me the ideas for this and so did the guest reviewer. Thanks guys.

For the next rescue Nico, The Ripping Friends, Ellie Singh, Evelyn Burmingham, Jen Tennyson, Eddy, Yugi, Tea, Jaden, Jesse Anderson, Allenby Beardsley Knudson, The Hernandez Sisters, Yost Magma, Rin Nohara, Woz, Bai Tza, Sabrina Lorelai the Despair from The Dark Gene-Slammer, Albedo, The 1983 D&D Gang, Donbrothers, Irina Krafla the Granity Gene-slammer, Kora Lexxington, Olivia Houou, Nataša Marečková, Nalanie Nanthavong The Vorash Gene-Slammer, Brynja, Sissi Delmas, Anna Anyanova the Destiny HERO Dark Angel Gene-slammer, Daring Do, Lizzie Strong the Great Blue Windrunner Gene-slammer, Emam Reynolds the Living Tsunami Gene-slammer, Wendy Sapphira, Reggie Hjorleifsstræti the Five Headed Dragon Gene-Slammer, Qin, Miku Yuuki, Princess Anita, Granity, Rei Miyamoto, Saya Tekagi, Saeko Busujima, Shizuka Marimoto, Hibiki Riders, Agito Riders, Kabuto Riders, Den-O, Kiva, Decade, W, OOO, Fourze, Wizard Riders, Blade Riders, Faiz Riders, Gaim Riders, Drive Riders, Ghost Riders, Ex-Aid Riders, Build Riders, Zi-O Riders, Zero-One Riders, Saber Riders, Granity, Samurai Jack, Ashi and her sisters, Changeman, Jetman, Dairangers, Zenkaigers, Chloe Bourgeois, Shanan, Rita Loud, The Goths of Darkness, Zarya Moonwolf, Applejack, Apple Bloom, Twilight Sparkle & Friends, Sunny Starscout, Izzy Moonbow, Hitch Trailblazer, Pipp Petals, Zipp Storm, Misty Brightdawn, Wallflower Blush, Alice Kingsleigh, Rachel Stavenport, Kate Lloyd, Carol Pusateri, Hailey Helios, Kia, Jenna, Lina, May, Maria, Danica Metrois, Kaalia of The Vast, Varie, Sakura Valencia, Xenia the Xerneas, Bhavna Radhakrishnan the Xerneas Gene-Slammer, Bridgette, Eli, me, Sakura Knudson, Arrietty, Aylene Carter, Gabrielle, Littlefoot and friends, Fu, Nicole Knudson, Spiderman,

Kaina Tsutsumi, Nick Logan, Sh'Lainn Blaze, Camie, Kaoruku Awata, Himiko, Ibara, Toru, Sirius, Tsuyu, Ochaco, Luz, Amity, Gus, Willow, Hunter, Felicia Wittebane, Carly Atlas, Misty Tredwell, Zuria, Tony Jones, Edyn, Strag, Momo, Girl Jordan, Leeli, Sora Phaaze, Venus, Earth, Vinyl Scratch, Airazor, Rhinox, Cheetor, Rattrap, Tigatron, Janeen Aran, Lincoln, Leni, Laney, Lana, Lola, Lisa and Lily, along with Toiletnator, Pooperman, Parasite Queen, Golem, Hot Wings, Edo Roshi, Gobchomplin, Haboki, The Great Mighty Poo and Potty Mouth as well as Layla, Lucy Mann, AncientMermaidmon, Ranamon, Mermaimon And Venusmon And we're heading to Yokai Academy for Kurumu's baby shower. It's going to be so fun. Also Starlight Glimmer is going to transform and save TWISTED REPUNZEL FROM HERSELF! She is going to save her from this monster that claims that no one deserves to live. Also we're going to meet Rose Evans, the second Gargoyle gene-slammer and she is a scientist that worked under Sevarious until he turned on her and slammed her. Also we're going to battle Another Ludo, Crocodile Monster, Porcupine Monster, Big Chicken, Buff Frog, Spikeballs, Giraffe Monster, Pooperman and Toiletnator. Also we're going to meet a gene-slammer for Alcreme and she is an ice cream power girl and she knows how to make any flavor of ice cream. Including the disgusting flavors.

For tomorrow, the match-up is for Miranda Connors, Gene-Slammer of The Elemental HEROS Neos Duel Monsters, and she and Lincoln are going to destroy Paradox, the main antagonist of Yu-Gi-Oh! 3D Bonds Beyond Time, who's come back for revenge on us.

For Lincoln's rescue tomorrow, Lincoln and his group are heading to Brighton, Michigan, and we got word that the town is under attack by malevolent ghosts and beasts from The Underworld who are running rampant, and once we destroy them, we're going to destroy the mastermind behind that: Damian Balthazar, a Satanic black magic-wielding monster, who for years had terrorized Royal Woods by summoning malevolent ghosts and beasts from The Underworld and caused them to run rampant in Royal Woods, but they were destroyed and their dark master was defeated by Lincoln and his Guardian Angels who then banished him to The Underworld, but he swore revenge on them. Now, seven years later, Damian Balthazar has returned, and he wants revenge, but we're going to destroy him

and send him to The Black Gates forever. And we're going to meet the next Noble Knight Gene-Slammer, her name is Gwendolyn Guinevere, Gene-Slammer of Gwenhwyfar, Queen of Noble Arms, she's Lincoln's Guardian Angel from Michigan and she's a very powerful wielder of light magic and a very powerful swordswoman and a member of The Royal Woods Knights of The Michigan Table. She trained Lincoln both in the art of swordsmanship and magic, and he became a very powerful swordsman and master of magic, and she also taught him much about the Code of Chivalry and really instilled what it means to be a true hero, to fight with both courage and honor, to protect those he loves and holds dear to his heart, and never to let those with such malice and evil in their black hearts get away with their crimes. Plus, you're going to love hearing this: Gwendolyn Guinevere is also a direct descendant of Guinevere of Camelot, early-medieval queen of Great Britain and the wife of King Arthur. Lincoln made her a pink coat with the coat of arms of Royal Woods' Knights of The Michigan Table along with a beautiful necklace, and to show her thanks, she kissed Lincoln on the lips after their training, and Gwendolyn Guinevere hates that mutant, Flip, with a very blazing passion. One day, Gwendolyn Guinevere and Lincoln along with the rest of the Royal Woods Knights of The Michigan Table were having a meeting at our castle, but then, the alarm triggered, and we saw who it was that had triggered the alarm: it was Flip, and he'd brought with him an army of thugs he hired. Gwendolyn Guinevere and Lincoln went out there along with the rest of us, and they'd slain them with her greatsword. It drove that fat smelly hairy moron into a blood-crazed fury, but before he could get after us, Lincoln and Gwendolyn Guinevere fired chains of light magic which bound that moron and tied him up. Lincoln called his family and his sisters and told them what happened, and needless to say, everyone wanted his head on a pike! But, Lincoln wasn't surprised, that fat mutant tried to kill him many times in the past, but in the end, his plan failed, and Flip got sent back to prison, and to make sure that he didn't try to get revenge, Gwendolyn and Lincoln casted a spell to prevent that mutant from coming back because messing with the descendant of Guinevere of The Knights of The Round Table and one of the members of The Royal Woods Knights of The Michigan Table will have dire and disastrous consequences.

BOWSER IS COMPLETELY OUT OF CONTROL and we're going

into the world of Mario and help him take down FURY BOWSER! Our mission is to bring Fury Bowser down and make sure he is back to normal.

See you next time.

THE INFERNAL FURY OF BOWSER

This chapter is based on the game Bowser's Fury

At Yokai Academy was Nico, The Ripping Friends, Ellie Singh, Evelyn Burmingham, Jen Tennyson, Eddy, Yugi, Tea, Jaden, Jesse Anderson, Allenby Beardsley Knudson, The Hernandez Sisters, Yost Magma, Rin Nohara, Woz, Bai Tza, Sabrina Lorelai the Despair from The Dark Gene-Slammer, Albedo, The 1983 D&D Gang, Donbrothers, Irina Krafla the Granity Gene-slammer, Kora Lexxington, Olivia Houou, Nataša Marečková, Nalanie Nanthavong The Vorash Gene-Slammer, Brynja, Sissi Delmas, Anna Anyanova the Destiny HERO Dark Angel Gene-slammer, Daring Do, Lizzie Strong the Great Blue Windrunner Gene-slammer, Emam Reynolds the Living Tsunami Gene-slammer, Wendy Sapphira, Reggie Hjorleifsstræti the Five Headed Dragon Gene-Slammer, Qin, Miku Yuuki, Princess Anita, Granity, Rei Miyamoto, Saya Tekagi, Saeko Busujima, Shizuka Marimoto, Hibiki Riders, Agito Riders, Kabuto Riders, Den-O, Kiva, Decade, W, OOO, Fourze, Wizard Riders, Blade Riders, Faiz Riders, Gaim Riders, Drive Riders, Ghost Riders, Ex-Aid Riders, Build Riders, Zi-O Riders, Zero-One Riders, Saber Riders, Granity, Samurai Jack, Ashi and her sisters, Changeman, Jetman, Dairangers, Zenkaigers, Chloe Bourgeois, Shanan, Rita Loud, The Goths of Darkness, Zarya Moonwolf, Applejack, Apple Bloom, Twilight Sparkle & Friends, Sunny Starscout, Izzy Moonbow, Hitch Trailblazer, Pipp Petals, Zipp Storm, Misty Brightdawn, Wallflower Blush, Alice Kingsleigh, Rachel Stavenport, Kate Lloyd, Carol Pusateri, Hailey Helios, Kia, Jenna, Lina, May, Maria, Danica Metrois, Kaalia of The Vast, Varie, Sakura Valencia, Xenia the Xerneas, Bhavna Radhakrishnan the Xerneas Gene-Slammer, Bridgette, Eli, me, Sakura Knudson, Arrietty, Aylene Carter, Gabrielle, Littlefoot and friends, Fu, Nicole Knudson, Spiderman, Kaina Tsutsumi, Nick Logan, Sh'Lainn Blaze, Camie, Kaoruku Awata, Himiko, Ibara, Toru, Sirius, Tsuyu, Ochaco, Luz, Amity, Gus, Willow, Hunter, Felicia Wittebane, Carly Atlas, Misty Tredwell, Zuria, Tony Jones, Edyn, Strag, Momo, Girl Jordan, Leeli, Sora Phaaze,

Venus, Earth, Vinyl Scratch, Airazor, Rhinox, Cheetor, Rattrap, Tigatron, Janeen Aran, Lincoln, Leni, Laney, Lana, Lola, Lisa and Lily, along with Toiletnator, Pooperman, Parasite Queen, Golem, Hot Wings, Edo Roshi, Gobchomplin, Haboki, The Great Mighty Poo and Potty Mouth as well as Layla, Lucy Mann, AncientMermaidmon, Ranamon, Mermaimon And Venusmon And all the team and we were there for Kurumu's baby shower. It's going to be so fun. All the students and teachers were there too. Kurumu was really excited for this. Pickle & Barley Barrel were there beside her in the Hover Wheelchair. I was dressed in my special occasion clothes and so was Sakura Knudson.

Shizuka Nekonome: Boy this is so much fun guys.

Me: It sure is Ms. Nekonome. We're happy for Kurumu.

Kurumu's mother was with us too and so was Piedmon.

Agiha Kuruno: I'm really happy for Kurumu too.

Me: Me too Agiha.

Qin: Boy this is awesome.

Camie: I'm really excited for this.

Lola: Me too.

Yukari: And the best part is that no bad students are terrorizing the place.

Lola: That's for sure Yukari.

Tsuyu: Yep.

Nico: Layla, I want to thank you, Toiletnator, and your teams for coming

Layla: It's no problem Nico. This is gonna be so fun.

Qin: It sure is.

Lana: We're really excited.

Lucy Mann: I would definitely love coming to Yokai Academy myself because of my status as a plumber.

Me: You sure would Lucy.

Piedmon: Boy this is so fun though.

Me: It sure is Piedmon.

Qin: Yeah.

Yukari: But we're so excited for Kurumu.

Lola: Yeah we sure are.

Takeshi (Lizardman): You are not supposed to…

I had a purple energy ball ready to fire at his face if he stepped out of line.

Me: Don't even think about finishing that sentence.

Lucy Mann: Yeah! Remember your place in the M.O.E.

Takeshi growled and surrendered.

I had the ball vanish.

Me: Smart guys.

Eli: Yep.

Me: Are you happy for Kurumu, Tsukune?

Tsukune: I sure am. I'm happy for her as much as all of my friends here.

Me: We are too.

Pickle Barrel: Yeah we're excited for her.

Moka: All of us are.

Varie: We sure are.

Tamao: Indeed we are sis.

Laney: Yeah.

Camie: That war was terrible.

Lola: It was. But that was when we first met Camille, Joel and Max Tennyson. It was awesome.

Lana: It sure was.

Nico: Did I mention Lucy can shapeshift into other people?

Kaito: Really?

Lucy Mann: I sure can. Watch.

She swirled around and morphed into Max Tennyson, Elena Validus, Kate Lloyd and even me.

Me: WHOA! It's like looking at myself in the mirror.

Me?: PSYCHE!

She laughed and reverted back.

We laughed.

Me: (LAUGHS) That was a good one. But you make a great infiltration specialist.

Lucy Mann: I sure do.

Nico: Yeah.

Qin: Yep.

Me: Yesterday was a really awesome one.

Lola: Yeah it sure was.

Lincoln: We not only saved Josie but we stopped Captain Nemo and his terrible spree of destruction.

Nico: We sure did.

Me: And we had a fun time on that one.

Leeli: We sure did and it was great.

Girl Jordan: It sure was awesome and we sang all kinds of awesome songs against his men.

Nico: That was so much fun.

Leeli: And as a bonus you guys met the Sea Dragons.

Lola: That was so cool.

Girl Jordan: It sure was awesome and Yurgen is an awesome dragon.

Varie: He sure is.

Me: But the best part is we found out that Kurumu is pregnant.

Kurumu: We sure did.

Nico: What are we going to do with those ships that were sunk?

Me: I have the satellites using tractor beams to pull them out of the water so that we can salvage and fix them up.

Nico: Nice thinking there.

Camie: Yep.

Maria: I lost track of how many we sung.

Me: Me too but it was still fun regardless.

Moka: It sure was.

Tsuyu: I loved all the songs we sang.

Sirius: Those were fun.

Nicole: But this is so fun guys. I'm watching Ginei like a hawk.

Eli: Good. Make sure he doesn't try anything or else.

May: I'm just glad Josie's okay.

Lincoln: Same here May.

Qin: We all are glad that she and her friends are okay.

Me: Yep. Me too.

Camie: No kidding. How is Yumi Orophelia doing?

Me: Still really sick. I went to her room to pick up her trash for garbage collection and she already used up 40 boxes of tissues.

Nico: Boy poor girl!

Vypra: Common Cold's cold was bad but hers is worse.

Nico: Yeah no kidding there.

Luan: I agree there.

Me: Yeah.

Shizuka Nekonome: Oh guys I have something you might be interested in.

She gave me a newpaper and it showed a mysterious gargoyle and it busted an insane man trying to prove the existence of everyone in Yokai Academy.

Me: (Reading) "Mysterious Gargoyle girl Busts Insane Nutcase in Yokai Academy. Students and staff are baffled as to how this man made it into the school." Whoa!

Nico: That's interesting.

Me: And very historically and accurately well replicated. For centuries people all over the world believed that Gargoyles were the protectors of churches, castles, mosques and synagogues. And the most famous example is Notre Dame Cathedral in France.

Joan of Arc: That's right. It's awesome that there is one here.

Lola: Yeah.

I looked at who the gargoyle was and she had red hair and had the same clothing as Demona's.

Me: Hmm.

Nico: That's Rose Evans! What's she doing here?

Me: Good question.

?: I remember seeing her.

We saw a girl with black hair and had green eyes and had black clothes and had a feather in her hair.

Me: You saw her too miss uhh?

Aiyana Siksika: Oh sorry I'm Aiyana Siksika.

Me: That's an Algonquian Native American name.

Aiyana Siksika: It sure is. Also I'm new here at Yokai Academy. I am a Wendigo.

Me: The Malevolent Werewolf spirit of Algonquian Folklore!

Brittney: Wow! I've read about that!

Camie: What's a Wendigo?

Me: It's a scary malevolent spirit that's got the body of a werewolf and has a head like that of the skull of an elk.

Aiyana Siksika: That's right.

Camie: What does it look like?

Brittney: Like this.

She showed a picture of one in her books.

Camie: Whoa that is horrifying!

Nico: Yeah!

Me: Awesome to meet you though Aiyana.

Aiyana Siksika: Same to you guys.

Nico: We're having a baby shower

Aiyana: I can see that. Congratulations to Kurumu. I heard all about what happened with that rebellion chip in Lincoln and how Kurumu noticed it.

Kurumu: It's true.

Me: News sure spread like wildfire didn't it.

Aiyana: It sure did.

Nico: Yeah.

I was in deep thought.

Me: (In my head) Mmm. I wonder.

I went over to Ms. Nekonome.

Me: Ms. Nekonome by any chance did Chase Young ever attend here in Yokai Academy?

Shizuka Nekonome: Now that you mention it. Yes! He did!

WE GASPED!

Me: So that's it! He poisoned this entire place with his evil. (GROWLS) Damn that Chase Young!

Nico: So that's how he caused Kuyo and many students to go bad here! They were poisoned with his evil!

Leeli: Wow! Now it's really good that the song I used purified this whole land.

Me: It sure did and now this whole place is cleansed completely of his evil.

Qin: That heartless monster.

Me: Now I'm really glad we gave his dark side the Black Gates.

Qin: Same here. All the atrocities he did over the eons make him worse than the worst monster ever to terrorize the planet.

Lola: Yeah no kidding.

Me: No kidding. I'm glad we killed him.

Nico: Same here.

Sebastian Mendez: I'm glad he is gone too. At least we freed him of his evil and dark side and destroyed those.

Lola: Yeah no kidding.

Nico: How do you feel, Kurumu?

Kurumu: Heavy but doing great.

Lola: Just looking out for you.

Nico: Yeah.

Kurumu: Thanks guys.

Xenia: But it's great we're having the baby shower in Yokai Academy.

Kurumu: It sure is and the best part that we're having this awesome party with my awesome friends.

Me: Aww.

Aiyana: We are glad too.

Nico: Yeah.

Eli: This is so fun. (Senses Something) Uh oh! Guys we have trouble. I sense that we have Twisted Rapunzel here!

We gasped!

Allie Knudson: One of the Twilight Princesses!? Not good.

Camie: What is this one's story.

Helena Nicos Knudson: It's not good.

She told us what happened.

When Rapunzel wanted to heal Flynn from his wound, Gothel secrectly pulled out her dagger again to kill him permanently. But Flynn could not bear seeing Rapunzel being a prisoner for the rest of her life so he picked a sharp glass piece and stabbed Rapunzel. Gothel shocked! Rapunzel fell down by Flynn and her golden hair turned to brown. Gothel's youth ended and became a pile of dust. BUt then a heartless Rapunzel awakened with black eyes. She saw Pascal, wrapped her around him and he became a zombie-like thing for her. The same thing happened to Maximus. Everything around her dies, the forest become haunted because of her. Rapunzel buried her dead love and went to hunt the Stabbington Brothers, who were the only ones left who knew of Rapunzel!

We gasped!

Me: Oh man!

Nico: Damn that Gothel! She turned this version of Rapunzel into a monster!

Helena Nicos Knudson: Yeah and this one vowed that if she can't have a life then no one will either.

We gasped again!

Me: That is horrible!

Lincoln: This is going to be so awesome, not only are we going to take down Twisted Rapunzel once more, but I sensed it. Starlight, just like Twilight, Applejack, Rarity, Pinkie Pie, Fluttershy, and Rainbow Dash, you're also going to transform into your most powerful and ultimate transformation, just like when J.D. and I ascended.

Starlight Glimmer: That's true, I felt it for myself, Linky. Plus, we're also going to cure her.

Lincoln: Yeah. Mother Gothel was the one responsible for why she's like this.

Nico: Yeah, that witch did this to Rapunzel, so we have to restore her humanity after we defeat her.

Me: Now I'm really glad we gave that monster Gothel the Black Gates forever.

Nico: Same here.

Me: But, it won't be easy, her desire for revenge has made her unreasonable and desiring only to kill any who get in her way.

Lincoln: Yeah. (Senses for Twisted Rapunzel) Aha, caught you! She's 200 clicks north of our location, but heads up, gang, Flip's sent more of his musclebound thugs at us again!

Anna Anyanova: FLIP, I'M GONNA BEAT YOUR JUMBLED-UP MUTANT ORGANS OUT OF YOU!

Lincoln: Easy, Anna. I got this.

Lincoln concentrated on Flip's army of armed musclebound thugs, and then, waves of red energy came right out of them and they

screamed in agonizing pain, and the waves of red energy flowed into Lincoln and he was getting stronger and stronger and stronger still, and as soon as Lincoln was done, the thugs were drained of all their energy and were left as desiccated corpses drained of their life forces, muscle mass, virility, strength, and souls, and he sent them to The Black Gates. Then, we set our sights on the twisted princess herself.

Nico: All right lets go.

Lola: Hold on Rapunzel.

We went to find her.

Me: Geez how many musclebound thugs did that mutant cheapskate hire to try and kill us?

Nico: Too many. Flip just keeps adding more and more and more to his punishments.

Qin: Yeah.

Nico: There she is!

We saw TWISTED RAPUNZEL!

Me: Lets go.

We went at her.

Twisted Rapunzel: (GROWLS) I will destroy everything in existence, no one deserves to live ever!

?: That's where you're wrong.

Suddenly, the spirits of the angels of Heaven appeared out of nowhere as they flew around the place and they fire blasts of elements and energy at Twisted Rapunzel and she was hit badly. Then, the angel spirits converged and they crashed onto the ground as a Thunderbird screech and Phoenix cry was heard and we appeared, and when she saw us, she was enraged.

Twisted Rapunzel: DIE!

Twisted Rapunzel tried to use her brown hair on us, but Starlight Glimmer and Lincoln fired blasts of indigo energy with bones and undead energy which hit her and forced her back.

Starlight Glimmer: Of course, because of what's about to happen, Flynn not bearing to see Rapunzel being a prisoner for the rest of her life, picked a sharp glass piece and he stabbed Rapunzel, and her golden hair turned brown, and because of it, Gothel's youth ended and became a pile of dust. But, a heartless Rapunzel awakened with black eyes. She saw Pascal, wrapped her hair around him and he became a zombie, the same thing happened to Maximus.

Lincoln: Because of it, everything around her begins to die, Gothel, you really are a monster.

Me: A Heartless Spawn of Satan.

Starlight Glimmer: That's right, but we still got to save Twisted Rapunzel and free her from this fate.

Me: Yep.

I went up to her.

Me: My god. Rapunzel I can't believe that Gothel would do this to you!

Lola: I HATE THAT MONSTER! She called me ugly and I burned her all over!

Me: Rapunzel listen. Just hear us out and lets talk about this.

Twisted Rapunzel: There's nothing to talk about! Gothel did this to me!

Me: And she paid for it with her life at the cost of both yours and Eugene. I'm… I'm sorry Rapunzel.

Twisted Rapunzel: If you're sorry about it then you can die like the

rest! I want you to kill this planet and take everyone with it!

Me: We will never do that Rapunzel!

Nico: That is madness!

Lola: Yeah Rapunzel! Don't you remember what happened when you went to Corona and you danced with everyone there at the festival? You had an awesome and fun time with everyone for the first time in your life and you saw all kinds of beautiful nature and plants too.

Twilight Sparkle: And the fun you had with all of those that braided your hair and made it beautiful and how you had the happiest time of your life?

Twisted Rapunzel: All those were fun and I missed those.

Me: Then stop this madness Rapunzel. This is not who you are. Gothel did this to you and she made you into this monster filled only with hatred and revenge. You are not this person.

Lola: I agree. (Singing Healing Incantation)

Flower, gleam and glow

Let your powers shine

Make the clock reverse

Bring back what once was mine

Heal what has been hurt

Change the fates' design

Save what has been lost

Bring back what once was mine

What once was mine

Her hair started to glow and it was faint but there was still life in her.

Nico: See Rapunzel? Gothel hadn't erased everything from you completely. She made you into this by killing Eugene. Let us help you.

Twisted Rapunzel: I'M A MONSTER!

Me: Because Gothel made you this way! Let us help you and free you from this very monster that you became!

Twisted Rapunzel was crying.

Twisted Rapunzel: HELP ME!

Suddenly, Starlight Glimmer's light purple eyes turned neon light purple, and she's surrounded by a purple and cyan blue energy aura with stars, nebulae, magic, bones, skulls, and Alicorns, as she unholstered her massive Starlight Glimmer's Undead Empathy Nebula Star Greatsword of Magical Undead Empathy and Starlight Undead Magic Empathy from her back, and as she approached Twisted Rapunzel, she left purple and cyan blue energy, stars, nebulae, magic, bones, skulls, and Alicorns with every step.

Starlight Glimmer: Rapunzel, I can get why you became this creature of eternal darkness and death, but still, this doesn't make it okay for you to start taking other innocent lives because of what had happened to you. However, you are not going to die again, this time, you shall be saved from the undead monster that you've become.

Suddenly, Starlight Glimmer was surrounded by a massive vortex of purple and cyan blue energy with stars, bones, skulls, magic, and nebulae surrounding the vortex, there's an Alicorn flying around the vortex, and inside the vortex is a cyan blue phoenix.

Suddenly, The Unity Crystals on my Universal Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Phoenix Greatsword of Universal Eternal Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Justice and The Unity Crystals on Lincoln Loud's massive Lincoln Loud's United Friendship Hinon's Eternal Friendship Almighty Cosmic Storm Greatsword of Universal Hope, Elemental Bravery, and Unbreakable Eternal Bonds glowed with very intense brightness, and then, The Unity Crystals fired a beam of light into Starlight Glimmer's Undead Empathy Nebula Star

Greatsword of Magical Undead Empathy and Starlight Undead Magic Empathy, and then, her massive greatsword glowed, and then surrounding the massive vortex of purple and cyan blue energy with stars, bones, skulls, magic, and nebulae surrounding the vortex, there's an Alicorn flying around the vortex, and inside the vortex is a cyan blue phoenix was A MASSIVE VORTEX OF RAINBOW LIGHT AND ENERGY AND FIRE, ICE, WATER, WIND, LIGHTNING, EARTH, LAVA, LIGHT, DARKNESS, CRYSTALS, WOOD, STARS, TIME, NATURE, GRAVITY, BLOOD, MAGIC, MOONLIGHT, RAINBOW CRYSTALS, RAINBOW SUPER LIGHTNING, RAINBOW FIRE, SAND, BLUE FIRE, BUBBLES, STEAM, NEBULONIC GAS, SUNS, AURORA, LIGHT MAGIC, DARK MAGIC, BLACK MAGIC, SATANIC MAGIC, MOONLIGHT, EXPLOSIONS, AND ATOMIC RADIATION EXPLODED OUT OF HER AND HER POWER WAS REALLY AND RAPIDLY INCREASING AT AN EXPONENTIAL RATE AT A MASSIVE LEVEL!

THEN, THE WORLD TREE ESTATE, THE TREE OF HARMONY, AND ALL OF THE POWERFUL LANDS OF EQUESTRIA GLOWED AND THEIR ENERGY FLOWED INTO STARLIGHT GLIMMER! THEN, AS SOON AS THE VORTEX FADED, STARLIGHT GLIMMER EMERGED FOREVER CHANGED!

(FLEUR DE MAL BY SARAH BRIGHTMAN PLAYS)

Starlight Glimmer grew from 7'4" to 7'9" in height, she has the body of a goddess, she has weighted gold bands over the weighted cyan blue bands on her biceps and thighs, and she now has eleven large purple orbs orbiting around her legs, she has cyan blue highlights in the bangs of her long purple hair with cyan blue streaks, she has neon light purple eyes and a purple and cyan blue energy aura with stars, bones, skulls, nebulae, magic, and Alicorns surrounding her, she has an Alicorn with a star and bones emblazoned on her forehead and Third Eye with cyan blue iris, she has on Alicorn earrings with cyan blue gems for eyes and the Empathy and Eternity Kanjis in its hooves on her ears, she also has an Alicorn with cyan blue gems for eyes and the Empathy and Eternity Kanjis in its hooves for the second pendant on the bottom of her Element of Harmony, along with the gold Thunderbird pendant of her Elemental

Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love necklace with cyan blue crystal links from her merged Crystal Necklace of the Buddha and purple gems on the gold lightning bolts, and she also has on her new Elemental Thunderbird Choker Necklace of Eternal Love, Starlight Glimmer has on a sleeveless cyan blue blouse with stars, nebulae, bones, and magic on it, sleeveless light purple blouse with cyan blue swirls, short-sleeved purple shirt, blue pants, dark purple leather knee-high boots with cyan blue armor on the toes, and long sleeveless white trenchcoat with stars, magic, nebulae, and bones on the coattails, and an Alicorn on the back surrounded by stars and nebulae and right on top of its horn is the symbol of the Undead Skylanders. Suddenly, Starlight Glimmer felt a sharp pain on her back, and then, her massive dark purple angel wings with cyan blue tips on the dark purple feathers grew much bigger for her new body, along with her dark purple and cyan blue streak tail. Starlight Glimmer has on her Ring of the Phoenix with large purple and cyan blue gem on her left ring finger and Star Sapphire Corps ring on her right ring finger, and she has her cutie mark on her left shoulder and the Corvus the Crow Constellation on her neck and Stone of Gelel embedded in her left hand.

Suddenly, Starlight Glimmer's massive Starlight Glimmer's Undead Empathy Nebula Star Greatsword of Magical Undead Empathy and Starlight Undead Magic Empathy and all the greatswords and swords she'd gotten began merging together, and they were surrounded by a kaleidoscope of purple and cyan blue energy, stars, nebulae, bones, skulls, magic, and Alicorns, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Starlight Glimmer's Eternal Undead Empathy Nebula Starlight Greatsword of Magical Undead Starlight Empathy and Eternal Starlight Undead Magic Empathy, it's a brand-new large greatsword with embedded dark purple and cyan blue gems and her cutie mark, stars, nebulae, and bones etched on the 7'6" massive, wide, double-edged purple blade, large purple alicorn heads for the crossguard, large white angelic faces built into both sides of the hilt with purple and cyan blue gems embedded in the foreheads, longer midnight black handle, four large gold alicorn heads with cyan blue gems for eyes and on the bottom of the Alicorn heads is a unicorn head with cyan blue gems for eyes and a large purple gem in its mouth for the pommel, she has on her large gold Bracers of The Champions of The Universe with purple gems on her wrists and

Dragon Ball Bracelet on her left gold Bracer, her Belt of Elemental Bravery with an Alicorn for the belt buckle with purple gems for the eyes and a large cyan blue gem in its collar for the belt buckle on her waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on her right hip, Eater of Sins revolver holstered on her left hip, and purple Crystal Saber holstered on her left hip. There's a purple kanji below the alicorn that said, "Starlight Glimmer, Alicorn Princess of Empathy and The Undead Skylanders, Amazing Student of Twilight Sparkle, Assistant to Trixie Lulamoon, Loving Future Wife of Lincoln Loud, Loving Mother of Starburst Aurora, Fireheart Flame, Starstorm Thunder, Firestar Crystal, Waterswirl Aurora, Tornado Starburst, Oracle Lightning, Rainstorm Fireheart, Hurricane Northern, Skystorm Comet, and Many Children, Destroyer and Slayer of Evil, Deranged, Murderous, Ruthless, and Sadistic Bastards, Amazing and Powerful Student of Amazing and Powerful Teachers, Archenemy of Dr. Starline, Destroyer of The Doomsday Twenty-Three and Queen Opaline Arcana, Defender of Equestria, Ponyville, and Canterlot, Member of The Knights of The Friendship Table and The Redemption Squad, and Master of Magic, Empathy, and The Undead"

スターライトグリマー、共感のアリコーンプリンセスとアンデッドスカイランダー、トワイライトスパークルの素晴らしい生徒、トリクシー・ルラムーンの助手、リンカーン・ラウドの愛する未来の妻、スターバースト・オーロラの愛する母、ファイアハート・フレイム、スターストーム・サンダー、ファイアスター・クリスタル、ウォータースワール・オーロラ、トルネード・スターバースト、オラクル・ライトニング、レインストーム・ファイアハート、ハリケーン・ノーザン、スカイストーム・コメット、そして多くの子供たち、デストロイヤーと悪のスレイヤー、狂った、殺人的、冷酷でサディスティックなろくでなし、驚くべき強力な教師の驚くべき強力な生徒、スターライン博士の宿敵、デストロイヤードゥームズデイ23とクイーン・オパーリン・アルカナの一員、エクエストリア、ポニービル、カンタロットの守護者、友情のテーブルの騎士団と償還部隊のメンバー、そして魔法、共感、そしてアンデッドの達人

Suddenly, Starlight Glimmer's immense protective blue aura had

suddenly changed, and it was now an immense protective neon rainbow aura with all of the elements swirling around it, she transformed into her most powerful and and most incredible transformation ever!

Starlight Glimmer has transformed into SUPER ANGEL-EMPATHY ALICORN PRINCESS-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA STARLIGHT NEBULA MAGIC UNDEAD NEBULA EMPATHY PRINCESS ALICORN ANGEL OF DIVINE STARLIGHT NEBULA MAGIC UNDEAD NEBULA EMPATHY PRINCESS ALICORN ANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE STARLIGHT NEBULA MAGIC UNDEAD NEBULA EMPATHY PRINCESS ALICORN ANGEL LOVE!

We were really amazed by Starlight Glimmer's Super Angel-Empathy Alicorn Princess Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga transformation, and when Lincoln saw her, he had an atomic red blush on his face and hearts in his eyes, and his nose was bleeding. But, when Twisted Rapunzel saw it, she went absolutely insane and tried to kill her again, but Starlight Glimmer fired a massive barrage of purple and cyan blue energy, stars, bones, skulls, magic, and Alicorns at Twisted Rapunzel, and it hit her and sent her flying into another wall, and she also got burned badly by the power of Empathy, she got up, but she was really furious now and she roared with anger.

Nico: (TRULY AMAZED) Whoa… !

Eli: (TRULY AMAZED) Awesome… !

Me: (TRULY AMAZED) Incredible… !

Lincoln: (TRULY AMAZED BEYOND IMAGINATION) That's so awesome! Starlight Glimmer has transformed into her Super Angel-Empathy Alicorn Princess-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga form, the sixth of The Princesses to do so, and now, we must save Twisted Rapunzel from what happened to her.

Starlight Glimmer: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Harmonious Undead Skylander Elemental Empathy Magic Alicorn Princess

Angel and Divine Harmonious Starlight Empathy Undead Skylander Elemental Empathy Magic Alicorn Princess Angel Love) You got that right, now let's save Twisted Rapunzel from this undead fate, Linky.

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's United Friendship Hinon's Eternal Friendship Almighty Cosmic Storm Greatsword of Universal Hope, Elemental Bravery, and Unbreakable Eternal Bonds from his wider and muscular back, and he transformed into Super Angel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Buffalo-Vampire-Werewolf-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Universal Elemental Cosmic Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix Angel of Divine Universal Elemental Cosmic Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix Mythological Justice and Divine Universal Elemental Cosmic Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix Mythological Hope, and he joined Starlight Glimmer, and so did we as we unholstered our weapons and transformed.

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix Angel and Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Friendship, Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Just hang on, Twisted Rapunzel, we will save you from this fate Gothel had done unto you for her selfish desire for eternal youth.

Me: That's right!

Nico: I'm surprised you're not demanding us to go back in time and stop Gothel with the Black Gates before she causes this.

Twisted Rapunzel: WHAT'S THE FUCKING POINT?! You won't do it anyway! And even if you did, I know something worse would happen instead. Like Cheese inventing Facebook!

Me: Okay that is a little too crazy.

Zocks: Not sure if that's a bad thing

Nico: Yeah.

Me: Cheese you wouldn't make Facebook would you?

Cheese drooled.

Me: That is a big time nope. Rapunzel believe me as much as we want to destroy all evil that way we can't. Because it would be too easy! The battle with good and evil is and always will be a constant and eternal struggle! Taking the easy way out is being a coward and we can't and ever will do that!

Nico: That's right! No way are we going to take the cowards way.

Starlight Glimmer: That's right. Lets go!

Starlight Glimmer and Lincoln went after Twisted Rapunzel, and they fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow energy, purple and cyan blue energy, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, pumpkins, dark lightning, pumpkin fire, swords, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Twin-Tailed Comets, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Mythological Animals, Mammoths, Pegasi, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, and Mermaids at Twisted Rapunzel and they exploded with incredible power as they hit her.

Then, they attacked her with their massive greatswords leaving scars on her, and Lincoln left many more with his claws and firing energy slashes from his claws and he and Starlight Glimmer attacked her with punches, kicks, and karate chops and they were mega-painful because of their superhuman strength, along with elemental blasts, and this was really driving Twisted Rapunzel mad.

Twisted Rapunzel: I WILL KILL YOU ALL!

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix Angel and Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Friendship, Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) No, your days of spreading death ends here.

Starlight Glimmer: Right. Now, it's time to end this nightmare for good.

Starlight Glimmer and Lincoln made two purple and cyan blue energy balls with bones, skulls, stars, nebulae, magic, and Alicorns surrounding them.

Starlight Glimmer and Lincoln: UNDEAD EMPATHY HUMANITY RESTORATION!

Starlight Glimmer and Lincoln fire the two purple and cyan blue energy balls with bones, skulls, stars, nebulae, magic, and Alicorns surrounding them and they hit Twisted Rapunzel, and they started to restore Twisted Rapunzel's brown hair to golden sunlight yellow, her skin was restored to its normal color, and the light and life was restored in her eyes: she was restored to normal.

Nico: YEAH!

Qin: That was awesome!

Me: Wait look!

We saw a dark figure appear and it was GOTHEL!

Me: Gothel! So her evil essence was in her. Not for long!

I fired a wave of black energy and it banished her to the Black Gates forever.

Me: That did it!

I went over to Twisted Rapunzel and she saw me and then she hugged me and cried hard into my chest. She was wailing and crying and screaming in extreme sadness.

We all cheered wildly for what Starlight Glimmer and Lincoln did as they holstered their massive greatswords and powered down, and Starlight Glimmer's new body, clothes, weapons, jewelry, Third Eye, longer purple and cyan blue streak tail, and massive purple angel wings are permanent.

Suddenly, Starlight Glimmer felt wobbly and almost fainted, but Lincoln caught her in his abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms.

Lincoln: Are you okay, Starlight Glimmer?

Starlight Glimmer: I'm a little dizzy, but I'm okay.

Me: Now, you know how we felt when we went through that, but that was so awesome! You and Lincoln defeated Twisted Rapunzel.

Nico: And that combo you guys used on her literally restored her humanity and restored her to normal, that was so awesome.

Starlight Glimmer: She may have had the powers of death on her side, but we had the powers of the undead on our side, and I found out that I can also restore the dead back to life.

Lincoln: Your powers have evolved by a really wide margin, wait til the Undead Skylanders hear about this.

Suddenly, Starlight Glimmer turned to face Lincoln and she'd wrapped her arms around Lincoln's wider and muscular back, as her chest pressed against Lincoln's massive and wide muscular pecs and her stomach pressed against his eight-pack abs, which'd brought an atomic red blush to Lincoln's face, and he wrapped his abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms around her waist, which took her by surprise and brought an atomic red blush to her face. Then, as Lincoln leaned down to Starlight Glimmer's face, they kissed passionately as Starlight Glimmer moved her hands and placed them on Lincoln's massive pecs, and behind them was a

Thunderbird, Phoenix, Dragon, Mermaid, Angel, Fairy, Succubus, and an Alicorn flying in the air, and we saw a herd of Buffalo and many animals running across the field with skeletons rising from their graves around them and we cheered wildly. Lincoln and Starlight Glimmer absorbed the elemental forces and they came back to us as the display vanished.

Nico: If we have any cases of those rising from the dead in search of revenge, we'll need you and Lincoln for this one, Starlight, along with the Undead Skylanders and Undead Skylander Gene-Slammers.

Lincoln: Whoa!

Starlight Glimmer: This should be interesting.

I was comforting her.

Rapunzel: Don't look at me! I'm a fucking monster!

Me: Rapunzel you are NOT a monster!

I had her look at me.

Me: Look at me. You are not and never will be a monster. You are just a lost girl and a princess and you were lied to for so long.

Rapunzel: But I…

Me: Rapunzel listen. Eugene would not want you to feel sorry for yourself like this. You are a kind and loving girl and you love all nature and life.

I formed the Sun Flower in my hand.

Me: Just like the power of the sun in the form of a flower, you can give new life to everyone you love. Because unlike Gothel, you have one thing that you have that she never will.

Rapunzel: And what's that?

Me: A Heart of Golden Love and the Sun.

Rapunzel: Really?

Me: Yeah.

Nico: You're right, Rapunzel. If we went back in time and killed Gothel with the Black Gates before she did all this, something worse WOULD happen. It wouldn't be Cheese inventing Facebook. It would be more like Hitler becoming President.

Cheese: Cheesebook!

We laughed!

Me: (LAUGHS) Cheesebook. That's funny.

Qin: (Laughs) Yeah.

Me: Yeah. But you're right Rapunzel and like what happened during the 20 Days of Darkness, we saw what would have happened. HIM would take over on a grand scale.

Rapunzel: What about Pascal?

Pascal hopped onto Rapunzel.

Me: I got this.

I channelled life energy into him and restored him.

Me: There.

He was full of life again.

Pascal was glad Rapunzel was back and so was Maximus and the forest that Rapunzel destroyed.

Lola: Glad you all are back to normal.

Rapunzel: But Eugene's still dead!

Me: (SNAPS FINGERS)

Then light shined down from the heavens and the divine singing of

angels was heard and then out of the light came Eugene.

Me: Not anymore.

Eugene: Rapunzel?

Rapunzel: (GASP) Eugene?

Me: He still has a thing for brunettes.

Eugene: I sure do.

Rapunzel: EUGENE!

They went and hugged him.

Nico: Now, everyone's happy.

Cheese: Cheesebook!

We laughed more.

Me: Funny. Now for business.

Eli: Yep. And we have Battling Another Ludo, Crocodile Monster, Porcupine Monster, Big Chicken, Buff Frog, Spikeballs, Giraffe Monster, Pooperman and Toiletnator.

Nico: Whoa!

Me: All monsters that Star and Marco faced.

Nico: Yep.

Maria: We'll call in Camellia Zorenstein, Fira Camppenstein, Varya Leniyakova, Luna Ingramsson, Kara, Whitney Farrington and Layla.

Me: That's funny. Spikeballs doesn't have an archenemy for him yet.

Nico called in said members.

Kara: Hey, guys!

Carolyn Grey Hawk: I'll help too. I would like Spikeballs as my archenemy.

Kara: Awesome!

Xenia: Cool! Runerigus VS Spike Balls.

Me: Good matchup.

Nico: It sure is.

?: I'll help too.

A figure came and it was ROSE EVANS!

Nico: Rose Evans?

Rose Evans: Nico! Wow awesome to see you again.

Nico: Same here.

Me: Sevarious did this to you I'll bet.

Rose Evans: That monster backstabbed me and turned me into a Gargoyle.

Juran: So, you're a scientist?

Rose Evans: I sure am and he slammed me and turned me into a Gargoyle.

Qin: What a monster.

Me: No kidding.

Goliath: You do have amazing skills as a gargoyle.

Rose Evans: I agree there.

Me: Lets give you the power to change at will.

Rose Evans: I would like that.

Nico: It's gonna hurt

Me: It's going to be excruciatingly painful.

Rose Evans: I'm ready.

Me: Here we go. (SNAPS FINGERS)

I snapped my fingers and she doubled over in pain as she reverted back and she had her wings and tail vanish and her feet and hands revert back.

Rose Evans was back to normal and she got up and was shaking.

Rose Evans: (Groans) That really hurt bad.

Me: Sorry about that but we did say it would hurt.

Rose got up and she saw what she was wearing.

She blushed in embarrassment.

Rose Evans: Oh sorry. I've had these ever since. My old clothes ripped.

Ginei: I think it looks sexy when you are…

KRABLAM!

Nicole punched him square in the face and then…

DING!

Mizore kicked him square in the crotch!

Me: (WINCES) OUCH!

Lola: Nice one!

Nicole: Thanks Mizore.

Mizore: You're welcome.

Rarity: Don't worry darling we can fix this.

The Fashion brigade moved in and gave rose the same clothes that Dahlia Carter got and she looked awesome.

Rose Evans: Awesome! I look great!

Rarity: You most certainly do Rose.

Qin: I'll say.

Nico: Now for the Anothers.

Eli: The Anothers minus Toiletnator are all one person.

Me: I have a feeling this will be interesting.

Maria: I see them!

Me: Yep.

Then out came Another Ludo, Crocodile Monster, Porcupine Monster, Big Chicken, Buff Frog, Spikeballs, Giraffe Monster and Pooperman!

Me: WHOA!

Qin: This is gonna be awesome.

Yumi Yoshimura: I'm ready for this guys!

Me: YEAH!

Fira Camppenstein: This is gonna be awesome.

Another Ludo: (In a girls voice) And it will be a good one!

Me: (GASP) That voice!

They merged and reverted back and it was a girl with black hair and red eyes and she had black angel wings and had black clothes and had the symbol of the Evil HERO Monsters on her forehead and on her arm and she had a fire sword.

Me: (GASP) Eve Evarra!

Nico: WHOA! And if I had to guess she is the gene-slammer of the Evil HERO monsters.

Me: Yep.

Eve Evarra: Awesome to see you again J.D.

Me: Same here Eve. Eve and I went to school together and she has amazing power over all the Evil HERO Monsters.

Evil HERO Nemesis: It's an honor to meet the gene-slammer of us.

Eve Evarra: Same here.

Me: Yep. By way is the Another Toiletnator friendly or hostile?

Eve Evarra: Friendly but you may want to plug your noses because she reeks.

Nico: Noted.

Girl Jordan: First lets separate you.

Girl Jordan and Leeli held hands.

(YURGEN'S TUNE PLAYS)

The skies had leaves and flowers flying in the wind along with sea dragons singing in the background.

Girl Jordan and Leeli: (SINGING DIVINELY AS LEELI HAD FIREFLIES SWIRL AROUND HER AND GIRL JORDAN HAD HER AQUA BLUE AURA FLARED UP)

O holoré lay thee low

Holoél dark in the Deep

Down beneath the earth you go

Go holoré fast to sleep

O holoré lay thee low

Holoél dark in the Deep

Down beneath the earth you go

Go holoré fast to sleep

Fast to sleep

Fast to sleep

Dark holoré in the Deep

Rise again holoré now

Spring abundant holoél

Render green the dying bough

Raise the rock where Yurgen fell

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Spring abundant holoél

She glowed and was separated from the Anothers.

Me: This is gonna be awesome.

Fira Camppenstein: Yep. Lets get them.

They fired waves of energy and elements and blasted the Anothers and I caught the Wonder Ride Books.

Me: Bingo.

Nico: Now, we wait.

But then we smelled something really HORRIBLE!

Me: (Sniffs) (SEAL BARK) OH GOOD GOD!

Qin: What is that horrible odor!?

Lola: LANA is that you!?

Lana: No but I like this smell!

Nico: Cheese, did you poot again?!

Me: No this smells worse!

Eli: It's from that guy!

We saw ANOTHER TOILETNATOR!

Me: Another Toiletnator!

Camie: Oh boy.

Another Toiletnator: (In a girls voice) I know and I smell bad.

She reverted back and it was a girl with red hair and she had red eyes and had really shabby tattered clothes and she smelled REALLY HORRIBLE like she was out on the streets for years.

Me: (GASP) Shelly Patterson!?

Nico: Wait you mean the long lost rightful heiress to a vast multi-billion dollar fortune that was ousted by her wicked stepmother!?

Me: That's her and she was forced out onto the streets and into a

sewer and she stinks really bad.

Shelly broke down crying.

Shelly Patterson: (CRYING) And I HATE THAT WOMAN! SHE KILLED MY FATHER!

We gasped!

Nico: Say what?!

Me: Her evil stepmother killed her father because she wanted all that money all for herself. And she threw her out of the house and into the sewers and left her there to die.

Applejack: WHY THAT LOW DOWN GREEDY SNAKE IN THE GRASS!

Qin: I oughta go over there and kill that greedy golddigger bitch!

Lola: That monster!

Xenia: I'm going to kill that bitch for this!

Sheila: I'll have the police launch an investigation!

Kaito: (gets out Build gear) Did Swartz promise you anything?

Zocks: (Gets out Ex Aid gear) Because we can grant it instead.

Kaito got a Build sword and Zocks got an Ex-Aid sword.

Me: I think it's obvious what it is. To bring your evil stepmother to justice.

Shelley Patterson: That's right.

Me: We'll gladly do that. After we're done here we'll get you some new clothes.

Nico: And a bath.

Shelley Patterson: Thanks guys.

Me: On second thought…

I fired a wave of light and separated her from the Another.

May: Lets get her to the estate and clean her up.

Maria: You got it.

Leni: Me and Teresa will do that.

Teresa: Lets go.

They went and got her and teleported to the estate.

Sougo: (Gets out Build Ridewatch) So, this is another Cinderella situation, huh?

(Right-hand Ridewatch's announcement)! Armor Time! (Electronic rock music) Best Match! Build!

Geiz: (gets out Brave Ridewatch) Correct Sougo if he's wrong.

(Right-hand Ridewatch's announcement)! Armor Time! (Fantasy Gamer Level 2 transformation music) Level Up! Brave!

Sougo got BuildArmor while Geiz got BraveArmor.

Me: Nope he is right. Now it's time for justice to bring down Shelley's wicked stepmother.

Nico: Time for you to get flushed! (ACTIVATES TOILETNATOR AND POOPERMAN'S RIDEWATCH)

He fired waves of toilet paper and farts and blasted him down.

Eli: And here is this! (ACTIVATES PARASITE QUEEN AND GOLEM'S RIDEWATCHES)

He fired waves of energy and blasted her down.

Me: And here is me. (ACTIVATES HOT WINGS AND EDO ROSHI'S RIDEWATCHES)

I fired waves of fire and burned him all over.

May: And here is me! (ACTIVATES GOBCHOMPLIN AND HABOKI'S RIDEWATCHES)

She fired waves of energy and blasted her down.

Maria: Time for some shit filled opera! (ACTIVATES THE GREAT MIGHTY POO'S RIDEWATCH) (SINGING DIVINELY) I AM THE GREAT MIGHTY POO AND I'M GOING TO THROW MY SHIT AT YOU!

She fired waves of shit and drenched him! YUCK!

Maria: Now this is a shit mouth! (ACTIVATES POTTY MOUTH'S RIDEWATCH) Go flush yourself down a shitfilled pee pee hole you toilet paper covered shithead!

Nico: Nice one!

Lucy Mann: And here is this! (ACTIVATES POOPERMAN'S RIDEWATCH)

She fired forearm hair spines and stabbed Another Toiletnator all over with them.

Me: Take that!

Nico: YEAH!

Me: How did you like that shitfest!

Then Beast Man, Zeru, Victor, Sailback Sharptooth, Universe 666 Syn Shenron and Evil Bunny came.

Nico: Nice team Beast Man!

Beast Man: Thanks Nico.

Me: Yeah and Bunny great job pulverizing the living shit out of Undermaster Akhil long enough for us to wait till Halinor's big day.

Evil Bunny: (Demonic Voice) That was really fun doing all that.

Me: It sure was.

Beast Man: (laughs) That was so funny!

Nico: Yeah!

Me: That was fun.

But then…

SPLAT!

Frosting splatted me right in my face!

Nico: What the!?

Me: (Slurps) Yummy! Strawberry flavor. Okay who is the wiseass!?

Then out came an Alcreme!

Me: Hey an Alcreme.

Nico: Nice!

Qin: Cool!

Alcreme: (In a girls voice) Sorry about that.

Nico: Celenia Strawberria! Wow!

She reverted back and was a girl with pink hair and pink clothes and had blue angel wings.

Celenia Strawberria: Awesome to see you again Nico. I've got this.

She fired waves of energy and blasted Another Toiletnator and I caught the Ridewatch and purified it.

Me: That did it!

Lucy Mann: That was fun!

Celenia Strawberria: It sure was!

Lucy Mann: What's your favorite memory of Nico?

Celenia Strawberria: When me and Nico saw a queen bee girl that was heckling everyone and we made her a really disgusting flavor of ice cream. It was called Rotten Egg Eel Surprise.

Me: YUCK!

Eli: That is disgusting!

Celenia Strawberria: Believe me it was worse tasting than it sounded. Or was that the other way around? She ate it and she literally got so sick and hurled her guts out and flooded the cafeteria. Also she revealed every crime she did and she was expelled and sent to a boarding school in Russia.

Me: Good riddance.

Qin: That was so funny.

Nico: Yeah.

Nico and Celenia hugged.

Nico: I've missed you.

Celenia Strawberria: Same here Nico. Same here.

We later went back home and Teresa and Leni were scrubbing Shelley Patterson all over.

They got her awesome new pink and yellow clothes and gave her a lot of food.

After Nico's rescue, Lincoln and his harem, Me and my harem, Sakura Knudson, Stellar, Stardust, Ken Knudson, Nico and his harem, Clyde and his harem, Naruto and his harem, Ed Cowart and his harem, Ets and his harem, Gage the Hegehog, Sasuke, Itachi, and their family, Sakura and her family, Qin, Eli, Nicole Knudson, Lori, Leni, Luna, Luan, Lynn, Laney, Lucy, Lana, Lola, Lisa, Lily,

Lynn Sr., Rita, Harriet Loud, Sherlock Hound, Noctis Lucis Caelum, Gladiolus Amicitia, Ignis Scientia, Prompto Argentum, Stella Nox Fleuret, Ravus Nox Fleuret, TLPS Mr. Wolf, TLPS Mr. Piranha, TLPS Mr. Snake, TLPS Mr. Shark, TLPS Ms. Tarantula, The Dynasty Warriors, The Samurai Warriors, Yakko, Cherry Hunter, Cammy, Milan Flare, Yoko, Wakko, Poison, Pyrrha Alexandra, Alice, Mimi Kitagami, Dot, Haneru Tobitatsu, Sir William the Good, Lady Mary the Good, The Z-Fighters, Max Goof, P.J., Bobby Zimmeruski, Tank, Roxanne (A Goofy Movie), Baloo, Sora, Donald, Goofy, Roxas, Xion, Riku, Kairi, Lea, Elena, Crash Bandicoot, Coco Bandicoot, Aku-Aku, The Quantum Masks, Alternate Tawna, Spyro, Cynder, The Ghostforce, Rayman, Juniper Lee, The Louds' Scottish Ancestors, The L-ementals, The Demon Slayer Corps, The Demon Slayer Conglomerate, Anatankha, The Bakugan Battle Brawlers, The Power Rangers, The Kamen Riders, Izuku and his friends, The Goths of Darkness, Sebastian Mendez, Darren Arcangela, Norbert and Daggett, Heathcliff, Riff-Raff, Hector, Wordsworth, Mungo, Cleo, Leroy, Sylvester, Timmy Turner, Cosmo, Wanda, Poof, Trixie Tang, Sapphire, Emerald, Chester, A.J., Sanjay, Elmer, Chloe Carmichael, Tootie, Universe 666 Lincoln, his good sisters, parents, harem, and Guardian Angels, Universe 666 Me, Universe 666 Varie, The Lion Guard, Marinette and her friends, Sabrina Spellman, Liam, Carmen Rockell, The Teen Titans, The Royal Defenders, Max Gibson, and Serena are heading to Brighton, Michigan, and not only is Lincoln going to rescue the four girls here, but we got huge trouble.

We got word that the town's being haunted by terrifying phantoms and beasts from The Underworld, but we're going to take down those terrifying phantoms and beasts from The Underworld, along with the very mastermind behind this: a black magic-using demonic warlock named Damian Balthazar, and he's someone from Lincoln's past, he terrorized Royal Woods for years by summoning terrifying phantoms and beasts from The Underworld, but he was defeated by Lincoln and his Guardian Angels and they had him banished to The Underworld for good, but he swore revenge on them. Now, seven years later, Damian Balthazar has returned and he wants revenge, but we're going to kill him and send him to The Black Gates forever.

Lincoln: Ah, we're here in Brighton, Michigan, and I know what we're going to do here, not only am I going to rescue the four girls here,

but we got huge trouble here.

Molly McGee: Scratch told me the town's being attacked by terrifying phantoms and beasts from The Underworld.

We gasped.

Me: Whoa!

Lincoln: Yep, but we're going to take down the terrifying phantoms and beasts from The Underworld. (Realizes something) Wait a minute, terrifying phantoms and beasts from The Underworld?! Oh no, not that piece of crap again! Selene, everyone, he's back!

Lincoln's Guardian Angels gasped.

Anna Anyanova: Him, as in Damian Balthazar, he's back?! Oh man, not that piece of shit! I thought we got rid of that piece of crap!

Me: WHAT?! Damian's back!?

Nico: You know him?

Girl Jordan: I wish we hadn't. Damian Balthazar is a black magic-using demonic warlock named, and he's someone from Lincoln's past, he terrorized Royal Woods for years by summoning many terrifying phantoms and beasts from The Underworld, but he was defeated by Lincoln and his Guardian Angels and they had him banished to The Underworld for good, but he swore revenge on them.

Lincoln: And now, seven years later, Damian Balthazar has returned and he wants revenge, but we're going to kill him and send him to The Black Gates forever. First, let's take care of his monsters and the malevolent phantoms.

We immediately got to work by capturing the malevolent phantoms and we sent them to The Ghost Zone Prison and we'd destroyed the beasts of The Underworld and sent them back to Hell for good.

Suddenly, we saw a beautiful and super sexy girl with long light brown hair and flower beret, blue eyes, she was tall at 7'0" in height,

she has the body of a goddess and large breasts, fair skin, she has massive and beautiful white angel wings, she's dressed in a pink coat with a coat of arms on it, white short-sleeved shirt, necklace with pearls and emerald gem for the pendant, black pants, white bridal gloves, black knee-high high-heeled boots with butterfly buckles, and long white long-sleeved trenchcoat with knights, swords, magic, dragons, light, and angels on the coattails and on the back is Gwenhwyfar, Queen of Noble Arms, in her right hand is The Sword of Hope, and with her are the four girls.

Light Brown-Haired Girl: I hope I'm not too late, but I got the girls away from that demonic Satanic moron, he was planning on sacrificing them for Satan.

Lincoln: No, you're not, Gwendolyn Guinevere, you're just in time, and nice job getting them away from that asshole.

?: LINCOLN LOUD, GUARDIAN ANGELS, I WILL KILL YOU ALL IN THE NAME OF SATAN!

We then saw our target, a black-haired male with red eyes of hatred and insanity and he was dressed in black Satanic robes, it was Damian Balthazar.

Sylvester: If there's one type of sore loser I can't stand, it's one who has demonic powers, those are the worst.

Sylvester unholstered his Sylvester's Blood-Soaked Vampiric Demon Darkness Greatsword of The Dracul and transformed into Super Angel-Cat-Vampire-Acme Dark Knight-Harmony Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Darkness Looney Tune Feline Demonic Darkness Vampire Cat Angel of Divine Darkness Looney Tune Feline Demonic Darkness Vampire Cat Justice and Divine Darkness Looney Tune Feline Demonic Darkness Vampire Cat Death.

Lincoln: You were always ranting and raving that you were a servant of Satan, Damian. Well, now, you get to join your master and all those who followed such demonic beings, let's put an end to his rampage and slay that asshole!

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's United Friendship

Hinon's Eternal Friendship Almighty Cosmic Storm Greatsword of Universal Hope, Elemental Bravery, and Unbreakable Eternal Bonds from his wider and muscular back, and he transformed into Super Angel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Buffalo-Vampire-Werewolf-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Universal Elemental Cosmic Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix Angel of Divine Universal Elemental Cosmic Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix Mythological Justice and Divine Universal Elemental Cosmic Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix Mythological Hope, TLPS Mr. Wolf transformed into his Super Angel-Wolf-Harmony Celestial Eternal Xelnaga form and the rest of The TLPS Bad Guys Gang transformed into their Super Angel Celestial Eternal Xelnaga forms and they unholster their massive greatswords, The Dynasty Warriors and Samurai Warriors unholstered their weapons, Lincoln's sisters and parents transformed into their Super Angel Celestial Eternal Xelnaga forms and unholstered their massive greatswords from their backs, Lincoln's harem unholstered their massive swords from their backs and transformed, Sherlock Hound transformed into Super Angel Xelnaga Eternity Infinity Stellar Darkness Demon Hound of Divine Demonic Darkness Compassion and Divine Demonic Dark Demon Hound Justice, and he unholstered his massive Sparda's Demonic Fang Greatsword of The Demon Hound from his back, Crash Bandicoot unholstered his massive Crash Bandicoot's Skylands Ten Elemental Wolf Draconic Bandicoot Greatsword of Ten Elemental Skylands Justice and Ten Eternal Elemental Skylanders True Bravery from his back and he transformed into Super Angel-Bandicoot-Dragon-Elemental Skylander-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Ten Elemental Knight Elemental Skylander Draconic Bandicoot Angel of Divine Ten Element Skylands True Hero Knight Draconic Bandicoot Angel Justice and Divine Ten Element Skylands True Hero Knight Draconic Bandicoot Angel Bravery, Max Goof unholsters his massive Max Goof's Archangel Gabriel's Eternal Unbreakable Bonds of True Friends and Angels Holy Archangel Keyblade from his back and transformed into Super Angel-Disney Knight-Archangel-Harmony Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Divine Heavenly Light Sword Storm Archangel Keyblade Phoenix Angel of Divine Heavenly Light Sword Storm Archangel Keyblade Phoenix Angel Justice and Divine Heavenly Light Sword Storm Archangel

Keyblade Phoenix Angel Hope, Timmy Turner transformed into Super Angel-Fairy-Wolf Moon-Mysticon Pink Wolf Mage-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Magic Celestial Fairy Magical Elemental Fairy Mysticon Wolf Moon Angel of Divine Elemental Celestial Fairy Magical Fairy Wolf Moon Justice and Divine Elemental Celestial Fairy Magical Fairy Wolf Moon Hope and he has his Timmy Turner's Lupus the Wolf's Celestial Elemental Harmonious Fairy Wolf Moon Mage's Staff of Elemental Magic Justice out and his Royal Eye of Lupus orb ready as well, Norbert Beaver unholstered his massive Hydros' Primordial Maelstrom Ocean Beaver Greatsword of Primordial Maelstrom Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Beaver-Harmony Celestial Eternal Xelnaga Oceanic Maelstrom Primordial Water Beaver Angel of Divine Oceanic Primordial Water Justice and Divine Oceanic Maelstrom Primordial Water Compassion, Yakko, Wakko, and Dot transformed into their Super Angel-Phoenix-Warner-Harmony Celestial Eternal Xelnaga forms, Inuyasha unholstered his Inuyasha's Dog Hanyou Tessaiga Demon Slayer Fang Greatsword of Dog Hanyou Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Dog Hanyou-Yokai-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Divine Demon Blood Yokai Spirit Firestorm Dog Hanyou Angel of Divine Demon Blood Yokai Spirit Firestorm Dog Hanyou Justice and Divine Demon Blood Yokai Spirit Firestorm Dog Hanyou Hope, Qin, Clyde and his harem, Baloo, Izuku and his friends, The Z-Fighters, Daggett, Sasuke, Itachi, and their family, Sakura and her family, Naruto and his harem, Sora, Donald, Goofy, Roxas, Xion, Riku, Kairi, Lea, Elena, Sir William the Good, Lady Mary the Good, The Bakugan Battle Brawlers, The Demon Slayer Corps, The Demon Slayer Conglomerate, Anatankha, P.J., Bobby Zimmeruski, Tank, Roxanne (A Goofy Movie), The Demon Slayer Corps, The Ghostforce, The Louds' Ancestors, The L-ementals, Noctis, Prompto, Ignis, Gladio, Stella Nox Fleuret, Ravus Nox Fleuret, Max Gibson, Serena, Heathcliff and his friends, Timmy's friends, Universe 666 Lincoln, his good sisters, parents, harem, and Guardian Angels, Universe 666 Me, Universe 666 Varie, my harem, Ed Cowart's harem, Ets' harem, Clyde's harem, Nico's harem, and The Royal Defenders got out their weapons, Rayman unholstered his massive Rayman's Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Greatsword of Peaceful Celtic Dream Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Fairy-Dragon-Lum-Harmony Universal Eternal Celestial

Xelnaga Light Darkness Celtic Dream Glade Fairy Dragon Night Angel of Divine Celtic Moon Light Fairy Night Dragon Darkness Celtic Dream Justice and Divine Celtic Moon Light Fairy Night Dragon Darkness Celtic Dream Hope, Juniper Lee unholstered her Juniper Lee's Spirit World Te Xuan Ze Magicstorm Greatsword of Spirit World Magic Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Dragon-Harmony Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Magical Spirit World Te Xuan Ze Dragon Angel of Divine Cosmic Magical Spirit World Te Xuan Ze Dragon Justice and Divine Cosmic Magical Spirit World Te Xuan Ze Dragon Will, Liam unholstered his massive Liam Hunnicut's Arctic Qailertetang's Holy Arctic Thundersnow Greatsword of Holy Arctic Thundersnow Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Ice Dragon-Yuki-Onna-Musk Ox-Harmony Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Sub-Zero Arctic Thundersnow Ice Dragon Angel of Divine Sub-Zero Arctic Thundersnow Ice Dragon Musk Ox Justice and Divine Sub-Zero Arctic Thundersnow Ice Dragon Musk Ox Hope, and Me, Ed Cowart, Ets, Ken, Nicole, Nico, Gage the Hedgehog, and Eli unholstered our massive greatswords and we transformed, and we went after Damian Balthazar, and we fired powerful blasts of rainbow energy, colored energy, elemental forces, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Blue Fire, Sand, Bubbles, steel orbs, throwing axes, and mythological animals, and they exploded with incredible power as they hit him.

Then, Lincoln drove his massive greatsword into Damian Balthazar's stomach and he began sucking out all of his umbrakinesis, dark powers, and black magic and made it his own. Then, when Lincoln removed his massive greatsword from Damian Balthazar's stomach, he was suddenly exposed to the sunlight and he burned to ashes and all that was left were his clothing, and then, Lincoln banished his spirit to The Black Gates forever. We cheered as we holstered our weapons and powered down.

Lincoln: That's one less Satanic-worshipping asshole we have to worry about and another enemy from my past gone for good. (To Gwendolyn Guinevere) And it's so good to see you again, Gwendolyn Guinevere.

Gwendolyn Guinevere: You too, Linky, it's been a long time.

Lincoln went up to Gwendolyn Guinevere and he hugged her, and Gwendolyn Guinevere is very surprised at just how much taller, more handsome, and much more muscular Lincoln's gotten since she last saw him, and she also felt just how much stronger and how much more muscular he's really become, and she had an atomic red blush on her face, and the atomic red blush on her face soon became even deeper when she saw he still has his vampire fangs and massive white angel wings with stars on the feathers and orange and aurora-colored tips on the feathers, along with hearing his mature, deeper, and manlier voice and seeing the large white wolf ears with rainbow markings on his head, eleven massive and long white wolf tails with rainbow markings and rainbow tips and white rabbit tail with rainbow markings on top of the massive and long white wolf tails, fine hair on his massive forearms, short stubble on his jawline, and chest hair in the middle of his chest, He-Man's chest harness, and many other accessories, and she also met his familiars, the male white Rabbit Familiar, Alistair, the white Vampire Bat Familiar, Artemis, and the white Wolf Familiar, Seiko.

Lincoln: It sure has been a long time, I haven't seen you since you were seventeen, and as you can see, I really grew a lot since then.

Gwendolyn Guinevere: Holy crap, you sure have, you've really grown up to be very big and very strong like a tree, Lincoln, you've really grown a lot from the cute eleven-year-old little boy into a 18-year-old 8'3" tall, very handsome, and manly man with really massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and eight-pack abs, and you still have those vampire fangs and massive white angel wings, that's so awesome, and the large white wolf ears on your head and the eleven massive and long white wolf tails with markings and white rabbit tail on top of the massive and long white wolf tails, fine hair on your massive forearms, short stubble on your jawline, and chest hair in the middle of your chest and many accessories, that's really new, along with getting He-Man's chest harness. You've really really grown a lot and became a man, but you're still the same kind boy from long ago, plus, you've also grown even more bigger in muscle mass, you can land an airplane on that massive, wider, and more muscular back, squash a melon with

those really muscular quads and thighs, and cut a rock into a diamond on those rock-hard eight-pack abs, and there's not even a tape measure long enough to measure that chiseled chest or massive biceps. Plus, I've also met your familiars, and they are really awesome.

Me: And he'd also been hit with massive amounts of cosmic radiation and he'd been imbued with the same powers as me, and he's become truly immortal, and Lincoln, you know this sexy hot mama?

Lincoln: Indeed I do, J.D., this is Gwendolyn Guinevere, Gene-Slammer of Gwenhwyfar, Queen of Noble Arms, she's my Guardian Angel from Michigan and she's a very powerful wielder of light magic and a very powerful swordswoman and a member of The Royal Woods Knights of The Michigan Table. She trained me both in the art of swordsmanship and magic, and I became a very powerful swordsman and master of magic, and she also taught me much about the Code of Chivalry and really instilled what it means to be a true hero, to fight with both courage and honor, to protect those I love and hold dear to my heart, and never to let those with such malice and evil in their black hearts get away with their crimes. Plus, you're going to love hearing this: Gwendolyn Guinevere is also a direct descendant of Guinevere of Camelot, early-medieval queen of Great Britain and the wife of King Arthur.

Me: I knew it.

Melanie Artorgius: Yep, and Lincoln made her a pink coat with the coat of arms of Royal Woods' Knights of The Michigan Table along with a beautiful necklace, and to show her thanks, she kissed Lincoln on the lips after their training, and Gwendolyn Guinevere hates that mutant, Flip, with a very blazing passion. One day, Gwendolyn Guinevere and Lincoln along with the rest of the Royal Woods Knights of The Michigan Table were having a meeting at our castle, but then, the alarm triggered, and we saw who it was that had triggered the alarm: it was Flip, and he'd brought with him an army of thugs he hired. Gwendolyn Guinevere and Lincoln went out there along with the rest of us, and they'd slain them with her greatsword. It drove that fat smelly hairy moron into a blood-crazed fury, but before he could get after us, Lincoln and Gwendolyn

Guinevere fired chains of light magic which bound that moron and tied him up. Lincoln called his family and his sisters and told them what happened, and needless to say, everyone wanted his head on a pike! But, Lincoln wasn't surprised, that fat mutant tried to kill him many times in the past, but in the end, his plan failed, and Flip got sent back to prison, and to make sure that he didn't try to get revenge, Gwendolyn and Lincoln casted a spell to prevent that mutant from coming back because messing with the descendant of Guinevere of The Knights of The Round Table and one of the members of The Royal Woods Knights of The Michigan Table will have dire and disastrous consequences.

Nico: What a moron.

Lincoln: He really didn't know when to quit, and just kept coming back for more. He was such a total glutton for punishment, it wasn't even funny, all of Royal Woods were really getting tired of him and his scams and they prayed that one day, he would be outed and made into a total outcast and pariah.

Me: And that day came when you and I spilled the truth about his business, and they became really disgusted and that caused his downfall.

Lincoln: And we can also thank the additional help of my Guardian Angels gathering tons of evidence on his numerous crimes and that made him the most hated person in the entire Michigan area and the world. And now that you're here, Gwendolyn.

Lincoln went up to and hugged Gwendolyn Guinevere in his abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms, he leaned his head down the right side of her neck, and he slowly bit her and he fed on her blood, and we saw his rainbow energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flare up as he gained a massive power boost and he also gained the very same powers as her, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more, and his massive white angel wings with aurora and orange tips spread out and glow. He then slowly unlatched his fangs from her neck as her neck healed and the puncture marks sealed up, and he also kissed where he bit her.

Gwendolyn Guinevere: Wow, you're still just as gentle as ever when you feed on one of your Guardian Angels, Lincoln.

Suddenly, an Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love appeared on Gwendolyn Guinevere's neck with pink gems on the gold lightning bolts and pink crystal links from her merged Crystal Necklace of The Buddha along with an Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love on her neck.

Gwendolyn Guinevere: (Surprised) Lincoln, are these…?!

Lincoln: Yep, that's an Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love and an Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love, which means you're now part of my harem and my many future wives, Gwendolyn Guinevere.

Gwendolyn Guinevere had a smile on her face and tears in her eyes as Lincoln still had his abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms around her, and he leaned down to her face and he kissed her passionately on the lips, and she also returned it, and we cheered for them, then, we went up to the four girls, and when Lincoln saw who they were, they immediately recognized them. The four girls are Naho Hijiri, Kanade Kagemiro, Nono Serizawa, and Aika Kenjouin from Koitama.

Lincoln: Oh wow, it's Naho Hijiri, Kanade Kagemiro, Nono Serizawa, and Aika Kenjouin from Koitama.

Nicole: Whoa, awesome.

Lincoln: Are you girls okay?

Naho Hijiri: Yes, we're okay, thanks to you.

Then, when Naho Hijiri and the other three girls saw who it was that saved them from Damian Balthazar, their faces turned atomic red upon seeing the 18-year-old 8'3" tall, handsome hunk with abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles, eight-pack abs, long wild white hair going down to the bottom of his neck and rainbow lightning bolt highlights in the bangs of his long white hair and large white wolf ears with rainbow markings on top of

his head, fine hair on his massive muscular forearms and beard stubble on his jawline, rainbow colored thunderbird with a gold lightning bolt and Ebonwu Squadron emblem emblazoned on his forehead with Third Eye on his forehead with rainbow iris, rows of straight teeth with vampire fangs, Crest of Miracles on his massive right pec and golden lightning bolt cutie mark with the thunderbird and comic books surrounded by the symbols of Fire, Water, Ice, Wind, Earth, Nature, Light, and Darkness in a circle on his massive left pec, Celtic Cross cutie mark tattoo in the form of the cutie marks of Twilight Sparkle, Sunset Shimmer, Rainbow Dash, Applejack, Rarity, Pinkie Pie, Fluttershy, Starlight Glimmer, and Trixie Lulamoon, surrounded by a circle were the marks of the other girls in Lincoln's harem on his massive, wider, and more muscular back, and on top is the Earth surrounded by the ring of mermaids and surrounded by a Thunderbird, Phoenix, Angel, Vampire Bat, Werewolf, and Buffalo and a Rinnegan-like marking, and right below the Cutie Mark tattoo is a rainbow kanji with nine magatama in between that said, "Lincoln Landon Loud, Almighty Champion and Emissary of Hinon, Almighty Master of The Elemental Forces, The Storms, The Cosmos, and The Universe, Master of Hero Personas and Many Powers, The Loud House's Man With A Plan, Voice of Reason, Golden-Hearted Brother of Many Siblings, Golden-Hearted Lover and Father of Many Kids, Almighty Golden-Hearted and Loving Son of Lynn Sr. and Rita Loud, Loving Grandson of Albert Loud and Samuel Loud, Almighty Golden-Hearted and Loving Future Husband, Strongest, Bravest, Resilient, Courageous, Handsomest, and Manliest Warrior of The Loud Family, Powerful Alpha Vampire-Werewolf-Cyborg Hybrid, Descendant of The Seventeenth Century Duke Lincoln McLoud of Loch Loud in Scotland, Destroyer of Morag McLaughlin, Archenemy of Max Dillon Also Known as Electro, Destroyer and Slayer of Extremely Evil, Black-Hearted, Sadistic, Delusional, Power-Hungry, Psychotic, Irredeemable Bastards and Tyrants, Talented Comic Book Writer and Video Gamer, Jack-Of-All-Trades, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True God of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness,

Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Savior of The Loud House and Michigan, True Immortal Hero, Amazing and Powerful Student of Numerous Amazing and Powerful Teachers, Shinobi of The Hidden Leaf Village, Member of Many of Team Loud Phoenix Storm's Branch Teams, Spice Demon of The Loud Family, Surfer of The Legendary Wave Humungadunga, Third-In-Command And Founder of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Emissary of The Cosmos and The Heavens, Ambassador of Harmony, Friendship, Purity, Hope, Courage, and Love, and God of Friendship, Hope, Love, Courage, and Justice Dodgeball Angel King of Gotham Royal York, The Unifier of The Three Kingdoms and Warriors of Japan, Fearsome Defender of His Many Guardian Angels, and Destroyer of The House of Damaskinos", he has deep sapphire blue eyes, tattoo of a pepper with fire surrounding it on his broad left shoulder, and Mark of Manhood tattoo of a male bodybuilder with a barbell raised above his head and around him are elemental forces and an orange kanji that read, "Lincoln Landon Loud, Strongest, Bravest, Resilient, Courageous, Handsomest, and Manliest Warrior of The Loud Family" on his massive left muscular forearm, and he had his Rabbit Miraculous, Eini, with him, his male white Rabbit Familiar, Alistair, his white Vampire Bat Familiar, Artemis, and his white Wolf Familiar, Seiko, along with Darkus Battle Ax Vladitor, Darkus Omega Leonidas, Pyrus Omega Leonidas, Haos Omega Leonidas, Subterra Omega Leonidas, Ventus Omega Leonidas, and Ventus Omega Leonidas.

He had his massive Lincoln Loud's United Friendship Hinon's Almighty Eternal Friendship Cosmic Storm Greatsword of Universal Hope, Elemental Bravery, and Unbreakable Eternal Bonds and the purified Universe 666 version of The Miracle Box holstered on his wider and muscular back, his orange Crystal Saber, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace, his Omnipotent Elemental Thunderbird Phoenix Angel of Universal Harmonious Loud Justice, Mythological Hope, and Eternal Love Almighty Book, Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Elemental Harmony on his left hip, his Eater of Sins revolver and Elemental Universal Thunderbird hand-cannon Blaster holstered on his right hip, the Pisces the Fish constellation and

Aquarius Zodiac sign on the back of his neck and the Cygnus the Swan constellation and embedded Stone of Gelel on the back of his massive left hand, large weighted gold metal bands with multi-colored on his massive biceps and thighs with silver phoenixes on them, large gold cuff Bracers of The Champions of the Universe with large rainbow gems on his large wrists with the Dragon Ball Bracelet on the left large gold cuff bracer and other bracelets merged with the left large gold cuff Bracer and large gold Elemental Shield of Harmony shrunk to the size of a gem on top, massive indestructible white angel wings with stars and orange and aurora-colored tips on the large white feathers and eleven massive and long powerful white wolf tails with rainbow tips and rainbow markings with white rabbit tail on top of the eleven massive and long white wolf tails, he has on He-Man's chest harness with colored gems on the orange crisscross straps and gold metal circular chest plate with phoenix carved on it and surrounded by red gems and on the back of the straps is a kanji that said Lincoln Loud, Truly Loving Gold-Hearted Brother, Son, Grandson, and Father, and he was dressed in an orange version of He-Man 2002's loincloth with hanging silver lightning bolts and long white trenchcoat coattails with Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Moonlight, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Great Old Ones, Mythological Animals, Mammoths, Pegasi, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, and Mermaids on the coattails and they also had intense powerful rainbow hot flames coming off them and hanging mini silver lightning bolts on the coattails held up by his large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with a large golden buffalo head with rainbow gems for eyes and large rainbow gem in its mouth for the belt buckle on his waist, large royal blue pants with rainbow fire and multicolored lightning bolts on the thighs, and large gold armored knee-high boots with colored gems on them, silver Buffalo head stud earrings with rainbow gems for eyes the Thunderbird carved on it and the Element, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis on the heads, large

Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love with colored gems on the gold lightning bolts and rainbow crystal links from his merged large Crystal Necklace of The Buddha with a large rainbow Thunderbird-shaped Element of Harmony and a large silver Buffalo head with rainbow gems for eyes and Thunderbird carved on it and the Element, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis on its head for the pendant on his bare chest with chest hair in the center of his chest, large white choker collar with gold accents and Thunderbird pendant on his neck, large fingerless orange gloves with the symbol of The Loud House on it and surrounded in a diamond formation are a Phoenix, Thunderbird, Buffalo, and Angel, his Ring of The Phoenix large multi-colored gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it surrounded by a Thunderbird, Phoenix, Werewolf, and Buffalo on his right ring finger, Blue Lantern ring on his left ring finger and small planets orbiting around his fingers like rings, claws on his fingers, he has eleven large multi-colored orbs orbiting around his legs and ten multi-colored smaller orbs orbiting around his waist and circling around his feet on the floor are eleven golden crosses with angelic runes and an immense rainbow protective aura around him.

Naho Hijiri: Oh wow, you're Lincoln Loud of Team Loud Phoenix Storm.

Lincoln: That's right, and it's a pleasure to meet you all.

Lincoln made three clones of himself, and he and his clones went up to the girls, and they hugged their waists in their abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms, and they leaned down and kissed the girls on the lips, which they returned with equally intense passion, as they wrapped their arms around the wider muscular backs of Lincoln and his clones, and we cheered wildly at the scene.

Naho Hijiri: (Seductively and rubs her right hand on Lincoln's massive right pec) You too, big, tall, muscular, and handsome.

Suddenly, four Elemental Thunderbird Necklaces of Eternal Love appeared on the necks of Naho Hijiri, Kanade Kagemiro, Nono Serizawa, and Aika Kenjouin with colored gems on the gold lightning bolts and colored crystal links from their merged Crystal Necklaces of The Buddha along with Elemental Thunderbird Chokers of Eternal Love on their necks. We returned home to The World Tree Estate

and the rest of the team was shocked to find out the villain we went after was a black magic-using evil demonic warlock named Damian Balthazar, another villain from Lincoln's past, and seven years ago, he terrorized Royal Woods by summoning terrifying phantoms and beasts from The Underworld, but he was defeated by Lincoln and his Guardian Angels and they had him banished to The Underworld for good, but he swore revenge on them, and seven years later, Damian Balthazar had returned for revenge.

But, when Lincoln showed what we did in destroying his army of beasts from The Underworld and sending the terrifying phantoms to The Ghost Zone Prison and us beating down that warlock and Lincoln driving his massive greatsword into his stomach and sucking out his umbrakinesis, dark powers, and black magic and making them his own and him getting destroyed by the sunlight and Lincoln sending him to The Black Gates, everyone cheered as they hugged us and Lincoln's harem kissed him and he had steam whistling from his ears. Lincoln and Gwendolyn Guinevere have a lot of catching up to do now that she's back in town.

Maria: I can't believe it, so the person responsible for all that supernatural chaos in Brighton.

Molly McGee: Was another enemy from Lincoln's past.

Lincoln: I didn't expect it to be that Satanic-worshipping monster, Damian Balthazar. I thought we were rid of him when we banished him to The Underworld.

Nico: It only made him that pissed off and he really wanted revenge, but you brought an end to that asshole for good.

Me: And saw to it he'd never rise again.

Selene Arcangela: That's right. Damian Balthazar caused us enough trouble for the last time, and now, the consequences of his misdeeds have finally cost him his life.

Lincoln: And we never have to see that piece of crap again.

After putting an end to Damian Balthazar and sending him straight to The Black Gates for good, we were training intensely in the gym, doing 900,000,000,000,000 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, and regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 900,000,000,000-lb barbells, squats, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, and we were really sweating like crazy, even doing yoga to clear our minds, and we were also doing 900,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get our eleven massive and long wolf tails even more stronger than ever as well, and when Gwendolyn Guinevere saw Lincoln doing 900,000,000,000,000 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, and regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 900,000,000,000-lb barbells, squats, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, even doing yoga to clear his mind and doing 900,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get his eleven massive and long white wolf tails even more stronger than ever, she had an atomic red blush on her face, hearts in her eyes, and her nose was bleeding.

Gwendolyn Guinevere: My God, I was right that Lincoln's really grown into a 18-year-old, 8'3" tall, really big, handsome, sexy, and extremely super strong manly man, just look at those abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and his eight-pack abs really hard at work, and really working out with those 900,000,000,000-lb barbells and he's not even getting tired, incredible, and he also got one awesome tan, and he's also doing 900,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get his eleven massive and long white wolf tails even more stronger than ever, and he now looks even more ripped than ever. He's definitely been bodybuilding and working out even more for many years, and because of that along with the combination of his diet plan that we gave him, along with his hyperpuberty and genes, he'd gained the powerful and massive body that all bodybuilders could only dream of. If anyone tried to mess with him now, they were in for a world of hurt and trouble, and he's always been there to defend and protect us from Chandler, his goons, Pablo, Anderson, and Hawk and Hank at school or out in public, and he was also quick to defend us from Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, and Luan if they get out of search control again, along with Killjoy Huggins.

Lincoln: Yep, and I've also trained a lot under some very powerful teachers, J.D. and Nico included, Gwendolyn, and I can still defend myself, and in addition to getting stronger and bigger in muscle mass, I've also gotten smarter as well.

Gwendolyn Guinevere: That's incredible, and we'd already known just how strong you were long ago ever since you did some wrestling and working out with some of the other Guardian Angels long ago, and we're so proud of just how much stronger you've gotten, and just how much taller you've gotten, along with getting that much bigger in muscle mass, and you've also been getting smarter as well.

Me: You got that right, plus, we heard all of the stories from Lincoln about you girls and about how you all helped him in his training to become an emerging hero before Team Loud Phoenix Storm was formed, and how he grew from a little boy into a really big, really strong, and really powerful man.

Gwendolyn Guinevere: Oh man, I knew it was only a matter of time before he told everyone that story.

Nico: Yep. So, Gwendolyn, what memories did you have with Lincoln?

Gwendolyn Guinevere: Oh man, I was hoping you'd ask that. Well, this one time, Lincoln and I along with the rest of The Royal Woods Knights of The Michigan Table were riding out on patrol looking for any sign of trouble and we also had the rest of his Guardian Angels with him. Suddenly, we heard the sound of angry bellowing and the smell of an unwashed pig in the air, and we saw who it was coming after us: it was Flip, and he had a massive army of thugs with her and he was out to kill Lincoln again, that set us off. We rode out there and we'd slain every last one of the thugs, then, we turned our attention to Flip, and we brutally thrashed him. Then, Lincoln chained them up with chains of light and we brought him before the rest of his family, and after we told and showed them all everything, Lori, Leni, Luna, Luan, Lynn, Laney, Lucy, Lana, Lola, Lisa, Lily, and Mr. and Mrs. Loud were absolutely livid at Flip once again, and Lori, Leni, Luna, Luan, Lynn, Laney, Lucy, Lana, Lola, Lisa, Lily, and Mr. and Mrs. Loud all pounced on Flip, and they brutally beat his three-

cheeked ass into the ground.

Nico: Jeez.

Lincoln: Then, we called the cops and they immediately cuffed Flip after we tied him up in an energy straitjacket, and they loaded him up in the police car and he was bellowing in anger again.

Ellie Elsher: But, then, we proceeded to flip him the bird and some of us even pulled a double hander and that really set Flip off and he bellowed with even more anger as the car drove off to take him back to prison.

Raven Ghostrick: We were really getting sick and tired of that mutant always running loose and trying to kill Lincoln, but we always put him down like the idiot that he is.

Me: That fucking mutant, I so want to give him The Black Gates and be done with him! But, it's best that we have him being used as humiliation fodder for eternity.

Nico: Either way, Flip's no longer going to cause trouble with his scams. But, his musclebound thugs along with the musclebound thugs of the other jerks who are still out to kill us, well, we'll leave that to Lincoln.

Selene Emperyous: Yep, leave that to our resident powerhouse angel, he'll grab them and suck out their muscle mass, virility, and strength and leave them as skinny rakes and weaker than a tree branch.

We got a shower, and then, Lincoln, Ruby, Liza (Hoenn), and Ryme are heading to Everbay Coast.

Lincoln snapped his fingers, and the 18-year-old, white-haired, 8'3", handsome and extremely muscular man was dressed in his new large orange speedo with a Thunderbird and a lightning bolt surrounded by elemental forces and stars on it with rainbow flames coming off the speedo, orange sandals, his jewelry and accessories, and he had his weapons holstered in case of trouble.

And Ruby, Liza (Hoenn), and Ryme are dressed in the two-piece

colored bikinis The Musiqidandi Sisters made for them, colored sandals, and they had their weapons holstered in case of trouble. Plus, we found out Ruby, Liza (Hoenn), and Ryme had feelings for Lincoln, and he also had feelings for them, and he also saved them all from an ambush by a group of musclebound thugs Icky Vicky hired to kill them, Lincoln sucked out their muscle mass, virility, strength, blood, and life energy as it killed them all which made her go insane with anger, until Lincoln fired energy blasts at that bitch and more gold and jewels and treasures came out of her, but they also got to keep their heads up, they got word that bitch has sent more muscle-bound thugs to kill them.

Ruby: Ah, so this is Everbay Coast, indeed it truly is beautiful.

Lincoln: It sure is, Ruby, and it's perfect for our first date. Shall we?

Lincoln, Ruby, Liza (Hoenn), and Ryme dived into the waters and they had fun swimming in the waters and they also had a swimming race and had a lot of fun and they saw the sea life that live in there, then they went back to the beach and they also had a game of volleyball, and Ruby, Liza (Hoenn), and Ryme got an extremely massive and deep atomic red blush on their faces when they saw Lincoln lift thirteen 900,000,000,000,000-lb barbells Lincoln summoned in his large and strong hands and thirteen massive and long white wolf tails, but then, they saw hulking muscle-bound thugs hired by Icky Vicky coming after them, but Lincoln grabbed each of them one by one and he'd sucked out their muscle mass, strength, and virility and made them thin as rakes and completely weak and he set them on fire and sent them to The Black Gates forever.

Then, they had some lunch, and then, as the sun was about to set, Lincoln made clones of himself and he and his clones went up to Ruby, Liza (Hoenn), and Ryme and they hugged them in their abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms, and Ruby, Liza (Hoenn), and Ryme placed their hands on the massive pecs of Lincoln and his clones, and then, they shared a passionate and romantic kiss. They came back home to The World Tree Estate, and we saw Lincoln covered in kisses on his face, body, and eight-pack abs.

Me: (Whistles) Looks like someone really had a good time at

Everbay Coast, eh, Lincoln?

Lincoln: (In Heaven) It… was… so… awesome!

Suddenly, three Elemental Thunderbird Necklaces of Eternal Love appeared on the necks of Ruby, Liza (Hoenn), and Ryme with colored gems on the gold lightning bolts and colored crystal links from their merged Crystal Necklaces of The Buddha and Elemental Thunderbird Chokers of Eternal Love on their necks.

Lily the Mermaid: Whoa, now Ruby, Liza (Hoenn), and Ryme are in your harem.

Jenna: Icky Vicky had some nerve trying to kill them, that bitch is just making things much worse for herself.

Serena Logan: I always knew that child-despising, destructive, pure evil bitch was and always will be nothing but fucking trouble, and she's just making things worse for herself.

Rarity: And trying to kill Ruby, Liza (Hoenn), and Ryme, now that repulsive ape is really going to get it.

Lincoln: And we also had a run-in with more of the hulking muscle-bound hired thugs she sent to kill us yet again, but I sucked out their muscle mass, strength, and virility and killed them all and sent them to The Black Gates, and she should be screaming with pure vengeance and hate at us in 3… 2… 1!

Suddenly, we heard Icky Vicky scream and bellow with extreme hatred and rage and cursing right at us, and now, the bitch has officially lost her mind.

Maria: (Flips Icky Vicky the middle finger) Yeah, up yours, you bubble-butt bitch!

Nico: Even after we kicked Icky Vicky's miserable hide, that bitch still refuses to quit!

Lincoln: Same with Flip, Lewis Travolta, Amy, Pablo, Anderson, Billy McLean, and the other jerks at Dad's restaurant, but it's much more fun to see their thugs get killed by me.

Me: It sure is, and it's so much more fun seeing them blow their stacks!

Inuyasha: Leave that to me. (YELLS AT THE TOP OF HIS LUNGS AT THE JERKS) SHUT YOUR HALF-WIT PIE HOLE, YOU PSYCHOPATHIC FIRE-BREATHING BITCH!

Suddenly, the Beads of Subjugation on Icky Vicky's neck and on the necks of the jerks glowed and the amplified gravity forced the jerks to faceplant on the ground, and we laughed hysterically.

Nico: Those Beads of Subjugation really are awesome!

Lincoln: And that'll be to remand them if they so much as get anymore dumb ideas again.

We were in the simulator for another awesome Super Mario Galaxy adventure.

Nico: Next is Sling Pod Galaxy!

Nicole: Awesome!

Carol: Me and Sunset Shimmer will go with on this one.

Sunset Shimmer: Sweet! This will be fun.

Nico: Yep.

They went into the simulator and Nicole activated it and they were at SLING POD GALAXY!

Nico: Here we are!

Carol: Whoa this one is tricky.

Sunset Shimmer: It sure is.

Nico: Yep. This is gonna be a very tricky one.

Carol: Oh boy.

Nico: But all in all it will be a relatively simple one. Just get the star at the end.

Carol: Any helpful info here, Nicole?

Nicole: (On the radio) Just got to get to the star at the end but avoid all the obstacles. One hit and you will fall into that black hole.

Nico: Oh boy.

Sunset Shimmer: Oh boy. This is gonna be a tough one.

?: It sure will.

They saw a Pincurchin!

Nico: Cool a Pincurchin.

Pincurchin: (In a girls voice) Awesome to see you again Nico.

Nico: Cathy Tesla!? Wow!

Pincurchin: Yep.

Carol: Don't revert back till after we get the star.

Pincurchin: Okay.

Sunset Shimmer: There are some Goombas up ahead!

Nico: Lets fly and get them.

They flew.

Carol: Take this!

She fired an atomic ray and blasted the Goombas all over.

Sunset Shimmer: And here is this!

She fired waves of fire and incinerated the Goombas into ash.

Nico: (gets out Toiletnator and Common Cold's Ridewatches) This is

gonna be gross!

Nico activated them and fired blasts of snot and toilet paper and smashed the Goombas and Pincurchin blasted them with lightning.

Carol: Lets get the star!

Sunset Shimmer: You got it!

They went for the star and they got it!

YOU GOT A STAR!

Nico: YEAH!

Cathy reverted back and she was a girl with blue hair and yellow clothes and had lightning angel wings!

Cathy Tesla: That was awesome!

They high five.

Carol: What's your favorite memory of Nico?

Cathy Tesla: When me and Nico were in school and we saw a bunch of queen bee girls bashing the nerds all over with dodgeballs and I fired a blast of lightning and electrocuted them and the girls had their clothes burned off and then the Nerds who had a pervy side raped the Queen Bee girls.

Nico: That was funny.

Carol: (LAUGHS) Stupid Queen Bee girls.

Cathy Tesla: Yep.

Nico and Cathy hugged.

Nico: I've missed you.

Cathy Tesla: Same here.

They came back.

Later we were watching TV.

Mizore: Nice job!

Nico: Thanks.

Kurumu was really excited and she was eating Broccoli, Brussels Sprouts and Turnip Sundaes with chocolate sauce, caramel and onions. YUCK!

Eli: Boy I've heard of vegetarian sundaes but this is ridiculous.

Qin: Yeah.

We saw nothing happening on TV.

Yukari: Nothing's on.

Me: Yeah. That means all things are quiet.

But then…

KURUMU SCREAMED!

We saw water pour down her leg and THAT MEANT ONLY ONE THING!

G1 Breakdown: Her water broke!

Kurumu: IT'S TIME! YAY!

Me: Here we go! Lets get her to the hospital!

Nico: Right!

Me: Lets go! Lets go! Double Time! Lets Go!

We were off to the hospital.

We later arrived and Kurumu and Lincoln went to the Delivery Room.

May: I hope they're okay.

Me: They will be.

Kurumu was screaming.

Me: Oh boy.

Kurumu: LINCOLN THIS IS ALL YOUR FAULT! IF YOU GET ME PREGNANT AGAIN I WILL RIP OUT YOUR INTESTINES AND SHOVE THEM SO FAR DOWN NICO'S THROAT THAT YOU WILL PEE INSIDE HIM!

WE GASPED!

Me: Uh oh!

Nico gulped in fright.

Nico: Hey!

Lola: Geez!

?: She will not do that on my watch.

Then we saw a Falinks.

Me: Cool a Falinks!

Qin: Awesome.

Falinks: (In a girls voice) If she touches you Nico I will give her a black eye.

Nico: Tanya Irwin? Whoa!

She reverted back and it was a girl with yellow hair and red clothes.

Tanya Irwin: Awesome to see you again Nico.

Nico: Same here.

Maria: That's the labor pains talking

Nico: Yeah.

Tanya Irwin: Oh boy. I hate it when those happen. My little brother was traumatized hearing mom say those things to dad.

Nico: Oh boy.

Eddy: Brutal.

Qin: Yeah.

Mirage: What's your favorite memory of Nico?

Tanya Irwin: When me and Nico beat the living crap out of the Queen Bee Bully girl for everything she did and we ended doing the school a massive favor by getting her sent to prison.

Nico: Yep.

Qin: I remember that. So awesome.

Camie: Take that.

Nico and Tanya hugged.

Nico: I missed you.

Tanya Irwin: Same here Nico.

Nico: Is Kurumu done yet?

Then the doors opened and Lincoln and Kurumu came out.

She was in a wheelchair tired and exhausted and she had 2 baby girls. Both of them had Lincoln's eyes and Kurumu's blue hair.

Me: Oh Kurumu, Lincoln they are so adorable.

Kurumu: Yes they are. These are our twin girls. This one here in my right arm is Cyana and this one here in my left arm is Aquos.

Me: Those are adorable names.

Qin: And they are so cute.

Lincoln: They sure are.

Me: Yeah.

Laney: Congratulations to you two.

Mirage: What's your favorite memory of Nico?

Tanya Irwin: When me and Nico beat the living crap out of the Queen Bee Bully girl for everything she did and we ended doing the school a massive favor by getting her sent to prison.

Nico: Yep.

Qin: I remember that. So awesome.

Camie: Take that.

Nico and Tanya hugged.

Nico: I missed you.

Tanya Irwin: Same here Nico.

Private HIVE: Permission for me, Pete, Kalin, Control Freak, Cargill, Vexen, Ryugu Tamatebacco, Jack O Lantern, Pied Piper, and Pterodactyl Ghost to go with you guys?

Nico: Granted soldier.

Qin: This is gonna be fun and cool.

Lola: Yep.

Tso Lan: Nico, which Gene Slammers do you think you'll meet next?

Nico: Frosmoth and Stonjourner.

Me: Nice.

Lola: Yep.

Lincoln: Hmm, hey, I may have an idea for a mission for us. Why don't we go into the world of Bowser's Fury and take down Fury Bowser.

We gasped.

Nicole: Whoa, going after Fury Bowser, who really proved to be quite a tough challenge for Mario?! That's an awesome idea, Lincoln!

Bowser: And I may get a chance to go at that Fury version of myself.

Me: Now, that I'd pay big bucks to see!

Nico: Why pay big bucks to see it, we're going to participate in this fight against Fury Bowser.

Lincoln: Yeah!

Suddenly, Lincoln's deep sapphire blue eyes and the rainbow colored iris of Lincoln, Lori, Leni, Luna, Luan, Lynn, Laney, Lucy, Lana, Lola, Lisa, Lily, Lynn Sr., and Rita's Third Eye, and everyone else's Third Eye glowed even more, as they sensed a dark energy signal with their eyes and the Force, and they saw who the figure was in the vision: the figure was none other than our old enemy from one of Lincoln's rescues years ago, Paradox, the enemy of Yugi, Jaden, and Yusei, and he's returned from the dead and he still wants revenge on us for destroying him. When we saw it, we knew it meant trouble.

Rayman: Uh oh, I know the glowing eyes from anywhere. Lincoln, everyone, is someone coming after us?

Lincoln: You guessed it, Rayman, and it's not good. Yugi, Jaden, Yusei, you guys aren't going to like it one bit, especially you, Eleanor: the figure we sensed was none other than our old enemy from one of my rescues years ago, Paradox, and your old enemy, and he's returned from the dead and he still wants revenge on us for destroying him.

We gasped, especially Yugi, Jaden, Yusei, and Eleanor Pegasus.

Eleanor Pegasus: That extremist who tried to kill my father?! I'll kill him!

Yugi: We destroyed Paradox on one of Lincoln's rescues long ago, Eleanor. But, before we started to use The Black Gates, we used our Super Hakai on him and banished him to Oblivion.

Jaden: Looks like he's come back for more.

Miranda Connors: Then, let me and Lincoln face him, and this time, he's getting banished to The Black Gates forever.

Yusei: Wait, Miranda. You and Lincoln aren't doing this alone. Me, Jaden, and Yugi are also joining in on this as well.

Yugi: Yusei is right, it's also our fight too.

Lincoln: I was just about to ask you three to join in as well, and this time, we're ending Paradox once and for all.

Nico: That's the spirit. Alright, gang, let's go into the world of Bowser's Fury and take down Fury Bowser.

Lincoln: This is going to be one epic fight against Fury Bowser, and once we get done taking down Fury Bowser, you're next, Paradox, and this time, we'll make sure you never come back.

Miranda Connors: That's for sure. For what you tried to do in going back in time to kill Maximillian Pegasus to wipe out Duel Monsters forever, you don't deserve any forgiveness from any of us whatsoever! You deserve eternal damnation for your crimes, you fucked-up extremist!

Lincoln put up a rainbow energy field around The World Tree Estate and we headed out to the world of Bowser's Fury to battle Fury Bowser, and once we were done with Fury Bowser, Lincoln and Miranda Connors, along with Yugi, Jaden, and Yusei are going to take down and destroy Paradox, and this time, they'll see to it he never rises from the dead once more.

We were off.

We were flying through the world of Super Mario.

Pete: Where are we going for this?

Nico: To Lake Lapcat in Bowser's Fury. This is gonna be a brutal and awesome adventure.

Lola: Oh yeah!

Nico: This will be fun.

Qin: What can you tell us about this version of Bowser?

Nicole: You will not like it guys.

Nicole told us what happened.

In Super Mario 3D World: Bowser's Fury, Bowser Jr. paints Bowser black, causing him to go berserk, becoming the dark and massive Fury Bowser. Bowser Jr. summons Mario to Lake Lapcat to help him stop Bowser's fury and turn him back to normal. Bowser will awaken after some time has passed, unleashing flames and meteors to alter the landscape of Lake Lapcat. Bowser will eventually return to his slumber after some time or if a Cat Shine is collected, activating a lighthouse that drives him away. After collecting a certain number of Cat Shines, a Giga Bell can be awakened to transform Mario into Giga Cat Mario to stand a battle against Fury Bowser, defeating him by ground-pounding his belly.

Once Fury Bowser is defeated, he sinks into the black paint, some of which clear up and reveal a new portion of the map. Upon defeating Fury Bowser three times, the black paint is removed from Fury Bowser. However, he is still massive and furious, and takes all three Giga Bells within a large shield. Mario has to ride on Plessie to reach the shield and damage it. Once it is broken three times, Plessie absorbs the three Giga Bells and grows enormous, slamming on Fury Bowser, causing him to be launched into the air and burst into fireworks. Once he comes back down, Bowser is back to normal but still angry at Mario, although Bowser Jr. holds him

back.

Once all hundred Cat Shines are collected, Fury Bowser's appearance is altered to where his hair, spikes, and chest turn white.

When she was done we were shocked!

Qin: WHOA! This version of Bowser is brutal!

Me: And is 100 times more scarier.

Cozy Glow: How did he become that?!

Bowser Jr. It was because of me. I painted him black but I had no idea this is what would have happened to him!

Cargill: Why did you paint him?!

Bowser Jr.: I don't know! I don't know!

Lola: Oh boy.

Audrey Castellanos: But Fury Bowser is definitely someone perfect for me as my archenemy.

Lola: Cool!

Babs Seed: What's Cat World like?

Mario: (Italian Accent) It's-a really amazing.

He told us that it's a place full of everything cats and more.

Nico: Wow!

Lola: Cute!

Me: Yeah

Ryugu Tamatebacco: We're here!

We arrived at Lake Lapcat.

Me: Lake Lapcat.

Qin: Wow!

Camie: Beautiful.

Xenia: It sure is.

Strut: There are some cats.

Nico: I got an idea. (Puts on cat ears) Meow!

Me: Oh boy. Nico shouldn't have done that.

Especially because someone threatened to beat up Nico for that.

Pied Piper: Hi, cat people!

Eli: They are all cats.

Lola: Nice.

Qin: Yep.

Xenia: Anyone got any ideas to defeat Fury Bowser?

Eli: Super Mushroom might work?

RD Lynn: Let's not use it right away though.

Me: Nope. But one of us was going to ask about using it anyway.

Qin: Yeah.

Xenia: I agree.

Pterodactyl Ghost: I'll fly around and see if I can find Fury Bowser

Nicole: That's not needed. He's right there.

We saw a huge spinning spiked black turtle shell very slowly.

Nicole: That big shell is him.

Nico meowed.

RD Carol: He hasn't spotted us yet

Me: No he's laying dormant.

Lily: He's waiting for the right time.

Lola: Oh boy.

Qin: Yep.

Jack O Lantern: We've still got some time to relax before he wakes up.

Nico: Yep.

Lola: Yeah

Megamind: Anyone got a water bottle?

We showed our bottles.

Megamind: Awesom.

Lola: Never leave home without them.

Vexen: How much time do you think we have before Fury Bowser ends up waking up?

Nicole: When he is like this there's no telling what he can do.

Laney: What are the signs he will wake?

Nicole: His shell will spin faster and then it will rain.

As if on cue, it started to rain.

RD Lucy: We're doomed.

Nicole: It begins.

Then he spun around fast and the shell rose up and went into the sky and then in a flash of purple and black light FURY BOWSER AWOKE WITH A REALLY FEROCIOUS ROAR! And the sky really was dark with lightning striking all all over.

Control Freak: I better summon something to counter him!

Mevya: (shivers in fear) We're gonna die!

He summoned King Ghidorah from Godzilla for PS4!

Nico: That's perfect!

Qin: Yeah!

Viceroy: We need to hit him with our entrance!

Nico: Lets go!

We went at him!

FURY BOWSER ROARED FEROCIOUSLY!

Then the spirits of Mario came and swirled around him fast and then they converged and then…

EXTREMELY MASSIVE AND POWERFUL FIERY EXPLOSION!

A massive fiery and powerful explosion blasted out and blasted him back and then a Phoenix Cry was heard and then we came out.

Me: Okay Fury Bowser! (GROWS TO HIS SIZE) Time for your fire to be extinguished!

Kalin: I have my own giant I can summon!

He summoned EARTHBOUND IMMORTAL CCAPAC APU!

Nico: YEAH!

I fired a powerful blast of energy and he fired a massive stream of intense fire and the blasts collided and then exploded and the explosion blasted him down and then Kalin and Ccapac Apu bashed

him on his stomach and smashed him into the water!

Mario: I'll need that super mushroom!

I gave him one and he grew to Fury Bowser's size!

Me: YEAH!

He kicked Fury Bowser in his face and smashed him down and I jumped and smashed him on his stomach!

He roared at us.

Me: We're not scared of you!

I fired waves of energy and blasted him all over the place and blasted him down.

He got up and roared extremely ferociously!

Nico: He's just as strong as Giga Bowser!

Me: But a million times more angry.

He fired waves of fire and I fired waves of energy and the blasts all collided and exploded and then Nico fired an energy ball and then it hit Fury Bowser in his back and exploded!

Lincoln: This will help him!

Lincoln fired a wave of light and separated Bowser from Fury Bowser!

Bowser: (Groans) What happened!? I have the worst ever headache!

Nico: Don't look behind you.

Bowser: Why?

He saw Fury Bowser!

Nico: THAT'S Why!

I then fired a massive blast of energy and blasted Fury Bowser down!

Nico: Take that!

Then Vypra, Dai Gui, Aqueduct, Evil Seed, Mirror Master, Stonedozer, Whirlin, Iceage, Magma, and 10,000 Volt Ghost came.

Nico: Vypra, Dai Gui, Aqueduct, Evil Seed, Mirror Master, Stonedozer, Whirlin, Iceage, Magma, and 10,000 Volt Ghost.

Vypra: (to Nico) Today's just full of Mario worlds, huh?

Nico: You got that right.

Dai Gui: Reminds me of Calamity Ganon.

Aqueduct: He's just as tough!

Me: Yeah and 100,000 times more angrier.

Qin: Yep.

Evil Seed: We heard you went to Kurumu's baby shower.

Nico: We sure did.

Mirror Master: How was it?

Me: It was really fun and we battled Twisted Rapunzel and Starlight Glimmer saved her from herself.

Camie: Yep.

Mirror Master: Cool!

?: That is awesome!

2 figures came out. 1 was RIDER WORLD from the Kamen Rider Saber + Zenkaiger Senki movie and INVISIBLE WORLD from episode 17 of Zenkaigers!

Rider World

A World who is unaffiliated with the Kikaitopia Dynasty Tojitendo, he is created by Asmodeus alongside the Sentai Megid in order to fulfill his master's plan of creating a story that consists of pitch black chaos. He would then fight against Zenkai Juran, Kamen Rider Saber, Deka Master, Shinken Green, Kiramai Blue, Ryu Commander, Washi Pink and Kamen Rider Zero-One when they were pulled into a twisted version of Nanso Satomi Hakkenden before he had retreated from the scene once his allies had been defeated by the heroes in question.

However, he would soon reunite with the Sentai Megid when the heroes who were pulled into both stories had reunited with each other before he proceeds to tell them about his master's goals. Alongside his master's army of minions and villains, Rider World would celebrate Asmodeus' seemingly imminent victory.

Touma had managed to convince Shotaro himself to continue his passion of writing out stories that feature the heroes that he wanted to draw which had brought all of the Kamen Riders and Super Sentai teams back to life.

During the final battle between the Kamen Riders and the Super Sentai teams against Asmodeus' forces, Rider World would be destroyed by both Kamen Rider Blades and Kamen Rider 1.

Invisible World

The Invisible World was spotted by the World Pirates as Zocks shoots him from his hiding place. During the fight, Zocks tried to avoid the attack from the Invisible World, but kept on bumping into invisible. Thankfully, Juran and Gaon showed up as they joined the fight. However the Invisible World used his Mie Knife and fired a transparent beam towards them. Most of them dodge the shot but Juran, Flint, Ricky and Cutanner were turned invisible and the Invisible World escaped.

As this goes on, the Invisible World witness the mayhem down below until Zocks arrived to stop this mayhem as the battle begins. During the fight, Zocks marked the target on the bridge and once he

fired, the explosion has sent the Invisible World off the bridge to ground below, but despite the impact he'd survived. Then, the Invisible World summons a troop of Kudakks and fired his transparent beam at the Kudakks making them invisible and making it harder for Zocks to fight.

However, the Zenkaiger's showed up as Magine, has had enough for ruining the Teranomachi Occult Society's ghost hunting trip, is gonna to make him pay for what he done. After they transformed, the Invisible World has pointed out their already four of them due to Juran being invisible.

The battle begins as the Zenkaiger fights off the Invisible World especially for Juran since the Invisible World is unable see him. However, The Zenkaiger are having a hard time fighting the invisible Kudakks. With the help of Magine's magic, she conjured up a hammer and nail and once she'd hit the flat head towards the ground a bunch of pointy ends began to pop out from the ground hurting the invisible Kudakks feet, then they used Sun Vulcan Sentai Gear to summon the Vulcan Ball and eliminates the invisible Kudakks. After the Invisible World has dealt some significant damage from both Magine and Juran, he was then destroyed by the Zenkai Buster Finish, thus reversing the effects of the World Monster.

Me: WHOA! Rider World and Invisible World! I remember both of you. Rider World wanted to make the perfect Pitch Black Chaos Book and Invisible World wanted to turn the entire dimension invisible!

Invisible World: That's right. Good memory.

Rider World: Yep.

Touma: Boy been a long time Rider World.

Rider World: It has been a while.

Lucy Loud: So, you can make anyone invisible?

Invisible World: Yep. Watch.

Invisible World made Lucy invisible.

Lucy Loud: Wicked.

I looked and I saw her with my infrared vision.

Me: I can still see you with my infrared vision.

Lucy Loud: But that is cool.

Rider World: I wanted to come with because I wanted to have a shot too.

Me: Fair enough.

Lola: Cool.

We got the battles underway.

Luan Loud, Tony Jones, Black Vulcan (Superfriends), Dazzler, Luz, Lightning Lass, Victoria Parker, Fortune Lady Light, Pinkie Pie, Maud Pie, Featherweight, Tech Skylanders, William and Shego VS Vypra, May Kanker, Chumbot, Tranceferer, Asmodeus (Gokaiger), and Evil Tim- Nico's Rescue was Kurumu's Baby Shower, Meeting Rose Evans, Starlight Glimmer Transforming against Twisted Rapunzel

---

Vypra was first.

Vypra: (to Luan) Nico's Rescue was Kurumu's Baby Shower, and Meeting Rose Evans. And Starlight Glimmer Transforming against Twisted Rapunzel.

Luan: It was really fun and everyone had an awesome time there!

Tony Jones: They sure did and it was so much fun!

Black Vulcan: Yeah no kidding there. That was awesome.

Dazzler: It sure is awesome and cool.

Luz: It sure was and we met a Wendigo too.

Lightning Lass: Her name is Aiyana Siksika and she is from the Algonquian Indians of Michigan and Canada and she is also a Wendigo.

Victoria Parker: Yeah she is really awesome.

Fortune Lady Light: And Rose is a really awesome girl too. She is a Gargoyle Gene-slammers. She was one of the assistants of Sevarius.

Pinkie Pie: Yeah and not only that but we discovered that the Yokai Realm was visited by Chase Young years ago and he was responsible for poisoning it with evil and making lots of people turn evil!

Vypra: That evil monster!

Maud Pie: (monotonously) Yeah that guy was a monster.

Featherweight: He sure was! But also Starlight did a great job transforming against Twisted Rapunzel and we saved her from herself and got rid of Gothel's evil essence in her.

Sprocket: Yeah she turned her into a monster after she killed her!

Vypra: That's good you guys saved her from herself! Lets do it!

Luan called out Mr. Mime and she merged with Alana the Phoenix Angel and they formed into LUANA THE PHOENIX LIGHT ANGEL! Vypra called out Crobat and then merged with Hummerzoom and they formed into VYPRAHUMMER! She was half Hummingbird Rinshi! Luana and group fired waves of fire, light, metal, gears and lightning and smashed them down.

Cornelia, Genkai, Carlota Santiago, Nicole Hale, Juvia Lockser, Android 18, Yoshino Himekawa, Carmen Rockell, Alice (Disney), Sunset Shimmer, Pipsqueak, Fire Skylanders, Tso Lan and Juandissimo Magnifico VS Dai Gui, Mudslide, Mesmeralda, Broccoloid King, Jack-O-Lantern (Billy and Mandy), and Slipknot - Battling Another Ludo, Crocodile Monster, Porcupine Monster, Big Chicken, Buff Frog, Spikeballs, Giraffe Monster, Pooperman and Toiletnator

---

Dai Gui the Demon Sorcerer of Earth was next.

Dai Gui: (to Cornelia) Nico, Layla's team, Toiletnator's team, and the others did good Battling Another Ludo, Crocodile Monster, Porcupine Monster, Big Chicken, and Buff Frog. And Another Spikeballs, Giraffe Monster, Pooperman and Toiletnator.

Cornelia: They sure did and it was so fun and cool.

Genkai: It was really amazing and cool.

Carlota Santiago: It sure was a fun one and we had a lot of fun seeing that.

Nicole Hale: It sure was fun and awesome.

Juvia: That is a really amazing thing.

Android 18: It sure is and we all were amazed they did so well too.

Yoshino Himekawa: I agree there too.

Carmen Rockell: Yeah no kidding.

Alice: It sure is amazing too.

Sunset Shimmer: All those archenemies are cool too.

Pipsqueak: (British Accent) They sure were.

Sunburn: I'll say!

Dai Gui: Boy that is for sure. Lets do it!

Cornelia called out Dugtrio and then merged with Nicole Hale and they formed into CORCOLE HALE! Dai Gui called out his Coalossal and merged with Broccoloid King and they formed into DAIBROCCOLAI! Corcole and group fired waves of energy, earth and fire and smashed them down.

Raiden, Nudge, Cod Commando, Ayame Ichiraku, Water Princess, Jungle Princess, Elec Man, Fuse Man, Spark Man, Rainbow Dash, Scootaloo, Air Skylanders, Cozy Glow and Ty Lee VS Aqueduct, Pisces Zodiarts, Joe the Fish, Noodleman, Ice King, And Universe 666 Floronic Man - Lincoln's rescue

---

Aqueduct was next.

Aqueduct: (to Raiden) I heard Lincoln's rescue was in Brighton. How was it?

Raiden: It was amazing and they helped Molly McGee and friends take down the magic-using demonic warlock named Damian Balthazar.

Aqueduct: WHOA! I've heard of him! He was really bad news!

Nudge: He sure was and it was awful!

Cod Commando: Blah blalalalalala bla bla bla bla. (But the good news is he now dead)

Ayame Ichiraku: You said it Cod.

Water Princess: It was a really cool adventure though.

Jungle Princess: It sure was.

Elec Man: That was awesome being back in Brighton again.

Spark Man: Yeah that was fun.

Fuse Man: It sure was cool and fun.

Rainbow Dash: Molly McGee and friends are still as awesome as ever.

Scootaloo: They sure are and I agree there.

Whirlwind: It was still fun there.

Aqueduct: It sure was. Lets do it!

Raiden called out Thundurus and merged with Subzero and they formed into RAIZERO! Aqueduct called out Mega Kyogre and merged with Teranna (Sailor Moon) and they formed into AQUEANNA! Raizero and group fired waves of lightning, rainbows, ice, wind and energy and smashed them down.

Mallow, Panty & Stocking, Moss Man, Number 87: Queen of The Night, Chirubimé, Princess of Autumn Leaves, Mariña, Princess of Sunflowers, Asuka Kazama, Aqua, Varie, Fluttershy, Tornado Bolt, Seabreeze, Life Skylanders, Babs Seed and Trixie Lulamoon VS Evilseed, Evil Mushroom Man, Universe 666 Mean Applejack, Universe 666 Mean Rarity, Villain Lava Girl, and Hades (Clash of The Titans) - Meeting Gwendolyn Guinevere

Evilseed was next.

Evilseed: (to Mallow) I heard you guys met Gwendolyn Guinevere. What's she like?

Mallow: She is an awesome and amazing knight and she is also the gene-slammer of Gwenhwyfar, Queen of Noble Arms as well as the descendent of the Wife of King Arthur and Queen of Camelot.

Evilseed: WOW! That is really amazing.

Panty: Fucking A Cool!

Stocking: She is really fucking A cool.

Moss Man That si for sure there.

Number 87: I think it's really awesome myself that she is from awesome descent there.

Chirubimé: I agree there and her magic and story are awesome too.

Mariña: It sure is.

Asuka Kazama: It sure is.

Aqua: And wait till you hear what happened.

Varie: Yeah.

Nico: Yep. So, Gwendolyn, what memories did you have with Lincoln?

Gwendolyn Guinevere: Oh man, I was hoping you'd ask that. Well, this one time, Lincoln and I along with the rest of The Royal Woods Knights of The Michigan Table were riding out on patrol looking for any sign of trouble and we also had the rest of his Guardian Angels with him. Suddenly, we heard the sound of angry bellowing and the smell of an unwashed pig in the air, and we saw who it was coming after us: it was Flip, and he had a massive army of thugs with her and he was out to kill Lincoln again, that set us off. We rode out there and we'd slain every last one of the thugs, then, we turned our attention to Flip, and we brutally thrashed him. Then, Lincoln chained them up with chains of light and we brought him before the rest of his family, and after we told and showed them all everything, Lori, Leni, Luna, Luan, Lynn, Laney, Lucy, Lana, Lola, Lisa, Lily, and Mr. and Mrs. Loud were absolutely livid at Flip once again, and Lori, Leni, Luna, Luan, Lynn, Laney, Lucy, Lana, Lola, Lisa, Lily, and Mr. and Mrs. Loud all pounced on Flip, and they brutally beat his three-cheeked ass into the ground.

Nico: Jeez.

Lincoln: Then, we called the cops and they immediately cuffed Flip after we tied him up in an energy straitjacket, and they loaded him up in the police car and he was bellowing in anger again.

Ellie Elsher: But, then, we proceeded to flip him the bird and some of us even pulled a double hander and that really set Flip off and he bellowed with even more anger as the car drove off to take him back to prison.

Raven Ghostrick: We were really getting sick and tired of that mutant always running loose and trying to kill Lincoln, but we always put him down like the idiot that he is.

Me: That fucking mutant, I so want to give him The Black Gates and be done with him! But, it's best that we have him being used as humiliation fodder for eternity.

Nico: Either way, Flip's no longer going to cause trouble with his scams. But, his musclebound thugs along with the musclebound thugs of the other jerks who are still out to kill us, well, we'll leave that to Lincoln.

Selene Emperyous: Yep, leave that to our resident powerhouse angel, he'll grab them and suck out their muscle mass, virility, and strength and leave them as skinny rakes and weaker than a tree branch.

FLASHBACK ENDS

Evilseed: Flip is nothing but pure evil incarnate! He needs to die for his crimes!

Panty: I know! Why can't we just kill him and do all of the city a favor and end that fucking asshole!

Fluttershy: He has caused so much damage.

Tornado Bolt: Yeah I agree with Panty too. Why can't we just kill that monster!

Seabreeze: (Swedish Accent) Ja! He needs to be dealt with.

Stealth Elf: I know. What a jerk!

Evilseed: I agree there. Lets do it!

Mallow called out Tsareena and she merged with Moss Man and they formed into MALLOW THE MOSS GIRL! Evilseed called out Trevenent and merged with Mean Applejack and they formed into THE DISHONEST EVILSEED! Mallow and Group fired waves of leaves, grass, flowers, fruit and energy and smashed them down.

Zoe Orimoto, Honia the Hornet, Lola Namiko the JetSilphymon Gene-slammer, Element Magician, Element Valkyrie, Guardian Eatos, D'Arcmon & Kazemon, Jinoria, Aang, Twilight Sparkle, Starshine Sparkle, Magic Skylanders, Strut, Roscoe, and Desoto VS Mirror Master, Quark, Blob Homer, Good Evolt, Good Crocker, and Asuka Lan - Sling Pod Galaxy

---

Mirror Master was next.

Mirror Master: (to Zoe) Nico went to Sling Pod Galaxy this time. It's another tricky one.

Zoe: Yeah this one was a tricky one and they couldn't get hit or it was black hole city.

Honia: But thank goodness they didn't get hit.

Lola Namiko: No kidding there.

Element Magician: That is for sure. Thank goodness.

Element Valkyrie: I agree there too and it was intense.

Guardian Eatos: Thank goodness they came out.

D'Arcmon: Me too. That was awesome.

Kazemon: It sure was.

Jinora: We're glad they are safe.

Aang: Same here.

Twilight Sparkle: Yeah that is for sure.

Starshine Sparkle: It was a relief too.

Spyro: No kidding there.

Mirror Master: Boy talk about a close shave. Lets do it!

Zoe called out Butterfree and merged with Lola Namiko and they formed into ZOLA ORINAMIKO! Mirror Master called out Mismagius and merged with Blob Homer and they formed into MIRROR BLOB!

(Baby Likes Fat by Sir Mix-A-Lot Plays)

I like big guts and I cannot lie!

Double chins with the chafin' thighs!

When a dude walks in with the hanging jowls,

My stomach starts to growl - I'm getting hungry!

So I masticate, chompin' on the overweight,

I eat fat people for days, like potato chips by Lay's,

Try to eat just one but it can't be done, I gotta eat a ton!

Baby likes fat!

Baby likes fat!

Mirror Blob: Must eat fat people.

The group fired waves of wind and magic and blasted Mirror Blob and group down.

Thing, Babs Bunny, Selena Logan, Samurai Jack Sirens, Bulk Biceps, Susie, Scrapper, Constructicons, Starlight Glimmer, Cozy Glow, Undead Skylanders, RD Lynn, and Commando Man vs Stonedozer, Mortimer Mouse, Sumo Kong, Cloaked Ghostfreak, Mutant Dexter, and Gimme- Kurumu Giving Birth and her twin girls are adorable

---

Stonedozer was next.

Stonedozer: (to Thing) Kurumu Gave Birth today. And her twin girls are adorable!

Thing: They sure are and their names are Cyana and Aquos.

Babs Bunny: They are so adorable.

Selena: Take a look.

She showed a photo of them with us.

Stonedozer: Oh they are so adorable!

The sirens agreed.

Bulk Biceps: Yeah they sure are adorable.

Susie: I'll say!

Scrapper: We all thought they were so cute.

The Constructicons agreed too.

Starlight Glimmer: Kurumu's kids are adorable and beautiful.

Cozy Glow: They sure are.

Hex: We all think they are cute.

Stonedozer: They sure are. Lets do it!

Thing called out Mega Golem and Stonedozer had the same

Pokemon. Thing merged with Bulk Biceps and they formed into THING BULK! Stonedozer merged with Mutant Dexter! Name is YOU DON'T WANT TO KNOW!

Thing's group fired waves of earth, rock, bones, blood, stars, lightning, magic and skulls and smashed them down.

Linka (Captain Planet), Aquagirl, Anna Knudson, Amaterasu, Arcana Force XXI - The World, The Splendid Venus, Milfeulle Sakuraba, Galaxy Man, Nicole, Rarity, Sweetie Belle, Water Skylanders, RD Lori and RD Carol VS Whirlin, Trident, Hades, Queen (Batman Beyond), Sonoi, and Sonoza - Cat World in the World of Mario is amazing

---

Whirlin was next.

Whirlin: (to Linka) Cat World in the World of Mario is amazing. Is it really full of cats?

Linka (Captain Planet): (Russian Accent) It sure is and all the people and creatures here are all cats.

Aquagirl: This is not the kind of place for anyone that's allergic to cats.

Anna Knudson: she's right on that one. Not the kind of place for Cat Allergies.

Hades: That is for sure there. Times like these I'm glad that I have Cerberus.

Eli snuck up behind him and then blew his hair out.

Hades: Whoa is my hair out?

THEY LAUGHED HYSTERICALLY!

ELI YOU SILLY GUY!

Amaterasu: Okay that's really funny!

Arcana Force XXI: Yeah it sure is.

Splendid Venus: It sure was.

Milfeulle Sakuraba: Yeah. But that was really awesome too.

Galaxy Man: It sure was!

Nicole: (LAUGHS) That never gets old.

Rarity: No it doesn't.

Sweetie Belle: Yeah that was funny.

Gill Grunt: Yeah!

Hades: Very funny.

Whirlin: Yeah. Lets do it1

Linka called out Pidgeot and Whirlin called out Thundurus. Linka merged with Anna Knudson and they formed into LINANNA! Whirlin merged with Hades and they formed into HADWHIRL! Linka's group fired waves of wind, water, ice and jewels and smashed them down.

Samus Aran, Rita the Cat, Gentaro Kisaragi, Ana (Overwatch), Winnie the Wolf, and Kolin, Solid Snake, Quiet, Irma, Applejack, Apple Bloom, Earth Skylanders, Gru, and Megamind VS Iceage, Doc Duodenum, Fault Zone, Stained Glass Scarlet, Werewolf at Night, and Rocketear - FURY BOWSER IS COMPLETELY OUT OF CONTROL!

Iceage was next.

Iceage: (to Samus) I don't mean to yell. But FURY BOWSER IS COMPLETELY OUT OF CONTROL!

Samus: Yeah and he completely going bonkers!

Rita: That guy is a really nasty guys!

Gentaro: He is a really nasty hot tempered guy!

Ana: Yeah no kidding there!

Winnie: He is really out of control! (HOWLS)

Kolin: You're not kidding!

Solid Snake: Yeah no kidding!

Quiet: He needs to be stopped!

Irma: That is for sure!

Applejack: He is more agitated than a moose rampaging in a Texas Cow Farm!

Apple Bloom: Yeah that is for sure!

Flashwing: No kidding there!

Iceage: That is putting it mildly! Lets do it!

Samus called out her Lunala and Iceage called out his Avalugg! Samus merged with Rita and they formed into CAT SAMUS! Iceage merged with Doc Duodenum and they formed into SIR COLDFARTS A LOT!

Sir Coldfarts A Lot: (FART FART FART FART FART FART FART FARTFARTFARTFARTFARTFART!)

Samus and group fired waves of ice, earth, rock, mud, boulders, lava, crystal and apples and smashed them down.

Koji, Ziggy Grover, Takayuki Hiba, Rachel Ridley, Estella Rockell, Sophia Nurenberg, Takara, Tomoko and Toshiko Neobāsuto, Blue-Eyes Ultimate Dragon, Princess Celestia, King Solar, Solar Eclipsa,

Amber Morning, Light Skylanders, RD Luan and RD Lucy VS Magma, Luna Ghost, Eagle Deadman, Elemental Farting Bandits, Mosquito Girl, and Phoenix (Wizard) - Bowser turned into a monster completely out of control for some reason

---

Magma was next.

Magma: (to Koji) Bowser turned into a monster completely out of control for some reason. Maybe because of an innocent prank.

Koji: Because Bowser Jr. pulled a prank on his pop. But he didn't know he would turn into this.

Ziggy: He went bonkers because Bowser Jr. Used his magic paintbrush on him.

Takayuki: Yeah that was a big mistake.

Estella Rockell: No kidding there! Huge mistake.

Sophia Nurenberg: That is for sure.

Takara, Tomoko and Toshiko: (In unison) No kidding there and he learned a massive lesson.

Blue-Eyes Ultimate Dragon agreed.

Princess Celestia: That is a big fact there.

King Solar: I agree there too.

Solar Eclipsa: Yeah a prank like that REALLY Backfired on him big time.

Amber Morning: It sure did.

Spotlight: Yeah no kidding.

Magma: I agree there too. Lets do it!

Koji called out Cresselia and Magma called out Magcargo. Koji

merged with Rachel Ridley and they formed into KOCHEL RIDLEY! Magma merged with the Elemental Farting Bandits and they formed into THE VOLCANIC ELEMENTAL FARTS! Koji and group fired waves of light and smashed them down.

Ax, Cia, Infernal Flame Emperor, Volcanic Doomfire, Volcanic Rocket, Fire Princess, Centaur Man, Fimena, Zinniya, Melinda, Princess Luna, Moondust, Snowdrop, Children of the Night, Constantine (Robotboy) and Viceroy (Randy Cunningham) VS 10,000 Volt Ghost, Judge, Thromnambular the Wish Granting Skull, Evil Bunny, Outlaw Skinner, and Monster Tree Stump - BOWSER IS ANGRY TIMES INFINTY WHEN HE TURNED INTO THIS!

10,000 Volt Ghost was next.

10,000 Volt Ghost: (to Ax) BOWSER IS ANGRY TIMES INFINITY WHEN HE TURNED INTO THIS! He bet he knocked some of you guys out!

Ax: Yeah he sure is! What a horrible monster! But no he didn't. We were too strong for him to handle.

Cia: We sure were.

Infernal Flame Emperor, Volcanic Doomfire and Volcanic Rocket agreed.

Fire Princess: No kidding there and all because a prank went badly wrong!

Centaur Man: Yeah that was horrible!

Fimena: Yeah that is bad.

Zinniya: That is awful. Bowser Jr. Had to learn a huge lesson today.

Melinda: Yeah no kidding.

Princess Luna: I agree there!

10,000 Volt Ghost: That is for sure! By the way I heard that Another Toiletnator was a homeless girl that J.D. knows.

Moondust: Yeah her name is Shelley Paddington and her evil stepmother killed her father and left her for dead and claimed her rightful fortune for herself!

Snowdust: Yeah! She is a pure evil golddigger!

Gari: She only cares about the almighty dollar and herself than anyone else.

Blackout: That makes me sick!

10,000 Volt Ghost: No kidding! What a heartless monster! She will definitely pay for it! Lets do it!

Ax called out Ditto and 10,000 Volt Ghost called out Rotom. Ax merged with Volcanic Doomfire and they formed into VOLCANIC ANIMORPH DOOMFIRE! 10,000 Volt Ghost merged with Evil Bunny and they formed into THUNDER DEMONBUNNY! Ax and team fired waves of darkness and fire and smashed them down.

Kamen Rider Saber, Zenkaigers, Megaforce Rangers, J.D. Knudson, Varie, Celica, Cassidy, Himiko, Adagio Dazzle, Eli, Nunnally, C.C., Laney, Lana, Lola, Lucy, Lisa and Lily VS Rider World.

Rider World was next.

Rider World: I heard all about the Saber Riders and you guys battling Storious last year. That was so awesome and epic!

Me: One of the most explosive and epic battles ever! You wouldn't believe how fucked up in the head Storious was!

Varie: Yeah he was awful and bad!

Celica: He was going to erase the entire planet from existence!

Cassidy: Yeah he was fucking insane!

Himiko: He sure was!

Adagio Dazzle: You're not kidding there! What a monster!

Eli: But he got the black gates and is gone forever.

Touma: Thank goodness and he deserved it.

Rider World: Yeah no kidding! To be honest I hated that guy! He was awful!

Me: That is no fucking lie there.

Rider World: Yeah no kidding. He was a monster! I heard that he made Sartorius look like a saint. Lets do it!

I teleported and opened his safe and in it was a bunch of brand new Wonder Ride Books! They were for all the Gene-slammers we all know.

Me: WHOA! That's a lot of Wonder Ride Books.

Rider World: I know. So many of them for the gene-slammers you all know.

Me: They are perfect.

I teleported back with them.

Saber Riders: HENSHIN!

Zenkaigers: ZENKAI CHANGE!

Zocks: TWOKAI CHANGE!

Stacey: DARK CHANGE!

They transformed and Zocks danced and Will and the Mascots danced with Zocks.

Poromon: We love dancing with Zocks!

Will: Me too!

Kaito: SECRET POWER! ZENKAISER! ゼンカイザー

Juran: DINOSAUR POWER! ZENKAI JURAN! ゼンカイジュラン

Gaon: HUNDRED BEASTS POWER! ZENKAI GAON! ゼンカイガオーン

Magine: MAGICAL POWER! ZENKAI MAGINE! ゼンカイマジーヌ

Vroon: RUMBLING POWER! ZENKAI VROON! ゼンカイブルーン

Zocks: PIRATE POWER! TWOKAISER! ツーカイザー

Stacey: DARK POWER! STACAESER! ステイシーザー

All: The Seven assembled! Kikai Sentai… Zenkaigers!

KRABBBBBBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO

A massive fiery explosion went off behind them and they were ready!

Megaforce Rangers: LEGENDARY RANGER MODE! LEGACY FORCE!

The Megaforce Rangers turned into the Zenkaigers too!

Me: Awesome! Lets get him!

Rider World: I heard that you have all kinds of awesome powers with the Wonder Ride Books.

Me: We sure do. The Power of Imagination done through literature is an amazing and brilliant thing. Watch.

I pulled out the Eternal Phoenix book.

Me: (Reading Verse) "Flying over an amazing and beautiful lake with numerous islands that were deserts, the Eternal Phoenix formed a brilliant abundance of beautiful life and plants and animals of all kinds of varieties all over and made them prosper with beautiful love and life."

Then the Eternal Phoenix flew and gave amazing life to the islands all over Lake Lapcat and new plants and more grew fast in seconds and numerous birds and more came!

Rider World: WHOA! That is so cool!

Touma: We were amazed ourselves at this and it's awesome.

Me: Yep. Lets get him!

Zenkaiser: ZENKAI CANNON!

He got it ready and charged it up and then we fired waves of energy and elements and blasted him all over and the blasts hit him and he exploded!

KRABBBBBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO

He was dead and I caught the Wonder Ride Book he had and the gear too.

Me: YEAH! Rider World you have failed this world.

Zenkaigers, Megaforce Rangers, Saber Riders, Nico, May, Eli, Nunnally, C.C., Lucy, Laney, Lana, Lola, Lisa and Lily VS Invisible World

---

Next was Invisible World.

Invisible World: Boy Fury Bowser is one nasty tempered guy!

Nico: That is an understatement!

May: Yeah no kidding!

Invisible World: You guys will get rid of him. Lets do it!

Nico teleported and opened his safe and in it was a bunch of weapons called The Thrashers of Fury Bowser, they're a massive collection of massive greatswords with embedded colored gems and the anti-Fury Bowser symbol etched on the 7'5" massive, wide, double-edged gold blades, large gold wolf heads for the crossguards, large white angelic faces built into both sides of the hilts with large colored gems embedded in the foreheads, longer midnight black handles, four large wolf heads with colored gems for eyes and on the bottom of the four large wolf heads are large gold wolf heads with colored gems in their mouths for the pommels. Once in hand, we will gain a massive power and energy increase.

Nico teleported back with them.

Nico: Lets get him!

Zenkaigers: ZENKAI CANNON!

They fired waves of energy and elements and blasted him all over and he exploded!

KRABBBBBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO

He was dead and Nico caught the gear.

Nico: Invisible World you have failed this dimension.

Troy Burrows: Rangers that's a Super Mega Win.

We regrouped.

Troy: Time to make a giant fall!

Tsukasa: BIG time!

Kamen Ride: Ex Aid!

Kamen Ride: Brave!

Kamen Ride: Snipe!

Kamen Ride: Poppy!

Kamen Ride: Para-Dx!

Kamen Ride: Lazer!

Kamen Ride: Genm!

Tsukasa turned into Kamen Rider Ex-Aid and Daiki summoned Clones of the Ex-Aid team!

Megaforce Rangers: LEGENDARY RIDER MODE! VIDEO GAME BRIGADE!

They turned into the Ex-Aid Riders!

We went at Fury Bowser and blasted, smashed, pulverized and bashed him all over.

Qwun blasted and smashed him all over.

Mirage, Breakdown, Mizore and Yukari used the Earth Cyber Planet Keys and they enhanced Mirage's Electro-Disruptor, Breakdown's Concussion Cannon and Mizore and Yukari's powers 100-fold

Mirage and Yukari: WASHTUB LIGHTNING BARRAGE!

Breakdown and Mizore: ICE FIRE CONCUSSION BLAST!

Drills of Diamonds and Pete: DIAMOND FORCE BLAST!

Blue Flames of the Stars and Kalin: BLUE FLAMES GIANT BLAST!

MILITARY CHINA POWER and Private HIVE: MILITARY CHINA BLAST!

New Generation of Harmony and Control Freak: CHAMPIONS OF HARMONY MEGABLAST!

Phoenix of the Southern Fire and Cargill: PHOENIX OF THE SOUTHERN FIRE BLAST!

Regice Ice Storm and Vexen: REGICE ICE STORM BURST!

Nurse Joy Legacy and Ryugu Tamatebacco: NURSE JOY LEGACY BLAST!

Frogs of Heroic Arrows and Jack O Lantern: FROGS OF HEROIC ARROWS BARRAGE!

Ninjago Goth Power and Pied Piper: NINJAGO GOTH BLAST!

Goosebumps with Wings and Pterodactyl Ghost: GOOSEBUMPS WING SHOT!

Sunset Shimmer, Phoenix Shimmer, Sunray, Sunshine, Fire-Lion Breaker, Wild Apple-Joe, Dagger Blade, Royal Solflare, Boomer Bang, Panda Brawl, Triple Berry, Pepperdance, Cayenne, Wallflower, Adagio Dazzle, Aria Blaze, Sonata Dusk, Gusty the Great, Fire Skylanders and Jet Link. FIRESTORM OF FORGIVENESS!

They fired waves of energy and elements.

Sunset Shimmer, Mario, Luigi, me and Nico: VIDEO GAME FIRESTORM BLAST!

We fired a massive wave of energy and elements.

Lincoln: POWER UP ELEMENT STYLE: SUPER MUSHROOM!

Entrapta: POWER UP LIGHTNING STYLE: SUPER STAR!

Perfuma: POWER UP NATURE STYLE: FIRE FLOWER!

Frosta: POWER UP ICE STYLE ICE FLOWER!

Shantae: POWER UP MAGIC STYLE: CAPE FEATHER!

Akko: POWER UP STAR STYLE: YOSHI!

They fired waves of energy and elements and they formed into said

power ups.

Lincoln and his harem: POWER UP FINAL SMASH: POWER UP BLASTER!

They fired ki blasts based on Super Mario power ups!

We fired powerful energy blasts that hit Fury Bowser and he was destroyed.

Bowser: That'll teach you! No one imitates the original!

Nico: You got that right! Awesome job, gang, what an epic fight!

Lincoln: Now, there's only one last thing to do and one last loose end to tie up: Paradox!

?: I WILL DESTROY YOU FOR WHAT YOU DID IN DESTROYING ME, TEAM LOUD PHOENIX STORM!

Suddenly, the eight large planets and stars orbiting around my legs, the ten large multi-colored orbs orbiting around Lincoln's legs, the eight large orange orbs orbiting Linka's legs the nine large orange orbs orbiting around TLPS Ms. Tarantula's legs, the ten multi-colored orbs orbiting around Duke Lincoln's legs, the eight large dark blue orbs orbiting around Ed Cowart's legs, the nine large midnight blue orbs orbiting around TLPS Mr. Wolf's legs, the nine large crimson red orbs orbiting around Naruto's legs, the eight large crimson red orbs orbiting around Tahu, Vakama, and Nate Adams' legs, the eight large fiery red orbs orbiting around Zach Gurdle's legs, the eight large silver orbs orbiting around Clyde McBride's legs, the eight large black orbs with the Eye of Horus orbiting around Cody (OC)'s legs, the nine large black orbs orbiting around Lucy's legs, the eight large black orbs orbiting around Lars and Dudley Puppy's legs, the nine large search pink orbs orbiting around Lola's legs, the eight large search pink orbs orbiting around Lexx Loud's legs, the nine large rose pink orbs orbiting around Steven Universe's legs, the nine large green orbs orbiting around Lynn Sr.'s legs, the nine emerald green orbs orbiting around Yakko Warner's legs, the nine large sapphire blue orbs orbiting around Wakko Warner's legs, the nine large hot pink orbs orbiting around Dot Warner's legs, the

nine large marine blue orbs orbiting around Lana's legs, the eight large marine blue orbs orbiting around Liam and Leif Loud's legs, the nine large scarlet red orbs orbiting around Lynn's legs, the eight large scarlet red orbs orbiting around Lynn Jr.'s legs, the ten coral red orbs orbiting around Timon's legs, the eight large blood red orbs around Marco Diaz's legs, the nine large aqua blue orbs orbiting around TLPS Mr. Shark's legs, the eight large blue orbs orbiting around Skippy, Sean Bolton, and Loki Loud's legs, the nine large sky blue orbs orbiting around Lori's legs, the eight large sea-foam green orbs orbiting around Loni Loud's legs, the nine large sea-foam green orbs orbiting around Leni's legs, the nine large yellow orbs orbiting around TLPS Mr. Snake and Luan's legs, the eight large yellow orbs orbiting around Lane Loud's legs, the nine large brown orbs orbiting around Laney's legs the eight large brown orbs orbiting around Larry Loud's legs, the nine large light green orbs orbiting around Lisa's legs, the eight large light green orbs orbiting around Levi Loud's legs, the nine large lavender orbs orbiting around Lily's legs, the eight large lavender orbs orbiting around Leon Loud's legs, the eight large colored orbs orbiting around Bobby Santiago and Nico's legs, the eleven large rainbow orbs orbiting around Rainbow Dash's legs, the eight large aqua and ocean blue orbs orbiting around Varie, William Dunbar, and Adam Lyon's legs, the ten large aqua blue orbs orbiting around Girl Jordan's legs, the nine large colored orbs orbiting around Timmy Turner's legs, the eight large gold orbs orbiting around Alex the Lion and Takanuva's legs, the nine large purple orbs orbiting around Luna's legs, the nine large search pink orbs orbiting around Rita's legs, and the eight large purple orbs orbiting around Luke Loud's legs and Menat's legs, along with our gems on our large gold Bracers of The Champions of the Universe and the Stones of Gelel that were embedded in the backs of our left hands were glowing, and that means we've got big trouble incoming, and the imps of The Fabled Gene-Slammers were already hissing with anger.

Lincoln: (GROWLS) I always knew there was no mistaking that voice from anywhere, you better get out here right now, Paradox, before I threaten to blast you out!

A figure came out, and it was none other than our old enemy and the old enemy of Yugi, Jaden, and Yusei, Paradox, and he was still

out for blood.

Yugi: Paradox, I thought we were rid of you for good.

Jaden: But, knowing you, you were so stubborn, you decided to come back once again to still get your revenge on us.

Yusei: But, this time, we'll see to it you never ever come back!

Yugi summoned Dark Magician and Slifer the Sky Dragon, Jaden summoned his Elemental HERO and Elemental HERO Neos monsters, and Yusei summoned Stardust Dragon, and they stood ready to fight Paradox once more.

Paradox: You foolish Duelists have ruined my plans, my future was destroyed by Duel Monsters, I will never stop until the world of Duel Monsters has been destroyed!

Lincoln: SHUT UP, BULLSHIT ARTIST!

Lincoln blasted him with a rainbow energy blast, and it really hurt him bad as it hit him, and this really pissed him off!

Miranda Connors: Whoa, you really made him pissed now, Linky. But, now it's time to make it much worse for him!

Suddenly, Miranda Connors' blue eyes turned neon blue, and she was surrounded by a rainbow energy aura with stars, fire, water, wind, light, darkness, earth, Elemental HEROS Neos Monsters, and angels, she unholstered her massive greatsword from her back, and as she approached Paradox, she left rainbow energy, stars, fire, water, wind, light, darkness, earth, Elemental HERO Neos Monsters, and angels with every step.

Miranda Connors: I will never ever forgive you for what you've done in trying to kill Maximillian Pegasus, Paradox. You went back in time to try and kill him, and you didn't even realize that by trying to kill Maximillian Pegasus, you will cause a horrible future to happen, and you claim that you're trying to save your future by destroying Duel Monsters?! Like Lincoln said, that's just nothing more than a load of bullshit, and yet, you still continue with your bullshit hatred towards Duel Monsters and trying to kill Maximillian Pegasus once more.

That's the last straw, and for that, we will put an end to you once and for all, and we'll see to it that you never come back again!

Suddenly, Miranda Connors was surrounded by a massive vortex of rainbow energy with stars, fire, water, wind, light, darkness, and earth surrounding the vortex, there are the Elemental HERO Neos Monsters and angels flying around the vortex, and in the vortex is a white phoenix with the Elemental HERO emblem on its stomach and red eyes glaring at Paradox: the red eyes of eternal death. Then, as the vortex faded, Miranda Connors emerged, but she was forever changed.

SPACE MUSIC PLAYS

Miranda Connors grew from 7'0" to 7'9" in height, she has the body of a goddess, she has rainbow highlights in the bangs of her rainbow hair and light blue hairband, she has neon blue eyes and a rainbow energy aura with stars, fire, earth, water, wind, light, darkness, Elemental HERO Neos Monsters, and angels surrounding her, she has the Space Kanji and the Elemental HERO Emblem surrounded by the Elemental HERO Neos Monsters emblazoned on her forehead and Third Eye with rainbow iris, she has on angel earrings with rainbow gems for eyes and holding the Fire, Earth, Water, Wind, Light, Dark, Star, and Eternity Kanjis in its hands, she also has the Elemental HERO Neos Monsters with rainbow gems for eyes and holding the Fire, Earth, Water, Wind, Light, Dark, Star, and Eternity Kanjis in their hands on the bottom of her rainbow angel-shaped Element of Harmony, along with the gold Thunderbird pendant of her Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love necklace with rainbow crystal links from her merged Crystal Necklace of the Buddha and rainbow gems on the gold lightning bolts and she also has on her new Elemental Thunderbird Choker Necklace of Eternal Love. Miranda Connors has on a short-sleeved white blouse, emerald green sleeveless top, purple skirt with the Elemental HERO Emblem on it, dark blue knee-high high-heeled boots with butterfly buckles, and long white sleeveless trenchcoat with stars, fire, earth, water, wind, light, darkness, and angels on the coattails, and on the back are the Elemental HERO Neos Monsters surrounded by stars, fire, water, earth, wind, light, and darkness. Suddenly, Miranda Connors felt a sharp pain on her back, and then,

her massive rainbow angel wings with aurora tips on the large black feathers grew much bigger for her new body and she now has eleven massive and long rainbow wolf tails with aurora tips and aurora markings, she has on a Ring of The Phoenix with rainbow gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger and heart shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger which also merged with her Guardian Angel of Lincoln Loud ring and Star Sapphire ring on her left ring finger, and Stone of Gelel embedded in the back of her left hand.

Suddenly, Miranda Connors' massive greatsword, Elemental HERO Neos-themed greatsword, and all the other greatswords and swords she'd gotten began merging together and they're surrounded by a kaleidoscope of rainbow energy, stars, fire, earth, water, wind, light, darkness, and angels, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Miranda Connors' Six Elements Elemental HERO Neos Neo-Space Greatsword of Six Cosmic Elements Elemental HERO Neos Monsters Angel Justice, it's a brand-new massive greatsword with embedded rainbow gems and the Elemental HERO Neos Monsters etched on the 7'6" massive, wide, double-edged red blade, large angel heads for the crossguard, large white angelic faces built into both sides of the hilt with large rainbow gems embedded in the foreheads, longer midnight black handle, four large angel heads and below the angel heads is a large white angel head with red gems for eyes and rainbow gem in its mouth for the pommel, she has on her new brand-new large gold cuff Bracers of the Champions of The Universe with rainbow gems on her wrists and Dragon Ball Bracelet on her left large gold cuff Bracer, new large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with gold versions of the Elemental HERO Neos Monsters' heads with rainbow gems for eyes and large rainbow gems in their mouth for the belt buckle and around the belt on her waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace, Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on her right hip and her Eater of Sins revolver holstered on her left hip. There's a rainbow kanji below the Elemental HERO Neos Monsters that said, "Miranda Connors, Gene-Slammer of The Elemental HERO Neos Monsters, Younger Sister of Marlene and Emilia Connors, Powerful Elemental Master of Space, Powerful Swordswoman, Loving Guardian Angel and Future

Wife of Lincoln Loud, Smasher of Flip, Destroyer of Paradox, Destroyer and Slayer of Evil, Deranged, Murderous, Ruthless, and Sadistic Bastards, Amazing and Powerful Student of Amazing and Powerful Teachers, and Master of Space, Swords, Stars, Fire, Earth, Water, Wind, Light, Darkness, Angels and The Elemental HERO Neos Monsters"

ミランダ・コナーズ、エレメンタル・ヒーロー・ネオス・モンスターのジーン・スラマー、マーリーンとエミリア・コナーズの妹、宇宙の強力なエレメンタル・マスター、強力な剣士、愛情深い守護天使でリンカーン・ラウドの将来の妻、フリップのスマッシャー、パラドックスの破壊者、デストロイヤー、悪、狂った、殺人的、冷酷でサディスティックなろくでなしのスレイヤー、驚くべき強力な教師の驚くべき強力な生徒、そして宇宙、剣、星、火、土、水、風、光、闇、天使とエレメンタルヒーローのマスターネオスモンスターズ

Suddenly, Miranda Connors' immense protective blue aura had suddenly changed, and it was now an immense protective neon rainbow aura with all of the elements swirling around it, she'd transformed into her most powerful and and most incredible transformation ever!

Miranda Connors has transformed into SUPER ANGEL-ELEMENTAL HEROS NEOS MONSTERS-ELEMENTAL HEROS NEOS GODDESS-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA ELEMENTAL HEROS NEOS GODDESS COSMIC SPACE ELEMENTAL HEROS NEOS MONSTER GODDESS ANGEL OF DIVINE ELEMENTAL HEROS NEOS GODDESS COSMIC SPACE ELEMENTAL HEROS NEOS MONSTER GODDESS ANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE ELEMENTAL HEROS NEOS GODDESS COSMIC SPACE ELEMENTAL HEROS NEOS MONSTER GODDESS ANGEL LOVE!

We were really amazed by Miranda Connors' Super Angel-Elemental HEROS Neos Monsters-Elemental HEROS Neos Goddess-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga transformation and when Lincoln saw her, he had an atomic red blush on his face, hearts in his eyes, and his nose was bleeding, but when Paradox saw it, he flew into a rage and fired a blast of energy at her to kill her, but Miranda Connors fired a

massive barrage of rainbow energy blasts with stars, fire, earth, water, wind, light, darkness, Elemental HERO Neos Monsters, and angels at Paradox which destroyed his energy blast and they exploded as they hit him, he got back up, but that really pissed him off now.

Nico: (GASPS) Oh, no way, oh man, Miranda Connors' transformed!

Marlene Connors: Whoa!

Emilia Connors: So awesome!

Lincoln: She's transformed into her Super Angel-Elemental HERO Neos Monsters-Elemental HEROS Neos Goddess-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga form, she's really changed that much since the last time I saw her, and now, she's about to unleash their full fury on Paradox and make him suffer.

Miranda Connors: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Eternal Cosmic Elemental HERO Neos Monsters Goddess Angel and Divine Eternal Cosmic Elemental HERO Neos Monsters Goddess Angel Love) And see to it he never returns. Now, let's join with Yugi, Jaden, and Yusei, and tear Paradox apart, Linky.

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's United Friendship Hinon's Eternal Friendship Almighty Cosmic Storm Greatsword of Universal Hope, Elemental Bravery, and Unbreakable Eternal Bonds from his wider and muscular back, and he transformed into Super Angel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Buffalo-Vampire-Werewolf-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Universal Elemental Cosmic Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix Angel of Divine Universal Elemental Cosmic Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix Mythological Justice and Divine Universal Elemental Cosmic Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix Mythological Hope, and he joined Miranda Connors, Yugi, Jaden, and Yusei.

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix Angel and Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Friendship, Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness,

Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You don't deserve to live a single second anymore, Paradox. You never learned from your mistakes last time, and you still intended to continue with your bullshit and kill Maximillian Pegasus. Now, this time, no mercy shall be shown, and we'll make absolutely sure you never rise from the dead once again!

Yugi, Jaden, Yusei, and their Duel Monsters attacked first by firing blasts of elements and energy right at Paradox, and they exploded as they hit him, and that pissed him off big time.

Yugi: Lincoln, Miranda, you're up!

Then, Lincoln and Miranda Connors went after Paradox, and they fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow energy, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, pumpkins, dark lightning, pumpkin fire, swords, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Twin-Tailed Comets, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Ghouls, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Mythological Animals, Mammoths, Pegasi, Tortoises, Yetis, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, and Mermaids at Paradox and they exploded with incredible power as they hit him.

Then, they attacked him with their massive greatswords leaving scars on him, and Lincoln left many more with his claws and firing energy slashes from his claws and he and Miranda Connors also attack them with punches, kicks, and karate chops, and they smashed him all over with their immense and extremely powerful superhuman strength, along with elemental blasts, and this was really driving Paradox even madder than ever.

Paradox: You… , YOU! I WILL KILL EVERY LAST ONE OF YOU!

Paradox ran at Lincoln, Miranda Connors, Yugi, Jaden, and Yusei, only to have Lincoln run at Paradox and as he drove his massive greatsword right into Paradox's stomach, Lincoln began sucking out and absorbing his blood and life energy, and when Lincoln was done, Paradox was left as a mummified and desiccated corpse drained of life. Then, he swung his massive greatsword and launched the now drained Paradox into the air, and he, Miranda Connors, Yugi, Jaden, Yusei, and their Duel Monsters all fired massive energy blasts that hit Paradox and they exploded as they hit him and he was sent to The Black Gates forever. We cheered as Miranda Connors and Lincoln holstered their massive greatswords on their backs and powered down, and Miranda Connors' new body, clothes, weapons, jewelry, Third Eye, eleven massive and long rainbow wolf tails, and massive rainbow angel wings are permanent.

Miranda Connors: Good riddance, you crazed extremist, and don't you dare come back. Thanks for helping me take Paradox down for good, Linky. You too, Yugi, Jaden, and Yusei

Lincoln: (Smiles Warmly) You're welcome, Miranda.

Jaden: Always happy to help.

Suddenly, Miranda Connors wrapped her arms around Lincoln's wider and muscular back, as her chest pressed against Lincoln's massive pecs and her stomach pressed against his eight-pack abs, which'd brought an atomic red blush to Lincoln's face, and he wrapped his abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms around her waist, which took her by surprise and brought an atomic red blush to her face. Then, as Lincoln leaned down to Miranda Connors's face, they kissed passionately as she moved her hands onto Lincoln's massive pecs, and behind them was a Thunderbird, Phoenix, Dragon, Mermaid, Angel, Fairy, Succubus, and the Elemental HERO Neos Monsters flying in the air, and we saw a herd of Buffalo and many animals running across the field and elemental forces behind them and we cheered wildly. Then, Lincoln and Miranda Connors absorbed the elemental forces and they came back to us as the display vanished.

Nico: Whoa, oh man, now that's what I call a fearsome fight against that crazed fucked-up extremist, Lincoln, Miranda, Yugi, Jaden, Yusei you guys did one awesome job taking down and finally destroying Paradox.

Lincoln: He didn't want to learn his lesson the first time, so it looks like we were through showing him any mercy.

Me: Yep, so he eventually got sent to The Black Gates forever.

Nico: And this time, forever. So, Lincoln, which Noble Knight Gene-Slammer are you going to meet tomorrow?

Lincoln: I know just the one: A Gene-Slammer for Isolde, Two Tales of the Noble Knights.

Melanie Artorgius: (GASPS) That's awesome, and there's only one person who'd be Gene-Slammed into Isolde, Two Tales of the Noble Knights, Isabel Iseult, and you guys are going to love meeting her, Isabel Iseult is Lincoln's Guardian Angel from Michigan and she's a very powerful wielder of light magic and a very powerful swordswoman and a member of The Royal Woods Knights of The Michigan Table. She trained Lincoln both in the art of swordsmanship and magic, and he became a very powerful swordsman and master of magic, and she also taught him much about the Code of Chivalry and really instilled what it means to be a true hero, to fight with both courage and honor, to protect those he loves and holds dear to his heart, and never to let those with such malice and evil in their black hearts get away with their crimes. Plus, you're going to love hearing this: Isabela Iseult is also a direct descendant of Iseult.

We gasped.

Me: Iseult, the name of several characters in the legend of Tristan and Iseult. The most prominent is Iseult of Ireland, the wife of Mark of Cornwall and lover of Tristan. Her mother, the queen of Ireland, is also named Iseult. The third is Iseult of the White Hands, the daughter of Hoel of Brittany and the sister of Kahedin.

Katara Chevalierflamboyant: (French Accent) That's right, plus,

Lincoln made her a red coat with the coat of arms of Royal Woods' Knights of The Michigan Table along with a beautiful necklace, and to show her thanks, she kissed Lincoln on the lips after their training, and Isabel Iseult hates that jerk, Lewis Travolta, with a very blazing passion. One day, Isabel Iseult and Lincoln along with the rest of the Royal Woods Knights of The Michigan Table were having a meeting at our castle, but then, the alarm triggered, and we saw who it was that had triggered the alarm: it was Lewis Travolta, and he'd brought with him an army of thugs he hired. Isabel Iseult and Lincoln went out there along with the rest of us, and they'd slain them with her greatsword. It drove that fat moron into a blood-crazed fury, but before he could get after us, Lincoln and Isabel Iseult fired chains of light magic which bound that moron and tied him up.

Nico: Did he call his family and his sisters for this?

Lincoln: Yep, and needless to say, everyone wanted his head on a pike!

Me: Should've known he would do something like this.

Lincoln: I know, but I wasn't surprised, that jerk tried to kill me many times in the past, but in the end, his plan failed, and Lewis Travolta got sent back to prison, and to make sure that he didn't try to get revenge, Isabel and I casted a spell to prevent that jerk from coming back.

Me: Yeah, messing with the descendant of Iseult and one of the members of The Royal Woods Knights of The Michigan Table will have dire and disastrous consequences.

Nico: That mutant really hated that his greatest "plan" was foiled once again, and he got into even more serious trouble.

Lincoln: He seriously didn't even know when to quit, and to make it worse, his plan earned him the vengeance of my family infinite-fold.

Stonedozer: Thank God Fury Bowser's defeated now!

Whirlin: He wasn't easy to take down.

Iceage: But we managed to do it.

Magma (to Bowser Jr): Now, what have we learned today?

Bowser Jr: Never draw on Papa's face?

10,000 Volt Ghost: Exactly!

Me: But this was so awesome though!

Lola: It sure was.

Nico: Yep. Fury Bowser might have been tough but we were tougher.

Qin: Yep.

Nico: Great job today guys.

Sunset Shimmer: This was fun. (To the viewers) Never mess with magical paints or else.

Me: Yeah.

We went back home and enjoyed the rest of the day and went to sleep.

THE END

Another awesome fanfic done.

Bowser's Fury is an awesome game! Never played the game before but it was awesome!

NicoChan11, JediAvatarOfShinobi, Omegahatchiyak12, kolbdog323, XP4Universe, Darkhai, vinjedi1995, Drako1234658, Nflemingful, Hynageneral, BumbleSparkle, EtstheClarenceandTLHfan and ninjakingofhearts gave me the ideas for this and so did the guest reviewer. Thanks guys.

For the next rescue Nico, The Ripping Friends, Ellie Singh, Evelyn Burmingham, Jen Tennyson, Eddy, Yugi, Tea, Jaden, Jesse Anderson, Allenby Beardsley Knudson, The Hernandez Sisters,

Yost Magma, Rin Nohara, Woz, Bai Tza, Sabrina Lorelai the Despair from The Dark Gene-Slammer, Albedo, The 1983 D&D Gang, Donbrothers, Irina Krafla the Granity Gene-slammer, Kora Lexxington, Olivia Houou, Nataša Marečková, Nalanie Nanthavong The Vorash Gene-Slammer, Brynja, Sissi Delmas, Anna Anyanova the Destiny HERO Dark Angel Gene-slammer, Daring Do, Lizzie Strong the Great Blue Windrunner Gene-slammer, Emam Reynolds the Living Tsunami Gene-slammer, Wendy Sapphira, Reggie Hjorleifsstræti the Five Headed Dragon Gene-Slammer, Qin, Miku Yuuki, Princess Anita, Granity, Rei Miyamoto, Saya Tekagi, Saeko Busujima, Shizuka Marimoto, Hibiki Riders, Agito Riders, Kabuto Riders, Den-O, Kiva, Decade, W, OOO, Fourze, Wizard Riders, Blade Riders, Faiz Riders, Gaim Riders, Drive Riders, Ghost Riders, Ex-Aid Riders, Build Riders, Zi-O Riders, Zero-One Riders, Saber Riders, Granity, Samurai Jack, Ashi and her sisters, Changeman, Jetman, Dairangers, Zenkaigers, Chloe Bourgeois, Shanan, Rita Loud, The Goths of Darkness, Zarya Moonwolf, Applejack, Apple Bloom, Twilight Sparkle & Friends, Sunny Starscout, Izzy Moonbow, Hitch Trailblazer, Pipp Petals, Zipp Storm, Misty Brightdawn, Wallflower Blush, Alice Kingsleigh, Rachel Stavenport, Kate Lloyd, Carol Pusateri, Hailey Helios, Kia, Jenna, Lina, May, Maria, Danica Metrois, Kaalia of The Vast, Varie, Sakura Valencia, Xenia the Xerneas, Bhavna Radhakrishnan the Xerneas Gene-Slammer, Bridgette, Eli, me, Sakura Knudson, Arrietty, Aylene Carter, Gabrielle, Littlefoot and friends, Fu, Nicole Knudson, Spiderman, Kaina Tsutsumi, Nick Logan, Sh'Lainn Blaze, Camie, Kaoruku Awata, Himiko, Ibara, Toru, Sirius, Tsuyu, Ochaco, Luz, Amity, Gus, Willow, Hunter, Felicia Wittebane, Carly Atlas, Misty Tredwell, Zuria, Tony Jones, Edyn, Strag, Momo, Girl Jordan, Leeli, Sora Phaaze, Venus, Earth, Vinyl Scratch, Airazor, Rhinox, Cheetor, Rattrap, Tigatron, Janeen Aran, Lincoln, Leni, Laney, Lana, Lola, Lisa and Lily as well as Beast Man, Zeru, Victor, Sailback Sharptooth, Universe 666 Syn Shenron and Evil Bunny, as well as Nanette, Ryo, Francine Lorrington, Unikitty, Puppycorn AndAzari Firedancer and we're going to New York City and also we're going to battle Dark Demona who is back from the dead to get revenge on the Manhattan Clan for defeating her and now she is going to try and get revenge! BIG TIME! SHE IS GOING TO REALLY TRY TO KILL IS! But SUNSET SHIMMER IS GOING TO EXPLODE IN POWER AND MAKE THAT MONSTER PAY FOR HER CRIMES! Also we're

going to meet Katrina who is also a Gargoyle Gene-slammer. And we're going to battle Another Angry Chicken Wing, Angry Nashville Hot Chicken, and Angry Roast Chicken. And Another Angry Cheese, Seven Deadly Hamburgers, Zeru and Beast Man and this one will be awesome. Also we're going to meet a gene-slammer for Frosmoth and her name is Isabella Terrance and she is a girl from Alaska and she is a powerful master of ice.

The match-up is for Dana Orichalcum, Gene-Slammer of The Orichalcos Monsters and The Great Leviathan, and she and Lincoln are going to destroy The Egypt 9 Glory Gods, an elite task force of dangerous assassins and another group of Dio Brando's minions, and they are out for revenge on Lincoln for what he did to Dio Brando.

For Lincoln's rescue tomorrow, Lincoln and his group are heading back to Halloween Town, and we're going to destroy The Duke of St. Carta, the posthumous overarching antagonist of The Conjuring 2 and The Nun and Satanic worshipper who built and lived in the castle in Transylvania, Romania, that would eventually become the Cârța Monastery, and he's the one responsible for summoning Valak into the world in the 1100s. But, here's the twist: he was brought back from the dead, and it was at the very hands of the demon, Valak, who'd possessed him. So, we're going to destroy them both and send The Duke of St. Carta to The Black Gates and send Valak back to Hell forever. And we're going to meet the next Noble Knight Gene-Slammer, her name is Isabel Iseult, Gene-Slammer of Isolde, Two Tales of The Noble Knights, she's Guardian Angel from Michigan and she's a very powerful wielder of light magic and a very powerful swordswoman and a member of The Royal Woods Knights of The Michigan Table. She trained Lincoln both in the art of swordsmanship and magic, and he became a very powerful swordsman and master of magic, and she also taught him much about the Code of Chivalry and really instilled what it means to be a true hero, to fight with both courage and honor, to protect those he loves and holds dear to his heart, and never to let those with such malice and evil in their black hearts get away with their crimes. Plus, you're going to love hearing this: Isabela Iseult is also a direct descendant of Iseult, the name of several characters in the legend of Tristan and Iseult. The most prominent is Iseult of Ireland, the wife of

Mark of Cornwall and lover of Tristan. Her mother, the queen of Ireland, is also named Iseult. The third is Iseult of the White Hands, the daughter of Hoel of Brittany and the sister of Kahedin. Lincoln made her a red coat with the coat of arms of Royal Woods' Knights of The Michigan Table along with a beautiful necklace, and to show her thanks, she kissed Lincoln on the lips after their training, and Isabel Iseult hates that jerk, Lewis Travolta, with a very blazing passion. One day, Isabel Iseult and Lincoln along with the rest of the Royal Woods Knights of The Michigan Table were having a meeting at our castle, but then, the alarm triggered, and we saw who it was that had triggered the alarm: it was Lewis Travolta, and he'd brought with him an army of thugs he hired. Isabel Iseult and Lincoln went out there along with the rest of us, and they'd slain them with her greatsword. It drove that fat moron into a blood-crazed fury, but before he could get after us, Lincoln and Isabel Iseult fired chains of light magic which bound that moron and tied him up. Lincoln called his family and his sisters and told them of what he tried to do, and needless to say, everyone wanted his head on a pike! But Lincoln wasn't surprised, that jerk tried to kill me many times in the past, but in the end, his plan failed, and Lewis Travolta got sent back to prison, and to make sure that he didn't try to get revenge, Isabel and Lincoln casted a spell to prevent that jerk from coming back because messing with the descendant of Iseult and one of the members of The Royal Woods Knights of The Michigan Table will have dire and disastrous consequences.

We're going to the world of The Hunchback of Notre Dame and we're going to stop Sarousch from stealing the Golden Bell of Notre Dame and make him pay.

See you next time

RETURN TO NOTRE DAME

This chapter is for The Hunchback of Notre Dame 2.

At breakfast I was eating pancakes and I noticed that Shelley Paddington's spot was empty and her food was getting cold. I was worried about her. She was completely shaken up and sad and hurt by what her evil mother did to her.

Me: Poor Shelley. I'm worried about her.

Nico: Me too J.D. She was really traumatized by all that she went through.

Me: I'm gonna go check on her.

Nico: Okay.

I finished up my breakfast and went to find her.

I found her sitting in the park of the estate crying hard and wailing screamingly by the lake. She was really shattered by all the things that her evil stepmother did.

The animals in the park tried their hardest to cheer her up. But nothing helped.

I found her crying.

Me: (In my head) Seeing her cry like this is making my heart hurt. Poor girl is really broken.

I went over.

Me: Shelley?

I went and sat by her.

Me: Shelley you got to stop crying. It's going to make you feel worse.

Shelley Paddington: (CRYING AND WAILING) IT JUST HURTS SO MUCH!

She hugged me and cried.

Me: I know Shelley. I know.

Shelley Paddington: (Crying) Ever since my father was murdered at the hands of that monster, I feel like I lost part of myself! I feel so empty!

Me: Shelley your father wouldn't want to see you like this.

Shelley Paddington: It just hurts so much! I just hate my Evil Stepmother so much! I feel so lost! I don't even know who I am anymore.

I then showed her something.

Me: Shelley look at the lake and look at yourself. What do you see?

She saw her reflection but then it changed.

Me: You see Shelley, he lives on in you.

It showed her dad's reflection and he was a blond hair man with blue eyes and a mustache.

Then nebulae swirled outside.

?: Shelley.

Shelley saw a man in the nebulae and it was her father.

Shelley Paddington: Daddy?

Mr. Paddington: Yes Shelley. I'm here. But you must remember who you are. You are not only my daughter but you are also the rightful heir to the vast fortune I made for you.

Shelley Paddington: I don't deserve that fortune dad. I couldn't save you.

Mr. Paddington: Shelley listen. When I first married your mother it was a love made in heaven and as your father I was proud of one thing and that was having you as my daughter.

Shelley Paddington: That was a long time ago dad.

Mr. Paddington: No Shelley. That is forever.

Shelley Paddington: I'm sorry dad. I was too weak to save you. I don't know if I'm ready to bring down that monster that killed you.

Mr. Paddington: Listen Shelley, what happened to me was completely unpredicted. I never saw it coming and neither did you. But I will not allow her to torment another innocent soul all for their money. She is a black widow spider that must be stopped.

The nebula was dissipating.

Shelley Paddington: Please dad! Don't leave me again!

Mr. Paddington: I never left you Shelley and I never will. I love you too much for that. Always remember that. Remember who you are. (Fades) Remember.

Shelley then got a look of determination on her face and she knew what she had to do in order for her father to be at peace!

Shelley Paddington: J.D. get me some weapons and gear. (AVENGING JUSTICE MOOD) It's time to bring down that monster for good! Ginelle Salazar Paddington, you are not my mother! My real mother was a kind and giving woman and she loved me with all her heart! You are pure evil incarnate! I'm coming for you! And I will avenge my dad!

Me: That's the spirit!

Me and Shelley came and we were armed with guns and swords.

Me: Nico we're going to need you help for this. We're heading out to

avenge Shelley's dad.

Nico: You got it!

We were off to Las Vegas, Nevada.

We arrived at the Paddington mansion and Sheila, Tom and a SWAT Team was ready.

Nico: Here we go.

Shelley, me and Nico went over and kicked the door down.

Shelley Paddington: GINELLE!

Ginelle Paddington: WHAT!? Who are you?

Shelley Paddington: My name is Shelley Elaine Paddington, you killed my father. Prepare to die!

Me: Ginelle Paddington you're under arrest for Capital Murder, Attempted Capital Murder and Child Abuse.

Ginelle Paddington: WHAT?! You're alive!? But I thought I killed you!

Shelley Paddington: You killed my father and for that you will pay for your crimes. That fortune is rightfully mine! I know what you did and you tried to kill me!

Ginelle Paddington: I'M GOING TO KILL YOU AND THROW YOU INTO A VOLCANO YOU RAT!

Shelley then took her sword and slashed Ginelle across her face and cut her cheek and Ginelle punched her in her face and gave her a black eye!

Shelley Paddington: That was for my father!

Nico: Nice one.

Me: Why would you do all these things Ginelle!?

Ginelle Paddington: For the money! What else!? Why else would I marry that pathetic loser of a man and his stupid kid? I want all that money for myself and I will not stop till I get it! And Now (GETS OUT A KNIFE!) I GOING TO FINISH WHAT I STARTED AND KILL HER RIGHT NOW!

She went at Shelley and then I slashed Ginelle's arm off and it dropped her hand with the knife in her severed hand and she screamed in pain and then Sheila and Tom came in and the SWAT Team came in and tied her up and arrested her.

Me: You're going to get the death penalty for all this!

Nico: Yeah you golddigging shrew!

Ginelle Paddington: YOU WILL PAY FOR THIS! YOU WILL NEVER GET ALL MY MONEY! I HID IT SOMEPLACE FAR! AND I WILL NEVER TELL YOU!

I then grabbed her and my eyes glowed an intense white and found the money. It was in a cave just outside of Gotham Royal York in the forest.

Ginelle Paddington was found guilty of her crimes and sentenced to death. She was executed by Firing Squad and buried in an unmarked grave and her soul was banished to the black gates.

JUSTICE HAD BEEN SERVED. Now all that was left was to collect Shelley's inheritance.

Walking through the streets of New York City was Nico, The Ripping Friends, Ellie Singh, Evelyn Burmingham, Jen Tennyson, Eddy, Yugi, Tea, Jaden, Jesse Anderson, Allenby Beardsley Knudson, The Hernandez Sisters, Yost Magma, Rin Nohara, Woz, Bai Tza, Sabrina Lorelai the Despair from The Dark Gene-Slammer, Albedo, The 1983 D&D Gang, Donbrothers, Irina Krafla the Granity Gene-slammer, Kora Lexxington, Olivia Houou, Nataša Marečková, Nalanie Nanthavong The Vorash Gene-Slammer, Brynja, Sissi Delmas, Anna Anyanova the Destiny HERO Dark Angel Gene-

slammer, Daring Do, Lizzie Strong the Great Blue Windrunner Gene-slammer, Emam Reynolds the Living Tsunami Gene-slammer, Wendy Sapphira, Reggie Hjorleifsstræti the Five Headed Dragon Gene-Slammer, Qin, Miku Yuuki, Princess Anita, Granity, Rei Miyamoto, Saya Tekagi, Saeko Busujima, Shizuka Marimoto, Hibiki Riders, Agito Riders, Kabuto Riders, Den-O, Kiva, Decade, W, OOO, Fourze, Wizard Riders, Blade Riders, Faiz Riders, Gaim Riders, Drive Riders, Ghost Riders, Ex-Aid Riders, Build Riders, Zi-O Riders, Zero-One Riders, Saber Riders, Granity, Samurai Jack, Ashi and her sisters, Changeman, Jetman, Dairangers, Zenkaigers, Chloe Bourgeois, Shanan, Rita Loud, The Goths of Darkness, Zarya Moonwolf, Applejack, Apple Bloom, Twilight Sparkle & Friends, Sunny Starscout, Izzy Moonbow, Hitch Trailblazer, Pipp Petals, Zipp Storm, Misty Brightdawn, Wallflower Blush, Alice Kingsleigh, Rachel Stavenport, Kate Lloyd, Carol Pusateri, Hailey Helios, Kia, Jenna, Lina, May, Maria, Danica Metrois, Kaalia of The Vast, Varie, Sakura Valencia, Xenia the Xerneas, Bhavna Radhakrishnan the Xerneas Gene-Slammer, Bridgette, Eli, me, Sakura Knudson, Arrietty, Aylene Carter, Gabrielle, Littlefoot and friends, Fu, Nicole Knudson, Spiderman, Kaina Tsutsumi, Nick Logan, Sh'Lainn Blaze, Camie, Kaoruku Awata, Himiko, Ibara, Toru, Sirius, Tsuyu, Ochaco, Luz, Amity, Gus, Willow, Hunter, Felicia Wittebane, Carly Atlas, Misty Tredwell, Zuria, Tony Jones, Edyn, Strag, Momo, Girl Jordan, Leeli, Sora Phaaze, Venus, Earth, Vinyl Scratch, Airazor, Rhinox, Cheetor, Rattrap, Tigatron, Janeen Aran, Lincoln, Leni, Laney, Lana, Lola, Lisa and Lily as well as Beast Man, Zeru, Victor, Sailback Sharptooth, Universe 666 Syn Shenron and Evil Bunny, as well as Nanette, Ryo, Francine Lorrington, Unikitty, Puppycorn And Azari Firedancer and we were there for an awesome and fun rescue.

Me: Good old New York City.

Qin: Always love coming here.

Xenia: Me too.

Lola: Yeah this is awesome.

Carly Atlas: I love coming here to New York. This city has everything.

Nico: It sure does.

Nanette: And it's awesome that we're here too.

Lana: It sure is.

Ryo: You got that right guys.

Xenia: It's so cool.

Nico: Nanette, I want to thank you, Beast Man, and your teams for coming.

Nanette: Anytime Nico. This is gonna be so fun.

Ryo: It sure will be.

Nico: Ryo, remember when we met you and your friends?

Ryo: Boy how can I forget. That was right after the Great War you guys had on April 12th 2 years ago.

Me: That was so awesome Ryo and it was so cool that we got to help you all destroy Talpa.

Xenia: That was awesome.

Twilight Sparkle: And completely unforgettable.

Camie: That is so cool.

Nico: That was an awesome and epic battle.

Me: We still owe you guys big time for helping us out during that day.

Ryo: That was an awesome adventure too.

Varie: It sure was.

Nico: I almost forgot you guys helped us back then

Me: Thank goodness I didn't. That was so awesome.

Ryo: Yeah that was awesome though.

Tsuyu: And the 9 armors you guys all have are so amazing.

Ryo: That is true. They sure are.

Lola: And the power they have is absolutely amazing.

Me: Yep. And immensely powerful.

Nico: Yep.

Me: Camie you are going to love seeing many of the techniques in action when me and Ryo perform them.

Camie: That is gonna be so awesome!

Misty Tredwell: Yeah it sure will!

Nico: Yep. Boy yesterday was epic and awesome.

Nicole: Boy it sure was! Fury Bowser was really ferociously strong!

Me: Yeah no kidding! And Bowser Jr. learned a really big lesson that day too.

Nico: Be careful of your pranks.

Me: Amen!

Qin: Or there will be disastrous consequences.

Eddy: Big time! Luan had to learn all that the hard way because of her dangerous pranks that her dark side made her do.

Xenia: Yeah.

Ryo: But that was still an awesome battle for us.

Unikitty: It sure was and we all had so much fun.

Puppycorn: Boy I'll say! We all had so much fun.

Nico: Yeah we sure did.

Lana: You got that right Nico.

Lana and Puppycorn high five.

Leeli: That was a really awesome adventure. And seeing Lake Lapcat was amazing. All those kitties were so cute.

Misty Brightdawn: They sure were adorable.

Lola: They sure were especially the yellow, blue, green and red cats we met.

Lana: Yeah and Cliff has new awesome playmates with him.

Camie: He sure does.

Me: Yeah. Also I can't believe that Bowser Jr.'s paint would turn Bowser into that!

Maria: Fury Bowser was fucking huge!

Nico: Yeah no kidding!

Girl Jordan: And he was 100,000 times more ferocious!

Nico: Yeah no kidding there!

Lincoln: I'll say!

Me: Guys I just got word that Demona's Dark Side is back and she is out for revenge.

Qin: WHAT!?

Lola: Oh man!

Nico: This is bad guys.

Sunset Shimmer: And I promised that I would make that monster pay for her crimes.

Lincoln: I can't believe Demona's dark side has broken out! That monster has got some nerve! But, this is going to be one awesome battle, not only are we going to destroy Demona's dark side forever, but I sensed it. Sunset, just like Twilight, Applejack, Rarity, Pinkie Pie, Fluttershy, Rainbow Dash, and Starlight, you're also going to transform into your most powerful and ultimate transformation, just like when J.D. and I ascended.

Sunset Shimmer: That's true, I felt it for myself, Linky.

Twilight Sparkle: I can't believe Demona's dark side had broken out of her prison!

Suddenly, Demona and the rest of The Manhattan Clan arrived.

Demona: I'm afraid it's true. That creature is nothing more than the hatred I once had for humanity, after I was freed from it, we had her sent to prison.

Lincoln: And this was way before Bobby got his crystal powers.

Nico: I remembered J.D. telling me about that, but now, we're going to destroy Dark Demona once and for all.

Me: Yep.

Lincoln: And see to it that she never rises again to hurt innocent people. (Senses for Dark Demona) Aha, caught you! She's Right in the castle of the Manhattan Clan.

Me: Where it all began.

Goliath: Excellent work, Lincoln.

Lincoln: Thanks, Goliath. But heads up, gang, Flip's sent more of his musclebound thugs at us again!

Anna Anyanova: FLIP, I'M GONNA BEAT YOUR JUMBLED-UP MUTANT ORGANS OUT OF YOU!

Me: That mutant cheapskate!

Lincoln: Easy, guys. I got this.

Lincoln concentrated on Flip's army of armed musclebound thugs, and then, waves of red energy came right out of them and they screamed in agonizing pain, and the waves of red energy flowed into Lincoln and he was getting stronger and stronger and stronger still, and as soon as Lincoln was done, the thugs were drained of all their energy and were left as desiccated corpses drained of their life forces, muscle mass, virility, strength, and souls, and he sent them to The Black Gates. Then, we set our sights on Dark Demona herself.

Nico: Lets go.

We flew up to the castle of the Manhattan Clan and then we searched.

Nico: Dark Demona's around here somewhere.

Me: Keep your eyes peeled.

Xenia: Yep.

Camie: What was Demona like before you had her join the team?

Me: A really soulless and heartless monster.

I went over her history.

Demona is one of the main antagonists in the TV series Gargoyles and the arch-nemesis of the Manhattan clan.

Blaming any and all humans for her every mishap, Demona has spent the last thousand years or so seeking to exterminate humanity, not just out of sheer hatred but also so gargoyles may rule.

She was voiced by Marina Sirtis in English, who later on voiced Queen Bee in Young Justice, and by Seiko Tamura in Japanese.

Demona was born in AD 938 in Wyvern, Scotland. By the time she was 37 human years old (18.5 gargoyle years old), she was the mate of the male gargoyle who would eventually be known as Goliath. She was also the apprentice of Castle Wyvern's resident wizard, the Archmage. He had her do various unscrupulous tasks for him, including stealing the Phoenix Gate from Princess Elena in AD 975. At that point, she was approached by a time-travelling future version of herself from the year 1995. She showed the young Demona a vision of her future in the year 994, where the clan was smashed in their stone sleep and her love Goliath was in permanent stone sleep. Her future self wanted her to use the stolen Phoenix Gate to rule the world, but the young Demona swore that she would never be like her corrupt future self. The Goliath of 1995 had travelled with them, and stopped the 1995 Demona from trying to beat her 975 self into doing what she said. Goliath told young Demona to obey her vows of love, to do nothing to prevent that future, and not to dwell on it. Young Demona used the Gate to teleport her future self and Goliath back to 975, where Goliath took himself, the future Demona, and three other time travellers, David, Petros, and Fox Xanatos back to 1995.

Upon her return, she was attacked by the Archmage, who believed that Demona had lost the Gate. She was protected by the Wyvern clan's leader, the gargoyle who would become known as Hudson. After that, young Goliath and Demona watched the marriage ceremony of Prince Malcolm of Wyvern and Princess Elena of Normandy, and exchanged tokens- the halves of the Phoenix Gate- to seal their vows of love, pledging to be together "now and forever." Goliath began calling his love his "Angel of the Night."

By AD 984, Demona was attempting to convince Goliath, who was now Hudson's second-in-command, to take over leadership of the Wyvern clan, but Goliath refused. Demona accompanied Hudson and Goliath on a mission to recapture the Grimorum Arcanorum from the Archmage, so that the Magus could use it to cure Prince Malcolm, whom the Archmage had poisoned. Demona was reluctant to go along, but she did, and the three successfully retrieved the Grimorum and Prince Malcolm was cured. During the battle, however, it was Goliath that saved the day, while Hudson was blinded in one eye. Hudson gave leadership of the clan to Goliath,

and Goliath made Demona his second-in-command

Later, between 984 and 994, Goliath and Demona conceived at least one egg between them, which was placed in Wyvern's rookery.

In AD 994, Demona, who was fed up with the humans of Castle Wyvern's ill treatment of the gargoyles, made a bargain with Castle Wyvern's Captain of the Guard. The deal was that Demona would have Goliath lead the clan away from Wyvern, so that a group of Vikings led by Hakon, could ransack the castle. The lack of gargoyles defending the castle combined with acts of sabotage enacted by the Captain would allow the Vikings to take the castle easily. Unfortunately, on the night before the attack, Demona was unable to convince Goliath to take the entire clan, and he only took himself and Hudson to supposedly scare off Hakon's vikings. In their absence, Demona, at the last minute, made a minor attempt to warn to of her rookery siblings, the gargoyles who would become Coldstone and Coldfire, of the Vikings' attack, but when the vikings were visible to her in the nearby forest, she lost her nerve. The Captain of the Guard swore to protect the gargoyles, but Demona, who didn't trust the Captain, hid in a seaside rock ledge below the castle, and spent the day there. When she awoke, she found the castle ransacked and her clan smashed to pieces. Terrified by what her plan had resulted in, she could not face Goliath, who had returned to Castle Wyvern along with Hudson and found what he thought was the shattered remnants of Demona. Panicking, she left the castle and decided to return later, planning to tell him that she had gotten lost looking for him. However, when she returned, she found, to her further horror, that her love, as well as the other surviving five gargoyles, had been put in permanent stone sleep. She blamed the entire disastrous night on the humans, and, after kissing Goliath goodbye, she left Wyvern.

Wandering Years

Demona began taking her revenge on humans, first by slashing the face of a young boy named Gillecomgain. Little did she know the repercussions this act would have in the future…

During the next 26 years, Demona gathered the remants of other shattered Scottish clans into a clan of her own, which she led on

raids to steal food and supplies from humans. She usually slew any humans who defended their food stores. Her clan wandered from place to place. Eventually, she began being hunted and attacked by a man known as the Hunter, who (unbeknownst to her) was Gillecomgain, the boy whose face she had slashed soon after the Castle Wyvern massacre.

MacBeth

In 1020, she tracked the Hunter to Castle Moray, where he had been hired and sent to assasinate Findlaech, the High Steward of Moray and the only person that could help his son, MacBeth, take the throne of Scotland away from Prince Duncan, who was the one who had hired the Hunter. During the battle between Demona and the Hunter, who succeeded in killing Findlaech, MacBeth and a young woman named Gruoch were in danger of falling to their deaths. Demona, who had apparently not yet fully overridden the gargoyle instinct to protect, saved the pair, which allowed the Hunter to escape. As a result, MacBeth felt that he owed Demona for saving his and Gruoch's life.

12 years later in 1032, Demona was informed by three mysterious female gargoyles that the Hunter would be at Castle Moray, and they also tried to convince her to make an alliance with MacBeth. She refused, saying that she would never place her trust in a human again. However, she did go to Castle Moray to battle Gillecomgain. MacBeth helped her during the battle, and helped save her life, while Gillecomgain, their common foe, fell to his death. Before he died, Gillecomgain revealed that he was the boy whose face she had slashed just after the Castle Wyvern massacre. To his shock, however, she neither remembered nor cared about what she had done. Demona was curious why MacBeth had saved her, and he said he owed her. She then said that they were then now even, and Demona left.

8 more years later in 1040, Demona and MacBeth had another common foe to face, the formerly Prince, but now King Duncan. He had taken on the identity of the Hunter, and moved against MacBeth, now the High Steward of Moray, Gruoch's husband, and the last threat to King Duncan's keeping the throne. The Weird Sisters manipulated events so that they would be willing to make a

pact- MacBeth would give up his youth to Demona, in exchange that she and her clan would help MacBeth against Duncan. They both agreed to one another's terms, and the Weird Sisters cast a spell to not only give Demona her youth back, reverting her to the physical age of 70 in human years (35 in gargoyle years), but to also link the two so that each would feel the other's pain, and both would be immortal. In addition, the only way that both could finally die would be if one killed the other.

As per their agreement, Demona helped defeat Duncan, and MacBeth became the new High King of Scotland. He proclaimed that a new golden age would begin for Scotland, for all the clans in it, both human and gargoyle. MacBeth then made her his primary advisor, and he gave her her name, Demona, to which she said, "I like the sound of that." For the next 17 years, Demona and her clan protected Castle Moray, and Demona and MacBeth became good friends and allies.

In 1057, everything fell apart. Duncan's son, Canmore, who had been exiled to England, returned as the newest incarnation of the Hunter, and led a force of English to take over Scotland. The English were supposedly helping Canmore because MacBeth was aligned with gargoyles, whom the English saw as evil demons, and had supposedly eradicated them entirely from their lands. Demona and her gargoyles managed to keep the English at bay for a time, and after one of these battles, MacBeth's old friend Bodhe advised MacBeth to forswear the gargoyles, so that Canmore would lose his English support. MacBeth's son, Luach, thought that was out of the question, but MacBeth, who wanted to teach his son about being a king, told him that a wise ruler must consider all his options.

Unknown to them, however, Demona had heard the entire exchange, and now believed that he would betray her. To protect her clan, she made a deal with Canmore and the English. In exchange for their deserting the castle, thus allowing MacBeth to be easily defeated by the English forces' superior numbers, her clan would be safe from Canmore and the English's wrath. Thus, her clan left the castle, and Castle Moray was conquered. Fortunately, MacBeth escaped with Gruoch, but they were confonted by Canmore and Demona, who accused MacBeth of planning to betray

her clan. He vehemently denied it, and while they argued, Canmore fatally stabbed MacBeth, killing him. Demona died as well, proving to Canmore that the rumors of their being linked by sorcery were true. He assumed that when one died, both died. Canmore left Gruoch alone, having no quarrel with her and mentioned that he had smashed the rest of her clan as well. Soon after he left, Luach and Bodhe came, and saw that MacBeth was dead. Luach became the new High King of Scotland, and as he and Bodhe left, leaving Gruoch a moment in peace, the Weird Sisters appeared, and informed her that Canmore had it backwards. It was not that when one died, both died, but that while one lives, both lives, and Demona came back to life at that point. Furious at Demona, Gruoch told her that the English had destroyed her clan. Demona did not at first believe her, but she left. MacBeth revived at that point, and Gruoch told him, so that Luach would not lose his loyal Scotsmen, who would now fear MacBeth as a sorcerer, MacBeth would have to leave his old life behind. Thus began an over 900-year enmity between the two immortals Demona and MacBeth.

Beginning Of The Grand Plan

For the next 937 years, Demona travelled widely. She further studied sorcery and hoarded wealth. At some point, she met the Child of Oberon known as Puck. She was also hunted by numerous Hunters, descendants of Canmore, who carried on the feud, even though after a while, they no longer even knew why they did so.

In 1495, Demona started constructing a master plan for her ultimate goal- the total and utter annihilation of the human race. She believed, and still believes, that for the gargoyle race to survive, all humans must be wiped from the face of the earth. To that end, she traveled to Florence, Italy, where she picked up the Medici Tablet, which was inscribed with a incantation called the Fulfillment Spell. The spell was too powerful for her to control then, but, being an immortal, she had plenty of time to wait. As she left, she was attacked by a Renaissance version of the Hunter, but she escaped him.

Meeting With Xanatos

At some point after this, she traveled to America. In 1980, she

traveled to the Notre Dame Cathedral, in Paris, France. She picked up another vital part of her master plan, the Praying Gargoyle statuette. She was attacked by another Hunter there, Charles Canmore, whom she quickly threw off the Cathedral to his death, in front of his three children, Jon, Robyn, and Jason.

After this, she was introduced to David Xanatos by Owen Burnett, who had met her centuries earlier as Puck. The two formed an alliance, and she agreed to help him in his endeavor to move Castle Wyvern and reawaken the six remaining members of the Wyvern clan, whom they would control.

The Awakening

In 1994, the clan was reawakened. Demona hid for the first few days they were there, waiting for the right moment. A few days after they awoke, Demona revealed herself to them, and lied, saying that she had went after Goliath and was caught far outside the castle and became lost. By the time she returned, she claimed, Goliath and his clan were in permanent stone sleep, and she begged the Magus to freeze her in stone too, so that they would awaken together. Xanatos then claimed that he saw her statue and was impressed enough to put it in his private art collection. When he rose the castle above the clouds and saw what it did to the rest of the clan, he claimed, he deduced that bringing Demona to Castle Wyvern would have a similar effect. Of course, this was entirely a fabrication.

Supposedly in gratitude for bringing Goliath and herself back together, Demona convinced Goliath to have his clan "retrieve" three computer disks from Xanatos Enterprises rival Cyberbiotics. Demona and Goliath went to the Cyberbiotics Air Fortress, a massive airship, to retrieve one of the disks. Extreme anti-human actions Demona took while here, culminating in the destruction of the Air Fortress, made Goliath realize that the Demona he was with now was not the "Angel of the Night" he had known in 994, and he told her of this. This made Xanatos conclude that the gargoyles were too difficult to control. Demona was convinced of this too, and she convinced Xanatos to test the real reasons why Xanatos wanted the disks- gargoyle robots called the Steel Clan- against her former clan. The Trio of Brooklyn, Broadway, and Lexington were caught by surprise, but thanks to Goliath, the clan defeated their robotic

replacements. Demona revealed her true nature, nearly hitting Goliath with a bazooka shell, and giving him one last chance to join her against humanity. He would not, and she concluded that if he was not her ally then he was her enemy. Just as Demona was about to eliminate Goliath once and for all, NYPD Detective Elisa Maza came in, and tackled Demona, throwing off her shot so that she hit a castle tower above them, which crashed down and caused both Demona and Elisa to fall. Goliath had to choose between saving Elisa or Demona, who was unable to glide due to falling rubble. He saved Elisa. Demona managed to survive, but now held a special hatred for Elisa Maza, who had disrupted her plans and whom Goliath had saved instead of her.

Further Betrayals

Her next plan against the clan was to trick Brooklyn into helping take mental control of Goliath with the Grimorum Arcanorum. When her true intent was revealed, Brooklyn turned against her and removed the spell over Goliath with Elisa's help. She did manage to tear a handful of pages from the Grimorum, the spells in which she used in the future.

She later tried to poison Elisa Maza in an attempt to lure Goliath to his doom, but, unknown to her until later, she missed. To prevent Demona's knowing of this, Hudson and Goliath still came to her trap, and fell into it. However, Hudson protected a wounded Goliath until dawn, and the next night, he was fully healed and too much for Demona to handle. She remained convinced that Elisa was dead for a short while, but she soon learned that the detective still lived.

Creation Of Coldstone

With Xanatos, she created the cyborg gargoyle Coldstone from the shattered remains of three gargoyles, with the missing parts filled in with cybernetics. The creation of science of sorcery was convinced to fight with Xanatos and Demona against Goliath and his clan for a while, but he soon changed sides, and Demona nearly killed Goliath. If Coldstone had not blocked the shot, Goliath would have died. She wished to continue fighting the clan, but Xanatos took her away from the battleground against her will.

Dealings With Puck

After the Coldstone incident, Demona's plans took on a grander scale. She next stole Titania's Mirror from the Metropolitan Museum of Art, and used it to summon the Child of Oberon, Puck. Her plans regarding Puck were "misinterpreted" by him, however, eventually resulting in the populace of Manhattan being transformed into gargoyles, and Goliath's clan being transformed into humans. She attacked Goliath's clan while they were human, but she was defeated thanks to the help of Elisa Maza, who had also been transformed into a gargoyle. Goliath released Puck in exchange for restoring Manhattan to normalcy, and when Puck left, he took Demona with him, seeking to "reward" her for giving him such a good time. She simply wanted the annoying fay to leave, which insulted him. So he gave her a wish she had mentioned earlier, that of not turning to stone by day. So he granted it- she now turned into a human by day.

Back To The Past

She next attended Xanatos's wedding to Fox, and tricked Goliath into giving her the other half of the Phoenix Gate, which she used to transport herself, Goliath, and David, Petros, and Fox Xanatos to the year 975. She showed her 975 self the carnage of the Castle Wyvern Massacre of 994, and attempted to convince her 975 self to use the Gate to manipulate time to her bidding, but her 975 self refused, refusing to become like her 1995 self. The 1995 Demona was about to beat her 975 self into doing what she said, but the 1995 Goliath, who had been taken along to 994, stopped her. After the 975 Demona took the three back to 975, Goliath returned himself, Demona, and the Xanatoses to 1995.

Stone By Night

Her next plan was one of her grandest in scale. She tricked Xanatos into allowing her to broadcast, on all New York City television signals, a magical spell that turned all who saw and heard it into stone at night. She then proceeded to smash all the petrified humans she found. However, she was tracked down by another Hunter, who attacked her at Pack Media Studios when she confronted Xanatos there. She managed to escape this Hunter,

whom she quickly realized was actually MacBeth. The next night, Demona snuck into Castle Wyvern, where she planned to smash the stone statues of Owen Burnett and Elisa Maza, but was stopped by Bronx. So, instead, she altered a countdown sequence on Xanatos's computer. He and the Manhattan clan came up with a plan to undo her spell, which was designed to end when the sky burned. So, by gliding across the sky and spreading flammable gases in the air, which would then be set afire by exploding Steel Clan robots, the sky would temporarily be set afire. However, the explosions were set to go off after a certain time, and Demona tampered with the countdown, causing it to be accelerated so that the explosions would not set the sky on fire, but would instead kill Xanatos and the clan.

Right after she altered the countdown, however, she was confronted by "the Hunter," whom she told to reveal his true identity of MacBeth. MacBeth and Demona then engaged one another in a highly destructive battle, which Goliath, Xanatos, and then the trio of fay sorceresses known as the Weird Sisters interceded in. A fall to the Arboretum level of the Eyrie Building knocked Demona unconscious, but the Weird Sisters convinced him to let her live, even though after over 900 years of immortality, he wanted to die. The Weird Sisters managed to convince her that much of the bad things that had happened to her were her own doing, and this convinced her to give away the passcode that would allow Xanatos to correct the accelerated countdown, the word "alone." She was not convinced for long, though, and she quickly resumed her previous mindset that humanity as a whole was responsible for her pain. The Weird Sisters then took Demona and MacBeth, and left. Afterwards, Xanatos changed the countdown back, and Demona's spell was undone.

Weird Sisters

After the Weird Sisters abducted Demona and MacBeth, the two became the Sisters' unknowing servants. They were influenced to steal the Grimorum Arcanorum, Phoenix Gate, and Eye of Odin from the Manhattan clan, and they reactivated Coldstone, allowing his third, evil personality to gain control. The three then captured the clan, and Demona revealed that she now turned to human by day to

Elisa, and told her that she was at Belvedere Castle in Central Park. She gave her a choice- if Elisa came to save the clan, she would surely die. If she didn't come, Demona would use that to demonstrate the untrustworthiness of humans to Goliath before she killed him. Elisa decided to come to Belvedere Castle at high noon, and Elisa and the human Demona fought. During the battle, the primary, good persona of Coldstone was able to regain control, and he turned on MacBeth and Demona. MacBeth and Demona escaped. They returned to MacBeth's manor, where the spell began to wear off and their animosity towards one another began to manifest once more. Before they could attack one another, however, the Weird Sisters paralyzed them, picked up the three mystical talismans they had stolen, and took them, once more in their thrall, to the watery gate of Avalon.

Archmage

They were given to the Archmage as his puppets, and he used them to attack the Avalonian gargoyles. When Goliath was brought to Avalon to help, he made an appeal to their better natures, briefly breaking their enchantment, but the Archmage simply reinforced it. Demona single-handedly wounded a large number of the Avalon clan's members while enchanted, but she was eventually taken out by Princess Katherine using Demona's own laser cannon. Goliath forced the Weird Sisters to remove their spell on Demona and MacBeth, and they were sent adrift into the mists of Avalon, with no recollection of anything they had done while under the Sisters' spell.

Meeting With Thailog

They appeared in Paris, France. There, Demona met Thailog, a clone of Goliath with a Xanatos-like outlook on life, and, as she said, it was "love at first flight." She began using her daylight humanity to her advantage, creating the human identity of Dominique Destine. She and Thailog concocted a plan to gain a large amount of wealth from MacBeth. As Dominque Destine, Demona began romancing MacBeth, who used the identity of Lennox MacDuff and is successful due to the fact that Macbeth no longer remembers that Demona becomes human during the day due to the Weird Sisters spell that erased their memories. She eventually became engaged to be married to him, and they were to be married at about the same

time Goliath, Angela, Elisa, and Bronx appeared on their Avalon journey.

The Avalon travellers became entangled in the plan, and managed to help stop it, once Eliza had time to figure it out although Demona did manage to marry MacBeth. Unbeknownst to her, Thailog planned to have MacBeth and Demona kill one another, so that he, as Demona's sole business partner, would inherit both Demona's and MacBeth's wealth. The two did try to kill one another, but Demona was temporarily killed by Elisa using one of MacBeth's electron discharge guns. Elisa did this to prevent them from killing one another and so that Thailog's plan wouldn't succeed. Demona briefly got a glimpse of Angela, who, though she didn't know it yet, was hers and Goliath's daughter. As soon as she did, though, Thailog picked her up and the pair left, for Demona did not yet know of his treachery.

During the fiasco in Paris, Demona and Thailog (in their guises of Dominique Destine and Alexander Thailog, respectively) combined their wealth to form a new corporation, Nightstone Unlimited. They also discovered that Angela was the daughter of Demona and Goliath, and Demona began composing a plan to convince her daughter to join her side.

After the Avalon travelers returned to New York, Demona began her plan to recruit Angela and create her own clan. She hired Dr. Anton Sevarius to make a number of clones of the clan, including clones of Brooklyn, Lexington, Broadway, and Hudson, which she named Malibu, Brentwood, Hollywood, and Burbank, respectively. She then deliberately attracted the clan's attention with robberies of high technology, and allowed herself to be captured. She was imprisoned in the Labyrinth for the next several months, while the clone clan grew and she told Angela her life from her point of view. She began to have affectionate, maternal feelings towards her daughter.

Eventually, over three months after her capture, Thailog broke her out, and, taking Fang with them, they led the clan, along with Talon, into a trap in a carnival funhouse. Inside, the clones took out their originals, Fang took out Talon, and Thailog and Demona captured Goliath and Angela. Thailog let slip that Demona was trying to convert her to her side, and Angela was furious at that seeming

betrayal, as it now seemed that the warmth that Demona had shown to her was all a falsehood. At that point, citing Demona's failure to convert her, Thailog threatened to kill her, but this made Demona attack Thailog to protect her daughter. Thailog had anticipated this, and unveiled her replacement, a hybrid named Delilah, created from the combined DNA of Demona herself and Elisa Maza, and designed to be his ideal, subservient mate. When he ordered Delilah to kill Angela, Demona released the clan so that Goliath would protect Angela. Demona then battled Thailog, and their battle wound up being on a roller coaster track. The track was set afire by electrical blasts from Talon and Fang, and eventually, as they fought, the track collapsed, and both were seemingly killed.

The Grand Plan Revisited

Both Demona and Thailog survived, but it was never revealed how. Soon after this incident, Demona's 501-year-old plan to annihilate humanity came to fruition. She had thugs steal the disinfectant solution DI-7 from a Xanatos Enterprises warehouse, and hired Dr. Anton Sevarius to create a carrier virus designated as CV-1000. Her plan was that, on holy ground, specifically St. Damien's Cathedral, on the night of the Hunter's Moon, she would use the Fulfillment Spell inscribed on the Medici Tablet to merge the CV-1000 carrier virus and the DI-7 disinfectant into a plague that would wipe out all sentient life on Earth, save gargoyles, who would be protected by the Praying Gargoyle statuette. Unfortunately, she made two fatal errors. One, she recorded all of this information onto a computer diskette, and two, she made the mistake of hiring a woman named Robyn Correy as her new assistant.

Unknown to Demona, Robyn Correy was actually Robyn Canmore, one of the three current Hunters, who had come to Manhattan searching for her. They were drawn there by urban legends and rumors of gargoyles in the city. When her thugs failed to steal the DI-7, she got it herself, although the Trio tried to stop her. Meanwhile, the Hunters attacked Goliath's clan, and nearly killed Angela, whom they thought was Demona. Demona and Goliath formed a temporary alliance against the Hunters when both Demona and Goliath, with Brooklyn and Lexington, snuck onto the Hunters' aircraft. Upon seeing the presently enraged and vengeful Goliath,

who wanted revenge for the attack on Angela, she noted that Goliath and herself may not be so different after all. After they seemingly killed two of the three Hunters, Demona left the other three gargoyles' company and began to bring her plan about.

Unfortunately for Demona, "Robyn Correy" had figured out that Dominique Destine was Demona, and stole the disk that contained the information about her plan. The Hunters, who had just suffered the seeming loss of their leader, Jason Canmore, attacked her as she entered St. Damien's Cathedral. However, they were attacked by the Manhattan clan, who wanted revenge for Elisa, whom they thought had been killed. This allowed Demona to move into another room of the cathedral, but before she could fully cast her spell, she was attacked by Brooklyn, but she defeated him and managed to cast her spell, but Goliath smashed the Praying Gargoyle, forcing Demona to give up her 501-year-old plan. She managed to escape the clan, and escaped to battle another day.

Goliath Chronicles

In the Goliath Chronicles, Demona allied with a man known as the Assassin, and, having him try to kill Goliath, tried to make herself look like she'd reformed in the eyes of Angela. Unfortunately, the Assassin, who was working with the Quarrymen, ruined the deception, and Angela once again felt betrayed, something for which Demona felt true remorse. The episode ends with Demona looking at the gargoyles flying and shedding tears.

Future Tense

In the "Future Tense" reality, Demona joined the resistance against Xanatos, and eventually fell in love with its leader, Brooklyn. She had somehow learned that Angela was her daughter, as well. During the final assault on the Eyrie Pyramid, she was disintegrated by Xanatos in cyberspace. She may have been able to regenerate from even that, but it was never seen.

When I was done everyone that hadn't heard about it was shocked!

Qin: She is a monster!

Lola: Yeah! She was hellbent on eradicating humanity for killing and persecuting Gargoyles.

Qin: Geez!

May: She'll probably be in the sky

We landed on the castle.

Nico: Hmm.

Eli: I sense her. In there.

She was in the main throne room of the castle.

Dark Demona: (GROWLS) Just you wait, Goliath, I will kill you, your clan, and all of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, and soon, all of humanity will pay!

?: You're not getting that chance ever!

Suddenly, the spirits of the Manhattan Clan appeared out of nowhere as they flew around the place and they fire blasts of darkness and energy at Dark Demona and she was hit badly. Then, the spirits converged and they crashed onto the ground as a Thunderbird screech and Phoenix cry was heard and we appeared, and when she saw us, she was enraged.

Dark Demona: YOU!

Nico: That's right, us!

Me: I should've known you'd show up here once again, Dark Demona.

Dark Demona: You should've killed me when you had the chance, and now, I shall have my revenge on you all!

Sunset Shimmer: As if! You're not going to hurt another person ever again!

Me: You're going to pay for everything you did Demona and you're right about that. I should have killed you. Now I'm going to rectify that mistake by killing you!

Dark Demona: We'll see about that! (EYES GLOW RED)

Me: You think I'm scared of you? (EYES GLOW RED)

I teleported and kicked her in her face and kicked her in the back and smashed her down.

Dark Demona: WHAT!? You've gotten stronger!?

Me: That's right.

She flew into the air.

Nico: You're not the only one who can fly!

Nico teleported and punched her in her face and kicked her in her back and sent her crashing into the floor!

Lola: And we've not only gotten stronger but we've gotten faster, smarter and more powerful too as well as pure hearted!

Nico: Unlike you!

Me: You don't deserve any friends after everything you did Demona. you have had this coming for a long time for over 1,000 years.

Nico: And we know what to expect from you!

Me: That's right! You are nothing more than a blackhearted monster!

I teleported and kicked her into the air and Eli fired a wave of Force Lightning and electrocuted her.

Demona flew up and kicked her in her back.

Qin: And this!

She fired waves of fireballs and blasted her all over the place.

Xenia: And this!

She fired an arrow and blasted her.

Sunset Shimmer: You make me sick Demona!

Suddenly, something within Sunset Shimmer's mind snapped as memories of Dark Demona's crimes against humanity for over a thousand years rushed through her head and her jade green eyes turned neon jade green, and she was surrounded by a red and yellow energy aura with stars, flames, suns, phoenixes, magic, and Alicorns, she unholstered her massive Sunset Shimmer's Firestorm Phoenix Alicorn Greatsword of The Sun's Forgiveness and Fire Skylander Love from her back, and as she approached Dark Demona, she left red and yellow energy, stars, flames, suns, phoenixes, magic, and Alicorns with every step.

Sunset Shimmer: I will never ever forgive you, Dark Demona. I know you've had to deal with that kind of loneliness for over a thousand years, but that doesn't excuse your behavior, you took out your hatred on humanity in the worst ways imaginable and one of them included allying with the enemy of The Manhattan Clan. (SUDDENLY GETTING ANGRY AT DARK DEMONA) But, when one of your many victims included Demona and that you subjected her to psychological torment and darkness that had haunted her for over a thousand years and all because of your toxic hatred towards humanity and to add on to it, you have no remorse for any of your crimes or what you put Demona through… , (CANTERLOT VOICE) YOU HAVE COMMITTED A TRULY GRAVE SERIES OF TRULY UNFORGIVABLE ACTIONS THAT'VE PLAGUED THE MANHATTAN CLAN AND ALL OF NEW YORK FOR FAR TOO LONG, AND YOU DO NOT DESERVE TO BE FORGIVEN FOR ANY OF THEM! DARK DEMONA, THE CRIMES THAT YOU'VE COMMITTED AGAINST EARTH CAN NEVER BE FORGIVEN, AND FOR THAT, YOU SHALL PAY THE ULTIMATE PRICE WITH YOUR LIFE!

We gasped at the sudden extent of Sunset Shimmer's sudden fury: Dark Demona is now in extremely big trouble!

Me: OH MAN!

Eli: UH OH!

Nico: OH SHOOT! DARK DEMONA'S DONE FOR!

Lincoln: Indeed she is. Sunset Shimmer may be The Alicorn Princess of Forgiveness, but what Dark Demona had done, it proves one thing: she's one person who doesn't deserve any forgiveness ever!

Me: After everything she did over the last 1,000 years not in this millennium!

Lincoln, Twilight Sparkle, Rainbow Dash, Applejack, Rarity, Fluttershy, Starlight Glimmer, Pinkie Pie, Trixie Lulamoon, Vinyl Scratch, Wallflower, The Canterlot 5, and the rest of Twilight Sparkle's Friends: HIT THE DIRT! SHE'S GOING TO BLOW!

We took cover as Sunset Shimmer screamed with such extreme and violent rage like an incredible madwoman and then…

KRABBBBBBBBBBOOO

around the vortex, and inside the vortex is an orange phoenix with red eyes glaring at Dark Demona: the red eyes of eternal death was A MASSIVE VORTEX OF RAINBOW LIGHT AND ENERGY AND FIRE, ICE, WATER, WIND, LIGHTNING, EARTH, LAVA, LIGHT, DARKNESS, CRYSTALS, WOOD, STARS, TIME, NATURE, GRAVITY, BLOOD, MAGIC, MOONLIGHT, RAINBOW CRYSTALS, RAINBOW SUPER LIGHTNING, RAINBOW FIRE, SAND, BLUE FIRE, BUBBLES, STEAM, NEBULONIC GAS, SUNS, AURORA, LIGHT MAGIC, DARK MAGIC, BLACK MAGIC, SATANIC MAGIC, MOONLIGHT, EXPLOSIONS, AND ATOMIC RADIATION EXPLODED OUT OF HER AND HER POWER WAS REALLY AND RAPIDLY INCREASING AT AN EXPONENTIAL RATE AT A MASSIVE LEVEL!

THEN, THE WORLD TREE ESTATE, THE TREE OF HARMONY, AND ALL OF THE POWERFUL LANDS OF EQUESTRIA GLOWED AND THEIR ENERGY FLOWED INTO SUNSET SHIMMER! THEN, AS SOON AS THE VORTEX FADED, SUNSET SHIMMER EMERGED FOREVER CHANGED!

(ADVENTURES OF SONIC THE HEDGEHOG THEME SONG PLAYS)

Sunset Shimmer grew from 7'4" to 7'9" in height, she has weighted gold bands over the weighted red bands on her biceps and thighs, and she now has eleven large red and yellow orbs orbiting around her legs, she has the body of a goddess, she has red and yellow highlights in the bangs of her long flowing red and yellow hair, she has neon jade green eyes and a red and yellow energy aura with stars, flames, suns, magic, phoenixes, and Alicorns surrounding her, she has an Alicorn with the Fire Kanji and a Sun on its horn emblazoned on her forehead and Third Eye with jade green iris, she has on Alicorn earrings with red gems for eyes and holding the Fire, Forgiveness, and Eternity Kanjis in its hooves on her ears, she also has an Alicorn with red gems for eyes and the Fire, Forgiveness, and Eternity Kanjis in its hooves for the second pendant on the bottom of her Element of Harmony, along with the gold Thunderbird pendant of her Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love necklace with red crystal links from her merged Crystal Necklace of the Buddha and red gems on the gold lightning bolts, and she also

has on her new Elemental Thunderbird Choker Necklace of Eternal Love, Sunset Shimmer is dressed in a sleeveless red blouse with yellow flames on it and a red and yellow phoenix, black pants, gold high-heeled boots, and long white sleeveless trenchcoat with stars, flames, suns, and magic on the coattails, and on the back is an Alicorn and Phoenix surrounded by flames and right on top of its horn is the symbol of The Fire Skylanders. Suddenly, Sunset Shimmer felt a sharp pain on her back, and then, her massive red and yellow angel wings with golden yellow tips grew much bigger for her new body, and her red and yellow tail grew much bigger for her new body, Sunset Shimmer has on her Ring of the Phoenix with large red and yellow gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on her left ring finger and Red Lantern ring on her right ring finger and Stone of Gelel embedded in her left hand.

Suddenly, Sunset Shimmer's massive Sunset Shimmer's Firestorm Phoenix Alicorn Greatsword of The Sun's Forgiveness and Fire Skylander Love and all the greatswords and swords she'd gotten began to merge together and they're surrounded by a kaleidoscope of red and yellow energy, stars, flames, suns, magic, phoenixes, and Alicorns and when it emerged, it was transformed into Sunset Shimmer's Magic Forgiveness Firestorm Phoenix Alicorn Greatsword of The Sun's Forgiveness and Fire Forgiveness Skylander Love, it's a brand-new greatsword with embedded red and orange gems and her cutie mark and The Sun etched on the 7'6" massive, wide, double-edged red and yellow blade, large gold Alicorn heads for the crossguard, large white angelic faces built into both sides of the hilt and large red gems embedded in the foreheads, longer midnight black handle, four large gold Alicorn heads with orange gems for eyes and on the bottom of the Alicorn heads is a gold unicorn head with red gems for eyes and a large orange gem in its mouth for the pommel, she has on her large gold Bracers of The Champions of The Universe with red gems on her wrists and Dragon Ball Bracelet in the left gold Bracer, her new Belt of Elemental Bravery with an Alicorn for the belt buckle and orange gems for the eyes and a large red gem in its collar for the belt buckle on her waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on her right hip and

Eater of Sins revolver holstered on her left hip. There's a red and yellow kanji below the Alicorn and Phoenix that says, "Sunset Shimmer, Awesome Phoenix Alicorn of Canterlot, Alicorn Princess of Forgiveness and The Fire Skylanders, Member of The Redemption Squad, Loving Mother of Phoenix Shimmer and Many Children, Powerful Master of Fire and Forgiveness, Loving Future Wife of Lincoln Loud, Member of The Mane Nine, Archenemy of El Oso, Destroyer and Slayer of Evil, Deranged, Murderous, Ruthless, and Sadistic Bastards, Amazing and Powerful Student of Amazing and Powerful Teachers, Loving Sister of Ratchet and Clank, Destroyer of The Doomsday Twenty-Three and Queen Opaline Arcana, Defender of Equestria, Ponyville, and Canterlot, Member of The Knights of The Friendship Table, and Master of Fire, Forgiveness, The Sun, and Alicorns"

サンセット・シマー、カンタロットの素晴らしいフェニックス・アリコーン、許しのアリコーン・プリンセスとファイヤー・スカイランダーズ、リデンプション・スクワッドのメンバー、フェニックス・シマーと多くの子供たちの愛する母、火と許しの強力な達人、リンカーン・ラウドの愛する未来の妻、ザ・リデンプション・スクワッドのメンバーマネ・ナイン、エル・オソの大敵、悪の破壊者にして殺戮者、狂った、殺人的、冷酷でサディスティックなろくでなし、驚くべき強力な教師の驚くべき強力な生徒、ラチェットとクランクの愛する妹、終末の二十三と女王の破壊者オパーリン アルカナ、エクエストリア、ポニービル、カンタロットの擁護者、フレンドシップ テーブルの騎士団のメンバー、火、許し、太陽、アリコーンのマスター

Suddenly, Sunset Shimmer's immense protective blue aura had suddenly changed, and it was now an immense protective neon rainbow aura with all of the elements swirling around it, she transformed into her most powerful and and most incredible transformation ever!

Sunset Shimmer has transformed into SUPER ANGEL-FORGIVENESS PHOENIX ALICORN PRINCESS-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA MAGIC FORGIVENESS FIRESTORM SKYLANDER SUN PHOENIX ALICORN ANGEL OF DIVINE MAGIC FORGIVENESS FIRESTORM SKYLANDER SUN PHOENIX

ALICORN ANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE MAGIC FORGIVENESS FIRESTORM SKYLANDER SUN PHOENIX ALICORN ANGEL LOVE!

We were really amazed by Sunset Shimmer's Super Angel-Forgiveness Phoenix Alicorn Princess-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga transformation, and when Lincoln saw her, he had an atomic red blush on his face and hearts in his eyes, and his nose was bleeding. But, when Dark Demona saw it, she went absolutely insane and tried to rush at her to kill her, but Sunset Shimmer fired a massive barrage of red and yellow energy, stars, flames, suns, magic, phoenixes, and Alicorns at Dark Demona, and it hit her and sent her flying into a wall, and she also got burned badly by the power of Forgiveness, she got up, but she was really furious now.

Nico: (TRULY AMAZED) Whoa… !

Me: (TRULY AMAZED) Incredible… !

Lincoln: (TRULY AMAZED BEYOND IMAGINATION) That's so awesome! Sunset Shimmer has transformed into her Super Angel-Forgiveness Phoenix Alicorn Princess-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga form, the seventh of The Princesses to do so, and now, it's time to put an end to Dark Demona.

Sunset Shimmer: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Harmonious Fire Skylander Elemental Forgiveness Magic Phoenix Alicorn Princess Angel and Divine Harmonious Magic Forgiveness Fire Skylander Elemental Forgiveness Magic Phoenix Alicorn Princess Angel Love) And send her to her eternal punishment for good. Now, let's rip her apart, Linky.

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's United Friendship Hinon's Eternal Friendship Almighty Cosmic Storm Greatsword of Universal Hope, Elemental Bravery, and Unbreakable Eternal Bonds from his wider and muscular back, and he transformed into Super Angel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Buffalo-Vampire-Werewolf-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Universal Elemental Cosmic Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf

Phoenix Angel of Divine Universal Elemental Cosmic Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix Mythological Justice and Divine Universal Elemental Cosmic Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix Mythological Hope, and he joined Sunset Shimmer, and so did we as we unholstered our weapons and transformed.

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix Angel and Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Friendship, Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Your days of trying to destroy humanity are all over, Dark Demona, now face one thousand years of justice and retribution for all those who have suffered at your hands!

Me: And it's going to be painful and brutal!

Nico: You're in for it now!

Me: And it's going to hurt! BAD!

Sunset Shimmer and Lincoln went after Dark Demona, and they fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow energy, red and yellow energy, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, pumpkins, dark lightning, pumpkin fire, swords, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Twin-Tailed Comets, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Mythological Animals, Mammoths, Pegasi, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, and

Mermaids at Dark Demona and they exploded with incredible power as they hit her.

Then, they attacked her with their massive greatswords leaving scars on her, and Lincoln left many more with his claws and firing energy slashes from his claws and he and Sunset Shimmer attacked her with punches, kicks, and karate chops and they were mega-painful because of their superhuman strength, along with elemental blasts, and this was really driving Dark Demona mad.

Dark Demona: I WILL KILL YOU ALL!

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix Angel and Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Friendship, Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) No, your days of trying to get revenge on the world of man is over, Dark Demona. Now, it's time for you to return to dust.

Dark Demona: I HATE ALL OF YOU SO MUCH!

Our auras exploded out with intensely powerful and brutal power!

Nico: Thanks for the power boost!

I fired waves of energy and fire and blasted her all over!

Sunset Shimmer ripped off Dark Demona's wings as she screamed with agony and pain.

Sunset Shimmer: Right. Now, it's time to end this nightmare for good.

Nico: YEAH!

Sunset Shimmer and Lincoln made two red and yellow energy balls with stars, flames, magic, suns, phoenixes, and Alicorns surrounding them and Dark Demona, seeing what was about to happen, had roared with rage and ran at them to kill them again, but that'll prove fatal.

Sunset Shimmer and Lincoln: PHOENIX ALICORN FORGIVENESS FIRESTORM SKYLANDER INFERNO BLAST!

Sunset Shimmer and Lincoln fire the two red and yellow energy balls with stars, flames, magic, suns, phoenixes, and Alicorns surrounding them and they hit Dark Demona, and because she had no remorse for any of her crimes, she wasn't worthy of any sort of forgiveness and she was incinerated into ashes and her vengeful spirit was banished to The Black Gates forever.

We all cheered wildly for what Sunset Shimmer and Lincoln did to Dark Demona as they holstered their massive greatswords and powered down, and Sunset Shimmer's new body, clothes, weapons, jewelry, Third Eye, longer red and yellow tail, and massive red and yellow angel wings are permanent.

Me: Good riddance to bad rubbish!

Suddenly, Sunset Shimmer felt wobbly and almost fainted, but Lincoln caught her in his abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms.

Lincoln: Are you okay, Sunset?

Sunset Shimmer: I'm a little dizzy, but I'm okay.

Me: Now, you know how we felt when we went through that, but that was so awesome! You and Lincoln defeated Dark Demona.

Nico: And that combo you guys used on her incinerated her into nothing!

Sunset Shimmer: That combo works in two ways: if someone indeed has remorse, they'll be cleansed of that darkness, but for Dark Demona, since she had no remorse, there was only one punishment for her: death and Black Gate banishment for good.

Me: Good riddance.

Suddenly, Sunset Shimmer turned to face Lincoln and she'd wrapped her arms around Lincoln's wider and muscular back, as her chest pressed against Lincoln's massive and wide muscular pecs

and her stomach pressed against his eight-pack abs, which'd brought an atomic red blush to Lincoln's face, and he wrapped his abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms around her waist, which took her by surprise and brought an atomic red blush to her face. Then, as Lincoln leaned down to Sunset Shimmer's face, they kissed passionately as Sunset Shimmer moved her hands and placed them on Lincoln's massive pecs, and behind them was a Thunderbird, Phoenix, Dragon, Mermaid, Angel, Fairy, Succubus, and an Alicorn flying in the air, and we saw a herd of Buffalo and many animals running across the field with flames raging behind and around them and we cheered wildly. Lincoln and Sunset Shimmer absorbed the elemental forces and flames and they came back to us as the display vanished.

Qin: That was so awesome!

Dark Demona, the Bane of the Manhattan Gargoyle's has been silenced forever.

Nico: Nice job!

Eli: That was awesome!

Lincoln: Thanks. It was fun.

Qin: Yeah it was!

Nico: Yep.

Eli: But now for fun.

Nico: But what about the Gargoyle Gene Slammer?

?: You mean me?

We saw a gargoyle girl with blue hair and had blue eyes and had the same outfits as Rose and Dahlia did.

Katrina: Long time no see Nico.

Nico: Katrina!? Whoa!

Maria: Anything we should know about you? Like your last name?

Katrina: Oh sorry. Katrina Morgan is the name. I went to school with Nico and we were in science class.

Me: And you moved to New York City and then Sevarius did this to you.

Katrina: That's right! How did you know?

Me: Same thing happened to Dahlia Carter and Rose Evans.

Katrina: So Dahlia and Rose are with you all.

Me: Yep.

Nico: We can revert you back

Me: And give you the power to change at will.

Katrina: I would like that.

Me: Okay but just so you know it's going to hurt bad.

Katrina: I'm ready.

Me: Okay. Here we go. (SNAPS FINGERS)

I snapped my fingers and she doubled over in pain as her wings vanished and her hands and feet reverted back and she was human again. She got up shaking and was back to normal.

Katrina: That hurt!

She saw what she was wearing.

She blushed.

Katrina: Oh my sorry.

Rarity: Don't worry darling we can fix this.

Rarity and the fashion brigade gave her a blue version of Rose and

Dahlia's clothes and she looked awesome.

Katrina: Wow! This is awesome!

Nico: Yep it sure does.

Lola: Yeah.

Eli: And just in time too. The Anothers we're facing are for Another Angry Chicken Wing, Angry Nashville Hot Chicken, and Angry Roast Chicken, Another Angry Cheese, Seven Deadly Hamburgers, Zeru and Beast Man.

Me: Whoa!

Qin: This is gonna be good.

Hitoshi: I'm already with you guys so I'm present for that fight.

Nico: I'm eating most of them!

Me: Go for it!

Qin: Yeah!

Camie: It will be fun.

Lola: Oh yeah.

Nico: I'm looking forward to this.

Maria: Better call them in.

Me: Okay. Eliza Taylor, Cayenne, Hari & DemiMeramon and Leanne then for these.

Nico: Good idea.

Qin: This will be fun.

Lola: Yep.

In swirls of fire and energy they came.

Eliza Taylor: Hey, guys!

Nico: Awesome you came guys.

Cayenne: Yeah.

Eli: And I sense that the Anothers minus Another Beast Man are all one person.

Me: This will be awesome and cool.

Eli: Yep.

Nico: There they are!

We saw Another Angry Chicken Wing, Angry Nashville Hot Chicken, and Angry Roast Chicken, Another Angry Cheese, Seven Deadly Hamburgers and Zeru!

Nico: WHOA! Another Angry Chicken Wing, Angry Nashville Hot Chicken, and Angry Roast Chicken, Another Angry Cheese, Seven Deadly Hamburgers and Zeru!

Me: You are definitely eating the Another Chickens and Angry Cheese.

Nico: You got that right.

Qin: Yep.

Another Angry Chicken Wing: (In a girls voice) It sure is a tasty one though.

Me: That voice!

They merged and reverted back and it was a girl with red and orange and yellow hair and she had red eyes and the symbol of the Laval was in the middle of her forehead and she had fire angel wings burning with intense flames and she had red and orange clothes and had the Laval symbol on her skirt and had a fire sword.

Me: (GASP) Phoenix Laval!

Nico: WHOA!

Phoenix Laval: Awesome to see you again J.D.

Me: You too. Phoenix is the gene-slammer of the Laval monsters as well as a powerful master of fire and she is a deadly warrior.

Nico: Wow! That is so cool!

Me: Or hot in this case.

Nico: You know what? I'm eating all of them!

Me: After we separate her. Firstly Phoenix is the Another Beast Man friendly or hostile?

Phoenix Laval: Friendly and she is a powerful animal master.

Qin: Nice!

Lola: Sorry we have to fight like this.

Girl Jordan: First lets separate you.

Girl Jordan and Leeli held hands.

(YURGEN'S TUNE PLAYS)

The skies had leaves and flowers flying in the wind along with sea dragons singing in the background.

Girl Jordan and Leeli: (SINGING DIVINELY AS LEELI HAD FIREFLIES SWIRL AROUND HER AND GIRL JORDAN HAD HER AQUA BLUE AURA FLARED UP)

O holoré lay thee low

Holoél dark in the Deep

Down beneath the earth you go

Go holoré fast to sleep

O holoré lay thee low

Holoél dark in the Deep

Down beneath the earth you go

Go holoré fast to sleep

Fast to sleep

Fast to sleep

Dark holoré in the Deep

Rise again holoré now

Spring abundant holoél

Render green the dying bough

Raise the rock where Yurgen fell

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Spring abundant holoél

She glowed and was separated from the Anothers.

Nico: MEAL TIME!

Nico ran and ate the Anothers and Ryo fired waves of fire and destroyed Another Zeru and I caught the ride books!

Qin: YEAH!

Maria: Time for backup! (TURNS DIAL) TOILET PLUNGER FORCE!

She summoned Toiletnator, Pooperman, Parasite Queen, Golem, Hot Wings, Edo Roshi, Gobchomplin, Haboki, The Great Mighty Poo and Potty Mouth!

Qin: Oh yeah!

Nico: Awesome!

Me: (LOUD FART TOOT)

Nico: Uch! J.D.!

Me: Pardon me!

Nico: Now, we wait. (BURPS) Oh pardon me.

Me: No worries.

Qin: Yep.

Camie: There!

We saw a figure and it was ANOTHER BEAST MAN!

Me: Another Beast Man!

Qin: This will be good.

Lola: Yep.

Another Beast Man: (In a girls voice) It sure will be fun.

Me: (GASP) That voice.

She reverted back and it was a girl with brown hair and had blue eyes and had green and brown clothes and had green angel wings.

Me: Martha Dickens!

Laney: Wow! The famous Animal Whisperer.

Martha Dickens: That's right.

Me: Yep. Martha has the power to talk to animals and she has been widely known for her animal friends helping her out in many things.

Beast Man: Wow! Just like how I can have animals help out.

Qin: Yep.

Kaito: (gets out Wizard gear) Did Swartz promise you anything?

Zocks: (gets out again gear) Because we can grant it instead,

Kaito got a Wizard Sword and Zocks got a Gaim Sword.

Martha Dickens: Actually know he didn't. I used my powers and had a bunch of squirrels come in and maul Swartz and I made a run for it after he put this ridewatch in me.

Me: (LAUGHS) You thought Kakashi Sensei was terrified of squirrels and Vambre too, Swartz got nightmares from Squirrels.

Sakura Knudson: (LAUGHS) Squirrels! Why did it have to be squirrels?

We laughed!

Martha Dickens: (LAUGHS) That is too true

Lola: Yeah! Sorry we have to fight like this.

Martha Dickens: No worries.

She turned into Another Beast Man!

Sougo: (gets out Wizard Ridewatch) Can your powers also work on Pokémon?

(Right-hand Ridewatch's announcement)! Armor Time! (drumroll to

upbeat music) Please! Wizard!

Geiz: (gets out Baron Ridewatch) Because we got plenty of them.

(Right-hand Ridewatch's announcement)! Armor Time! (Sengoku Driver European trumpet fanfare) Come On! Baron!)

Sougo got WizardArmor while Geiz got BaronArmor

Another Beast Man: Actually they sure can.

Me: Neat!

Qin: Awesome!

Nico: Time for some Fire Animal Power. (ACTIVATES BEAST MAN AND ZERU'S RIDEWATCHES)

He fired waves of energy and fire and blasted her down.

May: TIme for some dinosaur power! (ACTIVATES VICTOR AND SAILBACK SHARPTOOTH'S RIDEWATCHES)

May fired waves of energy and smashed her down.

Maria: Time for some darkness! (ACTIVATES SYN SHENRON AND EVIL BUNNY'S RIDEWATCHES)

She fired energy blasts and smashed her down.

Ryo: Take this too! (ACTIVATES ZERU'S RIDEWATCH)

Me: And this! (ECHOING) RAGE OF INFERNO! 超弾動閃煌斬

I FIRED A MASSIVE SWIRLING VORTEX OF FIRE AND LIGHT AND RYO FIRED A MASSIVE BLAST OF FIRE AND BLASTED HER DOWN!

Then Whiger, Goldar, Hammerstrike, Mr. Kittles, Gabby Gator and Cat Mummy came.

Nico: Nice team Whiger!

Whiger: Thanks Nico.

Lola: This is gonna be fun.

Then a Frosmoth came!

Me: Cool a Frosmoth!

Qin: Nice!

Frosmoth: (In a girls voice) It sure is cool.

Nico: Isabella Terrance! Wow!

She reverted back and was a girl with aqua blue hair and blue eyes and had the kanji for Ice in the middle of her forehead and she had aqua blue clothes and blue butterfly wings.

Isabella Terrance: Awesome to see you again Nico. I got this.

She fired waves of energy and blasted down Another Beast Man and I caught the Ridewatch and purified it and brought Martha over.

Me: That did it!

Ryo: Yeah! What's your favorite memory of Nico?

Isabella Terrance: When me and Nico turned the entire evil cheerleading squad into ice cubes and froze them solid and then we told the principal what they did to the nerds and they got expelled and banned from all schools forever.

Qin: Good riddance.

Lola: Yep.

Nico and Isabella hugged.

Nico: I've missed you.

Isabella Terrance: Same here Nico.

We went back home.

After Nico's rescue, Lincoln and his harem, Me and my harem, Sakura Knudson, Stellar, Stardust, Ken Knudson, Nico and his harem, Clyde and his harem, Naruto and his harem, Ed Cowart and his harem, Ets and his harem, Gage the Hegehog, Sasuke, Itachi, and their family, Sakura and her family, Qin, Eli, Nicole Knudson, Lori, Leni, Luna, Luan, Lynn, Laney, Lucy, Lana, Lola, Lisa, Lily, Lynn Sr., Rita, Harriet Loud, Sherlock Hound, Noctis Lucis Caelum, Gladiolus Amicitia, Ignis Scientia, Prompto Argentum, Stella Nox Fleuret, Ravus Nox Fleuret, TLPS Mr. Wolf, TLPS Mr. Piranha, TLPS Mr. Snake, TLPS Mr. Shark, TLPS Ms. Tarantula, The Dynasty Warriors, The Samurai Warriors, Yakko, Cherry Hunter, Cammy, Milan Flare, Yoko, Wakko, Poison, Pyrrha Alexandra, Alice, Mimi Kitagami, Dot, Haneru Tobitatsu, Sir William the Good, Lady Mary the Good, The Z-Fighters, Max Goof, P.J., Bobby Zimmeruski, Tank, Roxanne (A Goofy Movie), Baloo, Sora, Donald, Goofy, Roxas, Xion, Riku, Kairi, Lea, Elena, Crash Bandicoot, Coco Bandicoot, Aku-Aku, The Quantum Masks, Alternate Tawna, Spyro, Cynder, The Ghostforce, Rayman, Juniper Lee, The Louds' Scottish Ancestors, The L-ementals, The Demon Slayer Corps, The Demon Slayer Conglomerate, Anatankha, The Bakugan Battle Brawlers, The Power Rangers, The Kamen Riders, Izuku and his friends, The Goths of Darkness, Sebastian Mendez, Darren Arcangela, Norbert and Daggett, Heathcliff, Riff-Raff, Hector, Wordsworth, Mungo, Cleo, Leroy, Sylvester, Timmy Turner, Cosmo, Wanda, Poof, Trixie Tang, Sapphire, Emerald, Chester, A.J., Sanjay, Elmer, Chloe Carmichael, Tootie, Universe 666 Lincoln, his good sisters, parents, harem, and Guardian Angels, Universe 666 Me, Universe 666 Varie, The Lion Guard, Marinette and her friends, Sabrina Spellman, Liam, Carmen Rockell, The Teen Titans, The Royal Defenders, Sydney, Michelangelo 2003, Dawn, Manaphy, Zoey, and Ella are heading back to Halloween Town, and not only is Lincoln going to rescue the four girls here, but we're also going to destroy The Duke of St. Carta who was brought back from the dead, and here's the twist: his resurrection was at the very hands of the demon he summoned, Valak, who eventually possessed him. So, we're going to destroy them both and send The Duke of St. Carta to The Black Gates and send Valak back to Hell forever.

Lincoln: Ah, we're back in Halloween Town, and I know what we're going to do here, not only am I going to rescue the four girls here, but we're also going to destroy The Duke of St. Carta.

Adriana Ardelean Dracula: (Romanian Accent) What? But, that's impossible, he was killed back in the 1100s after the Church sent its forces to kill him.

Lincoln: Well, I found out he was brought back from the dead, and here's the twist: his resurrection was at the very hands of the demon he summoned, Valak, who eventually possessed him.

Me: Valak's back, that demon who took the guise of a nun to cause chaos in the abbey?!

St. Patricia: No, not again.

Lincoln: I'm afraid so, and Valak still harbors hatred for what you did, J.D., so we're going to destroy them both and send The Duke of St. Carta to The Black Gates and send Valak back to Hell forever.

Sydney: That's right, but how are we going to find him? He could be anywhere in Halloween Town.

?: Maybe I can help you guys out in this.

Suddenly, we saw a tornado of black and orange darkness appear out of nowhere with bats, ghosts, pumpkins, black cats, and other symbols of Halloween surrounding it, and when the tornado faded, in its place was a young man with long dark brown hair, he was 8'3" in height, ghostly pale skin, orange eyes, very muscular, and he was dressed in a long black coat with bats, pumpkins, and ghosts on the coattails, orange fur for the collar, orange fur cuffs on the long sleeves, and orange fur lining on the bottom of the coattails, black boots, long sleeved black jacket with orange buttons, black collar shirt with orange gem pendant, white gloves with silver claw rings, ring with orange gem on his right ring finger, and in his hand is a Halloween-themed Mage's Staff called Pumpkin Scepter of Halloween Town Justice, it's a Halloween-themed Mage's Staff measuring at 8'5" in length with a massive orange orb perched on top of four large silver raven heads with curved sickle-shaped beaks

and orange gems for eyes and on the bottom of the silver raven heads is a silver ring surrounding a large orange gem and keychain with orange gems for the links and pumpkin for the token and orange dragon coiled around one end of the long midnight black handle and on the other end are two slanted orange rings and on the other end is a pumpkin on top of four smaller silver raven heads with curved sickle-shaped beaks and orange gems for eyes on top of a large orange ring and large black split crescent weight with orange gem in it for the pommel.

Lincoln: Whoa, you scared the living daylights out of us. And who are you, stranger?

Mysterious Stranger: Oh, pardon me, where are my manners? I am Brandon Skellington, the son of Jack Skellington, The Pumpkin King.

My jaw and Nico's dropped to the floor!

CLANG!

Eli put our jaws back.

Me: Oh man! You're… Jack Skellington's… son?!

Nico: And I thought Elena Skellington, Jack's cousin, was the only human who was born in Halloween Town.

Brandon Skellington: Nope, we were both born in Halloween Town, but when Elena was eleven, she had to move to Royal Woods to keep her safe from Oogie Boogie, along with those three rotten little pranksters, Lock, Shock, and Barrel, and like Elena, I was also born with really amazing and powerful Halloween-themed and horror-themed powers and abilities, such as Pumpkin Fire, Darkness, Creating and Summoning Bats, Pumpkins, Skeletons, Ghosts, Bats, Witches, Halloween candy-themed powers, creating potions, and all sorts of other Halloween-themed powers, and I also know about Halloween from its very beginnings with The Celts, and like my cousin and father, I also despises Oogie Boogie and I've also kept an eye on Lock, Shock, and Barrel in case those pranksters are up to something.

Elena Skellington: And I haven't even forgotten of the many times you've really scared them and sent them running back to Oogie Boogie screaming in fright and dealing with nightmares for weeks.

Lincoln: Wow, that's awesome. And I wonder why we haven't met.

Brandon Skellington: Well, I'm also a student at Auradon Prep as well, and I've also still been keeping an eye on those little pranksters who are now in The Masters of Evil now that Oogie Boogie is finally gone, good riddance to that bag of bugs, and when he opened his big fat mouth that day, I wanted to go down there, set him on fire, and see every last one of his precious bugs burn alive!

Me: WHOA!

Nico: Yikes, you sure can be that scary when you get really really mad!

Brandon Skellington: True. Anyways, you're after The Duke of St. Carta who's been possessed by Valak, right? He's at The Pumpkin Patch, but it won't be easy, he's summoned demons and they've possessed the pumpkins inside The Pumpkin Patch.

Lincoln: We'll be ready for them.

We, along with our soon-to-be new recruit, Brandon Skellington, headed for The Pumpkin Patch, and just as he said, we saw a couple of pumpkins acting strangely.

Lana: How do we force the demons out?

Brandon Skellington: Leave that to me.

Brandon Skellington summoned his Pumpkin Familiar, and it fired a blast of pumpkin fire which had forced out the demons inside the pumpkins, and he fired blasts of black and orange energy from his Pumpkin Scepter of Halloween Town Justice Mage's Staff and destroyed them and sent them back to Hell.

Lincoln: Nice shot!

Brandon Skellington: Thanks. Now, let's head for The Big Pumpkin

Head, that's where The Duke of St. Carta and Valak are hiding in.

We rushed on over to The Big Pumpkin Head to confront The Duke of St. Carta and Valak and send them both to The Black Gates and back to Hell.

Suddenly, we saw a beautiful and super sexy girl with long light brown hair and yellow hairband, blue eyes, she was tall at 7'0" in height, she has the body of a goddess and large breasts, fair skin, she has massive and beautiful white angel wings, she's dressed in a red coat with a coat of arms on it, white short-sleeved shirt, necklace with pearls and red gem for the pendant, black pants, white bridal gloves, black knee-high high-heeled boots with butterfly buckles, and long white long-sleeved trenchcoat with knights, swords, magic, dragons, light, and angels on the coattails and on the back is Isolde, Two Tales of The Noble Knights, in her right hand is The Sword of Hope, and with her are the four girls.

Light Brown-Haired Girl: I hope I'm not too late, but I got the girls away from The Duke of St. Carta who's been possessed by Valak before he could kill them.

Lincoln: No, you're not, Isabel Iseult, you're just in time.

?: (DEMONIC VOICE) KNUDSON!

We then saw our targets, The Duke of St. Carta, along with who's possessing him, Valak.

Sylvester: Looks like the madness is about to begin.

Sylvester unholstered his Sylvester's Blood-Soaked Vampiric Demon Darkness Greatsword of The Dracul and transformed into Super Angel-Cat-Vampire-Acme Dark Knight-Harmony Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Darkness Looney Tune Feline Demonic Darkness Vampire Cat Angel of Divine Darkness Looney Tune Feline Demonic Darkness Vampire Cat Justice and Divine Darkness Looney Tune Feline Demonic Darkness Vampire Cat Death.

Me: I always knew one day you'd come back again, Valak!

Lincoln: But, this time, we'll make sure you're sent right back to Hell

and this time for good!

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's United Friendship Hinon's Eternal Friendship Almighty Cosmic Storm Greatsword of Universal Hope, Elemental Bravery, and Unbreakable Eternal Bonds from his wider and muscular back, and he transformed into Super Angel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Buffalo-Vampire-Werewolf-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Universal Elemental Cosmic Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix Angel of Divine Universal Elemental Cosmic Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix Mythological Justice and Divine Universal Elemental Cosmic Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix Mythological Hope, TLPS Mr. Wolf transformed into his Super Angel-Wolf-Harmony Celestial Eternal Xelnaga form and the rest of The TLPS Bad Guys Gang transformed into their Super Angel Celestial Eternal Xelnaga forms and they unholster their massive greatswords, The Dynasty Warriors and Samurai Warriors unholstered their weapons, Lincoln's sisters and parents transformed into their Super Angel Celestial Eternal Xelnaga forms and unholstered their massive greatswords from their backs, Lincoln's harem unholstered their massive swords from their backs and transformed, Sherlock Hound transformed into Super Angel Xelnaga Eternity Infinity Stellar Darkness Demon Hound of Divine Demonic Darkness Compassion and Divine Demonic Dark Demon Hound Justice, and he unholstered his massive Sparda's Demonic Fang Greatsword of The Demon Hound from his back, Crash Bandicoot unholstered his massive Crash Bandicoot's Skylands Ten Elemental Wolf Draconic Bandicoot Greatsword of Ten Elemental Skylands Justice and Ten Eternal Elemental Skylanders True Bravery from his back and he transformed into Super Angel-Bandicoot-Dragon-Elemental Skylander-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Ten Elemental Knight Elemental Skylander Draconic Bandicoot Angel of Divine Ten Element Skylands True Hero Knight Draconic Bandicoot Angel Justice and Divine Ten Element Skylands True Hero Knight Draconic Bandicoot Angel Bravery, Max Goof unholsters his massive Max Goof's Archangel Gabriel's Eternal Unbreakable Bonds of True Friends and Angels Holy Archangel Keyblade from his back and transformed into Super Angel-Disney Knight-Archangel-Harmony Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Divine

Heavenly Light Sword Storm Archangel Keyblade Phoenix Angel of Divine Heavenly Light Sword Storm Archangel Keyblade Phoenix Angel Justice and Divine Heavenly Light Sword Storm Archangel Keyblade Phoenix Angel Hope, Timmy Turner transformed into Super Angel-Fairy-Wolf Moon-Mysticon Pink Wolf Mage-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Magic Celestial Fairy Magical Elemental Fairy Mysticon Wolf Moon Angel of Divine Elemental Celestial Fairy Magical Fairy Wolf Moon Justice and Divine Elemental Celestial Fairy Magical Fairy Wolf Moon Hope and he has his Timmy Turner's Lupus the Wolf's Celestial Elemental Harmonious Fairy Wolf Moon Mage's Staff of Elemental Magic Justice out and his Royal Eye of Lupus orb ready as well, Norbert Beaver unholstered his massive Hydros' Primordial Maelstrom Ocean Beaver Greatsword of Primordial Maelstrom Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Beaver-Harmony Celestial Eternal Xelnaga Oceanic Maelstrom Primordial Water Beaver Angel of Divine Oceanic Primordial Water Justice and Divine Oceanic Maelstrom Primordial Water Compassion, Yakko, Wakko, and Dot transformed into their Super Angel-Phoenix-Warner-Harmony Celestial Eternal Xelnaga forms, Inuyasha unholstered his Inuyasha's Dog Hanyou Tessaiga Demon Slayer Fang Greatsword of Dog Hanyou Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Dog Hanyou-Yokai-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Divine Demon Blood Yokai Spirit Firestorm Dog Hanyou Angel of Divine Demon Blood Yokai Spirit Firestorm Dog Hanyou Justice and Divine Demon Blood Yokai Spirit Firestorm Dog Hanyou Hope, Qin, Clyde and his harem, Baloo, Izuku and his friends, The Z-Fighters, Daggett, Sasuke, Itachi, and their family, Sakura and her family, Naruto and his harem, Sora, Donald, Goofy, Roxas, Xion, Riku, Kairi, Lea, Elena, Sir William the Good, Lady Mary the Good, The Bakugan Battle Brawlers, The Demon Slayer Corps, The Demon Slayer Conglomerate, Anatankha, P.J., Bobby Zimmeruski, Tank, Roxanne (A Goofy Movie), The Demon Slayer Corps, The Ghostforce, The Louds' Ancestors, The L-ementals, Noctis, Prompto, Ignis, Gladio, Stella Nox Fleuret, Ravus Nox Fleuret, Sydney and her team, Heathcliff and his friends, Timmy's friends, Universe 666 Lincoln, his good sisters, parents, harem, and Guardian Angels, Universe 666 Me, Universe 666 Varie, my harem, Ed Cowart's harem, Ets' harem, Clyde's harem, Nico's harem, and The Royal Defenders got out their weapons, Rayman unholstered

his massive Rayman's Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Greatsword of Peaceful Celtic Dream Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Fairy-Dragon-Lum-Harmony Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Light Darkness Celtic Dream Glade Fairy Dragon Night Angel of Divine Celtic Moon Light Fairy Night Dragon Darkness Celtic Dream Justice and Divine Celtic Moon Light Fairy Night Dragon Darkness Celtic Dream Hope, Juniper Lee unholstered her Juniper Lee's Spirit World Te Xuan Ze Magicstorm Greatsword of Spirit World Magic Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Dragon-Harmony Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Magical Spirit World Te Xuan Ze Dragon Angel of Divine Cosmic Magical Spirit World Te Xuan Ze Dragon Justice and Divine Cosmic Magical Spirit World Te Xuan Ze Dragon Will, Liam unholstered his massive Liam Hunnicut's Arctic Qailertetang's Holy Arctic Thundersnow Greatsword of Holy Arctic Thundersnow Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Ice Dragon-Yuki-Onna-Musk Ox-Harmony Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Sub-Zero Arctic Thundersnow Ice Dragon Angel of Divine Sub-Zero Arctic Thundersnow Ice Dragon Musk Ox Justice and Divine Sub-Zero Arctic Thundersnow Ice Dragon Musk Ox Hope, and Me, Ed Cowart, Ets, Ken, Nicole, Nico, Gage the Hedgehog, and Eli unholstered our massive greatswords and we transformed, and we went after The Duke of St. Carta and Valak, and we fired powerful blasts of rainbow energy, colored energy, elemental forces, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Blue Fire, Sand, Bubbles, steel orbs, throwing axes, and mythological animals, and they exploded with incredible power as they hit him.

Then, Lincoln said the exorcism prayer in Latin, and that caused Valak to come out of The Duke of St. Carta, and then, we fired beams of black energy which hit Valak first and sent him straight to The Black Gates forever, and Lincoln fired another black energy blast which hit The Duke of St. Carta and he too was banished to The Black Gates forever. We cheered as we holstered our weapons and power down.

Me: Good riddance forever, Valak!

Nico: So, it looks like instead of sending Valak back to Hell, we decided to Black Gate him for good.

Brandon Skellington: All for the better though, Valak, like Pazuzu, does have quite an ugly grudge against you all.

Lincoln: Pazuzu still hated us even after we stopped his mayhem, but we made sure it was his last and final attempt at mayhem before we sent him to The Black Gates forever, and Valak hated J.D. for stopping him at the St. Carta Monastery and sealing the portal forever. Now, we're finally rid of Valak for good.

Me: Yeah, the Marquis of Snakes deserves it for his crimes.

Lincoln: In the same manner as Pazuzu. (To Isabel Iseult) And it's so good to see you again, Isabel Iseult.

Isabel Iseult: You too, Linky, it's been a long time.

Lincoln went up to Isabel Iseult and he hugged her, and Isabel Iseult is very surprised at just how much taller, more handsome, and much more muscular Lincoln's gotten since she last saw him, and she also felt just how much stronger and how much more muscular he's really become, and she had an atomic red blush on her face, and the atomic red blush on her face soon became even deeper when she saw he still has his vampire fangs and massive white angel wings with stars on the feathers and orange and aurora-colored tips on the feathers, along with hearing his mature, deeper, and manlier voice and seeing the large white wolf ears with rainbow markings on his head, eleven massive and long white wolf tails with rainbow markings and rainbow tips and white rabbit tail with rainbow markings on top of the massive and long white wolf tails, fine hair on his massive forearms, short stubble on his jawline, and chest hair in the middle of his chest, He-Man's chest harness, and many other accessories, and she also met his familiars, the male white Rabbit Familiar, Alistair, the white Vampire Bat Familiar, Artemis, and the white Wolf Familiar, Seiko.

Lincoln: It sure has been a long time, I haven't seen you since you were seventeen, and as you can see, I really grew a lot since then.

Isabel Iseult: Holy crap, you sure have, you've really grown up to be very big and very strong like a tree, Lincoln, you've really grown a lot from the cute eleven-year-old little boy into a 18-year-old 8'3" tall, very handsome, and manly man with really massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and eight-pack abs, and you still have those vampire fangs and massive white angel wings, that's so awesome, and the large white wolf ears on your head and the eleven massive and long white wolf tails with markings and white rabbit tail on top of the massive and long white wolf tails, fine hair on your massive forearms, short stubble on your jawline, and chest hair in the middle of your chest and many accessories, that's really new, along with getting He-Man's chest harness. You've really really grown a lot and became a man, but you're still the same kind boy from long ago, plus, you've also grown even more bigger in muscle mass, you can land an airplane on that massive, wider, and more muscular back, squash a melon with those really muscular quads and thighs, and cut a rock into a diamond on those rock-hard eight-pack abs, and there's not even a tape measure long enough to measure that chiseled chest or massive biceps. Plus, I've also met your familiars, and they are really awesome.

Me: And he'd also been hit with massive amounts of cosmic radiation and he'd been imbued with the same powers as me, and he's become truly immortal, and Lincoln, you know this sexy hot mama?

Lincoln: Indeed I do, J.D., this is Isabel Iseult, Gene-Slammer of Isolde, Two Tales of The Noble Knights, she's my Guardian Angel from Michigan and she's a very powerful wielder of light magic and a very powerful swordswoman and a member of The Royal Woods Knights of The Michigan Table. She trained me both in the art of swordsmanship and magic, and I became a very powerful swordsman and master of magic, and she also taught me much about the Code of Chivalry and really instilled what it means to be a true hero, to fight with both courage and honor, to protect those I love and hold dear to my heart, and never to let those with such malice and evil in their black hearts get away with their crimes. Plus, you're going to love hearing this: Isabela Iseult is also a direct descendant of Iseult, the name of several characters in the legend of Tristan and Iseult. The most prominent is Iseult of Ireland, the wife of

Mark of Cornwall and lover of Tristan. Her mother, the queen of Ireland, is also named Iseult. The third is Iseult of the White Hands, the daughter of Hoel of Brittany and the sister of Kahedin.

Me: I knew it.

Melanie Artorgius: Yep, and Lincoln made her a red coat with the coat of arms of Royal Woods' Knights of The Michigan Table along with a beautiful necklace, and to show her thanks, she kissed Lincoln on the lips after their training, and Isabel Iseult hates that jerk, Lewis Travolta, with a very blazing passion. One day, Isabel Iseult and Lincoln along with the rest of the Royal Woods Knights of The Michigan Table were having a meeting at our castle, but then, the alarm triggered, and we saw who it was that had triggered the alarm: it was Lewis Travolta, and he'd brought with him an army of thugs he hired. Isabel Iseult and Lincoln went out there along with the rest of us, and they'd slain them with her greatsword. It drove that fat moron into a blood-crazed fury, but before he could get after us, Lincoln and Isabel Iseult fired chains of light magic which bound that moron and tied him up. Lincoln called his family and his sisters and told them of what he tried to do, and needless to say, everyone wanted his head on a pike! But Lincoln wasn't surprised, that jerk tried to kill me many times in the past, but in the end, his plan failed, and Lewis Travolta got sent back to prison, and to make sure that he didn't try to get revenge, Isabel and Lincoln casted a spell to prevent that jerk from coming back because messing with the descendant of Iseult and one of the members of The Royal Woods Knights of The Michigan Table will have dire and disastrous consequences.

Nico: What a moron.

Lincoln: He really didn't know when to quit, and just kept coming back for more. He was such a total glutton for punishment, it wasn't even funny, all of Royal Woods were really getting tired of him and his schemes of ripping off and trying to destroy restaurants, and they prayed that one day, he would be outed and made into a total outcast and pariah.

Me: And that day came when we captured him and sentenced him to our Humiliations as fodder for good.

Lincoln: And we can also thank the additional help of my Guardian Angels gathering tons of evidence on his numerous crimes and that made him the most hated person in the entire Michigan area and the world. And now that you're here, Isabel.

Lincoln went up to and hugged Isabel Iseult in his abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms, he leaned his head down the right side of her neck, and he slowly bit her and he fed on her blood, and we saw his rainbow energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flare up as he gained a massive power boost and he also gained the very same powers as her, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more, and his massive white angel wings with aurora and orange tips spread out and glow. He then slowly unlatched his fangs from her neck as her neck healed and the puncture marks sealed up, and he also kissed where he bit her.

Isabel Iseult: Wow, you're still just as gentle as ever when you feed on one of your Guardian Angels, Lincoln.

Suddenly, an Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love appeared on Isabel Iseult's neck with red gems on the gold lightning bolts and red crystal links from her merged Crystal Necklace of The Buddha along with an Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love on her neck.

Isabel Iseult: (Surprised) Lincoln, are these…?!

Lincoln: Yep, that's an Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love and an Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love, which means you're now part of my harem and my many future wives, Isabel Iseult.

Isabel Iseult had a smile on her face and tears in her eyes as Lincoln still had his abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms around her, and he leaned down to her face and he kissed her passionately on the lips, and she also returned it, and we cheered for them, then, we went up to the four girls, and when Lincoln saw who they were, they immediately recognized them. The four girls are Marie Mamiya, Marina Morimura, Maki Suzuka, and Reia from Great Deceiver.

Lincoln: Oh wow, it's Marie Mamiya, Marina Morimura, Maki Suzuka, and Reia from Great Deceiver.

Nicole: Whoa, awesome.

Lincoln: Are you girls okay?

Marie Mamiya: Yes, we're okay, thanks to you.

Then, when Marie Mamiya and the other three girls saw who it was that saved them from The Duke of St. Carta who was also possessed by Valak,, their faces turned atomic red upon seeing the 18-year-old 8'3" tall, handsome hunk with abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles, eight-pack abs, long wild white hair going down to the bottom of his neck and rainbow lightning bolt highlights in the bangs of his long white hair and large white wolf ears with rainbow markings on top of his head, fine hair on his massive muscular forearms and beard stubble on his jawline, rainbow colored thunderbird with a gold lightning bolt and Ebonwu Squadron emblem emblazoned on his forehead with Third Eye on his forehead with rainbow iris, rows of straight teeth with vampire fangs, Crest of Miracles on his massive right pec and golden lightning bolt cutie mark with the thunderbird and comic books surrounded by the symbols of Fire, Water, Ice, Wind, Earth, Nature, Light, and Darkness in a circle on his massive left pec, Celtic Cross cutie mark tattoo in the form of the cutie marks of Twilight Sparkle, Sunset Shimmer, Rainbow Dash, Applejack, Rarity, Pinkie Pie, Fluttershy, Starlight Glimmer, and Trixie Lulamoon, surrounded by a circle were the marks of the other girls in Lincoln's harem on his massive, wider, and more muscular back, and on top is the Earth surrounded by the ring of mermaids and surrounded by a Thunderbird, Phoenix, Angel, Vampire Bat, Werewolf, and Buffalo and a Rinnegan-like marking, and right below the Cutie Mark tattoo is a rainbow kanji with nine magatama in between that said, "Lincoln Landon Loud, Almighty Champion and Emissary of Hinon, Almighty Master of The Elemental Forces, The Storms, The Cosmos, and The Universe, Master of Hero Personas and Many Powers, The Loud House's Man With A Plan, Voice of Reason, Golden-Hearted Brother of Many Siblings, Golden-Hearted Lover and Father of Many Kids, Almighty Golden-Hearted and Loving Son of Lynn Sr. and Rita Loud, Loving Grandson of Albert Loud and Samuel Loud, Almighty

Golden-Hearted and Loving Future Husband, Strongest, Bravest, Resilient, Courageous, Handsomest, and Manliest Warrior of The Loud Family, Powerful Alpha Vampire-Werewolf-Cyborg Hybrid, Descendant of The Seventeenth Century Duke Lincoln McLoud of Loch Loud in Scotland, Destroyer of Morag McLaughlin, Archenemy of Max Dillon Also Known as Electro, Destroyer and Slayer of Extremely Evil, Black-Hearted, Sadistic, Delusional, Power-Hungry, Psychotic, Irredeemable Bastards and Tyrants, Talented Comic Book Writer and Video Gamer, Jack-Of-All-Trades, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True God of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Savior of The Loud House and Michigan, True Immortal Hero, Amazing and Powerful Student of Numerous Amazing and Powerful Teachers, Shinobi of The Hidden Leaf Village, Member of Many of Team Loud Phoenix Storm's Branch Teams, Spice Demon of The Loud Family, Surfer of The Legendary Wave Humungadunga, Third-In-Command And Founder of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Emissary of The Cosmos and The Heavens, Ambassador of Harmony, Friendship, Purity, Hope, Courage, and Love, and God of Friendship, Hope, Love, Courage, and Justice Dodgeball Angel King of Gotham Royal York, The Unifier of The Three Kingdoms and Warriors of Japan, Fearsome Defender of His Many Guardian Angels, and Destroyer of The House of Damaskinos", he has deep sapphire blue eyes, tattoo of a pepper with fire surrounding it on his broad left shoulder, and Mark of Manhood tattoo of a male bodybuilder with a barbell raised above his head and around him are elemental forces and an orange kanji that read, "Lincoln Landon Loud, Strongest, Bravest, Resilient, Courageous, Handsomest, and Manliest Warrior of The Loud Family" on his massive left muscular forearm, and he had his Rabbit Miraculous, Eini, with him, his male white Rabbit Familiar, Alistair, his white Vampire Bat Familiar, Artemis, and his white Wolf Familiar, Seiko, along with Darkus Battle Ax Vladitor, Darkus Omega Leonidas, Pyrus Omega Leonidas, Haos Omega Leonidas, Subterra Omega Leonidas, Ventus Omega Leonidas, and Ventus Omega

Leonidas.

He had his massive Lincoln Loud's United Friendship Hinon's Almighty Eternal Friendship Cosmic Storm Greatsword of Universal Hope, Elemental Bravery, and Unbreakable Eternal Bonds and the purified Universe 666 version of The Miracle Box holstered on his wider and muscular back, his orange Crystal Saber, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace, his Omnipotent Elemental Thunderbird Phoenix Angel of Universal Harmonious Loud Justice, Mythological Hope, and Eternal Love Almighty Book, Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Elemental Harmony on his left hip, his Eater of Sins revolver and Elemental Universal Thunderbird hand-cannon Blaster holstered on his right hip, the Pisces the Fish constellation and Aquarius Zodiac sign on the back of his neck and the Cygnus the Swan constellation and embedded Stone of Gelel on the back of his massive left hand, large weighted gold metal bands with multi-colored on his massive biceps and thighs with silver phoenixes on them, large gold cuff Bracers of The Champions of the Universe with large rainbow gems on his large wrists with the Dragon Ball Bracelet on the left large gold cuff bracer and other bracelets merged with the left large gold cuff Bracer and large gold Elemental Shield of Harmony shrunk to the size of a gem on top, massive indestructible white angel wings with stars and orange and aurora-colored tips on the large white feathers and eleven massive and long powerful white wolf tails with rainbow tips and rainbow markings with white rabbit tail on top of the eleven massive and long white wolf tails, he has on He-Man's chest harness with colored gems on the orange crisscross straps and gold metal circular chest plate with phoenix carved on it and surrounded by red gems and on the back of the straps is a kanji that said Lincoln Loud, Truly Loving Gold-Hearted Brother, Son, Grandson, and Father, and he was dressed in an orange version of He-Man 2002's loincloth with hanging silver lightning bolts and long white trenchcoat coattails with Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Moonlight, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo,

Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Great Old Ones, Mythological Animals, Mammoths, Pegasi, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, and Mermaids on the coattails and they also had intense powerful rainbow hot flames coming off them and hanging mini silver lightning bolts on the coattails held up by his large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with a large golden buffalo head with rainbow gems for eyes and large rainbow gem in its mouth for the belt buckle on his waist, large royal blue pants with rainbow fire and multicolored lightning bolts on the thighs, and large gold armored knee-high boots with colored gems on them, silver Buffalo head stud earrings with rainbow gems for eyes the Thunderbird carved on it and the Element, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis on the heads, large Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love with colored gems on the gold lightning bolts and rainbow crystal links from his merged large Crystal Necklace of The Buddha with a large rainbow Thunderbird-shaped Element of Harmony and a large silver Buffalo head with rainbow gems for eyes and Thunderbird carved on it and the Element, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis on its head for the pendant on his bare chest with chest hair in the center of his chest, large white choker collar with gold accents and Thunderbird pendant on his neck, large fingerless orange gloves with the symbol of The Loud House on it and surrounded in a diamond formation are a Phoenix, Thunderbird, Buffalo, and Angel, his Ring of The Phoenix large multi-colored gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it surrounded by a Thunderbird, Phoenix, Werewolf, and Buffalo on his right ring finger, Blue Lantern ring on his left ring finger and small planets orbiting around his fingers like rings, claws on his fingers, he has eleven large multi-colored orbs orbiting around his legs and ten multi-colored smaller orbs orbiting around his waist and circling around his feet on the floor are eleven golden crosses with angelic runes and an immense rainbow protective aura around him.

Marie Mamiya: Oh wow, you're Lincoln Loud of Team Loud Phoenix Storm.

Lincoln: That's right, and it's a pleasure to meet you all.

Lincoln made three clones of himself, and he and his clones went up to the girls, and they hugged their waists in their abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms, and they leaned down and kissed the girls on the lips, which they returned with equally intense passion, as they wrapped their arms around the wider muscular backs of Lincoln and his clones, and we cheered wildly at the scene.

Marie Mamiya: (Seductively and rubs her right hand on Lincoln's massive right pec) You too, big, tall, muscular, and handsome.

Suddenly, four Elemental Thunderbird Necklaces of Eternal Love appeared on the necks of Marie Mamiya, Marina Morimura, Maki Suzuka, and Reia with colored gems on the gold lightning bolts and colored crystal links from their merged Crystal Necklaces of The Buddha along with Elemental Thunderbird Chokers of Eternal Love on their necks. We returned home to The World Tree Estate and the rest of the team was shocked to find out the villain we went after was The Duke of St. Carta, the 12th century Satanic worshipper who personally built and lived in the castle in Transylvania, Romania, that would eventually become the Cârța Monastery, and also, the one responsible for summoning Valak before he was eventually killed. But, they found out from us that he was brought back from the dead and was possessed by the very demon who he summoned, Valak, who was also out for revenge on me for sending him back to Hell.

But, when Lincoln showed what happened such as us meeting Brandon Skellington, the son of Jack Skellington and cousin of Elena Skellington and guiding us to The Pumpkin Patch which was where The Duke of St. Carta and Valak were, and then, all of us beating down the possessed Satanic worshipper and Lincoln using the rites of exorcism which forced Valak out, and then, we finished them off by firing black energy blasts that sent them both to The Black Gates forever, everyone cheered as they hugged us and Lincoln's harem kissed him and he had steam whistling from his ears. Lincoln and Isabel Iseult have a lot of catching up to do now that she's back in town.

Maria: I can't believe it, so not only were you guys facing The Duke of St. Carta, but you were also facing Valak who possessed him in his attempt to get revenge, sheesh!

Lincoln: Yeah, and just like Pazuzu, Valak really hated us, but all that hate was for J.D. But, in the end, thanks to help from Brandon Skellington, we sent them to The Black Gates forever.

Brandon Skellington: They were really making a mess of The Pumpkin Patch, it was much worse than the whole affair of Oogie Boogie taking over Halloween Town and causing chaos there.

Nico: Yeah, and because of your actions, you're now a new member of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Brandon.

We made Brandon Skellington a new member of the team, and it's going to be awesome having the son of Jack Skellington in the team.

After putting an end to The Duke of St. Carta and Valak and sending them straight to The Black Gates for good, we were training intensely in the gym, doing 900,000,000,000,000 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, and regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 900,000,000,000-lb barbells, squats, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, and we were really sweating like crazy, even doing yoga to clear our minds, and we were also doing 900,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get our eleven massive and long wolf tails even more stronger than ever as well, and when Isabel Iseult saw Lincoln doing 900,000,000,000,000 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, and regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 900,000,000,000-lb barbells, squats, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, even doing yoga to clear his mind and doing 900,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get his eleven massive and long white wolf tails even more stronger than ever, she had an atomic red blush on her face, hearts in her eyes, and her nose was bleeding.

Isabel Iseult: My God, I was right that Lincoln's really grown into a 18-year-old, 8'3" tall, really big, handsome, sexy, and extremely super strong manly man, just look at those abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and his eight-pack abs

really hard at work, and really working out with those 900,000,000,000-lb barbells and he's not even getting tired, incredible, and he also got one awesome tan, and he's also doing 900,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get his eleven massive and long white wolf tails even more stronger than ever, and he now looks even more ripped than ever. He's definitely been bodybuilding and working out even more for many years, and because of that along with the combination of his diet plan that we gave him, along with his hyperpuberty and genes, he'd gained the powerful and massive body that all bodybuilders could only dream of. If anyone tried to mess with him now, they were in for a world of hurt and trouble, and he's always been there to defend and protect us from Chandler, his goons, Pablo, Anderson, and Hawk and Hank at school or out in public, and he was also quick to defend us from Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, and Luan if they get out of search control again, along with Killjoy Huggins.

Lincoln: Yep, and I've also trained a lot under some very powerful teachers, J.D. and Nico included, Isabel, and I can still defend myself, and in addition to getting stronger and bigger in muscle mass, I've also gotten smarter as well.

Isabel Iseult: That's incredible, and we'd already known just how strong you were long ago ever since you did some wrestling and working out with some of the other Guardian Angels long ago, and we're so proud of just how much stronger you've gotten, and just how much taller you've gotten, along with getting that much bigger in muscle mass, and you've also been getting smarter as well.

Me: You got that right, plus, we heard all of the stories from Lincoln about you girls and about how you all helped him in his training to become an emerging hero before Team Loud Phoenix Storm was formed, and how he grew from a little boy into a really big, really strong, and really powerful man.

Isabel Iseult: Oh man, I knew it was only a matter of time before he told everyone that story.

Nico: Yep. So, Isabel, what memories did you have with Lincoln?

Isabel Iseult: Oh man, I was hoping you'd ask that. Well, this one

time, Lincoln and I along with the rest of The Royal Woods Knights of The Michigan Table were riding out on patrol looking for any sign of trouble and we also had the rest of his Guardian Angels with him. Suddenly, we heard the sound of angry bellowing and the smell of deadbeat in the air, and we saw who it was coming after us: it was Lewis Travolta, Royal Woods' gluttonous jerk, and he had a massive army of thugs with him and he was out to kill Lincoln again, that set us off. We rode out there and we'd slain every last one of the thugs, then, we turned our attention to Lewis Travolta, and we brutally thrashed him. Then, Lincoln chained them up with chains of light and we brought him before the rest of his family, and after we told and showed them all everything, Lori, Leni, Luna, Luan, Lynn, Laney, Lucy, Lana, Lola, Lisa, Lily, and Mr. and Mrs. Loud were absolutely livid at Lewis Travolta once again, and Lori, Leni, Luna, Luan, Lynn, Laney, Lucy, Lana, Lola, Lisa, Lily, and Mr. and Mrs. Loud all pounced on Lewis Travolta, and they brutally beat his butt into the ground.

Nico: Jeez.

Lincoln: Then, we called the cops and they immediately cuffed Lewis Travolta after we tied him up in an energy straitjacket, and they loaded him up in the police car and he was bellowing in anger again.

Ellie Elsher: But, then, we proceeded to flip him the bird and some of us even pulled a double hander and that really set that jerk off and he bellowed with even more anger as the car drove off to take him back to prison.

Raven Ghostrick: We were really getting sick and tired of that moron always running loose and trying to kill Lincoln, but we always put him down like the idiot that he is.

Me: He really is a moron and a loser, and what he's done proves just what kind of a jerk he is, but we stopped him and we have him being used as humiliation fodder for eternity.

Nico: Either way, Lewis Travolta's no longer going to cause trouble for anyone. But, his musclebound thugs along with the musclebound thugs of the other jerks who are still out to kill us, well, we'll leave that to Lincoln.

Selene Emperyous: Yep, leave that to our resident powerhouse angel, he'll grab them and suck out their muscle mass, virility, and strength and leave them as skinny rakes and weaker than a tree branch.

We got a shower, and then, Lincoln, Amusi Howling Performer, Centaur Mina, Chemical Cure Purple, and Oracle King d'Arc are heading to Seaside Hill.

Lincoln snapped his fingers, and the 18-year-old, white-haired, 8'3", handsome and extremely muscular man was dressed in his new large orange speedo with a Thunderbird and a lightning bolt surrounded by elemental forces and stars on it with rainbow flames coming off the speedo, orange sandals, his jewelry and accessories, and he had his weapons holstered in case of trouble.

And Amusi Howling Performer, Centaur Mina, Chemical Cure Purple, and Oracle King d'Arc are dressed in the two-piece colored bikinis The Musiqidandi Sisters made for them, colored sandals, and they had their weapons holstered in case of trouble. Plus, we found out Amusi Howling Performer, Centaur Mina, Chemical Cure Purple, and Oracle King d'Arc had feelings for Lincoln, and he also had feelings for them, and he also saved them all from an ambush by a group of musclebound thugs Icky Vicky hired to kill them, Lincoln sucked out their muscle mass, virility, strength, blood, and life energy as it killed them all which made her go insane with anger, until Lincoln fired energy blasts at that bitch and more gold and jewels and treasures came out of her, but they also got to keep their heads up, they got word that bitch has sent more muscle-bound thugs to kill them.

Amusi Howling Performer: Ah, so this is Seaside Hill, it truly is beautiful.

Lincoln: It sure is, Amusi Howling Performer, and it's perfect for our first date. Shall we?

Lincoln, Amusi Howling Performer, Centaur Mina, Chemical Cure Purple, and Oracle King d'Arc dived into the waters and they had fun swimming in the waters and they also had a swimming race and had a lot of fun and they saw the sea life that live in there, then they went

back to the beach and they also had a game of volleyball, and Amusi Howling Performer, Centaur Mina, Chemical Cure Purple, and Oracle King d'Arc got an extremely massive and deep atomic red blush on their faces when they saw Lincoln lift thirteen 900,000,000,000,000-lb barbells Lincoln summoned in his large and strong hands and thirteen massive and long white wolf tails, but then, they saw hulking muscle-bound thugs hired by Icky Vicky coming after them, but Lincoln grabbed each of them one by one and he'd sucked out their muscle mass, strength, and virility and made them thin as rakes and completely weak and he set them on fire and sent them to The Black Gates forever.

Then, they had some lunch, and then, as the sun was about to set, Lincoln made clones of himself and he and his clones went up to Amusi Howling Performer, Centaur Mina, Chemical Cure Purple, and Oracle King d'Arc and they hugged them in their abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms, and Amusi Howling Performer, Centaur Mina, Chemical Cure Purple, and Oracle King d'Arc placed their hands on the massive pecs of Lincoln and his clones, and then, they shared a passionate and romantic kiss. They came back home to The World Tree Estate, and we saw Lincoln covered in kisses on his face, body, and eight-pack abs.

Me: (Whistles) Looks like someone really had a good time at Seaside Hill, eh, Lincoln?

Lincoln: (In Heaven) It… was… so… awesome!

Suddenly, four Elemental Thunderbird Necklaces of Eternal Love appeared on the necks of Amusi Howling Performer, Centaur Mina, Chemical Cure Purple, and Oracle King d'Arc with colored gems on the gold lightning bolts and colored crystal links from their merged Crystal Necklaces of The Buddha and Elemental Thunderbird Chokers of Eternal Love on their necks.

Lily the Mermaid: Whoa, now Amusi Howling Performer, Centaur Mina, Chemical Cure Purple, and Oracle King d'Arc are in your harem.

Jenna: Icky Vicky had some nerve trying to kill them, that bitch is just making things much worse for herself.

Serena Logan: I always knew that child-despising, destructive, pure evil bitch was and always will be nothing but fucking trouble, and she's just making things worse for herself.

Rarity: And trying to kill Amusi Howling Performer, Centaur Mina, Chemical Cure Purple, and Oracle King d'Arc, now that repulsive ape is really going to get it.

Lincoln: And we also had a run-in with more of the hulking muscle-bound hired thugs she sent to kill us yet again, but I sucked out their muscle mass, strength, and virility and killed them all and sent them to The Black Gates, and she should be screaming with pure vengeance and hate at us in 3… 2… 1!

Suddenly, we heard Icky Vicky scream and bellow with extreme hatred and rage and cursing right at us, and now, the bitch has officially lost her mind.

Maria: (Flips Icky Vicky the middle finger) Yeah, up yours, you bubble-butt bitch!

Nico: Even after we kicked Icky Vicky's miserable hide, that bitch still refuses to quit!

Lincoln: Same with Flip, Lewis Travolta, Amy, Pablo, Anderson, Billy McLean, and the other jerks at Dad's restaurant, but it's much more fun to see their thugs get killed by me.

Me: It sure is, and it's so much more fun seeing them blow their stacks!

Inuyasha: Leave that to me. (YELLS AT THE TOP OF HIS LUNGS AT THE JERKS) SHUT YOUR HALF-WIT PIE HOLE, YOU PSYCHOPATHIC FIRE-BREATHING BITCH!

Suddenly, the Beads of Subjugation on Icky Vicky's neck and on the necks of the jerks glowed and the amplified gravity forced the jerks to faceplant on the ground, and we laughed hysterically.

Nico: Those Beads of Subjugation really are awesome!

Lincoln: And that'll be to remand them if they so much as get

anymore dumb ideas again.

Walking through Gotham Royal York forest was me, Nicole and Shelley and we were heading out to find the cave where Shelley's devil stepmother buried all her inheritance.

Nicole: I actually remember seeing this cave a while back. I've always wanted to check this out.

Me: Me too.

Shelley Paddington: It'll be worth it to get my inheritance.

Me: Yep.

We arrived at the cave entrance.

Me: This is it.

Shelley Paddington: (GULP) Looks like a scary place.

Nicole: Well here we go.

We went into the cave and it was a dark place and it went deep into the earth. The cave was geologically amazing and beautiful and it took a really long time to form it.

Me: Wow! (Echoing)

Nicole: What a cave.

Shelley Paddington: It really is incredible. It must've taken a really long time to form it.

Nicole: Just what I was thinking.

Then we went down further into the cave and we then came across a door.

Me: That's the door I saw.

Nicole: Interesting.

Me: There has to be a button somewhere.

Shelley Paddington: Lets see.

She went and patted the wall and then pressed a handprint and then the wall opened!

Me: Paydirt!

We went in and saw THE TREASURE! The Inheritance was actually a massive ancestral treasure that Shelley's evil stepmother and ancestors have gathered over the eons and it was worth a massive amount of money! There were tons of piles and piles of tons of gold, diamonds, jewels, gold bars, coins and more.

Shelley Paddington: WHOA!

Nicole: What a treasure!

Me: Wow! Shelley all this is yours!? This is amazing!

Shelley Paddington: This is more than just my inheritance! This is a Kings Ransom!

Me: No kidding! Lets load up.

We went and loaded all the treasure into a scroll and got out of there.

Later we used the money Shelley got to move to the estate and we built a huge house in the park at the Estate for her and her little sister who was made miserable in her home and we set up a memorial for her father.

At Lynn's Table we were having and awesome all you can eat buffet made courtesy of Timmy Turner's mom.

Sweetie Belle: That looks tasty!

Timmy's Mom: It's my awesome all you can eat buffet for Superstars.

Me: Oh boy!

Nico: LETS EAT!

We got to eating and it was ALL DELICIOUS!

Fluttershy: Thank you, Mrs. Turner!

Timmy Turner's Mom: You're welcome Fluttershy.

We got an awesome and amazing meal.

We all later had REALLY FULL Bellies.

Me: Ahh! Boy that was awesome. (LOUD BELCH!) Oh pardon me.

Qin: Boy that was so delicious.

Nico: Man that was so good.

Crumplezone: That was so good!

Me: No kidding.

Qin: Boy I am stuffed!

Eli: Me too.

Then sounds of fighting were heard and we saw Lincoln's Guardian Angels tearing Flip apart and more.

Xenia: OUCH!

Horsea squirted ink at him.

Right into his eyes.

Lola: Yeah!

Qin fired her Stupidity Ray and it made Flip dumber than a sack of

diapers!

Patrick went up to him and Flip had a stupid grin on his face.

Patrick: Hey Flip.

Flip: (STUPIDLY) Hey Patrick!

Patrick: Hey Flip could you give me change for a Quarter?

Flip: No problem!

BINK BONK CHACHING!

Flip pulled out a boatload of money from his pants and gave it to him.

Flip: Here you go.

Patrick: Thanks!

Manaphy: You better share that!

Patrick: Oh I will.

He gave us a lot of the money.

Msnaphy bashed Flip all over.

Lola: Yeah!

Then a Stonjourner came and squished Flip flat!

Nico: Whoa a Stonjourner!

Qin: Cool!

Stonjourner: (In a girls voice) Flip is a total idiot now.

Nico: Abigail Stone!? Whoa!

She reverted back and was a girl with orange hair and had brown clothes and a strong physique.

Abigail Stone: This guy had it coming.

Bluestreak: What's your favorite memory of Nico?

Abigail Stone: When me and Nico were lifting weights and I lifted up 5,000 points and then I dropped the weights on a Queen BEe girl's foot and she got every single bone in it broken.

Me: Ouch!

Qin: Yeah that really hurt.

Lola: Yep.

Nico and Abigail hugged.

Nico: I've missed you.

Abigail Stone: Same here Nico.

Valon: (Australian Accent) That was good eating, mates!

Me: Boy you said it Valon.

Qin: Yeah that was awesome.

Laney: Boy we are stuffed.

Lola: Yeah.

The Previous group came

Whirlin: Can me, Vypra, Dai Gui, Aqueduct, Evil Seed, Mirror Master, Stonedozer, Iceage, Magma, and 10,000 Volt Ghost go with you guys?

Nico: Yes you can come with us.

Laney: Awesome.

Qin: Yeah

Freon: Nico, which Gene Slammers do you think you'll meet next?

Nico: Eiscue, Indeedee and Morpeko

Me: Ooh those look awesome.

Qin: Yep.

Suddenly, Lincoln's deep sapphire eyes and rainbow iris of his Third Eye glowed, and he had a vision and he saw who it was that we're going to confront today: it was none other than Sarousch, the leader of the circus troupe, Le Jour d'Amour, and he's back for revenge on Quasimodo and Esmerelda. When we saw it, we knew it meant trouble.

Nico: Lincoln, what's wrong?

Lincoln: We got some big trouble, Nico, okay, I just had a vision and I saw who it was that we're going to confront today: the figure I saw in the vision is none other than Sarousch, the leader of the circus troupe, Le Jour d'Amour, and he's back for revenge on Quasimodo and Esmerelda.

We gasped.

Lola: Oh man, that means Quasimodo and Esmerelda are in big trouble with that thief.

Me: Yeah.

Nico: Saroush, isn't he that master criminal who tried to steal Notre Dame's most beloved bell, La Fidèle?

Lincoln: Yep.

Sly Cooper: And there's a reason why: the inside of the bell of the cathedral is decorated with beige-gold and enormous jewels.

Marinette: Trying to steal the cathedral's most beloved bell and all for the jewels that decorate the inside of it?! It's unforgivable!

Lincoln: It sure is. We're going to make that criminal pay for his crimes and send him straight to the établissement pénitentiaire.

Me: French for prison, nice!

Nico: A perfect place for a thief like him.

Qin: Yep.

Nico: First we'll watch the Second Hunchback of Notre Dame movie and then head out.

Qin: Yeah.

Lola: Good idea. I'll get the popcorn.

Laney: Okay.

Vypra: This one has no Frollo in it

Me: That's good. Last thing we want is for everyone to face that Blasphemous Heretic again.

Xenia: Yeah.

We got to watching the movie.

Some years after the events of the original film, Captain Phoebus serves as Paris' Captain of the Guard under the new Minister of Justice, while he and Esmeralda are now married and have a son named Zephyr. Quasimodo is now an accepted member of Parisian society, though he still lives in Notre-Dame de Paris with his gargoyle friends Victor, Hugo, and Laverne as the cathedral's bell-ringer.

A circus troupe led by Sarousch enters town as part of "Le Jour d'Amour" ("The Day of Love"), a day dedicated to the celebration of strong and pure romantic love. Sarousch is secretly a master criminal who plans to steal Notre Dame's most beloved bell, La Fidèle, the inside of which is decorated with beige-gold and enormous jewels. He sends Madellaine, an aspiring trapeze girl in his troupe, to go to Quasimodo and pretend to love him in order to discover the whereabouts of La Fidèle.

Madellaine encounters Quasimodo without seeing his face, and the two of them initially get along quite well. Once Madellaine actually sees his face, she is shocked at his deformed appearance and runs away from him. The gargoyles convince Quasimodo to go to the circus to see her again. At the circus, Sarousch captures the audience's attention by making an elephant disappear, while his associates steal from the audience. He pressures Madellaine to follow Quasimodo and obtain the information he needs for his plans. When Madellaine disagrees with this mission, Sarousch reminds her of her past and of the loyalty she owes him: when she was six years old, Madellaine was an orphaned thief who was caught trying to steal coins from Sarousch. He could have turned her over to the authorities or even Frollo; instead, Sarousch took her under his wing and decided to employ her in his circus.

Madellaine reluctantly takes the mission to win Quasimodo's trust. After observing Quasimodo fondly playing with Zephyr around town and letting the boy sleep in his arms, Madellaine realizes the hunchback's true nature and ceases to be frightened by his appearance. Quasimodo takes her sight-seeing around Paris. A thunderstorm and the rain force them to end their date and return to Notre Dame. Quasimodo takes the opportunity to offer Madellaine a gift, a figurine in her own image which he created himself earlier. A sincerely touched Madellaine kisses him on the forehead and leaves. Quasimodo soon realizes that he has fallen in love with her.

Meanwhile, Phoebus is investigating reports about robberies in his city. He suspects that the circus is responsible for the crime spree and confides to his family and friends, but Esmeralda expresses her belief that Phoebus is motivated by his own prejudice against the circus. Elsewhere, Sarousch instructs Madellaine to keep Quasimodo preoccupied while the circus steals La Fidèle. However, Madellaine has come to genuinely care for Quasimodo and protests, so Sarousch threatens to have Quasimodo killed if she refuses. Phoebus eventually questions Sarousch about the robberies and finds a stolen jewel in his possession. To avoid being arrested, Sarousch claims that Madellaine is a lifelong thief and that he is covering for her crimes. Phoebus seems to believe him.

Later, while Quasimodo is out with Madellaine, Sarousch and two of

his subordinates sneak into the cathedral and steal La Fidèle, although they are followed by Djali and Zephyr, the latter of whom wanted to join the circus. The gargoyles try to stop the thieves, but end up trapped under another bell; Laverne still sounds the bell and alerts everyone that something is amiss at the cathedral. Hearing the sound, Quasimodo and Madellaine rush back. When the Archdeacon informs everyone that La Fidèle has been stolen, Clopin claims that if they do not find the bell, the festival will be ruined. Phoebus realizes that Sarousch has played him for a fool. He sends the soldiers all over Paris to find Sarousch. Quasimodo realizes that his beloved Madellaine has deceived him (despite her pleas that she did not intend to) and angrily breaks off their relationship. He retreats deeper into the cathedral, feeling heartbroken and betrayed.

Phoebus has his guards arrest Madellaine for her involvement in the theft. The gargoyles soon inform Quasimodo that Zephyr has left to pursue Sarousch. He passes the information on to Esmeralda and Phoebus, who now have personal reasons to locate the master criminal. Madellaine, now a prisoner of Phoebus, apologizes for her crimes and informs them that Sarousch has taken the missing bell to the Catacombs of Paris and tries to explain the secrets behind her former master's tricks and illusions. Phoebus decides to search around the catacombs, and reluctantly brings Madellaine after Esmeralda convinced him that she could change. In the Catacombs, the search party encounter Esmeralda's pet goat Djali, who leads them to Sarousch and Zephyr. Sarousch has taken the boy hostage and blackmails Phoebus into opening a gate for him. Madellaine pleads with Quasimodo to release her, promising to make up for her crimes. After he does, she uses her high-wire skills to rescue Zephyr and reunite him with his parents. With no leverage against his pursuers, Sarousch and his group of criminals are arrested, and the missing bell is recovered.

The festival can finally take place. Hugo finally wins the heart of Djali, his longtime crush. A number of romantic couples, including Phoebus and Esmeralda, proclaim their love for each other while Quasimodo rings the restored La Fidèle. The bell falls silent when a released Madellaine joins Quasimodo in the bell tower. The two of them admit their own love for each other and share their first romantic kiss, while Zephyr takes over ringing La Fidèle.

We were in awe and even happy for Esmeralda & Phoebus as well as Quasimodo and Madellaine and even Hugo and Djali. When the movie was done we cheered wildly for it.

Marinette: That was so awesome and cool!

Lola: It sure was!

Joan of Arc: I agree there.

Camie: That was a really fun movie.

Qin: So our target is Sarousch.

Me: Yep.

Camie: What does it say about him?

Me: Lets see.

I pulled up his history.

Sarousch is the main antagonist of Disney's 2002 film The Hunchback of Notre Dame II: The Secret of the Bell, the sequel to Disney's 1996 film The Hunchback of Notre Dame.

He is the selfish, unscrupulous, greedy, deceitful, traitorous and narcissistic owner of the Cirque de Sarousch, a traveling circus that uses carnies to rob the spectators blind.

He was voiced by singer and actor Michael McKean, who also played Mr. Dittmeyer in The Brady Bunch Movie, Bill Case in Casper: A Spirited Beginning, Emperor Zing in American Dad!, Elias Grace in Law & Order, Chuck McGill in Better Call Saul, Horace in the 101 Dalmatians franchise, Snow Miser in The Year Without a Santa Claus, Ian Peek in Batman Beyond and LG Algae in The Angry Beavers.

Years ago, when a starving street preteen girl named Madellaine attempted to steal from Sarousch and begged not be turned over to the authorities, Sarousch agreed that, in return for food and a place to stay, the girl would work as his assistant in magic acts.

One day, the Cirque de Sarouch arrives in Paris to steal La Fidele, a priceless and jewel-encrusted bell. Sarousch sends Madellaine, now a beautiful young woman, to search Notre Dame and find out which bell is La Fidele. When Madellaine returns and tells him that she does not want to go near the tower again because she met the hideous bell-ringer named Quasimodo, Sarousch blackmails her into helping by reminding her of their deal.

During the circus' first show, the performers steal jewelry and gold from the audience while they watch Sarouch's disappearing act. Sarousch then sends Madellaine once again to find out about La Fidele, which she does by going out on a date with Quasimodo into the Church of Notre Dame. During the date, Madellaine sees Quasimodo's kindness and begins to fall in love with him.

The next day, Sarousch has Madellaine take Quasimodo for a walk while he and his men steal La Fidele. When she attempts to stand strong and refuse her master, he threatens to harm Quasimodo if Madellaine does not obey.

Phoebus (who is investigating the missing jewelry and gold) comes to Sarousch's tent and finds some of the stolen goods. Sarousch lies by saying that Madellaine is responsible, claiming that she is a born thief. Phoebus is easily duped by Sarousch and leaves to go find Madellaine. Sarousch then goes with his men to the Cathedral to steal La Fidele, but unknown to him, Phoebus and Esmeralda's young son named Zephyr, and pet goat named Djali, has followed them to the Cathedral and witnesses their thievery. The duo secretly follow them onto Sarousch's boat underground.

When Sarousch discovers Zephyr and Djali, he takes Zephyr hostage. However, Djali manages to escape and runs off to go and find Esmeralda, Phoebus, Quasimodo, and Madellaine. When Djali brings them to where Sarousch is, Phoebus closes the gates to the entrance of the under-bridge and orders Sarousch to give up, but the magician shows that he has Zephyr and threatens to hurt him if

Phoebus does not let him pass safely. Phoebus grudgingly opens the gate and allows Sarousch to pass, but just as Sarousch is about to escape with Zephyr, Madellaine has a little help from Quasimodo, so she manages to stop him by using her tightrope skills to rescue Zephyr while Phoebus' guards arrest Sarousch and his men for their villainous actions.

Sarousch unsuccessfully tries to talk his way out of being arrested, begging that he could perform circus acts for birthdays. However, he is ignored and sent with his men aboard a carriage to prison. It is unknown what happened to Sarousch after this, but it is completely likely that he was given a life sentence and spent the rest of his days in prison or was executed under Phoebus' orders for the kidnapping of his son.

When it was done we were shocked and horrified!

Me: At least he isn't as evil as Frollo was.

Nico: That's good. We'll have him sent to prison and then later on in the future we'll have him put in the M.O.E. Ranks.

Vypra: Good idea. I was about to say the same thing.

Qin: What was his punishment going to be back then?

Me: Well back in those days in the 16th century they hanged people like that for Theft.

Xenia: Geez!

Qin: Yeah.

Donna Diego: Let's get going.

Suddenly, Lincoln's deep sapphire blue eyes and the rainbow colored iris of Lincoln, Lori, Leni, Luna, Luan, Lynn, Laney, Lucy, Lana, Lola, Lisa, Lily, Lynn Sr., and Rita's Third Eye, and everyone else's Third Eye glowed even more, as they sensed a dark energy signal with their eyes and the Force, and they saw who the figure

was in the vision: the figure was none other than The Egypt 9 Glory Gods, an elite task force of dangerous assassins and another group of Dio Brando's minions, and they are out for revenge on Lincoln for what he did to Dio Brando. When we saw it, we knew it meant trouble.

Rayman: Uh oh, I know the glowing eyes from anywhere. Lincoln, everyone, is someone coming after us?

Lincoln: You guessed it, Rayman, and it's not good. Jolyne, you and your friends aren't going to like it one bit: the figure we sensed belongs to The Egypt 9 Glory Gods, an elite task force of dangerous assassins and another group of Dio Brando's minions, and they are out for revenge on me for what I did to Dio Brando.

Jolyne and her friends who are in Lincoln's harem gasped.

Jolyne: Oh man, not those bastards! I thought we were rid of them.

Nicole: I can guess not.

Dana Orichalcum: Let me and Lincoln face them, it's been a long while since I've sent a group of evil assassins to The Black Gates.

Lincoln: Uh oh, The Dark Angel of the Orichalcos is about to claim the lives of more villains.

Me: We're about to see that for ourselves.

Nico: (Gulps) Oh man, this is something that we've got to see for ourselves, and we can guess that it's going to get really really violent. Alright, gang, let's head to Paris and take down Saroush and his gang of criminals.

Lincoln: Saroush and his gang of criminals are heading back to prison, and this time, they're never ever coming back, and once we get done with taking down Saroush and his gang, you're next, Egypt 9 Glory Gods.

Dana Orichalcum: Prepare yourself, Egypt 9 Glory Gods, The Dark Angel of The Orichalcos is coming for you. Your crimes against the world and what you've done in Dio Brando's name can never ever

be forgiven, now, right here right now, we shall claim your miserable lives and send your souls into the blackest depths of Hell!

Lincoln put up a rainbow energy field around The World Tree Estate and we headed out to Paris to battle Saroush and his criminal gang, and once we were done with those criminals, Lincoln and Dana Orichalcum are going to destroy The Egypt 9 Glory Gods, the shadow of death is about to descend on them, as The Dark Angel of The Orichalcos is about to claim the lives of more irredeemable villains.

We were off to 16th Century France in the world Of The Hunchback of Notre Dame.

We arrived in the world of The Hunchback of Notre Dame in Paris in 1511 AD.

Me: Paris, France - 1511 AD.

Me: Wow.

Aqueduct: I wonder how things have changed without Frollo.

Qin: Looks like everything is doing good.

We saw the people of Paris and even Gypsies living together in peace and love.

Me: This is awesome that Frollo is dead and is no longer after people like Esmeralda.

Xenia: Thank goodness.

Joan of Arc: That blasphemous heretic had it coming for all the terrible crimes he did against the people of Paris and against God.

Nico: Yep.

Me: And the best part is that Quasimodo is a hero and no longer an outcast.

Xenia: Yep.

Blaster Tron: Scanning for other changes following Frollo's demise.

He scanned.

Blaster Tron: Scans show that Phoebus is Captain of The Guard, Esmeralda and Phoebus have a son and love is in the air.

Me: And everyone is so happy.

We heard the ringing of the bell La Fidèle and we saw it being rung in the cathedral by Quasimodo and Madellaine.

Me: Wow that bell is beautiful.

Lola: Yeah!

Nico: Now I see why Sarousch was after it. It's a solid gold bell and the inside is lined with jewels.

Qin: (WHISTLES) That is a very coveted bell for all kinds of greedy people.

Mirror Master: Do they still have the Festival of Fools?

Nico: I'm sure they do. But this is the festival for Le Jour d'Amour.

Marinette: The Day of Love. It's like the French Festival for Valentines Day.

Qin: Wow!

Nico: Yeah.

Lola: So awesome.

Flash Man: You guys wanna get a croissant to eat?

Me: After a huge meal at Lynn's Table I'm not eating for the rest of the day.

Nico: Me neither. I'm so full.

Quasimodo and Madellaine saw us.

Quasimodo: Hey guys!

They jumped down and came to us.

Me: Awesome to see you Quasimodo!

Quasimodo: You all are looking great.

Me: So are you.

Madellaine: Wow! Team Loud Phoenix Storm it's an honor.

Me: You too Madellaine.

Madellaine: I heard so much about you and how you all killed Frollo.

Eli: That was so awesome and fun.

Me: And full of bloody retribution.

Magma: Got any croissants to eat?

Flash: I'll get some for you guys.

ZOOM!

All of us groaned.

Me: Sorry we had a huge meal at Lynn's Table and we are really stuffed.

Quasimodo: Boy I can tell.

Flash gave the M.O.E. Members croissants.

Magma: Actually we're the ones hungry.

Me: True. But man that was a good meal though.

Magma: Boy I can tell.

Madellaine: I love all your adventures and they are so amazing.

Me: And some of the most epic.

Impact Man: Did you even hear about badass Kairi?

Madellaine: I sure did and how she kicked Porcupongo's butt like that and even nailed that Akahoshi fella in where the sun doesn't shine.

We laughed!

Qin: (LAUGHS) That was awesome!

Kairi: Yeah.

Me: Show her Kairi.

Kairi: Okay.

She used a spell and turned into BADASS KAIRI! WATCH OUT!

(BAD TO THE BONE BY GEORGE THURSTON PLAYS)

10,000 Volt Ghost: Here she is!

Kairi: You better watch out or I'm gonna wail on your ass like a Dodo Bird stomping on your back!

Qin: Nice!

Madellaine: Wow! Black is awesome on you Kairi.

Kairi: Glad you like the duds.

Then she saw a thief running towards her.

Kairi: Watch.

She went at the thief and punched him hard in the stomach and knocked him down and sat on him and pulled hard on his leg and he pounded the ground and cried like a baby!

Kairi: GIVE THAT MONEY BACK!

He was crying hard as he was pounding the ground!

Kairi: DO IT!

Me: For heaven's sake in the name of humanity just do it!

Thief: OKAY OKAY!

He did so.

We tied him up.

Kairi: Good boy.

Madellaine: That was awesome!

Kairi: Thanks.

She turned back to normal.

Notacon: Right now, we have an admittingly less vile problem.

Madellaine: Don't tell me. Sarousch Is back.

Me: How did you know?

Madellaine: Quasimodo told me all about all the adventures you guys had and how so many villains you faced over the years returned.

Nico: That's true.

Quasimodo: But it's good you guys are here.

Me: Yep.

Iceage: You know what he's after right now, right?

Quasimodo: Yeah. He's back to finish what he started and steal La Fidèle.

Me: No way are we going to let that happen.

Phoebus, Esmeralda and Zephyr came.

Phoebus: It's good you guys are here.

Me: Like we would miss this for anything.

Esmeralda: That is for sure.

Zephyr: I love all your adventures and you guys are my heroes.

Me: We're honored Zephyr.

Sunny Tennyson: Did you also hear about the part where Spankulot spanked Quasimodo's tormentors?

Zephyr: I sure did and man were their butts really hurting. Was it really that painful?

Me: Oh yeah. Their butts were stinging bad to the point where they had to amputate their buttcheeks from so much pain.

Zephyr: Ouch! But they had it coming for messing with Quasimodo!

Quasimodo: The guy looks up to me.

Me: Boy he sure has a lot of admiration for you.

Stonedozer: Have any of the guards spotted Sarousch?

Phoebus: They sure have.

Eli: I sense him.

He concentrated and found him as a cloaked figure and he was about to rob an innocent old woman blind.

Me: Boy that was easy.

Gargoyle: We're ready for anything up his sleeve.

Me: He's a greedy thief.

Nico: Lets get him! Entrance time!

We went at him.

Just as Sarousch was about to swipe a bag of gold from her the spirits of the angels came and swirled around him and then they converged and then…

KRABBBBBBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO

A massive fiery explosion blasted off above him and a phoenix cry was heard and then we came out.

Me: Sarousch you're under arrest!

Sarousch: How did you know it was me!?

Evil Seed: We saw what you were about to do!

Me: Now it's time for the beatdown of your life!

I fired waves of jewels and blasted him all over.

Poromon: (ECHOING) LIGHTNING JAVELIN!

He fired a powerful blast of lightning and electrocuted Sarousch!

Magma Man: Shocking, ain't it?

Me: Yeah!

Qin: Yep!

I fired waves of fire and burned him all over.

Laney: Yeah! Take that!

Dai Gui: We're just getting started!

Sarousch: So am I! That bell is mine!

Lola: Not on our watch!

Laney: Yeah!

Sarousch: I'm a reasonable man unlike Frollo. Just hand over the bell and I'll be on my way.

Maria: Sorry. No can do

Qin: Not gonna happen.

Nico: Yeah.

May: You're just gonna have to take it from us!

Sarousch: Gladly!

Me: If you can get passed us and that will not be easy.

Then Robo Roxy, Gentleman Ghost, Evil Green Ranger, Vreedle Brothers, Dark Spicer, Koragg, Wiggum, Chalmers, Springfield Mafia, and Key came.

Nico: Robo Roxy, Gentleman Ghost, Evil Green Ranger, Vreedle Brothers, Dark Spicer, Koragg, Wiggum, Chalmers, Springfield Mafia, and Key.

Robo Roxy (to Shelley Paddington):Nice job killing your stepmother.

Shelley Paddington: Thank you.

Gentleman Ghost: It's more than she deserves.

Me: Yep.

Fat Tony: I would've slept her with the fishes.

Nico: (LAUGHS) Threw her into a piranha infested lake. Nice.

Evil Green Ranger: (to Nico) We heard you fought Dark Demona.

Nico: We sure did.

Octagon: Good job!

Me: That was fun.

Dark Spicer: (to Nico) Here's your warning: Your ass is about to be kicked!

Nico: Bring it on barfchewer!

Choujinki then came!

Me: Up for a battle again Choujinki?

Choujinki: I sure am.

Me: Cool.

Choujinki: That is, if you're up for another aerial battle!

Me: Oh I'm always up for a flying battle.

Nico: Yeah!

Dark Spicer: And I have 2 new aliens to show you.

Me: All right then. Lets see them.

Dark turned into a purple and red version of Venom!

Bloodshed: We are… Bloodshed!

Venom: (laughs) We knew our DNA would be yours eventually!

Bloodshed: (sheepishly) We actually got it last week. (Shoots Symbiote web at Venom)

Lola fired waves of fire at the web and destroyed it.

Me: Nice one!

Dark Spicer: And here is number 2!

He turned into a black version of Hawkman but with Crow Wings and had a dark mace.

Crowwing: I call this one… Crowwing!

Hawkgirl: My DNA too, huh?

Crowwing: Got that right! (Flies at her)

I kicked him in his face and and knocked him down.

Me: I have a feeling we'll see Tamaranean and Silver Surfer's kind next time.

Nico: Yep.

We got the battles underway.

Akiza Izinski, Clara St. Clarice, Spectra, Cleo Di Nile, Frankie Stein, Lagoona Blue, Mikoto, Celica, Fluttershy, Tornado Bolt, Seabreeze, Life Skylanders, Tania and Valon VS Robo-Roxy, Evil Clayface, Grem, Victor & Charlotte DeShayes, Caleb Quinn, and Chojuro Kon - Nico's rescue, Meeting Katrina and Sunset Shimmer transforming and destroying Dark Demona

---

Robo Roxy was first.

Robo Roxy: (to Akiza) Nico's rescue involved Meeting Katrina. And Sunset Shimmer transforming and destroying Dark Demona.

Akiza: It sure did and it was really awesome and fun!

Clara St. Clarice: It sure was cool and we destroyed her and sent her to the Black Gates.

Spectra: We sure did and it was awesome.

Cleo Di Nile: That was so fun.

Frankie Stein: It sure was awesome.

Lagoona Blue: It sure was cool.

Mikoto: Everyone had fun on that.

Celica: They sure did.

Fluttershy: It was a really fun one.

Tornado Bolt: It sure was.

Seabreeze: (Swedish Accent) Ja that was fun.

Stealth Elf: It sure was.

Robo Roxy: That is awesome. Lets do it!

Akiza and Robo Roxy called out Bellossom. Akiza merged with Black Rose Dragon and they formed into AKIZA THE BLACK ROSE DRAGON KNIGHTESS! Robo Roxy merged with 090 Cook Roidmude and they formed into 090 ROXY THE COOK! Akiza and group fired waves of leaves, grass, flowers, fruits and energy and fire and smashed them down.

Yugi Moto, Papi, Rhonda Lorrentina, Grief, Solitude, Mero the Mermaid, Menat, Teana, Sunset Shimmer, Pipsqueak, Fire Skylanders, 2D Man and Freon VS The Gentleman Ghost, Pericles, Flect Turn, Astral Drop Will, Astral Drop Hay Lin, and Sea Demon - Battling Another Angry Chicken Wing, Angry Nashville Hot Chicken, Angry Roast Chicken, Angry Cheese, Seven Deadly Hamburgers, Zeru and Beast Man

---

Gentleman Ghost was next.

Gentleman Ghost: (to Yugi) Nico, Nanette's team, Beast Man's team, and the others did good Battling Another Angry Chicken Wing, Angry Nashville Hot Chicken, and Angry Roast Chicken. And Another Angry Cheese, Seven Deadly Hamburgers, Zeru and Beast Man.

Yugi: They sure did and Nico ate all the Another Foods and they

were tasty for him.

Papi: They sure were tasty for him.

Rhonda Lorrentina: It sure was cool and fun.

Grief and Solitude agreed.

Mero: That was so fun and cool.

Menat: You got that right.

Teana: That was so fun and awesome.

Sunset Shimmer: Yeah that was really fun and cool.

Pipsqueak: (British Accent) It sure was.

Sunburn: I'll say!

Gentleman Ghost: It was a good time for all of you. Shall we start?

Yugi: We shall.

Yugi and Gentleman Ghost called out Xatu and Gengar. Yugi merged with Slifer the Sky Dragon! They formed into YUGI THE KNIGHT EMISSARY OF SLIFER! Gentleman Ghost merged with Dark Naruto! They formed into THE GENTLEMAN DARK NINJA! Yugi and group fired waves of lightning and fire and smashed them down.

Mary Jane Watson, Traci Torpedoes, Ayeka, Sasami, Ryoko, Washu, Jessie Bannon, Jonny Quest, Hadji Singh, Starlight Glimmer, Cozy Glow, Undead Skylanders, Scream and Toxin VS Evil Green Ranger, Mandragora, Evil Nitro Man, Pharaoh, Cyborg Miley Cyrus, and Dragoneel- Lincoln's Rescue

---

Evil Green Ranger was next.

Evil Green Ranger: (to MJ) I heard Lincoln's rescue was in Halloween Town. How was it?

MJ: It was really awesome and fun. We faced Valak and it was fun.

Traci Torpedoes: That sure was awesome and fun.

Ayeka: It sure was an amazing adventure.

Sasami: Yeah it was.

Ryoko: And we really kicked some ass.

Washu: we sure did.

Jessie Bannon: It sure was cool.

Jonny Quest: Yeah that was cool.

Hadji: It was a fun one.

Starlight Glimmer: It was a really fun one.

Cozy Glow: And we banished Valak to the Black Gates.

Hex: Yeah good riddance.

Evil Green Ranger: Good riddance is right. Lets do it!

MJ called out Galvantula and Evil Green Ranger called out Rayquaza. MJ merged with Spiderman and they formed into THE ULTIMATE SPIDER FORCE! Evil Green Ranger merged with Vanitas and they formed into THE DARK GREEN KEYRANGER! MJ and group fired waves of green energy, blood, bones, skulls, lightning, stars and magic and smashed them down

---

Applejack, Apple Bloom, Woody Woodpecker, Nikki, Madison, Yue, Keroberos, Ken Ichijouji, Wormmon, Earth Skylanders, Blaster Tron and Sasha VS The Vreedle Brothers, Buzz Buzzard, Great Boma Emperor Lagorn, Twist Boma, Centipedenoid, and Centipede Orphnoch- Meeting Isabel Iseult

---

The Vreedle Brothers were next.

Rhomboid: (To Applejack) We heard you guys met Isabel Iseult. Does she like to blow things up real good?

Applejack: Boy howdy she sure does and she is a really powerful and explosive one.

Apple Bloom: She sure is and she is also the gene-slammer of Isolde, Two Tales of The Noble Knights and the direct descendant of Iseult, the name of several characters in the legend of Tristan and Iseult. The most prominent is Iseult of Ireland, the wife of Mark of Cornwall and lover of Tristan. Her mother, the queen of Ireland, is also named Iseult. The third is Iseult of the White Hands, the daughter of Hoel of Brittany and the sister of Kahedin.

Woody Woodpecker: Yeah that is an amazing gene-slammer and she is really powerful too.

Nikki: Boy she sure is.

Madison Taylor: We all thought so ourselves.

Yue: I agree there too.

Keroberos: Same here too.

Ken Ichijouji: That is for sure.

Wormmon: Yeah no kidding.

Flashwing: We all were amazed ourselves. And her story is awesome too.

Nico: Yep. So, Isabel, what memories did you have with Lincoln?

Isabel Iseult: Oh man, I was hoping you'd ask that. Well, this one time, Lincoln and I along with the rest of The Royal Woods Knights

of The Michigan Table were riding out on patrol looking for any sign of trouble and we also had the rest of his Guardian Angels with him. Suddenly, we heard the sound of angry bellowing and the smell of deadbeat in the air, and we saw who it was coming after us: it was Lewis Travolta, Royal Woods' gluttonous jerk, and he had a massive army of thugs with him and he was out to kill Lincoln again, that set us off. We rode out there and we'd slain every last one of the thugs, then, we turned our attention to Lewis Travolta, and we brutally thrashed him. Then, Lincoln chained them up with chains of light and we brought him before the rest of his family, and after we told and showed them all everything, Lori, Leni, Luna, Luan, Lynn, Laney, Lucy, Lana, Lola, Lisa, Lily, and Mr. and Mrs. Loud were absolutely livid at Lewis Travolta once again, and Lori, Leni, Luna, Luan, Lynn, Laney, Lucy, Lana, Lola, Lisa, Lily, and Mr. and Mrs. Loud all pounced on Lewis Travolta, and they brutally beat his butt into the ground.

Nico: Jeez.

Lincoln: Then, we called the cops and they immediately cuffed Lewis Travolta after we tied him up in an energy straitjacket, and they loaded him up in the police car and he was bellowing in anger again.

Ellie Elsher: But, then, we proceeded to flip him the bird and some of us even pulled a double hander and that really set that jerk off and he bellowed with even more anger as the car drove off to take him back to prison.

Raven Ghostrick: We were really getting sick and tired of that moron always running loose and trying to kill Lincoln, but we always put him down like the idiot that he is.

Me: He really is a moron and a loser, and what he's done proves just what kind of a jerk he is, but we stopped him and we have him being used as humiliation fodder for eternity.

Nico: Either way, Lewis Travolta's no longer going to cause trouble for anyone. But, his musclebound thugs along with the musclebound thugs of the other jerks who are still out to kill us, well, we'll leave that to Lincoln.

Selene Emperyous: Yep, leave that to our resident powerhouse angel, he'll grab them and suck out their muscle mass, virility, and strength and leave them as skinny rakes and weaker than a tree branch.

FLASHBACK ENDS

Octagon: GEEZ! That is rough and awesome!

Rhomboid: Boy no kidding! Lewis Travolta is worse of a jerk than Bubble Bass!

Octagon: No kidding! Lets do it!

Applejack and the Vreedle Brothers called out their Leafeon. Applejack and Apple Bloom merged and they formed into APPLEJACK BLOOM! The Vreedles merged with Frozen Fright and they formed into THE FROZEN VREEDLE! Applejack and group fired waves of earth, rock, mud, boulders, lava, crystal and apples and smashed them down.

Eddy, Daughter, Princess Bubblegum, Ahsoka Tano, Rey Skywalker, Firestorm, Goofy, Max Goof, Pinkie Pie, Maud Pie, Featherweight, Tech Skylanders, Flash Man and Star Man VS Dark Spicer, MODOK, Antberry, Noxious Enterprise's Super SPU-31 Liquid Cooled Mobile Processing Unit, T-119 A, and Robot Sandy - Us having a good meal and Timmy's mom making an awesome meal for sall of us and the Guardian Angels kicking Flip's mutant butt

---

Dark Spicer was next.

Dark Spicer: (to Eddy) Timmy's mom made an awesome meal for you guys. And the Guardian Angels kicked Flip's mutant ass.

Eddy: He sure did and the meal was really awesome and tasty.

Daughter: Yeah it sure was.

Princess Bubblegum: Man it was most delicious and tasty.

Ahsoka: Boy I haven't had a meal that good in a long time.

Rey Skywalker: (British Accent) That was a really tasty meal there.

Firestorm: It sure was.

Goofy: Ahyuck it sure was.

Max Goof: It sure is awesome.

Pinkie Pie: That was the best meal EVER!

Maud Pie: (Monotonously) That was a good meal.

Featherweight: It sure was!

Sprocket: Boy no kidding.

Dark Spicer: That must've been an awesome meal. Lets do it!

Eddy and Dark called out their Pokemon and they had Zapdos and Houndoom! Eddy and Luan merged and they formed into ELUAN! Dark and Vypra merged and they formed into DARVYPRA! Eddy and group fired waves of light, lightning, metal, gears and energy and smashed them down.

Sarah Gunnerson, X-Squad Cyclonis, Tammy Lincolnshire, Venus Chan, Dream Girl, Sailor Krypton, Colette Brunel, Twilight Sparkle, Starshine Sparkle, Magic Skylanders, Concrete Man and Impact Man VS Koragg, Darcy, Blackbrair Thorn, Hanayaida, Daroach, and Anthrax the Terrible - Flip was REALLY SCREAMING IN AGONY from the buttkicking

---

Koragg was next.

Koragg: (to Sarah) Flip was REALLY SCREAMING IN AGONY from the buttkicking. But it's not like he doesn't deserve it.

Sarah Gunnerson: For everything he did he asked for it big time.

X-Squad Cyclonus: Yeah that is for sure and it was awesome.

Tammy Lincolnshire: What a jerk!

Venus: He had it coming for quite a long time.

Dream Girl: He sure did.

Sailor Krypton: I hope that one day HE REALLY GOES off the deep end so that we can banish him to the Black Gates forever.

Colette: Me too. That would be awesome.

Twilight Sparkle: Yeah that would be great and then the town can be really happy.

Starshine Sparkle: No kidding there.

Spyro: He deserves it too.

Koragg: I do too. Honorless monster. Lets do it!

Sarah and Koragg called out Tyrantrum and Lycanroar. Sarah merged with Venus and they formed into SENUS! Koragg merged with Hanayaida and they formed into KORAYAIDA! Sarah's group fired waves of magic and energy and smashed them down.

Homer Simpson as Pie Man, Bart as Cupcake Kid, Cuprosklodowskite, Lenny, Carl, Moe, Barney, Kagura (Gintama), Spyro, Flashwing, Cynder, Rarity, Sweetie Belle, Water Skylanders, Notacon and Dash VS Wiggum, Proper Patrol, Flame Chomp, Live Action Sideways, Rip Van Fish, and Fireball Snake - Sarousch is a terrible man

---

Wiggum was next.

Wiggum: (to Homer) Sarousch is a terrible man. Which is why he's

going down.

Homer: That is for sure and I'm going to strangle him!

Bart: I'm going to blast him with bomb pies!

Cuprosklodowskite: That is for sure.

Lenny: Yeah that will be fun.

Moe: It sure will.

Carl: I'll say!

Barney: It will be awesome too. (BELCH)

Kagura: You got that right.

Spyro: Yeah no kidding.

Flashwing: This will be good.

Cynder: It sure will.

Rarity: I most agree there darlings.

Sweetie Belle: Me too and it will be fun.

Gill Grunt: You got that right.

Wiggum: I agree there too. Lets roll boys!

Homer and Wiggum called out Snorlax. Homer and Cuprosklodowskite merged and they formed into HOMER THE RADIOACTIVE ENFORCER! Wiggum merged with The Proper Patrol and they formed into THE LAWMAN OF MANNERS! Homer and group fired waves of energy, magic, lightning, jewels, water and ice and smashed them down.

Stella, Bonnie Terrez, Laura Wynn, The L-Emental Loud Family, Limestone Pie, Mariposa Diaz, Sora Slate, Rainbow Dash,

Scootaloo, Air Skylanders, Michael Morningstar and Sunny Tennyson VS Chalmers, Supreme King Jaden, Morpho, Universe 666 Negative 10, Baraka, and Hobgoblin - 16th Century Paris is doing great since Frollo died

---

Chalmers was next.

Chalmers: (to Stella) 16th Century Paris is doing great since Frollo died. Quasimodo especially isn't treated as an outcast.

Stella: I know. Paris is really doing well since Frollo's demise. The Gypsies no longer have to live in fear.

Bonnie Terrez: That is for sure. Frollo got what he deserved.

Laura Wynn: That is for sure.

Fire Lori: That monster literally deserved it.

Limestone Pie: I agree too.

Mariposa: Yeah no kidding there.

Sora Slate: Yep no kidding.

Rainbow Dash: I agree too guys.

Scootaloo: That is for sure.

Whirlwind: You got that right.

Chalmers: I agree too. Frollo is dead to the world forever. Lets do it!

Stella and Chalmers called out Solrock and Chansey. Stella merged with The L-Emental Loud's and they formed into STELLA, FAIRY OF THE ELEMENTS! Chalmers merged with the Negative 10 and he formed into THE NEGATIVE 10 KNIGHT!

Stella and group fired waves of elements, lightning, wind and rainbows and smashed them down.

Sora Takenouchi, Phoenixmon, Penelope Waverly, Gemma, Emily McKale, Whitney Emmington, Elizabeth O'Carroll, Princess Celestia, King Solar, Solar Eclipsa, Amber Morning, Light Skylanders, Crane, Gargoyle and Sandpit VS The Springfield Mafia, UA Carnage, Chara Dremurr, Skowl the Startling, Lightmaster, and Wolfblade Conglomerate - Sarousch is not as bad as Frollo

---

The Springfield Mafia was next.

Legs: (to Sora) Sarousch ain't as bad as Frollo.

Louie: Hell, he could even be a potential member in our ranks.

Sora: You got that right and it will be awesome.

Phoenixmon: I agree there too.

Penelope Waverly: I agree there too.

Gemma: That is for sure. But his greed turned out to be his downfall.

Emily McKale: I agree there.

Whitney Emmington: No kidding there.

Elizabeth O'Carroll: Yeah I agree.

Crane: No kidding there guys.

Princess Celestia: It sure is awesome.

King Solar: I know and it sure is fun.

Solar Eclipsa: Yep it sure will be fun to take him down.

Amber Morning: You got that right.

Spotlight: Yeah no kidding.

Fat Tony: I agree too. Lets do it boys.

Sora and Fat Tony called out Moltres and Salazzle. Sora merged with Thunder Nyan Nyan and they formed into SORA THUNDERNYAN! Fat Tony and the mafia merged with the Pixies and they formed into THE PIXIE MOB!

Sora and group fired waves of light and smashed them down.

T.J. Johnson, Supernova Zap, Shinnosuke, Sakura Adachi, Alisandra Lamhing, Cetus Twins, Heather Riley, Princess Luna, Moondust, Snowdrop, Children of The Night, Dark Skylanders, Hornet Man and Magma Man VS Key, Emperor Z, Phantom of the Bwahpera, Karate Kong, Splatter Phoenix, and Whale Imagin - Sarousch tried to steel the Golden Bell of La Fidele all for himself

---

Key was next.

Key: (to TJ) Sarousch tried to steel the Golden Bell of La Fidele all for himself. That's why we're arresting him.

TJ: Yeah because he is after the gold and the jewels.

Supernova Zap: That is for sure and he doesn't deserve a penny from it.

Shinnosuke: You got that right.

Sakura Adachi: That is for sure.

Alisandra Lamhing: I agree there for sure.

Celica Cetus: Yeah no kidding there.

Heather Riley: I agree there myself.

Princess Luna: You got that right.

Moondust: Yeah no kidding. That bell is far too valuable for someone like him.

Snowdrop: And it's a piece of history.

Gari: That is for sure too.

Blackout: You got that right.

Key: I agree there. Lets do it!

TJ and Key called out Greninja and Klefki. TJ merged with Sakura Adachi and they formed into DARK MAGICIAN RANGER! Key merged with Karate Kong and they formed into KARATE KEYKONG! TJ and group fired waves of darkness and smashed them down

---

Donbrothers, Megaforce Rangers, Jetman, Revice Riders, Lyra Heartstrings, Knights of the Friendship Table, J.D. Knudson, Nico, Varie, Camie, Celica, Himiko, Cassidy, Eli, Nunnally, C.C., Lucy, Laney, Lana, Lola, Lisa and Lily VS Choujinki

---

Choujinki was next.

Me: This is gonna be a good one.

Choujinki: It sure will be. Lets dance!

Me, Nico, Lyra and the Donbrothers: AVATAR CHANGE!

We transformed!

Jetman: CROSS CHANGER!

They transformed too!

Sonoi: Absolute Integrity and Perfection Personified! SONOI! ソノイ

Sononi: A beautiful Rose has its thorns… Looking to know love! SONONI! ソノニ

Sonoza: When my interest is caught, nothing gets in the way!

SONOZA! ソノザ

All 3: The 3 assembled! The Noto Trio!

Don Masamune: The Jaws that have snapped awake… DON MURASAME! ドンムラサメ

Jiro: Able bodied and dragon-muscled! DON DRAGOKU! ドンドラゴクウ

Dangerous Jiro: And DON TORABOLT! トラボルト

Shinichi: Bidding farewell to the transient world… SARU BROTHER! サルブラザー

Haruka: The manga master… ONI SISTER! オニシスター

Tsubasa: The fastest get away alive! INU BROTHER! イヌブラザー

Tsuyoshi: One faithful pheasant! KIJI BROTHER! キジブラザー

Earth Masamune: AN AVALANCHE OF BOULDERS FROM THE NORTH! EARTH GENBU! アースゲンブ

Fire Masamune: FIREBALLS THAT BURN DOWN FROM THE SKY OF THE SOUTH! FIRE SUZAKU! ファイアスザク

Wind Masamune: WINDS THAT BLOW FROM THE WEST! WIND BYAKKO! 風白虎

Water Masamune: WATERS THAT FLOW FROM THE EAST! WATER SEIRYU! 水清流!

Kanako: THE LIGHT OF THE JANUARY WOLF MOON SHINES BRIGHT IN THE AURORA! DON WOLFEN! ドンウルフェン

Koichiro Higashi: THE SONG OF THE CLASSICAL FESTIVAL! DON MAESTORA! ドンマエストロラ

Taichi: THE WATERS OF THE OCEAN HAVE AMAZING MERMAIDS! DON ATLANTIA! ドンアトランティア

Mizuho Ijuin: THE FAIRIES SPARKLE IN THE BEAUTY OF

SPRING! DON SPRINGFOR! ドンスプリングフォー

Tamaki: THE HEAT OF LAVA AND VOLCANOES! DUCHESS VOLCANO! ダッチェス火山

Shinnosuke: THE ARROWS OF LOVE KNOW THEIR MATCH! DON CUPID ARROW! ドンキューピッドアロー

Dante: THE SIMIANS OF FRIENDSHIP AND LOVE! DON PRIMATIA! ドンプリマティア

Yusei: THE STARS OF STARDUST DRAGON! DON STARDUST! ドンスターダスト

Jack Atlas: THE FIRES OF RED DRAGON ARCHFIEND! DON ARCHFIEND! ドンアーチフィーンド

Carly Atlas: The ORANGE FLAMES OF THE HUMMINGBIRD! DUCHESS HUMMINGBIRD! ハチドリ公爵夫人

Akiza: THE ROSE OF THE BLACK ROSE DRAGON! DUCHESS BLACK ROSE! ブラックローズ公爵夫人

Sakura Avalon: ENCHANTRESS OF THE CLOW! DUCHESS CLOW! クロウ公爵夫人

Keiko: PUTTING CRIMINALS IN THEIR PLACE WITH FLOWERS AND FIRE! ONI-DETECTIVE FLORA! 鬼探偵フローラ

Yusuke: THE DETECTIVE OF THE SPIRIT WORLD! DON DETECTIVE SPIRITUS! ドンディテクティブスピリタス

Tyler: PATROLLING THE STARS AND DEFENDING THE INNOCENT! DON INTERSTELLAR! ドンインターステラー

Shope: THE ELEMENTS OF THE ENERGY OF LIGHT! DUCHESS ELEMENTALA! エレメンタラ公爵夫人

Kevin: POWER OF MOTHER NATURE AND THE ANIMALS! DON GAIA! ドンガイア

Roach: FLIGHT OF THE SKIES OF WIND! DON SKY AVIATION! ド

ンスカイアビエーション

Syd: PROTECTING THE LOVE OF NATURE! DUCHESS SYLVANIUS! シルバニアス公爵夫人

Lok: SPIRITS OF THE LIFE OF EARTH! DON HUNTIK! ドンハンティック

Hulk: HULKING POWER OF THE SMASH! DON HITMANIA! ドンヒットマニア

Yumi: DARKNESS IN THE FORM OF A MURDER OF CROWS! DUCHESS RAVEN! レイヴン公爵夫人

Cameron: THE IRON OF BRAINS OVER BRAWN! DON IRON FURY! ドンアイアンフューリー

Fabia: BY THE LIGHT OF NEATHIA! DUCHESS HAOS LIGHT! ダッチェスハオスライト

Tracer: GOD SAVE THE QUEEN FOR OVERWATCH! DUCHESS GREAT BRITAIN OVERWATCH! 英国公爵夫人オーバーウォッチ

Dante Vale: THE SUN AND MOON OF THE MAYAN LANDS! DON UMBRA JAGUAR! ドンアンブラジャガー

Harry Potter: DEFENDER OF THE HOUSE OF GRYFFINDOR AND HOGWARTS! DON HOGWARTS MAGIC! ドンホグワーツの魔法

Mollie: THE THUNDERSTORM OF THE PEGASUS! DUCHESS THUNDER PEGASUS! ダッチェスサンダーペガサス

Sophie Casterwill: FROM THE FLAMES OF THE ASHES RISES NEW LIFE! DUCHESS CASTERWILL PHOENIX! キャスターウィルフェニックス公爵夫人

Optimus Prime: LEADING THE AUTOBOTS TO PEACE! DON AUTOBOT CYBERTRON! ドンオートボットサイバトロン

Raiden: THE LIGHTNING OF HONOR AND THE FIGHT OF GLORY! DON LIGHTNING MORTAL KOMBAT! ドンライトニングモータルコンバット

Koyama: THE PEPPERS OF FIRE AND FESTIVITIES! DON CAPSAICIA! ドンカプサイシア

Kisuke Takahashi: BRINGING THE APPLES OF ETERNAL LIFE! DON VALHALLA! ドンヴァルハラ

Twilight Sparkle: BY THE POWER OF THE FRIENDSHIP OF MAGIC! ONI-FRIENDSHIP! 鬼との友情

Pinkie Pie: BY THE POWER OF THE GEARS OF LAUGHTER! ONI-LAUGHTER! 鬼笑い

Applejack: BY THE POWER OF THE EARTH OF HONESTY! ONI-HONESTY! 鬼の正直さ

Rarity: BY THE POWER OF THE JEWELS OF GENEROSITY! ONI-GENEROSITY! 鬼の寛大さ!

Fluttershy: BY THE POWER OF THE LEAVES OF KINDNESS! ONI-KINDNESS! 鬼の優しさ

Sunset Shimmer: BY THE POWER OF THE FIRES OF FORGIVENESS! ONI-FORGIVENESS! 鬼赦し

Rainbow Dash: BY THE POWER OF THE LIGHTNING OF LOYALTY! ONI-LOYALTY! 鬼の忠誠心

Starlight Glimmer: BY THE POWER OF THE SKULLS OF EMPATHY! ONI-EMPATHY! 鬼感情移入

Vinyl Scratch: BY THE POWER OF THE MUSIC OF RELIABILITY! ONI-RELIABILITY! 鬼の信頼性

Trixie Lulamoon: BY THE POWER OF THE STARS OF HUMILITY! ONI-HUMILITY! 鬼の謙虚さ

Lightning Dust: BY THE POWER OF THE STORM OF REDEMPTION! ONI-REDEMPTION! 鬼の救い

Luster Dawn: BY THE POWER OF THE DAWN OF THE MORNING SUN! DUCHESS MORNING SUN! 公爵夫人の朝日

Princess Luna: BY THE POWER OF THE DARKNESS OF THE NIGHT! DUCHESS NOCTURNE! ノクターン公爵夫人

Princess Celestia: BY THE POWER OF THE LIGHT OF THE SUN! EMPRESS SUN! 孫皇后

Lyra: The magic of friendship lives on in everyone! DON ALICORNIA! ドンアリコルニア

Nico: SENDING GOOD TO HEAVEN AND BANISHING BAD TO HELL! DON TWILIGHT PURGATORIO! ドントワイライトプルガトリオ

Me: THE ETERNAL PHOENIX FLIES THROUGH THE FLAMES OF LIFE! DON HOUOU FALCHION! ドンホウオウファルシオン

Taro: Born from a Peach! DON MOMOTARO! ドンモモタロウ

(FIREWORKS GO OFF)

Taro: HAHAHAHAHA! Avataro Sentai!

All: Donbrothers!

KRABBBBBBBBBBOOO

Jeffery Kensaki: GREEN EAGLE!

All: Choujin Sentai Jetman!

KRABBBBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO

Another massive fiery explosion went off behind them and they were ready!

Revice Riders: HENSHIN!

They transformed and they were ready!

Me: This will be fun and cool!

Choujinki threw explosive eggs at us and we dodged them and they hit the ground and massive fiery explosions blasted off all over.

KRABBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMMMM!
KRABBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMMM!
KRABBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOMMMM!
KRABBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOMMMMM!
KRABBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMMMMM!
KRABBBBBBOOOOOOOMMMMMM!

Nico: WHOA!

Me and Ryo slashed Choujinki and blasted her all over.

Choujinki dropped more egg bombs at us.

Mothra: INCOMING!

Mothra fired laser blasts and blasted the egg bombs and they exploded!

KRABBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMMMM!
KRABBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMMMMM!
KRABBBBBOOOOOOOOOMMMM!
KRABBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOMMM!

Kanako fired laser blasts and blasted more eggs!

KRABBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMMM!
KRABBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOMMMMMMM!
KRABBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMM!

Tsubasa: Awesome! Great job Kanako!

Kanako: Thanks Tsubasa.

Nico: That was great!

Eli: YEAH!

Choujinki flew at us at a jet-fast speed.

G1 Bombshell fired laser blasts and blasted her all over and smashed her down.

I landed.

Nico fired energy blasts and blasted her all over in massive fiery explosions!

KRABBBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO

Nico: YEAH!

Taro: Avatar Change!

He turned into KIRAMAI RED!

Kanako fired a Scorpio Blast and blasted down Choujinki!

Taro charged at Choujinki.

He slashed at her with jeweled precision!

Choujinki got up and she was MASSIVELY PISSED!

Choujinki: You're going to love me!

She threw more and more explosive eggs!

Me: Top this!

The 4-Star Dragonball on my bracelet glowed and I fired numerous mini fireballs and they blasted the eggs all over in massive fiery explosions!

They were spreading embers all over in massive waves of fire and blasted more explosions all over the place!

Me: You can't keep this up forever you know!

Taro summoned the Kiramager Alter and fell unconscious. It then took a humanoid shape before charging at Choujinki.

He went and bashed Choujinki all over.

Nico: Take that!

Kanako: Take this one!

She fired waves of energy and blasted her all over.

Nico: YEAH!

Taro summoned the Kyuranger Alter and fell unconscious again. It then took a humanoid shape before charging at Choujinki as well.

It blasted her with star energy blasts and smashed her down.

I fired waves of energy and blasted down Choujinki.

Eli fired waves of energy.

He blasted her all over with numerous explosions!

Me: YEAH!

Lyra: Lets finish this up.

Nico: Lets!

Me: First this!

I teleported and opened her safe and in it was a bunch of weapons called the Thrashers of Saroush, they're a massive collection of massive greatswords with embedded colored gems and the anti-Saroush symbol etched on the 7'5" massive, wide, double-edged gold blades, large gold wolf heads for the crossguards, large white angelic faces built into both sides of the hilts with large colored gems embedded in the foreheads, longer midnight black handles, four large wolf heads with colored gems for eyes and on the bottom of the four large wolf heads are large gold wolf heads with colored gems in their mouths for the pommels. Once in hand, you will gain a massive power and energy increase.

I teleported back with the weapons.

Me: Time for this demon to die!

All of us: SOLAR SYSTEM OF FRIENDSHIP!

We fired waves of energy and planets and blasted Choujinki and she exploded!

KRABBBBBBBBBBOOO

Kamen Ride: Zangetsu!

Kamen Ride: Ryugen!

Kamen Ride: Gridon!

Kamen Ride: Idunn!

Megaforce Rangers: LEGENDARY RIDER MODE! PLANT FORCE!

They turned into the Gaim Riders!

Maria: Time for some sickness power. (TURNS DIAL) SICKNESS FURY 6!

She summoned Common Cold, The Crud, Injector, Antberry, Nep-Enut and Evil Venom Woman.

Me: Nice!

Nico: Yeah.

We went at him and smashed and pulverized him.

Staluk, Clodor, Takinom, Ere, Jaal, Tangath Toborn, Ario, and Sobtjek blasted him all over.

Fluttershy, Crumplezone, Sweetie Belle and Bluestreak used the Earth and Velocitron Cyber Planet Keys and they enhanced Bluestreak's ion-charge disperser rifle, Fluttershy and Sweetie Belle's powers 100-fold and turned Crumplezone's boosters into Shoulder Cannons.

Fluttershy and Crumplezone: KINDNESS CRUMPLE BLAST!

Sweetie Belle and Bluestreak: FASHION BLUE LIGHTNING BLAST!

Light of Fortune and Vypra: LIGHT OF FORTUNE FURY BLAST!

Cuteness of Earth and Dai Gui: CUTENESS EARTH BLAST!

Lightning Robot Force and Aqueduct: LIGHTNING ROBOTS BLAST!

Fighters of Plants and Evilseed: FIGHTERS OF PLANTS BLAST!

Airbenders are Back and Mirror Master: AIRBENDER WIND STORM!

Constructicon Fury and Stonedozer: CONSTRUCTION FURY BURST!

Galaxy Heroes of Wind and Whirlin: GALAXY HEROES OF WIND FURY!

Metal Gears and Iceage: METAL GEARS ICE STORM!

Blue-Eyes Ultimate Dragon Wrath and Magma: NEUTRON MAGMA BLAST!

Centaur Power and 10,000 Volt Ghost: CENTAUR LIGHTNING BLAST!

Fluttershy, Mirage Daffodil & Butterfly Rose, Anthea, Sphinx Moth, Primal Rage, Phyllis the Florauna & Venus the Plant, Botanica Alhelí, Rango Clay, Grassblade, Lana Croft, Lily Longsocks, Toola-Roola, Coconut Cream, Discord, Zecora, Tree Hugger, Mage Meadowbrook, Sandbar, Sweet Leaf, Life Skylanders and Pyunma: KINDNESS LEAF STORM BLAST!

They fired waves of energy and elements.

Fluttershy, Quasimodo, Kairi and me: FRENCH JUSTICE BLAST!

We fired waves of energy and elements.

Lincoln: PARIS ELEMENT STYLE: CROISSANTS!

Jessica Shannon: PARIS STING STYLE: STEAK-FRITES!

Peni Parker: PARIS WEB STYLE: MACARONS!

Jessica Kaios: PARIS FIRE STYLE: CHEESE!

Yuna: PARIS WATER STYLE: STEAK TARTARE!

Toph: PARIS EARTH STYLE: BAGUETTES!

Chie: PARIS WIND STYLE: PARIS-BREST!

Sari: PARIS LIGHTNING STYLE: FRENCH ONION SOUP!

They fired waves of elements and energy based on Paris Foods.

Lincoln and his harem: PARIS FOOD FINAL SMASH: PARIS BLAST!

They fired a Paris sized ki blast!

The blasts hit Saroush and smashed him down.

We fired rainbow energy blasts that hit Saroush and his gang, and all of them are tied up in rainbow energy straitjackets.

Me: You criminals are looking at more serious hard time back in prison.

We beamed Saroush and his gang back to prison, and this time, they'll never break out ever again.

Nico: You got that right. Awesome job, gang, we've taken down Saroush and his gang for good.

Lincoln: Now, there's only one thing left to do and one loose end to tie up: The Egypt 9 Glory Gods.

?: LINCOLN LOUD, YOU WILL PAY FOR WHAT YOU DID TO MASTER DIO!

Suddenly, the eight large planets and stars orbiting around my legs, the ten large multi-colored orbs orbiting around Lincoln's legs, the eight large orange orbs orbiting Linka's legs the nine large orange orbs orbiting around TLPS Ms. Tarantula's legs, the ten multi-colored orbs orbiting around Duke Lincoln's legs, the eight large dark blue orbs orbiting around Ed Cowart's legs, the nine large midnight blue orbs orbiting around TLPS Mr. Wolf's legs, the nine large crimson red orbs orbiting around Naruto's legs, the eight large crimson red orbs orbiting around Tahu, Vakama, and Nate Adams' legs, the eight large fiery red orbs orbiting around Zach Gurdle's legs, the eight large silver orbs orbiting around Clyde McBride's

legs, the eight large black orbs with the Eye of Horus orbiting around Cody (OC)'s legs, the nine large black orbs orbiting around Lucy's legs, the eight large black orbs orbiting around Lars and Dudley Puppy's legs, the nine large search pink orbs orbiting around Lola's legs, the eight large search pink orbs orbiting around Lexx Loud's legs, the nine large rose pink orbs orbiting around Steven Universe's legs, the nine large green orbs orbiting around Lynn Sr.'s legs, the nine emerald green orbs orbiting around Yakko Warner's legs, the nine large sapphire blue orbs orbiting around Wakko Warner's legs, the nine large hot pink orbs orbiting around Dot Warner's legs, the nine large marine blue orbs orbiting around Lana's legs, the eight large marine blue orbs orbiting around Liam and Leif Loud's legs, the nine large scarlet red orbs orbiting around Lynn's legs, the eight large scarlet red orbs orbiting around Lynn Jr.'s legs, the ten coral red orbs orbiting around Timon's legs, the eight large blood red orbs around Marco Diaz's legs, the nine large aqua blue orbs orbiting around TLPS Mr. Shark's legs, the eight large blue orbs orbiting around Skippy, Sean Bolton, and Loki Loud's legs, the nine large sky blue orbs orbiting around Lori's legs, the eight large sea-foam green orbs orbiting around Loni Loud's legs, the nine large sea-foam green orbs orbiting around Leni's legs, the nine large yellow orbs orbiting around TLPS Mr. Snake and Luan's legs, the eight large yellow orbs orbiting around Lane Loud's legs, the nine large brown orbs orbiting around Laney's legs the eight large brown orbs orbiting around Larry Loud's legs, the nine large light green orbs orbiting around Lisa's legs, the eight large light green orbs orbiting around Levi Loud's legs, the nine large lavender orbs orbiting around Lily's legs, the eight large lavender orbs orbiting around Leon Loud's legs, the eight large colored orbs orbiting around Bobby Santiago and Nico's legs, the eleven large rainbow orbs orbiting around Rainbow Dash's legs, the eight large aqua and ocean blue orbs orbiting around Varie, William Dunbar, and Adam Lyon's legs, the ten large aqua blue orbs orbiting around Girl Jordan's legs, the nine large colored orbs orbiting around Timmy Turner's legs, the eight large gold orbs orbiting around Alex the Lion and Takanuva's legs, the nine large purple orbs orbiting around Luna's legs, the nine large search pink orbs orbiting around Rita's legs, and the eight large purple orbs orbiting around Luke Loud's legs and Menat's legs, along with our gems on our large gold Bracers of The Champions of the Universe and the Stones of Gelel that were embedded in the

backs of our left hands were glowing, and that means we've got big trouble incoming, and the imps of The Fabled Gene-Slammers were already hissing with anger.

Lincoln: (GROWLS) I always knew there was no mistaking that voice from anywhere, you better get out here right now, Egypt 9 Glory Gods, before I I threaten to blast you out!

Nine figures came out, and they were none other than The Egypt 9 Glory Gods, an elite task force of dangerous assassins and another group of Dio Brando's minions.

N'Doul: You will never leave this place alive, you must pay for what you did to Lord Dio!

Dana Orichalcum: The only ones who are going to pay are you nine bastards for serving that crazy world domination-crazed vampire!

Suddenly, Dana Orichalcum's blood red eyes turned neon blood red, and she was surrounded by a black and red energy aura with stars, darkness, Orichalcos Monsters, and angels, she unholstered her massive greatsword from her back, and as she approached The Egypt 9 Glory Gods, she left black and red energy, stars, darkness, Orichalcos Monsters, and angels with every step.

Dana Orichalcum: You nine bastards think that you can come here and try to get revenge on Lincoln for your fallen master?! As if, your insane master got what he deserved along with many of your evil master's minions, the crimes that you nine have committed against mankind can never be forgiven, Egypt 9 Glory Gods, and for trying to kill Lincoln, you have forfeited your lives!

Suddenly, Dana Orichalcum was surrounded by a massive vortex of black and red energy with stars, darkness, and negative energy surrounding the vortex, there are angels, The Orichalcos Monsters, and The Great Leviathan flying around the vortex, and in the vortex is a red phoenix with the symbol of The Orichalcos on its stomach and blood red eyes glaring at The Egypt 9 Glory Gods: the red eyes of eternal death. Then, as the vortex faded, Dana Orichalcum emerged, but she was changed forever.

ORGAN MUSIC PLAYS

Dana Orichalcum grew from 7'0" to 7'9" in height, she has the body of a goddess, she has blood red highlights in the bangs of her long black hair and green hairband, she has neon blood red eyes and a black and red energy aura with stars, darkness, Orichalcos Monsters, and angels surrounding her, she has the symbol of The Orichalcos surrounded by the Orichalcos Monsters emblazoned on her forehead and Third Eye with red iris, she has on angel earrings with red gems for eyes and holding the Dark, Star, and Eternity Kanjis in its hands, she also has the Orichalcos Monsters with red gems for eyes and holding the Dark, Star, and Eternity Kanjis in their hands on the bottom of her green angel-shaped Element of Harmony, along with the gold Thunderbird pendant of her Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love necklace with green crystal links from her merged Crystal Necklace of the Buddha and green gems on the gold lightning bolts and she also has on her new Elemental Thunderbird Choker Necklace of Eternal Love. Dana Orichalcum has on a sleeveless black vest, black sleeveless top, black skirt with the symbol of The Orichalcos Emblem on it, black knee-high high-heels, and long white sleeveless trenchcoat with stars, darkness, and angels on the coattails, and on the back are the Orichalcos Monsters surrounded by stars and darkness. Suddenly, Dana Orichalcum felt a sharp pain on her back, and then, her massive black angel wings with red tips on the large black feathers grew much bigger for her new body and she now has eleven massive and long black wolf tails with green tips and green markings, she has on a Ring of The Phoenix with green gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger and heart shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger which also merged with her Guardian Angel of Lincoln Loud ring and Star Sapphire ring on her left ring finger, and Stone of Gelel embedded in the back of her left hand.

Suddenly, Dana Orichalcum's massive greatsword, Orichalcos-themed greatsword, and all the other greatswords and swords she'd gotten began merging together and they're surrounded by a kaleidoscope of black and red energy, darkness, and angels, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Dana Orichalcum's Demonic Darkness Orichalcos Greatsword of Demonic Darkness

Orichalcos Monsters Angel Justice, it's a brand-new massive greatsword with embedded green gems and the Orichalcos Monsters etched on the 7'6" massive, wide, double-edged black blade, large angel heads for the crossguard, large white angelic faces built into both sides of the hilt with large red gems embedded in the foreheads, longer midnight black handle, four large angel heads and below the angel heads is a large white angel head with red gems for eyes and red gem in its mouth for the pommel, she has on her new brand-new large gold cuff Bracers of the Champions of The Universe with red gems on her wrists and Dragon Ball Bracelet on her left large gold cuff Bracer, new large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with gold versions of the Orichalcos Monsters' heads with red gems for eyes and large red gems in their mouth for the belt buckle and around the belt on her waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace, Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on her right hip and her Eater of Sins revolver holstered on her left hip. There's a red kanji below the Orichalcos Monsters that said, "Dana Orichalcum, Gene-Slammer of The Orichalcos Monsters, The Dark Angel of The Orichalcos, Powerful Master of Darkness, Powerful Swordswoman, Loving Guardian Angel and Future Wife of Lincoln Loud, Smasher of Lincoln's Many Enemies, Destroyer of The Egypt Glory Gods, Destroyer and Slayer of Evil, Deranged, Murderous, Ruthless, and Sadistic Bastards, Amazing and Powerful Student of Amazing and Powerful Teachers, and Master of Swords, Stars, Darkness, Angels and The Orichalcos Monsters"

ダーナ・オリハルコン、オリハルコス・モンスターのジーン・スラマー、オリハルコスのダーク・エンジェル、強力な闇のマスター、強力な剣士、愛情深い守護天使でリンカーンの将来の妻ラウド、リンカーンの多くの敵を粉砕する者、エジプトの栄光の神の破壊者、破壊者そして悪、狂った、殺人的、冷酷でサディスティックなろくでなしのスレイヤー、驚くべき強力な教師の驚くべき強力な生徒、そして剣、星、闇、天使、そしてオリハルコスモンスターの達人

Suddenly, Dana Orichalcum' immense protective blue aura had suddenly changed, and it was now an immense protective neon rainbow aura with all of the elements swirling around it, she'd transformed into her most powerful and and most incredible

transformation ever!

Dana Orichalcum has transformed into SUPER ANGEL-ORICHALCOS MONSTERS- ORICHALCOS GODDESS-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA ORICHALCOS GODDESS COSMIC DARKNESS ORICHALCOS MONSTER GODDESS ANGEL OF DIVINE ORICHALCOS GODDESS COSMIC DARKNESS ORICHALCOS MONSTER GODDESS ANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE ORICHALCOS GODDESS COSMIC DARKNESS ORICHALCOS MONSTER GODDESS ANGEL LOVE!

We were really amazed by Dana Orichalcum's Super Angel-Orichalcos Monsters-Elemental HEROS Neos Goddess-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga transformation and when Lincoln saw her, he had an atomic red blush on his face, hearts in his eyes, and his nose was bleeding, but when The Egypt 9 Glory Gods saw it, they flew into a rage and summoned their stands and fired blasts of energy at her to kill her, but Dana Orichalcum fired a massive barrage of black and red energy blasts with stars, darkness, negative energy, Orichalcos Monsters, and angels at The Egypt 9 Glory Gods which destroyed their energy blasts and they exploded as they hit them, they got back up, but that really pissed them off now.

Nico: (GASPS) Oh, no way, oh man, Dana Orichalcum transformed!

Michelle Emperyous: Oh man, this is going to get ugly!

Lincoln: She's transformed into her Super Angel-Orichalcos Monsters-Orichalcos Goddess-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga form, she's really changed that much since the last time I saw her, and now, she's about to unleash her full fury on The Egypt 9 Glory Gods.

Dana Orichalcum: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Eternal Cosmic Orichalcos Monsters Goddess Angel and Divine Eternal Cosmic Orichalcos Goddess Angel Love) And see to it they never returns. Now, let's tear them apart, Linky.

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's United Friendship

Hinon's Eternal Friendship Almighty Cosmic Storm Greatsword of Universal Hope, Elemental Bravery, and Unbreakable Eternal Bonds from his wider and muscular back, and he transformed into Super Angel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Buffalo-Vampire-Werewolf-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Universal Elemental Cosmic Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix Angel of Divine Universal Elemental Cosmic Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix Mythological Justice and Divine Universal Elemental Cosmic Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix Mythological Hope, and he joined Dana Orichalcum.

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix Angel and Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Friendship, Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You nine don't deserve to live a single second further, and I'm going to enjoy taking your Stands and absorbing you nine!

Lincoln and Dana Orichalcum went after The Egypt 9 Glory Gods, and they fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow energy, black and green energy, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, pumpkins, dark lightning, pumpkin fire, swords, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Twin-Tailed Comets, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Ghouls, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Mythological Animals, Mammoths, Pegasi, Tortoises, Yetis, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, and Mermaids at The Egypt 9 Glory Gods

and they exploded with incredible power as they hit them.

Then, they attacked them with their massive greatswords leaving scars on him, and Lincoln left many more with his claws and firing energy slashes from his claws and he and Dana Orichalcum also attack them with punches, kicks, and karate chops, and they smashed them all over with their immense and extremely powerful superhuman strength, along with elemental blasts, and this was really driving The Egypt 9 Glory Gods even madder than ever.

N'Doul: You… , YOU! WE WILL KILL EVERY LAST ONE OF YOU!

Alessi: NO ONE MAKES A FOOL OUT OF US AND LIVES!

The Egypt 9 Glory Gods ran at Lincoln, only to have Lincoln run at The Egypt 9 Glory Gods and as he drove his massive greatsword into their stomachs, and he began sucking out and absorbing their Stands, Geb, Khnum, Thoth, Anubis, Bastet, Sethan, Osiris, Horus, and Atum, and he made them his own adding them to his collection of Stands. Then, he turned eight of his tails' tips into Cell's Stingers and then, he stabbed them into the chests of N'Doul, Oingo, Boingo, Mariah, Alessi, Daniel J. D'Arby, Pet Shop, and Terence T. D'Arby and they screamed in pain as he began absorbing them and he was growing stronger and stronger. Then, as soon as he was done absorbing them and the stinger change back, all that was left of the eight members of The Egypt 9 Glory Gods were their clothes. Then, nine energy cards with their souls in them appeared in his large left hand.

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix Angel and Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Friendship, Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You really think I'm just going to banish you nine to The Black Gates? Oh no, you're not getting off that easy.

Lincoln sent them to The Masters of Evil's HQ and condemned them to eternal servitude to The Masters of Evil.

We cheered as Dana Orichalcum and Lincoln holstered their massive greatswords on their backs and powered down, and Dana Orichalcum's new body, clothes, weapons, jewelry, Third Eye, eleven massive and long black wolf tails, and massive black angel wings are permanent.

Dana Orichalcum: Enjoy eternal servitude to Vypra. Thanks for helping me destroy The Egypt 9 Glory Gods, Linky.

Lincoln: (Smiles Warmly) You're welcome, Dana.

Suddenly, Dana Orichalcum wrapped her arms around Lincoln's wider and muscular back, as her chest pressed against Lincoln's massive pecs and her stomach pressed against his eight-pack abs, which'd brought an atomic red blush to Lincoln's face, and he wrapped his abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms around her waist, which took her by surprise and brought an atomic red blush to her face. Then, as Lincoln leaned down to Dana Orichalcum's face, they kissed passionately as she moved her hands onto Lincoln's massive pecs, and behind them was a Thunderbird, Phoenix, Dragon, Mermaid, Angel, Fairy, Succubus, and the Orichalcos Monsters flying in the air, and we saw a herd of Buffalo and many animals running across the field and elemental forces behind them and we cheered wildly. Then, Lincoln and Dana Orichalcum absorbed the elemental forces and they came back to us as the display vanished.

Nico: Whoa, oh man, now that's what I call a fearsome fight against The Egypt 9 Glory Gods, Lincoln, Dana, you two really showed them no mercy, and that was a smart move you made: sucking out and absorbing their Stands including the lone Stand, Anubis, and then, using Cell's absorption on the other eight members.

Lincoln: They really thought they could try to get revenge for their master and not expect any sort of retaliation from me? They really underestimated me.

Me: They sure did, and now, they've been condemned to eternal servitude to The Masters of Evil.

Nico: You got that right. So, Lincoln, which Noble Knight Gene-

Slammer are you going to meet tomorrow?

Lincoln: I know just the one: A Gene-Slammer for Lady of the Lake.

Melanie Artorgius: (GASPS) That's awesome, and there's only one person who'd be Gene-Slammed into Lady of the Lake, Nimue Viviane, and you guys are going to love meeting her, Nimue Viviane is Lincoln's Guardian Angel from Michigan and she's a very powerful wielder of light and water magic and a very powerful swordswoman and a member of The Royal Woods Knights of The Michigan Table. She trained Lincoln both in the art of swordsmanship and magic, and he became a very powerful swordsman and master of magic, and she also taught him much about the Code of Chivalry and really instilled what it means to be a true hero, to fight with both courage and honor, to protect those he loves and holds dear to his heart, and never to let those with such malice and evil in their black hearts get away with their crimes. Plus, you're going to love hearing this: Nimue Viviane is also a direct descendant of The Lady of The Lake.

We gasped.

Me: The Lady of The Lake, the mysterious woman who provided Arthur with the sword Excalibur, eliminated Merlin, raising Lancelot after the death of his father, and helping to take the dying Arthur to Avalon

Katara Chevalierflamboyant: (French Accent) That's right, plus, Lincoln made her an aqua blue coat with the coat of arms of Royal Woods' Knights of The Michigan Table along with a beautiful necklace, and to show her thanks, she kissed Lincoln on the lips after their training, and Nimue Viviane hates those buttfaces, Pablo and Anderson, with a very blazing passion. One day, Nimue Viviane and Lincoln along with the rest of the Royal Woods Knights of The Michigan Table were having a meeting at our castle, but then, the alarm triggered, and we saw who it was that had triggered the alarm: it was Pablo and Anderson, and they'd brought with them an army of musclebound thugs they hired. Nimue Viviane and Lincoln went out there along with the rest of us, and she slays them with her greatsword. It drove those buttfaces into a blood-crazed fury, but before they could get after us, Lincoln and Nimue Viviane fired chains of light magic which bound those buttfaces and tied them up.

Nico: Did he call his family and his sisters for this?

Lincoln: Yep, and needless to say, everyone wanted their heads on a pike!

Me: Should've known they would do something like this.

Lincoln: I know, but I wasn't surprised, those morons tried to kill me many times in the past, but in the end, their plan failed, and we called the cops and they were sent to jail, and to make sure that they didn't try to get revenge, Nimue and I casted a spell to prevent those buttfaces from coming back.

Me: Yeah, messing with the descendant of The Lady of The Lake and one of the members of The Royal Woods Knights of The Michigan Table will have dire and disastrous consequences.

Nico: Those buttfaces really hated that their greatest "plan" was foiled once again, and they got into even more serious trouble.

Lincoln: They seriously didn't even know when to quit, and to make it worse, their plan earned them the vengeance of my family infinite-fold.

Koragg: 16th Century Paris is safe once again.

Wiggum: It sure is.

Me: Yep.

Evil Green Ranger: And another member is in our ranks.

Chalmers: You said it.

Key: Overall, it's been a good day

Nico: It sure has been awesome.

Qin: Yep.

Nico: Great job today everyone.

Fluttershy: (To the viewers) I hope you all loved this adventure like

we all have.

Me: I know we did Fluttershy.

We went back home and enjoyed the rest of the day and went to sleep.

THE END

Another awesome fanfic complete.

The Hunchback of Notre Dame 2 was awesome and fun!

NicoChan11, JediAvatarOfShinobi, Omegahatchiyak12, kolbdog323, XP4Universe, Darkhai, vinjedi1995, Drako1234658, Nflemingful, Hynageneral, BumbleSparkle, EtstheClarenceandTLHfan and ninjakingofhearts gave me the ideas for this and so did the guest reviewer. Thanks guys.

For the next rescue Nico, The Ripping Friends, Ellie Singh, Evelyn Burmingham, Jen Tennyson, Eddy, Yugi, Tea, Jaden, Jesse Anderson, Allenby Beardsley Knudson, The Hernandez Sisters, Yost Magma, Rin Nohara, Woz, Bai Tza, Sabrina Lorelai the Despair from The Dark Gene-Slammer, Albedo, The 1983 D&D Gang, Donbrothers, Irina Krafla the Granity Gene-slammer, Kora Lexxington, Olivia Houou, Nataša Marečková, Nalanie Nanthavong The Vorash Gene-Slammer, Brynja, Sissi Delmas, Anna Anyanova the Destiny HERO Dark Angel Gene-slammer, Daring Do, Lizzie Strong the Great Blue Windrunner Gene-slammer, Emam Reynolds the Living Tsunami Gene-slammer, Wendy Sapphira, Reggie Hjorleifsstræti the Five Headed Dragon Gene-Slammer, Qin, Miku Yuuki, Princess Anita, Granity, Rei Miyamoto, Saya Tekagi, Saeko Busujima, Shizuka Marimoto, Hibiki Riders, Agito Riders, Kabuto Riders, Den-O, Kiva, Decade, W, OOO, Fourze, Wizard Riders, Blade Riders, Faiz Riders, Gaim Riders, Drive Riders, Ghost Riders, Ex-Aid Riders, Build Riders, Zi-O Riders, Zero-One Riders, Saber Riders, Granity, Samurai Jack, Ashi and her sisters, Changeman, Jetman, Dairangers, Zenkaigers, Chloe Bourgeois, Shanan, Rita Loud, The Goths of Darkness, Zarya Moonwolf, Applejack, Apple

Bloom, Twilight Sparkle & Friends, Sunny Starscout, Izzy Moonbow, Hitch Trailblazer, Pipp Petals, Zipp Storm, Misty Brightdawn, Wallflower Blush, Alice Kingsleigh, Rachel Stavenport, Kate Lloyd, Carol Pusateri, Hailey Helios, Kia, Jenna, Lina, May, Maria, Danica Metrois, Kaalia of The Vast, Varie, Sakura Valencia, Xenia the Xerneas, Bhavna Radhakrishnan the Xerneas Gene-Slammer, Bridgette, Eli, me, Sakura Knudson, Arrietty, Aylene Carter, Gabrielle, Littlefoot and friends, Fu, Nicole Knudson, Spiderman, Kaina Tsutsumi, Nick Logan, Sh'Lainn Blaze, Camie, Kaoruku Awata, Himiko, Ibara, Toru, Sirius, Tsuyu, Ochaco, Luz, Amity, Gus, Willow, Hunter, Felicia Wittebane, Carly Atlas, Misty Tredwell, Zuria, Tony Jones, Edyn, Strag, Momo, Girl Jordan, Leeli, Sora Phaaze, Venus, Earth, Vinyl Scratch, Airazor, Rhinox, Cheetor, Rattrap, Tigatron, Janeen Aran, Lincoln, Leni, Laney, Lana, Lola, Lisa and Lily as well as Whiger, Goldar, Hammerstrike, Mr. Kittles, Gabby Gator and Cat Mummy as well as Dante Vale, Konan, Ryu Tendo, Tomoko Shiretoko, Star Man and Emma Gilbert and we're going to Duel Academy. Princess Celestia, Alexis Arcana, Claire Callaghan and Adrienne Candelaria are coming with us too. And we're going there to face Sartorius who is back from the dead to get revenge! PRINCESS CELESTIA IS GOING TO EXPLODE IN POWER AND UNLEASH THE ULTIMATE EXTENT OF HER POWER ON HIM AND MAKE SURE THAT SARTORIUS AND THE LIGHT OF DESTRUCTION PAY FOR THEIR CRIMES! NO WAY ARE WE GOING TO LET THAT MONSTER TAKE THE UNIVERSE! Also we're going to face Another Heat Dopant, Cyclone, Trigger, Luna, Metal, Kamen Rider Eternal, Miss Heed, Beros, Black Hat Org, Goat (Green Eggs and Ham), Jim (Winx Club), Wedgelor, Goldar and Whiger. Also we're going to meet an Alaskan Malamute Gene-slammer named Ingrid Vollenenshikova and she is from Ukraine. Also we're going to meet a gene-slammer for Eiscue and her name is Kate Vollans and she is a girl that lived down in Antarctica. But she has a really dark secret.

The match-up is for Carla Nazca, The Avatar of The Nightmare of The Earthbound Immortals, and she and Lincoln are going to destroy The Abyss Mages, a race of wizard-like enemies from Genshin Impact and the foot soldiers of the Abyss Order.

For Lincoln's rescue tomorrow, Lincoln and his group are heading to

Tokyo, Japan, and we're going to destroy Azwel, the major antagonist from Soulcalibur VI. And we're going to meet the next Noble Knight Gene-Slammer, her name is Nimue Viviane, Gene-Slammer of Lady of The Lake, she's Lincoln's Guardian Angel from Michigan and she's a very powerful wielder of light and water magic and a very powerful swordswoman and a member of The Royal Woods Knights of The Michigan Table. She trained Lincoln both in the art of swordsmanship and magic, and he became a very powerful swordsman and master of magic, and she also taught him much about the Code of Chivalry and really instilled what it means to be a true hero, to fight with both courage and honor, to protect those he loves and holds dear to his heart, and never to let those with such malice and evil in their black hearts get away with their crimes. Plus, you're going to love hearing this: Nimue Viviane is also a direct descendant of The Lady of The Lake, the mysterious woman who provided Arthur with the sword Excalibur, eliminated Merlin, raising Lancelot after the death of his father, and helping to take the dying Arthur to Avalon. Lincoln made her an aqua blue coat with the coat of arms of Royal Woods' Knights of The Michigan Table along with a beautiful necklace, and to show her thanks, she kissed Lincoln on the lips after their training, and Nimue Viviane hates those buttfaces, Pablo and Anderson, with a very blazing passion. One day, Nimue Viviane and Lincoln along with the rest of the Royal Woods Knights of The Michigan Table were having a meeting at our castle, but then, the alarm triggered, and we saw who it was that had triggered the alarm: it was Pablo and Anderson, and they'd brought with them an army of musclebound thugs they hired. Nimue Viviane and Lincoln went out there along with the rest of us, and she slays them with her greatsword. It drove those buttfaces into a blood-crazed fury, but before they could get after us, Lincoln and Nimue Viviane fired chains of light magic which bound those buttfaces and tied them up. Lincoln called his family and told them what happened with those two buttfaces, and needless to say, everyone wanted their heads on a pike! But Lincoln wasn't surprised, those morons tried to kill him many times in the past, but in the end, their plan failed, and they called the cops and they were sent to jail, and to make sure that they didn't try to get revenge, Nimue and Lincoln casted a spell to prevent those buttfaces from coming back because messing with the descendant of The Lady of The Lake and one of the members of The Royal Woods Knights of The Michigan Table will have dire and

disastrous consequences.

Get ready for a really funny and awesome Non-Combat adventure. There's a clothing destroying bandit that is destroying women's clothes EVERYWHERE and is also causing floods of blood from nosebleed explosions all over the male population and the girls are all going to battle this super pervert bandit. Get ready for a funny adventure for girl power.

See you next time.

GIRL POWER 2: THE SUPERPERVERT BANDIT

This is a Girl Power Chapter and it's going to be really funny!

At Duel Academy Island was Nico, The Ripping Friends, Ellie Singh, Evelyn Burmingham, Jen Tennyson, Eddy, Yugi, Tea, Jaden, Jesse Anderson, Allenby Beardsley Knudson, The Hernandez Sisters, Yost Magma, Rin Nohara, Woz, Bai Tza, Sabrina Lorelai the Despair from The Dark Gene-Slammer, Albedo, The 1983 D&D Gang, Donbrothers, Irina Krafla the Granity Gene-slammer, Kora Lexxington, Olivia Houou, Nataša Marečková, Nalanie Nanthavong The Vorash Gene-Slammer, Brynja, Sissi Delmas, Anna Anyanova the Destiny HERO Dark Angel Gene-slammer, Daring Do, Lizzie Strong the Great Blue Windrunner Gene-slammer, Emam Reynolds the Living Tsunami Gene-slammer, Wendy Sapphira, Reggie Hjorleifsstræti the Five Headed Dragon Gene-Slammer, Qin, Miku Yuuki, Princess Anita, Granity, Rei Miyamoto, Saya Tekagi, Saeko Busujima, Shizuka Marimoto, Hibiki Riders, Agito Riders, Kabuto Riders, Den-O, Kiva, Decade, W, OOO, Fourze, Wizard Riders, Blade Riders, Faiz Riders, Gaim Riders, Drive Riders, Ghost Riders, Ex-Aid Riders, Build Riders, Zi-O Riders, Zero-One Riders, Saber Riders, Granity, Samurai Jack, Ashi and her sisters, Changeman, Jetman, Dairangers, Zenkaigers, Chloe Bourgeois, Shanan, Rita Loud, The Goths of Darkness, Zarya Moonwolf, Applejack, Apple Bloom, Twilight Sparkle & Friends, Sunny Starscout, Izzy Moonbow, Hitch Trailblazer, Pipp Petals, Zipp Storm, Misty Brightdawn, Wallflower Blush, Alice Kingsleigh, Rachel Stavenport, Kate Lloyd, Carol Pusateri, Hailey Helios, Kia, Jenna, Lina, May, Maria, Danica Metrois, Kaalia of The Vast, Varie, Sakura Valencia, Xenia the Xerneas, Bhavna Radhakrishnan the Xerneas Gene-Slammer, Bridgette, Eli, me, Sakura Knudson, Arrietty, Aylene Carter, Gabrielle, Littlefoot and friends, Fu, Nicole Knudson, Spiderman, Kaina Tsutsumi, Nick Logan, Sh'Lainn Blaze, Camie, Kaoruku Awata, Himiko, Ibara, Toru, Sirius, Tsuyu, Ochaco, Luz, Amity, Gus,

Willow, Hunter, Felicia Wittebane, Carly Atlas, Misty Tredwell, Zuria, Tony Jones, Edyn, Strag, Momo, Girl Jordan, Leeli, Sora Phaaze, Venus, Earth, Vinyl Scratch, Airazor, Rhinox, Cheetor, Rattrap, Tigatron, Janeen Aran, Lincoln, Leni, Laney, Lana, Lola, Lisa and Lily as well as Whiger, Goldar, Hammerstrike, Mr. Kittles, Gabby Gator and Cat Mummy as well as Dante Vale, Konan, Ryu Tendo, Tomoko Shiretoko, Star Man and Emma Gilbert and we're going to Duel Academy. Princess Celestia, Alexis Arcana, Claire Callaghan and Adrienne Candelaria were with us too. All of the entire team was with us too including all of the M.O.E.

Me: So Sartorius is back. This time I will not let him get away with everything he did.

Nico: All of us won't.

Me: Darkness will eclipse the light forever.

Xenia: That is for sure!

Konan: I'm ready for this.

Lola: Me too.

Varie: This is gonna be good.

Konan: It sure will.

Nico: Dante, I want to thank you, Whiger, and your teams for coming

Dante Vale: Anytime Nico.

Me: The reason I have the entire team coming with is because this is a Prime Omega Emergency and the Light of Destruction and Sartorius pose a tremendous threat to the entire planet.

Xenia: Yeah.

Qin: We haven't faced Sartorius since after the Great War With The Royal Defenders.

Lola: That was amazing.

Nico: Yeah.

Konan: It sure was.

Camie: Remind me again. Who is Sartorius and what is the Light of Destruction?

Me: 2 very dangerous monsters that need to be destroyed forever.

I went over their history.

Sartorius Komar

Takuma Saiou, also known as Sartorius Kumar, is the central antagonist of the second season of Yu-Gi-Oh! GX. He is a fortune-teller with dual personalities. Being under the influence of an alien force, Saiou is poised to remake the world in the image most befitting to the extraterrestrial radiance within him.

He was voiced by Takehito Koyasu in Japanese (who also voiced Dio Brando) and the late Maddie Blaustein in English.

In the past, Sartious and his sister Sarina had the ability to see into the future, resulting in them being ostracized by others and eventually running away from home. Saiou had later met Aster Phoenix and formed a friendship with him. At the Pro League champion, Saiou was taken over by the Light of Destruction when The D came into contact with him. From then on, Saiou became focused on changing the world and ridding it of darkness. He also formed the Society of Light in his efforts to expedite his plans.

Sartoirus appeared on Duel Academia in his hopes of completing his plans. He first planned to have Jaden Yuki lose to Edo in their second duel so that Jaden would be placed under his control. However, Judai was able to resist the Light of Destruction's influence. Saiou later arrives at Duel Academy meeting Vellian Crowler and Jean-Louis Bonaparte and duels Chazz Princeton and defeats him; as a result of the defeat, Chazz joined the Society of Light.

Saatorius later finds out that Jaden is able to defy his destiny and the fortunes when he thought that Jaden would lose in a duel to Edo. The members of the Society of Light began to increase subsequently when Chazz defeated his fellow students in duels, eventually taking over the entire Obelisk Blue dorm (repainting it white and renaming it Obelisk White) and bringing Alexis Rhodes into the Society's ranks. Sartoris eventually arrived at Duel Academy and dueled Tyranno Hassleberry, interested to see the bond he shared between Aster and Jaden. Although he defeated Tyranno in a duel, he did not become a member of the Society of Light due to his dino DNA. Subsequently Saiou enrolled as a transfer student at Duel Academy, moving into the Obelisk White dorm

Saiou's sister, Mizuchi, also appeared and she talked about their troubled past and Saiou's turn to the dark side. As the Society of Light began to expand, Saiou had trouble controlling himself against the influence of the Light of Destruction. He also defeated Prince Ojin in a duel and gained access on a satellite that would help him in his plan to take over the world. He later gave Judai and Edo the keys as a way to prevent himself from carrying out his goal. He also got a hold of Alexis Rhodes and used her in an effort to get the key back from Jaden but it failed. Fed up by this loss, Sartorius ordered many members from the Society of Light to duel Jaden and anyone else who were with him.

Aster wanted to go after Saiou. But when he was about to give Saiou one of the keys to the satellite, Judai appeared and told him the truth about Saiou. He advised him on dueling him instead to get the key. However, Edo lost the duel and Saiou gained the key. Judai then duels Saiou in a final battle to save the world. As the duel went on, Saiou ordered Prince Ojin to prepare the satellite. Ultimately, Saiou lost his duel to Judai and he was released from the influence of the light. With the defeat of the Saiou, the Light of Society was disbanded and all their members were released from the Light of Destruction's control. He later thanked Judai and Edo for helping him get pass his pain and reuniting him with his sister. Saiou and his sister then left the island.

Saiou later returned to Duel Academia with Kagemaru to inform Judai about the new issue that awaits them on the island. They were

caught off guard by Trueman who blackmailed Saiou to duel Judai to save his sister from the World of Darkness. As he dueled Judai, he reflects on his own responsibility to save his sister from the World of Darkness. He lost in his duel against Judai and was sent to the World of Darkness. With the defeat of Nightshroud, Saiou and everyone who were sent to the World of Darkness returned. At the end of the series, Saiou attended Judai's graduation.

Light of Destruction

The Light of Destruction, known as the Light of Ruin in Japanese, is the main antagonist in second season of Yu-Gi-Oh! GX. It is a malevolent extraterrestrial being whose ultimate goal in the Japanese version has been described as destroying all life in the universe.

The Light of Destruction is an extremely vile and destructive being that enjoys the annihilation of all life in the universe. It believes that it is justified for its actions in causing destruction across the universe because it believes that destruction is normal. The Light is adamant that its goals will always prevail and is arrogant. When it possess or corrupts someone, the individual's personality becomes as sadistic and malicious as the Light of Destruction itself.

Many millennia ago before mankind existed, there was a white hole in space that releases a lot energy that includes the Light of Destruction. As soon as the Light reached Earth, it brought upon devastation and chaos. As time passes, it would possess one victim and move onto other victims like The D and later Sartorius Kumar. The Light of Destruction was also responsible for corrupting Yubel turning her psychotic in the process when Jaden released her into space to test the new Yu-Gi-Oh! cards in space.

At the Duel Academy, while manipulating Sartorius, it managed to gather a group of students including Chazz Princeton, Alexis Rhodes and Bastion Misawa (who were possessed the light itself from their defeat by Chazz also got defeated by Sartorius) and created a cult known as the Society of Light to worship it. It also allowed the brainwashed people to take control of most of the island such as turning the Obelisk Blue dorm white. The Light of Destruction later got hold of a satellite that is capable of

exterminating all life on Earth. It later continues to possess other people like Prince Ojin before it was defeated and sealed away in a duel against Jaden and Aster. With its defeat Sartorius and all others who were under its control were released.

Brainwashed Victims:

The D

Sartorius Kumar

Chazz Princeton

Alexis Rhodes

Bastion Misawa

Prince Ojin

Lorenzo

Bob Banter

Numerous Obelisk Blue Male Students

Few Obelisk Blue Female Student

Numerous Ra Yellow Students

When I was done everyone that hadn't heard about it was shocked and horrified!

Camie: Oh man! So they are trying to destroy all life in the entire universe!?

Xenia: Yeah and we're going to stop them forever.

Me: And it'll be a cold day in hell before I let that happen.

Eli: That is for sure.

Nico: Yep.

Me: No way in hell will we let Sartorius do what he wants.

Nico: Konan, what do you like to do in your free time?

Konan: Haven't really thought about it. But I teach origami art classes.

Xenia: Awesome.

Qin: Cool.

Nico: Can I see a few origami figures?

Konan: Sure.

She used her powers and made a giraffe, crane, swan, bird, flower, rose and so much more.

Nico: Wow those are awesome!

Qin: Yeah they sure are.

Lola: I'll say.

Konan: Thanks guys.

Me: Konan is known as the Angel of the Rain and an awesome Origami Artist.

Xenia: That is cool.

Lola: Yep.

Nico: But an Origami art class is a great idea.

Konan: Thank you.

Nico: You're welcome.

Laney: Boy yesterday's mission was cool too.

Lana: I'll say!

Nico: Paris is doing much better without Frollo.

Me: It sure is. Frollo was an absolute terror to all of France in general.

Xenia: Yeah he sure was.

Camie: I can't believe that Frollo was that evil.

Nico: No kidding.

Lola: What Frollo did was unforgivable.

Varie: Yeah no kidding.

Vypra: I'm glad he is gone forever.

Dark Spicer: No kidding there.

Vanitas: He had it coming for a long time.

Nico: Sarousch wasn't as vile.

Me: No thank goodness. He w as just after the Golden Bell.

Camie: That is for sure.

Me: That bell has too much history too.

Marinette: It sure does.

Carly Atlas: It was a beautiful bell there.

Varie: It sure was. And I'm also happy for Phoebus and Esmeralda as well as Quasimodo and Madellaine.

Xenia: We all are happy for them too.

Joan of Arc: I agree there too.

Nico: But we couldn't let him take it

Me: Nope but at least we caught him red handed.

Qin: Yeah and battled him.

Lola: That is for sure.

Me: All in all it was fun.

Eli: It sure was.

Lincoln: It sure was awesome.

Laney: I'll say.

Lynn: That was still so fun how we took down Sarousch.

Eli: Yeah it sure was.

Nico: If I were a maniac obsessed with light, where would I hide out?

Me: Where all the trouble started, Obelisk Blue Dorm.

We set our sights on the Obelisk Blue Dorm.

We went in and it was empty.

Nico: No one's here.

Lola: The students are home for summer break.

Camie: Yep.

Me: But the evil energy I'm sensing from here is definitely here.

Lincoln: So, the time has finally come, now we're finally going to get rid of Sartorius once and for all, just as Alexis Arcana said. But, this is going to be one awesome fight, not only are we finally going to get rid of Sartorius once and for all, but I sensed it. Princess Celestia, just like Twilight, Applejack, Rarity, Pinkie Pie, Fluttershy, Rainbow Dash, Starlight, and Sunset, you're also going to transform into your most powerful and ultimate transformation, just like when J.D. and I ascended.

Princess Celestia: Indeed, and after what you all told us about Sartorius, I'm indeed looking forward to making him pay.

Me: We all are, Princess Celestia.

Nico: You got that right.

Eli: He is going to rue the day he messed with the powers of the entire Universe.

Lincoln: Alexis also sensed that Sartorius is now at his ULTIMATE WORST! He's now extremely insane to the NTH DEGREE! This is the culmination of us defeating Sartorius many years ago and when we went to war against The Society of Light who came back after we'd dealt with Dartz' minions.

We gasped.

Eli: Yikes!

Nico: Oh man, if he's at that state of insanity, he'll be nothing more than a rabid animal out for blood!

Lincoln: But, we'll be putting him down and this time for good. (Senses for Sartorius) Aha, caught you! He's in this dorm at the end of the hall in that room right up there..

Me: Right where he was when I gave him that threatening message.

Jaden: Excellent work, Lincoln.

Lincoln: Thanks, Jaden. But heads up, gang, Pablo and Anderson have sent more musclebound thugs at us again!

Anna Anyanova: (GROWLS) I'M GONNA BEAT THOSE TWO STUPID BUTTFACES INTO A BLOODY PULP WHEN WE GET BACK!

Me: Shh! Anna we don't want him to know we're here too early.

Lincoln: Easy, Anna. I got this.

Lincoln concentrated on Pablo and Anderson's army of armed musclebound thugs, and then, waves of red energy came right out of them and they screamed in agonizing pain, and the waves of red energy then flowed into Lincoln and he was getting stronger and stronger and stronger still, and as soon as Lincoln was done, the thugs were all drained of all their energy and were left as desiccated corpses drained of their life forces, muscle mass, virility, and strength, and he sent them to The Black Gates. Then, we set our sights on Sartorius, and as Lincoln said, he's now at his ULTIMATE WORST! He's now extremely insane to the NTH DEGREE!

Nico: Awesome. Lets go.

We went to the door.

We saw the door and it was overflowing with the light of destruction.

Me: (GENTLE DARKNESS AURA FLARES UP) He's in there all right.

Nico: Sartorius, we know you're in there. Come out with your hands up!

But he wouldn't come out.

Me: All right then. We go in by force.

Sartorius: (GROWLS) THAT ACCURSED TEAM LOUD PHOENIX STORM AND THOSE STUPID DUELISTS, THEY HAVE RUINED MY PLANS TO DESTROY THE WORLD AND REMAKE IT IN MY IMAGE! I'LL KILL ALL OF THEM IF IT'S THE LAST THING I EVER DO!

?: You're not getting that chance ever again, Sartorius!

Suddenly, the spirits of the Arcana Force Monsters appeared out of nowhere as they flew around the place and they fire blasts of energy at Sartorius and he was hit badly. Then, the spirits converged and they crashed onto the ground and the area turned into the planet Glaren and then a massive explosion of fire and lightning blasted out as a Thunderbird screech and Phoenix cry was heard and we appeared, and when he saw us again, he was enraged and was

now foaming at the mouth like a rabid dog.

Sartorius: (NTH-DEGREE PISSED OFF) YOU!

Me: Yes us! Surprised to see us again, Sartorius? But, we're definitely not surprised to see you again.

Nico: Yeah. But, it's sad though, you've returned from the dead a few days ago, and now, you're about to be destroyed by us once more. (Smirks) Don't worry, we'll make your death slower and even more painful than ever!

Sartorius: (NTH-DEGREE PISSED OFF) I'LL KILL YOU ALL!

I teleported and punched and kicked him in his face and bashed him down!

Sartorius ran at us with such extreme rage to kill us, but then, Alexis Arcana, Adrienne Candelaria, Claire Callaghan, Melanie McPherson, Catherine Hoshi, Jade Hyotonia, Loreena Kellington, Penelope Harrisburg, Yvonne Qinsington, Evelyn Francois, Roxanne Lowinsky, Sonnya Rexxington, Sophia Starron, Sylvia Starron, and Felicia Terrington, the Arcana Force Gene-Slammers appeared, and they fired powerful energy blasts and elements at Sartorius and sent him crashing into a rock formation!

Princess Celestia: Excellent shot, girls.

Alexis Arcana: We weren't going to stay out of the biggest fight that'll mean the end of Sartorius once and for all, Princess Celestia. Now, I believe it's time for you to transform.

Princess Celestia: Almost. I want to let everyone get some shots in.

Me: Very sporting.

Nico: Lets summon an army!

Sartorius: I WILL MAKE YOU SEE THE LIGHT!

Me: The Darkness will eclipse the light forever. Lets do it! I summon Five-Headed Dragon, Blue-Eyes White Dragon, Nine-Headed

Dragon, Blue-Eyes Shining Dragon, Black Luster Soldier - Envoy of the Beginning, Chaos Emperor Dragon - Envoy of The End, Darkfire Dragon and Judgment Dragon!

Varie: I summon Ocean Dragon Lord - Neo Daedalus, Orca Mega-Fortress of Darkness, Fortress Whale, Yormungarde, Kairyu Shin, Spike Seadra and Airocra!

Vince: I summon Infernal Flame Emperor, Volcanic Rat, Flame Cerebrus, Infernal Flame Vixen, Firewing Pegasus, Wings of Wicked Flame, Red-Eyes Darkness Dragon and The Blazing Mars!

Nico: I summon The Supremacy Sun, The Supression Pluto, The Despair Uranus, The Grand Jupiter, The Tyrant Neptune and The Big Saturn!

Qin: I summon Evil HERO Inferno Wing, Fortune Lady Light, Fortune Lady Fire and Fortune Lady Wind!

May: I summon Ice Queen, Elemental HERO Absolute Zero, and St. Joan!

Cody (OC): I summon The End of Anubis, Archlord Zerato, Archlord Kristya and Splendid Venus!

Chione: I summon Great Moth, Swarm of Locusts, Swarm of Crows, Metal Armored Bug and Perfectly Ultimate Great Moth!

Rachel: I summon Lorelei the Symphonic Arsenal, Aria the Melodious Diva, Opera the Melodious Diva, Serenade the Melodious Diva, Schuberta the Melodious Maestra, Elegy the Melodious Diva and Sonata the Melodious Diva!

Terra M.: I summon Megarock Dragon, Medusa Worm and Avalanching Aussa!

Sailor Mars: I summon Fire Princess, Fire Sorcerer, Tyrant Dragon, Firebird and Sacred Phoenix of Nephthys!

Carol: I summon Thunder King - the Lightningstrike Kaiju, Gadarla the Mystery Dust Kaiju and Dogoran the Mad Flame Kaiju!

Lincoln: I summon Electric Snake, Warrior Lady of the Wasteland, Aqua Spirit, Raging Flame Sprite, Shinato, King of a Higher Plane, Guardian Angel Joan, Maiden of The Moonlight, and The Agent of Creation - Venus! And I equip Warrior Lady of the Wasteland with Divine Sword - Phoenix Blade!

Linka: I summon Mavelus, Lightning Conger and Yamata Dragon!

Liberty: I summon The Sorcerer of Dark Magic, Dark Magician of Chaos, Dark Magician Girl, Night Wing Sorceress, Divine Grace Northwemko, Hand of Nephthys and Elemental HERO Lady Heat!

Jasmine (GX): I summon Harpie Lady Sisters, Harpie Queen, and Harpie's Pet Dragon!

Jim: I summon Efflorescent Knight, Fossil Dyna Pachycephalo, and Gigantes!

Chazz: I summon Armageddon Knight, Infernal Incinerator, Chthonian Soldier, Dark Armed Dragon, Strike Ninja, and Helpoemer!

Mindy (GX): I summon A Cat of Ill Omen, Des Koala, Des Wombat, Desertapir, Giant Rat, Mecha-Dog Marron, Rescue Cat, and Morphing Jar!

Zane: I summon Cyber Dragon, Cyber Esper, Morphing Jar, Proto-Cyber Dragon, Reflect Bounder, and The Light - Hex-Sealed Fusion!

Bastion: I summon Card Ejector, Water Dragon, Fire Dragon, Elemental Hero Bladedge, Morphing Jar, and Plasma Warrior Eitom!

Alexis: I summon Blizzard Dragon, Blizzed, Guard of the Ice Barrier, Cold Enchanter, Ice Master, Intoxicated Bug of the Ice Barrier, Treeborn Frog, White Night Dragon, and White Night Queen!

Tyranno Hassleberry: I summon Black Stego, Black Tyranno, Giant Rex, Last Tusk Mammoth, Super Conductor Tyranno, and Ultimate Tyranno!

Syrus: I summon Drillroid, Maiden of the Aqua, Dark Magician Girl, Gyroid, and The Earth - Hex-Sealed Fusion

Jesse Anderson: I summon Rainbow Dragon, Crystal Beast Ruby Carbuncle, Crystal Beast Amber Mammoth, Crystal Beast Amethyst Tiger, Crystal Beast Emerald Tortoise, Crystal Beast Sapphire Pegasus, and Crystal Beast Topaz Tiger!

Axel Brodie: I summon Volcanic Counter, Volcanic Dragon, Volcanic Rocket, Volcanic Doomfire, and Volcanic Hammerer

Adrian Gecko: I summon Cloudian - Cirrostratus, Cloudian - Eye of the Typhoon, Cloudian - Nimbusman, Cloudian - Sheep Cloud, and Cloudian - Storm Dragon

Blair: I summon D.D. Warrior Lady, Maiden in Love, and Marshmallon!

Professor Banner: I summon Cobra Jar, Copycat, Dice Jar, Dimension Jar, Morphing Jar, Morphing Jar #2, Parasitic Ticky, and Reflect Bounder!

Chumley: I summon Big Koala, Des Kangaroo, Des Koala, and Dizzy Angel!

Tea: I summon Magician of Faith, Witch of the Black Forest, Fairy's Gift, Cosmo Queen, and Shining Friendship!

Tristan: I summon Cyber Commander, Super Roboyarou and Mr. Volcano!

Yugi: I summon Dark Magician, Summoned Skull and Kuriboh!

Joey: I'm bringing out Flame Swordsman, Jinzo and good old Red-Eyes!

Kaiba: I summon Blue-Eyes Ultimate Dragon, Gadget Soldier and Vorse Raider!

Yusei: I summon Stardust Dragon, Sonic Chick, and Stardust Xiaolong!

Jack Atlas: I summon Red Dragon Archfiend, Strong Wind Dragon and Sinister Sprocket!

Akiza: I summon Black Rose Dragon, Rose Fairy, Queen Angel of Roses and Rose Tentacles!

Luna (5D's): I summon Ancient Fairy Dragon, Spirit of The Breeze, and Sunlight Unicorn!

Leo: I summon Life Stream Dragon, Morphotronic Radion and Power Tool Dragon!

Crow Hogan: I summon Black-Winged Dragon, Blackwing - Blizzard the Far North, Blackwing - Shura the Blue Flame, Blackwing - Elphin the Raven and Blackwing - Sirocco the Dawn!

Yugi: Now Timaeus!

Kaiba: Along with the Fang of Critias!

Joey: And the unstoppable Claw of Hermos!

Yugi, Kaiba and Joey: ARISE!

The mighty Legendary Dragons were summoned!

Bertrand: I summon GRAGONITH, LIGHTSWORN DRAGON, LUMINA, LIGHTSWORN SUMMONER, LYLA, LIGHTSWORN SORCERESS, JENIS, LIGHTSWORN MENDER, AURKUS, LIGHTSWORN DRUID, WULF, LIGHTSWORN BEAST, CELESTIA, LIGHTSWORN ANGEL, SHIRE, LIGHTSWORD SPIRIT, EHREN, LIGHTSWORN MONK, JAIN, LIGHTSWORN PALADIN, GAROTH, LIGHTSWORN WARRIOR, MICHAEL, THE ARCH-LIGHTSWORN, RAIDEN, HAND OF THE LIGHTSWORN, MINERVA, LIGHTSWORN MAIDEN, RINYAN, LIGHTSWORN ROGUE, RYKO, LIGHTSWORN HUNTER and JUDGEMENT DRAGON!

Brittney: I summon RED-EYES ZOMBIE DRAGON, ZOMBIE TIGER, RETURN ZOMBIE, ZOMBIE MASTER, SOUL-ABSORBING BONE TOWER, NIGHTMARE HORSE, DARK DUST SPIRIT, RYU KOKKI, FLAME GHOST, VAMPIRE LORD, VAMPIRE LADY, ZOMBIE MAMMOTH, GIANT AXE MUMMY and VAMPIRE'S CURSE!

Lucy Loud: GAAP THE DIVINE SOLDIER, ARCHFIEND OF

GILFER, BELIAL - MARQUIS OF DARKNESS, BERFOMET, MARIE THE FALLEN ONE, RED-EYES ZOMBIE DRAGON and NIGHTMARE HORSE!

Haiku: AUSSA THE EARTH CHARMER, ERIA THE WATER CHARMER, HIITA THE FIRE CHARMER, WYNN THE WIND CHARMER, DHARC THE DARK CHARMER, LYNA THE LIGHT CHARMER and ELEMENTAL MISTRESS DORIADO!

Persephone: I summon VAMPIRE LORD, RED-MOON BABY, VAMPIRE LADY, VAMPIRE'S CURSE, and VAMPIRE GENESIS!

Dante: I summon WANDERING MUMMY, POISON MUMMY, DES LACOODA, and FUSHIOH RICHIE!

Jaden: I summon ELEMENTAL HEROES SPARKMAN, WILDHEART, BUBBLEMAN, NECROSHADE, CLAYMAN, BLADEDGE, BURSTINATRIX, AVIAN, NEO BUBBLEMAN, KNOSPE, HEAT, STRATOS, LADY HEAT, POISON ROSE, WOODSMAN, PRISMA, CAPTAIN COLD, ICE EDGE, NEOS, FLAME WINGMAN, THUNDER GIANT, RAMPART BLASTER, WILDEDGE, MARINER, NECROID SHAMAN, SHINING FLARE WINGMAN, WILD WINGMAN, DARKBRIGHT, INFERNO, MUDBALLMAN, PHOENIX ENFORCER, GAIA, GREAT TORNADO, ELECTRUM, DIVINE NEOS, RAINBOW NEOS, CHAOS NEOS, STORM NEOS, MAGMA NEOS, CHAOS NEOS, FLARE NEOS, DARK NEOS, AQUA NEOS, GRAND NEOS, AIR NEOS, GLOW NEOS and the EVIL HEROES: INFERNO WING, INFERNAL PRODIGY, INFERNAL GAINER, LIGHTNING GOLEM, MALICIOUS FIEND, DARK GAIA, WILD CYCLONE, and MALICIOUS EDGE!

Hannah Fairchild: I summon URIA, LORD OF SEARING FLAMES, HAMON, LORD OF STRIKING THUNDER and RAVIEL, LORD OF PHANTASMS!

Roman: I summon EARTHBOUND IMMORTAL URU!

He summoned the Spider Earthbound Immortal.

Carly Carmine: I summoned EARTHBOUND IMMORTAL ASLLA

PISCU, FORTUNE LADY FIRE, WATER, EARTH, WIND, LIGHT, DARK and EVERY!

She summoned said monsters.

Valon: I summon PSYCHIC ARMOR HEAD, OVER BOOST, BURNING KNUCKLE, TRAP BUSTER, BLACK HOLE SHIELD, BUSTER KNUCKLE, BUSTER PYLE, BIG BANG BLOW, ADVANCED SHIELD, JET GAUNTLET, DOUBLE CLOTH ARMOR and ACTIVE GUARD!

He summoned said armored monsters.

Valon: And I activate FULL ARMOR GRAVITATION!

He had his armor merge with him and he was fully ready for battle!

Tania: I summon AMAZONESS ARCHER!, AMAZONESS BABY TIGER, AMAZONESS BLOWPIPER, AMAZONESS CHAIN MASTER, AMAZONESS EMPRESS, AMAZONESS FIGHTER, AMAZONESS PALADIN, AMAZONESS PET LIGER, AMAZONESS PRINCESS, AMAZONESS QUEEN, AMAZONESS SCOUTS, AMAZONESS SPY, AMAZONESS SWORDS WOMAN, AMAZONESS TIGER and AMAZONESS TRAINEE!

Professor Banner: That's right. I also summon HELIOS DUO MEGISTUS, HELIOS TRICE MEGISTUS, ALCHEMY BEASTS SALAMANDRA THE STEEL, OUROBOROS THE BRONZE, LEON THE LEAD, EATOS THE TIN, EKENAS THE MERCURY, MOONFACE THE SILVER and GOLDEN HOMUNCULUS!

They summoned said monsters.

The Dark Signers and Carly's kids summoned their Earthbound Immortals and their monsters and more.

We all summoned said monsters and they were ready for battle.

Kairi Yano: Here's an advanced notice….

Dark Spicer: Your ass is about to be kicked!

Maxxor: By the authority of the Tribal Alliance…

Keiichiro: We're taking you down by force!

Nico: And we're going to make sure it hurts Really bad!

I punched Sartorius in his face and knocked him down!

I then went SUPER ANGEL EBONWU UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA COSMIC ELEMENTAL WOLF MOON PHOENIX!

Sartorius: What!?

Me: (DIVINE ECHOING GODLY VOICE) **I will not let you get away with everything that you did to every planet in the entire universe! (FLARES UP POWER TO THE EXTREME) I WILL NEVER FORGIVE YOU FOR ALL YOUR CRIMES! (ROARS IN EXTREME FURY AND RAGE!)**

I released the ultimate extent of my ultimate power to the extreme! I VOWED THAT I WOULD MAKE SARTORIUS SUFFER 500,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000-FOLD FOR HIS CRIMES!

I teleported and kicked Sartorius in his stomach and bashed him in his face and kicked him in his neck, chest and head!

I then went at Sartorius with extreme force and punched him all over the place with extreme savagery!

I blasted Sartorius all over with energy blasts and I kicked him in his face and headbutt him and then punched him in his stomach hard and kneed him in the neck!

I kicked Sartorius in his face and teleported and punched him in his back and teleported and punched Sartorius in his face and kicked him in his eyes and I kneed him in his mouth and knocked out some of his teeth!

Nico then fired waves of energy and blasted Sartorius all over!

I vanished in a flicker of fire with incredible speed and kicked Sartorius in the face with devastating force and sent him flying. Our monsters blasted Sartorius's monsters all over and destroyed them like their were nothing.

I punched Sartorius in the face with a deadly uppercut and Nico kicked him in the stomach with incredible force and he belched up a huge amount of blood and Laney fired waves of fire and burned Sartorius all over the place. Electro and Lincoln electrocuted Sartorius with a massive amount of lightning, Vypra and Luan blasted Sartorius with waves of light and darkness, Bane smashed Sartorius with incredible strength and Laney fired waves of bramble vines and slashed him all over the place, Hydro Man and Luna drenched Sartorius with water, Becky and Rich Texan blasted Sartorius with guns and cactus balls and they hurt, Mandee and Selma & Patty blasted Sartorius with solar fire and burned him all over, Lola and Firefly blasted Sartorius with fire and burned him all over, Lana and Vexen froze Sartorius with ice, Lily and Ebon blasted Sartorius with darkness and water, Lisa Loud and Calamitous blasted Sartorius with gears and energy rays, Lucy Loud and Webstor blasted Sartorius with darkness lightning and webbing, Leni blasted Sartorius with gravity lightning and King Hiss bit Sartorius and poisoned him, Eddy and Dark Spicer blasted Sartorius all over the place with their blasters and light powers, Sora and Robo Blaze slashed and blasted Sartorius all over the place with Sora's keyblade and Robo Blaze's sword, Lori, Leonard and his pigs trampled and smashed Sartorius all over and Lori blew him around in a powerful tornado, Lynn and Shiv slashed Sartorius with their swords of lava and light all over, Carol blasted Sartorius all over with powerful Orange Atomic Spiral Rays and Saïx bashed and smashed Sartorius all over the place with ballistic fury, Tara and Waffle Woman blasted Sartorius with fire, syrup and strawberry bombs, Edzilla pulverized and smashed Sartorius with incredible fury and blasted him with fire breath and Number 7 blasted him with missiles and lasers, Edd as Iron Boy blasted him with missiles and energy blasts and Zs'Skayr blasted him with dark energy and slashed them with his scythe, Spiderman blasted Sartorius with webbing and kicked and punched him all over the place and Vanitas blasted him with dark fire blasts, Robin slashed him with his sword and Common Cold blasted him with his snot blaster, Beast Boy crushed and

smashed him all over as a Brachiosaurus and Xaldin spun him around in tornadoes, Cyborg and Technus blasted him all over with sonic cannon blasts and energy lasers, Volcana blasted Sartorius all over with fire and Larxene electrocuted him all over with lightning, Raven blasted him with darkness blasts and Roquefort and his cheese ninjas slashed him all over the place with swords of cheese and burned him all over with scalding hot cheese, Starfire blasted Sartorius with starbolts and laser rays from her eyes and Katnappe slashed him all over with her claws, Aqua blasted him all over and slashed him with her keyblade and her powers and Skulker blasted him all over, Hunter fired waves of energy and Red X threw bombs and blasted him all over the place, Rita fired waves of lightning and Beautiful Gorgeous blasted and slashed Sartorius, Ariel and her sisters slashed and blasted Sartorius all over and Ghost blasted and slashed him, Linka fired a massive wave of lightning and Eccentro summoned an army of monsters from Mon World and they smashed and blasted Sartorius all over, Qin fired a massive blast of fire and Captain Cold blasted the Sartorius with ice and froze him, Mary Jane slashed Sartorius all over with an arm sword and Evil Green Ranger slashed and blasted him all over the place, Sabrina Mason and Dark Laser blasted him with the Force and slashed him with their lightsabers and blasted him with Force Lightning, Sarah Gunnerson and Koragg slashed and blasted him all over with their swords and and earth and wolf magic, Nico and Myotismon blasted him all over the place with their Crimson Lightning and Grisly Wing, me and Lord Drakkon blasted and slashed him all over, Squirrel Girl summoned a massive scurry of squirrels and Whiteout blasted him all over with energy blasts and the squirrels and Squirrel Girl pelted him with nuts and bombs, Kairi and Dr. Light blasted him all over with light blasts, Sora Takenouchi and the Springfield Mafia shot them all over with blasts of love fire and a massive barrage of bullets, Lisa Simpson fired waves of Buddha energy and Cantwell blasted him with I Hate Lisa blasts, Homer Simpson as Pie Man and Bart Simpson as the Cupcake Kid and Wiggum pelted Sartorius with bomb pies and Wiggum blasted them with his gun and rolled over Sartorius like a boulder, Winx Club Stella blasted Sartorius with light blasts and Chalmers yelled a sonic scream that sounded like SKINNER, May fired waves of ice and Loki electrocuted Sartorius all over with lightning, Roman and Bertrand, Misty and Persephone, Carly and Haiku, Kalin and Morpheus, Devack and Dante, Greiger

and Boris all blasted Sartorius all over with blasts of fire and energy, Akiza and Robo-Roxy slashed and blasted Sartorius all over and so did Sora and Robo Blaze and they smashed Sartorius all over the place with indiscriminate power and fury, Maggie fired waves of dark fire and Atomic Skull blasted Sartorius all over with atomic energy, Sam S.L., Dolph, Jimbo & Kearney wedgied and punched and blasted Sartorius all over with lava and powerful punches, Whitney Comic Book Guy flattened and squished Sartorius all over and Whitney blasted him with flowers, Girl Jordan fired a dragon of pure water and Russ Cargill blasted Sartorius with his gun, Dana fired waves of ice and Skinner blasted Sartorius with incredible fury, Jackie fired waves of fire and Krusty blasted Sartorius all over, and Fiona fired waves of lightning and Snake blasted with his machine guns.

We were tearing him apart!

Edzilla: Ed smash!

Edzilla smashed Sartorius all over!

Edzilla fired a blast of fire at him and smashed him all over.

Lola: And this!

Lola fired waves of fire and blasted him all over.

Xenia fired arrows.

Carly and Misty fired waves of green and orange fire and blasted him all over!

Suddenly, something within Princess Celestia's mind snapped as the memories of Sartorius' crimes against the world and everything he'd done to Jaden's friends and all for The Light of Destruction's will rushed through her head and her purple eyes turned neon purple and she was surrounded by a white and golden yellow energy aura with stars, suns, sunlight, magic, and Alicorns, she unholstered her massive Princess Celestia's Sunlight Light Skylander Alicorn Greatsword of Magical Equestrian Love and Solar Justice from her back, and as she approached Sartorius, she left

white and golden yellow energy aura with stars, suns, sunlight, magic, and Alicorns with every step.

Princess Celestia: I will never ever forgive you for everything that you have done, you demented and genocidal fortune-teller, you tried to destroy the world with the power of The Light of Destruction and even worse, you've brainwashed too many innocent people into following your genocidal cult, and yet you prove that all your talk of light, you have nothing more than a heart of pure undeniable darkness. (SUDDENLY GETTING SUPER FURIOUS AT SARTORIUS) But, even after you were defeated and sent to Oblivion all those years ago, you had the nerve to come back once again to still get revenge on us for your own wrongdoings… , (CANTERLOT VOICE) YOU HAVE COMMITTED A TRULY GRAVE SERIES OF TRULY UNFORGIVABLE ACTIONS THAT'VE PLAGUED DUEL ACADEMY AND THE WORLD FOR FAR TOO LONG, AND YOU DO NOT DESERVE TO BE FORGIVEN FOR ANY OF THEM! SARTORIUS, THE CRIMES THAT YOU'VE COMMITTED AGAINST EARTH CAN NEVER BE FORGIVEN, AND FOR THAT, YOU SHALL PAY THE ULTIMATE PRICE WITH YOUR LIFE!

We gasped at the sudden extent of Princess Celestia's sudden fury: Sartorius is now in extremely big trouble!

Me: **OH MAN!**

Eli: UH OH!

Nico: OH SHOOT! YOU'RE DEAD FOR SURE, SARTORIUS!

Lincoln: Indeed he is. After hearing all of Sartorius' crimes against the world, this really awoke the fury in Princess Celestia, and now, he's going to be burned by the light of Equestria's Sun of Justice.

Lincoln, Twilight Sparkle, Sunset Shimmer, Rainbow Dash, Applejack, Rarity, Fluttershy, Starlight Glimmer, Pinkie Pie, Trixie Lulamoon, Vinyl Scratch, Wallflower, The Canterlot 5, and the rest of Twilight Sparkle's Friends: HIT THE DIRT! SHE'S GOING TO BLOW!

We took cover as Princess Celestia screamed with such extreme and violent rage and then…

KRABBBBBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO

There was a massive and incredibly powerful explosion of energy and she was surrounded by a massive vortex of white and golden yellow energy with stars, suns, sunlight, and magic surrounding it, there's an Alicorn flying around the vortex, and inside the vortex is a purple phoenix with red eyes glaring at Sartorius: the red eyes of eternal death.

Suddenly, The Unity Crystals on my Universal Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Phoenix Greatsword of Universal Eternal Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Justice and The Unity Crystals on Lincoln Loud's massive Lincoln Loud's United Friendship Hinon's Eternal Friendship Almighty Cosmic Storm Greatsword of Universal Hope, Elemental Bravery, and Unbreakable Eternal Bonds glowed with very intense brightness, and then, The Unity Crystals fired a beam of light into Princess Celestia's Sunlight Light Skylander Alicorn Greatsword of Magical Equestrian Love and Solar Justice, and then, her massive greatsword glowed, and then surrounding the massive vortex of white and golden yellow energy with stars, suns, sunlight, and magic surrounding it, there's an Alicorn flying around the vortex, and inside the vortex is a purple phoenix with red eyes glaring at Sartorius: the red eyes of eternal death was A MASSIVE VORTEX OF RAINBOW LIGHT AND ENERGY AND FIRE, ICE, WATER, WIND, LIGHTNING, EARTH, LAVA, LIGHT, DARKNESS, CRYSTALS, WOOD, STARS, TIME, NATURE, GRAVITY, BLOOD, MAGIC, MOONLIGHT, RAINBOW CRYSTALS, RAINBOW SUPER LIGHTNING, RAINBOW FIRE, SAND, BLUE FIRE, BUBBLES, STEAM, NEBULONIC GAS, SUNS, AURORA, LIGHT MAGIC, DARK MAGIC, BLACK MAGIC, SATANIC MAGIC, MOONLIGHT, EXPLOSIONS, AND ATOMIC RADIATION EXPLODED OUT OF HER AND HER POWER WAS REALLY AND RAPIDLY INCREASING AT AN EXPONENTIAL RATE AT A MASSIVE LEVEL!

THEN, THE WORLD TREE ESTATE, THE TREE OF HARMONY, AND ALL OF THE POWERFUL LANDS OF EQUESTRIA GLOWED AND THEIR ENERGY FLOWED INTO PRINCESS CELESTIA!

THEN, AS SOON AS THE VORTEX FADED, PRINCESS CELESTIA EMERGED FOREVER CHANGED!

(CHILDREN OF THE SUN BY THOMAS BERGERSEN PLAYS)

Princess Celestia grew from 7'4" to 7'9" in height, she has weighted gold bands over the weighted gold yellow bands on her biceps and thighs, and she now has eleven large royal purple orbs orbiting around her legs, she has the body of a goddess, she has purple highlights in the bangs of her long flowing aurora-colored hair with stars in it and her gold tiara, she has neon purple eyes and a white and golden yellow energy aura with stars, suns, sunlight, magic, and Alicorns surrounding her, she has an Alicorn with the Sun on its horn emblazoned on her forehead and Third Eye with purple iris, she has on Alicorn earrings with golden yellow gems for eyes and the Sun and Eternity Kanjis in its hooves on her ears, she has on her Crystal Necklace of the Buddha with purple gems embedded on the gold sun links and aurora-colored crystals and her Element of Harmony in the center and on the bottom of the Element of Harmony is an Alicorn with golden yellow gems for eyes and holding the Sun and Eternity Kanjis in its hooves for the pendant. Princess Celestia has on a long sleeveless white and gold-laced dress with her cutie mark and golden yellow phoenix on it, golden high-heeled shoes with her cutie mark for shoe buckles, and sleeveless long white trenchcoat with sunlight, stars, suns, and magic on the coattails, and on the back is an Alicorn surrounded by light and right on top of its horn is the symbol of the Light Skylanders. Suddenly, Princess Celestia felt a sharp pain on her back, and then, her massive white angel wings with purple tips on the large white feathers and light falling from the tips grew much bigger for her new body and her aurora-colored tail has also grown longer. Princess Celestia has on her Ring of the Phoenix with large royal purple gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger and Star Sapphire Corps ring on her left ring finger, and she has her cutie mark on her right shoulder and Stone of Gelel embedded in her left hand.

Suddenly, Princess Celestia's massive Princess Celestia's Sunlight Light Skylander Alicorn Greatsword of Magical Equestrian Love and Solar Justice and all the greatsword and swords she'd gotten began merging together, and they're surrounded by a kaleidoscope of

white and golden yellow energy, stars, suns, sunlight, magic, and Alicorns, and when it emerged, it's transformed into Princess Celestia's Royal Equestrian Magic Sunlight Light Skylander Alicorn Greatsword of Royal Sun Magical Equestrian Love and Equestrian Sun Solar Justice, it's a brand-new large greatsword with embedded white and golden yellow gems and her cutie mark and suns etched on the 7'6" massive, wide, double-edged golden blade, large white Alicorn heads for the crossguard, large white angelic faces built into both sides of the hilt with large royal purple gems embedded in the foreheads, longer midnight black handle, four large white Alicorn heads with golden yellow gems for eyes and on the bottom of the four Alicorn heads is a unicorn head with golden yellow gems for eyes and a large purple gem in its mouth for the pommel, she has on her new large gold Bracers of The Champions of The Universe with purple gems on her wrists and Dragon Ball Bracelet on the left gold Bracer, her Belt of Elemental Bravery with an Alicorn for the belt buckle and white gems for the eyes and a large purple gem in its collar for the belt buckle on her waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on her right hip and her Eater of Sins revolver holstered on her left hip. There's a golden yellow kanji below the Alicorn that said, "Princess Celestia, Alicorn Princess of The Day and The Light Skylanders, Loving Daughter of Queen Galaxia and King Cosmos, Loving Older Sister of Princess Luna, Loving Aunt of Princess Cadence and Flurry Heart, Loving Sister of Lincoln Loud, Loving Wife of King Solar, Loving Mother of Amber Morning and Solar Eclipsa, Amazing Teacher of Twilight Sparkle, Archenemy of The King of Flan, Destroyer of The Doomsday Twenty-Three and Queen Opaline Arcana, Destroyer and Slayer of Evil, Deranged, Murderous, Ruthless, and Sadistic Bastards, Amazing and Powerful Teacher of Amazing and Powerful Students, Defender of Equestria, Ponyville, and Canterlot, Member of The Knights of The Friendship Table, Loving Sister of the Yost Avengers, and Master of The Day and Sunlight Magic"

プリンセス・セレスティア、アリコーン・プリンセス・オブ・ザ・デイとライト・スカイランダーズ、クイーン・ギャラクシアとキング・コスモスの愛する娘、プリンセス・ルナの愛する姉、プリンセ

ス・ケイデンスとフルー・ハートの愛する叔母、リンカーン・ラウドの愛する妹、キング・ソーラーの愛する妻、琥珀の朝と日食の愛情深い母、黄昏の輝きの素晴らしい教師、フラン王の大敵、終末二十三の破壊者、オパリンアルカナ女王、悪、狂った、殺人的、冷酷でサディスティックなろくでなしの破壊者にして殺戮者、驚くべき強力な生徒たちの驚くべき強力な教師、エクエストリア、ポニービル、カンタロットの擁護者、フレンドシップ・テーブルの騎士団のメンバー、ヨースト・アベンジャーズの愛する妹、そして日中魔法と太陽光魔法のマスター

Suddenly, Princess Celestia's immense protective blue aura had suddenly changed, and it was now an immense protective neon rainbow aura with all of the elements swirling around it, she transformed into her most powerful and and most incredible transformation ever!

Princess Celestia has transformed into SUPER ANGEL-SUN ALICORN PRINCESS-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA EQUESTRIAN SUN SOLAR MAGIC SUN LIGHT SKYLANDER ROYAL ALICORN ANGEL OF DIVINE EQUESTRIAN SUN SOLAR MAGIC SUN LIGHT SKYLANDER ROYAL ALICORN ANGELJUSTICE AND DIVINE EQUESTRIAN SUN SOLAR MAGIC SUN LIGHT SKYLANDER ROYAL ALICORN ANGEL LOVE!

We were amazed by Princess Celestia's Super Angel-Sun Alicorn Princess-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga transformation, but when Sartorius saw it, he went absolutely and completely crazy and ran at Princess Celestia to kill her, but Princess Celestia fired a massive barrage of white and golden yellow energy, stars, suns, sunlight, magic, and Alicorns at Sartorius, and it hit him and sent him flying into a wall, and he also got burned badly by the power of The Equestrian Sun Princess, he got back up, but now, he was really furious and even more insanely pissed off.

Nico: (TRULY AMAZED) Whoa… !

Me: **(TRULY AMAZED) Incredible… !**

Nico: Now, you're fucked!

Me: **BIG TIME!**

Qin: And it's going to hurt! REALLY Bad!

Sartorius: I am not scared of you all!

Qin: YOU SHOULD BE!

Lincoln: (TRULY AMAZED BEYOND IMAGINATION) That's so awesome! Princess Celestia's transformed into her Super Angel-Sun Alicorn Princess-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga form, and now, it's high-time we got rid of Sartorius.

Princess Celestia: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Harmonious Light Skylander Elemental Royal Sun Magic Alicorn Princess Angel and Divine Harmonious Magic Light Skylander Elemental Royal Sun Magic Alicorn Princess Angel Love) And send him to his rightful place of punishment for good.

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's United Friendship Hinon's Eternal Friendship Almighty Cosmic Storm Greatsword of Universal Hope, Elemental Bravery, and Unbreakable Eternal Bonds from his wider and muscular back, and he transformed into Super Angel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Buffalo-Vampire-Werewolf-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Universal Elemental Cosmic Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix Angel of Divine Universal Elemental Cosmic Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix Mythological Justice and Divine Universal Elemental Cosmic Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix Mythological Hope, and he joined Princess Celestia, and so did we as we unholster our weapons and transformed.

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix Angel and Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Friendship, Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Your days of trying to destroy humanity in the name of The Light of Destruction are all

over, Sartorius, now face justice and retribution for all those who have suffered at your hands!

Me: **Lets get him!**

Sartorius: I WILL NOT REST UNTIL THIS UNIVERSE IS MINE! I WILL MAKE SURE YOU ALL SEE THE LIGHT! (LAUGHING LIKE A DERANGED FUCKED UP LUNATIC TO THE NTH DEGREE!)

Me: **You're absolutely fucking insane!**

I teleported and punched Sartorius hard in his face and knocked him down! Sartorius tried to do the same ferocious moves that Trakeena did on me but I expected this and dodged them all and I kicked Sartorius in his face and leg swept him and kicked him in his back and I kneed him in his face and punched him all over. I fired a massive energy blast and it hit Sartorius and exploded!

KRABBBBBBBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO

It was getting intense!

Me: **You are just as pathetic as ever Sartorius! That's why you will always lose to the darkness!**

POW!

I smashed Sartorius in his face and sent him crashing into a rock formation!

Me: **You make me fucking sick Sartorius. You only care about spreading hatred and evil so that you can destroy the entire universe in the name of the Light of Destruction and you don't care who lives and who dies. You just only want nothing more than to see people suffer. You would rather see people die and that's we're going to destroy you!**

KROW!

I punched HIM in his stomach and kicked him in his face.

He was smashed down!

He got back up!

Sartorious: Now face MY Duel Monsters!

Me: **If you can predict the future, then your future is death.**

Sartorius: Not likely. I summon ARCANA FORCE 0 - THE FOOL, ARCANA FORCE I - THE MAGICIAN, ARCANA FORCE III - THE EMPRESS, ARCANA FORCE IV - THE EMPEROR, ARCANA FORCE VI - THE LOVERS, ARCANA FORCE VII - THE CHARIOT, ARCANA FORCE VIII - THE STRENGTH, ARCANA FORCE XII - THE HANGMAN, ARCANA FORCE XIV - TEMPERANCE, ARCANA FORCE XV - THE FIEND, ARCANA FORCE XVIII - THE MOON, ARCANA FORCE XXI - THE WORLD, ARCANA FORCE EX - THE LIGHT RULER, THE DARK RULER and KNIGHT OF PENTACLES!

He summoned his Arcana Force Monsters!

I fired waves of energy and blasted the monsters and then one of those blasted hit his Duel Disk and destroyed it and scattered his cards all over and I grabbed them and pocketed them.

Me: **I could use these.**

I teleported and kneed Sartorius in the face and sent him flying into the sky and I teleported and punched and kicked him all over with ballistic fury! I then punched Sartorius and sent him crashing into the ground!

KRASMASH!

Nico: YEAH!

Kairi: This isn't what light does!

She fired waves of light and blasted him all over with good light.

I fired a Kamehameha Wave and blasted him all over the place with intense fury!

Qin: YEAH!

Me: **You make me sick Sartorius! And do you want to know why? You took away people's free will and you were going to destroy the entire planet and then entire universe! You have absolutely no honor! Also you turned Alexis into a cruel cold-hearted bitch under your influence! You made her into a monster and I used the Seal of Orichalcos on her in a fight and sealed her into a card forever! Now she is in the M.O.E. Also what you did to Lorenzo shows that you don't care about any of your followers! You only see them as pawns in your own twisted crusade to destroy the entire universe!**

Fat Tony: You made it personal with what you did to Lorenzo!

Me: **That is for sure! Also you made Bastion into something he is not!**

Bastion: YEAH! I did not like looking good with white hair! It made me look like an old man!

Me: **Not only that but you caused nothing but Pain and Suffering to those you came into contact with!**

Sartorius: YOU INSOLENT!

He went at me and I dodged his punches and kicks and then…

KRABLAM!

I punched him in the face and sent him crashing into a rock formation and buried him.

Then he exploded out with intense fury!

Nico: And you didn't even utilize Bastion as a member that much!

Me: **And don't even bother answering to that one!**

Sartorius: YOU WILL SEE THE LIGHT IF IT'S THE LAST THING I DO!

Girl Jordan: I don't think so!

She went at Sartorius and fired a massive energy blast at him and it hit him and exploded with incredible power!

EXTREMELY MASSIVE AND POWERFUL FIERY EXPLOSION!

Me: **WHOA!**

Nico: What power!

But then Girl Jordan went completely ballistic on Sartorius!

Girl Jordan roared and then fired a massive and ferocious barrage of energy blasts at Sartorius and the explosions were getting more and more and more intense as she was blasting him all over with indiscriminate fury of incredible force and power!

Nico: HOLY SHIT!

Eli: WHOA! GO GIRL JORDAN!

Camie: YEAH!

When she stopped Sartorius was mangled up.

Me: **WHOA!**

Eli: Awesome job Girl Jordan!

Nico: YEAH!

Poromon pecked him

Sartorius: Why you!

He flew away and then I charged up a red energy blast and fired it at Sartorius and then it hit him and exploded!

KRABBBBBBBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO

The explosion was so massive, powerful and devastating that it shook the entire planet.

When the smoke cleared, Sartorius was viciously mangled up and

he had his entire left arm completely blasted off and blood was dripping from his stub of his arm!

Nico: Nice one!

Xenia: Bullseye!

Me: **That's for Chazz you heartless fuckup!**

Nico: YEAH!

Poliwag slapped him with his tail.

He knocked him down.

Me: **No more Sartorius! No more lives will be destroyed and sacrificed to your own twisted agenda!**

Princess Celestia and Lincoln went after Sartorius, and they fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow energy, white and golden yellow energy, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, pumpkins, dark lightning, pumpkin fire, swords, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Twin-Tailed Comets, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Mythological Animals, Mammoths, Pegasi, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, and Mermaids at Sartorius and they exploded with incredible power as they hit him.

Then, they attacked him with their massive greatswords leaving scars on him, and Lincoln left many more with his claws and firing

energy slashes from his claws and he and Princess Celestia attacked him with punches, kicks, and karate chops and they were mega-painful because of their superhuman strength, along with elemental blasts, and this was really really really driving Sartorius mad.

Sartorius: (NTH-DEGREE PISSED OFF) I WILL KILL YOU ALL!

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix Angel and Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Friendship, Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You really do have a one-track mind dead-set on revenge on us, Sartorius. But, you've brought this upon yourself, and it's high-time for you to disappear forever.

Princess Celestia: And this time, never come back.

Princess Celestia and Lincoln made two white and golden yellow energy balls with stars, suns, sunlight, magic, and Alicorns surrounding them and Sartorius, after hearing what Lincoln said, roared with rage and ran at them to kill them again, but that'll prove fatal.

Princess Celestia and Lincoln: ROYAL SUN ALICORN SOLAR LIGHT SKYLANDER SOLAR BLAST!

Princess Celestia and Lincoln fire the two white and golden yellow energy balls with stars, suns, sunlight, magic, and Alicorns surrounding them surrounding them and they hit Sartorius, and his body was burned to ashes as he screamed in insane anger, and his spirit was finally banished to The Black Gates forever.

We all cheered wildly for what Princess Celestia and Lincoln did to Sartorius as they holstered their massive greatswords and powered down, and Princess Celestia's new body, clothes, weapons, jewelry, Third Eye, longer aurora tail, and massive white angel wings are permanent.

Suddenly, Princess Celestia felt wobbly and almost fainted, but Lincoln caught her in his abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms.

Lincoln: Are you okay, Princess Celestia?

Princess Celestia: I'm a little dizzy, but I'm okay.

Me: **Now, you know how we felt when we went through that, but that was so awesome! You and Lincoln defeated Sartorius.**

Nico: And that combo you guys used on her incinerated him into nothing!

Princess Celestia: And it not only sent him to The Black Gates for good, but it also sent the last little remnant of The Light of Destruction that was with him to The Black Gates for good too.

Lincoln: Now, we can finally say that our fight against The Light of Destruction that began so long ago has finally been brought to an end.

Me: **You got that right, Lincoln.**

Alexis Arcana: Lincoln told us all about how you guys went to war against The Society of Light and Sartorius, but we knew it was going to end with The Society of Light being defeated, and after you all defeated the Sindri Myr-corrupted Royal Defenders, you all defeated Sartorius and sent him and The Light of Destruction to Oblivion.

Me: **Yep, and I now have his deck, The Arcana Force, as my own.**

Nico: That was one war none of us would ever forget.

Me: **No kidding.**

We powered down.

Lincoln: Sartorius brought that upon himself long ago, he tried to destroy the world and the entire universe with the help of The Light of Destruction and he even brainwashed Chazz, Alexis, Bastian, and

several Duel Academy students to do so, but in the end, he failed and now, the war between The Gentle Darkness and The Light of Destruction has finally been brought to an end.

Me: After billions and billions of years.

Qin: Yep.

We were back on Duel Academy Island.

We were in the Obelisk Blue dorm lobby.

Qin: WHEW! That was close.

Vypra: At least that is over.

Xenia: No kidding.

Me: That's another chapter of the team done.

Lola: Yep.

We heard barking.

Maria: Hey, look. It's a dog.

We saw that it was an Alaskan Malamute.

Me: Hey it's a malamute.

It went up to Nico and licked him all over his face.

Nico: Oh such a good doggy.

Me: Aww what a cute one.

Eli: I don't sense that anyone lost a pet here.

Qin: Yeah.

Carly Douglas: Something's familiar about it.

Me: What marks you say that Carly?

Carly Douglas: Like I've seen this one before.

Malamute: (In a girls voice) (Ukrainian Accent) That's because I know Nico too.

Nico: (GASP) Wait that voice. Ingrid Vollenenshikova? Is that you?

Malamute: It sure is Nico. Good to see you again.

Nico: You too Ingrid.

Me: Whoa! Are you an Alaskan Malamute Gene-slammer?

Malamute: I sure am.

Me: You look so awesome as a malamute and they are one of my favorite dogs.

Lola: Our huskies and malamutes back home are going to love you like this.

Malamute: (LAUGHS) I'm sure they will.

Nico: What made you this?

Malamute: Shaggy wasn't the only dog to escape from Kozak and bite someone.

Shaggy: Like it wasn't me that made you was it?

Malamute: No no. I should rephrase that. Me and several others besides Shaggy escaped.

Me: So Kozak made you this way! (GROWLS) I should have given that monster the black gates! What he did is completely unforgivable.

Malamute: I know. But Shaggy bit me as I was minding my own business after he escaped from Kozak.

Me: What were you doing when he bit you?

Malamute: I was reading a book on Alaskan skiing and

snowboarding.

Me: Oh.

Maria: You like skiing?

Malamute: I sure do and it's fun.

Lynn: Sweet. Love skiing and snowboarding myself.

Lola: That is cool.

Xenia: It sure is.

Konan: I think it's fun too to see.

Me: Snowboarding and skiing are both fun.

Nico: Yep.

Me: Nico remind me to have the inmates kill Kozak. Ingrid how many others are there like you?

Ingrid: Surprisingly 4 more.

Me: Okay then.

Qin: I wonder what kind of dogs they are.

Lola: Yeah.

Nico: Let's revert you back.

Malamute: Okay but I'm naked.

Nicole: Uh oh. The boys no peeking or else I will kill you.

The boys gulped.

Me: But just so you know it's going to hurt really bad.

I put on my blind man glasses.

Malamute: I'm ready.

The boys covered their eyes.

Me: Here we go. (SNAPS FINGERS)

I snapped my fingers and she was reverting back and groaned in excruciating pain!

Her height increased.

Ingrid Vollenenshikova: IT HURTS SO MUCH!

Me: It'll be over in a few seconds!

She regained her blond hair and hands and feet and had lost her tail. She was back to normal.

Ingrid Vollenenshikova: (GROANS) That hurt.

She got up and saw that she was naked as a jaybird.

Ingrid Vollenenshikova: GAH! I need new clothes!

Rarity: Don't worry darling we can fix this.

The fashion brigade moved in and gave her awesome yellow and blue clothes and she had the flag map of Ukraine on her skirt and she had an Alaskan Malamute tattoo on her arm.

Ingrid Vollenenshikova: Wow!

Varie gave her a mirror and she looked awesome.

Ingrid Vollenenshikova: I'm human again!

Ryugu: I need to get back to HQ to prepare my team

Me: Okay. Looking forward to seeing it.

Ryugu teleported back.

Nico: Boy that was awesome.

Lola: It sure was.

Ingrid Vollenenshikova: Thank goodness Sartorius is gone.

Me: That is an understatement.

Nico: Now, onto other business.

Me: To kick some Another butt.

Qin: Yep.

Eli: And you guys are gonna be amazed by this one. We have Another Heat Dopant, Cyclone, Trigger, Luna, Metal, Kamen Rider Eternal, Miss Heed, Beros, Black Hat Org, Goat (Green Eggs and Ham), Jim (Winx Club), Wedgelor, Goldar and Whiger.

We gasped!

Reika Hanehara: Wow! This will be interesting.

Maria Cranberry: It sure will!

Bridget Branley: This will be really interesting to see.

Nico: Who's up for this?

Bridget Branley: Me and my Elemental Sisters for this one.

Ashley Aella: We're ready for it.

Brooke Hudson: This will be fun and cool.

Me: Awesome girls.

Qin: Yeah!

Lincoln: This will be fun.

Eli: And the Anothers minus Goldar and Whiger are one girl.

Me: This will be awesome.

Nico: Wait. Does that mean Another Goldar and Another Whiger are seperate people?

Eli: That's right.

Nico: Wow!

Me: This will be interesting.

We went outside and then we saw Another Heat Dopant, Cyclone, Trigger, Luna, Metal, Kamen Rider Eternal, Miss Heed, Beros, Black Hat Org, Goat (Green Eggs and Ham), Jim (Winx Club) and Wedgelor!

Me: There they are!

Qin: This is gonna be good.

Another Heat Dopant: (GASP) It can't be! Grandma Reika?

Me: Huh?! Wait…

Reika Hanehara: Wait I have a feeling…

She reverted back and we saw that it was a girl with red hair and had red eyes and had red clothes and she had fire angel wings and she had the symbols of the Heat, Cyclone, Joker, Fang, Luna, Trigger, Fang and Eternal Dopants along her arm.

Reika Hanehara: (GASP) Rinoa!

Me: Rinoa Hanehara!? Whoa!

Reika and Rinoa hugged.

Rinoa Hanehara: I thought I would never get to finally meet you Grandmother!

Me: Wow!

Reika Hanehara: But I did not expect you to be an Another.

Rinoa Hanehara: Me neither.

Me: I didn't know about this Rinoa.

Rinoa Hanehara: I know. Sorry I was so caught up in meeting family. I never knew my grandmother.

Me: Well she came back and is now in both the M.O.E. And the Redemption Squad.

They looked at Katsumi.

Katsumi Daido: (defensively) Don't look at me. I never knew about this.

Me: It's all right. But we have had an amazing adventure with Reika and NEVER last year with the W Riders.

Bridget Branley: We sure did Rinoa. But it's awesome that you are the gene-slammer of the Dopants there.

Rinoa Hanehara: I know. I didn't meet my grandmother because she died long before I was born. But I knew for a long while even after she died that there was still good in her.

Reika Hanehara: And you are definitely right. Vypra and J.D. and Bridget showed me the good things and more and I am grateful for it.

Me: We're glad we could help. By the way are the other 2 Anothers friendly or hostile?

Rinoa Hanehara: Friendly and the Goldar one is one that Konan knows.

Me: Wow!

Bridget Branley: (Flares up fire aura) Sorry we have to fight like this though.

Girl Jordan: First lets separate you.

Girl Jordan and Leeli held hands.

(YURGEN'S TUNE PLAYS)

The skies had leaves and flowers flying in the wind along with sea dragons singing in the background.

Girl Jordan and Leeli: (SINGING DIVINELY AS LEELI HAD FIREFLIES SWIRL AROUND HER AND GIRL JORDAN HAD HER AQUA BLUE AURA FLARED UP)

O holoré lay thee low

Holoél dark in the Deep

Down beneath the earth you go

Go holoré fast to sleep

O holoré lay thee low

Holoél dark in the Deep

Down beneath the earth you go

Go holoré fast to sleep

Fast to sleep

Fast to sleep

Dark holoré in the Deep

Rise again holoré now

Spring abundant holoél

Render green the dying bough

Raise the rock where Yurgen fell

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Spring abundant holoél

She glowed and was separated from the Anothers.

The girls flared up their element auras and fired waves of energy
and blasted the Anothers and they exploded!

KRABBBBBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO

I caught the Ridebooks and the Another Dopants Gaia Memories.

Me: Gotcha.

Nico: Yep.

Lola: Now for Another Goldar.

Konan: I wonder who Another Goldar is.

Me: We're going to find out now.

We saw ANOTHER GOLDAR!

Me: Whoa! This one has over 30 years of history in it.

Qin: Wow!

Another Goldar: (In a girls voice) (GASP) Konan!? Is that you!?

Konan: (GASP) That voice!

She reverted back and it was a girl that was as old as Sakura was when she started in the Academy and she had blue hair and had orange eyes and dark grey sclera which were the telltale sign that she was a reanimation and she had dark blue kunoichi clothes and she had dark blue paper angel wings.

Konan: (GASP) Kiara!

Me: Oh my god! Kiara! I haven't seen you in 150,000 years since the Second Great War broke out!

Kiara: It has been a while. I was killed by Danzo.

Me: That unscrupulous Warhawk!

Konan: I never thought I would see you like this Kiara.

Kiara: I know. Its been a long time sis.

Nico: Your sister!?

Qin: WHOA!

Konan: Yeah.

Sento: Me and my team helped take care of Danzo.

Me: And I helped throw him in jail.

Nico: He is now behind bars for the rest of his eternal life for all the terrible crimes he did.

Me: Yeah. Also I grew tired of killing him so I decided he should be in prison forever.

Kiara: Good riddance.

Me: Yeah. Kiara your life was cut short too soon. I'm going to resurrect you.

I snapped my fingers and resurrected her and separated the another from her.

Me: I've been wanting to do this to Goldar for 30 years.

Konan: Me too!

Me and Konan fired waves of energy and Origami bombs and the blasts hit Another Goldar and exploded!

KRABBBBBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO

I caught the ridebook.

Nico: YEAH!

Kiara: Konan!

Konan and Kiara hugged for the first time in a long time.

Devon: Virus eliminated!

Tyler Nevarro: Monster Extinct!

Me: (LAUGHS) Goldar you have failed this world!

Nico: (LAUGHS) YEAH!

Me: You thought that was awesome just wait till I dish out ultimate pain on Rita and Lord Zedd. I've got 47+ Years of pain to dish out onto them. Both in Japanese and American Standards.

Lola: Yeah!

Jason Lee Scott: Yeah! That will be fun!

Devon: We just said our post battle lines because Goldar WAS fought by us.

Me: That's right! I remember that Devon.

Goldar: I remember that too! That was awesome.

Me: That was so awesome! Sorry I thought it was a joke there. But I DEFINITELY remember seeing that.

Devon: No worries.

Nico: Now, we wait for Another Whiger.

Laney: This will be fun.

Lola: Yep.

Me: We don't have to wait long!

We saw ANOTHER WHIGER!

Me: Whoa!

Nico: Another Whiger!

Another Whiger: (In a girls voice) Looks like the fun started.

Me: (GASP) That voice.

She reverted back and it was a girl with orange hair, tiger ears, orange cat eyes and had orange and black clothes and had a tigers tail.

Me: (GASP) Sylvia "The Tiger" Felonius!

Nico: The Tiger Girl Hero!? Wow!

Sylvia Felonius: That's right. Awesome to see you again J.D.

Me: Same here. Like Tigra, Sylvia was turned into this because of an experimental serum that mutated her and gave her the abilities and skills of a tiger and a cat.

Nico: WHOA!

Tigra: Boy that is really coincidental.

Sougo: (gets out Grand Zi O Ridewatch) Did Swartz promise you anything?

Grand Time! (Orchestral rock music) Kuuga, Agito, Ryuki, Faiz, Bla~de! Hibiki, Kabuto, Den-O, Kiva, Deca~de! W! OOO! Fourze~!

Wizard, Gaim, Drive~! Ghost! Ex-Aid! Build~! Iwae! Kamen Rider~! GrandZi-O~!

Geiz: (gets out Geiz Majesty Ridewatch) Because we can grant it instead.

Majesty Time! G3, Knight, Kaixa, Garren, Ibuki, Gattack~! Zeronos, Ixa, Diend, Accel~! Birth, Meteor, Beast, Baron! Mach, Specter, Bra~ve! Cro~ss-Z! Kamen Rider~! GeizMaje~sty!

Sougo became Grand Zi O while Geiz became Geiz Majesty.

Sylvia Felonius: Just to cure me. But I turned it down and ran out of there.

Me: Smart thinking there.

Sylvia Felonius: Yeah but I knew he was lying to me. I actually like being like this.

Nico: That's all right.

Me: Sorry we have to fight like this though.

Sylvia Felonius: No worries. Just come at me and don't hold back.

She turned into Another Whiger!

Kaito and Zocks: Zenkaiju Gear!

They donned their Zenkaiju Armor!

Qin: YEAH!

Lola: This will be awesome!

Nico: This will be awesome. (ACTIVATES WHIGER AND GOLDAR'S RIDEWATCHES)

He fired waves of energy and lightning and blasted her all over.

May: And here is this. (ACTIVATES HAMMERSTRIKE AND MR. KITTLES' RIDEWATCHES)

She fired waves of energy and blasted her.

Maria: Now for some fun! (ACTIVATES GABBY GATOR AND CAT MUMMY'S RIDEWATCHES)

She fired waves of energy and blasted her all over.

Nico: YEAH!

Konan: My turn! (ACTIVATES GOLDAR'S RIDEWATCH)

She fired lightning blasts and smashed her down.

Ryugu came back and he had Ghost of Merlin, Earth Geargolem, Grand Duke of Owls, Amygdala and Joy.

Ryugu: I'm back!

Nico: Nice team Ryugu!

Ryugu: Thanks Nico!

Nico: You didn't miss much.

Ryugu: Good.

Then Chilly Willy was pulling on my pant leg and with him was an Eiscue.

Me: Hey Willy, I see you have an Eiscue with you.

He nodded.

Nico: Wow!

Eiscue: (In a girls voice) Willy is an awesome penguin.

Nico: Kate Vollans!

Kate Lloyd: Oh my god!

She reverted back and was a girl with blue hair and had blue clothes and had the flag map of Antarctica on her skirt and on the back of

her vest was the patch for Outpost 31 Antarctica Research Station, 1982 on it.

Kate Lloyd: Oh my god Kate you're okay!

Kate Vollans: Kate Lloyd! Wow you're alive! We can talk later. I got this.

She fired a wave of energy and smashed down Another Whiger and I caught the Ridewatch and purified it.

I brought Sylvia over.

Qin: Yeah!

Kate Vollans and Kate Lloyd hugged.

Kate Vollans: I thought you were dead after what happened in Thule Station.

Kate Lloyd: I know. But I've been here for a long time. Long story.

Me: Yeah and it was a nightmare.

Konan: What's your favorite memory of Nico?

Kate Vollans: Before I go into that I have something to tell you. I am also the gene-slammer of The Thing.

We gasped!

Me: WHAT THE FUCKING HELL!

Nico: Oh my god! How did that happen?

Me: Don't tell me. Was it Team Rocket?

Kate Vollans: Yes. But I was gene-slammed with the Thing before you guys destroyed them and the Paradigm Brothers. I can transformed into many creatures and more. I have perfect shapeshifting abilities and I can turn into anything on Earth and on other planets.

Me: That is amazing!

Tina Terishkovanaya: That is in every way like me. I am the gene-slammer of The Thing too.

Me: We found out that The Thing has over 10,000,000 Aliens and creatures woven into its genetic structure and it's really amazing that it has that many creatures in it.

Kate Lloyd: It is amazing. But horrifying.

Lola: Yeah.

Kate Vollans: That is amazing. Also my favorite memory is when me and Nico were down in Antarctica and we found an alien spaceship there.

We gasped!

Me: Oh man! Was that the spaceship for The Thing?

Kate Vollans: No it wasn't. It was from another race. A plant fairy race.

She showed a picture of it and Shanan recognized it.

Shanan: (GASP) That's a Daffodarian Ship! That's amazing that there is one like that here and down in Antarctica.

Kate Vollans: I know.

Nico: That was an amazing find.

Lola: Wow!

Nico and Kate hugged.

Nico: I've missed you.

Kate Vollans: Same here.

We later went back home.

After Nico's rescue, Lincoln and his harem, Me and my harem, Sakura Knudson, Stellar, Stardust, Ken Knudson, Nico and his harem, Clyde and his harem, Naruto and his harem, Ed Cowart and his harem, Ets and his harem, Gage the Hegehog, Sasuke, Itachi, and their family, Sakura and her family, Qin, Eli, Nicole Knudson, Lori, Leni, Luna, Luan, Lynn, Laney, Lucy, Lana, Lola, Lisa, Lily, Lynn Sr., Rita, Harriet Loud, Sherlock Hound, Noctis Lucis Caelum, Gladiolus Amicitia, Ignis Scientia, Prompto Argentum, Stella Nox Fleuret, Ravus Nox Fleuret, TLPS Mr. Wolf, TLPS Mr. Piranha, TLPS Mr. Snake, TLPS Mr. Shark, TLPS Ms. Tarantula, The Dynasty Warriors, The Samurai Warriors, Yakko, Cherry Hunter, Cammy, Milan Flare, Yoko, Wakko, Poison, Pyrrha Alexandra, Alice, Mimi Kitagami, Dot, Haneru Tobitatsu, Sir William the Good, Lady Mary the Good, The Z-Fighters, Max Goof, P.J., Bobby Zimmeruski, Tank, Roxanne (A Goofy Movie), Baloo, Sora, Donald, Goofy, Roxas, Xion, Riku, Kairi, Lea, Elena, Crash Bandicoot, Coco Bandicoot, Aku-Aku, The Quantum Masks, Alternate Tawna, Spyro, Cynder, The Ghostforce, Rayman, Juniper Lee, The Louds' Scottish Ancestors, The L-ementals, The Demon Slayer Corps, The Demon Slayer Conglomerate, Anatankha, The Bakugan Battle Brawlers, The Power Rangers, The Kamen Riders, Izuku and his friends, The Goths of Darkness, Sebastian Mendez, Darren Arcangela, Brandon Skellington, Norbert and Daggett, Heathcliff, Riff-Raff, Hector, Wordsworth, Mungo, Cleo, Leroy, Sylvester, Timmy Turner, Cosmo, Wanda, Poof, Trixie Tang, Sapphire, Emerald, Chester, A.J., Sanjay, Elmer, Chloe Carmichael, Tootie, Universe 666 Lincoln, his good sisters, parents, harem, and Guardian Angels, Universe 666 Me, Universe 666 Varie, The Lion Guard, Marinette and her friends, Sabrina Spellman, Liam, Carmen Rockell, The Teen Titans, The Royal Defenders, Jack Atlas, Jeri Kamiya, Juran, Mai, Sara, and Ryuzetsu are heading to Tokyo, Japan, and not only is Lincoln going to rescue the six girls here, but we're also going to destroy Azwel, the major antagonist from Soulcalibur VI.

Lincoln: Whoa, we're here in Tokyo, Japan, and I know what we're going to do here, not only am I going to rescue the six girls here, but we're also going to destroy Azwel, the major antagonist from Soulcalibur VI.

Ivy Valentine: As expected. But, we shouldn't underestimate him, Azwel has the ability to use The Soul Edge and Soul Calibur because a fragment of those two blades are carried within those gauntlets of his, and with them, he can create dual swords, a giant axe, and a spear and shield.

Nicole: The Palindrome Gauntlets, Chaos and Order.

Lincoln: He claims to be a "Savior of Man" with a love for humanity, but he's really an irredeemably cruel, self-aggrandizing, spiteful, and sociopathic sadist. I can't allow someone like that to live any longer.

Jack Atlas: Right. So, we better find him before he does something to cause any trouble.

Suddenly, we saw a beautiful and super sexy girl with long dark brown hair and aqua blue hairband, blue eyes, she was tall at 7'0" in height, she has the body of a goddess and large breasts, fair skin, she has massive and beautiful white angel wings, she's dressed in an aqua blue coat with a coat of arms on it, white short-sleeved shirt, necklace with pearls and red gem for the pendant, black pants, white bridal gloves, black knee-high high-heeled boots with butterfly buckles, and long white long-sleeved trenchcoat with knights, swords, magic, dragons, light, and angels on the coattails and on the back is Lady of The Lake, in her right hand is The Sword of Hope, and with her are the six girls.

Dark Brown-Haired Girl: I hope I'm not too late, but I got the girls away from Azwel before he could kill them.

Lincoln: No, you're not, Nimue Viviane, you're just in time.

?: I must save all of you from this cruel world.

We then saw our target, Azwel, and he was heading right for us.

Sylvester: If there's one thing I can't stand, it's a sadist who proclaims himself to be a "Savior of Man"

Sylvester unholstered his Sylvester's Blood-Soaked Vampiric Demon Darkness Greatsword of The Dracul and transformed into Super Angel-Cat-Vampire-Acme Dark Knight-Harmony Universal

Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Darkness Looney Tune Feline Demonic Darkness Vampire Cat Angel of Divine Darkness Looney Tune Feline Demonic Darkness Vampire Cat Justice and Divine Darkness Looney Tune Feline Demonic Darkness Vampire Cat Death.

Lincoln: When in reality, he's not. Come on, team, it's time we got rid of him for good.

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's United Friendship Hinon's Eternal Friendship Almighty Cosmic Storm Greatsword of Universal Hope, Elemental Bravery, and Unbreakable Eternal Bonds from his wider and muscular back, and he transformed into Super Angel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Buffalo-Vampire-Werewolf-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Universal Elemental Cosmic Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix Angel of Divine Universal Elemental Cosmic Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix Mythological Justice and Divine Universal Elemental Cosmic Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix Mythological Hope, TLPS Mr. Wolf transformed into his Super Angel-Wolf-Harmony Celestial Eternal Xelnaga form and the rest of The TLPS Bad Guys Gang transformed into their Super Angel Celestial Eternal Xelnaga forms and they unholster their massive greatswords, The Dynasty Warriors and Samurai Warriors unholstered their weapons, Lincoln's sisters and parents transformed into their Super Angel Celestial Eternal Xelnaga forms and unholstered their massive greatswords from their backs, Lincoln's harem unholstered their massive swords from their backs and transformed, Sherlock Hound transformed into Super Angel Xelnaga Eternity Infinity Stellar Darkness Demon Hound of Divine Demonic Darkness Compassion and Divine Demonic Dark Demon Hound Justice, and he unholstered his massive Sparda's Demonic Fang Greatsword of The Demon Hound from his back, Crash Bandicoot unholstered his massive Crash Bandicoot's Skylands Ten Elemental Wolf Draconic Bandicoot Greatsword of Ten Elemental Skylands Justice and Ten Eternal Elemental Skylanders True Bravery from his back and he transformed into Super Angel-Bandicoot-Dragon-Elemental Skylander-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Ten Elemental Knight Elemental Skylander Draconic Bandicoot Angel of Divine Ten Element Skylands True Hero Knight Draconic Bandicoot

Angel Justice and Divine Ten Element Skylands True Hero Knight Draconic Bandicoot Angel Bravery, Max Goof unholsters his massive Max Goof's Archangel Gabriel's Eternal Unbreakable Bonds of True Friends and Angels Holy Archangel Keyblade from his back and transformed into Super Angel-Disney Knight-Archangel-Harmony Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Divine Heavenly Light Sword Storm Archangel Keyblade Phoenix Angel of Divine Heavenly Light Sword Storm Archangel Keyblade Phoenix Angel Justice and Divine Heavenly Light Sword Storm Archangel Keyblade Phoenix Angel Hope, Timmy Turner transformed into Super Angel-Fairy-Wolf Moon-Mysticon Pink Wolf Mage-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Magic Celestial Fairy Magical Elemental Fairy Mysticon Wolf Moon Angel of Divine Elemental Celestial Fairy Magical Fairy Wolf Moon Justice and Divine Elemental Celestial Fairy Magical Fairy Wolf Moon Hope and he has his Timmy Turner's Lupus the Wolf's Celestial Elemental Harmonious Fairy Wolf Moon Mage's Staff of Elemental Magic Justice out and his Royal Eye of Lupus orb ready as well, Norbert Beaver unholstered his massive Hydros' Primordial Maelstrom Ocean Beaver Greatsword of Primordial Maelstrom Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Beaver-Harmony Celestial Eternal Xelnaga Oceanic Maelstrom Primordial Water Beaver Angel of Divine Oceanic Primordial Water Justice and Divine Oceanic Maelstrom Primordial Water Compassion, Yakko, Wakko, and Dot transformed into their Super Angel-Phoenix-Warner-Harmony Celestial Eternal Xelnaga forms, Inuyasha unholstered his Inuyasha's Dog Hanyou Tessaiga Demon Slayer Fang Greatsword of Dog Hanyou Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Dog Hanyou-Yokai-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Divine Demon Blood Yokai Spirit Firestorm Dog Hanyou Angel of Divine Demon Blood Yokai Spirit Firestorm Dog Hanyou Justice and Divine Demon Blood Yokai Spirit Firestorm Dog Hanyou Hope, Brandon Skellington had his Pumpkin Scepter of Halloween Town Justice ready, Darren Arcangela, Sebastian Mendez, Qin, Clyde and his harem, Baloo, Izuku and his friends, The Z-Fighters, Daggett, Sasuke, Itachi, and their family, Sakura and her family, Naruto and his harem, Sora, Donald, Goofy, Roxas, Xion, Riku, Kairi, Lea, Elena, Sir William the Good, Lady Mary the Good, The Bakugan Battle Brawlers, The Demon Slayer Corps, The Demon Slayer Conglomerate, Anatankha, P.J., Bobby Zimmeruski,

Tank, Roxanne (A Goofy Movie), The Demon Slayer Corps, The Ghostforce, The Louds' Ancestors, The L-ementals, Noctis, Prompto, Ignis, Gladio, Stella Nox Fleuret, Ravus Nox Fleuret, Jack Atlas and his team, Heathcliff and his friends, Timmy's friends, Universe 666 Lincoln, his good sisters, parents, harem, and Guardian Angels, Universe 666 Me, Universe 666 Varie, my harem, Ed Cowart's harem, Ets' harem, Clyde's harem, Nico's harem, and The Royal Defenders got out their weapons, Rayman unholstered his massive Rayman's Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Greatsword of Peaceful Celtic Dream Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Fairy-Dragon-Lum-Harmony Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Light Darkness Celtic Dream Glade Fairy Dragon Night Angel of Divine Celtic Moon Light Fairy Night Dragon Darkness Celtic Dream Justice and Divine Celtic Moon Light Fairy Night Dragon Darkness Celtic Dream Hope, Juniper Lee unholstered her Juniper Lee's Spirit World Te Xuan Ze Magicstorm Greatsword of Spirit World Magic Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Dragon-Harmony Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Magical Spirit World Te Xuan Ze Dragon Angel of Divine Cosmic Magical Spirit World Te Xuan Ze Dragon Justice and Divine Cosmic Magical Spirit World Te Xuan Ze Dragon Will, Liam unholstered his massive Liam Hunnicut's Arctic Qailertetang's Holy Arctic Thundersnow Greatsword of Holy Arctic Thundersnow Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Ice Dragon-Yuki-Onna-Musk Ox-Harmony Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Sub-Zero Arctic Thundersnow Ice Dragon Angel of Divine Sub-Zero Arctic Thundersnow Ice Dragon Musk Ox Justice and Divine Sub-Zero Arctic Thundersnow Ice Dragon Musk Ox Hope, and Me, Ed Cowart, Ets, Ken, Nicole, Nico, Gage the Hedgehog, and Eli unholstered our massive greatswords and we transformed, and we went after Azwel, and we fired powerful blasts of rainbow energy, colored energy, elemental forces, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Blue Fire, Sand, Bubbles, steel orbs, throwing axes, and mythological animals, and they exploded with incredible power as they hit him.

Then, Lincoln drove his massive greatsword into Azwel's stomach and he sucked out his life energy and blood, and when Lincoln was done, Azwel was nothing more than a mummified corpse and he'd

sent his soul to The Black Gates, and Lincoln took his Palindrome gauntlets, Chaos and Order, as his trophy and added them to his rapidly expanding weapons arsenal. We cheered as we holstered our weapons and powered down.

Lincoln: That's it for Azwel along with his delusions of "saving humanity". (To Nimue Viviane) And it's so good to see you again, Nimue Viviane.

Nimue Viviane: You too, Linky, it's been a long time.

Lincoln went up to Nimue Viviane and he hugged her, and Nimue Viviane is very surprised at just how much taller, more handsome, and much more muscular Lincoln's gotten since she last saw him, and she also felt just how much stronger and how much more muscular he's really become, and she had an atomic red blush on her face, and the atomic red blush on her face soon became even deeper when she saw he still has his vampire fangs and massive white angel wings with stars on the feathers and orange and aurora-colored tips on the feathers, along with hearing his mature, deeper, and manlier voice and seeing the large white wolf ears with rainbow markings on his head, eleven massive and long white wolf tails with rainbow markings and rainbow tips and white rabbit tail with rainbow markings on top of the massive and long white wolf tails, fine hair on his massive forearms, short stubble on his jawline, and chest hair in the middle of his chest, He-Man's chest harness, and many other accessories, and she also met his familiars, the male white Rabbit Familiar, Alistair, the white Vampire Bat Familiar, Artemis, and the white Wolf Familiar, Seiko.

Lincoln: It sure has been a long time, I haven't seen you since you were seventeen, and as you can see, I really grew a lot since then.

Nimue Viviane: Holy crap, you sure have, you've really grown up to be very big and very strong like a tree, Lincoln, you've really grown a lot from the cute eleven-year-old little boy into a 18-year-old 8'3" tall, very handsome, and manly man with really massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and eight-pack abs, and you still have those vampire fangs and massive white angel wings, that's so awesome, and the large white wolf ears on your head and the eleven massive and long white wolf tails with markings and white

rabbit tail on top of the massive and long white wolf tails, fine hair on your massive forearms, short stubble on your jawline, and chest hair in the middle of your chest and many accessories, that's really new, along with getting He-Man's chest harness. You've really really grown a lot and became a man, but you're still the same kind boy from long ago, plus, you've also grown even more bigger in muscle mass, you can land an airplane on that massive, wider, and more muscular back, squash a melon with those really muscular quads and thighs, and cut a rock into a diamond on those rock-hard eight-pack abs, and there's not even a tape measure long enough to measure that chiseled chest or massive biceps. Plus, I've also met your familiars, and they are really awesome.

Me: And he'd also been hit with massive amounts of cosmic radiation and he'd been imbued with the same powers as me, and he's become truly immortal, and Lincoln, you know this sexy hot mama?

Lincoln: Indeed I do, J.D., this is Nimue Viviane, Gene-Slammer of Lady of The Lake, she's my Guardian Angel from Michigan and she's a very powerful wielder of light and water magic and a very powerful swordswoman and a member of The Royal Woods Knights of The Michigan Table. She trained me both in the art of swordsmanship and magic, and I became a very powerful swordsman and master of magic, and she also taught me much about the Code of Chivalry and really instilled what it means to be a true hero, to fight with both courage and honor, to protect those I love and hold dear to my heart, and never to let those with such malice and evil in their black hearts get away with their crimes. Plus, you're going to love hearing this: Nimue Viviane is also a direct descendant of The Lady of The Lake, the mysterious woman who provided Arthur with the sword Excalibur, eliminated Merlin, raising Lancelot after the death of his father, and helping to take the dying Arthur to Avalon.

Me: I knew it.

Melanie Artorgius: Yep, and Lincoln made her an aqua blue coat with the coat of arms of Royal Woods' Knights of The Michigan Table along with a beautiful necklace, and to show her thanks, she kissed Lincoln on the lips after their training, and Nimue Viviane

hates those buttfaces, Pablo and Anderson, with a very blazing passion. One day, Nimue Viviane and Lincoln along with the rest of the Royal Woods Knights of The Michigan Table were having a meeting at our castle, but then, the alarm triggered, and we saw who it was that had triggered the alarm: it was Pablo and Anderson, and they'd brought with them an army of musclebound thugs they hired. Nimue Viviane and Lincoln went out there along with the rest of us, and she slays them with her greatsword. It drove those buttfaces into a blood-crazed fury, but before they could get after us, Lincoln and Nimue Viviane fired chains of light magic which bound those buttfaces and tied them up. Lincoln called his family and told them what happened with those two buttfaces, and needless to say, everyone wanted their heads on a pike! But Lincoln wasn't surprised, those morons tried to kill him many times in the past, but in the end, their plan failed, and they called the cops and they were sent to jail, and to make sure that they didn't try to get revenge, Nimue and Lincoln casted a spell to prevent those buttfaces from coming back because messing with the descendant of The Lady of The Lake and one of the members of The Royal Woods Knights of The Michigan Table will have dire and disastrous consequences.

Nico: Those dumb buttfaces, they're a bunch of morons!

Lincoln: They really didn't know when to quit, and just kept coming back for more. They were two total gluttons for punishment, it wasn't even funny, all of Royal Woods were really getting tired of them, and they prayed that one day, they would be outed and made into total outcasts and pariahs.

Me: And that day came when we captured them and sentenced them to our Humiliations as fodder for good.

Lincoln: And we can also thank the additional help of my Guardian Angels gathering tons of evidence on his numerous crimes and that made them the most hated buttfaces in the entire Michigan area and the world. And now that you're here, Nimue.

Lincoln went up to and hugged Nimue Viviane in his abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms, he leaned his head down the right side of her neck, and he slowly bit her and he fed on her blood, and we saw his rainbow energy aura with elemental forces and

mythological animals flare up as he gained a massive power boost and he also gained the very same powers as her, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more, and his massive white angel wings with aurora and orange tips spread out and glow. He then slowly unlatched his fangs from her neck as her neck healed and the puncture marks sealed up, and he also kissed where he bit her.

Nimue Viviane: Wow, you're still just as gentle as ever when you feed on one of your Guardian Angels, Lincoln.

Suddenly, an Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love appeared on Nimue Viviane's neck with blue gems on the gold lightning bolts and blue crystal links from her merged Crystal Necklace of The Buddha along with an Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love on her neck.

Nimue Viviane: (Surprised) Lincoln, are these…?!

Lincoln: Yep, that's an Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love and an Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love, which means you're now part of my harem and my many future wives, Nimue Viviane.

Nimue Viviane had a smile on her face and tears in her eyes as Lincoln still had his abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms around her, and he leaned down to her face and he kissed her passionately on the lips, and she also returned it, and we cheered for them, then, we went up to the six girls, and when Lincoln saw who they were, they immediately recognized them. The six girls are Honoka Izumi, Maho Kaizuka, Kaede Narikawa, Minami Sanjou, and Yuzuki Seno from Haiyoru Hokaku and Cheebo.

Lincoln: Oh wow, it's Honoka Izumi, Maho Kaizuka, Kaede Narikawa, Minami Sanjou, and Yuzuki Seno from Haiyoru Hokaku and Cheebo.

Nicole: Whoa, awesome.

Lincoln: Are you girls okay?

Honoka Izumi: Yes, we're okay, thanks to you.

Then, when Honoka Izumi and the other five girls saw who it was that saved them from Azwel, their faces turned atomic red upon seeing the 18-year-old 8'3" tall, handsome hunk with abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles, eight-pack abs, long wild white hair going down to the bottom of his neck and rainbow lightning bolt highlights in the bangs of his long white hair and large white wolf ears with rainbow markings on top of his head, fine hair on his massive muscular forearms and beard stubble on his jawline, rainbow colored thunderbird with a gold lightning bolt and Ebonwu Squadron emblem emblazoned on his forehead with Third Eye on his forehead with rainbow iris, rows of straight teeth with vampire fangs, Crest of Miracles on his massive right pec and golden lightning bolt cutie mark with the thunderbird and comic books surrounded by the symbols of Fire, Water, Ice, Wind, Earth, Nature, Light, and Darkness in a circle on his massive left pec, Celtic Cross cutie mark tattoo in the form of the cutie marks of Twilight Sparkle, Sunset Shimmer, Rainbow Dash, Applejack, Rarity, Pinkie Pie, Fluttershy, Starlight Glimmer, and Trixie Lulamoon, surrounded by a circle were the marks of the other girls in Lincoln's harem on his massive, wider, and more muscular back, and on top is the Earth surrounded by the ring of mermaids and surrounded by a Thunderbird, Phoenix, Angel, Vampire Bat, Werewolf, and Buffalo and a Rinnegan-like marking, and right below the Cutie Mark tattoo is a rainbow kanji with nine magatama in between that said, "Lincoln Landon Loud, Almighty Champion and Emissary of Hinon, Almighty Master of The Elemental Forces, The Storms, The Cosmos, and The Universe, Master of Hero Personas and Many Powers, The Loud House's Man With A Plan, Voice of Reason, Golden-Hearted Brother of Many Siblings, Golden-Hearted Lover and Father of Many Kids, Almighty Golden-Hearted and Loving Son of Lynn Sr. and Rita Loud, Loving Grandson of Albert Loud and Samuel Loud, Almighty Golden-Hearted and Loving Future Husband, Strongest, Bravest, Resilient, Courageous, Handsomest, and Manliest Warrior of The Loud Family, Powerful Alpha Vampire-Werewolf-Cyborg Hybrid, Descendant of The Seventeenth Century Duke Lincoln McLoud of Loch Loud in Scotland, Destroyer of Morag McLaughlin, Archenemy of Max Dillon Also Known as Electro, Destroyer and Slayer of Extremely Evil,

Black-Hearted, Sadistic, Delusional, Power-Hungry, Psychotic, Irredeemable Bastards and Tyrants, Talented Comic Book Writer and Video Gamer, Jack-Of-All-Trades, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True God of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Savior of The Loud House and Michigan, True Immortal Hero, Amazing and Powerful Student of Numerous Amazing and Powerful Teachers, Shinobi of The Hidden Leaf Village, Member of Many of Team Loud Phoenix Storm's Branch Teams, Spice Demon of The Loud Family, Surfer of The Legendary Wave Humungadunga, Third-In-Command And Founder of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Emissary of The Cosmos and The Heavens, Ambassador of Harmony, Friendship, Purity, Hope, Courage, and Love, and God of Friendship, Hope, Love, Courage, and Justice Dodgeball Angel King of Gotham Royal York, The Unifier of The Three Kingdoms and Warriors of Japan, Fearsome Defender of His Many Guardian Angels, and Destroyer of The House of Damaskinos", he has deep sapphire blue eyes, tattoo of a pepper with fire surrounding it on his broad left shoulder, and Mark of Manhood tattoo of a male bodybuilder with a barbell raised above his head and around him are elemental forces and an orange kanji that read, "Lincoln Landon Loud, Strongest, Bravest, Resilient, Courageous, Handsomest, and Manliest Warrior of The Loud Family" on his massive left muscular forearm, and he had his Rabbit Miraculous, Eini, with him, his male white Rabbit Familiar, Alistair, his white Vampire Bat Familiar, Artemis, and his white Wolf Familiar, Seiko, along with Darkus Battle Ax Vladitor, Darkus Omega Leonidas, Pyrus Omega Leonidas, Haos Omega Leonidas, Subterra Omega Leonidas, Ventus Omega Leonidas, and Ventus Omega Leonidas.

He had his massive Lincoln Loud's United Friendship Hinon's Almighty Eternal Friendship Cosmic Storm Greatsword of Universal Hope, Elemental Bravery, and Unbreakable Eternal Bonds and the purified Universe 666 version of The Miracle Box holstered on his

wider and muscular back, his orange Crystal Saber, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace, his Omnipotent Elemental Thunderbird Phoenix Angel of Universal Harmonious Loud Justice, Mythological Hope, and Eternal Love Almighty Book, Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Elemental Harmony on his left hip, his Eater of Sins revolver and Elemental Universal Thunderbird hand-cannon Blaster holstered on his right hip, the Pisces the Fish constellation and Aquarius Zodiac sign on the back of his neck and the Cygnus the Swan constellation and embedded Stone of Gelel on the back of his massive left hand, large weighted gold metal bands with multi-colored on his massive biceps and thighs with silver phoenixes on them, large gold cuff Bracers of The Champions of the Universe with large rainbow gems on his large wrists with the Dragon Ball Bracelet on the left large gold cuff bracer and other bracelets merged with the left large gold cuff Bracer and large gold Elemental Shield of Harmony shrunk to the size of a gem on top, massive indestructible white angel wings with stars and orange and aurora-colored tips on the large white feathers and eleven massive and long powerful white wolf tails with rainbow tips and rainbow markings with white rabbit tail on top of the eleven massive and long white wolf tails, he has on He-Man's chest harness with colored gems on the orange crisscross straps and gold metal circular chest plate with phoenix carved on it and surrounded by red gems and on the back of the straps is a kanji that said Lincoln Loud, Truly Loving Gold-Hearted Brother, Son, Grandson, and Father, and he was dressed in an orange version of He-Man 2002's loincloth with hanging silver lightning bolts and long white trenchcoat coattails with Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Moonlight, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Great Old Ones, Mythological Animals, Mammoths, Pegasi, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, and Mermaids on the coattails and they also had intense powerful

rainbow hot flames coming off them and hanging mini silver lightning bolts on the coattails held up by his large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with a large golden buffalo head with rainbow gems for eyes and large rainbow gem in its mouth for the belt buckle on his waist, large royal blue pants with rainbow fire and multicolored lightning bolts on the thighs, and large gold armored knee-high boots with colored gems on them, silver Buffalo head stud earrings with rainbow gems for eyes the Thunderbird carved on it and the Element, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis on the heads, large Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love with colored gems on the gold lightning bolts and rainbow crystal links from his merged large Crystal Necklace of The Buddha with a large rainbow Thunderbird-shaped Element of Harmony and a large silver Buffalo head with rainbow gems for eyes and Thunderbird carved on it and the Element, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis on its head for the pendant on his bare chest with chest hair in the center of his chest, large white choker collar with gold accents and Thunderbird pendant on his neck, large fingerless orange gloves with the symbol of The Loud House on it and surrounded in a diamond formation are a Phoenix, Thunderbird, Buffalo, and Angel, his Ring of The Phoenix large multi-colored gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it surrounded by a Thunderbird, Phoenix, Werewolf, and Buffalo on his right ring finger, Blue Lantern ring on his left ring finger and small planets orbiting around his fingers like rings, claws on his fingers, he has eleven large multi-colored orbs orbiting around his legs and ten multi-colored smaller orbs orbiting around his waist and circling around his feet on the floor are eleven golden crosses with angelic runes and an immense rainbow protective aura around him.

Honoka Izumi: Oh wow, you're Lincoln Loud of Team Loud Phoenix Storm.

Lincoln: That's right, and it's a pleasure to meet you all.

Lincoln made five clones of himself, and he and his clones went up to the girls, and they hugged their waists in their abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms, and they leaned down and kissed the girls on the lips, which they returned with equally intense passion, as they wrapped their arms around the wider muscular backs of Lincoln and his clones, and we cheered wildly at the scene.

Honoka Izumi: (Seductively and rubs her right hand on Lincoln's massive right pec) You too, big, tall, muscular, and handsome.

Suddenly, six Elemental Thunderbird Necklaces of Eternal Love appeared on the necks of Honoka Izumi, Maho Kaizuka, Kaede Narikawa, Minami Sanjou, Yuzuki Seno, and Cheebo with colored gems on the gold lightning bolts and colored crystal links from their merged Crystal Necklaces of The Buddha along with Elemental Thunderbird Chokers of Eternal Love on their necks. We returned home to The World Tree Estate and the rest of the team was shocked to find out the villain we went after was Azwel, the major antagonist from Soulcalibur VI.

But, when Lincoln showed what we all did in beating that madman down and then Lincoln driving his massive greatsword into his stomach and Lincoln sucked out Azwel's life energy and blood and sent his spirit to The Black Gates and took his Palindrome gauntlets, Chaos and Order, as his trophy and new weapon for his expanding weapon arsenal, everyone cheered as they hugged us and Lincoln's harem kissed him and he had steam whistling from his ears. Lincoln and Nimue Viviane have a lot of catching up to do now that she's back in town.

Maria: That'll teach that madman, he claimed to be a savior of humanity, but you were onto him.

Lincoln: Thanks to what Ivy and everyone from the Soul Calibur world told me about him.

Nicole: Along with what I know about him, and in the end, Lincoln sucked out Azwel's blood and life energy and took his Palindrome gauntlets as his trophy and new weapon for his expanding weapons arsenal.

Then, the Palindrome gauntlets, Chaos and Order, glowed, along with the rainbow gems on Lincolns Bracers of The Champions of The Universe, and they'd merged the Palindrome Gauntlets with them and we saw that Lincoln has the gauntlets' gold armored finger claws over his fingers. Then, we saw Lincoln manifested the dual swords, giant axe, and spear and shield in rapid succession and they also dissipated in a second.

Lincoln: Now, that's really awesome!

Me: Really awesome!

After putting an end to Azwel and sending him straight to The Black Gates for good, we were training intensely in the gym, doing 900,000,000,000,000 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, and regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 900,000,000,000-lb barbells, squats, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, and we were really sweating like crazy, even doing yoga to clear our minds, and we were also doing 900,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get our eleven massive and long wolf tails even more stronger than ever as well, and when Nimue Viviane saw Lincoln doing 900,000,000,000,000 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, and regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 900,000,000,000-lb barbells, squats, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, even doing yoga to clear his mind and doing 900,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get his eleven massive and long white wolf tails even more stronger than ever, she had an atomic red blush on her face, hearts in her eyes, and her nose was bleeding.

Nimue Viviane: My God, I was right that Lincoln's really grown into a 18-year-old, 8'3" tall, really big, handsome, sexy, and extremely super strong manly man, just look at those abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and his eight-pack abs really hard at work, and really working out with those 900,000,000,000-lb barbells and he's not even getting tired, incredible, and he also got one awesome tan, and he's also doing 900,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get his eleven massive and long white wolf tails even more stronger than ever, and he now looks even more ripped than ever. He's definitely been bodybuilding and working out even more for many years, and because of that along with the combination of his diet plan that we gave him, along with his hyperpuberty and genes, he'd gained the powerful and massive body that all bodybuilders could only dream of. If anyone tried to mess with him now, they were in for a world of hurt and trouble, and he's always been there to defend and protect us from

Chandler, his goons, Pablo, Anderson, and Hawk and Hank at school or out in public, and he was also quick to defend us from Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, and Luan if they get out of search control again, along with Killjoy Huggins.

Lincoln: Yep, and I've also trained a lot under some very powerful teachers, J.D. and Nico included, Nimue, and I can still defend myself, and in addition to getting stronger and bigger in muscle mass, I've also gotten smarter as well.

Nimue Viviane: That's incredible, and we'd already known just how strong you were long ago ever since you did some wrestling and working out with some of the other Guardian Angels long ago, and we're so proud of just how much stronger you've gotten, and just how much taller you've gotten, along with getting that much bigger in muscle mass, and you've also been getting smarter as well.

Me: You got that right, plus, we heard all of the stories from Lincoln about you girls and about how you all helped him in his training to become an emerging hero before Team Loud Phoenix Storm was formed, and how he grew from a little boy into a really big, really strong, and really powerful man.

Nimue Viviane: Oh man, I knew it was only a matter of time before he told everyone that story.

Nico: Yep. So, Nimue, what memories did you have with Lincoln?

Nimue Viviane: Oh man, I was hoping you'd ask that. Well, this one time, Lincoln and I along with the rest of The Royal Woods Knights of The Michigan Table were riding out on patrol looking for any sign of trouble and we also had the rest of his Guardian Angels with him. Suddenly, we heard the sound of angry bellowing and the smell of deadbeat in the air, and we saw who it was coming after us: it was Lewis Travolta, Royal Woods' gluttonous jerk, and he had a massive army of thugs with him and he was out to kill Lincoln again, that set us off. We rode out there and we'd slain every last one of the thugs, then, we turned our attention to Lewis Travolta, and we brutally thrashed him. Then, Lincoln chained them up with chains of light and we brought him before the rest of his family, and after we told and showed them all everything, Lori, Leni, Luna, Luan, Lynn,

Laney, Lucy, Lana, Lola, Lisa, Lily, and Mr. and Mrs. Loud were absolutely livid at Lewis Travolta once again, and Lori, Leni, Luna, Luan, Lynn, Laney, Lucy, Lana, Lola, Lisa, Lily, and Mr. and Mrs. Loud all pounced on Lewis Travolta, and they brutally beat his butt into the ground.

Nico: Jeez.

Lincoln: Then, we called the cops and they immediately cuffed Lewis Travolta after we tied him up in an energy straitjacket, and they loaded him up in the police car and he was bellowing in anger again.

Ellie Elsher: But, then, we proceeded to flip him the bird and some of us even pulled a double hander and that really set that jerk off and he bellowed with even more anger as the car drove off to take him back to prison.

Raven Ghostrick: We were really getting sick and tired of that moron always running loose and trying to kill Lincoln, but we always put him down like the idiot that he is.

Me: He really is a moron and a loser, and what he's done proves just what kind of a jerk he is, but we stopped him and we have him being used as humiliation fodder for eternity.

Nico: Either way, Lewis Travolta's no longer going to cause trouble for anyone. But, his musclebound thugs along with the musclebound thugs of the other jerks who are still out to kill us, well, we'll leave that to Lincoln.

Selene Emperyous: Yep, leave that to our resident powerhouse angel, he'll grab them and suck out their muscle mass, virility, and strength and leave them as skinny rakes and weaker than a tree branch.

?: (Romanian Accent) Along with draining them dry of blood and sucking out their souls.

Suddenly, we saw a beautiful and super sexy girl with long midnight black hair and blood red hairband, blood red eyes, she was tall at 7'0" in height, she has the body of a goddess and large breasts, fair

skin, she has massive black and red vampire bat wings, she's dressed in a midnight black short-sleeved blouse, sleeveless blood red top, necklace with pearls and blood red gem for the pendant, long black ankle-length skirt, white bridal gloves, black knee-high high-heeled boots with butterfly buckles, and long white long-sleeved trenchcoat with vampires, swords, souls, darkness, and angels on the coattails and on the back are the Vampire Duel Monsters, and in her right hand is The Souleater Claymore.

Lincoln: (GASPS) Elizabetha Draculana, the Vampire Queen of Transylvania!

Lincoln went up to Elizabetha Draculana and he hugged her, and Elizabetha Draculana is very surprised at just how much taller, more handsome, and much more muscular Lincoln's gotten since she last saw him, and she also felt just how much stronger and how much more muscular he's really become, and she had an atomic red blush on her face, and the atomic red blush on her face soon became even deeper when she saw he still has his vampire fangs and massive white angel wings with stars on the feathers and orange and aurora-colored tips on the feathers, along with hearing his mature, deeper, and manlier voice and seeing the large white wolf ears with rainbow markings on his head, eleven massive and long white wolf tails with rainbow markings and rainbow tips and white rabbit tail with rainbow markings on top of the massive and long white wolf tails, fine hair on his massive forearms, short stubble on his jawline, and chest hair in the middle of his chest, He-Man's chest harness, and many other accessories, and she also met his familiars, the male white Rabbit Familiar, Alistair, the white Vampire Bat Familiar, Artemis, and the white Wolf Familiar, Seiko.

Lincoln: It's been a long time, I haven't seen you since you were seventeen, and as you can see, I really grew a lot since then.

Elizabetha Draculana: (Romanian Accent) Holy crap, you sure have, you've really grown up to be very big and very strong like a tree, Lincoln, you've really grown a lot from the cute eleven-year-old little boy into a 18-year-old 8'3" tall, very handsome, and manly man with really massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and eight-pack abs, and you still have those vampire fangs and massive white angel wings, that's so awesome, and the large white wolf ears

on your head and the eleven massive and long white wolf tails with markings and white rabbit tail on top of the massive and long white wolf tails, fine hair on your massive forearms, short stubble on your jawline, and chest hair in the middle of your chest and many accessories, that's really new, along with getting He-Man's chest harness. You've really really grown a lot and became a man, but you're still the same kind boy from long ago, plus, you've also grown even more bigger in muscle mass, you can land an airplane on that massive, wider, and more muscular back, squash a melon with those really muscular quads and thighs, and cut a rock into a diamond on those rock-hard eight-pack abs, and there's not even a tape measure long enough to measure that chiseled chest or massive biceps. Plus, I've also met your familiars, and they are really awesome.

Me: Lincoln, you know her?

Lincoln: Indeed I do, J.D., this is Elizabetha Draculana, Gene-Slammer of the Vampire Duel Monsters, she's my Guardian Angel from Transylvania, Romania and she's a centuries-old immortal and extremely very powerful Vampire Queen who has powers over darkness, blood magic, black magic, dark magic, Satanic Magic, necromancy, the undead, and The Occult, and has immunity from The Sun and the other weaknesses of the vampires. She earned the moniker, The Terror of The Vampires, because over the centuries, she's killed a ton of evil vampires who tried to kill her many times only to fail in their many attempts. Her weapon, The Souleater Claymore, is a very powerful weapon that consumes the souls of evil vampires, and it also makes her even stronger than ever. She also taught me how to consume the souls of evil vampires and convert the negative energy they harbored in their souls into positive energy and to also control his vampiric rage ever since the whole incident when Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, and Luan attacked me, Marianne Shelley, and the other Guardian Angels, and it resulted in me flipping out and he ran after them in a vampire rage and it ended with me draining local Michigan thug, Ricky Accardo, dry of his blood and I also sucked out his muscle mass. I made her a beautiful necklace with red gem pendant, and to show her thanks, one night, she kissed me on the lips as the bats flew out into the night. She's really good friends with Lucy and her friends in The Young

Morticians' Club and she really really hates Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, Luan, and the rest of my enemies with a very bloody passion because their attempted attack on me long ago had driven her completely mad, it awoke the vampire rage in us, and we not only clobbered them, but we also drained a really massive army of hired thugs dry of every last drop of blood and I also drained them of their life forces and then, I imprisoned their souls in The Room of Tortured Souls in The Michigan Supernatural Defense Force's castle where they were condemned to having their life energy sucked out of them, and getting it back, only to have it sucked out of them again.

Nico: WHOA!

Brittney: Now, I remember you all too well, she's one of the most powerful Vampire Queens in all of Transylvania, and her power puts Count Dracula and the other vampire kings and queens to shame!

Me: Incredible!

Lincoln: Yep, she really is that powerful.

Lincoln went up to and hugged Elizabetha Draculana in his abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms, he leaned his head down the right side of her neck, and he slowly bit her and he fed on her blood, and we saw his rainbow energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flare up as he gained a massive power boost and he also gained the very same powers as her, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more, and his massive white angel wings with aurora and orange tips spread out and glow. He then slowly unlatched his fangs from her neck as her neck healed and the puncture marks sealed up, and he also kissed where he bit her.

Elizabetha Draculana: (Romanian Accent) Wow, you're still just as gentle as ever when you feed on one of your Guardian Angels, Lincoln.

Suddenly, an Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love appeared on Elizabetha Draculana's neck with blood red gems on the gold lightning bolts and blood red crystal links from her merged

Crystal Necklace of The Buddha along with an Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love on her neck.

Elizabetha Draculana: (Romanian Accent) (Surprised) Lincoln, are these…?!

Lincoln: Yep, that's an Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love and an Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love, which means you're now part of my harem and my many future wives, Elizabetha Draculana.

Elizabetha Draculana had a smile on her face and tears in her eyes as Lincoln still had his abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms around her, and he leaned down to her face and he kissed her passionately on the lips, and she also returned it, and we cheered for them, and Lincoln continued with his working out.

Nico: I had no idea that you also knew a Vampire Queen, Lincoln, that's really awesome!

Me: It sure is, but I remember her all too well, anyone who dared to anger her, she would drain them dry of blood and her sword devours their souls. If any musclebound thugs are involved, Lincoln goes after them and he drains them dry of blood and sucks out their muscle mass, virility, and strength as well.

Luna: You should've seen it, dude, Lincoln was getting even bigger in muscle mass and even stronger, so it wasn't just constantly working out at their gym that did that along with his diet plan that his Guardian Angels gave him, along with his hyperpuberty and genes.

Becky Long: And the massive increase in his already extremely high virility levels also resulted in the massive increase in pregnancies among his future wives, which is quite natural for him, and that it's also the mark of him being a true Alpha male.

We got a shower, and then, Lincoln, Desiree, Ember McLain, Princess Dorathea, and Pandora are heading to Lake Lamode.

Lincoln snapped his fingers, and the 18-year-old, white-haired, 8'3", handsome and extremely muscular man was dressed in his new

large orange speedo with a Thunderbird and a lightning bolt surrounded by elemental forces and stars on it with rainbow flames coming off the speedo, orange sandals, his jewelry and accessories, and he had his weapons holstered in case of trouble.

And Desiree, Ember McLain, Princess Dorathea, and Pandora are dressed in the two-piece colored bikinis The Musiqidandi Sisters made for them, colored sandals, and they had their weapons holstered in case of trouble. Plus, we found out Desiree, Ember McLain, Princess Dorathea, and Pandora had feelings for Lincoln, and he also had feelings for them, and he also saved them all from an ambush by a group of musclebound thugs Icky Vicky hired to kill them, Lincoln sucked out their muscle mass, virility, strength, blood, and life energy as it killed them all which made her go insane with anger, until Lincoln fired energy blasts at that bitch and more gold and jewels and treasures came out of her, but they also got to keep their heads up, they got word that bitch has sent more muscle-bound thugs to kill them.

Ember McLean: Whoa, we're here in Lake Lamode, it truly is beautiful.

Lincoln: It sure is, Ember, and it's perfect for our first date. Shall we?

Lincoln, Desiree, Ember McLain, Princess Dorathea, and Pandora dived into the waters and they had fun swimming in the waters and they also had a swimming race and had a lot of fun and they saw the sea life that live in there, then they went back to the beach and they also had a game of volleyball, and Desiree, Ember McLain, Princess Dorathea, and Pandora got an extremely massive and deep atomic red blush on their faces when they saw Lincoln lift thirteen 900,000,000,000,000-lb barbells Lincoln summoned in his large and strong hands and thirteen massive and long white wolf tails, but then, they saw hulking muscle-bound thugs hired by Icky Vicky coming after them, but Lincoln grabbed each of them one by one and he'd sucked out their muscle mass, strength, and virility and made them thin as rakes and completely weak and he set them on fire and sent them to The Black Gates forever.

Then, they had some lunch, and then, as the sun was about to set, Lincoln made clones of himself and he and his clones went up to

Desiree, Ember McLain, Princess Dorathea, and Pandora and they hugged them in their abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms, and Desiree, Ember McLain, Princess Dorathea, and Pandora placed their hands on the massive pecs of Lincoln and his clones, and then, they shared a passionate and romantic kiss. They came back home to The World Tree Estate, and we saw Lincoln covered in kisses on his face, body, and eight-pack abs.

Me: (Whistles) Looks like someone really had a good time at Lake Lamode, eh, Lincoln?

Lincoln: (In Heaven) It… was… so… awesome!

Suddenly, four Elemental Thunderbird Necklaces of Eternal Love appeared on the necks of Desiree, Ember McLain, Princess Dorathea, and Pandora with colored gems on the gold lightning bolts and colored crystal links from their merged Crystal Necklaces of The Buddha and Elemental Thunderbird Chokers of Eternal Love on their necks.

Lily the Mermaid: Whoa, now Desiree, Ember McLain, Princess Dorathea, and Pandora are in your harem.

Sam Manson: I knew those four had the hots for Lincoln.

Jenna: And Icky Vicky had some nerve trying to kill them, that bitch is just making things much worse for herself.

Serena Logan: I always knew that child-despising, destructive, pure evil bitch was and always will be nothing but fucking trouble, and she's just making things worse for herself.

Rarity: And trying to kill Desiree, Ember McLain, Princess Dorathea, and Pandora, now that repulsive ape is really going to get it.

Lincoln: And we also had a run-in with more of the hulking muscle-bound hired thugs she sent to kill us yet again, but I sucked out their muscle mass, strength, and virility and killed them all and sent them to The Black Gates, and she should be screaming with pure vengeance and hate at us in 3… 2… 1!

Suddenly, we heard Icky Vicky scream and bellow with extreme

hatred and rage and cursing right at us, and now, the bitch has officially lost her mind.

Maria: (Flips Icky Vicky the middle finger) Yeah, up yours, you bubble-butt bitch!

Nico: Even after we kicked Icky Vicky's miserable hide, that bitch still refuses to quit!

Lincoln: Same with Flip, Lewis Travolta, Amy, Pablo, Anderson, Billy McLean, and the other jerks at Dad's restaurant, but it's much more fun to see their thugs get killed by me.

Me: It sure is, and it's so much more fun seeing them blow their stacks!

Inuyasha: Leave that to me. (YELLS AT THE TOP OF HIS LUNGS AT THE JERKS) SHUT YOUR HALF-WIT PIE HOLE, YOU PSYCHOPATHIC FIRE-BREATHING BITCH!

Suddenly, the Beads of Subjugation on Icky Vicky's neck and on the necks of the jerks glowed and the amplified gravity forced the jerks to faceplant on the ground, and we laughed hysterically.

Nico: Those Beads of Subjugation really are awesome!

Lincoln: And that'll be to remand them if they so much as get anymore dumb ideas again.

Timmy Turner: If Icky Vicky gets anymore of her dumb ideas, she's going to get thrown inside a pit of vipers!

Wanda: Bad idea, sport. She's more terrifying than a pit of vipers, along with the fact that she also tried to attack you with snakes she'd brought with her.

Lincoln: We'll think of some more punishments for her, we've already added on more punishments to that mutant, Flip.

Suddenly, Lincoln's deep sapphire blue eyes and the rainbow colored iris of Lincoln, Lori, Leni, Luna, Luan, Lynn, Laney, Lucy, Lana, Lola, Lisa, Lily, Lynn Sr., and Rita's Third Eye, and everyone

else's Third Eye glowed even more, as they sensed four dark energy signal with their eyes and the Force, and they saw who the figure was in the vision: the figures were none other than The Abyss Mages, a race of wizard-like enemies from Genshin Impact and the foot soldiers of the Abyss Order, and they're here to cause havoc. When we saw it, we knew it meant trouble.

Rayman: Uh oh, I know the glowing eyes from anywhere. Lincoln, everyone, is someone coming after us?

Lincoln: You guessed it, Rayman, and it's not good. The figures we sensed belong to The Abyss Mages, a race of wizard-like enemies from Genshin Impact and the foot soldiers of the Abyss Order, and they're here to cause havoc.

Nicole: The Abyss Mages, I should've known those magical troublemakers would come one day to cause trouble.

Carla Nazca: Leave them to me and Lincoln, Nicole. We'll show them what happens when they mess with true masters of magic.

Lincoln: Yeah, we'll make them pay.

Nico: Fighting magic with magic, we've done that many times over and we've won. Alright, guys, even though we don't have a mission, we better head down to the park and defeat The Abyss Mages.

Lincoln: Yeah, we can't have them running loose and causing havoc.

Carla Nazca: That's right, we can't have those mages causing havoc anymore, let's go put them out of their misery.

Lincoln put up a rainbow energy field around The World Tree Estate and we headed out to the park to deal with the Abyss Mages.

We arrived at the park to deal with The Abyss Mages.

Lincoln: Alright, we've made it to the park, and they're here alright, I can sense their magical energies.

?: You will all perish in the name of The Abyss!

Suddenly, the eight large planets and stars orbing around my legs, the ten large multi-colored orbs orbiting around Lincoln's legs, the eight large orange orbs orbiting Linka's legs the nine large orange orbs orbiting around TLPS Ms. Tarantula's legs, the ten multi-colored orbs orbiting around Duke Lincoln's legs, the eight large dark blue orbs orbiting around Ed Cowart's legs, the nine large midnight blue orbs orbiting around TLPS Mr. Wolf's legs, the nine large crimson red orbs orbiting around Naruto's legs, the eight large crimson red orbs orbiting around Tahu, Vakama, and Nate Adams' legs, the eight large fiery red orbs orbiting around Zach Gurdle's legs, the eight large silver orbs orbiting around Clyde McBride's legs, the eight large black orbs with the Eye of Horus orbiting around Cody (OC)'s legs, the nine large black orbs orbiting around Lucy's legs, the eight large black orbs orbiting around Lars and Dudley Puppy's legs, the nine large search pink orbs orbiting around Lola's legs, the eight large search pink orbs orbiting around Lexx Loud's legs, the nine large rose pink orbs orbiting around Steven Universe's legs, the nine large green orbs orbiting around Lynn Sr.'s legs, the nine emerald green orbs orbiting around Yakko Warner's legs, the nine large sapphire blue orbs orbiting around Wakko Warner's legs, the nine large hot pink orbs orbiting around Dot Warner's legs, the nine large marine blue orbs orbiting around Lana's legs, the eight large marine blue orbs orbiting around Liam and Leif Loud's legs, the nine large scarlet red orbs orbiting around Lynn's legs, the eight large scarlet red orbs orbiting around Lynn Jr.'s legs, the ten coral red orbs orbiting around Timon's legs, the eight large blood red orbs around Marco Diaz's legs, the nine large aqua blue orbs orbiting around TLPS Mr. Shark's legs, the eight large blue orbs orbiting around Skippy, Sean Bolton, and Loki Loud's legs, the nine large sky blue orbs orbiting around Lori's legs, the eight large sea-foam green orbs orbiting around Loni Loud's legs, the nine large sea-foam green orbs orbiting around Leni's legs, the nine large yellow orbs orbiting around TLPS Mr. Snake and Luan's legs, the eight large yellow orbs orbiting around Lane Loud's legs, the nine large brown orbs orbiting around Laney's legs the eight large brown orbs orbiting around Larry Loud's legs, the nine large light green orbs orbiting around Lisa's legs, the eight large light green orbs orbiting around Levi Loud's legs, the nine large lavender orbs orbiting around Lily's legs, the eight large lavender orbs orbiting around Leon Loud's legs, the eight large colored orbs orbiting around Bobby Santiago and

Nico's legs, the eleven large rainbow orbs orbiting around Rainbow Dash's legs, the eight large aqua and ocean blue orbs orbiting around Varie, William Dunbar, and Adam Lyon's legs, the ten large aqua blue orbs orbiting around Girl Jordan's legs, the nine large colored orbs orbiting around Timmy Turner's legs, the eight large gold orbs orbiting around Alex the Lion and Takanuva's legs, the nine large purple orbs orbiting around Luna's legs, the nine large search pink orbs orbiting around Rita's legs, and the eight large purple orbs orbiting around Luke Loud's legs and Menat's legs, along with our gems on our large gold Bracers of The Champions of the Universe and the Stones of Gelel that were embedded in the backs of our left hands were glowing, and that means we've got big trouble incoming, and the imps of The Fabled Gene-Slammers were already hissing with anger.

Lincoln: (GROWLS) I always knew there was no mistaking that voice from anywhere, you better get out here right now, Abyss Mages, before I threaten to blast you out!

Four figures came out, they were none other than The Abyss Mages.

Nicole: The Abyss Mages. Watch out with these four, these four have the powers of Fire, Water, Ice, and Lightning.

Carla Nazca: Only those four elements, huh? Well, that still won't save them from us, get ready to die, you dark magicians.

Suddenly, Carla Nazca's pink eyes turned neon pink, and she was surrounded by a black and rainbow energy aura with stars, darkness, colored flames, spiders, condors, hummingbirds, monkeys, giants, lizards, whales, cats, dogs, crocodiles, trees, wings, llamas, herons, hands, snakes, spirals, fish, dragons, and angels, she unholstered her massive greatsword from her back, and as she approached The Abyss Mages, she left black and rainbow energy, stars, darkness, colored flames, spiders, condors, hummingbirds, monkeys, giants, lizards, whales, cats, dogs, crocodiles, trees, wings, llamas, herons, hands, snakes, spirals, fish, dragons, and angels with every step.

Carla Nazca: There's absolutely no way that I'm ever forgiving you

four for following the orders of The Abyss to cause mayhem and destruction to humanity, the crimes that you've committed can never be forgiven, Abyss Mages, and for that, you shall feel the wrath of The Avatar of The Nightmare of The Earthbound Immortals.

Suddenly, Carla Nazca was surrounded by a massive vortex of black and rainbow energy, stars, darkness, and colored flames surrounding the vortex, there are spiders, condors, hummingbirds, monkeys, giants, lizards, whales, cats, dogs, crocodiles, trees, wings, llamas, herons, hands, snakes, spirals, fish, dragons, The Earthbound Immortals of those very creatures, and angels flying around the vortex, and in the vortex is a pink phoenix with the Nazca Line of The Condor in the center and spread across its wings are the Nazca Lines of the Spider, Monkey, Lizard, Hummingbird, Whale, Cat, Dog, Crocodile, Tree, Wings, Llama, Heron, Hands, Snake, Spiral, Fish, and Dragon on its stomach and with red eyes glaring at The Abyss Mages: the red eyes of eternal death. Then, as the vortex faded, Carla Nazca emerged, but she was changed forever.

Carla Nazca grew to 7'9" in height, she has the body of a goddess, she has colored highlights in the bangs of her long black hair and black bow on her head, she has neon pink eyes and a black and rainbow energy aura with stars, darkness, colored flames, spiders, monkeys, giants, hummingbirds, lizards, condors, whales, cats, dogs, wings, snakes, herons, llamas, trees, crocodiles, hands, spirals, fish, dragons, and angels surrounding her, she has the Dark Kanji surrounded by the Earthbound Immortals emblazoned on her forehead and Third Eye with pink iris and the Nazca Lines of The Spider, Lizard, Whale, Monkey, Condor, Giant, and Hummingbird on her right arm were glowing, she has on angel earrings with red gems for eyes and holding the Dark, Fire, Star, and Eternity Kanjis in its hands, she also has the Earthbound Immortals with colored gems for eyes and holding the Dark, Fire, Star, and Eternity Kanjis in their hands on the bottom of her pink phoenix-shaped Element of Harmony, along with the gold Thunderbird pendant of her Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love necklace with colored crystal links from her merged Crystal Necklace of the Buddha and colored gems on the gold lightning bolts and she also has on her new Elemental Thunderbird Choker Necklace of Eternal Love. Carla Nazca has on a sleeveless black vest, black sleeveless blouse, long

frilly black skirt with studded jewels around her waist, black legwarmers, black sneakers, and long white sleeveless trenchcoat with stars, darkness, colored flames, spiders, monkeys, giants, hummingbirds, lizards, condors, whales, cats, dogs, wings, snakes, herons, llamas, trees, crocodiles, hands, spirals, fish, dragons, and angels on the coattails, and on the back are the Earthbound Immortals with their corresponding Nazca Lines surrounded by stars and darkness. Suddenly, Carla Nazca felt a sharp pain on her back, and then, her massive black angel wings with colored tips on the large black feathers grew much bigger for her new body and she now has eleven massive and long black wolf tails with pink tips and pink markings, she has on a Ring of The Phoenix with pink gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger and heart shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger which also merged with her Guardian Angel of Lincoln Loud ring and Star Sapphire ring on her left ring finger, and Stone of Gelel embedded in the back of her left hand.

Suddenly, Carla Nazca's massive greatsword, Earthbound Immortals-themed greatsword, and all the other greatswords and swords she'd gotten began merging together and they're surrounded by a kaleidoscope of black and rainbow energy, stars, darkness, colored flames, spiders, monkeys, giants, hummingbirds, lizards, condors, whales, cats, dogs, wings, snakes, herons, llamas, trees, crocodiles, hands, spirals, fish, dragons, and angels, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Carla Nazca's Demonic Nightmare Darkness Earthbound Immortal Greatsword of Demonic Nightmare Darkness Earthbound Immortal Angel Justice, it's a brand-new massive greatsword with embedded colored gems and the Earthbound Immortals etched on the 7'6" massive, wide, double-edged midnight black blade, large angel heads for the crossguard, large white angelic faces built into both sides of the hilt with large red gems embedded in the foreheads, longer midnight black handle, four large angel heads and below the angel heads is a large white angel head with red gems for eyes and red gem in its mouth for the pommel, she has on her new brand-new large gold cuff Bracers of the Champions of The Universe with pink gems on her wrists and Dragon Ball Bracelet on her left large gold cuff Bracer, new large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with gold versions of the Earthbound Immortals' heads with red gems for eyes and large red gems in their

mouth for the belt buckle and around the belt on her waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace, Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on her right hip and her Eater of Sins revolver holstered on her left hip. There's a pink kanji below the Earthbound Immortals that said, "Carla Nazca, Gene-Slammer of The Earthbound Immortals, Avatar of The Nightmare of The Earthbound Immortals, Master of The Powers of The Earthbound Immortals and The Dark Signers, Powerful Master of Darkness, Loving Guardian Angel and Future Wife of Lincoln Loud, Smasher of Flip, Destroyer of The Abyss Mages, Destroyer and Slayer of Evil, Deranged, Murderous, Ruthless, and Sadistic Bastards, Amazing and Powerful Student of Amazing and Powerful Teachers, and Master of The Nazca Lines, Colored Flames, Stars, Darkness, Angels, and The Earthbound Immortals"

カーラ・ナスカ、地縛霊のジーン・スラマー、地縛霊の悪夢の化身、地縛霊とダーク・シグナーの力のマスター、強力な闇のマスター、愛情深い守護天使、リンカーンの未来の妻、ラウドのスマッシャーフリップ、深淵の魔術師の破壊者、悪の破壊者にして殺戮者、狂った、殺人的、冷酷でサディスティックなろくでなし、驚くべき強力な教師の驚くべき強力な生徒、そしてナスカの地上絵、色のついた炎、星、闇、天使の達人、そして地縛神

Suddenly, Carla Nazca's immense protective blue aura had suddenly changed, and it was now an immense protective neon rainbow aura with all of the elements swirling around it, she'd transformed into her most powerful and and most incredible transformation ever!

Carla Nazca has transformed into SUPER ANGEL-EARTHBOUND IMMORTAL MONSTERS-EARTHBOUND IMMORTAL GODDESS-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA EARTHBOUND IMMORTAL GODDESS COSMIC DARKNESS NAZCA LINE EARTHBOUND IMMORTAL GODDESS ANGEL OF DIVINE EARTHBOUND IMMORTAL GODDESS COSMIC DARKNESS NAZCA LINE EARTHBOUND IMMORTAL GODDESS ANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE EARTHBOUND IMMORTAL GODDESS COSMIC DARKNESS

NAZCA LINE EARTHBOUND IMMORTAL GODDESS ANGEL LOVE!

We were really amazed by Carla Nazca's Super Angel-Earthbound Immortal Monsters-Earthbound Immortal Goddess-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga transformation, and when Lincoln saw her, he had an atomic red blush on his face, hearts in his eyes, and his nose was bleeding, but when The Abyss Mages saw it, they fired blasts of fire, water, ice, and lightning at her, but Lincoln absorbed those blasts and it made him even stronger than ever, and Carla Nazca fired a massive barrage of black and rainbow energy, stars, darkness, colored flames, spiders, monkeys, giants, hummingbirds, lizards, condors, whales, cats, dogs, wings, snakes, herons, llamas, trees, crocodiles, hands, spirals, fish, dragons, and angels at The Abyss Mages, and they exploded as they hit them, and this really angered them now.

Carly Atlas: (AMAZED) WHOA!

Misty Tredwell: (AMAZED) That really is so incredible!

Maria Tredwell: Big time, sis. Carla Nazca's transformed into her Super Angel-Earthbound Immortal Monsters-Earthbound Immortal Goddess-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga form, now the mages are in big trouble now: the wrath of The Avatar of The Nightmare of The Earthbound Immortals is about to be unleashed once again.

Lincoln: You got that right, Maria. Flip suffered her wrath years ago, and now, her wrath is about to be unleashed upon the wicked once more.

Carla Nazca: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Cosmic Darkness Nazca Line Earthbound Immortal Monsters Goddess Angel and Divine Cosmic Darkness Nazca Line Earthbound Immortal Goddess Angel Love) And on those evil Abyss Mages, let's rip them apart, Linky.

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's United Friendship Hinon's Eternal Friendship Almighty Cosmic Storm Greatsword of Universal Hope, Elemental Bravery, and Unbreakable Eternal Bonds

from his wider and muscular back, and he transformed into Super Angel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Buffalo-Vampire-Werewolf-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Universal Elemental Cosmic Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix Angel of Divine Universal Elemental Cosmic Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix Mythological Justice and Divine Universal Elemental Cosmic Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix Mythological Hope, and he joined Carla Nazca.

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix Angel and Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Friendship, Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You four dark mages have caused enough trouble to mankind to last an eternity, and now, we will put an end to you four for good.

Lincoln and Carla Nazca went after The Abyss Mages, and they fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow energy, black and rainbow energy, colored flames, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, pumpkins, dark lightning, pumpkin fire, swords, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spiders, whales, monkeys, hummingbirds, lizards, giants, condors, cats, llamas, dogs, snakes, spirals, wings, snakes, trees, crocodiles, herons, fish, dark dragons, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Twin-Tailed Comets, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Ghouls, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Mythological Animals, Mammoths, Pegasi, Tortoises, Yetis, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods,

and Mermaids at The Abyss Mages and they exploded with incredible power as they hit them.

Then, they attacked them with their massive greatswords leaving scars on them, and Lincoln left many more with his claws and firing energy slashes from his claws and he and Carla Nazca also attack them with punches, kicks, and karate chops, and they smashed them all over with their immense and extremely powerful superhuman strength, along with elemental blasts, and this was really driving The Abyss Mages really mad.

But, before they could attack, Lincoln fired orange energy blasts which hit The Abyss Mages, and he began sucking out and absorbing their elemental powers and elemental magic and he made them his own. Then, Lincoln began sucking out their life force, and that caused The Abyss Mages to turn to nothing, and then, Lincoln banished them to The Black Gates forever. We cheered as Carla Nazca and Lincoln holstered their massive greatswords on their backs and powered down, and Carla Nazca's new body, clothes, weapons, jewelry, Third Eye, eleven massive and long black wolf tails, and massive black angel wings are permanent.

Carla Nazca: That'll teach you troublemaking dark magicians a lesson you'll never forget. Thank you for helping me destroy the Abyss Mages, Linky.

Lincoln: You're welcome, Carla.

Suddenly, Carla Nazca wrapped her arms around Lincoln's wider and muscular back, as her chest pressed against Lincoln's massive pecs and her stomach pressed against his eight-pack abs, which'd brought an atomic red blush to Lincoln's face, and he wrapped his abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms around her waist, which took her by surprise and brought an atomic red blush to her face. Then, as Lincoln leaned down to Carla Nazca's face, they kissed passionately as she moved her hands onto Lincoln's massive pecs, and behind them was a Thunderbird, Phoenix, Dragon, Mermaid, Angel, Fairy, Succubus, and the Earthbound Immortals flying in the air, and we saw a herd of Buffalo and many animals running across the field and elemental forces, colored flames, and the Nazca Lines of the corresponding Earthbound Immortals behind

them and we cheered wildly. Then, Lincoln and Carla Nazca absorbed the elemental forces and they came back to us as the display vanished.

Nico: Whoa, oh man, now that's what I call a Nightmare Fight of Earthbound Immortal and Dark Signer Avatar VS. Elemental Dark Magicians, Lincoln, Carla, you two really showed them no mercy, and Lincoln, you made an awesome two-part kill move on them by stabbing them with your massive greatsword and sucking out their elemental powers and elemental magic, and then, sucking out their life energy and banishing their spirits to The Black Gates.

Lincoln: They deserved it for their crimes against humanity.

Nico: You got that right. So, Lincoln, which Noble Knight Gene-Slammer are you going to meet tomorrow?

Lincoln: I know just the one: A Gene-Slammer for Morgan, the Enchantress of Avalon.

Melanie Artorgius: (GASPS) That's awesome, and there's only one person who'd be Gene-Slammed into Morgan, the Enchantress of Avalon, Morgana Le Fay, and you guys are going to love meeting her, Morgana Le Fay is Lincoln's Guardian Angel from Michigan and she's a very powerful wielder of light and dark magic and a very powerful swordswoman and a member of The Royal Woods Knights of The Michigan Table. She trained Lincoln both in the art of swordsmanship and magic, and he became a very powerful swordsman and master of magic, and she also taught him much about the Code of Chivalry and really instilled what it means to be a true hero, to fight with both courage and honor, to protect those he loves and holds dear to his heart, and never to let those with such malice and evil in their black hearts get away with their crimes. Plus, you're going to love hearing this: Morgana Le Fay is the descendant of Morgan Le Fay.

We gasped in total shock.

Me: Morgan Le Fay, the powerful and ambiguous enchantress from the legend of King Arthur, her early appearances in Arthurian literature do not elaborate her character beyond her role as a

goddess, a fay, a witch, or a sorceress, generally benevolent and connected to Arthur as his magical savior and protector. But, in later legends, she went from good to evil.

Katara Chevalierflamboyant: (French Accent) That's right, plus, Lincoln made her a green coat with the coat of arms of Royal Woods' Knights of The Michigan Table along with a beautiful necklace, and to show her thanks, she kissed Lincoln on the lips after their training, and Morgana Le Fay hates that buttface, Chandler, with a very blazing passion. One day, Morgana Le Fay and Lincoln along with the rest of the Royal Woods Knights of The Michigan Table were having a meeting at our castle, but then, the alarm triggered, and we saw who it was that had triggered the alarm: it was Chandler, and he'd brought with him an army of musclebound thugs he hired. Morgana Le Fay and Lincoln went out there along with the rest of us, and she slays them with her greatsword. It drove that buttface into a blood-crazed fury, but before he could get after us, Lincoln and Morgana Le Fay fired chains of dark magic which bound those buttface and tied him up.

Nico: Did he call his family and his sisters for this?

Lincoln: Yep, and needless to say, everyone wanted his head on a pike!

Me: Should've known they would do something like this.

Lincoln: I know, but I wasn't surprised, Chandler tried to kill me many times in the past, but in the end, his plan failed, and we called the cops and he along with his goons were sent to jail, and to make sure that they didn't try to get revenge, Morgana and I casted a spell to prevent those buttfaces from coming back.

Me: Yeah, messing with the descendant of Morgan Le Fay and one of the members of The Royal Woods Knights of The Michigan Table will have dire and disastrous consequences.

Nico: Those buttfaces really hated that their greatest "plan" was foiled once again, and they got into even more serious trouble.

Lincoln: They seriously didn't even know when to quit, and to make

it worse, their plan earned them the vengeance of my family infinite-fold.

Later we were in the simulator for an awesome Super Mario Galaxy adventure.

Nico: Who wants to go with me to Beach Bowl Galaxy?

Eli: All right!

Twilight Sparkle: Me and Lincoln will go with.

Nico: Cool cool.

Arkayna: And I'll go too.

Nico: All right then. Lets go.

Lola: Go have fun guys.

Xenia: Yeah!

Nico: Lets go!

They went in and Nicole activated the Simulator and they were at BEACH BOWL GALAXY!

Nico: We're here! Beach Bowl Galaxy!

Twilight Sparkle: Wow! This is amazing!

Arkayna: It's amazing!

Nico: Nicole, will we need to breathe underwater?

Nicole: Not for this one. You just need to get to the star in that crystal on top.

Nico: I see it.

Twilight Sparkle: And this place is crawling with Goombas.

Arkayna: This is a nice beach Galaxy though.

Nico: It sure is. Perfect for a beach vacation spot too.

Twilight Sparkle: I was thinking the same thing for that.

Nico: Yep.

Lincoln: Boy it sure is cool.

Nico: It sure is.

?: Let us help you guys.

Then 2 Indeedee came.

Nico: Cool! Indeedee.

Lincoln: Wow!

Indeedee 1: (In a girls voice) (monotonously) It's going to be fun helping out.

Indeedee 2: (In a girls voice) It sure will be fun too!

Nico: Serena and Marina Sanderson!? Whoa!

Shannon: Wait! Those 2 might be my cousins.

Nicole: How do you know that?

Shannon: They share the same last name as my ancestors. So they might be related to me and them.

Twilight Sparkle: Don't revert back until we get the Power Star.

Indeedee 2: Don't worry.

Indeedee 1: We won't.

Nico: Okay. Lets get to work.

Lincoln: Time to kick some Goomba butt!

Arkayna: You got that right!

They went to face the Goombas and get to the star!

Nico: (gets out Whiger and Beast Man's Ridewatches) Activate Beast Power!

He activated them and fired waves of energy and blasted the Goombas.

Nico: Take that!

Twilight Sparkle: Feel the magic of Friendship!

She fired beams of magic and blasted the Goombas all over.

Arkayna fired waves of magic and blasted them.

Arkayna: UNLEASH THE DRAGON!

She fired a wave of green energy and it formed into a dragon and blasted the Goombas all over.

Nico: Which way should we go?

Lincoln: Lets take the challenging way.

They Flew up and over and went to the crystal containing the star.

Lincoln: Now we just got to smash it out.

Nico: Yep.

Lincoln and both Indeedee's blasted the crystal and it shattered and out came the Star!

Nico: There it is!

Twilight Sparkle: Lets all get it Linky!

Lincoln: Good idea Twilight!

Lincoln, Twilight and Arkayna went and got it!

YOU GOT A STAR!

Then Sanderson twins reverted back and they were both girls that each had red hair but had clothes that were blue and black. Serena's was blue and Marina's was black.

Serena Sanderson: That was so fun!

Marina Sanderson: That was a fun one.

They all high fived.

Twilight: What are your favorite memories of Nico?

Serena Sanderson: When me and Marina used black magic and made the cheerleading squad get turned into strippers as part of a curse we put on them. When the football game was in half time they stripped naked and humiliated themselves in front of the entire audience.

Marina Sanderson: It was really justified. They were bullying some girls that Nico liked.

Nico: It's true. The cheerleaders all got expelled for that one.

Lincoln: Nice!

Nico hugged them both.

Nico: I missed you girls.

Marina Sanderson: We did too Nico.

The mascots were eating cereal.

William: What are you guys eating?

Poromon: Sugar Frosted Atomic Blasto Bits Cereal.

Poliwag: We're looking and eating for the prizes inside.

Manaphy: And it's a secret decoder ring.

William: Why don't you guys look inside the boxes?

Poliwag: We're eating the cereal first and then looking inside. Norbert told us that.

William: Good advice.

Manaphy: Thanks.

They were eating and eating and eating.

William: I was just saying since that's what Tussle Sprout and Sheldon did before.

Poromon: Wow.

Horsea kept on eating cereal

Horsea: It's good.

Nico: You guys sure are eating a lot.

Lola: No kidding.

Eddy: What's so special about this decoder ring?

Poliwag: There's a message on the cereal box.

Manaphy: Yep.

Manaphy then found it!

Manaphy: Found it!

Poromon: Yay!

Horsea: What does the message say?

Manaphy: Lets see.

She scanned the code and it said that it was a treasure map!

Manaphy: It's a treasure map!

Nicole: Cool!

Poromon: Where's the treasure?

Nico: It's not the secret of the universe that will lead us to disappointment is it?

Poromon: I hope not.

Manaphy: I don't think so.

But then it showed the map and it was located on a mountaintop island oasis.

Nicole: I know that location! That's the hidden Andean Mountain Oasis on top of Cordillera Blanca.

Nico: Wow!

Manaphy: Lets go!

We were off.

Poliwag: I hope it's something good!

Nicole: We'll find out.

We arrived and the Decoder Ring showed that the treasure was buried by a tree that looked like an x.

Nico: There.

We got to digging and then…

THUNK!

Me: We hit something.

Horsea: What is it?

We pulled out a chest.

?: Can I see too?

We saw a Morpeko!

Me: Cool a Morpeko.

Morpeko: (In a girls voice) I have a feeling this will be awesome.

Nico: Henrietta Scoville!? Whoa!

Morpeko: Awesome to see you again Nico. Lets talk after we see the treasure.

We opened the chest and in it was a bunch of NUMEROUS PILES of gold, jewels and more!

Manaphy: WOW!

Nicole: Whoa! The Treasure of Captain Blood!

Wendy Blood: My ancestor's treasure! At long last!

Poliwag: It wasn't useless this time!

Nico: Thank goodness!

Morpeko: That was cool!

Nicole: Boy that is funny! Who would have thought that the treasure would be on the back of a cereal box.

Lola: Yeah.

Henrietta reverted back and she was a girl with red hair and yellow clothes and she had a flaming chili pepper tattoo on her arm.

Henrietta Scoville: That was so awesome.

Nico: Yeah!

William: What's your favorite memory of Nico?

Henrietta Scoville: When me and Nico made my family's hottest hot

sauce ever: Armageddon Nova Cyanide Doom.

WE GASPED!

Nico: Yep. We slipped some of that into an evil bully's food and then he ate it and he literally bursted into flames.

Me: He bursted into flames!? Whoa!

Qin: GEEZ! Yeah I remember that!

Nico: That was intense.

Nico and Henrietta hugged.

Nico: I've missed you.

Henrietta Scoville: Me too Nico. Me too.

We went back home with the treasure.

We were watching TV.

Poromon: I wonder what's on the news.

We saw what was on.

Katherine Mulligan: This is Katherine Mulligan reporting to you in the middle of the city where the Mysterious Superpervert Bandit has struck again this time in this park right here. He destroyed all the women's clothes and all these men right here saw them either naked or in their underwear and had explosive nosebleeds. This makes this the 2nd day in a row where women were being violated by this Superpervert Fiend.

Poliwag: This isn't good.

Nicole: WHEN I FOUND OUT WHO DID THIS I WILL DISEMBOWEL THEM AND MAKE THEM EAT THEIR OWN INTESTINES!

Anna Anyanova: No kidding!

Nicole: This looks like a job for the Girl Power force.

Camie: Yeah!

Nico: Take the mascots with you.

Nicole: Okay. First Nico which gene-slammers do you think you'll meet next?

Nico: Copperajah and Dracozolt.

Lola: Awesome!

Nicole: Lets go!

The girls were off.

Horsea: How come we didn't hear about this yesterday?

Nicole: We were busy.

Horsea: Oh right.

Qin: Yeah.

Lola: Yeah.

Nicole: Lets see who this bandit is.

They then went to the park and looked for clues.

Poromon: I don't see anything here.

Manaphy: Hmm.

May then found something under a piece of a headband.

May: I think I found this.

Nicole looked at it and found out who it is right away!

Nicole: Oh man! I KNEW THIS WAS HIS DIRTY WORK! Lets find him and bring him down!

Then they heard a scream coming from a grocery store and they went to it!

Poliwag: He's on the move!

They arrived at the store and found a figure and black tearing off womens clothes and leaving them in their underwear and the boys and men laughed perversely and they flew into the air with nosebleeds and they smashed into store shelves!

Nicole: HEY! YOU LEAVE THESE WOMEN ALONE NOW!

They flew at the figure and dogpiled him!

Manaphy: Who the fuck are you?!

Nicole then ripped off the mask of the figure and TO THE SHOCK AND RAGE, THE SUPERPERVERT BANDIT WAS REALLY JIRAIYA OF THE SANNIN!

THEY GASPED!

Nicole: JIRAIYA!

Maria: Jiraiya?!

Jiraiya: THAT'S RIGHT! THE SUPERPERVERT SAGE JIRAIYA!

KRABLAM!

Nicole punched him in the face with devastating force and knocked out some of his teeth and knocked him out!

May: But why?!

Jiraiya: TO MAKE THIS THE CITY OF NUDES AND UNDERWEAR! (PERVERSE LAUGHTER)

Nicole: NOT IN A BILLION LIFETIMES BUB!

Nicole punched him in the face with devastating force and knocked out some of his teeth and knocked him out!

Maria: There has to be a good reason. He's never this perverted!

Nicole: No idea but we got to tell Lady Tsunade.

They grabbed Jiraiya and went to the Leaf.

At the Hokage building, Lady Tsunade was working and then there was a knock on the door.

Lady Tsunade: Come in!

They came in.

May: Lady Tsunade! We have news!

Lady Tsunade: What is it?

Nicole: Jiraiya was up to his tricks again.

They told her everything and then….

Lady Tsunade: WWWWWWHAAAAAAAAAAAAATTTTTTT!?

SHE WAS ENRAGED AND THEN JUMPED HIM AND SMASHED AND PULVERIZED JIRAIYA IN A BRUTAL FIGHT CLOUD!

Later Jiraiya was beaten hard to within an inch of his life and was in a full body cast and was really mangled up. He was in the hospital.

Maria: I know you have a good reason, Jiraiya. You're perverted, sure. But not like this!

Jiraiya: (Mumbling)

Nicole: He has been asking for it.

Camie: Good.

Nicole: He had it coming.

May: You think this is just normal for him? Or is something sinister behind it?

Nicole: Hmm.

They then saw something sparking on the back of his neck.

Nicole: Huh? What's this?

Nicole took something off his neck and then saw that it was a SUPER PERVERT 10,000 CHIP!

Nicole: A Super Pervert 10,000 Chip! I've seen this before.

Then they saw a familiar face on it and it was BRAD BUTTOWSKI!

Nicole: BRAD! He is behind this!

May: Well, if he's still in prison, there's nothing more we can do to him. Let's just be glad the pervert stuff is over now

Nicole checked and he really was in prison still.

Nicole: Yep he is in prison. So it must've been a sleeper chip that activates at a certain date.

Qin: Strange.

Laney: No kidding.

Lori: Literally strange.

Qin: Yeah.

Nicole: Lets go home.

They went back home

Lynn: If anyone asks, we'll say that it was a crook we haven't met before and that Jiraiya got hurt jumping off a tree.

Nicole: Fair enough.

Qin: Yeah.

They arrived back home and later we got ready for Matau's big day mission and went to sleep.

Meanwhile in Rio De Janeiro, Brazil it was Matau's big day mission and it will be an epic one.

Blu: I'm so excited for this.

Jewel: Me too!

Blu: This is gonna be awesome. LETS PARTY!

They got to dancing and the camera froze.

TO BE CONTINUED!

Another awesome chapter done.

This was an awesome and funny chapter. It's an original idea.

NicoChan11, JediAvatarOfShinobi, Omegahatchiyak12, kolbdog323, XP4Universe, Darkhai, vinjedi1995, Drako1234658, Nflemingful, Hynageneral, BumbleSparkle, EtstheClarenceandTLHfan and ninjakingofhearts gave me the ideas for this and so did the guest reviewer. Thanks guys.

For the next rescue Nico, The Ripping Friends, Ellie Singh, Evelyn Burmingham, Jen Tennyson, Eddy, Yugi, Tea, Jaden, Jesse Anderson, Allenby Beardsley Knudson, The Hernandez Sisters, Yost Magma, Rin Nohara, Woz, Bai Tza, Sabrina Lorelai the Despair from The Dark Gene-Slammer, Albedo, The 1983 D&D Gang, Donbrothers, Irina Krafla the Granity Gene-slammer, Kora Lexxington, Olivia Houou, Nataša Marečková, Nalanie Nanthavong The Vorash Gene-Slammer, Brynja, Sissi Delmas, Anna Anyanova the Destiny HERO Dark Angel Gene-slammer, Daring Do, Lizzie Strong the Great Blue Windrunner Gene-slammer, Emam Reynolds the Living Tsunami Gene-slammer, Wendy Sapphira, Reggie Hjorleifsstræti the Five Headed Dragon Gene-Slammer, Qin, Miku

Yuuki, Princess Anita, Granity, Rei Miyamoto, Saya Tekagi, Saeko Busujima, Shizuka Marimoto, Hibiki Riders, Agito Riders, Kabuto Riders, Den-O, Kiva, Decade, W, OOO, Fourze, Wizard Riders, Blade Riders, Faiz Riders, Gaim Riders, Drive Riders, Ghost Riders, Ex-Aid Riders, Build Riders, Zi-O Riders, Zero-One Riders, Saber Riders, Granity, Samurai Jack, Ashi and her sisters, Changeman, Jetman, Dairangers, Zenkaigers, Chloe Bourgeois, Shanan, Rita Loud, The Goths of Darkness, Zarya Moonwolf, Applejack, Apple Bloom, Twilight Sparkle & Friends, Sunny Starscout, Izzy Moonbow, Hitch Trailblazer, Pipp Petals, Zipp Storm, Misty Brightdawn, Wallflower Blush, Alice Kingsleigh, Rachel Stavenport, Kate Lloyd, Carol Pusateri, Hailey Helios, Kia, Jenna, Lina, May, Maria, Danica Metrois, Kaalia of The Vast, Varie, Sakura Valencia, Xenia the Xerneas, Bhavna Radhakrishnan the Xerneas Gene-Slammer, Bridgette, Eli, me, Sakura Knudson, Arrietty, Aylene Carter, Gabrielle, Littlefoot and friends, Fu, Nicole Knudson, Spiderman, Kaina Tsutsumi, Nick Logan, Sh'Lainn Blaze, Camie, Kaoruku Awata, Himiko, Ibara, Toru, Sirius, Tsuyu, Ochaco, Luz, Amity, Gus, Willow, Hunter, Felicia Wittebane, Carly Atlas, Misty Tredwell, Zuria, Tony Jones, Edyn, Strag, Momo, Girl Jordan, Leeli, Sora Phaaze, Venus, Earth, Vinyl Scratch, Airazor, Rhinox, Cheetor, Rattrap, Tigatron, Janeen Aran, Lincoln, Leni, Laney, Lana, Lola, Lisa and Lily as well as Ryugu Tamatebacco, Ghost of Merlin, Earth Geargolem, Grand Duke of Owls, Amygdala and Joy as well as Mera, Ms. Spell, Ryotaro Nogami, Haruka Kito, Luffy and Mystique and we're going to the city of Atlantis and we're going there to battle Twisted Kida and this will be awesome and Princess Luna is going to transform in that one and it will be where she saves Kida from herself. Then we're going to battle Another Nature Patty, Krabby Patty Zombie Patty (SpongeBob Squarepants Krabby Patty Creature Feature), ROTTEN KRABBY PATTY (To Love A Patty), Ultimeatum, Meatball Monster, Lasagna Monster, Ghost of Merlin and Ryugu Tamatebacco. And we're going to meet a Finnish Lapphund Gene-slammer named Kaarina Heikkinen. Also we're going to meet a Copperajah Gene-slammer and her name is Aadarshini Venkatanarasimharajuvaripeta and she is Nico's friend from Calcutta and a powerful force of good and is an awesome spice master and curry maker.

For tomorrow, for Matau's phase 2 transformation, Matau and

Lincoln are going to destroy Simone de Bastien, the 500-year-old vampire queen from Paris whom Diana had encountered during one of her missions, and now, that 500-year-old vampire has returned for revenge.

For Lincoln's rescue tomorrow, Lincoln and his group are heading to Canada, and we got bad news: Mike's Dark Side, Mal, has come back and he wants revenge on me for separating him from Mike years ago, but we're going to take him down and condemn him to eternal servitude in The Masters of Evil. And we're going to meet the next Noble Knight Gene-Slammer, her name is Morgana Le Fay, Gene-Slammer for Morgan, the Enchantress of Avalon, she's Lincoln's Guardian Angel from Michigan and she's a very powerful wielder of light and dark magic and a very powerful swordswoman and a member of The Royal Woods Knights of The Michigan Table. She trained Lincoln both in the art of swordsmanship and magic, and he became a very powerful swordsman and master of magic, and she also taught him much about the Code of Chivalry and really instilled what it means to be a true hero, to fight with both courage and honor, to protect those he loves and holds dear to his heart, and never to let those with such malice and evil in their black hearts get away with their crimes. Plus, you're going to love hearing this: Morgana Le Fay is the descendant of Morgan Le Fay, the powerful and ambiguous enchantress from the legend of King Arthur, her early appearances in Arthurian literature do not elaborate her character beyond her role as a goddess, a fay, a witch, or a sorceress, generally benevolent and connected to Arthur as his magical savior and protector. But, in later legends, she went from good to evil. Lincoln made her a green coat with the coat of arms of Royal Woods' Knights of The Michigan Table along with a beautiful necklace, and to show her thanks, she kissed Lincoln on the lips after their training, and Morgana Le Fay hates that buttface, Chandler, with a very blazing passion. One day, Morgana Le Fay and Lincoln along with the rest of the Royal Woods Knights of The Michigan Table were having a meeting at our castle, but then, the alarm triggered, and we saw who it was that had triggered the alarm: it was Chandler, and he'd brought with him an army of musclebound thugs he hired. Morgana Le Fay and Lincoln went out there along with the rest of us, and she slays them with her greatsword. It drove that buttface into a blood-crazed fury, but before he could get after

us, Lincoln and Morgana Le Fay fired chains of dark magic which bound those buttface and tied him up. Lincoln called his family and his sisters and told them of what that buttface tried to do to him, and needless to say, everyone wanted his head on a pike! But Lincoln wasn't surprised, Chandler tried to kill him many times in the past, but in the end, his plan failed, and we called the cops and he along with his goons were sent to jail, and to make sure that they didn't try to get revenge, Morgana and Lincoln casted a spell to prevent those buttfaces from coming back because messing with the descendant of Morgan Le Fay and one of the members of The Royal Woods Knights of The Michigan Table will have dire and disastrous consequences.

Get ready for an awesome party in Brazil as we help Blu and Jewel and friends take down Nigel and send that bird to the M.O.E.

See you next time.

ARRIBA YIYIYIYIYIYIY! RIO PARTY!

GET READY TO PARTY IN RIO!

Walking through the city of Atlantis was Nico, The Ripping Friends, Ellie Singh, Evelyn Burmingham, Jen Tennyson, Eddy, Yugi, Tea, Jaden, Jesse Anderson, Allenby Beardsley Knudson, The Hernandez Sisters, Yost Magma, Rin Nohara, Woz, Bai Tza, Sabrina Lorelai the Despair from The Dark Gene-Slammer, Albedo, The 1983 D&D Gang, Donbrothers, Irina Krafla the Granity Gene-slammer, Kora Lexxington, Olivia Houou, Nataša Marečková, Nalanie Nanthavong The Vorash Gene-Slammer, Brynja, Sissi Delmas, Anna Anyanova the Destiny HERO Dark Angel Gene-slammer, Daring Do, Lizzie Strong the Great Blue Windrunner Gene-slammer, Emam Reynolds the Living Tsunami Gene-slammer, Wendy Sapphira, Reggie Hjorleifsstræti the Five Headed Dragon Gene-Slammer, Qin, Miku Yuuki, Princess Anita, Granity, Rei Miyamoto, Saya Tekagi, Saeko Busujima, Shizuka Marimoto, Hibiki Riders, Agito Riders, Kabuto Riders, Den-O, Kiva, Decade, W, OOO, Fourze, Wizard Riders, Blade Riders, Faiz Riders, Gaim Riders, Drive Riders, Ghost Riders, Ex-Aid Riders, Build Riders, Zi-O Riders, Zero-One Riders, Saber Riders, Granity, Samurai Jack, Ashi and her sisters, Changeman, Jetman, Dairangers, Zenkaigers, Chloe Bourgeois, Shanan, Rita Loud, The Goths of Darkness, Zarya Moonwolf, Applejack, Apple Bloom, Twilight Sparkle & Friends, Sunny Starscout, Izzy Moonbow, Hitch Trailblazer, Pipp Petals, Zipp Storm, Misty Brightdawn, Wallflower Blush, Alice Kingsleigh, Rachel Stavenport, Kate Lloyd, Carol Pusateri, Hailey Helios, Kia, Jenna, Lina, May, Maria, Danica Metrois, Kaalia of The Vast, Varie, Sakura Valencia, Xenia the Xerneas, Bhavna Radhakrishnan the Xerneas Gene-Slammer, Bridgette, Eli, me, Sakura Knudson, Arrietty, Aylene Carter, Gabrielle, Littlefoot and friends, Fu, Nicole Knudson, Spiderman, Kaina Tsutsumi, Nick Logan, Sh'Lainn Blaze, Camie, Kaoruku Awata, Himiko, Ibara, Toru, Sirius, Tsuyu, Ochaco, Luz, Amity, Gus, Willow, Hunter, Felicia Wittebane, Carly Atlas, Misty Tredwell, Zuria, Tony Jones, Edyn, Strag, Momo, Girl Jordan, Leeli,

Sora Phaaze, Venus, Earth, Vinyl Scratch, Airazor, Rhinox, Cheetor, Rattrap, Tigatron, Janeen Aran, Lincoln, Leni, Laney, Lana, Lola, Lisa and Lily as well as Ryugu Tamatebacco, Ghost of Merlin, Earth Geargolem, Grand Duke of Owls, Amygdala and Joy as well as Mera, Ms. Spell, Ryotaro Nogami, Haruka Kito, Luffy and Mystique and we were there for another awesome and fun rescue.

Lola: Atlantis is looking really awesome.

Camie: Boy it sure is.

Eli: Wow! Sure has improved tremendously from what happened back over 10,000 years ago.

Laney: No kidding there.

Lily: It's so awesome that Atlantis is doing great like this.

Leeli: Wow! Atlantis sure has come a long way.

Xenia: I think so too.

Nico: Yep.

Misty Tredwell: I think this is so awesome too.

Ms. Spell: I agree there myself.

Varie: Yeah.

Nico: Mera I want to thank you, Ryugu and your teams for coming with us.

Mera: It's our pleasure Nico. This is gonna be so fun.

Eli: It sure is.

Nico: Ms. Spell, what do you like to do in your free time?

Ms. Spell: I haven't really thought about it that much. Constantly using all my time to keep the world safe from the forces of evil.

Nico: We'll you'll think of something.

Qin: Yeah lots of things to do out there.

Ms. Spell: Well I do like to perform magic shows for kids.

Twilight Sparkle: That's a really great idea there Ms. Spell.

Ms. Spell: It sure is. I think it's cool too.

Qin: Yeah. And it's awesome that you helped Major Glory a lot too.

Varie: I agree there.

Nico: Don't forget the rest of the Justice Friends.

Ms. Spell: I know. They are an amazing team.

Xenia: They sure are.

Qin: Yep.

Varie: Yeah they sure are.

Nicole: Yep.

Nico: So Nicole who was the bandit from yesterday?

Nicole: Some random unnamed terrorist.

Maria: Yep. No need to worry. He was already dealt with.

Leni: I thought the Superpervert Bandit was Jiraiya of the Sannin,

WE GASPED!

Me: SAY WHAT!?

Nicole: Okay you heard what Leni said. Yes it was Jiraiya of the Sannin. But I found this on him.

She gave me the chip on him.

Me: A Mind Control Chip and Brad Buttowski did it!? That motherfucking asswipe!

Xenia: What a jerk!

Maria: The cover story for Jiraiya's injuries was that he injured himself while jumping off a tree.

Nico: Whoa man!

Me: Boy that was crazy! But you girls did an amazing good job yesterday!

Eli: I'll say!

Lola: Yeah! (Grabs Leni by her shirt) NICE GOING LENI!

Leni: I was only speaking the truth!

Maria: But Leni you were supposed to keep that under wraps!

Me: Oh don't worry about it Maria. I have known Leni for over 7 years and she can't keep a secret.

Leni: He's right.

Nico: Honestly, did you really think you could hide the truth from Eli forever?

Eli: Not with the powers I have that can tell what the secrets are.

Leni: You're right on that.

Me: Yeah Eli can read people's thoughts.

Xenia: Yep.

Leni: Oh right.

Princess Luna: That was still an awesome adventure though.

Me: It sure was. But now I see why you wanted to have it kept under wraps. So the girls wouldn't form an angry mob and go after Jiraiya.

Nico: Yep. Good thinking.

Me: But I do have an idea there. And we'll have those girls beat the living shit out of Brad.

Lincoln: I like it.

Nico: Good idea. We'll use him as Humiliation Fodder.

Maria: At least we did a good job hiding the truth from you guys last night.

Eli: You did but to me I knew it was that.

Maria: Yeah.

Then we heard barking and we saw a Finnish Lapphund coming at us.

Me: Hey a Finnish Lapphund.

Nico: Oh she is cute!

She came over to Nico and was licking him all over his face.

Nico: (LAUGHS) You are such a good doggie!

Laney: She is so cute.

Qin: Yeah.

Nico: Want to come with us?

Finnish Lapphund: (In a girls voice) (Finnish Accent) I would like that Nico.

Nico: Wait that voice! Kaarina Heikkinen?

Finnish Lapphund: That's right.

Me: Wow you're one of the Scandinavian Animal Sanctuary Owners.

Finnish Lapphund: That's right.

Nico: How did Dr. Kozak lose sight of so many captive dogs?

Finnish Lapphund: They escaped at the same time Shaggy did.

Me: He sure didn't keep an eye on his subjects did he?

Finnish Lapphund: Nope.

Fluttershy: What kinds of animals do you have in your family's sanctuary?

Finnish Lapphund: We have big bears, lynx, wolverines, all the animals you usually find up where I'm from.

Nico: That is cool.

Allenby: And also Finland is where me and Jared met.

Me: You would love hearing all about the story of how my son and Allenby met.

Finnish Lapphund: I'm sure I would. But I think Milo has something to say.

Me: Oh right lets see what he has for us and then revert you back later.

Finnish Lapphund: Okay.

Milo: Guys! Thank goodness you made it!

Me: Milo what's wrong?

Milo: It's Kida! She went completely nuts! She turned into Twisted Kida!

WE GASPED!

Me: OH NO!

Eli: Oh man! This is not good!

Nico: I remember seeing how dangerous she was like that!

Camie: What happened to her?

Me: The story went like this.

I told them what happened.

As the Atlantis Discovery Team were saying their goodbyes and loading up their ship to return to the surface, Kida passed out while talking to Audrey. Milo and Dr. Sweet, as well as the rest of the crew, rush to her aid. They take her to the throne room and lay her down. Dr. Sweet proceeds to examine her but is unable to determine what could of caused her to lose consciousness. Suddenly, Kida's eyes open and glow an eerie blue light. Everyone stepped back as she rose to her feet. Her skin began to crack and peel and the eerie blue light began to radiate from the cracks. Milo ran to her but was knocked back by the energy surging from her body. He quickly retrieves the Shepherd's Journal and flips through it frantically trying to find what could possibly be happening to Kida. Milo froze in horror as he found a passage that contained the answer. The answer he wished wasn't true. Kida had been exposed to the power of the crystal for too long. The crystal was draining her of her life. And according to the journal, the crystal will continue to drain the host until there's nothing left, unless another life is sacrificed in its stead. The crew thought they contained the threat but it only subsided, taking over Kida from the inside. The crystal needed more life force and was drastically draining Kida of hers. She dropped to the ground and began coughing up blood. A couple Atlantian guards rushed to her side to assist her. As they helped her up, she threw one of the guards into the water. The other guard tried to restrain her, but she was too powerful. She turned and bit the guard and proceeded to devour his body. As she ate, the remnants of the guard's body withered and turned to dust. Kida looked at Milo and his team as they stared on in horror. She slowly picked herself up. Her eyes met Milo's and they began to glow more intensely. Milo and his team began to inch backwards as he tried to reason with her and calm her down. Kida let out a chilling growl as blood continued to drip from her mouth.

When it was done they gasped in sheer horror!

Maria: How the Hell did this happen?!

Nico: Remember seeing this happen in Allie's Babysitting adventure?

Laney: I remember that! That was awful seeing her like that!

Camie: What happened?

Laney went over what happened during that time in chapter 713

The Simulator activated and they saw the entirety of Atlantis burning in fire. They gasped in horror.

Laney: Oh my gosh.

Venom: Atlantis is a lot darker then the last time we were here.

Gwen: What happened here?

Venom: We got a very bad feeling about this.

Rhino: I got that feeling too man.

Olga: This is not good. I feel a very powerful energy signal coming from the castle.

Laney: Me too. Lets go.

They went into the castle and they saw no one anywhere.

Olga: Where is everybody?

Laney: I don't know but this isn't good.

She found the Shepherd's Journal on the floor and found a page on it with a very ominous piece of information on it. But then a figure came out and they saw that it was Kida and she had a feral appearance and her eyes were glowing light blue and her skin was cracking and she was dripping blood out of her mouth.

Venom: Kida!

Gwen: Oh man! What's happening to her?

Laney: It's the power of the Crystal of Atlantis! It's destroying her from the inside and it made her completely insane with bloodlust!

Olga: How can that happen to her?

Laney: It says so in the Shepherd's Journal. But we have to stop her! Come on!

Olga: JELLYFISH STING!

They went at her and Laney punched her in the face and kicked her in the stomach. Olga fired a powerful blast of lightning at her from jellyfish tentacles coming out of her arms and electrocuted her.

Rhino: Sorry about this, Kida. (punches Kida) William told me that you've lost control of the crystal before. But attacking innocent people crosses a line!

Venom and Rhino punched her all over the place and Gwen fired numerous blasts of fire from her hands and burned her. Gwen then used Havanian magic and removed the Crystals influence from her. She was knocked out and they saw all the citizens of Atlantis safe and sound.

They exited the simulator and they cheered wildly.

Allie: That was well done guys!

Laney: Thanks Allie. It was awesome!

Olga: It sure was. It's awesome being part Jellyfish. I have a deadly sting.

Lily: They don't call Jellyfish the Bees of the Ocean for nothing.

Kida: That is definitely not something that happens to me.

Allie: No thank goodness.

Camie: Whoa man!

Lana: That was brutal!

Laney: Yeah it sure was!

Lily: But we saved her from herself back then.

Laney: Yeah!

Lincoln: Oh man, I can't believe Twisted Kida's back for more. But, just like with Twisted Rapunzel, we're going to save her. But, this is going to be one awesome fight, not only are we going to cure Twisted Kida, but I sensed it. Princess Luna, just like Twilight, Applejack, Rarity, Pinkie Pie, Fluttershy, Rainbow Dash, Starlight, Sunset, and Princess Celestia, you're also going to transform into your most powerful and ultimate transformation, just like when J.D. and I ascended.

Princess Luna: Indeed, and after what we heard about what happened to her, I want to save her from this cruel fate.

Me: We're going to do just that, Princess Luna.

Nico: You got that right.

Eli: I agree. This is horrible this happened to her!

Lincoln: We'd put her down two times long ago, now, we're going to save her and restore her to her normal self. (Senses for Twisted Kida) Aha, caught you! She's in the Crystal Chamber. But heads up, gang, Pablo and Anderson have sent more musclebound thugs at us again!

Anna Anyanova: (GROWLS) I'M GONNA BEAT THOSE TWO STUPID BUTTFACES INTO A BLOODY PULP WHEN WE GET BACK!

Lincoln: Easy, Anna. I got this.

Lincoln concentrated on Pablo and Anderson's army of armed

musclebound thugs, and then, waves of red energy came right out of them and they screamed in agonizing pain, and the waves of red energy then flowed into Lincoln and he was getting stronger and stronger and stronger still, and as soon as Lincoln was done, the thugs were all drained of all their energy and were left as desiccated corpses drained of their life forces, muscle mass, virility, and strength, and he sent them to The Black Gates. Then, we set our sights on Twisted Kida.

Me: Nice one! Lets go!

Maria: I meant how the Hell did she become Twisted again?!

Nico: I have no idea!

Then my Dark Orb detector went off.

Me: Dark Orb. That did it!

Qin: Uh oh!

Xenia: Lets go!

We went to the Crystal Chamber and felt an amazing and powerful energy.

Me: Whoa I feel the energy.

Nico: Keep an eye out for her.

Eli: Be careful guys. When she is like this there's no telling what she is capable of doing.

We kept our eyes peeled.

Nico: Come out come out wherever you are.

Lola: Oh boy.

Me: Better go wolf for this! KIBAL LETS HOWL!

(THE WOLF AND THE MOON BY BRUNUHVILLE PLAYS)

I turned into WOLF MOON 🌙!

Me: (HOWLS)

I was ready!

Nico heard something move and turned around to see Maria.

Maria: Relax! It's just me!

Nico: Oh sorry.

Me: (Sniffs) I can smell her.

Dinobot: (Sniffs) Wait! I detect a scent. Mmm Vile Corruption. And a whiff of festering blood and energy and purification in the air.

Rattrap: So I had a limburger sandwich for lunch. Ha. I'm a rat. Give me a break.

Dinobot: Mmm I have been uncomfortably aware of your stench for the past hour Vermin. This is something else. (Sniffs) Something over… THERE!

We saw a glowing figure.

Twisted Kida was growling like a feral animal looking for more prey. Suddenly, the spirits of the Past Kings of Atlantis appeared out of nowhere as they flew around the place and they fire blasts of energy at Twisted Kida and she was hit badly. Then, the spirits converged and they crashed onto the ground as a Thunderbird screech and Phoenix cry was heard and we appeared, and when she saw us again, she was enraged.

Twisted Kida: (ROARS)

Nico: She's just as vicious as when we dealt with her in the past.

Lincoln: This was due to the power of The Crystal, we've got to cure her of it.

Me: It made her completely feral.

We saw the Dark Orb imbedded in her chest!

Nico: Can she even talk?

Gwen: No when she was like this she was a completely feral wild animal.

Qin: Oh boy.

Lola: Not good.

Me: Either way we got to subdue her!

I had my scythe fire blades of blue fire and blasted her all over.

Me: Sorry we have to do this Kida but it's for your own good!

Lola: YEAH!

Suddenly, Princess Luna's eyes turned neon midnight blue and she was surrounded by a midnight blue energy aura with crescent moons, stars, moonlight, magic, and Alicorns, she unholstered her Princess Luna's Midnight Dark Moon Alicorn Greatsword of Magical Midnight Dark Moon Dreams and Darkness Moonlight Justice, and as she approached Twisted Kida, she left midnight blue energy, crescent moons, stars, moonlight, magic, and Alicorns with every step.

Princess Luna: Kida, I can get why you became this creature who must feed in order to stay alive, but still, this doesn't make it okay for you to start taking other innocent lives because of what happened to you. However, you are not going to die again, this time, you shall be saved from the monster that you've become.

Suddenly, Princess Luna was surrounded by a massive vortex of midnight blue energy with crescent moons, stars, moonlight, and magic surrounding it, there's an Alicorn flying around the vortex, and the moon was shining down, and in the vortex is a blue phoenix. Then, as the vortex faded, Princess Luna emerged, but she was changed forever.

Suddenly, The Unity Crystals on my Universal Eternal Celestial

Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Phoenix Greatsword of Universal Eternal Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Justice and The Unity Crystals on Lincoln Loud's massive Lincoln Loud's United Friendship Hinon's Eternal Friendship Almighty Cosmic Storm Greatsword of Universal Hope, Elemental Bravery, and Unbreakable Eternal Bonds glowed with very intense brightness, and then, The Unity Crystals fired a beam of light into Princess Luna's Midnight Dark Moon Alicorn Greatsword of Magical Midnight Dark Moon Dreams and Darkness Moonlight Justice, and then, her massive greatsword glowed, and then surrounding the massive vortex of midnight blue energy with crescent moons, stars, moonlight, and magic surrounding it, there's an Alicorn flying around the vortex, and the moon was shining down, and in the vortex is a blue phoenix was A MASSIVE VORTEX OF RAINBOW LIGHT AND ENERGY AND FIRE, ICE, WATER, WIND, LIGHTNING, EARTH, LAVA, LIGHT, DARKNESS, CRYSTALS, WOOD, STARS, TIME, NATURE, GRAVITY, BLOOD, MAGIC, MOONLIGHT, RAINBOW CRYSTALS, RAINBOW SUPER LIGHTNING, RAINBOW FIRE, SAND, BLUE FIRE, BUBBLES, STEAM, NEBULONIC GAS, SUNS, AURORA, LIGHT MAGIC, DARK MAGIC, BLACK MAGIC, SATANIC MAGIC, MOONLIGHT, EXPLOSIONS, AND ATOMIC RADIATION EXPLODED OUT OF HER AND HER POWER WAS REALLY AND RAPIDLY INCREASING AT AN EXPONENTIAL RATE AT A MASSIVE LEVEL!

THEN, THE WORLD TREE ESTATE, THE TREE OF HARMONY, AND ALL OF THE POWERFUL LANDS OF EQUESTRIA GLOWED AND THEIR ENERGY FLOWED INTO PRINCESS LUNA! THEN, AS SOON AS THE VORTEX FADED, PRINCESS LUNA EMERGED FOREVER CHANGED!

(CHILDREN OF THE NIGHT BY PRINCESS LUNA PLAYS)

Princess Luna grew from 7'4" to 7'9" in height, she has weighted gold bands over the weighted gold yellow bands on her biceps and thighs, and she now has eleven large midnight blue orbs orbiting around her legs, she has the body of a goddess, she has navy blue highlights in the bangs of her midnight blue hair with stars, she has neon midnight blue eyes and a midnight blue energy aura with crescent moons, stars, moonlight, magic, and Alicorns surrounding

her, she has an Alicorn with the Full Moon on its horn emblazoned on her forehead and Third Eye with midnight blue iris, she has on Alicorn earrings with midnight blue gems for eyes and the Moon and Eternity Kanji in its hooves, she has on her Crystal Necklace of the Buddha with midnight blue gems embedded on the gold crescent moons and midnight blue crystals and her Element of Harmony in the center and on the bottom of the Element of Harmony is an Alicorn with midnight blue gems for eyes and holding the Moon and Eternity Kanjis in its hooves for the pendant and white and gold choker collar on her neck. Princess Luna has on a long sleeveless midnight blue dress with her cutie mark, stars of the night sky, and midnight blue phoenix on it, midnight blue shoes with her cutie mark for shoe buckles, and sleeveless long white trenchcoat with stars of the night sky, crescent moons, and darkness on the coattails, and on the back is an Alicorn on the back surrounded by stars of the night sky and right on top of its horn is her cutie mark and the symbol of the Dark Skylanders. Suddenly, Princess Luna felt a sharp pain on her back, and then, her massive midnight blue angel wings with blue tips on the large midnight blue feathers with stars and moonlight falling from the tips grew much bigger for her new body, along with her midnight blue tail. Princess Luna has on her Ring of the Phoenix with large midnight blue gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger and Star Sapphire Corps ring on her left ring finger, and she has her cutie mark on her right shoulder and Stone of Gelel embedded in her left hand.

Suddenly, Princess Luna's massive Princess Luna's Midnight Dark Moon Alicorn Greatsword of Magical Midnight Dark Moon Dreams and Darkness Moonlight Justice and all the greatswords and swords she'd gotten began merging together, and they're surrounded by a kaleidoscope of midnight blue energy, crescent moons, moonlight, and magic, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Princess Luna's Eternal Dream Midnight Dark Moon Alicorn Greatsword of Magical Midnight Dark Moon Dreams and Darkness Moonlight Justice, it's a brand-new greatsword with embedded midnight blue gems and her cutie mark, stars, and crescent moons etched on the 7'6" massive, wide, double-edged gold blade, large midnight blue Alicorn heads for the crossguard, large white angelic faces built into both sides of the hilt and large midnight blue gems embedded in the foreheads, longer midnight black handle, four large midnight Alicorn

heads with midnight blue gems for eyes and on the bottom of the Alicorn heads is a unicorn head with blue gems for eyes and a large midnight blue gem in its mouth for the pommel, she has on her large gold Bracers of The Champions of The Universe with midnight blue gems on her wrists and Dragon Ball Bracelet on the left gold Bracer, her gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with an Alicorn for the belt buckle and blue gems for the eyes and a large midnight blue gem in its collar for the belt buckle on her waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on her right hip and her Eater of Sins revolver holstered on her left hip. There's a midnight blue kanji below the Alicorn that said, "Princess Luna, Alicorn Princess of The Night and The Dark Skylanders, Loving Daughter of Queen Galaxia and King Cosmos, Member of The Redemption Squad, Protector and Guardian of Dreams and The Night, Loving Younger Sister of Princess Celestia, Loving Mother of Snowdrop and The Children of The Night, Archenemy of Hades Beast Spectre, Destroyer of Nightmare Moon, The Doomsday Twenty-Three, and Queen Opaline Arcana, Defender of Equestria, Ponyville, and Canterlot, Member of The Knights of The Friendship Table, and Master of The Night, Dreams, and Moonlight Magic"

プリンセス・ルナ、夜のアリコーン・プリンセスとダーク・スカイランダーズ、ギャラクシア女王とキング・コスモスの愛する娘、償還部隊のメンバー、夢と夜の守護者であり守護者、プリンセス・セレスティアの愛する妹、スノードロップとザ・ダーク・スカイランダーズの愛する母夜の子供たち、冥府の宿敵ビースト・スペクター、ナイトメア・ムーンの破壊者、終末二十三、そしてクイーン・オパリン・アルカナ、エクエストリア、ポニービル、カンタロットの擁護者、友情テーブル騎士団のメンバー、そして夜のマスター、夢、そして月光魔法

Suddenly, Princess Luna's immense protective blue aura had suddenly changed, and it was now an immense protective neon rainbow aura with all of the elements swirling around it, she transformed into her most powerful and and most incredible transformation ever!

Princess Luna has transformed into SUPER ANGEL-MOON ALICORN PRINCESS-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA EQUESTRIAN MOON LUNAR MAGIC MOON DARK SKYLANDER ROYAL ALICORN ANGEL OF DIVINE EQUESTRIAN MOON LUNAR MAGIC MOON DARK SKYLANDER ROYAL ALICORN ANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE EQUESTRIAN MOON LUNAR MAGIC MOON DARK SKYLANDER ROYAL ALICORN ANGEL LOVE!

We were amazed by Princess Luna's Super Angel-Moon Alicorn Princess-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga transformation, but when Twisted Kida saw it, she went absolutely and completely crazy and ran at Princess Luna to kill her, but Princess Luna fired a massive barrage of midnight blue energy, stars, moons, moonlight, magic, and Alicorns at Twisted Kida, and it hit her and sent her flying into a wall, and he also got burned badly by the power of The Equestrian Moon Princess, she got back up, but now, she was really furious and even more insanely pissed off.

Nico: (TRULY AMAZED) Whoa… !

Me: (TRULY AMAZED) Incredible… !

Lincoln: (TRULY AMAZED BEYOND IMAGINATION) That's so awesome! Princess Luna's transformed into her Super Angel-Moon Alicorn Princess-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga form, and now, we must save Twisted Kida from what happened to her.

Princess Luna: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Harmonious Dark Skylander Elemental Royal Moon Magic Alicorn Princess Angel and Divine Harmonious Magic Dark Skylander Elemental Royal Moon Magic Alicorn Princess Angel Love) That is correct. We must save her from the Crystal's power and restore her humanity.

Twisted Kida roared in Princess Luna's face.

Princess Luna: When was the last time you brushed your teeth. Your breath smells like blood.

Nico: Ew!

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's United Friendship Hinon's Eternal Friendship Almighty Cosmic Storm Greatsword of Universal Hope, Elemental Bravery, and Unbreakable Eternal Bonds from his wider and muscular back, and he transformed into Super Angel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Buffalo-Vampire-Werewolf-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Universal Elemental Cosmic Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix Angel of Divine Universal Elemental Cosmic Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix Mythological Justice and Divine Universal Elemental Cosmic Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix Mythological Hope, and he joined Princess Luna, and so did we as we unholster our weapons and transformed.

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix Angel and Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Friendship, Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Just hang on, Twisted Kida, we will save you from this fate Rourke had done unto you for his selfish greed.

Nico: Lets do it!

We went at her and I fired waves of blue fire and blasted her all over!

Qin: Take this!

She fired waves of fire and blasted her!

Twisted Kida pounced on Nico.

She roared ferociously in his face.

Nico: YUCK!

Just as she was about to stab Nico he used an afterimage and teleported and then formed a stop sign and bashed her on the head with it and sent her crashing into the wall and I fired waves of blue

fire and smashed her all over with it.

Princess Luna and Lincoln went after Twisted Kida, and they fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow energy, midnight blue energy, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, pumpkins, dark lightning, pumpkin fire, swords, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Twin-Tailed Comets, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Mythological Animals, Mammoths, Pegasi, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, and Mermaids at Twisted Kida and they exploded with incredible power as they hit her.

Then, they attacked her with their massive greatswords leaving scars on her, and Lincoln left many more with his claws and firing energy slashes from his claws and he and Princess Luna attacked her with punches, kicks, and karate chops and they were mega-painful because of their superhuman strength, along with elemental blasts, and this was really really really driving Twisted Kida madder than ever.

Twisted Kida: (ROARS WITH FERAL RAGE)

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix Angel and Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Friendship, Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) The Crystal's power and that Dark Orb has driven you too far into madness, but this ends here and now.

Twisted Kida then grabbed Lincoln, intending on eating him alive.

Lincoln: Sorry but I'm not on the menu!

Lincoln flared up an aura of lightning and sent her flying.

Lincoln: Lets end this!

Princess Luna: Right. Now, it's time to end this nightmare for good.

Princess Luna and Lincoln made two midnight blue energy balls with stars, moonlight, crescent moons, magic, and Alicorns surrounding them. Twisted Kida saw it, and she ran at them with anger and rage.

Princess Luna and Lincoln: EQUESTRIAN ROYAL MOON HUMANITY RESTORATION!

Princess Luna and Lincoln fire the two midnight blue energy balls with stars, moonlight, crescent moons, magic, and Alicorns surrounding them and they hit Twisted Kida, and they started to restore Twisted Kida to normal as her skin was restored to normal, the crystal's power restored to the statues of The Past Kings of Atlantis and the dark orb was destroyed, and the light and life was restored in her eyes: she was restored to normal.

We all cheered wildly for what Princess Luna and Lincoln did to Twisted Kida as they holstered their massive greatswords and powered down, and Princess Luna's new body, clothes, weapons, jewelry, Third Eye, longer midnight blue tail, and massive midnight blue angel wings are permanent.

Suddenly, Princess Luna felt wobbly and almost fainted, but Lincoln caught her in his abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms.

Lincoln: Are you okay, Princess Luna?

Princess Luna: I'm a little dizzy, but I'm okay.

Me: Now, you know how we felt when we went through that, but that was so awesome! You and Lincoln defeated Twisted Kida.

Nico: And that combo you guys used on her literally restored her

humanity and restored her to normal, that was so awesome.

Princess Luna: The Crystal's power was rapidly killing her and that Dark Orb was speeding it up, and we had to do something before it was too late.

Lincoln: And we saved her just in time. But, still, what happened to Twisted Kida, this was Rourke's doing: his greed almost destroyed Atlantis.

Me: I know, and that really pissed us all off.

Eli: Me too!

Nico: Same here. He was willing to destroy an entire ancient civilization and all for his greed, this is just proof that Greed is the deadliest of The Seven Deadly Sins.

Lincoln: Yep. In fact, let me take care of Rourke should he dare come back.

Lincoln fired an energy card from his massive greatsword and he chanted an incantation that pulled Rourke's soul into it and he was imprisoned inside it. Suddenly, the Judgement Kanji appeared on his forehead, and he was found guilty for his crimes and sent to The Black Gates.

Eli: Whoa.

Nico: You got that right. The last time Lincoln did that was when he banished the souls of Hawk and Hank, Ophelia Shroud, and Abby Sanchez to The Black Gates last year.

Lincoln: Yep, and I used it on Rourke by firing an energy card from my massive greatsword and once that was done, I chanted an incantation that pulled Rourke's soul from Oblivion and imprisoned him in it.

Me: That's proof of how much your skills with using magic and casting spells have expanded in just seven years.

Laney: Yeah, and you can also thank his many Guardian Angels

who are experts at magic as well.

Nico: Yeah!

Kida got up.

Kida: (GROANS) I have got the worst ever headache.

Milo: Kida? Are you all right?

Kida: Milo? What happened?

Milo: It's a really ugly story.

Me: It's a really nasty one.

Nico: You almost eat Lincoln alive.

Me: You had a dark orb imbedded in you and it made you into Twisted Kida.

Qin: Yeah. And you almost stabbed Nico and nearly ate Lincoln alive.

Kida gasped!

Me: But Princess Luna and Lincoln saved you and restored you.

Kida: Oh. Thank goodness.

Laney: We're glad you're okay.

Eli: Yeah same here.

Kida: You saved my life guys. I owe you big time.

Kida: I didn't demand that you guys change the past, did I?

Nico: Nope. You couldn't even talk. You just tried to kill us and that's it.

Me: Yeah it turned you totally feral. Like an absolute beast.

Kida: Oh. That is completely different.

Xenia: Yeah it sure was.

Ms. Spell: The important thing is that you are safe.

Camie: Yeah.

Finnish Lapphund: That's for sure.

Me: Yep. Okay now we can revert you back Kaarina.

Nico: Yeah.

Finnish Lapphund: I have no clothes on. I shrunk out of them when I turned into this.

Me: In that case.

I put on my Blind Man glasses.

Me: Just so you know Kaarina this is going to hurt really bad.

Nico: Yeah.

Finnish Lapphund: I'm ready.

The boys covered their eyes and I snapped my fingers and Kaarina groaned as she was reverting back. She got taller and then lost her fur and tail and then her ears and then she regained blond hair and had blue eyes.

Kaarina: (GROANS) That really hurt.

She got up but she was naked.

Kaarina: Whoa! I'm really naked.

Rarity: Don't worry darling we can fix this.

The fashion brigade moved in and gave her new clothes and she had a blue and white dress and it had the Finland Flag Map on her skirt and she had a tattoo of a Finnish Lapphund on her right arm.

Kaarina: Wow!

Varie formed a mirror and she saw herself.

Kaarina: Wow! I look amazing and I'm human again.

Eli: You sure are.

Nico: What are your favorite hobbies?

Kaarina: Making Blood Sausages.

Nico: Awesome.

Lucy Loud: Wicked.

Nico: The Goths of Darkness love Blood Sausages.

Xenia: Yep.

Camie: Yeah.

Me: Now it's time for business.

Eli: Yep and thank goodness Garfield is not with us for this one. We are battling Battling Another Nature Patty, Krabby Patty Zombie Patty (SpongeBob Squarepants Krabby Patty Creature Feature), ROTTEN KRABBY PATTY (To Love A Patty), Ultimeatum, Meatball Monster, Lasagna Monster, Ghost of Merlin and Ryugu Tamatebacco.

We gasped!

Lily: Wait I remember the Nature Patties. They were Krabby Patties made from the plants of the ocean. I ate one and it was like eating the inside of a lawnmower.

Nico: Yuck! And wait isn't the Krabby Patty Zombie Patty those Krabby Patties Sandy made?

Lily: Yep that's them.

Nico: Geez! And a Meatball monster?!

Leni: Horrible one that one is! A Giant Swedish Meatball with a Bloodcurdling Scream that grabbed Eddy in its drooling ground chuck. (Imitating Eating)

Me: (Imitating Rolf) Rolf has seen this meatball! It stalks Wilfred in the dead of night!

PIG SQUEALS HEARD

Eddy: Um… you guys aren't Lumpy and Stretch.

Me: (LAUGHS) No we're just imitating it.

Maria: (LAUGHS) Yeah Carmen learned a lot from Rolf and so did all of us.

Eddy: And I can tell Leni did from Ed.

Leni: (LAUGHS) Yeah that is totes true.

Lola: What about the Rotten Krabby Patty?

Lily: That was when SpongeBob fell in love with a Krabby Patty and that was really cute and adorable. In the end SpongeBob ate it as it turned rotten.

All of us: EW!

Me: Boy that taste and smell like puke! But the Lasagna Monster is one I would not want Garfield to see and you know how much he likes Lasagna.

Nico: No kidding and that Ultimeatum one sounds awesome.

Maria: In fact, why don't we call Garfield here?

Nico: Uhh no way Maria. A monster of Lasagna like that would scare the 9 lives out of Garfield.

Maria: You're right. Who do we call for them?

Me: Irina Infernoble, Serena Lunalight, Yumi Orophelia, Phoenix Laval, Luna Destiny and Elizabeth "The Crow" Victoria.

Nico: Cool!

Qin: Nice!

Eli: Yep and the Anothers minus Another Ryugu are all one person and bro you might like who it is.

Me: I have a feeling I will.

Maria: I'll call them in.

They came.

Serena Lunalight: Hey guys.

Luna Destiny: I would've loved for Garfield to come.

Irina Infernoble: I agree with Nico though. It would scare the nine lives out of Garfield.

Nico: Yeah.

Yumi Orophelia: (SNEEZES) (Nose dripping)

Me: Bless you.

Yumi Orophelia: Thanks.

Nico: Want some chicken soup?

Yumi Orophelia: (SNEEZES) Yes please.

Nico gave her some and she was eating it.

Kida: Boy Yumi is really sick.

Me: Yeah she has a nasty permanent common cold. She can't help it.

Yumi Orophelia: (SNEEZES) Yeah I can't help it. Also I was Another Common Cold.

Lola: Yeah.

Kida: Oh boy.

She was eating the soup.

Me: Here come the Anothers!

We saw Another Nature Patty, Krabby Patty Zombie Patty (SpongeBob Squarepants Krabby Patty Creature Feature), ROTTEN KRABBY PATTY (To Love A Patty), Ultimeatum, Meatball Monster, Lasagna Monster and Ghost of Merlin! The Lasagna Monster looked like a big piece of cheesy lasagna and it had meat hands and it had eyes on stalks and on top of it was a disembodied brain in a dome!

Maria: WHOA! I Stand corrected! That Lasagna Monster WOULD Scare the 9 Lives out of Garfield!

Irina Infernoble: I do love lasagna. But that Disembodied brain in a dome is gross!

Qin: YUCK! Hector Con Carne would not like seeing that one.

Nico: Who are you?

Another Nature Patty: (In a girls voice) J.D. knows me for this.

Me: That voice!

She reverted back and it was a girl with yellow hair and had yellow eyes and had the symbol of the Lightsworn in the middle of her forehead and had golden yellow angel wings and had yellow clothes and on her skirt was the symbol of the Lightsworn and she had in her hand a Red Bladed lightsaber like that of Count Dooku.

Me: (GASP) Lyra Lightsworn!

Qin: WHOA! Then you must be the Gene-slammer of the Lightsworn Monsters.

Lyra Lightsworn: That's right. And I am very skilled in all their powers.

Me: Yep. Also Lyra was born on the planet Serenno.

Eli: Wow that's Count Dooku's home planet.

Lyra Lightsworn: That's right and also I was taught in the ways of the Force By him as a young one before I was sent to Earth.

Nico: That is cool!

Laney: Yeah.

Nico: Who are you?

Another Nature Patty: (In a girls voice) J.D. knows me for this.

Me: That voice!

She reverted back and it was a girl with yellow hair and had yellow eyes and had the symbol of the Lightsworn in the middle of her forehead and had golden yellow angel wings and had yellow clothes and on her skirt was the symbol of the Lightsworn and she had in her hand a Red Bladed lightsaber like that of Count Dooku.

Me: (GASP) Lyra Lightsworn!

Qin: WHOA! Then you must be the Gene-slammer of the Lightsworn Monsters.

Lyra Lightsworn: That's right. And I am very skilled in all their powers.

Me: Yep. Also Lyra was born on the planet Serenno.

Eli: Wow that's Count Dooku's home planet.

Lyra Lightsworn: That's right and also I was taught in the ways of the Force By him as a young one before I was sent to Earth.

Nico: That is cool!

Laney: Yeah.

Me: Yeah it sure is.

Nico: I'm eating all of them!

Me: EW! Nico you don't want to eat the Rotten Krabby Patty. You'll get sick as a dog!

Kaarina: HEY! I resent that!

Me: Sorry.

Nico: Okay some of them.

Lana: I'll eat the Rotten Patty.

Nico: That's better.

Me: By the way Lyra is the Another Ryugu friendly or hostile?

Lyra Lightsworn: Friendly and she is a powerful and awesome swimmer.

Nico: Nice.

Girl Jordan: First lets separate you.

Girl Jordan and Leeli held hands.

(YURGEN'S TUNE PLAYS)

The skies had leaves and flowers flying in the wind along with sea dragons singing in the background.

Girl Jordan and Leeli: (SINGING DIVINELY AS LEELI HAD FIREFLIES SWIRL AROUND HER AND GIRL JORDAN HAD HER AQUA BLUE AURA FLARED UP)

O holoré lay thee low

Holoél dark in the Deep

Down beneath the earth you go

Go holoré fast to sleep

O holoré lay thee low

Holoél dark in the Deep

Down beneath the earth you go

Go holoré fast to sleep

Fast to sleep

Fast to sleep

Dark holoré in the Deep

Rise again holoré now

Spring abundant holoél

Render green the dying bough

Raise the rock where Yurgen fell

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Spring abundant holoél

She glowed and was separated from the Anothers.

Lana: Lets go!

Nico ate the Another Nature Patty and was chewing grass, dirt and worms and leaves.

Nico: (GROAN) It really IS like eating the inside of a lawnmower!

Lana ate the Rotten patty!

Nico then ate the rest and we blasted the Another Ghost of Merlin and I caught the Wonder Ride Books.

Me: Nice!

Nico: (BURPS!)

Juran: You ate the zombie patty?!

Nico: Yep.

Me: Don't worry. Nico's powers won't let him turn into a Krabby Patty Zombie.

Nico: Yep. Besides that was a terrifying adventure.

Lily: But it lead to the formation of the Neptune Crusaders.

Lola: Yep.

Me: Now we wait for Another Ryugu.

Nico: Yep.

Hammerstrike: My kind of place.

Me: It's Atlantis and it fits for you.

Qin: Yep.

Me: Here she comes!

We saw a figure and it was ANOTHER RYUGU TAMATEBACCO!

Me: Whoa! Another Ryugu!

Lola: Wow!

Another Ryugu: (In a girls voice) Awesome to see you again J.D.

Me: (GASP) That voice.

She reverted back and it was a girl with red hair and blue clothes and had an oarfish on her skirt and she had a Macuahuitl club in her hands.

Me: (GASP) Olivia Regalecidae.

Olivia Regalecidae: Awesome to see you again J.D.

Me: Same here. Olivia is a marine biologist and an amazing cat burglar too. She also comes from a long line of master thieves herself and she also is the gene-slammer of the Oarfish.

Ryugu: Wow! That is cool! I'm an oarfish monster myself and also I'm a thief and an Aquatic monster too.

Nico: That is awesome!

Kaito: (gets out Zyuranger gear) Did Swartz promise you anything

Zocks: (Gets out Jetman gear) Because we can grant it instead.

Kaito got a Mighty Morphin Sword and Zocks got a Jetman sword!

Olivia Regalecidae: He didn't promise anything. He saw me glancing over to his safe of jewels and knew I was going to swipe it so he sent me on my way.

Me: Boy he knew a master thief when he saw one.

Qin: Yep.

Mera: Sorry we have to fight like this.

Olivia Regalecidae: No worries.

She turned into ANOTHER RYUGU!

Sougo: (gets out Mighty Morphin Ridewatch) You'd get along with Kairo Yano.

Geiz: (gets out Jetman Ridewatch) Not only is he a thief too. But he also fought Ryugu before.

Sougo got TyrannoMightyMorphinArmor while Geiz got RedHawkArmor.

Annother Ryugu: I sure would get along good.

Nico: Lets bring the Oarfish Magic. (ACTIVATES RYUGU AND GHOST OF MERLIN'S RIDEWATCHES)

He fired waves of magic and energy and smashed her down.

May: Fear the dark Earth! (ACTIVATES GRAND DUKE OF OWLS AND EARTH GEARGOLEM'S RIDEWATCHES)

She fired magic and earth and smashed her down.

Maria: And the strength of darkness! (ACTIVATES AMYGDALA AND JOY'S RIDEWATCHES)

She fired waves of energy and smashed her down.

Ms. Spell: This will be fun! (ACTIVATES GHOST OF MERLIN'S RIDEWATCH)

She fired magic blasts and smashed her down.

Me: YEAH!

Then MetalSeadramon, Yost Electro, Grand Doomer EX, Bouldergeist, Dreadtrux and Icy Angel came.

Nico: Nice team MetalSeadramon!

MetalSeadramon: Thanks Nico. It sure is cool!

Laney: Yeah!

Then a Copperajah came!

Laney: Cool!

Me: Whoa a Copperajah!

Qin: Neat!

Copperajah: (In a girls voice) (India Accent) Being a pokemon like this is really fun.

Nico: Aadarshini Venkatanarasimharajuvaripeta! Wow!

Me: Wow that's a hard name to pronounce.

Nico: I know.

She reverted back and was a girl with green hair and had orange eyes and had a green and orange sari.

Aadarshini Venkatanarasimharajuvaripeta: It's good to see you again Nico. I got this.

She fired waves of energy and blasted down Another Ryugu and I caught the Ridewatch and purified it and I brought Olivia over.

Xenia: YEAH!

Ms. Spell: What's your favorite memory of Nico?

Aadarshini Venkatanarasimharajuvaripeta: When me and Nico made the hottest ever curry for a bully and she literally exploded.

Me: She literally exploded!?

Qin: Yeah it was funny and awesome. She deserved it.

Aadarshini Venkatanarasimharajuvaripeta: Yes everyone hated her for it all.

Me: Geez! Nice.

Lola: Yep.

Nico and Aadarshini hugged.

Nico: I've missed you.

Aadarshini Venkatanarasimharajuvaripeta: Same here Nico.

We went back home.

After Nico's rescue, Lincoln and his harem, Me and my harem, Sakura Knudson, Stellar, Stardust, Ken Knudson, Nico and his harem, Clyde and his harem, Naruto and his harem, Ed Cowart and his harem, Ets and his harem, Gage the Hegehog, Sasuke, Itachi, and their family, Sakura and her family, Qin, Eli, Nicole Knudson, Lori, Leni, Luna, Luan, Lynn, Laney, Lucy, Lana, Lola, Lisa, Lily, Lynn Sr., Rita, Harriet Loud, Sherlock Hound, Noctis Lucis Caelum, Gladiolus Amicitia, Ignis Scientia, Prompto Argentum, Stella Nox Fleuret, Ravus Nox Fleuret, TLPS Mr. Wolf, TLPS Mr. Piranha, TLPS Mr. Snake, TLPS Mr. Shark, TLPS Ms. Tarantula, The Dynasty Warriors, The Samurai Warriors, Yakko, Cherry Hunter, Cammy, Milan Flare, Yoko, Wakko, Poison, Pyrrha Alexandra, Alice, Mimi Kitagami, Dot, Haneru Tobitatsu, Sir William the Good, Lady Mary the Good, The Z-Fighters, Max Goof, P.J., Bobby Zimmeruski, Tank, Roxanne (A Goofy Movie), Baloo, Sora, Donald, Goofy, Roxas, Xion, Riku, Kairi, Lea, Elena, Crash Bandicoot, Coco Bandicoot, Aku-Aku, The Quantum Masks, Alternate Tawna, Spyro, Cynder, The Ghostforce, Rayman, Juniper Lee, The Louds' Scottish Ancestors, The L-ementals, The Demon Slayer Corps, The Demon Slayer Conglomerate, Anatankha, The Bakugan Battle Brawlers, The Power Rangers, The Kamen Riders, Izuku and his friends, The Goths of Darkness, Sebastian Mendez, Darren Arcangela, Brandon Skellington, Norbert and Daggett, Heathcliff, Riff-Raff, Hector, Wordsworth, Mungo, Cleo, Leroy, Sylvester, Timmy Turner, Cosmo, Wanda, Poof, Trixie Tang, Sapphire, Emerald, Chester, A.J., Sanjay, Elmer, Chloe Carmichael, Tootie, Universe 666 Lincoln, his good sisters, parents, harem, and Guardian Angels, Universe 666 Me, Universe 666 Varie, The Lion Guard, Marinette and her friends, Sabrina Spellman, Liam, Carmen Rockell, The Teen Titans, The Royal Defenders, Aquaman, Snow White, Daisuke Yamamoto, Gyro Man, and Pie Pie Mermaid are heading to Canada, and not only is Lincoln going to rescue the six girls here, but we got bad news.

It appears Mike's Dark Side, Mal, has come back and he wants revenge on me for separating him from Mike years ago, but we're going to take him down and condemn him to eternal servitude in The Masters of Evil.

Lincoln: Whoa, we're here in Canada, and I know what we're going to do here, not only am I going to rescue the six girls here, but we got bad news that you're not going to like, J.D. It appears Mike's Dark Side, Mal, has come back and he wants revenge on you for separating him from Mike years ago.

I gasped.

Me: Mal's come back?! Oh man, I thought I made sure that parasite was gone for good.

Nico: I remembered Mike telling me about this guy.

Lincoln: Yeah, and Duncan knew about him when he was in Juvie, and Mal is bad to the bone!

Nico: Damn!

Lincoln: But, we're going to take him down and condemn him to eternal servitude in The Masters of Evil.

Aquaman: That's an excellent idea, Lincoln. Now, we must hurry before that malevolent monster dares to come after us.

Suddenly, we saw a beautiful and super sexy girl with long red hair and green hairband, blue eyes, she was tall at 7'0" in height, she has the body of a goddess and large breasts, fair skin, she has massive and beautiful white angel wings, she's dressed in a green coat with a coat of arms on it, white short-sleeved shirt, necklace with pearls and red gem for the pendant, black pants, white bridal gloves, black knee-high high-heeled boots with butterfly buckles, and long white long-sleeved trenchcoat with knights, swords, magic, dragons, light, and angels on the coattails and on the back is Morgan, the Enchantress of Avalon, in her right hand is The Sword of Hope, and with her are the six girls.

Red-Haired Girl: I hope I'm not too late, but I got the girls away from

Mal before he could kill them.

Lincoln: No, you're not, Morgana Le Fay, you're just in time to lay the beatdown on Mal.

?: KNUDSON!

We then saw our target, Mal, and man, was he out for blood!

Sylvester: If there's one thing I can't stand, it's a sadist like him!

Sylvester unholstered his Sylvester's Blood-Soaked Vampiric Demon Darkness Greatsword of The Dracul and transformed into Super Angel-Cat-Vampire-Acme Dark Knight-Harmony Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Darkness Looney Tune Feline Demonic Darkness Vampire Cat Angel of Divine Darkness Looney Tune Feline Demonic Darkness Vampire Cat Justice and Divine Darkness Looney Tune Feline Demonic Darkness Vampire Cat Death.

Lincoln: Mal enjoyed torturing and hurting innocent people to get what he wants, but we're not going to let him. Come on, gang, let's kick the stuffing out of that malevolent cretin!

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's United Friendship Hinon's Eternal Friendship Almighty Cosmic Storm Greatsword of Universal Hope, Elemental Bravery, and Unbreakable Eternal Bonds from his wider and muscular back, and he transformed into Super Angel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Buffalo-Vampire-Werewolf-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Universal Elemental Cosmic Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix Angel of Divine Universal Elemental Cosmic Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix Mythological Justice and Divine Universal Elemental Cosmic Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix Mythological Hope, TLPS Mr. Wolf transformed into his Super Angel-Wolf-Harmony Celestial Eternal Xelnaga form and the rest of The TLPS Bad Guys Gang transformed into their Super Angel Celestial Eternal Xelnaga forms and they unholster their massive greatswords, The Dynasty Warriors and Samurai Warriors unholstered their weapons, Lincoln's sisters and parents transformed into their Super Angel Celestial Eternal Xelnaga forms and unholstered their massive greatswords from their

backs, Lincoln's harem unholstered their massive swords from their backs and transformed, Sherlock Hound transformed into Super Angel Xelnaga Eternity Infinity Stellar Darkness Demon Hound of Divine Demonic Darkness Compassion and Divine Demonic Dark Demon Hound Justice, and he unholstered his massive Sparda's Demonic Fang Greatsword of The Demon Hound from his back, Crash Bandicoot unholstered his massive Crash Bandicoot's Skylands Ten Elemental Wolf Draconic Bandicoot Greatsword of Ten Elemental Skylands Justice and Ten Eternal Elemental Skylanders True Bravery from his back and he transformed into Super Angel-Bandicoot-Dragon-Elemental Skylander-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Ten Elemental Knight Elemental Skylander Draconic Bandicoot Angel of Divine Ten Element Skylands True Hero Knight Draconic Bandicoot Angel Justice and Divine Ten Element Skylands True Hero Knight Draconic Bandicoot Angel Bravery, Max Goof unholsters his massive Max Goof's Archangel Gabriel's Eternal Unbreakable Bonds of True Friends and Angels Holy Archangel Keyblade from his back and transformed into Super Angel-Disney Knight-Archangel-Harmony Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Divine Heavenly Light Sword Storm Archangel Keyblade Phoenix Angel of Divine Heavenly Light Sword Storm Archangel Keyblade Phoenix Angel Justice and Divine Heavenly Light Sword Storm Archangel Keyblade Phoenix Angel Hope, Timmy Turner transformed into Super Angel-Fairy-Wolf Moon-Mysticon Pink Wolf Mage-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Magic Celestial Fairy Magical Elemental Fairy Mysticon Wolf Moon Angel of Divine Elemental Celestial Fairy Magical Fairy Wolf Moon Justice and Divine Elemental Celestial Fairy Magical Fairy Wolf Moon Hope and he has his Timmy Turner's Lupus the Wolf's Celestial Elemental Harmonious Fairy Wolf Moon Mage's Staff of Elemental Magic Justice out and his Royal Eye of Lupus orb ready as well, Norbert Beaver unholstered his massive Hydros' Primordial Maelstrom Ocean Beaver Greatsword of Primordial Maelstrom Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Beaver-Harmony Celestial Eternal Xelnaga Oceanic Maelstrom Primordial Water Beaver Angel of Divine Oceanic Primordial Water Justice and Divine Oceanic Maelstrom Primordial Water Compassion, Yakko, Wakko, and Dot transformed into their Super Angel-Phoenix-Warner-Harmony Celestial Eternal Xelnaga forms, Inuyasha unholstered his

Inuyasha's Dog Hanyou Tessaiga Demon Slayer Fang Greatsword of Dog Hanyou Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Dog Hanyou-Yokai-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Divine Demon Blood Yokai Spirit Firestorm Dog Hanyou Angel of Divine Demon Blood Yokai Spirit Firestorm Dog Hanyou Justice and Divine Demon Blood Yokai Spirit Firestorm Dog Hanyou Hope, Brandon Skellington had his Pumpkin Scepter of Halloween Town Justice ready, Darren Arcangela, Sebastian Mendez, Qin, Clyde and his harem, Baloo, Izuku and his friends, The Z-Fighters, Daggett, Sasuke, Itachi, and their family, Sakura and her family, Naruto and his harem, Sora, Donald, Goofy, Roxas, Xion, Riku, Kairi, Lea, Elena, Sir William the Good, Lady Mary the Good, The Bakugan Battle Brawlers, The Demon Slayer Corps, The Demon Slayer Conglomerate, Anatankha, P.J., Bobby Zimmeruski, Tank, Roxanne (A Goofy Movie), The Demon Slayer Corps, The Ghostforce, The Louds' Ancestors, The L-ementals, Noctis, Prompto, Ignis, Gladio, Stella Nox Fleuret, Ravus Nox Fleuret, Aquaman and his team, Heathcliff and his friends, Timmy's friends, Universe 666 Lincoln, his good sisters, parents, harem, and Guardian Angels, Universe 666 Me, Universe 666 Varie, my harem, Ed Cowart's harem, Ets' harem, Clyde's harem, Nico's harem, and The Royal Defenders got out their weapons, Rayman unholstered his massive Rayman's Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Greatsword of Peaceful Celtic Dream Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Fairy-Dragon-Lum-Harmony Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Light Darkness Celtic Dream Glade Fairy Dragon Night Angel of Divine Celtic Moon Light Fairy Night Dragon Darkness Celtic Dream Justice and Divine Celtic Moon Light Fairy Night Dragon Darkness Celtic Dream Hope, Juniper Lee unholstered her Juniper Lee's Spirit World Te Xuan Ze Magicstorm Greatsword of Spirit World Magic Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Dragon-Harmony Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Magical Spirit World Te Xuan Ze Dragon Angel of Divine Cosmic Magical Spirit World Te Xuan Ze Dragon Justice and Divine Cosmic Magical Spirit World Te Xuan Ze Dragon Will, Liam unholstered his massive Liam Hunnicut's Arctic Qailertetang's Holy Arctic Thundersnow Greatsword of Holy Arctic Thundersnow Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Ice Dragon-Yuki-Onna-Musk Ox-Harmony Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Sub-Zero Arctic Thundersnow Ice Dragon Angel of Divine Sub-Zero Arctic

Thundersnow Ice Dragon Musk Ox Justice and Divine Sub-Zero Arctic Thundersnow Ice Dragon Musk Ox Hope, and Me, Ed Cowart, Ets, Ken, Nicole, Nico, Gage the Hedgehog, and Eli unholstered our massive greatswords and we transformed, and we went after Mal, and we fired powerful blasts of rainbow energy, colored energy, elemental forces, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Blue Fire, Sand, Bubbles, steel orbs, throwing axes, and mythological animals, and they exploded with incredible power as they hit him.

Then, Lincoln fired a rainbow energy straitjacket that tied Mal up, and Lincoln opened up a portal that led to The Masters of Evil's HQ. Then, he picked up Mal, pointed him to the portal, and then, we saw Lincoln lift his leg up, and then… !

WHAM!

Lincoln literally kicked Mal in the butt and it sent him flying into the portal and he wound up in The Masters of Evil's HQ as it closed. We cheered as we holster our weapons and powered down.

Nico: (LAUGHS) Lincoln, that was an awesome thing you did in literally kicking Mal in the butt and sending him through the portal.

Me: That'll teach that parasite!

Lincoln: Enjoy eternal servitude in The Masters of Evil, Mal. (To Morgana Le Fay) And it's so good to see you again, Morgana Le Fay.

Morgana Le Fay: You too, Linky, it's been a long time.

Lincoln went up to Morgana Le Fay and he hugged her, and Morgana Le Fay is very surprised at just how much taller, more handsome, and much more muscular Lincoln's gotten since she last saw him, and she also felt just how much stronger and how much more muscular he's really become, and she had an atomic red blush on her face, and the atomic red blush on her face soon became even deeper when she saw he still has his vampire fangs and massive white angel wings with stars on the feathers and orange

and aurora-colored tips on the feathers, along with hearing his mature, deeper, and manlier voice and seeing the large white wolf ears with rainbow markings on his head, eleven massive and long white wolf tails with rainbow markings and rainbow tips and white rabbit tail with rainbow markings on top of the massive and long white wolf tails, fine hair on his massive forearms, short stubble on his jawline, and chest hair in the middle of his chest, He-Man's chest harness, and many other accessories, and she also met his familiars, the male white Rabbit Familiar, Alistair, the white Vampire Bat Familiar, Artemis, and the white Wolf Familiar, Seiko.

Lincoln: It sure has been a long time, I haven't seen you since you were seventeen, and as you can see, I really grew a lot since then.

Morgana Le Fay: Holy crap, you sure have, you've really grown up to be very big and very strong like a tree, Lincoln, you've really grown a lot from the cute eleven-year-old little boy into a 18-year-old 8'3" tall, very handsome, and manly man with really massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and eight-pack abs, and you still have those vampire fangs and massive white angel wings, that's so awesome, and the large white wolf ears on your head and the eleven massive and long white wolf tails with markings and white rabbit tail on top of the massive and long white wolf tails, fine hair on your massive forearms, short stubble on your jawline, and chest hair in the middle of your chest and many accessories, that's really new, along with getting He-Man's chest harness. You've really really grown a lot and became a man, but you're still the same kind boy from long ago, plus, you've also grown even more bigger in muscle mass, you can land an airplane on that massive, wider, and more muscular back, squash a melon with those really muscular quads and thighs, and cut a rock into a diamond on those rock-hard eight-pack abs, and there's not even a tape measure long enough to measure that chiseled chest or massive biceps. Plus, I've also met your familiars, and they are really awesome.

Me: And he'd also been hit with massive amounts of cosmic radiation and he'd been imbued with the same powers as me, and he's become truly immortal, and Lincoln, you know this sexy hot mama?

Lincoln: Indeed I do, J.D., this is Morgana Le Fay, Gene-Slammer of

Morgan, the Enchantress of Avalon, she's my Guardian Angel from Michigan and she's a very powerful wielder of light and water magic and a very powerful swordswoman and a member of The Royal Woods Knights of The Michigan Table. She trained me both in the art of swordsmanship and magic, and I became a very powerful swordsman and master of magic, and she also taught me much about the Code of Chivalry and really instilled what it means to be a true hero, to fight with both courage and honor, to protect those I love and hold dear to my heart, and never to let those with such malice and evil in their black hearts get away with their crimes. Plus, you're going to love hearing this: Plus, you're going to love hearing this: Morgana Le Fay is the descendant of Morgan Le Fay, the powerful and ambiguous enchantress from the legend of King Arthur, her early appearances in Arthurian literature do not elaborate her character beyond her role as a goddess, a fay, a witch, or a sorceress, generally benevolent and connected to Arthur as his magical savior and protector. But, in later legends, she went from good to evil.

Me: I knew it.

Melanie Artorgius: Yep, and Lincoln made her a green coat with the coat of arms of Royal Woods' Knights of The Michigan Table along with a beautiful necklace, and to show her thanks, she kissed Lincoln on the lips after their training, and Morgana Le Fay hates that buttface, Chandler, with a very blazing passion. One day, Morgana Le Fay and Lincoln along with the rest of the Royal Woods Knights of The Michigan Table were having a meeting at our castle, but then, the alarm triggered, and we saw who it was that had triggered the alarm: it was Chandler, and he'd brought with him an army of musclebound thugs he hired. Morgana Le Fay and Lincoln went out there along with the rest of us, and she slays them with her greatsword. It drove that buttface into a blood-crazed fury, but before he could get after us, Lincoln and Morgana Le Fay fired chains of dark magic which bound those buttface and tied him up. Lincoln called his family and his sisters and told them of what that buttface tried to do to him, and needless to say, everyone wanted his head on a pike! But Lincoln wasn't surprised, Chandler tried to kill him many times in the past, but in the end, his plan failed, and we called the cops and he along with his goons were sent to jail, and

to make sure that they didn't try to get revenge, Morgana and Lincoln casted a spell to prevent those buttfaces from coming back because messing with the descendant of Morgan Le Fay and one of the members of The Royal Woods Knights of The Michigan Table will have dire and disastrous consequences.

Nico: That Dark Chandler is such a murderous asshole! How were you all able to even put up with him?!

Lincoln: We couldn't, he always found ways to try and cause trouble and make us miserable or kill us.

Me: And more than too often, he's had the daylights beaten out of him.

Lori: We'd literally had it with that little monster, wherever he went, trouble was sure to start.

Lincoln: And more than too often, he's tried to kill me and the same went with his goons, Artie and Trent. But, we should be glad that Dark Chandler's in The Black Gates forever, and Artie and Trent are now in The Charon Reform School for life, and now that you're here, Morgana.

Lincoln went up to and hugged Morgana Le Fay in his abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms, he leaned his head down the right side of her neck, and he slowly bit her and he fed on her blood, and we saw his rainbow energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flare up as he gained a massive power boost and he also gained the very same powers as her, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more, and his massive white angel wings with aurora and orange tips spread out and glow. He then slowly unlatched his fangs from her neck as her neck healed and the puncture marks sealed up, and he also kissed where he bit her.

Morgana Le Fay: Wow, you're still just as gentle as ever when you feed on one of your Guardian Angels, Lincoln.

Suddenly, an Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love appeared on Morgana Le Fay's neck with green gems on the gold

lightning bolts and green crystal links from her merged Crystal Necklace of The Buddha along with an Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love on her neck.

Morgana Le Fay: (Surprised) Lincoln, are these…?!

Lincoln: Yep, that's an Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love and an Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love, which means you're now part of my harem and my many future wives, Morgana Le Fay.

Morgana Le Fay had a smile on her face and tears in her eyes as Lincoln still had his abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms around her, and he leaned down to her face and he kissed her passionately on the lips, and she also returned it, and we cheered for them, then, we went up to the six girls, and when Lincoln saw who they were, they immediately recognized them. The six girls are Akiho Yamabuki, Clariss, Izumi Hayashii, Machiko Yokokawa, Mayumi Shimizu, and Otome Iwamoto from Plastic Honeymoon.

Lincoln: Oh wow, it's Akiho Yamabuki, Clariss, Izumi Hayashii, Machiko Yokokawa, Mayumi Shimizu, and Otome Iwamoto from Plastic Honeymoon.

Nicole: Whoa, awesome.

Lincoln: Are you girls okay?

Akiho Yamabuki: Yes, we're okay, thanks to you.

Then, when Akiho Yamabuki and the other five girls saw who it was that saved them from Mike's Dark Side, Mal, their faces turned atomic red upon seeing the 18-year-old 8'3" tall, handsome hunk with abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles, eight-pack abs, long wild white hair going down to the bottom of his neck and rainbow lightning bolt highlights in the bangs of his long white hair and large white wolf ears with rainbow markings on top of his head, fine hair on his massive muscular forearms and beard stubble on his jawline, rainbow colored thunderbird with a gold lightning bolt and Ebonwu Squadron emblem emblazoned on his forehead with Third Eye on his forehead with

rainbow iris, rows of straight teeth with vampire fangs, Crest of Miracles on his massive right pec and golden lightning bolt cutie mark with the thunderbird and comic books surrounded by the symbols of Fire, Water, Ice, Wind, Earth, Nature, Light, and Darkness in a circle on his massive left pec, Celtic Cross cutie mark tattoo in the form of the cutie marks of Twilight Sparkle, Sunset Shimmer, Rainbow Dash, Applejack, Rarity, Pinkie Pie, Fluttershy, Starlight Glimmer, and Trixie Lulamoon, surrounded by a circle were the marks of the other girls in Lincoln's harem on his massive, wider, and more muscular back, and on top is the Earth surrounded by the ring of mermaids and surrounded by a Thunderbird, Phoenix, Angel, Vampire Bat, Werewolf, and Buffalo and a Rinnegan-like marking, and right below the Cutie Mark tattoo is a rainbow kanji with nine magatama in between that said, "Lincoln Landon Loud, Almighty Champion and Emissary of Hinon, Almighty Master of The Elemental Forces, The Storms, The Cosmos, and The Universe, Master of Hero Personas and Many Powers, The Loud House's Man With A Plan, Voice of Reason, Golden-Hearted Brother of Many Siblings, Golden-Hearted Lover and Father of Many Kids, Almighty Golden-Hearted and Loving Son of Lynn Sr. and Rita Loud, Loving Grandson of Albert Loud and Samuel Loud, Almighty Golden-Hearted and Loving Future Husband, Strongest, Bravest, Resilient, Courageous, Handsomest, and Manliest Warrior of The Loud Family, Powerful Alpha Vampire-Werewolf-Cyborg Hybrid, Descendant of The Seventeenth Century Duke Lincoln McLoud of Loch Loud in Scotland, Destroyer of Morag McLaughlin, Archenemy of Max Dillon Also Known as Electro, Destroyer and Slayer of Extremely Evil, Black-Hearted, Sadistic, Delusional, Power-Hungry, Psychotic, Irredeemable Bastards and Tyrants, Talented Comic Book Writer and Video Gamer, Jack-Of-All-Trades, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True God of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Savior of The Loud House and Michigan, True Immortal Hero, Amazing and Powerful Student of Numerous Amazing and Powerful Teachers, Shinobi of The Hidden Leaf

Village, Member of Many of Team Loud Phoenix Storm's Branch Teams, Spice Demon of The Loud Family, Surfer of The Legendary Wave Humungadunga, Third-In-Command And Founder of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Emissary of The Cosmos and The Heavens, Ambassador of Harmony, Friendship, Purity, Hope, Courage, and Love, and God of Friendship, Hope, Love, Courage, and Justice Dodgeball Angel King of Gotham Royal York, The Unifier of The Three Kingdoms and Warriors of Japan, Fearsome Defender of His Many Guardian Angels, and Destroyer of The House of Damaskinos", he has deep sapphire blue eyes, tattoo of a pepper with fire surrounding it on his broad left shoulder, and Mark of Manhood tattoo of a male bodybuilder with a barbell raised above his head and around him are elemental forces and an orange kanji that read, "Lincoln Landon Loud, Strongest, Bravest, Resilient, Courageous, Handsomest, and Manliest Warrior of The Loud Family" on his massive left muscular forearm, and he had his Rabbit Miraculous, Eini, with him, his male white Rabbit Familiar, Alistair, his white Vampire Bat Familiar, Artemis, and his white Wolf Familiar, Seiko, along with Darkus Battle Ax Vladitor, Darkus Omega Leonidas, Pyrus Omega Leonidas, Haos Omega Leonidas, Subterra Omega Leonidas, Ventus Omega Leonidas, and Ventus Omega Leonidas.

He had his massive Lincoln Loud's United Friendship Hinon's Almighty Eternal Friendship Cosmic Storm Greatsword of Universal Hope, Elemental Bravery, and Unbreakable Eternal Bonds and the purified Universe 666 version of The Miracle Box holstered on his wider and muscular back, his orange Crystal Saber, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace, his Omnipotent Elemental Thunderbird Phoenix Angel of Universal Harmonious Loud Justice, Mythological Hope, and Eternal Love Almighty Book, Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Elemental Harmony on his left hip, his Eater of Sins revolver and Elemental Universal Thunderbird hand-cannon Blaster holstered on his right hip, the Pisces the Fish constellation and Aquarius Zodiac sign on the back of his neck and the Cygnus the Swan constellation and embedded Stone of Gelel on the back of his massive left hand, large weighted gold metal bands with multi-colored on his massive biceps and thighs with silver phoenixes on

them, large gold cuff Bracers of The Champions of the Universe with large rainbow gems on his large wrists with the Dragon Ball Bracelet on the left large gold cuff bracer and other bracelets merged with the left large gold cuff Bracer and large gold Elemental Shield of Harmony shrunk to the size of a gem on top, massive indestructible white angel wings with stars and orange and aurora-colored tips on the large white feathers and eleven massive and long powerful white wolf tails with rainbow tips and rainbow markings with white rabbit tail on top of the eleven massive and long white wolf tails, he has on He-Man's chest harness with colored gems on the orange crisscross straps and gold metal circular chest plate with phoenix carved on it and surrounded by red gems and on the back of the straps is a kanji that said Lincoln Loud, Truly Loving Gold-Hearted Brother, Son, Grandson, and Father, and he was dressed in an orange version of He-Man 2002's loincloth with hanging silver lightning bolts and long white trenchcoat coattails with Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Moonlight, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Great Old Ones, Mythological Animals, Mammoths, Pegasi, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, and Mermaids on the coattails and they also had intense powerful rainbow hot flames coming off them and hanging mini silver lightning bolts on the coattails held up by his large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with a large golden buffalo head with rainbow gems for eyes and large rainbow gem in its mouth for the belt buckle on his waist, large royal blue pants with rainbow fire and multicolored lightning bolts on the thighs, and large gold armored knee-high boots with colored gems on them, silver Buffalo head stud earrings with rainbow gems for eyes the Thunderbird carved on it and the Element, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis on the heads, large Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love with colored gems on the gold lightning bolts and rainbow crystal links from his merged large Crystal Necklace of The Buddha with a large rainbow Thunderbird-shaped Element of Harmony and a large silver Buffalo head with

rainbow gems for eyes and Thunderbird carved on it and the Element, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis on its head for the pendant on his bare chest with chest hair in the center of his chest, large white choker collar with gold accents and Thunderbird pendant on his neck, large fingerless orange gloves with the symbol of The Loud House on it and surrounded in a diamond formation are a Phoenix, Thunderbird, Buffalo, and Angel, his Ring of The Phoenix large multi-colored gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it surrounded by a Thunderbird, Phoenix, Werewolf, and Buffalo on his right ring finger, Blue Lantern ring on his left ring finger and small planets orbiting around his fingers like rings, claws on his fingers with gold armored finger claws over his fingers, he has eleven large multi-colored orbs orbiting around his legs and ten multi-colored smaller orbs orbiting around his waist and circling around his feet on the floor are eleven golden crosses with angelic runes and an immense rainbow protective aura around him.

Akiho Yamabuki: Oh wow, you're Lincoln Loud of Team Loud Phoenix Storm.

Lincoln: That's right, and it's a pleasure to meet you all.

Lincoln made five clones of himself, and he and his clones went up to the girls, and they hugged their waists in their abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms, and they leaned down and kissed the girls on the lips, which they returned with equally intense passion, as they wrapped their arms around the wider muscular backs of Lincoln and his clones, and we cheered wildly at the scene.

Akiho Yamabuki: (Seductively and rubs her right hand on Lincoln's massive right pec) You too, big, tall, muscular, and handsome.

Suddenly, six Elemental Thunderbird Necklaces of Eternal Love appeared on the necks of Akiho Yamabuki, Clariss, Izumi Hayashii, Machiko Yokokawa, Mayumi Shimizu, and Otome Iwamoto with colored gems on the gold lightning bolts and colored crystal links from their merged Crystal Necklaces of The Buddha along with Elemental Thunderbird Chokers of Eternal Love on their necks. We returned home to The World Tree Estate and the rest of the team was shocked to find out the villain we went after was Mike's Dark Side, Mal, who came back wanting revenge on me for separating

him from Mike years ago.

But, when Lincoln showed what we did in laying quite a brutal beatdown on that asshole, and then, Lincoln tying him up and literally kicking his butt into the portal that led to The Masters of Evil's HQ, everyone cheered as they hugged us and Lincoln's harem kissed him and he had steam whistling from his ears. Lincoln and Morgana Le Fay have a lot of catching up to do now that she's back in town.

Maria: I can't believe Mike's Dark Side, Mal, came back! I thought J.D. got rid of that parasite long ago!

Lincoln: He did, but he came back for revenge. That monster was nothing more than evil incarnate and always desired one thing: revenge.

Duncan: Well, now he's condemned to eternal servitude to The Masters of Evil.

Lincoln then put the Hinon's Vengeance Curse on Mal to make sure he's kept an eye on.

Lincoln: There we go. I also made sure to put The Hinon's Vengeance Curse on Mal, if he steps out of line, he'll die and he'll be banished to The Black Gates forever.

Nico: Nice one.

Me: Max had already proven himself, but Mal, he's got a long way to go, and he still has to answer for everything he put Mike and everyone else through during the first Total Drama competition years ago.

Gwen (Total Drama): Vypra will keep him on a leash, and with Lincoln's curse also on him, he's on thin ice.

After taking down Mal, we were training intensely in the gym, doing 900,000,000,000,000 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, and regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls,

leg curls, and chest presses with 900,000,000,000-lb barbells, squats, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, and we were really sweating like crazy, even doing yoga to clear our minds, and we were also doing 900,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get our eleven massive and long wolf tails even more stronger than ever as well, and when Morgana Le Fay saw Lincoln doing 900,000,000,000,000 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, and regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 900,000,000,000-lb barbells, squats, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, even doing yoga to clear his mind and doing 900,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get his eleven massive and long white wolf tails even more stronger than ever, she had an atomic red blush on her face, hearts in her eyes, and her nose was bleeding.

Morgana Le Fay: My God, I was right that Lincoln's really grown into a 18-year-old, 8'3" tall, really big, handsome, sexy, and extremely super strong manly man, just look at those abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and his eight-pack abs really hard at work, and really working out with those 900,000,000,000-lb barbells and he's not even getting tired, incredible, and he also got one awesome tan, and he's also doing 900,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get his eleven massive and long white wolf tails even more stronger than ever, and he now looks even more ripped than ever. He's definitely been bodybuilding and working out even more for many years, and because of that along with the combination of his diet plan that we gave him, along with his hyperpuberty and genes, he'd gained the powerful and massive body that all bodybuilders could only dream of. If anyone tried to mess with him now, they were in for a world of hurt and trouble, and he's always been there to defend and protect us from Chandler, his goons, Pablo, Anderson, and Hawk and Hank at school or out in public, and he was also quick to defend us from Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, and Luan if they get out of search control again, along with Killjoy Huggins.

Lincoln: Yep, and I've also trained a lot under some very powerful teachers, J.D. and Nico included, Morgana, and I can still defend myself, and in addition to getting stronger and bigger in muscle mass, I've also gotten smarter as well.

Morgana Le Fay: That's incredible, and we'd already known just how strong you were long ago ever since you did some wrestling and working out with some of the other Guardian Angels long ago, and we're so proud of just how much stronger you've gotten, and just how much taller you've gotten, along with getting that much bigger in muscle mass, and you've also been getting smarter as well.

Me: You got that right, plus, we heard all of the stories from Lincoln about you girls and about how you all helped him in his training to become an emerging hero before Team Loud Phoenix Storm was formed, and how he grew from a little boy into a really big, really strong, and really powerful man.

Morgana Le Fay: Oh man, I knew it was only a matter of time before he told everyone that story.

Nico: Yep. So, Morgana, what memories did you have with Lincoln?

Morgana Le Fay: Oh man, I was hoping you'd ask that. Well, this one time, Lincoln and I along with the rest of The Royal Woods Knights of The Michigan Table were riding out on patrol looking for any sign of trouble and we also had the rest of his Guardian Angels with him. Suddenly, we heard the sound of angry bellowing and the smell of sewage in the air, and we saw who it was coming after us: it was Chandler, Royal Woods' murderous bully and sewage asshole, and he had a massive army of thugs with him and he was out to kill Lincoln again, that set us off. We rode out there and we'd slain every last one of the thugs, then, we turned our attention to Chandler, and we brutally thrashed him. Then, Lincoln chained him up with chains of light and we brought him before the rest of his family, and after we told and showed them all everything, Lori, Leni, Luna, Luan, Lynn, Laney, Lucy, Lana, Lola, Lisa, Lily, and Mr. and Mrs. Loud were absolutely livid at Chandler once again, and Lori, Leni, Luna, Luan, Lynn, Laney, Lucy, Lana, Lola, Lisa, Lily, and Mr. and Mrs. Loud all pounced on Chandler, and they brutally beat his butt into the ground.

Nico: Jeez.

Lincoln: Then, we called the cops and they immediately cuffed Chandler after we tied him up in an energy straitjacket, and they

loaded him up in the police car and he was bellowing in anger again.

Ellie Elsher: But, then, we proceeded to flip him the bird and some of us even pulled a double hander and that really set that asswipe off and he bellowed with even more anger as the car drove off to take him back to prison.

Raven Ghostrick: We were really getting sick and tired of that asshole always running loose and trying to kill Lincoln, but we always put him down like the idiot that he is.

Me: He was nothing more than trouble and he can never ever be forgiven.

Nico: Yeah, and when he broke loose and caused havoc in Chang An, it was the last straw that broke our backs!

Selene Emperyous: And Lily the Mermaid transformed on that day, and she and Lincoln sent him to The Black Gates forever, he deserved it.

We got a shower, and then, Lincoln, Angelica, Darli Dagger, Rera, Saya, Wu-Ruixiang, Mina Majikina, Rimururu, Mikoto, Suzu, and Rinka Yoshino are heading to Sirena Beach.

Lincoln snapped his fingers, and the 18-year-old, white-haired, 8'3", handsome and extremely muscular man was dressed in his new large orange speedo with a Thunderbird and a lightning bolt surrounded by elemental forces and stars on it with rainbow flames coming off the speedo, orange sandals, his jewelry and accessories, and he had his weapons holstered in case of trouble.

And Angelica, Darli Dagger, Rera, Saya, Wu-Ruixiang, Mina Majikina, Rimururu, Mikoto, Suzu, and Rinka Yoshino are dressed in the two-piece colored bikinis The Musiqidandi Sisters made for them, colored sandals, and they had their weapons holstered in case of trouble. Plus, we found out Angelica, Darli Dagger, Rera, Saya, Wu-Ruixiang, Mina Majikina, Rimururu, Mikoto, Suzu, and Rinka Yoshino had feelings for Lincoln, and he also had feelings for them, and he also saved them all from an ambush by a group of musclebound thugs Icky Vicky hired to kill them, Lincoln sucked out

their muscle mass, virility, strength, blood, and life energy as it killed them all which made her go insane with anger, until Lincoln fired energy blasts at that bitch and more gold and jewels and treasures came out of her, but they also got to keep their heads up, they got word that bitch has sent more muscle-bound thugs to kill them.

Angelica: Whoa, so this is Sirena Beach, it truly is beautiful.

Lincoln: It sure is, Angelica, and it's perfect for our first date before Matau's mission in Rio. Shall we?

Lincoln, Angelica, Darli Dagger, Rera, Saya, Wu-Ruixiang, Mina Majikina, Rimururu, Mikoto, Suzu, and Rinka Yoshino dived into the waters and they had fun swimming in the waters and they also had a swimming race and had a lot of fun and they saw the sea life that live in there, then they went back to the beach and they also had a game of volleyball, and Angelica, Darli Dagger, Rera, Saya, Wu-Ruixiang, Mina Majikina, Rimururu, Mikoto, Suzu, and Rinka Yoshino got an extremely massive and deep atomic red blush on their faces when they saw Lincoln lift thirteen 900,000,000,000,000-lb barbells Lincoln summoned in his large and strong hands and thirteen massive and long white wolf tails, but then, they saw hulking muscle-bound thugs hired by Icky Vicky coming after them, but Lincoln grabbed each of them one by one and he'd sucked out their muscle mass, strength, and virility and made them thin as rakes and completely weak and he set them on fire and sent them to The Black Gates forever.

Then, they had some lunch, and then, as the sun was about to set, Lincoln made clones of himself and he and his clones went up to Angelica, Darli Dagger, Rera, Saya, Wu-Ruixiang, Mina Majikina, Rimururu, Mikoto, Suzu, and Rinka Yoshino and they hugged them in their abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms, and Angelica, Darli Dagger, Rera, Saya, Wu-Ruixiang, Mina Majikina, Rimururu, Mikoto, Suzu, and Rinka Yoshino placed their hands on the massive pecs of Lincoln and his clones, and then, they shared a passionate and romantic kiss. They came back home to The World Tree Estate, and we saw Lincoln covered in kisses on his face, body, and eight-pack abs.

Me: (Whistles) Looks like someone really had a good time at Sirena

Beach, eh, Lincoln?

Lincoln: (In Heaven) It… was… so… awesome!

Suddenly, ten Elemental Thunderbird Necklaces of Eternal Love appeared on the necks of Angelica, Darli Dagger, Rera, Saya, Wu-Ruixiang, Mina Majikina, Rimururu, Mikoto, Suzu, and Rinka Yoshino with colored gems on the gold lightning bolts and colored crystal links from their merged Crystal Necklaces of The Buddha and Elemental Thunderbird Chokers of Eternal Love on their necks.

Lily the Mermaid: Whoa, now Angelica, Darli Dagger, Rera, Saya, Wu-Ruixiang, Mina Majikina, Rimururu, Mikoto, Suzu, and Rinka Yoshino are in your harem.

Jenna: And Icky Vicky had some nerve trying to kill them, that bitch is just making things much worse for herself.

Serena Logan: I always knew that child-despising, destructive, pure evil bitch was and always will be nothing but fucking trouble, and she's just making things worse for herself.

Rarity: And trying to kill Angelica, Darli Dagger, Rera, Saya, Wu-Ruixiang, Mina Majikina, Rimururu, Mikoto, Suzu, and Rinka Yoshino, now that repulsive ape is really going to get it.

Lincoln: And we also had a run-in with more of the hulking muscle-bound hired thugs she sent to kill us yet again, but I sucked out their muscle mass, strength, and virility and killed them all and sent them to The Black Gates, and she should be screaming with pure vengeance and hate at us in 3… 2… 1!

Suddenly, we heard Icky Vicky scream and bellow with extreme hatred and rage and cursing right at us, and now, the bitch has officially lost her mind.

Maria: (Flips Icky Vicky the middle finger) Yeah, up yours, you bubble-butt bitch!

Nico: Even after we kicked Icky Vicky's miserable hide, that bitch still refuses to quit!

Lincoln: Same with Flip, Lewis Travolta, Amy, Pablo, Anderson, Billy McLean, and the other jerks at Dad's restaurant, but it's much more fun to see their thugs get killed by me.

Me: It sure is, and it's so much more fun seeing them blow their stacks!

Inuyasha: Leave that to me. (YELLS AT THE TOP OF HIS LUNGS AT THE JERKS) SHUT YOUR HALF-WIT PIE HOLE, YOU PSYCHOPATHIC FIRE-BREATHING BITCH!

Suddenly, the Beads of Subjugation on Icky Vicky's neck and on the necks of the jerks glowed and the amplified gravity forced the jerks to faceplant on the ground, and we laughed hysterically.

Nico: Those Beads of Subjugation really are awesome!

Lincoln: And that'll be to remand them if they so much as get anymore dumb ideas again.

Timmy Turner: If Icky Vicky gets anymore of her dumb ideas, she's going to get thrown inside a pit of vipers!

Wanda: Bad idea, sport. She's more terrifying than a pit of vipers, along with the fact that she also tried to attack you with snakes she'd brought with her.

Lincoln: We'll think of some more punishments for her, we've already added on more punishments to that mutant, Flip.

At the park we were having an awesome contest.

Dripple: Oh dear. What's going on now?

Droopy: A contest where everyone eats Ghost Pepper Chicken Sandwiches.

Dripple: That is gonna be hot for them papa.

Droopy: I know they can take it.

May ate one and then she screamed and fire blasted out of her mouth!

Maria extinguished her fire.

May: Ahh! Thanks Maria.

Droopy: Should I prepare the water?

Maria: I got plenty of that.

Then I ate 10 sandwiches and I was really on fire with awesome heat.

Laney and Eli had fire blasting out of their mouths from the heat and Maria extinguished them with water.

Lola: Nice!

Nico ate 23 sandwiches and he was REALLY feeling the head.

Lola: Those are intensely hot!

Kickback: You guys gonna be okay?

Wade Ripple: (Wheezing) I love hot food.

He ate a nuclear hot sandwich and then he started Boiling!

Wade Ripple: AAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAHHHHHHHH!

We laughed!

Lola: That is funny!

Nico: (LAUGHS) YEAH!

?: Can I have some with you guys?

We saw a Dracozolt!

Me: Cool a Dracozolt!

Dracozolt: (In a girls voice) Those sandwiches look tasty.

Nico: Ida Lingdonburg! Wow!

She reverted back and was a girl with yellow hair with red clothes and had yellow angel wings.

Ida Lingdonburg: Awesome to see you again nico.

Nico: Same here.

Cliffjumper: What's your favorite memory of Nico?

Ida: When me and Nico had a spicy food eating contest and I won.

Me: That is cool.

Qin: Yeah she is tough too.

Lola: I like it.

Nico: Yeah.

Nico and Ida hugged.

Nico: I've missed you.

Ida: Same here.

Kickback: (grins) Hey, Garfield. Maria got a photo for you from Nico's rescue!

Garfield: What is it?

Maria showed the photo and then GARFIELD SCREAMED LIKE A LITTLE GIRL AND HIS NINE LIVES JUMPED OUT OF HIM AND HE AND THE NINE LIVES JUMPED AROUND LIKE BULLETS FIRED FROM A GUN!

They came back together.

Garfield: That is crazy!

Maria: If I couldn't get you to come on the rescue, I figured I'd bring the rescue to you.

Garfield: Very funny.

Nico: I told you he would not like seeing that monster.

Qin: Yeah.

Me: Nico ate the Another Lasagna Monster.

Lola: Yep.

The previous group came.

Evil Green Ranger: Can me, Robo Roxy, Gentleman Ghost, Vreedle Brothers, Dark Spicer, Koragg, Wiggum, Chalmers, Springfield Mafia, and Key go with you guys?

Louie: Nice job yesterday, girls.

Legs: Is Jiraiya gonna be okay?

Nicole: He'll be fine. In about 4 years. Brad on the other hand? He's going to be going to hell soon.

Nico: And yes you all can come with us.

Lola: Yep. Meowth: Nico, which Gene Slammers do you think you'll meet next?

Nico: Arctozolt, Dracovish and Arctovish.

Lola: Cool!

Qin: Awesome!

Suddenly, Lincoln's deep sapphire blue eyes and the rainbow colored iris of Lincoln, Lori, Leni, Luna, Luan, Lynn, Laney, Lucy, Lana, Lola, Lisa, Lily, Lynn Sr., and Rita's Third Eye, and everyone else's Third Eye glowed even more, as they sensed a dark energy signal with their eyes and the Force, and they saw who the figure was in the vision: the figure was none other than Simone de Bastien,

the 500-year-old vampire queen from Paris whom Diana had encountered during one of her missions, and now, that 500-year-old vampire has returned for revenge. When we saw it, we knew it meant trouble.

Rayman: Uh oh, I know the glowing eyes from anywhere. Lincoln, everyone, is someone coming after us?

Lincoln: You guessed it, Rayman, and Diana, you're not going to like it. Are you familiar with a vampire named Simone de Bastien?

Diana Lombard gasped.

Diana Lombard: I am, and I wish I wasn't. On one of my assignments in The Centre, we went to Paris and we found out that the person responsible for missing residents was none other than Simone de Bastien, a 500-year-old vampire queen who along with her lover, the vampire king, Gerard Montague, ruled a vampire clan in Paris. But, they're not like the vampires we all know, instead of biting their victims and feeding on their blood, they steal their souls turning them into vampires.

We gasped.

Nico: Jeez. So, there's a difference between the vampires we know and Simone de Bastien.

Me: Yep, but either way, she's still an evil vampire who needs to die.

Diana Lombard: Last time we faced her, she turned Martin into a vampire, but here's the thing, he's the descendant of Gerard Montague, and there was a common gene: when the binding ceremony was complete, The Gateway to The Banished Realm would open and her clan would return and plunge the world into eternal darkness.

Lincoln: Yep, she needs to die. And I'll do to her what I've done to Audrey Blade and her minions.

Elizabetha Draculana: (Romanian Accent) I hope you also consume her soul and convert the negative energy she harbored in her souls into positive energy.

Lincoln: You know me all too well, Elizabetha.

Nico: Just when we were glad to be rid of The Ghostrick Destroyers, now Simone de Bastien had to show up to cause trouble, but she'll be gotten rid of. Alright, gang, let's go, we're heading to Rio to help Blue, Jewel, and their friends.

Lincoln: Nigel's time is up, and he'll soon be in for eternal servitude in The Masters of Evil, and once we get done taking down Nigel, (Deep Sapphire Eyes turn blood red) You're next, Simone de Bastien.

Elizabetha Draculana: (Romanian Accent) If that soul-sucking vampire thinks she can come back to get revenge and bring her clan back here our world, she's sorely mistaken. I can't wait to see her get turned to ashes once more!

Matau: Blu, Jewel, everyone, hang in there, we're coming.

Lincoln put up a rainbow energy field around The World Tree Estate and we headed out to Rio to help Blu, Jewel, and their friends take down Nigel, and once we got done taking down Nigel, Matau and Lincoln are going to destroy Simone de Bastien and make that 500 year old vampire queen pay for her crimes.

We were off to Rio in Brazil.

We arrived in Rio.

Me: Good old Rio.

Qin: Party capital of South America.

Xenia: Yep.

Lola: Awesome.

Evil Green Ranger: By the way, I'm up for the Power Rangers monster battle.

Robo Roxy: It's true.

Me: Sweet! Looking forward to it.

Nico: Same here.

Metal Man: Blu! Jewel! Where are you guys?

Me: Allow me.

I whistled and they came.

Blu: HEY! You guys made it!

Qin: Would miss this for anything.

Lola: Yeah!

Matau: Awesome to see you guys.

Jewel: Same here to you.

We arrived at the treehouse we built.

Nico: We want to thank you guys for helping to take down the Meta

Me: Yeah we owe you big for that.

Blu: Aw that was fun.

Jewel: It was our pleasure guys.

Lola: Yeah.

Camie: All our big day missions are really fun.

Dark Spicer: How do you guys like the treehouse?

Blu: It's awesome!

Me: We built this treehouse for this.

Sonic: It sure is nice here.

Lola: It sure is.

Fluttershy: I think it's really beautiful here.

Me: It sure is and the views of the city and the Amazon Rainforest are awesome.

Lola: They sure are.

Arpeggio: It's truly an honor to meet fellow birds.

Blu: Same to you Arpeggio.

Jewel: Yeah it sure is awesome.

Arpeggio: This is gonna be a most fun adventure.

Lola: Yep.

Wiggum: Blu, what kind of bird are you? A hawk?

Blu: No I wish! I'm a parrot.

Laney: He's a Spix's macaw and they are beautiful birds here.

Lola: They sure are.

Matau: I agree there too.

Lola: Yeah.

(DANCE OF THE SUGAR PLUM FAIRY PLAYS)

Poromon came out in a fairy costume with 3 bottles of beer.

Poromon: (to Blu, Jewel, and their friends) Hello there! I'm the beer fairy! Come to give you guys 3 bottles of beer!

Doomfenshmirtz (laughs): From one bird to another!

Blu: (LAUGHS) That is so cute!

Jewel: (LAUGHS) Poromon looks so cute like this.

Pedro (Rio): (LAUGHS) Yeah!

Blu: But Poromon we don't drink beer.

Me: I'm not really sure birds like Blu CAN drink.

Nico: Yeah.

Poromon: Hmm. You're right.

Poliwag did puppy eyes.

Fat Tony: Poliwag, that won't work.

Nico: Yeah.

Blu: What's Gotham Royal York like?

Cloud Man: It's got tons of good stuff. For humans and animals.

Nico: Yeah.

Manaphy: And tons of not good stuff. LIKE THE BLOOD AND HONEY MOVIE! (Shows trailer close to Blu's face) LOOK AT IT!

Me: Oh for fucks sake.

I calmed her down.

Nico: Long story.

Blu: Wait. Is that Pooh?!

Nico: Yeah. It's a dark version of Winnie the Pooh.

Lola: Yeah. It's not good.

Camie: Yeah.

Jewel: Is that Piglett as well?!

May: Yep. I know. He doesn't too cute here!

Nico: Yeah.

Me: Like we said, Long story.

May: Yeah

Blu: Why don't you sue the people who made this?! It's a nonviolent solution.

Key: That's not such a bad idea.

Lola: Good idea.

Me: We'll talk about that later.

Nico: Right now we have a job to do

Wendy Koopa: Has Gabi been exposed as our spy yet?

Blu: No thank goodness.

Lola: Good.

Nico: Yeah.

Chalmers: That means Apple, Raven, and the others will fight her on our way to Nigel.

Nico: Amore will have to help out with that.

Lola: Yep.

Nico: Yeah.

Ultra Humanite: I hope she doesn't mind getting bruised a bit.

Lola: Oh boy.

Nico: We'll heal her up.

Eli: Yep.

Varie: I agree.

Koragg: It's a fair and honorable fight. She won't be hurt badly by us and her poison won't affect us

Me: She's not really a Poison Dart Frog. She's actually a rare Pink Tree Frog. They are non-venomous.

Koragg: Oh big difference. But still she won't be hurt too bad.

Me: Yeah.

Catzi: I still hope she won't get too mad

Nico: Don't worry about it.

Lola: Yeah.

Nico: Okay.

Octagon: Blu, you're about to see the usual battles in action.

Rhomboid: There, stuff will get blown up real good!

Nico: Yep.

Blu: Awesome! Can I join too?

Me: You sure can.

Qin: Awesome.

Maria: I'll call them in.

We got to work and then Maria called it in.

Then Condiment King, Toiletnator, Fixer, Leonard, Mr. Mittens, Xiao Fung, Gramma Stuffum, Greiger, New Wave, and Seadramon came.

Nico: Condiment King, Toiletnator, Fixer, Leonard, Mr. Mittens, Xiao Fung, Gramma Stuffum, Greiger, New Wave, and Seadramon

Blu: It really is good to see you again, Leonard.

Leonard: Same to you, Blu.

Condiment King: (laughs) I knew bringing you along was a good idea!

Toiletnator: Me too.

Nico: Yeah!

Fixer: (to Nico) We heard you fought Twisted Kida.

Nico: We sure did.

Mr. Mittens: Did she really try to eat Lincoln alive?

Me: Yep. But Lincoln stopped her.

Evil Green Ranger: This is gonna be fun guys.

Me: And I've been wanting to do this battle for a long time.

Evil Green Ranger: I sure can tell.

Me: Yeah.

Evil Green Ranger: MJ, you can join in too.

MJ: Awesome!

Lola: This will be fun.

We got the battles underway.

Leif, Camie the Mermaid, Sky, Bridge, Z, Sydney, Valentina Gruber, Pinkie Pie, Maud Pie, Featherweight, Tech Skylanders, Bombshell and Kickback VS Condiment King, Big Cheese, Slyther, Mucus, Void Knight, and Boomtower - Nico's rescue, Meeting Kaarina Heikkinen and Princess Luna transforming against Twisted Kida

---

Condiment King was first.

Condiment King: (to Leif) Nico's rescue involved Meeting Kaarina Heikkinen. And Princess Luna transforming against Twisted Kida.

Leif: She sure did. And it was awesome!

Camie: We saved her from herself and it was awesome and fun.

Sky Tate: It sure was.

Bridge Carson: Everyone had fun on that one. And Kaarina was so awesome. She is a Finnish Lapphund gene-slammer.

Z: Yeah and she is awesome as a Finnish Lapphund.

Valentina Gruber: She sure is cute as one too.

Pinkie Pie: Boy she sure is adorable.

Maud Pie: (Monotonously) She sure is awesome.

Featherweight: I agree there too.

Sprocket: Yeah that is for sure.

Condiment King: No kidding there. Lets do it!

Leif and Condiment King called out Garbador and Mr. Mime! Leif merged with Z and they formed into LEIF Z! Condiment King merged with Mucus and they formed into MUCUS SAUCE KING! Leif and group fired waves of energy, metal, gears, lightning and slime and smashed them down.

Layla, Lucy Mann, AncientMermaidmon, Ranamon, Mermaimon, Venusmon, Kabuto Riders, Rarity, Sweetie Belle, Water Skylanders, and Team Rocket VS The Toiletnator, Pooperman, Leprechaun (TTG), Another Faiz, Syren (Miraculous Ladybug), and Maria Witchblade - Battling Another Nature Patty, Krabby Patty Zombie Patty (SpongeBob Squarepants Krabby Patty Creature Feature),

ROTTEN KRABBY PATTY (To Love A Patty), Ultimeatum, Meatball Monster, Lasagna Monster, Ghost of Merlin and Ryugu Tamatebacco

---

The Toiletnator was next.

Toiletnator: (to Layla) Nico, Layla's team, Ryugu's team, and the others did good battling Another Nature Patty, Krabby Patty Zombie Patty (SpongeBob Squarepants Krabby Patty Creature Feature), ROTTEN KRABBY PATTY (To Love A Patty), and Ultimeatum. And Another Meatball Monster, Lasagna Monster, Ghost of Merlin and Ryugu Tamatebacco as well

Layla: They sure did and it was awesome.

Lucy Mann: Nico and Lana ate the Anothers and Nico said that the Nature Patty was like eating the Inside of a Lawmower.

AncientMermaidmon: Leni and J.D. imitated Rolf and Ed when they heard that Giant Meatball monster.

They laughed!

Ranamon: (LAUGHS) That was really funny y'all.

Mermaimon: It sure was and Nico ate the Zombie Krabby Patty without turning into one.

Venusmon: That was awesome and Lana ate the Another Rotten Krabby Patty.

Soji: Lana is really awesome doing that.

Rarity: Indeed she is and that is amazing darlings.

Sweetie Belle: And the Lasagna Monster REALLY DID scare the 9 lives out of Garfield! That was funny! It was like how Stewie got scared when he saw the Robot from the Queen Album.

Gill Grunt: That was funny.

Toiletnator: That is funny And awesome! Lets do it!

Layla called out Vaporeon and Toiletnator called out Garbador and Layla and Rarity merged and formed into LARITY THE FAIRY OF JEWELED WATER! Toiletnator and Duff merged and they formed into THE SCOTTISH TOILETNATOR! Layla and group fired waves of water, ice and jewels and smashed them down.

Piper Willowbrook, Kanna Bismarch, Caam, Serenity of Gusto, Universe 666 Eis Shenron, Nuova Shenron, White Heart, Peni Parker, Spiderman, Gwen Stacy, Sunset Shimmer, Pipsqueak, Fire Skylanders, Metal Man and Ice Man (Megaman) VS Fixer, Evil Spring Man, Robert Vance, Minions of Set, Jack The Zipper and Setsuna - Lincoln's rescue

---

Fixer was next.

Fixer: (to Piper) I heard Lincoln's rescue was in Canada. How was it?

Piper: It was really awesome and we took down Mal, Mikey's dark side and sent him to the M.O.E.

Kanna: That was really fun and cool.

Caam: It sure was awesome.

Universe 666 Eis: That was a really awesome adventure for us.

Nuova Shenron: It sure was.

White Heart: I agree there too.

Peni Parker: Yeah that was so fun.

Gwen Stacy: It sure was.

Spiderman: I'll say!

Sunset Shimmer: That was awesome and cool.

Pipsqueak: (British accent) It was awesome and cool guys.

Sunburn: Yeah no kidding there.

Fixer: Boy that was awesome! And Mal will be kept under a tight leash. Lets do it!

Piper called Moltres and Fixer called Klinklang. Piper merged with Sunset Shimmer and they formed into SUNSET PIPER THE PHOENIX OF FORGIVENESS! Fixer merged with El Oso and they formed into EL FIXER! Piper and group fired waves of fire and smashed them down.

Lori Loud, Bisca Mulan, Mr. Krabs, Golden Locks, Crimson Chin, Catman, Wind Man, Air Man, Dust Man, Tornado Man, Rainbow Dash, Scootaloo, Air Skylanders, Teresa and Arpeggio VS Leonard, Beagle Boys, Tech Gear Golem, Penelope Spectra, Fright Knight, and DC Catman - Meeting Morgana Le Fay, Gene-Slammer for Morgan, the Enchantress of Avalon

---

Leonard was next.

Leonard: (to Lori) I heard you guys met Morgana Le Fay, Gene-Slammer for Morgan, the Enchantress of Avalon. What's she like?

Lori: She is literally amazing and she is also not only the gene-slammer for Morgan, but is also the direct descendant of the sorceress Morgan Le Fay.

Bisca: She sure is and she is also just as powerful and amazing.

Mr. Krabs: Aye lass she sure is.

Golden Locks: Yeah no kidding and she is awesome.

Crimson Chin: Yeah and her story is awesome too.

Catman: It sure is everyone.

Wind Man: Boy it sure is.

Air: I agree there.

Dust Man: Same here.

Tornado Man: Boy no kidding and it's on Chandler.

Leonard: What did he do this time?

Nico: Yep. So, Morgana, what memories did you have with Lincoln?

Morgana Le Fay: Oh man, I was hoping you'd ask that. Well, this one time, Lincoln and I along with the rest of The Royal Woods Knights of The Michigan Table were riding out on patrol looking for any sign of trouble and we also had the rest of his Guardian Angels with him. Suddenly, we heard the sound of angry bellowing and the smell of sewage in the air, and we saw who it was coming after us: it was Chandler, Royal Woods' murderous bully and sewage asshole, and he had a massive army of thugs with him and he was out to kill Lincoln again, that set us off. We rode out there and we'd slain every last one of the thugs, then, we turned our attention to Chandler, and we brutally thrashed him. Then, Lincoln chained him up with chains of light and we brought him before the rest of his family, and after we told and showed them all everything, Lori, Leni, Luna, Luan, Lynn, Laney, Lucy, Lana, Lola, Lisa, Lily, and Mr. and Mrs. Loud were absolutely livid at Chandler once again, and Lori, Leni, Luna, Luan, Lynn, Laney, Lucy, Lana, Lola, Lisa, Lily, and Mr. and Mrs. Loud all pounced on Chandler, and they brutally beat his butt into the ground.

Nico: Jeez.

Lincoln: Then, we called the cops and they immediately cuffed Chandler after we tied him up in an energy straitjacket, and they loaded him up in the police car and he was bellowing in anger again.

Ellie Elsher: But, then, we proceeded to flip him the bird and some of

us even pulled a double hander and that really set that asswipe off and he bellowed with even more anger as the car drove off to take him back to prison.

Raven Ghostrick: We were really getting sick and tired of that asshole always running loose and trying to kill Lincoln, but we always put him down like the idiot that he is.

Me: He was nothing more than trouble and he can never ever be forgiven.

Nico: Yeah, and when he broke loose and caused havoc in Chang An, it was the last straw that broke our backs!

Selene Emperyous: And Lily the Mermaid transformed on that day, and she and Lincoln sent him to The Black Gates forever, he deserved it.

FLASHBACK ENDS

Leonard: GEEZ! That Chandler when he had his dark side in him was a heartless sociopathic freak!

Rainbow Dash: Yeah no kidding there! What a jerk!

Scootaloo: If it were me I would have smashed his face in and broke his nose!

Whirlwind: Me too!

Leonard: I would turn him into dog meat! Lets do it!

Lori and Leonard called out Braviary and Emboar and Lori merged with Rainbow Dash and they formed into LORI RAINBOW! Leonard merged with Tchang Zu and they formed into TCHANG LEONARD THE DEMON PIG OF THUNDER! Lori and team fired waves of wind, rainbows and lightning and smashed them down.

CatDog, Max Mercury, Horsea, Lyra Avalon, Red Bird, Blue Birds, Jean Bison, Beast Wars Bonecrusher, Fluttershy, Tornado Bolt,

Seabreeze, Life Skylanders, Beekeeper and Doofenshmirtz VS Mr. Mittens, Superfriends Cheetah, Yokai, Joy (Bayonetta), Kishiryuki, and Blue Birds - Us having a GHOST PEPPER CHICKEN SANDWICH EATING CONTEST IN THE PARK

Mr. Mittens was next.

Mr. Mittens: (to CatDog) You guys had a GHOST PEPPER CHICKEN SANDWICH EATING CONTEST IN THE PARK! Please tell me you two didn't have any!

Cat: We sure did and it was spicy!

Dog: Yeah fire was coming out of both of us Cat!

Max Mercury: Boy it sure was awesome and fun.

Horsea: Boy I'll say!

Lyra Avalon: Yeah it was cool.

Red Bird: I agree there too.

Blue Birds: Yeah no kidding.

Jean Bison: Everyone had a good time on that.

Bonecrusher (Beast Wars): No kidding there. It was spicy.

Fluttershy: It sure was a tasty one.

Tornado Bolt: Boy no kidding and awesome.

Seabreeze: (Swedish Accent) It sure was tasty ja.

Stealth Elf: Yeah no kidding.

Mr. Mittens: Yeah that is for sure! Lets do it!

CatDog called out Liepard and Arcanine and Mr. Mittens called out Persian. Then CatDog merged with Fluttershy and they formed into

FLUTTERCATDOG! Mr. Mittens merged with Carmen Dillo and they formed into CARMEN MITTENS! CatDog and group fired waves of leaves, grass, flowers and fruit and smashed them down.

Ulrich, Blossomforth, Selene Tutankhamen, Cere Cere, Fenix, Vapwhirl, Kagura Mikazuchi (Fairy Tail), Erza Scarlet, Applejack, Apple Bloom, Flashwing, Burst Man and Cloud Man VS Xiao Fung, Evil Wing Man, Army Dillo, Loyax, Evil HERO Inferno Wing, and Movie Scarecrow - Those Ghost Pepper Chicken Sandwiches were nuclear spicy!

Xiao Fung the Demon Sorcerer of Wind was next.

Xiao Fung: (to Ulrich) Those Ghost Pepper Chicken Sandwiches were nuclear spicy! How much water was needed?

Ulrich: A LOT! We were drinking lots of water and Maria took a bite and was boiling like Wade Ripple.

Blossomforth: That was funny.

Selene Tutankhamen: It sure was and it was cool.

Cere Cere: I thought so too.

Fenix and Vapwhirl agreed.

Kagura Mikazuchi: I thought it was awesome myself.

Erza: Same here too.

Applejack: Boy those sandwiches were spicier than hot coals from a fire.

Apple Bloom: Yeah they sure were but they were tasty.

Flashwing: Yeah that was great.

Xiao Fung: That is awesome. Lets do it!

Ulrich called out his Aegislash and Xiao Fung called out Pidgeot. Ulrich merged with Samurai Jack and they formed ULJACK! Xiao Fung merged with Splitface and they formed into XIAOSPLIT! Ulrich and group fired waves of energy, earth, rock, mud, boulders, lava, crystal and apples and smashed them down.

Luster Dawn, Molly Molloy, Catherine Torres, Lyra Heartstrings III, Melanie Moondancer, Althea Aganad, Firesque, Starlight Glimmer, Cozy Glow, Undead Skylanders, Lemmy Koopa, and Wendy Koopa VS Gramma Stuffum, Rock, Filthy Phil, NES Ghidorah, NES MechaGodzilla, and Lego Thanos - Rio De Janeiro is the party capital of South America

---

Gramma Stuffum was next.

Gramma Stuffum: (to Luster Dawn) (German Accent) Rio De Janeiro is the party capital of South America. I heard they have great food there.

Luster Dawn: They sure do and the food and dancing and partying are so much fun!

Molly Molloy: I agree there. It's so fun.

Catherine Torres: It sure is awesome.

Lyra Heartstrings III: I agree there myself.

Melanie Moondancer: It sure is amazing.

Althea Aganad: I agree myself too.

Firesque: Yeah that is for sure.

Starlight Glimmer: I agree myself.

Cozy Glow: I love all the dancing too.

Hex: I do too.

Gramma Stuffum: Ja it sure is. Lets do it!

Luster Dawn called out Solgaleo and Gramma Stuffum called out Alcremie. Luster Dawn merged with Hitoshi and they formed into LUSTERTOSHI! Gramma Stuffum merged with Angry Hot Chicken Wing and she formed into THE ANGRY STUFFED CHICKEN! Luster and group fired waves of fire, bones, magic, stars, lightning, blood and skulls and smashed them down.

Boris, Kouta, Tharja, Celica, Clalr, Hilda, Chloe Terryington, Twilight Sparkle, Starshine Sparkle, Magic Skylanders, Clawful and Ultra Humanite VS Greiger, Tobias Whale, Bun Bun, Parasite, Estroy, and Shadow Mandy - Blu and Jewel are awesome birds

---

Greiger was next.

Greiger: (to Boris) Blu and Jewel are awesome birds. They shouldn't be underestimated.

Boris: No they shouldn't be.

Kouta: But they are awesome and pretty birds.

Tharja: I'll say.

Clair: No kidding.

Celica: Yeah no kidding there too.

Chloe Terryington: That is for sure.

Twilight Sparkle: It sure is awesome and cool.

Starshine Sparkle: You got that right.

Spyro: Yep.

Greiger: That is for sure. Lets do it!

Boris and Greiger called their Mega Wailord! Boris merged with Ariana Sanchez and they formed into ARIORIS! Greiger merged with Nocturna and they formed into GREITURNA! Boris and group fired waves of magic and indigo fire and smashed them down.

Maria, Mirai Cheng, Dinobot, Scorponok, Bonecrusher, Transquito, Okalani Xayavong, Xenia, Princess Celestia, King Solar, Solar Eclipsa, Amber Morning, Light Skylanders, RD Luna, and Catzi VS New Wave, Yani, Velociraptors, Aligned Scorponok, Terrashock, and Zizza - Nigel is going to be turned into FRIED CHICKEN!

New Wave was next.

New Wave: (To Maria) Nigel is going to be turned into FRIED CHICKEN!

Maria: You got that right! And I love good friend chicken!

Mirai Cheng: So do it!

Dinobot: Defeating him will be one of good honor.

Scorponok: That is for sure.

Bonecrusher: You got that right and I can't wait to smash his head in.

Transquito: Same here.

Okalani Xayavong: (Cambodian Accent) It will be awesome to pulverize him.

Xenia: That is for sure.

Princess Celestia: I think it will be good.

King Solar: Same here.

Solar Eclipsa: Yeah that is for sure there.

Amber Morning: But fighting a deranged Cockatiel like Nigel will not be easy.

Spotlight: I agree there.

New Wave: He may be a sulfur crested cockatiel but he is a villain still. Lets do it!

Maria called out her Mega Vaporeon and New Wave had a Mega Kyogre. Maria merged with Mirai and they formed into MARAIA! New Wave merged with Yani and they formed into NEW YANI! Maria and group fired waves of light and water and smashed them down.

Poromon, Caren, Poliwag, Shinichi Saruhara, Beros, Alessa Garcia, Dax Lo, Princess Luna, Moondust, Snowdrop, Children of The Night, Dark Skylanders, Dimitri LouSteau and Jean Bison VS Seadramon, Big Lenny, Gazimon, Victor (Spongebob), Earth Kang, and Universe 666 Salem - Lana is gonna be all over Nigel like A Rocky Mountain Wildcat for making Blu and Jewel suffer!

Seadramon was next.

Seadramon: (to Poromon) Lana is gonna be all over Nigel like A Rocky Mountain Wildcat for making Blu and Jewel suffer! Being a fellow bird yourself, I hope you help her with that.

Poromon: Oh you can count on that.

Caren: We'll unleash the horrors of The Birds on him.

Poliwag: Yeah we'll make all the birds everywhere eat him for dinner.

Shinichi: That is for sure.

Beros: Yeah it will.

Alessa Garcia: You got that right.

Dax Lo: It will be awesome and funny.

Princess Luna: That will be awesome and cool.

Moondust: It sure will.

Snowdrop: Yeah it sure will be awesome.

Gari: I'll say!

Blackout: You got that right.

Seadramon: That will be awesome to see. Lets do it!

Poromon called out Articuno and Seadramon called out Gyarados. Poromon merged with Jacqueline Eyjafjallajokull and they formed into Jacqueporo Eyjafjallajokull and Seadramon merged with Josephine and they formed into JOSEPHINE THE SEADRAMON KNIGHTESS! Poromon and group fired waves of darkness and smashed them down.

Jak VS Zombizou

Zombizou was next.

Zombizou: This will be cool.

Jak: Bring it.

He fired waves of energy and blasted her down.

Blu VS Jailbird Monster

Jailbird Monster was next.

Jailbird Monster: I'm going to love this.

Blu: Me too.

He fired waves of energy and blasted Jailbird Monster down.

Tommy Oliver VS Evil Star

Evil Star was next.

Evil Star: This will be cool.

Tommy Oliver: It sure will.

He fired waves of energy and smashed him down.

Marinette VS Absorbing Man

Absorbing Man was next.

Absorbing Man: I'm ready for this too.

Marinette: Me too.

Marinette fired waves of energy and smashed them down.

Tony Jones VS May Kanker

May Kanker was next.

May Kanker: I'm ready for fun.

Tony Jones: Me too!

Tony fired waves of energy and blasted her down.

Nate Adams VS Hot Rodney

Hot Rodney was next.

Hot Rodney: I have a feeling this will be fun.

Nate Adams: Me too!

He fired waves of energy and smashed him down.

Mighty Morphin Power Rangers, Megaforce Rangers, Blade Riders, M.J. J.D. Knudson, Varie, Camie, Celica, Cassidy, Misty Tredwell, Adagio Dazzle, Sonata Dusk, Aria Blaze, Eli, Nunnally, C.C., Lucy, Laney, Lana, Lola, Lisa and Lily VS Evil Green Ranger

---

Evil Green Ranger was next.

Me: I've been looking forward to this one.

Evil Green Ranger: Boy no kidding there! This will be good.

Me: It sure will.

I unsheathed my sword.

Jason: IT'S MORPHIN TIME!

THUNDERCLAP!

Tommy Oliver: DRAGONZORD!

Zach: MASTODON!

Kimberly: PTERODACTYL!

Billy: TRICERATOPS!

Trini: SABER TOOTHED TIGER!

Jason: TYRANNOSAURUS!

They transformed and were ready.

Megaforce Rangers: LEGENDARY RANGER MODE! MIGHTY MORPHIN!

They turned into the Mighty Morphin Rangers too!

Blade Riders: HENSHIN!

They transformed and were ready!

Me: Lets do it!

I teleported and me and Evil Green Ranger clashed all over the place and sparks flew all over the place!

It was like how Jack and the Scotsman clashed!

SPARKS FLEW EVERYWHERE!

He jumped back and then fired an energy wave and I fired an energy blast and the blasts collided and exploded!

KRABBBBBBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO

I teleported out of the smoke and opened his safe and in it was a bunch of weapons called the Thrashers of Nigel, they're a massive collection of massive greatswords with embedded colored gems and the anti-Nigel symbol etched on the 7'5" massive, wide, double-edged gold blades, large gold wolf heads for the crossguards, large white angelic faces built into both sides of the hilts with large colored

gems embedded in the foreheads, longer midnight black handles, four large wolf heads with colored gems for eyes and on the bottom of the four large wolf heads are large gold wolf heads with colored gems in their mouths for the pommels.

I teleported back with them and we fired energy blasts and blasted him all over.

Me: Time for the finisher!

We formed the Power Blaster!

Me: FIRE!

We fired a massive energy blast and element blast and the blasts all hit Evil Green Ranger and exploded!

KRABBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO

He was down.

Me: YEAH! Evil Green Ranger you have failed this world!

Troy Burrows: Rangers that's a Super Mega Win.

We regrouped and everyone cheered.

Blu: That was so fun!

Qin: It sure was!

Nico: Yeah it was!

Jean Bison: Now to pay Nigel a visit.

Leonard: You know what? I'm coming too!

Gentleman Ghost: The more, the merrier.

Nico: Sweet!

Eli: And I sense he's in that clearing where were the last time we were here.

Me: Then lets go.

Nico: Get ready Nigel, (EYES GLOW RED) Your days of tormenting Blu and Jewel are over.

We were off.

We flew and got to the clearing and we saw Gabi.

Me: Gabi. Nice to see you.

Gabi: Same here.

Me: Nigel wasn't onto you was he?

Gabi: No he wasn't.

She beckoned me and told me that he was going to finish what he started and smuggle birds of all kinds onto the black market and kill Blu and Jewel.

Me: Thanks for telling us this.

Gabi: I truly am sorry we have to do this.

Nico: Me too. But rest assured we're not fighting you.

?: That's right. We are!

We saw the EVER AFTER HIGH GIRLS!

Raven Queen: We got this. You all stop Nigel.

Me: Thanks Raven. We owe you girls.

Amore: I'll help you guys!

Raven Queen: Thanks Amore.

We went on and into the big clearing.

Chemistro came.

Nico: Thanks for coming, Chemistro.

Chemistro: No problem Nico. This will be fun.

We then saw Nigel and he was waiting. We hid.

Chemistro went over to him and Blu and Jewel were with him.

Nigel: So, you must be Chemistro.

Chemistro: Damn right I am. And you must be Nigel. Don't look very tough up close.

Nigel: Well looks can be deceiving my friend.

Chemistro: We'll see about that.

Nigel: Blu, I was wondering when I'd run into you and Jewel again. You and I have a score to settle!

Blu: That suits me fine. Except, I've got friends to back me up!

Nigel: What friends?

?: See for yourself you overgrown featherduster!

Then the spirits of the bird species of Rio De Janeiro came and they swirled around him and then converged and then…

KRABBBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO

A massive fiery explosion blasted off above him and then a phoenix cry was heard! We came out.

Me: Nigel, you sure are ugly for a bird.

Nigel: NO ONE CALLS ME UGLY!

Me: Well I just did.

Nigel: I will turn you into bird food!

Me: Bite my big fat fucking ass!

Camie: We are here to destroy you!

Blu: These are my friends Team Loud Phoenix Storm!

Ophelia Simpson: And I get to meet my archenemy. I'm Ophelia Simpson, Gene-slammer of Knight Light and I'm going to battle you.

Nigel: You're not the only ones with friends. Cogs!

An army of Cogs appeared.

Me: Cogs! Now we're talking!

I fired waves of energy and lightning and blew many of them to scrap metal!

Nico: Take that!

I fired waves of energy and blasted them all over and we were punching and smashing them.

Then the cogs put Blu, Jewel and friends in cages.

Blu, Jewel, and their friends lay defeated at the hands of the Cogs.

Nigel: I told you I was gonna get revenge on you, Blu. Don't say I didn't warn you.

Red: (headbutts a Cog) Crap! What do we do?!

Matau got an idea.

Matau: (to everyone watching) Everyone out there! Lend Blu, Jewel, and their friends your strength! They get stronger with your support! When I give the signal, share your energy with Blu, Jewel, and their friends! Okay? Ready… go!

Everyone in the audience began sharing their energy with the Blu, Jewel, and their friends. And soon, Blu found the strength to get up

and bust out of the cages and smashed the Cogs down..

Blu: Sorry, Nigel. But you shouldn't count me out yet!

Blu then pecked a Cog, knocking it down.

Nigel: WHAT!?

Poromon: (Echoing) LIGHTNING JAVELIN!

He fired a wave of lightning and electrocuted Nigel all over!

Blu: Thanks for the help, everyone.

Jewel: I didn't think we'd be this popular.

Pedro: Me neither.

Nico (Rio): Well, should you guys really be complaining right now?

Rafae: I'm not.

Luiz: So, let's finish this fight!

Nico: YEAH!

Matau: Can I transform with you guys?

Tommy: Sure, Matau.

Zeo Rangers: It's Morphin Time!

Tony Jones: With This Animite, I MAGIM FUROK!

Edyn: With This Animite, I MAGIM UGGER!

Strag: With this Animite, I MAGIM FREEP!

Daisuke Yamamoto: A-ma-zon!

Kat: "Zeo Ranger 1 - Pink!"

Tanya: "Zeo Ranger 2 - Yellow!"

Rocky: "Zeo Ranger 3 - Blue!"

Adam: "Zeo Ranger 4 - Green!"

Tanya: "Zeo Ranger 5 - Red!"

Jason: "Gold Ranger Power!"

All: "Power Rangers Zeo!"

KRABBBBBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO

A massive fiery explosion blasted off behind them and they were ready!

Troy: Time to clip your wings!

Tsukasa: And ground you!

Kamen Ride: Red Hawk!

Kamen Ride: Black Condor!

Kamen Ride: Yellow Owl!

Kamen Ride: White Swan!

Kamen Ride: Blue Swallow!

Tsukasa turned into Red Hawk and Daiki summoned clones of the Jetman!

Megaforce Rangers: LEGENDARY RANGER MODE! HYPERJET SQUAD!

They turned into the Jetman too!

Maria: And this! (TURNS DIAL) BEAST FURY 6!

She summoned Beast Man, Zeru, Rampage (Beast Wars), Victor, Universe 666 Syn Shenron, Sailback Sharptooth, Beast of Bottomless Lake, and Evil Bunny!

Nico: YEAH!

Matau: Alright, I think we've had just about enough of you, Nigel!

Suddenly, Matau's yellow eyes turned neon yellow, and he was surrounded by a green and sky blue energy aura with winds, stars, Air Toa, and phoenixes, and as he approached Nigel, he left green and sky blue energy, winds, stars, Air Toa, and phoenixes with every step.

Matau: You really make me sick, Nigel, you're nothing more than a psychopathic bird who enjoys the havoc that you've wrought, and even worse, you enjoy causing pain and suffering to Blu, Jewel, and their friends! Well, I'm not going to put up with that anymore, I hope you're ready to get the stuffing beaten out of you, you flying rat with wings!

Suddenly, Matau was surrounded by a massive vortex of green and sky blue energy, winds, and stars surrounding the vortex, there are Air Toa and phoenixes flying around the vortex, and in the vortex is a yellow phoenix. Then, as the vortex faded, Matau emerged, but he was changed forever.

(SAMBA MUSIC PLAYS)

Matau grew to 7'9" in height, he now had abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and eight-pack abs, tanned skin and green-colored chin hair, he has long green hair going down to the bottom of his neck with sky blue highlights in the bangs of his hair, he has neon yellow eyes and a green and sky blue energy aura with winds, stars, Air Toa, and phoenixes surrounding him, he has a Toa Mata of Air with the Ice Kanji in its hands emblazoned on his forehead, he has phoenix earrings with green gems for eyes and the Air and Eternity Kanjis in its claws, and he has on his Crystal Necklace of The Buddha with green gems on the gold wind gust links and sky blue crystal links and green Air Toa-shaped Element of Harmony and on the bottom of the Element of Harmony is a phoenix with green gems for eyes and holding the Air and Eternity Kanjis in its claws for the pendant on his bare chest, and tattooed on Matau's now wider and more muscular back is a phoenix and a Toa Mata of Air, and they're surrounded by winds. Suddenly, Matau felt a sharp

pain on his now wider and more muscular back, and then, massive green angel wings with sky blue tips on the large green feathers, sprouted out of his now wider and more muscular back. Matau has on a pair of large black pants with wind gusts on the legs, black knee-high leather combat boots, large weighted gold bands on his massive biceps and thighs, and orbiting around his legs are eight large green orbs, he has on a Ring of the Phoenix with large green gem with heart-shaped gem in the center on his right ring finger and Green Lantern Corps ring on his left ring finger and Stone of Gelel embedded in his left hand.

Suddenly, Matau's massive Destroyer of The Bohrok-Kal sword was suddenly surrounded by a massive kaleidoscope of green and sky blue energy, winds, stars, Air Toa, and phoenixes, and it also merged with his weapons, and when it emerged, it's transformed into Matau's Hurricane Wind Air Toa Greatsword of Hurricane Justice, it's a brand-new large greatsword with embedded sky blue gems and the symbol of the Air Toa and the anti-Bohrok-Kal symbol etched on the massive 7'5" massive, wide, double-edged green blade, large Air Toa heads for the crossguard, large white angelic faces built into both sides of the hilt with large green gems embedded in the foreheads, longer midnight black handle, four large Air Toa heads with yellow gems for eyes and on the bottom of The Air Toa heads is a large phoenix head with sky blue gems for eyes and large green gem in its mouth for the pommel. Matau has on his new large gold cuff Bracelets of the Champions of The Universe with green gems on his wrists, his new large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with a golden Air Toa head with sky blue gems for eyes and a large green gem in its open mouth for the belt buckle on his waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace on his right hip and Eater of Sins revolver holstered on his left hip. There's a gold kanji below the Air Toa and phoenix that said, "Matau, Toa Mata of Air, Brother and Teammate of Tahu, Vakama, Onewa, Whenua, Matau, Nokama, Takanuva, Pohatu, Onua, Lewa, Gali, Kopaka, and Nuju, Loving Brother of Blu, Jewel, and Friends, Archenemy of Curtis Carr Also Known As Chemistro, Destroyer of Tetridax and The Bohrok-Kal, Smasher of Nigel, Destroyer and Slayer of Evil, Deranged, Murderous, Ruthless, and Sadistic Bastards, Amazing and Powerful Student of Amazing and Powerful

Teachers, and Master of Air, Air Toa, and Phoenixes"

マタウ、エアのトア・マタ、タフ、ヴァカマ、オネワ、フェヌア、マタウ、ノカマ、タカヌバ、ポハトゥ、オヌア、レワ、ガリ、コパカ、ヌジュの兄弟でありチームメイト、ブルー、ジュエル、そしてフレンズの愛する兄弟、大敵カーティス・カーは、ケミストロ、テトリダックスとボロックカルの破壊者、ナイジェルの粉砕者、悪の破壊者であり殺戮者、狂った、殺人的、無慈悲でサディスティックなろくでなし、驚くべき強力な教師の驚くべき強力な生徒、そして空気のマスターとしても知られています、エアトーア、フェニックス

Matau has transformed into SUPER ANGEL-AIR TOA-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA HURRICANE FORCE WIND AIR TOA ANGEL OF DIVINE HURRICANE FORCE WIND AIR TOA ANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE HURRICANE FORCE WIND AIR TOA ANGEL WILL!

We were amazed by Matau's Super Angel-Air Toa-Phoenix-Harmony Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga transformation, but when Nigel saw it, he went mad with rage and charged at him with the hopes of slitting his throat with his talons, but Matau fired a massive barrage of green and sky blue energy, winds, Air Toa, and phoenixes at Nigel, and they exploded as they hit him and sent him right into a tree, Nigel got back up, but this really angered him now.

Blu: Whoa, so that's…?!

Matau: (Divine Godly Cosmic Voice of The Hurricane Force Air Toa Angel and Divine Hurricane Force Wind Air Toa Will) This is only my Phase 1 transformation to deal with that crazy bird, Nigel, my Phase 2 transformation's coming up soon, and it's against one of the enemies of Lincoln's future wives.

Diana Lombard explained to Blu, Jewel, and their friends about Simone de Bastien, the 500-year-old vampire and her crimes, and they were shocked as soon as she was finished.

Jewel: Jeez, she's bad news. Wait, I think I remembered seeing her here in Rio, she had a black orb inside her hand.

Lincoln: Dark Orb, figures. But, that Dark Orb is also… !

Diana Lombard: You're right, it's protecting her from the sun. She knew of what happened last time we dealt with her, but we'll be ready for her.

Blu: Not only that, but while she was here, she'd stolen the souls of some of the people here.

Suddenly, we saw an army of people heading for us: but we saw that they were vampires, and that was proof that Simone de Bastien had stolen their souls and turned them into vampires.

Lincoln: Okay, now she's really done it. SOUL RESTORATION!

Lincoln fired a massive rainbow energy blast, and it headed for Simone de Bastien, and when it hit her, a blast of souls escaped from her mouth and they went back into her victims restoring them to normal, and this also angered Simone de Bastien.

Nico: Nice one, Lincoln. But, you do realize you just pissed her off even more.

Lincoln: Like I even care what she's feeling, we've put down a lot of evil vampires in the past, and Simone de Bastien has made a huge mistake crossing us.

Me: A mistake she's going to pay with her undead life.

M.O.M.: She clearly has no idea of what's coming for her, but luckily, she didn't come after Martin and Java.

Diana Lombard: She didn't. But, we'll be heading for Torrington Academy sooner than expected, I just hope Martin doesn't do anything to make a fool of himself again, or dealing with me will be the least of his worries.

Jenni Anderson: Especially since Lincoln's sisters will come to his defense. I swear if he thinks of trying to make a fool of himself or start any trouble again, he's going to get it!

Kairi Yano: Here's an advance notice-

Dark Spicer: Your ass is about to be kicked!

Maxxor: By the authority of the Tribal Alliance-

Keiichiro: We're taking you down by force!

Me: And we're going to kick your big ugly fucking ass!

We went at the Cogs and Nigel and bashed and smashed the Cogs all over and Matau and Ophelia bashed and blasted Nigel and Blu and Jewel blasted him all over!

Lana then WENT FULL OUT WILDCAT AND SHE WENT APESHIT ON NIGEL! SHE BASHED AND PULVERIZED HIM ALL OVER THE PLACE LIKE A BRUTAL WILDCAT!

Lana: (PRIMAL VOICE) YOU WANT TO KNOW WHAT MADE ME WILD? WANT TO KNOW WHAT MADE ME WILD!? THEY CALLED MY NAME IN BANK NIGHT AND I WASN'T THERE! (LAUGHS AND ROARS CRAZILY AND STUPIDLY)

She was bashing and smashing him all over!

Jak: (gets out Zombizou's Amazon Weapon) I don't mean to sound weird. But, it's time for a kiss!

He slashed him all over and even had the hammer of Zombizou kiss him full on the beak!

Jewel" (gets out Bird Dopant's Amazon Weapon) This is from me, Nigel!

She got out a Bird Hammer and smashed him on his head!

Rocky: (gets out Sharkyonara's Amazon Weapon) Shark Attack!

He got out a bear trap hammer and snapped it on Nigel's butt!

SNAP!

Juleka: (gets out Sloppy Joe's Amazon Weapon) Time for you to stink bad!

Juleka got out a bazooka and fired limburger cheese and smashed him all over! (FOGHORN!)

Inara: (gets out Mushroom Nezare's Amazon Weapon) Being from the Underneath, this suits me.

Inara formed her Mushroom sword and slashed Nigel all over.

Eddie Archer: (gets out Greedy Gaping Jaw's Amazon Weapon) Polly wanna smacker?!

Eddie formed a jaw hammer and bashed him and bit him!

Zeo Rangers: Zeo Blaster!

Jason Lee Scott: Golden Staff!

Daisuke Yamamoto leaps into the air and comes back down with his claws, slicing into Nigel.

SLASH!

Prince Mudeenu and Kamengareth blasted and Smashed Nigel.

Kickback, Cliffjumper, Droopy and Dripple used the Earth Cyber Planet Keys and they enhanced Kickback's Machine Gun, Cliffjumper's Glass Gas and Droopy and Dripple's powers 100-fold.

Kickback and Droopy: TEX AVERY MACHINE GUN BARRAGE!

Cliffjumper and Dripple: TEX AVERY GLASS SHOOTER!

Fire Emblem of The Rose and Robo Roxy: FIRE EMBLEM ROSE BLAST!

Egypt Power and Gentleman Ghost: EGYPT GHOST SHOT!

Adventures of Jonny Quest and Evil Green Ranger: JONNY QUEST BLAST STORM!

Redemption of Ken Ichijouji and The Vreedle Brothers: KINDNESS AND HONESTY OF KEN BLAST!

Comedy of Goofy and Dark Spicer: ASSKICKING COMEDY GOOF BLAST!

Dragons of Light and Koragg: DRAGONS OF LIGHT AND EARTH BLAST!

Appetite of Kagura and Wiggum: APPETITE OF THE DRAGON BLAST!

Skies of Rayquaza and Chalmers: SKIES OF DELTA BLAST!

Cranes of Kung Fu and the Springfield Mafia: CRANES OF KUNG FU BLAST!

Spidermonkey Power and Key: SPIDERMONKEY KEY BLAST!

Twilight Sparkle, Thunder Sparkle, Starburst, Night Light Jr, Nyx Midnight, Scarlet Genie, Zeta "Silver" Telekinetic, Sparkle Girl, Love Charm, Tinker Sparks, Starbeam Glitter, Starshine Sparkle, Luster Dawn, Princess Cadance, Princess Amore, Flurry Heart, Lilly Crystal, Cloud Star, Minuette, Twinkleshine, Lemon Hearts, Moondancer, Lyra Heartstrings, Sweetie Drops/Bon Bon, Donut Joe, Spike the Dragon, Shining Armor, Tempest Shadow, Swift Foot, Gallus the Griffin, Star Swirl the Bearded, Magic Skylanders, Rai, Sena and Joe Shimamura: MAGIC OF FRIENDSHIP BLAST!

Sunset Shimmer, Phoenix Shimmer, Sunray, Sunshine, Fire-Lion Breaker, Wild Apple-Joe, Dagger Blade, Royal Solflare, Boomer Bang, Panda Brawl, Triple Berry, Pepperdance, Cayenne, Wallflower, Adagio Dazzle, Aria Blaze, Sonata Dusk, Gusty the Great, Fire Skylanders and Jet Link: FIRESTORM OF FORGIVENESS BLAST!

Rainbow Dash, Storm Rainbow, Prism Bolt, Icy Storm, Overcast, Thunder Eagle-Hammer, Jessica Jumpstart, Air Turtle, Sharp Claws, Silverwing, Sky Blue, Lightning Dust, Scootaloo, Echo Five, Pickle & Barley Barrel, Tornado Bolt, Rumble, Magma Gloom, Spitfire, Vapor Trail, Sky Stinger, Angel Wings, Soarin, Night Glider, Wind Socks, Cloudkicker, Blossomforth, Thunderlane, Cloud Chaser, Daring Do, Derpy Hooves, Flash Magnus, Indigo Zap, Lightning Bolt, Lemon Zest, Lemon Tart, Sour Sweet, Split Face,

Sunny Flare, Fire Light, Sugarcoat, Smartsweet, Frosty Orange, Velvet Sky, Smolder the Dragon, Air Skylanders and Françoise: LIGHTNING STORM OF LOYALTY!

Applejack, Thunderbird Apple, Lightning Fritter, Golden Delicious, Magnolia May, Construct-Bot, Grindcore, Beary Fagerbear, Shy Crystal, Trihorn, Armor-Hide, Apple Bloom, Api Apple, Tender Tap, Frozen Fright, Apple Fritter, Big Mac, Sugar Belle, Granny Smith, Apple Rose, Goldie Delicious, Bright Mac, Pear Butter, Cheerilee, Strawberry Sunrise, Blue Raspberry, Grand Pear, Rockhoof, Cocoa Axe, Steela Oresdotter, Autumn Blaze, Coloratura, Yona the Yak, Earth Skylanders and Albert Heinrich: EARTHQUAKE OF HONESTY!

Rarity, Emerald Shine, Topaz Flare, Crystal Clarity, Radiance, King Epsilon, Frostbyte, Princess Frozen, Manta Stingray, Nova Lisa, Hammer Lad, Sweetie Belle, Pixel Bit, Kerfuffle, Thunder Terror, Button Mash, Pip-Squeak, Sassy Saddles, Sapphire Shores, Saffron Masala, Vinyl Scratch, Soundwave Speaker, Octavia Melody, Melody Song, Jet Set, Upper Crust, Fleur-De-Lis, Fancy Pants, Roseluck, Lily Valley, Daisy, Coco Pommel, March Gustysnows, Mistmane, Sable Spirit, Ocellus the Changeling, Water Skylanders and Geronimo Jr.: JEWEL STORM OF GENEROSITY!

Pinkie Pie, Little Cheese, Cotton Candy, Cloudy Skies & Sugar Rush, EXA Theta, Tech-Gear, Spider-Strike, Dr. Ciel Ratchet, Omega, D.E.C.K., Maud Pie, Marble Pie, Limestone Pie, Cheese Sandwich, Three Stooges, Mr. & Mrs. Cake, Pumpkin Cake, Pound Cake, Alizarin Bubblegum, Somnambula, Silverstream the Hippogriff, Tech Skylanders and Chang Chengku: GEAR STORM OF LAUGHTER!

Fluttershy, Mirage Daffodil & Butterfly Rose, Anthea, Sphinx Moth, Primal Rage, Phyllis the Florauna & Venus the Plant, Botanica Alhelí, Rango Clay, Grassblade, Lana Croft, Lily Longsocks, Toola-Roola, Coconut Cream, Discord, Zecora, Tree Hugger, Mage Meadowbrook, Sandbar, Sweet Leaf, Life Skylanders and Pyunma: LEAF STORM OF KINDNESS!

Starlight Glimmer, Starburst Aurora, Fireheart Flame, Skull Screamer, Xavier Ghost, Nightscream "Karai" Vu~anpaiabaito,

Terror-Bite Vu~anpaiabaito, Phantom, Scared Dog, Cozy Glow, Thorax, Sunburst, Trixie Lulamoon, Moony Moondancer, Starfall, Dove, Juniper Montage, Diamond Tiara, Silver Spoon, Toxic Horror, Louie PoisonSea and Clover the Clever, Undead Skylanders and Sir Great Britain: SKULL STORM OF EMPATHY!

Princess Celestia, Amber Morning, Sifu Xuan Oogway, Blazing Falcon, Amazone, Blossom Bloom, Robert "Rob" Leonar De Nimoy, Blade Rage, Princess Platinum, Commander Hurricane, Chancellor Puddinghead, Smart Cookie, Private Pansy, Clover the Clever, Alt. Chrysalis and Light Skylanders: SUN BURST OF LIGHT!

Princess Luna, Moondust, Snowdrop, Black Alpha, Selena Raven, Gilbert-Iago the Gargoyle, Marc "Jones" Leopard, Dark Rose, Blackheart Raven, Children of The Night, Ink Rose, Moonlight Raven and Dark Skylanders: DARKNESS OF THE MOON!

They fired waves of elements and energy.

Blu, Jewel, Mane 10, Matau and Nico: RIO POWER BLAST!

They fired waves of energy and elements.

Lincoln: BIRD ELEMENT STYLE: HAWK!

Entrapta: BIRD LIGHTNING STYLE: FALCON!

Perfuma: BIRD NATURE STYLE: DOVE!

Frosta: BIRD ICE STYLE: PENGUIN!

Jessica Kaios: BIRD FIRE STYLE: FINCH!

Yuna: BIRD WATER STYLE: HUMMINGBIRD!

Toph: BIRD EARTH STYLE: ALBATROSS!

Makoto: BIRD WIND STYLE: KINGBIRD!

They fired waves of energy and elements and they formed into said birds!

Lincoln and his harem: BIRD FINAL SMASH: BIRD ATTACK!

They summoned birds to attack Nigel!

Then the blasts all hit Nigel and exploded and smashed him down!

KRABBBBBBBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO

He was smashed down.

Me: Take that!

Qin: Had enough Polly!?

Nigel: IT'S NIGEL YOU BITCH!

Nico: NO ONE CALLS QIN A BITCH!

Qin kicked him in his face and kicked him down.

Nigel: I'm not done yet!

A giant robot appeared and Nigel hopped into it.

Me: WHOA!

Nico: We're going to need Megazord power!

Zeo Rangers: Zeo Megazord!

Jason Lee Scott: Pyramidas! Warrior Wheel!

The ZEO ZORDS CAME!

Daisuke Yamamoto: I'm helping out too!

He summoned an AMAZON KAMEN RIDER ZORD!

Me: YEAH!

Nico: Awesome!

Zeo Rangers: ZEO ULTRAZORD!

They formed the Zeo Ultrazord!

Nico: FIRE!

They fired waves of energy and elements and the blasts all hit Nigel and his robot and then…

EXTREMELY MASSIVE AND POWERFUL FIERY EXPLOSION!

Me: YEAH!

We got Nigel out of the rubble.

Apple White: I'm sorry we have to do this.

Gabi: No worries.

They fired waves of energy and smashed Gabi down.

Amora: What do you guys wanna do now?

We came back.

Nigel: Go on. Finish me!

Blu: Nah. You deserve a fitting punishment.

Xiao Fung: And that's being in our ranks.

Greiger: That's right.

Ophelia Simpson: Like I said you are my archenemy now.

Lincoln fired a rainbow energy straitjacket at Nigel and he was tied up and put in a cage which we'd sent to The Masters of Evil.

Blu: Never come after us again, you insane basket-case.

Nico: The party's over for you, Nigel. Awesome job, gang, we've taken down Nigel and sent him to The Masters of Evil.

Lincoln: Now, there's one last thing to do and one last loose end to tie up: Simone de Bastien.

?: (French Accent) You will never escape from my revenge, agents of The Centre!

Suddenly, the eight large planets and stars orbiting around my legs, the ten large multi-colored orbs orbiting around Lincoln's legs, the eight large orange orbs orbiting Linka's legs the nine large orange orbs orbiting around TLPS Ms. Tarantula's legs, the ten multi-colored orbs orbiting around Duke Lincoln's legs, the eight large dark blue orbs orbiting around Ed Cowart's legs, the nine large midnight blue orbs orbiting around TLPS Mr. Wolf's legs, the nine large crimson red orbs orbiting around Naruto's legs, the eight large crimson red orbs orbiting around Tahu, Vakama, and Nate Adams' legs, the eight large fiery red orbs orbiting around Zach Gurdle's legs, the eight large silver orbs orbiting around Clyde McBride's legs, the eight large black orbs with the Eye of Horus orbiting around Cody (OC)'s legs, the nine large black orbs orbiting around Lucy's legs, the eight large black orbs orbiting around Lars and Dudley Puppy's legs, the nine large search pink orbs orbiting around Lola's legs, the eight large search pink orbs orbiting around Lexx Loud's legs, the nine large rose pink orbs orbiting around Steven Universe's legs, the nine large green orbs orbiting around Lynn Sr.'s legs, the nine emerald green orbs orbiting around Yakko Warner's legs, the nine large sapphire blue orbs orbiting around Wakko Warner's legs, the nine large hot pink orbs orbiting around Dot Warner's legs, the nine large marine blue orbs orbiting around Lana's legs, the eight large marine blue orbs orbiting around Liam and Leif Loud's legs, the nine large scarlet red orbs orbiting around Lynn's legs, the eight large scarlet red orbs orbiting around Lynn Jr.'s legs, the ten coral red orbs orbiting around Timon's legs, the eight large blood red orbs around Marco Diaz's legs, the nine large aqua blue orbs orbiting around TLPS Mr. Shark's legs, the eight large blue orbs orbiting around Skippy, Sean Bolton, and Loki Loud's legs, the nine large sky blue orbs orbiting around Lori's legs, the eight large sea-foam green orbs orbiting around Loni Loud's legs, the nine large sea-foam green orbs orbiting around Leni's legs, the nine large yellow orbs orbiting around TLPS Mr. Snake and Luan's legs, the eight large yellow orbs orbiting around Lane Loud's legs, the nine large brown orbs orbiting around Laney's legs the eight large brown orbs orbiting around Larry Loud's legs, the nine large light green orbs orbiting around Lisa's legs, the eight large light green orbs orbiting around

Levi Loud's legs, the nine large lavender orbs orbiting around Lily's legs, the eight large lavender orbs orbiting around Leon Loud's legs, the eight large colored orbs orbiting around Bobby Santiago and Nico's legs, the eleven large rainbow orbs orbiting around Rainbow Dash's legs, the eight large aqua and ocean blue orbs orbiting around Varie, William Dunbar, and Adam Lyon's legs, the ten large aqua blue orbs orbiting around Girl Jordan's legs, the nine large colored orbs orbiting around Timmy Turner's legs, the eight large gold orbs orbiting around Alex the Lion and Takanuva's legs, the nine large purple orbs orbiting around Luna's legs, the nine large search pink orbs orbiting around Rita's legs, and the eight large purple orbs orbiting around Luke Loud's legs and Menat's legs, along with our gems on our large gold Bracers of The Champions of the Universe and the Stones of Gelel that were embedded in the backs of our left hands were glowing, and that means we've got big trouble incoming, and the imps of The Fabled Gene-Slammers were already hissing with anger.

Diana Lombard: Oh great, I knew there was no mistaking that voice from anywhere. You can come out now, Simone de Bastien.

A pale figure with long black hair, dark purple dress, claws, and red eyes came out, it was none other than Simone de Bastien, the 500-year-old vampire queen from Paris, France.

Diana Lombard: I'm surprised to see you return from the dead, Simone. I thought we made sure you would never return after you got turned to ashes.

Simone de Bastien: (French Accent) (Laughing Evilly) It was because of this Dark Orb, I was brought back from the dead, and now, I will have my revenge on you and the world will belong to me and my clan once more!

Suddenly, Matau's yellow eyes turned neon yellow, and he was surrounded by a green and sky blue energy aura with winds, stars, Air Toa, and phoenixes, and as he approached Nigel, he left green and sky blue energy, winds, stars, Air Toa, and phoenixes with every step.

Matau: You really are everything that Diana had told us about you,

you're nothing more than an evil vampire out to take over the world and turn it into your kingdom of the undead. Well, there's no way we're going to let that happen. Simone de Bastien, your crimes against the world of man have gone unpunished for 500 years, and now, we will see to it that you are reduced to ashes once and for all.

Suddenly, Matau was surrounded by a massive vortex of green and sky blue energy, winds, and stars surrounding the vortex, there are Air Toa and phoenixes flying around the vortex, and in the vortex is a yellow phoenix with red eyes glaring at Simone de Bastien: the red eyes of eternal death. Then, as the vortex faded, Matau emerged, but he was changed forever.

Matau grew from 7'9" to 8'3" in height, his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles grew much bigger for his new body and he still retained his eight-pack abs, he has tanned skin and green-colored chin hair, he has long green hair going down to the bottom of his neck with sky blue highlights in the bangs of his hair, he has neon yellow eyes and a green and sky blue energy aura with winds, stars, Air Toa, and phoenixes surrounding him, he has a Toa Mata of Air with the Air Kanji in its hands emblazoned on his forehead and Third Eye with green iris, he has phoenix earrings with green gems for eyes and the Air and Eternity Kanjis in its claws, and he has on his Crystal Necklace of The Buddha with green gems on the gold wind gust links and sky blue crystal links and green Air Toa-shaped Element of Harmony and on the bottom of the Element of Harmony is a phoenix with green gems for eyes and holding the Air and Eternity Kanjis in its claws for the pendant on his bare chest, he also has on a green version of He-Man's chest harness with sky blue gems on the green straps and large gold chest plate, Matau has on a pair of large black pants with wind gusts on the legs, black knee-high leather combat boots, large weighted gold bands on his massive biceps and thighs, and orbiting around his legs are eleven large green orbs, and tattooed on Matau's now wider and more muscular back is a phoenix and a Toa Mata of Air, and they're surrounded by the winds. Suddenly, Matau felt a sharp pain on his now wider and more muscular back, and then, his massive green angel wings with sky blue tips on the large green feathers grew much bigger for his new body. he has on a Ring of the Phoenix with large green gem with heart-shaped gem in the center on his right

ring finger and Green Lantern Corps ring on his left ring finger and Stone of Gelel embedded in his left hand.

Suddenly, Matau's massive Matau's Hurricane Wind Air Toa Greatsword of Hurricane Justice and all of the greatswords and swords he'd gotten began merging together, and they were suddenly surrounded by a massive kaleidoscope of green and sky blue energy, winds, stars, Air Toa, and phoenixes, and it also merged with his weapons, and when it emerged, it's transformed into Matau's Cosmic Hurricane Wind Air Toa Greatsword of Cosmic Hurricane Air Toa Justice, it's a brand-new large greatsword with embedded sky blue gems and the symbol of the Air Toa and the anti-Bohrok-Kal symbol etched on the massive 7'6" massive, wide, double-edged green blade, large Air Toa heads for the crossguard, large white angelic faces built into both sides of the hilt with large green gems embedded in the foreheads, longer midnight black handle, four large Air Toa heads with yellow gems for eyes and on the bottom of The Air Toa heads is a large phoenix head with sky blue gems for eyes and large green gem in its mouth for the pommel. Matau has on his new large gold Bracers of the Champions of The Universe with green gems on his wrists and Dragon Ball Bracelet on his left gold Bracer, his new large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with a golden Air Toa head with sky blue gems for eyes and a large green gem in its open mouth for the belt buckle on his waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace on his right hip and Eater of Sins revolver holstered on his left hip. There's a gold kanji below the Air Toa and phoenix that said, "Matau, Toa Mata of Air, Brother and Teammate of Tahu, Vakama, Onewa, Whenua, Matau, Nokama, Takanuva, Pohatu, Onua, Lewa, Gali, Kopaka, and Nuju, Loving Brother of Blu, Jewel, and Friends, Archenemy of Curtis Carr Also Known As Chemistro, Destroyer of Tetridax and The Bohrok-Kal, Smasher of Nigel, Destroyer and Slayer of Evil, Deranged, Murderous, Ruthless, and Sadistic Bastards, Amazing and Powerful Student of Amazing and Powerful Teachers, and Master of Air, Air Toa, and Phoenixes"

マタウ、エアのトア・マタ、タフ、ヴァカマ、オネワ、フェヌア、マタウ、ノカマ、タカヌバ、ポハトゥ、オヌア、レワ、ガリ、コパカ、ヌジュの兄弟でありチームメイト、ブルー、ジュエル、そして

フレンズの愛する兄弟、大敵カーティス・カーは、ケミストロ、テトリダックスとボロックカルの破壊者、ナイジェルの粉砕者、悪の破壊者であり殺戮者、狂った、殺人的、無慈悲でサディスティックなろくでなし、驚くべき強力な教師の驚くべき強力な生徒、そして空気のマスターとしても知られています、エアトーア、フェニックス

Suddenly, Matau's immense protective blue aura had suddenly changed, and it was now an immense protective neon rainbow aura with all of the elements swirling around it, he transformed into his most powerful and most incredible transformation ever!

Matau has transformed into SUPER ANGEL-AIR TOA-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA HURRICANE FORCE WIND AIR TOA ANGEL OF DIVINE HURRICANE FORCE WIND AIR TOA ANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE HURRICANE FORCE WIND AIR TOA ANGEL WILL!

We were amazed by Matau's Super Angel-Air Toa-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga transformation, but when Simone de Bastien saw it, she went mad and tried to claw at Matau with her claws, but Matau fired a massive barrage of green and sky blue energy, stars, winds, Air Toa, and phoenixes at Simone de Bastien, and they exploded as they hit her, she got back up, but this angered her badly to the point that she transformed into a monstrous bat creature.

Blu: Whoa, so that's…?!

Matau: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Harmonious Hurricane Force Air Toa Angel and Divine Wind Hurricane Force Air Toa Justice) Yep, this is my Phase 2 transformation, Blu. Now, then, let's put an end to this evil vampire, Lincoln.

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's United Friendship Hinon's Eternal Friendship Almighty Cosmic Storm Greatsword of Universal Hope, Elemental Bravery, and Unbreakable Eternal Bonds from his wider and muscular back, and he transformed into Super Angel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Buffalo-Vampire-Werewolf-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga

Universal Elemental Cosmic Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix Angel of Divine Universal Elemental Cosmic Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix Mythological Justice and Divine Universal Elemental Cosmic Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix Mythological Hope, and he joined Matau.

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix Angel and Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Friendship, Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You may have gotten away with your crimes for 500 years, but you should've known you can't run forever. And now, it's time for you to die, you soul-sucking witch!

Matau and Lincoln went after Simone de Bastien, and they fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow energy, green and sky blue energy, colored flames, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, pumpkins, dark lightning, pumpkin fire, swords, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spiders, whales, monkeys, hummingbirds, lizards, giants, condors, cats, llamas, dogs, snakes, spirals, wings, snakes, trees, crocodiles, herons, fish, dark dragons, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Twin-Tailed Comets, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Ghouls, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Mythological Animals, Mammoths, Pegasi, Tortoises, Yetis, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, and Mermaids at Simone de Bastien and they exploded with incredible power as they hit her.

Then, they attacked her with their massive greatswords leaving scars on her, and Lincoln left many more with his claws and firing energy slashes from his claws and he and Matau also attack her with punches, kicks, and karate chops, and they smashed her all over with their immense and extremely powerful superhuman strength, along with elemental blasts, and this was really driving the vampire really really mad.

Simone de Bastien tried to rush at them, but Lincoln ran at her first, and then, he drove his massive greatsword into her stomach and he began sucking out her vast dark powers, immense strength, and vampiric abilities, and he made them his own.

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix Angel and Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Friendship, Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, for the grand finale. VAMPIRIC SOUL DRAIN!

Suddenly, all the gems embedded in the 7'6" massive, wide, double-edged golden blade of his Lincoln Loud's United Friendship Hinon's Eternal Friendship Almighty Cosmic Storm Greatsword of Universal Hope, Elemental Bravery, and Unbreakable Eternal Bonds suddenly began glowing blood red, and then, Lincoln began draining Simone de Bastien of all her life energy and blood, and then, Lincoln saw her soul and he consumed it as he held his left hand out and her soul went in him. Then, his rainbow energy aura flared up as he began absorbing all of her negative energy and he was getting stronger and stronger as he gained a massive power boost. When he was done and he removed his massive greatsword from her stomach, Simone de Bastien was now a withered husk, and that also caused The Dark Orb in her hand to pop out of her hand, but without it, her body eventually exploded into flames as a result. Then, Lincoln smashed The Dark Orb and we gained a power boost and with our auras protecting us, the shards didn't go into us and they were destroyed as well.

Then, an energy card with Simone de Bastien's completely drained soul imprisoned inside appeared in Lincoln's large left hand, and

then, when the Judgement Kanji appeared on her forehead, she was found guilty and sent to The Black Gates. We cheered for what Matau and Lincoln did as they holster their massive greatswords and powered down, and Matau's new body, clothes, weapons, jewelry, Third Eye, and massive green angel wings are permanent.

Matau: That should do it.

Lincoln: Yep, now we're rid of Simone de Bastien.

Nico: That was really awesome, and that was the very power Elizabetha used and also taught you as well, right?

Lincoln: Yep, and we've used that on evil vampires like Simone de Bastien many times over.

Me: You can't imagine how many times they've used that on so many evil vampires.

Nico: Yeesh, I can imagine, and so many evil vampires have not only had their souls consumed and drained of their power and negative energy, but without any blood to feed on or souls to consume, they turn to dust.

Eli: But, they deserve it. So, Lincoln, which Noble Knight Gene-Slammer are you going to meet tomorrow?

Lincoln: I know just the one: A Gene-Slammer for Merlin.

Melanie Artorgius: (GASPS) That's awesome, and there's only one person who'd be Gene-Slammed into Merlin, Maria Merlin, and you guys are going to love meeting her, Maria Merlin is Lincoln's Guardian Angel from Michigan and she's a very powerful wielder of light and dark magic and a very powerful swordswoman and a member of The Royal Woods Knights of The Michigan Table. She trained Lincoln both in the art of swordsmanship and magic, and he became a very powerful swordsman and master of magic, and she also taught him much about the Code of Chivalry and really instilled what it means to be a true hero, to fight with both courage and honor, to protect those he loves and holds dear to his heart, and never to let those with such malice and evil in their black hearts get

away with their crimes. Plus, you're going to love hearing this: Maria Merlin is the descendant of Merlin.

We gasped in total shock.

Me: Merlin, the mage and wizard who helped King Arthur on his rise to become King of Britain.

Katara Chevalierflamboyant: (French Accent) That's right, plus, Lincoln made her a dark purple coat with the coat of arms of Royal Woods' Knights of The Michigan Table along with a beautiful necklace, and to show her thanks, she kissed Lincoln on the lips after their training, and Maria Merlin hates Killjoy Huggins with a very blazing passion. One day, Maria Marlin and Lincoln along with the rest of the Royal Woods Knights of The Michigan Table were having a meeting at our castle, but then, the alarm triggered, and we saw who it was that had triggered the alarm: it was Killjoy Huggins, and he'd brought with him an army of musclebound thugs he hired. Maria Merlin and Lincoln went out there along with the rest of us, and she slays them with her greatsword. It drove that buttface into a blood-crazed fury, but before he could get after us, Lincoln and Maria Merlin fired chains of light and dark magic which bound that buttface and tied him up.

Nico: Did he call his family and his sisters for this? Or worse, Superintendent Chen?!

Lincoln: Yep, and needless to say, everyone wanted his head on a pike!

Me: Should've known he would do something like this.

Lincoln: I know, but I wasn't surprised, that dumb killjoy tried to kill me many times in the past, but in the end, his plan failed, and not only did he get a severe beating from my sisters, parents, and Superintendent Chen, but we also called the cops and he was sent to jail, and to make sure that he didn't try to get revenge, Maria and I casted a spell to prevent him from coming after us.

Me: Yeah, messing with the descendant of Merlin and one of the members of The Royal Woods Knights of The Michigan Table will

have dire and disastrous consequences.

Nico: That killjoy really hated that his greatest "plan" was foiled once again, and he got into even more serious trouble with your family and Superintendent Chen, yeesh.

Lincoln: He seriously didn't even know when to quit, and to make it worse, his plan earned them the vengeance of my family and Superintendent Chen infinite-fold.

New Wave: (to the Ever After High gang) You guys helped too.

Apple White: We sure did.

Me: We owe you guys big time for it.

Blu: See you guys in 7 days,

Apple White: We'll be waiting.

Apple White shook Blu's wing with her hand.

Amore: That was so fun.

Gramma Stuffum: I'll cook up a victory meal for us!

Nico: Awesome!

Seadramon: (to Poromon) Please share your food with Blu, okay?

Poromon: You got it.

MJ: And how did you like your first Ranger Battle?

Evil Green Ranger: It was really fun!

Nico: It sure was. Great job everyone! Lets make this a Brazilian fiesta and siesta to remember!

Blu: (To the viewers) This was an awesome fiesta and Samba Carnival to remember!

Qin: It sure was!

Nico: Lets party and have fun.

We went to Rio and partied!

ARRRRRIBA YIYIYIYIYIYIYI!

We went back home and enjoyed the rest of the day and went to sleep.

THE END

Another awesome chapter done.

Rio from 2011 is awesome!

NicoChan11, JediAvatarOfShinobi, Omegahatchiyak12, kolbdog323, XP4Universe, Darkhai, vinjedi1995, Drako1234658, Nflemingful, Hynageneral, BumbleSparkle, EtstheClarenceandTLHfan and ninjakingofhearts gave me the ideas for this and so did the guest reviewer. Thanks guys.

For the next rescue Nico, The Ripping Friends, Ellie Singh, Evelyn Burmingham, Jen Tennyson, Eddy, Yugi, Tea, Jaden, Jesse Anderson, Allenby Beardsley Knudson, The Hernandez Sisters, Yost Magma, Rin Nohara, Woz, Bai Tza, Sabrina Lorelai the Despair from The Dark Gene-Slammer, Albedo, The 1983 D&D Gang, Donbrothers, Irina Krafla the Granity Gene-slammer, Kora Lexxington, Olivia Houou, Nataša Marečková, Nalanie Nanthavong The Vorash Gene-Slammer, Brynja, Sissi Delmas, Anna Anyanova the Destiny HERO Dark Angel Gene-slammer, Daring Do, Lizzie Strong the Great Blue Windrunner Gene-slammer, Emam Reynolds the Living Tsunami Gene-slammer, Wendy Sapphira, Reggie Hjorleifsstræti the Five Headed Dragon Gene-Slammer, Qin, Miku Yuuki, Princess Anita, Granity, Rei Miyamoto, Saya Tekagi, Saeko Busujima, Shizuka Marimoto, Hibiki Riders, Agito Riders, Kabuto Riders, Den-O, Kiva, Decade, W, OOO, Fourze, Wizard Riders, Blade Riders, Faiz Riders, Gaim Riders, Drive Riders, Ghost Riders, Ex-Aid Riders, Build Riders, Zi-O Riders, Zero-One Riders, Saber Riders, Granity, Samurai Jack, Ashi and her sisters, Changeman,

Jetman, Dairangers, Zenkaigers, Chloe Bourgeois, Shanan, Rita Loud, The Goths of Darkness, Zarya Moonwolf, Applejack, Apple Bloom, Twilight Sparkle & Friends, Sunny Starscout, Izzy Moonbow, Hitch Trailblazer, Pipp Petals, Zipp Storm, Misty Brightdawn, Wallflower Blush, Alice Kingsleigh, Rachel Stavenport, Kate Lloyd, Carol Pusateri, Hailey Helios, Kia, Jenna, Lina, May, Maria, Danica Metrois, Kaalia of The Vast, Varie, Sakura Valencia, Xenia the Xerneas, Bhavna Radhakrishnan the Xerneas Gene-Slammer, Bridgette, Eli, me, Sakura Knudson, Arrietty, Aylene Carter, Gabrielle, Littlefoot and friends, Fu, Nicole Knudson, Spiderman, Kaina Tsutsumi, Nick Logan, Sh'Lainn Blaze, Camie, Kaoruku Awata, Himiko, Ibara, Toru, Sirius, Tsuyu, Ochaco, Luz, Amity, Gus, Willow, Hunter, Felicia Wittebane, Carly Atlas, Misty Tredwell, Zuria, Tony Jones, Edyn, Strag, Momo, Girl Jordan, Leeli, Sora Phaaze, Venus, Earth, Vinyl Scratch, Airazor, Rhinox, Cheetor, Rattrap, Tigatron, Janeen Aran, Lincoln, Leni, Laney, Lana, Lola, Lisa and Lily as well as MetalSeadramon, Yost Electro, Grand Doomer EX, Bouldergeist, Dreadtrux and Icy Angel as well as Noah, Jericho, Rita Fox, Cheese, Iceman (Marvel) And Herald. And we're going to the Maretime Bay sector and we're going to battle an evil version of Sprout Cloverleaf and we're going to make sure that Xenophobic Buttsack Freak pays for his crimes and SUNNY STARSCOUT IS GOING TO EXPLODE IN POWER AND GIVE THAT JERK WHAT FOR! ESPECIALLY FOR TRYING TO START TO KILL EVERYONE! Now it's personal for Sunny! Next we're going to battle Another Bum Steer, Hollywood Wolf, Hippopotamus, Alcatraz Jailbird, Chef Louie (Little Mermaid), Chef Skinner (Ratatouille), Yost Electro and MetalSeadramon. Also we're going to meet a Samoyed Gene-slammer named Csilla Almassy. She is Nico's friend that is an awesome Hungarian Beer Maker and a Samoyed Breeder. Also we're going to meet an Arctovish gene-slammer named Irina Ellandra and she is Nico's friend from Alaska and is an awesome fisherwoman.

The match-up scene is for Selina Almenara, Gene-Slammer of Alien Mars, and she and Lincoln are going to destroy Gleeman Vox, the main antagonist of Ratchet: Deadlocked

For Lincoln's rescue tomorrow, Lincoln and his group are heading to Equestria, and we got bad news: Diva, the main antagonist in the

manga and anime Blood, and the evil Queen Chiropteran, is causing havoc to search for blood. But, we're not going to let that Chiropteran get away with this, we're going to destroy her and send her to The Black Gates. And we're going to meet the next Noble Knight Gene-Slammer, her name is Maria Merlin, Gene-Slammer of Merlin, she's Lincoln's Guardian Angel from Michigan and she's a very powerful wielder of light and dark magic and a very powerful swordswoman and a member of The Royal Woods Knights of The Michigan Table. She trained Lincoln both in the art of swordsmanship and magic, and he became a very powerful swordsman and master of magic, and she also taught him much about the Code of Chivalry and really instilled what it means to be a true hero, to fight with both courage and honor, to protect those he loves and holds dear to his heart, and never to let those with such malice and evil in their black hearts get away with their crimes. Plus, you're going to love hearing this: Maria Merlin is the descendant of Merlin, the mage and wizard who helped King Arthur on his rise to become King of Britain. Lincoln made her a dark purple coat with the coat of arms of Royal Woods' Knights of The Michigan Table along with a beautiful necklace, and to show her thanks, she kissed Lincoln on the lips after their training, and Maria Merlin hates Killjoy Huggins with a very blazing passion. One day, Maria Marlin and Lincoln along with the rest of the Royal Woods Knights of The Michigan Table were having a meeting at our castle, but then, the alarm triggered, and we saw who it was that had triggered the alarm: it was Killjoy Huggins, and he'd brought with him an army of musclebound thugs he hired. Maria Merlin and Lincoln went out there along with the rest of us, and she slays them with her greatsword. It drove that buttface into a blood-crazed fury, but before he could get after us, Lincoln and Maria Merlin fired chains of light and dark magic which bound that buttface and tied him up. Lincoln called his family and his sisters along with Superintendent Chen, and needless to say, everyone wanted his head on a pike! But, Lincoln wasn't surprised since that dumb killjoy tried to kill him many times in the past, but in the end, his plan failed, and not only did he get a severe beating from his sisters, parents, and Superintendent Chen and it earned him the vengeance of The Loud Family and Superintendent Chen infinite-fold, but they also called the cops and he was sent to jail, and to make sure that he didn't try to get revenge, Maria and I casted a spell to prevent him from

coming after them because messing with the descendant of Merlin and one of the members of The Royal Woods Knights of The Michigan Table will have dire and disastrous consequences.

And we're also going to meet some Elemental Alicorn Gene-Slammers on Lincoln's side, the first one we're going to meet is Allie Madrigal, Gene-Slammer of Twilight Sparkle, The Magic Alicorn and Princess of The Magic of Friendship, she's Lincoln's Guardian Angel from Equestria and she's a very powerful Magic Alicorn and very powerful master of magic and the elemental forces, and she taught Lincoln how to cast some very powerful spells and how to dispel dark curses. Lincoln gave her a purple neck choker, and to show her thanks, she kissed Lincoln on the lips, and when that happened, her purple horn on her head glowed with purple light and it was a sign of true love. Plus, she's also a dear friend of Twilight Sparkle from long ago and their bond has remained strong to this day, and Allie is also a strong forger of friendships, but she also hates Lori with a blazing passion because Allie stopped Lori from trying to kill her little brother by stabbing Lincoln 600 times. Allie blasted her with a blast of magic from her horn on her head and froze Lori. Allie told Mr. and Mrs. Loud of what Lori tried to do, and Lori got sent to the nuthouse for two months.

Along with Marlene Bedelia, Gene-Slammer of Sunset Shimmer, The Phoenix Alicorn and Princess of Forgiveness, she's Lincoln's Guardian Angel from Equestria and she's a very powerful Phoenix Alicorn and very powerful master of fire and fire magic, and she taught Lincoln how to cast some very powerful spells and how to dispel dark curses especially those that involve using fire magic to dispel curses. Lincoln gave her a red neck choker, and to show her thanks, she kissed Lincoln on the lips, and when that happened, her red horn on her head glowed with red-yellow light and it was a sign of true love. Plus, she's also a dear friend of Sunset Shimmer from long ago and their bond has remained strong to this day, and she knew of Demon Shimmer plaguing her and that it was due to the doings of Grogar and even worse, that it's also at the hands of the mad Queen Opaline, but she also hates Lola with a blazing passion because Marlene stopped Lola from trying to kill her little brother by trying to stab him in the legs and throw him to a pack of crocodiles at the zoo. Marlene blasted her with a blast of fire magic from her red

horn on her head and it hit Lola and sent her flying into a wall and she got knocked out. Marlene told Mr. and Mrs. Loud of what Lola tried to do, and Lola got thrown into a titanium cage in her room for two weeks

Next up is King Mondo and he is back from the dead to get revenge on the Zeo rangers for destroying him and his empire.

See you next time

Revenge of the Zeo Machines

This chapter is based on King Mondo from Power Rangers Zeo

Walking through the streets of the Maretime Bay sector was Nico, The Ripping Friends, Ellie Singh, Evelyn Burmingham, Jen Tennyson, Eddy, Yugi, Tea, Jaden, Jesse Anderson, Allenby Beardsley Knudson, The Hernandez Sisters, Yost Magma, Rin Nohara, Woz, Bai Tza, Sabrina Lorelai the Despair from The Dark Gene-Slammer, Albedo, The 1983 D&D Gang, Donbrothers, Irina Krafla the Granity Gene-slammer, Kora Lexxington, Olivia Houou, Nataša Marečková, Nalanie Nanthavong The Vorash Gene-Slammer, Brynja, Sissi Delmas, Anna Anyanova the Destiny HERO Dark Angel Gene-slammer, Daring Do, Lizzie Strong the Great Blue Windrunner Gene-slammer, Emam Reynolds the Living Tsunami Gene-slammer, Wendy Sapphira, Reggie Hjorleifsstræti the Five Headed Dragon Gene-Slammer, Qin, Miku Yuuki, Princess Anita, Granity, Rei Miyamoto, Saya Tekagi, Saeko Busujima, Shizuka Marimoto, Hibiki Riders, Agito Riders, Kabuto Riders, Den-O, Kiva, Decade, W, OOO, Fourze, Wizard Riders, Blade Riders, Faiz Riders, Gaim Riders, Drive Riders, Ghost Riders, Ex-Aid Riders, Build Riders, Zi-O Riders, Zero-One Riders, Saber Riders, Granity, Samurai Jack, Ashi and her sisters, Changeman, Jetman, Dairangers, Zenkaigers, Chloe Bourgeois, Shanan, Rita Loud, The Goths of Darkness, Zarya Moonwolf, Applejack, Apple Bloom, Twilight Sparkle & Friends, Sunny Starscout, Izzy Moonbow, Hitch Trailblazer, Pipp Petals, Zipp Storm, Misty Brightdawn, Wallflower Blush, Alice Kingsleigh, Rachel Stavenport, Kate Lloyd, Carol Pusateri, Hailey Helios, Kia, Jenna, Lina, May, Maria, Danica Metrois, Kaalia of The Vast, Varie, Sakura Valencia, Xenia the Xerneas, Bhavna Radhakrishnan the Xerneas Gene-Slammer, Bridgette, Eli, me, Sakura Knudson, Arrietty, Aylene Carter, Gabrielle, Littlefoot and friends, Fu, Nicole Knudson, Spiderman, Kaina Tsutsumi, Nick Logan, Sh'Lainn Blaze, Camie, Kaoruku Awata, Himiko, Ibara, Toru, Sirius, Tsuyu, Ochaco, Luz, Amity, Gus, Willow, Hunter, Felicia Wittebane, Carly Atlas, Misty Tredwell, Zuria,

Tony Jones, Edyn, Strag, Momo, Girl Jordan, Leeli, Sora Phaaze, Venus, Earth, Vinyl Scratch, Airazor, Rhinox, Cheetor, Rattrap, Tigatron, Janeen Aran, Lincoln, Leni, Laney, Lana, Lola, Lisa and Lily as well as MetalSeadramon, Yost Electro, Grand Doomer EX, Bouldergeist, Dreadtrux and Icy Angel as well as Noah, Jericho, Rita Fox, Cheese, Iceman (Marvel) And Herpald and we were there because we got reports of an evil version of Sprout Cloverleaf that was made because of a last ditch effort contingency plan from Queen Opaline to get revenge.

Me: Looks like it's Sunny's turn for some action this time.

Sunny Starscout: It sure is and I'm really excited about this one.

Qin: Me too Sunny.

Lola: Yeah.

Me: (Sweating) WHEW! After we beat Evil Sprout we could use some smoothies on a hot day like today.

Nico: Good idea. It sure is hot.

Sunny Starscout: You can count on that guys.

Lola: Awesome.

Nico: Noah, I want to thank you, MetalSeadramon, and your teams for coming

Noah: No Problem Nico. This is gonna be so awesome and fun.

Jericho: (Writing) It will be an honor to help you all out.

Me: We're glad you are going to have fun Jericho.

Laney: We sure are excited.

Nico: Jericho, we can get you your Voice back if you want.

Jericho: (Writing) I know. But I feel more at peace talking via a chalkboard than talking for real.

Nico: Well if that is what you want then we will not stop you from talking this way.

Jericho: (Writing) Thank you Nico.

Nico: You're welcome.

Me: That sure is awesome. By the way Jericho are you happy that you and your fellow Titans are rid of the Brotherhood of Evil forever?

Jericho: (Writing) I sure am and the world is much more safe without them.

Me: That is for sure.

Varie: Yep.

Maria: Although, most of their members are in our ranks

Me: That's true. But the main members Brain, Monsieur Mallah, Madame Rouge and General Immortus all got the Black Gates.

Maria: Good point. That is for sure.

Lola: Yep.

Jericho: (Writing) Thank goodness. At least we'll never see them again.

Lola: No kidding there.

Camie: Yeah no kidding.

Me: Yeah. Boy yesterday was a really fun party.

Pinkie Pie: One of the best parties ever!

Qin: A Total fiesta in South America!

Me: Yep.

May: I'm proud of Matau.

Me: Me too. 2 more Big Day missions left before closing out the first half of the year.

Nicp: Yep.

Me: But the dancing we did was so awesome in that party.

Nico: It sure was J.D. and also Camie danced in that awesome smoking hot Sexy Goldeen Dress. You 2 did awesome.

Me: Boy she sure did.

I pulled out a photo of me and Camie dancing and she was in a smoking hot Goldeen dress that showed off her awesome curves and beauty to the NTH Degree.

Camie: I sure looked awesome.

Me: We both danced really well there.

Eli: You sure did.

Nico: So did me and May.

Nico pulled out a photo of him and May dancing and May was dressed up in an awesome South American Samba Girl outfit and she had a lot of fruit on her head.

May: I sure looked awesome wearing all that fruit on my head.

Me: That was done by the famous Carmen Miranda back in the 1940s. It was awesome for you May.

Nico: Boy I agree there.

Qin: Yeah.

Nico: What do you think of Blu's idea to sue the Blood and Honey makers.

Me: That's a great idea Nico. This is DEFINITELY Getting a massive lawsuit.

Eli: You got that right bro.

Me: That movie is an extremely massive and disgusting insult to the Winnie the Pooh we know and love and adore.

Nico: DARN TOOTIN! It sure is!

Me: Yeah! We'll sue the pants off of them!

Nico: After we destroy Xaviax though.

Me: Right okay. We'll have to call in a huge number of people to help us out.

Nico: I agree there.

Eli: We'll sue them for everything they got!

Nico: Yep.

Me: Yeah we sure will!

Nico: And we took Nigel down.

Me: Boy we sure did.

Lola: Yeah.

Camie: That was so fun.

Nico: Yep.

But then a giant keg full of barbecue sauce crashed right on top of Nico's head from out of nowhere and splattered all over him!

CRASH! SPLAT!

Me: What the!?

Nico: WHAT THE FUCK?!

Me: Geez!

Me and May got it off him.

Me: What in the? (Slurps) Yummy! Peanut Thai Curry flavor.

I saw a note.

I picked it up and read it.

Me: Unicorns and Pegasi can go fuck themselves!? (GROWLS) Sprout you asshole!

Nico: I'm going to rip that freak in two for this!

Lincoln: I can't believe there's an evil version of that xenophobic monster pony and dunce, Sprout Cloverleaf, running loose, there's no doubt it could be Queen Opaline's final attempt to get revenge on us for destroying her last year.

Misty Brightdawn: Is that even possible?

Twilight Sparkle: We've had to deal with those vile contingency plans of The Church of Necrom, Misty: everything from bringing back Madara Uchiha and those who had died 150,000 years hence to also bringing back Orochi and from the resurrection of Dark Danny to freeing Heather and Alejandro from Linky's two curses and from messing with certain points in time to making the Black-Suited Spider-Man.

Me: Yeah, those shithead demonic out-of-control assholes caused a ton of trouble on those days.

Nico: And many more which also included the resurrection of The Doomsday 23.

Lincoln: Yeah. But, this is going to be awesome, not only are we going to give Evil Sprout Cloverleaf the beating of his miserable life, but I sensed it. Sunny, just like Twilight, Applejack, Rarity, Pinkie Pie, Fluttershy, Rainbow Dash, Starlight, Sunset, Princess Celestia, and Princess Luna, you're also going to transform into your most powerful and ultimate transformation, just like when J.D. and I ascended.

Sunny Starscout: You know, you're right, Linky. I felt it for myself, and now, it's about to come out.

Me: This is going to be so awesome!

Nico: I hope you and Lincoln tear that xenophobic monster pony to shreds! ESPECIALLY FOR DRENCHING ME IN THAI CURRY BARBECUE SAUCE!

Lincoln: You already know we will. (Senses for Evil Sprout Cloverleaf) Aha! Caught you, you monster xenophobe pony! He's just up ahead and is ranting and causing trouble like crazy. But heads up, gang, Pablo and Anderson have sent more musclebound thugs at us again!

Anna Anyanova: (GROWLS) I'M GONNA BEAT THOSE TWO STUPID BUTTFACES INTO A BLOODY PULP WHEN WE GET BACK!

Lincoln: Easy, Anna. I got this.

Lincoln concentrated on Pablo and Anderson's army of armed musclebound thugs, and then, waves of red energy came right out of them and they screamed in agonizing pain, and the waves of red energy then flowed into Lincoln and he was getting stronger and stronger and stronger still, and as soon as Lincoln was done, the thugs were all drained of all their energy and were left as desiccated corpses drained of their life forces, muscle mass, virility, and strength, and he sent them to The Black Gates. Then, we set our sights on Evil Sprout Cloverleaf.

Nico: Lets get him!

We went at him.

Evil Sprout Cloverleaf: (GROWLS) I'll make that stupid pony and her friends pay, all Friendship must be destroyed forever!

?: The only one who's going to get destroyed is you!

Suddenly, the spirits of the Princesses of Equestria appeared out of nowhere as they flew around the place and they fire blasts of energy

at Evil Sprout Cloverleaf and he was hit badly. Then, the spirits converged and they crashed onto the ground as a Thunderbird screech and Phoenix cry was heard and we appeared, and when he saw us, he was enraged.

Evil Sprout Cloverleaf: YOU!

Lincoln: That's right, us. You think I'm going to tolerate you threatening Sunny, Izzy, Pipp, Zipp, and Misty, who happen to be my future wives, and my brother, Hitch, and not expect the consequences to bite you on your butt! (Deep sapphire eyes turn blood red) (GROWLS LIKE A SAVAGE WOLF)

Eli screamed as he jumped into my arms in fright!

Me: OOF! Eli, you're going to give me a hernia!

Eli: Lincoln's really really scary when he gets mad!

Nico: I don't blame him! You dare threaten the lives of his future wives and his family members, you better be writing your last will!

Me: That's for sure!

Then, Lincoln wound his right arm back and he then clenched his fist tight as his abnormally massive muscles bulged, and then… !

KRAPOW!

Lincoln punched Evil Sprout Cloverleaf hard in the face and sent him flying and he crashed into a tree and bushels of apples fell on his head. That got Sunny Starscout blushing like crazy.

Sunny Starscout: (REALLY TURNED ON) WHOA!

Nico: Nice one!

Me: WOW! POW! Right in the kisser!

But, she wasn't the only one: his other future wives also blushed like crazy!

Anna Anyanova: There's plenty more where that came from, you xenophobic monster pony! You mess with our man's wives, you've got to deal with the man himself! And he's infinite-times the manly man that you never will be, you moron!

Lincoln blushed when Anna said that, but he had a smile on his face.

Sabrina Lorelai: Yeah! Take that, loser! And also, there's this!

Sabrina Lorelai, Anna Anyanova, Sunny Starscout, Izzy Moonbeam, Pipp Petals, Zipp Storm, Misty Brightdawn, Girl Jordan, Twilight, Sunset, Rainbow Dash, Rarity, Pinkie Pie, Fluttershy, Starlight Glimmer, and Trixie Lulamoon went up to Lincoln, and they all kissed him all over the place even kissing him deeply on the lips, and we suddenly saw his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulge, and then, his rainbow energy aura flared up because of that!

Luna: WHOA!

Me: I did say that love's also stronger than hatred, and because of all the love Lincoln gets from his family, friends, and harem, it also makes him even stronger than ever.

When they finished, Lincoln had steam whistling out of his ears, his eyes turned red with passion and love, and he was even more ready to get at that xenophobic monster pony, and needless to say, Evil Sprout Cloverleaf bellowed in rage as he got out of the apple bushel!

Sunny Starscout: Nice work on getting him really mad, Anna and Sabrina. Now, let me handle that moron.

Nico: SMASH A BARREL OF BARBECUE SAUCE ON ME WILL YOU!

Evil Sprout Cloverleaf came at Nico and then Nico punched him on his face 4 times!

BLAM BLAM BLAM BLAM!

Then he kicked him and sent him crashing into a dumpster!

KRASMASH!

Nico: Take that garbage freak!

Lincoln then grins and licks sauce off Nico.

Nico: Okay this is weird.

May and Maria licked it off him.

But then…

CRASH SPLAT!

A BARREL FULL OF CHUM CRASHED RIGHT ONTO LINCOLN!

Me: OH SICK!

Sakura Knudson: CHUM!

BUT THAT REALLY PISSED OFF LINCOLN'S GUARDIAN ANGELS!

Eddy punched him!

POW BLAM SMASH WHAM!

Anna Anyanova: I WILL MASSACRE THIS FREAK!

Anna bashed and pulverized him all over!

Lola: YEAH!

Suddenly, something within Sunny Starscout's mind really snapped as memories of the mayhem that Sprout Cloverleaf had caused so long ago had rushed through her head and her emerald green eyes turned neon emerald green and she was surrounded by a magenta, purple, and rainbow energy aura with Equestrian Magic, stars, Earth, and Alicorns, she unholstered her massive Sunny Starscout's Friendship Legacy and Friendship Savior Greatsword of True Alicorn Eternal Friendship and True Friendship Magic Alicorn Justice from her back, and as she approached Evil Sprout Cloverleaf, she left magenta, purple, and rainbow energy, Equestrian Magic, stars,

Earth, and Alicorns with every step.

Sunny Starscout: Even though you're just the evil version of that moronic meathead, I will never ever forgive you for all the trouble you've caused for me and my friends on our journey to stop Queen Opaline Arcana and restore Friendship to Equestria. (SUDDENLY GETTING EXTREMELY PISSED OFF) But, you don't even know when to quit, now, you decide to come back freeing yourself from that total moron, so you can continue to cause trouble and continue Queen Opaline's reign of terror and hatred for all Friendship… , THAT'S IT, I'VE ABSOLUTELY HAD IT UP TO HEAR WITH YOU FOR THE LAST AND FINAL TIME, EVIL SPROUT CLOVERLEAF, AS THE SUCCESSOR TO TWILIGHT SPARKLE'S LEGACY OF FRIENDSHIP AND THE ALICORN PRINCESS OF UNITY, I REFUSE TO LET YOU LIVE EVEN A SINGLE SECOND FURTHER, YOU WILL PAY FOR EVERY LAST ONE OF YOUR VILE CRIMES WITH YOUR LIFE!

We gasped at the sheer extent of Sunny Starscout's fury: Evil Sprout Cloverleaf was so done for.

Me: OH MAN!

Eli: UH OH!

Nico: OH SHOOT! YOU'RE DEAD FOR SURE, YOU MORON!

Me: He is dead meat on a stick!

Lincoln: The last time Sunny Starscout's fury was unleashed, we were dealing with Witch Way. And now, that rage has been unleashed once again, this time, on Evil Sprout Cloverleaf! STAND YOUR GROUND, GANG, SHE'S GOING TO BLOW!

We stood our ground as Sunny Starscout screamed like a madwoman and then…

KRABBBBBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO

There was a massive explosion of energy and she was surrounded by a massive vortex of magenta, purple, and rainbow energy with Equestrian Magic, stars, and Earth surrounding the vortex, there's a

group of Alicorns flying around the vortex, and in the vortex is an apricot phoenix with red eyes glaring at Evil Sprout Cloverleaf: the red eyes of eternal death.

Suddenly, The Unity Crystals on my Universal Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Phoenix Greatsword of Universal Eternal Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Justice and The Unity Crystals on Lincoln Loud's massive Lincoln Loud's United Friendship Hinon's Eternal Friendship Almighty Cosmic Storm Greatsword of Universal Hope, Elemental Bravery, and Unbreakable Eternal Bonds glowed with very intense brightness, and then, The Unity Crystals fired a beam of light into Sunny Starscout's Friendship Legacy and Friendship Savior Greatsword of True Alicorn Eternal Friendship and True Friendship Magic Alicorn Justice, and then, her massive greatsword glowed, and then surrounding the massive vortex of magenta, purple, and rainbow energy with Equestrian Magic, stars, and Earth surrounding the vortex, there's a group of Alicorns flying around the vortex, and in the vortex is an apricot phoenix with red eyes glaring at Evil Sprout Cloverleaf: the red eyes of eternal death was A MASSIVE VORTEX OF RAINBOW LIGHT AND ENERGY AND FIRE, ICE, WATER, WIND, LIGHTNING, EARTH, LAVA, LIGHT, DARKNESS, CRYSTALS, WOOD, STARS, TIME, NATURE, GRAVITY, BLOOD, MAGIC, MOONLIGHT, RAINBOW CRYSTALS, RAINBOW SUPER LIGHTNING, RAINBOW FIRE, SAND, BLUE FIRE, BUBBLES, STEAM, NEBULONIC GAS, SUNS, AURORA, LIGHT MAGIC, DARK MAGIC, BLACK MAGIC, SATANIC MAGIC, MOONLIGHT, EXPLOSIONS, AND ATOMIC RADIATION EXPLODED OUT OF HER AND HER POWER WAS REALLY AND RAPIDLY INCREASING AT AN EXPONENTIAL RATE AT A MASSIVE LEVEL!

THEN, THE WORLD TREE ESTATE, THE TREE OF HARMONY, AND ALL OF THE POWERFUL LANDS OF EQUESTRIA GLOWED AND THEIR ENERGY FLOWED INTO SUNNY STARSCOUT! THEN, AS SOON AS THE VORTEX FADED, SUNNY STARSCOUT EMERGED FOREVER CHANGED!

(SHINE LIKE RAINBOWS BY THE RAINBOOMS PLAYS)

Sunny Starscout grew from 7'4" to 7'9" in height, she has weighted gold bands over the weighted bands on her biceps and thighs, and

she now has eleven large magenta orbs orbiting around her legs, she has the body of a goddess, she has rainbow highlights in the bangs of her long flowing magenta and purple hair with rainbow streaks, she has neon emerald green eyes and a magenta, purple, and rainbow energy aura with Equestrian Magic, stars, earth, magic, and Alicorns surrounding her, she has an Alicorn along with her cutie mark on its horn emblazoned on her forehead and Third Eye with emerald green iris, she has on Alicorn earrings with emerald green gems for eyes and the Magic, Friendship, Unity, and Eternity Kanjis in its hooves, she also has an Alicorn with emerald green gems gems for eyes and holding the Magic, Friendship, Unity, and Eternity Kanjis in its hooves on the bottom of her magenta and pink Alicorn-shaped Element of Harmony, along with the gold Thunderbird pendant of her Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love necklace with magenta and pink crystal links from her merged Crystal Necklace of the Buddha and rainbow gems on the gold lightning bolts and she also has on her new Elemental Thunderbird Choker Necklace of Eternal Love. Sunny Starscout has on a magenta and pink dress with rainbow streaks on the skirt over a pink shirt, pink pants, magenta knee-high boots, and long sleeveless white trenchcoat with Equestrian Magic, Alicorns, stars, magic, and earth on the coattails, and an Alicorn on the back surrounded by stars and on top of its horn is Sunny Starscout's cutie mark. Suddenly, Sunny Starscout felt a sharp pain on her back, and then, her massive apricot angel wings with magenta and pink and rainbow tips on the large apricot feathers and apricot horn on her head grew much bigger for her new body and her magenta and pink tail with rainbow streaks also grew longer. Sunny Starscout has on her Ring of the Phoenix with large magenta and pink gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger and Star Sapphire Corps ring on her left ring finger and Stone of Gelel embedded in her left hand.

Suddenly, Sunny Starscout's massive Starscout's Friendship Legacy and Friendship Savior Greatsword of True Alicorn Eternal Friendship and True Friendship Magic Alicorn Justice and all of the greatswords and swords she'd gotten began merging together, and they were surrounded by a kaleidoscope of magenta, purple, and rainbow energy, Equestrian Magic, Alicorns, stars, magic, and earth, and when it emerged, the sword is transformed into Sunny Starscout's

United Friendship Legacy and Friendship Savior Greatsword of True Alicorn Eternal Friendship and True United Friendship Magic Alicorn Justice, it's a brand-new massive greatsword with embedded magenta and pink gems and her cutie mark etched on the 7'6" massive, wide, double-edged gold blade, large gold Alicorn heads for the crossguard, large white angelic faces built into both sides of the hilt and large magenta and pink gems embedded in the foreheads, longer midnight black handle, four large gold Alicorn heads with rainbow gems for eyes and on the bottom of the Alicorn heads is a large pony head with pink gems for eyes and magenta and pink gem in its mouth for the pommel, she has on her large gold Bracers of The Champions of The Universe with magenta and pink gems on her wrists and Dragon Ball Bracelet on her left gold Bracer, her Belt of Elemental Bravery with an Alicorn for the belt buckle and emerald green gems for eyes and a large magenta and pink gem in its collar for the belt buckle on her waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on her right hip and Eater of Sins revolver holstered on her left hip. There's an apricot kanji below the Alicorn that said, "Sunny Starscout, Alicorn Princess of Unity, Smoothie Maker of Maretime Bay, Savior, Protector, and Inheritor of Twilight Sparkle's Legacy of Friendship, Dear Friend of Hitch Trailblazer, Izzy Moonbow, Pipp Petals, Zipp Storm, and Misty Brightdawn, Loving Daughter of Argyle Starshine, Loving Future Wife of Lincoln Loud, Destroyer of Queen Opaline Arcana, and The Doomsday Twenty-Three, Defender of Equestria, Ponyville, and Canterlot, Member of The Knights of The Friendship Table, Archenemy of Malachite, Destroyer and Slayer of Evil, Deranged, Murderous, Ruthless, and Sadistic Bastards, Amazing and Powerful Student of Amazing and Powerful Teachers, and Master of The Powers of Friendship, Unity, Earth, and Magic"

サニー・スタースカウト、ユニティのアリコーン・プリンセス、メアタイム・ベイのスムージー・メーカー、トワイライト・スパークルの友情の救世主、保護者、そして継承者、ヒッチ・トレイルブレイザーの親愛なる友人、イジー・ムーンボウ、ピップ・ペタルズ、ジップ・ストーム、そしてアーガイルの愛する娘ミスティ・ブライトドーンスターシャイン、リンカーン・ラウドの愛する未来の妻、

オパリン・アルカナ女王の破壊者、そして終末二十三、エクエストリア、ポニービル、およびカンタロットの擁護者、友情テーブル騎士団のメンバー、マラカイトの大敵、破壊者にして悪の殺戮者、狂った、殺人的、冷酷でサディスティックなろくでなし、驚くべき強力な教師の驚くべき強力な生徒、そして友情、団結、地球、そして魔法の力の達人

Suddenly, Sunny Starscout's immense protective blue aura had suddenly changed, and it was now an immense protective neon rainbow aura with all of the elements swirling around it, she transformed into her most powerful and and most incredible transformation ever!

Sunny Starscout has transformed into SUPER ANGEL-UNITY ALICORN PRINCESS-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA EARTH EQUESTRIAN FRIENDSHIP UNITY PRINCESS ALICORN ANGEL OF DIVINE COSMIC EARTH EQUESTRIAN FRIENDSHIP UNITY PRINCESS ALICORN ANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE EARTH EQUESTRIAN FRIENDSHIP UNITY PRINCESS ALICORN ANGEL LOVE!

We were really amazed by by Sunny Starscout's Super Angel-Unity Alicorn Princess-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga transformation, and when Lincoln saw her, he had an atomic red blush on his face, hearts in his eyes, and his nose was bleeding, but when Evil Sprout Cloverleaf saw it, he bellowed with rage and ran at her to kill her, but Sunny Starscout fired a massive barrage of magenta, purple, and rainbow energy, Equestrian Magic, Alicorns, stars, magic, and earth, and they hit Evil Sprout Cloverleaf and exploded and sent him into another tree and another bushel of apples fell on his head, he got back out, but now, he was mega steamed!

Nico: (TRULY AMAZED) Whoa… !

Me: (TRULY AMAZED) Incredible… !

Lincoln: (TRULY AMAZED BEYOND IMAGINATION) That's so awesome! Sunny Starscout's transformed into her Super Angel-Unity Alicorn Princess-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal

Celestial Xelnaga form. And what that meathead moron tried to do to her, now he's really going to pay for this.

Sunny Starscout: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Unity Elemental Equestria Magic Alicorn Princess Angel and Divine Harmonious Unity Elemental Equestria Magic Alicorn Princess Angel Love) You got that right. Let's rip this moron to shreds, Linky.

Nico: He is screwed up now!

Qin: Yep!

MetalSeadramon: (ECHOING) River of power!

He fired a stream of energy and blasted Evil Sprout all over.

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's United Friendship Hinon's Eternal Friendship Almighty Cosmic Storm Greatsword of Universal Hope, Elemental Bravery, and Unbreakable Eternal Bonds from his wider and muscular back, and he transformed into Super Angel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Buffalo-Vampire-Werewolf-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Universal Elemental Cosmic Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix Angel of Divine Universal Elemental Cosmic Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix Mythological Justice and Divine Universal Elemental Cosmic Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix Mythological Hope, and he joined Sunny Starscout, and so did we as we unholster our weapons and transformed.

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix Angel and Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Friendship, Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) There's absolutely no way we're forgiving you for your xenophobic anti-friendship nonsense, you moron. Now, you're about to face the fury of The Knights of The Friendship Table and the Defenders of Twilight Sparkle's legacy of Friendship!

Sunny Starscout and Lincoln went after Evil Sprout Cloverleaf, and they fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow energy, magenta, pink, and rainbow energy, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, pumpkins, dark lightning, pumpkin fire, swords, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Twin-Tailed Comets, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Mythological Animals, Mammoths, Pegasi, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, and Mermaids at Evil Sprout Cloverleaf and they exploded with incredible power as they hit him.

Then, they attacked him with their massive greatswords leaving scars on him, and Lincoln left many more with his claws and firing energy slashes from his claws and he and Sunny Starscout attacked him with punches, kicks, and karate chops and they were mega-painful because of their superhuman strength, along with elemental blasts, and this was really really really driving Evil Sprout Cloverleaf madder than ever.

Evil Sprout Cloverleaf: I'LL KILL YOU ALL!

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix Angel and Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Friendship, Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) No, your xenophobic anti-friendship reign of terror is over, you monster.

Evil Sprout Cloverleaf: (LAUGHS LIKE A DERANGED LUNATIC) FRIENDSHIP IS A DISEASE AND IS A CONSTANT MENACE TO

EVERYTHING IN EQUESTRIA! I WILL KILL ALL PEGASI AND UNICORNS AND MAKE EQUESTRIA AN EARTH PONY ONLY WORLD! I HATE UNICORNS AND PEGASI! THEY ARE ABSOLUTE FUCKUP MORONS AND MONSTERS!

We gasped!

Me: You're fucking insane!

Eli: WHAT KIND OF TWISTED WORLD DO YOU LIVE IN!?

Nico: You're wrong. Friendship is true strength!

Evil Sprout laughed like a completely deranged homicidal monster!

Evil Sprout Cloverleaf: NO! (LAUGHS) FRIENDSHIP WAS NEVER WELCOME HERE! IT'S A MENACE THAT NEEDS TO BE DESTROYED! FRIENDSHIP ONLY MAKES YOU WEAK AND STUPID! FRIENDS ARE FOR LOSERS! THEY ONLY DESERVE LONELINESS!

Me: YOU ARE REALLY FUCKING INSANE!

Lola: YOU ARE COMPLETELY NUTS!

Nico: The only one who deserves loneliness… is you!

Lincoln: BURNING IN THE FIRES OF HELL FOR ALL ETERNITY!

That set Evil Sprout Cloverleaf off and he was about to charge at Lincoln, but Lincoln charged at Evil Sprout Cloverleaf first with superhuman speed and he drove his massive greatsword into Evil Sprout Cloverleaf's stomach and he began sucking out his Earth Pony magic and he made it his own.

Suddenly, all the gems embedded in the 7'6" massive, wide, double-edged golden blade of his Lincoln Loud's United Friendship Hinon's Eternal Friendship Almighty Cosmic Storm Greatsword of Universal Hope, Elemental Bravery, and Unbreakable Eternal Bonds suddenly began glowing blood red, and then, Lincoln began sucking out and draining Evil Sprout Cloverleaf of all his life energy and blood, and his rainbow energy aura flared up as he began absorbing all of his

life energy and blood and he was getting stronger and stronger and stronger as he gained a massive power boost. When he was done and he removed his massive greatsword from his stomach, Evil Sprout Cloverleaf was now a withered husk, and as soon as his spirit appeared, Lincoln banished him to The Black Gates forever.

We all cheered wildly for what Sunny Starscout and Lincoln did to Evil Sprout Cloverleaf as they holstered their massive greatswords and powered down, and Sunny Starscout's new body, clothes, weapons, jewelry, Third Eye, longer magenta and pink tail with rainbow streaks, and massive apricot angel wings and longer horn are permanent.

Suddenly, Sunny Starscout felt wobbly and almost fainted, but Lincoln caught her in his abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms.

Lincoln: Are you okay, Sunny?

Sunny Starscout: I'm a little dizzy, but I'm okay.

Me: Now, you know how we felt when we went through that, but that was so awesome! You and Lincoln did awesome in laying that beatdown on that monster.

Nico: No kidding, and Lincoln, you used your Vampiric Life Drain on him after you sucked out his Earth Pony magic and made it your own.

Sunny Starscout: I knew he was going to use that same technique he used on Simone de Bastien yesterday after he sucked out his Earth Pony magic.

Lincoln: Yeah, he proved to be an unworthy deputy sheriff.

Me: He was completely insane.

Hitch Trailblazer: Just like with Sprout Cloverleaf himself, that's why he became the former deputy sheriff.

Lola: Yeah! What a heartless Xenophobic Loser!

Suddenly, Sunny Starscout wrapped her arms around Lincoln's wider and muscular back, as her chest pressed against Lincoln's massive pecs and her stomach pressed against his eight-pack abs, which'd brought an atomic red blush to Lincoln's face, and he wrapped his abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms around her waist, which took her by surprise and brought an atomic red blush to her face. Then, as Lincoln leaned down to Sunny Starscout's face, they kissed passionately as she moved her arms and she placed her hands on Lincoln's massive pecs, and behind them was a Thunderbird, Phoenix, Angel, and an Alicorn flying in the air, and we saw a herd of Buffalo and many animals running across the field, along with elemental forces and a rainbow appearing behind them and we cheered wildly. Then, Lincoln and Sunny Starscout absorbed the elemental forces and they came back to us as the display vanished.

Nico: Queen Opaline's last attempt at revenge and to maintain her grip on Maretime Bay has officially gone kaput!

Lincoln: Once a monster always a monster.

Lola: Yeah!

Me: That evil version of Sprout was a fucking Nazi.

Qin: He sure was! Killing all Pegasi and Unicorns!? What a monster!

Lola: Yeah.

Maria: Now, onto business.

Then we heard a dog barking.

Me: Where's that dog barking coming from?

Laney: Look there.

We saw a Samoyed coming.

Me: Aww a Samoyed!

Nico: She is so cute!

She came over to us and Nico petted her as she licked him.

Me: Aww.

Nico: Such a good doggie.

Laney: She is cute.

She licked sauce off Nico's face.

Nico laughed.

Lana, Laney and Lola and Qin were petting her.

Lana: Her fur is so soft.

Qin: She sure is.

Samoyed: (In a girls voice) (Hungarian Accent) I get that a lot like this.

Nico: (Gasp) That voice! Csilla Almassy!?

Samoyed: That's right.

Me: You're a Samoyed Gene-slammer? Wow!

Samoyed: I sure am. Also I like being a Samoyed because it's the dog I breed as a Samoyed breeder.

Nico: And she is also a Hungarian Beer Maker.

Qin: Oh boy. The Mascots are going to love you forever.

Me: What were you doing when you got slammed into this?

Samoyed: I was playing with my Samoyed Puppies when I got turned into this.

Me: Aww. So awesome. Kozac is definitely going to get pounded and killed for this.

Samoyed: He sure is.

Nico: Sorry. But we have to revert you back now.

Samoyed: Oh boy. But I should tell you that I'm naked.

Qin: Oh boy.

Nicole: Sneak a peek and I'll rip your eyeballs out of your heads.

I put on my blind man glasses.

Me: It's going to hurt really bad. Just so you know.

Samoyed: I'm ready.

The boys covered their eyes and I snapped my fingers and she was reverting back and was in excruciating pain.

She screamed in pain.

Me: It'll be over in a few seconds!

She regained her orange hair and had blue eyes and had lost her tail and ears. She was back to normal.

Csilla Almassy: (GROANS) That really hurt. (Sees herself naked) Oh man I lost my clothes in the changing.

Rarity: Don't worry darling we can fix this.

The fashion brigade moved in and gave her awesome red, white and green clothes and on her skirt was the flag map of Hungary and se had a Samoyed Tattoo on her right arm.

Csilla Almassy: Wow!

They showed her a mirror and she saw herself.

Csilla Almassy: Wow! I look awesome!

Maria: What are your favorite hobbies?

Csilla Almassy: Making Barbecue Sauces. I like making Wiener Sauce.

Lola: Awesome.

Nico: Yep.

Eli: Now for the Anothers. We have Another Bum Steer, Hollywood Wolf, Hippopotamus, Alcatraz Jailbird, Chef Louie (Little Mermaid), Chef Skinner (Ratatouille), Yost Electro and MetalSeadramon.

Qin: Whoa!

Lola: Awesome!

Eli: Yep and the Another Bum Steer, Hollywood Wolf, Hippopotamus and Alcatraz Jailbird are for Looney Tunes.

Lola: Nice!

Me: Yeah so they decided to give Chef Skinner a chance.

Nico: I got the piano gag ready!

Me: Nice! And I have just the monsters for this one. I SUMMON BLUE EYES TOON DRAGON, TOON DARK MAGICIAN GIRL, TOON GEMINI ELF, TOON HARPIE LADY, TOON CYBER DRAGON AND RED-EYES TOON DRAGON!

In goofy vortexes of comedy gags and elements came said monsters.

Lola: Awesome!

Qin: Boy do I love the Toon Monsters. They are funny and awesome.

Lola: Yeah!

Eli: And I also sense that the Anothers minus Another MetalSeadramon are all one person.

Qin: Oh boy. This will be awesome.

Nico: There they are!

We saw Another Bum Steer, Hollywood Wolf, Hippopotamus, Alcatraz Jailbird, Chef Louie (Little Mermaid), Chef Skinner (Ratatouille) and Yost Electro!

Me: WHOA!

Nico: This is gonna be awesome.

They merged and then reverted back and then… VANISHED!? WHAT THE!?

Me: Where did she go?

But then..

KROW!

I was kicked right in my butt.

Me: OUCH! OKAY IS THE WISEASS!?

Lana: You had this on you J.D.

She pulled off a Kick me Sign on my back.

Me: Kick me, I ate all of Nico's Chicken Wings when he wasn't looking!?

Nico: Ha! You didn't get any from my secret stash!

Me: Nico I Swear!

Then we heard laughing and we saw a girl with neon pink hair and had red and green and blue clothes and she had the Kanji for Toon in the middle of her forehead and had Green Angel Wings and a golden sword.

Me: (LAUGHS) Melody Mangavore! I knew this was your handiwork!

Nico: Wait you mean Melody Mangavore the famous Manga Creator as well as the awesome prankster!?

Me: Yep.

Melody Mangavore: That's right and also the gene-slammer of all the Toon Monsters.

Laney: Wow! That is cool!

Qin: Yeah! Pegasus made the Toon Monsters and they are awesome.

Xenia: They sure are.

Toon Dark Magician Girl: And we get a lot of great laughs from everyone.

Toon Harpie Lady: We sure do and they are great.

Nico: You only ate my publicly known wings, FYI.

Me: I know. I would never touch your secret stash.

Nico: Good.

Me: Also you should see all the funny pranks that Melody can do. She once substituted the Queen Bee girls coffee with laxative spiked shakes and then she put fake out of order signs on the bathroom doors and the girls crapped themselves and everyone laughed at them!

WE LAUGHED!

Lola: (LAUGHS) So funny!

Me: Yeah!

Melody Mangavore: Good times.

Me: Yep. By the way is the Another MetalSeadramon friendly or hostile?

Melody Mangavore: Friendly and she is intensely powerful too.

Me: Nice!

Qin: Yeah.

Girl Jordan: First lets separate you.

Girl Jordan and Leeli held hands.

(YURGEN'S TUNE PLAYS)

The skies had leaves and flowers flying in the wind along with sea dragons singing in the background.

Girl Jordan and Leeli: (SINGING DIVINELY AS LEELI HAD FIREFLIES SWIRL AROUND HER AND GIRL JORDAN HAD HER AQUA BLUE AURA FLARED UP)

O holoré lay thee low

Holoél dark in the Deep

Down beneath the earth you go

Go holoré fast to sleep

O holoré lay thee low

Holoél dark in the Deep

Down beneath the earth you go

Go holoré fast to sleep

Fast to sleep

Fast to sleep

Dark holoré in the Deep

Rise again holoré now

Spring abundant holoél

Render green the dying bough

Raise the rock where Yurgen fell

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Spring abundant holoél

She glowed and was separated from the Anothers.

Nico: YEAH! Now here is this.

Then…

KRASMASH!

A huge piano crashed onto the Anothers and they came out and had piano teeth!

Me: My favorite note: B-Flat!

Nico: Now, please play said piano.

They played Taps on the keys for their teeth. They played Those Endearing Charms and then…

KRABBBBBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO

They exploded and I caught the Wonder Ride Books.

WE LAUGHED!

Lola: Funny!

Nico: Gets em every time.

Me: (LAUGHS) Yeah it sure does!

Toon Harpie Lady: That was really funny though.

Qin: Boy it sure was.

Me: Now for Another MetalSeadramon.

Nico: We just need to wait.

Me: We don't have to wait long!

We saw a dark version of MetalSeadramon and it was ANOTHER METALSEADRAMON!

Me: Whoa!

Lola: Wow!

Me: Another MetalSeadramon!

Nico: Wow!

Another MetalSeadramon: (In a girls voice) (Arabic Accent) And it's good to see you again Nico.

Nico: That voice!

She reverted back and it was a girl with black hair and had blue eyes and had green and black clothes from Pakistan.

Nico: Amira Farooqi!

Amira Farooqi: Awesome to see you again Nico.

Nico: You too. Amira is one of Pakistan's Digidestined.

Me: Wow! Pakistan's Digidestined.

Amira Farooqi: That's right. And I'm also the richest girl in the country. And I have a story to tell.

Me: Wait I think I've heard about this one. Amira comes from a wealthy family. And her mom and aunt fought brutally over Amira's grandmother's vast fortune. Luckily her Grandmother disinherited her aunt, cousin and mom and gave all the money to Amira.

Nico: That's right. And she and her Partner Digimon believe it or not is MetalSeadramon. Not the one in the M.O.E. but a different one.

MetalSeadramon: Wow! That is amazing that you have one of my kind as your Partner Digimon.

Amira Farooqi: It sure is.

Kaito: (gets out Carranger gear) Did Swartz promise you anything?

Zocks: (gets out Ohranger gear) Because we can grant it instead.

Kaito got a Turbo Sword and Zocks got a Zeo Sword.

Amira Farooqi: He didn't because my MetalSeadramon blasted him and got me out of there just as he put this Ridewatch in me.

Me: Wow! Talk about getting there just in the nick of time.

Lola: Too bad he couldn't kill Swartz completely.

Nico: Yeah.

Amira Farooqi: I know.

Nico: Sorry we have to fight like this.

Amira Farooqi: I know. Just do what you got to do.

She turned into Another MetalSeadramon!

Sougo: (gets out American Turbo Ridewatch) Sounds like the rest of your family aren't good people.

Geiz: (gets out Zeo Ridewatch) Should we be on alert from them?

Sougo got AmericanRedTurboArmor while Geiz got ZeoRedArmor

Another MetalSeadramon: No they are good people. It's just that they fought and competed big time over my grandmother's estate and money.

Me: Whoa.

Laney: How much money was your Grandmother's estate and fortune?

Another MetalSeadramon: 2,847,316,000,000,000,000.00 in Pakistan Money.

Me: WHOA! That's equal to $9,999,999,999,999,999.00.

Nico: WHOA! They were willing to kill each other and you for that much money?! Holy crap!

Another MetalSeadramon: I know.

Me: What happened to your mom, aunt and cousin?

Another MetalSeadramon: They now live out on the streets as broke and penniless people. I disowned them as my family. My real family is Nico and my grandmother. But she passed away a while back.

Me: Oh no. I'm sorry Amira.

Another MetalSeadramon: It's okay.

Nico: (gets out MetalSeadramon's Ridewatch) You're definitely familiar with this one!

He activated it.

Nico: (Echoing) RIVER OF POWER!

He fired a powerful energy blast and smashed her down.

Nico: Try this on! (ACTIVATES YOST ELECTRO'S RIDEWATCH)

He fired a wave of lightning and electrocuted her.

May: And these! (ACTIVATES GRAND DOOMER EX AND

BOULDERGEIST'S RIDEWATCHES)

She fired waves of rock and red energy balls and blasted her down.

Maria: And this too! (ACTIVATES DREADTRUX AND ICY ANGEL'S RIDEWATCHES)

She fired waves of energy and arrows and smashed her down.

Me: YEAH!

Jericho then used Yost Electro's Ridewatch and fired waves of lightning and electrocuted her.

Me: YEAH!

Then Cluemaster, Bradford Buzzard, Anvil, Xu·Goma·Gu, Anvil (RID) and Babyman Gang came.

Nico: Nice team Cluemaster!

Cluemaster: Thank you Nico. It suits me perfectly.

Yost Electro: Can we meet your partner?

Another MetalSeadramon: He's back in the Digital World. But I can call him with my D3 Digivice.

Me: We'll have to see him someday.

?: I think that would be fun.

We saw an Arctovish come out!

Me: Cool! An Arctovish!

Qin: Awesome!

Arctovish: (In a girls voice) I think that would be awesome to meet your partner too.

Nico: Irina Ellandra! Wow!

Me: Wait the famous King Crab Fisherwoman?

Arctovish: Yep.

She reverted back and was a girl with ocean blue hair and green eyes and had blue clothes and had the flag map of Alaska on her skirt and she had blue angel wings.

Irina Ellandra: Awesome to see you again Nico. I got this.

She fired a wave of energy and smashed her down and I caught the Ridewatch and purified it and brought Amira over.

Me: That did it!

Lola: Yeah!

Irina Ellandra: That was cool.

Jericho: (Writing) What's your favorite memory of Nico?

Irina Ellandra: When me and Nico were on my fishing boat fishing for king crab and we found a huge treasure chest full of diamonds and it made me and my family rich.

Qin: I remember that.

Me: Wow! What a find.

Lola: Yeah.

Nico: Yep.

Nico and Irina hugged.

Nico: I've missed you and Amira.

Irina Ellandra: Me too Nico. Me too.

We went back home.

After Nico's rescue, Lincoln and his harem, Me and my harem, Sakura Knudson, Stellar, Stardust, Ken Knudson, Nico and his harem, Clyde and his harem, Naruto and his harem, Ed Cowart and his harem, Ets and his harem, Gage the Hegehog, Sasuke, Itachi, and their family, Sakura and her family, Qin, Eli, Nicole Knudson, Lori, Leni, Luna, Luan, Lynn, Laney, Lucy, Lana, Lola, Lisa, Lily, Lynn Sr., Rita, Harriet Loud, Sherlock Hound, Noctis Lucis Caelum, Gladiolus Amicitia, Ignis Scientia, Prompto Argentum, Stella Nox Fleuret, Ravus Nox Fleuret, TLPS Mr. Wolf, TLPS Mr. Piranha, TLPS Mr. Snake, TLPS Mr. Shark, TLPS Ms. Tarantula, The Dynasty Warriors, The Samurai Warriors, Yakko, Cherry Hunter, Cammy, Milan Flare, Yoko, Wakko, Poison, Pyrrha Alexandra, Alice, Mimi Kitagami, Dot, Haneru Tobitatsu, Sir William the Good, Lady Mary the Good, The Z-Fighters, Max Goof, P.J., Bobby Zimmeruski, Tank, Roxanne (A Goofy Movie), Baloo, Sora, Donald, Goofy, Roxas, Xion, Riku, Kairi, Lea, Elena, Crash Bandicoot, Coco Bandicoot, Aku-Aku, The Quantum Masks, Alternate Tawna, Spyro, Cynder, The Ghostforce, Rayman, Juniper Lee, The Louds' Scottish Ancestors, The L-ementals, The Demon Slayer Corps, The Demon Slayer Conglomerate, Anatankha, The Bakugan Battle Brawlers, The Power Rangers, The Kamen Riders, Izuku and his friends, The Goths of Darkness, Sebastian Mendez, Darren Arcangela, Brandon Skellington, Norbert and Daggett, Heathcliff, Riff-Raff, Hector, Wordsworth, Mungo, Cleo, Leroy, Sylvester, Timmy Turner, Cosmo, Wanda, Poof, Trixie Tang, Sapphire, Emerald, Chester, A.J., Sanjay, Elmer, Chloe Carmichael, Tootie, Universe 666 Lincoln, his good sisters, parents, harem, and Guardian Angels, Universe 666 Me, Universe 666 Varie, The Lion Guard, Marinette and her friends, Sabrina Spellman, Liam, Carmen Rockell, The Teen Titans, The Royal Defenders, Rosty, Olga Astronomonov, Emeth, and Daphne Blake are heading to Equestria, and not only is Lincoln going to rescue the five girls here, but we got bad news.

It appears Diva, the main antagonist in the manga and anime Blood, and the evil Queen Chiropteran, is causing havoc to search for blood. But, we're not going to let that Chiropteran get away with this, we're going to destroy her and send her to The Black Gates.

Lincoln: Ah, we're here in Equestria, and I know what we're going to do here, not only am I going to rescue the five girls here, but we got

bad news. It appears Diva, the main antagonist in the manga and anime Blood, and the evil Queen Chiropteran, is causing havoc to search for blood.

Me: I saw what they look like, and they are terrifying.

Nico: Giant, muscular bat-like creatures hungry for blood, sheesh, and they're here in Equestria to cause havoc.

Lincoln: But, we're not going to let that Chiropteran get away with this, we're going to destroy her and send her to The Black Gates.

Suddenly, Twilight Sparkle and Sunset Shimmer's cutie marks were glowing.

Eli: What the…?!

Suddenly, we saw two girls heading for us: one of them is a purple haired girl with pink streaks, purple clothes with Twilight Sparkle's cutie mark on the purple skirt, purple choker, white bridal gloves, pink unicorn horn on her head, and purple angel wings, and the other girl is a red haired girl with yellow streaks, red clothes with Sunset Shimmer's cutie mark on the red skirt, red choker, white bridal gloves, red unicorn horn on her head, and orange angel wings.

Lincoln, Twilight Sparkle, and Sunset Shimmer: (GASPS) Allie Madrigal and Marlene Bedelia?!

Me: You three know these girls?!

Twilight Sparkle and Sunset Shimmer: And you also know them, Linky?!

Lincoln: Yeah, and I can guess you both also know them as well.

Allie Madrigal: No need, allow us to introduce ourselves. My name is Allie Madrigal, Gene-Slammer of Twilight Sparkle, The Magic Alicorn and Princess of The Magic of Friendship, I'm Lincoln's Guardian Angel from Equestria and I'm a very powerful Magic Alicorn and very powerful master of magic and the elemental forces. I taught Lincoln how to cast some very powerful spells and how to dispel dark

curses. Lincoln gave me a purple neck choker, and to show my thanks, I kissed Lincoln on the lips, and when that happened, my purple horn on her head glowed with purple light and it was a sign of true love. Plus, I'm also a dear friend of Twilight Sparkle from long ago and our bond has remained strong to this day. I'm a strong forger of friendships, but I also hate Lori with a blazing passion.

Nico: What did Lori do to earn your wrath?

Allie Madrigal: I stopped Lori from trying to kill Lincoln by stabbing him 600 times. I blasted her with a blast of magic from her horn on her head and froze Lori and I then told Mr. and Mrs. Loud of what Lori tried to do, and Lori got sent to the nuthouse for two months.

We gasped.

Me: That's even worse than what Lynn tried to do to him!

Orion: She tried to stab him 500 times, Lori tried to go over the top.

Marlene Bedelia: She sure did, and now, for me. My name is Marlene Bedelia, Gene-Slammer of Sunset Shimmer, The Phoenix Alicorn and Princess of Forgiveness, I'm Lincoln's Guardian Angel from Equestria and I'm a very powerful Phoenix Alicorn and very powerful master of fire and fire magic, and I taught Lincoln how to cast some very powerful spells and how to dispel dark curses especially those that involve using fire magic to dispel curses. Lincoln gave me a red neck choker, and to show my thanks, she kissed Lincoln on the lips, and when that happened, my red horn on her head glowed with red-yellow light and it was a sign of true love. Plus, I'm also a dear friend of Sunset Shimmer from long ago and their bond has remained strong to this day, and I knew of what Demon Shimmer did in plaguing her and that it was due to the doings of Grogar and even worse, that it's also at the hands of the mad Queen Opaline, but I also hate Lola with a blazing passion.

Eli: Oh brother, what did she do that time?

Marlene Bedelia: Lola tried to kill Lincoln by trying to stab him in the legs and throw him to a pack of crocodiles at the zoo. I blasted her with a blast of fire magic from my red horn on her head and it hit

Lola and sent her flying into a wall and she got knocked out. After we tied her up, I told Mr. and Mrs. Loud of what Lola tried to do, and Lola got thrown into a titanium cage in her room for two weeks.

We gasped.

Nico: Lola was on yet another one of her murderous rampages again!

Lincoln: She sure was. And it's awesome to see you both here again.

Allie Madrigal: You too, Lincoln. And whoa! You've really had quite the growth spurt!

Marlene Bedelia: Not to mention you've still been hitting the gym like crazy! And Sunset and Twilight, you two really have changed a lot since we last met.

Twilight Sparkle: We sure have, and we're not only among his many future wives.

Sunset Shimmer: But, we're also loving mothers of many kids.

Twilight Sparkle and Sunset Shimmer showed Allie Madrigal and Marlene Bedelia the pictures of their kids and newborns and their jaws hit the floor.

CLANG!

Twilight Sparkle and Sunset Shimmer closed their mouths. I put them back.

Allie Madrigal: And already Lincoln's a father?!

Marlene Bedelia: Well, his dad did have a lot of kids, so there's no surprise though. And given the huge combo of the diet we gave him, his hyperpuberty, genes, and many others, Lincoln really grew into the type of man that any girl would want for a husband: extremely strong, handsome, super brave, courageous, and always stands up to injustice.

Suddenly, Lincoln went up to and hugged Allie Madrigal in his abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms, he leaned his head down the right side of her neck, and he slowly bit her and he fed on her blood, and we saw his rainbow energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flare up as he gained a massive power boost and he also gained the very same powers as her, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more, and his massive white angel wings with aurora and orange tips spread out and glow. He then slowly unlatched his fangs from her neck as her neck healed and the puncture marks sealed up, and he also kissed where he bit her.

Then, Lincoln went up to and hugged Marlene Bedelia in his abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms, he leaned his head down the right side of her neck, and he slowly bit her and he fed on her blood, and we saw his rainbow energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flare up as he gained a massive power boost and he also gained the very same powers as her, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more, and his massive white angel wings with aurora and orange tips spread out and glow. He then slowly unlatched his fangs from her neck as her neck healed and the puncture marks sealed up, and he also kissed where he bit her.

Then, two Elemental Thunderbird Necklaces of Eternal Love appeared on their necks with purple and red gems on the gold lightning bolts and purple and red crystal links from their merged Crystal Necklaces of The Buddha along with two Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love on their necks.

Twilight Sparkle: Uh oh, and we also knew that was coming.

Sunset Shimmer: Yep, you and Allie are now part of his harem and are now his future wives. But, I'd save the kissing for later. Let's get after that Chiropteran Queen, Diva, and let Linky feed on her and absorb her.

Suddenly, we saw a beautiful and super sexy girl with long purple hair and pink hairband, purple eyes, she was tall at 7'0" in height, she has the body of a goddess and large breasts, fair skin, she has massive and beautiful purple angel wings, she's dressed in a purple

coat with a coat of arms on it, white short-sleeved shirt, necklace with pearls and purple gem for the pendant, black pants, white bridal gloves, black knee-high high-heeled boots with butterfly buckles, and long white long-sleeved trenchcoat with knights, swords, magic, dragons, light, and angels on the coattails and on the back is Merlin, in her right hand is The Sword of Hope and spellbook, and with her are the five girls.

Purple-Haired Girl: I hope I'm not too late, but I got the girls away from Diva before she could kill them.

Lincoln: No, you're not, Maria Merlin, you're just in time.

Suddenly, we heard a loud screech and we saw who it was: Diva, the evil Queen Chiropteran, and she was hungry for blood.

Sylvester: If there's one thing I can't stand, it's a monster like her!

Sylvester unholstered his Sylvester's Blood-Soaked Vampiric Demon Darkness Greatsword of The Dracul and transformed into Super Angel-Cat-Vampire-Acme Dark Knight-Harmony Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Darkness Looney Tune Feline Demonic Darkness Vampire Cat Angel of Divine Darkness Looney Tune Feline Demonic Darkness Vampire Cat Justice and Divine Darkness Looney Tune Feline Demonic Darkness Vampire Cat Death.

Lincoln: Diva's caused enough death and destruction to last a lifetime. Come on, gang, let's get her!

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's United Friendship Hinon's Eternal Friendship Almighty Cosmic Storm Greatsword of Universal Hope, Elemental Bravery, and Unbreakable Eternal Bonds from his wider and muscular back, and he transformed into Super Angel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Buffalo-Vampire-Werewolf-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Universal Elemental Cosmic Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix Angel of Divine Universal Elemental Cosmic Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix Mythological Justice and Divine Universal Elemental Cosmic Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix Mythological Hope, TLPS Mr. Wolf transformed into his Super Angel-Wolf-Harmony Celestial

Eternal Xelnaga form and the rest of The TLPS Bad Guys Gang transformed into their Super Angel Celestial Eternal Xelnaga forms and they unholster their massive greatswords, The Dynasty Warriors and Samurai Warriors unholstered their weapons, Lincoln's sisters and parents transformed into their Super Angel Celestial Eternal Xelnaga forms and unholstered their massive greatswords from their backs, Lincoln's harem unholstered their massive swords from their backs and transformed, Sherlock Hound transformed into Super Angel Xelnaga Eternity Infinity Stellar Darkness Demon Hound of Divine Demonic Darkness Compassion and Divine Demonic Dark Demon Hound Justice, and he unholstered his massive Sparda's Demonic Fang Greatsword of The Demon Hound from his back, Crash Bandicoot unholstered his massive Crash Bandicoot's Skylands Ten Elemental Wolf Draconic Bandicoot Greatsword of Ten Elemental Skylands Justice and Ten Eternal Elemental Skylanders True Bravery from his back and he transformed into Super Angel-Bandicoot-Dragon-Elemental Skylander-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Ten Elemental Knight Elemental Skylander Draconic Bandicoot Angel of Divine Ten Element Skylands True Hero Knight Draconic Bandicoot Angel Justice and Divine Ten Element Skylands True Hero Knight Draconic Bandicoot Angel Bravery, Max Goof unholsters his massive Max Goof's Archangel Gabriel's Eternal Unbreakable Bonds of True Friends and Angels Holy Archangel Keyblade from his back and transformed into Super Angel-Disney Knight-Archangel-Harmony Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Divine Heavenly Light Sword Storm Archangel Keyblade Phoenix Angel of Divine Heavenly Light Sword Storm Archangel Keyblade Phoenix Angel Justice and Divine Heavenly Light Sword Storm Archangel Keyblade Phoenix Angel Hope, Timmy Turner transformed into Super Angel-Fairy-Wolf Moon-Mysticon Pink Wolf Mage-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Magic Celestial Fairy Magical Elemental Fairy Mysticon Wolf Moon Angel of Divine Elemental Celestial Fairy Magical Fairy Wolf Moon Justice and Divine Elemental Celestial Fairy Magical Fairy Wolf Moon Hope and he has his Timmy Turner's Lupus the Wolf's Celestial Elemental Harmonious Fairy Wolf Moon Mage's Staff of Elemental Magic Justice out and his Royal Eye of Lupus orb ready as well, Norbert Beaver unholstered his massive Hydros' Primordial Maelstrom Ocean Beaver Greatsword of Primordial Maelstrom Justice and

transformed into Super Angel-Beaver-Harmony Celestial Eternal Xelnaga Oceanic Maelstrom Primordial Water Beaver Angel of Divine Oceanic Primordial Water Justice and Divine Oceanic Maelstrom Primordial Water Compassion, Yakko, Wakko, and Dot transformed into their Super Angel-Phoenix-Warner-Harmony Celestial Eternal Xelnaga forms, Inuyasha unholstered his Inuyasha's Dog Hanyou Tessaiga Demon Slayer Fang Greatsword of Dog Hanyou Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Dog Hanyou-Yokai-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Divine Demon Blood Yokai Spirit Firestorm Dog Hanyou Angel of Divine Demon Blood Yokai Spirit Firestorm Dog Hanyou Justice and Divine Demon Blood Yokai Spirit Firestorm Dog Hanyou Hope, Brandon Skellington had his Pumpkin Scepter of Halloween Town Justice ready, Darren Arcangela, Sebastian Mendez, Qin, Clyde and his harem, Baloo, Izuku and his friends, The Z-Fighters, Daggett, Sasuke, Itachi, and their family, Sakura and her family, Naruto and his harem, Sora, Donald, Goofy, Roxas, Xion, Riku, Kairi, Lea, Elena, Sir William the Good, Lady Mary the Good, The Bakugan Battle Brawlers, The Demon Slayer Corps, The Demon Slayer Conglomerate, Anatankha, P.J., Bobby Zimmeruski, Tank, Roxanne (A Goofy Movie), The Demon Slayer Corps, The Ghostforce, The Louds' Ancestors, The L-ementals, Noctis, Prompto, Ignis, Gladio, Stella Nox Fleuret, Ravus Nox Fleuret, Orion's team, Heathcliff and his friends, Timmy's friends, Universe 666 Lincoln, his good sisters, parents, harem, and Guardian Angels, Universe 666 Me, Universe 666 Varie, my harem, Ed Cowart's harem, Ets' harem, Clyde's harem, Nico's harem, and The Royal Defenders got out their weapons, Rayman unholstered his massive Rayman's Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Greatsword of Peaceful Celtic Dream Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Fairy-Dragon-Lum-Harmony Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Light Darkness Celtic Dream Glade Fairy Dragon Night Angel of Divine Celtic Moon Light Fairy Night Dragon Darkness Celtic Dream Justice and Divine Celtic Moon Light Fairy Night Dragon Darkness Celtic Dream Hope, Juniper Lee unholstered her Juniper Lee's Spirit World Te Xuan Ze Magicstorm Greatsword of Spirit World Magic Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Dragon-Harmony Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Magical Spirit World Te Xuan Ze Dragon Angel of Divine Cosmic Magical Spirit World Te Xuan Ze Dragon Justice and Divine Cosmic Magical Spirit World Te

Xuan Ze Dragon Will, Liam unholstered his massive Liam Hunnicut's Arctic Qailertetang's Holy Arctic Thundersnow Greatsword of Holy Arctic Thundersnow Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Ice Dragon-Yuki-Onna-Musk Ox-Harmony Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Sub-Zero Arctic Thundersnow Ice Dragon Angel of Divine Sub-Zero Arctic Thundersnow Ice Dragon Musk Ox Justice and Divine Sub-Zero Arctic Thundersnow Ice Dragon Musk Ox Hope, and Me, Ed Cowart, Ets, Ken, Nicole, Nico, Gage the Hedgehog, and Eli unholstered our massive greatswords and we transformed, and we went after Diva, and we fired powerful blasts of rainbow energy, colored energy, elemental forces, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Blue Fire, Sand, Bubbles, steel orbs, throwing axes, and mythological animals, and they exploded with incredible power as they hit her.

Then, Lincoln appeared behind her and gave her a brutal bearhug so she couldn't escape, and then, he sank his fangs into her, and he began feeding on her blood. Then, he began absorbing her into his body as his acidic cells began dissolving her and he also assimilated her powers and abilities as we saw his rainbow energy aura flare up and gained a massive power boost. Then, as soon as Lincoln was done feeding on her and absorbing her, an energy card appeared in his large left hand with her drained soul imprisoned inside: we knew he drained her soul of all energy. Then, the Judgement Kanji appeared on Diva's forehead and she was erased by The Black Gates forever. We cheered as we holster our weapons and powered down.

Lincoln: Ah, now that was good. Now, Diva won't be causing any trouble again. (To Maria Merlin) And it's so good to see you again, Maria Merlin.

Maria Merlin: You too, Linky, it's been a long time.

Lincoln went up to Maria Merlin and he hugged her, and Maria Merlin is very surprised at just how much taller, more handsome, and much more muscular Lincoln's gotten since she last saw him, and she also felt just how much stronger and how much more muscular he's really become, and she had an atomic red blush on

her face, and the atomic red blush on her face soon became even deeper when she saw he still has his vampire fangs and massive white angel wings with stars on the feathers and orange and aurora-colored tips on the feathers, along with hearing his mature, deeper, and manlier voice and seeing the large white wolf ears with rainbow markings on his head, eleven massive and long white wolf tails with rainbow markings and rainbow tips and white rabbit tail with rainbow markings on top of the massive and long white wolf tails, fine hair on his massive forearms, short stubble on his jawline, and chest hair in the middle of his chest, He-Man's chest harness, and many other accessories, and she also met his familiars, the male white Rabbit Familiar, Alistair, the white Vampire Bat Familiar, Artemis, and the white Wolf Familiar, Seiko.

Lincoln: It sure has been a long time, I haven't seen you since you were seventeen, and as you can see, I really grew a lot since then.

Maria Merlin: Holy crap, you sure have, you've really grown up to be very big and very strong like a tree, Lincoln, you've really grown a lot from the cute eleven-year-old little boy into a 18-year-old 8'3" tall, very handsome, and manly man with really massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and eight-pack abs, and you still have those vampire fangs and massive white angel wings, that's so awesome, and the large white wolf ears on your head and the eleven massive and long white wolf tails with markings and white rabbit tail on top of the massive and long white wolf tails, fine hair on your massive forearms, short stubble on your jawline, and chest hair in the middle of your chest and many accessories, that's really new, along with getting He-Man's chest harness. You've really really grown a lot and became a man, but you're still the same kind boy from long ago, plus, you've also grown even more bigger in muscle mass, you can land an airplane on that massive, wider, and more muscular back, squash a melon with those really muscular quads and thighs, and cut a rock into a diamond on those rock-hard eight-pack abs, and there's not even a tape measure long enough to measure that chiseled chest or massive biceps. Plus, I've also met your familiars, and they are really awesome.

Me: And he'd also been hit with massive amounts of cosmic radiation and he'd been imbued with the same powers as me, and

he's become truly immortal, and Lincoln, you know this sexy hot mama?

Lincoln: Indeed I do, J.D., this is Maria Merlin, Gene-Slammer of Merlin, she's my Guardian Angel from Michigan and she's a very powerful wielder of light and water magic and a very powerful swordswoman and a member of The Royal Woods Knights of The Michigan Table. She trained me both in the art of swordsmanship and magic, and I became a very powerful swordsman and master of magic, and she also taught me much about the Code of Chivalry and really instilled what it means to be a true hero, to fight with both courage and honor, to protect those I love and hold dear to my heart, and never to let those with such malice and evil in their black hearts get away with their crimes. Plus, you're going to love hearing this: Plus, you're going to love hearing this: Maria Merlin is the descendant of Merlin.

Me: The mage and wizard who helped King Arthur on his rise to become King of Britain?!

Melanie Artorgius: The very one. Lincoln made her a dark purple coat with the coat of arms of Royal Woods' Knights of The Michigan Table along with a beautiful necklace, and to show her thanks, she kissed Lincoln on the lips after their training, and Maria Merlin hates Killjoy Huggins with a very blazing passion. One day, Maria Marlin and Lincoln along with the rest of the Royal Woods Knights of The Michigan Table were having a meeting at our castle, but then, the alarm triggered, and we saw who it was that had triggered the alarm: it was Killjoy Huggins, and he'd brought with him an army of musclebound thugs he hired. Maria Merlin and Lincoln went out there along with the rest of us, and she slays them with her greatsword. It drove that buttface into a blood-crazed fury, but before he could get after us, Lincoln and Maria Merlin fired chains of light and dark magic which bound that buttface and tied him up. Lincoln called his family and his sisters along with Superintendent Chen, and needless to say, everyone wanted his head on a pike! But, Lincoln wasn't surprised since that dumb killjoy tried to kill him many times in the past, but in the end, his plan failed, and not only did he get a severe beating from his sisters, parents, and Superintendent Chen and it earned him the vengeance of The Loud

Family and Superintendent Chen infinite-fold, but they also called the cops and he was sent to jail, and to make sure that he didn't try to get revenge, Maria and Lincoln casted a spell to prevent him from coming after them because messing with the descendant of Merlin and one of the members of The Royal Woods Knights of The Michigan Table will have dire and disastrous consequences.

Me: That stupid killjoy, I always knew his murderous rage towards Lincoln was bad.

Nico: But, it got to the point where he'd resorted to hiring thugs to kill him and his Guardian Angels, jeez.

Lincoln: But, it would end badly for him because he got a massive beatdown from my family, and Superintendent Chen joined in as well, and she ended it with her stomping her heels on his crotch.

Nico: (WINCES) Ooh! That's got to leave a mark!

Lincoln: Yeah, but he had it coming, and now that you're here, Maria.

Lincoln went up to and hugged Maria Merlin in his abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms, he leaned his head down the right side of her neck, and he slowly bit her and he fed on her blood, and we saw his rainbow energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flare up as he gained a massive power boost and he also gained the very same powers as her, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more, and his massive white angel wings with aurora and orange tips spread out and glow. He then slowly unlatched his fangs from her neck as her neck healed and the puncture marks sealed up, and he also kissed where he bit her.

Maria Merlin: Wow, you're still just as gentle as ever when you feed on one of your Guardian Angels, Lincoln.

Suddenly, an Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love appeared on Maria Merlin's neck with purple gems on the gold lightning bolts and purple crystal links from her merged Crystal Necklace of The Buddha along with an Elemental Thunderbird

Choker of Eternal Love on her neck.

Maria Merlin: (Surprised) Lincoln, are these…?!

Lincoln: Yep, that's an Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love and an Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love, which means you're now part of my harem and my many future wives, Maria Merlin.

Maria Merlin had a smile on her face and tears in her eyes as Lincoln still had his abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms around her, and he leaned down to her face and he kissed her passionately on the lips, and she also returned it, and we cheered for them, then, we went up to the five girls, and when Lincoln saw who they were, they immediately recognized them. The five girls are Bunwa Kaku, Koudai Chinkyuu, Myousai Kakouen, Shiryuu Chou-un, and Youjou Bashoku from Ikkitousen.

Lincoln: Oh wow, it's Bunwa Kaku, Koudai Chinkyuu, Myousai Kakouen, Shiryuu Chou-un, and Youjou Bashoku from Ikkitousen.

Nicole: Whoa, awesome.

Lincoln: Are you girls okay?

Bunwa Kaku: Yes, we're okay, thanks to you.

Then, when Bunwa Kaku and the other four girls saw who it was that saved them from Diva, their faces turned atomic red upon seeing the 18-year-old 8'3" tall, handsome hunk with abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles, eight-pack abs, long wild white hair going down to the bottom of his neck and rainbow lightning bolt highlights in the bangs of his long white hair and large white wolf ears with rainbow markings on top of his head, fine hair on his massive muscular forearms and beard stubble on his jawline, rainbow colored thunderbird with a gold lightning bolt and Ebonwu Squadron emblem emblazoned on his forehead with Third Eye on his forehead with rainbow iris, rows of straight teeth with vampire fangs, Crest of Miracles on his massive right pec and golden lightning bolt cutie mark with the thunderbird and comic books surrounded by the symbols of Fire, Water, Ice, Wind, Earth, Nature,

Light, and Darkness in a circle on his massive left pec, Celtic Cross cutie mark tattoo in the form of the cutie marks of Twilight Sparkle, Sunset Shimmer, Rainbow Dash, Applejack, Rarity, Pinkie Pie, Fluttershy, Starlight Glimmer, and Trixie Lulamoon, surrounded by a circle were the marks of the other girls in Lincoln's harem on his massive, wider, and more muscular back, and on top is the Earth surrounded by the ring of mermaids and surrounded by a Thunderbird, Phoenix, Angel, Vampire Bat, Werewolf, and Buffalo and a Rinnegan-like marking, and right below the Cutie Mark tattoo is a rainbow kanji with nine magatama in between that said, "Lincoln Landon Loud, Almighty Champion and Emissary of Hinon, Almighty Master of The Elemental Forces, The Storms, The Cosmos, and The Universe, Master of Hero Personas and Many Powers, The Loud House's Man With A Plan, Voice of Reason, Golden-Hearted Brother of Many Siblings, Golden-Hearted Lover and Father of Many Kids, Almighty Golden-Hearted and Loving Son of Lynn Sr. and Rita Loud, Loving Grandson of Albert Loud and Samuel Loud, Almighty Golden-Hearted and Loving Future Husband, Strongest, Bravest, Resilient, Courageous, Handsomest, and Manliest Warrior of The Loud Family, Powerful Alpha Vampire-Werewolf-Cyborg Hybrid, Descendant of The Seventeenth Century Duke Lincoln McLoud of Loch Loud in Scotland, Destroyer of Morag McLaughlin, Archenemy of Max Dillon Also Known as Electro, Destroyer and Slayer of Extremely Evil, Black-Hearted, Sadistic, Delusional, Power-Hungry, Psychotic, Irredeemable Bastards and Tyrants, Talented Comic Book Writer and Video Gamer, Jack-Of-All-Trades, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True God of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Savior of The Loud House and Michigan, True Immortal Hero, Amazing and Powerful Student of Numerous Amazing and Powerful Teachers, Shinobi of The Hidden Leaf Village, Member of Many of Team Loud Phoenix Storm's Branch Teams, Spice Demon of The Loud Family, Surfer of The Legendary Wave Humungadunga, Third-In-Command And Founder of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Emissary of The Cosmos and The Heavens,

Ambassador of Harmony, Friendship, Purity, Hope, Courage, and Love, and God of Friendship, Hope, Love, Courage, and Justice Dodgeball Angel King of Gotham Royal York, The Unifier of The Three Kingdoms and Warriors of Japan, Fearsome Defender of His Many Guardian Angels, and Destroyer of The House of Damaskinos", he has deep sapphire blue eyes, tattoo of a pepper with fire surrounding it on his broad left shoulder, and Mark of Manhood tattoo of a male bodybuilder with a barbell raised above his head and around him are elemental forces and an orange kanji that read, "Lincoln Landon Loud, Strongest, Bravest, Resilient, Courageous, Handsomest, and Manliest Warrior of The Loud Family" on his massive left muscular forearm, and he had his Rabbit Miraculous, Eini, with him, his male white Rabbit Familiar, Alistair, his white Vampire Bat Familiar, Artemis, and his white Wolf Familiar, Seiko, along with Darkus Battle Ax Vladitor, Darkus Omega Leonidas, Pyrus Omega Leonidas, Haos Omega Leonidas, Subterra Omega Leonidas, Ventus Omega Leonidas, and Ventus Omega Leonidas.

He had his massive Lincoln Loud's United Friendship Hinon's Almighty Eternal Friendship Cosmic Storm Greatsword of Universal Hope, Elemental Bravery, and Unbreakable Eternal Bonds and the purified Universe 666 version of The Miracle Box holstered on his wider and muscular back, his orange Crystal Saber, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace, his Omnipotent Elemental Thunderbird Phoenix Angel of Universal Harmonious Loud Justice, Mythological Hope, and Eternal Love Almighty Book, Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Elemental Harmony on his left hip, his Eater of Sins revolver and Elemental Universal Thunderbird hand-cannon Blaster holstered on his right hip, the Pisces the Fish constellation and Aquarius Zodiac sign on the back of his neck and the Cygnus the Swan constellation and embedded Stone of Gelel on the back of his massive left hand, large weighted gold metal bands with multi-colored on his massive biceps and thighs with silver phoenixes on them, large gold cuff Bracers of The Champions of the Universe with large rainbow gems on his large wrists with the Dragon Ball Bracelet on the left large gold cuff bracer and other bracelets merged with the left large gold cuff Bracer and large gold Elemental Shield of

Harmony shrunk to the size of a gem on top, massive indestructible white angel wings with stars and orange and aurora-colored tips on the large white feathers and eleven massive and long powerful white wolf tails with rainbow tips and rainbow markings with white rabbit tail on top of the eleven massive and long white wolf tails, he has on He-Man's chest harness with colored gems on the orange crisscross straps and gold metal circular chest plate with phoenix carved on it and surrounded by red gems and on the back of the straps is a kanji that said Lincoln Loud, Truly Loving Gold-Hearted Brother, Son, Grandson, and Father, and he was dressed in an orange version of He-Man 2002's loincloth with hanging silver lightning bolts and long white trenchcoat coattails with Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Moonlight, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Great Old Ones, Mythological Animals, Mammoths, Pegasi, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, and Mermaids on the coattails and they also had intense powerful rainbow hot flames coming off them and hanging mini silver lightning bolts on the coattails held up by his large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with a large golden buffalo head with rainbow gems for eyes and large rainbow gem in its mouth for the belt buckle on his waist, large royal blue pants with rainbow fire and multicolored lightning bolts on the thighs, and large gold armored knee-high boots with colored gems on them, silver Buffalo head stud earrings with rainbow gems for eyes the Thunderbird carved on it and the Element, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis on the heads, large Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love with colored gems on the gold lightning bolts and rainbow crystal links from his merged large Crystal Necklace of The Buddha with a large rainbow Thunderbird-shaped Element of Harmony and a large silver Buffalo head with rainbow gems for eyes and Thunderbird carved on it and the Element, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis on its head for the pendant on his bare chest with chest hair in the center of his chest, large white choker collar with gold accents and Thunderbird pendant on his

neck, large fingerless orange gloves with the symbol of The Loud House on it and surrounded in a diamond formation are a Phoenix, Thunderbird, Buffalo, and Angel, his Ring of The Phoenix large multi-colored gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it surrounded by a Thunderbird, Phoenix, Werewolf, and Buffalo on his right ring finger, Blue Lantern ring on his left ring finger and small planets orbiting around his fingers like rings, claws on his fingers with gold armored finger claws over his fingers, he has eleven large multi-colored orbs orbiting around his legs and ten multi-colored smaller orbs orbiting around his waist and circling around his feet on the floor are eleven golden crosses with angelic runes and an immense rainbow protective aura around him.

Bunwa Kaku: Oh wow, you're Lincoln Loud of Team Loud Phoenix Storm.

Lincoln: That's right, and it's a pleasure to meet you all.

Lincoln made four clones of himself, and he and his clones went up to the girls, and they hugged their waists in their abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms, and they leaned down and kissed the girls on the lips, which they returned with equally intense passion, as they wrapped their arms around the wider muscular backs of Lincoln and his clones, and we cheered wildly at the scene.

Bunwa Kaku: (Seductively and rubs her right hand on Lincoln's massive right pec) You too, big, tall, muscular, and handsome.

Suddenly, five Elemental Thunderbird Necklaces of Eternal Love appeared on the necks of Bunwa Kaku, Koudai Chinkyuu, Myousai Kakouen, Shiryuu Chou-un, and Youjou Bashoku with colored gems on the gold lightning bolts and colored crystal links from their merged Crystal Necklaces of The Buddha along with Elemental Thunderbird Chokers of Eternal Love on their necks. We returned home to The World Tree Estate and the rest of the team was shocked to find out the villain we went after was Diva, the main antagonist in the manga and anime Blood, and the evil Queen Chiropteran.

But, when Lincoln showed what we all did in beating that monster up, and then, Lincoln getting behind her and bearhugging her from

behind, and then, him sinking his fangs into her and feeding on her blood and absorbing her into his body and sending her soul to The Black Gates forever, everyone cheered as they hugged us and Lincoln's harem kissed him and he had steam whistling from his ears. Lincoln, Allie Madrigal, Marlene Bedelia, and Maria Merlin have a lot of catching up to do now that they're back in town.

Maria: Oh man, I can't believe that Chiropteran Queen of evil was causing havoc in her search for blood.

Lincoln: Yeah, but she wound up as another one of my victims.

William: And we're now meeting two Elemental Alicorns and Gene-Slammers of Twilight and her friends.

Twilight Sparkle: Who happen to be old friends of ours.

Sunset Shimmer: That's right.

After getting rid of Diva, we were training intensely in the gym, doing 900,000,000,000,000 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, and regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 900,000,000,000-lb barbells, squats, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, and we were really sweating like crazy, even doing yoga to clear our minds, and we were also doing 900,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get our eleven massive and long wolf tails even more stronger than ever as well, and when Maria Merlin, Allie Madrigal, and Marlene Bedelia saw Lincoln doing 900,000,000,000,000 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, and regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 900,000,000,000-lb barbells, squats, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, even doing yoga to clear his mind and doing 900,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get his eleven massive and long white wolf tails even more stronger than ever, they had an atomic red blush on their faces, hearts in their eyes, and their noses were bleeding.

Maria Merlin: My God, I was right that Lincoln's really grown into a

18-year-old, 8'3" tall, really big, handsome, sexy, and extremely super strong manly man, just look at those abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and his eight-pack abs really hard at work, and really working out with those 900,000,000,000-lb barbells and he's not even getting tired, incredible, and he also got one awesome tan, and he's also doing 900,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get his eleven massive and long white wolf tails even more stronger than ever, and he now looks even more ripped than ever.

Allie Madrigal: He's definitely been bodybuilding and working out even more for many years, and because of that along with the combination of his diet plan that we gave him, along with his hyperpuberty and genes, he'd gained the powerful and massive body that all bodybuilders could only dream of.

Marlene Bedelia: If anyone tried to mess with him now, they were in for a world of hurt and trouble, and he's always been there to defend and protect us from Chandler, his goons, Pablo, Anderson, and Hawk and Hank at school or out in public, and he was also quick to defend us from Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, and Luan if they get out of search control again, along with Killjoy Huggins.

Lincoln: Yep, and I've also trained a lot under some very powerful teachers, J.D. and Nico included, girls, and I can still defend myself, and in addition to getting stronger and bigger in muscle mass, I've also gotten smarter as well.

Maria Merlin: That's incredible, and we'd already known just how strong you were long ago ever since you did some wrestling and working out with some of the other Guardian Angels long ago, and we're so proud of just how much stronger you've gotten, and just how much taller you've gotten, along with getting that much bigger in muscle mass, and you've also been getting smarter as well.

Me: You got that right, plus, we heard all of the stories from Lincoln about you girls and about how you all helped him in his training to become an emerging hero before Team Loud Phoenix Storm was formed, and how he grew from a little boy into a really big, really strong, and really powerful man.

Allie Madrigal: Oh man, I knew it was only a matter of time before he told everyone that story.

Nico: Yep. So, Maria, we've already heard from Allie and Marlene of their memories with Lincoln, now what of you? What memories did you have with Lincoln?

Maria Merlin: Oh man, I was hoping you'd ask that. Well, this one time, Lincoln and I along with the rest of The Royal Woods Knights of The Michigan Table were riding out on patrol looking for any sign of trouble and we also had the rest of his Guardian Angels with him. Suddenly, we heard the sound of angry bellowing in the air, and we saw who it was coming after us: it was Killjoy Huggins, Royal Woods' murderous killjoy asshole, and he had a massive army of thugs with him and he was out to kill Lincoln again, that set us off. We rode out there and we'd slain every last one of the thugs, then, we turned our attention to Killjoy Huggins, and we brutally thrashed him. Then, Lincoln chained him up with chains of light and we brought him before the rest of his family, and after we told and showed them all everything, Lori, Leni, Luna, Luan, Lynn, Laney, Lucy, Lana, Lola, Lisa, Lily, and Mr. and Mrs. Loud, especially Superintendent Chen were absolutely livid at Killjoy Huggins once again, and Lori, Leni, Luna, Luan, Lynn, Laney, Lucy, Lana, Lola, Lisa, Lily, and Mr. and Mrs. Loud, and Superintendent Chen pounced on Killjoy Huggins, and they brutally beat his butt into the ground and Superintendent Chen stomped on his crotch with her sharp heels.

Nico: Jeez.

Lincoln: Then, we called the cops and they immediately cuffed Killjoy Huggins after we tied him up in an energy straitjacket, and they loaded him up in the police car and he was bellowing in anger again.

Ellie Elsher: But, then, we proceeded to flip him the bird and some of us even pulled a double hander and that really set that asswipe off and he bellowed with even more anger as the car drove off to take him back to prison.

Raven Ghostrick: We were really getting sick and tired of that killjoy

always running loose and trying to kill Lincoln, but we always put him down like the idiot that he is.

Me: He was nothing more than trouble and he can never ever be forgiven.

We got a shower, and then, Lincoln, Agent Telepath, Crimson Sentry, Crusadia Arboria, and Crusadia Spatha are heading to Emerald Coast.

Lincoln snapped his fingers, and the 18-year-old, white-haired, 8'3", handsome and extremely muscular man was dressed in his new large orange speedo with a Thunderbird and a lightning bolt surrounded by elemental forces and stars on it with rainbow flames coming off the speedo, orange sandals, his jewelry and accessories, and he had his weapons holstered in case of trouble.

And Agent Telepath, Crimson Sentry, Crusadia Arboria, and Crusadia Spatha are dressed in the two-piece colored bikinis The Musiqidandi Sisters made for them, colored sandals, and they had their weapons holstered in case of trouble. Plus, we found out Agent Telepath, Crimson Sentry, Crusadia Arboria, and Crusadia Spatha had feelings for Lincoln, and he also had feelings for them, and he also saved them all from an ambush by a group of musclebound thugs Icky Vicky hired to kill them, Lincoln sucked out their muscle mass, virility, strength, blood, and life energy as it killed them all which made her go insane with anger, until Lincoln fired energy blasts at that bitch and more gold and jewels and treasures came out of her, but they also got to keep their heads up, they got word that bitch has sent more muscle-bound thugs to kill them.

Agent Telepath: Whoa, so this is Emerald Coast, it truly is beautiful.

Lincoln: It sure is, Agent Telepath, and it's perfect for our first date. Shall we?

Lincoln, Agent Telepath, Crimson Sentry, Crusadia Arboria, and Crusadia Spatha dived into the waters and they had fun swimming in the waters and they also had a swimming race and had a lot of fun and they saw the sea life that live in there, then they went back to the beach and they also had a game of volleyball, and Agent

Telepath, Crimson Sentry, Crusadia Arboria, and Crusadia Spatha got an extremely massive and deep atomic red blush on their faces when they saw Lincoln lift thirteen 900,000,000,000,000-lb barbells Lincoln summoned in his large and strong hands and thirteen massive and long white wolf tails, but then, they saw hulking muscle-bound thugs hired by Icky Vicky coming after them, but Lincoln grabbed each of them one by one and he'd sucked out their muscle mass, strength, and virility and made them thin as rakes and completely weak and he set them on fire and sent them to The Black Gates forever.

Then, they had some lunch, and then, as the sun was about to set, Lincoln made clones of himself and he and his clones went up to Agent Telepath, Crimson Sentry, Crusadia Arboria, and Crusadia Spatha and they hugged them in their abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms, and Agent Telepath, Crimson Sentry, Crusadia Arboria, and Crusadia Spatha placed their hands on the massive pecs of Lincoln and his clones, and then, they shared a passionate and romantic kiss. They came back home to The World Tree Estate, and we saw Lincoln covered in kisses on his face, body, and eight-pack abs.

Me: (Whistles) Looks like someone really had a good time at Emerald Coast, eh, Lincoln?

Lincoln: (In Heaven) It… was… so… awesome!

Suddenly, four Elemental Thunderbird Necklaces of Eternal Love appeared on the necks of Agent Telepath, Crimson Sentry, Crusadia Arboria, and Crusadia Spatha with colored gems on the gold lightning bolts and colored crystal links from their merged Crystal Necklaces of The Buddha and Elemental Thunderbird Chokers of Eternal Love on their necks.

Lily the Mermaid: Whoa, now Agent Telepath, Crimson Sentry, Crusadia Arboria, and Crusadia Spatha are in your harem.

Jenna: And Icky Vicky had some nerve trying to kill them, that bitch is just making things much worse for herself.

Serena Logan: I always knew that child-despising, destructive, pure

evil bitch was and always will be nothing but fucking trouble, and she's just making things worse for herself.

Rarity: And trying to kill Agent Telepath, Crimson Sentry, Crusadia Arboria, and Crusadia Spatha, now that repulsive ape is really going to get it.

Lincoln: And we also had a run-in with more of the hulking muscle-bound hired thugs she sent to kill us yet again, but I sucked out their muscle mass, strength, and virility and killed them all and sent them to The Black Gates, and she should be screaming with pure vengeance and hate at us in 3… 2… 1!

Suddenly, we heard Icky Vicky scream and bellow with extreme hatred and rage and cursing right at us, and now, the bitch has officially lost her mind.

Maria: (Flips Icky Vicky the middle finger) Yeah, up yours, you bubble-butt bitch!

Nico: Even after we kicked Icky Vicky's miserable hide, that bitch still refuses to quit!

Lincoln: Same with Flip, Lewis Travolta, Amy, Pablo, Anderson, Billy McLean, and the other jerks at Dad's restaurant, but it's much more fun to see their thugs get killed by me.

Me: It sure is, and it's so much more fun seeing them blow their stacks!

Inuyasha: Leave that to me. (YELLS AT THE TOP OF HIS LUNGS AT THE JERKS) SHUT YOUR HALF-WIT PIE HOLE, YOU PSYCHOPATHIC FIRE-BREATHING BITCH!

Suddenly, the Beads of Subjugation on Icky Vicky's neck and on the necks of the jerks glowed and the amplified gravity forced the jerks to faceplant on the ground, and we laughed hysterically.

Nico: Those Beads of Subjugation really are awesome!

Lincoln: And that'll be to remand them if they so much as get anymore dumb ideas again.

Timmy Turner: If Icky Vicky gets anymore of her dumb ideas, she's going to get thrown inside a pit of vipers!

Wanda: Bad idea, sport. She's more terrifying than a pit of vipers, along with the fact that she also tried to attack you with snakes she'd brought with her.

Lincoln: We'll think of some more punishments for her, we've already added on more punishments to that mutant, Flip.

Later we were in the Simulator for another awesome Super Mario Galaxy adventure.

Nico: Next is Bubble Breeze Galaxy.

Me: Whoa!

Nico: That will be fun.

Nicole: I will go with you on this one.

Nico: Okay then.

Shanan: I'll go too.

Nico: Okay then.

They went in and I activated the Simulator and they were in Bubble Breeze Galaxy.

Nico: We're here.

Nicole: I remember how tricky this one is. But it was easy. We just got to get the star on that island in the middle of that poison swamp.

Nico: That is easy. And there are Goombas on that island.

Nicole: Yep.

Nico: This name is misleading. It makes one think it's a friendly bubble Galaxy

Nicole: I know. The name may seem friendly but it's not.

Shanan: Oh boy.

Nico: Yep.

?: This is a challenging one.

They saw an Arctizolt!

Nicole: Cool an Arctizolt.

Nico: Awesome.

Arctizolt: (In a girls voice) This will be fun too.

Nico: Mary Lennox V? Whoa!

Arctizolt: That's right and I'm also the current owner of Misselthwaite manor in England.

Nico: Wow! Don't revert back yet. We have a level to complete.

Arctizolt: Right.

Nico: Lets go.

They went to the island with the star and the whole place was full of purple poison.

Nico: (gets out MetalSeadramon and Ryugu Tamatebacco's Ridewatches) Let's clear a path.

He activated them and fired an energy blast and blew a hole through the rock walls and they went to the island and saw lots of Goombas.

Nicole: Me and Shanan got this one!

Shanan: You got it sis!

They fired waves of leaves and stars and blasted the Goombas left and right and Arctizolt blasted them with ice and froze them.

They landed on the island with the star.

Nico: YEAH! Go for the star girls.

Shanan: Our pleasure!

They went and got it!

YOU GOT A STAR!

Nico: YEAH!

Mary reverted back and she was a girl with blond hair and had a blue dress on and she had a locket around her neck.

Mary Lennox V: That was so awesome!

They all high five.

Shanan: Yeah it was!

Nicole: What's your favorite memory of Nico?

Mary Lennox V: When me and Nico were over in Misselthwaite Manor and we found out so much about my ancestor and we even saw the secret garden. It was beautiful.

Nico: Yep and we vowed to make sure that witch Medlock never returns.

Nicole: Good.

Nico: Yep.

Nico and Mary hugged.

Nico: I've missed you Mary.

Mary Lennox V: Me too Nico. Me too.

They left the simulator and we cheered for them.

Later the Mascots were going out on Patrol.

2003 Don: (to the mascots) Can me and Leo go on patrol with you guys?

Poromon: Sure Don.

2003 Leo: Awesome! This will be fun.

Lola: Be careful guys.

2003 Leo: We will.

They went into the city and everything was quiet.

Manaphy: Everything's quiet so far.

2003 Leo: So far so good.

Poromon: Yep.

Then they saw a stray cat. It was a grey tabby cat.

Manaphy: Oh no poor kitty.

He was looking for food.

2003 Leo: Reminds me of Klunk.

Poromon: Wow.

Poliwag: Lets call Fluttershy.

Fluttershy came down and saw the kitty.

Fluttershy: (Gasp) Oh you poor little one. We'll help you out.

She picked up the kitty and they went back to the estate.

Back at the estate they told what happened.

Nico: Oh that poor kitty.

Fluttershy and Laney were cleaning up the cat and giving her food.

Exhaust: Did it have an owner before?

Laney: I don't see a collar on her. But she might have had one.

Fluttershy: Do you have an owner?

The cat shook its head for no.

Fluttershy: Oh you poor little one.

Poromon: That is sad.

Nico: Yeah.

?: That is sad.

We saw a Dracovish!

Me: Cool a Dracovish.

Dracovish: (In a girls voice) That poor kitty.

Nico: Colette Vega!? Whoa!

She reverted back and it was a girl with blond hair and blue eyes and had red and green clothes.

Colette Vega: Awesome to see you again Nico.

Nico: Same here.

Me: Do you have a favorite memory of Nico?

Colette Vega: When me and Nico found an awesome island of hot sauce and peppers in the South Pacific and we called it Pepper Island.

Me: Boy that is my kind of island.

Nico: (LAUGHS) Yeah.

Nico and Colette hugged.

Nico: I've missed you.

Colette Vega: Same here Nico.

Trailbreaker: Aw J.D. I was going to ask that.

Me: Sorry Trailbreaker. I just knew it was coming.

Trailbreaker: What do we do about the cat?

Fluttershy: Well since she doesn't have a home we'll keep her.

Nico: Good idea.

Fluttershy: Her name is Valentine.

Lola: Cute!

Qin: Yeah. So adorable.

Francis: So, what are we gonna name this bundle of joy?

Fluttershy: We'll name her Valentine.

Me: Aww that sure is awesome.

Poromon: I like it.

Qin: Yeah.

The previous group came.

Condiment King: Can me, Toiletnator, Fixer, Leonard, Mr. Mittens, Xiao Fung, Gramma Stuffum, Greiger, New Wave, and Seadramon go with you guys?

Nico: You sure can guys.

Qin: Yeah this will be fun and cool.

Lola: Yeah.

Varie: Yep.

Runabout: Boss, which Gene Slammers do you think you'll meet next?

Nico: You guys will like this one. Duraludon and Dragapult next. But Also we're going to meet Zacian and Zamazenta too.

Me: I figured we could do those too because they are awesome.

Nico: Yep.

Lola: Awesome.

Suddenly, Lincoln's deep sapphire eyes and rainbow iris of his Third Eye glowed, and he had a vision and he saw who it was that we're going to confront today: it was none other than the Zeo Rangers' dangerous enemy, King Mondo, and he's back to get revenge on The Turbo Rangers. When we saw it, we knew it meant trouble.

Nico: Lincoln, what's wrong?

Lincoln: We got some big trouble, Nico, where are Tommy and the other Zeo Rangers?

Then, Tommy and the other Zeo Rangers arrived.

Tommy Oliver: We're here, Lincoln, what's up?

Lincoln: Glad you all could make it, Tommy. Okay, I just had a vision and I saw who it was that we're going to confront today: the figure I saw in the vision is none other than your old enemy, King Mondo, and he's back to get revenge on you all.

The Zeo Rangers gasped.

We gasped too!

Tommy Oliver: King Mondo is back?! Oh man, I hoped never to see him again.

Nico: Not good guys!

Adam Park: Same here. I thought we were done with her for good. If we find out Lord Zedd brought her back, there's going to be blood.

Lincoln: I'm afraid you're right, Adam, this was indeed Lord Zedd's doing.

Sebastian Mendez: That's it, there will be blood!

Me: Uh oh, now Lord Zedd's done it now!

Nico: Yeah, there's going to be blood.

Lincoln: Well, you know what this means?

Tommy Oliver: Yeah, we're going to destroy him for good and give him The Black Gates.

Nico: That's right, we'll end him once and for all!

Suddenly, Lincoln's deep sapphire blue eyes and the rainbow colored iris of Lincoln, Lori, Leni, Luna, Luan, Lynn, Laney, Lucy, Lana, Lola, Lisa, Lily, Lynn Sr., and Rita's Third Eye, and everyone else's Third Eye glowed even more, as they sensed a dark energy signal with their eyes and the Force, and they saw who the figure was in the vision: the figure was none other than Gleeman Vox, the main antagonist of Ratchet: Deadlocked, and he's come back for revenge on Ratchet and Clank. When we saw it, we knew it meant trouble.

Rayman: Uh oh, I know the glowing eyes from anywhere. Lincoln, everyone, is someone coming after us?

Lincoln: You guessed it, Rayman, and Ratchet, Clank, you're not going to like it: the figure we sensed was none other than Gleeman Vox, and he's come back for revenge on you two.

Ratchet: Gleeman Vox is back, I thought we'd never have to see him again!

Clank: But, there was no doubt he'd come back for revenge on us.

Selina Almenara: Well, there's no way I'm going to let him get away with this, I'm going to burn him into ashes!

Ratchet: Yikes, why do I have the feeling things are about to heat up?

Nico: Uh oh, when you get a Pyrosapien that mad, you better watch out! Alright, gang, let's go, we're heading off to destroy King Mondo once and for all!

Lincoln: King Mondo's revenge shall be brought to an end, now we shall bring an end to him once and for all, and once we get done destroying King Mondo, you're next, Gleeman Vox.

Selina Almenara: You better be ready to be turned to ashes, Gleeman Vox, now you're about to face the wrath of my entire race!

Lincoln put up a rainbow energy field around The World Tree Estate and we headed out to Angel Grove to destroy King Mondo and end him once and for all, and once we get done destroying King Mondo, Lincoln and Selina Almenara are going to destroy Gleeman Vox.

We were off to Angel Grove.

We were flying.

Seadramon: By the way, Poromon, nice job taking in that cat.

Nico: Yeah we're proud of you guys.

Poromon: Thank you.

Nico: No problem.

Camie: So what can you tell us about King Mondo?

Me: He is not a nice guy.

I went over his history and it was terrible.

Where King Mondo came from, when he was built, and who built him is unknown but he and Queen Machina formed the Machine Empire which quickly swelled in numbers and forces. Under the leadership of King Mondo, thier seemingly unstoppable firepower managed to conquer multiple planets. They grew so powerful that even Rita Repulsa and Zedd grew to fear them; both openly showing fear when they learned of the Empire's arrival on Earth. During this time, Mondo and Machina built two sons; Prince Sprocket and Prince Gasket as the heirs to thier thrones in the future. However, Gasket fell in love with Archerina; the daughter of Mondo's nemesis King Aradon. As a result, the two went into hiding due to thier taboo relationship much to Machina's sadness as Gasket was her favourite son. King Mondo was so angry that he completely struck off his son and named Sprocket as his heir instead out of spite. At several unknown points, King Mondo and Queen Machina employed the intergalactic bounty hunters known as the Varox but never encountered the member named Borax. During their many conquests, the Royal House of Gadgetry never encountered the Hydro Contaminators since they were located on Aquitar which was the home of the Aquitarian Rangers.

Later, the Machine Empire was forcibly annexed into the United Alliance of Evil because they feared Dark Specter but were allowed to continue thier conquests. An unknown amount of time ago, King Mondo utilised the immensely powerful Sword of Damocles in an unspecified attack on an unknown planet. Although this allowed the Machine Empire to conquer the planet, the Sword of Damocles was so powerful that it completely destroyed Mondo. After he was rebuilt by his Empire, he abandoned the Sword on Earth

Mighty Morphin Power Rangers

By 1996, the Machine Empire has conquered multiple planets and decide to set thier sights on the Milky Way Galaxy. Learning of Rita Repulsa and Lord Zedd's repeated failures to conquer the Earth, the Machine Empire decide to conquer that planet and show up thier rivals. After Master Vile leaves the Earth in disgrace, the Machine Empire defect from the United Alliance of Evil to reach the planet. Due to thier loyalty to him, Dark Specter does not attempt to interfere as thier obedience is reassured when the time comes.

Power Rangers Zeo

Immediately after the death of the Hydro Hog, King Mondo and Queen Machina lead the Machine Empire to the Moon where they set up a Skybase on the Moon. Although Machina is trepidatious about conflicting with Rita and Zedd, the two are forced off of the Moon by an assault from Quadrafighters. With thier main enemies gone, Mondo and Machina believe that Earth will be an easy conquest and they send Quadrafighters to test the planet's defences. After learning that it is virtually defenceless, he orders a complete invasion; starting with a platoon of Cogs sent to attack the Angel Grove Power Plant because he wants to prove himself better than Rita and Zedd. Although they are surprised when the Zeo Rangers defeat the Cogs, King Mondo and Queen Machina are intrigued instead pf angered since all of thier previous conquests have been boring and too easy and the Zeo Rangers actually pose a challenge.

Soon after this initial attack though, Zordon begins building the Zeozords but Mondo easily discovers that they're in the Angel Grove Mountains and has Klank send a platoon of Cogs to sabotage them. When the attack is repelled by the Zeo Rangers, Klank announces that Staroid has been completed and Mondo sends the monster to defeat the Rangers only for him to be destroyed. Despite the defeat, King Mondo has the Cogs forcibly install a growth program in Klank and Orbus to enlarge his monsters starting with Silo. King Mondo then accompanies his newly built monster to Earth and makes his first appearance to the Zeo Rangers, mocking them over his theft of Rocky's software. He relishes in watching his creation defeat the Zeo Megazord and congratulates Silo when he throws it into the Sun but rescinds his congratulations when the Megazord returns using the new Zeo Battle Helmets. When Silo is destroyed, Mondo swears to banish them forever before leaving angrily.

During a plan to trick and destroy the Zeo Rangers from within, he creates the Defector and sends Klank with an army of Cogs to attack him and maintain the trick. Mondo even joins in himself but the plan ultimately fails since the Defector is no match for the Defender Wheel. Much later on, after Trey of Triforia transfers his Gold Ranger powers to Jason Scott to deny them to King Mondo,

the emperor executes his ultimate plan; recreating an army of past monsters and upgrading them with the Neo-Plutonium Armour. The new and improved monsters are much stronger than they were before and are completely immune to the Rangers' weapons with the ultimate mission of destroying the Zeo Megazord. However, the four he sends out are destroyed by the new Super Zeozords and he is forced to scrap the rest of the now useless monsters.

Later, Mondo recalls the failures of Punch-A-Bunch, Main Drain, the Drill Master, the Leaky Faucet and the Somnibot's past failures. Frustrated with his constant past defeats, and prompted by Queen Machina's comment that they lacked his particular cunning, Mondo decides to destroy the Zeo Rangers himself so he unearths the powerful Sword of Damocles and uses it to grow to giant size. He manages to defeat Super Zeozord III and then fights the Super Zeo Megazord only to be destroyed in the battle. However, his computer brain survives and he is sent to another universe in order to be rebuilt. Shortly after the death of the Mechaterpillar, Mondo is rebuilt and drives out Gasket and Archerina who took over in his absence. Immediately after, he sends Cog Changer and forms a temporary alliance with Zedd, Rita, and their Impursonator but they soon start fighting against each other again since they both want the Gold Ranger powers.

At the end of 1996, during the Machine Empire's last days on Earth, Rita Repulsa and Lord Zedd confront Mondo and the Cogs to try and claim the Gold Ranger powers. Outnumbered, they summon the Tengas and send them to fight the Cogs but the fight ends in a draw with casualties on both sides before the Machine Empire and Evil Space Aliens retreat. Later, after Jason gives the Gold Ranger powers back to Trey, a giant King Mondo and some giant sized Cogs arrive for a final battle so the Rangers forgo summoning the Zords in favour of enlarging themselves. King Mondo initially has the upper-hand, knocking down Tommy but his Cogs are destroyed around him even whilst he gloats. With the king alone, Tommy and Trey finally defeat King Mondo once and for all with a one-two energy punch and energy kick combination attack. Due to not being as completely destroyed as before though, King Mondo is repaired within a few days where he and the rest of the Royal House of Gadgetry meet with Zedd and Rita. However, they pretend to

surrender and instead use a bomb to blow up Mondo and the others. As a result, the Machine Empire withdraw from Earth whilst the leadership are rebuilt.

Power Rangers Turbo

Due to being rebuilt during 1997, King Mondo is neither seen nor mentioned in Turbo. However, he and Machina are seen in the Millennium Message that Divatox tricks the Blue Senturion into showing her; revealing that she will work with the rest of the United Alliance of Evil to help conquer the universe much to her disgust.

Power Rangers In Space

By 1998, the Royal House of Gadgetry have been rebuilt by the United Alliance of Evil and are forcibly re-annexed into the organisation before reoccupying the Machine Skybase. King Mondo and Queen Machina join the meeting on the Cimmerian Planet to celebrate Eltar being conquered with the Machine Empire once again back at full strength.

Later that year, Dark Specter launches his invasion of the universe and orders his forces to attack. Leaving Sprocket with Klank and Orbus in the Skybase, Mondo and Machina lead the Machine Empire and General Havoc in an attack on KO-35 and the Phantom Ranger's planet. However Zordon's Energy Wave turns the entire Machine Empire army including King Mondo into piles of dust.

Wild Force

Four years later, General Venjix still looks up to his King as a living god over creation. Before his destruction, he is sad that he failed his King years and Mondo is repeatedly mentioned by Venjix who also builds a bronze statue of him.

Beast Morphers

Due to being long dead, King Mondo does not appear physically but is recalled after Scrozzle proposes resurrecting Lord Zedd for Evox's plans. The villains appear to agree to these plans until Roxy reminds everyone of what Zedd and Rita did to the Royal House of Gadgetry

so they decide not to resurrect him for fear of betrayal.

When it was done it was shocking!

Camie: Oh man! That is evil!

Lola: Yeah no kidding!

Me: This time he's going to have 26 years of Pain coming to him.

Jewel Man: Wait. Didn't we fight him during the battle against Void Queen?

Me: Yes we did and we didn't give him the black gates.

Qin: Now we have unfinished business to finish up.

Lola: We sure do.

King Kai: (Telepathically to Nico and us) Nico! Everyone! Can you hear me!?

Nico: King Kai! Yes we hear you.

King Kai: I'm afraid you aren't going to like what King Mondo is going to be planning! He's going to use the Omega Lock from the Aligned Transformers Universe to reterraform the planet to his liking and destroy the entire human race with it!

We gasped in shock and horror!

Nico: That's insane!

Toiletnator: Is it possible for you to send schematics so we know for sure?

Nico: Lets see.

He pulled up the blueprints for it and we saw something shocking!

Powered by the four Omega Keys, the Omega Lock stands deep in the Sea of Rust with the power to remake Cybertron. A mysterious device whose creation is lost to myths and rumour once its existence was discovered it became the ultimate prize in the war between Autobots and Decepticons. Though it was originally destroyed, a second was built giving life to Cybertron again. During the final battle against Unicron the second lock was destroyed. It is currently unknown if the first Omega Lock will ever rise again from the rubble.

The circumstances of the Omega Lock's creation are currently unknown as of now. It is believed to be an Artifact of Primes given Alpha Trion's knowledge of it and the fact that it predates the Sea of Rust.

When Cybertron was ravaged by war Alpha Trion knew the Omega Lock could restore it, exactly why he waited millions of years to tell Optimus is unknown. Among the relics he sent Optimus was the Star Saber. Within the sword, he sealed a message telling him of the Lock and the Keys that could restore Cybertron. After the Autobots secured the keys and reached Cybertron they traveled to the Omega Lock's location in the Sea of Rust. They found it's drive and the four Omega Keys reacted and turned the structure into its full form. Megatron then arrived and bargained the lives of Jack, Miko and Raf for the Omega Keys. After activating the Lock, Megatron tested it on a nearby ruin which was restored to pristine condition. He then sent its power through a Space Bridge where it cyberformed part of Jasper, Nevada to create a second Darkmount. As Megatron intended to cyberform Earth and kill all indigenous life, Optimus grabbed the Star Saber and destroyed the Omega Lock's drive, creating a large explosion which destroyed most of the structure.

Despite this, Optimus believed that the Omega Lock could be rebuilt using the Forge of Solus Prime. Despite dying, and the Forge being the only thing that could save him he ordered Smokescreen to use whatever power was left in the Forge to restore the Lock as he had been selected as Optimus Prime's successor. Smokescreen went against Prime's wishes and placed the Forge in his leader's hand which restored him to life, but drained the Forge of its power.

When CNA and Synthetic Energon created Cyber Matter, Megatron

focused all his resources on the reconstruction of the Omega Lock. Shockwave salvaged what he could from the original and said that retrofitting the systems with Earth technology was more logical than rebuilding it from scratch. The list of supplies included twenty tons of nuclear control rods and a particle collider syncothron. The device was built on the underbelly of the Nemesis.

When Shockwave and Ratchet finished the Cyber Matter equation, enough was put into the Omega Lock to cyberform all of Earth. The Nemesis was moved into orbit to launch the Cyber Matter.

The Autobots and Decepticons battled for the device. The Autobots had strict orders not to destroy it. Optimus and Megatron battled on the device itself for their last battle. Bumblebee brought Prime the Star Saber to destroy the Omega Lock and save Earth only to be shot dead by Megatron. The Omega Lock's energy field restored him to life, voicebox included, and he used the Star Saber to kill Megatron. After the Autobots claimed the Nemesis, they fired the Lock at Cybertron's core restoring the planet to life.

The Omega Lock was still attached to the Nemesis as the Autobots used the ship for a headquarters. Without any Cyber Matter it was simply a decoration. The Lock was destroyed when the Nemesis crashed next to the Well of AllSparks. (Though its drive may have survived presumably)

The Omega Lock launches Cyber Matter. It's purpose is to restore Cybertron should the planet be heavily damaged. However, as it launches Cyber Matter it can also cyberform entire worlds. Miko believed the Omega Lock was a device that restored planets but Optimus clarifies that all it does is rebuild Cybertron or create new ones using other worlds as templates.

There are several differences between the original Omega Lock and the Omega Lock 2.0, which the Decepticons built. The original required the four Omega Keys to be activated whereas the new model only required one individual behind its control console. The original also seems slightly larger than the new one and possess darker metal. The largest disadvantage between the two is that the original had a seemingly unlimited supply of Cyber Matter, where as the new one had to have the limited Cyber Matter pumped into it.

When it was done we were shocked and yet amazed!

Me: WOw! That is a powerful device.

Aligned Optimus: The Omega Lock was used to rebuild Cybertron after the war was over.

Lola: Wow!

Me: That is not like the Omega Lock that was used on the Black Hole with all 4 Cyber Planet Keys.

Aligned Ratchet: By the Allspark. It really is true!

Papillon: So that's what the Aligned Omega Lock looks like.

Nico: Wow! This is amazing! I didn't know this even existed.

Lori Jimenez: The one that we used was powered by the 4 Cyber Planet Keys of Earth, Velocitron, Animatron and Gigantion.

Aligned Megatron: This is a completely different and unique design.

Lola: Yeah.

Me: Except instead of terraforming planets to make them Earth-like, this makes planets More Cybernetically machine like.

Laney: Yeah.

Aligned Megatron: And it seems King Mondo is using that plan of mine from the old days.

Fixer: It actually looks fascinating.

Me: Very coincidental that he is trying to duplicate a plan you did Megatron.

Qin: Yeah.

We arrived in Angel Grove.

Nico: Here we are.

Tommy Oliver: Awesome.

G1 Venom: Is it wrong that I like coming here?

Nico: Not at all. This is awesome.

Qin: I think so too.

We walked around.

Leonard: (to his pigs) Search the area for anything suspicious. If you find anything, report back to me.

Pig: Yes sir!

They spread out and looked around.

Me: Lets wait for their reconnaissance.

Lola: Good idea.

Fire Man: So, what do we do with the Aligned Omega Lock? Blow it up?

Nico: No. We'll still destroy King Mondo. But we'll keep the Omega Lock for ourselves.

Qin: Good idea. We can make our own city planets and use them as backup worlds and safe havens for other people.

Nico: That's a brilliant idea Qin!

Xenia: I agree there.

Nico: Besides, I know how distraught Aligned Ratchet was when Aligned Optimus was forced to destroy the Omega Lock the first time.

Mr. Mittens: (to Aligned Ratchet) Were you really?

Aligned Ratchet: I was but now we have a chance to bring back an

awesome Cybertronian Artifact.

Qin: Yeah we sure do.

Nico: This will be awesome.

Rippersnapper: And this time, King Mondo's being killed properly.

Me: Yep. We have unfinished business to take care of with him.

Lola: We sure do.

Xenia: This is gonna be awesome.

Leonard's pigs came back.

Pig: We found him! He's reconstructing the Omega Lock there!

We saw a huge structure 50 klicks to the south and it was being constructed.

Me: That must be it.

Xiao Fung: That's right. Robo Blaze told me Zedd and Rita blew Mondo up with a bomb the first time.

Me: I remember seeing that. That was amazing.

Nico: Yep.

Me: But they will still pay the ultimate price for everything they did.

Qin: I agree there. What they did is unforgivable.

Me: And I have 25 years of pain to dish out on both of them later on.

Kevin Levin: The proper way to kill him is in direct battle.

Me: Now THAT I can do.

Qin: Yep.

Goku: This is gonna be like a battle against the androids.

Nico: It sure will be awesome Kakarot.

Me: This is gonna be good. Tommy, Kat, better transform for this one.

Gramma Stuffum: Don't forget the rest of your team.

Tommy Oliver: He knows he means all of us.

Me: Sorry it's a force of habit. Whenever I talk to people like that I mean all of us.

Gramma Stuffum: Oh no worries.

Nico: But like before lets use our entrance combined with the transformation.

Me: I like it. I thought that was so cool.

Nico: Lets go!

We were off!

Reflector: We can get a picture of it in our camera form.

Nico: Awesome. Lets go.

King Mondo was working and the Cogs were working too.

King Mondo: FASTER! FASTER!

Tommy Oliver: MONDO!

Then he saw the rangers.

King Mondo: Well well well! How nice of you to join us rangers. Now I can kill you as part of my grand entrance step into turning this world into the perfect Machine World.

We were hiding.

Greiger: That's it. Keep him talking, guys.

Adam Park (smirks): How was your trip to the Warp? You also have Marinette, Nate, Tony, and Jak to thank for it!

King Mondo: IT WAS HORRIBLE! I WAS TORTURED NONSTOP! NOW I WILL HAVE MY REVENGE ON YOU!

Tommy Oliver: I don't think so! You have us and our friends to teal with.

Zeo Rangers: "It's Morphin' Time!"

They transformed!

Kat: "Zeo Ranger 1 - Pink!"

Tanya: "Zeo Ranger 2 - Yellow!"

Rocky: "Zeo Ranger 3 - Blue!"

Adam: "Zeo Ranger 4 - Green!"

Tommy: "Zeo Ranger 5 - Red!"

Jason: "Gold Ranger Power!"

All: "Power Rangers Zeo!"

KRABBBBBBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO

A massive fiery explosion blasted off behind them and a phoenix formed from the explosion and it released a cry and then fireballs rained down and blasted the Cogs and then we came out!

Reflector got an awesome picture of the entrance!

Nico: King Mondo your reign of terror is over!

King Mondo: YOU!

Me: That's right! Us! It's time for us to finish what we started and destroy you once and for all! And this time you don't have the Void Queen to save you this time!

King Mondo: You're all just lucky the Omega Lock isn't completed yet!

Tornado Man: Not like we were gonna destroy it anyway!

Me: And we're not going to let you get a chance to use it!

I then went SUPER ANGEL EBONWU UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA COSMIC ELEMENTAL WOLF MOON PHOENIX!

Me: (DIVINE ECHOING GODLY VOICE) **I will not let you get away with everything that you did to every planet in the entire universe Mondo!** (FLARES UP POWER TO THE EXTREME) **I WILL NEVER FORGIVE YOU FOR ALL YOUR CRIMES!** (ROARS IN EXTREME FURY AND RAGE!)

KING MONDO WAS IN DEEP SHIT TROUBLE NOW!

Nico went Super Saiyan Infinity!

King Mondo: WHAT THE FUCK ARE THESE KIDS!?

I teleported and kicked him and sent him crashing into a boulder!

New Wave: Now would be a good time for the big guns!

Tommy Oliver: Right! Zeo Zord 5!

He summoned his Phoenix Zeo Zord and fired blasts of fire and lasers and smashed and blasted Mondo all over!

I kicked Mondo high into the sky and Tommy blasted Mondo all over the place.

Me: **(Echoing) PARADISE LOST PUNCH!**

I went up and pulverized Mondo with a ferociously intense flurry of powerful punches in the tens of thousands!

I then kicked him down and smashed him into the ground!

Nico: YEAH!

Poromon: (Echoing) LIGHTNING JAVELIN!

He fired a blast of lightning and shorted him all over!

Eli:: And this!

He fired Force Lightning and electrocuted him all over.

He got up.

King Mondo: I'll finish what Void Queen, Rita, and Zedd started and destroy you Rangers!

Me: Not on my watch you won't! I should have told you that we are NOT THE SAME as we were from last year. We are infinitely more powerful than ever. This will make sure you are in a lot of pain!

I formed balls of pure light and darkness in my hands!

Me: First feel the fury of Light!

I threw the light ball and pinned him down!

Me: And then the power of Darkness!

I threw the darkness ball and it mixed with it and then it formed a 3 dimensional sphere and then…

EXTREMELY MASSIVE AND POWERFUL FIERY EXPLOSION!

Nico: WHOA!

King Mondo got up and he was REALLY BLOWN APART AND IN A LOT OF PAIN! Fire and lightning sparked from him and he was screaming in excruciating pain!

Me: I'm amazed you're still here after surviving the power of Lucemon's Ultimate Sacrifice attack.

Nico: But that just means this battle's gonna go on a bit longer.

Me: And that means you're going to suffer for everything you did.

Qin: Yeah!

I fired waves of lightning and electrocuted him and he screamed in pain and more!

Then Firefly, Plastique, Whiteout, Ghost, Gearhead, Molten Man, Trickster, Loki, Cad Bane, and Vortex came.

Nico: Firefly, Plastique, Whiteout, Ghost, Gearhead, Molten Man, Trickster, Loki, Cad Bane, and Vortex.

Firefly: The Omega Lock's still being constructed.

Maria: Yes, it is.

Plastique: Then you don't have to destroy it.

Whiteout: Which is actually a good thing.

Nico: Yep.

Ghost: (to Nico) We heard you went to Maretime Bay.

Nico: We sure did.

Gearhead: Did you fight anyone there?

Sunny Starscout: An evil version of Sprout Cloverleaf. I transformed and we destroyed him.

Turkey Jerk came.

Me: You are a true glutton for punishment Turkey Jerk.

Turkey Jerk: I know.

King Mondo: Are you here to help me, Turkey Jerk?

Turkey Jerk: Fat chance. I serve Mistress Vypra now!

Nico: You are nothing Mondo!

We got the battles underway.

Lola, Chunk, Numbuh 362, Numbuh 86, Numbuh 274, The Kid, Alexstrasza the Life Binder, Sunset Shimmer, Pipsqueak, Fire Skylanders, Francis and Lea VS Firefly, Evil Fire Man, Stone Dragon, Living Monolith, Haroud Hazi Bin, and Nadare Rouga - Nico's Rescue and Sunny Starscout Transforming against Evil Sprout Cloverleaf

---

Firefly was first.

Firefly: (to Lola) Nico's Rescue involved Sunny Starscout Transforming against Evil Sprout Cloverleaf. You should be proud of her.

Lola: I sure am and she did an amazing job! Nico got hit on the head with a keg full of Thai Peanut Curry barbecue sauce.

Chunk: Boy he sure did and that was funny!

Numbuh 362: It sure was awesome though.

Numbuh 86: (Scottish Accent) It sure was.

Numbuh 274: You got that right guys.

The Kid: Yeah we were amazed too.

Alexstrasza: You got that right and it was awesome.

Sunset Shimmer: You no kidding there.

Pipsqueak: (British Accent) It was really fun seeing Sunny tear Evil Sprout apart.

Sunburn: Yeah no kidding there too.

Firefly: I agree there too. Lets do it!

Lola and Firefly called out Mega Moltres and Camerupt. Lola merged with Eleanor Suzaku Haruno and they formed into

LOLANOR SUZAKU LOURUNO! Firefly merged with Validar and they formed into FIREDAR! Lola and group fired waves of fire and blasted them down.

Shope, Erasa, Melanie Romanova, Adrien Gecko, Doppel, Amy Wong, Britney Crosby, Rainbow Dash, Scootaloo, Air Skylanders, Runabout and Runamuck VS Plastique, Evil Magma Man, Ovulator, Commander Saturn, Son of The Chicken from Outer Space, and Reptilicus - Us battling Another Bum Steer, Hollywood Wolf, Hippopotamus, Alcatraz Jailbird, Chef Louie (Little Mermaid), Chef Skinner (Ratatouille), Yost Electro and MetalSeadramon

---

Plastique was next.

Plastique: (to Shope) Nico, Noah's team, MetalSeadramon's team, and the others did good battling Another Bum Steer, Hollywood Wolf, Hippopotamus, and Alcatraz Jailbird. And Another Chef Louie (Little Mermaid), Chef Skinner (Ratatouille), Yost Electro and MetalSeadramon too.

Shope: They sure did and it was awesome! And it was really funny that Nico dropped a piano on them after Girl Jordan and Leeli separated them and they played Those Enduring Charms and exploded.

Erasa: (LAUGHS) That was so funny!

Melanie Romanova: No kidding and it never gets old!

Doppel: That was so funny and cool.

Amy Wong: It sure was awesome and funny.

Britney Crosby: No kidding there and it was cool!

Rainbow Dash: It was really awesome and funny.

Scootaloo: Yeah it was cool.

Whirlwind: No kidding.

Plastique: I agree there too. Lets do it!

Shope and Plastique called out their Electrode. Shope and Doppel merged and they formed into SHOPE THE DOPPELGÃNGER! Plastique and the Son of The Chicken From Outer Space merged and they formed into THE EXPLOSIVE THREE HEADS! Shope and group fired waves of wind, rainbows and lightning and smashed them down.

Squirrel Girl, Karolina Dean, Sirius, Midnight, Momo, Kaina, Rogue (X-Men) Rarity, Sweetie Belle, Water Skylanders, Jewel Man and Ring Man VS Whiteout, Evil Rainbow Man, Shibolena, Smitty, Evan & Myles, and Earthquake - Lincoln's rescue

---

Whiteout was next.

Whiteout: (to Squirrel Girl) I heard Lincoln's rescue was in Equestria. How was it?

Squirrel Girl: It was really awesome and fun and we were there to face Diva and the evil Queen Chiropteran, and they were causing havoc to search for blood. But, everyone was not going to let that Chiropteran get away with this, and we went to destroy her and send her to The Black Gates.

Karolina: That was so awesome and fun.

Sirius: Boy it sure was cool.

Midnight: I'll say!

Momo: Yeah it sure was awesome.

Kaina: We had a fun tome with that one.

Rogue: Yeah that was cool hun.

Rarity: Indeed it was darlings.

Sweetie Belle: It sure was.

Gill Grunt: You got that right.

Whiteout: Boy that is awesome. Lets do it!

Squirrel Girl called Pachirisu and Whiteout called out Regighost. Then Squirrel Girl merged with Sandy and they formed into SANDY SQUIRREL GIRL! Whiteout merged with Krampus (Monster Legends) and they formed into WHITEOUT KRAMPUS! Squirrel Girl and group fired waves of lightning, water, ice and jewels and smashed them down.

Ariel, Eli, Crystal, Pocahontas, Moana, Belle, Mermista (1985), Twilight Sparkle, Starshine Sparkle, Magic Skylanders, Papillon and Randy Boggs VS Ghost, Evil Xion, Pizza the Kid, Dark Side Ariel, Cranky Wizard, and The Finisher - Meeting Maria Merlin, Allie Madrigal, Gene-Slammer of Twilight Sparkle and Marlene Bedelia, Gene-Slammer of Sunset Shimmer, The Phoenix Alicorn and Princess of Forgiveness

---

Ghost was next.

Ghost (to Ariel): I heard you guys met Maria Merlin, Allie Madrigal, Gene-Slammer of Twilight Sparkle and Marlene Bedelia, Gene-Slammer of Sunset Shimmer, The Phoenix Alicorn and Princess of Forgiveness. What are they like?

Ariel: We were amazed to hear about this! We found out that Allie and Marlene are the gene-slammers of Twilight Sparkle and Sunset Shimmer and we found out that some of Lincoln's Guardian Angels are also the gene-slammers of Twilight and friends. It's really amazing.

Eli: Twilight and Sunset's jaws dropped hearing it. Also Maria Merlin is really the direct descendent of the legendary Merlin himself.

Ghost: WOW! The descendent of Merlin himself!? That is amazing!

Crystal: It was so awesome hearing about it.

Pocahontas: Yeah that was amazing.

Moana: Boy it sure was.

Belle: I'll say and their story is just as awesome.

Mermista: It sure is!

Nico: Yep. So, Maria, we've already heard from Allie and Marlene of their memories with Lincoln, now what of you? What memories did you have with Lincoln?

Maria Merlin: Oh man, I was hoping you'd ask that. Well, this one time, Lincoln and I along with the rest of The Royal Woods Knights of The Michigan Table were riding out on patrol looking for any sign of trouble and we also had the rest of his Guardian Angels with him. Suddenly, we heard the sound of angry bellowing in the air, and we saw who it was coming after us: it was Killjoy Huggins, Royal Woods' murderous killjoy asshole, and he had a massive army of thugs with him and he was out to kill Lincoln again, that set us off. We rode out there and we'd slain every last one of the thugs, then, we turned our attention to Killjoy Huggins, and we brutally thrashed him. Then, Lincoln chained him up with chains of light and we brought him before the rest of his family, and after we told and showed them all everything, Lori, Leni, Luna, Luan, Lynn, Laney, Lucy, Lana, Lola, Lisa, Lily, and Mr. and Mrs. Loud, especially Superintendent Chen were absolutely livid at Killjoy Huggins once again, and Lori, Leni, Luna, Luan, Lynn, Laney, Lucy, Lana, Lola, Lisa, Lily, and Mr. and Mrs. Loud, and Superintendent Chen pounced on Killjoy Huggins, and they brutally beat his butt into the ground and Superintendent Chen stomped on his crotch with her sharp heels.

Nico: Jeez.

Lincoln: Then, we called the cops and they immediately cuffed

Killjoy Huggins after we tied him up in an energy straitjacket, and they loaded him up in the police car and he was bellowing in anger again.

Ellie Elsher: But, then, we proceeded to flip him the bird and some of us even pulled a double hander and that really set that asswipe off and he bellowed with even more anger as the car drove off to take him back to prison.

Raven Ghostrick: We were really getting sick and tired of that killjoy always running loose and trying to kill Lincoln, but we always put him down like the idiot that he is.

Me: He was nothing more than trouble and he can never ever be forgiven.

FLASHBACK ENDS

Ghost: HOLY CRAP! Killjoy Huggins really asked for trouble from that one!

Twilight Sparkle: Boy he sure did.

Starshine Sparkle: I know. That was awesome though.

Spyro: Yeah no kidding.

Ghost: That sure was cool! Lets do it!

Ariel called out Mega Vaporeon and Ghost called out Mega Gengar! Ariel and Black Widow merged and they formed into ARIEL WIDOW! Ghost merged with Shade and they formed into SHADOW GHOST! Ariel and group fired waves of energy and Magic and smashed them down.

Thor, Uta, Meadow Evans, The Muses, Elastika, Z Strap, Chop Shop, Noriko Ashida, Starlight Glimmer, Cozy Glow, Undead Skylanders, and G1 Venom VS Gearhead, Frictor, Leila Draco, Evil Discord, Rubber Bandit, and Terminator (Terminator Dark Fate) - Bubble Breeze Galaxy

---

Gearhead was next.

Gearhead: (to Thor) Nico went to Bubble Breeze Galaxy. And what vehicles can I use here?

Thor: Thou can use this.

He pulled out a scroll and unsealed a Tank.

Thor: Yes it was a fun sight in the galaxy.

Uta: It was a really tricky one.

Meadow Evans: You got that right.

Cleo (Hercules): It sure is.

Elastika: That is for sure.

Z-Strap: Yep.

Noriko Ashida: I agree there too.

Starlight Glimmer: You got that right.

Cozy Glow: I agree too.

Hex: Same here.

Gearhead: That is for sure. Lets do it!

Thor and Gearhead called out their Mega Zapdos! Thor and Uta merged and they turned into THUTA - MASTER OF THUNDER PARKOUR! Gearhead merged with Frictor and they formed into GEARFRIC! Thor and group fired waves of lightning, stars, magic, skulls, blood, bones and energy and smashed them down.

Kaz, Gullwings, Emily Lola Sarsaparilla, Sherman Klump, Ace Ventura, Toothless, Irena Malkovich, Flame Cerebrus, Pinkie Pie,

Maud Pie, Featherweight, Tech Skylanders, Fire Man and Elec Man VS Molten Man, Warp, So Yaguruma, Two Butt Monster, Plantimalsm and Draco Zodiarts - The Mascots meeting a stray cat

---

Molten Man was next.

Molten Man: (to Kaz) The mascots met a stray cat. Does it have a name?

Kaz: Her name is Valentine and she is a cute cat.

Yuna: I agree there too.

Emily Lola: She sure is.

Sherman Klump: I agree there too.

Ace Ventura: She sure is an awesome cat there!

Toothless agreed.

Irena Malkovich: I think it's cool myself as well.

Flame Cerebrus agreed.

Pinkie Pie: That is for sure there!

Maud Pie: (monotonously) It sure is amazing that we have a cute cat.

Featherweight: I agree there too.

Sprocket: I agree there too.

Molten Man: No kidding but that was awesome. Lets do it!

Kaz and Molten Man called out their Magcargo. Kaz merged with Gretchen Holland and they formed into GRETCHKAZ THE DARK GAIA! Molten Man merged with Volcano Man and they formed MOLTEN VOLCANO MAN! Kaz and group fired waves of lava, fire, metal, lightning and gears and smashed them down.

Raimundo, Juniper Lee, Aya Chang, Noctum, Glitch, Ixofex, Rashid, Applejack, Apple Bloom, Earth Skylanders, Rippersnapper and Blot VS Trickster, Katty Katswell, Mira of Team Aqua, Scorn, Hysteria, and Black Widow (Symbiote Bonded) - King Mondo is back for revenge

---

Trickster was next.

Trickster: (to Raimundo) King Mondo is back for revenge. And he's trying to terraform Earth with the Omega Lock!

Raimundo: Yeah no kidding! It was to turn Earth into a Cybernetic Planet!

Juniper Lee: No kidding there!

Aya Chang: That is crazy!

Noctum, Glitch and Ixofex agreed.

Rashid: I agree there too.

Applejack: Same here with me too.

Apple Bloom: I agree there too as well.

Flashwing: You are not kidding there.

Trickster: No kidding there. Lets do it!

Raimundo and Trickster called their Mega Pidgeot. Raimundo merged with Aya Chang and they formed into RAIAYA! Trickster merged with Mira and they formed into MIRA THE TRICKSTER! Raimundo and group fired waves of earth, rock, mud, boulders, lava, Crystal and apples and smashed them down.

May, Kwame, Max Cooper, Taylor Earhart, Danny Delgado, Alyssa

Enrilé, Wendy Lebinomininsky, Fluttershy, Tornado Bolt, Seabreeze, Life Skylanders, Kevin Levin and N VS Loki, Quakemon, Smashstone, Vypeera, Stone Triplets, and Roostafa - This will be another of the enemies of the rangers we destroy forever

---

Loki was next.

Loki: (to May) This will be another of the enemies of the rangers we destroy forever. Though we DID destroy him before during the battle against Void Queen.

May: That is true but we didn't give him the Black Gates back then.

Kwame: No we sure didn't.

Max Cooper: No kidding there.

Taylor Earhart: I agree there.

Danny: Me too as well.

Alyssa: You got that right.

Wendy Lebinomininsky: You got that right on that.

Fluttershy: I agree there too.

Tornado Bolt: Yeah no kidding.

Seabreeze: (Swedish Accent) Ja that is for sure.

Stealth Elf: I agree there too.

Loki: Yeah no kidding there too. Lets do it!

May had her Glaceon and Loki had Crobat. May merged with Luan and formed into MALUAN! Loki and Vypra merged and formed into LOVYPRA! May and group fired waves of leaves, grass, flowers, fruit and energy and smashed them down.

Jack Landors, Tatami Nakagame, Hailey Kirlian, Hellberus, Vadamagma, Igursus, Blue Senturion, Princess Celestia, King Solar, Solar Eclipsa, Amber Morning, Light Skylanders, Demolishor and Reflector VS Cad Bane, Cloak and Dagger, Universe 666 Sharptooth, Rat Fangire, Typeface, and Mummy Legendorga - King Mondo will pay for his crimes

---

Cad Bane was next.

Cad Bane: (to Jack) King Mondo will pay for his crimes. And as a fellow Red Ranger, you'll probably help with that.

Jack: Oh you bet I will.

Tatami: It will be awesome!

Hailey Kirlian: It sure will!

Hellberus, Vadamagma and Igursus agreed.

Blue Senturion: I agree too myself.

Princess Celestia: You're not kidding there.

King Solar: You got that right there.

Solar Eclipsa: Yeah no kidding.

Amber Morning: Yeah that is for sure.

Spotlight: I think it's gonna amazing.

Cad Bane: I agree there! Lets do it!

Jack and Cad Bane called out their Arcanine! Jack and Hailey Kirlian merged and formed into HAILEY LANLIAN! Cad Bane and Sharptooth merged and they formed into CAD BANE THE SHARPTOOTH KNIGHT! Jack and team fired waves of light and energy and smashed them down.

Aerrow, Olivia Echmeneff, Gemini Richie, Levina Zeus, Aurora Leocadia, Morana Marzann, Karui (Naruto), Princess Luna, Moondust, Snowdrop, Children of The Night, Dark Skylanders, Tornado Man and Plug Man VS Vortex, Teen Tornado, Sublimino, RID Anvil, Black Anvil, and Lord Fear - Oil and blood will spill from Mondo

---

Vortex was next.

Vortex: (to Aerrow) Oil and blood will spill from Mondo. Mostly oil since he's a robot.

Aerrow: I agree there too and it will be awesome!

Olivia Echmeneff: That is for sure there.

Gemini Richie: Yeah no kidding.

Levina Zeus: Yeah no kidding there.

Aurora Leocadia: No kidding there too.

Morana Marzann: No kidding.

Karui: I agree there myself.

Princess Luna: Yeah no kidding there too.

Moondust: I agree there too.

Snowdrop: I think it will be good too.

Gari: I agree there too.

Blackout: I think it's cool too.

Vortex: No kidding as well. Lets do it!

Aerrow and Vortex called their Espeon! Then Aerrow and Olivia merged and they formed into OLIVIAERROW THE HURRICAIL FORCE! Vortex merged with Teen Tornado and they formed into

VORTORNADO! Aerrow and team fired waves of wind and darkness and smashed them down.

Mighty Morphin Rangers, Megaforce Rangers, Faiz Riders, Nico, May, Eli, Nunnally, C.C., Lucy, Laney, Lana, Lola, Lisa and Lily VS Turkey Jerk

---

Turkey Jerk was next.

Turkey Jerk: This is going to be good.

Nico: You got that right.

May: Yeah!

Turkey Jerk: Yep. Lets do it!

Nico teleported and opened his safe and in it was a bunch of weapons called the Destroyers of King Mondo, they're a massive collection of massive greatswords with embedded colored gems and the symbol of The Zeo Rangers etched on the 7'5" massive, wide, double-edged gold blades, large gold wolf heads for the crossguards, large white angelic faces built into both sides of the hilts with large colored gems embedded in the foreheads, longer midnight black handles, four large wolf heads with colored gems for eyes and on the bottom of the four large wolf heads are large gold wolf heads with colored gems in their mouths for the pommels. Once in hand, you will gain a massive power and energy increase.

Nico teleported back with them.

Nico: Looks like we're going to need some clone power!

KAMEN RIDE: MIGHTY MORPHIN!

Nico summoned clones of the Mighty Morphin Rangers!

Turkey Jerk: Hey that was clever!

Nico: Thanks.

Megaforce Rangers: LEGENDARY RANGER MODE! MIGHTY MORPHIN 2!

They turned into the Mighty Morphin Rangers!

Faiz Riders: HENSHIN!

They transformed too.

Nico: Lets do it guys!

The rangers formed the Power Blaster!

Nico: FIRE!

They fired waves of elements, energy and lasers and blasted Turkey Jerk and then he exploded!

KRABBBBBBBBBBBOOO

Kamen Ride: Zeo Yellow!

Kamen Ride: Zeo Pink!

Kamen Ride: Zeo Gold!

Tsukasa turned into Zeo Red and Daiki summoned clones of the Zeo Rangers.

Megaforce Rangers: LEGENDARY RANGER MODE! ZEO!

The Megaforce Rangers turned into the Zeo Rangers!

Xenia: Lets dance!

We went at him and blasted and smashed and pulverized him all over!

Lore, Blazvatan, Chaor, Dhilas, Olkiex, and Spyder blasted and smashed Mondo.

Exhaust, Trailbreaker, 2003 Leo and 2003 Donny used the Earth Cyber Planet Keys and they enhanced Exhaust's smoke form, Trailbreaker's weapons and 2003 Leo and Donny's powers 100-Fold.

Exhaust and 2003 Leo: SMOKE TURTLE BLAST!

Trailbreaker and 2003 Donny: TRAILBREAKING LASER BLAST!

Vanilluxe Power and Condiment King: VANILLUXE SAUCE BLAST!

Kabuto Bug Power and Toiletnator: KABUTO TOILET BLAST!

Spiderman Power and Fixer: SPIDERMAN FIX BLAST!

Wind Fury and Leonard: WIND PIG BLAST!

Buffalo Might and Mr. Mittens: BUFFALO FURY CATSTRIKE!

Swords of Vengeance and Xiao Fung: VENGEANCE OF THE WIND SWORD BLAST!

Firesque Inferno and Gramma Stuffum: FIRE OF FOOD BLAST!

Dark World Fury and Greiger: DARK WORLD WHALE BLAST!

Xerneas Might of Life and New Wave: XERNEAS LIFE ARROW STORM!

Blue Operation Overdrive and Seadramon: BLUE OPERATION SEA BLAST!

Pinkie Pie, Little Cheese, Cotton Candy, Cloudy Skies & Sugar Rush, EXA Theta, Tech-Gear, Spider-Strike, Dr. Ciel Ratchet, Omega, D.E.C.K., Maud Pie, Marble Pie, Limestone Pie, Cheese Sandwich, Three Stooges, Mr. & Mrs. Cake, Pumpkin Cake, Pound Cake, Alizarin Bubblegum, Somnambula, Silverstream the Hippogriff, Tech Skylanders and Chang Chengku: LAUGHTER GEAR STORM!

They fired waves of energy and elements.

Zeo Rangers, Pinkie Pie, Aligned Optimus Prime, Nico and Eli: ZEO LAUGHTER MEGABLAST!

They fired a massive blast of energy and elements.

Lincoln: ZEO ELEMENT STYLE: ZEO ZORD 5!

Entrapta: ZEO LIGHTNING STYLE: ZEO ZORD 4!

Perfuma: ZEO NATURE STYLE: ZEO ZORD 3!

Frosta: ZEO ICE STYLE: ZEO ZORD 2!

Shantae: ZEO MAGIC STYLE: ZEO ZORD 1!

Akko: ZEO STAR STYLE: PYRAMIDAS!

They fired waves of energy and elements and they formed into the Zords of Zeo!

Lincoln and his harem: ZEO FINAL SMASH: ZEO ULTRAZORD BLAST!

They fired a Zeo Ultrazord powered Kamehameha blast!

Nico: This is the end, King Mondo! This time, stay dead, you bastard!

We fired powerful rainbow energy blasts at King Mondo and they exploded and he was destroyed, and then, his spirit was sent to The Black Gates forever.

Tommy Oliver: Good riddance, King Mondo.

Lincoln: Your days of trying to destroy the Earth are over.

Nico: That's for sure. Awesome job, gang, we're finally rid of King Mondo for good.

Lincoln: Now, there is only one last thing to do and one final loose end to tie up: Gleeman Vox.

?: RATCHET, CLANK, I WILL HAVE MY REVENGE ON YOU FOR DESTROYING DREADZONE AND RUINING ME!

Suddenly, the eight large planets and stars orbiting around my legs, the ten large multi-colored orbs orbiting around Lincoln's legs, the eight large orange orbs orbiting Linka's legs the nine large orange orbs orbiting around TLPS Ms. Tarantula's legs, the ten multi-colored orbs orbiting around Duke Lincoln's legs, the eight large dark blue orbs orbiting around Ed Cowart's legs, the nine large midnight blue orbs orbiting around TLPS Mr. Wolf's legs, the nine large crimson red orbs orbiting around Naruto's legs, the eight large crimson red orbs orbiting around Tahu, Vakama, and Nate Adams' legs, the eight large fiery red orbs orbiting around Zach Gurdle's legs, the eight large silver orbs orbiting around Clyde McBride's legs, the eight large black orbs with the Eye of Horus orbiting around Cody (OC)'s legs, the nine large black orbs orbiting around Lucy's legs, the eight large black orbs orbiting around Lars and Dudley Puppy's legs, the nine large search pink orbs orbiting around Lola's legs, the eight large search pink orbs orbiting around Lexx Loud's legs, the nine large rose pink orbs orbiting around Steven Universe's legs, the nine large green orbs orbiting around Lynn Sr.'s legs, the nine emerald green orbs orbiting around Yakko Warner's legs, the

nine large sapphire blue orbs orbiting around Wakko Warner's legs, the nine large hot pink orbs orbiting around Dot Warner's legs, the nine large marine blue orbs orbiting around Lana's legs, the eight large marine blue orbs orbiting around Liam and Leif Loud's legs, the nine large scarlet red orbs orbiting around Lynn's legs, the eight large scarlet red orbs orbiting around Lynn Jr.'s legs, the ten coral red orbs orbiting around Timon's legs, the eight large blood red orbs around Marco Diaz's legs, the nine large aqua blue orbs orbiting around TLPS Mr. Shark's legs, the eight large blue orbs orbiting around Skippy, Sean Bolton, and Loki Loud's legs, the nine large sky blue orbs orbiting around Lori's legs, the eight large sea-foam green orbs orbiting around Loni Loud's legs, the nine large sea-foam green orbs orbiting around Leni's legs, the nine large yellow orbs orbiting around TLPS Mr. Snake and Luan's legs, the eight large yellow orbs orbiting around Lane Loud's legs, the nine large brown orbs orbiting around Laney's legs the eight large brown orbs orbiting around Larry Loud's legs, the nine large light green orbs orbiting around Lisa's legs, the eight large light green orbs orbiting around Levi Loud's legs, the nine large lavender orbs orbiting around Lily's legs, the eight large lavender orbs orbiting around Leon Loud's legs, the eight large colored orbs orbiting around Bobby Santiago and Nico's legs, the eleven large rainbow orbs orbiting around Rainbow Dash's legs, the eight large aqua and ocean blue orbs orbiting around Varie, William Dunbar, and Adam Lyon's legs, the ten large aqua blue orbs orbiting around Girl Jordan's legs, the nine large colored orbs orbiting around Timmy Turner's legs, the eight large gold orbs orbiting around Alex the Lion and Takanuva's legs, the nine large purple orbs orbiting around Luna's legs, the nine large search pink orbs orbiting around Rita's legs, and the eight large purple orbs orbiting around Luke Loud's legs and Menat's legs, along with our gems on our large gold Bracers of The Champions of the Universe and the Stones of Gelel that were embedded in the backs of our left hands were glowing, and that means we've got big trouble incoming, and the imps of The Fabled Gene-Slammers were already hissing with anger.

Ratchet: Oh great, I knew there was no mistaking that voice from anywhere. You better get out her right now, Gleeman Vox, before someone blasts you out!

A figure came out, and it was none other than Gleeman Vox.

Ratchet: You've got some nerve showing your face again, Gleeman Vox. You just don't even know when to quit!

Gleeman Vox: I'll have your head for this, Lombax!

Selina Almenara fired a powerful fire blast which hit Gleeman Vox and burned him.

Selina Almenara: If anyone's dying here today, it's going to be you.

Suddenly, Selina Almenara's crimson red eyes turned neon crimson red and she was surrounded by a neon crimson red and orange energy aura with stars, superhot flames, aliens, phoenixes, and angels, she unholstered her Alien Mars-themed greatsword from her back, and as she approached Gleeman Vox, she left neon crimson red and orange energy, stars, superhot flames, aliens, phoenixes, and angels with every step.

Selina Almenara: You really really make me sick, you took great delight in putting so many innocent humans and creatures through your DreadZone matches just so you can get more money and also, take over the galaxy with that crap! That is the last straw, Gleeman Vox, as the Gene-Slammer of Alien Mars and warrior of the Pyrosapien race, I hereby sentence you to death for everything that you've done!

Suddenly, Selina Almenara was surrounded by a massive vortex of neon crimson red and orange energy with stars and superhot flames surrounding the vortex, there are aliens, phoenixes, angels, and Alien Mars flying around the vortex, and in the vortex is a crimson red phoenix with blood red eyes glaring at Gleeman Vox: the red eyes of eternal death. Then, as the vortex faded, Selina Almenara emerged, but she was changed forever.

Selina Almenara grew from 7'0" to 7'9" in height, she has the body of a goddess, she has orange highlights in the bangs of her long crimson red hair, she has neon crimson red eyes and a neon crimson red and orange energy aura with stars, superhot flames, aliens, phoenixes, and angels surrounding her, she has the Fire

Kanji in the hands of Alien Mars emblazoned on her forehead and Third Eye with crimson red iris, she has on alien earrings with crimson red gems for eyes and holding the Fire, Star, and Eternity Kanjis in its hands, she also has Alien Mars with crimson red gems for eyes and holding the Fire, Star and Eternity Kanjis in her hands on the bottom of her red alien-shaped Element of Harmony, along with the gold Thunderbird pendant of her Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love necklace with crimson red crystal links from her merged Crystal Necklace of the Buddha and crimson red gems on the gold lightning bolts and she also has on her new Elemental Thunderbird Choker Necklace of Eternal Love. Selina Almenara has on a sleeveless crimson red crop top, crimson red skirt, crimson red knee-high high-heeled boots with butterfly buckles, and long white sleeveless trenchcoat with stars, flames, aliens, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails, and on the back is Alien Mars surrounded by stars and flames. Suddenly, Selina Almenara felt a sharp pain on her back, and then, her massive crimson red angel wings with orange tips on the large crimson red feathers grew much bigger for her new body and she now has eleven massive and long crimson red wolf tails with orange tips and orange markings, she has on a Ring of The Phoenix with crimson red gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger and heart shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger which also merged with her Guardian Angel of Lincoln Loud ring and Star Sapphire ring on her left ring finger, and Stone of Gelel embedded in the back of her left hand.

Suddenly, Selina Almenara's massive Alien Mars-themed greatsword and all the other greatswords and swords she'd gotten began merging together and they're surrounded by a kaleidoscope of neon crimson red and orange energy, stars, superhot flames, aliens, phoenixes, and angels, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Selina Almenara's Pyrosapien Galactic Inferno Firestorm Alien Mars Greatsword of Eternal Pyrosapien Galactic Inferno Firestorm Alien Mars Angel Justice, it's a brand-new massive greatsword with embedded red and orange gems and Alien Mars etched on the 7'6" massive, wide, double-edged crimson red blade, large crimson red alien heads for the crossguard, large white angelic faces built into both sides of the hilt with large crimson red gems embedded in the foreheads, longer midnight black handle,

four large crimson red alien heads and below the crimson red alien heads is a large white angel head with crimson red gems for eyes and crimson red gem in its mouth for the pommel, she has on her new brand-new large gold cuff Bracers of the Champions of The Universe with purple gems on her wrists and Dragon Ball Bracelet on her left large gold cuff Bracer, new large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with a gold versions of Alien Mars' head with crimson red gems for eyes and large crimson red gem in it's mouth for the belt buckle on her waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace, Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on her right hip and her Eater of Sins revolver holstered on her left hip. There's a crimson red kanji below Alien Mars that said, "Selina Almenara, Gene-Slammer of Alien Mars, Very Powerful, Sexy, and Immortal Pyrosapien from Planet Pyros, Powerful Warrior and Tactician, Powerful Fire Master, Loving Guardian Angel and Future Wife of Lincoln Loud, Smasher of Lincoln's Many Enemies, Destroyer of Gleeman Vox, Destroyer and Slayer of Evil, Deranged, Murderous, Ruthless, and Sadistic Bastards, Amazing and Powerful Student of Amazing and Powerful Teachers, and Master of Fire, Stars, Angels, Phoenixes, and Pyrosapiens"

セリーナ・アルメナラ、エイリアン・マーズのジーン・スラマー、惑星パイロスの非常に強力でセクシー、そして不滅のピロサピエン、強力な戦士であり戦術家、強力な火の達人、愛情深い守護天使でありリンカーンの将来の妻であるラウド、リンカーンの多くの敵を粉砕する者、グリーマンの破壊者ヴォックス、悪の破壊者にしてスレイヤー、錯乱した、殺人的、冷酷でサディスティックなろくでなし、驚くべき強力な教師の驚くべき強力な生徒、そして火、星、天使、フェニックス、ピロサピエンスのマスター

Suddenly, Selina Almenara's immense protective blue aura had suddenly changed, and it was now an immense protective neon rainbow aura with all of the elements swirling around it, she'd transformed into her most powerful and and most incredible transformation ever!

Selina Almenara has transformed into SUPER ANGEL-ALIEN MARS-PYROSAPIEN-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP

UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA ALIEN MARS PYROSAPIEN GODDESS COSMIC FIRESTORM ALIEN MARS PYROSAPIEN GODDESS ANGEL OF DIVINE ALIEN MARS PYROSAPIEN GODDESS COSMIC FIRESTORM ALIEN MARS PYROSAPIEN GODDESS ANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE ALIEN MARS PYROSAPIEN GODDESS COSMIC FIRESTORM ALIEN MARS PYROSAPIEN GODDESS ANGEL LOVE!

We were really amazed by Selina Almenara's Super Angel-Alien Mars-Pyrosapien Goddess-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga transformation, and when Lincoln saw her, he had an atomic red blush on his face, hearts in his eyes, and his nose was bleeding, but when Gleeman Vox saw it, he went mad with rage and ran at her to kill her, but Selina Almenara fired a massive and powerful barrage of neon crimson red and orange energy, stars, superhot flames, aliens, phoenixes, and angels, and they exploded as they hit him and he got severely burned, he got back up, but now, he was mega pissed off.

Me: WHOA!

Nico: UH OH! NOW, THINGS ARE ABOUT TO HEAT UP!

Lincoln: You got that right, Nico. This is exactly what happens when you really get a Pyrosapien mad.

Selina Almenara: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Cosmic Firestorm Inferno Alien Mars Pyrosapien Goddess Angel and Divine Cosmic Firestorm Inferno Alien Mars Pyrosapien Goddess Angel Love) Yep, you make me or anyone of my race mad, you're going to get burned. Now, let's incinerate this vile monster, Linky.

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's United Friendship Hinon's Eternal Friendship Almighty Cosmic Storm Greatsword of Universal Hope, Elemental Bravery, and Unbreakable Eternal Bonds from his wider and muscular back, and he transformed into Super Angel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Buffalo-Vampire-Werewolf-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Universal Elemental Cosmic Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix Angel of Divine Universal Elemental Cosmic Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix Mythological Justice

and Divine Universal Elemental Cosmic Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix Mythological Hope, and he joined Selina Almenara.

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix Angel and Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Friendship, Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You're not laying one hand on Ratchet and Clank, Gleeman Vox. The only thing awaiting you is getting incinerated into nothing more than a pile of ashes.

Selina Almenara and Lincoln went after Gleeman Vox, and they fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow energy, neon crimson red and orange energy, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, pumpkins, dark lightning, pumpkin fire, swords, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spiders, whales, monkeys, hummingbirds, lizards, giants, condors, cats, llamas, dogs, snakes, spirals, wings, snakes, trees, crocodiles, herons, fish, dark dragons, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Twin-Tailed Comets, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Ghouls, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Mythological Animals, Mammoths, Pegasi, Tortoises, Yetis, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, and Mermaids at Gleeman Vox and they exploded with incredible power as they hit him.

Then, they attacked him with their massive greatswords leaving scars on him, and Lincoln left many more with his claws and firing energy slashes from his claws and he and Selina Almenara also attack them with punches, kicks, and karate chops, and they

smashed them all over with their immense and extremely powerful superhuman strength, along with elemental blasts, and this was really driving him mad.

Gleeman Vox tried to run at them, but Lincoln kicked him far up into the air, and Lincoln and Selina Almenara formed two neon red and orange energy balls with stars, superhot flames, aliens, phoenixes, and angels surrounding them, and to Gleeman Vox, he was about to meet his end.

Selina Almenara and Lincoln: PYROSAPIEN INFERNO FIRESTORM MEGABLAST!

Selina Almenara and Lincoln fired the two neon red and orange energy balls with stars, superhot flames, aliens, phoenixes, and angels surrounding them, and they hit Gleeman Vox and exploded, the combination of the resulting explosion and the superhot flames killed and incinerated Gleeman Vox's body into nothing but ashes, and he was sent to The Black Gates forever. We cheered wildly for what Selina Almenara and Lincoln did as they holstered their massive greatswords and powered down, and Selina Almenara's new body, clothes, weapons, jewelry, Third Eye, eleven massive and long crimson red wolf tails, and massive crimson red angel wings are permanent.

Selina Almenara: That'll teach you, Gleeman Vox, to never ever mess with the galaxy nor exploit any of its inhabitants. Thanks for helping me get rid of Gleeman Vox, Linky.

Lincoln: (Smiles Warmly) You're welcome, Selina.

Suddenly, Selina Almenara wrapped her arms around Lincoln's wider and muscular back, as her chest pressed against Lincoln's massive pecs and her stomach pressed against his eight-pack abs, which'd brought an atomic red blush to Lincoln's face, and he wrapped his abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms around her waist, which took her by surprise and brought an atomic red blush to her face. Then, as Lincoln leaned down to Selina Almenara's face, they kissed passionately as she moved her hands onto Lincoln's massive pecs, and behind them was a Thunderbird, Phoenix, Dragon, Mermaid, Angel, Fairy, Succubus, and Alien Mars

flying in the air, and we saw a herd of Buffalo and many animals running across the field and elemental forces and extremely superhot flames raging behind them and we cheered wildly. Then, Lincoln and Selina Almenara absorbed the elemental forces and flames and they came back to us as the display vanished.

Nico: Whoa, oh man, now that's what I call a fiery fight between Pyrosapien Angel and Angel Warrior VS. Brutal Greedy Businessman, Lincoln, Selina, you two really showed him no mercy, and that combo you used on him, that was really fiery.

Lincoln: He deserved it big time.

Me: For his greed and exploitation, he deserved a horrible and fiery end.

Nico: You got that right. So, Lincoln, which Noble Knight Gene-Slammer are you going to meet tomorrow?

Lincoln: I know just the one: A Gene-Slammer for Infernoble Knight Astolfo.

Melanie Artorgius: (GASPS) That's awesome, and there's only one person who'd be Gene-Slammed into Infernoble Knight Astolfo, Abigail Astolfo, and you guys are going to love meeting her, Abigail Astolfo is Lincoln's Guardian Angel from Michigan and she's a very powerful wielder of fire magic and a very powerful swordswoman and a member of The Royal Woods Knights of The Michigan Table. She trained Lincoln both in the art of swordsmanship and magic, and he became a very powerful swordsman and master of magic, and she also taught him much about the Code of Chivalry and really instilled what it means to be a true hero, to fight with both courage and honor, to protect those he loves and holds dear to his heart, and never to let those with such malice and evil in their black hearts get away with their crimes. Plus, you're going to love hearing this: Abigail Astolfo is the descendant of Astolfo.

We gasped in total shock.

Me: Astolfo, one of the Twelve Peers of Charlemagne, the son of Otto, the King of England, and is a cousin to Orlando and Rinaldo,

and a descendant of Charles Martel.

Katara Chevalierflamboyant: (French Accent) That's right, plus, Lincoln made her a crimson red coat with the coat of arms of Royal Woods' Knights of The Michigan Table along with a beautiful necklace, and to show her thanks, she kissed Lincoln on the lips after their training, and Abigail Astolfo hates Lynn with a very blazing passion. One day, Maria Marlin and Lincoln along with the rest of the Royal Woods Knights of The Michigan Table were having a meeting at our castle, but then, the alarm triggered, and we saw who it was that had triggered the alarm: it was Lynn, and she'd brought with him an army of musclebound thugs she hired. Abigail Astolfo and Lincoln went out there along with the rest of us, and she slays them with her greatsword. It drove that belching farting gym bag into a blood-crazed fury, but before she could get after us, Lincoln and Abigail Astolfo fired chains of fire which bound that moron and tied her up.

Nico: Did he call his family and the rest of his sisters for this?

Lincoln: Yep, and needless to say, everyone wanted her head on a pike!

Me: Should've known she would do something like this.

Lincoln: I know, but I wasn't surprised, Lynn tried to kill me many times in the past, but in the end, her plan failed, and not only did she get a severe beating from my sisters, but Mom and Dad also had her grounded for fifteen weeks and threw her in a cage, and to make sure she didn't try to get revenge, Abigail and I casted a spell to prevent her from coming after us.

Me: Yeah, messing with the descendant of Astolfo and one of the members of The Royal Woods Knights of The Michigan Table will have dire and disastrous consequences.

Nico: Jeez, that animal really hated that her greatest "plan" was foiled once again, and she got into even more serious trouble with her own family, yeesh.

Lincoln: Lynn seriously didn't even know when to quit, and to make it

worse, her plan earned them the vengeance of my nice sisters infinite-fold.

Molten Man: And now, the Machine Empire's gone for good.

Trickster: But the monsters are still members in our ranks.

Loki: Unfortunately, the Omega Lock isn't completed yet.

Cad Bane: Which means we'll have to finish it ourselves.

Vortex: Well, fuck!

Nico: Don't worry the Cybertronians can do that.

Lola: Yeah.

Nico: But still great job guys.

Tommy Oliver: Thanks.

Nico: (To the viewers) Hope you all loved this one. Mondo is now a forgotten memory.

Xenia: Yep.

We brought the Omega Lock back home and enjoyed the rest of the day and went to sleep.

THE END

Another awesome chapter done.

King Mondo of Zeo was a dangerous and evil monster. Now he is dead forever.

NicoChan11, JediAvatarOfShinobi, Omegahatchiyak12, kolbdog323, XP4Universe, Darkhai, vinjedi1995, Drako1234658, Nflemingful, Hynageneral, BumbleSparkle, EtstheClarenceandTLHfan and ninjakingofhearts gave me the ideas for this and so did the guest reviewer. Thanks guys.

For the next rescue Nico, The Ripping Friends, Ellie Singh, Evelyn Burmingham, Jen Tennyson, Eddy, Yugi, Tea, Jaden, Jesse Anderson, Allenby Beardsley Knudson, The Hernandez Sisters, Yost Magma, Rin Nohara, Woz, Bai Tza, Sabrina Lorelai the Despair from The Dark Gene-Slammer, Albedo, The 1983 D&D Gang, Donbrothers, Irina Krafla the Granity Gene-slammer, Kora Lexxington, Olivia Houou, Nataša Marečková, Nalanie Nanthavong The Vorash Gene-Slammer, Brynja, Sissi Delmas, Anna Anyanova the Destiny HERO Dark Angel Gene-slammer, Daring Do, Lizzie Strong the Great Blue Windrunner Gene-slammer, Emam Reynolds the Living Tsunami Gene-slammer, Wendy Sapphira, Reggie Hjorleifsstræti the Five Headed Dragon Gene-Slammer, Qin, Miku Yuuki, Princess Anita, Granity, Rei Miyamoto, Saya Tekagi, Saeko Busujima, Shizuka Marimoto, Hibiki Riders, Agito Riders, Kabuto Riders, Den-O, Kiva, Decade, W, OOO, Fourze, Wizard Riders, Blade Riders, Faiz Riders, Gaim Riders, Drive Riders, Ghost Riders, Ex-Aid Riders, Build Riders, Zi-O Riders, Zero-One Riders, Saber Riders, Granity, Samurai Jack, Ashi and her sisters, Changeman, Jetman, Dairangers, Zenkaigers, Chloe Bourgeois, Shanan, Rita Loud, The Goths of Darkness, Zarya Moonwolf, Applejack, Apple Bloom, Twilight Sparkle & Friends, Sunny Starscout, Izzy Moonbow, Hitch Trailblazer, Pipp Petals, Zipp Storm, Misty Brightdawn, Wallflower Blush, Alice Kingsleigh, Rachel Stavenport, Kate Lloyd, Carol Pusateri, Hailey Helios, Kia, Jenna, Lina, May, Maria, Danica Metrois, Kaalia of The Vast, Varie, Sakura Valencia, Xenia the Xerneas, Bhavna Radhakrishnan the Xerneas Gene-Slammer, Bridgette, Eli, me, Sakura Knudson, Arrietty, Aylene Carter, Gabrielle, Littlefoot and friends, Fu, Nicole Knudson, Spiderman, Kaina Tsutsumi, Nick Logan, Sh'Lainn Blaze, Camie, Kaoruku Awata, Himiko, Ibara, Toru, Sirius, Tsuyu, Ochaco, Luz, Amity, Gus, Willow, Hunter, Felicia Wittebane, Carly Atlas, Misty Tredwell, Zuria, Tony Jones, Edyn, Strag, Momo, Girl Jordan, Leeli, Sora Phaaze, Venus, Earth, Vinyl Scratch, Airazor, Rhinox, Cheetor, Rattrap, Tigatron, Janeen Aran, Lincoln, Leni, Laney, Lana, Lola, Lisa and Lily as well as Aang, Ms. Cheerilee, Athena Rollins, Rebecca Madison, Riley Misaki, and Elastic Waistband As well as Cluemaster, Bradford Buzzard, Anvil, Xu·Goma·Gu, Anvil (RID) and Babyman Gang and we're going to a planet made entirely out of Tootsie Rolls of different flavors as well as Tootsie Pops and it's going to be awesome. We're going to also battle ICKY VICKY WHO

HAS ESCAPED FROM HER POST IN LYNN'S TABLE AND IS OUT FOR REVENGE AGAINST ALL OF US AND SHE IS GOING TO BE THE MOST INSANE AND EVIL SHE HAS EVER BEEN! IZZY MOONBOW AND SYDNEY BURLINGTON ARE GOING TO EXPLODE IN POWER AS WE SOCK IT TO THAT BUBBLEBUTT BIMBO ONCE AND FOR ALL AND MAKE HER PAY THE ULTIMATE PRICE FOR HER CRIMES! Also we're going to battle Another Haggis Sausage, Vomiting Doctor, Chili Dog, Rotten Fruit & Pizza Sewage Ball, Slamwich, Ramen Monster, Bradford Buzzard and Cluemaster. Also we're going to meet a gene-slammer for a Keeshond and her name is Callie Schroder and she is a Keeshond Breeder and Sausage maker from Germany. Also we're going to meet gene-slammers for Zacian and Zamazenta and their names are Laura and Abigail Avalon and they are Sakura Avalon's cousins.

The match-up scene is for Marina Kaimana, Gene-Slammer of Alien Hunter, and she and Lincoln are going to destroy Vendra Prog from Ratchet and Clank: Into the Nexus

For Lincoln's rescue tomorrow, Lincoln and his group are heading to Pokitaru, and we got bad news: Emperor Otto Destruct, the leader of the Technomites and the main antagonist of Ratchet and Clank: Size Matters, has come back and he wants revenge on Ratchet and Clank, but we're going to destroy him and send him to The Black Gates. And we're going to meet the next Noble Knight Gene-Slammer, her name is Abigail Astolfo, Gene-Slammer of Infernoble Knight Astolfo, she's Lincoln's Guardian Angel from Michigan and she's a very powerful wielder of fire magic and a very powerful swordswoman and a member of The Royal Woods Knights of The Michigan Table. She trained Lincoln both in the art of swordsmanship and magic, and he became a very powerful swordsman and master of magic, and she also taught him much about the Code of Chivalry and really instilled what it means to be a true hero, to fight with both courage and honor, to protect those he loves and holds dear to his heart, and never to let those with such malice and evil in their black hearts get away with their crimes. Plus, you're going to love hearing this: Abigail Astolfo is the descendant of Astolfo, one of the Twelve Peers of Charlemagne, the son of Otto, the King of England, and is a cousin to Orlando and Rinaldo, and a descendant of Charles Martel. Lincoln made her a crimson red coat

with the coat of arms of Royal Woods' Knights of The Michigan Table along with a beautiful necklace, and to show her thanks, she kissed Lincoln on the lips after their training, and Abigail Astolfo hates Lynn with a very blazing passion. One day, Maria Marlin and Lincoln along with the rest of the Royal Woods Knights of The Michigan Table were having a meeting at our castle, but then, the alarm triggered, and we saw who it was that had triggered the alarm: it was Lynn, and she'd brought with him an army of musclebound thugs she hired. Abigail Astolfo and Lincoln went out there along with the rest of us, and she slays them with her greatsword. It drove that belching farting gym bag into a blood-crazed fury, but before she could get after them, Lincoln and Abigail Astolfo fired chains of fire which bound that moron and tied her up. Lincoln called his family and the rest of his sisters and told them what happened, and needless to say, everyone wanted her head on a pike! But, Lincoln wasn't surprised to say the least, Lynn tried to kill him many times in the past, but in the end, her plan failed, and not only did she get a severe beating from my sisters, but Lynn Sr. and Rita also had her grounded for fifteen weeks and threw her in a cage, and to make sure she didn't try to get revenge, Abigail and Lincoln casted a spell to prevent her from coming after them because messing with the descendant of Astolfo and one of the members of The Royal Woods Knights of The Michigan Table will have dire and disastrous consequences.

Along with the next Elemental Alicorn Gene-Slammer, her name is Colleen Gemma, Gene-Slammer of Rarity, The Jewel Alicorn and Princess of Generosity, she's Lincoln's Guardian Angel from Equestria and she's a very powerful Jewel Alicorn and very powerful master of jewels and magic, and she taught Lincoln how to cast some very powerful spells and how to dispel dark curses especially those that involve using jewels to dispel curses. Lincoln gave her a purple neck choker, and to show her thanks, she kissed Lincoln on the lips, and when that happened, her white horn on her head glowed with purple light and it was a sign of true love. Plus, she's also a dear friend of Rarity from long ago and their bond has remained strong to this day, and like Rarity, she's an awesome and beautiful Fashionista and she's always an amazing and generous young girl, but she also hates Lynn with a blazing passion because Colleen had seen what kind of person Lynn can be, and she saved

Lincoln from getting ambushed by Lynn who went charging at him to kill him in another attempt at his life, but Colleen fired a sapphire blue gem blast, and it put Lynn in a sapphire blue gem prison. Colleen let Lynn out, who was now really enraged, but she was met by the angry glares of Lincoln's sisters and parents who heard everything from her, and Lynn got her smelly butt grounded for eleven weeks and thrown in a metal container.

Get ready for a funny chapter as we go to the park and help Benson, Mordecai, Rigby and crew battle the Summertime Song and we're going to send that song back to the junk pile.

see you next time.

Annoyance of The Summertime Song

This chapter is based on the Regular Show Episode This Is My Jam.

Flying through the endless voids of space was Nico, The Ripping Friends, Ellie Singh, Evelyn Burmingham, Jen Tennyson, Eddy, Yugi, Tea, Jaden, Jesse Anderson, Allenby Beardsley Knudson, The Hernandez Sisters, Yost Magma, Rin Nohara, Woz, Bai Tza, Sabrina Lorelai the Despair from The Dark Gene-Slammer, Albedo, The 1983 D&D Gang, Donbrothers, Irina Krafla the Granity Gene-slammer, Kora Lexxington, Olivia Houou, Nataša Marečková, Nalanie Nanthavong The Vorash Gene-Slammer, Brynja, Sissi Delmas, Anna Anyanova the Destiny HERO Dark Angel Gene-slammer, Daring Do, Lizzie Strong the Great Blue Windrunner Gene-slammer, Emam Reynolds the Living Tsunami Gene-slammer, Wendy Sapphira, Reggie Hjorleifsstræti the Five Headed Dragon Gene-Slammer, Qin, Miku Yuuki, Princess Anita, Granity, Rei Miyamoto, Saya Tekagi, Saeko Busujima, Shizuka Marimoto, Hibiki Riders, Agito Riders, Kabuto Riders, Den-O, Kiva, Decade, W, OOO, Fourze, Wizard Riders, Blade Riders, Faiz Riders, Gaim Riders, Drive Riders, Ghost Riders, Ex-Aid Riders, Build Riders, Zi-O Riders, Zero-One Riders, Saber Riders, Granity, Samurai Jack, Ashi and her sisters, Changeman, Jetman, Dairangers, Zenkaigers, Chloe Bourgeois, Shanan, Rita Loud, The Goths of Darkness, Zarya Moonwolf, Applejack, Apple Bloom, Twilight Sparkle & Friends, Sunny Starscout, Izzy Moonbow, Hitch Trailblazer, Pipp Petals, Zipp Storm, Misty Brightdawn, Wallflower Blush, Alice Kingsleigh, Rachel Stavenport, Kate Lloyd, Carol Pusateri, Hailey Helios, Kia, Jenna, Lina, May, Maria, Danica Metrois, Kaalia of The Vast, Varie, Sakura Valencia, Xenia the Xerneas, Bhavna Radhakrishnan the Xerneas Gene-Slammer, Bridgette, Eli, me, Sakura Knudson, Arrietty, Aylene Carter, Gabrielle, Littlefoot and friends, Fu, Nicole Knudson, Spiderman, Kaina Tsutsumi, Nick Logan, Sh'Lainn Blaze, Camie, Kaoruku Awata, Himiko, Ibara, Toru, Sirius, Tsuyu, Ochaco, Luz, Amity, Gus, Willow, Hunter, Felicia Wittebane, Carly Atlas, Misty Tredwell, Zuria, Tony Jones, Edyn, Strag, Momo, Girl Jordan, Leeli,

Sora Phaaze, Venus, Earth, Vinyl Scratch, Airazor, Rhinox, Cheetor, Rattrap, Tigatron, Janeen Aran, Lincoln, Leni, Laney, Lana, Lola, Lisa and Lily as well as Aang, Ms. Cheerilee, Athena Rollins, Rebecca Madison, Riley Misaki, and Elastic Waistband As well as Cluemaster, Bradford Buzzard, Anvil, Xu·Goma·Gu, Anvil (RID) and Babyman Gang and we were heading to an awesome new food planet and this one was going to be awesome and amazing.

Me: I can't wait to see what this food planet is like here.

Qin: Me too! This will be fun.

Zuria: I'm excited for this one.

Laney: Boy me too. I have a feeling this will be fun and awesome as well.

Xenia: Yeah it sure will!

Nicole: I have a feeling it will be great.

Nico: Same here.

Aang: This will be so fun and cool.

Eli: Yeah!

Nico: Aang, I want to thank you, Cluemaster, and your teams for coming

Aang: It's no problem Nico. This is gonna be so fun and awesome.

Camie: It sure will be cool.

Ms. Cheerilee: I'm really honored to be coming with you all on a rescue too.

Apple Bloom: We're glad you can have an awesome time with us Ms. Cheerilee.

Lola: Yeah this will be fun.

Nico: Cheerilee, what's it like being a teacher?

Ms. Cheerilee: It's really great and you get to teach all kinds of great kids.

Apple Bloom: It's really fun and great for her. And Me, Scootaloo and Sweetie Belle should know because we work at Twilight's School.

Me: You sure do. It was my recommendation for that actually.

Lola: Yep.k

Starlight Glimmer: That is true. I think it's a great job too.

Qin: It sure is.

Twilight Sparkle: I agree there. Also everyone and everypony loves it.

Cheerilee: they sure do and it's so fun.

May: Do you get paid?

Ms. Cheerilee: I sure do and it's also with the love and admiration of the children and kids.

Qin: Aww.

Me: Yeah. Also I saw a big heart hanging up on the wall.

Apple Bloom: Oh me, Sweetie Belle and Scootaloo made that for Hearts and Hooves day for Ms. Cheerilee.

Qin: Wow that is beautiful Apple Bloom.

Apple Bloom: It sure was and we got this crazy idea to give Ms. Cheerilee a man she can love. Like Big Mac. We set up a date for them.

Me: Aww that's really sweet of you girls.

Nico: Yeah it sure is. Sorry it didn't work out though.

Ms. Cheerilee: Yeah but it was thoughtful of them though.

Lola: Yeah it sure is.

Me: Yeah.

Apple Bloom: Yeah we found out that we were terrible at matchmaking.

Me: Well you did try your hardest though.

Varie: Yeah. Boy yesterday was awesome!

Nico: Boy it sure was! Now we have seen the last of Mondo and the Machine Empire.

Eli: Good riddance.

Nico: We got to see the Aligned Omega Lock for the first time.

Eli: Boy we sure did and that was so awesome!

Lola: Boy it sure is!

Qin: Yeah that was really amazing to see.

Varie: Boy now we can turn planets into worlds like Coruscant.

Nico: Yeah that would be so cool.

Leeli: It sure would be awesome.

Nico: Yeah.

May: Instead of killing organic life.

Me: Yeah.

Nico: That will be awesome to see what it can do.

Lola: No kidding. The Omega Lock from what Lori told us was used to destroy the Black Hole from Unicron.

Qin: Yeah that was epic.

Nico: Yep.

Maria: How's the progress on it?

Lincoln: We're 97% Complete on it.

Lisa Loud: We're making really excellent progress on it.

Qin: Awesome.

Nico: Boy that's fast speed too.

Maria: Yep. Oh we're here.

We saw that we were at a rainbow and brown color planet that looked like a mountain and forest planet.

Nico: Wow.

Me: Looks like a mountain, forest and flower planet from up here.

Camie: It sure does.

Eli: Yeah.

Nico: Let's get a closer look.

We went down to the planet and we landed and then we saw that the planet was really a PLANET MADE OF TOOTSIE ROLLS AND TOOTSIE POPS!

Me: Whoa! My favorite! Tootsie Rolls and Tootsie Pops!

Eli: Awesome!

Nico: Let's dig in!

We got to eating.

I was having the vanilla and cherry and orange flavor Tootsie Rolls.

Me: (Eating) Mmm! The vanilla, cherry and orange flavored ones are my favorites.

Eli: Yummy!

Laney was eating a strawberry Tootsie Pop.

Laney: Mmm! Boy I haven't had Tootsie Pops in like forever.

Nico: Really?

Laney: I only had one once and never had one again after that.

Lola: But this is amazing.

Me: Hey Nico remember seeing those commercials for how many licks it takes to get to the center of a tootsie pop?

Nico: I do. Why?

Me: Just asking. Those were my favorites next to the Skittles commercials.

Lola: Awesome.

Eli: Nico: Yeah.

Me: You would what would be cool? Where we make a Tootsie Pop and Tootsie Roll Tree on Earth.

Nico: That would be awesome.

Camie: Yep. Also J.D. I heard you guys made it actually rain skittles from a rainbow.

Lola: We sure did. We saw those commercials for Skittles candy and we planted some into the ground and then a rainbow bursted out and then we got baskets FULL of Skittles.

Nico: Boy I remember seeing that! That was awesome!

Maria ate some.

She had the Orange, Cherry and Lemon Tootsie Rolls and they were tasty.

Maria: Boy these are awesome!

Lola: Lets bring some home to the mascots and everyone.

Nico: Good idea!

Me: By the way Nico, I saw Caramel flavor Tootsie Pops and you know what kind of candy those reminded me of?

Nico: What?

Me: Milk Duds.

Nico: Those are one of my favorites.

Maria: I remember those.

Me: One of my favorites.

Nico: Great candy.

Izzy Moonbow: This is a really awesome planet though.

Nico: Yeah it sure is.

May ate some.

May: MMM! Delicious!

Qin: So good.

Nico: Awesome snack here though. Now we got to get to work.

Lincoln: Guys, now there's a reason for Nico's rescue. I got word from Dad that Icky Vicky's escaped from Lynn's Table once again.

We gasped in shock!

Me: WHAT?!

Laney: I can't believe that Icky Vicky's escaped from Dad's restaurant once again and she's out to kill us all!

Lincoln: And even worse, she's now at the most insane and most evil she has ever been!

We gasped even more.

Nico: Oh shit, that's not good. We better get the rest of the team involved in this!

Me: Good idea.

Suddenly, the rest of the team arrived to join us.

Lori: We just heard from Dad as well, and we got here as fast as we could.

Lynn: We're ready for that bubble-butted she-demon once again.

Nico: Awesome!

Lynn: Whoa! A Tootsie Roll and Tootsie Pop Planet! This is amazing!

Lori: I literally haven't had Tootsie Rolls and Tootsie Pops in like forever.

Luna: Boy this is amazing dudes!

Lincoln: Awesome, and this is going to be awesome, not only are we going to hunt down and pummel Icky Vicky once more, but I sensed it. Izzy, just like Twilight, Applejack, Rarity, Pinkie Pie, Fluttershy, Rainbow Dash, Starlight, Sunset, Princess Celestia, Princess Luna, and Sunny, you're also going to transform into your most powerful and ultimate transformation, just like when J.D. and I ascended.

Izzy Moonbow: You know, you're right, Linky. I felt it for myself, and now, it's about to come out.

Me: This is going to be so awesome!

Lincoln: And she's not the only one, I also sensed that Sydney's also going to transform too.

Nico: Really?

Sydney: No lie, Nico. I also felt it too, now let's get after that child-hating she-demon.

Nico: With pleasure!

Lincoln: Right. (Senses for Icky Vicky) Aha! Caught you, you she-demon! She's 200 clicks north of our location and she's heading right for us. But heads up, gang, Pablo and Anderson have sent more musclebound thugs at us again!

Anna Anyanova: (GROWLS) I'M GONNA BEAT THOSE TWO STUPID BUTTFACES INTO A BLOODY PULP WHEN WE GET BACK!

Lincoln: Easy, Anna. I got this.

Lincoln concentrated on Pablo and Anderson's army of armed musclebound thugs, and then, waves of red energy came right out of them and they screamed in agonizing pain, and the waves of red energy then flowed into Lincoln and he was getting stronger and stronger and stronger still, and as soon as Lincoln was done, the thugs were all drained of all their energy and were left as desiccated corpses drained of their life forces, muscle mass, virility, and strength, and he sent them to The Black Gates. Then, we set our sights on Icky Vicky.

Nico: Lets go.

We went to find her.

Nico: Where could she be?

Qin: Keep your eyes peeled guys.

Nico: Yep.

?: (NTH-DEGREE FUCKED UP SCREAMING) TTTTTTTWWWWWWWWEEEEEEERRRRRRPPPPPPPPSSSS!

Me: UH OH!

We then saw Icky Vicky heading right for us, and she had a chainsaw in her hand and she was now Nth-Degree Fucked Up Insane and Pure Evil. She was about to attack us, but Lincoln made a powerful shield made of diamond to protect us all while Icky Vicky was still hacking right at the shield with her chainsaw and she was laughing like an Nth-Degree Fucked Up Insane and Pure Evil madwoman, but eventually, her chainsaw broke and that made her go completely ballistic and she roared like a demon and started pounding on the shield with her fists, but she broke both of her hands! WHAT AN IDIOT!

Then, Lincoln fired a diamond ball at Icky Vicky and it hit her hard in the face and sent her crashing onto the ground and pushed her back. Lincoln deactivated the shield as Icky Vicky got back up, but she was still really insane and out for blood!

Nico: Jeez, you weren't kidding that you said that she's that insane and that evil now, Lincoln!

Qin: NO kidding!

Lori: Should you take the curses off her so that we can literally put her down for good?

Lincoln: No, Lori, she needs to suffer even more because she, like the other losers at the restaurant, don't even deserve death.

Me: Yeah.

We faced her!

Me: You really make me sick Fucky Vicky!

Nico: How did you get out?!

Icky Vicky: I WILL NEVER TELL YOU FREAK!

POW!

I punched her in her face and kicked her in her stomach 20 times and then kicked her and sent her crashing into a tree!

Xenia: Take that!

Nico: Fine. Be that way. Eli can just figure it out after we deal with you!

Lola: Yeah!

Suddenly, something within Izzy Moonbow's mind really snapped as memories of the mayhem and destruction that Icky Vicky had caused when she was still a "babysitter" in Dimmsdale had rushed through her head and her magenta eyes turned neon magenta and she was surrounded by a cerulean blue energy aura with Equestrian Magic, stars, arts and crafts, and Alicorns, she unholstered her massive Izzy Moonbow's Friendship Legacy and Friendship Savior Greatsword of True Alicorn Eternal Friendship and True Friendship Magic Alicorn Justice, and as she approached Icky Vicky, she left cerulean blue energy, Equestrian Magic, stars, arts and crafts, and Alicorns with every step.

Izzy Moonbow: You really make me absolutely sick, it's bad enough you tortured kids during your so-called babysitting carrier, but you even tried to kill them so that you can just watch the world burn, but no matter how many times we've beaten you down and sent you back to your post, you just don't even know when to give up. (SUDDENLY GETTING EXTREMELY PISSED OFF) But, it's obvious that you refuse to give up until you've finally killed everyone here, you broke out yet again and attempted to kill us, and now to see that you're now at the most insane and most evil you've ever been… , THAT'S IT, I'VE HAD IT UP TO HEAR WITH YOU FOR THE FINAL TIME, ICKY VICKY. AS THE SUCCESSOR TO TWILIGHT SPARKLE'S LEGACY OF FRIENDSHIP, I REFUSE TO LET YOU BOTH LIVE EVEN A SINGLE SECOND FURTHER, YOU WILL PAY FOR EVERY LAST ONE OF YOUR CRIMES AGAINST MANKIND!

We gasped at the sheer extent of Izzy Moonbeam's fury: Icky Vicky was so done for.

Me: OH MAN!

Eli: UH OH!

Nico: OH SHOOT! YOU'RE DEAD FOR SURE, YOU NTH-DEGREE FUCKED UP DEMON BITCH!

Lincoln: The last time Izzy Moonbow's fury was unleashed, it was when we had to deal with those stupid Vengeance Express brats, and now, that fury is about to be unleashed again, and this time, on Icky Vicky! STAND YOUR GROUND GANG, SHE'S GOING TO BLOW!

We stood our ground, but Icky Vicky roared with homicidal rage and ran at Izzy Moonbow to kill her, but Izzy Moonbow screamed like a madwoman and then…

KRABBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMMMMMMM!

There was a massive explosion of energy and she was surrounded by a massive vortex of cerulean blue energy with Equestrian Magic, stars, and arts and crafts surrounding the vortex, there's a group of Alicorns flying around the vortex, and in the vortex is an cerulean blue phoenix with red eyes glaring at Icky Vicky: the red eyes of eternal death, and the force of the vortex was so powerful, it blew her back and she hit a tree.

Suddenly, The Unity Crystals on my Universal Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Phoenix Greatsword of Universal Eternal Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Justice and The Unity Crystals on Lincoln Loud's massive Lincoln Loud's United Friendship Hinon's Eternal Friendship Almighty Cosmic Storm Greatsword of Universal Hope, Elemental Bravery, and Unbreakable Eternal Bonds glowed with very intense brightness, and then, The Unity Crystals fired a beam of light into Izzy Moonbow's Friendship Legacy and Friendship Savior Greatsword of True Alicorn Eternal Friendship and True Friendship Magic Alicorn Justice, and then, her massive greatsword glowed, and then surrounding the massive vortex of cerulean blue energy with Equestrian Magic, stars, and arts and crafts surrounding the vortex, there's a group of Alicorns flying around the vortex, and in the vortex is an cerulean blue phoenix with red eyes glaring at Icky Vicky: the red eyes of eternal death was A MASSIVE VORTEX OF RAINBOW LIGHT AND ENERGY AND FIRE, ICE, WATER, WIND, LIGHTNING, EARTH, LAVA, LIGHT, DARKNESS, CRYSTALS, WOOD, STARS, TIME, NATURE, GRAVITY, BLOOD,

MAGIC, MOONLIGHT, RAINBOW CRYSTALS, RAINBOW SUPER LIGHTNING, RAINBOW FIRE, SAND, BLUE FIRE, BUBBLES, STEAM, NEBULONIC GAS, SUNS, AURORA, LIGHT MAGIC, DARK MAGIC, BLACK MAGIC, SATANIC MAGIC, MOONLIGHT, EXPLOSIONS, AND ATOMIC RADIATION EXPLODED OUT OF HER AND HER POWER WAS REALLY AND RAPIDLY INCREASING AT AN EXPONENTIAL RATE AT A MASSIVE LEVEL!

THEN, THE WORLD TREE ESTATE, THE TREE OF HARMONY, AND ALL OF THE POWERFUL LANDS OF EQUESTRIA GLOWED AND THEIR ENERGY FLOWED INTO IZZY MOONBOW! THEN, AS SOON AS THE VORTEX FADED, IZZY MOONBEAM EMERGED FOREVER CHANGED!

(COMEDY MUSIC PLAYS)

Izzy Moonbow grew from 7'4" to 7'9" in height, she has weighted gold bands over the weighted bands on her biceps and thighs, and she now has eleven large cerulean blue orbs orbiting around her legs, she has the body of a goddess, she has indigo ombre highlights in the bangs of her long flowing cerulean blue hair with indigo ombre streaks, she has neon magenta eyes and a cerulean blue energy aura with Equestrian Magic, Alicorns, stars, and arts and crafts surrounding her, she has an Alicorn along with her cutie mark on its horn emblazoned on her forehead and Third Eye with magenta iris, she has on Alicorn earrings with magenta gems for eyes and the Arts, Magic, Friendship, and Eternity Kanjis in its hooves, she also has an Alicorn with magenta gems for eyes and holding the Arts, Magic, Friendship, and Eternity Kanjis in its hooves on the bottom of her magenta Alicorn-shaped Element of Harmony, along with the gold Thunderbird pendant of her Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love necklace with cerulean blue crystal links from her merged Crystal Necklace of the Buddha and cerulean blue gems on the gold lightning bolts and she also has on her new Elemental Thunderbird Choker Necklace of Eternal Love. Izzy Moonbow has on a magenta dress with cerulean blue designs on it, purple skirt with her cutie mark on it, dark purple high-heeled boots, and long sleeveless white trenchcoat with Equestrian Magic, Alicorns, stars, and arts and crafts on the coattails, and an Alicorn

on the back surrounded by stars and on top of its horn is Izzy Moonbow's cutie mark. Suddenly, Izzy Moonbow felt a sharp pain on her back, and then, her massive lilac angel wings with cerulean blue tips on the large lilac feathers grew much bigger for her new body, her cerulean blue with indigo ombre tail grew longer, and her horn on her head grew longer. Izzy Moonbow has on her Ring of the Phoenix with large cerulean blue gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger and Star Sapphire Corps ring on her left ring finger and Stone of Gelel embedded in her left hand.

Suddenly, Izzy Moonbow's massive Izzy Moonbow's Friendship Legacy and Friendship Savior Greatsword of True Alicorn Eternal Friendship and True Friendship Magic Alicorn Justice and all the greatswords and swords she'd gotten began merging together, and they were surrounded by a kaleidoscope of cerulean blue energy, Equestrian Magic, Alicorns, stars, and arts and crafts, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Izzy Moonbow's United Friendship Legacy and Friendship Savior Greatsword of True Alicorn Eternal United Friendship and True United Friendship Magic Alicorn Justice, it's a brand-new massive greatsword with embedded cerulean blue gems and her cutie mark etched on the 7'6" massive, wide, double-edged gold blade, large gold Alicorn heads for the crossguard, large white angelic faces built into both sides of the hilt with large cerulean blue gems embedded in the foreheads, longer midnight black handle, four large gold Alicorn heads with cerulean blue gems for eyes and on the bottom of the heads is a unicorn head with cerulean blue gems for eyes and a large lilac gem in its mouth for the pommel, she has on her large gold Bracers of The Champions of The Universe with lilac gems on her wrists and Dragon Ball Bracelet on the left gold Bracer, her Belt of Elemental Bravery with an Alicorn for the belt buckle and magenta gems for eyes and a large lilac gem in its collar for the belt buckle on her waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on her right hip and Eater of Sins revolver holstered on her left hip. There's a cerulean blue kanji below the Alicorn that said, "Izzy Moonbow, Alicorn Princess of Construction, Arts and Crafts Expert of Maretime Bay, Savior, Protector, and Inheritor of Twilight Sparkle's Legacy of Friendship, Dear Friend of Sunny Starscout,

Hitch Trailblazer, Pipp Petals, Zipp Storm, Misty Brightdawn, Jazz Hooves, Rocky Riff, Posey Bloom, Rufus, Dahlia, Windy, Fifi, Sparky Sparkeroni, Zoom Zephyrwing, Thunder Flap, Onyx, and Many, Loving Future Wife of Lincoln Loud, Destroyer of Queen Opaline and The Doomsday Twenty-Three, Defender of Equestria, Ponyville, and Canterlot, Member of The Knights of The Friendship Table, Archenemy of Bad End Pretty Cure, Destroyer and Slayer of Evil, Deranged, Murderous, Ruthless, and Sadistic Bastards, Amazing and Powerful Student of Amazing and Powerful Teachers, and Master of The Powers of Friendship, Unity, Arts and Crafts, and Magic"

イジー・ムーンボウ、アリコーン・オブ・コンストラクション・プリンセス、メアタイム・ベイの美術工芸の専門家、トワイライト・スパークルの友情の遺産の救世主、保護者、そして継承者、サニー・スタースカウトの親愛なる友人、ヒッチ・トレイルブレイザー、ピップ・ペタルズ、ジップ・ストーム、ミスティ・ブライトドーン、ジャズ・フーヴス、ロッキー・リフ、ポージー・ブルーム、ルーファス、ダリア、ウィンディ、フィフィ、スパーキー・スパーケローニ、ズーム・ゼファーウィング、サンダー・フラップ、オニキス、そして多くの、リンカーン・ラウドの愛する未来の妻、オパリン女王の破壊者、終末の二十三、エクエストリアの擁護者、ポニーヴィルとキャンタロット、友情のテーブルの騎士団のメンバー、バッドエンド・プリキュアの大敵、悪の破壊者にして殺戮者、狂った、殺人的、冷酷でサディスティックなろくでなし、驚くべき強力な教師の驚くべき強力な生徒、そしてマスター友情、団結、芸術と工芸、そして魔法の力

Suddenly, Izzy Moonbow's immense protective blue aura had suddenly changed, and it was now an immense protective neon rainbow aura with all of the elements swirling around it, she transformed into her most powerful and and most incredible transformation ever!

Izzy Moonbow has transformed into SUPER ANGEL-UNITY ALICORN PRINCESS-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA ARTS AND CRAFTS CREATOR EQUESTRIAN FRIENDSHIP ALICORN ANGEL OF DIVINE ARTS AND CRAFTS CREATOR EQUESTRIAN FRIENDSHIP ALICORN ANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE ARTS AND

CRAFTS CREATOR EQUESTRIAN FRIENDSHIP ALICORN ANGEL LOVE!

We were really amazed by Izzy Moonbow's Super Angel-Unity Alicorn Princess-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga transformation, and when Lincoln saw her, he had an atomic red blush on his face, hearts in his eyes, and his nose was bleeding, but when Icky Vicky saw it, she bellowed with rage and ran at Izzy Moonbeam with a knife she took from the restaurant to kill her, but Izzy Moonbow fired a massive barrage of cerulean blue energy aura with Equestrian Magic, Alicorns, stars, and arts and crafts, and they hit Icky Vicky and exploded and sent her into another wall, she got back up, but now, she was mega steamed and beyond mega pissed off now!

Nico: (TRULY AMAZED) Whoa… !

Me: (TRULY AMAZED) Incredible… !

Lincoln: (TRULY AMAZED BEYOND IMAGINATION) That's so awesome! Izzy Moonbow's transformed into her Super Angel-Unity Alicorn Princess-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga form. And what that she-demon tried to do, now she's going to get ripped apart for that.

Izzy Moonbow: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Unity Elemental Equestria Magic Arts and Crafts Alicorn Princess Angel and Divine Harmonious Unity Elemental Equestria Magic Arts and Crafts Alicorn Princess Angel Love) That'll be for after Sydney transforms, then, we can all get after her, Linky.

Nico: YEAH!

Sydney: You're not finishing this up, Izzy. Not without me!

Izzy Moonbow: Wouldn't dream of it Sydney.

Sydney: That's right, now it's my turn to transform, and I've had enough of you to last an eternity, you venom-spitting she-demon!

Suddenly, Sydney Burlington's blue eyes turned neon blue, and she was surrounded by a blue energy aura with stars, acid, and crickets,

she unholstered her massive Quarry's Cosmic Star Sword of Acid Justice from her back, and as she approached Icky Vicky, she left blue energy, stars, acid, and crickets with every step.

Sydney Burlington: You really are nothing more than a pathetic excuse for a babysitter, Icky Vicky, and you know what, you deserve every last humiliation from us for everything you've done. And for what you did in trying to kill Lana and Lola with that weapon of yours, Lincoln's going to enjoy ripping you to shreds, but not before we also get our chance to do so ourselves.

Suddenly, Sydney Burlington was surrounded by a massive vortex of blue energy with stars and acid surrounding it, there's the image of Quarry running around the vortex, and in the vortex is a purple phoenix with red eyes glaring at Icky Vicky: the red eyes of eternal death. Then, as the vortex faded, Sydney Burlington emerged, but she was changed forever.

Sydney Burlington grew from 6'5" to 7'9" in height, she had the body of a goddess, she has purple highlights in the bangs of her short neck-length blue hair, she has neon blue eyes, and a blue energy aura with stars, acid, and insects surrounding her, she has the image of Quarry holding the Star Kanji in its hands emblazoned on her forehead, she has on cricket earrings with blue crystals for the eyes and holding the Star, Acid, and Eternity Kanjis in its legs, and her Crystal Necklace of The Buddha with blue gems embedded in the blue star links and blue crystal links and blue cricket-shaped Element of Harmony and on the bottom of the Element of Harmony is Quarry with yellow crystals for the eyes and holding the Star, Acid, and Eternity Kanjis in its claws for the pendant. Sydney Burlington has on a short-sleeved blue blouse, blue shirt with a gold phoenix on it, blue skirt with stars on it, blue pants, blue high-heel knee-high boots, and a long white sleeveless trenchcoat with stars and acid on the coattails and on the back is Quarry surrounded by stars and acid. Suddenly, Sydney Burlington felt a sharp pain on her back, and then, her massive blue angel wings with yellow tips on the large blue feathers and stars grew much bigger for her new body, she has on her Ring of the Phoenix with large blue gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger and Blue Lantern ring on her left ring finger and Stone of Gelel embedded in her left hand.

Suddenly, Sydney Burlington's massive Quarry's Cosmic Star Sword of Acid Justice and all of the greatswords and swords she'd gotten began merging together, and they were surrounded by a kaleidoscope of blue energy, stars, and acid, and they merged together, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Sydney Burlington's Quarry Underground Cosmic Star Greatsword of Underground Star Acid Justice, it's a brand-new massive greatsword with embedded yellow gems and Quarry etched on the 7'6" massive, wide, double-edged blue blade, large blue cricket heads with yellow gems for eyes for the crossguard, large white angelic faces built into both sides of the hilt with large yellow gems embedded in the foreheads, longer midnight black handle, four large blue cricket heads with yellow gems for the eyes and in their open mouths and on the bottom is Quarry's head with yellow gems for eyes and blue gem in its mouth for the pommel. Sydney Burlington has on her brand-new large gold Bracers of the Champions of The Universe with blue gems on her wrists and Dragon Ball Bracelet on the left gold Bracer, gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with a gold cricket head with yellow gems for eyes and a large blue gem inside its open mouth for the belt buckle, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on her right hip and Eater of Sins revolver holstered on her left hip. There's a purple kanji below Quarry that said, "Sydney Burlington, Gene-Slammer and Partner of Quarry, Dear Friend and Ally of The Underground Girls and The Turtles, Loving Girlfriend of Akira Akatsuki, Loving Sister of the Ultimate Alliance Marvel Heroes, Archenemy of Trap Jaw, Destroyer of Ch'Rell, The Ultrom Shredder, Destroyer and Slayer of Evil, Deranged, Murderous, Ruthless, and Sadistic Bastards, Amazing and Powerful Student of Amazing and Powerful Teachers, and Master of Stars, Acid, and Crickets"

シドニー・バーリントン、ジーン・スラマー、クオリーのパートナー、アンダーグラウンド・ガールズとタートルズの親愛なる友人であり同盟者、アカツキ・アキラの愛するガールフレンド、究極同盟マーベル・ヒーローズの愛する妹、トラップ・ジョーの大敵、チェ・レルの破壊者、ウルトロム・シュレッダー、悪の破壊者にしてスレイヤー、狂った、殺人的、冷酷でサディスティックなろくでなし、驚くべき強力な教師の驚くべき強力な生徒、そしてスター、

アシッド、コオロギの達人

Suddenly, Sydney Burlington's immense protective blue aura had suddenly changed, and it was now an immense protective neon rainbow aura with all of the elements swirling around it, she transformed into her most powerful and and most incredible transformation ever!

Sydney Burlington has transformed into SUPER ANGEL-UNDERGROUND GIRL-QUARRY-CRICKET-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA ACIDIC STARSTORM UNDERGROUND GIRL CRICKET ANGEL OF DIVINE ACIDIC STARSTORM UNDERGROUND CRICKET GIRL UNDERGROUND HOPE AND DIVINE ACIDIC STARSTORM UNDERGROUND CRICKET GIRL UNDERGROUND COSMIC JUSTICE!

We were amazed by Sydney Burlington's Super Angel-Underground Girl-Quarry-Cricket-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga transformation, and when Akira Akatsuki saw her, he had an atomic red blush on his face. But, when Icky Vicky saw it, she went ballistic and then ran at her to kill her with a knife, but Sydney Burlington fired a massive barrage of blue energy, stars, acid, and insects at Icky Vicky, and she got hit and sent flying into another tree, she got back up, and that really really set her off now!

Lincoln: Whoa! Sydney's transformed!

Nico: Really awesome! Nico: Sydney, is Quarry feeling all this too?

Sydney: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Star Acid Underground Cricket Angel and Divine Star Cosmic Acid Underground Cricket Angel Hope) He sure is and it's awesome.

Izzy Moonbow: You got that right. Alright, now you can transform and join us in the beatdown, Linky.

Akira Akatsuki: Don't think we'll let you two have all the fun, Izzy, Sydney and I are also joining in on this as well.

Sydney: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Star Acid Underground

Cricket Angel and Divine Star Cosmic Acid Underground Cricket Angel Hope) That's right. Having two pissed off couples ganging up on her will mean four times the pain.

Lincoln: And after what I saw that monster tried to do to Lana and Lola, now she's really pissed me off now!

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's United Friendship Hinon's Eternal Friendship Almighty Cosmic Storm Greatsword of Universal Hope, Elemental Bravery, and Unbreakable Eternal Bonds from his wider and muscular back, and he transformed into Super Angel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Buffalo-Vampire-Werewolf-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Universal Elemental Cosmic Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix Angel of Divine Universal Elemental Cosmic Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix Mythological Justice and Divine Universal Elemental Cosmic Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix Mythological Hope, and he joined Izzy Moonbow, Akira Akatsuki joined Sydney Burlington, and so did we as we unholster our weapons and transformed.

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix Angel and Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Friendship, Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You've really really pissed me off now, Icky Vicky, no one does that to my little sisters and lives!

Lana: KICK HER BUTT, LINCOLN!

Lola: YEAH, DON'T LET HER LEAVE HERE ALIVE FOR WHAT SHE TRIED TO DO!

Nico: What did she do?

Me: Tried to kill Lana and Lola by dousing them in gasoline and set them on fire but I busted in and stopped her just in time.

Nico: SHIT!

Lori: You really pissed off my little bro big time, you rage-crazy bitch. Now, you're about to get the mega beatdown of your miserable life Loud House style!

Me and Nico: YOU'RE HEADING FOR AN EARLY GRAVE, YOU BITCH!

Everyone: NO ONE'S GOING TO SAY A PRAYER FOR YOU EVER! YOU DESERVE ETERNAL DAMNATION!

Izzy Moonbow and Lincoln went after Icky Vicky, and they fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow energy, cerulean blue energy, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, pumpkins, dark lightning, pumpkin fire, swords, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Twin-Tailed Comets, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Mythological Animals, Mammoths, Pegasi, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, and Mermaids at Icky Vicky and they exploded with incredible power as they hit her.

Then, they attacked her with their massive greatswords leaving scars on him, and Lincoln left many more with his claws and firing energy slashes from his claws and he and Izzy Moonbow attacked her with punches, kicks, and karate chops and they were mega-painful because of their superhuman strength, along with elemental blasts, and this was really really really driving Icky Vicky madder than ever.

Icky Vicky: (NTH-DEGREE FUCKED UP ENRAGED SCREAM) I'LL KILL YOU ALL!

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix Angel and Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Friendship, Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Not before I kill you first for what you tried to do to Lana and Lola.

Lincoln went at Icky Vicky, and he then literally laid down a really really nasty beatdown on her, and it was horrific. LINCOLN RIPPED HER PONYTAIL OFF, AND THEN, HE SHOVED IT DOWN HER THROAT, THEN, HE BROKE EVERY LAST BONE IN HER BODY, SMASHED HER TEETH OUT OF HER MOUTH, AND GAVE HER TWO BLACK EYES ALONG WITH A BROKEN BLOODY NOSE!

Me: OH DAMN! NICE ONE, LINCOLN, AND FUCK YOU, SHE-DEMON!

Nico: NO ONE DOES THAT TO LINCOLN'S FAMILY AND GETS AWAY WITH IT, YOU DESERVE IT, BITCH!

Eli: YEAH!

Nico: At least we don't suck our thumbs and shoplift!

Juran: I think Lois did the latter before.

Me: So did Amy.

Nico: (LAUGHS) Funny.

We fired waves of energy and blasted her all over the place.

Xenia: YEAH!

Zocks: Did she really?

Nico: Timmy read her diary.

Zocks: Oh. Sorry I asked.

Nico: No worries.

Then, Lincoln fired a massive barrage of extremely powerful blasts of rainbow energy, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, pumpkins, dark lightning, pumpkin fire, swords, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Twin-Tailed Comets, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Mythological Animals, Mammoths, Pegasi, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, and Mermaids at Icky Vicky and they exploded with incredible power as they hit her.

And thanks to the curse still on her, massive tons of gold coins, gems, jewels, and other currencies exploded out of her in massive quantities and even more came out of her thanks to the thrashings we gave her, and then, Lincoln grabbed Icky Vicky by her collar, wound his right arm back, and he then clenched his fist tight as his abnormally massive muscles bulged, and then… !

POW!

Lincoln punched Icky Vicky hard in the face and sent her flying and she crashed into a Tree, and she was knocked out for good. Then, he tied her up in a superpowerful rainbow energy straitjacket and he tied her back up to her post with Neutronium rainbow energy-lined chains. We all cheered wildly for what Izzy Moonbow and Lincoln and Sydney Burlington and Akira Akatsuki did to Icky Vicky as they holstered their massive greatswords and powered down, and Izzy Moonbow's new body, clothes, weapons, jewelry, Third Eye, longer cerulean blue tail with indigo ombre streaks, and massive cerulean blue angel wings and longer horn are permanent and Sydney Burlington's new body, clothes, weapons, jewelry, Third Eye, and

massive blue angel wings are permanent.

Suddenly, Izzy Moonbow felt wobbly and almost fainted, but Lincoln caught her in his abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms.

Lincoln: Are you okay, Izzy?

Izzy Moonbow: I'm a little dizzy, but I'm okay.

Me: Now, you know how we felt when we went through that, but that was so awesome! You and Lincoln along with Sydney and Akira did awesome in laying that beatdown on that monster bitch.

Nico: No kidding, and Lincoln, you really laid quite the nasty beatdown on her!

Izzy Moonbow: If that's what happens when someone hurts those close to him, they better say their prayers and beg for mercy.

Me: Lincoln would never show those who hurt his family and friends any mercy.

Suddenly, Izzy Moonbow wrapped her arms around Lincoln's wider and muscular back, as her chest pressed against Lincoln's massive pecs and her stomach pressed against his eight-pack abs, which'd brought an atomic red blush to Lincoln's face, and he wrapped his abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms around her waist, which took her by surprise and brought an atomic red blush to her face. Then, as Lincoln leaned down to Izzy Moonbow's face, they kissed passionately as she moved her arms and she placed her hands on Lincoln's massive pecs, and behind them was a Thunderbird, Phoenix, Angel, and an Alicorn flying in the air, and we saw a herd of Buffalo and many animals running across the field, along with elemental forces and a rainbow appearing behind them and we cheered wildly. Then, Lincoln and Izzy Moonbow absorbed the elemental forces and they came back to us as the display vanished.

Sebastian Mendez: We also checked the security cameras as to how Icky Vicky escaped.

Nico: Nice one, and what did you find?

Darren Arcangela: It turns out Schnozmo was the one who broke her out, and he's also responsible for breaking Mandy out as well.

We saw the footage on the day Mandy broke out and when Icky Vicky broke out, and it was proof that Schnozmo did this. Lynn Sr. was now red in the face!

Camie: Who is Schnozmo?

Me: Cosmo's big nosed older brother and he is also a con-artist.

Lynn Sr.: Timmy, can you get into contact with Jorgen? I'm gonna need his help to rip Schnozmo's big ugly nose off his face!

Timmy Turner: On it, Mr. Lynn!

Timmy called Jorgen and explained everything. Then, Jorgen appeared.

Jorgen Von Strangle: (Arnold Schwarzenegger Accent) Timmy Turner explained everything to me, let's head in the restaurant, so you can rip Schnozmo's big nose off.

Lynn Sr. and Jorgen went into Lynn's Table, and once the doors closed, we then heard a ruckus that can be heard even from the Tootsie Roll Planet as the sounds of punches and kicks were being heard!

Lincoln: Oh man, that con-artist has really angered Dad with what he did.

Lori: I hope Dad gives him a black eye and squashes his big fat nose into a pulpy pancake!

The beatdown ended two hours later, and Lynn Sr. and Jorgen came out sweating like crazy, and we saw Schnozmo beaten and mangled up like crazy.

Nico: (WHISTLES) Now, that was brutal.

Eli: JUMPING CORUSCANT CAR BATTERIES!

Lincoln tied Schnozmo up in a rainbow energy straitjacket and put a Neutronium Collar lined with rainbow energy on his neck.

Lincoln: If he tries any more of those stunts, it'll sound the alarm, and he'll be subjected to the beating of his life again.

Lynn Sr.: I'm that close to getting Schnozmo fired!

Timmy Turner: If you do, then, let me take him straight to Abracatraz should he dare mess up one more time.

Rita: Wait, didn't Schnozmo get banned from Fairy World after he was taken down during Lincoln's rescue months ago?

Wanda: Oh right. Well, how about this: if Schnozmo messes up again, the ban will be lifted, and he'll be sent to Abracatraz to serve out a lengthy sentence.

Me: Good idea, Wanda.

Lincoln: I like that.

Schnozmo was now on a very strict leash for his stunt, and he was also on very thin ice: if he messes up one more time, it's off to Abracatraz to serve a lengthy prison sentence.

Me: That was awesome!

Nico: I didn't think Cosmo's brother would cause this

Me: Me neither. But he had this coming.

Qin: Yep.

Nico: Now it's time for work.

Then we heard barking coming and then we saw a Keeshond coming.

Me: Hey a Keeshond.

Lola: Oh I love those dogs.

She came up to us and Nico was petting her.

Nico: Oh such a good doggie!

She was licking Nico.

Nico: You are so cute.

Qin: Aww.

Keeshond: (In a girls voice) (German Accent) Oh ja und this is awesome for me.

Nico: (GASP) That voice. Callie Schroder!?

Keeshond: Oh ja. Und I love being this.

May: What are your favorite hobbies?

Keeshond: I make sausages und it's fun.

Me: And she is also a Keeshond breeder.

Qin: Awesome!

Lola: That is cool.

Me: Yep. Lets revert you back.

Maria: What were you doing before you transformed?

Keeshond: I was working in the meat plant making more sausages.

Me: Oh boy.

Keeshond: Und I ate all the steaks.

Me: Boy that is one awesome appetite for beef.

Keeshond: Ja. I lost all my clothes after shrinking down to this size.

Me: Oh boy.

I put on my blind man glasses.

Nicole: Peek at her and I will snap your neck.

Me: Just so you know it's going to hurt really bad.

Keeshond: I'm ready.

Me: Here we go. (SNAPS FINGERS)

The boys covered their eyes and I snapped my fingers and she was reverting back and was in excruciating pain!

Her dog howls turned into human screams.

She reverted back and was a girl with blond hair and had green eyes.

She groaned and got up.

Callie Schroder: (GROANS) Mein gott that was painful. (Sees herself) Oh mein gott! I am in my birthday suit ja.

Rarity: Don't worry darling. We can fix this.

The fashion brigade went and gave her new clothes. She had an awesome red dress and a yellow vest and the skirt had the flag map of Germany on it and she had a tattoo of a Keeshond on her right arm.

Callie Schroder: Wunderbar! I look amazing.

Nico: You sure do.

Maria: Now for other business.

Nico: The Anothers.

Eli: And these are strange ones. We have Another Haggis Sausage, Vomiting Doctor, Chili Dog, Rotten Fruit & Pizza Sewage Ball, Slamwich, Ramen Monster, Bradford Buzzard and Cluemaster.

We gasped!

Lola: This will be interesting.

Me: Yep and I have just the archenemies for them! I summon TOON BARREL DRAGON, TOON DARK MAGICIAN, TOON MASKED SORCERER, TOON HERO FLAME WINGMAN, TOON BLACK LUSTER SOLDIER and TOON MERMAID!

I summoned said monsters.

Qin: COOL!

Pegasus: I'm truly honored that you are having my toon monsters be some of their archenemies.

Me: I think they are very awesome and funny.

Laney: Me too.

Eli: Luckily the Anothers minus Cluemaster are all one person.

Nico: Cool!

Qin: Awesome.

Nico: There they are!

We saw a bunch of figures and then suddenly…

PROJECTILE VOMIT!

A stream of vomit hit Nico and drenched him!

Nico: AWWW SICK!

May: OH YUCK!

Xenia: CLEANUP ON AISLE 12!

Then Another Haggis Sausage, Vomiting Doctor, Chili Dog, Rotten Fruit & Pizza Sewage Ball, Slamwich, Ramen Monster and Bradford Buzzard came!

Me: (GETS GREEN AROUND THE GILLS)

I saw the Rotten Fruit & Pizza Sewage ball and then…

Me: (THROWS UP ALL OVER NICO)

Nico: OH NOT AGAIN!

Luna: (FAINTS)

FWOMP!

Nico wiped the puke off him.

Maria washed him off.

Nico: Thanks.

Another Slamwich: (In a girls voice) Sorry about that Nico.

Me: (GASP) That voice.

She reverted back and it was a girl with blue hair and Ocean Blue eyes and had blue clothes and had blue angel wings and she had the symbol of the Blue-Eyes monsters in the middle of her forehead and on her skirt and she had a blue blade sword.

Me: (GASP!) Azurite Melendez!

Azurite Melendez: Awesome to see you again J.D. Sorry about the puke fest Nico.

Nico: No worries.

Toon Mermaid: Boy you really drenched him.

Azurite Melendez: I know. Sorry about that.

Me: No worries. Azurite is the gene-slammer of all the Blue-Eyes monsters.

Seto Kaiba: That is interesting and amazing.

Kisara: It sure is.

Noriko Kaiba: That is awesome.

Nico: Wow! That is so cool that she is the gene-slammer of the Blue-Eyes monsters.

Me: Yep.

Nico: Sorry we gotta do this.

Girl Jordan: First lets separate you.

Girl Jordan and Leeli held hands.

(YURGEN'S TUNE PLAYS)

The skies had leaves and flowers flying in the wind along with sea dragons singing in the background.

Girl Jordan and Leeli: (SINGING DIVINELY AS LEELI HAD FIREFLIES SWIRL AROUND HER AND GIRL JORDAN HAD HER AQUA BLUE AURA FLARED UP)

O holoré lay thee low

Holoél dark in the Deep

Down beneath the earth you go

Go holoré fast to sleep

O holoré lay thee low

Holoél dark in the Deep

Down beneath the earth you go

Go holoré fast to sleep

Fast to sleep

Fast to sleep

Dark holoré in the Deep

Rise again holoré now

Spring abundant holoél

Render green the dying bough

Raise the rock where Yurgen fell

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Spring abundant holoél

She glowed and was separated from the Anothers.

Nico: Now I'm going to eat the others.

Nico ate Another Haggis Sausage, Chili Dog, Slamwich, and Ramen Monster and I blasted the Vomiting Doctor and Rotten Fruit & Pizza Sewage Ball and Ms. Cheerilee blasted Another Bradford Buzzard.

I caught the Wonder Ride Books.

Laney: Awesome!

Nico: Yeah! (BELCH)

Maria: Time for backup! (TURNS DIAL) OARFISH FURY 6!

She summoned Ryugu Tamatebacco, Ghost of Merlin, Earth

Geargolem, Grand Duke of Owls, Amygdala and Joy!

Lola: Awesome!

Xenia: This will be cool.

May: Now we wait.

Me: We don't have to wait long!

Out came Another Cluemaster!

Qin: Oh boy.

Me: Another Cluemaster.

Another Cluemaster: (In a girls voice) I see you guys found a way to separate the Anothers from the people they were Anotherized into.

Me: Sheila Talbot! Wow!

She reverted back and was a girl with black hair and green eyes and she had green clothes and had a Shadow Spade style hat on.

Sheila Talbot: Great to see you again J.D.

Me: You too. Sheila is a detective and she is very analytical and smart and gifted in solving crimes. She can figure out crimes very quickly.

May: That is cool!

Me: Yep.

Sheila Talbot: Yep. And also Lynn ate May's chicken sandwich for a snack last night. I can see crumbs on her face from it.

May: WHAT!?

Me: See what I mean?

Lynn: I was hungry!

May jumped her and smashed and pulverized Lynn all over!

Nico then screamed and jumped into my arms in fright!

Me: OOF! You're giving me a hernia Nico!

Kaito: (gets out Kiramager Gear) Did Swartz promise you anything?

Zocks: (gets out Ryusoulger gear) Because we can grant it instead.

Kaito got a Kiramai Sword and Zocks got a Dino Fury Sword.

Sheila Talbot: No I exposed that Swartz took some of the Timejackers cookies when they weren't looking and they beat him up and then I used that opportunity to escape.

Eli: WHOA!

We laughed!

Me: (LAUGHS) That is funny! (GROANS) Uh Nico can you get out of my arms? I'm starting to get a cramp.

Nico: Huh? Oh sorry.

He got out of my arms.

Sougo: (gets out Kiramager Tidewatch) I can only imagine Heure and Ora weren't happy.

Geiz: (gets out Dino Fury Ridewatch) But at least you didn't expose their allegiance to us early.

Sougo got KirameiRedArmor and Geiz got DinoFuryRedArmor

Sheila Talbot: No I knew it was part of a huge plan.

Me: Good.

She turned into Another Cluemaster.

Nico: Analyze this! (ACTIVATES CLUEMASTER AND BRADFORD BUZZARD'S RIDEWATCHES)

He fired waves of energy and smashed her down.

Me: May can you stop beating up Lynn? We got a job to do.

May stopped and Lynn was a mess.

May: Huh? Oh right.

She got up.

May: Take this! (ACTIVATES ANVIL AND XU-GOMA-GU'S RIDEWATCHES)

She fired energy waves and smashed her down.

Maria: And this too! (ACTIVATES ANVIL (RID) AND BABYMAN GANG'S RIDEWATCHES)

She fired energy blasts and smashed her down.

Ms. Cheerilee: This will be fun! (ACTIVATES BRADFORD BUZZARD'S RIDEWATCH)

She fired waves of energy and blasted her all over.

May: (Threateningly to Lynn) I AM NOT DONE WITH YOU YET!

Then Riddler, Yzma, The Creepy Heap from The Deep, Malaria, Ice World and Astral Drop Cornelia came.

Nico: Nice team Riddler!

Riddler: Thank you Nico.

Lola: Awesome.

Nico: Yeah!

May: (Threateningly to Lynn) I AM NOT DONE WITH YOU YET!

Then Riddler, Yzma, The Creepy Heap from The Deep, Malaria, Ice World and Astral Drop Cornelia came.

Nico: Nice team Riddler!

Riddler: Thank you Nico.

Lola: Awesome.

Nico: Yeah!

Lynn: I'm sorry, May. But I couldn't help it. I was hungry!

May: NO ONE STEELS MY FOOD AND GETS AWAY WITH IT!

She jumped her and pulverized her some more!

Nico jumped into my arms again!

Me: OOF! Nico!

Nico: May scares me worse than the howl of a werewolf from the Belly of Hades!

Eddy: (LAUGHS) That is something Ed said once.

Me: Jeez Nico I hope Ed isn't rubbing off on you too. But please get out of my arms.

Nico: Oh sorry.

Nico did so.

Then a Zacian and Zamazenta came!

Me: Whoa a Zacian and Zamazenta!

Qin: Cool! The Sword and Shield Pokemon!

Xenia: Neat!

Zacian: (In a girls voice) Boy May sure hates it when someone steals her food huh?

Zamazenta: (In a girls voice) Boy no kidding there!

Nico: Laura and Abigail Avalon!?

Sakura Avalon: Cousins!? Whoa!

They reverted back and they were 2 girls. They both had brown hair in different styles and they had pink dresses and had pink angel wings and one had a powerful sword and the other had an awesome shield.

Laura Avalon: Long time no see Cousin Sakura.

Abigail Avalon: Glad you're doing awesome. And great to see you again Nico.

Nico: You too.

Laura Avalon: We got this.

They fired waves of energy and smashed down Another Cluemaster and I caught the ridewatch and brought Sheila over.

Me: That was awesome!

Me. Cheerilee: What are your favorite memories of Nico?

Laura Avalon: When me and Nico found an awesome bunch of magical books.

Abigail Avalon: And when me and Nico found an island full of Bertie Botts Every Flavor Beans.

Qin: Awesome!

Me: That is amazing!

Laney: Yeah!

Nico then hugged them both.

Nico: I've missed you girls.

Laura Avalon: Same here Nico.

May was still pulverizing Lynn!

Nico: May, Lynn is really sorry.

Lynn: Yeah May!

May: Okay but if you do it again I will finish what Lincoln's Guardian Angels started and rip your head off and kill you!

Lynn: (GULPS) I think I just peed a little!

We went back home.

After Nico's rescue, Lincoln and his harem, Me and my harem, Sakura Knudson, Stellar, Stardust, Ken Knudson, Nico and his harem, Clyde and his harem, Naruto and his harem, Ed Cowart and his harem, Ets and his harem, Gage the Hegehog, Sasuke, Itachi, and their family, Sakura and her family, Qin, Eli, Nicole Knudson, Lori, Leni, Luna, Luan, Lynn, Laney, Lucy, Lana, Lola, Lisa, Lily, Lynn Sr., Rita, Harriet Loud, Sherlock Hound, Noctis Lucis Caelum, Gladiolus Amicitia, Ignis Scientia, Prompto Argentum, Stella Nox Fleuret, Ravus Nox Fleuret, TLPS Mr. Wolf, TLPS Mr. Piranha, TLPS Mr. Snake, TLPS Mr. Shark, TLPS Ms. Tarantula, The Dynasty Warriors, The Samurai Warriors, Yakko, Cherry Hunter, Cammy, Milan Flare, Yoko, Wakko, Poison, Pyrrha Alexandra, Alice, Mimi Kitagami, Dot, Haneru Tobitatsu, Sir William the Good, Lady Mary the Good, The Z-Fighters, Max Goof, P.J., Bobby Zimmeruski, Tank, Roxanne (A Goofy Movie), Baloo, Sora, Donald, Goofy, Roxas, Xion, Riku, Kairi, Lea, Elena, Crash Bandicoot, Coco Bandicoot, Aku-Aku, The Quantum Masks, Alternate Tawna, Spyro, Cynder, The Ghostforce, Rayman, Juniper Lee, The Louds' Scottish Ancestors, The L-ementals, The Demon Slayer Corps, The Demon Slayer Conglomerate, Anatankha, The Bakugan Battle Brawlers, The Power Rangers, The Kamen Riders, Izuku and his friends, The Goths of Darkness, Sebastian Mendez, Darren Arcangela, Brandon Skellington, Norbert and Daggett, Heathcliff, Riff-Raff, Hector, Wordsworth, Mungo, Cleo, Leroy, Sylvester, Timmy Turner, Cosmo, Wanda, Poof, Trixie Tang, Sapphire, Emerald, Chester, A.J., Sanjay, Elmer, Chloe Carmichael, Tootie, Universe 666 Lincoln, his

good sisters, parents, harem, and Guardian Angels, Universe 666 Me, Universe 666 Varie, The Lion Guard, Marinette and her friends, Sabrina Spellman, Liam, Carmen Rockell, The Teen Titans, The Royal Defenders, Aerrow, Olivia Echmeneff, and Gemini Richie are heading to Pokitaru, and not only is Lincoln going to rescue the twelve girls here, but we got bad news.

Emperor Otto Destruct, the leader of the Technomites and the main antagonist of Ratchet and Clank: Size Matters, has come back and he wants revenge on Ratchet and Clank, but we're going to destroy him and send him to The Black Gates.

Lincoln: Whoa, we're here in Pokitaru, and I know what we're going to do here, not only am I going to rescue the twelve girls here, but we got bad news. Emperor Otto Destruct, the leader of the Technomites and the main antagonist of Ratchet and Clank: Size Matters, has come back and he wants revenge on Ratchet and Clank.

Sunset Shimmer: Yet another of Ratchet and Clank's enemies has come back from the dead.

Me: This is no coincidence though.

Lincoln: Coincidence or not, we're still going to destroy him and send him to The Black Gates.

Nico: You got that right.

Aerrow: And I wonder who the next Alicorn Gene-Slammer is.

Suddenly, we saw a purple haired girl, blue hairband, purple clothes with Rarity's cutie mark on the purple skirt, purple choker, white bridal gloves, white unicorn horn on her head, and white angel wings approach us.

Lincoln and Rarity: (GASPS) Colleen Gemma?!

Me: You two know her?!

Lincoln: We do.

Rarity: I knew her from Equestria, and it was right before…

Colleen Gemma: Before I moved to Royal Woods. Allow me to introduce myself, my name is Colleen Gemma, Gene-Slammer of Rarity, The Jewel Alicorn and Princess of Generosity, I'm Lincoln's Guardian Angel from Equestria and I'm a very powerful Jewel Alicorn and very powerful master of jewels and magic. I taught Lincoln how to cast some very powerful spells and how to dispel dark curses especially those that involve using jewels to dispel curses. Lincoln gave me a purple neck choker, and to show my thanks, I kissed Lincoln on the lips, and when that happened, my white horn on my head glowed with purple light and it was a sign of true love. Plus, I'm also a dear friend of Rarity from long ago and their bond has remained strong to this day, and like Rarity, I'm an awesome and beautiful Fashionista and she's always an amazing and generous young girl, but I also hate Lynn with a blazing passion because I'd seen what kind of person Lynn can be.

Nico: And what did she do to earn your wrath?

Colleen Gemma: That animal went charging at Lincoln to kill him in another attempt at his life in an ambush, but I saved Lincoln by firing a sapphire blue gem blast, and it put Lynn in a sapphire blue gem prison. I let Lynn out, who was now really enraged, but she was met by the angry glares of Lincoln's sisters and parents who heard everything from me, and Lynn got her smelly butt grounded for eleven weeks and thrown in a metal container.

We gasped.

Me: Lynn's Dark Side was and always will be a dumb animal!

Leni: She was totes lucky we didn't call the cops and get her sent to jail.

Lincoln: Or thrown in the nuthouse. And it's awesome to see you again, Colleen.

Colleen Gemma: You too, Lincoln. And whoa! You've really had quite a growth spurt, not to mention you've still been hitting the gym like crazy! And Rarity, you really have changed a lot since we last

met.

Rarity: I sure have, and I'm not only among his many future wives, but I'm also a loving mother of many kids.

Rarity showed Colleen Gemma the pictures of hers and Lincoln's kids and newborns and her jaw hit the floor.

CLANG!

Rarity helped put her mouth back in.

Colleen Gemma: And Lincoln's now a father?! Well, his dad did have a lot of kids, so I guess it's no surprise though. And given the huge combo of the diet we gave him, his hyperpuberty, genes, and many others, Lincoln really grew into the type of man that any girl would want for a husband: extremely strong, handsome, super brave, courageous, and always stands up to injustice.

Suddenly, Lincoln went up to and hugged Colleen Gemma in his abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms, he leaned his head down the right side of her neck, and he slowly bit her and he fed on her blood, and we saw his rainbow energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flare up as he gained a massive power boost and he also gained the very same powers as her, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more, and his massive white angel wings with aurora and orange tips spread out and glow. He then slowly unlatched his fangs from her neck as her neck healed and the puncture marks sealed up, and he also kissed where he bit her.

Then, an Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love appeared on her neck with purple gems on the gold lightning bolts and purple crystal links from her merged Crystal Necklace of The Buddha along with an Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love on her neck.

Rarity: Uh oh, and I also knew that was coming, and now, you're part of his harem and are now his future wives. But, I'd save the kissing for later, let's get after that alien overlord.

Suddenly, we saw a beautiful and super sexy girl with long red hair

with white streaked bangs and red hairband, blue eyes, she was tall at 7'0" in height, she has the body of a goddess and large breasts, fair skin, she has massive and beautiful red angel wings, she's dressed in a red coat with a coat of arms on it, white short-sleeved shirt, necklace with pearls and red gem for the pendant, black pants, white bridal gloves, black knee-high high-heeled boots with butterfly buckles, and long white long-sleeved trenchcoat with flames, knights, swords, magic, dragons, light, and angels on the coattails and on the back is Infernoble Knight Astolfo, in her right hand is The Sword of Hope, and with her are the twelve girls.

Red-Haired Girl: I hope I'm not too late, but I got the girls away from Otto Destruct before he could kill them.

Lincoln: No, you're not, Abigail Astolfo, you're just in time.

?: I WILL HAVE THAT LOMBAX'S HEAD FOR RUINING MY PLANS!

We then saw our target, Emperor Otto Destruct, and man, was he mad!

Sylvester: If there's another thing I can't stand, it's a crazy galaxy-conquering alien warlord!

Sylvester unholstered his Sylvester's Blood-Soaked Vampiric Demon Darkness Greatsword of The Dracul and transformed into Super Angel-Cat-Vampire-Acme Dark Knight-Harmony Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Darkness Looney Tune Feline Demonic Darkness Vampire Cat Angel of Divine Darkness Looney Tune Feline Demonic Darkness Vampire Cat Justice and Divine Darkness Looney Tune Feline Demonic Darkness Vampire Cat Death.

Lincoln: He's caused enough damage to last a lifetime. Come on, gang, let's rip him to shreds and send him to Hell forever!

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's United Friendship Hinon's Eternal Friendship Almighty Cosmic Storm Greatsword of Universal Hope, Elemental Bravery, and Unbreakable Eternal Bonds from his wider and muscular back, and he transformed into Super Angel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Buffalo-Vampire-Werewolf-Phoenix-

Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Universal Elemental Cosmic Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix Angel of Divine Universal Elemental Cosmic Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix Mythological Justice and Divine Universal Elemental Cosmic Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix Mythological Hope, TLPS Mr. Wolf transformed into his Super Angel-Wolf-Harmony Celestial Eternal Xelnaga form and the rest of The TLPS Bad Guys Gang transformed into their Super Angel Celestial Eternal Xelnaga forms and they unholster their massive greatswords, The Dynasty Warriors and Samurai Warriors unholstered their weapons, Lincoln's sisters and parents transformed into their Super Angel Celestial Eternal Xelnaga forms and unholstered their massive greatswords from their backs, Lincoln's harem unholstered their massive swords from their backs and transformed, Sherlock Hound transformed into Super Angel Xelnaga Eternity Infinity Stellar Darkness Demon Hound of Divine Demonic Darkness Compassion and Divine Demonic Dark Demon Hound Justice, and he unholstered his massive Sparda's Demonic Fang Greatsword of The Demon Hound from his back, Crash Bandicoot unholstered his massive Crash Bandicoot's Skylands Ten Elemental Wolf Draconic Bandicoot Greatsword of Ten Elemental Skylands Justice and Ten Eternal Elemental Skylanders True Bravery from his back and he transformed into Super Angel-Bandicoot-Dragon-Elemental Skylander-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Ten Elemental Knight Elemental Skylander Draconic Bandicoot Angel of Divine Ten Element Skylands True Hero Knight Draconic Bandicoot Angel Justice and Divine Ten Element Skylands True Hero Knight Draconic Bandicoot Angel Bravery, Max Goof unholsters his massive Max Goof's Archangel Gabriel's Eternal Unbreakable Bonds of True Friends and Angels Holy Archangel Keyblade from his back and transformed into Super Angel-Disney Knight-Archangel-Harmony Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Divine Heavenly Light Sword Storm Archangel Keyblade Phoenix Angel of Divine Heavenly Light Sword Storm Archangel Keyblade Phoenix Angel Justice and Divine Heavenly Light Sword Storm Archangel Keyblade Phoenix Angel Hope, Timmy Turner transformed into Super Angel-Fairy-Wolf Moon-Mysticon Pink Wolf Mage-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Magic Celestial Fairy Magical Elemental Fairy Mysticon Wolf Moon Angel

of Divine Elemental Celestial Fairy Magical Fairy Wolf Moon Justice and Divine Elemental Celestial Fairy Magical Fairy Wolf Moon Hope and he has his Timmy Turner's Lupus the Wolf's Celestial Elemental Harmonious Fairy Wolf Moon Mage's Staff of Elemental Magic Justice out and his Royal Eye of Lupus orb ready as well, Norbert Beaver unholstered his massive Hydros' Primordial Maelstrom Ocean Beaver Greatsword of Primordial Maelstrom Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Beaver-Harmony Celestial Eternal Xelnaga Oceanic Maelstrom Primordial Water Beaver Angel of Divine Oceanic Primordial Water Justice and Divine Oceanic Maelstrom Primordial Water Compassion, Yakko, Wakko, and Dot transformed into their Super Angel-Phoenix-Warner-Harmony Celestial Eternal Xelnaga forms, Inuyasha unholstered his Inuyasha's Dog Hanyou Tessaiga Demon Slayer Fang Greatsword of Dog Hanyou Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Dog Hanyou-Yokai-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Divine Demon Blood Yokai Spirit Firestorm Dog Hanyou Angel of Divine Demon Blood Yokai Spirit Firestorm Dog Hanyou Justice and Divine Demon Blood Yokai Spirit Firestorm Dog Hanyou Hope, Brandon Skellington had his Pumpkin Scepter of Halloween Town Justice ready, Darren Arcangela, Sebastian Mendez, Qin, Clyde and his harem, Baloo, Izuku and his friends, The Z-Fighters, Daggett, Sasuke, Itachi, and their family, Sakura and her family, Naruto and his harem, Sora, Donald, Goofy, Roxas, Xion, Riku, Kairi, Lea, Elena, Sir William the Good, Lady Mary the Good, The Bakugan Battle Brawlers, The Demon Slayer Corps, The Demon Slayer Conglomerate, Anatankha, P.J., Bobby Zimmeruski, Tank, Roxanne (A Goofy Movie), The Demon Slayer Corps, The Ghostforce, The Louds' Ancestors, The L-ementals, Noctis, Prompto, Ignis, Gladio, Stella Nox Fleuret, Ravus Nox Fleuret, Aerrow and his team, Heathcliff and his friends, Timmy's friends, Universe 666 Lincoln, his good sisters, parents, harem, and Guardian Angels, Universe 666 Me, Universe 666 Varie, my harem, Ed Cowart's harem, Ets' harem, Clyde's harem, Nico's harem, and The Royal Defenders got out their weapons, Rayman unholstered his massive Rayman's Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Greatsword of Peaceful Celtic Dream Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Fairy-Dragon-Lum-Harmony Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Light Darkness Celtic Dream Glade Fairy Dragon Night Angel of Divine Celtic Moon Light Fairy Night Dragon Darkness

Celtic Dream Justice and Divine Celtic Moon Light Fairy Night Dragon Darkness Celtic Dream Hope, Juniper Lee unholstered her Juniper Lee's Spirit World Te Xuan Ze Magicstorm Greatsword of Spirit World Magic Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Dragon-Harmony Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Magical Spirit World Te Xuan Ze Dragon Angel of Divine Cosmic Magical Spirit World Te Xuan Ze Dragon Justice and Divine Cosmic Magical Spirit World Te Xuan Ze Dragon Will, Liam unholstered his massive Liam Hunnicut's Arctic Qailertetang's Holy Arctic Thundersnow Greatsword of Holy Arctic Thundersnow Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Ice Dragon-Yuki-Onna-Musk Ox-Harmony Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Sub-Zero Arctic Thundersnow Ice Dragon Angel of Divine Sub-Zero Arctic Thundersnow Ice Dragon Musk Ox Justice and Divine Sub-Zero Arctic Thundersnow Ice Dragon Musk Ox Hope, and Me, Ed Cowart, Ets, Ken, Nicole, Nico, Gage the Hedgehog, and Eli unholstered our massive greatswords and we transformed, and we went after Otto Destruct, and we fired powerful blasts of rainbow energy, colored energy, elemental forces, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Blue Fire, Sand, Bubbles, steel orbs, throwing axes, and mythological animals, and they exploded with incredible power as they hit him.

Then, Lincoln fired a red energy beam which hit Otto Destruct, and Lincoln drained him of his lifeforce and reduced him to a desiccated mummified corpse, then, he banished his soul to The Black Gates for good. We cheered as we holstered our weapons and powered down.

Lincoln: Your days of causing havoc in the galaxy are over, Otto Destruct. (To Abigail Astolfo) And it's so good to see you again, Abigail Astolfo.

Abigail Astolfo: You too, Linky, it's been a long time.

Lincoln went up to Abigail Astolfo and he hugged her, and Abigail Astolfo is very surprised at just how much taller, more handsome, and much more muscular Lincoln's gotten since she last saw him, and she also felt just how much stronger and how much more

muscular he's really become, and she had an atomic red blush on her face, and the atomic red blush on her face soon became even deeper when she saw he still has his vampire fangs and massive white angel wings with stars on the feathers and orange and aurora-colored tips on the feathers, along with hearing his mature, deeper, and manlier voice and seeing the large white wolf ears with rainbow markings on his head, eleven massive and long white wolf tails with rainbow markings and rainbow tips and white rabbit tail with rainbow markings on top of the massive and long white wolf tails, fine hair on his massive forearms, short stubble on his jawline, and chest hair in the middle of his chest, He-Man's chest harness, and many other accessories, and she also met his familiars, the male white Rabbit Familiar, Alistair, the white Vampire Bat Familiar, Artemis, and the white Wolf Familiar, Seiko.

Lincoln: It sure has been a long time, I haven't seen you since you were seventeen, and as you can see, I really grew a lot since then.

Abigail Astolfo: Holy crap, you sure have, you've really grown up to be very big and very strong like a tree, Lincoln, you've really grown a lot from the cute eleven-year-old little boy into a 18-year-old 8'3" tall, very handsome, and manly man with really massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and eight-pack abs, and you still have those vampire fangs and massive white angel wings, that's so awesome, and the large white wolf ears on your head and the eleven massive and long white wolf tails with markings and white rabbit tail on top of the massive and long white wolf tails, fine hair on your massive forearms, short stubble on your jawline, and chest hair in the middle of your chest and many accessories, that's really new, along with getting He-Man's chest harness. You've really really grown a lot and became a man, but you're still the same kind boy from long ago, plus, you've also grown even more bigger in muscle mass, you can land an airplane on that massive, wider, and more muscular back, squash a melon with those really muscular quads and thighs, and cut a rock into a diamond on those rock-hard eight-pack abs, and there's not even a tape measure long enough to measure that chiseled chest or massive biceps. Plus, I've also met your familiars, and they are really awesome.

Me: And he'd also been hit with massive amounts of cosmic

radiation and he'd been imbued with the same powers as me, and he's become truly immortal, and Lincoln, you know this sexy hot mama?

Lincoln: Indeed I do, J.D., this is Abigail Astolfo, Gene-Slammer of Infernoble Knight Astolfo,, she's my Guardian Angel from Michigan and she's a very powerful wielder of fire magic and a very powerful swordswoman and a member of The Royal Woods Knights of The Michigan Table. She trained me both in the art of swordsmanship and magic, and I became a very powerful swordsman and master of magic, and she also taught me much about the Code of Chivalry and really instilled what it means to be a true hero, to fight with both courage and honor, to protect those I love and hold dear to my heart, and never to let those with such malice and evil in their black hearts get away with their crimes. Plus, you're going to love hearing this: Abigail Astolfo is the descendant of Astolfo.

Me: One of the Twelve Peers of Charlemagne, the son of Otto, the King of England, and is a cousin to Orlando and Rinaldo, and a descendant of Charles Martel.

Melanie Artorgius: The very one. Lincoln made her a crimson red coat with the coat of arms of Royal Woods' Knights of The Michigan Table along with a beautiful necklace, and to show her thanks, she kissed Lincoln on the lips after their training, and Abigail Astolfo hates Lynn with a very blazing passion. One day, Maria Marlin and Lincoln along with the rest of the Royal Woods Knights of The Michigan Table were having a meeting at our castle, but then, the alarm triggered, and we saw who it was that had triggered the alarm: it was Lynn, and she'd brought with him an army of musclebound thugs she hired. Abigail Astolfo and Lincoln went out there along with the rest of us, and she slays them with her greatsword. It drove that belching farting gym bag into a blood-crazed fury, but before she could get after them, Lincoln and Abigail Astolfo fired chains of fire which bound that moron and tied her up. Lincoln called his family and the rest of his sisters and told them what happened, and needless to say, everyone wanted her head on a pike! But, Lincoln wasn't surprised to say the least, Lynn tried to kill him many times in the past, but in the end, her plan failed, and not only did she get a severe beating from my sisters, but Lynn Sr. and Rita also had her

grounded for fifteen weeks and threw her in a cage, and to make sure she didn't try to get revenge, Abigail and Lincoln casted a spell to prevent her from coming after them because messing with the descendant of Astolfo and one of the members of The Royal Woods Knights of The Michigan Table will have dire and disastrous consequences.

Me: That Dark Lynn has and always will be nothing more than a wild aggressive and stupid animal!

Nico: Honestly, Lynn just didn't know when to quit!

Lincoln: We warned her many times about this, but no, Lynn had her head too far up her butt to even listen to our warnings.

Luna: We all said the same thing, dude, and we gave her a warning: if she didn't get her head out of her butt and stop trying to hurt our little bro, we wouldn't be coming to her aid, and we might even let your Guardian Angels who hated her so much to get after her.

Lincoln: But you do realize by letting them go after her, they'd kill her, right?

Nico: Lincoln's right about that. So many of his Guardian Angels hated Lynn that much, they want to kill her and throw her dead body in a ditch.

Me: And we saw the pictures of Lynn shredded and burned, it was proof of how much they hated Lynn for her stunts.

Lincoln: In every way possible, they hated Lynn for it, and now that you're here, Abigail.

Lincoln went up to and hugged Abigail Astolfo in his abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms, he leaned his head down the right side of her neck, and he slowly bit her and he fed on her blood, and we saw his rainbow energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flare up as he gained a massive power boost and he also gained the very same powers as her, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more, and his massive white angel wings with aurora

and orange tips spread out and glow. He then slowly unlatched his fangs from her neck as her neck healed and the puncture marks sealed up, and he also kissed where he bit her.

Abigail Astolfo: Wow, you're still just as gentle as ever when you feed on one of your Guardian Angels, Lincoln.

Suddenly, an Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love appeared on Abigail Astolfo's neck with red gems on the gold lightning bolts and red crystal links from her merged Crystal Necklace of The Buddha along with an Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love on her neck.

Abigail Astolfo: (Surprised) Lincoln, are these…?!

Lincoln: Yep, that's an Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love and an Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love, which means you're now part of my harem and my many future wives, Abigail Astolfo.

Abigail Astolfo had a smile on her face and tears in her eyes as Lincoln still had his abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms around her, and he leaned down to her face and he kissed her passionately on the lips, and she also returned it, and we cheered for them, then, we went up to the twelve girls, and when Lincoln saw who they were, they immediately recognized them. The twelve girls are Aine Shirakami, Hinano Shirakami, Karen Susagano, Kokona Ao, Sayo Takegami, Mikoto, and Tama from Mikoko! and Teknique, Sun Strider, Zoey, Valor, and Rook from Fortnite.

Lincoln: Oh wow, it's Aine Shirakami, Hinano Shirakami, Karen Susagano, Kokona Ao, Sayo Takegami, Mikoto, and Tama from Mikoko! and Teknique, Sun Strider, Zoey, Valor, and Rook from Fortnite.

Nicole: Whoa, awesome.

Lincoln: Are you girls okay?

Aine Shirakami: Yes, we're okay, thanks to you.

Then, when Aine Shirakami and the other eleven girls saw who it

was that saved them from Emperor Otto Destruct, their faces turned atomic red upon seeing the 18-year-old 8'3" tall, handsome hunk with abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles, eight-pack abs, long wild white hair going down to the bottom of his neck and rainbow lightning bolt highlights in the bangs of his long white hair and large white wolf ears with rainbow markings on top of his head, fine hair on his massive muscular forearms and beard stubble on his jawline, rainbow colored thunderbird with a gold lightning bolt and Ebonwu Squadron emblem emblazoned on his forehead with Third Eye on his forehead with rainbow iris, rows of straight teeth with vampire fangs, Crest of Miracles on his massive right pec and golden lightning bolt cutie mark with the thunderbird and comic books surrounded by the symbols of Fire, Water, Ice, Wind, Earth, Nature, Light, and Darkness in a circle on his massive left pec, Celtic Cross cutie mark tattoo in the form of the cutie marks of Twilight Sparkle, Sunset Shimmer, Rainbow Dash, Applejack, Rarity, Pinkie Pie, Fluttershy, Starlight Glimmer, and Trixie Lulamoon, surrounded by a circle were the marks of the other girls in Lincoln's harem on his massive, wider, and more muscular back, and on top is the Earth surrounded by the ring of mermaids and surrounded by a Thunderbird, Phoenix, Angel, Vampire Bat, Werewolf, and Buffalo and a Rinnegan-like marking, and right below the Cutie Mark tattoo is a rainbow kanji with nine magatama in between that said, "Lincoln Landon Loud, Almighty Champion and Emissary of Hinon, Almighty Master of The Elemental Forces, The Storms, The Cosmos, and The Universe, Master of Hero Personas and Many Powers, The Loud House's Man With A Plan, Voice of Reason, Golden-Hearted Brother of Many Siblings, Golden-Hearted Lover and Father of Many Kids, Almighty Golden-Hearted and Loving Son of Lynn Sr. and Rita Loud, Loving Grandson of Albert Loud and Samuel Loud, Almighty Golden-Hearted and Loving Future Husband, Strongest, Bravest, Resilient, Courageous, Handsomest, and Manliest Warrior of The Loud Family, Powerful Alpha Vampire-Werewolf-Cyborg Hybrid, Descendant of The Seventeenth Century Duke Lincoln McLoud of Loch Loud in Scotland, Destroyer of Morag McLaughlin, Archenemy of Max Dillon Also Known as Electro, Destroyer and Slayer of Extremely Evil, Black-Hearted, Sadistic, Delusional, Power-Hungry, Psychotic, Irredeemable Bastards and Tyrants, Talented Comic Book Writer and Video Gamer, Jack-Of-All-Trades, Brave Warrior of

The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True God of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Savior of The Loud House and Michigan, True Immortal Hero, Amazing and Powerful Student of Numerous Amazing and Powerful Teachers, Shinobi of The Hidden Leaf Village, Member of Many of Team Loud Phoenix Storm's Branch Teams, Spice Demon of The Loud Family, Surfer of The Legendary Wave Humungadunga, Third-In-Command And Founder of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Emissary of The Cosmos and The Heavens, Ambassador of Harmony, Friendship, Purity, Hope, Courage, and Love, and God of Friendship, Hope, Love, Courage, and Justice Dodgeball Angel King of Gotham Royal York, The Unifier of The Three Kingdoms and Warriors of Japan, Fearsome Defender of His Many Guardian Angels, and Destroyer of The House of Damaskinos", he has deep sapphire blue eyes, tattoo of a pepper with fire surrounding it on his broad left shoulder, and Mark of Manhood tattoo of a male bodybuilder with a barbell raised above his head and around him are elemental forces and an orange kanji that read, "Lincoln Landon Loud, Strongest, Bravest, Resilient, Courageous, Handsomest, and Manliest Warrior of The Loud Family" on his massive left muscular forearm, and he had his Rabbit Miraculous, Eini, with him, his male white Rabbit Familiar, Alistair, his white Vampire Bat Familiar, Artemis, and his white Wolf Familiar, Seiko, along with Darkus Battle Ax Vladitor, Darkus Omega Leonidas, Pyrus Omega Leonidas, Haos Omega Leonidas, Subterra Omega Leonidas, Ventus Omega Leonidas, and Ventus Omega Leonidas.

He had his massive Lincoln Loud's United Friendship Hinon's Almighty Eternal Friendship Cosmic Storm Greatsword of Universal Hope, Elemental Bravery, and Unbreakable Eternal Bonds and the purified Universe 666 version of The Miracle Box holstered on his wider and muscular back, his orange Crystal Saber, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace, his

Omnipotent Elemental Thunderbird Phoenix Angel of Universal Harmonious Loud Justice, Mythological Hope, and Eternal Love Almighty Book, Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Elemental Harmony on his left hip, his Eater of Sins revolver and Elemental Universal Thunderbird hand-cannon Blaster holstered on his right hip, the Pisces the Fish constellation and Aquarius Zodiac sign on the back of his neck and the Cygnus the Swan constellation and embedded Stone of Gelel on the back of his massive left hand, large weighted gold metal bands with multi-colored on his massive biceps and thighs with silver phoenixes on them, large gold cuff Bracers of The Champions of the Universe with large rainbow gems on his large wrists with the Dragon Ball Bracelet on the left large gold cuff bracer and other bracelets merged with the left large gold cuff Bracer and large gold Elemental Shield of Harmony shrunk to the size of a gem on top, massive indestructible white angel wings with stars and orange and aurora-colored tips on the large white feathers and eleven massive and long powerful white wolf tails with rainbow tips and rainbow markings with white rabbit tail on top of the eleven massive and long white wolf tails, he has on He-Man's chest harness with colored gems on the orange crisscross straps and gold metal circular chest plate with phoenix carved on it and surrounded by red gems and on the back of the straps is a kanji that said Lincoln Loud, Truly Loving Gold-Hearted Brother, Son, Grandson, and Father, and he was dressed in an orange version of He-Man 2002's loincloth with hanging silver lightning bolts and long white trenchcoat coattails with Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Moonlight, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Great Old Ones, Mythological Animals, Mammoths, Pegasi, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, and Mermaids on the coattails and they also had intense powerful rainbow hot flames coming off them and hanging mini silver lightning bolts on the coattails held up by his large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with a large golden buffalo head with rainbow gems for eyes

and large rainbow gem in its mouth for the belt buckle on his waist, large royal blue pants with rainbow fire and multicolored lightning bolts on the thighs, and large gold armored knee-high boots with colored gems on them, silver Buffalo head stud earrings with rainbow gems for eyes the Thunderbird carved on it and the Element, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis on the heads, large Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love with colored gems on the gold lightning bolts and rainbow crystal links from his merged large Crystal Necklace of The Buddha with a large rainbow Thunderbird-shaped Element of Harmony and a large silver Buffalo head with rainbow gems for eyes and Thunderbird carved on it and the Element, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis on its head for the pendant on his bare chest with chest hair in the center of his chest, large white choker collar with gold accents and Thunderbird pendant on his neck, large fingerless orange gloves with the symbol of The Loud House on it and surrounded in a diamond formation are a Phoenix, Thunderbird, Buffalo, and Angel, his Ring of The Phoenix large multi-colored gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it surrounded by a Thunderbird, Phoenix, Werewolf, and Buffalo on his right ring finger, Blue Lantern ring on his left ring finger and small planets orbiting around his fingers like rings, claws on his fingers with gold armored finger claws over his fingers, he has eleven large multi-colored orbs orbiting around his legs and ten multi-colored smaller orbs orbiting around his waist and circling around his feet on the floor are eleven golden crosses with angelic runes and an immense rainbow protective aura around him.

Aine Shirakami: Oh wow, you're Lincoln Loud of Team Loud Phoenix Storm.

Lincoln: That's right, and it's a pleasure to meet you all.

Lincoln made eleven clones of himself, and he and his clones went up to the girls, and they hugged their waists in their abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms, and they leaned down and kissed the girls on the lips, which they returned with equally intense passion, as they wrapped their arms around the wider muscular backs of Lincoln and his clones, and we cheered wildly at the scene.

Aine Shirakami: (Seductively and rubs her right hand on Lincoln's massive right pec) You too, big, tall, muscular, and handsome.

Suddenly, twelve Elemental Thunderbird Necklaces of Eternal Love appeared on the necks of Aine Shirakami, Hinano Shirakami, Karen Susagano, Kokona Ao, Sayo Takegami, Mikoto, Tama, Teknique, Sun Strider, Zoey, Valor, and Rook with colored gems on the gold lightning bolts and colored crystal links from their merged Crystal Necklaces of The Buddha along with Elemental Thunderbird Chokers of Eternal Love on their necks. We returned home to The World Tree Estate and the rest of the team was shocked to find out the villain we went after was Emperor Otto Destruct, the leader of the Technomites and the main antagonist of Ratchet and Clank: Size Matters, who come back and wanted revenge on Ratchet and Clank.

But, when Lincoln showed what we all did in beating that monster up, and then, Lincoln firing a blast of red energy which hit Otto Destruct and it drained him dry of his lifeforce and then, sent his soul to The Black Gates forever, everyone cheered as they hugged us and Lincoln's harem kissed him and he had steam whistling from his ears. Lincoln, Colleen Gemma, and Abigail Astolfo have a lot of catching up to do now that they're back in town.

Maria: Oh man, I can't believe that another one of Ratchet and Clank's enemies had also returned from the dead to get revenge on them.

Lincoln: I know, but we brought an end to him for good.

Me: He sure did.

Nico: He deserved to die like that with you draining him dry of his life force.

After getting rid of Emperor Otto Destruct once and for all, we were training intensely in the gym, doing 900,000,000,000,000 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, and regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 900,000,000,000-lb barbells, squats, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, and we were really sweating like crazy, even doing yoga to clear our minds, and we were also doing

900,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get our eleven massive and long wolf tails even more stronger than ever as well, and when Abigail Astolfo and Colleen Gemma saw Lincoln doing 900,000,000,000,000 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, and regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 900,000,000,000-lb barbells, squats, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, even doing yoga to clear his mind and doing 900,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get his eleven massive and long white wolf tails even more stronger than ever, they had an atomic red blush on their faces, hearts in their eyes, and their noses were bleeding.

Abigail Astolfo: My God, I was right that Lincoln's really grown into a 18-year-old, 8'3" tall, really big, handsome, sexy, and extremely super strong manly man, just look at those abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and his eight-pack abs really hard at work, and really working out with those 900,000,000,000-lb barbells and he's not even getting tired, incredible, and he also got one awesome tan, and he's also doing 900,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get his eleven massive and long white wolf tails even more stronger than ever, and he now looks even more ripped than ever.

Colleen Gemma: He's definitely been bodybuilding and working out even more for many years, and because of that along with the combination of his diet plan that we gave him, along with his hyperpuberty and genes, he'd gained the powerful and massive body that all bodybuilders could only dream of. If anyone tried to mess with him now, they were in for a world of hurt and trouble, and he's always been there to defend and protect us from Chandler, his goons, Pablo, Anderson, and Hawk and Hank at school or out in public, and he was also quick to defend us from Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, and Luan if they get out of search control again, along with Killjoy Huggins.

Lincoln: Yep, and I've also trained a lot under some very powerful teachers, J.D. and Nico included, girls, and I can still defend myself, and in addition to getting stronger and bigger in muscle mass, I've also gotten smarter as well.

Abigail Astolfo: That's incredible, and we'd already known just how

strong you were long ago ever since you did some wrestling and working out with some of the other Guardian Angels long ago, and we're so proud of just how much stronger you've gotten, and just how much taller you've gotten, along with getting that much bigger in muscle mass, and you've also been getting smarter as well.

Me: You got that right, plus, we heard all of the stories from Lincoln about you girls and about how you all helped him in his training to become an emerging hero before Team Loud Phoenix Storm was formed, and how he grew from a little boy into a really big, really strong, and really powerful man.

Colleen Gemma: Oh man, I knew it was only a matter of time before he told everyone that story.

Nico: Yep. So, Abigail, we've already heard from Colleen of her memories with Lincoln, now what of you? What memories did you have with Lincoln?

Abigail Astolfo: Oh man, I was hoping you'd ask that. Well, this one time, Lincoln and I along with the rest of The Royal Woods Knights of The Michigan Table were riding out on patrol looking for any sign of trouble and we also had the rest of his Guardian Angels with him. Suddenly, we heard a loud belch in the air along with catching the stench of sweaty armpits, limburger cheese, and chum in the air, and we saw who it was coming after us: it was Lynn, and she had a massive army of thugs with her and she was out to kill Lincoln again, that set us off. We rode out there and we'd slain every last one of the thugs, then, we turned our attention to Lynn, and we brutally thrashed her. Then, Lincoln chained her up with chains of fire and we brought her before the rest of her family, and after we told and showed them all everything, Lori, Leni, Luna, Luan, Laney, Lucy, Lana, Lola, Lisa, Lily, and Mr. and Mrs. Loud were absolutely livid at Lynn once again, and Lori, Leni, Luna, Luan, Laney, Lucy, Lana, Lola, Lisa, and Lily pounced on Lynn, and they brutally beat her smelly butt into the ground.

Nico: Jeez.

Lincoln: Then, Lynn got grounded for eighteen weeks and we threw her in a metal container.

Ellie Elsher: But, then, Lynn roared and pounded on the door trying to escape, and we proceeded to flip her the bird and some of us even pulled a double hander and that really set that Lynn off and she roared and beat her chest like a gorilla.

Raven Ghostrick: We were really getting sick and tired of that belching farting smelly gym bag always running loose and trying to kill Lincoln, but we always put her down like the moron that she is.

Me: That dark side of her was nothing more than trouble and she can never ever be forgiven.

We got a shower, and then, Lincoln, Milan Stilton, Dolores, Elisabeth Blanctorche, Isla, Whip, Mature, and Vice are heading to Bubblaine.

Lincoln snapped his fingers, and the 18-year-old, white-haired, 8'3", handsome and extremely muscular man was dressed in his new large orange speedo with a Thunderbird and a lightning bolt surrounded by elemental forces and stars on it with rainbow flames coming off the speedo, orange sandals, his jewelry and accessories, and he had his weapons holstered in case of trouble.

And Milan Stilton, Dolores, Elisabeth Blanctorche, Isla, Whip, Mature, and Vice are dressed in the two-piece colored bikinis The Musiqidandi Sisters made for them, colored sandals, and they had their weapons holstered in case of trouble. Plus, we found out Milan Stilton, Dolores, Elisabeth Blanctorche, Isla, Whip, Mature, and Vice had feelings for Lincoln, and he also had feelings for them, and he also removed Milan Stilton's dark side and sent her to The Black Gates, and he also saved them all from an ambush by a group of musclebound thugs Pablo and Anderson hired to kill them, Lincoln sucked out their muscle mass, virility, strength, blood, and life energy as it killed them all which made those buttfaces go insane with anger, until Lincoln fired energy blasts at those buttfaces and more gold and jewels and treasures came out of them, but they also got to keep their heads up, they got word those buttfaces have sent more muscle-bound thugs to kill them.

Dolores: Whoa, so this is Bubblaine, it truly is beautiful.

Lincoln: It sure is, Dolores, and it's perfect for our first date. Shall

we?

Lincoln, Milan Stilton, Dolores, Elisabeth Blanctorche, Isla, Whip, Mature, and Vice dived into the waters and they had fun swimming in the waters and they also had a swimming race and had a lot of fun and they saw the sea life that live in there, then they went back to the beach and they also had a game of volleyball, and Milan Stilton, Dolores, Elisabeth Blanctorche, Isla, Whip, Mature, and Vice got an extremely massive and deep atomic red blush on their faces when they saw Lincoln lift thirteen 900,000,000,000,000-lb barbells Lincoln summoned in his large and strong hands and thirteen massive and long white wolf tails, but then, they saw hulking muscle-bound thugs hired by Pablo and Anderson coming after them, but Lincoln grabbed each of them one by one and he'd sucked out their muscle mass, strength, and virility and made them thin as rakes and completely weak and he set them on fire and sent them to The Black Gates forever.

Then, they had some lunch, and then, as the sun was about to set, Lincoln made clones of himself and he and his clones went up to Milan Stilton, Dolores, Elisabeth Blanctorche, Isla, Whip, Mature, and Vice and they hugged them in their abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms, and Milan Stilton, Dolores, Elisabeth Blanctorche, Isla, Whip, Mature, and Vice placed their hands on the massive pecs of Lincoln and his clones, and then, they shared a passionate and romantic kiss. They came back home to The World Tree Estate, and we saw Lincoln covered in kisses on his face, body, and eight-pack abs.

Me: (Whistles) Looks like someone really had a good time at Bubblaine, eh, Lincoln?

Lincoln: (In Heaven) It… was… so… awesome!

Suddenly, seven Elemental Thunderbird Necklaces of Eternal Love appeared on the necks of Milan Stilton, Dolores, Elisabeth Blanctorche, Isla, Whip, Mature, and Vice with colored gems on the gold lightning bolts and colored crystal links from their merged Crystal Necklaces of The Buddha and Elemental Thunderbird Chokers of Eternal Love on their necks.

Lily the Mermaid: Whoa, now Milan Stilton, Dolores, Elisabeth Blanctorche, Isla, Whip, Mature, and Vice are in your harem.

Sam Simpson: And Lincoln did an awesome job remove Milan Stilton's dark side and destroyed her for good.

Jenna: And Pablo and Anderson had some nerve trying to kill them, those two are just making things much worse for themselves.

Serena Logan: I always knew those heartless murderous buttfaces were and always will be nothing but fucking trouble, and they're just making things worse for themselves.

Rarity: And trying to kill Milan Stilton, Dolores, Elisabeth Blanctorche, Isla, Whip, Mature, and Vice, now those repulsive apes are really going to get it.

Lincoln: And we also had a run-in with more of the hulking muscle-bound hired thugs they sent to kill us yet again, but I sucked out their muscle mass, strength, and virility and killed them all and sent them to The Black Gates, and they should be screaming with pure vengeance and hate at us in 3… 2… 1!

Suddenly, we heard Pablo and Anderson scream and bellow with extreme hatred and rage and cursing right at us, and now, the morons have officially lost their minds.

Maria: (Flips Pablo and Anderson the middle finger) Yeah, up yours, you buttface morons!

Nico: Even after we kicked Pablo and Anderson's miserable hides, those bastards still refuses to quit!

Lincoln: Same with Flip, Lewis Travolta, Amy, Icky Vicky, Billy McLean, and the other jerks at Dad's restaurant, but it's much more fun to see their thugs get killed by me.

Me: It sure is, and it's so much more fun seeing them blow their stacks!

Inuyasha: Leave that to me. (YELLS AT THE TOP OF HIS LUNGS AT THE JERKS) SHUT YOUR HALF-WIT PIE HOLE, YOU

HEARTLESS BUTTFACES!

Suddenly, the Beads of Subjugation on Pablo and Anderson's necks and on the necks of the jerks glowed and the amplified gravity forced the jerks to faceplant on the ground, and we laughed hysterically.

Nico: Those Beads of Subjugation really are awesome!

Lincoln: And that'll be to remand them if they so much as get anymore dumb ideas again. Remind me to add more punishments to them.

Me: We'll do just that.

We were then watching TV when suddenly…

HIC!

We saw Luna and she looked weird.

Gypsy: You okay, Luna?

Luna: I have (HICCUP)…

Lisa Loud: Luna just appears to be suffering from involuntary spasms of the diaphragm; Street name: Hiccups.

Me: Man I hate Hiccups. They are such a fucking nuisance!

Nico: No kidding!

Me: Try this!

I gave Luna a paper bag and she blew into it.

Luna: [hiccup] "Aw man." [She blows in again. Eddy sharpens one of his hairs. Luna hiccups again.] "Oh man." [Blows in again. Eddy pops the bag with his hair. Luna goes flying under a cabinet and crashes into the wall.]

Eddy: "There, they're gone!"

Ed: "Hiccups have left the building, Eddy!"

[Luna hiccups, and an electrical outlet pops out of the wall.]

Eddy: "Strong hiccups."

Ed: [carrying Luna over] "Quick, Eddy, do something, Luna is gonna-" [hiccup] "-explode!"

[Ed throws Eddy on top of Luna and sits on both of them, fingers in his ears.]

Eddy: "Ed, you idiot, this ain't gonna get rid of the hiccups!"

[A hiccup throws them both off.]

Me: Geez! Those are lethal hiccups.

White Tiger: Try drinking water. (Chuckles) What am I saying? You use water for powers!

Luna: Good idea. (HICCUP) [She gets a glass and fills it up. Before she can drink, she hiccups, soaking herself. Luna gets another glass, hiccups again, spills again.]

Eddy: "You're doing it all wrong, you're supposed to drink it upside down."

[Eddy turns Luna upside down and pours a jugful of water into her. Luna hiccups and swallows the jug.]

Ed: "Let's scare her, Eddy." [He peels Luna's jaw open and shouts inside it.] "I AM A ZOMBIE AND I WILL MALICE YOU WITH A SHOEHORN!" [Hiccup.]

Luna: [stupefied] "Malice me with a shoehorn?!" [Hiccup. Hiccup. lands headfirst into the floor with the rest of her body sticking out vertically]

Full Tilt: Are they gone?

HIC!

Me: Nope. Let me try.

I had Luna sit up and then I TURNED INTO THE PUFFY FLUFFY IN HIS MONSTER FORM AND SCARED THE LIVING SHIT OUT OF LUNA!

SHE SCREAMED IN HORRIFYING FRIGHT!

I reverted back.

Luna saw that she stopped hiccuping!

Me: It worked!

Luna: Thank you dude! Thank you!

She hugged me.

Me: No problem Luna.

Nico: The one time I'm glad to see Puffy Fucky!

Me: (LAUGHS) Sorry Nico.

Nico: No worries but that was clever.

Me: Thanks. I wanted to go with the Thing but we know that doesn't scare us hardly anymore.

Lola: Yeah.

?: That was awesome though.

We saw a Dragapult!

Me: Hey a Dragapult.

Nico: Neat.

Dragapult: (In a girls voice) Awesome to see you again Nico.

Nico: Camille Furya!? Whoa!

She reverted back and was a girl with aqua green hair and had blue eyes and blue clothes.

Camille Furya: Awesome to see you again Nico.

Nico: Same here.

Brawn: What's your favorite memory of Nico?

Camille Furya: When me and Nico were playing bash the monsters in our punching bag yard at my family's house and it was awesome.

Nico: She has this awesome punching bag field and they have monsters faces on the bags.

Eli: Cool!

Qin: That is always fun to see.

Xenia: Awesome.

Nico and Camille hugged.

Nico: I've missed you.

Camille Furya: Same here Nico.

Gulper: Gulper think you should have used soda to get the hiccups out.

Luna: That would have been perfect.

Me: Here Luna.

I gave her some fizzy juice.

Luna: Thanks dude.

Luna guzzled down the juice.

Luna: Ahh. (LOUD BELCH)

She belched and then it hit Sam and her clothes turned into rainbow jeweled clothes.

Sam S.L.: WHOA! This is awesome Luna.

Luna: Oh sorry Sam but that dress is awesome!

Rarity: Boy it most certainly is darling.

Nico: Yeah.

Then the previous group came.

Ghost: Can me, Firefly, Plastique, Whiteout, Gearhead, Molten Man, Trickster, Loki, Cad Bane, and Vortex go with you guys?

Nico: You all sure can.

Qin: This will be fun. Whatever our mission will be it will be good.

Nico: Yep. We'll have to meet the Duraludon gene-slammer on our mission.

Lola: That is a good reason.

Firefly: We heard Luna scream. Is she okay?

Me: She's fine. I had to use the scare cure on her for a REALLY Nasty case of the hiccups.

Eddy: (LAUGHS) J.D. turned into Puffy Fluffy and scared the living daylights out of her.

Laney: It's true. And it worked.

Luna: It sure did. Though I'm probably not going to be able to sleep for a week after that.

Cheetah: Nico, which Gene Slammers do you think you'll meet next?

Nico: This one will be the biggest one of them all. Eternatus and Urshifu.

We gasped!

Me: Whoa!

Nico: I know. Eternatus was the first ever Legendary Galar Pokemon you caught J.D.

Me: Boy I remember that! That was so awesome!

Camie: That is cool!

Suddenly, Lincoln's deep sapphire eyes and rainbow iris of his Third Eye glowed, and he had a vision and he saw who it was that we're going to confront today: it was none other than another of Mordecai and Rigby's enemies, Summertime Song, and he's back to get revenge. When we saw it, we knew it meant trouble.

Nico: Lincoln, what's wrong?

Lincoln: We got some big trouble, Nico, where are Mordecai and Rigby?

Then, Mordecai, Rigby, and the others arrived.

Mordecai: We're here, Lincoln, and let me guess, another one of our enemies has come back?

Lincoln: Right on the money, Mordecai. I just had a vision and I saw who it was that we're going to confront today: the figure I saw in the vision is none other than your old enemy, Summertime Song, and he's back to get revenge on you all.

Mordecai and the others gasped.

Mordecai: Oh what, I hoped never to see him again.

Rigby: Same here.

Me: What can you tell us about him?

Mordecai: Well he's a walking Cassette Tape. You know those old Cassette Tapes that we used a long time ago.

He told us about him.

Mordecai and Rigby discover an old tape while cleaning the top of the park house from the roof titled "Summertime Loving, Loving in the Summertime" by a fictional band known as "Solid Bold". Later on, they listen to the song for nostalgia sake. But then it gets stuck in Rigby's head. After the song starts to possess Rigby and takes over his mind, Mordecai gets freaked out and approaches Skips in order to solve the problem. Skips claims that some sleep would solve the problem. When Rigby was asleep and started dreaming, The Summertime Song was released. When Rigby woke up, the Summertime Song converted into a physical form and appeared in Rigby's room, dancing and playing the song.

After it emerged from Rigby's head, it started to interfere with everyone else in the park. In order to fight back against the Summertime Song, Mordecai asks Rigby for a list of things that he likes and converts them into a song, therefore creating the "Aww Snap" song. The park crew then approach the Summertime song and perform the song. However, the Summertime Song is not defeated until Benson arrives. Benson brings out his drums and helps the crew perform the Aww Snap song thus finally leading to the Summertime Song's destruction. The Summertime Song makes its return in Exit 9B as one of the many revived villains thanks to Garrett Bobby Ferguson Jr. but is easily destroyed by Mordecai after being whacked by his baseball bat.

When it was done we were shocked!

Nico: WHOA! That is crazy!

Eli: Yeah!

Nico: Looks like we've got to destroy him once and for all.

Lincoln: Yep, let's head to The Park and stop that mixtape.

Suddenly, Lincoln's deep sapphire blue eyes and the rainbow

colored iris of Lincoln, Lori, Leni, Luna, Luan, Lynn, Laney, Lucy, Lana, Lola, Lisa, Lily, Lynn Sr., and Rita's Third Eye, and everyone else's Third Eye glowed even more, as they sensed a dark energy signal with their eyes and the Force, and they saw who the figure was in the vision: the figure was none other than Vendra Prog, the main antagonist of Ratchet and Clank: Into the Nexus, and she's come back for revenge on Ratchet and Clank. When we saw it, we knew it meant trouble.

Rayman: Uh oh, I know the glowing eyes from anywhere. Lincoln, everyone, is someone coming after us?

Lincoln: You guessed it, Rayman, and Ratchet, Clank, you're not going to like it: the figure we sensed was none other than Vendra Prog, and she's come back for revenge on you two.

Ratchet: Now, Vendra Prog is back, I thought we'd never have to see her again!

Clank: But, there was no doubt she'd come back for revenge on us.

Marina Kaimana: Well, there's no way I'm going to let her get away with this, I'm going to drown her in the tides of my wrath!

Ratchet: Yikes, why do I have the feeling things are about to get wild?

Nico: Uh oh, when you get a Hydrosapien that mad, you better watch out! Alright, gang, let's go, we're heading off to destroy that mixtape, Summertime Song, once and for all!

Lincoln: We'll destroy that crazy mixtape that caused trouble for Mordecai and Rigby, and once we get done destroying that crazy mixtape, you're next, Vendra Prog.

Marina Kaimana: You better be ready to drown in a tidal wave of water, Vendra Prog, now you're about to face the wrath of my entire race!

Plastique: What are we waiting for then?

Nico: Lets go!

We were off to the park.

Lincoln put up a rainbow energy field around The World Tree Estate and we headed out to destroy the mixtape villain, Summertime Song once and for all, and once we get done destroying that mixtape of terror, Lincoln and Marina Kaimana are going to destroy Vendra Prog.

We arrived at the park.

Benson: Hey guys! Glad you could make it.

Nico: Looks like we got here just in time Benson.

Benson: Nico, there's someone here to see you.

Bruiser Cruiser: Who could that be?

Then out came a Duraludon!

Me: Cool a Duraludon!

Nico: Awesome.

Duraludon: (In a girls voice) I heard you guys might need some help with this.

Nico: Sasha Winslow!? Whoa!

Kelsey Winslow: Sis!? Wow!

She reverted back and Sasha was a girl with black hair and had yellow and black clothes.

Sasha Winslow: Kelsey!

She and Kelsey hugged.

Sasha Winslow: I am so happy to see you sis.

Kelsey Winslow: Me too sis!

Nico: That is awesome that you are Kelsey's sister!

Me: It sure is. You know she is also a power ranger right?

Sasha Winslow: I sure do and I'm so proud of her.

Me: Awesome.

Molten Man: What's your favorite memory of Nico?

Sasha Winslow: When me and Nico climbed that.

She pointed to an amazing DIAMOND MOUNTAIN 400 klicks to the south.

Me: The Lonely Diamond Mountain! That is awesome!

Nico: It sure is.

Nico and Sasha hugged.

Nico: I've missed you.

Sasha Winslow: Same here Nico. Same here.

Toxica: Is the Summertime Song really that bad?

Rigby: Not Crocker and Burns bad. But it IS annoying.

Me: What does it sound like?

Pops: I'll show you and it's delightful.

He played it

(Summertime Loving, Loving in the Summer by Solid Bold plays)

It's summertime and you know what that means.

Gonna head down to the beach, gonna do some beachy things.

It's summertime, it feels just right.

Gonna gather all my friends and we'll party through the night.

It's summertime luh-uh-loving.

It's loving in the summertime.

It's summertime luh-uh-loving.

Oh baby, why can't you be mine?

It's summertime and I just can't wait.

Gonna call you on the phone, gonna take you on a date.

It's summertime and I hope you like steak.

Gonna take you to a restaurant, and eat enough fillet.

[Chorus]

It's summertime and when dinner's done.

Gonna take you to the club, gonna dance and have some fun.

It's summertime and when the end is near.

Gonna put you really close, whisper "let's get out of here".

[Chorus]

It's summertime and I just can't wait.

Gonna call you on the phone, gonna take you on a date.

It's summertime and I hope you like steak.

Gonna take you to a restaurant, and eat enough fillet.

[Chorus]

When it was done we were amazed.

Me: Wow that is really catchy.

Loki: I'm sorry, Rigby. But I find nothing bad about it.

Me: Yeah I think it's a cute song.

Qin: How can it be annoying?

Nico: Yeah I don't see anything bad about it.

Mordecai: Trust me. It IS bad. And I have proof of it!

Ashi: Can you show us said proof?

Mordecai: Sure.

He told us what happened when they faced this one this first time.

Mordecai and Rigby are cleaning the gutter of the house and Mordecai wanted the gloves because his hands were the one's getting dirty, but Rigby said that he won the gloves when they were playing Rock, Paper, Scissors. When Rigby hoses off the leaves, he finds an old cassette tape. At first, Mordecai wants to see how far he can throw it, but Rigby wants see what band it is. Mordecai rubs the dirt off and the tape says Solid Bold, alongside the song ("Summertime Loving, Loving in the Summer (Time)"). Rigby wants to listen to it because it was his favorite song when he was younger, or his "jam", but Mordecai says the song sucks. Rigby said that Mordecai enjoyed it too, but only back in junior high school, but Rigby still wants to listen to it so Mordecai agrees (he only listens to it just so he can take a break). But Mordecai quickly can't stand the song and Rigby likes it at first, but then he dislikes it later and ejects the tape off and throws it to the garbage can.

Mordecai and Rigby then go off to have lunch, but Rigby starts singing the song without him knowing it. As the day goes on, Rigby keeps singing the song, constantly annoying Mordecai. Mordecai can't stand it anymore, so he decides that he should listen to the band called "Brain Explosion" but the song puts Rigby to sleep. Then he thinks that if they listen to the song some more, the song will eventually drain out of Rigby's head. Mordecai still can't stand the song and leaves the room quickly, leaving Rigby having to listen

to the song over and over.

Eventually, when Mordecai comes back, Rigby says the song is still stuck in his head. Mordecai tries to think of another plan that Rigby should listen to loud objects, but it doesn't work. Then while Mordecai starts thinking of another plan, he hears the Summertime song and tells Rigby to stop playing the tape, but he turns around and learns the fact that he is levitating from the ground, waves pouring from his mouth, as though he were possessed to sing the song. Mordecai eventually goes to Skips for help. Skips punches Rigby into a wall to see if it will get out of his head, but Rigby says that it didn't work. Skips proclaims he can do nothing in a situation like this so said that Rigby should sleep it off. While Rigby sleeps, he dreams he is being attacked by the Summertime song, but he then gets the tape literally out of his head, and then wakes up and finds out that the song is no longer in his head.

Happy that the song is no longer in his head, Rigby goes to Mordecai and shakes him awake, telling him that he can no longer hear the song. Mordecai was glad that "Summertime Loving" was out of Rigby's head and they never have to listen to it again. But the situation has actually gotten worse. As the song did leave Rigby's head, it manifested itself into a physical form, taking the form of a giant cassette tape with arms and legs and big, red sunglasses singing the Summertime song. Mordecai thinks that if they ignore the song, it will probably get sick of them and leave. But the song doesn't go away, and goes on scaring the people in park, even annoying the park crew and aggravating Benson enough, as he and the groundskeepers leave in anger and annoyance.

Finally, Mordecai and Rigby can't take it anymore, and decide that they should write an even more cheesy, catchy, and repetitive song to get rid of it. Mordecai and Rigby ask Pops to distract it. Out in the garage, they come up with the lyrics and Skips appears with his bass. Mordecai asks Skips how he knew they were writing a song to get rid of the summertime song. Skips says he knows everything, but he was in the bathroom and overheard them talking about it. Mordecai decides to play guitar, Rigby decides to play tambourine, Skips plays bass, Pops plays keyboard, and Muscle Man and Hi Five Ghost play trumpet. As the gang starts playing their song (Aw,

Snap), they start losing against the Summertime Lovin' song because of its catchier tune. Eventually, Benson arrives to help and shows his amazing skills as a drummer, giving the group "a beat" and more strength. Their "Aw, Snap" song outmatches the Summertime song and it blows up due to extreme pressure. As the gang celebrates their victory, they learn the horrible fact that Rigby now has "Aw, Snap!" stuck in his head, much to their dismay and horror.

When he was done we were shocked!

Me: WHOA!

Nico: That may not be Burns or Crocker bad but you guys have Earworm because of it.

Camie: Earworms?

Me: A Fictitious term for a fictitious parasitic worm that plays the same song on your brain over and over and it drives you nuts.

Vortex: Almost reminds me of Surfin Bird. Except that it's alive.

Stewie: Uch don't remind me.

Lily: SpongeBob was addicted to the song Musical Doodle and that was a great song.

SpongeBob: That was an awesome one.

Prohyas: And I invented the song Purple Pete and that drove Vambre crazy.

Vambre: (British Accent) Ach! Don't remind me.

Nico: Boy lots of us have had incidents with an Earworm.

Grinnade beeped.

Me: Grinnade said that it's amazing we had so many incidents like

that.

Nico: Dexter told me that he and his family had a Boy Band Virus and that acted very similar to Earworm.

Dexter: It's true guys.

Lola: Wow.

Cad Bane: But as stated before, it's not Crocker or Burns bad. So, let's have it in our ranks

Nico: Okay. As long as it doesn't annoy you guys.

Qin: Yeah.

Lola: But first lets get those earworms out of Mordecai and Rigby.

Lincoln: And I know just the thing for it.

Nico: What?

Lincoln pulled out bagpipes.

Nico: You gonna play the bagpipes?

Lincoln: Yep. I have been learning a lot about traditional Scottish songs ever since we found out about our Scottish heritage.

Meridith McHenrickson: (Scottish Accent) Well show us what you can do laddie.

Lincoln: (Scottish Accent) All righty. I will lass.

Lincoln was dressed in a Scottish kilt and uniform and he played Scotland the Brave. He played the song perfectly and then the Earworms came out of Mordecai and Rigby's heads and I caught them.

Me: GOTCHA!

He stopped and panted.

Lincoln: (PANTS)

I put them in a jar.

Nico: Awesome job Lincoln!

Vice: I thought that was just a figure of speech, not literal.

Lincoln: Me too!

Lily: Well in SpongeBob's case it was literally.

Nico: That is weird. But cool.

Me: Yeah. But well done Lincoln!

Merida: (Scottish Accent) You played the pipes well laddie.

Lincoln: Aww thanks guys.

Lucille Loud: (Scottish Accent) That was really well done lad.

Trickster: (smirks) Summertime!

Nico: Dude, no.

Me: (LAUGHS)

Woody Woodpecker: At least we know one thing though. The Earworms do not like Bagpipes.

Nico: Yeah no kidding.

Scotsman: (Scottish Accent) Aye. That is good knowledge now.

Nico: Yeah no kidding.

Swift Foot: What do you think the Summertime Song is doing right now?

Qin: Probably annoying someone else.

Nico: Yeah. But we're going to be ready for it.

Me: We'll fight it with music.

Thorax: Don't leave me out!

Me: Wouldn't dream of it.

We got the stage set up.

Nico: Okay you guys sing and then when he comes we'll do the entrance.

Me: Got it Nico.

They got ready.

Me: HIT IT GIRLS!

Pinkie Pie: 1, 2, 3, 4!

(NEVER LET ME DOWN AGAIN BY DEPECHE MODE PLAYS)

Me and the Rainbooms: (SINGING DIVINELY AS RAINBOWS AND ENERGY SWIRLED AROUND US)

I'm taking a ride with my best friend

I hope he never lets me down again

He knows where he's taking me

Taking me where I want to be

I'm taking a ride with my best friend

We're flying high

We're watching the world pass us by

Never want to come down

Never want to put my feet back down on the ground

I'm taking a ride with my best friend

I hope he never lets me down again

Promises me I'm as safe as houses

As long as I remember who's wearing the trousers

I hope he never lets me down again

We're flying high

We're watching the world pass us by

Never want to come down

Never want to put my feet back down on the ground

We're flying high

We're watching the world pass us by

Never want to come down

Never want to put my feet back down on the ground

Never let me down

Never let me down

Never let me down

Never let me down

See the stars, they're shining bright (never let me down)

Everything's alright tonight (never let me down)

See the stars, they're shining bright (never let me down)

Everything's alright tonight (never let me down)

See the stars, they're shining bright (never let me down)

Everything's alright tonight (never let me down)

See the stars, they're shining bright (never let me down)

Everything's alright tonight (never let me down)

Then the skies had rainbows and swirled around them and it was awesome.

Mordecai: Awesome song.

Whiteout: You sure he's gonna show up?

Nico: Give it time.

Then we heard SUMMERTIME LOVIN'

Nico: There.

We saw a walking cassette tape!

Nico: There he is. Wow he IS an anthropomorphic cassette tape.

Eli: Lets go.

Nico: Entrance time.

They went at it.

Summertime Song was dancing and singing and then the spirits of the world of music came and they swirled around him and then converged and then a massive rainbow bursted out of the ground and formed into an awesome rainbow helix nebula swirled into the sky and then a phoenix cry was heard and then everyone came out!

Qin: That was awesome!

Helga Sinclair: I can hear it from up close!

Nico: Me too!

Qin: This will be awesome!

Nico: Yep. Keep singing guys!

Me: With pleasure!

(THE NIGHT BEGINS TO SHINE BY B.E.R. PLAYS)

Me and the Rainbooms: (SINGING DIVINELY AS A TOTAL SOLAR ECLIPSE FORMED ABOVE US)

I saw you dance

From the corner

I caught your name

In a conversation

Playing hard-to-get

But I can understand

When I look at you

I see the story in your eyes

When we're dancing

The night begins to shine

Night begins to shine

The night begins to shine

Night begins to shine

When we're dancing

The night begins to shine

Talk 'til dawn

My heart was racing

I took you home

In the driving rain

Had my mind made up

I wanna feel your touch

When I look at you

I see the story in your eyes

When we're dancing

The night begins to shine

The night begins to shine

The night begins to shine

The night begins to shine

When we're dancing

The night begins to shine

The night begins to shine

(Night begins to shine)

The night begins to shine

Had my mind made up

I wanna feel your touch

When I look at you

I see the story in your eyes

When we're dancing

The night begins to shine

Night begins to shine

The night begins to shine

Night begins to shine

The night begins to shine

Night begins to shine

The night begins to shine

The night begins to shine

When we're dancing

The night begins to shine

Night begins to shine

The night begins to shine (the night begins to shine)

Night begins to shine

The night begins to shine (the night begins to shine)

We fired waves of energy, sunlight and moonlight and blasted the tape all over.

Qin: Oh yeah!

Firefly: How about a little fire?

He fired waves of fire and blasted the tape all over.

Summertime Song was knocked down.

(ENDLESS MIST OF NIGHTMARES BY GATOPAINT PLAYS)

Rarity, Me and the Rainbooms: (SINGING DIVINELY AS JEWELS AND DARKNESS SWIRL AROUND US)

(Get me out of here)

(There's no turning back)

No escape from here

(Whispers calling up to me)

Someone, save me

The soft melody of my beating heart

Is fading through this darkness

Surrounding me, cradling me

I can't find a way out

My desire, my dream

It's turning its back to me

Is this how it's supposed to be?

No

Somehow

(I'm still here)

Trapped within these chains

Trying to hold on

While I hope you won't forget me

(It's useless) As I keep believing

(My fate has been sealed) I will see you again

To see your light shine through

This endless mist of nightmares

I feel those eyes staring

Those voices calling up to me

They need me

I must stay

[Guitar Solo]

I'm still here

Trapped within these chains

Trying to hold on

While I hope you won't forget me

(It's useless)

As I keep believing

(My fate has been sealed)

I will see you again

To see your light shine through

This endless mist of nightmares

(Please) The meaningful gift I've been given

(Let) "There's something you fear."

(Me) Means I should give something in return…

(Help) "Your kindness won't be forgotten"

We fired waves of jewels and energy and water and blasted Summertime Song all over!

Qin: OH YEAH!

Xenia: AWESOME!

Luna: Have a taste of my guitar, dude!

Luna played an awesome riff and blasted Summertime Song all over!

Sam S.L.: ROCK ON! YEAH!

Maria: Had enough?

But it was far from finished.

Nico: Obviously not.

Lola: Yep.

But then Killer Shrike, Wolf, Captain Boomerang, Crimson Dynamo, Shiva, Billy Numerous, Deker, Mummy, Diabolico, and Sportsmaster appeared.

Nico: Killer Shrike, Wolf, Captain Boomerang, Crimson Dynamo, Shiva, Billy Numerous, Deker, Mummy, Diabolico, and Sportsmaster.

Me: Time for usual battles girls.

Rainbow Dash: Awesome!

We got down and joined the group.

Killer Shrike: Am I the only one hearing the song from him?

Wolf: Nope. I can hear it too.

Captain Boomerang: (Australian Accent) Me too, mates.

Me: Yeah.

Shiva: (to Nico) We heard you fought Icky Vicky.

Nico: We sure did.

Crimson Dynamo: (to Akira) You must've been proud to fight her alongside Sydney.

Akira: I sure am and so is Izzy Moonbow.

Qin: Yeah. Next time we'll give her the Black Gates if she ever tries to escape again.

Nico: And Cosmo's brother helped her escape.

Shiva: Jorgen told us all about that! Cosmo your brother is a menace.

Cosmo: Yeah he sure is!

Nico: At least he's not Crocker and Burns menace level.

Xenia: Yeah.

Witchblade then appeared.

Me: Back for another round I see Witchblade.

Witchblade: Is sure am!

Masane: This is gonna be awesome and fun!

Witchblade: (to Masane) So, I finally get to meet you.

Masane: You sure do and it's awesome that you and I both share the same name as my hero name.

Me: That sure is coincidentally cool.

Qin: It sure is.

Witchblade: I'll say.

Lola: Yeah.

Masane: I'm looking forward to this.

We got the battles underway.

Rice Fitzgerald, Haruko Kamio, Misuzu Kamio, Chan Lee, Sailor Cosmos, Sailor Moon, Slifer The Sky Dragon, Eli, Rarity, Sweetie

Belle, Water Skylanders, Gulper and Grave Clobber VS Killer Shrike, Lanhua, Sugar Rush Trio, TTG Kitten, Dancing Rats, and Phantom Puppeteer - Nico's rescue and us battling Icky Vicky as well as Izzy Moonbow and Sydney transforming

---

Killer Shrike was first.

Killer Shrike: (to Rice) Nico's rescue involved battling Icky Vicky as well as Izzy Moonbow and Sydney transforming. You should be proud of Sydney.

Rice: Oh we are and it is so awesome that they took down Icky Vicky.

Haruko: Yeah that monster just can't take a hint!

Misuzu: No kidding there. And we were there on a Tootsie Roll and Tootsie Pop planet and it was awesome.

Killer Shrike: Boy I haven't had Tootsie Rolls and Tootsie Pops in like forever! Good candy there. But that's good you took Icky Vicky down there!

Chan Lee: Yeah Icky Vicky will get the black gates if she escapes again.

Sailor Cosmos: And that is a promise on that!

Sailor Moon: I agree there too!

Slifer agreed too with a roar.

Eli: Yeah that bubblebutt bimbo had it coming for a long time.

Rarity: I agree there too darlings.

Sweetie Belle: Yeah she gives all babysitters everywhere a really bad name!

Gill Grunt: You got that right!

Killer Shrike: Yeah no kidding there. What a monster! Lets do it!

Rice called Kingler and Killer Shrike called out Meloetta. Rice merged with Misuzu and they formed into MIRICE! Killer Shrike merged with the Sugar Rush Trio and they formed into SHRIKE OF SUGAR! Rice and group fired waves of energy and water, ice and jewels and smashed them down.

Cole, Lilith Sahl, Jeanne Sorensson, Misty Tredwell, Allenby Beardsley Knudson, Cassie Covvington, Sadie Emperyous, Sadion The Timelord, Fluttershy, Tornado Bolt, Seabreeze, Life Skylanders, Cheetah and Fuzzy Lumpkins VS Wolf, Queen Cannabis, Dr. Ivo Robotnik, Gabby Gator, Dr. Felonius, and PPG Sandman - Us Another Haggis Sausage, Vomiting Doctor, Chili Dog, Rotten Fruit & Pizza Sewage Ball, Slamwich, Ramen Monster, Bradford Buzzard and Cluemaster and the Another Vomiting Doctor threw up on Nico and I threw up on him too because of the revolting stench from the Rotten Fruit & Pizza Sewage ball

---

Wolf O'Donnell was next.

Wolf: (to Cole) Nico, Aang's team, Cluemaster's team did good battling. Another Haggis Sausage, Vomiting Doctor, Chili Dog, Rotten Fruit & Pizza Sewage Ball, Slamwich, Ramen Monster, Bradford Buzzard and Cluemaster. The Another Vomiting Doctor and J.D. threw up on Nico because of the revolting stench from the Rotten Fruit & Pizza Sewage ball.

Cole: Oh it was disgusting! Nico smelled like throwup and it was gross!

Lilith Sahl: He was really drenched in vomit!

Jeanne Sorensson: He sure was and it was funny but gross!

Misty Tredwell: Yeah it sure was!

Allenby: It sure was but it was tasty for Nico to eat the Haggis

Sausage, Chili Dog, Slamwich and Ramen Monsters.

Cassie Covvington: It sure was awesome.

Sadie Emperyous: It sure was cool.

Sadion: I agree there too.

Fluttershy: It sure was a neat and fun adventure.

Tornado Bolt: I thought it was cool too.

Seabreeze: (Swedish Accent) It sure was cool ja.

Stealth Elf: I agree there.

Wolf: Boy that was crazy! Lets do it!

Cole called out Pyroar and Wolf called out Entei! Cole merged with Lilith and they formed into COLITH! Wolf merged with Queen Cannabis! They formed into WOLF CANNABIS!

Cole and group fired waves of energy, leaves, grass, flowers and fruit and smashed them down.

Julie Yamamoto, Meg, Ninjini, Mrs. Doolin, Gusto, Knight Mare, Eon Kid, Rice Fitzgerald, Rainbow Dash, Scootaloo, Air Skylanders, Smoke Scream and Bruiser Cruiser VS Captain Boomerang, Yost Domino, Klomp, Tennis World, Kannon, and Kremlings- Lincoln's rescue

---

Captain Boomerang was next.

Captain Boomerang: (to Julie) I heard Lincoln's rescue was in Pokitaru. How was it?

Julie Yamamoto: It was really fun and we battled Emperor Otto Destruct and destroyed him.

Meg: Yeah that was really fun.

Mrs. Doolin: It sure was awesome!

Ninjini: That is fur sure!

Gusto: It was really fun and cool.

Knight Mare: That is for sure there.

Eon Kid: I agree too there.

Rice Fitzgerald: You got that right.

Rainbow Dash: It sure was awesome.

Scootaloo: It sure was!

Whirlwind: Boy I'll say!

Captain Boomerang: That is cool mates! Lets do it!

Julie called out Greninja and Captain Boomerang called out Kangaskhan! Julie and Rainbow Dash merged and they became RAINJUILE! Captain Boomerang and Tchang Zu merged and they formed into CAPTAIN TCHANGERANG! Julie and group fired waves of lightning, rainbows, wind and energy and smashed them down!

Akira Akatsuki, Milly Ashford, Yumi Korra, Dawnstar, Sun Lad, Ferro Lad, Dr. Light (JL), Pinkie Pie, Maud Pie, Featherweight, Tech Skylanders, Toxica and Jindrax VS Crimson Dynamo, Evil Orbit Woman, Ebirah, Mr. Nasty, Nefarious (Rocket Monkeys), and Space Gorillas - Meeting Abigail Astolfo and Colleen Gemma

---

Crimson Dynamo was next.

Crimson Dynamo (to Akira): I heard you guys met Abigail Astolfo and Colleen Gemma. What are they like?

Akira: Believe it or not, Colleen Gemma is the gene-slammer of Rarity and also Abigail Astolfo is the gene-slammer of Infernoble Knight Astolfo as well as the descendent of Astolfo the knight.

Crimson Dynamo: Wow! That is amazing!

Milly Ashford: We were amazed ourselves!

Yumi Korra: We sure were and it's awesome that Lincoln knows them.

Dawnstar: It sure is awesome.

Sun Lad: I agree there myself.

Ferro Lad: I agree there too.

Dr. Light (JL): And their stories are cool too.

FLASHBACKS

Colleen Gemma

Me: You two know her?!

Lincoln: We do.

Rarity: I knew her from Equestria, and it was right before…

Colleen Gemma: Before I moved to Royal Woods. Allow me to introduce myself, my name is Colleen Gemma, Gene-Slammer of Rarity, The Jewel Alicorn and Princess of Generosity, I'm Lincoln's Guardian Angel from Equestria and I'm a very powerful Jewel Alicorn and very powerful master of jewels and magic. I taught Lincoln how to cast some very powerful spells and how to dispel dark curses especially those that involve using jewels to dispel curses. Lincoln gave me a purple neck choker, and to show my thanks, I kissed Lincoln on the lips, and when that happened, my white horn on my head glowed with purple light and it was a sign of true love. Plus, I'm also a dear friend of Rarity from long ago and their bond has remained strong to this day, and like Rarity, I'm an awesome and beautiful Fashionista and she's always an amazing

and generous young girl, but I also hate Lynn with a blazing passion because I'd seen what kind of person Lynn can be.

Nico: And what did she do to earn your wrath?

Colleen Gemma: That animal went charging at Lincoln to kill him in another attempt at his life in an ambush, but I saved Lincoln by firing a sapphire blue gem blast, and it put Lynn in a sapphire blue gem prison. I let Lynn out, who was now really enraged, but she was met by the angry glares of Lincoln's sisters and parents who heard everything from me, and Lynn got her smelly butt grounded for eleven weeks and thrown in a metal container.

We gasped.

Me: Lynn's Dark Side was and always will be a dumb animal!

Leni: She was totes lucky we didn't call the cops and get her sent to jail.

Lincoln: Or thrown in the nuthouse. And it's awesome to see you again, Colleen.

Colleen Gemma: You too, Lincoln. And whoa! You've really had quite a growth spurt, not to mention you've still been hitting the gym like crazy! And Rarity, you really have changed a lot since we last met.

Rarity: I sure have, and I'm not only among his many future wives, but I'm also a loving mother of many kids.

Rarity showed Colleen Gemma the pictures of hers and Lincoln's kids and newborns and her jaw hit the floor.

CLANG!

Rarity helped put her mouth back in.

Colleen Gemma: And Lincoln's now a father?! Well, his dad did have a lot of kids, so I guess it's no surprise though. And given the huge combo of the diet we gave him, his hyperpuberty, genes, and many others, Lincoln really grew into the type of man that any girl

would want for a husband: extremely strong, handsome, super brave, courageous, and always stands up to injustice.

Abigail Astolfo

Nico: Yep. So, Abigail, we've already heard from Colleen of her memories with Lincoln, now what of you? What memories did you have with Lincoln?

Abigail Astolfo: Oh man, I was hoping you'd ask that. Well, this one time, Lincoln and I along with the rest of The Royal Woods Knights of The Michigan Table were riding out on patrol looking for any sign of trouble and we also had the rest of his Guardian Angels with him. Suddenly, we heard a loud belch in the air along with catching the stench of sweaty armpits, limburger cheese, and chum in the air, and we saw who it was coming after us: it was Lynn, and she had a massive army of thugs with her and she was out to kill Lincoln again, that set us off. We rode out there and we'd slain every last one of the thugs, then, we turned our attention to Lynn, and we brutally thrashed her. Then, Lincoln chained her up with chains of fire and we brought her before the rest of her family, and after we told and showed them all everything, Lori, Leni, Luna, Luan, Laney, Lucy, Lana, Lola, Lisa, Lily, and Mr. and Mrs. Loud were absolutely livid at Lynn once again, and Lori, Leni, Luna, Luan, Laney, Lucy, Lana, Lola, Lisa, and Lily pounced on Lynn, and they brutally beat her smelly butt into the ground.

FLASHBACKS END

Crimson Dynamo: GEEZ! Boy that Dark Lynn just didn't know how to quit!

Pinkie Pie: No kidding! What a big time party pooper!

Maud Pie: (Monotonously) That is for sure.

Featherweight: I agree there too.

Sprocket: You got that right.

Crimson Dynamo: That is for sure! Lets do it!

Akira and Crimson Dynamo called out their Skarmory. Akira merged with Iron Man and they formed into IRON AKIRA! Crimson Dynamo merged with Grizzly and they formed into THE IRON GRIZZLY!

Akira and group fired waves of metal, lightning and gears and smashed them down.

Kim Possible, Noir Wendoma, Soji Tendo, Z'neth, Peak, Apex, Dust Man, Wind Man, Twilight Sparkle, Starshine Sparkle, Magic Skylanders, Ashi, and Spoiled Rich VS Lady Shiva, Kuroto Dan, Teruteru Hanamura, Plasmus, Overload, and Cinderblock - Luna HAD NASTY HICCUPS

Lady Shiva was next.

Shiva: (to Kim) Luna HAD NASTY HICCUPS. Please tell me they're gone now!

Kim Possible: They are. And they tried all sorts of crazy things to get rid of them.

Noir: It was really funny! They tried a paper bag, then water while drinking upside down and then the scare cure.

Soji: The scare trick worked.

Z'Neth: Yeah that was awesome.

Peak: It sure was.

Apex: Yeah that was awesome.

Dust Man: It sure was.

Wind Man: Ed said that he will Malice her with a Shoehorn and then J.D. turned into Puffy Fluffy and scared the living daylights out of her.

Twilight Sparkle: Yeah that was awesome and it worked.

Starshine Sparkle: Boy did it ever!

Spyro: And it was genius.

Shiva: Boy that is one good use for Puffy Fucky!

They laughed!

Kim Possible: (LAUGHS) Nico said the exact same thing!

They laughed some more.

Shiva: That is funny. Lets do it!

Kim called out Inteleon and Shiva called out Houndoom! Kim merged with Noir and formed into KIMOIR! Shiva merged with Kurato Dan and they formed into SHIURATO! Kim and group fired waves of magic and energy and smashed them down.

Ben Tennyson, Wallflower Blush, Alizarin Bubblegum, Mei Terumi, Tula, Hot Dog Princess, Heidi Coors, Homer Simpson, Sunset Shimmer, Pipsqueak, Fire Skylanders, Scrap Shooter and Grinnade VS Billy Numerous, Grand Duke's Minions, Suika Monster, Evilon, Gargoyle Legendorga, and Mad Hot Dog - Ed scared Luna by saying he will Malice her with a Shoehorn

---

Billy Numerous was next.

Billy Numerous: (to Ben) Ed scared Luna by saying he'll Malice her with a Shoehorn. And what Alien will you use this time?

Ben: I think this one will work.

He turned into Fourarms!

Ben: FOURARMS!

Billy Numerous: Awesome choice for this.

Fourarms: Thanks and yeah that was so funny! You should have seen it.

Wallflower Blush: It was really awesome and funny. Then J.D. used his method and turned into Puffy Fluffy and scared Luna really bad!

Alizarin Bubblegum: I hope J.D. didn't scare her too bad.

Mei Terumi: That would not be a good thing.

Tula: It sure wouldn't.

Hot Dog Princess: Yeah that was bad.

Heidi Coors: Boy she was more scared out of her mind than Garfield was when he saw that Lasagna monster!

Homer: Mmm Lasagna Monster. (DROOLS)

Sunset Shimmer: That was a funny day for us though.

Pipsqueak: (British Accent) It sure was!

Sunburn: Boy no kidding there.

Billy Numerous: That was awesome and funny. Lets do it! (FORMS 1,500 CLONES)

Fourarms called Machamp and Billy called Greninja. Fourarms and Wallflower Merged and they formed into FOURWALL! Billy merged with the Grand Duke's Minions and they formed into THE GRAND NUMEROUS CLONES! Fourarms and team fired waves of fire and energy and smashed them down!

Ruby Rose, Sir George, Takumi Inui, Bolin, Jessica Cruz, Ibuki, Armada Blurr, Starlight Glimmer, Cozy Glow, Light Skylanders, Vice and Skallox VS Deker, Black Knight of Merlin, Dreadtrux, Rock Doggler, Gra Doggler, and Earth Imperials Ninja Fumin - Mordecai

and Rigby and friends are in trouble yet again

Deker was next.

Deker: (to Ruby) Mordecai and Rigby and friends are in trouble yet again. What's going on this time?

Ruby Rose: Well I'm sure you saw what was going on earlier. They are dealing with the Summertime Song. It's an anthropomorphic Cassette Tape.

Sir George: Indeed and we have not used those in ages.

Takumi: That is for sure.

Bolin: Boy it has been a while since we used those.

Jessica Cruz: Yeah that is for sure.

Ibuki: I know.

Armada Blurr: You got that right.

Starlight Glimmer: I agree there too.

Cozy Glow: It sure was crazy though.

Hex: Yeah.

Deker: That is crazy. Lets do it!

Ruby and Deker called out their Lunatone! Ruby merged with Sir George and they formed into RUBY GEORGE THE ETERNAL! Deker merged with Black Knight of Merlin and they formed into DEKER THE TERRIBLE KNIGHT! Ruby and group fired waves of bones, blood, skulls, magic, lightning and stars and smashed them down.

Maxxine Stennson, Mokunai XI, Avian, Burstinatrix, Sparkman,

Bubbleman, Lisanna Strauss, Mirajane, Applejack, Apple Bloom, Earth Skylanders, Shield Shredder and Swift Foot VS Mummy, Mummy of Anhk-Ha, Komodo Dragons, Tahnok-Kal, Minotaur (Hero 108), and Chameleons (Hero 108) - The Summertime Song is a walking Cassette Tape. We haven't used those since the 1980s.

The Mummy was next.

Mummy: (to Maxxine) The Summertime Song is a walking Cassette Tape. We haven't used those since the 1980s.

Maxxine: I know. Been a long time since then.

Mokunai XI: It has been a long time for us since then.

Avian: I agree there too.

Burstinatrix: That is for sure there.

Sparkman: Yeah no kidding there on that.

Bubbleman: You got that right.

Lisanna: I agree too.

Mirajane: Yeah me too.

Applejack: It has been a while since we used them.

Apple Bloom: It sure has been a while.

Flashwing: No kidding there.

Mummy: That is awesome though. Lets do it!

Maxxine called Mega Kingler and Mummy called Cofagrigus. Maxxine and Mokunai XI merged and formed into MAXKUNAI XI! Mummy and Mummy of Ankh-Ha merged and they formed into MUMMY 2.0! Maxxine and group fired waves of energy, earth, rock, mud, boulders, lava, crystal and apples and smashed them down.

Musa, Erina, Touma, Umika, Noel, Levi Weston, Megan Bryyo, Princess Luna, Moondust, Snowdrop, Children of The Night, Dark Skylanders, Starlight Glimmer and Thorax VS Diabolico, Evil Cloud Man, Mr. Kittles, Mustache Girl, Phantom (Real Ghostbusters), and Ganda - The Summertime Song is driving everyone bonkers!

Diabolico was next.

Diabolico: (to Musa) The Summertime Song is driving everyone bonkers! Even you probably are going nuts because of it.

Musa: Oh you bet I am! I'm starting to get a headache from it!

Erina: Me too!

Touma: Yeah what a one tracked mind!

Umika: That is for sure!

Noel: Yeah no kidding!

Levi Weston: You got that right!

Megan Bryyo: Yeah that is really annoying!

Princess Luna: You're not kidding.

Moondust: I agree there too.

Snowdrop: That is for sure.

Gari: What a horrible tune.

Blackout: I agree there.

Diabolico: Same here. Lets do it!

Musa called out Meloetta and Diabolico called out Crobat! Musa and Erina merged and they formed into MUERINA! Diabolico merged with Evil Cloud Man and they formed into DIABOLICO OF THE

CLOUDS! Musa and group fired waves of darkness and energy and smashed them down

---

Lightning, Ramulus, Nigel Planter, Velma Green, Sailcat, Deshiko (Rosario Vampire), Carol Cierra, Crow Hogan, Princess Celestia, King Solar, Solar Eclipsa, Amber Morning, Light Skylanders, Helga Sinclair and Marie Kanker Loud VS Sportsmaster, Thunderhoof, Universe 666 Caliber, Dark Decade, Universe 666 Arc, and Universe 666 Legend Arc - The Summertime Song will be put away

---

Sportsmaster was next.

Sportsmaster: (to Lightning) The Summertime Song will be put away. And be put into our ranks.

Lightning: I agree there too.

Ramulus: Yeah no kidding and he needs a new tune!

Nigel Planter: I agree there too as well.

Velma Green: You got that right there.

Sailcat: You got that right.

Deshiko: You're not kidding there.

Carol Cierra: Yeah that is for sure.

Crow Hogan: No kidding there too.

Princess Celestia: I agree too and it's going to be fun.

King Solar: I agree there and it's fun.

Solar Eclipsa: Yep it sure will be.

Amber Morning: You're not kidding there.

Spotlight: That is for sure.

Sportsmaster: I agree too. Lets do it!

Lightning and Sportsmaster called out Mega Machamp. Lightning merged with Ramulus and they formed into LIGHTULUS! Sportsmaster merged with Thunderhoof and they formed into SPORTSHOOF! Lightning and group fired waves of light and energy and smashed them down.

Alien Rangers, Megaforce Rangers, Agito Riders, Masane, Nico, May, Eli, Nunnally, C.C., Laney, Lana, Lola, Lisa and Lily VS Witchblade.

Witchblade was next.

Witchblade: Boy this will be fun.

Nico: You got that right!

May: Yeah this will be fun!

Masane: Looking forward to this.

Witchblade: I can tell. Lets do it!

Nico teleported and opened her safe and in it was a bunch of weapons called the Destroyers of Summertime Song, they're a massive collection of massive greatswords with embedded colored gems and the anti-Summertime Song symbol etched on the 7'5" massive, wide, double-edged gold blades, large gold wolf heads for the crossguards, large white angelic faces built into both sides of the hilts with large colored gems embedded in the foreheads, longer midnight black handles, four large wolf heads with colored gems for eyes and on the bottom of the four large wolf heads are large gold wolf heads with colored gems in their mouths for the pommels.

Nico teleported back with them.

Delphine: IT'S MORPHIN TIME!

They transformed and were ready!

Megaforce Rangers: LEGENDARY RANGER MODE! ALIEN!

The Megaforce Rangers turned into the Alien Rangers too!

Agito Riders: HENSHIN!

They transformed too!

Nico: Lets get her!

Delphine: AQUITAR RANGER BLAST!

They fired waves of energy and elements and the blasts all hit her and exploded!

KRABBBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO

She was dead!

Nico: Witchblade you have failed this city!

Troy Burrows: Rangers that's a Super Mega Win.

We regrouped.

Emma: Time to play our own song.

Tsukasa: It's called "Downfall of Summertime"!

Kamen Ride: Dino Fury Red!

Kamen Ride: Dino Fury Blue!

Kamen Ride: Dino Fury Green!

Kamen Ride: Dino Fury Black!

Kamen Ride: Dino Fury Pink!

Kamen Ride: Dino Fury Gold!

Tsukasa turned into Dino Fury Red and Daiki summoned clones of the Dino Fury Rangers!

Megaforce Rangers: LEGENDARY RANGER MODE! DINO FURY!

The Megaforce Rangers turned into the Dino Fury Rangers!

Maria: And this! (TURNS DIAL) OCEANIC FURY 6!

She summoned MetalSeadramon, Yost Electro, Angler Fish (Freddi Fish), Aquarius Camus (Saint Seiya), Fish Beast of Antarctica (Scooby Doo), Shark Man exe (Mega Man Battle Network), Grand Doomer EX, Bouldergeist, Dreadtrux and Icy Angel!

Nico: Awesome!

MetalSeadramon: This is gonna be good!

We went at Summertime Song and bashed and pulverized and blasted him.

Lyssta fired waves of energy and blasted him all over.

White Tiger, Gypsy, Brawn and Full Tilt used the Earth Cyber Planet Keys and they enhanced Brawn's Strength, Full Tilt's Grease Gun and White Tiger and Gypsy's powers 100-fold!

White Tiger and Brawn: SLAMMING TIGER SMASHER!

Gypsy and Full-Tilt: GYPSY GREASE BLAST!

Life of The Dragon Aspects and Firefly: LIFE DRAGON FIRESTORM!

Goosebumps of Ice and Plastique: EXPLODING ICE OF GOOSEBUMPS!

Rogue Fury and Whiteout: WHITEOUT FURY BURST!

Mermaid Force and Ghost: MERMAID FORCE BLAST!

Thunder of Noriko and Gearhead: THUNDERSTRIKE OF GEARS BLAST!

Flame Cerebrus Inferno and Molten Man: VOLCANIC CEREBRUS STRIKE!

India Power Fight and Trickster: INDIA POWER BLAST!

Wildmutt Force and Loki: WILDMUTT MEGABLAST!

Turbo Speed Blue and Cad Bane: TURBO SPEED BLAST!

Cloud Power Ninja and Vortex: WEATHER CLOUD FORCE BLAST!

Rainbow Dash, Storm Rainbow, Prism Bolt, Icy Storm, Overcast, Thunder Eagle-Hammer, Jessica Jumpstart, Air Turtle, Sharp Claws, Silverwing, Sky Blue, Lightning Dust, Scootaloo, Echo Five, Pickle & Barley Barrel, Tornado Bolt, Rumble, Magma Gloom, Spitfire, Vapor Trail, Sky Stinger, Angel Wings, Soarin, Night Glider, Wind Socks, Cloudkicker, Blossomforth, Thunderlane, Cloud Chaser, Daring Do, Derpy Hooves, Flash Magnus, Indigo Zap, Lightning Bolt, Lemon Zest, Lemon Tart, Sour Sweet, Split Face, Sunny Flare, Fire Light, Sugarcoat, Smartsweet, Frosty Orange, Velvet Sky, Smolder the Dragon, Air Skylanders and Françoise: LIGHTNING STRIKE OF LOYALTY!

They fired waves of energy and elements.

Rainbow Dash, Mordecai, Rigby, Benson, Laney, Lana, Lola and Lily: PARK RETRIBUTION SONG STORM!

They fired waves of energy and elements.

Lincoln: MUSIC ELEMENT STYLE: GUITAR!

Entrapta: MUSIC LIGHTNING STYLE: VIOLIN!

Perfuma: MUSIC NATURE STYLE: TROMBONE!

Frosta: MUSIC ICE STYLE: SAXOPHONE!

Jessica Shannon: MUSIC STING STYLE: PIANO!

Peni Parker: MUSIC WEB STYLE: DRUM!

They fired waves of energy and elements and they formed into said instruments.

Lincoln and his harem: MUSIC FINAL SMASH: MUSICAL BLAST!

They fired explosive music notes. The blasts all hit the Summertime Song and smashed him down.

We fired rainbow energy blasts at Summertime Song, and they exploded and he was knocked down and tied up and the song stopped as he was knocked out and we beamed him to the M.O.E.

Nico: You got that right, Lincoln. Awesome job, gang.

Lincoln: Now, there's only one last thing to do and one last loose end to tie up: Vendra Prog.

?: RATCHET, CLANK, I WILL HAVE MY REVENGE ON YOU FOR DESTROYING DREADZONE AND RUINING ME!

Suddenly, the eight large planets and stars orbiting around my legs, the ten large multi-colored orbs orbiting around Lincoln's legs, the eight large orange orbs orbiting Linka's legs the nine large orange orbs orbiting around TLPS Ms. Tarantula's legs, the ten multi-colored orbs orbiting around Duke Lincoln's legs, the eight large dark blue orbs orbiting around Ed Cowart's legs, the nine large midnight blue orbs orbiting around TLPS Mr. Wolf's legs, the nine large crimson red orbs orbiting around Naruto's legs, the eight large crimson red orbs orbiting around Tahu, Vakama, and Nate Adams' legs, the eight large fiery red orbs orbiting around Zach Gurdle's legs, the eight large silver orbs orbiting around Clyde McBride's legs, the eight large black orbs with the Eye of Horus orbiting around Cody (OC)'s legs, the nine large black orbs orbiting around Lucy's legs, the eight large black orbs orbiting around Lars and Dudley Puppy's legs, the nine large search pink orbs orbiting around Lola's legs, the eight large search pink orbs orbiting around Lexx Loud's legs, the nine large rose pink orbs orbiting around Steven Universe's

legs, the nine large green orbs orbiting around Lynn Sr.'s legs, the nine emerald green orbs orbiting around Yakko Warner's legs, the nine large sapphire blue orbs orbiting around Wakko Warner's legs, the nine large hot pink orbs orbiting around Dot Warner's legs, the nine large marine blue orbs orbiting around Lana's legs, the eight large marine blue orbs orbiting around Liam and Leif Loud's legs, the nine large scarlet red orbs orbiting around Lynn's legs, the eight large scarlet red orbs orbiting around Lynn Jr.'s legs, the ten coral red orbs orbiting around Timon's legs, the eight large blood red orbs around Marco Diaz's legs, the nine large aqua blue orbs orbiting around TLPS Mr. Shark's legs, the eight large blue orbs orbiting around Skippy, Sean Bolton, and Loki Loud's legs, the nine large sky blue orbs orbiting around Lori's legs, the eight large sea-foam green orbs orbiting around Loni Loud's legs, the nine large sea-foam green orbs orbiting around Leni's legs, the nine large yellow orbs orbiting around TLPS Mr. Snake and Luan's legs, the eight large yellow orbs orbiting around Lane Loud's legs, the nine large brown orbs orbiting around Laney's legs the eight large brown orbs orbiting around Larry Loud's legs, the nine large light green orbs orbiting around Lisa's legs, the eight large light green orbs orbiting around Levi Loud's legs, the nine large lavender orbs orbiting around Lily's legs, the eight large lavender orbs orbiting around Leon Loud's legs, the eight large colored orbs orbiting around Bobby Santiago and Nico's legs, the eleven large rainbow orbs orbiting around Rainbow Dash's legs, the eight large aqua and ocean blue orbs orbiting around Varie, William Dunbar, and Adam Lyon's legs, the ten large aqua blue orbs orbiting around Girl Jordan's legs, the nine large colored orbs orbiting around Timmy Turner's legs, the eight large gold orbs orbiting around Alex the Lion and Takanuva's legs, the nine large purple orbs orbiting around Luna's legs, the nine large search pink orbs orbiting around Rita's legs, and the eight large purple orbs orbiting around Luke Loud's legs and Menat's legs, along with our gems on our large gold Bracers of The Champions of the Universe and the Stones of Gelel that were embedded in the backs of our left hands were glowing, and that means we've got big trouble incoming, and the imps of The Fabled Gene-Slammers were already hissing with anger.

Ratchet: Oh great, I knew there was no mistaking that voice from anywhere. You better get out her right now, Vendra Prog, before

someone blasts you out!

A figure came out, and it was none other than Vendra Prog.

Ratchet: You've got some nerve showing your face again, Vendra Prog. You just don't even know when to quit!

Vendra Prog: I'll have your head for this, Lombax!

Marina Kaimana fired a powerful water blast which hit Vendra Prog and burned her like the witch she is.

Marina Kaimana: If anyone's dying here today, it's going to be you.

Suddenly, Marina Kaimana's aqua blue eyes turned neon aqua blue and she was surrounded by an aqua blue energy aura with stars, water, ocean waves, aliens, phoenixes, and angels, she unholstered her Alien Hunter-themed greatsword from her back, and as she approached Vendra Prog, she left aqua blue energy, stars, water, ocean waves, aliens, phoenixes, and angels with every step.

Marina Kaimana: You really really make me sick, you took great delight in putting so many innocent humans and creatures just so you can bring back The Nethers and take over the galaxy! That is the last straw, Vendra Prog, as the Gene-Slammer of Alien Hunter and warrior of the Hydrosapien race, I hereby sentence you to death for everything that you've done!

Suddenly, Marina Kaimana was surrounded by a massive vortex of aqua blue energy with stars, water, and ocean waves, surrounding the vortex, there are aliens, phoenixes, angels, and Alien Hunter flying around the vortex, and in the vortex is a blue phoenix with blood red eyes glaring at Vendra Prog: the red eyes of eternal death. Then, as the vortex faded, Marina Kaimana emerged, but she was changed forever.

Marina Kaimana grew from 7'0" to 7'9" in height, she has the body of a goddess, she has blue highlights in the bangs of her long aqua blue hair, she has neon aqua blue eyes and an aqua blue energy aura with stars, water, ocean waves, aliens, phoenixes, and angels surrounding her, she has the Water Kanji in the hands of Alien

Hunter emblazoned on her forehead and Third Eye with aqua blue iris, she has on alien earrings with aqua blue gems for eyes and holding the Water, Star, and Eternity Kanjis in its hands, she also has Alien Hunter with aqua blue gems for eyes and holding the Water, Star, and Eternity Kanjis in her hands on the bottom of her aqua blue alien-shaped Element of Harmony, along with the gold Thunderbird pendant of her Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love necklace with aqua blue crystal links from her merged Crystal Necklace of the Buddha and aqua blue gems on the gold lightning bolts and she also has on her new Elemental Thunderbird Choker Necklace of Eternal Love. Marina Kaimana has on a sleeveless aqua blue crop top, aqua blue skirt, aqua blue knee-high high-heeled boots with butterfly buckles, and long white sleeveless trenchcoat with stars, water, ocean waves, aliens, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails, and on the back is Alien Hunter surrounded by stars, water, and ocean waves. Suddenly, Marina Kaimana felt a sharp pain on her back, and then, her massive aqua blue angel wings with blue tips on the large aqua blue feathers grew much bigger for her new body and she now has eleven massive and long aqua blue wolf tails with blue tips and blue markings, she has on a Ring of The Phoenix with aqua blue gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger and heart shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger which also merged with her Guardian Angel of Lincoln Loud ring and Star Sapphire ring on her left ring finger, and Stone of Gelel embedded in the back of her left hand.

Suddenly, Marina Kaimana's massive Alien Hunter-themed greatsword and all the other greatswords and swords she'd gotten began merging together and they're surrounded by a kaleidoscope of aqua blue energy, stars, water, ocean waves, aliens, phoenixes, and angels, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Marina Kaimana's Hydrosapien Galactic Water Maelstrom Alien Hunter Greatsword of Eternal Hydrosapien Galactic Water Maelstrom Alien Hunter Angel Justice, it's a brand-new massive greatsword with embedded blue gems and Alien Hunter etched on the 7'6" massive, wide, double-edged aqua blue blade, large aqua blue alien heads for the crossguard, large white angelic faces built into both sides of the hilt with large aqua blue gems embedded in the foreheads, longer midnight black handle, four large aqua blue alien heads and

below the aqua blue alien heads is a large white angel head with aqua blue gems for eyes and aqua blue gem in its mouth for the pommel, she has on her new brand-new large gold cuff Bracers of the Champions of The Universe with aqua blue gems on her wrists and Dragon Ball Bracelet on her left large gold cuff Bracer, new large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with a gold versions of Alien Hunter's head with aqua blue gems for eyes and large aqua blue gem in it's mouth for the belt buckle on her waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace, Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on her right hip and her Eater of Sins revolver holstered on her left hip. There's an aqua blue kanji below Alien Hunter that said, "Marina Kaimana, Gene-Slammer of Alien Hunter, Very Powerful, Sexy, and Immortal Hydrosapien from Planet Hydros, Powerful Warrior and Tactician, Powerful Water Master, Loving Guardian Angel and Future Wife of Lincoln Loud, Smasher of Lincoln's Many Enemies, Destroyer of Vendra Prog, Destroyer and Slayer of Evil, Deranged, Murderous, Ruthless, and Sadistic Bastards, Amazing and Powerful Student of Amazing and Powerful Teachers, and Master of Water, Stars, Angels, Phoenixes, and Hydrosapiens"

マリーナ・カイマナ、エイリアン・ハンターのジーン・スラマー、ヒドロス星から来た非常に強力でセクシー、そして不滅のヒドロサピエン、強力な戦士であり戦術家、強力な水の達人、愛情深い守護天使でありリンカーンの将来の妻であるラウド、リンカーンの多くの敵を粉砕する者、ヴェンドラの破壊者プログレ、破壊者、悪のスレイヤー、錯乱した、殺人的、冷酷でサディスティックなろくでなし、驚くべき強力な教師の驚くべき強力な生徒、そして水、星、天使、フェニックス、ヒドロサピエンスのマスター

Suddenly, Marina Kaimana's immense protective blue aura had suddenly changed, and it was now an immense protective neon rainbow aura with all of the elements swirling around it, she'd transformed into her most powerful and and most incredible transformation ever!

Marina Kaimana has transformed into SUPER ANGEL-ALIEN HUNTER-HYDROSAPIEN-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED

FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA ALIEN HUNTER HYDROSAPIEN GODDESS COSMIC MAELSTROM ALIEN HUNTER HYDROSAPIEN GODDESS ANGEL OF DIVINE ALIEN HUNTER HYDROSAPIEN GODDESS COSMIC MAELSTROM ALIEN HUNTER HYDROSAPIEN GODDESS ANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE ALIEN HUNTER HYDROSAPIEN GODDESS COSMIC MAELSTROM ALIEN HUNTER HYDROSAPIEN GODDESS ANGEL LOVE!

We were really amazed by Marina Kaimana's Super Angel-Alien Hunter-Hydrosapien Goddess-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga transformation, and when Lincoln saw her, he had an atomic red blush on his face, hearts in his eyes, and his nose was bleeding, but when Vendra Prog saw it, she went mad with rage and ran at her to kill her, but Marina Kaimana fired a massive and powerful barrage of neon aqua blue energy, stars, water, ocean waves, aliens, phoenixes, and angels at Vendra Prog, and they exploded as they hit her and she got severely burned, she got back up, but now, she was mega pissed off.

Me: WHOA!

Nico: UH OH! NOW, THINGS ARE ABOUT TO GET WILD!

Lincoln: You got that right, Nico. This is exactly what happens when you really get a Hydrosapien mad.

Marina Kaimana: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Cosmic Water Maelstrom Alien Hunter Hydrosapien Goddess Angel and Divine Cosmic Water Maelstrom Alien Hunter Hydrosapien Goddess Angel Love) Yep, you make me or anyone of my race mad, you're going to drown, Now, let's wash this vile monster away, Linky.

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's United Friendship Hinon's Eternal Friendship Almighty Cosmic Storm Greatsword of Universal Hope, Elemental Bravery, and Unbreakable Eternal Bonds from his wider and muscular back, and he transformed into Super Angel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Buffalo-Vampire-Werewolf-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Universal Elemental Cosmic Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix Angel of Divine Universal Elemental Cosmic Harmonious

Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix Mythological Justice and Divine Universal Elemental Cosmic Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix Mythological Hope, and he joined Marina Kaimana.

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix Angel and Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Friendship, Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You're not laying one hand on Ratchet and Clank, Vendra Prog. The only thing awaiting you is getting washed away by the tides.

Marina Kaimana and Lincoln went after Vendra Prog, and they fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow energy, aqua blue energy, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, pumpkins, dark lightning, pumpkin fire, swords, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spiders, whales, monkeys, hummingbirds, lizards, giants, condors, cats, llamas, dogs, snakes, spirals, wings, snakes, trees, crocodiles, herons, fish, dark dragons, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Twin-Tailed Comets, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Ghouls, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Mythological Animals, Mammoths, Pegasi, Tortoises, Yetis, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, and Mermaids at Vendra Prog and they exploded with incredible power as they hit her.

Then, they attacked her with their massive greatswords leaving scars on her, and Lincoln left many more with his claws and firing energy slashes from his claws and he and Marina Kaimana also

attack them with punches, kicks, and karate chops, and they smashed her all over with their immense and extremely powerful superhuman strength, along with elemental blasts, and this was really driving her mad.

Vendra Prog tried to run at them, but Lincoln drove his massive greatsword into her stomach and he began sucking out her psychic powers and he made them his own. Then, with one massive swing, he sent Vendra Prog flying into the air, and Lincoln and Marina Kaimana formed two aqua blue energy balls with stars, water, ocean waves, aliens, phoenixes, and angels surrounding them, and to Vendra Prog, she was about to meet her end.

Marina Kaimana and Lincoln: HYDROSAPIEN WATER MAELSTROM MEGABLAST!

Marina Kaimana and Lincoln fired the two aqua blue energy balls with stars, water, ocean waves, aliens, phoenixes, and angels surrounding them, and they hit Vendra Prog and exploded, the combination of the resulting explosion and the water and ocean waves killed and reduced Vendra Prog's body to dust, and she was sent to The Black Gates forever. We cheered wildly for what Marina Kaimana and Lincoln did as they holstered their massive greatswords and powered down, and Marina Kaimana's new body, clothes, weapons, jewelry, Third Eye, eleven massive and long aqua blue wolf tails, and massive aqua blue angel wings are permanent.

Marina Kaimana: That'll teach you, Vendra Prog, to never ever mess with the galaxy nor with its inhabitants. Thanks for helping me get rid of Vendra Prog, Linky.

Lincoln: (Smiles Warmly) You're welcome, Marina.

Suddenly, Marina Kaimana wrapped her arms around Lincoln's wider and muscular back, as her chest pressed against Lincoln's massive pecs and her stomach pressed against his eight-pack abs, which'd brought an atomic red blush to Lincoln's face, and he wrapped his abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms around her waist, which took her by surprise and brought an atomic red blush to her face. Then, as Lincoln leaned down to Marina Kaimana's face, they kissed passionately as she moved her hands

onto Lincoln's massive pecs, and behind them was a Thunderbird, Phoenix, Dragon, Mermaid, Angel, Fairy, Succubus, and Alien Hunter flying in the air, and we saw a herd of Buffalo and many animals running across the field and elemental forces and ocean waves raging behind them and we cheered wildly. Then, Lincoln and Marina Kaimana absorbed the elemental forces and ocean waves and they came back to us as the display vanished.

Nico: Whoa, oh man, now that's what I call a watery fight between Hydrosapien Angel and Angel Warrior VS. Psychic Witch, Lincoln, Marina, you two really showed her no mercy, and that combo you used on her, that was really awesome.

Lincoln: She deserved it big time, and it was after I sucked out her psychic powers and made them my own.

Me: For her desire to bring back the Nethers, she deserved a horrible end and to sink into a watery grave.

Nico: You got that right. So, Lincoln, which Noble Knight Gene-Slammer are you going to meet tomorrow?

Lincoln: I know just the one: A Gene-Slammer for Infernoble Knight Maugis.

Melanie Artorgius: (GASPS) That's awesome, and there's only one person who'd be Gene-Slammed into Infernoble Knight Maugis, Mira Maugris, and you guys are going to love meeting her, Mira Maugris is Lincoln's Guardian Angel from Michigan and she's a very powerful wielder of fire magic and a very powerful swordswoman and a member of The Royal Woods Knights of The Michigan Table. She trained Lincoln both in the art of swordsmanship and magic, and he became a very powerful swordsman and master of magic, and she also taught him much about the Code of Chivalry and really instilled what it means to be a true hero, to fight with both courage and honor, to protect those he loves and holds dear to his heart, and never to let those with such malice and evil in their black hearts get away with their crimes. Plus, you're going to love hearing this: Mira Maugris is the descendant of Maugris.

We gasped in total shock.

Me: Maugris, one of the Twelve Peers of Charlemagne and member of Charlemagne's court.

Katara Chevalierflamboyant: (French Accent) That's right, plus, Lincoln made her a white coat with the coat of arms of Royal Woods' Knights of The Michigan Table along with a beautiful necklace, and to show her thanks, she kissed Lincoln on the lips after their training, and Mira Maugris hates Lori with a very blazing passion. One day, Mira Maugris and Lincoln along with the rest of the Royal Woods Knights of The Michigan Table were having a meeting at our castle, but then, the alarm triggered, and we saw who it was that had triggered the alarm: it was Lori, and she'd brought with her an army of musclebound thugs she hired. Mira Maugris and Lincoln went out there along with the rest of us, and she slays them with her greatsword. It drove that farting control freak bitch into a blood-crazed fury, but before she could get after us, Lincoln and Mira Maugris fired chains of fire which bound that alpha bitch and tied her up.

Nico: Did he call his family and the rest of his sisters for this?

Lincoln: Yep, and needless to say, everyone wanted her head on a pike!

Me: Should've known she would do something like this.

Lincoln: I know, but I wasn't surprised, Lori tried to kill me many times in the past, but in the end, her plan failed, and not only did she get a severe beating from my sisters, but Mom and Dad also had her grounded for fifteen weeks and threw her in a cage, and to make sure she didn't try to get revenge, Mira and I casted a spell to prevent her from coming after us.

Me: Yeah, messing with the descendant of Maugris and one of the members of The Royal Woods Knights of The Michigan Table will have dire and disastrous consequences.

Nico: Jeez, that animal really hated that her greatest "plan" was foiled once again, and she got into even more serious trouble with her own family, yeesh.

Lincoln: Loei seriously didn't even know when to quit, and to make it worse, her plan earned them the vengeance of my nice sisters infinite-fold.

Billy Numerous: You hear that? Complete silence.

Deker: I couldn't agree more.

Nico: Yeah.

Mummy: At least now, that song stopped playing.

Me: Yep.

Sportsmaster: This calls for a celebration!

Diabolico: (to Musa) One where you can play a different song.

Musa: That is for sure.

Nico: Yep. Great job today guys. That's another one of Mordecai and Rigby's enemies that bit the dust.

Qin: Yeah!

Mordecai: (To the viewers) Control how many times you listen to a song.

Nico: Yep.

We went back home and had an awesome time playing video games and enjoyed the rest of the day and went to sleep.

THE END

Another awesome chapter done.

This chapter is one awesome one and it was funny. It aired on March 28th, 2011 and it was fun.

NicoChan11, JediAvatarOfShinobi, Omegahatchiyak12, kolbdog323,

XP4Universe, Darkhai, vinjedi1995, Drako1234658, Nflemingful, Hynageneral, BumbleSparkle, EtstheClarenceandTLHfan and ninjakingofhearts gave me the ideas for this and so did the guest reviewer. Thanks guys.

For the next rescue Nico, The Ripping Friends, Ellie Singh, Evelyn Burmingham, Jen Tennyson, Eddy, Yugi, Tea, Jaden, Jesse Anderson, Allenby Beardsley Knudson, The Hernandez Sisters, Yost Magma, Rin Nohara, Woz, Bai Tza, Sabrina Lorelai the Despair from The Dark Gene-Slammer, Albedo, The 1983 D&D Gang, Donbrothers, Irina Krafla the Granity Gene-slammer, Kora Lexxington, Olivia Houou, Nataša Marečková, Nalanie Nanthavong The Vorash Gene-Slammer, Brynja, Sissi Delmas, Anna Anyanova the Destiny HERO Dark Angel Gene-slammer, Daring Do, Lizzie Strong the Great Blue Windrunner Gene-slammer, Emam Reynolds the Living Tsunami Gene-slammer, Wendy Sapphira, Reggie Hjorleifsstræti the Five Headed Dragon Gene-Slammer, Qin, Miku Yuuki, Princess Anita, Granity, Rei Miyamoto, Saya Tekagi, Saeko Busujima, Shizuka Marimoto, Hibiki Riders, Agito Riders, Kabuto Riders, Den-O, Kiva, Decade, W, OOO, Fourze, Wizard Riders, Blade Riders, Faiz Riders, Gaim Riders, Drive Riders, Ghost Riders, Ex-Aid Riders, Build Riders, Zi-O Riders, Zero-One Riders, Saber Riders, Granity, Samurai Jack, Ashi and her sisters, Changeman, Jetman, Dairangers, Zenkaigers, Chloe Bourgeois, Shanan, Rita Loud, The Goths of Darkness, Zarya Moonwolf, Applejack, Apple Bloom, Twilight Sparkle & Friends, Sunny Starscout, Izzy Moonbow, Hitch Trailblazer, Pipp Petals, Zipp Storm, Misty Brightdawn, Wallflower Blush, Alice Kingsleigh, Rachel Stavenport, Kate Lloyd, Carol Pusateri, Hailey Helios, Kia, Jenna, Lina, May, Maria, Danica Metrois, Kaalia of The Vast, Varie, Sakura Valencia, Xenia the Xerneas, Bhavna Radhakrishnan the Xerneas Gene-Slammer, Bridgette, Eli, me, Sakura Knudson, Arrietty, Aylene Carter, Gabrielle, Littlefoot and friends, Fu, Nicole Knudson, Spiderman, Kaina Tsutsumi, Nick Logan, Sh'Lainn Blaze, Camie, Kaoruku Awata, Himiko, Ibara, Toru, Sirius, Tsuyu, Ochaco, Luz, Amity, Gus, Willow, Hunter, Felicia Wittebane, Carly Atlas, Misty Tredwell, Zuria, Tony Jones, Edyn, Strag, Momo, Girl Jordan, Leeli, Sora Phaaze, Venus, Earth, Vinyl Scratch, Airazor, Rhinox, Cheetor, Rattrap, Tigatron, Janeen Aran, Lincoln, Leni, Laney, Lana, Lola, Lisa and Lily as well as Riddler, Yzma, The Creepy Heap from The Deep,

Malaria, Ice World and Astral Drop Cornelia as well as Tecna, Merida, Nadine Tyrannus, 2018 Dark Phoenix, Helena Helios and Sophia Kitka and we're going to the Townsville Sector. But unfortunately the Mayor is at it again and he is bashing peoples heads in because like before in the episode Hot Air Buffoon he wanted to save the town himself. But this time he has gone off the deep end and is BASHING EVERYONE'S BRAINS OUT! PIPP PETALS AND NANETTE ARE GOING TO TRANSFORM AGAINST HIM AND TEACH HIM A LESSON! Also we're going to battle Another Terrorking, Infernalqueen, Shadowknight, Desrook, Darkbishop, Vilepawn and Annihilator Archfiend, Archfiend General, Mist Archfiend, Skull Archfiend of Lightning, Yzma and Riddler. And we're going to meet a gene-slammer for a Tibetan Mastiff and her name is Dawa. Also we're going to meet an Eternatus Gene-slammer and her name is Elaine Anderson and she is a strong and powerful girl from Nico's Physics classes.

The match-up scene is for Lenora Wicherek, Gene-Slammer of Alien Skull, and she and Lincoln are going to destroy Ace Hardlight, the secondary antagonist of Ratchet: Deadlocked, former Zordoom prisoner, champion of DreadZone, and Vox's right-hand man.

For Lincoln's rescue tomorrow, Lincoln and his group are heading to Auradon, and we got bad news: it appears that Brandon Skellington's old enemy from Halloween Town, Darryl Calderon, and one of the allies of Oogie Boogie, has come to Auradon, and he wants revenge on us for what we did giving Oogie Boogie The Black Gates, but Brandon Skellington's really going to teach him a lesson in the same way his father, Jack Skellington, had done to Oogie Boogie, and send him to The Black Gates forever. And we're going to meet the next Noble Knight Gene-Slammer, her name is Mira Maugris, Gene-Slammer of Infernoble Knight Maugis, she's Lincoln's Guardian Angel from Michigan and she's a very powerful wielder of fire magic and a very powerful swordswoman and a member of The Royal Woods Knights of The Michigan Table. She trained Lincoln both in the art of swordsmanship and magic, and he became a very powerful swordsman and master of magic, and she also taught him much about the Code of Chivalry and really instilled what it means to be a true hero, to fight with both courage and honor, to protect those he loves and holds dear to his heart, and never to let those with

such malice and evil in their black hearts get away with their crimes. Plus, you're going to love hearing this: Mira Maugris is the descendant of Maugris, one of the Twelve Peers of Charlemagne and member of Charlemagne's court. Lincoln made her a white coat with the coat of arms of Royal Woods' Knights of The Michigan Table along with a beautiful necklace, and to show her thanks, she kissed Lincoln on the lips after their training, and Mira Maugris hates Lori with a very blazing passion. One day, Mira Maugris and Lincoln along with the rest of the Royal Woods Knights of The Michigan Table were having a meeting at our castle, but then, the alarm triggered, and we saw who it was that had triggered the alarm: it was Lori, and she'd brought with her an army of musclebound thugs she hired. Mira Maugris and Lincoln went out there along with the rest of us, and she slays them with her greatsword. It drove that farting control freak bitch into a blood-crazed fury, but before she could get after them, Lincoln and Mira Maugris fired chains of fire which bound that alpha bitch and tied her up. Lincoln called his family and the rest of his sisters and told them what happened, and needless to say, everyone wanted her head on a pike! But, Lincoln wasn't surprised, Lori tried to kill him many times in the past, but in the end, her plan failed, and not only did she get a severe beating from his sisters, but Mom and Dad also had her grounded for fifteen weeks and threw her in a cage, and to make sure she didn't try to get revenge, Mira and Lincoln casted a spell to prevent her from coming after them because messing with the descendant of Maugris and one of the members of The Royal Woods Knights of The Michigan Table will have dire and disastrous consequences.

Along with the next Elemental Alicorn Gene-Slammer, her name is Melora Pomona, Gene-Slammer of Applejack, The Apple Alicorn and Princess of Honesty, she's Lincoln's Guardian Angel from Equestria and she's a very hardworking and honest girl who loves working in the apple orchards and she's also a very powerful Apple Alicorn and very powerful master of apples and magic, and she taught Lincoln how to cast some very powerful spells and how to dispel dark curses. Lincoln gave her a red neck choker, and to show her thanks, she kissed Lincoln on the lips, and when that happened, her orange horn on her head glowed with orange light and it was a sign of true love. Plus, she's also a dear friend of Applejack from long ago and their bond has remained strong to this day, and like

Applejack, she's an amazing and honest young girl and she's really hardworking not to mention, she's also really really strong, but she also hates Chandler with a blazing passion because Melora had seen what kind of deceitful and manipulative person Chandler is, and she saved Lincoln from getting ambushed by Lynn who went charging at him to kill him in another attempt at his life, but Melora charged in and she kicked Chandler into a nearby fence and he got knocked out because of just how strong she is. She called the cops and that lying snake was taken away to jail after she told him everything of what he tried to do to Lincoln.

Get ready for an out of sight mystery with Mystery Inc. as we go and take down the Invisible Madman and make sure he is visible and sent back to prison.

see you next time.

The Invisible Madman Strikes Back

This chapter is based on the Invisible Madman from Scooby Doo.

Walking through the Townsville sector was Nico, The Ripping Friends, Ellie Singh, Evelyn Burmingham, Jen Tennyson, Eddy, Yugi, Tea, Jaden, Jesse Anderson, Allenby Beardsley Knudson, The Hernandez Sisters, Yost Magma, Rin Nohara, Woz, Bai Tza, Sabrina Lorelai the Despair from The Dark Gene-Slammer, Albedo, The 1983 D&D Gang, Donbrothers, Irina Krafla the Granity Gene-slammer, Kora Lexxington, Olivia Houou, Nataša Marečková, Nalanie Nanthavong The Vorash Gene-Slammer, Brynja, Sissi Delmas, Anna Anyanova the Destiny HERO Dark Angel Gene-slammer, Daring Do, Lizzie Strong the Great Blue Windrunner Gene-slammer, Emam Reynolds the Living Tsunami Gene-slammer, Wendy Sapphira, Reggie Hjorleifsstræti the Five Headed Dragon Gene-Slammer, Qin, Miku Yuuki, Princess Anita, Granity, Rei Miyamoto, Saya Tekagi, Saeko Busujima, Shizuka Marimoto, Hibiki Riders, Agito Riders, Kabuto Riders, Den-O, Kiva, Decade, W, OOO, Fourze, Wizard Riders, Blade Riders, Faiz Riders, Gaim Riders, Drive Riders, Ghost Riders, Ex-Aid Riders, Build Riders, Zi-O Riders, Zero-One Riders, Saber Riders, Granity, Samurai Jack, Ashi and her sisters, Changeman, Jetman, Dairangers, Zenkaigers, Chloe Bourgeois, Shanan, Rita Loud, The Goths of Darkness, Zarya Moonwolf, Applejack, Apple Bloom, Twilight Sparkle & Friends, Sunny Starscout, Izzy Moonbow, Hitch Trailblazer, Pipp Petals, Zipp Storm, Misty Brightdawn, Wallflower Blush, Alice Kingsleigh, Rachel Stavenport, Kate Lloyd, Carol Pusateri, Hailey Helios, Kia, Jenna, Lina, May, Maria, Danica Metrois, Kaalia of The Vast, Varie, Sakura Valencia, Xenia the Xerneas, Bhavna Radhakrishnan the Xerneas Gene-Slammer, Bridgette, Eli, me, Sakura Knudson, Arrietty, Aylene Carter, Gabrielle, Littlefoot and friends, Fu, Nicole Knudson, Spiderman, Kaina Tsutsumi, Nick Logan, Sh'Lainn Blaze, Camie, Kaoruku Awata, Himiko, Ibara, Toru, Sirius, Tsuyu, Ochaco, Luz, Amity, Gus, Willow, Hunter, Felicia Wittebane, Carly Atlas, Misty Tredwell, Zuria, Tony Jones, Edyn, Strag, Momo, Girl Jordan, Leeli,

Sora Phaaze, Venus, Earth, Vinyl Scratch, Airazor, Rhinox, Cheetor, Rattrap, Tigatron, Janeen Aran, Lincoln, Leni, Laney, Lana, Lola, Lisa and Lily as well as Riddler, Yzma, The Creepy Heap from The Deep, Malaria, Ice World and Astral Drop Cornelia as well as Tecna, Merida, Nadine Tyrannus, 2018 Dark Phoenix, Helena Helios and Sophia Kitka and we were out on patrol.

Nico: So far everything is doing good.

Qin: Yep. I'm glad everyone is doing good.

Nico: Yep.

Qin: I hope things are doing good.

Xenia: Me too.

Tecna: (British Accent) You got that right.

Laney: That is for sure.

Nico: Tecna, I want to thank you, Riddler, and the others for coming.

Tecna: It's no problem Nico. This will be most fun.

Xenia: It sure will.

Merida: (Scottish Accemt) Aye lads. This will be fun.

Nico: Merida, remember when we first met you?

Merida: Aye. You all helped me and my people bring down Mordu.

Qin: That was awesome.

Xenia: It sure was.

Lola: Yeah that was cool.

Maria: He was a bad bear.

Merida: Aye. He sure was.

Lola: But now he is a bear skin rug.

Qin: Yeah he sure is.

Camie: Yep. I saw the rug and that is cool.

Me: It sure is.

Nico: Yep. Boy yesterday was an awesome mission.

Lola: It sure was.

Varie: That song really annoyed the hell out of Mordecai and Rigby.

May: But we did our own songs.

Me: We sure did and Summertime Song really didn't like them.

Xenia: Yeah no kidding.

Camie: That's for sure.

Qin: That was still fun though.

Nico: Yeah it sure was.

Nico: And we learned about a specific type of worm.

Me: Earworms. Which were thought to be fictitious.

Lola: Yeah no kidding.

Lily: That is for sure. SpongeBob had it before.

Xenia: Yeah.

Lana: No kidding.

Nico: Musa played a lot more better songs during the victory party.

Qin: That is for sure.

Lola: I agree there too.

Camie: That was an awesome bunch of songs.

Nico: It sure was cool.

Eli: It sure was awesome.

Laney: It sure was cool.

Juran: Is that a hot air balloon?

Me: It sure looks like it.

Pipp Petals: I wonder what's happening in Townsville?

Lincoln: I don't know, Pipp.

Suddenly, we saw that the people of Townsville were brutally mangled up.

Me: WHAT THE?!

Nico: WHAT THE HELL HAPPENED HERE?!

Eli: Looks like everyone was trampled by a bunch of elephants!

Suddenly, Lincoln saw a person struggling to get up, and he helped that person up and healed him.

Lincoln: Sir, tell me what happened to you?

Citizen: It's the Mayor, he's gone crazy and he's bashing people on the head, saying that we're just criminals that need to be punished.

We gasped.

Me: Oh no, not again!

Lincoln: Not this again! I thought The Mayor learned that lesson two years ago!

Me: That accursed Nighttime Cleaning Staff Woman!

Camie: This happened before?

We explained the events of that incident two years ago, and when we finished, those who weren't with us on that day were shocked!

Pipp Petals: Jeez, so we need to find The Mayor and stop him before he bashes other innocent people on the head.

Lincoln: Exactly, Pipp. So, not only are we going to stop The Mayor before he hurts more innocent people, but I sensed it. Pipp, just like Twilight, Applejack, Rarity, Pinkie Pie, Fluttershy, Rainbow Dash, Starlight, Sunset, Princess Celestia, Princess Luna, and Sunny, you're also going to transform into your most powerful and ultimate transformation, just like when J.D. and I ascended.

Pipp Petals: You know, you're right, Linky. I felt it for myself, and now, it's about to come out.

Me: This is going to be so awesome!

Lincoln: It sure is, now to find The Mayor. (Senses for The Mayor) AHA! Gotcha! He's 200 clicks north of our location and he's still bashing people on their heads. But heads up, gang, Pablo and Anderson have sent more musclebound thugs at us again!

Anna Anyanova: (GROWLS) I'M GONNA BEAT THOSE TWO STUPID BUTTFACES INTO A BLOODY PULP WHEN WE GET BACK!

Lincoln: Easy, Anna. I got this.

Lincoln concentrated on Pablo and Anderson's army of armed musclebound thugs, and then, waves of red energy came right out of them and they screamed in agonizing pain, and the waves of red energy then flowed into Lincoln and he was getting stronger and stronger and stronger still, and as soon as Lincoln was done, the thugs were all drained of all their energy and were left as desiccated corpses drained of their life forces, muscle mass, virility, and strength, and he sent them to The Black Gates. Then, we set our sights on The Mayor.

Nico: Lets go!

May: Let's call Nanette first!

Nico: Right!

We did so.

Suddenly, we saw The Mayor heading right for us with a club and he was really crazy. He was about to attack us, but Lincoln made a powerful shield made of diamond to protect us all while The Mayor was still beating at the shield with his club, but eventually, his club broke and that made The Mayor go completely ballistic and started pounding on the shield with his fists, but he broke both of his hands! WHAT AN IDIOT!

Then, Lincoln fired a diamond ball at The Mayor and it hit him hard in the face and sent him crashing onto the ground and pushed him back. Lincoln deactivated the shield as The Mayor got back up and he was still out to bash us.

Nico: You're at this again?! I thought you'd learned your lesson, Mayor!

The Mayor went at me with another club he got out, but I formed a sapphire gem shield and that protected me from his attack, then, he tried to hit Lincoln, but he activated The Diamond Armor of Eden, and the armor protected him from The Mayor's attack, and then, Lincoln grabbed him by the collar of his shirt with one of his eleven massive and long white wolf tails and tossed him away, and he got back up and he was still on the rampage.

Nanette then appeared and kicked him square in the face!

Nanette: Boy the Mayor REALLY went bonkers!

Mayor: OH NO YOU DON'T YOU LITTLE GLORYHOGS! THIS IS MY PARADE! NOW GET THE FUCK OUT OF MY TOWN!

He went at us and was trying to kill us with a mace club he got.

I formed a diamond shield and shattered the mace club!

Nanette: Sorry I'm late!

Nico: No worries!

Qin: The Mayor went completely off the rails! He bashed all these peoples skulls in!

Varie: Yeah!

The Mayor then came at us!

Pipp kicked him down.

Pipp Petals: Okay, this has gone on long enough, Mayor.

Suddenly, Pipp Petals' kiwi green eyes turned neon kiwi green and she was surrounded by a violet energy aura with Equestrian Magic, Alicorns, stars, and music notes, she unholstered her massive Pipp Petals' Friendship Legacy and Friendship Savior Greatsword of True Alicorn Eternal Friendship and True Friendship Magic Alicorn Justice from her back, and as she approached The Mayor, she left violet energy, Equestrian Magic, Alicorns, stars, and music notes with every step.

Pipp Petals: Mayor, I can't believe that you're resorting to bashing people on the head, I thought you learned your lesson that you should leave this sort of thing to The Powerpuff Girls and us, but it looks like it didn't get through to you, so you've left me no other choice but to beat that lesson into you until you finally learn!

Suddenly, Pipp Petals was surrounded by a massive vortex of violet energy energy with Equestrian Magic, stars, and music notes surrounding the vortex, there's a group of Alicorns flying around the vortex, and in the vortex is an violet phoenix.

Suddenly, The Unity Crystals on my Universal Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Phoenix Greatsword of Universal Eternal Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Justice and The Unity Crystals on Lincoln Loud's massive Lincoln Loud's United Friendship Hinon's Eternal Friendship Almighty Cosmic Storm Greatsword of Universal Hope, Elemental Bravery, and Unbreakable Eternal Bonds glowed with very intense brightness, and then, The Unity Crystals fired a beam of light into Pipp Petals' Friendship Legacy and Friendship Savior Greatsword of True Alicorn Eternal Friendship and True Friendship Magic Alicorn Justice, and then, her massive greatsword

glowed, and then surrounding the massive vortex of violet energy energy with Equestrian Magic, stars, and music notes surrounding the vortex, there's a group of Alicorns flying around the vortex, and in the vortex is an violet phoenix was A MASSIVE VORTEX OF RAINBOW LIGHT AND ENERGY AND FIRE, ICE, WATER, WIND, LIGHTNING, EARTH, LAVA, LIGHT, DARKNESS, CRYSTALS, WOOD, STARS, TIME, NATURE, GRAVITY, BLOOD, MAGIC, MOONLIGHT, RAINBOW CRYSTALS, RAINBOW SUPER LIGHTNING, RAINBOW FIRE, SAND, BLUE FIRE, BUBBLES, STEAM, NEBULONIC GAS, SUNS, AURORA, LIGHT MAGIC, DARK MAGIC, BLACK MAGIC, SATANIC MAGIC, MOONLIGHT, EXPLOSIONS, AND ATOMIC RADIATION EXPLODED OUT OF HER AND HER POWER WAS REALLY AND RAPIDLY INCREASING AT AN EXPONENTIAL RATE AT A MASSIVE LEVEL!

THEN, THE WORLD TREE ESTATE, THE TREE OF HARMONY, AND ALL OF THE POWERFUL LANDS OF EQUESTRIA GLOWED AND THEIR ENERGY FLOWED INTO PIPP PETALS! THEN, AS SOON AS THE VORTEX FADED, PIPP PETALS EMERGED FOREVER CHANGED!

(LET OUT YOUR LIGHT BY PIPP PETALS PLAYS)

Pipp Petals grew from 7'4" to 7'9" in height, she has weighted gold bands over the weighted bands on her biceps and thighs, and she now has eleven large violet orbs orbiting around her legs, she has the body of a goddess, she has purple highlights in the bangs of her long flowing violet hair and her gold tiara on her head, she has neon kiwi green eyes and a violet energy aura with Equestrian Magic, Alicorns, stars, and music notes surrounding her, she has an Alicorn along with her cutie mark on its horn emblazoned on her forehead and Third Eye with emerald green iris, she has on Alicorn earrings with kiwi green gems for eyes and the Music, Magic, Friendship, and Eternity Kanjis in its hooves, she also has an Alicorn with kiwi green gems for eyes and holding the Music, Magic, Friendship, and Eternity Kanjis in its hooves on the bottom of her violet Alicorn-shaped Element of Harmony, along with the gold Thunderbird pendant of her Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love necklace with violet crystal links from her merged Crystal Necklace

of the Buddha and violet gems on the gold lightning bolts and she also has on her new Elemental Thunderbird Choker Necklace of Eternal Love. Pipp Petals has on a violet dress with purple streaks on the skirt over a pink shirt, purple pants, black knee-high boots, and long sleeveless white trenchcoat with Equestrian Magic, Alicorns, stars, and music notes on the coattails, and an Alicorn on the back surrounded by stars and on top of its horn is Pipp Petals' cutie mark. Suddenly, Pipp Petals felt a sharp pain on her back, and then, her massive white angel wings with violet tips on the large white feathers grew much bigger for her new body and her violet tail grew longer, and her white horn on her head grew longer. Pipp Petals has on her Ring of the Phoenix with large magenta and pink gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger and Star Sapphire Corps ring on her left ring finger and Stone of Gelel embedded in her left hand.

Suddenly, Pipp Petals' massive Pipp Petals' Friendship Legacy and Friendship Savior Greatsword of True Alicorn Eternal Friendship and True Friendship Magic Alicorn Justice and all the greatswords and swords she'd gotten began merging together, and they were surrounded by a kaleidoscope of magenta, purple, and rainbow energy, violet energy, Equestrian Magic, Alicorns, stars, and music notes, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Pipp Petals' True United Friendship Legacy and Friendship Savior Greatsword of True Music Alicorn Eternal Friendship and True Friendship Magic Alicorn Justice, it's a brand-new massive greatsword with embedded violet gems and her cutie mark etched on the 7'6" massive, wide, double-edged gold blade, large gold Alicorn heads for the crossguard, large white angelic faces built into both sides of the hilt with large violet gems embedded in the foreheads, longer midnight black handle, four large gold Alicorn heads with rainbow gems for eyes and on the bottom is a Pony with rainbow gems for eyes and a large violet gem in its mouth for the pommel, she has on her large gold Bracers of The Champions of The Universe with violet gems on her wrists and Dragon Ball Bracelet on the left Bracer, her Belt of Elemental Bravery with an Alicorn for the belt buckle and kiwi green gems for eyes and a large violet gem in its collar for the belt buckle on her waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and

Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on her right hip and Eater of Sins revolver holstered on her left hip. There's a magenta kanji below the Alicorn that said, "Pipp Petals, Alicorn Princess of Unity, Princess of Zephyr Heights, Popular Singer, Dancer, and Social Media Influencer of Maretime Bay, Savior, Protector, and Inheritor of Twilight Sparkle's Legacy of Friendship, Dear Friend of Sunny Starscout, Hitch Trailblazer, Izzy Moonbow, Misty Brightdawn, Jazz Hooves, Rocky Riff, Posey Bloom, Rufus, Dahlia, Windy, Fifi, Sparky Sparkeroni, Zoom Zephyrwing, Thunder Flap, Onyx, and Many, Loving Daughter of Queen Haven, Loving Younger Sister of Zipp Storm, Loving Future Wife of Lincoln Loud, Destroyer of Queen Opaline and The Doomsday Twenty-Three, Defender of Equestria, Ponyville, and Canterlot, Member of The Knights of The Friendship Table, Archenemy of Jasper, Destroyer and Slayer of Evil, Deranged, Murderous, Ruthless, and Sadistic Bastards, Amazing and Powerful Student of Amazing and Powerful Teachers, and Master of The Powers of Friendship, Unity, Music, and Magic"

ピップ・ペタルズ、ユニティのアリコーン・プリンセス、ゼファー・ハイツのプリンセス、メアタイム・ベイの人気歌手、ダンサー、ソーシャル・メディアの影響力者、トワイライト・スパークルの友情の救世主、保護者、そして継承者、サニー・スタースカウトの親愛なる友人、ヒッチ・トレイルブレイザー、イジー・ムーンボウ、ミスティ・ブライトドーン、ジャズ・フーブス、ロッキー・リフ、ポージー・ブルーム、ルーファス、ダリア、ウィンディ、フィフィ、スパーキー・スパーカーロニ、ズーム・ゼファーウィング、サンダー・フラップ、オニキス、その他多数、クイーン・ヘブンの愛する娘、ジップ・ストームの愛する妹、愛する未来リンカーン・ラウドの妻、クイーン・オパリンの破壊者、終末二十三、エクエストリア、ポニービル、カンタロットの擁護者、友情テーブル騎士団のメンバー、ジャスパーの大敵、破壊者にして悪を滅ぼす者、錯乱した、殺人的、無慈悲な、そしてサディスティックなろくでなし、素晴らしく強力な教師の素晴らしく強力な生徒、そして友情、団結、音楽、そして魔法の力の達人

Suddenly, Pipp Petals' immense protective blue aura had suddenly changed, and it was now an immense protective neon rainbow aura with all of the elements swirling around it, she transformed into her most powerful and and most incredible transformation ever!

Pipp Petals has transformed into SUPER ANGEL-UNITY ALICORN PRINCESS-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA MUSIC EQUESTRIAN FRIENDSHIP ZEPHTY ALICORN ANGEL OF DIVINE COSMIC MUSIC EQUESTRIAN FRIENDSHIP ZEPHTY ALICORN ANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE MUSIC EQUESTRIAN FRIENDSHIP ZEPHTY ALICORN ANGEL LOVE!

We were really amazed by Pipp Petals' Super Angel-Unity Alicorn Princess-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga transformation, and when Lincoln saw her, he had an atomic red blush on his face, hearts in his eyes, and his nose was bleeding, but when The Mayor saw it, he went crazy and went after Pipp Petals to bash her on the head, but Pipp Petals fired a massive barrage of magenta, purple, and rainbow energy, violet energy, Equestrian Magic, Alicorns, stars, and music notes, and they exploded as they hit The Mayor and forced him back, but he wasn't giving up one bit.

Nico: (TRULY AMAZED) Whoa… !

Me: (TRULY AMAZED) Incredible… !

Lincoln: (TRULY AMAZED BEYOND IMAGINATION) That's so awesome! Pipp Petals' transformed into her Super Angel-Unity Alicorn Princess-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga form. But, what The Mayor tried to do, it looks like we've got no other choice.

Pipp Petals: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Unity Elemental Equestria Zephyr United Friendship Equestrian Magic Alicorn and Divine Harmonious Unity Elemental Equestria Magic Equestrian Friendship Zephyr Alicorn Princess Angel Love) We have no other choice but to beat some sense into him, Linky.

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's United Friendship Hinon's Eternal Friendship Almighty Cosmic Storm Greatsword of Universal Hope, Elemental Bravery, and Unbreakable Eternal Bonds from his wider and muscular back, and he transformed into Super Angel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Buffalo-Vampire-Werewolf-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga

Universal Elemental Cosmic Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix Angel of Divine Universal Elemental Cosmic Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix Mythological Justice and Divine Universal Elemental Cosmic Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix Mythological Hope, and he joined Pipp Petals.

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix Angel and Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Friendship, Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) I would've thought you'd learn your lesson by now, Mayor, but it looks like I was wrong. You've left us no other choice but to beat that lesson into you.

Nico: Sorry, Mayor, but Lincoln's right, you didn't your lesson the first time, now we have no choice but to resort to force to make you understand that what you're doing is plain out wrong.

Me: He's right, but fair warning: the pain that you've dealt unto the people will be nothing compared to the pain we've dealt unto many villains.

Nanette: Save some for me!

Suddenly, Nanette Albright's eyes turned neon yellow, and she was surrounded by a blue energy aura with stars, lightning, and crickets, she unholstered her massive Thunderlegs' Lightning Sword of Electric Justice from her back, and as she approached The Mayor, she left blue energy, stars, lightning, and crickets with every step. 1

Nanette: Mayor, I can see that you refused to learn your lesson the first time, and like Lincoln said, you've left us no choice but to beat it into you!

Suddenly, Nanette was surrounded by a massive vortex of blue energy with stars and bolts of lightning surrounding it, there's crickets and Thunderlegs running around the vortex, and in the vortex is a purple phoenix. Then, as the vortex faded, Nanette emerged, but she was changed forever.

(HOEDOWN BY AARON COPLAND PLAYS)

Nanette Albright grew from 6'5" to 7'9" in height, she had the body of a goddess, she has blue lightning bolt highlights in the bangs of her long brown hair, she has neon blue eyes, and a blue energy aura with stars, lightning, and crickets surrounding her, she has Thunderlegs holding the Thunder Kanji in its hands emblazoned on her forehead and Third Eye with blue iris, she has on cricket earrings with blue crystals for the eyes and holding the Thunder and Eternity Kanjis in its legs, and her Crystal Necklace of The Buddha with blue gems in the gold lightning bolt links and blue crystal links and blue beetle-shaped Element of Harmony and on the bottom of the Element of Harmony is Thunderlegs with blue crystals for the eyes and holding the Thunder and Eternity Kanjis in its claws for the pendant. Nanette Albright has on a short-sleeved blue blouse, blue shirt with a gold phoenix on it, blue skirt with bolts of lightning on it, blue pants, blue high-heel ankle-high boots, and a long white sleeveless trenchcoat with lightning bolts, stars, and crickets on the coattails and on the back is Thunderlegs surrounded by lightning bolts and stars. Suddenly, Nanette Albright felt a sharp pain on her back, and then, her massive blue angel wings with yellow tips on the large blue feathers and surging with powerful super lightning grew much bigger for her new body, she has on a Ring of the Phoenix with blue gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger and her Blue Lantern ring on her left ring finger and Stone of Gelel embedded in her left hand.

Suddenly, Nanette Albright's massive Thunderlegs' Lightning Sword of Electric Justice and all of the greatswords and sword she'd gotten began merging together, and they're suddenly surrounded by a kaleidoscope of blue energy, stars, lightning, and crickets, and when it emerged, it's transformed into Thunderlegs' Cosmic Supercell Lightning Storm Greatsword of Electric Cosmic Underground Supercell Lightning Justice, it's a brand-new massive greatsword with embedded blue gems and Thunderlegs etched on the 7'6" massive, wide, double-edged blue blade, large blue cricket heads with yellow gems for eyes for the crossguard, large white angelic faces built into both sides of the hilt with large yellow gems embedded in the foreheads, longer midnight black handle, four large blue cricket heads with yellow gems for the eyes and in their open

mouths and large cricket head with yellow gems for eyes and yellow gem in its open mouth on the bottom of the cricket heads for the pommel. Nanette Albright has on her brand-new large gold Bracers of the Champions of The Universe with blue gems on her wrists and Dragon Ball Bracelet on her left gold Bracer, large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with a gold cricket head with yellow gems for eyes and a large blue gem inside its open mouth for the belt buckle, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on her right hip and Eater of Sins revolver holstered on her left hip. There's a yellow kanji below Thunderlegs that said, "Nanette Albright, Waitress of Gotham Royal York, Member of The Underground Girls, Partner of Thunderlegs, Loving Sister of Izuku Midoriya and His Friends, Loving Girlfriend of Ed Grant, Older Sister of Callie Albright, Archenemy of Beast Man, Destroyer of Ch'Rell, The Ultrom Shredder, Destroyer and Slayer of Evil, Deranged, Murderous, Ruthless, and Sadistic Bastards, Amazing and Powerful Student of Amazing and Powerful Teachers, and Master of Lightning, Stars, and Crickets"

ナネット・オルブライト、ゴッサム・ロイヤル・ヨークのウェイトレス、アンダーグラウンド・ガールズのメンバー、サンダーレッグスのパートナー、緑谷出久とその仲間たちの愛する妹、エド・グラントの愛するガールフレンド、カリー・オルブライトの姉、獣人の宿敵、チェレルの破壊者、ウルトロムシュレッダー、悪の破壊者でありスレイヤー、狂った、殺人的、無慈悲でサディスティックなろくでなし、驚くべき強力な教師の驚くべき強力な生徒、そして稲妻、星、およびコオロギの達人

Suddenly, Nanette Albright's immense protective blue aura had suddenly changed, and it was now an immense protective neon rainbow aura with all of the elements swirling around it, she transformed into her most powerful and and most incredible transformation ever!

Nanette Albright has transformed into SUPER ANGEL-UNDERGROUND GIRL-SHREDLEGS-CRICKET-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA SUPERCELL STARSTORM LIGHTNING

THUNDERSTORM UNDERGROUND GIRL CRICKET ANGEL OF DIVINE SUPERCELL STARSTORM LIGHTNING THUNDERSTORM UNDERGROUND GIRL CRICKET ANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE SUPERCELL STARSTORM LIGHTNING THUNDERSTORM UNDERGROUND GIRL CRICKET ANGEL HOPE!

We were amazed by Nanette's Super Angel-Underground Girl-Shredlegs-Cricket-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga transformation, and when Ed Grant saw her, he had an atomic red blush on his face and hearts in his eyes, but when The Mayor saw it, he went crazy and went after Nanette to bash her on the head, but Nanette fired a massive barrage of blue energy, stars, lightning, and crickets at The Mayor, and he got hit and sent flying into another tree, he got back up, and that really really set him off now!

Nanette: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Star Lightningstorm Underground Cricket Angel and Divine Star Cosmic Thunderstorm Underground Cricket Angel Hope) You really do need that lesson beaten into you, Mayor. It's bad enough that you forgot it the last time we had to teach you that lesson, but now, you've gone to another extreme again.

Nico: He really does need that sense beaten into him.

After she had her fun pulverizing The Mayor, Nanette holstered her massive greatsword on her back and powered down, and Nanette's new body, clothes, weapons, jewelry, Third Eye, and massive blue angel wings are permanent.

Pipp Petals and Lincoln went after The Mayor, and they fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow energy, violet energy, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, pumpkins, dark lightning, pumpkin fire, swords, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow

Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Twin-Tailed Comets, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Mythological Animals, Mammoths, Pegasi, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, and Mermaids at The Mayor and they exploded with incredible power as they hit him.

Then, they attacked him with their massive greatswords leaving tears on his outfit, and Lincoln left many more with his claws and firing energy slashes from his claws and he and Pipp Petals attacked him with punches, kicks, and karate chops and they were mega-painful because of their superhuman strength, along with elemental blasts, and this was really really really driving The Mayor madder than ever.

Nico: Sorry, Mayor. We'll try not to leave a scar

Then, Lincoln had unleashed a storm of Looney Tunes gags on The Mayor by throwing dynamite and bombs, dropping a piano on his head, bashing his head with a mallet, and many others. We laughed our heads off!

Lola: Whoa, that storm of Looney Tunes gags Lincoln unleashed, that enough would make Bugs and the rest of The Looney Tunes proud.

Luna: Valencia Nightingale did introduce him to the cartoons of Bugs and the Looney Tunes long ago, and he really mastered their tricks all too well.

Nico: Dang! Remind me to get Lincoln to unleash that kind of comedy on our resident jerks!

Me: Duly noted.

Pipp Petals: Oh man, now that was really hilarious, Linky. But, is the Mayor going to be okay?

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix Angel and Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Friendship, Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) He'll be okay. Besides, I made sure not to go all out on him.

Eli: Smart move.

I kicked the Mayor in the face.

Lola: Whoa, that storm of Looney Tunes gags Lincoln unleashed, that enough would make Bugs and the rest of The Looney Tunes proud.

Luna: Valencia Nightingale did introduce him to the cartoons of Bugs and the Looney Tunes long ago, and he really mastered their tricks all too well.

Nico: Dang! Remind me to get Lincoln to unleash that kind of comedy on our resident jerks!

Me: Duly noted.

Pipp Petals: Oh man, now that was really hilarious, Linky. But, is the Mayor going to be okay?

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix Angel and Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Friendship, Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) He'll be okay. Besides, I made sure not to go all out on him.

Eli: Smart move.

Suddenly, The Mayor couldn't take it anymore and he fainted to the floor exhausted but still okay, he learned his lesson alright. We all cheered wildly for what Pipp Petals and Lincoln did as they holstered their massive greatswords and powered down, and Pipp

Petals' new body, clothes, weapons, jewelry, Third Eye, longer magenta and pink tail with rainbow streaks, and massive white angel wings and purple horn are permanent.

Suddenly, Pipp Petals felt wobbly and almost fainted, but Lincoln caught her in his abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms.

Lincoln: Are you okay, Pipp?

Pipp Petals: I'm a little dizzy, but I'm okay.

Me: Now, you know how we felt when we went through that, but that was so awesome! You and Lincoln did awesome taking down The Mayor.

Nico: No kidding, and Lincoln, you really unleashed all sorts of comedic gags and pranks on The Mayor, you sure you haven't gone to Acme Looniversity with Valencia Nightingale before J.D. moved to Royal Woods?

Anna Anyanova: He didn't, if he did, Valencia would've told us about it, but no, he didn't go there.

Pipp Petals: Hopefully, The Mayor has learned his lesson.

Suddenly, Pipp Petals wrapped her arms around Lincoln's wider and muscular back, as her chest pressed against Lincoln's massive pecs and her stomach pressed against his eight-pack abs, which'd brought an atomic red blush to Lincoln's face, and he wrapped his abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms around her waist, which took her by surprise and brought an atomic red blush to her face. Then, as Lincoln leaned down to Pipp Petals' face, they kissed passionately as she moved her arms and she placed her hands on Lincoln's massive pecs, and behind them was a Thunderbird, Phoenix, Dragon, Mermaid, Angel, Fairy, Succubus, and an Alicorn flying in the air, and we saw a herd of Buffalo and many animals running across the field, along with elemental forces and a rainbow appearing behind them and we cheered wildly. Then, Lincoln and Pipp Petals absorbed the elemental forces and they came back to us as the display vanished.

Sebastian Mendez then appeared.

Sebastian Mendez: Is the Mayor alright?

Nico: Yeah, and this wasn't any sort of mind control, The Mayor just has an empty brain.

Me: Yep.

Sebastian Mendez: I would've thought this would've been someone putting a chip in him.

Lincoln: We've already that sort of problem with Audrey Madison, Sergio, and Brad Buttowski, and it also didn't involve dark magic.

Sebastian Mendez: Yes, but I can't escape the feeling we're going to be dealing with something that involves dark magic on your rescue later on.

He had no idea of how right he was.

Nico: Nice job anyway, Nanette and you too Pipp!

Nanette: Thanks Nico.

We then turned to the Mayor with sour glares.

Nico: Geez, Mayor. Did you really think you're that inferior to us? Really?

He then felt guilty and then bursted into tears.

Mayor: (CRYING HARD) I'M SORRY GUYS! IT WAS THE NIGHTTIME CLEANING STAFF WOMAN! SHE TOLD ME THE SAME THING!

Nico: We should've done something about her!

May: We had other things to worry about. Like Trump.

Nanette: Yeah but I'll have Sheila and Tom go get her.

Nico: Good idea.

Nanette called Sheila.

Nanette: Sheila I got a good criminal for you.

Sheila and Tom then instantly came and they ran up to the night time cleaning staff woman and bashed her all over her head with their knightsticks and cuffed her.

The Nighttime Cleaning staff woman glared at us with intense BURNING HATRED!

Nico: Don't give us that look. The people who got injured is on your head!

Nighttime Cleaning Woman: I HATE YOU ALL SO MUCH!

Our auras exploded out and flared up with incredible force.

Nighttime Cleaning Woman: YOU MAKE ME SICK! YOU ALL HAVE HOGGED THE GLORY FOR FAR TOO LONG! THIS WORLD WAS DOING JUST FINE WITHOUT YOU AND THEN YOU CAME ALONG AND TOOK ALL THAT AWAY FROM US! YOU MAKE ME SICK! I HATE ALL OF YOU MORE THAN LIFE ITSELF! I WISH ALL OF YOU WOULD JUST DIE AND GET THE BLACK GATES!

THAT WAS A HORRIBLE THING TO SAY TO US!

We got a massive and powerful explosive burst of power.

Nico: Hold up. We're not glory hounds!

Albedo: Unlike my former team.

Nighttime Cleaning Woman: I DON'T FUCKING CARE!

She then grabbed Sheila's gun and then fired at me and I blocked all the shots with a diamond shield!

SHe ran out of ammo.

Sheila: Give me that!

She took the gun back.

Me: Get her outta here.

Sheila: You're looking at the death penalty for all you have done.

They loaded her and drove away.

Nico: Well, I didn't see that coming.

Me: I knew it was coming. She hated all heroes and everything.

Qin: Yep.

Lola: Good riddance.

Xenia: Yeah she deserves to die.

Nico: Yep.

Then barking was heard and we saw a Tibetan Mastiff!

Me: Hey a Tibetan Mastiff. I love those dogs.

Laney: She's cute and beautiful.

She came up to us and Nico petted her and it licked him.

Nico: Oh such a good doggie.

Tibetan Mastiff: (In a girls voice) (Tibetan Accent) That woman had it coming though.

Nico: (Gasp) Dawa! Wow!

Tibetan Mastiff: Awesome to see you again Nico.

Me: You know her?

Nico: I sure do. Met her in a Tibetan Monastery and she is a very spiritually powerful girl.

Tibetan Mastiff: I sure am.

May: Sorry you had to see that.

Tibetan Mastiff: No worries there. But she deserved it.

Lola: Yeah I hate that woman. She is such a jerk!

Maria: Do you have any hobbies?

Tibetan Mastiff: Just cooking awesome Tibetan Food.

Nico: Awesome.

Lola: Yeah.

Me: Lets revert you back now.

Tibetan Mastiff: Okay but I lost my clothes when I turned into this.

Nicole: Uh oh. No peeking or else!

I put on my blind man glasses.

Me: It's going to be painful.

Tibetan Mastiff: Don't worry I handled firewalking and I'm used to it.

Nico: Wow.

The boys covered their eyes.

Me: Here we go. (SNAPS FINGERS)

She was reverting back.

She puked.

Me: Yuck.

She got up and had black hair and blue eyes and was naked.

Dawa: That did not feel good but I used a mantra to help. And goodness I do not look good naked.

Rarity: Don't worry darling, We can fix this.

The Fashion Brigade went and gave her new clothes and she had an orange Tibetan Monk outfit.

Dawa: Ahh much better there.

Me: Wow!

Lola: Awesome.

Nico: What were you doing before transforming?

Dawa: Meditating at a Buddhist Temple here in the city.

Lola: Geez!

Dawa: I'm the last member of the Dog Gene-slammers Kozac made.

Lola: Yeah. Wow!

Nico: Now for business.

Eli: And we have Another Terrorking, Infernalqueen, Shadowknight, Desrook, Darkbishop, Vilepawn and Annihilator Archfiend, Archfiend General, Mist Archfiend, Skull Archfiend of Lightning, Yzma and Riddler.

We gasped!

Me: Whoa The Chess fiends and more fiends that Titan would use.

Lola: Yep.

Nico: So Zinnia Ilena, Yvette Edmundton, Diana Darkus, Stellarfire, Neela Rose, and Beverly Bacchus will be called for the Chess Archfiends.

Me: And Denise Windfall, Zeras Twins, Tea Rhodes and Cleo Melody for the rest.

Nico: Nice!

Qin: They will love this.

Lola: Yep.

Maria: I'll call them in.

She did so.

They came.

Cleo Melody: Hey guys!

Neela Rose: Whoa man what happened here!?

The people are being loaded into ambulances.

Me: The Mayor went on a rampage and beat the skulls out of these people because of the Nighttime Cleaning Staff Woman.

Cleo Melody: Jerk!

Tea Rhodes: Are the people going to be okay?

Nico: One can hope.

Qin: She's getting the death penalty.

Nico: Yep.

Eli: And the Anothers minus Riddler are all one person.

Nico: Wow!

May: There they are!

Out came Another Terrorking, Infernalqueen, Shadowknight, Desrook, Darkbishop, Vilepawn and Annihilator Archfiend, Archfiend General, Mist Archfiend, Skull Archfiend of Lightning and Yzma!

Nico: WHOA!

Qin: This is gonna be awesome.

Another Terrorking: (In a girls voice) This will be fun.

Me: That voice!

They merged and she reverted back and was a girl with aqua blue hair and had blue eyes and had blue and aqua blue clothes and had aqua blue angel wings and had the symbol of the Crystron Monsters in the middle of her forehead and on her skirt. She also had a sword of crystal.

Me: Celine Crystron!

Celine Crystron: Awesome to see you again J.D.

Me: Same here. Celine is the gene-slammer of the Crystron Monsters.

Lola: Cool!

Rarity: That is really amazing darlings.

Nico: Sorry about the mess.

Celine Crystron: No worries. But to be honest I had my suspicions on that Nighttime Cleaning Lady from day one and she hates every kind of hero ever. She should have never been hired at any job ever.

Nico: Yeah what a jerk.

Me: By the way Celine is the Another Riddler friendly or hostile?

Celine Crystron: Friendly and this one is awesome.

Me: I have a feeling she will be.

Girl Jordan: First lets separate you.

Girl Jordan and Leeli held hands.

(YURGEN'S TUNE PLAYS)

The skies had leaves and flowers flying in the wind along with sea dragons singing in the background.

Girl Jordan and Leeli: (SINGING DIVINELY AS LEELI HAD

FIREFLIES SWIRL AROUND HER AND GIRL JORDAN HAD HER AQUA BLUE AURA FLARED UP)

O holoré lay thee low

Holoél dark in the Deep

Down beneath the earth you go

Go holoré fast to sleep

O holoré lay thee low

Holoél dark in the Deep

Down beneath the earth you go

Go holoré fast to sleep

Fast to sleep

Fast to sleep

Dark holoré in the Deep

Rise again holoré now

Spring abundant holoél

Render green the dying bough

Raise the rock where Yurgen fell

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Spring abundant holoél

She glowed and was separated from the Anothers.

We fired waves of energry and blasted the Anothers and I caught the Wonder Ride Books.

Me: Awesome!

Celine Crystron: That was cool!

Qin: Yeah!

Nico: Now we wait.

Me: We don't have to wait long.

We saw ANOTHER RIDDLER!

Qin: Another Riddler!

Me: Whoa!

Another Riddler: (In a girls voice) The more there is of me, the less you see. What am I?

Me: That's easy! Darkness!

Riddler: Very good riddle.

Me: And I had a feeling it was you Agent Luna.

She reverted back and was a girl with green hair and had blue eyes and had a Question Mark in the middle of her forehead and she had green and gold clothes.

Agent Luna: Agent Evelyn Nygma Luna at your service J.D.

Me: Awesome to see you Evelyn. Evelyn uses the Riddler's riddles as her codephrases. She is also a CIA Agent as well as a powerful and awesome master spy.

Nico: Nice

May: Cool!

Nico: Wow! Wait a second. Agent Riddle it's good to see you again.

Evelyn Nygma Luna: Same to you Agent Chan. Its been a while.

Lola: Awesome.

Sougo: (gets out Grand Zi O Ridewatch) If you like riddles, maybe you can answer this simple one.

Grand Time! (Orchestral rock music) Kuuga, Agito, Ryuki, Faiz, Bla~de! Hibiki, Kabuto, Den-O, Kiva, Deca~de! W! OOO! Fourze~! Wizard, Gaim, Drive~! Ghost! Ex-Aid! Build~! Iwae! Kamen Rider~! GrandZi-O~!

Geiz: (gets out Geiz Majesty Ridewatch) What did Swartz promise you?

Majesty Time! G3, Knight, Kaixa, Garren, Ibuki, Gattack~! Zeronos, Ixa, Diend, Accel~! Birth, Meteor, Beast, Baron! Mach, Specter, Bra~ve! Cro~ss-Z! Kamen Rider~! GeizMaje~sty!

Sougo became Grand Zi O while Geiz became Geiz Majesty.

Evelyn Nygma Luna: Nothing. I used a tongue twister and short circuited his brain and knocked him down.

Me: What was the tongue twister?

Evelyn Nygma Luna: The peppy puppy the prince presented the princess produced piles of poop in the palace.

Nico: Crafty!

Sakura Knudson: Yeah Swartz always had a problem with tongue

twisters.

Eli: That is crafty.

Me: Sorry we have to fight like this.

Evelyn Nygma Luna: No worries.

She turned into Another Riddler!

Kaito and Zocks: Zenkaiju Gear!

They donned their Zenkaiju Armor!

Qin: YEAH!

Nico: Riddle Me This, Riddle Me That, (gets out Riddler's Ridewatch) Time I use some of Riddler's Riddles for myself!

Nico activated it.

Nico: I Have Billions Of Eyes, Yet I Live In Darkness. I Have Millions Of Ears, Yet Only Four Lobes. I Have No Muscle, Yet I Rule Two Hemispheres. What Am I?

Another Riddler: That's an easy one! The Human Brain.

Me: That's one of my favorites.

Nico: Yep. (ACTIVATES YZMA'S RIDEWATCH)

He fired waves of energy and blasted her down.

Nico: What is every where, but no where, except where something is?

Another Riddler: That's an easy one. Nothing!

Nico: That's right!

Riddler: Boy she sure knows my riddles well.

Me: They sure are awesome.

May: Time for some water! (ACTIVATES THE CREEPY HEAP FROM THE DEEP AND MALARIA'S RIDEWATCHES)

She fired waves of darkness and smashed her down.

Maria: And me! (ACTIVATES ICE WORLD AND ASTRAL DROP CORNELIA'S RIDEWATCHES)

She fired waves of ice and leaves and slashed and blasted her all over.

Nico: YEAH!

Merida: Now here is this one now! (ACTIVATES YZMA'S RIDEWATCH)

She fired arrows of energy and smashed her down.

Nico: YEAH!

Then Count Vertigo, Wolfman, Julie Hinikawa, Phantoon, Ghost of Chef Pierre Goulash and Komodo Dragons came.

Nico: Nice team Count!

Count Vertigo: Thanks Nico.

Ghost of Chef Pierre Goulash: (French Accent) SACRE BOO!

Qin: Oh yeah!

Lola: Yeah!

Then an Eternatus appeared and it was a big one!

Me: WHOA! Eternatus!

Lola: WOW!

Xenia: That is cool!

Eternatus: (In a girls voice) Let me have some fun here.

Nico: Elaine Anderson!

She reverted back and was a girl with black hair and pink and black clothes and had pink angel wings.

Elaine Anderson: Awesome to see you again Nico. I got this.

She fired an energy blast and smashed down Another Riddler and I caught the Ridewatch and purified it and brought Evelyn over.

Nico: YEAH!

Merida: Ach what's your favorite memory of Nico lass?

Elaine Anderson: Mine is where Nico and me solved the Millennium Prize Problems and we won $1,000,000,000 each.

Nico: Yep.

Me: Whoa! That is amazing!

Lola: It sure is!

Lisa Loud: That is a most impressive feat all there for you two.

Nico: Yep.

Nico and Elaine hugged.

Nico: I've missed you.

Elaine Anderson: Me too Nico. Me too.

We went back home.

After Nico's rescue, Lincoln and his harem, Me and my harem, Sakura Knudson, Stellar, Stardust, Ken Knudson, Nico and his harem, Clyde and his harem, Naruto and his harem, Ed Cowart and his harem, Ets and his harem, Gage the Hegehog, Sasuke, Itachi, and their family, Sakura and her family, Qin, Eli, Nicole Knudson, Lori, Leni, Luna, Luan, Lynn, Laney, Lucy, Lana, Lola, Lisa, Lily,

Lynn Sr., Rita, Harriet Loud, Sherlock Hound, Noctis Lucis Caelum, Gladiolus Amicitia, Ignis Scientia, Prompto Argentum, Stella Nox Fleuret, Ravus Nox Fleuret, TLPS Mr. Wolf, TLPS Mr. Piranha, TLPS Mr. Snake, TLPS Mr. Shark, TLPS Ms. Tarantula, The Dynasty Warriors, The Samurai Warriors, Yakko, Cherry Hunter, Cammy, Milan Flare, Yoko, Wakko, Poison, Pyrrha Alexandra, Alice, Mimi Kitagami, Dot, Haneru Tobitatsu, Sir William the Good, Lady Mary the Good, The Z-Fighters, Max Goof, P.J., Bobby Zimmeruski, Tank, Roxanne (A Goofy Movie), Baloo, Sora, Donald, Goofy, Roxas, Xion, Riku, Kairi, Lea, Elena, Crash Bandicoot, Coco Bandicoot, Aku-Aku, The Quantum Masks, Alternate Tawna, Spyro, Cynder, The Ghostforce, Rayman, Juniper Lee, The Louds' Scottish Ancestors, The L-ementals, The Demon Slayer Corps, The Demon Slayer Conglomerate, Anatankha, The Bakugan Battle Brawlers, The Power Rangers, The Kamen Riders, Izuku and his friends, The Goths of Darkness, Sebastian Mendez, Darren Arcangela, Brandon Skellington, Mal, Evie, Jay, Carlos, Ben, Norbert and Daggett, Heathcliff, Riff-Raff, Hector, Wordsworth, Mungo, Cleo, Leroy, Sylvester, Timmy Turner, Cosmo, Wanda, Poof, Trixie Tang, Sapphire, Emerald, Chester, A.J., Sanjay, Elmer, Chloe Carmichael, Tootie, Universe 666 Lincoln, his good sisters, parents, harem, and Guardian Angels, Universe 666 Me, Universe 666 Varie, The Lion Guard, Marinette and her friends, Sabrina Spellman, Liam, Carmen Rockell, The Teen Titans, The Royal Defenders, Krystal Flemmington, Lea, and Shiho are heading to Auradon, and not only is Lincoln going to rescue the six girls here, but we got bad news.

It appears that Brandon Skellington's old enemy from Halloween Town, Darryl Calderon, and one of the allies of Oogie Boogie, has come to Auradon, and he wants revenge on us for what we did giving Oogie Boogie The Black Gates, but Brandon Skellington's really going to teach him a lesson in the same way his father, Jack Skellington, had done to Oogie Boogie, and send him to The Black Gates forever.

Lincoln: Whoa, we're here in Auradon, and I know what we're going to do here, not only am I going to rescue the six girls here, but we got bad news. Brandon, are you familiar with someone by the name of Darryl Calderon?

Brandon Skellington: (GASPS) Darryl Calderon, that miserable supporter and worshipper of Oogie Boogie, is here?! I should've known he'd come back!

Me: Whoa, it sounds like you know him all too well.

Brandon Skellington: And I wish I hadn't. Darryl Calderon is also another human who was born in Halloween Town, but he was raised by that bag of bugs, Oogie Boogie, and he also caused havoc in Halloween Town, along with Lock, Shock, and Barrel. I stopped Darryl long ago and had him banished to The Isle of The Lost as punishment, but now, he's escaped, and he wants revenge on all of you for sending Oogie Boogie to The Black Gates.

Mal (Descendants) And he's here in Auradon. Well, I'm not going to tolerate that.

Lincoln: Neither am I.

Hiita the Fire Charmer: Same with us.

Suddenly, we saw a golden-blonde haired girl, red hairband, red and green clothes with Applejack's cutie mark on the red skirt, red choker, white bridal gloves, orange unicorn horn on her head, and orange angel wings approach us.

Lincoln and Applejack: (GASPS) Melora Pomona?!

Me: You two know her?!

Lincoln: We do.

Applejack: I knew her from Equestria, and it was right before…

Melora Pomona: Before I moved to Royal Woods. Allow me to introduce myself, my name is Melora Pomona, Gene-Slammer of Applejack, The Apple Alicorn and Princess of Honesty, I'm Lincoln's Guardian Angel from Equestria. I'm a very hardworking and honest girl who loves working in the apple orchards and I'm also a very powerful Apple Alicorn and very powerful master of apples and magic. I taught Lincoln how to cast some very powerful spells and how to dispel dark curses. Lincoln gave me a red neck choker, and

to show my thanks, I kissed Lincoln on the lips, and when that happened, my orange horn on my head glowed with orange light and it was a sign of true love. Plus, I'm also a dear friend of Applejack from long ago and our bond has remained strong to this day, and like Applejack, I'm an honest young girl and I'm really hardworking not to mention, I'm also really really strong, but I also hate Chandler with a blazing passion because I'd seen what kind of deceitful and manipulative person Chandler is.

Nico: What did that prick do to earn your wrath?

Melora Pomona: That bastard went charging at Lincoln to kill him in another attempt at his life in an ambush, but I saved Lincoln from getting ambushed by Chandler by kicking him into a nearby fence and he got knocked out because of just how strong I am. I called the cops and that lying snake was taken away to jail after I told the cops everything of what he tried to do to Lincoln.

We gasped.

Me: Chandler's Dark Side was and always will be an asshole!

Laney: He was warned numerous times about this, but no, he refused to listen and had his head far up his butt.

Lincoln: He was lucky he didn't get sent to prison forever. And it's awesome to see you again, Melora.

Melora Pomona: You too, Lincoln. And whoa! You've really had quite a growth spurt, not to mention you've still been hitting the gym like crazy, look at those massive upper and lower body muscles and eight-pack abs! And Applejack, you really have changed a lot since we last met.

Applejack: I sure have, and I'm not only among his many future wives, but I'm also a loving mother of many kids.

Applejack showed Melora Pomona the pictures of hers and Lincoln's kids and newborns and her jaw hit the floor.

CLANG!

Applejack helped put her mouth back in.

Melora Pomona: Whoa, Lincoln's now a father?! Well, his dad did have a lot of kids, so I guess it's no surprise though. And given the huge combo of the diet we gave him, his hyperpuberty, genes, and many others, Lincoln really grew into the type of man that any girl would want for a husband: extremely strong, handsome, super brave, courageous, and always stands up to injustice.

Suddenly, Lincoln went up to and hugged Melora Pomona in his abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms, he leaned his head down the right side of her neck, and he slowly bit her and he fed on her blood, and we saw his rainbow energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flare up as he gained a massive power boost and he also gained the very same powers as her, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more, and his massive white angel wings with aurora and orange tips spread out and glow. He then slowly unlatched his fangs from her neck as her neck healed and the puncture marks sealed up, and he also kissed where he bit her.

Then, an Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love appeared on her neck with red gems on the gold lightning bolts and green crystal links from her merged Crystal Necklace of The Buddha along with an Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love on her neck.

Applejack: Hoowee, I knew that was coming! Now, you're part of his harem and are now his future wives. But, I'd save the kissing for later, let's get after that lowdown snake in the grass so Brandon can take him down in the same way his father took down Oogie Boogie.

Suddenly, we saw a beautiful and super sexy girl with long dark blue hair in the back with red hair in the front and red hairband, blue eyes, she was tall at 7'0" in height, she has the body of a goddess and large breasts, fair skin, she has massive and beautiful red angel wings, she's dressed in a white coat with a coat of arms on it, white short-sleeved shirt, necklace with pearls and red gem for the pendant, black pants, white bridal gloves, black knee-high high-heeled boots with butterfly buckles, and long white long-sleeved trenchcoat with flames, knights, swords, magic, dragons, light, and angels on the coattails and on the back is Infernoble Knight Maugis,

in her right hand is The Sword of Hope, and with her are the six girls.

Red and Blue-Haired Girl: I hope I'm not too late, but I got the girls away from Darryl Calderon before he could kill them.

Lincoln: No, you're not, Mira Maugris, you're just in time.

?: TEAM LOUD PHOENIX STORM, BRANDON SKELLINGTON, YOU WILL ALL PAY FOR WHAT YOU DID TO OOGIE BOOGIE!

We then saw our target: a long black-haired teen with pale skin, long long-sleeved black coat, black pants, black shirt, black jacket, and black boots, it was Darryl Calderon, Brandon Skellington's hated archenemy and supporter and worshipper of Oogie Boogie, and he was out for our heads.

Sylvester: Oogie paid the price for his crimes in Halloween Town, and now, you will suffer the same fate.

Sylvester unholstered his Sylvester's Blood-Soaked Vampiric Demon Darkness Greatsword of The Dracul and transformed into Super Angel-Cat-Vampire-Acme Dark Knight-Harmony Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Darkness Looney Tune Feline Demonic Darkness Vampire Cat Angel of Divine Darkness Looney Tune Feline Demonic Darkness Vampire Cat Justice and Divine Darkness Looney Tune Feline Demonic Darkness Vampire Cat Death.

Lincoln: He sure will. Come on, gang, let's send this bastard to Hell for good!

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's United Friendship Hinon's Eternal Friendship Almighty Cosmic Storm Greatsword of Universal Hope, Elemental Bravery, and Unbreakable Eternal Bonds from his wider and muscular back, and he transformed into Super Angel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Buffalo-Vampire-Werewolf-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Universal Elemental Cosmic Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix Angel of Divine Universal Elemental Cosmic Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix Mythological Justice and Divine Universal Elemental Cosmic Harmonious Thunderbird

Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix Mythological Hope, TLPS Mr. Wolf transformed into his Super Angel-Wolf-Harmony Celestial Eternal Xelnaga form and the rest of The TLPS Bad Guys Gang transformed into their Super Angel Celestial Eternal Xelnaga forms and they unholster their massive greatswords, The Dynasty Warriors and Samurai Warriors unholstered their weapons, Lincoln's sisters and parents transformed into their Super Angel Celestial Eternal Xelnaga forms and unholstered their massive greatswords from their backs, Lincoln's harem unholstered their massive swords from their backs and transformed, Sherlock Hound transformed into Super Angel Xelnaga Eternity Infinity Stellar Darkness Demon Hound of Divine Demonic Darkness Compassion and Divine Demonic Dark Demon Hound Justice, and he unholstered his massive Sparda's Demonic Fang Greatsword of The Demon Hound from his back, Crash Bandicoot unholstered his massive Crash Bandicoot's Skylands Ten Elemental Wolf Draconic Bandicoot Greatsword of Ten Elemental Skylands Justice and Ten Eternal Elemental Skylanders True Bravery from his back and he transformed into Super Angel-Bandicoot-Dragon-Elemental Skylander-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Ten Elemental Knight Elemental Skylander Draconic Bandicoot Angel of Divine Ten Element Skylands True Hero Knight Draconic Bandicoot Angel Justice and Divine Ten Element Skylands True Hero Knight Draconic Bandicoot Angel Bravery, Max Goof unholsters his massive Max Goof's Archangel Gabriel's Eternal Unbreakable Bonds of True Friends and Angels Holy Archangel Keyblade from his back and transformed into Super Angel-Disney Knight-Archangel-Harmony Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Divine Heavenly Light Sword Storm Archangel Keyblade Phoenix Angel of Divine Heavenly Light Sword Storm Archangel Keyblade Phoenix Angel Justice and Divine Heavenly Light Sword Storm Archangel Keyblade Phoenix Angel Hope, Timmy Turner transformed into Super Angel-Fairy-Wolf Moon-Mysticon Pink Wolf Mage-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Magic Celestial Fairy Magical Elemental Fairy Mysticon Wolf Moon Angel of Divine Elemental Celestial Fairy Magical Fairy Wolf Moon Justice and Divine Elemental Celestial Fairy Magical Fairy Wolf Moon Hope and he has his Timmy Turner's Lupus the Wolf's Celestial Elemental Harmonious Fairy Wolf Moon Mage's Staff of Elemental Magic Justice out and his Royal Eye of Lupus orb ready as well, Norbert

Beaver unholstered his massive Hydros' Primordial Maelstrom Ocean Beaver Greatsword of Primordial Maelstrom Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Beaver-Harmony Celestial Eternal Xelnaga Oceanic Maelstrom Primordial Water Beaver Angel of Divine Oceanic Primordial Water Justice and Divine Oceanic Maelstrom Primordial Water Compassion, Yakko, Wakko, and Dot transformed into their Super Angel-Phoenix-Warner-Harmony Celestial Eternal Xelnaga forms, Inuyasha unholstered his Inuyasha's Dog Hanyou Tessaiga Demon Slayer Fang Greatsword of Dog Hanyou Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Dog Hanyou-Yokai-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Divine Demon Blood Yokai Spirit Firestorm Dog Hanyou Angel of Divine Demon Blood Yokai Spirit Firestorm Dog Hanyou Justice and Divine Demon Blood Yokai Spirit Firestorm Dog Hanyou Hope, Brandon Skellington had his Pumpkin Scepter of Halloween Town Justice ready, Darren Arcangela, Sebastian Mendez, Qin, Clyde and his harem, Baloo, Izuku and his friends, The Z-Fighters, Daggett, Sasuke, Itachi, and their family, Sakura and her family, Naruto and his harem, Sora, Donald, Goofy, Roxas, Xion, Riku, Kairi, Lea, Elena, Sir William the Good, Lady Mary the Good, The Bakugan Battle Brawlers, The Demon Slayer Corps, The Demon Slayer Conglomerate, Anatankha, P.J., Bobby Zimmeruski, Tank, Roxanne (A Goofy Movie), The Demon Slayer Corps, The Ghostforce, The Louds' Ancestors, The L-ementals, Noctis, Prompto, Ignis, Gladio, Stella Nox Fleuret, Ravus Nox Fleuret, Hiita's team, Mal, Evie, Jay, Carlos, Ben, Heathcliff and his friends, Timmy's friends, Universe 666 Lincoln, his good sisters, parents, harem, and Guardian Angels, Universe 666 Me, Universe 666 Varie, my harem, Ed Cowart's harem, Ets' harem, Clyde's harem, Nico's harem, and The Royal Defenders got out their weapons, Rayman unholstered his massive Rayman's Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Greatsword of Peaceful Celtic Dream Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Fairy-Dragon-Lum-Harmony Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Light Darkness Celtic Dream Glade Fairy Dragon Night Angel of Divine Celtic Moon Light Fairy Night Dragon Darkness Celtic Dream Justice and Divine Celtic Moon Light Fairy Night Dragon Darkness Celtic Dream Hope, Juniper Lee unholstered her Juniper Lee's Spirit World Te Xuan Ze Magicstorm Greatsword of Spirit World Magic Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Dragon-Harmony Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga

Cosmic Magical Spirit World Te Xuan Ze Dragon Angel of Divine Cosmic Magical Spirit World Te Xuan Ze Dragon Justice and Divine Cosmic Magical Spirit World Te Xuan Ze Dragon Will, Liam unholstered his massive Liam Hunnicut's Arctic Qailertetang's Holy Arctic Thundersnow Greatsword of Holy Arctic Thundersnow Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Ice Dragon-Yuki-Onna-Musk Ox-Harmony Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Sub-Zero Arctic Thundersnow Ice Dragon Angel of Divine Sub-Zero Arctic Thundersnow Ice Dragon Musk Ox Justice and Divine Sub-Zero Arctic Thundersnow Ice Dragon Musk Ox Hope, and Me, Ed Cowart, Ets, Ken, Nicole, Nico, Gage the Hedgehog, and Eli unholstered our massive greatswords and we transformed, and we went after Darryl Calderon, and we fired powerful blasts of rainbow energy, colored energy, elemental forces, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Blue Fire, Sand, Bubbles, steel orbs, throwing axes, and mythological animals, and they exploded with incredible power as they hit him.

Darryl Calderon: No, no! THIS CAN'T BE HAPPENING! BAH!

Suddenly, a black smoke appeared around him, and we saw the maniacal face of Zixkle, Rita Repulsa and Lord Zedd's erased daughter: she tethered a fragment of her soul to Darryl Calderon, and she still wanted revenge on us.

Sebastian Mendez: Why, that little! Zixkle tethered a fragment of her soul to Darryl Calderon!

Lincoln: She's such a sore loser like her parents refusing to accept defeat!

Me: Well, now we're going to banish that last fragment of her to The Black Gates for good along with Darryl Calderon.

Then, we saw Darryl Calderon grow to a ten-story high giant, and he roared with rage!

Darryl Calderon: (Distorted Voice) Oh, Brandon, I'm just getting started!

Darryl Calderon smashed his fists onto the ground, and we all backed away from the assault on us: now, the finale was about to begin.

THE NIGHTMARE BEFORE CHRISTMAS: OOGIE'S REVENGE OST - A FILTHY FINALE PLAYS

Brandon Skellington walked towards the now giant Darryl Calderon, and we also saw the mark of Zixkle and her face appear from a cloud of smoke.

Darryl Calderon: It's payback time!

Brandon Skellington: Is that all you have to say?!

Darryl Calderon: (Singing) Well, well, well

What a pest you are! (Tries to hit Brandon, but he dodges)

Still around? Ooh, (Tries to hit Brandon, but he dodges)

Can't say I like that.

So why don't you just give up, you know, surrender?

Brandon Skellington: (Singing) It's over, It's over, your scheme was bound to fail. (Fires orange and black energy blasts from his Pumpkin Scepter which hit Darryl)

It's over. Your finished here. Your next stop will be jail! (Fires pumpkins which hit Darryl)

Darryl Calderon: (Singing) He mocks me. He fights me. I don't know know which is worse. (Tries yet again to hit Brandon, but misses as Brandon dodged)

I might just split a seam now if I don't die laughing first. (Suddenly glows with purple light and grows bigger and stronger)

Brandon Skellington: (Singing) What's this? A trick? I'm not impressed. You're bad and now your tall.

It makes it all the more worthwhile to see a giant fall.

Darryl Calderon: (Singing) Talk, talk, talk, but I'll tell you, this giant's goin' nowhere. (Summons steel girders as Brandon lands on the steel girders)

If I were you, I'd take a hike. There's danger in the air. (Darryl hits the girders, but Brandon dodges and lands)

Darryl Calderon and Brandon Skellington: (Singing) Whoa!

Whoa!

Whoa!

Whoa!

Whoa!

Darryl Calderon: Ha, ha, ha!

Brandon Skellington: (Singing) I'm the only Pumpkin King! (Fires pumpkins of fire which hit Darryl)

Brandon Skellington: (Singing) Well I'm feeling angry, and there's plenty left to do. (Fires orange and black energy blasts from his Pumpkin Scepter which hit Darryl)

I've fought your most unwelcome help, and know I'm after you! (Fires pumpkins of fire which hit Darryl)

Darryl Calderon: (Singing) Even if you catch me, you could never do me in! (Summons steel girders as Brandon lands on the steel girders)

I'm ten stories high and just as strong. Which means I'm gonna win! (Darryl hits the girders, but Brandon dodges and lands)

Brandon Skellington and Darryl Calderon: (Singing) Whoa!

Whoa!

Whoa!

Whoa!

Whoa!

Brandon Skellington: (Singing) I'm the only Pumpkin King. (Sends streams of Pumpkin Fire at Darryl which burns him bad)

Brandon Skellington: This ends now!

Darryl Calderon: I'm laughing to death!

Brandon Skellington: (Singing) It's over. You're finished. You'll never get away. (Fires orange and black energy blasts from his Pumpkin Scepter which hit Darryl)

You? The Seven Holidays King? That'll be the day! (Fires pumpkins of fire which hit Darryl)

Darryl Calderon: (Singing) How feeble! How childish! Is that the best you got? (Tries yet again to hit Brandon, but misses as Brandon dodged)

You think that you're a hero, Brandon. But I think you are not.

Darryl Calderon: I'm the king of Auradon and soon, I'll be the king of the world!

Brandon Skellington: You're the king of nothing!

Darryl Calderon: (Suddenly glows with purple light and grows bigger and stronger) Whoah!

Darryl Calderon: (Singing) Now it's time for you to see what it really means to scare. (Tries yet again to hit Brandon, but misses as Brandon dodged)

Cause I'm a gamblin' Boogie Man, although I don't play fair.

It's much more fun, I must confess, when lives are on the line. (Summons steel girders as Brandon lands on the steel girders)

Not mine of course, but yours old friend, now that'd be just fine.

(Darryl hits the girders, but Brandon dodges and lands)

Darryl Calderon and Brandon Skellington: (Singing) Whoa!

Whoa!

Whoa!

Whoa!

Whoa!

Whoa!

Brandon Skellington: (Singing) I'm the only Pumpkin King! (Fires flaming pumpkins, bats, cats, ghosts, and orange and black energy at Darryl)

The final barrage of attacks from Brandon Skellington caused tons of damage to Darryl Calderon as the song ends as Brandon takes a bow, and Darryl Calderon let out a scream of defeat.

Then, we saw a black smoke escape from Darryl Calderon: the soul fragment of Zixkle that tethered to Darryl Calderon, and it vanished as it was sent to The Black Gates forever thus ridding us of Zixkle forever. Then, Darryl Calderon shrank back to normal size, only for Lincoln to fire a rainbow energy blast that destroyed Darryl Calderon, and Brandon Skellington fired a blast of black energy which hit Darryl Calderon's soul as soon as it appeared, and he was sent to The Black Gates forever. We cheer as we holster our weapons and powered down.

Me: I LOVE THAT SONG!

Lincoln: We did it, we've gotten rid of Darryl Calderon, and we also got rid of the soul fragment of Zixkle, thus erasing Zixkle permanently. (To Mira Maugris) And it's so good to see you again, Mira Maugris.

Mira Maugris: You too, Linky, it's been a long time.

Lincoln went up to Mira Maugris and he hugged her, and Mira

Maugris is very surprised at just how much taller, more handsome, and much more muscular Lincoln's gotten since she last saw him, and she also felt just how much stronger and how much more muscular he's really become, and she had an atomic red blush on her face, and the atomic red blush on her face soon became even deeper when she saw he still has his vampire fangs and massive white angel wings with stars on the feathers and orange and aurora-colored tips on the feathers, along with hearing his mature, deeper, and manlier voice and seeing the large white wolf ears with rainbow markings on his head, eleven massive and long white wolf tails with rainbow markings and rainbow tips and white rabbit tail with rainbow markings on top of the massive and long white wolf tails, fine hair on his massive forearms, short stubble on his jawline, and chest hair in the middle of his chest, He-Man's chest harness, and many other accessories, and she also met his familiars, the male white Rabbit Familiar, Alistair, the white Vampire Bat Familiar, Artemis, and the white Wolf Familiar, Seiko.

Lincoln: It sure has been a long time, I haven't seen you since you were seventeen, and as you can see, I really grew a lot since then.

Mira Maugris: Holy crap, you sure have, you've really grown up to be very big and very strong like a tree, Lincoln, you've really grown a lot from the cute eleven-year-old little boy into a 18-year-old 8'3" tall, very handsome, and manly man with really massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and eight-pack abs, and you still have those vampire fangs and massive white angel wings, that's so awesome, and the large white wolf ears on your head and the eleven massive and long white wolf tails with markings and white rabbit tail on top of the massive and long white wolf tails, fine hair on your massive forearms, short stubble on your jawline, and chest hair in the middle of your chest and many accessories, that's really new, along with getting He-Man's chest harness. You've really really grown a lot and became a man, but you're still the same kind boy from long ago, plus, you've also grown even more bigger in muscle mass, you can land an airplane on that massive, wider, and more muscular back, squash a melon with those really muscular quads and thighs, and cut a rock into a diamond on those rock-hard eight-pack abs, and there's not even a tape measure long enough to measure that chiseled chest or massive biceps. Plus, I've also met

your familiars, and they are really awesome.

Me: And he'd also been hit with massive amounts of cosmic radiation and he'd been imbued with the same powers as me, and he's become truly immortal, and Lincoln, you know this sexy hot mama?

Lincoln: Indeed I do, J.D., this is Mira Maugris, Gene-Slammer of Infernoble Knight Maugis, she's my Guardian Angel from Michigan and she's a very powerful wielder of fire magic and a very powerful swordswoman and a member of The Royal Woods Knights of The Michigan Table. She trained me both in the art of swordsmanship and magic, and I became a very powerful swordsman and master of magic, and she also taught me much about the Code of Chivalry and really instilled what it means to be a true hero, to fight with both courage and honor, to protect those I love and hold dear to my heart, and never to let those with such malice and evil in their black hearts get away with their crimes. Plus, you're going to love hearing this: Mira Maugris is the descendant of Maugris.

Me: One of the Twelve Peers of Charlemagne and member of Charlemagne's court.

Melanie Artorgius: The very one. Lincoln made her a white coat with the coat of arms of Royal Woods' Knights of The Michigan Table along with a beautiful necklace, and to show her thanks, she kissed Lincoln on the lips after their training, and Mira Maugris hates Lori with a very blazing passion. One day, Mira Maugris and Lincoln along with the rest of the Royal Woods Knights of The Michigan Table were having a meeting at our castle, but then, the alarm triggered, and we saw who it was that had triggered the alarm: it was Lori, and she'd brought with her an army of musclebound thugs she hired. Mira Maugris and Lincoln went out there along with the rest of us, and she slays them with her greatsword. It drove that farting control freak bitch into a blood-crazed fury, but before she could get after them, Lincoln and Mira Maugris fired chains of fire which bound that alpha bitch and tied her up. Lincoln called his family and the rest of his sisters and told them what happened, and needless to say, everyone wanted her head on a pike! But, Lincoln wasn't surprised, Lori tried to kill him many times in the past, but in the end, her plan failed, and not only did she get a severe beating

from his sisters, but Mom and Dad also had her grounded for fifteen weeks and threw her in a cage, and to make sure she didn't try to get revenge, Mira and Lincoln casted a spell to prevent her from coming after them because messing with the descendant of Maugris and one of the members of The Royal Woods Knights of The Michigan Table will have dire and disastrous consequences.

Me: Lori was a monster thanks to that alpha bitch, Dark Lori.

Nico: Honestly, Lori just didn't know when to quit!

Lincoln: We warned her many times about this, but no, Lori had way too much of an inflated sense of entitlement to even listen to our warnings.

Luna: We all said the same thing, dude, and we gave her a warning: if she didn't get her head out of her butt and stop trying to hurt our little bro, we wouldn't be coming to her aid, and we might even let your Guardian Angels who hated her so much to get after her.

Lincoln: But you do realize by letting them go after her, they'd kill her, right?

Nico: Lincoln's right about that. So many of his Guardian Angels hated Lori that much, they want to kill her and throw her dead body in a ditch.

Me: And we saw the pictures of Lori shredded and burned, it was proof of how much they hated Lori for her control freak attitude.

Lincoln: In every way possible, they hated Lori for it, and now that you're here, Mira.

Lincoln went up to and hugged Mira Maugris in his abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms, he leaned his head down the right side of her neck, and he slowly bit her and he fed on her blood, and we saw his rainbow energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flare up as he gained a massive power boost and he also gained the very same powers as her, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more, and his massive white angel wings with aurora

and orange tips spread out and glow. He then slowly unlatched his fangs from her neck as her neck healed and the puncture marks sealed up, and he also kissed where he bit her.

Mira Maugris: Wow, you're still just as gentle as ever when you feed on one of your Guardian Angels, Lincoln.

Suddenly, an Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love appeared on Mira Maugris' neck with red gems on the gold lightning bolts and red crystal links from her merged Crystal Necklace of The Buddha along with an Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love on her neck.

Mira Maugris: (Surprised) Lincoln, are these…?!

Lincoln: Yep, that's an Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love and an Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love, which means you're now part of my harem and my many future wives, Mira Maugris.

Mira Maugris had a smile on her face and tears in her eyes as Lincoln still had his abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms around her, and he leaned down to her face and he kissed her passionately on the lips, and she also returned it, and we cheered for them, then, we went up to the six girls, and when Lincoln saw who they were, they immediately recognized them. The six girls are Amane Tabuchi, Chizuko Kouno, Hagumi Tabuchi, Miki Fujito, Rinka Kouno, and Sanae Kouno from Mamasen.

Lincoln: Oh wow, it's Amane Tabuchi, Chizuko Kouno, Hagumi Tabuchi, Miki Fujito, Rinka Kouno, and Sanae Kouno from Mamasen.

Nicole: Whoa, awesome.

Lincoln: Are you girls okay?

Amane Tabuchi: Yes, we're okay, thanks to you.

Then, when Amane Tabuchi and the other five girls saw who it was that saved them from Darryl Calderon who finally fell under the control of the soul fragment of Zixkle, their faces turned atomic red

upon seeing the 18-year-old 8'3" tall, handsome hunk with abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles, eight-pack abs, long wild white hair going down to the bottom of his neck and rainbow lightning bolt highlights in the bangs of his long white hair and large white wolf ears with rainbow markings on top of his head, fine hair on his massive muscular forearms and beard stubble on his jawline, rainbow colored thunderbird with a gold lightning bolt and Ebonwu Squadron emblem emblazoned on his forehead with Third Eye on his forehead with rainbow iris, rows of straight teeth with vampire fangs, Crest of Miracles on his massive right pec and golden lightning bolt cutie mark with the thunderbird and comic books surrounded by the symbols of Fire, Water, Ice, Wind, Earth, Nature, Light, and Darkness in a circle on his massive left pec, Celtic Cross cutie mark tattoo in the form of the cutie marks of Twilight Sparkle, Sunset Shimmer, Rainbow Dash, Applejack, Rarity, Pinkie Pie, Fluttershy, Starlight Glimmer, and Trixie Lulamoon, surrounded by a circle were the marks of the other girls in Lincoln's harem on his massive, wider, and more muscular back, and on top is the Earth surrounded by the ring of mermaids and surrounded by a Thunderbird, Phoenix, Angel, Vampire Bat, Werewolf, and Buffalo and a Rinnegan-like marking, and right below the Cutie Mark tattoo is a rainbow kanji with nine magatama in between that said, "Lincoln Landon Loud, Almighty Champion and Emissary of Hinon, Almighty Master of The Elemental Forces, The Storms, The Cosmos, and The Universe, Master of Hero Personas and Many Powers, The Loud House's Man With A Plan, Voice of Reason, Golden-Hearted Brother of Many Siblings, Golden-Hearted Lover and Father of Many Kids, Almighty Golden-Hearted and Loving Son of Lynn Sr. and Rita Loud, Loving Grandson of Albert Loud and Samuel Loud, Almighty Golden-Hearted and Loving Future Husband, Strongest, Bravest, Resilient, Courageous, Handsomest, and Manliest Warrior of The Loud Family, Powerful Alpha Vampire-Werewolf-Cyborg Hybrid, Descendant of The Seventeenth Century Duke Lincoln McLoud of Loch Loud in Scotland, Destroyer of Morag McLaughlin, Archenemy of Max Dillon Also Known as Electro, Destroyer and Slayer of Extremely Evil, Black-Hearted, Sadistic, Delusional, Power-Hungry, Psychotic, Irredeemable Bastards and Tyrants, Talented Comic Book Writer and Video Gamer, Jack-Of-All-Trades, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe,

Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True God of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Savior of The Loud House and Michigan, True Immortal Hero, Amazing and Powerful Student of Numerous Amazing and Powerful Teachers, Shinobi of The Hidden Leaf Village, Member of Many of Team Loud Phoenix Storm's Branch Teams, Spice Demon of The Loud Family, Surfer of The Legendary Wave Humungadunga, Third-In-Command And Founder of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Emissary of The Cosmos and The Heavens, Ambassador of Harmony, Friendship, Purity, Hope, Courage, and Love, and God of Friendship, Hope, Love, Courage, and Justice Dodgeball Angel King of Gotham Royal York, The Unifier of The Three Kingdoms and Warriors of Japan, Fearsome Defender of His Many Guardian Angels, and Destroyer of The House of Damaskinos", he has deep sapphire blue eyes, tattoo of a pepper with fire surrounding it on his broad left shoulder, and Mark of Manhood tattoo of a male bodybuilder with a barbell raised above his head and around him are elemental forces and an orange kanji that read, "Lincoln Landon Loud, Strongest, Bravest, Resilient, Courageous, Handsomest, and Manliest Warrior of The Loud Family" on his massive left muscular forearm, and he had his Rabbit Miraculous, Eini, with him, his male white Rabbit Familiar, Alistair, his white Vampire Bat Familiar, Artemis, and his white Wolf Familiar, Seiko, along with Darkus Battle Ax Vladitor, Darkus Omega Leonidas, Pyrus Omega Leonidas, Haos Omega Leonidas, Subterra Omega Leonidas, Ventus Omega Leonidas, and Ventus Omega Leonidas.

He had his massive Lincoln Loud's United Friendship Hinon's Almighty Eternal Friendship Cosmic Storm Greatsword of Universal Hope, Elemental Bravery, and Unbreakable Eternal Bonds and the purified Universe 666 version of The Miracle Box holstered on his wider and muscular back, his orange Crystal Saber, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace, his Omnipotent Elemental Thunderbird Phoenix Angel of Universal

Harmonious Loud Justice, Mythological Hope, and Eternal Love Almighty Book, Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Elemental Harmony on his left hip, his Eater of Sins revolver and Elemental Universal Thunderbird hand-cannon Blaster holstered on his right hip, the Pisces the Fish constellation and Aquarius Zodiac sign on the back of his neck and the Cygnus the Swan constellation and embedded Stone of Gelel on the back of his massive left hand, large weighted gold metal bands with multi-colored on his massive biceps and thighs with silver phoenixes on them, large gold cuff Bracers of The Champions of the Universe with large rainbow gems on his large wrists with the Dragon Ball Bracelet on the left large gold cuff bracer and other bracelets merged with the left large gold cuff Bracer and large gold Elemental Shield of Harmony shrunk to the size of a gem on top, massive indestructible white angel wings with stars and orange and aurora-colored tips on the large white feathers and eleven massive and long powerful white wolf tails with rainbow tips and rainbow markings with white rabbit tail on top of the eleven massive and long white wolf tails, he has on He-Man's chest harness with colored gems on the orange crisscross straps and gold metal circular chest plate with phoenix carved on it and surrounded by red gems and on the back of the straps is a kanji that said Lincoln Loud, Truly Loving Gold-Hearted Brother, Son, Grandson, and Father, and he was dressed in an orange version of He-Man 2002's loincloth with hanging silver lightning bolts and long white trenchcoat coattails with Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Moonlight, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Great Old Ones, Mythological Animals, Mammoths, Pegasi, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, and Mermaids on the coattails and they also had intense powerful rainbow hot flames coming off them and hanging mini silver lightning bolts on the coattails held up by his large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with a large golden buffalo head with rainbow gems for eyes and large rainbow gem in its mouth for the belt buckle on his waist,

large royal blue pants with rainbow fire and multicolored lightning bolts on the thighs, and large gold armored knee-high boots with colored gems on them, silver Buffalo head stud earrings with rainbow gems for eyes the Thunderbird carved on it and the Element, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis on the heads, large Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love with colored gems on the gold lightning bolts and rainbow crystal links from his merged large Crystal Necklace of The Buddha with a large rainbow Thunderbird-shaped Element of Harmony and a large silver Buffalo head with rainbow gems for eyes and Thunderbird carved on it and the Element, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis on its head for the pendant on his bare chest with chest hair in the center of his chest, large white choker collar with gold accents and Thunderbird pendant on his neck, large fingerless orange gloves with the symbol of The Loud House on it and surrounded in a diamond formation are a Phoenix, Thunderbird, Buffalo, and Angel, his Ring of The Phoenix large multi-colored gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it surrounded by a Thunderbird, Phoenix, Werewolf, and Buffalo on his right ring finger, Blue Lantern ring on his left ring finger and small planets orbiting around his fingers like rings, claws on his fingers with gold armored finger claws over his fingers, he has eleven large multi-colored orbs orbiting around his legs and ten multi-colored smaller orbs orbiting around his waist and circling around his feet on the floor are eleven golden crosses with angelic runes and an immense rainbow protective aura around him.

Amane Tabuchi: Oh wow, you're Lincoln Loud of Team Loud Phoenix Storm.

Lincoln: That's right, and it's a pleasure to meet the rest of you.

Lincoln made five clones of himself, and he and his clones went up to the girls, and they hugged their waists in their abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms, and they leaned down and kissed the girls on the lips, which they returned with equally intense passion, as they wrapped their arms around the wider muscular backs of Lincoln and his clones, and we cheered wildly at the scene.

Amane Tabuchi: (Seductively and rubs her right hand on Lincoln's massive right pec) You too, big, tall, muscular, and handsome.

Suddenly, six Elemental Thunderbird Necklaces of Eternal Love appeared on the necks of Amane Tabuchi, Chizuko Kouno, Hagumi Tabuchi, Miki Fujito, Rinka Kouno, and Sanae Kouno with colored gems on the gold lightning bolts and colored crystal links from their merged Crystal Necklaces of The Buddha along with Elemental Thunderbird Chokers of Eternal Love on their necks. We returned home to The World Tree Estate and the rest of the team was shocked to find out the villain we went after was Brandon Skellington's old enemy from Halloween Town, Darryl Calderon, and one of the allies of Oogie Boogie, who escaped from The Isle of The Lost and came to Auradon wanting revenge on us for what we did giving Oogie Boogie The Black Gates last year, and even worse, he fell under the possession of the lone soul fragment of Zixkle, the daughter of Rita Repulsa and Lord Zedd whom we sent to The Black Gates when we went after the resurrected Dark Sebastian.

But, when Lincoln showed what we all did in beating him down, and Brandon Skellington singing the song that Jack Skellington sang in his final battle against Oogie Boogie which led to Zixkle's lone soul fragment getting permanently banished to The Black Gates thus forever erasing Zixkle from existence and Lincoln destroying Darryl Calderon and Brandon Skellington banishing him to The Black Gates for good thus permanently erasing the last traces of Oogie Boogie from existence, everyone cheered as they hugged us and Lincoln's harem kissed him and he had steam whistling from his ears. Lincoln, Melora Pomona, and Mira Maugris have a lot of catching up to do now that they're back in town.

Maria: Man, Brandon is just like his father in every way, and I certainly didn't expect that Zixkle had a contingency plan in case she got sent to The Black Gates.

Brandon Skellington: Especially if it meant getting my hated archenemy involved.

Lincoln: Yeah, but in the end, we banished Darryl Calderon to The Black Gates and erased the last traces of Oogie Boogie from existence and permanently erased Zixkle from existence for good when her soul fragment was destroyed.

Me: And in the process, we've really pissed Lord Zedd off, along

with Rita Repulsa who's trapped in her prison in The Warp.

After getting rid of Darryl Calderon and the soul fragment of Zixkle once and for all, we were training intensely in the gym, doing 900,000,000,000,000 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, and regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 900,000,000,000-lb barbells, squats, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, and we were really sweating like crazy, even doing yoga to clear our minds, and we were also doing 900,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get our eleven massive and long wolf tails even more stronger than ever as well, and when Mira Maugris and Melora Pomona saw Lincoln doing 900,000,000,000,000 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, and regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 900,000,000,000-lb barbells, squats, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, even doing yoga to clear his mind and doing 900,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get his eleven massive and long white wolf tails even more stronger than ever, they had an atomic red blush on their faces, hearts in their eyes, and their noses were bleeding.

Mira Maugris: My God, I was right that Lincoln's really grown into a 18-year-old, 8'3" tall, really big, handsome, sexy, and extremely super strong manly man, just look at those abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and his eight-pack abs really hard at work, and really working out with those 900,000,000,000-lb barbells and he's not even getting tired, incredible, and he also got one awesome tan, and he's also doing 900,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get his eleven massive and long white wolf tails even more stronger than ever, and he now looks even more ripped than ever.

Melora Pomona: He's definitely been bodybuilding and working out even more for many years, and because of that along with the combination of his diet plan that we gave him, along with his hyperpuberty and genes, he'd gained the powerful and massive body that all bodybuilders could only dream of. If anyone tried to mess with him now, they were in for a world of hurt and trouble, and

he's always been there to defend and protect us from Chandler, his goons, Pablo, Anderson, and Hawk and Hank at school or out in public, and he was also quick to defend us from Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, and Luan if they get out of search control again, along with Killjoy Huggins.

Lincoln: Yep, and I've also trained a lot under some very powerful teachers, J.D. and Nico included, girls, and I can still defend myself, and in addition to getting stronger and bigger in muscle mass, I've also gotten smarter as well.

Mira Maugris: That's incredible, and we'd already known just how strong you were long ago ever since you did some wrestling and working out with some of the other Guardian Angels long ago, and we're so proud of just how much stronger you've gotten, and just how much taller you've gotten, along with getting that much bigger in muscle mass, and you've also been getting smarter as well.

Me: You got that right, plus, we heard all of the stories from Lincoln about you girls and about how you all helped him in his training to become an emerging hero before Team Loud Phoenix Storm was formed, and how he grew from a little boy into a really big, really strong, and really powerful man.

Melora Pomona: Oh man, I knew it was only a matter of time before he told everyone that story.

Nico: Yep. So, Mira, we've already heard from Melora of her memories with Lincoln, now what of you? What memories did you have with Lincoln?

Mira Maugris: Oh man, I was hoping you'd ask that. Well, this one time, Lincoln and I along with the rest of The Royal Woods Knights of The Michigan Table were riding out on patrol looking for any sign of trouble and we also had the rest of his Guardian Angels with him. Suddenly, we heard a really loud banshee screech in the air, and we saw who it was coming after us: it was Lori, and she had a massive army of thugs with her and she was out to kill Lincoln again, that set us off. We rode out there and we'd slain every last one of the thugs, then, we turned our attention to Lori, and we brutally thrashed her. Then, Lincoln chained her up with chains of fire and we brought her

before the rest of her family, and after we told and showed them all everything, Leni, Luna, Luan, Lynn, Laney, Lucy, Lana, Lola, Lisa, Lily, and Mr. and Mrs. Loud were absolutely livid at Lori once again, and Leni, Luna, Luan, Laney, Lynn, Lucy, Lana, Lola, Lisa, and Lily pounced on Lori, and they brutally beat her farting butt into the ground.

Nico: Jeez.

Lincoln: Then, Lori got grounded for eighteen weeks and we threw her in a metal container.

Ellie Elsher: But, then, Lori screeched and pounded on the door trying to escape, and we proceeded to flip her the bird and some of us even pulled a double hander and that really set that Lori off and she screeched like a monster again.

Raven Ghostrick: We were really getting sick and tired of that farting control freak always running loose and trying to kill Lincoln, but we always put her down like the moron that she is.

Me: That dark side of her was nothing more than trouble and she can never ever be forgiven.

We got a shower, and then, Lincoln, Vanessa, Alisa Stewart, Tyra Elson, Nathalie Neo, Universe 666 Adagio Dazzle, Universe 666 Aria Blaze, Universe 666 Sonata Dusk, and Cyberverse Shadow Striker are heading to Sirena Beach.

Lincoln snapped his fingers, and the 18-year-old, white-haired, 8'3", handsome and extremely muscular man was dressed in his new large orange speedo with a Thunderbird and a lightning bolt surrounded by elemental forces and stars on it with rainbow flames coming off the speedo, orange sandals, his jewelry and accessories, and he had his weapons holstered in case of trouble.

And Vanessa, Alisa Stewart, Tyra Elson, Nathalie Neo, Universe 666 Adagio Dazzle, Universe 666 Aria Blaze, Universe 666 Sonata Dusk, and Cyberverse Shadow Striker are dressed in the two-piece colored bikinis The Musiqidandi Sisters made for them, colored sandals, and they had their weapons holstered in case of trouble.

Plus, we found out Vanessa, Alisa Stewart, Tyra Elson, Nathalie Neo, Universe 666 Adagio Dazzle, Universe 666 Aria Blaze, Universe 666 Sonata Dusk, and Cyberverse Shadow Striker had feelings for Lincoln, and he also had feelings for them, and he also saved them all from an ambush by a group of musclebound thugs Pablo and Anderson hired to kill them, Lincoln sucked out their muscle mass, virility, strength, blood, and life energy as it killed them all which made those buttfaces go insane with anger, until Lincoln fired energy blasts at those buttfaces and more gold and jewels and treasures came out of them, but they also got to keep their heads up, they got word those buttfaces have sent more muscle-bound thugs to kill them.

Alisa Stewart: Whoa, so this is Sirena Beach, it truly is beautiful.

Lincoln: It sure is, Alisa, and it's perfect for our first date. Shall we?

Lincoln,Vanessa, Alisa Stewart, Tyra Elson, Nathalie Neo, Universe 666 Adagio Dazzle, Universe 666 Aria Blaze, Universe 666 Sonata Dusk, and Cyberverse Shadow Striker dived into the waters and they had fun swimming in the waters and they also had a swimming race and had a lot of fun and they saw the sea life that live in there, then they went back to the beach and they also had a game of volleyball, and Vanessa, Alisa Stewart, Tyra Elson, Nathalie Neo, Universe 666 Adagio Dazzle, Universe 666 Aria Blaze, Universe 666 Sonata Dusk, and Cyberverse Shadow Striker got an extremely massive and deep atomic red blush on their faces when they saw Lincoln lift thirteen 900,000,000,000,000-lb barbells Lincoln summoned in his large and strong hands and thirteen massive and long white wolf tails, but then, they saw hulking muscle-bound thugs hired by Pablo and Anderson coming after them, but Lincoln grabbed each of them one by one and he'd sucked out their muscle mass, strength, and virility and made them thin as rakes and completely weak and he set them on fire and sent them to The Black Gates forever.

Then, they had some lunch, and then, as the sun was about to set, Lincoln made clones of himself and he and his clones went up to Vanessa, Alisa Stewart, Tyra Elson, Nathalie Neo, Universe 666 Adagio Dazzle, Universe 666 Aria Blaze, Universe 666 Sonata Dusk, and Cyberverse Shadow Striker and they hugged them in

their abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms, and Vanessa, Alisa Stewart, Tyra Elson, Nathalie Neo, Universe 666 Adagio Dazzle, Universe 666 Aria Blaze, Universe 666 Sonata Dusk, and Cyberverse Shadow Striker placed their hands on the massive pecs of Lincoln and his clones, and then, they shared a passionate and romantic kiss. They came back home to The World Tree Estate, and we saw Lincoln covered in kisses on his face, body, and eight-pack abs.

Me: (Whistles) Looks like someone really had a good time at Sirena Beach, eh, Lincoln?

Lincoln: (In Heaven) It… was… so… awesome!

Suddenly, six Elemental Thunderbird Necklaces of Eternal Love appeared on the necks of Vanessa, Alisa Stewart, Tyra Elson, Nathalie Neo, Universe 666 Adagio Dazzle, Universe 666 Aria Blaze, Universe 666 Sonata Dusk, and Cyberverse Shadow Striker with colored gems on the gold lightning bolts and colored crystal links from their merged Crystal Necklaces of The Buddha and Elemental Thunderbird Chokers of Eternal Love on their necks.

Lily the Mermaid: Whoa, now Vanessa, Alisa Stewart, Tyra Elson, Nathalie Neo, Universe 666 Adagio Dazzle, Universe 666 Aria Blaze, Universe 666 Sonata Dusk, and Cyberverse Shadow Striker are in your harem.

Jenna: And Pablo and Anderson had some nerve trying to kill them, those two are just making things much worse for themselves.

Serena Logan: I always knew those heartless murderous buttfaces were and always will be nothing but fucking trouble, and they're just making things worse for themselves.

Rarity: And trying to kill Vanessa, Alisa Stewart, Tyra Elson, Nathalie Neo, Universe 666 Adagio Dazzle, Universe 666 Aria Blaze, Universe 666 Sonata Dusk, and Cyberverse Shadow Striker, now those repulsive apes are really going to get it.

Lincoln: And we also had a run-in with more of the hulking muscle-bound hired thugs they sent to kill us yet again, but I sucked out

their muscle mass, strength, and virility and killed them all and sent them to The Black Gates, and they should be screaming with pure vengeance and hate at us in 3… 2… 1!

Suddenly, we heard Pablo and Anderson scream and bellow with extreme hatred and rage and cursing right at us, and now, the morons have officially lost their minds.

Maria: (Flips Pablo and Anderson the middle finger) Yeah, up yours, you buttface morons!

Nico: Even after we kicked Pablo and Anderson's miserable hides, those bastards still refuses to quit!

Lincoln: Same with Flip, Lewis Travolta, Amy, Icky Vicky, Billy McLean, and the other jerks at Dad's restaurant, but it's much more fun to see their thugs get killed by me.

Me: It sure is, and it's so much more fun seeing them blow their stacks!

Inuyasha: Leave that to me. (YELLS AT THE TOP OF HIS LUNGS AT THE JERKS) SHUT YOUR HALF-WIT PIE HOLE, YOU HEARTLESS BUTTFACES!

Suddenly, the Beads of Subjugation on Pablo and Anderson's necks and on the necks of the jerks glowed and the amplified gravity forced the jerks to faceplant on the ground, and we laughed hysterically.

Nico: Those Beads of Subjugation really are awesome!

Lincoln: And that'll be to remand them if they so much as get anymore dumb ideas again. Remind me to add more punishments to them.

Me: We'll do just that.

After Lincoln's date in Sirena Beach, Sherlock Hound was heading back to Pentagram City, this time, it's The Ring of Gluttony to recruit Vortex's girlfriend, Beelzebub, to The Masters of Evil. The portal opened and Sherlock Hound stepped out.

Sherlock Hound: (British Accent) Ah, we're here in The Ring of Gluttony. Now, we must find Beelzebub and recruit her to The Masters of Evil.

Sparda: (Through the Red Jewel) She should be here somewhere, since Beelzebub is known as The Demon of Gluttony, one of The Seven Deadly Sins.

Sherlock Hound travelled through The Ring of Gluttony. Suddenly, he sensed a presence.

Sherlock Hound: (British Accent) I know you're here, Beelzebub, come on out.

Suddenly, a tall, fox-like demon with yellow and pink striped fur like a bee, and black markings that give a dripping appearance down her arms and legs, multiple arms, a pair of antennae attached to her ears, and a small pair of insect wings, and dressed in a pink sleeveless crop top with a heart-shaped cutout, white markings underneath turning into a paw with claws, and a white pair of short shorts appeared, it was Beelzebub, Vortex's girlfriend.

Beelzebub (Helluva Boss): That scent, it's that of a demon's. (GASPS) No, that scent, Sparda himself? Ah, so you're the one who caused quite the ruckus here in Hell killing the other Overlords and what you did in killing Andrealphus and Stella Ars Goetia the other day, good riddance to those pompous pricks.

Sherlock Hound: (British Accent) Yes, that's correct. I was the one who caused this sort of upset here and I'm here to recruit you to The Masters of Evil since Vortex is part of The Masters of Evil.

Beelzebub (Helluva Boss): Vortex told me everything. Alright, I'm in.

Beelzebub beamed herself to The Masters of Evil, and Sherlock Hound headed back to The World Tree Estate.

Lincoln: I can tell everything went well.

Sherlock Hound: (British Accent) Indeed, Beelzebub is now a member of The Masters of Evil.

Loona Silva Hound: Hell's still celebrating what you've done. No single person was able to wipe out the Three V's and the other Overlords and kill Andrealphus and Stella Ars Goetia, not to mention what you did in killing Crimson and his gang.

Me: When it comes to maintaining order in Hell, Sherlock Hound certainly doesn't mess around.

Sherlock Hound: (British Accent) True. I've solved many crimes in England and in the process, foiled many of Moriarty's plans in connection with those crimes, and I also achieved many more: last year, I'd killed Mundus' minions, along with Mundus himself, and avenged the death of Sparda's wife, Eva, and brought peace and order to Pentagram City by ridding it of some of its most irredeemable demons.

Nico: That's true, and don't forget about ending Sayer permanently.

Lincoln: Yeah, that snake got what he deserved.

Later it was time for Another awesome Super Mario Galaxy adventure.

Nico: This next Galaxy is gonna be spooky.

Nicole: Ghostly Galaxy?

Nico: Yep.

Brittney: Awesome. Me and the Goths of Darkness will definitely go with you guys on this one.

Lucy Loud: It will be wicked cool.

Shannon: I'll go too!

Nico: Okay.

Brittney: Cool.

Nico: Lets go.

They went in and Nicole activated the Simulator and they were at GHOSTLY GALAXY!

Nico: Here we are.

Lucy Loud: Wicked.

Brittney: Spooky and awesome. I like it.

Nico: Yep.

Shannon: This is my kind of place.

Brittney: Mine too.

Nico: It's a Haunted House Galaxy. And we're going after Bouldergeist.

Brittney: Awesome and he is definitely getting into the M.O.E.

Nicole: (On the radio) Okay you got to face Bouldergeist on that floating arena there at the end of the course behind the house.

Nico: That will be easy.

Brittney: Watch out for Boos.

Nico: Right. Lets roll.

Brittney: Time to bring darkness!

They were off and flew to the haunted house.

They saw how Scary the place was.

Nico: Thank goodness that Shaggy and Scooby aren't with us on this one.

Brittney: Yeah knowing those chickens they would be afraid of this place.

Lucy Loud: I Agree there.

Nico: Yeah.

They flew fast and got to the arena platform arena.

Nico: This is it.

?: Let me help you guys too.

Then a Urshifu came!

Nico: Cool an Urshifu.

Urshifu: (In a girls voice) Awesome to see you Nico.

Nico: Tsukasa Kimomoto!? Wow!

Brittney: Awesome!

Nico: Don't revert back yet. We need to finish this first.

Urshifu: Right!

They went onto the arena and boulders flew in and formed into BOULDERGEIST!

Nico: There he is!

He roared!

Urshifu: This is gonna be good!

Nico: Lets get him!

Brittney and Lucy fired waves of darkness and blasted Bouldergeist's rocks and smashed them all over.

Nico: (gets out Riddler and Cluemaster's Ridewatches) Now for some brainpower!

Nico activated it and fired a laser from his forehead and blasted Bouldergeist all over.

Urshifu blasted Bouldergeist all over.

Shannon fired waves of energy and darkness and smashed him all over!

Nico: YEAH!

Then Several of Goombas appeared.

Several Bois and Goombas appeared

Nico fired waves of energy and blasted them.

Then Bouldergeist exploded and then out came the Power Star!

Nico: YEAH! Goths go get that star!

Brittney: You got it!

They went and got it!

YOU GOT A STAR!

Urshifu reverted back and she was a girl with black hair and had a pink Kimono.

Tsukasa Kimomoto: That was so awesome!

Nico: Yeah!

They high five!

Shannon: What's your favorite memory of Nico?

Tsukasa Kimomoto: When me and Nico were in Japan and we were taught Elemental Kamehameha Waves. We learned, Crystal, Earth, Water, Wind, Fire, Lightning, Light, Darkness, Lava, Storm and energy Kamehameha Waves.

Nico: Yep.

Brittney: That is amazing!

Tsukasa Kimomoto: That is how I got the moniker Tsukasa Kimomoto The Master of The Elemental Kamehameha.

Nico: Yep.

Nico and Tsukasa hugged.

Nico: I've missed you.

Tsukasa Kimomoto: Same here Nico.

We were watching TV and we saw the mascots painting pictures.

Me: What are you doing guys?

Manaphy: Painting pictures.

We saw them painting pictures of Skeletal Glowing Alien Fish.

Velma: Jinkies! Are those fish?

Manaphy: Yep.

Poromon: They sure are.

Me: Wow! I remember seeing those kinds of fish before.

Varie: From our days as the Brave 12 we saw fish like those.

Nico: Those are cool.

Laney: Those are awesome fish.

Twilight Sparkle: Boy what kind of fish are those?

Nico: They are amazing.

Poromon: We don't know what kind of fish they are but they are awesome.

Shanan came.

Shanan: Those are awesome fish. Wait a second. Whoa those are Femurarian Skeleton Fish. Bioluminescent Translucent Skeleton Fish from the planet Femura.

Nico: Whoa!

Lola: That is what those fish were from when we were the Brave 12?

Nico: Cool!

Twilight Sparkle: You should be proud of yourselves

Horsea: We sure are.

Xenia: Yeah.

Undermine: Maybe we can make those fish appear.

Nico: Or find them and have them be put into the M.O.E.

Qin: Yeah.

Undermine: That works too.

Lola: Yep.

Nico: Yeah.

Camie: Yeah.

Windcharger: It would be cool if they were real though

Nico: It sure would be.

Me: Yep. Believe it or not they are real.

Qin: Cool!

?: That would be awesome!

A Dragapult came!

Me: Cool a Dragapult!

Nico: Neat!

Dragapult: (In a girls voice) Awesome to see you again Nico.

Nico: Zi Yuan Kurst!? Wow!

She reverted back and was a girl with black hair and had yellow Chinese clothes on and had the flower of Hong Kong in the middle of her Forehead.

Zi Yuan Kurst: That's right.

Maria: What's your favorite memory of Nico?

Zi Yuan Kurst: When me and Nico went to Shanghai and busted an evil Chinese Mafia gang and destroyed their entire operation.

Eli: That is awesome.

Qin: Yeah I remember that.

Nico: Yep.

Nico and Zi Yuan hugged.

Nico: I missed you.

Zi Yuan Kurst: Me too Nico.

Red Lantern Ratchet: Maybe one day, we'll see those fish.

Me: I know we will.

Lola: Yeah.

Xenia: This will be fun too.

Nico: Now to get ready for our mission.

The previous group came.

Mummy: Can me, Killer Shrike, Wolf, Captain Boomerang, Crimson Dynamo, Shiva, Billy Numerous, Deker, Diabolico, and

Sportsmaster go with you guys?

Nico: Yes you all can come with us.

Qin: This will be fun.

Indigo Zap: Nico, which Gene Slmmers do you think you'll meet next?

Nico: Zarude and Glastrier next.

Qin: Cool!

Lola: Yeah this will be fun.

Nico: Yep.

Suddenly, Lincoln's deep sapphire eyes and rainbow iris of his Third Eye glowed, and he had a vision and he saw who it was that we're going to confront today: it was none other than another of Mystery Inc.'s old enemies, Zeke Zillion, Gibby Nortan, Eve De La Faye, and Jack Hunter, they've broken out of prison and they're causing trouble again. When we saw it, we knew it meant trouble.

Nico: Lincoln, what's wrong?

Lincoln: We got some big trouble, Nico, where are Mystery Inc.?

Nico: Over in a ski lodge in North Pole, Alaska.

Lincoln: I just had a vision and I saw who it was that we're going to confront today: the figures I saw in the vision were Zeke Zillion, Gibby Nortan, Eve De La Faye, and Jack Hunter, they've broken out of prison and they're causing trouble again.

We gasped!

Me: Oh no, not those horrible musicians! Wait Gibby Norton I haven't seen him in a long time!

Allie Wilde: Good old Gibby. I heard about what happened to him and all that.

Brittany Gresh: Me too. It'll be good to see him again though.

Sakura Knudson: It sure will.

Qin: They tried to kidnap and replace Simple Plan in a concert they were going to play in.

Nico: Sheesh.

Qin: Yep, the ones involved in this were Zeke Zillion, Eve De La Faye, Gibby Norton, and Jack Hunter, they tried to kidnap and replace Simple Plan in a concert they were going to play in.

Me: But, the truth is, they were terrible musicians, and we had them sent to jail after we rescued Simple Plan and trapped them.

Nico: So, we've got to deal with those terrible musicians once more.

Lincoln: Yep.

Nico: How do you guys know Gibby?

Me: Me, Allie, Brittany and Sakura knew Gibby back when we were in Elementary School. We formed our own band of School Protectors called The Phoenix Quintet.

Nico: That is awesome!

Me: Yep. Gibby was one of the brains of our group and he was the technogenius, inventor and strategist supreme for the group to bring down the schools many enemies. Including Red Herring.

Velma: Boy that is amazing and I remember that. Until I came and he developed a mad crush on me.

Me: Boy he has had that kind of a crush on Velma for as long as I can remember.

Xenia: Wow that is amazing.

Qin: Yep. After he moved we never saw him again.

Nico: Well maybe we'll see him again and recruit him into the

redemption squad.

Me: Good idea.

Suddenly, Lincoln's deep sapphire blue eyes and the rainbow colored iris of Lincoln, Lori, Leni, Luna, Luan, Lynn, Laney, Lucy, Lana, Lola, Lisa, Lily, Lynn Sr., and Rita's Third Eye, and everyone else's Third Eye glowed even more, as they sensed a dark energy signal with their eyes and the Force, and they saw who the figure was in the vision: the figure was none other than Ace Hardlight, the secondary antagonist of Ratchet: Deadlocked, former Zordoom prisoner, champion of DreadZone, and Vox's right-hand man, and he's come back for revenge on Ratchet and Clank. When we saw it, we knew it meant trouble.

Rayman: Uh oh, I know the glowing eyes from anywhere. Lincoln, everyone, is someone coming after us?

Lincoln: You guessed it, Rayman, and Ratchet, Clank, you're not going to like it: the figure we sensed was none other than Ace Hardlight, and he's come back for revenge on you two.

Ratchet: Now, Ace Hardlight is back, I thought we'd never have to see him again!

Clank: But, there was no doubt he'd come back for revenge on us.

Lenora Wicherek: Well, there's no way I'm going to let him get away with this, I'm going to blow him away and send him into Oblivion.

Ratchet: Yikes, why do I have the feeling things are about to get wild?

Nico: Uh oh, when you get a Aerosapien that mad, you better watch out! Alright, gang, let's go, we're heading off to take down The Invisible Madman.

Lincoln: No one dares to kidnap Simple Plan and gets away with it, and once we get done taking down The Invisible Madman, you're next, Ace Hardlight.

Leona Wicherek: You better be ready to be scattered into the winds,

Ace Hardlight, now you're about to face the wrath of my entire race!

Lincoln put up a rainbow energy field around The World Tree Estate and we headed out to rescue Simple Plan and take down The Invisible Madman, and once we got done rescuing Simple Plan and taking down The Invisible Madman, Lincoln and Leona Wicherek are going to destroy Ace Hardlight.

We got our fur Parka's on and we were off to North Pole, Alaska.

We were flying.

Wolf: If we're considering on Gibby being in the Redemption Squad, maybe we should extend that to the others as well.

Me: Well we'll have to cast a vote when we get there.

Nico: You're right. First we'll find out what's going on. If this Invisible Madman is out there then we're going to be in for a challenge.

Me: Nothing our Infrared Vision can flush out.

Nico: Yep.

We arrived in North Pole, Alaska and we saw that we were in an old Ghost Town right outside of the city and it was blistering cold.

Nico: We're here.

Me: I remember this old Ghost Town.

Xenia: Strange place.

Camie: Where are Mystery Inc?

Robin Food: Perhaps they're at a restaurant watching Shaggy and Scooby eat so much.

Nico: Hmm. Wait look.

We saw 3 people on the ground and they were brutally beaten up

and they were Mystery Inc.! Scooby didn't get beaten up!

Nico: Oh no!

We went over and they were badly hurt.

Me: What happened!?

Fred Jones: (Groans)

Me: Lets get them to their hotel!

We teleported back to the hotel and got them into their room.

Me: Boy something did a number on them!

Velma: Boy no kidding!

Allie Wilde: Yeah.

Crimson Dynamo: (Russian Accent) What happened?!

Shaggy: Like we don't know. We got ambushed by the Invisible Madman.

Daphne: Whoever did this really caught us off guard.

Velma: Jinkies someone did a brutal job on you.

Scooby Doo: Reah!

Fred Jones: (Dazed talk) Mommy read me the story about the bunny.

Varie: I think one of those punches gave you a concussion.

We healed them up.

Brimstone: How come Scooby got lucky?

Daphne: I think because the Invisible Madman would never harm any dogs.

Scooby Doo: Rog! Where?

Me: At least he has a heart for that.

Nico: Yeah.

Billy Numerous: Did you guys get any clues before that happened?

Shaggy: Like yeah. This.

He pulled out a piece of plastic.

Me: Hmm.

I looked at it and saw that it was experimental invisibility plastic!

Me: Well I'll be! Bruce does this ring any bells for you?

Batman looked at the plastic.

Batman: The same Invisibility plastic that Ventrix used.

Nico: Boy that brings back memories.

Me: It sure does.

Gus Grav: You think he supplied it to him before his capture?

Vulcan: Or it was stolen.

Me: I'm hoping for the second option. Because after we captured Ventrix the first time all the plastic he had was confiscated and put in storage never to be touched.

Nico: Wow.

Me: Yeah.

Camie: How does this plastic work?

Me: It's really interesting and amazing. Watch.

I channelled lightning in it and the plastic vanished! It was

completely invisible!

Camie: Whoa! That is cool!

Me: Yep. It bends light and turns completely invisible. But it's not invisible to Infrared Vision or heat.

Nico: Yep. But in the process the plastique becomes toxic.

Camie: Toxic? How?

Me: That's just it. We don't know.

Nico: Yeah

Me: Only one person we knew back then did all that with this. Lloyd Ventrix was his name.

I went over his history.

Lloyd Ventrix, is a minor villain in Batman the Animated Series being the main antagonist of the episode See No Evil. He's also known as Mojo. Years ago, Lloyd was a con artist who after being paroled came to possess a suit that allowed him to turn invisible. He uses the suit so he can see his daughter; Kimberly. He pretend to be his daughter's imaginary friend and brings her all sorts or jewels and anything she wanted.

He is voiced by Michael Gross.

Lloyd Ventrix was a con artist who was arrested for one of his crimes. As a result, his ex-wife named Helen had a restraining order issued, and he wasn't allowed within 100 feet of either her or his daughter Kimberly. However, Lloyd, wasn't about to be stopped by the law.

After being paroled and finding work with a scientist Sam Giddell as his errand boy, Ventrix stole some samples of a plastic that grants is allowed Ventrix to see his daughter but in the process, the material becametoxic to both the mind and body. Ventrix made a suit out of

the material; using it, he acquired both the means to steal anything without detection and the ability to visit his daughter without being detected. Using the name "Mojo", Ventrix became Kimberly's "imaginary friend".

While the suit prevented him from visible detection, he could still be heard and physically interacted with. Robbing a jewel exposition in Gotham City while the day was young, he attracted the attention of Batman. The Dark Knight investigated, and discovered the link between the material, Giddell, and the Ventrixes. Lloyd Ventrix deactivates the invisibility suit. Ventrix kidnapped his daughter after learning Helen had planned to move from Gotham. Taking her to an abandoned station, Ventrix had planned to escape the city with his daughter. However, Kimberly became hesitant, and attempted to flee when Ventrix revealed his identity to her. Batman arrived, and a skirmish ensued in which Kimberly escaped back to her mother. Ventrix attempted to flee in his invisible car, but Batman held on and the chase eventually led them to a rooftop with a water tower. In a crazed fury, Ventrix began beating Batman severely and ignored his pleas to remove the suit before it poisoned him fatally, but Batman manage to punctured a water tower nearby. This caused Ventrix to be revealed, Batman quickly defeated Ventrix by pummeling him into unconsciousness with one punch and a couple kicks and apprehended him. Ventrix was sent back to prison and hasn't been seen since.

Lloyd Ventrix doesn't have any superhuman abilities. His only piece of equipment was a suit fashioned from an experimental plastic that, when electrically charged, bent light instead of absorbing it. This allowed the suit (and its contents) to become invisible. When charged, however, the plastic became toxic to both the body and the mind. He also has a car that contains the same material that Ventrix's costume has, grant the car invisibility.

When it was done Camie and those that haven't heard about it were shocked!

Camie: Whoa that is bad.

Me: Yep.

Lana: And his daughter Kimberly is a very awesome friend of ours.

Lola: She sure is. And she is training very hard to make sure her so-called father meets his match.

Camie: That is awesome.

Nico: Yep.

Fred Jones: Wow! I remember that.

Daphne: But how did he get the drop on us minus Scooby?

Sportsmaster: We also have reason to believe that the Invisible Madman is more than one person.

Me: And I know who they are. Zeke Zillion, Gibby Norton, Eve De La Faye, and Jack Hunter.

Nico: Yep.

Fred Jones: Gibby?!

Me: Yep.

Magma: Luckily, our infrared can spot him.

Me: Yep. The plastic may make you invisible. But not your heat.

But then the door opened and no one was there!? What the!?

Me: Uh oh.

I turned on my infrared vision. I saw a figure come in and it was invisible but not its heat!

Me: Gotcha!

I grabbed the Invisible figure!

Nico: What the!?

Camie: I can't see anything!

Diabolico put a tracer on what you were holding.

Diabolico: Throw him far, J.D. Now, we'll be able to find him.

Figure: Whoa whoa whoa! Wait! I mean no harm! It's me J.D.

Me: That voice! Gibby?

I took off the invisible mask. And sure enough it was Gibby Norton!

Gibby Norton: Boy J.D. you are looking amazing!

Me: Boy so I have been told. Gibby you are looking good.

Me and Gibby hugged!

Me: Boy it has been a while.

Allie Wilde: Long time no see Gibby!

Sakura, Allie and Brittany hugged him too.

Velma: J.D, Sakura, Allie and Brittany were a group back in our school days.

Fred Jones: Right! I remember that.

Shaggy: Like those were fun times.

Gibby Norton: They sure were.

Nico: (LAUGHS) Your voice sounds a lot like Mandark's.

Diabolico: And Ped's too.

Gibby Norton: (LAUGHS) It sure does doesn't it.

Nico: Yeah.

Gibby Norton: That is true. Boy J.D. you look awesome too.

Me: I know. I've had a massive growth spurt as well as an evolutionary change.

Nico: Yep.

Princess Rose: That's one down. Three to go.

Gibby Norton: Yep and Velma. I'm so sorry I was trying all those attempts to get your heart. Looking back I was a fool because of a crush. Gustano Grande, The Invisible Madman and the Wild West Robot town and all that. I can't believe I was so blinded by my love for you. So I say this. I'm so sorry for everything I did to you.

Me: That was a really heartfelt apology Gibby. What do you think Velma?

Velma: Apology accepted. But I'm not the only one you should apologize to.

Deker: You DID beat up the rest of Mystery Inc except for Scooby.

Gibby Norton: Actually believe it or not I was not involved in that. Because I would never hurt Velma's friends.

Eli: He's telling the truth. Since he knows J.D. and friends and Mystery Inc. He would never stoop low as to hurt the ones he calls his friends.

Deker: That does make sense.

Fred Jones: But we accept your apology Gibby.

Daphne: Yeah we sure do.

Me: I know it's gonna take a while for you guys to forgive him but he deserves a chance.

Qin: Yeah.

Gibby Norton: Thank you guys. And I will do my best.

Me: The Phoenix Quintet is back together!

Sakura Knudson: It sure is!

Lady Deathstrike: (Japanese Accent) It was one of the others then.

Gibby Norton: Yeah it's Zeke, Eve and Jack.

Eli: Wait I sense something.

Eli went over to the window and we looked too and saw a bunch of figures making invisible footprints in the snow.

Nico: Look at that!

I turned on my infrared vision and I saw that it was them.

Me: That's them.

Laney: Wow! That is amazing Invisibility plastic.

Nico: Yep.

Lady Shiva: I can't see them.

Me: Here.

I gave her Infrared vision goggles and she saw them and put tracers on them.

Shiva: Got them!

Nico: Perfect. Now we can follow them to face them.

Lady Shiva: I don't have Infrared vision like some of you do.

Nico: No worries.

Qin: Yeah.

Nico: If my hunch is correct we are going to battle them in that ghost town.

Eli: Yeah.

Plitheon: Got that right.

Jesse Glenn: How clever for multiple cast members to play the same role.

Me: Yeah but soon they will be back in prison.

Gibby Norton: I agree there.

Xenia: Yeah.

Sebastian Mendez: And I'm going to make sure they stay there.

Nico: Cool.

Captain Boomerang: (Australian Accent) Let's not lose sight of them.

Nico: Right.

We flew after them and kept watch on them with Infrared goggles and cameras and our vision.

Just like we surmised we saw them enter the ghost town.

Nico: They are heading for the Ghost Town.

Lola: Yep.

Nico: Lets get them. Entrance time.

We went at them.

The Invisible Madmen were laughing. Then the spirits of the Mystery Inc. Monsters appeared and swirled around them and then they converged and then…

KRABBBBBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO

A massive fiery explosion blasted off above them and then a phoenix cry was heard! We came out.

Me: Okay Invisible Madmen! The jig is up!

They laughed and went at us and I dodged a punch and kicked him in the face and smashed him down.

Zeke: Impossible!

Me: You can drop the act Zeke!

Octopunch: Same goes for your playmates!

Nico: That's right Eve and Jack!

Eve and Jack revealed themselves.

Eve: How did you know it was us?

Lincoln: Because I foresaw that you were causing trouble!

Me: And you want to what your music sounds like?

I put on Noise cancelling earmuffs and got out a chalkboard and turned my fingernails into sharp claws.

I then started grinding my nails on the chalkboard!

EARSHATTERING GRINDING NOISE!

Zeke, Eve and Jack screamed in agony as they were being overwhelmed by the most horrible sound in the world!

Killer Shrike: That's the least of your problems!

He fired a sonic blast and they screamed more!

Timon: Take that you bunch of mooks!

Nico: YEAH!

Eli: And you know what's more annoying than that!?

Zeke: What!?

Eli: (DUMB AND DUMBER STUPID SCREAM)

WE LAUGHED HYSTERICALLY AT THAT ONE!

Ed then burped loudly!

LOUD BELCH!

Eddy: (LAUGHS) GOOD ONE LUMPY!

Ed: (LAUGHS) Yeah!

Nico: Chameleons are much better invisible individuals then you guys!

Lisa Loud: I agree there!

Me: I saw this one on TV guys!

I then jumped up and did martial arts moves!

Me: HYAH! WHOOOYAH! (MOVING FAST) WHOOYEA!

Zeke then did funny moves like Dumb and Dumber and I did the fingers for bring it on!

Zeke: YAH! HOHOHOHOHOHO! YAHYAHYAHYAHYAHYAH!

Me: WOOTAH!

POW! POW BLAM SMACK! BLAMBLAMBLAMBLABLAMBLAMBLAMBLAMBLAMBLAMBLAMBLAMBLA

I kicked him down!

EVERYONE LAUGHED AT THAT!

Zeke got up and wiped blood from his mouth. But then he plunged his hand into my chest and then…

RIP!

HE RIPPED OUT MY BEATING HEART! BIG MISTAKE!

Me: (SMIRKS) Boom!

Then I got out of there and then…

EXTREMELY MASSIVE AND POWERFUL FIERY EXPLOSION!

The heart exploded with immense fiery power and my heart regrew and my wound closed.

Me: Never underestimate the power of someone immortal and invincible.

Zeke was badly burned and charred from the explosion!

Nico: Bad move!

Eli: BIG TIME!

Qin: (LAUGHS) That was so funny! I loved that restaurant fight scene from Dumb & Dumber! That always cracks me up!

Nico: (LAUGHS) That was awesome!

Xenia: (LAUGHS) YEAH!

Nico: (LAUGHS) YEAH! Wait here's one!

Nico pulled out a jar full of Atomic peppers.

Nico: Eve, Jack, want an atomic pepper?

Eve: Sure.

They took one and ate them.

Eve: It's not so bad.

Jack: More tingly than hot.

Me: (In my head) Wait for it.

But then…

Eve: (SPITS) AHHH!

Jack: (BLUBBERS)

Eve and Jack: (GROANS, COUGHS, GAGS AND SCREAMS)

THEY HAD FIRE COMING OUT OF THEIR MOUTHS AND IT WAS FUNNY SEEING THEM IN AGONY!

WE LAUGHED HYSTERICALLY AT THAT ONE!

Qin: (LAUGHS HYSTERICALLY)

Camie: (LAUGHS) THAT WAS FUNNY!

Eddy: (LAUGHS) THAT WAS SO FUNNY AND AWESOME!

Taranee: Hot enough for ya?

Me: Not as hot as this will be.

I then shoved Jack's face in my butt and ate a bean burrito and then…

EXPLOSIVELY LOUD SUPER FART!

I FARTED IN HIS FACE AND HE COUGHED, GAGGED AND THREW UP ALL OVER!

We laughed so hard!

Nico: (LAUGHS) THAT WAS FUNNY!

Qin: Yep!

Jonny 2X4: Hey you 3! Watch this! (LOUD KNUCKLES CRACK!)

Ed: WHAT A PEST!

Edd: That's disgusting.

Ed: MAKE HIM STOP!

Eddy: Throw Plank at them!

Jonny 2X4: Okay!

He threw Plank and then…

CRACK!

It hit Eve in her head and smashed her face in!

Nico: YEAH!

Then Heatwave, Stinky Butt, Touch and Go, Po Kong, Melter, Titanium Toenail, Red X, Taskmaster, Kite Man, and Top came.

Nico: Heatwave, Stinky Butt, Touch and Go, Po Kong, Melter, Titanium Toenail, Red X, Taskmaster, Kite Man, and Top.

Heatwave: Boy you guys had a lot of fun!

Qin: Ain't that the truth!

Po Kong: Boy we saw all the funny things you all did and that was all so funny that I laughed so hard that I practically blew milk out my nose!

Qin: (LAUGHS) Yeah it sure was funny!

Xenia: YEAH!

Heat Wave: Good thing you decided to apologize, Gibby.

Stinky Butt: But your buddies won't get lucky.

Gibby Norton: Yeah that is true there.

Mr. Go: They're not exactly invisible right now.

Nico: Nope.

Po Kong: (to Nico) We heard you dealt with the Mayor.

Nico: We sure did.

Melter: Ms. Bellum deserves to be his only secretary!

Nico: That is for sure!

Qin: Yep.

?: I agree there!

A figure came out and it was PEOPLE PITCHER from episode 6 of Zeo!

As an idea from Prince Sprocket, King Mondo decided to send down this machine, to Earth. It had a pitching machine form, as well as a robot monster form. It was able to absorb the Zeo Rangers, similar to a vacuum cleaner. It had the ability to fire energy blasts. After the absorbed Zeo Rangers were able to escape from inside the robot, it was destroyed by the Zeo Power Spin. After being enlarged it was defeated and destroyed by a combination of the Zeo Three Battle Helmet and the Zeo Megazord's Saber's powered up Zeo Slash

---

Tommy Oliver: People Pitcher!

People Pitcher: Been a long time rangers!

Me: I remember you! You were sent to suck in the Zeo Rangers and then destroy them by firing them into space.

People Pitcher: That's right. Good memory.

Me: Yep.

Lynn: You can also launch baseballs, right?

People Pitcher: It might seem weird. But yes.

Nico: That is awesome.

Qin: It sure is!

Xenia: Yep.

We got the battles underway.

Taranee, Hiita the Fire Charmer, Krystal Flemmington, Lea, Shiho, Sci Twi, Blossom, Sunset Shimmer, Pipsqueak, Fire Skylanders, Zilius Zox and Red Lantern Ratchet VS Heat Wave, Evil Flame Man, Gnat, Hotstreak, Arachne, and Weevil Underwood - Nico's rescue, Pulverizing the Mayor for being an idiot by smashing people's brains in because he thought they were all criminals and sending the Nighttime Cleaning Staff Woman to jail

---

Heatwave was first.

Heat Wave (to Taranee): Nico's rescue involved Pulverizing the Mayor for being an idiot by smashing people's brains in because he thought they were all criminals. And he sent the Nighttime Cleaning Staff Woman to jail

Taranee: Yeah it sure did and it was so awesome.

Hiita: The Mayor went completely nutsy-cuckoo and was bashing peoples brains out and was tearing people apart in a furious rage! He thought all the people were criminals and you wouldn't believe how many people got hurt from him.

Krystal Flemmington: Yeah that was brutal!

Lea: Yeah he went completely off the deep end!

Shiho: He sure did!

Sci Twi: Yeah and the Nighttime Cleaning Staff Woman got what she deserved.

Blossom: Boy she sure did. She got sent to prison where she belongs.

Sunset Shimmer: I agree there too.

Pipsqueak: (British Accent) That is for sure there too.

Sunburn: You got that right.

Heatwave: No kidding. Lets do it!

Taranee and Heatwave called out their Moltres. Taranee and Hiita merged and they became TARAHIITA! Heatwave and Evil Flame Man merged and they formed into FLAMEWAVE! Taranee and group fired waves of fire and smashed them down.

Loki, Stinkbomb, Spittor, Cybershark, Airazor, Tigerhawk, Emilia Connor, Rainbow Dash, Scootaloo, Air Skylanders, Indigo Zap and Gloriosa Daisy VS Stinky Butt, Malodor, Springload, Hammerstrike, Airazor & Divebomb, and Crazybolt and Slicedice - Us battling Another Terrorking, Infernalqueen, Shadowknight, Desrook, Darkbishop, Vilepawn and Annihilator Archfiend, Archfiend General, Mist Archfiend, Skull Archfiend of Lightning, Yzma and Riddler

---

Stinky Butt was next

Stinky Butt (to Loki): Nico, Tecna's team, Riddler's team, and the others did good battling Another Terrorking, Infernalqueen, Shadowknight, Desrook, Darkbishop, Vilepawn and Annihilator Archfiend. And Another Archfiend General, Mist Archfiend, Skull Archfiend of Lightning, Yzma and Riddler too.

Loki: They sure did and it was awesome.

Stinkbomb: You got that right.

Spittor: Yeah no kidding there.

Cybershark: I thought it was cool.

Airazor: It was really fun and awesome.

Tigerhawk: You got that right.

Emilia Connor: No kidding there.

Rainbow Dash: You said it there!

Scootaloo: You got that right.

Whirlwind: Yep. It was awesome.

Stinky Butt: That is for sure there. Lets do it! (LOUD FART!)

Loki and Stinky Butt called out their Skuntank. Loki merged with Omaima Lexxington and they formed into OMAILOKI THE FLATULENT WHALE! Stinky Butt and Honest John merged and they formed into STINKY HONEST! Loki and group fired waves of lightning, farts, wind and rainbows and smashed them down.

Tyler Bowman, Sari, Eric Meyers, Igawa Asagi, Dark Magician, Sorcerer of Dark Magic, Lythos, Twilight Sparkle, Starshine Sparkle, Magic Skylanders, Robin Food and Mushi VS Touch & Go, Evil Search Man, Wolfgang, Lightning Empress, Wizards (Spyro Enemies), and Boxy (Kirby) - Lincoln's rescue

---

Touch & Go were next.

Mr. Touch (to Tyler): We heard Lincoln's rescue was in Auradon. Did a musical battle really take place there?

Tyler: We sure did and it was awesome!

Sari: Brandon Skellington and Darryl Calderon both danced and battled to the final song that Oogie sang in Oogie's revenge.

Eric: That was so awesome.

Igawa Asagi: Yeah it was!

Lana: (Offscreen) Too bad Oogie wasn't there for me to eat more of his bugs!

Dark Magician: Lana would love that.

Sorcerer of Dark Magic: She sure would.

666 Lythos: I agree there too.

Twilight Sparkle laughed.

Twilight Sparkle: That was a fun song too.

Starshine Sparkle: Boy it sure was and it was catchy.

Spyro: Yep.

Mr. Go: Boy that is cool! Lets do it!

Tyler and Touch & Go called out Klinklang. Tyler and Sari merged and they formed into TARI! Touch & Go merged with Evil Search Man and they formed into THE SEARCHING CYBORGS! Tyler and group fired waves of magic and energy and smashed them down.

Nora Valkyrie, Ultear Milkovich, Takuya, Slifer the Sky Dragon, Obelisk the Tormentor, The Winged Dragon of Ra, Matilda (Angry Birds), Fluttershy, Tornado Bolt, Seabreeze, Life Skylanders, Undermine and Brimstone VS Po Kong, Shakedown, Sculpin, Dark Naruto, Universe 666 Animated Sentinel Prime, and Universe 666 Eon - Meeting Mira Maugris and Melora Pomona

---

Po Kong the Demon Sorcerer of the Mountain was Next.

Po Kong (to Nora): I heard you guys met Mira Maugris and Melora Pomona. What are they like?

Nora: Well Mira Maugris is the gene-slammer of Infernoble Knight Maugis and the descendent of Maugris and Melora Pomona is the gene-slammer of Applejack.

Ultear: They are really awesome and fun.

Takuya: Boy they sure are.

The Gods agreed too.

Matilda (Angry Birds): I think it's awesome myself too.

Fluttershy: Yeah and they are both amazing guardian angels for Linky.

Tornado Bolt: Boy they sure are.

Seabreeze: (Swedish Accent) I agree there too ja.

Stealth Elf: That was awesome.

Po Kong: Boy it sure was. Lets do it!

Nora and Po Kong called out Heatran! Nora and Fluttershy merged and they formed into NORALUTTERSHY! Po Kong and Carmen Dillo merged and they formed into PO CARMEN KONG! Nora and group fired waves of energy, leaves, grass, flowers and fruit and smashed them down.

Aquaman, Snow White, Daisuke Yamamoto, Gyro Man, Yínhé Lóng, Pie Pie Mermaid, Lucky (Kyurangers) Rarity, Sweetie Belle, Water Skylanders, Gus Grav and Tricloid VS Melter, Yost Viper, Evil Pyre Woman, Spike Rosered, Starman EXE, and Princess Snake - Ghostly Galaxy

---

Melter was next.

Melter (to Aquaman): Nico went to Ghostly Galaxy this time. I bet all the Goths of Darkness went.

Aquaman: Oh they sure did and it was fun.

Snow White: Boy it sure was amazing.

Daisuke: Yeah that was so fun.

Gyro Man: It sure was cool and fun and spooky too.

Yínhé: It sure was cool.

Pie Pie Mermaid: Yeah it was!

Lucky: It was fun and awesome.

Rarity: It most certainly was darlings.

Sweetie Belle: Boy it sure was awesome.

Gill Grunt: Yeah it was.

Melter: Wow glad they had fun. Lets do it!

Aquaman and Melter called out Mega Vaporeon and Mega Muk! Aquaman and Snow White merged and they formed into SNOWAQUA! Melter merged with Yost Viper and they formed into MELTVIPER! Aquaman and group fired waves of water, ice, jewels and energy and smashed them down.

Chazz Princeton, Gusty the Great, Daniella King, Wingfeather Siblings, Gabriela Estupinan, Aula, Jessica Herleins, Starlight Glimmer, Cozy Glow, Undead Skylanders, Magma, and Yagura VS Titanium Toenail, Rambling Ghost, Fat Bastard, Evil Tuxedo Mask, Universe 666 Obito Uchiha the 10-Tails Jinchuriki, and Mr. Magic Pierrot - The Mascots drawing glow in the dark fish

---

Titanium Toenail was next.

Titanium Toenail (to Chazz): The Mascots drew glow in the dark fish earlier. I would've thought they would've brought out the real thing.

Chazz: Yeah but I thought it was really cool.

Gusty: Same here.

Daniella: It sure was cool.

Janner: It sure was cool.

Gabriella Estupinan: I do too.

Aula: Same here guys.

Jessica Herleins: Yeah that is for sure.

Starlight Glimmer: Yeah no kidding.

Cozy Glow: That's awesome talent there.

Hex: It sure is.

Titanium Toenail: I think it's awesome too. Lets do it!

Titanium Toenail and Chazz called out Darkrai and Skarmory. Chazz merged with Gusty and the formed into CHAUSTY! Titanium Toenail and Rambling Ghost merged and they formed into THE RAMBLING TITANIUM! Chazz and group fired waves of metal, lightning, magic, stars, skulls, blood and bones and smashed them down.

Hunter, Bender, Carla Wong III, Halinor, Cassidy, Yan Lin, Roshi (Naruto), Applejack, Apple Bloom, Earth Skylanders, Nuova Shenron, Princess Rose vs Red X, Burnertron, Game Machine Man, Flarerizamon, Nosferata, and Lucemon (Fusion) - Mystery Inc. Minus Velma all got hurt bad

---

Red X Was next

Red X: (to Hunter) Mystery Inc. all got hurt bad. Except for Velma and Scooby

Hunter: (German Accent) Ja they sure did und it was brutal.

Bender: Yeah they got a nasty asskicking.

Carla Wong III: They sure did.

Halinor: It was brutal and all because of Jack, Zeke and Eve!

Yan Lin: Those clods!

Cassidy: Yeah no kidding!

Roshi: Those guys are jerks!

Applejack: They are more evil than a snake in a mongoose hole!

Apple Bloom: Yeah no kidding there.

Flashwing: That was awful that happened to them.

Red X: I agree there. Lets do it!

Hunter and Red X called out their Oricorio and Aegislash. Hunter and Halinor merged and they formed into HUNALINOR! Red X and Flarerizamon merged and they formed into FLARERIZAMON X! Hunter and group fired waves of energy, earth, rock, mud, boulders, lava, crystal and apples and smashed them down.

Brody Romero, Ayla, Takeru, Leeli, Hannah the Brave, Aethia, Jade (Mortal Kombat), Pinkie Pie, Maud Pie, Featherweight, Tech Skylanders, Lady Deathstrike and Mystique VS Taskmaster, Ticklepuss, Condor, Icy Angel, Bammers, and Buzz - Gibby Norton is an awesome friend of mine with a huge crush on Velma

---

Taskmaster was next.

Taskmaster (to Brody): Gibby Norton is an awesome friend of J.D. (laughs) And with a huge crush on Velma!

Brody Romero: (LAUGHS) That is funny though and it's like with Mandark crushing on Dexter's sister Dee Dee.

Ayla: Yeah that was funny.

Takeru: Boy no kidding there.

Leeli: Yeah that is true.

Hannah: You got that right.

Aethia: I think it's cute though.

Jade: Me too.

Pinkie Pie: I do too there.

Maud Pie: (Monotonously) I agree there myself.

Featherweight: I do too.

Sprocket: Yeah that is for sure.

Taskmaster: Yeah I agree there too. Lets do it!

Brody and Taskmaster called out Greninja. Brody merged with Ayla and they formed into BROAYLA! Taskmaster merged with Ticklepuss and they formed into TICKLETASKER! BRody and group fired waves of metal, gears and lightning and smashed them down.

Wonder Woman, Silica, Estella Skyla, Elaine Wittgenstein, Gem Cavvenport, Olivia Orrovia, Rachel Ridley, Princess Luna, Moondust, Snowdrop, Children of The Night, Dark Skylanders, Jesse Glenn, and Snarler VS Kite Man, Yost Vulture, Kazarina, Roll (Wily), Cenicienta (Sailor Moon), and Stoica - The Invisible Madman may be invisible but his heat signature is not

---

Kite Man was next

Kite Man (to Wonder Woman): The Invisible Madman may be invisible. But his heat signature isn't.

Wonder Woman: Not even Invisibility can match the heatseeking power of Infrared Vision.

Silica: Boy that is for sure there.

Elaine Wittgenstein: You would have to have a heat suit to block your heat.

Gem Cavvenport: That is for sure.

Olivia Orrovia: Yeah no kidding.

Rachel Ridley: You got that right on that.

Princess Luna: But that invisibility plastic is really amazing there.

Moondust: Boy it sure is.

Snowdrop: I think so too.

Gari: Same here.

Blackout: I agree too.

Kite Man: Boy same here. Lets do it!

Kite Man and Wonder Woman called out their Altaria! Wonder Woman merged with Estella Skyla and they formed into Estella Wonder! Kite Man merged with Kazarina and they formed into Kitezarina! Wonder Woman and group fired waves of energy and darkness and smashed them down.

Ant Man, Andrea Davenport, Lindsey Hollywood, Syrus, Dark Magician Girl, Bastion, Atticus Rhodes, Princess Celestia, King Solar, Solar Eclipsa, Amber Morning, Light Skylanders, Octopunch and Radeeder VS Top, Lord Stratosfear, Hot Dog Monster (Adventure Time), Magmoor, Paradox Brothers, and Red-Eyes Darkness Dragon - The Invisible Madman is like Lloyd Ventrix.

Top was next.

Top (to Ant Man): The Invisible Madman is like Lloyd Ventrix. Except it's more than one person

Ant Man: That is for sure there.

Andrea Davenport: I agree there too and it was really amazing.

Lindsey Hollywood: You're not kidding there. But it was awesome.

Syrus: Yeah no kidding there.

Dark Magician Girl: Yeah that is amazing.

Bastion: That plastic is really amazing.

Atticus Rhodes: It sure is.

Princess Celestia: No kidding there. What a snake.

King Solar: It sure is awful.

Solar Eclipsa: I think it's Awesome too there.

Amber Morning: You're not kidding there.

Spotlight: I agree too.

Top: I do too. Lets do it!

Ant Man called out Ariados and Top called out Raichu. Ant Man merged with Andrea Davenport and they formed ANT TAMER ANDREA! Top merged with Lord Stratosfear and they formed into THE SPINNING TORNADO! Ant Man and team fired waves of light and energy and smashed them doown.

Kendra Armstrong, Yost Spiderman, Sarah Tinsley, Heather Huffington, Vega Halinora, Camille Dace, Ingrid Vollenenshikova, Trixie Lulamoon, Triple Berry, Flynn, Cali, Hugo, Mags, Masker Mind and Koichi VS Shendu, Evil Butane Man, Moltor, Lance (Balan Wonderworld), Despair Rantaro Amami, and Starfinger - The funny Dumb and Dumber Moves we did

---

Shendu the Demon Sorcerer of Fire was next.

Shendu: Boy those moves from the Dumb and Dumber Movie were really funny!

Kendra: YEAH THEY WERE! We were really laughing.

Yost Spider: Boy those were funny.

Sarah Tinsley: They sure were funny.

Heather Huffington: Those were really funny and more.

Vega Halinora: You got that right.

Camille Dace: They were funny and awesome.

Ingrid: And Zeke made a big mistake ripping out J.D.'s heart.

Trixie Lulamoon: Because it exploded in his face.

Triple Berry: That was fun to see.

Flynn: And really awesome! BOOM!

Cali: It was.

Shendu: That is for sure! Lets do it!

Shendu and Kendra called out their Kyurem. Kendra merged with Sarah Tinsley and formed into KENRAH TINSTRONG! Shendu merged with Moltor and they formed into SHENTOR! Kendra and group fired waves of energy and fire and magic and smashed them down.

Zeo Rangers, Megaforce Rangers, Nico, May, Eli, C.C., Nunnally, Laney, Lana, Lola, Lisa and Lily VS People Pitcher

---

People Pitcher was next.

People Pitcher: Boy this is gonna be awesome.

Nico: You got that right.

May: We're ready!

People Pitcher: That is for sure! Lets do it!

Nico teleported and opened his safe and in it was a bunch of weapons called the Destroyers of Invisible Madman, they're a massive collection of massive greatswords with embedded colored gems and the anti- Invisible Madman symbol etched on the 7'5" massive, wide, double-edged gold blades, large gold wolf heads for the crossguards, large white angelic faces built into both sides of the hilts with large colored gems embedded in the foreheads, longer midnight black handles, four large wolf heads with colored gems for eyes and on the bottom of the four large wolf heads are large gold wolf heads with colored gems in their mouths for the pommels.

Nico teleported back with them.

Zeo Rangers: IT'S MORPHIN TIME!

They transformed and were ready!

Megaforce Rangers: LEGENDARY RANGER MODE! ZEO!

The Megaforce Rangers turned into the Zeo Rangers too!

Nico: Lets get him!

They charged the Zeo Cannon and fired waves of energy and elements and the blasts all hit him and he exploded!

KRABBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMMMMMMM

Nico: OH YEAH! People Pitcher you have failed this world!

Troy Burrows: Rangers that's a super mega win!

We regrouped.

Troy: Going invisible won't help you now

Tsukasa: Because we can see you!

Kamen Ride: Forever Aqua!

Tsukasa turned into the Aqua Kyuranger and Daiki summoned clones of the Aqua Rangers.

Megaforce Rangers: LEGENDARY RANGER MODE! FOREVER AQUA!

The Megaforce Rangers turned into the Aqua Rangers!

Nico: YEAH!

We went at them and then smashed and pulverized them.

Psimion Blasted and smashed them.

Twilight Sparkle, Velma, Windcharger and Undermine used the Earth and Animatron Cyber Planet Keys and they enhanced Twilight Sparkle and Velma's powers and Windcharger's magnetic weapons 100-fold and Undermine grew a blade from his sail on his back.

Twilight Sparkle and Undermine: MAGIC OF TYRANNOSAURUS BLAST!

Windcharger and Velma: MAGNETIC GENIUS BLAST!

THUNDER OF SLIFER AND KILLER SHRIKE: SOUND OF THUNDER BLAST!

TIMELORD OF LIFE AND WOLF: TIMELORD WOLF BLAST!

51ST CENTURY JUSTICE AND CAPTAIN BOOMERANG: BOOMERANGS OF THE 51ST CENTURY BLAST!

LIGHT OF JUSTICE AND CRIMSON DYNAMO: LIGHT OF JUSTICE BURST!

DUST OF FURY AND LADY SHIVA: DUST OF FURY BLAST!

DRUNKENNESS OF BEER AND BILLY NUMEROUS: DRUNKENNESS OF BEER STRIKE!

BLURR SPEED AND DEKER: BLURR SPEED SHOT!

POWER OF FAIRY TAIL AND MUMMY: POWER OF FAIRY TAIL BLAST!

LIFE OF BRYYO AND DIABOLICO: BRYYO LIGHT SHOT!

BLACKWING BIRD POWER AND SPORTSMASTER: BLACKWING BIRD BLAST!

Twilight Sparkle, Thunder Sparkle, Starburst, Night Light Jr, Nyx Midnight, Scarlet Genie, Zeta "Silver" Telekinetic, Sparkle Girl, Love Charm, Tinker Sparks, Starbeam Glitter, Starshine Sparkle, Luster Dawn, Princess Cadance, Princess Amore, Flurry Heart, Lilly Crystal, Cloud Star, Minuette, Twinkleshine, Lemon Hearts, Moondancer, Lyra Heartstrings, Sweetie Drops/Bon Bon, Donut Joe, Spike the Dragon, Shining Armor, Tempest Shadow, Swift Foot, Gallus the Griffin, Star Swirl the Bearded, Magic Skylanders, Rai, Sena and Joe Shimamura: MAGIC OF FRIENDSHIP BLAST!

They fired waves of energy and elements.

Twilight Sparkle, Mystery Inc., Me and Nico: MAGIC MYSTERY BLAST!

We fired waves of energy and elements.

Lincoln: INVISIBLE ANIMAL ELEMENT STYLE: CHAMELEON!

Entrapta: INVISIBLE ANIMAL LIGHTNING STYLE: SCORPIONFISH!

Perfuma: INVISIBLE ANIMAL NATURE STYLE: WALKINGSTICK!

Frosta: INVISIBLE ANIMAL ICE STYLE: NIGHTJAR!

Jessica Kaios: INVISIBLE ANIMAL FIRE STYLE: CRAB SPIDER!

Yuna: INVISIBLE ANIMAL WATER STYL:E GIRAFFE!

Toph: INVISIBLE ANIMAL EARTH STYLE: LEOPARD!

Makoto: INVISIBLE ANIMAL WIND STYLE: LONG-EARRED OWL!

They fired waves of energy and elements and they formed into said animals.

Lincoln and his harem: INVISIBLE ANIMALS FINAL SMASH: INVISIBLE BEATDOWN!

They summoned invisible animals to attack and blasted them.

We fired rainbow energy blasts at Zeke Zillion, Jack Hunter and Eve De La Faye and they were tied up in rainbow energy straitjackets, and we called the cops.

Sebastian Mendez: Alright, that's it, I've had just about enough of your pathetic singing! You're going right back to prison at once and this time, never try to break out again, or I swear I'll do much worse to you.

Eve: SHUT UP, YOU CAN'T MAKE ME!

Sebastian Mendez: (YELLING AT THE TOP OF HIS LUNGS) NOW, STUPID HEAD! (ROARS AND SNAKES CAME OUT OF HIS MOUTH)

The color drained from all three of their bodies and they were screaming like little girls into the police car paddy wagon!

Nico and me were hugging and shaking in fright!

Me: I THINK I'M GOING TO NEED THERAPY FOR THE REST OF MY LIFE!

Nico: ME TOO!

Me: When will you, Jack, and Eve ever learn, Zeke. You guys are nothing but terrible musicians.

Lincoln: And when you kidnap a popular band so you can replace them, you're going to be in trouble with us.

Nico: Hope you learn that lesson the hard way back in jail. Awesome job, gang.

Lincoln: Now, there's one last thing to do and one last loose end to tie up: Ace Hardlight.

?: RATCHET, CLANK, I WILL HAVE MY REVENGE ON YOU FOR DESTROYING DREADZONE AND RUINING ME!

Suddenly, the eight large planets and stars orbiting around my legs, the ten large multi-colored orbs orbiting around Lincoln's legs, the eight large orange orbs orbiting Linka's legs the nine large orange orbs orbiting around TLPS Ms. Tarantula's legs, the ten multi-colored orbs orbiting around Duke Lincoln's legs, the eight large dark blue orbs orbiting around Ed Cowart's legs, the nine large midnight blue orbs orbiting around TLPS Mr. Wolf's legs, the nine large crimson red orbs orbiting around Naruto's legs, the eight large crimson red orbs orbiting around Tahu, Vakama, and Nate Adams' legs, the eight large fiery red orbs orbiting around Zach Gurdle's legs, the eight large silver orbs orbiting around Clyde McBride's legs, the eight large black orbs with the Eye of Horus orbiting around Cody (OC)'s legs, the nine large black orbs orbiting around Lucy's legs, the eight large black orbs orbiting around Lars and Dudley Puppy's legs, the nine large search pink orbs orbiting around Lola's legs, the eight large search pink orbs orbiting around Lexx Loud's legs, the nine large rose pink orbs orbiting around Steven Universe's legs, the nine large green orbs orbiting around Lynn Sr.'s legs, the nine emerald green orbs orbiting around Yakko Warner's legs, the nine large sapphire blue orbs orbiting around Wakko Warner's legs, the nine large hot pink orbs orbiting around Dot Warner's legs, the nine large marine blue orbs orbiting around Lana's legs, the eight large marine blue orbs orbiting around Liam and Leif Loud's legs, the nine large scarlet red orbs orbiting around Lynn's legs, the eight large scarlet red orbs orbiting around Lynn Jr.'s legs, the ten coral red orbs orbiting around Timon's legs, the eight large blood red orbs around Marco Diaz's legs, the nine large aqua blue orbs orbiting around TLPS Mr. Shark's legs, the eight large blue orbs orbiting around Skippy, Sean Bolton, and Loki Loud's legs, the nine large sky blue orbs orbiting around Lori's legs, the eight large sea-foam green orbs orbiting around Loni Loud's legs, the nine large sea-foam

green orbs orbiting around Leni's legs, the nine large yellow orbs orbiting around TLPS Mr. Snake and Luan's legs, the eight large yellow orbs orbiting around Lane Loud's legs, the nine large brown orbs orbiting around Laney's legs the eight large brown orbs orbiting around Larry Loud's legs, the nine large light green orbs orbiting around Lisa's legs, the eight large light green orbs orbiting around Levi Loud's legs, the nine large lavender orbs orbiting around Lily's legs, the eight large lavender orbs orbiting around Leon Loud's legs, the eight large colored orbs orbiting around Bobby Santiago and Nico's legs, the eleven large rainbow orbs orbiting around Rainbow Dash's legs, the eight large aqua and ocean blue orbs orbiting around Varie, William Dunbar, and Adam Lyon's legs, the ten large aqua blue orbs orbiting around Girl Jordan's legs, the nine large colored orbs orbiting around Timmy Turner's legs, the eight large gold orbs orbiting around Alex the Lion and Takanuva's legs, the nine large purple orbs orbiting around Luna's legs, the nine large search pink orbs orbiting around Rita's legs, and the eight large purple orbs orbiting around Luke Loud's legs and Menat's legs, along with our gems on our large gold Bracers of The Champions of the Universe and the Stones of Gelel that were embedded in the backs of our left hands were glowing, and that means we've got big trouble incoming, and the imps of The Fabled Gene-Slammers were already hissing with anger.

Ratchet: Oh great, I knew there was no mistaking that voice from anywhere. You better get out her right now, Ace Hardlight, before someone blasts you out!

A figure came out, and it was none other than Ace Hardlight.

Ratchet: You've got some nerve showing your face again, Ace Hardlight. You just don't even know when to quit!

Ace Hardlight: I'll have your head for this, Lombax!

Leona Wicherek fired a powerful wind blast which hit Ace Hardlight and sent him crashing into a tree.

Leona Wicherek: If anyone's dying here today, it's going to be you.

Suddenly, Leona Wicherek's green eyes turned neon green and she

was surrounded by a green energy aura with stars, winds, aliens, phoenixes, and angels, she unholstered her Alien Skull-themed greatsword from her back, and as she approached Ace Hardlight, she left green energy, stars, winds, aliens, phoenixes, and angels with every step.

Leona Wicherek: You really really make me sick, you took great delight in putting so many innocent humans and creatures just so you can slake your thirst for killing innocent people, but what makes you truly sick and twisted is that you also get a sick kick in killing heroes. You really are nothing more than a monster who deserves a horrible and gruesome death, Ace Hardlight, as the Gene-Slammer of Alien Skull and warrior of the Aerosapien race, I hereby sentence you to death for everything that you've done!

Suddenly, Leona Wicherek was surrounded by a massive vortex of aqua blue energy with stars and winds surrounding the vortex, there are aliens, phoenixes, angels, and Alien Skull flying around the vortex, and in the vortex is am emerald green phoenix with blood red eyes glaring at Ace Hardlight: the red eyes of eternal death. Then, as the vortex faded, Leona Wicherek emerged, but she was changed forever.

Leona Wicherek grew from 7'0" to 7'9" in height, she has the body of a goddess, she has sky blue highlights in the bangs of her long green hair, she has neon green eyes and a green energy aura with stars, winds, aliens, phoenixes, and angels surrounding her, she has the Wind Kanji in the hands of Alien Skull emblazoned on her forehead and Third Eye with green iris, she has on alien earrings with emerald gems for eyes and holding the Wind, Star, and Eternity Kanjis in its hands, she also has Alien Skull with emerald gems for eyes and holding the Wind, Star, and Eternity Kanjis in her hands on the bottom of her green alien-shaped Element of Harmony, along with the gold Thunderbird pendant of her Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love necklace with emerald green crystal links from her merged Crystal Necklace of the Buddha and emerald green gems on the gold lightning bolts and she also has on her new Elemental Thunderbird Choker Necklace of Eternal Love. Leona Wicherek has on a sleeveless green crop top, green skirt, green knee-high high-heeled boots with butterfly buckles, and long white

sleeveless trenchcoat with stars, winds, aliens, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails, and on the back is Alien Skull surrounded by stars and winds. Suddenly, Leona Wicherek felt a sharp pain on her back, and then, her massive green angel wings with sky blue tips on the large green feathers grew much bigger for her new body and she now has eleven massive and long green wolf tails with sky blue tips and sky blue markings, she has on a Ring of The Phoenix with emerald green gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger and heart shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger which also merged with her Guardian Angel of Lincoln Loud ring and Star Sapphire ring on her left ring finger, and Stone of Gelel embedded in the back of her left hand.

Suddenly, Leona Wicherek's massive Alien Skull-themed greatsword and all the other greatswords and swords she'd gotten began merging together and they're surrounded by a kaleidoscope of green energy, stars, winds, aliens, phoenixes, and angels, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Leona Wicherek's Aerosapien Galactic Wind Hurricane Alien Skull Greatsword of Eternal Aerosapien Galactic Wind Hurricane Alien Skull Angel Justice, it's a brand-new massive greatsword with embedded sky blue gems and Alien Skull etched on the 7'6" massive, wide, double-edged green blade, large green alien heads for the crossguard, large white angelic faces built into both sides of the hilt with large green gems embedded in the foreheads, longer midnight black handle, four large green alien heads and below the green alien heads is a large white angel head with sky blue gems for eyes and green gem in its mouth for the pommel, she has on her new brand-new large gold cuff Bracers of the Champions of The Universe with green gems on her wrists and Dragon Ball Bracelet on her left large gold cuff Bracer, new large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with a gold versions of Alien Skull's head with emerald green gems for eyes and large sky blue gem in it's mouth for the belt buckle on her waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace, Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on her right hip and her Eater of Sins revolver holstered on her left hip. There's a green kanji below Alien Skull that said, "Leona Wicherek, Gene-Slammer of Alien Skull, Very Powerful, Sexy, and Immortal Aerosapien from

Planet Aeros, Powerful Warrior and Tactician, Powerful Wind Master, Loving Guardian Angel and Future Wife of Lincoln Loud, Smasher of Lincoln's Many Enemies, Destroyer of Ace Hardlight, Destroyer and Slayer of Evil, Deranged, Murderous, Ruthless, and Sadistic Bastards, Amazing and Powerful Student of Amazing and Powerful Teachers, and Master of Wind, Stars, Angels, Phoenixes, and Aerosapiens"

レオナ・ウィチェレック、エイリアン・スカルのジーン・スラマー、惑星エアロス出身の非常に強力でセクシー、そして不滅のエアロサピエン、強力な戦士であり戦術家、強力な風使い、愛情深い守護天使でありリンカーンの将来の妻であるラウド、リンカーンの多くの敵を粉砕する者、エースの破壊者ハードライト、破壊者、そして悪のスレイヤー、狂った、殺人的、冷酷でサディスティックなろくでなし、驚くべき強力な教師の驚くべき強力な生徒、そして風、星、天使、フェニックス、エアロサピエンスのマスター

Suddenly, Leona Wicherek's immense protective blue aura had suddenly changed, and it was now an immense protective neon rainbow aura with all of the elements swirling around it, she'd transformed into her most powerful and and most incredible transformation ever!

Leona Wicherek has transformed into SUPER ANGEL-ALIEN SKULL-AEROSAPIEN-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA ALIEN SKULL AEROSAPIEN GODDESS COSMIC HURRICANE ALIEN SKULL AEROSAPIEN GODDESS ANGEL OF DIVINE ALIEN SKULL AEROSAPIEN GODDESS COSMIC HURRICANE ALIEN HUNTER AEROSAPIEN GODDESS ANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE ALIEN SKULL AEROSAPIEN GODDESS COSMIC HURRICANE ALIEN SKULL AEROSAPIEN GODDESS ANGEL LOVE!

We were really amazed by Leona Wicherek's Super Angel-Alien Skull-Aerosapien Goddess-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga transformation, and when Lincoln saw her, he had an atomic red blush on his face, hearts in his eyes, and his nose was bleeding, but when Ace Hardlight saw it, he went mad with rage and ran at her to kill her, but Leona Wicherek fired a massive and powerful barrage of green energy, stars, winds, aliens,

phoenixes, and angels at Ace Hardlight, and they exploded as they hit him and he got blown into a wall, he got back up, but now, he was mega pissed off.

Me: WHOA!

Nico: UH OH! NOW, THINGS ARE ABOUT TO GET WILD!

Lincoln: You got that right, Nico. This is exactly what happens when you really get a Aerosapien mad.

Leona Wicherek: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Cosmic Wind Hurricane Alien Skull Aerosapien Goddess Angel and Divine Cosmic Wind Hurricane Alien Skull Aerosapien Goddess Angel Love) Yep, you make me or anyone of my race mad, you're going to be blown away, Now, let's blow this vile monster away, Linky.

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's United Friendship Hinon's Eternal Friendship Almighty Cosmic Storm Greatsword of Universal Hope, Elemental Bravery, and Unbreakable Eternal Bonds from his wider and muscular back, and he transformed into Super Angel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Buffalo-Vampire-Werewolf-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Universal Elemental Cosmic Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix Angel of Divine Universal Elemental Cosmic Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix Mythological Justice and Divine Universal Elemental Cosmic Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix Mythological Hope, and he joined Leona Wicherek.

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix Angel and Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Friendship, Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You're not laying one hand on Ratchet and Clank, Ace Hardlight. The only thing awaiting you is death by our hands.

Leona Wicherek and Lincoln went after Ace Hardlight, and they fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow energy, green energy,

fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, pumpkins, dark lightning, pumpkin fire, swords, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spiders, whales, monkeys, hummingbirds, lizards, giants, condors, cats, llamas, dogs, snakes, spirals, wings, snakes, trees, crocodiles, herons, fish, dark dragons, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Twin-Tailed Comets, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Ghouls, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Mythological Animals, Mammoths, Pegasi, Tortoises, Yetis, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, and Mermaids at Ace Hardlight and they exploded with incredible power as they hit him.

Then, they attacked him with their massive greatswords leaving scars on him, and Lincoln left many more with his claws and firing energy slashes from his claws and he and Leona Wicherek also attack them with punches, kicks, and karate chops, and they smashed him all over with their immense and extremely powerful superhuman strength, along with elemental blasts, and this was really driving him mad.

Ace Hardlight tried to run at them, but Lincoln drove his massive greatsword into his stomach and he began sucking out his muscle mass and he absorbed his weapons. Then, with one massive swing, he sent Ace Hardlight flying into the air, and Lincoln and Leona Wicherek formed two green energy balls with stars, winds, aliens, phoenixes, and angels surrounding them, and to Ace Hardlight, he was about to meet his end.

Leona Wicherek and Lincoln: AEROSAPIEN WIND HURRICANE MEGABLAST!

Leona Wicherek and Lincoln fired the two green energy balls with

stars, winds, aliens, phoenixes, and angels surrounding them, and they hit Ace Hardlight and exploded, the combination of the resulting explosion and the winds killed and shredded Ace Hardlight's body to shreds, and he was sent to The Black Gates forever. We cheered wildly for what Leona Wicherek and Lincoln did as they holstered their massive greatswords and powered down, and Leona Wicherek's new body, clothes, weapons, jewelry, Third Eye, eleven massive and long green wolf tails, and massive green angel wings are permanent.

Leona Wicherek: That'll teach you, Ace Hardlight, to never ever mess with the galaxy nor with its inhabitants. Thanks for helping me get rid of Ace Hardlight, Linky.

Lincoln: (Smiles Warmly) You're welcome, Leona.

Suddenly, Leona Wicherek wrapped her arms around Lincoln's wider and muscular back, as her chest pressed against Lincoln's massive pecs and her stomach pressed against his eight-pack abs, which'd brought an atomic red blush to Lincoln's face, and he wrapped his abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms around her waist, which took her by surprise and brought an atomic red blush to her face. Then, as Lincoln leaned down to Leona Wicherek's face, they kissed passionately as she moved her hands onto Lincoln's massive pecs, and behind them was a Thunderbird, Phoenix, Dragon, Mermaid, Angel, Fairy, Succubus, and Alien Skull flying in the air, and we saw a herd of Buffalo and many animals running across the field and elemental forces and winds blowing behind them and we cheered wildly. Then, Lincoln and Leona Wicherek absorbed the elemental forces and winds and they came back to us as the display vanished.

Nico: Whoa, oh man, now that's what I call a fight of Aerosapien Angel VS. Remorseless Murderer, Lincoln, Leona, you two really showed him no mercy, and that combo you used on him, that was really awesome.

Lincoln: He deserved it big time, and it was after I sucked out his muscle mass and absorbed his weapons. He was a remorseless murderer who has no remorse for the lives he'd taken in cold blood.

Me: You got that right.

Nico: Yeah, he was a monster. So, Lincoln, which Noble Knight Gene-Slammer are you going to meet tomorrow?

Lincoln: I know just the one: A Gene-Slammer for Infernoble Knight Ogier.

Melanie Artorgius: (GASPS) That's awesome, and there's only one person who'd be Gene-Slammed into Infernoble Knight Ogier, Olivia Ogier, and you guys are going to love meeting her, Olivia Ogier is Lincoln's Guardian Angel from Michigan and she's a very powerful wielder of fire magic and a very powerful swordswoman and a member of The Royal Woods Knights of The Michigan Table. She trained Lincoln both in the art of swordsmanship and magic, and he became a very powerful swordsman and master of magic, and she also taught him much about the Code of Chivalry and really instilled what it means to be a true hero, to fight with both courage and honor, to protect those he loves and holds dear to his heart, and never to let those with such malice and evil in their black hearts get away with their crimes. Plus, you're going to love hearing this: Olivia Ogier is the descendant of Ogier the Dane.

We gasped in total shock.

Me: Ogier the Dane, one of the Twelve Peers of Charlemagne and member of Charlemagne's court.

Katara Chevalierflamboyant: (French Accent) That's right, plus, Lincoln made her a red coat with the coat of arms of Royal Woods' Knights of The Michigan Table along with a beautiful necklace, and to show her thanks, she kissed Lincoln on the lips after their training, and Olivia Ogier hates Lola with a very blazing passion. One day, Olivia Ogier and Lincoln along with the rest of the Royal Woods Knights of The Michigan Table were having a meeting at our castle, but then, the alarm triggered, and we saw who it was that had triggered the alarm: it was Lola, and she'd brought with her an army of musclebound thugs she hired. Olivia Ogier and Lincoln went out there along with the rest of us, and she slays them with her greatsword. It drove that rampaging rage-crazy monster into a blood-crazed fury, but before she could get after us, Lincoln and

Olivia Ogier fired chains of fire which bound that alpha bitch and tied her up.

Nico: Did he call his family and the rest of his sisters for this?

Lincoln: Yep, and needless to say, everyone wanted her head on a pike!

Me: Should've known she would do something like this.

Lincoln: I know, but I wasn't surprised, Lola tried to kill me many times in the past, but in the end, her plan failed, and not only did she get a severe beating from my sisters, but Mom and Dad also had her grounded for fifteen weeks and threw her in a cage, and to make sure she didn't try to get revenge, Olivia and I casted a spell to prevent her from coming after us.

Me: Yeah, messing with the descendant of Ogier the Dane and one of the members of The Royal Woods Knights of The Michigan Table will have dire and disastrous consequences.

Nico: Jeez, that animal really hated that her greatest "plan" was foiled once again, and she got into even more serious trouble with her own family, yeesh.

Lincoln: Lola seriously didn't even know when to quit, and to make it worse, her plan earned them the vengeance of my nice sisters infinite-fold.

2003 Don: This actually reminded me of the Foot Tech Ninjas.

Titanium Toenail: Really?

2003 Leo: They had the ability to turn invisible as well.

Red X: Did they beat you up badly?

2003 Raph: A little bit.

Qin: Wow!

Taskmaster: We did good either way today.

Kite Man: This calls for a celebration.

Top: What do we have for food?

2003 Mikey: I'll get the pizzas!

Shaggy: Like oh boy!

Qin: Wow!

Velma: (To the viewers) This was truly a great mystery for all of us.

Nico: It sure was.

We went back home and enjoyed the rest of the day by going to Lynn's Table and ate lots of pizza. Then we went back home and enjoyed the rest of the day and went to sleep.

THE END

Another awesome chapter done.

This chapter was based on the What's New Scooby Doo episode Simple Plan of The Invisible Madman and that one aired on March 22nd, 2004 and that was a cool one.

NicoChan11, JediAvatarOfShinobi, Omegahatchiyak12, kolbdog323, XP4Universe, Darkhai, vinjedi1995, Drako1234658, Nflemingful, Hynageneral, BumbleSparkle, EtstheClarenceandTLHfan and ninjakingofhearts gave me the ideas for this and so did the guest reviewer. Thanks guys.

For the next rescue Nico, The Ripping Friends, Ellie Singh, Evelyn Burmingham, Jen Tennyson, Eddy, Yugi, Tea, Jaden, Jesse Anderson, Allenby Beardsley Knudson, The Hernandez Sisters, Yost Magma, Rin Nohara, Woz, Bai Tza, Sabrina Lorelai the Despair from The Dark Gene-Slammer, Albedo, The 1983 D&D Gang, Donbrothers, Irina Krafla the Granity Gene-slammer, Kora Lexxington, Olivia Houou, Nataša Marečková, Nalanie Nanthavong The Vorash Gene-Slammer, Brynja, Sissi Delmas, Anna Anyanova

the Destiny HERO Dark Angel Gene-slammer, Daring Do, Lizzie Strong the Great Blue Windrunner Gene-slammer, Emam Reynolds the Living Tsunami Gene-slammer, Wendy Sapphira, Reggie Hjorleifsstræti the Five Headed Dragon Gene-Slammer, Qin, Miku Yuuki, Princess Anita, Granity, Rei Miyamoto, Saya Tekagi, Saeko Busujima, Shizuka Marimoto, Hibiki Riders, Agito Riders, Kabuto Riders, Den-O, Kiva, Decade, W, OOO, Fourze, Wizard Riders, Blade Riders, Faiz Riders, Gaim Riders, Drive Riders, Ghost Riders, Ex-Aid Riders, Build Riders, Zi-O Riders, Zero-One Riders, Saber Riders, Granity, Samurai Jack, Ashi and her sisters, Changeman, Jetman, Dairangers, Zenkaigers, Chloe Bourgeois, Shanan, Rita Loud, The Goths of Darkness, Zarya Moonwolf, Applejack, Apple Bloom, Twilight Sparkle & Friends, Sunny Starscout, Izzy Moonbow, Hitch Trailblazer, Pipp Petals, Zipp Storm, Misty Brightdawn, Wallflower Blush, Alice Kingsleigh, Rachel Stavenport, Kate Lloyd, Carol Pusateri, Hailey Helios, Kia, Jenna, Lina, May, Maria, Danica Metrois, Kaalia of The Vast, Varie, Sakura Valencia, Xenia the Xerneas, Bhavna Radhakrishnan the Xerneas Gene-Slammer, Bridgette, Eli, me, Sakura Knudson, Arrietty, Aylene Carter, Gabrielle, Littlefoot and friends, Fu, Nicole Knudson, Spiderman, Kaina Tsutsumi, Nick Logan, Sh'Lainn Blaze, Camie, Kaoruku Awata, Himiko, Ibara, Toru, Sirius, Tsuyu, Ochaco, Luz, Amity, Gus, Willow, Hunter, Felicia Wittebane, Carly Atlas, Misty Tredwell, Zuria, Tony Jones, Edyn, Strag, Momo, Girl Jordan, Leeli, Sora Phaaze, Venus, Earth, Vinyl Scratch, Airazor, Rhinox, Cheetor, Rattrap, Tigatron, Janeen Aran, Lincoln, Leni, Laney, Lana, Lola, Lisa and Lily as well as Courtney, Froze, Gwen Lancelot XXXVII, Nicholette Tesla, Luna Spencer and Rachel Lilly as well as Count Vertigo, Wolfman, Julie Hinikawa, Phantoon, Ghost of Chef Pierre Goulash and Komodo Dragons and we're going to Ponyville and we're going to battle Edward's 4 older brothers after we find out that they broke out of Lynn's Table thanks to Cosmo's brother Schnozmo and we're going to kick all 4 of those duckbilled beaver tailed buttfaces butts and Zipp Storm and Sheila are both going to transform against them. Also we're going to battle Another Black Rock Triskelion, Holocaust Disciple, Cyclonic Ravager, Waterveiled Assassin, Hellfire Wyrm, Bloodfire Ooze, Fiendwurm, Megapede, Nightmare Beast, Wyste, Hysteria (Aurelia), Wolfman and Count Vertigo. And we're going to meet a gene-slammer for Glastrier and her name is Lara Virerella and she is from Nepal.

The match-up scene is for Adreana Metrodora, Gene-Slammer of Alien Mother, and she and Lincoln are going to destroy Ivan Von Shellshockstonberg, better known as Shellshock, the villain from the video game Ratchet: Deadlocked

For Lincoln's rescue tomorrow, Lincoln and his group are heading to Selina Almenara's home planet, Pyros, and not only is Lincoln going to meet Selina Almenara's parents, but we're also going to destroy Azar, a major antagonist of the 2020 action role-playing fantasy game Genshin Impact. And we're going to meet the next Noble Knight Gene-Slammer, her name is Oliva Ogier, Gene-Slammer of Infernoble Knight Ogier, she's Lincoln's Guardian Angel from Michigan and she's a very powerful wielder of fire magic and a very powerful swordswoman and a member of The Royal Woods Knights of The Michigan Table. She trained Lincoln both in the art of swordsmanship and magic, and he became a very powerful swordsman and master of magic, and she also taught him much about the Code of Chivalry and really instilled what it means to be a true hero, to fight with both courage and honor, to protect those he loves and holds dear to his heart, and never to let those with such malice and evil in their black hearts get away with their crimes. Plus, you're going to love hearing this: Olivia Ogier is the descendant of Ogier the Dane, one of the Twelve Peers of Charlemagne and member of Charlemagne's court. Lincoln made her a white coat with the coat of arms of Royal Woods' Knights of The Michigan Table along with a beautiful necklace, and to show her thanks, she kissed Lincoln on the lips after their training, and Olivia Ogier hates Lola with a very blazing passion. One day, Olivia Ogier and Lincoln along with the rest of the Royal Woods Knights of The Michigan Table were having a meeting at our castle, but then, the alarm triggered, and we saw who it was that had triggered the alarm: it was Lola, and she'd brought with her an army of musclebound thugs she hired. Olivia Ogier and Lincoln went out there along with the rest of us, and she slays them with her greatsword. It drove that rampaging rage-crazy monster into a blood-crazed fury, but before she could get after us, Lincoln and Olivia Ogier fired chains of fire which bound that alpha bitch and tied her up. Lincoln called his family and told them, and needless to say, everyone wanted her head on a pike! But, Lincoln wasn't surprised, Lola tried to kill Lincoln many times in the past, but in the end, her plan failed, and not only did she get a

severe beating from my sisters, but the parents also had her grounded for fifteen weeks and threw her in a cage, and to make sure she didn't try to get revenge, Olivia and Lincoln casted a spell to prevent her from coming after them because messing with the descendant of Ogier the Dane and one of the members of The Royal Woods Knights of The Michigan Table will have dire and disastrous consequences.

Along with the next Alicorn Gene-Slammer, her name is Serena Amariah, Gene-Slammer of Rainbow Dash, The Rainbow Alicorn and Princess of Loyalty, she's Lincoln's Guardian Angel from Equestria and she's a very loyal and strong athletic girl who loves playing sports and she's a very powerful Rainbow Alicorn and very powerful master of rainbows and magic, and she taught Lincoln how to cast some very powerful spells and how to dispel dark curses. Lincoln gave her a rainbow neck choker, and to show her thanks, she kissed Lincoln on the lips, and when that happened, her blue horn on her head glowed with orange light and it was a sign of true love. Plus, she's also a dear friend of Rainbow Dash from long ago and their bond has remained strong to this day, and like Rainbow Dash, she's a loyal young girl and she's also really really strong, and she's one of the most loyal Guardian Angels, but she also hates Lola with a blazing passion because Serena had seen what kind of deceitful and disloyal is, and she saved Lincoln from getting ambushed by Lola who went charging at him to kill him in another attempt at his life, but Serena charged in and she kicked Lola into a nearby fence and she got knocked out because of just how strong she is. Serena dragged Lola back home and she told Mr. and Mrs. Loud of what Lola tried to do, and Lola got thrown into a titanium cage in her room for ten weeks.

Get ready for more crazy mayhem from Lumpus. But this time he is going to go back in time to kill Lazlo and friends before he gets found out and try to reclaim his camp. Also what he doesn't know is that he is going to be in for a really nasty surprise

See you next time.

THE MOOSE STRIKES BACK

This chapter is a Sequel to the Camp Lazlo Episode, Meatman but with a bunch of twists

---

Walking through Ponyville was Nico, The Ripping Friends, Ellie Singh, Evelyn Burmingham, Jen Tennyson, Eddy, Yugi, Tea, Jaden, Jesse Anderson, Allenby Beardsley Knudson, The Hernandez Sisters, Yost Magma, Rin Nohara, Woz, Bai Tza, Sabrina Lorelai the Despair from The Dark Gene-Slammer, Albedo, The 1983 D&D Gang, Donbrothers, Irina Krafla the Granity Gene-slammer, Kora Lexxington, Olivia Houou, Nataša Marečková, Nalanie Nanthavong The Vorash Gene-Slammer, Brynja, Sissi Delmas, Anna Anyanova the Destiny HERO Dark Angel Gene-slammer, Daring Do, Lizzie Strong the Great Blue Windrunner Gene-slammer, Emam Reynolds the Living Tsunami Gene-slammer, Wendy Sapphira, Reggie Hjorleifsstræti the Five Headed Dragon Gene-Slammer, Qin, Miku Yuuki, Princess Anita, Granity, Rei Miyamoto, Saya Tekagi, Saeko Busujima, Shizuka Marimoto, Hibiki Riders, Agito Riders, Kabuto Riders, Den-O, Kiva, Decade, W, OOO, Fourze, Wizard Riders, Blade Riders, Faiz Riders, Gaim Riders, Drive Riders, Ghost Riders, Ex-Aid Riders, Build Riders, Zi-O Riders, Zero-One Riders, Saber Riders, Granity, Samurai Jack, Ashi and her sisters, Changeman, Jetman, Dairangers, Zenkaigers, Chloe Bourgeois, Shanan, Rita Loud, The Goths of Darkness, Zarya Moonwolf, Applejack, Apple Bloom, Twilight Sparkle & Friends, Sunny Starscout, Izzy Moonbow, Hitch Trailblazer, Pipp Petals, Zipp Storm, Misty Brightdawn, Wallflower Blush, Alice Kingsleigh, Rachel Stavenport, Kate Lloyd, Carol Pusateri, Hailey Helios, Kia, Jenna, Lina, May, Maria, Danica Metrois, Kaalia of The Vast, Varie, Sakura Valencia, Xenia the Xerneas, Bhavna Radhakrishnan the Xerneas Gene-Slammer, Bridgette, Eli, me, Sakura Knudson, Arrietty, Aylene Carter, Gabrielle, Littlefoot and friends, Fu, Nicole Knudson, Spiderman, Kaina Tsutsumi, Nick Logan, Sh'Lainn Blaze, Camie, Kaoruku Awata, Himiko, Ibara, Toru, Sirius, Tsuyu, Ochaco, Luz, Amity, Gus, Willow, Hunter, Felicia Wittebane, Carly Atlas, Misty Tredwell, Zuria,

Tony Jones, Edyn, Strag, Momo, Girl Jordan, Leeli, Sora Phaaze, Venus, Earth, Vinyl Scratch, Airazor, Rhinox, Cheetor, Rattrap, Tigatron, Janeen Aran, Lincoln, Leni, Laney, Lana, Lola, Lisa and Lily as well as Courtney, Froze, Gwen Lancelot XXXVII, Nicholette Tesla, Luna Spencer and Rachel Lilly as well as Count Vertigo, Wolfman, Julie Hinikawa, Phantoon, Ghost of Chef Pierre Goulash and Komodo Dragons and we were there for another awesome rescue.

Me: Ponyville is looking awesome.

Xenia: Yeah I'll say.

Lola: It sure is awesome.

Misty Tredwell: You got that right.

Qin: Always love coming to Ponyville.

Camie: Me too.

Courtney: It sure is awesome.

Nico: Courtney, I want to thank you, Count Vertigo, and your teams for coming.

Courtney: No problem Nico. This is gonna be so awesome.

Froze: You got that right on that.

Nico: Froze, remember when we met you in 2021?

Froze: Boy I sure do. On J.D.'s rescues. Those were fun.

Me: They sure were awesome.

Lana: I'll say!

Froze: So much fun.

Gaon: I like how you're part wolf.

Froze: Me too. It's awesome.

Lola: Yeah.

Qin: That is cool.

Nico: Yep. Boy yesterday was a goofy mystery.

Me: No kidding there.

Nico: Did it really remind the 2003 Turtles of the Foot Tech Ninjas

Me: That's what they said.

Qin: That was cool.

Laney: It sure was.

Me: And the best part is that Gibby is back with us.

Sakura Knudson: It sure is awesome!

May: I really am glad he got over his obsession with Velma.

Me: Yeah me too.

Nico: Yeah.

Maria: According to Velma, this isn't the only mystery featuring Gibby.

Nico: Nope. He appeared in 4 of them. I think.

Me: That is awesome.

Nico: Everything seems peaceful so far.

Lincoln: Okay, guys, I wound up getting some bad news from Dad. It appears that Edward's four older brothers, Cheesly, Alpine, Fancy Pants, and Phillip have escaped from Lynn's Table.

We gasped.

Me: Those four douchebags have escaped?!

Nico: Not those freaks again! Those beavertailed duckbilled buttfaces!

We then took a look at the footage that Lincoln pulled up, and we saw it: Edward's four older brothers have escaped from Lynn's Table, and we soon saw that Schnozmo was the one who did it. We were so pissed off now.

Eli: Why, that big-nosed good-for-nothing con artist!

Nico: We warned Schnozmo yesterday that he was on thin ice, and that if he ever did this again, he was fired and he was going straight to Abracatraz Prison.

Rita: I better warn Lynn about this along with Timmy, Cosmo, Wanda, Poof, and Sparky.

Lincoln: I already did so, Mom, and while they're busy going to capture Schnozmo, we'll handle those four Platypus jerks, and this is going to be so awesome, not only are we going to pulverize those dumb jerks once again, but I sensed it. Zipp, just like Twilight, Applejack, Rarity, Pinkie Pie, Fluttershy, Rainbow Dash, Starlight, Sunset, Princess Celestia, Princess Luna, Sunny, Izzy, and Pipp, you're also going to transform into your most powerful and ultimate transformation, just like when J.D. and I ascended.

Zipp Storm: You know, you're right, Linky. I felt it for myself, and now, it's about to come out.

Me: This is going to be so awesome!

Lincoln: But, I also sensed Sheila is also going to transform. Now, let's go find Cheesly, Alpine, Fancy Pants, and Phillip and pulverize them. (Senses for Cheesly, Alpine, Fancy Pants, and Phillip) AHA! Gotcha! They're just up ahead to the north of our location and they're heading right for us. But heads up, gang, Pablo and Anderson have sent more musclebound thugs at us again!

Anna Anyanova: (GROWLS) I'M GONNA BEAT THOSE TWO STUPID BUTTFACES INTO A BLOODY PULP WHEN WE GET

BACK!

Lincoln: Easy, Anna. I got this.

Lincoln concentrated on Pablo and Anderson's army of armed musclebound thugs, and then, waves of red energy came right out of them and they screamed in agonizing pain, and the waves of red energy then flowed into Lincoln and he was getting stronger and stronger and stronger still, and as soon as Lincoln was done, the thugs were all drained of all their energy and were left as desiccated corpses drained of their life forces, muscle mass, virility, and strength, and he sent them to The Black Gates. Then, we set our sights on Cheesly, Alpine, Fancy Pants, and Phillip.

We went at them.

And went to find them and then…

?: YOU JERKS ARE GOING TO PAY FOR HUMILIATING US!

Suddenly, we saw Cheesly, Alpine, Fancy Pants, and Phillip heading right for us with clubs in their hands and they were really crazy. They were about to attack us, but Lincoln made a powerful shield made of diamond to protect us all while Cheesly, Alpine, Fancy Pants, and Phillip were still beating at the shield with their clubs, but eventually, their clubs broke and that made them go completely ballistic and started pounding on the shield with their fists, but they broke both of their hands! WHAT A PACK OF IDIOTS!

Then, Lincoln fired four diamond balls at Cheesly, Alpine, Fancy Pants, and Phillip and it hit them hard in the face as gold, jewels, gems, and currencies exploded out of them and they sent them crashing onto the ground as they were pushed back. Lincoln deactivated the shield as Cheesly, Alpine, Fancy Pants, and Phillip got back up and they were still out to pulverize us.

Me: Should've known you four jackasses would also break out!

Cheesly: YOU SHUT YOUR MOUTHS! YOU'VE RUINED US!

Lincoln: YOU DID THAT TO YOURSELVES, YOU MORONS!

Lincoln punched Cheesly hard in the face, and sent him flying into the others and they crashed into a wall. Just then, Lynn Sr. and Timmy Turner arrived with Schnozmo beaten and mangled up and all tied up in a rainbow energy straitjacket and Neutronium Chains liked with rainbow energy.

Lynn Sr.: We already captured Schnozmo, and we arrived just in time to see those four get pummeled once more.

Timmy Turner: We'll save firing him after we take care of Cheesly, Alpine, Fancy Pants, and Phillip.

Sheila: You guys are under arrest!

Me: And another thing, Edward is a much better platypus then you mutant beavers ever could be!

Fancy Pants: We're platypuses you fucker!

Nico: You guys are bad brothers!

Eli: YEAH! You give all brothers EVERYWHERE a bad name!

Nico: YEAH!

Lola: You make me sick!

Lola fired waves of fire and burned them.

Alpine: (laughs evilly) Wait until you find out what Lumpis has planned!

Nico: Whatever it is, we'll just foil him again!

Lincoln: I've had enough of that moose!

Me: Me too!

POW!

I punched Alpine in his face.

Eddy fired his blaster and blasted Alpine and Fancy Pants.

Leni and Ed bashed and pulverized Cheesly and Phillip.

Xenia: And this!

She fired arrows and skewered their legs!

Nico gave Cheesly a wet willie.

SPLAT!

Cheesly: EW! GROSS!

Lola: YEAH!

Lana: AWESOME!

I gave Alpine a nasty noogie!

Eli kicked Fancy Pants in the balls and Sheila legswept and kicked Phillip into a trash can!

Zipp Storm: Right, and I've had enough of those brain-dead jerks!

Suddenly, something within Zipp Storm's mind really snapped as memories of Cheesly, Alpine, Fancy Pants, and Phillip's crimes rushed through her head and her turquoise eyes turned neon turquoise and she was surrounded by a raspberry, rose, and cyan energy aura with Equestrian Magic, Alicorns, stars, and lightning bolts, she unholstered her massive Zipp Storm's Friendship Legacy and Friendship Savior Greatsword of True Alicorn Eternal Friendship and True Friendship Magic Alicorn Justice from her back, and as she approached Cheesly, Alpine, Fancy Pants, and Phillip, she left raspberry, rose, and cyan energy, Equestrian Magic, Alicorns, stars, and lightning bolts with every step.

Zipp Storm: You four jerks absolutely make me sick, it's bad enough you jerks enjoyed tormenting and torturing your little brother, but you also enjoy making the lives of everyone around you a living nightmare with your stupid antics, and that's something I can't stand! (SUDDENLY GETTING EXTREMELY PISSED OFF) But, it's quite obvious that you refuse to change and still want to remain the jerks that you are, and Schnozmo had some goddamn nerve to break you

jerks free, in the same way he freed Mandy and Icky Vicky, just so he could also get revenge on us too for ruining his con-artist scams… , THAT'S IT, I'VE HAD IT UP TO HEAR WITH YOU FOR THE FINAL TIME, CHEESLY, ALPINE, FANCY PANTS, AND PHILLIP! AS THE SUCCESSOR TO TWILIGHT SPARKLE'S LEGACY OF FRIENDSHIP, I REFUSE TO LET YOU RUN FREE A SINGLE SECOND FURTHER, YOU FOUR ARE ABOUT TO GET THE BEATING OF YOUR MISERABLE LIVES!

We gasped at the sheer extent of Zipp Storm's fury: Edward's four older brothers were literally done for!

Me: OH MAN!

Eli: UH OH!

Nico: OH SHOOT! YOU'RE DEAD FOR SURE, PRICKS!

Lincoln: The last time Zipp Storm's fury was unleashed, it was when we dealt with The Imperium Horde, now her rage is about to be unleashed once again, and this time on Edward's four older brothers! STAND YOUR GROUND, EVERYONE, SHE'S GOING TO BLOW!

We stood our ground as Zipp Storm screamed like a madwoman and then…

KRABBBBBBBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO

There was a massive and incredibly powerful explosion and she was surrounded by a massive vortex of raspberry, rose, and cyan energy with Equestrian Magic, stars, and lightning bolts surrounding the vortex, there's a group of Alicorns flying around the vortex, and in the vortex is an violet phoenix with red eyes glaring at Cheesly, Alpine, Fancy Pants, and Phillip: the red eyes of death.

Suddenly, The Unity Crystals on my Universal Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Phoenix Greatsword of Universal Eternal Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Justice and The Unity Crystals on Lincoln Loud's massive Lincoln Loud's United Friendship Hinon's Eternal Friendship Almighty Cosmic Storm Greatsword of Universal

Hope, Elemental Bravery, and Unbreakable Eternal Bonds glowed with very intense brightness, and then, The Unity Crystals fired a beam of light into Zipp Storm's Friendship Legacy and Friendship Savior Greatsword of True Alicorn Eternal Friendship and True Friendship Magic Alicorn Justice, and then, her massive greatsword glowed, and then surrounding the massive vortex of raspberry, rose, and cyan energy with Equestrian Magic, stars, and lightning bolts surrounding the vortex, there's a group of Alicorns flying around the vortex, and in the vortex is an violet phoenix with red eyes glaring at Cheesly, Alpine, Fancy Pants, and Phillip: the red eyes of death was A MASSIVE VORTEX OF RAINBOW LIGHT AND ENERGY AND FIRE, ICE, WATER, WIND, LIGHTNING, EARTH, LAVA, LIGHT, DARKNESS, CRYSTALS, WOOD, STARS, TIME, NATURE, GRAVITY, BLOOD, MAGIC, MOONLIGHT, RAINBOW CRYSTALS, RAINBOW SUPER LIGHTNING, RAINBOW FIRE, SAND, BLUE FIRE, BUBBLES, STEAM, NEBULONIC GAS, SUNS, AURORA, LIGHT MAGIC, DARK MAGIC, BLACK MAGIC, SATANIC MAGIC, MOONLIGHT, EXPLOSIONS, AND ATOMIC RADIATION EXPLODED OUT OF HER AND HER POWER WAS REALLY AND RAPIDLY INCREASING AT AN EXPONENTIAL RATE AT A MASSIVE LEVEL!

THEN, THE WORLD TREE ESTATE, THE TREE OF HARMONY, AND ALL OF THE POWERFUL LANDS OF EQUESTRIA GLOWED AND THEIR ENERGY FLOWED INTO ZIPP STORM! THEN, AS SOON AS THE VORTEX FADED, ZIPP STORM EMERGED FOREVER CHANGED!

(TOP GUN THEME PLAYS)

Zipp Storm grew from 7'4" to 7'9" in height, she has weighted gold bands over the weighted bands on her biceps and thighs, and she now has eleven large raspberry orbs orbiting around her legs, she has the body of a goddess, she has aqua highlights in the bangs of her long flowing hot pink hair with aqua streaks, she has neon turquoise eyes and a raspberry, rose, and cyan energy aura with Equestrian Magic, Alicorns, stars, and lightning bolts surrounding her, she has an Alicorn along with her cutie mark on its horn emblazoned on her forehead and Third Eye with turquoise iris, she has on Alicorn earrings with turquoise gems for eyes and the Storm,

Magic, Friendship, and Eternity Kanjis in its hooves, she also has an Alicorn with turquoise gems for eyes and holding the Storm, Magic, Friendship, and Eternity Kanjis in its hooves on the bottom of her hot pink Alicorn-shaped Element of Harmony, along with the gold Thunderbird pendant of her Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love necklace with hot pink crystal links from her merged Crystal Necklace of the Buddha and hot pink gems on the gold lightning bolts and she also has on her new Elemental Thunderbird Choker Necklace of Eternal Love. Zipp Storm has on a white sleeveless midriff top with her cutie mark on it, pink shorts, black sneakers, and long sleeveless white trenchcoat with Equestrian Magic, Alicorns, stars, and lightning bolts on the coattails, and an Alicorn on the back surrounded by stars and on top of its horn is Zipp Storm's cutie mark. Suddenly, Zipp Storm felt a sharp pain on her back, and then, her massive white angel wings with multiple colors on the large white feathers grew much bigger for her new body and her hot pink and blue streaked tail grew longer, and her white horn on her head also grew longer. Zipp Storm has on her Ring of the Phoenix with large hot pink gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger and Star Sapphire Corps ring on her left ring finger and Stone of Gelel embedded in her left hand.

Suddenly, Zipp Storm's massive Zipp Storm's Friendship Legacy and Friendship Savior Greatsword of True Alicorn Eternal Friendship and True Friendship Magic Alicorn Justice and all of the greatswords and swords she'd gotten began merging together, and they were surrounded by a kaleidoscope of raspberry, rose, and cyan energy, Equestrian Magic, Alicorns, stars, and lightning bolts, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Zipp Storm's Athletic Thunderstorm Zephyr Friendship Legacy and Friendship Savior Greatsword of True Alicorn Eternal Friendship and True Friendship Magic Alicorn Justice, it's a brand-new massive greatsword with embedded violet gems and her cutie mark etched on the 7'6" massive, wide, double-edged gold blade, large golden Alicorn heads for the crossguard, large white angelic faces built into both sides of the hilt with large pink gems embedded in the foreheads, longer midnight black handle, four large gold Alicorn heads with rainbow gems for eyes and on the bottom of the heads is a Pegasus head with rainbow gems for eyes and a large pink gem in its mouth for the pommel, she has on her large gold Bracers of The Champions of

The Universe with violet gems on her wrists and Dragon Ball Bracelet on the left gold Bracer, her Belt of Elemental Bravery with an Alicorn for the belt buckle and turquoise gems for eyes and a large pink gem in its collar for the belt buckle on her waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on her right hip and Eater of Sins revolver holstered on her left hip. There's a raspberry kanji below the Alicorn that said, "Zipp Storm, Alicorn Princess of Unity, Princess of Zephyr Heights, Athlete and Detective of Maretime Bay, Savior, Protector, and Inheritor of Twilight Sparkle's Legacy of Friendship, Dear Friend of Sunny Starscout, Hitch Trailblazer, Izzy Moonbow, Misty Brightdawn, Jazz Hooves, Rocky Riff, Posey Bloom, Rufus, Dahlia, Windy, Fifi, Sparky Sparkeroni, Zoom Zephyrwing, Thunder Flap, Onyx, and Many, Loving Daughter of Queen Haven, Loving Older Sister of Pipp Petals, Loving Future Wife of Lincoln Loud, Destroyer of Queen Opaline and The Doomsday Twenty-Three, Defender of Equestria, Ponyville, and Canterlot, Member of The Knights of The Friendship Table, Archenemy of Roller Ghoster, Destroyer and Slayer of Evil, Deranged, Murderous, Ruthless, and Sadistic Bastards, Amazing and Powerful Student of Amazing and Powerful Teachers, and Master of The Powers of Friendship, Unity, and Magic"

ジップ・ストーム、ユニティのアリコーン・プリンセス、ゼファー・ハイツのプリンセス、メアタイム・ベイのアスリート兼刑事、トワイライト・スパークルの友情の遺産の救世主、保護者、そして継承者、サニー・スタースカウトの親愛なる友人、ヒッチ・トレイルブレイザー、イジー・ムーンボウ、ミスティ・ブライトドーン、ジャズ・フーヴス、ロッキー・リフ、ポージー・ブルーム、ルーファス、ダリア、ウィンディ、フィフィ、スパーキー・スパーケローニ、ズーム・ゼファーウィング、サンダー・フラップ、オニキス、その他多数、クイーン・ヘブンの愛する娘、ピップ・ペタルズの愛する姉、リンカーンの将来の愛する妻ラウド、デストロイヤー女王オパリンと終末二十三、エクエストリア、ポニービル、カンタロットの擁護者、友情テーブルの騎士団のメンバー、ローラーゴースターの大敵、破壊者であり悪の殺戮者、狂った、殺人的、冷酷でサディスティックなろくでなし、驚くべきそして、驚くべき強力な教師の強力な生徒であり、友情、団結、魔法の力の達人です

Suddenly, Zipp Storm's immense protective blue aura had suddenly changed, and it was now an immense protective neon rainbow aura with all of the elements swirling around it, she transformed into her most powerful and and most incredible transformation ever!

Zipp Storm has transformed into SUPER ANGEL-UNITY ALICORN PRINCESS-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA ZEPHYR ATHLETIC DETECTIVE LIGHTNING EQUESTRIAN UNITY FRIENDSHIP ZEPHYR ALICORN ANGEL OF DIVINE COSMIC ZEPHYR ATHLETIC DETECTIVE LIGHTNING EQUESTRIAN UNITY FRIENDSHIP ZEPHYR ALICORN ANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE ZEPHYR ATHLETIC DETECTIVE LIGHTNING EQUESTRIAN UNITY FRIENDSHIP ZEPHYR ALICORN ANGEL LOVE!

We were really amazed by Zipp Storm's Super Angel-Unity Alicorn Princess-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga transformation, and when Lincoln saw her, he had an atomic red blush on his face, hearts in his eyes, and his nose was bleeding, but when Edward's four older brothers saw it, they bellowed with rage and ran at her with fresh new clubs to kill her, but Zipp Storm fired a massive barrage of very powerful barrage of raspberry, rose, and cyan energy blasts, Equestrian Magic, Alicorns, stars, and lightning bolts at the jerks, and they got hit and electrocuted and sent flying into a brick wall, they got out, but now, they were pissed off!

Nico: (TRULY AMAZED) Whoa… !

Me: (TRULY AMAZED) Incredible… !

Lincoln: (TRULY AMAZED BEYOND IMAGINATION) That's so awesome! Zipp Storm's transformed into her Super Angel-Unity Alicorn Princess-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga form. And what those four jerks tried to do to her, now I'm going to smash their skulls in!

Zipp Storm: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Zephyr Harmonious Elemental Unity Friendship Equestrian Magic Alicorn and Divine Harmonious Elemental Unity Equestrian Friendship Zephyr Alicorn Love) That'll be for after Sheila transforms, Linky. After all, she also

wants to smash their skulls in.

Sheila: That's a definite, those jerks have no respect for their younger sibling at all, so it's up to the responsible and respectable siblings to knock some sense into their skulls. And don't think you're getting out of this, Schnozmo, after we get done dealing with those jerks, you're in massive trouble, and I even called your Mama!

Wanda: You called Mama Cosma?! Oh boy, she really didn't like Schnozmo and his con artist ways, he caused so much trouble, and as a result, she kicked him out of the house. When she finds out about this, sparks are going to fly!

Lincoln: He's going to get told off in a big way!

Rita: And wait 'til my husband also gets through with you, you big-nosed con-artist dirtbag!

Lynn Sr. cracked his knuckles, and Schnozmo gulped in so much fright: he was in big trouble not only with Lynn Sr., but he's also in severe trouble when Mama Cosma comes over.

Suddenly, Sheila Castille's yellow eyes turned neon yellow, and she was surrounded by a green energy aura with stars, webs, spiders, and rocks surrounding her, she unholstered her massive Shredlegs' Earth Spider Sword of Nature Justice from her back, and as she approached Cheesly, Alpine, Fancy Pants, and Phillip, she left green energy, stars, rocks, webs, and spiders with every step.

Sheila Castille: There's absolutely no way am I going to forgive you four jerks for what you've done, you've caused a ton of trouble for the town of Prickley Pines and Camp Kidney for the last time, and now, thanks to that con-artist, Schnozmo, you four decided to come back for more. Now, you four are in for an even worse punishment!

Suddenly, Sheila Castille was surrounded by a massive vortex of green energy with stars, webs, spiders, and Earth surrounding the vortex, there's Shredlegs running around the vortex, and in the vortex is a grey phoenix with red eyes glaring at Cheesly, Alpine, Fancy Pants, and Phillip: the red eyes of death. Then, as the vortex faded, Sheila Castille emerged, but she was changed forever.

Sheila Castille grew from 6'5" to 7'9" in height, she had the body of a goddess, she has spring green highlights in the bangs of her long flowing green hair, she has neon yellow eyes, and a green energy aura with stars, rocks, spiders, and webs surrounding her, she has the image of Shredlegs holding the Earth Kanji in its hands emblazoned on her forehead and Third Eye with green iris, she has on spiders earrings with green crystals for the eyes and the Earth and Eternity Kanji in its legs, and her Crystal Necklace of The Buddha with green gems on the gold leaf links and green crystal links and a green spider-shaped Element of Harmony and on the bottom of The Element of Harmony is Shredlegs with green crystals for the eyes and holding the Earth and Eternity Kanjis in its legs for the pendant. Sheila Castille has on a long sleeveless purple blouse, purple short-sleeved top with a green phoenix and rocks on it, lavender pants, lavender leg warmers, spring green shoes with butterflies on it, and a long white sleeveless trenchcoat with stars, webs, spiders, and rocks on the coattails and on the back is Shredlegs surrounded by rocks. Suddenly, Sheila Castille felt a sharp pain on her back, and then, her massive green angel wings with light green tips on the large green feathers grew much bigger for her new body. Sheila Castille has on her Ring of the Phoenix with large green gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger, Blue Lantern Corps ring on her left ring finger, and gold wedding ring on her right pinky finger and Stone of Gelel embedded in her left hand.

Suddenly, Sheila Castille's massive Shredlegs' Earth Spider Sword of Nature Justice and all the greatswords and swords she'd gotten began merging together, and they were surrounded by a kaleidoscope of green energy, stars, rocks, spiders, and webs, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Sheila Castille's Underground Shredlegs Earth Spider Greatsword of Underground Spider Nature Justice, it's a brand-new massive greatsword with embedded green gems and Shredlegs etched on the 7'6" massive, wide, double-edged, brown blade, large brown spider heads for the crossguard, large white angelic faces built into both sides of the hilt and large green gems embedded in the foreheads, longer midnight black handle, four large spider heads with red gems for eyes and on the bottom is a spider head with green gems for eyes for the pommel. Sheila Castille has on her brand-new large gold Bracers of

the Champions of The Universe with green gems on her wrists and Dragon Ball Bracelet on her left gold Bracer, gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with a gold version of Shredlegs' head with green gems for eyes and a large green gem inside its open mouth for the belt buckle, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on her right hip and Eater of Sins revolver holstered on her left hip.. There's a dark green kanji below Shredlegs that said, "Sheila Castille, Gene-Slammer and Partner of Shredlegs, Dear Friend and Ally of The Underground Girls and The Turtles, Police Officer of The Gotham Royal York Police Department, Loving Wife of Eric Loud, Archenemy of Milos Masaryk Also Known As Unicorn, Loving Sister of Lupin and his Friends, Destroyer of Evil Montana Max, Destroyer and Slayer of Evil, Deranged, Murderous, Ruthless, and Sadistic Bastards, Destroyer of Ch'Rell, The Ultrom Shredder, Amazing and Powerful Student of Amazing and Powerful Teachers, and Master of Earth, Spiders, and Webs"

シーラ・カスティーユ、ジーン・スラマー、シュレッドレッグスのパートナー、アンダーグラウンド・ガールズとザ・タートルズの親愛なる友人であり同盟者、ゴッサム・ロイヤル・ヨーク警察署の警察官、エリック・ラウドの愛する妻、ユニコーンとしても知られるミロス・マサリクの大敵、愛する姉妹ルパンとその仲間たちの、悪の破壊者モンタナ・マックス、悪の破壊者にして殺戮者、狂った、殺人的、冷酷でサディスティックなろくでなし、チェ・レルの破壊者、ウルトロム・シュレッダー、驚くべき強力な教師の驚くべき強力な生徒、そしてマスター地球、蜘蛛、巣の

Suddenly, Sheila Castille's immense protective blue aura had suddenly changed, and it was now an immense protective neon rainbow aura with all of the elements swirling around it, she transformed into her most powerful and and most incredible transformation ever!

Sheila Castille has transformed into SUPER ANGEL-UNDERGROUND GIRL-SHREDLEGS-SPIDER-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA EARTH STARSTORM UNDERGROUND GIRL SPIDER

ANGEL OF DIVINE EARTH STARSTORM UNDERGROUND GIRL SPIDER ANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE EARTH STARSTORM UNDERGROUND GIRL SPIDER ANGEL HOPE!

We were amazed by Sheila Castille's Super Angel-Underground Girl-Shredlegs-Spider-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga transformation, and when Eric Loud saw her, he had an atomic red blush on his face and hearts in his eyes. But, when Edward's four older brothers saw it, they went ballistic and tried to go after her, but Sheila Castille fired a massive barrage of green energy, stars, rocks, spiders, and webs which exploded as they hit them and more gold, gems, jewels, and currencies came out of them, they got back up, but now, they were beyond mad.

Sheila: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Star Earth Underground Spider Angel and Divine Star Cosmic Earth Underground Spider Angel Hope) You jerks really are insane if you think you can try to attack me like that.

Nico: How do you feel, Sheila?

Sheila: I feel incredible Nico! This is awesome.

Lincoln: However, you should know that this act of attempted assault and battery on a police officer is really bad news for you four, and you've just added more charges to your rap sheet already.

Eric Loud: Not to mention, that's my wife you just tried to assault. NOW, I'M REALLY GOING TO KICK YOUR ASSES HARD!

Lori: Uh oh!

Luna: Yep, they tried to hurt Cousin Eric's wife, and now, they're in huge trouble!

Qin: All in CAPITAL Letters!

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's United Friendship Hinon's Eternal Friendship Almighty Cosmic Storm Greatsword of Universal Hope, Elemental Bravery, and Unbreakable Eternal Bonds from his wider and muscular back, and he transformed into Super Angel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Buffalo-Vampire-Werewolf-Phoenix-

Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Universal Elemental Cosmic Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix Angel of Divine Universal Elemental Cosmic Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix Mythological Justice and Divine Universal Elemental Cosmic Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix Mythological Hope, and he joined Zipp Storm, Eric joined Sheila, and so did we as we unholster our weapons and transformed.

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix Angel and Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Friendship, Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You four should consider yourselves lucky, we're not going to kill you, because we're saving the worst of our wrath for that big-nosed con artist!

Schnozmo double-gulped in fright: Lincoln was indeed talking about him. He was now in mondo huge gigantic trouble now!

UH OH!

Zipp Storm, Lincoln, Sheila, and Eric went after Cheesly, Alpine, Fancy Pants, and Phillip, and they fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow energy, hot pink energy, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, pumpkins, dark lightning, pumpkins, pumpkin fire, swords, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Twin-Tailed Comets, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Mythological Animals, Mammoths, Pegasi, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods,

Theropods, and Mermaids at The Platypus Brothers and they exploded with incredible power as they hit them.

Then, they attacked them with their massive greatswords leaving scars on them, and Lincoln left many more with his claws and firing energy slashes from his claws and he and Zipp Storm attacked them with punches, kicks, and karate chops and they're mega-painful because of their superhuman strength, along with elemental blasts, and this was really really really driving The Platypus Brothers madder than ever.

Platypus Brothers: WE'LL KILL YOU!

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix Angel and Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Friendship, Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You four are heading back to your posts with a concussion or four!

Lincoln went at The Platypus Brothers, and he then literally laid down a really really nasty beatdown on them, and it was horrific. LINCOLN SMASHED THEIR BEAKS IN, SMASHED THEIR TEETH OUT OF THEIR MOUTHS WITH SUPER HARD PUNCHES, HE BROKE EVERY LAST BONE IN THEIR BODIES, HE TIED THEIR TAILS TOGETHER, AND GAVE THEM EACH TWO BLACK EYES!

Me: WHOA!

KROW!

Nico: (WINCES) YIKES!

Eli: (DING!) AIYIYIYI!

Me: OH DAMN! NICE ONE, LINCOLN, AND FUCK YOU, YOU DUMB JERKS!

Nico: YOU DESERVE IT, YOU MORONS!

Nico grabbed Alpine and slammed him into the ground.

KRASMASH!

RIGHT ONTO HIS HEAD!

Qin then grabbed Fancy Pants and smashed him all over the place and right into a fire hydrant!

Then, Lincoln fired a massive barrage of extremely powerful blasts of rainbow energy, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, pumpkins, dark lightning, pumpkin fire, swords, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Twin-Tailed Comets, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Mythological Animals, Mammoths, Pegasi, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, and Mermaids at The Platypus Brothers and they exploded with incredible power as they hit them.

And thanks to the curse still on them, massive tons of gold coins, gems, jewels, and other currencies exploded out of her in massive quantities and even more came out of her thanks to the thrashings we gave them, and then, Lincoln grabbed The Platypus Brothers by the collars of their shirts, wound his right arm back, and he then clenched his fist tight as his abnormally massive muscles bulged, and then… !

POW!

Lincoln punched The Platypus Brothers hard in the face and sent them flying and they crashed into a wall, and they were knocked out for good. Then, he tied them up in four superpowerful rainbow energy straitjacket and he tied them back up to their posts with

Neutronium rainbow energy-lined chains. We all cheered wildly for what Zipp Storm and Lincoln and Sheila Castille and Eric Loud did to The Platypus Brothers as they holstered their massive greatswords and powered down, and Zipp Storm's new body, clothes, weapons, jewelry, Third Eye, longer hot pink tail with cyan blue streaks, massive white and multicolored angel wings and white horn are permanent, and Sheila's new body, clothes, weapons, jewelry, Third Eye, and massive green angel wings are permanent.

Suddenly, Zipp Storm felt wobbly and almost fainted, but Lincoln caught her in his abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms.

Lincoln: Are you okay, Zipp?

Zipp Storm: I'm a little dizzy, but I'm okay.

Me: Now, you know how we felt when we went through that, but that was so awesome! You and Lincoln along with Sheila and Eric did awesome in laying that beatdown on those four jerks.

Nico: No kidding, and Lincoln, you really laid quite the nasty beatdown on them!

Zipp Storm: They're nothing but bad siblings to Edward, and I'm not surprised he disowned them, the same went with their parents.

Me: Yeah, and Lincoln would never show those who hurt his family and friends any mercy.

Suddenly, Zipp Storm wrapped her arms around Lincoln's wider and muscular back, as her chest pressed against Lincoln's massive pecs and her stomach pressed against his eight-pack abs, which'd brought an atomic red blush to Lincoln's face, and he wrapped his abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms around her waist, which took her by surprise and brought an atomic red blush to her face. Then, as Lincoln leaned down to Zipp Storm's face, they kissed passionately as she moved her arms and she placed her hands on Lincoln's massive pecs, and behind them was a Thunderbird, Phoenix, Angel, and an Alicorn flying in the air, and we saw a herd of Buffalo and many animals running across the field, along with elemental forces and a rainbow appearing behind them

and we cheered wildly. Then, Lincoln and Zipp Storm absorbed the elemental forces and they came back to us as the display vanished.

That was an awesome display!

Me: Boy that was so awesome!

Xenia: Yeah!

Nico: Edward already disowned them a long time ago.

Me: I know. I was just telling them all that to get under their skins.

And with Schnozmo, he was really furious.

Schnozmo: Curses! Curses! Curses! You all have triumphed once more, and my revenge has been foiled! Can this get any worse!?

Suddenly, we gathered around Schnozmo, and we had sinister smirks on our faces, and many of us cracked our knuckles: NOW, IT WAS ABOUT TO GET WORSE!

Schnozmo: (GULPS)

Then, we pounced on Schnozmo, and WE PROCEEDED TO GIVE HIM A VERY NASTY BEATDOWN THAT WAS REALLY HORRIFIC! LYNN SR. AND LINCOLN BROKE HIS ARMS AND LEGS, PUNCHED HIM HARD IN HIS BIG NOSE, AND GAVE HIM TWO BLACK EYES!

When we got off him, Schnozmo was now even more mangled up. Then, Mama Cosma appeared, and she had her arms crossed and she was glaring at Schnozmo.

Schnozmo: AAH! (Nervously) Uh… , hi, Mama.

Mama Cosma: Schnozmo Cosma, of all the irresponsible things you've ever done, this is the lowest you've ever sunken into. Jorgen and Mr. Lynn told me of what you did in freeing Mandy, Icky Vicky, and The Platypus Brothers, so that you could still get revenge on Team Loud Phoenix Storm. This is why I kicked you out of the house, you have and always will be a con artist who never takes any

sort of responsibility for anything. I would've thought that your eternal banishment from Fairy World and working for the rest of your life as a busboy at Lynn's Table would teach you some basic manners and discipline, but it looks like I was wrong, you went behind Lynn Sr.'s back and decided to free Mandy, Icky Vicky, and The Platypus Brothers to cause havoc once more.

Timmy Turner: You've gone and crossed too many lines. We thought of sending you to Abracatraz to serve a sentence of fifty years, but I think I've got a worse punishment for you. Schnozmo Cosma, as punishment for what you did in freeing Mandy, Icky Vicky, and The Platypus Brothers, so that you could still get revenge on Team Loud Phoenix Storm, I hereby sentence you to eternity as humiliation fodder at Lynn's Table!

Schnozmo: WHAT?!

Lynn Sr.: And by the way, you're fired!

Schnozmo: Mama, you can't let them do this to me! I'm your son!

Mama Cosma: And I've been meaning to also say this. I'm also disowning you forever and I'm cutting all ties with you, Schnozmo. I don't want to know anything of you ever.

Timmy Turner tied Schnozmo up to his new post in Neutronium Chains lined with rainbow energy, and now, he's been condemned to be humiliation fodder at Lynn's Table for eternity, and to also add more salt to his wounds, Mama Cosma disowned him and cut all ties with Schnozmo for good.

Me: That was well deserved!

Mama Cosma: Oh thank you J.D.

Me: You're welcome.

Nico: There are no more Dog Gene Slammers. So, onto business.

Me: I know but they were all so cute.

Qin: They sure were.

Eli: We have a lot of Anothers. Most of them are monsters from the world of Dungeons & Dragons. We have Another Black Rock Triskelion, Holocaust Disciple, Cyclonic Ravager, Waterveiled Assassin, Hellfire Wyrm, Bloodfire Ooze, Fiendwurm, Megapede, Nightmare Beast, Wyste, Hysteria (Aurelia), Wolfman and Count Vertigo.

We gasped!

Shanan: Aurelian Hysteria in the M.O.E.!? That is amazing!

Xenia: WOW!

Me: And I know all those monsters! Shiv and Teresa showed them to me as I was playing.

Nico: That is amazing!

May: Who do we call for that?

Me: Boy most of those DON'T HAVE ARCHENEMIES yet.

Nico: Yeah.

Me: Let me do some thinking on that.

I got to thinking.

Me: I got it! I summon TETHYS, GODDESS OF LIGHT, ATHENA, VICTORIA, ICE QUEEN, CRYSTAL SEER, BLAST MAGICIAN, GUARDIAN DREADSCYTHE, GUARDIAN KAY'EST, MIRROR FORCE DRAGON, DOOM VIRUS DRAGON AND BLUE-EYES TYRANT DRAGON!

I summoned said monster!

Nico: WHOA! Awesome choices!

Tethys: This is gonna be fun.

Ice Queen: I'm looking forward to this one.

Victoria: Me too.

Eli: And I sense that the Anothers minus Count Vertigo are all one person too.

Qin: Cool!

Nico: There they are!

We saw 12 figures coming and they were Another Black Rock Triskelion, Holocaust Disciple, Cyclonic Ravager, Waterveiled Assassin, Hellfire Wyrm, Bloodfire Ooze, Fiendwurm, Megapede, Nightmare Beast, Wyste, Hysteria (Aurelia) and Wolfman.

Nico: WHOA!

Qin: This is gonna get nasty!

Lola: Yep!

Another Black Rock Triskelion: (In a girls voice) It sure is going to be fun though.

Me: That voice!

She reverted back and was a girl with aqua blue hair and had blue eyes and blue and purple clothes and had blue angel wings and had a blue eel tail surging with intense electricity and lightning coming out of her butt and she had the symbol of the Marincess monsters in the middle of her forehead and on her skirt and she had a sword of lightning in her hands.

Me: (GASP) Elsa Marincess!

Elsa Marincess: Awesome to see you again J.D.

Me: Same to you. Elsa is the gene-slammer of the Marincess Monsters and is a powerful master of the water and she can breathe underwater, talk to fish and even live and fight underwater.

Camie: COOL!

Qin: That is amazing!

Elsa Marincess: It sure is.

Me: Yeah.

Qin: That is awesome.

Girl Jordan: I agree.

Me: By the way is the Another Count Vertigo friendly or hostile?

Elsa Marincess: Friendly but this one has a lot of problems. She has REALLY BAD Vertigo. Literally.

Varie: Oh boy.

Camie: Sorry we have to fight like this.

Victoria: Yeah it's our job.

Girl Jordan: First lets separate you.

Girl Jordan and Leeli held hands.

(YURGEN'S TUNE PLAYS)

The skies had leaves and flowers flying in the wind along with sea dragons singing in the background.

Girl Jordan and Leeli: (SINGING DIVINELY AS LEELI HAD FIREFLIES SWIRL AROUND HER AND GIRL JORDAN HAD HER AQUA BLUE AURA FLARED UP)

O holoré lay thee low

Holoél dark in the Deep

Down beneath the earth you go

Go holoré fast to sleep

O holoré lay thee low

Holoél dark in the Deep

Down beneath the earth you go

Go holoré fast to sleep

Fast to sleep

Fast to sleep

Dark holoré in the Deep

Rise again holoré now

Spring abundant holoél

Render green the dying bough

Raise the rock where Yurgen fell

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Spring abundant holoél

She glowed and was separated from the Anothers.

Victoria: Lets get them!

They fired waves of energy and elements and blasted the monsters and I caught the Wonder Ride Books.

Nico: AWESOME!

Maria: Time for backup! (TURNS DIAL) CLUE FORCE 6!

She summoned Cluemaster, Bradford Buzzard, Anvil, Xu·Goma·Gu, Anvil (RID) and Babyman Gang!

Nico: YEAH!

Qin: This is gonna be awesome.

Lola: Yep.

Nico: Now, we wait.

Me: We don't have to wait long!

We saw a figure wobbling and dizzy coming towards us and it was ANOTHER COUNT VERTIGO!

Me: Whoa!

Nico: This one looks like it has a concussion.

Me: Are you okay?

Another Count Vertigo: (In a girls voice) I would be better if my condition was cured!

Me: That voice!

She reverted back and was a girl with blond hair and blue eyes and had brown clothes and she was wobbling big time.

Me: (GASP) Courtney Virithria!

She was really wobbling and I ran fast with Rainbow Dash's speed and I caught her.

Me: I got you. Lets sit you down.

I got out a chair and we sat her down.

Nico: Boy she is really dizzy.

Me: Yeah she can't help it. She has really bad vertigo and is constantly dizzy all the time. Doctors tried everything they could do for her but this is the worst vertigo case they ever have seen.

Count Vertigo: Boy no kidding.

Courtney: Poor girl.

Qin: I think it's obvious that she wanted her condition cured.

Kaito: (gets out Hurricanger gear) Is that true?

Zocks: (Gets out Gaoranger gear) Correct us if we're wrong.

Kaito got a Ninja Storm sword and Zocks got a Wild Force Sword.

Courtney Virithria: Yes it's true. I don't know what is causing my Vertigo but it has something to do with my ear itching.

Me: Let me see.

I looked at her ear and I SAW SOMETHING MOVING IN IT!

Me: WHAT THE FUCK!?

Nico: What the fuck is that!?

Me: Hold still. This will hurt a bit.

I took a pair a tweezers and grabbed it and they I pulled it out and it was a Jade Beetle!

Me: Got it!

Nico: WHAT THE FUCK IS THAT!?

Lisa Loud: That appears to be a Dendroctonus ponderosae.

Me: The mountain pine beetle? How the fuck did this get into your ear!?

Courtney Virithria: That was inside my ear!? This whole time!?

Me: That is freaky! I saw something like this on a documentary at one time. I think this beetle here was causing your Vertigo.

Courtney Virithria: That explains why I was so itchy there all the time and why I was getting Vertigo.

Xenia: How freaky! Not even Swartz could see that!

Sougo: (gets out Ninja Storm Ridewatch) Do I even want to know how that got in there?!

Geiz: (gets out Wild Force Ridewatch) Sougo, some things are better left unsolved.

Courtney Virithria: It must've happened when I was out on a hike at one time.

Nico: Weird!

Lincoln: Lets separate you and then fight your Another. You're in no condition to fight us with your ear injured.

Courtney Virithria: Good idea.

Lincoln fired a wave of light and separated her from the Another.

Me: Lets get him!

Nico: (gets out Count Vertigo's Ridewatch) Time to cause vertigo ourselves!

Nico activated it and used an eye glare and made Another Count Vertigo EXTREMELY DIZZY! He threw up!

Nico: Yuck!

Nico activated Wolfman's Ridewatch and turned into NICO THE NOCTURNAL!

Nico: (HOWLS)

Nico slashed Another Count Vertigo all over!

May: (Gets out Julie Hinikawa's Ridewatch) Let's rock!

She activated it and got an axe and rocked hard and Another Count Vertigo screamed in agony as his vertigo monocle shattered and then giddy fan girls jumped May squealing!

Me: Okay ladies she needs to finish our battle.

Girl: Oh sorry J.D. Sorry Nico we love good songs from rock.

Nico: No worries girls.

May got up.

May: (Gets out Phantoon's Ridewatch) Now for this!

She activated it and fired blue eye fireballs and smashed her down.

Nicole: Awesome job May!

Maria: (gets out Ghost of Chef Pierre Goulash's Ridewatch) Time to cook!

Maria activated it.

Maria: (French Accent) SACRE BOO!

Count Vertigo: (HONK HONK HONK HONK)

He screamed in fright and Maria got out a cleaver and slashed him all over!

Maria: I WILL COOK YOU FOR DESSERT!

Me: YUCK! We are NOT cannibals! (To the viewers) Although eating Lumpus again would be an awesome idea.

Maria: (Gets out Komodo Dragons Ridewatch) Dragon up!

Maria activated it and fired energy blasts and smashed him down.

Froze: Time for some wolf power! (ACTIVATES WOLFMAN'S RIDEWATCH)

She fired waves of energy and blasted him down.

Then Top, Lord Stratosfear, Spinner, Nefarious, Piedmon and Y2K Bug came.

Nico: Nice team Top!

Top: Thank you Nico.

Camie: Wait Y2K Bug? That was a figure of speech from the Year 2000.

Me: Yep one of the biggest celebrations ever back then.

Xenia: Yep.

?: Let me face him guys.

A Glastrier came!

Me: Cool! A Glastrier!

Nico: Awesome!

Glastrier: (In a girls voice) I think this is awesome too.

Nico: Lara Virerella! Wow!

She reverted back and it was a girl with blue hair and blue eyes and had a brown cowboy hat and had blue clothes and blue angel wings.

Lara Virerella: Awesome to see y'all again Nico. I got this.

She fired waves of ice and smashed down Another Count Vertigo and he exploded and I caught the Ridewatch and purified it.

Me: Oh yeah!

Lara Virerella: YEEHAW! That was great!

Froze: Yeah it was! What's your favorite memory of Nico?

Lara Virerella: When me and Nico were on my family's ranch and we stopped a bunch of cow rustlers.

Me: Cool!

Qin: That was awesome.

Lola: Yeah!

Nico: It sure was. They were trying to take them to a slaughterhouse.

Xenia: WHOA!

Me: Oh boy.

Nico: Yep.

Nico and Lara hugged.

Nico: I've missed you.

Lara Virerella: Same to y'all Nico.

We went back home.

After Nico's rescue, Lincoln and his harem, Me and my harem, Sakura Knudson, Stellar, Stardust, Ken Knudson, Nico and his harem, Clyde and his harem, Naruto and his harem, Ed Cowart and his harem, Ets and his harem, Gage the Hegehog, Sasuke, Itachi, and their family, Sakura and her family, Qin, Eli, Nicole Knudson, Lori, Leni, Luna, Luan, Lynn, Laney, Lucy, Lana, Lola, Lisa, Lily, Lynn Sr., Rita, Harriet Loud, Sherlock Hound, Noctis Lucis Caelum, Gladiolus Amicitia, Ignis Scientia, Prompto Argentum, Stella Nox Fleuret, Ravus Nox Fleuret, TLPS Mr. Wolf, TLPS Mr. Piranha, TLPS Mr. Snake, TLPS Mr. Shark, TLPS Ms. Tarantula, The Dynasty Warriors, The Samurai Warriors, Yakko, Cherry Hunter, Cammy, Milan Flare, Yoko, Wakko, Poison, Pyrrha Alexandra, Alice,

Mimi Kitagami, Dot, Haneru Tobitatsu, Sir William the Good, Lady Mary the Good, The Z-Fighters, Max Goof, P.J., Bobby Zimmeruski, Tank, Roxanne (A Goofy Movie), Baloo, Sora, Donald, Goofy, Roxas, Xion, Riku, Kairi, Lea, Elena, Crash Bandicoot, Coco Bandicoot, Aku-Aku, The Quantum Masks, Alternate Tawna, Spyro, Cynder, The Ghostforce, Rayman, Juniper Lee, The Louds' Scottish Ancestors, The L-ementals, The Demon Slayer Corps, The Demon Slayer Conglomerate, Anatankha, The Bakugan Battle Brawlers, The Power Rangers, The Kamen Riders, Izuku and his friends, The Goths of Darkness, Sebastian Mendez, Darren Arcangela, Brandon Skellington, Mal, Evie, Jay, Carlos, Ben, Norbert and Daggett, Heathcliff, Riff-Raff, Hector, Wordsworth, Mungo, Cleo, Leroy, Sylvester, Timmy Turner, Cosmo, Wanda, Poof, Trixie Tang, Sapphire, Emerald, Chester, A.J., Sanjay, Elmer, Chloe Carmichael, Tootie, Universe 666 Lincoln, his good sisters, parents, harem, and Guardian Angels, Universe 666 Me, Universe 666 Varie, The Lion Guard, Marinette and her friends, Sabrina Spellman, Liam, Carmen Rockell, The Teen Titans, The Royal Defenders, Megan, Karla Grim, Sailor Mustafar, Sailor Mon Calamari, and Gina Carmilla are heading to Selina Almenara's home planet, Pyros, and not only is Lincoln going to rescue the three girls here, but he's also going to meet Selina Almenara's parents and we're going to destroy Azar, a major antagonist of the 2020 action role-playing fantasy game Genshin Impact.

Me: Whoa, where are we? This place sure is really hot and fiery!

Lincoln: (GASPS) Oh man, I know where we are, we're on Selina Almenara's home planet, Pyros, and I know what we're going to do here, not only am I going to rescue the three girls here, but I'm also going to meet Selina Almenara's parents and destroy Azar from Genshin Impact.

Selina Almenara: This is going to be so awesome, you're going to meet my parents, Linky. But, you should watch out, my older brother, Marcus, and my younger sister, Melanie, will try to start trouble with you and they've been threatening to break us up and/or kill you.

Sebastian Mendez: If your siblings so much as lay one hand on Lincoln, I will kill them!

We gasped!

Me: Selina, are they really like that?

Selina Almenara: Yeah, Marcus and Melanie are literally huge troublemakers and bringers of chaos, all they want is chaos and destruction.

Nico: Well, in that case, if they so much as threaten to break you two up and/or try to kill Lincoln, then, we'll leave them to Sebastian's wrath.

Megan: Please, tell me you're kidding, Nico.

Lincoln: Megan's right, please just say you're kidding about that one!

Darren Arcangela: Have you forgotten about Dark Sebastian who was lurking inside him before Nyx intervened and got rid of that goddamn demon? The very demon that made him into the violent and dangerous person that he was?

Nico: I haven't forgotten, and since Lincoln's going to be meeting the parents of his Alien Guardian Angels, it may require the violent and dark hand of Sebastian to keep their troublemaking siblings in their place.

Selina Almenara: Yeah. Come on, let's head for the castle.

We arrived at the royal palace of Selina Almenara's parents, and we headed for the throne room, and we were greeted by Selina Almenara's parents: her dad, Cyrus Almenara, a 8'3" giant muscular man with abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and eight-pack abs, crimson red hair, crimson red sclera, crimson red eyes, massive crimson red angel wings, and he has on black shorts with red flames, red loincloth around the waist with gold belt and red gem for the buckle, and he has a massive greatsword holstered on his back, and her mother, Solana Almenara, a 7'9" beautiful woman with the body of a goddess, crimson red hair, crimson red sclera, crimson red eyes, massive crimson red angel wings, and she has on a red crop top and red shorts.

Selina Almenara: Mom, Dad.

Cyrus Almenara: Selina, it's so good to see you here. And you've also brought Team Loud Phoenix Storm with you along with your future husband, Lincoln, right?

Lincoln: Yes, that's correct, Mr. Almenara.

Solana Almenara: You're indeed everything my daughter says you are, Lincoln, and we can already guess she marked you when you both met again.

Me: Yes, that's right.

Nico: And Selina told us about your other children, her older brother, Marcus, and her younger sister, Melanie, who are going to try to start trouble with him and they've been threatening to break them up and/or kill Lincoln.

Solana Almenara: Yes, that's correct. Selina's also right about calling them bringers of chaos. For so many years, those two have started trouble and caused so much havoc on Pyros, it's not funny, and threatening to ruin the relationship of Lincoln and Selina and even threatening Lincoln's life, that is truly unforgivable.

Cyrus Almenara: Indeed.

Suddenly, the doors burst open, and we saw the two people who Selina talked about: her older brother, Marcus Almenara, a 8'3" giant muscular man with abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and eight-pack abs, crimson red hair, crimson red sclera, crimson red eyes, massive crimson red angel wings, and he has on black shorts with red flames, red loincloth around the waist with gold belt and red gem for the buckle, and he has a massive greatsword holstered on his back, and her younger sister, Melanie Almenara, a 7'9" girl with the body of a goddess, crimson red hair, crimson red sclera, crimson red eyes, massive crimson red angel wings, and she has on a red crop top and red shorts.

Melanie Almenara: You goddamn stupid white-haired freak, so you're still together with our idiot sister?!

Marcus Almenara: We'll kill you, and we'll make that stupid bitch

learn her place like the dog that she is!

Melanie and Marcus Almenara marched towards Lincoln with murderous intent to kill him, but then, Sebastian slashed at them with his right hand's nails that he turned into claws!

Melanie Almenara: WHAT THE?!

Then, Sebastian fired black energy blasts at them and sent them crashing into a wall!

Marcus Almenara: Dad, Mom, do something about this insect!

Solana Almenara: No. We've had it up to hear with you two little parasites.

Cyrus Almenara: Your mother, Selina, and I have had it up to hear with you two for the last time. For years, you two have caused a ton of trouble with you two running wild and causing havoc. Lincoln is a wonderful young man and we're proud of Selina getting together with him, and over our dead bodies will we ever let you two get any closer to hurt him!

Marcus and Melanie were really panicking now: their parents have seriously got them on the ropes now!

Melanie Almenara: W-what are you and Mom talking about, Dad? If that white-haired freak marries that bitch, Selina, he'll be part of our family, and we don't want it!

Solana Almenara: We've already seen just what kind of man Lincoln is: he's smart, extremely strong, brave, courageous, manly, and not afraid to stand up for everyone around him. He's already proven himself many times to Selina, and she's always protected him from danger. We already approved of Lincoln even before they came here to Pyros while you two have been running wild without a care in the world and are still causing mayhem and chaos on Pyros. The hell you mean Bringer of Chaos, the only two people worthy of that dirty shameful title are you and Marcus, Melanie.

Solana Almenara: N-no way!

Cyrus Almenara: We held you both in the same high regard as Selina as part of our family, but what with the chaos and mayhem you've caused on Pyros, and the constant planning of trying to break Selina and Lincoln up and/or kill Lincoln so Selina could suffer from heartbreak of losing the man she loves, you two will never be forgiven! You hear me?

Melanie and Marcus were in shock!

Solana Almenara: And we've also decided on this: you two will forever be disowned and we're cutting ties with you both forever!

Selina Almenara: Same with me. You two bringers of chaos have caused me enough trouble to last an eternity. Lincoln, would you be so kind?

Lincoln: Gladly.

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's United Friendship Hinon's Eternal Friendship Almighty Cosmic Storm Greatsword of Universal Hope, Elemental Bravery, and Unbreakable Eternal Bonds from his wider and muscular back, and then, we saw the sclera of his eyes turn crimson red, his deep sapphire eyes turn deep red, and the rainbow iris of his Third Eye turn crimson red, and he also has red flame tattoos on his massive muscular forearms: Lincoln's turned into his own Pyrosapien form.

Nico: WHOA!

Cyrus Almenara: This was due to him marking her, and he now has his own Pyrosapien form, that's quite impressive.

Marcus Almenara: YOU'VE GOT TO BE FUCKING KIDDING ME! YOU'RE CHOOSING THAT FREAK OVER US!

Cyrus Almenara, Solana Almenara, and Selina Almenara: WITHOUT HESITATION!

Marcus and Melanie Almenara: NOOOO!

Lincoln then grabbed Cyrus Almenara's neck with his large left hand and he sucked out his incredibly strong cosmic fire powers,

immense body heat, and massive muscle mass, and we saw his rainbow energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flare up as he gained a massive power boost, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more, and his massive white angel wings with aurora and orange tips spread out and glow. When Lincoln let go, Cyrus Almenara was now thin as a rake and he didn't have any of his fire powers anymore nor his immortality.

Then, Lincoln turned and grabbed Melanie Almenara's neck with his large left hand and he sucked out her incredibly strong cosmic fire powers, and immense body heat, and we saw his rainbow energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flare up as he gained a massive power boost, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more, and his massive white angel wings with aurora and orange tips spread out and glow. When Lincoln let go, Melanie Almenara didn't have any of her fire powers anymore nor her immortality.

Selina Almenara: And not only did you two get stripped of your incredibly strong cosmic fire powers, immense body heat, and massive muscle mass, but also, you've been stripped of your immortality since you two were nothing but pure evil.

Melanie Almenara: YOU BITCH! WE'LL KILL YOU BOTH!

Suddenly, we saw a multi-colored haired girl, purple hairband, multi-colored clothes with Rainbow Dash's cutie mark on the blue skirt, rainbow choker, white bridal gloves, blue unicorn horn on her head, and blue angel wings fly in and she blasted the two moronic ex-siblings to dust, and Lincoln banished them to The Black Gates.

Lincoln and Rainbow Dash: (GASPS) Serena Amariah?!

Me: You two know her?!

Lincoln: We do.

Rainbow Dash: I knew her from Equestria, and it was right before…

Serena Amariah: Before I moved to Royal Woods. Allow me to

introduce myself, my name is Serena Amariah, Gene-Slammer of Rainbow Dash, The Rainbow Alicorn and Princess of Loyalty, I'm Lincoln's Guardian Angel from Equestria. I'm a very loyal and strong athletic girl who loves playing sports and I'm a very powerful Rainbow Alicorn and very powerful master of rainbows and magic, and I taught Lincoln how to cast some very powerful spells and how to dispel dark curses. Lincoln gave me a rainbow neck choker, and to show my thanks, I kissed Lincoln on the lips, and when that happened, her blue horn on her head glowed with blue light and it was a sign of true love. Plus, I'm also a dear friend of Rainbow Dash from long ago and our bond has remained strong to this day, and like Rainbow Dash, I'm a loyal girl and also really really strong, and I'm one of the most loyal of Lincoln's Guardian Angels, but I also hate Lola with a blazing passion because I'd seen what kind of deceitful and disloyal person Lola is.

Nico: What did Lola do to earn your wrath?

Serena Amariah: That rampaging little monster was waiting for Lincoln in an ambush, and then, she'd come charging at him to kill him in another attempt at his life, but I charged in and kicked Lola into a nearby fence and she got knocked out because of just how strong I am. I dragged Lola back home and I told Mr. and Mrs. Loud of what Lola tried to do to Lincoln, and Lola got thrown into a titanium cage in her room for ten weeks.

We gasped.

Me: Lola's dark side made her a rampaging sociopathic homicidal little monster!

Laney: We warned her numerous times about this, but no, she refused to listen and she was acting all high and mighty. Sometimes, I wanted to see Lola get permanently knocked off her high horse and put in her place!

Lincoln: That task was always left to my Guardian Angels to put Lola in her place. And it's awesome to see you again, Serena.

Serena Amariah: You too, Lincoln. And whoa! You've really had quite a growth spurt, not to mention you've still been hitting the gym

like crazy, look at those massive upper and lower body muscles and eight-pack abs! And Rainbow Dash, you really have changed a lot since we last met.

Rainbow Dash: I sure have, and I'm not only among his many future wives, but I'm also a loving mother of many kids.

Rainbow Dash showed Serena Amariah the pictures of hers and Lincoln's kids and newborns and her jaw hit the floor.

CLANG!

Rainbow Dash helped put her mouth back in.

Serena Amariah: Whoa, Lincoln's now a father?! Well, his dad did have a lot of kids, so I guess it's no surprise though. And given the huge combo of the diet we gave him, his hyperpuberty, genes, and many others, Lincoln really grew into the type of man that any girl would want for a husband: extremely strong, handsome, super brave, courageous, and always stands up to injustice.

Suddenly, Lincoln went up to and hugged Serena Amariah in his abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms, he leaned his head down the right side of her neck, and he slowly bit her and he fed on her blood, and we saw his rainbow energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flare up as he gained a massive power boost and he also gained the very same powers as her, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more, and his massive white angel wings with aurora and orange tips spread out and glow. He then slowly unlatched his fangs from her neck as her neck healed and the puncture marks sealed up, and he also kissed where he bit her.

Then, an Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love appeared on her neck with rainbow gems on the gold lightning bolts and rainbow crystal links from her merged Crystal Necklace of The Buddha along with an Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love on her neck.

Rainbow Dash: Whoa, I knew that was coming! Now, you're part of his harem and are now his future wives. But, I'd save the kissing for

later, let's get after Azar and destroy him.

Cyrus Almenara: He's been sighted 200 clicks from the palace.

Lincoln: Whoa, that was quick!

Solana Almenara: When trouble arises because of any attacking enemies or Marcus and Melanie, you always have to be ready for anything.

Suddenly, we saw a beautiful and super sexy girl with long blonde hair and red hairband, blue eyes, she was tall at 7'0" in height, she has the body of a goddess and large breasts, fair skin, she has massive and beautiful red angel wings, she's dressed in a white coat with a coat of arms on it, white short-sleeved shirt, necklace with pearls and red gem for the pendant, black pants, white bridal gloves, black knee-high high-heeled boots with butterfly buckles, and long white long-sleeved trenchcoat with flames, knights, swords, magic, dragons, light, and angels on the coattails and on the back is Infernoble Knight Ogier, in her right hand is The Sword of Hope, and with her are the three girls.

Blonde-Haired Girl: I hope I'm not too late, but I got the girls away from Azar before he could kill them, and they were dragged there by Marcus and Melanie. Honestly, Selina, your siblings are scum.

Lincoln: You're just in time, Olivia Ogier, and I already took care of those two.

?: You shall all be destroyed!

We then saw our target, Azar, and he was out for blood.

Sylvester: Well, we already got rid of Selina's two troublemaking siblings, now we got to get rid of the heretic himself.

Sylvester unholstered his Sylvester's Blood-Soaked Vampiric Demon Darkness Greatsword of The Dracul and transformed into Super Angel-Cat-Vampire-Acme Dark Knight-Harmony Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Darkness Looney Tune Feline Demonic Darkness Vampire Cat Angel of Divine Darkness Looney Tune Feline Demonic Darkness Vampire Cat Justice and Divine Darkness

Looney Tune Feline Demonic Darkness Vampire Cat Death.

Lincoln: If there's one thing we can't stand, it's a heretical traitor to mankind. Come on, gang, let's send this bastard to Hell!

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's United Friendship Hinon's Eternal Friendship Almighty Cosmic Storm Greatsword of Universal Hope, Elemental Bravery, and Unbreakable Eternal Bonds from his wider and muscular back, and he transformed into Super Angel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Buffalo-Vampire-Werewolf-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Universal Elemental Cosmic Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix Angel of Divine Universal Elemental Cosmic Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix Mythological Justice and Divine Universal Elemental Cosmic Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix Mythological Hope, TLPS Mr. Wolf transformed into his Super Angel-Wolf-Harmony Celestial Eternal Xelnaga form and the rest of The TLPS Bad Guys Gang transformed into their Super Angel Celestial Eternal Xelnaga forms and they unholster their massive greatswords, The Dynasty Warriors and Samurai Warriors unholstered their weapons, Lincoln's sisters and parents transformed into their Super Angel Celestial Eternal Xelnaga forms and unholstered their massive greatswords from their backs, Lincoln's harem unholstered their massive swords from their backs and transformed, Sherlock Hound transformed into Super Angel Xelnaga Eternity Infinity Stellar Darkness Demon Hound of Divine Demonic Darkness Compassion and Divine Demonic Dark Demon Hound Justice, and he unholstered his massive Sparda's Demonic Fang Greatsword of The Demon Hound from his back, Crash Bandicoot unholstered his massive Crash Bandicoot's Skylands Ten Elemental Wolf Draconic Bandicoot Greatsword of Ten Elemental Skylands Justice and Ten Eternal Elemental Skylanders True Bravery from his back and he transformed into Super Angel-Bandicoot-Dragon-Elemental Skylander-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Ten Elemental Knight Elemental Skylander Draconic Bandicoot Angel of Divine Ten Element Skylands True Hero Knight Draconic Bandicoot Angel Justice and Divine Ten Element Skylands True Hero Knight Draconic Bandicoot Angel Bravery, Max Goof unholsters his massive Max Goof's Archangel Gabriel's Eternal Unbreakable

Bonds of True Friends and Angels Holy Archangel Keyblade from his back and transformed into Super Angel-Disney Knight-Archangel-Harmony Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Divine Heavenly Light Sword Storm Archangel Keyblade Phoenix Angel of Divine Heavenly Light Sword Storm Archangel Keyblade Phoenix Angel Justice and Divine Heavenly Light Sword Storm Archangel Keyblade Phoenix Angel Hope, Timmy Turner transformed into Super Angel-Fairy-Wolf Moon-Mysticon Pink Wolf Mage-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Magic Celestial Fairy Magical Elemental Fairy Mysticon Wolf Moon Angel of Divine Elemental Celestial Fairy Magical Fairy Wolf Moon Justice and Divine Elemental Celestial Fairy Magical Fairy Wolf Moon Hope and he has his Timmy Turner's Lupus the Wolf's Celestial Elemental Harmonious Fairy Wolf Moon Mage's Staff of Elemental Magic Justice out and his Royal Eye of Lupus orb ready as well, Norbert Beaver unholstered his massive Hydros' Primordial Maelstrom Ocean Beaver Greatsword of Primordial Maelstrom Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Beaver-Harmony Celestial Eternal Xelnaga Oceanic Maelstrom Primordial Water Beaver Angel of Divine Oceanic Primordial Water Justice and Divine Oceanic Maelstrom Primordial Water Compassion, Yakko, Wakko, and Dot transformed into their Super Angel-Phoenix-Warner-Harmony Celestial Eternal Xelnaga forms, Inuyasha unholstered his Inuyasha's Dog Hanyou Tessaiga Demon Slayer Fang Greatsword of Dog Hanyou Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Dog Hanyou-Yokai-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Divine Demon Blood Yokai Spirit Firestorm Dog Hanyou Angel of Divine Demon Blood Yokai Spirit Firestorm Dog Hanyou Justice and Divine Demon Blood Yokai Spirit Firestorm Dog Hanyou Hope, Brandon Skellington had his Pumpkin Scepter of Halloween Town Justice ready, Darren Arcangela, Sebastian Mendez, Qin, Clyde and his harem, Baloo, Izuku and his friends, The Z-Fighters, Daggett, Sasuke, Itachi, and their family, Sakura and her family, Naruto and his harem, Sora, Donald, Goofy, Roxas, Xion, Riku, Kairi, Lea, Elena, Sir William the Good, Lady Mary the Good, The Bakugan Battle Brawlers, The Demon Slayer Corps, The Demon Slayer Conglomerate, Anatankha, P.J., Bobby Zimmeruski, Tank, Roxanne (A Goofy Movie), The Demon Slayer Corps, The Ghostforce, The Louds' Ancestors, The L-ementals, Noctis, Prompto, Ignis, Gladio, Stella Nox Fleuret, Ravus Nox Fleuret,

Megan and her team, Mal, Evie, Jay, Carlos, Ben, Heathcliff and his friends, Timmy's friends, Universe 666 Lincoln, his good sisters, parents, harem, and Guardian Angels, Universe 666 Me, Universe 666 Varie, my harem, Ed Cowart's harem, Ets' harem, Clyde's harem, Nico's harem, and The Royal Defenders got out their weapons, Rayman unholstered his massive Rayman's Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Greatsword of Peaceful Celtic Dream Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Fairy-Dragon-Lum-Harmony Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Light Darkness Celtic Dream Glade Fairy Dragon Night Angel of Divine Celtic Moon Light Fairy Night Dragon Darkness Celtic Dream Justice and Divine Celtic Moon Light Fairy Night Dragon Darkness Celtic Dream Hope, Juniper Lee unholstered her Juniper Lee's Spirit World Te Xuan Ze Magicstorm Greatsword of Spirit World Magic Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Dragon-Harmony Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Magical Spirit World Te Xuan Ze Dragon Angel of Divine Cosmic Magical Spirit World Te Xuan Ze Dragon Justice and Divine Cosmic Magical Spirit World Te Xuan Ze Dragon Will, Liam unholstered his massive Liam Hunnicut's Arctic Qailertetang's Holy Arctic Thundersnow Greatsword of Holy Arctic Thundersnow Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Ice Dragon-Yuki-Onna-Musk Ox-Harmony Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Sub-Zero Arctic Thundersnow Ice Dragon Angel of Divine Sub-Zero Arctic Thundersnow Ice Dragon Musk Ox Justice and Divine Sub-Zero Arctic Thundersnow Ice Dragon Musk Ox Hope, and Me, Ed Cowart, Ets, Ken, Nicole, Nico, Gage the Hedgehog, and Eli unholstered our massive greatswords and we transformed, and we went after Azar, and we fired powerful blasts of rainbow energy, colored energy, elemental forces, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Blue Fire, Sand, Bubbles, steel orbs, throwing axes, and mythological animals, and they exploded with incredible power as they hit him.

Then, Lincoln fired crimson red fire blades from his massive greatsword and they pierced Azar and he exploded in flames and he was sent to The Black Gates forever. We cheered as we holstered our weapons and powered down.

Nico: This is indeed our first time coming here to Pyros, and this planet sure is amazing.

Selina Almenara: Glad you all think so.

Solana Almenara: And we're so glad you and Lincoln are together, Selina, and Lincoln's definitely going to be making sure you're never hurt by any perverts.

Lincoln: I'll smash their teeth in if they so much as do anything perverted to her.

Cyrus Almenara: (Laughs) Spoken like the true man that you are. And we also have another surprise.

Suddenly, Pyros was beamed to our solar system and is close by to The World Tree Estate.

May: Whoa!

Solana Almenara: We did have that talk with Selina, she knew that one day Lincoln would meet us, and he was going to move our planet to your solar system, so we came up with this plan, once our meeting was complete, we'd beam Pyros to your solar system, so we'd be close by.

Lincoln: Wow! That was definitely an awesome plan and something I was going to do after we met, but at least, now that's our exploration of Pyros, and Hydros, Aeros, Umbras, Lucius, and Geos to go. (To Olivia Ogier) And it's so good to see you again, Olivia Ogier.

Olivia Ogier: You too, Linky, it's been a long time.

Lincoln went up to Olivia Ogier and he hugged her, and Olivia Ogier is very surprised at just how much taller, more handsome, and much more muscular Lincoln's gotten since she last saw him, and she also felt just how much stronger and how much more muscular he's really become, and she had an atomic red blush on her face, and the atomic red blush on her face soon became even deeper when she saw he still has his vampire fangs and massive white angel wings with stars on the feathers and orange and aurora-colored tips on the feathers, along with hearing his mature, deeper, and manlier

voice and seeing the large white wolf ears with rainbow markings on his head, eleven massive and long white wolf tails with rainbow markings and rainbow tips and white rabbit tail with rainbow markings on top of the massive and long white wolf tails, fine hair on his massive forearms, short stubble on his jawline, and chest hair in the middle of his chest, He-Man's chest harness, and many other accessories, and she also met his familiars, the male white Rabbit Familiar, Alistair, the white Vampire Bat Familiar, Artemis, and the white Wolf Familiar, Seiko.

Lincoln: It sure has been a long time, I haven't seen you since you were seventeen, and as you can see, I really grew a lot since then.

Olivia Ogier: Holy crap, you sure have, you've really grown up to be very big and very strong like a tree, Lincoln, you've really grown a lot from the cute eleven-year-old little boy into a 18-year-old 8'3" tall, very handsome, and manly man with really massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and eight-pack abs, and you still have those vampire fangs and massive white angel wings, that's so awesome, and the large white wolf ears on your head and the eleven massive and long white wolf tails with markings and white rabbit tail on top of the massive and long white wolf tails, fine hair on your massive forearms, short stubble on your jawline, and chest hair in the middle of your chest and many accessories, that's really new, along with getting He-Man's chest harness. You've really really grown a lot and became a man, but you're still the same kind boy from long ago, plus, you've also grown even more bigger in muscle mass, you can land an airplane on that massive, wider, and more muscular back, squash a melon with those really muscular quads and thighs, and cut a rock into a diamond on those rock-hard eight-pack abs, and there's not even a tape measure long enough to measure that chiseled chest or massive biceps. Plus, I've also met your familiars, and they are really awesome.

Me: And he'd also been hit with massive amounts of cosmic radiation and he'd been imbued with the same powers as me, and he's become truly immortal, and Lincoln, you know this sexy hot mama?

Lincoln: Indeed I do, J.D., this is Olivia Ogier, Gene-Slammer of Infernoble Knight Ogier, she's my Guardian Angel from Michigan

and she's a very powerful wielder of fire magic and a very powerful swordswoman and a member of The Royal Woods Knights of The Michigan Table. She trained me both in the art of swordsmanship and magic, and I became a very powerful swordsman and master of magic, and she also taught me much about the Code of Chivalry and really instilled what it means to be a true hero, to fight with both courage and honor, to protect those I love and hold dear to my heart, and never to let those with such malice and evil in their black hearts get away with their crimes. Plus, you're going to love hearing this: Olivia Ogier is the descendant of Ogier the Dane.

Me: One of the Twelve Peers of Charlemagne and member of Charlemagne's court.

Melanie Artorgius: The very one. Lincoln made her a white coat with the coat of arms of Royal Woods' Knights of The Michigan Table along with a beautiful necklace, and to show her thanks, she kissed Lincoln on the lips after their training, and Olivia Ogier hates Lola with a very blazing passion. One day, Olivia Ogier and Lincoln along with the rest of the Royal Woods Knights of The Michigan Table were having a meeting at our castle, but then, the alarm triggered, and we saw who it was that had triggered the alarm: it was Lola, and she'd brought with her an army of musclebound thugs she hired. Olivia Ogier and Lincoln went out there along with the rest of us, and she slays them with her greatsword. It drove that rampaging rage-crazy monster into a blood-crazed fury, but before she could get after us, Lincoln and Olivia Ogier fired chains of fire which bound that alpha bitch and tied her up. Lincoln called his family and told them, and needless to say, everyone wanted her head on a pike! But, Lincoln wasn't surprised, Lola tried to kill Lincoln many times in the past, but in the end, her plan failed, and not only did she get a severe beating from his sisters, but the parents also had her grounded for fifteen weeks and threw her in a cage, and to make sure she didn't try to get revenge, Olivia and Lincoln casted a spell to prevent her from coming after them because messing with the descendant of Ogier the Dane and one of the members of The Royal Woods Knights of The Michigan Table will have dire and disastrous consequences.

Nico: Jeez, Lola was such a rampaging little monster!

Me: And like Laney said, she refused to listen and she acted all high and mighty on her high horse.

Luna: It was a major headache to all of us, dude.

Luan: Someone needed to teach Lola a lesson, but no one would because you know what happens when Lola gets mad!

Lana: We all said the same thing, and we gave that spoiled princess a warning: if she didn't get her head on straight and stop trying to hurt Lincoln, we wouldn't be coming to her aid, and we might even let his Guardian Angels who hated her so much to get after her.

Lincoln: But you do realize by letting them go after her, they'd kill her, right?

Nico: Lincoln's right about that. So many of his Guardian Angels hated Lola that much, they want to kill her and throw her dead body in a ditch.

Me: And we saw the pictures of Lola shredded and burned, it was proof of how much they hated Lola for her control freak attitude.

Lincoln: In every way possible, they hated Lori for it, and now that you're here, Olivia.

Lincoln went up to and hugged Olivia Ogier in his abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms, he leaned his head down the right side of her neck, and he slowly bit her and he fed on her blood, and we saw his rainbow energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flare up as he gained a massive power boost and he also gained the very same powers as her, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more, and his massive white angel wings with aurora and orange tips spread out and glow. He then slowly unlatched his fangs from her neck as her neck healed and the puncture marks sealed up, and he also kissed where he bit her.

Olivia Ogier: Wow, you're still just as gentle as ever when you feed on one of your Guardian Angels, Lincoln.

Suddenly, an Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love

appeared on Olivia Ogier's neck with red gems on the gold lightning bolts and red crystal links from her merged Crystal Necklace of The Buddha along with an Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love on her neck.

Olivia Ogier: (Surprised) Lincoln, are these…?!

Lincoln: Yep, that's an Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love and an Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love, which means you're now part of my harem and my many future wives, Olivia Ogier.

Olivia Ogier had a smile on her face and tears in her eyes as Lincoln still had his abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms around her, and he leaned down to her face and he kissed her passionately on the lips, and she also returned it, and we cheered for them, then, we went up to the three girls, and when Lincoln saw who they were, they immediately recognized them. The three girls are Hana Koishikawa, Meiko Hazuki, and Yuka Torikaze from Akujo no Eikan.

Lincoln: Oh wow, it's Hana Koishikawa, Meiko Hazuki, and Yuka Torikaze from Akujo no Eikan.

Nicole: Whoa, awesome.

Lincoln: Are you girls okay?

Hana Koishikawa: Yes, we're okay, thanks to you.

Then, when Hana Koishikawa and the other two girls saw who it was that saved them from Azar and his co-conspirators, Melanie and Marcus Almenara The Bringers of Chaos, their faces turned atomic red upon seeing the 18-year-old 8'3" tall, handsome hunk with abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles, eight-pack abs, long wild white hair going down to the bottom of his neck and rainbow lightning bolt highlights in the bangs of his long white hair and large white wolf ears with rainbow markings on top of his head, fine hair on his massive muscular forearms and beard stubble on his jawline, rainbow colored thunderbird with a gold lightning bolt and Ebonwu Squadron emblem emblazoned on his forehead with Third Eye on his forehead with rainbow iris, rows of

straight teeth with vampire fangs, Crest of Miracles on his massive right pec and golden lightning bolt cutie mark with the thunderbird and comic books surrounded by the symbols of Fire, Water, Ice, Wind, Earth, Nature, Light, and Darkness in a circle on his massive left pec, Celtic Cross cutie mark tattoo in the form of the cutie marks of Twilight Sparkle, Sunset Shimmer, Rainbow Dash, Applejack, Rarity, Pinkie Pie, Fluttershy, Starlight Glimmer, and Trixie Lulamoon, surrounded by a circle were the marks of the other girls in Lincoln's harem on his massive, wider, and more muscular back, and on top is the Earth surrounded by the ring of mermaids and surrounded by a Thunderbird, Phoenix, Angel, Vampire Bat, Werewolf, and Buffalo and a Rinnegan-like marking, and right below the Cutie Mark tattoo is a rainbow kanji with nine magatama in between that said, "Lincoln Landon Loud, Almighty Champion and Emissary of Hinon, Almighty Master of The Elemental Forces, The Storms, The Cosmos, and The Universe, Master of Hero Personas and Many Powers, The Loud House's Man With A Plan, Voice of Reason, Golden-Hearted Brother of Many Siblings, Golden-Hearted Lover and Father of Many Kids, Almighty Golden-Hearted and Loving Son of Lynn Sr. and Rita Loud, Loving Grandson of Albert Loud and Samuel Loud, Almighty Golden-Hearted and Loving Future Husband, Strongest, Bravest, Resilient, Courageous, Handsomest, and Manliest Warrior of The Loud Family, Powerful Alpha Vampire-Werewolf-Cyborg Hybrid, Descendant of The Seventeenth Century Duke Lincoln McLoud of Loch Loud in Scotland, Destroyer of Morag McLaughlin, Archenemy of Max Dillon Also Known as Electro, Destroyer and Slayer of Extremely Evil, Black-Hearted, Sadistic, Delusional, Power-Hungry, Psychotic, Irredeemable Bastards and Tyrants, Talented Comic Book Writer and Video Gamer, Jack-Of-All-Trades, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True God of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Savior of The Loud House and Michigan, True Immortal Hero, Amazing and Powerful Student of Numerous Amazing and Powerful Teachers, Shinobi of The Hidden Leaf

Village, Member of Many of Team Loud Phoenix Storm's Branch Teams, Spice Demon of The Loud Family, Surfer of The Legendary Wave Humungadunga, Third-In-Command And Founder of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Emissary of The Cosmos and The Heavens, Ambassador of Harmony, Friendship, Purity, Hope, Courage, and Love, and God of Friendship, Hope, Love, Courage, and Justice Dodgeball Angel King of Gotham Royal York, The Unifier of The Three Kingdoms and Warriors of Japan, Fearsome Defender of His Many Guardian Angels, and Destroyer of The House of Damaskinos", he has deep sapphire blue eyes, tattoo of a pepper with fire surrounding it on his broad left shoulder, and Mark of Manhood tattoo of a male bodybuilder with a barbell raised above his head and around him are elemental forces and an orange kanji that read, "Lincoln Landon Loud, Strongest, Bravest, Resilient, Courageous, Handsomest, and Manliest Warrior of The Loud Family" on his massive left muscular forearm, and he had his Rabbit Miraculous, Eini, with him, his male white Rabbit Familiar, Alistair, his white Vampire Bat Familiar, Artemis, and his white Wolf Familiar, Seiko, along with Darkus Battle Ax Vladitor, Darkus Omega Leonidas, Pyrus Omega Leonidas, Haos Omega Leonidas, Subterra Omega Leonidas, Ventus Omega Leonidas, and Ventus Omega Leonidas.

He had his massive Lincoln Loud's United Friendship Hinon's Almighty Eternal Friendship Cosmic Storm Greatsword of Universal Hope, Elemental Bravery, and Unbreakable Eternal Bonds and the purified Universe 666 version of The Miracle Box holstered on his wider and muscular back, his orange Crystal Saber, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace, his Omnipotent Elemental Thunderbird Phoenix Angel of Universal Harmonious Loud Justice, Mythological Hope, and Eternal Love Almighty Book, Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Elemental Harmony on his left hip, his Eater of Sins revolver and Elemental Universal Thunderbird hand-cannon Blaster holstered on his right hip, the Pisces the Fish constellation and Aquarius Zodiac sign on the back of his neck and the Cygnus the Swan constellation and embedded Stone of Gelel on the back of his massive left hand, large weighted gold metal bands with multi-colored on his massive biceps and thighs with silver phoenixes on

them, large gold cuff Bracers of The Champions of the Universe with large rainbow gems on his large wrists with the Dragon Ball Bracelet on the left large gold cuff bracer and other bracelets merged with the left large gold cuff Bracer and large gold Elemental Shield of Harmony shrunk to the size of a gem on top, massive indestructible white angel wings with stars and orange and aurora-colored tips on the large white feathers and eleven massive and long powerful white wolf tails with rainbow tips and rainbow markings with white rabbit tail on top of the eleven massive and long white wolf tails, he has on He-Man's chest harness with colored gems on the orange crisscross straps and gold metal circular chest plate with phoenix carved on it and surrounded by red gems and on the back of the straps is a kanji that said Lincoln Loud, Truly Loving Gold-Hearted Brother, Son, Grandson, and Father, and he was dressed in an orange version of He-Man 2002's loincloth with hanging silver lightning bolts and long white trenchcoat coattails with Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Moonlight, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Great Old Ones, Mythological Animals, Mammoths, Pegasi, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, and Mermaids on the coattails and they also had intense powerful rainbow hot flames coming off them and hanging mini silver lightning bolts on the coattails held up by his large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with a large golden buffalo head with rainbow gems for eyes and large rainbow gem in its mouth for the belt buckle on his waist, large royal blue pants with rainbow fire and multicolored lightning bolts on the thighs, and large gold armored knee-high boots with colored gems on them, silver Buffalo head stud earrings with rainbow gems for eyes the Thunderbird carved on it and the Element, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis on the heads, large Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love with colored gems on the gold lightning bolts and rainbow crystal links from his merged large Crystal Necklace of The Buddha with a large rainbow Thunderbird-shaped Element of Harmony and a large silver Buffalo head with

rainbow gems for eyes and Thunderbird carved on it and the Element, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis on its head for the pendant on his bare chest with chest hair in the center of his chest, large white choker collar with gold accents and Thunderbird pendant on his neck, large fingerless orange gloves with the symbol of The Loud House on it and surrounded in a diamond formation are a Phoenix, Thunderbird, Buffalo, and Angel, his Ring of The Phoenix large multi-colored gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it surrounded by a Thunderbird, Phoenix, Werewolf, and Buffalo on his right ring finger, Blue Lantern ring on his left ring finger and small planets orbiting around his fingers like rings, claws on his fingers with gold armored finger claws over his fingers, he has eleven large multi-colored orbs orbiting around his legs and ten multi-colored smaller orbs orbiting around his waist and circling around his feet on the floor are eleven golden crosses with angelic runes and an immense rainbow protective aura around him.

Hana Koishikawa: Oh wow, you're Lincoln Loud of Team Loud Phoenix Storm.

Lincoln: That's right, and it's a pleasure to meet the rest of you.

Lincoln made two clones of himself, and he and his clones went up to the girls, and they hugged their waists in their abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms, and they leaned down and kissed the girls on the lips, which they returned with equally intense passion, as they wrapped their arms around the wider muscular backs of Lincoln and his clones, and we cheered wildly at the scene.

Hana Koishikawa: (Seductively and rubs her right hand on Lincoln's massive right pec) You too, big, tall, muscular, and handsome.

Suddenly, three Elemental Thunderbird Necklaces of Eternal Love appeared on the necks of Hana Koishikawa, Meiko Hazuki, and Yuka Torikaze with colored gems on the gold lightning bolts and colored crystal links from their merged Crystal Necklaces of The Buddha along with Elemental Thunderbird Chokers of Eternal Love on their necks. We returned home to The World Tree Estate and the rest of the team was shocked to find out the villain we went after was Azar from Genshin Impact, and even worse, he had help from Selina Almenara's Bringer of Chaos siblings, Melanie and Marcus

Almenara.

But, when Lincoln showed what he did in sucking out Marcus Almenara's muscle mass, incredibly strong cosmic fire powers, immense body heat, and immortality, and Melanie Almenara's incredibly strong cosmic fire powers, immense body heat, and immortality and sent them to The Black Gates, and then, we laid the beatdown on Azar and Lincoln fired crimson red fire blades that killed Azar and sent him to The Black Gates, everyone cheered as they hugged us and Lincoln's harem kissed him and he had steam whistling from his ears. Lincoln, Serena Amariah, and Olivia Ogier have a lot of catching up to do now that they're back in town.

Maria: Oh man, I can't believe Selina's Bringer of Chaos ex-siblings crossed a huge line so that way they could try and kill Lincoln and make Selina suffer from heartbreak.

Lincoln: Selina's parents made the right choice to cut their ties with those two and they got what they'd deserved.

Selina Almenara: Those two were never my siblings, they were so stuck up, stupid, idiotic, moronic, and selfish, they didn't want me to be happy and delighted in seeing me miserable, but what they'd tried to do in trying to make us break up and/or kill you, that really did it! Those two ugly pigs with no manners deserved to get their ties cut by Mom and Dad.

Marina Kaimana: We'll have trouble with my siblings on Hydros tomorrow.

Lincoln: I'll handle them, Marina, after your parents cut their ties with them as well.

After getting rid of Azar, along with The Bringers of Chaos, Melanie and Marcus Almenara, we were training intensely in the gym, doing 900,000,000,000,000 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, and regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 900,000,000,000-lb barbells, squats, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, and we

were really sweating like crazy, even doing yoga to clear our minds, and we were also doing 900,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get our eleven massive and long wolf tails even more stronger than ever as well, and when Olivia Ogier and Serena Amariah saw Lincoln doing 900,000,000,000,000 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, and regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 900,000,000,000-lb barbells, squats, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, even doing yoga to clear his mind and doing 900,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get his eleven massive and long white wolf tails even more stronger than ever, they had an atomic red blush on their faces, hearts in their eyes, and their noses were bleeding.

Olivia Ogier: My God, I was right that Lincoln's really grown into a 18-year-old, 8'3" tall, really big, handsome, sexy, and extremely super strong manly man, just look at those abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and his eight-pack abs really hard at work, and really working out with those 900,000,000,000-lb barbells and he's not even getting tired, incredible, and he also got one awesome tan, and he's also doing 900,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get his eleven massive and long white wolf tails even more stronger than ever, and he now looks even more ripped than ever.

Serena Amariah: He's definitely been bodybuilding and working out even more for many years, and because of that along with the combination of his diet plan that we gave him, along with his hyperpuberty and genes, he'd gained the powerful and massive body that all bodybuilders could only dream of. If anyone tried to mess with him now, they were in for a world of hurt and trouble, and he's always been there to defend and protect us from Chandler, his goons, Pablo, Anderson, and Hawk and Hank at school or out in public, and he was also quick to defend us from Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, and Luan if they get out of search control again, along with Killjoy Huggins.

Lincoln: Yep, and I've also trained a lot under some very powerful teachers, J.D. and Nico included, girls, and I can still defend myself, and in addition to getting stronger and bigger in muscle mass, I've

also gotten smarter as well.

Olivia Ogier: That's incredible, and we'd already known just how strong you were long ago ever since you did some wrestling and working out with some of the other Guardian Angels long ago, and we're so proud of just how much stronger you've gotten, and just how much taller you've gotten, along with getting that much bigger in muscle mass, and you've also been getting smarter as well.

Me: You got that right, plus, we heard all of the stories from Lincoln about you girls and about how you all helped him in his training to become an emerging hero before Team Loud Phoenix Storm was formed, and how he grew from a little boy into a really big, really strong, and really powerful man.

Serena Amariah: Oh man, I knew it was only a matter of time before he told everyone that story.

Nico: Yep. So, Olivia, we've already heard from Serena of her memories with Lincoln, now what of you? What memories did you have with Lincoln?

Olivia Ogier: Oh man, I was hoping you'd ask that. Well, this one time, Lincoln and I along with the rest of The Royal Woods Knights of The Michigan Table were riding out on patrol looking for any sign of trouble and we also had the rest of his Guardian Angels with him. Suddenly, we heard a really loud screech in the air, and we saw who it was coming after us: it was Lola, and she had a massive army of thugs with her and she was out to kill Lincoln again, that set us off. We rode out there and we'd slain every last one of the thugs, then, we turned our attention to Lola, and we brutally thrashed her. Then, Lincoln chained her up with chains of fire and we brought her before the rest of her family, and after we told and showed them all everything, Lori, Leni, Luna, Luan, Lynn, Laney, Lucy, Lana, Lisa, Lily, and Mr. and Mrs. Loud were absolutely livid at Lola once again, and Lori, Leni, Luna, Luan, Laney, Lynn, Lucy, Lana, Lisa, and Lily pounced on Lola, and they brutally beat her butt into the ground.

Nico: Jeez.

Lincoln: Then, Lola got grounded for eighteen weeks and we threw

her in a metal container.

Ellie Elsher: But, then, Lola screeched and pounded on the door's bars with a cup demanding to see a lawyer, and we proceeded to flip her the bird and some of us even pulled a double hander and that really set that Lola off and she screeched like a monster again.

Raven Ghostrick: We were really getting sick and tired of that rampaging pageant demon always running loose and trying to kill Lincoln, but we always put her down like the monster that she is.

Me: That dark side of her was nothing more than trouble and she can never ever be forgiven.

We got a shower, and then, Lincoln, Arcanite Magician, Future Samurai, Fiona, Momoko Momoi, Kraken, Scylla, Tiamat, Attea, Naomi, Lass, Punk Girl, Rising Star, and Beauty are heading to Lake Lamode.

Lincoln snapped his fingers, and the 18-year-old, white-haired, 8'3", handsome and extremely muscular man was dressed in his new large orange speedo with a Thunderbird and a lightning bolt surrounded by elemental forces and stars on it with rainbow flames coming off the speedo, orange sandals, his jewelry and accessories, and he had his weapons holstered in case of trouble.

And Arcanite Magician, Future Samurai, Fiona, Momoko Momoi, Kraken, Scylla, Tiamat, Attea, Naomi, Lass, Punk Girl, Rising Star, and Beauty are dressed in the two-piece colored bikinis The Musiqidandi Sisters made for them, colored sandals, and they had their weapons holstered in case of trouble. Plus, we found out Arcanite Magician, Future Samurai, Fiona, Momoko Momoi, Kraken, Scylla, Tiamat, Attea, Naomi, Lass, Punk Girl, Rising Star, and Beauty had feelings for Lincoln, and he also had feelings for them, and he also saved them all from an ambush by a group of musclebound thugs Pablo and Anderson hired to kill them, Lincoln sucked out their muscle mass, virility, strength, blood, and life energy as it killed them all which made those buttfaces go insane with anger, until Lincoln fired energy blasts at those buttfaces and more gold and jewels and treasures came out of them, but they also got to keep their heads up, they got word those buttfaces have sent

more muscle-bound thugs to kill them.

Arcanite Magician: Whoa, so this is Lake Lamode, it truly is beautiful.

Lincoln: It sure is, Arcanite Magician, and it's perfect for our first date. Shall we?

Lincoln,Arcanite Magician, Future Samurai, Fiona, Momoko Momoi, Kraken, Scylla, Tiamat, Attea, Naomi, Lass, Punk Girl, Rising Star, and Beauty dived into the waters and they had fun swimming in the waters and they also had a swimming race and had a lot of fun and they saw the sea life that live in there, then they went back to the beach and they also had a game of volleyball, and Arcanite Magician, Future Samurai, Fiona, Momoko Momoi, Kraken, Scylla, Tiamat, Attea, Naomi, Lass, Punk Girl, Rising Star, and Beauty got an extremely massive and deep atomic red blush on their faces when they saw Lincoln lift thirteen 900,000,000,000,000-lb barbells Lincoln summoned in his large and strong hands and thirteen massive and long white wolf tails, but then, they saw hulking muscle-bound thugs hired by Pablo and Anderson coming after them, but Lincoln grabbed each of them one by one and he'd sucked out their muscle mass, strength, and virility and made them thin as rakes and completely weak and he set them on fire and sent them to The Black Gates forever.

Then, they had some lunch, and then, as the sun was about to set, Lincoln made clones of himself and he and his clones went up to Arcanite Magician, Future Samurai, Fiona, Momoko Momoi, Kraken, Scylla, Tiamat, Attea, Naomi, Lass, Punk Girl, Rising Star, and Beauty and they hugged them in their abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms, and Arcanite Magician, Future Samurai, Fiona, Momoko Momoi, Kraken, Scylla, Tiamat, Attea, Naomi, Lass, Punk Girl, Rising Star, and Beauty placed their hands on the massive pecs of Lincoln and his clones, and then, they shared a passionate and romantic kiss. They came back home to The World Tree Estate, and we saw Lincoln covered in kisses on his face, body, and eight-pack abs.

Me: (Whistles) Looks like someone really had a good time at Lake Lamode, eh, Lincoln?

Lincoln: (In Heaven) It… was… so… awesome!

Suddenly, thirteen Elemental Thunderbird Necklaces of Eternal Love appeared on the necks of Arcanite Magician, Future Samurai, Fiona, Momoko Momoi, Kraken, Scylla, Tiamat, Attea, Naomi, Lass, Punk Girl, Rising Star, and Beauty with colored gems on the gold lightning bolts and colored crystal links from their merged Crystal Necklaces of The Buddha and Elemental Thunderbird Chokers of Eternal Love on their necks.

Lily the Mermaid: Whoa, now Arcanite Magician, Future Samurai, Fiona, Momoko Momoi, Kraken, Scylla, Tiamat, Attea, Naomi, Lass, Punk Girl, Rising Star, and Beauty are in your harem.

Jenna: And Pablo and Anderson had some nerve trying to kill them, those two are just making things much worse for themselves.

Serena Logan: I always knew those heartless murderous buttfaces were and always will be nothing but fucking trouble, and they're just making things worse for themselves.

Rarity: And trying to kill Arcanite Magician, Future Samurai, Fiona, Momoko Momoi, Kraken, Scylla, Tiamat, Attea, Naomi, Lass, Punk Girl, Rising Star, and Beauty, now those repulsive apes are really going to get it.

Lincoln: And we also had a run-in with more of the hulking muscle-bound hired thugs they sent to kill us yet again, but I sucked out their muscle mass, strength, and virility and killed them all and sent them to The Black Gates, and they should be screaming with pure vengeance and hate at us in 3… 2… 1!

Suddenly, we heard Pablo and Anderson scream and bellow with extreme hatred and rage and cursing right at us, and now, the morons have officially lost their minds.

Maria: (Flips Pablo and Anderson the middle finger) Yeah, up yours, you buttface morons!

Nico: Even after we kicked Pablo and Anderson's miserable hides, those bastards still refuses to quit!

Lincoln: Same with Flip, Lewis Travolta, Amy, Icky Vicky, Billy McLean, and the other jerks at Dad's restaurant, but it's much more fun to see their thugs get killed by me.

Me: It sure is, and it's so much more fun seeing them blow their stacks!

Inuyasha: Leave that to me. (YELLS AT THE TOP OF HIS LUNGS AT THE JERKS) SHUT YOUR HALF-WIT PIE HOLE, YOU HEARTLESS BUTTFACES!

Suddenly, the Beads of Subjugation on Pablo and Anderson's necks and on the necks of the jerks glowed and the amplified gravity forced the jerks to faceplant on the ground, and we laughed hysterically.

Nico: Those Beads of Subjugation really are awesome!

Lincoln: And that'll be to remand them if they so much as get anymore dumb ideas again. Remind me to add more punishments to them.

Me: We'll do just that.

Walking to the movie theaters was all of us and I had Nico blindfolded and Varie had Aadarshini Venkatanarasimharajuvaripeta the Copperajah Gene-slammer blindfolded.

Applejack: You'll love where you're going.

Aadarshini Venkatanarasimharajuvaripeta: (Hindu Accent) I have a feeling this will be amazing.

Me: You're going to love it.

We got to the movie theater and took off their blindfolds.

Me: Tadah!

Aadarshini Venkatanarasimharajuvaripeta: We're in the theater.

Nico: Aadarshini!?

Aadarshini Venkatanarasimharajuvaripeta: Nico!?

Both: YOU'RE MY BLIND DATE!?

Nico: COOL! (In his head) J.D. you better prepare for the running of your life.

Me: We're going to see the movie Elemental.

Nico: AWESOME!

Ember: This will be awesome seeing what the movie we did was like.

Me: Yep.

We went into the theater.

Elandra Laval: We should do a mission on that one of these days

Me: Oh I have one planned for it. But it's in the development stages.

Nico: You'll think of something.

We got popcorn and snacks and went in and got to watching the movie

SPOILER ALERT

Fire elements Bernie and Cinder Lumen immigrate to Element City, where they face xenophobia from other elements and struggle to find a home. They have a daughter, Ember, and eventually establish a convenience store called the Fireplace, setting up a Blue Flame that represents their heritage and traditions and attracting many fire element patrons over time. Bernie intends to give the store to Ember when he retires, but first she must control her fiery temper. When Bernie allows Ember to run the shop on her own, she becomes overwhelmed by the customers and rushes to the basement. Her

fiery outburst breaks a water pipe, flooding the basement and summoning Wade Ripple, a water element and city inspector. Wade notes the faulty plumbing and reluctantly leaves for City Hall to send the violation report to his air element employer, Gale Cumulus, who will have the Fireplace shut down. Ember pursues Wade but is too late.

Taking pity on Ember, Wade brings her to Cyclone Stadium to convince Gale to reconsider the shutdown of her father's store. When Wade mentions he was investigating recurrent floods before ending up at the Fireplace, Gale gives the duo a tight deadline to find the source. If they are able to seal the leak, then the violations will be forgiven. While searching the canals for the source of the leak, Wade surmises that Ember's temper derives from her trying to tell herself something that she is not ready to accept, but Ember denies this. They then discover a hole in a dam that allows wave runoff from ships to flood the city's plumbing, so they close the hole with sandbags. Meanwhile, Bernie deals with water leaks all over the Fireplace.

Wade and Ember spend time together in the city and learn more about each other. Later, Wade informs Ember that the sandbags did not hold, so Ember uses her glassmaking ability to create a sturdier seal for the hole in the dam. Meanwhile, Cinder suspects Ember is seeing someone and follows her. Ember visits Wade's family at a luxury apartment, where she uses her fire to fix a broken glass pitcher, impressing Brook, Wade's mother, who recommends her for a glassmaking internship. Ember also plays the crying game with Wade, in which he successfully makes her cry when he admits he has feelings for her. Gale then calls Wade and gives her approval of Ember's glass seal, thus saving the Fireplace from closure. Ember then realizes that she does not want to take over the store.

Bernie announces his intention to retire and hand the Fireplace to Ember. He tells his daughter how, when leaving his homeland, he bowed to his father but his father refused to bow back. Wade takes Ember to Garden Central Station to see Vivisteria flowers, which she was denied seeing in childhood. With the station now flooded, Gale provides Ember with an air bubble for safety while Wade pushes her underwater through the station. Afterward, Wade and Ember find out

they are able to touch without harming each other and share a romantic dance, but Ember reminds herself of her duty to the Fireplace and her family's prejudice against water elements, and leaves, upsetting Wade.

As Ember is about to take over the Fireplace, Wade appears and professes his love for her, while also letting it slip that she caused the broken pipes. Ember rejects Wade, but Cinder senses genuine affection. Disappointed, Bernie decides not to retire and denies Ember the store. When the new seal on the dam breaks, the fire district floods. After saving the Blue Flame, Ember and Wade become trapped in a room in the Fireplace, causing Wade to evaporate from the enclosed heat.

When the flood recedes, a grief-stricken Ember confesses to Bernie that she does not want to run the Fireplace and expresses her love for Wade. Realizing Wade has seeped into the stone ceiling, Ember plays the crying game to get him to drip back into his normal form. Ember reciprocates Wade's affection and they kiss.

Months later, Wade and Ember, now a couple, leave Element City so Ember can study glassmaking far away and travel the world together. Before she boards the ship, Ember bows to Bernie who returns the gesture.

When the movie was done we cheered wildly.

Me: Boy that was an awesome movie!

Ember: Boy that brings back so many memories!

Wade Ripple: I agree there! That was awesome!

Me: I agree too guys and believe it or not ELEMENTS CAN MIX. It takes earth and wind to form dust devils, water and fire to make steam, water and wind to make waves on the ocean and so much more.

Xenia: Yeah.

7m agoMe: And Wade that was so funny seeing you boil like that.

Wade Ripple: (LAUGHS) That was awesome!

Xenia: (LAUGHS) Yeah!

Me: Now if you'll excuse me!

POOF!

I vanished and got a head start!

Nico: Aw man! J.D. got a head start!

Sideways: You know it's Father's Day, right?

Nico: I sure do.

Mascots: HAPPY FATHERS DAY EVERYONE!

Nico: Thank you!

Lincoln: Thanks guys.

Videl Chan: Here daddy.

She gave him a beautiful card she made. It was one that showed Nico and his kids all together.

Nico: Aww Thank you Videl.

Videl Chan: You're welcome.

Lola: Awesome!

Nico: Come on guys lets go find J.D. (SINISTER SMILE) and give him his just rewards. (SINISTER LAUGHTER)

Poromon flew after me!

Poromon: GET BACK HERE AND TAKE YOUR PUNISHMENT LIKE A MAN!

Me: YOU'LL NEVER TAKE ME ALIVE!

Poromon: (Echoing) LIGHTNING JAVELIN!

He fired a blast of lightning and it hit me and knocked me down!

Poromon: Now for…

POOF!

But it was just a clone!

Poromon: WHAT!?

Then they saw a massive ARMY OF CLONES OF ME!

Me's: TRY AND GET US!

We scattered!

Poromon flew after me!

Poromon: GET BACK HERE AND TAKE YOUR PUNISHMENT LIKE A MAN!

Me: YOU'LL NEVER TAKE ME ALIVE!

Poromon: (Echoing) LIGHTNING JAVELIN!

He fired a blast of lightning and it hit me and knocked me down!

Poromon: Now for…

POOF!

But it was just a clone!

Poromon: WHAT!?

Then they saw a massive ARMY OF CLONES OF ME!

Me's: TRY AND GET US!

We scattered!

Elsewhere in a secret location, the real me was watching TV in a cave and I had plenty of snacks and supplies.

Me: J.D. you are one crafty guy.

I had someone else with me on the sofa.

Girl: You sure are.

It was a girl with red hair and orange eyes, yellow shirt, green vest, blue skirt, indigo pants and purple shoes and had red angel wings and a rainbow sword and she had the symbols for the Knightmare on her skirt and in the middle of her foreh.

Me: (GASP) Kira Knightmare! Wow!

Kira Knightmare: Awesome to see you again J.D. Nico will think twice before going down to a cave here at the bottom of the Mariana trench.

Me: Yeah no kidding. The water pressure down here is incredible.

Kira Knightmare: It sure is. Want to make out?

Me: Sure.

We kissed all over.

Nico and the rest of the team were done battling the last of my clones.

Qin: DRAT! J.D. hid himself too good!

Nico: No kidding!

Eli: He really pulled a super fast one on us!

Nico: Where could he have gone!? He couldn't have possibly vanished off the face of the Earth!

?: He's on the bottom of the Mariana Trench!

Nico: Huh?

They saw a Zarude!

Nico: Cool a Zarude!

Zarude: (In a girls voice) I know where to find him too.

Nico: Rina Xavier! Wow!

She reverted back and it was a girl with green hair and green eyes and had a black dress on.

Rina Xavier: Awesome to see you Nico. Follow me guys.

They followed her.

Poromon flew onto her head.

Rina Xavier: Awesome to see you Poromon.

Poromon: You too Rina.

Rina Xavier lead them to a portal machine and it was in an alley.

Rina Xavier: I saw this here.

Nico: A portal machine. Very clever.

They turned it on and saw a me and Kira Knightmare making out while watching Nutty Professor.

Nico: Aww so cute.

Eli: Aww bro.

Nico: Shh.

They went through the portal and snuck through the cave and hid behind the sofa.

Then Nico and Eli popped out.

Nico: SURPRISE!

Gears: There you are!

Me: UH OH!

Kira Knightmare: WHAT THE!?

Nico and Eli tickled me!

Nico: COOCHY COOCHY COO!

Me: (LAUGHS HYSTERICALLY!) HAHAHAHAHAHAHAHAHAHAHA!

Nico: SAY IT!

Me: (LAUGHS HYSTERICALLY) HAHAHAHAHAHAHAHAHAHAHAHAHA!

Nico: SAY IT!

Me: (LAUGHS HYSTERICALLY) HAHAHAHAHAHAHAHAAHAHA! OKAY OKAY! UNCLE UNCLE!

We went back home.

We arrived back home.

Bugly: Okay. The Platypus Brothers were probably trying to mess with our heads earlier.

Killowatt: They probably were. I ended up shocking Lumpus badly while you guys were gone.

Nico: I remember that.

Me: Hmm. I'm not so sure.

Suddenly, Lincoln's deep sapphire eyes and rainbow iris of his Third Eye glowed, and he had a vision and he saw who it was that we're

going to confront today: it was none other than our old enemy, the fraudulent deranged moose, Lumpus, he's broken out of prison and he still wants revenge on us. When we saw it, we knew it meant trouble.

Lincoln: Are you kidding me?!

Nico: Lincoln, what's wrong?

Lincoln: We got big trouble, Nico. I just had a vision and saw who it was that we're going to confront today: the figure I saw in the vision was none other than our old enemy, the fraudulent deranged moose, Lumpus, he's broken out of prison again and he still wants revenge on us.

We gasped. Then, Lincoln checked the computer and looked at some footage from The Saturn Insane Asylum, and we saw it for ourselves: Lumpus has indeed broken out of prison again.

Me: That stupid ugly moose! He's such a glutton for punishment!

Nico: No kidding, we're already losing track of how many times that dumb moose has broken out of prison to come after us for revenge. But, in any case, if that moron wants another asskicking, we're more than happy to give it to him!

Lincoln: After we capture him again, we're going to need to increase and buff up security in his cell, so he never tries that dumb stunt again.

Me: We sure will!

Nico: That moose is getting put on ice this time!

Lincoln: Oh god I hate knowing everything!

The previous group came.

Taskmaster: Can me, Heatwave, Stinky Butt, Touch and Go, Po Kong, Melter, Titanium Toenail, Red X, Kite Man, and Top go with you guys?

Mr. Touch: (to Nico) How was your date?

Nico: It was really fun!

Me: We went and saw the movie Elemental.

Heatwave: That's a great movie!

Qin: It sure was!

Nico: Yep and to answer your question yes you can come with.

Me: Lumpus is at it again.

Heatwave: What is up with that moose! He is always causing problems!

Nico: No kidding!

Me: We should just give him the black gates and end him forever.

Xenia: Yeah.

Nico: As much as we want to we can't. So we'll send him to the Neptune Cryo Prison. I got something special for him.

Qin: Okay.

Thunder: Nico, which Gene Slammers do you think you'll meet next?

Nico: Spectrier, Calyrex and Wyrdeer next.

Me: Cool!

Bambi: The Wyrdeer would be cool to meet in my area.

Lola: It sure would.

Xenia: Yeah.

Computer: Alert. Temporal Anomaly in progress.

Me: Uh oh.

Then a flash of light came and Professor Paradox came.

Professor Paradox: Hello everyone.

Me: Professor Paradox. Awesome to see you again.

Professor Paradox: I take it you heard about Lumpus escaping right?

Me: We sure did. Do you know where he is?

Professor Paradox: I sure do. But it's not Where. It's When.

We gasped.

Me: Oh god! He used time travel!?

Loki: What time peroid is he at right now?!

Professor Paradox: He is in October 1st, 2005.

Me: That's almost 18 years ago!

Lazlo: That date is very familiar. (GASP) He's going to kill those meat clones of me, Raj and Clam when Meatman was going on a Rampage.

Me: (LAUGHS) He sure is a stupid one.

Nico: Yep. But either way we got a deranged moose to stop and bring down before the time stream is damaged.

Professor Paradox: Indeed.

Nico: What are we waiting for guys!?

Suddenly, Lincoln's deep sapphire blue eyes and the rainbow colored iris of Lincoln, Lori, Leni, Luna, Luan, Lynn, Laney, Lucy, Lana, Lola, Lisa, Lily, Lynn Sr., and Rita's Third Eye, and everyone else's Third Eye glowed even more, as they sensed a dark energy signal with their eyes and the Force, and they saw who the figure was in the vision: the figure is none other than Ivan Von Shellshockstonberg, better known as Shellshock, the villain from the

video game Ratchet: Deadlocked, and he's come back for revenge on Ratchet and Clank. When we saw it, we knew it meant trouble.

Rayman: Uh oh, I know the glowing eyes from anywhere. Lincoln, everyone, is someone coming after us?

Lincoln: You guessed it, Rayman, and Ratchet, Clank, you're not going to like it: the figure we sensed was none other than Ivan Von Shellshockstonberg, better known as Shellshock, and he's come back for revenge on you two.

Ratchet: Now, Shellshock is back, I thought we'd never have to see him again!

Clank: But, there was no doubt he'd come back for revenge on us.

Adreana Metrodora: Well, there's no way I'm going to let him get away with this, I'm going to send his miserable body into the depths of darkness for all eternity!

Ratchet: Yikes, why do I have the feeling things are about to get dark?

Nico: Uh oh, when you get an Umbrasapien that mad, you better watch out! Alright, gang, let's go, Lumpus is about to get the asskicking of a lifetime once again!

Lincoln: And he's getting another one-way trip back to The Saturn Insane Asylum, this time, he'll be put under Quintuple Maximum Security Solitary Confinement where he'll never ever escape, and once we get done with Lumpus, you're next, Shellshock.

Adreana Metrodora: You better be ready to be dragged into darkness for eternity, Shellshock, now you're about to face the wrath of my entire race!

Lincoln put up a rainbow energy field around The World Tree Estate and we headed out to confront Lumpus once again and take him down, and once we got done with Lumpus once again, Lincoln and Adreana Metrodora are going to destroy Shellshock.

We went back in time to October 1st, 2005.

CAMP KIDNEY - OCTOBER 1ST, 2005!

We arrived.

Pam: Here we are.

Me: Boy I was only 3 years old when all this happened.

Raj: (Hindu Accent) Now that you mention it, the 3 of us don't remember how Meatman was defeated the first time or how the 3 of us got free from his meat.

Me: That's what we need to find out.

We saw Camp Kidney and it was looking good. All the campers were having fun around a campfire and of Course the Lumpus of that timeline was being a total jerk and Slinkman was catering to his every whim.

Me: It's quiet. Too quiet.

Nico: It's nighttime. We need to find out where the real Lazlo, Raj, and Clam are.

Po Kong: All this talk about meat is making me hungry!

Me: Shh. We can't let them know we're here.

Po Kong: Sorry.

Eli: Maybe I can sense where the real Lazlo, Clam and Raj are.

Laney: Go for it.

Eli concentrated and he found them in a cave that was on the western side of Leaky Lake.

Eli: Found them. In a cave right there on the western side of Leaky Lake.

Nico: I see it.

Bludgeon: Wait. I see Lumpus going into that cave.

Lumpus went into the cave, where it's revealed that the real Lazlo, Raj, and Clam were stuck to the wall by MEatman's meat.

Past Lazlo: Scoutmaster Lumpus! Are you here to get us out?

Lumpus: No. I'm here to end your lives!

Past Raj: What?! Why?!

Past Clam: Crazy moose!

Lumpus: Because I want my camp back! You 3 proved important to me losing it. So. by killing you 3, I'll get Camp Kidney back! Now, say goodbye!

Lumpus slashed at them with a knife but all that did was free them and they ran away.

Me: (Chuckles) That stupid moose.

But then around the campfire we saw the three meat clones melt.

Nico: Whoa.

Me: Lumpus you backstabbing Ignoramoose. (Snickers) Hey that's funny. Ignoramoose.

Nico: (LAUGHS) I get it. Good pun.

Eli: Like ignoramus but with Moose.

Titanium Toenail: Wait. Where's Meatman?

Eli: I sense him. He's heading to the Campfire.

We saw Meatman.

Cybertron Menasor: (Irish Accent) There he is!

Nico: Shh.

Me: What's the plan Nico?

Eli: Allow me.

Eli used the Force and hurled Meatman into Leaky Lake.

KRASPLASH!

He dissolved into nothing.

Nico: Nice job Eli.

Qin: Now we just got to subdue him long enough for us to get him back to our time and battle him there.

Nico: Yep.

Me: Easier said than done. But we got to stop Lumpus or else.

Top: Alright. Now, all we have to do is-

Past Skip: Hey. Who are you guys?

Past Chip: And why are there clones of us?

Nico: Well, fuck.

Me: (Whispering) Think of something fast.

Eli: Look it's a mud avalanche!

Past Chip: Where!?

Past Skip: Where!?

ZOOM!

We ran fast and went hid somewhere.

But then, we bumped into Lazlo, Raj, and Clam. The past ones.

Maria: Oh boy.

Past Lazlo: Who are you guys? And why are there more versions of us.

Power Girl: Okay. To make a long story short, we're from the future.

Me: Yeah I guess there's no hiding it. We're from 18 years into the future.

Past Lazlo: Wow!

Nico: I know.

Me: Listen. That moose that tried to kill you is from our time.

Past Lazlo: But he is Lumpus isn't he?

Me: Yes that is Lumpus but he is a really nasty deranged lunatic.

Nico: Yep.

The other Bean Scouts came.

Past Lazlo: (to Lazlo) It's like having a brother!

Past Raj: (to Raj) It's like looking in a mirror.

Past Clam (to Clam) Second Clam!

Past Edward: (to Edward) What're you looking at?

Kite Man: Almost like seeing your reflections, huh?

Nico: It sure does.

Me: Now that we're here we have a lot to tell you.

Past Lazlo: Yeah like why is Scoutmaster Lumpus acting crazy.

Me: Well we have a lot to tell you. This may seem weird but are not from this time. We came here from 18 years into the future and we came here to stop our timeline's version of Lumpus from killing

Lazlo, Clam and Raj of this time.

Past Dave: What!?

Past Ping Pong: What!? But why would Scoutmaster Lumpus want to do such a thing?

Gilda: Have you ever wondered why Lumpus seems so irresponsible for a Scoutmaster?

Past Edward: Now that you mention it… Yeah.

Past Samson: He's a terrible scoutmaster.

Me: Well it's a really crazy reason.

Nico: And you guys are going to not like it one bit.

Red X: Ok, we're not going to hide it any longer. Lumpus isn't the real scoutmaster.

Heffer: Nope. I am.

Me: Lumpus is a total fraud and a fake.

I went over what happened and what was discovered on March 27th, 2008 - 2 and a half years from that timeline and it was crazy horrible!

Past Edward: SAY WHAT!?

Me: SHH!

Past Edward: Sorry. That is crazy.

Lola: It is.

Me: That Lumpus that chased Lazlo, Clam and Raj now, is the result of him losing everything. Including his own mind.

Nico: Yep.

Me: I know it's hard to believe but it's all true.

Edward: (to Past Edward) And word of advice? Your true friends are really Lazlo and the others.

Elena: You just don't know it yet.

Past Edward: Wow.

Nico: Yep.

Past Lazlo: We're not gonna remember any of this, will we?

Melter: Sorry. But we can't risk the timeline.

Nico: Yeah sorry.

Past Lazlo: Okay.

Past Raj: We understand.

Nico: But either way we have a deranged Moose out there that is nothing but trouble.

Xenia: And we can't let him get away with everything he did.

Paradox: I'll teleport Lumpus to the Camp Kidney of the present.

Search Man: (to Past Lazlo) Here's some advice: You don't stay young forever. So, you should enjoy summer camp while it lasts.

Past Lazlo: I will remember that.

Eli: Great.

Me: I do have a plan.

Nico: What is it?

I whispered.

Past Lazlo, Raj and Clam will stand in the middle of the camp and then Lumpus will come after them and Paradox will open his portal back to our time to Camp Kidney and then we'll have our battle with him there in 2023.

Nico: Brilliant.

Me: Awesome.

Sandman: Let's do our entrance after we go through the portal.

Nico: Right!

Patsy: (to Past Lazlo) Since you won't remember this, I have something to give you. (kisses him)

Lazlo tooted like a steamwhistle and we went through. All of us did and then Paradox erased their memories of what happened and the portal closed.

We flew through the Space Time Continuum and saw the portal to our time.

Qin: There!

Nico: Entrance time!

We flew fast.

Lumpus was back in our Camp Kidney!

Lumpus: NO! I was so close!

Then a portal opened and then the spirits of clocks appeared and swirled around him and then converged and then…

KRABBBBBBBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO

A massive fiery explosion blasted out from the portal and then a phoenix cry was heard and then we came out!

Me: Algonquin C. Lumpus you are under arrest!

Lumpus: You ruined everything! I was so close to getting my camp back!

Heatwave: You were. But you know the ironic part? You went back in time to try and kill the Bean Scouts. But doing so freed them from

Meatman.

Lumpus: Huh? Meatman? What are you talking about?

Me: Oh haven't you seen?

?: Why see when I can show you!

Lumpus looked back and saw MEATMAN!

Meatman: NOT A VERY SMART MOVE TO GO BACK IN TIME MOOSEBOY!

Lumpus screamed like a little girl seeing the sight of Meatman!

Nico: Where'd you come from?

Meatman: Vypra filled me in and I decided to show Lumpus that I was there before.

Nico: Nice.

Meatman formed a hammer fist of meat and smashed Lumpus all over.

Xenia: Yeah!

SMASH SMASH SMASH SMASH SMASH SMASH SMASH!

Lola: OH YEAH!

Lola fired a fireball and blasted Lumpus in the back and burned him!

Poromon pecked him.

Lumpus: OUCH OUCH OUCH OUCH OUCH OUCH!

Poromon: You like that!? HUH!

Ben turned into Rath!

Ben: RATH!

Rath went up to him.

Rath: LEMME TELL YA SOMETHING ALGONQUIN C. LUMPUS! YOU NEVER GO BACK IN TIME TO MESS WITH OUR FRIENDS! NOT WHEN RATH IS ON THE JOB!

Rath bashed and pulverized Lumpus all over!

WHAMWHAMWHAM WHAM WHAMWHAMWHAMWHAMWHAMWHAM! SMASH SMASH SMASH SMASH!

Lumpus WAS REALLY THRASHED ALL OVER THE PLACE!

Kevin Levin: You know, Rath the only alien that makes me want to grab a box of popcorn sit back and watch.

Mevya: That is too true there!

Qin: Yeah!

Rath stopped and then FLUTTERSHY USED HER SUPER ENHANCED STARE ON LUMPUS!

SUPER WARBLING NOISE!

Fluttershy: Just who do you think you are!? All this just so you can get a camp that doesn't belong to you back! You should be ashamed of yourself! Doing all sorts of terrible things just to make the scouts lives so miserable when they are at camp! And be completely irresponsible about all of it and not give a flying feather what you thing!? You're not a scoutmaster at all! YOU'RE JUST A BIG! FAT! MEANIE!

WE GASPED AND I JUMPED INTO NICO'S ARMS IN FRIGHT AND LUMPUS SCREAMED LIKE A LITTLE GIRL AS HE TURNED WHITE AS A SHEET!

Nico: WHOA! THAT IS SCARY!

Mevya: Yay, Fluttershy!

Lincoln: Awesome job Flutters!

Spitfire: Wow! Fluttershy is awesome! How did she do that?

Eli: When she transformed it strengthened her stare big time.

Varie: You know how Toepick's nightmare face would scare you bad?

Nico: Think of that times 100,000,000,000,000,000.

Spitfire: Wow! That is awesome!

Nico: Yep. Uh can you get out of my arms J.D.? I'm getting a cramp.

Me: Oh uh sorry.

I got out of Nico's arms.

Poliwag slapped him with his tail.

SLAP SLAPSLAPSLAPSLAPSLAPSLAPSLAPSLAPSLAPSLAP!

Lumpus: OWOWOWOWOWOWOWOWOWOWOWOWOWOWW!

Poliwag: YOU LIKE THAT!? HOW ABOUT THIS!?

Poliwag fired Bubble Beam Blasts and blasted him all over!

Xenia: Take this!

She fired arrows and skewered his legs!

Horsea squirted ink at him and drenched him.

Yakumo: I have an idea!

She used a genjutsu and made it look like that he was stealing all of May's food!

May then saw this and then… SHE WENT APESHIT CRAZY!

She had a flaming red fire aura and her eyes were glowing red with

extreme rage, hatred and fury!

May: (IN EXTREME RAGE AND FURY!) NO ONE STEALS MY FOOD AND GETS AWAY WITH IT!

Nico: (SCREAMS)

He jumped into my arms in fright!

Me: OOF! YOU'RE GIVING ME A HERNIA NICO!

Nico: MAY SCARES ME LIKE THIS!

May then went apeshit and bashed and pulverized Lumpus in extreme and brutal and savage fury!

Manaphy: Go, Mama!

May gave Lumpus an incredibly vicious and merciless beatdown!

WHAMWHAMWHAMWHAMWHAMWHAM SMASHSMASHSMASHSMASHSMASH!

She was REALLY SMASHING HIS BRAINS OUT!

Lola: YEAH!

Nico: YEAH!

Me: Uh Nico can you get out of my arms? I'M the one getting a cramp now.

Nico: Oh sorry.

He did so.

Tentacool: I got an idea!

Tentacool went to Leaky Lake and called out all the Jellyfish and they went to Lumpus and May got off him and the Jellyfish latched onto him and then…

SUPER MASSIVE ELECTROCUTION!

Lumpus got electrocuted with 500 quadrillion volts of powerful electricity from the jellyfish!

The jellyfish stopped and he was burned bad.

Jirachi: (to Tentacool) I didn't know you could do that.

Tentacool: Well I am a Jellyfish Pokemon so that makes me one of them.

Qin: That makes sense.

Missy Rodgers: Watch this one.

She used her telekinetic powers and lifted him into the sky and Lumpus fell towards the ground.

But then…

KRASPLAT!

HE FELL RIGHT INTO A GIANT SWIMMING POOL FULL OF CHOCOLATE PUDDING!

Samson: PEANUT BUTTER SHORTCAKE!

We laughed hysterically!

Samson: And my brain isn't fried right now.

Edward: (LAUGHS) That is still funny though!

Camie: YEAH!

Laney: (LAUGHS) Yeah!

Me: Hey Lumpus you want some pudding with that? SORRY ALL OUT!

We laughed hysterically!

Slinkman: Now you know how it feels!

Lumpus: Et tu Slinkman? Et tu?

Slinkman: You had it coming "Sir!"

We laughed!

Xenia: YEAH!

Eddy threw a stink bomb at him.

Eddy: SNIFF ON THIS!

But then…

LOUD EXPLOSION AND SUPER MASSIVE FART NOISE!

Edd: I CAN'T BREATHE!

Me: OH GOOD GOD! THAT SMELLS HORRIBLE!

Lumpus smelled it and then HE STARTED HURLING HIS GUTS OUT!

Ed: Mmm something smells good!

Edd: Any scent that's sent is a gateway to one's true inner essence.

Eddy: Yes. I stink therefore I am!

Me: Jirachi, I wish he was force fed a massive truckload of Raw Chum.

Jirachi: You got it!

A funnel was put in his mouth and then a giant gas tanker full of RAW CHUM WAS POURED DOWN HIS THROAT!

Nico: Uh oh.

He threw up.

Lumpus hurled his guts out by the shipload!

Nico: OH SICK!

Qin: YUCK!

Xenia: YUCK!

Sandy Cheeks: Now he knows how I felt when I ate raw chum.

Nico: Yeah! Wait what?

Lily: Sandy was trying to break a world record for eating chum. Raw. Ugly story.

Nico: Yuck!

Then Firebrand, Man Boy, Femme Fatale, Trapster, Kangor, Saix, Spot, Electro, Evil Star and Shiv came.

Nico: Firebrand, Man Boy, Femme Fatale, Trapster, Kangor, Saix, Spot, Electro, Evil Star and Shiv.

Firebrand: Boy you guys have had an eventful day!

Nico: That is for sure!

Firebrand: Nice way to spend Father's Day, huh?

Nico: It sure is

Me: You got that right.

Man Boy: Great!

Femme Fatale: Glad you're having fun

Nico: Yep.

Trapster: We heard Edward's brothers escaped.

Nico: They sure did.

Kangor: (Jamaican Accent) Did you give them a pounding, mon?

Me: Oh we sure did and Zipp Storm and Sheila transformed against them.

Nico: Yep.

?: That was awesome.

Then a figure came out and it was DELISHA ENNIVEL from episode 20 of Turbo!

Delisha Ennivel is sent down to Earth to sell jackets that will make the people in fury. The Turbo Rangers had worn the jackets except for Ashley who hadn't put them on. One ended up on Blue Senturion. In battle, she could blast patchwork shaped lasers from her eyes as well as bind and electrocute the Zords with patchwork fabric. She was destroyed by Robo Racer and Turbo Megazord.

T.J.: Delisha Ennivel!

Delisha Ennivel: Been a long time rangers!

Me: I remember you! You were sent down to Earth to sell jackets that will make the people angry! That was nuts!

Delisha Ennivel: Yep. It sure was. Good memory.

Me: Yep.

Delisha Ennivel: Since you're immune to my powers, wanna try on a jacket anyway?

Me: Sure.

She gave me an awesome flame jacket and I tried it on and then…

EXTREMELY MASSIVE EXPLOSION OF POWER!

I got a massive power increase unlike anything I've ever felt! My aura now looked like intense rainbow fire.

Me: WHOA! That is cool!

Nico: WHOA! That jacket is overflowing with intensely powerful negative energy.

Xenia: No kidding!

Me: It's very stylish though.

Delisha Ennivel: Thanks.

We got the battles underway.

Kevin Reynolds, Blossom, Fire Kraken, Jade Fire Kraken, Jade Flashwing, Smolderdash, Sumire Denellda, Sunset Shimmer, Pipsqueak, Fire Skylanders, Bugly and Iguanus VS Firebrand, Comrade Red, Armaggon, Levira, Basco ta Jolokia, and Oven Jamen - Nico's rescue and Zipp Storm and Sheila pulverizing and thrashing the Platypus Brothers as well as Mama Cosma disowning Schnozmo

---

Firebrand was first.

Firebrand: (to Kevin) Nico's rescue involved Zipp Storm and Sheila pulverizing and thrashing the Platypus Brothers. As well as Mama Cosma disowning Schnozmo

Kevin Reynolds: You should have seen what happened. It was awesome.

Blossom: Boy it sure was awesome and funny.

Fire Kraken: Yeah it sure was awesome.

Jade Fire Kraken: Yeah it sure was.

Jade Flashwing: And he got his big nosed butt thrashed good.

Smolderdash: Boy he sure did and it was awesome.

Sumire Denellda: It sure was cool.

Sunset Shimmer: Now he is Humiliation Fodder forever.

Pipsqueak: (British Accent) You got that right.

Sunburn: Better than being banished to the black gates or Abracatraz forever.

Firebrand: Boy ain't that the truth. Lets do it!

Kevin and Firebrand called out Pidgeot and Ho-Oh! Kevin merged with Fire Kraken and they formed into KEVIN FIRE KRAKEN! Firebrand merged with Armaggon and they formed into FIREMAGGON! Kevin and group fired waves of fire and smashed them down.

Flora, Yuki Yuna, Irina Verokkova, Coconut Cream, Sailor Glaren, Aurora Gettysburg, Dahlia Gallagher, Fluttershy, Tornado Bolt, Seabreeze, Life Skylanders, Thunder and Lightning VS Man Boy, Country Boy, Klepto the Crab, Mxyzptlk, Universe 666 Mean Twilight Sparkle, and Dooku - Us battling Another Black Rock Triskelion, Holocaust Disciple, Cyclonic Ravager, Waterveiled Assassin, Hellfire Wyrm, Bloodfire Ooze, Fiendwurm, Megapede, Nightmare Beast, Wyste, Hysteria (Aurelia), Wolfman and Count Vertigo

---

Man Boy was next.

Man Boy: (to Flora) Nico, Courtney's team, Count Vertigo's team, and the others did good Another Black Rock Triskelion, Holocaust Disciple, Cyclonic Ravager, Waterveiled Assassin, Hellfire Wyrm, Bloodfire Ooze, and Fiendwurm. And Another Megapede, Nightmare Beast, Wyste, Hysteria (Aurelia), Wolfman and Count Vertigo.

Flora: Boy they sure did and it was really cool.

Yuki: Yeah those were really fun and awesome ones to face.

Irina Verokkova: It sure was. And most of them were all monsters from the world of Dungeons & Dragons.

Coconut Cream: Yeah those were really fun and cool.

Sailor Glaren: They sure were cool too.

Aurora Gettysburg: I'll say!

Dahlia Gallagher: And they have Duel Monsters as their archenemies now too.

Fluttershy: That is a really amazing sight to see for them too.

Tornado Bolt: It sure was.

Seabreeze: (Swedish Accent) Ja it sure was amazing.

Stealth Elf: Yeah no kidding.

Man Boy: That is for sure there. Lets do it!

Flora and Man Boy called out their Mega Leafeon and Mega Machamp! Flora merged with Seabreeze and they formed into FLORABREEZE! Man Boy merged with Homerzilla and they formed into MANZILLA! Flora and group fired waves of fruit, leaves, grass, flowers and energy and smashed them down

---

Alexis, Sasame Fuma, Karura, Mikoto Uchiha, Mebuki Haruno, Hina Hyūga, Makoto Fukami, Rarity, Sweetie Belle, Water Skylanders, Pam and Crimson VS Femme Fatale, Evil Flare Woman, Metal Alice, Big Burpa, Princess Archerina, and Katherine (Catherine) - Lincoln's Rescue

---

Femme Fatale was next.

Femme Fatale (to Alexis): I heard Lincoln's rescue was on Pyros. That isn't Heatblast's planet, right?

Alexis: No this is Selina Almenara's home planet and it was amazing.

Sasame Fuma: Yeah it sure was and we were there to meet Selina Almenara's parents and they were nice people.

Karura: Yeah and we dealt with her evil brother and sister Marcus and Melanie Almenara and it was awesome.

Mikoto Uchiha: It sure was. And we also dealt with Azar.

Hina: Yeah that was amazing.

Makoto: It sure was awesome.

Rarity: Indeed it was darlings.

Sweetie Belle: Boy it sure was fun.

Gill Grunt: Yeah it was!

Femme Fatale: Wow! That is awesome! Lets do it!

Alexis and Femme Fatale called out Mega Articuno. Alexis merged with Tsunade and they formed into ALESUNADE! Femme Fatale and Balrog merged and they formed into FEMME BALROG! Alexis and group fired waves of ice, water and jewels and smashed them down.

Rocket Raccoon, Jasmine, Gloria Andrukhovych, Super Android 18, Maria Cranberry the Cyclone Dopant, Reika the Heat Dopant, Trixie Lulamoon, Applejack, Apple Bloom, Earth Skylanders, Bludgeon and Bitstream VS Trapster, Yost X 23, Yost Graviton, Ferocious Fins, Grim Reaper, and Bruiser Unversed - Meeting Serena Amariah and Olivia Ogier

---

Trapster was next.

Trapster: (to Rocket) I heard you guys met Serena Amariah and Olivia Ogier. What are they like?

Rocket Raccoon: Serena is the gene-slammer of Rainbow Dash and Rainbow Dash is the gene-slammer of Infernoble Knight Ogier as well as the descendent of Ogier the Dane.

Jasmine: They both are awesome powerful forces of nature.

Gloria Andrukhovych: And they had a nasty hatred towards Lola for her Dark Side.

Super Android 18: They sure did and it was intense.

Maria Cranberry: They sure did. Wow!

Reika: Yeah no kidding there.

Trixie Lulamoon: Those dark sides of the Louds were worse than when The Great and Powerful Trixie had a nasty dark side.

Applejack: Hoowee! You're not kidding there on that.

Apple Bloom: That was awful!

Flashwing: Yeah no kidding.

Trapster: That is brutal. Lets do it!

Rocket Raccoon and Trapster called out their Meowth. Rocket merged with Sly Cooper and they formed into SLY ROCKET! Trapster and Thieftron merged and they formed into THIEFTRAP! Rocket and group fired waves of energy, earth, rock, mud, boulders, lava, crystal, apples and magic and smashed them down.

Randy Cunningham, Lyna, Choji, Chocho, Tayuya, Matatabi the 2-Tailed Wraith Cat, Elena Skellington, Starlight Glimmer, Cozy Glow, Undead Skylanders, Cybertron Menasor and Sideways VS Kangor, Evil Star Man, Animated Dirt Boss, King Hippo, Negatron, and 9-Tailed Kitsune - Nico's date with Aadarshini

Venkatanarasimharajuvaripeta and watching the Elemental Movie

---

Kangor was next.

Kangor: (to Randy) Nico had a date with Aadarshini Venkatanarasimharajuvaripeta mon. They watched the Elemental Movie.

Randy Cunningham: They sure did and that movie was so cool.

Lyna: It sure was and it was really amazing how they lived in a city with anthropomorphic elemental forces.

Choji: That was so cool.

Chocho: It sure was.

Tayuya: I give that movie two thumbs way fucking A up!

Matatabi: That was an awesome movie. One day we'll do a mission for it.

Elena Skellington: Yeah we sure will.

Starlight Glimmer: That will be a fun one.

Cozy Glow: We're all gonna be looking forward to it.

Hex: Same here too.

Kangor: That will be a fun one mon. Lets do it!

Randy and Kangor called out Greninja. Randy merged with Sarada and they formed into SARANDY! Kangor merged with Lightning Bot and they formed into Lightning Kangor! Randy and group fired waves of skulls, bones, blood, magic, stars and lightning anf smashed them down.

Carol, Yost Mr. Fantastic, Flik, Atta, Black Widow, Heimlich, Sheila

Kelsall, Twilight Sparkle, Starshine Sparkle. Magic Skylanders, Sinestro and Power Girl VS Saix, Psyphon, Lava Ghost, Blarrg, 3 Headed Bone Dragon, and Lava Bubble - Me running to make sure I don't get tickled and I ended up making out with the gene-slammer of the Knightmare monsters

---

Saix was next.

Saix: (to Carol) J.D. ran to make sure he didn't get tickled. (laughs) And in the process, he ended up making out with the gene-slammer of the Knightmare monsters.

Carol: He sure did and it was really awesome!

Yost Mr. Fantastic: It sure was awesome and adorable.

Flik: You got that right.

Atta: I agree there too.

Black Widow: You're not kidding there.

Heimlich: (German Accent) Oh ja ja ja that is for sure.

Sheila Kelsall: (Australian Accent) You got that right mates.

Twilight Sparkle: I agree there too and it's awesome.

Starshine Sparkle: It sure is.

Spyro: Yeah no kidding.

Saix: That is for sure. Lets do it!

Carol and Saix called out their Lunala. Carol merged with Phoenix Smolderdash and they formed into CAROL SMOLDERDASH! Saix and Sailor Moon (M.O.E.) merged and they formed into SAIX MOON! Carol and group fired waves of magic and moonlight and smashed them down.

Ed Grant, Kujaku, Stan Lee, Human Torch, Tania, Sperg's Mom, Evelyn Zuckerberg, Rainbow Dash, Scootaloo, Air Skylanders, Gilda and Stygian VS Spot, Weather Report, One Eye, VrilDaiBouken, Antilion Fangire, and Mog - LUMPUS ESCAPED FROM PRISON!? That moose doesn't know how to take a hint!

Spot was next.

Spot: (to Ed) LUMPUS ESCAPED FROM PRISON!? That moose doesn't know how to take a hint!

Ed Grant: You got that right!

Kujaku: That moose has a lot of problems.

Stan Lee: That is for sure true believers!

Human Torch: You got that right.

Tania: I agree there too.

Sperg's Mom: No kidding there.

Evelyn Zuckerberg: You got that that right.

Rainbow Dash: Yeah he is a total jerk!

Scootaloo: No kidding there.

Whirlwind: Yeah that moose is going down!

Spot: You got that right. Lets do it!

Ed and Spot called out Porygon Z. Ed merged with Rhonda Chilliton and they formed into SAILOR CHILI ED! Spot and Chili Con Carnage merged and they formed into CHILI SPOT CARNAGE! Ed and group fired waves of lightning, wind and rainbows and smashed them down.

Lincoln Loud, Slab, Kurumu, Moka, Yukari, Ruby Tojo, Touma Kamiyama, Pinkie Pie, Maud Pie, Featherweight, Tech Skylanders, Elena and Shocker VS Electro, Evil Elec Man, Piedmon, Toguro, Android 14, and Sergeant Weenie Arms VS Electro - Lumpus went back in time to kill Lazlo and friends!?

Electro was next.

Electro: (to Lincoln) Lumpus went back in time to kill Lazlo and his friends!? See, this is the exact kind of thing you and your sisters are refusing to do!

Lincoln: Yeah no kidding! What a terrible thing to do!

Slab: Boy that is for sure!

Kurumu: What an ugly moose!

Moka: Yeah he has no soul!

Yukari: He also has no brain!

Ruby Tojo: That is for sure!

Touma: What an idiot!

Pinkie Pie: And he is a nasty party pooper!

Maud Pie: (monotonously) I agree there too.

Featherweight: Yeah no kidding.

Sprocket: Yeah that is for sure.

Electro: You got that right. Lets do it!

Lincoln and Electro called out Mega Zapdos! Lincoln merged with Zinnia Zeus and they formed into LINNIA ZEUS! Electro merged with Universe 666 Zeno and they formed into ELECZENO! Lincoln and group fired waves of lightning, metal and gears and smashed them down.

Tommy Oliver (Zeo), Doom Patrol Elastigirl, Tsuyoshi Kaijo, Gohan, Van Fanel, Prohyas, Sinestro, Princess Luna, Moondust, Snowdrop, Children of The Night, Dark Skylanders, Block Man and Search Man VS Evil Star, Stormy, Quadraxis, Yashamaru, UA Electro, and Butch - Lumpus ended up getting Lazlo and friends who were meatmanified

---

Evil Star was next.

Evil Star: (to Tommy) Lumpus ended up accidentally freeing Lazlo and his friends, who were meatmanified. Now that I think about it, Lazlo never did remember how he, Raj, and Clam got free from Meatman.

Tommy Oliver: And now we know how that happened too.

Doom Patrol Elastigirl: Boy no kidding there.

Tsuyoshi: Yeah because of Lumpus from our Time.

Gohan: That is totally ironic.

Van Fanel: Yeah never expected that did we.

Prohyas: Boy no kidding there.

Sinestro: You're not kidding there.

Princess Luna: That is completely ironic there.

Moondust: Yeah no kidding.

Snowdrop: And a total surprise.

Gari: Yeah it sure was.

Blackout: Boy no kidding there.

Evil Star: Yeah that is for sure. Lets do it!

Tommy and Evil Star called out Solgaleo! Then Tommy merged with Livewire and they formed into TOMLIVEWIRE! Evil Star merged with Baby Dahl and they formed into EVIL DAHL! Tommy and group fired waves of darkness and stars and smashed them down.

Lynn, Nightscream, Penelope, Guru, Panda King, Dimitri LouSteau, Daniella King, Princess Celestia, King Solar, Solar Eclipsa, Amber Morning, Light Skylanders, Sandman and Clayface VS Shiv, Nightstrike, Giant Palm, Land Pollution Vice-Minister Hiramechimedes, Doldora, and Princess Igam - Lumpus sure is stupid

---

Shiv was next.

Shiv: (to Lynn) Lumpus sure is stupid. Trying to kill Lazlo and the others only helped in Meatman's first defeat.

Lynn: Boy you guys that right. That stupid moose is a big dumb idiot!

Nightscream: That is for sure there.

Penelope: You got that right on that.

Guru: (Speaking in Aboriginal Language)

Penelope: He said that he agrees on that completely.

Panda King: He has no honor on that.

Dimitri LouSteau: I agree too bros.

Daniella King: Yeah that is for sure on that.

Princess Celestia: I wish we can just banish him to the moon.

King Solar: Yeah no kidding there.

Solar Eclipsa: That is for sure too.

Amber Morning: I agree too on that.

Spotlight: No kidding there.

Shiv: You got that right on that. Lets do it!

Lynn and Shiv had their Hitmonchan called out. Lynn and Rainbow Dash merged and they formed into RAINBOW LYNN! Shiv merged with Tchang Zu and they formed into TCHANG SHIV! Lynn and group fired waves of lightning and light and smashed them down.

Turbo Rangers, Megaforce Rangers, Nico, May, Eli, Nunnally, C.C., Laney, Lana, Lola, Lisa and Lily VS Delisha Ennivel

---

Delisha Ennivel was next.

Delisha Ennivel: Boy Lumpus has got to go.

Nico: Big time.

May: Yeah no kidding!

Delisha Ennivel: Yeah. I agree there. Lets do it!

Nico teleported and opened her safe and in it was a bunch of weapons called the Destroyers of Lumpus, they're a massive collection of massive greatswords with embedded colored gems and the anti-Lumpus symbol etched on the 7'5" massive, wide, double-edged gold blades, large gold wolf heads for the crossguards, large white angelic faces built into both sides of the hilts with large colored gems embedded in the foreheads, longer midnight black handles, four large wolf heads with colored gems for eyes and on the bottom of the four large wolf heads are large gold wolf heads with colored gems in their mouths for the pommels.

Nico teleported back with them.

Turbo Rangers: SHIFT INTO TURBO!

They transformed and were ready!

Megaforce Rangers: LEGENDARY RANGER MODE! TURBO!

The Megaforce rangers turned into the Turbo Rangers too!

Nico: YEAH!

Turbo Rangers: TURBO RAM CANNON!

They summoned the cannon.

Nico: FIRE!

They fired waves of energy and elements and the blasts all hit her and she exploded!

KRABBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO

She was dead!

Nico: Oh yeah! Delisha Ennivel you have failed this world!

Troy Burrows: Rangers that's a super mega win!

We regrouped.

Troy: You tried to go back in time to keep yourself in power.

Tsukasa: Now you'll pay for it!

Kamen Ride: Wild Force Red!

Kamen Ride: Wild Force Blue!

Kamen Ride: Wild Force Black!

Kamen Ride: Wild Force Yellow!

Kamen Ride: Wild Force Pink!

Kamen Ride: Wild Force Aqua!

Kamen Ride: Wild Force Lunar Wolf Ranger!

Tsukasa turned into Wild Force Red and Daiki summoned clones of the rangers!

Megaforce Rangers: LEGENDARY RANGER MODE! WILD FORCE!

The Megaforce Rangers turned into the Wild Force Rangers!

Maria: And for backup! (TURNS DIAL) RIDDLE ME THIS 6!

She summoned Riddler, Yzma, The Creepy Heap from The Deep, Malaria, Ice World and Astral Drop Cornelia!

Nico: OH YEAH! Time for some buttkicking!

We went at him and punched and pulverized him all over.

Riggan, Kughar, Vinta, Blugon, and Odu Bathax blasted and smashed him all over.

Applejack, Sideways, Elandra Laval and Gears used the Earth and Planet X Cyber Planet Keys and they enhanced Gears strength, Applejack and Elandra's powers 100-fold and blades popped out from Sideways shield.

Applejack and Sideways: SLASHING APPLE BLADE STORM!

Elandra Laval and Gears: FIRESTORM BOULDER BLAST!

Smarts of the Powerpuffs and Heatwave: SMARTS POWERPUFF BLAST!

EVIL HERO DARK WRATH and Loki: EVIL HERO DARK STORM!

Earth Titan Power and Touch & Go: EARTH TITAN BLAST!

Eggs of Matilda and Po Kong: EGGS OF MATILDA BLAST!

Kyuranger of Leo and Melter: LEO RANGER BLAST!

Gorm of Wind and Titanium Toenail: GORM OF WIND STORM!

4-Tailed Volcanic Fury and Red X: 4-TAILED VOLCANIC FURY X BLAST!

Jade of Martial Arts and Taskmaster: JADE MARTIAL ARTS BLAST!

Ridley Fury and Kite Man: RIDLEY FURY BLAST!

Lucas & Astrid of Heroes and Top: HERO BEAST STORM!

Applejack, Thunderbird Apple, Lightning Fritter, Golden Delicious, Magnolia May, Construct-Bot, Grindcore, Beary Fagerbear, Shy Crystal, Trihorn, Armor-Hide, Apple Bloom, Api Apple, Tender Tap, Frozen Fright, Apple Fritter, Big Mac, Sugar Belle, Granny Smith, Apple Rose, Goldie Delicious, Bright Mac, Pear Butter, Cheerilee, Strawberry Sunrise, Blue Raspberry, Grand Pear, Rockhoof, Cocoa Axe, Steela Oresdotter, Autumn Blaze, Coloratura, Yona the Yak, Earth Skylanders and Albert Heinrich: EARTHQUAKE OF HONESTY!

They fired waves of energy and elements.

Applejack, Lazlo, Raj, Clam, me and Nico: CAMP KIDNEY JUSTICE BLAST!

We fired waves of energy.

Lincoln: GRILL ELEMENT STYLE: STEAK!

Jessica Shannon: GRILL STING STYLE: SAUSAGE!

Peni Parker: GRILL WEB STYLE: SEAFOOD!

Jessica Kaios: GRILL FIRE STYLE: SLOW-COOKED RIBS!

Yuna Kamihara: GRILL WATER STYLE: BURGERS!

Julie Makimoto: GRILL EARTH STYLE: PULLED PORK!

Sari Sumdac: GRILL LIGHTNING STYLE: CHICKEN!

They fired waves of energy and elements and they formed into said meats.

Lincoln and his harem: BARBECUE FINAL SMASH: BARBECUE BLAST!

They fired a barrage of ki blasts based on barbecue foods.

We fired rainbow energy blasts which transformed into rainbow energy straitjackets and rainbow energy chains and they restrained Lumpus and tied him up.

Lumpus: LET ME OUT OF THIS RIGHT NOW! I WANT MY CAMP BACK!

Sebastian Mendez: Alright, that's it, I've had just about enough of your whining! You're going right back to the asylum at once and this time, never try to break out again, or I swear I'll do much worse to you.

Lumpus: SHUT UP, YOU CAN'T MAKE ME!

Sebastian Mendez: (YELLING AT THE TOP OF HIS LUNGS) NOW, STUPID HEAD! (ROARS AND SNAKES CAME OUT OF HIS MOUTH)

The color drained from Lumpus' body and he ran screaming like a little girl into the police car and he was taken away back to the asylum.

Me and Nico: Never come after us again, you dumbass!

Eli: Or else!

Nico: Yeah! Alright, awesome job, gang, we sent that dumbass moose back to the asylum, and that'll be the end of that!

Lincoln: Now, there's one last thing to do and one loose end to tie up: Ivan Von Shellshockstonberg A.K.A. Shellshock.

?: RATCHET, CLANK, I WILL HAVE MY REVENGE ON YOU FOR DESTROYING DREADZONE AND RUINING ME!

Suddenly, the eight large planets and stars orbiting around my legs, the ten large multi-colored orbs orbiting around Lincoln's legs, the eight large orange orbs orbiting Linka's legs the nine large orange orbs orbiting around TLPS Ms. Tarantula's legs, the ten multi-colored orbs orbiting around Duke Lincoln's legs, the eight large dark blue orbs orbiting around Ed Cowart's legs, the nine large midnight blue orbs orbiting around TLPS Mr. Wolf's legs, the nine large crimson red orbs orbiting around Naruto's legs, the eight large crimson red orbs orbiting around Tahu, Vakama, and Nate Adams' legs, the eight large fiery red orbs orbiting around Zach Gurdle's legs, the eight large silver orbs orbiting around Clyde McBride's legs, the eight large black orbs with the Eye of Horus orbiting around Cody (OC)'s legs, the nine large black orbs orbiting around Lucy's legs, the eight large black orbs orbiting around Lars and Dudley Puppy's legs, the nine large search pink orbs orbiting around Lola's legs, the eight large search pink orbs orbiting around Lexx Loud's legs, the nine large rose pink orbs orbiting around Steven Universe's legs, the nine large green orbs orbiting around Lynn Sr.'s legs, the nine emerald green orbs orbiting around Yakko Warner's legs, the nine large sapphire blue orbs orbiting around Wakko Warner's legs, the nine large hot pink orbs orbiting around Dot Warner's legs, the nine large marine blue orbs orbiting around Lana's legs, the eight large marine blue orbs orbiting around Liam and Leif Loud's legs, the nine large scarlet red orbs orbiting around Lynn's legs, the eight large scarlet red orbs orbiting around Lynn Jr.'s legs, the ten coral red orbs orbiting around Timon's legs, the eight large blood red orbs around Marco Diaz's legs, the nine large aqua blue orbs orbiting around TLPS Mr. Shark's legs, the eight large blue orbs orbiting around Skippy, Sean Bolton, and Loki Loud's legs, the nine large sky blue orbs orbiting around Lori's legs, the eight large sea-foam green orbs orbiting around Loni Loud's legs, the nine large sea-foam green orbs orbiting around Leni's legs, the nine large yellow orbs orbiting around TLPS Mr. Snake and Luan's legs, the eight large yellow orbs orbiting around Lane Loud's legs, the nine large brown orbs orbiting around Laney's legs the eight large brown orbs orbiting around Larry Loud's legs, the nine large light green orbs orbiting around Lisa's legs, the eight large light green orbs orbiting around Levi Loud's legs, the nine large lavender orbs orbiting around Lily's legs, the eight large lavender orbs orbiting around Leon Loud's legs, the eight large colored orbs orbiting around Bobby Santiago and

Nico's legs, the eleven large rainbow orbs orbiting around Rainbow Dash's legs, the eight large aqua and ocean blue orbs orbiting around Varie, William Dunbar, and Adam Lyon's legs, the ten large aqua blue orbs orbiting around Girl Jordan's legs, the nine large colored orbs orbiting around Timmy Turner's legs, the eight large gold orbs orbiting around Alex the Lion and Takanuva's legs, the nine large purple orbs orbiting around Luna's legs, the nine large search pink orbs orbiting around Rita's legs, and the eight large purple orbs orbiting around Luke Loud's legs and Menat's legs, along with our gems on our large gold Bracers of The Champions of the Universe and the Stones of Gelel that were embedded in the backs of our left hands were glowing, and that means we've got big trouble incoming, and the imps of The Fabled Gene-Slammers were already hissing with anger.

Ratchet: Oh great, I knew there was no mistaking that voice from anywhere. You better get out her right now, Shellshock, before someone blasts you out!

A figure came out, and it was none other than Ivan Von Shellshockstonberg A.K.A. Shellshock.

Ratchet: You've got some nerve showing your face again, Ace Hardlight. You just don't even know when to quit!

Shellshock: I'll have your head for this, Lombax!

Adreana Metrodora fired a powerful darkness blast which hit Shellshock and sent him crashing into a tree.

Adreana Metrodora: If anyone's dying here today, it's going to be you.

Suddenly, Adreana Metrodora's pink eyes turned neon green and she was surrounded by a purple and black energy aura with stars, darkness, aliens, phoenixes, and angels, she unholstered her Alien Mother-themed greatsword from her back, and as she approached Shellshock, she left purple and black energy, stars, darkness, aliens, phoenixes, and angels with every step.

Adreana Metrodora: You really really make me sick, you took great

delight in putting so many innocent humans and creatures just so you can slake your thirst for killing innocent people, but what makes you truly sick and twisted is that you also get a sick kick in killing heroes. You really are nothing more than a monster who deserves to die, Ivan Von Shellshockstonberg A.K.A. Shellshock, as the Gene-Slammer of Alien Mother and warrior of the Umbrasapien race, I hereby sentence you to death for everything that you've done!

Suddenly, Adreana Metrodora was surrounded by a massive vortex of purple and black energy with stars and darkness surrounding the vortex, there are aliens, phoenixes, angels, and Alien Mother flying around the vortex, and in the vortex is a purple phoenix with blood red eyes glaring at Ivan Von Shellshockstonberg A.K.A. Shellshock: the red eyes of eternal death. Then, as the vortex faded, Adreana Metrodora emerged, but she was changed forever.

Adreana Metrodora grew from 7'0" to 7'9" in height, she has the body of a goddess, she has black highlights in the bangs of her long purple hair, she has neon pink eyes and a purple and black energy aura with stars, darkness, aliens, phoenixes, and angels surrounding her, she has the Dark Kanji in the hands of Alien Mother emblazoned on her forehead and Third Eye with purple iris, she has on alien earrings with purple gems for eyes and holding the Dark, Star, and Eternity Kanjis in its hands, she also has Alien Mother with purple gems for eyes and holding the Dark, Star, and Eternity Kanjis in her hands on the bottom of her purple alien-shaped Element of Harmony, along with the gold Thunderbird pendant of her Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love necklace with purple crystal links from her merged Crystal Necklace of the Buddha and purple gems on the gold lightning bolts and she also has on her new Elemental Thunderbird Choker Necklace of Eternal Love. Adreana Metrodora has on a sleeveless purple crop top, purple skirt, purple knee-high high-heeled boots with butterfly buckles, and long white sleeveless trenchcoat with stars, darkness, aliens, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails, and on the back is Alien Mother surrounded by stars and darkness. Suddenly, Adreana Metrodora felt a sharp pain on her back, and then, her massive purple angel wings with black tips on the large purple feathers grew much bigger for her new body and she now has eleven massive and long purple wolf tails

with black tips and black markings, she has on a Ring of The Phoenix with purple gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger and heart shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger which also merged with her Guardian Angel of Lincoln Loud ring and Star Sapphire ring on her left ring finger, and Stone of Gelel embedded in the back of her left hand.

Suddenly, Adreana Metrodora's massive Alien Mother-themed greatsword and all the greatswords and swords she'd gotten began merging together and they're surrounded by a kaleidoscope of purple and black energy, stars, darkness, aliens, phoenixes, and angels, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Adreana Metrodora's Umbrasapien Galactic Darkness Alien Mother Greatsword of Eternal Umbrasapien Galactic Darkness Umbrasapien Alien Mother Angel Justice, it's a brand-new massive greatsword with embedded black gems and Alien Mother etched on the 7'6" massive, wide, double-edged purple blade, large purple alien heads for the crossguard, large white angelic faces built into both sides of the hilt with large purple gems embedded in the foreheads, longer midnight black handle, four large purple alien heads and below the purple alien heads is a large white angel head with purple gems for eyes and purple gem in its mouth for the pommel, she has on her new brand-new large gold cuff Bracers of the Champions of The Universe with purple gems on her wrists and Dragon Ball Bracelet on her left large gold cuff Bracer, new large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with a gold versions of Alien Mother's head with purple gems for eyes and large purple gem in it's mouth for the belt buckle on her waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace, Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on her right hip and her Eater of Sins revolver holstered on her left hip. There's a purple kanji below Alien Mother that said, "Adreana Metrodora, Gene-Slammer of Alien Mother, Very Powerful, Sexy, and Immortal Umbrasapien from Planet Umbras, Older Sister of Arianna Metrodora, Powerful Warrior and Tactician, Powerful Darkness Master, Loving Guardian Angel and Future Wife of Lincoln Loud, Smasher of Lincoln's Many Enemies, Archenemy of Metroid Hatcher, Destroyer of Ivan Von Shellshockstonberg Also Known as Shellshock, Destroyer and Slayer of Evil, Deranged, Murderous,

Ruthless, and Sadistic Bastards, Amazing and Powerful Student of Amazing and Powerful Teachers, and Master of Darkness, Stars, Angels, Phoenixes, and Umbrasapiens"

アドリアナ・メトロドーラ、エイリアンの母のジーン・スラマー、惑星アンブラス出身の非常に強力でセクシー、そして不滅のウンブラサピエン、アリアナ・メトロドーラの姉、強力な戦士であり戦術家、強力な闇の使い手、愛情深い守護天使でリンカーンの将来の妻、ラウド、リンカーンの粉砕者多くの敵、メトロイドハッチャーの大敵、イワン・フォン・シェルショックストンベルグの破壊者、シェルショックとしても知られる、破壊者であり悪の殺戮者、狂った、殺人的、冷酷でサディスティックなろくでなし、驚くべき強力な教師の驚くべき強力な生徒、そして闇のマスター、スターズ、天使、フェニックス、アンブラサピエンス

Suddenly, Adreana Metrodora's immense protective blue aura had suddenly changed, and it was now an immense protective neon rainbow aura with all of the elements swirling around it, she transformed into her most powerful and and most incredible transformation ever!

Adreana Metrodora has transformed into SUPER ANGEL-ALIEN MOTHER-UMBRASAPIEN-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA ALIEN MOTHER UMBRASAPIEN GODDESS COSMIC DARKNESS ALIEN MOTHER UMBRASAPIEN GODDESS ANGEL OF DIVINE ALIEN MOTHER UMBRASAPIEN GODDESS COSMIC DARKNESS ALIEN MOTHER UMBRASAPIEN GODDESS ANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE ALIEN MOTHER UMBRASAPIEN GODDESS COSMIC DARKNESS ALIEN MOTHER UMBRASAPIEN GODDESS ANGEL LOVE!

We were really amazed by Adreana Metrodora's Super Angel-Alien Mother-Umbrasapien Goddess-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga transformation, and when Lincoln saw her, he had an atomic red blush on his face, hearts in his eyes, and his nose was bleeding, but when Shellshock saw it, he went mad with rage and ran at her to kill her, but Adreana Metrodora fired a massive and powerful barrage of purple and black energy, stars, darkness, aliens, phoenixes, and angels at Shellshock, and they exploded as they hit him and he got blown into a wall, he got

back up, but now, he was mega pissed off.

Me: WHOA!

Nico: UH OH! NOW, THINGS ARE ABOUT TO GET WILD!

Lincoln: You got that right, Nico. This is exactly what happens when you really get a Umbrasapien mad.

Adreana Metrodora: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Cosmic Darkness Alien Mother Umbrasapien Goddess Angel and Divine Cosmic Darkness Alien Mother Umbrasapien Goddess Angel Love) Yep, you make me or anyone of my race mad, you're going to be dragged into darkness, Now, let's destroy this robotic monster, Linky.

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's United Friendship Hinon's Eternal Friendship Almighty Cosmic Storm Greatsword of Universal Hope, Elemental Bravery, and Unbreakable Eternal Bonds from his wider and muscular back, and he transformed into Super Angel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Buffalo-Vampire-Werewolf-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Universal Elemental Cosmic Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix Angel of Divine Universal Elemental Cosmic Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix Mythological Justice and Divine Universal Elemental Cosmic Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix Mythological Hope, and he joined Adreana Metrodora.

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix Angel and Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Friendship, Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You're not laying one hand on Ratchet and Clank, Shellshock. The only thing awaiting you is death by our hands.

Adreana Metrodora and Lincoln went after Shellshock, and they fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow energy, purple and black energy, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings,

quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, pumpkins, dark lightning, pumpkin fire, swords, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spiders, whales, monkeys, hummingbirds, lizards, giants, condors, cats, llamas, dogs, snakes, spirals, wings, snakes, trees, crocodiles, herons, fish, dark dragons, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Twin-Tailed Comets, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Ghouls, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Mythological Animals, Mammoths, Pegasi, Tortoises, Yetis, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, and Mermaids at Shellshock and they exploded with incredible power as they hit him.

Then, they attacked him with their massive greatswords leaving scars on him, and Lincoln left many more with his claws and firing energy slashes from his claws and he and Adreana Metrodora also attack them with punches, kicks, and karate chops, and they smashed him all over with their immense and extremely powerful superhuman strength, along with elemental blasts, and this was really driving him mad.

Shellshock tried to run at them, but Lincoln teleported right behind him, and he placed his left hand on Shellshock's back. Suddenly, Ivan Von Shellshocktonberg glowed with blue light, and then, Lincoln absorbed the omega series cyborg into his body and he also gained his weapons and brute strength. Then, an energy card with Shellshock's soul imprisoned inside appeared in Lincoln's left hand, and as soon as the Judgement Kanji appeared on his forehead, Ivan Von Shellshocktonberg was then sent to The Black Gates forever. We cheered wildly for what Adreana Metrodora and Lincoln did as they holstered their massive greatswords and powered down, and Adreana Metrodora's new body, clothes, weapons, jewelry, Third Eye, eleven massive and long purple wolf tails, and massive purple

angel wings are permanent.

Adreana Metrodora: That'll teach you, Ivan Von Shellshocktonberg, to never mess with the galaxy nor with its inhabitants. Thanks for helping me get rid of Ivan Von Shellshocktonberg, Linky.

Lincoln: (Smiles Warmly) You're welcome, Adreana.

Suddenly, Adreana Metrodora wrapped her arms around Lincoln's wider and muscular back, as her chest pressed against Lincoln's massive pecs and her stomach pressed against his eight-pack abs, which'd brought an atomic red blush to Lincoln's face, and he wrapped his abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms around her waist, which took her by surprise and brought an atomic red blush to her face. Then, as Lincoln leaned down to Adreana Metrodora's face, they kissed passionately as she moved her hands onto Lincoln's massive pecs, and behind them was a Thunderbird, Phoenix, Dragon, Mermaid, Angel, Fairy, Succubus, and Alien Mother flying in the air, and we saw a herd of Buffalo and many animals running across the field and elemental forces and darkness behind them and we cheered wildly. Then, Lincoln and Adreana Metrodora absorbed the elemental forces and darkness and they came back to us as the display vanished.

Nico: Whoa, oh man, now that's what I call a epic fight of Umbrasapien Angel VS. Musclebound DreadZone Cyborg, Lincoln, Adreana, you two really showed him no mercy, and that was one slick move you made appearing behind him, and as soon as you put your hand on him, you absorbed him and gained his weapons and brute strength, Lincoln.

Lincoln: Yep. No evil cyborg and robot's safe from me.

Me: You got that right.

Nico: Yeah, he was a monster. So, Lincoln, which Noble Knight Gene-Slammer are you going to meet tomorrow?

Lincoln: I know just the one: A Gene-Slammer for Infernoble Knight Oliver.

Melanie Artorgius: (GASPS) That's awesome, and there's only one person who'd be Gene-Slammed into Infernoble Knight Oliver, Odelia Olivier, and you guys are going to love meeting her, Odelia Olivier is Lincoln's Guardian Angel from Michigan and she's a very powerful wielder of fire magic and a very powerful swordswoman and a member of The Royal Woods Knights of The Michigan Table. She trained Lincoln both in the art of swordsmanship and magic, and he became a very powerful swordsman and master of magic, and she also taught him much about the Code of Chivalry and really instilled what it means to be a true hero, to fight with both courage and honor, to protect those he loves and holds dear to his heart, and never to let those with such malice and evil in their black hearts get away with their crimes. Plus, you're going to love hearing this: Odelia Olivier is the descendant of Olivier de Vienne.

We gasped in total shock.

Me: Olivier de Vienne, one of the Twelve Peers of Charlemagne and member of Charlemagne's court.

Katara Chevalierflamboyant: (French Accent) That's right, plus, Lincoln made her a red coat with the coat of arms of Royal Woods' Knights of The Michigan Table along with a beautiful necklace, and to show her thanks, she kissed Lincoln on the lips after their training, and Odelia Olivier hates Lisa with a very blazing passion. One day, Odelia Olivier and Lincoln along with the rest of the Royal Woods Knights of The Michigan Table were having a meeting at our castle, but then, the alarm triggered, and we saw who it was that had triggered the alarm: it was Lisa, and she'd brought with her an army of musclebound thugs she hired. Odelia Olivier and Lincoln went out there along with the rest of us, and she slays them with her greatsword. It drove that heartless, cold, unfeeling mad scientist monster into a blood-crazed fury, but before she could get after us, Lincoln and Odelia Olivier fired chains of fire which bound that mad scientist and tied her up.

Nico: Did he call his family and the rest of his sisters for this?

Lincoln: Yep, and needless to say, everyone wanted her head on a pike!

Me: Should've known she would do something like this.

Lincoln: I know, but I wasn't surprised, Lisa tried to kill me many times in the past, but in the end, her plan failed, and not only did she get a severe beating from my sisters, but Mom and Dad also had her grounded for fifteen weeks and threw her in a cage, and to make sure she didn't try to get revenge, Odelia Olivier and I casted a spell to prevent her from coming after us.

Me: Yeah, messing with the descendant of Olivier de Vienne and one of the members of The Royal Woods Knights of The Michigan Table will have dire and disastrous consequences.

Nico: Jeez, that mad scientist really hated that her greatest "plan" was foiled once again, and she got into even more serious trouble with her own family, yeesh.

Lincoln: Lisa seriously didn't even know when to quit, and to make it worse, her plan earned them the vengeance of my nice sisters infinite-fold.

We then went to the Neptune Prison where Lumpus was sentenced to Eternity frozen in ice

Saix: Can we agree that Lumpus went too far this time.

Spot: Oh, I agree with you.

Electro: But now, he's a moosesicle!

Evil Star: Let's celebrate!

Shiv: With that promised steak!

Nico: To Beef Lumberjacks!

We had an awesome steak dinner!

Me: Ahh! (LOUD BELCH) Oh pardon.

Xenia: That was delicious.

Lola: Yeah.

Nico: Great job everyone. Now Lumpus will never cause problems again.

Lincoln: That barrier that I put for magic and dark orbs will keep him frozen forever.

Camie: Good riddance.

Lazlo: (To the viewers) But this was an awesome and funny adventure.

Lola: You got that right Lazlo.

Camie: Yeah.

We later went back home and enjoyed the rest of the day and went to sleep.

THE END

Another awesome chapter done.

NicoChan11, JediAvatarOfShinobi, Omegahatchiyak12, kolbdog323, XP4Universe, Darkhai, vinjedi1995, Drako1234658, Nflemingful, Hynageneral, BumbleSparkle, EtstheClarenceandTLHfan and ninjakingofhearts gave me the ideas for this and so did the guest reviewer. Thanks guys.

For the next rescue Nico, The Ripping Friends, Ellie Singh, Evelyn Burmingham, Jen Tennyson, Eddy, Yugi, Tea, Jaden, Jesse Anderson, Allenby Beardsley Knudson, The Hernandez Sisters, Yost Magma, Rin Nohara, Woz, Bai Tza, Sabrina Lorelai the Despair from The Dark Gene-Slammer, Albedo, The 1983 D&D Gang, Donbrothers, Irina Krafla the Granity Gene-slammer, Kora Lexxington, Olivia Houou, Nataša Marečková, Nalanie Nanthavong The Vorash Gene-Slammer, Brynja, Sissi Delmas, Anna Anyanova the Destiny HERO Dark Angel Gene-slammer, Daring Do, Lizzie Strong the Great Blue Windrunner Gene-slammer, Emam Reynolds

the Living Tsunami Gene-slammer, Wendy Sapphira, Reggie Hjorleifsstræti the Five Headed Dragon Gene-Slammer, Qin, Miku Yuuki, Princess Anita, Granity, Rei Miyamoto, Saya Tekagi, Saeko Busujima, Shizuka Marimoto, Hibiki Riders, Agito Riders, Kabuto Riders, Den-O, Kiva, Decade, W, OOO, Fourze, Wizard Riders, Blade Riders, Faiz Riders, Gaim Riders, Drive Riders, Ghost Riders, Ex-Aid Riders, Build Riders, Zi-O Riders, Zero-One Riders, Saber Riders, Granity, Samurai Jack, Ashi and her sisters, Changeman, Jetman, Dairangers, Zenkaigers, Chloe Bourgeois, Shanan, Rita Loud, The Goths of Darkness, Zarya Moonwolf, Applejack, Apple Bloom, Twilight Sparkle & Friends, Sunny Starscout, Izzy Moonbow, Hitch Trailblazer, Pipp Petals, Zipp Storm, Misty Brightdawn, Wallflower Blush, Alice Kingsleigh, Rachel Stavenport, Kate Lloyd, Carol Pusateri, Hailey Helios, Kia, Jenna, Lina, May, Maria, Danica Metrois, Kaalia of The Vast, Varie, Sakura Valencia, Xenia the Xerneas, Bhavna Radhakrishnan the Xerneas Gene-Slammer, Bridgette, Eli, me, Sakura Knudson, Arrietty, Aylene Carter, Gabrielle, Littlefoot and friends, Fu, Nicole Knudson, Spiderman, Kaina Tsutsumi, Nick Logan, Sh'Lainn Blaze, Camie, Kaoruku Awata, Himiko, Ibara, Toru, Sirius, Tsuyu, Ochaco, Luz, Amity, Gus, Willow, Hunter, Felicia Wittebane, Carly Atlas, Misty Tredwell, Zuria, Tony Jones, Edyn, Strag, Momo, Girl Jordan, Leeli, Sora Phaaze, Venus, Earth, Vinyl Scratch, Airazor, Rhinox, Cheetor, Rattrap, Tigatron, Janeen Aran, Lincoln, Leni, Laney, Lana, Lola, Lisa and Lily as well as Top, Lord Stratosfear, Spinner, Nefarious, Piedmon and Y2K Bug along with Ant Man, Andrea Davenport, Lindsey Hollywood, Syrus, Bastion And Atticus Rhodes and we're heading into the Simulator and we're going to get ultimate payback and ultimate divine wrath on the dark sides of Lori, Luan, Lynn, Lola and Lisa and Chandler and we're going to have HITCH TRAILBLAZER AND GEORGINA TRANSFORM AGAINST THEM and also we're going to have ALL of Lincoln's Guardian Angels get some well deserved shots in on them! IT'S PAYBACK TIME! Also we're going to battle Another Warthog Dragon (Timon and Pumbaa), Dagger, Shriek, Aracula, Feo the Alien (Courage the Cowardly Dog), Lord Stratosfear and Top. And we're going to meet a gene-slammer for Spectrier named Ninnia and she is a Centaur.

The match-up scene is for Arianna Metrodora, Gene-Slammer of Alien Overlord, and she and Lincoln are going to destroy The

Eviscerator, an antagonist in Deadlocked and a powerful cybernetic insectoid creature and a sadistic member of the Exterminators

For Lincoln's rescue tomorrow, Lincoln and his group are heading to Marina Kaimana's home planet, Hydros, and not only is Lincoln going to meet Marina Kaimana's parents, but we're also going to destroy Marina Kaimana's Bringer of Chaos siblings, her younger sister, Cordelia, and her older brother, Kai. And we're going to meet the next Noble Knight Gene-Slammer, her name is Odelia Olivier, Gene-Slammer of Infernoble Knight Oliver, she's Lincoln's Guardian Angel from Michigan and she's a very powerful wielder of fire magic and a very powerful swordswoman and a member of The Royal Woods Knights of The Michigan Table. She trained Lincoln both in the art of swordsmanship and magic, and he became a very powerful swordsman and master of magic, and she also taught him much about the Code of Chivalry and really instilled what it means to be a true hero, to fight with both courage and honor, to protect those he loves and holds dear to his heart, and never to let those with such malice and evil in their black hearts get away with their crimes. Plus, you're going to love hearing this: Odelia Olivier is the descendant of Olivier de Vienne, one of the Twelve Peers of Charlemagne and member of Charlemagne's court. Lincoln made her a red coat with the coat of arms of Royal Woods' Knights of The Michigan Table along with a beautiful necklace, and to show her thanks, she kissed Lincoln on the lips after their training, and Odelia Olivier hates Lisa with a very blazing passion. One day, Odelia Olivier and Lincoln along with the rest of the Royal Woods Knights of The Michigan Table were having a meeting at our castle, but then, the alarm triggered, and we saw who it was that had triggered the alarm: it was Lisa, and she'd brought with her an army of musclebound thugs she hired. Odelia Olivier and Lincoln went out there along with the rest of us, and she slays them with her greatsword. It drove that heartless, cold, unfeeling mad scientist monster into a blood-crazed fury, but before she could get after us, Lincoln and Odelia Olivier fired chains of fire which bound that mad scientist and tied her up. Lincoln wasn't surprised, Lisa tried to kill him many times in the past, but in the end, her plan failed, and not only did she get a severe beating from his sisters, but the parents also had her grounded for fifteen weeks and threw her in a cage, and to make sure she didn't try to get revenge, Odelia Olivier and

Lincoln casted a spell to prevent her from coming after them because messing with the descendant of Olivier de Vienne and one of the members of The Royal Woods Knights of The Michigan Table will have dire and disastrous consequences.

Along with the next Alicorn Gene-Slammer, her name is Melanie Gelasia, Gene-Slammer of Pinkie Pie, Alicorn Princess of Laughter, she's Lincoln's Guardian Angel from Equestria and she's a funny girl who loves making people laugh and she's also a very powerful Alicorn and very powerful master of laughter and magic, and she taught Lincoln how to cast some very powerful spells and how to dispel dark curses. Lincoln gave her a pink neck choker, and to show her thanks, she kissed Lincoln on the lips, and when that happened, her pink horn on her head glowed with pink light and it was a sign of true love. Plus, she's also a dear friend of Pinkie Pie from long ago and their bond has remained strong to this day, and like Applejack, she's an amazing girl who loves making people laugh, but she also hates Luan with a blazing passion because Melanie had seen what kind of person Luan is, and she saved Lincoln from getting ambushed by Luan who went charging at him to kill him in another attempt at his life, but Melanie charged in and she kicked Luan into a nearby fence and she got knocked out because of just how strong she is. She told the family of what Luan tried to do to Lincoln, and she got grounded for a month.

Get ready for a Tabloid Adventure like no other as we battle Ian Peek from the Batman Beyond episode Sneak Peek and this is going to be an awesome one as we save him from that belt.

See you next time.

Tabloid of Intangibility

This chapter is based on the Batman Beyond episode Sneak Peek.

In the early morning hours at 2:00 AM, Lincoln had a dream, and he saw four figures who was hiding out and living in the streets of Oakland, California. But, they were no three figures, they were Teddy and Mira Yukiko, adopted children of Lincoln's future wife, ROTB Arcee. Red Aid, daughter of Lincoln's future wife, Reaper Nurse. and Oreline, adopted daughter of Lincoln's future wife, Crumbelina DiCaramello. Lincoln woke up from the dream, but he wasn't the only one, ROTB Arcee, Bright Eyes Loud, Starburst, Nyx Midnight, Reaper Nurse, Crumbelina DiCaramello, Black Alpha, Nico, and I also had the same dream.

Lincoln: Same dream?

Black Alpha: We sure did, Lincoln.

ROTB Arcee: And not only that, it also means that we found out where our kids are at.

Reaper Nurse: Any ideas where are they at?

Me: They're at Oakland, California.

Nico: Oh man, that's not good. I mean sure, Oakland, California, is a nice place, but not so much for little kids.

Lincoln: That's right, Nico. Come on, we're going to rescue them, and bring them to the Estate.

Black Alpha: We're on it, Lincoln.

Lincoln, Black Alpha, ROTB Arcee (who has a human disguise), Bright Eyes Loud, Starburst, Nyx Midnight, Reaper Nurse, Crumbelina DiCaramello, Me, and Nico were heading to Oakland,

California. Lincoln saw a big and tough 13-years-old boy who has cauliflower skin, blue eyes, white freckles, and dark orange mohawk-like hair with orange streaks. He wore a dark green long sleeved shirt with a picture of a comb, black sleeveless vest, gray pants, and red sneakers. He wields a war hammer. A slender and athletic 12-years-old girl who has light fair skin, maroon eyes, and shoulder-length maroon hair. She wears a ripped-sleeved white shirt that exposed her stomach with a autobot logo on it, black sleeveless vest, black fingerless long gloves, maroon shorts with black belt and silver buckle, black thigh high socks, and maroon & white sneakers with black soles. She wields two cybertronian sword-like blasters. A slim 12-years-old girl who has light skin, blue eyes, and long red hair that she tied into a ponytail with a white bow. She also has a gray mechanical left arm with red medical tool-like blaster equipment. She wears a white medical coat with the left side is sleeveless, red blouse, red glove on her right hand, red skirt, white stockings, red Mary Janes. And a young 9-years-old girl who has fair skin, cyan eyes, long cyan curvy hair that she tied into a ponytail with a oreo-like hairband. She wears black and white hoodie, cyan skirt, white stockings, and black flats with oreo and cyan wrapper on the side. Lincoln saw who they are, they were Teddy, Mira Yukiko, Red Aid, and Oreline.

Lincoln: Excuse me, are you Teddy, Mira Yukiko, Red Aid and Oreline?

Mira Yukiko yes we are.

Teddy: Who are you?

Lincoln: I'm Lincoln Loud of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, and this is the dark knight and leader of the Heroic Elementals, Black Alpha, my older brother and leader of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, J.D. Knudson, and my second brother and second leader of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Nico Chan. And there's also someone you know all too well.

Then, ROTB Arcee (who's human disguise is a slightly taller and thin yet athletic young 16-years-old girl who has fair skin, rosy cheeks, blue eyes, and short white hair with red and maroon stripes. She wears a pink sport bra, red jacket with pink short sleeves, red

gloves, maroon leggings, black socks, and red & pink sneakers.), Reaper Nurse, and Crumbelina DiCaramello came out, and when Teddy, Mira Yukiko, Red Aid, and Oreline saw them, they were stunned. and when Lincoln see ROTB Arcee's human disguise, he had an atomic red blush on his face, hearts in his eyes, and his nose was bleeding.

Oreline: Mother?

Crumbelina: I'm here, my little cookie.

Teddy, Mira Yukiko, Red Aid, and Oreline, ran up to ROTB Arcee, Reaper Nurse, and Crumbelina DiCaramello, and they hugged, and they cried tears of happiness, and we looked on at the scene. Lincoln joined in on the hug, along with me, Nico, Black Alpha, Bright Eyes Loud, Starburst and Nyx Midnight.

Lincoln: And there's something you two should know, Arcee, Reaper Nurse, Crumbelina, your mothers are many of my many future wives.

Teddy, Mira Yukiko, Red Aid and Oreline: Does that means… you're our father.

Lincoln: (smiled) What else I won't I be?

That filled Teddy, Mira Yukiko, Red Aid and Oreline with joy, Lincoln picked them up and they hugged, and we had a smile on our faces and tears in our eyes.

ROTB Arcee: Oh, and by the way, Linky, Thanks for helping me find a human disguise. I look like a real athletic girl.

Lincoln: (Smiles Warmly) You're welcome, Arcee.

Suddenly, Lincoln wrapped his abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms around ROTB Arcee and he kissed her on the lips which she returned with intense passion as she wrapped her arms around him. Lincoln separated, but ROTB Arcee still had a red blush on her face with steam coming out of her ears.

ROTB Arcee: (In Heaven) I'm… starting… to like… this man.

Reaper Nurse and Crumbelina: (Chuckles in a good goofy mood) That's our Linky.

Lincoln: Alright, everyone, let's go home. I can't wait until we tell everyone in the morning about this.

We went back home to the Estate, and Lincoln told everyone what happened, and he then introduced Teddy, Mira Yukiko, Red Aid and Oreline to the rest of his siblings, who are now their aunts. We were proud of what Lincoln did in reuniting ROTB Arcee, Reaper Nurse, and Crumbelina DiCaramello, and with their kids, and Teddy, Mira Yukiko, Red Aid and Oreline now has a loving, strong, brave, and caring father in their life.

Later it was time for the rescue. In the simulator was Nico, The Ripping Friends, Ellie Singh, Evelyn Burmingham, Jen Tennyson, Eddy, Yugi, Tea, Jaden, Jesse Anderson, Allenby Beardsley Knudson, The Hernandez Sisters, Yost Magma, Rin Nohara, Woz, Bai Tza, Sabrina Lorelai the Despair from The Dark Gene-Slammer, Albedo, The 1983 D&D Gang, Donbrothers, Irina Krafla the Granity Gene-slammer, Kora Lexxington, Olivia Houou, Nataša Marečková, Nalanie Nanthavong The Vorash Gene-Slammer, Brynja, Sissi Delmas, Anna Anyanova the Destiny HERO Dark Angel Gene-slammer, Daring Do, Lizzie Strong the Great Blue Windrunner Gene-slammer, Emam Reynolds the Living Tsunami Gene-slammer, Wendy Sapphira, Reggie Hjorleifsstræti the Five Headed Dragon Gene-Slammer, Qin, Miku Yuuki, Princess Anita, Granity, Rei Miyamoto, Saya Tekagi, Saeko Busujima, Shizuka Marimoto, Hibiki Riders, Agito Riders, Kabuto Riders, Den-O, Kiva, Decade, W, OOO, Fourze, Wizard Riders, Blade Riders, Faiz Riders, Gaim Riders, Drive Riders, Ghost Riders, Ex-Aid Riders, Build Riders, Zi-O Riders, Zero-One Riders, Saber Riders, Granity, Samurai Jack, Ashi and her sisters, Changeman, Jetman, Dairangers, Zenkaigers, Chloe Bourgeois, Shanan, Rita Loud, The Goths of Darkness, Zarya Moonwolf, Applejack, Apple Bloom, Twilight Sparkle & Friends, Sunny Starscout, Izzy Moonbow, Hitch Trailblazer, Pipp Petals, Zipp Storm, Misty Brightdawn, Wallflower Blush, Alice Kingsleigh, Rachel Stavenport, Kate Lloyd, Carol Pusateri, Hailey Helios, Kia, Jenna, Lina, May, Maria, Danica Metrois, Kaalia of The Vast, Varie, Sakura

Valencia, Xenia the Xerneas, Bhavna Radhakrishnan the Xerneas Gene-Slammer, Bridgette, Eli, me, Sakura Knudson, Arrietty, Aylene Carter, Gabrielle, Littlefoot and friends, Fu, Nicole Knudson, Spiderman, Kaina Tsutsumi, Nick Logan, Sh'Lainn Blaze, Camie, Kaoruku Awata, Himiko, Ibara, Toru, Sirius, Tsuyu, Ochaco, Luz, Amity, Gus, Willow, Hunter, Felicia Wittebane, Carly Atlas, Misty Tredwell, Zuria, Tony Jones, Edyn, Strag, Momo, Girl Jordan, Leeli, Sora Phaaze, Venus, Earth, Vinyl Scratch, Airazor, Rhinox, Cheetor, Rattrap, Tigatron, Janeen Aran, Lincoln, Leni, Laney, Lana, Lola, Lisa and Lily as well as Top, Lord Stratosfear, Spinner, Nefarious, Piedmon and Y2K Bug along with Ant Man, Andrea Davenport, Lindsey Hollywood, Syrus, Bastion And Atticus Rhodes and we were there for an awesome rescue and to have Lincoln and his Guardian Angels deliver some well deserved payback and pain onto the dark sides of Lori, Luan, Lynn, Lola, Lisa and Chandler and make those parasitic freaks pay for their crimes.

Nico: This is gonna be good.

Anna Anyanova: Yeah I can't wait to kick some butt!

Qin: Yeah this will be good!

Lola: I'm looking forward to tearing that dark version of me apart!

Lisa Loud: Same with me and it will be much well deserved in terms of retribution.

Lucy Loud: It will be painful and good.

Camie: Yeah this will be good!

Ant Man: I'm going to squish them flat.

Top: Me too!

Nico: Ant Man, I want to thank you, Top, and your teams for coming.

Ant Man: Anytime Nico. This will be so fun and cool.

Lola: Yeah it sure will!

Andrea Davenport: You got that right.

Nico: Andrea, sorry about when we first met.

Andrea: It's no problem Nico. All water under the bridge.

Xenia: Good.

Nico: That's a relief.

Eli: Yeah.

Juran: What DID happen when you first met anyway?

Me: Well Kushina laid down the law on her.

FLASHBACK - CHAPTER 1576.

?: Well looks like you two have Team Loud Phoenix Storm helping you out.

We saw a girl with neon aqua blue hair and she had purple clothes. It was ANDREA DAVENPORT!

Molly McGee: (Snarling) Andrea!

Me: Oh boy.

Andrea: You all are losers and it's best you stay out of my way.

She left.

Nico: That girl is a nightmare

Glumshanks: Someone should teach her a lesson!

Eli: I think I have an idea.

He pulled out The Mask of The Beast.

Me: I don't think so bro. Last time we used the Mask of The Beast, Lynn used it and she was going to turn into someone she is not.

Kushina: I have an idea. Let me work my magic.

We went to the cafeteria.

Kaos: You're right, Glumshanks. Davenport IS about to be taught a lesson!

Me: Watch.

Andrea Davenport: And that's why you all love me because I'm the most popular and most pretty and beautiful girl in the school and always will…

Kushina yanked an invisible chakra rop and then…

RIP!

Kushina ripped Andrea's skirt off and everyone saw Andrea in her underwear and they had bunnies and leprechauns on them and Andrea gasped and Lori snapped a photo of her underwear and posted it on social media and then everyone in the school laughed at Andrea and pointed and humiliated her to the brink!

Fangry: You know that underwear for women is a bra and panties, right?

Nico: (Snickering)

May: (Snickering) Obviously not.

Edward the Platypus: (Laughs) WHAT A LOSER!

Myotismon: What do you have to say for yourself now?!

Andrea ran away crying.

Nico: HA!

Molly McGee: That was so awesome!

Scratch: OH YEAH!

Laney: Serves her right!

Kushina: Chalk up an awesome victory for Kushina Uzumaki, Master Prankster of The Hidden Leaf.

Libby: That felt really awesome!

Rainbow Dash: That was AWESOME!

Naruto: Mom is an amazing prankster.

Kushina: Never mess with the Red Hot Habanero.

Krankenstein: Monster thought that was funny!

Nico: It sure was funny!

Eli: Next time we'll use the Mask of The Beast.

Nico: Good idea. Kushina called it first so we'll do the Mask of The Beast next.

FLASHBACK ENDS

Juran: GEEZ!

Qin: Yeah but Drakus got her to realize the error of her ways.

Camie: That's good.

Lola: Yeah it sure is.

Camie: I agree.

Nico: I think we can all agree that yesterday was crazy.

Me: You're not kidding! But it was awesome still.

Qin: (LAUGHS) Yeah it sure was. But it was awesome doing all those funny gags on Lumpus.

Camie: It sure was.

Maria: And Tentacool called all those cool Freshwater Jellyfish to help out.

Nico: That was awesome. I didn't know that Tentacool could do that.

Varie: Well Tentacool is a Jellyfish Pokemon so that fits perfectly.

Nico: True. But Lumpus ended up showing us how Lazlo, Raj and Clam were freed from Meatman.

May: Now we know why Lazlo, Raj, Clam, and the others couldn't remember how Meatman was defeated the first time. Because WE were the ones that helped cause that.

Me: Boy Talk about Ironic.

Qin: Yeah no kidding!

Xenia: A massive case of unexpected irony.

Maria: What Lumpus did crossed the line.

Nico: You got that right.

Lincoln: Yeah but the magic and dark orb barriers I put up will make sure he stays on ice forever.

Qin: Great.

Lola: Yeah no kidding.

Laney: He had it coming.

Top: So, where are we again?

Eli: In the Simulator.

Nico: Here we are in Royal Woods in The Simulator, and Lincoln, Sabrina, Anna, you're going to love this: for today's rescue, we're going to destroy the Dark Sides of Lori, Luan, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, and Chandler.

Lincoln: (Really Surprised) Wait, what?!

Anna Anyanova: (Really Surprised) Nico, tell me those words you said were true!

Sabrina Lorelai: (Really Surprised) If they're all true, then, that means… !

Nico: Yep, it's all true.

Me: Aw sweet!

Lincoln: Oh man, I've been waiting for this opportunity for seven years. Let me get the rest of my Guardian Angels for this, they've been wanting to exact seven years of retribution on those dark side monsters.

Qin: This is gonna be great!

Lincoln called the rest of his Guardian Angels here along with his entire harem, and he told them the news, and they cheered all wildly, and they got out their massive greatswords: they were ready to exact seven years of revenge on the Dark Sides of Lori, Luan, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, and Chandler.

Selene Arcangela: Do you have any idea how long we've been waiting for this opportunity? Finally, we get to exact brutal and bloody revenge on those six dark side bitches and the dark side of that little asshole!

Nico: I can tell you have been wanting some ultimate payback.

Lincoln: You got that right, Selene, and I sensed it. Hitch, just like Twilight, Applejack, Rarity, Pinkie Pie, Fluttershy, Rainbow Dash, Starlight, Sunset, Princess Celestia, Princess Luna, Sunny, Izzy, Pipp, and Zipp, you're also going to transform into your most powerful and ultimate transformation, just like when J.D. and I ascended.

Hitch Trailblazer: Yeah, I felt it for myself.

Me: This is going to be so awesome!

Lincoln: But, I also sensed Georgina is also going to transform too. But, before we go after them, I have a few words to say.

Lincoln turned to his harem and Guardian Angels.

Lincoln: Guardian Angels, everyone, our time for payback on the Dark Sides of Lori, Luan, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, and Chandler has finally arrived. We shall show them all no quarter, we will tear them to shreds, they shall pay for causing us and all of Michigan nothing but pain and suffering, and before the day's end, the streets of Royal Woods will run red with their blood! (Unholsters and raises his massive Lincoln Loud's United Friendship Hinon's Eternal Friendship Almighty Cosmic Storm Greatsword of Universal Hope, Elemental Bravery, and Unbreakable Eternal Bonds into the air)

Lincoln's Guardian Angels and harem cheered wildly as they all raised their greatswords high into the air!

Nico: YEAH!

Me: Oh man, he's rallied his Guardian Angels and his entire harem!

Nico: The Dark Sides of Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, Luan, and Chandler are so done for now!

Eli: They are going to be assed up in their graves!

Lincoln: Now, let's get after those six dark side bitches and that dark side sewage bastard and rip them to shreds! (Senses for The Dark Sides of Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, Luan, and Chandler) Aha! Got you, you dumbass snakes! They're 200 clicks north of our location and they're also going after my Simulator counterpart along with his sisters, parents, and friends!

Nico: Lets go!

We headed off to the location of Simulator Lincoln, his sisters, parents, and friends, and they were all being pursued by the Dark Sides of Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, Luan, and Chandler who were out for blood!

?: YOUR TIME HAS FINALLY COME, DARK SIDE BITCHES AND DARK SIDE SEWAGE RAT!

Suddenly, the spirits of Lincoln's Guardian Angels and his entire harem appeared from nowhere and they flew at them, and they fired powerful blasts of energy and elements at the Dark Sides of Lori,

Lynn, Lola, Lisa, Luan, and Chandler, and they really hurt like Hell, and then, the spirits converged and a massive explosion erupted and a Thunderbird and Phoenix Cry erupted from nowhere, and then, we appeared, and the attack allowed Simulator Lincoln, his sisters, parents, and friends to get to safety behind us.

Me: Your time of reckoning has come!

Simulator Dark Lynn: STTTTTIIIIIIIINNNNNNNKKKKKOOOOOOOOLLLLLLLLNNNNNNNN!

Simulator Dark Lynn belched and ran at Lincoln to attack him only for him to grab her by her ponytail and he lifted her up so that her eyes met his, and he glared at her ferociously with rage, and that glare made her pee her shorts in fright. We snickered at that sight. Then, he threw her at Simulator Dark Lori, Dark Luan, Dark Lisa, and Dark Chandler and they crashed into each other.

KRASMASH!

Simulator Dark Lola: GET OFF ME, YOU FARTY GYMBAG!

Simulator Dark Lori: WHEN WE GET OUT OF THIS, I'M GOING TO LITERALLY TURN YOU INTO AN OVERGROWN HUMAN PRETZEL, YOU FUCKING TWERP!

Simulator Dark Lori, Simulator Dark Luan, Simulator Dark Lola, Simulator Dark Lynn, Simulator Dark Lisa, and Simulator Dark Chandler: WE ALL HATE YOU AND YOUR FUCKING GUTS MORE THAN LIFE ITSELF!

Suddenly, Lincoln's rainbow aura exploded with such intensity and fury as he gained an astronomical and massive power boost of astronomical proportions!

Me: WHOA!

Lincoln: Why don't the six of you shut your traps! You've had this coming for a very long time!

Me: Big time!

Lincoln fired six massive rainbow fireballs at Simulator Dark Lori, Simulator Dark Luan, Simulator Dark Lola, Simulator Dark Lynn, Simulator Dark Lisa, and Simulator Dark Chandler, and they exploded with such incredible power and they all got badly burned, and this pissed them off big time.

Me: AW YEAH, THAT SHOULD SHUT YOUR TRAPS!

Nico: YEAH! FUCK YOU, YOU HARPIES AND ASSHOLE!

Simulator Lincoln: (to Lincoln) Who are you?!

Maria: (sighs) Not this again!

Me: Just a bunch of people passing through here to kick your evil sisters asses!

Dark Lori came at me and I ducked and punched her in her face and punched her in her face 5 times!

BLAM BLAM BLAM BLAM BLAM!

I kicked her in the stomach and bashed her on her head with a club!

Dark Lynn came at Nico and he punched her SQUARE IN THE FACE And broke her nose and that sent her crashing into a fire hydrant!

Top ran at Dark Lynn.

And he kicked her square in the face and Camie kicked her right in the crotch!

OOOH! THAT IS GONNA FEEL BAD!

Qin: NICE ONE!

Xenia fired an arrow and it skewered Dark Chandler's legs!

Hitch Trailblazer: Alright, that's it, I've had it up to hear with you five good-for-nothing dark side misandrists along with you, you heartless murderous sewage little prick!

Suddenly, something in Hitch Trailblazer's mind really snapped as memories of the seven years of pain and suffering that Lincoln went through because of Dark Lori, Dark Lynn, Dark Lola, Dark Lisa, Dark Luan, and Dark Chandler rushed through his head and it also reminded him of Queen Opaline's evil deeds, and his amber eyes turned neon amber and he was surrounded by an amber and aqua green energy aura with Equestrian Magic, Alicorns, stars, and Sherriff's badges, he unholstered his massive Hitch Trailblazer's Law Justice Friendship Legacy and Friendship Savior Greatsword of True Alicorn Eternal Friendship and True Friendship Magic Alicorn Justice from his back, and as he angrily approached the Simulator versions of Dark Lori, Dark Lynn, Dark Lola, Dark Lisa, Dark Luan, and Dark Chandler, he left amber and aqua green energy, Equestrian Magic, Alicorns, stars, and Sherriff's badges with every step.

Hitch Trailblazer: You six absolutely make me sick to no end, what you six have done to Lincoln is just absolutely disgusting, you treated your own little brother as an enemy and wanted to abuse and kill him to slake your thirst for blood, and you're too stupid to realize that Lincoln is an awesome friend and brother, and if there's one thing none of tolerate is a heartless bullying murderous psychopathic sadistic prick like you, Dark Chandler, nor misandrist heartless girls who think they're better than their little brother, Dark Lori, Dark Lynn, Dark Lola, Dark Lisa, and Dark Luan. (SUDDENLY GETTING EXTREMELY AND DANGEROUSLY PISSED OFF) But, what you six have constantly tried to do in trying to kill Lincoln for too many times has really really gone off the deep end, you were willing to throw away your family bonds just to slake your thirst for blood… , YOU'VE CROSSED ONE LINE FAR TOO MANY, I WILL NEVER EVER FORGIVE YOU SIX COLD-BLOODED SNAKES FOR WHAT YOU'VE TRIED TO DO TO LINCOLN IN THE PAST, AND FOR THAT, I WILL SEE TO IT THAT YOU RECIEVE THE ULTIMATE PUNISHMENT FOR YOUR MISDEEDS!

We gasped at the sudden extent of Hitch Trailblazer's fury and rage: Dark Lori, Dark Lynn, Dark Lola, Dark Lisa, Dark Luan, and Dark Chandler were done for!

Me: OH MAN!

Eli: UH OH!

Nico: OH SHOOT! YOU'RE DEAD FOR SURE, DARK SIDE BITCHES AND SEWAGE RAT ASSHOLE!

Lincoln: The last time Hitch's fury was unleashed, it was on that brat, Madame Margaret, and now, his fury's been unleashed, this time on Dark Lori, Dark Lynn, Dark Lola, Dark Lisa, Dark Luan, and Dark Chandler and it's going to get ugly! STAND YOUR GROUND, EVERYONE, HE'S GOING TO EXPLODE!

We stood our ground as Hitch Trailblazer screamed like a madman and then…

KRABBBBBBBBBBOOO

WATER, WIND, LIGHTNING, EARTH, LAVA, LIGHT, DARKNESS, CRYSTALS, WOOD, STARS, TIME, NATURE, GRAVITY, BLOOD, MAGIC, MOONLIGHT, RAINBOW CRYSTALS, RAINBOW SUPER LIGHTNING, RAINBOW FIRE, SAND, BLUE FIRE, BUBBLES, STEAM, NEBULONIC GAS, SUNS, AURORA, LIGHT MAGIC, DARK MAGIC, BLACK MAGIC, SATANIC MAGIC, MOONLIGHT, EXPLOSIONS, AND ATOMIC RADIATION EXPLODED OUT OF HIM AND HIS POWER WAS REALLY AND RAPIDLY INCREASING AT AN EXPONENTIAL RATE AT A MASSIVE LEVEL!

THEN, THE WORLD TREE ESTATE, THE TREE OF HARMONY, AND ALL OF THE POWERFUL LANDS OF EQUESTRIA GLOWED AND THEIR ENERGY FLOWED INTO HITCH TRAILBLAZER! THEN, AS SOON AS THE VORTEX FADED, HITCH TRAILBLAZER EMERGED FOREVER CHANGED!

(IMPERATRIX MUNDI PLAYS AT 1:45 TO 2:14)

Hitch Trailblazer grew from 7'5" to 8'3" in height, he has weighted gold bands over the weighted bands on his massive biceps and thighs, and he now has eleven large aqua green orbs orbiting around his legs, his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles grew much bigger and he still retains his eight-pack abs, he has blue highlights in the bangs of his aqua green hair, he has neon amber eyes and an amber and aqua green energy aura with Equestrian Magic, Alicorns, stars, and Sherriff's badges surrounding him, he has an Alicorn along with his cutie mark emblazoned on his forehead and Third Eye with aqua green iris and his amber horn on his head grew longer, he has on on Alicorn earrings with magenta gems for eyes and the Law, Magic, Friendship, and Eternity Kanjis in its hooves, he has on his Crystal Necklace of The Buddha with blue gems on the gold Sherriff's badge links and amber crystal links and an aqua green shield-shaped Element of Harmony and on the bottom of the Element of Harmony is an Alicorn with aqua green gems for eyes and holding the Law, Magic, Friendship, and Eternity Kanjis in its hooves for the pendant, he also has on a large white and gold accented neck choker on his neck, Hitch Trailblazer has on a white tank top and an aqua green short-sleeved shirt with Sherriff's badges on the sleeves and his Sherriff's badge on, brown pants, brown combat boots, and

a long white sleeveless trenchcoat with Equestrian Magic, Alicorns, stars, and Sherriff's badges on the coattails and an Alicorn on the back surrounded by stars and on top of its horn is Hitch Trailblazer's cutie mark and sheriff's badge. Suddenly, Hitch Trailblazer felt a pain on his back, and then, his massive amber angel wings with aqua green tips on the feathers grew much bigger for his new body and his aqua green tail grew longer, Hitch Trailblazer has on a Ring of the Phoenix with large aqua green gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on his right ring finger and Blue Lantern Ring on his left ring finger and Stone of Gelel embedded in his left hand.

Suddenly, Hitch Trailblazer's massive Hitch Trailblazer's Law Justice Friendship Legacy and Friendship Savior Greatsword of True Alicorn Eternal Friendship and True Friendship Magic Alicorn Justice and all of the greatswords and swords he'd gotten began merging together, and they were surrounded by a kaleidoscope of amber and aqua green energy, Equestrian Magic, Alicorns, stars, and Sherriff's badges, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Hitch Trailblazer's Law Justice Unity Friendship Legacy and Friendship Savior Greatsword of True Alicorn Eternal Friendship and True Friendship Magic Alicorn Justice, it's a brand-new massive greatsword with embedded aqua green gems and his cutie mark etched on the 7'6" massive, wide, double-edged gold blade, large gold Alicorn heads for the crossguard, large white angelic faces built into both sides of the hilt and large aqua green gems embedded in the foreheads, longer midnight black handle, four large gold Alicorn heads with aqua green gems for eyes and on the bottom is a large pony head with amber gems for eyes and a large aqua green gem in its mouth for the pommel, he has on his large gold Bracers of The Champions of The Universe with aqua green gems on his wrists and Dragon Ball Bracelet on his left gold Bracer, his gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with an Alicorn for the belt buckle and amber gems for the eyes and a large aqua green gem in its collar for the belt buckle on his waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on his right hip and Eater of Sins revolver holstered on his left hip. There's an aqua green kanji below the Alicorn that said, "Hitch Trailblazer, Earth Pony Now Turned Alicorn Prince of Unity, Sheriff of Maretime

Bay, Savior, Protector, and Inheritor of Twilight Sparkle's Legacy of Friendship, Talker of Animals, Childhood Friend of Sunny Starscout, Dear Friend of Pipp Petals, Zipp Storm, Misty Brightdawn, Jazz Hooves, Rocky Riff, Posey Bloom, Rufus, Dahlia, Windy, Fifi, Sparky Sparkeroni, Zoom Zephyrwing, Thunder Flap, Onyx, and Many, Destroyer of Queen Opaline and The Doomsday Twenty-Three, Defender of Equestria, Ponyville, and Canterlot, Member of The Knights of The Friendship Table, Archenemy of Pitcher Plant Monster, Destroyer and Slayer of Evil, Deranged, Murderous, Ruthless, and Sadistic Bastards, Amazing and Powerful Student of Amazing and Powerful Teachers, and Master of The Powers of Friendship, Unity, The Law, and Magic"

ヒッチ・トレイルブレイザー、アース・ポニーがアリコーンになった ユニティの王子、メアタイム・ベイの保安官、トワイライト・スパークルの友情の救世主、保護者、そして継承者、動物の話し手、サニー・スタースカウトの幼馴染、ピップ・ペタルの親愛なる友人、ジップ・ストーム、ミスティブライトドーン、ジャズ・フーブス、ロッキー・リフ、ポージー・ブルーム、ルーファス、ダリア、ウィンディ、フィフィ、スパーキー・スパーケローニ、ズーム・ゼファーウィング、サンダー・フラップ、オニキス、そして多数、クイーン・オパリンの破壊者と終末の二十三、エクエストリアの守護者、ポニービル、そしてキャンタロット、フレンドシップテーブルの騎士団のメンバー、ピッチャープラントモンスターの大敵、悪の破壊者にして殺戮者、錯乱した、殺人的、冷酷でサディスティックなろくでなし、驚くべき強力な教師の驚くべき強力な生徒、そして力のマスター友情、団結、法、そして魔法

Suddenly, Hitch Trailblazer's immense protective blue aura had suddenly changed, and it was now an immense protective neon rainbow aura with all of the elements swirling around it, he transformed into his most powerful and most incredible transformation ever!

Hitch Trailblazer has transformed into SUPER ANGEL-UNITY ALICORN PRINCE-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA HARMONIOUS UNITY ELEMENTAL LAW ENFORCEMENT EQUESTRIAN FRIENDSHIP ALICORN ANGEL OF DIVINE HARMONIOUS UNITY ELEMENTAL LAW ENFORCEMENT EQUESTRIAN FRIENDSHIP ALICORN

ANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE HARMONIOUS UNITY ELEMENTAL LAW ENFORCEMENT EQUESTRIAN FRIENDSHIP ALICORN ANGEL HOPE!

We were really amazed by Hitch Trailblazer's Super Angel-Unity Alicorn Prince-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga transformation, but when the Simulator versions of Dark Lori, Dark Lynn, Dark Lola, Dark Lisa, Dark Luan, and Dark Chandler saw it, they went absolutely bonkers and mad with homicidal rage and charged at Hitch Trailblazer to kill him, but Hitch Trailblazer fired a massive and powerful barrage of amber and aqua green energy blasts, Equestrian Magic, magic, Alicorns, stars, and Sherriff's badges at the Simulator versions of Dark Lori, Dark Lynn, Dark Lola, Dark Lisa, Dark Luan, and Dark Chandler, and they got hit hard and sent flying into a brick wall, they got out, but now, they were pissed off!

Nico: (TRULY AMAZED) Whoa… !

Eli: (TRULY AMAZED) Now they are in for it!

Me: (TRULY AMAZED) Incredible… !

Lincoln: (TRULY AMAZED BEYOND IMAGINATION) That's so awesome! Hitch Trailblazer's transformed into his Super Angel-Unity Alicorn Prince-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga form. And what those six tried to do to him, I can definitely call trying to kill the Sheriff of Maretime Bay attempted murder and attempted assault and battery.

Hitch Trailblazer: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Harmonious Elemental Unity Law Enforcement Friendship Equestrian Magic Alicorn Angel and Divine Harmonious Elemental Unity Law Enforcement Friendship Equestrian Magic Alicorn Angel Hope) That's just what I was about to say.

Georgina: And now, because of what they tried to do, now they're really going to get it big time.

Selene Arcangela: Say your prayers, bitches and asshole!

Selene Emperyous: Never again will you monsters be free to hurt Linky ever again!

Simulator Dark Lynn: I'LL KILL YOU!

Laney Emperyous: (Flips Simulator Dark Lynn the finger) Fuck you, Belchy McFarty!

Simulator Dark Lynn roared like an animal and beat her chest like a gorilla and was about to charge at her to kill her, only to get hit with a rainbow energy blast fired by Lincoln and it slashed her cheek and drew blood.

Lincoln: That's for all the Dutch Ovens and surprise attack poundings you gave me, you stupid ape!

Lincoln fired five more rainbow energy blasts at the Simulator versions of Dark Lori, Dark Lola, Dark Lisa, Dark Luan, and Dark Chandler, and they slashed their cheeks as well and drew blood.

Me: Whoa! Man, Lincoln's really out for their blood!

Nico: YEAH NO SHIT!

Dark Lynn ran at Georgina but she grabbed her arm and snapped Dark Lynn's arm like a twig and she screamed in pain!

Qin: OUCH!

Nico: Big time. Georgina, you better hurry and transform before Lincoln thinks about killing them a little early!

Georgina: Right.

Suddenly, Georgina's dark blue eyes turned neon dark blue, and she was surrounded by a brown and orange energy aura with stars, rocks, and lava surrounding her, she unholstered her massive Stonebiter's Earth Golem Sword of Stone Justice from her back, and as she approached the Simulator versions of Dark Lori, Dark Luan, Dark Lynn, Dark Lola, Dark Lisa, and Dark Chandler, she left brown and orange energy, stars, rocks, and lava with every step.

Georgina: I've had it up to hear with you six animals to last a lifetime, you've gotten off on causing so much pain and misery to Lincoln for so many years, and for that, you six will pay the price for that with your own blood.

Suddenly, Georgina was surrounded by a massive vortex of orange and brown energy with stars, rocks, lava, and grey stones surrounding the vortex, there's golems and Stonebiter running around the vortex, and in the vortex is a grey phoenix with red eyes glaring at the Simulator versions of Dark Lori, Dark Luan, Dark Lynn, Dark Lola, Dark Lisa, and Dark Chandler: the red eyes of eternal death. Then, as the vortex faded, Georgina emerged, but she was changed forever.

(INDIANA JONES MUSIC PLAYS)

Georgina grew from 6'5" to 7'9" in height, she had the body of a goddess, she has brown and grey highlights in the bangs of her long flowing black hair, she has neon dark blue eyes, and an orange and brown energy aura with stars, rocks, stones, and lava surrounding her, she has Stonebiter holding the Earth Kanji in its hands emblazoned on her forehead and Third Eye with orange iris, she has on golem earrings with orange crystals for the eyes and holding the Lava, Earth, and Eternity Kanjis in its hands, and her Crystal Necklace of The Buddha with orange gems on the gold leaf links and orange crystal links and an orange golem-shaped Element of Harmony and on the bottom of The Element of Harmony is Stonebiter with orange crystals for eyes and holding the Lava, Earth, and Eternity Kanjis in its hands for the pendant. Georgina has on a sleeveless dark blue crop top, dark blue pants, dark blue heeled sneaker, and long white sleeveless trenchcoat with stars, lava, and rocks on the coattails and on the back is Stonebiter surrounded by rocks. Suddenly, Georgina felt a sharp pain on her back, and then, her massive black angel wings with dark blue tips on the large black feathers grew much bigger for her new body, she has on her Ring of the Phoenix with large dark blue gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger, Orange Lantern Corps ring on her left ring finger, and Stone of Gelel embedded in her left hand.

Suddenly, Georgina Montgomery's massive Stonebiter's Earth Golem Sword of Stone Justice and all the greatswords and swords

began merging together, and they're surrounded by a kaleidoscope of orange and brown energy, stars, rocks, and lava, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Georgina Montgomery's Stonebiter Underground Earth Golem Greatsword of Underground Lava Earth Golem Justice, it's a brand-new massive greatsword with embedded brown and orange gems and Stonebiter etched on the 7'6" massive, wide, double-edged, brown blade, large golem heads for the crossguard, large white angelic faces built into both sides of the hilt and large orange gems embedded in the foreheads, longer midnight black handle, four large golem heads with red gems for eyes and on the bottom is a golem head with orange gems for eyes for the pommel. Georgina Montgomery has on her brand-new large gold Bracers of the Champions of The Universe with brown gems on her wrists and Dragon Ball Bracelet on her left gold Bracer, new large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with a gold version of Stonebiter's head with a large brown gem inside its open mouth for the belt buckle, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on her right hip and Eater of Sins revolver holstered on her left hip.. There's an orange kanji below Stonebiter that said, "Georgina Montgomery, Gene-Slammer and Partner of Stonebiter, Dear Friend and Ally of The Underground Girls and The Turtles, Loving Girlfriend of Peyton Touhey, Archenemy of Hsi Wu, The Demon Sorcerer of Wind, Loving Sister of The Burns Family of Griffin Rock, Destroyer of Ch'Rell, The Ultrom Shredder, Destroyer and Slayer of Evil, Deranged, Murderous, Ruthless, and Sadistic Bastards, Amazing and Powerful Student of Amazing and Powerful Teachers, and Master of Earth, Lava, and Golems"

ジョージナ・モンゴメリー、ジーン・スラマーでありストーンバイターのパートナー、アンダーグラウンド・ガールズとタートルズの親愛なる友人であり同盟者、ペイトン・トゥーヘイの愛するガールフレンド、シー・ウーの大敵、風の悪魔の魔術師、グリフィン・ロックのバーンズ家の愛する妹、チェ・レルの破壊者、ウルトロム・シュレッダー、悪の破壊者にして殺戮者、狂った、殺人的、冷酷でサディスティックなろくでなし、驚くべき強力な教師の驚くべき強力な生徒、そして地球、溶岩、ゴーレムのマスター

Suddenly, Georgina's immense protective blue aura had suddenly changed, and it was now an immense protective neon rainbow aura with all of the elements swirling around it, she transformed into her most powerful and and most incredible transformation ever!

Georgina Montgomery has transformed into SUPER ANGEL-UNDERGROUND GIRL-STONEBITER-GOLEM-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA LAVA EARTH STARSTORM UNDERGROUND GIRL GOLEM ANGEL OF DIVINE LAVA EARTH STARSTORM UNDERGROUND GIRL GOLEM ANGEL JUSTICE AND LAVA EARTH STARSTORM UNDERGROUND GIRL GOLEM ANGEL AVARICE!

We were really amazed by Georgina's Super Angel-Underground Girl-Stonebiter-Golem-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga transformation, but when the Simulator versions of Dark Lori, Dark Luan, Dark Lynn, Dark Lola, Dark Lisa, and Dark Chandler, they all went ballistic and batshit crazy with rage and tried to rush at her to kill her, but Georgina fired a massive barrage of orange and brown energy, stars, rocks, and lava which exploded as they hit them, they got back up, but now, they were beyond mad.

Georgina: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Star Lava Earth Underground Golem Angel and Divine Star Cosmic Earth Lava Underground Golem Angel Hope) You jerks really are insane if you think you can try to attack me like that.

Lincoln: Too bad it's going to be the last thing they ever do!

Georgina ran at them.

She went and smashed their faces in and knocked them down.

Dark Chandler: (To me) YOU MAKE ME FUCKING SICK YOU STUPID PIG!

Me: Pig!?

Nico: Uh oh!

Me: Are you talking about me?

Lana: Uh oh, he called him a pig!

Me: Are you talking about me!?

Laney: He shouldn't have done that!

Me: ARE YOU TALKING ABOUT ME!?

Nico: Now he's in for it!

Me: THEY CALL ME MR. PIG! COMEDY STYLE NINJA ART: ANVIL RASENSHURIKEN!

I Formed an Anvil Rasenshuriken and threw it and it hit all six of them and exploded and bashed their faces and bodies all over the place with explosive and powerfully devastating force!

Nico: YEAH!

Goergina grabbed Dark Lori.

She lifted her up.

Georgina: Eyes, Lungs, Pancreas. So many snacks so little time.

Georgina licked Dark Lori's face like how Venom does.

She then punched her in her face with a rock fist and bashed her into the ground.

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's United Friendship Hinon's Eternal Friendship Almighty Cosmic Storm Greatsword of Universal Hope, Elemental Bravery, and Unbreakable Eternal Bonds from his wider and muscular back, and he transformed into Super Angel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Buffalo-Vampire-Werewolf-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Universal Elemental Cosmic Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix Angel of Divine Universal Elemental Cosmic Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix Mythological Justice and Divine Universal Elemental Cosmic Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix Mythological Hope, and he and his Guardian Angels and harem joined Hitch Trailblazer and

Georgina Montgomery, and so did the rest of us as we unholster our massive greatswords and transformed.

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix Angel and Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Friendship, Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You always resorted to using violence and force to try and scare me into doing what you all wanted, but those days ended when my Guardian Angels came into the picture, and because of that, I'd broken free of the shackles of fear that you kept on me. (RAINBOW ENERGY AURA FLARES UP AS HIS ABNORMALLY MASSIVE UPPER AND LOWER BODY MUSCLES BULGE) And now, I have a lot of pent up anger and rage I've built up because of you six parasites, and you've had this coming for a very long time!

Serenity Lexington: You got that right, Linky. You moth-munching leeches have had this coming for a long time!

All of Lincoln's Guardian Angels and Harem: AND NOW, IT'S TIME FOR YOU SIX LEECHES TO PAY THE PRICE FOR YOUR VIOLENCE AGAINST OUR MAN AND YOUR LITTLE BROTHER!

That really really set the Simulator versions of Dark Lori, Dark Luan, Dark Lynn, Dark Lola, Dark Lisa, and Dark Chandler as they went absolutely ballistic, the bravery and courage that Lincoln had really pissed them off in a huge way, but they had it coming: SEVEN YEARS OF RETRIBUTION FOR WHAT THE SIX OF THEM DID TO LINCOLN HAVE FINALLY ARRIVED, AND NOW, THEIR BLOOD IS ABOUT TO BE SPILLED!

Lincoln, his Guardian Angels and harem, Hitch Trailblazer, and Georgina Montgomery went after the Simulator versions of Dark Lori, Dark Lynn, Dark Lola, Dark Lisa, Dark Luan, and Dark Chandler who have absolutely gone Nth-Degree ballistic and insane, and they fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow energy, aqua green and amber energy, brown and orange energy, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures,

sports equipment, leaves, plants, pumpkins, dark lightning, pumpkin fire, swords, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Twin-Tailed Comets, Golems, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Mythological Animals, Mammoths, Pegasi, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, and Mermaids at the Simulator versions of Dark Lori, Dark Lynn, Dark Lola, Dark Lisa, Dark Luan, and Dark Chandler and they exploded with incredible power as they hit them.

IT WAS SAVAGE AND BRUTAL!

Then, they attacked them with their massive greatswords leaving scars on them, Lincoln left many more with his claws and firing energy slashes from his claws and he, his Guardian Angels and harem, Hitch Trailblazer, and Georgina attacked them with punches, kicks, and karate chops and they're mega-painful because of their superhuman strength, along with elemental blasts, and this was really really really driving the Simulator versions of Dark Lori, Dark Lynn, Dark Lola, Dark Lisa, Dark Luan, and Dark Chandler madder than ever.

Simulator Dark Lori, Dark Lynn, Dark Lola, Dark Lisa, Dark Luan, and Dark Chandler: WE'LL FUCKING KILL EVERY LAST ONE OF YOU! NO ONE DEFIES US AND FUCKING LIVES! WE'LL BURN THIS ENTIRE TOWN AND THE ENTIRE WORLD TO ASHES FOR DEFYING US, YOU FUCKERS! (LAUGHING LIKE NTH-DEGREE FUCKED UP LUNATICS)

THE SIMULATOR VERSIONS OF DARK LORI, DARK LUAN, DARK LYNN, DARK LOLA, DARK LISA, AND DARK CHANDLER HAVE ABSOLUTELY LOST IT, AND THEY'VE GONE NTH-DEGREE FUCKED UP CRAZY AND INSANE!

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix Angel and Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Friendship, Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Like Hell am I going to let you six parasites get away with whatever you want.

Lincoln went at the Simulator versions of Dark Lori, Dark Lynn, Dark Lola, Dark Lisa, Dark Luan, and Dark Chandler, and he literally laid down a really really nasty beatdown on them, and it was horrific. LINCOLN SMASHED THEIR TEETH OUT OF THEIR MOUTHS WITH SUPER HARD PUNCHES, HE BROKE EVERY LAST BONE IN THEIR BODIES, HE TORE DARK LYNN'S PONYTAIL OFF, HE TORE DARK LOLA'S DRESS AND BROKE HER TIARA, HE BROKE DARK LISA'S GLASSES, HE BROKE AND DENTED DARK LUAN'S BRACES, HE SMASHED DARK LORI IN THE HEAD, AND HE PUNCHED DARK CHANDLER HARD IN THE CROTCH AND DESTROYED HIS REPRODUCTIVE SYSTEM, AND GAVE THEM EACH TWO BLACK EYES!

Me: OH DAMN! NICE ONE, LINCOLN, AND FUCK YOU, YOU PARASITES!

Nico: YOU DESERVE IT, YOU CHAOTIC LEECHES!

Then, Lincoln fired a massive barrage of extremely powerful blasts of rainbow energy, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, pumpkins, dark lightning, pumpkin fire, swords, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Twin-Tailed Comets, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels,

Archangels, Outer Gods, Mythological Animals, Mammoths, Pegasi, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, and Mermaids at the Simulator versions of Dark Lori, Dark Lynn, Dark Lola, Dark Lisa, Dark Luan, and Dark Chandler and they exploded with incredible power as they hit them.

Lincoln's Guardian Angels and harem also violently attacked the Simulator versions of Dark Lori, Dark Lynn, Dark Lola, Dark Lisa, Dark Luan, and Dark Chandler with energy blasts, and they even did the same thing Lincoln did to them, and they really screamed and howled in extreme agony.

Me: DAMN!

Nico: JEEZ! NOW, THAT'S UGLY!

Georgina punched Dark Lisa.

And bashed her brains out and sent her crashing into Dark Luan and Hitch kicked Dark Luan in the face.

Lincoln punched Dark Luan in the face and knocked out all her teeth!

Lincoln: That's for all the pranks you did you not funny comedy has been!

WE GASP!

Eddy: WOOHOHOHO! You tell that evil version of my girlfriend Lincoln!

Georgina grabbed Dark Lola and smashed her fist into her mouth and knocked out ALL OF HER TEETH!

Xenia: TAKE THAT!

Georgina then grabbed Dark Lynn and ripped her Ponytail off and then formed rock claws she slashed her and DISEMBOWELED HER!

Nico: YUCK!

Xenia: YUCK!

Georgina then slashed Dark Luan and formed a pair of rock tweezers!

Georgina: Lets play dentist!

She then ripped out all of her teeth one by one and she was SCREAMING IN EXCRUCIATING PAIN!

Nico: You go, Georgina!

Qin: YEAH!

I then formed a massive bunch of bananas and then bashed Dark Chandler in the head with them.

KRABLAM!

Camie: OH YEAH!

Xenia: YEAH!

Georgina grabbed Dark Chandler.

And then she ripped his crotch off and disemboweled him brutally!

Blood was pouring out of all the Dark Louds and Chandler.

Nico: Lincoln, I think you better put them out of their misery.

Lincoln grabbed the Simulator versions of Dark Lori, Dark Lynn, Dark Lola, Dark Lisa, Dark Luan, and Dark Chandler by the collars of their shirts with six of his eleven massive and long white wolf tails, wound his left arm back, and he then clenched his left fist tight as his abnormally massive muscles bulged, and then… !

POW!

Lincoln punched the Simulator versions of Dark Lori, Dark Lynn, Dark Lola, Dark Lisa, Dark Luan, and Dark Chandler hard in the face and sent them flying, and then, he fired six rainbow energy blasts that hit them, and they were destroyed and sent to The Black Gates

forever. We cheered wildly for what Hitch Trailblazer, Lincoln, his Guardian Angels and harem, and Georgina did to the Simulator versions of Dark Lori, Dark Lynn, Dark Lola, Dark Lisa, Dark Luan, and Dark Chandler as they holstered their massive greatswords and powered down, and Hitch Trailblazer's new body, clothes, weapons, jewelry, Third Eye, longer aqua green tail, massive amber angel wings and longer horn are permanent, and Georgina's new body, clothes, weapons, jewelry, Third Eye, and massive black angel wings are permanent.

Nico: Damn, now that was one really really nasty battle you all fought against those moth-munching parasites.

Lincoln: Yeah, but I got payback on those six once again for all the pain and suffering that they put me through.

Me: You got that right.

Hitch Trailblazer: If the police wound up getting involved, those six would've been thrown in prison for the rest of their lives.

Georgina: But, knowing that the Dark Sides are way too dangerous and too insane, they would've broken out and tried again, so they needed to be put down forever.

Lincoln: That's right.

Nico: Yeah that is for sure!

Qin: Yep.

Camie: Either way that was good.

Lincoln: Yep.

Nico: Nice job, Georgina!

Me: (LAUGHS) GOOD SHOW EVERYONE!

Anna Anyanova: You have no idea how long we have been wanting to do that!

Tanya Anyanova was watching her sister from the control room and she was cheering wildly!

Lori: (LAUGHS) THAT WAS LITERALLY AMAZING!

Nico patted Georgina on the back.

Nico: That was so awesome

Georgina: Thanks Nico.

Nico: You're welcome. I can't believe I'm saying this but Lola, Lori, Lisa, Luan, Lynn and Chandler, you 6 have failed this city!

Lola: They sure have!

Lisa Loud: Indeed they have.

Eddy: That was so awesome though!

Nico: There they are!

We saw Another Warthog Dragon (Timon and Pumbaa), Dagger, Shriek, Aracula, Cosmic Mario, Feo the Alien (Courage the Cowardly Dog) and Lord Stratosfear!

Nico: Whoa!

Qin: Another Warthog Dragon (Timon and Pumbaa), Dagger, Shriek, Aracula, Cosmic Mario, Feo the Alien (Courage the Cowardly Dog) and Lord Stratosfear.

Nico: Uh oh.

Another Dagger: (In a girls voice) I saw the whole battle and it was awesome.

Me: That voice!

They merged and she reverted back and it was a girl with orange hair and orange eyes and had brown clothes and orange angel wings and she had the symbol of the Megalith Monsters in the middle of her forehead and on her Skirt and she had a rock sword!

Me: (GASP) Megan Megalith!

Megan Megalith: Awesome to see you again J.D.

Me: Same here. Megan is the gene-slammer of the Megalith monsters.

Xenia: That is cool!

Lola: Yeah!

Me: Yep. By the way is the Another Top friendly or hostile?

Megan Megalith: Friendly and she is really amazing at what she can do.

Me: Awesome.

Girl Jordan: First lets separate you.

Girl Jordan and Leeli held hands.

(YURGEN'S TUNE PLAYS)

The skies had leaves and flowers flying in the wind along with sea dragons singing in the background.

Girl Jordan and Leeli: (SINGING DIVINELY AS LEELI HAD FIREFLIES SWIRL AROUND HER AND GIRL JORDAN HAD HER AQUA BLUE AURA FLARED UP)

O holoré lay thee low

Holoél dark in the Deep

Down beneath the earth you go

Go holoré fast to sleep

O holoré lay thee low

Holoél dark in the Deep

Down beneath the earth you go

Go holoré fast to sleep

Fast to sleep

Fast to sleep

Dark holoré in the Deep

Rise again holoré now

Spring abundant holoél

Render green the dying bough

Raise the rock where Yurgen fell

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Spring abundant holoél

She glowed and was separated from the Anothers.

Me: Lets get them!

Celine Crystron: Yeah!

We fired waves of energy and elements and blasted them and I

caught the Wonder Ride Books.

Lola: OH YEAH!

Qin: Take that!

Nico: Now, we wait.

Me: We don't have to wait long.

We saw a figure and it was ANOTHER TOP!

Me: Another Top!

Qin: Whoa!

Lola: This will be awesome.

Another Top: (In a girls voice) It sure will.

Me: That voice!

She reverted back and it was a girl with black hair and had a pink and blue circus outfit on and she was standing on a hovering spinning top. She had pink angel wings and had the symbol of the Ojama in the middle of her forehead and on her leotard.

Me: (GASP) Olivia Ojama!

Qin: WHOA!

Nico: Whoa the famous Top Hovering Circus Star.

Olivia Ojama: That's right and also the gene-slammer of the Ojama Monsters.

Me: Boy Chazz Princeton would love meeting you. His deck is centered around the Ojama monsters.

Nico: He sure does.

Olivia Ojama: That is cool!

Lola: Yep.

Kaito: (gets out Shinkenger gear) Did Swartz promise you anything?

Zocks: (gets out Goseiger gear) Because we can grant it instead.

Kaito got a Samurai Sword and Zocks got a Megaforce Sword.

Olivia Ojama: Just to bring my family's circus back.

Me: Her family's circus was very well loved. Unfortunately however it burned to the ground because of an evil woman that hated it and the circus was in the process of building it back up. But it was forced to declare Chapter 7 Bankruptcy because of that woman.

Nico: That's insane!

Qin: Yeah!

Me: That woman was Valerie Richardson.

Nico: Wait I've heard of her! She was a very rich attorney.

Me: Yep and I exposed a massive and huge corruption ring in her. I busted her and got her sent to prison and she was ordered to pay billions in restitution and damages.

Nico: Oh man.

Olivia Ojama: Yep.

Me: Sorry we have to fight like this.

Olivia Ojama: No worries.

She turned into Another Top.

Sougo: (gets out Samurai Ridewatch) She's bound to appear sooner or later.

Geiz: (gets out Megaforce Ridewatch) If she does, she's gonna get it!

Sougo got SamuraiRedArmor while Geiz got MegaforceRedArmor.

Me: You got that right!

Nico: Time for some spinning lightning! (ACTIVATES TOP AND LORD STRATOSFEAR'S RIDEWATCHES)

He spun and fired lightning and blasted her down.

May: And this! (ACTIVATES SPINNER AND NEFARIOUS' RIDEWATCHES)

She fired waves of energy and blasted her down.

Maria: Time for some swords of the Year 2000! (ACTIVATES PIEDMON AND Y2K BUG RIDEWATCHES) (ECHOING) 2,000 TRUMP SWORDS!

She threw 2,000 swords and smashed her down!

Kurumu: OH YEAH!

Andrea Davenport: Now for me! (ACTIVATES LORD STRATOSFEAR'S RIDEWATCH)

She fired waves of lightning and electrocuted her.

Then Grodd, Constructicon Devastator, Thumbskull, Universe 666 2007 Venom. Universe 666 Blight and Steel Bulwark came.

Nico: Nice team Grodd!

Grodd: Thanks Nico. This will be fun.

Qin: Awesome!

Then a Spectrier came!

Me: Cool a Spectrier!

Xenia: Awesome!

Spectrier: (In a girls voice) Awesome to see you all here.

Nico: Ninnia! Wow!

She reverted back and it was a Centaurette! She had black hair and blue eyes and had a blue bikini top and she had a black horse body and had a Moon Cutie Mark.

Ninnia: Awesome to see you again Nico. And you too Qin.

Qin: Same here.

Ninnia: I got this.

She fired waves of energy and smashed down Another Top and I caught the Ridewatch and purified it and I brought over Olivia.

Me: That was awesome!

Ninnia: It sure was!

Andrea: What's your favorite memory of Nico?

Ninnia: When me and Nico and Qin were in school and I bucked a bully into a trash can and we told the teachers and got him expelled.

Nico: Yep.

Me: Awesome!

Nico: Yep.

Nico and Ninnia hugged.

Nico: I've missed you Ninnia.

Ninnia: Same here Nico.

We went back.

After Nico's rescue, Lincoln and his harem, Me and my harem, Sakura Knudson, Stellar, Stardust, Ken Knudson, Nico and his harem, Clyde and his harem, Naruto and his harem, Ed Cowart and

his harem, Ets and his harem, Gage the Hegehog, Sasuke, Itachi, and their family, Sakura and her family, Qin, Eli, Nicole Knudson, Lori, Leni, Luna, Luan, Lynn, Laney, Lucy, Lana, Lola, Lisa, Lily, Lynn Sr., Rita, Harriet Loud, Sherlock Hound, Noctis Lucis Caelum, Gladiolus Amicitia, Ignis Scientia, Prompto Argentum, Stella Nox Fleuret, Ravus Nox Fleuret, TLPS Mr. Wolf, TLPS Mr. Piranha, TLPS Mr. Snake, TLPS Mr. Shark, TLPS Ms. Tarantula, The Dynasty Warriors, The Samurai Warriors, Yakko, Cherry Hunter, Cammy, Milan Flare, Yoko, Wakko, Poison, Pyrrha Alexandra, Alice, Mimi Kitagami, Dot, Haneru Tobitatsu, Sir William the Good, Lady Mary the Good, The Z-Fighters, Max Goof, P.J., Bobby Zimmeruski, Tank, Roxanne (A Goofy Movie), Baloo, Sora, Donald, Goofy, Roxas, Xion, Riku, Kairi, Lea, Elena, Crash Bandicoot, Coco Bandicoot, Aku-Aku, The Quantum Masks, Alternate Tawna, Spyro, Cynder, The Ghostforce, Rayman, Juniper Lee, The Louds' Scottish Ancestors, The L-ementals, The Demon Slayer Corps, The Demon Slayer Conglomerate, Anatankha, The Bakugan Battle Brawlers, The Power Rangers, The Kamen Riders, Izuku and his friends, The Goths of Darkness, Sebastian Mendez, Darren Arcangela, Brandon Skellington, Mal, Evie, Jay, Carlos, Ben, Norbert and Daggett, Heathcliff, Riff-Raff, Hector, Wordsworth, Mungo, Cleo, Leroy, Sylvester, Timmy Turner, Cosmo, Wanda, Poof, Trixie Tang, Sapphire, Emerald, Chester, A.J., Sanjay, Elmer, Chloe Carmichael, Tootie, Universe 666 Lincoln, his good sisters, parents, harem, and Guardian Angels, Universe 666 Me, Universe 666 Varie, The Lion Guard, Marinette and her friends, Sabrina Spellman, Liam, Carmen Rockell, The Teen Titans, The Royal Defenders, Mulan, Maiden of The Aqua, Maiden of The Moonlight, The Agent of Creation - Venus, Reggie MacKenzie, and Splendid Venus heading to Marina Kaimana's home planet, Hydros, and not only is Lincoln going to rescue the five girls here, but he's also going to meet Marina Kaimana's parents, and we're also going to destroy Marina Kaimana's Bringer of Chaos siblings, her younger sister, Cordelia, and her older brother, Kai.

Me: Whoa, where are we? This is one awesome ocean planet!

Lincoln: (GASPS) Oh man, I know where we are, we're on Marina Kaimana's home planet, Hydros, and I know what we're going to do here, not only am I going to rescue the five girls here, but I'm also

going to meet Marina Kaimana's parents, and we're also going to destroy Marina Kaimana's Bringer of Chaos siblings, her younger sister, Cordelia, and her older brother, Kai.

Marina Kaimana: This is going to be so awesome, you're going to meet my parents, Linky, and I should've known Cordelia and Kai would be our targets. Years ago, those two wild troublemakers had tried to start trouble with you and they've threatened to break us up and/or kill you.

Selina Almenara: Same with Marcus and Melanie.

We gasped!

Me: Marina, are they really like that?

Marina Kaimana: Yeah, Cordelia and Kai are literally huge troublemakers and bringers of chaos, all they want is chaos and destruction.

Jessica Shannon: So, we got more dumbass relatives of your Guardian Angels to deal with.

Lincoln: Yep. There's the castle, let's head in to meet Marina's parents, and then, we get after her vile siblings.

We arrived at the royal palace of Marina Kaimana's parents, and we headed for the throne room, and we were greeted by Marina Kaimana's parents: her dad, Adrian Kaimana, a 8'3" giant muscular man with abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and eight-pack abs, aqua blue hair, aqua blue sclera, aqua blue eyes, massive aqua blue angel wings, and he has on black shorts with ocean waves, blue loincloth around the waist with gold belt and blue gem for the buckle, and he has a massive greatsword holstered on his back, and her mother, Brooke Kaimana, a 7'9" beautiful woman with the body of a goddess, aqua blue hair, aqua blue sclera, aqua blue eyes, massive aqua blue angel wings, and she has on an aqua blue crop top and aqua blue shorts.

Marina Kaimana: Mom, Dad.

Adrian Kaimana: Marina, it's so good to see you here. And you've

also brought Team Loud Phoenix Storm with you along with your future husband, Lincoln, right?

Lincoln: Yes, that's correct, Mr. Kaimana.

Brooke Kaimana: You're indeed everything my daughter says you are, Lincoln, and we can already guess she marked you when you both met again.

Me: Yes, that's right.

Nico: And Marina told us about your other children, her older brother, Kai, and her younger sister, Cordelia, who are going to try to start trouble with him and they've been threatening to break them up and/or kill Lincoln.

Brooke Kaimana: Yes, that's correct. Marina's also right about calling them bringers of chaos. For so many years, those two have started trouble and caused so much havoc on Hydros, it's not funny, and threatening to ruin the relationship of Lincoln and Marina and even threatening Lincoln's life, that is truly unforgivable.

Adrian Kaimana: Indeed.

Suddenly, we saw a beautiful and super sexy girl with long orange hair and red hairband, blue eyes, she was tall at 7'0" in height, she has the body of a goddess and large breasts, fair skin, she has massive and beautiful red angel wings, she's dressed in a red coat with a coat of arms on it, white short-sleeved shirt, necklace with pearls and red gem for the pendant, black pants, white bridal gloves, black knee-high high-heeled boots with butterfly buckles, and long white long-sleeved trenchcoat with flames, knights, swords, magic, dragons, light, and angels on the coattails and on the back is Infernoble Knight Oliver, in her right hand is The Sword of Hope and a pink haired girl, pink hairband, pink clothes with Pinkie Pie's cutie mark on the pink skirt, pink choker, white bridal gloves, pink unicorn horn on her head, and pink angel wings fly and they had the five girls with them.

Lincoln: (GASPS) Odelia Olivier.

Odelia Oliver: Yep, and we got the girls away from Marina's chaotic siblings. Honestly, those two are a bunch of chaos-bringing assholes.

Pinkie Pie: (GASPS) And that second girl with you, it's… !

Lincoln and Pinkie Pie: Melanie Gelasia.

Me: You two know her?!

Lincoln: We do.

Pinkie Pie: I knew her from Equestria, and it was right before…

Melanie Gelasia: Before I moved to Royal Woods. Allow me to introduce myself, my name is Melanie Gelasia, Gene-Slammer of Pinkie Pie, Alicorn Princess of Laughter, I'm Lincoln's Guardian Angel from Equestria. I'm a funny girl who loves making people laugh and I'm also a very powerful Alicorn and very powerful master of laughter and magic. I taught Lincoln how to cast some very powerful spells and how to dispel dark curses. Lincoln gave me a pink neck choker, and to show my thanks, I kissed Lincoln on the lips, and when that happened, my pink horn on my head glowed with pink light and it was a sign of true love. Plus, I'm also a dear friend of Pinkie Pie from long ago and their bond has remained strong to this day, and like her, I'm an amazing girl who loves making people laugh, but I also hate Luan with a blazing passion because I'd seen what kind of person Luan is.

Nico: What did Luan do to earn your wrath?

Melanie Gelasia: That homicidal deranged clown was waiting for Lincoln in an ambush, and then, she'd come charging at him to kill him in another attempt at his life, but I saved Lincoln as I charged in and kicked Luan into a nearby fence and she got knocked out because of just how strong I am. I dragged her home and told the family of what Luan tried to do to Lincoln, and she got grounded for a month.

We gasped.

Me: Luan's dark side made her an evil deranged monster!

Laney: We warned her numerous times about this, but no, she refused to listen and she was really really crazy. Sometimes, I wanted to see Luan get a taste of her own medicine and put in her place!

Lincoln: That task was always left to my Guardian Angels to put Luan in her place. And it's awesome to see you again, Melanie.

Melanie Gelasia: You too, Lincoln. And whoa! You've really had quite a growth spurt, not to mention you've still been hitting the gym like crazy, look at those massive upper and lower body muscles and eight-pack abs! And Pinkie, you really have changed a lot since we last met.

Pinkie Pie: I sure have, and I'm not only among his many future wives, but I'm also a loving mother of many kids.

Pinkie Pie showed Melanie Gelasia the pictures of hers and Lincoln's kids and newborns and her jaw hit the floor.

CLANG!

Pinkie Pie helped put her mouth back in.

Melanie Gelasia: Whoa, Lincoln's now a father?! Well, his dad did have a lot of kids, so I guess it's no surprise though. And given the huge combo of the diet we gave him, his hyperpuberty, genes, and many others, Lincoln really grew into the type of man that any girl would want for a husband: extremely strong, handsome, super brave, courageous, and always stands up to injustice.

Suddenly, Lincoln went up to and hugged Melanie Gelasia in his abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms, he leaned his head down the right side of her neck, and he slowly bit her and he fed on her blood, and we saw his rainbow energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flare up as he gained a massive power boost and he also gained the very same powers as her, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more, and his massive white angel wings with aurora and orange tips spread out and glow. He then slowly unlatched his fangs from her neck as her neck healed and the

puncture marks sealed up, and he also kissed where he bit her.

Then, an Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love appeared on her neck with pink gems on the gold lightning bolts and pink crystal links from her merged Crystal Necklace of The Buddha along with an Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love on her neck.

Pinkie Pie: Wow, I knew that was coming! Now, you're part of his harem and are now his future wives. But, I'd save the kissing for later, let's get after Marina's siblings before they get after us.

Adrian Kaimana: They've been sighted 200 clicks from the palace.

Lincoln: Whoa, that was quick!

Brooke Kaimana: When trouble arises because of any attacking enemies or Cordelia and Kai, you always have to be ready for anything.

We headed outside to hunt down our targets: Cordelia and Kai Kaimana.

Suddenly, we saw the two people who Marina talked about: her older brother, Kai Kaimana, a 8'3" giant muscular man with abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and eight-pack abs, aqua blue hair, aqua blue sclera, aqua blue eyes, massive aqua blue angel wings, and he has on black shorts with ocean waves, blue loincloth around the waist with gold belt and blue gem for the buckle, and he has a massive greatsword holstered on his back, and her younger sister, Cordelia Kaimana, a 7'9" girl with the body of a goddess, aqua blue hair, aqua blue sclera, aqua blue eyes, massive aqua blue angel wings, and she has on an aqua blue crop top and aqua blue shorts.

Cordelia Kaimana: You goddamn stupid white-haired freak, so you're still together with our idiot sister?!

Kai Kaimana: We'll kill you, and we'll make that stupid bitch learn her place like the dog that she is!

Cordelia and Kai Kaimana marched towards Lincoln with murderous intent to kill him, but then, Sebastian slashed at them with his right

hand's nails that he turned into claws!

Cordelia Kaimana: WHAT THE?!

Then, Sebastian fired black energy blasts at them and sent them crashing into a wall!

Kai Kaimana: Dad, Mom, do something about this insect!

Brooke Kaimana: No. We've had it up to hear with you two little parasites.

Adrian Kaimana: Your mother, Marina, and I have had it up to hear with you two for the last time. For years, you two have caused a ton of trouble with you two running wild and causing havoc. Lincoln is a wonderful young man and we're proud of Marina getting together with him, and over our dead bodies will we ever let you two get any closer to hurt him!

Kai and Cordelia were really panicking now: their parents have seriously got them on the ropes now!

Cordelia Kaimana: W-what are you and Mom talking about, Dad? If that white-haired freak marries that bitch, Marina, he'll be part of our family, and we don't want it!

Brooke Kaimana: We've already seen just what kind of man Lincoln is: he's smart, extremely strong, brave, courageous, manly, and not afraid to stand up for everyone around him. He's already proven himself many times to Marina, and she's always protected him from danger. We already approved of Lincoln even before they came here to Hydros while you two have been running wild without a care in the world and are still causing mayhem and chaos on Hydros. The hell you mean Bringer of Chaos, the only two people worthy of that dirty shameful title are you and Kai, Cordelia.

Cordelia Kaimana: N-no way!

Adrian Kaimana: We held you both in the same high regard as Marina as part of our family, but what with the chaos and mayhem you've caused on Hydros, and the constant planning of trying to break Marina and Lincoln up and/or kill Lincoln so Marina could

suffer from heartbreak of losing the man she loves, you two will never be forgiven! You hear me?

Kai and Cordelia were in shock!

Brooke Kaimana: And we've also decided on this: you two will forever be disowned and we're cutting ties with you both forever!

Marina Kaimana: Same with me. You two bringers of chaos have caused me enough trouble to last an eternity. Lincoln, would you be so kind?

Lincoln: Gladly.

We saw the sclera of Lincoln's eyes turn aqua blue, his deep sapphire eyes turn deep aqua blue, and the rainbow iris of his Third Eye turn aqua blue, and he also has aqua blue ocean wave tattoos on his massive muscular forearms: Lincoln's turned into his own Hydrosapien form.

Nico: WHOA!

Adrian Kaimana: This was due to Marina marking Lincoln and Lincoln marking Marina, and he now has his own Hydrosapien form, that's quite impressive.

Kai Kaimana: YOU'VE GOT TO BE FUCKING KIDDING ME! YOU'RE CHOOSING THAT FREAK OVER US!

Adrian Kaimana, Brooke Kaimana, and Marina Kaimana: WITHOUT HESITATION!

Kai and Cordelia Almenara: NOOOO!

Sylvester: All the same, now no one's going to say a kind word to you two moth-munching parasites.

Sylvester unholstered his Sylvester's Blood-Soaked Vampiric Demon Darkness Greatsword of The Dracul and transformed into Super Angel-Cat-Vampire-Acme Dark Knight-Harmony Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Darkness Looney Tune Feline Demonic Darkness Vampire Cat Angel of Divine Darkness Looney Tune

Feline Demonic Darkness Vampire Cat Justice and Divine Darkness Looney Tune Feline Demonic Darkness Vampire Cat Death.

Lincoln: And for what you two tried to do to me and Marina, you deserve the same punishment that I gave Melanie and Marcus Almenara yesterday. Let's get them!

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's United Friendship Hinon's Eternal Friendship Almighty Cosmic Storm Greatsword of Universal Hope, Elemental Bravery, and Unbreakable Eternal Bonds from his wider and muscular back, and he transformed into Super Angel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Buffalo-Vampire-Werewolf-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Universal Elemental Cosmic Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix Angel of Divine Universal Elemental Cosmic Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix Mythological Justice and Divine Universal Elemental Cosmic Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix Mythological Hope, TLPS Mr. Wolf transformed into his Super Angel-Wolf-Harmony Celestial Eternal Xelnaga form and the rest of The TLPS Bad Guys Gang transformed into their Super Angel Celestial Eternal Xelnaga forms and they unholster their massive greatswords, The Dynasty Warriors and Samurai Warriors unholstered their weapons, Lincoln's sisters and parents transformed into their Super Angel Celestial Eternal Xelnaga forms and unholstered their massive greatswords from their backs, Lincoln's harem unholstered their massive swords from their backs and transformed, Sherlock Hound transformed into Super Angel Xelnaga Eternity Infinity Stellar Darkness Demon Hound of Divine Demonic Darkness Compassion and Divine Demonic Dark Demon Hound Justice, and he unholstered his massive Sparda's Demonic Fang Greatsword of The Demon Hound from his back, Crash Bandicoot unholstered his massive Crash Bandicoot's Skylands Ten Elemental Wolf Draconic Bandicoot Greatsword of Ten Elemental Skylands Justice and Ten Eternal Elemental Skylanders True Bravery from his back and he transformed into Super Angel-Bandicoot-Dragon-Elemental Skylander-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Ten Elemental Knight Elemental Skylander Draconic Bandicoot Angel of Divine Ten Element Skylands True Hero Knight Draconic Bandicoot Angel Justice and Divine Ten Element Skylands True Hero Knight

Draconic Bandicoot Angel Bravery, Max Goof unholsters his massive Max Goof's Archangel Gabriel's Eternal Unbreakable Bonds of True Friends and Angels Holy Archangel Keyblade from his back and transformed into Super Angel-Disney Knight-Archangel-Harmony Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Divine Heavenly Light Sword Storm Archangel Keyblade Phoenix Angel of Divine Heavenly Light Sword Storm Archangel Keyblade Phoenix Angel Justice and Divine Heavenly Light Sword Storm Archangel Keyblade Phoenix Angel Hope, Timmy Turner transformed into Super Angel-Fairy-Wolf Moon-Mysticon Pink Wolf Mage-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Magic Celestial Fairy Magical Elemental Fairy Mysticon Wolf Moon Angel of Divine Elemental Celestial Fairy Magical Fairy Wolf Moon Justice and Divine Elemental Celestial Fairy Magical Fairy Wolf Moon Hope and he has his Timmy Turner's Lupus the Wolf's Celestial Elemental Harmonious Fairy Wolf Moon Mage's Staff of Elemental Magic Justice out and his Royal Eye of Lupus orb ready as well, Norbert Beaver unholstered his massive Hydros' Primordial Maelstrom Ocean Beaver Greatsword of Primordial Maelstrom Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Beaver-Harmony Celestial Eternal Xelnaga Oceanic Maelstrom Primordial Water Beaver Angel of Divine Oceanic Primordial Water Justice and Divine Oceanic Maelstrom Primordial Water Compassion, Yakko, Wakko, and Dot transformed into their Super Angel-Phoenix-Warner-Harmony Celestial Eternal Xelnaga forms, Inuyasha unholstered his Inuyasha's Dog Hanyou Tessaiga Demon Slayer Fang Greatsword of Dog Hanyou Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Dog Hanyou-Yokai-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Divine Demon Blood Yokai Spirit Firestorm Dog Hanyou Angel of Divine Demon Blood Yokai Spirit Firestorm Dog Hanyou Justice and Divine Demon Blood Yokai Spirit Firestorm Dog Hanyou Hope, Brandon Skellington had his Pumpkin Scepter of Halloween Town Justice still in hand, Darren Arcangela, Sebastian Mendez, Qin, Clyde and his harem, Baloo, Izuku and his friends, The Z-Fighters, Daggett, Sasuke, Itachi, and their family, Sakura and her family, Naruto and his harem, Sora, Donald, Goofy, Roxas, Xion, Riku, Kairi, Lea, Elena, Sir William the Good, Lady Mary the Good, The Bakugan Battle Brawlers, The Demon Slayer Corps, The Demon Slayer Conglomerate, Anatankha, P.J., Bobby Zimmeruski, Tank, Roxanne (A Goofy Movie), The Demon Slayer Corps, The

Ghostforce, The Louds' Ancestors, The L-ementals, Noctis, Prompto, Ignis, Gladio, Stella Nox Fleuret, Ravus Nox Fleuret, Jessica Shannon's team, Mal, Evie, Jay, Carlos, Ben, Heathcliff and his friends, Timmy's friends, Universe 666 Lincoln, his good sisters, parents, harem, and Guardian Angels, Universe 666 Me, Universe 666 Varie, my harem, Ed Cowart's harem, Ets' harem, Clyde's harem, Nico's harem, and The Royal Defenders got out their weapons, Rayman unholstered his massive Rayman's Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Greatsword of Peaceful Celtic Dream Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Fairy-Dragon-Lum-Harmony Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Light Darkness Celtic Dream Glade Fairy Dragon Night Angel of Divine Celtic Moon Light Fairy Night Dragon Darkness Celtic Dream Justice and Divine Celtic Moon Light Fairy Night Dragon Darkness Celtic Dream Hope, Juniper Lee unholstered her Juniper Lee's Spirit World Te Xuan Ze Magicstorm Greatsword of Spirit World Magic Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Dragon-Harmony Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Magical Spirit World Te Xuan Ze Dragon Angel of Divine Cosmic Magical Spirit World Te Xuan Ze Dragon Justice and Divine Cosmic Magical Spirit World Te Xuan Ze Dragon Will, Liam unholstered his massive Liam Hunnicut's Arctic Qailertetang's Holy Arctic Thundersnow Greatsword of Holy Arctic Thundersnow Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Ice Dragon-Yuki-Onna-Musk Ox-Harmony Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Sub-Zero Arctic Thundersnow Ice Dragon Angel of Divine Sub-Zero Arctic Thundersnow Ice Dragon Musk Ox Justice and Divine Sub-Zero Arctic Thundersnow Ice Dragon Musk Ox Hope, and Me, Ed Cowart, Ets, Ken, Nicole, Nico, Gage the Hedgehog, and Eli unholstered our massive greatswords and we transformed, and we went after Kai and Cordelia Kaimana and we fired powerful blasts of rainbow energy, colored energy, elemental forces, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Blue Fire, Sand, Bubbles, steel orbs, throwing axes, and mythological animals, and they exploded with incredible power as they hit them.

Lincoln then grabbed Kai Kaimana's neck with his large left hand and he sucked out his incredibly strong cosmic water powers and massive muscle mass, and we saw his rainbow energy aura with

elemental forces and mythological animals flare up as he gained a massive power boost, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more, and his massive white angel wings with aurora and orange tips spread out and glow. When Lincoln let go, Kai Kaimana was now thin as a rake and he didn't have any of his water powers anymore nor his immortality.

Then, Lincoln turned and grabbed Cordelia Kaimana's neck with his large left hand and he sucked out her incredibly strong cosmic water powers and we saw his rainbow energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flare up as he gained a massive power boost, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more, and his massive white angel wings with aurora and orange tips spread out and glow. When Lincoln let go, Cordelia Kaimana didn't have any of her water powers anymore nor her immortality.

Marina Kaimana: And not only did you two get stripped of your incredibly strong cosmic water powers and massive muscle mass, but also, you've been stripped of your immortality since you two were nothing but pure evil.

Cordelia Kaimana: YOU BITCH! WE'LL KILL YOU BOTH!

Lincoln fired aqua blue water blades from his massive greatsword and they pierced Cordelia and Kai Kaimana and they exploded and they were both sent to The Black Gates forever. We cheered as we holstered our weapons and powered down.

Then, Hydros was suddenly beamed to our solar system and is also close by to the World Tree Estate.

Nico: Same plan as Cyrus and Solana Almenara's?

Adrian Kaimana: (Smirks) Yep.

Lincoln: Well, at least, those two moth-munching parasites will never be part of our family ever. (To Odelia Olivier) And it's so good to see you again, Odelia Olivier.

Odelia Olivier: You too, Linky, it's been a long time.

Lincoln went up to Odelia Olivier and he hugged her, and Odelia Olivier is very surprised at just how much taller, more handsome, and much more muscular Lincoln's gotten since she last saw him, and she also felt just how much stronger and how much more muscular he's really become, and she had an atomic red blush on her face, and the atomic red blush on her face soon became even deeper when she saw he still has his vampire fangs and massive white angel wings with stars on the feathers and orange and aurora-colored tips on the feathers, along with hearing his mature, deeper, and manlier voice and seeing the large white wolf ears with rainbow markings on his head, eleven massive and long white wolf tails with rainbow markings and rainbow tips and white rabbit tail with rainbow markings on top of the massive and long white wolf tails, fine hair on his massive forearms, short stubble on his jawline, and chest hair in the middle of his chest, He-Man's chest harness, and many other accessories, and she also met his familiars, the male white Rabbit Familiar, Alistair, the white Vampire Bat Familiar, Artemis, and the white Wolf Familiar, Seiko.

Lincoln: It sure has been a long time, I haven't seen you since you were seventeen, and as you can see, I really grew a lot since then.

Odelia Olivier: Holy crap, you sure have, you've really grown up to be very big and very strong like a tree, Lincoln, you've really grown a lot from the cute eleven-year-old little boy into a 18-year-old 8'3" tall, very handsome, and manly man with really massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and eight-pack abs, and you still have those vampire fangs and massive white angel wings, that's so awesome, and the large white wolf ears on your head and the eleven massive and long white wolf tails with markings and white rabbit tail on top of the massive and long white wolf tails, fine hair on your massive forearms, short stubble on your jawline, and chest hair in the middle of your chest and many accessories, that's really new, along with getting He-Man's chest harness. You've really really grown a lot and became a man, but you're still the same kind boy from long ago, plus, you've also grown even more bigger in muscle mass, you can land an airplane on that massive, wider, and more muscular back, squash a melon with those really muscular quads and thighs, and cut a rock into a diamond on those rock-hard eight-pack abs, and there's not even a tape measure long enough to

measure that chiseled chest or massive biceps. Plus, I've also met your familiars, and they are really awesome.

Me: And he'd also been hit with massive amounts of cosmic radiation and he'd been imbued with the same powers as me, and he's become truly immortal, and Lincoln, you know this sexy hot mama?

Lincoln: Indeed I do, J.D., this is Odelia Olivier, Gene-Slammer of Infernoble Knight Oliver, she's my Guardian Angel from Michigan and she's a very powerful wielder of fire magic and a very powerful swordswoman and a member of The Royal Woods Knights of The Michigan Table. She trained me both in the art of swordsmanship and magic, and I became a very powerful swordsman and master of magic, and she also taught me much about the Code of Chivalry and really instilled what it means to be a true hero, to fight with both courage and honor, to protect those I love and hold dear to my heart, and never to let those with such malice and evil in their black hearts get away with their crimes. Plus, you're going to love hearing this: Odelia Olivier is the descendant of Olivier de Vienne.

Me: One of the Twelve Peers of Charlemagne and member of Charlemagne's court.

Melanie Artorgius: The very one. Lincoln made her a red coat with the coat of arms of Royal Woods' Knights of The Michigan Table along with a beautiful necklace, and to show her thanks, she kissed Lincoln on the lips after their training, and Odelia Olivier hates Lisa with a very blazing passion. One day, Odelia Olivier and Lincoln along with the rest of the Royal Woods Knights of The Michigan Table were having a meeting at our castle, but then, the alarm triggered, and we saw who it was that had triggered the alarm: it was Lisa, and she'd brought with her an army of musclebound thugs she hired. Odelia Olivier and Lincoln went out there along with the rest of us, and she slays them with her greatsword. It drove that heartless, cold, unfeeling mad scientist monster into a blood-crazed fury, but before she could get after us, Lincoln and Odelia Olivier fired chains of fire which bound that mad scientist and tied her up. Lincoln wasn't surprised, Lisa tried to kill him many times in the past, but in the end, her plan failed, and not only did she get a severe beating from his sisters, but the parents also had her grounded for

fifteen weeks and threw her in a cage, and to make sure she didn't try to get revenge, Odelia Olivier and Lincoln casted a spell to prevent her from coming after them because messing with the descendant of Olivier de Vienne and one of the members of The Royal Woods Knights of The Michigan Table will have dire and disastrous consequences.

Nico: Jeez, Lisa was such a rampaging little monster!

Me: And like Laney said, she refused to listen and she acted so condescending and she acted like a know-it-all.

Luna: It was a major headache to all of us, dude.

Luan: Someone needed to teach Lisa a lesson, but no one would because Lisa was crafty!

Lana: We all said the same thing, and we gave Lisa a warning: if she didn't get her head on straight and stop trying to kill Lincoln with her experiments and that also went for us, we wouldn't be coming to her aid, and we might even let his Guardian Angels who hated her so much to get after her.

Lincoln: But you do realize by letting them go after her, they'd kill her, right?

Nico: Lincoln's right about that. So many of his Guardian Angels hated Lisa that much, they want to kill her and throw her dead body in a ditch.

Me: And we saw the pictures of Lisa shredded and burned, it was proof of how much they hated Lisa for her control freak attitude.

Lincoln: In every way possible, they hated Lisa for it, and now that you're here, Odelia.

Lincoln went up to and hugged Odelia Olivier in his abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms, he leaned his head down the right side of her neck, and he slowly bit her and he fed on her blood, and we saw his rainbow energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flare up as he gained a massive power boost and he also gained the very same powers as her, and his

abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more, and his massive white angel wings with aurora and orange tips spread out and glow. He then slowly unlatched his fangs from her neck as her neck healed and the puncture marks sealed up, and he also kissed where he bit her.

Odelia Olivier: Wow, you're still just as gentle as ever when you feed on one of your Guardian Angels, Lincoln.

Suddenly, an Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love appeared on Odelia Olivier's neck with red gems on the gold lightning bolts and red crystal links from her merged Crystal Necklace of The Buddha along with an Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love on her neck.

Odelia Olivier: (Surprised) Lincoln, are these…?!

Lincoln: Yep, that's an Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love and an Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love, which means you're now part of my harem and my many future wives, Odelia Olivier.

Odelia Olivier had a smile on her face and tears in her eyes as Lincoln still had his abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms around her, and he leaned down to her face and he kissed her passionately on the lips, and she also returned it, and we cheered for them, then, we went up to the five girls, and when Lincoln saw who they were, they immediately recognized them. The five girls are Gawain, Kay, Lancelot, Merlin, and Tristan from 12 Twelve Plus.

Lincoln: Oh wow, it's Gawain, Kay, Lancelot, Merlin, and Tristan from 12 Twelve Plus.

Nicole: Whoa, awesome.

Lincoln: Are you girls okay?

Gawain: Yes, we're okay, thanks to you.

Then, when Gawain and the other four girls saw who it was that saved them from Kai and Cordelia Kaimana The Bringers of Hydros' Chaos, their faces turned atomic red upon seeing the 18-year-old

8'3" tall, handsome hunk with abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles, eight-pack abs, long wild white hair going down to the bottom of his neck and rainbow lightning bolt highlights in the bangs of his long white hair and large white wolf ears with rainbow markings on top of his head, fine hair on his massive muscular forearms and beard stubble on his jawline, rainbow colored thunderbird with a gold lightning bolt and Ebonwu Squadron emblem emblazoned on his forehead with Third Eye on his forehead with rainbow iris, rows of straight teeth with vampire fangs, Crest of Miracles on his massive right pec and golden lightning bolt cutie mark with the thunderbird and comic books surrounded by the symbols of Fire, Water, Ice, Wind, Earth, Nature, Light, and Darkness in a circle on his massive left pec, Celtic Cross cutie mark tattoo in the form of the cutie marks of Twilight Sparkle, Sunset Shimmer, Rainbow Dash, Applejack, Rarity, Pinkie Pie, Fluttershy, Starlight Glimmer, and Trixie Lulamoon, surrounded by a circle were the marks of the other girls in Lincoln's harem on his massive, wider, and more muscular back, and on top is the Earth surrounded by the ring of mermaids and surrounded by a Thunderbird, Phoenix, Angel, Vampire Bat, Werewolf, and Buffalo and a Rinnegan-like marking, and right below the Cutie Mark tattoo is a rainbow kanji with nine magatama in between that said, "Lincoln Landon Loud, Almighty Champion and Emissary of Hinon, Almighty Master of The Elemental Forces, The Storms, The Cosmos, and The Universe, Master of Hero Personas and Many Powers, The Loud House's Man With A Plan, Voice of Reason, Golden-Hearted Brother of Many Siblings, Golden-Hearted Lover and Father of Many Kids, Almighty Golden-Hearted and Loving Son of Lynn Sr. and Rita Loud, Loving Grandson of Albert Loud and Samuel Loud, Almighty Golden-Hearted and Loving Future Husband, Strongest, Bravest, Resilient, Courageous, Handsomest, and Manliest Warrior of The Loud Family, Powerful Alpha Vampire-Werewolf-Cyborg Hybrid, Descendant of The Seventeenth Century Duke Lincoln McLoud of Loch Loud in Scotland, Destroyer of Morag McLaughlin, Archenemy of Max Dillon Also Known as Electro, Destroyer and Slayer of Extremely Evil, Black-Hearted, Sadistic, Delusional, Power-Hungry, Psychotic, Irredeemable Bastards and Tyrants, Talented Comic Book Writer and Video Gamer, Jack-Of-All-Trades, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and

The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True God of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Savior of The Loud House and Michigan, True Immortal Hero, Amazing and Powerful Student of Numerous Amazing and Powerful Teachers, Shinobi of The Hidden Leaf Village, Member of Many of Team Loud Phoenix Storm's Branch Teams, Spice Demon of The Loud Family, Surfer of The Legendary Wave Humungadunga, Third-In-Command And Founder of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Emissary of The Cosmos and The Heavens, Ambassador of Harmony, Friendship, Purity, Hope, Courage, and Love, and God of Friendship, Hope, Love, Courage, and Justice Dodgeball Angel King of Gotham Royal York, The Unifier of The Three Kingdoms and Warriors of Japan, Fearsome Defender of His Many Guardian Angels, and Destroyer of The House of Damaskinos", he has deep sapphire blue eyes, tattoo of a pepper with fire surrounding it on his broad left shoulder, and Mark of Manhood tattoo of a male bodybuilder with a barbell raised above his head and around him are elemental forces and an orange kanji that read, "Lincoln Landon Loud, Strongest, Bravest, Resilient, Courageous, Handsomest, and Manliest Warrior of The Loud Family" on his massive left muscular forearm, and he had his Rabbit Miraculous, Eini, with him, his male white Rabbit Familiar, Alistair, his white Vampire Bat Familiar, Artemis, and his white Wolf Familiar, Seiko, along with Darkus Battle Ax Vladitor, Darkus Omega Leonidas, Pyrus Omega Leonidas, Haos Omega Leonidas, Subterra Omega Leonidas, Ventus Omega Leonidas, and Ventus Omega Leonidas.

He had his massive Lincoln Loud's United Friendship Hinon's Almighty Eternal Friendship Cosmic Storm Greatsword of Universal Hope, Elemental Bravery, and Unbreakable Eternal Bonds and the purified Universe 666 version of The Miracle Box holstered on his wider and muscular back, his orange Crystal Saber, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace, his Omnipotent Elemental Thunderbird Phoenix Angel of Universal Harmonious Loud Justice, Mythological Hope, and Eternal Love

Almighty Book, Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Elemental Harmony on his left hip, his Eater of Sins revolver and Elemental Universal Thunderbird hand-cannon Blaster holstered on his right hip, the Pisces the Fish constellation and Aquarius Zodiac sign on the back of his neck and the Cygnus the Swan constellation and embedded Stone of Gelel on the back of his massive left hand, large weighted gold metal bands with multi-colored on his massive biceps and thighs with silver phoenixes on them, large gold cuff Bracers of The Champions of the Universe with large rainbow gems on his large wrists with the Dragon Ball Bracelet on the left large gold cuff bracer and other bracelets merged with the left large gold cuff Bracer and large gold Elemental Shield of Harmony shrunk to the size of a gem on top, massive indestructible white angel wings with stars and orange and aurora-colored tips on the large white feathers and eleven massive and long powerful white wolf tails with rainbow tips and rainbow markings with white rabbit tail on top of the eleven massive and long white wolf tails, he has on He-Man's chest harness with colored gems on the orange crisscross straps and gold metal circular chest plate with phoenix carved on it and surrounded by red gems and on the back of the straps is a kanji that said Lincoln Loud, Truly Loving Gold-Hearted Brother, Son, Grandson, and Father, and he was dressed in an orange version of He-Man 2002's loincloth with hanging silver lightning bolts and long white trenchcoat coattails with Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Moonlight, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Great Old Ones, Mythological Animals, Mammoths, Pegasi, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, and Mermaids on the coattails and they also had intense powerful rainbow hot flames coming off them and hanging mini silver lightning bolts on the coattails held up by his large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with a large golden buffalo head with rainbow gems for eyes and large rainbow gem in its mouth for the belt buckle on his waist, large royal blue pants with rainbow fire and multicolored lightning

bolts on the thighs, and large gold armored knee-high boots with colored gems on them, silver Buffalo head stud earrings with rainbow gems for eyes the Thunderbird carved on it and the Element, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis on the heads, large Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love with colored gems on the gold lightning bolts and rainbow crystal links from his merged large Crystal Necklace of The Buddha with a large rainbow Thunderbird-shaped Element of Harmony and a large silver Buffalo head with rainbow gems for eyes and Thunderbird carved on it and the Element, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis on its head for the pendant on his bare chest with chest hair in the center of his chest, large white choker collar with gold accents and Thunderbird pendant on his neck, large fingerless orange gloves with the symbol of The Loud House on it and surrounded in a diamond formation are a Phoenix, Thunderbird, Buffalo, and Angel, his Ring of The Phoenix large multi-colored gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it surrounded by a Thunderbird, Phoenix, Werewolf, and Buffalo on his right ring finger, Blue Lantern ring on his left ring finger and small planets orbiting around his fingers like rings, claws on his fingers with gold armored finger claws over his fingers, he has eleven large multi-colored orbs orbiting around his legs and ten multi-colored smaller orbs orbiting around his waist and circling around his feet on the floor are eleven golden crosses with angelic runes and an immense rainbow protective aura around him.

Gawain: Oh wow, you're Lincoln Loud of Team Loud Phoenix Storm.

Lincoln: That's right, and it's a pleasure to meet the rest of you.

Lincoln made four clones of himself, and he and his clones went up to the girls, and they hugged their waists in their abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms, and they leaned down and kissed the girls on the lips, which they returned with equally intense passion, as they wrapped their arms around the wider muscular backs of Lincoln and his clones, and we cheered wildly at the scene.

Gawain: (Seductively and rubs her right hand on Lincoln's massive right pec) You too, big, tall, muscular, and handsome.

Suddenly, five Elemental Thunderbird Necklaces of Eternal Love appeared on the necks of Gawain, Kay, Lancelot, Merlin, and

Tristan with colored gems on the gold lightning bolts and colored crystal links from their merged Crystal Necklaces of The Buddha along with Elemental Thunderbird Chokers of Eternal Love on their necks. We returned home to The World Tree Estate and the rest of the team was shocked to find out the villains we went after were Marina Kaimana's Bringer of Chaos siblings, Cordelia and Kai Kaimana.

But, when Lincoln showed what we did in viciously beating those moth-munching mongrels down, then, Lincoln grabbed and sucked out Kai Kaimana's muscle mass, incredibly strong cosmic water powers, and immortality, and Cordelia Kaimana's incredibly strong cosmic water powers and immortality and sent them to The Black Gates, everyone cheered as they hugged us and Lincoln's harem kissed him and he had steam whistling from his ears. Lincoln, Melanie Gelasia, and Odelia Olivier have a lot of catching up to do now that they're back in town.

Maria: That'll teach those two moth-munching parasites. Aw man, I should've gone with you guys to Hydros.

Lincoln: Don't worry, the planet was brought here to our solar system, so you can visit it anytime.

Maria: Yes!

Marina Kaimana: Those two were never my siblings, they were so stuck up, stupid, idiotic, moronic, and selfish, they didn't want me to be happy and delighted in seeing me miserable, but what they'd tried to do in trying to make us break up and/or kill you, that really did it! Those two ugly pigs with no manners deserved to get their ties cut by Mom and Dad.

Leona Wicherek: We'll have trouble with my siblings on Aeros tomorrow.

Lincoln: I'll handle them, Leona, after your parents cut their ties with them as well.

After getting rid of Hydros' Bringers of Chaos, Cordelia and Kai Kaimana, we were training intensely in the gym, doing 900,000,000,000,000 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, and regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 900,000,000,000-lb barbells, squats, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, and we were really sweating like crazy, even doing yoga to clear our minds, and we were also doing 900,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get our eleven massive and long wolf tails even more stronger than ever as well, and when Odelia Olivier and Melanie Gelasia saw Lincoln doing 900,000,000,000,000 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, and regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 900,000,000,000-lb barbells, squats, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, even doing yoga to clear his mind and doing 900,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get his eleven massive and long white wolf tails even more stronger than ever, they had an atomic red blush on their faces, hearts in their eyes, and their noses were bleeding.

Odelia Olivier: My God, I was right that Lincoln's really grown into a 18-year-old, 8'3" tall, really big, handsome, sexy, and extremely super strong manly man, just look at those abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and his eight-pack abs really hard at work, and really working out with those 900,000,000,000-lb barbells and he's not even getting tired, incredible, and he also got one awesome tan, and he's also doing 900,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get his eleven massive and long white wolf tails even more stronger than ever, and he now looks even more ripped than ever.

Melanie Gelasia: He's definitely been bodybuilding and working out even more for many years, and because of that along with the combination of his diet plan that we gave him, along with his hyperpuberty and genes, he'd gained the powerful and massive body that all bodybuilders could only dream of. If anyone tried to mess with him now, they were in for a world of hurt and trouble, and he's always been there to defend and protect us from Chandler, his goons, Pablo, Anderson, and Hawk and Hank at school or out in public, and he was also quick to defend us from Lori, Lynn, Lola,

Lisa, and Luan if they get out of search control again, along with Killjoy Huggins.

Lincoln: Yep, and I've also trained a lot under some very powerful teachers, J.D. and Nico included, girls, and I can still defend myself, and in addition to getting stronger and bigger in muscle mass, I've also gotten smarter as well.

Odelia Olivier: That's incredible, and we'd already known just how strong you were long ago ever since you did some wrestling and working out with some of the other Guardian Angels long ago, and we're so proud of just how much stronger you've gotten, and just how much taller you've gotten, along with getting that much bigger in muscle mass, and you've also been getting smarter as well.

Me: You got that right, plus, we heard all of the stories from Lincoln about you girls and about how you all helped him in his training to become an emerging hero before Team Loud Phoenix Storm was formed, and how he grew from a little boy into a really big, really strong, and really powerful man.

Melanie Gelasia: Oh man, I knew it was only a matter of time before he told everyone that story.

Nico: Yep. So, Odelia, we've already heard from Melanie of her memories with Lincoln, now what of you? What memories did you have with Lincoln?

Odelia Olivier: Oh man, I was hoping you'd ask that. Well, this one time, Lincoln and I along with the rest of The Royal Woods Knights of The Michigan Table were riding out on patrol looking for any sign of trouble and we also had the rest of his Guardian Angels with him. Suddenly, we heard a really loud screech in the air, and we saw who it was coming after us: it was Lisa, and she had a massive army of thugs and her army of robots with her and she was out to kill Lincoln again, that set us off. We rode out there and we'd slain every last one of the thugs and robots, then, we turned our attention to Lisa, and we brutally thrashed her. Then, Lincoln chained her up with chains of fire and we brought her before the rest of her family, and after we told and showed them all everything, Lori, Leni, Luna, Luan, Lynn, Laney, Lucy, Lana, Lola, Lily, and Mr. and Mrs. Loud were

absolutely livid at Lisa once again, and Lori, Leni, Luna, Luan, Laney, Lynn, Lucy, Lana, Lola, and Lily pounced on Lisa, and they brutally beat her butt into the ground.

Nico: Jeez.

Lincoln: Yep, then, Lisa got grounded for eighteen weeks and we threw her in a metal container.

Ellie Elsher: But, then, Lisa screeched and pounded on the door's bars with a cup and she screamed vengeance against us, and we all proceeded to flip her the bird and some of us even pulled a double hander and that really set that Lisa off and she screeched like a monster again.

Raven Ghostrick: We were really getting sick and tired of that cold-hearted emotionless mad scientist always running loose and trying to kill Lincoln, but we always put her down like the monster that she is.

Me: That dark side of her was nothing more than trouble and she can never ever be forgiven.

We got a shower, and then, Lincoln, Rinko Nikaido, Edith Harrison, Kitten, Simulator Dawn, Simulator Ella, and Universe 666 Azula are heading to Waikiki Beach, Hawaii

Lincoln snapped his fingers, and the 18-year-old, white-haired, 8'3", handsome and extremely muscular man was dressed in his new large orange speedo with a Thunderbird and a lightning bolt surrounded by elemental forces and stars on it with rainbow flames coming off the speedo, orange sandals, his jewelry and accessories, and he had his weapons holstered in case of trouble.

And Rinko Nikaido, Edith Harrison, Kitten, Simulator Dawn, Simulator Ella, and Universe 666 Azula are dressed in the two-piece colored bikinis The Musiqidandi Sisters made for them, colored sandals, and they had their weapons holstered in case of trouble. Plus, we found out Rinko Nikaido, Edith Harrison, Kitten, Simulator Dawn, Simulator Ella, and Universe 666 Azula had feelings for Lincoln, and he also had feelings for them, and he also saved them

all from an ambush by a group of musclebound thugs Pablo and Anderson hired to kill them, Lincoln sucked out their muscle mass, virility, strength, blood, and life energy as it killed them all which made those buttfaces go insane with anger, until Lincoln fired energy blasts at those buttfaces and more gold and jewels and treasures came out of them, but they also got to keep their heads up, they got word those buttfaces have sent more muscle-bound thugs to kill them.

Rinko Nikaido: Whoa, so this is Waikiki Beach, Hawaii, it truly is beautiful.

Lincoln: It sure is, Rinko, and it's perfect for our first date. Shall we?

Lincoln, Rinko Nikaido, Edith Harrison, Kitten, Simulator Dawn, Simulator Ella, and Universe 666 Azula dived into the waters and they had fun swimming in the waters and they also had a swimming race and had a lot of fun and they saw the sea life that live in there, then they went back to the beach and they also had a game of volleyball, and Rinko Nikaido, Edith Harrison, Kitten, Simulator Dawn, Simulator Ella, and Universe 666 Azula got an extremely massive and deep atomic red blush on their faces when they saw Lincoln lift thirteen 900,000,000,000,000-lb barbells Lincoln summoned in his large and strong hands and thirteen massive and long white wolf tails, but then, they saw hulking muscle-bound thugs hired by Pablo and Anderson coming after them, but Lincoln grabbed each of them one by one and he'd sucked out their muscle mass, strength, and virility and made them thin as rakes and completely weak and he set them on fire and sent them to The Black Gates forever.

Then, they had some lunch, and then, as the sun was about to set, Lincoln made clones of himself and he and his clones went up to Rinko Nikaido, Edith Harrison, Kitten, Simulator Dawn, Simulator Ella, and Universe 666 Azula and they hugged them in their abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms, and Rinko Nikaido, Edith Harrison, Kitten, Simulator Dawn, Simulator Ella, and Universe 666 Azula placed their hands on the massive pecs of Lincoln and his clones, and then, they shared a passionate and romantic kiss. They came back home to The World Tree Estate, and we saw Lincoln covered in kisses on his face, body, and eight-pack

abs.

Me: (Whistles) Looks like someone really had a good time at Waikiki Beach, eh, Lincoln?

Lincoln: (In Heaven) It… was… so… awesome!

Suddenly, six Elemental Thunderbird Necklaces of Eternal Love appeared on the necks of Rinko Nikaido, Edith Harrison, Kitten, Simulator Dawn, Simulator Ella, and Universe 666 Azula with colored gems on the gold lightning bolts and colored crystal links from their merged Crystal Necklaces of The Buddha and Elemental Thunderbird Chokers of Eternal Love on their necks.

Lily the Mermaid: Whoa, now Rinko Nikaido, Edith Harrison, Kitten, Simulator Dawn, Simulator Ella, and Universe 666 Azula are in your harem.

Courtney: We were surprised to find out the Simulator versions of Ella and Dawn had feelings for Lincoln, and they sure do make an awesome couple, and we knew Kitten had feelings for him for years now, the same with Rinko and Edith, and I was surprised your Universe 666 counterpart fell in love with him, Azula.

Azula: Same here. And if I'm not mistaken, your world's Zuko along with Ty Lee and Mai are evil, right?

Universe 666 Azula: Sadly, it's true. They've thrown in their lot with Evil Nico and the rest of those monsters.

Lincoln: We'll deal with them in the future.

Jenna: And Pablo and Anderson had some nerve trying to kill them, those two are just making things much worse for themselves.

Serena Logan: I always knew those heartless murderous buttfaces were and always will be nothing but fucking trouble, and they're just making things worse for themselves.

Rarity: And trying to kill Rinko Nikaido, Edith Harrison, Kitten, Simulator Dawn, Simulator Ella, and Universe 666 Azula, now those repulsive apes are really going to get it.

Lincoln: And we also had a run-in with more of the hulking muscle-bound hired thugs they sent to kill us yet again, but I sucked out their muscle mass, strength, and virility and killed them all and sent them to The Black Gates, and they should be screaming with pure vengeance and hate at us in 3… 2… 1!

Suddenly, we heard Pablo and Anderson scream and bellow with extreme hatred and rage and cursing right at us, and now, the morons have officially lost their minds.

Maria: (Flips Pablo and Anderson the middle finger) Yeah, up yours, you buttface morons!

Nico: Even after we kicked Pablo and Anderson's miserable hides, those bastards still refuses to quit!

Lincoln: Same with Flip, Lewis Travolta, Amy, Icky Vicky, Billy McLean, and the other jerks at Dad's restaurant, but it's much more fun to see their thugs get killed by me.

Me: It sure is, and it's so much more fun seeing them blow their stacks!

Inuyasha: Leave that to me. (YELLS AT THE TOP OF HIS LUNGS AT THE JERKS) SHUT YOUR HALF-WIT PIE HOLE, YOU HEARTLESS BUTTFACES!

Suddenly, the Beads of Subjugation on Pablo and Anderson's necks and on the necks of the jerks glowed and the amplified gravity forced the jerks to faceplant on the ground, and we laughed hysterically.

Nico: Those Beads of Subjugation really are awesome!

Lincoln: And that'll be to remand them if they so much as get anymore dumb ideas again. Remind me to add more punishments to them.

Me: We'll do just that.

Later we were getting ready for an awesome Super Mario Galaxy adventure.

Nico: Next is Buoy Base Galaxy.

Me: Awesome!

Luna: Me and Sam will go on this one dude!

Me: Cool!

Nico: Perfect for Pride Month girls.

Vinyl: I'll come too

Nico: Gnarly!

Lincoln: Go get them guys!

They went in and Nicole activated it and they were at BUOY BASE GALAXY!

Nico: Wow!

Sam S.L.: Awesome!

Luna: This is gonna be so cool dudes!

Vinyl Scratch: It sure will!

Nico: Any advice, Nicole?

Nicole: (On the radio) The star is on the very top of the tower in a dome and you have to blast it out of there with Bullet Bills. But your powers can work too.

Nico: All right then.

Vinyl Scratch: This will be awesome too.

13m agoMe: I see Goombas up ahead!

10m agoNico: This will be easy. Lets fly!

They flew up to the top and got to the sphere on top.

Nico: I see Goombas up ahead!

Vinyl Scratch: Lets blast them!

Luna: YEAH!

Luna and Sam blasted the Goombas with water and fire!

Vinyl Scratch fired waves of energy and blasted them all over!

Vinyl Scratch: OH YEAH!

Nico: (gets out Top and Count Vertigo's Ridewatches) Have some of this!

He activated them and spun the Goombas all over!

Nico: OH YEAH!

?: Let me help!

Then thy saw a Calyrex!

Nico: A Calyrex! Awesome!

Calyrex: (In a girls voice) This is so cool!

Nico: Golly Trevors!? Whoa!

Calyrex: Awesome to see you again Nico.

Calyrex fired waves of energy and blasted the Goombas.

Nicole: Now unscrew the top screw there.

Vinyl Scratch: On it!

She went and got onto the screw and spun and it unscrewed and revealed the star in a dome of water1

Nico: There it is!

Luna: Who wants to get it?

Nico: All three of you can.

Luna: Lets go!

They dove down and got the star!

YOU GOT A STAR!

Vinyl Scratch: RIGHTEOUS!

Sam S.L.: YEAH!

Calyrex reverted back and she was a girl with blue hair and had green and purple clothes and the kanji for horse was in the middle of her forehead.

Nico: Awesome!

Golly: YEAH!

They all regrouped and high five!

Sam: What's your favorite memory of Nico?

Golly: When me and Nico were at my family's ranch and we rescued a girl from a quicksand manure pool.

Nico: WHEW! That smell was awful.

Luna: No kidding. I would not want to see that.

Nico: Yeah but that was a good rescue.

Golly: It sure was.

Nico and Golly hugged.

Nico: I've missed you.

Golly: Same here.

They came back.

Later we were watching TV and then the mascots were heading to the door.

Candy Apple: Where are you guys going?

Poromon: We're going to an awesome new burger restaurant.

Poliwag:: It has over 500,000,000 combinations for burgers.

Qin: Cool!

Me: Can we come too?

Poliwag: Sure!

We went with them and down to the planet and into the city.

We arrived.

Apple Fritter: Is this it?

Poromon: Yep.

We saw that it was called DROOPY'S BURGER UTOPIA 5,000,000!

Nico: Awesome!

Qin: Lets eat!

We went in and saw that it was an ALL YOU CAN EAT BURGER BUFFET RESTAURANT!

Shaggy: Like oh boy! This is my kind of restaurant!

Lynn: It sure is! And they even have Super Diablo Burgers!

Qin: Lets eat guys!

We went and got awesome burgers loaded with a variety of

toppings!

Lockdown: Look at all those burgers!

Poromon: Boy we got lots of them.

We got to eating.

Shaggy: Like I got mine with coleslaw and ice cream!

We laughed!

We were eating all over.

Me: MMM!

Eli: DELICIOUS!

Lola: Yummy!

?: May I have some too?

We saw a Wyrdeer.

Me: Cool a Wyrdeer!

Wyrdeer: (In a girls voice) All these burgers are awesome.

Nico: Carol Fawn!? Wow.

She reverted back and it was a girl with golden yellow hair and she had brown and blue clothes.

Carol Fawn: Awesome to see you again Nico.

Nico: Join us.

Carol Fawn: Sure.

She went and sat down and ate with us.

Huffer: What's your favorite memory of Nico?

Carol Fawn: When me and Nico went and found a huge illegal gambling operation and sent all of them to prison.

Nico: Yep.

Qin: That is so cool.

Lola: Awesome.

Nico: Yep it sure was.

Nico and Carol hugged.

Nico: I missed you.

Carol Fawn: Same here Nico.

We had a great meal.

We were finished with the burgers.

Crystal Man: Did you guys like those burgers?

All of us burped.

Me: Oh pardon me.

Nico: We're stuffed.

We laughed.

Laughed.

Qin: Ahh.

Suddenly, Lincoln's deep sapphire eyes and rainbow iris of his Third Eye glowed, and he had a vision and he saw who it was that we're going to confront today: it was none other than Ian Peek, the host for the Neo Gotham City newscast, The Inside Peak, and he's gotten his hands on an experimental Vibra-space belt, and he's using it to cause havoc. When we saw it, we knew it meant trouble.

Lincoln: Oh no.

Nico: Lincoln, what's wrong?

Lincoln: We got big trouble, Nico. I just had a vision and saw who it was that we're going to confront today: the figure I saw in the vision was Ian Peek, the host for the Neo Gotham City newscast, The Inside Peak, and he's gotten his hands on an experimental Vibra-space belt, and he's using it to cause havoc.

We gasped. Just then, Terry and his friends came in.

Terry: I never thought I'd see Ian again, that belt made him lose control of his physical form, and I thought he'd sink into the Earth's Core.

Me: Looks like he's come back. Wait wasn't he that Tabloid Journalist that vanished without a trace?

Terry McGinnis: That's him. He vanished because of that belt.

Nico: Yeah.

Lincoln pulled up Ian Peek's info on his wrist computer on his left gold Bracer.

Ian Peek is the main antagonist in the Batman Beyond episode "Sneak Peek".

He is the host of an infamous tabloid newscast called "The Inside Peek". Peek stole a device from Nabuo Taka, who was once the head of the research department on Wayne-Powers, and Peek used it for his own ends. However, after extended usage of the device, it began to make him completely intangible with no way to revert back to normal. He later sinks beneath the Earth's surface and is never seen again.

He was voiced by Michael McKean, who also played Mr. Dittmeyer in The Brady Bunch Movie, Bill Case in Casper: A Spirited Beginning, Chuck McGill in Better Call Saul, voiced Sarousch in The Hunchback of Notre Dame II, Horace in the 101 Dalmatians franchise, Snow Miser in The Year Without a Santa Claus, Emperor

Zing in American Dad! and LG Algae in The Angry Beavers.

Past

He was originally a low rated journalist, deciding he needed leverage to help jump-start his career. Peek got his chance when he interviewed a groundbreaking scientist of Wayne Powers, Nabuo Taka, who explains to Peek about his research on "matter phasing".

Realizing he needed it for his career, Peek stole Taka's device the Vibra-space belt and his research before lighting the place on fire. By doing this, Peek killed Taka who died in the fire and his work was presumed by Gotham authorities to be destroyed.

Sneak Peek

Peek later uses the belt to walk through solid objects and gets up-close footage on a couple of Gotham's socialites. He exposes boxing trainer Jack Turley's affair with his champion's girlfriend; the musician Jamie Jerald's dealings with DNA splicing; and Paxton Powers neglecting work for good times at a private party. However, unbeknownst to him, the overuse of the device began to inflict permanent damage to his body, which first manifested as acute stomach pains, which he dampened with antacids.

Peek eventually infiltrated Gotham City Hall to videotape a meeting with D.A. Sam Young and gangster Jimmy Lin, who was cutting a deal in exchange for information about the Tong's involvement in illicit activities. On his way out, Peek was seen by a police officer who activated an alarm. Batman intercepted the distress call and chased after Peek. However, in his intangible state, Peek was untouchable and escaped.

After the events that transpired, Peek broadcasts the video on his show. Batman figured out Peek was the intangible man and paid a visit to the reporter, who refuted his accusations. At that moment, Peek was attacked by a vengeful Jimmy Lin and his gang. He ran into a closet and activated his belt to escape the building. Outside, he bumped into the Batmobile and seized the opportunity to plant a video camera inside. With this, Peek uncovered Terry's secret identity as well as Bruce Wayne's involvement as the original

vigilante.

Afterwards, Peek broadcasted an edited footage of the video, showing a few images of the Batcave and blurred out images of Terry and Bruce and announced the reveal of their identities on the night edition. The major media event soon became the talk of the town, with all of Gotham excited to learn the answer to their city's biggest mystery for decades. Later, Peek encounters Terry (as Batman), who demands him to leave Bruce out of the exposure. Peek mocks him and made Terry admit how much Bruce meant to him and how much the Batman legacy meant to the people of Gotham. Peek refused to cancel the broadcast or even leave Bruce's name out of it, however, leaving Terry at a loss.

Later that night, Peek was preparing for the awaited event, but his stomach pains began to get worse. He then saw an intangible hole growing in his stomach. This caused him to postpone the broadcast, much to Terry's relief and every other Gothamite's disappointment. He called Bruce for help, and when he arrived, Peek revealed his condition and pleaded for medical treatment. He also admitted to the circumstances of how he acquired the belt and what he did to Taka, which angered Bruce. Bruce walked away to leave Peek to his fate as punishment for his crimes.

Seeing this, Peek tried to hand over the only unedited video recording exposing their secret but was still ignored. Furthermore, given how fast the blotch was spreading, Bruce most likely realized that Peek may have been too far gone to save.

The intangible blotch soon started spreading all over Peek's body. Bruce's rejection infuriated Peek who then jumped on him and tried to kill him. Terry (as Batman) then arrived, and Peek responded by holding them briefly at gunpoint, before his hand became intangible and dropped the gun. Peek then rapidly lost the rest of his physical form and started to fall through the building. Terry went after Peek and caught up with him on the ground floor and tried to pull him up, imploring Peek to concentrate to retain his solidity. For a few seconds, it worked, but Peek once again lost control of his physical form and sunk into the solid ground. His fate remains unknown, though Bruce pointed out he would keep falling until he reached the Earth's core, which would surely kill him if he didn't lose his whole

substance first. Bruce managed to recover Peek's recording, saving his and Terry's secrets.

Lincoln: I pulled up his info, and you're not going to like it: he's a power-hungry, greedy, arrogant, ruthless, and self-centered individual who cares only about himself. He was even willing to expose Terry's secret as Batman and Bruce's involvement with Terry in order to boost his career.

We gasped.

Nico: What an asshole!

Lincoln: It gets even worse: Peek also stole Nabuo Taka's device and he left him to die in the fire he started, showing no remorse whatsoever. He later used his research for malevolent reasons, showing how willing he is to get recognized and become Gotham's greatest newscaster.

Me: That's it, we need to rip that belt off him, and then, he's going straight to prison for the rest of his life.

Lincoln: That's exactly what's going to happen.

Nico: Oh man!

Eli: That belt is really dangerous. We got to find him and get it off of him fast.

Me: But the question is how the fuck did he come back? If he phased all the way through to the center of the Earth he would have been obliterated into nothing.

Nico: Good question.

Eli: Dark Orb?

Me: Hmm.

I looked it up on my radar and it showed a Dark Orb moving slowly.

Me: There is a dark orb and it did bring him back.

Terry: This time, I'm going to save him!

Nico: We all will Terry.

Lola: Yeah.

Qin: Yep.

The previous group came.

Spot: Can me, Firebrand, Man Boy, Femme Fatale, Trapster, Kangor, Saix, Electro, Evil Star and Shiv go with you guys?

Nico: You all sure can.

Me: After we get that belt off him we're going to send him to prison.

Lola: But wait. If that belt he has gives him the power to become intangible then our physical attacks will be useless.

Nico: You're right on that Lola.

Me: I got it! J'onn that's where you come in. You will grab the belt from him with your Intangibility.

Martian Manhunter: That's a very well thought out idea and plan.

Nico: It sure is.

Clown Man: Nico, which Gene Slammers do you think you'll meet next?

Nico: Kleavor and Ursaluna next.

Qin: Cool!

Nico: Yep.

Suddenly, Lincoln's deep sapphire blue eyes and the rainbow colored iris of Lincoln, Lori, Leni, Luna, Luan, Lynn, Laney, Lucy, Lana, Lola, Lisa, Lily, Lynn Sr., and Rita's Third Eye, and everyone

else's Third Eye glowed even more, as they sensed a dark energy signal with their eyes and the Force, and they saw who the figure was in the vision: the figure is none other than The Eviscerator, one of the antagonists in Ratchet: Deadlocked, a powerful cybernetic insectoid creature and a sadistic member of the Exterminators, and he's come back for revenge on Ratchet and Clank. When we saw it, we knew it meant trouble.

Rayman: Uh oh, I know the glowing eyes from anywhere. Lincoln, everyone, is someone coming after us?

Lincoln: You guessed it, Rayman, and Ratchet, Clank, you're not going to like it: the figure we sensed was none other than The Eviscerator, a powerful cybernetic insectoid creature and a sadistic member of the Exterminators, and he's come back for revenge on you two.

Ratchet: Now, The Eviscerator is back, I thought we'd never have to see him again!

Clank: But, there was no doubt he'd come back for revenge on us.

Arianna Metrodora: Well, there's no way I'm going to let him get away with this, I'm going to send his miserable body into the depths of darkness for all eternity!

Ratchet: Yikes, why do I have the feeling things are about to get dark?

Nico: Uh oh, when you get an Umbrasapien that mad, you better watch out! Alright, gang, let's go, we're heading to the Neo Gotham City sector to take down Ian Peek!

Me: According to this that belt is experimental and the building it came from burned down. But maybe there are remnants of it we can find.

Nico: Good idea.

Lincoln: He's getting a one-way trip to prison and he'll also be getting the very same sentence as Will Harangue, and once we get done with Ian Peek, you're next, Eviscerator.

Nico: That's for sure.

Arianna Metrodora: You better be ready to be dragged into darkness for eternity, Eviscerator, now you're about to face the wrath of my entire race!

Lincoln put up a rainbow energy field around The World Tree Estate and we headed out to the Neo Gotham City sector and take Ian Peek down, and once we got done with Ian Peek, Lincoln and Arianna Metrodora are going to destroy Eviscerator.

We paid for our food and we were off to the Neo Gotham City Sector.

We arrived in the Neo Gotham City Sector.

Femme Fetale: We haven't been here in a while

Nico: I know.

Camie: Wow! So advanced.

Qin: Yep.

We arrived at the Wayne Enterprises building and went to the abandoned office of Nabuo Taka.

Batman: Nabuo Taka's office is where the Vibra-space belt was stolen from.

We went to the door.

We opened it and saw that the entire office was totally burned and charred.

Me: WHOA! Peek really did a good job torching this place.

Nico: Boy this place has seen better days.

Camie: What happened here?

Me: Peek torched this place.

Nico: Lets take a look around.

Bad Juju: Is there anything salvageable here?

Nico: That's what we're going to try and find out.

We looked around.

Laney: Lets see.

Laney found a cabinet and opened it and in it was a flash drive.

Laney: A flash drive. There might be something on here.

Me: This computer right here is still intact.

Qin: The power to it is gone.

Lincoln: Let me do that.

Lincoln took the cord and channelled lightning into it and turned it on.

Nico: Oh perfect.

We looked through the data on the computer.

Nico: It's a log book and it's telling us how Dr. Taka made the belt. Very complex and complicated.

Qin: Wow.

Kangor: (Jamaican Accent) Let's read it, mon.

Nico: Lets see. Here's the last log entry. It was written on July 14th, 2039.

Batman 2039: That's right around the time this building burned.

Eli: What does it say?

Nico: (Reading) "The Vibra-Space Belt is nearing completion and all that is needed is to put in the Quantum Stability calibrator so that the belt's effects won't cause the user to go phase through the structure and fall through the center of the planet."

Batman: So that's what caused Peek to fall through.

Me: Because it wasn't fully calibrated.

Eli: So Peek stole it before it could be fully calibrated and completed.

Nico: Yeah. Lets see what's on that flashdrive.

Laney gave it to him and he put it in and it showed the blueprints of the Vibra-Space Belt.

The Vibra-Space Belt was a device invented by Nabuo Taka of Wayne-Powers that vibrated one's body molecules, turning its user incorporeal.

History

Taka developed a theory called vibra-space, which dictated that if atoms and molecules were made to vibrate in such a way, objects could pass though each other. Using this theory, he invented the vibra-space belt.

At one point, Taka conceded to an interview with Ian Peek about his research, telling him about the belt. Seeing it as an opportunity to jump-start his career, Peek stole the belt and then set the place ablaze to cover his tracks, killing Taka in the process.

Using the stolen belt, Peek used it to acquire dirt on Gotham City's celebrities, which he exposed on his tabloid show, "The Inside Peek," eventually allowing him to discover the new Batman's secret identity, as well as Bruce Wayne's involvement.

However, Peek's overuse of the belt began to take its toll on his body, first by causing him acute stomach pains, and then, before he could reveal Batman's identity, causing him to slowly turn intangible

even without the belt. Ultimately, Peek lost all of his bodily substance and sank into the ground, with Bruce implying that he would keep sinking until he reached the center of the Earth.

We saw the belt and it was spiffy.

Me: (WHISTLE) Wow that is spiffy.

Xenia: Very interesting device.

Ruckus: There has to be something else.

Nico: Hmm.

He looked.

Nico: Nah this is all there is. Pretty much all of Dr. Taka's research right here. But I'll copy all this onto the flash drive for safe keeping.

Nico did so.

Nico: There.

Nico pulled out the Flashdrive and Lincoln turned it off.

Nico: Now lets head to the office of Ian Peek.

Me: There's bound to be something there.

We went to the office of Peek.

Evil Star: You think he's gonna know that we're snooping around?

Nico: Nah everyone thinks he's dead. But soon we'll expose him for the liar he is.

Me: After we get that belt off him.

We arrived at the building and went into his office.

Me: Whoa.

We saw that it was dusty and full of cobwebs and more.

MESSY ISN'T IT?

Me: Messy.

Xenia: Boy he sure didn't have a good housekeeper.

Lola: Yeah.

We got the place cleaned up and spotless.

Me: That's better.

We went through file cabinets.

Me: Hmm.

I looked through files and they were all archived stories about people.

Me: Whoa look at all this. (Reading) "Spellbinder Kills People with their own Insanity Illusions."

Nico: That is crazy.

Me: What total bullshit. (Reading) "Jokerz kill People and Bake Them Into Pies!?" I know the Jokerz may be fucked up but I don't think they are THAT fucked up.

Nico: Yeah no kidding.

Totally Spies Alice: He might have files on Terry. But those are probably obsolete now

Laney: I think these are them.

Laney picked them up and then they crumbled into dust.

Nico: Whoa.

Shiv: What do you expect when your identity is public?

Me: Yeah everyone now knows who Batman is.

Rotwood: And looking back I can't believe we were so stupid to do that.

Brad Mortan: Yeah we were total idiots.

Master Frown: No kidding there.

Squidward: Yeah we were morons.

Gabriel: A leaf insect can turn invisible much better than him.

Me: That's actually not total invisibility there. That's actually camouflage.

Qin: Yeah. But this isn't invisibility we're dealing with. This is Intangibility. The ability to walk through solid objects and walls.

Camie: Like how ghosts and Danny Phantom can do.

Gabriel: Okay I stand corrected on that.

Electro: Is that everything?

Nico: Lets see.

Nico looked in a drawer and then found a journal!

Nico: A journal.

Nico looked through it and found EVERYTHING needed to lock up Ian Peek and throw away the key!

Nico: The Smoking Gun is right here! This is Peek's journal. Commissioner Gordan is going to have a field day hearing all this.

Xenia: Yeah!

Eli: I sense Peek. He's heading to a Jokerz Hideout 20 klicks to the west.

Nico: Lets go!

We were off.

Itasis: I'll call Gordan!

Qin: Right!

Itasis did so.

We saw the hideout and we saw a figure heading to it.

Me: There he is!

Nico: Wow! That belt is amazing!

Martian Manhunter: I got this.

He went Intangible and flew at him.

Then he popped out and grabbed the belt!

Ian Peek: NO!

Nico: Entrance time!

We went at him.

Ian Peek: That belt is my power!

Then the spirits of journalists came and swirled around him and then converged and then…

KRABBBBBBBbBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO

A massive fiery explosion blasted out above him and a phoenix cry was heard and then we came out!

Me: Ian Peek, you're under arrest!

Saix: Ian, just come along quietly.

Ian Peek: Who are you all!?

Me: We're Team Loud Phoenix Storm, the most powerful force in

the entire universe.

Nico: The destroyers of evil and defenders of the universe.

Eli: And Evil's ultimate bane.

Xenia: That's right.

Batman 2039: So do us all a favor and come quietly or we'll have to use force.

Ian Peek: You can take off the mask, Terry. I know who you are.

Windsweeper: You might as well.

He did so.

Qin: So does us.

Ian Peek: You will be exposed.

Me: Don't bother. Everyone already knows who Batman is. Even his mother and brother too.

Nico: Also Ian you need to know something. This belt is not finished. It needed the Quantum Stability Calibrater to be able to prevent you from falling through stuff.

Me: That's why you fell through to the Earth's core and died.

Trapster: Yeah, I know the belt gave you power. But your death was the cost!

Me: That's right. This belt gave you that power but it came with a terrible price.

Xenia: You killed Taka before he could finish it.

Dana Tan: That's right!

Batman: And it lead to your death.

Ian Peek: I remember falling through the Earth.

Strike Man: And you fell into the core.

Me: And you were obliterated because of the extreme heat. At 9,392˚Fahrenheit it was impossible for you to survive.

Qin: That's right!

Xenia: So what do you say Ian? What do you say you surrender and we'll be on our way?

Roy Koopa: You're right about one thing. The Jokerz not in our ranks are scum.

Me: And they do NOT make pies out of people.

Eli: Also Spellbinder's illusions do NOT cause people to die.

Xenia: Yeah.

Camie: That is for sure!

Firebrand: We were in your office.

Ian Peek: Did you even knock?!

Nico: It was unlocked. Also it was really filthy.

Camie: We cleaned it up for you.

Ian Peek: Oh thanks.

Eli: You're welcome.

Me: WAIT! I got an idea. Instead of writing tabloid stories, how about writing the dirty laundry and secrets about our most hated enemies to the public?

Ian Peek: You know, that works.

Anna Anyanova: And the best sources of info are us. Lincoln Loud's guardian Angels.

Ian Peek: Ok.

Timmy Turner: I can give you Icky Vicky's diary to start off!

Maria: We made copies.

Me: We got plenty of info.

Ian Peek: I can write all that in my cell when you stop me.

Me: Fair enough.

May: We'll think of more things to give you after this!

Nico: Good idea.

Then Anti Wanda, Chemistro, Bonz, Roxy Rocket, Nergal, Rex Goodwin, Raven Branwen, Dr. Polaris, Duff Killigan, and Felix Faust came.

Nico: Anti Wanda, Chemistro, Bonz, Roxy Rocket, Nergal, Rex Goodwin, Raven Branwen, Dr. Polaris, Duff Killigan, and Felix Faust.

Anti Wanda: (to Ian Peek) Sorry. But Icky Vicky's diary was the only humiliating thing we could think of.

Chemistro: In the future, we'll have to find the humiliating secrets of the others.

Bonz: In their old hideouts.

Nico: Yep and the Guardian Angels have tons of info too.

Roxy Rocket: (to Nico) We heard you fought the Evil Louds.

Nico: Yep we sure did.

Nergal: Did Georgina kick serious ass there?

Me: Oh yeah she did. Along with Lincoln and all his Guardian Angels. Well deserved payback.

Xenia: It was epic.

Lola: Yep.

?: Boy that will be juicy fun.

Then a figure came out and it was FEAROG from episode 12 of In Space!

Fearog was one of five monsters summoned by Destructipede to help in Astronema's plan to take control of the Delta Megazord.

Fearog appeared alongside Clawhammer after Power Driller was beaten, after Destructipede was turned giant the Rangers decided to handle the five human sized monsters first and knocked them down with their weapons (With Fearog being struck by Carlos' Lunar Lance), but the monsters got back up and continued to attack the Rangers, with the monsters being stronger than the Rangers thought Andros summoned the Delta Megazord to fight Destructipede while the Rangers fought the other five monsters (With Andros fighting Fearog), after the Delta Megazord was taken control of by Astronema's Evilyzer and left, Fearog vanished along with Destructipede and the other monsters.

After the Rangers took back the Delta Megazord, Fearog reappeared with the other monsters as giants to fight the new Astro Delta Megazord, the monsters were shot at by the Gyro Blasters but like before the monsters came back, the five monsters continued to attack the Astro Delta Megazord to keep it away from Destructipede but the Astro Delta Megazord was able to bat them away, after Destructipede was destroyed Fearog and the other monsters were destroyed as well.

Andros: Fearog!

Fearog: Been a long time rangers.

Me: I remember you! You were one of the 5 monsters sent by Astronema to control the Delta Megazord!

Fearog: That's right! Good memory.

Me: Yep. Also you know what's confusing? You and Fearog of Time Force share the same name.

Fearog: Boy that is coincidental! We both have the same name.

Qin: Yeah!

Me: Boy a monster from 1997 and another from 2000! How crazy is that!?

Fearog: I might have to meet the guy with my name sometime.

Nico: Oh you will.

Lola: Yeah.

Nico: That will be fun.

We got the battles underway.

Loni, Pepperdance, Misha (Transformers Energon), Blackarachnia, Razorclaw, Lazerbeak, Jax Briggs, Sunset Shimmer, Pipsqueak, Fire Skylanders, Napalm Man and Crystal Man VS Anti-Wanda, Cajun Fox, Blood Sausage, Aligned Chop Shop, Clampdown, and Universe 666 Thunderclap - Nico's rescue in the Simulator, battling the dark sides of Lori, Luan, Lynn, Lisa, Lola and Chandler, Hitch Trailblazer and Georgina transforming

---

Anti-Wanda was first.

Anti Wanda: (to Loni) Nico's rescue in the Simulator involved him battling the dark sides of Lori, Luan, Lynn, Lisa, Lola and Chandler. And Hitch Trailblazer and Georgina transforming.

Loni: It sure did and it was really totes amazing.

Pepperdance: (Cajun Accent) Ooowee! That was so awesome and

fun.

Jax: Yeah it sure was.

Sunset Shimmer: Boy it sure was cool!

Pipsqueak: (British Accent) Yeah it sure was amazing!

Sunburn: Yeah that was so awesome and action packed.

Anti-Wanda: Glad y'all had fun! Lets do it!

Loni and Anti-Wanda called out Ninetales and Sylveon! Loni and Pepperdance merged and they formed into PEPPERLONI! Anti-Wanda and Cajun Fox merged and they formed into CAJUN-ANTI! Loni and group fired waves of fire and smashed them down.

Matau, Amanda Benson, Maya Nagoshima, Sailor Enchanted Dominion, Sailor Narnia, Sailor Traverse Town, Daria Kuso, Rainbow Dash, Scootaloo, Air Skylanders, Clown Man and Frost Man VS Chemistro, MOE Sinestro, Naja, Kyrosys, Chess Cookies, and Universe 666 Dark Mind Sou - Battling Another Warthog Dragon (Timon and Pumbaa), Dagger, Shriek, Aracula, Cosmic Mario, Feo the Alien (Courage the Cowardly Dog), Lord Stratosfear and Top

---

Chemistro was next.

Chemistro: (to Matau) Nico, Ant Man's team, Top's team, and the others did good Battling Another Warthog Dragon (Timon and Pumbaa), Dagger, Shriek, and Aracula. And Another Cosmic Mario and Feo the Alien (Courage the Cowardly Dog), Lord Stratosfear and Top too.

Matau: They sure did and it was so cool.

Amanda Benson: Yeah that was so fun!

Daria Kuso: We all thought it was cool. Even Anna's sister Tanya

loved it!

Rainbow Dash: Yeah that was so awesome!

Scootaloo: It sure was awesome and fun.

Whirlwind: Yeah I'll say!

Chemistro: That sure is awesome you guys had fun. Lets do it!

Matau and Chemistro called out Altaria! Matau merged with Amanda Benson and they formed into Mamanda Benson! Chemistro and M.O.E. Sinestro merged and they formed into SINESCHEM! Matau and group fired waves of wind, lightning and rainbows and smashed them down.

Gia Moran, Jean Bison, Azuki Shinatsu, Inaho Kushiya, Yatsuno Himehani, Aki, Emily Molstad, Fluttershy, Tornado Bolt, Seabreeze, Life Skylanders, Bad Juju and Wolfgang VS Bonz, Beany the Braindead Bison, Santa and Mrs. Claus the vampires, Nuns (Billy and Mandy), Jake Steele/Fred Flintstone, and Daisy the Plant Monster - Lincoln's rescue on the planet Hydros

---

Bonz was next.

Bonz: (to Gia) I heard Lincoln's rescue was on the planet Hydros. That shouldn't be confused with the same Core member with the same name!

Gia Moran: No it was a planet of water and it was awesome.

Jean Bison: Boy it sure was awesome.

Emily Molstad: We all thought it was really awesome.

Fluttershy: It sure was an amazing planet.

Tornado Bolt: It sure was awesome.

Seabreeze: (Swedish Accent) I thought it was too ja.

Stealth Elf: It sure was cool.

Bonz: Boy that is awesome. Lets do it!

Gia: LEGENDARY RANGER MODE! SAMURAI!

She turned into the Yellow Samurai Ranger! Gia and Bonz called out Regirock and Regighost. Gia merged with Jean Bison and formed into Gia Bison! Bonz merged with Beany and they formed into BONZ BEANY THE BRAINDEAD SKELETON BISON! Gia and group fired waves of leaves, grass, fruit, flowers and energy and smashed them down.

Danny Phantom, Princess Hisui, Slime Princess, Breakfast Princess, Frozen Yogurt Princess, Wildberry Princess, Shade Man, Starlight Glimmer, Cozy Glow, Undead Skylanders, Crankcase and Ruckus VS Roxy Rocket, Astronema, Bronto Burt, Mr. Breakfast, Brain Eating Meteor, and Hurter Monkey - Meeting Odelia Olivier and Melanie Gelasia

---

Roxy Rocket was next.

Roxy Rocket: (to Danny) I heard you guys met Odelia Olivier and Melanie Gelasia. What are they like?

Danny: Well Melanie is the gene-slammer of Pinkie Pie and she loves making people laugh and also Odelia is the gene-slammer of Infernoble Knight Oliver and the descendent of Olivier de Vienne.

Princess Hisui: That was really amazing to hear about.

Shade Man: (Transylvanian Accent) It sure was and her story is really awesome too.

Nico: Yep. So, Odelia, we've already heard from Melanie of her memories with Lincoln, now what of you? What memories did you have with Lincoln?

Odelia Olivier: Oh man, I was hoping you'd ask that. Well, this one time, Lincoln and I along with the rest of The Royal Woods Knights of The Michigan Table were riding out on patrol looking for any sign of trouble and we also had the rest of his Guardian Angels with him. Suddenly, we heard a really loud screech in the air, and we saw who it was coming after us: it was Lisa, and she had a massive army of thugs and her army of robots with her and she was out to kill Lincoln again, that set us off. We rode out there and we'd slain every last one of the thugs and robots, then, we turned our attention to Lisa, and we brutally thrashed her. Then, Lincoln chained her up with chains of fire and we brought her before the rest of her family, and after we told and showed them all everything, Lori, Leni, Luna, Luan, Lynn, Laney, Lucy, Lana, Lola, Lily, and Mr. and Mrs. Loud were absolutely livid at Lisa once again, and Lori, Leni, Luna, Luan, Laney, Lynn, Lucy, Lana, Lola, and Lily pounced on Lisa, and they brutally beat her butt into the ground.

Nico: Jeez.

Lincoln: Yep, then, Lisa got grounded for eighteen weeks and we threw her in a metal container.

Ellie Elsher: But, then, Lisa screeched and pounded on the door's bars with a cup and she screamed vengeance against us, and we all proceeded to flip her the bird and some of us even pulled a double hander and that really set that Lisa off and she screeched like a monster again.

Raven Ghostrick: We were really getting sick and tired of that cold-hearted emotionless mad scientist always running loose and trying to kill Lincoln, but we always put her down like the monster that she is.

Me: That dark side of her was nothing more than trouble and she can never ever be forgiven.

FLASHBACK ENDS

Roxy Rocket: Boy that dark side of Lisa was pure evil!

Starlight Glimmer: You're not kidding there!

Cozy Glow: It sure was and everyone is glad now that she is gone.

Hex: Thank goodness for that.

Roxy Rocket: Boy no kidding there. Lets do it!

Danny and Roxy called out Gengar and Talonflame. Danny merged with Starlight Glimmer and they formed into STARLIGHT PHANTOM! Roxy merged with Dr. Starline and they formed into ROXY STARLINE! Danny and group fired waves of bones, blood, skulls, stars, lightning and magic and smashed them down.

Blake, Strawberry Sunrise, Little Audrey, Little Lulu, Betty Boop, Jessica Rabbit, Twilight Sparkle, Starshine Sparkle, Magic Skylanders, Totally Spies Timmy and Totally Spies Alice VS Nergal, Ayatoriko, Dorko Malfly, Floating Talking Gumball Machine, Nightmare X (Metroid Fusion), and Moonbeast (Dungeons & Dragons) - Adventure in Buoy Base Galaxy

---

Nergal was next.

Nergal (to Blake): Nico had an amazing Adventure in Buoy Base Galaxy. I hope he didn't fall into the water!

Blake: Oh they didn't. They went up to the top and got the star from there.

Strawberry Sunrise: That was so fun to see.

Jessica Rabbit: It sure was fun.

Twilight Sparkle: We all thought it was cool.

Starshine Sparkle: We all did.

Spyro: Boy we sure did.

Nergal: Boy that sure was fun. Lets do it!

Blake and Nergal called out Liepard and Regidark. Blake merged with Princess Luna and they formed into BLAKE LUNA! Nergal merged with Hades Beast Specter and they formed into NERSPECTER! Blake and group fired waves of magic and darkness and smashed them down.

Brittney, Amber, Ren & Stimpy, Powdered Toast Man, Kylie Griffin, Siren, Z-Strap, Princess Luna, Moondust, Snowdrop, Children of The Night, Dark Skylanders, Gabriel and Nathalie VS Rex Goodwin, Blackbird, Greasers, Illuso, Barbed Wire Org, and Wiggy Jiggy Jed - Lunch with the Mascots at Droopy's Burger Utopis 5,000,000 with over 500 million burger combinations

---

Rex Goodwin was next.

Rex Goodwin (to Brittney): You guys had Lunch with the Mascots at Droopy's Burger Utopia 5,000,000. With over 500 million burger combinations!

Brittney: We sure did and it was so fun.

Amber: Boy it sure was.

Z-Strap: And we're really stuffed.

Princess Luna: That was a really filling meal.

Moondust: It sure was fun.

Snowdrop: Yeah I'll say!

Gari: Yeah we're really stuffed.

Blackout: That is for sure.

Rex Goodwin: Boy no kidding there. Lets do it!

Brittney called out Mega Umbreon and Rex called out Sigilyph! Brittney merged with Raven and they formed into BRITTRAVEN! Rex merged with Roquefort and they formed into REXROQUE! Brittney and group fired waves of purple fire and darkness and smashed them down.

Lars, Irina Wendolva, Sela, Leo, Amu, Tusk, Calista Levine, Applejack, Apple Bloom, Earth Skylanders, Matoombo and Itasis VS Raven Branwen, Beagle Babes, Zor, Zomom, Zazz, and Zeena - Ian Peek is back!?

Raven Branwen was next.

Raven Branwen: (to Lars) Ian Peek is back!? Now, Terry can have a second chance to save him.

Lars: He sure does.

Irina Wendolva: And he'll be writing lots of juicy dirty laundry on the Humiliation Fodder too.

Calista Levine: That is for sure and it will be awesome.

Applejack: It sure will be good.

Apple Bloom: Boy it sure will be good.

Flashwing: Yeah no kidding.

Raven Branwen: I agree there too. Lets do it!

Lars and Raven called out Regidark! Lars merged with Lucy and they formed into LarLucy! Raven merged with Webstor and they formed into RAVEWEB! Lars and group fired waves of darkness, earth, rock, mud, boulders, lava, crystal and apples and smashed them down.

Jessica Shannon, Mulan, Maiden of The Aqua, Maiden of The Moonlight, The Agent of Creation - Venus, Reggie MacKenzie, Splendid Venus, Ymir (Fire Emblem), Pinkie Pie, Maud Pie, Featherweight, Tech Skylanders, Windsweeper and Dirt Boss VS Dr. Polaris, Yost Magneto, Big Beanie, Count Fang, Bob-Ulk, and Cookatiel - Ian Peek died the last time.

Dr. Polaris was next.

Dr. Polaris: (to Jessica) Ian Peek died the last time. He fell into the center of the Earth, right?

Jessica: Yeah because the belt was not fully calibrated and complete.

Mulan: That was crazy.

Ymir: Yeah no kidding there.

Pinkie Pie: It sure was crazy but yeah.

Maud Pie: (Monotonously) It was crazy.

Featherweight: It sure was.

Sprocket: Boy I'll say!

Dr. Polaris: That sure was complex and crazy. Lets do it!

Jessica called out Vespiquen and Dr. Polaris called out Skarmory. Jessica merged with Wasp and they formed into Jessica Van Dyne A.K.A. LADY WASP! Dr. Polaris merged with Evil Neyla and they formed into POLARNEYLA! Jessica and group fired waves of energy, metal, gears and lightning and smashed them down.

Rarity, Papillon, Preciomon, Varodurumon, Plumeria, Ymir, Amethyst Darcy, Sweetie Belle, Water Skylanders, Strike Man, and

Nitro Man VS Duff Killigan, Evil Strike Man, Impostra, Hexuba, Shower Banki, and Meka - Ian Peek is one nasty Tabloid Paper Journalist

---

Duff Killigan was next.

Duff Killigan (to Rarity): (Scottish Accent) Ian Peek is one nasty Tabloid Paper Journalist, lass. But not even he deserves what happened to him last time.

Rarity: Indeed and I must agree with you there darlings.

Papillon: Yeah that was horrible that happened to him.

Amethyst Darcy: It sure was.

Sweetie Belle: Yeah but now that we have the belt off him we can prevent what happened to him from happening again.

Gill Grunt: Yeah no kidding.

Duff Killigan: I agree there too on that laddies. Lets do it!

Rarity called out Diancie and Duff called out Mr. Mime! Rarity merged with Flashwing and they formed into RARIWING! Duff merged with Knighty Knight and they formed into DUFFKNIGHT! Rarity and group fired waves of water, jewels and ice and smashed them down.

Ingrid Third, Jinx, Cody, Talia Al Ghul, Black Cat, Kaya (One Piece), Roast Most, Princess Celesta, King Solar, Solar Eclipsa, Amber Morning, Light Skylanders, Ludwig Koopa and Roy Koopa VS Felix Faust, Ozzie Ostritch, Queen Bee Deadman, Universe 666 Swartz, Mr. Mascot, and Universe 666 Cronus - Ian Peek is going to prison after we get that belt off him.

Felix Faust was next.

Felix Faust (to Ingrid): Ian Peek is going to prison after we get that belt off him. It's better than his previous fate.

Ingrid: I agree there and we already have the belt there.

Jinx: Yeah thank goodness.

Roast Most: At least what happened to him before won't happen again.

Princess Celestia: Yeah that was awful.

King Solar: That is for sure.

Solar Eclipsa: No kidding.

Amber Morning: Yeah what happened to him was horrible. And he didn't realize the price he was getting from it.

Spotlight: Yeah no kidding.

Felix Faust: That is for sure. Lets do it!

Ingrid and Felix called out Regidark. Ingrid merged with Persephone and they formed into INSEPHONE! Felix merged with Misty Tredwell and they formed into Femisty! Ingrid and group fired waves of darkness and light and smashed them down.

In Space Rangers, Megaforce Rangers, Nico, May, Eli, Nunnally, C.C., Laney, Lana, Lola, Lisa and Lily VS Fearog

---

Fearog was next.

Fearog: Boy this will be good.

Nico: Oh yeah!

May: It sure will!

Fearog: Lets do it!

Nico teleported and opened his safe and in it was a bunch of weapons called the Destroyers of Ian Peek, they're a massive collection of massive greatswords with embedded colored gems and the anti-Ian Peek symbol etched on the 7'5" massive, wide, double-edged gold blades, large gold wolf heads for the crossguards, large white angelic faces built into both sides of the hilts with large colored gems embedded in the foreheads, longer midnight black handles, four large wolf heads with colored gems for eyes and on the bottom of the four large wolf heads are large gold wolf heads with colored gems in their mouths for the pommels.

Nico teleported back with them.

In Space Rangers: LETS ROCKET!

They transformed and were ready!

Megaforce Rangers: LEGENDARY RANGER MODE! IN SPACE!

They turned into the In Space Rangers too!

Nico: Lets get him!

Andros: SPIRAL SABER BLASTER!

T.J.: QUATTRO BLASTER!

Nico: Fire!

They fired waves of energy and elements and they hit Fearog and he exploded!

KRABBBBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO

He was dead!

Nico: Fearog you have failed this city!

Troy Burrows: Rangers that's a Super Mega Win!

We regrouped.

Troy: Thanks for volunteering to spill the jerks' secrets.

Tsukasa: But it's like you said. We have a battle to complete.

Kamen Ride: Megaforce Red!

Kamen Ride: Megaforce Blue!

Kamen Ride: Megaforce Black!

Kamen Ride: Megaforce Yellow!

Kamen Ride: Megaforce Pink!

Kamen Ride: Megaforce Green!

Kamen Ride: Robo Knight!

Tsukasa turned into Megaforce Red and Daiki summoned clones of the Megaforce Team!

Qin: YEAH!

Megaforce Rangers: IT'S MORPHIN TIME! GO GO MEGAFORCE!

They transformed!

Troy Burrows: FURY OF THE DRAGON! MEGAFORCE RED!

Emma Goodall: FLAMES OF THE PHOENIX! MEGAFORCE PINK!

Jake Holling: VENOM OF THE SNAKE! MEGAFORCE BLACK!

Gia Moran: CLAW OF THE TIGER! MEGAFORCE YELLOW!

Noah Carver: BITE OF THE SHARK! MEGAFORCE BLUE!

Lillith: SONG OF THE SIREN! MEGAFORCE GREEN!

All: EARTH'S DEFENDERS NEVER SURRENDER! POWER RANGERS MEGAFORCE!

KRABBBBBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO

A massive fiery explosion went off behind them and they were ready for action!

We then got the battle underway and blasted and made him dance all over. We blasted him with cold blasts and froze him.

Lystone and Lomma blasted him all over.

Lockdown, Huffer, Apple Fritter and Candy Apple used the Earth Cyber Planet keys and they enhanced Lockdown's face cannon, Huffer's strength and weapons and Candy Apple and Apple Fritter's powers 100-fold.

Lockdown and Apple Fritter: APPLE FACE BLAST!

Huffer and Candy Apple: APPLE BOULDER SMASHER!

Politoed Magnificence and Firebrand: POLITOED FIRESTORM!

Sailor of Dagobah and Man Boy: DAGOBAH FURY BLAST!

Ghost of Manga and Femme Fatale: MANGA GHOST STORM!

Humility of Trixie Lulamoon and Trapster: MAGIC OF HUMILITY BLAST!

Halloween of Skellington and Kangor: JAMAICAN HALLOWEEN BLAST!

Radioactivity of NRG and Saix: MOONLIGHT RADIATION BURST

Hungry Burger Fury and Spot: HUNGRY BURGER STORM!

Saber Fire Sword Fury and Electro: LIGHTNING FIRE SWORD INFERNO!

Fear of Sinestro and Evil Star: FEAR STAR STORM!

Fury of Rath and Shiv: BLADES OF RATH!

Sunset Shimmer, Phoenix Shimmer, Sunray, Sunshine, Fire-Lion Breaker, Wild Apple-Joe, Dagger Blade, Royal Solflare, Boomer Bang, Panda Brawl, Triple Berry, Pepperdance, Cayenne, Wallflower, Adagio Dazzle, Aria Blaze, Sonata Dusk, Gusty the Great, Fire Skylanders and Jet Link: FIRESTORM OF FORGIVENESS!

They fired waves of energy and elements.

Batman 2039, Sunset Shimmer, Lincoln, Laney and me: FURY OF THE FUTURE!

We fired waves of energy and fire.

Lincoln: CAMOUFLAGE ELEMENT STYLE: LEAF INSECT!

Entrapta: CAMOUFLAGE LIGHTNING STYLE: SCARLET KING SNAKE!

FRosta: CAMOUFLAGE ICE STYLE: ARCTIC FOX!

Perfuma: CAMOUFLAGE NATURE STYLE: DECORATOR CRAB!

Shantae: CAMOUFLAGE MAGIC STYLE: MANDARIN DUCKS!

Akko: CAMOUFLAGE STAR STYLE: ZEBRAS!

They fired waves of elements and they formed into said animals.

Lincoln and his harem: CAMOUFLAGE FINAL SMASH: CAMOUFLAGE STRIKE!

They fired camouflaged ki blasts.

We fired blasts of rainbow energy which knocked down Ian Peek and then, Lincoln fired a rainbow energy blast which turned into a rainbow energy straitjacket and tied up Ian Peek. The cops came and arrested him.

Lincoln: You're looking at getting the very same sentence as Will

Harangue, Ian.

Nico: Yeah, well, he'll be looking at spending the rest of his life in prison for this. Awesome job, gang.

Lincoln: Now, there's one last thing to do and one loose end to tie up: The Eviscerator.

?: RATCHET, CLANK, I WILL HAVE MY REVENGE ON YOU FOR DESTROYING DREADZONE AND RUINING ME!

Suddenly, the eight large planets and stars orbiting around my legs, the ten large multi-colored orbs orbiting around Lincoln's legs, the eight large orange orbs orbiting Linka's legs the nine large orange orbs orbiting around TLPS Ms. Tarantula's legs, the ten multi-colored orbs orbiting around Duke Lincoln's legs, the eight large dark blue orbs orbiting around Ed Cowart's legs, the nine large midnight blue orbs orbiting around TLPS Mr. Wolf's legs, the nine large crimson red orbs orbiting around Naruto's legs, the eight large crimson red orbs orbiting around Tahu, Vakama, and Nate Adams' legs, the eight large fiery red orbs orbiting around Zach Gurdle's legs, the eight large silver orbs orbiting around Clyde McBride's legs, the eight large black orbs with the Eye of Horus orbiting around Cody (OC)'s legs, the nine large black orbs orbiting around Lucy's legs, the eight large black orbs orbiting around Lars and Dudley Puppy's legs, the nine large search pink orbs orbiting around Lola's legs, the eight large search pink orbs orbiting around Lexx Loud's legs, the nine large rose pink orbs orbiting around Steven Universe's legs, the nine large green orbs orbiting around Lynn Sr.'s legs, the nine emerald green orbs orbiting around Yakko Warner's legs, the nine large sapphire blue orbs orbiting around Wakko Warner's legs, the nine large hot pink orbs orbiting around Dot Warner's legs, the nine large marine blue orbs orbiting around Lana's legs, the eight large marine blue orbs orbiting around Liam and Leif Loud's legs, the nine large scarlet red orbs orbiting around Lynn's legs, the eight large scarlet red orbs orbiting around Lynn Jr.'s legs, the ten coral red orbs orbiting around Timon's legs, the eight large blood red orbs around Marco Diaz's legs, the nine large aqua blue orbs orbiting around TLPS Mr. Shark's legs, the eight large blue orbs orbiting around Skippy, Sean Bolton, and Loki Loud's legs, the nine large sky blue orbs orbiting around Lori's legs, the eight large sea-foam

green orbs orbiting around Loni Loud's legs, the nine large sea-foam green orbs orbiting around Leni's legs, the nine large yellow orbs orbiting around TLPS Mr. Snake and Luan's legs, the eight large yellow orbs orbiting around Lane Loud's legs, the nine large brown orbs orbiting around Laney's legs the eight large brown orbs orbiting around Larry Loud's legs, the nine large light green orbs orbiting around Lisa's legs, the eight large light green orbs orbiting around Levi Loud's legs, the nine large lavender orbs orbiting around Lily's legs, the eight large lavender orbs orbiting around Leon Loud's legs, the eight large colored orbs orbiting around Bobby Santiago and Nico's legs, the eleven large rainbow orbs orbiting around Rainbow Dash's legs, the eight large aqua and ocean blue orbs orbiting around Varie, William Dunbar, and Adam Lyon's legs, the ten large aqua blue orbs orbiting around Girl Jordan's legs, the nine large colored orbs orbiting around Timmy Turner's legs, the eight large gold orbs orbiting around Alex the Lion and Takanuva's legs, the nine large purple orbs orbiting around Luna's legs, the nine large search pink orbs orbiting around Rita's legs, and the eight large purple orbs orbiting around Luke Loud's legs and Menat's legs, along with our gems on our large gold Bracers of The Champions of the Universe and the Stones of Gelel that were embedded in the backs of our left hands were glowing, and that means we've got big trouble incoming, and the imps of The Fabled Gene-Slammers were already hissing with anger.

Ratchet: Oh great, I knew there was no mistaking that voice from anywhere. You better get out her right now, Eviscerator, before someone blasts you out!

A figure came out, and it was none other than The Eviscerator, a powerful cybernetic insectoid creature and a sadistic member of the Exterminators.

Ratchet: You've got some nerve showing your face again, Eviscerator. You just don't even know when to quit!

Eviscerator: I'll have your head for this, Lombax!

Arianna Metrodora fired a powerful darkness blast which hit Eviscerator and sent him crashing into a tree.

Arianna Metrodora: If anyone's dying here today, it's going to be you.

Suddenly, Arianna Metrodora's pink eyes turned neon green and she was surrounded by a purple and black energy aura with stars, darkness, aliens, phoenixes, and angels, she unholstered her Alien Overlord-themed greatsword from her back, and as she approached Eviscerator, she left purple and black energy, stars, darkness, aliens, phoenixes, and angels with every step.

Arianna Metrodora: You really really make me sick, you took great delight in putting so many innocent humans and creatures just so you can slake your thirst for killing innocent people, but what makes you truly sick and twisted is that you also get a sick kick in killing heroes. You really are nothing more than a monster who deserves to die, Eviscerator, as the Gene-Slammer of Alien Overlord and warrior of the Umbrasapien race, I hereby sentence you to death for everything that you've done!

Suddenly, Arianna Metrodora was surrounded by a massive vortex of purple and black energy with stars and darkness surrounding the vortex, there are aliens, phoenixes, angels, and Alien Overlord flying around the vortex, and in the vortex is a purple phoenix with blood red eyes glaring at The Eviscerator: the red eyes of eternal death. Then, as the vortex faded, Arianna Metrodora emerged, but she was changed forever.

Arianna Metrodora grew from 7'0" to 7'9" in height, she has the body of a goddess, she has black highlights in the bangs of her long purple hair, she has neon pink eyes and a purple and black energy aura with stars, darkness, aliens, phoenixes, and angels surrounding her, she has the Dark Kanji in the hands of Alien Overlord emblazoned on her forehead and Third Eye with purple iris, she has on alien earrings with purple gems for eyes and holding the Dark, Star, and Eternity Kanjis in its hands, she also has Alien Overlord with purple gems for eyes and holding the Dark, Star, and Eternity Kanjis in her hands on the bottom of her purple alien-shaped Element of Harmony, along with the gold Thunderbird pendant of her Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love necklace with purple crystal links from her merged Crystal Necklace of the Buddha and purple gems on the gold lightning bolts and she

also has on her new Elemental Thunderbird Choker Necklace of Eternal Love. Adreana Metrodora has on a sleeveless purple crop top, purple skirt, purple knee-high high-heeled boots with butterfly buckles, and long white sleeveless trenchcoat with stars, darkness, aliens, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails, and on the back is Alien Overlord surrounded by stars and darkness. Suddenly, Arianna Metrodora felt a sharp pain on her back, and then, her massive purple angel wings with black tips on the large purple feathers grew much bigger for her new body and she now has eleven massive and long purple wolf tails with black tips and black markings, she has on a Ring of The Phoenix with purple gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger and heart shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger which also merged with her Guardian Angel of Lincoln Loud ring and Star Sapphire ring on her left ring finger, and Stone of Gelel embedded in the back of her left hand.

Suddenly, Arianna Metrodora's massive Alien Overlord-themed greatsword and all the greatswords and swords she'd gotten began merging together and they're surrounded by a kaleidoscope of purple and black energy, stars, darkness, aliens, phoenixes, and angels, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Arianna Metrodora's Umbrasapien Galactic Darkness Alien Overlord Greatsword of Eternal Umbrasapien Galactic Darkness Umbrasapien Alien Overlord Angel Justice, it's a brand-new massive greatsword with embedded black gems and Alien Overlord etched on the 7'6" massive, wide, double-edged purple blade, large purple alien heads for the crossguard, large white angelic faces built into both sides of the hilt with large purple gems embedded in the foreheads, longer midnight black handle, four large purple alien heads and below the purple alien heads is a large white angel head with purple gems for eyes and purple gem in its mouth for the pommel, she has on her new brand-new large gold cuff Bracers of the Champions of The Universe with purple gems on her wrists and Dragon Ball Bracelet on her left large gold cuff Bracer, new large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with a gold versions of Alien Overlord's head with purple gems for eyes and large purple gem in it's mouth for the belt buckle on her waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace, Talisman Cards of

The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on her right hip and her Eater of Sins revolver holstered on her left hip. There's a purple kanji below Alien Overlord that said, "Arianna Metrodora, Gene-Slammer of Alien Overlord, Very Powerful, Sexy, and Immortal Umbrasapien from Planet Umbras, Younger Sister of Adreana Metrodora, Powerful Warrior and Tactician, Powerful Darkness Master, Loving Guardian Angel and Future Wife of Lincoln Loud, Smasher of Lincoln's Many Enemies, Destroyer of The Eviscerator, Destroyer and Slayer of Evil, Deranged, Murderous, Ruthless, and Sadistic Bastards, Amazing and Powerful Student of Amazing and Powerful Teachers, and Master of Darkness, Stars, Angels, Phoenixes, and Umbrasapiens"

アリアナ・メトロドーラ、エイリアン・オーバーロードのジーン・スラマー、非常に強力でセクシー、そして惑星アンブラスから来た不滅のウンブラサピエン、アドレアナ・メトロドーラの妹、強力な戦士であり戦術家、強力な闇のマスター、愛情深い守護天使でリンカーンの将来の妻、ラウド、リンカーンの粉砕者多くの敵、エビセレーターの破壊者、悪の破壊者でありスレイヤー、狂った、殺人的、冷酷でサディスティックなろくでなし、驚くべき強力な教師の驚くべき強力な生徒、そして闇、星、天使、フェニックス、ウンブラサピエンスのマスター

Suddenly, Ariana Metrodora's immense protective blue aura had suddenly changed, and it was now an immense protective neon rainbow aura with all of the elements swirling around it, she transformed into her most powerful and and most incredible transformation ever!

Ariana Metrodora has transformed into SUPER ANGEL-ALIEN OVERLORD-UMBRASAPIEN-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA ALIEN OVERLORD UMBRASAPIEN GODDESS COSMIC DARKNESS ALIEN OVERLORD UMBRASAPIEN GODDESS ANGEL OF DIVINE ALIEN OVERLORD UMBRASAPIEN GODDESS COSMIC DARKNESS ALIEN OVERLORD UMBRASAPIEN GODDESS ANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE ALIEN OVERLORD UMBRASAPIEN GODDESS COSMIC DARKNESS ALIEN OVERLORD UMBRASAPIEN GODDESS ANGEL LOVE!

We were really amazed by Arianna Metrodora's Super Angel-Alien

Mother-Umbrasapien Goddess-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga transformation, and when Lincoln saw her, he had an atomic red blush on his face, hearts in his eyes, and his nose was bleeding, but when The Eviscerator saw it, he ran at her to kill her, but Arianna Metrodora fired a massive and powerful barrage of purple and black energy, stars, darkness, aliens, phoenixes, and angels at The Eviscerator, and they exploded as they hit him and he got blown into a wall, he got back up, but now, he was mega pissed off.

Me: WHOA!

Nico: UH OH! NOW, THINGS ARE ABOUT TO GET WILD!

Lincoln: You got that right, Nico. This is exactly what happens when you really get a Umbrasapien mad.

Arianna Metrodora: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Cosmic Darkness Alien Overlord Umbrasapien Goddess Angel and Divine Cosmic Darkness Alien Overlord Umbrasapien Goddess Angel Love) Yep, you make me or anyone of my race mad, you're going to be dragged into darkness, Now, let's destroy this robotic monster, Linky.

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's United Friendship Hinon's Eternal Friendship Almighty Cosmic Storm Greatsword of Universal Hope, Elemental Bravery, and Unbreakable Eternal Bonds from his wider and muscular back, and he transformed into Super Angel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Buffalo-Vampire-Werewolf-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Universal Elemental Cosmic Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix Angel of Divine Universal Elemental Cosmic Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix Mythological Justice and Divine Universal Elemental Cosmic Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix Mythological Hope, and he joined Arianna Metrodora.

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix Angel and Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Friendship, Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness,

Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You're not laying one hand on Ratchet and Clank, Eviscerator. The only thing awaiting you is death by our hands.

Arianna Metrodora and Lincoln went after Shellshock, and they fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow energy, purple and black energy, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, pumpkins, dark lightning, pumpkin fire, swords, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spiders, whales, monkeys, hummingbirds, lizards, giants, condors, cats, llamas, dogs, snakes, spirals, wings, snakes, trees, crocodiles, herons, fish, dark dragons, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Twin-Tailed Comets, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Ghouls, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Mythological Animals, Mammoths, Pegasi, Tortoises, Yetis, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, and Mermaids at The Eviscerator and they exploded with incredible power as they hit him.

Then, they attacked him with their massive greatswords leaving scars on him, and Lincoln left many more with his claws and firing energy slashes from his claws and he and Arianna Metrodora also attack them with punches, kicks, and karate chops, and they smashed him all over with their immense and extremely powerful superhuman strength, along with elemental blasts, and this was really driving him mad.

The Eviscerator tried to run at them, but Lincoln teleported right behind him, and he placed his left hand on The Eviscerator's back. Suddenly, The Eviscerator glowed with blue light, and then, Lincoln absorbed the powerful cybernetic insectoid creature into his body

and he also gained his weapons and ninja speed and agility. Then, an energy card with The Eviscerator's soul imprisoned inside appeared in Lincoln's left hand, and as soon as the Judgement Kanji appeared on his forehead, The Eviscerator was then sent to The Black Gates forever. We cheered wildly for what Arianna Metrodora and Lincoln did as they holstered their massive greatswords and powered down, and Arianna Metrodora's new body, clothes, weapons, jewelry, Third Eye, eleven massive and long purple wolf tails, and massive purple angel wings are permanent.

Arianna Metrodora: That'll teach you, Eviscerator, to never mess with the galaxy nor with its inhabitants. Thanks for helping me get rid of The Eviscerator, Linky.

Lincoln: (Smiles Warmly) You're welcome, Arianna.

Suddenly, Arianna Metrodora wrapped her arms around Lincoln's wider and muscular back, as her chest pressed against Lincoln's massive pecs and her stomach pressed against his eight-pack abs, which'd brought an atomic red blush to Lincoln's face, and he wrapped his abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms around her waist, which took her by surprise and brought an atomic red blush to her face. Then, as Lincoln leaned down to Arianna Metrodora's face, they kissed passionately as she moved her hands onto Lincoln's massive pecs, and behind them was a Thunderbird, Phoenix, Dragon, Mermaid, Angel, Fairy, Succubus, and Alien Overlord flying in the air, and we saw a herd of Buffalo and many animals running across the field and elemental forces and darkness behind them and we cheered wildly. Then, Lincoln and Arianna Metrodora absorbed the elemental forces and darkness and they came back to us as the display vanished.

Nico: Whoa, oh man, now that's what I call a epic fight of Umbrasapien Angel VS. Sadistic DreadZone Cyborg, Lincoln, Arianna, you two really showed him no mercy, and that was one slick move you made appearing behind him, and as soon as you put your hand on him, you absorbed him and gained his weapons and ninja speed and reflexes, Lincoln.

Lincoln: Yep. No evil cyborg and robot's safe from me.

Me: You got that right.

Nico: Yeah, he was a monster. So, Lincoln, which Noble Knight Gene-Slammer are you going to meet tomorrow?

Lincoln: I know just the one: A Gene-Slammer for Infernoble Knight Renaud.

Melanie Artorgius: (GASPS) That's awesome, and there's only one person who'd be Gene-Slammed into Infernoble Knight Renaud, Rebecca Renaud, and you guys are going to love meeting her, Rebecca Renaud is Lincoln's Guardian Angel from Michigan and she's a very powerful wielder of fire magic and a very powerful swordswoman and a member of The Royal Woods Knights of The Michigan Table. She trained Lincoln both in the art of swordsmanship and magic, and he became a very powerful swordsman and master of magic, and she also taught him much about the Code of Chivalry and really instilled what it means to be a true hero, to fight with both courage and honor, to protect those he loves and holds dear to his heart, and never to let those with such malice and evil in their black hearts get away with their crimes. Plus, you're going to love hearing this: Rebecca Renaud is the descendant of Renaud de Montauban.

We gasped in total shock.

Me: The legendary hero and knight which appeared in a 12th-century Old French chanson de geste known as The Four Sons of Aymon. The eldest of the four sons of Duke Aymon and older brother of Richard, Alard and Guiscard, their cousin is the magician Maugris and Renaud possesses the magical horse Bayard and the sword Froberge.

Katara Chevalierflamboyant: (French Accent) That's right, plus, Lincoln made her a red coat with the coat of arms of Royal Woods' Knights of The Michigan Table along with a beautiful necklace, and to show her thanks, she kissed Lincoln on the lips after their training, and Rebecca Renaud hates Lewis Travolta with a very blazing passion. One day, Rebecca Renaud and Lincoln along with the rest of the Royal Woods Knights of The Michigan Table were having a meeting at our castle, but then, the alarm triggered, and we saw who

it was that had triggered the alarm: it was Lewis Travolta, and he brought with him an army of musclebound thugs he hired. Rebecca Renaud and Lincoln went out there along with the rest of us, and she slays them with her greatsword. It drove that gluttonous jerk into a blood-crazed fury, but before he could get after us, Lincoln and Rebecca Renaud fired chains of fire which bound that jerk and tied him up.

Nico: Did he call his family and his sisters for this?

Lincoln: Yep, and needless to say, everyone wanted his head on a pike!

Me: Should've known he would do something like this.

Lincoln: I know, but I wasn't surprised, Lewis Travolta tried to kill me many times in the past, but in the end, his plan failed, and not only did he get a severe beating from my sisters and Mom and Dad, he also got arrested and sent back to jail, and to make sure he didn't try to get revenge, Rebecca Renaud and I casted a spell to prevent him from coming after us.

Me: Yeah, messing with the descendant of Renaud de Montauban and one of the members of The Royal Woods Knights of The Michigan Table will have dire and disastrous consequences.

Nico: Jeez, that lardass really hated that his greatest "plan" was foiled once again, and he got into even more serious trouble with your family again, yeesh.

Lincoln: That jerk seriously didn't even know when to quit, and to make it worse, his plan earned him the vengeance of my family infinite-fold.

Rex Goodwin: You're welcome in the Masters of Evil at any time.

Ian Peek: Thanks. But right now, I prefer to go to prison.

Raven Branwen: You sure?

Ian Peek: I found out I came back from the dead. And that the belt I was using killed me the first time. Right now, I'm tired and want to

rest.

Dr. Polaris: I don't blame you.

Duff Killigan: What do we do with the belt?

Felix Faust: Just leave that to Vexen and Calamitous.

Me: Sure thing.

Nico: Yeah.

They loaded Ian into a car and took him to the Jupiter Prison.

Me: Don't worry guys, Lincoln's guardian angels have TONS AND TONS of dirt and secrets to share on our resident humiliation fodder.

Nico: Yep they sure do. Great job today everyone.

Qin: Yep.

Me: (To the viewers) I've never liked Tabloids but if you read one, be careful with what you believe.

Nico: Good advice.

We went back home and enjoyed the rest of the day and went to sleep.

THE END

Another awesome chapter done.

Sneak Peek from Batman Beyond was a crazy episode.

NicoChan11, JediAvatarOfShinobi, Omegahatchiyak12, kolbdog323, XP4Universe, Darkhai, vinjedi1995, Drako1234658, Nflemingful, Hynageneral, BumbleSparkle, EtstheClarenceandTLHfan and ninjakingofhearts gave me the ideas for this and so did the guest reviewer. Thanks guys.

For the next rescue Nico, The Ripping Friends, Ellie Singh, Evelyn Burmingham, Jen Tennyson, Eddy, Yugi, Tea, Jaden, Jesse Anderson, Allenby Beardsley Knudson, The Hernandez Sisters, Yost Magma, Rin Nohara, Woz, Bai Tza, Sabrina Lorelai the Despair from The Dark Gene-Slammer, Albedo, The 1983 D&D Gang, Donbrothers, Irina Krafla the Granity Gene-slammer, Kora Lexxington, Olivia Houou, Nataša Marečková, Nalanie Nanthavong The Vorash Gene-Slammer, Brynja, Sissi Delmas, Anna Anyanova the Destiny HERO Dark Angel Gene-slammer, Daring Do, Lizzie Strong the Great Blue Windrunner Gene-slammer, Emam Reynolds the Living Tsunami Gene-slammer, Wendy Sapphira, Reggie Hjorleifsstræti the Five Headed Dragon Gene-Slammer, Qin, Miku Yuuki, Princess Anita, Granity, Rei Miyamoto, Saya Tekagi, Saeko Busujima, Shizuka Marimoto, Hibiki Riders, Agito Riders, Kabuto Riders, Den-O, Kiva, Decade, W, OOO, Fourze, Wizard Riders, Blade Riders, Faiz Riders, Gaim Riders, Drive Riders, Ghost Riders, Ex-Aid Riders, Build Riders, Zi-O Riders, Zero-One Riders, Saber Riders, Granity, Samurai Jack, Ashi and her sisters, Changeman, Jetman, Dairangers, Zenkaigers, Chloe Bourgeois, Shanan, Rita Loud, The Goths of Darkness, Zarya Moonwolf, Applejack, Apple Bloom, Twilight Sparkle & Friends, Sunny Starscout, Izzy Moonbow, Hitch Trailblazer, Pipp Petals, Zipp Storm, Misty Brightdawn, Wallflower Blush, Alice Kingsleigh, Rachel Stavenport, Kate Lloyd, Carol Pusateri, Hailey Helios, Kia, Jenna, Lina, May, Maria, Danica Metrois, Kaalia of The Vast, Varie, Sakura Valencia, Xenia the Xerneas, Bhavna Radhakrishnan the Xerneas Gene-Slammer, Bridgette, Eli, me, Sakura Knudson, Arrietty, Aylene Carter, Gabrielle, Littlefoot and friends, Fu, Nicole Knudson, Spiderman, Kaina Tsutsumi, Nick Logan, Sh'Lainn Blaze, Camie, Kaoruku Awata, Himiko, Ibara, Toru, Sirius, Tsuyu, Ochaco, Luz, Amity, Gus, Willow, Hunter, Felicia Wittebane, Carly Atlas, Misty Tredwell, Zuria, Tony Jones, Edyn, Strag, Momo, Girl Jordan, Leeli, Sora Phaaze, Venus, Earth, Vinyl Scratch, Airazor, Rhinox, Cheetor, Rattrap, Tigatron, Janeen Aran, Lincoln, Leni, Laney, Lana, Lola, Lisa and Lily as well as Donkey Kong, Mothra 2019, Luna Ingramsson, Ginger, Babs And Bunty As well as Grodd, Constructicon Devastator, Thumbskull, Universe 666 2007 Venom. Universe 666 Blight and Steel Bulwark and we're going to battle an Evil Sasuke on the planet Glaren and Misty Brightdawn and Maxxine are going to transform against him and we're going to see Misty explode in

power as well as do a version of my rant on him and this will be ultra and massively explosive! Also we're going to battle Another Fearog (In Space), Whale Mutant, Salamander Mutant, Dogfish Mutant, Chameleon Mutant, Rhinoceros Mutant, Fly Mutant, Porcupine Mutant, Black Cat Mutant, Silkworm Mutant, Flea Mutant, Earwig Mutant, Bee Mutant, Coelacanth Mutant, Mantis Mutant, Leopard Mutant, Cactus Mutant, Tortoise Mutant, Goat Mutant, Buffalo Mutant, Rat Mutant, Bat Mutant, Cicada Mutant, Constructicon Devastator and Grodd. Also we're going to meet a gene-slammer for Ursaluna and her name is Tina Venus and she is a girl that lived in the swamps of the Okefennokee Swamp and knows all about the legends and powers of it.

The match-up scene is for Roxanne Lucius, Gene-Slammer of Alien Ammonite, Alien Dog, Alien Grey, Alien Kid, Alien Shocktrooper M-Frame, and Alien Stealthbuster, and she and Lincoln are going to destroy Dull 'Reactor' Bookworm, a member of The Exterminators of Ratchet: Deadlocked

For Lincoln's rescue tomorrow, Lincoln and his group are heading to Leona Wicherek's home planet Aeros, and not only is Lincoln going to meet Leona Wicherek's parents, but Lincoln's also going to rescue the Universe 666 versions of Miia the Lamia and her friends and we're also going to destroy the kidnappers who kidnapped them, Leona Wicherek's Bringer of Chaos siblings, her younger sister, Ciana, and her older brother, Bodhi. And we're going to meet the next Noble Knight Gene-Slammer, her name is Rebecca Renaud, Gene-Slammer of Infernoble Knight Renaud, she's Lincoln's Guardian Angel from Michigan and she's a very powerful wielder of fire magic and a very powerful swordswoman and a member of The Royal Woods Knights of The Michigan Table. She trained Lincoln both in the art of swordsmanship and magic, and he became a very powerful swordsman and master of magic, and she also taught him much about the Code of Chivalry and really instilled what it means to be a true hero, to fight with both courage and honor, to protect those he loves and holds dear to his heart, and never to let those with such malice and evil in their black hearts get away with their crimes. Plus, you're going to love hearing this: Rebecca Renaud is the descendant of Renaud de Montauban, the legendary hero and knight which appeared in a 12th-century Old

French chanson de geste known as The Four Sons of Aymon. The eldest of the four sons of Duke Aymon and older brother of Richard, Alard and Guiscard, their cousin is the magician Maugris and Renaud possesses the magical horse Bayard and the sword Froberge. Lincoln made her a red coat with the coat of arms of Royal Woods' Knights of The Michigan Table along with a beautiful necklace, and to show her thanks, she kissed Lincoln on the lips after their training, and Rebecca Renaud hates Lewis Travolta with a very blazing passion. One day, Rebecca Renaud and Lincoln along with the rest of the Royal Woods Knights of The Michigan Table were having a meeting at our castle, but then, the alarm triggered, and we saw who it was that had triggered the alarm: it was Lewis Travolta, and he brought with him an army of musclebound thugs he hired. Rebecca Renaud and Lincoln went out there along with the rest of the Knights, and she slays them with her greatsword. It drove that gluttonous jerk into a blood-crazed fury, but before he could get after them, Lincoln and Rebecca Renaud fired chains of fire which bound that jerk and tied him up. Lincoln called his family and his sisters for this, and needless to say, everyone wanted his head on a pike! But, Lincoln wasn't surprised, Lewis Travolta tried to kill him many times in the past, but in the end, his plan failed, and not only did he get a severe beating from his sisters and parents, he also got arrested and sent back to jail, and to make sure he didn't try to get revenge, Rebecca Renaud and Lincoln casted a spell to prevent him from coming after them because messing with the descendant of Renaud de Montauban and one of the members of The Royal Woods Knights of The Michigan Table will have dire and disastrous consequences.

Along with the next Alicorn Gene-Slammer, her name is Eartha Calliso, Gene-Slammer of Fluttershy, the Nature Alicorn and Princess of Kindness, she's Lincoln's Guardian Angel from Equestria and she's a kind girl who loves all sorts of animals and she's also a very powerful Alicorn and very powerful master of kindness and magic, and she taught Lincoln how to cast some very powerful spells and how to dispel dark curses. Lincoln gave her a pink neck choker, and to show her thanks, she kissed Lincoln on the lips, and when that happened, her yellow horn on her head glowed with pink light and it was a sign of true love. Plus, she's also a dear friend of Fluttershy from long ago and their bond has remained strong to this

day, and like Fluttershy, she's an amazing girl who loves all sorts of animals and she's a skilled animal communicator, but she also hates Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, and Luan with a blazing passion because Eartha had seen what kind of people Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, and Luan are, and she saved Lincoln from getting ambushed by those five who went charging at him to kill him in another attempt at his life, but Eartha charged in and she kicked them into a nearby fence and she got knocked out because of just how strong she is. She told the family of what they tried to do to Lincoln, and they not only got grounded for a month, but she even used Fluttershy's Stare on them, and it made them wet their pants in fright, and they ran up to their rooms and locked their doors.

The next chapter is non-combat and it's going to be where we go camping in Winsome Falls and it's going to be fun.

See you next time.

CAMPING IN WINSOME FALLS 3

This is another awesome camping trip to Winsome Falls.

Walking through the mountainous world of the planet Glaren was Nico, The Ripping Friends, Ellie Singh, Evelyn Burmingham, Jen Tennyson, Eddy, Yugi, Tea, Jaden, Jesse Anderson, Allenby Beardsley Knudson, The Hernandez Sisters, Yost Magma, Rin Nohara, Woz, Bai Tza, Sabrina Lorelai the Despair from The Dark Gene-Slammer, Albedo, The 1983 D&D Gang, Donbrothers, Irina Krafla the Granity Gene-slammer, Kora Lexxington, Olivia Houou, Nataša Marečková, Nalanie Nanthavong The Vorash Gene-Slammer, Brynja, Sissi Delmas, Anna Anyanova the Destiny HERO Dark Angel Gene-slammer, Daring Do, Lizzie Strong the Great Blue Windrunner Gene-slammer, Emam Reynolds the Living Tsunami Gene-slammer, Wendy Sapphira, Reggie Hjorleifsstræti the Five Headed Dragon Gene-Slammer, Qin, Miku Yuuki, Princess Anita, Granity, Rei Miyamoto, Saya Tekagi, Saeko Busujima, Shizuka Marimoto, Hibiki Riders, Agito Riders, Kabuto Riders, Den-O, Kiva, Decade, W, OOO, Fourze, Wizard Riders, Blade Riders, Faiz Riders, Gaim Riders, Drive Riders, Ghost Riders, Ex-Aid Riders, Build Riders, Zi-O Riders, Zero-One Riders, Saber Riders, Granity, Samurai Jack, Ashi and her sisters, Changeman, Jetman, Dairangers, Zenkaigers, Chloe Bourgeois, Shanan, Rita Loud, The Goths of Darkness, Zarya Moonwolf, Applejack, Apple Bloom, Twilight Sparkle & Friends, Sunny Starscout, Izzy Moonbow, Hitch Trailblazer, Pipp Petals, Zipp Storm, Misty Brightdawn, Wallflower Blush, Alice Kingsleigh, Rachel Stavenport, Kate Lloyd, Carol Pusateri, Hailey Helios, Kia, Jenna, Lina, May, Maria, Danica Metrois, Kaalia of The Vast, Varie, Sakura Valencia, Xenia the Xerneas, Bhavna Radhakrishnan the Xerneas Gene-Slammer, Bridgette, Eli, me, Sakura Knudson, Arrietty, Aylene Carter, Gabrielle, Littlefoot and friends, Fu, Nicole Knudson, Spiderman, Kaina Tsutsumi, Nick Logan, Sh'Lainn Blaze, Camie, Kaoruku Awata, Himiko, Ibara, Toru, Sirius, Tsuyu, Ochaco, Luz, Amity, Gus, Willow, Hunter, Felicia Wittebane, Carly Atlas, Misty Tredwell, Zuria,

Tony Jones, Edyn, Strag, Momo, Girl Jordan, Leeli, Sora Phaaze, Venus, Earth, Vinyl Scratch, Airazor, Rhinox, Cheetor, Rattrap, Tigatron, Janeen Aran, Lincoln, Leni, Laney, Lana, Lola, Lisa and Lily as well as Donkey Kong, Mothra 2019, Luna Ingramsson, Ginger, Babs And Bunty As well as Grodd, Constructicon Devastator, Thumbskull, Universe 666 2007 Venom. Universe 666 Blight and Steel Bulwark and we were there because there was an evil Sasuke sighted there and Lady Tsunade gave us orders to tear his hide apart.

Qin: This is going to be good. I can't wait to tear into Evil Sasuke.

Nico: Me too!

Xenia: Same here! This will be awesome.

Lola: It sure will.

Misty Brightdawn: I'm really excited about this one.

Misty Tredwell: Same here! This will be fun.

Lola: Yeah!

Mothra 2019: I'm ready to tear him apart.

Donkey Kong: OH YEAH! Me too!

Nico: DK, I want to thank you, Grodd, and your teams for coming.

Donkey Kong: OH YEAH! This is gonna be so fun.

Mothra 2019: It sure will be awesome.

Nico: Mothra, what do you like to do in your free time?

Mothra 2019: I haven't really given it that much thought to tell you the truth.

Qin: You must have something in mind.

Mothra 2019: Well I do like playing Godzilla video games with Lincoln and Nicole.

Xenia: That is awesome.

Nico: That works.

Lola: I think that's cool.

Mothra 2019: Yeah I play as myself from 1961 and 1990.

Nico: That is awesome.

Lincoln: Yeah it sure is.

Mothra 2019: As the Queen of the Kaiju, I think it's fitting for me.

Xenia: I agree there too.

Lola: It sure is awesome.

Nico: Do you also like to fly outside?

Mothra 2019: I sure do and its fun and cool.

Qin: It sure is and the only way to travel.

Lola: Yep.

Camie: How did you guys meet Mothra?

Me: We met when we helped Jaclyn in the Arctic and she was being terrorized by the Arctic by the Living Snowman.

Nico: I remember that! That was cool!

Mothra 2019: That sure was fun. A cold adventure but it was fun.

Lola: It sure was.

Camie: That is so awesome! Not even a living snowman can be a match for the Queen of The Kaiju.

Mothra 2019: That is a true fact.

Xenia: Yep.

Misty Brightdawn: But yesterday's mission was really cool!

Lola: Yeah it sure was!

Nico: We finished what Terry tried to do.

Lola: And that was to save Ian Peek from that belt.

Rarity: Like I said to Duff before, darlings, no one deserved that fate.

Nico: I agree too Rarity.

Qin: Yeah that was horrible that happened to him.

Lola: Yeah no kidding!

Camie: That was terrible! Falling into the Center of the Earth is literally worse than Hell itself.

Xenia: Yeah no kidding!

Me: At 9,392˚Fahrenheit nothing can survive down there.

Lola: Yep.

Nico: But now we have Ian Peek in prison deciding whether he would be put into the M.O.E.

Laney: Yep and he came up with all kinds of great stories. Everyone all over the city is loving the stories from him on the humiliation fodder.

Nico: Timmy gave him Icky Vicky's diary.

Laney: Yep and the juicy stories we got are awesome. Look at this.

She held up a story on Icky Vicky.

Me: (Reading) "Icky Vicky Eats Kindergartners in Sausages and Stew!?" OH YUCK!

Xenia: That would be fitting for her and she does kill kids.

Nico: What about the other jerks?

Laney: He's working on those but these on Flip are really good. (Reading) "Flip makes his nacho cheese sauce out of human fat", "Flip's Flippies made with dead people's organs" "Flip's expired milk poisoned the Mayor and gave her HIV!?"

Nico: HOLY FUCK!

Qin: That is disgusting!

Camie: Boy EVERYONE is now going to hate Flip even more!

Xenia: No kidding there!

Laney: That mutant cheapskate had it coming.

Anna Anyanova: You're not kidding there.

Juran saw the Constructicons separated.

Juran: Why are you guys separate?

Live Action Scrapper: You don't expect us to wander around combined as Devastator, do you?

Juran: Good point.

Nico: Okay, guys, I've just gotten word from Lady Tsunade that Evil Sasuke's here and he's going on a violent and dangerous rampage, and that he's coming after us!

We gasped.

Me: That asshole! I'm gonna… !

Lincoln: Easy, J.D. I know you want to rip him to pieces, but this is going to be meant for Misty and I.

Misty Brightdawn: He's right, it's true you want to tear him to shreds like you always do, but let this be left to me and Linky.

Me: Okay, but as always, you two show that pretentious asshole no

mercy!

Lincoln: We will as always, J.D., and this is going to be awesome, not only are we going to beat the living daylights out of Evil Sasuke, but I sensed it. Misty, just like Twilight, Applejack, Rarity, Pinkie Pie, Fluttershy, Rainbow Dash, Starlight, Sunset, Princess Celestia, Princess Luna, Sunny, Izzy, Pipp, Zipp, and Hitch, you're also going to transform into your most powerful and ultimate transformation, just like when J.D. and I ascended.

Misty Brightdawn: You're right, Linky, and I felt it for myself.

Me: This is going to be so awesome!

Lincoln: But, I also sensed Maxxine is also going to transform too. Now, let's get after that murderous bastard. (Senses for Evil Sasuke) AHA! Gotcha, you bastard. He's 200 clicks north of our location and he's now coming after us. But, head's up, gang, Pablo and Anderson have sent more musclebound thugs after us again!

Anna Anyanova: (GROWLS) I'M GONNA BEAT THOSE TWO STUPID BUTTFACES INTO A BLOODY PULP WHEN WE GET BACK!

Lincoln: Easy, Anna. I got this.

Lincoln concentrated on Pablo and Anderson's army of armed musclebound thugs, and then, waves of red energy came right out of them and they screamed in agonizing pain, and the waves of red energy then flowed into Lincoln and he was getting stronger and stronger and stronger still, and as soon as Lincoln was done, the thugs were all drained of all their energy and were all left as dried up corpses drained of their life forces, muscle mass, virility, and strength, and he sent them to The Black Gates. Then, we set our sights on Evil Sasuke.

Nico: Lets get him.

We went to face him.

Nico: There he is!

We went over and he was gone!? What the!?

Me: Substitution?

?: YOU MOTHERFUCKING CUR!

Me: Yeah, fuck you too, asshole!

Suddenly, we saw Evil Sasuke come barreling towards us in a maniacal fit of rage, and he had murder on his mind. But, before he could try to kill us, Lincoln made a powerful shield made of diamond to protect us all while Evil Sasuke was still blasting at the shield with his Fire Jutsu, but the fire was being absorbed by us and it made us and the shield even stronger than ever, and eventually, he was beginning to run out of steam. Then, I flipped him the bird, and that made him go completely ballistic and started pounding on the shield with his fists, but he broke both of his hands! WHAT AN IDIOT!

Then, Lincoln fired a diamond ball at Evil Sasuke and it hit him hard in the face and it sent him flying and crashing onto the ground as he was pushed back. Lincoln deactivated the shield as Evil Sasuke got back up and he was still out to kill us and still out for blood!

Evil Sasuke: YOU! I'LL KILL YOU, YOU GOOD-FOR-NOTHING CUR!

Lincoln: Even after all these years, you're still the same arrogant, fucked-up cur you've always been. Here, let me give you a welcome back gift to welcome you back from the dead!

Lincoln slashed Evil Sasuke on his chest with his sharp claws on the fingers of his large left hand and they left some really nasty and ugly scars on Evil Sasuke's chest, then, he slashed at his face leaving claw marks on his cheeks, and he slashed at his stomach leaving claw marks on his stomach.

Nico: (WINCES) OOH! Now, that's going to leave a lot of scars!

Qin: Yep.

Me: We're going to fuck you up big time you fucker!

Just then, our friends from The Hidden Leaf arrived.

Sasuke: I thought J.D. was going to lash out at him like he always does, but I certainly didn't expect Lincoln to do so.

Naruto: J.D. always drew first blood when it came to that prick, but I guess it's fair that Lincoln gets a shot at him.

Me: Yeah, and he really drew blood with those claws of his!

Misty Brightdawn: And he's always careful with those claws of his. Alright, now it's my turn, and I've had it up to hear with you, you goddamn asshole!

Suddenly, something within Misty Brightdawn's mind snapped as memories of Evil Sasuke's crimes rushed through her head and her teal eyes turned neon teal and she was surrounded by a navy blue and teal energy aura with ocean waves, water, Equestrian Magic, stars, and Alicorns, she unholstered her massive Misty Brightdawn's Friendship Redemption Legacy and Friendship Savior Greatsword of True Alicorn Eternal Friendship and True Friendship Magic Alicorn Justice from her back, and as she approached Evil Sasuke, she left navy blue and teal energy, ocean waves, water, Equestrian Magic, stars, and Alicorns with every step.

Misty Brightdawn: You seriously don't even know when to quit, do you? No matter how many times we'd beaten you down and send you to your death, you just come back for more. I don't even know if you're either crazy or just stupid, or just both. (SUDDENLY GETTING EXTREMELY AND DANGEROUSLY PISSED OFF) But, no matter what, I've never forgotten how much harm you've done to Naruto and his friends, and for what, to prove your so-called family's superiority and get revenge on everyone who has crossed your path, but guess what, we will always be better than you in every way, because at least, we learn from our experiences all while you haven't. But, what you've tried to do in trying to kill Naruto and his friends, so you can watch as the entire Hidden Leaf Village burns, along with the world… , YOU CROSSED ONE FUCKING LINE TOO MANY TIME, EVIL SASUKE, YOU VILE, FUCKED-UP, MURDEROUS, VENGEANCE-CRAZED PSYCHOTIC SNAKE! FAR TOO MANY INNOCENT PEOPLE HAVE SUFFERED BECAUSE

OF YOU AND THE OTHER FUCKED-UP EVIL UCHIHA MEMBERS, AND FOR THAT, I WILL MAKE YOU SUFFER IN THE CRUELEST WAY POSSIBLE, AND I WILL MAKE YOU PAY FOR ALL OF YOUR CRIMES WITH YOUR OWN BLOOD!

We gasped at the sudden and violent extent of Misty Brightdawn's rage and fury: Evil Sasuke was now a dead bastard walking

Me: OH MAN!

Eli: UH OH!

Nico: OH… SHIT! YOU'RE DEAD FOR SURE, YOU FUCKING PRICK!

Lincoln: The last time Misty Brightdawn's fury was unleashed, it was when we had to deal with that murderous bitch, Lila Rossi, now her rage is about to be unleashed once again, and this time on Evil Sasuke!

Lincoln, Twilight Sparkle, Applejack, Rarity, Pinkie Pie, Fluttershy, Rainbow Dash, Starlight Glimmer, Sunset Shimmer, Sunny Starscout, Izzy Moonbow, Zipp Storm, and Pipp Petals: OH MAN! HIT THE DECK, SHE'S GOING TO BLOW!

We stood our ground and ducked behind some rocks, but Evil Sasuke went mad with rage and ran at Misty Brightdawn to kill her, but Misty Brightdawn screamed like a madwoman and then…

KRABBBBBBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO

There was a massive explosion of power and energy and she was surrounded by a massive vortex of navy blue and teal energy with ocean waves, water, Equestrian Magic, and stars surrounding the vortex, there are Alicorns flying around the vortex, and in the vortex is a blue phoenix with red eyes glaring at Evil Sasuke: the eyes of eternal death, and the force of the vortex was so strong, it blew Evil Sasuke back.

Suddenly, The Unity Crystals on my Universal Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Phoenix Greatsword of Universal Eternal Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Justice and The Unity Crystals

on Lincoln Loud's massive Lincoln Loud's United Friendship Hinon's Eternal Friendship Almighty Cosmic Storm Greatsword of Universal Hope, Elemental Bravery, and Unbreakable Eternal Bonds glowed with very intense brightness, and then, The Unity Crystals fired a beam of light into Misty Brightdawn's Friendship Redemption Legacy and Friendship Savior Greatsword of True Alicorn Eternal Friendship and True Friendship Magic Alicorn Justice, and then, her massive greatsword glowed, and then surrounding the massive vortex of massive vortex of navy blue and teal energy with ocean waves, water, Equestrian Magic, and stars surrounding the vortex, there are Alicorns flying around the vortex, and in the vortex is a blue phoenix with red eyes glaring at Evil Sasuke: the eyes of eternal death was A MASSIVE VORTEX OF RAINBOW LIGHT AND ENERGY AND FIRE, ICE, WATER, WIND, LIGHTNING, EARTH, LAVA, LIGHT, DARKNESS, CRYSTALS, WOOD, STARS, TIME, NATURE, GRAVITY, BLOOD, MAGIC, MOONLIGHT, RAINBOW CRYSTALS, RAINBOW SUPER LIGHTNING, RAINBOW FIRE, SAND, BLUE FIRE, BUBBLES, STEAM, NEBULONIC GAS, SUNS, AURORA, LIGHT MAGIC, DARK MAGIC, BLACK MAGIC, SATANIC MAGIC, MOONLIGHT, EXPLOSIONS, AND ATOMIC RADIATION EXPLODED OUT OF HER AND HER POWER WAS REALLY AND RAPIDLY INCREASING AT AN EXPONENTIAL RATE AT A MASSIVE LEVEL!

THEN, THE WORLD TREE ESTATE, THE TREE OF HARMONY, AND ALL OF THE POWERFUL LANDS OF EQUESTRIA GLOWED AND THEIR ENERGY FLOWED INTO MISTY BRIGHTDAWN! THEN, AS SOON AS THE VORTEX FADED, MISTY BRIGHTDAWN EMERGED FOREVER CHANGED!

(NEVERENDING STORY BY LIMAHL PLAYS)

Misty Brightdawn grew from 7'4" to 7'9" in height, she has the body of a goddess, she has weighted gold bands over the weighted bands on her biceps and thighs, and she now has eleven large navy blue orbs orbiting around her legs, she has teal highlights in the bangs of her long flowing navy blue and teal kinky hair, she has neon teal eyes and a navy blue and teal energy aura with ocean waves, water, Equestrian Magic, stars, and Alicorns surrounding her, she has an Alicorn emblazoned on her forehead and Third Eye

with teal iris, she has on Alicorn earrings with teal gems for eyes and the Water, Magic, Friendship, and Eternity Kanjis in its hooves, she also has an Alicorn with teal gems for eyes and holding the Water, Magic, Friendship, and Eternity Kanjis in its hooves on the bottom of her navy blue Alicorn-shaped Element of Harmony, along with the gold Thunderbird pendant of her Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love necklace with navy blue crystal links from her merged Crystal Necklace of the Buddha and navy blue gems on the gold lightning bolts and she also has on her new Elemental Thunderbird Choker Necklace of Eternal Love. Misty Brightdawn has on a navy blue dress with teal designs on it, navy blue pants, navy blue high-heeled boots, and long sleeveless white trenchcoat with Equestrian Magic, Alicorns, stars, ocean waves, and water on the coattails, and an Alicorn on the back with a halo above its head and surrounded by stars and ocean waves. Suddenly, Misty Brightdawn felt a sharp pain on her back, and then, her massive navy blue angel wings with teal tips on the large navy blue feathers grew much bigger for her new body, her navy blue and teal tail grew longer, and her horn on her head grew longer. Misty Brightdawn has on her Ring of the Phoenix with large navy blue gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger and Star Sapphire Corps ring on her left ring finger and Stone of Gelel embedded in her left hand, and her cutie mark was glowing.

Suddenly, Misty Brightdawn's massive Misty Brightdawn's Friendship Redemption Legacy and Friendship Savior Greatsword of True Alicorn Eternal Friendship and True Friendship Magic Alicorn Justice and all of the greatswords and swords she'd gotten began merging together, and they were surrounded by a kaleidoscope of navy blue and teal energy, ocean waves, water, Equestrian Magic, stars, and Alicorns, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Misty Brightdawn's Unity Friendship Redemption Legacy and Friendship Savior Greatsword of True Alicorn Eternal Friendship and True Friendship Magic Alicorn Justice, it's a brand-new massive greatsword with embedded navy blue gems and her very own cutie mark: an Alicorn with ocean waves surrounding it and an Angel halo above the Alicorn's head etched on the 7'6" massive, wide, double-edged gold blade, large gold Alicorn heads for the crossguard, large white angelic faces built into both sides of the hilt and large navy blue gems embedded in the foreheads, longer

midnight black handle, four large gold Alicorn heads with teal gems for eyes and on the bottom is a unicorn head with teal gems for eyes and a large navy blue gem in its mouth for the pommel, she has on her large gold Bracers of The Champions of The Universe with navy blue gems on her wrists and Dragon Ball Bracelet on the left Bracer, her Belt of Elemental Bravery with an Alicorn for the belt buckle and teal gems for eyes and a large navy gem in its collar for the belt buckle on her waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on her right hip and Eater of Sins revolver holstered on her left hip. There's a teal and navy blue kanji below the Alicorn that said, "Misty Brightdawn, Alicorn Princess of Unity and Redemption, The Former Right-Hand Servant and Destroyer of Queen Opaline, Savior, Protector, and Inheritor of Twilight Sparkle's Legacy of Friendship, Dear Friend of Sunny Starscout, Hitch Trailblazer, Pipp Petals, Zipp Storm, Izzy Moonbow, Jazz Hooves, Rocky Riff, Posey Bloom, Rufus, Dahlia, Windy, Fifi, Sparky Sparkeroni, Zoom Zephyrwing, Thunder Flap, Onyx, and Many, Loving Future Wife of Lincoln Loud, Destroyer of Queen Opaline and The Doomsday Twenty-Three, Defender of Equestria, Ponyville, and Canterlot, Member of The Knights of The Friendship Table, Archenemy of Pintar, Destroyer and Slayer of Evil, Deranged, Murderous, Ruthless, and Sadistic Bastards, Amazing and Powerful Student of Amazing and Powerful Teachers, and Master of The Powers of Friendship, Unity, Water, and Magic"

ミスティ・ブライトドーン、統一と救済のアリコーン・プリンセス、オパリン女王の元右腕であり破壊者、救世主、保護者、そしてトワイライト・スパークルの友情の遺産の継承者、サニー・スタースカウトの親愛なる友人、ヒッチ・トレイルブレイザー、ピップ・ペタルズ、ジップ・ストーム、イジー・ムーンボウ、ジャズ・フーブス、ロッキー・リフ、ポージー・ブルーム、ルーファス、ダリア、ウィンディ、フィフィ、スパーキー・スパーケローニ、ズーム・ゼファーウィング、サンダー・フラップ、オニキス、そして多くの、リンカーン・ラウドの愛する未来の妻、オパリン女王の破壊者、終末の二十-三人、エクエストリア、ポニーヴィル、カンタロットの擁護者、友情のテーブルの騎士団のメンバー、ピンタールの大敵、破壊者にして悪の殺戮者、狂った、殺人的、冷酷でサディス

ティックなろくでなし、驚くべき強力な教師の驚くべき強力な生徒、友情、団結、水、魔法の力のマスター

Suddenly, Misty Brightdawn's immense protective blue aura had suddenly changed, and it was now an immense protective neon rainbow aura with all of the elements swirling around it, she transformed into her most powerful and and most incredible transformation ever!

Misty Brightdawn has transformed into SUPER ANGEL-UNITY REDEMPTION ALICORN PRINCESS-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA HARMONIOUS UNITY ELEMENTAL EQUESTRIAN FRIENDSHIP OCEAN REDEMPTION ALICORN ANGEL OF DIVINE COSMIC HARMONIOUS UNITY ELEMENTAL EQUESTRIAN FRIENDSHIP OCEAN REDEMPTION ALICORN ANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE HARMONIOUS UNITY ELEMENTAL EQUESTRIAN FRIENDSHIP OCEAN REDEMPTION ALICORN ANGEL LOVE!

We were really amazed by Misty Brightdawn's Super Angel-Unity Redemption Alicorn Princess-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga transformation, and when Lincoln saw her, he had an atomic red blush on his face, hearts in his eyes, and his nose was bleeding, but when Evil Sasuke saw it, he bellowed with rage and ran at her to kill her, but Misty Brightdawn fired a massive barrage of very powerful barrage of navy blue and teal energy, ocean waves, water, Equestrian Magic, stars, and Alicorns at Evil Sasuke, and he got hit and drenched and sent flying into a brick wall, he got out, but now, he was Nth Degree pissed off!

Nico: (TRULY AMAZED) Whoa… !

Eli: (TRULY AMAZED) Awesome… !

Me: (TRULY AMAZED) Incredible… !

Lincoln: (TRULY AMAZED BEYOND IMAGINATION) That's so awesome! Misty Brightdawn transformed into her Super Angel-Unity Redemption Alicorn Princess-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga form. And what that asshole tried to do in trying to kill her, now I'm really going to enjoy smashing his skull in.

Misty Brightdawn: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Harmonious Elemental Unity Friendship Redemption Equestrian Magic Alicorn and Divine Harmonious Elemental Unity Friendship Redemption Equestrian Magic Alicorn Love) **That'll be for after Maxxine transforms, Linky.**

Maxxine: Misty's right about that, Lincoln, I also want to have a go at that asshole for what he's done too.

Nico: We all do as well. (Cracks Knuckles) You better start praying for mercy, asshole, because death is coming for you!

Me: You're heading for an early grave, you fucking asshole!

Lola: You deserve to die like the piece of trash that you are, you filthy clod!

Luna: You disgust us, you prick!

Laney: I hope the vultures come to pick at your rotting flesh!

Many of us were also sending many death threats at Evil Sasuke, and it was really really driving him insane!

Evil Sasuke: YOU MOTHERFUCKING CUR!

Misty Brightdawn: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Harmonious Elemental Unity Friendship Redemption Equestrian Magic Alicorn and Divine Harmonious Elemental Unity Friendship Redemption Equestrian Magic Alicorn Love) **Hmm, yes and a "Motherfucking Cur" was the only kind of person you can handle. J.D. remembered that your father said that very same thing to him in 150,000 years just as he was killing the Uchiha for their crimes and snuffing out the very darkness that they used to destroy so many lives. When he made his speech about how you were going to kill all of the Leaf in the name of Madara Uchiha, all they did was seal their fate. Your father poisoned his own son with his own hatred and turned you into a miniature version of him and he poisoned your mind with so much of his hatred over everything that you became a totally lost cause. He made you into a homicidal and completely mentally unstable**

psychopath and you did not show any value towards friendship or comradery. You wanted everything handed to you on a silver platter just like your wretched father and all your clan did. You cheated in everything, Even though ninjas cheat, education is the one thing that we NEVER cheat at. Isn't that right, and they say that your father was leading the Uchiha to greatness. But, it turns out you're just another lost soul of the run-of-the-mill ninja, and you know it. You're not even in the same league in the kind of power that I possess. I can destroy the entire universe in the mere blink of a cosmic eye, in fact, next to my kind of power and the power that you have, you are nothing compared to me and you and your clan were nothing but a bunch of pathetic ants compared to it. The way you covet all that power, the way your clan did all the deeds in the name of the devil known as Madara Uchiha, a monster and a planet destroyer. It's downright fucking disgusting. As the most powerful fighter and warrior and champion in the universe, all I see when I look at you is a fucked up miserable fuckweed and a heartless motherfucking psychotic wretch. And on top of that, I fucking hate your style above all others, you ruthless fuckkicker! What is it that you are hoping to accomplish? Stealing all the Jutsu in the world just to expand your Jutsu arsenal and repertoire, committing crimes all over the planet just to satisfy the devil Madara Uchiha, murdering innocent people, stealing Jutsu, pursuing petty and worthless desires like revenge and above all betraying the very village your clan founded. You Uchiha Motherfuckers don't give a flying fuck about anyone but your pathetic goddamned motherfucking selves and that's why he killed them all including your father. The Uchiha are heartless monsters that murder, lie, steal, betray and are completely powerhungry just like you and that's why he killed them all. YOU ALL FUCKING DISGUST ME!

We cheered wildly for what Misty Brightdawn did using the Evil Sasuke Rant on him, and that asshole was now really getting pissed beyond imagination.

Maxxine: Nice one, Misty. Now, it's my turn to transform.

Misty Brightdawn: Thanks.

Maxxine: Let me get in on this!

Suddenly, Maxxine's purple eyes turned neon purple, and she was surrounded by a red energy aura with stars, earth, fire, and scorpions, she unholstered her massive King Nail's Firestorm Scorpion Broadsword of Fire Justice from her back, and as she approached Evil Sasuke, she left red energy, stars, earth, fire, and scorpions with every step.

Maxxine: Everyone has already had their say of what they think of you, Evil Sasuke, and you know it to be true, you're nothing more than a psychopathic monster who doesn't care about anyone except for your fucking self, and now, I'm going to see to it you get the punishment you rightfully deserve: and that is death

Suddenly, Maxxine was surrounded by a massive vortex of red energy with stars, earth, and fire surrounding the vortex, there are scorpions and King Nail flying around the vortex, and in the vortex is a pink phoenix with red eyes glaring at Evil Sasuke: the red eyes of eternal death. Then, as the vortex faded, Maxxine emerged, but she was changed forever.

(DRUNKEN SAILOR BY THE IRISH ROVERS PLAYS)

Maxxine Stenson grew from 6'11" to 7'9" in height, she had the body of a goddess, she has purple highlights in the bangs of her long braded brown hair, she has neon purple eyes, and a red energy aura with stars, earth, fire, and scorpions surrounding her, she has the image of King Nail holding the Fire Kanji in its claws emblazoned on her forehead and Third Eye with red iris, she has on scorpion earrings with red crystals for eyes and holding the Fire and Eternity Kanjis in its claws, she has on her Crystal Necklace of The Buddha with red gems in the gold fire links and pink crystal links and a pink scorpion-shaped Element of Harmony and on the bottom of the Element of Harmony is King Nail with red crystals for eyes and holding the Fire and Eternity Kanjis in its claws for the pendant. Maxxine Stenson has on has on a short-sleeved pink blouse, orange pants, pink high-heels, and a long sleeveless white trenchcoat with fire, earth, and scorpions on the coattails and on the back is King Nail surrounded by fire and earth. Suddenly, Maxxine Stenson felt a sharp pain on her back, and then, her massive brown angel wings

with pink tips on the large brown feathers grew much bigger for her new body, she has on her Ring of The Phoenix with red gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger and Yellow Lantern ring on her left ring finger and Stone of Gelel embedded in her left hand.

Suddenly, Maxxine Stenson's massive King Nail's Firestorm Scorpion Broadsword of Fire Justice and all of the greatswords and greatswords she has began merging together, and they were surrounded by a kaleidoscope of red energy, stars, earth, fire, and scorpions, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Maxxine Stenson's King Nail Earth Firestorm Scorpion Greatsword of Underground Earth Firestorm Scorpion Justice, it's a brand-new massive greatsword with embedded pink gems and King Nail etched on the 7'0" massive, wide, double-edged, red blade, large red scorpion heads with yellow gems for eyes for the crossguard, large white angelic faces built into both sides of the hilt and large red gems embedded in the foreheads, longer midnight black handle, four red scorpion heads with yellow gems for the eyes and on the bottom is King Nail's head with yellow gems for eyes and a large red gem in its mouth for the pommel. Maxxine Stenson has on her brand-new large gold Bracers of the Champions of The Universe with pink gems on her wrists and Dragon Ball Bracelet on the large gold Bracer, gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with a gold version of King Nail's head with yellow gems for eyes and a large red gem inside its open mouth for the belt buckle, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on her right hip and Eater of Sins revolver holstered on her left hip. There's a red kanji below King Nail that said, "Maxxine Stenson, Genderbent Sister of Max Stenson, Gene-Slammer and Partner of King Nail, Dear Friend and Ally of The Underground Girls and The Turtles, Loving Sister of The Zi-O Kamen Riders, Destroyer of Swartz, Archenemy of The Mummy, Destroyer of Ch'Rell, The Ultrom Shredder, Destroyer and Slayer of Evil, Deranged, Murderous, Ruthless, and Sadistic Bastards, Amazing and Powerful Student of Amazing and Powerful Teachers, and Master of Scorpions, Earth, and Fire"

マキシン・ステンソン、マックス・ステンソンの性転換した妹、ジーン・スラマーでキング・ネイルのパートナー、地下女子とタートルズの親愛なる友人であり同盟者、ジオウ仮面ライダーの愛する妹、スワーツのデストロイヤー、ザ・マミーの宿敵、デストロイヤーウルトロム・シュレッダー、悪の破壊者にして殺戮者、狂った、殺人的、冷酷でサディスティックなろくでなし、驚くべき強力な教師の驚くべき強力な生徒、そしてサソリ、土、火のマスター

Suddenly, Maxxine Stenson's immense protective blue aura had suddenly changed, and it was now an immense protective neon rainbow aura with all of the elements swirling around it, she transformed into her most powerful and and most incredible transformation ever!

Maxxine Stenson has transformed into SUPER ANGEL-UNDERGROUND GIRL-KING NAIL-SCORPION-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA FIRE EARTH STARSTORM UNDERGROUND GIRL SCORPION ANGEL OF DIVINE FIRE EARTH STARSTORM UNDERGROUND GIRL SCORPION ANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE FIRE EARTH STARSTORM UNDERGROUND GIRL SCORPION ANGEL FEAR!

We were really amazed by Maxxine's Super Angel-Underground Girl-King Nail-Scorpion-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga transformation, but when Evil Sasuke saw it, he bellowed with rage and he went charging at her to kill her, but Maxxine fired a massive barrage of red and pink energy blasts, stars, earth, fire, and scorpions at Evil Sasuke, and he got burned badly and hit hard by the barrage and was forced back, he got back up, but now, he was mega Nth Degree-pissed off now at us!

Maxxine: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Star Fire Earth Underground Scorpion Angel and Divine Star Cosmic Fire Earth Underground Scorpion Angel Hope) You really are insane if you think you can try to attack me like that.

Lincoln: But, either way, he's pretty much done. Now, it's time for us to deliver the final nail to his coffin by destroying and humiliating him in the worst way imaginable!

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's United Friendship Hinon's Eternal Friendship Almighty Cosmic Storm Greatsword of Universal Hope, Elemental Bravery, and Unbreakable Eternal Bonds from his wider and muscular back, and he transformed into Super Angel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Buffalo-Vampire-Werewolf-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Universal Elemental Cosmic Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix Angel of Divine Universal Elemental Cosmic Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix Mythological Justice and Divine Universal Elemental Cosmic Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix Mythological Hope, and he joined Misty Brightdawn and Maxxine, and so did we as we also unholstered our massive greatswords and transformed.

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix Angel and Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Friendship, Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Your days of causing so much pain and suffering to the Five Great Nations is over, Evil Sasuke, now you will pay the price for your choices in life, and this time, we'll make sure not a single atom of you remains!

Lincoln, Misty Brightdawn, and Maxxine went after Evil Sasuke who has absolutely gone Nth-Degree ballistic and insane, and they fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow energy, navy blue and teal energy, red and pink energy, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, pumpkins, dark lightning, pumpkin fire, swords, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Twin-Tailed Comets, Golems, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees,

Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Mythological Animals, Mammoths, Pegasi, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, and Mermaids at Evil Sasuke and they exploded with incredible power as they hit him.

Then, they attacked him with their massive greatswords leaving scars on him and Lincoln left many more with his claws and firing energy slashes from his gold armored claws and he, Misty Brightdawn, and Maxxine attacked him with punches, kicks, and karate chops and they're mega-painful because of their superhuman strength, along with elemental blasts, and this was really really really driving Evil Sasuke madder than ever!

We were really amazed by Maxxine's Super Angel-Underground Girl-King Nail-Scorpion-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga transformation, but when Evil Sasuke saw it, he bellowed with rage and he went charging at her to kill her, but Maxxine fired a massive barrage of red and pink energy blasts, stars, earth, fire, and scorpions at Evil Sasuke, and he got burned badly and hit hard by the barrage and was forced back, he got back up, but now, he was mega Nth Degree-pissed off now at us!

Maxxine: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Star Fire Earth Underground Scorpion Angel and Divine Star Cosmic Fire Earth Underground Scorpion Angel Hope) You really are insane if you think you can try to attack me like that.

Lincoln: But, either way, he's pretty much done. Now, it's time for us to deliver the final nail to his coffin by destroying and humiliating him in the worst way imaginable!

Maxxine: What do you guys think?

Nico: AWESOME!

I then went SUPER ANGEL EBONWU UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA COSMIC ELEMENTAL WOLF MOON PHOENIX!

Evil Sasuke: WHAT THE!?

Me: (DIVINE ECHOING GODLY VOICE I will not let you get away with everything that you did anymore Sasuke! So many have suffered and died because of you and all of your wretched godforsakened clan and I'm going to make sure there are NO MORE UCHIHA EVER AGAIN! (FLARES UP POWER TO THE ULTMATE AND INCREDIBLY POWERFUL EXTREME) I WILL NEVER FORGIVE OR YOUR CLAN FOR ANY OF YOUR CRIMES! (ROARS IN EXTREME FURY AND RAGE!)

I released the ultimate extent of my ultimate power to the extreme! I VOWED THAT I WOULD MAKE EVIL SASUKE SUFFER 500,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000-FOLD FOR HIS CRIMES!

Evil Sasuke Roared in an incredible amount of rage and fury and he went into his LEVEL 2 Curse Mark Form and he went at me and punched and kicked and brutally fought me all over and tried to smash my head in with indiscriminate fury and he was really determined to make sure that he kills me. I blocked all his punches and kicks and he jumped back and threw numerous kunai and I deflected them all and fired a powerful blast of fire and it hit him in his arm and burned him bad! He was screaming in pain and then he was screaming in agony. But then his screams of pain quickly turned into maniacal and insane laughter. He was laughing like an insane and totally fucked up monster that was fucked up to the core six ways till Sunday and he went at me again and I kicked him in the face and knocked him down and he got up and went at me again and I dodged him and fired a blast of lightning and it hit him in the crotch and electrocuted him all over. He went at me some more and I dodged his strike and kicked him in the back and sent him smashing into a rock and he got up and fired massive blasts of lightning at me and I deflected them back with my sword and he got electrocuted all over and I punched him in the face and he went at me some more and I was making him madder and madder and madder and he was only making me stronger with all his hatred and more. I then punched him in the face and he went at me and I dodged him again and dodged him again and then I kicked him in the back again and sent him crashing into a rock and he got up and went at me some more and fired massive blasts of fire at me and I fired waves of massive fire blasts at him and the blasts collided and

exploded with incredible power!

Massive fiery explosions were blasting off all over the place.

I fired elemental blasts at Evil Sasuke and he was firing blasts at me and massive fiery explosions were going off all over and turning the area into a raging inferno.

Nicole: YEAH! GET HIM DAD!

The Entire area around us was turning into a war zone! Evil Sasuke then fired a massive fireball.

Me: KAAAAAAAAA! MEEEEEEEEEEE! HAAAAAAAAAAAA! MEEEEEEEEEEE! HAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAA!

I fired a massive rainbow Fire Kamehameha Wave and it went through the fireball and destroyed it and it slammed into the Evil Sasuke and exploded!

KRABBBBBBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's United Friendship Hinon's Eternal Friendship Almighty Cosmic Storm Greatsword of Universal Hope, Elemental Bravery, and Unbreakable Eternal Bonds from his wider and muscular back, and he transformed into Super Angel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Buffalo-Vampire-Werewolf-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Universal Elemental Cosmic Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix Angel of Divine Universal Elemental Cosmic Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix Mythological Justice and Divine Universal Elemental Cosmic Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix Mythological Hope, and he joined me, Misty Brightdawn and Maxxine, and so did we as we also unholstered our massive greatswords and transformed.

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix Angel and Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Friendship, Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity,

Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Your days of causing so much pain and suffering to the Five Great Nations is over, Evil Sasuke, now you will pay the price for your choices in life, and this time, we'll make sure not a single atom of you remains!

Lincoln, Misty Brightdawn, and Maxxine went after Evil Sasuke who has absolutely gone Nth-Degree ballistic and insane, and they fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow energy, navy blue and teal energy, red and pink energy, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, pumpkins, dark lightning, pumpkin fire, swords, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Twin-Tailed Comets, Golems, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Mythological Animals, Mammoths, Pegasi, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, and Mermaids at Evil Sasuke and they exploded with incredible power as they hit him.

Then, they attacked him with their massive greatswords leaving scars on him and Lincoln left many more with his claws and firing energy slashes from his gold armored claws and he, Misty Brightdawn, and Maxxine attacked him with punches, kicks, and karate chops and they're mega-painful because of their superhuman strength, along with elemental blasts, and this was really really really driving Evil Sasuke madder than ever!

Evil Sasuke: I AM AN UCHIHA ELITE! THIS IS NOT HAPPENING!

Misty Brightdawn: You're an elite of nothing!

Misty teleported and kicked Evil Sasuke in his stomach and bashed him in his face and kicked him in his neck, chest and head!

I then went at Evil Sasuke with extreme force and punched him all over the place with extreme savagery!

Lincoln blasted Evil Sasuke all over with energy blasts and lightning and I kicked him in his face and headbutt him and then punched him in his stomach hard and kneed him in the neck!

Misty Brightdawn and Maxxine kicked Evil Sasuke in his face and teleported and punched him in his back and teleported and punched him in his face and kicked him in his eyes and I kneed him in his mouth and knocked out some of his teeth!

Evil Sasuke was smashed into the ground with incredible force and I kicked him in the stomach with incredible power and he belched up a huge amount of blood and then I grabbed him by his shirt and threw him into the air and flew after him and kicked him in the face and knocked out some of his teeth and he jumped away and fired waves of fire and I fired waves of lightning and they overtook his fire and the blasts of lightning hit him all over and electrocuted him and then I fired a wave of wind and entrapped him in a tornado and then I fired a wave of fire and burned him all over in the tornado as it was turned into a fire tornado. When the tornado faded he jumped out and fired more fire blasts and me and I fired waves of crystal at him and they hit him and cut him all over the place and then I fired waves of wood at him and smashed him all over the place with incredible force and smashed him all over. He ran at me with a Chidori and I teleported and fired waves of lava and burned his hands and he screamed in pain as he was burned all over and then I kicked him in the face and smashed him into a rock! Then he popped out of the rubble and threw the rock at me and I smashed it with incredible brute strength and smashed him with waves of rocks and pebbles and smashed him all over the place! I then fired waves of darkness and electrocuted and burned him all over.

Evil Sasuke got up and he was more enraged than ever before!

HE WAS PISSED!

I teleported and punched Evil Sasuke hard in his face and knocked him down! Evil Sasuke tried to do the same ferocious moves that Trakeena did on me but I expected this and dodged them all and I

kicked him in his face and leg swept him and kicked him in his back and I kneed him in his face and punched him all over. I fired a massive energy blast and it hit Evil Sasuke and exploded!

KRABBBBBBBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO

Misty Brightdawn blasted Evil Sasuke all over with incredible force and energy blasts.

It was getting intense!

Me: You are just as pathetic as ever Sasuke!

POW!

I smashed Evil Sasuke in his face and sent him crashing into a huge rock!

Maxxine punched him as he exploded out of the rubble! Lincoln kicked him into the air and I punched him right in his stomach with devastating force and he belched up a massive amount of blood!

Me: You make me fucking sick Sasuke. You only care about spreading hatred and evil and making people miserable and you don't care who lives and who dies. You just only want nothing more than to see people suffer and only care about nothing but yourself! You would rather see people die!

KROW!

I punched Evil Sasuke in his stomach and kicked him in his face

I threw him and Misty Brightdawn teleported and kneed Evil Sasuke in the face and sent him flying into the sky and I teleported and punched and kicked him all over with ballistic fury! Lincoln then teleported and then punched him and sent him crashing into the ground!

KRASMASH!

Nico: YEAH!

I punched him in his face!

POW! BLAM POW SMASH!

I punched him down. Live Action Scrapper: Constructicons, merge into Devestator!

They did so and fired waves of energy and blasted him all over.

Qin fired waves of fire and energy and blasted him all over!

Sakura Haruno: I DON'T KNOW WHAT THE FUCK I WAS THINKING EVER GOING AFTER YOU SASUKE!

She punched Evil Sasuke in the face with devastating force and smashed him into a mountain and buried him underneath it! Then Evil Sasuke exploded out of the rubble and he was infuriated!

Evil Sasuke: (NTH DEGREE ENRAGED SCREAMING) HOW! HOW ARE YOU ALL SO STRONG?! THAT POWER SHOULD BE… !

Lincoln grabbed Evil Sasuke's tongue and ripped it out of his mouth, and blood poured right out of his mouth as he trembled and convulsed in pain and agony!

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix Angel and Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Friendship, Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Like we've said it, this power will never ever be yours, not in an infinite number of timelines, you fucked-up asshole.

Nico: YEAH! Nice one with ripping his tongue out!

Me: Should've ripped his throat out while you were at it.

Eli: Yeah his talking was giving us a headache!

Me: That's right Sasuke! That's all you are is nothing but talk and no action! That makes you nothing but a pathetic piece of trash!

Nothing but a worthless coward!

Qin: That's right! Though that would be cool to rip his throat out too.

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix Angel and Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Friendship, Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And have him die quickly, now that wouldn't be any fun whatsoever.

Evil Sasuke got back up, and he formed a Chidori and he ran at Lincoln, Misty Brightdawn, and Maxxine hoping to impale them, but Lincoln fired a Lava Rasenshuriken which severed Evil Sasuke's arm and he was in total agony! He screamed in excruciating pain as it was completely severed from his shoulder and he clutched the stub of his arm.

Eli: WHOA!

Lola: Wow, that was awesome!

Me: Take that!

Devastator activated his vacuum and sucked in rock and blasted Evil Sasuke all over.

Misty Brightdawn: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Unity Redemption Friendship Equestrian Magic Alicorn Angel and Divine Unity Redemption Friendship Equestrian Magic Alicorn Angel Love) He's now on his last legs. Let's finish him, Linky!

Lincoln and Misty Brightdawn formed two navy blue energy balls with water, ocean waves, magic, stars, and Alicorns in their hands, and to Evil Sasuke, it meant death was fast approaching for him. But, he was too consumed by rage and fury and he went charging at them again!

Lincoln and Misty Brightdawn: NO MORE INNOCENT LIVES SHALL SUFFER AT YOUR HANDS, MAY YOU BURN IN THE FIERY DEPTHS OF HELL FOR ALL ETERNITY! EQUESTRIAN

MAELSTROM REDEMPTION MEGATSUNAMI!

Lincoln and Misty Brightdawn fired the navy blue energy balls with water, ocean waves, magic, stars, and Alicorns and they formed into a massive mega-tsunami which overwhelmed Evil Sasuke, and he was ripped and torn apart by the mega-tsunami, and like Lincoln said, not a single atom or remnant of him remains, and his spirit was banished to The Black Gates forever. We all cheered wildly for what Misty Brightdawn and Lincoln and Maxxine did to Evil Sasuke as they holstered their massive greatswords and powered down, and Misty Brightdawn's new body, clothes, weapons, jewelry, Third Eye, longer navy blue and teal tail, and massive navy blue angel wings and longer horn are permanent, and Sheila's new body, clothes, weapons, jewelry, Third Eye, and massive green angel wings are permanent.

Suddenly, Misty Brightdawn felt wobbly and almost fainted, but Lincoln caught her in his abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms.

Lincoln: Are you okay, Misty?

Misty Brightdawn: I'm a little dizzy, but I'm okay.

We powered down.

Me: Now, you know how we felt when we went through that, but that was so awesome! You and Lincoln along with Maxxine did an awesome job in getting rid of that asshole.

Nico: No kidding, and Lincoln, you really did awesome ripping out his tongue along with leaving a few scars when we ran into him with those gold-armored claws of yours!

Misty Brightdawn: That Evil Sasuke really is nothing more than a monster!

Me: Yeah, and Lincoln would never show those who hurt his family and friends any mercy.

Suddenly, Misty Brightdawn wrapped her arms around Lincoln's wider and muscular back, as her chest pressed against Lincoln's

massive pecs and her stomach pressed against his eight-pack abs, which'd brought an atomic red blush to Lincoln's face, and he wrapped his abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms around her waist, which took her by surprise and brought an atomic red blush to her face. Then, as Lincoln leaned down to Misty Brightdawn's face, they kissed passionately as she moved her arms and she placed her hands on Lincoln's massive pecs, and behind them was a Thunderbird, Phoenix, Angel, and an Alicorn flying in the air, and we saw a herd of Buffalo and many animals running across the field, along with elemental forces and a rainbow appearing behind them and we cheered wildly. Then, Lincoln and Misty Brightdawn absorbed the elemental forces and they came back to us as the display vanished.

Lincoln: Oh, before we go, I've still got to leave my mark.

Lincoln then picked up Evil Sasuke's headband, he took out one of the Elemental Daggers I gave him for his birthday, and he slashed it: thus marking Evil Sasuke as a traitor. Then, he set it ablaze in a pillar of rainbow fire.

Lincoln: Burn in Oblivion forever, Evil Sasuke.

Me: See you never, you goddamn asshole!

Nico: Never again will you hurt anymore innocent people, you fucking bastard.

Me: That is for sure.

Xenia: But that was awesome and extremely explosive!

Camie: Yeah!

Mothra: You got that right!

Nico: Now onto business.

Qin: Yep. We have the Anothers to face.

Maxxine: Who are they?

Eli: Well you guys are going to like these. They are Anothers for the Gorgom Mutants from Kamen Rider Black.

We gasped!

Qin: Whoa!

Lola: That is amazing.

Me: Boy that series was on back in 1987.

Nico: Yeah!

Eli: Well also we have Whale Mutant, Salamander Mutant, Dogfish Mutant, Chameleon Mutant, Rhinoceros Mutant, Fly Mutant, Porcupine Mutant, Black Cat Mutant, Silkworm Mutant, Flea Mutant, Earwig Mutant, Bee Mutant, Coelacanth Mutant, Mantis Mutant, Leopard Mutant, Cactus Mutant, Tortoise Mutant, Goat Mutant, Buffalo Mutant, Rat Mutant, Bat Mutant, Cicada Mutant, Constructicon Devastator and Grodd! (PANTS) Someone get me some water!

Qin: Whoa we have LOTS of them!

Xenia: Yeah!

Me: Boy those were all dangerous ones from back 36 years ago.

Nico: Yeah! Kotaro Minami and Nobuhiko Akizuki Would have a field day about this.

Me: Yeah. And I got just the archenemies for them.

I pulled out a bunch of cards and held them up and I summoned Orichalcos Magician Girl, Mudan the Rikka Fairy, Fairywitch, Mystical Sand, Dreamsprite, Gyakutenno Megami, Sonata the Melodius Diva, Holy Grace Doriado, Fire Sorcerer, Magician of Faith, Fairy's Gift, Archlord Zerato, Red Archery Girl, Victorica, Angel of Bravery, Cyber Tutu, Guardian Angel Joan, Trickstar Holly Angel, Blizzard Princess, White Night Queen, Ice Master, Gamble Angel Bunny and Smile Angel!

Cyber Tutu: Ready for action!

Orichalcos Magician Girl: Boy this will be really fun.

Victorica: I'm ready for this one.

Dreamsprite: Same here. This will be awesome.

Maria: Here's some water, Eli

Eli: (Pants) Ahh. Thanks.

He drank a lot of it.

Me: He said a lot of Anothers and he is thirsty.

Camie: Yeah.

Orichalcos Magician Girl: Boy he sure must have said a lot.

Archlord Zerato: That is for sure.

Fairy's Gift: Yeah there must be a lot of them for us.

Lola: That is an understatement. We got 22 of them.

Eli: (Finishes drinking) Ahh. Needed that. Thanks Maria.

Maria: Anytime.

Eli: Oh and the Anothers minus Another Grodd are all one person.

Nico: Whoa! This will be interesting.

Qin: Yep.

Nico: There they are!

We saw a bunch of figures and they were Another Whale Mutant, Salamander Mutant, Dogfish Mutant, Chameleon Mutant, Rhinoceros Mutant, Fly Mutant, Porcupine Mutant, Black Cat Mutant, Silkworm Mutant, Flea Mutant, Earwig Mutant, Bee Mutant, Coelacanth Mutant, Mantis Mutant, Leopard Mutant, Cactus Mutant,

Tortoise Mutant, Goat Mutant, Buffalo Mutant, Rat Mutant, Bat Mutant, Cicada Mutant, and Constructicon Devastator!

Qin: WHOA!

Xenia: This is gonna be awesome!

Lola: Yeah!

Another Whale Mutant: (In a girls voice) (Scottish Accent) Aye it sure is lass!

Me: That voice!

They merged and reverted back and we saw that it was a girl with red hair, green eyes and had red angel wings and she had blue clothes and a plaid Scottish Kilt on and she had Dragon Fire Sword in her hands.

Me: (GASP) Laura McNessie!

Qin: Awesome!

Laura McNessie: You're lookin mighty fierce today J.D. lad.

Me: Been a long time Laura.

Nico: You know her?

Me: Yep and she is one of the most famous cryptozoologist researchers in the world and is even right up there with protecting the Cryptids from around the world like the Saturday Family does.

Laura McNessie: Aye and I'm also the gene-slammer for the DANGER! Duel monsters.

We gasped!

Eli: WHOA!

Qin: The Danger! Monsters! Wow!

Me: Those are the monsters based on all the legendary

Cryptozoological Creatures from around the world.

Orichalcos Magician Girl: That is really awesome that you are slammed with all those. And very fitting for you as a cryptozoologist and protector of cryptids.

Laura McNessie: Aye. That is true lass.

Me: Believe it or not we saw all kinds of legendary creatures around the world. The Loch Ness Monsters, The Mothman, Bigfoot, The Mongolian Death Worm, The Thunderbird, Atmospheric Jellyfish, The Jersey Devil, the Roc, and many more. Even the Saturday's have the legendary Fiskerton Phantom with them. They named him Fisk.

Eli: And we also destroyed and killed all of the Saturday's enemies.

Laura McNessie: That's well done lads!

Eli: That was awesome.

Nico: Sorry we have to do this.

Girl Jordan: First lets separate you.

Girl Jordan and Leeli held hands.

(YURGEN'S TUNE PLAYS)

The skies had leaves and flowers flying in the wind along with sea dragons singing in the background.

Girl Jordan and Leeli: (SINGING DIVINELY AS LEELI HAD FIREFLIES SWIRL AROUND HER AND GIRL JORDAN HAD HER AQUA BLUE AURA FLARED UP)

O holoré lay thee low

Holoél dark in the Deep

Down beneath the earth you go

Go holoré fast to sleep

O holoré lay thee low

Holoél dark in the Deep

Down beneath the earth you go

Go holoré fast to sleep

Fast to sleep

Fast to sleep

Dark holoré in the Deep

Rise again holoré now

Spring abundant holoél

Render green the dying bough

Raise the rock where Yurgen fell

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Spring abundant holoél

She glowed and was separated from the Anothers.

Nico: Lets get them!

We fired waves of energy and elements and blasted the Anothers and they all exploded!

EXTREMELY MASSIVE AND POWERFUL FIERY EXPLOSION!

I caught the Wonder Ride Books!

Qin: YEAH!

Nico: Now, we wait.

Maria: I'm gonna save the M.O.E. Cannon till tomorrow for the big day for Princess Amore.

Qin: Fair enough.

Nico: Yep.

Maria: After all, today is a non combat day.

Nico: Yeah.

Me: Well we don't have to wait long though!

Out came ANOTHER GRODD!

Nico: Whoa!

Grodd: Who is that good looking devil?

Qin: Like looking in the mirror.

Another Grodd: (In a girls voice) J.D. is that you?

Me: Wait. Janna?

She reverted back and it was a girl that looked like a female version of Tarzan.

Me: (GASP) Janna!

Nico: Wait I've heard about her. She was a girl that was raised by a family of Gorillas from when she was a baby.

Eli: Wow! Like how Tarzan was.

Me: Yeah.

Janna: I'm glad to see you again J.D.

Me: Same to you.

Qin: How do you know Janna?

Me: I met her on a trip to Africa and we taught her everything we know. She now protects her entire gorilla family.

Nico: Wow!

Qin: That is awesome that she is the leader of a gorilla family.

Camie: Kerchak, Tarzan, Jane and friends are going to be excited to meet you.

Janna: I know they are.

Qin: How do you know Janna?

Me: I met her on a trip to Africa and we taught her everything we know. She now protects her entire gorilla family.

Nico: Wow!

Qin: That is awesome that she is the leader of a gorilla family.

Camie: Kerchak, Tarzan, Jane and friends are going to be excited to meet you.

Janna: I know they are.

Sougo: (gets out Grand Zi O Ridewatch) Did Swartz promise you anything?

Grand Time! (Orchestral rock music) Kuuga, Agito, Ryuki, Faiz, Bla~de! Hibiki, Kabuto, Den-O, Kiva, Deca~de! W! OOO! Fourze~! Wizard, Gaim, Drive~! Ghost! Ex-Aid! Build~! Iwae! Kamen Rider~! GrandZi-O~!

Geiz: (gets out Geiz Majesty Ridewatch) Because we can grant it instead.

Majesty Time! G3, Knight, Kaixa, Garren, Ibuki, Gattack~! Zeronos, Ixa, Diend, Accel~! Birth, Meteor, Beast, Baron! Mach, Specter, Bra~ve! Cro~ss-Z! Kamen Rider~! GeizMaje~sty!

Sougo became Grand Zi O while Geiz became Geiz Majesty.

Janna: No he didn't promise me anything. I used my skills from the jungle to beat him up and make a run for it.

Me: Very powerful and awesome.

Qin: Yep.

Xenia: Yeah no kidding.

Janna: It sure was. Sorry we have to fight like this.

Me: No worries.

She turned into Another Grodd!

Kaito and Zocks: Zenkaiju Gear!

They donned their Zenkaiju armor!

Nico: Time for some devastating Mind Power! (ACTIVATES GRODD AND DEVASTATOR'S RIDEWATCHES)

He fired waves of energy and smashed her down.

May: Time for some power! (ACTIVATES THUMBSKULL AND 2007'S VENOM'S RIDEWATCHES)

She fired waves of energy and blasted her down.

Maria: Time for some Radioactive power. (ACTIVATES BLIGHT AND STEEL BULWARK'S RIDEWATCHES)

She fired energy balls and blasted down Another Grodd!

Qin: OH YAH!

Mothra 2019: Time for some Kaiju power! (ACTIVATES DEVASTATOR'S RIDEWATCH)

She fired lasers and blasted her all over.

Then Mojo Jojo, Ape Man, Dr. Croaker, RTN Itchy, Navy and BZZT-Bot came.

Nico: Nice team Mojo.

Mojo: It is a most well built and formed team for I, Mojo Jojo!

Nico: It sure is.

?: I can help too.

An Ursaluna came!

Me: Cool an Ursaluna!

Qin: Wow!

Ursaluna: (In a girls voice) But it's great to see y'all again Nico.

Nico: Tina Venus! Wow!

She reverted back and was a girl with blond hair and had blue eyes and blue clothes and she had blue angel wings and was radiating the mysterious magic and power of the Okefenokee Swamp.

Tina Venus: I got this.

She fired waves of energy and blasted down Another Grodd and I caught the Ridewatch and purified it and brought Janna over.

Me: Yeah! Wait a second. I remember seeing you over in the Okefenokee Swamp. You're one of the legendary Swamp Angels.

Tina Venus: That's right.

Mothra: What's your favorite memory of Nico?

Tina Venus: I have a lot of them. But my favorite would be when we found the legendary treasure of the Vikings of the Okefenokee.

We gasped!

Me: Whoa! They were said to be a bunch of Bloodthirsty warriors that live in the secluded parts of the swamp and anyone that goes into their territory never returns alive.

Nico: Yep and we faced them and got their treasure.

She showed an ancient Okefenokee Sword.

Nicole: (GASP) The Sword of Cipactli! That is something I was trying to find for years. That is really cool.

Tina Venus: It sure is.

Nico and Tina hugged.

Nico: I've missed you.

Tina Venus: Same here to y'all Nico.

Me: Lets get home and report this to Lady Hokage.

We went back home and did so.

After Nico's rescue, Lincoln and his harem, Me and my harem, Sakura Knudson, Stellar, Stardust, Ken Knudson, Nico and his harem, Clyde and his harem, Naruto and his harem, Ed Cowart and his harem, Ets and his harem, Gage the Hegehog, Sasuke, Itachi, and their family, Sakura and her family, Qin, Eli, Nicole Knudson, Lori, Leni, Luna, Luan, Lynn, Laney, Lucy, Lana, Lola, Lisa, Lily, Lynn Sr., Rita, Harriet Loud, Sherlock Hound, Noctis Lucis Caelum, Gladiolus Amicitia, Ignis Scientia, Prompto Argentum, Stella Nox Fleuret, Ravus Nox Fleuret, TLPS Mr. Wolf, TLPS Mr. Piranha, TLPS Mr. Snake, TLPS Mr. Shark, TLPS Ms. Tarantula, The Dynasty Warriors, The Samurai Warriors, Yakko, Cherry Hunter, Cammy, Milan Flare, Yoko, Wakko, Poison, Pyrrha Alexandra, Alice,

Mimi Kitagami, Dot, Haneru Tobitatsu, Sir William the Good, Lady Mary the Good, The Z-Fighters, Max Goof, P.J., Bobby Zimmeruski, Tank, Roxanne (A Goofy Movie), Baloo, Sora, Donald, Goofy, Roxas, Xion, Riku, Kairi, Lea, Elena, Crash Bandicoot, Coco Bandicoot, Aku-Aku, The Quantum Masks, Alternate Tawna, Spyro, Cynder, The Ghostforce, Rayman, Juniper Lee, The Louds' Scottish Ancestors, The L-ementals, The Demon Slayer Corps, The Demon Slayer Conglomerate, Anatankha, The Bakugan Battle Brawlers, The Power Rangers, The Kamen Riders, Izuku and his friends, The Goths of Darkness, Sebastian Mendez, Darren Arcangela, Brandon Skellington, Mal, Evie, Jay, Carlos, Ben, Norbert and Daggett, Heathcliff, Riff-Raff, Hector, Wordsworth, Mungo, Cleo, Leroy, Sylvester, Timmy Turner, Cosmo, Wanda, Poof, Trixie Tang, Sapphire, Emerald, Chester, A.J., Sanjay, Elmer, Chloe Carmichael, Tootie, Universe 666 Lincoln, his good sisters, parents, harem, and Guardian Angels, Universe 666 Me, Universe 666 Varie, The Lion Guard, Marinette and her friends, Sabrina Spellman, Liam, Carmen Rockell, The Teen Titans, The Royal Defenders, Thing, Babs Bunny, Selena Logan, Samurai Jack Sirens, Bulk Biceps, and Susie are heading to Leona Wicherek's home planet Aeros, and not only is Lincoln going to rescue the four girls here, but he's also going to meet Leona Wicherek's parents and he's also going to rescue the Universe 666 versions of Miia the Lamia and her friends and destroy the kidnappers who kidnapped them, Leona Wicherek's Bringer of Chaos siblings, her younger sister, Ciana, and her older brother, Bodhi.

Me: Whoa, where are we? This is one awesome sky planet!

Lincoln: (GASPS) Oh man, I know where we are, we're on Leona Wicherek's home planet, Aeros, and I know what we're going to do here, not only am I going to rescue the four girls here, but he's also going to meet Leona Wicherek's parents and I'm also going to rescue the Universe 666 versions of Miia the Lamia and her friends and destroy the kidnappers who kidnapped them, Leona Wicherek's Bringer of Chaos siblings, her younger sister, Ciana, and her older brother, Bodhi.

Leona Wicherek: This is going to be so awesome, you're going to meet my parents, Linky, and I should've known that Ciana and

Bodhi would be our targets. Years ago, those two troublemakers had tried to start trouble with you and they've threatened to break us up and/or kill you.

Thing: Just like with the siblings of Selina and Marina, now we've got to deal with your siblings as well.

Lincoln: I'll do to them just like what I've done to Melanie and Marcus Almenara and Kai and Cordelia Kaimana. There's the castle, let's head in to meet Leona's parents, and then, we get after her vile siblings.

We arrived at the royal palace of Leona Wicherek's parents, and we headed for the throne room, and we were greeted by Marina Kaimana's parents: her dad, Aeolian Wicherek, a 8'3" giant muscular man with abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and eight-pack abs, green hair, green sclera, green eyes, massive green angel wings, and he has on black shorts with winds, green loincloth around the waist with gold belt and green gem for the buckle, and he has a massive greatsword holstered on his back, and her mother, Canace Wicherek, a 7'9" beautiful woman with the body of a goddess, green hair, green sclera, green eyes, massive green angel wings, and she has on a green crop top and green shorts.

Leona Wicherek: Mom, Dad.

Aeolian Wicherek: Leona, it's so good to see you here. And you've also brought Team Loud Phoenix Storm with you along with your future husband, Lincoln, right?

Lincoln: Yes, that's correct, Mr. Wicherek.

Canace Wicherek: You're indeed everything my daughter says you are, Lincoln, and we can already guess she marked you when you both met again.

Me: Yes, that's right.

Nico: And Leona told us about your other children, her older brother, Bodhi, and her younger sister, Ciana, who are going to try to start trouble with him and they've been threatening to break them up and/

or kill Lincoln.

Canace Wicherek: Yes, that's correct. Leona's also right about calling them bringers of chaos. For so many years, those two have started trouble and caused so much havoc on Aeros, it's not funny, and threatening to ruin the relationship of Lincoln and Leona and even threatening Lincoln's life, that is truly unforgivable.

Aeolian Wicherek: Indeed.

Suddenly, we saw a beautiful and super sexy girl with long crimson red hair with two white streaks and red hairband, blue eyes, she was tall at 7'0" in height, she has the body of a goddess and large breasts, fair skin, she has massive and beautiful red angel wings, she's dressed in a red coat with a coat of arms on it, white short-sleeved shirt, necklace with pearls and red gem for the pendant, black pants, white bridal gloves, black knee-high high-heeled boots with butterfly buckles, and long white long-sleeved trenchcoat with flames, knights, swords, magic, dragons, light, and angels on the coattails and on the back is Infernoble Knight Renaud, in her right hand is The Sword of Hope and a pink haired girl, yellow hairband, yellow clothes with Fluttershy's cutie mark on the yellow skirt, yellow choker, white bridal gloves, yellow unicorn horn on her head, and yellow angel wings fly and they had the four girls with them.

Lincoln: (GASPS) Rebecca Renaud, Gene-Slammer of Infernoble Knight Renaud.

Rebecca Renaud: Yep, and we got the girls away from Leona's chaotic siblings. Honestly, those two are a bunch of chaos-bringing assholes.

Fluttershy: (GASPS) And that second girl with you, it's… !

Lincoln and Pinkie Pie: Eartha Calliso.

Me: You two know her?!

Lincoln: We do.

Fluttershy: I knew her from Equestria, and it was right before…

Eartha Calliso: Before I moved to Royal Woods. Allow me to introduce myself, my name is Eartha Calliso, Gene-Slammer of Fluttershy, the Nature Alicorn and Princess of Kindness, I'm Lincoln's Guardian Angel from Equestria. I'm a kind girl who loves all sorts of animals and she's also a very powerful Alicorn and very powerful master of kindness and magic, and I taught Lincoln how to cast some very powerful spells and how to dispel dark curses. Lincoln gave me a yellow neck choker, and to show my thanks, I kissed Lincoln on the lips, and when that happened, my yellow horn on her head glowed with pink light and it was a sign of true love. Plus, I'm also a dear friend of Fluttershy from long ago and our bond has remained strong to this day, and like Fluttershy, I love all sorts of animals and she's a skilled animal communicator, but I also hate Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, and Luan with a blazing passion because I'd seen what kind of people Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, and Luan are.

Nico: What did Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, and Luan do to earn your wrath?

Eartha Calliso: Those five were waiting for Lincoln in an ambush, and then, they'd come charging at him to kill him in another attempt at his life, but I saved Lincoln as I charged in and kicked them into a nearby fence and they got knocked out because of just how strong I am. I dragged them home and told the family of what they tried to do to Lincoln, and not only did they get grounded for a month, but I even used Fluttershy's Stare on them, and it made them wet their pants in fright, and they ran up to their rooms and locked their doors.

We gasped.

Me: The dark sides of Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, and Luan made them truly evil and deranged monsters!

Laney: We warned them numerous times about this, but no, they refused to listen and they had their heads too far up their butts, and I wished someone would come and put those five in their place.

Lincoln: That task was always left to my Guardian Angels to put them in her place. And it's awesome to see you again, Eartha.

Eartha Calliso: You too, Lincoln. And whoa! You've really had quite

a growth spurt, not to mention you've still been hitting the gym like crazy, look at those massive upper and lower body muscles and eight-pack abs! And Fluttershy, you really have changed a lot since we last met.

Fluttershy: I sure have, and I'm not only among his many future wives, but I'm also a loving mother of many kids.

Fluttershy showed Eartha Calliso the pictures of hers and Lincoln's kids and newborns and her jaw hit the floor.

CLANG!

Fluttershy helped put her mouth back in.

Eartha Calliso: Whoa, Lincoln's now a father?! Well, his dad did have a lot of kids, so I guess it's no surprise though. And given the huge combo of the diet we gave him, his hyperpuberty, genes, and many others, Lincoln really grew into the type of man that any girl would want for a husband: extremely strong, handsome, super brave, courageous, and always stands up to injustice.

Suddenly, Lincoln went up to and hugged Eartha Calliso in his abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms, he leaned his head down the right side of her neck, and he slowly bit her and he fed on her blood, and we saw his rainbow energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flare up as he gained a massive power boost and he also gained the very same powers as her, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more, and his massive white angel wings with aurora and orange tips spread out and glow. He then slowly unlatched his fangs from her neck as her neck healed and the puncture marks sealed up, and he also kissed where he bit her.

Then, an Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love appeared on her neck with pink gems on the gold lightning bolts and yellow crystal links from her merged Crystal Necklace of The Buddha along with an Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love on her neck.

Fluttershy: Wow, I knew that was coming! Now, you're part of his harem and are now his future wives. But, I'd save the kissing for

later, let's get after Leona's siblings before they get after us.

Aeolian Wicherek: They've been sighted 200 clicks from the palace.

Lincoln: Whoa, that was quick!

Canace Wicherek : When trouble arises because of any attacking enemies or Ciana and Bodhi, you always have to be ready for anything, and they have the Universe 666 versions of Miia the Lamia and her friends held hostage.

Miia the Lamia: We have to save them at once, knowing just how murderous and insane Leona's two siblings are, they're going to try and kill them before we get there in time.

We headed outside to hunt down our targets: Ciana and Bodhi Wicherek. Lincoln saw the Universe 666 versions of Miia the Lamia and her friends, and they're bound and held over a pit of lava. Lincoln fired blasts of rainbow energy and freed them and brought them to him, and they got behind him.

Suddenly, we saw the two people who Leona talked about: her older brother, Bodhi Wicherek, a 8'3" giant muscular man with abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and eight-pack abs, green hair, green sclera, green eyes, massive green angel wings, and he has on black shorts with winds, green loincloth around the waist with gold belt and green gem for the buckle, and he has a massive greatsword holstered on his back, and her younger sister, Ciana Wicherek, a 7'9" girl with the body of a goddess, green hair, green sclera, green eyes, massive green angel wings, and she has on a green crop top and green shorts.

Ciana Wicherek: You goddamn stupid white-haired freak, so you're still together with our idiot sister?!

Bodhi Wicherek: We'll kill you, and we'll make that stupid bitch learn her place like the dog that she is!

Ciana and Bodhi Wicherek marched towards Lincoln with murderous intent to kill him, but before Sebastian could get at them, Lincoln slashed at them with his right hand's gold-armored claws on his

fingers!

Ciana Wicherek: WHAT THE?!

Then, Lincoln fired wind blasts at them and sent them crashing into a wall!

Bodhi Wicherek: Dad, Mom, do something about this insect!

Canace Wicherek: No. We've had it up to hear with you two little parasites.

Aeolian Wicherek: Your mother, Leona, and I have had it up to hear with you two for the last time. For years, you two have caused a ton of trouble with you two running wild and causing havoc. Lincoln is a wonderful young man and we're proud of Leona getting together with him, and over our dead bodies will we ever let you two get any closer to hurt him!

Bodhi and Ciana were really panicking now: their parents have seriously got them on the ropes now!

Ciana Wicherek: W-what are you and Mom talking about, Dad? If that white-haired freak marries that bitch, Leona, he'll be part of our family, and we don't want it!

Canace Wicherek: We've already seen just what kind of man Lincoln is: he's smart, extremely strong, brave, courageous, manly, and not afraid to stand up for everyone around him. He's already proven himself many times to Leona, and she's always protected him from danger. We already approved of Lincoln even before they came here to Aeros while you two have been running wild without a care in the world and are still causing mayhem and chaos on Aeros. The hell you mean Bringer of Chaos, the only two people worthy of that dirty shameful title are you and Bodhi, Ciana.

Ciana Wicherek: N-no way!

Aeolian Wicherek: We held you both in the same high regard as Leona as part of our family, but what with the chaos and mayhem you've caused on Aeros, and the constant planning of trying to break Leona and Lincoln up and/or kill Lincoln so Leona could suffer

from heartbreak of losing the man she loves, you two will never be forgiven! You hear me?

Bodhi and Ciana were in shock!

Canace Wicherek: And we've also decided on this: you two will forever be disowned and we're cutting ties with you both forever!

Leona Wicherek: Same with me. You two bringers of chaos have caused me enough trouble to last an eternity. Lincoln, would you be so kind?

Lincoln: Gladly.

We saw the sclera of Lincoln's eyes turn green, his deep sapphire eyes turn deep green, and the rainbow iris of his Third Eye turn green, and he also has green wind tattoos on his massive muscular forearms: Lincoln's turned into his own Aerosapien form.

Nico: WHOA!

Aeolian Wicherek: This was due to Leona marking Lincoln and Lincoln marking Leona, and he now has his own Aerosapien form, that's quite impressive.

Bodhi Wicherek: YOU'VE GOT TO BE FUCKING KIDDING ME! YOU'RE CHOOSING THAT FREAK OVER US!

Aeolian Wicherek, Canace Wicherek, and Leona Wicherek: WITHOUT HESITATION!

Ciana and Bodhi Wicherek: NOOOO!

Sylvester: All the same, now no one's going to say a kind word to you two moth-munching parasites.

Sylvester unholstered his Sylvester's Blood-Soaked Vampiric Demon Darkness Greatsword of The Dracul and transformed into Super Angel-Cat-Vampire-Acme Dark Knight-Harmony Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Darkness Looney Tune Feline Demonic Darkness Vampire Cat Angel of Divine Darkness Looney Tune Feline Demonic Darkness Vampire Cat Justice and Divine Darkness

Looney Tune Feline Demonic Darkness Vampire Cat Death.

Lincoln: And for what you two tried to do to me and Leona, you deserve the same punishment that I gave Pyros' Bringers of Chaos and Hydros' Bringers of Chaos. Let's get them!

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's United Friendship Hinon's Eternal Friendship Almighty Cosmic Storm Greatsword of Universal Hope, Elemental Bravery, and Unbreakable Eternal Bonds from his wider and muscular back, and he transformed into Super Angel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Buffalo-Vampire-Werewolf-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Universal Elemental Cosmic Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix Angel of Divine Universal Elemental Cosmic Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix Mythological Justice and Divine Universal Elemental Cosmic Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix Mythological Hope, TLPS Mr. Wolf transformed into his Super Angel-Wolf-Harmony Celestial Eternal Xelnaga form and the rest of The TLPS Bad Guys Gang transformed into their Super Angel Celestial Eternal Xelnaga forms and they unholster their massive greatswords, The Dynasty Warriors and Samurai Warriors unholstered their weapons, Lincoln's sisters and parents transformed into their Super Angel Celestial Eternal Xelnaga forms and unholstered their massive greatswords from their backs, Lincoln's harem unholstered their massive swords from their backs and transformed, Sherlock Hound transformed into Super Angel Xelnaga Eternity Infinity Stellar Darkness Demon Hound of Divine Demonic Darkness Compassion and Divine Demonic Dark Demon Hound Justice, and he unholstered his massive Sparda's Demonic Fang Greatsword of The Demon Hound from his back, Crash Bandicoot unholstered his massive Crash Bandicoot's Skylands Ten Elemental Wolf Draconic Bandicoot Greatsword of Ten Elemental Skylands Justice and Ten Eternal Elemental Skylanders True Bravery from his back and he transformed into Super Angel-Bandicoot-Dragon-Elemental Skylander-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Ten Elemental Knight Elemental Skylander Draconic Bandicoot Angel of Divine Ten Element Skylands True Hero Knight Draconic Bandicoot Angel Justice and Divine Ten Element Skylands True Hero Knight Draconic Bandicoot Angel Bravery, Max Goof unholsters his

massive Max Goof's Archangel Gabriel's Eternal Unbreakable Bonds of True Friends and Angels Holy Archangel Keyblade from his back and transformed into Super Angel-Disney Knight-Archangel-Harmony Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Divine Heavenly Light Sword Storm Archangel Keyblade Phoenix Angel of Divine Heavenly Light Sword Storm Archangel Keyblade Phoenix Angel Justice and Divine Heavenly Light Sword Storm Archangel Keyblade Phoenix Angel Hope, Timmy Turner transformed into Super Angel-Fairy-Wolf Moon-Mysticon Pink Wolf Mage-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Magic Celestial Fairy Magical Elemental Fairy Mysticon Wolf Moon Angel of Divine Elemental Celestial Fairy Magical Fairy Wolf Moon Justice and Divine Elemental Celestial Fairy Magical Fairy Wolf Moon Hope and he has his Timmy Turner's Lupus the Wolf's Celestial Elemental Harmonious Fairy Wolf Moon Mage's Staff of Elemental Magic Justice out and his Royal Eye of Lupus orb ready as well, Norbert Beaver unholstered his massive Hydros' Primordial Maelstrom Ocean Beaver Greatsword of Primordial Maelstrom Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Beaver-Harmony Celestial Eternal Xelnaga Oceanic Maelstrom Primordial Water Beaver Angel of Divine Oceanic Primordial Water Justice and Divine Oceanic Maelstrom Primordial Water Compassion, Yakko, Wakko, and Dot transformed into their Super Angel-Phoenix-Warner-Harmony Celestial Eternal Xelnaga forms, Inuyasha unholstered his Inuyasha's Dog Hanyou Tessaiga Demon Slayer Fang Greatsword of Dog Hanyou Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Dog Hanyou-Yokai-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Divine Demon Blood Yokai Spirit Firestorm Dog Hanyou Angel of Divine Demon Blood Yokai Spirit Firestorm Dog Hanyou Justice and Divine Demon Blood Yokai Spirit Firestorm Dog Hanyou Hope, Brandon Skellington had his Pumpkin Scepter of Halloween Town Justice still in hand, Darren Arcangela, Sebastian Mendez, Qin, Clyde and his harem, Baloo, Izuku and his friends, The Z-Fighters, Daggett, Sasuke, Itachi, and their family, Sakura and her family, Naruto and his harem, Sora, Donald, Goofy, Roxas, Xion, Riku, Kairi, Lea, Elena, Sir William the Good, Lady Mary the Good, The Bakugan Battle Brawlers, The Demon Slayer Corps, The Demon Slayer Conglomerate, Anatankha, P.J., Bobby Zimmeruski, Tank, Roxanne (A Goofy Movie), The Demon Slayer Corps, The Ghostforce, The Louds' Ancestors, The L-ementals, Noctis,

Prompto, Ignis, Gladio, Stella Nox Fleuret, Ravus Nox Fleuret, Thing and his team, Mal, Evie, Jay, Carlos, Ben, Heathcliff and his friends, Timmy's friends, Universe 666 Lincoln, his good sisters, parents, harem, and Guardian Angels, Universe 666 Me, Universe 666 Varie, my harem, Ed Cowart's harem, Ets' harem, Clyde's harem, Nico's harem, and The Royal Defenders got out their weapons, Rayman unholstered his massive Rayman's Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Greatsword of Peaceful Celtic Dream Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Fairy-Dragon-Lum-Harmony Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Light Darkness Celtic Dream Glade Fairy Dragon Night Angel of Divine Celtic Moon Light Fairy Night Dragon Darkness Celtic Dream Justice and Divine Celtic Moon Light Fairy Night Dragon Darkness Celtic Dream Hope, Juniper Lee unholstered her Juniper Lee's Spirit World Te Xuan Ze Magicstorm Greatsword of Spirit World Magic Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Dragon-Harmony Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Magical Spirit World Te Xuan Ze Dragon Angel of Divine Cosmic Magical Spirit World Te Xuan Ze Dragon Justice and Divine Cosmic Magical Spirit World Te Xuan Ze Dragon Will, Liam unholstered his massive Liam Hunnicut's Arctic Qailertetang's Holy Arctic Thundersnow Greatsword of Holy Arctic Thundersnow Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Ice Dragon-Yuki-Onna-Musk Ox-Harmony Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Sub-Zero Arctic Thundersnow Ice Dragon Angel of Divine Sub-Zero Arctic Thundersnow Ice Dragon Musk Ox Justice and Divine Sub-Zero Arctic Thundersnow Ice Dragon Musk Ox Hope, and Me, Ed Cowart, Ets, Ken, Nicole, Nico, Gage the Hedgehog, and Eli unholstered our massive greatswords and we transformed, and we went after Bodhi and Canace Wicherek and we fired powerful blasts of rainbow energy, colored energy, elemental forces, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Blue Fire, Sand, Bubbles, steel orbs, throwing axes, and mythological animals, and they exploded with incredible power as they hit them.

Lincoln then grabbed Bodhi Wicherek's neck with his large left hand and he sucked out his incredibly strong cosmic wind powers and massive muscle mass, and we saw his rainbow energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flare up as he gained a

massive power boost, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more, and his massive white angel wings with aurora and orange tips spread out and glow. When Lincoln let go, Bodhi Wicherek was now thin as a rake and he didn't have any of his wind powers anymore nor his immortality.

Then, Lincoln turned and grabbed Ciana Wicherek's neck with his large left hand and he sucked out her incredibly strong cosmic wind powers and we saw his rainbow energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flare up as he gained a massive power boost, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more, and his massive white angel wings with aurora and orange tips spread out and glow. When Lincoln let go, Ciana Wicherek didn't have any of her water powers anymore nor her immortality.

Leona Wicherek: And not only did you two get stripped of your incredibly strong cosmic wind powers and massive muscle mass, but also, you've been stripped of your immortality since you two were nothing but pure evil.

Ciana Wicherek: YOU BITCH! WE'LL KILL YOU BOTH!

Lincoln fired powerful green wind blades from his massive greatsword and they pierced Ciana and Bodhi Wicherek and they exploded and they were both sent to The Black Gates forever. We cheered as we holstered our weapons and powered down.

Then, Aeros was suddenly beamed to our solar system and is also close by to the World Tree Estate.

Nico: I get it now, once the Bringers of Chaos are defeated and sent to The Black Gates, the planets will be beamed to our solar system.

Lincoln: And put under our protection, and that's another pair of moth-munching parasites will never be part of our family ever. (To Rebecca Renaud) And it's so good to see you again, Rebecca Renaud.

Rebecca Renaud: You too, Linky, it's been a long time.

Lincoln went up to Rebecca Renaud and he hugged her, and Rebecca Renaud is very surprised at just how much taller, more handsome, and much more muscular Lincoln's gotten since she last saw him, and she also felt just how much stronger and how much more muscular he's really become, and she had an atomic red blush on her face, and the atomic red blush on her face soon became even deeper when she saw he still has his vampire fangs and massive white angel wings with stars on the feathers and orange and aurora-colored tips on the feathers, along with hearing his mature, deeper, and manlier voice and seeing the large white wolf ears with rainbow markings on his head, eleven massive and long white wolf tails with rainbow markings and rainbow tips and white rabbit tail with rainbow markings on top of the massive and long white wolf tails, fine hair on his massive forearms, short stubble on his jawline, and chest hair in the middle of his chest, He-Man's chest harness, and many other accessories, and she also met his familiars, the male white Rabbit Familiar, Alistair, the white Vampire Bat Familiar, Artemis, and the white Wolf Familiar, Seiko.

Lincoln: It sure has been a long time, I haven't seen you since you were seventeen, and as you can see, I really grew a lot since then.

Rebecca Renaud: Holy crap, you sure have, you've really grown up to be very big and very strong like a tree, Lincoln, you've really grown a lot from the cute eleven-year-old little boy into a 18-year-old 8'3" tall, very handsome, and manly man with really massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and eight-pack abs, and you still have those vampire fangs and massive white angel wings, that's so awesome, and the large white wolf ears on your head and the eleven massive and long white wolf tails with markings and white rabbit tail on top of the massive and long white wolf tails, fine hair on your massive forearms, short stubble on your jawline, and chest hair in the middle of your chest and many accessories, that's really new, along with getting He-Man's chest harness. You've really really grown a lot and became a man, but you're still the same kind boy from long ago, plus, you've also grown even more bigger in muscle mass, you can land an airplane on that massive, wider, and more muscular back, squash a melon with those really muscular quads and thighs, and cut a rock into a diamond on those rock-hard eight-pack abs, and there's not even a tape measure long enough to

measure that chiseled chest or massive biceps. Plus, I've also met your familiars, and they are really awesome.

Me: And he'd also been hit with massive amounts of cosmic radiation and he'd been imbued with the same powers as me, and he's become truly immortal, and Lincoln, you know this sexy hot mama?

Lincoln: Indeed I do, J.D., this is Rebecca Renaud, Gene-Slammer of Infernoble Knight Renaud, she's my Guardian Angel from Michigan and she's a very powerful wielder of fire magic and a very powerful swordswoman and a member of The Royal Woods Knights of The Michigan Table. She trained me both in the art of swordsmanship and magic, and I became a very powerful swordsman and master of magic, and she also taught me much about the Code of Chivalry and really instilled what it means to be a true hero, to fight with both courage and honor, to protect those I love and hold dear to my heart, and never to let those with such malice and evil in their black hearts get away with their crimes. Plus, you're going to love hearing this: Rebecca Renaud is the descendant of Renaud de Montauban.

Me: The legendary hero and knight which appeared in a 12th-century Old French chanson de geste known as The Four Sons of Aymon. The eldest of the four sons of Duke Aymon and older brother of Richard, Alard and Guiscard, their cousin is the magician Maugris and Renaud possesses the magical horse Bayard and the sword Froberge.

Melanie Artorgius: The very one. Lincoln made her a red coat with the coat of arms of Royal Woods' Knights of The Michigan Table along with a beautiful necklace, and to show her thanks, she kissed Lincoln on the lips after their training, and Rebecca Renaud hates Lewis Travolta with a very blazing passion. One day, Rebecca Renaud and Lincoln along with the rest of the Royal Woods Knights of The Michigan Table were having a meeting at our castle, but then, the alarm triggered, and we saw who it was that had triggered the alarm: it was Lewis Travolta, and he brought with him an army of musclebound thugs he hired. Rebecca Renaud and Lincoln went out there along with the rest of the Knights, and she slays them with her greatsword. It drove that gluttonous jerk into a blood-crazed fury, but

before he could get after them, Lincoln and Rebecca Renaud fired chains of fire which bound that jerk and tied him up. Lincoln called his family and his sisters for this, and needless to say, everyone wanted his head on a pike! But, Lincoln wasn't surprised, Lewis Travolta tried to kill him many times in the past, but in the end, his plan failed, and not only did he get a severe beating from his sisters and parents, he also got arrested and sent back to jail, and to make sure he didn't try to get revenge, Rebecca Renaud and Lincoln casted a spell to prevent him from coming after them because messing with the descendant of Renaud de Montauban and one of the members of The Royal Woods Knights of The Michigan Table will have dire and disastrous consequences.

Nico: That glutton always has to find some way to piss off the Loud Family.

Me: Just like with the rest of Royal Woods' jerks.

Lincoln: That glutton may have found ways to put us a bad mood with his antics, but karma always gets him back in the worst way imaginable.

Selene Emperyous: Which is basically getting his hide handed to him and brutally beaten up in the worst way imaginable.

Lincoln: Exactly, Selene.

Suddenly, Lincoln was jumped by the Universe 666 versions of Miia the Lamia and her friends, and he was kissed all over the place in a very seductive manner, and when they were done, Lincoln's entire body was atomic red, his face, massive body, and eight-pack abs were literally covered in kissy marks and steam was whistling out of his ears.

We snickered.

Luna: Sorry, dude, but you realize what happens when you wind up rescuing a group of smoking hot babes.

Lincoln got back up.

Lincoln: I had to save them from those two moth-munching parasites

or they would kill them, and now that you're here, Rebecca.

Lincoln went up to and hugged Rebecca Renaud in his abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms, he leaned his head down the right side of her neck, and he slowly bit her and he fed on her blood, and we saw his rainbow energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flare up as he gained a massive power boost and he also gained the very same powers as her, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more, and his massive white angel wings with aurora and orange tips spread out and glow. He then slowly unlatched his fangs from her neck as her neck healed and the puncture marks sealed up, and he also kissed where he bit her.

Rebecca Renaud: Wow, you're still just as gentle as ever when you feed on one of your Guardian Angels, Lincoln.

Suddenly, an Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love appeared on Rebecca Renaud's neck with red gems on the gold lightning bolts and red crystal links from her merged Crystal Necklace of The Buddha along with an Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love on her neck.

Rebecca Renaud: (Surprised) Lincoln, are these…?!

Lincoln: Yep, that's an Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love and an Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love, which means you're now part of my harem and my many future wives, Rebecca Renaud.

Rebecca Renaud had a smile on her face and tears in her eyes as Lincoln still had his abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms around her, and he leaned down to her face and he kissed her passionately on the lips, and she also returned it, and we cheered for them, then, we went up to the four girls, and when Lincoln saw who they were, they immediately recognized them. The four girls are Kokoro Otome, Chii Adachi, Meguri Harukaza, and Tokoyo Yuugure from Koibana Ren'ai.

Lincoln: Oh wow, it's Kokoro Otome, Chii Adachi, Meguri Harukaza, and Tokoyo Yuugure from Koibana Ren'ai.

Nicole: Whoa, awesome.

Lincoln: Are you girls okay?

Kokoro Otome: Yes, we're okay, thanks to you.

Then, when Kokoro Otome and the other three girls saw who it was that saved them from Bodhi and Ciana Wicherek, Aeros' Bringers of Chaos, their faces turned atomic red upon seeing the 18-year-old 8'3" tall, handsome hunk with abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles, eight-pack abs, long wild white hair going down to the bottom of his neck and rainbow lightning bolt highlights in the bangs of his long white hair and large white wolf ears with rainbow markings on top of his head, fine hair on his massive muscular forearms and beard stubble on his jawline, rainbow colored thunderbird with a gold lightning bolt and Ebonwu Squadron emblem emblazoned on his forehead with Third Eye on his forehead with rainbow iris, rows of straight teeth with vampire fangs, Crest of Miracles on his massive right pec and golden lightning bolt cutie mark with the thunderbird and comic books surrounded by the symbols of Fire, Water, Ice, Wind, Earth, Nature, Light, and Darkness in a circle on his massive left pec, Celtic Cross cutie mark tattoo in the form of the cutie marks of Twilight Sparkle, Sunset Shimmer, Rainbow Dash, Applejack, Rarity, Pinkie Pie, Fluttershy, Starlight Glimmer, and Trixie Lulamoon, surrounded by a circle were the marks of the other girls in Lincoln's harem on his massive, wider, and more muscular back, and on top is the Earth surrounded by the ring of mermaids and surrounded by a Thunderbird, Phoenix, Angel, Vampire Bat, Werewolf, and Buffalo and a Rinnegan-like marking, and right below the Cutie Mark tattoo is a rainbow kanji with nine magatama in between that said, "Lincoln Landon Loud, Almighty Champion and Emissary of Hinon, Almighty Master of The Elemental Forces, The Storms, The Cosmos, and The Universe, Master of Hero Personas and Many Powers, The Loud House's Man With A Plan, Voice of Reason, Golden-Hearted Brother of Many Siblings, Golden-Hearted Lover and Father of Many Kids, Almighty Golden-Hearted and Loving Son of Lynn Sr. and Rita Loud, Loving Grandson of Albert Loud and Samuel Loud, Almighty Golden-Hearted and Loving Future Husband, Strongest, Bravest, Resilient, Courageous, Handsomest, and Manliest Warrior of The

Loud Family, Powerful Alpha Vampire-Werewolf-Cyborg Hybrid, Descendant of The Seventeenth Century Duke Lincoln McLoud of Loch Loud in Scotland, Destroyer of Morag McLaughlin, Archenemy of Max Dillon Also Known as Electro, Destroyer and Slayer of Extremely Evil, Black-Hearted, Sadistic, Delusional, Power-Hungry, Psychotic, Irredeemable Bastards and Tyrants, Talented Comic Book Writer and Video Gamer, Jack-Of-All-Trades, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True God of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Savior of The Loud House and Michigan, True Immortal Hero, Amazing and Powerful Student of Numerous Amazing and Powerful Teachers, Shinobi of The Hidden Leaf Village, Member of Many of Team Loud Phoenix Storm's Branch Teams, Spice Demon of The Loud Family, Surfer of The Legendary Wave Humungadunga, Third-In-Command And Founder of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Emissary of The Cosmos and The Heavens, Ambassador of Harmony, Friendship, Purity, Hope, Courage, and Love, and God of Friendship, Hope, Love, Courage, and Justice Dodgeball Angel King of Gotham Royal York, The Unifier of The Three Kingdoms and Warriors of Japan, Fearsome Defender of His Many Guardian Angels, and Destroyer of The House of Damaskinos", he has deep sapphire blue eyes, tattoo of a pepper with fire surrounding it on his broad left shoulder, and Mark of Manhood tattoo of a male bodybuilder with a barbell raised above his head and around him are elemental forces and an orange kanji that read, "Lincoln Landon Loud, Strongest, Bravest, Resilient, Courageous, Handsomest, and Manliest Warrior of The Loud Family" on his massive left muscular forearm, and he had his Rabbit Miraculous, Eini, with him, his male white Rabbit Familiar, Alistair, his white Vampire Bat Familiar, Artemis, and his white Wolf Familiar, Seiko, along with Darkus Battle Ax Vladitor, Darkus Omega Leonidas, Pyrus Omega Leonidas, Haos Omega Leonidas, Subterra Omega Leonidas, Ventus Omega Leonidas, and Ventus Omega Leonidas.

He had his massive Lincoln Loud's United Friendship Hinon's Almighty Eternal Friendship Cosmic Storm Greatsword of Universal Hope, Elemental Bravery, and Unbreakable Eternal Bonds and the purified Universe 666 version of The Miracle Box holstered on his wider and muscular back, his orange Crystal Saber, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace, his Omnipotent Elemental Thunderbird Phoenix Angel of Universal Harmonious Loud Justice, Mythological Hope, and Eternal Love Almighty Book, Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Elemental Harmony on his left hip, his Eater of Sins revolver and Elemental Universal Thunderbird hand-cannon Blaster holstered on his right hip, the Pisces the Fish constellation and Aquarius Zodiac sign on the back of his neck and the Cygnus the Swan constellation and embedded Stone of Gelel on the back of his massive left hand, large weighted gold metal bands with multi-colored on his massive biceps and thighs with silver phoenixes on them, large gold cuff Bracers of The Champions of the Universe with large rainbow gems on his large wrists with the Dragon Ball Bracelet on the left large gold cuff bracer and other bracelets merged with the left large gold cuff Bracer and large gold Elemental Shield of Harmony shrunk to the size of a gem on top, massive indestructible white angel wings with stars and orange and aurora-colored tips on the large white feathers and eleven massive and long powerful white wolf tails with rainbow tips and rainbow markings with white rabbit tail on top of the eleven massive and long white wolf tails, he has on He-Man's chest harness with colored gems on the orange crisscross straps and gold metal circular chest plate with phoenix carved on it and surrounded by red gems and on the back of the straps is a kanji that said Lincoln Loud, Truly Loving Gold-Hearted Brother, Son, Grandson, and Father, and he was dressed in an orange version of He-Man 2002's loincloth with hanging silver lightning bolts and long white trenchcoat coattails with Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Moonlight, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels,

Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Great Old Ones, Mythological Animals, Mammoths, Pegasi, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, and Mermaids on the coattails and they also had intense powerful rainbow hot flames coming off them and hanging mini silver lightning bolts on the coattails held up by his large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with a large golden buffalo head with rainbow gems for eyes and large rainbow gem in its mouth for the belt buckle on his waist, large royal blue pants with rainbow fire and multicolored lightning bolts on the thighs, and large gold armored knee-high boots with colored gems on them, silver Buffalo head stud earrings with rainbow gems for eyes the Thunderbird carved on it and the Element, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis on the heads, large Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love with colored gems on the gold lightning bolts and rainbow crystal links from his merged large Crystal Necklace of The Buddha with a large rainbow Thunderbird-shaped Element of Harmony and a large silver Buffalo head with rainbow gems for eyes and Thunderbird carved on it and the Element, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis on its head for the pendant on his bare chest with chest hair in the center of his chest, large white choker collar with gold accents and Thunderbird pendant on his neck, large fingerless orange gloves with the symbol of The Loud House on it and surrounded in a diamond formation are a Phoenix, Thunderbird, Buffalo, and Angel, his Ring of The Phoenix large multi-colored gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it surrounded by a Thunderbird, Phoenix, Werewolf, and Buffalo on his right ring finger, Blue Lantern ring on his left ring finger and small planets orbiting around his fingers like rings, claws on his fingers with gold armored finger claws over his fingers, he has eleven large multi-colored orbs orbiting around his legs and ten multi-colored smaller orbs orbiting around his waist and circling around his feet on the floor are eleven golden crosses with angelic runes and an immense rainbow protective aura around him.

Kokoro Otome: Oh wow, you're Lincoln Loud of Team Loud Phoenix Storm.

Lincoln: That's right, and it's a pleasure to meet the rest of you.

Lincoln made three clones of himself, and he and his clones went up

to the girls, and they hugged their waists in their abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms, and they leaned down and kissed the girls on the lips, which they returned with equally intense passion, as they wrapped their arms around the wider muscular backs of Lincoln and his clones, and we cheered wildly at the scene.

Kokoro Otome: (Seductively and rubs her right hand on Lincoln's massive right pec) You too, big, tall, muscular, and handsome.

Suddenly, four Elemental Thunderbird Necklaces of Eternal Love appeared on the necks of Kokoro Otome, Chii Adachi, Meguri Harukaza, and Tokoyo Yuugure colored gems on the gold lightning bolts and colored crystal links from their merged Crystal Necklaces of The Buddha along with Elemental Thunderbird Chokers of Eternal Love on their necks. We returned home to The World Tree Estate and the rest of the team was shocked to find out the villains we went after were Leona Wicherek's Bringer of Chaos siblings, Ciana and Bodhi Wicherek, and even worse, they kidnapped and tried to kill the Universe 666 versions of Miia the Lamia and her friends. THOSE TWO WERE PIECES OF TRASH!

But, when Lincoln showed what we did in viciously beating those moth-munching mongrels down, then, Lincoln grabbed and sucked out Bodhi Wicherek's muscle mass, incredibly strong cosmic wind powers, and immortality, and Ciana Wicherek's incredibly strong cosmic wind powers and immortality and sent them to The Black Gates, everyone cheered as they hugged us and Lincoln's harem kissed him and he had steam whistling from his ears. Lincoln, Eartha Calliso, and Rebecca Renaud have a lot of catching up to do now that they're back in town.

Maria: That's two more moth-munching parasites that you won't ever be related to in the future.

Lincoln: Yep.

Leona Wicherek: Those two were never my siblings, they were so stuck up, stupid, idiotic, moronic, and selfish, they didn't want me to be happy and delighted in seeing me miserable, but what they'd tried to do in trying to make us break up and/or kill you, that really did it! Those two ugly pigs with no manners deserved to get their ties

cut by Mom and Dad.

Adreana Metrodora: We'll have trouble with our siblings on Umbras tomorrow.

Arianna Metrodora: Yeah, and this time, it's our two older brothers.

Lincoln: I'll handle them, girls, right after your parents cut their ties with them as well.

After getting rid of Aeros' Bringers of Chaos, Ciana and Bodhi Wicherek, we were training intensely in the gym, doing 900,000,000,000,000 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, and regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 900,000,000,000-lb barbells, squats, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, and we were really sweating like crazy, even doing yoga to clear our minds, and we were also doing 900,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get our eleven massive and long wolf tails even more stronger than ever as well, and when Rebecca Renaud and Eartha Calliso saw Lincoln doing 900,000,000,000,000 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, and regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 900,000,000,000-lb barbells, squats, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, even doing yoga to clear his mind and doing 900,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get his eleven massive and long white wolf tails even more stronger than ever, they had an atomic red blush on their faces, hearts in their eyes, and their noses were bleeding.

Rebecca Renaud: My God, I was right that Lincoln's really grown into a 18-year-old, 8'3" tall, really big, handsome, sexy, and extremely super strong manly man, just look at those abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and his eight-pack abs really hard at work, and really working out with those 900,000,000,000-lb barbells and he's not even getting tired, incredible, and he also got one awesome tan, and he's also doing 900,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get his eleven massive and long white wolf tails even more stronger than ever, and he now looks even more ripped than ever.

Eartha Calliso: He's definitely been bodybuilding and working out even more for many years, and because of that along with the combination of his diet plan that we gave him, along with his hyperpuberty and genes, he'd gained the powerful and massive body that all bodybuilders could only dream of. If anyone tried to mess with him now, they were in for a world of hurt and trouble, and he's always been there to defend and protect us from Chandler, his goons, Pablo, Anderson, and Hawk and Hank at school or out in public, and he was also quick to defend us from Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, and Luan if they get out of search control again, along with Killjoy Huggins.

Lincoln: Yep, and I've also trained a lot under some very powerful teachers, J.D. and Nico included, girls, and I can still defend myself, and in addition to getting stronger and bigger in muscle mass, I've also gotten smarter as well.

Rebecca Renaud: That's incredible, and we'd already known just how strong you were long ago ever since you did some wrestling and working out with some of the other Guardian Angels long ago, and we're so proud of just how much stronger you've gotten, and just how much taller you've gotten, along with getting that much bigger in muscle mass, and you've also been getting smarter as well.

Me: You got that right, plus, we heard all of the stories from Lincoln about you girls and about how you all helped him in his training to become an emerging hero before Team Loud Phoenix Storm was formed, and how he grew from a little boy into a really big, really strong, and really powerful man.

Eartha Calliso: Oh man, I knew it was only a matter of time before he told everyone that story.

Nico: Yep. So, Rebecca, we've already heard from Eartha of her memories with Lincoln, now what of you? What memories did you have with Lincoln?

Rebecca Renaud: Oh man, I was hoping you'd ask that. Well, this one time, Lincoln and I along with the rest of The Royal Woods Knights of The Michigan Table were riding out on patrol looking for

any sign of trouble and we also had the rest of his Guardian Angels with him. Suddenly, we heard a really loud belch in the air, and we saw who it was coming after us: it was Lynn, and she had a massive army of thugs with her and she was out to kill Lincoln again, that set us off. We rode out there and we'd slain every last one of the thugs, then, we turned our attention to Lynn who was already running on all fours like a rampaging bull, and we brutally thrashed that belching farting gymbag. Then, Lincoln chained her up with chains of fire and we brought her before the rest of her family, and after we told and showed them all everything, Lori, Leni, Luna, Luan, Laney, Lucy, Lana, Lola, Lisa, Lily, and Mr. and Mrs. Loud were absolutely livid at Lynn once again, and Lori, Leni, Luna, Luan, Laney, Lucy, Lana, Lola, Lisa, and Lily pounced on Lynn, and they brutally beat her butt into the ground and I knocked her out cold before she could fart and let out stinky gas to escape from us.

Nico: Jeez.

Lincoln: Yep, then, Lynn got grounded for eighteen weeks and we threw her in a metal container.

Ellie Elsher: But, then, Lynn roared and pounded on the door with her fists trying to break out, and we all proceeded to flip her the bird and some of us even pulled a double hander and that really set that Lynn off and she roared and beat her chest like a gorilla.

Raven Ghostrick: We were really getting sick and tired of that animal always running loose and trying to kill Lincoln, but we always put her down like the rampaging monster that she is.

Me: That dark side of her was and always will be nothing more than trouble and she can never ever be forgiven.

We got a shower, and then, Lincoln, Flare, Windy, Ninon Beart, Luise Meyrink, Nagase, Lien Neville, Mignon Beart, and Chae Lim are heading to Seaside Hill.

Lincoln snapped his fingers, and the 18-year-old, white-haired, 8'3", handsome and extremely muscular man was dressed in his new large orange speedo with a Thunderbird and a lightning bolt surrounded by elemental forces and stars on it with rainbow flames

coming off the speedo, orange sandals, his jewelry and accessories, and he had his weapons holstered in case of trouble.

And Flare, Windy, Ninon Beart, Luise Meyrink, Nagase, Lien Neville, Mignon Beart, and Chae Lim are dressed in the two-piece colored bikinis The Musiqidandi Sisters made for them, colored sandals, and they had their weapons holstered in case of trouble. Plus, we found out Flare, Windy, Ninon Beart, Luise Meyrink, Nagase, Lien Neville, Mignon Beart, and Chae Lim had feelings for Lincoln, and he also had feelings for them, and he also saved them all from an ambush by a group of musclebound thugs Pablo and Anderson hired to kill them, Lincoln sucked out their muscle mass, virility, strength, blood, and life energy as it killed them all which made those buttfaces go insane with anger, until Lincoln fired energy blasts at those buttfaces and more gold and jewels and treasures came out of them, but they also got to keep their heads up, they got word those buttfaces have sent more muscle-bound thugs to kill them.

Flare: Whoa, so this is Seaside Hill, it truly is beautiful.

Lincoln: It sure is, Flare, and it's perfect for our first date. Shall we?

Lincoln, Flare, Windy, Ninon Beart, Luise Meyrink, Nagase, Lien Neville, Mignon Beart, and Chae Lim dived into the waters and they had fun swimming in the waters and they also had a swimming race and had a lot of fun and they saw the sea life that live in there, then they went back to the beach and they also had a game of volleyball, and Flare, Windy, Ninon Beart, Luise Meyrink, Nagase, Lien Neville, Mignon Beart, and Chae Lim got an extremely massive and deep atomic red blush on their faces when they saw Lincoln lift thirteen 900,000,000,000,000-lb barbells Lincoln summoned in his large and strong hands and thirteen massive and long white wolf tails, but then, they saw hulking muscle-bound thugs hired by Pablo and Anderson coming after them, but Lincoln grabbed each of them one by one and he'd sucked out their muscle mass, strength, and virility and made them thin as rakes and completely weak and he set them on fire and sent them to The Black Gates forever.

Then, they had some lunch, and then, as the sun was about to set, Lincoln made clones of himself and he and his clones went up to Flare, Windy, Ninon Beart, Luise Meyrink, Nagase, Lien Neville,

Mignon Beart, and Chae Lim and they hugged them in their abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms, and Flare, Windy, Ninon Beart, Luise Meyrink, Nagase, Lien Neville, Mignon Beart, and Chae Lim placed their hands on the massive pecs of Lincoln and his clones, and then, they shared a passionate and romantic kiss. They came back home to The World Tree Estate, and we saw Lincoln covered in kisses on his face, body, and eight-pack abs.

Me: (Whistles) Looks like someone really had a good time at Seaside Hill, eh, Lincoln?

Lincoln: (In Heaven) It… was… so… awesome!

Suddenly, eight Elemental Thunderbird Necklaces of Eternal Love appeared on the necks of Flare, Windy, Ninon Beart, Luise Meyrink, Nagase, Lien Neville, Mignon Beart, and Chae Lim with colored gems on the gold lightning bolts and colored crystal links from their merged Crystal Necklaces of The Buddha and Elemental Thunderbird Chokers of Eternal Love on their necks.

Lily the Mermaid: Whoa, now Flare, Windy, Ninon Beart, Luise Meyrink, Nagase, Lien Neville, Mignon Beart, and Chae Lim are in your harem.

Twilight Sparkle: It's been a while since any of our friends have joined Lincoln's harem.

Jenna: And Pablo and Anderson had some nerve trying to kill them, those two are just making things much worse for themselves.

Serena Logan: I always knew those heartless murderous buttfaces were and always will be nothing but fucking trouble, and they're just making things worse for themselves.

Rarity: And trying to kill Flare, Windy, Ninon Beart, Luise Meyrink, Nagase, Lien Neville, Mignon Beart, and Chae Lim, now those repulsive apes are really going to get it.

Lincoln: And we also had a run-in with more of the hulking muscle-bound hired thugs they sent to kill us yet again, but I sucked out their muscle mass, strength, and virility and killed them all and sent

them to The Black Gates, and they should be screaming with pure vengeance and hate at us in 3… 2… 1!

Suddenly, we heard Pablo and Anderson scream and bellow with extreme hatred and rage and cursing right at us, and now, the morons have officially lost their minds.

Maria: (Flips Pablo and Anderson the middle finger) Yeah, up yours, you buttface morons!

Nico: Even after we kicked Pablo and Anderson's miserable hides, those bastards still refuses to quit!

Lincoln: Same with Flip, Lewis Travolta, Amy, Icky Vicky, Billy McLean, and the other jerks at Dad's restaurant, but it's much more fun to see their thugs get killed by me.

Me: It sure is, and it's so much more fun seeing them blow their stacks!

Inuyasha: Leave that to me. (YELLS AT THE TOP OF HIS LUNGS AT THE JERKS) SHUT YOUR HALF-WIT PIE HOLE, YOU HEARTLESS BUTTFACES!

Suddenly, the Beads of Subjugation on Pablo and Anderson's necks and on the necks of the jerks glowed and the amplified gravity forced the jerks to faceplant on the ground, and we laughed hysterically.

Nico: Those Beads of Subjugation really are awesome!

Lincoln: And that'll be to remand them if they so much as get anymore dumb ideas again. Remind me to add more punishments to them.

Me: We'll do just that.

Suddenly, Lincoln's deep sapphire blue eyes and the rainbow colored iris of Lincoln, Lori, Leni, Luna, Luan, Lynn, Laney, Lucy, Lana, Lola, Lisa, Lily, Lynn Sr., and Rita's Third Eye, and everyone else's Third Eye glowed even more, as they sensed a dark energy signal with their eyes and the Force, and they saw who the figure

was in the vision: the figure is none other than Lincoln VS. Dull 'Reactor' Bookworm, a member of The Exterminators from Ratchet: Deadlocked, and he's come back for revenge on Ratchet and Clank. When we saw it, we knew it meant trouble.

Rayman: Uh oh, I know the glowing eyes from anywhere. Lincoln, everyone, is someone coming after us?

Lincoln: You guessed it, Rayman, and Ratchet, Clank, you're not going to like it: the figure we sensed was none other than Dull 'Reactor' Bookworm, a member of The Exterminators, and he's come back for revenge on you two.

Ratchet: Now, Reactor is back, I thought we'd never have to see him again!

Clank: But, there was no doubt he'd come back for revenge on us.

Roxanne Lucius: Well, there's no way I'm going to let him get away with this, I'm going to send his miserable body into the scrapyard!

Ratchet: Yikes, why do I have the feeling things are about to get dark?

Nico: Uh oh, when you get an Lumasapien that mad, you better watch out! Alright, gang, let's go, we may not have a mission for today, but we still need to put a stop to Reactor.

Lincoln: I'm so going to enjoy absorbing that robot into my body and gaining his weapons and powers.

Roxanne Lucius: You better be ready to be turned into scrap metal, Reactor, now you're about to face the wrath of my entire race!

Lincoln put up a rainbow energy field around The World Tree Estate and we headed out to the park to confront Dull 'Reactor' Bookworm and destroy him.

We arrived at the park to hunt down our next target: Dull 'Reactor' Bookworm.

Lincoln: Alright, he should be here somewhere. (Geiger Counter

going crazy) My Geiger counter is now going crazy.

Me: I still can't believe that he has a reactor built into him, that's nuts!

Nico: Big time.

?: RATCHET, CLANK, I WILL HAVE MY REVENGE ON YOU FOR DESTROYING DREADZONE AND RUINING ME!

Suddenly, the eight large planets and stars orbing around my legs, the ten large multi-colored orbs orbiting around Lincoln's legs, the eight large orange orbs orbiting Linka's legs the nine large orange orbs orbiting around TLPS Ms. Tarantula's legs, the ten multi-colored orbs orbiting around Duke Lincoln's legs, the eight large dark blue orbs orbiting around Ed Cowart's legs, the nine large midnight blue orbs orbiting around TLPS Mr. Wolf's legs, the nine large crimson red orbs orbiting around Naruto's legs, the eight large crimson red orbs orbiting around Tahu, Vakama, and Nate Adams' legs, the eight large fiery red orbs orbiting around Zach Gurdle's legs, the eight large silver orbs orbiting around Clyde McBride's legs, the eight large black orbs with the Eye of Horus orbiting around Cody (OC)'s legs, the nine large black orbs orbiting around Lucy's legs, the eight large black orbs orbiting around Lars and Dudley Puppy's legs, the nine large search pink orbs orbiting around Lola's legs, the eight large search pink orbs orbiting around Lexx Loud's legs, the nine large rose pink orbs orbiting around Steven Universe's legs, the nine large green orbs orbiting around Lynn Sr.'s legs, the nine emerald green orbs orbiting around Yakko Warner's legs, the nine large sapphire blue orbs orbiting around Wakko Warner's legs, the nine large hot pink orbs orbiting around Dot Warner's legs, the nine large marine blue orbs orbiting around Lana's legs, the eight large marine blue orbs orbiting around Liam and Leif Loud's legs, the nine large scarlet red orbs orbiting around Lynn's legs, the eight large scarlet red orbs orbiting around Lynn Jr.'s legs, the ten coral red orbs orbiting around Timon's legs, the eight large blood red orbs around Marco Diaz's legs, the nine large aqua blue orbs orbiting around TLPS Mr. Shark's legs, the eight large blue orbs orbiting around Skippy, Sean Bolton, and Loki Loud's legs, the nine large sky blue orbs orbiting around Lori's legs, the eight large sea-foam green orbs orbiting around Loni Loud's legs, the nine large sea-foam

green orbs orbiting around Leni's legs, the nine large yellow orbs orbiting around TLPS Mr. Snake and Luan's legs, the eight large yellow orbs orbiting around Lane Loud's legs, the nine large brown orbs orbiting around Laney's legs the eight large brown orbs orbiting around Larry Loud's legs, the nine large light green orbs orbiting around Lisa's legs, the eight large light green orbs orbiting around Levi Loud's legs, the nine large lavender orbs orbiting around Lily's legs, the eight large lavender orbs orbiting around Leon Loud's legs, the eight large colored orbs orbiting around Bobby Santiago and Nico's legs, the eleven large rainbow orbs orbiting around Rainbow Dash's legs, the eight large aqua and ocean blue orbs orbiting around Varie, William Dunbar, and Adam Lyon's legs, the ten large aqua blue orbs orbiting around Girl Jordan's legs, the nine large colored orbs orbiting around Timmy Turner's legs, the eight large gold orbs orbiting around Alex the Lion and Takanuva's legs, the nine large purple orbs orbiting around Luna's legs, the nine large search pink orbs orbiting around Rita's legs, and the eight large purple orbs orbiting around Luke Loud's legs and Menat's legs, along with our gems on our large gold Bracers of The Champions of the Universe and the Stones of Gelel that were embedded in the backs of our left hands were glowing, and that means we've got big trouble incoming, and the imps of The Fabled Gene-Slammers were already hissing with anger.

Ratchet: Oh great, I knew there was no mistaking that voice from anywhere. You better get out her right now, Reactor, before someone blasts you out!

A figure came out, and it was none other than Dull 'Reactor' Bookworm, a member of The Exterminators

Ratchet: You've got some nerve showing your face again, Reactor. You just don't even know when to quit!

Reactor: I'll have your head for this, Lombax!

Roxanne Lucius fired a powerful light blast which hit Reactor and sent him crashing into a tree.

Roxanne Lucius: If anyone's dying here today, it's going to be you.

Suddenly, Roxanne Lucius's yellow eyes turned neon yellow and she was surrounded by a white and yellow energy aura with stars, light, aliens, phoenixes, and angels, she unholstered her Alien Ammonite, Alien Dog, Alien Grey, Alien Kid, Alien Shocktrooper M-Frame, and Alien Stealthbuster-themed greatsword from her back, and as she approached Reactor, she left white and yellow energy, stars, light, aliens, phoenixes, and angels with every step.

Roxanne Lucius: You really really make me sick, you took great delight in putting so many innocent humans and creatures just so you can slake your thirst for killing innocent people, but what makes you truly sick and twisted is that you also get a sick kick in killing heroes. You really are nothing more than a monster who deserves to die, Reactor, as the Gene-Slammer of Alien Alien Ammonite, Alien Dog, Alien Grey, Alien Kid, Alien Shocktrooper M-Frame, and Alien Stealthbuster and warrior of the Lumasapien race, I hereby sentence you to death for everything that you've done!

Suddenly, Roxanne Lucius was surrounded by a massive vortex of white and yellow energy with stars and light surrounding the vortex, there are aliens, phoenixes, angels, and Alien Ammonite, Alien Dog, Alien Grey, Alien Kid, Alien Shocktrooper M-Frame, and Alien Stealthbuster flying around the vortex, and in the vortex is a gold phoenix with blood red eyes glaring at Reactor: the red eyes of eternal death. Then, as the vortex faded, Roxanne Lucius emerged, but she was changed forever.

Roxanne Lucius grew from 7'0" to 7'9" in height, she has the body of a goddess, she has golden yellow highlights in the bangs of her long white hair, she has neon yellow eyes and a white and yellow energy aura with stars, light, aliens, phoenixes, and angels surrounding her, she has the Light Kanji in the hands of Alien Ammonite, Alien Dog, Alien Grey, Alien Kid, Alien Shocktrooper M-Frame, and Alien Stealthbuster emblazoned on her forehead and Third Eye with yellow iris, she has on alien earrings with yellow gems for eyes and holding the Light, Star, and Eternity Kanjis in its hands, she also has Alien Ammonite, Alien Dog, Alien Grey, Alien Kid, Alien Shocktrooper M-Frame, and Alien Stealthbuster with yellow gems for eyes and holding the Light, Star, and Eternity Kanjis in their hands on the bottom of her yellow alien-shaped Element of

Harmony, along with the gold Thunderbird pendant of her Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love necklace with yellow crystal links from her merged Crystal Necklace of the Buddha and yellow gems on the gold lightning bolts and she also has on her new Elemental Thunderbird Choker Necklace of Eternal Love. Roxanne Lucius has on a sleeveless yellow crop top, yellow skirt, yellow knee-high high-heeled boots with butterfly buckles, and long white sleeveless trenchcoat with stars, light, aliens, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails, and on the back is Alien Ammonite, Alien Dog, Alien Grey, Alien Kid, Alien Shocktrooper M-Frame, and Alien Stealthbuster surrounded by stars and light. Suddenly, Arianna Metrodora felt a sharp pain on her back, and then, her massive white angel wings with golden yellow tips on the large white feathers grew much bigger for her new body and she now has eleven massive and long white wolf tails with golden yellow tips and golden yellow markings, she has on a Ring of The Phoenix with white gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger and heart shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger which also merged with her Guardian Angel of Lincoln Loud ring and Star Sapphire ring on her left ring finger, and Stone of Gelel embedded in the back of her left hand.

Suddenly, Roxanne Lucius' massive Alien Ammonite, Alien Dog, Alien Grey, Alien Kid, Alien Shocktrooper M-Frame, and Alien Stealthbuster-themed greatsword and all the greatswords and swords she'd gotten began merging together and they're surrounded by a kaleidoscope of white and golden yellow energy, stars, light, aliens, phoenixes, and angels, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Roxanne Lucius' Lumasapien Galactic Darkness Alien Ammonite, Alien Dog, Alien Grey, Alien Kid, Alien Shocktrooper M-Frame, and Alien Stealthbuster Greatsword of Eternal Umbrasapien Galactic Darkness Umbrasapien Alien Ammonite, Alien Dog, Alien Grey, Alien Kid, Alien Shocktrooper M-Frame, and Alien Stealthbuster Angel Justice, it's a brand-new massive greatsword with embedded golden yellow gems and Alien Ammonite, Alien Dog, Alien Grey, Alien Kid, Alien Shocktrooper M-Frame, and Alien Stealthbuster etched on the 7'6" massive, wide, double-edged white blade, large white alien heads for the crossguard, large white angelic faces built into both sides of the hilt with large golden yellow gems embedded in the foreheads, longer

midnight black handle, four large white alien heads and below the white alien heads is a large white angel head with golden yellow gems for eyes and yellow gem in its mouth for the pommel, she has on her new brand-new large gold cuff Bracers of the Champions of The Universe with golden yellow gems on her wrists and Dragon Ball Bracelet on her left large gold cuff Bracer, new large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with a gold versions of Alien Ammonite, Alien Dog, Alien Grey, Alien Kid, Alien Shocktrooper M-Frame, and Alien Stealthbuster's heads with golden gems for eyes and large golden yellow gems in their mouths for the belt buckle and around the belt on her waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace, Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on her right hip and her Eater of Sins revolver holstered on her left hip. There's a golden yellow kanji below Alien Ammonite, Alien Dog, Alien Grey, Alien Kid, Alien Shocktrooper M-Frame, and Alien Stealthbuster that said, "Roxanne Lucius, Gene-Slammer of Alien Ammonite, Alien Dog, Alien Grey, Alien Kid, Alien Shocktrooper M-Frame, and Alien Stealthbuster, Very Powerful, Sexy, and Immortal Lumasapien from Planet Lucius, Powerful Warrior and Tactician, Powerful Light Master, Loving Guardian Angel and Future Wife of Lincoln Loud, Smasher of Lincoln's Many Enemies, Destroyer of Dull 'Reactor' Bookworm, Destroyer and Slayer of Evil, Deranged, Murderous, Ruthless, and Sadistic Bastards, Amazing and Powerful Student of Amazing and Powerful Teachers, and Master of Light, Stars, Angels, Phoenixes, and Lumasapiens"

ロクサーヌ・ルシウス、エイリアン・アンモナイトのジーン・スラマー、エイリアン・ドッグ、エイリアン・グレイ、エイリアン・キッド、エイリアン・ショックトルーパーMフレーム、そしてエイリアン・ステルスバスター、惑星ルシアスの非常にパワフルでセクシー、そして不滅のルマサピエン、強力な戦士と戦術家、強力なライトマスター、愛情深い守護天使であり、リンカーンの将来の妻であるラウド、リンカーンの多くの敵を粉砕する者、鈍い「リアクター」本の虫を破壊する者、邪悪で狂った、殺人的、冷酷でサディスティックなろくでなしを破壊する者にして殺戮者、驚くべき強力な教師の驚くべき強力な生徒、そして光のマスター、スター、エンジェル、フェニックス、ルマサピエンス

Suddenly, Roxanne Lucius' immense protective blue aura had suddenly changed, and it was now an immense protective neon rainbow aura with all of the elements swirling around it, she transformed into her most powerful and and most incredible transformation ever!

Roxanne Lucius has transformed into SUPER ANGEL-ALIEN AMMONITE-ALIEN DOG-ALIEN GREY-ALIEN KID-ALIEN SHOCKTROOPER M-FRAME-ALIEN STEALTHBUSTERA-LUMASAPIEN-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA ALIEN LIGHT LUMSAPIEN GODDESS COSMIC DARKNESS ALIEN LIGHT LUMSAPIEN GODDESS ANGEL OF DIVINE ALIEN LIGHT LUMASAPIEN GODDESS COSMIC LIGHT ALIEN LIGHT LUMASAPIEN GODDESS ANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE ALIEN LIGHT LUMASAPIEN GODDESS COSMIC LIGHT ALIEN LIGHT LUMASAPIEN GODDESS ANGEL LOVE!

We were really amazed by Roxanne Lucius' Super Angel-Alien Ammonite-Alien Dog-Alien Grey-Alien Kid-Alien Shocktrooper M-Frame-Alien Stealthbuster-Lumasapien Goddess-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga transformation, and when Lincoln saw her, he had an atomic red blush on his face, hearts in his eyes, and his nose was bleeding, but when Reactor saw it, he ran at her to kill her, but Roxanne Lucius fired a massive and powerful barrage of white and golden yellow energy, stars, light, aliens, phoenixes, and angels at Reactor, and they exploded as they hit him and he got blown into a wall, he got back up, but now, he was mega pissed off.

Me: WHOA!

Nico: UH OH! NOW, THINGS ARE ABOUT TO GET WILD!

Lincoln: You got that right, Nico. This is exactly what happens when you really get a Lumasapien mad.

Roxanne Lucius: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Cosmic Light Alien Light Lumasapien Goddess Angel and Divine Cosmic Light Alien Light Lumasapien Goddess Angel Love) Yep, you make me or anyone of my race mad, you're going to be destroyed the light of

Lucius, Now, let's destroy this robotic monster, Linky.

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's United Friendship Hinon's Eternal Friendship Almighty Cosmic Storm Greatsword of Universal Hope, Elemental Bravery, and Unbreakable Eternal Bonds from his wider and muscular back, and he transformed into Super Angel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Buffalo-Vampire-Werewolf-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Universal Elemental Cosmic Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix Angel of Divine Universal Elemental Cosmic Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix Mythological Justice and Divine Universal Elemental Cosmic Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix Mythological Hope, and he joined Roxanne Lucius.

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix Angel and Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Friendship, Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You're not laying one hand on Ratchet and Clank, Reactor. The only thing awaiting you is death by our hands.

Roxanne Lucius and Lincoln went after Reactor, and they fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow energy, white and golden yellow energy, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, pumpkins, dark lightning, pumpkin fire, swords, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spiders, whales, monkeys, hummingbirds, lizards, giants, condors, cats, llamas, dogs, snakes, spirals, wings, snakes, trees, crocodiles, herons, fish, dark dragons, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Twin-Tailed Comets, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo,

Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Ghouls, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Mythological Animals, Mammoths, Pegasi, Tortoises, Yetis, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, and Mermaids at Reactor and they exploded with incredible power as they hit him.

Then, they attacked him with their massive greatswords leaving scars on him, and Lincoln left many more with his claws and firing energy slashes from his claws and he and Roxanne Lucius also attack them with punches, kicks, and karate chops, and they smashed him all over with their immense and extremely powerful superhuman strength, along with elemental blasts, and this was really driving him mad.

Reactor tried to run at them, but Lincoln teleported right behind him, and he placed his left hand on Reactor's back. Suddenly, The Eviscerator glowed with blue light, and then, Lincoln absorbed the powerful nuclear robot into his body and he also gained his weapons and strength. Then, an energy card with Reactor's soul imprisoned inside appeared in Lincoln's left hand, and as soon as the Judgement Kanji appeared on his forehead, Reactor was sent to The Black Gates forever. We cheered wildly for what Roxanne Lucius and Lincoln did as they holstered their massive greatswords and powered down, and Roxanne Lucius' new body, clothes, weapons, jewelry, Third Eye, eleven massive and long white wolf tails, and massive white angel wings are permanent.

Roxanne Lucius: That'll teach you, Reactor, to never mess with the galaxy nor with its inhabitants. Thanks for helping me get rid of Reactor, Linky.

Lincoln: (Smiles Warmly) You're welcome, Roxanne.

Suddenly, Roxanne Lucius wrapped her arms around Lincoln's wider and muscular back, as her chest pressed against Lincoln's massive pecs and her stomach pressed against his eight-pack abs, which'd brought an atomic red blush to Lincoln's face, and he wrapped his abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms around her waist, which took her by surprise and brought an atomic red blush to her face. Then, as Lincoln leaned down to Roxanne

Lucius' face, they kissed passionately as she moved her hands onto Lincoln's massive pecs, and behind them was a Thunderbird, Phoenix, Dragon, Mermaid, Angel, Fairy, Succubus, and Alien Ammonite, Alien Dog, Alien Grey, Alien Kid, Alien Shocktrooper M-Frame, and Alien Stealthbuster flying in the air, and we saw a herd of Buffalo and many animals running across the field and elemental forces and light behind them and we cheered wildly. Then, Lincoln and Roxanne Lucius absorbed the elemental forces and light and they came back to us as the display vanished.

Nico: Whoa, oh man, now that's what I call a epic fight of Lumasapien Angel VS. Sadistic DreadZone Robot, Lincoln, Roxanne, you two really showed him no mercy, and that was one slick move you made appearing behind him, and as soon as you put your hand on him, you absorbed him and gained his weapons and strength, Lincoln.

Lincoln: Yep. No evil cyborg and robot's safe from me.

Me: You got that right.

Nico: Yeah, he was a monster. So, Lincoln, which Noble Knight Gene-Slammer are you going to meet tomorrow?

Lincoln: I was saving the best for last: tomorrow, we're going to meet a Fusion Gene-Slammer of Infernoble Knight Roland, Infernoble Knight Captain Roland, Noble Knight Artorigus, and Ignoble Knight of High Laundsallyn.

Melanie Artorgius: (GASPS) Oh man, and there's only one person who'd be Gene-Slammed into Infernoble Knight Roland, Infernoble Knight Captain Roland, Noble Knight Artorigus, and Ignoble Knight of High Laundsallyn: Rachel Roland, and you guys are going to love meeting her, Rachel Roland is Lincoln's Guardian Angel from Michigan and she's a very powerful wielder of fire and darkness magic and a very powerful swordswoman and a powerful member of The Royal Woods Knights of The Michigan Table. She trained Lincoln both in the art of swordsmanship and magic, and he became a very powerful swordsman and master of magic, and she also taught him much about the Code of Chivalry and really instilled what it means to be a true hero, to fight with both courage and honor, to

protect those he loves and holds dear to his heart, and never to let those with such malice and evil in their black hearts get away with their crimes. Plus, you're going to love hearing this: Rachel Roland is the descendant of Roland.

We gasped in total shock.

Me: The Frankish military leader under Charlemagne who became one of the principal figures in the literary cycle known as the Matter of France, but his historical counterpart is the military governor of the Breton March responsible for defending Francia's frontier against the Bretons and was part of the Frankish rearguard killed in retribution by the Basques in Iberia at the Battle of Roncevaux Pass.

Katara Chevalierflamboyant: (French Accent) That's right, plus, Lincoln made her a red coat with the coat of arms of Royal Woods' Knights of The Michigan Table along with a beautiful necklace, and to show her thanks, she kissed Lincoln on the lips after their training, and Rachel Roland hates Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, Luan, and the rest of Lincoln's enemies with a very blazing passion. One day, Rachel Roland and Lincoln along with the rest of the Royal Woods Knights of The Michigan Table were having a meeting at our castle, but then, the alarm triggered, and they saw who it was that had triggered the alarm: it was Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, Luan, and the rest of Lincoln's enemies, and they brought with them a very massive army of musclebound thugs they hired in a last-ditch effort to destroy us all. Rachel Roland and Lincoln went out there along with the rest of the Knights, and we'd slain every last one of them. It drove them into a blood-crazed fury, but before they could get after us, Lincoln and Rachel Roland fired chains of fire and darkness which bound them and tied them up.

Nico: Did he call his parents and nice sisters?

Lincoln: Yep, and needless to say, they wanted their heads on a pike.

Me: Should've known they would do something like this.

Lincoln: I know, but I wasn't surprised, Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, Luan, and the rest of Lincoln's enemies tried to kill him many times in the

past, but in the end, their ultimate plan failed, and not only did Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, and Luan get a severe beating from the nice sisters, Chandler, his goons, Scoots, Flip, Pablo, Anderson, Lewis Travolta, Killjoy Huggins, and Becky Blickensderfer got arrested and sent to jail, or in that unibrow pest's case, sent flying back to Great Lakes City, and to make sure they didn't try to get revenge, Rachel Roland and I casted a spell to prevent them from coming after us.

Me: Yeah, messing with the descendant of Roland and one of the members of The Royal Woods Knights of The Michigan Table will have dire and disastrous consequences.

Nico: Jeez, that was literally one epic fight that you all fought against the coalition of Lincoln's hated enemies and the mean sisters!

Lincoln: This happened before, but we'd triumphed over the whole lot of them many times, but this was indeed the biggest achievement The Knights of The Michigan Table has ever achieved ever since we'd formed.

Melanie Artorgius: You got that right, Lincoln, it was one event that we'd remember forever: the day The Knights of The Michigan Table had defeated the coalition of our hated enemies.

We were watching TV

Billy: Hey guys!

Me: Oh hey Billy.

Billy: I have a new friend for you all.

Qin: Really? I hope it's not a monster.

Billy: No it's not.

Nico: Billy, who's this friend you want us to meet?

Billy: She's right here. Everyone meet Daisy a…

Me: (GASP) Chupacabra!?

We saw that Daisy was really a CHUPACABRA! The legendary Bloodsucker from South American Folklore!

Me: Whoa I thought it was just a legend!

Nico: A Chupacabra!?

I went over and picked it up.

Me: Never in all my life have I seen one before. Billy where did you find a Chupacabra like this?

Billy: Oh one time she came out of the TV when me, Grim and Mandy were watching an Underworld video on them.

Lola: Whoa!

Me: Boy she sure is a cute one.

Her sucker was going at me.

Me: Now now little one you don't want to drink my blood. It's poisonous.

Yenaldoshi: I think she'll be a good member of my team.

Me: I was just about to say the same thing.

Billy: That's a great idea.

Nico: You know Dexter once told me he made a Chupacabra.

Me: Did he really?

Nico: Yep. His name is Charlie and he was made to scare Dee Dee.

Xenia: Geez!

Yenaldoshi then smelled something.

Me: What is it?

Yenaldoshi: I smell idiots doing stuff.

Me: Uh oh.

Nico: Like what?

Yenaldoshi followed the smell.

We followed and went down to the surface of the planet and then went to the school and to our shock and horror we were greeted by a crazy and rather HORRIBLE AND HORRIFYING SIGHT! We saw an idiotic douchebag moron giving drugs and beer to kids!? WHAT THE FUCK!

Me: OH! MY! GOD!

Qin: What the hell!?

Already, the kids were high on beer, marijuana, cocaine, vaping pens, crack, and weed. A kid high on crack walked up to us.

Kid: I'm going to kill you for talking my baby!

Me: What baby!? You're too young!

KROW!

He punched me square in the face and knocked me down!

Me: OUCH!

Then he grabbed my neck and was smashed my head into the the ground!

BAM BAM BAM BAM BAM BAM!

I grabbed the kid with my tail and coughed.

Me: (COUGH) GEEZ! What the fuck are you thinking kid!?

A kid high on weed walked up to us.

Kid 2: (Flirting with Maria) Hey beautiful. Want a smoke with me?

Maria: No thank you.

Me: These kids are really high! Whoever is doing this is in a lot of deep shit trouble!

Nico: Big time!

A kid high on cocaine walked up to us.

Kid 3: You stole my purse!

CRUNCH!

He kicked Nico square in the crotch!

Me: (WINCES) OUCH!

Eli: AI YI YI!

Nico fell onto the ground and the kid was kicking his head!

A kid high on a vaping pen walked up to us.

Kid 4: You know vaping is not bad.

Me: Maybe for you but are too young to be vaping and it's dangerous.

I grabbed the kid kicking Nico.

Me: We got to stop this.

Xenia: Wait look!

We saw a man that looked like a hippie giving all the illegal stuff to the kids.

Me: Wait a second. I know him! That's Reginald Moonbeam. He's the leader of a hippie cult that gives beer, marijuana, cocaine, vaping pens, crack, and weed to kids! He claims it's "Cool" and gets kids to be free!

A kid high on marijuana walked up to us.

Kid 5: You know Marijuana makes me dance!

Nico: Kid that is not good for you.

Me: Sheila and Tom are going to have a helluva field day with this.

Nico: So are all these kids parents.

Then a drunk kid with beer came.

Kid 6: (Slurred Speech) Yeah hey buddy. I'll have a triple cheeseburger, large fries and do you sell pants?

He then threw up on Nico.

Nico: OH SICK!

Maria washed him off.

Nico: Okay we got to stop this now!

Xenia: And fast.

Maria: I'll call it in.

Maria did so.

We went at Reginald Moonbeam!

Me: Okay Hippie Boy the jig is up!

Reginald Moonbeam: Whoa! Far out dudes.

Me: This is 2023 you nimrod! These kids are not supposed to have drugs and beer like this!

Poromon: They should only have beer. Not any other kinds of drugs!

Nico: Poromon!

Poromon: Sorry.

Nico: No kid should EVER! Have any kind of drug or alcohol.

Reginald Moonbeam: Well as they say.. Time for this groovy guy to…

Sheila and Tom grabbed him before he could run.

Sheila: Go to jail!

Me: For the rest of his natural life for selling contributing to the delinquency of minors and possession of thousands of kilos of drugs.

Tom Lair: Yep. He's going to jail forever.

Reginald Moonbeam: NOOOOOO!

He was loaded and sent to the Neptune Prison.

Nico: Now lets get these kids detoxed.

Several kids approached the Underground Girls.

Sydney: Uh oh.

Varie then detoxed them and they were cured but they had splitting headaches.

Varie cured all the kids and they were crying and the parents came and they hugged their kids

Poromon: For the record, me and the other mascots like beer, not other kinds of drugs!

Nico: We know that.

The kids then cried and hugged their parents and then wer got all the drugs and stuff into vans.

Roger Smith: I would like some cocaine.

Stan Smith: Roger no! No cocaine for you!

Me: Yeah Roger.

Roger Smith: (POUTS)

We later told the kids parents what happened and they were shocked.

Nico: Yeah it was awful.

Roger Smith: I was gonna use some cocaine to build a throne!

Me: Pfft yeah right.

Xenia: But either way we stopped a massive operation.

Nico: Yeah.

Yenaldoshi: Let me sniff around just in case

He went and did so and then 20 minutes later came back.

Yenaldoshi: All clear.

Me: Great.

Qin: Thank goodness.

Nico: How did they even get past school security?!

Me: It's summer vacation Nico.

Nico: Oh right.

Qin: Yeah.

?: That jerk really had it coming.

We saw a Kleavor come.

Me: Whoa a Kleavor!

Xenia: Cool!

Kleavor: (In a girls voice) What he was doing to these kids was outrageously wrong on so many levels.

Nico: Kayla Cladius!? Whoa.

She reverted back and was a girl with brown hair and had blue eyes and blue shorts and shirt on.

Kayla Cladius: Awesome to see you again Nico.

Nico: Same here.

Maria: What's your favorite memory of Nico?

Kayla Cladius: When Nico fought a mad martial arts chef at a restaurant we were at and defended me and he ate his heart in front of him and made everyone hurl their guts out.

Nico: I did what happened in Dumb & Dumber and it was funny.

We laughed hysterically!

Me: (LAUGHS) THAT ALWAYS CRACKS ME UP!

Xenia: (LAUGHS) That was funny!

Nico: (LAUGHS) Yeah that was funny! His heart tasted like Mongolian Chow Mein.

Xenia: Nice.

Me: Whoa.

Nico and Kayla hugged.

Nico: I've missed ya.

Kayla Cladius: Same here.

May: Nico, which Gene Slammers do you think you'll meet next?

Nico: Basculegion, Sneasler and Overqwil.

Me: Ooh! Nice!

Qin: Yeah!

Lola: Yep.

We later went back home and then we were getting ready for our annual camping trip to Winsome Falls

Poromon: Why don't you have just me and the others mascots go camping?

Me: Because we all have to go. It's part of the fun.

Qin: Yeah it wouldn't be fun if you were the only ones.

Poromon: You're right. It is fun.

Qin: Yep.

We got our gear.

Vypra and the M.O.E. Came.

Vypra: We're ready guys.

Me: Awesome.

Poliwag: How about this? Me and the mascots will each tell a scary story!

Nico: Fair enough.

Qin: Yeah.

We got our stuff ready and loaded it on our backs.

Me: All right we're all set.

Camie: Cool!

Nico: Lets head out.

We were off to Winsome Falls.

We were dressed up and ready and we were off.

We walked the whole way and it was fun and then we arrived.

Nico: Here we are!

We saw that we were at Winsome Falls!

Qin: Winsome Falls!

Sakura Knudson: Wow! It's beautiful!

Lola: It sure is.

We got the tents and everything set up.

Allie Wilde: Boy this is always fun here.

Nico: It sure is!

Later that night we had an awesome campfire set up.

Maria: I got the marshmallows!

Me: Awesome!

Raj: (Hindu Accent) Always love a good marshmallow!

We made a S'Mores pizza and more.

Qin: Boy love good s'mores.

Me: And good stew on the fire.

Poromon: Now here is the first story from me.

Rainbow Dash: Okay, everybody get comfortable, 'cause we're about to tell you the best stories you've ever heard.

Scootaloo: Is it about the time when Rarity had wings, and then they got ruined, and then you saved her from plummeting to her doom?

Rainbow Dash: Okay, maybe it's the second best story you've ever heard.

Poromon: But no that's not it. It's THE LEGEND OF THE BELLY BUTTON EATER!

WE GASPED!

We heard the story go on.

Poromon: "'Aah! Don't come any closer!' But it just kept coming, with its one big eye, its footsteps grew louder with every step! Squish, squash, squish, squash! 'I want to eat your belly button!'"

Jimmy: [hiding under a blanket] "Aah! Don't eat me!"

Rolf: "Ho ho ho! Rolf may need a diaper, as his toes curl with fright! Please continue."

[A somewhat ghostly howling is heard.]

Jimmy: [clutching Plank] "What was that?"

Rolf: "It comes from the trees!"

[Horrified screams join the commotion. Rolf looks around, searching for the source. Jimmy claps his hands over his ears.]

Jimmy: "It's so grotesque!"

[Suddenly, the howling stops. The fire dies, and the campsite goes dark.]

Jimmy: [fearing] "Holy mackerel."

[In the darkness, Jonny and Jimmy scream.]

We relit the fire and everyone was scared!

Nico: That was scary!

Ed, Double D and Eddy came out and they were laughing!

Eddy: (LAUGHS) You guys sure got scared!

Ed: (LAUGHS) That was too cool Eddy!

Edd: (LAUGHS) That was good!

Qin: Awesome story Poromon!

Rolf: (LAUGHS) Rolf loved that one.

Me: Well done guys!

Poliwag: I got one. It's called The Dark Stanley Murders!

WE GASPED!

Bart Simpson: WHOA!

Juran: This I gotta hear!

Poliwag: It's the story of the Dark Stanley Carnage!

THUNDERCLAP!

Laney: I don't think any of you are gonna like this one.

Poliwag: The Story takes place in Springfield, Oregon at Springfield Elementary School. Years ago Stanley Degroot was a chef that worked in the cafeteria.

Scene turns into the story.

Poliwag: (Narrating) All the kids made fun of him because he never graduated from the Massachusetts Institute of Technology.

Kids: Stanley, Stanley no degree! 2 credits short at M.I.T.! (Taunting Laughter)

Poliwag: It was really stupid and humiliating. But then one day he went HOMICIDAL!

Stanley's eyes turned red with pure evil.

Poliwag: One day, He picked up a cleaver and put a new entree on the menu. He chased down the kids and cut their heads off! Then he served them in a delectable little dish called Kids Head Soup!

Dark Stanley: (Evil Laughter) (Tastes the soup) Needs more girl. (Laughs Maniacally)

Scene reverts back to the campfire.

Everyone all screamed.

Sunset Shimmer: (Shaking in fright) What happened to him?

Poliwag: They executed him for Capital Murder and buried him in an unmarked grave. But the next day, the whole cemetary was gone!

Everyone that hadn't heard it screamed in fear.

William: Scary, right?

Bart Simpson: It was for some. But we were shocked to know that it was all true.

Me: He's not kidding on that one.

Nico: Nope.

Qin: Wow.

Dark Spicer: Boy that was an awesome story.

Manaphy: Now for this one. It's called The Legend of The Olden Pony!

We gasped!

Manaphy: It all happened on a night just like this one, in a forest, just like this…

The story went went on and most of us were shaking in fear.

Manaphy:… And then, The Olden Pony asked, [mimicking aged voice] "Who's got my rusty horseshoe?"

Sweetie Belle: Not me!

Camie: Not me!

[suspenseful pause]

Rainbow Dash: You do!

Camie, Apple Bloom and Sweetie Belle: [screaming]

Rainbow Dash: [laughing]

We laughed!

May: Nice, Manaphy!

Nico: That was awesome!

Manaphy: Thanks Mama!

Nico: Yep.

Horsea: Now here is one from me. It's called The Cursed Doll!

We gulped!

Horsea: There was a little girl who really loved dolls. She had a big collection of them in her bedroom. One day, while she was browsing through a shop on her own, she spotted a really beautiful doll. It would make a perfect addition to her collection. She only hoped she had enough money to buy it.

"How much is that doll, ma'am?", she asked the old woman behind the counter.

"This doll is not for sale", replied the woman.

"But it's so beautiful", said the girl. "I really want it."

The old woman became irritated. "I told you, it's not for sale", she said.

"Why not?", persisted the girl.

"Because this doll is cursed!"

"Well… That's OK. I don't mind."

"I'm not going to sell it to you… But if you really must have it, go ahead and take it. It's yours. But if something bad happens, don't blame me."

"Ah! Yes, thank you!" said the girl, smiling as she grabbed the doll and walked out of the shop.

The little girl was so delighted to get the doll for free that she ran all the way home, carrying it in her arms. When she got home to her apartment building, she went into the lobby. It was deserted. She stood there waiting for the elevator to arrive.

The doors opened and she stepped inside, clutching her new doll tightly.

The doors closed, but the elevator did not move.

The little girl got scared and began trembling with fear.

"OMG", she thought to herself. "Is this the curse of the doll?"

Suddenly, she felt the doll move in her arms.

Ever so slowly, its head turned to face her.

The little girl wanted to scream but she couldn't make a sound.

The doll's eyelids fluttered and opened.

It stared at her with it's lifeless glass eyes.

Then its mouth opened and it said, "Push the button to go up, bitch!"

WE SCREAMED IN UTTER FRIGHT!

Nico: (FAINTS)!

FWOMP!

Maria: Where did you hear that, Horsea?

Horsea: I read it on the internet.

Lola: That reminds me of that doll Lucy had.

Me: Or Chucky, Slappy and all the other dolls.

Qin: Yeah.

Johnny Bravo: Reminds me of that Talking Tabitha doll.

Xenia: Whoa.

Nico woke up.

Nico: That was scary.

Xenia: Yeah.

Max: You said it!

May: You know it Max.

Qin: But that one was really interesting.

Brittney: I agree there too.

Tentacool: I got one. It's called The Swamp Children. It's a Virginia ghost story about two kids who investigate a mysterious campfire across an eerie swamp one night. You know this ain't gonna end well.

Me: (GULPS)

Tara: That's like how you guys found my sister!

Xenia: Almost.

Me: Yeah.

Tentacool told the story.

My cousin, Ben, had a lake side cabin where he and his par ents would spend their va ca tions. I was al ways jeal ous of my cousin

when he came back with sto ries about his ad ven tures in the woods and on the lake, so I was ec sta tic when his fam ily in vited us to join them that sum mer in Virginia.

We stayed up late our first night there, sit ting around a camp fire and roast ing marsh mal lows. Our par ents caught up on each other's lives while Ben and I swapped ghost sto ries.

A sound caught my at ten tion as it drifted over the lake, like laugh ter from far off. I looked over my shoul der, across the dark ex panse, and saw the tiny flick er ing light of a fire on the far shore. I had imag ined my cousin's cot tage as a se cluded re treat, but then I re al ized such a pic turesque lo ca tion was sure to at tract other rich fam i lies who would build their own lake side cab ins and enjoy their own camp fires each night.

"Your turn."

"Huh?" I replied stu pidly. Ben had fin ished his story, and I had missed the ter ri fy ing punch line. I thought about it for a sec ond, then began my own ghostly tale.

The next morn ing, I stepped out onto the deck and gazed out across the peace ful water. I re mem bered the laugh ter from the pre vi ous night, and turned to wards where I re called see ing the light of the camp fire, hop ing to catch a glimpse of an other cabin. I scanned the far shore for sev eral min utes be fore my cousin joined me.

"Where's the other cabin?" I asked him.

"Well," he said, "there are a few down that way-" He pointed to wards the north end of the lake. "You can't see them from here, though. I think there might be one at the south end too."

"What about di rectly across from here?"

Ben stared out in the di rec tion I was point ing. "No, there's noth ing over there. It's all swamp land that way."

"Huh," I grunted, try ing not to sound too sur prised. What had I seen last night? I had heard of swamp lights be fore-a nat ural re ac tion

when gases were re leased into the air-but what about the laugh ter? What had I heard? I de cided to tell my cousin about it.

"Are you sure it was laugh ter?" he asked. "It could've been an i mals. Rac coons, you know…

Had that been all? I could not be sure if it was just my brain try ing to make sense of things, but think ing back the sounds had seemed a bit off, less than human.

"We could go check it out today, if you want," my cousin said. "Our dads said they wanted to go fish ing, but we can use the old row boat."

"Sure," I agreed.

The water sloshed lethar gi cally against the side of our lit tle boat as I dipped the oars in and out of the murk. I imag ined, even when the wind ripped across the open water of the lake, that this cor ner re mained still, and that the wet slap ping against our bow was the swamp's out rage at our pres ence.

"Look at that," Ben pointed. Two sickly trees grew out of the water, and wedged be tween the pair of rot ting stumps was a ru ined old row boat. The hull was de cayed be yond hope, up ended so it formed a canopy over the dark water, and I imag ined all man ner of frogs, snakes, and other slimy things mak ing their soggy nests un der neath its pro tec tive dome.

"Do you think they drowned?" I asked, won der ing at the fate of the row boat's own ers.

"Who knows," my cousin an swered. "Prob a bly."

Some thing splashed un der neath our boat, and I tried not to imag ine what it might have been.

Ben took over the row ing once we were under the trees, and he guided our lit tle ves sel through the maze of moss-cov ered trunks until our stom achs began to growl from hunger.

"I've never ac tu ally been here be fore."

I looked at my cousin, sur prised, as we dug out the sand wiches his mom had made for us.

"When we were younger, Uncle would tell us sto ries about it, try ing to scare us. I al ways pre tended to be brave, but I guess the sto ries worked, be cause when ever we came out in the boat, I would tell my dad not to get too close to this place."

"What kind of sto ries?" I asked.

"I guess you couldn't re ally call them ghost sto ries, not re ally, but… scary sto ries. The gist was that chil dren who got lost in the swamp were cursed to live there for ever, trans formed into some thing not quite human. Uncle said that at night you could hear them, and if you weren't care ful they'd lure you into the swamp, and you'd be come one of them, lost for ever. When ever we'd hear a strange noise from across the lake, Uncle would say 'The swamp chil dren are play ing.' Of course, it would re ally just be rac coons fight ing."

I fin ished my sand wich, all ex cept the crust, which I crum pled up and dropped into the water. I peered over the edge of the boat, try ing to fol low the re mains of my lunch as it sank into my re flec tion. My grimy twin stared back up at me, al most tak ing de light in block ing my view, nearly smirk ing as I tried to make out the bot tom. "Do you think there's any truth to those sto ries? You think some kids did get lost here?"

"It's pos si ble," Ben replied. "Maybe that ru ined row boat be longed to them. More than likely they drowned, like you said ear lier."

I con tin ued watch ing my re flec tion as it danced in the rip ples below. It smiled a big, mis chie vous grin, and its arms slowly reached up, threat en ing to break the placid sur face.

"Watch it!" Ben warned, yank ing me back. "You nearly fell in!"

"What?" I replied stu pidly. "I thought… nev er mind."

Our lunches fin ished, my cousin turned the boat around, and we began row ing for home.

A cool breeze rus tled the leaves over head, and Ben looked wor

ried. "It's the evening draft," he said. "Comes every night just be fore dusk. We should've been out into open water by now."

A cold fist squeezed my chest at the re al iza tion that we were lost. I tossed my head back and forth, try ing to catch a glimpse of open sky, but there was noth ing but wa ter-logged trees, draped in vines and moss, as far as I could see.

With a dull clunk, our boat shud dered to a halt. "What was that?" I asked.

"We hit some thing." Ben prod ded under the water with an oar. "Feels like a rot ten log. This isn't good. Here." He handed me the other oar. "Help me push, see if we can get free."

I thrust my oar under the boat, and al most in stantly felt it dig into some thing soft. "Are you sure that's a log?" I asked. "It's aw fully squishy."

"It's got to be," my cousin replied, rock ing back and forth in an at tempt to shake the boat loose.

Sud denly, with a soft splash, we were free. The un ex pected move ment threw me off bal ance, and I grabbed onto the edge of the boat, sav ing my self from being tossed over board. In my panic, how ever, the oar slipped from my fin gers and landed in the water. With out think ing, I reached out to grab it, mo men tar ily dip ping my hand be neath the sur face. My fin gers wrapped around the wood, grimy from the swamp water, and an other hand, slimy and bloated, wrapped around mine.

I yelled out in shock, re coil ing from the water and bump ing into my cousin who, with a shout, tum bled over board. I was alarmed at first, but be fore I could even catch my breath, Ben's head popped back up with a gri mace.

"This water tastes awful. You need to be more care ful."

"Sorry," I apol o gized breath lessly. "You al right?"

"Yeah. It's not too deep, ac tu ally. I can stand."

I helped him climb back into the boat, where he sat shiv er ing. "I'm re ally sorry," I apol o gized again. "When I reached in to get the oar, some thing grabbed me."

"It was prob a bly just a fish. We have big ger things to worry about, any way. It's get ting dark."

In deed it was. Under the trees, night fall was ac cel er ated. Al ready, the bright greens and browns of the swamp were be gin ning to bleed to gether into a muddy gray. "What are we going to do?" I asked.

"Prob a bly just wait here. I wouldn't be sur prised if our par ents have started search ing for us al ready."

And so we waited. Be fore long it was com pletely dark. The tiny traces of moon light that man aged some how to find their way down into the swamp were hardly enough to see by, and we were sur rounded by vague dark shapes.

"Do you smell that?" My cousin's voice, trem bling as he shiv ered in his wet clothes, star tled me. I sniffed the air. A rot ten odor as saulted my nos trils, faint at first, but steadily grow ing stronger.

"Yeah. What do you think it is?"

"Swamps smell some times, I guess."

Some where in the dark ness, leaves rus tled, fol lowed by a tremen dous splash.

"What kind of an i mals live here?" I asked, fail ing in mask ing the fear in my voice.

"Bears, deer. But they wouldn't hang out here. They def i nitely wouldn't go in the water."

A steady, rhyth mic slosh ing started up, grow ing louder, like some thing walk ing through the water to wards us.

"It's prob a bly just a boat wake from out on the lake," Ben said.

"Who would be out on the lake at this hour?"

The slosh ing stopped a few feet from us, al though we still could not see any thing, and then some thing thumped hard against the side of our boat. I inched away from the noise, and I could hear Ben doing the same. The row boat tilted dan ger ously as our weight shifted.

The thump ing con tin ued, again and again, like a fist on the wooden hull, pound ing re lent lessly. Sud denly, it was joined by an other, on the other side of the boat where my cousin and I cow ered. We scram bled to the cen ter, as far from ei ther side as pos si ble, feel ing the boat shud der under the as sault of the un seen hands. A few more joined in, and a few more again, until we were com pletely sur rounded.

And then we heard laugh ter. It came from all around, like count less lit tle chil dren mock ing us.

A bright light sud denly ex ploded to one side, and the noises abruptly stopped. In the or ange flick er ing glow, we could see our sur round ings. The water was per fectly still, like a layer of black-coated glass, and not ten feet away from us was the shore. There, hov er ing above the ground, was a blaz ing fire.

"That looks warm."

I glanced over at my cousin, who was shiv er ing vi o lently in his wet clothes. "Is it real?" I won dered out loud.

"Who cares," Ben replied, grab bing the oars and start ing to row. "I'm freez ing!"

Our boat slid gen tly onto the shore, and be fore I could stop him, my cousin jumped out and ran to the fire. Be fore my very eyes, his sil hou ette blurred, and be fore long he was lost in the glare.

"Ben!" I tried call ing out to him, un cer tain whether or not I should fol low. "Ben!"

An other voice an swered me, not Ben's, from the op po site di rec tion.

The scene was plunged into dark ness. The fire, as if star tled by the voice, had gone out. A smaller light ap peared, bob bing up and down as it grew closer and brighter. A flash light.

"Son, is that you?"

"Dad?"

"Son, are you al right? Every one's been wor ried sick. We've got to get you back."

"Wait," I protested as he started to help me into his boat, "what about Ben?"

"It's al right," my dad said. "We al ready found him."

"What?" I replied, look ing back at where the strange fire had been with a con fused look on my face. "But-"

"I know," my dad in ter rupted. "His body floated back to the sur face. That's how we found him."

"What?" Some where in the back of my mind I un der stood the words that he was say ing, but I could not make sense of them. "What are you talk ing about?"

"Ben fell over board, don't you re mem ber?"

"Yeah, but…" I looked again at the dark shore line where the mys te ri ous blaze had been only min utes ago. "He's not…"

"Come on, son, let's get you back to the cabin."

I will never be able to for get that sight. There was Ben, laid out on the kitchen table with his eyes closed. He was sop ping wet, and his skin was a nau se at ing shade of pale green. I still wanted to deny it, but how could I with his drowned corpse lying there in front of me?

I had no ex pla na tion for what hap pened. When Ben's par ents asked me about it, I sim ply said he had fallen over board, and that the row boat had drifted away when it got dark. That was what they ex pected to hear. It was what I told my self over and over again,

and what part of me wanted to be lieve. I wanted to for get our foray into the swamp, along with all its strange sights and sounds and feel ings, but to this day I can not seem to put it from my mind. When ever I go near a pond or lake or soggy wood land, I swear I can hear laugh ter.

-THE END-

When Tentacool was done we were shaking in fright and it was scary!

We then heard a growl.

Me: What the!?

We then heard mumbling!

Me: Wait I know that mumbling!

Rainbow Dash: That's the Olden Pony!

OMINOUS MUSIC!

Nico: LOOK!

We saw THE OLDEN PONY!

Olden Pony: Who's got my rusty horseshoe!?

Rainbow Dash: I don't believe it! SHE IS REAL! AWESOME!

Poromon: (gets out shotgun) I got your rusty horseshoe right here!

Me: Where did you get a shotgun?

Poromon: Brought it with me.

Me: Oh. Wait.

I had a rusty horseshoe stuck to my shoe.

Me: I must've stepped on this on the way here.

I gave it back to her.

Olden Pony: Thank you kindly.

Me: You're welcome. How would you like to to join the M.O.E.?

Olden Pony: I would be honored.

Manaphy: Are you real?

Olden Pony: I sure am.

Qin: Wow!

Vypra: That is awesome.

Nico: We saw the Headless Horse on one of my first rescues and that showed us that it was real too.

Jason: It's true. I remember that plain as day.

Vypra: Yeah I remember seeing that. That was amazing.

Dark Spicer: Boy it sure was.

Manaphy: If you say so.

Nico: Well lets get some shuteye. We have a huge day tomorrow.

Qin: Good idea.

We went to our tents after putting out the fire and went to sleep.

Meanwhile in Ever After High, Raven Queen and friends were really excited about our arrival to help them send the Evil Queen to prison.

Raven Queen: I'm so excited about this!

Apple White: Me too!

Raven Queen: It's going to be awesome having Team Loud Phoenix Storm help us.

Ashlynn Ella: This will be so fun.

Raven Queen: Yeah it will be! Lets get ready guys.

They got ready and it was going to be a big day.

TO BE CONTINUED!

Another awesome camping chapter done.

Nothing like a little camping before a big day.

NicoChan11, JediAvatarOfShinobi, Omegahatchiyak12, kolbdog323, XP4Universe, Darkhai, vinjedi1995, Drako1234658, Nflemingful, Hynageneral, BumbleSparkle, EtstheClarenceandTLHfan and ninjakingofhearts gave me the ideas for this and so did the guest reviewer. Thanks guys.

For the next rescue Nico, The Ripping Friends, Ellie Singh, Evelyn Burmingham, Jen Tennyson, Eddy, Yugi, Tea, Jaden, Jesse Anderson, Allenby Beardsley Knudson, The Hernandez Sisters, Yost Magma, Rin Nohara, Woz, Bai Tza, Sabrina Lorelai the Despair from The Dark Gene-Slammer, Albedo, The 1983 D&D Gang, Donbrothers, Irina Krafla the Granity Gene-slammer, Kora Lexxington, Olivia Houou, Nataša Marečková, Nalanie Nanthavong The Vorash Gene-Slammer, Brynja, Sissi Delmas, Anna Anyanova the Destiny HERO Dark Angel Gene-slammer, Daring Do, Lizzie Strong the Great Blue Windrunner Gene-slammer, Emam Reynolds the Living Tsunami Gene-slammer, Wendy Sapphira, Reggie Hjorleifsstræti the Five Headed Dragon Gene-Slammer, Qin, Miku Yuuki, Princess Anita, Granity, Rei Miyamoto, Saya Tekagi, Saeko Busujima, Shizuka Marimoto, Hibiki Riders, Agito Riders, Kabuto Riders, Den-O, Kiva, Decade, W, OOO, Fourze, Wizard Riders, Blade Riders, Faiz Riders, Gaim Riders, Drive Riders, Ghost Riders, Ex-Aid Riders, Build Riders, Zi-O Riders, Zero-One Riders, Saber Riders, Granity, Samurai Jack, Ashi and her sisters, Changeman,

Jetman, Dairangers, Zenkaigers, Chloe Bourgeois, Shanan, Rita Loud, The Goths of Darkness, Zarya Moonwolf, Applejack, Apple Bloom, Twilight Sparkle & Friends, Sunny Starscout, Izzy Moonbow, Hitch Trailblazer, Pipp Petals, Zipp Storm, Misty Brightdawn, Wallflower Blush, Alice Kingsleigh, Rachel Stavenport, Kate Lloyd, Carol Pusateri, Hailey Helios, Kia, Jenna, Lina, May, Maria, Danica Metrois, Kaalia of The Vast, Varie, Sakura Valencia, Xenia the Xerneas, Bhavna Radhakrishnan the Xerneas Gene-Slammer, Bridgette, Eli, me, Sakura Knudson, Arrietty, Aylene Carter, Gabrielle, Littlefoot and friends, Fu, Nicole Knudson, Spiderman, Kaina Tsutsumi, Nick Logan, Sh'Lainn Blaze, Camie, Kaoruku Awata, Himiko, Ibara, Toru, Sirius, Tsuyu, Ochaco, Luz, Amity, Gus, Willow, Hunter, Felicia Wittebane, Carly Atlas, Misty Tredwell, Zuria, Tony Jones, Edyn, Strag, Momo, Girl Jordan, Leeli, Sora Phaaze, Venus, Earth, Vinyl Scratch, Airazor, Rhinox, Cheetor, Rattrap, Tigatron, Janeen Aran, Lincoln, Leni, Laney, Lana, Lola, Lisa and Lily as well as Mojo Jojo, Ape Man, Dr. Croaker, RTN Itchy, Navy and BZZT-Bot as well as Jaune Arc, Miti, Riki Honoo, Rosemon, Malefic Blue-Eyes White Dragon and Malefic Red-Eyes Black Dragon And we're heading to Nowhere to help Eustace not only deal with the Big Toe and his gang and cure him but also the Cutie Mark Crusaders and Kendra are going to battle an evil version of Shendu there! It's going to be awesome and they are going to explode in power! Also we're going to battle another Lloyd Ventrix, Ganigannii, Amaganser, Two-Headed Monster (Adventure Time), Ape Man and Mojo Jojo. Also we're going to meet a gene-slammer for Overqwil and her name is Victoria Kirlian and she has an amazing special power.

For Princess Amore's Phase 2 transformation, she and Lincoln are going to do battle with and destroy Bathsheba Sherman, the evil 1800s devil worshipper and witch and major antagonist in The Conjuring Universe, serving as the main antagonist of the 2013 horror film The Conjuring.

For Lincoln's rescue tomorrow, Lincoln and his group are heading to Adreana and Arianna Metrodora's home planet, Umbras, and not only is Lincoln going to meet Adreana and Arianna Metrodora's parents, but he's also going to destroy Adreana and Arianna Metrodora's Bringer of Chaos older brothers, Aabinus and Abanus

Metrodora. And we're going to meet the last of the Noble Knight Gene-Slammers, her name is Rachel Roland, Fusion Gene-Slammer of Infernoble Knight Roland, Infernoble Knight Captain Roland, Noble Knight Artorigus, and Ignoble Knight of High Laundsallyn, she's Lincoln's Guardian Angel from Michigan and she's a very powerful wielder of fire and darkness magic and a very powerful swordswoman and a powerful member of The Royal Woods Knights of The Michigan Table. She trained Lincoln both in the art of swordsmanship and magic, and he became a very powerful swordsman and master of magic, and she also taught him much about the Code of Chivalry and really instilled what it means to be a true hero, to fight with both courage and honor, to protect those he loves and holds dear to his heart, and never to let those with such malice and evil in their black hearts get away with their crimes. Plus, you're going to love hearing this: Rachel Roland is the descendant of Roland, a Frankish military leader under Charlemagne who became one of the principal figures in the literary cycle known as the Matter of France, but his historical counterpart is the military governor of the Breton March responsible for defending Francia's frontier against the Bretons and was part of the Frankish rearguard killed in retribution by the Basques in Iberia at the Battle of Roncevaux Pass. Lincoln made her a red coat with the coat of arms of Royal Woods' Knights of The Michigan Table along with a beautiful necklace, and to show her thanks, she kissed Lincoln on the lips after their training, and Rachel Roland hates Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, Luan, and the rest of Lincoln's enemies with a very blazing passion. One day, Rachel Roland and Lincoln along with the rest of the Royal Woods Knights of The Michigan Table were having a meeting at our castle, but then, the alarm triggered, and they saw who it was that had triggered the alarm: it was Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, Luan, and the rest of Lincoln's enemies, and they brought with them a very massive army of musclebound thugs they hired in a last-ditch effort to destroy them all. Rachel Roland and Lincoln went out there along with the rest of the Knights, and they'd slain every last one of them. It drove them into a blood-crazed fury, but before they could get after them, Lincoln and Rachel Roland fired chains of fire and darkness which bound them and tied them up. Lincoln called his parents and his nice sisters and told them what happened, and needless to say, they wanted their heads on a pike! But, Lincoln wasn't surprised, Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, Luan, and the rest of

Lincoln's enemies tried to kill him many times in the past, but in the end, their ultimate plan failed, and not only did Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, and Luan get a severe beating from the nice sisters, Chandler, his goons, Scoots, Flip, Pablo, Anderson, Lewis Travolta, Killjoy Huggins, and Becky Blickensderfer got arrested and sent to jail, or in that unibrow pest's case, sent flying back to Great Lakes City, and to make sure they didn't try to get revenge, Rachel Roland and Lincoln casted a spell to prevent them from coming after the knights because messing with the descendant of Roland and one of the members of The Royal Woods Knights of The Michigan Table will have dire and disastrous consequences.

Along with the next Alicorn Gene-Slammer, her name is Asteria Astrophel, Gene-Slammer of Starlight Glimmer, the Starlight Magic Alicorn and Princess of Empathy, she's Lincoln's Guardian Angel from Equestria and she's a girl who loves looking at the stars and constellations in the sky and she's also a very powerful Alicorn and very powerful master of empathy and magic, and she taught Lincoln how to cast some very powerful spells and how to dispel dark curses. Lincoln gave her a cyan blue neck choker, and to show her thanks, she kissed Lincoln on the lips, and when that happened, her purple horn on her head glowed with cyan blue light and it was a sign of true love. Plus, she's also a dear friend of Starlight Glimmer from long ago and their bond has remained strong to this day, and like Starlight Glimmer, she's an amazing girl who loves looking at the stars and constellations in the night sky, but she also hates Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, and Luan with a blazing passion because Asteria had seen what kind of people Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, and Luan are, and she saved Lincoln from getting ambushed by those five who went charging at him to kill him in another attempt at his life, but Asteria charged in and she kicked them into a nearby fence and she got knocked out because of just how strong she is and she froze them with a blast of magic she fired from her horn. She told the family of what they tried to do to Lincoln, and they not only got grounded for a month, and after she sent them running to their room, she put a spell on them to keep them from trying to go after Lincoln and it lasted for the whole month.

Get ready for an awesome fairy tail adventure as we go to the world of Ever After High and battle Raven Queen's mother the Evil Queen

and have her sent to prison.

See you next time.

FAIRY TALE'S UNITE!

This chapter is based on Ever After High

Walking to the Bagge Farmhouse in the middle of Nowhere was Nico, The Ripping Friends, Ellie Singh, Evelyn Burmingham, Jen Tennyson, Eddy, Yugi, Tea, Jaden, Jesse Anderson, Allenby Beardsley Knudson, The Hernandez Sisters, Yost Magma, Rin Nohara, Woz, Bai Tza, Sabrina Lorelai the Despair from The Dark Gene-Slammer, Albedo, The 1983 D&D Gang, Donbrothers, Irina Krafla the Granity Gene-slammer, Kora Lexxington, Olivia Houou, Nataša Marečková, Nalanie Nanthavong The Vorash Gene-Slammer, Brynja, Sissi Delmas, Anna Anyanova the Destiny HERO Dark Angel Gene-slammer, Daring Do, Lizzie Strong the Great Blue Windrunner Gene-slammer, Emam Reynolds the Living Tsunami Gene-slammer, Wendy Sapphira, Reggie Hjorleifsstræti the Five Headed Dragon Gene-Slammer, Qin, Miku Yuuki, Princess Anita, Granity, Rei Miyamoto, Saya Tekagi, Saeko Busujima, Shizuka Marimoto, Hibiki Riders, Agito Riders, Kabuto Riders, Den-O, Kiva, Decade, W, OOO, Fourze, Wizard Riders, Blade Riders, Faiz Riders, Gaim Riders, Drive Riders, Ghost Riders, Ex-Aid Riders, Build Riders, Zi-O Riders, Zero-One Riders, Saber Riders, Granity, Samurai Jack, Ashi and her sisters, Changeman, Jetman, Dairangers, Zenkaigers, Chloe Bourgeois, Shanan, Rita Loud, The Goths of Darkness, Zarya Moonwolf, Applejack, Apple Bloom, Twilight Sparkle & Friends, Sunny Starscout, Izzy Moonbow, Hitch Trailblazer, Pipp Petals, Zipp Storm, Misty Brightdawn, Wallflower Blush, Alice Kingsleigh, Rachel Stavenport, Kate Lloyd, Carol Pusateri, Hailey Helios, Kia, Jenna, Lina, May, Maria, Danica Metrois, Kaalia of The Vast, Varie, Sakura Valencia, Xenia the Xerneas, Bhavna Radhakrishnan the Xerneas Gene-Slammer, Bridgette, Eli, me, Sakura Knudson, Arrietty, Aylene Carter, Gabrielle, Littlefoot and friends, Fu, Nicole Knudson, Spiderman, Kaina Tsutsumi, Nick Logan, Sh'Lainn Blaze, Camie, Kaoruku Awata, Himiko, Ibara, Toru, Sirius, Tsuyu, Ochaco, Luz, Amity, Gus, Willow, Hunter, Felicia Wittebane, Carly Atlas, Misty Tredwell, Zuria,

Tony Jones, Edyn, Strag, Momo, Girl Jordan, Leeli, Sora Phaaze, Venus, Earth, Vinyl Scratch, Airazor, Rhinox, Cheetor, Rattrap, Tigatron, Janeen Aran, Lincoln, Leni, Laney, Lana, Lola, Lisa and Lily as well as Mojo Jojo, Ape Man, Dr. Croaker, RTN Itachi, Navy and BZZT-Bot as well as Jaune Arc, Miti, Riki Honoo, Rosemon, Malefic Blue-Eyes White Dragon and Malefic Red-Eyes Black Dragon and we were there because Muriel needed help with something.

Nico: Wonder what Muriel needed our help with.

Camie: Good question.

Varie: Been a while since we were in Nowhere though.

Lana: I'll say!

Lola: Yeah this brings back memories.

Laney: It sure does.

Bai Tza: Always love coming to Nowhere.

Jaune Arc: This will be so cool.

Nico: Jaune, I want to thank you, Mojo, and your teams for coming.

Jaune Arc: No problem Nico. This will be fun.

Lola: It sure will.

Girl Jordan: I can"t wait to kick some butt.

Camie: Me too.

Nico: Miti, are you considered to be an ape

Miti: In a way I sure am. Yetis are considered apes.

Me: She's right on that. They are descended from Neanderthal man.

Lola: That is true.

Nico: Yeah it sure is.

Xenia: Yep.

Maria: But at the same time, they're not the same.

Nico: True.

Lola: Yeah.

Me: Boy that was such a fun camping trip yesterday.

Nico: It sure was.

Camie: Yeah it sure was.

Nico: Poromon was close to shooting her

Me: Yeah. But thankfully I had her rusty horseshoe stuck to my shoe.

Xenia: Oops.

Qin: Yeah but that was cool.

Nico: It sure was.

Maria: All in all it was a great camping trip.

Nico: Are classes still in session?

Me: No it's summer break. They don't start till August.

Nico: Oh.

We arrived at the Bagge Farmhouse and knocked on the door.

Eustace was scratching his foot and it was all purple and swollen and it was covered in green puffs.

KNOCK KNOCK KNOCK KNOCK KNOCK KNOCK KNOCK!

Muriel answered it.

Muriel: Oh thank goodness you're all here.

Me: What's wrong Muriel?

Muriel: Eustace has a fungus. And I'm going to do some of my family remedies on him.

Xenia: Oh boy.

Me: Lets have a look at it.

We looked.

Me: Oh BARF!

Qin: That is gross!

Camie: YUCK!

Laney: That is one disgusting fungus.

Lincoln: No kidding.

Bai Tza: Yeah.

Muriel came back with a cactus.

Camie: What's the cactus for Muriel?

Muriel: It's one of my family remedies.

Earth: Watch.

She then started scratching Eustace's foot with the cactus and he was screaming in excruciating pain.

Eustace: AAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAHHHHHHHHHHH!

YICHIHUAHUAS! THAT IS GONNA REALLY HURT!

Lincoln: Oh man that's got to hurt!

Francesca: No kidding!

Eustace: AAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAHHHHHHHHHHHH!

Lana: That hurts worse than when I roll in Poison Ivy!

Lola: NO KIDDING!

Earth: Ouch!

Bai Tza: Oh man!

Eustace: AAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAHHHHHHH

When the scratching stopped Eustace's foot was all covered in Cactus needles.

Laney: Ouch!

Nico: OH MAN THAT HURTS!

Francesca: That didn't work.

Bai Tza: Nope.

In the kitchen Eustace was at the table and Muriel brought in a bucket full of live lobsters and they were pinching their claws.

Lincoln: A bucket full of live lobsters!?

Lana: This is gonna hurt!

Eustace put his foot in the bucket and then…

CRUNCH!

Eustace: AAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAA

He shook the bucket and threw it off and a lobster was pinching his foot.

CRASH!

Laney: Ouch! That's not gonna feel good.

Eli: YIKES!

Bai Tza: No kidding.

Lincoln: But that didn't work.

Lola: OUCH!

Earth: Nope.

In the living room they tried one last thing.

Courage brought in a big bucket full of toxic waste and it smelled worse than puke. The smell was so bad that Lana threw up.

Me: OH GOOD GOD!

Lincoln: A bucket of toxic waste!?

Earth: That is disgusting!

Nico: YUCK!

Eustace dipped his foot into it and he screamed.

Eustace: AAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAHHHHHHHHHHHHHH

OOOH MAN THAT IS NOT GOING TO FEEL GOOD!

He pulled it out and it was burned badly but it didn't work either.

Qin: OUCH!

Bai Tza: That didn't work.

Lincoln: Something about this seems familiar

Muriel: Oh dear. There's just one thing left to do.

Me: Yep.

In the kitchen they were trying to convince Eustace that he needed to go to the doctor.

Eustace: I ain't going to no doctor.

Muriel: You really should Eustace.

Me: I agree.

Francesca: That foot is getting worse grandpa.

Eustace: I ain't going!

Bai Tza: Eustace look at that foot.

Lana: Yeah it's huge.

Apple Bloom: Yeah it sure is.

Muriel: It's as big as a cow. You have to go.

Eustace: Make me!

Xenia: Tch! What a stubborn old goat.

Muriel: Oh suit yourself but I think it's starting to fester.

Eustace: All I need is a nap!

He put his foot down!

SPLOITCH!

Courage: He sure is stubborn.

Francesca: Tell me about it.

Twilight Sparkle: Yeah.

Applejack: Almost as stubborn as me.

Lana: Yep.

Later Eustace just finished his nap and he woke up.

Eustace: (Yawns) That's all I needed. A nap. I feel like a million bucks. Yep nap did the trick. Foot feels fine.

But he was dead wrong. His foot was ginormous and it covered half of his body!

Eustace: AAAA

Little toes: Yeah got it boss.

Pinky toe: See what? See what?

Big Toe: See this.

He whacked the little toes.

WHACK WHACK WHACK WHACK!

Pinky Toe: OW!

Muriel came in.

Muriel: Oh. AAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAHHHHHHHHHHHHHH! Where's my Eustace!? What have you done with my Eustace!?

Big Toe: Shut up Fat Woman. You won't be needing your husband anymore see? So listen up.

Little toes: Yeah listen up.

Pinky toe: Yeah listen up.

Big Toe: We're gonna pull a heist see? Yeah a heist. It's Sunday and the Banks are closed so we knock over a bank see?

Muriel: You can't do that. It's against the law.

Earth: Muriel gangsters have no respect for the law and they have destroyed numerous lives in order to get what they want!

Lana: And they also killed numerous people.

Big Toe then crushed Muriel under him!

SQUISH!

Muriel: OH!

Big Toe: Alright, guys. It's like this. You drive us to the bank. Or the fat lady gets it, see?

Nico: You know by now we're not gonna do that.

Lincoln: Why not?

Nico: (surprised) Lincoln, what are you thinking?

Lincoln: (angrily) I'm thinking that we've been doing so many good things for others and yet, during the 20 Days of Darkness and Team Buktu incident, the people we protect turn on us! Well, maybe it's time to give them the villains they see us as! Maybe it's time for us to be bad for a change!

Big Toe: (surprised) Well, I didn't expect this at all, see.

Lincoln then beckoned me.

Lincoln: (Whispers) Just play along and follow my lead.

I nodded.

We followed Lincoln's lead and we were in the truck with Big Toe in the back and we pulled up to the bank.

Big Toe: Okay boy, now you break into the bank and you bring us all the dough, see? Nyah see.

Lincoln: Okay okay okay.

Big Toe: Get going, or we'll put the squeeze on the fat lady see?

Muriel screamed.

HONK!

Muriel: OH!

Lincoln dressed up in burglar clothes snuck in and crawled through the vents and got to the vault and there was a moat of molten lava in front of the vault.

Lincoln: Okay who in their right mind would put a moat of lava in front of the bank vault?

Lincoln's shoe fell off and it fell in with a splash and lit on fire.

Lincoln then fired a beam of ice and froze the lava.

Then Lincoln went up to the vault and opened it and took all the bags of money and removed the dye packs and put them into scrolls.

Big Toe: In all honesty, we didn't expect you guys to comply see?. What are you up to?

Nico: Nothing. We know you got us backed into a corner. So, we have no choice but to comply.

Me: Yeah we don't like it.

Lincoln came back with the dough.

Nico: That was fast.

Lincoln brought back over $500,000,000,000 in cash from the bank.

Big Toe: Well done boy. You got the makings of a good gangster see?

Nico: (Whispering) Lincoln, what exactly is your plan here?

Lincoln: (Whispering) Trust me. Watch.

Pinky Toe: Didn't it feel good to just do whatever you want, even it is only temporary?

Lincoln: It did!

Lincoln winked at me. I knew he has something planned.

Big Toe: Okay. I got another plan see? Yeah. Another plan.

Lincoln was standing in the middle of the train tracks!

Lincoln: Okay why am I standing in the middle of the tracks!?

Big Toe: Okay you stand still see? And you make sure the train

stops! Or the fat lady gets it!

Toes: Yeah or the fat lady gets it!

Pinky Toe: Yeah or the fat lady gets it!

Muriel screamed!

HONK!

Muriel: Oh!

Pinky Toe: Relax, you'll be fine! After all, you do have powers, don't you?

Lincoln: Yeah.

Lincoln ate a banana and then Lincoln stood and saw it coming and then the train slowed and then stopped right in front of him!

But then the foot accidentally stepped on a banana peal and then…

CRASH!

He kicked the train far and hard and it crashed into the ground far!

Me: Oops.

Big Toe: Nyah! You dumb kid! You made me kick to hard see!?

Lincoln: Oops.

We went back to the farmhouse.

Big Toe: I've been thinking too small see? So now we're going to pull a big job. A REAL big job. We're going to knock over Florida see?

Toes: Yeah Florida!

Pinky Toe: Yeah Florida! (Puzzled) Where's Florida?

Muriel: But knocking over Florida is against the law! I think.

We then went on to Courage's computer trying to figure out what to do.

Computer: A fungus? Did you think about about regular bathing?

Francesca: It's not us Computer. It's grandpa Eustace that has the fungus.

Computer: I'm not surprised. Well if you all want a cure, you're going to have to bring me a sample.

Lincoln: I'll get it.

Lincoln went downstairs and put on some gloves.

Big Toe: Tampa, Fort Lauderdale, St. Pete, Miami, but not Boca. They can keep Boca. I hate Boca.

And he grabbed a piece of the big foot fungus. He went back upstairs.

Lincoln: I got it.

Bai Tza: Good work.

Me: Awesome.

Courage opened the CD drive and put it in. The computer analyzed it and he was disgusted by it.

Computer: YUCH! (Spits it out) PTOOEY! Nasty!

Me: Boy that must've REALLY Left a bad taste.

Computer: It did. There's only one cure for that: dog spit.

Courage was afraid he was gonna have to lick the foot to cure Eustace.

UH OH!

Computer: Work up a good drool baby.

Nico: Wait. Isn't Big Toe Alex's archenemy?

Lincoln: Yes but this is a different version of him.

Qin: Oh.

Courage: I just know that this is going to leave a bad taste in my mouth.

Lana: Don't worry Courage you won't have to lick the foot.

Lana took Courage and rung him out like a towel and put a huge amount of his spit in a bucket. She put him down.

Lana: Sorry about that Courage. But this is all we need.

Courage: That's all right Lana.

Francesca: Lets do this.

Nico: Lets do it!

Bai Tza: Yeah.

We go downstairs.

Big Toe: Then the Brass Ring, The Pot of Gold, The Big Bazoolie, The Burt Reynolds Dinner Theater.

We then drenched the fungus in the spit and then Eustace emerged from the dissolving fungus and he had bubbles popping all over his head and he was severely weak, dizzy and disoriented.

Eustace: (Groaning) Wool… Socks.

Bai Tza: That did it guys!

Nico: YEAH!

Xenia: That was awesome!

Lola: Cool!

Muriel: Oh thank you everyone! I thought I was going to be squished.

Nico: You're welcome.

Laney: WHEW!

Nico: Weird thing is no one's transforming yet.

Qin: I know.

Muriel: I'm sorry you had to steal all that money.

Lincoln: It wasn't really all that money. It was all of our dirty laundry.

Lincoln pulled out the big bag he had with him and it was full of our underwear and unmentionables.

Lincoln: I secretly pulled out a bag of all that to fool them.

Me: Lincoln you sneaky dog.

Laney: Nice job bro!

Nico: Lincoln, I know how easy it is to do whatever the Hell we want with our powers. But then, we really would be no better then those scumbags we take down.

Lincoln: That is true. That's why I came up with this plan.

Nico: Very crafty.

Laney: That was so crafty though.

Qin: It sure was.

Nico: But we're not done yet.

Lincoln: Okay, guys, here's the situation: I just got word from Vypra that an evil version of Shendu is here, and he's causing havoc.

We gasped.

Me: WHOA!

Nico: An evil version of Shendu? Okay, someone must've been messing with black magic and made an evil version of Shendu. You think it's The Evil Queen from Ever After High?

Lincoln: No, it wasn't her. I sensed how that evil version of Shendu was created, and I found out that it along with evil versions of Dai Gui, Po Kong, Tso Lan, Bai Tza, and Hsi Wu were created as part of a contingency plan by those sore losers, The Chernabog Sisters, in order to get revenge for what The Emperyous Sisters and I did in killing them last year.

We gasped.

Anna Anyanova: When Selene and her sisters find out about this, they're going to be pissed. I can't believe Adrastea and her insane demonic sisters created those evil versions of The Demon Sorcerers as part of a contingency plan they had, in case they get erased forever.

Lincoln: Well, either way, Anna. We're going to destroy Evil Shendu today, and it'll serve as a warning to the evil versions of Dai Gui, Po Kong, Tso Lan, Bai Tza, and Hsi Wu that we're coming for them, and I sensed it. Apple Bloom, Scootaloo, Sweetie Belle, Diamond Tiara, and Silver Spoon, just like with Twilight, Applejack, Rarity, Pinkie Pie, Fluttershy, Rainbow Dash, Starlight, Sunset, Princess Celestia, Princess Luna, Sunny, Izzy, Pipp, Zipp, Hitch, and Misty, you're also going to transform into your most powerful and ultimate transformations, just like when J.D. and I ascended.

Apple Bloom: Yeah, I felt it for myself.

Scootaloo: Same here.

Sweetie Belle: Me too.

Diamond Tiara: We've got to hurry and destroy Evil Shendu before he causes anymore damage.

Kendra: If I know him all too well, he'll no doubt come after us.

Lincoln: That was put into his mind thanks to Adrastea and her insane demonic sisters. (Senses for Evil Shendu) AHA! Gotcha, you evil dragon. He's 200 clicks north of our location and he's now coming after us. But, head's up, gang, Pablo and Anderson have sent more musclebound thugs after us again!

Anna Anyanova: (GROWLS) I'M GONNA BEAT THOSE TWO STUPID BUTTFACES INTO A BLOODY PULP WHEN WE GET BACK!

Lincoln: Easy, Anna. I got this.

Lincoln concentrated on Pablo and Anderson's army of armed musclebound thugs, and then, waves of red energy came right out of them and they screamed in agonizing pain, and the waves of red energy then flowed into Lincoln and he was getting stronger and stronger and stronger still, and as soon as Lincoln was done, the thugs were all drained of all their energy and were all left as dried up corpses drained of their life forces, muscle mass, virility, and strength, and he sent them to The Black Gates. Then, we set our sights on Evil Shendu.

We left the farm to find him.

Suddenly, we saw a massive fire blast heading right for us, but we absorbed it and it made us much stronger than ever.

Me: Yep, there's no mistaking that blast of fire from anywhere.

Then, we saw our target emerge, it was Evil Shendu. He continued firing blasts of fire at us, but we continued absorbing them, and the blasts were making us even stronger than ever.

Evil Shendu: No, how is this possible?! What are you?!

Lincoln then fired a blast of rainbow fire which hit Evil Shendu and he got burned badly by the purity of the rainbow fire blast.

Me: People you pissed off for far too long Shendu!

Bai Tza: Is it wrong that I might enjoy this?

Me: You did want to get some payback in on your brother for a long time.

Bai Tza fired waves of water and they went down his mouth and steam came out of him.

Apple Bloom: Nice shot! You got him! Now, it's our turn.

Suddenly, the colored eyes of Apple Bloom, Scootaloo, Sweetie Belle, Diamond Tiara, and Silver Spoon turned into neon colors and they were surrounded by colored energy auras with elemental forces, magic, and Alicorns, they unholstered their massive greatswords from their backs, and as they approached Evil Shendu, they left colored energy, elemental forces, magic, and Alicorns with every step.

Apple Bloom: You may look just like Shendu and possess all his powers and abilities.

Scootaloo: But, in truth, you're nothing compared to the real Shendu.

Sweetie Belle: Yeah, you're nothing more than a cheap imitation.

Diamond Tiara: A cheap imitation created by The Chernabog Sisters in their contingency plan to get revenge on us from beyond the grave.

Silver Spoon: And that's something we can't stand.

Apple Bloom, Scootaloo, Sweetie Belle, Diamond Tiara, and Silver Spoon: And now, The Cutie Mark Crusaders will make you pay for this, you spawn of The Chernabog Sisters!

Suddenly, Apple Bloom, Scootaloo, Sweetie Belle, Diamond Tiara, and Silver Spoon were surrounded by six massive vortexes of colored energy with elemental forces and magic surrounding the vortexes, there are Alicorns flying around the vortexes, and in the vortexes are colored phoenixes with red eyes glaring at Evil Shendu: the red eyes of eternal death.

Suddenly, The Unity Crystals on my Universal Eternal Celestial

Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Phoenix Greatsword of Universal Eternal Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Justice and The Unity Crystals on Lincoln Loud's massive Lincoln Loud's United Friendship Hinon's Eternal Friendship Almighty Cosmic Storm Greatsword of Universal Hope, Elemental Bravery, and Unbreakable Eternal Bonds glowed with very intense brightness, and then, The Unity Crystals fired five beam of light into their massive greatswords, and then, they glowed, and then surrounding the six massive vortexes of colored energy with elemental forces and magic surrounding the vortexes, there are Alicorns flying around the vortexes, and in the vortexes are colored phoenixes with red eyes glaring at Evil Shendu: the red eyes of eternal death are MASSIVE VORTEXES OF RAINBOW LIGHT AND ENERGY AND FIRE, ICE, WATER, WIND, LIGHTNING, EARTH, LAVA, LIGHT, DARKNESS, CRYSTALS, WOOD, STARS, TIME, NATURE, GRAVITY, BLOOD, MAGIC, MOONLIGHT, RAINBOW CRYSTALS, RAINBOW SUPER LIGHTNING, RAINBOW FIRE, SAND, BLUE FIRE, BUBBLES, STEAM, NEBULONIC GAS, SUNS, AURORA, LIGHT MAGIC, DARK MAGIC, BLACK MAGIC, SATANIC MAGIC, MOONLIGHT, EXPLOSIONS, AND ATOMIC RADIATION EXPLODED OUT OF HER AND HER POWER WAS REALLY AND RAPIDLY INCREASING AT AN EXPONENTIAL RATE AT A MASSIVE LEVEL!

THEN, THE WORLD TREE ESTATE, THE TREE OF HARMONY, AND ALL OF THE POWERFUL LANDS OF EQUESTRIA GLOWED AND THEIR ENERGY FLOWED INTO APPLE BLOOM, SCOOTALOO, SWEETIE BELLE, DIAMOND TIARA, AND SILVER SPOON! THEN, AS SOON AS THE VORTEX FADED, APPLE BLOOM, SCOOTALOO, SWEETIE BELLE, DIAMOND TIARA, AND SILVER SPOON EMERGED FOREVER CHANGED!

(MOONLIGHT ON HAVASU CREEK BY NICHOLAS GUNN PLAYS)

Apple Bloom grew from 7'4" to 7'9" in height, she has gold metal bracers on her biceps and thighs, and she now has eleven apple red orbs orbiting around her legs, she has the body of a goddess, she has pink highlights in the bangs of her long apple red hair, she has neon orange eyes and a apple red energy aura with cutie marks, stars, Earth, Apples, and Alicorns surrounding her, she has an Alicorn with the Earth Kanji and an Apple on its horn emblazoned on

her forehead and Third Eye with red iris, she has on Alicorn earrings with red gems for eyes and holding the Earth, Honesty, and Eternity Kanjis in its hooves on her ears, she also has an Alicorn with apple red gems for eyes and the Earth, Honesty, and Eternity Kanjis in its horn above her apple red Alicorn-shaped Element of Harmony with red crystal links from her Crystal Necklace of The Buddha and red gems embedded in the gold apple links and white and gold-accent choker on her neck, Apple Bloom is dressed in a short-sleeved green shirt with apples on it and a red phoenix, blue jeans with her cutie mark on the left pant leg, brown cowboy boots, and a long white sleeveless trenchcoat with Earth and Apples on the coattails, and on the back is an Alicorn surrounded by cutie marks, Earth, and Apples. Suddenly, Apple Bloom felt a sharp pain on her back, and then, her massive apple red and yellow angel wings with orange tips on the feathers grew much bigger for her new body along with her apple red tail and yellow horn, Apple Bloom has on her Ring of the Phoenix with large red gem on her left ring finger and Green Lantern ring on her right ring finger and Stone of Gelel embedded in her left hand and her red tail grew longer.

Suddenly, Apple Bloom's massive Apple Bloom's Alicorn Princess Cutie Mark Crusader Earthquake Eternal Apple Alicorn Greatsword of Earthquake Honest Apple Bravery and all the other greatswords she'd gotten began merging together and they're surrounded by a kaleidoscope of red energy, cutie marks, stars, Earth, apples, and Alicorns, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Apple Bloom's Eternal Alicorn Princess Cutie Mark Crusader Earthquake Eternal Apple Alicorn Greatsword of Earthquake Honest Apple Bravery, it's a brand-new greatsword with embedded red gems and her cutie mark and apples etched on the 7'6" massive, wide, double-edged golden blade, large gold Alicorn heads for the crossguard, large white angelic faces built into both sides of the hilt with large red gems embedded in the foreheads, longer midnight black handle, four large gold Alicorn heads with red gems for eyes and a pony head with red gems for eyes and large red gem in its mouth on the bottom of the heads for the pommel, she has on her large gold Bracers of The Champions of The Universe with red gems on her wrists and Dragon Ball Bracelet on her left gold Bracer, her new Belt of Elemental Bravery with an Alicorn for the belt buckle and red gems for the eyes and large red gem in its collar for the belt buckle

on her waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on her right hip and Eater of Sins revolver holstered on her left hip. There's a red kanji below the Alicorn that says, "Apple Bloom, Alicorn Princess of Cutie Marks, Loving Daughter of Bright Mac and Pear Butter, Loving Younger Sister of Applejack and Big Mac, Loving Granddaughter of Granny Smith, Loving Sister-In-Law of Lincoln Loud, Loving Future Wife of Clyde McBride, Loving Sister of Thunderbird Apple, Lightning Fritter, Apple Sunrise, Orange Dawn, Lemon Morning, Lime Noon, Blueberry Afternoon, Boysenberry Dusk, Grape Evening and Many Siblings, Dear Friend of Scootaloo and Sweetie Belle and Many, Loving Sister of Natsumi and Miyuki, Archenemy of Frozen Fright, Destroyer of Lila Rossi, Destroyer and Slayer of Evil, Deranged, Murderous, Ruthless, and Sadistic Bastards, Amazing and Powerful Student of Amazing and Powerful Teachers, Destroyer of The Doomsday Twenty-Three and Queen Opaline, Defender of Equestria, Ponyville, and Canterlot, Member of The Knights of The Friendship Table, and Master of Cutie Marks, Earth, and Apples"

アップル・ブルーム、キューティー・マークのアリコーン・プリンセス、ブライト・マックとペア・バターの愛する娘、アップルジャックとビッグ・マックの愛する妹、グラニー・スミスの愛する孫娘、リンカーン・ラウドの愛する義理の妹、クライド・マクブライドの愛する未来の妻、サンダーバード・アップル、ライトニング・フリッター、アップル・サンライズ、オレンジ・ドーン、レモン・モーニング、ライム・ヌーン、ブルーベリー・アフタヌーン、ボイセンベリー・ダスク、グレープ・イブニング、そしてたくさんの兄弟の愛する妹、スクータルーとスウィーティー・ベルとたくさんの愛する妹、ナツミとミユキの愛する妹、凍てついた恐怖の大敵、ライラ・ロッシの破壊者、悪の破壊者にして殺戮者、狂った、殺人的、冷酷でサディスティックなろくでなし、驚くべき強力な教師の驚くべき強力な生徒、終末二十三の破壊者、そしてクイーン・オパーリン、エクエストリアの擁護者、ポニービル、キャンタロット、フレンドシップテーブル騎士団のメンバー、キューティーマーク、地球、リンゴのマスター

Apple Bloom has transformed into SUPER ANGEL-CUTIE MARK ALICORN PRINCESS-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP

UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA CUTIE MARK CRUSADER APPLE ORCHARD FARMER CUTIE MARK PRINCESS ALICORN ANGEL OF DIVINE CUTIE MARK CRUSADER APPLE ORCHARD EARTH ALICORN ANGEL HONESTY AND DIVINE ALICORN CUTIE MARK CRUSADER APPLE ORCHARD EARTH PRINCESS ALICORN ANGEL LOVE!

Scootaloo grew from 7'4" to 7'9" in height, she has gold metal bracers on her biceps and thighs and she now has eleven large purple orbs orbiting around her legs, she has the body of a goddess, she has purple highlights in the bangs of her short purple hair, she has neon purple eyes and a purple energy aura with cutie marks, stars, clouds, lightning, and Alicorns surrounding her, she has an Alicorn with the Thunder Kanji and a bolt of lightning on its horn emblazoned on her forehead and Third Eye with purple iris, she has on Alicorn earrings with purple gems for eyes and holding the Thunder, Loyalty, and Eternity Kanjis in its hooves on her ears, she also has an Alicorn with purple gems for eyes and the Thunder, Loyalty, and Eternity Kanjis in its horn above her purple Alicorn-shaped Element of Harmony with purple crystal links from her Crystal Necklace of The Buddha and purple gems embedded in the gold lightning bolt links and white and gold-accented choker on her neck, Scootaloo is dressed in a green long-sleeved hoodie, white shirt with purple lightning bolt, green cargo shorts with her cutie mark on the left pant leg, purple sneakers, and long white sleeveless trenchcoat with lightning bolts and clouds on the coattails, and on the back is an Alicorn surrounded by cutie marks, lightning bolts, and clouds. Suddenly, Scootaloo felt a sharp pain on her back, and then, her massive orange angel wings with purple tips on the feathers grew much bigger for her new body along with her purple tail and orange horn on her head, Scootaloo has on her Ring of the Phoenix with large purple gem on her left ring finger and Green Lantern ring on her right ring finger and Stone of Gelel embedded in her left hand and her purple tail grew longer.

Suddenly, Scootaloo's massive Scootaloo's Alicorn Princess Cutie Mark Crusader Eternal Lightning Storm Alicorn Greatsword of Lightning Storm Loyalty Cloud Bravery and all the other greatswords and swords she'd gotten began merging together and they're surrounded by a kaleidoscope of purple energy, cutie marks, stars,

clouds, lightning bolts, and Alicorns, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Scootaloo's Eternal Alicorn Princess Cutie Mark Crusader Eternal Lightning Storm Alicorn Greatsword of Lightning Storm Loyalty Cloudsdale Bravery, it's a brand-new greatsword with embedded purple gems and her cutie mark and lightning bolts etched on the 7'6" massive, wide, double-edged golden blade, large gold Alicorn heads for the crossguard, large white angelic faces built into both sides of the hilt and large purple gems embedded in the foreheads, longer midnight black handle, four large gold Alicorn heads with purple gems for eyes and Pegasus head with purple gems for eyes and large purple gem in its mouth on the bottom of the heads for the pommel, she has on her large gold Bracers of The Champions of The Universe with purple gems on her wrists and Dragon Ball Bracelet on the left gold Bracer, her new Belt of Elemental Bravery with an Alicorn for the belt buckle and purple gems for the eyes and a large purple gem in its collar for the belt buckle on her waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on her right hip and Eater of Sins revolver holstered on her left hip. There's a purple kanji below the Alicorn that says, "Scootaloo, Alicorn Princess of Cutie Marks, Loving Younger Sister of Rainbow Dash, Skilled And Talented Athlete in Sports, True Sportswoman, Loving Sister-In-Law of Lincoln Loud, Loving Future Wife of Clyde McBride, Loving Sister of Many Siblings, Dear Friend of Apple Bloom and Sweetie Belle and Many, Loving Sister of Natsumi and Miyuki, Archenemy of Magma Gloom, Destroyer of Lila Rossi, Destroyer and Slayer of Evil, Deranged, Murderous, Ruthless, and Sadistic Bastards, Amazing and Powerful Student of Amazing and Powerful Teachers, Destroyer of The Doomsday Twenty-Three and Queen Opaline, Defender of Equestria, Ponyville, and Canterlot, Member of The Knights of The Friendship Table, and Master of Cutie Marks, Sports, and Lightning"

スクータルー、キューティーマークのアリコーンプリンセス、レインボーダッシュの愛する妹、スポーツの熟練した才能あるアスリート、真のスポーツウーマン、リンカーンの愛する義理の妹、大声で、クライド・マクブライドの愛する将来の妻、多くの兄弟の愛する妹、親愛なる友人アップル・ブルームとスウィーティー・ベルと

たくさんの、ナツミとミユキの愛する妹、マグマ・グルームの大敵、ライラ・ロッシの破壊者、悪の破壊者であり殺戮者、狂った、殺人的、冷酷でサディスティックなろくでなし、驚くべき強力な生徒の驚くべき強力な生徒教師、終末二十三の破壊者、オパーリン女王、エクエストリア、ポニービル、カンタロットの擁護者、友情の卓の騎士団のメンバー、キューティーマーク、スポーツ、稲妻の達人

Scootaloo has transformed into SUPER ANGEL-CUTIE MARK ALICORN PRINCESS-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA ATHETIC AIR CUTIE MARK CRUSADER SKY LIGHTNING STORM PRINCESS LIGHTNING ALICORN ANGEL OF DIVINE AWESOME SKY LIGHTNING ALICORN ANGEL LOYALTY AND DIVINE ALICORN LIGHTNING STORM ATHLETIC ALICORN ANGEL LOVE!

Sweetie Belle grew from 7'4" to 7'9" in height, she has large gold bracers on her biceps and thighs and she now has eleven large pink orbs orbiting around her legs, she has the body of a goddess, she has green highlights in the bangs of her long pink and purple hair, she has neon green eyes and a pink and purple energy aura with cutie marks, stars, water, crystals, and Alicorns surrounding her, she has an Alicorn with the Water Kanji and a jewel on its horn emblazoned on her forehead, she has on Alicorn earrings with pink gems for eyes and holding the Water, Generosity, and Eternity Kanjis in its hooves on her ears, she also has an Alicorn with pink gems for eyes and the Water, Generosity, and Eternity Kanjis in its horn above her pink Alicorn-shaped Element of Harmony with pink crystal links from her Crystal Necklace of The Buddha and pink gems embedded in the gold water drop links, and white and gold-accented choker on her neck, Sweetie Belle is dressed in a short-sleeved pink shirt with gems on it and pink phoenix, purple skirt, black pants with her cutie mark on the left pant leg, purple shoes, and a long white sleeveless trenchcoat with gems, water, and ocean waves on the coattails, and on the back is an Alicorn surrounded by cutie marks, gems, water, and ocean waves. Suddenly, Sweetie Belle felt a sharp pain on her back, and then, her massive white angel wings with pink and purple tips on the feathers grew much bigger for her new body, Sweetie Belle has on her Ring of the Phoenix with large pink gem on her left ring finger and Blue Lantern

ring on her right ring finger and Stone of Gelel embedded in her left hand and her pink and purple tail and white horn on her head grew longer.

Suddenly, Sweetie Belle's massive Sweetie Belle's Alicorn Princess Cutie Mark Crusader Eternal Water Maelstrom Jewel Alicorn Greatsword of Maelstrom Generosity Justice and all the other greatswords and swords she'd gotten began merging together and they're surrounded by a kaleidoscope of pink and purple energy, cutie marks, stars, gems, water, ocean waves, and Alicorns, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Sweetie Belle's Jewel Alicorn Princess Cutie Mark Crusader Eternal Water Maelstrom Jewel Alicorn Greatsword of Maelstrom Generosity Justice, it's a brand-new greatsword with embedded pink gems and her cutie mark and water drops etched on the 7'6" massive, wide, double-edged golden blade, large gold Alicorn heads for the crossguard, large white angelic faces built into both sides of the hilt and large purple gems embedded in the foreheads, longer midnight black handle, four large gold Alicorn heads with purple gems for eyes and unicorn head with purple gems for eyes and a large pink gem in its mouth on the bottom of the heads for the pommel, she has on her large gold Bracers of The Champions of The Universe with pink gems on her wrists, her new Belt of Elemental Bravery with an Alicorn for the belt buckle and pink gems for the eyes and a large pink gem in its collar for the belt buckle on her waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on her right hip and Eater of Sins revolver holstered on her left hip. There's a pink kanji below the Alicorn that says, "Sweetie Belle, Alicorn Princess of Cutie Marks, Loving Younger Sister of Rarity, Loving Future Wife of Clyde McBride, Loving Sister of Emerald Shine and Topaz Flare and Many Children, Dear Friend of Scootaloo and Apple Bloom and Many, Loving Sister of Natsumi and Miyuki, Archenemy of Thunder Terror, Destroyer of Lila Rossi, Destroyer and Slayer of Evil, Deranged, Murderous, Ruthless, and Sadistic Bastards, Amazing and Powerful Student of Amazing and Powerful Teachers, Destroyer of The Doomsday Twenty-Three and Queen Opaline, Defender of Equestria, Ponyville, and Canterlot, Member of The Knights of The Friendship Table, and

Master of Cutie Marks, Water, and Jewels"

スウィーティー・ベル、キューティー・マークのアリコーン・プリンセス、レアリティの愛する妹、クライド・マクブライドの愛する未来の妻、エメラルド・シャインとトパーズ・フレアの愛する妹とたくさんの子供たち、スクータルーとアップル・ブルームの親愛なる友人、そしてたくさんの、ナツミとミユキの愛する妹、サンダー・テラーの大敵、ライラ・ロッシの破壊者、悪の破壊者にして殺戮者、狂った、殺人的、冷酷でサディスティックなろくでなし、驚くべき強力な教師の驚くべき強力な生徒、終末の23の破壊者、女王オパーリン、の擁護者エクエストリア、ポニービル、カンタロット、フレンドシップテーブル騎士団のメンバー、キューティーマーク、水、宝石の達人

Sweetie Belle has transformed into SUPER ANGEL-CUTIE MARK ALICORN PRINCESS-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA MAELSTROM WATER CUTIE MARK CRUSADER JEWEL FASHIONISTA ALICORN ANGEL OF DIVINE MAELSTROM JEWEL GENEROSITY ALICORN ANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE MAELSTROM CUTIE MARK CRUSADER WATER ALICORN ANGEL LOVE!

Diamond Tiara grew from 7'1" to 7'9" in height, she has large gold bracers on her biceps and thighs and she now has eleven large purple orbs orbiting around her legs, she has the body of a goddess, she has white highlights in the bangs of her long purple hair with white streaks, she has neon cyan blue eyes and a pink energy aura with cutie marks, light, diamonds, and Alicorns surrounding her, she has an Alicorn with the Light Kanji and a diamond on its horn emblazoned on her forehead, she has on Alicorn earrings with pink gems for eyes and holding the Diamond, Light, and Eternity Kanjis in its hooves on her ears, she also has an Alicorn with pink gems for eyes and the Diamond, Light, and Eternity Kanjis in its horn above her pink Alicorn-shaped Element of Harmony with pink crystal links from her Crystal Necklace of The Buddha and pink gems embedded in the gold sun links and white and gold-accented choker on her neck, Diamond Tiara is dressed in a short-sleeved yellow dress, yellow ankle-high high heeled boots, and long white sleeveless trenchcoat with light and diamonds on the coattails, and on the back

is an Alicorn surrounded by diamonds and light. Suddenly, Diamond Tiara felt a sharp pain on her back, and then, her massive pink angel wings with purple tips on the feathers grew much bigger for her new body, Diamond Tiara has on her Ring of the Phoenix with large pink gem on her left ring finger and Star Sapphire ring on her right ring finger and Stone of Gelel embedded in her left hand and her purple tail with white streaks grew longer and purple horn on her head also grew longer.

Suddenly, Diamond Tiara's massive Diamond Tiara's Diamond Cutie Mark Crusader Shining Diamond Alicorn Greatsword of Shining Diamond Bravery and all the greatswords and swords that she'd gotten began merging together and they're surrounded by a kaleidoscope of pink energy, stars, light, diamonds, and Alicorns, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Diamond Tiara's Shining Light Diamond Cutie Mark Crusader Shining Diamond Alicorn Greatsword of Shining Diamond Bravery, it's a brand-new greatsword with embedded pink gems and her cutie mark and diamonds etched on the 7'6" massive, wide, double-edged golden blade, large gold Alicorn heads for the crossguard, large white angelic faces built into both sides of the hilt and large pink gems embedded in the foreheads, longer midnight black handle, four large gold Alicorn heads with pink gems for eyes and a unicorn head with pink gems for eyes and large pink gem in its mouth on the bottom of the heads for the pommel, she has on her large gold Bracers of The Champions of The Universe with pink gems on her wrists and Dragon Ball Bracelet on her left gold Bracer, her new Belt of Elemental Bravery with an Alicorn for the belt buckle and pink gems for the eyes and a large pink gem in its collar for the belt buckle on her waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on her right hip and Eater of Sins revolver holstered on her left hip. There's a pink kanji below the Alicorn that says, "Diamond Tiara, Redeemed Rich Girl, Loving Daughter of Spoiled Rich and Filthy Rich, Loving Future Wife of Clyde McBride, Dear Friend of Apple Bloom, Scootaloo, and Sweetie Belle and Many, Member of The Cutie Mark Crusaders, Archenemy of Toxic Horror, Destroyer of Lila Rossi, Destroyer and Slayer of Evil, Deranged, Murderous, Ruthless, and Sadistic

Bastards, Amazing and Powerful Student of Amazing and Powerful Teachers, Destroyer of The Doomsday Twenty-Three and Queen Opaline, Defender of Equestria, Ponyville, and Canterlot, Member of The Knights of The Friendship Table, and Master of Diamonds and Light"

ダイヤモンド・ティアラ、償還された金持ちの少女、甘やかされて育った金持ちと不潔な金持ちの愛する娘、クライド・マクブライドの愛する未来の妻、アップル・ブルームの親愛なる友人、スクータルー、スウィーティー・ベルと多くの者、キューティー・マーク・クルセイダーズのメンバー、有毒ホラーの大敵、デストロイヤーライラ・ロッシ、悪、錯乱、殺人、無慈悲でサディスティックなろくでなしの破壊者にして殺戮者、驚くべき強力な教師の驚くべき強力な生徒、終末二十三の破壊者と女王オパリン、エクエストリア、ポニービル、およびキャンタロットの擁護者、友情の食卓の騎士団員、ダイヤモンドと光の達人

Diamond Tiara has transformed into SUPER ANGEL-CUTIE MARK ALICORN PRINCESS-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA SHINING CUTIE MARK CRUSADER LIGHT DIAMOND ALICORN ANGEL OF DIVINE SHINING LIGHT DIAMOND CRUSADER ALICORN ANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE SHINING LIGHT DIAMOND CRUSADER ALICORN ANGEL LOVE!

And Silver Spoon grew from 7'1" to 7'9" in height, she has large gold bracers on her biceps and thighs and she now has eleven large grey orbs orbiting around her legs, she has the body of a goddess, she has grey highlights in the bangs of her long braided grey hair, she has neon dark purple eyes and a silver energy aura with stars, hearts, spoons, light, and Alicorns surrounding her, she has an Alicorn with the Light Kanji and a spoon on its horn emblazoned on her forehead, she has on Alicorn earrings with purple gems for eyes and holding the Light and Eternity Kanjis in its hooves on her ears, she also has an Alicorn with purple gems for eyes and the Light and Eternity Kanjis in its horn above her grey Alicorn-shaped Element of Harmony with pink crystal links from her Crystal Necklace of The Buddha and red gems embedded in the gold sun links, and white and gold-accented choker on her neck, Silver Spoon is dressed in a short-sleeved purple blouse, pink skirt, purple and white knee-high

boots, and a long white sleeveless trenchcoat with hearts, lights, and spoons on the coattails, and on the back is an Alicorn surrounded by hearts. Suddenly, Silver Spoon felt a sharp pain on her back, and then, her massive silver angel wings with grey tips on the feathers grew much bigger for her new body, Silver Spoon has on her Ring of the Phoenix with large silver gem on her left ring finger and Star Sapphire ring on her right ring finger and Stone of Gelel embedded in her left hand and her grey tail grew longer and grey horn on her head also grew longer.

Suddenly, Silver Spoon's massive Silver Spoon's Unicorn Cutie Mark Crusader Silver Spoon Heart Alicorn Greatsword of Silver Spoon Heart Light Bravery and all the greatswords and swords she'd gotten began merging together and they're surrounded by a kaleidoscope of grey energy, stars, light, hearts, spoons, and Alicorns, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Silver Spoon's Alicorn Cutie Mark Crusader Silver Spoon Heart Alicorn Greatsword of Alicorn Silver Spoon Heart Light Bravery, it's a brand-new greatsword with embedded grey gems and her cutie mark and hearts etched on the 7'6" massive, wide, double-edged golden blade, large gold Alicorn heads for the crossguard, large white angelic faces built into both sides of the hilt with large silver gems embedded in the foreheads, longer midnight black handle, four large gold Alicorn heads with silver gems for eyes and a unicorn head with silver gems for eyes and large silver gem in its mouth on the bottom of the heads for the pommel, she has on her large gold Bracers of The Champions of The Universe with silver gems on her wrists and Dragon Ball Bracelet on her left gold Bracer, her new Belt of Elemental Bravery with an Alicorn for the belt buckle and silver gems for the eyes and a large silver gem in its collar for the belt buckle on her waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on her right hip and Eater of Sins revolver holstered on her left hip. There's a silver kanji below the Alicorn that says, "Silver Spoon, Redeemed Rich Unicorn, Dear Friend of Diamond Tiara, Loving Future Wife of Clyde McBride, Dear Friend of Apple Bloom, Scootaloo, and Sweetie Belle and Many, Loving Member of The Cutie Mark Crusaders, Destroyer of Lila Rossi, Destroyer and Slayer of Evil,

Deranged, Murderous, Ruthless, and Sadistic Bastards, Amazing and Powerful Student of Amazing and Powerful Teachers, Destroyer of The Doomsday Twenty-Three and Queen Opaline, Defender of Equestria, Ponyville, and Canterlot, Member of The Knights of The Friendship Table, and Master of Silver Spoons, Hearts, and Light"

銀のスプーン、償還されたリッチ・ユニコーン、ダイアモンド・ティアラの親愛なる友人、クライド・マクブライドの愛する未来の妻、アップル・ブルームの親愛なる友人、スクータルー、スウィーティー・ベル、そして多くの、愛するキューティー・マーク・クルセイダーズのメンバー、リラ・ロッシのデストロイヤー、デストロイヤーとスレイヤー邪悪で狂った、殺人的、無慈悲でサディスティックなろくでなし、驚くべき強力な教師の驚くべき強力な生徒、終末二十三の破壊者と女王オパーリン、エクエストリア、ポニービル、カンタロットの擁護者、友情の騎士団のメンバーテーブルと銀のスプーンとハートと光の達人

Silver Spoon has transformed into SUPER ANGEL-CUTIE MARK ALICORN PRINCESS-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA SHINING CUTIE MARK CRUSADER SILVER SPOON LIGHT HEART ALICORN ANGEL OF DIVINE SHINING LIGHT SILVER SPOON HEART CRUSADER ALICORN ANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE SHINING LIGHT SILVER SPOON HEART CRUSADER ALICORN ANGEL LOVE!

We were amazed at the Super Angel-Cutie Mark Alicorn Princess-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga transformations of Apple Bloom, Scootaloo, Sweetie Belle, Diamond Tiara, and Silver Spoon, but when Evil Shendu saw it, he flew into a rage and fired more blasts of fire at them, but they absorbed the blasts and it made them stronger than ever, and they fired energy blasts which hit him and sent him flying into a wall, he got back up, but this pissed him off.

Nico: (TRULY AMAZED) Whoa… !

Eli: (TRULY AMAZED) Awesome… !

Me: (TRULY AMAZED) Incredible… !

Lincoln: (TRULY AMAZED BEYOND IMAGINATION) That's so awesome! The Cutie Mark Crusaders have transformed into their Super Angel-Cutie Mark Alicorn Princess-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga forms! If Clyde sees this… !

Apple Bloom: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Seismic Apple Honesty Cutie Mark Alicorn Angel and Divine Earthquake Apple Cutie Mark Alicorn Angel Love) Yeah, he's going to get a nosebleed.

Scootaloo: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Lightning Skystorm Loyalty Cutie Mark Alicorn Angel and Divine Lightning Sky Cutie Mark Alicorn Angel Love) Nosebleed? Try nosebleed times infinity if he sees us now.

Sweetie Belle: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Maelstrom Generosity Cutie Mark Alicorn Angel and Divine Water Jewel Cutie Mark Alicorn Angel Love) He'll faint if he sees us like this.

Diamond Tiara: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Shining Diamond Cutie Mark Alicorn Angel and Divine Diamond Light Cutie Mark Alicorn Angel Love) We'll explain this to Clyde later.

Silver Spoon: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Shining Silver Spoon Cutie Mark Alicorn Angel and Divine Silver Spoon Light Cutie Mark Alicorn Angel Love) Right, it's time for Kendra to transform.

Kendra: Yeah!

Me: This is gonna be fun!

Kendra: It's only fitting I transform here.

Suddenly, Kendra's purple eyes turned neon purple, and she was surrounded by a red energy aura with stars, earth, fire, and cyclopes, she unholstered her massive Armorsight's Firestorm Cyclops Broadsword of Fire Justice from her back, and as she approached Evil Shendu, she left red energy, stars, earth, fire, and cyclopes with every step.

Kendra: You really are nothing like the real Shendu, he has honor, but you, you're nothing more than a construct and cheap imitation

created by The Chernabog Sisters, and now, I'm going to put an end to you once and for all.

Suddenly, Kendra was surrounded by a massive vortex of red energy with stars, earth, and fire surrounding the vortex, there are cyclopes and Stonebiter flying around the vortex, and in the vortex is a pink phoenix with red eyes glaring at Evil Shendu: the red eyes of eternal death. Then, as the vortex faded, Kendra emerged, but she was changed forever.

(CHINESE DRAGON MUSIC PLAYS)

Kendra grew from 6'11" to 7'9" in height, she had the body of a goddess, she has red highlights in the bangs of her long braded dark purple hair, she has neon purple eyes, and a red energy aura with stars, earth, fire, and cyclopes surrounding her, she has the image of Stonebiter holding the Fire and Earth Kanjis in its hands emblazoned on her forehead and Third Eye with red iris, she has on cyclops earrings with red crystals for eyes and holding the Fire, Earth, and Eternity Kanjis in its hands, she has on her Crystal Necklace of The Buddha with red gems in the gold fire links and brown crystal links and a red cyclops-shaped Element of Harmony and on the bottom of the Element of Harmony is Stonebiter with a red crystal for its eye and holding the Fire, Stone, and Eternity Kanjis in its hands for the pendant. Kendra has on has on a short-sleeved brown blouse, orange short-sleeved shirt, green skirt, yellow stockings, camo sneakers, and a long sleeveless white trenchcoat with fire, earth, and cyclopes on the coattails and on the back is Stonebiter surrounded by fire and earth. Suddenly, Kendra felt a sharp pain on her back, and then, her massive dark purple angel wings with red tips on the large dark purple feathers grew much bigger for her new body, she has on her Ring of The Phoenix with red gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger and Blue Lantern ring on her left ring finger and Stone of Gelel embedded in her left hand.

Suddenly, Kendra Armstrong's massive Armorsight's Firestorm Cyclops Broadsword of Fire Justice and all of the greatswords and swords she has began merging together, and they were surrounded by a kaleidoscope of red energy, stars, earth, fire, and cyclopes, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Maxxine Stenson's

Armorsight Earth Firestorm Cyclops Greatsword of Underground Earth Firestorm Cyclops Justice, it's a brand-new massive greatsword with embedded pink gems and Stonebiter etched on the 7'6" massive, wide, double-edged, red blade, large brown cyclops heads with red gems for eyes for the crossguard, large white angelic faces built into both sides of the hilt and large red gems embedded in the foreheads, longer midnight black handle, four brown cyclops heads with red gems for the eyes and on the bottom is Stonebiter's head with red gem for the eye and a large red gem in its mouth for the pommel. Kendra Armstrong has on her brand-new large gold Bracers of the Champions of The Universe with red gems on her wrists and Dragon Ball Bracelet on the large gold Bracer, gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with a gold version of Stonebiter's head with red gem for the eye and a large red gem inside its open mouth for the belt buckle, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on her right hip and Eater of Sins revolver holstered on her left hip. There's a red kanji below Stonebiter that said, "Kendra Armstrong, Genderbent Sister of Ken Armstrong, Gene-Slammer and Partner of Stonebiter, Dear Friend and Ally of The Underground Girls and The Turtles, Loving Sister of Charlie Brown and His Friends, Archenemy of Shendu, Destroyer of Ch'Rell, The Ultrom Shredder, Destroyer and Slayer of Evil, Deranged, Murderous, Ruthless, and Sadistic Bastards, Amazing and Powerful Student of Amazing and Powerful Teachers, and Master of Cyclopes, Earth, and Fire"

ケンドラ・アームストロング、ケン・アームストロングの性転換した妹、ジーン・スラマーでありストーンバイターのパートナー、アンダーグラウンド・ガールズとタートルズの親愛なる友人であり同盟者、チャーリー・ブラウンとその仲間たちの愛する妹、シェンドゥの大敵、チェレルの破壊者、ウルトロムシュレッダーであり、破壊者であり、悪のスレイヤーであり、狂った、殺人的、冷酷でサディスティックなろくでなし、驚くべき強力な教師の驚くべき強力な生徒、そしてサイクロプス、土、火のマスター

Kendra Armstrong has transformed into SUPER ANGEL-UNDERGROUND GIRL-STONEBITER-CYCLOPS-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL

XELNAGA FIRE EARTH STARSTORM UNDERGROUND GIRL CYCLOPS ANGEL OF DIVINE FIRE EARTH STARSTORM UNDERGROUND GIRL CYCLOPS ANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE FIRE EARTH STARSTORM UNDERGROUND GIRL CYCLOPS ANGEL HOPE!

We were really amazed by Kendra's Super Angel-Underground Girl-Stonebiter-Cyclops-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga transformation, but when Evil Shendu saw it, he roared with rage and fired fire blasts at her to kill her, but she absorbed them and she became much stronger than ever, and she fired a massive barrage of red and purple energy blasts, stars, earth, fire, and cyclopes at Evil Shendu, and he got burned badly and hit hard by the barrage and was forced back, he got back up, but now, he was mega pissed off now at us!

Kendra: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Star Fire Earth Underground Cyclops Angel and Divine Star Cosmic Fire Earth Underground Cyclops Angel Hope) You really are insane if you think you can try to attack me like that.

Lincoln: But, either way, he's pretty much done for. Now, let's destroy him once and for all!

Kendra ran at Evil Shendu.

She then fired waves of fire and blasted him all over the place.

The Cutie Mark Crusaders flew at him and bashed and pulverized him all over!

Cutie Mark Crusaders: SHADOW CLONES!

They formed a massive army of clones!

Cutie Mark Crusaders: (PUNCHING AND PULVERIZING EVIL SHENDU) CUTIE! MARK! CRUSADERS 5K MEGA BARRAGE!

They used a move based on Naruto's Uzumaki Barrage move and smashed down Evil Shendu!

Nico: WHOA!

Me: That was AWESOME!

Eli: YEAH!

Me: Naruto would love to see that!

Evil Shendu: How are you hurting me?!

Kendra: Let's say I had lots of practice.

Qin: YEAH!

Kendra kicked him in his face and bashed him in his stomach all over!

I fired waves of energy and blasted Evil Shendu all over in fiery explosions!

MASSIVE FIERY EXPLOSIONS!

Bai Tza blasted Evil Shendu all over with water!

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's United Friendship Hinon's Eternal Friendship Almighty Cosmic Storm Greatsword of Universal Hope, Elemental Bravery, and Unbreakable Eternal Bonds from his wider and muscular back, and he transformed into Super Angel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Buffalo-Vampire-Werewolf-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Universal Elemental Cosmic Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix Angel of Divine Universal Elemental Cosmic Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix Mythological Justice and Divine Universal Elemental Cosmic Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix Mythological Hope, and he joined The Cutie Mark Crusaders and Kendra, and so did we as we also unholstered our massive greatswords and transformed.

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix Angel and Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Friendship, Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Your rampage is over,

you cheap creation of The Chernabog Sisters, now we're going to extinguish you once and for all!

Lincoln, The Cutie Mark Crusaders, and Kendra went after Evil Shendu, and they fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow energy, apple red, purple and orange, purple and pink, purple and white, silver and white, and red and purple energy, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, pumpkins, dark lightning, pumpkin fire, swords, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Twin-Tailed Comets, Golems, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Mythological Animals, Mammoths, Pegasi, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, and Mermaids at Evil Shendu and they exploded with incredible power as they hit him.

Then, they attacked him with their massive greatswords leaving scars on him and Lincoln left many more with his claws and firing energy slashes from his gold armored claws and he, The Cutie Mark Crusaders, and Kendra attacked him with punches, kicks, and karate chops and they're mega-painful because of their superhuman strength, along with elemental blasts, and this was really really really driving Evil Shendu off. But, he got hit with a hard punch from Kendra, and it knocked him onto the floor.

Evil Shendu got back up, but he was severely disoriented. He tried to look for us, but he couldn't and it confused him. But, unknown to him, Lincoln was right behind him, and as soon as Evil Shendu had looked behind him, Lincoln grabbed him by his neck with his large left hand, and Evil Shendu tried to fight back, but he couldn't.

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Harmonious United

Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix Angel and Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Friendship, Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Make no mistake, Evil Shendu, you've chosen the fate that awaits you. Now, it's time for you to die, you twisted creation of Adrastea Chernabog.

Lincoln pointed his massive greatsword at Evil Shendu's stomach, and then, it fired a beam of green necromantic energy, and it hit Evil Shendu, and we saw Evil Shendu's body and muscles dry up as Lincoln absorbed his life force, and then, he drops Evil Shendu's dried up corpse onto the ground, and we saw massive streams of flames enter Lincoln. Then, as Evil Shendu's soul appeared, Lincoln drew the Judgement Kanji, and it glowed and the evil version of Shendu was seized by his victims as he was found guilty and sent to The Black Gates for all eternity.

Eli: WHOA!

Nico: There's no mistaking it, Lincoln used Shang Tsung's Soul Drain technique on Evil Shendu and he not only absorbed his life force, but also, his powers over fire.

Me: I don't know how Lincoln knew of that move, but I have a feeling a Guardian Angel of his has the story.

We cheered wildly as Lincoln, Apple Bloom, Scootaloo, Sweetie Belle, Diamond Tiara, Silver Spoon, and Kendra holstered their weapons and powered down, and the new bodies, clothes, weapons, jewelry, Third Eyes, and massive angel wings of The Cutie Mark Crusaders and Kendra are permanent.

Lincoln: And I heard what you said, J.D., and you're right, one of my Guardian Angels did have a hand in this.

Lincoln took out a photo of a girl with long black hair, red hairband, red eyes, red coat with dark red fur for the collar and cuffs, red sleeveless top, red skirt, white cravat, white bridal gloves, necklace with red gem for the pendant, red stockings, black knee-high boots with black butterfly buckles, and massive black angel wings.

Nico: Wow, she's one awesome girl, who is she?

Lincoln: That is Selene Laverna, she's my Guardian Angel from Michigan, she's a very powerful Goth Girl and a very powerful and deadly sorcerer with mastery over all sorts of black magic and powers over fire, along with knowledge of genetics and crafting many artifacts and supernatural weapons. But, she has a very dark secret and a dark past.

Me: What is it?

Lincoln: Selene Laverna is the daughter of Shang Tsung, but she really really hates him with a blazing passion for what he's done over the millennia. Being his daughter, Selene Laverna has all of the very same powers and mastery over all sorts of black magic as Shang Tsung, and that also included the ability to steal souls, but she doesn't have the same curse her father has: the death curse that will cause Shang Tsung to die if he doesn't consume the souls of others to replenish his health and maintain his youth.

We gasped.

Me: OH SHIT!

Nico: OH MAN! MIND… BLOWN!

Eli: Whoa, now that's really really dark. I had no idea that her father is that soul-stealing sorcerer.

Lincoln: I was stumped myself, but she's in every way different from Shang Tsung, and because of it and her hatred for her father, Selene proved to be a very powerful ally as she fought alongside Lord Raiden and the other Earthrealm Warriors against the Outworld Emperor, Shao Khan, her vile father, Shang Tsung, Quan Chi, and Shao Khan's allies, and she had proven to be not only a powerful and deadly fighter, but her cunning was far more powerful than that of her father, and she'd ruined every last one of her father's plans and she also knew of the antagonism of Shang Tsung and Shao Khan because of her father's desire to be the ruler of all realms, so she wanted to see them tear each other apart.

Me: Wow!

Lincoln: And she'd also heard of how we defeated Shang Tsung years ago and sealed him into The Book of Vile Darkness and two years right before the battle against Team Dark Phoenix Storm, we had destroyed Quan Chi and sent him and Shang Tsung who was put in The Book of Vile Darkness to Oblivion, and finally, last year when we destroyed Shao Khan and sent him to The Black Gates, it also sent Shang Tsung and Quan Chi to The Black Gates as well.

Nico: Too bad we didn't meet her when we went after Shao Khan last year, she would've gotten to get payback on him for everything he'd done along with her father.

Lincoln: Yeah, but what's done is done. Selene had taught me everything that she knows in the dark arts and fire and I learned really quickly, and even though she really hates Shang Tsung with a very blazing passion for everything he has done over the millennia, she hates my enemies with a blazing passion and she wanted to blast them with a fire blast and set their butts on fire.

Me: Yeah, she really wanted to do that to Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, and Luan.

Anna Anyanova: And even use her Soul Steal on Chandler, his goons, Flip, Lewis Travolta, Scoots, Pablo, Anderson, Hawk, Hank, Killjoy Huggins, and our many enemies, but she didn't, because she didn't want to be anything like Shang Tsung.

Nico: That's a strong difference between her and her vile father.

Lincoln: She never did like that snake she formerly called her father, and if anyone so much as ever brought that up and tortured her with that fact, they'd face our wrath.

Nico: Yeah.

Kendra: That was fun though!

Nico: Nice job, Kendra.

Kendra: Thanks.

Qin: Yeah!

Xenia: That was fun though.

Nico: Now, onto other business.

Eli: Yep. We have Lloyd Ventrix, Ganigannii, Amaganser, Two-Headed Monster (Adventure Time), Ape Man and Mojo Jojo.

We gasped!

Me: WHOA! So we have Lloyd Ventrix in the M.O.E. Cool! And 2 Monsters from Kamen Rider Super 1!

Qin: Cool!

Lola: And Finn and Jake tole me that the Two-Headed monster was a monster that Finn kicked in the balls.

Qin: OOH! OUCH!

Nico: Yeah.

Maria: This will be fun.

Nico: Who do we call for this?

Me: Kimberly Ventrix for one.

WE GASPED!

Qin: WHOA! So Kimberly is going to be wanting some payback on him for all the trouble her dad gave her and her mom.

Lana: Yeah she has been training really hard to make sure he gets his butt kicked.

Me: WHOA! And I got just the monsters for the other 3. I SUMMON FIRESTORM PROMINENCE, THESTALOS THE FIRESTORM MONARCH AND SOLAR FLARE DRAGON!

In vortexes of fire I summoned said monsters!

Thestalos: This is gonna be fun and cool!

Qin: Yeah it sure is!

Then Kimberly Ventrix came. She had a huge growth spurt since we first met her and she grew into a girl with blond hair and had a pink tank top, pink pants and a pink skirt and had blue eyes and pink shoes and had pink angel wings.

Kimberly Ventrix: Hey guys!

Nico: Awesome timing Kimberly.

Kimberly Ventrix: Boy its been a while hasn't it.

Me: It sure has.

Chloe: Hi. You might not know me personally. But I'm one of the heroes who fought the Akumatized villains those clones were based off of.

Kimberly Ventrix: I know and I heard all about that. That was intense.

Qin: Yeah.

Chloe: It was epic though.

Kimberly Ventrix: Yeah.

Eli: Also the Anothers minus Mojo are all one person.

Qin: Cool cool.

Nico: There they are!

We saw Another Lloyd Ventrix, Ganigannii, Amaganser, Two-Headed Monster (Adventure Time) and Ape Man!

Qin: WHOA!

Lola: This is gonna be good.

Another Amaganser: (In a girls voice) But it will be awesome.

Me: (GASP) That voice! Cierra Clear!

They merged and reverted back and too our shock and astonishment it was a girl what was COMPLETELY INVISIBLE! We couldn't see her at all!

Nico: Where are you?

Cierra Clear: I'm right in front of you. I'm the Gene-slammer of the Clear Monsters and as an unexpected side-effect it made me totally invisible.

Laney: WHOA!

Nicole turned on her infrared vision and it showed that she was completely naked.

Nicole: Oh man she is naked!

Cierra Clear: Yeah the serum that slammed me destroyed all my clothes. I can't control it. No matter how hard I tried I couldn't bring myself to be visible.

Me: I'm guessing Swartz promised to help you with that.

Cierra Clear: Yeah.

Qin: Geez! That is crazy.

Nico: We'll get you clothes.

Me: Sorry we have to fight like this though. By the way is the Another Mojo Jojo friendly or hostile.

Cierra Clear: Neutral. Half Friendly and half hostile. The reason is because she is like Mojo Jojo and she is smart too but doesn't talk like him. You'll see shortly.

Nico: I wonder if it's one of the monkeys he had with him on his first attack on Townsville.

Me: It just might be.

I put on my blind man glasses and the boys covered their eyes.

Girl Jordan: First lets separate you.

Girl Jordan and Leeli held hands.

(YURGEN'S TUNE PLAYS)

The skies had leaves and flowers flying in the wind along with sea dragons singing in the background.

Girl Jordan and Leeli: (SINGING DIVINELY AS LEELI HAD FIREFLIES SWIRL AROUND HER AND GIRL JORDAN HAD HER AQUA BLUE AURA FLARED UP)

O holoré lay thee low

Holoél dark in the Deep

Down beneath the earth you go

Go holoré fast to sleep

O holoré lay thee low

Holoél dark in the Deep

Down beneath the earth you go

Go holoré fast to sleep

Fast to sleep

Fast to sleep

Dark holoré in the Deep

Rise again holoré now

Spring abundant holoél

Render green the dying bough

Raise the rock where Yurgen fell

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Spring abundant holoél

She glowed and was separated from the Anothers.

Another Two-Headed monster: (ROARS) We're evil!

But then…

CRUNCH!

I kicked him square in the crotch!

Nico: (WINCES) OOH!

Another Two-Headed monster: OUR CROTCH! OUR EVIL CROTCH!

They held their manhood!

Nico: Right where the sun doesn't shine!

Kimberly bashed and pulverized the Another for her father and the rest blasted the Anothers and I caught the Wonder Ride Books.

Lola: YEAH!

I snapped my fingers and made Cierra visible and she was a blue hair girl with blue eyes and had the kanji for Clear in the middle of her forehead with a blue jewel imbedded in it and she had blue angel wings and Rarity and the fashion brigade gave her blue clothes.

Cierra Clear: Whoa! I look amazing! Thank you guys.

Maria: Time for backup! (TURNS DIAL) VERTIGO FORCE 6!

She summoned Count Vertigo, Wolfman, Julie Hinikawa, Phantoon, Ghost of Chef Pierre Goulash and Komodo Dragons!

Qin: YEAH!

Me: And just in time too!

Out came Another Mojo Jojo!

Qin: Here we go.

Another Mojo: (In a girls voice) But this is gonna be a most fun one.

Mojo: (Gasp) That voice! I, Mojo Jojo, know it!

She reverted back and it was a sexy girl with black hair and blue eyes and had fur all over her and she had purple clothes. But she did not have her brain poking out of her head.

Mojo Jojo: (GASP) Lava Java!

Nico: WHOA!

Lava Java: Long time no see Mojo.

Me: Wow!

Lava Java: I know what you're thinking. Yes I was an ordinary gorilla. But instead of causing me to have my brain poke out it evolved me and turned me into a Neanderthal with superhuman intelligence.

Nico: Wow! That is quite an unexpected side effect.

Qin: Yeah.

Lava Java: Yeah and I actually ran before the fight broke out with the Powerpuff Girls.

Lola: Whoa that is amazing.

Kaito: (gets out Dairanger gear) Did Swartz promise you anything?

Zocks: (Gets out Kakuranger gear) Because we can grant it instead.

Kaito got a Dairanger sword and Zocks got an Aquitar sword.

Lava Java: No he didn't. He knew I was capable of outsmarting and thrashing him so he sent me on my way.

Qin: Probably because he was terrified of the superhuman intelligence you had.

Lava Java: Yeah you are not kidding there.

Me: Sorry we have to fight like this though.

Lava Java: No worries. I heard that all my fellow monkeys and apes are in the M.O.E. So I'll join them when this is done.

Me: Good idea.

She turned into Another Mojo Jojo!

Sougo: (gets out Dairanger Ridewatch) Mojo's been a good friend to us.

Geiz: (gets out Alien Ridewatch) And wait until you see his other version.

Sougo got RyuurangerArmor while Geiz got AlienRedArmor.

Me: The one we met in the Powerpuff Girls Z universe. He is just as awesome.

Qin: Yep.

Another Mojo: Looking forward to it.

Nico: Time for some ape power! (ACTIVATES MOJO JOJO AND APE MAN'S RIDEWATCHES)

He beat his chest and fired waves of energy and smashed her down.

May: Now for some Uchiha Power! (ACTIVATES DR. CROAKER AND RTN ITACHI'S RIDEWATCHES)

She fired a blast of fire and smashed her down.

Maria: And this! (ACTIVATES NAVY AND BZZT-BOT'S RIDEWATCHES)

She fired energy blasts and smashed her down.

Nico: YEAH!

Miti: And this too! (ACTIVATES APE MAN'S RIDEWATCH)

She fired ice blasts and smashed her down.

Then Juggernaut, Yost Rhino, Another Ex-Aid, Terrashock, Muscular and Corvus Canosus came.

Nico: Nice team Juggernaut!

Juggernaut: Thanks Nico!

Qin: Awesome!

?: I agree!

Then an Overqwil came!

Me: Cool an Overqwil!

Lola: Awesome!

Overqwil: (In a girls voice) This will be so fun.

Nico: Victoria Kirlian!? Whoa!

She reverted back and it was a girl with blue hair and she had purple and blue clothes and had blue angel wings.

Victoria Kirlian: Awesome to see you again Nico. I got this.

She fired a wave of of Aura Lightning and smashed down Another Mojo and I caught the Ridewatch and purified it and I brought Lava Java over.

Qin: Nice!

Nico: Victoria has an awesome and amazing power.

Victoria Kirlian: Yep. It's called Kirliankinesis. It's a mysterious power where I can use my Kirlian Aura as an awesome power.

She formed her Kirlian Aura around her hand and it was surging with intense energy.

Me: WHOA! That is so powerful that you can see it.

Nico: Yep.

Miti: What's your favorite memory of Nico?

Victoria Kirlian: When me and Nico went to a Metaphysical Convention and I showed my Kirlian aura to him.

She showed the picture and it was INTENSELY POWERFUL!

Me: Whoa! That is strong.

Xenia: Wow! Np kidding.

Nico: Yep.

Nico and Victoria hugged.

Nico: I've missed you.

Victoria Kirlian: Same here.

After Nico's rescue, Lincoln and his harem, Me and my harem, Sakura Knudson, Stellar, Stardust, Ken Knudson, Nico and his harem, Clyde and his harem, Naruto and his harem, Ed Cowart and his harem, Ets and his harem, Gage the Hegehog, Sasuke, Itachi, and their family, Sakura and her family, Qin, Eli, Nicole Knudson, Lori, Leni, Luna, Luan, Lynn, Laney, Lucy, Lana, Lola, Lisa, Lily, Lynn Sr., Rita, Harriet Loud, Sherlock Hound, Noctis Lucis Caelum, Gladiolus Amicitia, Ignis Scientia, Prompto Argentum, Stella Nox Fleuret, Ravus Nox Fleuret, TLPS Mr. Wolf, TLPS Mr. Piranha, TLPS Mr. Snake, TLPS Mr. Shark, TLPS Ms. Tarantula, The Dynasty Warriors, The Samurai Warriors, Yakko, Cherry Hunter, Cammy, Milan Flare, Yoko, Wakko, Poison, Pyrrha Alexandra, Alice, Mimi Kitagami, Dot, Haneru Tobitatsu, Sir William the Good, Lady Mary the Good, The Z-Fighters, Max Goof, P.J., Bobby Zimmeruski, Tank, Roxanne (A Goofy Movie), Baloo, Sora, Donald, Goofy, Roxas, Xion, Riku, Kairi, Lea, Elena, Crash Bandicoot, Coco Bandicoot, Aku-Aku, The Quantum Masks, Alternate Tawna, Spyro, Cynder, The Ghostforce, Rayman, Juniper Lee, The Louds' Scottish Ancestors, The L-ementals, The Demon Slayer Corps, The Demon Slayer Conglomerate, Anatankha, The Bakugan Battle Brawlers, The Power Rangers, The Kamen Riders, Izuku and his friends, The Goths of Darkness, Sebastian Mendez, Darren Arcangela, Brandon Skellington, Mal, Evie, Jay, Carlos, Ben, Norbert and Daggett, Heathcliff, Riff-Raff, Hector, Wordsworth, Mungo, Cleo, Leroy, Sylvester, Timmy Turner, Cosmo, Wanda, Poof, Trixie Tang, Sapphire, Emerald, Chester, A.J., Sanjay, Elmer, Chloe Carmichael, Tootie, Universe 666 Lincoln, his good sisters, parents, harem, and Guardian Angels, Universe 666 Me, Universe 666 Varie, The Lion Guard, Marinette and her friends, Sabrina Spellman, Liam, Carmen Rockell, The Teen Titans, The Royal Defenders, Sir George, and Bolin are heading to Adreana and Arianna Metrodora's home planet, Umbras, and not only is Lincoln going to rescue the four girls here, but he's going to also meet Adreana and Arianna Metrodora's parents and destroy Adreana and Arianna Metrodora's Bringer of Chaos older brothers, Aabinus and Abanus Metrodora.

Me: Whoa, this is one spooky and scary planet.

Lincoln: (GASPS) Oh man, I know where we are, we're on Adreana and Arianna Metrodora's home planet, Umbras, and I know what we're going to do here, not only am I going to rescue the four girls here, but I'm going to also meet Adreana and Arianna Metrodora's parents and destroy Adreana and Arianna Metrodora's Bringer of Chaos older brothers, Aabinus and Abanus Metrodora.

Adreana Metrodora: This is going to be so awesome, you're going to meet our parents, Linky, and I should've known Aabinus and Abanus would be our targets.

Arianna Metrodora: Yeah, years ago, those two troublemakers had tried to start trouble with you and they've threatened to break us up and/or kill you.

Lincoln: Which is why when we get after them, I'll do to them what I've done to Pyros' Bringers of Chaos, Hydros' Bringers of Chaos, and Aeros' Bringers of Chaos. There's the castle, let's head in to meet your parents, and then, we get after your older brothers.

We arrived at the royal palace of Adreana and Arianna Metrodora's parents, and we headed for the throne room, and we were greeted by Adreana and Arianna Metrodora's parents: her dad, Kieran Metrodora, a 8'3" giant muscular man with abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and eight-pack abs, black hair, purple sclera, purple eyes, massive black angel wings, and he has on black shorts with purple shadows, purple loincloth around the waist with gold belt and purple gem for the buckle, and he has a massive greatsword holstered on his back, and her mother, Kieryn Metrodora, a 7'9" beautiful woman with the body of a goddess, black hair, purple sclera, purple eyes, massive black angel wings, and she has on a purple crop top and black shorts.

Adreana and Arianna Metrodora: Mom, Dad.

Kieran Metrodora: Adreana, Arianna, it's so good to see you here. And you've also brought Team Loud Phoenix Storm with you along with your future husband, Lincoln, right?

Lincoln: Yes, that's correct, Mr. Metrodora.

Kieryn Metrodora: You're indeed everything my daughter says you are, Lincoln, and we can already guess she marked you when you both met again.

Me: Yes, that's right.

Nico: And Adreana and Arianna told us about your other children, your older sons, Aabinus and Abanus, who are going to try to start trouble with him and they've been threatening to break them up and/or kill Lincoln.

Kieryn Metrodora: Yes, that's correct. Adreana and Arianna are also right about calling them bringers of chaos. For so many years, those two have started trouble and caused so much havoc on Aeros, it's not funny, and threatening to ruin the relationship of Lincoln, Adreana, and Arianna and even threatening Lincoln's life, that is truly unforgivable.

Kieran Metrodora: Indeed.

Suddenly, we saw a beautiful and super sexy girl with long crimson red hair with two yellow streaks and yellow hairband, blue eyes, she was tall at 7'0" in height, she has the body of a goddess and large breasts, fair skin, she has massive and beautiful red angel wings, she's dressed in a red coat with a coat of arms on it, white short-sleeved shirt, necklace with pearls and red gem for the pendant, black pants, white bridal gloves, black knee-high high-heeled boots with butterfly buckles, and long white long-sleeved trenchcoat with flames, knights, swords, magic, dragons, light, and angels on the coattails and on the back is Infernoble Knight Roland, Infernoble Knight Captain Roland, Noble Knight Artorigus, and Ignoble Knight of High Laundsallyn, in her right hand is The Sword of Hope and a purple-haired girl with cyan blue streaks and cyan blue hairband, purple and cyan blue clothes with Starlight Glimmer's cutie mark on the purple skirt, cyan blue choker, white bridal gloves, purple unicorn horn on her head, and purple angel wings and they had the four girls with them.

Lincoln: (GASPS) Rachel Roland, Fusion Gene-Slammer of

Infernoble Knight Roland, Infernoble Knight Captain Roland, Noble Knight Artorigus, and Ignoble Knight of High Laundsallyn.

Rachel Roland: Yep, and we got the girls away from Adreana and Arianna's chaotic siblings. Honestly, those two are a bunch of chaos-bringing assholes.

Starlight Glimmer: (GASPS) And that second girl with you, it's… !

Lincoln and Starlight Glimmer: Asteria Astrophel.

Me: You two know her?!

Lincoln: We do.

Starlight Glimmer: I knew her from Equestria, and it was right before…

Asteria Astrophel: Before I moved to Royal Woods. Allow me to introduce myself, my name is Asteria Astrophel, Gene-Slammer of Starlight Glimmer, the Starlight Magic Alicorn and Princess of Empathy, I'm Lincoln's Guardian Angel from Equestria. I'm an astronomer who loves looking at the stars and constellations in the sky and I'm also a very powerful Alicorn and very powerful master of empathy and magic, and I taught Lincoln how to cast some very powerful spells and how to dispel dark curses. Lincoln gave me a cyan blue neck choker, and to show my thanks, I kissed Lincoln on the lips, and when that happened, my purple horn on my head glowed with cyan blue light and it was a sign of true love. Plus, I'm also a dear friend of Starlight Glimmer from long ago and our bond has remained strong to this day, and like Starlight Glimmer, I love looking at the stars and constellations in the night sky, but I also hate Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, and Luan with a blazing passion because Asteria had seen what kind of people Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, and Luan are.

Nico: What did Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, and Luan do to earn your wrath?

Asteria Astrophel: Those five were waiting for Lincoln in an ambush, and then, they'd come charging at him to kill him in another attempt

at his life, but I saved Lincoln as I charged in and kicked them into a nearby fence and they got knocked out because of just how strong I am. I dragged them home and told the family of what they tried to do to Lincoln, and not only did they get grounded for a month, but after I sent them running to their room, I put a spell on them to keep them from trying to go after Lincoln and it lasted for the whole month.

We gasped.

Me: The dark sides of Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, and Luan made them truly evil and deranged monsters!

Laney: We warned them numerous times about this, but no, they refused to listen and they had their heads too far up their butts, and I wished someone would come and put those five in their place.

Lincoln: That task was always left to my Guardian Angels to put them in her place. And it's awesome to see you again, Asteria.

Asteria Astrophel: You too, Lincoln. And whoa! You've really had quite a growth spurt, not to mention you've still been hitting the gym like crazy, look at those massive upper and lower body muscles and eight-pack abs! And Starlight, you really have changed a lot since we last met.

Starlight Glimmer: I sure have, and I'm not only among his many future wives, but I'm also a loving mother of many kids.

Starlight Glimmer showed Asteria Astrophel the pictures of hers and Lincoln's kids and newborns and her jaw hit the floor.

CLANG!

Starlight Glimmer helped put her mouth back in.

Asteria Astrophel: Whoa, Lincoln's now a father?! Well, his dad did have a lot of kids, so I guess it's no surprise though. And given the huge combo of the diet we gave him, his hyperpuberty, genes, and many others, Lincoln really grew into the type of man that any girl would want for a husband: extremely strong, handsome, super brave, courageous, and always stands up to injustice.

Suddenly, Lincoln went up to and hugged Asteria Astrophel in his abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms, he leaned his head down the right side of her neck, and he slowly bit her and he fed on her blood, and we saw his rainbow energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flare up as he gained a massive power boost and he also gained the very same powers as her, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more, and his massive white angel wings with aurora and orange tips spread out and glow. He then slowly unlatched his fangs from her neck as her neck healed and the puncture marks sealed up, and he also kissed where he bit her.

Then, an Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love appeared on her neck with purple gems on the gold lightning bolts and cyan blue crystal links from her merged Crystal Necklace of The Buddha along with an Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love on her neck.

Starlight Glimmer: Wow, I knew that was coming! Now, you're part of his harem and are now his future wives. But, I'd save the kissing for later, let's get after Adreana and Arianna's siblings before they get after us.

Kieran Metrodora: They've been sighted 200 clicks from the palace.

Lincoln: Whoa, that was quick!

Kieryn Metrodora: When trouble arises because of any attacking enemies or Aabinus and Abanus.

We headed outside to hunt down our targets: Aabinus and Abanus Metrodora.

Suddenly, we saw the two people who Adreana and Arianna talked about: their two older brothers, Aabinus Metrodora, a 8'3" giant muscular man with abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and eight-pack abs, black hair, purple sclera, purple eyes, massive black angel wings, and he has on black shorts with purple shadows, purple loincloth around the waist with gold belt and purple gem for the buckle, and he has a massive greatsword holstered on his back, and Abanus Metrodora, a 8'3" giant muscular

man with abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and eight-pack abs, black hair, purple sclera, purple eyes, massive black angel wings, and he has on black shorts with purple shadows, purple loincloth around the waist with gold belt and purple gem for the buckle, and he has a massive greatsword holstered on his back.

Aabinus Metrodora: You goddamn stupid white-haired freak, so you're still together with our idiot sisters?!

Abanus Metrodora: We'll kill you, and we'll make that stupid bitches learn their place like the dogs that they are!

Aabinus and Abanus Metrodora marched towards Lincoln with murderous intent to kill him, but before Sebastian could get at them, Lincoln slashed at them with his right hand's gold-armored claws on his fingers!

Aabinus Metrodora: WHAT THE?!

Then, Lincoln fired darkness blasts at them and sent them crashing into a wall!

Abanus Metrodora: Dad, Mom, do something about this insect!

Kieryn Metrodora: No. We've had it up to hear with you two little parasites.

Kieran Metrodora: Your mother, Adreana, Arianna, and I have had it up to hear with you two for the last time. For years, you two have caused a ton of trouble with you two running wild and causing havoc. Lincoln is a wonderful young man and we're proud of Adreana and Arianna getting together with him, and over our dead bodies will we ever let you two get any closer to hurt him!

Aabinus and Abanus were really panicking now: their parents have seriously got them on the ropes now!

Aabinus Metrodora: W-what are you and Mom talking about, Dad? If that white-haired freak marries those bitches, Adreana and Arianna, he'll be part of our family, and we don't want it!

Kieryn Metrodora: We've already seen just what kind of man Lincoln is: he's smart, extremely strong, brave, courageous, manly, and not afraid to stand up for everyone around him. He's already proven himself many times to Adreana and Arianna, and she's always protected him from danger. We already approved of Lincoln even before they came here to Umbras while you two have been running wild without a care in the world and are still causing mayhem and chaos on Umbras. The hell you mean Bringer of Chaos, the only two people worthy of that dirty shameful title are you and Abanus, Aabinus.

Aabinus Metrodora: N-no way!

Kieran Metrodora: We held you both in the same high regard as Adreana and Arianna as part of our family, but what with the chaos and mayhem you've caused on Umbras, and the constant planning of trying to break Adreana, Arianna and Lincoln up and/or kill Lincoln so Adreana and Arianna could suffer from heartbreak of losing the man they love, you two will never be forgiven! You hear me?

Aabinus and Abanus were in shock!

Kieryn Metrodora: And we've also decided on this: you two will forever be disowned and we're cutting ties with you both forever!

Adreana and Arianna Metrodora: Same with me. You two bringers of chaos have caused us enough trouble to last an eternity. Lincoln, would you be so kind?

Lincoln: Gladly.

We saw the sclera of Lincoln's eyes turn purple, his deep sapphire eyes turn deep purple, and the rainbow iris of his Third Eye turn purple, and he also has purple shadow tattoos on his massive muscular forearms: Lincoln's turned into his own Umbrasapien form.

Nico: WHOA!

Kieran Metrodora: This was due to Adreana and Arianna marking Lincoln and Lincoln marking Adreana and Arianna, and he now has his own Umbrasapien form, that's quite impressive.

Aabinus and Abanus Metrodora: YOU'VE GOT TO BE FUCKING KIDDING ME! YOU'RE CHOOSING THAT FREAK OVER US!

Kieran Metrodora, Kieryn Metrodora, Adreana Metrodora, and Arianna Metrodora: WITHOUT HESITATION!

Aabinus and Abanus Metrodora: NOOOO!

Sylvester: All the same, now no one's going to say a kind word to you two moth-munching parasites.

Sylvester unholstered his Sylvester's Blood-Soaked Vampiric Demon Darkness Greatsword of The Dracul and transformed into Super Angel-Cat-Vampire-Acme Dark Knight-Harmony Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Darkness Looney Tune Feline Demonic Darkness Vampire Cat Angel of Divine Darkness Looney Tune Feline Demonic Darkness Vampire Cat Justice and Divine Darkness Looney Tune Feline Demonic Darkness Vampire Cat Death.

Lincoln: And for what you two tried to do to me and Adreana and Arianna, you deserve the same punishment that I gave Pyros' Bringers of Chaos, Hydros' Bringers of Chaos, and Aeros' Bringers of Chaos. Let's get them!

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's United Friendship Hinon's Eternal Friendship Almighty Cosmic Storm Greatsword of Universal Hope, Elemental Bravery, and Unbreakable Eternal Bonds from his wider and muscular back, and he transformed into Super Angel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Buffalo-Vampire-Werewolf-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Universal Elemental Cosmic Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix Angel of Divine Universal Elemental Cosmic Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix Mythological Justice and Divine Universal Elemental Cosmic Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix Mythological Hope, TLPS Mr. Wolf transformed into his Super Angel-Wolf-Harmony Celestial Eternal Xelnaga form and the rest of The TLPS Bad Guys Gang transformed into their Super Angel Celestial Eternal Xelnaga forms and they unholster their massive greatswords, The Dynasty Warriors and Samurai Warriors unholstered their weapons, Lincoln's sisters and parents transformed into their Super Angel Celestial Eternal

Xelnaga forms and unholstered their massive greatswords from their backs, Lincoln's harem unholstered their massive swords from their backs and transformed, Sherlock Hound transformed into Super Angel Xelnaga Eternity Infinity Stellar Darkness Demon Hound of Divine Demonic Darkness Compassion and Divine Demonic Dark Demon Hound Justice, and he unholstered his massive Sparda's Demonic Fang Greatsword of The Demon Hound from his back, Crash Bandicoot unholstered his massive Crash Bandicoot's Skylands Ten Elemental Wolf Draconic Bandicoot Greatsword of Ten Elemental Skylands Justice and Ten Eternal Elemental Skylanders True Bravery from his back and he transformed into Super Angel-Bandicoot-Dragon-Elemental Skylander-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Ten Elemental Knight Elemental Skylander Draconic Bandicoot Angel of Divine Ten Element Skylands True Hero Knight Draconic Bandicoot Angel Justice and Divine Ten Element Skylands True Hero Knight Draconic Bandicoot Angel Bravery, Max Goof unholsters his massive Max Goof's Archangel Gabriel's Eternal Unbreakable Bonds of True Friends and Angels Holy Archangel Keyblade from his back and transformed into Super Angel-Disney Knight-Archangel-Harmony Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Divine Heavenly Light Sword Storm Archangel Keyblade Phoenix Angel of Divine Heavenly Light Sword Storm Archangel Keyblade Phoenix Angel Justice and Divine Heavenly Light Sword Storm Archangel Keyblade Phoenix Angel Hope, Timmy Turner transformed into Super Angel-Fairy-Wolf Moon-Mysticon Pink Wolf Mage-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Magic Celestial Fairy Magical Elemental Fairy Mysticon Wolf Moon Angel of Divine Elemental Celestial Fairy Magical Fairy Wolf Moon Justice and Divine Elemental Celestial Fairy Magical Fairy Wolf Moon Hope and he has his Timmy Turner's Lupus the Wolf's Celestial Elemental Harmonious Fairy Wolf Moon Mage's Staff of Elemental Magic Justice out and his Royal Eye of Lupus orb ready as well, Norbert Beaver unholstered his massive Hydros' Primordial Maelstrom Ocean Beaver Greatsword of Primordial Maelstrom Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Beaver-Harmony Celestial Eternal Xelnaga Oceanic Maelstrom Primordial Water Beaver Angel of Divine Oceanic Primordial Water Justice and Divine Oceanic Maelstrom Primordial Water Compassion, Yakko, Wakko, and Dot transformed into their Super Angel-Phoenix-Warner-Harmony

Celestial Eternal Xelnaga forms, Inuyasha unholstered his Inuyasha's Dog Hanyou Tessaiga Demon Slayer Fang Greatsword of Dog Hanyou Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Dog Hanyou-Yokai-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Divine Demon Blood Yokai Spirit Firestorm Dog Hanyou Angel of Divine Demon Blood Yokai Spirit Firestorm Dog Hanyou Justice and Divine Demon Blood Yokai Spirit Firestorm Dog Hanyou Hope, Brandon Skellington had his Pumpkin Scepter of Halloween Town Justice still in hand, Darren Arcangela, Sebastian Mendez, Qin, Clyde and his harem, Baloo, Izuku and his friends, The Z-Fighters, Daggett, Sasuke, Itachi, and their family, Sakura and her family, Naruto and his harem, Sora, Donald, Goofy, Roxas, Xion, Riku, Kairi, Lea, Elena, Sir William the Good, Lady Mary the Good, The Bakugan Battle Brawlers, The Demon Slayer Corps, The Demon Slayer Conglomerate, Anatankha, P.J., Bobby Zimmeruski, Tank, Roxanne (A Goofy Movie), The Demon Slayer Corps, The Ghostforce, The Louds' Ancestors, The L-ementals, Noctis, Prompto, Ignis, Gladio, Stella Nox Fleuret, Ravus Nox Fleuret, Ruby's team, Mal, Evie, Jay, Carlos, Ben, Heathcliff and his friends, Timmy's friends, Universe 666 Lincoln, his good sisters, parents, harem, and Guardian Angels, Universe 666 Me, Universe 666 Varie, my harem, Ed Cowart's harem, Ets' harem, Clyde's harem, Nico's harem, and The Royal Defenders got out their weapons, Rayman unholstered his massive Rayman's Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Greatsword of Peaceful Celtic Dream Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Fairy-Dragon-Lum-Harmony Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Light Darkness Celtic Dream Glade Fairy Dragon Night Angel of Divine Celtic Moon Light Fairy Night Dragon Darkness Celtic Dream Justice and Divine Celtic Moon Light Fairy Night Dragon Darkness Celtic Dream Hope, Juniper Lee unholstered her Juniper Lee's Spirit World Te Xuan Ze Magicstorm Greatsword of Spirit World Magic Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Dragon-Harmony Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Magical Spirit World Te Xuan Ze Dragon Angel of Divine Cosmic Magical Spirit World Te Xuan Ze Dragon Justice and Divine Cosmic Magical Spirit World Te Xuan Ze Dragon Will, Liam unholstered his massive Liam Hunnicut's Arctic Qailertetang's Holy Arctic Thundersnow Greatsword of Holy Arctic Thundersnow Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Ice Dragon-Yuki-Onna-Musk Ox-Harmony Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Sub-Zero Arctic

Thundersnow Ice Dragon Angel of Divine Sub-Zero Arctic Thundersnow Ice Dragon Musk Ox Justice and Divine Sub-Zero Arctic Thundersnow Ice Dragon Musk Ox Hope, and Me, Ed Cowart, Ets, Ken, Nicole, Nico, Gage the Hedgehog, and Eli unholstered our massive greatswords and we transformed, and we went after Aabinus and Abanus Metrodora and we fired powerful blasts of rainbow energy, colored energy, elemental forces, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Blue Fire, Sand, Bubbles, steel orbs, throwing axes, and mythological animals, and they exploded with incredible power as they hit them.

Lincoln then grabbed Aabinus Metrodora's neck with his large left hand and he sucked out his incredibly strong cosmic darkness powers and massive muscle mass, and we saw his rainbow energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flare up as he gained a massive power boost, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more, and his massive white angel wings with aurora and orange tips spread out and glow. When Lincoln let go, Aabinus Metrodora was now thin as a rake and he didn't have any of his dark powers anymore nor his immortality.

Then, Lincoln grabbed Abanus Metrodora's neck with his large left hand and he sucked out his incredibly strong cosmic darkness powers and massive muscle mass, and we saw his rainbow energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flare up as he gained a massive power boost, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more, and his massive white angel wings with aurora and orange tips spread out and glow. When Lincoln let go, Abanus Metrodora was now thin as a rake and he didn't have any of his dark powers anymore nor his immortality.

Adreana Metrodora: And not only did you two get stripped of your incredibly strong cosmic dark powers and massive muscle mass, but also, you've been stripped of your immortality since you two were nothing but pure evil.

Abanus Metrodora: YOU BITCH! WE'LL KILL YOU BOTH!

Lincoln fired powerful purple darkness blades from his massive greatsword and they pierced Aabinus and Abanus Metrodora and they exploded and they were both sent to The Black Gates forever. We cheered as we holstered our weapons and powered down.

Then, Umbras was suddenly beamed to our solar system and is also close by to the World Tree Estate.

Nico: And now, Umbras has been beamed to our solar system.

Lincoln: And put under our protection, and that's another pair of moth-munching parasites will never be part of our family ever. (To Rachel Roland) And it's so good to see you again, Rachel Roland.

Rachel Roland: You too, Linky, it's been a long time.

Lincoln went up to Rachel Roland and he hugged her, and Rachel Roland is very surprised at just how much taller, more handsome, and much more muscular Lincoln's gotten since she last saw him, and she also felt just how much stronger and how much more muscular he's really become, and she had an atomic red blush on her face, and the atomic red blush on her face soon became even deeper when she saw he still has his vampire fangs and massive white angel wings with stars on the feathers and orange and aurora-colored tips on the feathers, along with hearing his mature, deeper, and manlier voice and seeing the large white wolf ears with rainbow markings on his head, eleven massive and long white wolf tails with rainbow markings and rainbow tips and white rabbit tail with rainbow markings on top of the massive and long white wolf tails, fine hair on his massive forearms, short stubble on his jawline, and chest hair in the middle of his chest, He-Man's chest harness, and many other accessories, and she also met his familiars, the male white Rabbit Familiar, Alistair, the white Vampire Bat Familiar, Artemis, and the white Wolf Familiar, Seiko.

Lincoln: It sure has been a long time, I haven't seen you since you were seventeen, and as you can see, I really grew a lot since then.

Rachel Roland: Holy crap, you sure have, you've really grown up to be very big and very strong like a tree, Lincoln, you've really grown a lot from the cute eleven-year-old little boy into a 18-year-old 8'3" tall,

very handsome, and manly man with really massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and eight-pack abs, and you still have those vampire fangs and massive white angel wings, that's so awesome, and the large white wolf ears on your head and the eleven massive and long white wolf tails with markings and white rabbit tail on top of the massive and long white wolf tails, fine hair on your massive forearms, short stubble on your jawline, and chest hair in the middle of your chest and many accessories, that's really new, along with getting He-Man's chest harness. You've really really grown a lot and became a man, but you're still the same kind boy from long ago, plus, you've also grown even more bigger in muscle mass, you can land an airplane on that massive, wider, and more muscular back, squash a melon with those really muscular quads and thighs, and cut a rock into a diamond on those rock-hard eight-pack abs, and there's not even a tape measure long enough to measure that chiseled chest or massive biceps. Plus, I've also met your familiars, and they are really awesome.

Me: And he'd also been hit with massive amounts of cosmic radiation and he'd been imbued with the same powers as me, and he's become truly immortal, and Lincoln, you know this sexy hot mama?

Lincoln: Indeed I do, J.D., this is Rachel Roland, Fusion Gene-Slammer of Infernoble Knight Roland, Infernoble Knight Captain Roland, Noble Knight Artorigus, and Ignoble Knight of High Laundsallyn she's my Guardian Angel from Michigan and she's a very powerful wielder of fire and darkness magic and a very powerful swordswoman and a powerful member of The Royal Woods Knights of The Michigan Table. She trained Lincoln both in the art of swordsmanship and magic, and he became a very powerful swordsman and master of magic, and she also taught him much about the Code of Chivalry and really instilled what it means to be a true hero, to fight with both courage and honor, to protect those he loves and holds dear to his heart, and never to let those with such malice and evil in their black hearts get away with their crimes. Plus, you're going to love hearing this: Rachel Roland is the descendant of Roland.

Me: The Frankish military leader under Charlemagne who became

one of the principal figures in the literary cycle known as the Matter of France, but his historical counterpart is the military governor of the Breton March responsible for defending Francia's frontier against the Bretons and was part of the Frankish rearguard killed in retribution by the Basques in Iberia at the Battle of Roncevaux Pass.

Melanie Artorgius: The very one. Lincoln made her a red coat with the coat of arms of Royal Woods' Knights of The Michigan Table along with a beautiful necklace, and to show her thanks, she kissed Lincoln on the lips after their training, and Rachel Roland hates Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, Luan, and the rest of Lincoln's enemies with a very blazing passion. One day, Rachel Roland and Lincoln along with the rest of the Royal Woods Knights of The Michigan Table were having a meeting at our castle, but then, the alarm triggered, and they saw who it was that had triggered the alarm: it was Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, Luan, and the rest of Lincoln's enemies, and they brought with them a very massive army of musclebound thugs they hired in a last-ditch effort to destroy them all. Rachel Roland and Lincoln went out there along with the rest of the Knights, and they'd slain every last one of them. It drove them into a blood-crazed fury, but before they could get after them, Lincoln and Rachel Roland fired chains of fire and darkness which bound them and tied them up. Lincoln called his parents and his nice sisters and told them what happened, and needless to say, they wanted their heads on a pike! But, Lincoln wasn't surprised, Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, Luan, and the rest of Lincoln's enemies tried to kill him many times in the past, but in the end, their ultimate plan failed, and not only did Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, and Luan get a severe beating from the nice sisters, Chandler, his goons, Scoots, Flip, Pablo, Anderson, Lewis Travolta, Killjoy Huggins, and Becky Blickensderfer got arrested and sent to jail, or in that unibrow pest's case, sent flying back to Great Lakes City, and to make sure they didn't try to get revenge, Rachel Roland and Lincoln casted a spell to prevent them from coming after the knights because messing with the descendant of Roland and one of the members of The Royal Woods Knights of The Michigan Table will have dire and disastrous consequences.

Nico: Lincoln told us everything about what you did, and that was one epic battle you all fought.

Me: They crossed another huge line because of their bloodlust.

Lincoln: You got that right, but karma always gets them back in the worst way imaginable.

Selene Emperyous: Which is basically getting their hides handed to them and brutally beaten up in the worst way imaginable.

Lincoln: Exactly, Selene, and now that you're here, Rachel.

Lincoln went up to and hugged Rachel Roland in his abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms, he leaned his head down the right side of her neck, and he slowly bit her and he fed on her blood, and we saw his rainbow energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flare up as he gained a massive power boost and he also gained the very same powers as her, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more, and his massive white angel wings with aurora and orange tips spread out and glow. He then slowly unlatched his fangs from her neck as her neck healed and the puncture marks sealed up, and he also kissed where he bit her.

Rachel Roland: Wow, you're still just as gentle as ever when you feed on one of your Guardian Angels, Lincoln.

Suddenly, an Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love appeared on Rachel Roland's neck with red gems on the gold lightning bolts and red crystal links from her merged Crystal Necklace of The Buddha along with an Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love on her neck.

Rachel Roland: (Surprised) Lincoln, are these…?!

Lincoln: Yep, that's an Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love and an Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love, which means you're now part of my harem and my many future wives, Rachel Roland.

Rachel Roland had a smile on her face and tears in her eyes as Lincoln still had his abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms around her, and he leaned down to her face and he kissed her

passionately on the lips, and she also returned it, and we cheered for them, then, we went up to the four girls, and when Lincoln saw who they were, they immediately recognized them. The four girls are Momoka Taguchi, Akari Mizushima, Hiyori Kojima, and Aoi Hayasaka from Tonari no Love Juice.

Lincoln: Oh wow, it's Momoka Taguchi, Akari Mizushima, Hiyori Kojima, and Aoi Hayasaka from Tonari no Love Juice.

Nicole: Whoa, awesome.

Lincoln: Are you girls okay?

Momoka Taguchi: Yes, we're okay, thanks to you.

Then, when Momoka Taguchi and the other three girls saw who it was that saved them from Aabinus and Abanus Metrodora, Umbras' Bringers of Chaos, their faces turned atomic red upon seeing the 18-year-old 8'3" tall, handsome hunk with abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles, eight-pack abs, long wild white hair going down to the bottom of his neck and rainbow lightning bolt highlights in the bangs of his long white hair and large white wolf ears with rainbow markings on top of his head, fine hair on his massive muscular forearms and beard stubble on his jawline, rainbow colored thunderbird with a gold lightning bolt and Ebonwu Squadron emblem emblazoned on his forehead with Third Eye on his forehead with rainbow iris, rows of straight teeth with vampire fangs, Crest of Miracles on his massive right pec and golden lightning bolt cutie mark with the thunderbird and comic books surrounded by the symbols of Fire, Water, Ice, Wind, Earth, Nature, Light, and Darkness in a circle on his massive left pec, Celtic Cross cutie mark tattoo in the form of the cutie marks of Twilight Sparkle, Sunset Shimmer, Rainbow Dash, Applejack, Rarity, Pinkie Pie, Fluttershy, Starlight Glimmer, and Trixie Lulamoon, surrounded by a circle were the marks of the other girls in Lincoln's harem on his massive, wider, and more muscular back, and on top is the Earth surrounded by the ring of mermaids and surrounded by a Thunderbird, Phoenix, Angel, Vampire Bat, Werewolf, and Buffalo and a Rinnegan-like marking, and right below the Cutie Mark tattoo is a rainbow kanji with nine magatama in between that said, "Lincoln Landon Loud, Almighty Champion and Emissary of Hinon, Almighty

Master of The Elemental Forces, The Storms, The Cosmos, and The Universe, Master of Hero Personas and Many Powers, The Loud House's Man With A Plan, Voice of Reason, Golden-Hearted Brother of Many Siblings, Golden-Hearted Lover and Father of Many Kids, Almighty Golden-Hearted and Loving Son of Lynn Sr. and Rita Loud, Loving Grandson of Albert Loud and Samuel Loud, Almighty Golden-Hearted and Loving Future Husband, Strongest, Bravest, Resilient, Courageous, Handsomest, and Manliest Warrior of The Loud Family, Powerful Alpha Vampire-Werewolf-Cyborg Hybrid, Descendant of The Seventeenth Century Duke Lincoln McLoud of Loch Loud in Scotland, Destroyer of Morag McLaughlin, Archenemy of Max Dillon Also Known as Electro, Destroyer and Slayer of Extremely Evil, Black-Hearted, Sadistic, Delusional, Power-Hungry, Psychotic, Irredeemable Bastards and Tyrants, Talented Comic Book Writer and Video Gamer, Jack-Of-All-Trades, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True God of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Savior of The Loud House and Michigan, True Immortal Hero, Amazing and Powerful Student of Numerous Amazing and Powerful Teachers, Shinobi of The Hidden Leaf Village, Member of Many of Team Loud Phoenix Storm's Branch Teams, Spice Demon of The Loud Family, Surfer of The Legendary Wave Humungadunga, Third-In-Command And Founder of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Emissary of The Cosmos and The Heavens, Ambassador of Harmony, Friendship, Purity, Hope, Courage, and Love, and God of Friendship, Hope, Love, Courage, and Justice Dodgeball Angel King of Gotham Royal York, The Unifier of The Three Kingdoms and Warriors of Japan, Fearsome Defender of His Many Guardian Angels, and Destroyer of The House of Damaskinos", he has deep sapphire blue eyes, tattoo of a pepper with fire surrounding it on his broad left shoulder, and Mark of Manhood tattoo of a male bodybuilder with a barbell raised above his head and around him are elemental forces and an orange kanji that read, "Lincoln Landon Loud, Strongest, Bravest, Resilient, Courageous, Handsomest, and Manliest Warrior of The Loud

Family" on his massive left muscular forearm, and he had his Rabbit Miraculous, Eini, with him, his male white Rabbit Familiar, Alistair, his white Vampire Bat Familiar, Artemis, and his white Wolf Familiar, Seiko, along with Darkus Battle Ax Vladitor, Darkus Omega Leonidas, Pyrus Omega Leonidas, Haos Omega Leonidas, Subterra Omega Leonidas, Ventus Omega Leonidas, and Ventus Omega Leonidas.

He had his massive Lincoln Loud's United Friendship Hinon's Almighty Eternal Friendship Cosmic Storm Greatsword of Universal Hope, Elemental Bravery, and Unbreakable Eternal Bonds and the purified Universe 666 version of The Miracle Box holstered on his wider and muscular back, his orange Crystal Saber, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace, his Omnipotent Elemental Thunderbird Phoenix Angel of Universal Harmonious Loud Justice, Mythological Hope, and Eternal Love Almighty Book, Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Elemental Harmony on his left hip, his Eater of Sins revolver and Elemental Universal Thunderbird hand-cannon Blaster holstered on his right hip, the Pisces the Fish constellation and Aquarius Zodiac sign on the back of his neck and the Cygnus the Swan constellation and embedded Stone of Gelel on the back of his massive left hand, large weighted gold metal bands with multi-colored on his massive biceps and thighs with silver phoenixes on them, large gold cuff Bracers of The Champions of the Universe with large rainbow gems on his large wrists with the Dragon Ball Bracelet on the left large gold cuff bracer and other bracelets merged with the left large gold cuff Bracer and large gold Elemental Shield of Harmony shrunk to the size of a gem on top, massive indestructible white angel wings with stars and orange and aurora-colored tips on the large white feathers and eleven massive and long powerful white wolf tails with rainbow tips and rainbow markings with white rabbit tail on top of the eleven massive and long white wolf tails, he has on He-Man's chest harness with colored gems on the orange crisscross straps and gold metal circular chest plate with phoenix carved on it and surrounded by red gems and on the back of the straps is a kanji that said Lincoln Loud, Truly Loving Gold-Hearted Brother, Son, Grandson, and Father, and he was dressed in an orange version of He-Man 2002's loincloth with hanging silver lightning bolts and long

white trenchcoat coattails with Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Moonlight, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Great Old Ones, Mythological Animals, Mammoths, Pegasi, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, and Mermaids on the coattails and they also had intense powerful rainbow hot flames coming off them and hanging mini silver lightning bolts on the coattails held up by his large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with a large golden buffalo head with rainbow gems for eyes and large rainbow gem in its mouth for the belt buckle on his waist, large royal blue pants with rainbow fire and multicolored lightning bolts on the thighs, and large gold armored knee-high boots with colored gems on them, silver Buffalo head stud earrings with rainbow gems for eyes the Thunderbird carved on it and the Element, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis on the heads, large Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love with colored gems on the gold lightning bolts and rainbow crystal links from his merged large Crystal Necklace of The Buddha with a large rainbow Thunderbird-shaped Element of Harmony and a large silver Buffalo head with rainbow gems for eyes and Thunderbird carved on it and the Element, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis on its head for the pendant on his bare chest with chest hair in the center of his chest, large white choker collar with gold accents and Thunderbird pendant on his neck, large fingerless orange gloves with the symbol of The Loud House on it and surrounded in a diamond formation are a Phoenix, Thunderbird, Buffalo, and Angel, his Ring of The Phoenix large multi-colored gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it surrounded by a Thunderbird, Phoenix, Werewolf, and Buffalo on his right ring finger, Blue Lantern ring on his left ring finger and small planets orbiting around his fingers like rings, claws on his fingers with gold armored finger claws over his fingers, he has eleven large multi-colored orbs orbiting around his legs and ten multi-colored smaller orbs orbiting around his waist and circling around his feet on the floor are eleven golden crosses with angelic runes and an

immense rainbow protective aura around him.

Momoka Taguchi: Oh wow, you're Lincoln Loud of Team Loud Phoenix Storm.

Lincoln: That's right, and it's a pleasure to meet the rest of you.

Lincoln made three clones of himself, and he and his clones went up to the girls, and they hugged their waists in their abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms, and they leaned down and kissed the girls on the lips, which they returned with equally intense passion, as they wrapped their arms around the wider muscular backs of Lincoln and his clones, and we cheered wildly at the scene.

Momoka Taguchi: (Seductively and rubs her right hand on Lincoln's massive right pec) You too, big, tall, muscular, and handsome.

Suddenly, four Elemental Thunderbird Necklaces of Eternal Love appeared on the necks of Momoka Taguchi, Akari Mizushima, Hiyori Kojima, and Aoi Hayasaka with colored gems on the gold lightning bolts and colored crystal links from their merged Crystal Necklaces of The Buddha along with Elemental Thunderbird Chokers of Eternal Love on their necks. We returned home to The World Tree Estate and the rest of the team was shocked to find out the villains we went after were Adreana and Arianna Metrodora's Bringer of Chaos older brothers, Aabinus and Abanus Metrodora.

But, when Lincoln showed what we did in viciously beating those overgrown musclebound morons down, then, Lincoln grabbed and sucked out Aabinus and Abanus Metrodora's muscle mass, incredibly strong cosmic dark powers, and immortality, and sent them to The Black Gates, everyone cheered as they hugged us and Lincoln's harem kissed him and he had steam whistling from his ears. Lincoln, Asteria Astrophel, and Rachel Roland have a lot of catching up to do now that they're back in town.

Maria: That's two more moth-munching parasites that you won't ever be related to in the future.

Lincoln: Yep.

Adreana Metrodora: Those two were never our siblings, they're so stuck up, stupid, idiotic, moronic, and selfish, they didn't want me to be happy and delighted in seeing me and Arianna miserable, but what they'd tried to do in trying to make us break up and/or kill you, that really did it!

Arianna Metrodora: Those two ugly pigs with no manners deserved to get their ties cut by Mom and Dad.

Roxanne Lucius: We'll have trouble with my older brothers on Lucius tomorrow.

Lincoln: I'll handle them, Roxanne, right after your parents cut their ties with them as well.

After getting rid of Umbras' Bringers of Chaos, Aabinus and Abanus Metrodora, we were training intensely in the gym, doing 900,000,000,000,000 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, and regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 900,000,000,000-lb barbells, squats, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, and we were really sweating like crazy, even doing yoga to clear our minds, and we were also doing 900,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get our eleven massive and long wolf tails even more stronger than ever as well, and when Rachel Roland and Asteria Astrophel saw Lincoln doing 900,000,000,000,000 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, and regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 900,000,000,000-lb barbells, squats, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, even doing yoga to clear his mind and doing 900,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get his eleven massive and long white wolf tails even more stronger than ever, they had an atomic red blush on their faces, hearts in their eyes, and their noses were bleeding.

Rachel Roland: My God, I was right that Lincoln's really grown into a 18-year-old, 8'3" tall, really big, handsome, sexy, and extremely super strong manly man, just look at those abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and his eight-pack abs

really hard at work, and really working out with those 900,000,000,000-lb barbells and he's not even getting tired, incredible, and he also got one awesome tan, and he's also doing 900,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get his eleven massive and long white wolf tails even more stronger than ever, and he now looks even more ripped than ever.

Asteria Astrophel: He's definitely been bodybuilding and working out even more for many years, and because of that along with the combination of his diet plan that we gave him, along with his hyperpuberty and genes, he'd gained the powerful and massive body that all bodybuilders could only dream of. If anyone tried to mess with him now, they were in for a world of hurt and trouble, and he's always been there to defend and protect us from Chandler, his goons, Pablo, Anderson, and Hawk and Hank at school or out in public, and he was also quick to defend us from Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, and Luan if they get out of search control again, along with Killjoy Huggins.

Lincoln: Yep, and I've also trained a lot under some very powerful teachers, J.D. and Nico included, girls, and I can still defend myself, and in addition to getting stronger and bigger in muscle mass, I've also gotten smarter as well.

Rachel Roland: That's incredible, and we'd already known just how strong you were long ago ever since you did some wrestling and working out with some of the other Guardian Angels long ago, and we're so proud of just how much stronger you've gotten, and just how much taller you've gotten, along with getting that much bigger in muscle mass, and you've also been getting smarter as well.

Me: You got that right, plus, we heard all of the stories from Lincoln about you girls and about how you all helped him in his training to become an emerging hero before Team Loud Phoenix Storm was formed, and how he grew from a little boy into a really big, really strong, and really powerful man.

Asteria Astrophel: Oh man, I knew it was only a matter of time before he told everyone that story.

Nico: Yep. So, Rachel, we've already heard from Asteria of her

memories with Lincoln, now what of you? What memories did you have with Lincoln?

Rachel Roland: Oh man, I was hoping you'd ask that. Well, this one time, Lincoln and I along with the rest of The Royal Woods Knights of The Michigan Table were riding out on patrol looking for any sign of trouble and we also had the rest of his Guardian Angels with him. Suddenly, we heard a cacophony of loud bellows and a really loud belch in the air, and we saw who it was coming after us: it was Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, Luan, and the rest of Lincoln's enemies, and she had a massive army of thugs with her and they were out to kill Lincoln again, that set us off, and they were out for their last chance of killing Lincoln. We all rode out to give them a final battle and we'd slain every last one of the thugs, then, we turned our attention to Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, Luan, and the rest of Lincoln's enemies and Lynn was already running on all fours like a rampaging bull, and we brutally thrashed Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, Luan, and the rest of Lincoln's enemies. Then, Lincoln chained them up with chains of fire and we brought her before the rest of her family, and after we told and showed them all everything, Leni, Luna, Laney, Lucy, Lana, Lily, and Mr. and Mrs. Loud were absolutely livid at Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, Luan, and the rest of Lincoln's enemies once again, and Leni, Luna, Laney, Lucy, Lana, and Lily pounced on Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, Luan, and the rest of Lincoln's enemies, and they brutally beat their butts into the ground and I knocked Lynn out cold before she could fart and let out stinky gas so they can escape from us.

Nico: Jeez.

Lincoln: Yep, then, Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, and Luan got grounded for eighteen weeks and we threw them in a metal container, while Chandler, his goons, Scoots, Flip, Pablo, Anderson, Lewis Travolta, Killjoy Huggins, and Becky Blickensderfer got arrested and sent to jail, or in that unibrow pest's case, sent flying back to Great Lakes City.

Ellie Elsher: But, then, Lynn roared and pounded on the door with her fists trying to break out, and we all proceeded to flip her the bird and some of us even pulled a double hander and that really set that Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, and Luan off and Lori, Lola, Lisa, and Luan screeched like banshees while Lynn roared and beat her chest like a

gorilla.

Raven Ghostrick: We were really getting sick and tired of those animals always running loose and trying to kill Lincoln, but we always put them down like the rampaging animals that they are.

Me: The dark side of Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, Luan, and Chandler were and always will be nothing more than trouble and they can never ever be forgiven.

We got a shower, and then, Lincoln, Simulator Ty Lee, Ashe, Aya, Kaguya, XJ-4 / Jasmine Wakeman, XJ-6 / Jessy Wakeman, Universe 666 Brit Crust, Universe 666 Tiff Crust, Gala Appleby, Candy Apples, and Rosy Pearl are heading to Dolphin Shoals.

Lincoln snapped his fingers, and the 18-year-old, white-haired, 8'3", handsome and extremely muscular man was dressed in his new large orange speedo with a Thunderbird and a lightning bolt surrounded by elemental forces and stars on it with rainbow flames coming off the speedo, orange sandals, his jewelry and accessories, and he had his weapons holstered in case of trouble.

And Simulator Ty Lee, Ashe, Aya, Kaguya, XJ-4 / Jasmine Wakeman, XJ-6 / Jessy Wakeman, Universe 666 Brit Crust, Universe 666 Tiff Crust, Gala Appleby, Candy Apples, and Rosy Pearl are dressed in the two-piece colored bikinis The Musiqidandi Sisters made for them, colored sandals, and they had their weapons holstered in case of trouble. Plus, we found out Simulator Ty Lee, Ashe, Aya, Kaguya, XJ-4 / Jasmine Wakeman, XJ-6 / Jessy Wakeman, Universe 666 Brit Crust, Universe 666 Tiff Crust, Gala Appleby, Candy Apples, and Rosy Pearl had feelings for Lincoln, and he also had feelings for them, and he also saved them all from an ambush by a group of musclebound thugs Pablo and Anderson hired to kill them, Lincoln sucked out their muscle mass, virility, strength, blood, and life energy as it killed them all which made those buttfaces go insane with anger, until Lincoln fired energy blasts at those buttfaces and more gold and jewels and treasures came out of them, but they also got to keep their heads up, they got word those buttfaces have sent more muscle-bound thugs to kill them.

Ashe: Whoa, so this is Dolphin Shoals, it truly is beautiful.

Lincoln: It sure is, Ashe, and it's perfect for our first date before Princess Amore's mission. Shall we?

Lincoln, Simulator Ty Lee, Ashe, Aya, Kaguya, XJ-4 / Jasmine Wakeman, XJ-6 / Jessy Wakeman, Universe 666 Brit Crust, Universe 666 Tiff Crust, Gala Appleby, Candy Apples, and Rosy Pearl dived into the waters and they had fun swimming in the waters and they also had a swimming race and had a lot of fun and they saw the sea life that live in there, then they went back to the beach and they also had a game of volleyball, and Simulator Ty Lee, Ashe, Aya, Kaguya, XJ-4 / Jasmine Wakeman, XJ-6 / Jessy Wakeman, Universe 666 Brit Crust, Universe 666 Tiff Crust, Gala Appleby, Candy Apples, and Rosy Pearl got an extremely massive and deep atomic red blush on their faces when they saw Lincoln lift thirteen 900,000,000,000,000-lb barbells Lincoln summoned in his large and strong hands and thirteen massive and long white wolf tails, but then, they saw hulking muscle-bound thugs hired by Pablo and Anderson coming after them, but Lincoln grabbed each of them one by one and he'd sucked out their muscle mass, strength, and virility and made them thin as rakes and completely weak and he set them on fire and sent them to The Black Gates forever.

Then, they had some lunch, and then, as the sun was about to set, Lincoln made clones of himself and he and his clones went up to Simulator Ty Lee, Ashe, Aya, Kaguya, XJ-4 / Jasmine Wakeman, XJ-6 / Jessy Wakeman, Universe 666 Brit Crust, Universe 666 Tiff Crust, Gala Appleby, Candy Apples, and Rosy Pearl and they hugged them in their abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms, and Simulator Ty Lee, Ashe, Aya, Kaguya, XJ-4 / Jasmine Wakeman, XJ-6 / Jessy Wakeman, Universe 666 Brit Crust, Universe 666 Tiff Crust, Gala Appleby, Candy Apples, and Rosy Pearl placed their hands on the massive pecs of Lincoln and his clones, and then, they shared a passionate and romantic kiss. They came back home to The World Tree Estate, and we saw Lincoln covered in kisses on his face, body, and eight-pack abs.

Me: (Whistles) Looks like someone really had a good time at Dolphin Shoals, eh, Lincoln?

Lincoln: (In Heaven) It… was… so… awesome!

Suddenly, eleven Elemental Thunderbird Necklaces of Eternal Love appeared on the necks of Simulator Ty Lee, Ashe, Aya, Kaguya, XJ-4 / Jasmine Wakeman, XJ-6 / Jessy Wakeman, Universe 666 Brit Crust, Universe 666 Tiff Crust, Gala Appleby, Candy Apples, and Rosy Pearl with colored gems on the gold lightning bolts and colored crystal links from their merged Crystal Necklaces of The Buddha and Elemental Thunderbird Chokers of Eternal Love on their necks.

Lily the Mermaid: Whoa, now Simulator Ty Lee, Ashe, Aya, Kaguya, XJ-4 / Jasmine Wakeman, XJ-6 / Jessy Wakeman, Universe 666 Brit Crust, Universe 666 Tiff Crust, Gala Appleby, Candy Apples, and Rosy Pearl are in your harem.

Ty Lee: Wow, now that's really awesome. Plus, I was also surprised to find out that Aya and Kaguya also had an interest in Lincoln.

Brandon Skellington: Well, he did unite the warlords of Japan, and of course, stop Orochi and when he was brought back by Damian Alaister, restored him to his original self as Yinglong, and send Da Ji, Kiyomori Taira, and the other threats of The Mystic Realm to The Black Gates.

Jenna: And Pablo and Anderson had some nerve trying to kill them, those two are just making things much worse for themselves.

Serena Logan: I always knew those heartless murderous buttfaces were and always will be nothing but fucking trouble, and they're just making things worse for themselves.

Rarity: And trying to kill Simulator Ty Lee, Ashe, Aya, Kaguya, XJ-4 / Jasmine Wakeman, XJ-6 / Jessy Wakeman, Universe 666 Brit Crust, Universe 666 Tiff Crust, Gala Appleby, Candy Apples, and Rosy Pearl, now those repulsive apes are really going to get it.

Lincoln: And we also had a run-in with more of the hulking muscle-bound hired thugs they sent to kill us yet again, but I sucked out their muscle mass, strength, and virility and killed them all and sent them to The Black Gates, and they should be screaming with pure

vengeance and hate at us in 3… 2… 1!

Suddenly, we heard Pablo and Anderson scream and bellow with extreme hatred and rage and cursing right at us, and now, the morons have officially lost their minds.

Maria: (Flips Pablo and Anderson the middle finger) Yeah, up yours, you buttface morons!

Nico: Even after we kicked Pablo and Anderson's miserable hides, those bastards still refuses to quit!

Lincoln: Same with Flip, Lewis Travolta, Amy, Icky Vicky, Billy McLean, and the other jerks at Dad's restaurant, but it's much more fun to see their thugs get killed by me.

Me: It sure is, and it's so much more fun seeing them blow their stacks!

Inuyasha: Leave that to me. (YELLS AT THE TOP OF HIS LUNGS AT THE JERKS) SHUT YOUR HALF-WIT PIE HOLE, YOU HEARTLESS BUTTFACES!

Suddenly, the Beads of Subjugation on Pablo and Anderson's necks and on the necks of the jerks glowed and the amplified gravity forced the jerks to faceplant on the ground, and we laughed hysterically.

Nico: Those Beads of Subjugation really are awesome!

Lincoln: And that'll be to remand them if they so much as get anymore dumb ideas again. Remind me to add more punishments to them.

Me: We'll do just that.

Later in the simulator it was time for another awesome adventure in the world of Super Mario Galaxy.

Nico: Bowser Jr's Airship Armada is next.

Nicole: SWEET!

Me: Me, May and Maria will go.

Maria: I know we had our turn but it was just so fun.

Carmen: Can I come too?

Maria: Sure sis.

Jeri Katou: And me and Takato will go too.

Nicole: All right then.

Nico: All right.

Laney: Awesome!

Mizore: I might as well go too.

Lola: Awesome.

Camie: Cool!

Nico: All right lets go.

We went into the Simulator and we were on an airship in the middle of a massive platoon of Airships run by Bowser Jr.!

Me: WHOA! Look at all the ships!

Mizore: This is gonna be fun.

Carmen: Yeah it sure will!

Nico: Any advice, Nicole?

Nicole: (On the radio) Not much to give you guys here. Like the first one before you have to get to the main ship at the end. But blast those ships into kingdom come.

Nico: With pleasure.

Me: Lets get them.

We were off!

Me: Okay taste this!

I fired waves of fireballs and blasted the ships and they hit them and exploded into massive fiery explosions!

MASSIVE FIERY EXPLOSIONS!

Nico: Bowser Jr must be on one of these!

Maria: Nicole said that one over there!

She pointed to a big one over in the distance.

Nico: All right then.

We were off and blasted the ships all over left and right.

We landed on the ship and then BOWSER JR. CAME!

Bowser Jr.: (LAUGHS)

Nico: Bowser Jr.! Time for round 2!

Bowser Jr.: Boy you guys sure don't give up! I'll deal with you bozos myself!

Nico: Bring it on!

Bowser Jr: Also, sorry your school got drugs.

Carmen: Well it's Summer Break so thankfully most of us weren't affected. But yeah that guy had a TON of nerve!

May: Boy he sure did!

Mizore: Yeah no kidding! Drugging innocent kids like that!

Me: One of them even tried to strangle me and one kicked Nico in the balls!

Bowser JR: Hey, I know me and Papa are fighting you guys at this period of time. But even we know better!

Me: That's good you do.

Nico: At least one thing is good. Over the course of 38 years you have shown honor when amongst kids.

Bowser Jr.: A compliment I'm sure.

Nico: Yep.

Bowser Jr.: Good. Lets dance bozos! WOOWOWOWOWOWOWOW!

I fired a blast of fire and blasted the ship!

Nico: (gets out Mojo and Grodd's Ridewatches) I'm about to go ape on you!

Nico activated them and then turned into a gorilla and threw coconuts and bananas and smashed him all over.

Mizore, May and Maria fired waves of water and energy and blasted the ship all over!

Nico: YEAH! Take that!

Me: And this!

I fired waves of lightning and blasted the ship!

May: Chill out!

Me: YEAH!

May, Carmen and me fired waves of fire, ice and lightning and blasted the ship all over.

Jeri Katou: (ECHOING) FIST OF THE BEAST KING!

She fired an energy lion blast from her fist and blasted the ship!

Takato: (Echoing) ATOMIC BLASTER!

Takato fired a wave of red energy and blasted the ship all over!

Nico: OH YEAH!

Me: Take that! Wait look!

We saw a Basculegion!

Nico: Cool a Basculegion!

Carmen: Awesome!

Basculegion: (In a girls voice) Okay you turtle! Taste this!

She fired a blast of energy and smashed him all over.

Nico: WHOA! Rin Noralenshikov!

Rika Noralenshikov: (Russian Accent) My little sister!

Lincoln: Go to her Rika.

Rika went in.

Basculegion: Awesome to see you again Nico.

Rika Noralenshikov: Let me do the finisher comrades!

Nico: Go for it Rika!

Rika flew in and fired waves of fire and blasted the ship of Bowser Junior! And then he got away and then the Grand Star came!

Nico: There's the Star!

Mizore: Me, May and Maria will get it!

They went and got it!

YOU GOT A GRAND STAR!

Nico: YEAH!

Basculegion reverted back and she was a little girl at around 10 years old with yellow hair and had purple eyes and had blue clothes with the kanji for Thunder in the middle of her forehead and she had purple angel wings surging with intense lightning.

Rika Noralenshikov: Rin!

Rin Noralenshikov: Rika!

They hugged for the first time in a while.

Rika Noralenshikov: I thought I would never see you again sis.

Rin Noralenshikov: I know. But I'm okay now.

Mizore: What's your favorite memory of Nico?

Rin Noralenshikov: When me and Nico discovered that I am a creature called a Kirlianite.

Shanan gasped!

Shanan: The Kirlianites!? I've heard about them. They are aura lightning elemental creatures from the planet Kirlia in the Pinwheel Galaxy and they are powerful with detecting auras and energy and their power is phenomenal. But their planet was destroyed by Brainiac.

Nico: Yep.

Me: WHOA! That's terrible! And we killed Brainiac!

Carmen: Yeah we sure did!

Rin Noralenshikov: That's good you did. Also another memory is when me and Nico destroyed a cult worshiping the evil demon Abalam and got them sent to the Inferno.

Nico: Yep.

Me: Good riddance. That was awesome though.

Nico: Yep.

Nico and Rin hugged.

Nico: I've missed you.

Rin Noralenshikov: Same here.

Later we were watching TV And then we saw the mascots dressed up in Halloween Costumes. Poromon was a fire fairy, Poliwag was a Fairy, Manaphy was a Mermaid, Horsea was a sea dragon, Jirachi was an alien from another planet and Tentacool was an octopus.

Iormu: What are you guys doing?

Poromon: Going to Halloween Town for some fun.

Me: Cool! I'll go too.

I spun around and dressed up as male version of Nightmare Cadance!

Poromon: Wow! Awesome costume!

Me: Thanks. I am a male version of Princess Cadance's Nightmare Form. I am Prince Heartbreaker!

Lola: Wow! That is awesome!

Xenia: It sure is!

Nico: Was this supposed to be this year's halloween costume?

Me: No. I got many more where this came from.

Poliwag: Cool!

Nico: Yeah!

We were off to Halloween Town.

We arrived in Halloween Town.

Miia: Hey, Jack!

Jack Skellington: Hey guys! What brings you over here?

Me: The Mascots want to have some fun here.

Jack Skellington: That's cool! Always an honor to have our favorite team and mascots here.

Nico: We're glad.

Jack Skellington: What's been new with you guys?

Soundwave (growls): Incident named: School of Drugs!

1h agoSally: Awesome costume J.D.

Me: Thanks. I am a male version of Cadance's Nightmare form. I am Prince Heartbreaker!

Sally: Awesome name!

Jack Skellington: That is perfect!

Xenia: It sure is.

Me: It sure is.

Jack Skellington: What's been new with you guys?

Soundwave: (growls) Incident named: School of Drugs!

Nico: Yeah!

We told them everything and it was horrible!

Sally: That is crazy!

Qin: Yeah it was!

Xenia: That hippie was poisoning all those poor kids.

Varie: But luckily we stopped him and saved them.

Jack Skellington: That's good you all did and the Mascots look so cute in their costumes.

Miia: They sure do.

Me: I know it's not for another 4 more months but the mascots wanted to have some fun.

Jack Skellington: That's all right then. Lets get you trick or treating.

Poromon was eating candy.

Poromon: Great candy!

Jack Skellington: Thanks. It's new Mr. Mind Flavored Gummy Worms.

Poromon: Oh boy!

We laughed!

Me: (LAUGHS) Poromon sure loves that!

Poromon: This is mine!

Nico: (LAUGHS) Yeah!

Me: Poromon still loves the taste of Mr. Mind from when we faced him over a year and a half ago.

Camie: (LAUGHS) That was funny he ate him for dinner back then.

Varie: But it was fitting for him since Poromon is a bird and all.

Applejack: (LAUGHS) Yeah it sure is.

Me: That is true.

Poromon: It sure is. And I love these candies.

Jack Skellington: That was still an awesome and eventful day for us.

Soundwave: Victory report: 100% awesome.

Lola: It sure was Soundwave.

Leni: Can I have some?

Poromon took out a baseball bat in warning.

Nico: Poromon? What did we say about sharing?

Poromon: But Nico…

Nico: (Sternly) Poromon…

Poromon: Okay okay.

She got some from him and tasted them and they were good.

Leni: Oh wow! Awesome!

Lynn: Just be glad it wasn't a gun

Nico: Don't remind me.

Stewie: Boy Poromon is starting to become more prepared in weapons like me.

Nico: No kidding Stewie.

Jack Skelington: And we got these for J.D.

He pulled out a basket and in it was a bunch of Candies for Fire, Water, Air and Earth!

Ember: Candies from Element City!

Qin: Cool!

Me: I got to try this.

I took a fire candy ball and ate it and then…

EXTREMELY MASSIVE AND POWERFUL FIERY EXPLOSION!

I got an extremely powerful fire and power boost from it and it was INTENSELY STRONG! Stronger than eating the hottest peppers in the entire universe.

Me: WHOA! That is awesome!

I tried the water ball next and it popped in my mouth and made me feel like I drank 20 gallons of water.

Me: WHOA! That is awesome! But my stomach is sloshing like a water balloon.

Sally: Rest assured we have no drugs

Me: That's a relief.

Qin: Yeah.

But then a Sneasler came.

Nico: Cool a Sneasler.

Qin: Awesome.

Sneasler: (In a girls voice) (British Accent) I saw the explosion. Are you okay?

Nico: Tanya Weasley!? Wow!

Ron Weasley: (British Accent) Tanya!? What the bloody hell!? You were slammed too?

She reverted back and like all Weasley's she has red hair, Blue Eyes and had a Red shirt and had the Gryffindor Crest on it and she had red and black clothes too.

Tanya Weasley: I sure got slammed too Ron. But I'm okay now.

Nico: Wow!

Xenia: That's amazing Ron.

Ron Weasley: It sure is.

Blaster: What's your favorite memory of Nico?

Me: And I'm guessing it has to do with Hogwarts.

Tanya Weasley: That's right. My favorite is when me and Nico killed Bellatrix's evil sister Helena.

Nico: Yep and she was just as insane as her evil sister.

Qin: I remember that! Nico used a spell on her that banished her to Another Dimension forever.

Xenia: She must've heard about her sister about her sister being killed by your mom back then.

Tanya Weasley: I'm sure she did and I heard about that.

Camie: That was an epic battle from what I heard.

Nico: Yep.

Nico and Tanya hugged.

Nico: I've missed you.

Tanya Weasley: Same here.

But then Ron had his wand pointed and up against Nico's face.

Ron Weasley: If you hurt my sister in any way or form I will petrify you and shatter you.

I pushed his hand down.

Me: Now now Ron there's no need for that. Besides magic doesn't work on us remember? We're impervious to magic.

Ron Weasley: Oh right.

Nico: But you have my word Ron.

Misfire: (to the Mascots) You guys must've eaten a lot of candy.

Poromon: (BELCH) It was delicious!

Qin: (LAUGHS) It sure was.

Me: That was fun guys.

Xenia: It sure was.

Camie: Yep.

We came home.

Me: NOW time for… WHOA! I got to go to the restroom!

I ran fast and then went into the bathroom.

UNZIPS FLY.

KRABBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO

WATER RUSHING OUT!

Me: (EXTREMELY LONG AND BIG SIGH OF RELIEF)

Realistic Waterfalls and rivers were shown as I was letting it all out. That water candy really made me had to go bad!

When I was done I washed my hands and came out.

Me: WHEW! That's better. Now where was I? Oh right. Now it's time to get ready for our mission. It's Princess Amore's big day today.

Xenia: It sure is!

The previous group came.

Duff Killigan: (Scottish Accent) Can me, Anti Wanda, Chemistro, Bonz, Roxy Rocket, Nergal, Rex Goodwin, Raven Branwen, Dr. Polaris, and Felix Faust go with you lads?

Nico: Yes you all can come with.

Qin: Cool!

Xenia: Yep.

Carnivac: Nico, which Gene Slammers do you think you'll meet next?

Nico: Enamorus and Meowscarada.

Qin: COOL! The Love-Hate Pokemon and the Grass Cat Pokemon. I like those two.

Xenia: Same here.

Qin: Yeah.

Suddenly, Lincoln's deep sapphire blue eyes and the rainbow colored iris of Lincoln, Lori, Leni, Luna, Luan, Lynn, Laney, Lucy, Lana, Lola, Lisa, Lily, Lynn Sr., and Rita's Third Eye, and everyone else's Third Eye glowed even more, as they sensed a dark energy signal with their eyes and the Force, and they saw who the figure was in the vision: the figure is none other than Bathsheba Sherman, the evil 1800s devil worshipper and witch and major antagonist in The Conjuring Universe, serving as the main antagonist of the 2013 horror film The Conjuring, and she's come back from the dead to kill us all in the name of Satan. When we saw it, we knew it meant trouble.

Rayman: Uh oh, I know the glowing eyes from anywhere. Lincoln, everyone, is someone coming after us?

Lincoln: You guessed it, Rayman, and we're not going to like this person one bit: the figure we sensed is none other than Bathsheba Sherman, the evil 1800s devil worshipper and witch and major antagonist in The Conjuring Universe, serving as the main antagonist of the 2013 horror film The Conjuring, and she's come back from the dead to kill us all in the name of Satan.

We gasped.

Nico: Bathsheba Sherman, that evil devil worshipper and witch from The Conjuring?! She's returned from Hell?!

Me: That's not good.

Nicholette Torrington: It sure isn't, guys. We've heard about Bathsheba Sherman, in 1863, Bathsheba Sherman attempted to sacrifice her baby to the Devil, but her husband caught her and he saved his baby, and when Bathsheba was exposed as a devil worshipper and a witch, she ran out of the house and climbed to the top of a tree and proclaimed her love for Satan, and she placed a curse that would haunt all those who would take her land. Then, Bathsheba hung herself, committing suicide.

Clara St. Clarice: Bathsheba's spirit continued to reside in the land, haunting her former homestead, and true to her curse, Bathsheba would haunt the families that would dare to move into her house. Bathsheba would torment the family continually, and finally possess the family's mother to kill the children before forcing the mothers to commit suicide.

Bertha Sellington: The spirits of Bathsheba's victims continued to reside in the house, along with her, living in constant fear of her curse. Though the rest of the spirits accidentally cause small trouble, they don't want to harm the Perron family, the family who moved into the house in 1971. This makes Bathsheba appear one night to Christine and Nancy Perron, and then, threaten Christine Perron that she wants Christine, Nancy, Cindy, Andrea, April, Roger, and Carolyn to be dead.

We gasped.

Eli: That witch!

Chloe Terryington: But, her reign of terror would end as Ed and Lorraine Warren would exorcise that serial killing Satanic witch who possessed Carolyn Perron, and Lorraine managed to distract Carolyn by reminding her of a memory she shared with her family, allowing Ed to complete the exorcism, and as a result, Bathsheba was banished from the family and condemned back to Hell.

Diana Darkus: And now, that Satanic serial killing witch has truly come back from the dead, and now, she intends to kill us all in the name of Satan.

Princess Amore: She will never succeed, Diana, we will destroy her

by using the one thing that she is forever repulsed by: love.

Lincoln: That's right, since Bathsheba is someone full of hatred and evil, love is a powerful force that'll kill that witch and end her miserable life for good.

Nico: She wanted revenge for the ending of her reign of terror back in 1971, but she won't get that chance whatsoever. Just like Valak, she's going straight to The Black Gates forever. Alright, team, let's go, we're heading to Ever After High to help take down The Evil Queen of that world.

Lincoln: She'll have a more better time serving The Masters of Evil after we defeat her, and once we defeat The Evil Queen and take her down, you're next, Bathsheba Sherman. Raven Queen, hang in there, we're coming.

Princess Amore: That's right, we're coming, just hang in there.

Lincoln put up a rainbow energy field around The World Tree Estate and we headed out to Ever After High to help our friends take down The Evil Queen, and once we got done with taking down The Evil Queen, Lincoln and Princess Amore are going to destroy the 19th century Satanic worshipping witch, Bathsheba Sherman, and condemn her to The Black Gates for the crimes she'd committed against mankind in the 19th Century.

We were off to Ever After High.

We arrived at Ever After High.

Anti-Wanda: Here we are, ya'll!

Nico: Yep.

Qin: Wow! Magnificent.

Brittney: It sure is.

Camie: This is amazing.

Xenia: Yep.

Me: And I have a strong feeling that the Dragon Knight Riders will come and help out against whoever the target blocking our way to Evil Queen.

Sunstorm: Reminds me of Auradon.

Mal: Boy it sure does.

Lola: Yeah it sure does remind me of that.

Lucy Loud: I agree there.

Qin: Yeah.

Me: I was just going to point that out.

Cerise Wolf: Hey guys!

Lincoln: Hey Cerise!

Raven Queen: Hey guys!

Lincoln and Cerise hugged.

Raven Queen: You all made it!

Me: We would never miss out on this.

Apple White: We all felt enormous massive surges of power being unleashed in many parts of the universe. Are you all okay?

Me: Oh that was me. I was unleashing the ultimate wrath of my ultimate power on many enemies that we hate. Trakeena, HIM, Evil Sasuke, many people we loathe.

Xenia: Yeah.

Camie: Yeah it was epic.

Ashlynn Ella: Wow that is cool!

Qin: It sure was.

Apple White: (to Cinderella) It's good to see you again, Cinderella.

Cinderella: Same here to you Apple.

Bonz: We knew we had to bring her along.

Nico: We brought all the princesses along.

Qin: Yep.

Raven Queen: Awesome.

Me: You haven't had any problems with Twisted versions of your mothers around here lately have you?

Duchess Swan: No we haven't seen anyone like that.

Allie Knudson: That's good.

Lola: Yeah we don't want to deal with that right away.

Nico: May we come in?

Cerise Wolf: Sure.

We went in and sat down with them.

Me: First off we owe you guys big time for helping us with Gabi.

Cerise Wolf: No problem.

Duchess Swan: That was awesome.

Amore: It sure was.

Maria: You know she was a spy for us, right?

Raven Queen: Yeah she told us. So we went easy on her.

Me: That's a relief.

Misty Brightdawn: The same thing was for me when I was working with Opaline.

Me: It was like with what happened with Team Dark Phoenix Storm.

Raven Queen: Wow! I heard all about that. That was so amazing.

Xenia: Yeah it sure was.

Lucille Loud: (Scottish Accent) Aye. It was a really fun adventure.

Xenia: It sure was.

(DANCE OF THE SUGAR PLUM FAIRY PLAYS)

Poromon came out in a fairy costume with 3 bottles of beer.

Poromon:: (to the Ever After High Students) Hello there! I'm the beer fairy! Come to give you guys 3 bottles of beer!

Supernova Zap: (laughs) At least yesterday hasn't changed this

Raven Queen: (LAUGHS) But Poromon is so cute in that costume.

Qin: Yeah he sure is.

Me: Yeah and Poromon comes in to your house and gives beer to good boys and girls.

We laughed!

Xenia: (LAUGHS) He calls himself the Beer Fairy.

Camie: (LAUGHS) It's cute.

Cerise Wolf: Yeah.

Poromon: Yeah I agree.

Apple White: Poromon we can't drink beer. We're not that age yet.

Poromon: Oh right.

Me: Luckily I brought a safer alternative.

I pulled out my cooler and gave them root beer.

Apple White: Root Beer! Awesome!

I opened the bottles for them.

Raven Queen: Thanks.

They drank it.

Ted: I'll have that beer Poromon.

Poromon: Thanks Ted.

Poliwag did puppy eyes.

Nergal: Yeah, this is a second attempt,

Me: Poliwag you know the Puppydog Eye trick is not going to work.

Poliwag: Darn.

Raven Queen: What was the incident she mentioned?

Me: We saw a hippie poisoning kids with beer and drugs and it was crazy.

Nico: Yeah no kidding there!

Eli: He was part of a cult that was trying to "Get Kids to Be Free" by using drugs.

Xenia: Yeah it was crazy.

Me: It was a complete shitfest.

Apple White: What did the intoxicated kids do to you guys?

Nico: One drunk kid threw up on me!

Me: One tried to strangle me.

Qin: Another tried to flirt with Maria.

Xenia: Another kicked Nico in the balls and beat him on his head.

Apple White: (WINCES) Ouch!

Xenia: Yeah.

Nico: The kid that tried to strangle J.D. accused him of taking his baby!

Brian: Yeah Peter Griffin said that when he was on Crack.

Xenia: That was crazy.

Brian: But he was just hugging a seat cushion from a couch.

Lola: Yikes.

Me: But we got the cult leader arrested and cured all those kids.

Nico: Yep.

Eli: Yeah.

Nico: The kid that beat me up accused me of stealing his purse!

Lola: And that kid didn't even have a purse!

Qin: Yeah!

Me: Yeah.

May: We're calling that the school of drugs.

Me: Yep.

Cerise Wolf: Crazy name.

Qin: Yeah.

Me: But if anyone ever does that again I'm gonna shove them down a Super Toilet.

Cosmo: (SCREAMS) SO MUCH CLOGGING!

Sinnertwin: There's a moral to all that.

Me: Drugs are Dangerous to the young and never trust a cult of hippies.

Sinnertwin: Amen!

Raven Branwen: Thank God no one died!

Me: No kidding. But look on the bright side. At least it's better than going to see Blood and Honey. (GASP!)

I covered my mouth!

UH OH!

Apple White: I've heard rumors about that. Is it really that bad?

Poliwag: OF COURSE IT IS! (shows trailer close to Apple White's face) HERE! LOOK AT IT! IT'S UGLY, ISN'T IT?!

Apple White turned green in the face!

Apple White: (THROWS UP ON NICO!)

Poromon: (shows trailer close to Raven Queen's face) YOU LOOK AT IT!

Raven Queen: WHAT AN ABOMINATION!

Manaphy: (shows trailer close to Madeline Hatter's face) YOU LOOK AT IT!

Madeline Hatter shattered into a million pieces!

Mevya: (shows trailer close to Lizzie Hearts' face) LOOK AT IT!

Lizzie Hearts: (GASP) OFF WITH ITS HEAD!

Horsea: (shows trailer close to Cerise Hood's face) LOOK AT IT!

Cerise: WHAT A HORROR!

Jirachi: (shows trailer close to Blondie Lockes' face) LOOK AT IT!

Blondie Lockes bursted into tears and they drenched me!

Tentacool: (shows trailer close to Faybelle Thorn's' face) LOOK AT IT!

Faybelle threw up on May!

Mascots: LOOK AT IT! LOOK AT IT! LOOK AT IT! WE WANT ALL OF YOU… TO FUCKING LOOK AT IT!

THEY SCREAMED IN HORROR!

Brontes: At least we're not talking about drugs anymore.

Volt Luster: We apologize for this.

Apple White: Is that Pooh and Piglet?!

Varie dried me off with a towel and Maria cleaned off Nico and May.

Nico: I'm afraid so.

Me: It's a dark version of Winnie The Pooh. They turned feral and go on a terrible killing spree. All because Christopher Robin went to college.

Xenia: Yeah.

Me: And girls before you ask, NO we are not going to give the people of those movies the Black Gates. Because they are innocent people and we do not harm the innocent.

Blu: I told them that it was best if we sued them for it.

Jewel: Yeah that was a safer solution.

Eli took a broom and dustpan and swept up Madeline Hatter and put her back together.

Madeline Hatter: Thanks Eli. I hate it when that happens.

Eli: You're welcome Madeline.

Apple White: Have any of our respective fairy tales gotten this treatment?!

Felix Faust: Thankfully, no.

Me: No thank goodness.

Qin: And we intend to keep it that way.

Apple White: Good.

Xenia: Yeah.

Roxas: There HAVE been live action versions that are more faithful.

Me: Yep. Those are cool.

Qin: Yeah those are awesome.

Lola: They sure are.

Camie: And they are fun.

Apple White: Courage how did you react seeing the trailer for Blood and Honey?

Courage: I went like this.

Courage's eyes grew and an alarm buzzer was heard and then…

Courage: AAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAHHHHHHHHHHH (KOOKABURRA LAUGHS)

He calmed down.

Me: GEEZ!

Qin: That is quite a scream.

Dr. Polaris: Raven, can you give us info about your mom?

Raven Queen: Sure.

She told us everything.

The Evil Queen is the main antagonist from Snow White and the Seven Dwarfs and the main antagonist of Ever After High. She is currently in a mirror prison for the crime of overstepping her story's boundaries and trying to take over all of the kingdoms in Ever After High. She famously disrupted Sleeping Beauty's story and invaded Wonderland. She is the mother of Raven Queen.

In "A Tale of Two Tales", she was voiced by Kate Higgins. However, since "Thronecoming", she was voiced by Wendee Lee.

The Evil Queen turns Raven's puppy into a bone rat. She further grooms her daughter to follow in her footsteps by bringing her into her war meetings and teaching her about potions. The Evil Queen encroaches on Sleeping Beauty's story and invades Wonderland. With great effort, she is captured and imprisoned. The Storybook of Legends The Evil Queen has a conversation with Raven Queen from prison via mirror.

When she was done we were shocked!

Qin: WHOA!

Raven Queen: Yeah no kidding. She may be like that but she is my mother and I love her.

Red Hood: At least she's not like the one we know and hate.

Me: Yeah that was the one from 1937.

Eli: She was the very first Disney villain.

Raven Queen: Wow! Big difference. But yeah I know.

Aqua: Yeah that was crazy.

Me: There was also one that we faced on Animatron. Her name was Queen Ravenna.

Camie: Yeah.

Raven Queen: Wow!

Apple White: And nice job killing Burns and Crocker.

Rex Goodwin: You must've heard about that.

Apple White: We sure did and we saw the whole thing on TV.

Nico: Word sure spread fast like wildfire.

Carly Atlas: It sure did.

Lola: Yeah.

Camie: Yeah was a fun battle.

Varie: It sure was.

Taro: One of the most fun ever.

Me: And now all the Hitotsukis are in the M.O.E.

Nico: Yep.

Apple White: That is awesome and I'm glad that all the people the Noto turned into Hitotsuki are cleansed.

Me: That is for sure. But it was also really fun battling them.

Quake Woman: You won't have to worry about Dark Eddy either.

Qin: Yeah.

Eddy: I blasted him through his head and heart on Nathalia's first mission.

Me: Eddy used Arnold Schwarzenegger's line from Terminator. (Puts Sunglasses on) (Imitating Arnold Schwarzenegger) Hasta la vista, baby.

Nico: Yep!

Xenia: That was awesome.

Lola: Yeah.

Roxy Rocket: Well, time for the usual battles.

Me: Yep. Apple you are more than welcome to join the fun.

Apple White: I would be honored.

Xenia: Awesome.

Maria: I'll call it in.

Maria did so.

Then Dirty Bubble, Pinky and the Brain, Swordsman, Dr. Destiny, Onyx, Jet, Waffle Woman, Rojo, Carmen Dillo, and Box Ghost came.

Nico: Dirty Bubble, Pinky and the Brain, Swordsman, Dr. Destiny, Onyx, Jet, Waffle Woman, Rojo, Carmen Dillo, and Box Ghost.

Dirty Bubble: Sorry we have to fight your mom.

Raven Queen: When we find her, don't hurt her too badly, okay?

Swordsman: We promise she'll still be alive.

Me: No promises on how she will be hurt but she will probably end up in a cast.

Pinky: There's nothing heartwarming then someone loving her mother.

Me: Amen to that.

Dr. Destiny: (to Nico) We heard you went to Nowhere.

Nico: We sure did.

Onyx: Did Lincoln really rob a bank?!

Lincoln: We did but it was all a ruse. I didn't really steal any money. I was using all of our dirty laundry.

Me: All of our underwear and unmentionables.

Onyx: Clever!

Starcog then came.

Me: Starcog, back for another round I see.

Starcog: Yep.

Me: Cool cool.

Starcog: So, how was the School of Drugs?

Me: Crazy as fucking shit.

Qin: Yeah. We never want to go through that again.

Lola: Yeah.

Starcog: I don't blame you guys.

We got the battles underway

Nokama, Penelope "Stinky" Florington, Kelly Orimoto, Hilary Thestalos, Nina Nefertiti, Emily Magica, Dive Man, Rarity, Sweetie Belle, Water Skylanders, Misfire and Mindwipe VS Dirty Bubble, Stinkor, Evil Whirlpool Man, Firestorm Prometheus, Evil Genie Woman, and Universe 666 Sailor Saturn the Dark Sailor Soldier - Nico's rescue battling an Evil Sasuke on Glaren and then battling the Big Toe and Evil Shendu in Nowhere and Misty Brightdawn and the Cutie Mark Crusaders, Kendra and Maxxine transforming

---

Dirty Bubble was first.

Dirty Bubble: (to Nokama) Nico's rescues involved battling an Evil Sasuke on Glaren and battling the Big Toe and Evil Shendu in Nowhere. Also Misty Brightdawn, the Cutie Mark Crusaders, Kendra and Maxxine transformed.

Nokama: They sure did and it was all really fun!

Penelope Florington: It sure was amazing too.

Dive Man: It was fun.

Rarity: It most certainly was darlings.

Sweetie Belle: Boy it sure was cool.

Gill Grunt: Yeah it was!

Dirty Bubble: That is awesome that everyone had fun. Lets do it!

Nokama and Dirty Bubble called out Araquanid. Nokama merged with Gali and they formed into Ganokama! Dirty Bubble merged with Man Ray and they formed into THE DIRTY RAY! Nokama and group fired waves of water, ice and jewels and smashed them down!

Superman, Shizuka of Nadeshiko, Shifu, Alita (Panzer Dragoon OVA), Kyle (Panzer Dragoon OVA), Blau (Panzer Dragoon OVA), Goten, Trunks, Twilight Sparkle, Starshine Sparkle, Magic Skylanders, Catilla and Carnivac VS Pinky and The Brain, Copper Cranium, Unicorn Fart Master, Universe 666 Supergiant, Universe 666 Ronan the Accuser, and Universe 666 Cull Obsidia - Us battling Another Whale Mutant, Salamander Mutant, Dogfish Mutant, Chameleon Mutant, Rhinoceros Mutant, Fly Mutant, Porcupine Mutant, Black Cat Mutant, Silkworm Mutant, Flea Mutant, Earwig Mutant, Bee Mutant, Coelacanth Mutant, Mantis Mutant, Leopard Mutant, Cactus Mutant, Tortoise Mutant, Goat Mutant, Buffalo Mutant, Rat Mutant, Bat Mutant, Cicada Mutant, Constructicon

Devastator, Grodd, Lloyd Ventrix, Ganigannii, Amaganser, Two-Headed Monster (Adventure Time), Ape Man and Mojo Jojo! (PANTS) SOMEONE GET ME SOME WATER AND CHEESE!

Pinky & The Brain were bext.

Brain: (to Superman) Nico and the others did good battling Another Whale Mutant, Salamander Mutant, Dogfish Mutant, Chameleon Mutant, Rhinoceros Mutant, Fly Mutant, Porcupine Mutant, Black Cat Mutant, Silkworm Mutant, Flea Mutant, Earwig Mutant, Bee Mutant, Coelacanth Mutant, Mantis Mutant, Leopard Mutant, Cactus Mutant, Tortoise Mutant, Goat Mutant, Buffalo Mutant, Rat Mutant, Bat Mutant, Cicada Mutant, Constructicon Devastator, Grodd, Lloyd Ventrix, Ganigannii, Amaganser, Two-Headed Monster (Adventure Time), Ape Man and Mojo Jojo! (PANTS) SOMEONE GET ME SOME WATER AND CHEESE!

They laughed!

Maria came and got him some water and cheese.

Superman: Boy that was a lot of them huh?

Shizuka: Yeah it sure was!

Goten: That had to be some kind of record there.

Brain: (Gulping) Ahh. Thanks Maria.

Maria: Anytime.

Brain: Boy that is a record.

Pinky: Egad Brain it sure was!

Twilight Sparkle: Yeah that was amazing.

Starshine Sparkle: It was really amazing.

Spyro: That was an awesome record for it.

Pinky: What was an awesome record?

BLANG!

Brain bashed Pinky on the head with a crowbar!

Pinky: (LAUGHS STUPIDLY AND CRAZILY) NARF!

WHAT AN IDIOT!

Brain: Shut up stupid. It was an awesome record though. Lets do it!

Superman and Pinky & the Brain called out Raichu and Superman merged with Loki Loud and they formed into SUPERLOKI! Pinky & The Brain merged with Stinky Butt and they formed into STINKYBUTT MICE! Superman and group fired waves of energy and magic and smashed them down.

Captain Marvel, Cora Billingston, Enolas Wendy Marvell, Enolas Lucy Heartfilia, Universe 666 Opaline, Kayara, Blazewing Butterfly, Sunset Shimmer, Pipsqueak, Fire Skylanders, Sid Arkale and Sunstorm VS Swordsman, Spatula Girl, Universe 666 Blight, Universe 666 Aresia, Universe 666 Ultimate Carnage, and Spider Carnage - Lincoln's rescues on Aeros and Umbras

---

Swordsman was next.

Swordsman: (to Captain Marvel) I heard Lincoln's rescues on Aeros and Umbras. How were they?

Captain Marvel: They were really fun and cool! One was a world of wind and the other was a world of darkness.

Cora Billingston: It sure was awesome!

Blazewing Butterfly: Boy it sure was awesome.

Sunset Shimmer: Yeah everone had fun there too.

Pipsqueak: (British Accent) It sure was.

Sunburn: Yeah it was!

Swordsman: That is awesome. Lets do it!

Captain Marvel and Swordsman called out Aegislash! Captain Marvel merged with Wonder Woman and they formed into Captain Wonder Marvel! Swordsman merged with Kite Man and they formed into THE KITE SWORD! Captain Marvel and group fired waves of fire and energy and smashed them down.

Anakin, Beatrice Portinari, Obi-Wan Kenobi, Yoda, Mace Windu, Aayla Secura, Cut Man, Starlight Glimmer, Cozy Glow, Undead Skylanders, Supernova Zap, and Pharaoh Atem VS Dr. Destiny, Owl (One Night At Humpty's), Universe 666 Twin Masters, Bearstomp, Zebra Brothers, and Auric Goldfinger - Meeting Asteria Astrophel, Rachel Roland, Eartha Calliso, Rebecca Renaud

---

Cad Bane was next.

Dr. Destiny: (to Anakin) I heard you guys met Asteria Astrophel, Rachel Roland, Eartha Calliso, and Rebecca Renaud. What are they like?

Anakin: They are really amazing and cool. Eartha Calliso is the gene-slammer of Fluttershy and Asteria is the gene-slammer of Starlight Glimmer. And Rebecca Renaud is the gene-slammer of Infernoble Knight Renaud and Rachel Roland is the gene-slammer of Infernoble Knight Captain Roland.

Beatrice: And they are both descendants of the knights Roland from on Roland from The Song of Roland, a poem based on the Battle of Roncevaux Pass in 778, during the reign of Charlemagne and Renaud de Montauban.

Carmen Dillo: WOW! That is really cool! I've actually read about The Battle of Roncevaux Pass in 778 as well as Renaud de Montauban.

That is so cool!

Cut Man: It sure was.

Starlight Glimmer: And it's really cool that I have a gene-slammer too.

Cozy Glow: I agree there too.

Hex: And Fluttershy is excited about that.

Dr. Destiny: I can tell she is. Lets do it!

Anakin and Dr. Destiny called out Cresselia and Darkrai! Anakin merged with Jack Landors and they formed into ANAKIN LANDWALKER! Dr. Destiny and Cad Bane merged and they formed into DR. CAD DESTINY! Anakin and group fired waves of blood, bones, skulls, magic, stars and lightning and smashed them down.

Clay Bailey, Natasha, Yamiko Shinnosuke, Interplanet Janet, Secre Swallowtail, Lily Aquaria, Allison Artemis, Applejack, Apple Bloom, Earth Skylanders, Sinnertwin and Cutthroat VS Onyx, Brutus, Evil Ring Man, Dorobozu, Valerie the Weredog, and David Kessler the Wolf - Nico's adventure in the next galaxy

---

Onyx was next.

Onyx: (to Clay) Nico's adventure was in Bowser Jr's Airship Armada. Was it epic?

Clay: It was REALLY epic! It was as epic as a Texas Rodeo Shootout!

Natasha: It sure was.

Allison Artemis: It sure was.

Applejack: YEEHAW! That was great!

Apple Bloom: It sure was!

Flashwing: Yeah no kidding and it was fun.

Onyx: That is for sure. Lets do it!

Clay and Onyx called out their Golem. Clay and Natasha merged and they formed into CLAYTASHA! Onyx and Brutus merged and they formed into ONBRUTUS! Clay and group fired waves of earth, rock, mud, boulders, lava, crystal and apples and smashed them down.

Green Lantern, Amelia Waverley, Amelia Bradford, Rainbow Faces, Princess Rose, Dance Princess of The Ice Barrier, Crimson Viper, Princess Celestia, King Solar, Solar Eclipsa, Amber Morning, Light Skylanders, Chan Lee and Volt Luster VS Jet (Avatar), Walter Wolf, Universe 666 Riot, Universe 666 Animated Carnage, Universe 666 2007 Venom, and Universe 666 2021 Carnage - The school turned into A SCHOOL OF DRUGS!? WHAT THE FUCK!?

Jet was next.

Jet: (to Green Lantern) The school turned into A SCHOOL OF DRUGS!? WHAT THE FUCK, MAN!?

Green Lantern: We were not expecting it.

Amelia: Yeah it was crazy that happened!

Crimson Viper: Yeah it sure was weird.

Princess Celestia: Those poor kids got duped.

King Solar: They sure did.

Solar Eclipsa: Yeah no kidding there.

Amber Morning: Yeah that was awful!

Spotlight: It sure was awful though.

Jet: No kidding there! Lets do it!

Green Lantern and Jet called out Deoxys! Then Green Lantern merged with Carol Ferris and they formed into HAL FERRIS! Jet and Shaman Apsu and they formed into JET APSU! Green Lantern and group fired waves of light and smashed them down.

Tara, Chiro, Lion-O, Tygra, Panthro, Cheetara, Pinkie Pie, Maud Pie, Featherweight, Tech Skylanders, Toph, Roxas and Aeleus VS Waffle Woman, Cuppa Joe, SpongeBob Robot, Imitation Krabs, Squidward Robot, and Urchin (EEK! An Urchin) - The camping trip we had was awesome and the scary stories were fun

---

Waffle Woman was next.

Waffle Woman: (to Tara) The camping trip you guys had was awesome. The scary stories were fun too.

Tara: It sure was really fun and awesome.

Chiro: Yeah we all sure had fun.

Toph: We sure had a great time.

Pinkie Pie: It was the Best Camping Trip EVER!

Maud Pie: (Monotonously) It sure was a fun time.

Featherweight: Yeah no kidding.

Sprocket: Everyone had fun.

Waffle Woman: They sure did. Lets do it!

Tara and Waffle Woman called out their Steelix and Mr. Mime. Tara and Powdered Toast Man merged and they formed into TARA THE TOAST GIRL! Waffle Woman and Illuso merged and they formed

into THE WAFFLE ILLUSO! Tara and group fired waves of metal, gears, lightning and fire and smashed them down.

Tracer, Tree Rex, Hokuto Dan, Kunoichi, Hailey Fukamiya, Sheeva, King Mickey, Rainbow Dash, Scootaloo, Air Skylanders, Red Hood and Winter Soldier VS Rojo, Dogranio Yaboon, Jack (Batman Beyond), Carapax, Penny the Chicken, and Ilioukhine - The Mascots going to Halloween Town

---

Rojo was next.

Rojo: (to Tracer) The Mascots went to Halloween Town. Did they eat lots of candy?

Tracer: (British Accent) Oh they sure did and J.D. showed us an awesome costume. He called it a male version of Princess Cadance's Nightmare form. It's called Prince Heartbreaker.

Tree Rex: We all thought it was awesome.

King Mickey: It sure was awesome.

Rainbow Dash: Yeah it was really cool.

Scootaloo: But it was all fun. J.D. even tried Element City Candy and it was awesome.

Whirlwind: And Poromon had Mr. Mind flavored Gummy Worms.

They laughed!

Rojo: That is so funny. I bet Poromon loved those.

Tracer: Oh he sure did love.

Rojo: Cool cool. Lets do it!

Tracer and Rojo called out Inteleon! Tracer merged with Scootaloo and they formed into TRACERSCOOTS! Rojo merged with Magma

Gloom and they formed into MAGMA ROJO! Tracer and group fired waves of lightning, wind and rainbows and smashed them down.

Fluttershy, Sailor Juno, Bianca Dehli, Miana & Maina, Yuko Tani, Vampirella, Mylène Haprèle, Tornado Bolt, Seabreeze, Life Skylanders, Quake Woman and Princess Luna VS Carmen Dillo, Blob, TTG Blackfire, Demon Peter Puppy, Lord Pain, and Lilith (Monster Legends) - Ever After High is an amazing school for the successors of Fairy Tales!

Carmen Dillo was next.

Carmen Dillo: (to Fluttershy) Ever After High is an amazing school for the successors of Fairy Tales! Just like Auradon.

Fluttershy: We all are amazed by it and it's really cool.

Sailor Juno: Boy it sure is awesome.

Mylene: We all think it's really cool.

Tornado Bolt: It sure is awesome.

Seabreeze: (Swedish Accent) Yeah it sure is awesome.

Stealth Elf: I agree there too.

Carmen Dillo: That is for sure. Lets do it!

Carmen Dillo and Fluttershy called out their Mega Leafeon. Fluttershy merged with Sailor Juno and they formed into FLUTTERJUNO! Carmen and Blob merged and they formed into CARBLOB! Fluttershy and group fired waves of fruit, leaves, grass, flowers and energy and smashed them down.

Omi, Natalie, Nicole and Nadine Bernado, Harpie Lady, Harpie Queen, Harpie Girl, Harpie Lady Sisters, Needle Man, Princess

Luna, Moondust, Snowdrop, Children of the Night, Dark Skylanders, Onslaught and Motormaster VS Box Ghost, Superfriends Scarecrow, Bald Eagles, Soil Monster, Wolf Eels, and Whales (Hero 108) - Evil Queen is going to prison

---

Box Ghost was next.

Box Ghost: (to Omi) Evil Queen is going to prison. Raven still loves her, after all.

Omi: (Tibetan Accent) I agree there too. She is her mother.

Nicole Bernado: That is true and she loves her.

Harpie Lady: Just like all of us loving our parents.

Needle Man: I agree there too myself.

Princess Luna: I think it's going to be fun ourselves.

Moondust: It sure will be fun.

Snowdrop: Yeah it sure will.

Gari: I agree there.

Blackout: I do too.

Box Ghost: Same with me. Lets do it!

Omi called out Mega Vaporeon and Box Ghost had Mega Gengar. Omi merged with Rarity and they formed into OMARITY! Box Ghost merged with Duff and they formed into DUFF THE BOX GHOST! Omi and group fired waves of energy and darkness and smashed them down.

Sunny Bridges VS Lady Wifi

Lady Wifi was next.

Lady Wifi: Boy this will be fun. I posted lots of stuff about Flip.

Sunny Bridges: Awesome!

Sunny fired waves of music and smashed her down.

Apple White VS Universe 666 Dr. Viper

Universe 666 Dr. Viper was next.

Universe 666 Dr. Viper: This is going to be fun!

Apple White: Yeah it is!

Apple fired waves of energy and smashed him down.

2003 Leo VS Magpye

Magpye was next.

Magpye: I'm ready for some buttkicking.

2003 Leo: Me too!

Leo slashed her all over and smashed her down.

Aurico VS Firepower

Firepower was next.

Firepower: Boy this is gonna be fun.

Aurico: It sure will be.

Aurico fired waves of water and smashed them down.

Otto VS Robert Farrell A.K.A. Rocket Racer

Rocket Racer was next.

Rocket Racer: Boy this will be awesome.

Otto: It sure will be!

Otto fired waves of energy and smashed him down

Ish VS Centiback (Mighty Morphin Season 3)

Centiback was next.

Centiback: This will be fun.

Ish: It sure will be!

Ish fired waves of energy and smashed him down.

Lost Galaxy Rangers, Megaforce Rangers, Nico, May, Eli, Nunnally, C.C., Laney, Lana, Lola, Lisa and Lily VS Starcog

---

Starcog was next.

Starcog: Awesome school huh?

Nico: It sure is.

May: I'll say!

Starcog: I agree there. Lets dance!

Nico teleported and opened his safe and in it was a bunch of weapons called the Defenders of Ever After High, they're a massive collection of massive greatswords with embedded colored gems and the symbol of Ever After High etched on the 7'5" massive, wide, double-edged gold blades, large gold wolf heads for the crossguards, large white angelic faces built into both sides of the hilts with large colored gems embedded in the foreheads, longer midnight black handles, four large wolf heads with colored gems for eyes and on the bottom of the four large wolf heads are large gold wolf heads with colored gems in their mouths for the pommels.

Nico teleported back with them.

Lost Galaxy Rangers: GO! GALACTIC!

Mike: MAGNA POWER!

They transformed and were ready!

Megaforce Rangers: LEGENDARY RANGER MODE! LOST GALAXY!

The Megaforce Rangers turned into the Lost Galaxy Rangers too!

Nico: YEAH! Lets get him!

Leo: GALAXY QUASAR LAUNCHERS! FIRE!

They fired waves of energy blasts and elements and the blasts all hit Starcog and he exploded!

KRABBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO

He was dead!

Nico: Starcog you have failed this world!

Troy Burrows: Rangers that's a Super Mega Win.

We then regrouped and everyone cheered wildly.

Raven Queen: That was so awesome!

Apple White: It sure was!

Qin: Yeah!

Motormaster: Now let's pay Raven's mom a visit!

Lola: Lets do it!

Chemistro: Where is she right now?

Raven Queen: Over there.

She pointed to a dark castle and it looked like Snow White's castle.

Nico: Then that's where we're going. Get ready Evil Queen, (Eyes Glow Red) We're going to crown you!

We were off!

We arrived and it was a creepy castle.

Me: Wow what a creepy castle.

Lola: Yeah.

Then we saw JACKIE FROST AND NORTHWIND!

Apple White: Jackie and Northwind? You're helping Raven's mom?

Jackie: That's right!

Northwind: If you want her, you'll have to go through us!

?: Kamen Rider!

Me: I know that morph!

Out came the Dragon Knight Riders!

Kit: You guys go on. We'll face them.

Me: Thanks Kit. We owe you one.

Natalia Somonmenchikov: Let me help you guys!

Kit: All right!

She powered up and we went in.

Me: Wow. What a castle.

SkekSil came.

Nico: Thanks for coming, SkekSil.

SkekSil: Mmmm it will be fun to help you guys.

Qin: It sure will.

Hunter: (German Accent) Oh ja ja.

We then got ready and then SkekSil went up to the Evil Queen.

Evil Queen: Are you a Skeksis? I thought they were all extinct?

SkekSil: We were. But not anymore.

Evil Queen: I see.

SkekSil: I came because my friends are here to stop you.

Evil Queen: What friends?

Then the spirits of the fairy tales appeared and swirled around her and then they converged and then…

KRABBBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO

A massive fiery explosion blasted off above her and then a phoenix cry was heard and then we appeared and landed.

Brittney: Hello Evil Queen. Nice to see you again after all this time.

Evil Queen: Brittney. It has been a long time and Raven you joined Team Loud Phoenix Storm?

Raven Queen: That's right!

Me: We're going to stop you Queen.

Evil Queen: I'm actually impressed you all made it this far. And so, I have a little proposition for you.

Nico: What's that?

Evil Queen: It honestly does sicken me that half of the time, the people you all protect have a habit of turning against you. So why not join me? You all tried being the heroes. Maybe it's time for you all to be bad for a change.

Nico thought long and hard about this.

Nico: (making a decision) That IS a tempting offer. But no. Like I said to Lincoln this morning, it would be too easy to do whatever the fuck we want with our powers. But if we did that, then we truly would be no better then guys like Joker and Luthor.

Me: That's right. And like it or not, we have a massive responsibility to do with our powers and that is to defend the entire universe from the evil that plagues it.

Evil Queen: I'm honestly glad you refused. Because now, I can do this! Tengu Warriors!

An army of Tengu Warriors appeared!

Me: Tengu Warriors! Whoa been a long time since we faced them.

Qin: Yeah!

Evil Queen: I couldn't use the Kakuranger Foot Soldiers because they were unadapted.

Me: You mean the Dorudorus. The Tengus are still footsoldiers nonetheless. But it will be fun.

I fired waves of energy and fire and blasted the Tengus all over and blasted them.

Nico and Eli blasted them.

Qin blasted them and Eddy and Nico punched them.

Raven Queen: Mother it's not too late for you to stop this. You can join the Redemption Squad and the M.O.E. I love you.

Evil Queen: I will consider it but after you defeat me!

Then the Tengu Warriors jumped the Ever After High girls.

The Ever After High Students lay defeated at the hands of Tengu Warriors.

Evil Queen: (excited) I can't believe I'm actually about to defeat Team Loud Phoenix Storm. I bet my counterpart never came close!

POW!

I punched a Tengu!

2003 Raph: (stabs Tenga Warrior with Sais) Your counterpart was a wimp!

Me: Compared to her you have honor and she did not! All she did was run away with her tail in between her legs like a coward!

Eddy: Any ideas, guys?

Amore got an idea.

Amore: (to everyone watching) Everyone out there! Lend the Ever

After High Students your strength! They get stronger with your support! When I give the signal, share your energy with the Ever After High Students! Okay? Ready… go!

Everyone in the audience began sharing their energy with the Ever After High Students. And soon, Apple White found the strength to get up.

Apple White: You're getting ahead of yourself, Evil Queen. Because we're not done yet!

Apple White punched a Tenga Warrior, knocking it down.

Evil Queen: WHAT!?

Apple White: Thanks for the help, guys.

Raven Queen: I didn't think we'd be that popular.

Madeline Hatter: Well, some of the audience are part of Ever After High.

Lizzie Hearts: That's true.

Cerise Hood: I hate to interrupt. But we still have a job to do.

Blondie Lockes: And a queen to dethrone.

Me: This will be good!

Amore: Mind if I transform with you guys?

Aurico: By all means, Amore.

Alien Rangers: It's Morphin Time!

Touma: Henshin!

Delphine: White Aquitar Ranger power!

Aurico: Red Aquitar Ranger power!

Cestro: Blue Aquitar Ranger power!

Tideus: Yellow Aquitar Ranger power!

Corcus: Black Aquitar Ranger power!

Aurico: Rangers of Aquitar, full power!

All: Power of Water, Power of Light, Powers unite!"

KRASSSSSSPPLLLLLAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAASSSSSSSSHHHHHHHH!

A massive eruption of water splashed out behind us!

Ninjor: NINJOR IS HERE AND READY FOR ACTION!

He came in on a cloud and was ready for action!

Troy: We already defeated an Evil Queen before.

Tsukasa: You won't be any different!

Kamen Ride: Alien Red!

Kamen Ride: Alien Blue!

Kamen Ride: Alien Black!

Kamen Ride: Alien Yellow!

Kamen Ride: Alien White!

Kamen Ride: Ninjor!

Tsukasa turned into Alien Red and Daiki summoned clones of the Alien Rangers.

Megaforce Rangers: LEGENDARY RANGER MODE! ALIEN!

They turned into the Aquitar Rangers!

Touma: "The Swordsman of Fire, Kamen Rider Saber!"

Rintaro: "The Swordsman of Water, Kamen Rider Blades!"

Kento: "The Swordsman of Lightning, Kamen Rider Espada!"

Ryo: "The Swordsman of Earth, Kamen Rider Buster!"

Ren Akamichi: "The Swordsman of Wind, Kamen Rider Kenzan!"

Tetsuo: "The Swordsman of Sound, Kamen Rider Slash!"

Yuri: "The Swordsman of Light, Kamen Rider Saikou!"

Hailey Fukamiya: The Swordsman of Darkness, Embodiment of Calibur!

Olivia Houou: The Swordsman of The Eternal Phoenix, Kamen Rider Falchion!

Shinjiro Shinozaki: The Swordsman of The Siren, Kamen Rider White Falchion!

Reika: "The Swordswoman of Mist, Kamen Rider Sabela!"

Ryoga: "The Swordsman of Time, Kamen Rider Durandel!"

Isabella Solomon: The Swordsman of The Great Philosopher, Embodiment of Solomon!

Michaela Storious: The Swordsman of The Grimoire, Embodiment of Storious!

All: LITERATURE OF THE SWORDS UNITE! KAMEN RIDER SABER!

KRABBBBBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO

A massive fiery explosion blasted off behind them and they were ready for action!

Touma: We decide how this story ends!

Me: And it ends with your defeat and Raven Queen and the girls living together as friends!

Maria: (TURNS DIAL) SPINNING TOP FORCE!

She summoned Top, Lord Stratosfear, Spinner, Nefarious, Piedmon and Y2K Bug!

Nico: YEAH!

Qin: Awesome!

Princess Amore: Alright, that's it, I've had it up to hear with you to last an eternity, Evil Queen.

Suddenly, Princess Amore's brilliant amber eyes turned neon brilliant amber and she was surrounded by a brilliant raspberry and moderate cobalt blue energy aura with stars, hearts, crystals, crystal hearts, magic, and Alicorns, she unholstered her massive Princess Amore's Crystal Heart Alicorn Greatsword of Magical Equestrian Love and Crystal Heart Justice from her back, and as she approached The Evil Queen from Ever After High, she left brilliant raspberry and moderate cobalt blue energy, stars, hearts, crystals, crystal hearts, magic, and Alicorns with every step.

Princess Amore: I will never ever forgive you, Evil Queen, you enjoyed causing nothing more than pain and suffering to too many innocent people and all for your own hatred and sick twisted amusement, you are just as bad as that monster, King Sombra: black-hearted, evil, remorseless, and with an indifference to all life on Earth. And that is inexcusable, as The Princess of Love and Former Ruler of The Crystal Empire, I hereby sentence you to death.

Suddenly, Princess Amore was surrounded by a massive vortex of brilliant raspberry and moderate cobalt blue energy with stars, hearts, crystals, crystal hearts, and magic surrounding the vortex, there's an Alicorn flying around the vortex, and in the vortex is a crystal blue phoenix with red eyes glaring at The Evil Queen: the red eyes of eternal death. Then, as the vortex faded, Princess Amore emerged, but she was changed forever.

Princess Amore grew to 7'4" in height, she has the body of a goddess, she has purple highlights in the bangs of her long flowing brilliant raspberry and moderate cobalt blue hair and her gold tiara, she has neon brilliant amber eyes and a brilliant raspberry and

moderate cobalt blue energy aura with stars, hearts, crystals, crystal hearts, magic, and Alicorns surrounding her, Princess Cadance has an Alicorn with the Crystal Heart on its horn emblazoned on her forehead and Third Eye with brilliant amber iris, she has on Alicorn earrings with pink gems for eyes and the Crystal, Heart, and Eternity Kanjis in its hooves on her ears, she has on her Crystal Necklace of the Buddha with light purple gems embedded on the gold heart links and pink crystals and her Element of Harmony in the center and on the bottom of the Element of Harmony is an Alicorn with pink gems for eyes and holding the Crystal, Heart, and Eternity Kanjis in its hooves for the pendant and white and gold-accented choker on her neck. Princess Amore has on a long sleeveless sapphire blue and gold-laced dress with her cutie mark on it and pink phoenix on it, gold high-heeled shoes with her cutie mark for shoe buckles, and sleeveless long white trenchcoat with crystals on the coattails, and on the back is an Alicorn surrounded by crystals and right on top of its horn is the Crystal Heart. Suddenly, Princess Amore felt a sharp pain on her back, and then, her massive very pale vermillion angel wings with brilliant raspberry and moderate cobalt blue tips on the large feathers grew much bigger for her new body and her brilliant raspberry and moderate cobalt blue curled tail and horn also grew longer. Princess Amore has on her Ring of the Phoenix with large raspberry and cobalt blue gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger and Star Sapphire Corps ring on her left ring finger, and she has her cutie mark on her right shoulder and Stone of Gelel embedded in her left hand.

Suddenly, Princess Amore's massive Princess Amore's Crystal Heart Alicorn Greatsword of Magical Equestrian Love and Crystal Heart Justice and all the greatswords and swords she'd gotten began merging together, and they're surrounded by a kaleidoscope of brilliant raspberry and moderate cobalt blue energy, stars, hearts, crystals, crystal hearts, magic, and Alicorns, and when it emerged, it's transformed into Princess Amore's Crystal Heart Empire Alicorn Greatsword of Magical Equestrian Love and Crystal Heart Justice, it's a brand-new large greatsword with embedded light purple gems and her cutie mark and the Crystal Heart etched on the 7'4" massive, wide, double-edged golden blade, large white Alicorn heads for the crossguard, large purple gem embedded in the rainguard, longer midnight black handle, four large white Alicorn

heads with golden yellow gems for eyes and a large purple gem on the bottom of the white Alicorn heads for the pommel, she has on her new large gold cuff Bracelets of The Champions of The Universe with purple gems on her wrists, her Belt of Elemental Bravery with an Alicorn for the belt buckle and white gems for the eyes and a large purple gem in its collar for the belt buckle on her waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on her right hip and her Eater of Sins revolver holstered on her left hip. There's a gold kanji below the Alicorn that said, "Princess Amore, Alicorn Princess of Love, Princess of The Crystal Empire, Loving Mother of Princess Cadence, Loving Sister of Princess Celestia and Princess Luna, Loving Mother-In-Law of Shining Armor, Loving Grandmother of Flurry Heart, Amazing and Loving Sister of Twilight Sparkle and Lincoln Loud, Archenemy of SkekSil, Destroyer and Slayer of Evil, Deranged, Murderous, Ruthless, and Sadistic Bastards, Amazing and Powerful Student of Amazing and Powerful Teachers, Destroyer of The Doomsday Twenty-Three and Queen Opaline, Defender of Equestria, Ponyville, and Canterlot, Member of The Knights of The Friendship Table, Loving Sister of Raven Queen and Her Friends, and Master of The Crystal Heart, Crystal Magic, and Love"

プリンセス・アモーレ、アリコーン・オブ・ラブのプリンセス、クリスタル・エンパイアのプリンセス、プリンセス・ケイデンスの愛する母、プリンセス・セレスティアとプリンセス・ルナの愛する妹、シャイニング・アーマーの愛する義母、フルーリー・ハートの愛する祖母、驚くべき愛する妹のトワイライト・スパークルとリンカーン・ラウド、スケクシルの大敵、悪の破壊者にして殺戮者、狂った、殺人的、冷酷でサディスティックなろくでなし、驚くべき強力な教師の驚くべき強力な生徒、終末二十三の破壊者、そしてエクエストリアの擁護者、クイーン・オパリン、ポニービル、およびキャンタロット、友情のテーブルの騎士団のメンバー、レイヴンの女王とその友人たちの愛する妹、そしてクリスタルハート、クリスタルマジック、そして愛のマスター

Princess Amore has transformed into SUPER ANGEL-ALICORN-HARMONY CELESTIAL ETERNAL XELNAGA DIVINE EQUESTRIAN CRYSTAL HEART TRUE ETERNAL LOVE

ALICORN ANGEL OF DIVINE EQUESTRIAN CRYSTAL HEART TRUE ETERNAL LOVE ALICORN ANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE EQUESTRIAN CRYSTAL HEART TRUE ETERNAL LOVE ALICORN ANGEL LOVE!

We were amazed by Princess Amore's Super Angel-Alicorn-Harmony Celestial Eternal Xelnaga transformation, but when The Evil Queen saw it, she flew into a rage and fired a blast of darkness at her to kill her, but Princess Amore fired a massive barrage of brilliant raspberry and moderate cobalt blue energy, stars, hearts, crystals, crystal hearts, magic, and Alicorns, and they hit The Evil Queen and exploded and sent her back, she got back up, but now, she was infuriated.

Raven Queen: Wow, so that's…?

Princess Amore: (Divine Echoing Cosmic Voice of The Loving Crystal Heart Alicorn Angel and Divine Equestrian Crystal Heart Eternal Love Alicorn Justice) This is my Phase 1 transformation, Raven Queen, to take down The Evil Queen. My Phase 2 transformation is coming up.

Lincoln told them of Bathsheba Sherman, and they were horrified.

Raven Queen: Oh man, so you guys got a 19th Century Satanic worshipping witch who's come back from the dead and is now out to kill you all.

Nico: Yep, wanting to kill us all in the name of Satan.

Lincoln: And there's also this bit of news I forgot to mention: Bathsheba Sherman was brought back by those sore loser Chernabog Sisters.

We gasped.

Me: Why, those sore losers!

Nico: I should've known those sore loser demonic Chernabog Sisters were behind that as well, first, they made those evil versions of Bai Tza, Tso Lan, Shendu, Dai Gui, Xiao Fung, Po Kong, Tchang Zu, and Hsi Wu for one contingency plan, now, their second

involved bringing back a 19th century witch and Satanic worshipper. Is there no end to their desire for death and destruction?!

Selene Emperyous: That desire died that day a year ago when we sent The Chernabog Sisters to The Black Gates, now they still want to cause death and destruction from beyond the grave?!

Vorya Emperyous: We'll make sure the last bit of their black magic is brought to an end for good.

Me: Lets dance!

Nico: ATTACK!

We went at her and the Tengus and bashed and pulverized and smashed them all over!

Sunny Bridges: (gets out Lady Wifi's Ride Book) I hope the Wifi Reception here is good. (Reads verse) "The Internet Vigilante Vowed to make her intended target suffer and she used the power of the internet to slander their good name and make all their dark secrets come to light. She utterly humiliated them and got them reduced to mud."

Sunny reduced many Tengu's to mud with that.

Raven Queen: (gets out Universe 666 Dark Kat's Ride Book) How do you like me now, Mom?! (Reads Verse) "The nefarious crimes of Dark Kat were echoing all over Megakat City and they were petrifying the citizens with fear. He vowed to destroy the city no matter what. He sent his creeplings and they bashed and mangled his enemies with utter and indiscriminate fury."

The Creeplings came and smashed and pulverized the Tengu's all over.

Qin: YEAH!

2003 Raph: (gets out Orca's Ride Book) Let the buttkicking begin! (Reads verse) "Like an angry pod of Orca Whales, Orca swam fast and viciously mauled and mutilated numerous enemies in her path and splattered their blood and guts all over."

Orcas went in and mutilated them all over.

Tideus: (gets out Water Elemental's Ride Book) This fits me well. (Reads verse) "On a massive swirl of water rode a massive army of Water Elementals and they drenched all the footsoldiers with incredibly powerful force from a megatsunami."

A massive wave of water came and drenched the Tengu's and bashed them and drenched them!

Stacy: (gets out Ranamon's Ride Book) Don't forget about me! (Reads verse) "The power of the Legendary Spirits of Water raged with power as the beautiful warrior of Water vaporized her enemies with intense and beautiful fury."

A cloud of dark vapor flew in and vaporized them.

Ricky Cervantes: (gets out Rhinoblaster's Ride Book) He shoots. He scores! (Reads Verse) "Rampaging through the enemies like a massive stampede of rhinos the powerful rhino bashed them all over and squished them."

Nico: OH YEAH!

Touma: Time for the big guns!

Seiba Battou! Haouken Xross Saber! Sōsei no jūji! Kirameku hoshi-tachi no kiseki to tomoni! Kedakaki chikara yo yūki no honō! Xross Saber! Xross Saber! Xross Saber! Majiwaru jūpon no ken!

Rintaro: Save some for me!

Nagare Battou! Tategami Tenkai! Subete wo Hikiishi Tategami! Hyoujuusenki! Gao! Long Get!

We went at Evil Queen and fired waves of energy and elements and blasted her all over!

Frafdo Blasted and smashed her all over.

Blaster, Soundwave, Miia and Iormu used the Earth and Planet X Cyber Planet Keys and they enhanced Blaster's Weapons,

Soundwave's weapons and Concussion Blaster and Miia and Iormu's powers 100 fold.

Blaster and Miia: SNAKE LIGHTNING BLAST!

Soundwave and Iormu: SNAKE CONCUSSION BLAST!

Mortal Kombat Cyborg and Anti-Wanda: CYBORG ANTI FURY!

Fire of Saber and Pyrus and Chemistro: FIRE OF SABER BLAST!

Infernape Inferno and Bonz: INFERNAPE INFERNO BLAST!

Vampire of Oil and Roxy Rocket: VAMPIRE OF OIL BLAST!

Seductress of Acme and Nergal: ACME SEDUCTRESS OF PIZZA BLAST!

Shoes of Violet Flame and Rex Goodwin: SHOES AND VIOLET FLAME STORM!

Maliciously Evil Hero Power and Raven Branwen: EVIL HERO FURY OF DARKNESS!

Fire Emblem Force and Dr. Polaris: FIRE EMBLEM FURY BLAST!

Amethyst Elemental Might and Duff Killigan: JEWEL STORM OF AMETHYST!

Beef Fury and Felix Faust: BEEF FURY OF MAGIC!

Twilight Sparkle, Thunder Sparkle, Starburst, Night Light Jr, Nyx Midnight, Scarlet Genie, Zeta "Silver" Telekinetic, Sparkle Girl, Love Charm, Tinker Sparks, Starbeam Glitter, Starshine Sparkle, Luster Dawn, Princess Cadance, Princess Amore, Flurry Heart, Lilly Crystal, Cloud Star, Minuette, Twinkleshine, Lemon Hearts, Moondancer, Lyra Heartstrings, Sweetie Drops/Bon Bon, Donut Joe, Spike the Dragon, Shining Armor, Tempest Shadow, Swift Foot, Gallus the Griffin, Star Swirl the Bearded, Magic Skylanders, Rai, Sena and Joe Shimamura: MAGIC OF FRIENDSHIP BLAST!

Sunset Shimmer, Phoenix Shimmer, Sunray, Sunshine, Fire-Lion

Breaker, Wild Apple-Joe, Dagger Blade, Royal Solflare, Boomer Bang, Panda Brawl, Triple Berry, Pepperdance, Cayenne, Wallflower, Adagio Dazzle, Aria Blaze, Sonata Dusk, Gusty the Great, Fire Skylanders and Jet Link: FIRESTORM OF FORGIVENESS BLAST!

Rainbow Dash, Storm Rainbow, Prism Bolt, Icy Storm, Overcast, Thunder Eagle-Hammer, Jessica Jumpstart, Air Turtle, Sharp Claws, Silverwing, Sky Blue, Lightning Dust, Scootaloo, Echo Five, Pickle & Barley Barrel, Tornado Bolt, Rumble, Magma Gloom, Spitfire, Vapor Trail, Sky Stinger, Angel Wings, Soarin, Night Glider, Wind Socks, Cloudkicker, Blossomforth, Thunderlane, Cloud Chaser, Daring Do, Derpy Hooves, Flash Magnus, Indigo Zap, Lightning Bolt, Lemon Zest, Lemon Tart, Sour Sweet, Split Face, Sunny Flare, Fire Light, Sugarcoat, Smartsweet, Frosty Orange, Velvet Sky, Smolder the Dragon, Air Skylanders and Françoise: LIGHTNING STRIKE OF LOYALTY!

Applejack, Thunderbird Apple, Lightning Fritter, Golden Delicious, Magnolia May, Construct-Bot, Grindcore, Beary Fagerbear, Shy Crystal, Trihorn, Armor-Hide, Apple Bloom, Api Apple, Tender Tap, Frozen Fright, Apple Fritter, Big Mac, Sugar Belle, Granny Smith, Apple Rose, Goldie Delicious, Bright Mac, Pear Butter, Cheerilee, Strawberry Sunrise, Blue Raspberry, Grand Pear, Rockhoof, Cocoa Axe, Steela Oresdotter, Autumn Blaze, Coloratura, Yona the Yak, Earth Skylanders and Albert Heinrich: EARTHQUAKE OF HONESTY!

Rarity, Emerald Shine, Topaz Flare, Crystal Clarity, Radiance, King Epsilon, Frostbyte, Princess Frozen, Manta Stingray, Nova Lisa, Hammer Lad, Sweetie Belle, Pixel Bit, Kerfuffle, Thunder Terror, Button Mash, Pip-Squeak, Sassy Saddles, Sapphire Shores, Saffron Masala, Vinyl Scratch, Soundwave Speaker, Octavia Melody, Melody Song, Jet Set, Upper Crust, Fleur-De-Lis, Fancy Pants, Roseluck, Lily Valley, Daisy, Coco Pommel, March Gustysnows, Mistmane, Sable Spirit, Ocellus the Changeling, Water Skylanders and Geronimo Jr.: JEWEL STORM OF GENEROSITY!

Pinkie Pie, Little Cheese, Cotton Candy, Cloudy Skies & Sugar Rush, EXA Theta, Tech-Gear, Spider-Strike, Dr. Ciel Ratchet, Omega, D.E.C.K., Maud Pie, Marble Pie, Limestone Pie, Cheese

Sandwich, Three Stooges, Mr. & Mrs. Cake, Pumpkin Cake, Pound Cake, Alizarin Bubblegum, Somnambula, Silverstream the Hippogriff, Tech Skylanders and Chang Chengku: GEAR STORM OF LAUGHTER!

Fluttershy, Mirage Daffodil & Butterfly Rose, Anthea, Sphinx Moth, Primal Rage, Phyllis the Florauna & Venus the Plant, Botanica Alhelí, Rango Clay, Grassblade, Lana Croft, Lily Longsocks, Toola-Roola, Coconut Cream, Discord, Zecora, Tree Hugger, Mage Meadowbrook, Sandbar, Sweet Leaf, Life Skylanders and Pyunma: LEAF STORM OF KINDNESS!

Starlight Glimmer, Starburst Aurora, Fireheart Flame, Skull Screamer, Xavier Ghost, Nightscream "Karai" Vu~anpaiabaito, Terror-Bite Vu~anpaiabaito, Phantom, Scared Dog, Cozy Glow, Thorax, Sunburst, Trixie Lulamoon, Moony Moondancer, Starfall, Dove, Juniper Montage, Diamond Tiara, Silver Spoon, Toxic Horror, Louie PoisonSea and Clover the Clever, Undead Skylanders and Sir Great Britain: SKULL STORM OF EMPATHY!

Princess Celestia, Amber Morning, Sifu Xuan Oogway, Blazing Falcon, Amazone, Blossom Bloom, Robert "Rob" Leonar De Nimoy, Blade Rage, Princess Platinum, Commander Hurricane, Chancellor Puddinghead, Smart Cookie, Private Pansy, Clover the Clever, Alt. Chrysalis and Light Skylanders: SUN STORM OF LIGHT!

Princess Luna, Moondust, Snowdrop, Black Alpha, Selena Raven, Gilbert-Iago the Gargoyle, Marc "Jones" Leopard, Dark Rose, Blackheart Raven, Children of The Night, Ink Rose, Moonlight Raven and Dark Skylanders: MOONLIGHT DARK STORM!

They fired waves of elements and energy.

Raven Queen, Princess Amore, Cadance, Flurry Heart, Laney, Nico, Lana and me: FAIRY TALE RETRIBUTION BLAST!

We fired waves of energy and elements.

Lincoln: FAIRY TALES ELEMENT STYLE: CINDERELLA!

Entrapta: FAIRY TALES LIGHTNING STYLE: SLEEPING BEAUTY!

Perfuma: FAIRY TALES NATURE STYLE: SNOW WHITE!

Frosta: FAIRY TALES ICE STYLE: LITTLE RED RIDING HOOD!

Ruby Rose: FAIRY TALES ROSE STYLE: THE LITTLE MERMAID!

Weiss Schnee: FAIRY TALES ICE STYLE: RAPUNZEL!

Blake Belladonna: FAIRY TALES DARK STYLE: BEAUTY AND THE BEAST!

Yang Xiao Long: FAIRY TALES FIRE STYLE: GOLDILOCKS AND THE THREE BEARS!

They fired waves of energy and elements and they formed into said fairy tails.

Lincoln and his harem: FAIRY TALES FINAL SMASH: FAIRY TALES BLAST!

They fired a massive Hadouken powered by fairy tales.

Rintaro: Blizzard Blades!

Rintaro delivers two light blue energy slashes to Evil Queen, partially freezing him in place. He then thrusts Suiseiken Nagare forward, producing a barrage of small icicles that strike Evil Queen.

Touma: Haou Souseizan!

Touma launches a silver energy slash with a galaxy trail at Evil Queen.

Kento: THUNDERSTRIKE LASER!

Kento fired a yellow lightning blast at the Evil Queen!

Ryo: GENBU ROCK SLIDE!

Ryo sent a massive avalanche of rocks at the Evil Queen.

Ren Akamichi: TORNADO STORM OF WIND!

Ren fired a massive tornado storm at the Evil Queen!

Tetsuo: SONIC SOUND OF THE SONG!

Tetsuo fired a sonic song blast at the Evil Queen.

Yuri: LIGHT SWORD OF JUSTICE!

Yuri fired a wave of light it the Evil Queen!

Hailey Fukamiya: DARKNESS SWORD OF THE DARK DRAGON!

She fireed a massive blast of darkness and it formed into a dark dragon and it went at the Evil Queen!

Olivia Houou: ETERNAL FLAMES OF THE PHOENIX FIRESTORM!

Olivia fired a massive barrage of fire blasts at the Evil Queen!

Shinjiro Shinozaki: SONG OF THE SIREN BLAST!

Shinjiro fired a song blast of the siren at the Evil Queen!

Reika: MIST OF THE SWARM OF LOCUSTS!

She fired a massive cloud of mist and it had a voracious swarm of locusts in it that went at the Evil Queen!

Ryoga: WAVE STORM OF NEPTUNE!

Ryoga fired a massive wave of water and it went at the evil Queen!

Isabella Solomon: AURORA OF THE WORLD STORM!

She fired a wave of Aurora and it went at Evil Queen!

Michaela Storious: COSMIC STORM OF THE UNIVERSE!

She fired a massive wave of energy and stars!

Alien Rangers: Aquitar Lasers!

The blasts all hit the Evil Queen and exploded with incredible power!

EXTREMELY MASSIVE AND INCREDIBLE FIERY EXPLOSION!

She was blasted down by the power of the blasts!

Qin: It's over for you!

Evil Queen: I'm not done yet!

She used her magic to grow giant.

Me: Oh no!

Alien Rangers: Power of Water, Power of Light, Powers unite! We need Shogun Zord Power now!

They turned into their Shogun Zords!

Qin: OH YEAH!

Ninjor: Ninjor Expansion Mode!

He grew to their size!

Qin: OH YEAH!

Touma: Your'e not leaving us out of this!

Touma and the Saber Riders called out their zords and they were their Wonder Ride Books and then they formed into elements and creatures from their books and then they formed into an awesome new Megazord! It was called THE FANTASY LITERATURE SUPERZORD!

Nico: WHOA! AWESOME!

Xenia: So awesome!

Touma: Lets get her!

They then fired a massive wave of elements and energy and then the blasts hit the Evil Queen and then…

KRABBBBBBBBBBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO

She exploded and was down!

Nico: YEAH!

Natalia ran at Jackie and Northwind.

And she bashed them both down and knocked them out.

Natalia: What do you guys wanna do now?

Kit: Want to talk?

We went up to the queen

Evil Queen: Aren't you gonna finish me off?

Raven Queen: No. Because at the end of the day, you're still my mother.

Me: And now you are going to the M.O.E.

We fired rainbow energy blasts which turn into rainbow energy chains and tied up The Evil Queen from Ever After High, and we sent her to The Masters of Evil's HQ.

Princess Amore: And I believe we can consider this a mission accomplished.

Nico: My words exactly, Princess Amore. Awesome job, gang, we've taken down The Evil Queen from Ever After High and put her in The Masters of Evil.

We fired rainbow energy blasts which turn into rainbow energy chains and tied up The Evil Queen from Ever After High, and we sent her to The Masters of Evil's HQ.

Princess Amore: And I believe we can consider this a mission accomplished.

Nico: My words exactly, Princess Amore. Awesome job, gang, we've taken down The Evil Queen from Ever After High and put her in The Masters of Evil.

Lincoln: Now, there's one last thing to do and one last loose end to tie up: Bathsheba Sherman.

?: You will all die in the name of the glorious lord of Hell, Satan. (CACKLING EVILLY)

Suddenly, the eight large planets and stars orbing around my legs, the ten large multi-colored orbs orbiting around Lincoln's legs, the eight large orange orbs orbiting Linka's legs the nine large orange orbs orbiting around TLPS Ms. Tarantula's legs, the ten multi-colored orbs orbiting around Duke Lincoln's legs, the eight large dark blue orbs orbiting around Ed Cowart's legs, the nine large midnight blue orbs orbiting around TLPS Mr. Wolf's legs, the nine large crimson red orbs orbiting around Naruto's legs, the eight large crimson red orbs orbiting around Tahu, Vakama, and Nate Adams' legs, the eight large fiery red orbs orbiting around Zach Gurdle's legs, the eight large silver orbs orbiting around Clyde McBride's legs, the eight large black orbs with the Eye of Horus orbiting around Cody (OC)'s legs, the nine large black orbs orbiting around Lucy's legs, the eight large black orbs orbiting around Lars and Dudley Puppy's legs, the nine large search pink orbs orbiting around Lola's legs, the eight large search pink orbs orbiting around Lexx Loud's legs, the nine large rose pink orbs orbiting around Steven Universe's legs, the nine large green orbs orbiting around Lynn Sr.'s legs, the nine emerald green orbs orbiting around Yakko Warner's legs, the nine large sapphire blue orbs orbiting around Wakko Warner's legs, the nine large hot pink orbs orbiting around Dot Warner's legs, the nine large marine blue orbs orbiting around Lana's legs, the eight large marine blue orbs orbiting around Liam and Leif Loud's legs, the nine large scarlet red orbs orbiting around Lynn's legs, the eight large scarlet red orbs orbiting around Lynn Jr.'s legs, the ten coral red orbs orbiting around Timon's legs, the eight large blood red orbs around Marco Diaz's legs, the nine large aqua blue orbs orbiting around TLPS Mr. Shark's legs, the eight large blue orbs orbiting around Skippy, Sean Bolton, and Loki Loud's legs, the nine large sky blue orbs orbiting around Lori's legs, the eight large sea-foam green orbs orbiting around Loni Loud's legs, the nine large sea-foam green orbs orbiting around Leni's legs, the nine large yellow orbs orbiting around TLPS Mr. Snake and Luan's legs, the eight large yellow orbs orbiting around Lane Loud's legs, the nine large brown

orbs orbiting around Laney's legs the eight large brown orbs orbiting around Larry Loud's legs, the nine large light green orbs orbiting around Lisa's legs, the eight large light green orbs orbiting around Levi Loud's legs, the nine large lavender orbs orbiting around Lily's legs, the eight large lavender orbs orbiting around Leon Loud's legs, the eight large colored orbs orbiting around Bobby Santiago and Nico's legs, the eleven large rainbow orbs orbiting around Rainbow Dash's legs, the eight large aqua and ocean blue orbs orbiting around Varie, William Dunbar, and Adam Lyon's legs, the ten large aqua blue orbs orbiting around Girl Jordan's legs, the nine large colored orbs orbiting around Timmy Turner's legs, the eight large gold orbs orbiting around Alex the Lion and Takanuva's legs, the nine large purple orbs orbiting around Luna's legs, the nine large search pink orbs orbiting around Rita's legs, and the eight large purple orbs orbiting around Luke Loud's legs and Menat's legs, along with our gems on our large gold Bracers of The Champions of the Universe and the Stones of Gelel that were embedded in the backs of our left hands were glowing, and that means we've got big trouble incoming, and the imps of The Fabled Gene-Slammers were already hissing with anger, and our rainbow energy auras exploded as we gained a massive power boost.

Nico: Whoa, this massive force of hatred, it's unreal, but there's no mistaking it. Come out from the shadows, Bathsheba Sherman, before we blast you out.

A figure came out of the shadows, and it was none other than Bathsheba Sherman, the 19th century satanic worshipper and witch.

Nicholette Torrington: Looks like the spirits of The Netherworld weren't lying, you have returned from the dead, and it was because of those accursed Chernabog Sisters.

Bathsheba Sherman got out a knife and tried to stab Nicholette Torrington in her crazed devotion to Satan, only to be blasted by Lincoln as he fired a rainbow energy blast at her and the positive energy burned her bad, and she growled in anger.

Princess Amore: You should've known better: threatening to attack one of Lincoln's Guardian Angels is unwise and it never ends well.

Suddenly, Princess Amore's brilliant amber eyes turned neon brilliant amber and she was surrounded by a brilliant raspberry and moderate cobalt blue energy aura with stars, hearts, crystals, crystal hearts, magic, and Alicorns, she unholstered her Princess Amore's Crystal Heart Empire Alicorn Greatsword of Magical Equestrian Love and Crystal Heart Justice from her back, and as she approached Bathsheba Sherman, she left brilliant raspberry and moderate cobalt blue energy, stars, hearts, crystals, crystal hearts, magic, and Alicorns with every step.

Princess Amore: You are indeed just as bad as they say: you have no love in your heart, and what caused you to cross the line was when you tried to sacrifice your own baby to The Devil, and all for your own hatred and sick twisted devotion to Satan, and even after you died, your curse tormented so many families over the century, you are just as bad as that monster, King Sombra: black-hearted, evil, remorseless, and with an indifference to all life on Earth, and that is inexcusable. Bathsheba Sherman, the crimes you'd committed over a century ago can never be forgiven, as The Princess of Love and Princess of The Crystal Empire, I hereby sentence you to death.

Suddenly, Princess Amore was surrounded by a massive vortex of brilliant raspberry and moderate cobalt blue energy with stars, hearts, crystals, crystal hearts, and magic surrounding the vortex, there's an Alicorn flying around the vortex, and in the vortex is a crystal blue phoenix with red eyes glaring at Bathsheba Sherman: the red eyes of eternal death. Then, as the vortex faded, Princess Amore emerged, but she was changed forever.

Princess Amore grew from 7'4" to 7'9" in height, she has gold metal bracers on her biceps and thighs, and she now has eleven large brilliant raspberry orbs orbiting around her legs, she has the body of a goddess, she has purple highlights in the bangs of her long flowing brilliant raspberry and moderate cobalt blue hair and her gold tiara, she has neon brilliant amber eyes and a brilliant raspberry and moderate cobalt blue energy aura with stars, hearts, crystals, crystal hearts, magic, and Alicorns surrounding her, Princess Cadance has an Alicorn with the Crystal Heart on its horn emblazoned on her forehead and Third Eye with brilliant amber iris, she has on Alicorn

earrings with pink gems for eyes and the Crystal, Heart, and Eternity Kanjis in its hooves on her ears, she has on her Crystal Necklace of the Buddha with light purple gems embedded on the gold heart links and pink crystals and her Element of Harmony in the center and on the bottom of the Element of Harmony is an Alicorn with pink gems for eyes and holding the Crystal, Heart, and Eternity Kanjis in its hooves for the pendant and white and gold-accented choker on her neck. Princess Amore has on a long sleeveless sapphire blue and gold-laced dress with her cutie mark on it and pink phoenix on it, gold high-heeled shoes with her cutie mark for shoe buckles, and sleeveless long white trenchcoat with crystals on the coattails, and on the back is an Alicorn surrounded by crystals and right on top of its horn is the Crystal Heart. Suddenly, Princess Amore felt a sharp pain on her back, and then, her massive very pale vermillion angel wings with brilliant raspberry and moderate cobalt blue tips on the large feathers grew much bigger for her new body and her brilliant raspberry and moderate cobalt blue curled tail and horn also grew longer. Princess Amore has on her Ring of the Phoenix with large raspberry and cobalt blue gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger and Star Sapphire Corps ring on her left ring finger, and she has her cutie mark on her right shoulder and Stone of Gelel embedded in her left hand.

Suddenly, Princess Amore's massive Princess Amore's Crystal Heart Alicorn Greatsword of Magical Equestrian Love and Crystal Heart Justice and all the greatswords and swords she'd gotten began merging together, and they're surrounded by a kaleidoscope of brilliant raspberry and moderate cobalt blue energy, stars, hearts, crystals, crystal hearts, magic, and Alicorns, and when it emerged, it's transformed into Princess Amore's Eternal Love Crystal Heart Empire Alicorn Greatsword of Magical Equestrian Love and Crystal Heart Justice, it's a brand-new large greatsword with embedded light purple gems and her cutie mark and the Crystal Heart etched on the 7'6" massive, wide, double-edged golden blade, large white Alicorn heads for the crossguard, large purple gem embedded in the rainguard, longer midnight black handle, four large white Alicorn heads with golden yellow gems for eyes and Alicorn head with raspberry gems for eyes and a large cobalt blue gem in its mouth on the bottom of the white Alicorn heads for the pommel, she has on her new large gold Bracers of The Champions of The Universe with

cobalt blue gems on her wrists and Dragon Ball Bracelet on her left gold Bracer, her Belt of Elemental Bravery with an Alicorn for the belt buckle and cobalt blue gems for the eyes and a large moderate raspberry gem in its collar for the belt buckle on her waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on her right hip and her Eater of Sins revolver holstered on her left hip. There's a gold kanji below the Alicorn that said, "Princess Amore, Alicorn Princess of Love, Princess of The Crystal Empire, Loving Mother of Princess Cadence, Loving Sister of Princess Celestia and Princess Luna, Loving Mother-In-Law of Shining Armor, Loving Grandmother of Flurry Heart, Amazing and Loving Sister of Twilight Sparkle and Lincoln Loud, Archenemy of SkekSil, Destroyer and Slayer of Evil, Deranged, Murderous, Ruthless, and Sadistic Bastards, Amazing and Powerful Student of Amazing and Powerful Teachers, Destroyer of The Doomsday Twenty-Three and Queen Opaline, Defender of Equestria, Ponyville, and Canterlot, Member of The Knights of The Friendship Table, Loving Sister of Raven Queen and Her Friends, and Master of The Crystal Heart, Crystal Magic, and Love"

プリンセス・アモーレ、アリコーン・オブ・ラブのプリンセス、クリスタル・エンパイアのプリンセス、プリンセス・ケイデンスの愛する母、プリンセス・セレスティアとプリンセス・ルナの愛する妹、シャイニング・アーマーの愛する義母、フルーリー・ハートの愛する祖母、驚くべき愛する妹のトワイライト・スパークルとリンカーン・ラウド、スケクシルの大敵、悪の破壊者にして殺戮者、狂った、殺人的、冷酷でサディスティックなろくでなし、驚くべき強力な教師の驚くべき強力な生徒、終末二十三の破壊者、そしてエクエストリアの擁護者、クイーン・オパリン、ポニービル、およびキャンタロット、友情のテーブルの騎士団のメンバー、レイヴンの女王とその友人たちの愛する妹、そしてクリスタルハート、クリスタルマジック、そして愛のマスター

Princess Amore has transformed into SUPER ANGEL-CRYSTAL LOVE ALICORN PRINCESS-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA DIVINE EQUESTRIAN CRYSTAL HEART TRUE ETERNAL LOVE ALICORN ANGEL OF DIVINE EQUESTRIAN CRYSTAL HEART

TRUE ETERNAL LOVE ALICORN ANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE EQUESTRIAN CRYSTAL HEART TRUE ETERNAL LOVE ALICORN ANGEL LOVE!

We were amazed by Princess Amore's Super Angel-Crystal Love Alicorn Princess-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga transformation, but when Bathsheba Sherman saw it, she flew into an even darker rage and ran at her with her knife, this time, to kill her in the name of Satan, but Princess Amore fired a massive barrage of brilliant raspberry and moderate cobalt blue energy, stars, hearts, crystals, crystal hearts, magic, and Alicorns, and they hit Bathsheba Sherman and exploded and sent her back, she got back up, but now, she was infuriated.

Raven Queen: Wow, so that's…?

Princess Amore: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Loving Crystal Heart Alicorn Angel and Divine Equestrian Crystal Heart Eternal Love Alicorn Justice) Yes, this is my Phase 2 transformation, Raven Queen, and now, it's time to destroy this foul witch.

Lincoln: We'll make her see that love will always triumph over her hatred.

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's United Friendship Hinon's Eternal Friendship Almighty Cosmic Storm Greatsword of Universal Hope, Elemental Bravery, and Unbreakable Eternal Bonds from his wider and muscular back, and he transformed into Super Angel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Buffalo-Vampire-Werewolf-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Universal Elemental Cosmic Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix Angel of Divine Universal Elemental Cosmic Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix Mythological Justice and Divine Universal Elemental Cosmic Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix Mythological Hope, and he joined Princess Amore.

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix Angel and Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Friendship, Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness,

Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You've had this coming for over a hundred years, Bathsheba Sherman, now you will pay for everything you've done!

Princess Amore and Lincoln went after Bathsheba Sherman, and they fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow energy, moderate raspberry and cobalt blue energy, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, pumpkins, dark lightning, pumpkin fire, swords, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spiders, whales, monkeys, hummingbirds, lizards, giants, condors, cats, llamas, dogs, snakes, spirals, wings, snakes, trees, crocodiles, herons, fish, dark dragons, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Twin-Tailed Comets, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Ghouls, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Mythological Animals, Mammoths, Pegasi, Tortoises, Yetis, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, and Mermaids at Bathsheba Sherman and they exploded with incredible power as they hit her.

Then, they attacked her with their massive greatswords leaving scars on her, and Lincoln left many more with his claws and firing energy slashes from his claws and he and Princess Amore also attack them with punches, kicks, and karate chops, and they smashed her all over with their immense and extremely powerful superhuman strength, along with elemental blasts, and this was really driving her madder than ever. Then, Lincoln made a circle of gold energy with crosses below the witch's feet, and Bathsheba Sherman was bound with gold chains.

Then, all the negative energy and hatred she had was being sucked

out of her and it flowed into Lincoln and Princess Amore and it was really making them stronger along with all of us: the hatred she had was so powerful, it lasted beyond her death. Then, Lincoln and Princess Amore fired a blast of rainbow energy which hit Bathsheba Sherman and it destroyed her and sent her to The Black Gates forever. We cheered wildly as Princess Amore and Lincoln holstered their massive greatswords on their backs and powered down, and Princess Amore's new body, clothes, weapons, Third Eye, longer moderate raspberry and cobalt blue tail and pale vermillion horn, and massive pale vermillion angel wings are permanent.

Princess Cadence: That was truly an incredible fight. Mom, you and Lincoln did amazing!

Princess Amore: Thank you, Cadence.

Nico: She's right about what we saw, you and Lincoln showed that Satanic worshipper and witch no mercy whatsoever. She may have had the hatred of God on her side, but you had God's love on your side, and in the end, God's love triumphed over her hatred.

Me: And she paid the price with a one-way trip to The Black Gates for good.

Lincoln: She should've never returned from Hell to continue her murder spree, now she's been erased from existence for good.

Suddenly, we saw the spirits of the families who fell victim to Bathsheba's curse appear before us and they thanked us before they ascended to Heaven.

Eli: Those ghosts, were they…?

Lincoln: The spirits of the families who fell victim to Bathsheba's curse over a century ago, they were trapped with no way out. The only way to free them of the curse was to send Bathsheba to Hell, but thanks to The Chernabog Sisters' contingency plan that led to her resurrection, they were still bound to the house.

Me: So, the only way to truly free them.

Nicholette Torrington: Is to send Bathsheba Sherman to The Black

Gates forever, which Princess Amore and Lincoln did. Now, Bathsheba Sherman's curse has been permanently ended, and another contingency plan of The Chernabog Sisters has been foiled.

Lincoln: Yep. Oh, and tomorrow, we're going to meet Selene Laverna, my Guardian Angel whom we talked about this morning.

Nico: Awesome, and if I'm not mistaken, the next Alicorn Gene-Slammer is the Gene-Slammer of Princess Celestia.

Princess Celestia: If that's the case, then, I'll be joining you all on your rescue tomorrow, Lincoln.

Lincoln: Awesome.

Jet: Your mom's a part of our ranks now.

Waffle Woman: We just need to find an archenemy for her.

Rojo: (to the Dragon Knight Riders) You guys helped too.

Kit Taylor: We sure did.

Me: We owe you big time Kit. Xaviax better start praying because I have 15 years of new powers and strength to unleash on him.

Kit Taylor: You got that right.

Apple White: We'll see you in 7 days.

Kit Taylor: Looking forward to it.

They both fist bumped.

Carmen Dillo: This calls for a celebration!

Box Ghost: At the cafeteria!

Nico: Yep. Great job today everyone and Princess Amore completed her awesome mission.

Xenia: She sure did.

Raven Queen: This was so fun.

Princess Amore: It sure was. (To the viewers) Fairy Tales are always fun and cool. And they fuel our imaginations and make us go to awesome places.

Xenia: You got that right.

Nico: Yep.

We had an awesome meal in the cafeteria and later got all the Ever After High girls and students settled in and then we enjoyed the rest of the day and went to sleep.

THE END

Another awesome fanfiction done and it was awesome!

Ever After High is awesome and fun.

NicoChan11, JediAvatarOfShinobi, Omegahatchiyak12, kolbdog323, XP4Universe, Darkhai, vinjedi1995, Drako1234658, Nflemingful, Hynageneral, BumbleSparkle, EtstheClarenceandTLHfan and ninjakingofhearts gave me the ideas for this and so did the guest reviewer. Thanks guys.

For the next rescue Nico, The Ripping Friends, Ellie Singh, Evelyn Burmingham, Jen Tennyson, Eddy, Yugi, Tea, Jaden, Jesse Anderson, Allenby Beardsley Knudson, The Hernandez Sisters, Yost Magma, Rin Nohara, Woz, Bai Tza, Sabrina Lorelai the Despair from The Dark Gene-Slammer, Albedo, The 1983 D&D Gang, Donbrothers, Irina Krafla the Granity Gene-slammer, Kora Lexxington, Olivia Houou, Nataša Marečková, Nalanie Nanthavong The Vorash Gene-Slammer, Brynja, Sissi Delmas, Anna Anyanova the Destiny HERO Dark Angel Gene-slammer, Daring Do, Lizzie Strong the Great Blue Windrunner Gene-slammer, Emam Reynolds the Living Tsunami Gene-slammer, Wendy Sapphira, Reggie Hjorleifsstræti the Five Headed Dragon Gene-Slammer, Qin, Miku Yuuki, Princess Anita, Granity, Rei Miyamoto, Saya Tekagi, Saeko Busujima, Shizuka Marimoto, Hibiki Riders, Agito Riders, Kabuto

Riders, Den-O, Kiva, Decade, W, OOO, Fourze, Wizard Riders, Blade Riders, Faiz Riders, Gaim Riders, Drive Riders, Ghost Riders, Ex-Aid Riders, Build Riders, Zi-O Riders, Zero-One Riders, Saber Riders, Granity, Samurai Jack, Ashi and her sisters, Changeman, Jetman, Dairangers, Zenkaigers, Chloe Bourgeois, Shanan, Rita Loud, The Goths of Darkness, Zarya Moonwolf, Applejack, Apple Bloom, Twilight Sparkle & Friends, Sunny Starscout, Izzy Moonbow, Hitch Trailblazer, Pipp Petals, Zipp Storm, Misty Brightdawn, Wallflower Blush, Alice Kingsleigh, Rachel Stavenport, Kate Lloyd, Carol Pusateri, Hailey Helios, Kia, Jenna, Lina, May, Maria, Danica Metrois, Kaalia of The Vast, Varie, Sakura Valencia, Xenia the Xerneas, Bhavna Radhakrishnan the Xerneas Gene-Slammer, Bridgette, Eli, me, Sakura Knudson, Arrietty, Aylene Carter, Gabrielle, Littlefoot and friends, Fu, Nicole Knudson, Spiderman, Kaina Tsutsumi, Nick Logan, Sh'Lainn Blaze, Camie, Kaoruku Awata, Himiko, Ibara, Toru, Sirius, Tsuyu, Ochaco, Luz, Amity, Gus, Willow, Hunter, Felicia Wittebane, Carly Atlas, Misty Tredwell, Zuria, Tony Jones, Edyn, Strag, Momo, Girl Jordan, Leeli, Sora Phaaze, Venus, Earth, Vinyl Scratch, Airazor, Rhinox, Cheetor, Rattrap, Tigatron, Janeen Aran, Lincoln, Leni, Laney, Lana, Lola, Lisa and Lily as well as Juggernaut, Yost Rhino, Another Ex-Aid, Terrashock, Muscular and Corvus Canosus as well as Cameron, Fasha, Heather Riley, Pure Terra Dragon, Pure Sea Dragon And Pure Nature Dragon and we're going to Timon and Pumbaa's home in Africa and we're going to try out their awesome Pinball game. It's going to be funny. And we're going to battle Chester the kid hating jerk that we killed for that Cannibal restaurant and he made a Tengu Shredder Robot and he is going to try and kill us to get revenge. Also VINYL SCRATCH AND RICE ARE BOTH GOING TO TRANSFORM AGAINST HIM AND THEY ARE GOING TO RIP THAT MONSTER TO SHREDS AND IT'S GOING TO BE GOOD DESTROYING HIM! Also we're going to battle La·Doldo·Gu, Go·Buuro·Gu, Go·Bemiu·Gi, Go·Gamego·Re, Go·Gadol·Ba, Xu·Vazuu·Ba, Me·Vagis·Ba, Me·Galme·Re, Me·Gadra·Da, Me·Geega·Gi, Strongest Inhumanoid Gran Zairus, Reaper Chronos, Salamandra, Bat Franken, Centipede Youkihi, Alseides, Mach Achilles, Psyco-Rogue, Abysshammer, Abysslasher, Scorpion Man, Sarracenian, Mantis Man, Shinigami Chameleon, Shinigami Chameleon, Wasp Woman, Gebacondor, Yamogerus, Tokageron, Sabotegron, Pirazaurus, Hitodanger, Yost Rhino and Juggernaut. Also we're going to meet a gene-slammer for

Enamorus and her name is Aphrodite Selton and she is the sister of Volcana and is a powerful master of love and hate and has fire and crystal powers.

The match-up scene is for Margaret Desroches, Gene-Slammer of Alien Shocktrooper and Alien Infiltrator, and she and Lincoln are going to destroy Aligned Airachnid, who's come back from the dead seeking revenge on us.

For Lincoln's rescue tomorrow, Lincoln and his group are heading to Roxanne Lucius' home planet, Lucius, and and not only is Lincoln going to meet Roxanne Lucius' parents, but he's also going to destroy Roxanne Lucius' Bringer of Chaos siblings, Lucio and Lucian Lucius. And we're going to meet Selene Laverna, she's Lincoln's Guardian Angel from Michigan, she's a very powerful Goth Girl and a very powerful and deadly sorcerer with mastery over all sorts of black magic and powers over fire, along with knowledge of genetics and crafting many artifacts and supernatural weapons. But, she has a very dark secret and a dark past: she's the daughter of Shang Tsung, but she really hated him with a blazing passion for what he's done over the millennia. Being his daughter, she has all of the very same powers and mastery over all sorts of black magic as Shang Tsung, and that also included the ability to steal souls, but she doesn't have the same curse her father has: the death curse that will cause Shang Tsung to die if he doesn't consume the souls of others to replenish his health and maintain his youth. Selene has fought alongside Lord Raiden and the other Earthrealm Warriors against the Outworld Emperor, Shao Khan, her vile father, Shang Tsung, Quan Chi, and Shao Khan's allies, and she had proven to be not only a powerful and deadly fighter, but her cunning was far more powerful than that of her father, and she'd ruined every last one of her father's plans and she knew of the antagonism of Shang Tsung and Shao Khan because of her father's desire to be the ruler of all realms, so she wanted to see them tear each other apart. She'd also heard of how we defeated Shang Tsung years ago and sealed him into The Book of Vile Darkness and two years right before the battle against Team Dark Phoenix Storm, we had destroyed Quan Chi and sent him and Shang Tsung who was put in The Book of Vile Darkness to Oblivion, and finally, last year when we destroyed Shao Khan and sent him to The Black Gates, it also sent Shang Tsung

and Quan Chi to The Black Gates as well. Selene had taught Lincoln everything that she knows in the dark arts and fire and he learned really quickly, and even though she hates Shang Tsung with a very blazing passion for everything he has done over the millennia, she hates Lincoln's enemies with a blazing passion and she wanted to blast them with a fire blast and set their butts on fire.

Along with the next Alicorn Gene-Slammer, her name is Halina Celeste, she's Lincoln's Guardian Angel from Equestria and she's a girl whose love and warmth is as powerful as The Sun and she's also a very powerful Alicorn and very powerful master of The Sun and magic, and she taught Lincoln how to cast some very powerful spells and how to dispel dark curses. Lincoln gave her a purple neck choker, and to show her thanks, she kissed Lincoln on the lips, and when that happened, her purple horn on her head glowed with sunlight yellow light and it was a sign of true love. Plus, she's also a dear friend of Princess Celestia from long ago and their bond has remained strong to this day, and like Princess Celestia, she's an amazing girl whose love and warmth is as powerful as The Sun, but she also hates Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, and Luan with a blazing passion because Halina had seen what kind of people Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, and Luan are, and she saved Lincoln from getting ambushed by those five who went charging at him to kill him in another attempt at his life, but Halina charged in and she kicked them into a nearby fence and she got knocked out because of just how strong she is and she froze them with a blast of magic she fired from her horn. She told the family of what they tried to do to Lincoln, and they not only got grounded for a month, and after she sent them running to their room, she put a spell on them to keep them from trying to go after Lincoln and it lasted for the whole month.

Also we're as I'm sure you have seen we're going to battle Tengu Shredder and we're going to deliver ultimate vengeance on him and end the evil terror of the Shredder once and for all and give that monster the Black Gates forever. It's going to be ultimate payback for his crimes!

See you next time.

THE SHREDDER'S REVENGE

This is for The Return of the Tengu Shredder from 2003's TMNT

Walking through the Jungles of Africa was Nico, The Ripping Friends, Ellie Singh, Evelyn Burmingham, Jen Tennyson, Eddy, Yugi, Tea, Jaden, Jesse Anderson, Allenby Beardsley Knudson, The Hernandez Sisters, Yost Magma, Rin Nohara, Woz, Bai Tza, Sabrina Lorelai the Despair from The Dark Gene-Slammer, Albedo, The 1983 D&D Gang, Donbrothers, Irina Krafla the Granity Gene-slammer, Kora Lexxington, Olivia Houou, Nataša Marečková, Nalanie Nanthavong The Vorash Gene-Slammer, Brynja, Sissi Delmas, Anna Anyanova the Destiny HERO Dark Angel Gene-slammer, Daring Do, Lizzie Strong the Great Blue Windrunner Gene-slammer, Emam Reynolds the Living Tsunami Gene-slammer, Wendy Sapphira, Reggie Hjorleifsstræti the Five Headed Dragon Gene-Slammer, Qin, Miku Yuuki, Princess Anita, Granity, Rei Miyamoto, Saya Tekagi, Saeko Busujima, Shizuka Marimoto, Hibiki Riders, Agito Riders, Kabuto Riders, Den-O, Kiva, Decade, W, OOO, Fourze, Wizard Riders, Blade Riders, Faiz Riders, Gaim Riders, Drive Riders, Ghost Riders, Ex-Aid Riders, Build Riders, Zi-O Riders, Zero-One Riders, Saber Riders, Granity, Samurai Jack, Ashi and her sisters, Changeman, Jetman, Dairangers, Zenkaigers, Chloe Bourgeois, Shanan, Rita Loud, The Goths of Darkness, Zarya Moonwolf, Applejack, Apple Bloom, Twilight Sparkle & Friends, Sunny Starscout, Izzy Moonbow, Hitch Trailblazer, Pipp Petals, Zipp Storm, Misty Brightdawn, Wallflower Blush, Alice Kingsleigh, Rachel Stavenport, Kate Lloyd, Carol Pusateri, Hailey Helios, Kia, Jenna, Lina, May, Maria, Danica Metrois, Kaalia of The Vast, Varie, Sakura Valencia, Xenia the Xerneas, Bhavna Radhakrishnan the Xerneas Gene-Slammer, Bridgette, Eli, me, Sakura Knudson, Arrietty, Aylene Carter, Gabrielle, Littlefoot and friends, Fu, Nicole Knudson, Spiderman, Kaina Tsutsumi, Nick Logan, Sh'Lainn Blaze, Camie, Kaoruku Awata, Himiko, Ibara, Toru, Sirius, Tsuyu, Ochaco, Luz, Amity, Gus, Willow, Hunter, Felicia Wittebane, Carly Atlas, Misty Tredwell, Zuria, Tony Jones, Edyn, Strag, Momo, Girl Jordan, Leeli,

Sora Phaaze, Venus, Earth, Vinyl Scratch, Airazor, Rhinox, Cheetor, Rattrap, Tigatron, Janeen Aran, Lincoln, Leni, Laney, Lana, Lola, Lisa and Lily as well as Juggernaut, Yost Rhino, Another Ex-Aid, Terrashock, Muscular and Corvus Canosus as well as Cameron, Fasha, Heather Riley, Pure Terra Dragon, Pure Sea Dragon And Pure Nature Dragon and we're going to Timon and Pumbaa's home.

Nico: So what is it you have to show us Timon?

Timon: You guys are going to love it Nico.

Pumbaa: Yep and it's going to be so fun for you guys.

Lana: I can't wait to eat some more bugs.

Camie: Yeah!

Lola: Lana sure loves bugs.

Xenia: She sure does.

Cameron: I'm really excited to see what we're going to see.

Lola: Me too.

Fasha: Same with me. This will be fun.

Nico: Cameron, I want to thank you, Juggernaut, and your teams for coming.

Cameron: No problem Nico. This will be so fun and awesome.

Fasha: I'm looking forward to this too.

Nico: Me too Fasha.

Xenia: Yeah.

Nico: I can assure you that you're gonna love it!

Me: Oh I have a feeling I will. And you guys know how much I love a good challenge.

Nico: You sure do.

Xenia: Yeah that will be awesome.

Fasha: I know.

Eli: Yeah. And we can blast Frieza before he destroys the planet.

Xenia: Good idea.

Nico: Yeah.

We continued walking.

Me: Boy yesterday was an awesome adventure.

Nico: It sure was. Evil Queen is now in the M.O.E. And all the Ever After High girls are part of the team.

Camie: That was so fun.

Juggernaut: She's actually adjusting quite well.

Me: That's great Cain. I'm glad.

Juggernaut: Me too.

Qin: Now we just have to find a good archenemy for her.

Xenia: Yeah.

Varie: Yeah.

Me: We'll think of something.

Nico: It was like Auradon all over again.

Lucy Loud: It sure was. Except I didn't lose control of my powers and all that for transforming.

Qin: I remember that.

Me: I remember that too.

Nico: Boy that was crazy. But I agree there. That was cool.

Xenia: Yeah it sure was.

Nico: But it was all really fun and cool.

May: Raven and Evie are getting along swimmingly.

Me: They sure are. The Descendants and the Ever After High kids all have so much in common.

Nico: No doubt about it.

Lola: That is for sure.

Xenia: Yeah.

Camie: So cool.

Eli: I think that is awesome.

Qin: Yep.

We walked on.

Timon: Welcome to our Humble Home.

We saw a beautiful mountain jungle area and it was beautiful and it was right on the edge of Pride Rock.

Nico: WOW!

Qin: So cool!

Nico: Yeah.

Pumbaa: Yep. Home is where your rump rests.

Timon: You are going to like what we have to show you guys.

Nico: A lot of bugs?

Timon: Nope. Even better.

We arrived at a huge ground level pinball machine that Timon and Pumbaa made!

Timon: Welcome to Jungle Pinball!

Nicole: Oh cool! I love this game! I played this with dad all the time and we laughed so hard at everything funny in all this that we wet our pants.

We laughed!

Pumbaa: (LAUGHS) That is awesome!

Timon: Yeah!

Nico: Lets get playin. Since you and J.D. have experiences with this you two will go first.

Nicole: Okay.

Timon: Remember, keep your hands on the flippers and your eyes on the ball.

Pumbaa: Lets rock and roll!

Timon: Have fun!

They got ready.

Nicole: Here we go.

They started.

The pinball bumpers were rocks. We launched the ball and hit the flippers and then launched the ball into the rocks.

SMASH SMASH SMASH!

Nico: OH YEAH! Pumbaa popped out of a trap door and then.

WHAM!

Pumbaa: AHH!

He fell down the door.

Timon popped out of a door and then.

WHAP WHAP WHAP WHAP WHAP!

Timon: YEOWCH!

Nico: (LAUGHS) THAT IS FUNNY!

Lana: (LAUGHS) YEAH!

Then we lit up the GRUB!

Pumbaa: GRUB BONUS! GRUB BONUS!

The bumpers turned into blue mushrooms with yellow spots on them.

Nicole: Yeah!

BAM BAM BAM BAM!

We destroyed the mushrooms.

Lola: OH YEAH! Nice!

But they grew back!

But then I hit the ball and it went down a trap door!

Timon: HOLE IN ONE!

The ball was in a bonus wheel!

Timon: SPINCYCLE!

It picked Extra Ball!

Nico: Extra Ball! Cool!

Qin: Awesome!

The Elephant fired it back and it hit a gorilla!

TOING!

Gorilla: (GROANS IN ANGER)

I then hit the ball and then..

BLANG!

I hit an Anteater!

Qin: OOH! That's gonna hurt!

Eli: That was funny.

Nicole: The Anteater is a very elusive target for this.

Eli: Wow.

I hit a hippo with a bullseye painted on his butt.

Nico: (LAUGHS) Nice!

Then I got another Grub Bonus! 3 Red Ladybugs came out.

Nico: 3 Ladybugs.

Fluttershy: Oh they are pretty.

Qin: Yeah.

BONK BONK BONK BONK!

I bonked the Ladybug in the middle and it flew away.

Nicole bashed the other Ladybugs and they flew away. Then 3 buzzards on nests came.

Lola: Buzzards on nests? Wow!

Nico: Cool!

Qin: Nice.

Nico: So far so good!

Tsuyu: They are really playing good.

Then my ball went into a mud pit and got sucked down.

Timon: Hey! Where'd it go?

It came out of a hole and I hit the ball and it hit the 3 Laughing Hyena bumpers and the H of Hakuna Matata lit up.

Nicole: The 3 Bumpers for the hyenas are for the Hakuna Matata Jackpot.

Nico: Cool!

Eli: So hit them 33 more times.

Nicole: Yep.

We hit them all over and then the letters A-K-U-N-A and M-A-T-A and T lit up.

Nico: One more to go.

I lit up the last A.

Pumbaa came out.

Pumbaa: HAKUNA MATATA JACKPOT!

We cheered!

Nico: Good job!

Nicole: Thanks.

We were really piling up the points!

BONK! GOPHER SQUEAK! HONKHONK!

One gopher was hit and it went down.

Nicole: The Gophers are Bonus Multipliers. The X5 is what you want to get.

Nico: That is cool!

Nicole: Yep.

Eli: So hit 3 of them to light them up.

Me: Yep.

I bashed them and then X2 lit up in a pawprint.

Nico: Oh wow!

Lily: Awesome!

But then GULP!

I got a trap door and went down it. The bonus wheel spun.

Pumbaa: WELL I'M GETTING DIZZY!

LOCK BALL!

The ball was locked.

Nicole: Get three balls locked and it's multiball.

Xenia: AWESOME!

Nico: Nice!

I did just that.

Pumbaa: MULTIBALL!

ELEPHANT TRUMPET!

Nico: Here they come guys!

WE HAD 4 BALLS ON THE FLOOR!

Nico: Here we go!

We were bashing targets all over and the points were really piling up!

WHAM BLAM SMASH BAP BLANG BIFF SPLAT WHAP!

The balls were really pulverizing the targets and raking in the points left and right and the Bonus Multiplier was at X5!

Vroon: This is fun!

Nico: I'll say!

Qin: YEAH!

We hit a crocodile, ostrich, gorilla, hyena, anteater, hippo wildebeest, lizard, Timon and Pumbaa and more! Even Pumbaa who had a bullseye painted on his butt!

We got more Grub Bonus' and saw that the bumpers were now bunches of bananas.

We splattered them all over!

Varie: YEAH!

The score was already at 72,323,670 and counting!

Nico: I'm having a blast!

Me: (LAUGHS) ME TOO!

But then our balls went down the hole.

Me: Aw man!

Nicole: Crap!

But then the score totaled up.

DING DING DING DING DING!

The score for this game was 935,923,300 Points! The total was 1,008,246,670!

Timon: YOU'RE THE PINBALL WIZARD!

French Narrator: (French Accent) One amazingly funny pinball game later…

It was done and we got a grand total of 100,021,325,290!

The match landed on 10.

GAME OVER!

Timon: Unbelievable. You're number one, numero uno, the top of the heap the King of the Jungle Arcade!

We cheered!

Qin: That was so fun!

Lola: Boy no kidding! What a game!

Nico: That was so fun!

Maria: We made the most of it.

Me: We sure did.

Timon and Pumbaa were badly mangled up from all of it.

Xenia: GEEZ You guys have been mangled up bad.

Timon: It's worth it though. But that was really fun though!

Qin: It sure was!

Lola: Yeah!

Lana: Lets go get some bugs for you guys. I'm starving.

Pumbaa: Good idea.

We went and got bugs.

They got to eating bugs.

They were eating and eating and eating bugs all over.

Lana: (Eating the Cream Filled Kind)

Timon and Pumbaa ate too.

They had potato bug salad, pinto beetles, roach dressing, aphids, centipede slaw, French flies, bug chili and more.

Nico: Boy Lana sure loves eating bugs.

Lana: Yep. (Eats Stinkbugs)

Qin: Yuck! Stinkbugs.

Xenia: Yeah.

They were later stuffed as all get out.

Pumbaa: Ahh. (BELCH)

Lana: (LOUD BELCH)

Timon: Whoa nice one Lana.

Lana: Thanks. Man I'm stuffed!

Pumbaa: Me too. I eat like a pig.

Lana: Pumbaa you are a pig.

Pumbaa: Oh. Right.

Lola: That's just gross.

Me: Yeah no kidding but that's how they are.

Qin: Yep.

Lola: But it's funny though.

Xenia: Whew.

Lincoln: Okay, guys, I've got news: we found out that Tengu Shredder's here.

Me: Whoa! We were planning on going after him in the future, but it looks like that time has finally arrived.

Nico: It sure has, awesome!

Lincoln: But, I also found out something else: that kid hating freak, Chester, has come back from the dead.

We gasped.

Lola: What?! So, it's not just Tengu Shredder that we're going to be dealing with, now we hear that kid-hating freak, Chester, has come back from the dead?! We better get every single Kids Next Door operative here at once!

Lola sent a message to every Kids Next Door operative telling them of the news that Chester's back, and they arrived immediately.

Numbuh 362: We got here as soon as possible after Lola sent the message. So, is it true that…?

Lincoln: Yep, Chester's back, and that greedy kid-hating freak still wants revenge on us. But, this is going to be awesome, we're going to destroy Tengu Shredder and Chester and give them both The Black Gates, and I sensed it. Vinyl, just like Twilight, Applejack, Rarity, Pinkie Pie, Fluttershy, Rainbow Dash, Starlight, Sunset, Princess Celestia, Princess Luna, Sunny, Izzy, Pipp, Zipp, Hitch, Misty, and The Cutie Mark Crusaders, you're also going to transform into your most powerful and ultimate transformation, just like when

J.D. and I ascended.

Vinyl Scratch: You're right, I feel it, Linky.

Lincoln: And I also sensed that Rice is also going to transform as well. Now, let's get after Tengu Shredder and Chester and send those two to The Black Gates. (Senses for Tengu Shredder and Chester) AHA! Gotcha! They're 200 clicks north of our location and they're now coming after us. But, head's up, gang, Flip has sent more musclebound thugs after us again!

Anna Anyanova: (GROWLS) I'M GONNA BEAT THAT STUPID MUTANT INTO A BLOODY STAIN WHEN WE GET BACK!

Lincoln: Easy, Anna. I got this.

Lincoln concentrated on Flip's army of armed musclebound thugs, and then, waves of red energy came right out of them and they screamed in agonizing pain, and the waves of red energy then flowed into Lincoln and he was getting stronger and stronger and stronger still, and as soon as Lincoln was done, the thugs were all drained of all their energy and were all left as dried up corpses drained of their life forces, muscle mass, virility, and strength, and he sent them to The Black Gates. Then, we set our sights on Tengu Shredder and Chester.

Nico: Lets go.

Eli: I don't sense any evil life force from the Tengu Shredder.

Qin: Wonder what that means.

Lola: We'll find out.

We went to face him.

Camie: Who is Chester?

Me: One of the most despicable kid hating Adult Villains ever that Sector V faced.

I went over his history.

Chester is a man who has been seen conducting various money-making operations at the expense of children. Unlike most other villains, Chester's character and actions lack a consistent "theme" and vary wildly between his appearances, aside from his greed.

He first appeared in Operation: C.A.M.P., in which he is the counselor of "Camp Lemmeouttaheah", where kids were brainwashed into making wallets and lanyards for Chester to sell, using them as slaves. With the help from their new teammate Bradley and his parents, the KND defeated Chester and set the campers free.

In Operation: F.A.S.T.-F.O.O.D., Chester enacts what is undoubtedly his most despicable plan ever (and possibly the most gruesome operation of any villain in the entire series): opening a fast food restaurant called Burger Frenzy, where kids visiting the restaurant are captured and used as the meat on burgers (a la Texas Chainsaw Massacre) which are then sold to sharks. This horrific plan was stopped by Kuki during her birthday "mission" of picking up lunch.

In Operation: U.T.O.P.I.A., Chester creates the "Happy Headband", which traps the victim in a virtual reality in which they experience a personal paradise. However, the device can be adjusted to turn the dream "sour". He intended to sell it to parents as a product designed to keep children under control. The Happy Headband was tested on Nigel Uno, who eventually escapes using the jet boots he is wearing in real life. He then puts the Happy Headband on Chester. In Chester's fantasy, he has defeated Numbuh 1 and finds himself in a room surrounded by a cheering crowd of his fellow villains. Mr. Boss then awards Chester a check for "a buhmillion dollars" for his victory. At the end of the episode, Wallabee turned the dial to Sour at which point Chester realized that he was wearing his own headband.

In Operation: S.A.F.A.R.I., Chester disguises himself as "Dr. Phineas Sharp", a doctor who gives vaccination shots for "Moosebumps". He used Nurse Jumbo, a needle-hating elephant who quit working for Chester after receiving repeated vaccinations

by mistake due to Chester's poor aim and Nigel Uno's quick foot work. However, the shots he gives actually cause Moosebumps, which literally turns the victim into a moose. Chester intends to saw off the antlers of his victims and use them to make "Chester's Marvelous Moosicles". Though, at the end of the episode, it's revealed the entire turn of events was the paranoid ramblings of Nigel Uno who was trying, and failing, to explain to his mother why he shouldn't get his moosebumps shot. In the final shot of the episode, it's revealed that Chester is the secretary for the real doctor.

When I was done everyone that hadn't heard about it was shocked!

Camie: That guy is a monster!

Qin: Yeah he tried to feed kids to sharks after mulching them in a grinder!

Nico: What a jerk! I hate this guy.

Camie: What about the Tengu Shredder?

Nico: That is the Public Enemy Number 1 of the Turtle Brothers and the Ninja Acolytes and the Ninja Tribunal.

Nico went over his history.

Oroku Saki, better known as the Tengu Shredder, is the overarching antagonist of the 2003 Teenage Mutant Ninja Turtles cartoon series, serving as the unseen overarching antagonist of the first three seasons, the main antagonist of the fifth season and a minor antagonist in the seventh season. He is an ancient warrior from Japan who willingly merged with a powerful tengu so that he could rule the world. After being defeated and imprisoned, his identity was usurped by the evil Utrom, Ch'rell.

Like the other Shredders in the series, he was voiced by Scottie Ray.

In the 4th century A.D., a tengu demon known as the Shredder appeared out of nowhere and began ravaging Japan in its quest to conquer the entire world and remake it in its image. In order to deal with this massive threat, the Emperor of Japan summoned five of the greatest warriors in the country: Kon, Juto, Chikara, Hisomi, and Oroku Saki. Each warrior was armed with mystical armor, which they used in their battle against the Shredder. Four of the warriors were overwhelmed by the Shredder's might, but Oroku Saki was able to deal heavy damage to the demon before stabbing it in the heart with his sword, causing it to disappear completely. The five went back to the Emperor, who rewarded their victory and bravery by naming them the Five Dragons and giving them the symbol of "Three-Toed Sign of the Dragon", which was an incredibly high honor.

Unbeknownst to them, however, just before Saki finished it off, the tengu contacted him on the astral plane and made him an offer: in exchange for allowing it to survive by merging with Saki's soul, Saki could become all-powerful and rule over all. Saki, who was already hungry for power, accepted the offer, taking the tengu's soul into his own and then finishing off his lifeless husk. Soon after the ceremony, he took on the identity of the Shredder for himself, using his newly-acquired dark powers to destroy the emperor's palace and summon an army of demonic ghosts to aid him in conquering Japan. He even adopted an upside-down version of the Five Dragons' symbol for himself.

In order to combat this new threat, the other Dragons went around the world to learn new skills from mystical masters. In doing so, they evolved from being mere mortals to forces of nature themselves. They then returned to Japan and stormed the Shredder's stronghold to fight their former comrade. At first, Saki was amused by his former friends' defiance, but then found himself overwhelmed by their new abilities. Desperate, Shredder then manifested his avatar form: a demonic dragon to eliminate them. In response, they manifested their own dragon forms and fought back. After a furious battle that destroyed the entire fortress, the Shredder was ultimately defeated and reverted back into his human form.

Despite defeating the Shredder, the four warriors were unable to

destroy him. Thus, they sealed him into a coffin where they hoped would remain for eternity, with him swearing revenge just before the lid closed on him. They also divided his power between his body, his helmet and gauntlet and hid all three separately from one another, so even if he was released, he would not be at full strength. To make sure he never returned, the Dragons formed the Ninja Tribunal that taught their secret arts to only the most worthy of warriors. Seven centuries later, the evil Utrom criminal named Ch'rell took on the persona of Shredder, using the legend surrounding it to earn fear and respect. The original Shredder's top minions known as the Foot Mystics wished to revive their old master, but fell under the control of the new Shredder via amulet which was then inherited by Karai upon his defeat.

In the 21st century, the Foot Mystics are unwittingly freed from Karai's control by the Turtles and Agent Bishop,seeking to bring back their master and are displeased that she has taken up his persona. They manage to obtain the gauntlet, helmet and main body after defeating the Ninja Tribunal and bring them to New York where they revive the Tengu Shredder. He decides to get his revenge on Karai for taking his identity and hunt her down in the Oroku Saki Memorial Library. After easily defeating her forces, Karai fights him herself and is able to fight him off with magic-based technology Dr. Chaplin has made but his helmet is knocked off and his face resembles that of Ch'rell's android suit.

This distracts Karai enough for the Tengu Shredder to transform the sword she stabbed him with into a snake monster which he sends to destroy her. Eventually the snake traps Karai against a pillar and the Tengu Shredder attacks her but he accidentally beheads the snake. Angered, the demon warrior uses his magic to pin Karai against a wall and strip her of the Shredder armor. The Tengu Shredder considers letting her live as a slave but the Ninja Turtles interfere, allowing Karai to break free. He summons his army of demons and the undead he amassed over the years, transforming the tower they are in into a graveyard. While his minions hold Karai in place, the Tengu Shredder prepares to finish her off but Chaplain tries to protect her. Seeing he is in love, the demon warlord decides to end this and manages to wound Karai but the Turtles summon their Dragon Avatars to fight the Tengu Shredder, making him and the

Foot Mystics retreat and, looking upon the new modern world, he plans to reshape it and make it his own.

The Tengu Shredder takes control of the Mayor's office, transforming it into his citadel and New York into a world of monsters. Since he needs more energy to complete the transformation, the Foot Mystics have the city officials create keystones in a triangular shape for amplification. The Turtles try to stop the spell but the Tengu Shredder finds out and gives up a large portion of his power to stop their plan so the transformation is successfully strengthened. Seeing the end of the world on the horizon, the Turtles gather together everyone they know for a final battle which includes other students from the Ninja Tribunal and the Justice Force, as well as Agent Bishop, Baxter Stockman and the Purple Dragons. Karai has a means of draining his energy so they can take his gauntlet and helmet which works and Tengu Shredder is rendered unconscious but Hun kicks him to ensure he was done, waking him up.

The Tengu Shredder blasts Hun away and transports Splinter, the Ancient One, and the Ninja Turtles outside and mounts a demonic horse to take them down. After bringing down the Turtles, the Tengu Shredder attacks Splinter when Hamato Yoshi appears from the Turtles' medallions. Taking the Shredder's trident from him, he drives it into the demon warlord's armor, making him lose power. To restore himself, the Tengu Shredder turns New York back to normal and transforms into a dragon with the Turtles doing the same. They continue to battle and the Tengu Shredder proves too strong but Karai begins draining his energy again.

He tries to destroy her but the Turtles get in his way and start fighting back. Eventually, the Tengu Shredder becomes so weak that he returns to human form and desperately launches one last charge but is knocked around so that he loses his helmet and gauntlet. Michelangelo snaps the gauntlet in half and Leonardo stomps on his helmet, rendering both useless. As the Turtles regain their humanoid forms and release Yoshi again, the Tengu Shredder is slashed by him, ending his threat for good.

Back To The Sewer

At some point in the future, the Tengu Shredder is seen fighting the Utrom and Cyber Shredders but it is never explained how the Tengu Shredder returned or why none of his undead Foot Ninjas are present.

When he was done everyone that hadn't heard about it was shocked and horrified!

Camie: Oh man!

Me: Yep. And he is also my ultimate archnemesis. I vowed to destroy the Shredder and end Oroku Saki once and for all and banish his motherfucking ass to the Black Gates forever.

Xenia: Yeah.

Laney: But this one doesnt have life force in it.

Nico: You think it's a robot?

Numbuh 1: It's highly possible. Chester is smart enough to build one.

Lola: That is true.

Nico: Yep.

Twilight Sparkle: But you guys destroyed the Shredder didn't you?

Me: Yes we did. But that was Utrom Shredder. That ones name is Ch'Rell. He was impersonating the Real Shredder.

Nico: We banished Ch'Rell to the Black Gates.

Me: And shockingly he was the first ever Shredder and villain that I destroyed with the Black Gates.

Qin: I remember seeing that.

Lola: That was awesome!

Rice: Destroy the robot right away. Chester's the real threat.

Lola: If it is a robot.

Qin: Yeah. We don't want to complete our mission early.

Xenia: Yeah.

?: YOU STUPID KIDS NEXT DOOR AND TEAM LOUD PHOENIX STORM, YOU HAVE RUINED ME!

We then saw Chester and Tengu Shredder heading right for us, and Chester was outright pissed off at us, they tried to attack us, but Lincoln made a massive barrier made of solid diamond around all of us, but to them, they were still driven by rage and hatred and they continued beating on the barrier, but it wasn't even making a single dent. But, then, we saw the diamond barrier glowing as every blow from the barrier was being absorbed and it flowed into us making us stronger.

Nico: Whoa, what kind of barrier did you make, Lincoln?

Lincoln: It's a combination of a jewel barrier and absorption field, the barrier will not only protect us, but every blow they make, it caused the barrier to absorb all of the negative energy being put into the blows, and it flows into us and makes us stronger.

Me: That's really creative.

Then, Lincoln fired two diamond balls infused with fire energy which hit Tengu Shredder and Chester and not only were they forced back and they got burned.

I fired a blast of energy and it hit the Tengu Shredder and it was REALLY a robot!

Qin: WHOA! It really WAS a robot!

Chester: OH NO! MY ROBOT! NO!

Me: Wow! Very well crafted.

Lincoln fired waves of lightning and electrocuted Chester!

Vinyl Scratch: Nice one, Linky. Now, let's get this bastard!

Suddenly, Vinyl Scratch's dark purple eyes hidden in the pink sunglasses turned neon dark purple, and she was surrounded by a blue and pink energy aura with stars, soundwaves, music, moonlight, magic, and Alicorns, she unholstered her massive Vinyl Scratch's Musical Moonlight Alicorn Greatsword of Music Soundwave Grace and Soundwave Music Love, and as she approached Chester, she left blue and pink energy, stars, soundwaves, music, moonlight, magic, and Alicorns with every step.

Vinyl Scratch: Chester, I will never ever forgive you for your crimes against humanity, and I also will never ever forgive you for your crimes against every single kid in the world. You are nothing more than heartless, spineless, shameless monster who has no humanity nor remorse for any of the actions in your selfish quest to get money and you have done terrible crimes have committed against the world and to kids, and as The Alicorn Princess of Grace, I refuse to let your insidious crimes go unpunished, and now, you will be sentenced to death.

Suddenly, Vinyl Scratch was surrounded by a massive vortex of blue and pink energy with magic, stars, moonlight, music, and soundwaves surrounding the vortex, there's an Alicorn flying around the vortex, and in the vortex is a white phoenix with red eyes glaring at Tengu Shredder and Chester: the red eyes of eternal death.

Suddenly, The Unity Crystals on my Universal Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Phoenix Greatsword of Universal Eternal Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Justice and The Unity Crystals on Lincoln Loud's massive Lincoln Loud's United Friendship Hinon's Eternal Friendship Almighty Cosmic Storm Greatsword of Universal Hope, Elemental Bravery, and Unbreakable Eternal Bonds glowed with very intense brightness, and then, The Unity Crystals fired a beam of light into Vinyl Scratch's Musical Moonlight Alicorn Greatsword of Music Soundwave Grace and Soundwave Music Love, and then, it glowed, and then surrounding the massive vortex of blue and pink energy with magic, stars, moonlight, music, and soundwaves surrounding the vortex, there's an Alicorn flying around

the vortex, and in the vortex is a white phoenix with red eyes glaring at Tengu Shredder and Chester: the red eyes of eternal death is a MASSIVE VORTEXE OF RAINBOW LIGHT AND ENERGY AND FIRE, ICE, WATER, WIND, LIGHTNING, EARTH, LAVA, LIGHT, DARKNESS, CRYSTALS, WOOD, STARS, TIME, NATURE, GRAVITY, BLOOD, MAGIC, MOONLIGHT, RAINBOW CRYSTALS, RAINBOW SUPER LIGHTNING, RAINBOW FIRE, SAND, BLUE FIRE, BUBBLES, STEAM, NEBULONIC GAS, SUNS, AURORA, LIGHT MAGIC, DARK MAGIC, BLACK MAGIC, SATANIC MAGIC, MOONLIGHT, EXPLOSIONS, AND ATOMIC RADIATION EXPLODED OUT OF HER AND HER POWER WAS REALLY AND RAPIDLY INCREASING AT AN EXPONENTIAL RATE AT A MASSIVE LEVEL!

THEN, THE WORLD TREE ESTATE, THE TREE OF HARMONY, AND ALL OF THE POWERFUL LANDS OF EQUESTRIA GLOWED AND THEIR ENERGY FLOWED INTO VINYL SCRATCH! THEN, AS SOON AS THE VORTEX FADED, VINYL SCRATCH EMERGED FOREVER CHANGED!

(REQUIEM RAVE PLAYS)

Vinyl Scratch grew from 7'4" to 7'9" in height, she has metal gold bracers on her biceps and thighs, and she now has eleven large electric blue orbs orbiting around her legs, she has the body of a goddess, she has pink highlights in the bangs of her short neck-length blue hair with electric blue streaks, she has neon dark purple eyes and a blue and pink energy aura with stars, soundwaves, music, moonlight, magic, and Alicorns surrounding her, she has an Alicorn along with a music note above its horn emblazoned on her forehead and Third Eye with pink iris, she has on Alicorn earrings with pink gems for the eyes and the Grace and Eternity Kanjis in its hooves, she also has an Alicorn with pink gems for eyes and the Friendship and Eternity Kanjis in its hooves for the second pendant on the bottom of her Element of Harmony, along with the gold Thunderbird pendant of her Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love necklace with blue crystal links from her merged Crystal Necklace of the Buddha and pink gems on the gold lightning bolts, and she also has on her new white and gold accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker Necklace of Eternal Love, she has

on a white short-sleeved blouse and white skirt with her cutie mark on the skirt, blue short-sleeved shirt, cutie mark on her right shoulder, purple pants with pink lightning bolts, blue and white sneakers, and long white sleeveless trenchcoat with magic, Alicorns, music, and soundwaves on the coattails, and on the back is an Alicorn with soundwaves surrounding it and a full moon above the horn. Suddenly, Vinyl Scratch felt a sharp pain on her back, and then, her massive white angel wings with electric blue and pink tips on the large white feathers grew much bigger for her new body, her blue tail and white horn on her head also grew much longer for her new body, she has on a Ring of The Phoenix with electric blue gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger and Star Sapphire Ring on her left ring finger and Stone of Gelel embedded in her left hand.

Suddenly, Vinyl Scratch's massive Vinyl Scratch's Musical Moonlight Alicorn Greatsword of Music Soundwave Grace and Soundwave Music Love and all the other greatswords and swords that she'd gotten began to merge together and they were surrounded by a kaleidoscope of blue and pink energy, stars, soundwaves, magic, moonlight, and Alicorns, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Vinyl Scratch's Melodious Musical Moonlight Alicorn Greatsword of Music Soundwave Grace and Soundwave Music Love, it's a brand-new massive greatsword with embedded pink and electric blue gems and Vinyl Scratch's cutie mark etched on the 7'6" massive, wide, double-edged gold blade, large golden Alicorn heads for the crossguard, large white angelic faces built into both sides of the hilt and large pink gems embedded in the foreheads, longer midnight black handle, four large gold Alicorn heads with pink gems for eyes and a unicorn head with pink gems for eyes and large blue gem in its mouth on the bottom of the Alicorn heads for the pommel, she has on her large gold Bracers of The Champions of The Universe with blue gems on her wrists and Dragon Ball Bracelet on the left gold Bracer, her gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with an Alicorn for the belt buckle and pink gems for the eyes and a blue pink gem in its collar for the belt buckle on her waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on her right hip and Eater of Sins revolver

holstered on her left hip. There's an electric blue kanji below the Alicorn that said, "Vinyl Scratch Also Known As Disk Jockey Pon3, Alicorn Princess of Grace, Disk Jockey Of Awesome Music, Awesome Party Goer, Loving Future Wife of Lincoln Loud, Friend of Many, Loving Mother of Many Children, Archenemy of Mecha Sonic, Loving Sister of Jun, Destroyer of Satoru, Destroyer and Slayer of Evil, Deranged, Murderous, Ruthless, and Sadistic Bastards, Amazing and Powerful Student of Amazing and Powerful Teachers, Destroyer of The Doomsday Twenty-Three and Queen Opaline, Defender of Equestria, Ponyville, and Canterlot, Member of The Knights of The Friendship Table, and Master of The Powers of Grace, Music, and Moonlight"

ディスクジョッキーポン3、アリコーンプリンセスオブグレース、素晴らしい音楽のディスクジョッキー、素晴らしいパーティー参加者、リンカーンラウドの愛情深い将来の妻、多くの友人、多くの子供たちの愛情深い母親、メカソニックの大敵、ジュンの愛する妹としても知られるビニールスクラッチ、サトルの破壊者、悪の破壊者とスレイヤー、狂った、殺人的、冷酷でサディスティックなろくでなし、驚くべき強力な教師の驚くべき強力な生徒、終末の23の破壊者とクイーン・オパーリン、エクエストリアの擁護者、ポニービル、およびキャンタロット、フレンドシップテーブルの騎士団のメンバー、および恵み、音楽、および月光の力のマスター

Suddenly, Vinyl Scratch's immense blue protective aura transformed into an immense protective rainbow aura with elements swirling around it, she'd transformed into her ultimate transformation.

Vinyl Scratch has transformed into SUPER ANGEL-GRACE ALICORN PRINCESS-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA MELODIOUS MUSICAL MUSIC SOUNDWAVE MOONLIGHT ALICORN ANGEL OF DIVINE MELODIOUS MUSICAL MUSIC SOUNDWAVE MOONLIGHT ALICORN ANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE MELODIOUS MUSICAL MUSIC SOUNDWAVE MOONLIGHT ALICORN ANGEL LOVE!

We were really amazed by Vinyl Scratch's Super Angel-Grace Alicorn Princess-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga transformation, and when Lincoln saw her, he had an atomic red blush on his face and hearts in his eyes, and his nose

was bleeding. But, when Chester saw it, the stupid greedy bastards fell into a rage and ran at her to kill her, but Vinyl Scratch fired a massive barrage of blue and pink energy blasts, stars, soundwaves, magic, moonlight, music, and Alicorns at Chester, and he exploded as the blasts hit him and drove them back, this really pissed him off greatly now.

Nico: (TRULY AMAZED) Whoa… !

Eli: (TRULY AMAZED) Awesome… !

Me: (TRULY AMAZED) Incredible… !

Lincoln: (TRULY AMAZED BEYOND IMAGINATION) That's so awesome! Vinyl Scratch has transformed into her Super Angel-Grace Alicorn Princess-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga form, and for what Chester tried to do to her, now I'm really going to enjoy ripping his throat out.

Vinyl Scratch: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Elemental Harmonious United Melodious Musical Soundwave Moonlight Grace Alicorn Princess Angel and Divine Unity Harmonious Soundwave Music Moonlight Alicorn Angel Love) That'll be after for Rice also transforms, Lincoln. We can't deny her a chance to get payback for what Chester put her through.

Rice: He did put Roy and the others through Hell, so yeah, I'm not letting that kid-hating greedy asshole, Chester, get away with this.

Me: Yeah!

Nico: Let's make that greedy money grubbing asshole pay with their lives!

Suddenly, Rice Fitzgerald's red eyes turned neon red, and she was surrounded by a crimson red energy aura with stars, water, ocean waves, and crabs surrounding her, she unholstered her massive Razorfist's Fire Crab Sword of Fiery Justice from her back, and as she approached Tengu Shredder and Chester, she left crimson red energy, stars, water, ocean waves, and crabs with every step.

Rice: Just like Vinyl Scratch said, I have no intention of forgiving

you, you worthless piece of crap for everything you've done, and I hope you're ready for what's about to come for you, and that's death, and this time, stay dead for good.

Chester: (to Rice) I heard you can turn into a crab monster. Well, after I kill you, I'll sell you as crab food!

Me: If Sean heard that he would go APESHIT on him!

Qin: YEAH!

Suddenly, Rice Fitzgerald was surrounded by a massive vortex of crimson red energy with stars, water, and ocean waves surrounding the vortex, there are crabs and Razorfist running around the vortex, and in the vortex is a purple phoenix with red eyes glaring Chester: the red eyes of eternal death. Then, as the vortex faded, Rice Fitzgerald emerged, but she was changed forever.

(SAILOR MUSIC PLAYS)

Rice grew from 6'5" to to 7'9" in height, she has the body of a goddess, she has red highlights in the bangs of her long braded brown hair, she has neon red eyes, and a red energy aura with stars, water, ocean waves, and crabs surrounding her, she has the image of Razorfist holding the Water Kanjis in its hands emblazoned on her forehead and Third Eye with red iris, she has on crab earrings with red crystals for eyes and holding the Water and Eternity Kanjis in its claws, she has on her Crystal Necklace of The Buddha with red gems in the gold water drop links and red crystal links and a red crab-shaped Element of Harmony and on the bottom of the Element of Harmony is Razorfist with red crystals for eyes and holding the Water and Eternity Kanjis in its claws for the pendant. Rice has on has on a short-sleeved red blouse, red sleeveless tank top, red skirt, red stockings, orange sneakers, and a long sleeveless white trenchcoat with stars, water, ocean waves, and crabs on the coattails and on the back is Razorfist surrounded by water and ocean waves. Suddenly, Rice felt a sharp pain on her back, and then, her massive crimson red angel wings with red tips on the large crimson red feathers grew much bigger for her new body, she has on her Ring of The Phoenix with crimson red gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger and Red Lantern ring on

her left ring finger and Stone of Gelel embedded in her left hand.

Suddenly, Rice's massive Razorfist's Fire Crab Sword of Fiery Justice and all of the greatswords and swords she has began merging together, and they were surrounded by a kaleidoscope of crimson red energy, stars, water, ocean waves, and crabs, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Rice Fitzgerald's Razorfist Raging Maelstrom Crab Greatsword of Underground Water Maelstrom Crab Justice, it's a brand-new massive greatsword with embedded purple gems and Razorfist etched on the 7'6" massive, wide, double-edged, crimson red blade, large crimson red crab heads with yellow gems for eyes for the crossguard, large white angelic faces built into both sides of the hilt and large crimson red gems embedded in the foreheads, longer midnight black handle, four crimson red crab heads with red gems for the eyes and on the bottom is Razorfist's head with yellow gem for the eyes and a large crimson red gem in its mouth for the pommel. Rice has on her brand-new large gold Bracers of the Champions of The Universe with crimson red gems on her wrists and Dragon Ball Bracelet on the large gold Bracer, gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with a gold version of Razorfist's head with yellow gems for eyes and a large crimson red gem inside its open mouth for the belt buckle, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on her right hip and Eater of Sins revolver holstered on her left hip. There's a crimson red kanji below Razorfist that said, "Rice Fitzgerald, Genderbent Sister of Roy Fitzgerald, Gene-Slammer and Partner of Razorfist, Dear Friend and Ally of The Underground Girls and The Turtles, Loving Sister of Eon Kid and His Friends, Archenemy of Killer Shrike, Destroyer of Ch'Rell, The Ultrom Shredder, Destroyer and Slayer of Evil, Deranged, Murderous, Ruthless, and Sadistic Bastards, Amazing and Powerful Student of Amazing and Powerful Teachers, and Master of Crabs, Rage, and Water"

ライス・フィッツジェラルド、ロイ・フィッツジェラルドの性転換した妹、ジーン・スラマーでレイザーフィストのパートナー、アンダーグラウンド・ガールズとタートルズの親愛なる友人であり同盟者、エオン・キッドとその仲間たちの愛する妹、キラー・シュライ

クの大敵、チェレルの破壊者、ザ・ウルトロム・シュレッダー、悪の破壊者にしてスレイヤー、狂った、殺人的、冷酷でサディスティックなろくでなし、驚くべき強力な教師の驚くべき強力な生徒、そしてカニ、怒り、水の達人

Rice Fitzgerald has transformed into SUPER ANGEL-UNDERGROUND GIRL-RAZORFIST-CRAB-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA WATER MAELSTROM STARSTORM UNDERGROUND GIRL CRAB ANGEL OF DIVINE WATER MAELSTROM STARSTORM UNDERGROUND GIRL CRAB ANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE WATER MAELSTROM STARSTORM UNDERGROUND GIRL CRAB ANGEL RAGE!

We were amazed by Rice Fitzgerald's Super Angel-Underground Girl-Razorfist-Crab-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga transformation, but when Chester saw it, he fell into another rage and ran at her, this time to kill her, but Rice Fitzgerald fired a massive barrage of crimson red energy blasts, stars, water, ocean waves, and crabs at him, and he got hit hard and blown back, and this made him even angrier now.

Rice: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Star Water Underground Crag Angel and Divine Star Cosmic Water Underground Crab Angel Hope) You really are insane if you think you can try to attack me like that.

Lincoln: But, either way, they're pretty much done for. Now, let's destroy them once and for all!

Rice: You want Razorfist? You've got him!

Qin: And it's going to hurt!

Rice fired waves of energy and blasted Chester all over!

Lincoln: But, either way, you're pretty much done for. Now, let's destroy this monster once and for all!

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's United Friendship Hinon's Eternal Friendship Almighty Cosmic Storm Greatsword of

Universal Hope, Elemental Bravery, and Unbreakable Eternal Bonds from his wider and muscular back, and he transformed into Super Angel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Buffalo-Vampire-Werewolf-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Universal Elemental Cosmic Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix Angel of Divine Universal Elemental Cosmic Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix Mythological Justice and Divine Universal Elemental Cosmic Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix Mythological Hope, and he joined Vinyl Scratch and Rice, and so did we as we also unholstered our massive greatswords and transformed.

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix Angel and Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Friendship, Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Time to say your goodbyes Chester. We're going to make sure your kid hating ways and your greed dies here with you! We're getting sick and tired of you, this time, we'll finish you for good and this time, stay dead!

Lincoln, Vinyl Scratch, and Rice went after Chester, and they fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow energy, blue and pink energy, crimson red energy, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, pumpkins, dark lightning, pumpkin fire, swords, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Twin-Tailed Comets, Golems, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Mythological Animals, Mammoths, Pegasi, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods,

Theropods, and Mermaids at Chester and they exploded with incredible power as they hit him.

Then, they attacked him with their massive greatswords leaving scars on him and Lincoln left many more with his claws and firing energy slashes from his gold armored claws and he, Vinyl Scratch, and Rice attacked them with punches, kicks, and karate chops and they're mega-painful because of their superhuman strength, along with elemental blasts, and this was really really really driving Chester insane with rage.

Chester: I'LL KILL YOU!

Chester went charging at Lincoln, Vinyl Scratch, and Rice like a mad bull, but Lincoln punched him hard in the face giving him a nasty black eye.

Nico: OOH! Now, that's an ugly shiner!

Me: Brutal!

Suddenly, Lincoln's left hand glowed with red energy and he aimed it at Chester, and then, red energy came out of Chester as he screamed in pain: Lincoln was draining Chester of his life force, and we saw Lincoln's rainbow energy aura flared up extremely and he was growing stronger and stronger and stronger. Then, as soon as Lincoln was done, Chester was left as a dried-up corpse, and then, as soon as his spirit appeared, Lincoln drew the Judgement Kanji on his forehead, and Chester was found guilty and he was erased by The Black Gates.

We all cheered as Lincoln, Vinyl Scratch, and Rice holstered their massive greatswords and powered down, and Vinyl Scratch's new body, clothes, weapons, jewelry, Third Eye, longer tail, longer white horn, and massive white angel wings are permanent, and Rice's new body, clothes, weapons, jewelry, Third Eye, and massive crimson red angel wings are permanent.

Suddenly, Vinyl Scratch felt wobbly and she was about to faint, but Lincoln caught her in his massive and powerful muscular arms.

Lincoln: You okay, Vinyl Scratch?

Vinyl Scratch: I'm way dizzy from that, but I'm okay.

Me: Now, you know how we felt. But, that was so awesome, you guys really gave Chester quite the nasty beating of his miserable life.

Nico: You got that right, and that was one nasty shiner you gave him, Lincoln.

Lincoln: And it ended with me using my life-force absorption attack to drain him of his life force and reduce him to a dried-up corpse.

Vinyl Scratch: He was nothing more than a piece of trash, he deserved it big time.

Lola: You got that right.

Suddenly, Vinyl Scratch wrapped her arms around Lincoln's wider and muscular back, as her chest pressed against Lincoln's massive pecs and her stomach pressed against his eight-pack abs, which'd brought an atomic red blush to Lincoln's face, and he wrapped his abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms around her waists, which took her by surprise and brought an atomic red blush to their faces. Then, as Lincoln leaned down to Vinyl Scratch's face, they kissed passionately as she moved her arms, and then, placed her hands on Lincoln's massive pecs, and behind them was a Thunderbird, Phoenix, Dragon, Mermaid, Angel, Fairy, Succubus, and Alicorn flying in the air, and we saw a herd of Buffalo and many animals running across the field, along with elemental forces and moonlight shining down on them and we cheered wildly. Then, Lincoln and Vinyl Scratch absorbed the elements and the moonlight and they came back to us as the display vanished.

Lincoln: Now, we can finally consider the most dangerous villains of The Kids Next Door exterminated for good.

Me: Yep, Father, Grandfather, and Chester have been forever erased by The Black Gates for good.

Lola: Mr. Boss and Stickybeard are really glad to be rid of Chester

for good, along with the others.

Nico: You got that right.

Qin: Good riddance.

We went to inspect the robot of the Tengu Shredder.

Xenia: Wow this is a well built robot.

Timon: Boy that Chester was one nasty Mook!

Qin: Tell me about it.

Rice: Sell me as food, will he?!

Shanan: What a jerk!

Xenia: Either way he is gone forever.

Numbuh 1: Thank goodness for that.

Numbuh 362: That is for sure there.

Lola: Yeah.

Nico: I'm surprised you didn't turn into Razorfist.

Rice: Me transforming into a Xelnaga form is enough.

Nico: True. Now for business.

Laney: Yep.

Eli: And we got tons of them. We have Another Lionkurage Yummy, Go·Buuro·Gu, Go·Bemiu·Gi, Go·Gamego·Re, Go·Gadol·Ba, Division Commander Wild Eagle, Me·Vagis·Ba, Me·Galme·Re, Me·Gadra·Da, Me·Geega·Gi, Strongest Inhumanoid Gran Zairus, Reaper Chronos, Salamandra, Bat Franken, Centipede Youkihi, Alseides, Mach Achilles, Psyco-Rogue, Abysshammer, Abysslasher, Scorpion Man, Sarracenian, Mantis Man, Shinigami Chameleon, Chameleon, Wasp Woman, Gebacondor, Yamogerus, Tokageron, Sabotegron, Pirazaurus, Hitodanger, Yost Rhino and Juggernaut! (PANTS)

WHEW!

Nico: Holy crap that's a lot of them!

Me: And they are all Kamen Rider Monsters. Many of them from the 1970s and 80s.

Eli: (PANTS) Someone get me some water!

Maria: Got ya covered!

Eli got some water from her.

Eli: (Gulping)

He gulped a lot of it down.

Eli: Ahh. Thanks Maria.

Maria: You're welcome.

Nico: Who do we call for this?

Me: I got just the monsters for this! I SUMMON THE GLADIATOR BEASTS!

I summoned Gladiator Beast Alexander, Gladiator Beast Andabata, Gladiator Beast Andal, Gladiator Beast Attorix, Gladiator Beast Augustus, Gladiator Beast Bestiari, Gladiator Beast Darius, Gladiator Beast Dimacari, Gladiator Beast Domitianus, Gladiator Beast Dragases, Gladiator Beast Equeste, Gladiator Beast Essedarii, Gladiator Beast Gaiodiaz, Gladiator Beast Gyzarus, Gladiator Beast Heraklinos, Gladiator Beast Hoplomus, Gladiator Beast Lanista, Gladiator Beast Laquari, Gladiator Beast Murmillo, Gladiator Beast Nerokius, Gladiator Beast Noxious, Gladiator Beast Octavius, Gladiator Beast Persicus, Gladiator Beast Retiari, Gladiator Beast Sagittarii, Gladiator Beast Samnite, Gladiator Beast Secutor, Gladiator Beast Spartacus, Gladiator Beast Tamer Editor, Gladiator Beast Torax, Gladiator Beast Tygerius and Gladiator Beast Vespasius!

Nico: WHOA!

Gladiator Beast Andai: Ready for service.

Lola: Awesome!

Me: The Gladiator Beasts are all monsters based on the famous and legendary gladiators of history and the ancient legends of Rome and Greece.

Nico: Nice!

Rice: This is the most we've ever summoned.

Me: I know! Awesome!

Qin: It sure is. The Gladiator Beasts are amazing

Gladiator Beast Hoplomus: I think we are that amazing ourselves too.

Gladiator Beast Samnite: I agree too.

Lola: Yeah.

Eli: And the Anothers Minus Juggernaut are all one person and bro I think you called out the Gladiator Beasts at the right time for this one.

Me: What do you mean?

Eli: You'll see.

Nico: There they are!

We saw a bunch of figures and they were Another Lionkurage Yummy, Go·Buuro·Gu, Go·Bemiu·Gi, Go·Gamego·Re, Go·Gadol·Ba, Division Commander Wild Eagle, Me·Vagis·Ba, Me·Galme·Re, Me·Gadra·Da, Me·Geega·Gi, Strongest Inhumanoid Gran Zairus, Reaper Chronos, Salamandra, Bat Franken, Centipede Youkihi, Alseides, Mach Achilles, Psyco-Rogue, Abysshammer, Abysslasher, Scorpion Man, Sarracenian, Mantis Man, Shinigami Chameleon, Chameleon, Wasp Woman, Gebacondor, Yamogerus, Tokageron, Sabotegron, Pirazaurus, Hitodanger and Yost Rhino!

Nico: WHOA!

Qin: Holy mackerel!

Xenia: Lots of them!

Gladiator Beast Torax: This is gonna be a worthy battle my brothers.

Xenia: It sure is!

Another Wasp Woman: It will be fun!

Me: (GASP) That voice!

They merged and reverted back and it was a girl with black hair and she had purple eyes and had the symbol of the Gladiators in the middle of her forehead and she had yellow clothes and purple angel wings and had a Sword of Sparta in her hands.

Me: (GASP) Selena Spartacus!

Selena Spartacus: Awesome to see you again J.D.

Nico: Whoa!

Me: Selena is also the gene-slammer of The Gladiator Beast Monsters and is also the direct descendant of the mighty Spartacus himself.

We gasped!

Laney: Whoa! Eli now I see why you said that J.D. might like this one and had a good reason to call out the Gladiator Beasts.

Gladiator Beast Spartacus: And it's an honor to be in the presence of our Gene-slammer.

Selena Spartacus: Same here.

Nico: I assure you this is just a coincidence!

Selena Spartacus: I know but it's so cool.

Lola: Yeah.

Qin: That sword you have. Is that the sword of…

Selena Spartacus: Yes this sword once belonged to another of my ancestors, King Leonidas I.

Me: (GASP) He was King of Greece during the Greco-Presia Wars back over 2,500 years ago. We actually helped him long ago and destroyed the entirety of Xerxes and his army back then.

Nico: Boy I remember that! That was the most soldiers we've ever killed and they put up one helluva fight.

Qin: Yeah.

Nicole: Boy we were sweating like pigs from that.

Selena Spartacus: That is amazing. This sword was passed down in my family for generations and I was chosen to receive it next.

Me: That sword is very important to you. It may be over 2,500 years old but it's part of who you are.

Nico: Yeah.

Me: By the way is the Another Juggernaut friendly or hostile?

Selena Spartacus: Friendly and she is a strong and powerful one.

Qin: Whoa!

Nico: Sorry we have to do this.

Selena Spartacus: No worries.

Girl Jordan: Lets separate you first.

Girl Jordan and Leeli held hands.

(YURGEN'S TUNE PLAYS)

The skies had leaves and flowers flying in the wind along with sea

dragons singing in the background.

Girl Jordan and Leeli: (SINGING DIVINELY AS LEELI HAD FIREFLIES SWIRL AROUND HER AND GIRL JORDAN HAD HER AQUA BLUE AURA FLARED UP)

O holoré lay thee low

Holoél dark in the Deep

Down beneath the earth you go

Go holoré fast to sleep

O holoré lay thee low

Holoél dark in the Deep

Down beneath the earth you go

Go holoré fast to sleep

Fast to sleep

Fast to sleep

Dark holoré in the Deep

Rise again holoré now

Spring abundant holoél

Render green the dying bough

Raise the rock where Yurgen fell

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Spring abundant holoél

She glowed and was separated from the Anothers!

Nico: GLADIATORS FIGHT!

They went at the Anothers and slashed and destroyed them and I caught their Wonder Ride Books!

Nico: OH YEAH!

Me: Boy it was like living back in the Gladiator era back over 2,000 years ago.

Qin: It sure was!

Xenia: That was awesome!

Me: Yep. Now for Another Juggernaut.

Maria: Time for backup! (TURNS DIAL) MOJO JOJO 6!

She summoned Mojo Jojo, Ape Man, Dr. Croaker, RTN Itachi, Navy and BZZT-Bot!

Qin: YEAH!

Xenia: This will be fun!

Nico: Yep.

Me: Linda is an awesome weightlifting champion and she is stronger than a thousand ox!

Qin: WHOA!

Me: Yep. She can lift over 50,000 tons!

Xenia: HOLY MACKEREL! That's impressive!

Linda Poundstar: Not nearly as much as you can J.D. but yeah.

Kaito: (gets out Zyuogher gear) Did Swartz promise you anything?

Zocks: (gets out Ninninger gear) Because we can grant it instead.

Kaito got a Zyuohger Sword and Zocks got a Ninja Steel Sword!

Linda Poundstar: No he didn't. After he put this ridewatch in me I beat him up to the point where I smashed his skeleton into dust.

Me: WHOA!

Xenia: That is awesome!

Sakura Knudson: Holy crap! That explains why I found Swartz mangled up like that! He was bedridden for over 4 years because of that! The rest of the Timejackers had to train me back then.

Xenia: GEEZ!

Qin: You really did a number on him. That's impressive.

Linda Poundstar: I know.

Me: Sorry we have to fight like this.

Linda Poundstar: No worries. Lets do it!

She turned into ANOTHER JUGGERNAUT!

Sougo: (gets out Zyouhger Ridewatch) You probably heard about Dark Lynn.

Geiz: (gets out Ninja Steel Ridewatch) If not, Lynn herself can explain.

Sougo got ZyouhEagleArmor while Geiz got RedNinjaSteelArmor.

Another Juggernaut: Actually I heard all about it. She was a terror because of that monster.

Me: That is a total understatement. Also there is only room on the Earth for ONE Juggernaut.

Juggernaut: AND I'M THE JUGGERNAUT BITCH!

He ran and smashed her down with a massive ram attack!

Qin: OH YEAH!

Nico: Time for some Smashing Strength! (ACTIVATES JUGGERNAUT AND YOST RHINO'S RIDEWATCH)

Nico grew in muscle and ran and smashed her down.

Nicole: Time for the Goddess of Video Games to shine! (ACTIVATES ANOTHER EX-AID'S RIDEWATCH)

She fired a video game laser and blasted her down!

May: And me too! (ACTIVATES ANOTHER EX-AID AND TERRASHOCK'S RIDEWATCHES)

She fired waves of earth and energy and smashed her down!

Maria: Time for some muscular crow power! (ACTIVATES MUSCULAR AND CORVUS CANOSUS' RIDEWATCHES)

She fired waves of darkness and smashed her down!

Fasha: Feel this power. (ACTIVATES YOST RHINO'S RIDEWATCH)

She fired waves of pink energy and smashed her down.

Then Vulkanus, Suzaku, Heat Thing, Ironclad, Open Roidmude and Yost Juggernaut came.

Nico: Nice team Vulkanus!

Vulkanus: Thanks Nico!

Juggernaut: Hey who is this handsome devil?

Yost Juggernaut: You from the Yost Universe.

Juggernaut: Awesome.

Shanan: Sweet! It's my turn next.

Qin: Yep.

?: Boy that will be awesome.

An Enamorus came.

Me: Cool an Enamorus!

Xenia: Nice! The Fourth Force of Nature.

Lola: Yep.

Enamorus: (In a girls voice) I think this one is asking for a buttkicking.

Nico: Aphrodite Selton!? Whoa!

She reverted back and was a girl with pink hair and pink eyes and had the symbol of Venus in the middle of her forehead and she had pink angel wings and had pink clothes and had a pink bladed sword as well as a bow and arrow set on her.

Aphrodite Selton: Awesome to see you again Nico. I got this.

She fired a wave of energy and smashed her down and I caught the Ridewatch and purified it and I brought Linda over.

Xenia: Awesome!

Aphrodite Selton: Aw yeah!

Fasha: What's your favorite memory of Bokrua?

Aphrodite Selton: Bokrua?

Me: That's his Saiyan name. Nico was born Bokrua on Vegeta.

Aphrodite Selton: Oh right. I forgot about that. My favorite memory is when me and Nico went and destroyed an entire mafia hideout by using my powers to turn them against each other. I used my hatred arrows to get them to kill each other.

Laney: Whoa!

Xenia: Awesome!

Lola: And clever.

Nico: Yep.

Nico and Aphrodite hugged.

Nico: I've missed you.

Aphrodite Selton: Same here Nico.

Nico: Boy this was awesome.

Lola: Yeah it was!

After Nico's rescue, Lincoln and his harem, Me and my harem, Sakura Knudson, Stellar, Stardust, Ken Knudson, Nico and his harem, Clyde and his harem, Naruto and his harem, Ed Cowart and his harem, Ets and his harem, Gage the Hegehog, Sasuke, Itachi, and their family, Sakura and her family, Qin, Eli, Nicole Knudson, Lori, Leni, Luna, Luan, Lynn, Laney, Lucy, Lana, Lola, Lisa, Lily, Lynn Sr., Rita, Harriet Loud, Sherlock Hound, Noctis Lucis Caelum, Gladiolus Amicitia, Ignis Scientia, Prompto Argentum, Stella Nox Fleuret, Ravus Nox Fleuret, TLPS Mr. Wolf, TLPS Mr. Piranha, TLPS Mr. Snake, TLPS Mr. Shark, TLPS Ms. Tarantula, The Dynasty Warriors, The Samurai Warriors, Yakko, Cherry Hunter, Cammy, Milan Flare, Yoko, Wakko, Poison, Pyrrha Alexandra, Alice, Mimi Kitagami, Dot, Haneru Tobitatsu, Sir William the Good, Lady Mary the Good, The Z-Fighters, Max Goof, P.J., Bobby Zimmeruski, Tank, Roxanne (A Goofy Movie), Baloo, Sora, Donald, Goofy,

Roxas, Xion, Riku, Kairi, Lea, Elena, Crash Bandicoot, Coco Bandicoot, Aku-Aku, The Quantum Masks, Alternate Tawna, Spyro, Cynder, The Ghostforce, Rayman, Juniper Lee, The Louds' Scottish Ancestors, The L-ementals, The Demon Slayer Corps, The Demon Slayer Conglomerate, Anatankha, The Bakugan Battle Brawlers, The Power Rangers, The Kamen Riders, Izuku and his friends, The Goths of Darkness, Sebastian Mendez, Darren Arcangela, Brandon Skellington, Mal, Evie, Jay, Carlos, Ben, Norbert and Daggett, Heathcliff, Riff-Raff, Hector, Wordsworth, Mungo, Cleo, Leroy, Sylvester, Timmy Turner, Cosmo, Wanda, Poof, Trixie Tang, Sapphire, Emerald, Chester, A.J., Sanjay, Elmer, Chloe Carmichael, Tootie, Universe 666 Lincoln, his good sisters, parents, harem, and Guardian Angels, Universe 666 Me, Universe 666 Varie, The Lion Guard, Marinette and her friends, Sabrina Spellman, Liam, Carmen Rockell, The Teen Titans, The Royal Defenders, Lisa Simpson, Elita Karlsson, Gaia, Firebird Dragon, and Monstrous Dragon are heading to Roxanne Lucius' home planet, Lucius, and not only is Lincoln going to rescue the three girls here, but he's also going to meet Roxanne Lucius' parents and destroy Roxanne Lucius' Bringer of Chaos older brothers, Lucio and Lucian Lucius.

Me: Whoa, this is one awesome bright planet of light.

Lincoln: (GASPS) Oh man, I know where we are, we're on Roxanne Lucius' home planet, Lucius, and I know what we're going to do here, not only am I going to rescue the three girls here, but I'm also going to meet Roxanne Lucius' parents and destroy Roxanne Lucius' Bringer of Chaos older brothers, Lucio and Lucian Lucius.

Roxanne Lucius: This is going to be so awesome, you're going to meet my parents, Linky, and I should've known Lucio and Lucian would be our targets. Yeah, years ago, those two troublemakers had tried to start trouble with you and they've threatened to break us up and/or kill you.

Lincoln: Which is why when we get after them, I'll do to them what I've done to Pyros' Bringers of Chaos, Hydros' Bringers of Chaos, Aeros' Bringers of Chaos, and Umbras' Bringers of Chaos. There's the castle, let's head in to meet your parents, and then, we get after your older brothers.

We arrived at the royal palace of Roxanne Lucius' parents, and we headed for the throne room, and we were greeted by Roxanne Lucius's parents: her dad, Luciano Lucius, a 8'3" giant muscular man with abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and eight-pack abs, white hair, yellow sclera, yellow eyes, massive white angel wings, and he has on white shorts with gold lights, white loincloth around the waist with gold belt and yellow gem for the buckle, and he has a massive greatsword holstered on his back, and her mother, Leora Lucius, a 7'9" beautiful woman with the body of a goddess, white hair, yellow sclera, yellow eyes, massive white angel wings, and she has on a yellow crop top and white shorts.

Roxanne Lucius: Mom, Dad.

Luciano Lucius: Roxanne, it's so good to see you here. And you've also brought Team Loud Phoenix Storm with you along with your future husband, Lincoln, right?

Lincoln: Yes, that's correct, Mr. Lucius.

Leora Lucius: You're indeed everything my daughter says you are, Lincoln, and we can already guess she marked you when you both met again.

Me: Yes, that's right.

Nico: And Roxanne told us about your other children, your older sons, Lucio and Lucian, who are going to try to start trouble with him and they've been threatening to break them up and/or kill Lincoln.

Leora Lucius: Yes, that's correct. Roxanne's also right about calling them bringers of chaos. For so many years, those two have started trouble and caused so much havoc on Lucius, it's not funny, and threatening to ruin the relationship of Lincoln and Roxanne and even threatening Lincoln's life, that is truly unforgivable.

Luciano Lucius: Indeed.

Suddenly, we saw a beautiful and super sexy girl with long midnight black hair and red hairband, red eyes, she was tall at 7'0" in height,

she has the body of a goddess and large breasts, fair skin, she has massive and beautiful midnight black angel wings, she's dressed in a crimson red coat with dark red fur for the collar and cuffs, sleeveless red top, white cravat, necklace with pearls and red gem for the pendant, red skirt, white bridal gloves, black pants, black knee-high high-heeled boots with butterfly buckles, and long white long-sleeved trenchcoat with flames, Chinese dragons, and angels on the coattails and on the back is a Chinese Dragon, and a girl with long hair with the same colors as Princess Celestia's mane and gold hairband, purple clothes with Princess Celestia's cutie mark on the purple skirt, purple choker, white bridal gloves, purple unicorn horn on her head, and white angel wings and they had the three girls with them.

Lincoln: (GASPS) Selene Laverna.

Selene Laverna: Yep, and we got the girls away from Roxanne's chaotic older brothers. Honestly, those two are still a bunch of chaos-bringing assholes.

Then, Princess Celestia appeared.

Princess Celestia: And the second girl with you… , (Gasps) Halina Celeste.

Lincoln: You know her, Princess Celestia?

Princess Celestia: I do, from Canterlot, and it was right before…

Halina Celeste: Before I moved to Royal Woods. Allow me to introduce myself, my name is Halina Celeste, Gene-Slammer of Princess Celestia, I'm Lincoln's Guardian Angel from Equestria. I'm a girl whose love and warmth is as powerful as The Sun and I'm also a very powerful Alicorn and very powerful master of The Sun and magic, and I taught Lincoln how to cast some very powerful spells and how to dispel dark curses. Lincoln gave me a purple neck choker, and to show my thanks, I kissed Lincoln on the lips, and when that happened, my purple horn on her head glowed with sunlight yellow light and it was a sign of true love. Plus, I'm also a dear friend of Princess Celestia from long ago and our bond has remained strong to this day, and like Princess Celestia, I'm an

amazing girl whose love and warmth is as powerful as The Sun, but I also hate Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, and Luan with a blazing passion because I'd seen what kind of people Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, and Luan are.

Nico: What did Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, and Luan do to earn your wrath?

Halina Celeste: Those five were waiting for Lincoln in an ambush, and then, they'd come charging at him to kill him in another attempt at his life, but I saved Lincoln as I charged in and kicked them into a nearby fence and they got knocked out because of just how strong I am. I dragged them home and told the family of what they tried to do to Lincoln, and not only did they get grounded for a month, but after I sent them running to their room, I put a spell on them to keep them from trying to go after Lincoln and it lasted for the whole month.

We gasped.

Me: The dark sides of Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, and Luan made them truly evil and deranged monsters!

Laney: We warned them numerous times about this, but no, they refused to listen and they had their heads too far up their butts, and I wished someone would come and put those five in their place.

Lincoln: That task was always left to my Guardian Angels to put them in her place. And it's awesome to see you again, Halina.

Halina Celeste: You too, Lincoln. And whoa! You've really had quite a growth spurt, not to mention you've still been hitting the gym like crazy, look at those massive upper and lower body muscles and eight-pack abs! And Princess Celestia, you really have changed a lot since we last met.

Princess Celestia: Indeed I have, Halina, and there's a lot of things that you should also know about ever since you were gone, and many of them had happened to me.

Lincoln told her of how Princess Celestia was reunited with her daughter, Amber Morning, and how I brought back her murdered

husband, King Solar, and her other daughter, Solar Eclipsa, and that it was Grogar's evil hand that did this.

Halina Celeste: I knew Grogar had a hand in this, he really is nothing more than The Devil Incarnate of Equestria.

Lincoln: Yeah, but we made him pay and sent him to The Black Gates forever.

Suddenly, Lincoln went up to and hugged Halina Celeste in his abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms, he leaned his head down the right side of her neck, and he slowly bit her and he fed on her blood, and we saw his rainbow energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flare up as he gained a massive power boost and he also gained the very same powers as her, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more, and his massive white angel wings with aurora and orange tips spread out and glow. He then slowly unlatched his fangs from her neck as her neck healed and the puncture marks sealed up, and he also kissed where he bit her.

Then, an Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love appeared on her neck with purple gems on the gold lightning bolts and cyan blue crystal links from her merged Crystal Necklace of The Buddha along with an Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love on her neck.

Princess Celestia: I knew that was coming! Now, you're part of Lincoln's harem and are now one of his future wives. But, I'd save the kissing for later, let's get after Roxanne's siblings before they get after us.

Leora Lucius: They've been sighted 200 clicks from the palace.

Lincoln: Whoa, that was quick!

Luciano Lucius: When trouble arises because of any attacking enemies or Lucio and Lucian.

We headed outside to hunt down our targets: Lucio and Lucian Lucius.

Suddenly, we saw the two people who Roxanne Lucius talked about: her two older brothers, Lucio Lucius, a 8'3" giant muscular man with abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and eight-pack abs, white hair, yellow sclera, golden yellow eyes, massive white angel wings, and he has on white shorts with gold lights, white loincloth around the waist with gold belt and golden yellow gem for the buckle, and he has a massive greatsword holstered on his back, and Lucian Lucius, a 8'3" giant muscular man with abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and eight-pack abs, white hair, yellow sclera, golden yellow eyes, massive white angel wings, and he has on white shorts with gold lights, white loincloth around the waist with gold belt and golden yellow gem for the buckle, and he has a massive greatsword holstered on his back.

Lucio Lucius: You goddamn stupid white-haired freak, so you're still together with our idiot sisters?!

Lucian Lucius: We'll kill you, and we'll make that stupid bitches learn their place like the dogs that they are!

Lucio and Lucius Lucian marched towards Lincoln with murderous intent to kill him, but before Sebastian could get at them, Lincoln slashed them on the chest with his right hand's gold-armored claws on his fingers leaving claw marks on their chests.

Lucio Lucius: WHAT THE?!

Then, Lincoln fired light blasts at them and sent them crashing into a wall!

Lucian Lucius: Dad, Mom, do something about this insect!

Leora Lucius: No. We've had it up to hear with you two little parasites.

Luciano Lucius: Your mother, Roxanne, and I have had it up to hear with you two for the last time. For years, you two have caused a ton of trouble with you two running wild and causing havoc. Lincoln is a wonderful young man and we're proud of Roxanne getting together with him, and over our dead bodies will we ever let you two get any

closer to hurt him!

Lucio and Lucian were really panicking now: their parents have seriously got them on the ropes now!

Lucio Lucius: W-what are you and Mom talking about, Dad? If that white-haired freak marries that bitch, Roxanne, he'll be part of our family, and we don't want it!

Leora Lucius: We've already seen just what kind of man Lincoln is: he's smart, extremely strong, brave, courageous, manly, and not afraid to stand up for everyone around him. He's already proven himself many times to Roxanne, and she's always protected him from danger. We already approved of Lincoln even before they came here to Lucius while you two have been running wild without a care in the world and are still causing mayhem and chaos on Lucius. The hell you mean Bringer of Chaos, the only two people worthy of that dirty shameful title are you and Lucian, Lucio.

Lucian Lucius: N-no way!

Luciano Lucius: We held you both in the same high regard as Roxanne as part of our family, but what with the chaos and mayhem you've caused on Lucius, and the constant planning of trying to break Adreana, Arianna and Lincoln up and/or kill Lincoln so Roxanne could suffer from heartbreak of losing the man she loves, you two will never be forgiven! You hear me?

Lucio and Lucian were in shock!

Leora Lucius: And we've also decided on this: you two will forever be disowned and we're cutting ties with you both forever!

Roxanne Lucius: Same with me. You two bringers of chaos have caused me enough trouble to last an eternity. Lincoln, would you be so kind?

Lincoln: Gladly.

We saw the sclera of Lincoln's eyes turn golden yellow, his deep sapphire eyes turn deep gold, and the rainbow iris of his Third Eye turn golden yellow, and he also has golden yellow tattoos on his

massive muscular forearms: Lincoln's turned into his own Lumasapien form.

Nico: WHOA!

Luciano Lucius: This was due to Roxanne marking Lincoln and Lincoln marking Roxanne, and he now has his own Lumasapien form, that's quite impressive.

Lucio and Lucian Lucius: YOU'VE GOT TO BE FUCKING KIDDING ME! YOU'RE CHOOSING THAT FREAK OVER US!

Luciano Lucius, Leora Lucius, and Roxanne Lucius: WITHOUT HESITATION!

Lucio and Lucian Lucius: NOOOO!

Sylvester: All the same, now no one's going to say a kind word to you two moth-munching parasites.

Sylvester unholstered his Sylvester's Blood-Soaked Vampiric Demon Darkness Greatsword of The Dracul and transformed into Super Angel-Cat-Vampire-Acme Dark Knight-Harmony Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Darkness Looney Tune Feline Demonic Darkness Vampire Cat Angel of Divine Darkness Looney Tune Feline Demonic Darkness Vampire Cat Justice and Divine Darkness Looney Tune Feline Demonic Darkness Vampire Cat Death.

Lincoln: And for what you two tried to do to me and Roxanne, you deserve the same punishment that I gave Pyros' Bringers of Chaos, Hydros' Bringers of Chaos, Aeros' Bringers of Chaos, and Umbras' Bringers of Chaos. Let's get them!

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's United Friendship Hinon's Eternal Friendship Almighty Cosmic Storm Greatsword of Universal Hope, Elemental Bravery, and Unbreakable Eternal Bonds from his wider and muscular back, and he transformed into Super Angel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Buffalo-Vampire-Werewolf-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Universal Elemental Cosmic Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix Angel of Divine Universal Elemental Cosmic Harmonious

Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix Mythological Justice and Divine Universal Elemental Cosmic Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix Mythological Hope, TLPS Mr. Wolf transformed into his Super Angel-Wolf-Harmony Celestial Eternal Xelnaga form and the rest of The TLPS Bad Guys Gang transformed into their Super Angel Celestial Eternal Xelnaga forms and they unholster their massive greatswords, The Dynasty Warriors and Samurai Warriors unholstered their weapons, Lincoln's sisters and parents transformed into their Super Angel Celestial Eternal Xelnaga forms and unholstered their massive greatswords from their backs, Lincoln's harem unholstered their massive swords from their backs and transformed, Sherlock Hound transformed into Super Angel Xelnaga Eternity Infinity Stellar Darkness Demon Hound of Divine Demonic Darkness Compassion and Divine Demonic Dark Demon Hound Justice, and he unholstered his massive Sparda's Demonic Fang Greatsword of The Demon Hound from his back, Crash Bandicoot unholstered his massive Crash Bandicoot's Skylands Ten Elemental Wolf Draconic Bandicoot Greatsword of Ten Elemental Skylands Justice and Ten Eternal Elemental Skylanders True Bravery from his back and he transformed into Super Angel-Bandicoot-Dragon-Elemental Skylander-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Ten Elemental Knight Elemental Skylander Draconic Bandicoot Angel of Divine Ten Element Skylands True Hero Knight Draconic Bandicoot Angel Justice and Divine Ten Element Skylands True Hero Knight Draconic Bandicoot Angel Bravery, Max Goof unholsters his massive Max Goof's Archangel Gabriel's Eternal Unbreakable Bonds of True Friends and Angels Holy Archangel Keyblade from his back and transformed into Super Angel-Disney Knight-Archangel-Harmony Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Divine Heavenly Light Sword Storm Archangel Keyblade Phoenix Angel of Divine Heavenly Light Sword Storm Archangel Keyblade Phoenix Angel Justice and Divine Heavenly Light Sword Storm Archangel Keyblade Phoenix Angel Hope, Timmy Turner transformed into Super Angel-Fairy-Wolf Moon-Mysticon Pink Wolf Mage-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Magic Celestial Fairy Magical Elemental Fairy Mysticon Wolf Moon Angel of Divine Elemental Celestial Fairy Magical Fairy Wolf Moon Justice and Divine Elemental Celestial Fairy Magical Fairy Wolf Moon Hope and he has his Timmy Turner's Lupus the Wolf's Celestial Elemental

Harmonious Fairy Wolf Moon Mage's Staff of Elemental Magic Justice out and his Royal Eye of Lupus orb ready as well, Norbert Beaver unholstered his massive Hydros' Primordial Maelstrom Ocean Beaver Greatsword of Primordial Maelstrom Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Beaver-Harmony Celestial Eternal Xelnaga Oceanic Maelstrom Primordial Water Beaver Angel of Divine Oceanic Primordial Water Justice and Divine Oceanic Maelstrom Primordial Water Compassion, Yakko, Wakko, and Dot transformed into their Super Angel-Phoenix-Warner-Harmony Celestial Eternal Xelnaga forms, Inuyasha unholstered his Inuyasha's Dog Hanyou Tessaiga Demon Slayer Fang Greatsword of Dog Hanyou Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Dog Hanyou-Yokai-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Divine Demon Blood Yokai Spirit Firestorm Dog Hanyou Angel of Divine Demon Blood Yokai Spirit Firestorm Dog Hanyou Justice and Divine Demon Blood Yokai Spirit Firestorm Dog Hanyou Hope, Brandon Skellington had his Pumpkin Scepter of Halloween Town Justice still in hand, Darren Arcangela, Sebastian Mendez, Qin, Clyde and his harem, Baloo, Izuku and his friends, The Z-Fighters, Daggett, Sasuke, Itachi, and their family, Sakura and her family, Naruto and his harem, Sora, Donald, Goofy, Roxas, Xion, Riku, Kairi, Lea, Elena, Sir William the Good, Lady Mary the Good, The Bakugan Battle Brawlers, The Demon Slayer Corps, The Demon Slayer Conglomerate, Anatankha, P.J., Bobby Zimmeruski, Tank, Roxanne (A Goofy Movie), The Demon Slayer Corps, The Ghostforce, The Louds' Ancestors, The L-ementals, Noctis, Prompto, Ignis, Gladio, Stella Nox Fleuret, Ravus Nox Fleuret, Lisa Simpson and her team, Mal, Evie, Jay, Carlos, Ben, Heathcliff and his friends, Timmy's friends, Universe 666 Lincoln, his good sisters, parents, harem, and Guardian Angels, Universe 666 Me, Universe 666 Varie, my harem, Ed Cowart's harem, Ets' harem, Clyde's harem, Nico's harem, and The Royal Defenders got out their weapons, Rayman unholstered his massive Rayman's Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Greatsword of Peaceful Celtic Dream Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Fairy-Dragon-Lum-Harmony Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Light Darkness Celtic Dream Glade Fairy Dragon Night Angel of Divine Celtic Moon Light Fairy Night Dragon Darkness Celtic Dream Justice and Divine Celtic Moon Light Fairy Night Dragon Darkness Celtic Dream Hope, Juniper Lee unholstered her Juniper Lee's Spirit World Te Xuan Ze

Magicstorm Greatsword of Spirit World Magic Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Dragon-Harmony Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Magical Spirit World Te Xuan Ze Dragon Angel of Divine Cosmic Magical Spirit World Te Xuan Ze Dragon Justice and Divine Cosmic Magical Spirit World Te Xuan Ze Dragon Will, Liam unholstered his massive Liam Hunnicut's Arctic Qailertetang's Holy Arctic Thundersnow Greatsword of Holy Arctic Thundersnow Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Ice Dragon-Yuki-Onna-Musk Ox-Harmony Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Sub-Zero Arctic Thundersnow Ice Dragon Angel of Divine Sub-Zero Arctic Thundersnow Ice Dragon Musk Ox Justice and Divine Sub-Zero Arctic Thundersnow Ice Dragon Musk Ox Hope, and Me, Ed Cowart, Ets, Ken, Nicole, Nico, Gage the Hedgehog, and Eli unholstered our massive greatswords and we transformed, and we went after Lucio and Lucian Lucius and we fired powerful blasts of rainbow energy, colored energy, elemental forces, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Blue Fire, Sand, Bubbles, steel orbs, throwing axes, and mythological animals, and they exploded with incredible power as they hit them.

Lincoln then grabbed Lucio Lucius' neck with his large left hand and he sucked out his incredibly strong cosmic light powers, massive muscle mass, and immortality, and we saw his rainbow energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flare up as he gained a massive power boost, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more, and his massive white angel wings with aurora and orange tips spread out and glow. When Lincoln let go, Lucio Lucius was now thin as a rake and he didn't have any of his light powers anymore nor his immortality.

Then, Lincoln grabbed Lucian Lucius' neck with his large left hand and he sucked out his incredibly strong cosmic light powers, massive muscle mass, and immortality, and we saw his rainbow energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flare up as he gained a massive power boost, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more, and his massive white angel wings with aurora and orange tips spread

out and glow. When Lincoln let go, Lucian Lucius was now thin as a rake and he didn't have any of his light powers anymore nor his immortality.

Roxanne Lucius: And not only did you two get stripped of your incredibly strong cosmic light powers and massive muscle mass, but also, you've been stripped of your immortality since you two were nothing but pure evil.

Lucian Lucius: YOU BITCH! WE'LL KILL YOU BOTH!

Lincoln fired powerful golden yellow light blades from his massive greatsword and they pierced Lucio and Lucian Lucius and they exploded and they were both sent to The Black Gates forever. We cheered as we holstered our weapons and powered down.

Then, Lucius was suddenly beamed to our solar system and is also close by to the World Tree Estate.

Nico: And now, Lucius has been beamed to our solar system.

Lincoln: And put under our protection, and that's another pair of moth-munching parasites will never be part of our family ever. (To Selene Laverna) And it's so good to see you again, Rachel Roland.

Selene Laverna: You too, Linky, it's been a long time.

Lincoln went up to Selene Laverna and he hugged her, and Selene Laverna is very surprised at just how much taller, more handsome, and much more muscular Lincoln's gotten since she last saw him, and she also felt just how much stronger and how much more muscular he's really become, and she had an atomic red blush on her face, and the atomic red blush on her face soon became even deeper when she saw he still has his vampire fangs and massive white angel wings with stars on the feathers and orange and aurora-colored tips on the feathers, along with hearing his mature, deeper, and manlier voice and seeing the large white wolf ears with rainbow markings on his head, eleven massive and long white wolf tails with rainbow markings and rainbow tips and white rabbit tail with rainbow markings on top of the massive and long white wolf tails, fine hair on his massive forearms, short stubble on his jawline, and chest hair in

the middle of his chest, He-Man's chest harness, and many other accessories, and she also met his familiars, the male white Rabbit Familiar, Alistair, the white Vampire Bat Familiar, Artemis, and the white Wolf Familiar, Seiko.

Lincoln: It sure has been a long time, I haven't seen you since you were seventeen, and as you can see, I really grew a lot since then.

Selene Laverna: Holy crap, you sure have, you've really grown up to be very big and very strong like a tree, Lincoln, you've really grown a lot from the cute eleven-year-old little boy into a 18-year-old 8'3" tall, very handsome, and manly man with really massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and eight-pack abs, and you still have those vampire fangs and massive white angel wings, that's so awesome, and the large white wolf ears on your head and the eleven massive and long white wolf tails with markings and white rabbit tail on top of the massive and long white wolf tails, fine hair on your massive forearms, short stubble on your jawline, and chest hair in the middle of your chest and many accessories, that's really new, along with getting He-Man's chest harness. You've really really grown a lot and became a man, but you're still the same kind boy from long ago, plus, you've also grown even more bigger in muscle mass, you can land an airplane on that massive, wider, and more muscular back, squash a melon with those really muscular quads and thighs, and cut a rock into a diamond on those rock-hard eight-pack abs, and there's not even a tape measure long enough to measure that chiseled chest or massive biceps. Plus, I've also met your familiars, and they are really awesome.

Me: And he'd also been hit with massive amounts of cosmic radiation and he'd been imbued with the same powers as me, and he's become truly immortal, and Lincoln, you know this sexy hot mama?

Lincoln: Indeed I do, J.D., this is Selene Laverna, she's my Guardian Angel from Michigan, she's a very powerful Goth Girl and a very powerful and deadly sorcerer with mastery over all sorts of black magic and powers over fire, along with knowledge of genetics and crafting many artifacts and supernatural weapons. But, she has a very dark secret and a dark past: she's the daughter of Shang Tsung, but she really hated him with a blazing passion for what he's

done over the millennia. Being his daughter, she has all of the very same powers and mastery over all sorts of black magic as Shang Tsung, and that also included the ability to steal souls, but she doesn't have the same curse her father has: the death curse that will cause Shang Tsung to die if he doesn't consume the souls of others to replenish his health and maintain his youth.

Nico: Just like what you told us yesterday.

Lincoln: Yep, Selene has fought alongside Lord Raiden and the other Earthrealm Warriors against the Outworld Emperor, Shao Khan, her vile father, Shang Tsung, Quan Chi, and Shao Khan's allies, and she had proven to be not only a powerful and deadly fighter, but her cunning was far more powerful than that of her father, and she'd ruined every last one of her father's plans and she knew of the antagonism of Shang Tsung and Shao Khan because of her father's desire to be the ruler of all realms, so she wanted to see them tear each other apart.

Selene Laverna: That's right, and I also heard of how we defeated Shang Tsung years ago and sealed him into The Book of Vile Darkness and two years right before the battle against Team Dark Phoenix Storm, you had destroyed Quan Chi and sent him and Shang Tsung who was put in The Book of Vile Darkness to Oblivion, and finally, last year when you destroyed Shao Khan and sent him to The Black Gates, it also sent Shang Tsung and Quan Chi to The Black Gates as well.

Nico: Yep, we finally got rid of Shao Khan, Quan Chi, and Shang Tsung, but we still got some of Shao Khan's old allies to still deal with, specifically Mileena, Reiko, Skarlet, Sektor, Kollector, Bi-Han, Tanya, Rain, Shinnok, and Kronika.

Selene Laverna: Should've known, and I blame Audrey Blade for bringing Mileena back from the dead after what we'd gone through because of her. I had taught Lincoln everything that I know in the dark arts and fire and he learned really quickly, and even though I hate Shang Tsung with a very blazing passion for everything he has done over the millennia, I hate Lincoln's enemies with a blazing passion and I wanted to blast them with a fire blast and set their butts on fire.

Lincoln: And more times than once, she wanted to use her dark arts to really cause trouble for them, but she relented to show that she's not like Shang Tsung, which she's proven more than once.

Selene Laverna: That's right. I proved it more than once I'm nothing like that snake.

Lincoln: He's nothing more than a snake and he always will be, and now that you're here, Selene.

Lincoln went up to and hugged Selene Laverna in his abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms, he leaned his head down the right side of her neck, and he slowly bit her and he fed on her blood, and we saw his rainbow energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flare up as he gained a massive power boost and he also gained the very same powers as her, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more, and his massive white angel wings with aurora and orange tips spread out and glow. He then slowly unlatched his fangs from her neck as her neck healed and the puncture marks sealed up, and he also kissed where he bit her.

Selene Laverna: Wow, you're still just as gentle as ever when you feed on one of your Guardian Angels, Lincoln.

Suddenly, an Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love appeared on Selene Laverna's neck with crimson red gems on the gold lightning bolts and crimson red crystal links from her merged Crystal Necklace of The Buddha along with an Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love on her neck.

Selene Laverna: (Surprised) Lincoln, are these…?!

Lincoln: Yep, that's an Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love and an Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love, which means you're now part of my harem and my many future wives, Selene Laverna.

Selene Laverna had a smile on her face and tears in her eyes as Lincoln still had his abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms around her, and he leaned down to her face and he kissed her

passionately on the lips, and she also returned it, and we cheered for them, then, we went up to the three girls, and when Lincoln saw who they were, they immediately recognized them. The three girls are Hibiki Hirose, Umi Fujijira, and Yuka Inomiya from S-Musume Customize.

Lincoln: Oh wow, it's Hibiki Hirose, Umi Fujijira, and Yuka Inomiya from S-Musume Customize.

Nicole: Whoa, awesome.

Lincoln: Are you girls okay?

Hibiki Hirose: Yes, we're okay, thanks to you.

Then, when Hibiki Hirose and the other two girls saw who it was that saved them from Lucio and Lucian Lucius, Lucius' Bringers of Chaos, their faces turned atomic red upon seeing the 18-year-old 8'3" tall, handsome hunk with abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles, eight-pack abs, long wild white hair going down to the bottom of his neck and rainbow lightning bolt highlights in the bangs of his long white hair and large white wolf ears with rainbow markings on top of his head, fine hair on his massive muscular forearms and beard stubble on his jawline, rainbow colored thunderbird with a gold lightning bolt and Ebonwu Squadron emblem emblazoned on his forehead with Third Eye on his forehead with rainbow iris, rows of straight teeth with vampire fangs, Crest of Miracles on his massive right pec and golden lightning bolt cutie mark with the thunderbird and comic books surrounded by the symbols of Fire, Water, Ice, Wind, Earth, Nature, Light, and Darkness in a circle on his massive left pec, Celtic Cross cutie mark tattoo in the form of the cutie marks of Twilight Sparkle, Sunset Shimmer, Rainbow Dash, Applejack, Rarity, Pinkie Pie, Fluttershy, Starlight Glimmer, and Trixie Lulamoon, surrounded by a circle were the marks of the other girls in Lincoln's harem on his massive, wider, and more muscular back, and on top is the Earth surrounded by the ring of mermaids and surrounded by a Thunderbird, Phoenix, Angel, Vampire Bat, Werewolf, and Buffalo and a Rinnegan-like marking, and right below the Cutie Mark tattoo is a rainbow kanji with nine magatama in between that said, "Lincoln Landon Loud, Almighty Champion and Emissary of Hinon, Almighty

Master of The Elemental Forces, The Storms, The Cosmos, and The Universe, Master of Hero Personas and Many Powers, The Loud House's Man With A Plan, Voice of Reason, Golden-Hearted Brother of Many Siblings, Golden-Hearted Lover and Father of Many Kids, Almighty Golden-Hearted and Loving Son of Lynn Sr. and Rita Loud, Loving Grandson of Albert Loud and Samuel Loud, Almighty Golden-Hearted and Loving Future Husband, Strongest, Bravest, Resilient, Courageous, Handsomest, and Manliest Warrior of The Loud Family, Powerful Alpha Vampire-Werewolf-Cyborg Hybrid, Descendant of The Seventeenth Century Duke Lincoln McLoud of Loch Loud in Scotland, Destroyer of Morag McLaughlin, Archenemy of Max Dillon Also Known as Electro, Destroyer and Slayer of Extremely Evil, Black-Hearted, Sadistic, Delusional, Power-Hungry, Psychotic, Irredeemable Bastards and Tyrants, Talented Comic Book Writer and Video Gamer, Jack-Of-All-Trades, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True God of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Savior of The Loud House and Michigan, True Immortal Hero, Amazing and Powerful Student of Numerous Amazing and Powerful Teachers, Shinobi of The Hidden Leaf Village, Member of Many of Team Loud Phoenix Storm's Branch Teams, Spice Demon of The Loud Family, Surfer of The Legendary Wave Humungadunga, Third-In-Command And Founder of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Emissary of The Cosmos and The Heavens, Ambassador of Harmony, Friendship, Purity, Hope, Courage, and Love, and God of Friendship, Hope, Love, Courage, and Justice Dodgeball Angel King of Gotham Royal York, The Unifier of The Three Kingdoms and Warriors of Japan, Fearsome Defender of His Many Guardian Angels, and Destroyer of The House of Damaskinos", he has deep sapphire blue eyes, tattoo of a pepper with fire surrounding it on his broad left shoulder, and Mark of Manhood tattoo of a male bodybuilder with a barbell raised above his head and around him are elemental forces and an orange kanji that read, "Lincoln Landon Loud, Strongest, Bravest, Resilient, Courageous, Handsomest, and Manliest Warrior of The Loud

Family" on his massive left muscular forearm, and he had his Rabbit Miraculous, Eini, with him, his male white Rabbit Familiar, Alistair, his white Vampire Bat Familiar, Artemis, and his white Wolf Familiar, Seiko, along with Darkus Battle Ax Vladitor, Darkus Omega Leonidas, Pyrus Omega Leonidas, Haos Omega Leonidas, Subterra Omega Leonidas, Ventus Omega Leonidas, and Ventus Omega Leonidas.

He had his massive Lincoln Loud's United Friendship Hinon's Almighty Eternal Friendship Cosmic Storm Greatsword of Universal Hope, Elemental Bravery, and Unbreakable Eternal Bonds and the purified Universe 666 version of The Miracle Box holstered on his wider and muscular back, his orange Crystal Saber, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace, his Omnipotent Elemental Thunderbird Phoenix Angel of Universal Harmonious Loud Justice, Mythological Hope, and Eternal Love Almighty Book, Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Elemental Harmony on his left hip, his Eater of Sins revolver and Elemental Universal Thunderbird hand-cannon Blaster holstered on his right hip, the Pisces the Fish constellation and Aquarius Zodiac sign on the back of his neck and the Cygnus the Swan constellation and embedded Stone of Gelel on the back of his massive left hand, large weighted gold metal bands with multi-colored on his massive biceps and thighs with silver phoenixes on them, large gold cuff Bracers of The Champions of the Universe with large rainbow gems on his large wrists with the Dragon Ball Bracelet on the left large gold cuff bracer and other bracelets merged with the left large gold cuff Bracer and large gold Elemental Shield of Harmony shrunk to the size of a gem on top, massive indestructible white angel wings with stars and orange and aurora-colored tips on the large white feathers and eleven massive and long powerful white wolf tails with rainbow tips and rainbow markings with white rabbit tail on top of the eleven massive and long white wolf tails, he has on He-Man's chest harness with colored gems on the orange crisscross straps and gold metal circular chest plate with phoenix carved on it and surrounded by red gems and on the back of the straps is a kanji that said Lincoln Loud, Truly Loving Gold-Hearted Brother, Son, Grandson, and Father, and he was dressed in an orange version of He-Man 2002's loincloth with hanging silver lightning bolts and long

white trenchcoat coattails with Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Moonlight, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Great Old Ones, Mythological Animals, Mammoths, Pegasi, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, and Mermaids on the coattails and they also had intense powerful rainbow hot flames coming off them and hanging mini silver lightning bolts on the coattails held up by his large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with a large golden buffalo head with rainbow gems for eyes and large rainbow gem in its mouth for the belt buckle on his waist, large royal blue pants with rainbow fire and multicolored lightning bolts on the thighs, and large gold armored knee-high boots with colored gems on them, silver Buffalo head stud earrings with rainbow gems for eyes the Thunderbird carved on it and the Element, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis on the heads, large Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love with colored gems on the gold lightning bolts and rainbow crystal links from his merged large Crystal Necklace of The Buddha with a large rainbow Thunderbird-shaped Element of Harmony and a large silver Buffalo head with rainbow gems for eyes and Thunderbird carved on it and the Element, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis on its head for the pendant on his bare chest with chest hair in the center of his chest, large white choker collar with gold accents and Thunderbird pendant on his neck, large fingerless orange gloves with the symbol of The Loud House on it and surrounded in a diamond formation are a Phoenix, Thunderbird, Buffalo, and Angel, his Ring of The Phoenix large multi-colored gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it surrounded by a Thunderbird, Phoenix, Werewolf, and Buffalo on his right ring finger, Blue Lantern ring on his left ring finger and small planets orbiting around his fingers like rings, claws on his fingers with gold armored finger claws over his fingers, he has eleven large multi-colored orbs orbiting around his legs and ten multi-colored smaller orbs orbiting around his waist and circling around his feet on the floor are eleven golden crosses with angelic runes and an

immense rainbow protective aura around him.

Hibiki Hirose: Oh wow, you're Lincoln Loud of Team Loud Phoenix Storm.

Lincoln: That's right, and it's a pleasure to meet the rest of you.

Lincoln made two clones of himself, and he and his clones went up to the girls, and they hugged their waists in their abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms, and they leaned down and kissed the girls on the lips, which they returned with equally intense passion, as they wrapped their arms around the wider muscular backs of Lincoln and his clones, and we cheered wildly at the scene.

Hibiki Hirose: (Seductively and rubs her right hand on Lincoln's massive right pec) You too, big, tall, muscular, and handsome.

Suddenly, three Elemental Thunderbird Necklaces of Eternal Love appeared on the necks of Hibiki Hirose, Umi Fujijira, and Yuka Inomiya with colored gems on the gold lightning bolts and colored crystal links from their merged Crystal Necklaces of The Buddha along with Elemental Thunderbird Chokers of Eternal Love on their necks. We returned home to The World Tree Estate and the rest of the team was shocked to find out the villains we went after were Roxanne Lucius' Bringer of Chaos siblings, Lucio and Lucian Lucius.

But, when Lincoln showed what we did in viciously beating those overgrown musclebound morons down, then, Lincoln grabbed and sucked out Lucio and Lucian Lucius' muscle mass, incredibly strong cosmic dark powers, and immortality, and sent them to The Black Gates, everyone cheered as they hugged us and Lincoln's harem kissed him and he had steam whistling from his ears. Lincoln, Halina Celeste, and Selene Laverna have a lot of catching up to do now that they're back in town.

Maria: That's two more moth-munching parasites that you won't ever be related to in the future.

Lincoln: Yep.

Roxanne Lucius: Those two were never our siblings, they're so

stuck up, stupid, idiotic, moronic, and selfish, they didn't want me to be happy and delighted in seeing me miserable, but what they'd tried to do in trying to make us break up and/or kill you, that really did it! Those two ugly pigs with no manners deserved to get their ties cut by Mom and Dad.

Margaret Desroches: We'll have trouble with my older brothers on Geos tomorrow.

Lincoln: I'll handle them, Margaret, right after your parents cut their ties with them as well.

After getting rid of Lucius' Bringers of Chaos, Lucio and Lucian Lucius, we were training intensely in the gym, doing 900,000,000,000,000 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, and regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 900,000,000,000-lb barbells, squats, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, and we were really sweating like crazy, even doing yoga to clear our minds, and we were also doing 900,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get our eleven massive and long wolf tails even more stronger than ever as well, and when Selene Laverna and Halina Celeste saw Lincoln doing 900,000,000,000,000 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, and regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 900,000,000,000-lb barbells, squats, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, even doing yoga to clear his mind and doing 900,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get his eleven massive and long white wolf tails even more stronger than ever, they had an atomic red blush on their faces, hearts in their eyes, and their noses were bleeding.

Selene Laverna: My God, I was right that Lincoln's really grown into a 18-year-old, 8'3" tall, really big, handsome, sexy, and extremely super strong manly man, just look at those abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and his eight-pack abs really hard at work, and really working out with those 900,000,000,000-lb barbells and he's not even getting tired, incredible, and he also got one awesome tan, and he's also doing

900,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get his eleven massive and long white wolf tails even more stronger than ever, and he now looks even more ripped than ever.

Halina Celeste: He's definitely been bodybuilding and working out even more for many years, and because of that along with the combination of his diet plan that we gave him, along with his hyperpuberty and genes, he'd gained the powerful and massive body that all bodybuilders could only dream of. If anyone tried to mess with him now, they were in for a world of hurt and trouble, and he's always been there to defend and protect us from Chandler, his goons, Pablo, Anderson, and Hawk and Hank at school or out in public, and he was also quick to defend us from Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, and Luan if they get out of search control again, along with Killjoy Huggins.

Lincoln: Yep, and I've also trained a lot under some very powerful teachers, J.D. and Nico included, girls, and I can still defend myself, and in addition to getting stronger and bigger in muscle mass, I've also gotten smarter as well.

Selene Laverna: That's incredible, and we'd already known just how strong you were long ago ever since you did some wrestling and working out with some of the other Guardian Angels long ago, and we're so proud of just how much stronger you've gotten, and just how much taller you've gotten, along with getting that much bigger in muscle mass, and you've also been getting smarter as well.

Me: You got that right, plus, we heard all of the stories from Lincoln about you girls and about how you all helped him in his training to become an emerging hero before Team Loud Phoenix Storm was formed, and how he grew from a little boy into a really big, really strong, and really powerful man.

Halina Celeste: Oh man, I knew it was only a matter of time before he told everyone that story.

Nico: Yep. So, Selene, we've already heard from Halina of her memories with Lincoln, now what of you? What memories did you have with Lincoln?

Selene Laverna: Oh man, I was hoping you'd ask that. Well, this one time, Lincoln and I along with the rest of his Guardian Angels were out for a fun time at Gus' Games and Grub, but then, I sensed that something was heading our way: it was Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, and Luan, and they were out for Lincoln's blood again. I had just about had it with those five again, so I fired five fire skull blasts at those five, which hit them and sent them running for their lives, only to get caught in a web made of blood that Lincoln made and it ensnared them and sent them back to The Loud House, where they got chewed out by the others and they got grounded for a month.

Nico: They had some nerve trying to mess with two experts in magic.

Lincoln: Yep, and we got back home to see Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, and Luan get thrown into a metal container by Luna and she made sure to lock it.

Ellie Elsher: But, then, Lynn roared and pounded on the door with her fists trying to break out, and we all proceeded to flip her the bird and some of us even pulled a double hander and that really set that Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, and Luan off and Lori, Lola, Lisa, and Luan screeched like banshees while Lynn roared and beat her chest like a gorilla.

Raven Ghostrick: We were really getting sick and tired of those animals always running loose and trying to kill Lincoln, but we always put them down like the rampaging animals that they are.

Me: The dark side of Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, Luan, and Chandler were and always will be nothing more than trouble and they can never ever be forgiven.

Raven Ghostrick: And that also proved one thing: messing with the ex-daughter of Shang Tsung is a fatal mistake.

We got a shower, and then, Lincoln, Simulator Serena Tsukino A.K.A. Sailor Moon, Universe 666 Pronyma, Simulator Chan Lee, Carlita, Dr. Anna, Queen Ilene, Simulator Zoey Hanson/Mew Zoey, Simulator Corina Bucksworth/Mew Corina, Simulator Bridget Verdant/Mew Bridget, Simulator Kikki Benjamin/Mew Kikki,

Simulator Renee Roberts/Mew Roberts, Ringo Akai, and Simulator Berry Shirayuki/Mew Berry are heading to Megafruit Paradise.

Lincoln snapped his fingers, and the 18-year-old, white-haired, 8'3", handsome and extremely muscular man was dressed in his new large orange speedo with a Thunderbird and a lightning bolt surrounded by elemental forces and stars on it with rainbow flames coming off the speedo, orange sandals, his jewelry and accessories, and he had his weapons holstered in case of trouble.

And Simulator Serena Tsukino A.K.A. Sailor Moon, Universe 666 Pronyma, Simulator Chan Lee, Carlita, Dr. Anna, Queen Ilene, Simulator Zoey Hanson/Mew Zoey, Simulator Corina Bucksworth/Mew Corina, Simulator Bridget Verdant/Mew Bridget, Simulator Kikki Benjamin/Mew Kikki, Simulator Renee Roberts/Mew Roberts, Ringo Akai, and Simulator Berry Shirayuki/Mew Berry are dressed in the two-piece colored bikinis The Musiqidandi Sisters made for them, colored sandals, and they had their weapons holstered in case of trouble. Plus, we found out Simulator Serena Tsukino A.K.A. Sailor Moon, Universe 666 Pronyma, Simulator Chan Lee, Carlita, Dr. Anna, Queen Ilene, Simulator Zoey Hanson/Mew Zoey, Simulator Corina Bucksworth/Mew Corina, Simulator Bridget Verdant/Mew Bridget, Simulator Kikki Benjamin/Mew Kikki, Simulator Renee Roberts/Mew Roberts, Ringo Akai, and Simulator Berry Shirayuki/Mew Berry had feelings for Lincoln, and he also had feelings for them, and he also saved them all from an ambush by a group of musclebound thugs Pablo and Anderson hired to kill them, Lincoln sucked out their muscle mass, virility, strength, blood, and life energy as it killed them all which made those buttfaces go insane with anger, until Lincoln fired energy blasts at those buttfaces and more gold and jewels and treasures came out of them, but they also got to keep their heads up, they got word those buttfaces have sent more muscle-bound thugs to kill them.

Carlita: Whoa, so this is Megafruit Paradise, it truly is beautiful.

Lincoln: It sure is, Carlita, and it's perfect for our first date. Shall we?

Lincoln, Simulator Serena Tsukino A.K.A. Sailor Moon, Universe 666 Pronyma, Simulator Chan Lee, Carlita, Dr. Anna, Queen Ilene, Simulator Zoey Hanson/Mew Zoey, Simulator Corina Bucksworth/

Mew Corina, Simulator Bridget Verdant/Mew Bridget, Simulator Kikki Benjamin/Mew Kikki, Simulator Renee Roberts/Mew Roberts, Ringo Akai, and Simulator Berry Shirayuki/Mew Berry dived into the waters and they had fun swimming in the waters and they also had a swimming race and had a lot of fun and they saw the sea life that live in there, then they went back to the beach and they also had a game of volleyball, and Simulator Serena Tsukino A.K.A. Sailor Moon, Universe 666 Pronyma, Simulator Chan Lee, Carlita, Dr. Anna, Queen Ilene, Simulator Zoey Hanson/Mew Zoey, Simulator Corina Bucksworth/Mew Corina, Simulator Bridget Verdant/Mew Bridget, Simulator Kikki Benjamin/Mew Kikki, Simulator Renee Roberts/Mew Roberts, Ringo Akai, and Simulator Berry Shirayuki/Mew Berry got an extremely massive and deep atomic red blush on their faces when they saw Lincoln lift thirteen 900,000,000,000,000-lb barbells Lincoln summoned in his large and strong hands and thirteen massive and long white wolf tails, but then, they saw hulking muscle-bound thugs hired by Pablo and Anderson coming after them, but Lincoln grabbed each of them one by one and he'd sucked out their muscle mass, strength, and virility and made them thin as rakes and completely weak and he set them on fire and sent them to The Black Gates forever.

Then, they had some lunch, and then, as the sun was about to set, Lincoln made clones of himself and he and his clones went up to Simulator Serena Tsukino A.K.A. Sailor Moon, Universe 666 Pronyma, Simulator Chan Lee, Carlita, Dr. Anna, Queen Ilene, Simulator Zoey Hanson/Mew Zoey, Simulator Corina Bucksworth/Mew Corina, Simulator Bridget Verdant/Mew Bridget, Simulator Kikki Benjamin/Mew Kikki, Simulator Renee Roberts/Mew Roberts, Ringo Akai, and Simulator Berry Shirayuki/Mew Berry and they hugged them in their abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms, and Simulator Serena Tsukino A.K.A. Sailor Moon, Universe 666 Pronyma, Simulator Chan Lee, Carlita, Dr. Anna, Queen Ilene, Simulator Zoey Hanson/Mew Zoey, Simulator Corina Bucksworth/Mew Corina, Simulator Bridget Verdant/Mew Bridget, Simulator Kikki Benjamin/Mew Kikki, Simulator Renee Roberts/Mew Roberts, Ringo Akai, and Simulator Berry Shirayuki/Mew Berry placed their hands on the massive pecs of Lincoln and his clones, and then, they shared a passionate and romantic kiss. They came back home to The World Tree Estate, and we saw Lincoln covered in kisses on his

face, body, and eight-pack abs.

Me: (Whistles) Looks like someone really had a good time at Megafruit Paradise, eh, Lincoln?

Lincoln: (In Heaven) It… was… so… awesome!

Suddenly, thirteen Elemental Thunderbird Necklaces of Eternal Love appeared on the necks of Simulator Serena Tsukino A.K.A. Sailor Moon, Universe 666 Pronyma, Simulator Chan Lee, Carlita, Dr. Anna, Queen Ilene, Simulator Zoey Hanson/Mew Zoey, Simulator Corina Bucksworth/Mew Corina, Simulator Bridget Verdant/Mew Bridget, Simulator Kikki Benjamin/Mew Kikki, Simulator Renee Roberts/Mew Roberts, Ringo Akai, and Simulator Berry Shirayuki/Mew Berry with colored gems on the gold lightning bolts and colored crystal links from their merged Crystal Necklaces of The Buddha and Elemental Thunderbird Chokers of Eternal Love on their necks.

Lily the Mermaid: Whoa, now Simulator Serena Tsukino A.K.A. Sailor Moon, Universe 666 Pronyma, Simulator Chan Lee, Carlita, Dr. Anna, Queen Ilene, Simulator Zoey Hanson/Mew Zoey, Simulator Corina Bucksworth/Mew Corina, Simulator Bridget Verdant/Mew Bridget, Simulator Kikki Benjamin/Mew Kikki, Simulator Renee Roberts/Mew Roberts, Ringo Akai, and Simulator Berry Shirayuki/Mew Berry are in your harem.

Zoey Hanson: Wow, now that's really awesome. Plus, I was also surprised to find out that our Simulator counterparts also had an interest in Lincoln.

Corina: In the same way we shared our interest in J.D.

Jenna: And Pablo and Anderson had some nerve trying to kill them, those two are just making things much worse for themselves.

Serena Logan: I always knew those heartless murderous buttfaces were and always will be nothing but fucking trouble, and they're just making things worse for themselves.

Rarity: And trying to kill Simulator Serena Tsukino A.K.A. Sailor Moon, Universe 666 Pronyma, Simulator Chan Lee, Carlita, Dr.

Anna, Queen Ilene, Simulator Zoey Hanson/Mew Zoey, Simulator Corina Bucksworth/Mew Corina, Simulator Bridget Verdant/Mew Bridget, Simulator Kikki Benjamin/Mew Kikki, Simulator Renee Roberts/Mew Roberts, Ringo Akai, and Simulator Berry Shirayuki/Mew Berry, now those repulsive apes are really going to get it.

Lincoln: And we also had a run-in with more of the hulking muscle-bound hired thugs they sent to kill us yet again, but I sucked out their muscle mass, strength, and virility and killed them all and sent them to The Black Gates, and they should be screaming with pure vengeance and hate at us in 3… 2… 1!

Suddenly, we heard Pablo and Anderson scream and bellow with extreme hatred and rage and cursing right at us, and now, the morons have officially lost their minds.

Maria: (Flips Pablo and Anderson the middle finger) Yeah, up yours, you buttface morons!

Nico: Even after we kicked Pablo and Anderson's miserable hides, those bastards still refuses to quit!

Lincoln: Same with Flip, Lewis Travolta, Amy, Icky Vicky, Billy McLean, and the other jerks at Dad's restaurant, but it's much more fun to see their thugs get killed by me.

Me: It sure is, and it's so much more fun seeing them blow their stacks!

Inuyasha: Leave that to me. (YELLS AT THE TOP OF HIS LUNGS AT THE JERKS) SHUT YOUR HALF-WIT PIE HOLE, YOU HEARTLESS BUTTFACES!

Suddenly, the Beads of Subjugation on Pablo and Anderson's necks and on the necks of the jerks glowed and the amplified gravity forced the jerks to faceplant on the ground, and we laughed hysterically.

Nico: Those Beads of Subjugation really are awesome!

Lincoln: And that'll be to remand them if they so much as get anymore dumb ideas again. Remind me to add more punishments

to them.

Me: We'll do just that.

Later we were walking around in the city on patrol when suddenly there was a massive and enormous flash of white light! Then when it faded we saw a huge and amazing sight!

2003 Raph: What the Shell is that?!

Nico: WHOA! Is that!?

Me: Whoa!

We saw ELEMENT CITY! We saw that it was now part of Gotham Royal York!

Ember: It's Element City!

Xenia: WHOA!

Nico: Just like we saw in the movie!

Lola: It's now part of our world now!

Camie: Cool!

Wade Ripple: Awesome! Lets go show you guys home.

Nico: Okay.

We went to Element City.

We got to Element City and it was awesome! We saw Anthropomorphic Elemental Forces of Earth, Air, Water and Fire walking around.

Qin: Wow!

Xenia: This is amazing!

Ember: Boy it's great to be home.

Timon: And just when we got back from our surprise

Nico: Yeah no kidding! This is awesome.

Ember: Come on we'll show you all around.

We walked around Element City and it was magnificent.

Element City is the main location from the 2023 Disney/Pixar animated feature film Elemental. It is a city where four different types of residents live together: fire-, water-, earth- and air-people. Each type has a unique appearance, personality, and ability related to its element.

Element City is designed to reflect the diversity and harmony of the four elements, as well as the conflicts and misunderstandings that can arise from their differences. The city has distinct districts for each element, such as the Flare District for fire people, the Splash District for water people, the Terra District for land people, and the Breeze District for air people. However, there are also areas where the elements mix and interact, such as Central Park, the Element Mall, and the Element School.

The city is also rich in culture and history, with various landmarks, monuments, and festivals that celebrate the elements. For example, there is the Element Museum, which showcases the history and achievements of each element; the Element Tower, which is the tallest building in the city and has four sections representing each element; and Element Day, which is an annual celebration of unity and diversity among the elements.

The city is divided into four districts: Firetown, Waterville, Airville, and Earthville. Firetown is a hot and bustling area where fire people live and work. They are passionate, energetic, and adventurous. Waterville is a cool and calm area where water people live and work. They are gentle, flexible, and easygoing. Airville is a windy and lively area where air people live and work. They are creative, cheerful,

and free-spirited. Earthville is a green and peaceful area where earth people live and work. They are reliable, practical, and down-to-earth.

The city also has a central area where all four types can interact and enjoy various attractions, such as giant pine-tree-like buildings, waterfall skyscrapers, and a tornado-shaped arena called Cyclone Stadium. The city is inspired by big cities around the globe and embraces theorized contributions from each elemental community.

We saw Firetown, Waterville, Airville and Earthville. It was so awesome.

Nico: Boy Ember, Wade, your home town is absolutely amazing.

Lola: It sure is.

Ember: Yeah it sure is home.

Wade Ripple: This is so awesome that you all get to see how we live here.

Aligned Knock Out: This is all fascinating

Nico: It's so awesome here.

Qin: Yeah I'll say.

Ember: We had one important rule though before we became a couple and that is Elements do not mix.

Me: I still think that is a preposterous rule. When elements mix they form new things.

Nico: I agree. Mud is formed from earth and water, steam is made from fire and water, dust from earth and wind, storms from water and wind. So many combinations.

Lola: Yeah.

Ember: That is a pretty crazy rule though.

Lola: I agree.

Ember: Let me show you all my family's store.

Me: Okay.

We went to Firetown and Ember showed us her family's store, The Fireplace and there we met Bernie and Cinder Lumen.

Cinder: Ember!

Ember: Hey mom and dad.

They hugged.

Bernie: It's so good to see you.

Ember: Sorry I haven't been by for a while.

Cinder: That's all right. (See's us) Team Loud Phoenix Storm! What an honor to have you all here.

Me: Pleasure to be here.

Ember: Everyone this is my mother and father Bernie and Cinder Lumen.

Me: Pleasure to meet you both.

Cinder: Same to you.

Qin: Your shop is really awesome.

Cinder: Thank you very much.

Nico: Ember's been a big help to us.

Me: So has Wade.

Cinder: Boy we can tell and we're honored to have them part of you guys.

Me: We are too.

Lola: Yeah.

Me: Also you guys are now with our world now. You are on planet Earth and that big ginormous tree you see there is our estate.

Cinder: Wow! That is amazing.

Me: Yep. Long story.

Ember: I learned so much with the team and it's amazing.

Wade Ripple: It sure is.

Me: Yep.

Ember: Has anything happened while I was gone?

Bernie: Well just this.

We saw a pipe leaking fire.

Me: Oh I got this.

I formed a blowtorch flame from my finger and welded the pipe back together.

Me: There.

Bernie: Wow! You can use fire?

Me: Not just fire.

I formed balls for each of all the elemental forces around my hand.

Me: We all can use EVERY element.

Ember: Yep.

Cinder: That is amazing.

Bernie: Also we have had so many sales happen and we built more

stores all over Firetown.

Ember: You have been really busy.

Bernie: We sure have.

Camie: That is awesome. You've become quite a good store.

Nico: Can we see the others?

Ember: Sure!

We saw the Waterville and it was awesome. Water showed us how fast he can run on water and he made a rainbow from it.

Qin: WHOA!

Lola: That is so cool!

Xenia: Boy it sure is!

Ember then showed us a bunch of crystals.

Ember: Check this out.

She touched a purple crystal and turned purple.

Qin: WHOA!

Xenia: That is cool!

Lisa Loud: Very amazing and brilliant pyrochemical reactive process.

Me: When fire comes into contact with chemicals of certain kinds they turn different colors.

Nico: Yep. That is really cool.

Ember: It sure is.

Wade Ripple: I was amazed mysword.

Me: It sure is cool.

Then we went to Cyclone Stadium and we saw Air Elementals playing there and they were Literally as light as air.

Me: Wow! Look at all the Air Elements fly here.

Camie: They are LITERALLY light as air.

Qin: Too true.

Xenia: Yeah.

Aang: My kind of place!

Me: Boy all the Elemental Benders would feel right at home here in Element City.

Zuko: We sure would.

Katara: I agree there too.

Toph: Boy it would be awesome.

?: This is an amazing place isn't it.

We saw a Meowscarada.

Me: Cool a Meowscarada.

Nico: Neat!

Meowscarada: (In a girls voice) Awesome to see you again Nico and you too QIn.

Nico: Iris Schlinkenhoffer!? Whoa.

She reverted back and was a girl with green hair, green eyes and had a green leaf in the middle of her forehead and she had green angel wings and had green clothes and had the kanji for Leaf on her right arm and she had a sword of plants.

Iris Schlinkenhoffer: I think the Earth part of the city is my favorite. I

learned so much about how to use plants there.

Me: It's awesome that you fit right in here.

Nico: Same here.

Skids: What's your favorite memory of Nico?

Iris Schlinkenhoffer: Mine would be where Nico and I made awesome elemental fruit trees in my garden. I make trees with elemental fruits that can grant people powers.

Me: Like Devils Fruits in a way.

Iris Schlinkenhoffer: That's right.

Qin: I remember those. It's how I got my powers over fire.

Lola: Wow! So that's how you got fire powers.

Xenia: Awesome.

Nico and Iris hugged.

Nico: I've missed you Iris.

Iris Schlinkenhoffer: Me too Nico. Me too.

Me: Sora if one of your adventures was here in Element City, which element do you think you would be?

Sora: Oh that is a good question. I think I would be Fire.

Kairi: I would be Air.

Aqua: I would be Water.

Goofy: Gawrsh I would be Earth.

Donald Duck: I would be Water.

King Mickey: I think I would be Fire too.

Terra: I would be Earth.

Ventus: I would be Air.

Me: Those are all good.

Qin: Yep.

Shockwave: We'll have to see if you have any enemies later.

Ember: Yeah.

Me: But believe it or not Elemental is one of those movies where it doesn't HAVE a villain. Just that crazy rule where Elements don't mix.

Shockwave: Well that does make sense. But there still might be other outside forces.

Xenia: Yeah no kidding.

Lola: Yeah.

Then the previous group came.

Dirty Bubble: Can me, Pinky and the Brain, Swordsman, Dr. Destiny, Onyx, Jet, Waffle Woman, Rojo, Carmen Dillo, and Box Ghost go with you guys?

Nico: You sure can guys.

Qin: Yeah.

Suddenly, Lincoln's deep sapphire eyes and rainbow iris of his Third Eye glowed, and he had a vision and he saw who it was that we're going to confront today: it was none other than Tengu Shredder, and he's here for one thing: revenge on The Turtles. When we saw it, we knew it meant trouble.

Lincoln: Oh no.

Nico: Lincoln, what's wrong?

Lincoln: We got big trouble, Nico. I just had a vision and saw who it was that we're going to confront today: the figure I saw in the vision is none other than Tengu Shredder, and he's here for one thing: revenge on The Turtles.

We all gasped.

Nico: Oh man!

Eli: This is it.

Me: The last remnant of Shredder's legacy has arrived. Now, we can finally destroy him and put a permanent end to The Shredder and his dark legacy of hatred once and for all.

Nico: It's been a very long time coming, and just like what we'd done to Shredder in the past, we'll show him absolutely no mercy whatsoever, and we'll send Tengu Shredder to The Black Gates.

Lincoln: He's not getting out of this alive, now the time of his judgement has finally arrived!

Me: The one we faced earlier built by chester was a robot. Now we have a chance to end the Shredder's evil forever. (EYES GLOW RED) I'm going to make sure he never comes back againQ

Nico: Great!

Overbite: Nico, which Hene Slammers do you think you'll meet next?

Nico: Skeledirge, Quaquaval and Oinkologne.

Qin: COOL!

Lola: Yeah!

Me: This is gonna be fun.

2003 Leo: We got to go get some things for this before we go meet the Ninja Tribunal.

Me: Of course guys.

2003 Mikey: I missed using these!

Nico: Boy I can tell.

Qin: Same here.

Me: We're going to need all the help we can get on this one. We better summon all our allies from all over the universe for this.

Maria: I'm on it and I'll call all the M.O.E. Members for this too.

Qin: Good idea.

Nico: Like we're going into war.

Lola: Yeah.

Suddenly, Lincoln's deep sapphire blue eyes and the rainbow colored iris of Lincoln, Lori, Leni, Luna, Luan, Lynn, Laney, Lucy, Lana, Lola, Lisa, Lily, Lynn Sr., and Rita's Third Eye, and everyone else's Third Eye glowed even more, as they sensed a dark energy signal with their eyes and the Force, and they saw who the figure was in the vision: the figure is none other than Aligned Airachnid, and she's come back from the dead seeking revenge on us. When we saw it, we knew it meant trouble.

Rayman: Uh oh, I know the glowing eyes from anywhere. Lincoln, everyone, is someone coming after us?

Lincoln: You guessed it, Rayman, and none of us are going to like it one bit: the figure we sensed is none other than our old enemy, Aligned Airachnid, and she's come back from the dead seeking revenge on us.

We gasped.

Nico: It's been years since we defeated her during the battle against Team Dark Phoenix Storm and sent her to The Warp.

Aligned Megatron: Yes, and now, that treacherous spider has come back for revenge once more.

Margaret Desroches: She's not going to get that chance. This time, we'll finish her once and for all.

Nico: And put an end to the last resurrected member of Team Dark Phoenix Storm, this should be a good fight. Alright, gang, let's go, it's time to put an end to Tengu Shredder once and for all!

Lincoln: Shredder's time for judgement is now close at hand, soon, we'll destroy Tengu Shredder, and the last shred of his legacy of hatred shall finally be forgotten, and once we get done destroying Tengu Shredder, you're next, Aligned Airachnid.

Margaret Desroches: You better be ready to be buried under millions of tons of Earth, Airachnid, now you're about to face the wrath of my entire race!

Lincoln put up a rainbow energy field around The World Tree Estate and we headed out to destroy Tengu Shredder and end the last shred of Shredder's legacy for good, and once we get done with Tengu Shredder, Lincoln and Margaret Desroches are going to destroy Aligned Airachnid and finally put an end to that treacherous Decepticon and send her to The Black Gates forever.

We were off to the Ninja Tribunal Temple.

We arrived at the Temple of the Ninja Tribunal.

Future Maria: This is the place, right?

2003 Leo: Yep this is it.

Nico: Brings back memories.

We went in and we stood before the almighty Ninja Tribunal.

Chikara: Team Loud Phoenix Storm and Acolytes and The Turtle Brothers and Master Splinter. Welcome.

Me: (Bows) Oh mighty Ninja Tribunal it's truly an honor to meet you all.

Nico: (Bows) It's good to see you again great tribunal.

Juto: The honor is ours Nico and it's good to see you too.

Pinky: (to Hisomi) Can't you speak?

Juto: Hisomi prefers not to speak. He lets actions do the talk for him. And please do not try to chagne that. He prefers it this way.

Swordsman: Fair enough.

Me: I understand. The Strong Silent Type.

Juto: Indeed.

Qin: But it's truly an honor to meet all of you. Joi and the Acolytes and the Turtle Brothers told us so much about you.

Megan McCallister: Especially after what happened during my brothers party fiasco.

Me: We met the Acolytes after that and it was amazing.

Chikara: Yes we heard about what happened with that party and all that. And how you all were suffering from Dark Orb Contamination. But thank goodness you all are okay.

Me: Thank you.

Chikara: It is good to see you, Irene

Nivenna: We knew she had to come with us here

Irene: I'm honored to see you again too honorable tribunal.

Chikara: I see you all are here because Oroku Saki is back.

Me: Yes that's right. We're going to destroy him once and for all.

Juto: I knew it was only a matter of time before Oroku Saki returned. And J.D. we heard so much about your powerful vendetta against the 2012 version of the shredder and all the versions of the Shredder that you know.

Me: Yes that's right. 2012's version of the Shredder killed 2012's Splinter and I vowed terrible vengeance on that version. Including the Ch'Rell the Imposter Utrom Shredder. 2003's version that you know is the icing on the cake for me to end the Shredder's legacy of terror.

Juto: Indeed. The one from 1987 has honor and is in the M.O.E. and I accept it.

Chikara: We are sorry that you had to find out about this version of the Shredder's return.

Onyx: Hey, don't apologize. He was blind to show up eventually

Me: It was only a matter of time. Besides we have all the help and allies we can muster coming for this.

Vypra and the M.O.E. and all our friends and allies from all over the universe came.

Xenia: Awesome!

Vypra: Wow the whole gang is here.

Lola: It sure is.

Brawlrus: Except for Grodd's team.

Maria: Oh, they're coming later!

Nico: Good.

Qin: The Shredder has tormented this planet for far too long.

Xenia: I agree there.

Jet: He doesn't have his Mystic Buddies to help him. We recruited them one by one during the Ridonculous Race

Chikara: We heard all about that and we're glad they are now with you.

Juto: It will be good for them to be your frenemies.

Me: Yeah. But we're ready for the Shredder.

Lola: Yeah.

Chikara: But you must all make sure that the Shredder is destroyed. Do you all understand? He must not live to spread more evil.

Apeface: Trust me. The only thing left will be his helmet, which we'll collect as a trophy.

Me: And we'll make sure his evil is forever erased when we banish to the Black Gates.

Qin: That you can count on.

Nico: We are the most powerful force in the entire universe and no way in hell are we going to let that monster torment the entire world anymore.

Xenia: That is for sure.

Juto: I know you all can do it.

Lola: Yeah!

Me: That is for sure there.

Qin: Yeah!

Me: We promise that there will be nothing left of your former teammate by the end of the day.

Waffle Woman: After this, we'll see if we can find archenemies for you guys

Chikara: We would be honored.

Nico: All right lets get to work.

Eli: I sense that he is over in central park in New York City.

2003 Donny: Just like before.

Me: Very coincidental. And I have just the entrance combo for this. Brody, that's where you and the Ninja Steel Rangers come in.

Juto: One last thing.

Tengu Man: What?

Juto: When you see the one known as Murakami Gennosuke, tell him Hisomi doesn't like him touching his gifts that he brings for special occasions. HE was not amused the first time.

Tengu Man: Wait. Who?

2003 Leo: We'll make sure he gets the message.

Joi Rayner: He's an Anthropomorphic Rhinoceros.

Me: Yeah I heard about him.

I pulled up his history.

Gennosuke is first seen in the episode "The Big Brawl, Part 2". He retains his persona as a shady bounty hunter, but unlike in Usagi Yojimbo, he is a heavy gambler, as opposed to being a drunkard in the comics. In the Battle Nexus Tournament he defeats an unknown Clawed combatant in Tier 1, an unknown Octopus Contestant in Tier 2 and receives a free pass to the semifinals, where he loses to Kluh. Notably, Gen irritates the Turtles with his behavior, as well as Casey, who he calls "Saru" (monkey or ape). In the episode "The Christmas Aliens", Gen comes to the Turtles' holiday party. In the episode "Samurai Tourist", inspired by a New York City citizen, Gennosuke dons an outfit nearly identical to Rocksteady's in the 1987 TV series.

Gennosuke appears in "Wedding Bells and Bytes" for Casey and April's wedding. When he realized he had to bring a present for the wedding, he tried to swipe Hisomi-Shisho's present as his own. Hisomi was not amused.

When I was done we were shocked.

Me: Whoa I didn't know he took Hisumi's present for Casey and April during their wedding.

Casey: Yeah he had a lot of nerve.

Qin: Geez! Talk about a wedding crasher.

Nico: Yeah. I'll be sure to kick him in the balls for that.

Juto: Good.

Me: He must've forgotten his own present.

Qin: Yeah.

Dr. Destiny: Everyone ready to head out?

Nico: Like you even have to ask.

Me: This is gonna be good.

We were off.

NEW YORK CITY, CENTRAL PARK

In New York City, was me and the Ninja Steel Rangers and we were waiting. Then we felt a massive spike of evil and then out came OROKU SAKI THE TENGU SHREDDER!

Me: Oroku Saki the Shredder.

Oroku Saki: (Demonic Voice) So you all are going to die!

Me: At least you're the real thing this time and not an Utrom imposter.

Brody: You're going to pay for your crimes Oroku!

Ninja Steel Rangers: "It's Morphin' Time! Power Stars, lock in! Ready! Ninja Spin!"

They transformed!

Brody: "Power of the Ninja! Ninja Steel Red!"

Preston: "Stealth of the Ninja! Ninja Steel Blue!"

Calvin: "Strength of the Ninja! Ninja Steel Yellow!"

Hayley: "Spirit of the Ninja! Ninja Steel White!"

Sarah: "Speed of the Ninja! Ninja Steel Pink!"

Levi: "Rhythm of the Ninja! Ninja Steel Gold!"

All: "Ninja Rangers fear no danger! Power Rangers Ninja Steel!"

KRABBBBBBBBBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO

A massive fiery explosion blasted off from behind them and it formed into a phoenix and a phoenix cry was heard and then everyone came out!

Nico: Oroku Saki, your reign of terror ends now!

2003 Leo: You will pay for all those you destroyed!

Tengu Shredder: So you Turtles came. Just in time for me to to make you into Turtle Soup!

Nadira: How about a knuckle sandwich instead?!

Me: That line is REALLY overused a lot.

Xenia: Yeah!

Me: I've waited a long time for this.

I took off my weighted jacket and then my weighted shoes and gloves and even weights on my legs and arms and wrapped them up and tossed them and then…

KRABBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMMM!

It crashed into the ground with a massive thunderous crash! I loosened up.

Nico: WHOA! That is a lot of weight.

Camie: Yep.

I then went SUPER ANGEL EBONWU UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA COSMIC ELEMENTAL WOLF MOON PHOENIX!

Tengu Shredder: What!?

Me: (DIVINE ECHOING GODLY VOICE) I will not let you get away with everything that you did to every planet in the entire universe! So many people suffered because of you! Even if the Utrom Shredder impersonated you the blood of all those people is still on your hands! (FLARES UP POWER TO THE EXTREME) I WILL NEVER FORGIVE YOU FOR ALL YOUR CRIMES! (ROARS IN EXTREME FURY AND RAGE!)

I released the ultimate extent of my ultimate power to the extreme and it was more powerful than ever before! I VOWED THAT I WOULD MAKE THE TENGU SHREDDER SUFFER 500,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,0
FOLD FOR HIS CRIMES!

I teleported and kicked Tengu Shredder in his stomach and bashed him in his face and kicked him in his neck, chest and head!

I then went at the Shredder with extreme force and punched him all over the place with extreme savagery!

I fired a massive barrage of energy balls and had them scatter and then had them converge on him and then they hit him all over and explode!

EXTREMELY MASSIVE AND POWERFUL FIERY EXPLOSION!

I blasted Tengu Shredder all over with energy blasts and I kicked

him in his face and headbutt him and then punched him in his stomach hard and kneed him in the neck!

I kicked Tengu Shredder in his face and teleported and punched him in his back and teleported and punched Tengu Shredder in his face and kicked him in his eyes and I kneed him in his mouth and knocked out some of his teeth!

Nico then fired waves of energy and blasted Tengu Shredder all over!

Rojo: Maria, now would be the time to summon Grodd's team!

Maria: On it! (TURNS DIAL) GORILLA PSYCHIC 6!

She summoned Grodd, Constructicon Devastator, Thumbskull, Universe 666 2007 Venom. Universe 666 Blight and Steel Bulwark!

Grodd: Take this!

He fired psychic energy waves and blasted Tengu Shredder all over.

Me: KAAAAAA MEEEEEEE HAAAAAAA MEEEEEEEE HAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAA!

I fired a Kamehameha Wave and it hit Tengu Shredder and exploded with incredible force!

EXTREMELY MASSIVE AND POWER FIERY EXPLOSION!

Tengu Shredder flew into the air and I teleported into the sky after him and I fired a massive barrage of energy blasts and he fired energy blasts and the blasts all hit each other and then.

EXTREMELY MASSIVE AN POWERFUL UNBELIEVABLE FIERY EXPLOSION!

Nico: WHOA!

Qin: WHOA What Power!

Hunch: Constructicons, you know what to do!

Live Action Scrapper: Right! Constructicons, merge into Devestator!

They did so and then Devestator grabbed Tengu Shredder and smashed him into the ground!

Me: TAKE THIS!

I fired a massive and powerful volley of energy blasts and they hit Tengu Shredder all over and blasted him all over the place with indiscriminate fury and force and power. Then they pinned him down in a powerful dome of energy and then I charged up a powerful energy blast and it was incredible!

Me: TAKE THIS YOU FIEND! MASENKO-HA!

I fired the energy ball and the dome turned red and then…

EXTREMELY MASSIVE AND UNBELIEVABLY POWERFUL FIERY EXPLOSION!

The explosion was so powerful and so devastating that it rocked the city. Good thing a force field was protecting the city.

Xenia: WHOA!

Tengu Shredder got up and he was brutally mangled but not done yet!

I then teleported and punched him in his stomach and kneed him in his face and knocked him down. Then he got up and got out the SWORD OF TENGU!

It was surging with intense electricity!

Qin: Uh oh!

I unsheathed my sword and then we clashed and powerful streams of lightning blasted out with each clash!

THUNDERCLAP THUNDERCLAP THUNDERCLAP THUNDERCLAP!

Lightning struck all over and powerful fires blasted out all over!

Xenia: YEAH!

Qin: WHOA!

Lola: What power!

Tengu Shredder went at me and I dodged and kicked him in the back and knocked him down!

He got up!

Tengu Shredder: I HATE YOU!

My aura exploded out with incredibly unbelievable and powerful force as I got a massive power increase unlike anything before!

Me: Thanks for the power increase!

I teleported and we clashed and lightning struck all over.

Nico: Unbelievable!

Qin: Yeah!

Joi fired waves of energy and blasted Tengu Shredder all over!

I slashed him across his stomach!

I punched Tengu Shredder in his face and dodged a punch and then kicked him in the chest and knocked him down. I jumped as he came at me and I kicked him in the back.

(SIMBA VS SCAR THEME PLAYS)

LIGHTNING STRUCK ALL OVER THE PLACE AS WE WERE FIGHTING AND THE FIRES OF HELL RAGED ON AROUND US AS WE WERE FIGHTING! The fight was so extremely ferocious that it was unbelievable. Massive Fiery Explosions and thunderous shockwaves from our punches destroyed much of the landscape and engulfed it in a massive raging inferno. Lightning intensified in the skies above to an extremely ferocious level and the fires of the

Netherworld and Hell raged on at an extremely vicious level to an amazing degree. The fight was so vicious, ferocious, brutal and savage that it was shaking the entire Universe to an incredible level at an intense level. We were gonna make sure that Tengu Shredder suffers for an infinite number of lifetimes for his crimes. Fiery embers and lava bombs rained down onto the battle and exploded with incredible power. I then punched Tengu Shredder in the face and sent him crashing into the ground and he got up and then they charged toward eachother and Yuko punched him in the stomach and they clasped hands. Our auras flared up to such an extreme intensity and our power was so strong and powerful that it was making the entire planet shake extremely violently. Pebbles, rocks and boulders lifted off the ground and the lightning and fire tornadoes intensified even more. Massive fiery explosions blasted off everywhere from the fight and I punched Tengu Shredder in the face again and fired a blast of fire and burned a chunk of his face off.

Nico: WHOA! What power!

Qin: Incredible!

Carmen Dillo: Have some of this!

Carmen Dillo rolled and smashed him down with incredible speed!

Vypra and Luan blasted him.

Dark Spicer: Here's your warning: Your motherfucking ass is about to be kicked!

He turned into his Heatblast form and fired waves of fire and blasted him all over with purple fire!

Qin and Joi fired waves of fire and energy and blasted him.

Lola and Laney fired waves of leaves and fire and blasted him.

Guts Man: Save some for me!

He smashed him on the head with a powerful punch!

I punched Tengu Shredder in the face!

Me: YOU CAN'T WIN OROKU!

Tengu Shredder: THIS IS MY WORLD! MY UNIVERSE!

KRABLAM!

I punched him in the face with devastating force and I dodged his kick and kicked him in the face again!

KRABLAM!

I punched him in the face with incredible force!

KRABASH!

2003 Leo: You guys are in for a treat now!

Leo glowed in a blue aura, Don glowed in a purple aura, Raph glowed in a red aura, and Mikey glowed in an orange aura. What happened next shocked all of us.

WE GASPED!

Box Ghost: Holy shit!

Nico: WHOA! They turned into DRAGONS!

Even I stopped fighting Tengu Shredder to see in shock what happened next.

Me: WHOA! You guys can turn into Dragons!? That is so cool!

Kari Kamiya: That is so cool! I think I'll join in too!

Kari then turned into A PINK DRAGON!

Camie: WHOA!

Sakura Knudson: WHOA! Kari can turn into a dragon too!?

Nico: She an amulet that turns her into one. I completely forgot

about that!

Kari and the Turtle Dragons fired waves of energy and elements and blasted the Tengu Shredder and blasted him all over.

Maria: Well, didn't see this coming.

Nico: Me neither!

I punched Tengu Shredder!

Me: That's for the crimes you did on the planet Enethone!

I kicked him in the face and snapped his arm!

Me: That's for the crimes on the planet Eno II!

I teleported and blasted Tengu Shredder in the back!

Me: That's for the crimes on the Utrom Homeworld!

Xenia: Even though Ch'Rell did all that the blood of all those people are on his hands!

Nico: YEAH!

Me: No offense or insult to our friends of the Utrom but Ch'Rell being banished to the ice asteroid Mor Gal Tal is too lenient!

May: This one is just as evil!

Me: No. THIS ONE IS WORSE! 2012's Shredder killed Splinter. But this version of the Shredder killed BILLIONS!

I fired waves of energy and blasted Tengu Shredder all over the place!

Nico fired waves of energy and blasted him all over the place!

Nico: How'd you like that?!

Qin: Yeah!

Tengu Shredder: You can't do this to me!

Me: Just watch us!

I teleported and kicked him in the face and slashed him and then kicked his helmet off and we saw his ugly face! THERE WAS A NASTY Slash mark that went all the way down from the top of his head and his body! His eyes were red with pure evil and he was overflowing with pure evil!

Xenia: WHOA! The turtles sure left their mark on him!

Joi: I was there too!

Nico: I remember that!

Irene: Me too!

Xenia: That is amazing!

Nico: YEAH!

Me: 1,600 years hasn't been too kind on you huh?

Oroku Saki: I WILL KILL YOU FOOLS! I HATE ALL OF YOU!

OUR AURAS FLARED UP WITH INCREDIBLE FORCE AND GOT A MASSIVE POWER INCREASE!

Nico: Thanks for the power boost!

We went at him and bashed and smashed and pulverized him.

I punched him down.

Me: You guys have the usual battles. I'll hold him off till then!

POW!

I punched him down.

Nico: Okay!

Vypra: Okay Zs;Skayr, Biowulf, Scorpion, Bizarro, Johnny 13, Kitty, Titanium Titan, Zexion, Titania, and Number 7 you're up!

Then Zs;Skayr, Biowulf, Scorpion, Bizarro, Johnny 13, Kitty, Titanium Titan, Zexion, Titania, and Number 7 came.

Nico: Zs;Skayr, Biowulf, Scorpion, Bizarro, Johnny 13, Kitty, Titanium Titan, Zexion, Titania, and Number 7.

Bizarro: This isn't shocking to Bizarro at all.

Zs'Skayr: I don't think ANY of us foresaw the 2003 Turtles turning into dragons.

Nico: Me neither!

Scorpion: But they look badass like that.

Qin: Yeah no kidding there.

Biowulf: (to Nico) We heard you tried a pinball machine.

Nico: We sure did.

Johnny 13: Was it fun?

Nico: It was really awesome! Timon and Pumbaa and their animal friends made an awesome pinball game and Nicole and J.D. did awesome in it.

Eli: It was really fun.

Camie: Yeah they got over 100,000,000,000 points with their playing.

Johnny 13: That is so cool!

Elestomp came.

Nico: Back for some more fun I see Elestomp.

Elestomp: I sure am. Wow! You guys did a number on the Shredder.

Nico: That is a massive understatement.

Lola: Yeah!

Elestomp: Today's been a crazy day, huh?

Nico: No fucking shit on that one!

Qin: Yeah but we're delivering a lot of well deserved justice to Oroku Saki.

Camie: That is for sure!

Laney: Yeah no kidding.

We got the battles underway.

Edd/Iron Boy, Rei the Ghost, Zenyatta, Soldier 76, Widowmaker, Bastion, Roll, Twilight Sparkle, Starshine Sparkle, Magic Skylanders, Shockwave and Soundwave VS Zs'Skayr, Phantom of Vasquez Castle, U.A. Molten Man, Vampire Pinkie Pie, Vampire Twilight Sparkle, and Yost Shocker - Nico's rescue was playing pinball with Timon and Pumbaa and Vinyl Scratch and Rice transforming against Chester and a Tengu Shredder Robot

---

Zs'Skayr was first.

Zs'Skayr: (to Iron Boy) Nico's rescue involved playing pinball with Timon and Pumbaa. And Vinyl Scratch and Rice transforming against Chester and a Tengu Shredder Robot.

Edd: It was a most amazing and intriguingly fun game too.

Rei: Yeah it sure was.

Roll: Boy it sure was fun and we all had a lot of fun seeing that.

Twilight Sparkle: Yeah t sure was cool.

Starshine Sparkle: Yeah no kidding. I thought it was cool.

Spyro: Nicole and J.D. had a really awesome and fun time too.

Zs'Skayr: Boy they sure did. Lets do it!

Edd and Zs'Skayr called out Skarmory and Chandelure. Edd and Iron Man Merged and they formed into EDDTONY STARK! Zs'Skayr merged with Grizzly and they formed into GHOSTGRIZZ! Edd and group fired waves of magic and energy and smashed them down.

Jake Long, Yumi, Tabitha Welkington, Bonnie, Lucy, Sabrina, Huanglongmon, Sunset Shimmer, Pipsqueak, Fire Skylanders, Overbite and Seawing VS Biowulf, Ludo, Sweetcheeks, Wood Ninja, Esper, and Nightmare Metroid Other M - Us battling La·Doldo·Gu, Go·Buuro·Gu, Go·Bemiu·Gi, Go·Gamego·Re, Go·Gadol·Ba, Xu·Vazuu·Ba, Me·Vagis·Ba, Me·Galme·Re, Me·Gadra·Da, Me·Geega·Gi, Strongest Inhumanoid Gran Zairus, Reaper Chronos, Salamandra, Bat Franken, Centipede Youkihi, Alseides, Mach Achilles, Psyco-Rogue, Abysshammer, Abysslasher, Scorpion Man, Sarracenian, Mantis Man, Shinigami Chameleon, Shinigami Chameleon, Wasp Woman, Gebacondor, Yamogerus, Tokageron, Sabotegron, Pirazaurus, Hitodanger, Yost Rhino and Juggernaut! (PANTS!) WHEW! THAT IS A TON OF THEM!

Biowulf was next.

Biowulf: (to Jake) Nico, Cameron's team, Juggernaut's team, and the others did good battling La·Doldo·Gu, Go·Buuro·Gu, Go·Bemiu·Gi, Go·Gamego·Re, Go·Gadol·Ba, Xu·Vazuu·Ba, Me·Vagis·Ba, Me·Galme·Re, Me·Gadra·Da, Me·Geega·Gi, Strongest Inhumanoid Gran Zairus, Reaper Chronos, Salamandra, Bat Franken, Centipede Youkihi, Alseides, Mach Achilles, Psyco-Rogue, Abysshammer, Abysslasher, Scorpion Man, Sarracenian, Mantis Man, Shinigami Chameleon, Shinigami Chameleon, Wasp Woman, Gebacondor, Yamogerus, Tokageron, Sabotegron, Pirazaurus, Hitodanger, Yost Rhino and Juggernaut! (PANTS!) WHEW, THAT'S

A TON OF THEM!

Jake Long: You're not kidding there! That has to be an all time record.

Yumi: Yeah it sure was!

Huanglongmon: Yeah that was an all time record! There was 32 of them. Also all the Gladiator Beast monsters got picked for their archenemies. Also coincidentally the anothers were also the gene-slammer for the Gladiator Beast Monsters and she is a direct descendent of King Leonidas of Sparta.

Biowulf: Wow! That is an awesome history!

Sunset Shimmer: Yeah it was really cool.

Pipsqueak: (British accent) I agree there.

Sunburn: It sure was awesome.

Biowulf: Yeah no kidding! That is cool! Lets do it!

Jake and Biowulf called out Kyurem and Lycanroar. Jake merged with Huanglongmon and they formed into JAKE HUANGLONG! Biowulf merged with Cyclops and they formed into BIOCYCLOPS! Jake and team

---

Duncan, Scorp, Universe 666 Beast Wars Megatron, Universe 666 Beast Wars Megatron (Dragon), Universe 666 Armada Megatron, Universe 666 Energon Megatron, Shamir, Rainbow Dash, Scootaloo, Air Skylanders, Kumiko and Future Maria VS Scorpion, Black Scorpion, Bin Banki, Switchbeast, Defector, and Hachouchin - Lincoln's rescue on Roxanne Lucius' home planet, Lucius

---

Scorpion was next.

Scorpion: (to Duncan) I heard Lincoln's rescue was on Roxanne

Lucius' home planet, Lucius. How was it?

Duncan: You should have seen it. It was a planet of light and it was cool.

Scorp: Boy it sure was!

Shamir: Boy it sure was awesome.

Rainbow Dash: It was beautiful too and we met Roxanne's parents too.

Scootaloo: They were amazing.

Whirlwind: I'll say!

Scorpion: Boy that is really cool! Lets do it!

Duncan and Scorpion called out their Drapion! Duncan merged with Eli and they formed into DUNCELI! Scorpion merged with Baron Mordo and they formed into BARON SCORPION! Duncan and group fired waves of fire, wind, rainbows and lightning and smashed them down.

Princess What's-Her-Name, Asami Sato, Salene Sallamandia, Leona Terra, Shannon Simpson, Andromeda Buster, Sara (Naruto), Rarity, Sweetie Belle, Water Skylanders, Agitos and Nivenna VS Bizarro, Evil Solar Man, Shadow Prove, Mylene Farrow, Lunch Lady Ghost, and Hector Con Carne 2.0 - Meeting Halina Celeste and Selene Laverna

---

Bizarro was next.

Bizarro: (to Princess What's Her Name) Bizarro heard that you guys didn't meet Halina Celeste and Selene Laverna. What are they not like?

Princess What's-Her-Name: Halina is not the gene-slammer of

Princess Celestia and Selene is not the daughter of Shang Tsung.

Asami Sato: Helena and Selene are not really powerful and they are not a force to be feared.

Andromeda Buster: (In her head) This opposite talk is confusing. (Out loud) They both are not amazing.

Rarity: They sure are not amazing darlings.

Sweetie Belle: They both are ugly and weak.

Gill Grunt: And bad guardian angels for Lincoln.

Bizarro: Bizarro sad for Lincoln to not have ugly girls. Lets not do it!

Bizarro and Princess What's Her Name called out their Porygon and Scolipede. Princess What's-Her-Name merged with Earthworm Jim and they formed into KING EARTH-HIS-NAME! Bizarro merged with the Amoeba Boys and they formed into THE BIZARROEBA BOYS! Princess What's-Her-Name and group fired waves of water, ice and jewels and smashed them downl

---

Ghost Rider, Chester Cheetah, Captain Space Heifer, Universe 666 Delightful Children From Down The Lane, Universe 666 Kaos, Universe 666 G1 Megatron, Hekapoo, Starlight Glimmer, Cozy Glow, Undead Skylanders, Brawlrus and Mab Lobs VS Johnny 13, Boil Man, Universe 666 Armada Unicron, Universe 666 Cybertron Megatron, Skarf, and Gigertox - Element City is now in Gotham Royal York!?

Johnny 13 was next.

Johnny 13: (to Ghost Rider) Let me see if I understand correctly. Element City is now in Gotham Royal York!?

Ghost Rider: It sure is! And it's now part of the city. I think it's so amazing to see.

Chester Cheetah: It's really amazing man.

Hekapoo: Yeah it was really amazing to see.

Starlight Glimmer: All the Elemental Benders would fit right at home there.

Cozy Glow: Yeah it was really cool there!

Hex: It sure is amazing.

Johnny 13: That is so cool that Ember and Wade have their home here now. Lets do it!

Ghost Rider and Johnny 13 called out their Gengar! Ghost Rider and Ripster and they formed into GHOST RIP! Johnny and Abomination merged and they formed into JOHNNY ABOMINATION! Ghost Rider and group fired waves of fire, stars, magic, bones, lightning, blood and skulls and smashed them down.

Lewa, Joan Gutierrez, Rachelle Orinoco, Three Mage Sisters, Janeen Aran, Adeleine, Dreamcatcher, Fluttershy, Tornado Bolt, Seabreeze, Life Skylanders, Apeface and Snapdragon VS Kitty, Esdeath, Sand Banbara (1973), Moltres, Zapdos and Articuno, Meteor, and Ravess - Element City is awesome and cool!

Kitty was next.

Kitty: (to Lewa) Element City is awesome and cool! What do you like about it?

Lewa: I liked the Air part of the city because it's perfect for me as the Toa of Wind and Air.

Joan Gutierrez: All of Element City is amazing. Ember showed us that her fire changes color because of the minerals there.

Dreamcatcher: Cyclone Stadium is amazing too. Aang said he

would fit right at home there.

Fluttershy: I think it's all amazingly magical.

Tornado Bolt: Boy it sure is. All the Pegasi of Cloudsdale would fit right in in Airville.

Seabreeze: (Swedish Accent) Oh ja ja it's amazing.

Stealth Elf: The Earth Skylanders and the Life Skylanders would fit right in at the Earth Area.

Kitty: They sure would. Are there any elements of Light and Darkness in there?

Lewa: Come to think of it we honestly don't know. I think it's just the 4 elements of Earth, Wind, Fire and Water.

Kitty: That's a shame. Maybe we'll see later. Lets do it!

Lewa and Kitty called out their Altaria. Lewa merged with Matau and they formed into LEWTAU! Kitty and Chemistro merged and they formed into KITMISTRO! Lewa and group fired waves of leaves, fruit, grass, flowers and energy and smashed them down.

Nuju, Sam Manson, Sydney Kirlian, Shana the Flame Haze, Evangelyne, Edyn, Ice, Applejack, Apple Bloom, Earth Skylanders, Tengu Man and Sword Man VS Titanium Titan, Megalon, Universe 666 Captain Gut and his Crew, Doctor Diablos, Haze Shenron the 2-Star Dragon, and Count Grogan - The Ninja Tribunal is incredibly amazing

---

Titanium Titan was next.

Titanium Titan: (to Nuju) (Spanish accent) The Ninja Tribunal is incredibly amazing. I knew you guys were gonna meet them eventually.

Nuju: They are really amazing! And it's incredible that the Turtle Brothers helped them out in defeating the Shredder the first time.

Sam Manson: Boy that is really cool!

Ice: (Scandinavian Accent) It sure is amazing there.

Applejack: We all think it's amazing too.

Apple Bloom: I wonder why the Ninja Tribunal didn't intervene during the Utrom Shredder attacks.

Flashwing: Hmm. They probably had other matters to deal with.

Titanium Titan: That is a possibility. Lets do it!

Nuju and Titanium Titan called out their Avalugg and Skarmory. Nuju and Kopaka merged and they formed into NUPAKA! Titanium Titan and Moonstone merged and they formed into MOON TITAN! Nuju and group fired waves of energy, earth, rock, mud, boulders, lava, crystal and apples and smashed them down.

Roxy, Dr. Light (Justice League), Leanne Nikos, Maya Parker, Hazel Parker, Natalie Parker, Emilia Aeschbacher, Pinkie Pie, Maud Pie, Featherweight, Teck Skylanders, Nadira and Ransik VS Zexion, Spellbinder, MetalEtemon, Dracula (The Simpsons), Count Burns, and Frankie the Squealer - The Tengu Shredder Robot was definitely a Telltale Sign that the Shredder, Oroku Saki, has returned

---

Zexion was next.

Zexion: (to Roxy) The Tengu Shredder Robot was definitely a Telltale Sign that the Shredder, Oroku Saki, has returned. But this one is a demon!

Roxy: He didn't start out that way. Oroku Saki was once good but he turned evil when he accepted the Tengu's offer for power.

Dr. Light: Yeah he essentially sold his soul to the devil.

Emilia Aeschbacher: Yeah that was awful!

Pinkie Pie: No kidding! The man that the Ninja Tribunal is gone. What a party pooper!

Maud Pie: (Monotonously) Yeah that was crazy.

Featherweight: Yeah that was amazing though that they defeated him.

Zexion: How did they defeat him the first time?

Roxy: They sealed him into a coffin for all eternity.

Sprocket: Yeah no kidding there.

Zexion: That is amazing! Lets do it!

Roxy and Zexion called out Meowscarada and Zoroark. Roxy and Ilana Zexion merged and they formed into Ilaroxy Zexion! Zexion and Mizrabel merged and they formed into ZEXRABEL! Roxy and group fired waves of metal, gears, lightning and energy and smashed them down.

Fabia, Konata Izumi, Vice, Hikari Yukimura, Shiro, Hana Natsuki, Lili De Rochefort, Princess Celestia, King Solar, Solar Eclipsa, Amber Morning, Light Skylanders, Glumshanks and Hunch VS Titania, Vathek, Tsubaki, Leo Zodiarta, Mamemon Brothers, and Junk Food Monster - The Tengu Shredder is going to pay dearly for all the pain, suffering and bloodshed he caused over the centuries!

Titania was next.

Titania: (to Fabia) The Tengu Shredder is going to pay dearly for all the pain, suffering and bloodshed he caused over the centuries! No matter how powerful he thinks he is.

Fabia: That is for sure! Both he and Ch'Rell were responsible for all the terrible atrocities that have been done. My people on Neathia heard about everything he did and that was awful he did all that.

Konata: Yeah that was awful!

Lili De Rochefort: He killed countless innocent people.

Princess Celestia: Yeah that is ultimate evil.

King Solar: Boy he sure is.

Solar Eclipsa: He has no heart and no soul.

Amber Morning: Yeah no kidding. So many people died because of him.

Spotlight: Yeah that is for sure!

Titania: No kidding! How would you compare the 2012 version to this one?

Fabia: The 2012 Turtle Brothers told me all about how they compare. 2012's version was localized only to Earth. The Tengu Shredder and the Utrom Shredder killed countless lives all over the galaxy. So he beats 2012 version by a longshot.

Titania: I agree there! What a monster! Lets do it!

Fabia and Titania called out Cresselia and Machamp. Fabia merged with Runo and they formed into FARUNO! Titania merged with Indigo and they formed into TITANIGO! Fabia and group fired waves of light and smashed them down.

Ed/Edzilla, Lori Jimenez, Sunny Starscout, Izzy Moonbow, Hitch Trailblazer, Pipp Petals, Powdered Toast Man, Princess Luna, Moondust, Snowdrop, Children of the Night, Dark Skylanders, Stone Man and Guts Man VS Number 7, Live Action Sebtinel, Malachite, Bad End Pretty Cure, Pitcher Plant Monster, and Jasper - J.D. has been wanting to tear the Shredder apart for a long time!

Number 7 was next.

Number 7: (to Ed) J.D. has been wanting to tear the Shredder apart for a long time! And now, it seems he might get that chance.

Ed: Yeah he sure has!

Lori Jimenez: And he is doing a really good job ripping him apart.

Sunny Starscout: Yeah no kidding there!

Powdered Toast Man: That is for sure.

Princess Luna: Yeah no kidding there and he is really showing him no mercy.

Moondust: Yeah he deserves to be destroyed too.

Snowdrop That is an absolute yes.

Gari: You got that right.

Blackout: Yeah no kidding.

Number 7: That's for sure. Lets do it!

Ed and Number 7 called out Hydreigon and Skarmory. Ed and Izzy merged and they formed into EDZY MOONBOW! Number 7 and Bad End Pretty Cure merged and they formed into THE SEVEN BAD CURES! Ed and group fired waves of darkness and smashed them down.

Lightspeed Rescue Rangers, Megaforce Rangers, Nico, May, Eli, Nunnally, C.C., Laney, Lana, Lola, Lisa and Lily VS Elestomp

---

Elestomp was next.

Elestomp: J.D. is really tearing the Shredder apart.

Nico: Boy no kidding there!

May: Yeah he sure is!

Eli: Go bro!

Elestomp: He is really going at him! Lets do it!

Nico teleported and opened his safe and in it was a bunch of weapons called the Destroyers of Tengu Shredder, they're a massive collection of massive greatswords with embedded colored gems and the anti-Foot Clan symbol etched on the 7'5" massive, wide, double-edged gold blades, large gold wolf heads for the crossguards, large white angelic faces built into both sides of the hilts with large colored gems embedded in the foreheads, longer midnight black handles, four large wolf heads with colored gems for eyes and on the bottom of the four large wolf heads are large gold wolf heads with colored gems in their mouths for the pommels.

Nico teleported back with them.

Lightspeed Rescue Rangers: LIGHTSPEED RESCUE!

Ryan: TITANIUM POWER!

They transformed and were ready!

Megaforce Rangers: LEGENDARY RANGER MODE! LIGHTSPEED RESCUE!

They turned into the Lightspeed Rescue Rangers too!

Nico: YEAH! Lets do it!

Carter: V-LANCERS! BLASTER MODE! SPECTRA BLAST!

They fired rainbow lasers and they converged into a powerful blast!

Carter: ON TARGET!

Nico: FIRE!

They fired waves of energy and elements and the blasts all hit him and he exploded!

KRABBBBBBBBBBBOOO

Arrthoa and Aimukk blasted and smashed the Tengu Shredder all over.

Aligned Knockout, Skids, Timon & Pumbaa, and the 2003 Turtle Brothers used the Earth Cyber Planet Keys and they enhanced Knockout's speed and prod, Skids Electron Blaster, Timon & Pumbaa and the 2003 Turtle Brothers 100-fold.

Aligned Knock Out and Timon & Pumbaa: BUGS AND PRODS BLAST!

Skids and the 2003 Turtle Brothers: TURTLE ELECTRON BLAST!

Diving Water and Dirty Bubble: DIVING WATER BUBBLE STORM!

Saiyan Friends and Pinky & The Brain: SAIYAN PRIDE BLAST!

Blazewing Inferno and Swordsman: BLAZEWING FURY BLAST!

Cut of Fury and Dr. Destiny: CUT FURY BARRAGE!

Lunar Goddess Power and Onyx: LUNAR GODDESS STRENGTH BLAST!

Crimson Snake Power and Jet: CRIMSON SNAKE BLAST!

Earthbender Fury and Waffle Woman: EARTHBENDER WAFFLE STORM!

Keyblade of The King and Rojo: KEYBLADE KING BLAST WAVE!

French Mouse Power and Carmen Dillo: FRENCH MOUSE BLAST!

Needles of Pain and Box Ghost: BOX NEEDLE PAIN SHOT!

Twilight Sparkle, Thunder Sparkle, Starburst, Night Light Jr, Nyx Midnight, Scarlet Genie, Zeta "Silver" Telekinetic, Sparkle Girl, Love Charm, Tinker Sparks, Starbeam Glitter, Starshine Sparkle, Luster Dawn, Princess Cadance, Princess Amore, Flurry Heart, Lilly Crystal, Cloud Star, Minuette, Twinkleshine, Lemon Hearts, Moondancer, Lyra Heartstrings, Sweetie Drops/Bon Bon, Donut Joe, Spike the Dragon, Shining Armor, Tempest Shadow, Swift Foot,

Gallus the Griffin, Star Swirl the Bearded, Magic Skylanders, Rai, Sena and Joe Shimamura: MAGIC OF FRIENDSHIP BLAST!

Sunset Shimmer, Phoenix Shimmer, Sunray, Sunshine, Fire-Lion Breaker, Wild Apple-Joe, Dagger Blade, Royal Solflare, Boomer Bang, Panda Brawl, Triple Berry, Pepperdance, Cayenne, Wallflower, Adagio Dazzle, Aria Blaze, Sonata Dusk, Gusty the Great, Fire Skylanders and Jet Link: FIRESTORM OF FORGIVENESS!

Rainbow Dash, Storm Rainbow, Prism Bolt, Icy Storm, Overcast, Thunder Eagle-Hammer, Jessica Jumpstart, Air Turtle, Sharp Claws, Silverwing, Sky Blue, Lightning Dust, Scootaloo, Echo Five, Pickle & Barley Barrel, Tornado Bolt, Rumble, Magma Gloom, Spitfire, Vapor Trail, Sky Stinger, Angel Wings, Soarin, Night Glider, Wind Socks, Cloudkicker, Blossomforth, Thunderlane, Cloud Chaser, Daring Do, Derpy Hooves, Flash Magnus, Indigo Zap, Lightning Bolt, Lemon Zest, Lemon Tart, Sour Sweet, Split Face, Sunny Flare, Fire Light, Sugarcoat, Smartsweet, Frosty Orange, Velvet Sky, Smolder the Dragon, Air Skylanders and Françoise: LIGHTNING STRIKE OF LOYALTY!

Applejack, Thunderbird Apple, Lightning Fritter, Golden Delicious, Magnolia May, Construct-Bot, Grindcore, Beary Fagerbear, Shy Crystal, Trihorn, Armor-Hide, Apple Bloom, Api Apple, Tender Tap, Frozen Fright, Apple Fritter, Big Mac, Sugar Belle, Granny Smith, Apple Rose, Goldie Delicious, Bright Mac, Pear Butter, Cheerilee, Strawberry Sunrise, Blue Raspberry, Grand Pear, Rockhoof, Cocoa Axe, Steela Oresdotter, Autumn Blaze, Coloratura, Yona the Yak, Earth Skylanders and Albert Heinrich: EARTHQUAKE OF HONESTY!

Rarity, Emerald Shine, Topaz Flare, Crystal Clarity, Radiance, King Epsilon, Frostbyte, Princess Frozen, Manta Stingray, Nova Lisa, Hammer Lad, Sweetie Belle, Pixel Bit, Kerfuffle, Thunder Terror, Button Mash, Pip-Squeak, Sassy Saddles, Sapphire Shores, Saffron Masala, Vinyl Scratch, Soundwave Speaker, Octavia Melody, Melody Song, Jet Set, Upper Crust, Fleur-De-Lis, Fancy Pants, Roseluck, Lily Valley, Daisy, Coco Pommel, March Gustysnows, Mistmane, Sable Spirit, Ocellus the Changeling, Water Skylanders and Geronimo Jr.: JEWEL STORM OF GENEROSITY!

Pinkie Pie, Little Cheese, Cotton Candy, Cloudy Skies & Sugar Rush, EXA Theta, Tech-Gear, Spider-Strike, Dr. Ciel Ratchet, Omega, D.E.C.K., Maud Pie, Marble Pie, Limestone Pie, Cheese Sandwich, Three Stooges, Mr. & Mrs. Cake, Pumpkin Cake, Pound Cake, Alizarin Bubblegum, Somnambula, Silverstream the Hippogriff, Tech Skylanders and Chang Chengku: GEARS OF LAUGHTER!

Fluttershy, Mirage Daffodil & Butterfly Rose, Anthea, Sphinx Moth, Primal Rage, Phyllis the Florauna & Venus the Plant, Botanica Alhelí, Rango Clay, Grassblade, Lana Croft, Lily Longsocks, Toola-Roola, Coconut Cream, Discord, Zecora, Tree Hugger, Mage Meadowbrook, Sandbar, Sweet Leaf, Life Skylanders and Pyunma: LEAF STORM OF KINDNESS!

Starlight Glimmer, Starburst Aurora, Fireheart Flame, Skull Screamer, Xavier Ghost, Nightscream "Karai" Vu~anpaiabaito, Terror-Bite Vu~anpaiabaito, Phantom, Scared Dog, Cozy Glow, Thorax, Sunburst, Trixie Lulamoon, Moony Moondancer, Starfall, Dove, Juniper Montage, Diamond Tiara, Silver Spoon, Toxic Horror, Louie PoisonSea and Clover the Clever, Undead Skylanders and Sir Great Britain: SKULL STORM OF EMPATHY!

Princess Celestia, Amber Morning, Sifu Xuan Oogway, Blazing Falcon, Amazone, Blossom Bloom, Robert "Rob" Leonar De Nimoy, Blade Rage, Princess Platinum, Commander Hurricane, Chancellor Puddinghead, Smart Cookie, Private Pansy, Clover the Clever, Alt. Chrysalis and Light Skylanders: SUN BLAST OF LIGHT!

Princess Luna, Moondust, Snowdrop, Black Alpha, Selena Raven, Gilbert-Iago the Gargoyle, Marc "Jones" Leopard, Dark Rose, Blackheart Raven, Children of The Night, Ink Rose, Moonlight Raven and Dark Skylanders: MOON BLAST OF DARKNESS!

They fired waves of energy and elements

Mane 10, 2003 TMNT, me, Nico, Eli, Loud Kids, Ninja Tribunal, Ninja Acolytes and Varie: ELEMENTAL NINJA BLAST!

We fired waves of energy and elements.

Lincoln: NINJA WEAPON ELEMENT STYLE: KATANA!

Entrapta: NINJA WEAPON LIGHTNING STYLE: FUKIYA!

Perfuma: NINJA WEAPON NATURE STYLE: NINJATO!

Frosta: NINJA WEAPON ICE STYLE: NAGINATA!

Jessica Shannon: NINJA WEAPON FIRE STYLE: KODACHI!

Nanani Simpson: NINJA WEAPON STYLE: YARI!

Julie Makimoto: NINJA WEAPON EARTH STYLE: TANTO!

Tatsumaki: NINJA WEAPON WIND STYLE: KUSARIGAMA!

They fired waves of elements and they formed into said weapons.

Lincoln and his harem: NINJA FINAL SMASH: SHINOBI STRIKE!

They donned ninja outfits and slashed the Shredder all over

Me: This is the end for you, Tengu Shredder!

Goku: J.D.! Take all this!

We saw a Massive ball of energy in the sky and it was a Spirit Bomb!

Me: It's a Spirit Bomb!

My Sword glowed!

Me: I know what to do! Keep it coming everyone! Share your strength and power with me!

Tengu Shredder: I don't care what you do! I WILL KILL YOU AND THOSE WRETCHED TURTLES!

I jumped into the Spirit Bomb!

Me: Here we go everyone! We'll destroy the Tengu Shredder!

My Sword drew in all the energy and turned into a powerful glowing blue blade! IT WAS THE OMEGA SWORD OF HOPE, LOVE AND FRIENDSHIP!

Nico: WHOA! WHAT POWER!

Eli: WHOA! Awesome!

I ran at him and slashed him all over!

Tengu Shredder: WHAT IS THIS!? WHAT KIND OF POWER IS THIS!?

Me: This is the power of everyone we love and those who have hope and friendship! I have all those and you don't care ABOUT ANYONE BUT YOURSELF AND THAT'S WHY WE'RE GOING TO KILL YOU!

I then stabbed him right through his stomach!

Me: This is the power of all those we love coming together! Something that a warped freak like you can never understand!

Tengu Shredder: HOW DARE YOU! YOU ARE NOT FIT TO JUDGE ME! I AM THE SHREDDER! I AM ALL POWERFUL! I AM INVINCIBLE!

I then slashed him in half with it!

Me: I DON'T GIVE A FLYING FUCK WHAT YOU THINK! YOU ARE NEVER GOING TO BE AS POWERFUL AS THOSE WE LOVE AND CARE ABOUT! GO BACK TO HELL AND STAY THERE YOU MOTHERFUCKING SON OF A BITCH!

I CLEAVED HIM IN HALF AND HE SCREAMED IN EXCRUCIATING AGONY AND THEN HE EXPLODED AND WAS BANISHED TO THE BLACK GATES FOREVER! THE TERROR OF THE SHREDDER HAD BEEN SILENCED FOREVER!

Eli: That was so epic!

Qin: YEAH!

Camie: WAY TO GO J.D.!

EVERYONE ALL OVER THE CITY CHEERED WILDLY!

Lincoln: Now, there's only one last thing to do and one last loose end to tie up: Aligned Airachnid.

?: I will have my revenge on you for destroying me and for humiliating me, Team Loud Phoenix Storm!

Suddenly, the eight large planets and stars orbing around my legs, the ten large multi-colored orbs orbiting around Lincoln's legs, the eight large orange orbs orbiting Linka's legs the nine large orange orbs orbiting around TLPS Ms. Tarantula's legs, the ten multi-colored orbs orbiting around Duke Lincoln's legs, the eight large dark blue orbs orbiting around Ed Cowart's legs, the nine large midnight blue orbs orbiting around TLPS Mr. Wolf's legs, the nine large crimson red orbs orbiting around Naruto's legs, the eight large crimson red orbs orbiting around Tahu, Vakama, and Nate Adams' legs, the eight large fiery red orbs orbiting around Zach Gurdle's legs, the eight large silver orbs orbiting around Clyde McBride's legs, the eight large black orbs with the Eye of Horus orbiting around Cody (OC)'s legs, the nine large black orbs orbiting around Lucy's legs, the eight large black orbs orbiting around Lars and Dudley Puppy's legs, the nine large search pink orbs orbiting around Lola's legs, the eight large search pink orbs orbiting around Lexx Loud's legs, the nine large rose pink orbs orbiting around Steven Universe's legs, the nine large green orbs orbiting around Lynn Sr.'s legs, the nine emerald green orbs orbiting around Yakko Warner's legs, the nine large sapphire blue orbs orbiting around Wakko Warner's legs, the nine large hot pink orbs orbiting around Dot Warner's legs, the nine large marine blue orbs orbiting around Lana's legs, the eight large marine blue orbs orbiting around Liam and Leif Loud's legs, the nine large scarlet red orbs orbiting around Lynn's legs, the eight large scarlet red orbs orbiting around Lynn Jr.'s legs, the ten coral red orbs orbiting around Timon's legs, the eight large blood red orbs around Marco Diaz's legs, the nine large aqua blue orbs orbiting around TLPS Mr. Shark's legs, the eight large blue orbs orbiting around Skippy, Sean Bolton, and Loki Loud's legs, the nine large sky blue orbs orbiting around Lori's legs, the eight large sea-foam green orbs orbiting around Loni Loud's legs, the nine large sea-foam

green orbs orbiting around Leni's legs, the nine large yellow orbs orbiting around TLPS Mr. Snake and Luan's legs, the eight large yellow orbs orbiting around Lane Loud's legs, the nine large brown orbs orbiting around Laney's legs the eight large brown orbs orbiting around Larry Loud's legs, the nine large light green orbs orbiting around Lisa's legs, the eight large light green orbs orbiting around Levi Loud's legs, the nine large lavender orbs orbiting around Lily's legs, the eight large lavender orbs orbiting around Leon Loud's legs, the eight large colored orbs orbiting around Bobby Santiago and Nico's legs, the eleven large rainbow orbs orbiting around Rainbow Dash's legs, the eight large aqua and ocean blue orbs orbiting around Varie, William Dunbar, and Adam Lyon's legs, the ten large aqua blue orbs orbiting around Girl Jordan's legs, the nine large colored orbs orbiting around Timmy Turner's legs, the eight large gold orbs orbiting around Alex the Lion and Takanuva's legs, the nine large purple orbs orbiting around Luna's legs, the nine large search pink orbs orbiting around Rita's legs, and the eight large purple orbs orbiting around Luke Loud's legs and Menat's legs, along with our gems on our large gold Bracers of The Champions of the Universe and the Stones of Gelel that were embedded in the backs of our left hands were glowing, and that means we've got big trouble incoming, and the imps of The Fabled Gene-Slammers were already hissing with anger.

Nico: I always knew there's no mistaking that voice from anywhere.

Then, we saw a helicopter charging right at us, and Nico and Lincoln fired rainbow energy blasts that hit it, and it transformed into our old enemy, Aligned Airachnid.

Aligned Arcee: I always knew one day you'd come back, you creepy spider.

Aligned Airachnid: You humiliated me for the last time, you and all of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, and for that, I will destroy you all if it's the last thing I ever do!

Margaret Desroches: You're right about one thing: it's going to be the last thing you do.

Suddenly, Margaret Desroches' brown eyes turned neon brown and

she was surrounded by a brown and orange energy aura with stars, earth, aliens, phoenixes, and angels, she unholstered her Alien Shocktrooper and Alien Infiltrator-themed greatsword from her back, and as she approached Aligned Airachnid, she left brown and orange energy, stars, earth, aliens, phoenixes, and angels with every step.

Margaret Desroches: You really really make me sick, you took great delight in taking the lives of so many innocent people, just so you can slake your thirst for blood, but what makes you truly sick and twisted is that you also get a sick kick in enjoying their pain and suffering. You really are a monster who deserves to die, Airachnid, as the Gene-Slammer of Alien Shocktrooper and Alien Infiltrator and warrior of the Geosapien race, I hereby sentence you to death for everything that you've done!

Suddenly, Margaret Desroches was surrounded by a massive vortex of brown and orange energy with stars and darkness surrounding the vortex, there are aliens, phoenixes, angels, and Alien Shocktrooper and Alien Infiltrator flying around the vortex, and in the vortex is an orange phoenix with blood red eyes glaring at Aligned Airachnid: the red eyes of eternal death. Then, as the vortex faded, Margaret Desroches emerged, but she was changed forever.

Margaret Desroches grew from 7'0" to 7'9" in height, she has the body of a goddess, she has orange highlights in the bangs of her long dark brown hair, she has neon orange eyes and a brown and orange energy aura with stars, earth, aliens, phoenixes, and angels surrounding her, she has the Earth Kanji in the hands of Alien Shocktrooper and Alien Infiltrator emblazoned on her forehead and Third Eye with orange iris, she has on alien earrings with orange gems for eyes and holding the Earth Star, and Eternity Kanjis in its hands, she also has Alien Shocktrooper and Alien Infiltrator with orange gems for eyes and holding the Earth, Star, and Eternity Kanjis in her hands on the bottom of her orange alien-shaped Element of Harmony, along with the gold Thunderbird pendant of her Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love necklace with orange crystal links from her merged Crystal Necklace of the Buddha and orange gems on the gold lightning bolts and she also has on her new Elemental Thunderbird Choker Necklace of Eternal

Love. Margaret Desroches has on a sleeveless orange crop top, orange skirt, orange knee-high high-heeled boots with butterfly buckles, and long white sleeveless trenchcoat with stars, earth, aliens, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails, and on the back is Alien Shocktrooper and Alien Infiltrator surrounded by stars and earth. Suddenly, Margaret Desroches felt a sharp pain on her back, and then, her massive brown angel wings with orange tips on the large brown feathers grew much bigger for her new body and she now has eleven massive and long brown wolf tails with orange tips and orange markings, she has on a Ring of The Phoenix with orange gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger and heart shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger which also merged with her Guardian Angel of Lincoln Loud ring and Star Sapphire ring on her left ring finger, and Stone of Gelel embedded in the back of her left hand.

Suddenly, Margaret Desroches' massive Alien Shocktrooper and Alien Infiltrator-themed greatsword and all the greatswords and swords she'd gotten began merging together and they're surrounded by a kaleidoscope of brown and orange energy, stars, earth, aliens, phoenixes, and angels, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Margaret Desroches' Geosapien Galactic Earth Alien Shocktrooper and Alien Infiltrator Greatsword of Eternal Geosapien Galactic Earth Geosapien Alien Shocktrooper and Alien Infiltrator Angel Justice, it's a brand-new massive greatsword with embedded orange gems and Alien Shocktrooper and Alien Infiltrator etched on the 7'6" massive, wide, double-edged brown blade, large purple alien heads for the crossguard, large white angelic faces built into both sides of the hilt with large orange gems embedded in the foreheads, longer midnight black handle, four large brown alien heads and below the brown alien heads is a large white angel head with orange gems for eyes and orange gem in its mouth for the pommel, she has on her new brand-new large gold cuff Bracers of the Champions of The Universe with orange gems on her wrists and Dragon Ball Bracelet on her left large gold cuff Bracer, new large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with a gold versions of Alien Shocktrooper and Alien Infiltrator's heads with orang gems for eyes and large orange gems in their mouths for the belt buckle on her waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and

Equestrian Peace, Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on her right hip and her Eater of Sins revolver holstered on her left hip. There's an orange kanji below Alien Shocktrooper and Alien Infiltrator that said, "Margaret Desroches, Gene-Slammer of Alien Shocktrooper and Alien Infiltrator, Very Powerful, Sexy, and Immortal Geosapien from Planet Geos, Powerful Warrior and Tactician, Powerful Earth Master, Loving Guardian Angel and Future Wife of Lincoln Loud, Smasher of Lincoln's Many Enemies, Destroyer of Aligned Airachnid, Destroyer and Slayer of Evil, Deranged, Murderous, Ruthless, and Sadistic Bastards, Amazing and Powerful Student of Amazing and Powerful Teachers, and Master of Earth, Stars, Angels, Phoenixes, and Geosapiens"

マーガレット・デロッシュ、エイリアン・ショックトルーパーおよびエイリアン・インフィルトレーターのジーン・スラマー、プラネット・ジオスの非常に強力でセクシー、そして不滅のジオサピエン、強力な戦士および戦術家、強力な地球マスター、愛情深い守護天使およびリンカーンの将来の妻であるラウド、リンカーンの多くの敵を粉砕する者、整列したエアラクニッドの破壊者、悪、狂った、殺人的、冷酷でサディスティックなろくでなしの破壊者であり殺戮者、驚くべき強力な教師の驚くべき強力な生徒、そして地球、星、天使、フェニックス、ジオサピエンスのマスター

Suddenly, Margaret Desroches' immense protective blue aura had suddenly changed, and it was now an immense protective neon rainbow aura with all of the elements swirling around it, she transformed into her most powerful and and most incredible transformation ever!

Margaret Desroches has transformed into SUPER ANGEL-ALIEN SHOCKTROOPER-ALIEN INFILTRATOR-GEOSAPIEN-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA ALIEN SHOCKTROOPER ALIEN INFILTRATOR GEOSAPIEN GODDESS COSMIC EARTH ALIEN SHOCKTROOPER ALIEN INFILTRATOR GEOSAPIEN GODDESS ANGEL OF DIVINE ALIEN SHOCKTROOPER ALIEN INFILTRATOR GEOSAPIEN GODDESS COSMIC EARTH ALIEN SHOCKTROOPER ALIEN INFILTRATOR GEOSAPIEN GODDESS ANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE ALIEN SHOCKTROOPER ALIEN

INFILTRATOR GEOSAPIEN GODDESS COSMIC EARTH ALIEN SHOCKTROOPER ALIEN INFILTRATOR GEOSAPIEN GODDESS ANGEL ANGEL LOVE!

We were really amazed by Margaret Desroches' Super Angel-Alien Shocktrooper-Alien Infiltrator-Geosapien Goddess-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga transformation, and when Lincoln saw her, he had an atomic red blush on his face, hearts in his eyes, and his nose was bleeding, but when Aligned Airachnid saw it, she ran at her to kill her, but Margaret Desroches fired a massive and powerful barrage of brown and orange energy, stars, earth, aliens, phoenixes, and angels at The Eviscerator, and they exploded as they hit her and she got blown into a wall, she got back up, but now, she was mega pissed off.

Me: WHOA!

Nico: UH OH! NOW, THINGS ARE ABOUT TO GET WILD!

Lincoln: You got that right, Nico. This is exactly what happens when you really get a Geosapien mad.

Margaret Desroches: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Cosmic Earth Alien Shocktrooper Alien Infiltrator Geosapien Goddess Angel and Divine Cosmic Earth Alien Shocktrooper Alien Infiltrator Geosapien Goddess Angel Love) Yep, you make me or anyone of my race mad, you're going to be dragged into darkness, Now, let's destroy that vile treacherous spider, Linky.

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's United Friendship Hinon's Eternal Friendship Almighty Cosmic Storm Greatsword of Universal Hope, Elemental Bravery, and Unbreakable Eternal Bonds from his wider and muscular back, and he transformed into Super Angel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Buffalo-Vampire-Werewolf-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Universal Elemental Cosmic Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix Angel of Divine Universal Elemental Cosmic Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix Mythological Justice and Divine Universal Elemental Cosmic Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix Mythological Hope, and he joined Margaret Desroches.

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix Angel and Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Friendship, Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You've caused us enough trouble, Airachnid. Now, we're going to get rid of you for good.

Aligned Arcee: I'm also joining in as well.

Aligned Arcee joined Lincoln and Margaret Desroches.

Aligned Arcee: I still owe you for what you did to Cliffjumper, and I'll make sure you pay dearly for what you did to him.

Margaret Desroches, Lincoln, and Aligned Arcee went after Aligned Airachnid, and they fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow energy, brown and orange energy, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, pumpkins, dark lightning, pumpkin fire, swords, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spiders, whales, monkeys, hummingbirds, lizards, giants, condors, cats, llamas, dogs, snakes, spirals, wings, snakes, trees, crocodiles, herons, fish, dark dragons, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Twin-Tailed Comets, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Ghouls, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Mythological Animals, Mammoths, Pegasi, Tortoises, Yetis, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, and Mermaids at Aligned Airachnid and they exploded with incredible power as they hit her.

Then, they attacked her with their massive greatswords leaving

scars on her, and Lincoln left many more with his claws and firing energy slashes from his claws and he, Margaret Desroches, and Aligned Arcee also attack them with punches, kicks, and karate chops, and they smashed her all over with their immense and extremely powerful superhuman strength, along with elemental blasts, and this was really driving her mad.

Then, Aligned Arcee, Lincoln, and Margaret Desroches blasted her all over the place with laser blasts and energy blasts, and some of them were so powerful, they blasted off her arms, legs, and spider legs on her back and she screamed in excruciating pain. Aligned Airachnid was now already at their mercy, and Aligned Arcee pointed her blaster at her head.

Aligned Airachnid: Don't think… this is the end. I'll come back again and again, and I will destroy you all!

Aligned Arcee: No, you're done… forever.

Aligned Arcee fired her blaster and shot Aligned Airachnid in the head, killing her and as soon as her soul appeared, Lincoln and Margaret Desroches sent her to The Black Gates forever. We cheered wildly for what Aligned Arcee, Margaret Desroches, and Lincoln did as they holstered their massive greatswords and powered down, and Margaret Desroches' new body, clothes, weapons, jewelry, Third Eye, eleven massive and long dark brown wolf tails, and massive brown angel wings are permanent.

Margaret Desroches: You've had it coming for a very long time, you treacherous spider. Thanks for helping me get rid of Aligned Airachnid, Linky. You too, Arcee.

Lincoln: (Smiles Warmly) You're welcome, Margaret.

Aligned Arcee: I was happy to help, after all, I still had a grudge to settle with that spider.

Suddenly, Margaret Desroches wrapped her arms around Lincoln's wider and muscular back, as her chest pressed against Lincoln's massive pecs and her stomach pressed against his eight-pack abs, which'd brought an atomic red blush to Lincoln's face, and he

wrapped his abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms around her waist, which took her by surprise and brought an atomic red blush to her face. Then, as Lincoln leaned down to Margaret Desroches' face, they kissed passionately as she moved her hands onto Lincoln's massive pecs, and behind them was a Thunderbird, Phoenix, Dragon, Mermaid, Angel, Fairy, Succubus, and Alien Shocktrooper and Alien Infiltrator flying in the air, and we saw a herd of Buffalo and many animals running across the field and elemental forces and mountains forming behind them and we cheered wildly. Then, Lincoln and Margaret Desroches absorbed the elemental forces and mountains and they came back to us as the display vanished.

Nico: Whoa, oh man, now that's what I call a epic fight that brought an end to an old enemy, Lincoln, Aligned Arcee, Margaret, that was an awesome job well done.

Lincoln: I couldn't believe that Aligned Airachnid had returned even after that day we got rid of her, but all the same, at least she's gone for good.

Me: And never coming back. So, Lincoln, who's the next Alicorn Gene-Slammer we're meeting?

Allie Madrigal: The next one would definitely be Adrienne Nightingale, Gene-Slammer of Princess Luna, Alicorn Princess of The Night, she's Lincoln's Guardian Angel from Equestria and she's a girl who is a powerful force of the night and dreams and she's also a very powerful Alicorn and very powerful master of The Moon and magic, and she taught Lincoln how to cast some very powerful spells and how to dispel dark curses. Lincoln gave her a midnight blue neck choker, and to show her thanks, she kissed Lincoln on the lips, and when that happened, her midnight blue horn on her head glowed with midnight blue light and it was a sign of true love. Plus, she's also a dear friend of Princess Luna from long ago and their bond has remained strong to this day, and like Princess Luna, she's an amazing girl with the powers of the night and the moon, but she also hates Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, and Luan with a blazing passion because Adrienne had seen what kind of people Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, and Luan are, and she saved Lincoln from getting ambushed by those five who went charging at him to kill him in another attempt

at his life, but Adrienne charged in and she kicked them into a nearby fence and she got knocked out because of just how strong she is and she froze them with a blast of magic she fired from her horn. She told the family of what they tried to do to Lincoln, and they not only got grounded for a month, and after she sent them running to their room, she put a spell on them to keep them from trying to go after Lincoln and it lasted for the whole month.

Me: Cool.

Maria Garcia: (Spanish Accent) Along with our old friend, Aldonza Calavera, Gene-Slammer of The Fabled Duel Monsters, she's Lincoln's Guardian Angel from Guanajuato, Mexico and his classmate in Art and Gym. She's a Goth Girl born with all of the powers of darkness and the ability to summon imps, along with midnight black angel wings, and she also knows a lot of spooky Spanish legends and legendary monsters of Spanish legend. She also knows much about The Occult and has a gift with all forms of Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, and The Dark Arts, and she's also a childhood friend of me, Isabella Andwraith, Emilia Ashenveil, Martina Dianaira, Alicia Dyf, Gabriella Gallabas, Luciana Grimro, Jade Krus, Renata Kushano, Liliana Lurrie, Amaia Marcosia, Isabel Miztoji, Lola Oltro, Sara Ragin, Valeria Raven, Angelina Soulkis, Regina Topi, Camila Urustos, Carmen Valkyrus, Daniela Abanc, Carina Catsith, Elisa Cerburrel, Paula Chawa, Sierra Ganashia, Zoe Kokkator, Itzel Kudabbi, Natalia Nozoochee, Erica Peggulsus, Rosa Rubyruda, and Estela Unicore. But, she has a very dark past, when she was little and when she was growing up, her parents practiced Dark Santeria and the Dark Side of Mexican Witchcraft, and they had used their dark arts to inflict death and chaos on many of their enemies, and their enemies were actually innocent people, but they crossed a very dark line when they chose Lincoln as their next target to slake their sadism. Aldonza Calavera fell into a very dark rage, and she Gene-Slammed herself into all of The Fabled Gene-Slammers and gained their powers over light and she also had gotten imps as well, and she then unleashed her powers of darkness and light on them and she had banished their souls to Xibalba to suffer eternal torment and torture. Lincoln saw what happened and he ran to her home to find out what happened, and Aldonza Calavera had told him everything about what her

parents tried to do to him, and she broke down and cried as she hugged him, and Lincoln hugged her back. Then, the news was passed to Maria Garcia and the other Fabled Gene-Slammers and they understood why she did what she did, and she became a member of The Order of The Fabled. From that day on, Aldonza Calavera swore to defend the innocent from those who dare to use the dark arts to inflict pain and suffering for their own sadism and amusement. Aldonza is also good friends with Lucy and The Young Morticians' Club, and like Maria Garcia and the other Fabled Gene-Slammers, she hates Lori with a blazing passion, along with that gold-digging sack of feathers, Sergio.

Lincoln: Whoa, it'll be awesome seeing Aldonza Calavera again.

Nico: I had no idea just how dark her past is. But, she saved you from her evil parents, and she made them suffer the torments of Xibalba.

Maria Garcia: (Spanish Accent) It'll be a big mistake crossing her.

Chikara: Thanks to all of you, the Demon Shredder has been silenced forever.

Kitty: Damn straight!

Me: THAT! WAS! EPIC!

Titanium Titan: (to the 2003 Turtles) You gonna keep using those amulets?

2003 Raph: Nah. Only if we really need to.

Zexion: Fair enough.

2003 Casey: I got the perfect way to celebrate tomorrow!

Titania: What are you talking about?

2003 Casey: You'll see tomorrow.

Number 7: Fair enough.

Me: I have a feeling this will be awesome.

Nico: Yep. But that was really awesome J.D.! A Spirit Sword Slash!? That was cool!

Me: It sure was!

Nico: Yeah! Great job today everyone!

Eli: Bro deserves some of the credit. He really destroyed the Shredder forever.

Lola: Yeah.

Me: I don't deserve all the credit. We all did a great job.

Nico: Yes we did.

2003 Le: (To the viewers) This was an awesome and epic battle! Hope you loved this one as much as we did.

Nico: Boy this was awesome.

We really had an epic battle. We went back home and enjoyed the rest of the day and went to sleep.

THE END

Another awesome chapter done!

WOOHOO! This was a really amazing and epic one!

NicoChan11, JediAvatarOfShinobi, Omegahatchiyak12, kolbdog323, XP4Universe, Darkhai, vinjedi1995, Drako1234658, Nflemingful, Hynageneral, BumbleSparkle, EtstheClarenceandTLHfan and ninjakingofhearts gave me the ideas for this and so did the guest reviewer. Thanks guys.

For the next rescue Nico, The Ripping Friends, Ellie Singh, Evelyn Burmingham, Jen Tennyson, Eddy, Yugi, Tea, Jaden, Jesse Anderson, Allenby Beardsley Knudson, The Hernandez Sisters,

Yost Magma, Rin Nohara, Woz, Bai Tza, Sabrina Lorelai the Despair from The Dark Gene-Slammer, Albedo, The 1983 D&D Gang, Donbrothers, Irina Krafla the Granity Gene-slammer, Kora Lexxington, Olivia Houou, Nataša Marečková, Nalanie Nanthavong The Vorash Gene-Slammer, Brynja, Sissi Delmas, Anna Anyanova the Destiny HERO Dark Angel Gene-slammer, Daring Do, Lizzie Strong the Great Blue Windrunner Gene-slammer, Emam Reynolds the Living Tsunami Gene-slammer, Wendy Sapphira, Reggie Hjorleifsstræti the Five Headed Dragon Gene-Slammer, Qin, Miku Yuuki, Princess Anita, Granity, Rei Miyamoto, Saya Tekagi, Saeko Busujima, Shizuka Marimoto, Hibiki Riders, Agito Riders, Kabuto Riders, Den-O, Kiva, Decade, W, OOO, Fourze, Wizard Riders, Blade Riders, Faiz Riders, Gaim Riders, Drive Riders, Ghost Riders, Ex-Aid Riders, Build Riders, Zi-O Riders, Zero-One Riders, Saber Riders, Granity, Samurai Jack, Ashi and her sisters, Changeman, Jetman, Dairangers, Zenkaigers, Chloe Bourgeois, Shanan, Rita Loud, The Goths of Darkness, Zarya Moonwolf, Applejack, Apple Bloom, Twilight Sparkle & Friends, Sunny Starscout, Izzy Moonbow, Hitch Trailblazer, Pipp Petals, Zipp Storm, Misty Brightdawn, Wallflower Blush, Alice Kingsleigh, Rachel Stavenport, Kate Lloyd, Carol Pusateri, Hailey Helios, Kia, Jenna, Lina, May, Maria, Danica Metrois, Kaalia of The Vast, Varie, Sakura Valencia, Xenia the Xerneas, Bhavna Radhakrishnan the Xerneas Gene-Slammer, Bridgette, Eli, me, Sakura Knudson, Arrietty, Aylene Carter, Gabrielle, Littlefoot and friends, Fu, Nicole Knudson, Spiderman, Kaina Tsutsumi, Nick Logan, Sh'Lainn Blaze, Camie, Kaoruku Awata, Himiko, Ibara, Toru, Sirius, Tsuyu, Ochaco, Luz, Amity, Gus, Willow, Hunter, Felicia Wittebane, Carly Atlas, Misty Tredwell, Zuria, Tony Jones, Edyn, Strag, Momo, Girl Jordan, Leeli, Sora Phaaze, Venus, Earth, Vinyl Scratch, Airazor, Rhinox, Cheetor, Rattrap, Tigatron, Janeen Aran, Lincoln, Leni, Laney, Lana, Lola, Lisa and Lily as well as Vulkanus, Suzaku, Heat Thing, Ironclad, Open Roidmude and Yost Juggernaut as well as Emily Yumiko - Champion of Empathy, Gloria Tricksenstein - Champion of Humility, Abigail Minuette - Champion of Patience and Kiya Schroedinger - Champion of Creativity and we're going to Cyclone Stadium in the Element City Sector and we're going there to battle Brad Buttowski and we're going to see Wallflower Blush and Qin transform and we're going to send that jerk to the Black Gates for his crimes! Then we're going to battle Another Cloud Creatures, Cloud (Marvel),

Cloud of Darkness, Silver Swan, Cloud Hilton, Silver St. Cloud, Suzaku and Vulkanus. Also we're going to meet a gene-slammer for Skeledirge and her name is Roxanne Fira and she is a powerful fire master.

The match-up scene is for Rhonda Asmodeus, Gene-Slammer of the Darklords Duel Monsters, and she and Lincoln are going to destroy Madame Medusa, the main antagonist of Disney's 23rd full-length animated feature film The Rescuers, and she's broken out of prison wanting revenge.

For Lincoln's rescue tomorrow, Lincoln and his group are heading to Margaret Desroches' home planet, Geos, and not only is Lincoln going to meet Margaret Desroches' parents, but he's also going to destroy Margaret Desroches' Bringer of Chaos older brothers, Ajax and Acker Desroches. And we're going to meet the Gene-Slammer of all The Fabled Duel Monsters, her name is Aldonza Calavera, Gene-Slammer of The Fabled Duel Monsters, she's Lincoln's Guardian Angel from Guanajuato, Mexico and his classmate in Art and Gym. She's a Goth Girl born with all of the powers of darkness and the ability to summon imps, along with midnight black angel wings, and she also knows a lot of spooky Spanish legends and legendary monsters of Spanish legend. She also knows much about The Occult and has a gift with all forms of Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, and The Dark Arts, and she's also a childhood friend of Maria Garcia, Isabella Andwraith, Emilia Ashenveil, Martina Dianaira, Alicia Dyf, Gabriella Gallabas, Luciana Grimro, Jade Krus, Renata Kushano, Liliana Lurrie, Amaia Marcosia, Isabel Miztoji, Lola Oltro, Sara Ragin, Valeria Raven, Angelina Soulkis, Regina Topi, Camila Urustos, Carmen Valkyrus, Daniela Abanc, Carina Catsith, Elisa Cerburrel, Paula Chawa, Sierra Ganashia, Zoe Kokkator, Itzel Kudabbi, Natalia Nozoochee, Erica Peggulsus, Rosa Rubyruda, and Estela Unicore. But, she has a very dark past, when she was little and when she was growing up, her parents practiced Dark Santeria and the Dark Side of Mexican Witchcraft, and they had used their dark arts to inflict death and chaos on many of their enemies, and their enemies were actually innocent people, but they crossed a very dark line when they chose Lincoln as their next target to slake their sadism. Aldonza Calavera fell into a very dark rage, and she Gene-Slammed herself into all of The Fabled Gene-Slammers and gained

their powers over light and she also had gotten imps as well, and she then unleashed her powers of darkness and light on them and she had banished their souls to Xibalba to suffer eternal torment and torture. Lincoln saw what happened and he ran to her home to find out what happened, and Aldonza Calavera had told him everything about what her parents tried to do to him, and she broke down and cried as she hugged him, and Lincoln hugged her back. Then, the news was passed to Maria Garcia and the other Fabled Gene-Slammers and they understood why she did what she did, and she became a member of The Order of The Fabled. From that day on, Aldonza Calavera swore to defend the innocent from those who dare to use the dark arts to inflict pain and suffering for their own sadism and amusement. Aldonza is also good friends with Lucy and The Young Morticians' Club, and like Maria Garcia and the other Fabled Gene-Slammers, she hates Lori with a blazing passion, along with that gold-digging sack of feathers, Sergio.

Along with the next Alicorn Gene-Slammer, her name is Adrienne Nightingale, Gene-Slammer of Princess Luna, Alicorn Princess of The Night, she's Lincoln's Guardian Angel from Equestria and she's a girl who is a powerful force of the night and dreams and she's also a very powerful Alicorn and very powerful master of The Moon and magic, and she taught Lincoln how to cast some very powerful spells and how to dispel dark curses. Lincoln gave her a midnight blue neck choker, and to show her thanks, she kissed Lincoln on the lips, and when that happened, her midnight blue horn on her head glowed with midnight blue light and it was a sign of true love. Plus, she's also a dear friend of Princess Luna from long ago and their bond has remained strong to this day, and like Princess Luna, she's an amazing girl with the powers of the night and the moon, but she also hates Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, and Luan with a blazing passion because Adrienne had seen what kind of people Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, and Luan are, and she saved Lincoln from getting ambushed by those five who went charging at him to kill him in another attempt at his life, but Adrienne charged in and she kicked them into a nearby fence and she got knocked out because of just how strong she is and she froze them with a blast of magic she fired from her horn. She told the family of what they tried to do to Lincoln, and they not only got grounded for a month, and after she sent them running to their room, she put a spell on them to keep them from trying to go

after Lincoln and it lasted for the whole month.

We're going to a hockey game with Casey Jones and we're going after the Texas Roughnecks from TMNT and make them pay with hard time in prison for the rest of their lives.

See you next time.

TEXAS VS HOCKEY

This chapter is based on the TMNT 2003 villains The Texas Roughnecks.

Over in Element City was Nico, The Ripping Friends, Ellie Singh, Evelyn Burmingham, Jen Tennyson, Eddy, Yugi, Tea, Jaden, Jesse Anderson, Allenby Beardsley Knudson, The Hernandez Sisters, Yost Magma, Rin Nohara, Woz, Bai Tza, Sabrina Lorelai the Despair from The Dark Gene-Slammer, Albedo, The 1983 D&D Gang, Donbrothers, Irina Krafla the Granity Gene-slammer, Kora Lexxington, Olivia Houou, Nataša Marečková, Nalanie Nanthavong The Vorash Gene-Slammer, Brynja, Sissi Delmas, Anna Anyanova the Destiny HERO Dark Angel Gene-slammer, Daring Do, Lizzie Strong the Great Blue Windrunner Gene-slammer, Emam Reynolds the Living Tsunami Gene-slammer, Wendy Sapphira, Reggie Hjorleifsstræti the Five Headed Dragon Gene-Slammer, Qin, Miku Yuuki, Princess Anita, Granity, Rei Miyamoto, Saya Tekagi, Saeko Busujima, Shizuka Marimoto, Hibiki Riders, Agito Riders, Kabuto Riders, Den-O, Kiva, Decade, W, OOO, Fourze, Wizard Riders, Blade Riders, Faiz Riders, Gaim Riders, Drive Riders, Ghost Riders, Ex-Aid Riders, Build Riders, Zi-O Riders, Zero-One Riders, Saber Riders, Granity, Samurai Jack, Ashi and her sisters, Changeman, Jetman, Dairangers, Zenkaigers, Chloe Bourgeois, Shanan, Rita Loud, The Goths of Darkness, Zarya Moonwolf, Applejack, Apple Bloom, Twilight Sparkle & Friends, Sunny Starscout, Izzy Moonbow, Hitch Trailblazer, Pipp Petals, Zipp Storm, Misty Brightdawn, Wallflower Blush, Alice Kingsleigh, Rachel Stavenport, Kate Lloyd, Carol Pusateri, Hailey Helios, Kia, Jenna, Lina, May, Maria, Danica Metrois, Kaalia of The Vast, Varie, Sakura Valencia, Xenia the Xerneas, Bhavna Radhakrishnan the Xerneas Gene-Slammer, Bridgette, Eli, me, Sakura Knudson, Arrietty, Aylene Carter, Gabrielle, Littlefoot and friends, Fu, Nicole Knudson, Spiderman, Kaina Tsutsumi, Nick Logan, Sh'Lainn Blaze, Camie, Kaoruku Awata, Himiko, Ibara, Toru, Sirius, Tsuyu, Ochaco, Luz, Amity, Gus, Willow, Hunter, Felicia Wittebane, Carly Atlas, Misty Tredwell, Zuria,

Tony Jones, Edyn, Strag, Momo, Girl Jordan, Leeli, Sora Phaaze, Venus, Earth, Vinyl Scratch, Airazor, Rhinox, Cheetor, Rattrap, Tigatron, Janeen Aran, Lincoln, Leni, Laney, Lana, Lola, Lisa and Lily as well as Vulkanus, Suzaku, Heat Thing, Ironclad, Open Roidmude and Yost Juggernaut as well as Emily Yumiko - Champion of Empathy, Gloria Tricksenstein - Champion of Humility, Abigail Minuette - Champion of Patience and Kiya Schroedinger - Champion of Creativity and we were heading to Cyclone Stadium for some fun and entertaining the elements with a battle with whoever we're facing as well as a battle more Anothers for them.

Xenia: Boy this is the first ever rescue we did in Element City.

Lola: Boy I'll say!

Fu: This is so cool!

Qin: Yeah it sure is!

Varie: I'm really excited for this one.

Me: Me too! This is gonna be so fun.

Lola: It sure is.

Camie: Yeah!

Shanan: I'm really excited to see this too.

Me: Me too Shanan. I have a feeling this will be fun.

Shanan: I have that same feeling too dad.

Nico: Shanan, I want to thank you, Vulkanus, and your teams for coming

Shanan: No problem Nico. I'm really looking forward to this one. Even though me and Fu are with you all the time it's going to be fun.

Qin: It sure will be.

Fu: Yeah I'll say. This is gonna be so awesome.

Nico: Fu, remember when you first met J.D.?

Fu: I sure do. That was when J.D. used the Simulator for the first time.

Me: Boy that was so awesome. You weren't with us when it happened Nico but it was awesome.

I went over what happened in chapter 42 and it was awesome.

FLASHBACK - CHAPTER 42!

It starts at the Loud House. Me and Varie are in the Training Simulator doing a special exercise. I am going to fight Sasuke Uchiha from my favorite Japanese Animation Series: Naruto.

Lincoln and Linka are with us.

Varie set the scenario settings and the simulator activated.

I was at the Final Valley where the Leaf's Founding Fathers Hashirama Senju the 1st Hokage and Madara Uchiha the Leader of the Uchiha Clan fought with everything they had.

Me: Wow. This is incredible. I've always dreamt about what it was like to be apart of my favorite anime show. It's everything I've always imagined. Maybe there's still time to help Sakura see the light.

I use my telepathic abilities and send a message to Sakura Haruno in the Hidden Leaf. Telling her everything about Naruto's achievements and everything he's done for her along with his past and background. Including his heritage and more.

I do the same with Fu in the Hidden Waterfall, Kakashi Hatake, Hinata Hyuga, Ino Yamanaka and Ayame Ichiraku in the Leaf.

Me: I hope they all got my message.

I see a figure on the statue of Madara Uchiha.

Me: There he is. Sasuke Uchiha. Soon he will know everything.

Just then, Naruto arrived on the scene.

Me: Naruto is here too. Perfect.

I telepathically talk to him.

Me: [Telepathically] Naruto. I'm talking to you inside your head.

Naruto: [In his head] Who are you?

Me: My name is J.D. Knudson. I came to help you. I stopped time for a short while to tell you that there's more you should know. Sakura's love for Sasuke is a lie.

Naruto: What do you mean?

Me: I sent Sakura a telepathic message and revealed everything about you. Let me explain. I know you're the 9-Tails Jinchuriki and you've been cursed with a big burden that no one wants. But the 4th Hokage did it for a reason. The 4th Hokage Minato Namikaze did it because he couldn't place this burden on anyone elses child. The reason for that Naruto is because Minato Namikaze, the 4th Hokage was your Father.

When I told Naruto this he was shocked about this revelation.

Me: I'm not lying Naruto and before you jump to conclusions let me explain. When your parents found out that they were expecting you they were so happy and they couldn't contain their excitement. When you were born they were just over the stars that you came into their lives. But then the 9-tails attack happened. It was caused by a Rogue Uchiha wearing a mask that was impersonating Madara Uchiha whose been dead for a long time. He was controlling the 9-Tails and he forced it to attack the village against it's will and made it kill 1,200 people including your father and mother. Your mother was the previous Jinchuriki of the 9-Tailed Fox before you, Naruto and the Rogue Uchiha used your delivery to his advantage. When a female Jinchuriki is pregnant, the chakra that normally nurtures the child is divided between it and the Seal and when she gives birth, so much chakra is directed to the child that the seal weakens and a Seal Master must be present to maintain and repair it afterwards.

The rogue Uchiha used this to his advantage and held you hostage to get Minato away from your mother Kushina so he can rip the 9-tails out of her. The reason your heritage was hidden from you was because of your parents enemies. Your parents made quite a name for themselves during the 3rd Great War and if they found out that Minato and Kushina had a son they would come after you and get revenge by either kidnapping you or killing you.

It took Naruto 2 minutes to digest all the info I told him.

Naruto: Thank you for telling me J.D. Thank you. Now I know that my parents didn't die in vain.

Me: You're welcome Naruto and I would never think of you as a monster, demon or a freak. It's not my style and in my nature. I would gladly look after you like a big brother if given the chance. It's what your parents would've wanted.

Naruto: I appreciate that. Thank you.

Me: You're welcome. Now lets take down Sasuke together.

Naruto: Lets.

I resume time and fly over to Naruto.

Naruto: SASUKE!

Me: Are you gonna run away from us you Coward!?

Sasuke turned to face us and we saw a disturbing sight. He had black flame marks on part of his face and his left sclera was pitch black and his eye was yellow.

Sasuke: So it's you. Hopeless little knucklehead. I see you're not alone.

Me: Sasuke, before we fight I want to tell you why Itachi killed the Uchiha Clan.

Sasuke: He did it to test the limits of his power!

Me: No. That's not the real reason. He did it because he was forced to.

Sasuke: What do you mean?

Me: Your clan was going to launch a revolt to overthrow the Hokage and take over the government. This would've resulted in a Civil War and it would've left the vilage completely vulnerable to enemy ninja attacks and ultimately start the 4th Great Ninja War. The 3rd Hokage tried to talk them out of it peacefully. But all the talks failed. When Itachi swore the oath of the ANBU, he swore to protect the entire village from all threats inside and out. Itachi acted as a double agent for the Hokage and he would report to him the plans for the revolt. After all the talks failed there was only one action left: GENOCIDE. BUT, Lord 3rd originally wanted Itachi to kill only those that were going to launch the revolt. Not the entire clan in general. But one of the elders on the Council, Danzo Shimura, went behind the 3rd Hokages back and ordered Itachi to wipe out the entire Uchiha clan completely and leave no survivors and that included you. He gave Itachi an ultimatum: Protect the Village or Protect the Clan. And Itachi went with the village. But he begged to have you spared because he could never bring himself to kill you because he loves you too much. He wanted to atone for his deed by having you kill him and avenge the clan and be a hero. Danzo's act of treachery lead Itachi to become a False Rogue Ninja if you will.

Sasuke was in absolute shock.

Me: Whether you believe me or not is entirely up to you but it is the truth.

He now knows the truth and he breaks down crying.

Sasuke: [Crying] Itachi! I'm sorry! Please! Take me back!

Naruto makes Shadow Clones and they carry Sasuke and we all head back to the Leaf.

As we were running through the forest, Naruto looked at me.

Naruto: J.D. what did you tell Sakura?

Me: I told Sakura everything you did for her and more. I'm sure she'll accept you.

Sasuke: J.D. Thank you for helping me see the light.

Me: No problem, Sasuke. I'm sorry about your clan. I wish that some of them could've been spared. But it's too late now.

Sasuke: I know. But when we get back I'm gonna go to jail for desertion.

Me: I know.

Naruto: They'll put you in prison?

Me: They have to Naruto. It's the law. Also Naruto those imbeciles at the Academy minus Iruka sabotaged your education so they can make sure you never become a shinobi. Bunch of Buttfaces.

Naruto: I had a feeling they were doing something.

We arrive at the gates of the Leaf and we see Kakashi Hatake waiting for us.

Kakashi: Naruto, thank goodness you're alright.

Naruto: Thanks sensei. But thank J.D. here. He helped me get Sasuke back.

Me: It's truly a pleasure to meet you Kakashi. My name is J.D. Knudson.

We shake hands.

Kakashi: Likewise and it's a pleasure. You have my thanks in helping Naruto and Sasuke.

Me: Think nothing of it. We need to talk with the Hokage and don't worry I'll make sure that nothing happens to Naruto. If these villagers try anything. Well it won't be pretty.

Naruto: Thank you J.D.

Me: No problem, little brother.

We walk into the village and it was truely a sight to behold. The Hokage mountain was an amazing spectacle.

I saw some of the villagers looking at Naruto with a hateful nature.

Me: [Menacing] What are you looking at, Dummies?

Kakashi: It's been like this for Naruto since he was 3.

Me: I know and Naruto knows everything about his parents. I told him telepathically.

Naruto: Yes sensei. I know my heritage, my parents and why they did what they did.

Kakashi was shocked.

Sasuke: I was shocked too sensei. But I've come to accept it and also my Curse Mark is gone.

Sasuke showed that the Curse Mark on his neck is gone.

Kakashi: Well have to explain how this happened.

In the Hokage building we entered the Hokage's office.

Kakashi: Naruto and Sasuke are back safe Lady Hokage and they had some help.

Lady Tsunade: Send them in.

Me, Naruto and Sasuke came in.

Lady Tsunade: Glad your safe kid.

Naruto: Thanks Grandma Tsunade.

Lady Tsunade: Don't call me that. [to me] Now, Who are you?

Me: My name is J.D. Knudson and I helped Naruto get Sasuke back. No I don't have any ninja experiences but I managed to help Sasuke

come back by revealing the truth about the Massacre. And I have a lot of sources about how I know about this because I'm from another dimension.

Lady Tsunade, Shizune and Kakashi were floored.

Naruto: It's true. J.D. is from another dimension and he helped me.

Me: Yes. I telepathically told Naruto who his parents are. He knows why they did what they had to do and more.

Lady Tsunade: I see. [To Naruto] (Sadly) Naruto.

Naruto: It's alright. I know they had to do what was right for the protection for the village.

Me: Also, Sasuke needs to have some answers.

Sasuke: Yes. Is it true Lady Hokage? J.D. told me everything. Was my clan going to launch a revolt and destroy the village? Was Itachi ordered to kill the Uchiha that were only going to launch the revolt?

Lady Hokage: [Sighs] Yes it is Sasuke. Everything J.D. said is correct.

Sasuke: [Sad sigh] Thank you.

Sasuke left the office.

Naruto: Sasuke?

Me: Let him go little brother. He needs to have some time to himself.

Lady Tsunade: Little brother?

Me: I made Naruto a part of my family because of his rough treatment at the hands of these doo-doo brains that are villagers. Also I have more bad news.

Lady Tsunade: What is it?

Me: I know who instigated the massacre. It was Danzo Shimura.

Lady Tsunade, Shizune and Kakashi were shocked.

Me: I wouldn't make any accusations to anyone unless I had proof. But Danzo has been behind a lot of terrible crimes. I know he's watching us.

I walk up to the wall and use my telepathic powers and pull out an ANBU with a blank mask.

Me: A Root ANBU. Got your hand caught in the cookie jar I see.

Shizune: So Danzo has his Root ANBU still active after he was told to disband it.

Me: Yep. But this is just one thing. Lady Tsunade can you darken the room? I want to show you something.

Lady Tsunade closed the blinds in the windows and my eyes glowed and projected the Root ANBU'S Memories like a movie projector. It showed everything from the Root ANBU's Point of View

Danzo: Has Itachi killed all the Uchiha?

Root ANBU: [Emotionless] Yes Lord Danzo. Sasuke Uchiha is in the Hospital healing as we speak.

Danzo: Excellent. Soon Hiruzen, I will be Hokage and you will obey me.

Root ANBU: What about Orochimaru my Lord?

Danzo: His usefulness is nearing completion. Soon his invasion will come and I will rule the Leaf and destroy our enemies. And with Lady Tsunade out of the village after I killed her brother and lover, our weapon will have no one to protect him. Continue your spying and report everything about the Demon Boy to me.

Root ANBU: Yes my Lord.

The projection disappeared and everyone was horrified.

Naruto: That was cool J.D.

Me: Thank you Bro. This was my first time doing that. I didn't know I had this kind of power. But from what we all saw, I uncovered some huge crimes Danzo had been doing.

Kakashi: You sure did J.D. He murdered Nawaki Senju and Dan Kato, Conspired with Orochimaru for the Sand-Sound Invasion and nearly destroyed the Uchiha.

Me: You want me to kill this Root scum Lady Tsunade?

Lady Tsunade: Please.

I break the Root ANBU's neck and kill him.

Lady Tsunade: J.D. you may have saved the entire village here. ANBU!

4 ANBU came out of the walls undetected.

Me: Wow. So these guys are the ANBU?

Lady Tsunade: Yes they are. [To the 4 ANBU] Have Danzo Shimura report to me at once.

They nod and head out.

5 minutes later, Danzo came in.

Danzo: You wanted to see me Tsunade?

Lady Tsunade: That's Lady Hokage to you. ANBU! Arrest him!

The ANBU slapped the Chakra Cuffs onto him.

Danzo: Tsunade what is the meaning of this?

Me: Danzo Shimura, you are under arrest for the murders of Nawaki Senju and Dan Kato, the Genocide of the Uchiha Clan, High Treason, and Conspiracy Against the Leaf Village. [To Lady Tsunade] I'm sorry Lady Tsunade. I hope those are the right charges.

Lady Tsunade: Yes. Those are all right.

Me: Oh good. Lets see what's under these bandages shall we?

I rip off Danzo's bandages and we see a horrific sight. Danzo had an ugly right arm and he had 10 Sharingan Eyes imbedded into it and in his right eye socket was another Sharingan.

Me: You truely are the worst of the worst Danzo. You made Itachi kill the Uchiha Clan and took their Sharingan for their Forbidden Jutsu and you took Shisui Uchiha's Mangekyo Sharingan for his most powerful genjutsu so you can bend others to your will without them knowing it. But I bet there's more to it.

I put my hands on his head and project his memories. He manipulated the Cloud, Mist and Rock villages into launching a joint attack on the Hidden Eddy Village which started the 2nd Great War and scattering the Uzumaki Clan across the world, Manipulated Hanzo of the Salamander to join him and more.

Lady Tsunade: Anything you want to say for yourself, Danzo?

Danzo: I did all that for the good of the village! I wanted to make it strong.

Me: Good of the village my butt. All you've done is make things worse because of your own selfishness and greed.

Lady Tsunade: Get him prepped for execution immediately.

They take him away.

2 hours later, everyone was gathered in the Chunin Exams Stadium.

Lady Tsunade came out and announced to the village populous the full extent of Danzo's treachery.

Danzo came out tied in chains and was put on the chopping block.

Lady Tsunade: J.D., we can't thank you enough for helping us expose this traitor.

Me: Glad I could help Lady Hokage.

Lady Tsunade: Sasuke, Naruto, since he affected you the most, would you like to help J.D. execute him?

Naruto: It would be a pleasure Grandma.

Sasuke: I would be honored.

Me, Naruto and Sasuke had swords and we stood in a triangle formation.

Me: Any last words?

Danzo: Everything I've done was for the good of the village. I'm trying to save it.

Me: I don't buy it. But you can have a lot of fun where you're going.

Me, Naruto and Sasuke slashed him to pieces. He died in an instant.

Me: Good riddence to bad rubbish. Sasuke would you like to burn the body?

Sasuke: It would be my pleasure.

Sasuke made the Tiger, Ram, Monkey, Boar, Horse and Tiger hand signs and used Fire Style: Fireball Jutsu.

It completely incinerated Danzo's body in seconds and his ashes blew away in the wind.

Me: Give my regards to the Netherworld.

Sakura then came down and was crying hard.

Naruto: Sakura what's wrong?

Sakura embraced Naruto in a tearful hug and was crying hard.

Sakura: [Crying] Naruto! I'm so sorry! I should've never hurt you all those times. I was so wrong. I now realize that you're the one for me. J.D. opened my eyes. He told me everything and I had no idea you were going through all that pain and suffering.

Me: I'm glad my message got through to you.

Hinata and Ino came down too.

Hinata: J.D. told me too. You see Naruto I've had a crush on you since we were in the Academy and I love you.

I smile in happiness.

Ino: I knew you were very special Naruto and I was wrong about you.

Sakura: [To Me] Thank you for opening my eyes J.D.

Me: You're welcome Sakura.

Sakura and Naruto kissed and Sakura's parents Mebuki and Kizashi Haruno came.

Mebuki: Sakura, I wanted you to be with Naruto. The reason I pulled you away from Naruto was to protect you and prevent you from having to endure the same treatment he was going through. I should've told you.

Sakura: Thank you mom and I forgive you.

Fu then arrived by flying in the air. She had green hair and was dressed in all white clothes.

Me: Fu. Did you recieve my message?

Fu: I sure did. Thank you for helping me get away from my former village.

Me: No problem.

In the Hokage's office Naruto was placed in the CRA of Clan Restoration Act and he already had Sakura, Ino, Hinata and Fu as his future wives. But it won't be official until he's 16 years old.

Suddenly a dimension wormhole appeared and sucked in Me, Naruto, Sakura, Ino, Hinata and Fu. We wound up back home in my

dimension.

Naruto: Where are we?

Me: We're back home in my dimension.

Lisa: Yes. I created that dimensional wormhole and brought you and your friends here.

Me: Thank you Lisa. I'm glad you did.

In the living room I did introductions and Lisa surprised us by showing us that the Leaf I went to was on an island in Lake St. Clair. It was going to be a great feeling for all of us. The Hidden Leaf is now in the United States of America. Naruto, Sakura and Fu now live in my mansion. FLASHBACK ENDS

When I was done Nico and everyone that hadn't heard about it was shocked.

Xenia: WHOA!

Nico: That is awesome! You really did amazingly well back then.

Lola: And that was back in the old days of the team.

Me: Yep. I was just starting in getting everyone together back then.

Laney: Yep.

Nico: That day might just be unforgettable to you two.

Me: Oh it was.

Fu: It sure was. And it's an awesome honor to be part of the team.

Xenia: Yeah.

Carol: Vince met Fu in the simulator too and she had it really bad in the Waterfall.

Nico: Was it really that bad?

Me: Worse than you can fucking imagine.

Lola: Yeah.

Nicole: It was really bad Nico.

We told him all about Fu's background and the terrible livelihood she had to endure in the Waterfall. All because of those blockheads on the council and their corruption and treatment and viewing Fu as a weapon.

Nico: That is sick!

Xenia: Tell me about it.

Camie: Yeah! What a bunch of uncultured vultures!

Lola: Nice way to describe them.

Me: Yeah when I formed the Knights of the New Fire, I made it one of my missions to bring all the Jinchuriki to the Leaf where they would be safe and protected and I would make sure they never get ill treated like that.

Xenia: That is good.

Nico: Yep.

Eli: Well played.

Nico: Yeah.

We continued walking.

Nico: Boy yesterday was one to remember.

Me: Boy it sure was. We destroyed the Shredder forever and got to meet the Ninja Tribunal for the first time.

Camie: That was so awesome.

Eli: And the shocking and coolest part was the Turtle Brothers turning into dragons! That was so cool!

Me: I didn't know that the Turtle Brothers all had that kind of power.

Qin: Me neither.

Fu: That was so awesome.

Zarya Moonwolf: It sure was. Reminds me of the dragons we have on Gemina.

Nico: I didn't see that coming

Me: Me neither.

Laney: Kari thought it was cool and she used her dragon form with them as well.

Carol: That was really cool seeing that.

Nico: Boy it sure was and J.D. you really did an amazing job battling the Shredder. Wow! I've never seen you fight so ferociously against him like that.

Qin: Didn't know you had that in you.

Me: To be honest I didn't either. And that move the Sword of Hope was something that I saw in one of Lincoln's Mangas and I learned it from there and me and Master Goku perfected it.

Nico: It really did the trick.

Camie: That was so awesome.

Me: It sure was.

Nico: Yeah. J.D. is your hatred towards the Shredder gone now.

Me: Yes it is. My hatred towards the Prime Universe version of the Shredder has now been completely extinguished forever.

Nico: (SIGHS) What a relief.

Xenia: Boy you really had it out for all the versions of the Shredder didn't you?

Me: Yeah I did. I hated the Shredder with every single fiber of my being and I wanted to make sure that every single version of the Shredder in the entirety of the Multiverse paid for all their crimes.

Nico: Boy I don't blame you one bit for that J.D. Your reasons for wanting revenge on them is completely justified.

Qin: Yeah no kidding.

Me: But either way I'm glad we destroyed him.

Laney: Me too. But the awesome part was that we got to meet the Ninja Tribunal.

Nico: It was an honor meeting the Ninja Tribunal.

Me: It sure was. And we were told so much about them and it was an honor to finally meet them in person.

Camie: That was so cool.

Lola: Yeah it sure was.

Aylene Carter: We all thought that was really cool.

Lana: I'll say! That was something.

Nico: Yep.

Maria: Now thanks to all of us the Shredder and Oroku Saki are now a forgotten memory.

Me: And the Shredder's helmet is now our most amazing trophy.

Nico: Yep.

We got to Cyclone Stadium.

Nico: Now, what to do here?

We went in and Cyclone Stadium was cool.

Me: Wow! It looks like an awesome football stadium.

Laney: It sure does.

Rainbow Dash: Boy this is really awesome. Me and the Wonderbolts and all my fellow Pegasi can have fun in here.

Zipp Storm: This is a really awesome place for us.

Lincoln: It sure is. We can have awesome Sky Dodgeball games here.

Girl Jordan: Boy Flying Dodgeball Games would be so fun.

Me: Fly around and pelt each other with Dodgeballs like dogfights back in World War I.

Camie: Yeah that would be cool!

Nico: We'll have to look into that.

Lincoln: Okay, guys, I've got news from the Saturn Insane Asylum.

Nico: What's up?

Lincoln: I got word from the warden that Brad Buttowski has broken out again and he's still out for revenge on us.

We gasped.

Me: That asshole's broken out, that's it! Now, he's fucking dead!

Nico: Yeah he sure is!

Lincoln: That he is. After the stunt he pulled using Master Jiraiya to turn Gotham Royal York into Nosebleed City with destroying all the women's clothes and leaving them in their underwear by implanting that Super Pervert Chip on him and what he did breaking out last year during one of our holiday races, this just proves he's not going to stop. Well, now he's left us no other choice.

Nico: Yeah, it's off to The Black Gates for that fucking asshole moron!

Camie: That is for sure!

Lincoln: You got that right. But, this is going to be awesome, we're finally going to destroy Brad Buttowski and finally give him The Black Gates, and I sensed it. Wallflower, just like Twilight, Applejack, Rarity, Pinkie Pie, Fluttershy, Rainbow Dash, Starlight, Sunset, Princess Celestia, Princess Luna, Sunny, Izzy, Pipp, Zipp, Hitch, Misty, The Cutie Mark Crusaders, and Vinyl, you're also going to transform into your most powerful and ultimate transformation, just like when J.D. and I ascended.

Wallflower: You're right, I feel it, Linky.

Lincoln: And I also sensed that Qin is going to transform too.

Qin: Yeah, now let's get after that asshole moron and rip him in half!

Lincoln: Right. (Senses for Brad Buttowski) AHA! Gotcha, you moron! He's heading this way and he is 200 clicks north of our location and he's really coming after us in a nasty fit of rage.

Anna Anyanova: That moron's in for one nasty asskicking once more.

Nico: You got that right.

Lincoln: But, head's up, gang, Flip has sent more musclebound thugs after us again!

Anna Anyanova: (GROWLS) I'M GONNA BEAT THAT STUPID MUTANT INTO A BLOODY STAIN WHEN WE GET BACK!

Lincoln: Easy, Anna. I got this.

Lincoln concentrated on Flip's army of armed musclebound thugs, and then, waves of red energy came right out of them and they screamed in agonizing pain, and the waves of red energy then flowed into Lincoln and he was getting stronger and stronger and stronger still, and as soon as Lincoln was done, the thugs were all drained of all their energy and were all left as dried up corpses drained of their life forces, muscle mass, virility, and strength, and he sent them to The Black Gates. Then, we set our sights on Brad Buttowski.

Me: It'll be a while before he gets here. We might as well learn the full scope of the situation at the Saturn Insane Asylum before he gets here.

Nico: Good idea.

Me: I have a feeling Brad wanting revenge is not the only reason why he is after us.

Maria: It gets worse. I got told that he killed a few guards and a few well behaved prisoners on his way out.

WE GASPED!

Qin: Oh man!

Me: That jerk!

Lola: Yeah he has had this coming for a long time!

Camie: Yep he sure has!

May: (shudders) The things we saw because of what he made Jiraiya do are things we can't unsee!

Nico comforted May.

Nico: It'll be okay May.

Nicole: Yeah thank goodness the boys weren't with us back then.

Me: Thank goodness and you girls all did a great job too.

Nicole: Thanks dad.

Qin: Girl power is just as awesome as boy power.

Lola: That is for sure.

Nico: Amen to that.

Nicole: We should have more Girl Power Adventures more often. They are so much fun.

Lana: They sure are.

Lola: I like them.

Lily: They are awesome.

Lisa Loud: Indeed. They are quite adventurous and well worthy of an amazing challenge.

Sunset Shimmer: They sure are fun and I like them.

Girl Jordan: I agree there.

Maria: All we can do now is wait.

Eli: (Senses Something) We don't have to wait long!

?: YOU FUCKING DILLWEED FUCKERS, YOU'LL PAY FOR WHAT YOU DID IN HUMILIATING ME!

Me: Well, fuck you too, asshole moron!

We then saw our target come in, Brad Buttowski, and he was out for our blood and pissed off at us, he was about to attack us, but Lincoln made a massive barrier made of solid diamond around all of us, but Brad Buttowski was still driven by rage and hatred and he continued beating on the barrier, but it wasn't even making a single dent, and he was breaking every last bone in his hand.

Brad Buttowski: (SCREAMS IN AGONY)

Nico: (WINCES) Ooh! That's got to hurt.

Me: OUCH! He punched solid diamond. Not very smart.

Lincoln: That moron should know it's not a good idea to try and punch solid diamond, but he really is an idiot. Now, to push him back.

Then, Lincoln fired a diamond ball infused with water which hit Brad Buttowski and not only was he forced back, but he also got soaked.

Wallflower: Nice one, Linky. Now, let's get that moron!

Lincoln: With pleasure.

Me: Save some for us!

Maria: We know it was you who put that chip in Jiraiya!

Brad Buttowski: How did you know!?

Me: You put your face on it. Wasn't that hard to know.

Nico: Not very smart you moron!

Nico teleported and punched him in the face and then he went at me.

Me: WOOOWAH!

He punched at me and I grabbed his arm and broke it and then punched him in the face and knocked him down.

He got back up and I kicked him in the balls 4 times and then I got down and started punching his balls like a boxing bag and then..

POW! DING!

And then…

CRUNCH! CRUNCH!

I chomped his balls and then threw him a diamond wall that Lincoln put up and he smashed into it!

Me: Yuck! Your balls taste like rotten eggs and cancerous ham!

Maria: You know what we saw because of you? Lots of unpleasant stuff!

Brad Buttowski: I DON'T FUCKING CARE! BRAD RULES! I LOVE NAKED GIRLS!

He went at us and then Nicole punched him square in the face and then she jumped him and pulverized the living shit out of him!

Me: SKIN HIM ALIVE NICOLE!

Nicole was really bashing him all over!

Then she threw him into a cabbage cart that was conveniently placed.

CRASH!

Man: MY CABBAGES!

Brad Buttowski: Why you little!?

Nico: And you killed several guards who were innocent!

Brad Buttowski: I DON'T FUCKING CARE! I HATE EVERYTHING! EXCEPT NAKED GIRLS!

Me: What a fucking wiener!

Then..

BLAM BLAM BLAM BLAM BLAM BLAM BLAM!

The man bashed Brad all over with a frying pan!

Brad went at us again!

Nico: You even killed several well behaved inmates!

Brad Buttowski: I DON'T FUCKING CARE! ALL I CARE ABOUT IS NAKED GIRLS!

He went at us and I kicked him in the face and Wallflower bashed him in the head with a baseball bat!

BLAM!

Suddenly, Wallflower's brown eyes turned neon brown, and she was surrounded by a forest green and spring green energy aura with stars, plants, flowers, magic, and Alicorns, she unholstered her massive Wallflower's Flower Redemption Alicorn Greatsword of Flower Power Redemption and Flower Redemption Love, and as

she approached Brad Buttowski, she left forest green and spring green energy, stars, plants, flowers, magic, and Alicorns with every step.

Wallflower: You really make me sick to no end, you pathetic piece of garbage. What you did in hurting your ex-little brother, Kick, and even worse trying to kill him, you're no human at all, you're just a dumb animal who doesn't care about anyone except for yourself. And what you tried to do with that dumb stunt in using Master Jiraiya to turn Gotham Royal York into Nosebleed City with destroying all the women's clothes and leaving them in their underwear along with your break-out from prison last year, you've just proven my point that you're a piece of human garbage and an uncivilized moron, and now, we're going to finally get rid of you once and for all, Brad Buttowski, and like Lucy would say, no one's going to say any kind words about you at your funeral.

Suddenly, Wallflower was surrounded by a massive vortex of forest green and spring green energy energy with stars, plants, flowers, and magic surrounding the vortex, there's an Alicorn flying around the vortex, and in the vortex is a forest green phoenix with red eyes glaring at Brad Buttowski: the red eyes of eternal death.

Suddenly, The Unity Crystals on my J.D. Knudson's Universal Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Phoenix Greatsword of Universal Eternal Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Justice and The Unity Crystals on Lincoln Loud's massive Lincoln Loud's United Friendship Hinon's Eternal Friendship Almighty Cosmic Storm Greatsword of Universal Hope, Elemental Bravery, and Unbreakable Eternal Bonds glowed with very intense brightness, and then, The Unity Crystals fired a beam of light into Wallflower's Flower Redemption Alicorn Greatsword of Flower Power Redemption and Flower Redemption Love, and then, it glowed, and then surrounding the massive vortex of forest green and spring green energy energy with stars, plants, flowers, and magic surrounding the vortex, there's an Alicorn flying around the vortex, and in the vortex is a forest green phoenix with red eyes glaring at Brad Buttowski: the red eyes of eternal death is a MASSIVE VORTEX OF RAINBOW LIGHT AND ENERGY AND FIRE, ICE, WATER, WIND, LIGHTNING, EARTH, LAVA, LIGHT, DARKNESS, CRYSTALS, WOOD, STARS, TIME,

NATURE, GRAVITY, BLOOD, MAGIC, MOONLIGHT, RAINBOW CRYSTALS, RAINBOW SUPER LIGHTNING, RAINBOW FIRE, SAND, BLUE FIRE, BUBBLES, STEAM, NEBULONIC GAS, SUNS, AURORA, LIGHT MAGIC, DARK MAGIC, BLACK MAGIC, SATANIC MAGIC, MOONLIGHT, EXPLOSIONS, AND ATOMIC RADIATION EXPLODED OUT OF HER AND HER POWER WAS REALLY AND RAPIDLY INCREASING AT AN EXPONENTIAL RATE AT A MASSIVE LEVEL!

THEN, THE WORLD TREE ESTATE, THE TREE OF HARMONY, AND ALL OF THE POWERFUL LANDS OF EQUESTRIA GLOWED AND THEIR ENERGY FLOWED INTO WALLFLOWER! THEN, AS SOON AS THE VORTEX FADED, WALLFLOWER EMERGED FOREVER CHANGED!

(HAKUNA MATATA PLAYS)

Wallflower grew from 7'4" to 7'9" in height, she has metal gold bracers on her biceps and thighs, and she now has eleven large forest green orbs orbiting around her legs, she has the body of a goddess, she has spring green highlights in the bangs of her long forest green hair, she has neon brown eyes and a forest green and spring green energy aura with stars, flowers, plants, magic, and Alicorns surrounding her, she has an Alicorn along with a leaf above its horn emblazoned on her forehead and Third Eye with forest green iris, she has on Alicorn earrings with green gems for the eyes and the Redemption and Eternity Kanjis in its hooves, she also has an Alicorn with green gems for eyes and the Friendship and Eternity Kanjis in its hooves for the second pendant on the bottom of her Element of Harmony, along with the gold Thunderbird pendant of her Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love necklace with green crystal links from her merged Crystal Necklace of the Buddha and green gems on the gold lightning bolts, and she also has on her new white and gold accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker Necklace of Eternal Love, she has on a brown short-sleeved blouse and blue skirt with her cutie mark on the skirt, white short-sleeved shirt, cutie mark on her right shoulder, grey heels, and long white sleeveless trenchcoat with flowers, plants, magic, stars, and Alicorns on the coattails, and on the back is an Alicorn with flowers surrounding it and a leaf above the horn. Suddenly, Wallflower felt a

sharp pain on her back, and then, her massive forest green angel wings with spring green tips on the large forest green feathers grew much bigger for her new body, her forest green tail and spring green horn on her head also grew much longer for her new body, she has on a Ring of The Phoenix with spring green gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger and Star Sapphire Ring on her left ring finger and Stone of Gelel embedded in her left hand.

Suddenly, Wallflower's massive Wallflower's Flower Redemption Alicorn Greatsword of Flower Power Redemption and Flower Redemption Love and all the other greatswords and swords that she'd gotten began to merge together and they were surrounded by a kaleidoscope of forest green and spring green energy, stars, flowers, plants, magic, and Alicorns, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Wallflower's Equestrian Flower Redemption Alicorn Greatsword of Equestrian Flower Redemption and Equestrian Flower Redemption Love, it's a brand-new massive greatsword with embedded spring green gems and Wallflower Blush's cutie mark etched on the 7'6" massive, wide, double-edged spring green blade, large golden Alicorn heads for the crossguard, large white angelic faces built into both sides of the hilt and large forest green gems embedded in the foreheads, longer midnight black handle, four large gold Alicorn heads with forest green gems for eyes and a unicorn head with spring green gems for eyes and large forest green gem in its mouth on the bottom of the Alicorn heads for the pommel, she has on her large gold Bracers of The Champions of The Universe with forest green gems on her wrists and Dragon Ball Bracelet on the left gold Bracer, her gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with an Alicorn for the belt buckle and forest green gems for the eyes and a spring green gem in its collar for the belt buckle on her waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on her right hip and Eater of Sins revolver holstered on her left hip. There's a forest green kanji below the Alicorn that said, "Wallflower Blush, Alicorn Princess of Flower Redemption, Expert on Flowers, Former Enemy Now Friend of Sunset Shimmer, Loving Future Wife of Lincoln Loud, Friend of Many, Loving Mother of Many Children, Archenemy of Grand Duke's Owl Minions and Sly Eastenegger, Destroyer and Slayer of Evil,

Deranged, Murderous, Ruthless, and Sadistic Bastards, Amazing and Powerful Student of Amazing and Powerful Teachers, Destroyer of The Doomsday Twenty-Three and Queen Opaline, Defender of Equestria, Ponyville, and Canterlot, Member of The Knights of The Friendship Table, and Master of The Powers of Redemption, Flowers, and Plants"

ウォールフラワー・ブラッシュ、アリコーン・オブ・リデンプション・プリンセス、花の専門家、かつての敵で今はサンセット・シマーの友人、リンカーン・ラウドの愛情深い将来の妻、多くの友人、多くの子供たちの愛情深い母、大公のフクロウの手下とずるいイーストネッガーの大敵、デストロイヤーでスレイヤー邪悪で狂った、殺人的、無慈悲でサディスティックなろくでなし、驚くべき強力な教師の驚くべき強力な生徒、終末二十三の破壊者と女王オパーリン、エクエストリア、ポニービル、カンタロットの擁護者、友情の騎士団のメンバーテーブル、そして救い、花、植物の力のマスター

Suddenly, Wallflower's immense blue protective aura transformed into an immense protective rainbow aura with elements swirling around it, she'd transformed into her ultimate transformation.

Wallflower Blush has transformed into SUPER ANGEL-FLOWER REDEMPTION ALICORN PRINCESS-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA EQUESTRIAN FLOWER REDEMPTION ALICORN ANGEL OF DIVINE EQUESTRIAN FLOWER REDEMPTION ALICORN ANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE EQUESTRIAN FLOWER REDEMPTION ALICORN ANGEL LOVE!

We were really amazed by Wallflower's Super Angel-Flower Redemption Alicorn Princess-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga transformation, and when Lincoln saw her, he had an atomic red blush on his face and hearts in his eyes, and his nose was bleeding. But, when Brad Buttowski saw it, the fucker fell into a homicidal rage and ran at her to kill her.

Brad Buttowski: DIE, BITCH!

But, Wallflower fired a massive barrage of forest green and spring green energy blasts, stars, flowers, plants, magic, and Alicorns at

Brad Buttowski, and they exploded as they hit him and drove him back, this really pissed him off greatly now. But, before he could get after her again, Lincoln rushed in with superhuman speed and punched him hard in the face giving him a black eye and knocked out several of his teeth, and this really really pissed Brad off now, as Lincoln came back to us!

Nico: (TRULY AMAZED) Whoa… !

Eli: (TRULY AMAZED) Awesome… !

Me: (TRULY AMAZED) Incredible… !

Lincoln: (TRULY AMAZED BEYOND IMAGINATION) That's so awesome! Wallflower has transformed into her Super Angel-Flower Redemption Alicorn Princess-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga form, and for what that asshole tried to do in attacking her, now I'm going to enjoy ripping his throat out!

Wallflower: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Elemental Harmonious United Equestrian Flower Redemption Alicorn Princess Angel and Divine Unity Harmonious Equestrian Flower Redemption Alicorn Princess Angel Love) That'll be after for Qin transforms, Linky.

Qin: Yeah, there's no way I'm going to stay out of this, that son of a bitch is going to get what he deserves.

Suddenly, Qin's green eyes turned neon green, and she was surrounded by a green energy aura with stars, flames, fires, and Komodo Dragons surrounding her, she unholstered her massive Scalebreath's Fire Komodo Dragon Greatsword of Fiery Justice from her back, and as she approached Brad Buttowski, she left green energy, stars, flames, fires, and Komodo Dragons with every step.

Qin: Just like Wallflower said, you've had this coming for a very long time, you worthless piece of shit, as if what you've done to Kick wasn't bad enough, but you've also got some nerve pissing us off for too many times, and for your recent stunt, don't think you're getting out of this alive, now you're going to die horribly for everything you've done.

Suddenly, Qin was surrounded by a massive vortex of green energy with stars, fire, and flames surrounding the vortex, there are Komodo dragons and Scalebreath running around the vortex, and in the vortex is a black phoenix with red eyes glaring at Brad Buttowski: the red eyes of eternal death. Then, as the vortex faded, Qin emerged, but she was changed forever.

(TO THE STARS - DRAGONHEART PLAYS)

Qin grew from 6'5" to to 7'9" in height, she has the body of a goddess, she has green highlights in the bangs of her long black hair, she has neon red eyes, and a green energy aura with stars, fire, flames, and Komodo dragons surrounding her, she has the image of Scalebreath holding the Fire Kanji in its hands emblazoned on her forehead and Third Eye with green iris, she has on Komodo dragon earrings with green crystals for eyes and holding the Fire and Eternity Kanjis in its claws, she has on her Crystal Necklace of The Buddha with green gems in the gold flame links and green crystal links and a green Komodo dragon-shaped Element of Harmony and on the bottom of the Element of Harmony is Scalebreath with green crystals for eyes and holding the Fire and Eternity Kanjis in its claws for the pendant. Qin has on has on a short-sleeved green shirt, green skirt, green bellbottom pants, orange sneakers, and a long sleeveless white trenchcoat with stars, fire, flames, and Komodo dragons on the coattails and on the back is Scalebreath surrounded by flames. Suddenly, Qin felt a sharp pain on her back, and then, her massive black angel wings with green tips on the large black feathers grew much bigger for her new body, she has on her Ring of The Phoenix with green gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger and Indigo Lantern ring on her left ring finger and Stone of Gelel embedded in her left hand.

Suddenly, Qin's massive Scalebreath's Fire Komodo Dragon Greatsword of Fiery Justice and all of the greatswords and swords she has began merging together, and they were surrounded by a kaleidoscope of green energy, stars, fire, flames, and Komodo dragons, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Qin Chen's Scalebreath Raging Inferno Greatsword of Underground Fire Inferno Komodo Dragon Justice, it's a brand-new massive greatsword with

embedded green gems and Scalebreath etched on the 7'6" massive, wide, double-edged, green blade, large Komodo dragon heads with yellow gems for eyes for the crossguard, large white angelic faces built into both sides of the hilt and large green gems embedded in the foreheads, longer midnight black handle, four Komodo dragon heads with green gems for the eyes and on the bottom is Scalebreath's head with green gems for the eyes and a large green gem in its mouth for the pommel. Qin has on her brand-new large gold Bracers of the Champions of The Universe with green gems on her wrists and Dragon Ball Bracelet on the large gold Bracer, gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with a gold version of Scalebreath's head with yellow gems for eyes and a large green gem inside its open mouth for the belt buckle, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on her right hip and Eater of Sins revolver holstered on her left hip. There's a green kanji below Scalebreath that said, "Qin Chen, Gene-Slammer and Partner of Scalebreath, Dear Childhood Friend of Nico Chan, Loving Daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Chen, Loving Sister of The Chen Sisters, Very Powerful Descendant of Fa Mulan and The Dragon Emperor, Defender of China's Long History Loving Sister of Mike Chilton and His Friends, Member of The Quantum Quartet, Loving Girlfriend of Chris Taylor, Archenemy of Leonard Snart Also Known as Captain Cold, Destroyer of Ch'Rell, The Ultrom Shredder, Destroyer and Slayer of Evil, Deranged, Murderous, Ruthless, and Sadistic Bastards, Amazing and Powerful Student of Amazing and Powerful Teachers, and Master of Komodo Dragons, Flames, and Compassion"

チン・チェン、ジーン・スラマーでありスケイルブレスのパートナー、ニコ・チャンの親愛なる幼馴染み、チェン夫妻の愛する娘、チェン姉妹の愛する妹、ファ・ムーランと龍帝の非常に強力な子孫、中国の長国の守護者歴史 マイク・チルトンとその仲間たちの愛する妹、クォンタム・カルテットのメンバー、クリス・テイラーの愛するガールフレンド、レナード・スナートの宿敵、キャプテン・コールドとしても知られる、チェレルの破壊者、ウルトロム・シュレッダー、破壊者にして悪の殺し屋、錯乱した、殺人的で冷酷でサディスティックなろくでなし、素晴らしく強力な教師の素晴らしく強力な生徒、そしてコモドドラゴンと炎と慈悲の達人

Qin has transformed into SUPER ANGEL-UNDERGROUND GIRL-SCALEBREATH-KOMODO DRAGON-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA CHINESE FIRE INFERNO STARSTORM UNDERGROUND GIRK KOMODO DRAGON ANGEL OF DIVINE CHINESE FIRE INFERNO STARSTORM UNDERGROUND GIRK KOMODO DRAGON ANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE CHINESE FIRE INFERNO STARSTORM UNDERGROUND GIRK KOMODO DRAGON ANGEL COMPASSION!

We were amazed by Qin's Super Angel-Underground Girl-Scalebreath-Komodo Dragon-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga transformation, but when Brad Buttowski saw it, the fucker lost his mind again and this time, went after her to kill her. But, Qin fired a massive barrage of green energy blasts, stars, fire, flames, and Komodo Dragons at them, and he got hit hard and blown back, and this made him even angrier now.

Qin: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Star Fire Underground Komodo Dragon Angel and Divine Star Cosmic Water Underground Komodo Dragon Angel Hope) That was for putting Kick through Hell and for all your other stunts, you fucked-up piece of shit! And you really had a fucking screw loose in your head if you thought you could try to attack me!

Lincoln: But, it won't matter either way, because he's going to die.

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's United Friendship Hinon's Eternal Friendship Almighty Cosmic Storm Greatsword of Universal Hope, Elemental Bravery, and Unbreakable Eternal Bonds from his wider and muscular back, and he transformed into Super Angel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Buffalo-Vampire-Werewolf-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Universal Elemental Cosmic Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix Angel of Divine Universal Elemental Cosmic Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix Mythological Justice and Divine Universal Elemental Cosmic Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix Mythological Hope, and he joined Wallflower and Qin, and so did we as we also unholstered our massive greatswords and transformed.

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix Angel and Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Friendship, Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You've caused us more than enough trouble for the last time, Brad Buttowski. Now, we're going to put you down like the mongrel that you are.

Me and Nico: You're heading for an early grave, you fucked-up piece of shit!

Eli: You're going to get your empty skull bashed in for everything you've done, you piece of crap!

Lana: And then I'm going to have Lucy turn your skull into a toilet and pee in it!

Lola: And then turn your skin into footie pajamas!

Nico: And then I'm going to rip your heart out and eat it!

Brittney: Then I'm going to eat your brain!

EW! WE ARE REALLY GROSS!

Nico: Qin, make him bleed!

Qin: With pleasure.

We were all spewing death threats like crazy at Brad Buttowski, and this absolutely drove him off the deep fucking end as he screamed in extreme rage and ran at us like a fucked-up animal, but we were so ready for him.

Lincoln, Wallflower, and Qin went after Brad Buttowski, who's now gone Nth-Degree Fucked-Up crazy and charged at us like an animal, and they fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow energy, forest green and spring green energy, green energy, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, pumpkins, dark lightning, pumpkin

fire, swords, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Twin-Tailed Comets, Golems, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Mythological Animals, Mammoths, Pegasi, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, and Mermaids at Brad Buttowski and they exploded with incredible power as they hit him.

Then, they attacked him with their massive greatswords leaving scars on him and Lincoln left many more with his claws and firing energy slashes from his gold armored claws and he, Wallflower, and Qin attacked them with punches, kicks, and karate chops and they're mega-painful because of their superhuman strength, along with elemental blasts, and this was really really really driving Brad Buttowski insane with rage.

Brad Buttowski: (NTH-DEGREE FUCKED-UP ENRAGED SCREAMING) I'LL FUCKING KILL YOU ALL, YOU FUCKING DILLWEEDS!

Brad Buttowski ran at us with extremely fucked-up rage, but Lincoln kicked him hard in the stomach and sent him flying into the air.

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix Angel and Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Friendship, Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This is the last time we ever have to deal with a piece of crap like you.

Nico: That is for sure!

Lincoln lifted his massive greatsword above his head and he drew a

ring of fire which'd opened up a portal, and then, demons from the depths of Hell flew out of the portal, and they proceeded to rip and tear Brad Buttowski apart splattering his blood and guts all over the place as he screamed in agony and pain.

Me: WHOA! Oh man, you summoned demons from the depths of Hell to tear him apart, damn!

Nico: (Smirks) Well, he did have training from his Guardian Angels who know much about the Dark Arts and one of those Dark Arts includes Demon Summoning.

Anna Anyanova: When the others see this, they're going to be so impressed!

Sabrina Lorelai: That also includes the other Gothic Guardian Angels, Anna.

The demons devoured Brad Buttowski's body and they flew back into the portal as it closed. Then, Brad Buttowski's spirit appeared.

Brad Buttowski: You think you Dillweeds have won, you think this is all over?! I'll come back again, and I will kill you ALL! YOU HEAR ME?!

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix Angel and Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Friendship, Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) That chance will never come, and like I said, this is the last time we ever have to deal with you.

Lincoln drew the Judgement Kanji on Brad Buttowski's forehead, and then, it glowed with purple light and he was seized by all those he hurt, and finally, he was erased by The Black Gates.

Brad Buttowski: DAMN YOU ALL, TEAM LOUD PHOENIX STORM! (SCREAMS IN PURE NTH-DEGREE FUCKED UP RAGE AS HE FADES AWAY)

Maria: That erases him, not the things we saw because of him!

Nico: Yeah no shit.

We all cheered as Lincoln, Wallflower, and Qin holstered their massive greatswords and powered down, and Wallflower's new body, clothes, weapons, jewelry, Third Eye, longer tail, longer white horn, and massive green angel wings are permanent, and Qin's new body, clothes, weapons, jewelry, Third Eye, and massive black angel wings are permanent.

Suddenly, Wallflower felt wobbly and she was about to faint, but Lincoln caught her in his massive and powerful muscular arms.

Lincoln: You okay, Wallflower?

Wallflower: I'm way dizzy from that, but I'm okay.

Me: Now, you know how we felt. But, that was so awesome, you guys really gave that asshole quite the nasty beating of his miserable life.

Nico: You got that right, and I really liked how you sentenced him to die, Lincoln: drawing a ring of fire above your head and that turned into a portal that summoned demons that tore him up and ate him.

Lincoln: I figured it would be perfect that he gets to experience what happens when he comes face-to-face with Hell's legions.

Wallflower: He was nothing more than a piece of trash, he deserved it big time.

Lola: You got that right.

Suddenly, Wallflower wrapped her arms around Lincoln's wider and muscular back, as her chest pressed against Lincoln's massive pecs and her stomach pressed against his eight-pack abs, which'd brought an atomic red blush to Lincoln's face, and he wrapped his abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms around her waists, which took her by surprise and brought an atomic red blush to their faces. Then, as Lincoln leaned down to Wallflower's face, they kissed passionately as she moved her arms, and then, placed her

hands on Lincoln's massive pecs, and behind them was a Thunderbird, Phoenix, Dragon, Mermaid, Angel, Fairy, Succubus, and Alicorn flying in the air, and we saw a herd of Buffalo and many animals running across the field, along with elemental forces and flowers growing around them and we cheered wildly. Then, Lincoln and Wallflower absorbed the elements and the plants and they came back to us as the display vanished.

Lincoln: Now, we can finally consider Brad Buttowski as nothing more than a forgotten memory.

Nico: An absolute menace to society.

Me: You got that right, after trying to piss us off to no fucking end, his stunts have finally caught up to him.

Nico: And he paid the ultimate price for his reprehensible ugly nature.

Qin: Yeah no kidding!

Eli: Getting torn apart by the demons of Hell. Say, can you also summon the armies of Heaven with that same trick?

Lincoln: I can.

Nico: Next rescue, I definitely want you to do that, Lincoln. You made Brad experience Hell when you summoned those demons, the next villain, I want him to suffer Heaven's wrath.

Me: That's an awesome idea.

Lincoln: I'll definitely do that.

Xenia: The retribution of Angels. Awesome.

Nico: Now, for business.

Me: Yep the Anothers.

Eli: I sensed them and we have Another Cloud Creatures, Cloud (Marvel), Cloud of Darkness, Silver Swan, Cloud Hilton, Silver St.

Cloud, Suzaku and Vulkanus.

Me: Whoa all Cloud villains.

Qin: Cool!

Nico: Yeah!

Lola: Yeah!

Me: This will be interesting.

Maria: Who do we call for them?

Me: Time to fight Clouds with Clouds! I summon THE CLOUDIANS!

I summoned Cloudian Eye of the Storm, Turbulence, Storm Dragon, Poison Cloud, Cirrostratus and Acid Cloud!

Poison Cloud: Boy this is fitting for us!

Cirrostratus: It sure is!

Storm Dragon: Yeah it sure is.

Eli: And I sense that the Anothers minus Vulkanus are one person.

Nico: Whoa!

Camie: Awesome!

Nico: Now, we wait.

Lola: We don't have to wait long!

We saw Another Cloud Creatures, Cloud (Marvel), Cloud of Darkness, Acid Creature (Scooby Doo), Cloud Hilton, Silver St. Cloud and Suzaku!

Lola: Whoa!

Another Acid Creature (Scooby Doo): This will be cool.

Me: That voice!

They merged and she reverted back and it was a girl with magenta hair and she had blue eyes and had the kanji for Cloud in the middle of her forehead and she had purple clothes and had purple angel wings and had a storm sword in her hands.

Me: (GASP) Mira Cloudian!

Mira Cloudian: It's amazing to see you again J.D. and it's great to be surrounded by all these amazing clouds.

Me: Boy it sure is. Mira is the gene-slammer of the Cloudian Monsters and also she is a member of the Great Cloud Appreciation Society.

Nico: COOL!

Eye of The Storm: Wow it's an honor to meet the gene-slammer of us.

Mira Cloudian: Same here.

Me: Me and Mira photographed and took pictures of awesome clouds of all kinds. We even went to alien planets and took pictures of clouds there.

Nico: That is cool!

Qin: Boy I'll say.

Me: Yep. You wouldn't believe how many kinds of clouds there are.

Acid Cloud: That is really awesome.

Cirrostratus: It sure is and you are an amazing cloud lover.

Mira Cloudian: I sure am.

Me: Sorry we have to fight like this.

Mira Cloudian: No worries.

Camie: By the way is the Another Vulkanus friendly or hostile?

Me: Aww Camie I was going to ask that.

Camie: Sorry J.D.

Mira Cloudian: She's friendly and knows Maria well.

Maria: Wow.

Girl Jordan: Lets separate you first.

Girl Jordan and Leeli held hands.

(YURGEN'S TUNE PLAYS)

The skies had leaves and flowers flying in the wind along with sea dragons singing in the background.

Girl Jordan and Leeli: (SINGING DIVINELY AS LEELI HAD FIREFLIES SWIRL AROUND HER AND GIRL JORDAN HAD HER AQUA BLUE AURA FLARED UP)

O holoré lay thee low

Holoél dark in the Deep

Down beneath the earth you go

Go holoré fast to sleep

O holoré lay thee low

Holoél dark in the Deep

Down beneath the earth you go

Go holoré fast to sleep

Fast to sleep

Fast to sleep

Dark holoré in the Deep

Rise again holoré now

Spring abundant holoél

Render green the dying bough

Raise the rock where Yurgen fell

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Spring abundant holoél

She glowed and was separated from the Anothers!

We fired waves of energy and blasted them and smashed the Anothers and I caught the Wonder Ride Books.

Lola: Awesome!

Eli: Now for the Another Vulkanus.

Shanan: This will be awesome.

Camie: Yep.

Nico: There she is!

We saw Another Vulkanus!

Qin: Whoa!

Me: Another Vulkanus!

Xenia: Oh boy.

Another Vulkanus: (In a girls voice) Maria it's awesome to see you. And you too Carol.

Maria: (GASP) That voice!

Carol: Wait is that!?

She reverted back and was a girl that was made entirely out of cosmic matter! She had the stars, planets and nebula in her.

Callie Cosmica: Callie Cosmica is here!

Maria: Callie! Wow!

Carol: Oh wow! I haven't seen you since kindergarten. Been a long time!

Callie Cosmica: It sure has been a while.

Me: One of your friends that got mutated from the Big Bang?

Maria: Yeah that's right. Callie is an astronomer and she studies all about the stars.

Nico: Whoa!

Me: You look awesome made of stars.

Callie Cosmica: I sure do.

Me: What were you doing when the Big Bang happened?

Callie Cosmica: I was observing the stars through my telescope and then this purple cloud appeared out of nowhere and covered me. Next thing I knew I was turned into this.

Qin: Whoa!

Kaito: (Gets out Gokaiger gear) Did Swartz promise you anything?

Zocks: (Gets out Go Busters gear) Because we can grant it instead.

Kaito got a Super Megaforce sword and Zocks got a Beast Morpher Sword.

Callie Cosmica: Just to cure my condition.

Me: Well how would you like the power to use these powers as human and all that.

Maria: Yeah it worked for me and my friends. So it'll be perfect for you.

Callie Cosmica: I would like that.

Qin: Awesome.

Me: First lets get rid of the Another.

Callie Cosmica: Right.

She turned back into Another Vulkanus.

Sougo (gets out Super Megaforce Ridewatch): Do you have a hero name?

Geiz (gets out Beast Morphers Ridewatch): All Bang Babies have one.

Sougo got SuperMegaforceRedArmor while Geiz got RedBeastMorpherArmor.

Callie Cosmica: I sure do. I am called Cosmicallie.

Qin: Nice name.

Xenia: Cool.

Nico: Time for some Taedenite Fury. (ACTIVATES VULKANUS

AND SUZAKU'S RIDEWATCHES)

He fired waves of lightning and energy and smashed her down.

May: Feel the heat! (ACTIVATES HEAT THING AND IRONCLAD'S RIDEWATCHES)

She fired waves of lava and energy and smashed them down.

Maria: And this! (ACTIVATES OPEN ROIDMUDE AND YOST JUGGERNAUT'S RIDEWATCHES)

She fired waves of energy and smashed them down.

Fu: Time for some lightning! (ACTIVATES SUZAKU'S RIDEWATCH) (Echoing) STORM OF TORMENT!

She fired a massive blast of lightning and electrocuted her.

Then Whirlwind, Evil Luxord, Water Hoser, Ryudragoons, Anck-Su-Namun and Bi-Beast came.

Nico: Nice team Whirlwind!

Whirlwind: Thanks Nico.

Nico: Awesome.

Then a Skeledirge came!

Me: Cool a Skeledirge!

Nico: Awesome.

Skeledirge: (In a girls voice) Awesome to see you again Nico.

Nico: Roxanna Fira!? Whoa!

She reverted back and was a girl with orange hair and red eyes and had red and orange clothes and she had the kanji for song in the middle of her forehead.

Roxanna Fira: Yep. I got this.

She fired a blast of fire and smashed down Another Vulkanus and I caught the ridewatch and purified it and she was back to normal.

Me: Awesome. Now for this. (SNAPS FINGERS)

Callie was human again and she had her blue shirt and black pants and had a blue vest on.

Qin: Awesome!

Fu: What's your favorite memory of Nico?

Roxanna Fira: When me and Nico burned down a club full of bullies while they were sleeping. They came after us and tried to kill us. But we bashed and pulverized them.

Nico: Yep.

Qin: Awesome!

Nico: That sure was.

Nico and Roxanna hugged.

Nico: I've missed you.

Roxanna Fira: Sane here Nico.

We went back home.

After Nico's rescue, Lincoln and his harem, Me and my harem, Sakura Knudson, Stellar, Stardust, Ken Knudson, Nico and his harem, Clyde and his harem, Naruto and his harem, Ed Cowart and his harem, Ets and his harem, Gage the Hegehog, Sasuke, Itachi, and their family, Sakura and her family, Qin, Eli, Nicole Knudson, Lori, Leni, Luna, Luan, Lynn, Laney, Lucy, Lana, Lola, Lisa, Lily, Lynn Sr., Rita, Harriet Loud, Sherlock Hound, Noctis Lucis Caelum, Gladiolus Amicitia, Ignis Scientia, Prompto Argentum, Stella Nox Fleuret, Ravus Nox Fleuret, TLPS Mr. Wolf, TLPS Mr. Piranha, TLPS Mr. Snake, TLPS Mr. Shark, TLPS Ms. Tarantula, The

Dynasty Warriors, The Samurai Warriors, Yakko, Cherry Hunter, Cammy, Milan Flare, Yoko, Wakko, Poison, Pyrrha Alexandra, Alice, Mimi Kitagami, Dot, Haneru Tobitatsu, Sir William the Good, Lady Mary the Good, The Z-Fighters, Max Goof, P.J., Bobby Zimmeruski, Tank, Roxanne (A Goofy Movie), Baloo, Sora, Donald, Goofy, Roxas, Xion, Riku, Kairi, Lea, Elena, Crash Bandicoot, Coco Bandicoot, Aku-Aku, The Quantum Masks, Alternate Tawna, Spyro, Cynder, The Ghostforce, Rayman, Juniper Lee, The Louds' Scottish Ancestors, The L-ementals, The Demon Slayer Corps, The Demon Slayer Conglomerate, Anatankha, The Bakugan Battle Brawlers, The Power Rangers, The Kamen Riders, Izuku and his friends, The Goths of Darkness, Sebastian Mendez, Darren Arcangela, Brandon Skellington, Mal, Evie, Jay, Carlos, Ben, Norbert and Daggett, Heathcliff, Riff-Raff, Hector, Wordsworth, Mungo, Cleo, Leroy, Sylvester, Timmy Turner, Cosmo, Wanda, Poof, Trixie Tang, Sapphire, Emerald, Chester, A.J., Sanjay, Elmer, Chloe Carmichael, Tootie, Universe 666 Lincoln, his good sisters, parents, harem, and Guardian Angels, Universe 666 Me, Universe 666 Varie, The Lion Guard, Marinette and her friends, Sabrina Spellman, Liam, Carmen Rockell, The Teen Titans, The Royal Defenders, Red Tornado, Tarra Taiyou - Champion of Forgiveness, Cassie Excelsion - Champion of Kindness, Athena Wendolla - Champion of Loyalty, and Laura Diane Pyenington - Champion of Laughter are heading to Margaret Desroches' home planet, Geos, and not only is Lincoln going to rescue the five girls here, but he's also going to meet Margaret Desroches' parents and destroy Margaret Desroches' Bringer of Chaos older brothers, Ajax and Acker Desroches.

Me: Whoa, this is one mountainous planet!

Lincoln: (GASPS) I know where we are, we're on Margaret Desroches' home planet, Geos, and I know what we're going to do here, not only am I going to rescue the five girls here, but I'm also going to meet Margaret Desroches' parents and destroy Margaret Desroches' Bringer of Chaos older brothers, Ajax and Acker Desroches.

Margaret Desroches: This is going to be so awesome, you're going to meet my parents, Linky, and I should've known Ajax and Acker would be our targets. Years ago, those two troublemakers had tried

to start trouble with you and they've threatened to break us up and/or kill you.

Lincoln: Which is why when we get after them, I'll do to them what I've done to Pyros' Bringers of Chaos, Hydros' Bringers of Chaos, Aeros' Bringers of Chaos, Umbras' Bringers of Chaos, and Lucius' Bringers of Chaos. There's the castle, let's head in to meet your parents, and then, we get after your older brothers.

We arrived at the royal palace of Margaret Desroches' parents, and we headed for the throne room, and we were greeted by Margaret Desroches' parents: her dad, Aaron Desroches, a 8'3" giant muscular man with abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and eight-pack abs, brown hair, orange sclera, brown eyes, massive brown angel wings, and he has on orange shorts with brown rocks, orange loincloth around the waist with gold belt and orange gem for the buckle, and he has a massive greatsword holstered on his back, and her mother, Kaia Desroches, a 7'9" beautiful woman with the body of a goddess, brown hair, orange sclera, brown eyes, massive brown angel wings, and she has on an orange crop top and orange shorts.

Margaret Desroches: Mom, Dad.

Aaron Desroches: Margaret, it's so good to see you here. And you've also brought Team Loud Phoenix Storm with you along with your future husband, Lincoln, right?

Lincoln: Yes, that's correct, Mr. Desroches.

Kaia Desroches: You're indeed everything my daughter says you are, Lincoln, and we can already guess she marked you when you both met again.

Me: Yes, that's right.

Nico: And Margaret told us about your other children, your older sons, Ajax and Acker, who are going to try to start trouble with him and they've been threatening to break them up and/or kill Lincoln.

Kaia Desroches: Yes, that's correct. Margaret's also right about

calling them bringers of chaos. For so many years, those two have started trouble and caused so much havoc on Geos, it's not funny, and threatening to ruin the relationship of Lincoln and Margaret and even threatening Lincoln's life, that is truly unforgivable.

Aaron Desroches: Indeed.

Suddenly, we saw a beautiful and super sexy girl with long midnight black hair and red hairband, red eyes, she was tall at 7'0" in height, she has the body of a goddess and large breasts, fair skin, she has massive and beautiful midnight black angel wings, she's dressed in a short-sleeved black blouse, sleeveless black top, necklace with pearls and red gem for the pendant, long frilly black skirt with jewels around the waist, white bridal gloves, black gothic stockings, black knee-high high-heeled boots with butterfly buckles, and long white sleeveless trenchcoat with darkness, angels, demons, and angels on the coattails and on the back are the Fabled Duel Monsters, and in her right hand is a purple greatsword and a girl with long hair with the same colors as Princess Luna's mane and black hairband, midnight blue clothes with Princess Luna's cutie mark on the midnight blue skirt, black choker, white bridal gloves, midnight blue unicorn horn on her head, and midnight blue angel wings and they had the four girls with them.

Lincoln: (GASPS) Aldonza Calavera, Gene-Slammer of The Fabled Duel Monsters.

Maria Garcia, Isabella Andwraith, Emilia Ashenveil, Martina Dianaira, Alicia Dyf, Gabriella Gallabas, Luciana Grimro, Jade Krus, Renata Kushano, Liliana Lurrie, Amaia Marcosia, Isabel Miztoji, Lola Oltro, Sara Ragin, Valeria Raven, Angelina Soulkis, Regina Topi, Camila Urustos, Carmen Valkyrus, Daniela Abanc, Carina Catsith, Elisa Cerburrel, Paula Chawa, Sierra Ganashia, Zoe Kokkator, Itzel Kudabbi, Natalia Nozoochee, Erica Peggulsus, Rosa Rubyruda, and Estela Unicore: (Spanish Accent) The Goddess of The Fabled, she's here.

Aldonza Calavera: (Spanish Accent) That's right.

Then, Princess Luna appeared.

Princess Luna: And the second girl with you… , (Gasps) Adrienne Nightingale.

Lincoln: You know her, Princess Luna?

Princess Luna: I do, from Canterlot, and it was right before…

Adrienne Nightingale: Before I moved to Royal Woods. Allow me to introduce myself, my name is Adrienne Nightingale, Gene-Slammer of Princess Luna, Alicorn Princess of The Night, I'm Lincoln's Guardian Angel from Equestria and a powerful force of the night and dreams and I'm also a very powerful Alicorn and very powerful master of The Moon and magic, and I taught Lincoln how to cast some very powerful spells and how to dispel dark curses. Lincoln gave me a midnight blue neck choker, and to show my thanks, I kissed Lincoln on the lips, and when that happened, my midnight blue horn on her head glowed with midnight blue light and it was a sign of true love. Plus, I'm also a dear friend of Princess Luna from long ago and our bond has remained strong to this day, and like Princess Luna, I'm an amazing girl with the powers of the night and the moon, but she also hates Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, and Luan with a blazing passion because I had seen what kind of people Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, and Luan are.

Nico: What did Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, and Luan do to earn your wrath?

Adrienne Nightingale: Those five were waiting for Lincoln in an ambush, and then, they'd come charging at him to kill him in another attempt at his life, but I saved Lincoln as I charged in and kicked them into a nearby fence and they got knocked out because of just how strong I am. I dragged them home and told the family of what they tried to do to Lincoln, and not only did they get grounded for a month, but after I sent them running to their room, I put a spell on them to keep them from trying to go after Lincoln and it lasted for the whole month.

We gasped.

Me: The dark sides of Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, and Luan made them truly evil and deranged monsters!

Laney: We warned them numerous times about this, but no, they refused to listen and they had their heads too far up their butts, and I wished someone would come and put those five in their place.

Lincoln: That task was always left to my Guardian Angels to put them in her place. And it's awesome to see you again, Adrienne.

Adrienne Nightingale: You too, Lincoln. And whoa! You've really had quite a growth spurt, not to mention you've still been hitting the gym like crazy, look at those massive upper and lower body muscles and eight-pack abs! And Princess Luna, you really have changed a lot since we last met.

Princess Luna: Indeed I have, Adrienne, and there's a lot of things that you should also know about ever since you were gone, and many of them had happened to me.

Lincoln told her of how Princess Luna was reunited with her Children of The Night, and how we got rid of The Tantabus, and that it was Grogar who had a hand in inciting jealousy in Princess Luna that had sparked her transformation into Nightmare Moon.

Adrienne Nightingale: I knew Grogar had a hand in this, he really is nothing more than The Devil Incarnate of Equestria.

Lincoln: Yeah, but we made him pay and sent him to The Black Gates forever.

Suddenly, Lincoln went up to and hugged Adrienne Nightingale in his abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms, he leaned his head down the right side of her neck, and he slowly bit her and he fed on her blood, and we saw his rainbow energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flare up as he gained a massive power boost and he also gained the very same powers as her, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more, and his massive white angel wings with aurora and orange tips spread out and glow. He then slowly unlatched his fangs from her neck as her neck healed and the puncture marks sealed up, and he also kissed where he bit her.

Then, an Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love appeared

on her neck with midnight blue gems on the gold lightning bolts and midnight blue crystal links from her merged Crystal Necklace of The Buddha along with an Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love on her neck.

Princess Luna: I knew that was coming, and now, you're part of Lincoln's harem and are now one of his future wives. But, I'd save the kissing for later, let's get after Margaret's siblings before they get after us.

Kaia Desroches: They've been sighted 200 clicks from the palace.

Lincoln: Whoa, that was quick!

Aaron Desroches: When trouble arises because of any attacking enemies or Ajax and Acker.

We headed outside to hunt down our targets: Ajax and Acker Desroches.

Suddenly, we saw the two people who Margaret Desroches talked about: her two older brothers, Ajax Desroches, a 8'3" giant muscular man with abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and eight-pack abs, brown hair, orange sclera, brown eyes, massive brown angel wings, and he has on brown shorts with orange rocks, orange loincloth around the waist with gold belt and orange gem for the buckle, and he has a massive greatsword holstered on his back, and Acker Desroches, a 8'3" giant muscular man with abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and eight-pack abs, brown hair, orange sclera, brown eyes, massive brown angel wings, and he has on brown shorts with orange rocks, orange loincloth around the waist with gold belt and orange gem for the buckle, and he has a massive greatsword holstered on his back.

Ajax Desroches: You goddamn stupid white-haired freak, so you're still together with our idiot sister?!

Acker Desroches: We'll kill you, and we'll make that stupid bitch learn her place like the dog that she is!

Ajax and Acker Desroches marched towards Lincoln with murderous intent to kill him, but before Sebastian could get at them, Lincoln slashed them on the chest with his right hand's gold-armored claws on his fingers leaving claw marks on their chests.

Ajax Desroches: WHAT THE?!

Then, Lincoln fired blasts of earth at them and sent them crashing into a wall!

Acker Desroches: Dad, Mom, do something about this insect!

Kaia Desroches: No. We've had it up to hear with you two little parasites.

Aaron Desroches: Your mother, Margaret, and I have had it up to hear with you two for the last time. For years, you two have caused a ton of trouble with you two running wild and causing havoc. Lincoln is a wonderful young man and we're proud of Margaret getting together with him, and over our dead bodies will we ever let you two get any closer to hurt him!

Ajax and Acker were really panicking now: their parents have seriously got them on the ropes now!

Ajax Desroches: W-what are you and Mom talking about, Dad? If that white-haired freak marries that bitch, Margaret, he'll be part of our family, and we don't want it!

Kaia Desroches: We've already seen just what kind of man Lincoln is: he's smart, extremely strong, brave, courageous, manly, and not afraid to stand up for everyone around him. He's already proven himself many times to Roxanne, and she's always protected him from danger. We already approved of Lincoln even before they came here to Geos while you two have been running wild without a care in the world and are still causing mayhem and chaos on Geos. The hell you mean Bringer of Chaos, the only two people worthy of that dirty shameful title are you and Acker, Ajax.

Ajax Desroches: N-no way!

Aaron Desroches: We held you both in the same high regard as

Margaret as part of our family, but what with the chaos and mayhem you've caused on Geos, and the constant planning of trying to break Adreana, Arianna and Lincoln up and/or kill Lincoln so Margaret could suffer from heartbreak of losing the man she loves, you two will never be forgiven! You hear me?

Ajax and Acker were in shock!

Kaia Desroches: And we've also decided on this: you two will forever be disowned and we're cutting ties with you both forever!

Margaret Desroches: Same with me. You two bringers of chaos have caused me enough trouble to last an eternity. Lincoln, would you be so kind?

Lincoln: Gladly.

We saw the sclera of Lincoln's eyes turn orange, his deep sapphire eyes turn deep brown, and the rainbow iris of his Third Eye turn orange, and he also has orange earth tattoos on his massive muscular forearms: Lincoln's turned into his own Geosapien form.

Nico: WHOA!

Aaron Desroches: This was due to Margaret marking Lincoln and Lincoln marking Margaret, and he now has his own Geosapien form, that's quite impressive.

Ajax and Acker Desroches: YOU'VE GOT TO BE FUCKING KIDDING ME! YOU'RE CHOOSING THAT FREAK OVER US!

Aaron Desroches, Kaia Desroches, and Margaret Desroches: WITHOUT HESITATION!

Ajax and Acker Desroches: NOOOO!

Sylvester: All the same, now no one's going to say a kind word to you two moth-munching parasites.

Sylvester unholstered his Sylvester's Blood-Soaked Vampiric Demon Darkness Greatsword of The Dracul and transformed into Super Angel-Cat-Vampire-Acme Dark Knight-Harmony Universal

Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Darkness Looney Tune Feline Demonic Darkness Vampire Cat Angel of Divine Darkness Looney Tune Feline Demonic Darkness Vampire Cat Justice and Divine Darkness Looney Tune Feline Demonic Darkness Vampire Cat Death.

Lincoln: And for what you two tried to do to me and Margaret, you deserve the same punishment that I gave Pyros' Bringers of Chaos, Hydros' Bringers of Chaos, Aeros' Bringers of Chaos, Umbras' Bringers of Chaos, and Lucius' Bringers of Chaos. Let's get them!

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's United Friendship Hinon's Eternal Friendship Almighty Cosmic Storm Greatsword of Universal Hope, Elemental Bravery, and Unbreakable Eternal Bonds from his wider and muscular back, and he transformed into Super Angel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Buffalo-Vampire-Werewolf-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Universal Elemental Cosmic Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix Angel of Divine Universal Elemental Cosmic Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix Mythological Justice and Divine Universal Elemental Cosmic Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix Mythological Hope, TLPS Mr. Wolf transformed into his Super Angel-Wolf-Harmony Celestial Eternal Xelnaga form and the rest of The TLPS Bad Guys Gang transformed into their Super Angel Celestial Eternal Xelnaga forms and they unholster their massive greatswords, The Dynasty Warriors and Samurai Warriors unholstered their weapons, Lincoln's sisters and parents transformed into their Super Angel Celestial Eternal Xelnaga forms and unholstered their massive greatswords from their backs, Lincoln's harem unholstered their massive swords from their backs and transformed, Sherlock Hound transformed into Super Angel Xelnaga Eternity Infinity Stellar Darkness Demon Hound of Divine Demonic Darkness Compassion and Divine Demonic Dark Demon Hound Justice, and he unholstered his massive Sparda's Demonic Fang Greatsword of The Demon Hound from his back, Crash Bandicoot unholstered his massive Crash Bandicoot's Skylands Ten Elemental Wolf Draconic Bandicoot Greatsword of Ten Elemental Skylands Justice and Ten Eternal Elemental Skylanders True Bravery from his back and he transformed into Super Angel-Bandicoot-Dragon-Elemental Skylander-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Ten

Elemental Knight Elemental Skylander Draconic Bandicoot Angel of Divine Ten Element Skylands True Hero Knight Draconic Bandicoot Angel Justice and Divine Ten Element Skylands True Hero Knight Draconic Bandicoot Angel Bravery, Max Goof unholsters his massive Max Goof's Archangel Gabriel's Eternal Unbreakable Bonds of True Friends and Angels Holy Archangel Keyblade from his back and transformed into Super Angel-Disney Knight-Archangel-Harmony Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Divine Heavenly Light Sword Storm Archangel Keyblade Phoenix Angel of Divine Heavenly Light Sword Storm Archangel Keyblade Phoenix Angel Justice and Divine Heavenly Light Sword Storm Archangel Keyblade Phoenix Angel Hope, Timmy Turner transformed into Super Angel-Fairy-Wolf Moon-Mysticon Pink Wolf Mage-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Magic Celestial Fairy Magical Elemental Fairy Mysticon Wolf Moon Angel of Divine Elemental Celestial Fairy Magical Fairy Wolf Moon Justice and Divine Elemental Celestial Fairy Magical Fairy Wolf Moon Hope and he has his Timmy Turner's Lupus the Wolf's Celestial Elemental Harmonious Fairy Wolf Moon Mage's Staff of Elemental Magic Justice out and his Royal Eye of Lupus orb ready as well, Norbert Beaver unholstered his massive Hydros' Primordial Maelstrom Ocean Beaver Greatsword of Primordial Maelstrom Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Beaver-Harmony Celestial Eternal Xelnaga Oceanic Maelstrom Primordial Water Beaver Angel of Divine Oceanic Primordial Water Justice and Divine Oceanic Maelstrom Primordial Water Compassion, Yakko, Wakko, and Dot transformed into their Super Angel-Phoenix-Warner-Harmony Celestial Eternal Xelnaga forms, Inuyasha unholstered his Inuyasha's Dog Hanyou Tessaiga Demon Slayer Fang Greatsword of Dog Hanyou Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Dog Hanyou-Yokai-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Divine Demon Blood Yokai Spirit Firestorm Dog Hanyou Angel of Divine Demon Blood Yokai Spirit Firestorm Dog Hanyou Justice and Divine Demon Blood Yokai Spirit Firestorm Dog Hanyou Hope, Brandon Skellington had his Pumpkin Scepter of Halloween Town Justice still in hand, Darren Arcangela, Sebastian Mendez, Qin, Clyde and his harem, Baloo, Izuku and his friends, The Z-Fighters, Daggett, Sasuke, Itachi, and their family, Sakura and her family, Naruto and his harem, Sora, Donald, Goofy, Roxas, Xion, Riku, Kairi, Lea, Elena, Sir William the Good, Lady Mary the

Good, The Bakugan Battle Brawlers, The Demon Slayer Corps, The Demon Slayer Conglomerate, Anatankha, P.J., Bobby Zimmeruski, Tank, Roxanne (A Goofy Movie), The Demon Slayer Corps, The Ghostforce, The Louds' Ancestors, The L-ementals, Noctis, Prompto, Ignis, Gladio, Stella Nox Fleuret, Ravus Nox Fleuret, Nicole's team, Mal, Evie, Jay, Carlos, Ben, Heathcliff and his friends, Timmy's friends, Universe 666 Lincoln, his good sisters, parents, harem, and Guardian Angels, Universe 666 Me, Universe 666 Varie, my harem, Ed Cowart's harem, Ets' harem, Clyde's harem, Nico's harem, and The Royal Defenders got out their weapons, Rayman unholstered his massive Rayman's Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Greatsword of Peaceful Celtic Dream Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Fairy-Dragon-Lum-Harmony Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Light Darkness Celtic Dream Glade Fairy Dragon Night Angel of Divine Celtic Moon Light Fairy Night Dragon Darkness Celtic Dream Justice and Divine Celtic Moon Light Fairy Night Dragon Darkness Celtic Dream Hope, Juniper Lee unholstered her Juniper Lee's Spirit World Te Xuan Ze Magicstorm Greatsword of Spirit World Magic Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Dragon-Harmony Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Magical Spirit World Te Xuan Ze Dragon Angel of Divine Cosmic Magical Spirit World Te Xuan Ze Dragon Justice and Divine Cosmic Magical Spirit World Te Xuan Ze Dragon Will, Liam unholstered his massive Liam Hunnicut's Arctic Qailertetang's Holy Arctic Thundersnow Greatsword of Holy Arctic Thundersnow Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Ice Dragon-Yuki-Onna-Musk Ox-Harmony Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Sub-Zero Arctic Thundersnow Ice Dragon Angel of Divine Sub-Zero Arctic Thundersnow Ice Dragon Musk Ox Justice and Divine Sub-Zero Arctic Thundersnow Ice Dragon Musk Ox Hope, and Me, Ed Cowart, Ets, Ken, Nicole, Nico, Gage the Hedgehog, and Eli unholstered our massive greatswords and we transformed, and we went after Ajax and Acker Desroches and we fired powerful blasts of rainbow energy, colored energy, elemental forces, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Blue Fire, Sand, Bubbles, steel orbs, throwing axes, and mythological animals, and they exploded with incredible power as they hit them.

Lincoln then grabbed Ajax Desroches' neck with his large left hand and he sucked out his incredibly strong cosmic earth powers, massive muscle mass, and immortality, and we saw his rainbow energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flare up as he gained a massive power boost, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more, and his massive white angel wings with aurora and orange tips spread out and glow. When Lincoln let go, Ajax Desroches was now thin as a rake and he didn't have any of his earth powers anymore nor his immortality.

Then, Lincoln grabbed Acker Desroches' neck with his large left hand and he sucked out his incredibly strong cosmic earth powers, massive muscle mass, and immortality, and we saw his rainbow energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flare up as he gained a massive power boost, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more, and his massive white angel wings with aurora and orange tips spread out and glow. When Lincoln let go, Acker Desroches was now thin as a rake and he didn't have any of his earth powers anymore nor his immortality.

Margaret Desroches: And not only did you two get stripped of your incredibly strong cosmic earth powers and massive muscle mass, but also, you've been stripped of your immortality since you two were nothing but pure evil.

Ajax Desroches: YOU BITCH! WE'LL KILL YOU BOTH!

Lincoln fired powerful orange blades from his massive greatsword and they pierced Ajax and Acker Desroches and they exploded and they were both sent to The Black Gates forever. We cheered as we holstered our weapons and powered down.

Then, Geos was suddenly beamed to our solar system and is also close by to the World Tree Estate.

Nico: And now, Geos has been beamed to our solar system.

Lincoln: And put under our protection, and that's another pair of moth-munching parasites will never be part of our family ever. (To

Aldonza Calavera) And it's so good to see you again, Aldonza Calavera.

Aldonza Calavera: (Spanish Accent) You too, Linky, it's been a long time.

Lincoln went up to Aldonza Calavera and he hugged her, and Aldonza Calavera is very surprised at just how much taller, more handsome, and much more muscular Lincoln's gotten since she last saw him, and she also felt just how much stronger and how much more muscular he's really become, and she had an atomic red blush on her face, and the atomic red blush on her face soon became even deeper when she saw he still has his vampire fangs and massive white angel wings with stars on the feathers and orange and aurora-colored tips on the feathers, along with hearing his mature, deeper, and manlier voice and seeing the large white wolf ears with rainbow markings on his head, eleven massive and long white wolf tails with rainbow markings and rainbow tips and white rabbit tail with rainbow markings on top of the massive and long white wolf tails, fine hair on his massive forearms, short stubble on his jawline, and chest hair in the middle of his chest, He-Man's chest harness, and many other accessories, and she also met his familiars, the male white Rabbit Familiar, Alistair, the white Vampire Bat Familiar, Artemis, and the white Wolf Familiar, Seiko.

Lincoln: It sure has been a long time, I haven't seen you since you were seventeen, and as you can see, I really grew a lot since then.

Aldonza Calavera: (Spanish Accent) Holy crap, you sure have, you've really grown up to be very big and very strong like a tree, Lincoln, you've really grown a lot from the cute eleven-year-old little boy into a 18-year-old 8'3" tall, very handsome, and manly man with really massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and eight-pack abs, and you still have those vampire fangs and massive white angel wings, that's so awesome, and the large white wolf ears on your head and the eleven massive and long white wolf tails with markings and white rabbit tail on top of the massive and long white wolf tails, fine hair on your massive forearms, short stubble on your jawline, and chest hair in the middle of your chest and many accessories, that's really new, along with getting He-Man's chest harness. You've really really grown a lot and became a man, but

you're still the same kind boy from long ago, plus, you've also grown even more bigger in muscle mass, you can land an airplane on that massive, wider, and more muscular back, squash a melon with those really muscular quads and thighs, and cut a rock into a diamond on those rock-hard eight-pack abs, and there's not even a tape measure long enough to measure that chiseled chest or massive biceps. Plus, I've also met your familiars, and they are really awesome.

Me: And he'd also been hit with massive amounts of cosmic radiation and he'd been imbued with the same powers as me, and he's become truly immortal, and Lincoln, you know this sexy hot mama?

Lincoln: Indeed I do, J.D., this is Aldonza Calavera, Gene-Slammer of the Fabled Duel Monsters, she's my Guardian Angel from Guanajuato, Mexico and his classmate in Art and Gym. She's a Goth Girl born with all of the powers of darkness and the ability to summon imps, along with midnight black angel wings, and she also knows a lot of spooky Spanish legends and legendary monsters of Spanish legend. She also knows much about The Occult and has a gift with all forms of Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, and The Dark Arts, and she's also a childhood friend of Maria Garcia, Isabella Andwraith, Emilia Ashenveil, Martina Dianaira, Alicia Dyf, Gabriella Gallabas, Luciana Grimro, Jade Krus, Renata Kushano, Liliana Lurrie, Amaia Marcosia, Isabel Miztoji, Lola Oltro, Sara Ragin, Valeria Raven, Angelina Soulkis, Regina Topi, Camila Urustos, Carmen Valkyrus, Daniela Abanc, Carina Catsith, Elisa Cerburrel, Paula Chawa, Sierra Ganashia, Zoe Kokkator, Itzel Kudabbi, Natalia Nozoochee, Erica Peggulsus, Rosa Rubyruda, and Estela Unicore.

Maria Garcia: (Spanish Accent) But, she has a very dark past, when she was little and when she was growing up, her parents practiced Dark Santeria and the Dark Side of Mexican Witchcraft, and they had used their dark arts to inflict death and chaos on many of their enemies, and their enemies were actually innocent people, but they crossed a very dark line when they chose Lincoln as their next target to slake their sadism. Aldonza Calavera fell into a very dark rage, and she Gene-Slammed herself into all of The Fabled Gene-

Slammers and gained their powers over light and she also had gotten imps as well, and she then unleashed her powers of darkness and light on them and she had banished their souls to Xibalba to suffer eternal torment and torture.

Emilia Ashenveil: (Spanish Accent) Lincoln saw what happened and he ran to her home to find out what happened, and Aldonza Calavera had told him everything about what her parents tried to do to him, and she broke down and cried as she hugged him, and Lincoln hugged her back. Then, the news was passed to us and they understood why she did what she did, and she became a member of The Order of The Fabled.

Gabriella Gallabas: (Spanish Accent) From that day on, Aldonza Calavera swore to defend the innocent from those who dare to use the dark arts to inflict pain and suffering for their own sadism and amusement. Aldonza is also good friends with Lucy and The Young Morticians' Club, and like us, she hates Lori with a blazing passion, along with that gold-digging sack of feathers, Sergio.

Nico: Should've guessed it. We knew it from the other Fabled Gene-Slammers.

Aldonza Calavera: (Spanish Accent) Ay, it's true. I hated Lori with a blazing passion, but I also had a really nasty hatred for that gold-digging sack of feathers, he was literally trouble for a very long time.

Lincoln: But, we got rid of Dark Lori for good, and we permanently put Sergio on thin ice after we'd done a trial for everything he'd done, and it didn't end with Sergio being kicked out since he wouldn't last long in the wild, but he was put on permanent thin ice and we revoked all his partying privileges, he won't ever be going to any parties ever again.

Kurumu: Plus, that sack of feathers also put an Anger and Paranoia chip on Linky so he'd lose it and be consumed by anger and rage towards Nico as another plot for revenge!

Aldonza Calavera: (Spanish Accent) (SUPER ENRAGED) HE DID WHAT?!

Me: Kurumu, that was a bad time for you to say that.

Nico: You should've waited until we got back, so she can kick the tar out of him.

Lincoln: Now, now, as I said, Sergio's on permanently thin ice with us. But, when we do get back, you can kick the tar out of him.

Aldonza Calavera: (Spanish Accent) Okay.

Lincoln: Good. And now that you're here.

Lincoln went up to and hugged Aldonza Calavera in his abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms, he leaned his head down the right side of her neck, and he slowly bit her and he fed on her blood, and we saw his rainbow energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flare up as he gained a massive power boost and he also gained the very same powers as her, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more, and his massive white angel wings with aurora and orange tips spread out and glow. He then slowly unlatched his fangs from her neck as her neck healed and the puncture marks sealed up, and he also kissed where he bit her.

Aldonza Calavera: (Spanish Accent) Wow, you're still just as gentle as ever when you feed on one of your Guardian Angels, Lincoln.

Suddenly, an Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love appeared on Aldonza Calavera's neck with crimson red gems on the gold lightning bolts and crimson red crystal links from her merged Crystal Necklace of The Buddha along with an Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love on her neck.

Aldonza Calavera: (Spanish Accent)(Surprised) Lincoln, are these…?!

Lincoln: Yep, that's an Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love and an Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love, which means you're now part of my harem and my many future wives, Aldonza Calavera.

Aldonza Calavera had a smile on her face and tears in her eyes as

Lincoln still had his abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms around her, and he leaned down to her face and he kissed her passionately on the lips, and she also returned it, and we cheered for them, then, we went up to the five girls, and when Lincoln saw who they were, they immediately recognized them. The five girls are Ren Mikuriya, Rina, Charon Tachibana, Lucia Valignano, and Sonnya Bookblade/Director Academy from Unless Terminalia.

Lincoln: Oh wow, it's Ren Mikuriya, Rina, Charon Tachibana, Lucia Valignano, and Sonnya Bookblade/Director Academy from Unless Terminalia.

Nicole: Whoa, awesome.

Lincoln: Are you girls okay?

Ren Mikuriya: Yes, we're okay, thanks to you.

Then, when Ren Mikuriya and the other four girls saw who it was that saved them from Ajax and Acker Desroches, Geos' Bringers of Chaos, their faces turned atomic red upon seeing the 18-year-old 8'3" tall, handsome hunk with abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles, eight-pack abs, long wild white hair going down to the bottom of his neck and rainbow lightning bolt highlights in the bangs of his long white hair and large white wolf ears with rainbow markings on top of his head, fine hair on his massive muscular forearms and beard stubble on his jawline, rainbow colored thunderbird with a gold lightning bolt and Ebonwu Squadron emblem emblazoned on his forehead with Third Eye on his forehead with rainbow iris, rows of straight teeth with vampire fangs, Crest of Miracles on his massive right pec and golden lightning bolt cutie mark with the thunderbird and comic books surrounded by the symbols of Fire, Water, Ice, Wind, Earth, Nature, Light, and Darkness in a circle on his massive left pec, Celtic Cross cutie mark tattoo in the form of the cutie marks of Twilight Sparkle, Sunset Shimmer, Rainbow Dash, Applejack, Rarity, Pinkie Pie, Fluttershy, Starlight Glimmer, and Trixie Lulamoon, surrounded by a circle were the marks of the other girls in Lincoln's harem on his massive, wider, and more muscular back, and on top is the Earth surrounded by the ring of mermaids and surrounded by a Thunderbird, Phoenix, Angel, Vampire Bat, Werewolf, and Buffalo

and a Rinnegan-like marking, and right below the Cutie Mark tattoo is a rainbow kanji with nine magatama in between that said, "Lincoln Landon Loud, Almighty Champion and Emissary of Hinon, Almighty Master of The Elemental Forces, The Storms, The Cosmos, and The Universe, Master of Hero Personas and Many Powers, The Loud House's Man With A Plan, Voice of Reason, Golden-Hearted Brother of Many Siblings, Golden-Hearted Lover and Father of Many Kids, Almighty Golden-Hearted and Loving Son of Lynn Sr. and Rita Loud, Loving Grandson of Albert Loud and Samuel Loud, Almighty Golden-Hearted and Loving Future Husband, Strongest, Bravest, Resilient, Courageous, Handsomest, and Manliest Warrior of The Loud Family, Powerful Alpha Vampire-Werewolf-Cyborg Hybrid, Descendant of The Seventeenth Century Duke Lincoln McLoud of Loch Loud in Scotland, Destroyer of Morag McLaughlin, Archenemy of Max Dillon Also Known as Electro, Destroyer and Slayer of Extremely Evil, Black-Hearted, Sadistic, Delusional, Power-Hungry, Psychotic, Irredeemable Bastards and Tyrants, Talented Comic Book Writer and Video Gamer, Jack-Of-All-Trades, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True God of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Savior of The Loud House and Michigan, True Immortal Hero, Amazing and Powerful Student of Numerous Amazing and Powerful Teachers, Shinobi of The Hidden Leaf Village, Member of Many of Team Loud Phoenix Storm's Branch Teams, Spice Demon of The Loud Family, Surfer of The Legendary Wave Humungadunga, Third-In-Command And Founder of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Emissary of The Cosmos and The Heavens, Ambassador of Harmony, Friendship, Purity, Hope, Courage, and Love, and God of Friendship, Hope, Love, Courage, and Justice Dodgeball Angel King of Gotham Royal York, The Unifier of The Three Kingdoms and Warriors of Japan, Fearsome Defender of His Many Guardian Angels, and Destroyer of The House of Damaskinos", he has deep sapphire blue eyes, tattoo of a pepper with fire surrounding it on his broad left shoulder, and Mark of Manhood tattoo of a male bodybuilder with a barbell raised above

his head and around him are elemental forces and an orange kanji that read, "Lincoln Landon Loud, Strongest, Bravest, Resilient, Courageous, Handsomest, and Manliest Warrior of The Loud Family" on his massive left muscular forearm, and he had his Rabbit Miraculous, Eini, with him, his male white Rabbit Familiar, Alistair, his white Vampire Bat Familiar, Artemis, and his white Wolf Familiar, Seiko, along with Darkus Battle Ax Vladitor, Darkus Omega Leonidas, Pyrus Omega Leonidas, Haos Omega Leonidas, Subterra Omega Leonidas, Ventus Omega Leonidas, and Ventus Omega Leonidas.

He had his massive Lincoln Loud's United Friendship Hinon's Almighty Eternal Friendship Cosmic Storm Greatsword of Universal Hope, Elemental Bravery, and Unbreakable Eternal Bonds and the purified Universe 666 version of The Miracle Box holstered on his wider and muscular back, his orange Crystal Saber, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace, his Omnipotent Elemental Thunderbird Phoenix Angel of Universal Harmonious Loud Justice, Mythological Hope, and Eternal Love Almighty Book, Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Elemental Harmony on his left hip, his Eater of Sins revolver and Elemental Universal Thunderbird hand-cannon Blaster holstered on his right hip, the Pisces the Fish constellation and Aquarius Zodiac sign on the back of his neck and the Cygnus the Swan constellation and embedded Stone of Gelel on the back of his massive left hand, large weighted gold metal bands with multi-colored on his massive biceps and thighs with silver phoenixes on them, large gold cuff Bracers of The Champions of the Universe with large rainbow gems on his large wrists with the Dragon Ball Bracelet on the left large gold cuff bracer and other bracelets merged with the left large gold cuff Bracer and large gold Elemental Shield of Harmony shrunk to the size of a gem on top, massive indestructible white angel wings with stars and orange and aurora-colored tips on the large white feathers and eleven massive and long powerful white wolf tails with rainbow tips and rainbow markings with white rabbit tail on top of the eleven massive and long white wolf tails, he has on He-Man's chest harness with colored gems on the orange crisscross straps and gold metal circular chest plate with phoenix carved on it and surrounded by red gems and on the back of the straps is a kanji

that said Lincoln Loud, Truly Loving Gold-Hearted Brother, Son, Grandson, and Father, and he was dressed in an orange version of He-Man 2002's loincloth with hanging silver lightning bolts and long white trenchcoat coattails with Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Moonlight, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Great Old Ones, Mythological Animals, Mammoths, Pegasi, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, and Mermaids on the coattails and they also had intense powerful rainbow hot flames coming off them and hanging mini silver lightning bolts on the coattails held up by his large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with a large golden buffalo head with rainbow gems for eyes and large rainbow gem in its mouth for the belt buckle on his waist, large royal blue pants with rainbow fire and multicolored lightning bolts on the thighs, and large gold armored knee-high boots with colored gems on them, silver Buffalo head stud earrings with rainbow gems for eyes the Thunderbird carved on it and the Element, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis on the heads, large Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love with colored gems on the gold lightning bolts and rainbow crystal links from his merged large Crystal Necklace of The Buddha with a large rainbow Thunderbird-shaped Element of Harmony and a large silver Buffalo head with rainbow gems for eyes and Thunderbird carved on it and the Element, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis on its head for the pendant on his bare chest with chest hair in the center of his chest, large white choker collar with gold accents and Thunderbird pendant on his neck, large fingerless orange gloves with the symbol of The Loud House on it and surrounded in a diamond formation are a Phoenix, Thunderbird, Buffalo, and Angel, his Ring of The Phoenix large multi-colored gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it surrounded by a Thunderbird, Phoenix, Werewolf, and Buffalo on his right ring finger, Blue Lantern ring on his left ring finger and small planets orbiting around his fingers like rings, claws on his fingers with gold armored finger claws over his fingers, he has eleven large

multi-colored orbs orbiting around his legs and ten multi-colored smaller orbs orbiting around his waist and circling around his feet on the floor are eleven golden crosses with angelic runes and an immense rainbow protective aura around him.

Ren Mikuriya: Oh wow, you're Lincoln Loud of Team Loud Phoenix Storm.

Lincoln: That's right, and it's a pleasure to meet the rest of you.

Lincoln made four clones of himself, and he and his clones went up to the girls, and they hugged their waists in their abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms, and they leaned down and kissed the girls on the lips, which they returned with equally intense passion, as they wrapped their arms around the wider muscular backs of Lincoln and his clones, and we cheered wildly at the scene.

Ren Mikuriya: (Seductively and rubs her right hand on Lincoln's massive right pec) You too, big, tall, muscular, and handsome.

Suddenly, five Elemental Thunderbird Necklaces of Eternal Love appeared on the necks of Ren Mikuriya, Rina, Charon Tachibana, Lucia Valignano, and Sonnya Bookblade/Director Academy with colored gems on the gold lightning bolts and colored crystal links from their merged Crystal Necklaces of The Buddha along with Elemental Thunderbird Chokers of Eternal Love on their necks. We returned home to The World Tree Estate and the rest of the team was shocked to find out the villains we went after were Margaret Desroches' Bringer of Chaos siblings, Ajax and Acker Desroches.

But, when Lincoln showed what we did in viciously beating those overgrown musclebound morons down, then, Lincoln grabbed and sucked out Ajax and Acker Desroches' muscle mass, incredibly strong cosmic earth powers, and immortality, and sent them to The Black Gates, everyone cheered as they hugged us and Lincoln's harem kissed him and he had steam whistling from his ears. Lincoln, Adrienne Nightingale, and Aldonza Calavera have a lot of catching up to do now that they're back in town.

Maria: That's two more moth-munching parasites that you won't ever be related to in the future.

Lincoln: Yep.

Margaret Desroches: Those two were never our siblings, they're so stuck up, stupid, idiotic, moronic, and selfish, they didn't want me to be happy and delighted in seeing me miserable, but what they'd tried to do in trying to make us break up and/or kill you, that really did it! Those two ugly pigs with no manners deserved to get their ties cut by Mom and Dad.

Aldonza Calavera: (Spanish Accent) Alright, now where's that gold-digging sack of feathers?!

Maria: What happened?

Lincoln: Kurumu told her of what Sergio did in putting that Anger and Paranoia chip on me, and she's pissed off.

Then, Aldonza Calavera saw Sergio, and the fiery rage in her re-awakened and she pounced on and thrashed Sergio, and she threw him inside his cage once again.

Aldonza Calavera: (Spanish Accent) That's for putting that Anger and Paranoia chip on Linky, you sack of feathers!

Maria Garcia: (Spanish Accent) We did say her hatred for Sergio is really bad, and he caused us a lot of trouble in the past, so it's fitting he gets his rightful punishment.

Lincoln: True.

After getting rid of Geos' Bringers of Chaos, Ajax and Acker Desroches, we were training intensely in the gym, doing 900,000,000,000,000 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, and regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 900,000,000,000-lb barbells, squats, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, and we were really sweating like crazy, even doing yoga to clear our minds, and we were also doing 900,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get our eleven massive and long wolf tails even more stronger than ever as well, and when Aldonza Calavera and Adrienne

Nightingale saw Lincoln doing 900,000,000,000,000 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, and regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 900,000,000,000-lb barbells, squats, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, even doing yoga to clear his mind and doing 900,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get his eleven massive and long white wolf tails even more stronger than ever, they had an atomic red blush on their faces, hearts in their eyes, and their noses were bleeding.

Aldonza Calavera: (Spanish Accent) My God, I was right that Lincoln's really grown into a 18-year-old, 8'3" tall, really big, handsome, sexy, and extremely super strong manly man, just look at those abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and his eight-pack abs really hard at work, and really working out with those 900,000,000,000-lb barbells and he's not even getting tired, incredible, and he also got one awesome tan, and he's also doing 900,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get his eleven massive and long white wolf tails even more stronger than ever, and he now looks even more ripped than ever.

Adrienne Nightingale: He's definitely been bodybuilding and working out even more for many years, and because of that along with the combination of his diet plan that we gave him, along with his hyperpuberty and genes, he'd gained the powerful and massive body that all bodybuilders could only dream of. If anyone tried to mess with him now, they were in for a world of hurt and trouble, and he's always been there to defend and protect us from Chandler, his goons, Pablo, Anderson, and Hawk and Hank at school or out in public, and he was also quick to defend us from Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, and Luan if they get out of search control again, along with Killjoy Huggins.

Lincoln: Yep, and I've also trained a lot under some very powerful teachers, J.D. and Nico included, girls, and I can still defend myself, and in addition to getting stronger and bigger in muscle mass, I've also gotten smarter as well.

Aldonza Calavera: (Spanish Accent) That's incredible, and we'd already known just how strong you were long ago ever since you did some wrestling and working out with some of the other Guardian

Angels long ago, and we're so proud of just how much stronger you've gotten, and just how much taller you've gotten, along with getting that much bigger in muscle mass, and you've also been getting smarter as well.

Me: You got that right, plus, we heard all of the stories from Lincoln about you girls and about how you all helped him in his training to become an emerging hero before Team Loud Phoenix Storm was formed, and how he grew from a little boy into a really big, really strong, and really powerful man.

Adrienne Nightingale: Oh man, I knew it was only a matter of time before he told everyone that story.

Nico: Yep. So, Aldonza, we've already heard from Adrienne of her memories with Lincoln, now what of you? What memories did you have with Lincoln?

Aldonza Calavera: (Spanish Accent) Oh man, I was hoping you'd ask that. Well, this one time, Lincoln and I along with the rest of his Guardian Angels were at The Casagrandes' apartment, and we were cooking lunch with Mrs. Casagrande. But, then, we heard the annoying squawk that we all know all too well: it was Sergio, and he was about to dive-bomb Lincoln and slash off his clothes and leave him in his underwear. But, I used his marshmallow blaster and blasted him, and he got stuck to the ceiling in marshmallow mush, and he was absolutely humiliated as we took pictures and posted them on the internet.

Aldonza Calavera showed us the picture, and we were laughing hysterically.

Eli: (LAUGHING HYSTERICALLY) SERVES YOU RIGHT, YOU SACK OF FEATHERS!

Sergio: (GROWLS ANGRILY)

Nico: Don't get anymore dumb ideas, Featherbrain. Like Lincoln said, you're on permanent thin ice with us.

Lincoln: Don't push it, Sergio, or I'll let my Fabled Gene-Slammer

Guardian Angels decide on a worse punishment for you.

Raven Ghostrick: He's right, you better not do anything else to anger us, Sergio, because we'll do a lot worse to you.

That caused Sergio to shut his big fat beak: fearing he'll anger Aldonza Calavera and the other Fabled Gene-Slammers even more.

We got a shower, and then, Lincoln, Downerd Magician, Harmonizing Magician, Empress of Prophecy, Universe 666 Aligned Airachnid, Simulator Korra, Simulator Asami Sato, and Universe 666 Kuvira are heading to Shangri-Spa.

Lincoln snapped his fingers, and the 18-year-old, white-haired, 8'3", handsome and extremely muscular man was dressed in his new large orange speedo with a Thunderbird and a lightning bolt surrounded by elemental forces and stars on it with rainbow flames coming off the speedo, orange sandals, his jewelry and accessories, and he had his weapons holstered in case of trouble.

And Downerd Magician, Harmonizing Magician, Empress of Prophecy, Universe 666 Aligned Airachnid, Simulator Korra, Simulator Asami Sato, and Universe 666 Kuvira are dressed in the two-piece colored bikinis The Musiqidandi Sisters made for them, colored sandals, and they had their weapons holstered in case of trouble. Plus, we found out Downerd Magician, Harmonizing Magician, Empress of Prophecy, Universe 666 Aligned Airachnid, Simulator Korra, Simulator Asami Sato, and Universe 666 Kuvira had feelings for Lincoln, and he also had feelings for them, and he also saved them all from an ambush by a group of musclebound thugs Pablo and Anderson hired to kill them, Lincoln sucked out their muscle mass, virility, strength, blood, and life energy as it killed them all which made those buttfaces go insane with anger, until Lincoln fired energy blasts at those buttfaces and more gold and jewels and treasures came out of them, but they also got to keep their heads up, they got word those buttfaces have sent more muscle-bound thugs to kill them.

Empress of Prophecy: Whoa, so this is Shangri-Spa, it truly is beautiful.

Lincoln: It sure is, Empress of Prophecy, and it's perfect for our first date. Shall we?

Lincoln, Downerd Magician, Harmonizing Magician, Empress of Prophecy, Universe 666 Aligned Airachnid, Simulator Korra, Simulator Asami Sato, and Universe 666 Kuvira went to The Spring of Purification, The Spring of Bliss, The Spring of Sanctuary, The Spring of Jungle Mist, and The Spring of Rainbows, and they enjoyed taking a dip into each of the springs, and Lincoln got a deep-tissue and muscle massage from the girls as he felt the tension he had suddenly melt away, and he also gave the girls a deep-tissue and muscle massage and they enjoyed it.

Then, they went into a work-out area and worked out, and The Spring of Bliss is east of the plaza, the Spring of Sanctuary is south of the plaza, and Downerd Magician, Harmonizing Magician, Empress of Prophecy, Universe 666 Aligned Airachnid, Simulator Korra, Simulator Asami Sato, and Universe 666 Kuvira got an extremely massive and deep atomic red blush on their faces when they saw Lincoln lift thirteen 900,000,000,000,000-lb barbells Lincoln summoned in his large and strong hands and thirteen massive and long white wolf tails, but then, they saw hulking muscle-bound thugs hired by Pablo and Anderson coming after them, but Lincoln grabbed each of them one by one and he'd sucked out their muscle mass, strength, and virility and made them thin as rakes and completely weak and he set them on fire and sent them to The Black Gates forever.

Then, they had some lunch, and then, as the sun was about to set, Lincoln made clones of himself and he and his clones went up to Downerd Magician, Harmonizing Magician, Empress of Prophecy, Universe 666 Aligned Airachnid, Simulator Korra, Simulator Asami Sato, and Universe 666 Kuvira and they hugged them in their abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms, and Downerd Magician, Harmonizing Magician, Empress of Prophecy, Universe 666 Aligned Airachnid, Simulator Korra, Simulator Asami Sato, and Universe 666 Kuvira placed their hands on the massive pecs of Lincoln and his clones, and then, they shared a passionate and romantic kiss. They came back home to The World Tree Estate, and we saw Lincoln covered in kisses on his face, body, and eight-pack

abs.

Me: (Whistles) Looks like someone really had a good time at Shangri-Spa, eh, Lincoln?

Lincoln: (In Heaven) It… was… so… awesome!

Suddenly, seven Elemental Thunderbird Necklaces of Eternal Love appeared on the necks of Downerd Magician, Harmonizing Magician, Empress of Prophecy, Universe 666 Aligned Airachnid, Simulator Korra, Simulator Asami Sato, and Universe 666 Kuvira with colored gems on the gold lightning bolts and colored crystal links from their merged Crystal Necklaces of The Buddha and Elemental Thunderbird Chokers of Eternal Love on their necks.

Lily the Mermaid: Whoa, now Downerd Magician, Harmonizing Magician, Empress of Prophecy, Universe 666 Aligned Airachnid, Simulator Korra, Simulator Asami Sato, and Universe 666 Kuvira are in your harem.

Korra: Wow, now that's really awesome. Plus, I was also surprised to find out that our Simulator counterparts also had an interest in Lincoln.

Asami: And the same went with the Universe 666 versions of Aligned Airachnid and Kuvira.

Jenna: And Pablo and Anderson had some nerve trying to kill them, those two are just making things much worse for themselves.

Serena Logan: I always knew those heartless murderous buttfaces were and always will be nothing but fucking trouble, and they're just making things worse for themselves.

Rarity: And trying to kill Downerd Magician, Harmonizing Magician, Empress of Prophecy, Universe 666 Aligned Airachnid, Simulator Korra, Simulator Asami Sato, and Universe 666 Kuvira, now those repulsive apes are really going to get it.

Lincoln: And we also had a run-in with more of the hulking muscle-bound hired thugs they sent to kill us yet again, but I sucked out their muscle mass, strength, and virility and killed them all and sent

them to The Black Gates, and they should be screaming with pure vengeance and hate at us in 3… 2… 1!

Suddenly, we heard Pablo and Anderson scream and bellow with extreme hatred and rage and cursing right at us, and now, the morons have officially lost their minds.

Maria: (Flips Pablo and Anderson the middle finger) Yeah, up yours, you buttface morons!

Nico: Even after we kicked Pablo and Anderson's miserable hides, those bastards still refuses to quit!

Lincoln: Same with Flip, Lewis Travolta, Amy, Icky Vicky, Billy McLean, and the other jerks at Dad's restaurant, but it's much more fun to see their thugs get killed by me.

Me: It sure is, and it's so much more fun seeing them blow their stacks!

Inuyasha: Leave that to me. (YELLS AT THE TOP OF HIS LUNGS AT THE JERKS) SHUT YOUR HALF-WIT PIE HOLE, YOU HEARTLESS BUTTFACES!

Suddenly, the Beads of Subjugation on Pablo and Anderson's necks and on the necks of the jerks glowed and the amplified gravity forced the jerks to faceplant on the ground, and we laughed hysterically.

Nico: Those Beads of Subjugation really are awesome!

Lincoln: And that'll be to remand them if they so much as get anymore dumb ideas again. Remind me to add more punishments to them.

Me: We'll do just that.

Later it was time for another awesome Super Mario Galaxy Adventure.

Nico: Next is Drip Drop Galaxy.

Qin: Cool!

Lola: Yeah!

Nico: This will be fun.

Eli: Yeah it will.

Nico: Who wants to go?

Gali: I'll go with you Nico.

Nico: Okay then.

Nokama: I'll go as well.

Nico: Cool.

They went in and they were at Drip Drop Galaxy!

Nico: Here we are.

Gali: Perfect for me and Nokama.

Nokama: This is our element.

Nicole: (On the radio) This one only has one star. You just have to blast the eels here.

Nico: Easy.

?: I'll help too.

Then a Quaquaval came.

Nico: Cool a Quaquaval.

Gali: Wow!

Quaquaval: (In a girls voice) This will be fun.

Nico: Collette Remmington! Wow!

Nokama: Don't revert back yet.

Quaquaval: I plan not to till after this.

Nico: I don't think there are any Goombas here.

Gali: No even if there were they can't swim.

They dove in and went after the eels!

Nico: Lets get them!

Gali: Me and Nokama will start us off!

They fired waves of energy and blasted the eels!

Nico: (gets out Vulkanus and Juggernaut's Ridewatches) I hope this make me strong enough!

He activated them and grew muscular and Nico bashed the eels.

Quaquaval: Time to finish them.

Quaquaval fired waves of water and smashed the eels! Then the star was revealed!

Nico: There it is!

Gali: We got this.

They went and got it!

YOU GOT A STAR!

Nico: YEAH!

Collette reverted back and she was a girl with blue hair and had a blue tank top and blue skirt and had blue angel wings.

Collette Remmington: That was awesome!

Nico: Yeah!

They high five!

Gali: What's your favorite memory of Nico?

Collette Remmington: When me and Nico won the Aquatic Dance Competition and that was fun.

Nico: That was where we had to dance on water.

Nokama: Cool!

Nico: Yep.

Nico and Collette hugged.

Nico: I've missed you.

Collette Remmington: Same here.

We were later watching TV and then we saw the Mascots heading somewhere.

Apple Bloom: Where are you guys going?

Poromon: There's an awesome new Chinese restaurant that opened up and we're going to get some grub.

Me: Cool! We'll go too.

Nico: Awesome.

We went down to the surface and followed the mascots and we got to the restaurant. It was called The Golden Noodle Mein.

Xenia: Cool!

Me: I've heard about this place. It makes many kinds of awesome Chow Mein noodles.

Nico: Cool!

We went in and ordered. I got nuclear hot ghost pepper Noodles and rice.

Applejack: What will you guys get?

Poromon: Coconut Curry Noodles.

Poliwag: Thai Peanut Noodles.

Manaphy: Me and Mama are gonna get what J.D. got.

Horsea: Me and Maria are gonna have Mango Curry udon.

Qin: Awesome.

We placed our orders and we got to eating.

Me: (Eating) Mmm! (Fire Aura flares up) Delicious!

Nico: Boy that is awesome.

Manaphy and May had a bite and it was tasty and spicy.

May: (WHEEZING) SPICY.

Crumplezone: You two okay?

Manaphy: Spicy good.

May: Yeah.

Poliwag: (Eating) Mmm! Delicious.

Horsea: (Eating) So good.

?: Boy all that looks tasty.

We saw an Oinkologne.

Me: Cool an Oinkologne.

Nico: Neat.

Oinkologne: (In a girls voice) The food here is sure great.

Nico: Andie Kylie! Wow.

She reverted back and was a girl with brown hair and green eyes and had brown clothes.

Andie Kylie: Mind if I join you guys?

Me: Sure.

She ate with us and we were hungry.

G1 Inferno: What's your favorite memory of Nico?

Andie Kylie: When me and Nco ate the largest bean burrito ever. The El Flatulencia. It's a giant and huge bean burrito that weighs over 10 pounds and me and Nico became the only 2 people to eat it.

Nico: Yep.

Me: Boy that is awesome guys.

Nico: It sure was.

Nico and Andie hugged.

Nico: I've mossed you.

Andie Kylie: Same here Nico.

Me: (Eating noodles) Mmm!

Eli: (Eating Curry Peanut Noodles) Good food.

Qin: (Eating Garlic Curry Noodles) Mmm! Delicious.

Poromon: It sure is.

Leeli: (Eating Salmon Garlic Noodles and Rice) Mmm! It sure is tasty.

Girl Jordan: (Eating Curry and Thai Pepper Udon Noodles) Mmm!

Delicious.

Camie: (Eating Fish Curry Noodles) Mmm! So good.

We had a really good meal.

We were stuffed and man was it good.

Lola: Ahh! (BURPS) That was good.

Xenia: Boy it sure was. (BURPS) Oh pardon.

Nico: Boy that was so good.

Poromon: It sure was good. Glad you all liked it.

Vince: Awesome idea eating here.

Carol: Boy it sure was.

Airi: Yeah we're stuffed.

We then got awesome complimentary fortune cookies.

Me: Hey fortune cookies.

Nico: Lets see what we got.

We each got one.

I opened mine.

Me: (Reading) "You will meet 30 gene-slammers on the next rescue and good love will follow from them." Boy the next rescue must be an awesome one next.

Nico opened his.

Nico: (Reading) "You will battle and win against a record setting number of Anothers on the next rescue. All of whom will be one person." Whoa!

Xenia: I wonder who they will be.

Eli: We'll find out.

Eli opened his.

Eli: "An unexpected surprise will show up after the rescue for you"

Nico: Boy this will be awesome. I wonder what it will be.

Lola opened hers.

Lola: (Reading) "The Skies will give you piles of gold and jewels on todays mission for the capture of a villain." Whoa this will be cool.

Nico: It sure will.

Me: This one is for the jerks.

ZOOM!

I went to Lynn's Table. And gave a Fortune Cookie to Flip and ran back fast.

Flip: Fortune Cookie huh. Haven't had one of these in a while.

He opened it and read it.

Flip: Luck be a lady tonight! (Reading) "Bad Luck and Extreme Misfortune Will Infest Your Pathetic Soul for All Eternity."

I sat down back at our table and just as I got back…

LOUD CRASHING AND EXPLOSIONS AND BRUTAL FIGHTING NOISES AND SCREAMING!

Nico: WHOA! HOLY CRAP!

Eli: Holy mackerel! That is all coming from Flip?

Me: Yep. I don't know what was in that fortune cookie but I sensed that it was dangerous.

Nico: Boy no kidding.

Brittney: Looks like Flip got cursed with the worst case of bad luck ever.

Lynn: Serves that jerk right.

KRASMASH!

Flip: (EXCRUCIATINGLY PAINFUL AND AGONIZING SCREAM!)

Me: OOH! That is not going to feel good on him!

Camie: OUCH!

Varie: Yikes!

Airi: That was good food!

Me: You said it.

Nico: I'm stuffed.

Leina Vance: Me too. That was so good.

Lana: Yeah.

Nico: Great restaurant guys.

Poromon: Thanks Nico.

We paid for the food and left.

Xenia: Boy that was so good.

Eli: Boy it sure was. I'm so full.

Camie: Me too.

Poromon burped.

Poromon: Oh scuse me.

Nico: You're excused.

Casey: And like I said, I have an awesome treat for you all that I promised yesterday. I'm taking you all to an amazing hockey game.

Xenia: Oh yeah!

Varie: Cool!

Lynn: Awesome!

Casey: (LAUGHS) I knew you would like it Lynn.

Me: She is the ultimate sports star after all.

Xenia: Yep.

Then the previous group came.

Zs'Skayr: Can me, Biowulf, Scorpion, Bizarro, Johnny 13, Kitty, Titanium Titan, Zexion, Titania, and Number 7 go with you guys?

Nico: Yes you all can.

Qin: This will be fun.

Lola: Yep.

Barath Beyond: Nico, which Gene Slammers do you think you'll meet next?

Nico: Spidops and Lokix next.

Me: Ooh two bug Pokemon.

Palmer: As long as Windows doesn't go with me on that rescue I'm good.

Windows: HEY FUCK YOU PALMER!

Windows: I don't want you going with me.

Me: All right knock it the fuck off! Sheesh you two act like children.

Kate Vollans: Boy the Thing really scarred them too,

Me: You have no fucking idea. It was a nightmare.

Casey: Lets get a move on then.

We were off to the stadium.

We were flying to New York City.

Biowulf: Will Connor McDavid be there?

Me: We'll find out.

Lynn: And I love a good hockey game.

Me: Nico remember the hockey game we went to that dealt with Stern Fern?

Nico: How can I forget.

Apple Bloom: That was where me and the Crusaders met our archenemies.

Lori: That was literally so fun.

Nico: It sure was.

Lola: Yeah it was.

We arrived at the hockey stadium.

Terrence: Here we are!

Nico: Awesome.

Casey: Follow me guys. We get in for free thanks to me.

Me: Cool!

We went in and followed Casey and got our seats.

Nico: Wow!

Me: Boy this is gonna be fun.

Suddenly, Lincoln's deep sapphire eyes and rainbow iris of his Third Eye glowed, and he had a vision and he saw who it was that we're going to confront today: it was none other than the Turtles' old foes, The Texas Roughnecks, and they escaped from prison wanting revenge on The Turtles for throwing them in prison. When we saw it, we knew it meant trouble.

Lincoln: Oh no.

Nico: Lincoln, what's wrong?

Lincoln: We got big trouble, Nico. I just had a vision and saw who it was that we're going to confront today: the figures I saw in the vision were none other than the Turtles' old foes, The Texas Roughnecks, and they escaped from prison wanting revenge on The Turtles for throwing them in prison.

We gasped.

Leo 2003: What? Oh, that's not good.

Casey Jones 2003: Those crooks tried to steal the Golden Puck Trophy, but we defeated them and sent them to prison. Now, those crooks have escaped from prison and it looks like they're after The Golden Puck Trophy again.

Me: We won't let those crooks get away with this.

Nico: You got that right.

Sheila: We'll have everyone ready and waiting to spring the ambush on those bastards.

Tom Lair: That's right.

Eric Loud: I'll also be waiting to ambush them as well once you guys take them down.

Lincoln: Okay, Cousin Eric.

Nico: Yeah.

Me: Donny what can you tell us about the Texas Roughnecks?

2003 Donny: Well they are a criminal group but they are as you know from Texas. Their leader is Mr. Arboost.

He went over their history.

Mr. Arboost is a wealthy criminal boss in the 2003-2009 animated series, and leader of the Texas Roughnecks criminal group. He wears a cowboy hat.

He wanted to have a super slam hockey team of his own, but the officials refused to give him one, saying that his image was wrong for the sport (mainly because he recently got out of jail). He decided to steal the Golden Puck prize and use it as a bargaining chip to get what he wanted. In The Golden Puck episode, he sent Slim, Robby and Bobby to steal it during a super slam hockey game. The Ninja Turtles and Casey Jones managed to take it from him, leading to a frenetic car chase. However, Casey wanted properly deal with Arboost and the Texas Roughnecks, which was done by luring them back to the hockey rink and fighting them. After that, he and his henchmen were taken to prison

---

When he was done we were shocked!

Clay Bailey: Why those rotten no good sidewinders! How dare they disgrace the good name of Texas!

Sandy Cheek: I'm gonna be on them like ugly on an ape!

Applejack: YEAH! No one disgraces the pride of Texas and gets away with it!

Needle Man: We need to form a plan of attack.

2003 Casey: No! We have to go now! Every minute we waste gives

them more of a chance to escape with it!

Cyborg: Will you calm down, man? It's just a puck.

2003 Raph: (facepalms) You shouldn't have said that.

2003 Casey: Just a puck? Just a puck!? It's not just a puck! It's a symbol, that Golden Puck comes from the beginning of ice hockey and carries us towards the future of… ice hockey! Don't you get it? It's like stealing the Empire State building, or-or-or apple pie! And I'm getting it back whether you guys help me or not! (storms off)

Me: I'm going with you!

April: Me too!

Nico: Not without us you don't!

We went with them.

2012 Casey: I'm with you, man! (follows him)

2003 Mikey: They have apple pie here?

May: Well, at least he won't be completely alone.

2003 Mikey: Where's the pie? I distinctly heard someone say pie.

Laney: Come on guys!

Everyone came.

Suddenly, Lincoln's deep sapphire blue eyes and the rainbow colored iris of Lincoln, Lori, Leni, Luna, Luan, Lynn, Laney, Lucy, Lana, Lola, Lisa, Lily, Lynn Sr., and Rita's Third Eye, and everyone else's Third Eye glowed even more, as they sensed a dark energy signal with their eyes and the Force, and they saw who the figure was in the vision: the figure is none other than his, Linka, Penny, and The Rescuers' old enemy, Madame Medusa, and she's broken out of prison wanting revenge. When we saw it, we knew it meant trouble.

Rayman: Uh oh, I know the glowing eyes from anywhere. Lincoln, everyone, is someone coming after us?

Lincoln: You guessed it, Rayman, and none of us are going to like it one bit especially you, Linka, and The Rescuers, Penny: the figure we sensed is none other than our old enemy, Madame Medusa, and she's broken out of prison wanting revenge.

We gasped.

Penny: I can't believe it, that witch has escaped from prison once again?!

Linka: She has got some nerve escaping from prison.

Rhonda Asmodeus: I remembered you telling me about that day long ago, Lincoln. I can't believe that old witch has escaped, well, there's no way I'm letting that greedy old hag try and get her revenge, she will pay!

We gasped.

King Mickey: Rhonda, are you sure about this? This will no doubt be a dangerous task for you and Lincoln.

Rhonda Asmodeus: I know, King Mickey, but as one of Lincoln's Guardian Angels, I will not let that old witch get away with this, she will suffer the wrath of the Darklords.

Goofy: Gawrsh, Madame Medusa won't stand a chance against you two, and Lincoln's not the same since that day.

Nico: That's right, Goofy, that old hag's in for one nasty surprise later today. Alright, gang, let's go, we're going to take down The Texas Roughnecks.

Lincoln: And send those crooks straight back to prison, and once we get done dealing with The Texas Roughnecks, you're next, Madame Medusa.

Rhonda Asmodeus: You better be ready to face a tortuous eternity in the blackest depths of Oblivion, Madame Medusa, your greed has

forever doomed you, and now, you shall suffer the wrath of The Darklords.

2003 Raphael: You guys really should've handled that better.

Nico: What do you mean?

2003 Raph: Casey is very passionate about that puck. Trust me. I saw how he is about that firsthand.

Me: Really? Wow!

2012 Raph: I have to agree with that. (to Cyborg) Cyborg, what's your prized possession?

Cyborg: My car. Why?

2012 Raph: How would you feel if someone stole it?

Cyborg: I don't have to wonder about it. It's happened a few times. Ask Technus.

2012 Raph: Okay. Stupid question. But that means you should understand how Casey is about the Golden Puck.

Kitty: He's got you there.

Cyborg: You're right.

Me: Casey is an amazing hockey star as I have seen and I can tell he is very adamant when it comes to defending the honor of Hockey.

Casey: You're right on that J.D. and yes Hockey is my life. I use it as my combat style and play it for real.

Me: That is awesome and cool.

Xenia: It sure is.

Me: Also that Golden Puck is very special and I can tell that Casey wants to get it back for the team.

Xenia: That's right.

Me: Also I agree with Casey. Stealing the Golden Puck is like stealing the Stanley Cup after they won the championship.

Casey: Now you're getting it.

Lola: That is true.

Shred Naught: (to Lynn) Aren't you getting mad about this?

Lynn: Oh I'm not just mad. (EXPLOSIVE RAGE BURST) I AM EXTREMELY FURIOUS AND I WILL KILL THOSE JERKS FOR THIS!

A massive vortex of lava and fire blasted out from around her!

Nico: WHOA!

Me: When it comes to sports, Lynn will do anything to protect and enforce the honor of all sports everywhere.

Titanium Titan: (to Johnny 13 and Kitty) (Spanish Accent) Don't worry, Amigos. Your day together can still be fun.

Me: Yeah we can make it work with bringing the Texas Roughnecks to justice.

Johnny 13: That works.

Kitty: I agree there.

Nico: Yep.

Lola: We just got to find them and wail on them with the fury of defending the pride of Texas.

Me: I can tell Applejack, Clay, Sandy and all our teammates from Texas want to get them a piece of their minds.

Air Man: Don't tell me they're at a hotel again!

Casey: I have a feeling they are. That one right there.

We saw that they were in a penthouse suite on the top of the Ritz Carlton hotel.

Xenia: (Whistle)

Me: For guys from Texas they sure have awesome taste. And I know just the perfect place to spy on them from.

We went to the building next door and went onto the roof and we looked down onto the hotel from there. We even monitored them with powerful sound systems to listen in.

Zexion: Where was it last time?

2003 Leo: In the van.

Nico: Wow.

We heard their plan.

Mr. Arboost: YEEHAW! With the Golden Puck I'll be rich beyond my wildest dreams. It'll be one more step closer to becoming the richest not just in Texas but the world as well. I'll even be richer than Team Loud Phoenix Storm.

Me: Nothing can surpass our wealth.

Camie: He sure is greedy.

Eli: Yeah. He wants all the gold in the world all for himself.

Me: I see them watching the van too.

Lola: Yeah.

Terrorsaur: Let's wait until no one's watching the van.

Apple Bloom: Actually I have a plan.

Applejack: You… You do sugarcube?

Apple Bloom: I sure do.

She huddled us together.

Apple Bloom: I'll have you all hide in this capsule right here and then I'll be dressed up as a Room Service Maid. When he put s drop of water on it, the capsule will burst and that will be the entrance for all of us.

Nico: That's genius Apple Bloom.

Me: That's a Perfect Sneak Attack Ambush.

Eli: Yeah it sure will work.

Nico: Where's the capsule?

She pulled out a big Tylenol Capsule.

Nico: Ooh the Old Tylenol Capsule Sneak Attack.

Apple Bloom: Yep. Just add one drop of water.

Titania: Go for it!

Apple Bloom opened it and then all of us got sucked in. She sealed it.

Apple Bloom: Ready guys?

We gave her the okay.

Apple Bloom spun around and was dressed like a maid. She put the capsule on a tray in a cart and had all kinds of good Texas Foods and went to the top floor in the elevator. She got to the penthouse suite and then rang the doorbell.

Mr. Arboost: Who is it?

Apple Bloom: Room Service.

Mr. Arboost: Come on in we're hungrier than a cow eating a cowpie.

She went in.

Apple Bloom: For appetizer we have Texas Bread Rolls with butter and gravy, Mashed taters and beef brisket gravy, Roasted chicken smothered in chicken gravy sauce and served with Texas green peas and for dessert we have Texas Apple Pie in a food capsule. Just add one drop of water.

She showed said dishes.

Mr. Arboost: All right we are starving.

She pulled out an eye dropper and dripped water on the capsule and then it rumbled and floated and then…

KRABBBBBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO

A massive fiery explosion blasted out of the capsule and a Phoenix Cry was heard and then we came out!

Me: Texas Roughnecks, you're under arrest!

Mr. Arboost: Team Loud Phoenix Storm!?

2003 Leo: And we're here to kick your butts!

2003 Casey: Clearly, you didn't learn your lesson last time. So now, I'm gonna whack ya twice as hard!

Number 7: I am not even going to argue with that.

Me: Me neither. But not in here. Too nice a place.

We took the battle to the Chili Dog Planet!

Sonic: Now you're talking!

Qin: Awesome! The Chili Dog Planet is perfect.

Me: We're going to give you this one chance. Give back the Golden Puck and we'll be on our way. Or we fight and we take it back by force. So what's it going to be?

Mr. Arboost: Couldn't even if I wanted. The keys are back in the hotel!

Me: We don't need keys to get it. We have our own ways.

I formed a key from my finger.

Nico: But first we'll take you on first.

He then pulled out his guns and then I fired laser blasts and blasted them out of his hands and then Apple Bloom kicked him square in the crotch!

DING!

Me: (WINCE) OUCH!

Applejack: Time for a Texas Style Buttwhooping!

She formed her lasso and wrapped it around Arboost!

Applejack: YEEHAW!

She threw him around and spun him around like a lasso in a rodeo!

Mr. Arboost: I THINK I'M GONNA BE SICK!

Aligned Grimlock: You're gonna be pummeled, asshole!

He smashed him all over the place with powerful punches.

Applejack then smashed him into a huge pile of chili dogs and then…

KRASPLAT!

He was a mess and Sonic ate all the Chili Dogs that went flying.

Lola: Oh yeah!

Qin: YEAH!

Applejack: YEEHAW! That was a rodeo!

Sonic: Can't let these go to waste!

Nico: That's true!

Then Baron Mordo, Gator Ghoul, Manta Bayarsh, KGBeast, Firepower, P'andor, Absorbing Man, Whirlwind, Dark Turtles, and Wrecking Crew came.

Nico: Baron Mordo, Gator Ghoul, Manta Bayarsh, KGBeast, Firepower, P'andor, Absorbing Man, Whirlwind, Dark Turtles, and Wrecking Crew.

Dark Leo: (to Leo) Good thing it's me and my brothers' turn today, huh?

Baron Mordo: It sure is.

Nico: Perfect too.

Gator Ghoul: Now you know what your originals liked to do in the early days.

Manta Bayarsh: Before people knew they existed.

Me: Yep.

KGBeast: (to Nico) We heard you explored more of the Element City.

Nico: We sure did.

Firepower: How was it?

Me: We had a good time and we went to Cyclone Stadium and we killed Brad Buttowski.

Firepower: Really!?

Me: Oh yeah we sure did.

Nico: Jerk had it coming.

Flamecon came!

Me: Flamecon! Back for another round I see?

Flamecon: I sure am.

Xenia: Infernal and cool.

Flamecon: (to 2012 Raph) I actually can tell you about when Technus stole Cyborg's car in the future.

2012 Raph: I would like to hear about that.

Nico: Awesome.

Lola: It's a good story.

We got the battles underway.

Eli Winston Bullock, Crag, Edith Norris, Derek, Odette, Loki (Marvel), Takeru (Maskman), Twilight Sparkle, Starshine Sparkle, Magic Skylanders, Airi and 2014 Maleficent VS Baron Mordo - Nico's rescue in Element City and Wallflower and Qin destroying Brad Buttowski, the jerk deserved it

---

Baron Mordo was first.

Baron Mordo: (to Eli) Nico's rescue in Element City involved. Wallflower and Qin destroying Brad Buttowski. The jerk deserved it.

Eli: That is for sure. What a jerk.

Crag: Yeah he had it coming.

Takeru: That kid was a jerk.

Twilight Sparkle: Boy he sure was.

Starshine Sparkle: Yeah no kidding.

Spyro; You got that right. Now he is dead.

Baron Mordo: Good riddance. Lets do it!

Eli and Mordo called out Mismagius. Eli and Anakin merged and they formed into ELANAKIN! Baron Mordo and Dr. Destiny merged and they formed into DR. DESTIMORDO! Eli and group fired waves of magic and energy and smashed them down.

Becca Chang, Elizabeth Swann, Bulla, Valese, ChiChi, Jade Chan, Rita Fox, Fluttershy, Tornado Bolt, Seabreeze, Life Skylanders, Barath Beyond, and Borth Majar VS Gator Ghoul, Yost Pyro, Kasumi Clone, Dragonfly, Snapdragon, and Yost Trapster - Battling Another Cloud Creatures, Cloud (Marvel), Cloud of Darkness, Silver Swan, Cloud Hilton, Silver St. Cloud, Suzaku and Vulkanus

---

Gator Ghoul was next.

Gator Ghoul (to Becca): Nico, Shanan's team, Vulkanus' team, and the others did good battling Another Cloud Creatures, Cloud (Marvel), Cloud of Darkness, Silver Swan. And Another Cloud Hilton, Silver St. Cloud, Suzaku and Vulkanus.

Becca: Boy they sure did and it was so cool.

Elizabeth Swann: It sure was everyone.

Rita Fox: We all thought so.

Fluttershy: I think it was fun and amazing.

Tornado Bolt: I agree there.

Seabreeze: (Swedish Accent) Ja ja it sure was.

Stealth Elf: It sure was.

Gator Ghoul: That is for sure. Lets do it!

Becca and Gator Ghoul called out Sandile! Becca and Syd merged and they formed into BECSYD! Gator Ghoul and the U-Foes Merged and they formed into THE GATOR U-FOES! Becca and group fired

waves of leaves, grass, flowers and fruit and smashed them down.

Taylor (Loud House), Sally, EENE Sarah, X-Squad Mozenrath, Bubbles, Stella, Sunset Shimmer, Pipsqueak, Fire Skylanders, Tyrone McGee, and Terrence vs Manta Bayarsh, Yost Executioner, Gekkor, TTG Tooth Fairy, Eagle Undead, and Bluebird Imagin - Lincoln's rescue on Geos

---

Manta Bayarsh was next.

Manta Bayarsh: (to Taylor) I hesrd Lincoln's rescue was on Geos. How was it?

Taylor: It was really cool! It was a mountainous world and it was really amazing.

Sally: Boy it sure was.

Stella Yeah we were amazed ourselves.

Sunset Shimmer: It was really cool.

Pipsqueak: (British Accent) We all thought so ourselves.

Sunburn: Yeah same here.

Manta Bayarsh: That is for sure. Lets do it!

Taylor and Manta called out Moltres and Gyarados. Taylor merged with Tara and they formed ont Tertaylor! Manta and Waffle Woman merged and they formed into MANTA WAFFLE! Taylor and group fired waves of fire and smashed them down.

Onewa, Adagio Dazzle, Rena, Zoey Drake, Rebecca Hawkins, Mai Valentine, Universe 666 Hydros, Rarity, Sweetie Belle, Water Skylanders, Thrust and Starscream VS KGBeast, Muggshot, Cataclysma, Bling Bling Boy, Señor Cayenne, and Lorelei - meeting

Adrienne Nightingale and Aldonza Calavera

KGBeast was next.

KGBeast: (to Onewa) I heard you guys met Adrienne Nightingale and Aldonza Calavera. What are they like?

Onewa: Adrienne is the gene-slammer of Princess Luna and Aldonza is the gene-slammer of all the Fabled monsters.

Adagio Dazzle: They are both so cool and awesome.

Hydros: Boy they sure are amazing.

Rarity: They sure are amazing darlings.

Sweetie Belle: We all thought so too.

Gill Grunt: I agree there too.

KGBeast: That is for sure. Lets do it!

Onewa and KGBeast called out their Golem. Onewa merged with Pohatu and they formed into ONEHATU! KGBeast merged with Avalanche and they formed into KGBAVALANCHE!

Onewa and team fired waves of rock, water, ice and jewels and smashed them down.

Aurico, Gretchen Holland, Woz, Universe 666 Nightmare Moon, Universe 666 Daybreaker, Nathalie McKee, Naida Riverheart, Applejack, Apple Bloom, Earth Skylanders, Sonata Dusk and Transquito VS Firepower, Volcano Man, Wind Kang, Bad Rayman, Flamite, and Akira Otoishi - Adventure in Drip Drop Galaxy

---

Firepower was next.

Firepower: (to Aurico) Nico went to Drip Drop Galaxy. Did he have fun?

Aurico: They sure did and Gali and Nokama went with him and it was cool.

Gretchen Holland: They had a lot of fun at that one and went swimming and blasted eels.

Naida Riverheart: It sure was a fun one.

Applejack: Me too. Seeing it was great.

Apple Bloom: It sure was cool!

Firepower: Boy no kidding! And Apple Bloom that was an awesome sneak attack plan!

Apple Bloom: Thank you.

Flashwing: She had an awesome entrance.

Firepower: She sure did. Lets do it!

Aurico and Firepower called out Gyarados and Skarmory! Aurico and Tideus merged and they formed into AURIDEUS! Firepower and Water Elemental merged and they formed into WATER FIREPOWER! Aurico and group fired waves of earth, rock, mud, boulders, lava, crystal, apples and energy and smashed them down

---

Tahu, Yakumo Kurama, Leanbow, Knuckles the Echidna, Shizuka Nekonome, Min Min, Palea the Lava Golem, Pinkie Pie, Maud Pie, Featherweight, Tech Skylanders, Needle Man and Heat Man VS P'andor, Yost Crimson Dynamo, Wolf (Legend of The Candy Cane), Boxing World, Sushi World, and Noodle World - The Mascots Next adventure

---

P'andor was next.

P'andor: (to Tahu) (Russian Accent) The Mascots ate at a Chinese restaurant. I hope they ate a lot

Tahu: Oh they did and it was so fun and awesome.

Yakumo: All those noodles were so tasty and delicious!

Palea: It was really tasty.

Pinkie Pie: The mascots picked a really amazing restaurant.

Maud Pie: (Monotonously) It was a delicious one.

Featherweight: Boy it sure was awesome.

Sprocket: We all thought so.

P'andor: Indeed there. Lets do it!

Tahu and P'andor called out their Moltres! Tahu and Vakama merged and became TAKAMA! P'andor and Pyro merged and they formed into P'ANPYRO! Tahu and group fired waves of fire, metal, lightning and gears and smashed them down.

Marinette, Aloe and Lotus, Kanai Humuhumunukunukuapuaa, Igneus, Firesque, Rhinoram, Rozichi McArthur, Starlight Glimmer, Cozy Glow, Undead Skylanders, Shred Naught and Trolling Thunder VS Absorbing Man, Platinum Princess, Billiard Shadow, Brickleberry Ghost, Count Duckula, and Egg - Casey's Celebration at the hockey game

---

Absorbing Man was next.

Absorbing Man: (to Marinette) Casey's Celebration was at a hockey game. And what can I absorb around here?

Marinette: I don't think you can absorb chili dogs here.

Absorbing Man: Good point.

Marinette: But yeah it was a great hockey game until it was ruined by the Texas Roughnecks!

Aloe: (Eastern European Accent) Yeah those fiends!

Lotus: (Easturn European Accent) Those monsters.

Rozichi McArthur: (Australian Accent) That's right for sure mates.

Starlight Glimmer: Yeah no kidding there.

Cozy Glow: I agree there too.

Hex: Yeah that was awesome.

Absorbing Man: Boy no kidding! Lets do it!

Marinette and Absorbing Man called out Ditto! Then Marinette merged with Aloe and Lotus and they formed into MARINALOTUS! Absorbing Man merged with Platinum Princess and they formed into THE ABSORBING PLATINUM! Marinette and group fired waves of magic, stars, lightning, bones, blood and skulls and smashed them down.

Tom Majors, Jared, Miranda Rodriguez, Thunder Eagle, Zyla the Faithful, Thundenix, Plant Man, Rainbow Dash, Scootaloo, Air Skylanders, Air Man and Dust Man VS Whirlwind, Evil Luxord, Falkar, Carnom, Lego Red Hulk, and Universe 666 Genie Jafar - Lynn and Casey are pissed that the Golden Puck was stolen

---

Whirlwind was next.

Whirlwind: (to Tom) Lynn and Casey are pissed that the Golden Puck was stolen. And how do you guys like my team?

Tom Majors: Your team is so cool!

Jared: Boy it sure is! And it's going to be awesome going with dad in

the rescue next.

Plant Man: That is going to be so awesome.

Rainbow Dash: Boy it sure is awesome!

Scootaloo: You got that right!

Whirlwind (Skylanders): Yeah that is for sure.

Whirlwind: I'll say! Lets do it!

Tom and Whirlwind called out Altaria. Tom and Rainbow Dash merged and they formed into TOMBOW DASH! Whirlwind and Tchang Zu merged and they formed into WHIRLTCHANG ZU!

Tom and group fired waves of lightning, wind and rainbows and smashed them down.

Hulk, Eda, Zangief, Guile, Ryu, E Honda, Rip, Princess Celestia, King Solar, Solar Eclipsa, Amber Morning, Light Skylanders, Beast Wars Scorponok and Terrorsaur VS Dark Turtles, Flotsam and Jetsam, Alpha Metroid, Gamma Metroid, Zeta Metroid, and Omega Metroid - The Texas Roughnecks are getting the ultimate Texas Buttkicking

---

The Dark Turtles were next.

Dark Mikey: (to Hulk) The Texas Roughnecks are getting the ultimate Texas Buttkicking.

Dark Raph: I hope my original self and his brothers have their turn to kick their asses!

Hulk: Hulk can promise that on there.

Eda: Yeah that is for sure.

Rip: It'll be awesome to rip them!

Princess Celestia: Yeah it sure will!

King Solar: You got that right on that.

Solar Eclipsa: That is for sure.

Amber Morning: Yeah no kidding.

Spotlight: I agree there.

Dark Donny: This is gonna be good.

Dark Leo: It sure will be. Lets do it!

Hulk and the Dark Turtles called out Mega Machamp. Hulk and Zangief merged and they formed into HULGIEF! The Dark Turtles and Alpha Metroid merged and they formed into THE ALPHA TURTLES! Hulk and group fired waves of light and energy and smashed them down.

Lok Lambert, Mia Addison, Tsukasa Kadoya, Luigi, Mario, Daisy, Flik, Princess Luna, Moondust, Snowdrop, Children of the Night, Dark Skylanders, Slugslinger and Triggerhappy VS Wrecking Crew, Bulldozer Org, Breacher, Jackster, Puffin, and Duck Kong - The Texas Roughnecks are smashing rocks for the rest of their lives in prison

---

The Wrecking Crew was next.

Wrecker: (to Lok) The Texas Roughnecks are getting the ultimate Texas Buttkicking.

Thunderball: I hope you give them a Texas smashing!

Lok: Oh we sure as heck will!

Mia Addision: Yeah you can bet on that!

Flik: Oh it will be good!

Princess Luna: It sure will and it will be fun and great.

Moondust: You got that right.

Snowdrop: Yeah that is for sure.

Gari: I agree.

Blackout: I'm so looking forward to this one.

Piledriver: You got that right! All of us are.

Bulldozer: Yeah no kidding.

Wrecker: Yep. Lets do it!

Lok and the Wrecking Crew called out their Nihelego and Celesteela. Lok and Sophie merged and they became LOKSOPH! The Wrecking Crew and Hank Scorpio merged and they formed into THE WRECKING SCORPION! Lok and group fired waves of darkness and fire and smashed them down.

Time Force Rangers, Megaforce Rangers, Kuuga Riders, Nico, May, Eli, Nunnally, C.C., Laney, Lana, Lola, Lisa and Lily VS Flamecon.

Flamecon was next.

Flamecon: Boy this will be fun.

Nico: It sure will.

May: Yeah no kidding!

Flamecon: Yeah it sure will be! Lets do it!

Nico teleported and opened his safe and in it was a bunch of weapons called the Thrashers of The Texas Roughnecks, they're a massive collection of massive greatswords with embedded colored gems and the anti-Texas Roughnecks symbol etched on the 7'5"

massive, wide, double-edged gold blades, large gold wolf heads for the crossguards, large white angelic faces built into both sides of the hilts with large colored gems embedded in the foreheads, longer midnight black handles, four large wolf heads with colored gems for eyes and on the bottom of the four large wolf heads are large gold wolf heads with colored gems in their mouths for the pommels.

Nico teleported back with them.

Time Force Rangers: TIME FOR TIME FORCE!

Eric: QUANTUM POWER!

They transformed and were ready!

Megaforce Rangers: LEGENDARY RANGER MODE! TIME FORCE!

They turned into the Time Force Rangers too!

Kuuga Riders: HENSHIN!

They transformed too!

Nico: Lets get him!

Wes: VORTEX BLASTERS!

They called the Vortex Blasters and formed the Vortex Cannon!

Nico: FIRE!

They fired waves of elements and energy and blasted Flamecon and then he exploded and he was reduced to the size of an action figure! Nico picked him up and put him in a pod.

Nico: Flamecon you have failed this planet.

Troy Borrows: Rangers that's a Super Mega Win.

We regrouped!

Troy: This isn't hockey anymore.

Tsukasa: It's a full on beatdown!

Kamen Ride: Red Beast Morpher!

Kamen Ride: Blue Beast Morpher!

Kamen Ride: Yellow Beast Morpher!

Kamen Ride: Silver Beast Morpher!

Kamen Ride: Gold Beast Morpher!

Tsukasa turned into Beast Morpher Red and Daiki summoned clones of the Beast Morphers!

Megaforce Rangers: LEGENDARY RANGER MODE! BEAST MORPHERS!

They turned into the Beast Morpher Rangers.

Me: And we're playing San Antonio Style!

We went at him and bashed and pulverized Arboost and his gang all over the place!

Applejack, Apple Bloom, Inferno and Crumplezone used the Earth and Velocitron Cyber Planet Keys and they enhanced Applejack and Apple Bloom's powers, Inferno's Extinguisher Rifle 100 Fold and turned Crumplezone's boosters into shoulder cannons.

Applejack and Crumplezone: APPLE CRUMPLE BLAST!

Apple Bloom and Inferno: INFERNO MACHINE BLAST!

Iron Roll Fury and Zs'Skayr: IRON GHOST BLAST!

Golden Dragon of The Center and Biowulf: WOLF DRAGON GOLD BLAST!

Fire Emblem Force of Darkness and Scorpion: FIRE FORCE DARK SHOT!

Queen of Roran and Bizarro: RORAN BIZARRO BLAST!

Fire of the Stars and Johnny 13: FIRE STARS OF THE 13!

Air Dreamcatcher and Kitty: AIR DREAM BLAST!

Ice of Norway and Titanium Titan: ICE NORWAY TITAN BLAST!

Krampus Christmas and Zexion: KRAMPUS ILLUSION BLAST!

Rochefort Fury and Titania: TITANIUM ROCHEFORT BLAST!

Powdered Toast Breakfast Power and Number 7: TOAST 7 BLAST!

Applejack, Thunderbird Apple, Lightning Fritter, Golden Delicious, Magnolia May, Construct-Bot, Grindcore, Beary Fagerbear, Shy Crystal, Trihorn, Armor-Hide, Apple Bloom, Api Apple, Tender Tap, Frozen Fright, Apple Fritter, Big Mac, Sugar Belle, Granny Smith, Apple Rose, Goldie Delicious, Bright Mac, Pear Butter, Cheerilee, Strawberry Sunrise, Blue Raspberry, Grand Pear, Rockhoof, Cocoa Axe, Steela Oresdotter, Autumn Blaze, Coloratura, Yona the Yak, Earth Skylanders and Albert Heinrich: EARTHQUAKE OF HONESTY!

They fired waves of energy and elements.

Applejack, Turtle Brothers, Ninja Acolytes and me: NINJAS OF EARTH BLAST!

We fired waves of energy and elements.

Lincoln: HOCKEY ELEMENT STYLE: CONNOR MCDAVID!

Entrapta: HOCKEY LIGHTNING STYLE: SIDNEY CROSBY!

Perfuma: HOCKEY NATURE STYLE: CONNOR BEDARD!

Frosta: HOCKEY ICE STYLE: ALEXANDER OVECHKIN!

Shantae: HOCKEY MAGIC STYLE: PATRICK KANE!

Akko: HOCKEY STAR STYLE: CALE MAKAR!

They fired waves of energy and elements and they formed into said hockey stars.

Lincoln and his harem: HOCKET FINAL SMASH: HOCKEY PUCK BLAST!

They fired explosive hockey pucks. And they blasted down the Texas Roughnecks.

We fired rainbow energy blasts that tied up The Texas Roughnecks, and they were nabbed by the cops and put into police cars as they drove off.

Me: Have fun going back to prison for the rest of your lives!

Nico: You dumb criminals are a disgrace to the world of hockey! Awesome job, gang, we've taken down The Texas Roughnecks and sent them back to prison.

Lincoln: Now, there's only one thing left to do and one last loose end to tie up: Madame Medusa.

?: YOU FOOLS WILL PAY FOR RUINING MY PLAN TO FINALLY GET THE DEVIL'S EYE!

Suddenly, the eight large planets and stars orbiting around my legs, the ten large multi-colored orbs orbiting around Lincoln's legs, the eight large orange orbs orbiting Linka's legs the nine large orange orbs orbiting around TLPS Ms. Tarantula's legs, the ten multi-colored orbs orbiting around Duke Lincoln's legs, the eight large dark blue orbs orbiting around Ed Cowart's legs, the nine large midnight blue orbs orbiting around TLPS Mr. Wolf's legs, the nine large crimson red orbs orbiting around Naruto's legs, the eight large crimson red orbs orbiting around Tahu, Vakama, and Nate Adams' legs, the eight large fiery red orbs orbiting around Zach Gurdle's legs, the eight large silver orbs orbiting around Clyde McBride's legs, the eight large black orbs with the Eye of Horus orbiting around Cody (OC)'s legs, the nine large black orbs orbiting around Lucy's legs, the eight large black orbs orbiting around Lars and Dudley Puppy's legs, the nine large search pink orbs orbiting around Lola's legs, the eight large search pink orbs orbiting around Lexx Loud's

legs, the nine large rose pink orbs orbiting around Steven Universe's legs, the nine large green orbs orbiting around Lynn Sr.'s legs, the nine emerald green orbs orbiting around Yakko Warner's legs, the nine large sapphire blue orbs orbiting around Wakko Warner's legs, the nine large hot pink orbs orbiting around Dot Warner's legs, the nine large marine blue orbs orbiting around Lana's legs, the eight large marine blue orbs orbiting around Liam and Leif Loud's legs, the nine large scarlet red orbs orbiting around Lynn's legs, the eight large scarlet red orbs orbiting around Lynn Jr.'s legs, the eleven coral red orbs orbiting around Timon's legs, the eight large blood red orbs around Marco Diaz's legs, the nine large aqua blue orbs orbiting around TLPS Mr. Shark's legs, the eight large blue orbs orbiting around Skippy, Sean Bolton, and Loki Loud's legs, the nine large sky blue orbs orbiting around Lori's legs, the eight large sea-foam green orbs orbiting around Loni Loud's legs, the nine large sea-foam green orbs orbiting around Leni's legs, the nine large yellow orbs orbiting around TLPS Mr. Snake and Luan's legs, the eight large yellow orbs orbiting around Lane Loud's legs, the nine large brown orbs orbiting around Laney's legs the eight large brown orbs orbiting around Larry Loud's legs, the nine large light green orbs orbiting around Lisa's legs, the eight large light green orbs orbiting around Levi Loud's legs, the nine large lavender orbs orbiting around Lily's legs, the eight large lavender orbs orbiting around Leon Loud's legs, the eight large colored orbs orbiting around Bobby Santiago and Nico's legs, the eleven large colored orbs orbiting around Twilight Sparkle and her friends, the eight large aqua and ocean blue orbs orbiting around Varie, William Dunbar, and Adam Lyon's legs, the ten large aqua blue orbs orbiting around Girl Jordan's legs, the nine large colored orbs orbiting around Timmy Turner's legs, the eight large gold orbs orbiting around Alex the Lion and Takanuva's legs, the nine large purple orbs orbiting around Luna's legs, the nine large search pink orbs orbiting around Rita's legs, and the eight large purple orbs orbiting around Luke Loud's legs and Menat's legs, along with our gems on our large gold Bracers of The Champions of the Universe and the Stones of Gelel that were embedded in the backs of our left hands were glowing, and that means we've got big trouble incoming, and the imps of The Fabled Gene-Slammers were already hissing with anger.

Lincoln: (GROWLS) I always knew there was no mistaking that

voice from anywhere, get out here right now, Madame Medusa, before we blast you into dust!

A figure came out, and it was none other than our old enemy, the greedy hag, Madame Medusa, and she also has her two crocodiles, Brutus and Nero.

Linka: You diamond-obsessed old hag, I knew one day you'd come back once again!

Penny: You just don't even know when to quit, do you?!

Madame Medusa: SHUT UP, YOU GODDAMN STUPID FOOLS! You ruined my one and only chance to get The Devil's Eye, and now, I WILL KILL EVERY LAST ONE OF YOU! BRUTUS, NERO, DINNER TIME!

Brutus and Nero went after us, but Lincoln fired rainbow energy blasts at them and killed them and turned them into crocodile wallets.

Rhonda Asmodeus: Awesome croc skin wallets, Linky. Now, you're really going to get it, you old hag!

Suddenly, Rhonda Asmodeus' blue eyes turned neon blue, and she was surrounded by a black and blue energy aura with stars, darkness, demons, dark angels, dark lords, and Darklord Duel Monsters, she unholstered her dark sword from her back, and as she approached Madame Medusa, she left black and blue energy, stars, darkness, demons, dark angels, dark lords, and Darklord Duel Monsters with every step.

Rhonda Asmodeus: You really are nothing more than a diamond-obsessed greedy old hag who has no remorse nor empathy for any of the crimes you've committed, and on top of that, you tried to force a little girl to find The Devil's Eye especially after you murdered her parents in cold blood?! That is truly an unforgivable crime that makes you worthy of death! Madame Medusa, for all of the crimes you've committed against Penny and the state of New Orleans, I hereby sentence you to eternal damnation!

Suddenly, Rhonda Asmodeus was surrounded by a massive vortex of black and blue energy with stars, darkness, and hellfire surrounding the vortex, there are demons, dark angels, dark lords, and The Darklord Duel Monsters flying around the vortex, and in the vortex is a dark blue phoenix with red eyes glaring at Madame Medusa: the red eyes of eternal death as a demonic choir sang. Then, as the vortex faded, Rhonda Asmodeus emerged, but she was changed forever.

DEMONIC CHOIR MUSIC PLAYS

Rhonda Asmodeus to 7'9" in height, she has the body of a goddess, she has dark blue highlights in the bangs of her long black hair, she has neon blue eyes and a black and blue energy aura with stars, darkness, demons, dark hellfire, dark angels, dark lords, and Darklord Duel Monsters surrounding her, she has the Dark Kanji in the hands of The Darklord Monsters emblazoned on her forehead and Third Eye with dark blue iris, she has on dark angel earrings with dark blue gems for eyes and holding the Dark, Star, and Eternity Kanjis in its hands, she also has the Darklord Duel Monsters with orange gems for eyes and holding the Dark, Star, and Eternity Kanjis in her hands on the bottom of her dark blue demon-shaped Element of Harmony, along with the gold Thunderbird pendant of her Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love necklace with dark blue crystal links from her merged Crystal Necklace of the Buddha and dark blue gems on the gold lightning bolts and she also has on her new Elemental Thunderbird Choker Necklace of Eternal Love. Rhonda Asmodeus has on a dark blue sleeveless top, sleeveless blue vest, dark blue skirt, dark blue stockings, dark blue legwarmers, dark blue sneakers, and long white sleeveless trenchcoat with stars, darkness, demons, dark hellfire, dark angels, and dark lords of Hell on the coattails, and on the back are The Darklord Duel Monsters surrounded by stars and darkness. Suddenly, Rhonda Asmodeus felt a sharp pain on her back, and then, her massive dark blue angel wings with stars in the wings and blue tips on the large dark blue feathers grew much bigger for her new body and she now has eleven massive and long black wolf tails with dark blue tips and dark blue markings, she has on a Ring of The Phoenix with dark blue gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger and heart shaped gem embedded in it on

her right ring finger which also merged with her Guardian Angel of Lincoln Loud ring and Star Sapphire ring on her left ring finger, and Stone of Gelel embedded in the back of her left hand.

Suddenly, Rhonda Asmodeus' dark sword, massive Darklords Duel Monster-themed greatsword and all the greatswords and swords she'd gotten began merging together and they're surrounded by a kaleidoscope of black and blue energy, stars, darkness, demons, dark hellfire, dark angels, dark lords, and Darklord Duel Monsters, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Rhonda Asmodeus' Eternal Darklord Damnation Greatsword of Darklord Damnation Dark Angel Justice, it's a brand-new massive greatsword with embedded dark blue gems and the Darklord Duel Monsters etched on the 7'6" massive, wide, double-edged black blade, large dark angel heads for the crossguard, large white angelic faces built into both sides of the hilt with large dark blue gems embedded in the foreheads, longer midnight black handle, four large dark angel heads and below the dark angel heads is a large white angel head with dark blue gems for eyes and dark blue gem in its mouth for the pommel, she has on her new brand-new large gold cuff Bracers of the Champions of The Universe with dark blue gems on her wrists and Dragon Ball Bracelet on her left large gold cuff Bracer, new large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with gold versions of The Darklord Duel Monsters' heads with dark blue gems for eyes and large dark blue gems in their mouths for the belt buckle and around the belt on her waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace, Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on her right hip and her Eater of Sins revolver holstered on her left hip. There's a dark blue kanji below the Darklord Duel Monsters that said, "Rhonda Asmodeus, Gene-Slammer of The Darklord Duel Monsters, Powerful and Deadly Force of Darkness, Master of Darkness, The Darklords, and The Fallen Angels of Heaven, Loving Guardian Angel and Future Wife of Lincoln Loud, Smasher of Flip, Destroyer of Madame Medusa, Destroyer and Slayer of Evil, Deranged, Murderous, Ruthless, and Sadistic Bastards, Amazing and Powerful Student of Amazing and Powerful Teachers, and Master of Darkness, Demons, Stars, Dark Hellfire, Dark Angels, and The Darklord Duel Monsters"

ロンダ・アスモデウス、ダークロード・デュエルモンスターズのジーン・スラマー、強力かつ致命的な闇の力、マスター・オブ・ダークネス、ダークロード、そして天国の堕天使たち、愛情深い守護天使でありリンカーン・ラウドの未来の妻、フリップのスマッシャー、マダムの破壊者メドゥーサ、悪の破壊者でありスレイヤー、狂った、殺人的、冷酷でサディスティックなろくでなし、驚くべき強力な教師の驚くべき強力な生徒、そして闇、デーモン、スター、ダークヘルファイア、ダークエンジェル、ダークロードデュエルモンスターズのマスター

Suddenly, Rhonda Asmodeus' immense protective blue aura had suddenly changed, and it was now an immense protective neon rainbow aura with all of the elements swirling around it, she transformed into her most powerful and and most incredible transformation ever!

Rhonda Asmodeus has transformed into SUPER ANGEL-DARKLORD DUEL MONSTERS-DARK ANGEL-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA INFERNAL DARKLORD DUEL MONSTERS GODDESS COSMIC INFERNAL DARKNESS DARKLORD GODDESS ANGEL OF DIVINE INFERNAL DARKLORD DUEL MONSTERS GODDESS COSMIC INFERNAL DARKNESS DARKLORD GODDESS ANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE INFERNAL DARKLORD DUEL MONSTERS GODDESS COSMIC INFERNAL DARKNESS DARKLORD GODDESS ANGEL LOVE!

We were amazed by Rhonda Asmodeus' Super Angel-Darklord Duel Monsters-Dark Angel-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga transformation, and when Lincoln saw her, he had an atomic red blush on his face, hearts in his eyes, and his nose was bleeding, but when Madame Medusa saw it, she went ballistic and ran at her to kill her, but Rhonda Asmodeus fired a massive and powerful barrage of black and blue energy, stars, darkness, demons, dark hellfire, dark angels, dark lords, and Darklord Duel Monsters at Madame Medusa, and they exploded as they hit her and she got blown into a wall, she got back up, but now, she was mega pissed off.

Nico: Oh man, why do I have a feeling that…?!

Lincoln: That Hell has been unleashed?! I was about to say it, Nico, but as I said before, Rhonda is a powerful and deadly force for darkness, and she never shows any sort of mercy to those who have committed the truly despicable of crimes and if those crimes fit that of The Seven Deadly Sins, the only thing awaiting that person is eternal damnation at her hands.

Rhonda Asmodeus: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Cosmic Infernal Darkness Darklord Goddess Angel and Divine Cosmic Infernal Darkness Darklord Goddess Angel Love) And that's exactly what Madame Medusa is about to face. Now, let's rip her to shreds, Linky.

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's United Friendship Hinon's Eternal Friendship Almighty Cosmic Storm Greatsword of Universal Hope, Elemental Bravery, and Unbreakable Eternal Bonds from his wider and muscular back, and he transformed into Super Angel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Buffalo-Vampire-Werewolf-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Universal Elemental Cosmic Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix Angel of Divine Universal Elemental Cosmic Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix Mythological Justice and Divine Universal Elemental Cosmic Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix Mythological Hope, and he joined Margaret Desroches.

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix Angel and Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Friendship, Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You've caused us enough trouble for the last time, Madame Medusa, now I shall finish what was started all those years ago, and send you straight to Oblivion and eternal damnation for your greed, you selfish old witch!

Rhonda Asmodeus and Lincoln went after Madame Medusa, and they fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow energy, black and blue energy, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, pumpkins,

dark lightning, pumpkin fire, swords, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spiders, whales, monkeys, hummingbirds, lizards, giants, condors, cats, llamas, dogs, snakes, spirals, wings, snakes, trees, crocodiles, herons, fish, dark dragons, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Twin-Tailed Comets, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Ghouls, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Mythological Animals, Mammoths, Pegasi, Tortoises, Yetis, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, and Mermaids at Madame Medusa and they exploded with incredible power as they hit her.

Then, they attacked her with their massive greatswords leaving scars on her, and Lincoln left many more with his claws and firing energy slashes from his claws and he and Madame Medusa also attack her with punches, kicks, and karate chops, and they smashed her all over with their immense and extremely powerful superhuman strength, along with elemental blasts, and this was really driving her mad.

Madame Medusa: I'LL KILL YOU!

Madame Medusa went ballistic and ran at Rhonda Asmodeus and Lincoln, but Lincoln made a pillar of dark fire rise from the ground in the very spot, and she was sent flying into the air, and they fired two powerful blasts of dark hellfire at Madame Medusa, and they hit her and she was incinerated and her soul was sent to The Black Gates forever. We cheered wildly for what Rhonda Asmodeus and Lincoln did as they holstered their massive greatswords and powered down, and Rhonda Asmodeus' new body, clothes, weapons, jewelry, Third Eye, eleven massive and long black wolf tails, and massive dark blue angel wings are permanent.

Margaret Desroches: You've had it coming for a very long time, you diamond-obsessed old hag, thank you for helping me destroy

Madame Medusa, Linky.

Lincoln: (Smiles Warmly) You're welcome, Rhonda.

Suddenly, Rhonda Asmodeus wrapped her arms around Lincoln's wider and muscular back, as her chest pressed against Lincoln's massive pecs and her stomach pressed against his eight-pack abs, which'd brought an atomic red blush to Lincoln's face, and he wrapped his abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms around her waist, which took her by surprise and brought an atomic red blush to her face. Then, as Lincoln leaned down to Rhonda Asmodeus' face, they kissed passionately as she moved her hands onto Lincoln's massive pecs, and behind them was a Thunderbird, Phoenix, Dragon, Mermaid, Angel, Fairy, Succubus, and the Darklord Duel Monsters flying in the air, and we saw a herd of Buffalo and many animals running across the field and elemental forces and darkness and hellfire behind them and we cheered wildly. Then, Lincoln and Rhonda Asmodeus absorbed the elemental forces and darkness and hellfire and they came back to us as the display vanished.

Nico: Whoa, now that's what I call an epic fight of darkness and hellfire, Lincoln, Rhonda, you guys really showed Madame Medusa no mercy, and sent her straight to The Black Gates for good.

Lincoln: We both unleashed the powers of Hell on her, and made her pay for it. Now, she's finally gone for good, and she's never ever coming back.

Me: You got that right.

Suddenly, our Keyblades were glowing.

Nico: Hey, what's with the glowing Keyblades?

Selene Arcangela: (GASPS) The glowing Keyblades, wait, that can only mean one thing.

Lincoln: The Keyblade Knights!

Nico: Keyblade Knights?

Lincoln: Yeah, they're a group of my Guardian Angels who are skilled and powerful Keyblade wielders and knights who are dedicated to protecting the worlds from Xehanort, The Heartless, The Nobodies, and Organization XIII, and they show evil no mercy!

King Mickey: I remember them all too well.

Emily Monroe: And so do I as well. So, who's the first of The Keyblade Knights that we'll be meeting tomorrow, Linky?

Lincoln: That's easy, it's Carolina Keyblada, The Keyblade Knight of The Keyblade Graveyard.

Selene Emperyous: The leader of The Keyblade Knights?! Awesome, and you guys are going to love her, Carolina is Lincoln Guardian Angel from The Keyblade Graveyard and she's the younger sister of Xena Keyblada, Sailor Soldier of The Keyblade Graveyard. She's a Keyblader, and like her older sister, she has all the power of everyone that battled there. She's also a veteran of battle and she hadn't forgotten about The Keyblade Wars that claimed the countless lives of many Keyblade Wielders over the centuries and the wars left so many deep scars on the land. According to legend, it's said that Carolina Keyblada had been chosen by Kingdom Hearts itself and she'd been given her own version of The X-Blade, but this one only responds to her only, because not only does she have a pure and strong heart, but she also wants to help out others in need and vanquish those who sought to bring darkness to the worlds. She knew all about Sora's journey to stop Xehanort, Maleficent and her army of villains, the Heartless, the Nobodies, and Organization XIII, and she also heard about the epic battle that took place two years ago: the epic battle that decided the fate of the entire universe and that ended Xehanort. She came to Royal Woods long ago, and she really trained Lincoln a lot about how to use the Keyblade and he'd quickly absorbed all that knowledge, and he became an expert in wielding the Keyblade and she also trained him on how to use the magic spells associated with the Keyblade. She harbors a deep grudge against Xehanort for all of the pain and suffering that he'd caused in his quest to forge the X-Blade and use it to destroy the entire universe and remake it in his image, and she swore if he ever returns again, she would slay him right where he stands and see to it that all those who follow him

shall follow him to The Black Gates.

We gasped.

Nico: Whoa!

Me: So, it appears we're not the only ones who harbored a grudge against Xehanort.

Lincoln: The Keyblade Knights' grudge against Xehanort is really deep and really powerful, and they swore one day that if he dares to return, they will destroy him for good.

Nico: That's a powerful promise, and it's something we also share as well. If Xehanort dares to come back, we'll destroy him for good and give him The Black Gates.

Eli: You got that right.

We were back in the hotel.

P'andor: I hope he likes the slammer!

Absorbing Man: Because that's where he's going!

Me: (Cowboy accent) He is heading to the Hoosegow for a long long time. No one messes with the pride of Texas.

I put on my cowboy hat and puffed a peppermint stick.

(THE GOOD THE BAD AND THE UGLY WHISTLE)

J.D. KNUDSON - THE GOOD!

Whirlwind: Don't forget I'm going with you guys next rescue.

Dark Don: I doubt those fortunes are gonna come true though.

Piledriver: Now, let's bring the Golden Puck back.

Bulldozer: After we get the keys.

Nico: Good idea.

I got the keys and we opened the van and got the puck back and brought it back to the hockey game.

Nico: That was so cool! Awesome job today everyone!

Lola: Oh yeah!

Applejack: (To the viewers) YEEHAW! Never mess with hockey and the pride of Texas.

Me: You got that right little lady. What Arboost did messed with the bull and we gave him the horns.

Qin: That is for sure.

We then watched the game and saw New York win and we later went back home and enjoyed the rest of the day and went to sleep.

THE END

Another awesome chapter done.

The Texas Roughnecks of 2003's TMNT were bad news but now they are in prison forever.

NicoChan11, JediAvatarOfShinobi, Omegahatchiyak12, kolbdog323, XP4Universe, Darkhai, vinjedi1995, Drako1234658, Nflemingful, Hynageneral, BumbleSparkle, EtstheClarenceandTLHfan and ninjakingofhearts gave me the ideas for this and so did the guest reviewer. Thanks guys.

For the next rescue Nico, The Ripping Friends, Ellie Singh, Evelyn Burmingham, Jen Tennyson, Eddy, Yugi, Tea, Jaden, Jesse Anderson, Allenby Beardsley Knudson, The Hernandez Sisters, Yost Magma, Rin Nohara, Woz, Bai Tza, Sabrina Lorelai the Despair from The Dark Gene-Slammer, Albedo, The 1983 D&D Gang, Donbrothers, Irina Krafla the Granity Gene-slammer, Kora Lexxington, Olivia Houou, Nataša Marečková, Nalanie Nanthavong The Vorash Gene-Slammer, Brynja, Sissi Delmas, Anna Anyanova the Destiny HERO Dark Angel Gene-slammer, Daring Do, Lizzie

Strong the Great Blue Windrunner Gene-slammer, Emam Reynolds the Living Tsunami Gene-slammer, Wendy Sapphira, Reggie Hjorleifsstræti the Five Headed Dragon Gene-Slammer, Qin, Miku Yuuki, Princess Anita, Granity, Rei Miyamoto, Saya Tekagi, Saeko Busujima, Shizuka Marimoto, Hibiki Riders, Agito Riders, Kabuto Riders, Den-O, Kiva, Decade, W, OOO, Fourze, Wizard Riders, Blade Riders, Faiz Riders, Gaim Riders, Drive Riders, Ghost Riders, Ex-Aid Riders, Build Riders, Zi-O Riders, Zero-One Riders, Saber Riders, Granity, Samurai Jack, Ashi and her sisters, Changeman, Jetman, Dairangers, Zenkaigers, Chloe Bourgeois, Shanan, Rita Loud, The Goths of Darkness, Zarya Moonwolf, Applejack, Apple Bloom, Twilight Sparkle & Friends, Sunny Starscout, Izzy Moonbow, Hitch Trailblazer, Pipp Petals, Zipp Storm, Misty Brightdawn, Wallflower Blush, Alice Kingsleigh, Rachel Stavenport, Kate Lloyd, Carol Pusateri, Hailey Helios, Kia, Jenna, Lina, May, Maria, Danica Metrois, Kaalia of The Vast, Varie, Sakura Valencia, Xenia the Xerneas, Bhavna Radhakrishnan the Xerneas Gene-Slammer, Bridgette, Eli, me, Sakura Knudson, Arrietty, Aylene Carter, Gabrielle, Littlefoot and friends, Fu, Nicole Knudson, Spiderman, Kaina Tsutsumi, Nick Logan, Sh'Lainn Blaze, Camie, Kaoruku Awata, Himiko, Ibara, Toru, Sirius, Tsuyu, Ochaco, Luz, Amity, Gus, Willow, Hunter, Felicia Wittebane, Carly Atlas, Misty Tredwell, Zuria, Tony Jones, Edyn, Strag, Momo, Girl Jordan, Leeli, Sora Phaaze, Venus, Earth, Vinyl Scratch, Airazor, Rhinox, Cheetor, Rattrap, Tigatron, Janeen Aran, Lincoln, Leni, Laney, Lana, Lola, Lisa and Lily as well as Tom Majors, Jared, Miranda Rodriguez, Thunder Eagle, Zyla the Faithful and Thundenix as well as Whirlwind, Evil Luxord, Falkar, Carnom, Lego Red Hulk, and Universe 666 Genie Jafar and our rescue is going to be a WILD AND CRAZY ONE as we go to the park in the city for a Picnic and then we're going to see MAY EXPLODE IN FURY AND RAGE AS SHE SEES THAT DOUCHE FROM SAUSAGE PARTY HAS STOLEN ALL HER FOOD FOR HER PICNIC AND SHE IS GOING TO GO APESHIT ON THAT WALKING TOILET SCRUBBER BRUSH! She and Alizarin Bubblegum are going to tear that freak apart! SAY YOUR PRAYERS DOUCHE! YOU STEAL ALL OF MAY'S FOOD AND YOU SIGN YOUR DEATH WARRANT WITH A ONE WAY TRIP TO THE BLACK GATES! Also we're going to meet the gene-slammers for each of the Worm Monsters from letters A - Z and they are all amazing. They are all Lincoln's guardian angels for the Worm

Archetype of Duel Monsters. Also we're going to face 100 Anothers! That's right! You heard me! 100 Anothers! And they are as follows:

Fusion Devourer, Summoned Skull, Versago the Destroyer, Vanity's Fiend, Trial of Nightmare,

Dark Ruler Ha Des, Demise - King of Armageddon, Souls of the Forgotten, Dokuroyaiba, Crass Clown,

Malice Doll of Demise, Giant Germ, Invader of Darkness, Inferno Hammer, La Jinn The Mystical Genie of The Lamp,

Dark Mimic LV3, Grave Protector, Emissary of The Afterlife, Kryuel, Kuriboh,

Great Maju Garzett, Jowls of Dark Demise, Tainted Wisdom, Possessed Dark Soul, Bite Shoes,

Hungry Burger, Yata-Garasu, Infernal Incinerator, Reaper of the Cards, Memory Crusher,

Dark Effigy, Ido the Supreme Magical Force, Emperor Sem, Emissary of Pandemonium, Frozen Fitzgerald,

Grinder Golem, Berfomet, Archfiend of Gilfer, Needle Ball, Belial - Marquis of Darkness,

Darkness Neosphere, Outer Entity Nyarla, Gaap the Divine Soldier, Doomcalibur Knight, Dark Summoning Beast,

Chaos Core, Farfa - Malebranche of The Burning Abyss, Corroding Shark, Malevolent Mech - Goku En,

Plague Wolf, Nightmare Horse, Soul Absorbing Bone Tower, Zombie Master, Red-Eyes Zombie Dragon.

Return Zombie, Pumpking the King of Ghosts, Shadow Ghoul, Des Lacooda, Clown Zombie,

Giant Axe Mummy, Zombie Mammoth, Nine-Tailed Fox, Fire Reaper, Thousand Eyes Restrict,

Peten The Dark Clown, Divine Dragon - Excelion, Dark Horus, Moon Dragon Quilla, Sun Dragon Inti,

Trigon, Dark End Dragon, Trident Dragon, Light and Darkness Dragon, Tyrant Dragon,

Exodia Necross, Skilled White Magician, Skilled Dark Magician, Ahrima - the Wicked Warden, Old Entity Cthugua

Inari Fire, Helios Trice Megistus, Flame Viper, Flame Cerebrus, Destiny HERO - Dreadmaster,

Destiny HERO = Dogma, Destiny HERO - Defender, Destiny HERO - Doom Lord, Destiny HERO - Diamond Dude, Destiny HERO - Double Dude

Destiny HERO - Blade Master, Destiny HERO - Dasher, Destiny HERO - Fear Monger, Destiny HERO - Plasma, Destiny HERO - Departed

Destiny HERO - Dread Servant, Destiny HERO - Dunker, Destiny HERO - Captain Tenacious, Dark Grepher, Master of the Flaming Dragonswords

WHEW! THAT IS A LOT OF THEM! Including Another Evil Luxord and Whirlwind. Also we're going to meet a gene-slammer for Spidops and her name is Velma Arachnias and she is a Spider master. Also Nunnally is going to surprise Eli with an awesome and amazing surprise.

the match-up scene is for Eleanor Pegasus, Gene-Slammer of Millennium Eyes Restrict, and she and Lincoln are going to destroy Mithos Yggdrasill, the fallen angel who's come back from the dead wanting revenge on us.

For Lincoln's rescue tomorrow, Lincoln and his group are heading to Barrow, Alaska, and we're going to slay The Stranger, but of course, there's going to be a chilling warning he'll deliver: On November 1st, the last day of The Sun, the vampires will return and they will kill everyone in the town and burn the entire town to the ground. It'll be a chilling warning, and for Alexa Oleson, Sophia Kitka, Riley

Robbins, Emily Riis, Ellie Davies, and Hazel Ikos, this'll mean that their moment for revenge against Marlow Roderick, the leader of the vampires, is about to come true once he's been brought back from the dead, and it'll be revealed that this is what the survivors of his coven are going to be planning as revenge for what Eben did in killing their leader at the ending climax of 30 Days of Night, the last day of darkness and the sun's return to Barrow. But, we'll be ready for them, and we'll send those vicious vampires to The Black Gates when the time arrives. And we're going to meet the first of The Keyblade Knights, her name is Carolina Keyblada, leader of The Keyblade Knights and The Keyblade Knight of The Keyblade Graveyard, she's Lincoln Guardian Angel from The Keyblade Graveyard and she's the younger sister of Xena Keyblada, Sailor Soldier of The Keyblade Graveyard. She's a Keyblader, and like her older sister, she has all the power of everyone that battled there. She's also a veteran of battle and she hadn't forgotten about The Keyblade Wars that claimed the countless lives of many Keyblade Wielders over the centuries and the wars left so many deep scars on the land. According to legend, it's said that Carolina Keyblada had been chosen by Kingdom Hearts itself and she'd been given her own version of The X-Blade, but this one only responds to her only, because not only does she have a pure and strong heart, but she also wants to help out others in need and vanquish those who sought to bring darkness to the worlds. She knew all about Sora's journey to stop Xehanort, Maleficent and her army of villains, the Heartless, the Nobodies, and Organization XIII, and she also heard about the epic battle that took place two years ago: the epic battle that decided the fate of the entire universe and that ended Xehanort. She came to Royal Woods long ago, and she really trained Lincoln a lot about how to use the Keyblade and he'd quickly absorbed all that knowledge, and he became an expert in wielding the Keyblade and she also trained him on how to use the magic spells associated with the Keyblade. She harbors a deep grudge against Xehanort for all of the pain and suffering that he'd caused in his quest to forge the X-Blade and use it to destroy the entire universe and remake it in his image, and she swore if he ever returns again, she would slay him right where he stands and see to it that all those who follow him shall follow him to The Black Gates.

Along with the next Alicorn Gene-Slammer, her name is Melanie

Wallflower, Gene-Slammer of Wallflower Blush, she's Lincoln's Guardian Angel from Equestria and she's a girl who is a powerful force of nature and flowers and she's also a very powerful Alicorn and very powerful master of flowers and magic, and she taught Lincoln how to cast some very powerful spells and how to dispel dark curses. Lincoln gave her a green neck choker, and to show her thanks, she kissed Lincoln on the lips, and when that happened, her green horn on her head glowed with green light and it was a sign of true love. Plus, she's also a dear friend of Wallflower Blush from long ago and their bond has remained strong to this day, and she knew what Sunset Shimmer did in bringing Wallflower onto the path of redemption and saving her from the path of darkness that Grogar tried to condemn her to, but she also hates Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, and Luan with a blazing passion because Melanie had seen what kind of people Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, and Luan are, and she saved Lincoln from getting ambushed by those five who went charging at him to kill him in another attempt at his life, but Melanie charged in and she kicked them into a nearby fence and she got knocked out because of just how strong she is and she froze them with a blast of magic she fired from her horn. She told the family of what they tried to do to Lincoln, and they not only got grounded for a month, and after she sent them running to their room, she put a spell on them to keep them from trying to go after Lincoln and it lasted for the whole month.

Get ready for a battle between Heaven and Hell as we head to the village near Bald Mountain and we're going to fly up to Bald Mountain and battle the ultimate evil of Disney as we face his version of The Devil himself, CHERNABOG! It's going to be a battle between the Angels of Heaven and the Demons of Hell! This time we're sending him to the Black Gates forever!

See you next time.

ANGELS OF HEAVEN VS CHERNABOG

This is for A Night On Bald Mountain for Fantasia.

In the park in the city was Nico, The Ripping Friends, Ellie Singh, Evelyn Burmingham, Jen Tennyson, Eddy, Yugi, Tea, Jaden, Jesse Anderson, Allenby Beardsley Knudson, The Hernandez Sisters, Yost Magma, Rin Nohara, Woz, Bai Tza, Sabrina Lorelai the Despair from The Dark Gene-Slammer, Albedo, The 1983 D&D Gang, Donbrothers, Irina Krafla the Granity Gene-slammer, Kora Lexxington, Olivia Houou, Nataša Marečková, Nalanie Nanthavong The Vorash Gene-Slammer, Brynja, Sissi Delmas, Anna Anyanova the Destiny HERO Dark Angel Gene-slammer, Daring Do, Lizzie Strong the Great Blue Windrunner Gene-slammer, Emam Reynolds the Living Tsunami Gene-slammer, Wendy Sapphira, Reggie Hjorleifsstræti the Five Headed Dragon Gene-Slammer, Qin, Miku Yuuki, Princess Anita, Granity, Rei Miyamoto, Saya Tekagi, Saeko Busujima, Shizuka Marimoto, Hibiki Riders, Agito Riders, Kabuto Riders, Den-O, Kiva, Decade, W, OOO, Fourze, Wizard Riders, Blade Riders, Faiz Riders, Gaim Riders, Drive Riders, Ghost Riders, Ex-Aid Riders, Build Riders, Zi-O Riders, Zero-One Riders, Saber Riders, Granity, Samurai Jack, Ashi and her sisters, Changeman, Jetman, Dairangers, Zenkaigers, Chloe Bourgeois, Shanan, Rita Loud, The Goths of Darkness, Zarya Moonwolf, Applejack, Apple Bloom, Twilight Sparkle & Friends, Sunny Starscout, Izzy Moonbow, Hitch Trailblazer, Pipp Petals, Zipp Storm, Misty Brightdawn, Wallflower Blush, Alice Kingsleigh, Rachel Stavenport, Kate Lloyd, Carol Pusateri, Hailey Helios, Kia, Jenna, Lina, May, Maria, Danica Metrois, Kaalia of The Vast, Varie, Sakura Valencia, Xenia the Xerneas, Bhavna Radhakrishnan the Xerneas Gene-Slammer, Bridgette, Eli, me, Sakura Knudson, Arrietty, Aylene Carter, Gabrielle, Littlefoot and friends, Fu, Nicole Knudson, Spiderman, Kaina Tsutsumi, Nick Logan, Sh'Lainn Blaze, Camie, Kaoruku Awata, Himiko, Ibara, Toru, Sirius, Tsuyu, Ochaco, Luz, Amity, Gus, Willow, Hunter, Felicia Wittebane, Carly Atlas, Misty Tredwell, Zuria, Tony Jones, Edyn, Strag, Momo, Girl Jordan, Leeli, Sora Phaaze,

Venus, Earth, Vinyl Scratch, Airazor, Rhinox, Cheetor, Rattrap, Tigatron, Janeen Aran, Lincoln, Leni, Laney, Lana, Lola, Lisa and Lily as well as Tom Majors, Jared, Miranda Rodriguez, Thunder Eagle, Zyla the Faithful and Thundenix as well as Whirlwind, Evil Luxord, Falkar, Carnom, Lego Red Hulk, and Universe 666 Genie Jafar and we were there for a fun and awesome picnic with Nico and May and all of us. We were relaxing and having fun.

Me: Ahh! Nothing like a little relaxation after a bunch of awesome major adventures in the last 3 days.

Jared: Boy you said it dad.

Lola: Yeah this is the life!

Allenby: This is awesome.

Xenia: Boy it sure is.

Zuria: I think it's great too.

Lola: Yeah no kidding.

Misty Tredwell: Yeah this is the life.

Camie: I agree there too.

Laney: You got that right.

Lana: I think it's so relaxing myself.

Nico: Tom, I want to thank you, Whirlwind, and your teams for coming.

Tom Major: No problem Nico. This is gonna be fun.

Jared: Especially with an awesome picnic.

Xenia: Yeah no kidding Jared.

Jared: I think it will be fun too.

Nico: Kong is not the same King Kong.

Jared: Maybe so but he is still a member of the Kaiju nonetheless and is an awesome friend.

Carol: He sure is.

Me: I agree too. Kong is awesome. Just like all his predecessors and successors from 1933 on up he is still an amazing and great friend.

Lola: Yeah I agree.

Nico: I really liked the hockey game.

Lincoln: Me too. That was so much fun!

Qin: Until the Golden Puck was stolen in Broad Daylight.

Xenia: Yeah. But we got it back.

Applejack: We sure did and the Entrance that Apple Bloom made was absolutely well planned.

Apple Bloom: It sure was.

Me: That was very well created.

Nico: It sure was.

Qin: Boy no kidding.

Nico: Can we also agree Casey went apeshit?

Me: Yeah he sure did! So did Lynn.

Lincoln: No kidding!

Anna Anyanova: Boy that was nuts! Even without Lynn's dark side, Lynn was a brutal fighting machine. She brutally thrashed the Texas Roughnecks like they were piles of bread dough.

Camie: That is an understatement.

Qin: No kidding there!

Lola: Yeah.

Jared: Boy no kidding there. That was crazy.

May: (GROWLS ANGRILY) WHEN I GET MY HANDS ON THE ASSHOLE WHO STOLE MY FOOD, I WILL MAKE HIM REGRET EVER BEING BORN!

Nico yelped in fright and jumped in my arms!

Me: (Groans) Nico, you're going to give me a hernia.

Nico: May scares me when she gets extremely angry!

Alizarin Bubblegum: What on Earth? Why did May just turn into an angry demon?

Lincoln: She's a sweet person no doubt, but when someone steals her food, she lets her anger loose and to the person who steals her food, it never ever ends well for that person!

Suddenly, Lincoln's deep sapphire eyes and rainbow iris of his Third Eye glowed, and he saw who it was that stole May's food: it was Douche, the main antagonist of the 2016 film Sausage Party. He is an evil, ruthless, and megalomaniacal feminine hygiene product who is known for bullying (and later killing) foods, making him both a metaphorical and literal douche, and he was the one who stole May's food.

Lincoln: You've got to be kidding me!

Me: You saw who it was that did it? (Groans) Nico, get off!

Nico got off.

Nico: Sorry.

Lincoln: Yep, the person who stole May's food is, it was Douche, the main antagonist of the 2016 film Sausage Party. He is an evil, ruthless, and megalomaniacal feminine hygiene product who is known for bullying and later killing foods, making him both a metaphorical and literal douche.

We gasped.

Nico: Oh no.

We saw a dark aura form around May.

Eli: Uh oh.

Maria: Uh May? Are you okay?

She had a massive aura of fire around her and her eyes were glowing red with incredibly fury and hatred and burning intense rage!

May: (GROWLS ANGRILY) WHEN I GET MY HANDS ON THE ASSHOLE WHO STOLE MY FOOD, I WILL MAKE HIM REGRET EVER BEING BORN!

Nico yelped in fright and jumped in my arms!

Me: OOF! (Groans) You're giving me a hernia Nico!

Nico: May scares me when she gets extremely angry!

Alizarin Bubblegum: What on Earth? Why did May just turn into an angry demon?

Lincoln: She's a sweet person no doubt, but when someone steals her food, she lets her anger loose and to the person who steals her food, it never ever ends well for that person!

Laney: One thing that will drive May over the edge is someone swiping her food.

Me: And when that happens they better start writing their will!

Suddenly, Lincoln's deep sapphire eyes and rainbow iris of his Third Eye glowed, and he saw who it was that stole May's food: it was Douche, the main antagonist of the 2016 film Sausage Party. He is an evil, ruthless, and megalomaniacal feminine hygiene product who is known for bullying (and later killing) foods, making him both a metaphorical and literal douche, and he was the one who stole May's food.

Lincoln: You've got to be kidding me!

Me: You saw who it was that did it? (Groans) Nico, get off!

Nico got off.

Nico: Sorry.

Lincoln: Yep, the person who stole May's food is, it was Douche, the main antagonist of the 2016 film Sausage Party. He is an evil, ruthless, and megalomaniacal feminine hygiene product who is known for bullying and later killing foods, making him both a metaphorical and literal douche.

We gasped.

Camie: Who is Douche?

Me: Have you ever watched that movie Sausage Party?

Nico: I have. That movie was crazy.

Lincoln: It sure was.

Camie: What can you tell us about him?

Nico: You would not like this guy.

Nico went over his history.

Douche is the main antagonist of the 2016 adult animated controversial comedy film Sausage Party. He is an evil, ruthless, and megalomaniacal feminine hygiene product who is known for bullying (and later killing) foods, making him both a metaphorical and literal douche. He is also obsessed on trying to kill both Frank and Brenda for ruining his purpose.

He was voiced by Nick Kroll, who also voiced Mighty Neckbeard in Chick Figures, Tippy Tinkletrousers in Captain Underpants: The First Epic Movie, Lola Skumpy in Big Mouth, and Sergei in The

Secret Life of Pets 2.

Douche first appears getting purchased by "Camille Toh" (an obvious pun on "camel toe"). Once he is placed in her cart, he starts acting like his namesake (i.e., a "douche" who is an extremely objectionable and unpleasant person to be around). He is clearly enthusiastic and happy to be on his way to the Great Beyond (what the food believes lies outside of the market). He was seen teasing a bag of potato chips, telling him that he should go to the gym and lose weight.

When Honey Mustard (who was returned to the store) tries to tell everyone in the cart that they are all doomed, no one listens except a sausage named Frank. Deciding everything is pointless, Honey Mustard jumps from the cart, committing suicide but not before telling Frank to talk to Firewater. Frank tries to stop him, resulting in a bunch of the items, including Douche, falling out of the cart. This results in Douche's handle getting bent.

After Camille Toh salvages what she can and leaves, Douche discovers his handle was damaged in the fall. He then confronts Frank and Brenda and blames them for his predicament. Before he can attack them in revenge, however, he is swept up by Darren the grocery clerk and thrown away.

Escaping from the garbage, Douche crawls around the garbage room, during which he discovers he has a leak and his fluids have drained. Distraught that he can never be used, he then hears someone calling for help. He crawls up some stairs and finds a torn juice box.

Getting an idea, he sucks the juice out of the box (in a scene parodying oral sex, as the tear was on the juice box's "crotch"), healing himself and fixing his handle, and well as giving his thin arms muscles. He then tears the juice box apart and takes the label off, using it to cover his tear. He then sets off in search of Frank and Brenda, intent on getting revenge.

Off-screen, Douche goes around telling (likely threatening) various food items that he is hunting a sausage and a bun, and for them to tell him if the two are found. He forces a bottle of Tequila to lure the

group into a bar, but when Teresa (a lesbian taco shell) helps the group escape, he shatters and drinks Tequila's liquid as punishment. Douche manages to catch up to the group between aisles, but Brenda tears off his label and runs off to safety. Douche places the label back on and gives chase, only to get stuck in the gap between the shelves as his prey escapes. As Douche continues to drink, he slowly turns green with his eyes becoming red, and growing bigger muscles.

During the final battle, Douche forcefully teams up with an unwilling, involuntary Darren by shoving his nozzle up his anus, and controls his actions like a puppet by yanking on his scrotum. He clearly has lost his mind, mainly due to the alcohol he consumed to become powerful. He brags to Frank about becoming a God due to his constant consumption and control over the gun wielding Darren, then takes a bite out of Frank's torso. Barry (a deformed sausage who helps lead the rebellion against humans) hooks up a couple of propane tanks to the garbage pail that Darren uses to throw out expired foods. Frank kicks Douche in his eyes with his legs, and Brenda helps Frank escape before the pail catches both Douche and Darren, sending them through the store's ceiling and exploding, killing them both.

When he was done we were shocked and disgusted!

Qin: YUCK!

Alizarin Bubblegum: So, he stole May's food?! Oh, now he's so dead when May catches up with him!

Suddenly, May took off after Douche on her own!

Nico: May! Come back!

Lincoln: Oh man, we got to get after her! (Senses for Douche) AHA! Gotcha, you moron! He's somewhere right in this park and he is just north of our location and May's heading right for him! Oh man, and just when I thought that things can't get any worse, Flip has sent more musclebound thugs after us again!

Lincoln concentrated on Flip's army of armed musclebound thugs, and then, waves of red energy came right out of them and they screamed in agonizing pain, and the waves of red energy then flowed into Lincoln and he was getting stronger and stronger and stronger still, and as soon as Lincoln was done, the thugs were all drained of all their energy and were all left as dried up corpses drained of their life forces, muscle mass, virility, and strength, and he sent them to The Black Gates. Then, we set our sights on Douche as we went after May who was now in a fit of rage.

We then saw May pounce on and proceeded to brutally clobber and attack Douche in a fit of fury that is so unendurable!

Douche: GET OFF ME, BITCH!

May then grabbed him and started choking him!

May: YOU STOLE MY FOOD! YOU STOLE MY FOOD! YOU MUST DIE!

Then, she punched him hard in the face and sent him flying into a tree!

Eli: Will somebody please hose her down!?

Lincoln: And risk getting clobbered by her?! Uh uh, besides, we still got that douchebag to deal with!

Qin: You got that right!

Me: You got to be fucking kidding me! He's an Anthropomorphic Toilet Scrubbing Brush!

Nico: I wouldn't brush my teeth with him!

Me: Well he's a toilet scrubbing brush Nico. I wouldn't clean my toilets with him let alone my ass!

Qin: Okay that is gross!

Suddenly, something in May's mind snapped as memories of certain idiots taking her food rushed through her head and her eyes turned

neon ice blue and she was surrounded by an ice blue energy aura with stars, snow, ice, snowflakes, ice phoenixes, and ice dragons, she unholstered her massive Tsnovinar's Eternal Ice Phoenix Dragon Greatsword of Snowstorm Justice from her back, and as she menacingly approached Douche, she left ice blue energy, stars, snow, ice, snowflakes, ice phoenixes, and ice dragons with every step.

May: You… fucking… douchebag! You know it's bad enough that you have some nerve bullying and killing others for your own sick amusement, but you've done much worse than that, your crimes are literally befitting those of The Seven Deadly Sins in full! (SUDDENLY GETTING EXTREMELY PISSED OFF AND SUPER ANGRY) And what you just did right now, in stealing my food and eating it just so you could get stronger and kill others once again… , (DEMONIC VOICE) YOU HAVE ABSOLUTELY FUCKING CROSSED A HUGE LINE, ASSHOLE! AND NOW, I WILL RIP YOU LIMB FROM FUCKING LIMB FOR WHAT YOU'VE DONE, AND I WILL RIP YOUR BLACK HEART OUT OF YOUR CHEST AND EAT IT RIGHT IN FRONT OF YOUR FACE!

We gasped at the extreme extent of May's rage: now Douche was in deep shit!

Eli: UH OH!

Me: He's in deep shit now!

Xenia: Literally!

Nico: Not again!

Lincoln: Those kinds of idiots who steal May's food should've known by now the consequences of food theft around her, but they never ever listen. Now, Douche is about to get the pulverizing of his life! HIT THE DECK! SHE'S GOING TO BLOW!

We immediately ran for cover and May absolutely lost it as she screamed like a madwoman and then…

KRABBBBBBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO

There was a massive explosion of energy and power and ice as she was screaming to the infinite power and she was surrounded by a massive vortex of ice blue energy with stars, snow, ice, and snowflakes surrounding it, there are ice phoenixes and ice dragons flying around the vortex, and in the vortex is a snow white phoenix with red eyes glaring at Douche: the red eyes of eternal death. Then, as the vortex faded, May emerged, but she was changed forever.

(10 BY PANTERA PLAYS)

May grew from 7'4" to 7'9" in height, she has the body of a goddess, she has ice blue highlights in the bangs of her short brown hair, she has neon ice blue eyes and an ice blue energy aura with snowflakes, ice crystals, ice phoenixes, and ice dragons surrounding her, she has an ice phoenix and ice dragon emblazoned on her forehead and Third Eye with ice blue iris, she has on ice dragon and ice phoenix earrings with ice blue gems for eyes and holding the Ice, Snow, and Eternity Kanjis in its claws, she also has an ice phoenix and ice dragon with ice blue gems for the eyes and holding the Ice, Snow, and Eternity Kanjis in its claws for the second pendant along with the golden dragon pendant of her Elemental Dragon Necklace of Eternal Love necklace above her ice blue dragon-shaped Element of Harmony with ice blue crystal links from her merged Crystal Necklace of the Buddha and ice blue gems on the gold flame links and her necklace that she got from Nico on her birthday and she has on a white and gold-accented choker on her neck. May has on a beautiful sleeveless ice blue blouse with snowflakes on it, sleeveless red midriff top with ice blue phoenix on it, ice blue shorts with snow on them, black leather knee-high combat boots, and long sleeveless white blue trenchcoat with stars, snowflakes, ice crystals, ice dragons, and ice phoenixes on the coattails, and on the back is an ice phoenix and ice dragon with a Pokeball in their claws and surrounded by ice crystals and snowflakes. Suddenly, May felt a sharp pain on her back, and then, her massive brown angel wings with ice blue tips on the feathers grew much bigger for her new body. May has on a Ring of The Phoenix with ice blue gem and heart shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger and a Star Sapphire ring on her left ring finger and her wedding ring on her left pinkie finger and Stone of Gelel embedded in her left hand.

Suddenly, May's massive Tsnovinar's Eternal Ice Phoenix Dragon Greatsword of Snowstorm Justice and all the greatswords and swords she'd gotten began merging together, and they were surrounded by a kaleidoscope of ice blue energy, stars, snow, ice ice crystals, snowflakes, ice phoenixes, and ice dragons, and when it emerged, it was transformed into May Chan's Pokemon Tsnovinar Ice Phoenix Dragon Greatsword of Pokemon Arctic Snowstorm Justice, it's a brand-new massive greatsword with embedded ice blue gems and Tsnovinar, the Armenian Goddess of the Sea, etched on the 7'6" massive, wide, double-edged marine blue blade, large ice blue dragon heads for the crossguard, large white angelic faces built into both sides of the hilt and large ice blue gems embedded in the foreheads, longer midnight black handle, four large ice blue phoenix heads with ice blue gems for eyes and in their mouths and a ice blue dragon head with ice blue gems for eyes and large ice blue gem in its mouth on the bottom of the ice blue phoenix heads for the pommel, she has on her new large gold Bracers of the Champions of The Universe with ice blue gems on her wrists and Dragon Ball Bracelet on the left gold Bracer, large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with a gold dragon head with ice blue gems for eyes and a large ice blue gem in its open mouth for the belt buckle, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Duel Monster Fusion Spellbook on her left hip and Eater of Sins revolver holstered on her right hip. There's a marine blue kanji right below the ice phoenix and ice dragon that said, "May Chan, Young and Energetic Pokémon Coordinator from Petalburg City, Loving Daughter of Hoenn Pokémon League Petalburg City Gym Leader Norman and Loving Older Sister of Max, Loving Wife of Nicholas Chan, Loving Mother of Videl, Fasha, Matthew, Ken, and Manaphy, Loving Friend of Ash and Friends, Destroyer of The Pokémon Villain Teams, Archenemy of Loki, Destroyer and Slayer of Evil, Deranged, Murderous, Ruthless, and Sadistic Bastards, Amazing and Powerful Student of Amazing and Powerful Teachers, Emissary and Champion of Tsnovinar The Armenian Goddess of The Sea, and Master of Ice, Snow, Ice Phoenixes, Ice Dragons, and Pokémon"

メイ・チャン、ペタルブルグ市出身の若くて元気なポケモンコーディネーター、ホウエンポケモンリーグペタルブルグ市ジムリー

ダーのノーマンとマックスの愛する姉、ニコラス・チャンの愛する妻、ビーデル、ファシャ、マシュー、ケン、マナフィの愛する母、サトシとその仲間たちの愛する友人、ポケモン悪役チームの破壊者、ロキの大敵、悪の破壊者にして殺戮者、狂った、殺人的、無慈悲でサディスティックなろくでなし、驚くべき強力な教師の驚くべき強力な生徒、ツノヴィナールの使者でありチャンピオンアルメニアの海の女神であり、氷、雪、アイスフェニックス、アイスドラゴン、ポケモンのマスター

Suddenly, May's immense blue protective aura had changed into an immense rainbow protective aura with elements swirling around it, she'd transformed into her ultimate transformation.

May has transformed into SUPER ANGEL-ICE PHOENIX-ICE DRAGON-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA HOENN REGION ARCTIC ICESTORM JUSTICE ICE DRAGON ICE PHOENIX ANGEL OF DIVINE HOENN REGION ARCTIC ICESTORM JUSTICE ICE DRAGON ICE PHOENIX ANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE HOENN REGION ARCTIC ICESTORM JUSTICE ICE DRAGON ICE PHOENIX ANGEL LOVE!

We were really amazed by May's Super Angel-Ice Phoenix-Ice Dragon-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga transformation, and when Nico saw her, he had an atomic red blush on his face, hearts in his eyes, and his nose was bleeding. But, when Douche saw it, the asshole went into a rage and ran at her to kill her, but May fired a massive barrage of ice blue energy, stars, snow, ice ice crystals, snowflakes, ice phoenixes, and ice dragons at Douche, and he got hit hard and frozen in a block of ice, and she smashed it with one punch shattering it and smashed Douche in the face sending him into the ground. He got back up, but now, he was absolutely pissed off.

May: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Hoenn Region Arctic Snowstorm Ice Dragon Ice Phoenix Angel and Divine Hoenn Region Arctic Snowstorm Ice Dragon Ice Phoenix Angel Love) You miserable asshole, you will PAY!

Nico: How do you feel, babe?

May: Like I'm ready to kick this motherfucking piece of shits fucking ass!

May went after him, and she blasted him, slashed him with her massive greatsword, and she was also smashing him all over the place it was absolutely brutal, and they were in a massive fight cloud!

Me: (WINCES) OH MAN!

Eli: (WINCES) AI YI YI!

Nico: (WINCES) OH SHIT! THIS IS WHAT HAPPENS WHEN YOU STEAL MY WIFE'S FOOD, YOU SON OF A BITCH!

Xenia: Now he has dug his own grave!

Lincoln: And I thought the fights that we'd gotten into were this nasty! Alizarin, you better transform as well before May takes all the fun out of it or kills Douche too early.

Alizarin Bubblegum: Right.

Pinkie Pie: Is something wrong?

Alizarin Bubblegum: No, no, I'm fine. I knew about what happens to May when someone steals her food, but to see her go absolutely ballistic like that, like they say Hell hath no fury like a woman scorned.

Jared: Ain't that the truth!

Nicole: That's true in the case of love, and that's true for May because when someone steals her food, it's just as bad as someone opening The Gates of Hell and letting its legions of demons out.

Suddenly, Alizarin Bubblegum's pale light grayish chartreuse green eyes turned neon pale light grayish chartreuse green, and she was surrounded by a cinnamon red energy aura with stars, sticks of bubblegum, magic, unicorns, and Alicorns, she unholstered her massive Alizarin Bubblegum's Sweet Bubblegum Magical Alicorn Greatsword of Sweet Bubblegum Justice from her back, and as she

approached Douche, she left cinnamon red energy, stars, sticks of bubblegum, magic, unicorns, and Alicorns with every step.

Alizarin Bubblegum: It's pretty obvious that by looking at you, there was absolutely going to be no sort of mercy shown to the likes of you, Douche. You were nothing more than a powerhungry, misogynistic, heartless douchebag who enjoys bullying and killing the people around you for your own sick amusement, but what you just did stealing May's food, you ultimately thrown yourself into The Devil's handbasket, and now, you're about to face a one-way trip to Hell for what you did.

Suddenly, Alizarin Bubblegum was surrounded by a massive vortex of cinnamon red energy with stars, sticks of bubblegum, and magic surrounding the vortex, there are unicorns and Alicorns flying around the vortex, and in the vortex is a green phoenix with red eyes glaring at Douche: the red eyes of eternal death.

Suddenly, The Unity Crystals on my Universal Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Phoenix Greatsword of Universal Eternal Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Justice and The Unity Crystals on Lincoln Loud's massive Lincoln Loud's United Friendship Hinon's Eternal Friendship Almighty Cosmic Storm Greatsword of Universal Hope, Elemental Bravery, and Unbreakable Eternal Bonds glowed with very intense brightness, and then, The Unity Crystals fired a beam of light into Alizarin Bubblegum's Sweet Bubblegum Magical Alicorn Greatsword of Sweet Bubblegum Justice, and then, it glowed, and then surrounding the massive vortex of cinnamon red energy with stars, sticks of bubblegum, and magic surrounding the vortex, there are unicorns and Alicorns flying around the vortex, and in the vortex is a green phoenix with red eyes glaring at Douche: the red eyes of eternal death is a MASSIVE VORTEX OF RAINBOW LIGHT AND ENERGY AND FIRE, ICE, WATER, WIND, LIGHTNING, EARTH, LAVA, LIGHT, DARKNESS, CRYSTALS, WOOD, STARS, TIME, NATURE, GRAVITY, BLOOD, MAGIC, MOONLIGHT, RAINBOW CRYSTALS, RAINBOW SUPER LIGHTNING, RAINBOW FIRE, SAND, BLUE FIRE, BUBBLES, STEAM, NEBULONIC GAS, SUNS, AURORA, LIGHT MAGIC, DARK MAGIC, BLACK MAGIC, SATANIC MAGIC, MOONLIGHT, EXPLOSIONS, AND ATOMIC RADIATION EXPLODED OUT OF

HER AND HER POWER WAS REALLY AND RAPIDLY INCREASING AT AN EXPONENTIAL RATE AT A MASSIVE LEVEL!

THEN, THE WORLD TREE ESTATE, THE TREE OF HARMONY, AND ALL OF THE POWERFUL LANDS OF EQUESTRIA GLOWED AND THEIR ENERGY FLOWED INTO ALIZARIN BUBBLEGUM! THEN, AS SOON AS THE VORTEX FADED, ALIZARIN BUBBLEGUM EMERGED FOREVER CHANGED!

(1950's DOOWOP MUSIC PLAYS)

Alizarin Bubblegum grew from 7'4" to 7'9" in height, she has metal gold bracers on her biceps and thighs, and she now has eleven large crimson red orbs orbiting around her legs, she has the body of a goddess, she has green highlights in the bangs of her long flowing moderate crimson red hair, she has neon pale light grayish chartreuse green eyes and a cinnamon red energy aura with stars, sticks of bubblegum, magic, unicorns, and Alicorns surrounding her, she has an Alicorn with sticks of bubblegum on its horn emblazoned on her forehead and Third Eye with green iris, she has on Alicorn earrings with green gems for eyes and the Magic, Bubblegum, and Eternity Kanjis in its hooves on her ears, she also has an Alicorn with green gems for eyes and the Magic, Bubblegum, and Eternity Kanjis in its hooves for the second pendant on the bottom of her Element of Harmony, along with the gold Thunderbird pendant of her Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love necklace with moderate crimson red crystal links from her merged Crystal Necklace of the Buddha and moderate crimson red gems on the gold lightning bolts, and her white and gold-accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker Necklace of Eternal Love, she has on a short-sleeved lime green shirt, dark purple pants, pink shoes, and sleeveless long white trenchcoat with stars, sticks of bubblegum, unicorns, and Alicorns on the coattails, and on the back is an Alicorn surrounded by sticks of bubblegum and magic. Suddenly, Alizarin Bubblegum felt a sharp pain on her back, and then, her massive moderate crimson red angel wings with green tips on the large moderate crimson red feathers grew much bigger for her new body and her moderate crimson red red tail grew longer, she has on a Ring of The Phoenix with moderate crimson red gem and heart-

shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger and heart shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger and Star Sapphire ring on her left ring finger, and Stone of Gelel embedded in the back of her left hand.

Suddenly, Alizarin Bubblegum's massive Alizarin Bubblegum's Sweet Bubblegum Magical Alicorn Greatsword of Sweet Bubblegum Justice and all the greatswords and swords she'd gotten began merging together, and they were surrounded by a kaleidoscope of cinnamon red energy, stars, sticks of bubblegum, magic, unicorns, and Alicorns and when it emerged, it was transformed into Alizarin Bubblegum's Equestrian Sweet Magic Bubblegum Magical Alicorn Greatsword of Sweet Equestrian Bubblegum Justice, it's a brand-new massive greatsword with embedded light green gems and the cutie mark of Alizarin Bubblegum etched on the 7'6" massive, wide, double-edged moderate crimson red blade blade, large golden Alicorn heads for the crossguard, large white angelic faces built into both sides of the hilt with large moderate crimson red gem embedded in the rainguard, longer midnight black handle, four large gold Alicorn heads with green gems for eyes and a unicorn head with green gems for eyes and large moderate crimson red gem in its mouth on the bottom of the heads for the pommel, she has on her large gold Bracers of The Champions of The Universe with moderate crimson red gems on her wrists and Dragon Ball Bracelet on the left gold Bracer, her large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with an Alicorn for the belt buckle and green gems for the eyes and a large moderate crimson red gem in its collar for the belt buckle on her waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on her right hip and Eater of Sins revolver holstered on her left hip. There's a moderate crimson red kanji below the Alicorn that said, "Alizarin Bubblegum, Former Student of Crystal Prep, Great Friend of Pinkie Pie, Lover of Music From The Fifties, Loving Mother of Many Children, Loving Future Wife of Lincoln Loud, Destroyer of The Doomsday Twenty-Three and Queen Opaline, Defender of Equestria, Ponyville, and Cloudsdale, Archenemy of Suika Monster, Destroyer and Slayer of Evil, Deranged, Murderous, Ruthless, and Sadistic Bastards, Amazing and Powerful Student of Amazing and Powerful Teachers,

Member of The Knights of The Friendship Table, Friend of Celery Stalk, and Master of Bubblegum, Stars, Magic, and Alicorns"

アリザリン・バブルガム、クリスタル・プレップの元生徒、ピンキー・パイの親友、50年代の音楽愛好家、多くの子供の愛情深い母、リンカーン・ラウドの将来の愛する妻、終末23の破壊者、そしてエクエストリアの擁護者オパーリン女王、ポニービルとクラウズデール、スイカモンスターの大敵、悪の破壊者にして殺戮者、狂った、殺人的、冷酷でサディスティックなろくでなし、驚くべき強力な教師の驚くべき強力な生徒、友情のテーブルの騎士団のメンバー、セロリの茎の友人、バブルガム、スター、マジック、アリコーンのマスター

Suddenly, Alizarin Bubblegum's immense blue protective aura transformed into an immense protective rainbow aura with elements swirling around it, she'd transformed into her ultimate transformation.

Alizarin Bubblegum has transformed into SUPER ANGEL-SWEET DANCER ALICORN FRIENDSHIP PRINCESS-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA SWEET EQUESTRIAN DANCER CINNAMON BUBBLEGUM FIFTIES MUSIC LOVER DANCER ALICORN ANGEL OF DIVINE SWEET EQUESTRIAN DANCER CINNAMON BUBBLEGUM FIFTIES MUSIC LOVER DANCER ALICORN ANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE SWEET EQUESTRIAN DANCER CINNAMON BUBBLEGUM FIFTIES MUSIC LOVER DANCER ALICORN ANGEL LOVE!

We were really amazed by Alizarin Bubblegum's Super Angel-Sweet Dancer Alicorn Friendship Princess-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga transformation, and when Lincoln saw her, he had an atomic red blush on his face and hearts in his eyes, and his nose was bleeding. But, when Douche saw it, the fucker fell into a homicidal rage and ran at her to kill her.

Douche: DIE, BITCH!

But, Alizarin Bubblegum fired a massive barrage of moderate crimson red energy blasts, stars, sticks of bubblegum, magic, and Alicorns at Douche, and they exploded as they hit him and drove

him back, this really pissed him off greatly now. But, before he could get after her again, Lincoln rushed in with superhuman speed and punched him hard in the face giving him a black eye and knocked out several of his teeth, and this really really pissed Douche off now, as Lincoln came back to us!

Nico: (TRULY AMAZED) Whoa… !

Me: (TRULY AMAZED) Incredible… !

Eli: (TRULY AMAZED) AWESOME… !

Lincoln: (TRULY AMAZED BEYOND IMAGINATION) That's so awesome! Alizarin Bubblegum has transformed into her Super Angel-Sweet Dancer Alicorn Friendship Princess-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga form, and for what that asshole tried to do in attacking her, now I'm going to enjoy ripping his throat out!

Alizarin Bubblegum: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Elemental Harmonious United Equestrian Sweet Dancer Alicorn Princess Angel and Divine Unity Harmonious Equestrian Sweet Dancer Alicorn Princess Angel Love) Yep, now, let's rip this loser to shreds, Linky.

Me: Now he's in for it!

Nico: He's dead.

Eli: And then some.

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's United Friendship Hinon's Eternal Friendship Almighty Cosmic Storm Greatsword of Universal Hope, Elemental Bravery, and Unbreakable Eternal Bonds from his wider and muscular back, and he transformed into Super Angel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Buffalo-Vampire-Werewolf-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Universal Elemental Cosmic Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix Angel of Divine Universal Elemental Cosmic Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix Mythological Justice and Divine Universal Elemental Cosmic Harmonious Thunderbird

Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix Mythological Hope, and he joined Alizarin Bubblegum and Nico joined May, and so did we as we also unholstered our massive greatswords and transformed.

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix Angel and Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Friendship, Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You really crossed it big time stealing May's food, Douche, and of course, that means you've just sealed your own fate, and now, you're going to die horribly by our hand!

Lincoln, Alizarin Bubblegum, May, and Nico went after Douche, and they fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow energy, moderate crimson red energy, ice blue fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, pumpkins, dark lightning, pumpkin fire, swords, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Twin-Tailed Comets, Golems, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Elemental Phoenixes, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Mythological Animals, Mammoths, Pegasi, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, and Mermaids at Douche and they exploded with incredible power as they hit him.

Then, they attacked him with their massive greatswords leaving scars on him and Lincoln left many more with his claws and firing energy slashes from his gold armored claws and he, Alizarin Bubblegum, Nico, and May attacked them with punches, kicks, and karate chops and they're mega-painful because of their superhuman

strength, along with elemental blasts, and this was really really really driving Douche insane with rage.

Douche: (NTH-DEGREE FUCKED-UP ENRAGED SCREAMING) I'LL FUCKING KILL YOU ALL!

Douche ran at us with extremely fucked-up rage, but Lincoln kicked him hard in the stomach and sent him flying into the air.

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix Angel and Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Friendship, Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Time for you to face the retribution of the angels.

Lincoln lifted his massive greatsword above his head and he drew a ring of light which'd opened up a portal, and then, the armies of Heaven flew out of the portal, and they proceeded to rip and tear Douche apart with their swords splattering his blood and guts all over the place as he screamed in agony and pain.

Me: WHOA! Oh man, you summoned the armies of Heaven to tear him apart, damn!

Nico: (Smirks) Well, he did have training from his Guardian Angels who know much about the Holy Arts and one of those Dark Arts includes Angel Summoning.

Me: AWESOME!

Anna Anyanova: When the others see this, they're going to be so impressed!

Sabrina Lorelai: That also includes all the other Guardian Angels, Anna.

The angels flew back into the portal as it closed. Then, Douche's spirit appeared.

Douche: You think you've won, you think this is all over?! I'll come

back again, and I will kill you ALL! YOU HEAR ME?!

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix Angel and Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Friendship, Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) As if. That's not going to happen ever.

Lincoln drew the Judgement Kanji on Douche's forehead, and then, it glowed with purple light and he was seized by all those he hurt and killed, and finally, he was erased by The Black Gates.

Douche: DAMN YOU ALL, TEAM LOUD PHOENIX STORM! (SCREAMS IN PURE NTH-DEGREE FUCKED UP RAGE AS HE FADES AWAY)

We all cheered as Lincoln, Alizarin Bubblegum, May, and Nico holstered their massive greatswords and powered down, and Alizarin Bubblegum's new body, clothes, weapons, jewelry, Third Eye, longer tail, longer horn, and massive moderate crimson red angel wings are permanent, and May's new body, clothes, weapons, jewelry, Third Eye, and massive brown angel wings are permanent.

Suddenly, Alizarin Bubblegum felt wobbly and she was about to faint, but Lincoln caught her in his massive and powerful muscular arms, and May felt wobbly and was about to faint, but Nico caught her in his massive and powerful muscular arms.

Lincoln: You okay, Alizarin?

Nico: You okay, May?

Alizarin Bubblegum: I'm way dizzy from that, but I'm okay.

May: Me too.

Me: Now, you know how we felt. But, that was so awesome, you guys really gave that asshole quite the nasty beating of his miserable life.

Qin: And we got the food back.

Nico: You got that right, and I really liked how you sentenced him to die, Lincoln: drawing a ring of light above your head and that turned into a portal that summoned the armies of Heaven that tore him apart with their swords.

Lincoln: I figured it would be perfect that he gets to experience what happens when he comes face-to-face with Heaven's armies.

Alizarin Bubblegum: He was nothing more than a piece of trash, he deserved it big time.

Lola: You got that right.

May: And for what he did in stealing my food, he deserved it.

Me: Big time.

Nico: And then some.

Suddenly, Alizarin Bubblegum wrapped her arms around Lincoln's wider and muscular back, as her chest pressed against Lincoln's massive pecs and her stomach pressed against his eight-pack abs, which'd brought an atomic red blush to Lincoln's face, and he wrapped his abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms around her waist, which took her by surprise and brought an atomic red blush to their faces. Then, as Lincoln leaned down to Alizarin Bubblegum's face, they kissed passionately as she moved her arms, and then, placed her hands on Lincoln's massive pecs, and behind them was a Thunderbird, Phoenix, Dragon, Mermaid, Angel, Fairy, Succubus, and Alicorn flying in the air, and we saw a herd of Buffalo and many animals running across the field, along with elemental forces around them and we cheered wildly. Then, Lincoln and Alizarin Bubblegum absorbed the elements and they came back to us as the display vanished.

Suddenly, Nico turned May around to face him while he still had his abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms around her, and then, he leaned down to May's face, and he kissed her passionately on the lips. It took her by surprise, but the atomic red blush on her

face deepened as she placed her hands on Nico's pecs and returned the kiss with full intensity. Then, they separated, but May still had an atomic red blush on her face and an In Heaven look in her eyes.

May: (In Heaven) Whoa… ! Now… , that… was… awesome!

Luna: Dude, you got her that turned on with that kiss of yours. Just imagine what'll happen if you were to undergo the same transformation as Lincoln and J.D.? Your harem and May will be all over you!

We laughed!

Lincoln: Luna.

Xenia: (LAUGHS) That was funny!

Nico: It's okay, Lincoln. Besides, we'd seen the same thing happen with you and your harem and with J.D. and his harem.

Lincoln: Well, I can't argue with you on that one, we knew that was true.

Me: Yep.

Nico: You okay, babe?

May: (In Heaven) I… feel… so… awesome!

Me: (LAUGHS) You might have broken her Nico.

We laughed!

Nico: Now for other business

Eli: Wait Nico I sense a bunch of figures coming!

Me: The Anothers?

Eli: No they are a bunch of girls that Lincoln knows.

Nico: Wow!

Lincoln: Wow!

Me: Like them!?

We saw 26 girls and they were girls each with different colors of hair and they each had corresponding clothes and angel wings to their color and they each had 1 of each letter of each of the 26 letters of the alphabet in the middle of their foreheads from A to Z.

Lincoln: The Worm Sisters!

Zinnia "Zero" Worm: Awesome to see you again Lincoln.

Lincoln: You too Zinnia. Guys these are the Worm Sisters. And they are the gene-slammers of each of the Worm Monsters from A to Z.

Avril "Apocalypse" Worm: Awesome to meet you guys. We should introduce ourselves.

We were introduced to…

Avril "Apocalypse" Worm, Bianca "Barses" Worm, Cierra "Cartaros" Worm, Dana "Dimkles" Worm, Elisa "Erokin" Worm, Felicia "Falco" Worm, Gina "Gulse" Worm, Hayley "Hope" Worm, Irene "Illidan" Worm, Jacqueline "Jetelikpse" Worm, Kelly "King" Worm, Lana "Linx" Worm, Mandy "Millidith" Worm, Nadine "Noble" Worm, Ophelia "Opera" Worm, Penelope "Prince" Worm, Qamar "Queen" Worm, Rhonda "Rakuyeh" Worm, Silvia "Solid" Worm, Tina "Tentacles" Worm, Undine "Ugly" Worm, Vina "Victory" Worm, Wendy "Warlord" Worm, Xenia "Xex" Worm, Ysinnia "Yagan" Worm and Zinnia "Zero" Worm.

Me: WHOA! Awesome to meet you all.

Wendy "Warlord" Worm: Same to you guys.

Lincoln: They are my guardian angels and they are known as the Alphabet Worm Brigade.

Me: Awesome group name.

Avril "Apocalypse" Worm: It sure is.

Nico: Yeah.

Lincoln: Yeah and they also hate that serial rapist Quagmire with a vengeance.

WE GASPED!

Me: Oh no did he get you girls?

Gina "Gulee" Worm: No but he came really close.

Xenia: That's good you got away from him.

Me: Yeah.

Lincoln: They also hate Lori with a vengeance.

Me: Uh oh. What did she do that earned your wrath?

Lincoln: This.

Lincoln took off his sock and we saw a nasty slash scar on his foot!

WE GASPED!

Me: OH MAN! That's a Severance Scar! She slashed off your foot!?

Lincoln: Yep. But I regrew it back.

Me: That's good.

Nico: Lori's changed. Not Quagmire.

Ysinnia "Yagan" Worm: We heard he was given the Black Gates. That's good. What a monster.

Cierra "Cartaros" Worm: We're glad that Lori was cleansed of her dark side. We also heard that Chase Young was responsible for it.

Qin: Yeah you heard it all right.

Nico: Yep.

Kelly "King" Worm: Thank goodness you stopped all that.

Me: Yeah no kidding.

Nico: Quagmire went crazy and raped several women.

Vina "Victory" Worm: We heard all about that! That was nuts!

Qamar "Queen" Worm: Boy no kidding!

Lola: But he got what he deserved.

Avril "Apocalypse" Worm: That's good. He can stay in the Black Gates with that fat testicle chinned idiot Peter Griffin.

Me: Amen to that!

Qamar "Queen" Worm: Oh we saw TONS of Anothers heading this way! We counted over 100 of them!

We gasped!

CLANG CLANG CLANG CLANG CLANG CLANG CLANG CLANG!

Eli, Twilight Sparkle, Varie, May, Maria, Lincoln, Anna Anyanova and Nico's jaws dropped! I helped them put them back.

Me: HOLY MOTHER OF SHIT!

Xenia: THAT IS A TON OF ANOTHERS!

Maria: That fortune was right!

Me: You got that right!

Qin: Boy no kidding!

Lola: And last night I had a huge storm of coins and jewels rain in my room.

Qin: WHOA!

Lola: Yeah!

Me: That's 2 fortunes that came true out of the 4.

Qin: Yep.

Juran: You can't expect ALL Fortunes to come true

Me: Actually 3 fortunes came true.

Lola: What do you mean?

Me: Brittney told me what that fortune Flip got was.

Brittney: It was The Fortune of Supreme Bad Luck. Dad did a really smart move there and gave it to Flip. It said Bad Luck and Extreme Misfortune Will Infest Your Pathetic Soul For All Eternity.

We Gasped!

WE HEARD PAINFUL SCREAMS COMING FROM THE RESTAURANT AS FLIP WAS BEING MAULED AND SAVAGELY MANGLED BY HIS CURSE.

Juran: So, some Fortunes come true. Not all will.

Me: Yeah.

Qin: But that was awesome though.

Xenia: Yep.

Nico: Eli who are the Anothers?

Eli: Lets see.

Eli concentrated and saw who they were.

Eli: WHOA! We have a lot of them.

Eli printed a list of them.

Fusion Devourer, Summoned Skull, Versago the Destroyer, Vanity's

Fiend, Trial of Nightmare,

Dark Ruler Ha Des, Demise - King of Armageddon, Souls of the Forgotten, Dokuroyaiba, Crass Clown,

Malice Doll of Demise, Giant Germ, Invader of Darkness, Inferno Hammer, La Jinn The Mystical Genie of The Lamp,

Dark Mimic LV3, Grave Protector, Emissary of The Afterlife, Kryuel, Kuriboh,

Great Maju Garzett, Jowls of Dark Demise, Tainted Wisdom, Possessed Dark Soul, Bite Shoes,

Hungry Burger, Yata-Garasu, Infernal Incinerator, Reaper of the Cards, Memory Crusher,

Dark Effigy, Ido the Supreme Magical Force, Emperor Sem, Emissary of Pandemonium, Frozen Fitzgerald,

Grinder Golem, Berfomet, Archfiend of Gilfer, Needle Ball, Belial - Marquis of Darkness,

Darkness Neosphere, Outer Entity Nyarla, Gaap the Divine Soldier, Doomcalibur Knight, Dark Summoning Beast,

Chaos Core, Farfa - Malebranche of The Burning Abyss, Corroding Shark, Malevolent Mech - Goku En,

Plague Wolf, Nightmare Horse, Soul Absorbing Bone Tower, Zombie Master, Red-Eyes Zombie Dragon.

Return Zombie, Pumpking the King of Ghosts, Shadow Ghoul, Des Lacooda, Clown Zombie,

Giant Axe Mummy, Zombie Mammoth, Nine-Tailed Fox, Fire Reaper, Thousand Eyes Restrict,

Peten The Dark Clown, Divine Dragon - Excelion, Dark Horus, Moon Dragon Quilla, Sun Dragon Inti,

Trigon, Dark End Dragon, Trident Dragon, Light and Darkness

Dragon, Tyrant Dragon,

Exodia Necross, Skilled White Magician, Skilled Dark Magician, Ahrima - the Wicked Warden, Old Entity Cthugua

Inari Fire, Helios Trice Megistus, Flame Viper, Flame Cerebrus, Destiny HERO - Dreadmaster,

Destiny HERO = Dogma, Destiny HERO - Defender, Destiny HERO - Doom Lord, Destiny HERO - Diamond Dude, Destiny HERO - Double Dude

Destiny HERO - Blade Master, Destiny HERO - Dasher, Destiny HERO - Fear Monger, Destiny HERO - Plasma, Destiny HERO - Departed

Destiny HERO - Dread Servant, Destiny HERO - Dunker, Destiny HERO - Captain Tenacious, Dark Grepher, Master of the Flaming Dragonswords, Evil Luxord and Whirlwind

---

We were shocked and amazed!

Qin: WHOA!

Nico: That is a lot of them!

Xenia: Wow! The Destiny HERO Monsters, Numerous kinds of fiends and dragons and others.

Lola: Wow!

Me: Deciding on who to call in for all of them would take a long time to do.

Qin: Yeah.

Nico: We'll have to face them all at once.

Qin: Yeah.

Eli: But I do sense that the Anothers Minus Another Whirlwind are all

one person and bro you might like who it is.

Me: I have a feeling I will.

Nico: I hear them coming right now.

Me: I see them!

We saw ALL THE ANOTHERS MINUS WHIRLWIND!

We gasped.

Nico: Oh boy.

Xenia: This is gonna be good.

Nico: It's like a marching band!

Me: Boy no kidding!

Another Giant Germ: (In a girls voice) It sure feels like it!

Me: (GASP) That voice!

They all merged and she reverted back and it was a girl with purple hair and blue eyes and she had the Viking Symbol of Ragnarok in the middle of her forehead and she had blue angel wings and had orange clothes and had a Viking Runesword in her hand and the Atlantean Spear on her back.

Me: (GASP!) Lorelai Erikkson - The Avatar of Ragnarok!

Lorelai Erikkson: That's right. Good to see you again J.D.

Me: Same here. Lorelai is the gene-slammer of Divine Dragons Titanomakhia, Apocralyph, Excelion, Aquabizarre and Ragnarok. She is the divine powers of the incredible powers of Judgement for the Vikings. It's how she got the Moniker, the Avatar of Ragnarok.

Xenia: WHOA!

Lola: That is incredible!

Nico: Boy it sure is!

Lorelai Erikkson: It sure is.

Qin: How did you get the Atlantean Spear of Destiny?

Lorelai Erikkson: Oh I found it after you guys defeated that nutjob Eric Hellstrom.

Nico: Whoa!

Qin: That is amazing.

Lola: Just be careful with that. It's immensely powerful.

Xenia: It sure is.

Camie: Yeah.

Nico: Sorry we have to do this

Me: By the way is the Another Whirlwind friendly or hostile/

Lorelai Erikkson: Friendly and she is a powerful force of wind.

Me: Cool!

Qin: Awesome.

Girl Jordan: Lets separate you first.

Girl Jordan and Leeli held hands.

(YURGEN'S TUNE PLAYS)

The skies had leaves and flowers flying in the wind along with sea dragons singing in the background.

Girl Jordan and Leeli: (SINGING DIVINELY AS LEELI HAD FIREFLIES SWIRL AROUND HER AND GIRL JORDAN HAD HER AQUA BLUE AURA FLARED UP)

O holoré lay thee low

Holoél dark in the Deep

Down beneath the earth you go

Go holoré fast to sleep

O holoré lay thee low

Holoél dark in the Deep

Down beneath the earth you go

Go holoré fast to sleep

Fast to sleep

Fast to sleep

Dark holoré in the Deep

Rise again holoré now

Spring abundant holoél

Render green the dying bough

Raise the rock where Yurgen fell

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Spring abundant holoél

She glowed and was separated from the Anothers!

Eli: All right!

Nico: LET THEM HAVE IT!

We fired waves of energy and elements and blasted the Anothers and blew them apart! Then I got buried in Wonder Ride Books!

Me: Ouch.

Maria: Time for backup! (TURNS DIAL) TAEDENITE FORCE 6!

She summoned Vulkanus, Suzaku, Heat Thing, Ironclad, Open Roidmude and Yost Juggernaut!

Qin: YEAH!

Lola: Cool!

Nico: Now we wait.

Me: We don't have to wait long!

We saw ANOTHER WHIRLWIND!

Me: Another Whirlwind!

Qin: Whoa!

Nico: Cool!

Another Whirlwind: (In a girls voice) I thought it was cool too.

Me: That voice.

She reverted back and it was a girl with green hair and had green angel wings and had a tiara that had the symbol of the Cyclone Dopant on it and she had green clothes and had the symbol of the Cyclone Dopant on her skirt and she had a sword of wind in her hands.

Me: (GASP) Carmilla Cyclone!

Qin: Whoa!

Carmilla Cyclone: Awesome to see you again J.D.

Me: Same here. Carmilla is the Embodiment of Kamen Rider Cyclone for W.

Phillip: Wow! That is so cool!

Shotaro: Boy it's an honor to meet the embodiment of Cyclone.

Carmilla Cyclone: Same to you Phillip and Shotaro.

Me: And she is a powerful master of wind.

Nico: Nice.

Sougo (gets out Decade Ridewatch): I wonder if there's an Embodiment for Kamen Rider Joker.

Armor Time! (Upbeat rock music) KamenRide! Wow! Decade! Decade! Deca~de! (Decade transformation noises)

Geiz: (Gets out Accel Ridewatch) It's possible.

Armor Time! (Accel transformation noise) Accel! Accel! (Motorcycle revving)

Sougo got DecadeArmor while Geiz got AccelArmor.

Another Whirlwind: Yes there is and there are others like me too.

Qin: Wow!

Nico: Time for some wind and time! (ACTIVATES WHIRLWIND AND EVIL LUXORD'S RIDEWATCHES)

He fired waves of wind and cards at her and slashed and blasted her.

May: Time for some bird and Symbiote power! (ACTIVATES

FALKAR AND CARNOM'S RIDEWATCHES)

She fired waves of exploding feathers and energy and blasted her all over.

Maria: Time for some angry magic! (ACTIVATES LEGO RED HULK AND UNIVERSE 666 GENIE JAFAR'S RIDEWATCHES)

She flared up a fire aura and fired waves of fire magic and blasted her all over.

Jared: OH YEAH! Now for some of this. (ACTIVATES EVIL LUXORD'S RIDEWATCH)

He flipped some cards around and fired waves of them and they hit her and exploded all over like bombs.

Evil Luxord: That was well done Jared.

Jared: Thanks Luxord. First time doing that.

Then Iron Lung, Windfall, Serpentina, Evil Stormy Weather, Organ Grindor and Bomberman Gang came.

Nico: Nice team Iron Lung!

Iron Lung: Thanks Nico.

Maria: Awesome so Liam is next! Carmen will have to come too.

Lola: Nice!

Qin: Yep.

Then a Spidops came.

Me: Cool a Spidops!

Qin: Awesome.

Spidops: (In a girls voice) I think it's cool too.

Nico: Velma Arachnias!? Whoa!

She reverted back and was a girl with green hair and had green and black clothes and on her back was SPIDER LEGS!

Me: WHOA!

Velma Arachnias: I know. It's part of an experiment gone wrong. Watch this. (SINGING LIKE VELMA GREEN)

Numerous spiders came from out of nowhere and they went at Another Whirlwind and exploded!

KRABBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMMMMM

She was down and I caught the ridewatch and purified it and then brought Carmilla over.

Me: That was awesome!

Xenia: Yeah!

Jared: What's your favorite memory of Nico?

Velma Arachnias: I sure do. My favorite is when me and Nico discovered a massive and amazing spider colony in a cave under the Grand Canyon.

Qin: WHOA!

Xenia: That is amazing!

Laney: Wow!

Lisa Loud: Those must've been very fascinating specimens.

Me: If Billy saw that he would freak out all over. HE HATES All bugs.

Xenia: Yeah.

Velma Arachnias: I don't blame him. Billy will probably freak out seeing me with spider legs.

Nico: I'll make sure he doesn't hurt you.

Maria: If he does I'll bash his empty skull out of his head and feed him to the buzzards!

Me: Whoa!

Nico and Velma hugged.

Nico I've missed you.

Velma Arachnias: Same here Nico.

Then we saw Nunnally coming.

Nunnally: Eli. I have something to tell you.

Eli: What is it.

Nunnally: There isn't any easy way to say this. But Eli, I'm… I'm…

Eli: Yes you can tell me.

Nunnally: Eli, I'm Pregnant!

BOING!

ELI GASPED!

Eli: You're you're you're… (FAINTS)

FWOMP!

We woke him up with Smelling Salts.

Eli: Whoa. Nunnally is that true? Oh Nunnally you don't know HOW HAPPY I AM TO HEAR YOU SAY THAT!

They were both overjoyed and ecstatic and over the stars!

We cheered wildly for them!

We went back home.

After Nico's rescue, Lincoln and his harem, Me and my harem, Sakura Knudson, Stellar, Stardust, Ken Knudson, Nico and his harem, Clyde and his harem, Naruto and his harem, Ed Cowart and his harem, Ets and his harem, Gage the Hegehog, Sasuke, Itachi, and their family, Sakura and her family, Qin, Eli, Nicole Knudson, Lori, Leni, Luna, Luan, Lynn, Laney, Lucy, Lana, Lola, Lisa, Lily, Lynn Sr., Rita, Harriet Loud, Sherlock Hound, Noctis Lucis Caelum, Gladiolus Amicitia, Ignis Scientia, Prompto Argentum, Stella Nox Fleuret, Ravus Nox Fleuret, TLPS Mr. Wolf, TLPS Mr. Piranha, TLPS Mr. Snake, TLPS Mr. Shark, TLPS Ms. Tarantula, The Dynasty Warriors, The Samurai Warriors, Yakko, Cherry Hunter, Cammy, Milan Flare, Yoko, Wakko, Poison, Pyrrha Alexandra, Alice, Mimi Kitagami, Dot, Haneru Tobitatsu, Sir William the Good, Lady Mary the Good, The Z-Fighters, Max Goof, P.J., Bobby Zimmeruski, Tank, Roxanne (A Goofy Movie), Baloo, Sora, Donald, Goofy, Roxas, Xion, Riku, Kairi, Lea, Elena, Crash Bandicoot, Coco Bandicoot, Aku-Aku, The Quantum Masks, Alternate Tawna, Spyro, Cynder, The Ghostforce, Rayman, Juniper Lee, The Louds' Scottish Ancestors, The L-ementals, The Demon Slayer Corps, The Demon Slayer Conglomerate, Anatankha, The Bakugan Battle Brawlers, The Power Rangers, The Kamen Riders, Izuku and his friends, The Goths of Darkness, Sebastian Mendez, Darren Arcangela, Brandon Skellington, Mal, Evie, Jay, Carlos, Ben, Norbert and Daggett, Heathcliff, Riff-Raff, Hector, Wordsworth, Mungo, Cleo, Leroy, Sylvester, Timmy Turner, Cosmo, Wanda, Poof, Trixie Tang, Sapphire, Emerald, Chester, A.J., Sanjay, Elmer, Chloe Carmichael, Tootie, Universe 666 Lincoln, his good sisters, parents, harem, and Guardian Angels, Universe 666 Me, Universe 666 Varie, The Lion Guard, Marinette and her friends, Sabrina Spellman, Liam, Carmen Rockell, The Teen Titans, The Royal Defenders, Raimundo, Aya Chang, Noctum, Glitch, and Ixofex are heading to Barrow, Alaska, and not only is Lincoln going to rescue the six girls here, but we're going to slay The Stranger who's returned from the dead, but of course, there's going to be a chilling warning he'll deliver.

On November 1st, the last day of The Sun, the vampires will return and they will kill everyone in the town and burn the entire town to the ground. It'll be a chilling warning, and for Alexa Oleson, Sophia Kitka, Riley Robbins, Emily Riis, Ellie Davies, and Hazel Ikos, this'll mean that their moment for revenge against Marlow Roderick, the

leader of the vampires, is about to come true once he's been brought back from the dead, and it'll be revealed that this is what the survivors of his coven are going to be planning as revenge for what Eben did in killing their leader at the ending climax of 30 Days of Night, the last day of darkness and the sun's return to Barrow. But, we'll be ready for them, and we'll send those vicious vampires to The Black Gates when the time arrives.

Lincoln: Whoa, we're here in Barrow, Alaska, and I know what we're going to do here, not only am I going to rescue the six girls here, but we're going to slay The Stranger who's returned from the dead.

Alexa Oleson: I never would've thought The Stranger would come back, I thought Marlow killed him after cutting the town off. Something's up.

Raimundo: Whatever it is, it can't be good. We should head for the station to meet up with the others and then, get after The Stranger.

Lincoln: Good idea. Besides, we still owe a proper welcome back to Eben and to all those who came back from the dead after the Simulator adventure in Barrow.

We headed for the station where we met up with Sheriff Eben Oleson, Stella Oleson, and Eben's younger brother, Jake Oleson, Billy Kitka, his wife and two daughters, Gail Robbins, her parents and baby brother, Carter Davies, his wife and kids, John and Ally Riis, and Lucy Ikos.

Eben: Guys, I'm so glad you could make it. We found out that Stranger's come back, but how was that possible?

Suddenly, our Dark Orb detectors went off.

Nico: Ugh, Dark Orb, I should've known. But, anyways, we need to find out why The Stranger's back and the only way to do it is to fight him.

John Riis: Emily got all our dogs inside the house and she blasted him when he tried to destroy the helicopter and he ran off.

Billy Kitka: Sophia also blasted him when he tried to snatch

everyone's phones.

Stella Oleson: Whatever he's up to, he needs to be stopped.

Alexa Oleson: That's exactly what we're going to do, Stella.

Lincoln: Alexa's right, we're not letting The Stranger get away with this.

Just then, The Masters of Evil arrived.

Vypra: We just heard the news, is it true The Stranger's back?

Gohan: Unfortunately, yes, and it's a Dark Orb that did this.

Lord Drakkon: Figures.

Suddenly, we saw a beautiful and super sexy girl with long crimson red hair and red hairband, blue eyes, she was tall at 7'0" in height, she has the body of a goddess and large breasts, fair skin, she has massive and beautiful midnight black angel wings, she's dressed in a short-sleeved pink shirt and sleeveless red blouse, necklace with pearls and red gem for the pendant, long-sleeved black coat, red shorts and black knee-pads, black knee-high high-heeled boots with butterfly buckles, and long white sleeveless trenchcoat with light, Keyblades and angels on the coattails and on the back is the symbol of Kingdom Hearts, and in her right hand is the X-Blade and a girl with long hair with the same colors as Wallflower's mane and green hairband, green clothes with Wallflower's cutie mark on the green skirt, green choker, white bridal gloves, green unicorn horn on her head, and green angel wings and they had the six girls with them.

Lincoln: (GASPS) Carolina Keyblada, The Keyblade Knight of The Keyblade Graveyard and leader of The Keyblade Knights.

Carolina Keyblada: That's right.

Xena Keyblada: I knew one day we'd run into you, sis.

Wallflower: And the second girl with you… (GASPS)

Lincoln and Wallflower: Melanie Wallflower.

Me: Sounds like you two know her.

Lincoln: I do.

Wallflower: And I knew her from Equestria, and it was right before…

Melanie Wallflower: Before I moved to Royal Woods. Allow me to introduce myself, my name is Melanie Wallflower, Gene-Slammer of Wallflower Blush, I'm Lincoln's Guardian Angel from Equestria and a powerful force of a powerful force of nature and flowers and I'm also a very powerful Alicorn and very powerful master of flowers and magic, and I taught Lincoln how to cast some very powerful spells and how to dispel dark curses. Lincoln gave me a green neck choker, and to show my thanks, I kissed Lincoln on the lips, and when that happened, my green horn on my head glowed with green light and it was a sign of true love. Plus, I'm also a dear friend of Wallflower from long ago and our bond has remained strong to this day, and I knew what Sunset Shimmer did in bringing Wallflower onto the path of redemption and saving her from the path of darkness that Grogar tried to condemn her to, but I also hate Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, and Luan with a blazing passion because I had seen what kind of people Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, and Luan are.

Nico: What did Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, and Luan do to earn your wrath?

Melanie Wallflower: Those five were waiting for Lincoln in an ambush, and then, they'd come charging at him to kill him in another attempt at his life, but I saved Lincoln as I charged in and kicked them into a nearby fence and they got knocked out because of just how strong I am. I dragged them home and told the family of what they tried to do to Lincoln, and not only did they get grounded for a month, but after I sent them running to their room, I put a spell on them to keep them from trying to go after Lincoln and it lasted for the whole month.

We gasped.

Me: The dark sides of Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, and Luan made them truly evil and deranged monsters!

Laney: We warned them numerous times about this, but no, they refused to listen and they had their heads too far up their butts, and I wished someone would come and put those five in their place.

Lincoln: That task was always left to my Guardian Angels to put them in her place. And it's awesome to see you again, Melanie Wallflower.

Melanie Wallflower: You too, Lincoln. And whoa! You've really had quite a growth spurt, not to mention you've still been hitting the gym like crazy, look at those massive upper and lower body muscles and eight-pack abs! And Wallflower, you really have changed a lot since we last met.

Wallflower: Indeed I have, Melanie, and of course, I'm also a mother.

Wallflower showed Melanie the pictures of hers and Lincoln's newborns, and her jaw dropped to the floor.

CLANG!

Wallflower helped close her mouth.

Melanie Wallflower: Whoa, Lincoln's now a father?! Well, his dad did have a lot of kids, so I guess it's no surprise though. And given the huge combo of the diet we gave him, his hyperpuberty, genes, and many others, Lincoln really grew into the type of man that any girl would want for a husband: extremely strong, handsome, super brave, courageous, and always stands up to injustice.

Suddenly, Lincoln went up to and hugged Melanie Wallflower in his abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms, he leaned his head down the right side of her neck, and he slowly bit her and he fed on her blood, and we saw his rainbow energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flare up as he gained a massive power boost and he also gained the very same powers as her, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more, and his massive white angel wings with aurora and orange tips spread out and glow. He then slowly unlatched his fangs from her neck as her neck healed and the

puncture marks sealed up, and he also kissed where he bit her.

Then, an Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love appeared on her neck with green gems on the gold lightning bolts and green crystal links from her merged Crystal Necklace of The Buddha along with an Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love on her neck.

Wallflower: I knew that was coming, and now, you're part of Lincoln's harem and are now one of his future wives. But, I'd save the kissing for later, let's get after The Stranger before he does something really bad.

We headed outside to hunt The Stranger.

Suddenly, we saw something heading our way, it was The Stranger, and he had a knife in his hand.

Sylvester: So, there you are.

Sylvester unholstered his Sylvester's Blood-Soaked Vampiric Demon Darkness Greatsword of The Dracul and transformed into Super Angel-Cat-Vampire-Acme Dark Knight-Harmony Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Darkness Looney Tune Feline Demonic Darkness Vampire Cat Angel of Divine Darkness Looney Tune Feline Demonic Darkness Vampire Cat Justice and Divine Darkness Looney Tune Feline Demonic Darkness Vampire Cat Death.

Lincoln: And already, you're out to kill us. Okay, then, you leave us no choice. Let's get him!

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's United Friendship Hinon's Eternal Friendship Almighty Cosmic Storm Greatsword of Universal Hope, Elemental Bravery, and Unbreakable Eternal Bonds from his wider and muscular back, and he transformed into Super Angel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Buffalo-Vampire-Werewolf-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Universal Elemental Cosmic Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix Angel of Divine Universal Elemental Cosmic Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix Mythological Justice and Divine Universal Elemental Cosmic Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix Mythological Hope, TLPS Mr.

Wolf transformed into his Super Angel-Wolf-Harmony Celestial Eternal Xelnaga form and the rest of The TLPS Bad Guys Gang transformed into their Super Angel Celestial Eternal Xelnaga forms and they unholster their massive greatswords, The Dynasty Warriors and Samurai Warriors unholstered their weapons, Lincoln's sisters and parents transformed into their Super Angel Celestial Eternal Xelnaga forms and unholstered their massive greatswords from their backs, Lincoln's harem unholstered their massive swords from their backs and transformed, Sherlock Hound transformed into Super Angel Xelnaga Eternity Infinity Stellar Darkness Demon Hound of Divine Demonic Darkness Compassion and Divine Demonic Dark Demon Hound Justice, and he unholstered his massive Sparda's Demonic Fang Greatsword of The Demon Hound from his back, Crash Bandicoot unholstered his massive Crash Bandicoot's Skylands Ten Elemental Wolf Draconic Bandicoot Greatsword of Ten Elemental Skylands Justice and Ten Eternal Elemental Skylanders True Bravery from his back and he transformed into Super Angel-Bandicoot-Dragon-Elemental Skylander-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Ten Elemental Knight Elemental Skylander Draconic Bandicoot Angel of Divine Ten Element Skylands True Hero Knight Draconic Bandicoot Angel Justice and Divine Ten Element Skylands True Hero Knight Draconic Bandicoot Angel Bravery, Max Goof unholsters his massive Max Goof's Archangel Gabriel's Eternal Unbreakable Bonds of True Friends and Angels Holy Archangel Keyblade from his back and transformed into Super Angel-Disney Knight-Archangel-Harmony Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Divine Heavenly Light Sword Storm Archangel Keyblade Phoenix Angel of Divine Heavenly Light Sword Storm Archangel Keyblade Phoenix Angel Justice and Divine Heavenly Light Sword Storm Archangel Keyblade Phoenix Angel Hope, Timmy Turner transformed into Super Angel-Fairy-Wolf Moon-Mysticon Pink Wolf Mage-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Magic Celestial Fairy Magical Elemental Fairy Mysticon Wolf Moon Angel of Divine Elemental Celestial Fairy Magical Fairy Wolf Moon Justice and Divine Elemental Celestial Fairy Magical Fairy Wolf Moon Hope and he has his Timmy Turner's Lupus the Wolf's Celestial Elemental Harmonious Fairy Wolf Moon Mage's Staff of Elemental Magic Justice out and his Royal Eye of Lupus orb ready as well, Norbert Beaver unholstered his massive Hydros' Primordial Maelstrom

Ocean Beaver Greatsword of Primordial Maelstrom Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Beaver-Harmony Celestial Eternal Xelnaga Oceanic Maelstrom Primordial Water Beaver Angel of Divine Oceanic Primordial Water Justice and Divine Oceanic Maelstrom Primordial Water Compassion, Yakko, Wakko, and Dot transformed into their Super Angel-Phoenix-Warner-Harmony Celestial Eternal Xelnaga forms, Inuyasha unholstered his Inuyasha's Dog Hanyou Tessaiga Demon Slayer Fang Greatsword of Dog Hanyou Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Dog Hanyou-Yokai-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Divine Demon Blood Yokai Spirit Firestorm Dog Hanyou Angel of Divine Demon Blood Yokai Spirit Firestorm Dog Hanyou Justice and Divine Demon Blood Yokai Spirit Firestorm Dog Hanyou Hope, Brandon Skellington had his Pumpkin Scepter of Halloween Town Justice still in hand, Darren Arcangela, Sebastian Mendez, Qin, Clyde and his harem, Baloo, Izuku and his friends, The Z-Fighters, Daggett, Sasuke, Itachi, and their family, Sakura and her family, Naruto and his harem, Sora, Donald, Goofy, Roxas, Xion, Riku, Kairi, Lea, Elena, Sir William the Good, Lady Mary the Good, The Bakugan Battle Brawlers, The Demon Slayer Corps, The Demon Slayer Conglomerate, Anatankha, P.J., Bobby Zimmeruski, Tank, Roxanne (A Goofy Movie), The Demon Slayer Corps, The Ghostforce, The Louds' Ancestors, The L-ementals, Noctis, Prompto, Ignis, Gladio, Stella Nox Fleuret, Ravus Nox Fleuret, Raimundo's team, Mal, Evie, Jay, Carlos, Ben, Heathcliff and his friends, Timmy's friends, Universe 666 Lincoln, his good sisters, parents, harem, and Guardian Angels, Universe 666 Me, Universe 666 Varie, my harem, Ed Cowart's harem, Ets' harem, Clyde's harem, Nico's harem, and The Royal Defenders got out their weapons, Rayman unholstered his massive Rayman's Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Greatsword of Peaceful Celtic Dream Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Fairy-Dragon-Lum-Harmony Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Light Darkness Celtic Dream Glade Fairy Dragon Night Angel of Divine Celtic Moon Light Fairy Night Dragon Darkness Celtic Dream Justice and Divine Celtic Moon Light Fairy Night Dragon Darkness Celtic Dream Hope, Juniper Lee unholstered her Juniper Lee's Spirit World Te Xuan Ze Magicstorm Greatsword of Spirit World Magic Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Dragon-Harmony Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Magical Spirit World Te Xuan Ze Dragon

Angel of Divine Cosmic Magical Spirit World Te Xuan Ze Dragon Justice and Divine Cosmic Magical Spirit World Te Xuan Ze Dragon Will, Liam unholstered his massive Liam Hunnicut's Arctic Qailertetang's Holy Arctic Thundersnow Greatsword of Holy Arctic Thundersnow Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Ice Dragon-Yuki-Onna-Musk Ox-Harmony Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Sub-Zero Arctic Thundersnow Ice Dragon Angel of Divine Sub-Zero Arctic Thundersnow Ice Dragon Musk Ox Justice and Divine Sub-Zero Arctic Thundersnow Ice Dragon Musk Ox Hope, and Me, Ed Cowart, Ets, Ken, Nicole, Nico, Gage the Hedgehog, and Eli unholstered our massive greatswords and we transformed, and we went after The Stranger and we fired powerful blasts of rainbow energy, colored energy, elemental forces, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Blue Fire, Sand, Bubbles, steel orbs, throwing axes, and mythological animals, and they exploded with incredible power as they hit him.

The Stranger: You think you've won?! YOU'RE ALL DEAD! They're coming back!

Alexa Oleson: They?! (Realizes who they are) The vampire coven of Marlow Roderick are coming back to Barrow?! When are they coming back?!

Alexa Oleson started beating him up to get the answer.

The Stranger: (In Pain) The anniversary… of this town's destruction.

We realized what he meant.

Alexa Oleson: November 1st 2007 was the day Barrow was destroyed by the vampires when they first came to the town during the month-long darkness. Now, sixteen years later, they're coming back!

We gasped.

Lincoln: It's been sixteen years since that very day.

Nico: Now, those vampires are coming back to Barrow.

Alexa Oleson: And I know they're also going to bring back Marlow Roderick, the leader of the vampire coven who attacked Barrow on that day. The surviving members of Marlow's coven who disappeared into the shadows after Eben killed Marlow were planning their revenge, they're planning on bringing back Marlow, along with Arvin, and Marlow's lover, Iris, to attack Barrow on November 1st.

We gasped in shock.

Me: That's in a couple of months from now.

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix Angel and Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Friendship, Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) But, we'll be ready by then. Alexa, get back.

Alexa Oleson got back as Lincoln ran at The Stranger with superhuman speed and then, he slashed off The Stranger's head and banished him to The Black Gates and burned his body. We cheered as we holstered our weapons and powered down.

Vypra: So, now we know of what's going to happen on November 1st.

Lincoln: Marlow's return from the dead, and the vampires' revenge on Barrow, Alaska. But, we'll all be ready for them.

Alexa Oleson: And for me, Sophia Kitka, Riley Robbins, Emily Riis, Ellie Davies, and Hazel Ikos, this'll mean that our moment for revenge against Marlow Roderick, the leader of the vampires, is about to come true once he's been brought back from the dead, and this was what the survivors of his coven are going to be planning as revenge for what Eben did in killing their leader, the last day of darkness and the sun's return to Barrow.

Lincoln: Yeah, but we'll be ready for them, and we'll send those vicious vampires to The Black Gates when the time arrives. (To Carolina Keyblada) And it's so good to see you again, Carolina Keyblada.

Carolina Keyblada: You too, Linky, it's been a long time.

Lincoln went up to Carolina Keyblada and he hugged her, and Carolina Keyblada is very surprised at just how much taller, more handsome, and much more muscular Lincoln's gotten since she last saw him, and she also felt just how much stronger and how much more muscular he's really become, and she had an atomic red blush on her face, and the atomic red blush on her face soon became even deeper when she saw he still has his vampire fangs and massive white angel wings with stars on the feathers and orange and aurora-colored tips on the feathers, along with hearing his mature, deeper, and manlier voice and seeing the large white wolf ears with rainbow markings on his head, eleven massive and long white wolf tails with rainbow markings and rainbow tips and white rabbit tail with rainbow markings on top of the massive and long white wolf tails, fine hair on his massive forearms, short stubble on his jawline, and chest hair in the middle of his chest, He-Man's chest harness, and many other accessories, and she also met his familiars, the male white Rabbit Familiar, Alistair, the white Vampire Bat Familiar, Artemis, and the white Wolf Familiar, Seiko.

Lincoln: It sure has been a long time, I haven't seen you since you were seventeen, and as you can see, I really grew a lot since then.

Carolina Keyblada: Holy crap, you sure have, you've really grown up to be very big and very strong like a tree, Lincoln, you've really grown a lot from the cute eleven-year-old little boy into a 18-year-old 8'3" tall, very handsome, and manly man with really massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and eight-pack abs, and you still have those vampire fangs and massive white angel wings, that's so awesome, and the large white wolf ears on your head and the eleven massive and long white wolf tails with markings and white rabbit tail on top of the massive and long white wolf tails, fine hair on your massive forearms, short stubble on your jawline, and chest hair in the middle of your chest and many accessories, that's really new, along with getting He-Man's chest harness. You've really really

grown a lot and became a man, but you're still the same kind boy from long ago, plus, you've also grown even more bigger in muscle mass, you can land an airplane on that massive, wider, and more muscular back, squash a melon with those really muscular quads and thighs, and cut a rock into a diamond on those rock-hard eight-pack abs, and there's not even a tape measure long enough to measure that chiseled chest or massive biceps. Plus, I've also met your familiars, and they are really awesome.

Me: And he'd also been hit with massive amounts of cosmic radiation and he'd been imbued with the same powers as me, and he's become truly immortal, and Lincoln, you know this sexy hot mama?

Lincoln: Indeed I do, J.D., this is Carolina Keyblada, The Keyblade Knight of The Keyblade Graveyard and leader of The Keyblade Knights, she's my Guardian Angel from The Keyblade Graveyard and she's the younger sister of Xena Keyblada, Sailor Soldier of The Keyblade Graveyard. She's a Keyblader, and like her older sister, she has all the powers of everyone that battled there. She's also a veteran of battle and she hadn't forgotten about The Keyblade Wars that claimed the countless lives of many Keyblade Wielders over the centuries and the wars left so many deep scars on the land.

Me: Whoa.

Xena Keyblada: According to legend, it's said that Carolina Keyblada had been chosen by Kingdom Hearts itself and she'd been given her own version of The X-Blade, but this one only responds to her only, because not only does she have a pure and strong heart, but she also wants to help out others in need and vanquish those who sought to bring darkness to the worlds. She knew all about Sora's journey to stop Xehanort, Maleficent and her army of villains, the Heartless, the Nobodies, and Organization XIII, and she also heard about the epic battle that took place two years ago: the epic battle that decided the fate of the entire universe and that ended Xehanort.

Nico: Awesome.

Selene Emperyous: Word always tends to get spread all over the

place.

Selene Arcangela: You got that right. She came to Royal Woods long ago, and she trained Lincoln a lot about how to use the Keyblade and he'd quickly absorbed all that knowledge, and he became a skilled expert in wielding the Keyblade and she also trained him on how to use the magic spells associated with the Keyblade.

Michelle Emperyous: Along with the many other Keyblade Knights from the many worlds Sora had gone to.

Selene Arcangela: That's right, and she also harbors a deep grudge against Xehanort for all of the pain and suffering that he had caused in his quest to forge the X-Blade and use it to destroy the entire universe and remake it in his image, and she swore if he ever returns again, she would slay him right where he stands and see to it that all those who follow him shall follow him to The Black Gates.

Eli: That's one powerful promise.

Me: Yeah, and we all really hated Xehanort for everything he's done: all the pain and suffering that he had caused, along with what Organization XIII had done as well.

Nico: Yeah, and we also swore if he ever returns again, he's going to permanently get The Black Gates for good.

Lincoln: Oh, believe us, he's going to pay infinite-fold for his crimes. And now that you're here, Carolina.

Lincoln went up to and hugged Carolina Keyblada in his abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms, he leaned his head down the right side of her neck, and he slowly bit her and he fed on her blood, and we saw his rainbow energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flare up as he gained a massive power boost and he also gained the very same powers as her, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more, and his massive white angel wings with aurora and orange tips spread out and glow. He then slowly unlatched his fangs from her neck as her neck healed and the puncture marks

sealed up, and he also kissed where he bit her.

Carolina Keyblada: Wow, you're still just as gentle as ever when you feed on one of your Guardian Angels, Lincoln.

Suddenly, an Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love appeared on Carolina Keyblada's neck with crimson red gems on the gold lightning bolts and crimson red crystal links from her merged Crystal Necklace of The Buddha along with an Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love on her neck.

Carolina Keyblada: (Surprised) Lincoln, are these…?!

Lincoln: Yep, that's an Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love and an Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love, which means you're now part of my harem and my many future wives, Carolina Keyblada.

Carolina Keyblada had a smile on her face and tears in her eyes as Lincoln still had his abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms around her, and he leaned down to her face and he kissed her passionately on the lips, and she also returned it, and we cheered for them, then, we went up to the six girls, and when Lincoln saw who they were, they immediately recognized them. The six girls are Emi, Hitomi, Kaori, Kyouko, Rie, and Sumire from Amy to Yobanaide.

Lincoln: Oh wow, it's Emi, Hitomi, Kaori, Kyouko, Rie, and Sumire from Amy to Yobanaide.

Nicole: Whoa, awesome.

Lincoln: Are you girls okay?

Emi: Yes, we're okay, thanks to you.

Then, when Emi and the other five girls saw who it was that saved them from The Stranger, their faces turned atomic red upon seeing the 18-year-old 8'3" tall, handsome hunk with abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles, eight-pack abs, long wild white hair going down to the bottom of his neck and rainbow lightning bolt highlights in the bangs of his long white hair and large

white wolf ears with rainbow markings on top of his head, fine hair on his massive muscular forearms and beard stubble on his jawline, rainbow colored thunderbird with a gold lightning bolt and Ebonwu Squadron emblem emblazoned on his forehead with Third Eye on his forehead with rainbow iris, rows of straight teeth with vampire fangs, Crest of Miracles on his massive right pec and golden lightning bolt cutie mark with the thunderbird and comic books surrounded by the symbols of Fire, Water, Ice, Wind, Earth, Nature, Light, and Darkness in a circle on his massive left pec, Celtic Cross cutie mark tattoo in the form of the cutie marks of Twilight Sparkle, Sunset Shimmer, Rainbow Dash, Applejack, Rarity, Pinkie Pie, Fluttershy, Starlight Glimmer, and Trixie Lulamoon, surrounded by a circle were the marks of the other girls in Lincoln's harem on his massive, wider, and more muscular back, and on top is the Earth surrounded by the ring of mermaids and surrounded by a Thunderbird, Phoenix, Angel, Vampire Bat, Werewolf, and Buffalo and a Rinnegan-like marking, and right below the Cutie Mark tattoo is a rainbow kanji with nine magatama in between that said, "Lincoln Landon Loud, Almighty Champion and Emissary of Hinon, Almighty Master of The Elemental Forces, The Storms, The Cosmos, and The Universe, Master of Hero Personas and Many Powers, The Loud House's Man With A Plan, Voice of Reason, Golden-Hearted Brother of Many Siblings, Golden-Hearted Lover and Father of Many Kids, Almighty Golden-Hearted and Loving Son of Lynn Sr. and Rita Loud, Loving Grandson of Albert Loud and Samuel Loud, Almighty Golden-Hearted and Loving Future Husband, Strongest, Bravest, Resilient, Courageous, Handsomest, and Manliest Warrior of The Loud Family, Powerful Alpha Vampire-Werewolf-Cyborg Hybrid, Descendant of The Seventeenth Century Duke Lincoln McLoud of Loch Loud in Scotland, Destroyer of Morag McLaughlin, Archenemy of Max Dillon Also Known as Electro, Destroyer and Slayer of Extremely Evil, Black-Hearted, Sadistic, Delusional, Power-Hungry, Psychotic, Irredeemable Bastards and Tyrants, Talented Comic Book Writer and Video Gamer, Jack-Of-All-Trades, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True God of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness,

Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Savior of The Loud House and Michigan, True Immortal Hero, Amazing and Powerful Student of Numerous Amazing and Powerful Teachers, Shinobi of The Hidden Leaf Village, Member of Many of Team Loud Phoenix Storm's Branch Teams, Spice Demon of The Loud Family, Surfer of The Legendary Wave Humungadunga, Third-In-Command And Founder of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Emissary of The Cosmos and The Heavens, Ambassador of Harmony, Friendship, Purity, Hope, Courage, and Love, and God of Friendship, Hope, Love, Courage, and Justice Dodgeball Angel King of Gotham Royal York, The Unifier of The Three Kingdoms and Warriors of Japan, Fearsome Defender of His Many Guardian Angels, and Destroyer of The House of Damaskinos", he has deep sapphire blue eyes, tattoo of a pepper with fire surrounding it on his broad left shoulder, and Mark of Manhood tattoo of a male bodybuilder with a barbell raised above his head and around him are elemental forces and an orange kanji that read, "Lincoln Landon Loud, Strongest, Bravest, Resilient, Courageous, Handsomest, and Manliest Warrior of The Loud Family" on his massive left muscular forearm, and he had his Rabbit Miraculous, Eini, with him, his male white Rabbit Familiar, Alistair, his white Vampire Bat Familiar, Artemis, and his white Wolf Familiar, Seiko, along with Darkus Battle Ax Vladitor, Darkus Omega Leonidas, Pyrus Omega Leonidas, Haos Omega Leonidas, Subterra Omega Leonidas, Ventus Omega Leonidas, and Ventus Omega Leonidas.

He had his massive Lincoln Loud's United Friendship Hinon's Almighty Eternal Friendship Cosmic Storm Greatsword of Universal Hope, Elemental Bravery, and Unbreakable Eternal Bonds and the purified Universe 666 version of The Miracle Box holstered on his wider and muscular back, his orange Crystal Saber, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace, his Omnipotent Elemental Thunderbird Phoenix Angel of Universal Harmonious Loud Justice, Mythological Hope, and Eternal Love Almighty Book, Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Elemental Harmony on his left hip, his Eater of Sins revolver and Elemental Universal Thunderbird hand-cannon Blaster holstered on his right hip, the Pisces the Fish constellation and

Aquarius Zodiac sign on the back of his neck and the Cygnus the Swan constellation and embedded Stone of Gelel on the back of his massive left hand, large weighted gold metal bands with multi-colored on his massive biceps and thighs with silver phoenixes on them, large gold cuff Bracers of The Champions of the Universe with large rainbow gems on his large wrists with the Dragon Ball Bracelet on the left large gold cuff bracer and other bracelets merged with the left large gold cuff Bracer and large gold Elemental Shield of Harmony shrunk to the size of a gem on top, massive indestructible white angel wings with stars and orange and aurora-colored tips on the large white feathers and eleven massive and long powerful white wolf tails with rainbow tips and rainbow markings with white rabbit tail on top of the eleven massive and long white wolf tails, he has on He-Man's chest harness with colored gems on the orange crisscross straps and gold metal circular chest plate with phoenix carved on it and surrounded by red gems and on the back of the straps is a kanji that said Lincoln Loud, Truly Loving Gold-Hearted Brother, Son, Grandson, and Father, and he was dressed in an orange version of He-Man 2002's loincloth with hanging silver lightning bolts and long white trenchcoat coattails with Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Moonlight, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Great Old Ones, Mythological Animals, Mammoths, Pegasi, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, and Mermaids on the coattails and they also had intense powerful rainbow hot flames coming off them and hanging mini silver lightning bolts on the coattails held up by his large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with a large golden buffalo head with rainbow gems for eyes and large rainbow gem in its mouth for the belt buckle on his waist, large royal blue pants with rainbow fire and multicolored lightning bolts on the thighs, and large gold armored knee-high boots with colored gems on them, silver Buffalo head stud earrings with rainbow gems for eyes the Thunderbird carved on it and the Element, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis on the heads, large

Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love with colored gems on the gold lightning bolts and rainbow crystal links from his merged large Crystal Necklace of The Buddha with a large rainbow Thunderbird-shaped Element of Harmony and a large silver Buffalo head with rainbow gems for eyes and Thunderbird carved on it and the Element, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis on its head for the pendant on his bare chest with chest hair in the center of his chest, large white choker collar with gold accents and Thunderbird pendant on his neck, large fingerless orange gloves with the symbol of The Loud House on it and surrounded in a diamond formation are a Phoenix, Thunderbird, Buffalo, and Angel, his Ring of The Phoenix large multi-colored gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it surrounded by a Thunderbird, Phoenix, Werewolf, and Buffalo on his right ring finger, Blue Lantern ring on his left ring finger and small planets orbiting around his fingers like rings, claws on his fingers with gold armored finger claws over his fingers, he has eleven large multi-colored orbs orbiting around his legs and ten multi-colored smaller orbs orbiting around his waist and circling around his feet on the floor are eleven golden crosses with angelic runes and an immense rainbow protective aura around him.

Emi: Oh wow, you're Lincoln Loud of Team Loud Phoenix Storm.

Lincoln: That's right, and it's a pleasure to meet the rest of you.

Lincoln made five clones of himself, and he and his clones went up to the girls, and they hugged their waists in their abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms, and they leaned down and kissed the girls on the lips, which they returned with equally intense passion, as they wrapped their arms around the wider muscular backs of Lincoln and his clones, and we cheered wildly at the scene.

Emi: (Seductively and rubs her right hand on Lincoln's massive right pec) You too, big, tall, muscular, and handsome.

Suddenly, six Elemental Thunderbird Necklaces of Eternal Love appeared on the necks of Emi, Hitomi, Kaori, Kyouko, Rie, and Sumire with colored gems on the gold lightning bolts and colored crystal links from their merged Crystal Necklaces of The Buddha along with Elemental Thunderbird Chokers of Eternal Love on their necks. We returned home to The World Tree Estate and the rest of

the team was shocked to find out the villain we went after was The Stranger.

But, when Lincoln showed what we did in viciously beating down that maniac and Lincoln sending him to The Black Gates forever, everyone cheered as they hugged us and Lincoln's harem kissed him and he had steam whistling from his ears. Lincoln, Carolina Keyblada, and Melanie Wallflower have a lot of catching up to do now that they're back in town. But, the rest of the team also heard on November 1st of this year, Marlow Roderick is coming back from the dead as part of the surviving members of his coven's plan to get revenge on Eben, and they were shocked.

Maria: Oh man, so they're planning on bringing back Marlow Roderick, the vampire leader who attacked Barrow sixteen years ago?!

Lincoln: As revenge for what Eben did in killing their leader. But, we'll be ready for them when that day comes.

Me: And for Alexa and the others, their chance for revenge is about to arrive at long last.

Nico: They won't let those bastards get away with this, sixteen years of retribution are coming for those vampires.

Lincoln: You got that right.

After killing The Stranger, we were training intensely in the gym, doing 900,000,000,000,000 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, and regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 900,000,000,000-lb barbells, squats, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, and we were really sweating like crazy, even doing yoga to clear our minds, and we were also doing 900,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get our eleven massive and long wolf tails even more stronger than ever as well, and when Carolina Keyblada and Melanie Wallflower saw Lincoln doing 900,000,000,000,000 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, and regular push-

ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 900,000,000,000-lb barbells, squats, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, even doing yoga to clear his mind and doing 900,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get his eleven massive and long white wolf tails even more stronger than ever, they had an atomic red blush on their faces, hearts in their eyes, and their noses were bleeding.

Carolina Keyblada: My God, I was right that Lincoln's really grown into a 18-year-old, 8'3" tall, really big, handsome, sexy, and extremely super strong manly man, just look at those abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and his eight-pack abs really hard at work, and really working out with those 900,000,000,000-lb barbells and he's not even getting tired, incredible, and he also got one awesome tan, and he's also doing 900,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get his eleven massive and long white wolf tails even more stronger than ever, and he now looks even more ripped than ever.

Melanie Wallflower: He's definitely been bodybuilding and working out even more for many years, and because of that along with the combination of his diet plan that we gave him, along with his hyperpuberty and genes, he'd gained the powerful and massive body that all bodybuilders could only dream of. If anyone tried to mess with him now, they were in for a world of hurt and trouble, and he's always been there to defend and protect us from Chandler, his goons, Pablo, Anderson, and Hawk and Hank at school or out in public, and he was also quick to defend us from Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, and Luan if they get out of search control again, along with Killjoy Huggins.

Lincoln: Yep, and I've also trained a lot under some very powerful teachers, J.D. and Nico included, girls, and I can still defend myself, and in addition to getting stronger and bigger in muscle mass, I've also gotten smarter as well.

Carolina Keyblada: That's incredible, and we'd already known just how strong you were long ago ever since you did some wrestling and working out with some of the other Guardian Angels long ago, and we're so proud of just how much stronger you've gotten, and just how much taller you've gotten, along with getting that much

bigger in muscle mass, and you've also been getting smarter as well.

Me: You got that right, plus, we heard all of the stories from Lincoln about you girls and about how you all helped him in his training to become an emerging hero before Team Loud Phoenix Storm was formed, and how he grew from a little boy into a really big, really strong, and really powerful man.

Melanie Wallflower: Oh man, I knew it was only a matter of time before he told everyone that story.

Nico: Yep. So, Carolina, we've already heard from Melanie of her memories with Lincoln, now what of you? What memories did you have with Lincoln?

Carolina Keyblada: Oh man, I was hoping you'd ask that. Well, this one time, Lincoln and I along with the rest of his Guardian Angels were at Lynn's Table, and we were there for lunch after our training. But, then, we heard a familiar loud belch in the air and caught the stench of sweaty armpits, chum, limburger cheese, and B.O., and we knew who it was: Lincoln's insanely overly-competitive, rude, aggressive, belching, farting, uncivilized sister, Lynn. She burst through the doors on all fours, and she was out for blood. She charged at us, but I fired a blast of ice which froze her in a block of ice. We then pushed it and sent it hurtling towards an open metal container that Luna got out, and as soon as Lynn was inside, she closed the door and secured it.

Nico: Awesome. But, wait, when she thawed out, did she…?

Lincoln: Nope, she didn't roar and pounded on the door to try and escape, besides, if she tried that, you know what'll happen. Plus, the ice melted because of the stink lines coming off her smelly feet.

Nico: Gross! Lynn, do you ever wash your feet?!

Luna: She doesn't, dude. Plus, she even picked her nose with her big toe!

Nico: OH! THAT'S JUST DISGUSTING!

Me: Yeah, Dark Lynn made her forget about proper hygiene, we even had to get out gas masks around her!

Lincoln: And why we always had to watch it around Lynn. It's no surprise we didn't have the house fumigated because of her!

We got a shower, and then, Lincoln, Simulator Marinette Dupain-Cheng, Simulator Maylu Sakurai,, Simulator Chloé Bourgeois, Universe 666 Lila Rossi, and Little Red Riding Hood / Lil' Red (Shrek) are heading to Bubblaine.

Lincoln snapped his fingers, and the 18-year-old, white-haired, 8'3", handsome and extremely muscular man was dressed in his new large orange speedo with a Thunderbird and a lightning bolt surrounded by elemental forces and stars on it with rainbow flames coming off the speedo, orange sandals, his jewelry and accessories, and he had his weapons holstered in case of trouble.

And Simulator Marinette Dupain-Cheng, Simulator Maylu Sakurai,, Simulator Chloé Bourgeois, Universe 666 Lila Rossi, and Little Red Riding Hood / Lil' Red (Shrek) are dressed in the two-piece colored bikinis The Musiqidandi Sisters made for them, colored sandals, and they had their weapons holstered in case of trouble. Plus, we found out Simulator Marinette Dupain-Cheng, Simulator Maylu Sakurai,, Simulator Chloé Bourgeois, Universe 666 Lila Rossi, and Little Red Riding Hood / Lil' Red (Shrek) had feelings for Lincoln, and he also had feelings for them, and he also saved them all from an ambush by a group of musclebound thugs Pablo and Anderson hired to kill them, Lincoln sucked out their muscle mass, virility, strength, blood, and life energy as it killed them all which made those buttfaces go insane with anger, until Lincoln fired energy blasts at those buttfaces and more gold and jewels and treasures came out of them, but they also got to keep their heads up, they got word those buttfaces have sent more muscle-bound thugs to kill them.

Lil' Red: Wow, so this is Bubblaine, this place is awesome.

Lincoln: It sure is, Lil' Red, and it's perfect for our first date. Shall we?

Lincoln, Simulator Marinette Dupain-Cheng, Simulator Maylu

Sakurai,, Simulator Chloé Bourgeois, Universe 666 Lila Rossi, and Little Red Riding Hood / Lil' Red (Shrek) dived into the waters and they had fun swimming in the ocean, and they also saw the creatures that lived there, then, they went back onto the sand, and they had an awesome volleyball game, and Simulator Marinette Dupain-Cheng, Simulator Maylu Sakurai,, Simulator Chloé Bourgeois, Universe 666 Lila Rossi, and Little Red Riding Hood / Lil' Red (Shrek) got an extremely massive and deep atomic red blush on their faces when they saw Lincoln lift thirteen 900,000,000,000,000-lb barbells Lincoln summoned in his large and strong hands and thirteen massive and long white wolf tails, but then, they saw hulking muscle-bound thugs hired by Pablo and Anderson coming after them, but Lincoln grabbed each of them one by one and he'd sucked out their muscle mass, strength, and virility and made them thin as rakes and completely weak and he set them on fire and sent them to The Black Gates forever.

Then, they had some lunch, and then, as the sun was about to set, Lincoln made clones of himself and he and his clones went up to Simulator Marinette Dupain-Cheng, Simulator Maylu Sakurai,, Simulator Chloé Bourgeois, Universe 666 Lila Rossi, and Little Red Riding Hood / Lil' Red (Shrek) and they hugged them in their abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms, and Simulator Marinette Dupain-Cheng, Simulator Maylu Sakurai,, Simulator Chloé Bourgeois, Universe 666 Lila Rossi, and Little Red Riding Hood / Lil' Red (Shrek) placed their hands on the massive pecs of Lincoln and his clones, and then, they shared a passionate and romantic kiss. They came back home to The World Tree Estate, and we saw Lincoln covered in kisses on his face, body, and eight-pack abs.

Me: (Whistles) Looks like someone really had a good time at Bubblaine, eh, Lincoln?

Lincoln: (In Heaven) It… was… so… awesome!

Suddenly, six Elemental Thunderbird Necklaces of Eternal Love appeared on the necks of Simulator Marinette Dupain-Cheng, Simulator Maylu Sakurai,, Simulator Chloé Bourgeois, Universe 666 Lila Rossi, and Little Red Riding Hood / Lil' Red (Shrek) with colored gems on the gold lightning bolts and colored crystal links from their merged Crystal Necklaces of The Buddha and Elemental

Thunderbird Chokers of Eternal Love on their necks.

Lily the Mermaid: Whoa, now Simulator Marinette Dupain-Cheng, Simulator Maylu Sakurai,, Simulator Chloé Bourgeois, Universe 666 Lila Rossi, and Little Red Riding Hood / Lil' Red (Shrek) are in your harem.

Marinette: Wow, now that's really awesome. Plus, I was also surprised to find out that our Simulator counterparts also had an interest in Lincoln.

Chloe: And the same went with the Universe 666 versions of Lila, at least, she and her X-Squad counterparts are better that the homicidal and insane monster bitch we know and really despise.

Jenna: And Pablo and Anderson had some nerve trying to kill them, those two are just making things much worse for themselves.

Serena Logan: I always knew those heartless murderous buttfaces were and always will be nothing but fucking trouble, and they're just making things worse for themselves.

Rarity: And trying to kill Simulator Marinette Dupain-Cheng, Simulator Maylu Sakurai,, Simulator Chloé Bourgeois, Universe 666 Lila Rossi, and Little Red Riding Hood / Lil' Red (Shrek), now those repulsive apes are really going to get it.

Lincoln: And we also had a run-in with more of the hulking muscle-bound hired thugs they sent to kill us yet again, but I sucked out their muscle mass, strength, and virility and killed them all and sent them to The Black Gates, and they should be screaming with pure vengeance and hate at us in 3… 2… 1!

Suddenly, we heard Pablo and Anderson scream and bellow with extreme hatred and rage and cursing right at us, and now, the morons have officially lost their minds.

Maria: (Flips Pablo and Anderson the middle finger) Yeah, up yours, you buttface morons!

Nico: Even after we kicked Pablo and Anderson's miserable hides, those bastards still refuses to quit!

Lincoln: Same with Flip, Lewis Travolta, Amy, Icky Vicky, Billy McLean, and the other jerks at Dad's restaurant, but it's much more fun to see their thugs get killed by me.

Me: It sure is, and it's so much more fun seeing them blow their stacks!

Inuyasha: Leave that to me. (YELLS AT THE TOP OF HIS LUNGS AT THE JERKS) SHUT YOUR HALF-WIT PIE HOLE, YOU HEARTLESS BUTTFACES!

Suddenly, the Beads of Subjugation on Pablo and Anderson's necks and on the necks of the jerks glowed and the amplified gravity forced the jerks to faceplant on the ground, and we laughed hysterically.

Nico: Those Beads of Subjugation really are awesome!

Lincoln: And that'll be to remand them if they so much as get anymore dumb ideas again. Remind me to add more punishments to them.

Me: We'll do just that.

We were walking through a swamp in our multi-biome park at the estate.

Angel: Is this a swamp?

Me: It sure is.

Qin: Whoa!

Xenia: This wasn't here before. Must be brand new.

Lola: Yeah.

Me: It gives me the creeps.

Qin: Me too.

Camie: Same here.

Konan: Let's get a closer look.

We went down and saw that it was a creepy and forbidding world and it was scary.

Nico: Whoa. Looks like the Swamps of Sadness.

Xenia: (GULPS)

Laney: Boy this place is scary.

Cutthroat: There has to be something else here.

Me: Stay close guys.

We walked and then..

SQUISH!

May got her foot in swamp muck!

May: Oh yuck! This swamp is worse than the swamps of Dagobah.

Lola: It gross.

Nico: I'll get you out, May!

She pulled her foot out.

Nico: Oh.

Me: Gross huh.

We walked around.

Me: I've got a bad feeling about this.

?: HELP!

Me: (GASP) Sounds like someone in trouble!

Twilight Sparkle: That way!

We went towards the scream and we found a girl with black hair and in a red bikini sinking in a pool of swamp quicksand!

Me: Oh man!

Nico: Hold on!

Girl: Thank goodness you all came!

Me: Hold on. Human chain!

We lined up and I grabbed her hands.

Maria: We got ya!

Me: Okay Pull!

We pulled but the quicksand was like glue.

Me: (GRUNTS)

Then a Lokix came!

Lola: A Lokix!

Xenia: Cool!

Lokix: (In a girls voice) Hold on there!

Nico: Kentucky Kate!? Wow!

She reverted back and was a girl that had black hair and blue eyes and had jungle explorer clothes on and she had red angel wings.

She formed a lasso and it wrapped around the girl and we pulled her out.

She was panting her.

Kentucky Kate: That was hard.

Girl: (Panting) Thank you guys. Thank you.

Nico: What's your name?

Hanare Ishikawa: (pants) Hanare. Hanare Ishikawa.

Me: Awesome to meet you Hanare.

Hanare Ishikawa: Same here. I was playing on the beach and then this portal opened up and took me here.

Lola: Crazy.

Kentucky Kate: Wow! Thank goodness you're okay.

Tracks: What's your favorite memory of Nico?

Kentucky Kate: When me and Nico were in a swamp like this and we rescued a bunch of girls like Hanare from swamp muck quicksand.

Nico: Just like old times huh?

Kentucky Kate: You got that right.

Qin: That is awesome.

Nico: Yep.

Nico and Kentucky Kate hugged.

Nico: I've missed you.

Kentucky Kate: Same here Nico.

Skullgrin: Let's keep the Swamp Area in mind.

Nico: Good idea.

Qin: Yeah that's a good idea.

Xenia: We'll use this as a Quicksand Rescue scenario sight.

Lola: Good thinking there.

The Previous group came.

Whirlwind: Can me, Baron Mordo, Gator Ghoul, Manta Bayarsh, KGBeast, Firepower, P'andor, Absorbing Man, Dark Turtles, and Wrecking Crew go with you guys?

Dark Mikey: And is Nunnaly really pregnant?

Piledriver: If so, congratulations!

Eli: Yes she really is pregnant. I sense it.

Nunnally: And I'm excited for her too.

Qin: Yeah.

Nico: Also yes you all can come with us too.

Whirlwind: Cool!

Tae Kwon Crow: Nico, which Gene Slammers do you think you'll meet next?

Nico: Pawmot, Maushold and Dachsbun.

Fluttershy: Oh those are all cute and adorable Pokemon.

Qin: They sure are.

Camie: They sure are!

Maria: (Squeals) They sure are.

Kirby: Aww so adorable.

Suddenly, Lincoln's deep sapphire eyes and rainbow iris of his Third Eye glowed, and he had a vision and he saw who it was that we're going to confront today: it was none other than our old enemy, Chernabog, and he's come back from the dead wanting revenge on us. When we saw it, we knew it meant trouble.

Lincoln: Oh no.

Nico: Lincoln, what's wrong?

Lincoln: We got big trouble, Nico. I just had a vision and saw who it was that we're going to confront today: the figure I saw in the vision is none other than our old enemy, Chernabog, and he's come back from the dead wanting revenge on us.

We gasped.

King Mickey: Chernabog's back?!

Me: Oh no!

Sora: That's not good, and he still wants revenge for what we did in destroying him two years ago.

Konan: Well, if Chernabog wants one last fight, then, we'll give him one last fight. But, this time, we will unleash the powers and retribution of Heaven on him.

Nico: That's right, we'll make him pay!

Me: The powers of Heaven will bring a permanent end to Chernabog, and we'll be rid of the first villain of Disney.

Lincoln: That devil will pay for everything he's done!

Camie: Who is Chernabog?

Me: He's from Walt Disney's Fantasia and he is what we call Disney's version of the Devil. He was in the musical A Night on Bald Mountain by world famous Russian composer, Modest Mussorgsky.

Brittney: I love that song.

Camie: What can you tell us about him?

Me: He is the very Ultimate Evil of Disney and he makes all the other Villains of Disney look like Child's Play.

I told everyone all about him.

Chernabog is an antagonistic character featured in Walt Disney's 1940 third full-length animated feature film Fantasia, serving as the main villain protagonist of the segment Night on Bald Mountain/Ave Maria. He is the tyrannical ruler of a dark realm called Bald Mountain, where he summons demons and damned souls to sacrifice and do his bidding.

Chernabog also appeared as a recurring antagonist in both the Kingdom Hearts series and in House of Mouse and Mickey's House of Villains, as well as the main antagonist of the Kingdom Keepers series.

In House of Mouse, he was voiced by Corey Burton, who also voiced the Hatbox Ghost in Disney Parks' "Haunted Mansion" attraction, Captain Hook and Shan Yu in Kingdom Hearts, Brainiac in the DC Animated Universe, Megatron in Transformers: Animated, Scarecrow in Batman: Gotham Knight, Quint in Disney's Timon & Pumbaa series. and Count Dooku in Star Wars: The Clone Wars.

Chernabog is seen rising from the top of Bald Mountain, where he opens his wings, extends his arms, and summons spirits from the lands below, including the ghosts of soldiers, criminals, and those not buried on sacred ground. Using the souls, Chernabog awakens Bald Mountain, summoning fire and demons from its maw.

He proceeds to amuse himself by forcing the demonic figures to dance for him. He creates beautiful dancers out of fire, then wickedly transforms them into vile barnyard animals. Chernabog proceeds to summon Harpies to grab other demons and toss them into the hellish inferno of Bald Mountain, and joins in himself by bringing forth life, then proceeding to kill it again by tossing it into Hell. The madness accumulates into a massive infernal flash.

As Chernabog prepares to continue his wickedness, he is suddenly interrupted by the sound of church bells and the light of dawn. Though he attempts to resist it, the bell tolling and morning light become too much goodness for him to withstand, causing the ghosts and demons to retreat. Disgusted, Chernabog folds his wings back over his body to protect himself from the sunlight, hiding in

Bald Mountain as the sun rises and a church choir sings "Ave Maria", hailing and praising the Lord God and Mother Mary.

Fantasia 2000

Chernabog reappears in the sequel, but his screen time is less than five seconds as he appears among the visual references to the original film, and does not appear for the remainder of the movie.

Kingdom Hearts Series

Chernabog is the only Disney villain with no explained reason for fighting Sora or aiding the Heartless in the Kingdom Hearts series. It is possible that he is such a dark entity already, he independently chooses to aid the Heartless in plummeting the universe into darkness by his own choice.

This immense darkness could also be the reason that he is the only non-Heartless fought in the End of the World realm, because there is no point to turn him into a Heartless. It is also entirely possible that he is unaware of the Heartless and their goal, and simply fights because his dark and evil nature makes him want to wipe out sources of good and light, such as Sora, who just happens to cross his path. Considering his location, however, it is possible that he is simply a gatekeeper used by Ansem to bar Sora from the innermost reaches of the End of the World.

In the original Japanese version, the music played when he is fought is "Squirming Evil", the piece used when fighting most Disney Villains. However, in the international and Final Mix versions, an arranged version of the music from the original Fantasia short "Night on Bald Mountain" by Modest Mussorgski, is used as the battle music in Kingdom Hearts.

Chernabog later appeared in the world known as Symphony of Sorcery and attacked Riku. After Riku confronts a mysterious man in a black cloak, and talks with him for a brief while, he summons Chernabog from the volcano behind him to fight Riku. Despite this, Chernabog ended up getting defeated by Riku.

House of Mouse

Chernabog appears as a regular guest at the House of Mouse, usually serving as a brutish, but inactive enforcer who occasionally joins in with jokes and gossip around the club.

Chernabog also made an appearance in the movie Mickey's House of Villains. He was one of the many Disney villain who took over Mickey's House of Mouse. But for some reason, he was working for Jafar to help him take over Mickey's House.

After the villains take over the House, Chernabog is spotted on several occasions sitting with Maleficent. After Mickey defeats Jafar, Chernabog then flees out of the House with the all of the other villains.

Once Upon a Time

Chernabog appeared in the fourth season of Once Upon a Time. He was released from the Sorcerer's Hat and terrorized Regina and Emma until they destroyed him by tricking him into leaving the city limits, where there is no magic.

Chernabog appeared in the new Mickey Mouse shorts where he teams up with Pete and the Beagle Boys against Mickey and his team in a football match. They beat Mickey and his friends severely until Mickey finds a way to outsmart them. Chernabog also appears in the episode "The Scariest Story Ever: A Mickey Mouse Halloween Spooktacular".

Chernabog served as the main antagonist in the original Kingdom Keepers series where he led the villains against the protagonists.

Chernabog is a rare character at Disney Parks, appearing mainly in shows as well as on the Disney Villains float in Disneyland Paris' Once Upon a Dream parade. He appears as a major antagonist in Fantasmic!, being one of the villains summoned by Queen Grimhilde to kill Mickey. In World of Color, he is joined by Dr. Facilier and the Firebird in bringing out the Colors of Fear. In the defunct interactive game Sorcerers of the Magic Kingdom at Walt Disney World, Chernobog appears as Hades' right hand and one of the final mission bosses before his defeat by Merlin. He also makes appearances in SpectroMagic and Starlight Dreams. In the defunct

Hong Kong Disneyland horror attraction The Nightmare Experiment, Chernabog appears as one of the many villains that Professor J.T. Wu is observing from the Royal Laboratory.

When I was done everyone that hadn't heard about it was shocked!

Konan: Yeah he is pure evil.

Xenia: He's the Devil himself.

Gator Ghoul: He's also the most powerful Disney villain ever.

Dark Don: Even more then Xehanort and Maleficent.

Bulldozer: Sora faced him before

Nico: That's right. And we beat him twice and Sora and Riku beat him twice too.

Laney: This will be the 5th and final time because we're giving him the Black Gates.

Lena Isis: He's also very huge.

Phosphos: And bigger then us Bakugan.

Qin: And the biggest Heartless ever.

Nico: Yep.

Camie: WHOA!

Xenia: And he has an unholy army of demons and monsters and evil spirits with him.

Camie: We're going up against the Army of Hell!

Xenia: Yep.

Nico: We got our work cut out for us.

Camie: Where is he?

Me: Bald Mountain.

Nico: The world of Fantasia.

Laney: Lets get ready.

Suddenly, Lincoln's deep sapphire blue eyes and the rainbow colored iris of Lincoln, Lori, Leni, Luna, Luan, Lynn, Laney, Lucy, Lana, Lola, Lisa, Lily, Lynn Sr., and Rita's Third Eye, and everyone else's Third Eye glowed even more, as they sensed a dark energy signal with their eyes and the Force, and they saw who the figure was in the vision: the figure is none other than our old enemy, Mithos Yggdrasill, the fallen angel, and he's come back from the dead wanting revenge on us. When we saw it, we knew it meant trouble.

Rayman: Uh oh, I know the glowing eyes from anywhere. Lincoln, everyone, is someone coming after us?

Lincoln: You guessed it, Rayman, and none of us are going to like it one bit: the figure we sensed is none other than our old enemy, Mithos Yggdrasill, the fallen angel, and he's come back from the dead wanting revenge on us.

We gasped.

Nico: So, we not only have Chernabog returning from the dead wanting revenge on us, but now, the fallen angel, Mithos Yggdrasill, has also returned wanting revenge on us as well.

Me: The first Disney Villain and the fallen angel. We got ourselves a battle of Heaven VS. Hell on our hands.

Lincoln: Yeah, but we should first deal with Chernabog before we deal with Mithos Yggdrasil.

Eleanor Pegasus: Good idea, Linky, even though Mithos Yggdrasil is a dangerous threat, our main threat is Chernabog.

Nico: Yeah, Chernabog is the greater of those two evils. Alright,

gang, let's go, we're heading off to Bald Mountain to permanently destroy Chernabog once and for all!

Lincoln: Chernabog will never rise again from the dead to cause trouble for anyone, and once we get done destroying Chernabog for good, you're next, Mithos Yggdrasil.

Eleanor Pegasus: You better be ready, Mithos Yggdrasil, we will unleash the wrath of Heaven and Hell upon you, you fallen angel!

Nico: Lets go!

Lincoln put up a rainbow energy field around The World Tree Estate and we headed out to Bald Mountain to destroy Chernabog who's come back from the dead wanting revenge on us and we're going to send him straight to The Black Gates, and once we get done with Chernabog, Lincoln and Eleanor Pegasus are going to destroy Mithos Yggdrasil and finally put an end to that fallen angel and send him to The Black Gates forever

We were off to the World of Fantasia!

We arrived in the world of Fantasia.

KGBeast: Are we going to stop by Toccata and Fugue In D minor on the way there?

Me: I love all the classical music.

Nico: But no we're going right to A Night On Bald Mountain and get ready.

KGBeast: Okay then.

Acid Man: Logically, Chernabog will send his demons to slow us down

Nico: We are angels and we're going to win against them.

Eli: Yeah.

Qin: This will be good.

We arrived in the world of A Night On Bald Mountain.

Nico: We're here.

We looked up to the top of Bald Mountain and it was as creepy as all get out.

Nico: This mountain always gives me the creeps.

(A NIGHT ON BALD MOUNTAIN BY MODEST MUSSORGSKY PLAYS)

Eli: Here it comes.

On the top of the mountain we saw a figure move and opening his wings was…

CHERNABOG - THE HARBINGER OF SUPREME EVIL AND DARKNESS!

WE GASPED!

Me: There he is!

Xenia: Oh boy!

He looked down on the village and spread his shadow and then out came THE SOULS OF THE EVIL! IN THE TENS OF MILLIONS THEY CAME! THEIR GHOSTLY WAILING WAS HORRIFYING!

Nico: (GULPS)

P'andor: And here come the demons!

Nico: And the spirits too.

Konan: Lets go guys!

We flew at Chernabog!

Chernabog then was commanding fire and spirits and monsters.

Then the spirits of the Angels of the Heavesn came and they swirled around him and then converged and then a massive light of the divine angels of the heavens shined down and it burned him and then angelic singing was heard and it burned him!

Then out of the light came us like a massive army of angels!

Me: Chernabog, Go back to the Abyss! Fall into the Nothingness that awaits you for all eternity!

Chernabog: You have all made a grave error coming here.

Dreadbane: No, we have not, demon!

Nico: The only mistake we made was banishing you to the Warp!

Wrecker: To be fair we weren't using the Black Gates at the time.

Thunderball: That's true.

Me: Now we are! LETS POWER UP!

We transformed into our most powerful!

We went at Chernabog and I punched him in the face and kick him in the stomach with devastating force!

KRABLAAAAAMMMMMM!

Edzilla: (headbutts Chernabog) ED SMASH DEVIL!

Lola and Taranee fired a massive blast of fire and burned him.

Me: (Cups hands to the side) KAAAAAA! MEEEEEEE! HAAAAAAA! MEEEEEEE! HAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAA!

I fired a massive red Kamehameha Wave at Chernabog and it hit him and exploded.

KRABBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO

The blast blew a huge hole into his chest. Revealing his black heart!

We fired energy blasts and more at Chernabog and we were hitting him with all kinds of attacks. Chernabog sent all his minions at us and we saw vultures, ghosts, demons, spirits, walking skeletons, pigs, wolves, goats, goblins, imps, satyrs, zombies, fire women, hags, harpies and werewolves. He had a massive army of monsters from the dead and a huge plethora evil minions under his command. We were killing all of them and more. It was like we were fighting the entirety of the Army of Hell.

Konan: I will never let your evil plague our world Chernabog!

Konan flew at Chernabog and fired a massive light energy blast from her hands. It hit him and exploded.

KRABBBBOOO

Dark Leo: Have some of this!

Dark Raph: Time to kick your ass!

They blasted and smashed him.

Hulk: HULK SMASH!

He threw a massive rock and it hit him in his head!

Xenia: YEAH!

Chernabog: How do you all expect to defeat me when you are all nothing but foolish humans? I AM FOREVER!

Krankcase: You? Forever? Don't make me laugh!

Me: Yeah! We are the TRUE FOREVER! Because we have 5 things that you NEVER Will have!

Chernabog: And what are they?

Me: Love, Friendship, Compassion, A Good Heart and Faith!

Those words hurt Chernabog badly!

Absorbing Man: Someone give me something to absorb!

Marinette gave him a piece of diamond and he turned into Diamond and slashed Chernabog all over.

Qin: Take this!

Qin fired waves of fire and blasted Chernabog all over.

Lola: Take this!

She fired waves of fire and blasted him all over!

Emerald Sustrai: See how you like this! (Uses Semblance in him)

Chernabog saw illusions of Heaven and the angels and they burned him all over and the light burned him.

Chernabog screamed in agony from that!

Konan fired light and energy and blasted Chernabog all over!

Firepower: Target locked on!

He fired waves of missiles and lasers and blasted him all over!

Qin: YEAH!

Fiona Hernandez: Top this one! HYPER BLAZE!

She fired a blast of incredibly powerful fire and to our shock it burned him! It was Holy Fire!

Nico: WHOA!

Maria Hernandez: CERULEAN SKY FIRE!

She fired waves of lightning and electrocuted him!

Nicole Hernandez: DARKNESS ARMY BOMB STORM!

She fired waves of darkness and they formed into an army and blasted Chernabog all over!

Circe: Listen to this!

She formed her megaphone mouth and then fired a massively intensely loud blast of sonic energy and blasted him all over!

Nico: WHOA!

Camie: WOW! That is loud!

Nico: No kidding!

I fired a massive blast of energy and blasted Chernabog!

Manta Bayarsh: Are we doing anything to him?!

The blasts were indeed hurting him REALLY BADLY!

Qin: We sure are.

Carol fired a powerful blast of Burning Godzilla's Atomic Ray and the blast hit him and massive fiery white hot intensely powerful fiery explosions blasted off all over as they hit him and the entire mountain bursted into intense flames!

EXTREMELY INTENSELY POWERFUL FIERY EXPLOSIONS!

Fisticuffs: Maria, now's a good time to summon backup!

Maria: I know just the team! (TURNS DIAL) JUGGERNAUT FORCE 6!

She summoned Juggernaut, Yost Rhino, Another Ex-Aid, Terrashock, Muscular and Corvus Canosus

Nico: Yeah!

Maria: Lets smash!

They smashed and pulverized him all over and blasted him!

Baron Mordo: My magic can definitely harm him!

He blasted him all over.

Eli fired waves of energy and lightning and blasted Chernabog!

Eli: You and your Heartless minions are NOT WELCOME HERE!

Eli fired massive blasts of Lightning and blasted Chernabog!

Konan charged at him and she fired a massive shower of energy blasts and blasted him left and right!

Qin: YEAH!

Girl Jordan and Leeli blasted him.

Then Titanium Man, Trumbipular, Magneto, Misty Tredwell, Kyd Wykkyd, Kaos, Mr. Fizz, Dr. Viktor, Technus, and Yenaldoshi came.

Nico: Titanium Man, Trumbipular, Magneto, Misty Tredwell, Kyd Wykkyd, Kaos, Mr. Fizz, Dr. Viktor, Technus, and Yenaldoshi.

Misty Tredwell: I'm a Dark Signer and even I think this place is a nightmare!

Titanium Man: I don't blame you.

Me: Boy me neither.

Trumbipular: I feel the same way.

Magneto: (to Nico) We heard you went on a picnic.

Nico: We sure did.

Kyd Wykkyd: How was it?

Me: May went apeshit on an an anthropomorphic toilet brush named Douche for stealing her food. Also we faced over 100 Anothers!

Qin: Yeah!

Kyd Wykkyd: WHOA! That's a lot of them!

Xenia: Yep.

Bus Org came.

Nico: Bus Org! Back for another round?

Bus Rug: Yep. I sure am.

Qin: Cool.

Bus Org: This place gives me the Creeps.

Nico: It sure does.

Qin: Yeah.

Nico: It sure does give you the creeps.

We got the battles underway.

Mack Hartford, Margareta Gottschalk, Rhonda LaBouche, Tephra, The Firestorm, Lord Moltus, Sari Sumdac, Sunset Shimmer, Pipsqueak, Fire Skylanders, Skullgrin and Submarauder VS Boris Bullski, Kung Food, Taffy Gang, Crimson Jazz, Invisible, and Volcanic Lord - Nico's rescue was a picnic in the Park and May going apeshit on Douche along with her and Alizarin Bubblegum transforming and Nunnally Pregnant!?

Titanium Man was first.

Titanium Man: (to Mack) Nico's rescue involved a picnic in the Park, May going apeshit on Douche, and her and Alizarin Bubblegum transforming. And is Nunnally really Pregnant!?

Mack: She sure is and we're going to take her to the doctor later today.

Margareta: (German Accent) Oh ja ja und Eli is so happy for her.

Sari Sumdac: We're going to have her baby shower in Ponyville.

Sunset Shimmer: It'll be so fun.

Pipsqueak: Boy it sure will be. Also Alizarin Bubblegum and May transformed and it was awesome.

Sprocket: Yeah it sure was.

Titanium Man: Boy they had a lot of fun. Lets do it!

Mack and Titanium Man called out Skarmory. Mack merged with Lord Moltus and they formed into MACK MOLTUS! Titanium Man merged with Volcanic Lord and formed into TITANIUM VOLCANIC LORD! Mack and group fired waves of fire and smashed them down.

She-Hulk, Anya Rodriguez, Lila Slate, Anna Antedeluvian, Bunnyx, Vina Lexington, Varie Sabella, Applejack, Apple Bloom, Earth Skylanders, Tae Kwon Crow and Chomp Chest VS Trumbipular, Sindbad, Zurg, Universe 666 Mizuki, Mole King, and Carnage Cosmic - Us battling These Anothers:

Fusion Devourer, Summoned Skull, Versago the Destroyer, Vanity's Fiend, Trial of Nightmare,

Dark Ruler Ha Des, Demise - King of Armageddon, Souls of the Forgotten, Dokuroyaiba, Crass Clown,

Malice Doll of Demise, Giant Germ, Invader of Darkness, Inferno Hammer, La Jinn The Mystical Genie of The Lamp,

Dark Mimic LV3, Grave Protector, Emissary of The Afterlife, Kryuel, Kuriboh,

Great Maju Garzett, Jowls of Dark Demise, Tainted Wisdom, Possessed Dark Soul, Bite Shoes,

Hungry Burger, Yata-Garasu, Infernal Incinerator, Reaper of the Cards, Memory Crusher,

Dark Effigy, Ido the Supreme Magical Force, Emperor Sem, Emissary of Pandemonium, Frozen Fitzgerald,

Grinder Golem, Berfomet, Archfiend of Gilfer, Needle Ball, Belial - Marquis of Darkness,

Darkness Neosphere, Outer Entity Nyarla, Gaap the Divine Soldier, Doomcalibur Knight, Dark Summoning Beast,

Chaos Core, Farfa - Malebranche of The Burning Abyss, Corroding Shark, Malevolent Mech - Goku En,

Plague Wolf, Nightmare Horse, Soul Absorbing Bone Tower, Zombie Master, Red-Eyes Zombie Dragon.

Return Zombie, Pumpking the King of Ghosts, Shadow Ghoul, Des Lacooda, Clown Zombie,

Giant Axe Mummy, Zombie Mammoth, Nine-Tailed Fox, Fire Reaper, Thousand Eyes Restrict,

Peten The Dark Clown, Divine Dragon - Excelion, Dark Horus, Moon Dragon Quilla, Sun Dragon Inti,

Trigon, Dark End Dragon, Trident Dragon, Light and Darkness Dragon, Tyrant Dragon,

Exodia Necross, Skilled White Magician, Skilled Dark Magician, Ahrima - the Wicked Warden, Old Entity Cthugua

Inari Fire, Helios Trice Megistus, Flame Viper, Flame Cerebrus, Destiny HERO - Dreadmaster,

Destiny HERO = Dogma, Destiny HERO - Defender, Destiny HERO - Doom Lord, Destiny HERO - Diamond Dude, Destiny HERO - Double Dude

Destiny HERO - Blade Master, Destiny HERO - Dasher, Destiny HERO - Fear Monger, Destiny HERO - Plasma, Destiny HERO - Departed

Destiny HERO - Dread Servant, Destiny HERO - Dunker, Destiny HERO - Captain Tenacious, Dark Grepher, Master of the Flaming Dragonswords, Evil Luxord and Whirlwind

---

Trumbipular was next.

Trumbipular (to She Hulk): Nico, Tom's team, Whirlwind's team, and the others did good battling the following Anothers. (Pulls out a piece of paper) HOLY CRAP That's a lot of them!

He showed them.

Fusion Devourer, Summoned Skull, Versago the Destroyer, Vanity's Fiend, Trial of Nightmare,

Dark Ruler Ha Des, Demise - King of Armageddon, Souls of the Forgotten, Dokuroyaiba, Crass Clown,

Malice Doll of Demise, Giant Germ, Invader of Darkness, Inferno Hammer, La Jinn The Mystical Genie of The Lamp,

Dark Mimic LV3, Grave Protector, Emissary of The Afterlife, Kryuel, Kuriboh,

Great Maju Garzett, Jowls of Dark Demise, Tainted Wisdom, Possessed Dark Soul, Bite Shoes,

Hungry Burger, Yata-Garasu, Infernal Incinerator, Reaper of the Cards, Memory Crusher,

Dark Effigy, Ido the Supreme Magical Force, Emperor Sem, Emissary of Pandemonium, Frozen Fitzgerald,

Grinder Golem, Berfomet, Archfiend of Gilfer, Needle Ball, Belial - Marquis of Darkness,

Darkness Neosphere, Outer Entity Nyarla, Gaap the Divine Soldier, Doomcalibur Knight, Dark Summoning Beast,

Chaos Core, Farfa - Malebranche of The Burning Abyss, Corroding Shark, Malevolent Mech - Goku En,

Plague Wolf, Nightmare Horse, Soul Absorbing Bone Tower, Zombie Master, Red-Eyes Zombie Dragon.

Return Zombie, Pumpking the King of Ghosts, Shadow Ghoul, Des Lacooda, Clown Zombie,

Giant Axe Mummy, Zombie Mammoth, Nine-Tailed Fox, Fire Reaper, Thousand Eyes Restrict,

Peten The Dark Clown, Divine Dragon - Excelion, Dark Horus, Moon Dragon Quilla, Sun Dragon Inti,

Trigon, Dark End Dragon, Trident Dragon, Light and Darkness Dragon, Tyrant Dragon,

Exodia Necross, Skilled White Magician, Skilled Dark Magician, Ahrima - the Wicked Warden, Old Entity Cthugua

Inari Fire, Helios Trice Megistus, Flame Viper, Flame Cerebrus, Destiny HERO - Dreadmaster,

Destiny HERO = Dogma, Destiny HERO - Defender, Destiny HERO - Doom Lord, Destiny HERO - Diamond Dude, Destiny HERO - Double Dude

Destiny HERO - Blade Master, Destiny HERO - Dasher, Destiny HERO - Fear Monger, Destiny HERO - Plasma, Destiny HERO - Departed

Destiny HERO - Dread Servant, Destiny HERO - Dunker, Destiny HERO - Captain Tenacious, Dark Grepher, Master of the Flaming Dragonswords, Evil Luxord and Whirlwind

Trumbipular: HOLY CRAP THAT IS AN ALL TIME RECORD!

She-Hulk: You're not kidding there! That was so awesome seeing that many!

Anya Rodriguez: Boy it sure was laddies!

Varie Sabella: Yeah it sure was! And all of them minus Whirlwind was the gene-slammer of the Divine Dragon Monsters and the Another Whirlwind was the embodiment of Kamen Rider Cyclone.

Trumbipular: Wow! That is amazing!

Applejack: Boy it sure is!

Apple Bloom: I agree there too! That is amazing that there are Dopant Embodiments out there!

Flashwing: And the craziest part is that they were foretold by fortune cookies that we had at that Chinese Restaurant.

Trumbipular: Really?

She-Hulk: It's all true.

Trumbipular: What did they say?

She-Hulk: One said that J.D. will meet 30 Gene-slammers on the rescue and they will give him great love. That didn't come true.

Applejack: And the others were that we would battle 100 Anothers, Lola would get wealth after yesterday's mission, Bad Luck would fall unto Flip and We would discover that Nunnally was pregnant after the rescue today.

Trumbipular: Wow! So 4 out of 5 of those fortunes came true! That is so cool!

She-Hulk: It sounds crazy but it's true.

Trumbipular: That is really amazing! Lets do it!

She-Hulk and Trumbipular called out their Copperajah. She-Hulk and Red She-Hulk merged and they formed into BROWN SHE-HULK! Trumbipular and Black Knight Ghost merged and they formed into ARMORED KNIGHT TRUMBIPULAR!

She-Hulk and group fired waves of earth, rock, mud, boulders, lava, crystal and apples and smashed them down.

Hawkgirl, Angel (X-Men), Yusuke Amamiya, Cassandra Alexander, Janner Wingfeather, Tink Wingfeather, Tigerhawk, Rainbow Dash, Scootaloo, Air Skylanders, Lena Isis and Zenet Surrow VS Magneto, Libra Zodiarts, Owlman, Prometheus, Evil Kirby, and Sharpclaw - Lincoln's rescue in Barrow, Alaska and the warning we were told

---

Magneto was next.

Magneto: (to Hawkgirl) I heard Lincoln's rescue was in Barrow, Alaska. And what exactly was that warning that was told?

Hawkgirl: It was the warning that The vampire coven of Marlow Roderick are coming back to Barrow on November 1st.

THEY GASPED!

Angel: Yeah so after Halloween we're going to be in for one nasty fight.

Tigerhawk: That's a little over 4 months away. So we're going to need a lot of vampire hunting gear.

Rainbow Dash: Yeah no kidding there.

Scootaloo: But it's going to be awesome.

Whirlwind: We killed Vampires before so this will be just as awesome.

Magneto: I agree. Lets do it!

Hawkgirl and Magneto called out Pidgeot and Magnezone. Hawkgirl and Angewomon merged and they formed into HAWKANGEL! Magneto and Savage-Noble merged and they formed into MAGNETO THE SAVAGE! Hawkgirl and group fired waves of lightning, wind and rainbows and smashed them down.

Persephone, Hex, Aruto, Emile Valliance, Agent J, Agent K, Tso Lan, Fluttershy, Tornado Bolt, Seabreeze, Life Skylanders, Acid Man and Snake Man VS Misty Tredwell, Cammy Chameleon, Angel Roidmude, Bi Beast, Alien Pig, and Alien Guts - Meeting Melanie Wallflower and Carolina Keyblada

---

Misty Tredwell was next.

Misty: (to Persephone) I heard you guys met Melanie Wallflower and Alexa Oleson. What are they like?

Persephone: Melanie is the gene-slammer of Wallflower and Carolina is the leader of the Keyblade Knights. They are the Keyblade Guardians of the Worlds that Sora and friends have visited.

Misty Tredwell: Wow! That is cool! Like the sailor soldiers of those

worlds except they are knights.

Hex: That's right and they are good friends of all our friends in those worlds.

Tso Lan: They are a most amazing sight and thrill to see there.

Fluttershy: I think they are amazing and magical.

Tornado Bolt: I agree there too. Carolina the Knight of the Keyblade Graveyard and she knew all about Sora's journey to stop Xehanort, Maleficent and her army of villains, the Heartless, the Nobodies, and Organization XIII, and she also heard about the epic battle that took place two years ago: the epic battle that decided the fate of the entire universe and that ended Xehanort.

Misty Tredwell: Wow! That is amazing!

Seabreeze: (Swedish Accent) Oh ja ja it sure is.

Stealth Elf: We all thought it was amazing.

Misty Tredwell: Boy that is awesome. Lets do it!

Persephone and Misty called out their Torterra! Persephone merged with Hex and they formed into PERSEPHEX! Misty merged with Cammy Chameleon and they formed into MISTY CHAMELEON! Persephone and group fired waves of green fire, leaves, grass, flowers and fruit and smashed them down.

Takanuva, Catherine Hoshi, Jin (Flashman), Seraph With Eyes of Blue, Blue-Eyes White Dragon, Red-Eyes Black Dragon, Misuzu (Air 2005) Princess Celestia, King Solar, Solar Eclipsa, Amber Morning, Light Skylanders, Eartha and Dreadbane VS Kyd Wykkyd, Black Baron, Gammaizer Fire, Evil Silver Banshee, Pagemaster Dragon, and Dragon Lady (Extinctioners Comics) - The Swamp Zone of The Estate Park and a daring Quicksand Rescue by Lincoln

---

Kyd Wykkyd was next.

Kyd Wykkyd: (to Takanuva) There was a new Swamp Zone of The Estate Park. There, you guys had a daring Quicksand Rescue by Lincoln

Takanuva: Yeah we sure did! That was awesome.

Catherine Hoshi: It sure was amazing too.

Misuzu: We all thought so too. That swamp gave me the creeps. It reminded us of the Swamps of Sadness in the world of Fantasia.

Princess Celestia: That is for sure and it was scary.

King Solar: May got her leg stuck in swamp muck and it was gross.

Solar Eclipsa: It was worse than the swamps of Dagobah.

Amber Morning: Yeah no kidding there.

Spotlight: I agree there and it was awesome though.

Kyd Wykkyd: Yeah no kidding. Lets do it!

Takanuva and Kyd Wykkyd called out Regifairy and Regidark. Takanuva and Mirai Kimizuki merged and they formed into TAKAMIRAI! Kyd Wykkyd and Hugwolf merged and they formed into KYD HUGG! Takanuva and group fired waves of light and smashed them down.

Twilight Sparkle, Carol Ferris, Jan and Zan the Wonder Twins, Hawkman, Hot Head, Bouncer, Gloria Tricksenstein, Starshine Sparkle, Magic Skylanders, Golden Queen and Tussle Sprout VS Kaos, Shaman Apsu, Captain King K. Roll, Boston Dangler, Uncle Chokey, and Klaptrap - The Swamp Zone is perfect for Quicksand Rescues

---

Kaos was next.

Kaos: (to Twilight) The Swamp Zone is perfect for Quicksand Rescues. But we'll have to keep an eye out for them.

Twilight Sparkle: That's a good idea and we'll use it for that too.

Carol Ferris: It sure will be fun though.

Gloria Tricksenstein: I agree there.

Starshine Sparkle: Yeah it sure will.

Spyro: You got that right.

Kaos: That is for sure. Lets do it for I, KAOS, command it!

Twilight Sparkle and KAos called out Mismagius. Twilight Sparkle and Ninjini merged and they formed into TWILIGHT NINJINI! Kaos and Klomp merged and they formed into KAOKLOMP! Twilight and group fired waves of magic and smashed them down.

Gwen Tennyson, Bulma, Shannon Littlefield, Nefertimon, Paildramon, Shakkoumon, Chunk (Ripping Friends), Pinkie Pie, Maud Pie, Featherweight, Tech Skylanders, Pain Yatta and Krankcase VS Mr. Fizz, Ed Bighead, Creepy Heap From The Deep, Spike (Tex Avery), Wolf Dogcatcher, and Golem (Courage The Cowardly Dog) - Chernabog is back!?

Mr. Fizz was next.

Mr. Fizz: (to Gwen) Chernabog is back!? It was a challenge taking him down before!

Gwen Tennyson: You got that right on that! He is just as powerful and deadly.

Bulma: Boy he sure is!

Chunk: Yeah no kidding on that.

Pinkie Pie: But he will be just as amazing as when we faced him before.

Maud Pie: (Monotonously) It will be fun.

Featherweight: It sure will!

Sprocket: You got that right.

Mr. Fizz: I agree there. Lets do it!

Gwen and Mr. Fizz called out Mismagius and Aurorus! Gwen Tennyson and Sunny Tennyson merged and they formed into GWEUNNY! Mr. Fizz and Golam merged and they formed into FIZGOLAM! Gwen and group fired waves of magic, metal, gears and lightning and smashed then down.

Will Vandom, Snowdrop, Sector V KND, Mandy, Sector Z KND, Katie - Numbuh 7, Cora Hollinshead, Rarity, Sweetie Belle, Gill Grunt, Emerald and Ilana VS Dr. Viktor, Frankenstein, Parent Teacher Organization Of Eradicating Youngsters, Mauler, Mewberty Star, and Pixie Empress - Heaven and Hell are Clashing again with Chernabog

---

Dr. Viktor was next.

Dr. Viktor: (to Will) Heaven and Hell are Clashing again with Chernabog. With us assisting as well.

Will: That is for sure there! And we are the angels and Chernabog and his minions are the demons.

Snowdrop: This is so awesome.

Cora Hollinshead: At least it's not the universe 666 version of Chernabog.

Rarity: I agree there darlings.

Sweetie Belle: I most agree there.

Gill Grunt: Same here too.

Dr. Viktor: That is for sure. Lets do it!

Will and Dr. Viktor called out MANECTIC! Will and Phoebe Vandom merged and turned into WIPHOEBE! Dr. Viktor and The Boogie Man merged and they formed into BOOGIE VIKTOR! Will and group fired waves of lightning, water, ice and jewels and smashed them down.

Cyborg, Ice, Katie Kirrington, Dexter, Poppy, Little Lulu, Zatch & Kiyo, Starlight Glimmer, Cozy Glow, Undead Skylanders, Elena Validus and Circe VS Technus, Mike Rochip, Toadwart, Eustace Strych, Evil Chili Pot, and Saber Shadow - Konan is really going at it with Chernabog

---

Technus was next.

Technus: (to Cyborg) Konan is really going at it with Chernabog. I'm surprised she's even hurting him alone.

Cyborg: Boy me too! She may be known as the Angel of The Rain but she is definitely a TRUE Angel all the way.

Ice: (Scandinavian Accent: That is totally true.

Zatch: Boy it sure is!

Kiyo: I think it's amazing myself.

Starlight Glimmer: Yeah that is so awesome.

Cozy Glow: Boy it sure is.

Hex: I agree there too.

Technus: Boy that is really something! Lets do it!

Cyborg and Technus called out Klinklang. Cyborg merged with Ice and they formed into CYICE! Technus and Mike Rochip merged and they formed into TECH ROCHIP! Cyborg and group fired waves of bones, blood, lightning, magic, stars and skulls and smashed them down.

Seto Kaiba, Aquarius, Noriko Kaiba, Alex Ramirez, Hailey Schroedder, Neela Kaosudoragon, Mr. Krabs, Princess Luna, Moondust, Snowdrop, Children of The Night, Dark Skylanders, Brawl & Chain and Fisticuffs VS The Yenaldoshi, Boss Wolf, Flash Head, Hizumina, Jinx (League of Legends), and Navy - Chernabog may be The Devil but he will die under the Grace and Light of the Heavens

---

Yenaldooshi was next.

Yenaldooshi (to Kaiba): Chernabog may be The Devil. But he will die under the Grace and Light of the Heavens

Seto Kaiba: That is for sure on that one.

Aquarius: I agree there and it's going to be awesome.

Mr. Krabs: Aye lass! That is for sure.

Princess Luna: You got that right on that.

Snowdrop: Yeah no kidding!

Moondust: Yeah that is for sure.

Gari: Good always triumphs over evil.

Blackout: Yeah no kidding.

Yenaldooshi: Yeah I agree. Lets do it!

Seto and Yenaldooshi called out Suicune and Raikou! Seto and Aquarius merged and they formed into AQUA SETO! Yenaldooshi and Boss Wolf merged and they formed into BOSS YENALD! Seto and group fired waves of energy and darkness and smashed them down.

Wild Force Rangers, Megaforce Rangers, Agito Riders, Nico, May, Eli, Nunnally, C.C., Laney, Lana, Lola, Lisa and Lily VS Bus Org.

Bus Org was next.

Bus Org: Nunnally I'm so happy for you and Eli.

Nunnally: I am too.

Eli: We are going to be an awesome family.

Nico: I know you are.

May: Me too.

Bus Org: I know you are too. Lets do it!

Nico teleported and opened his safe and in it was a bunch of weapons called the Destroyers of Chernabog, they're a massive collection of massive greatswords with embedded colored gems and the anti-Chernabog symbol etched on the 7'5" massive, wide, double-edged gold blades and blessed by the powers of Heaven, large gold wolf heads for the crossguards, large white angelic faces built into both sides of the hilts with large colored gems embedded in the foreheads, longer midnight black handles, four large wolf heads with colored gems for eyes and on the bottom of the four large wolf heads are large gold wolf heads with colored gems in their mouths for the pommels.

Nico teleported back with them.

Wild Force Rangers: WILD ACCESS!

They transformed and were ready!

Megaforce Rangers: LEGENDARY RANGER MODE! WILD FORCE!

The Megaforce Rangers turned into the Wild Force Rangers!

Agito Riders: HENSHIN!

They transformed too!

Nico: Lets get him!

Cole: JUNGLE SWORD!

Troy: JUNGLE BLASTER!

Eli: LION BLASTER CANNON MODE!

Merrick: LUNAR BREAK!

Nico: FIRE!

Cole: SAVAGE SLASH!

Troy: SAVAGE BLAST!

They fired waves of elements and blasted and slashed him and he exploded!

KRABBBBBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO

He was dead!

Nico: Bus Org you have failed this world!

Troy Burrows: Rangers that's a Super Mega Win!

We regrouped.

Troy: Time to count up your sins!

Tsukasa: You have a ton of them!

Me: He's the Devil. He has had NUMBERS of sins that date back to the Garden of Eden.

Kamen Ride: W!

Kamen Ride: Accel!

Kamen Ride: Joker!

Kamen Ride: Eternal!

Kamen Ride: Skull!

Tsukasa turned into W and Daiki called out clones of the W Team.

Megaforce Rangers: LEGENDARY RIDER MODE! DOUBLE FURY FORCE!

They turned into the W Riders!

We went at him and bashed and pulverized and blasted Chernabog.

Kileron and Eximiar blasted and smashed him!

Konan, Angel, Cutthroat and Tracks used the Earth Cyber Planet Keys and they enhanced Angel and Konan's powers, Tracks' heat-seeking incendiary missiles and Cutthroat's double-barreled magnetizer 100-fold!

Konan and Cutthroat: MAGNETIC ORIGAMI MEGA BARRAGE!

Angel and Tracks: ANGELIC MISSILE STORM!

Masks of the Force and Baron Mordo: FORCE MASK MAGIC STORM!

Sports of The Appoplexians and Gator Ghoul: SPORTS OF APPOPLEXIA BLAST!

Fight of Regifight and Manta Bayarsh: FIGHT OF REGIFIGHT MANTA STORM!

Titan of Ice and KGBeast: ICE RUSSIA BLAST!

Water Elf Magic Power and Firepower: WATER ELF MAGIC BARRAGE!

Volcanic Golem Power and P'Andor: VOLCANIC GOLEM FIRESTORM!

Regibug Insect Might and Absorbing Man: REGIBUG INSECT BLAST!

Plant Robot Power and Whirlwind: WIND PLANTS BLAST!

Ripping Friends of the Hulk and Dark Turtles: RIPPING FRIENDS HULK BLAST!

Ants of the Spirits and Wrecking Crew: ANTS SPIRIT BLAST!

Twilight Sparkle, Thunder Sparkle, Starburst, Night Light Jr, Nyx Midnight, Scarlet Genie, Zeta "Silver" Telekinetic, Sparkle Girl, Love Charm, Tinker Sparks, Starbeam Glitter, Starshine Sparkle, Luster Dawn, Princess Cadance, Princess Amore, Flurry Heart, Lilly Crystal, Cloud Star, Minuette, Twinkleshine, Lemon Hearts, Moondancer, Lyra Heartstrings, Sweetie Drops/Bon Bon, Donut Joe, Spike the Dragon, Shining Armor, Tempest Shadow, Swift Foot, Gallus the Griffin, Star Swirl the Bearded, Magic Skylanders, Rai, Sena and Joe Shimamura: MAGIC OF FRIENDSHIP BLAST!

They fired waves of energy and elements.

Konan, Twilight Sparkle, Sora, Kairi, Riku, me, Eli, Nico and the Hernandez Sisters: HOLY TRINITY LIGHT BLAST!

We fired a massive blast of light and energy.

Lincoln: FANTASIA ELEMENT STYLE: TOCCATA AND FUGUE IN D MINOR!

Entrapta: FANTASIA LIGHTNING STYLE: DANCE OF THE SUGAR PLUM FAIRY!

Perfuma: FANTASIA NATURE STYLE: WALTZ OF THE

FLOWERS!

Frosta: FANTASIA ICE STYLE: THE SORCERER'S APPRENTICE!

Shantae: FANTASIA MAGIC STYLE: RITE OF SPRING!

Girl Jordan: FANTASIA SUN STYLE: THE PASTORAL!

Twilight Sparkle: FANTASIA MAGIC STYLE: THE DANCE OF THE HOURS!

Starlight Glimmer: FANTASIA UNDEAD STYLE: A NIGHT ON BALD MOUNTAIN!

Akko: FANTASIA STAR STYLE: AVE MARIA!

They fired waves of energy and elements and they formed into said songs from Fantasia!

Lincoln and his harem: FANTASIA FINAL SMASH: FANTASIA RAINBOW BLAST!

They fired a shining rainbow laser!

Nico: This is the end for you, Chernabog. Now, perish under the light of Heaven!

We fired massive and powerful white light energy beams which hit Chernabog, and the sound of the Church Bells rang.

The Hernandez Sisters did the finger motion for the Holy Trinity and prayed.

Hernandez Sisters: (In unison) Our Father, which art in heaven,

Hallowed be thy Name;

Thy kingdom come;

Thy will be done

in earth, as it is in heaven:

Give us this day our daily bread;

And forgive us our trespasses,

as we forgive them that trespass against us;

And lead us not into temptation,

But deliver us from evil;

For thine is the kingdom,

the power, and the glory,

For ever and ever.

Amen.

Chernabog and all his minions roared in anger as he was destroyed and sent to The Black Gates forever.

Me: Now, that's the kind of sound I want to hear: the ringing of the Church Bells and the vanquishing of evil.

Nico: You got that right. Awesome job, gang, we're finally rid of Chernabog once and for all!

Lincoln: Now, there's one last thing to do and one last loose end to tie up: our old enemy, Mithos Yggdrasil.

?: I WILL HAVE MY REVENGE ON ALL OF YOU FOR RUINING MY PLANS TO DESTROY THE WORLD AND BRINGING MY SISTER BACK, TEAM LOUD PHOENIX STORM!

Suddenly, the eight large planets and stars orbiting around my legs, the ten large multi-colored orbs orbiting around Lincoln's legs, the eight large orange orbs orbiting Linka's legs the nine large orange orbs orbiting around TLPS Ms. Tarantula's legs, the ten multi-colored orbs orbiting around Duke Lincoln's legs, the eight large dark blue orbs orbiting around Ed Cowart's legs, the nine large midnight blue orbs orbiting around TLPS Mr. Wolf's legs, the nine large crimson red orbs orbiting around Naruto's legs, the eight large

crimson red orbs orbiting around Tahu, Vakama, and Nate Adams' legs, the eight large fiery red orbs orbiting around Zach Gurdle's legs, the eight large silver orbs orbiting around Clyde McBride's legs, the eight large black orbs with the Eye of Horus orbiting around Cody (OC)'s legs, the nine large black orbs orbiting around Lucy's legs, the eight large black orbs orbiting around Lars and Dudley Puppy's legs, the nine large search pink orbs orbiting around Lola's legs, the eight large search pink orbs orbiting around Lexx Loud's legs, the nine large rose pink orbs orbiting around Steven Universe's legs, the nine large green orbs orbiting around Lynn Sr.'s legs, the nine emerald green orbs orbiting around Yakko Warner's legs, the nine large sapphire blue orbs orbiting around Wakko Warner's legs, the nine large hot pink orbs orbiting around Dot Warner's legs, the nine large marine blue orbs orbiting around Lana's legs, the eight large marine blue orbs orbiting around Liam and Leif Loud's legs, the nine large scarlet red orbs orbiting around Lynn's legs, the eight large scarlet red orbs orbiting around Lynn Jr.'s legs, the eleven coral red orbs orbiting around Timon's legs, the eight large blood red orbs around Marco Diaz's legs, the nine large aqua blue orbs orbiting around TLPS Mr. Shark's legs, the eight large blue orbs orbiting around Skippy, Sean Bolton, and Loki Loud's legs, the nine large sky blue orbs orbiting around Lori's legs, the eight large sea-foam green orbs orbiting around Loni Loud's legs, the nine large sea-foam green orbs orbiting around Leni's legs, the nine large yellow orbs orbiting around TLPS Mr. Snake and Luan's legs, the eight large yellow orbs orbiting around Lane Loud's legs, the nine large brown orbs orbiting around Laney's legs the eight large brown orbs orbiting around Larry Loud's legs, the nine large light green orbs orbiting around Lisa's legs, the eight large light green orbs orbiting around Levi Loud's legs, the nine large lavender orbs orbiting around Lily's legs, the eight large lavender orbs orbiting around Leon Loud's legs, the eight large colored orbs orbiting around Bobby Santiago and Nico's legs, the eleven large colored orbs orbiting around Twilight Sparkle and her friends, the eight large aqua and ocean blue orbs orbiting around Varie, William Dunbar, and Adam Lyon's legs, the ten large aqua blue orbs orbiting around Girl Jordan's legs, the nine large colored orbs orbiting around Timmy Turner's legs, the eight large gold orbs orbiting around Alex the Lion and Takanuva's legs, the nine large purple orbs orbiting around Luna's legs, the nine large search pink orbs orbiting around Rita's

legs, and the eight large purple orbs orbiting around Luke Loud's legs and Menat's legs, along with our gems on our large gold Bracers of The Champions of the Universe and the Stones of Gelel that were embedded in the backs of our left hands were glowing, and that means we've got big trouble incoming, and the imps of The Fabled Gene-Slammers were already hissing with anger.

Lincoln: (GROWLS) I always knew there was no mistaking that voice from anywhere, get out here right now, Mithos Yggdrasil, before we blast you into dust!

A figure came out, and it was none other than our old enemy, the fallen angel, Mithos Yggdrasil.

Nico: You heartless, two-faced, lying bastard! I always knew you'd come back one day!

Mithos Yggdrasil: SHUT UP, YOU GODDAMN STUPID FOOLS! You ruined my one and only chance to bring Martel back and destroy the world and every last human on it, and now, I WILL KILL EVERY LAST ONE OF YOU!

Eleanor Pegasus fired blasts of purple energy and eyes at Mithos Yggdrasil which exploded as they hit him.

Eleanor Pegasus: The only one who's going to be destroyed here is you.

Suddenly, Eleanor Pegasus' purple eyes turned neon purple and she was surrounded by a purple energy aura with stars, darkness, dark magic, eyes, and Duel Monsters, she unholstered her Millennium Eyes Restrict-themed greatsword, and as she approached Mithos Yggdrasil, she left purple energy, stars, darkness, dark magic, eyes, and Duel Monsters with every step.

Eleanor Pegasus: You really make me sick, Mithos Yggdrasil, you really are a monster who has a total disregard for human life, and for what, to bring back your sister. You give all angels a bad name, and on top of that, you're nothing more than a fallen angel, and when I look at you, it only reminds me of that fallen Guardian Angel, Isabella Abaddon, and now, you will suffer the very same fate as

her!

Suddenly, Eleanor Pegasus was surrounded by a massive vortex of purple energy with stars, darkness, dark magic, and eyes surrounding the vortex, there are Duel Monsters and Millennium Eyes Restrict flying around the vortex, and in the vortex is a purple phoenix with red eyes glaring at Mithos Yggdrasil: the red eyes of eternal death. Then, as the vortex faded, Eleanor Pegasus emerged, but she was changed forever.

Eleanor Pegasus grew to 7'9" in height, she has the body of a goddess, she has black highlights in the bangs of her long neon purple hair, she has neon purple eyes and a purple energy aura with stars, darkness, dark magic, eyes, and angel surrounding her, she has the Dark Kanji in the hands of Millennium Eyes Restrict emblazoned on her forehead and her Third Eye with purple iris, she has on angel earrings with purple gems for eyes and holding the Dark, Star, and Eternity Kanjis in its hands, she also has Millennium Eyes Restrict with purple gems for eyes and holding the Dark, Star, and Eternity Kanjis in her hands on the bottom of her purple angel-shaped Element of Harmony, along with the gold Thunderbird pendant of her Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love necklace with purple crystal links from her merged Crystal Necklace of the Buddha and purple gems on the gold lightning bolts and she also has on her new Elemental Thunderbird Choker Necklace of Eternal Love. Eleanor Pegasus has on a purple sleeveless top, sleeveless purple vest, purple skirt, purple pants, purple legwarmers, purple sneakers, and long white sleeveless trenchcoat with stars, darkness, dark magic, angels, and eyes on the coattails, and on the back is Millennium Eyes Restrict surrounded by stars and darkness. Suddenly, Eleanor Pegasus felt a sharp pain on her back, and then, her massive dark purple angel wings with stars in the wings and dark purple tips on the large dark purple feathers grew much bigger for her new body and she now has eleven massive and long purple wolf tails with dark purple tips and dark purple markings, she has on a Ring of The Phoenix with dark purple gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger and heart shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger which also merged with her Guardian Angel of Lincoln Loud ring and Star Sapphire ring on her left ring finger, and Stone of Gelel embedded in

the back of her left hand.

Suddenly, Eleanor Pegasus' massive Millennium Eyes Restrict-themed greatsword and all the greatswords and swords she'd gotten began merging together and they're surrounded by a kaleidoscope of purple energy, stars, darkness, dark magic, eyes, and angels, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Eleanor Pegasus' Dark Magic Millennium Eyes Restrict Greatsword of Darkness Dark Magic Eyes Darkness Justice, it's a brand-new massive greatsword with embedded purple gems and Millennium Eyes Restrict etched on the 7'6" massive, wide, double-edged dark purple blade, large dark angel heads for the crossguard, large white angelic faces built into both sides of the hilt with large purple gems embedded in the foreheads, longer midnight black handle, four large dark angel heads and below the dark angel heads is a large white angel head with dark purple gems for eyes and dark purple gem in its mouth for the pommel, she has on her new brand-new large gold cuff Bracers of the Champions of The Universe with dark purple gems on her wrists and Dragon Ball Bracelet on her left large gold cuff Bracer, new large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with a gold versions of Millennium Eyes Restrict's head with dark purple gems for eyes and large dark purple gem in its mouth for the belt buckle on her waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace, Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on her right hip and her Eater of Sins revolver holstered on her left hip. There's a purple kanji below Millennium Eyes Restrict that said, "Eleanor Pegasus, Gene-Slammer of Millennium Eyes Restrict, Powerful and Deadly Force of Darkness, Master of Darkness and Dark Magic, Powerful Mindreader, Daughter of Maximillian Pegasus, Loving Guardian Angel and Future Wife of Lincoln Loud, Smasher of Flip, Destroyer of Mithos Yggdrasil, Destroyer and Slayer of Evil, Deranged, Murderous, Ruthless, and Sadistic Bastards, Amazing and Powerful Student of Amazing and Powerful Teachers, and Master of Darkness, Eyes, and Dark Magic"

エレノア・ペガサス、ミレニアム・アイズ・制限のジーン・スラマー、強力かつ致命的な闇の力、闇と黒魔術の達人、強力なマインドリーダー、マクシミリアン・ペガサスの娘、愛情深い守護天使で

リンカーン・ラウドの将来の妻、フリップの潰し手、ミトスの破壊者ユグドラシル、悪の破壊者にして殺戮者、狂った、殺人的、冷酷でサディスティックなろくでなし、驚くべき強力な教師の驚くべき強力な生徒、そして闇、目、そして闇の魔術の達人

Suddenly, Eleanor Pegasus' immense protective blue aura had suddenly changed, and it was now an immense protective neon rainbow aura with all of the elements swirling around it, she transformed into her most powerful and and most incredible transformation ever!

Eleanor Pegasus has transformed into SUPER ANGEL-MILLENNIUM EYES RESTRICT-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA DARK MAGIC SPELLCASTER MILLENNIUM EYES RESTRICT GODDESS COSMIC DARK MAGIC SPELLCASTER MILLENNIUM EYES RESTRICT GODDESS ANGEL OF DIVINE DARK MAGIC SPELLCASTER MILLENNIUM EYES RESTRICT GODDESS COSMIC DARK MAGIC SPELLCASTER MILLENNIUM EYES RESTRICT GODDESS ANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE DARK MAGIC SPELLCASTER MILLENNIUM EYES RESTRICT GODDESS COSMIC DARK MAGIC SPELLCASTER MILLENNIUM EYES RESTRICT GODDESS ANGEL LOVE!

We were amazed by Eleanor Pegasus' Super Angel-Millennium Eyes Restrict-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga transformation, and when Lincoln saw her, he had an atomic red blush on his face, hearts in his eyes, and his nose was bleeding, but when Mithos Yggdrasil saw it, he went ballistic and ran at her to kill her, but Eleanor Pegasus fired a massive and powerful barrage of purple energy, stars, darkness, dark magic, eyes, and angels at Mithos Yggdrasil, and they exploded as they hit him and he got blown into a wall, he got back up, but now, he was mega pissed off.

Nico: WHOA!

Lincoln: Now, that's really awesome. Eleanor's transformed into her Super Angel-Millennium Eyes Restrict-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga form, and now, it's high-time we administer divine punishment to this fallen angel.

Eleanor Pegasus: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Cosmic Dark Magic Darkness Millennium Eyes Restrict Angel and Divine Cosmic Dark Magic Darkness Millennium Eyes Restrict Goddess Angel Love) And that's exactly what Mithos Yggdrasil is about to face. Now, let's rip him to shreds, Linky.

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's United Friendship Hinon's Eternal Friendship Almighty Cosmic Storm Greatsword of Universal Hope, Elemental Bravery, and Unbreakable Eternal Bonds from his wider and muscular back, and he transformed into Super Angel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Buffalo-Vampire-Werewolf-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Universal Elemental Cosmic Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix Angel of Divine Universal Elemental Cosmic Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix Mythological Justice and Divine Universal Elemental Cosmic Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix Mythological Hope, and he joined Eleanor Pegasus.

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix Angel and Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Friendship, Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You've caused us enough trouble for the last time, Mithos Yggdrasil, now I shall finish what was started all two years ago, and send you straight to Oblivion and eternal damnation for your crimes!

Eleanor Pegasus and Lincoln went after Mithos Yggdrasil, and they fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow energy, purple energy, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, pumpkins, dark lightning, pumpkin fire, swords, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spiders, whales, monkeys, hummingbirds, lizards, giants, condors, cats, llamas, dogs, snakes, spirals, wings, snakes, trees, crocodiles, herons, fish, dark dragons, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals,

Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Twin-Tailed Comets, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Ghouls, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Mythological Animals, Mammoths, Pegasi, Tortoises, Yetis, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, and Mermaids at Mithos Yggdrasil and they exploded with incredible power as they hit him.

Then, they attacked him with their massive greatswords leaving scars on him, and Lincoln left many more with his claws and firing energy slashes from his claws and he and Eleanor Pegasus also attack her with punches, kicks, and karate chops, and they smashed him all over with their immense and extremely powerful superhuman strength, along with elemental blasts, and this was really driving him mad.

Mithos Yggdrasil: I'LL KILL YOU!

Mithos Yggdrasil went ballistic and ran at Eleanor Pegasus and Lincoln, but Lincoln made a pillar of dark fire rise from the ground in the very spot, and he was sent flying into the air, and they fired two powerful blasts of dark hellfire at Mithos Yggdrasil, and they hit him and he was incinerated and his soul was sent to The Black Gates forever. We cheered wildly for what Eleanor Pegasus and Lincoln did as they holstered their massive greatswords and powered down, and Eleanor Pegasus' new body, clothes, weapons, jewelry, Third Eye, eleven massive and long purple wolf tails, and massive dark purple angel wings are permanent.

Margaret Desroches: You've had it coming for a very long time, you diamond-obsessed old hag, thank you for helping me destroy Madame Medusa, Linky.

Lincoln: (Smiles Warmly) You're welcome, Rhonda.

Suddenly, Rhonda Asmodeus wrapped her arms around Lincoln's wider and muscular back, as her chest pressed against Lincoln's

massive pecs and her stomach pressed against his eight-pack abs, which'd brought an atomic red blush to Lincoln's face, and he wrapped his abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms around her waist, which took her by surprise and brought an atomic red blush to her face. Then, as Lincoln leaned down to Rhonda Asmodeus' face, they kissed passionately as she moved her hands onto Lincoln's massive pecs, and behind them was a Thunderbird, Phoenix, Dragon, Mermaid, Angel, Fairy, Succubus, and the Darklord Duel Monsters flying in the air, and we saw a herd of Buffalo and many animals running across the field and elemental forces and darkness and hellfire behind them and we cheered wildly. Then, Lincoln and Rhonda Asmodeus absorbed the elemental forces and darkness and hellfire and they came back to us as the display vanished.

Nico: Whoa, now that's what I call an epic fight of darkness and hellfire, Lincoln, Rhonda, you guys really showed Madame Medusa no mercy, and sent her straight to The Black Gates for good.

Lincoln: We both unleashed the powers of Hell on her, and made her pay for it. Now, she's finally gone for good, and she's never ever coming back.

Me: You got that right. So, Lincoln, who's the next Keyblade Knight we're meeting?

Lincoln: That's an easy one: Helena Halloween, The Keyblade Knight of Halloween Town.

Selene Emperyous: Nice, and you'll love meeting her, Helena Halloween is Lincoln's Guardian Angel from Halloween Town and she's the younger sister of Hailey Halloween, Sailor Soldier of Halloween Town. She's a Keyblader, and like her older sister, she has all the powers of Halloween and she's literally known as the Queen of Halloween, and she is also known as The Queen of Terror, and she and her sister, Hailey, had fought against Oogie Boogie, Lock, Shock, and Barrel whenever they try to cause trouble against Jack Skellington and all of Halloween Town.

Nico: Figures it'd involve that bag of bugs and those pranksters.

Selene Arcangela: Yep, and she came to Royal Woods long ago, and she really trained Lincoln a lot about how to use the Keyblade and he'd quickly absorbed all that knowledge, and he became an expert in wielding the Keyblade and she also trained him on how to use the magic spells associated with the Keyblade, and she's also one of the Keyblade Knights formed by Carolina Keyblada, and like her fellow Keyblade Knights, she harbors a deep grudge against Xehanort for all of the pain and suffering that he caused in his quest to forge the X-Blade and use it to destroy the entire universe and remake it in his image, and she swore if he ever returns again, she would slay him right where he stands and see to it that all those who follow him shall follow him to The Black Gates.

Lincoln: Yep, and she also used her skills in terror and Halloween to scare Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, and Luan, along with my other enemies.

Me: They peed their pants like crazy.

Nico: Oof, messing with a Halloween Terror Queen is a huge mistake for them.

Nicole: Yep, and it never ends well for them.

Kaos: I think we accomplished a big thing today.

Mr. Fizz: We got rid of the Disney devil.

Dr. Viktor: We sure did.

Technus: This calls for a celebration!

Yenaldooshi: Nunnally will have to take it easy though.

Me: Yep. We're going to have a baby shower in Ponyville.

Xenia: Cool!

C.C.: Looking forward to it. I hope there's pizza.

Camie: Awesome!

Nico: Great job today everyone!

Fiona Hernandez: A Truly Holy day.

Maria Hernandez: You got that right.

Lola: Yeah!

Me: (To the viewers) Good will always triumph over all evil and we'll always be there to stop it.

Nico: Yep.

We went to the doctor and Nunnally is expecting twin girls. We went back home and enjoyed the rest of the day and went to sleep.

THE END

Another awesome chapter done.

This was my favorite part of the movie Fantasia from 1940. A Night on Bald Mountain by Modest Mussorgsky and Ave Maria by Franz Schubert was awesome! Ave Maria was a total gutwrencher.

NicoChan11, JediAvatarOfShinobi, Omegahatchiyak12, kolbdog323, XP4Universe, Darkhai, vinjedi1995, Drako1234658, Nflemingful, Hynageneral, BumbleSparkle, EtstheClarenceandTLHfan and ninjakingofhearts gave me the ideas for this and so did the guest reviewer. Thanks guys.

For the next rescue Nico, The Ripping Friends, Ellie Singh, Evelyn Burmingham, Jen Tennyson, Eddy, Yugi, Tea, Jaden, Jesse Anderson, Allenby Beardsley Knudson, The Hernandez Sisters, Yost Magma, Rin Nohara, Woz, Bai Tza, Sabrina Lorelai the Despair from The Dark Gene-Slammer, Albedo, The 1983 D&D Gang, Donbrothers, Irina Krafla the Granity Gene-slammer, Kora Lexxington, Olivia Houou, Nataša Marečková, Nalanie Nanthavong The Vorash Gene-Slammer, Brynja, Sissi Delmas, Anna Anyanova the Destiny HERO Dark Angel Gene-slammer, Daring Do, Lizzie Strong the Great Blue Windrunner Gene-slammer, Emam Reynolds the Living Tsunami Gene-slammer, Wendy Sapphira, Reggie Hjorleifsstræti the Five Headed Dragon Gene-Slammer, Qin, Miku

Yuuki, Princess Anita, Granity, Rei Miyamoto, Saya Tekagi, Saeko Busujima, Shizuka Marimoto, Hibiki Riders, Agito Riders, Kabuto Riders, Den-O, Kiva, Decade, W, OOO, Fourze, Wizard Riders, Blade Riders, Faiz Riders, Gaim Riders, Drive Riders, Ghost Riders, Ex-Aid Riders, Build Riders, Zi-O Riders, Zero-One Riders, Saber Riders, Granity, Samurai Jack, Ashi and her sisters, Changeman, Jetman, Dairangers, Zenkaigers, Chloe Bourgeois, Shanan, Rita Loud, The Goths of Darkness, Zarya Moonwolf, Applejack, Apple Bloom, Twilight Sparkle & Friends, Sunny Starscout, Izzy Moonbow, Hitch Trailblazer, Pipp Petals, Zipp Storm, Misty Brightdawn, Wallflower Blush, Alice Kingsleigh, Rachel Stavenport, Kate Lloyd, Carol Pusateri, Hailey Helios, Kia, Jenna, Lina, May, Maria, Danica Metrois, Kaalia of The Vast, Varie, Sakura Valencia, Xenia the Xerneas, Bhavna Radhakrishnan the Xerneas Gene-Slammer, Bridgette, Eli, me, Sakura Knudson, Arrietty, Aylene Carter, Gabrielle, Littlefoot and friends, Fu, Nicole Knudson, Spiderman, Kaina Tsutsumi, Nick Logan, Sh'Lainn Blaze, Camie, Kaoruku Awata, Himiko, Ibara, Toru, Sirius, Tsuyu, Ochaco, Luz, Amity, Gus, Willow, Hunter, Felicia Wittebane, Carly Atlas, Misty Tredwell, Zuria, Tony Jones, Edyn, Strag, Momo, Girl Jordan, Leeli, Sora Phaaze, Venus, Earth, Vinyl Scratch, Airazor, Rhinox, Cheetor, Rattrap, Tigatron, Janeen Aran, Lincoln, Leni, Laney, Lana, Lola, Lisa and Lily as well as Iron Lung, Windfall, Serpentina, Evil Stormy Weather, Organ Grindor and Bomberman Gang as well as Liam Hunnicutt, Julie Kane, Warrior Lady of The Wasteland, D.D. Warrior Lady, The Agent of Mystery - Earth and Water Dragon and it's going to be Nunnally's baby shower in Ponyville and we're going to have a lot of fun there as we have a lot of food and sing songs and even play our own version of the Vegetable Justice game where Flip is the target. Also we're going to battle DARK TRIXIE LULAMOON AND MARIA AND TRIXIE ARE GOING TO TRANSFORM AGAINST HER AND WE'RE GOING TO DESTROY THE ALICORN AMULET! That's the last piece of the evil magic in Equestria left. Also we're going to battle Another Hurricane, Mr. Twister, Psyclone, Bora, Windfall and Iroon Lung. also we're going to meet a gene-slammer for Dachsbun named Lorna Northwest. She is the black sheep of the Northwest family and hates the Evil deeds of the Northwest family and loves her sister Pacifica.

The match-up scene is for Elise Shiranui, Gene-Slammer of the

Shiranui Monsters, and she and Lincoln are going to destroy Cho'gall, a two-headed ogre serving as the leader of the Twilight's Hammer, a doomsday cult dedicated to the Old Gods and villain from Warcraft II: Tides of Darkness.

For Lincoln's rescue tomorrow, Lincoln and his group are heading to the world of the 2019 horror film, Itsy Bitsy, and we're going to help Kara, and her kids, Jesse and Cambria. survive their night of terror and destroy Maa-Kalaratri, The Dark Mother that's in the form of a giant prehistoric spider. And we're going to meet the next Keyblade Knight, her name is Helena Halloween, The Keyblade Knight of Halloween Town, she's Lincoln's Guardian Angel from Halloween Town and she's the younger sister of Hailey Halloween, Sailor Soldier of Halloween Town. She's a Keyblader, and like her older sister, she has all the powers of Halloween and she's literally known as the Queen of Halloween, and she is also known as The Queen of Terror, and she and her sister, Hailey, had fought against Oogie Boogie, Lock, Shock, and Barrel whenever they try to cause trouble against Jack Skellington and all of Halloween Town. She came to Royal Woods long ago, and she really trained Lincoln a lot about how to use the Keyblade and he'd quickly absorbed all that knowledge, and he became an expert in wielding the Keyblade and she also trained him on how to use the magic spells associated with the Keyblade, and she's also one of the Keyblade Knights formed by Carolina Keyblada, and like her fellow Keyblade Knight, she harbors a deep grudge against Xehanort for all of the pain and suffering that he caused in his quest to forge the X-Blade and use it to destroy the entire universe and remake it in his image, and she swore if he ever returns again, she would slay him right where he stands and see to it that all those who follow him shall follow him to The Black Gates.

Along with the next Alicorn Gene-Slammer, her name is Cadence Concordia, Gene-Slammer of Vinyl Scratch, Alicorn Princess of Grace, she's Lincoln's Guardian Angel from Equestria and she's a girl who is a powerful force of music and magic and she's also a very powerful Alicorn and very powerful master of music and magic, and she taught Lincoln how to cast some very powerful spells and how to dispel dark curses. Lincoln gave her a blue neck choker, and to show her thanks, she kissed Lincoln on the lips, and when that happened, her blue horn on her head glowed with blue light and it

was a sign of true love. Plus, she's also a dear friend of Vinyl Scratch from long ago and their bond remained strong to this day, and she's an awesome friend of Luna, Sam, Mazzy, Sully, and Chunk and she's an awesome music lover and party goer, but she also hates Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, and Luan with a blazing passion because Cadence had seen what kind of people Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, and Luan are, and she saved Lincoln from getting ambushed by those five who went charging at him to kill him in another attempt at his life, but Cadence charged in and she kicked them into a nearby fence and she got knocked out because of just how strong she is and she froze them with a blast of magic she fired from her horn. She told the family of what they tried to do to Lincoln, and they not only got grounded for a month, and she sent them running to their rooms but not before she played a loud chord on Luna's electric guitar and made them go deaf for a week along with smashing Luna's cymbals in their faces.

We're going to New York City and we're going to meet Spot and Leonard Helperman from the 2004 movie Teacher's Pet and we're going to take down the mad scientist Dr. Ivan Krank and we're going to smash that wackos face in and send him to prison!

See you next time.

TEACHERS PET VS MAD SCIENTIST

This chapter is based on the movie Teacher's Pet

In Ponyville was Nico, The Ripping Friends, Ellie Singh, Evelyn Burmingham, Jen Tennyson, Eddy, Yugi, Tea, Jaden, Jesse Anderson, Allenby Beardsley Knudson, The Hernandez Sisters, Yost Magma, Rin Nohara, Woz, Bai Tza, Sabrina Lorelai the Despair from The Dark Gene-Slammer, Albedo, The 1983 D&D Gang, Donbrothers, Irina Krafla the Granity Gene-slammer, Kora Lexxington, Olivia Houou, Nataša Marečková, Nalanie Nanthavong The Vorash Gene-Slammer, Brynja, Sissi Delmas, Anna Anyanova the Destiny HERO Dark Angel Gene-slammer, Daring Do, Lizzie Strong the Great Blue Windrunner Gene-slammer, Emam Reynolds the Living Tsunami Gene-slammer, Wendy Sapphira, Reggie Hjorleifsstræti the Five Headed Dragon Gene-Slammer, Qin, Miku Yuuki, Princess Anita, Granity, Rei Miyamoto, Saya Tekagi, Saeko Busujima, Shizuka Marimoto, Hibiki Riders, Agito Riders, Kabuto Riders, Den-O, Kiva, Decade, W, OOO, Fourze, Wizard Riders, Blade Riders, Faiz Riders, Gaim Riders, Drive Riders, Ghost Riders, Ex-Aid Riders, Build Riders, Zi-O Riders, Zero-One Riders, Saber Riders, Granity, Samurai Jack, Ashi and her sisters, Changeman, Jetman, Dairangers, Zenkaigers, Chloe Bourgeois, Shanan, Rita Loud, The Goths of Darkness, Zarya Moonwolf, Applejack, Apple Bloom, Twilight Sparkle & Friends, Sunny Starscout, Izzy Moonbow, Hitch Trailblazer, Pipp Petals, Zipp Storm, Misty Brightdawn, Wallflower Blush, Alice Kingsleigh, Rachel Stavenport, Kate Lloyd, Carol Pusateri, Hailey Helios, Kia, Jenna, Lina, May, Maria, Danica Metrois, Kaalia of The Vast, Varie, Sakura Valencia, Xenia the Xerneas, Bhavna Radhakrishnan the Xerneas Gene-Slammer, Bridgette, Eli, me, Sakura Knudson, Arrietty, Aylene Carter, Gabrielle, Littlefoot and friends, Fu, Nicole Knudson, Spiderman, Kaina Tsutsumi, Nick Logan, Sh'Lainn Blaze, Camie, Kaoruku Awata, Himiko, Ibara, Toru, Sirius, Tsuyu, Ochaco, Luz, Amity, Gus, Willow, Hunter, Felicia Wittebane, Carly Atlas, Misty Tredwell, Zuria, Tony Jones, Edyn, Strag, Momo, Girl Jordan, Leeli, Sora Phaaze,

Venus, Earth, Vinyl Scratch, Airazor, Rhinox, Cheetor, Rattrap, Tigatron, Janeen Aran, Lincoln, Leni, Laney, Lana, Lola, Lisa and Lily as well as Iron Lung, Windfall, Serpentina, Evil Stormy Weather, Organ Grindor and Bomberman Gang as well as Liam Hunnicutt, Julie Kane, Warrior Lady of The Wasteland, D.D. Warrior Lady, The Agent of Mystery - Earth and Water Dragon as well as all the team and it's Nunnally's baby shower and we're having a lot of fun there as we were having a lot of food and we were singing songs and even playing our own version of the Vegetable Justice game where Flip is the target. Sheila and Tom were making sure he doesn't try anything. Nunnally was in the hover wheel chair with Eli as well as Pickle & Barley Barrel and they were watching over her. Also me and Sakura were dressed up in our Special occasion clothes for this and it was awesome.

Flip: HEY WHO DO YOU THINK YOU ARE!?

KRASPLAT!

I hurled a watermelon and it hit him square in the face and numerous gold bars flew out!

Nico: Nice shot!

Me: Thanks.

Eli: Wicked shot bro!

Lola: That was fun!

Nico: Yeah it was!

THUNDERCLAP!

Lightning struck Flip and it electrocuted him and burned him and NUMEROUS PILES of jewels flew out.

Xenia: Boy he has been cursed with incredible bad luck.

Eddy: And I thought the Curse of the Telephone of Doom was bad.

Eli: No kidding.

Xenia: Yeah.

Liam: But this here party is gonna be fun.

Carmen: You said it Liam.

Maria: It sure will be fun for you two.

Camie: Yep.

Nico: Liam, I want to thank you, Iron Lung, and your teams for coming

Liam: Aw no problem Nico. This is gonna be a fun party.

Qin: It sure will be.

Julie Kane: Yeah I think it will be fun.

Nico: Julie, remember when you and Mike reunited with J.D.?

Julie Kane: Boy I sure do and that was so much fun.

Qin: That was so awesome.

Me: It was awesome reuniting with Mike and friends. And the best part was we were just a short hop away from the Estate when we reunited.

Kaito: That was so cool.

Qin: Yeah it sure was. We were not that far away from Detroit.

Xenia: No we sure weren't.

Nico: That was awesome.

Lola: That sure was awesome.

Nico: Qin did a good job back then

Me: You sure did Qin.

Qin: Aww thanks guys.

Julie: That was so fun.

Mike Chilton: It sure was and she helped us beat Julie's father.

Me: Yep and I settled a massive score with him.

Eli: And he is in prison forever.

Me: Yep.

I threw a pumpkin and it hit Flip and splattered him.

KRASPLAT!

Nico: Nice shot!

Me: YEAH!

Camie: Yep. Yesterday was really epic!

Konan: One of the most fun ever.

Nico: Boy it sure was.

May: Chernabog wasn't easy to take down!

Nico: No he sure wasn't.

Me: He was Walt Disney's version of the Devil. Just imagine if all of us faced The Devil Himself. That would be awesome and epic.

Laney: Yeah J.D. once faced The Antichrist a long time ago.

Nico: I remember that.

Me: Yep but this is Chernabog we're talking about.

Konan: That was still a great battle though.

Brittney: And the song for him was great too. A Night On Bald Mountain is always a timeless classic for the Gothic Subculture.

Nico: It sure is.

Lola: Yeah.

Me: But we beat Chernabog 5 Times and now we have seen the last of him.

I got some punch from the bowl.

Me: (Slurps) Ahh. Good punch.

Nico: We should have more Fantasia adventures in the future

Me: That's a good idea Nico. Next time we'll go after The Firebird.

Lola: That one scared me. The way it came out of that volcano and burned everything like that? That was scary.

Nico: Yeah it sure was.

Qin: Yeah no kidding.

Me: That one will be after we have the Ambassador Mission Party.

Lola: Good idea.

Me: Yep. The song for that one is for The Firebird Suite by Igor Stravinsky back in 1919.

Nico: Awesome musical.

Sprite of Spring: I agree there too. That was an awesome and epic adventure for me.

Laney: It sure was.

Me: Also there's that Jack in The Box from Piano Concerto No. 2 by Sergei Rachmaninoff.

Nico: I remember that one! That can be used during the Christmas Season.

Me: Fitting and perfect for it.

Lola: Yep.

Nico: How are you feeling, Nunnally?

Nunnally: Heavy but I'll make it.

Nico: Good.

Pickle Barrel: we're looking out for her.

Barley Barrel: We sure are.

Rainbow Dash: Good job you two. Keep up the good work.

Pickle & Barley Barrel: Aye aye Captain Rainbow Dash!

Nico: Cool.

Qin: Yeah.

Nico: Let us know if you need anything.

Nunnally: I will.

Me: The Rainbooms and me are going to do a concert. Care to watch?

Nunnally: I would be honored.

Me: Awesome.

I went onto the stage with Twilight and friends.

Me: Rainbooms lets Shine Like Rainbows!

We went Rainbow Pony Power!

Me: HIT IT GIRLS!

Pinkie Pie: 1… 2… 3… 4!

(THE NIGHT BEGINS TO SHINE BY B.E.R. PLAYS)

Me and the Rainbooms: (SINGING DIVINELY AS SUNS AND MOONS AND ENERGY SWIRLED AROUND US)

I saw you dance

From the corner

I caught your name

In a conversation

Playing hard-to-get

But I can understand

When I look at you

I see the story in your eyes

When we're dancing

The night begins to shine

Night begins to shine

The night begins to shine

Night begins to shine

When we're dancing

The night begins to shine

Talk 'til dawn

My heart was racing

I took you home

In the driving rain

Had my mind made up

I wanna feel your touch

When I look at you

I see the story in your eyes

When we're dancing

The night begins to shine

The night begins to shine

The night begins to shine

The night begins to shine

When we're dancing

The night begins to shine

The night begins to shine

(Night begins to shine)

The night begins to shine

Had my mind made up

I wanna feel your touch

When I look at you

I see the story in your eyes

When we're dancing

The night begins to shine

Night begins to shine

The night begins to shine

Night begins to shine

The night begins to shine

Night begins to shine

The night begins to shine

The night begins to shine

When we're dancing

The night begins to shine

Night begins to shine

The night begins to shine (the night begins to shine)

Night begins to shine

The night begins to shine (the night begins to shine)

A Total Solar Eclipsa formed above us and the awesome adventure we had together appeared.

When it was done everyone cheered wildly!

Qin: ALL RIGHT!

Nico: ROCK ON!

(MOVE ALONG BY ALL AMERICAN REJECTS PLAYS)

Me and the Rainbooms: (SINGING DIVINELY AS FIRE AND LIGHTNING STRUCK ALL OVER)

Go ahead as you waste your days with thinking

When you fall, everyone stands

Another day, and you've had your fill of sinking

With the life held in your

Hands are shaking cold

These hands are meant to hold

Speak to me

When all you got to keep is strong

Move along, move along like I know you do

And even when your hope is gone

Move along, move along just to make it through

Move along

Move along

So a day when you've lost yourself completely

Could be a night when your life ends

Such a heart that will lead you to deceiving

All the pain held in your

Hands are shaking cold

Your hands are mine to hold

Speak to me

When all you got to keep is strong

Move along, move along like I know you do

And even when your hope is gone

Move along, move along just to make it through

Move along

(Go on, go on, go on, go on)

When everything is wrong, we move along

(Go on, go on, go on, go on)

When everything is wrong, we move along

Along, along, along

When all you got to keep is strong

Move along, move along like I know you do

And even when your hope is gone

Move along, move along just to make it through

When all you got to keep is strong

Move along, move along like I know you do

And even when your hope is gone

Move along, move along just to make it through

When all you got to keep is strong

Move along, move along like I know you do (Know you do)

And even when your hope is gone

Move along, move along just to make it through

Right back what is wrong

We move along

(Go on, go on, go on, go on)

Right back what is wrong

We move along

(Go on, go on, go on, go on)

Right back what is wrong

We move along

(Go on, go on, go on, go on)

Right back what is wrong

We move along

Firewhirl tornadoes swirled and it was awesome. When it was done everyone cheered wildly!

Nico: OH YEAH!

Xenia: AWESOME SONG!

Camie: YEAH!

Rarity: Lets make it rain!

(RAIN BY MADONNA PLAYS)

Rarity and me and the Rainbooms: (SINGING DIVINELY AS STORM CLOUDS FORMED ABOVE US)

I feel it

It's coming

Rain

Feel it on my finger tips

Hear it on my window pane

Your love's coming down like

Rain

Wash away my sorrow

Take away my pain

Your love's coming down like

Rain

When your lips are burning mine

And you take the time to tell me how you feel

When you listen to my words

And I know you've heard

I know it's real rain is what the thunder brings

For the first time I can hear my heart sing

Call me a fool but I know I'm not

I'm gonna stand out here on the mountain top

'Til I feel your

Rain

Feel it on my finger tips

Hear it on my window pane

Your love's coming down like

Rain

Wash away my sorrow

Take away my pain

Your love's coming down like

Rain

When you looked into my eyes

And you said goodbye could you see my tears?

When I turned the other way

Did you hear me say

I'd wait for all the dark clouds bursting in a perfect sky?

You promised me when you said goodbye

That you'd return when the storm was done

And now I'll wait for the light, I'll wait for the sun

'Til I feel your

Rain

Feel it on my finger tips

Hear it on my window pane

Your love's coming down like

Rain

Wash away my sorrow

Take away my pain

Your love's coming down like

Here comes the sun!

Here comes the sun!

And I say, never go away

Waiting is the hardest thing (It's strange)

(I feel like I've known you before) I tell myself that if I believe in you

In dream of you (And I want to understand you)

With all my heart and all my soul (More and more and more)

That by sheer force of will (When I'm with you)

(I feel like a magical child) I will raise you from the ground

(Everything strange) And without a sound, you'll appear

(Everything wild) And surrender to me, to love

Rain is what the thunder brings

For the first time I can hear my heart sing

Call me a fool but I know I'm not

I'm gonna stand out here on the mountain top

'Til I feel your

Rain

I feel it, it's coming

Your love's coming down like

Rain

I feel it, it's coming

Your love's coming down like

Rain

Feel it on my finger tips

Hear it on my window pane

Your love's coming down like

Rain

Wash away my sorrow

Take away my pain

Your love's coming down like

Rain

I feel it, it's coming

Your love's coming down like

Rain

I feel it, it's coming

Your love's coming down like

Rain (I'll stand out on the mountain top)

(Until I hear you call my name)

Rain

Lightning and thunder struck all over and torrential rain poured all over and then a beam of sunlight shined down on us and then a rainbow was seen in the sky.

Everyone cheered wildly as it finished!

Qin: OH YEAH!

Maria: Nice job!

EVERYONE WAS SOAKED

Nico: That was awesome!

Me: Now for the next song we would like to have Will and friends come up here to sing.

Will Vandom: COOL!

They came up.

(WE ARE WITCH BY MARION RAVEN PLAYS)

W.I.T.C.H.: (SINGING DIVINELY AS FIRE, WATER, EARTH, WIND AND LIGHTNING SWIRLED AROUND THEM)

We are, we are

We are W.I.T.C.H

We are, we are

(W.I.T.C.H.)

There is a place where darkness reigns

We've got the power to fight back

We save the day, united five as one

We can become more than you know

The heart will lead the way to

What we can control

Water, Fire

Earth, and Air

Guardians Unite!

We are, we are

We are W.I.T.C.H

We are, we are

(W.I.T.C.H.)

We are, we are

We are W.I.T.C.H

We are, we are

We are, we are, we are

We are, we are

We are, we are, we are

We are, we are

We fight the life, we fight the truth, this is our revolution

In day and night, we have the strength and courage

With all the nice, we bind the light

Together we will have the power to control

Water, Fire

Earth, and Air

Guardians Unite!

We are, we are

We are W.I.T.C.H

We are, we are

(W.I.T.C.H.)

We are, we are

We are W.I.T.C.H

We are, we are

Our world is more than we see

There's danger that lies beneath

We fight to protect the free

(Water, Fire, Earth, and Air)

To protect the free

(Water, Fire, Earth, and Air)

Guardians Unite!

We are, we are

We are W.I.T.C.H

We are, we are

(W.I.T.C.H.)

We are, we are

We are W.I.T.C.H

We are, we are

We are, we are

We are W.I.T.C.H

We are, (oh!) we are… (Uh oh!)

(W.I.T.C.H.)

We are, we are

We are W.I.T.C.H

We are, (we…) we are… (Are…)

W.I.T.C.H!

We are, we are, we are

We are, we are

We are, we are, we are

We are, we are

Our adventures in destroying Nerissa and Phobos appeared and they were really explosive!

We were blasting and destroying Nerissa and Phobos mercilessly! When the song was done everyone cheered wildly!

Nico: OH YEAH!

May: Encore!

Nico: OH YEAH!

Qin: Awesome!

Will: That was so fun!

Me: Yeah it was!

Phoebe Vandom: That was great Will!

Will Vandom: Thanks sis!

Eiji: Nice job, sis!

Will: YEAH! That was so fun!

Eli: It sure was!

Me: For this next one I would like to have Jeri Katou sing this one.

Jeri Katou: Wow! I would be honored.

She went up on stage.

Jeri Katou: I'm going to be singing Then you Look at Me by Celine Dion.

Qin: Ooh a gutwrencher.

Xenia: Yeah.

(THEN YOU LOOK AT ME BY CELINE DION PLAYS)

Jeri Katou, Me and the Rainbooms: (SINGING DIVINELY AS LIGHT AND RAINBOWS SWIRLED AROUND US)

Laugh and cry

Live and die

Life is a dream we're dreaming

Day by day

I find my way

Look for the soul and the meaning

Then you look at me

And I always see

What I have been searching for

I'm lost as can be

Then you look at me

And I am not lost anymore

People run

Sun to sun

Caught in their lives ever flowing

Once begun

Life goes till it's gone

We have to go where it's going

Then you look at me

And I always see

What I have been searching for

I'm lost as can be

Then you look at me

And I am not lost anymore

And you say you see

When you look at me

The reason you love life so

Though lost I have been

I'll find love again

And life just keeps on running

And life just keeps on running

You look at me and life comes from you

From you

Many of our greatest and major adventures formed in a circle above her and they were us battling Nerissa, Destroying Chernabog, Destroying Thanos with me Transforming, Killing Barodius, And so much more. Including the Ambassador Missions we had this year and last year.

It was so awesome and amazing.

When it was done everyone cheered wildly and Nico had tears stream down his face!

Qin: AWESOME!

Lola: That was so cool!

Me: Now here is one of my favorites by Depeche Mode, A Question of Lust.

Nico: COOL!

Camie: YEAH!

(A QUESTION OF LUST BY DEPECHE MODE PLAYS)

Me and the Rainbooms: (SINGING DIVINELY AS FIRE FORMED ALL OVER)

Fragile, like a baby in your arms

Be gentle with me, I'd never willingly do you harm

Apologies are all you seem to get from me

But just like a child, you make me smile when you care for me

And you know

It's a question of lust, it's a question of trust

It's a question of not letting what we've built up crumble to dust

It is all of these things and more

That keep us together

Independence is still important for us though

(We realise)

It's easy to make the stupid mistake of letting go

(Do you know what I mean?)

My weaknesses, you know each and every one

(It frightens me)

But I need to drink more than you seem to think before I'm anyone's

And you know

It's a question of lust, it's a question of trust

It's a question of not letting what we've built up crumble to dust

It is all of these things and more

That keep us together

Kiss me goodbye when I'm on my own

But you know that I'd rather be home

It's a question of lust, it's a question of trust

It's a question of not letting what we've built up crumble to dust

It is all of these things and more

That keep us together

It's a question of lust, it's a question of trust

It's a question of not letting what we've built up crumble to dust

It is all of these things and more

That keep us together

It's a question of lust, it's a question of trust

It's a question of not letting what we've built up crumble to dust

It is all of these things and more

That keep us together

It's a question of lust, it's a question of trust

It's a question of not letting what we've built up crumble to dust

It is all of these things and more

That keep us together

Fire formed and swirled around us all over and then when the song was done everyone cheered wildly.

Nico: AWESOME!

Qin: That was so cool!

Lola: YEAH!

Poliwag: Woohoo!

Me: Thank you all!

Applejack: YEEHAW! Now here is my favorite. Craving You by Thomas Rhett!

Nico: OH YEAH!

(CRAVING YOU BY THOMAS RHETT AND MAREN MORRIS PLAYS)

Applejack, Me and The Rainbooms: (SINGING DIVINELY AS MOUNTAINS AND ROCKS FORMED AROUND US)

Every time we have to say goodbye

I'm counting down until we say hello

Every touch is like the strongest drug

I don't know how much longer I can go

I never had something that I can't walk away from

Well, girl, my self control's so paralyzed

When it comes to you, no, I ain't got no patience

There's something 'bout you, girl, I just can't fight

You're like that cigarette

That shot of hundred proof

No matter how much I get

I'm always craving

That feeling when we kiss

The way your body moves

No matter how much I get

I'm always craving you

Craving you

All the in between is killing me

You know I come unglued from missing you

Sunset eyes, no, I don't have to try

Because you know exactly what to do

I never had something that I can't walk away from (walk away from)

But, girl, my self control's so paralyzed

When it comes to you, no, I ain't got no patience (I ain't got no patience)

There's something 'bout you that I just can't fight

You're like that cigarette

That shot of hundred proof

No matter how much I get

I'm always craving

That feeling when we kiss

The way your body moves

No matter how much I get

I'm always craving you

Craving you (I'm always craving you)

Craving you

Craving you

Every time we have to say goodbye

I'm counting down until we say hello

Every touch is like the strongest drug

I don't know how much longer I can go

You're like that cigarette

That shot of hundred proof

No matter how much I get

I'm always craving

That feeling when we kiss

The way your body moves

No matter how much I get

I'm always craving you, yeah

Craving you

Craving you (I'm craving you, baby)

Craving you

Craving you, babe

Mountains and Rocks formed all over and formed awesome formations and more. When the song was done everyone cheered wildly!

Nico: YEAH!

Qin: AWESOME!

Manaphy: ROCK ON!

Me: Now for the next song we have Brittney.

Brittney came up.

Brittney: Awesome. I'm going to sing Forsaken by Within Temptation.

Nico: Ooh dark!

(FORSAKEN BY WITHIN TEMPTATION PLAYS)

Brittney, me and Rainbooms: (SINGING DIVINELY AS DARKNESS SWIRLED AROUND US)

Now the day has come

We are forsaken this time

We lived our lives in our paradise

As gods, we shaped the world around

No borderlines, we'd stay behind

Though balance is somethin' fragile

While we thought we were gaining

We'd turn back the tide, it still slips away

Our time has run out, our future has died

There's no more escape

Now the day has come

We are forsaken

There's no time anymore

Life will pass us by

We are forsaken

We're the last of our kind

The sacrifice was much too high

Our greed just made us all go blind

We tried to hide what we feared inside

Today is the end of tomorrow

As the sea started risin'

The land that we conquered just washed away

Although we all have tried to turn back the tide

It was all in vain

Now the day has come

We are forsaken

There's no time anymore

Life will pass us by

We are forsaken

Only ruins stay behind

Now the day has come

We are forsaken this time

Now the day has come

We are forsaken

There's no time anymore

Now the day has come

The day has come

The day has come

Darkness swirled around us and formed into the spirits of those we all banished into the Black Gates and they were being butchered and destroyed in the most horrible and torturous methods ever imaginable and their blood and innards were splattering all over the place as pools of carnage. When it was done everyone cheered wildly!

Nico: YEAH! THOSE MONSTERS DESERVED IT!

Qin: YEAH!

Brittney: Thank you guys!

Me: YEAH! Rock on Brittney! Now for this next one we have May singing.

May: Cool!

Manaphy: Go mama!

She went up on stage.

May: I'm going to sing 3 songs for you guys.

Manaphy: Yay!

Nico: Cool!

May: First is Only an Ocean Away by Sarah Brightman.

Eli: Ooh!

(ONLY AN OCEAN AWAY BY SARAH BRIGHTMAN PLAYS)

May, me and the Rainbooms: (SINGING DIVINELY AS WATER

AND FISH SWIRLED AROUND US)

I see a shadow every day and night.

I walk a hundred streets of neon lights,

Only when I'm crying.

Can you hear me crying.

So many times you always wanted more,

Chasing illusions that you're longing for.

Wish I wasn't crying.

Can you hear me crying.

There's an ocean between us.

You know where to find me.

You reach out and touch me.

I feel you in my own heart.

More than a lifetime.

Still goes on forever.

But it helps to remember

You're only an ocean away.

Was there a moment when I felt no pain.

I want to feel it in my life again.

Let it be over now.

Oh Oh over now.

'Cause I remember all the days and nights

We used to walk the streets of neon lights

Oh I want you here with me.

Oh be here with me.

There's an ocean between us.

You know where to find me.

You reach out and touch me.

I feel you in my own heart.

More than a lifetime

Still goes on forever.

But it helps to remember

You're only an ocean away.

So many times you always wanted more,

Chasing illusions that you're longing for.

Wish I wasn't crying.

Can you hear me crying.

There's an ocean between us.

You know where to find me.

Just reach out and touch me.

I feel you in my own heart.

More than a lifetime

It seems like forever.

But I'll always remember

You're only an ocean away.

Only an ocean away.

We saw the ocean and it was amazing!

We cheered wildly when the song was done.

Me: OH YEAH!

May: YEAH! Next is When it Rains In America/La Mer by Sarah Brightman.

Me: Ooh combo song.

Lola: Nice.

(WHEN IT RAINS IN AMERICA/LA MER BY SARAH BRIGHTMAN PLAYS)

May, Me and the Rainbooms: (SINGING DIVINELY AS STORMS AND THE OCEANS FORMED ALL AROUND US)

Do you want to feel freedom?

Do you want to see sun and rain?

Do you want to be near me?

Do you want to light up the way?

A strange magical feeling

That maybe we'll find someday

I thought I heard you laughing

I never wanted to make you cry

I only needed a reason

To see a teardrop caught in your eye

Loving you keeps me from the storm

When it rains in America

There is a place we can run to

Far away from the city stare

Where the ocean's a desert

But the wind still blows in your hair

Where we can watch the sun go down

When it rains in America

Loving you keeps me from the storm

When it rains in America

(STORMS AND LIGHTNING STRUCK ALL OVER AND THEN THE OCEAN CAME)

Ancient unknown animals

On a stormy sea

Like Buddha in the water

A velvet energy

As the night takes over

The spirits of the deep

Marvel at his majesty

The whale is in his sleep

Oh, la mer

You're shimmering through

Oh, la mer

Magnificent blue

Shimmering through the water

In search of sanctuary

Currents travel faster

In alien territory

Dancing in the distance

In a puff of spray

In a single moment

The dolphin glides away

Oh, la mer

You're shimmering through

Oh, la mer

Magnificent blue

Oh, la mer

We saw mermaids, fish and even the beauty of people and mermaids having fun, When it was done we cheered wildly for May!

Me: WAY TO GO MAY!

Manaphy: YAY MAMA!

Manaphy hugged her.

May: YEAH!

Manaphy: That was so awesome!

May: Yeah it was!

Me: Yeah you did great May! Now here is Maria's turn.

Maria: AWESOME!

Horsea: Go Maria!

Carmen: YEAH!

Maria went up on stage.

Maria: I'm going to sing Running With The Wolves by Aurora.

Me: COOL! In that case I'll need this one. KIBAL LETS HOWL!

(THE WOLF AND THE MOON BY BRUNUHVILLE PLAYS)

I turned into WOLF MOON 🌙!

Me: (HOWLS)

Nico: Perfect!

Me: Here we go.

(RUNNING WITH THE WOLVES BY AURORA PLAYS)

Maria, me and the Rainbooms: (SINGING DIVINELY AS BLUE FIRE SWIRLS AROUND AND WOLVES HOWL)

Go row the boat to safer grounds

But don't you know we're stronger now

My heart still beats and my skin still feels

My lungs still breathe, my mind still fears

But we're running out of time

Oh, all the echoes in my mind cry

There's blood on your lies

The sky's open wide

There is nowhere for you to hide

The hunter's moon is shining

I'm running with the wolves tonight

I'm running with the wolves

I'm running with the wolves tonight

I'm running with the wolves

I'm running with the

Trick or treat, what would it be?

I walk alone, I'm everything

My ears can hear and my mouth can speak

My spirit talks, I know my soul believes

But we're running out of time

Oh, all the echoes in my mind cry

There's blood on your lies

The sky's open wide

There is nowhere for you to hide

The hunter's moon is shining

I'm running with the wolves tonight

I'm running with the wolves

I'm running with the wolves tonight

I'm running with the wolves

I'm running with the wolves tonight

I'm running with the wolves

I'm running with the wolves tonight

I'm running with the wolves

(I'm running with the)

A gift, curse

They track and hurt

Say can you dream

In nightmares seems

A million voices, silent screams

Where hope is left so incomplete

I'm running with the wolves tonight

I'm running with the wolves

I'm running with the wolves tonight

I'm running with the wolves

I'm running with the wolves tonight

I'm running with the wolves

I'm running with the wolves tonight

I'm running with the wolves

I'm running with the

WOLVES HOWL and BLUE FIRE SWIRLED AROUND everything

and and then…

Me: (HOWLS)

Maria: (HOWLS)

WOLVES HOWLING WERE HEARD.

When the song was done everyone was in awe and it was awesome and then they cheered wildly!

Trixie Lulamoon: Guys, I just got bad news from Equestria.

Lincoln: What is it, Trixie?

Trixie Lulamoon: My Dark Side, Dark Trixie, is here, and she has the Alicorn Amulet and is causing so much havoc in Equestria with it!

We gasped.

Twilight Sparkle: But, how? We got rid of The Alicorn Amulet after that day we defeated you.

Me: I remembered hearing about it, but it looks like she's back and she's causing havoc once more.

Maria: Someone needs to teach that arrogant unicorn a lesson!

Trixie Lulamoon: I think that'll be left to you, me, and Linky, Maria. I'm looking forward to making her pay for this.

Lincoln: Me too. (Senses for Dark Trixie) AHA! Gotcha, you evil unicorn! She's 200 clicks north of our location and she's heading right for us! (Sensed Flip's Musclebound Thugs) Oh man, and just when I thought that things can't get any worse, Flip has sent more musclebound thugs after us again!

Trixie Lulamoon: AGAIN?! When is that mutant ever going to quit?!

Anna Anyanova: Never! Because, he's a greedy, vengeance-crazed mutant cheapskate, and he'll never ever learn his lesson because he's uneducated and smells like a dumpster!

Lincoln concentrated on Flip's army of armed musclebound thugs, and then, waves of red energy came right out of them and they screamed in agonizing pain, and the waves of red energy then flowed into Lincoln and he was getting stronger and stronger and stronger still, and as soon as Lincoln was done, the thugs were all drained of all their energy and were all left as dried up corpses drained of their life forces, muscle mass, virility, and strength, and he sent them to The Black Gates. Then, we set our sights on Dark Trixie.

Horsea: Yay!

Nico: That was awesome!

Qin: Oh yeah!

Xenia: That was cool!

We later finished the concert.

Me: That was so awesome!

Xenia: Yeah it was!

Trixie Lulamoon: Guys, I just got bad news from Equestria.

Lincoln: What is it, Trixie?

Trixie Lulamoon: My Dark Side, Dark Trixie, is here, and she has the Alicorn Amulet and is causing so much havoc in Equestria with it!

We gasped.

Twilight Sparkle: But, how? We got rid of The Alicorn Amulet after that day we defeated you.

Me: I remember hearing about it, but it looks like she's back and she's causing havoc once more.

Maria: Someone needs to teach that arrogant unicorn a lesson!

Trixie Lulamoon: I think that'll be left to you, me, and Linky, Maria.

I'm looking forward to making her pay for this.

Lincoln: Me too. (Senses for Dark Trixie) AHA! Gotcha, you evil unicorn! She's 200 clicks north of our location and she's heading right for us! (Sensed Flip's Musclebound Thugs) Oh man, and just when I thought that things can't get any worse, Flip has sent more musclebound thugs after us again!

Flip: HEH! THEY WILL KILL YOU AGAIN!

Anna Anyanova: Never! Because, you're a greedy, vengeance-crazed mutant cheapskate, and you're never ever going to learn your lesson because you're extremely uneducated and your brain and butt smells like a dumpster!

Qin: WHOA! Nicely well said Anna.

Nico then threw a huge pumpkin and smashed his head in!

Lincoln concentrated on Flip's army of armed musclebound thugs, and then, waves of red energy came right out of them and they screamed in agonizing pain, and the waves of red energy then flowed into Lincoln and he was getting stronger and stronger and stronger still, and as soon as Lincoln was done, the thugs were all drained of all their energy and were all left as dried up corpses drained of their life forces, muscle mass, virility, and strength, and he sent them to The Black Gates. Then, we set our sights on Dark Trixie.

Nico: Well done Lincoln.

?: DIE, TWILIGHT SPARKLE!

Suddenly, a red beam of magic came flying right at us and it was heading for Twilight Sparkle, but Lincoln saved her and all of us by forming a powerful barrier of solid diamond around all of us.

Trixie Lulamoon: That was a quick save, Linky! Alright, you arrogant unicorn, show yourself!

Suddenly, we saw Dark Trixie come out, and true to what Trixie said, she had on The Alicorn Amulet. She kept on firing red beams

of magic from her horn, but the diamond barrier was still holding out strong.

Rarity: She's not going to stop. What are we going to do?

Lincoln: I have an idea, Rarity.

Lincoln used Tirek's powers, and the diamond barrier had an orange field around it, and when the red beams of magic hit the barrier, it was absorbed and flowed into Lincoln and he grew even stronger than ever. Dark Trixie continued firing a barrage of red magic beams from her horn, but the were still being absorbed by the field and continuously flowed into Lincoln and he was still growing stronger and stronger and stronger still.

Twilight Sparkle: I had a feeling you'd use Tirek's powers, Linky, smart move.

Trixie Lulamoon: She may know magic, but we have magic that's far more powerful than hers. Let me send her flying this time, Linky.

Lincoln: Go right ahead, Trixie.

Trixie fired a diamond ball at Dark Trixie which hit her hard in the face and she was sent flying into a tree and Lincoln deactivated the barrier and we faced Dark Trixie.

Trixie Lulamoon: I should've known that one day you'd come back, I thought I was rid of you thanks to Twilight and the others.

Dark Trixie: You can never get rid of me that easily, and now, I will destroy you and see your man's heart break before I kill him too! (LAUGHING MANIACALLY)

Trixie Lulamoon: THAT IS IT! NO ONE THREATENS MY FUTURE HUSBAND AND GETS AWAY WITH IT!

Trixie Lulamoon punched Dark Trixie hard in the face and knocked out her teeth!

Maria: You just stepped into deep shit now!

Qin: BIG TIME!

Horsea sprayed ink at her.

Right into her eyes and they burned!

Suddenly, Trixie Lulamoon's purple eyes turned neon purple, and she's surrounded by a sapphire blue energy aura with stars, magic, and Alicorns as she unholstered her massive Trixie Lulamoon's Cosmic Starstorm Magic Alicorn Magical Greatsword of Redeeming Humility and Alicorn Magician Humility from her back, and as she approached Dark Trixie, she left sapphire blue energy, stars, magic, and Alicorns with every step.

Trixie Lulamoon: I can't believe that this is the monster I became because of you, but now that I see you finally in public for the first time, now I know all too well the monster I became because of my boasting and arrogance. This cannot stand, as The Alicorn Princess of Humility, I hereby sentence you to death for your crimes against Equestria, Dark Trixie.

Suddenly, Trixie Lulamoon was surrounded by a massive vortex of sapphire blue energy with stars and magic surrounding the vortex, there's an Alicorn flying around the vortex, and inside the vortex is a purple phoenix with red eyes glaring at Dark Trixie: the red eyes of death.

Suddenly, The Unity Crystals on my J.D. Knudson's Universal Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Phoenix Greatsword of Universal Eternal Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Justice and The Unity Crystals on Lincoln Loud's massive Lincoln Loud's United Friendship Hinon's Eternal Friendship Almighty Cosmic Storm Greatsword of Universal Hope, Elemental Bravery, and Unbreakable Eternal Bonds glowed with very intense brightness, and then, The Unity Crystals fired a beam of light into Trixie Lulamoon's Cosmic Starstorm Magic Alicorn Magical Greatsword of Redeeming Humility and Alicorn Magician Humility, and then, it glowed, and then surrounding the massive vortex of sapphire blue energy with stars and magic surrounding the vortex, there's an Alicorn flying around the vortex, and inside the vortex is a purple phoenix with red eyes glaring at Dark Trixie: the red eyes of death is a MASSIVE VORTEX

OF RAINBOW LIGHT AND ENERGY AND FIRE, ICE, WATER, WIND, LIGHTNING, EARTH, LAVA, LIGHT, DARKNESS, CRYSTALS, WOOD, STARS, TIME, NATURE, GRAVITY, BLOOD, MAGIC, MOONLIGHT, RAINBOW CRYSTALS, RAINBOW SUPER LIGHTNING, RAINBOW FIRE, SAND, BLUE FIRE, BUBBLES, STEAM, NEBULONIC GAS, SUNS, AURORA, LIGHT MAGIC, DARK MAGIC, BLACK MAGIC, SATANIC MAGIC, MOONLIGHT, EXPLOSIONS, AND ATOMIC RADIATION EXPLODED OUT OF HER AND HER POWER WAS REALLY AND RAPIDLY INCREASING AT AN EXPONENTIAL RATE AT A MASSIVE LEVEL!

THEN, THE WORLD TREE ESTATE, THE TREE OF HARMONY, AND ALL OF THE POWERFUL LANDS OF EQUESTRIA GLOWED AND THEIR ENERGY FLOWED INTO TRIXIE LULAMOON! THEN, AS SOON AS THE VORTEX FADED, TRIXIE LULAMOON EMERGED FOREVER CHANGED!

(WAITING FOR A STAR TO FALL BY BOY MEETS GIRL PLAYS)

Trixie Lulamoon grew from 7'5" to 7'9" in height, she has metal gold bracers on her biceps and thighs, and she now has eleven large sapphire blue orbs orbiting around her legs, she has the body of a goddess, she has purple highlights in the bangs of her long light blue hair, she has neon purple eyes and a sapphire blue energy aura with stars, magic, and Alicorns surrounding her, she has an Alicorn with a star and magic emblazoned on her forehead, she has on Alicorn earrings with purple gems for eyes and the Humility, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in its horns, she also has an Alicorn with purple gems for eyes and the Humility, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in its horn for the second pendant on the bottom of her Element of Harmony, along with the gold Thunderbird pendant of her Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love necklace with sapphire blue crystal links from her merged Crystal Necklace of the Buddha and purple gems on the gold lightning bolt links, and she also has on her new Elemental Thunderbird Choker Necklace of Eternal Love, Trixie Lulamoon has on a long-sleeved dark blue hoodie with stars and magic on it, sleeveless purple dress with her cutie mark on it, dark blue socks, blue and purple high-heeled boots, and long sleeveless white trenchcoat with stars and magic on the

coattails and on the back is an Alicorn surrounded by stars and magic. Suddenly, Trixie Lulamoon felt a sharp pain on her back, and then, her massive sapphire blue angel wings with purple tips on the large sapphire blue feathers grew much bigger for her new body, her horn got longer, and her light blue tail grew longer. Trixie Lulamoon has on her Ring of the Phoenix with large sapphire blue gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger and Star Sapphire Corps ring on her left ring finger, and she has her cutie mark on her right shoulder and Stone of Gelel embedded in her left hand.

Suddenly, Trixie Lulamoon's massive Trixie Lulamoon's Cosmic Starstorm Magic Alicorn Magical Greatsword of Redeeming Humility and Alicorn Magician Humility and all the greatswords and swords she'd gotten began merging together, and they were surrounded by a kaleidoscope of sapphire blue energy, stars, magic, and Alicorns, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Trixie Lulamoon's True Cosmic Starstorm Magic Alicorn Magical Greatsword of Redeeming Humility and True Cosmic Alicorn Magician Humility, it's a brand-new large greatsword with embedded sapphire blue gems and her cutie mark and stars etched on the 7'5" massive, wide, double-edged gold blade, large gold alicorn heads for the crossguard, large white angelic faces built into both sides of the hilt and large sapphire blue gems embedded in the foreheads, longer midnight black handle, four large gold alicorn heads with sapphire blue gems for eyes and a unicorn head with purple gem for eyes and sapphire blue gem in its mouth on the bottom of the Alicorn heads for the pommel, she has on her large gold Bracers of The Champions of The Universe with sapphire blue gems on her wrists and Dragon Ball Bracelet on the left bracer, her gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with an Alicorn for the belt buckle with purple gems for the eyes and large sapphire blue gem in its collar for the belt buckle on her waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on her right hip, Eater of Sins revolver holstered on her left hip, and purple Crystal Saber holstered on her left hip. There's a cyan blue kanji below the alicorn that said, "Trixie Lulamoon, Alicorn Princess of Humility, Redeemed Magician of Equestria, Loving Future Wife of

Lincoln Loud, Friend of Starlight Glimmer, Loving Mother of Many Children, Archenemy of Fritz Drizzle Also Known As The Tempest, Loving Sister of Artha Paynn and His Friends, Destroyer of Word Paynn, Destroyer and Slayer of Evil, Deranged, Murderous, Ruthless, and Sadistic Bastards, Amazing and Powerful Student of Amazing and Powerful Teachers, Destroyer of The Doomsday Twenty-Three and Queen Opaline, Destroyer of Dark Trixie and The Alicorn Amulet, Defender of Equestria, Ponyville, and Canterlot, Member of The Knights of The Friendship Table and The Redemption Squad, and Master of Magic and Alicorns"

トリクシー・ルラムーン、謙虚のアリコーンプリンセス、エクエストリアの救われた魔術師、リンカーン・ラウドの愛する未来の妻、スターライト・グリマーの友人、多くの子供たちの愛情深い母親、テンペストとしても知られるフリッツ・ドリズルの大敵、アーサ・ペインとその友人たちの愛する妹、ワード・ペインの破壊者、悪、狂った、殺人的、冷酷でサディスティックなろくでなしの破壊者であり殺戮者、驚くべき強力な教師の驚くべき強力な生徒、終末の23の破壊者とクイーン・オパリン、ダーク・トリクシーの破壊者とアリコーン・アミュレット、エクエストリア、ポニービル、カンタロットの擁護者、フレンドシップテーブルの騎士団と償還部隊のメンバー、マジックとアリコーンのマスター

Suddenly, Trixie Lulamoon's immense blue protective aura transformed into an immense protective rainbow aura with elements swirling around it, she'd transformed into her ultimate transformation.

Trixie Lulamoon has transformed into SUPER ANGEL-HUMILITY ALICORN PRINCESS-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA COSMIC STARSTORM MAGIC HUMILITY ALICORN PRINCESS ANGEL OF DIVINE COSMIC STARSTORM MAGIC REDEMPTION HUMILITY ALICORN PRINCESS ANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE COSMIC STARSTORM MAGIC REDEMPTION HUMILITY ALICORN PRINCESS ANGEL LOVE!

We were really amazed by Trixie Lulamoon's Super Angel-Humility Alicorn Princess-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga transformation and when Lincoln saw her, he had an atomic red blush on his face, hearts in his eyes, and his nose

was bleeding. But, when Dark Trixie saw it, she went mad and fired another blast of red magic from her horn at her, but Trixie fired fired a powerful barrage of sapphire blue energy blasts with stars, magic, and Alicorns at Dark Trixie and it sent her flying into a tree back first, she got back up, but now, she was beyond enraged.

Nico: (TRULY AMAZED) Whoa… !

Eli: (TRULY AMAZED) Awesome… !

Me: (TRULY AMAZED) Incredible… !

Lincoln: (TRULY AMAZED BEYOND IMAGINATION) That's so awesome! Trixie Lulamoon's transformed into her Super Angel-Humility Alicorn Princess-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga form, and for what that evil unicorn tried to do to her, now it's personal!

Trixie: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Cosmic Starstorm Magic Humility Alicorn Princess Angel and Divine Cosmic Starstorm Magic Humility Alicorn Princess Angel Love) It sure is. Now, all that's left is for you to transform, Maria.

Maria: Yeah, now I'm really going to enjoy drowning that evil unicorn and making her pay!

Suddenly, Maria's blue eyes turned neon blue, and she was surrounded by an aqua blue energy aura with stars, water, ocean waves, Egyptian Hieroglyphics, phoenixes, sea creatures, and angels, she unholstered her Sword of Tefnut from her back, and as she approached Dark Trixie, she left aqua blue energy, stars, water, ocean waves, Egyptian Hieroglyphics, phoenixes, sea creatures, and angels with every step.

Maria: You're everything that Twilight and the others have said about you, you're an arrogant and way too boastful unicorn whose boasting had gotten on peoples' nerves, but to find out you obtained The Alicorn Amulet, the very thing King Sombra had created to further cause havoc in Equestria and now, you're using it to cause havoc, now you've gone and done it. We're getting rid of The Alicorn Amulet and you at the same time, Dark Trixie, and we'll make sure

you never come back!

Suddenly, Maria was surrounded by a massive vortex of aqua blue energy with stars, water, ocean waves, and Egyptian Hieroglyphics surrounding the vortex, there are phoenixes, sea creatures, seahorses, and angels flying around the vortex, and in the vortex is a blue phoenix with red eyes glaring at Dark Trixie: the red eyes of eternal death. Then, as the vortex faded, Maria emerged, but she was changed forever.

(NAUTILUS BY 2002 PLAYS)

Maria grew to 7'9" in height, she has the body of a goddess, she has aqua blue highlights in the bangs of her long brown hair, she has neon blue eyes and an an aqua blue energy aura with stars, water, ocean waves, Egyptian Hieroglyphics, phoenixes, sea creatures, and angels surrounding her, she has a water horse of Tefnut emblazoned on her forehead and Third Eye with aqua blue iris, she has on sea horse earrings with aqua blue gems for eyes and holding the Water and Eternity Kanjis in its tails, she also has a sea horse with aqua blue gems for the eyes and holding the Water and Eternity Kanjis in its tail above her aqua blue seahorse-shaped Element of Harmony with aqua blue crystal links from her merged Crystal Necklace of the Buddha and aqua blue gems on the gold water drop links and she has on a white and gold-accented choker on her neck. Maria has on a beautiful sleeveless aqua blue open blouse with ocean waves, short-sleeved aqua blue midriff top, aqua blue plaid skirt, aqua blue stockings, aqua blue sneakers, and long sleeveless white blue trenchcoat with stars, water, ocean waves, Egyptian Hieroglyphics, phoenixes, sea creatures, and angels on the coattails, and on the back is Tefnut, Egyptian Goddess of Water and surrounded by ocean waves and Egyptian Hieroglyphics. Suddenly, Maria felt a sharp pain on her back, and then, her massive brown angel wings with aqua blue tips on the feathers grew much bigger for her new body. Maria has on a Ring of The Phoenix with aqua blue gem and heart shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger and a Star Sapphire ring on her left ring finger and her wedding ring on her left pinkie finger and Stone of Gelel embedded in her left hand.

Suddenly, Maria's massive Sword of Tefnut and all the greatswords

and swords she'd gotten began merging together, and they were surrounded by a kaleidoscope of aqua blue energy, stars, water, ocean waves, Egyptian Hieroglyphics, phoenixes, sea creatures, and angels, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Maria Rockell's Tefnut Egyptian Maelstrom Water Greatsword of Maelstrom Water Egyptian Redemption Justice, it's a brand-new massive greatsword with embedded aqua blue gems and Tefnut, Egyptian Goddess of the Sea, etched on the 7'6" massive, wide, double-edged aqua blue blade, large aqua blue seahorse heads for the crossguard, large white angelic faces built into both sides of the hilt and large aqua blue gems embedded in the foreheads, longer midnight black handle, four large aqua blue seahorse heads with ice blue gems for eyes and in their mouths and an aqua blue seahorse head with aqua blue gems for eyes and large aqua blue gem in its mouth on the bottom of the ice blue phoenix heads for the pommel, she has on her new large gold Bracers of the Champions of The Universe with aqua blue gems on her wrists and Dragon Ball Bracelet on the left gold Bracer, large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with a gold seahorse head with aqua blue gems for eyes and a large aqua blue gem in its open mouth for the belt buckle, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on her right hip and Eater of Sins revolver holstered on her left hip. There's an aqua blue kanji right below Tefnut that said, "Maria Rockell-Dunbar, Formerly Known as Aquamaria, Loving Daughter of Katie Rockell, Loving Older Sister of Estella Rockell and Carmen Rockell, Former Bang Baby Now Turned Hero, Loving Wife of William Dunbar, Loving Mother of Horsea, Loving Childhood Friend of Carol Pusateri, Member of The Anti-Pervert Patrol, Second-In-Command of The Redemption Squad, Member of The Neptune Crusaders, Destroyer and Slayer of Evil, Deranged, Murderous, Ruthless, and Sadistic Bastards, Amazing and Powerful Student of Amazing and Powerful Teachers, Destroyer and Slayer of Many Dangerous Villains, Emissary and Champion of Tefnut, and Master of Water, Sea Creatures, and The Seas"

マリア・ロッケルダンバー、以前はアクアマリアとして知られ、ケイティ・ロッケルの愛する娘、エステラ・ロッケルとカルメン・

ロッケルの愛する姉、元バン・ベイビーは今ヒーローに転身、ウィリアム・ダンバーの愛する妻、ホースアの愛する母、キャロル・プサテリの愛する幼なじみ、対変態パトロールのメンバー、償還分隊の副司令官、ネプチューン クルセイダーズのメンバー、悪の破壊者にして殺戮者、狂った、殺人的、冷酷でサディスティックなろくでなし、驚くべき強力な教師の驚くべき強力な生徒、多くの危険な悪役の破壊者であり殺戮者、テフヌトの使者でありチャンピオン、そして水、海の生き物、そして海の支配者

Suddenly, Maria's immense blue protective aura had changed into an immense rainbow protective aura with elements swirling around it, she'd transformed into her ultimate transformation.

Maria has transformed into SUPER ANGEL-WATER HORSE-TEFNUT EMISSARY AND CHAMPION-WATER ANGEL-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA TEFNUT WATER MAESTROM WATER EGYPTIAN SEA CREATURE WATER REDEMPTION PHOENIX ANGEL OF DIVINE TEFNUT WATER MAESTROM WATER EGYPTIAN SEA CREATURE WATER REDEMPTION PHOENIX ANGEL JUSTICE AND TEFNUT WATER MAESTROM WATER EGYPTIAN SEA CREATURE WATER REDEMPTION PHOENIX ANGEL LOVE!

We were amazed by Maria's Super Angel-Water Horse-Tefnut Emissary and Champion-Water Angel-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga transformation, but when Dark Trixie saw it, she went mad and fired more red magic blasts from her horn at her, but Maria turned into pure water and they went through her, and then, she fired a massive barrage of aqua blue energy, stars, water, ocean waves, Egyptian Hieroglyphics, phoenixes, sea creatures, and angels at Dark Trixie, and they exploded as they hit her and she got drenched hard, and this angered her even more.

Nico: WHOA! Oh man, Maria's transformed!

Carol: So awesome! If William sees her, he's going to go wild when he sees her!

William: I ALREADY AM! (TEX AVERY WILD TAKE AND WOLF HOWLS)

Maria: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Egyptian Water Maelstrom Tefnut Emissary Water Horse Redemption Angel and Divine Egyptian Water Maelstrom Tefnut Emissary Water Horse Redemption Angel Love) (GIGGLES) That is funny. Right now, we better take care of Dark Trixie.

Lincoln: And destroy her and The Alicorn Amulet.

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's United Friendship Hinon's Eternal Friendship Almighty Cosmic Storm Greatsword of Universal Hope, Elemental Bravery, and Unbreakable Eternal Bonds from his wider and muscular back, and he transformed into Super Angel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Buffalo-Vampire-Werewolf-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Universal Elemental Cosmic Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix Angel of Divine Universal Elemental Cosmic Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix Mythological Justice and Divine Universal Elemental Cosmic Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix Mythological Hope, and he joined Trixie Lulamoon and Maria, and so did we as we also unholstered our massive greatswords and transformed.

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix Angel and Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Friendship, Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You're about to get a really hard lesson in humility, Dark Trixie, but I can tell you this: it's a lesson that's going to end with your death.

Lincoln, Trixie Lulamoon, and Maria went after Dark Trixie who kept on firing red magic blasts at them, but Lincoln fired orange absorption blasts which absorbed the red magic blasts and they made him a lot stronger, and they fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow energy, sapphire blue energy, aqua blue energy, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, pumpkins, dark lightning, pumpkin fire, swords, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds,

clubs, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Twin-Tailed Comets, Golems, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Elemental Phoenixes, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Mythological Animals, Mammoths, Pegasi, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, and Mermaids at Dark Trixie and they exploded with incredible power as they hit her.

Then, they attacked her with their massive greatswords leaving scars on her and Lincoln left many more with his claws and firing energy slashes from his gold armored claws and he, Trixie Lulamoon, and Maria attacked her with punches, kicks, and karate chops and they're mega-painful because of their superhuman strength, along with elemental blasts, and this was really really really driving Dark Trixie insane with rage.

Dark Trixie: I'LL KILL EVERY LAST ONE OF YOU!

Dark Trixie slapped Horsea.

But Horsea dodged the slap and blasted her with a bubblebeam!

Horsea: Nice try clod!

Maria: NO ONE does that to Horsea!

She strangled Dark Trixie!

Homer: WOOHOO! GO MARIA!

Maria smashed her into the ground. She picked up Horsea.

Maria kissed Horsea on the forehead.

Horsea: Maria I'm okay. I dodged it.

Maria: Oh. Good.

Suddenly, Lincoln grabbed The Alicorn Amulet from her cloak and ripped it off, and then, he threw it into the air and I jumped up and unsheathed my sword.

Me: This is the end of all the Dark Magic in Equestria! HIIIIIIIYYAH!

SLASH!

I slashed the Alicorn Amulet and it shattered into a million pieces and all the dark magic all over Equestria was now PERMANENTLY destroyed and the land was pure! All the dark magic was permanently banished to the black gates forever.

Xenia: YEAH!

Dark Trixie: NO! MY POWER!

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix Angel and Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Friendship, Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) There, The Alicorn Amulet is gone for good. Now, to drain you of every last bit of your magic, Dark Trixie.

Suddenly, Lincoln's left hand glowed with red energy and it enveloped Dark Trixie as she was lifted up into the air, and then, sapphire blue magic was being extracted from her horn and flowed into Lincoln via the red gems on the gold circular chestplate, and his rainbow energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flared up as he was growing stronger and stronger. Then, as soon as he was done draining Dark Trixie of her magic, her eyes became dull and her cutie mark vanished, and Trixie Lulamoon delivered the final blow by firing a sapphire blue energy blast which hit Dark Trixie and she was destroyed and sent to The Black Gates. We all cheered as Lincoln, Trixie Lulamoon, and Maria holstered their weapons and powered down, and Trixie Lulamoon's new body, clothes, weapons, jewelry, Third Eye, longer horn and tail, and

massive angel wings are permanent, and Maria's new body, clothes, weapons, jewelry, Third Eye, and massive brown angel wings are permanent.

Maria: Now, that felt good.

Suddenly, Trixie Lulamoon felt wobbly and she was about to faint, but Lincoln caught her in his massive and powerful muscular arms.

Lincoln: You okay, Trixie?

Trixie Lulamoon: I'm way dizzy from that, but I'm okay.

Me: Now, you know how we felt. But, that was so awesome, you guys really gave Dark Trixie quite the nasty beating of her miserable life.

Nico: You got that right, and you also destroyed The Alicorn Amulet, the last remnant of King Sombra's dark magic and all the dark magic in Equestria and that was pretty clever of you using Tirek's powers, Lincoln.

Lincoln: Since we knew she was going to fight using magic, it made sense that I'd use Tirek's magic-draining powers and my own magic draining powers to fight back against her.

Trixie Lulamoon: You basically fought magic with magic, but her skills with magic were really nothing compared to ours.

Maria: And using The Alicorn Amulet, she didn't realize what'll happen whenever someone uses that thing.

Suddenly, Trixie Lulamoon wrapped her arms around Lincoln's wider and muscular back, as her chest pressed against Lincoln's massive pecs and her stomach pressed against his eight-pack abs, which'd brought an atomic red blush to Lincoln's face, and he wrapped his abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms around her waist, which took her by surprise and brought an atomic red blush to their faces. Then, as Lincoln leaned down to Trixie Lulamoon's face, they kissed passionately as she moved her arms, and then, placed her hands on Lincoln's massive pecs, and behind them was a Thunderbird, Phoenix, Dragon, Mermaid, Angel, Fairy,

Succubus, and Alicorn flying in the air, and we saw a herd of Buffalo and many animals running across the field, along with elemental forces around them and we cheered wildly. Then, Lincoln and Trixie Lulamoon absorbed the elements and they came back to us as the display vanished.

Twilight Sparkle: At least, we're rid of that dark side of Trixie for good, along with The Alicorn Amulet.

Nico: You got that right, that thing was nothing but trouble.

Me: No kidding.

Lincoln: I consider that thing on the top five of the most evil dark artifacts of Equestria.

Me: Yep.

Nico: Same here.

Just for more affection, Maria kissed Horsea's forehead again

Horsea: Aww thanks.

Me: But that was so awesome!

Jared: You said it dad! That arrogant monster of Trixie Lulamoon is now gone for good.

Starlight Glimmer: Boy no kidding there! I'm glad she is gone.

Trixie Lulamoon: Same with me. Looking back I, The Great and Powerful Trixie, was a total jerk and a heartless monster.

Nico: But at least you redeemed yourself Trixie.

Maria: And that's all that counts.

Lola: Yeah.

Artha Penn: And you will always be an awesome and great sister Trixie.

Trixie Lulamoon: Thank you guys.

Me: You're welcome.

Qin: Now for the Anothers.

Nico: I hope there aren't too many Anothers this time.

Eli: Don't worry I sensed for them. And there's only 6 of them. We have Another Psyclone, Hurricane, Bora and Mr. Twister, Windfall and Iron Lung.

We gasped!

Me: Whoa! Anzhela Federova A.K.A Bora and Bromwell Stikk A.K.A. Mr. Twister. This will be interesting. Psyclone and Hurricane's real names were never told to us.

Nico: Wow!

Maria: Who do we call?

Me: Carmilla Cyclone, Lorelai Erikkson, Csilla Almassy and Kaarina Heikkinen.

Lola: Cool!

Carmilla Cyclone: We're truly honored for this.

Lorelai Erikkson: Boy this will be awesome.

Kaarina Keikkinen: (Finnish Accent) It sure will.

Eli: And I sense that the Anothers minus Iron Lung are one person.

Me: Wow.

Lola: This will be awesome.

Nico: There they are!

We saw Another Psyclone, Hurricane, Bora and Mr. Twister and Windfall!

Me: WHOA!

Qin: This is gonna be windy!

Nunnally: Big time!

Lola: Yeah!

Another Hurricane: (In a girls voice) That was a good one though.

Me: (GASP) That voice.

They merged and she reverted back and was a girl with black hair and had purple eyes and had purple angel wings and she had purple clothes and had a tiara with the symbol of the Joker Kamen Rider from W on and the symbol of Joker was on her skirt and she had a sword of Darkness in her hands.

Me: (GASP) Jillian Joker!

Jillian Joker: Awesome to see you again J.D.

Me: Same here. Jillian is the Embodiment of the Joker Dopant from Kamen Rider W.

Shotaro: WOW! We never encountered a Joker Dopant.

Lola: That would be cool to see.

Jillian Joker: It sure would.

Me: Yep and she is also a very mischievous one hence why she is Joker's Embodiment.

Nico: That is so cool!

Qin: Yeah I'll say.

Jillian Joker: At least you guys aren't fighting 100 Anothers.

Qin: That is true.

Lola: Yeah.

Me: By the way is the Another Iron Lung friendly or hostile?

Jillian Joker: Friendly and you will find her interesting.

Me: Wow!

Maria: Sorry we have to do this.

Jillian Joker: No worries.

Girl Jordan: Lets separate you first.

Girl Jordan and Leeli held hands.

(YURGEN'S TUNE PLAYS)

The skies had leaves and flowers flying in the wind along with sea dragons singing in the background.

Girl Jordan and Leeli: (SINGING DIVINELY AS LEELI HAD FIREFLIES SWIRL AROUND HER AND GIRL JORDAN HAD HER AQUA BLUE AURA FLARED UP)

O holoré lay thee low

Holoél dark in the Deep

Down beneath the earth you go

Go holoré fast to sleep

O holoré lay thee low

Holoél dark in the Deep

Down beneath the earth you go

Go holoré fast to sleep

Fast to sleep

Fast to sleep

Dark holoré in the Deep

Rise again holoré now

Spring abundant holoél

Render green the dying bough

Raise the rock where Yurgen fell

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Spring abundant holoél

She glowed and was separated from the Anothers!

We fired waves of energy and blasted the them and I caught the Wonder Ride Books.

Lola: Oh yeah!

Qin: Awesome!

Me: Now for Another Iron Lung.

Nico: All we can do is wait

But then my geiger counter started clicking like mad!

Me: Uh oh! We got intense gamma radiation!

Lola: But Iron Lung is not radioactive!

We saw the Another Iron Lung!

Me: Whoa!

Lola: This one is really radioactive.

Me: No kidding.

Another Iron Lung: Sorry about that guys. I can't help it. Comes with who I am a hybrid of.

Me: (GASP) That voice!

She reverted back and it was a girl with neon green hair and had green eyes and had black and green clothes and she had a sword of intense gamma radiation!

Me: (GASP) Celica Cuprosklodowskite!

Nico: WHOA!

Celica Cuprosklodowskite: Awesome to see you again J.D.

Me: Same here.

Qin: Wow the radiation she has is off the scale.

Celica Cuprosklodowskite: I know. I am a Gemsona. I'm a hybrid of a human and Cuprosklodowskite as well as the gene-slammers of Iron Lung, Brass Knuckles, Copper Cranium, Bronze Kneecap, Golden Gutt, Titanium Toenail and Gilded Arches.

WE GASPED!

Qin: WHOA!

Nico: Radioactive and metalic!

Qin: Yeah!

Kaito: (gets out Bioman Gear) Did Swartz promise you anything?

Zocks: (Gets out Dynaman gear) Because we can grant it instead.

Kaito got a Bio Sword and Zocks got a Dyna Sword.

Celica Cuprosklodowskite: No he was in a hurry.

Me: Because of your intense radioactivity.

Celica Cuprosklodowskite: Yep.

Qin: I don't blame him.

Lola: Yeah.

Sougo: (gets out Bioman Gear) I'm surprised Gene Slammers for MOE members exist.

Geiz: (Gets out Dynaman gear) I figured any Team Rocket dirtbags who get close to our frenemies winds up dead.

Sougo got Red1Armor while Geiz got DynaRedArmor.

Me: I agree there. That's crazy but cool.

Iron: I'm surprised myself.

Celica Cuprosklodowskite: I know. Sorry we have to fight like this.

Me: No worries.

She turned into Another Iron Lung.

Nico: (gets out Iron Lung's Ridewatch) Time to take a deep breath!

Me: Just as long as Timmy doesn't pull out a 1935 Buick Packard and blows that in your face.

Nico: Yuck. (ACTIVATES IRON LUNG'S AND WINDFALL'S RIDEWATCHES)

He fired waves of wind and smashed her down.

May: Time to strike with the snakes of lightning! (ACTIVATES SERPENTINA AND EVIL STORMY WEATHER'S RIDEWATCHES)

She fired waves of energy and lightning and smashed her down.

Maria: Who is hungry for pizza! (ACTIVATES ORGAN GRINDOR'S RIDEWATCH)

(TARANTELLA NAPOLETANA PLAYS)

Maria danced and fired waves of pizzas and blasted down Another Iron Lung!

Maria: And here are some explosions! (ACTIVATES BOMBERMAN GANG'S RIDEWATCH)

She fired waves of bombs and blasted her all over.

Julie Kane: Now for some wind! (ACTIVATES WINDFALL'S RIDEWATCH)

She fired a wave of wind and smashed her down.

Then Rojo, Dogranio Yaboon, Urchin, Hammerhead (Looney Tunes), Count Grogan and the Ghost of Geronimo came.

Nico: Nice team Rojo!

Rojo: Thanks Nico!

Me: Awesome!

Count Grogan: We have a lot of catching up to do next time J.D.

Me: Boy we sure do Count Grogan. Lots of things have happened since 18 years ago.

Count Grogan: I know.

Then a Dachsbun came.

Me: Oh a Dachsbun.

Qin: What a cutie.

Lola: Yeah.

Nico: Awesome.

Dachsbun: (In a girls voice) It has been a while Nico.

Nico: (GASP) Lorna Northwest!?

Me: Whoa!

She reverted back and was a girl with blond hair and purple clothes and had blue eyes.

Pacifica: Lorna!

Lorna: Pacfica!

They hugged for the first time in a while and Pacifica cried hard.

Lorna Northwest: I know sis. I know. I'm sorry I wasn't there. We can catch up later. I got this.

She fired a wave of energy and knocked down Another Iron Lung and I brought over Celica and purified the ridewatch.

Me: Awesome!

Nico: Wow you're Pacifica's sister!?

Jade Chan: Wow!

Lorna Northwest: I sure am.

Dipper Pines: SAY WHAT!?

Qin: Whoa!

Jade Chan: Wow!

Me: Then you must've heard about what happened with your so-called mother and father.

Lorna Northwest: I sure did. You see, I am the black sheep of the Northwest family and I absolutely hated my parents for their greedy ways and the horrible treatment they were giving to Pacifica.

Me: Pacifica told us everything.

Lorna Northwest: Yes and I was trying to find enough evidence to bring down my evil parents reign so me and Pacifica can live together in hiding and with safety.

Me: Well we put your so-called evil mother and father in prison. You wouldn't believe the kinds of horrible things they were doing.

Nico: Yeah no kidding.

Lorna Northwest: Good. They can stay there and rot for all I care. Those monsters are not my parents.

Lola: They weren't fit to be parents from the very beginning.

Qin: Yeah.

Julie Kane: What's your favorite memory of Nico?

Lorna Northwest: When me and Nico found one of my parents old mansions and we restored it and made it 100,000 times larger than my mom and dad's house in Gravity Falls.

Nico: I remember that house. It's on the outskirts of Gravity Falls.

Qin: Wow!

Lola: That is amazing.

Nunnally: It sure is.

Nico: Yep.

Nico and Lorna hugged.

Nico: I've missed you Lorna.

Lorna Northwest: Me too Nico. And Pacifica we have a lot of

catching up to do.

Pacifica: I know sis. I know.

We later went back home.

After Nico's rescue, Lincoln and his harem, Me and my harem, Sakura Knudson, Stellar, Stardust, Ken Knudson, Nico and his harem, Clyde and his harem, Naruto and his harem, Ed Cowart and his harem, Ets and his harem, Gage the Hegehog, Sasuke, Itachi, and their family, Sakura and her family, Qin, Eli, Nicole Knudson, Lori, Leni, Luna, Luan, Lynn, Laney, Lucy, Lana, Lola, Lisa, Lily, Lynn Sr., Rita, Harriet Loud, Sherlock Hound, Noctis Lucis Caelum, Gladiolus Amicitia, Ignis Scientia, Prompto Argentum, Stella Nox Fleuret, Ravus Nox Fleuret, TLPS Mr. Wolf, TLPS Mr. Piranha, TLPS Mr. Snake, TLPS Mr. Shark, TLPS Ms. Tarantula, The Dynasty Warriors, The Samurai Warriors, Yakko, Cherry Hunter, Cammy, Milan Flare, Yoko, Wakko, Poison, Pyrrha Alexandra, Alice, Mimi Kitagami, Dot, Haneru Tobitatsu, Sir William the Good, Lady Mary the Good, The Z-Fighters, Max Goof, P.J., Bobby Zimmeruski, Tank, Roxanne (A Goofy Movie), Baloo, Sora, Donald, Goofy, Roxas, Xion, Riku, Kairi, Lea, Elena, Crash Bandicoot, Coco Bandicoot, Aku-Aku, The Quantum Masks, Alternate Tawna, Spyro, Cynder, The Ghostforce, Rayman, Juniper Lee, The Louds' Scottish Ancestors, The L-ementals, The Demon Slayer Corps, The Demon Slayer Conglomerate, Anatankha, The Bakugan Battle Brawlers, The Power Rangers, The Kamen Riders, Izuku and his friends, The Goths of Darkness, Sebastian Mendez, Darren Arcangela, Brandon Skellington, Mal, Evie, Jay, Carlos, Ben, Norbert and Daggett, Heathcliff, Riff-Raff, Hector, Wordsworth, Mungo, Cleo, Leroy, Sylvester, Timmy Turner, Cosmo, Wanda, Poof, Trixie Tang, Sapphire, Emerald, Chester, A.J., Sanjay, Elmer, Chloe Carmichael, Tootie, Universe 666 Lincoln, his good sisters, parents, harem, and Guardian Angels, Universe 666 Me, Universe 666 Varie, The Lion Guard, Marinette and her friends, Sabrina Spellman, Liam, Carmen Rockell, The Teen Titans, The Royal Defenders, Woody Woodpecker, Nikki, Madison, Yue, and Keroberos are heading to the world of the 2019 horror film, Itsy Bitsy, and not only is Lincoln going to rescue the five girls here, but we're also going to help Kara,

and her kids, Jesse and Cambria, survive their night of terror and destroy Maa-Kalaratri, The Dark Mother that's in the form of a giant prehistoric spider.

Lincoln: Oh man, we're here in the world of the 2019 horror film, Itsy Bitsy, and I know what we're going to do here, not only am I going to rescue the five girls here, but we're also going to help Kara, and her kids, Jesse and Cambria, survive their night of terror and destroy Maa-Kalaratri, The Dark Mother that's in the form of a giant prehistoric spider.

Nico: (Gulps) I think I remembered that movie all too well, and that spider was one super scary, ugly, and super evil monster.

Me: And that thing has a very venomous bite when it attacks its prey.

Lincoln: Which is why I came prepared. Now, we need to find Kara, and her kids, Jesse and Cambria, and then, get after Maa-Kalaratri.

We headed inside, and we met Kara, and her kids, Jesse and Cambria. Then, Lincoln formed a very powerful and protective diamond barrier to protect us from Maa-Kalaratri.

Kara: Thanks for coming. That giant spider's loose and already, it killed Clark and our cat. I managed to rescue Jesse and Cambria from that thing, but it's still here in the house, and I don't know where it is.

Me: As long as you remain here with us, you guys are safe.

Jesse handed us the shattered remnants of the Dark Egg of Maa-Kalaratri.

Nicole: The Dark Egg of Maa-Kalaratri, this thing is more than just an artifact, it's actually the tomb of the vengeful spider goddess herself. The thief who gave it to Clark threw it and shattered it and that unleashed the vengeful spider goddess, and now, she's loose.

Diana Lombard: Lincoln, use your wrist computer, and then, let's use The Legendex.

Lincoln got his left wrist computer online and brought up The Legendex, and in it was the legend of Maa-Kalaratri.

Lincoln: Here we go, the legend of Maa-Kalaratri. According to legend, Maa-Kalaratri is known as The Spider Goddess, a being who existed before both humans and time itself. She is said to be a "weaver of destiny", someone who presides over the humans between the darkness in the stars. She used to be vastly worshipped, but after worshipped declined, she one day, reemerged and decimated her now non-worshipers, taking a chief's daughter with her. To appease her, the tribe of her worshippers would offer blood sacrifices from babies from the village, the people believing that she would help crops and other such things. The goddess was kept inside of The Dark-Egg of Maa-Kalaratri, and only the High Priests of the tribe had ever touched it during the harvest season.

Nico: Whoa.

Diana Lombard: I read one of the reports that her worshippers were killed and she had been stolen by thieves who gave Clark her egg. It served as her tomb, and when one of the thieves shattered it, he unleashed her. We got to stop her and fast.

Jenni Anderson: She could be anywhere in the dark.

Lincoln: Not a problem.

Lincoln made the barrier glow with light by channeling light into the diamond barrier.

Applejack: Nice one.

Suddenly, we saw a beautiful and super sexy girl with long dark brown hair with orange streaks and black hairband, blue eyes, she was tall at 7'0" in height, she has the body of a goddess and large breasts, fair skin, she has massive and beautiful midnight black angel wings, she's dressed in a long-sleeved white shirt, necklace with pearls and red gem for the pendant, long-sleeved black coat, orange shorts and green knee-pads, black knee-high high-heeled boots with butterfly buckles, and long white sleeveless trenchcoat with light, Keyblades and angels on the coattails and on the back is

Halloween Town, and in her right hand is the Pumpkinhead Keyblade and a girl with long hair with the same colors as Vinyl Scratch's mane and pink hairband, blue clothes with Vinyl Scratch's cutie mark on the green skirt, blue choker, white bridal gloves, blue unicorn horn on her head, and blue angel wings and they had the six girls with them.

Lincoln: (GASPS) Helena Halloween, The Keyblade Knight of Halloween Town.

Helena Halloween: That's right.

Hailey Halloween: I knew one day we'd run into you, sis.

Vinyl Scratch: And the second girl with you… (GASPS)

Lincoln and Vinyl Scratch: Cadence Concordia.

Me: Sounds like you two know her.

Lincoln: I do.

Vinyl Scratch: And I knew her from Equestria, and it was right before…

Cadence Concordia: Before I moved to Royal Woods. Allow me to introduce myself, my name is Cadence Concordia, Gene-Slammer of Vinyl Scratch, Alicorn Princess of Grace, I'm Lincoln's Guardian Angel from Equestria and I'm a powerful force of music and magic and I'm also a very powerful Alicorn and very powerful master of music and magic, and I taught Lincoln how to cast some very powerful spells and how to dispel dark curses. Lincoln gave me a blue neck choker, and to show my thanks, I kissed Lincoln on the lips, and when that happened, my blue horn on my head glowed with blue light and it was a sign of true love. Plus, I'm also a dear friend of Vinyl Scratch from long ago and our bond remained strong to this day, and I'm an awesome friend of Luna, Sam, Mazzy, Sully, and Chunk and an awesome music lover and party goer.

Luna: You should see her rock out with us in our concerts, she knows how to play an electric guitar, but she also hates Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, and Luan with a blazing passion because Cadence had

seen what kind of people Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, and Luan are.

Nico: What did Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, and Luan do to earn your wrath?

Luna: Those five were waiting for Lincoln in an ambush, and then, they'd come charging at him to kill him in another attempt at his life, but Cadence charged in and she kicked them into a nearby fence and she got knocked out because of just how strong she is and she froze them with a blast of magic she fired from her horn. She told the family of what they tried to do to Lincoln, and they not only got grounded for a month, and she sent them running to their rooms but not before she played a loud chord on my electric guitar and made them go deaf for a week along with smashing my cymbals in their faces.

Me: That's exactly what happens when they mess not only with one of Lincoln's Guardian Angels, but also, knows how to use musical instruments as weapons. I'd seen what Luna can do when she uses her instruments as weapons, and you don't want to cross her.

Nico: Messing with someone who knows Rock-Fu, their ears will be bleeding for weeks.

Lincoln: Yep, and it's so good to see you again, Cadence.

Cadence Concordia: You too, Lincoln. And whoa! You've really had quite a growth spurt, not to mention you've still been hitting the gym like crazy, look at those massive upper and lower body muscles and eight-pack abs! And Vinyl Scratch, you really have changed a lot since we last met.

Vinyl Scratch: Indeed I have, Cadence, and of course, I'm also a mother.

Vinyl Scratch showed Melanie the pictures of hers and Lincoln's newborns, and her jaw dropped to the floor.

CLANG!

Vinyl Scratch helped close her mouth.

Cadence Concordia: Whoa, Lincoln's now a father?! Well, his dad did have a lot of kids, so I guess it's no surprise though. And given the huge combo of the diet we gave him, his hyperpuberty, genes, and many others, Lincoln really grew into the type of man that any girl would want for a husband: extremely strong, handsome, super brave, courageous, and always stands up to injustice.

Suddenly, Lincoln went up to and hugged Cadence Concordia in his abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms, he leaned his head down the right side of her neck, and he slowly bit her and he fed on her blood, and we saw his rainbow energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flare up as he gained a massive power boost and he also gained the very same powers as her, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more, and his massive white angel wings with aurora and orange tips spread out and glow. He then slowly unlatched his fangs from her neck as her neck healed and the puncture marks sealed up, and he also kissed where he bit her.

Then, an Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love appeared on her neck with electric blue gems on the gold lightning bolts and pink crystal links from her merged Crystal Necklace of The Buddha along with an Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love on her neck.

Vinyl Scratch: I knew that was coming, and now, you're part of Lincoln's harem and are now one of his future wives. But, I'd save the kissing for later, let's get after Maa-Kalaratri.

Suddenly, Lincoln fired two fire blasts which hits Maa-Kalaratri's egg sacs and burned them to ashes.

Lincoln: When she molted her exo-skeleton, she also laid egg sacs as well. Now, all that's left is to kill Maa-Kalaratri for good.

Me: Yeah.

Suddenly, a thunderstorm came, and lightning also lit up the house's rooms, along with the light from Lincoln's diamond barrier. Then, we saw a giant dark brown spider with giant fangs climb down from the wall in the living room: it was Maa-Kalaratri, The Dark Mother and

the vengeful spider goddess.

Nico: (Gasps) Maa-Kalaratri.

Then, Maa-Kalaratri pounced, but the diamond barrier was protecting us from her, but she was still trying to break the barrier and bite us with her venomous giant fangs, which was futile.

Sylvester: Let's squish that giant spider and get out of here!

Sylvester unholstered his Sylvester's Blood-Soaked Vampiric Demon Darkness Greatsword of The Dracul and transformed into Super Angel-Cat-Vampire-Acme Dark Knight-Harmony Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Darkness Looney Tune Feline Demonic Darkness Vampire Cat Angel of Divine Darkness Looney Tune Feline Demonic Darkness Vampire Cat Justice and Divine Darkness Looney Tune Feline Demonic Darkness Vampire Cat Death.

Lincoln: My words exactly, Sylvester. Your reign ends, Spider Goddess, let's get her!

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's United Friendship Hinon's Eternal Friendship Almighty Cosmic Storm Greatsword of Universal Hope, Elemental Bravery, and Unbreakable Eternal Bonds from his wider and muscular back, and he transformed into Super Angel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Buffalo-Vampire-Werewolf-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Universal Elemental Cosmic Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix Angel of Divine Universal Elemental Cosmic Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix Mythological Justice and Divine Universal Elemental Cosmic Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix Mythological Hope, TLPS Mr. Wolf transformed into his Super Angel-Wolf-Harmony Celestial Eternal Xelnaga form and the rest of The TLPS Bad Guys Gang transformed into their Super Angel Celestial Eternal Xelnaga forms and they unholster their massive greatswords, The Dynasty Warriors and Samurai Warriors unholstered their weapons, Lincoln's sisters and parents transformed into their Super Angel Celestial Eternal Xelnaga forms and unholstered their massive greatswords from their backs, Lincoln's harem unholstered their massive swords from their backs and transformed, Sherlock Hound transformed into Super

Angel Xelnaga Eternity Infinity Stellar Darkness Demon Hound of Divine Demonic Darkness Compassion and Divine Demonic Dark Demon Hound Justice, and he unholstered his massive Sparda's Demonic Fang Greatsword of The Demon Hound from his back, Crash Bandicoot unholstered his massive Crash Bandicoot's Skylands Ten Elemental Wolf Draconic Bandicoot Greatsword of Ten Elemental Skylands Justice and Ten Eternal Elemental Skylanders True Bravery from his back and he transformed into Super Angel-Bandicoot-Dragon-Elemental Skylander-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Ten Elemental Knight Elemental Skylander Draconic Bandicoot Angel of Divine Ten Element Skylands True Hero Knight Draconic Bandicoot Angel Justice and Divine Ten Element Skylands True Hero Knight Draconic Bandicoot Angel Bravery, Max Goof unholsters his massive Max Goof's Archangel Gabriel's Eternal Unbreakable Bonds of True Friends and Angels Holy Archangel Keyblade from his back and transformed into Super Angel-Disney Knight-Archangel-Harmony Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Divine Heavenly Light Sword Storm Archangel Keyblade Phoenix Angel of Divine Heavenly Light Sword Storm Archangel Keyblade Phoenix Angel Justice and Divine Heavenly Light Sword Storm Archangel Keyblade Phoenix Angel Hope, Timmy Turner transformed into Super Angel-Fairy-Wolf Moon-Mysticon Pink Wolf Mage-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Magic Celestial Fairy Magical Elemental Fairy Mysticon Wolf Moon Angel of Divine Elemental Celestial Fairy Magical Fairy Wolf Moon Justice and Divine Elemental Celestial Fairy Magical Fairy Wolf Moon Hope and he has his Timmy Turner's Lupus the Wolf's Celestial Elemental Harmonious Fairy Wolf Moon Mage's Staff of Elemental Magic Justice out and his Royal Eye of Lupus orb ready as well, Norbert Beaver unholstered his massive Hydros' Primordial Maelstrom Ocean Beaver Greatsword of Primordial Maelstrom Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Beaver-Harmony Celestial Eternal Xelnaga Oceanic Maelstrom Primordial Water Beaver Angel of Divine Oceanic Primordial Water Justice and Divine Oceanic Maelstrom Primordial Water Compassion, Yakko, Wakko, and Dot transformed into their Super Angel-Phoenix-Warner-Harmony Celestial Eternal Xelnaga forms, Inuyasha unholstered his Inuyasha's Dog Hanyou Tessaiga Demon Slayer Fang Greatsword of Dog Hanyou Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Dog

Hanyou-Yokai-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Divine Demon Blood Yokai Spirit Firestorm Dog Hanyou Angel of Divine Demon Blood Yokai Spirit Firestorm Dog Hanyou Justice and Divine Demon Blood Yokai Spirit Firestorm Dog Hanyou Hope, Brandon Skellington had his Pumpkin Scepter of Halloween Town Justice still in hand, Darren Arcangela, Sebastian Mendez, Qin, Clyde and his harem, Baloo, Izuku and his friends, The Z-Fighters, Daggett, Sasuke, Itachi, and their family, Sakura and her family, Naruto and his harem, Sora, Donald, Goofy, Roxas, Xion, Riku, Kairi, Lea, Elena, Sir William the Good, Lady Mary the Good, The Bakugan Battle Brawlers, The Demon Slayer Corps, The Demon Slayer Conglomerate, Anatankha, P.J., Bobby Zimmeruski, Tank, Roxanne (A Goofy Movie), The Demon Slayer Corps, The Ghostforce, The Louds' Ancestors, The L-ementals, Noctis, Prompto, Ignis, Gladio, Stella Nox Fleuret, Ravus Nox Fleuret, Applejack's team, Mal, Evie, Jay, Carlos, Ben, Heathcliff and his friends, Timmy's friends, Universe 666 Lincoln, his good sisters, parents, harem, and Guardian Angels, Universe 666 Me, Universe 666 Varie, my harem, Ed Cowart's harem, Ets' harem, Clyde's harem, Nico's harem, and The Royal Defenders got out their weapons, Rayman unholstered his massive Rayman's Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Greatsword of Peaceful Celtic Dream Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Fairy-Dragon-Lum-Harmony Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Light Darkness Celtic Dream Glade Fairy Dragon Night Angel of Divine Celtic Moon Light Fairy Night Dragon Darkness Celtic Dream Justice and Divine Celtic Moon Light Fairy Night Dragon Darkness Celtic Dream Hope, Juniper Lee unholstered her Juniper Lee's Spirit World Te Xuan Ze Magicstorm Greatsword of Spirit World Magic Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Dragon-Harmony Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Magical Spirit World Te Xuan Ze Dragon Angel of Divine Cosmic Magical Spirit World Te Xuan Ze Dragon Justice and Divine Cosmic Magical Spirit World Te Xuan Ze Dragon Will, Liam unholstered his massive Liam Hunnicut's Arctic Qailertetang's Holy Arctic Thundersnow Greatsword of Holy Arctic Thundersnow Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Ice Dragon-Yuki-Onna-Musk Ox-Harmony Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Sub-Zero Arctic Thundersnow Ice Dragon Angel of Divine Sub-Zero Arctic Thundersnow Ice Dragon Musk Ox Justice and Divine Sub-Zero Arctic Thundersnow Ice Dragon Musk Ox Hope, and Me, Ed

Cowart, Ets, Ken, Nicole, Nico, Gage the Hedgehog, and Eli unholstered our massive greatswords and we transformed, and we went after Maa-Kalaratri and we fired powerful blasts of rainbow energy, colored energy, elemental forces, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Blue Fire, Sand, Bubbles, steel orbs, throwing axes, and mythological animals, and they exploded with incredible power as they hit her.

Maa-Kalaratri tried to go after Kara, Jesse, and Cambria, but Lincoln imprisoned the spider goddess in a ball of indestructible diamond, then, the diamond ball's interior grew and formed giant spikes which pierced Maa-Kalaratri all over the place since the only way to kill her was force, and they didn't stop. When it was done, Maa-Kalaratri was nothing more than pile of remains, which were set ablaze and she was also sent to The Black Gates forever. We cheered as we holstered our weapons and powered down.

Kara: It's over at last, at least, that thing is gone.

Nico: Yeah. And we also knew about what happened to your son, Stevie, and you were also blaming yourself for what happened. We know the accident wasn't your fault, but to you, you felt it was and it scarred you mentally.

Jesse: You… also found out about what happened. What happened to Stevie, it wasn't Mom's fault, but she blamed herself for it.

Lincoln: She managed to forgive herself by saving you and Cambria. But, I think we can truly make your family whole once more.

Lincoln snapped his fingers, and a beam of heavenly light descended, and Kara saw her son, Stevie, brought back to life, as she cried tears of happiness and she hugged her brought back son, and Jesse and Cambria also joined in.

Cambria: Where are we going to live, Mommy?

Kara: I think Gotham Royal York is a better choice. But, no matter what, we will always stay together.

We helped Kara, Stevie, Jesse, and Cambria move to Gotham Royal York, and Ino is going to help them after that traumatic experience with Maa-Kalaratri and what Kara went through due to Stevie's death.

Lincoln: At least, we finally got rid of Maa-Kalaratri.

Lynn Sr. was really shaking in fright.

Lori: Oh shoot, we literally forgot about Dad's Arachnophobia again.

Lincoln: We're signing him up to get cured by Nightmare or Rhinosnorous when we get back. (To Helena Halloween) And it's so good to see you again, Helena Halloween.

Helena Halloween: You too, Linky, it's been a long time.

Lincoln went up to Helena Halloween and he hugged her, and Helena Halloween is very surprised at just how much taller, more handsome, and much more muscular Lincoln's gotten since she last saw him, and she also felt just how much stronger and how much more muscular he's really become, and she had an atomic red blush on her face, and the atomic red blush on her face soon became even deeper when she saw he still has his vampire fangs and massive white angel wings with stars on the feathers and orange and aurora-colored tips on the feathers, along with hearing his mature, deeper, and manlier voice and seeing the large white wolf ears with rainbow markings on his head, eleven massive and long white wolf tails with rainbow markings and rainbow tips and white rabbit tail with rainbow markings on top of the massive and long white wolf tails, fine hair on his massive forearms, short stubble on his jawline, and chest hair in the middle of his chest, He-Man's chest harness, and many other accessories, and she also met his familiars, the male white Rabbit Familiar, Alistair, the white Vampire Bat Familiar, Artemis, and the white Wolf Familiar, Seiko.

Lincoln: It sure has been a long time, I haven't seen you since you were seventeen, and as you can see, I really grew a lot since then.

Helena Halloween: Holy crap, you sure have, you've really grown up to be very big and very strong like a tree, Lincoln, you've really

grown a lot from the cute eleven-year-old little boy into a 18-year-old 8'3" tall, very handsome, and manly man with really massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and eight-pack abs, and you still have those vampire fangs and massive white angel wings, that's so awesome, and the large white wolf ears on your head and the eleven massive and long white wolf tails with markings and white rabbit tail on top of the massive and long white wolf tails, fine hair on your massive forearms, short stubble on your jawline, and chest hair in the middle of your chest and many accessories, that's really new, along with getting He-Man's chest harness. You've really really grown a lot and became a man, but you're still the same kind boy from long ago, plus, you've also grown even more bigger in muscle mass, you can land an airplane on that massive, wider, and more muscular back, squash a melon with those really muscular quads and thighs, and cut a rock into a diamond on those rock-hard eight-pack abs, and there's not even a tape measure long enough to measure that chiseled chest or massive biceps. Plus, I've also met your familiars, and they are really awesome.

Me: And he'd also been hit with massive amounts of cosmic radiation and he'd been imbued with the same powers as me, and he's become truly immortal, and Lincoln, you know this sexy hot mama?

Lincoln: Indeed I do, J.D., this is Helena Halloween, Keyblade Knight of Halloween Town, she's my Guardian Angel Guardian Angel from Halloween Town and she's also the younger sister of Hailey Halloween, Sailor Soldier of Halloween Town. She's a Keyblader, and like her older sister, she has all the powers of Halloween and she's literally known as the Queen of Halloween, and she is also known as The Queen of Terror, and she and her sister, Hailey, had fought against Oogie Boogie, Lock, Shock, and Barrel whenever they try to cause trouble against Jack Skellington and all of Halloween Town. She came to Royal Woods long ago, and she really trained me a lot about how to use the Keyblade and he'd quickly absorbed all that knowledge, and I became an expert in wielding the Keyblade and she also trained him on how to use the magic spells associated with the Keyblade, and she's also one of the Keyblade Knights formed by Carolina Keyblada, and like all her fellow Keyblade Knights, she harbors a deep grudge against

Xehanort for all of the pain and suffering that he caused in his quest to forge the X-Blade and use it to destroy the entire universe and remake it in his image, and she swore if he ever returns again, she would slay him right where he stands and see to it that all those who follow him shall follow him to The Black Gates.

Luna: And she also used her skills in terror and Halloween to scare Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, and Luan, along with Lincoln's other enemies, and they peed their pants like crazy. For Lynn, she peed her gym shorts and farted in fright as she ran back to her room.

Nico: Gross.

Me: But, you know what happens when they begin messing with a Halloween Terror Queen.

Lincoln: It never ever ends well at all, and it leaves them scarred for life and terrified. And now that you're here, Helena.

Lincoln went up to and hugged Helena Halloween in his abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms, he leaned his head down the right side of her neck, and he slowly bit her and he fed on her blood, and we saw his rainbow energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flare up as he gained a massive power boost and he also gained the very same powers as her, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more, and his massive white angel wings with aurora and orange tips spread out and glow. He then slowly unlatched his fangs from her neck as her neck healed and the puncture marks sealed up, and he also kissed where he bit her.

Helena Halloween: Wow, you're still just as gentle as ever when you feed on one of your Guardian Angels, Lincoln.

Suddenly, an Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love appeared on Helena Halloween's neck with orange gems on the gold lightning bolts and orange crystal links from her merged Crystal Necklace of The Buddha along with an Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love on her neck.

Helena Halloween: (Surprised) Lincoln, are these…?!

Lincoln: Yep, that's an Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love and an Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love, which means you're now part of my harem and my many future wives, Helena Halloween.

Helena Halloween had a smile on her face and tears in her eyes as Lincoln still had his abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms around her, and he leaned down to her face and he kissed her passionately on the lips, and she also returned it, and we cheered for them, then, we went up to the five girls, and when Lincoln saw who they were, they immediately recognized them. The five girls are Ai Midorikawa, Hina Tomosaki, Kaede Shinozaki, Mizuho Akashina, and Shizuka Takeda from Uragiri.

Lincoln: Oh wow, it's Ai Midorikawa, Hina Tomosaki, Kaede Shinozaki, Mizuho Akashina, and Shizuka Takeda from Uragiri.

Nicole: Whoa, awesome.

Lincoln: Are you girls okay?

Ai Midorikawa: Yes, we're okay, thanks to you.

Then, when Ai Midorikawa and the other four girls saw who it was that saved them from Maa-Kalaratri, their faces turned atomic red upon seeing the 18-year-old 8'3" tall, handsome hunk with abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles, eight-pack abs, long wild white hair going down to the bottom of his neck and rainbow lightning bolt highlights in the bangs of his long white hair and large white wolf ears with rainbow markings on top of his head, fine hair on his massive muscular forearms and beard stubble on his jawline, rainbow colored thunderbird with a gold lightning bolt and Ebonwu Squadron emblem emblazoned on his forehead with Third Eye on his forehead with rainbow iris, rows of straight teeth with vampire fangs, Crest of Miracles on his massive right pec and golden lightning bolt cutie mark with the thunderbird and comic books surrounded by the symbols of Fire, Water, Ice, Wind, Earth, Nature, Light, and Darkness in a circle on his massive left pec, Celtic Cross cutie mark tattoo in the form of the cutie marks of Twilight Sparkle, Sunset Shimmer, Rainbow Dash, Applejack, Rarity, Pinkie Pie, Fluttershy, Starlight Glimmer, and Trixie

Lulamoon, surrounded by a circle were the marks of the other girls in Lincoln's harem on his massive, wider, and more muscular back, and on top is the Earth surrounded by the ring of mermaids and surrounded by a Thunderbird, Phoenix, Angel, Vampire Bat, Werewolf, and Buffalo and a Rinnegan-like marking, and right below the Cutie Mark tattoo is a rainbow kanji with nine magatama in between that said, "Lincoln Landon Loud, Almighty Champion and Emissary of Hinon, Almighty Master of The Elemental Forces, The Storms, The Cosmos, and The Universe, Master of Hero Personas and Many Powers, The Loud House's Man With A Plan, Voice of Reason, Golden-Hearted Brother of Many Siblings, Golden-Hearted Lover and Father of Many Kids, Almighty Golden-Hearted and Loving Son of Lynn Sr. and Rita Loud, Loving Grandson of Albert Loud and Samuel Loud, Almighty Golden-Hearted and Loving Future Husband, Strongest, Bravest, Resilient, Courageous, Handsomest, and Manliest Warrior of The Loud Family, Powerful Alpha Vampire-Werewolf-Cyborg Hybrid, Descendant of The Seventeenth Century Duke Lincoln McLoud of Loch Loud in Scotland, Destroyer of Morag McLaughlin, Archenemy of Max Dillon Also Known as Electro, Destroyer and Slayer of Extremely Evil, Black-Hearted, Sadistic, Delusional, Power-Hungry, Psychotic, Irredeemable Bastards and Tyrants, Talented Comic Book Writer and Video Gamer, Jack-Of-All-Trades, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True God of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Savior of The Loud House and Michigan, True Immortal Hero, Amazing and Powerful Student of Numerous Amazing and Powerful Teachers, Shinobi of The Hidden Leaf Village, Member of Many of Team Loud Phoenix Storm's Branch Teams, Spice Demon of The Loud Family, Surfer of The Legendary Wave Humungadunga, Third-In-Command And Founder of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Emissary of The Cosmos and The Heavens, Ambassador of Harmony, Friendship, Purity, Hope, Courage, and Love, and God of Friendship, Hope, Love, Courage, and Justice Dodgeball Angel King of Gotham Royal York, The Unifier of The

Three Kingdoms and Warriors of Japan, Fearsome Defender of His Many Guardian Angels, and Destroyer of The House of Damaskinos", he has deep sapphire blue eyes, tattoo of a pepper with fire surrounding it on his broad left shoulder, and Mark of Manhood tattoo of a male bodybuilder with a barbell raised above his head and around him are elemental forces and an orange kanji that read, "Lincoln Landon Loud, Strongest, Bravest, Resilient, Courageous, Handsomest, and Manliest Warrior of The Loud Family" on his massive left muscular forearm, and he had his Rabbit Miraculous, Eini, with him, his male white Rabbit Familiar, Alistair, his white Vampire Bat Familiar, Artemis, and his white Wolf Familiar, Seiko, along with Darkus Battle Ax Vladitor, Darkus Omega Leonidas, Pyrus Omega Leonidas, Haos Omega Leonidas, Subterra Omega Leonidas, Ventus Omega Leonidas, and Ventus Omega Leonidas.

He had his massive Lincoln Loud's United Friendship Hinon's Almighty Eternal Friendship Cosmic Storm Greatsword of Universal Hope, Elemental Bravery, and Unbreakable Eternal Bonds and the purified Universe 666 version of The Miracle Box holstered on his wider and muscular back, his orange Crystal Saber, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace, his Omnipotent Elemental Thunderbird Phoenix Angel of Universal Harmonious Loud Justice, Mythological Hope, and Eternal Love Almighty Book, Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Elemental Harmony on his left hip, his Eater of Sins revolver and Elemental Universal Thunderbird hand-cannon Blaster holstered on his right hip, the Pisces the Fish constellation and Aquarius Zodiac sign on the back of his neck and the Cygnus the Swan constellation and embedded Stone of Gelel on the back of his massive left hand, large weighted gold metal bands with multi-colored on his massive biceps and thighs with silver phoenixes on them, large gold cuff Bracers of The Champions of the Universe with large rainbow gems on his large wrists with the Dragon Ball Bracelet on the left large gold cuff bracer and other bracelets merged with the left large gold cuff Bracer and large gold Elemental Shield of Harmony shrunk to the size of a gem on top, massive indestructible white angel wings with stars and orange and aurora-colored tips on the large white feathers and eleven massive and long powerful white

wolf tails with rainbow tips and rainbow markings with white rabbit tail on top of the eleven massive and long white wolf tails, he has on He-Man's chest harness with colored gems on the orange crisscross straps and gold metal circular chest plate with phoenix carved on it and surrounded by red gems and on the back of the straps is a kanji that said Lincoln Loud, Truly Loving Gold-Hearted Brother, Son, Grandson, and Father, and he was dressed in an orange version of He-Man 2002's loincloth with hanging silver lightning bolts and long white trenchcoat coattails with Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Moonlight, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Great Old Ones, Mythological Animals, Mammoths, Pegasi, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, and Mermaids on the coattails and they also had intense powerful rainbow hot flames coming off them and hanging mini silver lightning bolts on the coattails held up by his large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with a large golden buffalo head with rainbow gems for eyes and large rainbow gem in its mouth for the belt buckle on his waist, large royal blue pants with rainbow fire and multicolored lightning bolts on the thighs, and large gold armored knee-high boots with colored gems on them, silver Buffalo head stud earrings with rainbow gems for eyes the Thunderbird carved on it and the Element, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis on the heads, large Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love with colored gems on the gold lightning bolts and rainbow crystal links from his merged large Crystal Necklace of The Buddha with a large rainbow Thunderbird-shaped Element of Harmony and a large silver Buffalo head with rainbow gems for eyes and Thunderbird carved on it and the Element, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis on its head for the pendant on his bare chest with chest hair in the center of his chest, large white choker collar with gold accents and Thunderbird pendant on his neck, large fingerless orange gloves with the symbol of The Loud House on it and surrounded in a diamond formation are a Phoenix, Thunderbird, Buffalo, and Angel, his Ring of The Phoenix large

multi-colored gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it surrounded by a Thunderbird, Phoenix, Werewolf, and Buffalo on his right ring finger, Blue Lantern ring on his left ring finger and small planets orbiting around his fingers like rings, claws on his fingers with gold armored finger claws over his fingers, he has eleven large multi-colored orbs orbiting around his legs and ten multi-colored smaller orbs orbiting around his waist and circling around his feet on the floor are eleven golden crosses with angelic runes and an immense rainbow protective aura around him.

Ai Midorikawa: Oh wow, you're Lincoln Loud of Team Loud Phoenix Storm.

Lincoln: That's right, and it's a pleasure to meet the rest of you.

Lincoln made four clones of himself, and he and his clones went up to the girls, and they hugged their waists in their abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms, and they leaned down and kissed the girls on the lips, which they returned with equally intense passion, as they wrapped their arms around the wider muscular backs of Lincoln and his clones, and we cheered wildly at the scene.

Ai Midorikawa: (Seductively and rubs her right hand on Lincoln's massive right pec) You too, big, tall, muscular, and handsome.

Suddenly, five Elemental Thunderbird Necklaces of Eternal Love appeared on the necks of Ai Midorikawa, Hina Tomosaki, Kaede Shinozaki, Mizuho Akashina, and Shizuka Takeda with colored gems on the gold lightning bolts and colored crystal links from their merged Crystal Necklaces of The Buddha along with Elemental Thunderbird Chokers of Eternal Love on their necks. We returned home to The World Tree Estate and the rest of the team was shocked to find out the villain we went after was Maa-Kalaratri, The Dark Mother and the vengeful spider goddess.

But, when Lincoln showed what we did in viciously beating down that monstrous spider and then trapping her in a diamond ball that formed spikes inside and they tore that spider to shreds and banished her spirit to The Black Gates, everyone cheered as they hugged us and Lincoln's harem kissed him and he had steam whistling from his ears. Lincoln, Helena Halloween, and Cadence

Concordia have a lot of catching up to do now that they're back in town.

Maria: Jeez, that spider goddess sure was a dangerous monster!

Lincoln: Yep, but we sent her to The Black Gates for good and saved Kara, Jesse, and Cambria from the evil spider goddess, and I also brought back her son, Stevie, and we helped them get settled in Gotham Royal York.

Me: Yep, and they'll be getting therapy from Ino after what they went through with Maa-Kalaratri.

Nico: And the lesson is never pick up any dark artifacts because you never know what lurks inside it.

Nicole: Ain't that the truth.

After killing Maa-Kalaratri, we were training intensely in the gym, doing 900,000,000,000,000 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, and regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 900,000,000,000-lb barbells, squats, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, and we were really sweating like crazy, even doing yoga to clear our minds, and we were also doing 900,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get our eleven massive and long wolf tails even more stronger than ever as well, and when Helena Halloween and Cadence Concordia saw Lincoln doing 900,000,000,000,000 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, and regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 900,000,000,000-lb barbells, squats, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, even doing yoga to clear his mind and doing 900,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get his eleven massive and long white wolf tails even more stronger than ever, they had an atomic red blush on their faces, hearts in their eyes, and their noses were bleeding.

Helena Halloween: My God, I was right that Lincoln's really grown into a 18-year-old, 8'3" tall, really big, handsome, sexy, and

extremely super strong manly man, just look at those abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and his eight-pack abs really hard at work, and really working out with those 900,000,000,000-lb barbells and he's not even getting tired, incredible, and he also got one awesome tan, and he's also doing 900,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get his eleven massive and long white wolf tails even more stronger than ever, and he now looks even more ripped than ever.

Cadence Concordia: He's definitely been bodybuilding and working out even more for many years, and because of that along with the combination of his diet plan that we gave him, along with his hyperpuberty and genes, he'd gained the powerful and massive body that all bodybuilders could only dream of. If anyone tried to mess with him now, they were in for a world of hurt and trouble, and he's always been there to defend and protect us from Chandler, his goons, Pablo, Anderson, and Hawk and Hank at school or out in public, and he was also quick to defend us from Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, and Luan if they get out of search control again, along with Killjoy Huggins.

Lincoln: Yep, and I've also trained a lot under some very powerful teachers, J.D. and Nico included, girls, and I can still defend myself, and in addition to getting stronger and bigger in muscle mass, I've also gotten smarter as well.

Helena Halloween: That's incredible, and we'd already known just how strong you were long ago ever since you did some wrestling and working out with some of the other Guardian Angels long ago, and we're so proud of just how much stronger you've gotten, and just how much taller you've gotten, along with getting that much bigger in muscle mass, and you've also been getting smarter as well.

Me: You got that right, plus, we heard all of the stories from Lincoln about you girls and about how you all helped him in his training to become an emerging hero before Team Loud Phoenix Storm was formed, and how he grew from a little boy into a really big, really strong, and really powerful man.

Cadence Concordia: Oh man, I knew it was only a matter of time

before he told everyone that story.

Nico: Yep. So, Helena, we've already heard from Cadence of her memories with Lincoln, now what of you? What memories did you have with Lincoln?

Helena Halloween: Oh man, I was hoping you'd ask that. Well, this one time, Lincoln and I along with the rest of his Guardian Angels were at Gus' Games and Grub, and we were there for lunch after our training. But, then, we heard a familiar loud belch in the air and caught the stench of sweaty armpits, chum, limburger cheese, and B.O., and we knew who it was: Lincoln's insanely overly-competitive, rude, aggressive, belching, farting, uncivilized sister, Lynn. She burst through the doors on all fours, and she was out for blood. She charged at us, but I fired blasts of pumpkin fire at her which burned her butt, and then, I pulled a scary face and sent her running on all fours while she was farting like crazy, and Lincoln fired a blast of ice that froze her inside, and he pushed it and he sent it hurtling towards an open metal container that Luna got out, and as soon as Lynn was inside, she closed the door and secured it.

Nico: Awesome. But, wait, when she thawed out, did she…?

Lincoln: Nope, she didn't roar and pounded on the door to try and escape, besides, if she tried that, you know what'll happen. Plus, the ice melted because of the stink lines coming off her smelly feet.

Nico: Gross! Lynn, do you ever wash your feet?!

Luna: She doesn't, dude. Plus, she even picked her nose with her big toe!

Nico: OH! THAT'S JUST DISGUSTING!

Me: Yeah, Dark Lynn made her forget about proper hygiene, we even had to get out gas masks around her!

Lincoln: And why we always had to watch it around Lynn. It's no surprise we didn't have the house fumigated because of her!

We got a shower, and then, Lincoln, Mei Terumi, Kyoko Aono, DC SHG Rose Wilson/Ravager, and Simulator Zoe Orimoto are heading

to Sirena Beach.

Lincoln snapped his fingers, and the 18-year-old, white-haired, 8'3", handsome and extremely muscular man was dressed in his new large orange speedo with a Thunderbird and a lightning bolt surrounded by elemental forces and stars on it with rainbow flames coming off the speedo, orange sandals, his jewelry and accessories, and he had his weapons holstered in case of trouble.

And Mei Terumi, Kyoko Aono, DC SHG Rose Wilson/Ravager, and Simulator Zoe Orimoto are dressed in the two-piece colored bikinis The Musiqidandi Sisters made for them, colored sandals, and they had their weapons holstered in case of trouble. Plus, we found out Mei Terumi, Kyoko Aono, DC SHG Rose Wilson/Ravager, and Simulator Zoe Orimoto had feelings for Lincoln, and he also had feelings for them, and he also saved them all from an ambush by a group of musclebound thugs Pablo and Anderson hired to kill them, Lincoln sucked out their muscle mass, virility, strength, blood, and life energy as it killed them all which made those buttfaces go insane with anger, until Lincoln fired energy blasts at those buttfaces and more gold and jewels and treasures came out of them, but they also got to keep their heads up, they got word those buttfaces have sent more muscle-bound thugs to kill them.

Mei Terumi: Wow, so this is Sirena Beach, this place is awesome.

Lincoln: It sure is, Mei, and it's perfect for our first date. Shall we?

Lincoln, Mei Terumi, Kyoko Aono, DC SHG Rose Wilson/Ravager, and Simulator Zoe Orimoto dived into the waters and they had fun swimming in the ocean, and they also saw the creatures that lived there, then, they went back onto the sand, and they had an awesome volleyball game, and Mei Terumi, Kyoko Aono, DC SHG Rose Wilson/Ravager, and Simulator Zoe Orimoto got an extremely massive and deep atomic red blush on their faces when they saw Lincoln lift thirteen 900,000,000,000,000-lb barbells Lincoln summoned in his large and strong hands and thirteen massive and long white wolf tails, but then, they saw hulking muscle-bound thugs hired by Pablo and Anderson coming after them, but Lincoln grabbed each of them one by one and he'd sucked out their muscle mass, strength, and virility and made them thin as rakes and

completely weak and he set them on fire and sent them to The Black Gates forever.

Then, they had some lunch, and then, as the sun was about to set, Lincoln made clones of himself and he and his clones went up to Mei Terumi, Kyoko Aono, DC SHG Rose Wilson/Ravager, and Simulator Zoe Orimoto and they hugged them in their abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms, and Mei Terumi, Kyoko Aono, DC SHG Rose Wilson/Ravager, and Simulator Zoe Orimoto placed their hands on the massive pecs of Lincoln and his clones, and then, they shared a passionate and romantic kiss. They came back home to The World Tree Estate, and we saw Lincoln covered in kisses on his face, body, and eight-pack abs.

Me: (Whistles) Looks like someone really had a good time at Sirena Beach, eh, Lincoln?

Lincoln: (In Heaven) It… was… so… awesome!

Suddenly, four Elemental Thunderbird Necklaces of Eternal Love appeared on the necks of Mei Terumi, Kyoko Aono, DC SHG Rose Wilson/Ravager, and Simulator Zoe Orimoto with colored gems on the gold lightning bolts and colored crystal links from their merged Crystal Necklaces of The Buddha and Elemental Thunderbird Chokers of Eternal Love on their necks.

Lily the Mermaid: Whoa, now Mei Terumi, Kyoko Aono, DC SHG Rose Wilson/Ravager, and Simulator Zoe Orimoto are in your harem.

Naruto: I had the suspicion that Mei Terumi fell in love with Lincoln, and she's had those feelings for him for a very long time.

Kurumu: And we made the right choice introducing Linky to Kyoko.

Zoe Orimoto: And my Simulator counterpart is also part of his harem too, nice.

DC SHG Raven: Along with Rose.

Jenna: And Pablo and Anderson had some nerve trying to kill them, those two are just making things much worse for themselves.

Serena Logan: I always knew those heartless murderous buttfaces were and always will be nothing but fucking trouble, and they're just making things worse for themselves.

Rarity: And trying to kill Mei Terumi, Kyoko Aono, DC SHG Rose Wilson/Ravager, and Simulator Zoe Orimoto, now those repulsive apes are really going to get it.

Lincoln: And we also had a run-in with more of the hulking muscle-bound hired thugs they sent to kill us yet again, but I sucked out their muscle mass, strength, and virility and killed them all and sent them to The Black Gates, and they should be screaming with pure vengeance and hate at us in 3… 2… 1!

Suddenly, we heard Pablo and Anderson scream and bellow with extreme hatred and rage and cursing right at us, and now, the morons have officially lost their minds.

Maria: (Flips Pablo and Anderson the middle finger) Yeah, up yours, you buttface morons!

Nico: Even after we kicked Pablo and Anderson's miserable hides, those bastards still refuses to quit!

Lincoln: Same with Flip, Lewis Travolta, Amy, Icky Vicky, Billy McLean, and the other jerks at Dad's restaurant, but it's much more fun to see their thugs get killed by me.

Me: It sure is, and it's so much more fun seeing them blow their stacks!

Inuyasha: Leave that to me. (YELLS AT THE TOP OF HIS LUNGS AT THE JERKS) SHUT YOUR HALF-WIT PIE HOLE, YOU HEARTLESS BUTTFACES!

Suddenly, the Beads of Subjugation on Pablo and Anderson's necks and on the necks of the jerks glowed and the amplified gravity forced the jerks to faceplant on the ground, and we laughed hysterically.

Nico: Those Beads of Subjugation really are awesome!

Lincoln: And that'll be to remand them if they so much as get anymore dumb ideas again. Remind me to add more punishments to them.

Me: We'll do just that.

Later we were going into the simulator.

Nico: Next is Gusty Garden Galaxy

Me: Ooh the Wind Garden one.

Qin: Cool!

Lewa: Me and Matau will definitely be going with you for that one.

Nico: Perfect! Lets head in.

They went in to the simulator and Nicole activated it and they were at GUSTY GARDEN GALAXY!

Nico: Here we are.

Matau: WOW! This is amazing!

Lewa: Boy I feel right at home here.

Matau: Diggersby?

Pawmot: Yeah my family has that for my last name. We are miners and dig for jewels and gold.

Nico: Yep.

Matau: Very fitting. But that's also a Pokemon name.

Pawmot: I know.

Lewa: Just wanted to clear up some confusion.

Pawmot: No worries.

They got to the island and then a burrowing figure came and out came MAJOR BURROWS!

Nico: That is one huge mole!

Nicole: Okay you have to get him to pop out and then slam the ground and kick him in his butt.

Nico: And I got just the techniques for that.

Burrows went underground and then Nico used the power of Naturon Shenron! The 7 Star Dragonball on his bracelet glowed and blasted him out!

Lewa: We got first crack!

They fired waves of wind and blasted him on his butt! He got up and went underground!

Nico: (gets out Iron Lung and Whirlwind's Ridewatches) Let's add more wind power!

Nico blasted the ground again and flushed him out and then activated the Ridewatches and blasted him on his butt.

Eli: OH YEAH!

Matau: Take that!

Then MAJOR BURROWS GOT RED HOT MAD! STEAM WAS SHOOTING OUT OF HIS HEAD AND HIS HELMET WAS GLOWING RED HOT!

Nicole: WHOA MAN Now he is mad!

Lewa: Good thing there's no bunny here!

Nico: I know.

Pawmot: I got this one.

She fired a wave of energy and blasted him. Then Nico, Lewa and Matau blast him and he got smashed down and then POOF!

The Power Star came!

Nico: There it is!

Lewa: Me and Matau got this.

They went and got the star!

YOU GOT A STAR!

Nico: YEAH!

Pawmot reverted back and was a girl with orange hair and orange eyes and had an orange dress on.

Erica Diggersby: That was so awesome!

Nico: Yeah it was!

They high five!

Pakura: I don't see this ending well.

Me: Me neither. That's why I stick to fizzy juice.

I pulled out a bottle of it and drank it.

Me: (LOUD BELCH)

I turned the flower vase on the table into a bowl of blue raspberry peaches.

Sunny Starscout ate one and it was juicy and tasty.

Sunny Starscout: Wow! Looks like peaches and tastes like blue raspberry!

Me: Blue-Razzle Peaches. Awesome combo.

Sunny Starscout: And perfect for smoothies.

Me: Awesome! Also pardon me.

Poromon and the mascots drank Red Bull and then…

(Ray of Light by Madonna Plays)

Mascots: (SINGING DIVINELY AS LIGHTS FLEW FAST)

And I feel like I just got home

And I feel

And I feel like I just got home

And I feel

They bounced all over the place like bullets fired from a gun!

Fu: Are you guys ok?

Me: They are just going through Red Bull Rush.

Brian: Yeah Peter went through that and he was all over the place.

Stewie: Oh god I remember that.

Me: Me too.

Nico: Yeah.

Poliwag then ran fast and bounced like pinball bumpers.

Poliwag: (Fast talking) Boyimmovingsofastthatitsfun! WOOWOO!

Poromon: (Fast talking) ImmovingsofastIfeellikemilkingcows!

ZOOM!

Poromon then zoomed fast and then Universe 666 Chris came and ran fast and screaming hard and his CROTCH WAS ON FIRE!

Dirtbag: (to Horsea and Manaphy) You two okay?

They gibbered and then ran fast and were acting like Mac on a SUGAR RUSH MANIA ATTACK!

ZOOM ZOOM!

They ran fast and then we heard the sounds of punching and kicking and we saw the mascots kicking the living shit out of the Digimon Emperor in our prison!

Nico: HOLY CRAP!

Manaphy: Youlikethatfartface!? Youlikethatfartface!

MANAPHY THEN VOMITED IN THE DIGIMON EMPEROR'S MOUTH! YUCK!

Horsea: YeahIbetyoulikethat!

Horsea then fired a torrent of Ink into his mouth and he threw up!

Nico: NICE!

The Mascots came back and were about to bounce on Nunnally's stomach.

But we grabbed them before that could happen.

Qin: Whew. Close one.

But then it wore off and they were fast asleep.

Me: Aww they fell asleep.

Nico: Yeah.

But then…

Nunnally screamed and then a massive puddle of water was on the floor! THIS CAN ONLY MEAN ONE THING!

Qin: OH NO!

Nunnally: It's time!

Me: Whoa!

Maria: Oh fuck!

Eli: Oh boy!

Me: EVERYONE! Lets get her to the hospital! Lets go lets go Double Time Lets Go!

We got her loaded into Ratchet and we were off to the hospital.

We later arrived and she and Eli went into the Delivery Room.

We then waited.

Me: This is gonna be interesting.

Lola: Yeah.

?: Boy no kidding.

We saw a Maushold!

May: Aww a Maushold!

Lola: Awesome!

Maushold: (In a girls voice) Nunnally is one awesome girl to have children.

Nico: Elaine Cheddar!? Whoa!

She reverted back and was a girl with blond hair and had yellow and orange clothes and had the kanji for cheese in the middle of her forehead and she had yellow angel wings.

Me: Awesome you're one of the great cheesemakers of Wisconsin.

Elaine Cheddar: I sure am.

Grapple: What's your favorite memory of Nico?

Elaine Cheddar: When me and Nico made the largest ever castle of cheese and I used my powers to make it rot proof.

Nico: (DROOLS) Elaine and her family make the most awesome cheese ever. And it's so good.

Qin: Her family's cheese is awesome.

Elaine Cheddar: And Nico can't get enough of it.

Me: Boy we have a bunch of Cheeseheads with us.

We laughed!

Laney: Yeah.

Nico and Elaine hugged.

Nico: I've missed you Cheesa-Donna.

Elaine Cheddar: Oh Nico don't call me that.

The mascots got up from their nap.

Poromon: What happened?

Me: Nunnally is now in Labor.

Poromon: Oh man!

But her labor pains were intense crying!

Nunnally: OH IT HURTS SO MUCH!

Qin: Poor Nunnally.

Maria: And you guys went crazy from Red Bull

Poliwag: We did?

We told them what they did and how they beat up the Digimon Emperor and bounced off the walls and more.

Horsea: Whoa we were hyper.

Me: And you set Universe 666 Chris Griffin's crotch on fire

somehow.

Manaphy: Oh man we must've mistaken him for the Prime Universe version.

Nico: Oops.

Me: It'll be okay.

The labor pains stopped.

Qin: It stopped.

Then out came Eli and Nunnally and in Nunnally's arms were 2 adorable baby girls.

Me: Oh Nunnally, Eli they are so adorable.

Nunnally: (Tired) They sure are.

Xenia: Aww.

Eli: Yeah.

Me: What are you going to name them bro?

Eli: The one in Nunnally's right arm is Ahsoka Tano Britannia and the one in her right arm is Rey Skywalker Britannia. We named them after Ahsoka and Rey.

Ahsoka: We both are truly honored.

Rey Skywalker: (British Accent) I think they are adorable to have been given names from us.

Kit and the Dragon Knight Riders came.

Volcana: Thanks for coming, Kit.

Kit: No problem!

Me: We owe you guys big for helping us against Jackie Frost and Northwind.

Kit: No problem J.D. That was so fun.

Lola: It sure was.

Me: I have a feeling this will be a very epic battle against Xaviax. I have 15 years of punishment to dish out on him when the time comes.

Nico: You got that right.

Kit: Yeah.

We took Nunnally back to the estate and had her sit in the rocking chair in the nursery.

Me: If you need anything Nunnally let us know. Pickle and Barley Barrel will look out for you here okay.

Nunnally: Thank you J.D.

We left and got ready.

Kit: That is so awesome that Nunnally is now a mother.

Me: We are happy for her.

C.C.: Same here.

Qin: Yeah.

The previous group came.

Mr. Fizz: Can me, Titanium Man, Trumbipular, Magneto, Misty Tredwell, Kyd Wykkyd, Kaos, Dr. Viktor, Technus, and Yenaldoshi go with you guys?

Nico: Yes you all can come with us.

Xenia: Yep.

Mr. Fizz: Awesome.

Lola: But this will be fun. Whatever our mission will be.

Heckyl: Nico, which Gene Slammers do you think you'll meet next?

Nico: Arboliva and Squawkabilly.

May: Cool!

Me: Squawkabilly comes in 4 forms so there might be 4 of them of that one.

Qin: Yeah.

Nico: It's possible.

Qin: Yep.

Suddenly, Lincoln's deep sapphire eyes and rainbow iris of his Third Eye glowed, and he had a vision and he saw who it was that we're going to confront today: it was none other than mad scientist Dr. Ivan Krank, and he's broken out and is out to cause havoc again. When we saw it, we knew it meant trouble.

Lincoln: Oh no.

Nico: Lincoln, what's wrong?

Lincoln: We got big trouble, Nico. I just had a vision and saw who it was that we're going to confront today: the figure I saw in the vision is none other than mad scientist Dr. Ivan

Krank, and he's broken out and is out to cause havoc again.

We gasped.

Nico: Oh great, another fucked-up mad scientist running loose.

Me: Yep. But, you know what this means.

Lincoln: He's getting a one-way trip to prison for good after we take him down.

Me: Oh yeah.

Camie: Who is Dr. Ivan Krank?

Me: He's from the movie Teacher's Pet. He's a dangerous mad scientist.

I went over his history.

Dr. Ivan Krank is the main antagonist of the Teacher's Pet franchise, serving as the unseen overarching antagonist of the Teacher's Pet TV series and the main antagonist of Teacher's Pet: The Movie besides being called a "Wakko" which he dislikes. His nephew Ian Wazselewski sometimes breaks his uncle's commands.

He was voiced by Kelsey Grammer, who also played Harold Attinger in Transformers: Age of Extinction, Sideshow Bob on The Simpsons, Stinky Pete in Toy Story 2, Hunter in Storks, and Rothbart in Barbie of Swan Lake.

Past

While some of his past is unknown, Ivan was picked on all his life for having a large head and resents everyone for dismissing him as crazy.

Teacher's Pet: The Movie

Dr. Krank is first mentioned by his nephew, Ian Wazselewski, when the latter announces that he will be staying with him for the summer.

Krank is first seen on "The Barry Anger Show" where the host interviews him and he says he can turn animals into human beings. Spot finds this as the opportunity to live his dream and goes to see him.

Spot and Leonard meet up at a gas station. Through many quick costume changes, Spot fools Mrs. Helperman into believing that he is Scott Leadready II and that his family, en route to Sunny Southern Florida, had to return home, but he could still go with the Helpermans. Spot, Leonard, and Mrs. Helperman continue on their way to Florida, singing through all fifty states.

Meanwhile, back at the Helperman residence, Pretty Boy and Mr.

Jolly see another episode of Barry Anger in which Anger reveals that Krank is a phony who can't really turn animals human, but rather into terrifying, hideous mutant creatures. They decide that they must track down Spot and stop him from being turned into a monster, but Mr. Jolly is afraid to leave the house. Pretty Boy assures him that they can be tough despite their size.

When Spot and Leonard find Krank's lab, he tries to turn a frog into a human but he only makes it 'moo'. Spot arrives and convinces Krank to not destroy the machine and that he needs a mammal to make a man not swamp creatures.

Spot is turned into a human but instead, he's turned into a man not a boy (his age in dog years). Krank then traps Spot and Leonard in a cage to turn them into media freaks.

Then Ian arrives and sets them free in exchange for a chew toy. When Krank finds out, he grounds Ian for the rest of the summer and traps him in a web. He also sends his mutated swamp creature minions Dennis the alligator and Adele the mosquito to recapture Spot.

Later, when Ian calls his parents to take him home, Krank tells him to stay off the phone (he wants to call out for a pizza).

The next night, Leonard arrives at the lab to turn into a dog to be with Spot, but Krank uses him as bait. Suddenly, Spot, Pretty Boy, and Jolly arrive in time to save Leonard. Spot installs the nickel Krank gave him earlier in the machine and it turns him into a mouse and Jolly chases him out of the lab.

When Spot is turned back to a dog, Jolly eats the mouse-formed Krank, therefore killing him and Ian decides to take Dennis and Adele as his cousins.

When I was done everyone was shocked!

Qin: What a monster!

Laney: This guy is completely insane!

Xenia: He needs to go to the Enceladus prison for Mad Scientists.

Nico: Yep. First we'll watch the movie and then head out after that.

Lola: I'll get the popcorn.

Titanium Man: Is Spot a Golden Retriever?

Me: Not really sure.

Qin: Yeah.

We got the popcorn and got to watching the movie.

For the past year, a dog named Spot has impersonated a boy named Scott and attended school with his master, fourth-grader Leonard Helperman. Leonard wants to spend the summer with his dog, but Spot wants to become a real human boy ("I Wanna Be a Boy"). Leonard's mother, Mrs. Helperman, is invited to compete in the "Teacher of the Year" finals in Sunny Southern Florida. Leonard and Mrs. Helperman borrow an RV from the principal to travel there, but no dogs are allowed. Leonard sadly bids farewell to Spot ("A Boy Needs a Dog") as they depart.

Spot, along with the Helpermans' other pets, Pretty Boy and Mr. Jolly, are left with a pet-sitter. On television, they discover Dr. Ivan Krank, who claims he can turn animals into human beings and who lives in Southern Florida. Determined to meet Krank and become a boy, Spot chases down the RV, disguises himself as Scott, and convinces Mrs. Helperman to travel together. They drive to Florida ("A Whole Bunch of World").

Back at home, Pretty Boy and Mr. Jolly learn that Krank can't actually turn animals into people, but rather into terrifying hybrid creatures. They decide to find Spot and warn him. Pretty Boy assures Mr. Jolly that they can be tough despite their size ("Small But Mighty").

Arriving in Florida, Mrs. Helperman goes directly to the Teacher of the Year finals, and Spot reveals to Leonard his desire to see Krank

and become a boy. Leonard and Spot go to Krank's lab, where Krank agrees to turn Spot human. Krank anticipates finally being respected ("I, Ivan Krank") and uses his machine on Spot.

Spot wakes up to find that he is indeed human, but because dogs age faster than humans, he is a fully grown man rather than a boy. Krank wants to capture and exhibit the "dog-man" around the world, but Leonard and Scott break free. Scott uses his dog senses to locate a lost dog and claim a cash reward. Leonard and Scott enjoy a day on the town ("Take the Money and Run").

Scott and Leonard return to the RV to meet Mrs. Helperman, making up a story to explain the disappearance of Scott-the-boy and the appearance of Scott-the-man. Mrs. Helperman invites Scott in for coffee and soon begins to fall for him. Scott considers marrying Leonard's mother so they can all stay together, but Leonard refuses to allow it. Scott leaves Leonard and Mrs. Helperman after an argument ("I'm Moving On").

Pretty Boy and Mr. Jolly arrive in Florida, and help Leonard realize that he should support Scott's dream. Leonard concludes that the only way they can all be together is for him to become Scott's dog. ("A Boy Needs a Dog (Reprise)"), and leaves for Krank's lab. A regretful Scott returns to reconcile with Leonard and follows him.

Krank plans to turn Leonard into a dog and capture Scott to exhibit both of them. Scott arrives at the lab and destroys Krank's machine. In the ensuing chaos, the machine turns Krank into a mouse and Scott back to his original dog form. Leonard and Spot reunite, and Spot decides that he is "Proud to Be a Dog".

When the movie was done we cheered wildly!

Xenia: That was a great movie!

Lola: Yeah it was!

Camie: That was fun.

Laney: But Krank is a WACKO to the Nth degree.

Lola: Yep.

Nico: And it looks like we're heading to New York City.

Suddenly, Lincoln's deep sapphire blue eyes and the rainbow colored iris of Lincoln, Lori, Leni, Luna, Luan, Lynn, Laney, Lucy, Lana, Lola, Lisa, Lily, Lynn Sr., and Rita's Third Eye, and everyone else's Third Eye glowed even more, as they sensed a dark energy signal with their eyes and the Force, and they saw who the figure was in the vision: the figure is none other than Cho'gall, a two-headed ogre serving as the leader of the Twilight's Hammer, a doomsday cult dedicated to the Old Gods and villain from Warcraft II: Tides of Darkness, and he's here to cause havoc. When we saw it, we knew it meant trouble.

Rayman: Uh oh, I know the glowing eyes from anywhere. Lincoln, everyone, is someone coming after us?

Lincoln: You guessed it, Rayman, and none of us are going to like it one bit: the figure we sensed is none other than Cho'gall, a two-headed ogre serving as the leader of the Twilight's Hammer, a doomsday cult dedicated to the Old Gods and villain from Warcraft II: Tides of Darkness, and he's here to cause havoc.

Lola: (Gasps) Oh man, I've heard of him all too well. The Twilight's Hammer cult caused so much havoc across Azeroth, and they preached about Dreadwing's return and the great Cataclysm. We've got to stop him!

Elise Shiranui: (Japanese Accent) Leave that to me and Linky, Lola. We'll cut him down and send him to The Black Gates.

Nico: That two-headed ogre's in big trouble facing the Gene-Slammer of the Shiranui Monsters, alright, gang, let's go, we've got to put a stop to that mad scientist.

Lincoln: And send him straight to prison, and once we get done taking down Dr. Ivan Krank, you're next, Cho'gall.

Elise Shiranui: (Japanese Accent) We will not tolerate a religious fanatic like you to cause havoc in our city, Cho'gall. We already

brought an end to Dreadwing and stopped the Great Cataclysm, and now, we will see to it that you and the rest of the Twilight's Hammer clan are destroyed for good.

Lincoln put up a rainbow energy field around The World Tree Estate and we headed out to take down Dr. Ivan Krank and send him back to prison, and once we get done taking down Dr. Ivan Krank, Elise Shiranui and Lincoln are going to destroy Cho'gall.

We were off to New York City.

We arrived in New York City.

Sheep Man: Here we are!

Me: Good old NYC.

Xenia: Yeah.

Lola: So cool.

Nico: Lets go find them.

We flew and landed in front of the Helperman house.

Me: The Helperman house.

We went up to the door and saw Leonard and Spot.

Leonard Helperman: Team Loud Phoenix Storm!? Whoa!

Spot: Wow! It's an honor to meet you guys!

Me: Same to you too guys.

Leonard Helperman: It's so awesome to have you all here.

Spot: I think it's cool you're all here.

Timon: (LAUGHS) Hey your voice sounds like mine too Spot.

Spot: (LAUGHS) That is too funny. We both sound alike.

Magneto: Tell me. Is the Blue Fairy you saw on TV the same one we know?

Spot: Yeah she sure is.

Pinocchio: That is really cool.

Me: It sure is. And she helped Pinocchio get away from Stromboli. Also she sent that message to tell us that Geppetto got swallowed by Monstro.

Spot: Wow!

Leonard Helperman: That is amazing!

Nico: It sure was.

Cindersaur: Are your two other friends with you?

Leslie Dunkling came.

Leslie Dunkling: Yes we are.

Pretty Boy: And we're ready for this.

Mr. Jolly: And it's so awesome having you all here.

Me: Same here to you guys.

Mr. Jolly: I take it you heard that Krank is back?

Me: Yeah and we're going to send that buttface to prison forever.

Timon: Yeah that guy is a mook.

Poromon: (to Pretty Boy) Hello, fellow bird!

Kyd Wykkyd: Poromon counts as a bird too.

Pretty Boy: Awesome to meet a fellow bird.

Nico: Awesome.

Mr. Jolly: That is cool.

Qin: Yeah it sure is.

Leslie Dunkling: I agree there too.

Xenia: Yep.

Spot: That is awesome.

Sideshow Bob: Is it true that you wanted to be human before?

Spot: It sure is. I got to see what it's like and it is tough.

Me: There are a few people that we know here that were gene-slammed with dogs.

Carly Douglas: Like me for instance.

Qin: Yep.

Technus: Look at Poromon and the other Mascots. They're not human and they do lots of human stuff

Poromon: But believe it or not we CAN turn into our human forms at will.

They then turned into their human selves.

Manaphy: Tadah!

Nico: WHOA!

May: Awesome!

Spot: WOW! That is amazing! How did this happen?

Me: One of the bad guys from Are You Afraid of The Dark did it.

Nico: Long story.

Eli: But it's awesome.

Poromon: I think it's awesome too.

Stalker: But they also tend to do a lot of… silly stuff.

Poromon: We're not that bad.

Stalker: You 4 drank Red Bull this morning.

Me: Yeah but still not bad.

Eli: They are great for cheering people up and they can help people all over. And they know all sorts of awesome restaurants and we always come home bloated and stuffed.

Nico: Yep.

Qin: Yeah.

Leonard Helpington: That is cool.

Nico: Yep.

Me: (Opens a bottle of Fizzy Juice) But all in all the Mascots are our great friends and help out a lot. (Drinks Fizzy Juice) Ahh. (LOUD BELCH!)

I belched and the burp turned the house of the Helpingtons into a massive and amazing mansion!

Qin: WHOA!

Me: Oh pardon me.

Leonard Helpington: WHOA! That was cool!

Me: Sorry.

Yenaldoshi: Also, I count as a type of dog

Spot: Neat!

Qin: Yep.

Leonard Helpington: But I'll gladly help you guys take down Krank.

Me: Awesome. Lets go give that wacko what's coming to him.

Ghuul: We don't even know where he is

Eli: I do. I sense he's there.

He pointed to a castle lair 30 klicks to the south.

THUNDERCLAP! THUNDERCLAP!

Me: Stereotypical castle lair on a mountain with spooky evil storm clouds. How original.

Xenia: Yeah.

Lola: But it will be perfect for his capture.

Poromon: (gets out Red Bull can towards Spot) Red Bull?

Dr. Viktor: Please don't make this another regular thing.

Poromon: Okay okay okay.

He put it back.

Nico: Come on guys. Entrance time.

Leonard held on to Varie and Leslie held on to Eli and Spot, Pretty Boy and Mr. Jolly were with Fluttershy.

We went at the castle.

In the castle, Dr. Krank was working hard and laughing like a fucked up lunatic.

Dr. Krank: YES! (LAUGHS LIKE A FUCKED UP LUNATIC!) MY EXPERIMENT IS ALMOST COMPLETE! SOON I WILL REPLACE EVERY MAN, WOMAN AND CHILD ON EARTH WITH MY CREATIONS AND TAKE OVER THE WORLD! (LAUGHS

MANIACALLY!)

?: LIKE WE'LL EVER LET YOU DO THAT YOU WACKO!

Dr. Krank: WHO IS THE DEAD MAN THAT CALLED ME A WACKO!? I AM A MAN OF SCIENCE!

Then the spirits of the dogs appeared and swirled around him and then they converged and then…

KRABBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO

A massive fiery explosion blasted off above him and then fireballs rained down and destroyed all his equipment and then a phoenix cry was heard and then we came down.

Me: We did!

Dr. Krank: Team Loud Phoenix Storm!?

Qin: That's right!

Me: Dr. Ivan Krank you are under arrest!

Dr. Krank: You won't be saying that once I turn some of your animal friends into humans!

Doubledealer: Take your best shot!

Me: Yeah you wacko!

Dr. Krank: I AM NOT A WACKO! I AM A MAN OF SCIENCE!

Me: Yeah right! You're a Wacko! WACKO WACKO WACKO WACKO WACKO! WACKO WACKO WACKO WACKO!

Then he was seeing red and went at me and then…

KRABLAM!

I bashed him in the face with a powerful punch!

Nico then kicked him square in the crotch!

Rikochet: PULVERIZING PINBALL!

He turned into a ball and smashed him in his face 5 times!

WHAM WHAM WHAM WHAM WHAM!

Dr. Krank's surviving machine zapped Spot, turning him human.

Kaos: Not bad.

Spot: Okay I do look good.

Me: You sure look good as a human Spot.

Spot: I sure do.

Me: Who is that handsome devil?

Spot: Spot! That's me!

Me: We'll give you the power to transform at will.

Donkey Kong: Taste this!

He pulled out his Coconut Shooter and fired it and the coconuts hit Dr. Krank and then…

BAM BAM BAM BAM BAM BAM BAM!

He got hit in the head by 7 coconuts!

Patrick: DAHAHAHA! THAT GUY GOT HIT IN THE HEAD WITH 7 COCONUTS!

Dr. Krank's machine zapped Mr. Jolly and Pretty Boy, turning them human too

Icepick: Not gonna lie. You guys look nice

Mr. Jolly looked like an orange hair man with brown clothes and Pretty Boy turned into a green hair man with green clothes.

Pretty Boy: Boy I look great.

Mr. Jolly: You got that right.

Me: I'll do the same thing to you two as well.

I fired a blast at the machine and destroyed it!

Nico: Take that!

Dr. Krank: NO!

Me: Wait. Krank, hear that?

We heard chanting and it said KILL DR. KRANK.

Dr. Krank looked outside and saw AN ANGRY MOB ARMED WITH PITCHFORKS AND TORCHES COMING TOWARDS THE CASTLE! They were on the warpath to kill him!

Me: Like a scene out of Frankenstein.

Dr. Krank's other machine zapped Trumbipular, turning him human as well.

Misty Tredwell: I didn't see that coming!

Trumbipular looked like a blond hair muscle body builder and he had green gym clothes and was strong as a hundred oxen!

Trumbipular: WOW! I look amazing and great! (FLEXES MUSCLES) Look how pumped I am!

Me: Boy hot babes are gonna be all over you!

We laughed!

But then the door got smashed down and in came the mob.

Me: Don't worry guys we got this under control.

Man: Oh Team Loud Phoenix Storm! We didn't see you come in.

Me: Sorry about that.

Trumbipular: Hey ladies, like this hot body?

Then the ladies all saw Trumbipular and did all kinds of funny Tex Avery Style Wild Takes and they went over to Trumbipular and cuddled him.

Nico: (LAUGHS)

Me: (LAUGHS) Looks like I was right!

Stickybeard: Tis has been fun. But now, I'm ending this!

Stickybeard destroyed the last machine with a candy sword, turning Spot, Mr. Jolly, Pretty Boy, and Trumbipular back to normal.

Spot: Aw man!

Me: I got this.

I snapped my fingers and they turned human again.

Trumbipular: That is fun!

Eli: Yeah!

Me: Now to finish this.

Dr. Krank: NOOOOO! All my research ruined!

Me: Aww poor wittle baby waby. Does wittle wacko sacko need his nappy wappy?

WE LAUGHED!

Trumbipular decided to turn into his regular self again.

Trumbipular: Being human was fun. But now, it's time to get serious.

Woman: Go get him hunk!

Trumbipular ran and smashed Dr. Krank down!

Qin: YEAH!

Poromon: (ECHOING) LIGHTNING JAVELIN!

He fired a blast of lightning and it hit him and ELECTROCUTED HIM ALL OVER THE PLACE!

He was given a nasty and painful 40,000,000,000 volt shock!

Qin: OUCH!

Me: Hope that made him sane!

Pretty Bird decided to turn back into his bird self and pecked Dr. Krank on his ass.

Dr. Krank: OUCH OUCH OUCH OUCH OUCH!

Me: There's only one mad scientist that we can tolerate.

Nicole: And that is Dr. Muto!

Nico: YEAH!

I fired a wave of lightning and electrocuted him all over!

Then Captain Cold, Man Ray, Major Disaster, Cluemaster, Cantwell, Common Cold, Mysterio, Multiple Man, Boomerang, and Knightbrace came.

Nico: Captain Cold, Man Ray, Major Disaster, Cluemaster, Cantwell, Common Cold, Mysterio, Multiple Man, Boomerang, and Knightbrace!

Captain Cold: Okay, the Blue Fairy you saw on TV can't be the same one we know!

Nico: Yep it is.

Man Ray: We'll have to ask her about it later.

Major Disaster: Good idea.

Cluemaster: (to Nico) We heard you had Nunnally's baby shower.

Nico: We sure did.

Cantwell: I can't believe Dark Trixie tried to slap Horsea!

Maria: But me and Trixie gave that bitch what for!

?: Good you did!

Then a figure came and it was SUPER TOXIPOD from episodes 10, 11, 12 and 13 of Ninja Storm!

As an idea from Choobo, Lothor has Toxipod revived and upgraded into Super Toxipod and sends him to the island to deal with the Wind and Thunder Rangers when their quarrel starts to weaken. He lands a beatdown on the Rangers with his newfound power and retreated.

He then returns with Choobo for a rematch, but he was outmatched by the Wind Rangers with the help of the Navy Ranger and was destroyed by the Storm Striker.

He was then revived as a giant with the help of the Scroll of Empowerment only to be destroyed permanently by the combined efforts of the Storm and Thunder Megazords.

Shane Clarke: Super Toxipod!

Super Toxipod: Been a while rangers!

Me: Boy I remember you! You were revived by Lothor and you overwhelmed the rangers with your newfound strength and the Ninja and Thunder Storm Rangers won together.

Super Toxipod: They sure did.

Me: That was so epic.

Super Toxipod: Yep. Also J.D. you did great battling Lothor last

year.

Me: That was so awesome doing that.

Xenia: Yeah it was!

William: I don't think we saw your regular form before.

Super Toxipod: You'll see it in the future.

Nico: Yeah.

Me: Aw tartar sauce!

Dr. Krank: (GASP) (GROANS) I'm nauseous. I'm nauseous. I'm nauseous. I'm nauseous.

Filbert: HEY! That's usually my line!

We got the usual battles underway.

Qin, Vixen, Theo Martin, Lily Chillman, R.J., Dominic, Miyuki Takara, Sunset Shimmer, Pipsqueak, Fire Skylanders, Volcana and Torch Man VS Captain Cold, Evil Blizzard Man, Mophead (Sailor Moon), Boba Fett, Praxina, and Mephisto - Nico's rescue was Nunnally's Baby Shower and Trixie and Maria transformed against a Dark version of Trixie Lulamoon

---

Captain Cold was first.

Captain Cold: (to Qin) Nico's rescue was Nunnally's Baby Shower. And Trixie and Maria transformed against a Dark version of Trixie.

Qin: Boy that was so awesome and amazing! We had a lot of food and fun and we even had a Vegetable Justice game. You know like the ones at those awesome Medieval Festivals?

Captain Cold: Oh yeah those are fun! I heard that Flip was the target.

Qin: Yep and we pelted him with fruit and vegetables. The Pumpkins and Watermelons gave the most damage.

Vixen: They sure did and it was awesome.

Miyuki Takara: Boy they sure did and that was fun.

Sunset Shimmer: Yeah we had a lot of fun and the concert was fun too.

Pipsqueak: (British Accent) Boy we sure had fun.

Sunburn: And the songs we did were awesome.

Captain Cold: Boy you guys had a lot of fun! Lets do it!

Qin and Captain Cold called out Centiskorch and Avalugg. Qin merged with Volcana and they formed into QICANA! Captain Cold and Larxene merged and they formed into CAPTAIN LARXENE - THE SAVAGE COLD NYMPH! Qin and group fired waves of fire and smashed them down.

Gali, Sailor Saturn, Destiny the Whale Shark, Dory, Nemo, Bailey, Trup'Tika, Rarity, Sweetie Belle, Water Skylanders, Rico the Robot and Heckyl VS Man Ray, Swamp Witch, Evil Skarr, Scythe 2.0, Pinface, and Mandy the Merciless - Us battling Another Psyclone, Hurricane, Bora and Mr. Twister, Windfall and Iron Lung

---

Man Ray was next.

Man Ray: (to Gali) Nico, Liam's team, Iron Lung's team, and the others did good battling Another Psyclone, Hurricane, and Bora. And Another Mr. Twister, Windfall and Iron Lung as well.

Gali: They sure did and it was so much fun seeing them battle them. The Anothers minus Iron Lung were a Gemsona for Cuprosklodowskite as well as a gene-slammer for Iron Lung, Bronze Kneecap, Brass Knuckles, Titanium Toenail, Golden Gut and Gilded

Arches.

Man Ray: WOW! All the metals and that is amazing that there are now gene-slammers for us now!

Sailor Saturn: Yeah that was crazy and wicked cool!

Trup'Tika: We were amazed that it was one like that!

Rarity: It sure was amazing darlings. And we found out that the gene-slammer for Dachsbun was really Lorna Northwest. We found out something really amazing from her.

Man Ray: What is it?

Sweetie Belle: We found out that she is the Black Sheep of the Northwest Family and she was trying to bring down her evil so-called mom and dad for years and send them to prison for their crimes and save her sister Pacifica from all the terrible abuse she had to endure. But everyone beat her to the punch on that one years ago.

Gill Grunt: Boy we sure did and that was awesome!

Man Ray: Boy that is amazing! I heard that the Northwests are in prison now right?

Gali: That's right.

Man Ray: Good. Lets do it!

Gali and Man Ray called out their Gyarados. Gali merged with Nokama and they formed into GAKAMA! Man Ray and Dirty Bubble merged and they formed into THE DIRTY RAY! Gali and group fired waves of water, ice and jewels and smashed them down!

Tyler Navarro, Kagero, Yamato, Lucky, Tsurugi, Hiryuu, Zinnia Semyon, Fluttershy, Tornado Bolt, Seabreeze, Life Skylanders, Solar Man and Sheep Man VS Major Disaster, Evil Winter Man, Master Zik, Acrobat, Volcamon, and Another Ex Aid - Lincoln's

Rescue

Major Disaster was next.

Major Disaster: (to Tyler) I heard Lincoln's rescue was in Itsy Bitsy. How was it?

Tyler: It was really fun and they faced Maa-Kalaratri, The Dark Mother that's in the form of a giant prehistoric spider.

Kagero: It was really scary and gross!

Zinnia Semyon: That movie scared me bad!

Fluttershy: Oh it was scary and creepy.

Tornado Bolt: Yeah no kidding. But we destroyed that demon.

Seabreeze: (Swedish Accent) Ja we sure did.

Stealth Elf: It sure was amazing.

Major Disaster: I remember that movie! That was scary! Lets do it!

Tyler and Major Disaster called out Tyrantrum. Tyler merged with Chomper and they formed into TYCHOMP! Major Disaster and Evil Stone Man merged and they formed into MAJOR STONE DISASTER! Tyler and group fired waves of leaves, grass, flowers and fruit and smashed them down.

Aang, Ms. Cheerilee, Athena Rollins, Rebecca Madison, Riley Misaki, Elastic Waistband, Jericho (Teen Titans), Rainbow Dash, Scootaloo, Air Skylanders, Flamefeather and Cindersaur VS Cluemaster, Bradford Buzzard, Frost Giant (Disney Infinity), Tublat, Grand Duke of Owls, and Earth Gear Golem - Meeting Helena Halloween and Cadence Concordia

---

Cluemaster was next.

Cluemaster: (to Aang) I heard you guys met Helena Halloween and Cadence Concordia. What are they like?

Aang: Helena Halloween is the Keyblade Knight for Halloween Town and she is an awesome master of Halloween. She is known as The Nightmare Incarnate and she knows how to scare people really bad! Also Cadence Concordia is the gene-slammer of Vinyl Scratch and she knows how to put on an awesome Rave Party.

Ms. Cheerilee: She is a really awesome friend of D.J. Pon3 or Vinyl Scratch and she knows how to groove.

Jericho: (Writes) She sure does and knows a lot of amazing songs.

Rainbow Dash: Boy she is really awesome and fun.

Scootaloo: Awesome and Helena Halloween really knows how to scare too. Mess with her and she will haunt your nightmares forever.

Whirlwind: No kidding there.

Cluemaster: Wow! That is cool! Lets do it!

Aang and Cluemaster called out Mega Pidgeot and Mega Tailow. Aang and Ms. Cheerilee merged and they formed into CheeriAang! Cluemaster and Bradford Buzzard merged and they formed into CLUEFORD BUZZARD! Aang and group fired waves of wind, rainbows and lightning and smashed them down!

Lisa Simpson, Chloe Terryington, Elita Karlsson, Gaia, Firebird Dragon, Monstrous Dragon, Daughter (Star Wars), Twilight Sparkle, Starshine Sparkle, Magic Skylanders, Sideshow Bob and Jack Spicer VS Cantwell, Quirrel, Kevin 11, Porcina, Old Man Old Man, and Glory - Gusty Garden Galaxy was next

---

Cantwell was next.

Cantwell: (to Lisa Simpson) Gusty Garden Galaxy was next. Major Burrows was fought there.

Lisa Simpson: He sure was a tough one but they got through that one.

Chloe Terryington: (British Accent) It was perfect for Lewa and Matau because they can fly there.

Daughter: Yeah it was cool and fun.

Twilight Sparkle: It was really fun and awesome to see.

Starshine Sparkle: You got that right.

Spyro: I agree there too.

Cantwell: That is so fun. Lets do it!

Lisa Simpson and Cantwell called out Mr. Mime! Lisa and Volcanic Rocket merged and they formed into LISA THE VOLCANIC ROCKET KNIGHT! Cantwell and Outlaw Skinner merged and they formed into OUTLAW CANTSKIN! Lisa and group fired waves of magic and fire and smashed them down.

Robin, Dark Magician Girl and her Apprentices, Naomi Yumiko, White Walker, Frostwrath, Algata, Ring Man, Applejack, Apple Bloom, Earth Skylanders, Stalker and Kraven the Hunter VS Common Cold, Crud, Land Before Time Red Claw, Abnes, Beard Deer, and Cancer (Mega Man Star Force) - Nunnally gave birth to Twins

---

Common Cold was next.

Common Cold: (to Robin) Nunnally gave birth to Twins. What are their names? (SNEEZES)

Robin: Bless you.

Common Cold: Thank you.

Robin: Their names are Ahsoka Tano Britannia and Rey Skywalker Britainnia. Here's a picture of them.

Robin showed a picture of Nunnally and Eli holding their twin daughters. They both had brown hair and blue eyes.

Common Cold: Aww they are so adorable!

Cancer (Mega Man): They are so cute! Congratulations to Nunnally.

Robin: Yeah and they were named in honor of our Jedi friends Ahsoka and Rey.

Dark Magician Girl: They are the cutest ever.

Chocolate Magician Girl: We were amazed that a Fortune Cookie foretold that.

Ring Man: We sure were and it was awesome that it foresaw that.

Applejack: We sure were amazed by that.

Apple Bloom: It sure was cool.

Flashwing: You got that right on that.

Common Cold: Boy no kidding. Lets do it!

Robin and Common Cold called out their Greninja and Garbodor. Robin merged with Yumi Orophelia and they formed into ROYUMI OROPHELIA! Common Cold merged with Rotten Krabby Patty and they formed into THE COLD PATTY OF THE SICKNESS! Robin and group fired waves of earth, rock, mud, boulders, lava, crystal, apples and snot and smashed them down.

Yusei, Chuck Chicken, Masao Den, Peach, AncientTroiamon, Ryusei Sakuta, Wave Man, Starlight Glimmer, Cozy Glow, Undead Skylanders, Ghuul and Ri'Oha VS Mysterio, Tenaya 7, Melissa

Bergman, Hitcher, Fire Women (Fantasia), and Nina Williams - The Mascots tried Red Bull!

Mysterio was next.

Mysterio: (to Yusei) I can't believe The Mascots tried Red Bull! And what Heartless Robots can I use this time?

Yusei: How about Pirate Heartless.

Mysterio: Awesome choice!

Yusei: Yeah the Mascots were all over the place! They were bouncing all over the walls like bullets fired from a gun.

Chuck Chicken: And they beat up the Digimon Emperor in our prison.

Wave Man: Yeah no kidding.

Starlight Glimmer: They REALLY THRASHED him all over.

Cozy Glow: That was so funny.

Hex: It sure was.

Mysterio: That was crazy funny! Lets do it!

Yusei and Mysterio called out Porygon Z! Yusei merged with Stardust Dragon and they formed into YUSEI FUDO THE STARDUST DRAGON KNIGHT! Mysterio merged with 108 Paradox Roidmude and they formed into THE PARADOX MYSTERIO! Yusei and group fired waves of stars, magic, lightning, bones, blood and skulls and smashed them down!

Scott Truman, Firecracker Burst, Sougo, Jaime Marchesano, Akira Shinmei, Jolyne Cujoh, Go Shijima AKA Kamen Rider Mach, Pinkie Pie, Maud Pie, Featherweight, tech Skylanders, Doubledealer and

Bomb Burst VS Multiple Man, Star Creature, Sarawareteiru of the Fairy, Banshee Woman, Xu Goma Gu, and One Eyed Green Dragon - Spot and Leonard Helperman are awesome friends and Spot wanted to be like a human

---

Scott Truman was next.

Multiple Man: (to Scott) Spot and Leonard Helperman are awesome friends. And Spot wanted to be like a human.

Scott Truman: He sure did and the cool part is that he looked really amazing as one.

Firecracker Burst: And really handsome as one too.

Go Shijima: But for Spot, being a human wasn't all that it was cracked up to be.

Pinkie Pie: Yeah he realized that he was happy just as he is.

Maud Pie: (monotonously) That is true and for sure.

Featherweight: I agree there too.

Sprocket: Same here.

Multiple Man: I do too. Lets do it!

Scott and Multiple Man called out Keldeo! Scott and Rex Salazar merged and they formed into SCOREX! Multiple Man and Multiplex merged and they formed into MULTI MULTIPLEX! Scott and group fired waves of energy, metal, gears and lightning and smashed them down.

Nick Russell, Huntsman, Meridith McHenrickson, Good 11, Luminoth, Dachora & Etecoons, Chloe Bourgeois A.K.A Queen Bee, Princess Celestia, King Solar, Solar Eclipsa, Amber Morning, Light Skylanders, Icepick and Scowl VS Boomerang (Marvel), Evil Wood

Man, President Koopa, Dan (Tex Avery), Arnold the Pit Bull, and Muscles Mouse - Spot and Leonard are awesome

---

Boomerang was next.

Boomerang: (to Nick) (Australian Accent) Spot and Leonard are awesome. But Spot doesn't really need to be human.

Nick: No he sure doesn't. He is happy just the way he is.

Huntsman: But he is still awesome as both a dog and a human too.

Chloe: He sure is and I think he looks great either way.

Princess Celestia: He sure is.

King Solar: No kidding there.

Solar Eclipsa: They is for sure there.

Amber Morning: That is for sure.

Spotlight: I agree there too.

Boomerang: Same with me too mates. Lets do it!

Nick and Boomerang called out their Moltres and Zacian! Nick merged with Julie Yamamoto and they formed into JULNICK! Boomerang and Captain Boomerang merged and they formed into CAPTAIN DOUBLE BOOMERANG! Nick and group fired waves of fire and light and smashed them down.

Zarya Moonwolf, Lala Satalin Deviluke, Susie Remmington, Sailor Isla Nublar, Sailor Equestria, Sailor Raccoon City, Golden Locks, Princess Luna, Moondust, Snowdrop, Children of The Night, Dark Skylanders, Mr. Boss and Stickybeard VS Knightbrace, Garigari, Fatheads, Dino Patrol and King Rextopher, J.P. Cubish, and Dr. Gene Splicer- Dr. Ivan Krank IS A WACKO MONSTER!

Knightbrace was next.

Knightbrace: (to Zarya) Dr. Ivan Krank IS A WACKO MONSTER! He needs to go down!

Zarya: Yeah he is really tampering with the laws of mother nature and is really asking for trouble!

Lala: Yeah he wants to turn animals into humans!? What kind of sicko is he!?

Golden Locks: A monster that's what!

Princess Luna: Yeah what a lunatic!

Moondust: Yeah the scientific community would be appalled with him.

Snowdrop: You got that right.

Gari: This guy is a monster.

Blackout: You got that right.

Knightbrace: I agree there! Lets do it!

Zarya and Knightbrace called out their Suicune. Zarya and Aquarius merged and they formed into ZARQUARIUS! Boss Wolf and Knightbrace merged and they formed into BOSS WOLFBRACE! Zarya and group fired waves of darkness and smashed them down.

Ninja Storm Rangers, Megaforce Rangers, Dragon Knight Riders, Nico, May, Eli, C.C., Laney, Lana, Lola, Lisa and Lily VE Super Toxipod

---

Super Toxipod was next.

Super Toxipod: Boy this was an awesome day for you all.

Nico: You're not kidding there.

Kit: Yeah this was so fun for everyone.

May: Yeah this was awesome.

Super Toxipod: I know. Lets do it!

Nico teleported and opened his safe and in it was a bunch of weapons called the Destroyers of Dr. Ivan Krank, they're a massive collection of massive greatswords with embedded colored gems and the anti-Dr. Ivan Krank symbol etched on the 7'5" massive, wide, double-edged gold blades and blessed by the powers of science, large gold wolf heads for the crossguards, large white angelic faces built into both sides of the hilts with large colored gems embedded in the foreheads, longer midnight black handles, four large wolf heads with colored gems for eyes and on the bottom of the four large wolf heads are large gold wolf heads with colored gems in their mouths for the pommels.

Nico teleported back with them.

Ninja Storm Rangers: NINJA/THUNDER/SAMURAI STORM! RANGER FORM! HA!

They transformed and were ready!

Megaforce Rangers: LEGENDARY RANGER MODE! NINJA STORM!

They turned into the Ninja Storm Rangers too!

Dragon Knight Riders: KAMEN RIDER!

They transformed too!

Nico: YEAH! Lets get him!

Ninja Storm Rangers: THUNDERSTORM CANNON!

They called out the Thunderstorm Cannon!

Nico: Fire!

They fired waves of energy and elements and the blasts all hit Super Toxipod and he exploded!

KRABBBBBBBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO

He was dead!

Nico: OH YEAH! Super Toxipod you have failed this city!

Troy Burrows: Rangers and Riders that's a Super Mega Win!

We regrouped.

Troy: You got no more machines left.

Tsukasa: Time to take you down!

Kamen Ride: DynaRed!

Kamen Ride: DynaBlue!

Kamen Ride: DynaBlack!

Kamen Ride: DynaYellow!

Kamen Ride: DynaPink!

Tsukasa turned into Dyna Red and Daiki summoned clones of the Dynaman!

Megaforce Rangers: LEGENDARY RANGER MODE! DYNAMAN!

They turned into the Dynaman Rangers!

Me: Time to kick some mad scientist butt!

We went at him and punched and kicked and pulverized him all over!

Wamma and Khorror blasted and smashed him all over.

Fu, Pakura, Grapple and Dirtbag used the Earth Cyber Planet Keys and they enhanced Fu and Pakura's powers, Grapple's Explosive Rockets and Dirbag's missile launcher 100-fold.

Fu and Grapple: EXPLOSIVE FAN SLASH BARRAGE!

Pakura and Dirtbag: FURIOUS SCORCHING MISSILE STORM!

Lightning Cybertron Power and Titanium Man: LIGHTNING TITANIUM BLAST!

Sabella Insect Might and Trumbipular: SABELLA INSECT FURY!

Tigerhawk Force Power and Magneto: TIGERHAWK MAGNET BLAST!

Moon Demon Green Fire and Misty Tredwell: GREEN FIRE LIZARD FLAME!

Air of the Wings of Misuzu and Kyd Wykkyd: WINGS OF WIND BLAST!

Humility Champion and Magic and Kaos: ELEMENTAL HUMILITY BLAST!

Ripping Friends of Comics and Mr. Fizz: SODA RIPPING BLAST!

Concoruda Supersonic Fury and Dr. Viktor: PURPLE RAVE LIGHTNING STORM!

Lightning Momodo Power and Technus: LIGHTNING MOMODO TECH BLAST!

Crabs of Greed and Yenaldooshi: GREED CRAB WOLF STORM!

Sunset Shimmer, Phoenix Shimmer, Sunray, Sunshine, Fire-Lion Breaker, Wild Apple-Joe, Dagger Blade, Royal Solflare, Boomer Bang, Panda Brawl, Triple Berry, Pepperdance, Cayenne, Wallflower, Adagio Dazzle, Aria Blaze, Sonata Dusk, Gusty the Great, Fire Skylanders and Jet Link: FIRESTORM OF

FORGIVENESS!

They fired waves of energy and elements!

Sunset Shimmer, Spot, Leonard Helpington, Nico and me: FURY OF THE SCIENCE OF NATURE!

WE fired waves of energy and elements.

Lincoln: DOG ELEMENT STYLE: GOLDEN RETRIEVER!

Entrapta: DOG LIGHTNING STYLE: FRENCH BULLDOG!

Perfuma: DOG NATURE STYLE: POODLE!

Frosta: DOG ICE STYLE: SIBERIAN HUSKY!

Shantae: DOG MAGIC STYLE: CHIHUAHUA!

Akko: DOG STAR STYLE: ROTTWEILER!

They fired waves of energy and elements and they formed into said dogs.

Lincoln and his harem: DOG FINAL SMASH: DOG ATTACK!

They summoned dogs to attack!

The blasts all hit Krank and smashed him down.

Me: It's over for you Krank! You're looking at going to the Stony Lonesome for the rest of your miserable life!

Lincoln: Yeah you wacko!

Dr. Krank: I'm not beaten yet!

Then he went and pressed a big red button!

Me: What the!?

Dr. Krank: HA! I pressed the Self-Destruct button! You have 2 minutes to leave before my whole lair explodes and takes you with

it!

Me: Plenty of time!

We fired rainbow energy blasts which turned into rainbow energy chains and rainbow energy straitjacket that tied up Dr. Ivan Krank.

Cheetor: IT'S GONNA BLOW1

Optimus Primal: Everyone lets grab Krank and lets go go go!

We then picked him up!

Me: (WHISTLES) YO EVERYBODY! OUT OF THE POOL!

We flew fast and more and got out of there and then…

EXTREMELY MASSIVE AND UNBELIEVABLY POWERFUL FIERY EXPLOSION!

The whole place exploded with incredible power and force and there was a massive wall of fire in its place and then we got back to the street and he was loaded up and thrown in a police car that took him to one of our space prisons.

Nico: WHOA! That was close! Have fun rotting in The Saturn Insane Asylum, you fucked-up basket case. Awesome job, gang, we've taken down Dr. Ivan Krank.

Lincoln: Now, there's only one last thing to do and one last loose end to tie up: Cho'gall.

?: YOU HAVE RUINED THE COMING OF THE GREAT DREADWING AND THE GREAT CATACLYSM, TEAM LOUD PHOENIX STORM! AND YOU WILL ALL PAY!

Suddenly, the eight large planets and stars orbiting around my legs, the ten large multi-colored orbs orbiting around Lincoln's legs, the eight large orange orbs orbiting Linka's legs the nine large orange orbs orbiting around TLPS Ms. Tarantula's legs, the ten multi-colored orbs orbiting around Duke Lincoln's legs, the eight large dark blue orbs orbiting around Ed Cowart's legs, the nine large

midnight blue orbs orbiting around TLPS Mr. Wolf's legs, the nine large crimson red orbs orbiting around Naruto's legs, the eight large crimson red orbs orbiting around Tahu, Vakama, and Nate Adams' legs, the eight large fiery red orbs orbiting around Zach Gurdle's legs, the eight large silver orbs orbiting around Clyde McBride's legs, the eight large black orbs with the Eye of Horus orbiting around Cody (OC)'s legs, the nine large black orbs orbiting around Lucy's legs, the eight large black orbs orbiting around Lars and Dudley Puppy's legs, the nine large search pink orbs orbiting around Lola's legs, the eight large search pink orbs orbiting around Lexx Loud's legs, the nine large rose pink orbs orbiting around Steven Universe's legs, the nine large green orbs orbiting around Lynn Sr.'s legs, the nine emerald green orbs orbiting around Yakko Warner's legs, the nine large sapphire blue orbs orbiting around Wakko Warner's legs, the nine large hot pink orbs orbiting around Dot Warner's legs, the nine large marine blue orbs orbiting around Lana's legs, the eight large marine blue orbs orbiting around Liam and Leif Loud's legs, the nine large scarlet red orbs orbiting around Lynn's legs, the eight large scarlet red orbs orbiting around Lynn Jr.'s legs, the eleven coral red orbs orbiting around Timon's legs, the eight large blood red orbs around Marco Diaz's legs, the nine large aqua blue orbs orbiting around TLPS Mr. Shark's legs, the eight large blue orbs orbiting around Skippy, Sean Bolton, and Loki Loud's legs, the nine large sky blue orbs orbiting around Lori's legs, the eight large sea-foam green orbs orbiting around Loni Loud's legs, the nine large sea-foam green orbs orbiting around Leni's legs, the nine large yellow orbs orbiting around TLPS Mr. Snake and Luan's legs, the eight large yellow orbs orbiting around Lane Loud's legs, the nine large brown orbs orbiting around Laney's legs the eight large brown orbs orbiting around Larry Loud's legs, the nine large light green orbs orbiting around Lisa's legs, the eight large light green orbs orbiting around Levi Loud's legs, the nine large lavender orbs orbiting around Lily's legs, the eight large lavender orbs orbiting around Leon Loud's legs, the eight large colored orbs orbiting around Bobby Santiago and Nico's legs, the eleven large colored orbs orbiting around Twilight Sparkle and her friends, the eight large aqua and ocean blue orbs orbiting around Varie, William Dunbar, and Adam Lyon's legs, the ten large aqua blue orbs orbiting around Girl Jordan's legs, the nine large colored orbs orbiting around Timmy Turner's legs, the eight large gold orbs orbiting around Alex the Lion

and Takanuva's legs, the nine large purple orbs orbiting around Luna's legs, the nine large search pink orbs orbiting around Rita's legs, and the eight large purple orbs orbiting around Luke Loud's legs and Menat's legs, along with our gems on our large gold Bracers of The Champions of the Universe and the Stones of Gelel that were embedded in the backs of our left hands were glowing, and that means we've got big trouble incoming, and the imps of The Fabled Gene-Slammers were already hissing with anger.

Lincoln: (GROWLS) I always knew there was no mistaking that voice from anywhere, get out here right now, Cho'gall, before we blast you into dust.

A figure came out, and it was none other than the two-headed ogre and leader of Twilight's Hammer, Cho'gall.

Lola: Cho'gall, I knew one day you'd come after we took down Dreadwing two years ago and ended his attempt to destroy Azeroth.

Cho'gall: You all ruined Lord Dreadwing's plan to destroy all of Azeroth, and now, you will all pay!

Elise Shiranui fired a powerful fire blast which hits Cho'gall's heads and burned him bad.

Elise Shiranui: The only one who's going to be destroyed here is you.

Suddenly, Elise Shiranui's red eyes turned neon red and she was surrounded by a red and orange energy aura with superhot flames, fire, swords, samurai, and angels, she unholstered her fire sword, and as she approached Cho'gall, she left red and orange energy, superhot flames, fire, swords, samurai, and angels with every step.

Elise Shiranui: Cho'gall, I will never forgive you for what you've done, you are nothing more than a nihilistic religious fanatic wanting to hasten the awakening of Dreadwing and bring about the end of Azeroth in your fanatical desire to fulfill the whims of the Old Gods and their minions. This cannot be forgiven, and for that, you shall be destroyed and incinerated into a pile of ashes.

Suddenly, Elise Shiranui was surrounded by a massive vortex of red and orange energy with superhot flames, fire, and swords surrounding the vortex, there are samurai, angels, and The Shiranui Monsters flying around the vortex, and in the vortex is a crimson red vortex with the symbol of The Shiranui Monsters on its stomach and red eyes glaring at Cho'gall: the red eyes of eternal death. Then, as the vortex faded, Elise Shiranui emerged, but she was changed forever.

Elise Shiranui grew to 7'9" in height, she has the body of a goddess, she has orange highlights in the bangs of her long braided crimson red hair, she has neon red eyes and a red and orange energy aura with stars, superhot flames, fire, swords, samurai, and angels surrounding her, she has the symbol of The Shiranui Monsters emblazoned on her forehead and her Third Eye with red iris, she has on samurai earrings with red gems for eyes and holding the Fire, Star, and Eternity Kanjis in its hands, she also has the Shiranui Monsters with red gems for eyes and holding the Fire, Star, and Eternity Kanjis in their hands on the bottom of her red samurai-shaped Element of Harmony, along with the gold Thunderbird pendant of her Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love necklace with red crystal links from her merged Crystal Necklace of the Buddha and red gems on the gold lightning bolts and she also has on her new Elemental Thunderbird Choker Necklace of Eternal Love. Elise Shiranui has on a crimson red sleeveless crop top, sleeveless crimson red vest, crimson red skirt with the symbol of the Shiranui Monsters, crimson red pants, crimson red legwarmers, crimson red sneakers, and long white sleeveless trenchcoat with stars, superhot flames, fire, swords, samurai, and angels on the coattails, and on the back are the Shiranui Monsters surrounded by stars and flames. Suddenly, Elise Shiranui felt a sharp pain on her back, and then, her massive crimson red angel wings with flame tips on the large crimson red feathers grew much bigger for her new body and she now has eleven massive and long crimson red wolf tails with yellow and orange tips and yellow and orange markings, she has on a Ring of The Phoenix with crimson red gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger and heart shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger which also merged with her Guardian Angel of Lincoln Loud ring and Star Sapphire ring on her left ring finger, and Stone of Gelel embedded in

the back of her left hand.

Suddenly, Elise Shiranui's massive fire sword and all the greatswords and swords she'd gotten began merging together and they're surrounded by a kaleidoscope of red and orange energy, stars, superhot flames, fire, swords, samurai, and angels and when it emerged, it was transformed into Elise Shiranui's Firestorm Inferno Samurai Shiranui Greatsword of Inferno Samurai Shiranui Justice, it's a brand-new massive greatsword with embedded orange gems and the Shiranui Monsters etched on the 7'6" massive, wide, double-edged orange blade, large gold angel heads for the crossguard, large white angelic faces built into both sides of the hilt with large crimson red gems embedded in the foreheads, longer midnight black handle, four large angel heads and below the angel heads is a large white angel head with red gems for eyes and orange gem in its mouth for the pommel, she has on her new brand-new large gold cuff Bracers of the Champions of The Universe with crimson red gems on her wrists and Dragon Ball Bracelet on her left large gold cuff Bracer, new large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with gold versions of the Shiranui Monsters' heads with crimson red gems for eyes and large orange gems in their mouths for the belt buckle and around the belt on her waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace, Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on her right hip and her Eater of Sins revolver holstered on her left hip. There's a crimson red kanji below the Shiranui Monsters that said, "Elise Shiranui, Gene-Slammer of The Shiranui Duel Monsters, Incredibly Powerful Fire Master, Incredibly Powerful Swordswoman, Loving Guardian Angel and Future Wife of Lincoln Loud, Smasher of Dark Lori, Archenemy of Universe 666 Slarb, Destroyer of Cho'gall, Destroyer and Slayer of Evil, Deranged, Murderous, Ruthless, and Sadistic Bastards, Amazing and Powerful Student of Amazing and Powerful Teachers, and Master of Flames, Swords, Samurai, and the Shiranui Duel Monsters"

エリス・不知火、不知火デュエルモンスターズのジーンスラマー、信じられないほど強力なファイアーマスター、信じられないほど強力な剣士、愛情深い守護天使でリンカーン・ラウドの将来の妻、ダークロリの粉砕者、宇宙666スラーブの大敵、チョーガルの破壊

者、デストロイヤー、そして悪、狂った、殺人的、冷酷でサディスティックなろくでなしのスレイヤー、驚くべき強力な教師の驚くべき強力な生徒、そして炎、剣、侍、そして不知火デュエルモンスターのマスター

Suddenly, Eleanor Pegasus' immense protective blue aura had suddenly changed, and it was now an immense protective neon rainbow aura with all of the elements swirling around it, she transformed into her most powerful and and most incredible transformation ever!

Elise Shiranui has transformed into SUPER ANGEL-SHIRANUI MONSTERS-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA FIRE INFERNO SAMURAI SHIRANUI MONSTERS GODDESS COSMIC FIRE INFERNO SAMURAI SHIRANUI MONSTERS GODDESS ANGEL OF DIVINE FIRE INFERNO SAMURAI SHIRANUI MONSTERS GODDESS COSMIC FIRE INFERNO SAMURAI SHIRANUI MONSTERS GODDESS ANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE FIRE INFERNO SAMURAI SHIRANUI MONSTERS GODDESS COSMIC FIRE INFERNO SAMURAI SHIRANUI MONSTERS GODDESS ANGEL!

We were amazed by Elise Shiranui's Super Angel-Shiranui Monsters-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga transformation, and when Lincoln saw her, he had an atomic red blush on his face, hearts in his eyes, and his nose was bleeding, but when Cho'gall saw it, he went mad with rage and ran at her to smash her into the dirt, but Elise Shiranui fired a massive barrage of red and orange energy blasts, stars, superhot flames, fire, swords, samurai, and angels at Cho'gall, and they exploded as they hit him and he got blown into a wall, he got back up, but now, he was mega pissed off.

Nico: WHOA!

Lincoln: Now, that's really awesome. Elise Shiranui has transformed into her Super Angel-Shiranui Monsters-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga form, and now, it's high-time we reduce that two-headed ogre to ashes.

Elise Shiranui: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Cosmic Fire

Inferno Samurai Shiranui Monsters Goddess Angel and Divine Cosmic Fire Inferno Samurai Shiranui Monsters Goddess Angel Love) And that's exactly what's going to happen to him. Now, let's rip him to shreds, Linky.

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's United Friendship Hinon's Eternal Friendship Almighty Cosmic Storm Greatsword of Universal Hope, Elemental Bravery, and Unbreakable Eternal Bonds from his wider and muscular back, and he transformed into Super Angel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Buffalo-Vampire-Werewolf-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Universal Elemental Cosmic Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix Angel of Divine Universal Elemental Cosmic Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix Mythological Justice and Divine Universal Elemental Cosmic Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix Mythological Hope, and he joined Elise Shiranui.

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix Angel and Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Friendship, Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You've caused us enough trouble for the last time, Cho'gall, and now, it's time for you to die and we're also going to get rid of the rest of your cult and end their doomsday rampage throughout Azeroth.

Elise Shiranui and Lincoln went after Cho'gall, and they fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow energy, red and orange energy, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, pumpkins, dark lightning, pumpkin fire, swords, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spiders, whales, monkeys, hummingbirds, lizards, giants, condors, cats, llamas, dogs, snakes, spirals, wings, snakes, trees, crocodiles, herons, fish, dark dragons, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic,

Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Twin-Tailed Comets, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Ghouls, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Mythological Animals, Mammoths, Pegasi, Tortoises, Yetis, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, and Mermaids at Cho'gall and they exploded with incredible power as they hit him.

Then, they attacked him with their massive greatswords leaving scars on him, and Lincoln left many more with his claws and firing energy slashes from his claws and he and Elise Shiranui also attack her with punches, kicks, and karate chops, and they smashed him all over with their immense and extremely powerful superhuman strength, along with elemental blasts, and this was really driving him mad.

Cho'gall: I'LL KILL YOU!

Cho'gall went ballistic and ran at Elise Shiranui and Lincoln, but Lincoln charged at Cho'gall and as he drove his massive greatsword into Cho'gall's stomach, he began sucking out Cho'gall's sorcery, great strength, and elemental abilities and he made them his own. Then, Lincoln's massive greatsword had fired a pillar of dark fire and incinerated Cho'gall and his soul was sent to The Black Gates forever. We cheered wildly for what Elise Shiranui's and Lincoln did as they holstered their massive greatswords and powered down, and Elise Shiranui's new body, clothes, weapons, jewelry, Third Eye, eleven massive and long crimson red wolf tails, and massive crimson red angel wings are permanent.

Elise Shiranui: You've had it coming for a very long time, you nihilistic ogre, thank you for helping me destroy Cho'gall, Linky.

Lincoln: (Smiles Warmly) You're welcome, Elise.

Suddenly, Elise Shiranui wrapped her arms around Lincoln's wider and muscular back, as her chest pressed against Lincoln's massive pecs and her stomach pressed against his eight-pack abs, which'd

brought an atomic red blush to Lincoln's face, and he wrapped his abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms around her waist, which took her by surprise and brought an atomic red blush to her face. Then, as Lincoln leaned down to Elise Shiranui's' face, they kissed passionately as she moved her hands onto Lincoln's massive pecs, and behind them was a Thunderbird, Phoenix, Dragon, Mermaid, Angel, Fairy, Succubus, and the Shiranui Duel Monsters flying in the air, and we saw a herd of Buffalo and many animals running across the field and elemental forces and flames raging behind them and we cheered wildly. Then, Lincoln and Elise Shiranui absorbed the elemental forces and flames and they came back to us as the display vanished.

Nico: Whoa, now that's what I call an epic fight of fire, Lincoln, Elise, you guys really showed Cho'gall no mercy, and sent him straight to The Black Gates for good.

Lincoln: We made sure that nihilistic ogre paid the price for his crimes and it also destroyed his cult as well.

Me: You got that right. So, Lincoln, who's the next Keyblade Knight we're meeting?

Lincoln: That's an easy one: Merista Atlantica, Keyblade Knight of Atlantica.

Eli, Ariel, her sisters, King Triton, and Queen Athena gasped.

Michelle Emperyous: Eli, Ariel, Aquata, Andrina, Arista, Attina, Adella, Alana, King Triton, and Queen Athena, you know her?

Eli: We do from Atlantica, she's The Keyblade Knight of Atlantica and an old friend of ours.

J.D. 3: (Through my Third Eye and emblazoned rainbow phoenix and Ebonwu Squadron mark) And she's also familiar to me, but I didn't know she's also Lincoln's Guardian Angel.

Selene Emperyous: I knew she seemed familiar to you all, and the rest of you will also love meeting her, Merista Atlantica is Lincoln's Guardian Angel from Atlantica. She's a Keyblader, and she has all

of the powers of the ocean and she has an awesome divine singing voice that bewitches male villains and brainwashes them to do her bidding and she sent them into jail to confess their crimes, and here's something that's going to be a huge surprise to all of us: Merista Atlantica knows Ariel, her sisters, King Triton, and Eli, and she also knows them as her family, and she really hates that sea witch, Ursula, and she has more than once stopped that insane sea witch and her slimy pet eels and sent them swimming for their lives.

Nico: Awesome!

Michelle Emperyous: And she even HATES Davy Jones for what he did in killing Athena years ago and tearing King Triton's soul apart and making him HATE HUMANS. She came to Royal Woods long ago, and she really trained Lincoln a lot about how to use the Keyblade and he'd quickly absorbed all that knowledge, and he became an expert in wielding the Keyblade and she also trained him on how to use the magic spells associated with the Keyblade, and she's also one of the Keyblade Knights formed by Carolina Keyblada, and like her fellow Keyblade Knight, she harbors a deep grudge against Xehanort for all of the pain and suffering that he caused in his quest to forge the X-Blade and use it to destroy the entire universe and remake it in his image, and she swore if he ever returns again, she would slay him right where he stands and see to it that all those who follow him shall follow him to The Black Gates.

Eli: When we see her tomorrow, we'll tell her of what we did sending that slimy sea witch and that cold-blooded heartless murderer to The Black Gates last year for what they've done.

Laney Emperyous: She'll love hearing about that, Eli, and she even went on to form The Knights of Atlantica, a group of warriors of humans and Mermaids that were chosen to defend Atlantica on Land and on sea.

Me: The Knights of Atlantica, I never knew about them.

King Triton: Only a chosen few knew about them, and Lincoln's also a member of that group as well, along with Aquata, Andrina, Arista, Attina, Adella, Alana, and Lily the Mermaid.

Lincoln showed us the mark of The Knights of Atlantica that he had on his left forearm.

Nico: Whoa.

Lincoln: We made it our sworn duty to defend Atlantica on Land and on sea and it also meant that we were also defending the secrets of the mermaids from those who sought it out for their greed.

Lily the Mermaid: We saw how vicious Linky can get towards those kinds of people.

Ariel: He even turned into a great white shark and scared off a bunch of poachers.

King Triton: (Chuckles) Even I was impressed by that, and he also even summoned a school of tiger sharks using the same powers as Aquaman and Mermaidman to drive off a group of treasure thieves from trying to steal from our city.

Lily Loud: I knew about that, and so did Leni, Luna, Laney, Lucy, and Lana. But, we never told Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, and Luan since they were the most untrustworthy of the sisters and of course hated Lincoln. And when they dared to threaten Lincoln about where he's been, we always charged in and we clobbered Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, and Luan, and threw them in metal cages like the animals they were.

Lincoln: Granted, it was warranted since they acted like wild animals filled with hate towards me.

Me: I still remembered that all too well, and now, I knew the reason.

Mr. Jolly and Spot turned back into their regular forms.

Spot: For the rest of the day, I'll just stick to being a dog.

Common Cold: That's a good idea.

Mysterio: Being yourself is important.

Multiple Man: Either way, Krank's finished.

Me: And he is now locked up in a padded cell for eternity.

Qin: Yeah!

Boomerang: Let's celebrate!

Knightbrace: I brought plenty of dog food!

Nico: But great job today everyone.

Lola: That's one less Mad Scientist out of the world.

Nico: Yep.

Sunset Shimmer: (To the viewers) Never mess with the laws of nature or else.

Qin: You got that right.

We went back home and got Leonard and friends settled in and had a great party. Then we enjoyed the rest of the day and went to sleep.

THE END

Another awesome fanfic complete.

Teachers Pet from 2004 was a great movie. Too bad it flopped in the theaters.

NicoChan11, JediAvatarOfShinobi, Omegahatchiyak12, kolbdog323, XP4Universe, Darkhai, vinjedi1995, Drako1234658, Nflemingful, Hynageneral, BumbleSparkle, EtstheClarenceandTLHfan and ninjakingofhearts gave me the ideas for this and so did the guest reviewer. Thanks guys.

For the next rescue Nico, The Ripping Friends, Ellie Singh, Evelyn Burmingham, Jen Tennyson, Eddy, Yugi, Tea, Jaden, Jesse Anderson, Allenby Beardsley Knudson, The Hernandez Sisters, Yost Magma, Rin Nohara, Woz, Bai Tza, Sabrina Lorelai the

Despair from The Dark Gene-Slammer, Albedo, The 1983 D&D Gang, Donbrothers, Irina Krafla the Granity Gene-slammer, Kora Lexxington, Olivia Houou, Nataša Marečková, Nalanie Nanthavong The Vorash Gene-Slammer, Brynja, Sissi Delmas, Anna Anyanova the Destiny HERO Dark Angel Gene-slammer, Daring Do, Lizzie Strong the Great Blue Windrunner Gene-slammer, Emam Reynolds the Living Tsunami Gene-slammer, Wendy Sapphira, Reggie Hjorleifsstræti the Five Headed Dragon Gene-Slammer, Qin, Miku Yuuki, Princess Anita, Granity, Rei Miyamoto, Saya Tekagi, Saeko Busujima, Shizuka Marimoto, Hibiki Riders, Agito Riders, Kabuto Riders, Den-O, Kiva, Decade, W, OOO, Fourze, Wizard Riders, Blade Riders, Faiz Riders, Gaim Riders, Drive Riders, Ghost Riders, Ex-Aid Riders, Build Riders, Zi-O Riders, Zero-One Riders, Saber Riders, Granity, Samurai Jack, Ashi and her sisters, Changeman, Jetman, Dairangers, Zenkaigers, Chloe Bourgeois, Shanan, Rita Loud, The Goths of Darkness, Zarya Moonwolf, Applejack, Apple Bloom, Twilight Sparkle & Friends, Sunny Starscout, Izzy Moonbow, Hitch Trailblazer, Pipp Petals, Zipp Storm, Misty Brightdawn, Wallflower Blush, Alice Kingsleigh, Rachel Stavenport, Kate Lloyd, Carol Pusateri, Hailey Helios, Kia, Jenna, Lina, May, Maria, Danica Metrois, Kaalia of The Vast, Varie, Sakura Valencia, Xenia the Xerneas, Bhavna Radhakrishnan the Xerneas Gene-Slammer, Bridgette, Eli, me, Sakura Knudson, Arrietty, Aylene Carter, Gabrielle, Littlefoot and friends, Fu, Nicole Knudson, Spiderman, Kaina Tsutsumi, Nick Logan, Sh'Lainn Blaze, Camie, Kaoruku Awata, Himiko, Ibara, Toru, Sirius, Tsuyu, Ochaco, Luz, Amity, Gus, Willow, Hunter, Felicia Wittebane, Carly Atlas, Misty Tredwell, Zuria, Tony Jones, Edyn, Strag, Momo, Girl Jordan, Leeli, Sora Phaaze, Venus, Earth, Vinyl Scratch, Airazor, Rhinox, Cheetor, Rattrap, Tigatron, Janeen Aran, Lincoln, Leni, Laney, Lana, Lola, Lisa and Lily as well as Tracer, Tree Rex, Hokuto Dan, Kunoichi, Hailey Fukamiya, and Sheeva As well as Rojo, Dogranio Yaboon, Urchin, Hammerhead (Looney Tunes), Count Grogan and the Ghost of Geronimo Cinder and we're going to be in for a crazy rescue. You're not going to like this one but we're going into battle with an EVIL VERSION OF BOBBY! THIS ONE IS FROM AN ALTERNATE UNIVERSE AND THIS VERSION OF BOBBY IS A COMPLETE AND TOTAL THUG AND HE HATES EVERYONE AND EVERYTHING AND WANTS LORI ALL FOR HIMSELF AND HE WILL KILL ANYONE THAT GETS IN HIS WAY! LORI AND

MINUETTE ARE GOING TO EXPLODE IN POWER AND TRANSFORM AGAINST HIM AND MAKE THAT MONSTER OF LORI'S HUSBAND PAY FOR HIS CRIMES! Then we're going to battle Another Cinder, Glacius, Amber Hunt, Marduk Kurios and Malebolgia, Dogranio Yaboon and Rojo. Also we're going to meet a gene-slammer for Arboliva and her name is Coconuts "Coco" Turner and she is not only the gene-slammer of Arboliva but also the gene-slammer of the Kongs! All the Kongs of Donkey Kong!

The match-up scene is for Elandra Laval, Gene-Slammer of the Laval Monsters, and she and Lincoln are going to destroy Alejandro Sosa, who's come back from the dead and he wanted revenge on us for ending his drug empire when we destroyed that cocaine-wired crazy murderous drug lord, Tony "Scarface" Montana

For Lincoln's rescue tomorrow, Lincoln and his group are heading to Denver, Colorado, and Lincoln's going to meet Ashley Lupus Foxina's parents, her werewolf dad, Damian Lupus and her nine-tailed fox mom, Carolina Foxina, and we're also going to find out that Damian Lupus and Carolina Foxina are also old friends of Sumner Knudson and Patti Knudson, and that they helped in trying to find my sister who was kidnapped by Simon Phoenix, and we're also going to destroy our old enemy, that cocaine-wired crazy murderous drug lord, Tony "Scarface" Montana, who's come back from the dead once again for Round 3, but this time, we're going to send that bastard to The Black Gates for good, and we'll make sure he never ever shows his ugly scarred face again! And we're going to meet the next Keyblade Knight, her name is Merista Atlantica, Keyblade Knight of Atlantica, she's Lincoln's Guardian Angel from Atlantica. She's a Keyblader, and she has all of the powers of the ocean and she has an awesome divine singing voice that bewitches male villains and brainwashes them to do her bidding and she sent them into jail to confess their crimes, and here's something that's going to be a huge surprise to all of us: Merista Atlantica knows Ariel, her sisters, King Triton, and Eli, and she also knows them as her family, and she really hates that sea witch, Ursula, and she has more than once stopped that insane sea witch and her slimy pet eels and sent them swimming for their lives and she even HATES Davy Jones for what he did in killing Athena years ago and tearing King Triton's soul apart and making him HATE HUMANS. She came

to Royal Woods long ago, and she really trained Lincoln a lot about how to use the Keyblade and he'd quickly absorbed all that knowledge, and he became an expert in wielding the Keyblade and she also trained him on how to use the magic spells associated with the Keyblade, and she's also one of the Keyblade Knights formed by Carolina Keyblada, and like her fellow Keyblade Knight, she harbors a deep grudge against Xehanort for all of the pain and suffering that he caused in his quest to forge the X-Blade and use it to destroy the entire universe and remake it in his image, and she swore if he ever returns again, she would slay him right where he stands and see to it that all those who follow him shall follow him to The Black Gates, and she even went on to form The Knights of Atlantica, a group of warriors of humans and Mermaids that were chosen to defend Atlantica on Land and on sea.

Get ready for a crazy adventure in the wilderness as the Stag Man comes for Mordecai, Rigby, Elaine and Margaret to get revenge on them for trespassing into the forest! It's going to be a brutal battle!

See you next time.

NIGHT OF THE STAG MAN

This chapter is based on the Regular Show episode Camping Can Be Cool.

Walking through the multi-biome park of the estate in the Volcano Land was Nico, The Ripping Friends, Ellie Singh, Evelyn Burmingham, Jen Tennyson, Eddy, Yugi, Tea, Jaden, Jesse Anderson, Allenby Beardsley Knudson, The Hernandez Sisters, Yost Magma, Rin Nohara, Woz, Bai Tza, Sabrina Lorelai the Despair from The Dark Gene-Slammer, Albedo, The 1983 D&D Gang, Donbrothers, Irina Krafla the Granity Gene-slammer, Kora Lexxington, Olivia Houou, Nataša Marečková, Nalanie Nanthavong The Vorash Gene-Slammer, Brynja, Sissi Delmas, Anna Anyanova the Destiny HERO Dark Angel Gene-slammer, Daring Do, Lizzie Strong the Great Blue Windrunner Gene-slammer, Emam Reynolds the Living Tsunami Gene-slammer, Wendy Sapphira, Reggie Hjorleifsstræti the Five Headed Dragon Gene-Slammer, Qin, Miku Yuuki, Princess Anita, Granity, Rei Miyamoto, Saya Tekagi, Saeko Busujima, Shizuka Marimoto, Hibiki Riders, Agito Riders, Kabuto Riders, Den-O, Kiva, Decade, W, OOO, Fourze, Wizard Riders, Blade Riders, Faiz Riders, Gaim Riders, Drive Riders, Ghost Riders, Ex-Aid Riders, Build Riders, Zi-O Riders, Zero-One Riders, Saber Riders, Granity, Samurai Jack, Ashi and her sisters, Changeman, Jetman, Dairangers, Zenkaigers, Chloe Bourgeois, Shanan, Rita Loud, The Goths of Darkness, Zarya Moonwolf, Applejack, Apple Bloom, Twilight Sparkle & Friends, Sunny Starscout, Izzy Moonbow, Hitch Trailblazer, Pipp Petals, Zipp Storm, Misty Brightdawn, Wallflower Blush, Alice Kingsleigh, Rachel Stavenport, Kate Lloyd, Carol Pusateri, Hailey Helios, Kia, Jenna, Lina, May, Maria, Danica Metrois, Kaalia of The Vast, Varie, Sakura Valencia, Xenia the Xerneas, Bhavna Radhakrishnan the Xerneas Gene-Slammer, Bridgette, Eli, me, Sakura Knudson, Arrietty, Aylene Carter, Gabrielle, Littlefoot and friends, Fu, Nicole Knudson, Spiderman, Kaina Tsutsumi, Nick Logan, Sh'Lainn Blaze, Camie, Kaoruku Awata, Himiko, Ibara, Toru, Sirius, Tsuyu, Ochaco, Luz, Amity, Gus,

Willow, Hunter, Felicia Wittebane, Carly Atlas, Misty Tredwell, Zuria, Tony Jones, Edyn, Strag, Momo, Girl Jordan, Leeli, Sora Phaaze, Venus, Earth, Vinyl Scratch, Airazor, Rhinox, Cheetor, Rattrap, Tigatron, Janeen Aran, Lincoln, Leni, Laney, Lana, Lola, Lisa and Lily as well as Tracer, Tree Rex, Hokuto Dan, Kunoichi, Hailey Fukamiya, and Sheeva As well as Rojo, Dogranio Yaboon, Urchin, Hammerhead (Looney Tunes), Count Grogan and the Ghost of Geronimo and we were there for a fun and hot and great rescue.

Me: WHEW! I didn't know the Park in our estate had a volcano zone.

Qin: This is awesome.

Maria: Hot too.

Lola: But it's perfect for finding the Embodiment of the Heat Dopant.

Philip: That will be awesome.

Nico: It's fitting too. I like it.

Tracer: (British Accent) It's perfect love. It will be fun too.

Lori: Boy this is literally going to be cool.

Nico: Yep.

Qin: I'm looking forward to this.

Nico: Tracer, I want to thank you, Rojo, and your teams for coming

Tracer: Not a problem Nico. This will be a fun one for us all.

Xenia: It sure will.

Nico: Tree Rex, what do you like to do in your free time?

Tree Rex: I like teaching kids all about nature and how to take care of it.

Lincoln: That's a great idea Tree Rex.

Camie: It sure is.

Lola: I agree. Teaching kids about gardening is fun.

Tree Rex: It sure is. I've been busy defending Skylands that I figured why not settle down and do that.

Laney: That's perfect for you.

Nico: Just make sure no one intrudes in your garden.

Tree Rex: I will try.

Nico: Good.

Camie: Yeah.

Nico: Spot was a nice dog.

Me: He sure was.

Qin: Yeah.

Nico: Yeah and it was funny seeing Trumbipular turn into a human.

Me: Boy what a babe magnet.

Nico Spot doesn't need to be human to be happy.

Me: No he doesn't.

Qin: But it was cool seeing what they were like as human.

Xenia: Yeah.

Laney: And the best part is that Krank is now locked up forever.

Camie: In the Arkham Asylum Wing of the Saturn nuthouse.

Xenia: Yep.

Lola: Good and he can stay there.

Tracer: That is for sure there.

Maria: We made him human anyway

Nico: Yep. At will.

Lola: Yep.

Nico: Guys, I hate to say it, especially you, Lori. But, I just found out that the villain that we're going to be facing is (GULPS) Bobby's Dark Side.

We gasped.

Lori: But, that's literally impossible, Bobby is the sweetest guy there is, he never had a Dark Side in him.

Then, Bobby appeared.

Bobby: That's true, babe.

Lincoln: Yeah. But, I found out this Dark Bobby is from an alternate universe: unlike the Bobby we all know, this Bobby from the alternate universe is horrible and abusive and went to prison for domestic violence and assault and he really hates Lori!

We gasped in horror.

Me: OH GOD! THAT'S JUST REALLY DARK!

Nico: So, he's really horrible, abusive, and he even went to prison for domestic violence and assault and he really hates Lori?! Oh, he's so going to be ripped to shreds for this!

Lincoln: Yeah, and we got to watch it with him, he could be waiting for the perfect chance to ambush and kill Lori. There's absolutely no way I'm letting him lay a hand on my sister.

Minuette: Yeah, he'll pay!

Lincoln: (Senses for Dark Bobby) AHA! Gotcha, you abusive asshole! He's 200 clicks north of our location and he's heading right for Lori to kill her! (Sensed Flip's Musclebound Thugs) Oh man, and just when I thought that things can't get any worse, Flip has sent

more musclebound thugs after us again!

Anna Anyanova: (GROWLS) YOU FUCKING MUTANT, I'LL RIP YOUR ORGANS RIGHT OUT OF YOUR FAT HAIRY BELLY AND FEED THEM TO THE VULTURES!

Lincoln concentrated on Flip's army of armed musclebound thugs, and then, waves of red energy came right out of them and they screamed in agonizing pain, and the waves of red energy then flowed into Lincoln and he was getting stronger and stronger and stronger still, and as soon as Lincoln was done, the thugs were all drained of all their energy and were all left as dried up corpses drained of their life forces, muscle mass, virility, and strength, and he sent them to The Black Gates. Then, we set our sights on Dark Bobby.

Maria: Lori, maybe you should head back to the Estate. The last thing you want is to fight ANY version of Bobby.

Lori: No I literally want to face this monster that is another version of my husband. It's time I show that I have changed.

Anna Anyanova: I had a feeling you would Lori.

Lola: Yeah.

Nico: It's time for the Loud's to have their shot at this and prove to Lincoln's Guardian Angels that they have changed for the better.

Maria: All right then.

Lincoln: Yeah!

?: DIE, BITCH!

We saw our target, Dark Bobby, but he didn't look like the Bobby we know, he looked like a hardened criminal, his hair was in a punk style and he had a scar on his eye, he had on black crop top showing off his eight-pack abs, blue ripped jeans, he had prison tattoos on his arms and chest, and black leather boots: he was bad news!

WE GASPED!

Qin: WHOA!

Me: Prison life has not been kind on this one.

Bobby: Ay Caramba! It's like looking at myself in the mirror!

Nico: It sure feels like it.

He had a switchblade knife in his hand and he was about to use it to stab Lori, but Lincoln saved her and all of us by forming a powerful barrier of solid diamond around all of us. Dark Bobby tried to stab the diamond barrier, but his switchblade knife broke. Then, he got out brass knuckles and continued to pound on the barrier, but the knuckles got dull and broke.

Lori: He really is nothing like you, Boo-Boo Bear. He's nothing more than a thug who needs to die!

Lincoln: We'll handle that part by killing him right where he stands, Lori.

Lincoln fired a diamond ball at Dark Bobby which smashed into his stomach and sent him flying away from us as he lands on the ground, and Lincoln deactivated the barrier and we stood ready!

Me: This guy really is nothing more than a thug! He needs to be destroyed!

Nico: Here and now!

Minuette: That's exactly what I'm going to do to him.

Me: Lets dance!

I went at Dark Bobby and punched him square in the nose and kicked him in the face and stomach and then the crotch and then kneed him right in the chin and dealt a powerful roundhouse kick to his face that knocked out several of his teeth!

Dark Bobby stumbled back.

Dark Bobby: (to Lori) Nobody loves you, you skank!

Lori: You are literally nothing but a liar!

KROW!

Lori kicked him in the nose and broke it!

Dark Bobby: OW! You broke my nose!

Lori: I'm literally about to break more than that!

Nico: You make me sick! The Bobby we know would never be this evil!

Dark Bobby: Maybe it's because Lori is only good for cleaning, housework and being a slave to me!

KRABLAM!

Varie punched him right in his face!

Varie: You chauvinistic pig! You have no right to say that!

Me: YEAH!

KRABLAM!

I punched him square in the face!

Me: People like you give all men everywhere a bad name! You make me fucking sick just looking at you!

Suddenly, Minuette's sapphire blue eyes turned neon sapphire blue, and she was surrounded by a sapphire blue energy aura with stars, clocks, hourglasses, magic, and Alicorns, she unholstered her massive Minuette's Hourglass Greatsword of Magical Patience and Chrono Justice from her back, and as she approached Dark Bobby, she left sapphire blue energy, stars, clocks, hourglasses, magic, and Alicorns with every step.

Minuette: You really make me sick, Dark Bobby, you're nothing like the one we know: he's everything Lori fell in love with, but you,

you're nothing more than a hate-filled miserable bastard who's horrible and abusive to his own family and friends, hates Lori and wants nothing more than to kill her so that you can slake your thirst for blood, and on top of that, you went to prison for domestic violence and assault. You think you can come here to try and kill Lori and not expect the consequences?! No, that is never going to happen. Dark Bobby, for the crimes you've committed in your universe, as The Alicorn Princess of Patience, I hereby sentence you to death for every last one of your crimes!

Suddenly, Minuette was surrounded by a massive vortex of sapphire blue energy with stars, magic, clocks, and hourglasses surrounding it, there's an Alicorn flying around the vortex, and inside the vortex is a yellow phoenix with red eyes glaring at Dark Bobby: the red eyes of eternal death.

Suddenly, The Unity Crystals on my Universal Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Phoenix Greatsword of Universal Eternal Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Justice and The Unity Crystals on Lincoln Loud's massive Lincoln Loud's United Friendship Hinon's Eternal Friendship Almighty Cosmic Storm Greatsword of Universal Hope, Elemental Bravery, and Unbreakable Eternal Bonds glowed with very intense brightness, and then, The Unity Crystals fired a beam of light into Minuette's Hourglass Greatsword of Magical Patience and Chrono Justice, and then, it glowed, and then surrounding the massive vortex of sapphire blue energy with stars and magic surrounding the vortex, there's an Alicorn flying around the vortex, and inside the vortex is a purple phoenix with red eyes glaring at Dark Trixie: the red eyes of death is a MASSIVE VORTEX OF RAINBOW LIGHT AND ENERGY AND FIRE, ICE, WATER, WIND, LIGHTNING, EARTH, LAVA, LIGHT, DARKNESS, CRYSTALS, WOOD, STARS, TIME, NATURE, GRAVITY, BLOOD, MAGIC, MOONLIGHT, RAINBOW CRYSTALS, RAINBOW SUPER LIGHTNING, RAINBOW FIRE, SAND, BLUE FIRE, BUBBLES, STEAM, NEBULONIC GAS, SUNS, AURORA, LIGHT MAGIC, DARK MAGIC, BLACK MAGIC, SATANIC MAGIC, MOONLIGHT, EXPLOSIONS, AND ATOMIC RADIATION EXPLODED OUT OF HER AND HER POWER WAS REALLY AND RAPIDLY INCREASING AT AN EXPONENTIAL RATE AT A MASSIVE LEVEL!

THEN, THE WORLD TREE ESTATE, THE TREE OF HARMONY, AND ALL OF THE POWERFUL LANDS OF EQUESTRIA GLOWED AND THEIR ENERGY FLOWED INTO MINUETTE! THEN, AS SOON AS THE VORTEX FADED, MINUETTE EMERGED FOREVER CHANGED!

(ASTAL THEME SONG PLAYS)

Minuette grew from 6'11" to 7'9" in height, she has metal gold bracers on her biceps and thighs, and she now has eleven large sapphire blue orbs orbiting around her legs, she has the body of a goddess, she has blue highlights in the bangs of her long flowing sapphire blue hair, she has neon sapphire blue eyes and a sapphire blue energy aura with stars, clocks, hourglasses, magic, and Alicorns surrounding her, she has an Alicorn along with Minuette's cutie mark on its horn emblazoned on her forehead and Third Eye with sapphire blue iris, she has on Alicorn earrings with sapphire blue gems for eyes and holding the Patience, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in its hooves, she also has an Alicorn with sapphire blue gems for eyes and the Patience, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in its horn for the second pendant on the bottom of her Element of Harmony, along with the gold Thunderbird pendant of her Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love necklace with sapphire blue crystal links from her merged Crystal Necklace of the Buddha and sapphire blue gems on the gold lightning bolt links, and she also has on her new Elemental Thunderbird Choker Necklace of Eternal Love, Minuette has on a sleeveless pink top, yellow skirt with her cutie mark on it, sapphire blue heels, and long sleeveless white trenchcoat with stars, clocks, magic, hourglasses, and Alicorns on the coattails and on the back is an Alicorn surrounded by hourglasses and clocks. Suddenly, Minuette felt a sharp pain on her back, and then, her massive sapphire blue angel wings with blue tips on the large sapphire blue feathers grew much bigger for her new body, her sapphire blue horn got longer, and her sapphire blue tail grew longer. Minuette has on her Ring of the Phoenix with large sapphire blue gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger and Star Sapphire Corps ring on her left ring finger, and she has her cutie mark on her right shoulder and Stone of Gelel embedded in her left hand.

Suddenly, Minuette's massive Minuette's Hourglass Greatsword of Magical Patience and Chrono Justice and all the greatswords and swords she'd gotten began merging together, and they were surrounded by a kaleidoscope of sapphire blue energy, stars, clocks, hourglasses, magic, and Alicorns, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Minuette's Chrono Magic Hour Clock Hourglass Greatsword of Magical Chrono Hourglass Patience and Chrono Hourglass Justice, it's a brand-new large greatsword with embedded sapphire blue gems and her cutie mark etched on the 7'6" massive, wide, double-edged gold blade, large gold alicorn heads for the crossguard, large white angelic faces built into both sides of the hilt and large sapphire blue gems embedded in the foreheads, longer midnight black handle, four large gold alicorn heads with sapphire blue gems for eyes and a unicorn head with purple gem for eyes and sapphire blue gem in its mouth on the bottom of the Alicorn heads for the pommel, she has on her large gold Bracers of The Champions of The Universe with sapphire blue gems on her wrists and Dragon Ball Bracelet on the left bracer, her gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with an Alicorn for the belt buckle with purple gems for the eyes and large sapphire blue gem in its collar for the belt buckle on her waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on her right hip, Eater of Sins revolver holstered on her left hip, and purple Crystal Saber holstered on her left hip. There's a sapphire blue kanji below the alicorn that said, "Minuette, Alicorn Princess of Patience, Twilight Sparkle's Friend from Canterlot, Member of The Canterlot Five, Loving Future Wife of Lincoln Loud, Loving Mother of Many Children, Archenemy of Mr. Pig, Destroyer of Dark Bobby, Destroyer and Slayer of Evil, Deranged, Murderous, Ruthless, and Sadistic Bastards, Amazing and Powerful Student of Amazing and Powerful Teachers, Destroyer of The Doomsday Twenty-Three and Queen Opaline, Defender of Equestria, Ponyville, and Canterlot, Member of The Knights of The Friendship Table, and Master of The Powers of Time, Patience, Magic, and Alicorns"

ミヌエット、アリコーン・プリンセス・オブ・ペイシェンス、トワイライト・スパークルのカンタロットの友人、カンタロット・ファイブのメンバー、リンカーンの愛する未来の妻ラウド、多くの子供

たちの愛情深い母、ミスター・ピッグの大敵、ダーク・ボビーの破壊者、破壊者にして悪の殺し屋、錯乱、殺人的で冷酷でサディスティックなろくでなし、驚くべき強力な教師の驚くべき強力な生徒、終末二十三の破壊者と女王オパリン、エクエストリア、ポニービル、およびカンタロットの擁護者、友情テーブルの騎士団のメンバー、およびマスター時間、忍耐、魔法、そしてアリコーンの力

Suddenly, Minuette's immense blue protective aura transformed into an immense protective rainbow aura with elements swirling around it, she'd transformed into her ultimate transformation.

Minuette has transformed into SUPER ANGEL-PATIENCE ALICORN PRINCESS-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA COSMIC HOURGLASS STARSTORM MAGIC CHRONO PATIENCE ALICORN PRINCESS ANGEL OF DIVINE COSMIC HOURGLASS STARSTORM MAGIC CHRONO PATIENCE ALICORN PRINCESS ANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE COSMIC HOURGLASS STARSTORM MAGIC CHRONO PATIENCE ALICORN PRINCESS ANGEL LOVE!

We were amazed by Minuette's Super Angel-Patience Alicorn Princess-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga and when Lincoln saw her, he had an atomic red blush on his face, hearts in his eyes, and his nose was bleeding. But, when Dark Bobby saw it, he roared with anger and got out a knife to stab her and kill her, but Minuette fired a powerful barrage of sapphire blue energy blasts with stars, clocks, hourglasses, magic, and Alicorns at Dark Bobby and it sent him flying into a tree back first, he got back up, but now, he was beyond enraged.

Nico: (TRULY AMAZED) Whoa… !

Eli: (TRULY AMAZED) AWESOME… !

Me: (TRULY AMAZED) Incredible… !

Lincoln: (TRULY AMAZED BEYOND IMAGINATION) That's so awesome! Minuette's transformed into her Super Angel-Patience Alicorn Princess-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga form, and for what that bastard tried to do to her,

now it's personal!

Minuette: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Cosmic Hourglass Starstorm Magic Patience Alicorn Princess Angel and Divine Cosmic Hourglass Starstorm Magic Patience Alicorn Princess Angel Love) It sure is. Now, all that's left is for you to transform, Lori.

Lori: Yeah, I've literally had it with this Dark Bobby, and there's no way I'm letting a thug like him get out of this alive, he's going to get ripped apart by the winds of Ga'oh.

Dark Bobby (to Lori): You think you can kill me, whore? Maybe you should just go take a prostitute job!

Juran: You need to wash your filthy mouth!

Nico: YEah you putrid filth bucket!

Suddenly, Lori's sky blue eyes turned neon sky blue and she was surrounded by a rainbow energy aura with stars, winds, flames, eagles, dragons, and fairies, she unholstered her massive Ga'Oh's Hurricane Firestorm Draconic Eagle Greatsword of Draconic Eagle Hurricane Inferno Justice and Eagle Draconic Hurricane Firestorm Love from her back, and as she approached Dark Bobby, she left rainbow energy, stars, winds, flames, eagles, dragons, and fairies with every step.

Lori: Minuette was literally right about what she said about you, and what you did to your universe's family, friends, and your universe's Lori, there's no way I'm going to let you run free, this is where you're going to die, and your ashes will be scattered to the winds.

Suddenly, Lori was surrounded by a massive vortex of rainbow energy with stars, winds, and flames surrounding the vortex, there are fairies, a dragon, and eagle flying around the vortex, and in the vortex is a sky blue phoenix with red eyes glaring at Dark Bobby: the red eyes of eternal death.

Suddenly, The Unity Crystals on my Universal Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Phoenix Greatsword of Universal Eternal Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Justice and The Unity Crystals

on Lincoln Loud's massive Lincoln Loud's United Friendship Hinon's Eternal Friendship Almighty Cosmic Storm Greatsword of Universal Hope, Elemental Bravery, and Unbreakable Eternal Bonds glowed with very intense brightness, and then, The Unity Crystals fired a beam of light into Lori's massive Ga'Oh's Hurricane Firestorm Draconic Eagle Greatsword of Draconic Eagle Hurricane Inferno Justice and Eagle Draconic Hurricane Firestorm Love, and then, it glowed, and then surrounding the massive vortex of rainbow energy with stars, winds, and flames surrounding the vortex, there are fairies, a dragon, and eagle flying around the vortex, and in the vortex is a sky blue phoenix with red eyes glaring at Dark Bobby: the red eyes of eternal death is a MASSIVE VORTEX OF RAINBOW LIGHT AND ENERGY AND FIRE, ICE, WATER, WIND, LIGHTNING, EARTH, LAVA, LIGHT, DARKNESS, CRYSTALS, WOOD, STARS, TIME, NATURE, GRAVITY, BLOOD, MAGIC, MOONLIGHT, RAINBOW CRYSTALS, RAINBOW SUPER LIGHTNING, RAINBOW FIRE, SAND, BLUE FIRE, BUBBLES, STEAM, NEBULONIC GAS, SUNS, AURORA, LIGHT MAGIC, DARK MAGIC, BLACK MAGIC, SATANIC MAGIC, MOONLIGHT, EXPLOSIONS, AND ATOMIC RADIATION EXPLODED OUT OF HER AND HER POWER WAS REALLY AND RAPIDLY INCREASING AT AN EXPONENTIAL RATE AT A MASSIVE LEVEL!

Nico: HOLY GREAT BALLS OF FIRE!

Bobby: Whoa!

Dark Bobby: I'LL KILL YOU, BITCH!

Dark Bobby ran at the vortex to kill Lori, but the force and winds of the vortex pushed that bastard back and he was sent flying into a wall of diamond Lincoln formed and he crashed into it.

THEN, THE WORLD TREE ESTATE, THE TREE OF HARMONY, AND ALL OF THE POWERFUL LANDS OF EQUESTRIA GLOWED AND THEIR ENERGY FLOWED INTO LORI! THEN, AS SOON AS THE VORTEX FADED, LORI EMERGED FOREVER CHANGED!

(THE LOUD HOUSE INSTRUMENTAL INTRO PLAYS)

Lori grew from 7'4" to 7'9" in height, she has the body of a goddess, she has gold metal bands on her biceps and thighs, and she now has eleven large sky blue orbs orbiting around her legs, she has sky blue highlights in the bangs of her long blonde hair, she has neon sky blue eyes and a rainbow energy aura with stars, winds, flames, eagles, dragons, and fairies surrounding her, she has a rainbow deer with The Sun in its antlers with a rainbow eagle holding the Wind Kanji in its talons, rainbow fairy, and rainbow dragon holding the Fire Kanji in its claws surrounding the deer emblazoned on her forehead and Third Eye of The Buddha with rainbow iris, she has on silver deer head stud earrings with sky blue gems for eyes and holding the Wind, Fire, and Eternity Kanjis in its antlers and her Crystal Necklace of the Buddha with sky blue gems on the gold flame links and sky blue crystal links and a turquoise eagle-shaped Element of Harmony and below the Element of Harmony is a deer head with sky blue gems for eyes and holding the Wind, Fire, and Eternity Kanjis in its antlers for the pendant, she has on a sleeveless blue shirt with a blond phoenix, blue skirt with winds and flames on it, black pants with wind gusts and flames on it, blue leather knee-high combat boots, and long white sleeveless trenchcoat with winds, flames, eagles, and dragons on the coattails, and on the back is a deer with a dragon, eagle, fairy, and phoenix surrounding it. Suddenly, Lori felt a sharp pain on her back and then, her massive blond angel wings with sky blue and orange tips on the large blond feathers, grew much bigger for her new body, she has on a Ring of The Phoenix with large turquoise gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger, wedding ring on her left pinkie finger and Orange Lantern Corps ring on her left ring finger, her cutie mark is on her right shoulder, and she also now has eleven massive and long blonde wolf tails with turquoise markings and turquoise tips and Stone of Gelel embedded in her left hand.

Suddenly, Lori's massive Ga'Oh's Hurricane Firestorm Draconic Eagle Greatsword of Draconic Eagle Hurricane Inferno Justice and Eagle Draconic Hurricane Firestorm Love and all the greatswords and swords she'd gotten began merging together and they're surrounded by a kaleidoscope of rainbow energy, stars, winds, fire, fairies, and dragons, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Lori Loud's Almighty Ga'Oh Hurricane Firestorm Draconic Eagle Greatsword of Draconic Eagle Hurricane Inferno Justice and Eagle

Draconic Hurricane Firestorm Love, it's a brand-new large greatsword with the Iroquois God of Wind, Ga'Oh, a fairy, a dragon, and eagle etched on the 7'6" massive, wide, double-edged gold blade with red and sky blue gems embedded in it, large gold deer heads for the crossguard, large white angelic faces built into both sides of the hilt and large sky blue gems embedded in the foreheads, longer midnight black handle, four large gold deer heads with sky blue gems for eyes and gold dragon head with red gems for eyes and large red gem in its mouth on the bottom of the deer heads for the pommel and she has on blue fingerless gloves with the symbol of The Loud House on the back, she has on her large gold Bracers of the Champions of The Universe with large turquoise gems on her wrists and Dragon Ball Bracelet on the left gold Bracer and gem-shaped Elemental Shield of Harmony on the left gold Bracer, large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with large gold eagle head with sky blue gems for eyes and a large sky blue gem in its beak for the belt buckle on her waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on her right hip and Eater of Sins revolver holstered on her left hip. There's a sky blue kanji below the deer, eagle, fairy, and phoenix that said, "Lori Loud, First Born and Eldest of The Loud Family, Loving Sister and Defender of Her Many Siblings, Loving Eldest Daughter of Rita and Lynn Sr., Loving Wife of Bobby Santiago, Loving Mother of Many Kids, Destroyer and Slayer of Evil, Deranged, Murderous, Ruthless, and Sadistic Bastards, Amazing and Powerful Student of Amazing and Powerful Teachers, Descendant of 17th Century Duchess Lori of Loch Loud in Scotland, Archenemy of Leonard the Pig King, Destroyer of Morag McLaughlin, Orochi, The Serpent King, and Tyler Corso, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True Goddess of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Savior of The Loud House and Michigan, True Immortal Hero, Amazing and Powerful Student of Numerous Amazing and Powerful Teachers,

Shinobi of The Hidden Leaf Village, Member of Many of Team Loud Phoenix Storm's Branch Teams, Amazing Member and Founder of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Emissary and Champion of Ga'Oh, Defender of The Loud House and The Loud Family, and Master of Wind, Stars, and Fire"

ロリ・ラウド、ラウド家の長男であり長女、愛する妹であり多くの兄弟の擁護者、リタとリン・シニアの愛情深い長女、ボビー・サンティアゴの愛情深い妻、多くの子供たちの愛情深い母親、破壊者であり悪の殺し屋、錯乱した、殺人的で冷酷でサディスティックなろくでなし、驚くべき強力な教師の驚くべき強力な生徒、スコットランドのラウド湖の17世紀のローリ公爵夫人の子孫、豚王レナードの宿敵、モラグ・マクラフリンの破壊者、蛇王オロチ、そしてタイラー・コルソ、コスモスの勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の守護者、擁護者、そして救世主、友情とエレメントの力のマスター、天のゼルナガの怒りのマスター、ブラックゲートのマスター、アルティメット・フォース究極の善、真実、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直さ、寛大さ、優しさ、無私の心、勇気、そして信頼の真の女神、宇宙への希望の大使であり灯台、救世主ラウド・ハウスとミシガン州の真の不滅のヒーロー、数多くの素晴らしく強力な教師の素晴らしく強力な生徒、木ノ葉隠れの村の忍、チーム・ラウド・フェニックス・ストームの多くの支部チームのメンバー、チーム・ラウド・フェニックス・ストームの素晴らしいメンバーおよび創設者、ガオウの使者にしてチャンピオン、ラウドハウスとラウドファミリーの擁護者、そして風と星と火のマスター

Suddenly, Lori's immense blue protective aura transformed into an immense protective rainbow aura with elements swirling around it, she'd transformed into her ultimate transformation.

Lori Loud has transformed into SUPER ANGEL-DRAGON-EAGLE-FAIRY-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA DIVINE GA'OH HURRICANE FIRESTORM DRACONIC EAGLE FAIRY PHOENIX ANGEL OF DIVINE GA'OH HURRICANE FIRESTORM DRACONIC EAGLE FAIRY PHOENIX ANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE DIVINE GA'OH HURRICANE FIRESTORM DRACONIC EAGLE FAIRY PHOENIX ANGEL LOVE!

We were really amazed by Lori's Super Angel-Dragon-Eagle-Fairy-

Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga transformation, but when Dark Bobby saw it, the bastard lost his mind and he ran at Lori to kill her forever consumed by his hatred for her, but Lori fired a massive barrage of rainbow energy, stars, winds, fire, fairies, and dragons at Dark Bobby, and he got hit hard and burned and shredded by the wind gusts, he got back up, but now, he was mega Nth-Degree pissed off now!

Lincoln: (TRULY AMAZED BEYOND IMAGINATION) WHOA! LORI, YOU'VE TRANSFORMED INTO YOUR SUPER ANGEL-DRAGON-EAGLE-FAIRY-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA FORM!

Me: (AMAZED) HOLY CRAP!

Eli: (AMAZED) WOW! Way to go Lori!

Nico: (AMAZED) SO AWESOME! NOW, YOU'RE GARBAGE, DARK BOBBY!

Lori: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Harmonious United Friendship Fiery Hurricane Draconic Fairy Eagle Phoenix Angel of Divine Harmonious United Friendship Fiery Hurricane Draconic Fairy Eagle Phoenix Angel Love) Indeed he is. Alright, Lincoln, time for you to join in so we can give Dark Bobby the beatdown of his life Loud House Style.

Dark Bobby: You're nothing but a slut who has sex with any guy she sees!

Maria: Where the fuck are you finding these insults?!

Me: Prison!

Qin: You have the filthiest mouth ever!

Lola: Yeah and I thought Tayuya's mouth was rotten!

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's United Friendship Hinon's Eternal Friendship Almighty Cosmic Storm Greatsword of Universal Hope, Elemental Bravery, and Unbreakable Eternal Bonds from his wider and muscular back, and he transformed into Super

Angel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Buffalo-Vampire-Werewolf-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Universal Elemental Cosmic Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix Angel of Divine Universal Elemental Cosmic Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix Mythological Justice and Divine Universal Elemental Cosmic Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix Mythological Hope, and he joined Minuette and Lori, and so did we as we also unholstered our massive greatswords and transformed.

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix Angel and Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Friendship, Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You're indeed nothing more than a miserable thug in both personality and appearance, Dark Bobby. There's absolutely no way I'm going to let you hurt my older sister, I hope you're ready to die!

Lincoln, Minuette, and Lori went after Dark Bobby who's now gone Nth Degree insane by letting himself be consumed by his hatred for Lori, and they fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow energy, sapphire blue energy, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, pumpkins, dark lightning, pumpkin fire, swords, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Twin-Tailed Comets, Golems, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Elemental Phoenixes, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Mythological Animals, Mammoths, Pegasi, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, and Mermaids at Dark Bobby and

they exploded with incredible power as they hit him.

Then, they attacked him with their massive greatswords leaving scars on him and Lincoln left many more with his claws and firing energy slashes from his gold armored claws and he, Minuette, and Lori attacked him with punches, kicks, and karate chops and they're mega-painful because of their superhuman strength, along with elemental blasts, and this was really really really driving Dark Bobby super mega insane with rage.

Dark Bobby: I'LL FUCKING KILL YOU, BITCH!

Dark Bobby was about to run at Lori, but Lori and Lincoln jumped him, and they proceeded to give him a Loud House style beatdown, and he was overwhelmed by an enormous fight cloud, and we all heard the sound of punches and kicks being heard in the fight cloud. Then, Lincoln and Lori kicked him hard out of the fight cloud and he landed on the ground again. Dark Bobby got back up, and he absolutely lost his mind and ran at Lori again to kill her, but Lincoln grabbed him by the neck with his left hand and hoisted him up and Lincoln sucked out Dark Bobby's massive muscle mass, and we saw his rainbow energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flare up extremely as he gained a massive power boost, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more, and his massive white angel wings with aurora and orange tips spread out and glow. When Lincoln let go, Dark Bobby was now thin as a rake.

Then, Lincoln kicked Dark Bobby high up into the air, and Lori and Lincoln fired rainbow energy blasts that transformed into the Loud Siblings and they hit Dark Bobby and he was obliterated and he was sent to The Black Gates forever. We all cheered as Lincoln, Minuette, and Lori holstered their weapons and powered down, and Minuette's new body, clothes, weapons, jewelry, Third Eye, longer horn and sapphire blue tail, and massive sapphire blue angel wings are permanent, and Lori's new body, clothes, weapons, jewelry, eleven massive and long blonde wolf tails, Third Eye, accessories, and massive blonde angel wings are permanent.

Lori: That was literally quite a rush, but at least, that Dark Bobby is gone for good.

Suddenly, Minuette felt wobbly and she was about to faint, but Lincoln caught her in his massive and powerful muscular arms.

Lincoln: You okay, Minuette?

Minuette: I'm way dizzy from that, but I'm okay.

Me: Now, you know how we felt. But, that was so awesome, you guys really gave Dark Bobby quite the nasty beating of her miserable life.

Nico: You got that right, and I just knew you were going to use your ability to suck out Dark Bobby's massive muscle mass, Lincoln.

Lincoln: He was all brawn and no brains, and he fought like a wild animal driven by bloodlust. That's a bad mistake on his part.

Minuette: Big time, and he got what he deserved.

Lori: Literally, and it's really incredible that I transformed just like Lincoln.

Suddenly, Minuette wrapped her arms around Lincoln's wider and muscular back, as her chest pressed against Lincoln's massive pecs and her stomach pressed against his eight-pack abs, which'd brought an atomic red blush to Lincoln's face, and he wrapped his abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms around her waist, which took her by surprise and brought an atomic red blush to their faces. Then, as Lincoln leaned down to Minuette's face, they kissed passionately as she moved her arms, and then, placed her hands on Lincoln's massive pecs, and behind them was a Thunderbird, Phoenix, Dragon, Mermaid, Angel, Fairy, Succubus, and Alicorn flying in the air, and we saw a herd of Buffalo and many animals running across the field, along with elemental forces around them and we cheered wildly. Then, Lincoln and Minuette absorbed the elements and they came back to us as the display vanished.

Lincoln: I was quite surprised that you were the next to transform, Lori. Which means… !

Lori: The next one to transform tomorrow is Leni, and we need to keep an eye out from what comes from that alternate universe.

Me: We'll be sure to do just that.

Nico: Yep.

Nico went over to Lori.

Nico: You okay, Lori?

Lori: To be honest Nico, I literally feel completely purified.

Lincoln: That's awesome sis!

Lana: We're happy for you.

Lori: Thanks to all of you guys. I feel so amazing.

Anna Anyanova: And you have officially redeemed yourself Lori. You now have the forgiveness of all of the Guardian Angels of Lincoln.

Nico: Awesome!

Lori: Thanks Anna. That literally means a lot.

Nico: I'm just asking because he said some things that were mean even by scumbag standards

Lori: I know. But I'm not going to let insults like that hit me.

Carol: Thank goodness Lori. I'm glad.

Nico: We all are.

Me: Bobby are you all right too Amigo?

Bobby: I'm okay J.D. I can't believe that version of me would say such horrible things like that!

Me: No kidding!

Bobby: Do you have a bar of soap with you?

Me: EW! Bobby you don't want to do that. Soap is poisonous.

I gave him some mouthwash instead.

Bobby: Even better.

He gargled some mouthwash and spit it out.

Nico: I'm using soap isn't that poisonous.

Me: Wow.

Qin: Is that even possible?

Nico: It sure is.

Qin: Wow!

Nico: But either way lets get back to our work.

Eli: Oh right. We have Anothers for Cinder, Glacius, Amber Hunt, Marduk Kurios, Malebolgia, Dogranio Yaboon and Rojo.

Nico: Whoa!

Me: Wow! 2 from Killer Instinct and the rest from Marvel.

Qin: Nice.

Nico: Who do we call?

Me: Nikki Tora, Moonbeam Lupin, Alissa Riviere, June Wheeler and Roxanna Fira.

Nico: Wow! The gene-slammers of Entei, Emboar, Magmortar, Cinderace and Skeledirge.

Qin: Yep.

Lola: Perfect for this part of our park too.

Camie: All fire Pokemon.

Xenia: Yep.

Maria called them in and in swirls of fire came Nikki Tora, Moonbeam Lupin, Alissa Riviere, June Wheeler and Roxanna Fira.

Nikki Tora: Yo.

Nico: Glad you all made it girls.

Alissa Riviere: Awesome! Whoa Lori! You look awesome!

Roxanna Fire: Wow! I wondered what that massive energy increase was and I didn't know is was from you.

Lori: Yeah I literally had a lot of growing up to do.

Nico: It's true.

Lola: Long story.

Me: We'll tell you guys after we take care of the Anothers.

Eli: And the Anothers minus Rojo are all one person.

Qin: Okay then.

Nico: There they are!

Out came 6 figures and they were Another Cinder, Glacius, Amber Hunt, Marduk Kurios, Malebolgia and Dogranio Yaboon!

Qin: Whoa!

Eli: This is gonna get hot.

Qin: Yep.

Another Cinder: (In a gitls voice) This will be fun and hot.

Me: (GASP) That voice!

They merged and reverted back and it was a girl with red hair and she had red eyes and had the red and orange clothes and had fire angel wings and she had a tiara with the symbol of the Heat Dopant on it and the symbol was on her skirt and she had a fire sword.

Me: (GASP) Halinora Heat!

Halinora Heat: Awesome to see you again J.D.

Me: Same here to you. Halinora is the Embodiment of Kamen Rider Heat from W and she is a true master of fire and she can fire fireballs, flamethrower blasts, even powerful fire attacks like those of Nuova Shenron.

Qin: WHOA!

Lola: That is amazing!

Halinora Heat: It sure is.

Me: Yep.

Philip: Boy that is awesome fire power right there too.

Shotaro: I'll say!

Xenia: Yeah.

Halinora Heat: Yep.

Me: by the way is the Another ROjo friendly or hostile?

Halinora Heat: Friendly and she said that she knows Brittney really well.

Brittney: That's interesting.

Maria: Boy it sure is.

Me: Sorry we have to fight like this.

Halinora Heat: No worries.

Girl Jordan: Lets separate you first.

Girl Jordan and Leeli held hands.

(YURGEN'S TUNE PLAYS)

The skies had leaves and flowers flying in the wind along with sea dragons singing in the background.

Girl Jordan and Leeli: (SINGING DIVINELY AS LEELI HAD FIREFLIES SWIRL AROUND HER AND GIRL JORDAN HAD HER AQUA BLUE AURA FLARED UP)

O holoré lay thee low

Holoél dark in the Deep

Down beneath the earth you go

Go holoré fast to sleep

O holoré lay thee low

Holoél dark in the Deep

Down beneath the earth you go

Go holoré fast to sleep

Fast to sleep

Fast to sleep

Dark holoré in the Deep

Rise again holoré now

Spring abundant holoél

Render green the dying bough

Raise the rock where Yurgen fell

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Spring abundant holoél

She glowed and was separated from the Anothers!

We fired waves of energy and blasted the them and I caught the Wonder Ride Books.

Lola: YEAH!

Qin: Yeah!

Maria: Time for backup! (TURNS DIAL) WHIRLWIND FORCE 6!

She summoned Whirlwind, Evil Luxord, Falkar, Carnom, Lego Red Hulk, and Universe 666 Genie Jafar!

Nico: Oh yeah!

Qin: Yep.

Nico: Now we wait.

Me: We don't have to wait long.

We saw a figure and it was ANOTHER ROJO!

Qin: WHOA!

Rojo: Boy it's like looking at myself in the mirror.

Xenia: It sure feels like it.

Another Rojo: Thank goodness I found you guys.

Brittney gasped!

Brittney: That voice!

She reverted back and it was a girl with black hair and had red slit eyes and had pale skin and had fangs and she had blood dripping from her fangs and had claws on her hands and she had 2 vampire bite holes on her neck.

Brittney: (GASP!) Velleria Ginas!

Brittney ran over to her.

Velleria: You have to help me.

Brittney caught her.

Brittney: Hold on.

She brought her over to us.

Velleria: I can't hold on anymore. I need blood now.

Qin: Is she a vampire?

Brittney: Yes she is. But she wasn't made this way by choice. Deacon Frost bit her.

We gasped!

Qin: Oh man!

Me: Geez!

Brittney: I helped her out from time to time and gave her blood to help keep her stable. I brought her blood from the blood bank to help out with that. She was also a motorcycle girl that I know and helped with her crusade to bring down thugs.

Me: Wow!

I gave her blood from my cooler.

Velleria: Thank you.

She drank it.

Natasha Hernandez: I know exactly how you feel Velleria. I'm a vampire myself and I know the pain you're going through. The endless thirst of blood, phobic of silver, garlic, sunlight, crucifixes, holy water, and all that. It's hard.

Velleria: I know.

Kaito: (gets out Hurricanger gear) Dud Swartz promise you anything?

Zocks: (gets out Gaoranger gear) Because we can grant it instead.

Me: I think it's obvious what it might be.

Kaito got a Ninja Storm sword and Zocks got a Wild Force Sword.

Velleria: Yes and it's to be cured of being a Vampire. You guys have no idea how hard it is to not want to kill people left and right all to drink their blood like this. (Crying) It's so hard for me to fight.

Brittney: Velleria I know. It's hard. Being a vampire for some is not fun. It's not all fun and games.

Natasha Hernandez: I know.

Sougo: (gets out Ninja Storm Ridewatch) You can feed on the bad people.

Geiz: (gets out Wild Force Ridewatch) Or do you want to be cured?

Sougo got NinjaStormRedArmor while Geiz got WildForceRedArmor

Velleria: I just want to be cured.

Me: That we can do.

Laney: Swartz must've been in a hurry to send you out because he didn't want to be turned into a vampire too.

Qin: Yeah.

Brittney: I got this.

She gave Velleria a potion and she drank it and then Velleria was cured!

Velleria: Wow! BLECH! My mouth tastes like blood!

Qin: You're cured!

Xenia: Wow!

Me: Yeah! But we still have to help get rid of the Another.

Velleria: I knoq.

She turned into Another Rojo!

Nico: Time for vampires to be cured! (ACTIVATES ROJO AND DOGRANIO YABOON'S RIDEWATCHES)

He fired a blast of energy and smashed her down.

May: Time to smash! (ACTIVATES URCHIN AND HAMMERHEAD'S RIDEWATCHES)

She formed a huge hammer and smashed her into a pancake!

Maria: Time for legends! (ACTIVATES COUNT GROGAN AND GHOST OF GERONIMO'S RIDEWATCHES)

She fired waves of energy and smashed her down.

Tree Rex: BE AFRAID OF THE BARK! (ACTIVATES DOGRANIO YABOON'S RIDEWATCH)

He fired a wave of energy and smashed her down.

Then 2016 Morbucks, Glomgold, Snowfall Frost, Kaos (Donkey Kong 3), Bling Bling Boy and Retro Cartoon Player came.

Nico: Nice team Morbucks!

2016 Morbucks: Thanks! It sure is cool.

Qin: I'll say!

Then numerous coconuts came and they hit Another Rojo and bashed her down and I caught the Ridewatch and purified it and brought Velleria over.

Nico: Whoa! Who did that?

Me: She did!

An Arboliva came!

Nico: Cool an Arboliva.

Qin: Awesome!

Arboliva: (In a girls voice) Awesome entrance there.

Nico: (GASP) Coconuts "Coco" Turner!

Qin: Cool!

She reverted back and was a girl with green hair and blue eyes and she had a Banana in the middle of her forehead and she had a backpack that had a jet pack, and more and she had a massive arsenal of weapons. Also she had blue and purple clothes and she had a Crystal Coconut Pendant.

Coconuts Turner: Awesome to see you guys again.

Qin: Same here.

nico: Coco is the gene-slammer of the Donkey Kong Crew and she is awesome with all the powers of the Donkey Kong Crew.

CLANG! CLANG!

My jaw and Nicole's jaw dropped and Eli put them back.

Qin: WHOA!

Me: The gene-slammer of the Donkey Kong Crew!?

Nicole: WHOA!

Tree Rex: What's your favorite memory of Nico?

Coconuts Turner: When me and Nico went after King K. Rool for stealing Donkey Kong's Banana Hoard as well as all the Kongs and we really let him have it.

Nico: Yep. He called me and Coco stupid monkeys.

Xenia: Cruel!

Nicole: He always called them that.

Lola: Yep.

Nico: But it was fun.

Nico and Coconuts hugged.

Nico: I've missed you Coco.

Coconuts Turner: Same here Nico.

We went to the living room.

After Nico's rescue, Lincoln and his harem, Me and my harem, Sumner Knudson, Patti Knudson, Sakura Knudson, Stellar, Stardust, Ken Knudson, Nico and his harem, Clyde and his harem, Naruto and his harem, Ed Cowart and his harem, Ets and his harem, Gage the Hegehog, Sasuke, Itachi, and their family, Sakura and her family, Qin, Eli, Nicole Knudson, Lori, Leni, Luna, Luan, Lynn, Laney, Lucy, Lana, Lola, Lisa, Lily, Lynn Sr., Rita, Harriet Loud, Sherlock Hound, Noctis Lucis Caelum, Gladiolus Amicitia, Ignis Scientia, Prompto Argentum, Stella Nox Fleuret, Ravus Nox Fleuret, TLPS Mr. Wolf, TLPS Mr. Piranha, TLPS Mr. Snake, TLPS Mr. Shark, TLPS Ms. Tarantula, The Dynasty Warriors, The Samurai Warriors, Yakko, Cherry Hunter, Cammy, Milan Flare, Yoko, Wakko,

Poison, Pyrrha Alexandra, Alice, Mimi Kitagami, Dot, Haneru Tobitatsu, Sir William the Good, Lady Mary the Good, The Z-Fighters, Max Goof, P.J., Bobby Zimmeruski, Tank, Roxanne (A Goofy Movie), Baloo, Sora, Donald, Goofy, Roxas, Xion, Riku, Kairi, Lea, Elena, Crash Bandicoot, Coco Bandicoot, Aku-Aku, The Quantum Masks, Alternate Tawna, Spyro, Cynder, The Ghostforce, Rayman, Juniper Lee, The Louds' Scottish Ancestors, The L-ementals, The Demon Slayer Corps, The Demon Slayer Conglomerate, Anatankha, The Bakugan Battle Brawlers, The Power Rangers, The Kamen Riders, Izuku and his friends, The Goths of Darkness, Sebastian Mendez, Darren Arcangela, Brandon Skellington, Mal, Evie, Jay, Carlos, Ben, Norbert and Daggett, Heathcliff, Riff-Raff, Hector, Wordsworth, Mungo, Cleo, Leroy, Sylvester, Timmy Turner, Cosmo, Wanda, Poof, Trixie Tang, Sapphire, Emerald, Chester, A.J., Sanjay, Elmer, Chloe Carmichael, Tootie, Universe 666 Lincoln, his good sisters, parents, harem, and Guardian Angels, Universe 666 Me, Universe 666 Varie, The Lion Guard, Marinette and her friends, Sabrina Spellman, Liam, Carmen Rockell, The Teen Titans, The Royal Defenders, Tyler Bowman, Igawa Asagi, Dark Magician, and Sorcerer of Dark Magic are heading to Denver, Colorado, and not only is Lincoln going to rescue the forty-three girls, but Lincoln's going to meet Ashley Lupus Foxina's parents, her werewolf dad, Damian Lupus and her nine-tailed fox mom, Carolina Foxina, and we're also going to find out that Damian Lupus and Carolina Foxina are also old friends of my parents, and that they helped in trying to find my sister who was kidnapped by Simon Phoenix and they also have a powerful friendship from the past.

And we're also going to destroy our old enemy, that cocaine-wired crazy murderous drug lord, Tony "Scarface" Montana, who's come back from the dead once again for Round 3, but this time, we're going to send that bastard to The Black Gates for good, and we'll make sure he never ever shows his ugly scarred face again!

Sumner Knudson: Whoa, we're here in Denver, Colorado. It's been years since we've last been here.

Patti Knudson: It sure has.

Me: Some of Lincoln's rescues took place here in Denver and other

parts of Colorado, but not where we used to live.

Lincoln: We wanted to explore much of Colorado and the place where you guys were born at, and I know what we're going to do here, not only am I going to rescue the forty-three girls here, but I'm also going to meet Ashley Lupus Foxina's parents, her werewolf dad, Damian Lupus and her nine-tailed fox mom, Carolina Foxina.

Ashley Lupus Foxina: You met them long ago, Linky, when Dad found out about your feelings for me and of course, you had to wrestle him to the ground by transforming into your werewolf form to prove yourself to him, and Mom already knew of your feelings.

Sumner Knudson and Patti Knudson had a look of surprise on their faces.

Me: Mom, Dad, are you guys okay?

Sumner Knudson: We've got a lot of explaining to do when we meet Ashley's parents.

Lincoln: Yep, and you and J.D. aren't going to like this, Mr. Knudson, I just found out your old enemy, the cocaine-wired crazy murderous drug lord, Tony "Scarface" Montana, has come back from the dead once again for Round 3.

Me and Sumner: WHAT?! THAT FUCKING BASTARD, DOESN'T HE KNOW WHEN TO STAY DEAD?!

Nico: The fucker just refuses to learn!

Sakura Knudson: I remembered you telling me of your fight with that drug lord, bro.

Me: Yeah, and that he hates us with a bloody passion and wants us all dead.

Sumner Knudson: Because I was the one who gave that asshole that scar on his face long ago, but this time, we're going to send that fucking bastard to The Black Gates for good, and we'll make sure he never ever shows his ugly face again!

Tyler Bowman: Yeah. But, first, let's meet up with Ashley's parents.

Lincoln: Right. (Smells the scent of a werewolf and cologne) Aha, I knew that was you, Mr. Lupus. (Smells the scent of a nine-tailed fox and perfume) Along with you, Mrs. Foxina.

We then saw two figures come out of the shadows: the first is Damian Lupus, Ashley Lupus Foxina's werewolf dad, a 8'5" werewolf with abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and eight-pack abs, pointed brown ears, brown fur covering his abnormally massive and muscular arms and legs, tanned fur covering his muzzle, massive pecs, and eight-pack abs, full head of brown hair going down to the bottom of his neck, deep blue eyes, massive and long brown and tanned tail, massive brown angel wings, and he has on large black stretchy shorts, red loincloth around the waist with gold belt and red gem for the buckle, and he has a massive greatsword holstered on his back, and Carolina Foxina, Ashley Lupus Foxina's nine-tailed fox mom, a 7'9" beautiful woman with the body of a goddess, long crimson red hair going down to her back, pointed red fox ears, yellow eyes with slit pupils, nine massive and long crimson red fox tails, massive crimson red angel wings, and she has on a crimson red crop top, black shorts, and sandals.

Ashley Lupus Foxina: Mom, Dad, we're here.

Damian Lupus: We know, Ashley, it's so good to see you here. Wow, and you've also brought Team Loud Phoenix Storm with you along with Lincoln, it's so good to see you again, but whoa, you've really grown much bigger and stronger since last we met!

Lincoln: It's been a long time, Mr. Lupus, but it's good to see you and Mrs. Foxina again.

Carolina Foxina: Same here. (Sees me) J.D., is that… you?!

Damian Lupus: Little J.D.? It really is you!

Me: Wait, how do you two know me?

Sumner Knudson: That's something your mom and I need to tell

you.

Suddenly, Damian and Carolina saw my mom and dad.

Damian Lupus: Sumner?

Carolina Foxina: Patti?

Sumner: Hey, Damian, you big lug. It's been a long while, hasn't it.

Then, Damian Lupus hugged my dad and Carolina Foxina hugged my mom.

Carolina Foxina: It's been such a really long time since last we met.

Sakura Knudson: Dad, Mom, would you like to tell us?

Sumner Knudson: Oh right. See, we happen to know Damian Lupus and Carolina Foxina, because they happen to be old friends of ours, and more than that, do you remember the day your little sister, Elaine, was kidnapped by Simon Phoenix?

Me: Yeah, I remember.

Damian Lupus: Your dad asked me for help and I wanted to help him find her. But, that bastard tried to shoot me with silver bullets and ran off, he knew my weakness, and next time, he'll shoot me in the heart with it. The fucker got away from me, and it was my fault.

Carolina Foxina: That bastard was nothing more than the hated enemy of the Knudson Family, and we thought she would be dead.

Me: But, she wasn't. Years ago, I found out she was frozen by that asshole, and not only did I rescue her, but I killed Simon Phoenix.

Nico: Then, during one of your dates, two years ago, Simon Phoenix came back again infected by The Aparoids, and you killed him again and banished him to The Warp forever.

Lincoln: And during our search for The Champions of Harmony, we encountered that bastard again in Montana, but this time, we killed him again, and this time, we banished him to The Black Gates for

good.

Damian Lupus: Hah, that'll teach that son of a bitch! (Sees Sakura Knudson) And is that… little Sakura Knudson?

Me: Yep, we found out Swartz kidnapped her years ago, and she became like me: now we're known as The God Siblings.

Carolina Foxina: That's right, and it's hard to believe you were once the little kids from long ago.

Me: We grew and evolved that much since then, Mrs. Foxina.

Sumner Knudson: Now, we got to go after our other old enemy, Tony "Scarface" Montana, and this time, we're going to make sure that asshole gets sent to The Black Gates for good, and never ever come back again.

Damian Lupus: That cocaine-wired asshole can't be far, and I know he'll come charging at us with his gun blazing.

Suddenly, we saw a beautiful and super sexy girl with long red hair with and aqua blue hairband, blue eyes, she was tall at 7'0" in height, she has the body of a goddess and large breasts, fair skin, she has massive and beautiful aqua blue angel wings, she's dressed in an aqua blue sleeveless crop top, necklace with pearls and aqua blue gem for the pendant, aqua blue shorts, aqua blue knee-high high-heeled boots with butterfly buckles, and long white sleeveless trenchcoat with light, Keyblades, water, ocean waves, and angels on the coattails and on the back is Atlantica, in her right hand is The Mysterious Abyss Keyblade, and with her are the forty-three girls.

Lincoln and Eli: (GASPS) Merista Atlantica, The Keyblade Knight of Atlantica.

Merista Atlantica: That's right, and it's good to see you again, Lincoln, along with you, Aquata, Andrina, Arista, Attina, Adella, and Alana, Eli, and I got the girls away from that cocaine-wired murderous gangster, and he's coming this way!

?: J.D. KNUDSON! SUMNER KNUDSON! I WILL KILL YOU ALL!

We then saw our target, Tony "Scarface" Montana, and he was mega pissed off and he was charging in guns blazing. Lincoln formed a massive diamond barrier to protect all of us, and the bullets were bouncing off the barrier, but Scarface was still shooting like crazy! When his machine gun ran out, he got out another and kept on shooting like crazy!

Sumner Knudson: You good-for-nothing son of a bitch!

Sumner fired a massive fire blast at Scarface and he got burned badly and his gun was burned and melted.

Sylvester: You just won't quit, will you? Even after all this time, you still haven't learned, Tony!

Sylvester unholstered his Sylvester's Blood-Soaked Vampiric Demon Darkness Greatsword of The Dracul and transformed into Super Angel-Cat-Vampire-Acme Dark Knight-Harmony Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Darkness Looney Tune Feline Demonic Darkness Vampire Cat Angel of Divine Darkness Looney Tune Feline Demonic Darkness Vampire Cat Justice and Divine Darkness Looney Tune Feline Demonic Darkness Vampire Cat Death.

Tony "Scarface" Montana: I WILL NEVER STOP UNTIL EVERY LAST KNUDSON BASTARD AND BITCH IS LYING DEAD IN A POOL OF THEIR OWN FUCKING BLOOD!

Lincoln: How many times do we even need to repeat it: we're immortal and invincible, but you, you're a dead man walking, asshole! Let's rip his intestines out of his stomach and hang him by the neck with them!

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's United Friendship Hinon's Eternal Friendship Almighty Cosmic Storm Greatsword of Universal Hope, Elemental Bravery, and Unbreakable Eternal Bonds from his wider and muscular back, and he transformed into Super Angel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Buffalo-Vampire-Werewolf-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Universal Elemental Cosmic Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix Angel of Divine Universal Elemental Cosmic Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix Mythological Justice

and Divine Universal Elemental Cosmic Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix Mythological Hope, TLPS Mr. Wolf transformed into his Super Angel-Wolf-Harmony Celestial Eternal Xelnaga form and the rest of The TLPS Bad Guys Gang transformed into their Super Angel Celestial Eternal Xelnaga forms and they unholster their massive greatswords, The Dynasty Warriors and Samurai Warriors unholstered their weapons, Lincoln's sisters and parents transformed into their Super Angel Celestial Eternal Xelnaga forms and unholstered their massive greatswords from their backs, Lincoln's harem unholstered their massive swords from their backs and transformed, Sherlock Hound transformed into Super Angel Xelnaga Eternity Infinity Stellar Darkness Demon Hound of Divine Demonic Darkness Compassion and Divine Demonic Dark Demon Hound Justice, and he unholstered his massive Sparda's Demonic Fang Greatsword of The Demon Hound from his back, Crash Bandicoot unholstered his massive Crash Bandicoot's Skylands Ten Elemental Wolf Draconic Bandicoot Greatsword of Ten Elemental Skylands Justice and Ten Eternal Elemental Skylanders True Bravery from his back and he transformed into Super Angel-Bandicoot-Dragon-Elemental Skylander-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Ten Elemental Knight Elemental Skylander Draconic Bandicoot Angel of Divine Ten Element Skylands True Hero Knight Draconic Bandicoot Angel Justice and Divine Ten Element Skylands True Hero Knight Draconic Bandicoot Angel Bravery, Max Goof unholsters his massive Max Goof's Archangel Gabriel's Eternal Unbreakable Bonds of True Friends and Angels Holy Archangel Keyblade from his back and transformed into Super Angel-Disney Knight-Archangel-Harmony Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Divine Heavenly Light Sword Storm Archangel Keyblade Phoenix Angel of Divine Heavenly Light Sword Storm Archangel Keyblade Phoenix Angel Justice and Divine Heavenly Light Sword Storm Archangel Keyblade Phoenix Angel Hope, Timmy Turner transformed into Super Angel-Fairy-Wolf Moon-Mysticon Pink Wolf Mage-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Magic Celestial Fairy Magical Elemental Fairy Mysticon Wolf Moon Angel of Divine Elemental Celestial Fairy Magical Fairy Wolf Moon Justice and Divine Elemental Celestial Fairy Magical Fairy Wolf Moon Hope and he has his Timmy Turner's Lupus the Wolf's Celestial Elemental Harmonious Fairy Wolf Moon Mage's Staff of Elemental Magic

Justice out and his Royal Eye of Lupus orb ready as well, Norbert Beaver unholstered his massive Hydros' Primordial Maelstrom Ocean Beaver Greatsword of Primordial Maelstrom Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Beaver-Harmony Celestial Eternal Xelnaga Oceanic Maelstrom Primordial Water Beaver Angel of Divine Oceanic Primordial Water Justice and Divine Oceanic Maelstrom Primordial Water Compassion, Yakko, Wakko, and Dot transformed into their Super Angel-Phoenix-Warner-Harmony Celestial Eternal Xelnaga forms, Inuyasha unholstered his Inuyasha's Dog Hanyou Tessaiga Demon Slayer Fang Greatsword of Dog Hanyou Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Dog Hanyou-Yokai-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Divine Demon Blood Yokai Spirit Firestorm Dog Hanyou Angel of Divine Demon Blood Yokai Spirit Firestorm Dog Hanyou Justice and Divine Demon Blood Yokai Spirit Firestorm Dog Hanyou Hope, Brandon Skellington had his Pumpkin Scepter of Halloween Town Justice still in hand, Darren Arcangela, Sebastian Mendez, Qin, Clyde and his harem, Baloo, Izuku and his friends, The Z-Fighters, Daggett, Sasuke, Itachi, and their family, Sakura and her family, Naruto and his harem, Sora, Donald, Goofy, Roxas, Xion, Riku, Kairi, Lea, Elena, Sir William the Good, Lady Mary the Good, The Bakugan Battle Brawlers, The Demon Slayer Corps, The Demon Slayer Conglomerate, Anatankha, P.J., Bobby Zimmeruski, Tank, Roxanne (A Goofy Movie), The Demon Slayer Corps, The Ghostforce, The Louds' Ancestors, The L-ementals, Noctis, Prompto, Ignis, Gladio, Stella Nox Fleuret, Ravus Nox Fleuret, Tyler Bowman's team, Mal, Evie, Jay, Carlos, Ben, Heathcliff and his friends, Timmy's friends, Universe 666 Lincoln, his good sisters, parents, harem, and Guardian Angels, Universe 666 Me, Universe 666 Varie, my harem, Ed Cowart's harem, Ets' harem, Clyde's harem, Nico's harem, and The Royal Defenders got out their weapons, Rayman unholstered his massive Rayman's Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Greatsword of Peaceful Celtic Dream Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Fairy-Dragon-Lum-Harmony Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Light Darkness Celtic Dream Glade Fairy Dragon Night Angel of Divine Celtic Moon Light Fairy Night Dragon Darkness Celtic Dream Justice and Divine Celtic Moon Light Fairy Night Dragon Darkness Celtic Dream Hope, Juniper Lee unholstered her Juniper Lee's Spirit World Te Xuan Ze Magicstorm Greatsword of Spirit World Magic Justice and

transformed into Super Angel-Dragon-Harmony Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Magical Spirit World Te Xuan Ze Dragon Angel of Divine Cosmic Magical Spirit World Te Xuan Ze Dragon Justice and Divine Cosmic Magical Spirit World Te Xuan Ze Dragon Will, Liam unholstered his massive Liam Hunnicut's Arctic Qailertetang's Holy Arctic Thundersnow Greatsword of Holy Arctic Thundersnow Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Ice Dragon-Yuki-Onna-Musk Ox-Harmony Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Sub-Zero Arctic Thundersnow Ice Dragon Angel of Divine Sub-Zero Arctic Thundersnow Ice Dragon Musk Ox Justice and Divine Sub-Zero Arctic Thundersnow Ice Dragon Musk Ox Hope, and Me, Ed Cowart, Ets, Ken, Nicole, Nico, Gage the Hedgehog, and Eli unholstered our massive greatswords and we transformed, and we went after Tony "Scarface" Montana, and we fired powerful blasts of rainbow energy, colored energy, elemental forces, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Blue Fire, Sand, Bubbles, steel orbs, throwing axes, and mythological animals, and they exploded with incredible power as they hit him.

Dad, Sakura, Elaine, Mom, and I slashed him on his scar and we drew blood, and that drove that bastard even more mad with rage, but before he could come after us again, Lincoln kicked him high up into the air, and he summoned machine guns from nowhere, and they fired and shot that bastard all over the place, and he was left as a pile of remains, and his spirit appeared which was then sent to The Black Gates for good. We cheered as we holstered our weapons and powered down.

Lincoln: And we're not going to repeat ourselves: this time, stay dead, Tony! (To Merista Atlantica) And it's so good to see you again, Merista Atlantica.

Merista Atlantica: You too, Linky, it's been a long time.

Lincoln went up to Merista Atlantica and he hugged her, and Merista Atlantica is very surprised at just how much taller, more handsome, and much more muscular Lincoln's gotten since she last saw him, and she also felt just how much stronger and how much more muscular he's really become, and she had an atomic red blush on

her face, and the atomic red blush on her face soon became even deeper when she saw he still has his vampire fangs and massive white angel wings with stars on the feathers and orange and aurora-colored tips on the feathers, along with hearing his mature, deeper, and manlier voice and seeing the large white wolf ears with rainbow markings on his head, eleven massive and long white wolf tails with rainbow markings and rainbow tips and white rabbit tail with rainbow markings on top of the massive and long white wolf tails, fine hair on his massive forearms, short stubble on his jawline, and chest hair in the middle of his chest, He-Man's chest harness, and many other accessories, and she also met his familiars, the male white Rabbit Familiar, Alistair, the white Vampire Bat Familiar, Artemis, and the white Wolf Familiar, Seiko.

Lincoln: It sure has been a long time, I haven't seen you since you were seventeen, and as you can see, I really grew a lot since then.

Merista Atlantica: Holy crap, you sure have, you've really grown up to be very big and very strong like a tree, Lincoln, you've really grown a lot from the cute eleven-year-old little boy into a 18-year-old 8'3" tall, very handsome, and manly man with really massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and eight-pack abs, and you still have those vampire fangs and massive white angel wings, that's so awesome, and the large white wolf ears on your head and the eleven massive and long white wolf tails with markings and white rabbit tail on top of the massive and long white wolf tails, fine hair on your massive forearms, short stubble on your jawline, and chest hair in the middle of your chest and many accessories, that's really new, along with getting He-Man's chest harness. You've really really grown a lot and became a man, but you're still the same kind boy from long ago, plus, you've also grown even more bigger in muscle mass, you can land an airplane on that massive, wider, and more muscular back, squash a melon with those really muscular quads and thighs, and cut a rock into a diamond on those rock-hard eight-pack abs, and there's not even a tape measure long enough to measure that chiseled chest or massive biceps. Plus, I've also met your familiars, and they are really awesome.

Me: And he'd also been hit with massive amounts of cosmic radiation and he'd been imbued with the same powers as me, and

he's become truly immortal, and Lincoln, you know this sexy hot mama?

Lincoln: Indeed I do, J.D., this is Merista Atlantica, Keyblade Knight of Atlantica, she's my Guardian Angel from Atlantica. She's a Keyblader, and she has all of the powers of the ocean and she has an awesome divine singing voice that bewitches male villains and brainwashes them to do her bidding and she sent them into jail to confess their crimes, and here's something that's going to be a huge surprise to all of us: Merista Atlantica knows Ariel, her sisters, King Triton, and Eli, and she also knows them as her family, and she really hates that sea witch, Ursula, and she has more than once stopped that insane sea witch and her slimy pet eels and sent them swimming for their lives and she even HATES Davy Jones for what he did in killing Athena years ago and tearing King Triton's soul apart and making him HATE HUMANS. She came to Royal Woods long ago, and she really trained Lincoln a lot about how to use the Keyblade and he'd quickly absorbed all that knowledge, and he became an expert in wielding the Keyblade and she also trained him on how to use the magic spells associated with the Keyblade, and she's also one of the Keyblade Knights formed by Carolina Keyblada, and like her fellow Keyblade Knight, she harbors a deep grudge against Xehanort for all of the pain and suffering that he caused in his quest to forge the X-Blade and use it to destroy the entire universe and remake it in his image, and she swore if he ever returns again, she would slay him right where he stands and see to it that all those who follow him shall follow him to The Black Gates, and she even went on to form The Knights of Atlantica, a group of warriors of humans and Mermaids that were chosen to defend Atlantica on Land and on sea.

Eli: Oh, and you're going to like hearing this, Merista, we've banished that sea hag, Ursula, and that cold-blooded heartless bastard, Davy Jones, to The Black Gates last year.

Merista Atlantica: I heard all the talk about it at Atlantica, and I'm glad that Queen Athena was given a second chance at life years ago thanks to J.D., and that sea hag and that cold-blooded bastard are finally gone for good.

Lincoln: And we have Flotsam and Jetsam in The Masters of Evil,

and Vypra is keeping a very close eye on those slimy eels.

Merista Atlantica: Good, I can't trust those two slimy eels as far as I can throw them.

Nico: Wow, you really hated those two with a passion.

Eli: They served that sea witch, Ursula, for a long time, it's no surprise she hates them that much so much.

Michelle Emperyous: So much that if she ever saw them again, she'd kill them and send those slimy eels to The Black Gates with Dana Orichalcum's help.

Lincoln: We're just glad it didn't come to that, Michelle, and now that you're here, Merista.

Lincoln went up to and hugged Merista Atlantica in his abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms, he leaned his head down the right side of her neck, and he slowly bit her and he fed on her blood, and we saw his rainbow energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flare up as he gained a massive power boost and he also gained the very same powers as her, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more, and his massive white angel wings with aurora and orange tips spread out and glow. He then slowly unlatched his fangs from her neck as her neck healed and the puncture marks sealed up, and he also kissed where he bit her.

Merista Atlantica: Wow, you're still just as gentle as ever when you feed on one of your Guardian Angels, Lincoln.

Suddenly, an Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love appeared on Merista Atlantica's neck with aqua blue gems on the gold lightning bolts and aqua blue crystal links from her merged Crystal Necklace of The Buddha along with an Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love on her neck.

Merista Atlantica: (Surprised) Lincoln, are these…?!

Lincoln: Yep, that's an Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love and an Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love, which

means you're now part of my harem and my many future wives, Merista Atlantica.

Merista Atlantica had a smile on her face and tears in her eyes as Lincoln still had his abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms around her, and he leaned down to her face and he kissed her passionately on the lips, and she also returned it, and we cheered for them, then, we went up to the forty-three girls, and when Lincoln saw who they were, they immediately recognized them. The forty-three girls are Bubbleisha, Jessicake, Popette, Donnatinna, Peppa-Mint, Rainbow Kate, Sara Sushi, Pam Cake, Pineapple Lily, Kirstea, Pirouetta, Lippy Lulu, Cocolette, Daisy Petals, Lucy Smoothie, Polli Polish, Marsha Mello, Pippa Melon, Blossom Apples, Melodine, Coco Cookie, Fria Froyo, Lemony Limes, Makaela Wish, Lolita Pops, Pommie, Summer Peaches, Jascenta, B'Anchor, Palmela Tree, Sandi Shores, Berri D'lish, Kokonut, Isla Hibiscus, Popsi Blue, Crystal Snow, Sunny Meadows, Riana Radio, and Ellarina Slippers from Shopkins and Rinko Ninomiya, Kana Joudohama, Kiyoko Oda, and Tsumugi Kido from Bunny's Mama Daikou Service.

Lincoln: Oh wow, it's Bubbleisha, Jessicake, Popette, Donnatinna, Peppa-Mint, Rainbow Kate, Sara Sushi, Pam Cake, Pineapple Lily, Kirstea, Pirouetta, Lippy Lulu, Cocolette, Daisy Petals, Lucy Smoothie, Polli Polish, Marsha Mello, Pippa Melon, Blossom Apples, Melodine, Coco Cookie, Fria Froyo, Lemony Limes, Makaela Wish, Lolita Pops, Pommie, Summer Peaches, Jascenta, B'Anchor, Palmela Tree, Sandi Shores, Berri D'lish, Kokonut, Isla Hibiscus, Popsi Blue, Crystal Snow, Sunny Meadows, Riana Radio, and Ellarina Slippers from Shopkins and Rinko Ninomiya, Kana Joudohama, Kiyoko Oda, and Tsumugi Kido from Bunny's Mama Daikou Service.

Nicole: Whoa, that's another massive group of girls you've rescued, Lincoln.

Lincoln: That's another record-breaker for my rescues. Are you girls okay?

Rinko Ninomiya: Yes, we're okay, thanks to you.

Then, when Rinko Ninomiya and the other forty-two girls saw who

saved them from that cocaine-wired murderous drug lord, Tony "Scarface" Montana, their faces turned atomic red upon seeing the 18-year-old 8'3" tall, handsome hunk with abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles, eight-pack abs, long wild white hair going down to the bottom of his neck and rainbow lightning bolt highlights in the bangs of his long white hair and large white wolf ears with rainbow markings on top of his head, fine hair on his massive muscular forearms and beard stubble on his jawline, rainbow colored thunderbird with a gold lightning bolt and Ebonwu Squadron emblem emblazoned on his forehead with Third Eye on his forehead with rainbow iris, rows of straight teeth with vampire fangs, Crest of Miracles on his massive right pec and golden lightning bolt cutie mark with the thunderbird and comic books surrounded by the symbols of Fire, Water, Ice, Wind, Earth, Nature, Light, and Darkness in a circle on his massive left pec, Celtic Cross cutie mark tattoo in the form of the cutie marks of Twilight Sparkle, Sunset Shimmer, Rainbow Dash, Applejack, Rarity, Pinkie Pie, Fluttershy, Starlight Glimmer, and Trixie Lulamoon, surrounded by a circle were the marks of the other girls in Lincoln's harem on his massive, wider, and more muscular back, and on top is the Earth surrounded by the ring of mermaids and surrounded by a Thunderbird, Phoenix, Angel, Vampire Bat, Werewolf, and Buffalo and a Rinnegan-like marking, and right below the Cutie Mark tattoo is a rainbow kanji with nine magatama in between that said, "Lincoln Landon Loud, Almighty Champion and Emissary of Hinon, Almighty Master of The Elemental Forces, The Storms, The Cosmos, and The Universe, Master of Hero Personas and Many Powers, The Loud House's Man With A Plan, Voice of Reason, Golden-Hearted Brother of Many Siblings, Golden-Hearted Lover and Father of Many Kids, Almighty Golden-Hearted and Loving Son of Lynn Sr. and Rita Loud, Loving Grandson of Albert Loud and Samuel Loud, Almighty Golden-Hearted and Loving Future Husband, Strongest, Bravest, Resilient, Courageous, Handsomest, and Manliest Warrior of The Loud Family, Powerful Alpha Vampire-Werewolf-Cyborg Hybrid, Descendant of The Seventeenth Century Duke Lincoln McLoud of Loch Loud in Scotland, Destroyer of Morag McLaughlin, Archenemy of Max Dillon Also Known as Electro, Destroyer and Slayer of Extremely Evil, Black-Hearted, Sadistic, Delusional, Power-Hungry, Psychotic, Irredeemable Bastards and Tyrants, Talented Comic Book Writer and Video Gamer, Jack-Of-All-Trades, Brave Warrior of

The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True God of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Savior of The Loud House and Michigan, True Immortal Hero, Amazing and Powerful Student of Numerous Amazing and Powerful Teachers, Shinobi of The Hidden Leaf Village, Member of Many of Team Loud Phoenix Storm's Branch Teams, Spice Demon of The Loud Family, Surfer of The Legendary Wave Humungadunga, Third-In-Command And Founder of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Emissary of The Cosmos and The Heavens, Ambassador of Harmony, Friendship, Purity, Hope, Courage, and Love, and God of Friendship, Hope, Love, Courage, and Justice Dodgeball Angel King of Gotham Royal York, The Unifier of The Three Kingdoms and Warriors of Japan, Fearsome Defender of His Many Guardian Angels, and Destroyer of The House of Damaskinos", he has deep sapphire blue eyes, tattoo of a pepper with fire surrounding it on his broad left shoulder, and Mark of Manhood tattoo of a male bodybuilder with a barbell raised above his head and around him are elemental forces and an orange kanji that read, "Lincoln Landon Loud, Strongest, Bravest, Resilient, Courageous, Handsomest, and Manliest Warrior of The Loud Family" on his massive left muscular forearm, and he had his Rabbit Miraculous, Eini, with him, his male white Rabbit Familiar, Alistair, his white Vampire Bat Familiar, Artemis, and his white Wolf Familiar, Seiko, along with Darkus Battle Ax Vladitor, Darkus Omega Leonidas, Pyrus Omega Leonidas, Haos Omega Leonidas, Subterra Omega Leonidas, Ventus Omega Leonidas, and Ventus Omega Leonidas.

He had his massive Lincoln Loud's United Friendship Hinon's Almighty Eternal Friendship Cosmic Storm Greatsword of Universal Hope, Elemental Bravery, and Unbreakable Eternal Bonds and the purified Universe 666 version of The Miracle Box holstered on his wider and muscular back, his orange Crystal Saber, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace, his

Omnipotent Elemental Thunderbird Phoenix Angel of Universal Harmonious Loud Justice, Mythological Hope, and Eternal Love Almighty Book, Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Elemental Harmony on his left hip, his Eater of Sins revolver and Elemental Universal Thunderbird hand-cannon Blaster holstered on his right hip, the Pisces the Fish constellation and Aquarius Zodiac sign on the back of his neck and the Cygnus the Swan constellation and embedded Stone of Gelel on the back of his massive left hand, large weighted gold metal bands with multi-colored on his massive biceps and thighs with silver phoenixes on them, large gold cuff Bracers of The Champions of the Universe with large rainbow gems on his large wrists with the Dragon Ball Bracelet on the left large gold cuff bracer and other bracelets merged with the left large gold cuff Bracer and large gold Elemental Shield of Harmony shrunk to the size of a gem on top, massive indestructible white angel wings with stars and orange and aurora-colored tips on the large white feathers and eleven massive and long powerful white wolf tails with rainbow tips and rainbow markings with white rabbit tail on top of the eleven massive and long white wolf tails, he has on He-Man's chest harness with colored gems on the orange crisscross straps and gold metal circular chest plate with phoenix carved on it and surrounded by red gems and on the back of the straps is a kanji that said Lincoln Loud, Truly Loving Gold-Hearted Brother, Son, Grandson, and Father, and he was dressed in an orange version of He-Man 2002's loincloth with hanging silver lightning bolts and long white trenchcoat coattails with Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Moonlight, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Great Old Ones, Mythological Animals, Mammoths, Pegasi, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, and Mermaids on the coattails and they also had intense powerful rainbow hot flames coming off them and hanging mini silver lightning bolts on the coattails held up by his large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with a large golden buffalo head with rainbow gems for eyes

and large rainbow gem in its mouth for the belt buckle on his waist, large royal blue pants with rainbow fire and multicolored lightning bolts on the thighs, and large gold armored knee-high boots with colored gems on them, silver Buffalo head stud earrings with rainbow gems for eyes the Thunderbird carved on it and the Element, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis on the heads, large Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love with colored gems on the gold lightning bolts and rainbow crystal links from his merged large Crystal Necklace of The Buddha with a large rainbow Thunderbird-shaped Element of Harmony and a large silver Buffalo head with rainbow gems for eyes and Thunderbird carved on it and the Element, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis on its head for the pendant on his bare chest with chest hair in the center of his chest, large white choker collar with gold accents and Thunderbird pendant on his neck, large fingerless orange gloves with the symbol of The Loud House on it and surrounded in a diamond formation are a Phoenix, Thunderbird, Buffalo, and Angel, his Ring of The Phoenix large multi-colored gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it surrounded by a Thunderbird, Phoenix, Werewolf, and Buffalo on his right ring finger, Blue Lantern ring on his left ring finger and small planets orbiting around his fingers like rings, claws on his fingers with gold armored finger claws over his fingers, he has eleven large multi-colored orbs orbiting around his legs and ten multi-colored smaller orbs orbiting around his waist and circling around his feet on the floor are eleven golden crosses with angelic runes and an immense rainbow protective aura around him.

Rinko Ninomiya: Oh wow, you're Lincoln Loud of Team Loud Phoenix Storm.

Lincoln: That's right, and it's a pleasure to meet the rest of you.

Lincoln made forty-two clones of himself, and he and his clones went up to the girls, and they hugged their waists in their abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms, and they leaned down and kissed the girls on the lips, which they returned with equally intense passion, as they wrapped their arms around the wider muscular backs of Lincoln and his clones, and we cheered wildly at the scene.

Rinko Ninomiya: (Seductively and rubs her right hand on Lincoln's massive right pec) You too, big, tall, muscular, and handsome.

Suddenly, forty-three Elemental Thunderbird Necklaces of Eternal Love appeared on the necks of Bubbleisha, Jessicake, Popette, Donnatinna, Peppa-Mint, Rainbow Kate, Sara Sushi, Pam Cake, Pineapple Lily, Kirstea, Pirouetta, Lippy Lulu, Cocolette, Daisy Petals, Lucy Smoothie, Polli Polish, Marsha Mello, Pippa Melon, Blossom Apples, Melodine, Coco Cookie, Fria Froyo, Lemony Limes, Makaela Wish, Lolita Pops, Pommie, Summer Peaches, Jascenta, B'Anchor, Palmela Tree, Sandi Shores, Berri D'lish, Kokonut, Isla Hibiscus, Popsi Blue, Crystal Snow, Sunny Meadows, Riana Radio, Ellarina Slippers, Rinko Ninomiya, Kana Joudohama, Kiyoko Oda, and Tsumugi Kido with colored gems on the gold lightning bolts and colored crystal links from their merged Crystal Necklaces of The Buddha along with Elemental Thunderbird Chokers of Eternal Love on their necks. We returned home to The World Tree Estate and the rest of the team was shocked to find out the villain we went after was our old enemy, that cocaine-wired crazy murderous drug lord, Tony "Scarface" Montana, who came back from the dead once again for Round 3.

But, when Lincoln showed what we all did in viciously beating that asshole into the dirt, and then, my parents, sisters, and I slashing at his scar and Lincoln summoning machine guns that blasted him into mangled remains and finally sent to The Black Gates forever, everyone cheered as they hugged us and Lincoln's harem kissed him and he had steam whistling from his ears. Lincoln and Merista Atlantica have a lot of catching up to do now that she's back in town, and we helped Damian Lupus and Carolina Foxina settle in to their new home in The World Tree Estate.

Maria: That's the last time that cocaine-wired son of a bitch dares to come back again for revenge once more against J.D. and his family.

Lincoln: You got that right, that drug lord finally got what he deserved.

Me: And that's getting a final death sentence.

Damian Lupus: He deserved it, now that's another enemy of the Knudson family put down for good.

Nico: Yep.

After finally getting rid of Tony "Scarface" Montana and this time for good, we were training intensely in the gym, doing 900,000,000,000,000 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, and regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 900,000,000,000-lb barbells, squats, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, and we were really sweating like crazy, even doing yoga to clear our minds, and we were also doing 900,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get our eleven massive and long wolf tails even more stronger than ever as well, and when Merista Atlantica saw Lincoln doing 900,000,000,000,000 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, and regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 900,000,000,000-lb barbells, squats, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, even doing yoga to clear his mind and doing 900,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get his eleven massive and long white wolf tails even more stronger than ever, she had an atomic red blush on her face, hearts in her eyes, and her nose was bleeding.

Merista Atlantica: My God, I was right that Lincoln's really grown into a 18-year-old, 8'3" tall, really big, handsome, sexy, and extremely super strong manly man, just look at those abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and his eight-pack abs really hard at work, and really working out with those 900,000,000,000-lb barbells and he's not even getting tired, incredible, and he also got one awesome tan, and he's also doing 900,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get his eleven massive and long white wolf tails even more stronger than ever, and he now looks even more ripped than ever. He's definitely been bodybuilding and working out even more for many years, and because of that along with the combination of his diet plan that we gave him, along with his hyperpuberty and genes, he'd gained the powerful and massive body that all bodybuilders could only dream of. If anyone tried to mess with him now, they were in for a world of hurt and trouble, and he's always been there to defend and protect us from Chandler, his goons, Pablo, Anderson, and Hawk and Hank at school or out in public, and he was also quick to defend us from Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, and Luan if they get out of search control again,

along with Killjoy Huggins.

Lincoln: Yep, and I've also trained a lot under some very powerful teachers, J.D. and Nico included, Merista, and I can still defend myself, and in addition to getting stronger and bigger in muscle mass, I've also gotten smarter as well.

Merista Atlantica: That's incredible, and we'd already known just how strong you were long ago ever since you did some wrestling and working out with some of the other Guardian Angels long ago, and we're so proud of just how much stronger you've gotten, and just how much taller you've gotten, along with getting that much bigger in muscle mass, and you've also been getting smarter as well.

Me: You got that right, plus, we heard all of the stories from Lincoln about you girls and about how you all helped him in his training to become an emerging hero before Team Loud Phoenix Storm was formed, and how he grew from a little boy into a really big, really strong, and really powerful man.

Merista Atlantica: Oh man, I knew it was only a matter of time before he told everyone that story.

Nico: Yep. So, Merista, what memories did you have with Lincoln?

Merista Atlantica: Oh man, I was hoping you'd ask that. Well, this one time, Lincoln and I along with the rest of his Guardian Angels were at Gus' Games and Grub, and we were there for lunch after our training. But, then, we heard a familiar loud banshee shriek in the air, and we knew who that was: it was Lincoln's out-of-control, immature, control freak of an "older sister", Lori. She burst through the doors, and she was out for blood. She charged at us, but I fired blasts of water at her which drenched her butt, and then, Lincoln fired a blast of ice that froze her inside, and he pushed it and he sent it hurtling towards an open metal container that Luna got out, and as soon as Lori was inside, she closed the door and secured it.

Nico: Awesome.

Lincoln: We came back home, and in the metal container, Lori got

out of the block of ice when she got super mad and the ice melted. But, she was really really steamed, and she was crazy and insane.

Elandra Laval: Lori got grounded for eighteen weeks for that stunt of hers, and she even caught a really nasty cold from Lincoln blasting her with ice.

We got a shower, and then, Clyde, Pamela Lillian Isley A.K.A. Poison Ivy (DC Superhero Girls 2019), and Rose Wilson A.K.A.. Ravager (DC Superhero Girls 2019) are heading to a restaurant in the north of Gotham Royal York, and they were dressed in fancy clothes.

2019 DC SHG Poison Ivy: Wow, this is our first time coming here to one of the restaurants in the city.

Clyde: It sure is, Lincoln's dad told me about it, and it's perfect. But, we got to watch it, if we know Flip all too well, he's sent more of his musclebound thugs after us, and Lincoln will no doubt come after them.

2019 DC SHG Rose Wilson: They're already dead once Lincoln gets here.

Clyde, 2019 DC SHG Poison Ivy, and 2019 DC SHG Rose Wilson went inside the restaurant, and they ordered their food. A few hours later, Clyde, 2019 DC SHG Poison Ivy, and 2019 DC SHG Rose Wilson had their ordered food arrived at their table, and they began eating. But, outside, Flip's musclebound thugs were outside and were about to charge in and kill Clyde, 2019 DC SHG Poison Ivy, and 2019 DC SHG Rose Wilson, but Lincoln showed up and he grabbed each of them one by one and he sucked out their muscle mass, strength, and virility and made them thin as rakes and completely weak and he set them on fire and sent them to The Black Gates forever.

Clyde, 2019 DC SHG Poison Ivy, and 2019 DC SHG Rose Wilson paid for their food and shared a kiss as they came back home to The World Tree Estate.

Nico: Hey, Clyde, how was your date?

Clyde: It was awesome, we went to the restaurant Lincoln's dad told us about.

Lincoln: Awesome, and I took care of Flip's musclebound thugs.

Me: That mutant is really making things even worse for himself.

Anna Anyanova: He has a diaper for a brain that smells as bad as he does.

Suddenly, we heard Flip scream and bellow with extreme hatred and rage and cursing right at us, and now, that moron has officially lost his mind.

Anna Anyanova: Should've known he'd lose it. (YELLS AT THE TOP OF HER LUNGS AT FLIP) SHUT YOUR HALF-WIT PIE HOLE, YOU MORONIC MUTANT CHEAPSKATE!

Suddenly, the Beads of Subjugation on Flip's neck glowed and the amplified gravity forced Flip to faceplant on the ground, and we laughed hysterically.

Nico: Those Beads of Subjugation really are awesome!

Lincoln: And that'll be to remand that stupid mutant if he so much as gets anymore dumb ideas once again. Remind me to add more punishments to him.

Me: We'll do just that.

Later we were walking to a restaurant that the mascots found.

Lola: (to the Mascots) Please tell me we're not doing to a bar.

Poromon: No it's not a bar. You'll love it.

Poliwag: Yep.

We arrived. It was a restaurant called The Aussie Burger!

Poliwag: Here we are. Aussie Burger, Home of The Best Australian

Beef Burgers in the city.

Me: Oh boy! Rocko told me about this place.

Qin: This looks good.

We went in and saw that it was an awesome Australian Burger Restaurant.

Lola: Wow look at this place.

Belle: Can I try some?

Me: We all can.

Qin: Yeah we're hungry.

We went and ordered and got an awesome selection of Outback Australia Burgers.

Me: (Eating) Mmm!

Nico: Man Rocko you weren't kidding about how delicious they are.

Rocko: (Australian Accent) They sure are delicious mates.

We were eating a lot of them.

Wildrider: These are tasty!

Eli: They sure are.

Heffer: Yeah they sure are. Me and Filbert sneak into his fridge and cook his burgers.

Me: (LAUGHS) You sure are hungry all the time.

Filbert: We get that a lot.

?: Boy we can tell.

We then saw 4 Squawkabilly! One each for Blue, Green, Yellow and White Plumage.

Xenia: Whoa 4 Squawkabilly.

Me: Wow.

Blue Squawkbilly: (In a girls voice) Looks like y'all are having a great meal.

Nico: The Ranamon Sisters! Wow!

They reverted back and were 4 Ranamon in 4 colors!

Qin: Cool!

Smokescreen: What are your favorite memories of Nico?

Blue Ranamon: When we took down the Digimon Emperor's army of SkullGreymon.

Nico: That was awesome.

Yellow Ranamon: It sure was and we had fun with that.

Green Ranamon: Y'all should have seen it.

White Ranamon: Yeah those SkullGreymon would not have been a match for y'all.

Nico: Yep.

Nico hugged all 4 of them.

Nico: Missed you girls.

Blue Ranamon: We missed y'all too Nico.

Slog: Those burgers were delicious!

Rocko: Glad you all liked them mates.

Qin: Ahh. Boy we're stuffed.

Camie: You said it.

Halinora Heat: Yeah they sure were tasty. (BELCH) Oh pardon me.

Xenia: No worries.

We later went back home after paying and got ready for our next mission.

Nico: Now to get ready for our next mission.

Xenia: Whatever that is.

The Previous group came.

Man Ray: Can me, Captain Cold, Major Disaster, Cluemaster, Cantwell, Common Cold, Mysterio, Multiple Man, Boomerang, and Knightbrace go with you guys?

Nico: Yes you all can come with us.

Common Cold: (SNEEZES) This will be fun.

Yumi Orophelia: (SNEEZES) It sure will.

Me: Bless you.

Common Cold: (Sniffles) Thank you.

Fuse Man: Nico, which Gene Slammers do you think you'll meet next?

Nico: Garganacl, Armarouge & Ceruledge, and Bellibolt.

Qin: Cool!

Eli: Awesome!

Camie: Yep.

Suddenly, Lincoln's deep sapphire eyes and rainbow iris of his Third Eye glowed, and he had a vision and he saw who it was that we're going to confront today: it was none other than another of Mordecai and Rigby's old enemies, The Stag Man, and he's come back wanting revenge on Mordecai and Rigby.

Lincoln: Oh no.

Nico: Lincoln, what's wrong?

Lincoln: We got big trouble, Nico, where are Mordecai and Rigby?

Just then, Mordecai and Rigby arrived.

Mordecai: We're here, and let me guess, we got another of our old enemies coming back, right?

Lincoln: Right on the money, Mordecai. I had a vision and saw who it was that we're going to confront today: the figure I saw in the vision is none other than another of your old enemies, The Stag Man, and he's come back wanting revenge on you and Rigby.

Rigby: Wait, what?

Mordecai: Dude, this is not good, we need to get to The Park at once and get rid of The Stag Man for good.

Nico: My thoughts exactly, Mordecai.

Camie: Who is the Stag Man?

Mordecai: This guy is really bad news.

Rigby: He is the protector of the forest and kills anyone that trespasses.

He went over his history.

The Stag-Man is a minor antagonist in Regular Show. He was a deer/man humanoid that appeared in the episode "Camping Can Be Cool" as the main antagonist.

He was voiced by Robert Englund, who also voiced Anti-Pops in the same show and portrayed Freddy Krueger in the A Nightmare on Elm Street films.

The Stag-Man hates Mordecai, Rigby, Eileen and Margaret because

they violated the law to not trespass into the forest. Margaret was the first one to see him when she was out to collect wood. He chased the four who tried to flee in Margaret's car, but was proven to be even faster than the car. He aimed an arrow at the wheel of the car and the four came out of the car and saw a park ranger coming and begged for help. Before he could kill them with arrows, he is killed after he is run over by the Park Ranger, causing a "deer in the headlights" scenario (despite being part-deer and part-man).

After he was dead, the park ranger called the taxidermist and said that they should "put some clothes on the humany parts". He also represents a Native American, which is comparable to real life since real Natives live in preserves and parks as well and they both believe that all parts of the hunted should be used so that nothing is wasted.

Stag-Man was resurrected by Garrett Bobby Ferguson Jr. in "Exit 9B" but was sent back to Hell after Thomas signed the document that made the park a historical landmark.

When it was done we were shocked!

Qin: WHOA!

Nico: GEEZ!

Me: What does he look like?

Rigby showed a picture of him.

We gasped!

Aiyana Siksika: Whoa he looks so much like me and I'm a Wendigo myself.

Rigby: He does look like that.

Common Cold: Why couldn't he look like a squirrel?

Rigby: No idea.

Francesca: There's a Squirrel Monster in Nowhere.

Courage: It's true.

Lily: Wow.

Suddenly, Lincoln's deep sapphire blue eyes and the rainbow colored iris of Lincoln, Lori, Leni, Luna, Luan, Lynn, Laney, Lucy, Lana, Lola, Lisa, Lily, Lynn Sr., and Rita's Third Eye, and everyone else's Third Eye glowed even more, as they sensed a dark energy signal with their eyes and the Force, and they saw who the figure was in the vision: the figure is none other than Alejandro Sosa, the murderous drug lord who's come back from the dead and he wanted revenge on us for ending his drug empire when we destroyed that cocaine-wired crazy murderous drug lord, Tony "Scarface" Montana. When we saw it, we knew it meant trouble.

Rayman: Uh oh, I know the glowing eyes from anywhere. Lincoln, everyone, is someone coming after us?

Lincoln: You guessed it, Rayman, and none of us are going to like it one bit: the figure we sensed is none other than Alejandro Sosa, the murderous drug lord who's come back from the dead and he wants revenge on us for ending his drug empire when we destroyed that cocaine-wired crazy murderous drug lord, Tony "Scarface" Montana.

We gasped.

Me: So, it wasn't just that cocaine-wired murder-crazed asshole, Tony Montana, who came back, but now, that asshole, Alejandro Sosa, has also come back as well?! Now, it's personal! Sosa, you better be ready. You'll pay!

Elandra Laval: That'll be left to me and Linky, we'll make Sosa pay for his crimes and incinerate him into ashes after we deal with The Stag Man.

Nico: Right, Elandra. Alright, gang, let's go, we're heading to The Park to take down The Stag Man.

Lincoln: We'll make sure this murderous half-human half-deer creature never hurts anyone ever again, and once we get done with

The Stag Man, you're next, Alejandro Sosa.

Elandra Laval: You better be ready, Sosa, you son of a bitch. We've already destroyed that bastard, Tony "Scarface" Montana, and now, you're next, and this time, we'll make sure you never rise again as well.

Lincoln put up a rainbow energy field around The World Tree Estate and we headed out to The Park to destroy The Stag Man, and once we get done destroying The Stag Man, Elandra Laval and Lincoln are going to destroy that murderous drug lord, Alejandro Sosa, and he'll be joining that cocaine-wired, crazy murderous asshole, Tony "Scarface" Montana, in The Black Gates.

We were off to the park.

We arrived at the park.

Mason Brown: Here we are!

Avior: The Stag Man hasn't damaged this place yet

Qin: That's because he will be coming soon.

Xenia: And when he does we're going hunting.

Nico: Yep.

Me: (Imitating Elmer Fudd) Shh be vewy vewy quiet. We're hunting Stag Men. (Laughs)

Cantwell: Is he hunting us or the other way around?

Me: (LAUGHS) I just like saying that for fun. But it's probably both.

Camie: It could be.

Xenia: Yeah.

Thunderblast: Let's go inside to get supplies.

We went into the house and got ready.

We were loading up with weapons.

I had a 12 gauge shotgun.

Qin: This will be good.

Qin had a grenade launcher.

Multiple Man: I posted a few clones to keep watch.

Nico: Awesome.

Qin: This is gonna be good.

Nico got a Klingon Sniper Rifle and put it together.

Eli got a Xindi Phaser Rifle.

Tuddrussel had his phasers ready.

Sakura Knudson had Star Wars Blassters, Camie had a Rainbow Ray Gun and we had many weapons.

King Dedede: No sign of the sucker yet.

Lori had a Minigun.

Varie had a bazooka.

Nico: But we're going to be ready for him.

Eli: We sure will. (Senses for him) The Stag Man is coming. 25 klicks and closing.

Knightbrace: You think it knows we're here?

Me: If it does we're ready for it.

Xenia: Yep.

Camie: This is gonna be good.

Laney had a Tavor Machine Gun grenade launcher gun.

Varie: It's like we're going into war against an army.

Vince: Sure feels like it.

Carol: But it will be fun.

Me: But I have a plan guys. Benson we're going to need lots of traps. Jack, remember when we destroyed all those robots in that simulator battle?

Samurai Jack: How can I forget? That was fun.

Me: It sure was.

Gyro Man: (On the radio) Gyro Man to Nico.

Nico: Nico here.

Gyro Man: It's sniffing around! But he is not alone. He has a massive army of skeleton deer with him!

WE GASPED!

Me: Good thing we got all these weapons with us.

Nico: How much time do we have till they get here?

Gyro Man: 3 hours.

Me: Plenty of time.

We then got all the traps set up. We got catapults, Flamethrowers, Oil Firebombs, speared foxholes, smashing rock pillars and more. We even made arrows, spears, swords and more of crystal.

Nico: Ready.

Me: Great.

Boomerang: Mates, as soon as he sniffs us out, he's coming into this house!

Me: We're not going to be in the house. I used a human scented watermelon.

We went and got ready.

We waited and then we saw him and a MASSIVE ARMY OF SKELETON DEER!

Rothy: (British Accent) I say. He has got quite a few of those skeleton deer with him.

Me: But we're ready.

He sniffed and then roared and the sounded a charge!

Nico: Here he comes.

Me: Yep.

Camie: What are we going to do?

Nico: Wait for it.

They came fast and then Nico lifted a finger and pointed it to the catapults. They fired big exploding boulders and they hit the skeleton deer and then…

KRABBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMMMMM
KRABBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMMMMMM!

MASSIVE FIERY EXPLOSIONS!

Nico: Whoa those are strong.

They crossed into the fuel drum mines.

Nico: Fire.

I fired arrows and they hit the rocks and sparks flew and they ignited the fuel and the drums exploded in a firestorm!

EXTREMELY MASSIVE FIERY EXPLOSIONS!

Nico: YEAH! Now is our chance! CHAAARRGE!

I SOUNDED THE CHARGE HORN!

He roared.

Charmcaster: He knows we're here.

Mevya: (shivers in fear) We're gonna die!

Nico: Entrance time!

We went at them.

He roared and then the spirits of the deer and nature appeared and swirled around them and then they converged and then…

KRABBBBBBBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO

A massive fiery explosion blasted off above the deer and the Stag Man and a phoenix cry was heard and fireballs rained down and blasted the Skeleton deer and burned them.

We came out!

Me: Time for you to be turned into a venison dinner!

I fired energy blasts and blasted the Skeleton Deer and destroyed many of them!

Mysterio: Which Heartless Robots should I use for this?

Yusei: Bring out the Armored Knights and Surveillance Robots.

Mysterio did so and they blasted and slashed and blew apart numerous Skeleton Deer.

I threw a grenade.

KRABBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMMMMM

Laney fired a grenade and then…

KRABBBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO

We blasted and slashed the Skeleton Deer and the Stag Man all over!

Tuddrussel: YEAH! GET SOME!

We fired laser blasts and blew them apart!

BANG BANG BANG BANG!

Lori fired her Minigun and we were blowing them apart!

Stewie: I got plenty of firepower myself!

Stewie fired lasers and railgun blasts.

Nico: YEAH!

Laney threw three grenades!

KRABBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMMMM!
KRABBBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMMM!
KRABBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMMMM!

Laney blew numerous Skeleton deer apart!

Nico: YEAH!

Carol fired Mecha Godzilla's laser eyes, plasma ray and finger missiles and massive fiery explosions blasted the deer and Stag Man all over the place and turned the entire area into a raging and brutal warzone!

Cluemaster: I'm helping out too!

He blasted the Skeleton Deer all over the place.

Qin: Take this!

She fired waves of Fire and blasted the Skeleton Deer all over!

Me: Time for some Mystic Force Power!

I used the Magiranger Gear and my sword turned into a Red Flame Sword!

Me: FEARSOME AS FIRE!

I fired waves of fire and blasted the Skeleton Deer and the Stag Man all over and burned him!

Me: COOL! Time for you to get shocked! FAST AS LIGHTNING!

I formed a lightning sword!

I fired waves of lightning and electrocuted him and the deer all over!

Nico: WHOA! That is awesome!

Halinora Heat: That is so awesome and cool!

Nico: Yeah!

Nico used Kagakuki powers and large explosions blasted off around the deer and the Stag Man

KRABBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOMMMMM!
KRABBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMMMM!
KRABBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMMMM!
KRABBBBBBOOOOOOOOMMMMM!
KRABBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMMMM!
KRABBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMMMMMM!

They were massively powerful explosions!

Me: WHOA!

I absorbed the fire from them!

Me: Take this! FLUID AS THE SEA!

I had a sword of water and drenched the area and put out the fires and then the Neptune Crusaders dove into the magical water and popped out and punched and pulverized Stag Man and the Skeleton Deer all over the place!

Nico: That was clever!

Xenia: YEAH!

Lola: That was cool!

Nico used Kagakuki's 5-color explosive attacks.

The blasts hit the deer and exploded all over with incredible power!

KRABBBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO

A massive explosion blasted everything all over!

Nico: WHOA! What a warzone!

Lola: YEAH!

Taro: This is awesome!

Eli: AWESOME!

Nico: YEAH!

Stag Man threw spears at us and we dodged them and I fired energy blasts and Nico used Kagakuki's explosive projectiles and massive fiery explosions blasted out!

KRABBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMMMM!
KRABBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMMMM!
KRABBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMMM!
KRABBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMMMM!
KRABBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMMM!
KRABBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOMMMM!
KRABBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOMMMM!
KRABBBBBOOOOOOOOOMMMM!
KRABBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOMMMMM!

Fires erupted out all over the place and blasted everything all over as we hit the deer.

Qin: WHOA! Whoa! This is epic!

Lola: YEAH!

Stag Man went at us.

Me: STRONG AS A TREE!

I formed an earth sword and formed a tree wall and the blasts hit Stag Man and exploded!

KRABBBBBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO

I then fired numerous waves of explosive fruits and blasted him all over the place in fiery explosions!

KRABBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMMMMM!
KRABBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMMMMM!
KRABBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOMMMM!
KRABBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMMMMM!

Nico: WHOA! That was awesome!

Hokuto charged at him. He then rammed him down and blasted him all over!

Me: EVERCHANGING AS THE WIND!

I got a tornado sword and fired a wave of wind and blew him around in a cyclone!

Lola fired a blast of fire and burned him in it! Stag Man fell to the ground and smashed into it!

SMASH!

Cybertron Scourge: This is getting explosive!

Nico: Boy it sure is!

Blizzard Man: Chill out!

He fired a wave of ice and froze the Skeleton Deer and blasted them and shattered them!

Qin: What a battle!

Lola: YEAH!

I fired a massive blast of stars and energy and blasted the last of the Skeleton Deer.

Nico: YEAH!

Me: Now for the Stag Man.

Only him was left.

Major Disaster: You're gonna get it now!

Stag Man roared in fury!

Carol: Keep roaring deer boy!

Nico: Yeah!

Slugfest: Maria, now would be a good time to summon Iron Lung's team!

Maria: Right! (TURNS DIAL) IRON LUNG 6!

She summoned Iron Lung, Windfall, Serpentina, Evil Stormy Weather, Organ Grindor and Bomberman Gang!

Nico: YEAH!

Stag Man: You are a bunch of fools!

Me: So you can speak after all!

Stag Man: You fools hurt my forest for last time! Now you die!

Me: For your information, we are helping our planet. You have no place in it.

Stag Man: No you fools have no place in my planet!

Captain Cold: Chill out!

I fired waves of fire and blasted him and Captain Cold blasted Stag Man and blasted him with ice.

Xenia: Take this!

She fired waves of arrows and blasted him all over.

Nico: And we don't even have any intentions on harming your forest!

Stag Man: Lies! Now you all will die!

I fired waves of energy and blasted him.

Poromon: You are the one that will die! (Echoing) LIGHTNING JAVELIN!

Poromon fired a blast of lightning and electrocuted him all over!

Poliwag, Manaphy and Horsea fired waves of bubbles and blasted him all over.

Then Silver Samurai, Snake, Mole Man, LaGrange, Grodd, Goliath, Atomic Skull, Calamitous, Skinner, and Multiplex came.

Nico: Silver Samurai, Snake, Mole Man, LaGrange, Grodd, Goliath, Atomic Skull, Calamitous, Skinner, and Multiplex.

Silver Samurai: Are these bones his troops?

Snake: They WERE his troops.

Mole Man: Now, they're a pile of bones.

Me: Yep.

LaGrange: (to Nico) We heard you fought a Dark Side of Bobby.

Nico: We sure did.

Grodd: Do I even want to know where he got those words?

Me: Some things are best left unsaid.

Nico: Yep.

?: Good idea.

A figure came out and it was HORN RIMMED MONSTER from episode 29 of Dino Thunder!

When Tommy brings in a substitute teacher, while he searches for Zeltrax, he calls in Dr. Morton, a volcanologist.

Elsa knowing of his knowledge of volcanoes, turns him into the Horn-Rimmed Monster. The Monster uses his volcano knowledge to his advantage and causes an inactive volcano in Reefside to be active again.

The Power Rangers are forced to deal with him and the Black Ranger uses Super Dino Mode to stop him in his tracks, while Conner finishes the job with the Battlizer.

When the volcano is about to erupt, the Thundersaurus Megazord catches a wave with the Stega Surfboard to extinguish the volcano and destroy the monster. This allows Dr. Morton to be returned to normal.

Tommy Oliver: Horn Rimmed Monster!

Horn Rimmed Monster: Been a while rangers!

Me: I remember you! You were made when Elsa turned Dr. Morton, a volcanologist into you and you made an inactive volcano erupt.

Horn Rimmed Monster: That's right. Good memory.

Qin: Awesome there.

William: You couldn't have gotten a better name?

Horn Rimmed Monster: Mesogog chose the name, alright?!

Me: He's right on that.

Qin: Yep.

We got the battles underway.

Jayden Shiba, Abby Martin, Lauren Shiba, Cocette, Dark Magician of Chaos, Flame Swordsman, Snake Eyes (GI Joe), Twilight Sparkle, Starshine Sparkle, Magic Skylanders, Slog and Wildfly VS Silver Samurai, Evil Wind Man, Lady Bullseye, Lego Atrocitus, Duo, and Evil Pirate Man - Nico's rescue and BATTLING AN EVIL VERSION OF BOBBY!? And Minuette and Lori transforming against him

---

Silver Samurai was first.

Silver Samurai: (to Jayden) Nico's rescue involved BATTLING AN EVIL VERSION OF BOBBY!? And Minuette and Lori transforming against him.

Jayden: Yeah it sure did and it was so amazing to see.

Abby Martin: This version of Bobby was a horrible one! He called Lori terrible horrible names! He had a mouth that was much more rotten than Tayuya's!

Silver Samurai: What did he call her?

Abby Martin: They were so horrible that I don't want to dare repeat them.

Snake Eyes (GI Joe) Yeah it was brutal.

Twilight Sparkle: But Lori and Minuette did an amazing job. Minuette became the first out of all my friends in Canterlot to transform.

Starshine Sparkle: That was so awesome.

Spyro: Boy it sure was awesome.

Silver Samurai: Boy that is so cool! Lets do it!

Jayden and Silver Samurai called out Aegislash. Jayden merged with Samurai Jack and they formed into SAMURAI JAYDEN! Silver Samurai merged with Splitface and they formed into SILVER SPLITFACE! Jayden and team fired waves of magic and energy and smashed them down.

Fiona, Octavia Melody, Lyra Heartstrings, Sweetie Drops, Velvet Sky, Flash Sentry, G1 Breakdown, Rainbow Dash, Scootaloo, Air Skylanders, Spark Man and Fuse Man VS Snake, Roman Torchwick, Django of the Dead, Sword Roidmude, Gulia (Nanatsu no Taizai), and Robo-Reptar - Battling Cinder, Glacius, Amber Hunt, Marduk Kurios, Malebolgia, Dogranio Yaboon and Rojo

---

Snake was next.

Snake: (to Fiona) Nico, Tracer's team, Rojo's team, and the others did good Battling Another Cinder, Glacius, Amber Hunt, and Marduk Kurios. And Another Malebolgia, Dogranio Yaboon and Rojo.

Fiona: Boy they sure did and it was so cool! The Anothers minus Rojo were all the Embodiment of Kamen Rider Heat for W.

Octavia Melody: (British Accent) You should have seen her. She is a powerful master of fire. Her name is Halinora Heat.

G1 Breakdown: Boy sure is really amazing.

Rainbow Dash: Boy she sure is awesome.

Scootaloo: I'll say! She's the 3rd Member of the Dopant Embodiments that we met.

Whirlwind: And a powerful fire master.

Snake: Boy that is amazing dudes. Lets do it!

Fiona and Snake called out Zapdos and Skarmory. Fiona and Minuette merged and they formed into FIOMINUETTE! Snake and Mr. Pig merged and they formed into SNAKE PIG! Fiona and group fired waves of energy, lightning, wind and rainbows and smashed them down.

Martian Manhunter, Felix the Cat, Blind Maria Johnson, Pan, Bambi, Goldie (Felix the Cat), Elastic Waistband, Sunset Shimmer, Pipsqueak, Fire Skylanders, Mason Brown and Battletrap VS Mole Man, Peg Leg Pete, Madame Catastrophe, Metamorphosis, Hocus Pocus, and Fortress Crab Ω - Lincoln's rescue

---

Mole Man was next

Mole Man (to Martian Manhunter): I heard Lincoln's rscue was in Denver. How was it?

Martian Manhunter: It was really amusing and good.

Felix the Cat: We destroyed Tony Montana A.K.A. Scarface and gave him the Black Gates.

Elastic Waistband: We sure did and it was so cool.

Sunset Shimmer: WE were amazed that J.D. and his dad faced him before and that was so cool.

Pipsqueak: (British Accent) It sure was.

Sunburn: Yeah and we brought down one of the biggest Drug Cartel industries in the world back then.

Mole Man: Boy I remember hearing all about that from Kalin. That's where J.D. had his first usual battle with him. Lets do it!

Martian Manhunter and Mole Man called out Deoxys and Sandslash.

Martian Manhunter and Sailor Mars and they formed into MARS MANHUNTER! Mole Man and Creature from The 5th Dimension Merged and they formed into MOLE 5TH! Martian Manhunter and group fired waves of fire and smashed them down.

Vert, Jet Vac, Guardian Elma, Fortune Lady Fire, Fortune Lady Water, Fortune Lady Earth, Kimimaro, Starlight Glimmer, Cozy Glow, Undead Skylanders, Thunderblast and Lugnutz VS LaGrange, Live Action Thrust, Mucor, Nai, Mea, and 50 Below - Meeting Merista Atlantica

---

LaGrange was next.

LaGrange (to Vert): I heard you guys met Merista Atlantica. What's she like?

Vert: She's the Keyblade Knight of Atlantica and she knows Eli, Ariel, Ariel's Sisters, Athena and King Triton all too well and she formed a powerful group of defenders to defend against Ursula. Also she hates that Sea Witch and even Davy Jones.

LaGrange: WOW! That is really cool!

Jet Vac: (British Accent) It sure is amazing. She has done a really bang up job in helping Lincoln and Eli too.

Guardian Elma: We were amazed ourselves too.

Kimimaro: She sure is and we all were amazed by it.

Starlight Glimmer: we sure were. Merista is a really awesome fighter underwater and she is getting along great with Melody too.

Cozy Glow: She sure is.

Hex: I agree there too.

LaGrange: That is really cool! Lets do it!

Vert and LaGrange called out Koraidon and Miraidon. Vert and Rainbow Dash merged and they formed into VERTBOW DASH! LaGrange and Tchang Zu merged and they formed into TCHANG LAGRANGE! Vert and group fired waves of magic, stars, lightning, skulls, blood and bones and smashed them down.

Donkey Kong, Mothra 2019, Luna Ingramsson, Ginger, Babs, Bunty, Phoebe Miller A.K.A. Sailor Banarea, Applejack, Apple Bloom, Earth Skylanders, Meta Knight and King Dedede VS Gorilla Grodd, Constructicon Devastator, Big Chicken, Chicken from Outer Space, Dex (Chuck Chicken), and Don (Chuck Chicken) - The Mascots and us eating at the Aussie Burger Restaurant

---

Grodd was next.

Grodd: (to Donkey Kong) The Mascots and you guys ate at the Aussie Burger Restaurant. How many burgers did you eat?

Donkey Kong: It was really delicious and awesome and great!

Mothra 2019: Boy that was so good. Rocko also knows that restaurant too and he loves Outback beef.

Phoebe Miller: Boy it sure is awesome.

Applejack: That was some of the most delicious beef ever.

Apple Bloom: Yeah it was so tasty.

Flashwing: Boy it sure is.

Grodd: Boy that is amazing. Also Donkey Kong, I heard that Nico and group met a gene-slammer for you and all the Kongs. Is that true?

Donkey Kong: It sure is! Her name is Coconuts "Coco" Turner and she knows all our powers and moves and has all our skills and weapons. She is that skilled and good and so gifted in all our

instruments too.

Grodd: WOW! That is really cool! She'll be an awesome member of the Donkey Kong Crew. Lets do it!

Donkey Kong and Grodd called out Simisage! Donkey Kong merged with Nicole and they formed into DONCOLE KONG! Grodd merged with Control Freak and they formed into GRODDFREAK! Donkey Kong and group fired waves of coconuts, earth, rock, mud, boulders, lava and crystal and apples and smashed them down.

Whenua, Biscuit Oliva, Hinata, Kushina, Tenten, Samui, Quick Man, Pinkie Pie, Maud Pie, Featherweight, Tech Skylanders, Gyro Man and Charge Man VS Goliath, Captain Frightbeard, Organ Grindor, Badonna, TTG Mother Mae-Eye, and Contemptra - The Australian Burgers are awesome, tender, delicious and tasty

---

Goliath was next.

Goliath: (to Whenua) The Australian Burgers are awesome, tender, delicious and tasty. I hope you tried some.

Whenua: Oh we all had an amazing and awesome meal and it was so tasty.

Biscuit Oliva: Boy Rocko was not kidding about that restaurant. It was delicious.

Quick Man: Boy it sure was delicious!

Pinkie Pie: Best restaurant EVER!

Maud Pie: (Monotonously) It was really awesome and delicious.

Featherweight: Yeah that was awesome.

Sprocket: Boy it sure was.

Goliath: Boy no kidding. Lets do it!

Whenua and Goliath called out their Golem. Whenua and Onua merged and they formed into WHENOUA! Goliath and Tar Pit merged and they formed into TARLIATH! Whenua and group fired waves of metal, lightning and gears and smashed them down.

Maggie, Kimimarō, Pipsqueaks, Star Swirl the Bearded, Rockhoof, Somnambula, Autumn Aluma, Fluttershy, Tornado Bolt, Seabreeze, Life Skylanders, Rose the Huntsgirl and Charmcaster VS Atomic Skull, Evil Skull Man, Mama Cosma, Miner 49er, Ghost of Amos Littlefield, and Snake Demon - Mordecai, Rigby and Friends are in trouble because of the Stag Man

---

Atomic Skull was next.

Atomic Skull: (to Maggie) Mordecai, Rigby and Friends are in trouble because of the Stag Man. It's a kind of deer creature, right?

Maggie: Yes it sure is and it's a local legend told by the people of the park and he kills anyone that trespasses in his territory.

Kimimaro: Yes he sure does.

Seashell: He is a dangerous and scary one.

Autumn Aluma: I agree there too and he needs to be stopped.

Fluttershy: Yes and he is very dangerous too.

Tornado Bolt: Yeah that is crazy.

Seabreeze: (Swedish Accent) Ja he is crazy.

Stealth Elf: Boy no kidding there.

Atomic Skull: Yeah that is for sure. Lets do it!

Maggie and Atomic Skull called out Mega Umbreon. Maggie and

Pyrrha merged and they formed into MAGRHA! Atomic Skull and Radioactive Man merged and they formed into RADIOACTIVE SKULL! Maggie and group fired waves of leaves, grass, flowers, fruit and energy and smashed them down.

Lisa Loud, Rika Noralenshikov, Pharah, Winston, Mercy, Mei, Riley (Digimon Tamers), Rarity, Sweetie Belle, Water Skylanders, Stewie and Bowser Jr. VS Calamitous, Albedo, Vampire Rarity, Yost Zzzax, Yost Whiplash, and Lumi the Snow Queen - The Stag Man is a monster

---

Calamitous was next.

Calamitous: (to Lisa) The Stag Man is a monster. And a terrifying one at that.

Lisa Loud: Yes it sure is a terrifying creature and it must be stopped.

Rika Noralenshikov: I Agree there too.

Riley: Yeah that is one crazy creature.

Rarity: Boy it sure is darlings.

Sweetie Belle: You got that right.

Gill Grunt: I agree too.

Calamitous: Yeah it sure is. Lets do it!

Lisa and Calamitous called out Klinklang. Lisa and Dexter merged and they formed into LISDEX! Calamitous and Eustace Strych merged and they formed into the Scientist of Rich Chaos! Lisa and group fired waves of energy, water, ice and jewels and smashed them down.

Dana, Abigail Davis, Aqua Spirit, Spirit of Flames, Garuda the Wind

Spirit, The Rock Spirit, Ice Man (Mega Man), Princess Luna, Moondust, Snowdrop, Children of The Night, Dark Skylanders, Tundra Man and Blizzard Man VS Skinner, Sellon, Chilly Willy, Chilly Billi, Krow, and Mingy Jongo - The Stag Man kills anyone who is trying to invade the forest

---

Skinner was next.

Skinner: (to Dana) The Stag Man kills anyone who is trying to invade the forest. Because it treats the forest as its' territory.

Dana: Yeah he is a guardian of the forest but he takes his job far too seriously.

Abigail Davis: Yeah no kidding there.

Ice Man: But we got to stop him.

Princess Luna: I agree there too.

Moondust: Yeah that is why we have to stop him.

Snowdrop: And it will be painful for him too.

Gari: That is for sure.

Blackout: You got that right.

Skinner: Yeah that is for sure. Lets do it!

Dana and Skinner called out Articuno and Mr. Mime. Dana and Lisa Simpson merged and they formed into DANSA SIMPSON! Skinner and Cantwell merged and they formed into SKINCANT! Dana and group fired waves of darkness and ice and smashed them down.

Rex Salazar, Tifa, Flitter, Wheat Grass, Sable Spirit, Angel Wings, Cyborg 009, Princess Celestia, King Solar, Solar Eclipsa, Amber Morning, Light Skylanders, Slugfest and Overkill VS Multiplex, Count

Marzo, Evil Venom Woman, RTN Hinata, Ol' Faceful, and Evil Aurora Woman - The Stag Man is going down

---

Multiplex was next.

Multiplex: (to Rex) The Stag Man is going down. Whether it goes into the Book of Vile Darkness or the Black Gates is up to you.

Rex: We'll send him into the Book of Vile Darkness. J.D. said he is going to have him put into the M.O.E.

Tifa Lockheart: That is for sure there.

Joe Shimamura: I thing it will be cool for him.

Princess Celestia: That is for sure too.

King Solar: Yeah that is gonna be awesome.

Solar Eclipsa: Yes it sure will be.

Amber Morning: You got that right on that.

Spotlight: I agree too.

Multiplex: Yeah no kidding! Lets do it!

Rex and Multiplex called out Keldeo. Rex and Scott Truman merged and they formed into REXOTT! Multiplex and Multiple Man merged and they formed into Multiplex Man! Rex and group fired waves of light and smashed them down.

Dino Thunder Rangers, Megaforce Rangers, Faiz Riders, Nico, May, Eli, Nunnally, C.C., Laney, Laa, Lola, Lisa and Lily VS Horn Rimmed Monster

---

Horn Rimmed monster.

Horn Rimmed Monster: Boy what an explosive battle you all did.

Eli: Boy no kidding!

Nico: That was so awesome and cool.

May: Yeah it was.

Horn Rimmed Monster: Boy it sure was awesome! Lets do it!

Nico teleported and opened his safe and in it was a bunch of weapons called the Destroyers of The Stag Man, they're a massive collection of massive greatswords with embedded colored gems and the anti-Stag Man symbol etched on the 7'5" massive, wide, double-edged gold blades and blessed by the powers of Heaven, large gold wolf heads for the crossguards, large white angelic faces built into both sides of the hilts with large colored gems embedded in the foreheads, longer midnight black handles, four large wolf heads with colored gems for eyes and on the bottom of the four large wolf heads are large gold wolf heads with colored gems in their mouths for the pommels.

Nico teleported back with them.

Dino Thunder Rangers: DINO THUNDER! POWER UP! HA!

Trent: WHITE RANGER! DINO THUNDER!

They transformed and were ready!

Megaforce Rangers: LEGENDARY RANGER MODE! DINO THUNDER!

They turned into the Dino Thunder Rangers too!

STANDING BY!

Faix Riders: HENSHIN!

They transformed too!

Nico: YEAH! Lets get him!

Rangers: Z-REX CANNON!

They formed the Z-Rex Cannon!

Nico: FIRE!

They fired waves of energy and elements and the blasts all hit him and he exploded!

KRABBBBBBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO

HE WAS DEAD!

Nico: YEAH! Horn Rimmed Monster you have failed this city!

Troy Burrows: Rangers that's a Super Mega Win.

We regrouped!

Troy: This isn't your forest!

Tsukasa: This forest belongs to everyone!

Me: Except YOU Stag Face!

Kamen Ride: Wild Force Red!

Kamen Ride: Wild Force Blue!

Kamen Ride: Wild Force Black!

Kamen Ride: Wild Force Yellow!

Kamen Ride: Wild Force White!

Kamen Ride: Wild Force Silver

Tsukasa turned into Wild Force Red and Daiki summoned clones of the Wild Force Rangers!

Megaforce Rangers: LEGENDARY RANGER MODE! WILD

FORCE!

The Megaforce Rangers turned into the Wild Force Rangers!

We then went at the Stag Man and blasted and bashed him all over!

Tassanil and Crawsectus blasted and smashed him all over.

Belle, Lola, Wildrider and Smokescreen used the Earth Cyber Planet Keys and they enhanced Belle and Lola's powers, Wildrider's Scattershot gun and Smokescreen's electroweb blaster 100-fold.

Belle and Wildrider: BEAUTY OF THE SCATTERSHOT BLAST!

Lola Loud and Smokescreen: FIRESTORM THUNDERWEB BLAST!

School Power of Pink and Captain Cold: PINK ICE BURST!

Orothe Water Magic and Man Ray: OROTHE MAGI WATER STORM!

Emperor Sem Darkness and Major Disaster: EMPEROR SEM DARK STORM!

Rings of Jewels and Common Cold: RINGS OF SNOT SHOWER!

Silent Power and Cluemaster: SILENT CLUE BLAST!

Force of The Daughter and Cantwell: FORCE OF LIGHT AND DAUGHTERS BLAST!

Waves of Water and Stardust Dragon and Mysterio: WAVES OF STARDUST BLAST!

Speed of Mach and RPM and Multiple Man: SPEED OF MACH AND APOCALYPSE BLAST!

Queen Bee and Phoenix and Boomerang: BOOMERANG BEE SWARM!

Locks of Beauty and Love and Knightbrace: LOCKS OF LOVE BLAST!

Fluttershy, Mirage Daffodil & Butterfly Rose, Anthea, Sphinx Moth, Primal Rage, Phyllis the Florauna & Venus the Plant, Botanica Alhelí, Rango Clay, Grassblade, Lana Croft, Lily Longsocks, Toola-Roola, Coconut Cream, Discord, Zecora, Tree Hugger, Mage Meadowbrook, Sandbar, Sweet Leaf, Life Skylanders and Pyunma: LEAF STORM OF KINDNESS!

They fired waves of energy and elements.

Fluttershy, Mordecai, Rigby, Margaret, Elaine, Benson, Muscle Man, Skips, Aiyana Siksika, Bambi, Great Prince, and me: NATURE FURY STORM BLAST!

We fired a massive blast of nature and energy.

Lincoln: WOODLAND CREATURE ELEMENT STYLE: SQUIRREL!

Entrapta: WOODLAND LIGHTNING STYLE: PINE MARTEN!

Perfuma: WOODLAND NATURE STYLE: WILD BOAR!

Frosta: WOODLAND CREATURE ICE STYLE: RACCOON!

Jessica Kaios: WOODLAND CREATURE FIRE STYLE: BEAVER!

Yuna: WOODLAND CREATURE WATER STYLE: FOX!

Toph: WOODLAND CREATURE EARTH STYLE: HEDGEHOG!

Tatsumaki: WOODLAND CREATURE WIND STYLE: BEAR!

They fired waves of elements and they formed into said animals.

Lincoln and his harem: WOODLAND CREATURE FINAL SMASH: STRIKE OF NATURE HADOUKENS!

They fired nature powered hadoukens!

We fired energy blasts at The Stag Man, and they hit their target, and he was condemned to The Book of Vile Darkness!

Nico: That guy really needed to learn the hard way if he dares to hurt our friends, then he will get the full extent of our retribution.

Awesome job, gang, we've taken care of The Stag Man.

Lincoln: Now, there's only one last thing to do, and one last loose end to tie up: Alejandro Sosa.

?: YOU… ! YOU WILL PAY FOR RUINING MY DRUG OPERATIONS AND KILLING ME, TEAM LOUD PHOENIX STORM!

Suddenly, the eight large planets and stars orbiting around my legs, the ten large multi-colored orbs orbiting around Lincoln's legs, the eight large orange orbs orbiting Linka's legs the nine large orange orbs orbiting around TLPS Ms. Tarantula's legs, the ten multi-colored orbs orbiting around Duke Lincoln's legs, the eight large dark blue orbs orbiting around Ed Cowart's legs, the nine large midnight blue orbs orbiting around TLPS Mr. Wolf's legs, the nine large crimson red orbs orbiting around Naruto's legs, the eight large crimson red orbs orbiting around Tahu, Vakama, and Nate Adams' legs, the eight large fiery red orbs orbiting around Zach Gurdle's legs, the eight large silver orbs orbiting around Clyde McBride's legs, the eight large black orbs with the Eye of Horus orbiting around Cody (OC)'s legs, the nine large black orbs orbiting around Lucy's legs, the eight large black orbs orbiting around Lars and Dudley Puppy's legs, the nine large search pink orbs orbiting around Lola's legs, the eight large search pink orbs orbiting around Lexx Loud's legs, the nine large rose pink orbs orbiting around Steven Universe's legs, the nine large green orbs orbiting around Lynn Sr.'s legs, the nine emerald green orbs orbiting around Yakko Warner's legs, the nine large sapphire blue orbs orbiting around Wakko Warner's legs, the nine large hot pink orbs orbiting around Dot Warner's legs, the nine large marine blue orbs orbiting around Lana's legs, the eight large marine blue orbs orbiting around Liam and Leif Loud's legs, the nine large scarlet red orbs orbiting around Lynn's legs, the eight large scarlet red orbs orbiting around Lynn Jr.'s legs, the eleven coral red orbs orbiting around Timon's legs, the eight large blood red orbs around Marco Diaz's legs, the nine large aqua blue orbs orbiting around TLPS Mr. Shark's legs, the eight large blue orbs orbiting around Skippy, Sean Bolton, and Loki Loud's legs, the nine large sky blue orbs orbiting around Lori's legs, the eight large sea-foam green orbs orbiting around Loni Loud's legs, the nine large sea-foam green orbs orbiting around Leni's legs, the nine large

yellow orbs orbiting around TLPS Mr. Snake and Luan's legs, the eight large yellow orbs orbiting around Lane Loud's legs, the nine large brown orbs orbiting around Laney's legs the eight large brown orbs orbiting around Larry Loud's legs, the nine large light green orbs orbiting around Lisa's legs, the eight large light green orbs orbiting around Levi Loud's legs, the nine large lavender orbs orbiting around Lily's legs, the eight large lavender orbs orbiting around Leon Loud's legs, the eight large colored orbs orbiting around Bobby Santiago and Nico's legs, the eleven large colored orbs orbiting around Twilight Sparkle and her friends, the eight large aqua and ocean blue orbs orbiting around Varie, William Dunbar, and Adam Lyon's legs, the ten large aqua blue orbs orbiting around Girl Jordan's legs, the nine large colored orbs orbiting around Timmy Turner's legs, the eight large gold orbs orbiting around Alex the Lion and Takanuva's legs, the nine large purple orbs orbiting around Luna's legs, the nine large search pink orbs orbiting around Rita's legs, and the eight large purple orbs orbiting around Luke Loud's legs and Menat's legs, along with our gems on our large gold Bracers of The Champions of the Universe and the Stones of Gelel that were embedded in the backs of our left hands were glowing, and that means we've got big trouble incoming, and the imps of The Fabled Gene-Slammers were already hissing with anger.

Lincoln formed a massive diamond barrier that protected all of us, and we soon saw bullets hitting the barrier, but were unable to and they fell to the ground.

Lincoln: (GROWLS) I always knew there was no mistaking that voice from anywhere, get out here right now, Sosa, before I decide to blow your brains out of your skull!

A figure came out, and it was none other than Alejandro Sosa, the drug lord whose empire caused so much pain and suffering to too many people because of his importing and dealing cocaine.

Me: Sosa! I should've known you'd show your ugly face again! As if dealing with Scarface three times in a row wasn't bad enough!

Alejandro Sosa: DIE, YOU FUCK!

Alejandro Sosa continued firing, but the bullets kept hitting the

diamond barrier and they kept falling onto the ground, but he didn't stop as he kept reloading his machine gun. But, then, Lincoln fired a diamond ball at Alejandro Sosa which hit him in the stomach and he went flying into a diamond wall Lincoln formed and he also had his machine gun destroyed, and Lincoln dropped the barrier.

Elandra Laval: Nice save with the barrier, Linky. Now, it's high-time we took care of Sosa for good.

Suddenly, Elandra Laval's red eyes turned neon red and she was surrounded by a red and orange energy aura with superhot flames, fire, swords, lava, lava creatures, and angels, she unholstered her fire sword, and as she approached Alejandro Sosa, she left red and orange energy, superhot flames, fire, swords, lava, lava creatures, and angels with every step.

Elandra Laval: You really are a sick, twisted bastard, Sosa, you took advantage of too many innocent people with your cocaine sales and racketeering, which caused many of them to die, and as if that wasn't bad enough, you also killed and murdered anyone who tried to bring you down. That is truly unforgivable, and for that, I'll make sure your drug empire permanently dies here along with you!

Suddenly, Elandra Laval was surrounded by a massive vortex of red and orange energy with superhot flames, fire, swords, and lava surrounding the vortex, there are lava creatures, angels, and The Laval Monsters flying around the vortex, and in the vortex is a crimson red vortex with the symbol of The Laval Monsters on its stomach and red eyes glaring at Alejandro Sosa: the red eyes of eternal death. Then, as the vortex faded, Elandra Laval emerged, but she was changed forever.

Elandra Laval grew to 7'9" in height, she has the body of a goddess, she has orange highlights in the bangs of her long crimson red hair, she has neon red eyes and a red and orange energy aura with stars, superhot flames, fire, swords, lava, lava creatures, and angels surrounding her, she has the symbol of The Laval Monsters emblazoned on her forehead and her Third Eye with red iris, she has on phoenix earrings with red gems for eyes and holding the Fire, Star, and Eternity Kanjis in its hands, she also has the Laval Monsters with red gems for eyes and holding the Fire, Star, and

Eternity Kanjis in their hands on the bottom of her crimson red lava creature-shaped Element of Harmony, along with the gold Thunderbird pendant of her Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love necklace with crimson red crystal links from her merged Crystal Necklace of the Buddha and crimson red gems on the gold lightning bolts and she also has on her new Elemental Thunderbird Choker Necklace of Eternal Love. Elandra Laval has on an orange sleeveless crop top, sleeveless orange open blouse, orange skirt with the symbol of the Laval Monsters, orange pants, orange legwarmers, orange sneakers, and long white sleeveless trenchcoat with stars, superhot flames, fire, swords, samurai, and angels on the coattails, and on the back are the Laval Monsters surrounded by stars, lava, and flames. Suddenly, Elandra Laval felt a sharp pain on her back, and then, her massive crimson red angel wings with flame tips on the large crimson red feathers grew much bigger for her new body and she now has eleven massive and long crimson red wolf tails with yellow and orange tips and yellow and orange markings, she has on a Ring of The Phoenix with crimson red gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger and heart shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger which also merged with her Guardian Angel of Lincoln Loud ring and Star Sapphire ring on her left ring finger, and Stone of Gelel embedded in the back of her left hand.

Suddenly, Elandra Laval's massive fire sword and all the greatswords and swords she'd gotten began merging together and they're surrounded by a kaleidoscope of red and orange energy, stars, superhot flames, fire, swords, lava monsters, and angels and when it emerged, it was transformed into Elandra Laval's Firestorm Inferno Lava Creature Laval Greatsword of Inferno Fire Laval Justice, it's a brand-new massive greatsword with embedded crimson red gems and the Laval Monsters etched on the 7'6" massive, wide, double-edged orange blade, large gold angel heads for the crossguard, large white angelic faces built into both sides of the hilt with large crimson red gems embedded in the foreheads, longer midnight black handle, four large angel heads and below the angel heads is a large white angel head with red gems for eyes and orange gem in its mouth for the pommel, she has on her new brand-new large gold cuff Bracers of the Champions of The Universe with crimson red gems on her wrists and Dragon Ball Bracelet on her left

large gold cuff Bracer, new large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with gold versions of the Laval Monsters' heads with crimson red gems for eyes and large orange gems in their mouths for the belt buckle and around the belt on her waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace, Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on her right hip and her Eater of Sins revolver holstered on her left hip. There's a crimson red kanji below the Laval Monsters that said, "Elandra Laval, Gene-Slammer of The Laval Duel Monsters, Incredibly Powerful Fire and Lava Master, Incredibly Powerful Swordswoman, Loving Guardian Angel and Future Wife of Lincoln Loud, Smasher of Dark Luan, Archenemy of Dark Valkyria, Destroyer of Alejandro Sosa, Destroyer and Slayer of Evil, Deranged, Murderous, Ruthless, and Sadistic Bastards, Amazing and Powerful Student of Amazing and Powerful Teachers, and Master of Flames, Lava, Swords, Lava Creatures, and the Laval Duel Monsters"

エランドラ・ラヴァル、ラヴァル・デュエル・モンスターズのジーン・スラマー、信じられないほど強力な炎と溶岩の達人、信じられないほど強力な剣士、愛情深い守護天使でリンカーン・ラウドの将来の妻、ダーク・ルアンの粉砕者、ダーク・ヴァルキュリアの大敵、アレハンドロ・ソーサの破壊者、デストロイヤー、そして悪、狂った、殺人的、冷酷でサディスティックなろくでなしのスレイヤー、驚くべき強力な教師の驚くべき強力な生徒、そして炎、溶岩、剣、溶岩生物、ラヴァルデュエルモンスターのマスター

Suddenly, Elandra Laval's immense protective blue aura had suddenly changed, and it was now an immense protective neon rainbow aura with all of the elements swirling around it, she transformed into her most powerful and and most incredible transformation ever!

Elandra Laval has transformed into SUPER ANGEL-LAVAL MONSTERS-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA FIRE INFERNO VOLCANIC LAVAL MONSTERS GODDESS COSMIC FIRE INFERNO VOLCANIC LAVAL MONSTERS GODDESS ANGEL OF DIVINE FIRE INFERNO VOLCANIC LAVAL MONSTERS GODDESS

COSMIC FIRE INFERNO VOLCANIC LAVAL MONSTERS GODDESS ANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE FIRE INFERNO VOLCANIC LAVAL MONSTERS GODDESS COSMIC FIRE INFERNO VOLCANIC LAVAL MONSTERS GODDESS ANGEL ANGEL!

We were amazed by Elandra Laval's Super Angel-Laval Monsters-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga transformation, and when Lincoln saw her, he had an atomic red blush on his face, hearts in his eyes, and his nose was bleeding, but when Alejandro Sosa saw it, he went mad with rage and ran at her with a knife to stab her with, but Elandra Laval fired a massive barrage of red and orange energy blasts, stars, superhot flames, fire, swords, lava, and angels at Alejandro Sosa, and they exploded as they hit him and he got blown into a wall, he got back up, but now, he was mega pissed off.

Nico: WHOA!

Lincoln: Now, that's really awesome. Elandra Laval has transformed into her Super Angel-Laval Monsters-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga form, and now, it's high-time we reduce that drug lord, Alejandro Sosa, to ashes.

Elandra Laval: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Cosmic Fire Inferno Volcanic Laval Monsters Goddess Angel and Divine Cosmic Fire Inferno Volcanic Laval Monsters Goddess Angel Love) And that's exactly what's going to happen to him. Now, let's rip him to shreds, Linky.

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's United Friendship Hinon's Eternal Friendship Almighty Cosmic Storm Greatsword of Universal Hope, Elemental Bravery, and Unbreakable Eternal Bonds from his wider and muscular back, and he transformed into Super Angel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Buffalo-Vampire-Werewolf-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Universal Elemental Cosmic Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix Angel of Divine Universal Elemental Cosmic Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix Mythological Justice and Divine Universal Elemental Cosmic Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix Mythological Hope, and he

joined Elandra Laval.

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix Angel and Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Friendship, Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You've caused us enough trouble for the last time,

Elandra Laval and Lincoln went after Alejandro Sosa, and they fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow energy, red and orange energy, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, pumpkins, dark lightning, pumpkin fire, swords, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spiders, whales, monkeys, hummingbirds, lizards, giants, condors, cats, llamas, dogs, snakes, spirals, wings, snakes, trees, crocodiles, herons, fish, dark dragons, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Twin-Tailed Comets, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Ghouls, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Mythological Animals, Mammoths, Pegasi, Tortoises, Yetis, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, and Mermaids at Alejandro Sosa and they exploded with incredible power as they hit him.

Then, they attacked him with their massive greatswords leaving scars on him, and Lincoln left many more with his claws and firing energy slashes from his claws and he and Elandra Laval also attack her with punches, kicks, and karate chops, and they smashed him all over with their immense and extremely powerful superhuman strength, along with elemental blasts, and this was really driving him mad.

Alejandro Sosa: I'LL KILL YOU!

Alejandro Sosa went ballistic and ran at Elandra Laval and Lincoln, but Lincoln charged at Alejandro Sosa and kicked him high into the air, then, he summoned lava creatures who proceeded to fire lava and fire at him, and he was incinerated into nothing but ashes, and his soul was sent to The Black Gates forever. We cheered wildly for what Elandra Laval's and Lincoln did as they holstered their massive greatswords and powered down, and Elandra Laval's new body, clothes, weapons, jewelry, Third Eye, eleven massive and long crimson red wolf tails, and massive crimson red angel wings are permanent.

Elandra Laval: You've had it coming for a very long time, you murderous drug lord, thank you for helping me destroy Alejandro Sosa, Linky.

Lincoln: (Smiles Warmly) You're welcome, Elandra.

Suddenly, Elandra Laval wrapped her arms around Lincoln's wider and muscular back, as her chest pressed against Lincoln's massive pecs and her stomach pressed against his eight-pack abs, which'd brought an atomic red blush to Lincoln's face, and he wrapped his abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms around her waist, which took her by surprise and brought an atomic red blush to her face. Then, as Lincoln leaned down to Elandra Laval's face, they kissed passionately as she moved her hands onto Lincoln's massive pecs, and behind them was a Thunderbird, Phoenix, Dragon, Mermaid, Angel, Fairy, Succubus, and the Laval Duel Monsters flying in the air, and we saw a herd of Buffalo and many animals running across the field and elemental forces and flames and lava raging behind them and we cheered wildly. Then, Lincoln and Elandra Laval absorbed the elemental forces and flames and lava and they came back to us as the display vanished.

Nico: Whoa, now that's what I call an epic fight of fire and lava, Lincoln, Elandra, you guys really showed Alejandro Sosa absolutely no mercy, and sent him straight to The Black Gates for good.

Lincoln: He deserved it, he and Tony "Scarface" Montana caused too much trouble to too many people in their desire to get rich with

their cocaine sales which also cost them their lives.

Me: They deserve it, too many have lost their lives to their greed and murderous desires, and they needed to pay a very heavy price for it. So, Lincoln, who's the next Keyblade Knight we're meeting?

Lincoln: That's an easy one: Abigail Wonderland, the Keyblade Knight of Wonderland.

Michelle Emperyous: Nice one, and you guys are going to love meeting her, Abigail Wonderland is Lincoln's Guardian Angel from Wonderland. She's a Keyblader, and she has all of the powers of light and the Wonderland inhabitants. Abigail Wonderland is also an old friend of Alice and her friends, and she'd defended Alice and her friends along with Wonderland from the psychopathic bad-tempered tyrannical Queen of Hearts, and she's more than once taken down her Card Guards and the Queen herself and made her pay for her crimes more than once with every humiliating defeat she dealt unto the tyrannical Queen of Hearts. She came to Royal Woods long ago, and she really trained Lincoln a lot about how to use the Keyblade and he'd quickly absorbed all that knowledge, and he became an expert in wielding the Keyblade and she also trained him on how to use the magic spells associated with the Keyblade, and she's also one of the Keyblade Knights formed by Carolina Keyblada, and like her fellow Keyblade Knight, she harbors a deep grudge against Xehanort for all of the pain and suffering that he caused in his quest to forge the X-Blade and use it to destroy the entire universe and remake it in his image, and she swore if he ever returns again, she would slay him right where he stands and see to it that all those who follow him shall follow him to The Black Gates.

Nico: Wow, and I can guess The Queen of Hearts had threatened to cut off her head?

Lincoln: Way too many times to count. But, she should've known better, Abigail was always five steps ahead of her in every way. In every way, she wanted The Queen of Hearts' head cut off and sent into the River Styx, but we already killed her years ago and on Princess Amore's final mission there, we sent her straight to prison.

Me: Yeah, so we better keep Abigail away from her.

Nico: Before heads start to roll.

Yakko, Wakko, and Dot gasped.

Nico: Wait, what did I say?

Lincoln: Oh no.

Yakko, Wakko, and Dot got out Pun Guns, and they zapped Nico.

Nico: Ouch.

Dot: We had to use that on Yakko whenever he makes puns like that, so consider us the Pun Police.

Luan: Yipe! Any time Yakko makes puns like that, Wakko and Dot always shock him with Pun Guns as their means of punishment.

Yakko: It wasn't even funny.

Nico: Okay, so no making those kinds of puns around you three. Got it.

Goliath: We'll help the Stag Man get comfortable in our HQ

Me: Great.

Atomic Skull: But now, the forest is free to everyone.

Me: Yep.

Calamitous: And his minions are nothing but dust.

Skinner: You said it!

Multiplex: Time to celebrate!

Qin: Yeah!

Me: Boy what a mess! The park was a warzone.

Benson: Boy no kidding.

The Deer Skeletons disintegrated into dust. We fixed up the park and cleaned it up good as new.

Nico: There. Great job today everyone!

Qin: This was so fun.

Mordecai: It sure was.

Muscle Man: You know who else thought that deer was bad?

Lana: I think I know what's coming.

Muscle Man: MY MOM!

We laughed!

Xenia: Funny.

Aiyana Siksika: (To the viewers) The honor of all deer has been restored and it was fun.

Nico: Yep.

We later went back home and had a great meal and then enjoyed the rest of the day and went to sleep.

THE END

Another awesome fanfiction done.

Boy that was crazy. This was for the episode Camping Can Be Cool and that was crazy and that one aired on October 17, 2011.

NicoChan11, JediAvatarOfShinobi, Omegahatchiyak12, kolbdog323, XP4Universe, Darkhai, vinjedi1995, Drako1234658, Nflemingful, Hynageneral, BumbleSparkle, EtstheClarenceandTLHfan and ninjakingofhearts gave me the ideas for this and so did the guest reviewer. Thanks guys.

For the next rescue Nico, The Ripping Friends, Ellie Singh, Evelyn

Burmingham, Jen Tennyson, Eddy, Yugi, Tea, Jaden, Jesse Anderson, Allenby Beardsley Knudson, The Hernandez Sisters, Yost Magma, Rin Nohara, Woz, Bai Tza, Sabrina Lorelai the Despair from The Dark Gene-Slammer, Albedo, The 1983 D&D Gang, Donbrothers, Irina Krafla the Granity Gene-slammer, Kora Lexxington, Olivia Houou, Nataša Marečková, Nalanie Nanthavong The Vorash Gene-Slammer, Brynja, Sissi Delmas, Anna Anyanova the Destiny HERO Dark Angel Gene-slammer, Daring Do, Lizzie Strong the Great Blue Windrunner Gene-slammer, Emam Reynolds the Living Tsunami Gene-slammer, Wendy Sapphira, Reggie Hjorleifsstræti the Five Headed Dragon Gene-Slammer, Qin, Miku Yuuki, Princess Anita, Granity, Rei Miyamoto, Saya Tekagi, Saeko Busujima, Shizuka Marimoto, Hibiki Riders, Agito Riders, Kabuto Riders, Den-O, Kiva, Decade, W, OOO, Fourze, Wizard Riders, Blade Riders, Faiz Riders, Gaim Riders, Drive Riders, Ghost Riders, Ex-Aid Riders, Build Riders, Zi-O Riders, Zero-One Riders, Saber Riders, Granity, Samurai Jack, Ashi and her sisters, Changeman, Jetman, Dairangers, Zenkaigers, Chloe Bourgeois, Shanan, Rita Loud, The Goths of Darkness, Zarya Moonwolf, Applejack, Apple Bloom, Twilight Sparkle & Friends, Sunny Starscout, Izzy Moonbow, Hitch Trailblazer, Pipp Petals, Zipp Storm, Misty Brightdawn, Wallflower Blush, Alice Kingsleigh, Rachel Stavenport, Kate Lloyd, Carol Pusateri, Hailey Helios, Kia, Jenna, Lina, May, Maria, Danica Metrois, Kaalia of The Vast, Varie, Sakura Valencia, Xenia the Xerneas, Bhavna Radhakrishnan the Xerneas Gene-Slammer, Bridgette, Eli, me, Sakura Knudson, Arrietty, Aylene Carter, Gabrielle, Littlefoot and friends, Fu, Nicole Knudson, Spiderman, Kaina Tsutsumi, Nick Logan, Sh'Lainn Blaze, Camie, Kaoruku Awata, Himiko, Ibara, Toru, Sirius, Tsuyu, Ochaco, Luz, Amity, Gus, Willow, Hunter, Felicia Wittebane, Carly Atlas, Misty Tredwell, Zuria, Tony Jones, Edyn, Strag, Momo, Girl Jordan, Leeli, Sora Phaaze, Venus, Earth, Vinyl Scratch, Airazor, Rhinox, Cheetor, Rattrap, Tigatron, Janeen Aran, Lincoln, Leni, Laney, Lana, Lola, Lisa and Lily as well as 2016 Morbucks, Glomgold, Snowfall Frost, Kaos (Donkey Kong 3), Bling Bling Boy and Retro Cartoon Player as well as Lexx, Goofy, Ethan, Kira, Namine And Trent Fernandez and we're going to go to Walkerville and get an awesome present for Dorothy Ann while she is sick and had to stay home. And that present is A STAR. Also we're going to battle the Nine-Tails Clone of Naruto. You may remember that one from episodes 290 to 295 of

Shippuden. Well also Leni and Twinkleshine are both going to transform against him and it's going to be awesome! Also we're going to battle Another Biranha, Lady of The Lake (Hellboy), Queen Clea (Wonder Woman), Tiger Shark (Marvel), Glomgold and 2016 Morbucks. And we're going to meet gene-slammers for Armarouge & Ceruledge and their names are Aura and Alicia Pyron and they are powerful fire masters.

The match-up scene is for Cetrion, Elder Goddess of Nature and Virtue, and she and Lincoln are going to take down Geras, the immortal and powerful artificial construct and loyal servant of Kronika

For Lincoln's rescue tomorrow, Lincoln and his group are heading to Egypt, and we're going to destroy Emperor Lei Shen, The Thunder King, the first Emperor of the Mogu and the secondary antagonist in World of Warcraft: Mists of Pandaria. And we're going to meet the next Keyblade Knight, her name is Abigail Wonderland, Keyblade Knight of Wonderland, she's Lincoln's Guardian Angel from Wonderland. She's a Keyblader, and she has all of the powers of light and the Wonderland inhabitants. Abigail Wonderland is also an old friend of Alice and her friends, and she'd defended Alice and her friends along with Wonderland from the psychopathic bad-tempered tyrannical Queen of Hearts, and she's more than once taken down her Card Guards and the Queen herself and made her pay for her crimes more than once with every humiliating defeat she dealt unto the tyrannical Queen of Hearts. She came to Royal Woods long ago, and she really trained Lincoln a lot about how to use the Keyblade and he'd quickly absorbed all that knowledge, and he became an expert in wielding the Keyblade and she also trained him on how to use the magic spells associated with the Keyblade, and she's also one of the Keyblade Knights formed by Carolina Keyblada, and like her fellow Keyblade Knights, she harbors a deep grudge against Xehanort for all of the pain and suffering that he caused in his quest to forge the X-Blade and use it to destroy the entire universe and remake it in his image, and she swore if he ever returns again, she would slay him right where he stands and see to it that all those who follow him shall follow him to The Black Gates.

Get ready for an awesome non-combat adventure with the mascots

as they head in to a terrorist operation to stop them from firing nuclear missiles.

See you next time.

MASCOTS VS TERRORISTS

This is for where the mascots go and stop terrorists.

In the early morning hours at 2:00 AM, Lincoln had a dream, and he saw a figure who was hiding out and living in the streets of Oakland, California. But, they were no figure, it was Cassey, adopted daughter of Lincoln's future wife, Princess Sara. Lincoln woke up from the dream, but he wasn't the only one, Princess Sara, Black Alpha, Nico, and I also had the same dream.

Lincoln: Same dream?

Black Alpha: We sure did, Lincoln.

Princess Sara: And not only that, it also means that we found out where our daughter are at. Any ideas where exactly?

Me: They're at Oakland, California.

Nico: The same place when we found Teddy, Mira, Red Aid, and Oreline? Oh man, that's not good. I mean sure, Oakland, California, is a nice place, but not so much for little kids.

Lincoln: That's right, Nico. Come on, we're going to rescue her, and bring her to the Estate.

Black Alpha: We're on it, Lincoln.

Lincoln, Black Alpha, Princess Sara, Me, and Nico were heading to Oakland, California. Lincoln saw a 10-years-old Cat-like Human girl who has light pink skin, red cat-like eyes, cat-like nose, cat-like teeth, dark blue hair that she tied into a ponytail with two red bows on her bangs, and cat-like ears. She also has black nails-like claws and a pink cat tail with yellow tip. She wears dark blue school uniform jacket with a picture of a demonical cat with a large one eye and five small eyes, a red and orange tie, dark pink shirt, purple

pleated mini school skirt, white thigh-high socks with two red stripes near the top, and black mary jane flats. Lincoln saw who she is, it was Cassey.

Lincoln: Excuse me, are you Cassey?

Cassey: Indeed I am. and who are you?

Lincoln: I'm Lincoln Loud of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, and this is the dark knight and leader of the Heroic Elementals, Black Alpha, my older brother and leader of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, J.D. Knudson, and my second brother and second leader of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Nico Chan. And there's also someone you know all too well.

Then, Princess Sara came out, and when Cassey saw her, they were stunned.

Oreline: Mommy?

Princess Sara: I'm here, my little kitten.

Cassey ran up to Princess Sara, and they hugged, and they cried tears of happiness, and we looked on at the scene. Lincoln joined in on the hug, along with me, Nico, and Black Alpha.

Lincoln: And there's something you two should know, Sara, your mother is many of my many future wives.

Cassey: Does that means… you're my daddy.

Lincoln: (smiled) What else I won't I be?

That filled Cassey with joy, Lincoln picked them up and they hugged, and we had a smile on our faces and tears in our eyes.

Lincoln: Alright, everyone, let's go home. I can't wait until we tell everyone in the morning about this.

We went back home to the Estate, and Lincoln told everyone what happened, and he then introduced Cassey to the rest of his siblings, who are now their aunts. We were proud of what Lincoln did in

reuniting Princess Sara with her daughter, and Cassey now has a loving, strong, brave, and caring father in their life.

Later that night and it was time for our rescue. At Walkerville Elementary and there was Nico, The Ripping Friends, Ellie Singh, Evelyn Burmingham, Jen Tennyson, Eddy, Yugi, Tea, Jaden, Jesse Anderson, Allenby Beardsley Knudson, The Hernandez Sisters, Yost Magma, Rin Nohara, Woz, Bai Tza, Sabrina Lorelai the Despair from The Dark Gene-Slammer, Albedo, The 1983 D&D Gang, Donbrothers, Irina Krafla the Granity Gene-slammer, Kora Lexxington, Olivia Houou, Nataša Marečková, Nalanie Nanthavong The Vorash Gene-Slammer, Brynja, Sissi Delmas, Anna Anyanova the Destiny HERO Dark Angel Gene-slammer, Daring Do, Lizzie Strong the Great Blue Windrunner Gene-slammer, Emam Reynolds the Living Tsunami Gene-slammer, Wendy Sapphira, Reggie Hjorleifsstræti the Five Headed Dragon Gene-Slammer, Qin, Miku Yuuki, Princess Anita, Granity, Rei Miyamoto, Saya Tekagi, Saeko Busujima, Shizuka Marimoto, Hibiki Riders, Agito Riders, Kabuto Riders, Den-O, Kiva, Decade, W, OOO, Fourze, Wizard Riders, Blade Riders, Faiz Riders, Gaim Riders, Drive Riders, Ghost Riders, Ex-Aid Riders, Build Riders, Zi-O Riders, Zero-One Riders, Saber Riders, Granity, Samurai Jack, Ashi and her sisters, Changeman, Jetman, Dairangers, Zenkaigers, Chloe Bourgeois, Shanan, Rita Loud, The Goths of Darkness, Zarya Moonwolf, Applejack, Apple Bloom, Twilight Sparkle & Friends, Sunny Starscout, Izzy Moonbow, Hitch Trailblazer, Pipp Petals, Zipp Storm, Misty Brightdawn, Wallflower Blush, Alice Kingsleigh, Rachel Stavenport, Kate Lloyd, Carol Pusateri, Hailey Helios, Kia, Jenna, Lina, May, Maria, Danica Metrois, Kaalia of The Vast, Varie, Sakura Valencia, Xenia the Xerneas, Bhavna Radhakrishnan the Xerneas Gene-Slammer, Bridgette, Eli, me, Sakura Knudson, Arrietty, Aylene Carter, Gabrielle, Littlefoot and friends, Fu, Nicole Knudson, Spiderman, Kaina Tsutsumi, Nick Logan, Sh'Lainn Blaze, Camie, Kaoruku Awata, Himiko, Ibara, Toru, Sirius, Tsuyu, Ochaco, Luz, Amity, Gus, Willow, Hunter, Felicia Wittebane, Carly Atlas, Misty Tredwell, Zuria, Tony Jones, Edyn, Strag, Momo, Girl Jordan, Leeli, Sora Phaaze, Venus, Earth, Vinyl Scratch, Airazor, Rhinox, Cheetor, Rattrap, Tigatron, Janeen Aran, Lincoln, Leni, Laney, Lana, Lola, Lisa and

Lily as well as 2016 Morbucks, Glomgold, Snowfall Frost, Kaos (Donkey Kong 3), Bling Bling Boy and Retro Cartoon Player as well as Lexx, Goofy, Ethan, Kira, Namine And Trent Fernandez as well as Simone Houou and we were working on a special birthday present for Dorothy Ann who was at home sick with a stomach bug.

Keisha: Is it finished yet Tim?

Tim: Stop rushing me Keisha.

Me: Let him finish up Keisha. Patience is a virtue.

Keisha: Sorry. But how long can it take to make a model of the sun that plays Wait Till The Sun Shine's Nelly when you wind it up?

Qin: It takes a lot of building.

Nico: But it's awesome that you guys invited us over for this.

Simone Houou: We're honored guys.

Phoebe: Think nothing of it guys.

It was finished.

Tim: There. You think D.A.'s Going to like it?

He wound it up and it played the song.

Me: That's so adorable.

Varie: I agree.

Phoebe: She'll love it. It's the perfect present for her birthday.

Arnold: Too bad she's sick and had to stay home today.

Me: Boy that sucks.

Nico: Yeah of all the rotten luck.

Rarity: She had to be sick on her own birthday darlings.

Eli: Yeah that's no fun.

Lexx: Yeah that is not fun.

Nico: Lexx, I want to thank you, 2016 Morbucks and your teams for coming

Lexx: No problem Nico.

The phone rang.

Simone Houou: I'll get that.

She went to the phone.

Simone Houou: (Answers) Hello? Ms. Frizzle's class, Simone Houou speaking.

Dorothy Ann was on the line.

Dorothy Ann: Hey Simone. How come you guys are still at school?

Simone Houou: Oh hey D.A. How are you feeling?

Dorothy Ann: Good. A little queasy but I'll be okay.

Simone Houou: Good. We're waiting for Ms. Frizzle. She'll be driving us all over after her teacher's meeting is finished.

Dorothy Ann: Well hurry. I want you to see my new telescope. It's really neat.

Simone Houou: Looking forward to seeing it. We'll be there shortly. Bye. (Hangs Up)

Keisha: Where is Ms. Frizzle anyway?

We heard a rumble.

Me: HUH?

All: HUH?

Then the door bursted open and in a vortex came Ms. Frizzle!

Ms. Frizzle: Ah good afternoon everyone.

Simone Houou: Hello Ms. Frizzle.

Me: Wow! That is an awesome entrance.

Ralphie: Perfect timing Ms. Frizzle. Tim just finished D.A.'s Present.

Me: I'm holding on to it just to be safe.

Simone Houou: Perfect.

Then the TV turned on and it showed THE S.S.N. Or the Star Shopping Network.

Man: Right here, right now you can get the perfect gift from S.S.N. The Star Shopping Network.

Carlos: Hey check this out. It's one of those shows where you can call up and buy things.

Nicole: I've heard about this channel. It's a channel that's similar to those infomercial shopping channels.

Man: And here's your host the stellar seller himself, Horace Scope!

Nico: Ooh.

Horace Scope: Evening folks Horace Scope bringing you the perfect gift for someone you love, A Star.

Class: A Star?

Nicole: A real star as a present? That would be so cool. I've always wanted a star to call my own for me.

Nico: That would be so cool.

Horace Scope: That's right a star. A star from the vast reaches of the universe. And when you buy a star you get to name it.

Nicole: COOL!

Horace Scope: Seriously folks, I've only got three stars left.

He put out 3 posters. One was of a small star with a gas cloud around it, another that wass a yellow star and the 3rd one was a big red star.

Horace Scope: 1, 2, and 3. For the ridiculously low price of just $7.00 each.

Me: That's a good deal.

Qin: Yeah.

Tim: That's a good idea too. We'll all give D.A. her very own star.

Nicole: Awesome idea! I'll buy 2. One for me and one for D.A.

Nico: Awesome idea guys.

Keisha: Wait a minute. Slow down. My grandma once bought a mop from the Home Mopping Network and it didn't mop. So I'm not spending my money on anything I haven't checked out myself.

Nicole: Good point Keisha. It's best to see if for ourselves before we make a decision.

Ms. Frizzle: Keisha's right everyone. We don't have to check out a star sight unseen. (Earrings light up)

Class: We don't?

Simone Houou: I have a feeling I know where this is going!

Ms. Frizzle: To the bus!

Nico: Lets warm up the ship too!

We went out.

Arnold: But what about D.A.'s Party?

We got the ship ready and then our ship and the bus came and it was an awesome starship and we got ready.

We were off!

We were flying fast and we flew far from the Earth really quickly.

Me: What do you guys think of our ship?

Phoebe: It's really awesome.

Nico: Yep. All systems green.

Wanda: And here comes the moon.

We flew past it.

Wanda: I mean, there GOES the moon.

Ralphie: Wow are we goting fast or what!? We just went from Earth to the moon in less than a minute!

Me: Our ship is very fast Ralphie.

Ms. Frizzle: As my Aunt Dromeda always says, "To Reach The Stars, You have To Get Way Passed Mars."

Me: Very good saying.

We saw NUMEROUS Stars on the view screen.

Phoebe: Gee. Look at all those teeny tiny stars.

Keisha: How many stars are out there?

Nicole: The Milky Way Galaxy is home to over 100 billion+ Stars.

Nico: Yep.

Keisha: Wow!

Arnold: And home many galaxies are all over the universe?

Me: Scientists think there are over 2 trillion+ Galaxies.

Everyone: Wow!

Me: Yep. But with all the galaxies included in the Unknown Zone there's bound to be muck more than that.

Lola: Yeah. And they all are made of stars, nebulae and more.

Tim: I wonder if they will get bigger when we get closer like the moon did.

Me: Yep they sure will.

A TV came down.

Horace Scope: Now you're probably asking "Horace Scope, how can you sell me a star if they all look alike?" Right? Wrong. Look closely and you'll see lots of stars. For instance take this little baby.

He showed a picture of a tiny little baby star.

Horace Scope: (Baby Talk) Only 2,000,000 years old. (Normal) Now believe it or not that's really young for a star. To see it just look in the direction of the Constellation, Taurus the Bull. I wouldn't steer you wrong. Mooo.

Keisha: Puh-lease, who ever heard of a baby star?

Nicole: They are stars in their infancy Keisha. They are stars being developed into stars like our sun.

Horace Scope: To see it for yourself you would have to fly at a speed of 500 million miles per hour and it would still take you about 80 years just to get there. So isn't it a lot easier to just call?

He had a long beard on and held up the phone.

Class: 80 YEARS!?

Ralphie: I told my mom I'd be home by 7:00.

Me: Good thing we have faster than light travel.

Ms. Frizzle: (Baby talk) Baby Star here we come.

Me: Coordinates locked on.

We engaged FTL and flew fast.

Ralphie: Is it just me or did we just leave our solar system behind?

Tim: Wow! We've already gone so far that we can't see any of the planets anymore.

Keisha: And now our sun looks as tiny as a star.

Me: That's what the sun is guys.

Nico: Cool huh. Star charts computer.

We saw that we were right on target for Taurus.

Ms. Frizzle: Ah yes right on course. Constellation Taurus here we come. We should be seeing the baby star right about now.

We came out of FTL Travel.

We saw that we were in a Nebula Cloud.

Kids: Wow!

Me: Stars start out as Nebulae. They are clouds of hydrogen gas.

Nico: Yep.

We then saw the star.

Me: There it is!

Nico: Whoa stop!

The star was giving off a really big bright glow.

Me: WOW! That is bright!

Ralphie: It's too bright to look at.

Me: Here guys.

I gave everyone sunglasses and the star was amazing.

Arnold: Wow! For a baby star it sure is humongous.

Ms. Frizzle: Well Arnold baby stars come in all sizes. Lets see how humongous it really is shall we?

Simone pressed a button and the scanners show that it was half the size of our sun.

Me: Wow! Only about 430,000 miles in diameter.

Ms. Frizzle: Only about half the size of our sun.

Laney: Look how wild it is.

We saw that it had really nasty flares of gas.

Phoebe: Poor thing. It looks like its got gas.

Ms. Frizzle: Very good Phoebe. All stars have gas. That's what they are made of.

Me: They are made mostly of Hydrogen and Helium gas.

Ms. Frizzle: That's right. But this 2,000,000 year old baby just hasn't settled down yet. You know it's at that awkward age.

Lily: Like how I was when I had the Terrible Twos.

Carlos: Or in this case The Terrible Stwos! (LAUGHS)

Class: Carlos!

We laughed!

Me: (LAUGHS) That was a good one!

Luan: (LAUGHS) Terrible Stwos that's funny!

Eddy: (LAUGHS) That's a good one!

Me: I get it. That's good.

Nicole: I don't think this star is a good idea guys. It's too young, too wild and too uhh… what's the word… Temperamental.

Nico: Yeah.

Keisha: I agree there.

Tim: Keisha, what kind of star are you looking for anyway.

Keisha: Well Nicole do you have any ideas?

Nicole: One like our own sun and if it has a planet or two.

Horace Scope: Okay! So you don't like the baby star. No problem. Remember there are still 2 stars left and this next one is Sun-Sational!

He pulled down a poster of a perfect Yellow star.

Horace Scope: A Shining example of a grown up middle age star. And to find it, look right here in the Big Dipper.

Me: All right here we go!

We were off to the Big Dipper!

Me: Boy this will be awesome.

Nicole: Yep.

Horace Scope: That's not all. This next star even comes with its own planets, Absolutely Free!

Nicole: Cool!

We arrived at the star.

Tim: There it is Keisha!

Nicole: Just the kind of star we're looking for. This star is exactly like our sun at 5,000,000,000 years old. At the very peak of its life. And I

see the planets.

Nicole called the Star Shopping Network.

Horace Scope: Star Shopping Network.

Nicole: Hello Mr. Scope. My name is Nicole Knudson of Team Loud Phoenix Storm and I would like to by the Star with its planets.

Horace Scope: SOLD! Congratulations to you Nicole! You just bought yourself a star. What do you want to name it?

Nicole: Nicole Prime. What do you think guys?

Me: That's perfect!

Nicole: Awesome. Nicole Prime.

Horace Scope: A great name.

Nicole put it on her card and she had a star. Then a certificate of ownership printed and Nicole had a star.

Nico: Awesome Nicole. You now have your own star.

Nicole: Yep.

Keisha: You sure do.

Qin: Yeah!

Laney: This is so cool!

Nicole: Yep.

Horace Scope: And remember folks there's still one star left. As you can see by this Artist's Rendition, I've saved the best for last.

He unfolded a poster of a RED SUPERGIANT STAR!

Horace Scope: A red supergiant star!

Nicole: WHOA!

It fell on him.

Me: Oops.

He got up and pulled a rope.

Horace Scope: Look right here in the Constellation of Andromeda. So if you're in the neighborhood, check it out. Or just call. It's a lot faster.

Ms. Frizzle: Want a bet?

Me: Here we go.

We were off to Andromeda.

We later arrived.

WE WERE IN FRONT OF A MASSIVE AND HUGE RED SUPERGIANT STAR! It was a Class M Red Star!

Horace Scope: Humongous, Stupendous, Astronomical! A 20,000,000 year old Red Supergiant!

Nico: WHOA!

Qin: WOW! It's huge!

Horace Scope: Isn't she a beauty? Tell you what folks, since this is my last star, I'll take 50¢ off the price if someone buys it in the next oh 50 seconds?

Nico: What do you think guys?

Wanda: Sounds like a good deal to me.

Tim: We better call before somebody else buys it.

Tim called the channel.

Horace Scope: Star Shopping Network, Horace Scope Speaking.

Tim: Hi, I'm Tim, and I, I mean we that is Ms. Frizzle's Class would

like to, hold on a sec. Well Keisha.

Keisha: Well.

Class: Keisha!

Me: Guys let her think it over.

Keisha: Well it's certainly the biggest star we've seen by a longshot. And I like the color. It doesn't have any planets like Nicole's star but there are no dust clouds either. And it's no wild baby.

Class: So?

Keisha: Okay okay! Buy it.

Tim: We want to but the Red Supergiant Star and name it for Dorothy Ann.

Horace Scope: SOLD! You've just bought yourselves a star! And not a moment too soon.

That was easy.

Me: Boy that was easy.

Tim: We did it. Nicole and D.A. Both have their own stars. And we bought D.A. The biggest and brightest birthday present D.A.'s ever had.

Me: And the music box sun as a bonus too.

Keisha: She'll love having a star.

Ralphie: Wait a minute! If it's so much bigger then how come we got it so cheap!

Eddy: Yeah! That's like how I would have done on some of my scams.

Wanda: YEAH! Horace did seem in a hurry to sell it!

Nico: Something tells me that this star is about to do something.

Ms. Frizzle: As my old friend Lye Brarian always says, "You can't tell a book by it's cover."

Me: Lets take a look inside

I showed the star on the scanners.

We looked into the star.

Arnold: Amazing! We can actually see inside the star.

Laney: That is so cool!

Ralphie: Is it just me, or are the insides of our star shrinking?

Ms. Frizzle: Not shrinking Ralphie. Collapsing.

Keisha: Oh no! The star's insides are getting Squeezed together!

Nicole: Then that must mean… (GASP) OH NO! EVERYONE BRACE YOURSELVES!

We braced ourselves! And then…

EXTREMELY MASSIVE AND POWERFUL NOVA EXPLOSION!

THE ENTIRE STAR WENT SUPERNOVA!

THERE WAS NOTHING LEFT OF IT BUT A MASSIVE CLOUD OF DUST!

Keisha: D.A.'S star! IT'S GONE!

Wanda: Our big beautiful star just exploded into smithereens!

Me: WHOA! What power!

Xenia: That was unbelievable!

Camie: YEAH!

We were reeling from the explosion!

Keisha: I don't believe what I just saw!

Ms. Frizzle: I know. Wasn't it Super?

Tim: Super? Ms. Frizzle, D.A.'s star is gone! It's history! $6.50 for nothing!

Keisha: But why did our star explode when it did? It looked okay on the outside. It was bigger, it was brighter.

Phoebe: Well Horace did say that the Red Supergiant was over 20,000,000 years old.

2016 Morbucks: Yeah he sure did.

Nicole: The star must've been a Class O star and those burn more fuel faster than Our sun will.

Ms. Frizzle: A Stellar Observation everyone. Stars do grow old and eventually they go out. But some like this one go out with a BANG! They're called Supernovas!

Qin: Wow!

Camie: That was so cool seeing a Supernova like that!

Xenia: It sure was!

Nico: Yeah!

Keisha: Yeah. You know, it looks like the place where we found the baby star. All these leftovers from the blast are clouds.

Me: That's right, Stars are made of hydrogen and helium gas and that cloud we saw was a nebula.

Qin: And stars are all made of hot gas.

Lola: Yep.

Me: They are made from gravitational pressure.

Ms. Frizzle: Boingo J.D. Hot gasses SQUEEZED together in a ball.

Keisha: Yeah. Squeezed together hot enough to make a new baby star shine. The hot gas keeps the star shining like fuel for a fire for millions and millions of years. And when the fuel finally runs out the stars die out and those that go out with a bang like this one, leave behind the stuff to make new stars again.

Me: The great stellar recycling process.

Wanda: Excuse me but in case you've forgotten WE STILL DON'T HAVE A PRESENT FOR D.A.'S BIRTHDAY!

Keisha: No but maybe we can make one.

Class: Huh?

Keisha: As I see it, all we have to do is help along what happens naturally. What if we gather up all the leftover gas and dust and squeeze it together till it gets hot enough to shine?

Nico: That's an awesome idea!

Xenia: It sure is.

Ms. Frizzle: Brilliant idea Keisha. Normally it would take a million years to clean all this up.

Me: But allow me. Lets Make a Star!

I used my powers and got the dust all gathered and the dust and gas was getting squeezed into a ball.

Nico: Awesome!

Ms. Frizzle: And now when you need a good squeeze, just say please.

Class: PLEASE!

Me: Here we go.

I formed powerful spirit hands with welding gloves on and they grew and crushed and I applied pressure and then it glowed and then I

FORMED A PERFECT STAR!

Nico: WHOA!

Eli: WOW!

Class: YAY!

Qin: WOW! That is so cool!

2016 Morbucks: WOW!

Lexx: That was awesome!

Nicole: Awesome job dad!

Qin: Yeah!

Eli: That was cool bro!

Nico: Boy I'll say!

Nicole: I got something awesome for this too.

Nico: What is it?

Nicole used her powers and made an awesome solar system FULL of planets around the star too.

Nicole: Now that is an awesome solar system.

Nico: AWESOME!

Camie: COOL!

We later went back home.

We landed back on Earth and arrived at D.A.'s house.

Keisha: Sorry we're late D.A.

Dorothy Ann: Late? You're just in time. See that really bright star up there? Well that's a brand new star and I just discovered it.

Keisha: Actually D.A. That's your birthday present from all of us.

Dorothy Ann: It is?

Me: Yep.

Nicole showed the star on a holographic disk she made.

Nicole: It's your own solar system. The Red Supergiant it was before went Supernova but me and dad and all of us made it into an awesome new star and a solar system for you for your birthday.

Tim: We named it Dorothy Ann Prime in your honor.

Dorothy Ann: You did?

Me: Yep.

All of us: HAPPY BIRTHDAY D.A.! (EVERYONE CHEERED!)

Nico: Awesome!

Qin: That was such an awesome birthday endeavor

Nico: Goofy, are you happy to go on adventures with Sora and Donald?

Goofy: Garwsh you bet I am Nico. Ahyuck!

Nico: (LAUGHS) That is for sure.

Dorothy Ann: That is for sure. But you guys made my birthday so fun.

Varie: You're welcome D.A. Sorry you got sick on your big day.

Pinkie Pie: Yeah that is no fun to be sick on your day.

Dorothy Ann: Yeah it's not good. But I'll be okay.

Xenia: We also made this awesome music box for you too.

It was shaped like the sun and we played it too.

Dorothy Ann: That is a great music box.

Qin: Tim and all of us put it together.

Lola: Yep we sure did.

Nico: Too bad Max couldn't come on those adventures too

Goofy: Yeah I know. It was too dangerous for him.

Qin: But now he is an awesome force of good.

Laney: He sure is.

Phoebe: He sure is.

Nicole: Looks like Liz ate all your cake.

Nico: (LAUGHS) Liz. Don't worry. I got this.

Nico snapped his fingers and made the cake new.

Camie: Awesome star cake though.

Dorothy Ann: Thanks guys.

Simone Houou: You're welcome D.A.

Sunny Starscout: Boy this turned out to be the best birthday ever for you D.A.

Qin: It sure did.

Lana: I'll say.

Me: You guys missed out on a really awesome and explosive adventure from yesterday.

Arnold: What happened?

Nico: We helped out the park once again

Me: It was being terrorized by the Stag Man.

Laney: It was a really awesome battle.

Camie: Yep.

Nicole: Oh D.A. This is also for you.

Nicole gave her a certificate.

Nicole: This is your Certificate of Stellar Ownership. You own the star system we gave you.

Dorothy Ann: Awesome! Thank you guys!

Nico: You're welcome.

Nicole: I bought my own star system too and it's located in the Big Dipper.

Dorothy Ann: Wow! That is amazing.

Eli: It sure is.

Maria: I expected Stag Man to look more like Krampus

Nico: Boy me too.

Lola: But instead it looked like a Wendigo.

Nico: Yep. Except Krampus was more of a Goat Man. Stag man is a deer.

Maria: Good point.

Carlos: Boy that one STAG-nated you. (LAUGHS!)

Class: CARLOS!

We laughed at his joke!

Nico: (LAUGHS)

Me: (LAUGHS) That was a good one.

Eddy: (LAUGHS) That was funny.

Nico: And we killed his troops

Me: And they were all Skeletal Deer.

Lucy Loud: I thought that was really cool.

Eli: It sure was.

Qin: Yep.

Xenia: But all in all, it was a fun day yesterday.

Camie: And a fun night for Dorothy Ann today.

Lola: Yep.

Leni: But we're totes glad you're having fun on your birthday with us.

Nico: Yeah.

Dorothy Ann: Thank you guys so much.

Qin: It was our pleasure.

Nico had some cake.

Nico: This is some good cake.

Me: Mmm! Delicous.

Nico: Yep.

Dorothy Ann: Thanks. Mom made it.

Simone Houou: It sure is good.

Rarity: We're just glad that you got to have fun on your special

birthday darling.

Dorothy Ann: Thanks to you guys.

Carlos: It should be time for us to get to work.

Qin: Oh right. Yeah.

Nico: Good idea.

Nico put up force fields around all the houses and more.

Nico: Guys, I hate to say it, but, I just found out that the villain that we're going to be facing is (GULPS) a Nine-Tailed Clone of Naruto.

We gasped.

Me: Oh no, not him. That clone is a feral animal, I still remember him all too well, he was feral and evil.

Twinkleshine: So, we need to stop him before that feral animal starts hurting innocent people.

Lincoln: Exactly, Twinkleshine, and you're not the only one who's going to transform, you're also going to transform too, Leni.

Nico: First, Lori transformed, and now, Leni's going to. This is going to be awesome, now, let's get after that feral Naruto clone.

Lincoln: Right. (Senses for Nine-Tailed Clone of Naruto) AHA! Gotcha, you feral beast. He's 200 clicks north of our location and he's heading right for Leni to kill her! (Sensed Flip's Musclebound Thugs) Oh man, and just when I thought that things can't get any worse, Flip has sent more musclebound thugs after us again!

Anna Anyanova: (GROWLS) Uh pardon my language but, YOU FUCKING MUTANT, I'LL RIP YOUR ORGANS RIGHT OUT OF YOUR FAT HAIRY BELLY AND FEED THEM TO THE VULTURES!

Lincoln concentrated on Flip's army of armed musclebound thugs, and then, waves of red energy came right out of them and they screamed in agonizing pain, and the waves of red energy then

flowed into Lincoln and he was getting stronger and stronger and stronger still, and as soon as Lincoln was done, the thugs were all drained of all their energy and were all left as dried up corpses drained of their life forces, muscle mass, virility, and strength, and he sent them to The Black Gates. Then, we set our sights on Nine-Tailed Naruto Clone.

Eli: Nice one, but I think it's just going to piss him off even more.

Me: Yep.

Nico: J.D. have you faced this version of Naruto before?

Me: I sure have Nico. It was in 150,000 years. Disonasu And Kabuto made him.

I went over what he was and how he came into being because of all that and it was horrible.

The reborn Team Kakashi is sent out on a mission by Tsunade to a location known as "The Hole" to investigate an incident where Tonika Village's people had been killed. Regretting that she could not assign more people to the mission because of recent incidents elsewhere, the team sets out nonetheless. While there, they split up into two man teams, with Yamato and Sai encountering officers from the neighbouring Hachō Village, consisting of Shiseru and her team. After finding out who the Konoha shinobi were, the officers escort them to their village leader, Disonasu. Elsewhere, Sakura and Naruto, who are at The Hole's water spring, encounter Kabuto Yakushi, who uses tiny, specially-created snakes to create a clone of Hidan using his DNA and the water of The Hole, which possesses special properties. Kabuto then reveals that he had reincarnated several shinobi. A fight ensues between the two sides as Yamato and Sai rejoin with their team-mates.

A flashback of the destruction of the village shows two young siblings, Leo and Miina, conversing with their grandfather, when the village is attacked by Kabuto's reincarnated shinobi. With the aid of their teacher, Dokku, the children are able to escape their burning

house and are left in the nearby forest. The village head gives two steel bars to Dokku, instructing him to keep them secret. The two children, Dokku, Faz, Lando, and Sora survive the attack and make their way to Hachō Village.

As Team Kakashi continues to battle Kabuto, Hidan and the reincarnated shinobi, Naruto gets swallowed by a giant snake created by Kabuto, but manages to escape using shadow clones, accidentally ingesting Kabuto's clone snakes in the process. When Naruto resurfaces, Kabuto retreats, using the reincarnated Deidara as a diversion, after revealing a village guard's corpse in the mouth of a snake. Meanwhile, Dokku takes care of the orphans, while Miina, due to trauma, becomes mute. After the attack, Naruto and Sakura join up with Shiseru, Yamato and Sai in going with the rest of the guards. While Yamato and Sai investigate Kabuto's motive for destroying the village, Sakura and Naruto follow Shiseru to Dokku's house. When Dokku and the orphans see them, noticing that Naruto wears the same forehead protector as the reincarnated shinobi, Leo kicks Naruto and they run until they reach a broken bridge. Leo crosses first and when Dokku and Miina run, they fall down the ravine, but are saved by Naruto. Yamato and Sai ask Disonasu for information, prompting him to show them a book revealing the origin of The Hole; a great power known as the Ama no Hoko resided within many years ago and nearly consumed the world, but one of the dead picked up a shard of its power, turning crimson, being enveloped in flames, and sealing the Ama no Hoko in the form of seven sounds, the Saezuri. In his sleep, Naruto sees himself in front of the Nine-Tails' cage within his subconscious as he is surrounded by the snakes he had previously ingested. Naruto and Dokku discuss Dokku's failure to save a girl in his prime and all his failures in life, unlike Naruto, who became famous even in the Hachō Village, a rural area. Kabuto, while testing the effects of his talismans on Hidan and Deidara in a graveyard, converses with an unknown individual that communicates to him through a scroll.

After having what was seemingly a bad dream, Miina runs to Dokku in the night to seek comfort. Elsewhere, in a graveyard, Kabuto Yakushi prepares to reincarnate another individual. When day breaks the next morning, Leo, Faz and Lando are eager to start their ninjutsu training with Naruto, who is feeling under the weather.

However, after being chided by the boys since he had made a promise to them, Naruto emphatically begins the training, which even Shiseru decides to partake it, having found it interesting. While elsewhere a reincarnated Deidara and Hidan's genetic clone argue over their predicament, having killed several members of the Hachō Village militia, and are later confronted by several more members along with Yamato and Sai. Plagued by vivid images all day, Miina approaches Naruto and begins repeatedly saying "get out". Thinking that Miina was simply being rude, Shiseru slaps her and Miina runs off. Later, Disonasu visits their home and, to everyone's surprise, the Tonika Village Head is with him. Greeting his grandchildren, he notes that he had injured his eyes but presses on past that, asking Dokku for the piece of the treasure he had given to him the night of the invasion of the village. However, Miina alerts everyone to the fact that there was something strange about her grandfather and it is revealed that he had been reincarnated. As a fight subsequently breaks out when Kabuto makes an appearance, Naruto soon begins writhing in pain. Rushing towards him, Miina once again begins shouting "get out", eventually forcing the tiny snakes out of his body. The snakes then form into a clone of Naruto in his four-tailed Version 2 state, which attacks all present individuals, including Kabuto, who is unable to gain control of it through a talisman. As the creature continues attacking indiscriminately, everyone looks on in fear.

The Nine-Tailed Naruto clone tries to attack Dokku and the orphans, when Might Guy and Rock Lee arrive to repel it. While they fight the beast, Kabuto tries to control it, but to no avail. The rest of Konoha 11 arrive. Team Asuma helps Sakura and Kakashi and Team Kurenai helps Naruto. Tenten and Neji arrive, but are cornered by the reincarnated puppets. Kakashi chases Kabuto. The beast grabs Naruto to absorb chakra, which the Nine-Tails gladly shares. Hinata tries to defend Naruto, but is sent flying. After the beast absorbs Naruto's chakra, it grows in size and starts to devastate the Hachō Village, even firing a Tailed Beast Ball in far away, missing Yamato, Sai, Deidara and Hidan who are fighting outside the village. Dokku tries to save Naruto, who is still unconscious. Moments before the beast tramples them, Kabuto summons a snake to swallow both of them alive and retreats. While inside the underground hall in the Tonika Village, Naruto, unconscious and strangled by snakes, meets

the Nine-Tails again in his subconscious.

The Konoha-nin investigates Kabuto's intention in the meanwhile. Shiseru remembers an earlier conversation between her and Dokku about the pros and cons of them adopting the kids. While the Nine-Tails tries to control Naruto, Dokku calls him, but gets shouted instead. Dokku asks Naruto what burden a powerful person carries and made Naruto choose the reason why he desires to be powerful, seeing flashbacks of his comrades of Konoha and also Sasuke, leading to the seal inside Naruto to gain strength again. Dokku gives Naruto his forehead protector, stating that he believes in him. Meanwhile, Leo decides to save their teacher by giving the mysterious iron bars which were mentioned earlier by the Tonika Village Head. While inside the hall, Kabuto, along with two reincarnated puppets, approaches with Disonasu, revealed to have engineered Tonika's destruction. Disonasu pulls out a scroll from which emerges the item that he desired: the Saezuri.

While the Saezuri is revealed, learning that Disonasu employed Kabuto Yakushi to wipe out the residents of Tonika Village, Dokku tried to attack Disonasu, but stopped by a reincarnated puppet and restrained by a resurrected Takigakure shinobi. Disonasu also praised Naruto about defeating Pain, the one who scarred him and left him powerless, before kicking the boy repeatedly. Miina and the orphans came to The Hole to give the iron bars, but Kabuto's clone intercepted them. Meanwhile, the rest of Konoha 11, along with Kakashi, Shiseru, Yamato and Sai moved out to the area. Disonasu prepares the summoning of the "power" by putting the remaining iron bars while Naruto enters Sage Mode. Miina hums to the sound as the Saezuri is activated, causing the area Naruto is on, the Ama no Hoko, to rise above ground. Kakashi arrived on the scene, revealing Disonasu's past as a bloodthirsty murderer and former Akatsuki subordinate whose speciality is the field of Summoning Technique, having researched Impure World Reincarnation with Orochimaru. Kabuto summons his puppets, the Nine-Tailed Naruto Clone, Hidan, and Deidara. Naruto faces off with the clone, while Deidara uses Explosive Clay to create a diversion and chase Naruto.

Disonasu escapes and Hidan faces Shikamaru. Deidara activates

the Explosive Clay on the bodies of the resurrected individuals, as Hidan uses his ritual against Team Asuma, and Sakura got restrained by Hayate and the others. While Naruto relentlessly attacked the clone, he learned there is more than power. As Yamato restrained Disonasu, he activated the Saezuri, opening the area where Naruto faces the clone, draining the lake as an obelisk rises and creates a storm. After Hidan's clone body breaks down due to the shorten life spans of the snakes composing his body, Deidara is controlled by Kabuto to escape Kakashi. A lightning hit the area where the orphans are running, Miina pointing to the obelisk. When the storm expands towards Konoha, Tsunade goes out as the storm engulfs the Land of Fire. Naruto tried to stop Disonasu from ascending the tower, only to face his clone after he absorbed some of the tower's power and transformed into a Hydra-tailed fox monster.

Absorbing the power within the Ama no Hoko, the Nine-Tailed Naruto Clone mutated into a hydra-tailed version of the Nine-Tails while sending Disonasu to his death. Overpowered, Naruto almost gave in to the Nine-Tails' offer for power when Minato's voice urges the boy to control the tailed beast as Naruto is engulfed in a six-tailed chakra cloak in the Nine-Tails' image. Over time, as he starts to lose against the clone, the Nine-Tails starts to take control over Naruto's body and assumes a seven-tailed jinchūriki state with Yamato trying to restrain it. At the same time, though followed by Kakashi Hatake, Kabuto Yakushi manages to take his leave in midst of the ensuing chaos. Dokku and Shiseru decide to deactivate the Ama no Hoko and say good-bye to the children. On their way there, they confess their love for each other and decide to get married if they survive before portions of the ground start to sink, with Dokku keeping Shiseru from falling.

By that time, Miina is able to get through Naruto, regaining control as he assumed a new form to save Shiseru after telling Dokku to go forward and stop the Ama no Hoko. As Dokku realises Miina's melody could stop the Saezuri, he attempts to recall the tune Miina hummed to change the sounds in the Saezuri to deactivate the tower, Naruto uses his new power to destroy his clone as the Ama no Hoko recedes into the ground. The children celebrate with Naruto.

When I was done everyone was shocked and horrified!

Nico: Whoa! So Disonasu made that clone!

Qin: And he enhanced it and turned into that horrible Seven-Tailed Hydra Beast? That is scary!

Camie: No kidding!

Xenia: Yeah!

Maria: He's nothing but an animal!

Eli: Yeah he sure is!

Suddenly, we heard a loud roar and we saw the Nine-Tailed Naruto Clone heading right for us, and he was about to scratch us with his claws, but Lincoln saved us by forming a powerful barrier of solid diamond around all of us. The Nine-Tailed Naruto Clone tried firing blasts of red chakra at the barrier to destroy it, but the barrier was too powerful and the blasts were nullified and absorbed.

WE GASPED!

Qin: WHOA MAN!

Me: Lets take this to a place where no one will get hurt.

I snapped my fingers and we were all on the planet Glaren.

Camie: Much better.

I fired a massive energy blast and it hit him and exploded! It only made him madder!

Eli was right, soon enough, the Nine-Tailed Naruto Clone went berserk and fired more blasts of red Chakra at the barrier, but the barrier was still too powerful and the blasts were still being nullified and absorbed, and he tried to break it with his claws, but that didn't work either.

Nico: Jeez, this clone really is a wild animal!

Leni: He's totes bad news! That's it!

Leni fired a gravity blast that pushed him back and sent him flying into a tree as Lincoln deactivated the barrier and we stood ready to fight that animal.

Nine-Tailed Naruto Clone: (ROARS)

Twinkleshine: Oh, roar yourself, you wild animal!

Nico: Great, one of the foes that doesn't speak.

Me: Be lucky Naruto isn't here for this, otherwise, you'd be in a shit ton of trouble!

Nico: Yeah, we'll do him a favor and put you out of your misery!

Lincoln: But, we got to watch it though, guys. Clone or not, we know just how powerful Naruto is.

Luna: Not like the one we know who was really trained hard by J.D. and all of us, dude. This guy's a flat-out amateur, a fake. Someone needs to give this guy a royally painful lesson.

Me: That is for sure!

Suddenly, Twinkleshine's cyan blue eyes turned neon cyan blue, and she was surrounded by a pink and white energy aura with stars, aurora, nebulae, magic, and Alicorns, she unholstered her massive Twinkleshine's Friendship Star Greatsword of Magical Friendship and Magic Justice from her back, and as she approached the Nine-Tailed Naruto Clone, she left pink and white energy, stars, aurora, nebulae, magic, and Alicorns with every step.

Twinkleshine: You're nothing like the real Naruto, you're just a feral clone driven only by one thing: bloodlust and destruction, and as such, I have no other choice but to put you down for good and send you straight to Hell for your rampage.

Suddenly, Twinkleshine was surrounded by a massive vortex of pink

and white energy with stars, aurora, nebulae, and magic surrounding it, there's an Alicorn flying around the vortex, and inside the vortex is a pink phoenix with red eyes glaring at the Nine-Tailed Naruto Clone: the red eyes of eternal death.

Suddenly, The Unity Crystals on my J.D. Knudson's Universal Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Phoenix Greatsword of Universal Eternal Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Justice and The Unity Crystals on Lincoln Loud's massive Lincoln Loud's United Friendship Hinon's Eternal Friendship Almighty Cosmic Storm Greatsword of Universal Hope, Elemental Bravery, and Unbreakable Eternal Bonds glowed with very intense brightness, and then, The Unity Crystals fired a beam of light into Twinkleshine's Friendship Star Greatsword of Magical Friendship and Magic Justice, and then, it glowed, and then surrounding the massive vortex of pink and white energy with stars, aurora, nebulae, and magic surrounding it, there's an Alicorn flying around the vortex, and inside the vortex is a pink phoenix with red eyes glaring at the Nine-Tailed Naruto Clone: the red eyes of eternal death is a MASSIVE VORTEX OF RAINBOW LIGHT AND ENERGY AND FIRE, ICE, WATER, WIND, LIGHTNING, EARTH, LAVA, LIGHT, DARKNESS, CRYSTALS, WOOD, STARS, TIME, NATURE, GRAVITY, BLOOD, MAGIC, MOONLIGHT, RAINBOW CRYSTALS, RAINBOW SUPER LIGHTNING, RAINBOW FIRE, SAND, BLUE FIRE, BUBBLES, STEAM, NEBULONIC GAS, SUNS, AURORA, LIGHT MAGIC, DARK MAGIC, BLACK MAGIC, SATANIC MAGIC, MOONLIGHT, EXPLOSIONS, AND ATOMIC RADIATION EXPLODED OUT OF HER AND HER POWER WAS REALLY AND RAPIDLY INCREASING AT AN EXPONENTIAL RATE AT A MASSIVE LEVEL!

THEN, THE WORLD TREE ESTATE, THE TREE OF HARMONY, AND ALL OF THE POWERFUL LANDS OF EQUESTRIA GLOWED AND THEIR ENERGY FLOWED INTO TWINKLESHINE! THEN, AS SOON AS THE VORTEX FADED, TWINKLESHINE EMERGED FOREVER CHANGED!

(WHEN IT RAINS IN AMERICA BY SARAH BRIGHTMAN PLAYS)

Twinkleshine grew from 6'11" to 7'9" in height, she has metal gold bracers on her biceps and thighs, and she now has eleven large

pink orbs orbiting around her legs, she has the body of a goddess, she has cyan blue highlights in the bangs of her long flowing pink hair, she has neon cyan blue eyes and a pink and white energy aura with stars, nebulae, aurora, magic, and Alicorns surrounding her, she has an Alicorn along with Twinkleshine's cutie mark on its horn emblazoned on her forehead and Third Eye with pink iris, she has on Alicorn earrings with pink gems for eyes and holding the Friendship, Star, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in its hooves, she also has an Alicorn with pink gems for eyes and the Friendship, Star, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in its horn for the second pendant on the bottom of her Element of Harmony, along with the gold Thunderbird pendant of her Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love necklace with cyan blue crystal links from her merged Crystal Necklace of the Buddha and pink gems on the gold lightning bolt links, and she also has on her new white and gold-accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker Necklace of Eternal Love, Twinkleshine has on a white sleeveless dress with her cutie mark on it, pink heels, and long sleeveless white trenchcoat with stars, aurora, nebulae, magic, and Alicorns on the coattails and on the back is an Alicorn surrounded by stars. Suddenly, Twinkleshine felt a sharp pain on her back, and then, her massive white angel wings with pink tips on the large white feathers grew much bigger for her new body, her white horn got longer, and her pink curly tail grew longer. Minuette has on her Ring of the Phoenix with large sapphire blue gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger and Star Sapphire Corps ring on her left ring finger, and she has her cutie mark on her right shoulder and Stone of Gelel embedded in her left hand.

Suddenly, Twinkleshine's massive Twinkleshine's Star Friendship Greatsword of Magical Friendship and Star Justice and all the greatswords and swords she'd gotten began merging together, and they were surrounded by a kaleidoscope of pink and white energy, stars, nebulae, aurora, magic, and Alicorns, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Twinkleshine's Aurora Nebula Magic Friendship Greatsword of Magical Star Nebula Aurora Friendship and Aurora Nebula Justice, it's a brand-new large greatsword with embedded pink gems and her cutie mark etched on the 7'6" massive, wide, double-edged gold blade, large gold alicorn heads for the crossguard, large white angelic faces built into both sides of

the hilt and large pink gems embedded in the foreheads, longer midnight black handle, four large gold alicorn heads with pink gems for eyes and a unicorn head with pink gems for eyes and white gem in its mouth on the bottom of the Alicorn heads for the pommel, she has on her large gold Bracers of The Champions of The Universe with pink gems on her wrists and Dragon Ball Bracelet on the left bracer, her gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with an Alicorn for the belt buckle with purple gems for the eyes and large sapphire blue gem in its collar for the belt buckle on her waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on her right hip, Eater of Sins revolver holstered on her left hip, and purple Crystal Saber holstered on her left hip. There's a pink kanji below the alicorn that said, "Twinkleshine, Alicorn Princess of Friendship, Twilight Sparkle's Friend from Canterlot, Member of The Canterlot Five, Loving Future Wife of Lincoln Loud, Loving Mother of Many Children, Archenemy of Toucan Dan, Destroyer of The Feral Nine-Tailed Naruto Clone, Destroyer and Slayer of Evil, Deranged, Murderous, Ruthless, and Sadistic Bastards, Amazing and Powerful Student of Amazing and Powerful Teachers, Destroyer of The Doomsday Twenty-Three and Queen Opaline, Defender of Equestria, Ponyville, and Canterlot, Member of The Knights of The Friendship Table, and Master of The Powers of Friendship, Stars, Aurora, Nebulae, Magic, and Alicorns"

トゥインクルシャイン、友情のアリコーンプリンセス、キャンタロットのトワイライトスパークルの友人、キャンタロットファイブのメンバー、リンカーン・ラウドの愛する未来の妻、多くの子供たちの愛情深い母、オオハシ・ダンの大敵、野生の九尾ナルトのクローンの破壊者、破壊者とスレイヤー邪悪で狂った、殺人的、無慈悲でサディスティックなろくでなし、驚くべき強力な教師の驚くべき強力な生徒、終末二十三の破壊者と女王オパーリン、エクエストリア、ポニービル、カンタロットの擁護者、友情の騎士団のメンバーテーブル、そして友情、星、オーロラ、星雲、魔法、そしてアリコーンの力のマスター

Suddenly, Twinkleshine's immense blue protective aura transformed into an immense protective rainbow aura with elements swirling around it, she'd transformed into her ultimate transformation.

Twinkleshine has transformed into SUPER ANGEL-FRIENDSHIP ALICORN PRINCESS-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA COSMIC NEBULA STARSTORM MAGIC AURORA FRIENDSHIP ALICORN PRINCESS ANGEL OF DIVINE COSMIC NEBULA STARSTORM MAGIC AURORA FRIENDSHIP ALICORN PRINCESS ANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE COSMIC NEBULA STARSTORM MAGIC AURORA FRIENDSHIP ALICORN PRINCESS ANGEL LOVE!

We were amazed by Twinkleshine's Super Angel-Friendship Alicorn Princess-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga and when Lincoln saw her, he had an atomic red blush on his face, hearts in his eyes, and his nose was bleeding. But, when the Feral Nine-Tailed Naruto Clone saw it, he roared with anger and ran at her on all fours and kill her, but Twinkleshine fired a powerful barrage of pink and white energy blasts with stars, nebulae, aurora, magic, and Alicorns at the Feral Nine-Tailed Naruto Clone and it sent him flying into a tree back first, he got back up, but now, he was beyond enraged.

Nico: (TRULY AMAZED) Whoa… !

Eli: (TRULY AMAZED) Awesome… !

Me: (TRULY AMAZED) Incredible… !

Lincoln: (TRULY AMAZED BEYOND IMAGINATION) That's so awesome! Twinkleshine's transformed into her Super Angel-Friendship Alicorn Princess-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga form, and what that vicious animal tried to do to her, if he wants to fight like an animal, then, I will show him what a real animal is like!

Twinkleshine: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Cosmic Nebula Aurora Starstorm Magic Friendship Alicorn Princess Angel and Divine Cosmic Nebula Aurora Starstorm Magic Friendship Alicorn Princess Angel Love) That'll be for after Leni transforms, Linky.

Leni: Twinkleshine's right, and there's absolutely no way I'm going to let that feral clone hurt you two in the fight, I'll do to him what I've done to Lori when she tried to kill you many times in the past.

Luna: We've seen the damage Leni has done to Lori whacking her with her sandal, and she even grabbed Lori by the collar of her shirt and tossed her away from Lincoln.

Nico: She's really that physically strong?!

Me: Yep, and even Lynn was shocked and horrified big time by her physical strength.

Eli: Yep.

Laney: Enough so that Lynn did not try anything dumb, but knowing that Dark Lynn was dumber than a truck tire, she didn't relent and look what happened.

Me: She gets clobbered by Lincoln's Guardian Angels and gets thrown in a metal container like the animal she was.

Anna Anyanova: With her roaring and pounding on the door trying to get out, but we wind up flipping her the bird and it caused her to lose it and roar again and pound her chest like a gorilla.

Suddenly, Leni's sea foam green eyes turned neon sea foam green and she was surrounded by a rainbow energy aura with stars, gravity, plants, leaves, phoenixes, Kaiju, and angels, she unholstered her massive Chía's Stellar Star Gravity Kaiju Nature Greatsword of Starstorm Gravity Justice and Starstorm Plant Love from her back, and as she approached the feral Nine-Tailed Naruto Clone, she left rainbow energy, stars, gravity, plants, leaves, phoenixes, and angels with every step.

Leni: I've totes got no words to even say to you, so why don't we just call it a day and put you out of your misery.

Nico: That's telling him, Leni! There's no words for someone like him.

Suddenly, Leni was surrounded by a massive vortex of rainbow energy with stars, gravity, plants, and leaves surrounding the vortex, there are phoenixes, Kaiju, and angels flying around the vortex, and in the vortex is a sea foam green phoenix with red eyes glaring at the Nine-Tailed Naruto Clone: the red eyes of eternal death.

Suddenly, The Unity Crystals on my Universal Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Phoenix Greatsword of Universal Eternal Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Justice and The Unity Crystals on Lincoln Loud's massive Lincoln Loud's United Friendship Hinon's Eternal Friendship Almighty Cosmic Storm Greatsword of Universal Hope, Elemental Bravery, and Unbreakable Eternal Bonds glowed with very intense brightness, and then, The Unity Crystals fired a beam of light into Leni's massive Chía's Stellar Star Gravity Kaiju Nature Greatsword of Starstorm Gravity Justice and Starstorm Plant Love, and then, it glowed, and then surrounding the massive vortex of rainbow energy with stars, gravity, plants, and leaves surrounding the vortex, there are phoenixes, Kaiju, and angels flying around the vortex, and in the vortex is a sea foam green phoenix with red eyes glaring at the Nine-Tailed Naruto Clone: the red eyes of eternal death is a MASSIVE VORTEX OF RAINBOW LIGHT AND ENERGY AND FIRE, ICE, WATER, WIND, LIGHTNING, EARTH, LAVA, LIGHT, DARKNESS, CRYSTALS, WOOD, STARS, TIME, NATURE, GRAVITY, BLOOD, MAGIC, MOONLIGHT, RAINBOW CRYSTALS, RAINBOW SUPER LIGHTNING, RAINBOW FIRE, SAND, BLUE FIRE, BUBBLES, STEAM, NEBULONIC GAS, SUNS, AURORA, LIGHT MAGIC, DARK MAGIC, BLACK MAGIC, SATANIC MAGIC, MOONLIGHT, EXPLOSIONS, AND ATOMIC RADIATION EXPLODED OUT OF HER AND HER POWER WAS REALLY AND RAPIDLY INCREASING AT AN EXPONENTIAL RATE AT A MASSIVE LEVEL!

Nico: HOLY GREAT BALLS OF FIRE!

Me: THIS IS IT!

THEN, THE WORLD TREE ESTATE, THE TREE OF HARMONY, AND ALL OF THE POWERFUL LANDS OF EQUESTRIA GLOWED AND THEIR ENERGY FLOWED INTO LENI! THEN, AS SOON AS THE VORTEX FADED, LENI EMERGED FOREVER CHANGED!

THE LOUD HOUSE INSTRUMENTAL INTRO PLAYS

Leni grew from 7'4" to 7'9" in height, she has the body of a goddess, she has gold metal bands on her biceps and thighs, and she now has eleven large sea foam green orbs orbiting around her legs, she has the body of a goddess, she has sea foam green highlights in the

bangs of her long blonde hair, she has neon sea foam green eyes and a rainbow energy aura with stars, gravity, and plants surrounding her, she has a rainbow version of King Ghidorah holding the Gravity Kanji in its claws emblazoned on her forehead and she also now has a Third Eye of The Buddha with rainbow iris, she has on gold King Ghidorah earrings with sea foam green gems for eyes and holding the Gravity, Plant, and Eternity Kanjis in its claws and her Crystal Necklace of the Buddha with sea foam green gems on the gold star links and sea foam green crystal links and a sea foam green dragon-shaped Element of Harmony and below the Element of Harmony is King Ghidorah with sea foam green gems for eyes and holding the Gravity Plants, and Eternity Kanjis in its claws for the pendant and she has on a white and gold-accented choker on her neck, she has on a sleeveless sea foam green shirt with a blond phoenix, sea foam green skirt with gravity and plants on it, black pants with gravity and plants on it, sea foam green leather knee-high combat boots, and long white sleeveless trenchcoat with stars, gravity, plants, angels, Kaiju, and phoenixes on the coattails, and on the back is King Ghidorah with stars and plants surrounding it. Suddenly, Leni felt a sharp pain on her back and then, her massive blond angel wings with sea foam green and purple tips on the large blond feathers grew much bigger for her new body, she has on a Ring of The Phoenix with large sea foam green gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger and Star Sapphire Corps ring on her left ring finger and she also has eleven massive and long blonde wolf tails with sea foam green tips and sea foam green markings and Stone of Gelel embedded in her left hand.

Suddenly, Leni's massive Chía's Stellar Star Gravity Kaiju Nature Greatsword of Starstorm Gravity Justice and Starstorm Plant Love and all the greatswords and swords began merging together, and they were surrounded by a kaleidoscope of rainbow energy, stars, gravity, plants, phoenixes, Kaiju, and angels, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Leni Loud's Almighty Chía Stellar Star Gravity Kaiju Nature Greatsword of Starstorm Gravity Justice and Starstorm Plant Love, it's a brand-new massive greatsword with the Goddess of Gravity, Chia, and King Ghidorah etched on the 7'6" massive, wide, double-edged golden blade and sea foam green and purple gems embedded in the gold blade, large gold King Ghidorah heads for the crossguard, large white angelic faces built into both

sides of the hilt and large sea foam green gems embedded in the foreheads, longer midnight black handle, four large gold dragon heads with sea foam green gems for eyes and large gold dragon head with sea foam green gems for eyes and large purple gem in its mouth on the bottom of the dragon heads for the pommel, and she has on sea foam green fingerless gloves with the symbol of The Loud House on the back, she has on her large gold Bracers of the Champions of The Universe with large sea foam green gems on her wrists and Dragon Ball Bracelet on the left gold Bracer and gem-shaped Elemental Shield of Harmony on the left gold Bracer, large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with a gold version of one of King Ghidorah's heads with sea foam green gems for eyes and a large purple gem in its beak for the belt buckle on her waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on her right hip and Eater of Sins revolver holstered on her left hip. There's a sea foam green kanji below King Ghidorah that said, "Leni Loud, Second Born and Second Eldest of The Loud Family, Loving Second Eldest Sister and Defender of Lincoln Loud and Her Many Siblings, Loving Eldest Daughter of Rita and Lynn Sr., Loving Girlfriend of Ed, Amazing and Talented Fashionista, Destroyer and Slayer of Evil, Deranged, Murderous, Ruthless, and Sadistic Bastards, Amazing and Powerful Student of Amazing and Powerful Teachers, Descendant of 17th Century Duchess Leni of Loch Loud in Scotland, Archenemy of King Hiss of Eternia, Destroyer of Morag McLaughlin, Da Ji, and Billie Muldoon, Amazing Member of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True Goddess of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Savior of The Loud House and Michigan, True Immortal Hero, Amazing and Powerful Student of Numerous Amazing and Powerful Teachers, Shinobi of The Hidden Leaf Village, Member of Many of Team Loud Phoenix Storm's Branch Teams, Amazing Member and Founder of Team Loud Phoenix

Storm, Emissary and Champion of Chía, Defender of The Loud House and The Loud Family, and Master of Stars, Gravity, and Plants"

レニ・ラウド、ラウド家の次男で次男、愛情深い次長の妹でリンカーンの擁護者 ラウドとその多くの兄弟、リタとリン・シニアの愛情深い長女、エドの愛情深いガールフレンド、素晴らしく才能のあるファッショニスタ、デストロイヤー、スレイヤー邪悪で、錯乱し、殺人的で、冷酷で、サディスティックなろくでなし、驚くべき強力な教師の驚くべき強力な生徒、スコットランドのラウド湖の17世紀の公爵夫人レニの子孫、エターニアのヒス王の宿敵、モラグ・マクラフリンの破壊者、ダ・ジ、ビリー・マルドゥーン、チーム・ラウド・フェニックス・ストームの素晴らしいメンバー、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の保護者、擁護者、そして救世主、友情の力と要素のマスター、セレスティアル・ゼルナガの怒りのマスター、ブラックゲートのマスター、究極の善の究極の力、真実の真の女神、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直さ、寛大さ、優しさ、無私の心、勇気、そして信頼、アンバサダーそして宇宙への希望の光、ラウドハウスとミシガンの救世主、真の不滅のヒーロー、数多くの素晴らしくて強力な教師の素晴らしく強力な生徒、木ノ葉隠れの村の忍、チームラウドフェニックスストームの多くの支部チームのメンバー、素晴らしいチーム ラウド フェニックス ストームのメンバー兼創設者、チアの使者兼チャンピオン、ラウド ハウスとラウド ファミリーの擁護者、そして星、重力、植物のマスター

Suddenly, Leni's immense blue protective aura transformed into an immense protective rainbow aura with elements swirling around it, she'd transformed into her ultimate transformation.

Leni Loud has transformed into SUPER ANGEL-KAIJU-STAR DRAGON-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA DIVINE CHIA GRAVITY STAR FASHIONISTA STELLAR STARSTORM GRAVITY PLANT KAIJU ANGEL OF DIVINE CHIA GRAVITY STAR FASHIONISTA STELLAR STARSTORM GRAVITY PLANT KAIJU ANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE CHIA GRAVITY STAR FASHIONISTA STELLAR STARSTORM GRAVITY PLANT KAIJU ANGEL LOVE!

We were really amazed by Leni's Super Angel-Kaiju-Star Dragon-

Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga transformation, but when the Nine-Tailed Naruto Clone saw it, he ran at her to kill her, but Leni fired a massive barrage of rainbow energy, stars, gravity, plants, phoenixes, Kaiju, and angels at the Nine-Tailed Naruto Clone, and he got hit hard, he got back up, but now, he was mega Nth-Degree pissed off now!

Lincoln: (TRULY AMAZED BEYOND IMAGINATION) WHOA! LENI, YOU'VE TRANSFORMED INTO YOUR SUPER ANGEL-KAIJU-STAR DRAGON-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA FORM!

Me: (AMAZED) HOLY CRAP!

Nico: (AMAZED) SO AWESOME! NOW, YOU'RE GARBAGE, YOU VILE CLONE!

Leni: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Harmonious United Friendship Stellar Starstorm Plant Chie Phoenix Angel of Divine Harmonious United Friendship Stellar Starstorm Plant Chie Phoenix Angel) Indeed he is. Alright, Linky, time for you to join in so we can put this clone out of his misery.

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's United Friendship Hinon's Eternal Friendship Almighty Cosmic Storm Greatsword of Universal Hope, Elemental Bravery, and Unbreakable Eternal Bonds from his wider and muscular back, and he transformed into Super Angel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Buffalo-Vampire-Werewolf-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Universal Elemental Cosmic Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix Angel of Divine Universal Elemental Cosmic Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix Mythological Justice and Divine Universal Elemental Cosmic Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix Mythological Hope, and he joined Twinkleshine and Leni, and so did we as we also unholstered our massive greatswords and transformed.

Nico: Looks like there's nothing of this version of Naruto now

Me: That is for sure!

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix Angel and Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Friendship, Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) There's absolutely no way we're going to let you run wild any longer, now we will put you down and give your soul peace.

Lincoln, Twinkleshine, and Leni went after the Nine-Tailed Naruto Clone, and they fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow energy, pink and white energy, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, pumpkins, dark lightning, pumpkin fire, swords, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Twin-Tailed Comets, Golems, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Elemental Phoenixes, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Mythological Animals, Mammoths, Pegasi, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, and Mermaids at the Nine-Tailed Naruto Clone and they exploded with incredible power as they hit him.

Then, they attacked him with their massive greatswords leaving scars on him and Lincoln left many more with his claws and firing energy slashes from his gold armored claws and he, Twinkleshine, and Leni attacked him with punches, kicks, and karate chops and they're mega-painful because of their superhuman strength, along with elemental blasts, and this was really really really driving the Nine-Tailed Naruto Clone super mega insane with rage.

The Nine-Tailed Naruto Clone was was about to run at Leni, but

Leni and Lincoln jumped him, and they proceeded to give him a Loud House style beatdown, and he was overwhelmed by an enormous fight cloud, and we all heard the sound of punches and kicks being heard in the fight cloud. Then, Lincoln and Leni kicked him hard out of the fight cloud and he landed on the ground again. The Nine-Tailed Naruto Clone got back up, and he absolutely lost his mind and ran at Leni again to kill her, but Lincoln grabbed him by the neck with his left hand and hoisted him up and Lincoln sucked out the Nine-Tailed Naruto Clone's Chakra, and we saw his rainbow energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flare up extremely as he gained a massive power boost, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more, and his massive white angel wings with aurora and orange tips spread out and glow.

Then, Lincoln kicked the Nine-Tailed Naruto Clone high up into the air, and Leni and Lincoln fired rainbow energy blasts that transformed into the Loud Siblings and they hit the Nine-Tailed Naruto Clone and he was obliterated and he was sent to The Black Gates forever. We all cheered as Lincoln, Twinkleshine, and Leni holstered their weapons and powered down, and Twinkleshine's new body, clothes, weapons, jewelry, Third Eye, longer horn and sapphire blue tail, and massive white angel wings are permanent, and Leni's new body, clothes, weapons, jewelry, eleven massive and long blonde wolf tails, Third Eye, accessories, and massive blonde angel wings are permanent.

Leni: Now, that was totes fun!

Suddenly, Twinkleshine felt wobbly and she was about to faint, but Lincoln caught her in his massive and powerful muscular arms.

Lincoln: You okay, Twinkleshine?

Twinkleshine: I'm way dizzy from that, but I'm okay.

Me: Now, you know how we felt. But, that was so awesome, you guys really gave that clone quite the nasty beating of her miserable life.

Nico: You got that right, and I just knew you were going to use your

ability to suck out that clone's Chakra, Lincoln.

Lincoln: He may have fought like a wild animal driven by bloodlust, but that's a bad mistake on his part since we use strategy and tactics in our fights.

Twinkleshine: And he got what he deserved.

Leni: Totes, and it's really incredible that I transformed just like Lincoln and Lori.

Suddenly, Twinkleshine wrapped her arms around Lincoln's wider and muscular back, as her chest pressed against Lincoln's massive pecs and her stomach pressed against his eight-pack abs, which'd brought an atomic red blush to Lincoln's face, and he wrapped his abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms around her waist, which took her by surprise and brought an atomic red blush to their faces. Then, as Lincoln leaned down to Twinkleshine's face, they kissed passionately as she moved her arms, and then, placed her hands on Lincoln's massive pecs, and behind them was a Thunderbird, Phoenix, Dragon, Mermaid, Angel, Fairy, Succubus, and Alicorn flying in the air, and we saw a herd of Buffalo and many animals running across the field, along with elemental forces around them and we cheered wildly. Then, Lincoln and Twinkleshine absorbed the elements and they came back to us as the display vanished.

Luna: That was so awesome, dudes, you laid quite the beatdown on that Nine-Tailed Naruto clone and gave him the heave-ho to The Black Gates.

Lincoln: We sure did, and that means, you're going to transform tomorrow, Luna.

Luna: Awesome!

Suddenly, Cetrion arrived.

Me: Lady Cetrion, is something wrong?

Cetrion: I'm afraid so. Lincoln, you're not going to like it: later on today, we're going to face Geras.

Lincoln: The immortal and powerful artificial construct and loyal servant of Kronika. I knew he would be coming after what I did to Kronika. But, I have an idea, Cetrion: we'll defeat him and send him to The Masters of Evil.

Cetrion: That's a splendid idea, Lincoln, but we also need to sever his link to Kronika, he needs to see that her will was indeed born from madness.

Nico: You'll also need the help of Lords Raiden and Fujin for this task, Lady Cetrion.

Laney: Can the Elder Gods sever a Titan's link to its creation?

Lincoln: There's only one way to find out, Laney, later on today, we'll defeat Geras and sever his link to Kronika.

Laney: Looking forward to it.

Nico: At least that version of Naruto can rest in peace

Me: Yep.

Carlos: Wow! That was awesome!

Lana: I'll say!

Xenia: Yep.

Eli: Now for the super fun.

Xenia: The Anothers?

Eli: Yep. We have Another Biranha, Lady of The Lake (Hellboy), Queen Clea (Wonder Woman), Tiger Shark (Marvel), Glomgold and 2016 Morbucks.

We gasped!

Qin: Whoa! Mostly Water villains.

Lola: Yep.

Maria: Who do we call for this?

Me: April Lupin, Yumiko Evangelica, Elsa Marincess and Xylene.

Qin: Cool! Suicune, Mega Eeveelutions, Marincess and uhh, what is Xylene's kind?

Shanan: She's what's called an Uxorite from the distant planet of Ringa Morr.

Qin: That's right! Wow! This will be awesome.

Lola: Yeah.

Maria called them in and in swirls of water came April Lupin, Collette Remmington, Elsa Marincess and Xylene!

April Lupin: Happy Birthday, D.A.!

Dorothy Ann: Thanks April. I had to stay home because I was sick with a stomach bug.

Yumiko Evangelica: Oh that sucks. Being sick on your special day? That's no fun.

Nico: I know.

Nicole: But we gave her the best birthday present ever. A Star.

Elsa Marincess: A Star?

Me: A Real star in space.

She showed her certificate.

Elsa Marincess: That is cool!

Lola: Yep. It's an awesome story.

Me: We also learned all about how stars are born and how they die.

Xenia: That was awesome.

Xylene: That is really something. J.D. are you doing all right after what happened in the Aligned Universe?

Me: It's all water under the bridge.

April Lupin: You know you guys could've just snapped your fingers to cure her, right?

Me: We could.

Dorothy Ann: But I'm not fully integrated with powers like you guys are.

Nico: Oh right you haven't been with us that often. That's understandable.

Xenia: Yeah.

April Lupin: I get it. I get it.

Maria: Yeah. Also I will be saving the M.O.E. Cannon for tomorrow.

Xenia: Okay.

Eli: And I sense that the Anothers minus 2016 Morbucks are one person.

Qin: This will be fun!

Me: Here they come!

We saw Another Biranha, Lady of The Lake (Hellboy), Queen Clea (Wonder Woman), Tiger Shark (Marvel) and Glomgold!

Nico: WHOA!

Qin: This one is gonna be awesome.

Another Queen Clea: It sure will be.

Me: (GASP) That voice!

They merged and she reverted back and was a girl with blue hair,

blue eyes, blue clothes, blue angel wings and had a tiara with the Trigger Dopant symbol on and the symbol was on her skirt too. Also she had a Klingon Phaser and Sniper Rifle.

Me: Tricia Trigger! Whoa!

Nico: Whoa!

Tricia: Awesome to see you again J.D.

Me: Same here. Guys you are all looking at one of the best marksman and sharpshooters since Annie Oakley. Tricia is one of the best ever and she never missed one target.

Nico: Whoa! Really?

Me: Yep. Watch.

I pulled out a skeet disk and threw it and then…

LASER FIRE!

She blasted the Skeet Disk perfectly at 730 yards away!

CLANG!

Nico's jaw fell to the ground!

I picked it up.

Nico: Whoa! What a shot!

2016 Morbucks: Deadshot's gonna be jealous!

Tricia Trigger: Boy I can tell he and I are going to have some competition.

Qin: No kidding!

Me: Tricia blasted everything perfectly. She even hit a bunch of criminals with pinpoint accuracy from 6 and a half miles away.

Eli: WHOA!

Nico: That is amazing!

2016 Morbucks: Boy Deadshot is REALLY Going to be jealous!

Tricia Trigger: I have a feeling he will be.

Philip: That is really impressive that you can hit a target from that far away.

Tricia Trigger: I know.

Me: Is the Another 2016 Morbucks friendly or hostile?

Tricia Trigger: Friendly and you guys are going to be surprised about this one.

Me: I have a feeling we will be.

Girl Jordan: Lets separate you first.

Girl Jordan and Leeli held hands.

(YURGEN'S TUNE PLAYS)

The skies had leaves and flowers flying in the wind along with sea dragons singing in the background.

Girl Jordan and Leeli: (SINGING DIVINELY AS LEELI HAD FIREFLIES SWIRL AROUND HER AND GIRL JORDAN HAD HER AQUA BLUE AURA FLARED UP)

O holoré lay thee low

Holoél dark in the Deep

Down beneath the earth you go

Go holoré fast to sleep

O holoré lay thee low

Holoél dark in the Deep

Down beneath the earth you go

Go holoré fast to sleep

Fast to sleep

Fast to sleep

Dark holoré in the Deep

Rise again holoré now

Spring abundant holoél

Render green the dying bough

Raise the rock where Yurgen fell

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Spring abundant holoél

She glowed and was separated from the Anothers!

We fired waves of energy and blasted the them and I caught the Wonder Ride Books.

Me: OH YEAH!

Nico: Now, we wait.

Me: We don't have to wait long!

We saw ANOTHER 2016 MORBUCKS!

Me: Whoa!

Qin: This is gonna be awesome!

Nico: Yep.

Another 2016 Morbucks: It sure will be fun though!

Me: (GASP) That voice.

She reverted back and was a girl with brown hair and had blue eyes and black and yellow clothes and she had the symbols of the Monster Legends Elements along her arm and she had a staff of the Elements in her hands and had yellow angel wings.

Me: (GASP) Sarah Brentley!

Sarah Brentley: Awesome to see you again J.D.

Me: Same here. Sarah is one of the richest people in the country and she goes around the world flushing out queen bee socialite mean girls and puts them in their place by giving them bad karma. She is richer than anyone else we know. Not as rich as us but you know.

Qin: WOW!

Sougo: (gets out Grand Zi O Ridewatch) Did Swartz promise you anything?

Grand Time! (Orchestral rock music) Kuuga, Agito, Ryuki, Faiz, Bla~de! Hibiki, Kabuto, Den-O, Kiva, Deca~de! W! OOO! Fourze~! Wizard, Gaim, Drive~! Ghost! Ex-Aid! Build~! Iwae! Kamen Rider~! GrandZi-O~!

Geiz: (gets out Geiz Majesty Ridewatch) Because we can grant it

instead.

Majesty Time! G3, Knight, Kaixa, Garren, Ibuki, Gattack~! Zeronos, Ixa, Diend, Accel~! Birth, Meteor, Beast, Baron! Mach, Specter, Bra~ve! Cro~ss-Z! Kamen Rider~! GeizMaje~sty!

Sougo became Grand Zi O while Geiz became Geiz Majesty.

Sarah Brentley: Just for Queen Bee's to be nice for a change.

Me: Good luck with that one. They think they are so much better than everyone else because they come from high class lifestyles and they think they can get away with everything.

Lola: Yeah they are sociopathic monsters!

Qin Yeah.

Sarah Brentley: I know. Looks like that's one thing that Swartz can't do.

Me: Well either way he is dead and in the Black Gates.

Nico Yep.

Sarah Brentley: I see. Good riddance.

Lola: Yep.

Me: Sorry we have to fight like this.

Sarah Brentley: No worries.

She turned into Another 2016 Morbucks.

Zocks and Kaito: ZENKAIJU GEAR!

They donned their Zenkaiju Armor!

Nico: Time for some golden power! (ACTIVATES 2016 MORBUCKS AND GLOMGOLD'S RIDEWATCHES)

He fired waves of energy and smashed her down.

May: Time for this holiday to fight back. (ACTIVATES SNOWFALL FROST AND KAOS RIDEWATCHES)

She fired energy blasts and smashed her down.

Maria: Time for retro style bling! (ACTIVATES BLING BLING BOY AND RETRO CARTOON PLAYER'S RIDEWATCHES)

She fired jeweled energy and smashed her down!

Goofy: Gawrsh it's time for some action! (ACTIVATES GLOMGOLD'S RIDEWATCH)

He fired waves of energy and smashed her down.

Then Bronze Kneecap, Fracture, Probabilitor the Annoying, Good Mr. Burns, Helga Von Guggen and Scythe 2.0 came.

Nico: Nice team Bronze Kneecap!

Bronze Kneecap: Thanks Nico!

Qin: Awesome.

?: Let us get some action in.

Then a Armarouge & Ceruledge came!

Me: Cool Armarouge & Ceruledge!

Qin: Awesome.

Armarouge: (In a girls voice) This is gonna be awesome.

Ceruledge: (In a girls voice) It sure will be.

Nico: Aura and Alicia Pyron! Wow!

They reverted back and Aura was a girl with blue hair and blue eyes and black clothes and blue angel wings. Alicia was a girl with red hair and red eyes and had black clothes and red angel wings.

Aura Pyron: Awesome to see you again Nico.

Alicia Pyron: We got this.

They fired fire laser blasts and smashed her down.

I caught the ridewatch and purified it and brought Sarah over.

Nico: Awesome!

Goofy: Gawrsh, What's your favorite memories of Nico?

Aura Pyron: When we found an awesome secret on an island in our lake.

Alicia Pyron: That was a treasure from a massive horde of pirates that was priceless.

Nico: Yep.

Qin: That was so cool.

Eli: Yep.

Nico: That was awesome.

Nico hugged them.

Nico: I've missed you girls.

Aura Pyron: Same here Nico.

Alicia Pyron: Yeah we sure did.

We went back home.

After Nico's rescue, Lincoln and his harem, Me and my harem, Sumner Knudson, Patti Knudson, Sakura Knudson, Stellar, Stardust, Ken Knudson, Nico and his harem, Clyde and his harem, Naruto and his harem, Ed Cowart and his harem, Ets and his harem, Gage the Hegehog, Sasuke, Itachi, and their family, Sakura and her family, Qin, Eli, Nicole Knudson, Lori, Leni, Luna, Luan, Lynn, Laney, Lucy, Lana, Lola, Lisa, Lily, Lynn Sr., Rita, Harriet Loud,

Sherlock Hound, Noctis Lucis Caelum, Gladiolus Amicitia, Ignis Scientia, Prompto Argentum, Stella Nox Fleuret, Ravus Nox Fleuret, TLPS Mr. Wolf, TLPS Mr. Piranha, TLPS Mr. Snake, TLPS Mr. Shark, TLPS Ms. Tarantula, The Dynasty Warriors, The Samurai Warriors, Yakko, Cherry Hunter, Cammy, Milan Flare, Yoko, Wakko, Poison, Pyrrha Alexandra, Alice, Mimi Kitagami, Dot, Haneru Tobitatsu, Sir William the Good, Lady Mary the Good, The Z-Fighters, Max Goof, P.J., Bobby Zimmeruski, Tank, Roxanne (A Goofy Movie), Baloo, Sora, Donald, Goofy, Roxas, Xion, Riku, Kairi, Lea, Elena, Crash Bandicoot, Coco Bandicoot, Aku-Aku, The Quantum Masks, Alternate Tawna, Spyro, Cynder, The Ghostforce, Rayman, Juniper Lee, The Louds' Scottish Ancestors, The L-ementals, The Demon Slayer Corps, The Demon Slayer Conglomerate, Anatankha, The Bakugan Battle Brawlers, The Power Rangers, The Kamen Riders, Izuku and his friends, The Goths of Darkness, Sebastian Mendez, Darren Arcangela, Brandon Skellington, Mal, Evie, Jay, Carlos, Ben, Norbert and Daggett, Heathcliff, Riff-Raff, Hector, Wordsworth, Mungo, Cleo, Leroy, Sylvester, Timmy Turner, Cosmo, Wanda, Poof, Trixie Tang, Sapphire, Emerald, Chester, A.J., Sanjay, Elmer, Chloe Carmichael, Tootie, Universe 666 Lincoln, his good sisters, parents, harem, and Guardian Angels, Universe 666 Me, Universe 666 Varie, The Lion Guard, Marinette and her friends, Sabrina Spellman, Liam, Carmen Rockell, The Teen Titans, The Royal Defenders, Chunk, Numbuh 362, Numbuh 86, Numbuh 274, and The Kid are heading to Egypt, and not only is Lincoln going to rescue the ten girls here, but we're also going to destroy Emperor Lei Shen, The Thunder King, the first Emperor of the Mogu and the secondary antagonist in World of Warcraft: Mists of Pandaria.

Lincoln: Wow, we're here in Egypt, and I know what we're going to do here, not only am I going to rescue the ten girls here, but we're also going to destroy Emperor Lei Shen, The Thunder King, the first Emperor of the Mogu and the secondary antagonist in World of Warcraft: Mists of Pandaria.

Lola: I knew one day we'd go after Lei Shen. But, we got to watch it with him, he has control over the storms and lightning, and he tried to conquer all of Azaroth under Mogu supremacy until he was killed, then, he tried to use the Forge of Origination to make all life on

Azaroth bow down before him as a god, and he resurrected himself and return the Mogu Empire to it's former glory, until he was defeated once again.

Lincoln: But, this time, his ambitions end here.

Me: The storms brought by his tyranny shall end here and now.

Nico: Lincoln, I hope you drain him of all his power and bring his life to an end for good.

Lincoln: Believe me, I will.

Suddenly, we saw a beautiful and super sexy girl with long blonde hair with and pink hairband, blue eyes, she was tall at 7'0" in height, she has the body of a goddess and large breasts, fair skin, she has massive and beautiful blonde angel wings, she's dressed in a pink short-sleeved blouse, pink sleeveless top, necklace with pearls and pink gem for the pendant, pink skirt, pink knee-high high-heeled boots with butterfly buckles, and long white sleeveless trenchcoat with light, Keyblades, playing cards, and angels on the coattails and on the back is Wonderland in her right hand is The Lady Luck Keyblade, and with her are the ten girls.

Lincoln: (GASPS) Abigail Wonderland, Keyblade Knight of Wonderland.

Abigail Wonderland: That's right, and I got the girls away from Lei Shen before he could electrocute them.

Lincoln: Awesome.

?: YOU WILL PAY FOR RUINING MY PLAN TO CONQUER ALL OF AZEROTH, TEAM LOUD PHOENIX STORM!

Suddenly, storms appeared from nowhere, and we saw a massive muscular figure heading right for us: it was Lei Shen.

Sylvester: Time to blow you away for good, Lei Shen.

Sylvester unholstered his Sylvester's Blood-Soaked Vampiric Demon Darkness Greatsword of The Dracul and transformed into

Super Angel-Cat-Vampire-Acme Dark Knight-Harmony Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Darkness Looney Tune Feline Demonic Darkness Vampire Cat Angel of Divine Darkness Looney Tune Feline Demonic Darkness Vampire Cat Justice and Divine Darkness Looney Tune Feline Demonic Darkness Vampire Cat Death.

Lincoln: Your days of trying to conquer Azeroth and rule it as a God are over, Lei Shen, today, you die once and for all!

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's United Friendship Hinon's Eternal Friendship Almighty Cosmic Storm Greatsword of Universal Hope, Elemental Bravery, and Unbreakable Eternal Bonds from his wider and muscular back, and he transformed into Super Angel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Buffalo-Vampire-Werewolf-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Universal Elemental Cosmic Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix Angel of Divine Universal Elemental Cosmic Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix Mythological Justice and Divine Universal Elemental Cosmic Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix Mythological Hope, TLPS Mr. Wolf transformed into his Super Angel-Wolf-Harmony Celestial Eternal Xelnaga form and the rest of The TLPS Bad Guys Gang transformed into their Super Angel Celestial Eternal Xelnaga forms and they unholster their massive greatswords, The Dynasty Warriors and Samurai Warriors unholstered their weapons, Lincoln's sisters and parents transformed into their Super Angel Celestial Eternal Xelnaga forms and unholstered their massive greatswords from their backs, Lincoln's harem unholstered their massive swords from their backs and transformed, Sherlock Hound transformed into Super Angel Xelnaga Eternity Infinity Stellar Darkness Demon Hound of Divine Demonic Darkness Compassion and Divine Demonic Dark Demon Hound Justice, and he unholstered his massive Sparda's Demonic Fang Greatsword of The Demon Hound from his back, Crash Bandicoot unholstered his massive Crash Bandicoot's Skylands Ten Elemental Wolf Draconic Bandicoot Greatsword of Ten Elemental Skylands Justice and Ten Eternal Elemental Skylanders True Bravery from his back and he transformed into Super Angel-Bandicoot-Dragon-Elemental Skylander-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Ten Elemental Knight Elemental Skylander Draconic Bandicoot Angel of

Divine Ten Element Skylands True Hero Knight Draconic Bandicoot Angel Justice and Divine Ten Element Skylands True Hero Knight Draconic Bandicoot Angel Bravery, Max Goof unholsters his massive Max Goof's Archangel Gabriel's Eternal Unbreakable Bonds of True Friends and Angels Holy Archangel Keyblade from his back and transformed into Super Angel-Disney Knight-Archangel-Harmony Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Divine Heavenly Light Sword Storm Archangel Keyblade Phoenix Angel of Divine Heavenly Light Sword Storm Archangel Keyblade Phoenix Angel Justice and Divine Heavenly Light Sword Storm Archangel Keyblade Phoenix Angel Hope, Timmy Turner transformed into Super Angel-Fairy-Wolf Moon-Mysticon Pink Wolf Mage-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Magic Celestial Fairy Magical Elemental Fairy Mysticon Wolf Moon Angel of Divine Elemental Celestial Fairy Magical Fairy Wolf Moon Justice and Divine Elemental Celestial Fairy Magical Fairy Wolf Moon Hope and he has his Timmy Turner's Lupus the Wolf's Celestial Elemental Harmonious Fairy Wolf Moon Mage's Staff of Elemental Magic Justice out and his Royal Eye of Lupus orb ready as well, Norbert Beaver unholstered his massive Hydros' Primordial Maelstrom Ocean Beaver Greatsword of Primordial Maelstrom Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Beaver-Harmony Celestial Eternal Xelnaga Oceanic Maelstrom Primordial Water Beaver Angel of Divine Oceanic Primordial Water Justice and Divine Oceanic Maelstrom Primordial Water Compassion, Yakko, Wakko, and Dot transformed into their Super Angel-Phoenix-Warner-Harmony Celestial Eternal Xelnaga forms, Inuyasha unholstered his Inuyasha's Dog Hanyou Tessaiga Demon Slayer Fang Greatsword of Dog Hanyou Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Dog Hanyou-Yokai-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Divine Demon Blood Yokai Spirit Firestorm Dog Hanyou Angel of Divine Demon Blood Yokai Spirit Firestorm Dog Hanyou Justice and Divine Demon Blood Yokai Spirit Firestorm Dog Hanyou Hope, Brandon Skellington had his Pumpkin Scepter of Halloween Town Justice still in hand, Darren Arcangela, Sebastian Mendez, Qin, Clyde and his harem, Baloo, Izuku and his friends, The Z-Fighters, Daggett, Sasuke, Itachi, and their family, Sakura and her family, Naruto and his harem, Sora, Donald, Goofy, Roxas, Xion, Riku, Kairi, Lea, Elena, Sir William the Good, Lady Mary the Good, The Bakugan Battle Brawlers, The Demon Slayer Corps, The

Demon Slayer Conglomerate, Anatankha, P.J., Bobby Zimmeruski, Tank, Roxanne (A Goofy Movie), The Demon Slayer Corps, The Ghostforce, The Louds' Ancestors, The L-ementals, Noctis, Prompto, Ignis, Gladio, Stella Nox Fleuret, Ravus Nox Fleuret, Lola's team, Mal, Evie, Jay, Carlos, Ben, Heathcliff and his friends, Timmy's friends, Universe 666 Lincoln, his good sisters, parents, harem, and Guardian Angels, Universe 666 Me, Universe 666 Varie, my harem, Ed Cowart's harem, Ets' harem, Clyde's harem, Nico's harem, and The Royal Defenders got out their weapons, Rayman unholstered his massive Rayman's Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Greatsword of Peaceful Celtic Dream Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Fairy-Dragon-Lum-Harmony Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Light Darkness Celtic Dream Glade Fairy Dragon Night Angel of Divine Celtic Moon Light Fairy Night Dragon Darkness Celtic Dream Justice and Divine Celtic Moon Light Fairy Night Dragon Darkness Celtic Dream Hope, Juniper Lee unholstered her Juniper Lee's Spirit World Te Xuan Ze Magicstorm Greatsword of Spirit World Magic Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Dragon-Harmony Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Magical Spirit World Te Xuan Ze Dragon Angel of Divine Cosmic Magical Spirit World Te Xuan Ze Dragon Justice and Divine Cosmic Magical Spirit World Te Xuan Ze Dragon Will, Liam unholstered his massive Liam Hunnicut's Arctic Qailertetang's Holy Arctic Thundersnow Greatsword of Holy Arctic Thundersnow Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Ice Dragon-Yuki-Onna-Musk Ox-Harmony Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Sub-Zero Arctic Thundersnow Ice Dragon Angel of Divine Sub-Zero Arctic Thundersnow Ice Dragon Musk Ox Justice and Divine Sub-Zero Arctic Thundersnow Ice Dragon Musk Ox Hope, and Me, Ed Cowart, Ets, Ken, Nicole, Nico, Gage the Hedgehog, and Eli unholstered our massive greatswords and we transformed, and we went after Lei Shen, and we fired powerful blasts of rainbow energy, colored energy, elemental forces, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Blue Fire, Sand, Bubbles, steel orbs, throwing axes, and mythological animals, and they exploded with incredible power as they hit him.

Then, Lincoln drove his massive greatsword into Lei Shen's

stomach, and he began sucking out and absorbing Lei Shen's power over the storms and lightning and massive muscle mass, and we saw his rainbow energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flare up extremely as he gained a massive power boost, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more, and his massive white angel wings with aurora and orange tips spread out and glow. When Lincoln let go, Lei Shen was now thin as a rake and he was now powerless. Then, Lincoln fired blasts of super lightning from his massive greatsword at Lei Shen and he was destroyed and sent to The Black Gates as the storms disappeared. We cheered as we holstered our weapons and powered down.

Lincoln: That's it for Lei Shen and his ambitions. (To Abigail Wonderland) And it's so good to see you again, Abigail Wonderland.

Abigail Wonderland: You too, Linky, it's been a long time.

Lincoln went up to Abigail Wonderland and he hugged her, and Abigail Wonderland is very surprised at just how much taller, more handsome, and much more muscular Lincoln's gotten since she last saw him, and she also felt just how much stronger and how much more muscular he's really become, and she had an atomic red blush on her face, and the atomic red blush on her face soon became even deeper when she saw he still has his vampire fangs and massive white angel wings with stars on the feathers and orange and aurora-colored tips on the feathers, along with hearing his mature, deeper, and manlier voice and seeing the large white wolf ears with rainbow markings on his head, eleven massive and long white wolf tails with rainbow markings and rainbow tips and white rabbit tail with rainbow markings on top of the massive and long white wolf tails, fine hair on his massive forearms, short stubble on his jawline, and chest hair in the middle of his chest, He-Man's chest harness, and many other accessories, and she also met his familiars, the male white Rabbit Familiar, Alistair, the white Vampire Bat Familiar, Artemis, and the white Wolf Familiar, Seiko.

Lincoln: It sure has been a long time, I haven't seen you since you were seventeen, and as you can see, I really grew a lot since then.

Abigail Wonderland: Holy crap, you sure have, you've really grown

up to be very big and very strong like a tree, Lincoln, you've really grown a lot from the cute eleven-year-old little boy into a 18-year-old 8'3" tall, very handsome, and manly man with really massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and eight-pack abs, and you still have those vampire fangs and massive white angel wings, that's so awesome, and the large white wolf ears on your head and the eleven massive and long white wolf tails with markings and white rabbit tail on top of the massive and long white wolf tails, fine hair on your massive forearms, short stubble on your jawline, and chest hair in the middle of your chest and many accessories, that's really new, along with getting He-Man's chest harness. You've really really grown a lot and became a man, but you're still the same kind boy from long ago, plus, you've also grown even more bigger in muscle mass, you can land an airplane on that massive, wider, and more muscular back, squash a melon with those really muscular quads and thighs, and cut a rock into a diamond on those rock-hard eight-pack abs, and there's not even a tape measure long enough to measure that chiseled chest or massive biceps. Plus, I've also met your familiars, and they are really awesome.

Me: And he'd also been hit with massive amounts of cosmic radiation and he'd been imbued with the same powers as me, and he's become truly immortal, and Lincoln, you know this sexy hot mama?

Lincoln: Indeed I do, J.D., this is Abigail Wonderland, Keyblade Knight of Wonderland, she's my Guardian Angel from Wonderland. She's a Keyblader, and she has all of the powers of light and the Wonderland inhabitants. Abigail Wonderland is also an old friend of Alice and her friends, and she'd defended Alice and her friends along with Wonderland from the psychopathic bad-tempered tyrannical Queen of Hearts, and she's more than once taken down her Card Guards and the Queen herself and made her pay for her crimes more than once with every humiliating defeat she dealt unto the tyrannical Queen of Hearts. She came to Royal Woods long ago, and she really trained me a lot about how to use the Keyblade and he'd quickly absorbed all that knowledge, and I became an expert in wielding the Keyblade and she also trained me on how to use the magic spells associated with the Keyblade, and she's also one of the Keyblade Knights formed by Carolina Keyblada, and like her

fellow Keyblade Knights, she harbors a deep grudge against Xehanort for all of the pain and suffering that he caused in his quest to forge the X-Blade and use it to destroy the entire universe and remake it in his image, and she swore if he ever returns again, she would slay him right where he stands and see to it that all those who follow him shall follow him to The Black Gates.

Me: Awesome. Oh, and during Princess Amore's final Ambassador Mission to Ever After High, we defeated that bad-tempered psychotic excuse for a Queen who came back from the dead and we had her jailed for life.

Abigail Wonderland: You threw her in prison for good? I was hoping she'd get her head cut off once more.

Nico: Nah, we decided against that, since we killed her years ago, so she doesn't deserve to die a second death.

Lincoln: She deserves to rot in prison for her crimes against Wonderland, same with Cruella De Vil for what she's done in London.

Lola: She was a nightmare and a half.

Lana: Especially to all Dalmatians.

Lincoln: She should be grateful we didn't decide to kill her again, and now that you're here, Abigail.

Lincoln went up to and hugged Abigail Wonderland in his abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms, he leaned his head down the right side of her neck, and he slowly bit her and he fed on her blood, and we saw his rainbow energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flare up as he gained a massive power boost and he also gained the very same powers as her, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more, and his massive white angel wings with aurora and orange tips spread out and glow. He then slowly unlatched his fangs from her neck as her neck healed and the puncture marks sealed up, and he also kissed where he bit her.

Abigail Wonderland: Wow, you're still just as gentle as ever when you feed on one of your Guardian Angels, Lincoln.

Suddenly, an Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love appeared on Abigail Wonderland's neck with pink gems on the gold lightning bolts and pink crystal links from her merged Crystal Necklace of The Buddha along with an Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love on her neck.

Abigail Wonderland: (Surprised) Lincoln, are these…?!

Lincoln: Yep, that's an Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love and an Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love, which means you're now part of my harem and my many future wives, Abigail Wonderland.

Abigail Wonderland had a smile on her face and tears in her eyes as Lincoln still had his abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms around her, and he leaned down to her face and he kissed her passionately on the lips, and she also returned it, and we cheered for them, then, we went up to the ten girls, and when Lincoln saw who they were, they immediately recognized them. The ten girls are Zenia from Level 1 Demon Lord and One Room Hero and Simulator Eleonora Viltaria, Alexandra Alshavin, Sofya Obertas, Elizavetta Fomina, Limalisha, Valentina Glinka Estes, Titta, Olga Tamm, and Ludmila Lourie from Lord Marksman and Vanadis.

Lincoln: Oh wow, it's Zenia from Level 1 Demon Lord and One Room Hero and Simulator Eleonora Viltaria, Alexandra Alshavin, Sofya Obertas, Elizavetta Fomina, Limalisha, Valentina Glinka Estes, Titta, Olga Tamm, and Ludmila Lourie from Lord Marksman and Vanadis.

Nicole: Oh boy, you rescued another group of smoking hot girls, and yet, you kept your calm and composure, and I was surprised to find out that a Simulator version of Eleonora Viltaria is here.

Lincoln: Same here, since the real one of our world is with Tigrevurmud Vorn, which means someone must've brought her here. Anyways, are you girls okay?

Zenia: Yes, we're okay, thanks to you.

Then, when Zenia and the other nine girls saw who it was that saved them from Lei Shen, their faces turned atomic red upon seeing the 18-year-old 8'3" tall, handsome hunk with abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles, eight-pack abs, long wild white hair going down to the bottom of his neck and rainbow lightning bolt highlights in the bangs of his long white hair and large white wolf ears with rainbow markings on top of his head, fine hair on his massive muscular forearms and beard stubble on his jawline, rainbow colored thunderbird with a gold lightning bolt and Ebonwu Squadron emblem emblazoned on his forehead with Third Eye on his forehead with rainbow iris, rows of straight teeth with vampire fangs, Crest of Miracles on his massive right pec and golden lightning bolt cutie mark with the thunderbird and comic books surrounded by the symbols of Fire, Water, Ice, Wind, Earth, Nature, Light, and Darkness in a circle on his massive left pec, Celtic Cross cutie mark tattoo in the form of the cutie marks of Twilight Sparkle, Sunset Shimmer, Rainbow Dash, Applejack, Rarity, Pinkie Pie, Fluttershy, Starlight Glimmer, and Trixie Lulamoon, surrounded by a circle were the marks of the other girls in Lincoln's harem on his massive, wider, and more muscular back, and on top is the Earth surrounded by the ring of mermaids and surrounded by a Thunderbird, Phoenix, Angel, Vampire Bat, Werewolf, and Buffalo and a Rinnegan-like marking, and right below the Cutie Mark tattoo is a rainbow kanji with nine magatama in between that said, "Lincoln Landon Loud, Almighty Champion and Emissary of Hinon, Almighty Master of The Elemental Forces, The Storms, The Cosmos, and The Universe, Master of Hero Personas and Many Powers, The Loud House's Man With A Plan, Voice of Reason, Golden-Hearted Brother of Many Siblings, Golden-Hearted Lover and Father of Many Kids, Almighty Golden-Hearted and Loving Son of Lynn Sr. and Rita Loud, Loving Grandson of Albert Loud and Samuel Loud, Almighty Golden-Hearted and Loving Future Husband, Strongest, Bravest, Resilient, Courageous, Handsomest, and Manliest Warrior of The Loud Family, Powerful Alpha Vampire-Werewolf-Cyborg Hybrid, Descendant of The Seventeenth Century Duke Lincoln McLoud of Loch Loud in Scotland, Destroyer of Morag McLaughlin, Archenemy of Max Dillon Also Known as Electro, Destroyer and Slayer of Extremely Evil, Black-Hearted, Sadistic, Delusional, Power-Hungry,

Psychotic, Irredeemable Bastards and Tyrants, Talented Comic Book Writer and Video Gamer, Jack-Of-All-Trades, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True God of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Savior of The Loud House and Michigan, True Immortal Hero, Amazing and Powerful Student of Numerous Amazing and Powerful Teachers, Shinobi of The Hidden Leaf Village, Member of Many of Team Loud Phoenix Storm's Branch Teams, Spice Demon of The Loud Family, Surfer of The Legendary Wave Humungadunga, Third-In-Command And Founder of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Emissary of The Cosmos and The Heavens, Ambassador of Harmony, Friendship, Purity, Hope, Courage, and Love, and God of Friendship, Hope, Love, Courage, and Justice Dodgeball Angel King of Gotham Royal York, The Unifier of The Three Kingdoms and Warriors of Japan, Fearsome Defender of His Many Guardian Angels, and Destroyer of The House of Damaskinos", he has deep sapphire blue eyes, tattoo of a pepper with fire surrounding it on his broad left shoulder, and Mark of Manhood tattoo of a male bodybuilder with a barbell raised above his head and around him are elemental forces and an orange kanji that read, "Lincoln Landon Loud, Strongest, Bravest, Resilient, Courageous, Handsomest, and Manliest Warrior of The Loud Family" on his massive left muscular forearm, and he had his Rabbit Miraculous, Eini, with him, his male white Rabbit Familiar, Alistair, his white Vampire Bat Familiar, Artemis, and his white Wolf Familiar, Seiko, along with Darkus Battle Ax Vladitor, Darkus Omega Leonidas, Pyrus Omega Leonidas, Haos Omega Leonidas, Subterra Omega Leonidas, Ventus Omega Leonidas, and Ventus Omega Leonidas.

He had his massive Lincoln Loud's United Friendship Hinon's Almighty Eternal Friendship Cosmic Storm Greatsword of Universal Hope, Elemental Bravery, and Unbreakable Eternal Bonds and the purified Universe 666 version of The Miracle Box holstered on his wider and muscular back, his orange Crystal Saber, large rainbow-

colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace, his Omnipotent Elemental Thunderbird Phoenix Angel of Universal Harmonious Loud Justice, Mythological Hope, and Eternal Love Almighty Book, Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Elemental Harmony on his left hip, his Eater of Sins revolver and Elemental Universal Thunderbird hand-cannon Blaster holstered on his right hip, the Pisces the Fish constellation and Aquarius Zodiac sign on the back of his neck and the Cygnus the Swan constellation and embedded Stone of Gelel on the back of his massive left hand, large weighted gold metal bands with multi-colored on his massive biceps and thighs with silver phoenixes on them, large gold cuff Bracers of The Champions of the Universe with large rainbow gems on his large wrists with the Dragon Ball Bracelet on the left large gold cuff bracer and other bracelets merged with the left large gold cuff Bracer and large gold Elemental Shield of Harmony shrunk to the size of a gem on top, massive indestructible white angel wings with stars and orange and aurora-colored tips on the large white feathers and eleven massive and long powerful white wolf tails with rainbow tips and rainbow markings with white rabbit tail on top of the eleven massive and long white wolf tails, he has on He-Man's chest harness with colored gems on the orange crisscross straps and gold metal circular chest plate with phoenix carved on it and surrounded by red gems and on the back of the straps is a kanji that said Lincoln Loud, Truly Loving Gold-Hearted Brother, Son, Grandson, and Father, and he was dressed in an orange version of He-Man 2002's loincloth with hanging silver lightning bolts and long white trenchcoat coattails with Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Moonlight, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Great Old Ones, Mythological Animals, Mammoths, Pegasi, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, and Mermaids on the coattails and they also had intense powerful rainbow hot flames coming off them and hanging mini silver lightning

bolts on the coattails held up by his large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with a large golden buffalo head with rainbow gems for eyes and large rainbow gem in its mouth for the belt buckle on his waist, large royal blue pants with rainbow fire and multicolored lightning bolts on the thighs, and large gold armored knee-high boots with colored gems on them, silver Buffalo head stud earrings with rainbow gems for eyes the Thunderbird carved on it and the Element, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis on the heads, large Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love with colored gems on the gold lightning bolts and rainbow crystal links from his merged large Crystal Necklace of The Buddha with a large rainbow Thunderbird-shaped Element of Harmony and a large silver Buffalo head with rainbow gems for eyes and Thunderbird carved on it and the Element, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis on its head for the pendant on his bare chest with chest hair in the center of his chest, large white choker collar with gold accents and Thunderbird pendant on his neck, large fingerless orange gloves with the symbol of The Loud House on it and surrounded in a diamond formation are a Phoenix, Thunderbird, Buffalo, and Angel, his Ring of The Phoenix large multi-colored gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it surrounded by a Thunderbird, Phoenix, Werewolf, and Buffalo on his right ring finger, Blue Lantern ring on his left ring finger and small planets orbiting around his fingers like rings, claws on his fingers with gold armored finger claws over his fingers, he has eleven large multi-colored orbs orbiting around his legs and ten multi-colored smaller orbs orbiting around his waist and circling around his feet on the floor are eleven golden crosses with angelic runes and an immense rainbow protective aura around him.

Zenia: Oh wow, you're Lincoln Loud of Team Loud Phoenix Storm.

Lincoln: That's right, and it's a pleasure to meet the rest of you.

Lincoln made nine clones of himself, and he and his clones went up to the girls, and they hugged their waists in their abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms, and they leaned down and kissed the girls on the lips, which they returned with equally intense passion, as they wrapped their arms around the wider muscular backs of Lincoln and his clones, and we cheered wildly at the scene.

Zenia: (Seductively and rubs her right hand on Lincoln's massive

right pec) You too, big, tall, muscular, and handsome.

Suddenly, ten Elemental Thunderbird Necklaces of Eternal Love appeared on the necks of Zenia, Simulator Eleonora Viltaria, Alexandra Alshavin, Sofya Obertas, Elizavetta Fomina, Limalisha, Valentina Glinka Estes, Titta, Olga Tamm, and Ludmila Lourie with colored gems on the gold lightning bolts and colored crystal links from their merged Crystal Necklaces of The Buddha along with Elemental Thunderbird Chokers of Eternal Love on their necks. We returned home to The World Tree Estate and the rest of the team was shocked to find out the villain we went after was Emperor Lei Shen, The Thunder King, the first Emperor of the Mogu and the secondary antagonist in World of Warcraft: Mists of Pandaria.

But, when Lincoln showed what we all did in viciously beating Lei Shen to the dirt and then, Lincoln driving his massive greatsword into Lei Shen's stomach and he sucked out Lei Shen's powers over the storms and lightning and massive muscle mass and then finishing him off by firing blasts of super lightning from his massive greatsword which obliterated him and sent him to The Black Gates for good, everyone cheered as they hugged us and Lincoln's harem kissed him and he had steam whistling from his ears. Lincoln and Abigail Wonderland have a lot of catching up to do now that she's back in town.

Maria: So, those storms we saw in Egypt, they were the responsibility of Lei Shen.

Lincoln: Yep, but we brought an end to him for good.

Nico: That tyrant got what he deserved.

Me: You got that right.

After finally getting rid of Lei Shen and this time for good, we were training intensely in the gym, doing 900,000,000,000,000 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, and regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 900,000,000,000-lb barbells, squats, and going a few rounds

with the punching bags, and we were really sweating like crazy, even doing yoga to clear our minds, and we were also doing 900,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get our eleven massive and long wolf tails even more stronger than ever as well, and when Abigail Wonderland saw Lincoln doing 900,000,000,000,000 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, and regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 900,000,000,000-lb barbells, squats, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, even doing yoga to clear his mind and doing 900,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get his eleven massive and long white wolf tails even more stronger than ever, she had an atomic red blush on her face, hearts in her eyes, and her nose was bleeding.

Abigail Wonderland: My God, I was right that Lincoln's really grown into a 18-year-old, 8'3" tall, really big, handsome, sexy, and extremely super strong manly man, just look at those abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and his eight-pack abs really hard at work, and really working out with those 900,000,000,000-lb barbells and he's not even getting tired, incredible, and he also got one awesome tan, and he's also doing 900,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get his eleven massive and long white wolf tails even more stronger than ever, and he now looks even more ripped than ever. He's definitely been bodybuilding and working out even more for many years, and because of that along with the combination of his diet plan that we gave him, along with his hyperpuberty and genes, he'd gained the powerful and massive body that all bodybuilders could only dream of. If anyone tried to mess with him now, they were in for a world of hurt and trouble, and he's always been there to defend and protect us from Chandler, his goons, Pablo, Anderson, and Hawk and Hank at school or out in public, and he was also quick to defend us from Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, and Luan if they get out of search control again, along with Killjoy Huggins.

Lincoln: Yep, and I've also trained a lot under some very powerful teachers, J.D. and Nico included, Abigail, and I can still defend myself, and in addition to getting stronger and bigger in muscle mass, I've also gotten smarter as well.

Abigail Wonderland: That's incredible, and we'd already known just how strong you were long ago ever since you did some wrestling and working out with some of the other Guardian Angels long ago, and we're so proud of just how much stronger you've gotten, and just how much taller you've gotten, along with getting that much bigger in muscle mass, and you've also been getting smarter as well.

Me: You got that right, plus, we heard all of the stories from Lincoln about you girls and about how you all helped him in his training to become an emerging hero before Team Loud Phoenix Storm was formed, and how he grew from a little boy into a really big, really strong, and really powerful man.

Abigail Wonderland: Oh man, I knew it was only a matter of time before he told everyone that story.

Nico: Yep. So, Abigail Wonderland, what memories did you have with Lincoln?

Abigail Wonderland: Oh man, I was hoping you'd ask that. Well, this one time, Lincoln and I along with the rest of his Guardian Angels were at Tall Timbers Park for a little rest and relaxation after our training. But, then, we heard a familiar loud scream of rage in the air, and we knew who that was: it was Lincoln's little sister, Lola. She came charging at us like a crazy demon, and she was really out for blood. She charged at us, but I fired blasts of light at her which blinded her, and then, Lincoln fired a blast of ice that froze her inside, and he pushed it and he sent it hurtling towards an open metal container that Luna got out, and as soon as Lola was inside, she closed the door and secured it.

Nico: Awesome.

Lincoln: We came back home, and in the metal container, Lola got out of the block of ice when she got super mad and the ice melted. But, she was really really steamed, and she was crazy and insane.

Raven Ghostrick: Lola got grounded for eighteen weeks for that stunt of hers, and she even caught a really nasty cold from Lincoln blasting her with ice. She should be grateful that we didn't throw her

in the Lansing Maximum Security Nuthouse and call her pageant coordinator to ban her for life.

Me: That would've earned you all the full extent of her vengeance and she would've done something so horrible to you all that she'd eventually earn her older brother's wrath. She should've known just how vicious Lincoln can truly get whenever those around him are either threatened or harmed in any way.

Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, Luan, and Chandler shuddered in fright.

Lynn: We can't ever forget it: when he gets mad, watch out!

Nico: Whoa.

We got a shower, and then, Lincoln, Momoko Akatsutsumi/Hyper Blossom, Kaoru Matsubara/Powered Buttercup, Miyako Gotokuji/Rolling Bubbles, and his kids are heading to Lake Lamode.

Lincoln snapped his fingers, and the 18-year-old, white-haired, 8'3", handsome and extremely muscular man was dressed in his new large orange speedo with a Thunderbird and a lightning bolt surrounded by elemental forces and stars on it with rainbow flames coming off the speedo, orange sandals, his jewelry and accessories, and he had his weapons holstered in case of trouble.

And Momoko Akatsutsumi/Hyper Blossom, Kaoru Matsubara/Powered Buttercup, Miyako Gotokuji/Rolling Bubbles, and his kids are dressed in the two-piece colored bikinis and swim trunks The Musiqidandi Sisters made for them, colored sandals, and they had their weapons holstered in case of trouble. Plus, we found out Momoko Akatsutsumi/Hyper Blossom, Kaoru Matsubara/Powered Buttercup, and Miyako Gotokuji/Rolling Bubbles had feelings for Lincoln, and he also had feelings for them, and he also saved them all from an ambush by a group of musclebound thugs Flip hired to kill them, Lincoln sucked out their muscle mass, virility, strength, blood, and life energy as it killed them all which made those buttfaces go insane with anger, until Lincoln fired energy blasts at those buttfaces and more gold and jewels and treasures came out of them, but they also got to keep their heads up, they got word that mutant has sent more muscle-bound thugs to kill them.

Nyx Midnight: Wow, so this is Lake Lamode, it sure is awesome, Dad.

Lincoln: It sure is, Nyx Midnight, and it's perfect for our family date. Shall we?

Lincoln, Momoko Akatsutsumi/Hyper Blossom, Kaoru Matsubara/Powered Buttercup, Miyako Gotokuji/Rolling Bubbles, and his kids dived into the waters and they had fun swimming in the ocean, and they also saw the creatures that lived there, then, they went into an indestructible dome, and they had an awesome volleyball game, and Momoko Akatsutsumi/Hyper Blossom, Kaoru Matsubara/Powered Buttercup, and Miyako Gotokuji/Rolling Bubbles got an extremely massive and deep atomic red blush on their faces when they saw Lincoln lift thirteen 900,000,000,000,000-lb barbells Lincoln summoned in his large and strong hands and thirteen massive and long white wolf tails, but then, they saw hulking muscle-bound thugs hired by Pablo and Anderson coming after them, but Lincoln grabbed each of them one by one and he'd sucked out their muscle mass, strength, and virility and made them thin as rakes and completely weak and he set them on fire and sent them to The Black Gates forever.

Then, they had some lunch, and then, as the sun was about to set, Lincoln made clones of himself and he and his clones went up to Momoko Akatsutsumi/Hyper Blossom, Kaoru Matsubara/Powered Buttercup, and Miyako Gotokuji/Rolling Bubbles and they hugged them in their abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms, and Momoko Akatsutsumi/Hyper Blossom, Kaoru Matsubara/Powered Buttercup, and Miyako Gotokuji/Rolling Bubbles placed their hands on the massive pecs of Lincoln and his clones, and then, they shared a passionate and romantic kiss and his kids cheered. They came back home to The World Tree Estate, and we saw Lincoln covered in kisses on his face, body, and eight-pack abs.

Me: (Whistles) Looks like someone really had a good time at Lake Lamode, eh, Lincoln?

Lincoln: (In Heaven) It… was… so… awesome!

Suddenly, three Elemental Thunderbird Necklaces of Eternal Love

appeared on the necks of Momoko Akatsutsumi/Hyper Blossom, Kaoru Matsubara/Powered Buttercup, and Miyako Gotokuji/Rolling Bubbles with colored gems on the gold lightning bolts and colored crystal links from their merged Crystal Necklaces of The Buddha and Elemental Thunderbird Chokers of Eternal Love on their necks.

Lily the Mermaid: Whoa, now Momoko Akatsutsumi/Hyper Blossom, Kaoru Matsubara/Powered Buttercup, and Miyako Gotokuji/Rolling Bubbles are in your harem.

Princess Cadence: I did suspect they had feelings for Lincoln some time after we defeated HIM from their world, and now, their feelings have come to light.

Jenna: And Flip had some nerve trying to kill them, that mutant is just making things much worse for himself.

Serena Logan: I always knew that stupid mutant cheapskate was and always will be nothing but fucking trouble, and he's just making things worse for himself.

Rarity: And trying to kill Momoko Akatsutsumi/Hyper Blossom, Kaoru Matsubara/Powered Buttercup, and Miyako Gotokuji/Rolling Bubbles, now that repulsive ape is really going to get it.

Lincoln: And we also had a run-in with more of the hulking muscle-bound hired thugs they sent to kill us yet again, but I sucked out their muscle mass, strength, and virility and killed them all and sent them to The Black Gates, and he should be screaming with pure vengeance and hate at us in 3… 2… 1!

Suddenly, we heard Flip scream and bellow with extreme hatred and rage and cursing right at us, and now, that moron has officially lost his mind.

Maria: (Flips Flip the middle finger) Yeah, up yours, you mutant moronic cheapskate!

Nico: Even after we kicked Flip's miserable hide, that mutant still refuses to quit!

Lincoln: Same with Lewis Travolta, Amy, Icky Vicky, Billy McLean,

Pablo, Anderson, and the other jerks at Dad's restaurant, but it's much more fun to see their thugs get killed by me.

Me: It sure is, and it's so much more fun seeing them blow their stacks!

Inuyasha: Leave that to me. (YELLS AT THE TOP OF HIS LUNGS AT THE JERKS) SHUT YOUR HALF-WIT PIE HOLE, YOU MORONIC MUTANT CHEAPSKATE!

Suddenly, the Beads of Subjugation on Flip's neck glowed and the amplified gravity forced Flip to faceplant on the ground, and we laughed hysterically.

Nico: Those Beads of Subjugation really are awesome!

Lincoln: And that'll be to remand that stupid mutant if he so much as gets anymore dumb ideas once again. Remind me to add more punishments to him.

Me: We'll do just that.

Suddenly, Lincoln's deep sapphire blue eyes and the rainbow colored iris of Lincoln, Lori, Leni, Luna, Luan, Lynn, Laney, Lucy, Lana, Lola, Lisa, Lily, Lynn Sr., and Rita's Third Eye, and everyone else's Third Eye glowed even more, as they sensed a dark energy signal with their eyes and the Force, and they saw who the figure was in the vision: the figure is none other than Geras, the immortal and powerful artificial construct and loyal servant of Kronika, and he's here for revenge for what Lincoln did in draining Kronika of her powers and sending her to The Book of Vile Darkness. When we saw it, we knew it meant trouble.

Rayman: Uh oh, I know the glowing eyes from anywhere. Lincoln, everyone, is Geras coming after us?

Lincoln: You guessed it, Rayman. Geras is coming after us, and he's here for revenge for what I did in sucking out all of Kronika's Chronokinesis, Psammokinesis, Geokinesis, Pyrokinesis, Divine Magic, Summoning, Teleportation, Levitation, Zoopathy, Telekinesis, Superhuman Durability, and Timecraft and I made them my own,

and her power was also given to us as well.

Cetrion: As we foresaw, now, we must defeat him and bring him back to The World Tree Estate to sever his link to Kronika.

Raiden: We know it won't be an easy task, but we must sever him from Kronika for good.

Fujin: Indeed.

Me: That's right, but this needs to be done.

Nico: If Cetrion's link to Kronika can be severed, then so to can Geras'. Alright, gang, let's go, we may not have a mission for today, but we must stop Geras and sever his link to Kronika.

Lincoln: Having him on the side of The Masters of Evil will prove bountiful when we go after Kronika in the future.

Cetrion: Indeed, and this will be where I tell Geras that I've forever severed my ties with Kronika, and that when we face her in the future, she will pay dearly for the suffering that she has caused to so many innocent people over the eons.

Lincoln put up a rainbow energy field around The World Tree Estate and we headed out to the park to take down Geras, and then, we're going to bring him to The World Tree Estate, so Lincoln, Cetrion, Raiden, Fujin, and the other Elder Gods can sever his link to Kronika for good.

We arrived at the park to hunt down Geras, the immortal and powerful artificial construct and loyal servant of Kronika.

Me: We've made it to the park.

Cetrion: Geras should be coming any second now. He always did have his habits of showing up when he is tasked in hunting down those that Kronika has sent him after.

?: And Kronika will be pleased when I deliver her your head, Cetrion, along with the heads of Team Loud Phoenix Storm and The Masters of Evil.

Suddenly, the eight large planets and stars orbiting around my legs, the ten large multi-colored orbs orbiting around Lincoln's legs, the eight large orange orbs orbiting Linka's legs the nine large orange orbs orbiting around TLPS Ms. Tarantula's legs, the ten multi-colored orbs orbiting around Duke Lincoln's legs, the eight large dark blue orbs orbiting around Ed Cowart's legs, the nine large midnight blue orbs orbiting around TLPS Mr. Wolf's legs, the nine large crimson red orbs orbiting around Naruto's legs, the eight large crimson red orbs orbiting around Tahu, Vakama, and Nate Adams' legs, the eight large fiery red orbs orbiting around Zach Gurdle's legs, the eight large silver orbs orbiting around Clyde McBride's legs, the eight large black orbs with the Eye of Horus orbiting around Cody (OC)'s legs, the nine large black orbs orbiting around Lucy's legs, the eight large black orbs orbiting around Lars and Dudley Puppy's legs, the nine large search pink orbs orbiting around Lola's legs, the eight large search pink orbs orbiting around Lexx Loud's legs, the nine large rose pink orbs orbiting around Steven Universe's legs, the nine large green orbs orbiting around Lynn Sr.'s legs, the nine emerald green orbs orbiting around Yakko Warner's legs, the nine large sapphire blue orbs orbiting around Wakko Warner's legs, the nine large hot pink orbs orbiting around Dot Warner's legs, the nine large marine blue orbs orbiting around Lana's legs, the eight large marine blue orbs orbiting around Liam and Leif Loud's legs, the nine large scarlet red orbs orbiting around Lynn's legs, the eight large scarlet red orbs orbiting around Lynn Jr.'s legs, the eleven coral red orbs orbiting around Timon's legs, the eight large blood red orbs around Marco Diaz's legs, the nine large aqua blue orbs orbiting around TLPS Mr. Shark's legs, the eight large blue orbs orbiting around Skippy, Sean Bolton, and Loki Loud's legs, the nine large sky blue orbs orbiting around Lori's legs, the eight large sea-foam green orbs orbiting around Loni Loud's legs, the nine large sea-foam green orbs orbiting around Leni's legs, the nine large yellow orbs orbiting around TLPS Mr. Snake and Luan's legs, the eight large yellow orbs orbiting around Lane Loud's legs, the nine large brown orbs orbiting around Laney's legs the eight large brown orbs orbiting around Larry Loud's legs, the nine large light green orbs orbiting around Lisa's legs, the eight large light green orbs orbiting around Levi Loud's legs, the nine large lavender orbs orbiting around Lily's legs, the eight large lavender orbs orbiting around Leon Loud's legs, the eight large colored orbs orbiting

around Bobby Santiago and Nico's legs, the eleven large colored orbs orbiting around Twilight Sparkle and her friends, the eight large aqua and ocean blue orbs orbiting around Varie, William Dunbar, and Adam Lyon's legs, the ten large aqua blue orbs orbiting around Girl Jordan's legs, the nine large colored orbs orbiting around Timmy Turner's legs, the eight large gold orbs orbiting around Alex the Lion and Takanuva's legs, the nine large purple orbs orbiting around Luna's legs, the nine large search pink orbs orbiting around Rita's legs, and the eight large purple orbs orbiting around Luke Loud's legs and Menat's legs, along with our gems on our large gold Bracers of The Champions of the Universe and the Stones of Gelel that were embedded in the backs of our left hands were glowing, and that means we've got big trouble incoming, and the imps of The Fabled Gene-Slammers were already hissing with anger.

Lincoln formed a massive diamond barrier that protected all of us from a blast of sand that came out of nowhere.

Cetrion: There is no mistaking that voice from anywhere, you can come out now, Geras.

A figure came out, and it was none other than Geras, the immortal and powerful artificial construct and loyal servant of Kronika.

Nico: So, that's Geras.

Lincoln: Kronika's immortal and powerful artificial construct and her loyal servant.

Cetrion: I always knew you'd come, Geras. But, I'm here to tell you that as of this moment, I am now free from Kronika's will, and it was thanks to Lincoln that Liu Kang's words were true: Kronika has caused too much pain and suffering to too many innocent people for eons, her desire to create a New Era is nothing more than madness.

Geras: Blasphemous traitor, you will pay the price, daughter of Kronika or not!

Cetrion: The only one who will pay is Kronika, but you, you will not die here, not if we have anything to say about it.

Suddenly, Cetrion's glowing green eyes turned neon glowing green and she was surrounded by a green energy aura with stars, fire, earth, water, light, crystals, wood, rocks, metal, ice, magma, butterflies, and angels, she unholstered her Sword of The Redemption Squad, and as she approached Geras, she left green energy, stars, fire, earth, water, light, crystals, wood, rocks, metal, ice, magma, butterflies, and angels with every step.

Cetrion: I truly was a fool for even believing in Kronika, she has caused untold pain and suffering for eons due to her desire to create a "New Era", it was one wrought by nothing more than her madness, all living things have a right to forge their own paths and make their own history, and despite that she is my mother and Shinnok my brother, I forever sever all my ties with Kronika for her madness and desire to create her New Era and my ties with Shinnok are now forever severed. The Elder Gods were right to have imprisoned him in The Netherrealm, but one day soon, Kronika and Shinnok, along with Mileena, Rain, Tanya, Reiko, Skarlet, Motaro, Sektor, and Bi-Han will face justice for their crimes. But, as for you, Geras, we must sever you from Kronika and allow you to define yourself.

Suddenly, Cetrion was surrounded by a massive and powerful vortex of glowing green energy with stars, fire, earth, water, light, crystals, wood, rocks, metal, ice, and magma surrounding the vortex, there are butterflies, animals, and angels flying around the vortex, and in the vortex is a forest green phoenix. Then, as the vortex faded, Cetrion emerged, but she was forever changed.

Cetrion grew to 7'9" in height, she has the body of a goddess, she has green glowing highlights in the bangs of her long green hair resembling seaweed, she has neon glowing green eyes and a green energy aura with stars, fire, water, earth, air, light, metal, ice, magma, wood, crystals, butterflies, animals, planets, and angels surrounding her, she has the Earth surrounded by the elemental symbols of fire, water, earth, air, light, metal, ice, magma, wood, and crystals emblazoned on her forehead with Third Eye with glowing green iris, she has butterfly earrings with green gems for eyes and holding the Earth, Water, Fire, Air, Light, and Eternity Kanjis in its legs, she also has a butterfly with green gems for eyes and holding the Earth, Water, Fire, Air, Light, and Eternity Kanjis in its legs on

the bottom of her green butterfly-shaped Element of Harmony, along with the gold Thunderbird pendant of her Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love necklace with green crystal links from her merged Crystal Necklace of the Buddha and green gems on the gold lightning bolts and she also has on her new white and gold-accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker Necklace of Eternal Love. Cetrion has on her teal crystal corset and green leaf dress, teal crystal knee-high heels, the chunks of teal crystal floating behind her head in a rough ring shape had formed into a true ring made of green crystal with the sun, moon, and earth in the center, and long white sleeveless trenchcoat with stars, fire, water, earth, air, light, metal, ice, magma, wood, crystals, butterflies, animals, planets, and angels on the coattails and on the back is The Sun with all the planets surrounding it. Suddenly, Cetrion felt a sharp pain on her back, and then, massive dull purple angel wings with green tips and stars grew and sprouted out from her back and she now has eleven massive and long dull purple wolf tails with green tips and yellow and green markings, she has on a Ring of The Phoenix with green gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger and heart shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger which also merged with her Guardian Angel of Lincoln Loud ring and Star Sapphire ring on her left ring finger, and Stone of Gelel embedded in the back of her left hand.

Suddenly, Cetrion's Sword of The Redemption Squad and all the greatswords and swords that she'd gotten began merging together, and they're surrounded by a kaleidoscope of green energy, stars, fire, water, earth, air, light, metal, ice, magma, wood, crystals, butterflies, animals, planets, and angels, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Cetrion's Heavenly Elder Nature Goddess Greatsword of Heavenly Elder Nature Goddess Redemption and Heavenly Elder Nature Goddess Virtue, it's a brand-new massive greatsword with embedded green gems and the elemental symbols of Fire, Water, Earth, Air, Light, Metal, Ice, Magma, Wood, and Crystals etched on the 7'6" massive, wide, double-edged orange blade, large gold angel heads for the crossguard, large white angelic faces built into both sides of the hilt with large green gems embedded in the foreheads, longer midnight black handle, four large angel heads and below the angel heads is a large white angel head with green gems for eyes and green gem in its mouth for the

pommel, she has on her new brand-new large gold cuff Bracers of the Champions of The Universe with green gems on her wrists and Dragon Ball Bracelet on her left large gold cuff Bracer, new large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with a gold angel's head with green gems for eyes and large green gems in its mouth for the belt buckle on her waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace, Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on her right hip and her Eater of Sins revolver holstered on her left hip. There's a green kanji below the Solar System that said, "Cetrion, Immortal Elder Goddess of Life, Virtue, and Light, Former Daughter and Destroyer of Kronika, Former Sister and Destroyer of Shinnok, Protector of Earthrealm, Member of The Redemption Squad and The Masters of Evil, Loving Future Wife of Lincoln Loud, Archenemy of Mariah Demeter, Amazing Member of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True Goddess of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Destroyer and Slayer of Evil, Deranged, Murderous, Ruthless, and Sadistic Bastards, Amazing and Powerful Student of Amazing and Powerful Teachers, and Master of Earth, Water, Fire, Air, Light, Nature, Metal, Ice, Magma, Wood, Crystals, Stars, and Virtue"

セトリオン、生命、美徳、光の不滅の長老の女神、クロニカの元娘で破壊者、シノックの元姉妹で破壊者、地球の守護者、償還部隊のメンバーと悪のマスター、宿敵リンカーンの愛する未来の妻ラウドマライア・デメテル、チーム・ラウド・フェニックス・ストームの素晴らしいメンバー、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の保護者、擁護者、そして救世主、宇宙への希望の大使であり灯台、友情の力のマスター、そして要素、天界のゼルナガの怒りのマスター、ブラックゲートのマスター、究極の善の究極の力、真実の真の女神、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直さ、寛大さ、優しさ、無私の心、勇気、そして信頼、悪の破壊者にして殺戮者、狂った、殺人的、冷酷でサディスティックなろくでなし、驚くべき強力な教師の驚くべき強力な生

徒、そして地球、水、火、空気、光、自然、金属のマスター、氷、マグマ、木、結晶、星、美徳

Suddenly, Cetrion's immense protective blue aura had suddenly changed, and it was now an immense protective neon rainbow aura with all of the elements swirling around it, she transformed into her most powerful and and most incredible transformation ever!

Cetrion has transformed into SUPER ANGEL-VIRTUE LIFE ELDER GOD-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA VIRTUOUS ELEMENTAL LIFE NATURE LIGHT ELDER GOD ANGEL OF DIVINE COSMIC VIRTUOUS ELEMENTAL LIFE NATURE LIGHT ELDER GOD ANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE COSMIC VIRTUOUS ELEMENTAL LIFE NATURE LIGHT ELDER GOD ANGEL JUSTICE LOVE!

We were amazed by Cetrion's Super Angel-Virtue Life Elder God-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga transformation, and when Lincoln saw her, he had an atomic red blush on his face, hearts in his eyes, and his nose was bleeding, but when Geras saw it, he fired a blast of sand at her which transformed into a solidified fist to smash her with it, but she dodged it, and she fired a massive barrage of green energy, stars, fire, water, earth, air, light, metal, ice, magma, wood, crystals, butterflies, animals, planets, and angels at Geras, and he wasn't able to dodge them as he was hit hard by the barrage and was forced back, but this angered him even more.

Me: Incredible.

Nico: Amazing.

Lincoln: Now, that's really incredible, Cetrion has transformed into her Super Angel-Virtue Life Elder God-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga form, and now, I believe it's time to fight Geras and sever his link to Kronika.

Cetrion: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Cosmic Virtuous Elemental Life Nature Light Elder God Angel and Divine Cosmic Virtuous Elemental Life Nature Light Elder God Angel Love) That is correct, Lincoln. But, of course, we're not going to be the only ones

to fight Geras.

Raiden: Cetrion is right, Lincoln. Fujin and I are also joining in on the fight.

Fujin: The other Elder Gods are also waiting for us back at the Estate, so that we can sever Geras' link to Kronika.

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's United Friendship Hinon's Eternal Friendship Almighty Cosmic Storm Greatsword of Universal Hope, Elemental Bravery, and Unbreakable Eternal Bonds from his wider and muscular back, and he transformed into Super Angel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Buffalo-Vampire-Werewolf-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Universal Elemental Cosmic Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix Angel of Divine Universal Elemental Cosmic Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix Mythological Justice and Divine Universal Elemental Cosmic Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix Mythological Hope, and he joined Cetrion, along with Raiden and Fujin.

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix Angel and Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Friendship, Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) We must sever you from Kronika, Geras.

Geras: And deprive me of my purpose.

Cetrion: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Cosmic Virtuous Elemental Life Nature Light Elder God Angel and Divine Cosmic Virtuous Elemental Life Nature Light Elder God Angel Love) And allow you to define yourself.

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix Angel and Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Friendship, Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity,

Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Kronika's madness shall end here and now, and you shall be free from her control, Geras.

Lincoln, Cetrion, Raiden, and Fujin went after Geras, and they fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow energy, green energy, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, pumpkins, dark lightning, pumpkin fire, swords, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spiders, whales, monkeys, hummingbirds, lizards, giants, condors, cats, llamas, dogs, snakes, spirals, wings, snakes, trees, crocodiles, herons, fish, dark dragons, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Twin-Tailed Comets, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Ghouls, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Mythological Animals, Mammoths, Pegasi, Tortoises, Yetis, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, and Mermaids at Geras and they exploded with incredible power as they hit him.

Then, they attacked him with their massive greatswords leaving scars on him, and Lincoln left many more with his claws and firing energy slashes from his claws and he, Cetrion, Raiden, and Fujin also attack him with punches, kicks, and karate chops, and they smashed him all over with their immense and extremely powerful superhuman strength, along with elemental blasts, and yet, we felt him grow stronger.

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix Angel and Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Friendship, Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity,

Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Kronika no doubt created you, with each blow you suffer, you grow even stronger.

Cetrion: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Cosmic Virtuous Elemental Life Nature Light Elder God Angel and Divine Cosmic Virtuous Elemental Life Nature Light Elder God Angel Love) However, if we combine our powers, we can inflict much more painful damage to him, just like what you, Raiden, and Liu Kang did when you went after Shao Khan last year, Lincoln.

Fujin: She's right.

Raiden: We must combine our powers and take down Geras.

Lincoln, Cetrion, Fujin, and Raiden fired very powerful elemental blasts at Geras, and the force of the blasts were so powerful, it blew Geras back and he crashed into a wall of crystal Cetrion formed and he was tied up in a crystal straitjacket.

Cetrion: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Cosmic Virtuous Elemental Life Nature Light Elder God Angel and Divine Cosmic Virtuous Elemental Life Nature Light Elder God Angel Love) Now, we must bring him back to The World Tree Estate.

Lincoln, Cetrion, Fujin, and Raiden teleported back to The World Tree Estate with all of us following them back, there we were met by the other Elder Gods, Argus, The Elder God of Fire, The Elder God of Earth, and The Elder God of Water.

Raiden: We've made it just in time. Now, we must sever Geras' link with Kronika for good.

The Elder Gods and Cetrion surrounded Geras in a circle and they chanted a powerful incantation. Then, we saw a black smoke escape from Geras and it had Kronika's face on it.

Cetrion: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Cosmic Virtuous Elemental Life Nature Light Elder God Angel and Divine Cosmic Virtuous Elemental Life Nature Light Elder God Angel Love) There it is, the link he has with Kronika. Now, Lincoln, strike it down and sever the link for good.

Lincoln swung his massive greatsword and struck down the black shadow with Kronika's face on it, and it forever severed Geras' link with Kronika. We cheered as Cetrion and Lincoln holstered their massive greatswords on their backs and powered down, and Cetrion's new body, clothes, weapons, jewelry, Third Eye, eleven massive and long dull purple wolf tails, and massive dull purple angel wings are permanent.

Suddenly, Cetrion felt wobbly and she was about to faint, but Lincoln caught her in his massive and powerful muscular arms.

Lincoln: Are you okay, Cetrion?

Cetrion: I'm alright, Lincoln. But, we did it, we've severed Geras from Kronika for good. Now, he can start a new life with The Masters of Evil. Thank you for helping me save Geras' life from Kronika, Lincoln.

Lincoln: (Smiles Warmly) You're welcome, Cetrion.

Suddenly, Cetrion wrapped her arms around Lincoln's wider and muscular back, as her chest pressed against Lincoln's massive pecs and her stomach pressed against his eight-pack abs, which'd brought an atomic red blush to Lincoln's face, and he wrapped his abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms around her waist, which took her by surprise and brought an atomic red blush to their faces. Then, as Lincoln leaned down to Cetrion's face, they kissed passionately as she moved her arms, and then, placed her hands on Lincoln's massive pecs, and behind them was a Thunderbird, Phoenix, Dragon, Mermaid, Angel, Fairy, Succubus, Butterfly, and Alicorn flying in the air, and we saw a herd of Buffalo and many animals running across the field, along with elemental forces around them and a beautiful forest full of trees and plants grew around them and we cheered wildly. Then, Lincoln and Cetrion absorbed the elements and forest and they came back to us as the display vanished.

Nico: That was truly an amazing fight, Lincoln, Lady Cetrion, Lords Raiden and Fujin.

Lincoln: Thanks, Nico.

Me: So, Geras is now freed from Kronika for good, but what'll happen once Kronika finds out.

Geras: She won't, after what Lincoln and the Elder Gods did to free me from her, she has no possible way of ever finding out.

Cetrion: And there's also something that should also be added to The World Tree Estate.

Cetrion used her powers and brought something here to The World Tree Estate: it was The Hourglass of Kronika.

Me: Is that…?

Kitana: The Hourglass, you brought it from Kronika's Keep.

Cetrion: Correct. It's best that The Hourglass be kept here in The World Tree Estate for good under our protection, and when the time comes, Kronika and her vision for her New Era will die for good.

Geras: Kronika created me to be the enforcer of her will, but her will and vision for her New Era is one of madness. Her desire to keep the realms in endless war is indeed nothing more than insanity, but I had no say in the matter, none of us did.

Nico: She must pay for her countless crimes that she committed over the eons.

Geras: Yes, she will. We just need to be patient, The Book of Vile Darkness still holds her, Shinnok, Rain, Tanya, Reiko, Skarlet, Motaro, Sektor, and Bi-Han prisoner, but they will one day escape.

Lincoln: And when that time comes, we will make them face justice for their crimes.

Geras teleported to The Masters of Evil's HQ.

Me: Now, Geras has been added to The Masters of Evil. So, Lincoln, which Keyblade Knight are you meeting tomorrow?

Lincoln: I have someone whom Aqua, Eli, Peter Pan, and his friends might like seeing again: Michelle Neverland, Keyblade Knight of

Neverland.

Aqua: I haven't seen Michelle in a long time.

Eli: Same here.

Me: You and Aqua know her, Eli?

Eli: We do.

Michelle Emperyous: And so do we, and the rest of you will love meeting her, Michelle Neverland is Lincoln's Guardian Angel from Neverland. She's a Keyblader, and she has all of the powers of light and the Neverland inhabitants. Michelle Neverland is also an old friend of Peter Pan, his friends, Eli, and Aqua, and she also killed and slashed and mutilated numerous members of Hook's crew with the help of Eli, Peter Pan, and Aqua. She came to Royal Woods long ago, and she really trained Lincoln a lot about how to use the Keyblade and he'd quickly absorbed all that knowledge, and he became an expert in wielding the Keyblade and she also trained him on how to use the magic spells associated with the Keyblade, and she's also one of the Keyblade Knights formed by Carolina Keyblada, and like her fellow Keyblade Knights, she harbors a deep grudge against Xehanort for all of the pain and suffering that he caused in his quest to forge the X-Blade and use it to destroy the entire universe and remake it in his image, and she swore if he ever returns again, she would slay him right where he stands and see to it that all those who follow him shall follow him to The Black Gates.

Nico: Wow, she's really awesome, and she really did awesome slaying numerous members of Hook's crew.

Aqua: That certainly takes me back to that day long ago.

Eli: Me too.

Later it was time for another awesome Super Mario Galaxy adventure in the simulator.

Nico: Next is Freezeflame Galaxy.

Qin: COOL!

Tahu: Me and Vakama will go with you Nico.

Nico: Awesome! Lets go.

They went in and Nicole activated it and they saw that they were in FREEZEFLAME GALAXY!

Tahu: Wow!

Vakama: This is gonna be awesome!

Nico: Yep. And we're going after Baron Brr.

Tahu: This will be fun.

Nico: Any tips, Nicole?

Nicole: (On the radio) Just that you have to get to Baron Brr's location in that frozen temple there.

They saw it.

Vakama: That will be easy.

Nicole: It will be. Just got to make sure he gets put out.

Nico: Yep. Lets go guys.

They were off.

Tahu: Good thing Fire is impossible to freeze.

Vakama: That is for sure.

They got to the top and were facing BARON BRR!

Nico: Oh boy.

Tahu: Time to thaw this guy out my brothers!

Nico: (gets out 2016 Morbucks and Rojo's Ridewatches) With

pleasure!

Nico activated them and fired a wave of energy and Tahu and Vakama fired waves of fire and blasted him all over!

Vakama: Take that!

Tahu: Yeah!

Then a Bellibolt came!

Nico: Hey a Bellibolt!

Tahu: This will be fun.

Bellibolt: (In a girls voice) After this I'm hoping to have a grilled cheese eating contest.

Nico: Hailey Havarti! Wow!

Bellibolt fired a blast of lightning and electrocuted Brr! Then he exploded!

Nico: YEAH!

Then the star came!

Nico: There's the star!

Tahu and Vakama went and got it!

YOU GOT A STAR!

Hailey Havarti reverted back and she was a girl with blonde hair and she had yellow clothes and had the kanji for cheese in the middle of her forehead and she had orange angel wings.

Hailey Havarti: That was so fun!

They high five!

Vakama: What's your favorite memory of Nico?

Hailey Havarti: When me and Nico put a bear trap on the seat of a queen bee girl that we hate. She sat on it and it clamped on her butt and she screamed in agony as blood poured out of her. She ranted and raved about her crimes and got expelled.

Nico: That was funny. But also I love going to her family's cheese farm.

Hailey Havarti: Yep.

Nico and Hailey hugged.

Nico: i've missed you.

Hailey Havarti: Same here.

Later everyone was watching TV and more.

Poromon was in Nico's room once again drinking beer.

Poromon: This is so fun. (BARNEY BELCH)

Nico: Poromon no drinking in my room.

Poromon pouted and flew away with several beer bottles.

Nico: Oh boy.

But then…

Sailor Moon: YOU ARE A BIG FAT CHICKEN REI!

Then A MASSIVE FIGHT BROKE OUT BETWEEN SERENA AND REI!

They were pulverizing each other all over!

They were fighting in a brutal fight cloud.

But that's when a drunk Poromon flew up to them.

Poromon: Hey! Why are you (Hic)…

Serena: This doesn't concern you!

Poromon kissed her.

SMOOCH!

Sailor Moon: Aw Poromon you are cute doing that.

POW!

Sailor Mars punched her in her face and then they broke out into a nasty fight cloud!

Poromon hopped on Rei's back.

Poromon: Hey stop fighting there!

Sailor Mars: No way!

Poromon licked Sailor Mars' cheek.

Poromon: You taste like sausages.

Sailor Mars: EW! Poromon that was gross!

Poromon then puked on the both of them

All of us: EW!

Qin: Oh gross!

Sailor Moon: Aw yuck!

Sailor Mars: GROSS!

Poromon hugged the two of them

Poromon: I love you guys.

Sailor Moon: Ohhh kay?

Poromon hugged the two of them

Poromon cuddled up to Rei's leg

Sailor Mars: Aww.

Nico: Okay you two that's enough fighting.

Me: Yeah!

Poromon cuddled up to Serena's leg

Sailor Moon: Aww. Okay we'll stop fighting.

Lola: Good.

Nico: And let's get Poromon out of his drunk state

Me: Right.

I snapped my fingers and he was back to normal.

Poromon: (Groans) What a headache.

Nico: The next Gene Slammer should be coming any minute now

?: I was right here.

We saw a Garganacl.

Nico: Cool a Garganaci!

Garganacl: (In a girls voice) Boy that was a brutal fight.

Nico: Nathalia Weathers!? Whoa.

She reverted back and she was a girl with brown hair and blue eyes and had brown clothes and had brown angel wings.

Nathalia Weathers: Awesome to see you again Nico.

Rei: What's your favorite memory of Nico?

Nathalia Weathers: When me and Nico were over in Cambodia and we found a mysterious prehistoric valley filled with dinosaurs.

Eli: Whoa! That is cool.

Lola: Awesome!

Nathalia Weathers: Yep.

Nico and Nathalia hugged.

Nico: I've missed you.

Nathalia Weathers: Same here.

Maria: Nico, which Gene Slammers do you think you'll meet next?

Nico: Kilowattrel and Mabosstiff.

Qin: Awesome!

Lola: Those will be awesome.

Nico: Yep.

Then Sheila and Tom came in.

Irma: Oh hey daddy.

Tom Lair: Hey princess. We would like to talk to the mascots please.

Manaphy: What's up?

Sheila: We need your help. We have reason to believe that terrorists are here in the city.

WE GASPED!

Me: It's not the same group that goes after the mall is it?

Sheila: No these guys are worse. Have you all ever heard of the Megiddo Jihad?

I gasped!

Nico gasped too!

Me: OH MAN! Not them!

Nico: I've heard about them! They are a very dangerous and deadly terrorist organization.

Me: It's worse than that. Their goal is to destroy all of America with its very own nuclear arsenal.

Vince: But the only way to do that would be to get the command codes for the firing box from the President himself.

Xenia: Good luck with that.

Me: Not just that. But these are all terrorists that I have been after for years. They are from Azerbaijan **A Z**. And these guys are no joke.

Nico: Oh man!

Qin: Yeah.

Me: Their leader is this man.

I pulled out a wanted poster of a man that looked like a younger version Salim Abu Aziz,

Me: His name is Salim Abu Aziz Omar Razzaz, and this guy is REALLY BAD NEWS. He's responsible for blowing up numerous U.S. Embassies all over South America, Asia, Europe, Africa and Australia and killing thousands. Interpol, FBI, CIA, Scotland Yard and all the major law enforcement agencies have been put on high alert for him. Also 12 years ago I destroyed many of his entire bases of operation in 75 different countries. And killed most of his men. This resulted in the entire organization going dormant.

Nico: And now they resurfaced after 12 years of dormancy.

Eli: And right here in the United States.

Varie: We got to put the country on full alert.

Sheila: Yes and we found out that they are hiding out in a

warehouse by Lake Huron.

Qin: Oh boy.

Poromon: Don't worry, Nico. We'll be safe.

Nico: I know you will.

Me: I'm going with you guys. Destroying these terrorists were partially my work. So I'll help you guys finish this.

Poromon: Thanks J.D.

Qin: Be careful bro.

Me: I'll be okay.

We went to the car of Sheila and Tom and went to the station.

Poromon: J,D., if we can't destroy the missiles, you should be the one to do it.

Me: Right. We did disarm the missiles during the Team Dark Phoenix Storm attack.

Sheila: You sure did.

Manaphy: Yeah we sure did.

Tom Lair: Boy this is really bad. I didn't know these guys were that dangerous.

Horsea: Me neither.

Me: Believe me Tom, learning through past experiences, these guys are dangerous as all get out.

Poliwag: How many terrorists are in there?

Sheila: Our reports show that there are only 50 of them.

Me: That's good. They'll be easy to bring down. We'll have to call the team in to help us out during this too.

Sheila: Good idea.

Me: I managed to reduced their number quite a lot 12 years ago.

Sheila: You sure did.

Me: Nico run and scan and determine if this the last of them left.

Nico: (On the radio) Roger that.

He did a scan and used our satellites and it showed that thankfully that this was all that was left.

Nico: We're iin luck. There's only one part of this group left.

Me: And that's the 50 hiding out in the warehouse.

Tom Lair: We'll be rid of this entire organization forever after that.

Me: We sure will.

Poromon: We'll need to disarm the missiles too

Me: This is gonna be brutal.

Sheila: We'll discuss the plan at the station.

We arrived at the station.

In Tom Lair's office we were talking to Tom.

Tom Lair: Okay J.D. since you have experiences with this you know how these terrorists work.

Me: Yes I do Tom. They have every kind of weapon you can think of except for biological weapons and chemical weapons. It's nukes that they use. Also they use all kinds of weapons. Machine guns, AK-47s, grenade launchers, bazookas, the works. These guys are also dangerously well trained.

Tom Lair: Oh man.

Me: Yeah.

Manaphy: We'll need to find a way to disarm the missiles

Tom Lair: That's where you'll need these.

He pulled out a code card.

Tom Lair: One of our own stole this from the leader.

Me: A Code Card. Perfect.

I took it.

Me: This is gonna be good. I'll have the entire team come in just in case.

Sheila: Great. Be careful guys. And good luck.

Me: Thanks.

We were off.

We arrived at the hideout. We saw that it was surrounded by NUMEROUS Police cars of the FBI, CIA, Scotland Yard and Interpol.

Horsea: There's the hideout

Me: And it's heavily surrounded. They got nowhere to run.

I used my X-Ray vision and it showed them all in there and Salim Abu Aziz Omar Razzaz was giving a speech and he was telling us their demands.

Salim Abu Aziz Omar Razzaz: You have murdered our women, and our children, and bombed our cities from afar, like cowards, and you dare to call "us" terrorists? Now, we have the ability to strike back at our enemies. Unless "you" "America" pull all military forces out of the Persian gulf area and all over the world, immediately, and forever, Megiddo Jihad will rain fire on one major U.S. city each day, until our demands are met. First, you have just seen demonstrations of our power by destroying U.S. Embassies all over the world and we will detonate one nuclear weapon on this entire planet and kill

you all! You have 6 hours to decide!

Me: Not on our watch. Lets do it guys. Entrance time.

We went at the hideout.

Poromon: They made a grave error giving us 6 hours

Me: That's a perfect window.

In the hideout he was about to turn the arming key when suddenly…

KRABBBBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO

A massive fiery explosion blasted through the wall and a phoenix cry was heard!

We then came out and blasted them all over!

Poromon: (Echoing) LIGHTNING JAVELIN!

He fired a blast of lightning and electrocuted them.

Then all of Team Loud Phoenix Storm blasted in and we blasted them.

I faced Salim Abu Aziz Omar Razzaz himself!

Me: (Speaking in Arabic.) سالم أبو عزيز عمر الرزاز ، لقد مضى وقت طويل على صديقي القديم. (Salim Abu Aziz Omar Razzaz, its been a long time my old friend.)

Salim Abu Aziz Omar Razzaz: (Speaking in Arabic) لا اعرف من انت او ماذا تفعل لكنك لن توقف مجيدو جهاد! (I don't know who you are or what you are doing but you will not stop Megiddo Jihad!)

Me: اسمح لي باعادة تنشيط ذاكرتك. قبل 12 عامًا في نيكاراغوا ، أوقفت عمليتك بأكملها لتدمير مدينة ماناغوا بأكملها بتفجير العاصمة. لقد قتلت كل 50.000 من رجالك هناك ولم أترك أيًا منهم على قيد الحياة. (Let me refresh your memory. 12 years ago in Nicaragua, I stopped your entire operation to destroy the entire city of Managua by blowing up the capital. I killed all 50,000 of your men there and left none of them alive.)

He then remembered!

Salim Abu Aziz Omar Razzaz: انه انت! أنت ذلك الشقي الصغير! لقد خربت كل شيء من أجلي وأجبرتني وعملي على الاختباء! (IT'S YOU! YOU ARE THAT LITTLE BRAT! YOU RUINED EVERYTHING FOR ME AND FORCED ME AND MY OPERATION INTO HIDING!)

Me: 12 صحيح! والآن حان الوقت لكي تدفع ثمن جرائمك. لقد كان هذا قادمًا لمدة عامًا! لدي عمل غير منتهي لأفعله معك. (That's right! And now it's time for you to pay for your crimes. You've had this coming for 12 long years! I have unfinished business to do with you.)

Horsea: Give us 6 hours, huh? Well, you got 6 minutes to live!

Horsea fired Bubblebeam blasts and Nico snapped a man's neck and Eli fired waves of lightning and electrocuted them.

Manaphy and Poliwag fired waves of energy and blasted them.

I punched Salim in his face and kicked him in the stomach and punched him down.

Carol and Varie blasted more of the men.

Nico them punched Salim in the back of the head and knocked him out.

Nico: Get to the Nuclear controls!

I did so.

Poromon: I'll deactivate the first missile!

Poromon went to help me and he stopped the countdown and then I swiped the code cade and it was disarmed.

Computer: Countdown and launch aborted. Have a nice day.

Me: Thank you.

Salim got up and Nico punched him and he was hanging in a regular missile.

I went over to the launch and saw a terrorist helicopter.

I armed the missile.

Me: اذهب إلى الجحيم يا ابن العاهرة. (Go to hell you son of a bitch.)

I pressed the button and fired it and it went at the copter and then it hit it and exploded!

KRABBBBBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO

It blew them all to smithereens in a fiery explosion!

They were all dead!

Manaphy: I'll deactivate the second missile.

May: I'll help.

Me: May!

I gave her the code card and they went and disarmed it.

May: There!

Computer: Missile launch and countdown aborted. Have a nice day.

May: Thank you.

We all disarmed the missiles.

Nico: WHEW!

Poliwag: Disarming those missiles wasn't easy!

Me: Nope. But we killed them.

Xenia: We sure did. And we have seen the last of Megiddo Jihad.

Qin: Good riddance.

Laney: Yep.

We came back out and the bodies were taken away to the morgue.

Horsea: Are you guys proud of us?

Nico: We sure are! You guys ALL did a great job!

Me: Yeah! Well done guys!

Nico: And we both had a great victory. J.D. finished up his unfinished business and the mascots destroyed the terrorists.

Me: All of us did.

Qin: Yep.

Laney: That was awesome.

Nico: (to the mascots) What do you guys want as a reward?

Poromon: Burgers!

They cheered!

Me: Burgers it is.

Nico: Yep.

Me: And Nathalia's big day is tomorrow.

I looked out to the west towards Los Angeles.

Me: Get ready Xaviax, (EYES GLOW RED) I have 15 years of pain to dish out on you. We're coming for you.

We went to the burger restaurant and had a great meal and then went to sleep later on.

Meanwhile, in Los Angeles, Kit and the Dragon Knight Riders were getting ready for our arrival and it was going to be awesome and epic.

Kit: This is gonna be so awesome and fun.

Len: It sure will be awesome.

Kase: It'll be so cool and awesome having all the team help us.

Chris Ramirez: I'm ready for this.

Kit: Me too. Lets do it guys!

All: KAMEN RIDER!

They transformed and were ready and then they went at the screen and it froze.

TO BE CONTINUED!

Another awesome fanfic complete.

This was an awesome and cool one. Megiddo Jihad is based on Crimson Jihad from True Lies. Also I thought all this was fun.

NicoChan11, JediAvatarOfShinobi, Omegahatchiyak12, kolbdog323, XP4Universe, Darkhai, vinjedi1995, Drako1234658, Nflemingful, Hynageneral, BumbleSparkle, EtstheClarenceandTLHfan and ninjakingofhearts gave me the ideas for this and so did the guest reviewer. Thanks guys.

For the next rescue Nico, The Ripping Friends, Ellie Singh, Evelyn Burmingham, Jen Tennyson, Eddy, Yugi, Tea, Jaden, Jesse Anderson, Allenby Beardsley Knudson, The Hernandez Sisters, Yost Magma, Rin Nohara, Woz, Bai Tza, Sabrina Lorelai the Despair from The Dark Gene-Slammer, Albedo, The 1983 D&D Gang, Donbrothers, Irina Krafla the Granity Gene-slammer, Kora Lexxington, Olivia Houou, Nataša Marečková, Nalanie Nanthavong The Vorash Gene-Slammer, Brynja, Sissi Delmas, Anna Anyanova the Destiny HERO Dark Angel Gene-slammer, Daring Do, Lizzie Strong the Great Blue Windrunner Gene-slammer, Emam Reynolds the Living Tsunami Gene-slammer, Wendy Sapphira, Reggie Hjorleifsstræti the Five Headed Dragon Gene-Slammer, Qin, Miku

Yuuki, Princess Anita, Granity, Rei Miyamoto, Saya Tekagi, Saeko Busujima, Shizuka Marimoto, Hibiki Riders, Agito Riders, Kabuto Riders, Den-O, Kiva, Decade, W, OOO, Fourze, Wizard Riders, Blade Riders, Faiz Riders, Gaim Riders, Drive Riders, Ghost Riders, Ex-Aid Riders, Build Riders, Zi-O Riders, Zero-One Riders, Saber Riders, Granity, Samurai Jack, Ashi and her sisters, Changeman, Jetman, Dairangers, Zenkaigers, Chloe Bourgeois, Shanan, Rita Loud, The Goths of Darkness, Zarya Moonwolf, Applejack, Apple Bloom, Twilight Sparkle & Friends, Sunny Starscout, Izzy Moonbow, Hitch Trailblazer, Pipp Petals, Zipp Storm, Misty Brightdawn, Wallflower Blush, Alice Kingsleigh, Rachel Stavenport, Kate Lloyd, Carol Pusateri, Hailey Helios, Kia, Jenna, Lina, May, Maria, Danica Metrois, Kaalia of The Vast, Varie, Sakura Valencia, Xenia the Xerneas, Bhavna Radhakrishnan the Xerneas Gene-Slammer, Bridgette, Eli, me, Sakura Knudson, Arrietty, Aylene Carter, Gabrielle, Littlefoot and friends, Fu, Nicole Knudson, Spiderman, Kaina Tsutsumi, Nick Logan, Sh'Lainn Blaze, Camie, Kaoruku Awata, Himiko, Ibara, Toru, Sirius, Tsuyu, Ochaco, Luz, Amity, Gus, Willow, Hunter, Felicia Wittebane, Carly Atlas, Misty Tredwell, Zuria, Tony Jones, Edyn, Strag, Momo, Girl Jordan, Leeli, Sora Phaaze, Venus, Earth, Vinyl Scratch, Airazor, Rhinox, Cheetor, Rattrap, Tigatron, Janeen Aran, Lincoln, Leni, Laney, Lana, Lola, Lisa and Lily as well as Bronze Kneecap, Fracture, Probabilitor the Annoying, Good Mr. Burns, Helga Von Guggen and Scythe 2.0 as well as Stella Zhau, Terrorsaur, Elyon Brown, Hal, Matilda and Sheila Eingana and we're going on an awesome treasure hunt and we're going into a cave that has 4 rooms that have weather and environments of each of the 4 seasons! We're going to find THE SWORDS OF THE FOUR SEASONS! Also get ready for a crazy battle as Luna, Sam S.L., and Lemon Hearts transform against an evil version of Sam Puckett from ICarly from the episode based on It's A Wonderful Life. And LUNA, SAM AND LEMON HEARTS ARE GOING TO TRANSFORM AGAINST HER AND IT WILL BE AWESOME! But we're going to send her to prison since it's against our code to kill kids. Also we're going to battle Another Aria, Belle, Brandy Selby, Cajun Creed, Fracture and Bronze Kneecap. Also we're going to meet a gene-slammer for Kilowattrel and her name is Shelley Volvokova and she is from Ukraine.

For Natalia Somonmenchikov's part 2 transformation, she and

Lincoln are going to take down Sindel and recruit her to The Masters of Evil, but first, they must take her down and remove the spell Shao Khan put her under.

For Lincoln's rescue tomorrow, Lincoln and his group are heading to Sacramento, California, and we're going to take down and recruit the rogue Lin Kuei ninja, Frost, to The Masters of Evil. And we're going to meet the next Keyblade Knight, her name is Michelle Neverland, Keyblade Knight of Neverland, she's Lincoln's Guardian Angel from Neverland. She's a Keyblader, and she has all of the powers of light and the Neverland inhabitants. Michelle Neverland is also an old friend of Peter Pan, his friends, Eli, and Aqua, and she also killed and slashed and mutilated numerous members of Hook's crew with the help of Eli, Peter Pan, and Aqua. She came to Royal Woods long ago, and she really trained Lincoln a lot about how to use the Keyblade and he'd quickly absorbed all that knowledge, and he became an expert in wielding the Keyblade and she also trained him on how to use the magic spells associated with the Keyblade, and she's also one of the Keyblade Knights formed by Carolina Keyblada, and like her fellow Keyblade Knights, she harbors a deep grudge against Xehanort for all of the pain and suffering that he caused in his quest to forge the X-Blade and use it to destroy the entire universe and remake it in his image, and she swore if he ever returns again, she would slay him right where he stands and see to it that all those who follow him shall follow him to The Black Gates.

Get ready for an awesome and explosive adventure as we go help the Dragon Knight Kamen Riders from America and help them destroy Xaviax for good. He and I have 15 years of catching up to do and it's going to end in his death.

See you next time.

KAMEN RIDERS OF AMERICA & JAPAN UNITE

This chapter is for Kamen Rider Dragon Knight of America!

BUCKLE YOUR SEATBELTS EVERYONE! THIS IS GOING TO BE AWESOME, POWERFUL AND EXPLOSIVE!

On the Comoros Islands in the middle of the Indian Ocean was Nico, The Ripping Friends, Ellie Singh, Evelyn Burmingham, Jen Tennyson, Eddy, Yugi, Tea, Jaden, Jesse Anderson, Allenby Beardsley Knudson, The Hernandez Sisters, Yost Magma, Rin Nohara, Woz, Bai Tza, Sabrina Lorelai the Despair from The Dark Gene-Slammer, Albedo, The 1983 D&D Gang, Donbrothers, Irina Krafla the Granity Gene-slammer, Kora Lexxington, Olivia Houou, Nataša Marečková, Nalanie Nanthavong The Vorash Gene-Slammer, Brynja, Sissi Delmas, Anna Anyanova the Destiny HERO Dark Angel Gene-slammer, Daring Do, Lizzie Strong the Great Blue Windrunner Gene-slammer, Emam Reynolds the Living Tsunami Gene-slammer, Wendy Sapphira, Reggie Hjorleifsstræti the Five Headed Dragon Gene-Slammer, Qin, Miku Yuuki, Princess Anita, Granity, Rei Miyamoto, Saya Tekagi, Saeko Busujima, Shizuka Marimoto, Hibiki Riders, Agito Riders, Kabuto Riders, Den-O, Kiva, Decade, W, OOO, Fourze, Wizard Riders, Blade Riders, Faiz Riders, Gaim Riders, Drive Riders, Ghost Riders, Ex-Aid Riders, Build Riders, Zi-O Riders, Zero-One Riders, Saber Riders, Granity, Samurai Jack, Ashi and her sisters, Changeman, Jetman, Dairangers, Zenkaigers, Chloe Bourgeois, Shanan, Rita Loud, The Goths of Darkness, Zarya Moonwolf, Applejack, Apple Bloom, Twilight Sparkle & Friends, Sunny Starscout, Izzy Moonbow, Hitch Trailblazer, Pipp Petals, Zipp Storm, Misty Brightdawn, Wallflower Blush, Alice Kingsleigh, Rachel Stavenport, Kate Lloyd, Carol Pusateri, Hailey Helios, Kia, Jenna, Lina, May, Maria, Danica Metrois, Kaalia of The Vast, Varie, Sakura Valencia, Xenia the Xerneas, Bhavna Radhakrishnan the Xerneas Gene-Slammer, Bridgette, Eli, me, Sakura Knudson, Arrietty, Aylene Carter,

Gabrielle, Littlefoot and friends, Fu, Nicole Knudson, Spiderman, Kaina Tsutsumi, Nick Logan, Sh'Lainn Blaze, Camie, Kaoruku Awata, Himiko, Ibara, Toru, Sirius, Tsuyu, Ochaco, Luz, Amity, Gus, Willow, Hunter, Felicia Wittebane, Carly Atlas, Misty Tredwell, Zuria, Tony Jones, Edyn, Strag, Momo, Girl Jordan, Leeli, Sora Phaaze, Venus, Earth, Vinyl Scratch, Airazor, Rhinox, Cheetor, Rattrap, Tigatron, Janeen Aran, Lincoln, Leni, Laney, Lana, Lola, Lisa and Lily as well as Bronze Kneecap, Fracture, Probabilitor the Annoying, Good Mr. Burns, Helga Von Guggen and Scythe 2.0 as well as Stella Zhau, Terrorsaur, Elyon Brown, Hal, Matilda and Sheila Eingana and we were walking through an amazing cave and it was a beautiful one. The cave went underneath the very bottom of the Indian Ocean into Africa.

Xenia: Wow this cave is amazing.

Camie: Boy it sure is.

Lola: It's beautiful.

Nicole: Boy no kidding there. It must've taken thousands of years to form this cave here.

Camie: Yeah.

Stella Zhau: It sure did and I think it's so awesome.

Qin: I'll say!

Vinyl Scratch: Boy this is amazing and cool.

Luna: Boy it sure is dudes.

Sam S.L.: I agree there guys.

Me: Stella, I want to thank you, Bronze Kneecap, and your teams for coming

Stella Zhau: No problem Nico. This is gonna be so fun and awesome

Laney: It sure will be awesome.

Lola: Yeah it will!

Terrorsaur: Boy this is gonna be a fun treasure hunt though.

Nicole: It sure will be.

Nico: Terrorsaur, do you use your alternate mode to fly?

Terrorsaur: I sure do. I am a pterodactyl after all and also I fly really well with it.

Nico: That's cool there.

Xenia: Yeah. You know if Starscream was a Predacon I'm sure he would be a white Pterodactyl.

Nico: That is a possibility.

Camie: I agree there.

Nico: Just want to know since you aren't seen flying much

Terrorsaur: No worries.

Xenia: Still awesome though.

Me: Yep.

Nico: Boy the mascots did an amazing job yesterday.

Qin: Boy did they ever.

Me: The Mascots did a great deed helping me take down the last of the Megiddo Jihad.

Xenia: That is amazing that you were after them for a long time.

Lola: It sure was.

Me: Yeah and after 12 years we finally destroyed them.

Nico: Yep. They are all either dead or locked up forever and soon to be executed.

Tsuyu: That is for sure.

Nico: They took turns deactivating the missiles.

Me: It was like deactivating all the missiles in Team Dark Phoenix Storm all over again. Except it was closer to home.

Lucille Loud: (Scottish Accent) Aye it sure was lad.

Xenia: That was so fun.

Camie: It sure was.

Nico: Also J.D. we were really amazed that you had a huge history with this terrorist group years ago.

Me: You never asked about it but it was awesome facing these kinds of terrorists for a change instead of the same ones that were out to destroy the mall.

Leni: Yeah those guys were totes getting boring.

Luna: Well said dudes.

Nico: Good thing they weren't shot

Me: Boy no kidding.

Qin: Yeah.

Xenia: But that was so awesome though.

Camie: It sure was.

Sirius: That was so cool.

Lola: Yep it sure was.

Nico: Yep. So Nicole what is the Quarry we're after this time?

Nicole: You guys are going to love this one. It's a treasure hunt for The Swords Of The 4 Seasons.

All of us: OOOOHH!

Nico: Those sound cool.

Nicole: They sure are. This map shows that we have to find each of them in 4 cave rooms that have landscapes and weather scenarios that correspond to the 4 Seasons of The Year. But dad I think this one will ring tons of bells. This map says that the rooms have scenarios based on what happened when you guys were the Brave 12 and had to go through the 4 Seasons of Death.

We gasped!

Me: Whoa I remember those.

Nico: What happened J.D.?

Me: Well it was not a pleasant sight. During our journey we walked through 4 battles for each of the 4 seasons. On Summer we walked through a desert and a ghostly creature attacked us. Turned out to be a mirage.

Varie: On Autumn we found a little scientist that lived in a windmill and he spiked a well with poison he made to try and kill us.

Laney: On Winter we battled a snow warrior with a sword made of blue crystal and lightning.

Lily: And I won and got that sword for my own.

Lola: And on Spring we faced a Spring Sprite and she was beautiful. We became good friends with her.

Laney: And she is in the M.O.E. Now.

Nico: Wow!

Xenia: This is gonna be awesome.

Nico: How far is it?

Nicole: The first cave is right up ahead.

We went into a big cave room and we saw THAT IT WAS A SCORCHING HOT DESERT! It was 115˚Fahrenheit and it was dry and sandy.

Nico: WHOA! What a desert!

Nicole: Like the landscapes of Tatooine.

Carol: Minus the 2 Suns.

Nicole: Yep.

Nico: No choice but to cross it

Me: Yep.

We crossed the desert and it was blistering hot.

Me: WHEW!

Xenia: Man is it hot!

Lana: No kidding.

Rarity: It's too hot even for me!

Eli: Boy no kidding.

Me: We've handled the scorching hot heat of Valmorg so this will be no different.

We crossed the desert and then a GHOSTLY SAND GHOST CAME!

Me: UH OH!

Qn: Wait this must be a mirage!

We concentrated and sure enough it was a mirage.

Me: Whew. Just a mirage.

Nicole: The Sword of Summer is just up ahead.

We saw an oasis.

Samurai Jack: Will these illusions ever cease?

We got to the oasis and then…

SPLASH!

It was really real.

Me: Oh. It's real.

Nico: It's fucking hot!

Nico fell into the water of the oasis and he was cool.

SPLASH!

Nico: Ahh! That feels good.

Nicole: Yep.

Laney: Hey look!

Laney found the first treasure!

Me: There's the first treasure.

Nico: Open it.

She tried but couldn't.

Nicole: Oh according to the Map, we have to get all 4 treasure chests and open them all at the same time.

Qin: Well that is easy.

Me: Yep.

And we saw the cave door to the next room.

Me: Here we go.

We went into the next room and it was for Autumn! We saw leaves of different colors falling off the trees and blowing in the wind and it was amazing.

Me: Wow!

Nico: Look at the fall turn.

Qin: So many leaves.

Nico: It's much cooler here.

Me: Yep.

We continued on and leaves were falling by the millions.

Camie: Boy good luck trying to rake up all these leaves.

Lola: Yeah.

We then saw a well.

Me: Uh oh. I know that well.

I fired an energy blast and destroyed it.

Lola: Nice.

Varie: Close one.

Juran: What was it?

Me: Poisonous water. Learning from past experiences in the Brave 12.

Nico: Good thinking.

We then saw the windmill of the little scientist we met as the Brave 12.

Me: There's the windmill.

Nico: Lets head in.

Laney: I hope it's not inhabited.

We went into the Windmill and saw that it was a laboratory.

Lola: Wow.

Nico: Whatever this scientist made in here is not good.

Lola: Yeah no kidding.

\

Nico: Should we look around?

Me: We should.

We looked around and saw lots of chemical and stuff.

Qin: Wow look at all this.

Me: Brings back memories doesn't it Jack?

Samurai Jack: It sure does.

Qin: Wow.

Lola: Hey here's the chest!

She saw that it was under the scientist's table.

Lola: Awesome.

Nico: What happened to that little scientist.

Me: I threw some poisoned water into his mouth and he swallowed it and turned into leaves.

Xenia: Whoa!

Me: Yep. Blew away with the wind.

Nico: Nice.

We then saw a trap door.

Me: A Trap door.

I opened it and it lead into the next room and it was THE BLISTERING COLD OF WINTER!

Me: Whoa it's the Winter cave.

We put on our fur parkas.

We went into the room and it was as cold as Antarctica!

Qin: MAN IT IS COLD!

Xenia: Brutal!

Nico: I miss the desert already!

Twilight Sparkle: It sure is cold!

Camie: No kidding!

Applejack: No kidding! Winter in the middle of summer!

Xenia: Yeah no kidding.

We went to the mountain and went into a cave and we saw that it was the cave where the snow ogres lived.

Lily: Wow!

Me: Boy this takes us back.

Fu: It sure does. This is where we defeated all those Snow Ogres.

Nico: Wow.

Gaon: Are there any left?

Nico: I don't see anything.

Lily: Yeah.

Qin: Weird.

We looked around and then we saw the chest on the top of the rock where Lily pulled out the sword she got.

Lily: There's the chest of Winter.

Xenia: Cool.

Lily got the chest.

Lola: Awesome.

Then a door opened up at the base of the rock and it lead into a beautiful and magnificent spring garden.

Me: Wow.

We went through it and it was beautiful.

Xenia: Wow!

Laney: This is beautiful.

Nico: It sure is.

Me: And warm and perfect.

We took our parkas off.

Fluttershy: That was amazing.

Me: Yep.

We went into a grove and we saw the chest.

Laney: The last chest!

Xenia got it.

Nicole: Okay we have to open all 4 at the same time while they are in a diamond formation.

Me: Okay.

We put them in said formation and opened them at once and then we saw 4 swords! They were The Swords of Spring, Summer, Autumn and Winter!

Lola: Awesome!

Me: I know who would be perfect for these.

Nico: Who?

Me: The Weathera Sisters - Spring Earth Weathera, Summer Fire Weathera, Autumn Wind Weathera and Winter Water Weathera

Nico: That's perfect!

Maria: Either way, we got them

Me: Yep.

Qin: Awesome.

Maria called in the Weathera Sisters and they came.

Spring Earth Weathera: We got your call.

Summer Fire Weathera: Wow so these are the swords for us?

Me: Yep.

Autumn Wind Weathera: This will be cool.

Nico: They're all yours.

Winter Water Weathera: This wil be awesome.

They took their respective swords and then they glowed and then were enveloped in vortexes of wind, fire, earth and water and they transformed and they were forever changed! They had their powers enhanced greatly and they grew intensely awesome angel wings of their elements.

Spring Earth Weathera: WHOA!

Summer Fire Weathera: This is amazing!

Camie: You girls look awesome!

Autumn Wind Weathera: Yeah we sure do!

Nico: You should be proud of yourselves

Summer Fire Weathera: Oh we are.

Lily: And here's the way out.

We saw a staircase.

Me: Perfect.

We went up and out through a cave and then we saw that we were back in the Pridelands.

Me: Cool we're in the Pridelands.

Xenia: Wow.

Varie: Awesome exit.

Nico: Okay, guys, I hate to say it, but, I just found out that the villain that we're going to be facing is (GULPS) an evil version of Sam Puckett from ICarly.

We gasped.

Luna: Oh man!

Me: Oh man!

Sam Sharp-Loud: Luna and I are familiar with Sam Puckett, she's one tough girl and the famous co-host of the web show, ICarly, with her friend, Carly Shay. Plus, she has a knack for getting in trouble in school, but she didn't end up in Juvie.

Me: I remember watching that web show, man, the skits they did

were really hilarious.

Lincoln: Me too. This evil version of Sam Puckett is from a dream Carly had, and that version of Sam is an inmate at Juvie.

Nico: Oh man, this'll be like dealing with Teenage Lily and she was one wild and dangerous badass girl!

Luna: This won't be like dealing with that dangerous version of our baby sister, she's bad to the bone! So, we need to proceed with caution.

Lincoln: Right. (Senses for Evil Sam Puckett) AHA! Gotcha, you inmate! She's Heading this way from the north of our location and she's barreling towards us at full speed. (Sensed Flip's Musclebound Thugs) Oh man, and just when I thought that things can't get any worse, Flip has sent more musclebound thugs after us again!

Anna Anyanova: (GROWLS) YOU FUCKING MUTANT, I'LL RIP YOUR ORGANS RIGHT OUT OF YOUR FAT HAIRY BELLY AND FEED THEM TO THE VULTURES!

Lincoln concentrated on Flip's army of armed musclebound thugs, and then, waves of red energy came right out of them and they screamed in agonizing pain, and the waves of red energy then flowed into Lincoln and he was getting stronger and stronger and stronger still, and as soon as Lincoln was done, the thugs were all drained of all their energy and were all left as dried up corpses drained of their life forces, muscle mass, virility, and strength, and he sent them to The Black Gates. Then, we set our sights on Evil Sam Puckett.

Me: This is gonna be good.

Suddenly, we heard a loud roar and we saw Evil Sam Puckett heading right for us, and she was about to bash us with a sock full of butter.

Luna: OH SHOOT! SHE'S GOT THE BUTTER SOCK!

Sam Sharp Loud: THAT THING WAS ALWAYS DANGEROUS WHENEVER SAM PULLS IT OUT!

But, Lincoln saved us by forming a very powerful barrier of solid diamond around all of us. Evil Sam Puckett tried hitting the barrier with a sock full of butter to destroy it, but the barrier was too durable and powerful and the butter sock was destroyed.

Luna: Phew, nice save, bro! Now, take this, you animal!

Luna fired a blast of water which hit Evil Sam Puckett and drenched her bad and sent her flying into a tree. Lincoln deactivated the barrier and we stood ready.

Luna: Okay, looks like someone needs to teach you a really hard lesson, dude!

Sam S. Loud: And send you straight to a real prison, even though you're still just a teen. But, you're a dangerous person who clearly needs to get the stuffing knocked out of her.

Evil Sam: I'm clobbering you with my butter sock!

Nico: It's just butter!

Me: Yeah that is pathetic.

Nico: Top this.

Nico fired a wave of fire and melted all the butter in her sock and it poured onto the ground.

Qin: Nothing is more painful than being drenched in hot butter.

Xenia: Yep.

Evil Sam: I WILL KILL YOU! Starting with your bitch May!

We gasped!

May: Try it!

May went at her and punched and pulverized Evil Sam all over!

She punched and pounded her all over the place with incredible force!

POW BLAM POW BLAM!

She really socked it to her!

Nico: Go May!

Xenia: YEAH!

Suddenly, Luna's blue eyes turned neon blue and Sam's red eyes turned neon red and Luna was surrounded by a rainbow energy aura with stars, water, ocean waves, ice, ocean waves, snow, ice crystals, sirens, music notes, and mermaids and Sam was surrounded by a rainbow energy aura with stars, lava, fire, music notes, hula girls, and phoenixes, Luna unholstered her massive Sirens' Music Ocean Maelstrom Greatsword of Mermaid Oceanic Justice and Oceanic Rock Love from her back, and Sam unholstered her massive Pele's Volcanic Musical Greatsword of Volcanic Musical Justice from her back, and as they approached Evil Sam Puckett, Luna left rainbow energy, stars, water, ocean waves, ice, ocean waves, snow, ice crystals, sirens, music notes, and mermaids with every step, and Sam S. Loud left rainbow energy, stars, lava, fire, music notes, hula girls, and phoenixes with every step.

Luna: I never thought we'd run into yet another destructive bad girl delinquent again, the last time this happened, my baby sister got badly hurt!

Sam S. Loud: And that's clearly one thing we can't stand: it's destructive bad girl delinquents like you running wild and causing mayhem and destruction towards innocent people.

Luna and Sam S. Loud: Now, it's high-time we took you down and throw you right back in prison, you destructive animal.

Suddenly, Luna was surrounded by a massive vortex of rainbow energy with stars, water, ocean waves, ice, ocean waves, snow, ice crystals, and music notes surrounding the vortex, there are sirens and mermaids swimming around the vortex, and in the vortex is a purple phoenix with red eyes glaring at Evil Sam Puckett: the red eyes of death, and Sam S. Loud was surrounded by a massive

vortex of rainbow energy with stars, lava, fire, music notes, and lightning surrounding the vortex, there are hula girls dancing around the vortex and phoenixes flying around the vortex, and in the vortex is a blond and teal phoenix with red eyes glaring at Evil Sam Puckett: the red eyes of death.

Suddenly, The Unity Crystals on my Universal Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Phoenix Greatsword of Universal Eternal Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Justice and The Unity Crystals on Lincoln Loud's massive Lincoln Loud's United Friendship Hinon's Eternal Friendship Almighty Cosmic Storm Greatsword of Universal Hope, Elemental Bravery, and Unbreakable Eternal Bonds glowed with very intense brightness, and then, The Unity Crystals fired a beam of light into Luna's massive Sirens' Music Ocean Maelstrom Greatsword of Mermaid Oceanic Justice and Oceanic Rock Love and Sam's massive Pele's Volcanic Musical Greatsword of Volcanic Musical Justice, and then, they glowed, and then surrounding the massive vortex of rainbow energy with stars, water, ocean waves, ice, ocean waves, snow, ice crystals, and music notes surrounding the vortex, there are sirens and mermaids swimming around the vortex, and in the vortex is a purple phoenix with red eyes glaring at Evil Sam Puckett: the red eyes of death and the massive vortex of rainbow energy with stars, lava, fire, music notes, and lightning surrounding the vortex, there are hula girls dancing around the vortex and phoenixes flying around the vortex, and in the vortex is a blond and teal phoenix with red eyes glaring at Evil Sam Puckett: the red eyes of death are two MASSIVE VORTEXES OF RAINBOW LIGHT AND ENERGY AND FIRE, ICE, WATER, WIND, LIGHTNING, EARTH, LAVA, LIGHT, DARKNESS, CRYSTALS, WOOD, STARS, TIME, NATURE, GRAVITY, BLOOD, MAGIC, MOONLIGHT, RAINBOW CRYSTALS, RAINBOW SUPER LIGHTNING, RAINBOW FIRE, SAND, BLUE FIRE, BUBBLES, STEAM, NEBULONIC GAS, SUNS, AURORA, LIGHT MAGIC, DARK MAGIC, BLACK MAGIC, SATANIC MAGIC, MOONLIGHT, EXPLOSIONS, AND ATOMIC RADIATION EXPLODED OUT OF LUNA AND SAM AND THEIR POWER WAS REALLY AND RAPIDLY INCREASING AT AN EXPONENTIAL RATE AT A MASSIVE LEVEL!

Nico: HOLY GREAT BALLS OF FIRE!

Me: THIS IS IT!

Lincoln: IT'LL START RAINING BLOOD SOON, BRACE YOURSELVES!

THEN, THE WORLD TREE ESTATE, THE TREE OF HARMONY, AND ALL OF THE POWERFUL LANDS OF EQUESTRIA GLOWED AND THEIR ENERGY FLOWED INTO LUNA AND SAM! THEN, AS SOON AS THE VORTEX FADED, LUNA AND SAM EMERGED FOREVER CHANGED!

(LOUD HOUSE INSTRUMENTAL THEME SONG PLAYS)

Luna grew from 7'4" to 7'9" in height, she has the body of a goddess, she has large gold metal bracers on her biceps and thighs, and she now has eleven large purple orbs orbiting around her legs, she has purple highlights in the bangs of her long brown hair, she has neon aqua blue eyes and a rainbow energy aura with stars, water, ocean waves, snowflakes, ice crystals, mermaids, and sirens surrounding her, she has three rainbow mermaids holding the Water and Ice Kanjis in their hands emblazoned on her forehead and Third Eye with rainbow iris, she has on mermaid earrings with purple gems for eyes and holding the Water, Ice, and Eternity Kanjis in their hands and her Crystal Necklace of the Buddha with purple gems on the gold water drop links and purple crystal links and a purple mermaid-shaped Element of Harmony and below the Element of Harmony is a mermaid with purple gems for eyes and holding the Water, Ice, and Eternity Kanjis in its hands for the pendant and white and gold accented choker on her neck, she has on a sleeveless purple shirt with an ocean blue phoenix, purple skirt with ocean waves and snowflakes on it, black pants with water drops and snowflakes on it, purple leather knee-high combat boots, and long white sleeveless trenchcoat with stars, water, ocean waves, snowflakes, ice crystals, mermaids, and sirens on the coattails, and on the back are mermaids and sirens with ocean waves and snowflakes surrounding them. Suddenly, Luna felt a sharp pain on her back and then, her massive brown angel wings with purple and aqua blue tips on the large brown feathers grew much bigger for her new body and her eleven massive and long brown wolf tails now have purple tips and purple markings, she has on a Ring of The Phoenix with large purple gem and heart-shaped

gem embedded in it on her right ring finger and Blue Lantern Corps ring on her left ring finger, and her cutie mark is on her right shoulder, and she has on purple fingerless gloves with the symbol of The Loud House on the back and Stone of Gelel embedded in her left hand.

Suddenly, Luna's massive Sirens' Music Ocean Maelstrom Greatsword of Mermaid Oceanic Justice and Oceanic Rock Love and all the other greatswords and swords she'd gotten began merging together and they were surrounded by a kaleidoscope of rainbow energy, stars, water, ocean waves, snowflakes, ice crystals, mermaids, and sirens, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Luna Loud's Almighty Sirens' Melodious Music Ocean Maelstrom Greatsword of Mermaid Siren Melodious Oceanic Justice and Oceanic Rock Love, it's a brand-new large greatsword with embedded purple and aqua blue gems and the Sirens etched on the 7'6" massive, wide, double-edged aqua blue blade, large ocean blue mermaid heads for the crossguard, large white angelic faces built into both sides of the hilt and large ocean blue and purple gems embedded in the foreheads, longer ocean blue handle, four large angel heads with ocean blue gems for eyes and a mermaid head with ocean blue gems for eyes and large aqua blue and purple gem in its mouth on the bottom of the angel heads for the pommel, she has on her large gold Bracers of the Champions of The Universe with large purple gems on her wrists and Dragon Ball Bracelet on her left gold Bracer, large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with large siren head with purple gems for eyes and a large ocean blue gem in its mouth for the belt buckle on her waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on her right hip and Eater of Sins revolver holstered on her left hip. There's a purple kanji below the mermaids and sirens that said, "Luna Loud Also Known as Luna Frost, Third Born and Third Eldest of The Loud Family, Loving Guardian and Older Sister of Lincoln Loud, Loving Sister of Her Many Siblings, Loving Eldest Daughter of Rita and Lynn Sr., Loving Girlfriend of Sam Sharp Loud, Loving Mother of Whitney, Amazing and Talented Rockstar, Destroyer and Slayer of Evil, Deranged, Murderous, Ruthless, and Sadistic Bastards, Amazing and Powerful Student of Amazing and

Powerful Teachers, Descendant of 17th Century Bard Luna of Loch Loud in Scotland, Archenemy of Morris Bench Also Known as Hydro Man, Destroyer of Morag McLaughlin, Kiyomori Taira, and Nate Krenshikov, Amazing Member of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True Goddess of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Savior of The Loud House and Michigan, True Immortal Hero, Amazing and Powerful Student of Numerous Amazing and Powerful Teachers, Shinobi of The Hidden Leaf Village, Member of Many of Team Loud Phoenix Storm's Branch Teams, Emissary and Champion of The Sirens, Defender of The Loud House and The Loud Family, and Master of Water, Music, and Ice"

ルナ・ラウドは、ルナ・フロストとしても知られ、ラウド家の三番目に生まれ、三番目に長男であり、リンカーン・ラウドの愛情深い後見人であり姉であり、彼女の多くの兄弟の愛情深い妹であり、リタとリン・シニアの愛情深い長女であり、サム・シャープ・ラウドの愛情深いガールフレンドです。 、ホイットニーの愛情深い母、驚くべき才能のあるロックスター、破壊者にして悪を滅ぼす者、狂った、殺人的、冷酷でサディスティックなろくでなし、驚くべき強力な教師の驚くべき強力な生徒、スコットランドのラウド湖の17世紀の吟遊詩人ルナの子孫、宿敵ハイドロマンとしても知られるモリス・ベンチ、モラグ・マクラフリン、平清盛、ネイト・クレンシコフの破壊者、チーム・ラウド・フェニックス・ストームの驚くべきメンバー、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の守護者、擁護者、そして救世主、友情とエレメントの力のマスター、天界のゼルナガの怒りのマスター、ブラックゲートのマスター、究極の善の究極の力、真実の真の女神、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直さ、寛大さ、優しさ、無私の心、勇気、そして信頼、宇宙への希望の大使であり灯台、ラウドハウスとミシガンの救世主、真の不滅のヒーロー、数多くの素晴らしく強力な教師の驚くべき強力な生徒、忍び木の葉隠れの村、チーム ラウド フェニックス ストームの多くの支部チームのメンバー、サイレンの使者およびチャンピオン、ラウド ハウスとラウド ファ

ミリーの擁護者、そして水、音楽、氷の達人

Suddenly, Luna's immense blue protective aura transformed into an immense protective rainbow aura with elements swirling around it, she'd transformed into her ultimate transformation.

Luna Loud has transformed into SUPER ANGEL-MERMAID-SIREN-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA DIVINE SIREN MELODIOUS MAELSTROM ARCTIC SNOW MELODIOUS WATER ICE MERMAID ANGEL OF DIVINE SIREN MELODIOUS MAELSTROM ARCTIC SNOW MELODIOUS WATER ICE MERMAID ANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE SIREN MELODIOUS MAELSTROM ARCTIC SNOW MELODIOUS WATER ICE MERMAID ANGEL HOPE!

Sam Sharp-Loud grew from 7'4" to 7'9" in height, she has gold bracers on her biceps and thighs and she now has eleven teal orbs orbiting around her legs, she has the body of a goddess, she has orange highlights in the bangs of her long blonde hair with teal streaks, she has neon orange eyes, and a rainbow energy aura with music notes, lava, fire, hula girls, and phoenixes surrounding her, she has Pele, the Goddess of Volcanoes emblazoned on her forehead and Third Eye with rainbow iris, she has on phoenix earrings with orange gems for eyes and holding the Lava, Music, and Eternity Kanjis in its claws, she has on her Crystal Necklace of The Buddha with orange gems embedded in the gold flame links and orange crystal links and orange hula girl-shaped Element of Harmony and on the bottom of the Element of Harmony is a phoenix with orange gems for eyes and holding the Lava, Music, and Eternity Kanjis in its claws for the pendant and white and gold accented choker on her neck, Sam Sharp-Loud has on a short, teal leather jacket with a crimson patch bearing a white skull on the back, a white T-shirt with the roundel of the RAF on the front, deep burgundy jeans cut at the knees, dark purple knee-high boots, and long white sleeveless trenchcoat with stars, music notes, lava, fire, hula girls, and phoenixes on the coattails and on the back is Pele, the Goddess of Volcanoes and she's surrounded by lava. Suddenly, Sam Sharp-Loud felt a sharp pain on her back, and then, her massive blonde angel wings with teal and orange tips on the feathers grew much bigger for her new body and her eleven

massive and long blonde wolf tails now had teal tips and orange markings, she has on a Ring of The Phoenix with teal gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger and Star Sapphire Corps ring on her left ring finger and she has on black fingerless gloves with the symbol of The Loud House on the back and Stone of Gelel embedded in her left hand.

Suddenly, Sam Sharp-Loud's massive Pele's Volcanic Musical Greatsword of Volcanic Musical Justice and all the other greatswords and swords she'd gotten began to merge together, and they were surrounded by a kaleidoscope of rainbow energy, stars, music notes, lava, fire, lightning, hula girls, and phoenixes, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Sam S. Loud's Almighty Pele's Volcanic Melodious Musical Volcanic Thunderstorm Greatsword of Melodious Volcanic Thunderstorm Musical Justice, it's a brand-new massive greatsword with embedded orange gems and the Goddess of Volcanoes, Pele, etched on the 7'6" massive, wide, double-edged orange blade, large hula girl heads for the crossguard, large white angelic faces built into both sides of the hilt and large orange gems embedded in the foreheads, longer midnight black handle, four large hula girl heads and a white angel face with teal gems for eyes and orange gem in its mouth on the bottom of the hula girl heads for the pommel, she has on her large gold Bracers of the Champions of The Universe with large teal gems on her wrists and Dragon Ball Bracelet on the left Bracer, Belt of Elemental Bravery with large hula girl head with orange gems for eyes and a large teal gem in its mouth for the belt buckle on her waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on her right hip and Eater of Sins revolver holstered on her left hip. There's an orange kanji below Pele that said, "Sam Sharp-Loud Also Known as Sam Livewire, Loving Older Sister of Simon Sharp, Member of The Moon Goats, Friend of Sully and Mazzy, Loving Eldest Daughter of Tony and Amanda Sharp, Loving Girlfriend of Luna Loud, Loving Mother of Whitney, Amazing and Talented Rockstar, Destroyer and Slayer of Evil, Deranged, Murderous, Ruthless, and Sadistic Bastards, Amazing and Powerful Student of Amazing and Powerful Teachers, Archenemy of Jimbo, Dolph, and Kearney, Destroyer of Nate Krenshikov, Sinclair T.

Sharp, and Michael and Michelle Malloy, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True Goddess of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Savior of The Loud House and Michigan, True Immortal Hero, Amazing and Powerful Student of Numerous Amazing and Powerful Teachers, Shinobi of The Hidden Leaf Village, Member of Many of Team Loud Phoenix Storm's Branch Teams, Amazing Member and Founder of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Emissary and Champion of Pele, Defender of The Loud House and The Loud Family, and Master of Stars, Lightning, Fire, and Volcanoes"

サム・シャープ・ラウド サム・ライブワイヤーとしても知られる、サイモン・シャープの愛する姉、ムーン・ゴーツのメンバー、サリーとマジーの友人、トニーとアマンダ・シャープの愛する長女、ルナ・ラウドの愛するガールフレンド、ホイットニーの愛する母親、アメイジングそして才能あるロックスター、悪の破壊者にして殺戮者、狂った、殺人的、冷酷でサディスティックなろくでなし、驚くべき強力な教師の驚くべき強力な生徒、ジンボ、ドルフ、カーニーの大敵、ネイト・クレンシコフ、シンクレア・T シャープの破壊者、そしてマイケルとミシェル・マロイ、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の保護者、擁護者、そして救世主、友情の力と要素のマスター、天のゼルナガの怒りのマスター、ブラックゲートのマスター、究極の善の究極の力、真実、正義、愛、慈悲、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直さ、寛大さ、優しさ、無私の心、勇気、信頼、宇宙への希望の大使であり灯台、ラウドハウスとミシガンの救世主、真の不滅のヒーロー、数多くの素晴らしい強力な教師の驚くべき強力な生徒、木ノ葉隠れの村の忍、チームラウドフェニックスストームの多くの支部チームのメンバー、チームラウドフェニックスの素晴らしいメンバーおよび創設者嵐、ペレの使者にしてチャンピオン、ラウドハウスとラウドファミリーの擁護者、そして星、稲妻、火、火山のマスター

Suddenly, Sam's immense blue protective aura transformed into an immense protective rainbow aura with elements swirling around it,

she'd transformed into her ultimate transformation.

Sam Sharp-Loud has transformed into SUPER ANGEL-HULA GIRL-PHOENIX-HARMONY HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA DIVINE PELE MUSICAL VOLCANIC THUNDERSTORM ELECTRIC LIGHTNING FIRESTORM HULA GIRL PHOENIX ANGEL OF DIVINE PELE MUSICAL VOLCANIC THUNDERSTORM ELECTRIC LIGHTNING FIRESTORM HULA GIRL PHOENIX ANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE DIVINE PELE MUSICAL VOLCANIC THUNDERSTORM ELECTRIC LIGHTNING FIRESTORM HULA GIRL PHOENIX ANGEL LOVE!

We were really amazed by the transformations of Luna and Sam, but when Evil Sam Puckett saw it, she screamed with rage and insanity and ran at them with another butter sock to kill them, but Luna and Sam fired a massive barrage of rainbow energy, stars, music notes, lava, fire, hula girls, water, ocean waves, snowflakes, ice crystals, mermaids, sirens, and phoenixes at her, and she was sent flying into a tree, she got back up, but now, she was mega pissed off now!

Nico: (AMAZED) OH MAN, NOW THAT WAS SOMETHING I DIDN'T SEE COMING!

Me: (AMAZED) SAME HERE!

Eli: (AMAZED) SO AWESOME!

Lincoln: (AMAZED) That really is awesome, Luna, Sam, you two transformed in the same way as me, J.D., Lori, and Leni!

Me: All right!

Nico: They transformed at the same time!

May: They sure did!

Luna: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Harmonious United Friendship Musical Melodious Oceanic Arctic Maelstrom Mermaid Angel and Divine United Friendship Musical Melodious Oceanic Arctic Maelstrom Mermaid Angel Love) We sure did, dude.

Sam S. Loud: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Harmonious United Friendship Musical Melodious Volcanic Firestorm Electric Thunderstorm Phoenix Hula Angel and Divine Harmonious United Friendship Musical Melodious Volcanic Firestorm Electric Thunderstorm Phoenix Hula Angel Love) But, Evil Sam Puckett's still kicking and we really made that raging bull mad now!

Lemon Hearts: She won't be running loose for long!

Suddenly, Lemon Hearts' dark purple eyes turned neon dark purple and she was surrounded by a yellow and light blue energy aura with stars, lemons, hearts, magic, and Alicorns, she unholstered her massive Lemon Hearts' Friendship Lemon Greatsword of Magical Compassion and Lemon Heart Justice, and as she approached Evil Sam Puckett, she left yellow and light blue energy, stars, lemons, hearts, magic, and Alicorns with every step.

Lemon Hearts: I've honestly got no words to even say to you, since Luna and Sam already said that part, so why don't we just call it a day and let us beat you up senselessly, put the cuffs on you, and send you right back to prison where you rightfully belong.

Suddenly, Lemon Hearts was surrounded by a massive vortex of yellow and light blue energy with stars, lemons, hearts, and magic surrounding the vortex, there are Alicorns flying around the vortex, and in the vortex is a light blue phoenix with red eyes glaring at Evil Sam Puckett: the red eyes of death. Then, as the vortex faded, Lemon Hearts emerged, but she was changed forever.

(TROPICAL MUSIC PLAYS)

Lemon Hearts grew from 6'11" to 7'9" in height, she has metal gold bracers on her biceps and thighs, and she now has eleven large lemon yellow and light blue orbs orbiting around her legs, she has the body of a goddess, she has yellow highlights in the bangs of her long flowing light blue hair, she has neon dark purple eyes and a yellow energy aura with stars, hearts, lemons, magic, and Alicorns surrounding her, she has an Alicorn along with her cutie mark on its horn emblazoned on her forehead and Third Eye with dark purple iris, she has on Alicorn earrings with pink gems for eyes and holding the Compassion, Friendship, Star, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in its

hooves, she also has an Alicorn with pink gems for eyes and the Compassion, Friendship, Star, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in its horn for the second pendant on the bottom of her Element of Harmony, along with the gold Thunderbird pendant of her Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love necklace with yellow crystal links from her merged Crystal Necklace of the Buddha and light blue gems on the gold lightning bolt links, and she also has on her white and gold-accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker Necklace of Eternal Love, Lemon Hearts has on a pink short-sleeved shirt with her cutie mark on it, white cargo shorts, green sneakers, and long sleeveless white trenchcoat with stars, hearts, lemons, magic, and Alicorns on the coattails and on the back is an Alicorn surrounded by lemons and hearts. Suddenly, Lemon Hearts felt a sharp pain on her back, and then, her massive yellow angel wings with light blue tips on the large yellow feathers grew much bigger for her new body, her yellow horn got longer, and her light blue curly tail grew longer. Lemon Hearts has on her Ring of the Phoenix with large yellow gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger and Star Sapphire Corps ring on her left ring finger, and she has her cutie mark on her right shoulder and Stone of Gelel embedded in her left hand.

Suddenly, Lemon Heart's massive Lemon Hearts' Friendship Lemon Greatsword of Magical Compassion and Lemon Heart Justice and all the greatswords and swords she'd gotten began merging together, and they were surrounded by a kaleidoscope of yellow and light blue energy, stars, lemons, hearts, magic, and Alicorns, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Lemon Hearts' Compassion Friendship Lemon Heart Magic Friendship Greatsword of Magical Sweet Compassion Friendship and Lemon Heart Justice, it's a brand-new large greatsword with embedded light blue gems and her cutie mark etched on the 7'6" massive, wide, double-edged gold blade, large gold alicorn heads for the crossguard, large white angelic faces built into both sides of the hilt and large light blue gems embedded in the foreheads, longer midnight black handle, four large gold alicorn heads with light blue gems for eyes and a unicorn head with light blue gems for eyes and yellow gem in its mouth on the bottom of the Alicorn heads for the pommel, she has on her large gold Bracers of The Champions of The Universe with light blue gems on her wrists and Dragon Ball Bracelet on the left

bracer, her gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with an Alicorn for the belt buckle with light blue gems for the eyes and large yellow gem in its collar for the belt buckle on her waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on her right hip, Eater of Sins revolver holstered on her left hip, and purple Crystal Saber holstered on her left hip. There's a dark purple kanji below the alicorn that said, "Lemon Hearts, Alicorn Princess of Compassion, Twilight Sparkle's Friend from Canterlot, Member of The Canterlot Five, Loving Future Wife of Lincoln Loud, Loving Mother of Many Children, Archenemy of Pimon & Tumbaa, Destroyer of Evil Sam Puckett, Destroyer and Slayer of Evil, Deranged, Murderous, Ruthless, and Sadistic Bastards, Amazing and Powerful Student of Amazing and Powerful Teachers, Destroyer of The Doomsday Twenty-Three and Queen Opaline, Defender of Equestria, Ponyville, and Canterlot, Member of The Knights of The Friendship Table, and Master of The Powers of Friendship, Stars, Lemons, Hearts, Magic, and Alicorns"

レモン・ハーツ、慈悲のアリコーン・プリンセス、キャンタロットのトワイライト・スパークルの友人、カンタロット・ファイブのメンバー、リンカーン・ラウドの愛する未来の妻、多くの子供たちの愛情深い母、ピモンとトゥンバアの大敵、悪の破壊者サム・パケット、悪の破壊者にしてスレイヤー、錯乱した、殺人的、冷酷でサディスティックなろくでなし、驚くべき強力な教師の驚くべき強力な生徒、終末二十三の破壊者と女王オパーリン、エクエストリア、ポニービル、およびカンタロットの擁護者、友情テーブルの騎士団のメンバー、友情、スター、レモン、ハート、マジック、アリコーンの力のマスター

Suddenly, Lemon Hearts' immense blue protective aura transformed into an immense protective rainbow aura with elements swirling around it, she'd transformed into her ultimate transformation.

Lemon Hearts has transformed into SUPER ANGEL-COMPASSION ALICORN PRINCESS-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA COSMIC LEMON HEART STARSTORM MAGIC COMPASSION ALICORN PRINCESS ANGEL OF DIVINE COSMIC LEMON HEART

STARSTORM MAGIC COMPASSION ALICORN PRINCESS ANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE LEMON HEART STARSTORM MAGIC COMPASSION ALICORN PRINCESS ANGEL LOVE!

We were amazed by Lemon Hearts' Super Angel-Compassion Alicorn Princess-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga and when Lincoln saw her, he had an atomic red blush on his face, hearts in his eyes, and his nose was bleeding. But, when Evil Sam Puckett saw it, she roared with anger and ran at her with her butter sock again to hit her, but Lemon Hearts fired a powerful barrage of yellow and light blue energy blasts with stars, lemons, hearts, magic, and Alicorns at Evil Sam Puckett and it sent her flying into a tree back first, she got back up, but now, she was beyond enraged.

Nico: (TRULY AMAZED) Whoa… !

Me: (TRULY AMAZED) Incredible… !

Eli: (TRULY AMAZED) AWESOME… !

Lincoln: (TRULY AMAZED BEYOND IMAGINATION) That's so awesome! Lemon Hearts' transformed into her Super Angel-Compassion Alicorn Princess-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga form, and what that delinquent tried to do in hitting her with a butter sock, okay, now she's going to get her teeth knocked out of her mouth.

Lemon Hearts: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Cosmic Lemon Heart Starstorm Magic Compassion Alicorn Princess Angel and Divine Cosmic Lemon Heart Starstorm Magic Compassion Alicorn Princess Angel) That's right, now, let's get her, Linky.

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's United Friendship Hinon's Eternal Friendship Almighty Cosmic Storm Greatsword of Universal Hope, Elemental Bravery, and Unbreakable Eternal Bonds from his wider and muscular back, and he transformed into Super Angel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Buffalo-Vampire-Werewolf-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Universal Elemental Cosmic Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix Angel of Divine Universal Elemental Cosmic Harmonious

Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix Mythological Justice and Divine Universal Elemental Cosmic Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix Mythological Hope, and he joined Lemon Hearts, Luna, and Sam S. Loud, and so did we as we also unholstered our massive greatswords and transformed.

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix Angel and Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Friendship, Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You're done running loose, you delinquent, you're heading back to the slammer where you will stay there for life!

Lincoln, Lemon Hearts, Luna, and Sam S. Loud went after Evil Sam Puckett, and they fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow energy, lemon yellow and light blue energy, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, pumpkins, dark lightning, pumpkin fire, swords, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Twin-Tailed Comets, Golems, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Elemental Phoenixes, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Mythological Animals, Mammoths, Pegasi, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, and Mermaids at Evil Sam Puckett and they exploded with incredible power as they hit her.

Nico: Get her, girls!

Me: And you too Lincoln!

Then, they attacked her with their massive greatswords leaving scars on her and Lincoln left many more with his gold armored claws and firing energy slashes from his gold armored claws and he, Luna, Sam S. Loud, and Lemon Hearts attacked her with punches, kicks, and karate chops and they're mega-painful because of their superhuman strength, along with elemental blasts, and this was really really really driving Evil Sam Puckett super mega insane with rage.

Evil Sam Puckett was about to run at Luna and Sam, but Lincoln, Luna, and Sam S. Loud jumped her, and they proceeded to give her a Loud House style beatdown, and she was really overwhelmed by an enormous fight cloud, and we all heard the sound of punches and kicks being heard in the fight cloud.

POW BLAM SMASH KROW BASH BIFF WHOMP!

Nico: Jeez, is this what happens when Lincoln's sisters get into a rumble?!

Me: Yep, and it's ugly.

Eli: Oh yeah.

Me: The fights with the Loud's are so bad that they can literally kill someone. Take it from me. I've seen them first hand over the last 7 years.

Then, Lincoln, Luna, and Sam S. Loud kicked her hard out of the fight cloud and she landed on the ground again. Evil Sam Puckett got back up, and she absolutely lost her mind and ran at Luna and Sam again to attack them with a butter sock, but Lincoln grabbed her butter sock and two more she had with her, and gave to Luna and Sam S. Loud.

Luna: (Smirks) You always did like using a butter sock to attack people.

Sam S. Loud: (Smirks) Well, now the shoe's on the other foot. GET HER!

Lincoln, Luna, and Sam S. Loud attacked Evil Sam Puckett with the

butter socks and she got beaten senseless by them and one more swing from Lincoln knocked her out. Lincoln tied her up in a rainbow energy straitjacket and Neutronium Chains lined with rainbow energy and he tossed her into a portal that led to The Charon Reform School. We all cheered as Lincoln, Lemon Hearts, Luna, and Sam S. Loud holstered their weapons and powered down, and Lemon Hearts' new body, clothes, weapons, jewelry, Third Eye, longer yellow horn and light blue tail, and massive yellow angel wings are permanent, Luna's new body, clothes, weapons, jewelry, eleven massive and long dark brown wolf tails, Third Eye, accessories, and massive dark brown angel wings are permanent, and Sam S. Loud's new body, clothes, weapons, jewelry, eleven massive and long blond wolf tails, accessories, and massive blonde angel wings are permanent.

Luna: That'll teach that delinquent never to cause trouble again.

Sam S. Loud: Because next time, we'll do much worse to her.

Me: And it will hurt REALLY BAD!

Suddenly, Lemon Hearts felt wobbly and she was about to faint, but Lincoln caught her in his massive and powerful muscular arms.

Lincoln: You okay, Lemon Hearts?

Lemon Hearts: I'm way dizzy from that, but I'm okay.

Me: Now, you know how we felt. But, that was so awesome, you guys really gave that delinquent quite the nasty beating of her miserable life.

Nico: You got that right, and that was pretty hilarious of you, Luna, and Sam to give her a butter sock thrashing!

Luna: (Snickers) No one wanted to get their brains bashed out with that thing, so they know better to steer clear of her.

Sam S. Loud: Because if they didn't, then, the very thing you guys saw will happen to them.

Lincoln: And now, she's in The Charon Reform School's Maximum

Security wing, where she'll remain there for life.

Lemon Hearts: Good riddance to that animal.

Laney: You got that right.

Suddenly, Lemon Hearts wrapped her arms around Lincoln's wider and muscular back, as her chest pressed against Lincoln's massive pecs and her stomach pressed against his eight-pack abs, which'd brought an atomic red blush to Lincoln's face, and he wrapped his abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms around her waist, which took her by surprise and brought an atomic red blush to their faces. Then, as Lincoln leaned down to Lemon Hearts' face, they kissed passionately as she moved her arms, and then, placed her hands on Lincoln's massive pecs, and behind them was a Thunderbird, Phoenix, Dragon, Mermaid, Angel, Fairy, Succubus, and Alicorn flying in the air, and we saw a herd of Buffalo and many animals running across the field, along with elemental forces around them and we cheered wildly. Then, Lincoln and Lemon Hearts absorbed the elements and they came back to us as the display vanished.

Laney: Okay, so far, that's Lori, Leni, Luna, and Sam who have transformed. Now, tomorrow, I believe it's Luan's turn to transform.

Lana: Oh boy, let's just hope it's not against another version of Lee Kanker, we've had about enough of that kissy-face banshee to last a lifetime.

Luan: You and me both, Lana.

Qin: Yeah.

Nico: What a waste of good butter.

Me: Tell me about it and I didn't bring any corn or popcorn.

Xenia: Yeah.

Nico: But that was so fun and awesome.

Lola: Yep.

Me: Nico if we ever meet Carly Shay and friends they are going to be in for one helluva shock.

Nico: Yep.

Nico: Now for other business.

Me: The Anothers.

Eli: Yep and we have Another Aria, Belle, Brandy Selby, Cajun Creed, Fracture and Bronze Kneecap.

We gasped!

Lola: Wow! Moon Knight's enemies.

Camie: Yeah.

Maria: Who do we call in for them?

Me: Sonic Verakovsky, Lightning Wenvolusky, Lola Thunderbolt and Lily Stormblade.

Laney: Wow! All the Air Skylander Gene-slammers.

Xenia: Cool!

Qin: This will be electrifying.

Eli: Yep and the Anothers minus Bronze Kneecap are all one person.

Xenia: Whoa!

Nico: Let's call them.

Maria did so.

Then lightning struck the area and out came Sonic Verakovsky, Lightning Wenvolusky, Lola Thunderbolt and Lily Stormblade!

Nico: Awesome!

Sonic Verakovsky: Ready for action and lightning.

Lightning Wenvolusky: This will be fun.

Terrorsaur: Better get ready myself. Terrorsaur, TERRORIZE!

He transformed and was ready!

Nico: Oh yeah!

Me: This will be fun.

Nico: There they are!

Then out came Another Aria, Belle, Brandy Selby, Cajun Creed and Fracture!

Me: Whoa!

Qin: This is gonna be good.

Terrorsaur: Boy no kidding.

Another Belle: Boy it sure will be.

Me: (Gasp) That voice.

They merged and reverted back and she was a girl with blond hair and yellow eyes and had yellow wings and had yellow clothes and a black skirt and she had a tiara with the symbol of the Luna Dopant on it and she had the symbol of Luna on her skirt and she had a lightning whip in her hands.

Me: (GASP) Layla Luna!

Layla Luna: Awesome to see you again J.D.

Me: Same here. Layla is the embodiment of the Luna Dopant and she is a powerful lightning and whip master.

Philip: Boy that is so cool!

Layla Luna: It sure is.

Maria: Sorry we have to do this.

Layla Luna: No worries.

Me: By the way is the Another Bronze Kneecap friendly or hostile?

Layla Luna: Friendly and she is someone that Stella knows.

Stella Zhau: Whoa! This will be awesome.

Girl Jordan: Lets separate you first.

Girl Jordan and Leeli held hands.

(YURGEN'S TUNE PLAYS)

The skies had leaves and flowers flying in the wind along with sea dragons singing in the background.

Girl Jordan and Leeli: (SINGING DIVINELY AS LEELI HAD FIREFLIES SWIRL AROUND HER AND GIRL JORDAN HAD HER AQUA BLUE AURA FLARED UP)

O holoré lay thee low

Holoél dark in the Deep

Down beneath the earth you go

Go holoré fast to sleep

O holoré lay thee low

Holoél dark in the Deep

Down beneath the earth you go

Go holoré fast to sleep

Fast to sleep

Fast to sleep

Dark holoré in the Deep

Rise again holoré now

Spring abundant holoél

Render green the dying bough

Raise the rock where Yurgen fell

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Spring abundant holoél

She glowed and was separated from the Anothers!

We fired waves of energy and blasted the them and I caught the Wonder Ride Books.

Me: OH YEAH!

Maria: Time for backup! (Turns Dial) GREED FURY 6!

She summoned 2016 Morbucks, Glomgold, Snowfall Frost, Kaos (Donkey Kong 3), Bling Bling Boy and Retro Cartoon Player!

Qin: Oh yeah!

Xenia: Yep.

Nico: Now we wait.

Me: We don't have to wait long!

We saw a figure and it was ANOTHER BRONZE KNEECAP!

Bronze Kneecap: DON'T MAKE ME USE THIS!

Nico: Who are you and how do you know Stella?

Another Bronze Kneecap: (In a girls voice) Because…

She reverted back and was a girl with black hair and blue eyes and she had orange and black clothes and had fire angel wings.

Camille Zhau: I'm her sister Camille.

Stella Zhau: (GASP) Camille!

She went and hugged her sister.

Camille Zhau: Stella, wow you have gotten so big. I heard you joined the team before the Battle with Thanos and I am so proud of how far you have come.

Nico: You wouldn't believe how far she has come too.

Xenia: She sure has come a long way.

Camille Zhau: I heard all about what she did.

Stella Zhau: Sis you missed out on so much that we did.

Camille Zhau: I know Stella and you did such an amazing job saving the world. I'm so proud of you.

Stella Zhau: Thanks sis.

Camille Zhau: You're welcome.

Stella Zhau: Oh guys, Camille is a bread maker at a bakery in France and she also goes out and gets the ingredients she needs to make some of the most delicious French Sandwiches ever.

Me: Wow! That is cool!

Qin: A little exploration and French awesome cuisine.

Bronze Kneecap: Hohoho! Great food there mon cher.

Camille Zhau: Oui oui.

Kaito: (gets out Kiramager gear) Did Swartz promise you anything?

Zocks: (gets out Ryusoulger gear) Because we can grant instead.

Kaito got a Kiramager Sword and Zocks got a Dino Fury Sword.

Camille Zhau: Just to reunite with my sister for one thing. And to get this fixed.

She pulled up her pant leg and we saw that she had an artificial bronze leg.

Me: Whoa what happened there?

Camille Zhau: I got my leg crushed in a rockslide and it had to be amputated.

Me: Ooh! Ouch!

Xenia: YIKES!

Camie: That must've hurt.

Camille Zhau: It did. I was getting ingredients for my newest sandwich and the rock wall came down and crushed my leg.

Lola: Ouch!

Me: That can easily be fixed.

We brought her over.

Me: Lets see.

She took off the leg and we saw the stub of her leg.

Me: Okay this is gonna hurt a lot.

Lola: We can help people regenerate their limbs.

Lincoln: We have that kind of power.

Camille Zhau: Wow!

Me: Yep.

My hand glowed blue and I touched the stub of her leg and she screamed in pain and her leg regrew back! She regained her lost leg!

Camille saw it and gasped!

Camille Zhau: (GASP) Wow! I have my leg back!

Nico: You sure do.

Sougo: (gets out Kiramager Ridewatch) That would've been another thing similar to Bronze Kneecap.

Geiz: (gets out Dino Fury Ridewatch) And you really should be proud of Stella.

Sougo got KiramaiRedArmor while Geiz got DinoFuryRedArmor.

Camille Zhau: That's true.

Me: Lets separate you first.

Lincoln fired a beam of light and separated her and we faced the Another!

Me: YEAH!

Another Bronze Kneecap: DON'T MAKE ME USE THIS!

Me: Bring it on bronze boy!

Another Bronze Kneecap fired metal ram balls!

I punched them back and smashed him on his face!

Lincoln: I'll help Camille get adjusted to walking again.

Me: Okay.

Nico: (gets out Bronze Kneecap's Ridewatch) Oh, I'm gonna fucking use this!

Nico activated it and fired metal ram balls and a bronze boxing glove from his kneecap and bashed him down!

Qin: OUCH! Nice one!

Me: That must've hurt!

Nico: And this too! (ACTIVATES FRACTURE'S RIDEWATCH)

He fired waves of energy and blasted him down.

May: Time for some of this! (ACTIVATES PROBABILITOR THE ANNOYING AND GOOD MR. BURNS RIDEWATCHES)

She fired waves of energy and smashed him all over.

Maria: Time to slice and dice fashions. (ACTIVATES HELGA VON GUGGEN AND SCYTHE 2.0'S RIDEWATCHES)

She fired energy blasts and smashed him all over the place.

Nico: YEAH!

Terrorsaur: This will be fun! (ACTIVATES FRACTURE'S RIDEWATCH)

He fired energy beams and blasted him all over!

Batroc, The Cyborg Lightspeed Rescue Rangers, 2012 Armaggon, Angar the Screamer, Shizuku and Jungle King came.

Nico: Awesome team Batroc!

Batroc: Thanks Nico! This will be fun!

Me: Yeah!

?: It sure is a cool team!

Then a Kilowattrel came!

Me: Cool a Kilowattrel!

Nico: Awesome!

Kilowattrel: (In a girls voice) (Ukrainian Accent) But it will be fun.

Nico: Shelley Volvokova! Wow!

Qin: Cool!

She reverted back and Shelley was a girl with black hair and yellow and black clothes and had yellow angel wings surging with intense lightning.

Shelley Volvokova: Awesome to see you again Nico and Qin. I got this.

She fired a blast of lightning and blasted Another Bronze Kneecap and I caught the Ridewatch and purified it.

Me: YEAH!

Terrorsaur: That was so cool!

Lola: Yeah!

Terrorsaur: Beast Mode!

He turned back into his Pterodactyl form.

Terrorsaur: What's your favorite memory of Nico?

Shelley Volvokova: When me and Nico found an amazing treasure over in an abandoned air force bace in Lithuania and it was a treasure that belonged to an old Soviet air force soldier.

Nico: It was a bunch of weapons he had.

Nicole: That is so awesome.

Me: Yeah!

Nico: Yep.

Nico and Shelley hugged.

Nico: I've missed you.

Shelley Volvokova: Same here Nico. Same here.

We later went back home.

After Nico's rescue, Lincoln and his harem, Me and my harem, Sumner Knudson, Patti Knudson, Sakura Knudson, Stellar, Stardust, Ken Knudson, Nico and his harem, Clyde and his harem, Naruto and his harem, Ed Cowart and his harem, Ets and his harem, Gage the Hegehog, Sasuke, Itachi, and their family, Sakura and her family, Qin, Eli, Nicole Knudson, Lori, Leni, Luna, Luan, Lynn, Laney, Lucy, Lana, Lola, Lisa, Lily, Lynn Sr., Rita, Harriet Loud, Sherlock Hound, Noctis Lucis Caelum, Gladiolus Amicitia, Ignis Scientia, Prompto Argentum, Stella Nox Fleuret, Ravus Nox Fleuret, TLPS Mr. Wolf, TLPS Mr. Piranha, TLPS Mr. Snake, TLPS Mr. Shark, TLPS Ms. Tarantula, The Dynasty Warriors, The Samurai Warriors, Yakko, Cherry Hunter, Cammy, Milan Flare, Yoko, Wakko, Poison, Pyrrha Alexandra, Alice, Mimi Kitagami, Dot, Haneru Tobitatsu, Sir William the Good, Lady Mary the Good, The Z-Fighters, Max Goof, P.J., Bobby Zimmeruski, Tank, Roxanne (A Goofy Movie), Baloo, Sora, Donald, Goofy, Roxas, Xion, Riku, Kairi, Lea, Elena, Crash Bandicoot, Coco Bandicoot, Aku-Aku, The Quantum Masks, Alternate Tawna, Spyro, Cynder, The Ghostforce, Rayman, Juniper Lee, The Louds' Scottish Ancestors, The L-ementals, The Demon Slayer Corps, The Demon Slayer Conglomerate, Anatankha, The Bakugan Battle Brawlers, The Power Rangers, The Kamen Riders, Izuku and his friends, The Goths of Darkness, Sebastian Mendez, Darren Arcangela, Brandon Skellington, Mal, Evie, Jay, Carlos, Ben, Norbert and Daggett, Heathcliff, Riff-Raff, Hector, Wordsworth, Mungo, Cleo, Leroy,

Sylvester, Timmy Turner, Cosmo, Wanda, Poof, Trixie Tang, Sapphire, Emerald, Chester, A.J., Sanjay, Elmer, Chloe Carmichael, Tootie, Universe 666 Lincoln, his good sisters, parents, harem, and Guardian Angels, Universe 666 Me, Universe 666 Varie, The Lion Guard, Marinette and her friends, Sabrina Spellman, Liam, Carmen Rockell, The Teen Titans, The Royal Defenders, Hanabi & Aries, Lillian Hale, Stafford, Meru, and Luca are heading to Sacramento, California, and not only is Lincoln going to rescue the four girls here, but we're also going to take down and recruit the rogue Lin Kuei ninja, Frost, to The Masters of Evil.

Lincoln: Whoa, we're here in Sacramento, California, and I know what we're going to do here, not only am I going to rescue the four girls here, but we're also going to take down and recruit the rogue Lin Kuei ninja, Frost, to The Masters of Evil.

Cetrion: I had a feeling she would show up.

Me: Us too. Sub Zero told us about Frost's attempts to take his place as Grandmaster of The Lin Kuei.

Nico: She was too caught up in her own abilities and Sektor's corruption, and because of her ego and arrogance, Sub Zero dismissed her.

Eli: If she does anything to double-cross Vypra, she's going to die.

Flare Corona: From the Hinon's Vengeance Curse no doubt.

Lincoln: That's right, Flare. Just like with Max and several others in the past, I'm going to put the Hinon's Vengeance Curse on her, if she double-crosses Vypra, the curse will take her lift and she's going straight to The Black Gates.

Suddenly, we saw a beautiful and super sexy girl with long brown hair with and green hairband, blue eyes, she was tall at 7'0" in height, she has the body of a goddess and large breasts, fair skin, she has massive and beautiful green angel wings, she's dressed in a green sleeveless top, necklace with pearls and green gem for the pendant, pink skirt, pink knee-high high-heeled boots with butterfly buckles, and long white sleeveless trenchcoat with light, Keyblades,

pixies, and angels on the coattails and on the back is Neverland in her right hand is The Fairy Harp Keyblade, and with her are the four girls.

Lincoln and Eli: (GASPS) Michelle Neverland, Keyblade Knight of Neverland.

Michelle Neverland: That's right, and I got the girls away from Frost before she could freeze them and rip their heads and spinal columns off.

Lincoln: Awesome. But, you do realize you pissed her off big time.

Michelle Neverland: Yep

?: You will all pay for ruining my plans to take Sub Zero's place as The Grandmaster of The Lin Kuei, Team Loud Phoenix Storm!

We then saw our target, the rogue Lin Kuei ninja, Frost, and her eyes were really full of hatred.

Sylvester: Oh great, here comes that rogue ice ninja now!

Sylvester: Time to blow you away for good, Lei Shen.

Sylvester unholstered his Sylvester's Blood-Soaked Vampiric Demon Darkness Greatsword of The Dracul and transformed into Super Angel-Cat-Vampire-Acme Dark Knight-Harmony Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Darkness Looney Tune Feline Demonic Darkness Vampire Cat Angel of Divine Darkness Looney Tune Feline Demonic Darkness Vampire Cat Justice and Divine Darkness Looney Tune Feline Demonic Darkness Vampire Cat Death.

Lincoln: You've always been nothing more than a powerhungry delusional wild excuse for a student, ice bitch! But, you're just lucky we're not going to kill you, just give you a thrashing you'll never ever forget.

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's United Friendship Hinon's Eternal Friendship Almighty Cosmic Storm Greatsword of Universal Hope, Elemental Bravery, and Unbreakable Eternal Bonds from his wider and muscular back, and he transformed into Super

Angel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Buffalo-Vampire-Werewolf-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Universal Elemental Cosmic Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix Angel of Divine Universal Elemental Cosmic Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix Mythological Justice and Divine Universal Elemental Cosmic Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix Mythological Hope, TLPS Mr. Wolf transformed into his Super Angel-Wolf-Harmony Celestial Eternal Xelnaga form and the rest of The TLPS Bad Guys Gang transformed into their Super Angel Celestial Eternal Xelnaga forms and they unholster their massive greatswords, The Dynasty Warriors and Samurai Warriors unholstered their weapons, Lincoln's sisters and parents transformed into their Super Angel Celestial Eternal Xelnaga forms and unholstered their massive greatswords from their backs, Lincoln's harem unholstered their massive swords from their backs and transformed, Sherlock Hound transformed into Super Angel Xelnaga Eternity Infinity Stellar Darkness Demon Hound of Divine Demonic Darkness Compassion and Divine Demonic Dark Demon Hound Justice, and he unholstered his massive Sparda's Demonic Fang Greatsword of The Demon Hound from his back, Crash Bandicoot unholstered his massive Crash Bandicoot's Skylands Ten Elemental Wolf Draconic Bandicoot Greatsword of Ten Elemental Skylands Justice and Ten Eternal Elemental Skylanders True Bravery from his back and he transformed into Super Angel-Bandicoot-Dragon-Elemental Skylander-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Ten Elemental Knight Elemental Skylander Draconic Bandicoot Angel of Divine Ten Element Skylands True Hero Knight Draconic Bandicoot Angel Justice and Divine Ten Element Skylands True Hero Knight Draconic Bandicoot Angel Bravery, Max Goof unholsters his massive Max Goof's Archangel Gabriel's Eternal Unbreakable Bonds of True Friends and Angels Holy Archangel Keyblade from his back and transformed into Super Angel-Disney Knight-Archangel-Harmony Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Divine Heavenly Light Sword Storm Archangel Keyblade Phoenix Angel of Divine Heavenly Light Sword Storm Archangel Keyblade Phoenix Angel Justice and Divine Heavenly Light Sword Storm Archangel Keyblade Phoenix Angel Hope, Timmy Turner transformed into Super Angel-Fairy-Wolf Moon-Mysticon Pink Wolf Mage-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Magic

Celestial Fairy Magical Elemental Fairy Mysticon Wolf Moon Angel of Divine Elemental Celestial Fairy Magical Fairy Wolf Moon Justice and Divine Elemental Celestial Fairy Magical Fairy Wolf Moon Hope and he has his Timmy Turner's Lupus the Wolf's Celestial Elemental Harmonious Fairy Wolf Moon Mage's Staff of Elemental Magic Justice out and his Royal Eye of Lupus orb ready as well, Norbert Beaver unholstered his massive Hydros' Primordial Maelstrom Ocean Beaver Greatsword of Primordial Maelstrom Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Beaver-Harmony Celestial Eternal Xelnaga Oceanic Maelstrom Primordial Water Beaver Angel of Divine Oceanic Primordial Water Justice and Divine Oceanic Maelstrom Primordial Water Compassion, Yakko, Wakko, and Dot transformed into their Super Angel-Phoenix-Warner-Harmony Celestial Eternal Xelnaga forms, Inuyasha unholstered his Inuyasha's Dog Hanyou Tessaiga Demon Slayer Fang Greatsword of Dog Hanyou Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Dog Hanyou-Yokai-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Divine Demon Blood Yokai Spirit Firestorm Dog Hanyou Angel of Divine Demon Blood Yokai Spirit Firestorm Dog Hanyou Justice and Divine Demon Blood Yokai Spirit Firestorm Dog Hanyou Hope, Brandon Skellington had his Pumpkin Scepter of Halloween Town Justice still in hand, Darren Arcangela, Sebastian Mendez, Qin, Clyde and his harem, Baloo, Izuku and his friends, The Z-Fighters, Daggett, Sasuke, Itachi, and their family, Sakura and her family, Naruto and his harem, Sora, Donald, Goofy, Roxas, Xion, Riku, Kairi, Lea, Elena, Sir William the Good, Lady Mary the Good, The Bakugan Battle Brawlers, The Demon Slayer Corps, The Demon Slayer Conglomerate, Anatankha, P.J., Bobby Zimmeruski, Tank, Roxanne (A Goofy Movie), The Demon Slayer Corps, The Ghostforce, The Louds' Ancestors, The L-ementals, Noctis, Prompto, Ignis, Gladio, Stella Nox Fleuret, Ravus Nox Fleuret, Flare Corona's team, Mal, Evie, Jay, Carlos, Ben, Heathcliff and his friends, Timmy's friends, Universe 666 Lincoln, his good sisters, parents, harem, and Guardian Angels, Universe 666 Me, Universe 666 Varie, my harem, Ed Cowart's harem, Ets' harem, Clyde's harem, Nico's harem, and The Royal Defenders got out their weapons, Rayman unholstered his massive Rayman's Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Greatsword of Peaceful Celtic Dream Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Fairy-Dragon-Lum-Harmony Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Light Darkness Celtic

Dream Glade Fairy Dragon Night Angel of Divine Celtic Moon Light Fairy Night Dragon Darkness Celtic Dream Justice and Divine Celtic Moon Light Fairy Night Dragon Darkness Celtic Dream Hope, Juniper Lee unholstered her Juniper Lee's Spirit World Te Xuan Ze Magicstorm Greatsword of Spirit World Magic Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Dragon-Harmony Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Magical Spirit World Te Xuan Ze Dragon Angel of Divine Cosmic Magical Spirit World Te Xuan Ze Dragon Justice and Divine Cosmic Magical Spirit World Te Xuan Ze Dragon Will, Liam unholstered his massive Liam Hunnicut's Arctic Qailertetang's Holy Arctic Thundersnow Greatsword of Holy Arctic Thundersnow Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Ice Dragon-Yuki-Onna-Musk Ox-Harmony Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Sub-Zero Arctic Thundersnow Ice Dragon Angel of Divine Sub-Zero Arctic Thundersnow Ice Dragon Musk Ox Justice and Divine Sub-Zero Arctic Thundersnow Ice Dragon Musk Ox Hope, and Me, Ed Cowart, Ets, Ken, Nicole, Nico, Gage the Hedgehog, and Eli unholstered our massive greatswords and we transformed, and we went after Frost, and we fired powerful blasts of rainbow energy, colored energy, elemental forces, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Blue Fire, Sand, Bubbles, steel orbs, throwing axes, and mythological animals, and they exploded with incredible power as they hit her.

Then, Lincoln fired blasts of lightning at her which hit her and gave her The Hinon's Vengeance Curse and he tied her up in a rainbow energy straitjacket and rainbow energy chains that neutralized her ice powers and he threw into a portal that led to The Masters of Evil's HQ with a note that said: WATCH WITH EXTREME CAUTION! SHE'S VIOLENT, UNPREDICTABLE, AND FULL OF HATRED! We cheered as we holstered our weapons and powered down.

Lincoln: Vypra's going to have a field day teaching that bitch a lesson in discipline and respect. (To Michelle Neverland) And it's so good to see you again, Michelle Neverland.

Michelle Neverland: You too, Linky, it's been a long time, and it's so

good to see you again too, Eli.

Eli: You too, Michelle.

Lincoln went up to Michelle Neverland and he hugged her, and Michelle Neverland is very surprised at just how much taller, more handsome, and much more muscular Lincoln's gotten since she last saw him, and she also felt just how much stronger and how much more muscular he's really become, and she had an atomic red blush on her face, and the atomic red blush on her face soon became even deeper when she saw he still has his vampire fangs and massive white angel wings with stars on the feathers and orange and aurora-colored tips on the feathers, along with hearing his mature, deeper, and manlier voice and seeing the large white wolf ears with rainbow markings on his head, eleven massive and long white wolf tails with rainbow markings and rainbow tips and white rabbit tail with rainbow markings on top of the massive and long white wolf tails, fine hair on his massive forearms, short stubble on his jawline, and chest hair in the middle of his chest, He-Man's chest harness, and many other accessories, and she also met his familiars, the male white Rabbit Familiar, Alistair, the white Vampire Bat Familiar, Artemis, and the white Wolf Familiar, Seiko.

Lincoln: It sure has been a long time, I haven't seen you since you were seventeen, and as you can see, I really grew a lot since then.

Michelle Neverland: Holy crap, you sure have, you've really grown up to be very big and very strong like a tree, Lincoln, you've really grown a lot from the cute eleven-year-old little boy into a 18-year-old 8'3" tall, very handsome, and manly man with really massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and eight-pack abs, and you still have those vampire fangs and massive white angel wings, that's so awesome, and the large white wolf ears on your head and the eleven massive and long white wolf tails with markings and white rabbit tail on top of the massive and long white wolf tails, fine hair on your massive forearms, short stubble on your jawline, and chest hair in the middle of your chest and many accessories, that's really new, along with getting He-Man's chest harness. You've really really grown a lot and became a man, but you're still the same kind boy from long ago, plus, you've also grown even more bigger in muscle mass, you can land an airplane on that massive, wider, and more

muscular back, squash a melon with those really muscular quads and thighs, and cut a rock into a diamond on those rock-hard eight-pack abs, and there's not even a tape measure long enough to measure that chiseled chest or massive biceps. Plus, I've also met your familiars, and they are really awesome.

Me: And he'd also been hit with massive amounts of cosmic radiation and he'd been imbued with the same powers as me, and he's become truly immortal, and Lincoln, you know this sexy hot mama?

Lincoln: Indeed I do, J.D., this is Michelle Neverland, Keyblade Knight of Neverland, she's my Guardian Angel from Neverland. She's a Keyblader, and she has all of the powers of light and the Neverland inhabitants. Michelle Neverland is also an old friend of Peter Pan, his friends, Eli, and Aqua, and she also killed and slashed and mutilated numerous members of Hook's crew with the help of Eli, Peter Pan, and Aqua. She came to Royal Woods long ago, and she really trained me a lot about how to use the Keyblade and I quickly absorbed all that knowledge, and I became an expert in wielding the Keyblade and she also trained me on how to use the magic spells associated with the Keyblade, and she's also one of the Keyblade Knights formed by Carolina Keyblada, and like her fellow Keyblade Knights, she harbors a deep grudge against Xehanort for all of the pain and suffering that he caused in his quest to forge the X-Blade and use it to destroy the entire universe and remake it in his image, and she swore if he ever returns again, she would slay him right where he stands and see to it that all those who follow him shall follow him to The Black Gates.

Me: And we finally got rid of Captain Hook a year ago during Zarya's special mission.

Nico: Along with the other Disney Villains, Lex Luthor, and The Joker.

Michelle Neverland: Well, I'm not surprised Maleficent and the other villains also got sent to The Black Gates, same with Lex Luthor and that homicidal clown, The Joker, those two were bad news to Gotham and Metropolis.

Lincoln: Same with Maleficent and the other Disney Villains, and now that you're here, Michelle.

Lincoln went up to and hugged Michelle Neverland in his abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms, he leaned his head down the right side of her neck, and he slowly bit her and he fed on her blood, and we saw his rainbow energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flare up as he gained a massive power boost and he also gained the very same powers as her, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more, and his massive white angel wings with aurora and orange tips spread out and glow. He then slowly unlatched his fangs from her neck as her neck healed and the puncture marks sealed up, and he also kissed where he bit her.

Michelle Neverland: Wow, you're still just as gentle as ever when you feed on one of your Guardian Angels, Lincoln.

Suddenly, an Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love appeared on Michelle Neverland's neck with green gems on the gold lightning bolts and green crystal links from her merged Crystal Necklace of The Buddha along with an Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love on her neck.

Michelle Neverland: (Surprised) Lincoln, are these…?!

Lincoln: Yep, that's an Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love and an Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love, which means you're now part of my harem and my many future wives, Michelle Neverland.

Michelle Neverland had a smile on her face and tears in her eyes as Lincoln still had his abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms around her, and he leaned down to her face and he kissed her passionately on the lips, and she also returned it, and we cheered for them, then, we went up to the four girls, and when Lincoln saw who they were, they immediately recognized them. The four girls are Emma, Lavender, Jacqueline, and Ruru from Women's Prison.

Lincoln: Oh wow, it's Emma, Lavender, Jacqueline, and Ruru from Women's Prison.

Nicole: Oh man, you rescued a group of voluptuous prison girls and a nurse from that ice bitch before she could rip their heads and spinal columns out.

Lincoln: She's just lucky we didn't decide to kill her. Are you girls okay?

Emma: Yes, we're okay thanks to you.

Then, when Emma and the three other girls saw who saved them from Frost, their faces turned atomic red upon seeing the 18-year-old 8'3" tall, handsome hunk with abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles, eight-pack abs, long wild white hair going down to the bottom of his neck and rainbow lightning bolt highlights in the bangs of his long white hair and large white wolf ears with rainbow markings on top of his head, fine hair on his massive muscular forearms and beard stubble on his jawline, rainbow colored thunderbird with a gold lightning bolt and Ebonwu Squadron emblem emblazoned on his forehead with Third Eye on his forehead with rainbow iris, rows of straight teeth with vampire fangs, Crest of Miracles on his massive right pec and golden lightning bolt cutie mark with the thunderbird and comic books surrounded by the symbols of Fire, Water, Ice, Wind, Earth, Nature, Light, and Darkness in a circle on his massive left pec, Celtic Cross cutie mark tattoo in the form of the cutie marks of Twilight Sparkle, Sunset Shimmer, Rainbow Dash, Applejack, Rarity, Pinkie Pie, Fluttershy, Starlight Glimmer, and Trixie Lulamoon, surrounded by a circle were the marks of the other girls in Lincoln's harem on his massive, wider, and more muscular back, and on top is the Earth surrounded by the ring of mermaids and surrounded by a Thunderbird, Phoenix, Angel, Vampire Bat, Werewolf, and Buffalo and a Rinnegan-like marking, and right below the Cutie Mark tattoo is a rainbow kanji with nine magatama in between that said, "Lincoln Landon Loud, Almighty Champion and Emissary of Hinon, Almighty Master of The Elemental Forces, The Storms, The Cosmos, and The Universe, Master of Hero Personas and Many Powers, The Loud House's Man With A Plan, Voice of Reason, Golden-Hearted Brother of Many Siblings, Golden-Hearted Lover and Father of Many Kids, Almighty Golden-Hearted and Loving Son of Lynn Sr. and Rita Loud, Loving Grandson of Albert Loud and Samuel Loud, Almighty

Golden-Hearted and Loving Future Husband, Strongest, Bravest, Resilient, Courageous, Handsomest, and Manliest Warrior of The Loud Family, Powerful Alpha Vampire-Werewolf-Cyborg Hybrid, Descendant of The Seventeenth Century Duke Lincoln McLoud of Loch Loud in Scotland, Destroyer of Morag McLaughlin, Archenemy of Max Dillon Also Known as Electro, Destroyer and Slayer of Extremely Evil, Black-Hearted, Sadistic, Delusional, Power-Hungry, Psychotic, Irredeemable Bastards and Tyrants, Talented Comic Book Writer and Video Gamer, Jack-Of-All-Trades, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True God of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Savior of The Loud House and Michigan, True Immortal Hero, Amazing and Powerful Student of Numerous Amazing and Powerful Teachers, Shinobi of The Hidden Leaf Village, Member of Many of Team Loud Phoenix Storm's Branch Teams, Spice Demon of The Loud Family, Surfer of The Legendary Wave Humungadunga, Third-In-Command And Founder of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Emissary of The Cosmos and The Heavens, Ambassador of Harmony, Friendship, Purity, Hope, Courage, and Love, and God of Friendship, Hope, Love, Courage, and Justice Dodgeball Angel King of Gotham Royal York, The Unifier of The Three Kingdoms and Warriors of Japan, Fearsome Defender of His Many Guardian Angels, and Destroyer of The House of Damaskinos", he has deep sapphire blue eyes, tattoo of a pepper with fire surrounding it on his broad left shoulder, and Mark of Manhood tattoo of a male bodybuilder with a barbell raised above his head and around him are elemental forces and an orange kanji that read, "Lincoln Landon Loud, Strongest, Bravest, Resilient, Courageous, Handsomest, and Manliest Warrior of The Loud Family" on his massive left muscular forearm, and he had his Rabbit Miraculous, Eini, with him, his male white Rabbit Familiar, Alistair, his white Vampire Bat Familiar, Artemis, and his white Wolf Familiar, Seiko, along with Darkus Battle Ax Vladitor, Darkus Omega Leonidas, Pyrus Omega Leonidas, Haos Omega Leonidas, Subterra Omega Leonidas, Ventus Omega Leonidas, and Ventus Omega

Leonidas.

He had his massive Lincoln Loud's United Friendship Hinon's Almighty Eternal Friendship Cosmic Storm Greatsword of Universal Hope, Elemental Bravery, and Unbreakable Eternal Bonds and the purified Universe 666 version of The Miracle Box holstered on his wider and muscular back, his orange Crystal Saber, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace, his Omnipotent Elemental Thunderbird Phoenix Angel of Universal Harmonious Loud Justice, Mythological Hope, and Eternal Love Almighty Book, Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Elemental Harmony on his left hip, his Eater of Sins revolver and Elemental Universal Thunderbird hand-cannon Blaster holstered on his right hip, the Pisces the Fish constellation and Aquarius Zodiac sign on the back of his neck and the Cygnus the Swan constellation and embedded Stone of Gelel on the back of his massive left hand, large weighted gold metal bands with multi-colored on his massive biceps and thighs with silver phoenixes on them, large gold cuff Bracers of The Champions of the Universe with large rainbow gems on his large wrists with the Dragon Ball Bracelet on the left large gold cuff bracer and other bracelets merged with the left large gold cuff Bracer and large gold Elemental Shield of Harmony shrunk to the size of a gem on top, massive indestructible white angel wings with stars and orange and aurora-colored tips on the large white feathers and eleven massive and long powerful white wolf tails with rainbow tips and rainbow markings with white rabbit tail on top of the eleven massive and long white wolf tails, he has on He-Man's chest harness with colored gems on the orange crisscross straps and gold metal circular chest plate with phoenix carved on it and surrounded by red gems and on the back of the straps is a kanji that said Lincoln Loud, Truly Loving Gold-Hearted Brother, Son, Grandson, and Father, and he was dressed in an orange version of He-Man 2002's loincloth with hanging silver lightning bolts and long white trenchcoat coattails with Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Moonlight, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo,

Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Great Old Ones, Mythological Animals, Mammoths, Pegasi, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, and Mermaids on the coattails and they also had intense powerful rainbow hot flames coming off them and hanging mini silver lightning bolts on the coattails held up by his large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with a large golden buffalo head with rainbow gems for eyes and large rainbow gem in its mouth for the belt buckle on his waist, large royal blue pants with rainbow fire and multicolored lightning bolts on the thighs, and large gold armored knee-high boots with colored gems on them, silver Buffalo head stud earrings with rainbow gems for eyes the Thunderbird carved on it and the Element, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis on the heads, large Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love with colored gems on the gold lightning bolts and rainbow crystal links from his merged large Crystal Necklace of The Buddha with a large rainbow Thunderbird-shaped Element of Harmony and a large silver Buffalo head with rainbow gems for eyes and Thunderbird carved on it and the Element, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis on its head for the pendant on his bare chest with chest hair in the center of his chest, large white choker collar with gold accents and Thunderbird pendant on his neck, large fingerless orange gloves with the symbol of The Loud House on it and surrounded in a diamond formation are a Phoenix, Thunderbird, Buffalo, and Angel, his Ring of The Phoenix large multi-colored gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it surrounded by a Thunderbird, Phoenix, Werewolf, and Buffalo on his right ring finger, Blue Lantern ring on his left ring finger and small planets orbiting around his fingers like rings, claws on his fingers with gold armored finger claws over his fingers, he has eleven large multi-colored orbs orbiting around his legs and ten multi-colored smaller orbs orbiting around his waist and circling around his feet on the floor are eleven golden crosses with angelic runes and an immense rainbow protective aura around him.

Emma: Oh wow, you're Lincoln Loud of Team Loud Phoenix Storm.

Lincoln: That's right, and it's a pleasure to meet the rest of you.

Lincoln made three clones of himself, and he and his clones went up to the girls, and they hugged their waists in their abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms, and they leaned down and kissed the girls on the lips, which they returned with equally intense passion, as they wrapped their arms around the wider muscular backs of Lincoln and his clones, and we cheered wildly at the scene.

Emma: (Seductively and rubs her right hand on Lincoln's massive right pec) You too, big, tall, muscular, and handsome.

Suddenly, four Elemental Thunderbird Necklaces of Eternal Love appeared on the necks of Emma, Lavender, Jacqueline, and Ruru with colored gems on the gold lightning bolts and colored crystal links from their merged Crystal Necklaces of The Buddha along with Elemental Thunderbird Chokers of Eternal Love on their necks. We returned home to The World Tree Estate and the rest of the team was shocked to find out the villain we went after was the rogue Lin Kuei ninja, Frost.

But, when Lincoln showed what we all did in beating that ice bitch into the dirt and Lincoln giving her the Hinon's Vengeance Curse, tying her up, and throwing her to The Masters of Evil's HQ, everyone cheered as they hugged us and Lincoln's harem kissed him and he had steam whistling from his ears. Lincoln and Michelle Neverland have a lot of catching up to do now that she's back in town.

Maria: I can't believe that Frost was causing havoc in Sacramento. What the Hell was she even going to achieve?

Killer Frost: She wanted to kill Sub Zero and be the Lin Kuei's Grandmaster, but that ice bitch was too full of herself with delusions of grandeur. No wonder Sub Zero dismissed her, but that led to her being too full of hate. Vypra is going to have a field day with her.

Lincoln: That's true, Louise. But, Frost has no idea who she's dealing with.

Me: She'll change her tone thanks to Vypra's discipline.

Nico: And keep her from trying to pull a double-cross, because one double-cross and Lincoln's curse will take her life and send her to

The Black Gates.

After taking down Frost and sending her to The Masters of Evil's HQ, we were training intensely in the gym, doing 900,000,000,000,000 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, and regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 900,000,000,000-lb barbells, squats, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, and we were really sweating like crazy, even doing yoga to clear our minds, and we were also doing 900,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get our eleven massive and long wolf tails even more stronger than ever as well, and when Michelle Neverland saw Lincoln doing 900,000,000,000,000 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, and regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 900,000,000,000-lb barbells, squats, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, even doing yoga to clear his mind and doing 900,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get his eleven massive and long white wolf tails even more stronger than ever, she had an atomic red blush on her face, hearts in her eyes, and her nose was bleeding.

Michelle Neverland: My God, I was right that Lincoln's really grown into a 18-year-old, 8'3" tall, really big, handsome, sexy, and extremely super strong manly man, just look at those abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and his eight-pack abs really hard at work, and really working out with those 900,000,000,000-lb barbells and he's not even getting tired, incredible, and he also got one awesome tan, and he's also doing 900,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get his eleven massive and long white wolf tails even more stronger than ever, and he now looks even more ripped than ever. He's definitely been bodybuilding and working out even more for many years, and because of that along with the combination of his diet plan that we gave him, along with his hyperpuberty and genes, he'd gained the powerful and massive body that all bodybuilders could only dream of. If anyone tried to mess with him now, they were in for a world of hurt and trouble, and he's always been there to defend and protect us from Chandler, his goons, Pablo, Anderson, and Hawk and Hank at

school or out in public, and he was also quick to defend us from Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, and Luan if they get out of search control again, along with Killjoy Huggins.

Lincoln: Yep, and I've also trained a lot under some very powerful teachers, J.D. and Nico included, Michelle, and I can still defend myself, and in addition to getting stronger and bigger in muscle mass, I've also gotten smarter as well.

Michelle Neverland: That's incredible, and we'd already known just how strong you were long ago ever since you did some wrestling and working out with some of the other Guardian Angels long ago, and we're so proud of just how much stronger you've gotten, and just how much taller you've gotten, along with getting that much bigger in muscle mass, and you've also been getting smarter as well.

Me: You got that right, plus, we heard all of the stories from Lincoln about you girls and about how you all helped him in his training to become an emerging hero before Team Loud Phoenix Storm was formed, and how he grew from a little boy into a really big, really strong, and really powerful man.

Michelle Neverland: Oh man, I knew it was only a matter of time before he told everyone that story.

Nico: Yep. So, Michelle, what memories did you have with Lincoln?

Michelle Neverland: Oh man, I was hoping you'd ask that. Well, this one time, Lincoln and I along with the rest of his Guardian Angels were at Lynn's Table and we were there assisting with a lunch rush of tons of customers coming. But, then, we heard the sound of a loud belch in the air along with the stench of feet and B.O., and the security system sounded the alarm. Then, the doors were then smashed open and we were right to find out the obvious culprit: Lynn, and she was on yet another of her rampages again. She charged at Lincoln on all fours, but all of us pounced on Lynn and gave her quite the thrashing of her life, and then, Lincoln punched Lynn hard in the cheek and ordered her to leave. Lynn roared and ran out of the restaurant on all fours snarling and farting like the animal she is, but she wound up getting caught in a web of

Symbiote goo Venom had created at the request of Luna, then, Luna tossed Lynn into a metal container after she got grounded for eighteen weeks for her attempted attack on Lincoln.

Nico: Whoa! So, Luna and Eddie had a trap set up for Lynn as soon as she found out she went on one of her rampages again?!

Me: Yep, take a look.

I showed Nico the photo of Lynn getting tangled in Symbiote Goo and trying to bust out of it in anger.

Nico: Ooh! Lynn made the big mistake crossing Luna when she went on another of her murder rages against Lincoln again!

Me: Luna is always a step ahead of Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, and Luan whenever they set out on more of their rampages against Lincoln.

Laney: We were really shocked at just how thought-out Luna's plans really are and to find out that she had also enlisted the help of everyone to stop Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, and Luan.

Selene Arcangela: Even we were shocked too, but you mess with Lincoln, you'll have Luna's wrath on your heads.

We got a shower, and then, Lincoln, Tammy, Trinity, and Trista are heading to Emerald Coast.

Lincoln snapped his fingers, and the 18-year-old, white-haired, 8'3", handsome and extremely muscular man was dressed in his new large orange speedo with a Thunderbird and a lightning bolt surrounded by elemental forces and stars on it with rainbow flames coming off the speedo, orange sandals, his jewelry and accessories, and he had his weapons holstered in case of trouble.

And Tammy, Trinity, and Trista are dressed in the two-piece colored bikinis The Musiqidandi Sisters made for them, colored sandals, and they had their weapons holstered in case of trouble. Plus, we found out Tammy, Trinity, and Trista had feelings for Lincoln, and he also had feelings for them, and he also saved them all from an ambush by a group of musclebound thugs Flip hired to kill them, Lincoln sucked out their muscle mass, virility, strength, blood, and life

energy as it killed them all which made those buttfaces go insane with anger, until Lincoln fired energy blasts at those buttfaces and more gold and jewels and treasures came out of them, but they also got to keep their heads up, they got word that mutant has sent more muscle-bound thugs to kill them.

Tammy: Wow, so this is Emerald Coast, it sure is awesome.

Lincoln: It sure is, Tammy, and it's perfect for our date before Natalia's big mission. Shall we?

Lincoln, Tammy, Trinity, and Trista dived into the waters and they had fun swimming in the ocean, and they also saw the creatures that lived there, then, they went back to the back they had an awesome volleyball game, and Tammy, Trinity, and Trista got an extremely massive and deep atomic red blush on their faces when they saw Lincoln lift thirteen 900,000,000,000,000-lb barbells Lincoln summoned in his large and strong hands and thirteen massive and long white wolf tails, but then, they saw hulking muscle-bound thugs hired by Flip coming after them, but Lincoln grabbed each of them one by one and he'd sucked out their muscle mass, strength, and virility and made them thin as rakes and completely weak and he set them on fire and sent them to The Black Gates forever.

Then, they had some lunch, and then, as the sun was about to set, Lincoln made clones of himself and he and his clones went up to Tammy, Trinity, and Trista and they hugged them in their abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms, and Tammy, Trinity, and Trista placed their hands on the massive pecs of Lincoln and his clones, and then, they shared a passionate and romantic kiss. They came back home to The World Tree Estate, and we saw Lincoln covered in kisses on his face, body, and eight-pack abs.

Me: (Whistles) Looks like someone really had a good time at Emerald Coast, eh, Lincoln?

Lincoln: (In Heaven) It… was… so… awesome!

Suddenly, three Elemental Thunderbird Necklaces of Eternal Love appeared on the necks of Tammy, Trinity, and Trista with colored gems on the gold lightning bolts and colored crystal links from their

merged Crystal Necklaces of The Buddha and Elemental Thunderbird Chokers of Eternal Love on their necks.

Lily the Mermaid: Whoa, now Tammy, Trinity, and Trista are in your harem.

May: We all suspected they had feelings for Lincoln, and now, they're part of his harem.

Jenna: And Flip had some nerve trying to kill them, that mutant is just making things much worse for himself.

Serena Logan: I always knew that stupid mutant cheapskate was and always will be nothing but fucking trouble, and he's just making things worse for himself.

Rarity: And trying to kill Tammy, Trinity, and Trista, now that repulsive ape is really going to get it.

Lincoln: And we also had a run-in with more of the hulking muscle-bound hired thugs they sent to kill us yet again, but I sucked out their muscle mass, strength, and virility and killed them all and sent them to The Black Gates, and he should be screaming with pure vengeance and hate at us in 3… 2… 1!

Suddenly, we heard Flip scream and bellow with extreme hatred and rage and cursing right at us, and now, that moron has officially lost his mind.

Maria: (Flips Flip the middle finger) Yeah, up yours, you mutant moronic cheapskate!

Nico: Even after we kicked Flip's miserable hide, that mutant still refuses to quit!

Lincoln: Same with Lewis Travolta, Amy, Icky Vicky, Billy McLean, Pablo, Anderson, and the other jerks at Dad's restaurant, but it's much more fun to see their thugs get killed by me.

Me: It sure is, and it's so much more fun seeing them blow their stacks!

Inuyasha: Leave that to me. (YELLS AT THE TOP OF HIS LUNGS AT THE JERKS) SHUT YOUR HALF-WIT PIE HOLE, YOU MORONIC MUTANT CHEAPSKATE!

Suddenly, the Beads of Subjugation on Flip's neck glowed and the amplified gravity forced Flip to faceplant on the ground, and we laughed hysterically.

Nico: Those Beads of Subjugation really are awesome!

Lincoln: And that'll be to remand that stupid mutant if he so much as gets anymore dumb ideas once again. Remind me to add more punishments to him.

Me: We'll do just that.

Later we were eating at an awesome new steak restaurant and we were having the biggest steaks ever. We were having 150 oz. Steaks

We were over at a restaurant called the Texas Steak Haven and The steaks were as big as car tires and we also had baked potatoes, salads and soup with them.

Me: (Eating) Mmm! Boy this is one of the biggest and best steaks ever.

Qin: It sure is.

Rip: Boy they sure are delicious.

Camie: Yep.

Me: Oh sorry Jared and Lisa, I know you don't like meat but it was what the Mascots wanted. They wanted to try this place.

Jared: No worries dad.

Lisa Simpson: The salads are good though.

Me: They sure are.

Misty Tredwell: Nice job yesterday, Poromon

Poromon: Thanks Misty. That was so fun.

Manaphy: You got that right.

Carly Atlas: Boy these steaks are delicious. And the sauces they have here for them are amazing.

Xenia: They sure are tasty.

Homer: Boy they sure are amazing.

Tuddrussel: I just love good steak.

Me: Nothing like a little Texas beef to start us off before a big mission.

Nico: That's for sure.

Me: Boy these steaks are double the size of the ones in Amarillo.

Eli: They sure are.

Laney: It's really awesome though.

Nico: You guys picked a really awesome restaurant.

Poliwag: We sure did.

Carly Atlas: I'll try some.

Carly had some Garlic Cayenne sauce and it was really good.

Carly Atlas: Whew. That one has some good kick.

Xenia: What's the hottest one they have?

Me: It's called the Satanic Reaper Inferno sauce. That's the hottest sauce they have.

Nico: Whoa boy.

Crankcase: Sure you wanna try that?

Me: Bring it on.

I drenched my baked potato in it and ate it and it was good. And then…

FIERY EXPLOSION!

I got a massive fiery aura increase.

Me: Now that was awesome.

Crankcase: WHOA! That is awesome!

Qin: Yep

We were having really awesome steaks and all that.

Later we were stuffed and full of beef.

Me: Ahh. (BURPS) Boy that was great.

Tuddrussel: (Burps) Ahh. It sure was.

Applejack: That sure was delicious.

Laney: Ahh. I'm stuffed.

Lana: Me too.

Lynn: Awesome protein.

Lightning: I'll say.

?: Boy that was awesome.

Me: Huh?

We saw a Mabosstiff!

Me: Cool a Mabosstiff.

Lola: Awesome.

Mabosstiff: (In a girls voice) Boy all the steaks here look awesome.

Nico: Gia Vexthoven? Whoa.

She reverted back and was a girl with black hair and silver clothes and had blue eyes?

Gia Vexthoven: May I join you guys?

Me: Sure.

She sat with us and got a steak and it was awesome.

Hoist: What's your favorite memory of Nico?

Gia Vexthoven: When me and Nico were over at an awesome soup restaurant and we ordered the largest bowl of Vietnamese Phō soup ever. It was called the Lake Superior.

Nico: It was a bowl as big as a table and it was huge.

Qin: I remember that. Nico and Gia ate the whole thing and became the only 2 people to eat that.

Camie: Wow!

Lily: That is a lot.

Nico: Yep.

Gia Vexthoven: I would hug you Nico but I'm eating.

Nico: That's okay. I've missed you though.

Gia Vexthoven: Same here.

Drill Man: That was so good!

Me: Boy it sure was!

Qin: I'm stuffed!

Xenia: Me too!

Lola: Yeah.

Nico: Yeah that was awesome.

We later went back home after paying for the meal.

Nico: Now it's time to get ready. Nathalia's big day mission is now.

Xenia: It sure is.

The previous group came.

LaGrange: Can me, Silver Samurai, Snake, Mole Man, Grodd, Goliath, Atomic Skull, Calamitous, Skinner, and Multiplex go with you guys?

Nico: You all sure can.

Qin: This is gonna be so fun.

Lola: Yep.

Yondu: Nico, which Gene Slammers do you think you'll meet next?

Nico: Grafaiai, Brambleghast and Toedscruel

Qin: Cool!

Lola: Those will be fun.

Camie: They sure will.

Suddenly, Lincoln's deep sapphire blue eyes and the rainbow colored iris of Lincoln, Lori, Leni, Luna, Luan, Lynn, Laney, Lucy, Lana, Lola, Lisa, Lily, Lynn Sr., and Rita's Third Eye, and everyone else's Third Eye glowed even more, as they sensed a dark energy signal with their eyes and the Force, and they saw who the figure was in the vision: the figure is none other than Sindel, the Queen of Edenia, Kitana's mother, and "Empress of Outworld", and she's

coming after us as revenge for what we did to Shao Khan as she is still under the influence of his spell. When we saw it, we knew it meant trouble.

Rayman: Uh oh, I know the glowing eyes from anywhere. Lincoln, everyone, is someone coming after us?

Lincoln: You guessed it, Rayman, and this is something that'll surprise you, Kitana, along with all of us: the figure we sensed is none other than Sindel, the Queen of Edenia, Kitana's mother, and "Empress of Outworld", and she's coming after us as revenge for what we did to Shao Khan as she is still under the influence of his spell.

We gasped.

Kitana: It looks like Shao Khan's spell over my mother did not break after he was killed last year, he never could accept defeat.

Jade: Shao Khan was always a bad loser, but to find out the spell he cast on Sindel 10,000 years ago hadn't been broken after the deaths of him, Quan Chi, and Shang Tsung and banishment to The Black Gates last year, this truly is a disturbing revelation.

Raiden: Which means, we need to defeat Sindel and free her from Shao Khan's spell.

Lincoln: Yes, that's correct, Lord Raiden, but, it won't be easy: Sindel is a skilled fighter with 10,000 years of fighting experience from her time in Edenia and when she became Shao Khan's "Empress" in Outworld.

Natalia Somonmenchikov: (Russian Accent) So, we've got ourselves a tough fight on our hands, but we need to save Sindel from Shao Khan's spell, so we need to give it everything we've got. Sindel would want us to save her.

Nicole: That's right, and she'll be a member of The Masters of Evil. But, there's no doubt she'll be very traumatized by what she did in Shao Khan's name once his spell is broken.

Nico: What he made her do for 10,000 years, it only proves just how

evil Shao Khan truly is, and why we're glad we gave him, Quan Chi, and Shang Tsung The Black Gates last year. Alright, gang, let's go, the fight to destroy Xaviax has finally come.

Lincoln: We will make him pay for everything that he has done, and once we're done with Xaviax, we will free you from Shao Khan's spell, Sindel.

Natalia Somonmenchikov: (Russian Accent) Kit, everyone, hang in there, we're on our way.

Lincoln put up a rainbow energy field around The World Tree Estate and we headed out to help Kit and The Kamen Riders destroy Xaviax and end his desire for conquest, and once we're done with him, Natalia and Lincoln are going to take down Sindel and free her from Shao Khan's spell.

With that we were off to Los Angeles, California.

We arrived in Los Angeles, California.

Snake: Is this the place, dudes?

Me: It sure is.

Qin: Boy much different than going to Japan for this huh?

Lola: It sure is.

Touma: You you guys were pretty much used to going to Japan for us huh?

Nico: Yeah we sure were.

Kit Taylor: Hey guys!

Me: Hey Kit!

We saw the Dragon Knight Riders.

Me: Awesome to see you guys!

Kase: It sure is awesome!

Chris Ramirez: Awesome you all made it.

Nico: How's our favorite Dragon Knight doing today?

Kit Taylor: Doing great! Other than Maya is having problems.

Maria: What kind of problems?

Kase: Ex-Boyfriend problems.

Kit Taylor: They are in the park.

We followed them.

We saw Maya.

Nico: There she is!

And she was being harassed by a man with blond hair and had dark clothes.

Me: Oh no. Alec Logan!

I went over to him.

Alec Logan: Come on Maya don't I make you happy?

Maya: I said no Alec!

Alec Logan: But at least…

Me: She said No you dickhead!

Alec Logan saw me and then…

POW!

I punched him in the face and knocked out most of his teeth and knocked him out.

Me: He needs to respect a woman's decision.

Kit Taylor: Maya, are you okay?

Maya: Thanks to J.D.

Alec got up.

Me: If I were you I would make like a rocket and take off. Or the next punch will kill you.

I put on Brass Knuckles.

The cops then came.

Officer: Can't stay out of trouble can you. Back to the stony lonesome for violation of your parole and restraining order.

Maya: He was told not to come within 300 yards of me and he was out on parole for assault.

Nico: Jerk.

Me: Get him outta here.

Alec Logan: NOOOOOO!

He was taken away.

Nico: Let's go to Grace's Book Store now that the jerk is back behind bars.

Me: Good idea.

We did so.

Lola: That was good we came.

Len: Yeah no kidding.

Cicadacon: I thought we would be fighting some of Xaviax's henchmen upon coming here.

Kit: Hey, some bad guys can be human too.

Me: You got that right.

Qin: But that's one less bad guy on the streets.

Nico: Yep.

Kit: Thank goodness. By the way it was fun helping you guys out against Jackie Frost.

Xenia: We're glad you had fun.

Kit: Yep. By the way we heard rumors that the Ryuki team is back.

Me: Yep. Thanks to me.

Goliath: But they're not ready to join us yet.

Me: They will be someday.

Camie: Yeah.

Kit Taylor: It'll be an honor to meet them though.

Sougo: You'll love meeting them.

Me: Yep. How's your dad doing?

Kit Taylor: He's doing great J.D. thank you.

Me: You're welcome.

Trent Fernandez: (to Trent Moseley) It's funny that you and I have the same first name

Trent Moseley: I know! That is cool though.

Me: It sure is.

Eiji: But it's still cool that all of us get to help you guys take down Xaviax.

Len: It sure is.

Me: It'll be just like old times.

Chris Ramirez: It sure will be. Except Xaviax doesn't know how strong you got J.D.

Me: He's in for one hell of an unexpected shock.

Nico: Oh sure will be.

Calamitous: Xaviax probably installed some stronger defenses though

Trent Moseley: Don't worry. I called some old hacker friends of mine for backup.

Me: Awesome.

Nico: This will be awesome.

Qin: It sure will be.

(DANCE OF THE SUGAR PLUM FAIRY PLAYS)

Poromon came out in a fairy costume with 4 bottles of beer.

Poromon: (to the Dragon Knight Riders) Hello there! I'm the beer fairy! Come to give you guys 4 bottles of beer!

Sea Clamp: Don't be surprised if he puts some under your pillows tonight!

Kase: (LAUGHS) So this is what Poromon does when you all have big day missions.

Xenia: Yep.

Maya: Oh Poromon is so cute dressed like that!

Me: (LAUGHS) Yeah he sure is.

Poromon: Thank you.

Len: But we're too young to drink.

Me: Don't worry guys I got an alternative.

I gave them root beer.

Nico: Poliwag don't give them the Puppy Dog eye trick.

Poliwag: Aw rats.

Poromon did puppy eyes.

Multiple Man: (laughs) You told Poliwag, not Poromon.

Me: (LAUGHS) That is funny.

Nico: Poromon that's enough.

Qin: (LAUGHS) That is funny though.

Nico: (LAUGHS) Yeah.

Maya: So what is it like in that huge tree?

Me: It's incredible. At 528,000 feet high you can see much of the entire planet from that height.

Xenia: The view is amazing.

Maya: Wow! That has to be an amazing view.

Me: Oh it is. Think of yourself on the International Space Station. Except you're in our huge tree overlooking much of the planet.

Nico: Yep.

Maya: Wow! That is so cool!

Camie: It sure is.

Kit Taylor: Wow! Oh guys great job dealing with Burns and Crocker.

Me: Boy word quickly spread to you all didn't it?

Len: Yeah you guys left a few hours after you helped us and then

we got the memo.

Me: Boy that was amazing.

Kit Taylor: That was so awesome how you guys destroyed The Shredder. We saw what happened in New York.

Laney: That was so epic.

Me: Yep. The Shredder is now a forgotten memory. The Turtle Brothers most dangerous enemy is now a distant and forgotten memory. Both the 2012 and Prime Universe versions of him are now gone for good.

Lola: That is for sure.

Kit Taylor: Good riddance.

Xenia: Yep.

Kit: Now, what's this about a movie called Blood and Honey? Because I've been hearing rumors about that.

Me: (Nervously) You shouldn't have asked that.

Horsea: OH, WE'LL GLADLY SHOW YOU WHAT THAT ABOMINATION IS! (shows trailer close to Kit's face) HERE! LOOK AT IT! IT'S UGLY, ISN'T IT?!

Kit Taylor: GOOD GRAVY!

Poromon: (shows trailer close to Len's face) YOU LOOK AT IT!

Len: HOLY CRAB LEGS! THAT IS HORRIBLE!

Manaphy: (shows trailer close to Kase's face) YOU LOOK AT IT!

Kase: I've seen worse.

Poliwag: (shows trailer close to Chance's face) LOOK AT IT!

Chance: MERCIFUL PUKE FEST!

Horsea: (shows trailer close to Chris Ramirez's face) LOOK AT IT!

Chris Ramirez: OH GOOD GRAVY!

Jirachi: (shows trailer close to Pryce's face) LOOK AT IT!

Pryce: SOMEONE GET THAT AWAY FROM ME!

Tentacool: (shows trailer close to Brad Barret's face) LOOK AT IT!

Brad Barret: OH MAN MY EYES!

Mevya (shows trailer close to Maya's face): LOOK AT IT!

Maya: IS THAT POOH AND PIGLET! OH NO! (CRYING)!

Omanyte (shows trailer close to Trent Mosely's face): LOOK AT IT!

Trent Mosely: OH GOOD GOD!

Mascots: LOOK AT IT! LOOK AT IT! LOOK AT IT! WE WANT ALL OF YOU… TO FUCKING LOOK AT IT!

Ace: We apologize for this.

Me: Oh for fucks sakes!

I spun my Magisword Bracelet.

UCH! ROUNDY SPINNY THING MAGISWORD!

I calmed them down.

Kit Taylor: Geez!

Me: That was what we didn't want you to see yet on Cadance's big day mission.

Lola: Yeah it's a dark version of Winnie the Pooh where he and Piglet go on a horrible killing spree and kill everyone.

Chance: (looks at trailer more closely) What kind of sick fucks would make this?!

Me: Don't fucking ask.

Nico: That's why we're going to sue the pants off the people that did it.

Xenia: Yep. We're going to give them the biggest lawsuit ever.

Chance: Why can't you just send them to the Black Gates?

Me: Because they are innocent people. Our code strictly prohibits us going after the innocent. So Blu came up with the idea of issuing a massive lawsuit and that is a safer and much more easier way.

Blu: Yeah it's true.

Me: We first heard and saw this trailer for it last year and it scared and horrified the living crap out of most of us. The mascots mostly.

Nico: Yep.

Xenia: We blacklisted this movie and vowed to never see if even if you held a gun to our heads and threatened to blow our brains out.

Me: Yep.

Maya: (to the Mascots) You can sue the people who made this. But what if the real Blood and Honey versions come to kill you guys because of you spreading the word?

Poromon: (laughs arrogantly) Ha! I'd like to see them try!

Skinner: Famous last words.

Luan: If they do come after us me and Moondancer will rip them apart!

Xenia: Go get them.

Leslie Gesneria: (to Kase) How come you aren't disgusted by it?

Kase: Fighting against all of Xaviax's forces and all that toughened me up and made me more courageous against movies like that.

Me: It's true.

Leslie Gesneria: Wow!

Len: Yeah Kase is a tough girl.

Me: She is one tough nut to crack.

Trent Mosely: Here come my friends now!

Two guys walked through the door.

Guy 1: Sup? I'm Brandon.

Guy 2: And I'm Fish.

Atomic Skull: (facepalms) We're doomed.

Me: Hey long time no see guys!

Brandon: J.D. Wow! You grew a lot.

Fish: Boy you sure did!

Me: I know. I have a lot of power and fight in me now.

Brandon: Awesome!

Grodd: These are the Hacker friends of yours?

Maya: Don't underestimate them. I did when I first saw them.

Me: And their skills in hacking are just as awesome as Bentley's hacking skills for the Cooper Gang.

Bentley: That is awesome.

Me: Yep.

Fish: It'll be awesome helping you guys out again.

Chef Pepperjack: How about I make you guys some food?

Fish: Great we're starving.

Kit Taylor: Yeah.

Me: We just ate before we got here. We had a huge 150 oz. Steak.

Nico: Yeah we're stuffed.

Kase: You guys sure were hungry.

Lola: All that and more.

Chef Pepperjack got to work.

Fish: It's gonna take between 30 minutes and an hour for us to hack into Xaviax's secuirty.

Divebomb: The two of you just might be the reason why Xaviax will be destroyed for good.

Me: They sure were. They are the ones that lead to his downfall which helped us deliver the fatal blow.

Fish: He's right.

Nico: Awesome. As long as we wait we might as well have the usual battles.

Mole Man: Kit, you can join in if you want.

Kit Taylor: I would be honored.

Qin: Awesome.

We went outside and Maria called it in.

Then Robo Blaze, Whiger, Griffin, Beetle, Whiplash, Drakkon, Vulture, Brain Freezer, Villamax, and Radioactive Man came.

Nico: Robo Blaze, Whiger, Griffin, Beetle, Whiplash, Drakkon, Vulture, Brain Freezer, Villamax, and Radioactive Man.

Robo Blaze: After this, we'll have all the Rider teams.

Me: We sure will.

Whiger: I wonder what's planned after this.

Nico: Trust me. You'll find out soon enough.

Griffin: Okay then.

Nico: Good.

Beetle: (to Nico) We heard you went on another treasure hunt.

Nico: We sure did.

Whiplash: What did you find?

Me: The Swords of The 4 Seasons: It was really cool.

?: Wow that must've been fun.

A figure came out and it was CHANGTOR from episode 19 of SPD!

Little is known about Changtor. He is an intergalactic Chinese themed criminal and mercenary with an unstable mind. In the nineteenth episode, Changtor was hired by Broodwing to defeat the Power Rangers and attack Newtech City.

He arrived at the beach. Delta Base's sensors detected Changtor on the beach and Supreme Commander Birdie sent Z and Syd to defeat him. Z and Syd arrived at the beach on the Delta Cruiser and met Changtor, who greeted and invited them to his beach party and said that he has a party game. He said that this game means to capture the Rangers and collect a big reward from Broodwing. The girls agreed to participate in his game and morphed to battle Changtor. The Rangers battled Changtor and he even praised the heroines for their outfits. The girls continued battling Changtor and outmatched him.

Then Changtor enlarged himself and arrived at the city. The Rangers summoned the Delta Runners and formed the Delta Squad

Megazord to battle him. Changtor told the heroes to start the battle. Z mocked Changtor by saying that he looked a little washed out before blasting him with a Water Attack that knocked him down. Then the Rangers judged Changtor with the Delta Scanner. Changtor tried to reason with the heroes, saying that it's all a big mistake, but was found guilty and the Rangers fired at him. Changtor was brought down by the Delta Squad Megazord.

Jack Landors: Changtor!

Changtor: Been a while rangers.

Me: I remember you! You were sent Broadwing to destroy the rangers and the city.

Changtor: That's right. Good memory.

Me: Yep.

Mulan: I like how you're Chinese themed.

Changtor: Why, thank you!

Me: Perfect for the Chinese New Year.

Changtor: I agree there.

Qin: It's cool too.

Nico: Yep.

We got the battles underway.

Sora, Pakura, Ken'ichi Akama, Peppy Hare, Falco, Tamara Daishinji, Alexa Oleson, Sunset Shimmer, Pipsqueak, Fire Skylanders, Drill Man and Blade Man VS Robo Blaze, Trifire, King (Batman Beyond), Grimmel the Grisly, Ghost Desiree, and Professor Milo - Nico's rescue and Luna, Sam, and Lemon Hearts battling an

Evil Version of Sam Puckett and an awesome treasure hunt

Robo-Blaze was first

Robo Blaze: (to Sora) Nico's rescue was a tresure hunt. And Luna, Sam, and Lemon Hearts battling an Evil Version of Sam Puckett. Boy that will shock the living daylights out of the real thing in New York City!

Sora: Boy you are not kidding there! That will be one nasty shock to her.

Pakura: And the craziest part was that this was all from a fantasy Carly lived through in a world based on It's a Wonderful Life.

Alexa Oleson: Boy that was crazy!

Sunset Shimmer: It sure was but it was perfect for the Christmas Season.

Pipsqueak: (British Accent) But that Butter Sock she has is lethal.

Sunburn: You're not kidding.

Robo-Blaze: Boy me and Robo-Roxy watched ICarly a lot and it's a great show and that was my favorite. Lets do it!

Sora and Robo Blaze called out Sylveon and Klinklang. Sora merged with Kairi and they formed into SOAIRI! Robo-Blaze and Dr. Light merged and they formed into DR. LILAZE! Sora and group fired waves of fire and blasted them down.

Dante Vale, Konan, Ryu Tendo, Tomoko Shiretoko, Star Man, Emma Gilbert, Natalie Orromov, Rarity, Sweetie Belle, Water Skylanders, Yondu and Nebula VS Whiger, Goldar, Buzzard, Kat, Volt Kraken, and Chikuon - Us battling Another Aria, Belle, Brandy Selby, Cajun Creed, Fracture and Bronze Kneecap

---

Whiger was next.

Whiger: (to Dante) Nico, Stella's team, Bronze Kneecap's team, and the others did good battling Another Aria, Belle, and Brandy Selby. And Another Cajun Creed, Fracture and Bronze Kneecap.

Dante Vale: They sure did and it was really awesome. The Anothers minus Bronze Kneecap were all the Embodiment of Luna. Her name is Layla Luna.

Konan: We were amazed ourselves to hear about that.

Natalie Orromov: That was so cool hearing about that.

Rarity: It sure was darlings. I wonder who the Metal and Fang will be.

Sweetie Belle: We'll find out soon.

Gill Grunt: We sure will.

Whiger: I agree there. By the way is it true that Moondancer and Luan are going to probably face Bloody and Honey Pooh and Piglet sometime soon?

Dante Vale: That's what they said. And if they do all hell is going to break loose.

Whiger: Oh boy. Lets do it!

Dante and Whiger called out Liepard! Dante merged with Konan and they formed into DANKONAN! Whiger and Goldar merged and they formed into WHIGAR! Dante and group fired waves of water, ice and jewels and smashed them down.

Jimmy Neutron, Sweet Leaf, Cindy Vortex, Sheen, Carl, Libby, Alex (Totally Spies), Twilight Sparkle, Starshine Sparkle, Magic Skylanders, Cicadacon and Retrax VS Griffin, Animal Path, Duck, Kittyra, Nasalmancer, and Fodder - Lincoln's rescue in Sacramento,

California

Griffin was next.

Griffin: (to Jimmy) I heard Lincoln's rescue was in Sacramento, California. How was it?

Jimmy Neutron: It was a rather most amazing and most adventurous journey for us and Lincoln. We were there to take down and recruit the rogue Lin Kuei ninja, Frost, to The Masters of Evil.

Griffin: WOW! That explains why he is with us in the M.O.E.

Sweet Leaf: Boy it was really awesome and fun!

Alex (Totally Spies) Yeah that was so cool.

Twilight Sparkle: Boy it was really cool.

Starshine Sparkle: I agree there myself.

Spyro: That was awesome.

Giffin: Boy it sure is! Lets do it!

Jimmy and Griffin called out Porygon Z and Mega Pidgeot.

Animal Path: You might like this one.

She summoned a Hammerhead Titanothere!

Sweet Leaf: WHOA! A Hammerhead Titanothere!

Animal Path: That's right. Cool huh?

Sweet Leaf: Saw those all the time on Pandora. That is so cool.

Animal Path: Yep.

Jimmy merged with Sweet Leaf and they formed into SWEET LEAMY! Griffin and Animal Path Merged and they formed into

GRIFFIN ANIMAL PATH! Jimmy and group fired waves of magic and energy ad smashed them down.

Connor, Mike, Izzy, Xander, Trip, Sena, Kunoichi (Samurai Warriors) Applejack, Apple Bloom, Earth Skylanders, Leanbow and Trent VS Beetle, Katz (Courage the Cowardly Dog), Sinister Slug, Draknarok, Boneswitch, and Powerpunk Girls - Meeting Michelle Neverland

---

Beetle was next.

Beetle: (to Connor) I heard you guys met Michelle Neverland. What's she like?

Connor: She's the Keyblade Knight of the world of Neverland From Peter Pan in 1953 and she is an awesome protector and good friend of Peter Pan, The Lost Boys, Mermaids, Indians, Tink and Wendy and family. She is also an amazing friend of Eli and a guardian Angel of Lincoln.

Mike: Boy she sure is awesome.

Kunoichi: And she hates Captain Hook as much as Applejack and J.D. does.

Applejack: Boy she sure does and she was absolutely amazed with how we all destroyed and dismembered all of Hook's Crew.

Apple Bloom: Yeah that was great!

Beetle: Boy that was so bloody and cool!

Flashwing: Boy it sure was!

Beetle: That is for sure! Lets do it!

Connor and Beetle called out Tyrantrum and Heracross. Connor and Mike merged and they formed into CONMIKE! Beetle and Katz merged and they formed into BEETKATZ! Connor and group fired

waves of earth, rock, mud, boulders, lava, crystal and apples and smashed them down.

Devon Daniels, Tsukuyomi, Erin Utakara, Emily Riis, Bonnie Reggington, Tina Lindsington, Ibuki (Street Fighter), Fluttershy, Tornado Bolt, Seabreeze, Life Skylanders, Sea Clamp and Spittor VS Whiplash, Evil Snake, Octopus Imagin, Anvil (Ace Lightning), Lego Loki, And Darth Vader - Eating lunch at the Texas Steak Haven and we had huge 150 oz. Steaks

---

Whiplash was next.

Whiplash: (to Devon) You guys ate lunch at the Texas Steak Haven. You must've had huge 150 oz. Steaks

Devon: We sure did and they were huge and they were as big as a car tire!

Tsukuyomi: Those steaks were the biggest ever!

Ibuki: They sure were and they were tasty and delicious.

Fluttershy: Oh I didn't have any steaks. I'm a vegetarian.

Tornado Bolt: That's okay. But they were all delicious.

Seabreeze: (Swedish Accent) They sure were delicious ja.

Stealth Elf: Boy no kidding.

Whiplash: Boy those were awesome steaks. Lets do it!

Devon and Whiplash called out Liepard and Venusaur. Devon merged with Tsukuyomi and they formed into DEVOYOMI! Whiplash and Evil Snake and they formed into WHIPSNAKE! Devon and team fired waves of leaves, grass, flowers, fruit and energy and smashed them down.

J.D. Knudson, Riley Anderson, Yuna, Stella Nox Fleuret, Rikku, Yuffie, Silica (Sword Art Online), Starlight Glimmer, Cozy Glow, Undead Skylanders, Ace and Breach VS Lord Drakkon, Zen Aku, Gaspard, Miraj Scintel, Evil Blackarachnia, and Dogu Bouma - Maya's ex-boyfriend was harassing her and J.D. slugged him in his face

---

Lord Drakkon was next.

Drakkon: (to me) Maya's ex-boyfriend was harassing her. Good thing you slugged him in his face.

Me: Yeah he had it coming. That square-headed jerk. He won't be bothering anyone anytime soon.

Lord Drakkon: That is for sure. Also J.D. is everything you said true that you destroyed Xaviax years ago?

Me: Yep. Every single word of it. I even left my mark on him with an X-Shaped cut on his chest. But also back then I was only at a fraction of my power that I have now. I was brutally overwhelmed back then. But in the end I came out on top with the Dragon Knight Riders and we destroyed him.

Lord Drakkon: Wow! That is amazing!

Riley Anderson: We all were amazed that J.D. faced Xaviax back then.

Silica: Yeah we sure were. That was an awesome story we heard about from him back then.

Starlight Glimmer: It sure was amazing!

Cozy Glow: Yeah it sure was cool!

Hex: Yeah we were amazed ourselves.

Lord Drakkon: Wow! That is amazing! You really have an amazing history with the Dragon Knight Riders J.D.

Me: No one ever asked about it until Kase came on Princess Amore's missions.

Lord Drakkon: I know. Lets do it!

Me and Lord Drakkon called out Arceus and Dragonite! Me and Nico merged and we formed into JAMICO! Lord Drakkon and Myotismon merged and they formed into DRAKKONMYOTISMON! Me and my group fired waves of fire, magic, lightning, stars, skulls, bones and blood and smashed them down.

Hay Lin, Kurano Kiriha, Evelyn Hatfield, Wally & Gus, Shimmer, Trup'Tika, Hinatsuru, Rainbow Dash, Scootaloo, Air Skylanders, Agony and Kraven the Hunter VS Vulture, Evil Aero Man (Mega Man), Haggis MacHaggis, Baboon, Corvus Canosus, and Anguis Masculus - The Dragon Knight Riders are the American versions of the Ryuki Riders

---

Vulture was next.

Vulture: (to Hay Lin) The Dragon Knight Riders are the American versions of the Ryuki Riders. But they had a much happier ending.

Hay Lin: That is true. Like they say: For every Yin, there is a Yang. Even though the story of Ryuki ended on a dark note, the American version ended on a light note.

Kurano Kiriha: That is true and that was awful that the Ryuki riders went through all that.

Hinatsuru: Yeah no kidding that was terrible!

Rainbow Dash: Boy it sure was. I can't believe that the Ryuki riders went through all that.

Scootaloo: Boy I wouldn't wish that on my worse enemies.

Whirlwind: Me neither.

Vulture: Yeah that was terrible. Lets do it!

Hay Lin and Vulture called out Mega Butterfree and Mandibuzz. Hay Lin merged with Rainbow Dash and they formed into RAINBOW LINASH! Vulture merged with Tchang Zu and they formed into TCHANG VULTURE! Hay Lin and group fired waves of lightning, wind and rainbows and smashed them down.

Bloom, Tigra, Simba, Kovu, Timon & Pumbaa, Nala, Lightspeed (Marvel), Pinkie Pie, Maud Pie, Featherweight, Tech Skylanders, Chef Pepperjack and Dreamcatcher VS Brain Freezer, Superfriends Captain Cold, Monster Arm, Hungry Larry, Quint, and Pie King - It's amazing that J.D. helped them 15 years ago and destroyed Xaviax the first time

---

Brain Freezer was next.

Brain Freezer: (to Bloom) It's amazing that J.D. helped the Dragon Knight Riders 15 years ago. And he destroyed Xaviax the first time

Bloom: Boy we were amazed ourselves when we found out about that!

Tigra: Yeah that was so cool!

Lightspeed (Marvel): We sure were amazed hearing about that back then.

Pinkie Pie: We sure were! That was really amazing!

Maud Pie: (Monotonously) It was really something.

Featherweight: It sure was cool hearing about it from back then.

Sprocket: Boy we had no idea that J.D. battled Xaviax back then and won. That was so cool.

Brain Freezer: Boy Xaviax is going to be in for a really hard time

against him now that J.D. is more powerful than ever. Lets do it!

Bloom and Brain Freezer called out Moltres and Articuno! Bloom merged with Moltress and they formed into BLOOM THE MOLTRES KNIGHT! Brain Freezer and Ifrit merged and they formed into BRAIN FREEZER THE ICE FLAME WARRIOR! Bloom and group fired waves of fire, metal, lightning and gears and smashed them down.

Wes Collins, Edwayl Mauroriane, Sarah Gilgamesh, Ingenica, Kassia, Anaitis, Jeanne Sorensson, Princess Luna, Moondust, Snowdrop, Children of The Night, Dark Skylanders, Amorpho and Ember VS Villamax, Garble, Dwarfstar, Psycho Yellow, Piecemeal, and Garbage Mouth - Xaviax is going to get the Black Gates for his crimes

---

Villamax was next.

Villamax: (to Wes) Xaviax is going to get the Black Gates for his crimes. J.D.'s mark is gonna be the least of his worries!

Wes: You got that right.

Edwayl: (Bretton Accent) Aye lads. That is going to be a small nick on him compared to what we're all going to do to him.

Jeanne Sorensson: That is for sure.

Princess Luna: J.D. has over 15 years of pain to dish out on him.

Moondust: That is for sure too.

Snowdust: I agree there.

Gari: This is gonna be awesome and action packed.

Blackout: You got that right.

Villamax: That is for sure there. Lets do it!

Wes and Villamax called out their Solrock & Lunatone. Wes merged with Edwayl and they formed into WEDWAYL! Villamax merged with Garble and they formed into VILLAGARBLE! Wes and group fired waves of darkness and energy and smashed them down.

Pyrrha, Sheila Kelsall, Ravi Shaw, Zoey Reeves, Nate Silva, Steel, Emiko Vallentina, Princess Celestia, King Solar, Solar Eclipsa, Amber Morning, Light Skylanders, Divebomb and Rampage VS Radioactive Man, Nuclear Man, Atomic Flounder, Brineblast, Hair Razor, and Aghoul - J.D. is going to make sure that Xaviax pays the ultimate price for all his crimes

---

Radioactive Man was next.

Radioactive Man: (to Pyrrha) J.D. is going to make sure that Xaviax pays the ultimate price for all his crimes. But the only way to kill him is with the Link Vents.

Pyrrha: You got that right! After 15 years, Xaviax has been asking for this For a long time.

Sheila Kelsall: (Australian Accent) You got that right mates! Xaviax is going to wish he was never born.

Emiko Vallentina: Yeah that is for sure! And it's going to hurt.

Princess Celestia: This is going to be really painful and action packed.

King Solar: I agree there and it will be fun.

Solar Eclipsa: I agree too! This will be fun.

Amber Morning: It sure will.

Spotlight: I'm ready to kick that monsters butt.

Radioactive Man: You got that right! Lets do it!

Pyrrha and Radioactive Man called out Mega Solrock and Mega Lunatone. Pyrrha merged with Sheila and they formed into PYRSHEIL KELSALL! Radioactive Man merged with Nuclear Man and they formed into CASTLE BRAVO MAN! Pyrrha and group fired waves of light and energy and smashed them down.

Shu VS Wizard

Wizard was next.

Wizard: Boy this will be a fun one.

Shu: It sure will.

Shu fired waves of energy and blasted him down.

Zayto VS Toon Patrol

Toon Patrol was next.

Weasel 1: Boy you better be ready!

Zayto: I always am ready.

Zayto fired waves of red energy and smashed them down.

Kit Taylor VS Propeller Woman

Propeller Woman was next.

Propeller Woman: This is gonna be so awesome battling you.

Kit Taylor: It sure will!

Kit fired waves of energy and blasted her down.

Ripster VS Abomination

Abomination was next.

Abomination: Boy this will be so fun.

Ripster: It sure will be fun!

Ripster fired waves of energy and smashed him down.

Jason Lee Scott VS Scorcher

Scorcher was next.

Scorcher: You ready for this one?

Jason: Always ready.

Jason fired a wave of red energy and smashed him down.

Dr. Nick VS Commander Ryuui

Commander Ryuui was next.

Commander Ryuui: Been a while since we fought.

Dr. Nick: Yeah no kidding.

Dr. Nick fired waves of energy and smashed him down.

SPD Rangers, Megaforce Rangers, Blade Riders, Dragon Knight Riders, Qin, Nico, May, Eli, Nunnally, C.C., Laney, Lana, Lola, Lisa and Lily VS Changlor

---

Changlor was next.

Changlor: Boy this is gonna be awesome.

Qin: You got that right and it'll be fun battling a China Theme monster.

Nico: It sure will be awesome.

May: I'll say!

Changlor: Indeed. Lets do it!

Nico teleported and opened his safe and in it was a bunch of weapons called the Destroyers of Xaviax, they're a massive collection of massive greatswords with embedded colored gems and the Dragon Kamen Rider symbol etched on the 7'5" massive, wide, double-edged gold blades and blessed by the powers of Heaven, large gold wolf heads for the crossguards, large white angelic faces built into both sides of the hilts with large colored gems embedded in the foreheads, longer midnight black handles, four large wolf heads with colored gems for eyes and on the bottom of the four large wolf heads are large gold wolf heads with colored gems in their mouths for the pommels.

Nico teleported back with them and they were ready.

SPD Rangers: READY! SPD EMERGENCY!

Megaforce Rangers: LEGENDARY RANGER MODE! SPD!

Blade Riders: HENSHIN!

Dragon Knight Riders: KAMEN RIDER!

They all transformed into the SPD Rangers, Blade Riders and Dragon Knight Riders!

Nico: Awesome! First this!

Qin: Right! SPD MORPHER! JUDGEMENT MODE!

Qin pressed a button and a flash of light came on and timer started. 15 seconds later a Red X lit up.

Qin: GUILTY!

Nico: Lets get him!

SPD Rangers: DELTA BLASTERS!

They pulled out their blasters.

Nico: Fire!

They fired waves of energy and elements and the blasts all hit him and then…

KRABBBBBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO

He was locked in a containment card.

Qin went and picked it up.

Qin: Changlor you have failed this city!

SPD Rangers: Shutdown!

Troy Burrows: Rangers that's a Super Mega Win!

We regrouped and everyone cheered wildly!

Nico: YEAH!

Kit Taylor: That was so fun!

Xenia: Yeah it was!

Ember McLean: Any progress?

Fish: Actually, yes! Xaviax's security defenses are deactivated!

Me: Awesome! Now we're going in loud and we're going in proud.

Silver Samurai: Time to end this!

Kit: Maya, you, Trent, Fish, and Brandon stay here.

Maya: Please be careful.

Me: We will.

Kit Taylor: That's for sure.

Me: Get ready Xaviax, (EYES GLOW RED) You and I have an old score to settle!

I fired a beam of energy at a building and it opened a portal and We were off to the mirror world

---

We arrived into the Mirror World.

Nico: Whoa! So this is the Mirror World.

Me: Yeah it looks like we haven't left home. There's Xaviax's castle right there.

We saw a dark fortress and it was scary.

Lola: Like a castle from the devil himself.

Camie: Yeah.

We then saw a massive army of monsters from Xaviax!

Nico: Oh, look. The welcome wagon.

Me: Not for long!

Me and Nico fired a massive blast of energy and obliterated them.

Nico: Not even a challenge

Me: Nope.

We went into the fortress.

Fairy Woman came.

Nico: Thanks for coming, Fairy Woman.

Fairy Woman: No problem Nico. This will be fun.

We got to the main room and then she stood before XAVIAX! He looked like a mangled mess from the first battle I had with him.

Xaviax: You must be Fairy Woman. I see you and your friends have been busy cleaning up what I contributed to.

Fairy Woman: What are you talking about?

Xaviax: (laughs) Who do you think taught Swartz the idea of making promises to Anothers? That would be me!

Fairy Woman: So you are responsible for Swartz's dirty work.

Xaviax: Why yes I am.

Fairy Woman: Then we will stop you.

Then the spirits of the Kamen Riders from over the course of 52+ Years came and they swirled around him and then converged and then…

KRABBBBBBBBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO

A massive fiery explosion blasted off above him and blasted all over with a shower of fireballs and then a Phoenix Cry was heard and we came out.

Nico: This ends now Xaviax!

Xaviax: Team Loud Phoenix Storm!

I went over to Xaviax.

Me: Been a long time Xaviax. 15 years hasn't been too kind on you hasn't it?

Xaviax: And who are you boy?

Me: Don't you remember? It was 15 years ago today. I helped the Dragon Knight riders destroy you the first time. I've grown and evolved, not just in height, but I've grown in power, strength and skill. I'm beyond the J.D. Knudson that you faced all those years ago.

Xaviax: WHAT!? You're J.D. Knudson!? But you look completely different!

Me: That's right! My power has gotten infinitely stronger since we last fought! I'm more powerful than you can ever possibly comprehend!

Xaviax: We'll see! Have you come to say that you'll accept my offers?

Me: No. I came here to kill you.

He went at me and I blocked his punch and punched him square in the face with devastating force and sent him crashing into the wall and he was laying on the ground screaming in pain as he was holding his face in pain from the power of the punch! He got up and blue blood was pouring from his nose!

Me: That was a small sample. I'm now going to unleash the ultimate extent of my power.

Nico: So you are also the mastermind behind all the trouble Swartz caused!

Qin: Yeah!

Me: You will pay for your crimes!

Xaviax: Oh, I remember you all too well now, J.D.

He revealed an x shaped scar on his chest.

Nico: So, J.D.'s mark is still there.

Me: Nice to know that I left my mark after all these years. And it's still there.

Xaviax: Indeed. The skin was able to regenerate. But the mark still stayed.

Nico: Oh, that's gonna be the least of your worries!

Xaviax: (smirks) Don't you want to hear me out on one last offer before you end me?

Nico: (humoring) You know what? Might as well. What is it?

Xaviax chuckles and revealed yet another time portal. And not just any time portal.

Nico: Is that the day Frieza destroyed my home planet?

Xaviax: Indeed it is. If you go through this, you'll be able to stop Frieza from destroying Planet Vegeta. Think of it as one last chance to change your life for the better. A reboot if you will. What have you got to lose? Aside from the fact that you'll never have met J.D. and your lovely wife.

To everyone's surprise, Nico started walking towards the time portal. He put one arm through the time portal before he pulled it back.

Nico: (chuckles) You know, I admit you almost got me.

Xaviax: What are you talking about? There's the Time Portal right

there. You're so close!

Nico: And yet so far. It's like you said. Without Planet Vegeta's destruction, I wouldn't have met May, JD, and the rest of my friends.

Nico and May smiled at this.

Nico: So, thanks. But no thanks. I'm fine with what I have. However, I won't deny that your time portal technology is pretty good.

Nico snapped my fingers and the tech creating the time portal vanished.

Xaviax: What did you just do?

Nico: Don't be such a baby. I only sent your time portal device to the Time Squad satellite so they can put it to good use.

Larry 3000: And you just expect me to find a way to make all that technology part of the satellite?

Nico: (smiles) I'm sure you'll think of something.

Me: Ha! Nice job Nico.

Nico: So now we're even on the Time Portal thing.

Me: Yep.

Xaviax: How disappointing. But not completely unexpected. That's why I have a backup plan.

To our surprise, he took an AnotherRidewatch.

Sougo: Wait. An AnotherRidewatch?

Xaviax: Swartz gave it to me for safekeeping.

He activated the AnotherRidewatch and turned into an Another Rider that we didn't recognize. Except for the Zi O team.

Woz: Another Ryuga!

Another Onyx: I prefer Another Onyx.

Me: Very fitting for you. You know it would be cool if there were Another Riders for the Main Villains of Each Riders series.

Another Onyx: It would be fitting.

Nico: Yes.

Another Onyx: That's not all I have. Putties! Hengemen!

An army of Putties and Hengemen appeared.

Me: Putties and Hengemen!

Nico: Now you're talking!

I fired waves of energy and elements and blasted the Footsoldiers!

Then the Putties and Hengemen jumped the Dragon Knight Riders.

The Dragon Knight Riders lay defeated at the hands of the Putties and Hengemen.

Another Onyx: The power that comes with this Another Onyx form is amazing! And now, Kit, I get to use it to destroy you for all the trouble you caused me!

Eddy: (fires at a Putty) Crap! What do we do?!

Natalia then got an idea.

Natalia: (to everyone watching) Everyone out there! Lend the Dragon Knight Riders your strength! They get stronger with your support! When I go "1,2", shout "Let's Ride"! Okay? 1, 2…

All: LET'S RIDE!

Natalia: One more time! 1, 2…

All: LET'S RIDE!

Natalia: Louder! 1, 2…

All: LET'S RIDE!

Jamesdean5842: LET'S RIDE!

At this, Kit found the strength to get up.

Kit: It doesn't matter what form you take, Xaviax. You'll still lose!

Kit then grabbed a Putty and threw it at a Hengemen, knocking both of them down.

Xaviax: WHAT!?

Kit Taylor: Thanks for the help, guys.

Len: I didn't think we'd ever get so many fans.

Kase: I actually had a feeling.

Chance: At least no one's getting Vented this time.

Chris Ramirez: And I finally get to play a major part.

Pryce: What do you guys say we end this?

Me: I agree. Xaviax, We have a score to settle!

I unsheathed my sword!

Natalia: Let me transform with you guys!

Jason: Sure thing, Natalia!

Mighty Morphin Rangers: It's Morphin Time!

Dino Fury Rangers: Link to Morphin Grid

Kit: Kamen Rider!

They transformed!

THUNDERCLAP!

Tommy Oliver: TIGERZORD!

Zach Taylor: MASTODON!

Kimberly Ann Hart: PTERODACTYL!

Billy Cranston: TRICERATOPS!

Trini Kwan: SABER TOOTHED TIGER!

Jason Lee Scott: TYRANNOSAURUS!

THEY TRANSFORMED!

All: POWER RANGERS!

Zayto: "T-Rex Fury! Red Ranger!"

Ollie: "Tricera Fury! Blue Ranger!"

Amelia: "Ankylo Fury! Pink Ranger!"

Izzy: "Tiger Fury! Green Ranger!"

Javi: "Stego Fury! Black Ranger!"

Aiyon: "Mosa Fury! Gold Ranger!"

All: "Dino Fury Power!"

KRABBBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOMM

A massive fiery explosion blasted off behind them and they were ready!

Me: Not just the Dragon Knight Riders, but these as well!

Kamen Riders from Kuuga to Revice: HENSHIN!

They transformed!

He was shocked to see a massive army of Riders! From over the course of 50 years!

Xaviax: MORE RIDERS!?

Me: Kamen Rider has been on for over 50 years and Japan is where it began. What you are seeing are all the Riders from Japan and America Uniting together!

Troy: Our turn now!

Tsukasa: You might not be the Ryuki Riders' bad guy. But you're still going down!

Kamen Ride: Dino Fury Red!

Kamen Ride: Dino Fury Blue!

Kamen Ride: Dino Fury Green!

Kamen Ride: Dino Fury Black!

Kamen Ride: Dino Fury Pink!

Kamen Ride: Dino Fury Gold!

Tsukasa turned into Dino Fury Red and Daiki summoned clones of the Dino Fury rangers too!

Megaforce Rangers: LEGENDARY RANGER MODE! DINO FURY!

The Megaforce Rangers turned into the Dino Fury Rangers too!

Maria: And now this! (TURNS DIAL) THUG FORCE 6!

She summoned Rojo, Dogranio Yaboon, Urchin, Hammerhead (Looney Tunes), Count Grogan and the Ghost of Geronimo!

Natalia Somonmenchikov: (Russian Accent) Alright, I have had it up to hear with you to last a lifetime, Xaviax.

Suddenly, Natalia Somonmenchikov's yellow eyes turned neon yellow and she was surrounded by a yellow and orange energy aura with stars, snow, ice, moonlight, full moons, werewolves, and angels, and as she approached Xaviax, she left yellow and orange energy, stars, snow, ice, moonlight, full moons, werewolves, and

angels with every step.

Natalia Somonmenchikov: (Russian Accent) You make me absolutely sick to no end, Xaviax, you tried to conquer Earth too many times, not to mention what you've done to Kit and the rest of his team is truly unforgivable. Too many times you have plagued Earth and its citizens, and now, this shall be the last time. Now, you will die here and be eternally forgotten!

Suddenly, Natalia Somonmenchikov was surrounded by a massive vortex of yellow and orange energy with stars, snow, ice, moonlight, and full moons surrounding the vortex, there are werewolves running around the vortex and angels flying around the vortex, and in the vortex is an orange phoenix with red eyes glaring at Xaviax: the red eyes of death. Then, as the vortex faded, Natalia Somonmenchikov emerged, but she was changed forever.

(RUSSIAN DANCE MUSIC PLAYS)

Natalia Somonmenchikov grew to 7'5" in height, she has the body of a goddess, she has orange highlights in the bangs of her long yellow hair and orange fur cap, she has neon yellow eyes and a yellow and orange energy aura with stars, snow, ice, moonlight, full moons, werewolves, and angels surrounding her, she has a Lunanian Werewolf emblazoned on her forehead and Third Eye with yellow iris, she has werewolf earrings with yellow gems for eyes and holding the Snow, Ice, Moonlight, and Eternity Kanjis in its paws and her Crystal Necklace of The Buddha with yellow gems on the gold crescent moon links and orange crystal links and an orange werewolf-shaped Element of Harmony and on the bottom of the Element of Harmony is a Lunanian Werewolf with yellow gems for eyes and holding the Snow, Ice, Moonlight, and Eternity Kanjis in its paws for the pendant, she has on an orange long sleeved winter coat, sleeveless orange and white dress top with colored flowers, yellow skirt, yellow pants, yellow boots, leopard print gloves, and long white long-sleeved trenchcoat with stars, snow, ice, moonlight, full moons, werewolves, and angels on the coattails and on the back is a Lunanian Werewolf with the full moon above its head and surrounded by stars. Suddenly, Natalia felt a sharp pain on her back, and then, massive golden blonde angel wings with orange tips on the large feathers grew and sprouted out from her back and she

also now has eleven massive and long blonde wolf tails, she has on a Ring of The Phoenix with yellow gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger, Star Sapphire Ring on her left ring finger, and Stone of Gelel embedded in her left hand.

Suddenly, Natalia Somonmenchikov's sword and all the greatswords and swords she'd gotten began merging together and they're surrounded by a kaleidoscope of yellow and orange energy with stars, snow, ice, moonlight, full moons, werewolves, and angels, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Natalia Somonmenchikov's Russian Arctic Winter Moonlight Lunanian Werewolf Greatsword of Russian Arctic Winter Moonlight Lunanian Werewolf Justice, it's a brand-new massive greatsword with embedded yellow gems and a Lunanian Werewolf etched on the 7'6" massive, wide, double-edged orange blade, large orange werewolf heads for the crossguard, large white angelic faces built into both sides of the hilt and large orange gems embedded in the foreheads, longer midnight black handle, four orange werewolf heads with orange gems for eyes and on the bottom is a werewolf head with yellow gems for eyes and an orange gem in its mouth for the pommel, she has on her large gold Bracers of The Champions of The Universe with large orange gems on her wrists and Dragon Ball Bracelet on the large gold Bracer, large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with a gold Lunanian Werewolf head with yellow gems for eyes and orange gem in its mouth for the belt buckle on her waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace, Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on her right hip and her Eater of Sins revolver holstered on her left hip. There's an orange kanji below the Lunanian Werewolf that said, "Natalia Somonmenchikov, Gene-Slammer of The Lunanian Werewolf, Lover of Nature and Plants, Rich Girl from Russia, Defender of Russia's Proud History, Loving Sister of Kit and The Dragon Kamen Riders, Archenemy of Fairy Woman, Destroyer of Xaviax, Destroyer and Slayer of Evil, Deranged, Murderous, Ruthless, and Sadistic Bastards, Amazing and Powerful Student of Amazing and Powerful Teachers, and Master of Snow, Ice, Moonlight, and Werewolves"

ナタリア・ソモンメンチコフ、ルナニア人狼のジーン・スラマー、自然と植物の愛好家、ロシアの金持ち娘、ロシアの誇り高き歴史の

擁護者、キットとドラゴンの仮面ライダーの愛する妹、妖精女の宿敵、ザビアックスの破壊者、破壊者であり殺し屋邪悪で狂った、殺人的、冷酷でサディスティックなろくでなし、驚くべき強力な教師の驚くべき強力な生徒、そして雪、氷、月光、狼男のマスター

Natalia Somonmenchikov has transformed into SUPER ANGEL-LUNANIAN WEREWOLF-HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA DIVINE ARCTIC MOONLIGHT RUSSIAN LUNANIAN WEREWOLF ANGEL OF DIVINE ARCTIC MOONLIGHT RUSSIAN LUNANIAN WEREWOLF ANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE ARCTIC MOONLIGHT RUSSIAN LUNANIAN WEREWOLF ANGEL LOVE!

We were amazed by Natalia's Super Angel-Lunanian Werewolf-Harmony Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga transformation, but when Xaviax saw it, he went mad with rage and fired an energy blast at her to kill her, but Natalia fired a massive barrage of yellow and orange energy blasts, stars, snow, ice, moonlight, werewolves, and angels at Xaviax, and they overwhelmed his energy blast and they hit Xaviax and exploded with incredible power as they hit him, he got back up and he was now pissed off.

Kit: Whoa, so that is…?!

Natalia Somonmenchikov: (Divine Godly Voice of The Russian Arctic Moonlight Lunanian Werewolf Angel and Divine Russian Arctic Moonlight Lunanian Werewolf Angel Love) This is only my Phase 1 transformation to deal with Xaviax, Kit. My Phase 2 transformation is coming up soon, and it's against Sindel.

The Dragon Kamen Riders gasped.

Kit: Sindel, the Queen of Edenia and "Empress" of Outworld?!

Lincoln: The very one, Kit.

Kit: Oh man, this is going to be quite a brutal fight.

Nico: But, it's to not only fight and take her down, but also, break Shao Khan's spell that turned her into the cruel and sadistic villain nearly 10,000 years ago after the murder of King Jerod of Edenia.

Kitana: And I can never forgive Shao Khan for what he did to my father and mother, the same went with Quan Chi, Shang Tsung, and Shao Khan's allies.

Selene Laverna: Shang Tsung helped Shao Khan in his repeated attempts to invade Earth, but we always drove him back, but Shang Tsung's ambitions drove him to try and kill Shao Khan so he can take over the realms.

I then went SUPER ANGEL EBONWU UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA COSMIC ELEMENTAL WOLF MOON PHOENIX!

Kit Taylor: WHOA!

Xaviax: WHAT THE!?

Me: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice) **I told you I wasn't the same as I was when we fought before Xaviax. But now it's time for you to pay for your crimes! You have caused nothing but pain, suffering, fear and destruction and you only care about using the power of manipulation and tragedy to destroy all for your own selfish ambitions! That makes you The Devil Incarnate! Your crimes cannot go unpunished! In the name of Team Loud Phoenix Storm…**

Dark Spicer: Here's your warning…

Eli: IT'S BUTTKICKING TIME!

Maxxor: In the name of the Tribal Alliance…

Legion Superman: Legion of Superheroes…

Tommy Oliver: IT'S MORPHIN TIME!

Bloom: MAGIC…

Will Vandom: GUARDIANS…

Ben: IT'S HERO TIME!

The Ripping Friends: IT'S RIPPING TIME!

Arkayna: Mysticons…

Tai Kamiya: Digimon and Digidestined…

Numbuh 1: KIDS NEXT DOOR…

Robin: Titans…

Sailor Moon: In the name of the Moon…

Twilight Sparkle: Knights of the Friendship Table…

Optimus Prime: AUTOBOTS…

Starscream: DECEPTICONS…

Optimus Primal: MAXIMALS…

Scorponok: PREDACONS…

Captain America: Avengers!

Major Glory: JUSTICE FRIENDS…

Goku: Z-FIGHTERS!

Superman: JUSTICE LEAGUE…

Tyler Bowman: SUPERDUDES…

Me: **YOU ARE HEREBY SENTENCED TO DEATH!**

Dark Spicer: YOUR MOTHERFUCKING ASS IS ABOUT TO BE KICKED!

Maxxor: WE'RE TAKING YOU DOWN BY FORCE!

Legion Superman: UP UP AND AWAY!

Winx Club: WINX!

Will Vandom: UNITE!

Arkayna: ENERGIZE!

Tai: TIME TO FIGHT!

Numbuh 1: BATTLESTATIONS!

Robin: GO!

Sailor Moon: WE WILL PUNISH YOU!

Knights of the Friendship Table: FRIENDSHIP IS MAGIC!

Optimus Prime: TRANSFORM AND ROLL OUT!

Starscream: TRANSFORM AND RISE UP!

Optimus Primal: MAXIMIZE!

Scorponok: TERRORIZE!

Captain America: ASSEMBLE!

Major Glory: ASSEMBLE!

Goku: ATTACK!

Superman: LETS FLY!

Tyler Bowman: IT'S TIME TO KICK SOME BUTT!

Me: **I will not let you get away with everything that you did to every planet in the entire universe! So many people suffered because of you! The blood of all those people that you killed are on your evil hands and for that you will pay the ultimate price for each of them! (FLARES UP POWER TO THE EXTREME) I WILL NEVER FORGIVE YOU FOR ALL YOUR CRIMES! (ROARS IN EXTREME FURY AND RAGE!)**

I released the ultimate extent of my ultimate power to the extreme and it was more powerful than ever before! I VOWED THAT I WOULD MAKE THE XAVIAX SUFFER

500,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,0
FOLD FOR HIS CRIMES!

Xaviax was blown back by the sheer force and strength of my power!

Xaviax: WHAT THE FUCK IS HE!?

Nico: ATTACK!

We charged!

FORSAKEN BY WITHIN TEMPTATION PLAYS!

I teleported and kicked Xaviax in his stomach and bashed him in his face and kicked him in his neck, chest and head!

Nico punched a bunch of footsoldiers and knocked them down.

I then went at Xaviax with extreme force and punched him all over the place with extreme savagery!

Eli blasted the Footsoldiers with powerful Force Lightning and electrocuted them.

I fired a massive barrage of energy balls and had them scatter and then had them converge on him and then they hit Xaviax all over and explode!

EXTREMELY MASSIVE AND POWERFUL FIERY EXPLOSION!

Varie: WHOA!

Varie fired energy blasts and blasted the Hengemen all over into dust.

I blasted Xaviax all over with energy blasts and I kicked him in his face and headbutt him and then punched him in his stomach hard and kneed him in the neck!

Laney fired waves of leaves and shredded the Footsoldiers all over.

I kicked Xaviax in his face and teleported and punched him in his

back and teleported and punched Xaviax in his face and kicked him in his eyes and I kneed him in his mouth and knocked out some of his teeth!

Camie: YEAH!

Camie punched a Putty in the face.

Nico then fired waves of energy and blasted Xaviax all over!

KRABBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOMMMM! KRABBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMMMMMM! KRABBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOMMMM! KRABBBOOOOMM!

Nico fired psychic energy waves and blasted Xaviax all over.

Me: **KAAAAAA MEEEEEEE HAAAAAAA MEEEEEEEE HAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAA!**

I fired a Rainbow Energy Kamehameha Wave and it hit Xaviax and exploded with incredible force!

EXTREMELY MASSIVE AND POWER FIERY EXPLOSION!

Xaviax flew into the air and I teleported into the sky after him and I fired a massive barrage of energy blasts and he fired energy blasts and the blasts all hit each other and then…

EXTREMELY MASSIVE AN POWERFUL UNBELIEVABLE FIERY EXPLOSION!

Nico: WHOA!

Qin: WHOA! What Power!

Varie fired waves of energy and blasted the Footsoldiers all over.

Me: **TAKE THIS!**

I smashed him into the ground and flew into the air and I fired a massive and powerful volley of energy blasts and they hit Xaviax all over and blasted him all over the place with indiscriminate fury and

force and power. Then they pinned him down in a powerful dome of energy and then I charged up a powerful energy blast and it was incredible!

Me: **TAKE THIS YOU FIEND! MASENKO-HA!**

I fired the energy ball and the dome turned red and then…

EXTREMELY MASSIVE AND UNBELIEVABLY POWERFUL FIERY EXPLOSION!

The explosion was so powerful and so devastating that it rocked the area!

Xenia: WHOA!

Xaviax got up and he was brutally mangled but not done yet!

Kit Taylor: WHOA! What power!

I unsheathed my sword and then we clashed and powerful streams of lightning blasted out with each clash!

THUNDERCLAP THUNDERCLAP THUNDERCLAP THUNDERCLAP!

Lightning struck all over and powerful fires blasted out all over!

Xenia: YEAH!

Qin: WHOA!

Lola: What power!

Kase: INCREDIBLE!

Xaviax went at me and I dodged and kicked him in the back and knocked him down!

He got up!

Xaviax: I HATE YOU MORE THAN LIFE ITSELF YOU MOTHERFUCKING CUR!

I got a massive power boost from it!

My aura exploded out with incredibly unbelievable and powerful force as I got a massive power increase unlike anything before!

Me: **Thanks for the power increase and that's EVIL SASUKE'S line you turd!**

I teleported and we clashed and lightning struck all over.

Nico: Unbelievable!

Qin: Yeah!

I slashed him across his stomach!

I punched Xaviax in his face and dodged a punch and then kicked him in the chest and knocked him down. I jumped as he came at me and I kicked him in the back.

LIGHTNING STRUCK ALL OVER THE PLACE AS WE WERE FIGHTING AND THE FIRES OF HELL RAGED ON AROUND US AS WE WERE FIGHTING! The fight was so extremely ferocious that it was unbelievable. Massive Fiery Explosions and thunderous shockwaves from our punches destroyed much of the landscape and engulfed it in a massive raging inferno. Lightning intensified in the skies above to an extremely ferocious level and the fires of the Netherworld and Hell raged on at an extremely vicious level to an amazing degree. The fight was so vicious, ferocious, brutal and savage that it was shaking the entire Universe to an incredible level at an intense level. We were gonna make sure that Xaviax suffers for an infinite number of lifetimes for his crimes. Fiery embers and lava bombs rained down onto the battle and exploded with incredible power. I then punched Xaviax in the face and sent him crashing into the ground and he got up and then they charged toward each other and Yuko punched him in the stomach and they clasped hands. Our auras flared up to such an extreme intensity and our power was so strong and powerful that it was making the entire planet of the Mirror Universe shake extremely violently. Pebbles, rocks and boulders lifted off the ground and the lightning and fire tornadoes intensified even more. Massive fiery explosions blasted off everywhere from

the fight and I punched Xaviax in the face again and fired a blast of fire and burned a chunk of his face off.

Nico: WHOA! What power!

Qin: Incredible!

I punched Xaviax in the face!

Me: YOU CAN'T WIN XAVIAX!

Xaviax: THIS IS MY WORLD! MY UNIVERSE!

KRABLAM!

I punched him in the face with devastating force and I dodged his kick and kicked him in the face again!

KRABLAM!

I punched him in the face with incredible force!

KRABASH!

Shu: (gets out Yost Wizard's Advent Card) Let's start things off!

YOST WIZARD!

He fired waves of magic and blasted the Putties all over.

Amelia: (gets out Jumbo Shrimp's Advent Card) Hope you guys like shrimp!

JUMBO SHRIMP!

She punched and smashed the Hengemen all over!

Kase: (gets out Rose Woman's Advent Card) I always like using Advent Cards!

ROSE WOMAN!

She lashed them with a powerful whip.

Big Slammu: (gets out Coachwhip's Advent Card) Time to whip it!

COACHWHIP!

He lashed the Hengemen all over!

Big Slammu: SEISMIC SLAM! 11.5!

KRASMASH!

He smashed the ground with devastating force and the Footsoldiers smashed all over the ground!

Zach: (Gets out Dabi's Advent Card) Burn, baby!

DABI!

He fired a wave of blue fire and burned them!

Randy Hernandez: (gets out Plasma's Advent Card) Good thing Nico gave me this.

PLASMA!

He fired a blast of energy and obliterated the footsoldiers into nothing!

Nico: That's it for them!

I punched him down into the ground and got up!

Another Onyx: You think you can stop me this time, Kit? Now that I've embraced the power of Another Onyx?!

Kit: That form is yours isn't even the real deal!

Me: Now you have all of us to deal with!

Survive Mode!

Zayto: Dino Knight Mode!

Kit donned his Survive Mode and Zayto donned his awesome DINO

KNIGHT MODE!

Me: COOL!

Nico: That is awesome! That Dino Knight Mode is cool!

Zayto: It sure is!

Qin: I'll say!

Me: Now you are going to witness my power at it's ultimate max.

I took off my weighted jacket and then my weighted shoes and gloves and even weights on my legs and arms and wrapped them up and tossed them and then…

KRABBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMMM!

It crashed into the ground with a massive thunderous crash! I loosened up.

Kit Taylor: WHOA! That is a lot of weight.

Camie: Yep.

Nico: J.D. trains all the time with all that on him.

Me: Lets dance!

ZOOM!

I punched him with incredible force and smashed him into the wall and then kicked him all over with amazing speed and we bashed and kicked and pulverized him everywhere!

Pyrithion, Maxxor, Rothar, and Wrenges Blasted and smashed and pulverized Xaviax all over!

Carly, Misty, Crankcase and Hoist used the Earth Cyber Planet Keys and they enhanced Carly and Misty's powers and Hoist's strength and weapons and Crankcase's weapons 100-fold

Carly Atlas and Crankcase: ORANGE FLAME TECHNO BLAST!

Misty Tredwell and Hoist: GREEN FLAME BOULDER SMASH!

Snakes of Good Red and Silver Samurai: SNAKES OF RED SLASH STORM!

Lightning of Breakdown and Snake: LIGHTNING BREAKDOWN BLAST!

Stretchy Moles of Mars and Mole Man: MOLES OF MARS FIRESTORM!

Bones of Speed and Hot Wheels and LaGrange: BONES OF SPEED BLAST!

Sailor Banarea of Donkey Kong and Grodd: BANANAS AND COCONUTS BLAST!

Speed of Stone and Goliath: SPEED OF STONE BLAST!

Darkness of Ghostrick and Atomic Skull: DARKNESS OF THE GHOSTRICK BLAST!

Techno Masters and Calamitous: TECHNO MASTERS OF GENIUS BLAST!

Ice of Power and Skinner: ICE OF POWER BLAST!

Clones of Cyborgs and Multiple Man: CLONES OF CYBORGS BLAST!

They fired waves of energy and elements.

Gali and the Hibiki Riders: HIBIKI SOUND WATER BLAST!

Nokama and the Kabuto Riders: KABUTO INSECT WATER BLAST!

Takanuva and the Den-O Riders: DEN-O TIME LIKE BLAST!

Stella and the Kiva Riders: SUNLIGHT VAMPIRE KIVA BLAST!

Roxy and the Decade Riders: 10TH ANNIVERSARY DECADE BLAST!

Nuju and The W Riders: ELEMENTS OF THE W BLAST!

Will and The OOO Riders: COINS OF THE OOO BLAST!

Whenua and The Fourze Riders: ZODIAC AND STARS OF THE FOURZE BLAST!

Elyon and the Wizard Riders: MAGIC OF THE WIZARD BLAST!

Lillian Hale and The Gaim Riders: LIGHT AND PLANTS OF THE GAIM BLAST!

Onewa and the Drive Riders: SPEED AND CARS OF THE DRIVE BLAST!

Onua and the Ghost Riders: ROCKS AND GHOSTS OF THE GHOST BLAST!

Kopaka and the Ex-Aid Riders: VIDEO GAMES OF THE EX-AID BLAST!

Pohatu and the Build Riders: APOCALYPSE FORMULA OF THE BUILD BLAST!

Maxxine and the Zi-O Riders: RETRIBUTION OF THE ZI-O TIME BLAST!

Flora and the Zero One Riders: NATURE OF THE MACHINES OF ZERO ONE BLAST!

Megan and The Saber Riders: FANTASY OF THE LITERATURE OF SABER BLAST!

Evelyn and the Blade Riders: BLADES OF THE UNDEAD BLAST!

Cassidy and the Faiz Riders: GADGETS OF THE FAIZ BLAST!

Kadma and the Agito Riders: DEMONS OF THE AGITO BLAST!

Kita and the Revice Riders: STAMPS OF THE DEMONS OF REVICE BLAST!

Nathalia and the Dragon Knight Riders: FIRES OF THE DRAGON

KNIGHT RIDERS!

They fired waves of energy and elements and the Riders!

Twilight Sparkle, Thunder Sparkle, Starburst, Night Light Jr, Nyx Midnight, Scarlet Genie, Zeta "Silver" Telekinetic, Sparkle Girl, Love Charm, Tinker Sparks, Starbeam Glitter, Starshine Sparkle, Luster Dawn, Princess Cadance, Princess Amore, Flurry Heart, Lilly Crystal, Cloud Star, Minuette, Twinkleshine, Lemon Hearts, Moondancer, Lyra Heartstrings, Sweetie Drops/Bon Bon, Donut Joe, Spike the Dragon, Shining Armor, Tempest Shadow, Swift Foot, Gallus the Griffin, Star Swirl the Bearded, Magic Skylanders, Rai, Sena and Joe Shimamura: MAGIC OF FRIENDSHIP BLAST!

Sunset Shimmer, Phoenix Shimmer, Sunray, Sunshine, Fire-Lion Breaker, Wild Apple-Joe, Dagger Blade, Royal Solflare, Boomer Bang, Panda Brawl, Triple Berry, Pepperdance, Cayenne, Wallflower, Adagio Dazzle, Aria Blaze, Sonata Dusk, Gusty the Great, Fire Skylanders and Jet Link: FIRESTORM OF FORGIVENESS!

Rainbow Dash, Storm Rainbow, Prism Bolt, Icy Storm, Overcast, Thunder Eagle-Hammer, Jessica Jumpstart, Air Turtle, Sharp Claws, Silverwing, Sky Blue, Lightning Dust, Scootaloo, Echo Five, Pickle & Barley Barrel, Tornado Bolt, Rumble, Magma Gloom, Spitfire, Vapor Trail, Sky Stinger, Angel Wings, Soarin, Night Glider, Wind Socks, Cloudkicker, Blossomforth, Thunderlane, Cloud Chaser, Daring Do, Derpy Hooves, Flash Magnus, Indigo Zap, Lightning Bolt, Lemon Zest, Lemon Tart, Sour Sweet, Split Face, Sunny Flare, Fire Light, Sugarcoat, Smartsweet, Frosty Orange, Velvet Sky, Smolder the Dragon, Air Skylanders and Françoise: LIGHTNING STRIKE OF LOYALTY!

Applejack, Thunderbird Apple, Lightning Fritter, Golden Delicious, Magnolia May, Construct-Bot, Grindcore, Beary Fagerbear, Shy Crystal, Trihorn, Armor-Hide, Apple Bloom, Api Apple, Tender Tap, Frozen Fright, Apple Fritter, Big Mac, Sugar Belle, Granny Smith, Apple Rose, Goldie Delicious, Bright Mac, Pear Butter, Cheerilee, Strawberry Sunrise, Blue Raspberry, Grand Pear, Rockhoof, Cocoa Axe, Steela Oresdotter, Autumn Blaze, Coloratura, Yona the Yak, Earth Skylanders and Albert Heinrich: EARTHQUAKE OF

HONESTY!

Rarity, Emerald Shine, Topaz Flare, Crystal Clarity, Radiance, King Epsilon, Frostbyte, Princess Frozen, Manta Stingray, Nova Lisa, Hammer Lad, Sweetie Belle, Pixel Bit, Kerfuffle, Thunder Terror, Button Mash, Pip-Squeak, Sassy Saddles, Sapphire Shores, Saffron Masala, Vinyl Scratch, Soundwave Speaker, Octavia Melody, Melody Song, Jet Set, Upper Crust, Fleur-De-Lis, Fancy Pants, Roseluck, Lily Valley, Daisy, Coco Pommel, March Gustysnows, Mistmane, Sable Spirit, Ocellus the Changeling, Water Skylanders and Geronimo Jr.: JEWEL STORM OF GENEROSITY!

Pinkie Pie, Little Cheese, Cotton Candy, Cloudy Skies & Sugar Rush, EXA Theta, Tech-Gear, Spider-Strike, Dr. Ciel Ratchet, Omega, D.E.C.K., Maud Pie, Marble Pie, Limestone Pie, Cheese Sandwich, Three Stooges, Mr. & Mrs. Cake, Pumpkin Cake, Pound Cake, Alizarin Bubblegum, Somnambula, Silverstream the Hippogriff, Tech Skylanders and Chang Chengku: GEARS OF LAUGHTER!

Fluttershy, Mirage Daffodil & Butterfly Rose, Anthea, Sphinx Moth, Primal Rage, Phyllis the Florauna & Venus the Plant, Botanica Alhelí, Rango Clay, Grassblade, Lana Croft, Lily Longsocks, Toola-Roola, Coconut Cream, Discord, Zecora, Tree Hugger, Mage Meadowbrook, Sandbar, Sweet Leaf, Life Skylanders and Pyunma: LEAF STORM OF KINDNESS!

Starlight Glimmer, Starburst Aurora, Fireheart Flame, Skull Screamer, Xavier Ghost, Nightscream "Karai" Vu~anpaiabaito, Terror-Bite Vu~anpaiabaito, Phantom, Scared Dog, Cozy Glow, Thorax, Sunburst, Trixie Lulamoon, Moony Moondancer, Starfall, Dove, Juniper Montage, Diamond Tiara, Silver Spoon, Toxic Horror, Louie PoisonSea and Clover the Clever, Undead Skylanders and Sir Great Britain: SKULL STORM OF EMPATHY!

Princess Celestia, Amber Morning, Sifu Xuan Oogway, Blazing Falcon, Amazone, Blossom Bloom, Robert "Rob" Leonar De Nimoy, Blade Rage, Princess Platinum, Commander Hurricane, Chancellor Puddinghead, Smart Cookie, Private Pansy, Clover the Clever, Alt. Chrysalis and Light Skylanders: SUN BLAST OF LIGHT!

Princess Luna, Moondust, Snowdrop, Black Alpha, Selena Raven, Gilbert-Iago the Gargoyle, Marc "Jones" Leopard, Dark Rose, Blackheart Raven, Children of The Night, Ink Rose, Moonlight Raven and Dark Skylanders: MOON BLAST OF DARKNESS!

They fired waves of energy and elements

Dragon Knight Riders, Kamen Riders, me, Nico, Eli, Loud Kids and Varie: KAMEN RIDER ULTIMATE RETRIBUTION BLAST!

We fired a massive blast of energy!

Lincoln: KAMEN RIDER ELEMENT STYLE: DRAGON KNIGHT!

Entrapta: KAMEN RIDER LIGHTNING STYLE: WING KNIGHT!

Perfuma: KAMEN RIDER NATURE STYLE: INCISOR!

Frosta: KAMEN RIDER ICE STYLE: TORQUE!

Jessica Kaios: KAMEN RIDER FIRE STYLE: CAMO!

Yuna Kamihara: KAMEN RIDER WATER STYLE: STRIKE!

Toph: KAMEN RIDER EARTH STYLE: THRUST!

Makoto Nanaya: KAMEN RIDER WIND STYLE: STING!

R. Mika: KAMEN RIDER LIGHT STYLE: AXE!

Juri Han: KAMEN RIDER DARK STYLE: SPEAR!

Shantae: KAMEN RIDER MAGIC STYLE: SIREN!

Akko: KAMEN RIDER STAR STYLE: WRATH!

Menat: KAMEN RIDER SPIRIT STYLE: ONYX!

Girl Jordan: KAMEN RIDER WATER STYLE: ABYSS!

They fired waves of energy and elements and they formed into the Dragon Knight Riders.

Lincoln and his harem: KAMEN RIDER FINAL SMASH: ELEMENTAL RIDER BLASTS!

They fired Hadoukens based on the riders of Kamen Rider Dragon Knight and Ryuki!

Jason: Power Cannon

Zayto: T-Rex Strike!

Ollie: Tricera Strike!

Amelia: Ankylo Strike!

Izzy: Tiger Strike!

Javi: Stego Fury Strike!

Final Vent!

Kit jumps into the air, delivering a flying side kick powered by Dragreder's flames.

Final Vent!

Len got the Winglancer and Blackwing's cape form. Len then jumps into the air and performs a drop kick while holding the Winglancer downward, resulting in it being parallel to his legs. Finally, Len's cape forms a drill around him before he strikes Another Onyx.

We all fired a massive blast of energy and elements and the blasts all hit Xaviax and exploded with incredible power!

EXTREMELY MASSIVE AND UNBELIEVABLE FIERY EXPLOSION OF INCREDIBLE AND PHENOMENAL POWER!

The explosion blasted him down and he was back to normal!

Kit Taylor: It's over, Xaviax. You've lost your Another Rider form.

Me: It's time for you to die!

Xaviax: I still have one more trick up my sleeve!

Xaviax turned into his true form and grew giant.

Me: WHOA!

Nico: HE IS UGLY!

Mighty Morphin Rangers: WE NEED DINOZORD POWER NOW!

OUT CAME THE MIGHTY MORPHIN RANGERS DINOZORDS!

Me: LETS DO IT!

They got ready!

I grew to giant size!

Dino Fury Rangers: Dino Fury Megazord!

Aiyon: Mosa Razor Zord Battle Mode!

Mighty Morphin Rangers: Megazord Battle Mode!

Tommy: I need Dragonzord Power, now!

They were ready!

HE PLAYED A FANFARE!

Kit: We're helping too!

The Dragon Knight Riders summoned their zords and they formed into AN AWESOME NEW DRAGON KNIGHT RIDER KAMENRIDER MEGAZORD!

Kit Taylor: WHOA! THIS IS AWESOME!

Me: What do you think Kit?

Kit Taylor: This is awesome!

Me: Yep.

Jason: I call on Titanis and the Ultrazord!

Titanis came!

Then the Zords combined and then…

KRABBBBBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO

A massive and powerful fiery explosion went off behind it and it was ready!

GO GO POWER RANGERS! GO GO POWER RANGERS!

Rangers: ULTRAZORD POWER UP!

GO GO POWER RANGERS! MIGHTY MORPHIN POWER RANGERS!

Me: Time to die Xaviax!

Jason: LOCK ON AND FIRE ALL WEAPONS!

We fired and blasted him all over and the blasts all hit him and then he exploded!

EXTREMELY MASSIVE AND UNBELIEVABLE FIERY EXPLOSION!

Xaviax crashed to the ground at his normal size.

Eubulon: It's time. Kamen Riders! Use your Link Vents!

Link Vent!

Me: And this! THIS IS FROM ME! JUST FOR PISSING ME OFF!

I raised my hands into the air!

Me: EVERYONE SHARE YOUR ENERGY WITH ME!

(GOKU'S SPIRIT BOMB THEME PLAYS)

I FORMED A MASSIVE AND HUGE SPIRIT BOMB AS BIG AS THE MOON!

Nico: WHOA!

All of the Dragon Knight Riders used their Link Vents while channeling Black Gate energy through them. Xaviax charged at them to stop it.

Xaviax: DAMN YOU, KAMEN RIDERS!

We fired a massive and incredible energy blast and spirit bomb!

We fired massive and powerful black energy blasts which hit Xaviax, and he was overwhelmed and he was destroyed in a massive and incredible explosion.

GOKU KILLS FRIEZA PLAYS!

And when his spirit appeared, he was eventually erased by The Black Gates.

Xaviax: NO! NO! NO! DAMN YOU, J.D. KNUDSON! DAMN YOU, DRAGON RIDERS, DAMN YOU ALL, TEAM LOUD PHOENIX STORM! (SCREAMS IN PURE RAGE AND FADES AWAY)

Me, Kit, and the Dragon Kamen Riders: Good riddance forever, Xaviax! May you never return to plague the Earth again!

XAVIAX WAS OBLITERATED AND BANISHED TO THE BLACK GATES FOR ALL ETERNITY!

HE WAS GONE!

Me: That did it!

We powered down and everyone cheered.

Lincoln: Now, there's only one thing left to do and one last loose end to tie up: Sindel.

?: You will all pay for what you did to Shao Khan with your lives, Team Loud Phoenix Storm!

Suddenly, the eight large planets and stars orbiting around my legs,

the ten large multi-colored orbs orbiting around Lincoln's legs, the eight large orange orbs orbiting Linka's legs the nine large orange orbs orbiting around TLPS Ms. Tarantula's legs, the ten multi-colored orbs orbiting around Duke Lincoln's legs, the eight large dark blue orbs orbiting around Ed Cowart's legs, the nine large midnight blue orbs orbiting around TLPS Mr. Wolf's legs, the nine large crimson red orbs orbiting around Naruto's legs, the eight large crimson red orbs orbiting around Tahu, Vakama, and Nate Adams' legs, the eight large fiery red orbs orbiting around Zach Gurdle's legs, the eight large silver orbs orbiting around Clyde McBride's legs, the eight large black orbs with the Eye of Horus orbiting around Cody (OC)'s legs, the nine large black orbs orbiting around Lucy's legs, the eight large black orbs orbiting around Lars and Dudley Puppy's legs, the nine large search pink orbs orbiting around Lola's legs, the eight large search pink orbs orbiting around Lexx Loud's legs, the nine large rose pink orbs orbiting around Steven Universe's legs, the nine large green orbs orbiting around Lynn Sr.'s legs, the nine emerald green orbs orbiting around Yakko Warner's legs, the nine large sapphire blue orbs orbiting around Wakko Warner's legs, the nine large hot pink orbs orbiting around Dot Warner's legs, the nine large marine blue orbs orbiting around Lana's legs, the eight large marine blue orbs orbiting around Liam and Leif Loud's legs, the nine large scarlet red orbs orbiting around Lynn's legs, the eight large scarlet red orbs orbiting around Lynn Jr.'s legs, the eleven coral red orbs orbiting around Timon's legs, the eight large blood red orbs around Marco Diaz's legs, the nine large aqua blue orbs orbiting around TLPS Mr. Shark's legs, the eight large blue orbs orbiting around Skippy, Sean Bolton, and Loki Loud's legs, the nine large sky blue orbs orbiting around Lori's legs, the eight large sea-foam green orbs orbiting around Loni Loud's legs, the nine large sea-foam green orbs orbiting around Leni's legs, the nine large yellow orbs orbiting around TLPS Mr. Snake and Luan's legs, the eight large yellow orbs orbiting around Lane Loud's legs, the nine large brown orbs orbiting around Laney's legs the eight large brown orbs orbiting around Larry Loud's legs, the nine large light green orbs orbiting around Lisa's legs, the eight large light green orbs orbiting around Levi Loud's legs, the nine large lavender orbs orbiting around Lily's legs, the eight large lavender orbs orbiting around Leon Loud's legs, the eight large colored orbs orbiting around Bobby Santiago and Nico's legs, the eleven large colored

orbs orbiting around Twilight Sparkle and her friends, the eight large aqua and ocean blue orbs orbiting around Varie, William Dunbar, and Adam Lyon's legs, the ten large aqua blue orbs orbiting around Girl Jordan's legs, the nine large colored orbs orbiting around Timmy Turner's legs, the eight large gold orbs orbiting around Alex the Lion and Takanuva's legs, the nine large purple orbs orbiting around Luna's legs, the nine large search pink orbs orbiting around Rita's legs, and the eight large purple orbs orbiting around Luke Loud's legs and Menat's legs, along with our gems on our large gold Bracers of The Champions of the Universe and the Stones of Gelel that were embedded in the backs of our left hands were glowing, and that means we've got big trouble incoming, and the imps of The Fabled Gene-Slammers were already hissing with anger.

Lincoln formed a massive diamond barrier that protected all of us from a blast of purple energy that came out of nowhere.

Cetrion: There is no mistaking that voice from anywhere, you can come out now, Sindel.

A figure came out, and it was none other than Sindel, Queen of Edenia, Kitana's mother, and the brainwashed "Empress" of Outworld.

Raiden: As we suspected. I always knew you'd come after us, Sindel, as soon as the word of Shao Khan's death along with the deaths of Quan Chi and Shang Tsung reached you.

Sindel: You all cost me my throne and Shao Khan, and for that, all of Earth will be destroyed and soaked in your blood!

Sebastian Mendez: Why, you… ! (Turns his nails into claws and was about to charge out and claw off Sindel's face)

Suddenly, Sindel gripped her head in pain, and she screamed in pain.

Sindel: Please… , help. Shao Khan… , his spell… !

Lincoln: We already know, Sindel. Natalia, it's time.

Suddenly, Natalia Somonmenchikov's yellow eyes turned neon

yellow and she was surrounded by a yellow and orange energy aura with stars, snow, ice, moonlight, full moons, werewolves, and angels, she unholstered her massive Natalia Somonmenchikov's Russian Arctic Winter Moonlight Lunanian Werewolf Greatsword of Russian Arctic Winter Moonlight Lunanian Werewolf Justice from her back, and as she approached Sindel, she left yellow and orange energy, stars, snow, ice, moonlight, full moons, werewolves, and angels with every step.

Natalia Somonmenchikov: (Russian Accent) Shao Khan has done truly dark and terrible things to too many realms over the eons, and what he did in killing your husband, King Jerod of Edenia, and taking you and Kitana to Outworld where he then brainwashed you into becoming his Empress along with merging Edenia with Outworld 10,000 years ago can never forgiven. This time, I'll make sure that the last of Shao Khan's darkness is removed from you and reunite you with Kitana once more, Sindel.

Suddenly, Natalia Somonmenchikov was surrounded by a massive vortex of yellow and orange energy with stars, snow, ice, moonlight, and full moons surrounding the vortex, there are werewolves running around the vortex and angels flying around the vortex, and in the vortex is an orange phoenix. Then, as the vortex faded, Natalia Somonmenchikov emerged, but she was changed forever.

Natalia Somonmenchikov grew from 7'5" to 7'9" in height, she has the body of a goddess, she has orange highlights in the bangs of her long golden blonde hair and orange fur cap, she has neon yellow eyes and a yellow and orange energy aura with stars, snow, ice, moonlight, full moons, werewolves, and angels surrounding her, she has a Lunanian Werewolf emblazoned on her forehead and Third Eye with yellow iris, she has werewolf earrings with yellow gems for eyes and holding the Snow, Ice, Moonlight, and Eternity Kanjis in its paws and her Crystal Necklace of The Buddha with yellow gems on the gold crescent moon links and orange crystal links and an orange werewolf-shaped Element of Harmony and on the bottom of the Element of Harmony is a Lunanian Werewolf with yellow gems for eyes and holding the Snow, Ice, Moonlight, and Eternity Kanjis in its paws for the pendant, she has on an orange long sleeved winter coat, sleeveless orange and white dress top with colored flowers,

yellow skirt, yellow pants, yellow boots, leopard print gloves, and long white long-sleeved trenchcoat with stars, snow, ice, moonlight, full moons, werewolves, and angels on the coattails and on the back is a Lunanian Werewolf with the full moon above its head and surrounded by stars. Suddenly, Natalia felt a sharp pain on her back, and then, her massive golden blonde angel wings with orange tips on the large feathers grew much bigger for her new body, and her eleven massive and long blonde wolf tails now have orange tips and orange markings, she has on a Ring of The Phoenix with yellow gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger, Star Sapphire Ring on her left ring finger, and Stone of Gelel embedded in her left hand.

Suddenly, Natalia Somonmenchikov's massive Natalia Somonmenchikov's Russian Arctic Winter Moonlight Lunanian Werewolf Greatsword of Russian Arctic Winter Moonlight Lunanian Werewolf Justice and all the greatswords and swords she'd gotten began merging together and they're surrounded by a kaleidoscope of yellow and orange energy with stars, snow, ice, moonlight, full moons, werewolves, and angels, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Natalia Somonmenchikov's Celestial Russian Arctic Winter Moonlight Lunanian Werewolf Greatsword of Celestial Russian Arctic Winter Moonlight Lunanian Werewolf Justice, it's a brand-new massive greatsword with embedded yellow gems and a Lunanian Werewolf etched on the 7'6" massive, wide, double-edged orange blade, large orange werewolf heads for the crossguard, large white angelic faces built into both sides of the hilt and large orange gems embedded in the foreheads, longer midnight black handle, four orange werewolf heads with orange gems for eyes and on the bottom is a werewolf head with yellow gems for eyes and an orange gem in its mouth for the pommel, she has on her large gold Bracers of The Champions of The Universe with large orange gems on her wrists and Dragon Ball Bracelet on the large gold Bracer, large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with a gold Lunanian Werewolf head with yellow gems for eyes and orange gem in its mouth for the belt buckle on her waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace, Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on her right hip and her Eater of Sins revolver holstered on her left hip. There's an

orange kanji below the Lunanian Werewolf that said, "Natalia Somonmenchikov, Gene-Slammer of The Lunanian Werewolf, Lover of Nature and Plants, Rich Girl from Russia, Defender of Russia's Proud History, Loving Sister of Kit and The Dragon Kamen Riders, Archenemy of Fairy Woman, Destroyer of Xaviax, Amazing Member of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True Goddess of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Destroyer and Slayer of Evil, Deranged, Murderous, Ruthless, and Sadistic Bastards, Amazing and Powerful Student of Amazing and Powerful Teachers, and Master of Snow, Ice, Moonlight, and Werewolves"

ナタリア・ソモンメンチコフ、ルナニア人狼のジーン・スラマー、自然と植物の愛好家、ロシアの金持ち娘、ロシアの誇り高き歴史の擁護者、キットとドラゴンの仮面ライダーの愛する姉妹、妖精女の宿敵、ザビアックスの破壊者、驚くべきメンバーチーム・ラウド・フェニックス・ストーム、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の守護者、擁護者、そして救世主、宇宙への希望の大使であり灯台、友情と要素の力のマスター、怒りのマスター天のゼルナガ、ブラックゲートのマスター、究極の善の究極の力、真実の真の女神、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直さ、寛大さ、優しさ、無私の心、勇気、そして信頼、悪の破壊者とスレイヤー、錯乱した、殺人的、冷酷でサディスティックなろくでなし、驚くべき強力な教師の驚くべき強力な生徒、そして雪、氷、月光、狼男のマスター

Suddenly, Natalia Somonmenchikov's immense protective blue aura had suddenly changed, and it was now an immense protective neon rainbow aura with all of the elements swirling around it, she transformed into her most powerful and and most incredible transformation ever!

Natalia Somonmenchikov has transformed into SUPER ANGEL-LUNANIAN WEREWOLF-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA DIVINE

HARMONIOUS ARCTIC MOONLIGHT RUSSIAN LUNANIAN WEREWOLF ANGEL OF DIVINE HARMONIOUS ARCTIC MOONLIGHT RUSSIAN LUNANIAN WEREWOLF ANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE HARMONIOUS ARCTIC MOONLIGHT RUSSIAN LUNANIAN WEREWOLF ANGEL LOVE!

We were amazed by Natalia's Super Angel-Lunanian Werewolf-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga transformation, but when Sindel saw it, Shao Khan's spell took her over and she went mad with rage and as she screamed, she fired a purple sonic blast at her to kill her, but Natalia fired a massive barrage of yellow and orange energy blasts, stars, snow, ice, moonlight, werewolves, and angels at Xaviax, and they overwhelmed her sonic energy blast and they hit Sindel and exploded with incredible power as they hit her, she got back up and she was now pissed off.

Kit: Whoa, so that is…?!

Natalia Somonmenchikov: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Harmonious Russian Arctic Moonlight Lunanian Werewolf Angel and Divine Harmonious Russian Arctic Moonlight Lunanian Werewolf Angel Love) Yes, Kit, this is my Phase 2 transformation to fight Sindel.

Lincoln: And free her from Shao Khan's spell.

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's United Friendship Hinon's Eternal Friendship Almighty Cosmic Storm Greatsword of Universal Hope, Elemental Bravery, and Unbreakable Eternal Bonds from his wider and muscular back, and he transformed into Super Angel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Buffalo-Vampire-Werewolf-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Universal Elemental Cosmic Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix Angel of Divine Universal Elemental Cosmic Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix Mythological Justice and Divine Universal Elemental Cosmic Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix Mythological Hope, and he joined Natalia Somonmenchikov.

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Harmonious United

Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix Angel and Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Friendship, Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, we will break the spell that turned you into Shao Khan's "empress", Sindel, and bring an end to the last trace of Shao Khan for good.

Natalia Somonmenchikov and Lincoln went after Sindel, who continued firing purple sonic blasts as she screamed, but they dodged them all, and they fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow energy, yellow and orange energy, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, pumpkins, dark lightning, pumpkin fire, swords, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spiders, whales, monkeys, hummingbirds, lizards, giants, condors, cats, llamas, dogs, snakes, spirals, wings, snakes, trees, crocodiles, herons, fish, dark dragons, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Twin-Tailed Comets, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Ghouls, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Mythological Animals, Mammoths, Pegasi, Tortoises, Yetis, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, and Mermaids at Sindel and they exploded with incredible power as they hit her.

Then, they attacked her with their massive greatswords leaving scars on her, and Lincoln left many more with his golden armored claws and firing energy slashes from his claws and he and Natalia also attack her with some powerful punches, kicks, and karate chops, and they smashed her all over with their immense and

extremely powerful superhuman strength, along with elemental blasts.

Sindel: You think that can stop me?!

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix Angel and Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Friendship, Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) We're just getting started.

Natalia Somonmenchikov and Lincoln then pounced on Sindel, and they proceeded to give her quite the beatdown with everything they've got, and she was really overwhelmed by the brutal thrashings Natalia and Lincoln are giving her.

Me: WHOA!

Nico: Natalia and Lincoln did say they're giving it everything they've got with that thrashing, sheesh.

Suddenly, Sindel was unable to continue to fight and was dazed. But, that was the moment he was waiting for: Lincoln proceeded to chant a powerful incantation, and then, a wisp of black smoke had escaped from Sindel, and it had the faces of Shao Khan, Quan Chi, and Shang Tsung in it. Lincoln swung his massive greatsword and slashed the dark smoke and not only did that result in the total and permanent banishment of Shao Khan, Quan Chi, and Shang Tsung to The Black Gates, but the spell that bewitched Sindel over 10,000 years ago was broken for good, and she fell to the ground weakened by what was done.

We then slowly approached her.

Nico: Queen Sindel, are you okay?

Suddenly, Sindel had awakened and stood up, despite her daze.

Sindel: W-what happened? (Gasps) Shao Khan, is he…?!

Me: He's finally gone, Queen Sindel, along with Quan Chi and Shang Tsung.

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix Angel and Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Friendship, Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) We broke the spell that turned you into Shao Khan's brainwashed "Empress" 10,000 years ago.

Kitana: So, does that mean you're no longer…?

Sindel: (Smiles Warmly) I am no longer bound to Shao Khan, and I'm finally free from his spell for good, Kitana.

Sindel hugged Kitana, and for the first time in 10,000 years, their nightmare was finally over.

We cheered as Natalie Somonmenchikov and Lincoln holstered their massive greatswords on their backs and powered down, and Natalie Somonmenchikov's new body, clothes, weapons, jewelry, Third Eye, eleven massive and long golden blonde wolf tails, and massive golden blonde angel wings are permanent.

Natalie Somonmenchikov: (Russian Accent) We did it, we freed Sindel from Shao Khan's spell and brought a permanent end to him, Quan Chi, and Shang Tsung for good.

Lincoln: Yeah, that's true, but we still got Mileena, Kronika, Shinnok, Rain, Tanya, Reiko, Skarlet, Motaro, Sektor, and Bi-Han to deal with. Audrey Blade is to blame for that one.

?: You will all die for turning Mother against me!

Suddenly, we saw who it was that made that threat at us coming after us: it was Mileena, the insane half-Tarkatan half-Edenian clone and creation of Shang Tsung.

Kitana: Mileena.

Mileena: I will enjoy killing you all to glorify Shao Khan!

Nico: You just don't even know when to quit, do you?

Sebastian Mendez: You psychotic half-breed! You just picked a bad time to come after us! Now, you have left me no other choice!

Suddenly, Sebastian's eyes turned from dark brown to blood red with hatred towards Mileena. Then, he opened a portal that led to an unknown planet in space. Then, he blasted Mileena which hit her and sent her into the portal and she landed on the unknown planet and she screamed with insanity.

Me: What did you just do?

Sebastian Mendez: Banished her to another planet, where in a future date, we can get rid of her.

Nico: Smart move, but I think you just pissed off Mileena even more.

Lincoln: Let her get that pissed off, she loyally served Shao Khan with insane loyalty and she killed too many people in his name.

Kitana: Yes, that's true, and there's no way we're letting Mileena get out of this alive. When the time comes, she along with Kronika, Shinnok, Rain, Tanya, Reiko, Skarlet, Motaro, Sektor, and Bi-Han will be destroyed for good.

Sindel: I will never forgive any of them, especially Rain and Tanya. Rain's ambitions endangered all of Edenia and the realms, and Tanya betrayed Edenia to side with Shao Khan, those two will meet their ends soon enough.

Nico: Well said, Sindel. So, Lincoln, who's the next Keyblade Knight we're meeting tomorrow?

Lincoln: That's an easy and magical one: Audrey Agrabah, Keyblade Knight of Agrabah.

Selene Jafara Agrabah: My little sister, now that's awesome.

Michelle Emperyous: And I knew you'd say her, Lincoln, and you

guys will love meeting her, Audrey Agrabah is Lincoln's Guardian Angel from Agrabah and the younger sister of Selene Jafara Agrabah, The Sailor Soldier of Agrabah, she's a Keyblader, and like her sister, Audrey also has all the powers of a genie and can do anything, and she really really hates Jafar with a blazing vengeance. She came to Royal Woods long ago, and she really trained Lincoln a lot about how to use the Keyblade and he'd quickly absorbed all that knowledge, and he became an expert in wielding the Keyblade and she also trained him on how to use the magic spells associated with the Keyblade, and she's also one of the Keyblade Knights formed by Carolina Keyblada, and like her fellow Keyblade Knights, she harbors a deep grudge against Xehanort for all of the pain and suffering that he caused in his quest to forge the X-Blade and use it to destroy the entire universe and remake it in his image, and she swore if he ever returns again, she would slay him right where he stands and see to it that all those who follow him shall follow him to The Black Gates.

Me: We all hated that bastard, Jafar, for what he'd done in Agrabah.

Nico: Along with his equally psychotic sister, Nasira. Those two got what they deserved in the end.

Lincoln: You got that right, Nico.

Lord Drakkon: It's over, Xaviax is gone for good.

Vulture: Good riddance!

Me: Thank goodness. After 15 years, Xaviax is now a forgotten memory.

Brain Freezer: Now that's a good way to conclude the big missions for this year.

Villamax: You know what that means.

Radioactive Man: Time for an Ambassador party!

Me: You got that right!

Nico: That was so awesome! Great job today everyone! That was an

awesome and epic way to close out the missions with a bang!

Me: Yeah it was!

Lola: YEAH!

Touma: (To the viewers) This was an awesome and epic way to close out the Ambassador Missions!

Nico: You said it. Lets go home.

We went back home and got the Dragon Knight Riders settled in and got some well deserved sleep.

THE END

Another awesome adventure complete!

WOOHOO! This was so awesome! How did you all like this mission to close it all out with a bang. Dragon Knight was so awesome and cool.

NicoChan11, JediAvatarOfShinobi, Omegahatchiyak12, kolbdog323, XP4Universe, Darkhai, vinjedi1995, Drako1234658, Nflemingful, Hynageneral, BumbleSparkle, EtstheClarenceandTLHfan and ninjakingofhearts gave me the ideas for this and so did the guest reviewer. Thanks guys.

For the next rescue Nico, The Ripping Friends, Ellie Singh, Evelyn Burmingham, Jen Tennyson, Eddy, Yugi, Tea, Jaden, Jesse Anderson, Allenby Beardsley Knudson, The Hernandez Sisters, Yost Magma, Rin Nohara, Woz, Bai Tza, Sabrina Lorelai the Despair from The Dark Gene-Slammer, Albedo, The 1983 D&D Gang, Donbrothers, Irina Krafla the Granity Gene-slammer, Kora Lexxington, Olivia Houou, Nataša Marečková, Nalanie Nanthavong The Vorash Gene-Slammer, Brynja, Sissi Delmas, Anna Anyanova the Destiny HERO Dark Angel Gene-slammer, Daring Do, Lizzie Strong the Great Blue Windrunner Gene-slammer, Emam Reynolds the Living Tsunami Gene-slammer, Wendy Sapphira, Reggie Hjorleifsstræti the Five Headed Dragon Gene-Slammer, Qin, Miku

Yuuki, Princess Anita, Granity, Rei Miyamoto, Saya Tekagi, Saeko Busujima, Shizuka Marimoto, Hibiki Riders, Agito Riders, Kabuto Riders, Den-O, Kiva, Decade, W, OOO, Fourze, Wizard Riders, Blade Riders, Faiz Riders, Gaim Riders, Drive Riders, Ghost Riders, Ex-Aid Riders, Build Riders, Zi-O Riders, Zero-One Riders, Saber Riders, Granity, Samurai Jack, Ashi and her sisters, Changeman, Jetman, Dairangers, Zenkaigers, Chloe Bourgeois, Shanan, Rita Loud, The Goths of Darkness, Zarya Moonwolf, Applejack, Apple Bloom, Twilight Sparkle & Friends, Sunny Starscout, Izzy Moonbow, Hitch Trailblazer, Pipp Petals, Zipp Storm, Misty Brightdawn, Wallflower Blush, Alice Kingsleigh, Rachel Stavenport, Kate Lloyd, Carol Pusateri, Hailey Helios, Kia, Jenna, Lina, May, Maria, Danica Metrois, Kaalia of The Vast, Varie, Sakura Valencia, Xenia the Xerneas, Bhavna Radhakrishnan the Xerneas Gene-Slammer, Bridgette, Eli, me, Sakura Knudson, Arrietty, Aylene Carter, Gabrielle, Littlefoot and friends, Fu, Nicole Knudson, Spiderman, Kaina Tsutsumi, Nick Logan, Sh'Lainn Blaze, Camie, Kaoruku Awata, Himiko, Ibara, Toru, Sirius, Tsuyu, Ochaco, Luz, Amity, Gus, Willow, Hunter, Felicia Wittebane, Carly Atlas, Misty Tredwell, Zuria, Tony Jones, Edyn, Strag, Momo, Girl Jordan, Leeli, Sora Phaaze, Venus, Earth, Vinyl Scratch, Airazor, Rhinox, Cheetor, Rattrap, Tigatron, Janeen Aran, Lincoln, Leni, Laney, Lana, Lola, Lisa and Lily as well as Batroc, The Cyborg Lightspeed Rescue Rangers, 2012 Armaggon, Angar the Screamer, Shizuku and Jungle King and Captain America, Hannah Montgomery, Gaku Hoshikawa, Terramar, Queen Serenity, Sailor Io, Aura Borealis, Gabrielle Pick, SHS Captain America and SHS Iron Man and this is going to freak you all out and do the scene from Something Smells where Patrick held up SpongeBob and yelled Look At It to everyone. We're going to the ravaged and terrorized Hundred Acre Wood in the movie Blood and Honey and we're going to battle Winnie The Pooh and Piglet from that movie and we're going to tear those monsters apart and make them pay for ruining the good image of the Pooh and piglet that we know and love! And Luan and Moondancer ARE GOING TO TRANSFORM AGAINST THEM AND MAKE THEM PAY WITH THEIR LIVES IN BLOOD! Also we're going to battle Metal Tails, Metal Rouge, Metal Knuckles, Metal Amy, Metal Sally Acorn, Cyborg Rangers and Batroc. And we're going to meet a gene-slammer for Bramblegeist and her name is Tina Torrence and she is a cowgirl from Texas that Nico knows.

The match-up scene is for Celine Constellar, Gene-Slammer of the Constellar Monsters, and she and Lincoln are going to destroy Mephiles the Dark, the main antagonist of the 2006 platform game Sonic the Hedgehog.

For Lincoln's rescue tomorrow, Lincoln and his group are heading to Kyoto, Japan, and we got bad news: Samara Morgan has returned from Hell wanting revenge on us for destroying her two years ago, and she's not alone, Emily Morgan, has also broken out and she wants revenge on us for throwing her in prison two years ago. But, we're going to destroy them both and send them to The Black Gates for good. And we're going to meet the next Keyblade Knight, her name is Audrey Agrabah, Keyblade Knight of Agrabah, she's Lincoln's Guardian Angel from Agrabah and the younger sister of Selene Jafara Agrabah, The Sailor Soldier of Agrabah, and like her sister, Audrey also has all the powers of a genie and can do anything. She's a Keyblader and she really really hates Jafar with a blazing vengeance. She came to Royal Woods long ago, and she really trained Lincoln a lot about how to use the Keyblade and he'd quickly absorbed all that knowledge, and he became an expert in wielding the Keyblade and she also trained him on how to use the magic spells associated with the Keyblade, and she's also one of the Keyblade Knights formed by Carolina Keyblada, and like her fellow Keyblade Knights, she harbors a deep grudge against Xehanort for all of the pain and suffering that he caused in his quest to forge the X-Blade and use it to destroy the entire universe and remake it in his image, and she swore if he ever returns again, she would slay him right where he stands and see to it that all those who follow him shall follow him to The Black Gates.

The Ambassador missions are all complete and we're going to have an awesome Ambassador Mission party at Lynn's Table to celebrate and there's going to be food and fun and remembering the fun we had from January 7th to June 28th.

See you next time.

2023 AMBASSADOR PARTY

This is a recap of our Ambassador Missions for 2023

Walking through a VERY CREEPY and dark forest was Nico, The Ripping Friends, Ellie Singh, Evelyn Burmingham, Jen Tennyson, Eddy, Yugi, Tea, Jaden, Jesse Anderson, Allenby Beardsley Knudson, The Hernandez Sisters, Yost Magma, Rin Nohara, Woz, Bai Tza, Sabrina Lorelai the Despair from The Dark Gene-Slammer, Albedo, The 1983 D&D Gang, Donbrothers, Irina Krafla the Granity Gene-slammer, Kora Lexxington, Olivia Houou, Nataša Marečková, Nalanie Nanthavong The Vorash Gene-Slammer, Brynja, Sissi Delmas, Anna Anyanova the Destiny HERO Dark Angel Gene-slammer, Daring Do, Lizzie Strong the Great Blue Windrunner Gene-slammer, Emam Reynolds the Living Tsunami Gene-slammer, Wendy Sapphira, Reggie Hjorleifsstræti the Five Headed Dragon Gene-Slammer, Qin, Miku Yuuki, Princess Anita, Granity, Rei Miyamoto, Saya Tekagi, Saeko Busujima, Shizuka Marimoto, Hibiki Riders, Agito Riders, Kabuto Riders, Den-O, Kiva, Decade, W, OOO, Fourze, Wizard Riders, Blade Riders, Faiz Riders, Gaim Riders, Drive Riders, Ghost Riders, Ex-Aid Riders, Build Riders, Zi-O Riders, Zero-One Riders, Saber Riders, Granity, Samurai Jack, Ashi and her sisters, Changeman, Jetman, Dairangers, Zenkaigers, Chloe Bourgeois, Shanan, Rita Loud, The Goths of Darkness, Zarya Moonwolf, Applejack, Apple Bloom, Twilight Sparkle & Friends, Sunny Starscout, Izzy Moonbow, Hitch Trailblazer, Pipp Petals, Zipp Storm, Misty Brightdawn, Wallflower Blush, Alice Kingsleigh, Rachel Stavenport, Kate Lloyd, Carol Pusateri, Hailey Helios, Kia, Jenna, Lina, May, Maria, Danica Metrois, Kaalia of The Vast, Varie, Sakura Valencia, Xenia the Xerneas, Bhavna Radhakrishnan the Xerneas Gene-Slammer, Bridgette, Eli, me, Sakura Knudson, Arrietty, Aylene Carter, Gabrielle, Littlefoot and friends, Fu, Nicole Knudson, Spiderman, Kaina Tsutsumi, Nick Logan, Sh'Lainn Blaze, Camie, Kaoruku Awata, Himiko, Ibara, Toru, Sirius, Tsuyu, Ochaco, Luz, Amity, Gus, Willow, Hunter, Felicia Wittebane, Carly Atlas, Misty Tredwell, Zuria, Tony Jones, Edyn, Strag, Momo, Girl Jordan, Leeli,

Sora Phaaze, Venus, Earth, Vinyl Scratch, Airazor, Rhinox, Cheetor, Rattrap, Tigatron, Janeen Aran, Lincoln, Leni, Laney, Lana, Lola, Lisa and Lily as well as Batroc, The Cyborg Lightspeed Rescue Rangers, 2012 Armaggon, Angar the Screamer, Shizuku and Jungle King and Captain America, Hannah Montgomery, Gaku Hoshikawa, Terramar, Queen Serenity, Sailor Io, Aura Borealis, Gabrielle Pick, SHS Captain America and SHS Iron Man and we were heading to our next location for our next rescue.

Me: (GULP) This forest gives me the creeps.

Qin: Me too.

Brittney: I smell blood in the air and it's not a good sign.

Me: Oh boy.

Lincoln: Not good.

Camie: That is ominous.

We heard screaming and it was awful.

Me: (GULPS)

Nico: Everyone stay close. No telling what could be here.

Hannah Montgomery: But this is gonna get ugly.

Tsuyu: Yeah.

Nico: Cap, I want to thank you, Batroc, and your teams for coming

Captain America: No problem Nico. This will be awesome.

Me: Glad to have you with us Steve.

Captain America: Same here.

Hannah Montgomery: This is gonna be fun.

Qin: I've got a really bad feeling about this guys.

Vinyl Scratch: Me too.

Lola: Boy this is really scary.

Lana: Yeah.

Brynja: (Icelandic Accent) But this is gonna be a good adventure though.

Lola: It sure will be.

Sailor Io: Yeah I know it.

Nico: Hannah, remember when you first met Lincoln?

Hannah Montgomery: I sure do. He was with Ronnie Anne at the Skate Park and I was showing him how to skate with awesome moves. Aside from being Lincoln's guardian angel, I'm also a very awesome skater.

Lincoln: It's true.

Hannah Montgomery: It sure is. I taught him all kinds of great moves.

Nico: That is so awesome.

Lola: It sure is.

Luan: Boy that is really awesome.

Nico: And now, you're part of Lincoln's harem.

Hannah Montgomery: I sure am.

Qin: Yep.

The screaming was heard all over.

Lola: Geez!

Lana and Lola were shaking in fright and they were scared.

Me: (GULPS) This is terrifying.

Nico: Sounds like a lot of people are being killed left and right.

Xenia: Yeah.

Qin: No kidding.

Camie: Scary.

Nico: Yeah.

Eli: I sense something evil here at work.

Nico: Me too. But also yesterday was epic and awesome!

Me: Boy it sure was.

Qin: Yeah.

Nico: So, Swartz learned how to do his offers from Xaviax, huh? Who would've thought it?

Me: I had not expected that Xaviax was the one responsible for Swartz doing all that.

Lola: Me neither.

Varie: That was crazy.

Eli: Yeah.

May: Nico, I hope you realize that Larry spent so much time integrating Xaviax's device into the Time Squad Satellite.

Nico: I know and it will be worth it.

Qin: Yep.

Me: So Xaviax was responsible for those time portals.

Lincoln: And the villains using them.

Qin: It's highly possible.

Xenia: Yeah. But either way, we now have our own time portal machine.

Camie: We sure do. But we have to be careful with it.

Nico: Yep. But J.D. you did really well in bringing down Xaviax.

Me: After 15 years he is finally gone.

Nico: We can't change the past. But maybe in the future, we can use the simulator to visit Planet Vegeta.

Me: Good idea.

Qin: Yeah that is a great idea.

Xenia: Yeah.

We heard more screaming.

Laney: That screaming is terrifying.

Nico: Okay, guys, you're really really not going to like this. But, the villains we're going after today are (GULPS) The Pooh and Piglet from the movie Blood and Honey.

We gasped, and then, The Mascots freaked out and started screaming like maniacs and were running around like a bunch of headless chickens.

Me: Oh man, Luan, what you just said yesterday, it rang true!

Luan: Yeesh, sometimes, I hate it when I'm right.

Moondancer: But, look on the bright side, Luan, we get to destroy them for good. But, first things first. Linky, could you try and get The Mascots to stop freaking out and running like a bunch of headless chickens and screaming like maniacs?

Me: Oh boy!

Moondancer: But, look on the bright side, Luan, we get to destroy them for good. But, first things first. Linky, could you try and get The Mascots to stop freaking out and running like a bunch of headless chickens and screaming like maniacs?

Poromon: THE BLOOD AND HONEY POOH AND PIGLET ARE HERE! THEY MUST DIE!

Lincoln: On it.

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's United Friendship Hinon's Eternal Friendship Almighty Cosmic Storm Greatsword of Universal Hope, Elemental Bravery, and Unbreakable Eternal Bonds and inserted four black and white spiral-patterned gems that he created into the large gold buffalo heads and white angel faces. Then, Lincoln fired black and white-spiral patterned energy blasts which hit The Mascots, and they were hypnotized.

Me: WHAT THE?! WHAT THE HECK WAS THAT?!

Lincoln: I found out I can insert elemental gems that I create into my massive greatsword and they have some very powerful effects. The black and white spiral-patterned gems I created were based on The Hypnotizing Wheel and The Roundy Spinny Thing Magisword, and they would calm down, and I also figured I'd also get some payback on them for hypnotizing me into drinking beer.

Me: Whoa that is so cool!

Applejack: You really had a nasty hangover because of it, Linky.

Poromon: You're still sore over that?!

Lincoln: Yeah.

Sabrina Lorelai: And so are we, you hypnotized Linky into drinking beer and he got a nasty hangover because of it.

Anna Anyanova: Next time you do that, we'll hypnotize you and make all of you dance ballet in Lynn's Table wearing tutus!

Poliwag: (SCREAMS LIKE CURLY) Nico, help!

Nico: Sorry, guys, but you messed with Lincoln, and you wound up crossing his Guardian Angels with that stunt, so naturally, there's consequences.

Lincoln: Let's lighten up on them, Anna. Besides, Winter already scared them with Eustace's mask. (Senses for Bloody Honey Pooh and Piglet) AHA! Got them. They're 20 clicks north of our location and they're barreling towards us at full speed. (Sensed Flip's Musclebound Thugs) Oh man, and just when I thought that things can't get any worse, Flip has sent more musclebound thugs after us again!

Anna Anyanova: (GROWLS) YOU FUCKING MUTANT, I'LL RIP YOUR ORGANS RIGHT OUT OF YOUR FAT HAIRY BELLY AND FEED THEM TO THE VULTURES!

Lincoln concentrated on Flip's army of armed musclebound thugs, and then, waves of red energy came right out of them and they screamed in agonizing pain, and the waves of red energy then flowed into Lincoln and he was getting stronger and stronger and stronger still, and as soon as Lincoln was done, the thugs were all drained of all their energy and were all left as dried up corpses drained of their life forces, muscle mass, virility, and strength, and he sent them to The Black Gates. Then, we set our sights on Bloody Honey Pooh and Piglet.

Me: Here we go.

I pulled out a scroll and unsealed shotguns, rifles and railguns and more.

We got our weapons and we were heading into the Hundred Acre Wood of Blood and Honey.

Poliwag: DEATH TO THE BLOOD AND HONEY VERSIONS!

Me: SHH!

Poliwag: Sorry.

Me: The hunt is on.

We got to hunting.

We stayed on the alert.

(THE CHOPPER (PREDATOR OST) PLAYS)

I had my infrared vision on and a triangle target on.

Me: They are close. I can feel it.

I then saw something hiding in the bushes.

Me: There!

WHOOSH! BEEP!

I fired a laser blast and blasted them out in an explosion and then we saw Bloody Honey Pooh and Piglet and they were about to stab us with knives! But, Lincoln saved us all by forming a very powerful barrier of solid diamond around all of us, and the knives didn't do any damage to the barrier.

Luan: Nice one with the diamond barrier, Lincoln. Now, it's my turn.

Luan fired two powerful light beams at Bloody Honey Pooh and Piglet which hit them and they crash onto the ground. Lincoln deactivated the barrier and we stood ready.

Luan: You two are nothing like the Pooh and Piglet that we know and love, you two are monsters and as such, must be destroyed.

Bloody Pooh: You will die!

Bloody Piglet: And we'll mount your heads on our walls and eat your intestines!

Manaphy: YOU ARE THE ONES WHO WILL DIE!

Nico: All this because Christopher Robin left for college?!

Me: That's right! Christopher Robin grew up and you can't stop it!

I fired a blast of energy and blasted them both down!

Twilight Sparkle: And the way you mutilated and cannibalized Eeyore!? THAT WAS DISGUSTING!

Blood Piglett tried to swing his sledgehammer at Twilight

But she grabbed it and kicked him down and smashed him on his head with it!

BLANG!

Qin: OUCH!

She then kicked him back to Blood Pooh!

Luan: It's time for you overstuffed fur coats to see the light!

Suddenly, Luan's blue eyes turned neon blue and she was surrounded by a rainbow energy aura with stars, light, fairies, light animals, and angels, she unholstered her massive Sulis' Eternal Celestial Solar Comedy Rainbow Light Greatsword of Comedic Light Justice from her back, and as she approached Bloody Honey Pooh and Piglet, she left rainbow energy, stars, light, fairies, light animals, and angels with every step.

Luan: You two really disgust me, not only are you two murderers, but you're an absolute disgrace to the Pooh and Piglet that we all know and love, and that is truly unforgivable. As the Emissary and Champion of Sulis, I shall put you two out of your misery.

Suddenly, Luan was surrounded by a massive vortex of rainbow energy with stars, rainbow lights, and lights surrounding the vortex, there are light animals, fairies, and angels flying around the vortex, and in the vortex is a yellow phoenix with red eyes glaring at Blood and Honey Pooh and Piglet: the eyes of eternal death.

Suddenly, The Unity Crystals on my J.D. Knudson's Universal Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Phoenix Greatsword of Universal Eternal Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Justice and The Unity Crystals on Lincoln Loud's massive Lincoln Loud's United Friendship Hinon's Eternal Friendship Almighty Cosmic Storm Greatsword of Universal Hope, Elemental Bravery, and Unbreakable Eternal Bonds glowed with very intense brightness, and then, The

Unity Crystals fired a beam of light into Luan's massive Sulis' Eternal Celestial Solar Comedy Rainbow Light Greatsword of Comedic Light Justice, and then, it glowed, and then surrounding the massive vortex of rainbow energy with stars, rainbow lights, and lights surrounding the vortex, there are light animals, fairies, and angels flying around the vortex, and in the vortex is a yellow phoenix with red eyes glaring at Blood and Honey Pooh and Piglet: the eyes of eternal death is a MASSIVE VORTEX OF RAINBOW LIGHT AND ENERGY AND FIRE, ICE, WATER, WIND, LIGHTNING, EARTH, LAVA, LIGHT, DARKNESS, CRYSTALS, WOOD, STARS, TIME, NATURE, GRAVITY, BLOOD, MAGIC, MOONLIGHT, RAINBOW CRYSTALS, RAINBOW SUPER LIGHTNING, RAINBOW FIRE, SAND, BLUE FIRE, BUBBLES, STEAM, NEBULONIC GAS, SUNS, AURORA, LIGHT MAGIC, DARK MAGIC, BLACK MAGIC, SATANIC MAGIC, MOONLIGHT, EXPLOSIONS, AND ATOMIC RADIATION EXPLODED OUT OF LUAN AND HER POWER WAS REALLY AND RAPIDLY INCREASING AT AN EXPONENTIAL RATE AT A MASSIVE LEVEL!

Nico: HOLY GREAT BALLS OF FIRE!

Me: THIS IS IT!

Lincoln: IT'LL START RAINING BLOOD SOON, BRACE YOURSELVES!

THEN, THE WORLD TREE ESTATE, THE TREE OF HARMONY, AND ALL OF THE POWERFUL LANDS OF EQUESTRIA GLOWED AND THEIR ENERGY FLOWED INTO LUAN! THEN, AS SOON AS THE VORTEX FADED, LUAN EMERGED FOREVER CHANGED!

THE LOUD HOUSE INSTRUMENTAL INTRO PLAYS

Luan grew from 7'4" to 7'9" in height, she has the body of a goddess, she has large gold metal bracers on her biceps and thighs, and she now has eleven large yellow orbs orbiting around her legs, she has yellow highlights in the bangs of her long light brown hair tied in a ponytail and her brown hair has rainbow streaks, she has neon blue eyes and a rainbow energy aura with stars, rainbow fire, rainbow lights, light, fairies, light animals, and angels surrounding her, she has a rainbow fairy holding the Light Kanji in their hands

and The Sun above her head emblazoned on her forehead with Third Eye and rainbow iris, she has on fairy earrings with yellow gems for eyes and the Light and Eternity Kanjis in her hands and her Crystal Necklace of the Buddha with yellow gems on the Sun-shaped gold links and yellow crystal links and a yellow fairy-shaped Element of Harmony and on the bottom of the Element of Harmony is a fairy with yellow gems for eyes and holding the Light and Eternity Kanji in her hands for the pendant, she has on a sleeveless white blouse with yellow phoenix on it and squirting flower, yellow skirt with light animals on it, white leather ankle-length combat boots with suns for the buckles, and a long white sleeveless trenchcoat with stars, rainbow lights, lights, light animals, and angels on the coattails, and on the back are light animals surrounding The Sun. Suddenly, Luan felt a sharp pain on her back, and then, her massive light brown angel wings with yellow tips on the large light brown feathers grew much bigger for her new body and her eleven massive and long light brown wolf tails now have yellow tips and yellow markings, she has on a Ring of The Phoenix with yellow gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger and her Yellow Lantern Corps ring on her left ring finger, her cutie mark's on her right shoulder, and she has on yellow fingerless gloves with the symbol of The Loud House on the back and Stone of Gelel embedded on her left hand.

Suddenly, Luan's massive Sulis' Eternal Celestial Solar Comedy Rainbow Light Greatsword of Comedic Light Justice and all the greatswords and swords she'd gotten began merging together and they're suddenly surrounded by a kaleidoscope of rainbow energy, stars, light, rainbow fire, light animals, and angels, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Luan Loud's Almighty Sulis Eternal Light Celestial Solarstorm Comedy Rainbow Light Greatsword of Comedic Light Justice, it's a brand-new greatsword with embedded yellow gems and the Celtic Goddess of Light, Sulis, and etched on the 7'6" massive, wide, double-edged golden blade, large white fox heads for the crossguard, large white angel faces built into both sides of the hilt and large rainbow gems embedded in the foreheads, longer midnight black handle, four large gold fox heads with rainbow gems for eyes and in their mouths and on the bottom of the fox heads is an angel head with yellow gems for eyes and large rainbow gem in its mouth for the pommel, she has on her brand new gold

Bracers of the Champions of The Universe with large rainbow gems on her wrists and Dragon Ball Bracelet on her left gold Bracer, her gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with gold fox head and rainbow gems for eyes and a large rainbow gem in its mouth for the belt buckle on her waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on her right hip and Eater of Sins revolver holstered on her left hip. There's a yellow kanji below the light animals surrounding The Sun that said, "Luan Loud, Fourth Born and Fourth Eldest of The Loud Family, Loving Sister of Her Many Siblings, Loving Fourth Eldest Daughter of Rita and Lynn Sr., Loving Girlfriend of Eddy, Loving Mother of Lensay Loud, Descendant of 17th Century Jester Luan of Loch Loud in Scotland, Archenemy of Vypra, Destroyer of Dark Luan, Morag McLaughlin, Lee Kanker, Dark Kevin, Rothbart, Clavius, and Kyūbi, Amazing Member and Talented Prankster of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True Goddess of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Savior of The Loud House and Michigan, True Immortal Hero, Amazing and Powerful Student of Numerous Amazing and Powerful Teachers, Shinobi of The Hidden Leaf Village, Member of Many of Team Loud Phoenix Storm's Branch Teams, Emissary and Champion of Sulis, Destroyer and Slayer of Evil, Deranged, Murderous, Ruthless, and Sadistic Bastards, Amazing and Powerful Student of Amazing and Powerful Teachers, Defender of The Loud House and The Loud Family, and Master of Light and Laughter"

ルアン・ラウド、ラウド家の4番目に生まれ、4番目の長男、多くの兄弟の愛情深い妹、リタとリン・シニアの愛情深い4番目の長女、エディの愛情深いガールフレンド、レンゼイ・ラウドの愛情深い母、17世紀の道化師ルアン・オブ・ロッホの子孫スコットランドのラウド、ヴィプラの大敵、ダーク・ルアンの破壊者、モラグ・マクラフリン、リー・カンカー、ダーク・ケビン、ロットバート、クラ

ヴィウス、キュウビ、チーム・ラウド・フェニックス・ストームの素晴らしいメンバーで才能あるいたずらっ子、コスモスの勇敢な戦士、プロテクター、ディフェンダー、そして宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の救世主、友情の力と要素のマスター、天界のゼルナガの怒りのマスター、ブラックゲートのマスター、究極の善の究極の力、真実、正義、愛の真の女神、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直さ、寛大さ、優しさ、無私の心、勇気、そして信頼、宇宙への希望の大使であり灯台、ラウドハウスとミシガン州の救世主、真の不滅のヒーロー、驚くべき、そして数多くの素晴らしく強力な教師の強力な生徒、木ノ葉隠れの里の忍、チームラウドフェニックスストームの多くの支部チームのメンバー、スリスの使者でありチャンピオン、悪、狂った、殺人的、冷酷でサディスティックなろくでなしの破壊者であり殺戮者、素晴らしいそして、素晴らしくて強力な教師の強力な生徒、騒々しい家と騒々しい家族の擁護者、そして光と笑いの達人

Suddenly, Luan's immense blue protective aura transformed into an immense protective rainbow aura with elements swirling around it, she'd transformed into her ultimate transformation.

Luan Loud has transformed into SUPER ANGEL-FAIRY-LIGHT ANIMAL-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA DIVINE SULIS CELESTIAL COMEDIC SOLARSTORM STAR COMEDY FAIRY ANGEL OF DIVINE DIVINE SULIS CELESTIAL COMEDIC SOLARSTORM STAR COMEDY FAIRY ANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE DIVINE SULIS CELESTIAL COMEDIC SOLARSTORM STAR COMEDY FAIRY ANGEL LOVE!

We were really amazed by Luan's Super Angel-Fairy-Light Animal-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga transformation, and when Eddy saw her, he had an atomic red blush on his face, hearts in his eyes, and his nose was bleeding, but when Blood and Honey Pooh and Piglet saw it, they went mad and went after her to kill her, but Luan fired a powerful barrage of rainbow energy, stars, light, rainbow fire, rainbow lights, light animals, and angels, and they explode as they hit them, they got back up, but now, they were really out for blood.

Nico: (AMAZED) OH MAN!

Me: (AMAZED) WHOA!

Lincoln: (AMAZED) That really is awesome, Luan, you transformed in the same way as me, J.D., Lori, Leni, Luna, and Sam!

Bloody Pooh tried to impale Luan through her mouth with a knife.

But she punched Bloody Pooh and kicked the knife out of his hand and bashed him down.

Luan: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Harmonious United Friendship Celestial Comedic Solar Light Angel and Divine Harmonious United Friendship Celestial Comedic Solar Light Angel Love) I sure did, now, I think it's time that Moondancer transforms as well.

Moondancer: Right.

Suddenly, Moondancer's light violet eyes turned neon light violet, and she was surrounded by a red and purple energy aura with moonlight, stars, magic, and Alicorns, she unholstered her massive Moondancer's Moonlight Fire Friendship Greatsword of True Magical Moon Miracles and Lunar Magic Alicorn Justice from her back, and as she approached Blood and Honey Pooh and Piglet, she left red and purple energy, stars, magic, moonlight, and Alicorns with every step.

Moondancer: I've honestly got no words to even say to you, since Luan already said that part, so why don't we just call it a day and let us destroy you for good.

Suddenly, Moondancer was surrounded by a massive vortex of red and purple energy with stars, moonlight and magic surrounding it, there's an Alicorn flying around the vortex, and inside the vortex is a purple phoenix with red eyes glaring at Blood and Honey Pooh and Piglet: the red eyes of eternal death.

Suddenly, The Unity Crystals on my J.D. Knudson's Universal Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Phoenix Greatsword of Universal Eternal Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Justice and The Unity Crystals on Lincoln Loud's massive Lincoln Loud's United

Friendship Hinon's Eternal Friendship Almighty Cosmic Storm Greatsword of Universal Hope, Elemental Bravery, and Unbreakable Eternal Bonds glowed with very intense brightness, and then, they fired a beam of light into Moondancer's massive Moondancer's Moonlight Fire Friendship Greatsword of True Magical Moon Miracles and Lunar Magic Alicorn Justice, and then, it glowed, and then surrounding the massive vortex of red and purple energy with stars, moonlight and magic surrounding it, there's an Alicorn flying around the vortex, and inside the vortex is a purple phoenix with red eyes glaring at Blood and Honey Pooh and Piglet: the red eyes of eternal death is a MASSIVE VORTEXES OF RAINBOW LIGHT AND ENERGY AND FIRE, ICE, WATER, WIND, LIGHTNING, EARTH, LAVA, LIGHT, DARKNESS, CRYSTALS, WOOD, STARS, TIME, NATURE, GRAVITY, BLOOD, MAGIC, MOONLIGHT, RAINBOW CRYSTALS, RAINBOW SUPER LIGHTNING, RAINBOW FIRE, SAND, BLUE FIRE, BUBBLES, STEAM, NEBULONIC GAS, SUNS, AURORA, LIGHT MAGIC, DARK MAGIC, BLACK MAGIC, SATANIC MAGIC, MOONLIGHT, EXPLOSIONS, AND ATOMIC RADIATION EXPLODED OUT OF HER AND HER POWER WAS REALLY AND RAPIDLY INCREASING AT AN EXPONENTIAL RATE AT A MASSIVE LEVEL!

THEN, THE WORLD TREE ESTATE, THE TREE OF HARMONY, AND ALL OF THE POWERFUL LANDS OF EQUESTRIA GLOWED AND THEIR ENERGY FLOWED INTO MOONDANCER! THEN, AS SOON AS THE VORTEX FADED, MOONDANCER EMERGED FOREVER CHANGED!

(CROCKET'S THEME BY JAN HAMMER PLAYS)

Moondancer grew from 7'4" to 7'9" in height, she has metal gold bracers on her biceps and thighs, and she now has eleven large red orbs orbiting around her legs, she has the body of a goddess, she has purple highlights in the bangs of her long flowing reddish-pink hair, she has neon light violet eyes and a red and purple energy aura with moonlight, stars, magic, and Alicorns surrounding her, she has an Alicorn along with her cutie mark on its horn emblazoned on her forehead and Third Eye with light violet iris, she has on Alicorn earrings with light violet gems for eyes and the Miracle and Eternity

Kanjis in its hooves, she also has an Alicorn with light violet gems for eyes and holding the Miracle and Eternity Kanjis in its hooves on the bottom of her light violet Alicorn-shaped Element of Harmony, along with the gold Thunderbird pendant of her Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love necklace with light violet crystal links from her merged Crystal Necklace of the Buddha and light violet gems on the gold lightning bolts and she also has on her new Elemental Thunderbird Choker Necklace of Eternal Love. Moondancer has on a sleeveless open black vest, sleeveless pink sparkling top, sparkling pink and black skirt, dark blue pants, pink knee-high boots, and long sleeveless white trenchcoat with stars, magic, and moons on the coattails, and an Alicorn on the back surrounded by stars and on top of its horn is the full moon. Suddenly, Moondancer felt a sharp pain on her back, and then, her massive reddish-pink angel wings with purple tips on the large reddish-pink feathers grew much bigger for her new body and her white horn grew longer and red and violet streaked tail grew longer. Moondancer has on her Ring of the Phoenix with large reddish-pink gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger and Star Sapphire Corps ring on her left ring finger.

Suddenly, Moondancer's Moondancer's Moonlight Fire Friendship Greatsword of True Magical Moon Miracles and Lunar Magic Alicorn Justice and all of the swords she'd gotten began merging together, and they were surrounded by a kaleidoscope of reddish-pink energy, stars, moonlight, magic, and Alicorns, and when it emerged, the sword is transformed into Moondancer's Equestrian Moonlight Fire Friendship Greatsword of True Magical Moon Miracles and Lunar Magic Alicorn Justice, it's a brand-new massive greatsword with embedded reddish-pink gems and her cutie mark etched on the 7'6" massive, wide, double-edged gold blade, large gold Alicorn heads for the crossguard, large white angelic faces built into both sides of the hilt and large purple gems embedded in the foreheads, longer midnight black handle, four large gold Alicorn heads with purple gems for eyes and a unicorn head with red gems for eyes and large reddish-pink gem in its mouth on the bottom of the heads for the pommel, she has on her large gold Bracers of The Champions of The Universe with reddish-pink gems on her wrists and Dragon Ball Bracelet on the left Bracer, her Belt of Elemental Bravery with an Alicorn for the belt buckle and purple gems for the eyes and a large

reddish-pink gem in its collar for the belt buckle on her waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on her right hip and Eater of Sins revolver holstered on her left hip. There's a reddish-pink kanji below the Alicorn that said, "Moondancer, Alicorn Princess of Miracles, Twilight Sparkle's Friend from Canterlot, Loving Future Wife of Lincoln Loud, Loving Mother of Many Children Destroyer of The Doomsday Twenty-Three and Queen Opaline, Member of The Canterlot Five, Defender of Equestria, Ponyville, and Canterlot, Member of The Knights of The Friendship Table, Loving Sister of Garrett and the Extreme Ghostbusters, Archenemy of Dr. Screwloose, Destroyer of The Vathek, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates, Destroyer and Slayer of Evil, Deranged, Murderous, Ruthless, and Sadistic Bastards, Amazing and Powerful Student of Amazing and Powerful Teachers, and Master of The Powers of The Moon and Miracles"

ムーンダンサー、奇跡のアリコーンプリンセス、キャンタロットのトワイライトスパークルの友人、リンカーン・ラウドの愛する未来の妻、多くの子供たちの愛する母、終末二十三の破壊者と女王オパリン、キャンタロット・ファイブのメンバー、エクエストリア、ポニービル、キャンタロットの擁護者、フレンドシップテーブルの騎士団のメンバー、ギャレットとエクストリームゴーストバスターズの愛する妹、スクリュールース博士の大敵、ヴァセックの破壊者、友情の力と要素のマスター、セレスティアルゼルナガの怒りのマスター、ブラック・ゲイツ、悪の破壊者でありスレイヤー、狂った、殺人的、冷酷でサディスティックなろくでなし、驚くべき強力な教師の驚くべき強力な生徒、そして月と奇跡の力の達人

Suddenly, Moondancer's immense blue protective aura transformed into an immense protective rainbow aura with elements swirling around it, she'd transformed into her ultimate transformation.

Moondancer has transformed into SUPER ANGEL-MIRACLE ALICORN PRINCESS-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA DIVINE EQUESTRIAN MOONLIGHT MOON FIRE MIRACLE FIRESTORM

ALICORN ANGEL OF DIVINE COSMIC EQUESTRIAN MOONLIGHT MOON FIRE MIRACLE FIRESTORM ALICORN ANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE COSMIC EQUESTRIAN MOONLIGHT MOON FIRE MIRACLE FIRESTORM ALICORN ANGEL LOVE!

We were amazed by Moondancer's Super Angel-Miracle Alicorn Princess-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga and when Lincoln saw her, he had an atomic red blush on his face, hearts in his eyes, and his nose was bleeding. But, when Blood and Honey Pooh and Piglet saw it, they roared with anger and ran at her to hit her, but Moondancer fired a powerful barrage of reddish-pink energy, stars, moonlight, magic, and Alicorns at Blood and Honey Pooh and Piglet and it sent them flying into a tree back first, they got back up, but now, they were beyond enraged.

Nico: (TRULY AMAZED) Whoa… !

Eli: (TRULY AMAZED) AWESOME… !

Me: (TRULY AMAZED) Incredible… !

Lincoln: (TRULY AMAZED BEYOND IMAGINATION) That's so awesome! Moondancer's transformed into her Super Angel-Miracle Alicorn Princess-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga form, and what those two tried to do, now they've earned my wrath!

Moondancer: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The United Friendship Moonlight Fire Miracle Alicorn Angel and The United Friendship Moonlight Fire Miracle Alicorn Angel Love) That they have, now let's end these two monsters for good, Linky.

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's United Friendship Hinon's Eternal Friendship Almighty Cosmic Storm Greatsword of Universal Hope, Elemental Bravery, and Unbreakable Eternal Bonds from his wider and muscular back, and he transformed into Super Angel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Buffalo-Vampire-Werewolf-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Universal Elemental Cosmic Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix Angel of Divine Universal Elemental Cosmic Harmonious

Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix Mythological Justice and Divine Universal Elemental Cosmic Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix Mythological Hope, and he joined Moondancer and Luan, and so did we as we also unholstered our massive greatswords and transformed.

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix Angel and Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Friendship, Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You two monsters are not going to hurt anymore innocent people ever again!

Me: That is for sure! First answer us this! What have you done with the rest of your friends from here!?

Bloody Pooh: We killed them all! I beheaded Owl.

Bloody Piglet: I dismembered Kanga and Roo!

Bloody Pooh: I sliced and diced Tigger!

Bloody Piglet: I Cannibalized Rabbit.

WE GASPED!

Twilight Sparkle threw up!

Bloody Piglett pinned Moondancer down and tried to maul her but she punched him off and fired energy blasts and burned his hands off!

Lincoln: No one does that to one of my future wives! Lincoln, Moondancer, and Luan went after Blood and Honey Pooh and Piglet, and they fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow energy, lemon yellow and light blue energy, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, pumpkins, dark lightning, pumpkin fire, swords, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, Fire, Ice,

Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Twin-Tailed Comets, Golems, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Elemental Phoenixes, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Mythological Animals, Mammoths, Pegasi, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, and Mermaids at Blood and Honey Pooh and Piglet and they exploded with incredible power as they hit them.

Then, they attacked them with their massive greatswords leaving scars on them and Lincoln left many more with his gold armored claws and firing energy slashes from his gold armored claws and he, Moondancer, and Luan attacked them with punches, kicks, and karate chops and they're mega-painful because of their superhuman strength, along with elemental blasts, and this was really really really driving Blood and Honey Pooh and Piglet super mega insane with rage.

Blood and Honey Pooh and Piglet were about to run at Luan, but Lincoln and Luan jumped them, and they proceeded to give them a Loud House style beatdown, and they were really overwhelmed by an enormous fight cloud, and we all heard the sound of punches and kicks being heard in the fight cloud.

Nico: Jeez, is this what happens when Lincoln's sisters get into a rumble?!

Me: Yep, and it's ugly.

Horsea: DIE, ABOMINATIONS!

Horsea fired a Bubblebeam blast all over them.

Qin fired a blast of fire and blasted them down!

Then, Lincoln and Luan kicked them hard out of the fight cloud and

they landed on the ground again, and Lincoln kicked them into the air, and he held out his left hand and the Four Star Dragon Ball on his Dragon Ball Bracelet glowed red and it formed three focusing lenses aimed at Blood and Honey Pooh and Piglet.

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix Angel and Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Friendship, Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) NUOVA DEATH RAY!

Lincoln fired a powerful beam of fire, and it went through the focusing lenses and made it much more concentrated and powerful than ever, and it hit Blood and Honey Pooh and Piglet and it destroyed and incinerated them and their spirits were sent to The Black Gates forever. We all cheered as Lincoln, Luan, and Moondancer holstered their weapons and powered down, and Moondancer's new body, clothes, weapons, jewelry, Third Eye, longer white horn and reddish-purple tail, and massive reddish-purple angel wings are permanent, and Luan's new body, clothes, weapons, jewelry, Third Eye, eleven massive and long light brown wolf tails, and massive light brown angel wings are permanent.

Luan: That's a farewell and good riddance, you disgraces to the true Pooh and Piglet.

Suddenly, Moondancer felt wobbly and she was about to faint, but Lincoln caught her in his massive and powerful muscular arms.

Lincoln: You okay, Moondancer?

Moondancer: I'm way dizzy from that, but I'm okay.

Me: Now, you know how we felt. But, that was so awesome, you guys really gave those monsters the beating of their lives.

Nico: You got that right, and Lincoln, that was so awesome that you used Nuova Shenron's Nuova Death Ray to destroy them.

Luan: I was expecting him to use Dragon Thunderclap, but he does

have other elemental powers as well.

Moondancer: And now, we're rid of the Blood and Honey Pooh and Piglet for good.

Suddenly, Moondancer wrapped her arms around Lincoln's wider and muscular back, as her chest pressed against Lincoln's massive pecs and her stomach pressed against his eight-pack abs, which'd brought an atomic red blush to Lincoln's face, and he wrapped his abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms around her waist, which took her by surprise and brought an atomic red blush to their faces. Then, as Lincoln leaned down to Moondancer's face, they kissed passionately as she moved her arms, and then, placed her hands on Lincoln's massive pecs, and behind them was a Thunderbird, Phoenix, Dragon, Mermaid, Angel, Fairy, Succubus, and Alicorn flying in the air, and we saw a herd of Buffalo and many animals running across the field, along with elemental forces around them and we cheered wildly. Then, Lincoln and Moondancer absorbed the elements and they came back to us as the display vanished.

Laney: Okay, so far, that's Lori, Leni, Luna, Sam, and Luan who have transformed. Now, tomorrow, I believe it's Lynn's turn to transform.

Lincoln: Yep.

Anna Anyanova: And now Luan has officially redeemed herself. Now it's Lynn's turn.

Luan: If we have to deal with yet another Evil Lynn tomorrow, we've got more than a few words to say to that belching farting moron for all the trouble she's caused Lincoln and all of us.

Lincoln: If that happens, then first thing tomorrow, we've got war on our hands.

Lana: We all have more than a few words to say to that gym bag!

Lola: Along with a few punches and kicks!

Poliwag: WE ARE TAKING THEM TO COURT!

Me: To the HIGHEST court.

Qin: Yeah!

Camie: And it'll be for EVERY Penny they got down to the last cent.

Poromon: THEY MUST ANSWER FOR WHAT THEY GAVE CAUSED!

Me: DARN TOOTIN!

Eli: YEAH!

Xenia: And that is destroy the good name of our childhood cartoon friends!

Camie: That is for sure!

Nico: But did those fucks kill anyone here today?

Me: I'll check.

I looked with my X-Ray vision and saw 50 bodies along with 534 skeletons all brutally chopped up! They were horribly mangled, dismembered and torn apart.

Me: OH BOY! It's worse than ever! 584 people dead!

WE GASPED!

Nico: All we can do is bury them.

Lucy Loud: Allow me to do so.

Lucy did so very quickly.

Lola: (WAILING) WHY WOULD THEY TURN INTO THIS AND KILL ALL THOSE PEOPLE! WHY!? WHY!? WHY!

Nico: Maybe these versions were lazy and incompetent freeloaders that depended on Christopher Robin.

Me: Hmm. It's possible.

Qin: Yeah.

Maria: Uhh not to kill the mood but we got work to do.

Nico: Oh right the Anothers.

Eli: I sense that we have Metal Tails, Metal Rouge, Metal Knuckles, Metal Amy, Metal Sally Acorn, Cyborg Rangers and Batroc.

We gasped!

Qin: Whoa! Metal versions of Sonic's friends.

Xenia: Yeah!

Laney: This is gonna be good.

Eli: And I sense that the Anothers minus Batroc are all one person.

Nico: Who do we call for this?

Me: Thankfully these have archenemies given to them. Irena Steelswarm, Adrienne Candelaria, Taiyou Hawkins, Claire Callaghan and Hak Foo.

Qin: Cool!

Xenia: Awesome!

Lola: This will be fun.

Me: Steelswarm, Light and Dark Rulers and Solgaleo.

Qin: Nice!

Maria called them and in vortexes of metal, light, darkness and the sun came Irena Steelswarm, Adrienne Candelaria, Taiyou Hawkins, Claire Callaghan and Hak Foo.

Irena Steelswarm: Hey, guys!

Qin: Glad you made it.

Adrienne Candelaria: Oh man what happened to the Mascots?

Me: Don't fucking ask.

Poromon: WE VANQUISHED TWO ABOMINATIONS!

Taiyou Hawkins: Oh boy the Blood and Honey Pooh and Piglet.

Nico: Yep.

Laney: Yeah we killed them.

Me: Lincoln, Luan and Moondancer did it.

Qin: I was awesome.

Taiyou Hawkins: Wow! That was awesome.

Poliwag: CHRISTOPHER ROBIN LEAVING THEM WAS NO EXCUSE!

Nico: Okay okay guys calm down.

Qin: Yeah!

Poliwag: Sorry.

Nico: You guys need to see Dr. Lopez.

Taiyou Hawkins: I agree.

Lola: Yeah.

Manaphy: At least everyone else was innocent.

Me: Yeah.

Nico: Okay guys focus.

Me: Sorry. Here they come.

We saw the Anothers! We saw Metal Tails, Metal Rouge, Metal Knuckles, Metal Amy, Metal Sally Acorn and Cyborg Rangers!

Me: Whoa!

Lola: This is gonna be good.

Another Metal Tails: (In a girls voice) It's fitting for me though.

Me: (GASP) That voice!

They merged and she reverted back and it was a girl with silver hair and gold eyes and had black clothes and she had metal angel wings and had a tiara with the symbol of the Metal Dopant on it as well as the same symbol on her skirt and she had a crystal spear in her hands.

Me: Melanie Metal!

Melanie Metal: Awesome to see you again J.D.

Me: Same here.

Melanie Metal: Boy you guys finally got rid of those monsters for Pooh and Piglet. I'm glad you did. I HATE That movie!

Nico: Be in the courthouse tomorrow. But we're still not sending them to the Black Gates.

Melanie Metal: Will do.

Lola: Great.

Me: Is the Another Batroc friendly or hostile?

Melanie Metal: Friendly and she is quite an awesome jumper.

Me: Neat.

Girl Jordan: Lets separate you first.

Girl Jordan and Leeli held hands.

(YURGEN'S TUNE PLAYS)

The skies had leaves and flowers flying in the wind along with sea

dragons singing in the background.

Girl Jordan and Leeli: (SINGING DIVINELY AS LEELI HAD FIREFLIES SWIRL AROUND HER AND GIRL JORDAN HAD HER AQUA BLUE AURA FLARED UP)

O holoré lay thee low

Holoél dark in the Deep

Down beneath the earth you go

Go holoré fast to sleep

O holoré lay thee low

Holoél dark in the Deep

Down beneath the earth you go

Go holoré fast to sleep

Fast to sleep

Fast to sleep

Dark holoré in the Deep

Rise again holoré now

Spring abundant holoél

Render green the dying bough

Raise the rock where Yurgen fell

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Spring abundant holoél

She glowed and was separated from the Anothers!

We fired waves of energy and blasted the them and I caught the Wonder Ride Books.

Me: OH YEAH!

Nico: Now, we wait

Qin: We don't have to wait long!

We saw ANOTHER BATROC!

Nico: WHOA!

Me: This is gonna be good.

Another Batroc: (In a girls voice) It sure will be.

Me: (GASP) That voice.

She reverted back and it was a girl with purple hair and had blue eye and had blue Chinese clothes on.

Me: Morgana Khan!

Morgana Khan: That's right.

Me: Awesome to see you again.

Morgana Khan: Same here.

Me: Morgana is the descendant of Genghis Khan and also is an

amazing jumper. She holds the record for the highest jumper ever. And she is also a very talented fighter.

Qin: Wow!

Nico: That is cool!

Sougo: (gets out Grand Zi O Ridewatch) Did Swartz promise you anything?

Grand Time! (Orchestral rock music) Kuuga, Agito, Ryuki, Faiz, Bla~de! Hibiki, Kabuto, Den-O, Kiva, Deca~de! W! OOO! Fourze~! Wizard, Gaim, Drive~! Ghost! Ex-Aid! Build~! Iwae! Kamen Rider~! GrandZi-O~!

Geiz: (gets out Geiz Majesty Ridewatch) Because we can grant it instead.

Majesty Time! G3, Knight, Kaixa, Garren, Ibuki, Gattack~! Zeronos, Ixa, Diend, Accel~! Birth, Meteor, Beast, Baron! Mach, Specter, Bra~ve! Cro~ss-Z! Kamen Rider~! GeizMaje~sty!

Sougo became Grand Zi O while Geiz became Geiz Majesty.

Morgana Khan: Just to be the archenemy of my ancestor Mortimer Khan.

Me: Rocko told us about him. He hates Heffer because he ruined his conquest centuries ago.

Morgana Khan: That's right. Boy he has it out for the guy.

Me: No kidding.

Batroc: We can definitely make that happen.

Me: Sorry we have to fight like this.

Morgana Khan: No worries.

Kaito and Zocks: Zenkaiju Gear!

They donned their Zenkaiju armor!

She turned into Another Batroc!

Nico: (gets out Batroc's Ridewatch) Time to leap into action!

Nico activated it and jumped high and then he activated Cyborg Lightspeed Rescue Rangers Ridewatch and fired waves of energy and blasted her down.

Me: AWESOME!

May: Time for some pain! (ACTIVATE 2012 ARMAGGON AND ANGAR THE SCREAMER'S RIDEWATCHES)

She fired waves of energy and smashed her down.

Maria: Time for action! (ACTIVATES SHIZUKU AND JUNGLE KING'S RIDEWATCHES)

She fired waves of energy and blasted her down.

Hannah Montgomery: Time for the Fairy Dragon to shine!

She spread Ancient Fairy Dragon's wings and flew into the air and fired waves of light and blasted her all over. Then she activated Cyborg Lightspeed Rescue Rangers ridewatch and fired lasers and blasted her all over.

Then Robo Blaze, Trifire, Valerie the Weredog, Rinka, Chumbot and Jellyfishnoid came.

Nico: Nice team Robo-Blaze!

Qin: Yeah!

Robo-Blaze: Thanks! Whoa! You guys destroyed Blood and Honey Pooh and Piglet.

Trifire: Good riddance!

Nico: But now we know the fates of the others.

Lola: Yeah it was horrible.

Robo-Blaze: I don't want to find out about them.

Maria: The next gene-slammer should be here.

(RAWHIDE BY THE BLUES BROTHERS PLAYS)

ROLLIN ROLLIN ROLLIN! ROLLIN ROLLIN ROLLIN! ROLLIN ROLLIN ROLLIN! ROLLIN ROLLIN ROLLIN! RAWHIDE!

Then we saw a Brambleghast!

Me: Cool a Brambleghast!

Xenia: Whoa!

Nico: Awesome!

Maria: And you are?

Brambleghast: (In a girls voice) Howdy Nico.

Nico: Tina Torrence!? Awesome!

She reverted back and was a girl with purple hair, purple eyes and had a Texas Cowboy hat on and had purple clothes on and had a fire lasso in her hands.

Tina Torrence: Awesome to see y'all again Nico. I got this here sidewinder.

She fired a wave of purple fire and smashed her down and I caught the ridewatch and purified it and brought Morgana over.

Nico: YEAH!

Tina Torrence: YEEHAW! That was great!

Hannah Montgomery: What's your favorite memory of Nico?

Tina Torrence: When me and Nico were over in Cripple Creek and we brought down a thief stealing from the casinos there.

Nico: That was fun!

Me: Boy I remember hearing about the Cripple Creek Bandits and how they were caught. That was cool.

Nico: Yep.

Nico and Tina hugged.

Nico: I've missed you.

Tina Torrence: Same with me Nico.

We went back home.

After Nico's rescue, Lincoln and his harem, Me and my harem, Sumner Knudson, Patti Knudson, Sakura Knudson, Stellar, Stardust, Ken Knudson, Nico and his harem, Clyde and his harem, Naruto and his harem, Ed Cowart and his harem, Ets and his harem, Gage the Hegehog, Sasuke, Itachi, and their family, Sakura and her family, Qin, Eli, Nicole Knudson, Lori, Leni, Luna, Luan, Lynn, Laney, Lucy, Lana, Lola, Lisa, Lily, Lynn Sr., Rita, Harriet Loud, Sherlock Hound, Noctis Lucis Caelum, Gladiolus Amicitia, Ignis Scientia, Prompto Argentum, Stella Nox Fleuret, Ravus Nox Fleuret, TLPS Mr. Wolf, TLPS Mr. Piranha, TLPS Mr. Snake, TLPS Mr. Shark, TLPS Ms. Tarantula, The Dynasty Warriors, The Samurai Warriors, Yakko, Cherry Hunter, Cammy, Milan Flare, Yoko, Wakko, Poison, Pyrrha Alexandra, Alice, Mimi Kitagami, Dot, Haneru Tobitatsu, Sir William the Good, Lady Mary the Good, The Z-Fighters, Max Goof, P.J., Bobby Zimmeruski, Tank, Roxanne (A Goofy Movie), Baloo, Sora, Donald, Goofy, Roxas, Xion, Riku, Kairi, Lea, Elena, Crash Bandicoot, Coco Bandicoot, Aku-Aku, The Quantum Masks, Alternate Tawna, Spyro, Cynder, The Ghostforce, Rayman, Juniper Lee, The Louds' Scottish Ancestors, The L-ementals, The Demon Slayer Corps, The Demon Slayer Conglomerate, Anatankha, The Bakugan Battle Brawlers, The Power Rangers, The Kamen Riders, Izuku and his friends, The Goths of Darkness, Sebastian Mendez, Darren Arcangela, Brandon Skellington, Mal, Evie, Jay, Carlos, Ben, Norbert and Daggett, Heathcliff, Riff-Raff, Hector, Wordsworth, Mungo, Cleo, Leroy, Sylvester, Timmy Turner, Cosmo, Wanda, Poof, Trixie Tang,

Sapphire, Emerald, Chester, A.J., Sanjay, Elmer, Chloe Carmichael, Tootie, Universe 666 Lincoln, his good sisters, parents, harem, and Guardian Angels, Universe 666 Me, Universe 666 Varie, The Lion Guard, Marinette and her friends, Sabrina Spellman, Liam, Carmen Rockell, The Teen Titans, The Royal Defenders, Chris Taylor, Miku Hatsume, Sheriff Skyfire, Universe 666 Midnight Sour Sweet, Agent of Miracles - Jupiter, and Master Hyperion are heading to Kyoto, Japan, and not only is Lincoln going to rescue the three girls here, but we got bad news.

Our old enemy, Samara Morgan, has returned from Hell wanting revenge on us for destroying her two years ago, and she's not alone, another old enemy of ours, Emily Morgan, the equally evil daughter of Samara Morgan, has broken out of prison, and she wants revenge on us for throwing her in prison two years ago. But, we're going to destroy both Mother and Daughter and send them to The Black Gates for good.

Lincoln: Whoa, we're here in Kyoto, Japan, and I know what we're going to do here, not only am I going to rescue the three girls here, but we got bad news. Our old enemy, Samara Morgan, has returned from Hell wanting revenge on us for destroying her two years ago, and she's not alone, another old enemy of ours, Emily Morgan, the equally evil daughter of Samara Morgan, has broken out of prison, and she wants revenge on us for throwing her in prison two years ago.

We gasped.

Me: Oh man, not them!

Selene Arcangela: I can't believe it, Samara Morgan's returned, along with that bitch, Emily Morgan?! We've got a double-helping of evil to deal with.

Nico: But, this time, Samara Morgan's reign of evil ends here, she and her evil daughter are going straight to The Black Gates forever.

Alana Monroe: Yeah. Oh, and we also got three special guests joining us.

Suddenly, we saw three girls head our way: one had indigo hair, the other violet hair, and the third white hair and dressed in dark blue and purple clothes with blue and white angel wings.

Lincoln: Bianca, Gemma, and Trista Wilson?!

Bianca Wilson: Yep, and it's so good to see you again, Lincoln! And WHOA! You've really grown into quite a young man!

Gemma Wilson: Yeah, you grew big like a tree and you've gotten ten times bigger and muscular than before, and you've really grown into a really handsome man!

Trista Wilson: You'd easily break Flip's head and spine with those massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles! And those eight-pack abs, you can cut a diamond on them!

Nico: Whoa, Lincoln, you know these three?

Lincoln: Yeah, I do. These three are Bianca Wilson, Gene-Slammer of Brionac, the Dragon of Icy Malevolence, Gemma Wilson, Gene-Slammer of Gungnir, Dragon of the Ice Barrier, and Trisha Wilson, Gene-Slammer of Trishula, the Dragon of Icy Imprisonment, A.K.A. The Wilson Sisters, they are my Guardian Angels from Michigan and classmates in Gym, and here's the plot twist: they're the nieces of Wade Wilson A.K.A. Deadpool.

Me: Wait what?!

Nico: Your uncle is Deadpool?! Oh man! We have him on the team, and he's a laugh riot!

Luna: And they've also worked with The Trouble Busters, so whenever someone causes trouble, The Trouble Busters and The Wilson Sisters will take them down.

Lincoln: And they're also easy to identify: Bianca has indigo hair, Gemma has violet hair, and Trisha has white hair. We really love to do winter activities together, and The Wilson Sisters outright hated The Yakuza with an extremely burning passion. They made me a beautiful necklace made from ice that never melts, and to show thanks, I kissed each of them on the lips. They also hate the jerks

with an extremely burning passion, especially that mutant cheapskate, Flip.

Trista Wilson: Yep, now we should get a visit from our Keyblade Knight of Agrabah soon!

Me: Uh oh, that's also Wade's specialty: breaking the fourth-wall!

Suddenly, we saw a beautiful and super sexy girl with long black hair with and light blue hairband, blue eyes, she was tall at 7'0" in height, she has the body of a goddess and large breasts, fair skin, she has massive and beautiful green angel wings, she's dressed in a light blue sleeveless top, necklace with pearls and blue gem for the pendant, light blue skirt, light blue stockings, light blue knee-high high-heeled boots with butterfly buckles, and long white sleeveless trenchcoat with light, Keyblades, genies, and angels on the coattails and on the back is Agrabah in her right hand is The Three Wishes Keyblade and with her are the three girls.

Lincoln: (GASPS) Audrey Agrabah, Keyblade Knight of Agrabah.

Audrey Agrabah: That's right, and I got the girls away from Samara Morgan and her evil daughter, Emily.

Lincoln: Awesome. But, you do realize you pissed them off big time.

Audrey Agrabah: Yep.

?: I WILL FUCKING KILL YOU ALL, TEAM LOUD PHOENIX STORM!

We then saw our targets, Emily Morgan, along with her mother, the vengeful spirit, Samara Morgan, and they were out for blood.

Sylvester: Oh great, here comes the mother and daughter of pure evil! Time to send you both on a one-way trip to you-know-where!

Sylvester unholstered his Sylvester's Blood-Soaked Vampiric Demon Darkness Greatsword of The Dracul and transformed into Super Angel-Cat-Vampire-Acme Dark Knight-Harmony Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Darkness Looney Tune Feline Demonic Darkness Vampire Cat Angel of Divine Darkness Looney Tune

Feline Demonic Darkness Vampire Cat Justice and Divine Darkness Looney Tune Feline Demonic Darkness Vampire Cat Death.

Lincoln: This is the last time you and your daughter plague us, Samara Morgan. Now, stay dead and this time for good!

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's United Friendship Hinon's Eternal Friendship Almighty Cosmic Storm Greatsword of Universal Hope, Elemental Bravery, and Unbreakable Eternal Bonds from his wider and muscular back, and he transformed into Super Angel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Buffalo-Vampire-Werewolf-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Universal Elemental Cosmic Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix Angel of Divine Universal Elemental Cosmic Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix Mythological Justice and Divine Universal Elemental Cosmic Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix Mythological Hope, TLPS Mr. Wolf transformed into his Super Angel-Wolf-Harmony Celestial Eternal Xelnaga form and the rest of The TLPS Bad Guys Gang transformed into their Super Angel Celestial Eternal Xelnaga forms and they unholster their massive greatswords, The Dynasty Warriors and Samurai Warriors unholstered their weapons, Lincoln's sisters and parents transformed into their Super Angel Celestial Eternal Xelnaga forms and unholstered their massive greatswords from their backs, Lincoln's harem unholstered their massive swords from their backs and transformed, Sherlock Hound transformed into Super Angel Xelnaga Eternity Infinity Stellar Darkness Demon Hound of Divine Demonic Darkness Compassion and Divine Demonic Dark Demon Hound Justice, and he unholstered his massive Sparda's Demonic Fang Greatsword of The Demon Hound from his back, Crash Bandicoot unholstered his massive Crash Bandicoot's Skylands Ten Elemental Wolf Draconic Bandicoot Greatsword of Ten Elemental Skylands Justice and Ten Eternal Elemental Skylanders True Bravery from his back and he transformed into Super Angel-Bandicoot-Dragon-Elemental Skylander-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Ten Elemental Knight Elemental Skylander Draconic Bandicoot Angel of Divine Ten Element Skylands True Hero Knight Draconic Bandicoot Angel Justice and Divine Ten Element Skylands True Hero Knight Draconic Bandicoot Angel Bravery, Max Goof unholsters his

massive Max Goof's Archangel Gabriel's Eternal Unbreakable Bonds of True Friends and Angels Holy Archangel Keyblade from his back and transformed into Super Angel-Disney Knight-Archangel-Harmony Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Divine Heavenly Light Sword Storm Archangel Keyblade Phoenix Angel of Divine Heavenly Light Sword Storm Archangel Keyblade Phoenix Angel Justice and Divine Heavenly Light Sword Storm Archangel Keyblade Phoenix Angel Hope, Timmy Turner transformed into Super Angel-Fairy-Wolf Moon-Mysticon Pink Wolf Mage-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Magic Celestial Fairy Magical Elemental Fairy Mysticon Wolf Moon Angel of Divine Elemental Celestial Fairy Magical Fairy Wolf Moon Justice and Divine Elemental Celestial Fairy Magical Fairy Wolf Moon Hope and he has his Timmy Turner's Lupus the Wolf's Celestial Elemental Harmonious Fairy Wolf Moon Mage's Staff of Elemental Magic Justice out and his Royal Eye of Lupus orb ready as well, Norbert Beaver unholstered his massive Hydros' Primordial Maelstrom Ocean Beaver Greatsword of Primordial Maelstrom Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Beaver-Harmony Celestial Eternal Xelnaga Oceanic Maelstrom Primordial Water Beaver Angel of Divine Oceanic Primordial Water Justice and Divine Oceanic Maelstrom Primordial Water Compassion, Yakko, Wakko, and Dot transformed into their Super Angel-Phoenix-Warner-Harmony Celestial Eternal Xelnaga forms, Inuyasha unholstered his Inuyasha's Dog Hanyou Tessaiga Demon Slayer Fang Greatsword of Dog Hanyou Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Dog Hanyou-Yokai-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Divine Demon Blood Yokai Spirit Firestorm Dog Hanyou Angel of Divine Demon Blood Yokai Spirit Firestorm Dog Hanyou Justice and Divine Demon Blood Yokai Spirit Firestorm Dog Hanyou Hope, Brandon Skellington had his Pumpkin Scepter of Halloween Town Justice still in hand, Darren Arcangela, Sebastian Mendez, Qin, Clyde and his harem, Baloo, Izuku and his friends, The Z-Fighters, Daggett, Sasuke, Itachi, and their family, Sakura and her family, Naruto and his harem, Sora, Donald, Goofy, Roxas, Xion, Riku, Kairi, Lea, Elena, Sir William the Good, Lady Mary the Good, The Bakugan Battle Brawlers, The Demon Slayer Corps, The Demon Slayer Conglomerate, Anatankha, P.J., Bobby Zimmeruski, Tank, Roxanne (A Goofy Movie), The Demon Slayer Corps, The Ghostforce, The Louds' Ancestors, The L-ementals, Noctis,

Prompto, Ignis, Gladio, Stella Nox Fleuret, Ravus Nox Fleuret, Chris Taylor and his team, Mal, Evie, Jay, Carlos, Ben, Heathcliff and his friends, Timmy's friends, Universe 666 Lincoln, his good sisters, parents, harem, and Guardian Angels, Universe 666 Me, Universe 666 Varie, my harem, Ed Cowart's harem, Ets' harem, Clyde's harem, Nico's harem, and The Royal Defenders got out their weapons, Rayman unholstered his massive Rayman's Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Greatsword of Peaceful Celtic Dream Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Fairy-Dragon-Lum-Harmony Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Light Darkness Celtic Dream Glade Fairy Dragon Night Angel of Divine Celtic Moon Light Fairy Night Dragon Darkness Celtic Dream Justice and Divine Celtic Moon Light Fairy Night Dragon Darkness Celtic Dream Hope, Juniper Lee unholstered her Juniper Lee's Spirit World Te Xuan Ze Magicstorm Greatsword of Spirit World Magic Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Dragon-Harmony Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Magical Spirit World Te Xuan Ze Dragon Angel of Divine Cosmic Magical Spirit World Te Xuan Ze Dragon Justice and Divine Cosmic Magical Spirit World Te Xuan Ze Dragon Will, Liam unholstered his massive Liam Hunnicut's Arctic Qailertetang's Holy Arctic Thundersnow Greatsword of Holy Arctic Thundersnow Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Ice Dragon-Yuki-Onna-Musk Ox-Harmony Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Sub-Zero Arctic Thundersnow Ice Dragon Angel of Divine Sub-Zero Arctic Thundersnow Ice Dragon Musk Ox Justice and Divine Sub-Zero Arctic Thundersnow Ice Dragon Musk Ox Hope, and Me, Ed Cowart, Ets, Ken, Nicole, Nico, Gage the Hedgehog, and Eli unholstered our massive greatswords and we transformed, and we went after Samara Morgan and Emily Morgan, and we fired powerful blasts of rainbow energy, colored energy, elemental forces, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Blue Fire, Sand, Bubbles, steel orbs, throwing axes, and mythological animals, and they exploded with incredible power as they hit them.

Then, Lincoln fired rainbow energy blades from his massive greatsword which hit Emily and Samara Morgan in their black hearts and exploded, destroying them for good and sending them both to The Black Gates forever. We cheered as we holstered our weapons

and powered down.

Lincoln: May you and your daughter be condemned to eternal damnation in The Black Gates forever! (To Audrey Agrabah) And it's so good to see you again, Audrey Agrabah.

Audrey Agrabah: You too, Linky, it's been a long time.

Lincoln went up to Audrey Agrabah and he hugged her, and Audrey Agrabah is very surprised at just how much taller, more handsome, and much more muscular Lincoln's gotten since she last saw him, and she also felt just how much stronger and how much more muscular he's really become, and she had an atomic red blush on her face, and the atomic red blush on her face soon became even deeper when she saw he still has his vampire fangs and massive white angel wings with stars on the feathers and orange and aurora-colored tips on the feathers, along with hearing his mature, deeper, and manlier voice and seeing the large white wolf ears with rainbow markings on his head, eleven massive and long white wolf tails with rainbow markings and rainbow tips and white rabbit tail with rainbow markings on top of the massive and long white wolf tails, fine hair on his massive forearms, short stubble on his jawline, and chest hair in the middle of his chest, He-Man's chest harness, and many other accessories, and she also met his familiars, the male white Rabbit Familiar, Alistair, the white Vampire Bat Familiar, Artemis, and the white Wolf Familiar, Seiko.

Lincoln: It sure has been a long time, I haven't seen you since you were seventeen, and as you can see, I really grew a lot since then.

Audrey Agrabah: Holy crap, you sure have, you've really grown up to be very big and very strong like a tree, Lincoln, you've really grown a lot from the cute eleven-year-old little boy into a 18-year-old 8'3" tall, very handsome, and manly man with really massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and eight-pack abs, and you still have those vampire fangs and massive white angel wings, that's so awesome, and the large white wolf ears on your head and the eleven massive and long white wolf tails with markings and white rabbit tail on top of the massive and long white wolf tails, fine hair on your massive forearms, short stubble on your jawline, and chest hair in the middle of your chest and many accessories, that's really new,

along with getting He-Man's chest harness. You've really really grown a lot and became a man, but you're still the same kind boy from long ago, plus, you've also grown even more bigger in muscle mass, you can land an airplane on that massive, wider, and more muscular back, squash a melon with those really muscular quads and thighs, and cut a rock into a diamond on those rock-hard eight-pack abs, and there's not even a tape measure long enough to measure that chiseled chest or massive biceps. Plus, I've also met your familiars, and they are really awesome.

Me: And he'd also been hit with massive amounts of cosmic radiation and he'd been imbued with the same powers as me, and he's become truly immortal, and Lincoln, you know this sexy hot mama?

Lincoln: Indeed I do, J.D., this is Audrey Agrabah, Keyblade Knight of Agrabah, she's my Guardian Angel from Agrabah and the younger sister of Selene Jafara Agrabah, The Sailor Soldier of Agrabah, and like her sister, Audrey also has all the powers of a genie and can do anything, and she really really hates Jafar with a blazing vengeance. She came to Royal Woods long ago, and she really trained me a lot about how to use the Keyblade and I'd quickly absorbed all that knowledge, and I became an expert in wielding the Keyblade and she also trained me on how to use the magic spells associated with the Keyblade, and she's also one of the Keyblade Knights formed by Carolina Keyblada, and like her fellow Keyblade Knights, she harbors a deep grudge against Xehanort for all of the pain and suffering that he caused in his quest to forge the X-Blade and use it to destroy the entire universe and remake it in his image, and she swore if he ever returns again, she would slay him right where he stands and see to it that all those who follow him shall follow him to The Black Gates.

Me: We all really hated that powerhungry treacherous wizard, Jafar, he was nothing more than a rotten snake!

Nico: All he ever wanted was to rule Agrabah and become an all-powerful genie. He was absolutely insane!

Eli: He was beyond any form of forgiveness and crossed one too many lines in his plans to rule all of Agrabah and caused a ton of

havoc.

Ken Knudson: And we finally got rid of Jafar a year ago during Zarya's special mission.

Nico: Along with the other Disney Villains, Lex Luthor, and The Joker.

Audrey Agrabah: Good riddance, and I'm also not surprised Maleficent and the other villains also got sent to The Black Gates, same with Lex Luthor and that homicidal clown, The Joker, those two were bad news to Gotham and Metropolis.

Lincoln: Same with Maleficent and the other Disney Villains, and now that you're here, Audrey.

Lincoln went up to and hugged Audrey Agrabah in his abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms, he leaned his head down the right side of her neck, and he slowly bit her and he fed on her blood, and we saw his rainbow energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flare up as he gained a massive power boost and he also gained the very same powers as her, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more, and his massive white angel wings with aurora and orange tips spread out and glow. He then slowly unlatched his fangs from her neck as her neck healed and the puncture marks sealed up, and he also kissed where he bit her.

Audrey Agrabah: Wow, you're still just as gentle as ever when you feed on one of your Guardian Angels, Lincoln.

Suddenly, an Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love appeared on Audrey Agrabah's neck with light blue gems on the gold lightning bolts and light blue crystal links from her merged Crystal Necklace of The Buddha along with an Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love on her neck.

Audrey Agrabah: (Surprised) Lincoln, are these…?!

Lincoln: Yep, that's an Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love and an Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love, which

means you're now part of my harem and my many future wives, Audrey Agrabah.

Audrey Agrabah had a smile on her face and tears in her eyes as Lincoln still had his abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms around her, and he leaned down to her face and he kissed her passionately on the lips, and she also returned it, and we cheered for them, then, we went up to the three girls, and when Lincoln saw who they were, they immediately recognized them. The three girls are Ayumi Kayama, Ruruna Himeno, and Shizuka Iwagami from Aphrodisiac -Megami no Yokubou-

Lincoln: Oh wow, it's Ayumi Kayama, Ruruna Himeno, and Shizuka Iwagami from Aphrodisiac -Megami no Yokubou-

Nicole: Oh man, you just rescued another group of voluptuous girls.

Lincoln: Emily and her mother, Samara Morgan, absolutely have no sense of shame, they don't care about who they kill, those two deserve to die. Are you girls okay?

Ayumi Kayama: Yes, we're okay, thanks to you.

Then, when Ayumi Kayama and the other two girls saw who it was that saved them from Samara Morgan and her evil daughter, Emily Morgan, their faces turned atomic red upon seeing the 18-year-old 8'3" tall, handsome hunk with abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles, eight-pack abs, long wild white hair going down to the bottom of his neck and rainbow lightning bolt highlights in the bangs of his long white hair and large white wolf ears with rainbow markings on top of his head, fine hair on his massive muscular forearms and beard stubble on his jawline, rainbow colored thunderbird with a gold lightning bolt and Ebonwu Squadron emblem emblazoned on his forehead with Third Eye on his forehead with rainbow iris, rows of straight teeth with vampire fangs, Crest of Miracles on his massive right pec and golden lightning bolt cutie mark with the thunderbird and comic books surrounded by the symbols of Fire, Water, Ice, Wind, Earth, Nature, Light, and Darkness in a circle on his massive left pec, Celtic Cross cutie mark tattoo in the form of the cutie marks of Twilight Sparkle, Sunset Shimmer, Rainbow Dash, Applejack, Rarity, Pinkie Pie,

Fluttershy, Starlight Glimmer, and Trixie Lulamoon, surrounded by a circle were the marks of the other girls in Lincoln's harem on his massive, wider, and more muscular back, and on top is the Earth surrounded by the ring of mermaids and surrounded by a Thunderbird, Phoenix, Angel, Vampire Bat, Werewolf, and Buffalo and a Rinnegan-like marking, and right below the Cutie Mark tattoo is a rainbow kanji with nine magatama in between that said, "Lincoln Landon Loud, Almighty Champion and Emissary of Hinon, Almighty Master of The Elemental Forces, The Storms, The Cosmos, and The Universe, Master of Hero Personas and Many Powers, The Loud House's Man With A Plan, Voice of Reason, Golden-Hearted Brother of Many Siblings, Golden-Hearted Lover and Father of Many Kids, Almighty Golden-Hearted and Loving Son of Lynn Sr. and Rita Loud, Loving Grandson of Albert Loud and Samuel Loud, Almighty Golden-Hearted and Loving Future Husband, Strongest, Bravest, Resilient, Courageous, Handsomest, and Manliest Warrior of The Loud Family, Powerful Alpha Vampire-Werewolf-Cyborg Hybrid, Descendant of The Seventeenth Century Duke Lincoln McLoud of Loch Loud in Scotland, Destroyer of Morag McLaughlin, Archenemy of Max Dillon Also Known as Electro, Destroyer and Slayer of Extremely Evil, Black-Hearted, Sadistic, Delusional, Power-Hungry, Psychotic, Irredeemable Bastards and Tyrants, Talented Comic Book Writer and Video Gamer, Jack-Of-All-Trades, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True God of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Savior of The Loud House and Michigan, True Immortal Hero, Amazing and Powerful Student of Numerous Amazing and Powerful Teachers, Shinobi of The Hidden Leaf Village, Member of Many of Team Loud Phoenix Storm's Branch Teams, Spice Demon of The Loud Family, Surfer of The Legendary Wave Humungadunga, Third-In-Command And Founder of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Emissary of The Cosmos and The Heavens, Ambassador of Harmony, Friendship, Purity, Hope, Courage, and Love, and God of Friendship, Hope, Love, Courage, and Justice Dodgeball Angel King of Gotham Royal York, The Unifier of The

Three Kingdoms and Warriors of Japan, Fearsome Defender of His Many Guardian Angels, and Destroyer of The House of Damaskinos", he has deep sapphire blue eyes, tattoo of a pepper with fire surrounding it on his broad left shoulder, and Mark of Manhood tattoo of a male bodybuilder with a barbell raised above his head and around him are elemental forces and an orange kanji that read, "Lincoln Landon Loud, Strongest, Bravest, Resilient, Courageous, Handsomest, and Manliest Warrior of The Loud Family" on his massive left muscular forearm, and he had his Rabbit Miraculous, Eini, with him, his male white Rabbit Familiar, Alistair, his white Vampire Bat Familiar, Artemis, and his white Wolf Familiar, Seiko, along with Darkus Battle Ax Vladitor, Darkus Omega Leonidas, Pyrus Omega Leonidas, Haos Omega Leonidas, Subterra Omega Leonidas, Ventus Omega Leonidas, and Ventus Omega Leonidas.

He had his massive Lincoln Loud's United Friendship Hinon's Almighty Eternal Friendship Cosmic Storm Greatsword of Universal Hope, Elemental Bravery, and Unbreakable Eternal Bonds and the purified Universe 666 version of The Miracle Box holstered on his wider and muscular back, his orange Crystal Saber, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace, his Omnipotent Elemental Thunderbird Phoenix Angel of Universal Harmonious Loud Justice, Mythological Hope, and Eternal Love Almighty Book, Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Elemental Harmony on his left hip, his Eater of Sins revolver and Elemental Universal Thunderbird hand-cannon Blaster holstered on his right hip, the Pisces the Fish constellation and Aquarius Zodiac sign on the back of his neck and the Cygnus the Swan constellation and embedded Stone of Gelel on the back of his massive left hand, large weighted gold metal bands with multi-colored on his massive biceps and thighs with silver phoenixes on them, large gold cuff Bracers of The Champions of the Universe with large rainbow gems on his large wrists with the Dragon Ball Bracelet on the left large gold cuff bracer and other bracelets merged with the left large gold cuff Bracer and large gold Elemental Shield of Harmony shrunk to the size of a gem on top, massive indestructible white angel wings with stars and orange and aurora-colored tips on the large white feathers and eleven massive and long powerful white

wolf tails with rainbow tips and rainbow markings with white rabbit tail on top of the eleven massive and long white wolf tails, he has on He-Man's chest harness with colored gems on the orange crisscross straps and gold metal circular chest plate with phoenix carved on it and surrounded by red gems and on the back of the straps is a kanji that said Lincoln Loud, Truly Loving Gold-Hearted Brother, Son, Grandson, and Father, and he was dressed in an orange version of He-Man 2002's loincloth with hanging silver lightning bolts and long white trenchcoat coattails with Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Moonlight, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Great Old Ones, Mythological Animals, Mammoths, Pegasi, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, and Mermaids on the coattails and they also had intense powerful rainbow hot flames coming off them and hanging mini silver lightning bolts on the coattails held up by his large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with a large golden buffalo head with rainbow gems for eyes and large rainbow gem in its mouth for the belt buckle on his waist, large royal blue pants with rainbow fire and multicolored lightning bolts on the thighs, and large gold armored knee-high boots with colored gems on them, silver Buffalo head stud earrings with rainbow gems for eyes the Thunderbird carved on it and the Element, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis on the heads, large Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love with colored gems on the gold lightning bolts and rainbow crystal links from his merged large Crystal Necklace of The Buddha with a large rainbow Thunderbird-shaped Element of Harmony and a large silver Buffalo head with rainbow gems for eyes and Thunderbird carved on it and the Element, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis on its head for the pendant on his bare chest with chest hair in the center of his chest, large white choker collar with gold accents and Thunderbird pendant on his neck, large fingerless orange gloves with the symbol of The Loud House on it and surrounded in a diamond formation are a Phoenix, Thunderbird, Buffalo, and Angel, his Ring of The Phoenix large

multi-colored gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it surrounded by a Thunderbird, Phoenix, Werewolf, and Buffalo on his right ring finger, Blue Lantern ring on his left ring finger and small planets orbiting around his fingers like rings, claws on his fingers with gold armored finger claws over his fingers, he has eleven large multi-colored orbs orbiting around his legs and ten multi-colored smaller orbs orbiting around his waist and circling around his feet on the floor are eleven golden crosses with angelic runes and an immense rainbow protective aura around him.

Ayumi Kayama: Oh wow, you're Lincoln Loud of Team Loud Phoenix Storm.

Lincoln: That's right, and it's a pleasure to meet the rest of you.

Lincoln made two clones of himself, and he and his clones went up to the girls, and they hugged their waists in their abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms, and they leaned down and kissed the girls on the lips, which they returned with equally intense passion, as they wrapped their arms around the wider muscular backs of Lincoln and his clones, and we cheered wildly at the scene.

Ayumi Kayama: (Seductively and rubs her right hand on Lincoln's massive right pec) You too, big, tall, muscular, and handsome.

Suddenly, three Elemental Thunderbird Necklaces of Eternal Love appeared on the necks of Ayumi Kayama, Ruruna Himeno, and Shizuka Iwagami with colored gems on the gold lightning bolts and colored crystal links from their merged Crystal Necklaces of The Buddha along with Elemental Thunderbird Chokers of Eternal Love on their necks. We returned home to The World Tree Estate and the rest of the team was shocked to find out the villains we went after were our old enemies, Samara Morgan, who returned from Hell wanting revenge on us for destroying her two years ago, and her evil daughter, Emily Morgan, who also broke out of prison and wanted revenge on us for throwing her in prison two years ago.

But, when Lincoln showed what happened such as meeting The Wilson Sisters who are also Lincoln's Guardian Angels and who also worked with The Trouble Busters, and then, us giving Samara Morgan and her daughter the beatdowns of their lives, and Lincoln

firing rainbow energy blades which killed them and sent them to The Black Gates forever, everyone cheered as they hugged us and Lincoln's harem kissed him and he had steam whistling from his ears. Lincoln, The Wilson Sisters, and Audrey Agrabah have a lot of catching up to do now that they're back in town.

Maria: I always knew Emily Morgan would break out one day, and the same can be said of her evil mother, Samara Morgan, returning from Hell to get revenge on us as well.

Lincoln: Like Mother Like Daughter, those two are pure evil to the core. Now, Samara Morgan's reign of evil along with her bloodline has been permanently brought to an end.

Me: Along with Samara's curse.

After finally getting rid of Samara Morgan and Emily Morgan and this time for good, we were training intensely in the gym, doing 900,000,000,000,000 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, and regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 900,000,000,000-lb barbells, squats, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, and we were really sweating like crazy, even doing yoga to clear our minds, and we were also doing 900,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get our eleven massive and long wolf tails even more stronger than ever as well, and when Audrey Agrabah saw Lincoln doing 900,000,000,000,000 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, and regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 900,000,000,000-lb barbells, squats, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, even doing yoga to clear his mind and doing 900,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get his eleven massive and long white wolf tails even more stronger than ever, she had an atomic red blush on her face, hearts in her eyes, and her nose was bleeding.

Audrey Agrabah: My God, I was right that Lincoln's really grown into a 18-year-old, 8'3" tall, really big, handsome, sexy, and extremely super strong manly man, just look at those abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and his eight-pack abs

really hard at work, and really working out with those 900,000,000,000-lb barbells and he's not even getting tired, incredible, and he also got one awesome tan, and he's also doing 900,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get his eleven massive and long white wolf tails even more stronger than ever, and he now looks even more ripped than ever. He's definitely been bodybuilding and working out even more for many years, and because of that along with the combination of his diet plan that we gave him, along with his hyperpuberty and genes, he'd gained the powerful and massive body that all bodybuilders could only dream of. If anyone tried to mess with him now, they were in for a world of hurt and trouble, and he's always been there to defend and protect us from Chandler, his goons, Pablo, Anderson, and Hawk and Hank at school or out in public, and he was also quick to defend us from Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, and Luan if they get out of search control again, along with Killjoy Huggins.

Lincoln: Yep, and I've also trained a lot under some very powerful teachers, J.D. and Nico included, Audrey, and I can still defend myself, and in addition to getting stronger and bigger in muscle mass, I've also gotten smarter as well.

Audrey Agrabah: That's incredible, and we'd already known just how strong you were long ago ever since you did some wrestling and working out with some of the other Guardian Angels long ago, and we're so proud of just how much stronger you've gotten, and just how much taller you've gotten, along with getting that much bigger in muscle mass, and you've also been getting smarter as well.

Me: You got that right, plus, we heard all of the stories from Lincoln about you girls and about how you all helped him in his training to become an emerging hero before Team Loud Phoenix Storm was formed, and how he grew from a little boy into a really big, really strong, and really powerful man.

Audrey Agrabah: Oh man, I knew it was only a matter of time before he told everyone that story.

Nico: Yep. So, Audrey, what memories did you have with Lincoln?

Audrey Agrabah: Oh man, I was hoping you'd ask that. Well, this

one time, Lincoln and I along with the rest of his Guardian Angels were at Gym and we were playing a game of dodgeball. But, then, we heard the sound of a loud belch in the air along with the stench of feet and B.O., which made every student puke. Then, the doors were then smashed open and we were right to find out the obvious culprit: Lynn, and she was on yet another rampage again, and even worse, she had a team of evil female dodgeball players with her from Hazeltucky. They attacked everyone with dodgeballs and that dumb animal charged at Lincoln on all fours, but all of us pounced on Lynn and gave her quite the thrashing of her life and we threw dodgeballs at the Hazeltucky female dodgeball players and knocked them out, and then, Lincoln punched Lynn hard in the cheek and ordered her to leave. Lynn roared and ran out on all fours snarling and farting like the animal she is, but she wound up getting caught in a water prison Luna made. Then, Luna tossed Lynn into a metal container after she got grounded for twenty five weeks for her attempted attack on Lincoln and the evil Hazeltucky female dodgeball players got sent back to prison.

Nico: I can't believe it, this was attempted murder in full view of the public! Lynn was nothing more than a rampaging animal because of her Dark Side.

Lincoln: I was quite surprised that none of my Guardian Angels didn't just make the choice to put her down for good after what she tried to do to me numerous times in the past.

Laney Emperyous: Many of us were getting that close to ripping her limbs off and tearing her brains out of her empty head!

Eli: YIPE!

Me: That's just further proof of how much Lynn pissed Lincoln's Guardian Angels who hated her off big time.

Lincoln: And I always had to restrain them or they restrained themselves whenever Lynn did that, but she just didn't know when to quit.

We got a shower, and then, Lincoln, Rhyanna, Regina, and Reiko are heading to Sirena Beach.

Lincoln snapped his fingers, and the 18-year-old, white-haired, 8'3", handsome and extremely muscular man was dressed in his new large orange speedo with a Thunderbird and a lightning bolt surrounded by elemental forces and stars on it with rainbow flames coming off the speedo, orange sandals, his jewelry and accessories, and he had his weapons holstered in case of trouble.

And Rhyanna, Regina, and Reiko are dressed in the two-piece colored bikinis The Musiqidandi Sisters made for them, colored sandals, and they had their weapons holstered in case of trouble. Plus, we found out Rhyanna, Regina, and Reiko had feelings for Lincoln, and he also had feelings for them, and he also saved them all from an ambush by a group of musclebound thugs Flip hired to kill them, Lincoln sucked out their muscle mass, virility, strength, blood, and life energy as it killed them all which made those buttfaces go insane with anger, until Lincoln fired energy blasts at those buttfaces and more gold and jewels and treasures came out of them, but they also got to keep their heads up, they got word that mutant has sent more muscle-bound thugs to kill them.

Rhyanna: Wow, so this is Sirena Beach, it sure is awesome.

Lincoln: It sure is, Rhyanna, and it's perfect for our date. Shall we?

Lincoln, Rhyanna, Regina, and Reiko dived into the waters and they had fun swimming in the ocean, and they also saw the creatures that lived there, then, they went back to the back they had an awesome volleyball game, and Rhyanna, Regina, and Reiko got an extremely massive and deep atomic red blush on their faces when they saw Lincoln lift thirteen 900,000,000,000,000-lb barbells Lincoln summoned in his large and strong hands and thirteen massive and long white wolf tails, but then, they saw hulking muscle-bound thugs hired by Flip coming after them, but Lincoln grabbed each of them one by one and he'd sucked out their muscle mass, strength, and virility and made them thin as rakes and completely weak and he set them on fire and sent them to The Black Gates forever.

Then, they had some lunch, and then, as the sun was about to set, Lincoln made clones of himself and he and his clones went up to Rhyanna, Regina, and Reiko and they hugged them in their abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms, and Rhyanna,

Regina, and Reiko placed their hands on the massive pecs of Lincoln and his clones, and then, they shared a passionate and romantic kiss. They came back home to The World Tree Estate, and we saw Lincoln covered in kisses on his face, body, and eight-pack abs.

Me: (Whistles) Looks like someone really had a good time at Sirena Beach, eh, Lincoln?

Lincoln: (In Heaven) It… was… so… awesome!

Suddenly, three Elemental Thunderbird Necklaces of Eternal Love appeared on the necks of Rhyanna, Regina, and Reiko with colored gems on the gold lightning bolts and colored crystal links from their merged Crystal Necklaces of The Buddha and Elemental Thunderbird Chokers of Eternal Love on their necks.

Lily the Mermaid: Whoa, now Rhyanna, Regina, and Reiko are in your harem.

May: We all suspected they had feelings for Lincoln, and now, they're part of his harem.

Jenna: And Flip had some nerve trying to kill them, that mutant is just making things much worse for himself.

Serena Logan: I always knew that stupid mutant cheapskate was and always will be nothing but fucking trouble, and he's just making things worse for himself.

Rarity: And trying to kill Rhyanna, Regina, and Reiko, now that repulsive ape is really going to get it.

Lincoln: And we also had a run-in with more of the hulking muscle-bound hired thugs they sent to kill us yet again, but I sucked out their muscle mass, strength, and virility and killed them all and sent them to The Black Gates, and he should be screaming with pure vengeance and hate at us in 3… 2… 1!

Suddenly, we heard Flip scream and bellow with extreme hatred and rage and cursing right at us, and now, that moron has officially lost his mind.

Maria: (Flips Flip the middle finger) Yeah, up yours, you mutant moronic cheapskate!

Nico: Even after we kicked Flip's miserable hide, that mutant still refuses to quit!

Lincoln: Same with Lewis Travolta, Amy, Icky Vicky, Billy McLean, Pablo, Anderson, and the other jerks at Dad's restaurant, but it's much more fun to see their thugs get killed by me.

Me: It sure is, and it's so much more fun seeing them blow their stacks!

Inuyasha: Leave that to me. (YELLS AT THE TOP OF HIS LUNGS AT THE JERKS) SHUT YOUR HALF-WIT PIE HOLE, YOU MORONIC MUTANT CHEAPSKATE!

Suddenly, the Beads of Subjugation on Flip's neck glowed and the amplified gravity forced Flip to faceplant on the ground, and we laughed hysterically.

Nico: Those Beads of Subjugation really are awesome!

Lincoln: And that'll be to remand that stupid mutant if he so much as gets anymore dumb ideas once again. Remind me to add more punishments to him.

Me: We'll do just that.

Lincoln: So, it looks like we're getting ready for the Party for the Completion of The Ambassador Missions at Lynn's Table.

Nico: Yep. This is going to be one awesome party, plus, we also have another round of Humiliations set up for the jerks, especially that mutant three butt-cheeked smelly cheapskate, Flip.

Me: You got that right, that mutant's going to get it big time. Too bad we couldn't include his equally stupid uneducated brother, Flop, along with his cousin to be humiliation fodder as well, since we threw them in prison as well.

Lincoln snapped his fingers, and then, Flip's brother, Flop, and their

cousin appeared at Lynn's Table tied up in rainbow energy straitjackets and were chained to their posts in Neutronium Chains lined with rainbow energy.

Me: OH! Lincoln, you slick Devil!

Nico: That was a really slick move getting Flip's brother and their cousin put in as well, now we can deliver quite a humiliation on those uneducated cheapskates.

Lincoln: Yep.

Suddenly, Lincoln's deep sapphire blue eyes and the rainbow colored iris of Lincoln, Lori, Leni, Luna, Luan, Lynn, Laney, Lucy, Lana, Lola, Lisa, Lily, Lynn Sr., and Rita's Third Eye, and everyone else's Third Eye glowed even more, as they sensed a dark energy signal with their eyes and the Force, and they saw who the figure was in the vision: the figure is none other than Mephiles the Dark, the main antagonist of the 2006 platform game Sonic the Hedgehog and another of Sonic's most dangerous enemies and personal enemy of Shadow, and he's come back from the dead wanting revenge on them. When we saw it, we knew it meant trouble.

Rayman: Uh oh, I know the glowing eyes from anywhere. Lincoln, everyone, is someone coming after us?

Lincoln: You guessed it, Rayman, and this is something you and your friends aren't going to like one bit, Sonic: the dark figure we sensed is none other than Mephiles the Dark, another of your most dangerous enemies and personal enemy of Shadow, and he's come back from the dead wanting revenge on you all.

We gasped.

Shadow: Mephiles, I never thought we'd have to deal with him again. We destroyed him when he fused with Iblis and transformed into Solaris.

Silver: And now, Mephiles has returned for revenge. That's it, he's getting The Black Gates for good.

Nico: I still remembered all of the horrible things that bastard had

done, and although I want this guy sent to The Black Gates forever, like Kronika, Mileena, Shinnok, Rain, Tanya, Reiko, Skarlet, Motaro, Sektor, and Bi-Han, I would like a shot at fighting him full time in the future.

Celine Constellar: Okay, so we'll banish him to The Book of Vile Darkness, but not before Lincoln drains him of all his powers.

Lincoln: That's a good idea, Celine.

Nico: Yeah, I like that idea. Alright, gang, let's go, before we have our huge party, we need to take care of Mephiles the Dark.

Lincoln: Yeah, there's absolutely no way we're going to let him get out of this alive.

Celine Constellar: That monster's going to die a very horrible brutal and painful death when we get through with him.

Lincoln put up a rainbow energy field around The World Tree Estate and we headed out to the park to deal with Mephiles the Dark.

We arrived at the park to hunt down and destroy Mephiles the Dark.

Nico: We made it. Now, where the Hell is Mephiles?

Lincoln: He's here somewhere, not even the darkness can protect him from us.

?: I will have my revenge on you for ruining my plans to destroy all of reality, Sonic, Shadow, and Silver the Hedgehog!

Suddenly, the eight large planets and stars orbing around my legs, the ten large multi-colored orbs orbiting around Lincoln's legs, the eight large orange orbs orbiting Linka's legs the nine large orange orbs orbiting around TLPS Ms. Tarantula's legs, the ten multi-colored orbs orbiting around Duke Lincoln's legs, the eight large dark blue orbs orbiting around Ed Cowart's legs, the nine large midnight blue orbs orbiting around TLPS Mr. Wolf's legs, the nine large crimson red orbs orbiting around Naruto's legs, the eight large crimson red orbs orbiting around Tahu, Vakama, and Nate Adams' legs, the eight large fiery red orbs orbiting around Zach Gurdle's

legs, the eight large silver orbs orbiting around Clyde McBride's legs, the eight large black orbs with the Eye of Horus orbiting around Cody (OC)'s legs, the nine large black orbs orbiting around Lucy's legs, the eight large black orbs orbiting around Lars and Dudley Puppy's legs, the nine large search pink orbs orbiting around Lola's legs, the eight large search pink orbs orbiting around Lexx Loud's legs, the nine large rose pink orbs orbiting around Steven Universe's legs, the nine large green orbs orbiting around Lynn Sr.'s legs, the nine emerald green orbs orbiting around Yakko Warner's legs, the nine large sapphire blue orbs orbiting around Wakko Warner's legs, the nine large hot pink orbs orbiting around Dot Warner's legs, the nine large marine blue orbs orbiting around Lana's legs, the eight large marine blue orbs orbiting around Liam and Leif Loud's legs, the nine large scarlet red orbs orbiting around Lynn's legs, the eight large scarlet red orbs orbiting around Lynn Jr.'s legs, the eleven coral red orbs orbiting around Timon's legs, the eight large blood red orbs around Marco Diaz's legs, the nine large aqua blue orbs orbiting around TLPS Mr. Shark's legs, the eight large blue orbs orbiting around Skippy, Sean Bolton, and Loki Loud's legs, the nine large sky blue orbs orbiting around Lori's legs, the eight large sea-foam green orbs orbiting around Loni Loud's legs, the nine large sea-foam green orbs orbiting around Leni's legs, the nine large yellow orbs orbiting around TLPS Mr. Snake and Luan's legs, the eight large yellow orbs orbiting around Lane Loud's legs, the nine large brown orbs orbiting around Laney's legs the eight large brown orbs orbiting around Larry Loud's legs, the nine large light green orbs orbiting around Lisa's legs, the eight large light green orbs orbiting around Levi Loud's legs, the nine large lavender orbs orbiting around Lily's legs, the eight large lavender orbs orbiting around Leon Loud's legs, the eight large colored orbs orbiting around Bobby Santiago and Nico's legs, the eleven large colored orbs orbiting around Twilight Sparkle and her friends, the eight large aqua and ocean blue orbs orbiting around Varie, William Dunbar, and Adam Lyon's legs, the ten large aqua blue orbs orbiting around Girl Jordan's legs, the nine large colored orbs orbiting around Timmy Turner's legs, the eight large gold orbs orbiting around Alex the Lion and Takanuva's legs, the nine large purple orbs orbiting around Luna's legs, the nine large search pink orbs orbiting around Rita's legs, and the eight large purple orbs orbiting around Luke Loud's legs and Menat's legs, along with our gems on our large gold

Bracers of The Champions of the Universe and the Stones of Gelel that were embedded in the backs of our left hands were glowing, and that means we've got big trouble incoming, and the imps of The Fabled Gene-Slammers were already hissing with anger.

Lincoln formed a massive diamond barrier that protected all of us from a blast of dark energy that came out of nowhere.

Shadow: I always knew there was no mistaking that voice from anywhere. Come out of the darkness, Mephiles, we know you're here.

A figure appeared from a pool of darkness, it was Mephiles the Dark.

Nico: So, that's Mephiles.

Shadow: Correct, he's a malevolent entity that was accidentally created during the ill-fated Solaris Project commissioned by the King of Soleanna nearly a decade ago. Upon being released, Mephiles takes on my and began wreaking havoc across space and time in order to merge with his other half, Iblis, and regain their true form as the sun god Solaris. And even worse, he killed Sonic in order to make Princess Elise cry and release Iblis.

We gasped.

Lincoln: You manipulative, two-faced bastard.

Celine Constellar: My words exactly, Lincoln. That's it, now you are never leaving here alive!

Suddenly, Celine Constellar's blue eyes turned neon blue and she was surrounded by a purple and blue energy aura with stars, nebulae, constellations, swords, and angels, she unholstered her star sword, and as she approached Mephiles the Dark, she left purple energy, stars, nebulae, constellations, swords, and angels with every step.

Celine Constellar: Not a single word can describe what kind of sick, twisted bastard you are, Mephiles, you manipulated Silver and tried to get him to kill Sonic and even tried to tempt Shadow to join the

likes of you, and even worse, you committed the darkest deed by killing Sonic and causing Princess Elise to cry and unleash Iblis, so you can merge with him and turn into Solaris and destroy time and space. That is truly unforgivable, and for that, I will destroy you until there is not a single atom of you remaining!

Suddenly, Celine Constellar was surrounded by a massive vortex of purple and blue energy with stars, nebulae, constellations, and swords surrounding the vortex, there are The Constellar Monsters flying around the vortex, and in the vortex is a purple phoenix with the symbol of The Constellar Monsters on its stomach and red eyes glaring at Mephiles the Dark: the red eyes of eternal death. Then, as the vortex faded, Celine Constellar emerged, but she was changed forever.

Celine Constellar grew to 7'9" in height, she has the body of a goddess, she has purple highlights in the bangs of her long blonde hair, she has neon blue eyes and a purple and blue energy aura with stars, nebulae, constellations, swords, and angels surrounding her, she has the symbol of The Constellar Monsters emblazoned on her forehead and her Third Eye with blue iris, she has on phoenix earrings with blue gems for eyes and holding the Constellation, Star, and Eternity Kanjis in its hands, she also has the Constellar Monsters with blue gems for eyes and holding the Constellation, Star, and Eternity Kanjis in their hands on the bottom of her purple star-shaped Element of Harmony, along with the gold Thunderbird pendant of her Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love necklace with pink crystal links from her merged Crystal Necklace of the Buddha and pink gems on the gold lightning bolts and she also has on her new white and gold accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker Necklace of Eternal Love. Celine Constellar has on a pink sleeveless crop top, sleeveless pink vest, pink skirt with the symbol of the Constellar Monsters, pink pants, purple legwarmers, purple sneakers, and long white sleeveless trenchcoat with stars, nebulae, constellations, swords, and angels on the coattails, and on the back are the Constellar Monsters surrounded by stars. Suddenly, Celine Constellar felt a sharp pain on her back, and then, her massive purple star angel wings with blue tips on the large purple feathers grew much bigger for her new body and she now has eleven massive and long blonde wolf tails with purple tips and yellow and

blue markings, she has on a Ring of The Phoenix with pink gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger and heart shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger which also merged with her Guardian Angel of Lincoln Loud ring and Star Sapphire ring on her left ring finger, and Stone of Gelel embedded in the back of her left hand.

Suddenly, Celine Constellar's massive star sword and all the greatswords and swords she'd gotten began merging together and they're surrounded by a kaleidoscope of purple and blue energy, stars, nebulae, constellations, and angels and when it emerged, it was transformed into Celine Constellar's Cosmic Nebula Constellation Constellar Greatsword of Cosmic Nebula Constellation Constellar Justice, it's a brand-new massive greatsword with embedded blue gems and the Constellar Monsters etched on the 7'6" massive, wide, double-edged pink blade, large gold angel heads for the crossguard, large white angelic faces built into both sides of the hilt with large purple gems embedded in the foreheads, longer midnight black handle, four large angel heads and below the angel heads is a large white angel head with blue gems for eyes and pink gem in its mouth for the pommel, she has on her new brand-new large gold cuff Bracers of the Champions of The Universe with pink gems on her wrists and Dragon Ball Bracelet on her left large gold cuff Bracer, new large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with gold versions of the Constellar Monsters' heads with pink gems for eyes and large blue gems in their mouths for the belt buckle and around the belt on her waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace, Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on her right hip and her Eater of Sins revolver holstered on her left hip. There's a purple kanji below the Constellar Monsters that said, "Celine Constellar, Gene-Slammer of The Constellar Monsters, Powerful Force of The Stars, Powerful Sword Master, Loving Guardian Angel and Future Wife of Lincoln Loud, Smasher of Flip, Archenemy of Dark Horus, Destroyer of Mephiles the Dark, Amazing Member of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury

of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True Goddess of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Destroyer and Slayer of Evil, Deranged, Murderous, Ruthless, and Sadistic Bastards, Amazing and Powerful Student of Amazing and Powerful Teachers, and Master of The Stars and Cosmos"

セリーヌ・コンステラー、コンステラー・モンスターズのジーン・スラマー、星の強力な力、強力な剣の達人、愛情深い守護天使でリンカーン・ラウドの将来の妻、フリップのスマッシャー、ダーク・ホルスの宿敵、闇のメフィレスの破壊者、チームの素晴らしいメンバーラウド・フェニックスの嵐、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の守護者、擁護者、そして救世主、宇宙への希望の大使であり灯台、友情の力と要素のマスター、天の怒りのマスターゼルナガ、ブラックゲートのマスター、究極の善の究極の力、真実、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直さ、寛大さ、優しさ、無私の心、勇気、そして信頼の真の女神、悪の破壊者にして殺戮者、狂った、殺人的、冷酷でサディスティックなろくでなし、驚くべき強力な教師の驚くべき強力な生徒、そして星と宇宙のマスター

Suddenly, Celine Constellar's immense protective blue aura had suddenly changed, and it was now an immense protective neon rainbow aura with all of the elements swirling around it, she transformed into her most powerful and and most incredible transformation ever!

Celine Constellar has transformed into SUPER ANGEL-CONSTELLAR MONSTERS-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA COSMIC CONSTELLATION STAR FIRESTORM CONSTELLAR MONSTERS GODDESS COSMIC STARSTORM CONSTELLAR MONSTERS GODDESS ANGEL OF DIVINE COSMIC CONSTELLATION STAR FIRESTORM CONSTELLAR MONSTERS GODDESS COSMIC STARSTORM CONSTELLAR MONSTERS GODDESS ANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE COSMIC CONSTELLATION STAR FIRESTORM CONSTELLAR MONSTERS GODDESS COSMIC STARSTORM CONSTELLAR MONSTERS GODDESS ANGEL LOVE!

We were amazed by Celine Constellar's Super Angel-Constellar Monsters-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga transformation, and when Lincoln saw her, he had an atomic red blush on his face, hearts in his eyes, and his nose was bleeding, but when Mephiles the Dark saw it, he went mad with rage and ran at her to kill her, but Celine Constellar fired a massive barrage of purple and blue energy blasts, stars, nebulae, swords, constellations, and angels at Mephiles the Dark, and they exploded as they hit him and he got blown into a wall, he got back up, but now, he was mega pissed off.

Nico: WHOA!

Lincoln: Now, that's really awesome. Celine Constellar has transformed into her Super Angel-Constellar Monsters-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga form, and now, it's high-time we destroy Mephiles the Dark.

Celine Constellar: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Cosmic Star Constellation Constellar Monsters Goddess Angel and Divine Cosmic Star Constellation Constellar Monsters Goddess Angel Love) And that's exactly what's going to happen to him. Now, let's rip him to shreds, Linky.

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's United Friendship Hinon's Eternal Friendship Almighty Cosmic Storm Greatsword of Universal Hope, Elemental Bravery, and Unbreakable Eternal Bonds from his wider and muscular back, and he transformed into Super Angel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Buffalo-Vampire-Werewolf-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Universal Elemental Cosmic Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix Angel of Divine Universal Elemental Cosmic Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix Mythological Justice and Divine Universal Elemental Cosmic Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix Mythological Hope, and he joined Celine Constellar.

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix Angel and Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Friendship, Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness,

Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You're not laying one hand on our friends, Mephiles. Now, you will pay for everything you've done!

Celine Constellar and Lincoln went after Mephiles the Dark who continued firing energy blasts at them, but they dodged them all, and they fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow energy, purple and blue energy, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, pumpkins, dark lightning, pumpkin fire, swords, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spiders, whales, monkeys, hummingbirds, lizards, giants, condors, cats, llamas, dogs, snakes, spirals, wings, snakes, trees, crocodiles, herons, fish, dark dragons, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Twin-Tailed Comets, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Ghouls, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Mythological Animals, Mammoths, Pegasi, Tortoises, Yetis, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, and Mermaids at Mephiles the Dark and they exploded with incredible power as they hit him.

Then, they attacked him with their massive greatswords leaving scars on him, and Lincoln left many more with his golden armored claws and firing energy slashes from his claws and he and Celine also attack him with some powerful punches, kicks, and karate chops, and they smashed him all over with their immense and extremely powerful superhuman strength, along with elemental blasts, and this was really wearing on Mephiles' patience.

Mephiles the Dark ran at them again, but Lincoln ran at Mephiles with superhuman speed and as he drove his massive greatsword into Mephiles' chest, Lincoln then began sucking out his Amorphous

Physiology, Darkness Physiology, Hedgehog Physiology, Crystalline Physiology, Vast Dark Powers, Immortality, Genius-Level Intellect, Enhanced Strength, Time Travel, Fusion, Shapeshifting, Flight, Portal Creation, Shadow Empowerment, Nega-Ergokinesis, Duplication, Shockwave Generation, Energy Beam Emission, Illusion Manipulation, and Umbrakinetic Life Creation and made them his own.

Then, Lincoln tossed him into the air with such incredible upper body strength, it removed Mephiles from his massive greatsword where he and Celine Constellar fired a massive Star Dragon which hits and destroys Mephiles and his spirit is sealed into The Book of Vile Darkness. We cheered wildly for what Celine Constellar and Lincoln did as they holstered their massive greatswords and powered down, and Celine Constellar's new body, clothes, weapons, jewelry, Third Eye, eleven massive and long blonde wolf tails, and massive purple star angel wings are permanent.

Celine Constellar: You should consider it your lucky day that we sealed you into The Book of Vile Darkness, Mephiles. But, in the future, you will be getting The Black Gates. Thanks for helping me destroy Mephiles the Dark, Linky.

Lincoln: (Smiles Warmly) You're welcome, Celine.

Suddenly, Celine Constellar wrapped her arms around Lincoln's wider and muscular back, as her chest pressed against Lincoln's massive pecs and her stomach pressed against his eight-pack abs, which'd brought an atomic red blush to Lincoln's face, and he wrapped his abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms around her waist, which took her by surprise and brought an atomic red blush to her face. Then, as Lincoln leaned down to Celine Constellar's face, they kissed passionately as she moved her hands onto Lincoln's massive pecs, and behind them was a Thunderbird, Phoenix, Dragon, Mermaid, Angel, Fairy, Succubus, and the Constellar Duel Monsters flying in the air, and we saw a herd of Buffalo and many animals running across the field and elemental forces and stars twinkling and constellations behind them and we cheered wildly. Then, Lincoln and Celine Constellar absorbed the elemental forces and stars and they came back to us as the display vanished.

Nico: Whoa, now that's what I call an epic fight of Stars VS. Malevolent Darkness, Lincoln, Celine, guys really showed Mephiles the Dark absolutely no mercy.

Lincoln: But, in the future, he will be getting The Black Gates for his crimes.

Me: No doubt, but he will remember this humiliation from you guys. So, Lincoln, who's the next Keyblade Knight we're meeting?

Lincoln: I've got an awesome and wild one: Teresa Tarzan, Keyblade Knight of The Deep Jungle.

Tanya Tarzan: My little sister, now that's awesome.

Michelle Emperyous: And I knew you'd say her, Lincoln, and you guys will love meeting her, Teresa Tarzan is Lincoln's Guardian Angel from the Deep Jungle from Tarzan, she's a Keyblader and the younger sister of Tanya Tarzan, Sailor Soldier of the Deep Jungle, The World of Tarzan 1999 and she is the second protector of Tarzan's jungle, and like her sister, she knows all about nature and more and she knows so much about plants, and she along with her sister and Tarzan had made all Poachers pay including Clayton. She came to Royal Woods long ago, and she really trained Lincoln a lot about how to use the Keyblade and he'd quickly absorbed all that knowledge, and he became an expert in wielding the Keyblade and she also trained him on how to use the magic spells associated with the Keyblade, and she's also one of the Keyblade Knights formed by Carolina Keyblada, and like her fellow Keyblade Knights, she harbors a deep grudge against Xehanort for all of the pain and suffering that he caused in his quest to forge the X-Blade and use it to destroy the entire universe and remake it in his image, and she swore if he ever returns again, she would slay him right where he stands and see to it that all those who follow him shall follow him to The Black Gates.

Me: We all hated that bastard, Clayton, for what he tried to do poaching Tarzan's family.

Nico: Yeah, that bastard got what he deserved.

Lincoln: Big time, and now that Mephiles is finally gone, now we can get to having our party at Lynn's Table, and we can also let the humiliations on the jerks commence.

Nico: Oh yeah! Flip, you, your brother, and your cousin better pray for mercy 'cause we're showing you three none!

Me: Along with our other resident jerks!

Later it was time for the next Super Mario Galaxy adventure.

Me: I wonder which galaxy is next.

Nico: Next is Dusty Dune Galaxy.

Me: COOL!

Lola: Whoa that one is challenging.

Nicole: Yep. It's a galaxy covered in quicksand. One false step and you are dead.

Camie: (GULPS)

Nico: Yep. Who wants to go with me?

Rainbow Dash: Me, Scootaloo and Daring Do will go. This is gonna be awesome!

Daring Do: It sure will.

Lightning Dust: I'll go too!

Rainbow Dash: Awesome!

Lola: Awesome is right!

Nico: Lets go.

They went in and the simulator activated and they were at DUSTY DUNE GALAXY!

Nico: We're here.

Lightning Dust: Wow! So this is Dusty Dune Galaxy.

Rainbow Dash: WHOA! This galaxy is covered in quicksand.

Scootaloo: Nicole was not kidding.

Daring Do: But it's going to be an awesome treasure hunt here.

Nico: Yep. And the star we want is up there on top of that tower.

Daring Do: This will be fun!

Nico: Nicole any tips?

Nicole: (On the radio) Just don't fall into the quicksand like I said.

Nico: Okay.

They were off.

Nico: There are Goombas up ahead!

Rainbow Dash: Me and Scoots got this.

They fired waves of lightning and blasted them all over.

They flew up to the tower and got to the top and saw the star locked in a crystal.

Nico: There's the star! We just got to free it.

Then MORE Goombas came!

Nico: More Goombas!

Lightning Dust: Lets get them!

Nico: (gets out Batroc and Bronze Kneecap's Ridewatches) I'm gonna use these!

Nico activated them and fired waves of energy and blasted the

Goombas left and right.

Lightning Dust and Daring Do fired waves of lightning and blasted them.

Nico: YEAH!

Rainbow Dash: And this!

Rainbow Dash and Scootaloo fired waves of lightning and blasted the Goombas.

Nico: Oh yeah!

But then a Toedscruel came.

Nico: Cool a Toedscruel!

Rainbow Dash: Looks like a land version of Tentacruel.

Nico: It sure does.

She fired waves of energy and blasted the Goombas.

Toedscruel: (In a girls voice) (Japanese Accent) That was so awesome!

Nico: Mihara Kobayashi! Wow!

Rainbow Dash: Don't revert back yet. We need to get the star first.

Toedscruel: Understood.

Lightning Dust: First, we need to free it!

Rainbow Dash: Lets do it!

Lightning Dust and Rainbow Dash fired a blasted the crystal and it shattered and they Freed it!

Nico: YEAH!

Rainbow Dash: Lets go get it!

Scootaloo: You got it!

They went and got it!

YOU GOT A STAR!

Nico: All right!

Mihara reverted back and she was a girl with blond hair with green eyes and had a yellow Kimono on and had yellow angel wings and had a jellyfish tattoo in the middle of her forehead.

Mihara Kobayashi: That was so fun!

Nico: Yeah it was!

They all high five.

Rainbow Dssh: What's your favorite memory of Nico?

Mihara Kobayashi: When me and Nico were over in Japan and I showed him my entire collection of Kamen Rider Memorabilia. I have the largest collection of Kamen Rider merchandise from both America and Japan.

She pulled out a photo of her collection and it had ALL THE stuff from over the last 52 years.

Rainbow Dash: WHOA! That is awesome!

Scootaloo: Boy you're going to love meeting the riders! They are all on the team.

Mihara gasped!

Mihara: You guys have ALL THE RIDERS ON THE TEAM!? (Ecstatic) I'M SO EXCITED TO MEET THEM ALL!

We laughed!

Me: (LAUGHS) Looks like the Kamen Riders have an ultimate superfan with them.

Nico: I really missed you

Mihara: Same here Nico.

They left and Mihara was so honored to meet all the riders. We have yet to meet the rest of them from 1971 on up.

Later it was time for the Ambassador Mission party at Lynn's Table.

All of us: (CLINKS OUR GLASSES) CHEERS!

Me: To a successful bunch of Ambassador missions for 2023!

Nico: YEAH!

Nico: That was so awesome!

Lola: Yeah it was!

Nico: Boy we have had a lot of fun.

Poromon: Guys, meet a friend of ours.

Me: Really?

Then a girl with black hair and a black midriff shirt and had a black skirt and shorts.

Hillary Kasuga: Awesome to meet you guys. My name is Hillary Kasuga.

Gwen: Oh my gosh! Hillary its been a long time.

Hillary Kasuga: Gwen! You too.

They hugged.

Nico: You two know each other?

Hillary Kasuga: We sure do. I went to school with Gwen a long time ago. I was born with a really high IQ and studied physics and solved

lots of amazing Quantum Equations. I'm also a very highly successful actor.

Nico: Awesome to meet you Hillary.

Me: Same here.

Hillary Kasuga: Yep and the mascots told me so much about you and also I heard you guys killed my evil twin sister Heather.

We gasped!

Nico: Heather was your sister?!

Hillary Kasuga: Yes she was.

Me: We had no idea that Heather was your twin sister!

Nico: Yeah!

Qin: She was evil as all get out.

Gwen: All the sore losers of Total Drama were.

Nico: Yep.

Hillary Kasuga: She was always like that. She had a massive ego the size of the entire country of Russia and always thought of herself as better than everyone else. She was used to getting her way. It was always her way or the highway.

Nico: Yeah.

Hillary Kasuga: I heard about everything she did and how she was not going to stop till she got that cash prize. My sister hated me from the moment we both were born and she wanted nothing more than to make everyone around her completely miserable.

Gwen: That was Heather for you.

Lindsey: Yeah she was a total mean bitch.

Hillary Kasuga: Yeah I agree there.

Nico: Yeah.

Samey: You are I are practically the same Hillary. Amy over is my evil twin and she too hated me from the moment we were born.

Nico: It's true.

Me: But you don't have to worry about the Sore Losers anymore. They are forgotten. Except for Amy. She is now humiliation fodder.

Hillary Kasuga: I saw that. I'm amazed she's the only one that didn't get the fate of the Black Gates.

Poromon: I know.

Me: So how do you guys know Hillary?

Poromon: We met on a Celebrity Penpal Chat Room a while back and she agreed to come out and meet you us.

Nico: What do you like to do?

Hillary Kasuga: I like to solve the most complex equations ever. I once solved the equation of the 141st Dimensional String.

Me: WHOA! That is massively complex.

Lisa Loud: That is very impressive if I must say so myself.

Xenia: It sure is.

Me: You must know this one. What is √8,423,523,632,246?

Hillary Kasuga: 2,902,330.72413.

Dexter: She is correct.

Poromon: She's also an actor.

Me: Cool! What movies do you star in?

Hillary Kasuga: Science Fiction Horror. The ones I did were mostly for an Anime TV Series for The Thing.

Me: WHOA!

Nico: The Thing as an Anime Television Series?!

Me: That would be scary to see.

Xenia: Yeah.

Laney: You wouldn't believe the kind of nightmare we had to go through seeing that.

Nico: That monster scared the shit out of us.

Kate Lloyd: That's right. It scarred me for life.

Hillary Kasuga: I know. I heard about that. That was awful. I had no idea it was real.

Xenia: We all were shocked.

Lola: Yeah.

Me: That monster scared the fucking living daylights out of some one us.

Qin: No kidding there.

Me: What character do you voice in that one?

Hilary Kasuga: I play as Kate Lloyd.

Kate Lloyd: Really? Wow! I'm truly honored.

Me: That is so cool.

Nico: Can you tell us what the Anime is about?

Hillary Kasuga: I sure can. But it's going to scare you.

She told us that the Anime takes place 4 hours after the events of the 1982 movie and it shows Kate and MacReady and Childs teaming up with the members of a Russian base and forming a powerful force called THE ANTI-THING EXTERMINATION TEAM.

Their mission is to destroy the Spaceship as well as ALL TRACES of the Thing and make sure that it all can't be used as a weapon of biological warfare or anything of the sort and make sure that it stays in Antarctica and can't infect anyone on the outside. She showed us pictures of the monsters that they faced in the show and they were scary as all get out.

Me: What the fucking hell!?

Nico: Those are horrifying!

Xenia: No kidding!

Kate Vollans: Yeah they sure are!

Nico: That monster will always be scary as fuck!

Qin: No fucking lie there.

Me: We found out that the Thing had over 10,000,000 aliens woven into it.

Hillary Kasuga: Are you serious?

Me: We are not kidding. I scanned it with my Omnitrix and that's what it said. It was crazy.

Varie: Yeah. Kate here couldn't stop having terrible nightmares about the Thing ever since she joined the team.

Me: Yeah no kidding. She was terrified all the way to the bone about it. She could stop having nightmares for a long time because of it.

Camie: Yeah that was awful.

Alicia Berricks: That's right. Just like we couldn't stop having nightmares about what we went through with the Necromorphs.

Susie Berricks: Yeah that was terrible.

Hillary Kasuga: The monsters from Dead Space. That was awful too.

Me: Yep.

Hillary Kasuga: But either way I'm glad you guys destroyed those monsters.

Me: I know.

Nico: There's still one more person we're waiting on

?: And that's me.

We saw a Grafaiai.

Me: Cool! A Grafaiai.

Nico: Nice.

Grafaiai: (In a girls voice) Am I on time for the party?

Nico: Chloe Destrenus? Wow!

She reverted back and was a girl with black hair and purple streaks and she had purple eyes and had purple clothes.

Chloe Destrenus: Awesome to see you again Nico and you too Qin.

Qin: Same here Chloe. Its been a while.

Maria: What's your favorite memory of Nico?

Chloe Destrenus: When me and Nico put laxatives in Amy's soda when she wasn't looking and she crapped her pants by the truckload.

Amy: (GASP) THAT WAS YOU!? WHY YOU MOTHERFUCKING FUCKWADS! I WILL KILL YOU!

We laughed hysterically!

Nico: (LAUGHS) That was funny!

Me: (LAUGHS) That was funny and awesome!

Nico: Yep.

Nico and Chloe hugged.

Nico: I've missed you.

Chloe Destrenus: Same here.

May: Nico, which Gene Slammers do you think you'll meet next?

Nico: J.D. will like this one. Scovillain and Klawf.

Xenia: Awesome.

Me: Nice! I love nuclear hot food.

Xenia: Cool.

Me: Now we can get this party started.

Nico: We had lot of fun with the Ambassador missions this year

Qin: Boy we sure did and it was so awesome.

Moondancer: We had a lot of fun on them. Starting with my mission.

Nico: Boy that was so fun.

Kylie: We caught several Ghosts during Moondancer's missions. And we destroyed the Vathek.

Me: That was fun and we humiliated Walter Peck.

Nico: We sure did.

Walter Peck: I WILL KILL YOU IF IT'S THE LAST THING I DO! AND I WILL MAKE SURE EVERYONE KNOWS THE KINDS OF PHONIES YOU ARE!

Me: Oh shut your fucking porktrap you pencil dickless motherfucker!

Screwloose: That was awesome and cool.

Qin: Boy it sure was!

Moondancer: Awesome way to kick off the year.

Camie: It sure was. And as a bonus we got all the Sentai Teams added to the team.

Halinor: My missions were next

Ultrox: Boy that was cool and fun.

Flareizamon: Boy it was cool. And we used our cars on that one.

Qin: We sure did. That was so cool. And an awesome adrenaline rush.

Me: Xenoc was an amazing planet.

Nico: It sure was and we destroyed Undermaster Akhil.

Xenia: And that was so funny how the Demon Bunny tore him apart that entire time.

Puddn: That bunny was scary!

Me: But he did get the job done.

Xenia: Yep.

Qin: Yeah that was awesome.

Erica Haddock: Next were my missions.

Jonny Quest: Boy those were so awesome and virtually awesome.

Camie: They sure were.

Me: They put our technological expertise to good use.

Carnotaur agreed.

Qin: Yeah that was so awesome.

Nico: Yep that was cool.

Deadpool: Ooh and I got to show my face to you guys too. (To the viewers) Remember that one folks?

Zixx: I'll never forget those missions.

Me: Yep. Those were fun.

Qin: That sure is cool.

Varie: Yep.

Matt: Next were my missions

Me: Those were so fun and we used our Zoids.

Garby: They sure were awesome! (LOUD FART TOOT!)

The jerks gagged and coughed and threw up.

Garby: Oops sorry.

We laughed!

Camie: (LAUGHS) That's funny.

Lola: Yeah.

Silver Spooner: That was a most fun adventure for all of us.

Xenia: It sure was.

Ty Rux: I remember the Constructicons came on those missions.

Scrapper: Boy those were so fun.

Lola: They sure were.

Qin: Yep.

Ty Rux: Those were really awesome and you all showed us awesome Zoids from Zi there.

Me: Yep.

Ellie: Next were my missions

Me: Boy that was so epic!

Gingka: It sure was.

Qin: Yeah.

Chick Hicks: Yeah that was awesome meeting Gingka and friends there.

Gingka: It sure was.

Tahu: It was like meeting Tyson and friends from my mission too.

P'andor: (Russian Accent) That was so fun.

Nico: We also got new Beyblades

Nicole: Boy we sure did.

Himiko: Those were so awesome and amazing.

Laney: You got that right.

Xenia: Yep.

Evelyn: My missions were next.

Changkey Dragon: And those were epic.

Me: Boy I really unleashed my ultimate power on Hiroshi.

Nico: You sure did.

Kazuma: And before that you guys found me on a planet made entirely of sweet potatoes.

Nico: That was awesome.

Sailor Moon: I was farting from eating those.

We laughed!

Xenia: Yeah.

Kazuma: That was funny. But you guys saved me from a horrible fate there.

Me: And we still don't know how you ended up there Kazuma. But that was crazy.

Nico: You also made Hiroshi suffer.

Me: You better believe I did. I got my revenge on him and made him suffer for everything he did.

Nico: And that was completely justified.

Xenia: Yep.

Changkey Dragon: That was so awesome and it was great.

Apple Bloom: Next were me, Scootaloo, and Sweetie Belle's missions.

Applejack: YEEHAW! That was so amazing.

Rarity: Boy you girls did an absolutely amazing back then.

Rainbow Dash: That was so awesome!

Me: You girls did a really amazing job against Lila Rossi.

Frozen Fright: You sure did.

Thunder Terror: That was such an awesome adventure back then.

Magma Gloom: Boy you all did great.

Diamond Tiara: It sure was awesome.

Toxic Horror: You got thar right.

Silver Spoon: I agree there.

Louie PoisonSea: Yeah no kidding.

Natsumi: And me and my friends became Gene Slammers.

Me: You sure did.

Qin: That was so cool!

Miyuki: You got that right.

Lola: Yeah no kidding!

Kita: My missions were next

Ikki: That was so awesome.

Me: Boy it sure was. And that was awesome using Vistamps for the first time too.

Xenia: Those were cool.

Fairy Leviathan: Boy everyone had fun on that one.

Nico: They sure did.

Vice: Don't forget I met you guys before that time.

Me: I know. On the planet Mustafar. That was awesome.

Gina Green: And J.D. saved be back then after I was brought back.

Lola: That was awesome and cool.

Lana: Yeah no kidding.

Qin: That was an awesome adventure.

Xenia: Yeah.

Vinyl: My missions were next after that.

Me: Boy that was awesome.

Xenia: Boy that was scary facing all those demons there.

Varie: I know.

Nico: Yeah no kidding.

Xenia: That was awesome.

Metal Sonic: You got that right.

Jun: The best part was that I finally get to have a happy life.

Me: Thank goodness.

Vinyl Scratch: Jun went through hell and then we saved her from a horrible ordeal.

Xenia: And destroyed the very source of her torment.

Nico: Yep. Satoru.

Brittney: And I found out that he was responsible for causing all kinds of horrible things in the past.

Irena: My missions were next.

Nico: Now that was a fun one.

Qin: It sure was.

Rampage: Boy that was terrible that all that happened in the world of the 108 Heroes.

Nico: It sure was.

Lin Chung: High Roller tore the entire planet apart with a terrible war with his lies.

Mystique Sonia: He sure did and I'm glad he is gone.

Cassidy: My missions were next

Me: And that was so awesome.

Nico: Boy the Faiz Riders had their hands full.

Nosferata: They sure did.

Inui: But you guys destroyed Masato.

Qin: That was well deserved payback.

Takumi: Cassidy and J.D. also became a couple

Me: We sure did.

Me and Cassidy kissed.

All of us: Aawwww.

Flip: THAT IS SO DISGUSTING!

Billy McLean: (Slurred Speech) GET THE FUCK OUT OF THAT RELATIONSHIP!

Nico: Flip, Yo Mama's so ugly that she turns any version of Medusa to stone!

Me: OOOH!

Nico: YEAH!

Flip: (GROWLS IN RAGE)

?: OH SHUT YOUR FUCKING TRAP YOU PATHETIC VERSION OF ME!

We turned and gasped and then saw THE UNIVERSE 666 VERSION OF FLIP! BACK FROM THE DEAD!

Universe 666 me: Guys I brought the Flip from my world back just now. And he has some words for the Prime Universe version of him.

Good Burns: But thank goodness you're back!

Universe 666 Flip: It's good to be home and Nico you have my thanks for killing your evil self.

Nico: It was my pleasure.

Eli: That was an awesome adventure through.

Lola: Yeah but Nico that joke you said was funny.

Dracula (Billy and Mandy): Dracula wouldn't even touch Yo Mama with Wolfnan's teeth.

WE LAUGHED!

Nico: (LAUGHS) That was funny!

Universe 666 Flip: Anna you and Lincoln's guardian angels should know that I am nothing like this version here. I am the polar opposite and a better business man. I don't do all the stuff he does.

Anna Anyanova: We were told all about that and you have our respect for that.

Flip: HEY! What about me!?

KRABLAM!

Anna punched him in the face.

Nico: Nice.

Universe 666 Flip joined us.

Me: Now where were we?

Yan Lin: My missions were next

Me: And it was awesome seeing Jim and friends again.

Jim Lake: It sure was.

Nico: That was so cool that you met Jim and friends a while back J.D.

Me: Yep.

Lucemon (Fusion): That was a really fun adventure.

Me: It sure was and we took on the most powerful evil sorceress ever known in the Ancient Arthurian Legend.

Nico: Morgan Le Fey.

Claire: I CAN'T BELIEVE THAT SHE MADE ME SMOKE WEED! YUCK!

Me: No kidding Claire. That was awful.

Nerissa: My missions were next.

Me: Boy in the 31st Century.

Legion Superman: That was so much fun.

Qin: It sure was.

Saturn Girl: That was really awesome back then.

Nico: It sure was.

Mandark: It was a most amazing and absolutely brilliant form of adventure for those of such high power.

Me: Yep.

Qin: Those were cool.

Me: And we faced Brainiac there. That was awesome. And we avenged all those planets he destroyed.

Nico: Boy it sure was awesome.

Qin: And as an awesome bonus we brought back Brainiac 5 and resurrected Ferro Lad.

Xenia: We sure did.

Ferro Lad: And I will always be grateful for that.

Legion Superman: That was an awesome adventure.

Qin: Yep.

Missy: Next were my missions.

Me: Boy that was so epic!

Nico: The most epic was when J.D. blew up that huge rocket that was going to destroy the planet.

Me: I'm never doing that again. But it was well worth the risk.

Lola: Yeah and we sent both Ronson and Stankfoot to the black gates.

Turtleini: We sure did and that was epic!

Me: We were thinking of sending Ronson to prison but after that stunt he pulled we changed our minds.

Xenia: No kidding there!

Jason James: You were out for half a day

Me: I know! That explosion REALLY took it out of me.

Nico: That was brutal.

Eli: No kidding.

Me: Yeah.

Trixie: The great and powerful Trixie's missions were next.

Me: They sure were!

Twilight Sparkle: That was so awesome using our dragons in that one.

Artha Penn: That sure was amazing.

Tempest (The Mask): It sure was fun.

Nico: I'll say. And we sent Mordryd's father to prison.

Lewa: After that were my missions

Me: Now that was fun.

Kitty: Boy it sure was and we battled against Von Talon.

Me: And I reunited with my sister after over a decade.

Sakura Knudson: We sure did and that was awesome.

Nico: Yeah no kidding. That was awesome.

Valiant: It sure was.

Lewa: Those were really eventful.

Lyra: After that we're my missions

Me: Now those were the most fun including the adventures we had leading up to it.

Nico: Boy that was awesome.

Me: We took down every Hitotsuki one by one in the order that Taro and team faced in the show.

Django: That was like living the entire show from day one.

Taro: That was so awesome.

Lola: That was the most fun we ever had during all those adventures.

Vypra: Boy all those battles were epic.

Sonic: Yeah it was!

Sonoi: That sure was awesome.

Me: And the best part was that it was all for helping Lyra in preparation for her missions and the Big Day Mission.

Nico: That was a very awesome and perfect strategy for Lyra.

William: Boy it sure was.

Me: And the big day showed us that Burns and Crocker from that world that was decimated by HIM were our targets.

Nico: Yeah they sure were!

Lola: That was awesome!

Kadma: My missions were next

Me: The Agito Team was amazing.

Nico: Yeah they were and we had an amazing battle there with the El of Water.

Minotarumon: Boy that was really awesome there.

Me: Yeah and we found Ryo all the way over in Cambodia during the Ridonculous Race.

Shoichi: That was so awesome.

Ryo Ashihara: That was so awesome seeing that part of the world.

Me: It sure was.

Cadance: My missions were next

Me: Boy that was awesome.

Blossom Z: That sure was awesome. And the best part is we helped save many friends and enemies from the Z-Rays.

Qin: We sure did.

Me: Yeah. That was awesome.

Cupid: And we faced the evil HIM Z of that universe.

Qin: We sure did.

Bubbles Z: That was so cool.

Flurry Heart: My missions were next

Nico: Those were fun.

Qin: And it was cool purifying all those Shadow Pokemon.

Nico: It sure was.

Flurry Heart: And taking down Nascour.

Wera Vann: And we all were glad that he and his reign of terror was silenced forever.

Qin: Same here.

Michael: XD002 was a Mewtwo.

Mewtwo: That was shocking to see that.

Xenia: Yeah no kidding.

Lola: Yeah.

Nico: That was awesome though.

Julie: My missions were next.

Me: Now that was an awesome one!

Qin: Seeing Ringworld was really epic.

Carolina: It sure was awesome for you all to be there.

Xenia: Yep.

Superfriends Lex Luthor: That was a really amazing and fun adventure.

Qin: Yep.

Church: We also took out Chrovos

Me: Yep. We sure did.

Qin: And stopped his plan to destroy all the heroes in the entire multiverse.

Xenia: Yep.

Matau: Next were my missions.

Me: Now that was an awesome party.

Qin: Yeah it was!

Blu: You guys were awesome in helping us take down Nigel.

Xenia: Yep.

Chemistro: That was fun.

Amore: My missions were next.

Raven Queen: And they were so fun.

Lola: Yep.

Nico: Yep.

SkekSil: Mmmm! That was a really good adventure for all of us.

Xenia: It sure was.

Lola: Yeah.

Raven Queen: We stopped my mother from causing harm.

Apple White: And now, she's in the Masters of Evil.

Nico: Yep.

Nathalia: And lastly was my adventures.

Qin: Yep.

Kit: We just took out Xaviax yesterday.

Me: That was an epic way to close out the missions with a bang.

Kit: It sure was.

Fairy Woman: Yeah that is for sure.

Nico: Yep. Xaviax is now a forgotten memory.

Lola: Yep.

Nico: Overall, the Ambassador missions were awesome. But what I have planned after July 4 will be just as good.

Qin: This will be awesome.

Xenia: Yep.

Poromon: And tomorrow is when we sue the Blood and Honey makers.

Me: Yep.

Nico: Disgrace our childhood fun will ya!?

Me: Not on our watch!

Lincoln: HUMILIATION INSULT STYLE: YO MAMA! (he insults flip) Yo mama so fat when she goes into minecraft, she broke every server possible. Yo mama so stupid she brought her computer to a doctor because it had a virus. Yo mama so ugly she makes the joker stop laughing. Yo mama so strong that she blow bubbles from jolly rancher candies. (he insults Al Bundy) Yo mama so fat she's Snorlax's Gigantamax form. Yo mama so stupid she sold her car for gas money. Yo mama so hot when goes into an ocean, she turns it into a hot tub. Yo mama so stupid she tried to climb Mountain Dew which is a soda. (He insults the Wet bandits) Yo mama so stupid she got hit by a parked car. Yo mama so ugly she makes blind kids cry. Yo mama so ugly even Xenomorphs run away from her. Yo mama so strong that she can lift a sumo wrestler with a pinky. Yo mama so fat when she died she broke the stairway to heaven. Yo mama so ugly when she entered an ugly contest the judges said "sorry no professionals" Yo mama so stupid she thought starbucks

was alien currency. Yo mama so stupid she threw baseballs at batman

Chronoa (Dragon Ball Xenoverse): HUMILIATION INSULT STYLE: INSULTS OF SHAME! (She insults Schnozmo) You are dumbest idiotic con man wannabe that even Prince John would do a better job than you. You are nothing but a lying idiot who mind as well be humiliated for the rest of your fucking days you crappy con artist. (She insults Icky Vicky and Trina Riffins) You both are the ugliest bitches in the damn universe. You are living mistakes of beauty and nature. You are lower than pukes. Hell I'd bet Femme Fatale would look hotter than you. I bet Larxene would look hot as hell as a super model. Stop being such wrathful pricks you flat-chested sluts. (She insults Bubble Bass) You are a gluttonous fat beyond belief tub of lard. Hell I bet Garfield would look a lot better than you and he eats lasagna. We'd might as well put you on a treadmill for days just to make you lose all that fat. Start losing weight you oversized tub of lard. (she insults the rest of the jerks) You are the most idiotic jerks that we'd ever dealt with. you are lower than even poo. You are a bunch of stupid jerks who mind as well be humiliated for the rest your days. I bet God would regret having you jerks in the first place. In other words you failed this universe and your lives you bunch of stupid jerks!

The jerks cried like babies.

Jessica Shannon: HUMILIATION STING STYLE: BEE BIKINIS!

She fired bees which formed bikinis on the jerks.

Jerks: AAAHH! Bees!

Peni Parker: HUMILIATION WEB STYLE: WEB WEDGIE!

She used her web to wedgie the jerks all the way to the Empire State Building.

Lum Invader: HUMILIATION PAIN STYLE: LOBSTERS IN YOUR PANTS!

She shoved lobsters down the pants of the male jerks then the

lobsters chomped their crotches which made them scream like opera singers

Julie Makimoto: HUMILIATION HAMMER STYLE: WHACK A JERK!

She whacks the jerks whack a mole style!

Mint Blancmanche: You won't like this. HUMILIATION POO STYLE: JERKS IN POO!

She tripped the jerks right into a pile of elephant poop.

KRASPLAT!

Bradley Uppercrust III: Okay seriously who has an elephant here?!

George whistled innocently.

N'Dugo: Bad guys fall in poop. Classic element of physical comedy. Now comes the part where we throw our heads back and laugh. Ready?

Everyone: Ready!

They laugh hysterically.

We laughed all over!

Forte Stollen: Have a nice trip, see you next fall! HUMILIATION FALL STYLE: HOLE FALL PAIN!

She threw the jerks right into a 200 ft. hole they landed on their frontsides.

SMASH! OUCH!

Me: OOH! OUCH!

Nico: Nice!

Vanilla H.: Would you like burning heads with that? HUMILIATION BURN STYLE: BURNING HEADS!

She set the jerks' heads on fire. They screamed and then jumped into a conveniently placed pool of water only for the water to turn out to be exploding methane.

And then…

KRABBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO

They exploded!

Me: Ooh! Ouch!

They were charred and burned

Yuna: HUMILIATION SLIME STYLE: SLIME SLIP!

She fired liquid soap on the floor which made the jerks slip and slide all the way down a cabinet full of paint which made the paint cans fall on them.

Clack.

Jerks: UH OH!

CRASH!

They were covered in paint!

Jerks: BLECH! (SPITS)

Natalie Blackstone A.K.A. Cure Black: You might find pain to be a big SHOCKING! HUMILIATION SHOCK STYLE: SHOCK SINK!

The jerks went to the sink and she shocked the sink which shocked the jerks to the point of their skeletons showing!

ZZZZZZZZZZZAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAA

Ed: ZAPPITY ZAP ZAP!

Nico: Funny!

Hannah Whitehouse A.K.A. Cure White: This might be painful.

HUMILIATION PAIN STYLE: CONCRETE DROP!

She dropped 200 pound concrete bags on the jerks.

Jerks: Uh oh!

CRASH!

They hit the jerks and smashed all over them!

Jerks: We're going to murder those fuckers! (SNEEZES!)

Kujou Hikari: Plenty to go around. HUMILIATION PAIN STYLE: TOOL CHEST OUCH!

She shoved a giant tool chest down the stairs and crashed onto the jerks!

CRASH!

OUCH!

Elena: This will hurt a lot! HUMILIATION PAIN STYLE: GLASS FEET OUCHIES!

She removed the shoes and socks of the jerks and threw the jerks then into the air and she placed glass ornaments on the floor and then the jerks landed on the glass ornaments.

CRUNCH!

They screamed in pain!

Marv: GAH! I'M GONNA FUCKING KILL THOSE GUYS!

They were really screaming in pain! OUCH!

Misaki Ayuzawa: HUMILIATION CLOTH STYLE: BIKINI MAKER!

She shredded the clothing of the jerks until they were made into the ugliest bikinis.

WE LAUGHED HYSTERICALLY!

Masana Amaha-Loud: HUMILIATION PAIN STYLE: PAINFUL SPANKING!

She spanked the jerks repeatedly!

WHAP WHAP WHAP WHAP WHAP WHAP WHAP WHAP WHAP WHAP WHAP WHAP WHAP WHAP WHAP WHAP WHAP WHAP!

THEY SCREAMED IN BLOODCURDLING PAIN!

Eva Wei: HUMILIATION CLAM STYLE: CLAM CHOMP!

She threw clams which bit the butts of the jerks and sent them flying into vats of clams which chomped on them.

CHOMP CHOMP CHOMP CHOMP CHOMP CHOMP CHOMP!

WE LAUGHED HYSTERICALLY!

Qin: (LAUGHS) SO FUNNY!

Natsumi Hinata: Now you're going to get it you assholes! HUMILIATION PUNCH STYLE: PUNCH MANIA!

She punched the jerks as fast as Kenshiro and wrecked their faces and broke their teeth.

POW SMASH WHAM BAM BLAM SMASH BLANG BIFF KROW!

Me: OOH! That's going to leave a mark!

Meru: Hope you jerks liked being flat circles! HUMILIATION HAMMER STYLE: PANCAKE OUCH!

She used her hammer to flatten the jerks into pancakes.

KRASMASH!

Nico: OUCH!

Zuzu Boyle: This might hurt! HUMILIATION PAIN STYLE: FAN WHACK!

She used her fan to bash the jerks upside the heads!

WHAP WHAP WHAP WHAP WHAP WHAP WHAP!

Nico: Nice one!

Chifusa Manyy: That's for trying to look at my sister you perverted bastards! HUMILIATION BLADE STYLE: EXPLOSIVE DYNAHAIR!

She replaced the hair of the jerks with dynamite which explodes.

KRABBBBBBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO

Me: Nice one!

Cheelai: HUMILIATION POO STYLE: SWIRLY TIME!

She shoved the heads into the toilets that were full of pee and diarrhea as they were flushing.

We laughed hysterically!

Fujiko Mine: HUMILIATION BURN STYLE: WEALTH STEAL!

She pocketed each of the jerks and got the loot and then dropped hot sauce on the undergarments of the jerks.

WE LAUGHED HYSTERICALLY!

Haruhi Suzumiya: It's Bunny Time! HUMILIATION BUNNY STYLE: BUNNYMANIA!

She dressed the jerks in bunny outfits.

Ed then jumped them and wrestled them all over and petted them.

Ed: CUDDLY BUNNY! Purr like a bunny! Purr like a bunny! Purr like a bunny!

WE LAUGHED HYSTERICALLY AS ED WAS BEING SILLY!

Eddy: (LAUGHS) GO LUMPY GO!

Yuko Sagiri: HUMILIATION WEDGIE STYLE: MEGA WEDGIE!

She wedgied the jerks right onto Pluto.

WHAT A WEDGIE!

Lincoln and his harem: HUMILIATION FINAL SMASH: WILD PAIN!

They first covered the jerks with honey then feathers and dressed the jerks like chickens which made Ed hug them. Then they placed the jerks into a giant bath tub which they shoved down the stairs all the way to a conveniently placed frozen pool then the ice broke plunging the jerks underwater. Then they covered the jerks with chocolate, caramel, marshmallow creme and various candies then a lot of kids licked the jerks all over. Then they fired super hot nacho cheese. And lastly they took turns head bonking slapping and eye poking the jerks.

We had a good meal and an awesome humiliation session and then paid for our food and went back home and went to sleep.

THE END

Another awesome chapter done.

This was a great party.

NicoChan11, JediAvatarOfShinobi, Omegahatchiyak12, kolbdog323, XP4Universe, Darkhai, vinjedi1995, Drako1234658, Nflemingful, Hynageneral, BumbleSparkle, EtstheClarenceandTLHfan and ninjakingofhearts gave me the ideas for this and so did the guest reviewer. Thanks guys.

For the next rescue Nico, The Ripping Friends, Ellie Singh, Evelyn Burmingham, Jen Tennyson, Eddy, Yugi, Tea, Jaden, Jesse Anderson, Allenby Beardsley Knudson, The Hernandez Sisters, Yost Magma, Rin Nohara, Woz, Bai Tza, Sabrina Lorelai the Despair from The Dark Gene-Slammer, Albedo, The 1983 D&D Gang, Donbrothers, Irina Krafla the Granity Gene-slammer, Kora Lexxington, Olivia Houou, Nataša Marečková, Nalanie Nanthavong

The Vorash Gene-Slammer, Brynja, Sissi Delmas, Anna Anyanova the Destiny HERO Dark Angel Gene-slammer, Daring Do, Lizzie Strong the Great Blue Windrunner Gene-slammer, Emam Reynolds the Living Tsunami Gene-slammer, Wendy Sapphira, Reggie Hjorleifsstræti the Five Headed Dragon Gene-Slammer, Qin, Miku Yuuki, Princess Anita, Granity, Rei Miyamoto, Saya Tekagi, Saeko Busujima, Shizuka Marimoto, Hibiki Riders, Agito Riders, Kabuto Riders, Den-O, Kiva, Decade, W, OOO, Fourze, Wizard Riders, Blade Riders, Faiz Riders, Gaim Riders, Drive Riders, Ghost Riders, Ex-Aid Riders, Build Riders, Zi-O Riders, Zero-One Riders, Saber Riders, Granity, Samurai Jack, Ashi and her sisters, Changeman, Jetman, Dairangers, Zenkaigers, Chloe Bourgeois, Shanan, Rita Loud, The Goths of Darkness, Zarya Moonwolf, Applejack, Apple Bloom, Twilight Sparkle & Friends, Sunny Starscout, Izzy Moonbow, Hitch Trailblazer, Pipp Petals, Zipp Storm, Misty Brightdawn, Wallflower Blush, Alice Kingsleigh, Rachel Stavenport, Kate Lloyd, Carol Pusateri, Hailey Helios, Kia, Jenna, Lina, May, Maria, Danica Metrois, Kaalia of The Vast, Varie, Sakura Valencia, Xenia the Xerneas, Bhavna Radhakrishnan the Xerneas Gene-Slammer, Bridgette, Eli, me, Sakura Knudson, Arrietty, Aylene Carter, Gabrielle, Littlefoot and friends, Fu, Nicole Knudson, Spiderman, Kaina Tsutsumi, Nick Logan, Sh'Lainn Blaze, Camie, Kaoruku Awata, Himiko, Ibara, Toru, Sirius, Tsuyu, Ochaco, Luz, Amity, Gus, Willow, Hunter, Felicia Wittebane, Carly Atlas, Misty Tredwell, Zuria, Tony Jones, Edyn, Strag, Momo, Girl Jordan, Leeli, Sora Phaaze, Venus, Earth, Vinyl Scratch, Airazor, Rhinox, Cheetor, Rattrap, Tigatron, Janeen Aran, Lincoln, Leni, Laney, Lana, Lola, Lisa and Lily as well as Robo Blaze, Trifire, Valerie the Weredog, Rinka, Chumbot and Jellyfishnoid as well as Sora, Pakura, Ken'ichi Akama, Peppy Hare, Falco and Tamara Daishinji and we're going into the simulator and we're going to destroy Chucky and show him the terrible Consequences of using Voodoo magic and messing around with forces no mere mortal can fathom! It's going to be where Lyra Heartstrings and Lynn transform and we're going to send Charles Lee Ray to the Black Gates where he belongs. Next will be Another Hopping Hessian, Mortimer Khan, Filbert the Chernabog (Rocko's Modern Life), Benton Tarantella, Aliens (Courage The Cowardly Dog), Swamp Monster, Hunting Deer, Hornet Tomatoes, Snake Peas, Piranha Cabbages, Scarecrow (Courage the Cowardly Dog), Trifire and Robo-Blaze. Also we're going to meet a gene-slammer

for Scovillain and she is a NUCLEAR HOT SPICY FOOD LOVER TO THE EXTREME AND CAN EAT THE HOTTEST FOODS IN THE ENTIRE UNIVERSE!

The match-up scene is for Sayuri Shirahoshi, Gene-Slammer of The Shien Monsters, and she and Lincoln are going to take down Doku, The Dark Samurai from Ninja Gaiden

For Lincoln's rescue tomorrow, Lincoln and his group are heading to a wedding in New York City, and Darren Arcangela is going to meet up with an old friend of his named Hiroshi Ohira, a young man from Japan and a high school student that he knew from his older brother, Logan Devereaux, and the wedding is for Hiroshi's classmate, Yodobashi, a rich kid from Japan who's getting married to a young rich heiress named Mika. However, the wedding is going to take a very ugly turn because it turns out Hiroshi's wife, Terumi, had an affair with their old classmates from High School, and her friend, Misaki, who had a history of messing around with married men and is also looking forward to doing the same thing with the groom's friends and family, and when Terumi exposes Misaki's affairs, it's going to turn into a nasty cussing match between all of the guys that Terumi had affairs with, and Terumi and Misaki are going to get into a nasty catfight as the wedding party turns into an affair exposing convention, and it won't be long before it starts raining blood. But, that won't be the worst part: Darren's vile cousin, Connor Devereaux and his MS-13 gang, the ones who killed Darren's older brother, Logan, are going to crash the wedding and they still desire to kill Darren, so Connor can prove his loyalty to MS-13 and rid himself of his cousins. But, Darren's going to show a very darker side to him: normally, he's a kind young man, but he has a malevolent darkness inside him that even The Devil should fear, and when that side of him is unleashed, all Hell is going to break loose! And we're going to meet the next Keyblade Knight, her name is Teresa Tarzan, Keyblade Knight of The Deep Jungle, she's Lincoln's Guardian Angel from the Deep Jungle from Tarzan, she's a Keyblader and the younger sister of Tanya Tarzan, Sailor Soldier of the Deep Jungle, World of Tarzan 1999 and she is the second protector of Tarzan's jungle, and like her sister, she knows all about nature and more and she knows so much about plants, and she along with her sister and Tarzan had made all Poachers pay

including Clayton. She came to Royal Woods long ago, and she really trained Lincoln a lot about how to use the Keyblade and he'd quickly absorbed all that knowledge, and he became an expert in wielding the Keyblade and she also trained him on how to use the magic spells associated with the Keyblade, and she's also one of the Keyblade Knights formed by Carolina Keyblada, and like her fellow Keyblade Knights, she harbors a deep grudge against Xehanort for all of the pain and suffering that he caused in his quest to forge the X-Blade and use it to destroy the entire universe and remake it in his image, and she swore if he ever returns again, she would slay him right where he stands and see to it that all those who follow him shall follow him to The Black Gates.

IVAN OOZE is back and he wants revenge! We're going to show him the power of over 46+ Years of rangers and make sure he never returns to spread his slime ever.

See you all next time

THE OOZE IS BACK FOR ROUND 2

THIS CHAPTER IS THE SEQUEL TO CHAPTER 1103

In the Simulator, walking to the Play Pals Toy Factory was Nico, The Ripping Friends, Ellie Singh, Evelyn Burmingham, Jen Tennyson, Eddy, Yugi, Tea, Jaden, Jesse Anderson, Allenby Beardsley Knudson, The Hernandez Sisters, Yost Magma, Rin Nohara, Woz, Bai Tza, Sabrina Lorelai the Despair from The Dark Gene-Slammer, Albedo, The 1983 D&D Gang, Donbrothers, Irina Krafla the Granity Gene-slammer, Kora Lexxington, Olivia Houou, Nataša Marečková, Nalanie Nanthavong The Vorash Gene-Slammer, Brynja, Sissi Delmas, Anna Anyanova the Destiny HERO Dark Angel Gene-slammer, Daring Do, Lizzie Strong the Great Blue Windrunner Gene-slammer, Emam Reynolds the Living Tsunami Gene-slammer, Wendy Sapphira, Reggie Hjorleifsstræti the Five Headed Dragon Gene-Slammer, Qin, Miku Yuuki, Princess Anita, Granity, Rei Miyamoto, Saya Tekagi, Saeko Busujima, Shizuka Marimoto, Hibiki Riders, Agito Riders, Kabuto Riders, Den-O, Kiva, Decade, W, OOO, Fourze, Wizard Riders, Blade Riders, Faiz Riders, Gaim Riders, Drive Riders, Ghost Riders, Ex-Aid Riders, Build Riders, Zi-O Riders, Zero-One Riders, Saber Riders, Granity, Samurai Jack, Ashi and her sisters, Changeman, Jetman, Dairangers, Zenkaigers, Chloe Bourgeois, Shanan, Rita Loud, The Goths of Darkness, Zarya Moonwolf, Applejack, Apple Bloom, Twilight Sparkle & Friends, Sunny Starscout, Izzy Moonbow, Hitch Trailblazer, Pipp Petals, Zipp Storm, Misty Brightdawn, Wallflower Blush, Alice Kingsleigh, Rachel Stavenport, Kate Lloyd, Carol Pusateri, Hailey Helios, Kia, Jenna, Lina, May, Maria, Danica Metrois, Kaalia of The Vast, Varie, Sakura Valencia, Xenia the Xerneas, Bhavna Radhakrishnan the Xerneas Gene-Slammer, Bridgette, Eli, me, Sakura Knudson, Arrietty, Aylene Carter, Gabrielle, Littlefoot and friends, Fu, Nicole Knudson, Spiderman, Kaina Tsutsumi, Nick Logan, Sh'Lainn Blaze, Camie, Kaoruku Awata, Himiko, Ibara, Toru, Sirius, Tsuyu, Ochaco, Luz, Amity, Gus, Willow, Hunter, Felicia Wittebane, Carly Atlas, Misty Tredwell, Zuria, Tony Jones, Edyn, Strag, Momo, Girl Jordan, Leeli,

Sora Phaaze, Venus, Earth, Vinyl Scratch, Airazor, Rhinox, Cheetor, Rattrap, Tigatron, Janeen Aran, Lincoln, Leni, Laney, Lana, Lola, Lisa and Lily as well as Robo Blaze, Trifire, Valerie the Weredog, Rinka, Chumbot and Jellyfishnoid as well as Sora, Pakura, Ken'ichi Akama, Peppy Hare, Falco and Tamara Daishinji and we were there for an awesome and fun rescue and we're going to make sure that Chucky pays the ultimate price for his crimes.

Xenia: This is gonna be good.

Me: Yeah! I can't wait to tear that monster Chucky apart.

Lincoln: Yep and I have an awesome plan to help do so.

Camie: This will be fun.

Nico: Sora, I want to thank you, Robo Blaze. And your teams for coming

Sora: No problem Nico. This is gonna be so fun.

Pakura: I'm really looking forward to all this too.

Camie: Me too Pakura.

Varie: This will be awesome and fun.

Nico: Pakura, what do you like to do in your free time?

Pakura: I like teaching kids how to master the arts of fire and Scorch Style. It's not a very common bloodline.

Nico: That is really cool.

Qin: It sure is.

Pakura: But as a side job I work as a Bikini Supermodel.

Nicole: She makes it awesome in them.

She showed pictures of her in amazingly hot bikini swimsuits. RAWR!

Maria: That's a good job. But I still prefer to wear one piece swimsuits. Don't want to encourage perverts.

Nico: We know.

Pakura: Yeah.

Me: Back in 150,000 years I saved Pakura from the Bloodline Holocaust and she became forever indebted to me back then. The corruption in the Sand Village council sent her to her doom back then.

Nico: That's crazy.

Me: Yeah.

Lola: It was awful.

Nico: Wow!

Pakura: Yeah it was awful.

Camie: But at least you stopped it.

Qin: Yep.

Me: It's true.

Nico: Yep. Boy yesterday was an awesome party.

Pakura: It sure was.

Nico: Just like the other Ambassador parties we did.

Pakura: It sure was fun.

Qin: That was an awesome way to close out the first half of the year.

Me: It sure was.

Nico: Yeah it was.

Lola: Wonder what Ambassador Missions for the 2nd Half we'll be

doing?

Nico: Oh, I got other special things in mind.

Lana: Like what?

Nico: You'll see. It'll be awesome.

Qin: Yeah.

Xenia: Well it will be fun.

Nico: And you know what's coming later.

Maria: Yep. The trial of the Blood and Honey Movie.

Qin: This is gonna be good. We're going to strip them of EVERY SINGLE penny they have.

Camie: You got that right.

Varie: And it's going to be awesome.

Nico: You think any of these Good Guy Dolls are possessed?

Laney: We'll find out.

Nico: So, we're here in The Good Guy Factory in The Simulator, which means… !

Me: We're going to battle that fucked-up murderous asshole, Chucky!

Lincoln: Nice! Plus, I've got everything planned out on how we're going to kill him. Remember how Dr. Facilier met his end? Well, that's how Chucky's going to die, plus, I also recovered his body and put it into a scroll, so after we beat him to a bloody pulp, I'll transfer his soul back into his original body, and then, I'll summon the spirits of all his victims who will drag him into a portal that'll lead to The Black Gates.

We gasped.

Nico: That's… perfect! This'll show that fucked-up asshole what happens when he dares to mess with forces no mere mortal can even comprehend!

Me: And it'll give him the proper send-off.

Suddenly, we saw a storm brewing at The Good Guy Factory.

Lincoln: It's time, he's already starting the ritual. We need to hurry!

We high-tailed it to The Good Guy Factory, and we arrived just in time to see Chucky performing the ritual and he has a knocked-out Andy with him.

Lincoln: Okay… ! Now!

Lincoln teleported Andy away and put in his place a bomb, and he had no awareness of what had just happened. By the time he realized he'd been had, it was too late as the bomb exploded and he got hit hard.

Chucky: What the?! What the Hell!? No, where's Andy?! WHERE!? SHOW YOURSELF, YOU FUCKERS! WHERE ARE YOU SO I CAN SLIT YOUR THROATS!

Chucky was swearing up a storm!

?: AH, GO FUCK YOURSELF, YOU FUCKED-UP ASSHOLE!

Suddenly, the spirits of the dead appeared from nowhere swirling all around the place wailing and screaming in anger and agony. Then, they converged and exploded in a dark pillar of dark flame as a Phoenix Screech and Thunderbird Cry were heard, and then, we appeared, and that pissed Chucky off big time!

Chucky: WHAT THE FUCK DID YOU ALL DO!?

Lincoln: Switched Andy with a bomb before the ritual can be completed.

Nico: Your ritual failed, asshole, and now, you're getting your ass handed to you!

Chucky screamed with insanely fucked-up rage and got out his knife to stab Lincoln, but Lincoln slit his own palm and tossed some of his acidic blood on Chucky and he screamed in agonizing pain, and Lincoln's palm healed.

Me: OOH! NICE!

Nico: (Snickers) You had it coming, you son of a bitch!

Lynn: Nice one, bro. Now, to give that fucker the send-off of his miserable life!

Chucky threw a knife at Nico's shoulder. He fell to the ground, seemingly not moving.

Chucky: That's it? I didn't think getting stabbed in the shoulder would kill you. Better make sure.

Chucky walked closer to him. As he was about finish Nico off, he opened his eyes.

Nico: (smirks) I love you too.

POW!

He kicked in the face and sent him crashing into a bunch of dolls.

Qin: The old Feigning death trick.

Me: Awesome maneuver.

Lola: Yep.

Nico's wound healed.

Chucky got out of the dolls and HE ROARED AND HE WAS NTH DEGREE FUCKED UP MAN!

Me: COME ON YOU SON OF A BITCH!

I went at him and I jumped onto him and punched him in his face hard and threw him into a wall!

Nico: YEAH!

I fired a blast of energy and smashed the wall down on him.

Me: YEAH!

He got up and he was REALLY MAD NOW!

Chucky used his knife to cut off his hand.

Chucky: Ha! At least I managed to deal some damage!

Nico smirked as suddenly, his hand started moving on its own.

POW!

The hand punched him in his face and sent him crashing into the floor!

Xenia: WHOA!

Me: That was clever!

Sakura Knudson: NICO'S DISEMBODIED LIMBS CAN MOVE AND FIGHT!? WHAT THE FUCK!?

Me: Yep. Nico is just full of surprises.

Nico's hand merged back with him and welded back on him.

Nico: Nice try fuckface.

He went at me and jumped and I grabbed his knife and took it.

Me: Try fighting without a knife.

I punched him into a bunch of dolls.

He got up and Eddy fired his blaster at Chucky's feet and made him dance like a sissy girl!

Chunky: After I kill you all, I'm going after the Loud Clown and her dummy next!

Luan: YOU LEAVE ME AND MR. COCONUTS OUT OF THIS!

Me: Hey Chucky! You've seen dolls pee right? Have you ever seen one bleed!?

I threw a shuriken and it hit him in the shoulder and slashed his ARM CLEAR OFF! He screamed in excruciating pain!

Me: How did you like that Ulcer Breath!?

But there was no blood!

Nico: It's just stuffing.

Me: Chucky was supposed to bleed there.

Camie: A Decoy?

Then the Real Chucky jumped onto my back and then bit me on my neck!

Me: AAAAHH!

I grabbed him.

Me: You pompous motherfucking shitfucker!

I threw him and then Lincoln slashed his leg off and then blood came out!

Nico: There we go.

Me: OUCH!

Chucky: I'm gonna fucking skin you all alive!

Me: I'd like to see you try you Ulcer Filled Shitbucket!

I went at him and kicked him and flew into the air and teleported and bashed him in the back and sent him into a light and electrocuted him all over.

Nico: Take that.

He was burned but not out.

Suddenly, Lynn's red eyes turned neon red and she was surrounded by a rainbow energy aura with stars, lava, earth, fire, dragons, and phoenixes, she unholstered her massive Guabancex's Athletic Firestorm Volcanic Draconic Phoenix Greatsword of Volcanic Rage Justice and Athletic Volcanic Earth Love, and as she approached Chucky, she left rainbow energy, stars, lava, earth, fire, dragons, and phoenixes with every step.

Lynn: You seriously just don't even know when to give up and die, Chucky. You messed with forces far beyond your own control, and look at what happened, you wind up getting put into a doll and you cheated death! That ain't going to fly, this time, we're going to kill you once and for all, and we'll show you what happens when you mess with forces far beyond your own fucking control!

Suddenly, Lynn was surrounded by a massive vortex of rainbow energy with stars, earth, lava, fire, and four erupting volcanoes surrounding the vortex, there's a dragon and phoenix flying around the vortex, and in the vortex is a glowing neon red phoenix with red eyes glaring at Chucky: the red eyes of eternal death.

Suddenly, The Unity Crystals on my J.D. Knudson's Universal Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Phoenix Greatsword of Universal Eternal Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Justice and The Unity Crystals on Lincoln Loud's massive Lincoln Loud's United Friendship Hinon's Eternal Friendship Almighty Cosmic Storm Greatsword of Universal Hope, Elemental Bravery, and Unbreakable Eternal Bonds glowed with very intense brightness, and then, The Unity Crystals fired a beam of light into Lynn's massive Guabancex's Athletic Firestorm Volcanic Draconic Phoenix Greatsword of Volcanic Rage Justice and Athletic Volcanic Earth Love, and then, it glowed, and then surrounding the massive vortex of rainbow energy with stars, earth, lava, fire, and four erupting volcanoes surrounding the vortex, there's a dragon and phoenix flying around the vortex, and in the vortex is a glowing neon red phoenix with red eyes glaring at Chucky: the red eyes of eternal death is a MASSIVE VORTEX OF RAINBOW LIGHT AND ENERGY AND FIRE, ICE, WATER, WIND, LIGHTNING, EARTH, LAVA, LIGHT, DARKNESS, CRYSTALS, WOOD, STARS, TIME, NATURE, GRAVITY, BLOOD, MAGIC,

MOONLIGHT, RAINBOW CRYSTALS, RAINBOW SUPER LIGHTNING, RAINBOW FIRE, SAND, BLUE FIRE, BUBBLES, STEAM, NEBULONIC GAS, SUNS, AURORA, LIGHT MAGIC, DARK MAGIC, BLACK MAGIC, SATANIC MAGIC, MOONLIGHT, EXPLOSIONS, AND ATOMIC RADIATION EXPLODED OUT OF LYNN AND HER POWER WAS REALLY AND RAPIDLY INCREASING AT AN EXPONENTIAL RATE AT A MASSIVE LEVEL!

Nico: HOLY GREAT BALLS OF FIRE!

Me: THIS IS IT!

Eli: WHOA! WHAT POWER!

Lincoln: IT'LL START RAINING BLOOD SOON, BRACE YOURSELVES!

THEN, THE WORLD TREE ESTATE, THE TREE OF HARMONY, AND ALL OF THE POWERFUL LANDS OF EQUESTRIA GLOWED AND THEIR ENERGY FLOWED INTO LYNN! THEN, AS SOON AS THE VORTEX FADED, LYNN EMERGED FOREVER CHANGED!

THE LOUD HOUSE INSTRUMENTAL INTRO PLAYS

Lynn grew from 7'4" to 7'9" in height, she has the body of a goddess, she has large gold metal bracers on her biceps and thighs, and she now has eleven large scarlet red orbs orbiting around her legs, she has the body of a goddess, she has scarlet red highlights in the bangs of her long flowing chestnut brown hair tied in a low ponytail, she has neon brown eyes and a rainbow energy aura with stars, lava, earth, fire, dragons, and phoenixes surrounding her, she has a rainbow dragon and phoenix coming out of the volcano and holding the Lava and Earth Kanji in their claws emblazoned on her forehead and Third Eye with neon red iris, she has on dragon earrings with scarlet red gems for eyes and holding the Lava, Earth, and Eternity Kanjis in its claws and her Crystal Necklace of the Buddha with scarlet red gems on the gold fire links and scarlet red crystal links and a red dragon-shaped Element of Harmony and below the Element of Harmony is a phoenix with scarlet red gems for eyes and holding the Lava, Earth, and Eternity Kanjis in its hands

for the pendant, she has on a sleeveless scarlet red shirt with orange glowing phoenix, scarlet red shorts with dragons, phoenixes, and lava, black knee-high boots, and long white sleeveless trenchcoat with lava, earth, dragons, and phoenixes on the coattails, and on the back is a dragon and phoenix coming out of the volcano and with sports items surrounding them. Suddenly, Lynn felt a sharp pain on her back and then, her massive chestnut brown angel wings with glowing neon red tips on the large chestnut brown feathers, grew much bigger for her new body, and she now has eleven massive and long chestnut brown wolf tails with red tips and red markings, she has on a Ring of The Phoenix with large red gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger and Red Lantern Corps ring on her left ring finger, and she has on scarlet red fingerless gloves with the symbol of The Loud House on the back and a Stone of Gelel embedded in the back of her left hand.

Suddenly, Lynn's massive Guabancex's Athletic Firestorm Volcanic Draconic Phoenix Greatsword of Volcanic Rage Justice and Athletic Volcanic Earth Love and all the greatswords and swords she has began merging and they were surrounded by a kaleidoscope of rainbow energy, stars, lava, earth, dragons, and phoenixes, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Lynn Loud's Almighty Guabancex Volcano Athletic Firestorm Volcanic Draconic Phoenix Greatsword of Volcanic Rage Justice and Athletic Volcanic Earth Love, it's a brand-new massive greatsword with embedded red gems and the Goddess of Volcanoes, Guabancex, a phoenix, and a dragon etched on the 7'0" massive, wide, double-edged red blade with hardened lava covering the blade, large golden dragon heads for the crossguard, large white angelic faces built into both sides of the hilt with neon red gems embedded in the foreheads, longer midnight black handle, four large phoenix heads with red gems for eyes and a dragon head with neon red gems for eyes and large neon red gem in its mouth on the bottom of the phoenix heads for the pommel, she has on her large gold Bracers of the Champions of The Universe with large scarlet red gems on her wrists and Dragon Ball Bracelet on the left gold Bracer, large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with large gold phoenix head with scarlet red gems for eyes and a large red gem in its mouth for the belt buckle on her waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian

Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on her right hip and Eater of Sins revolver holstered on her left hip. There's a scarlet red kanji below the volcano that said, "Lynn Loud, Fifth Born and Fifth Eldest of The Loud Family, Loving Sister of Her Many Siblings, Loving Fifth Eldest Daughter of Rita and Lynn Sr., Loving Girlfriend of Lightning, Amazing and Talented Athlete, Good Sportswoman, Awesome Friend of Polly Pain, Margo, and Paula, Spice Demon and Lover of Spicy Foods, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True Goddess of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Savior of The Loud House and Michigan, True Immortal Hero, Amazing and Powerful Student of Numerous Amazing and Powerful Teachers, Shinobi of The Hidden Leaf Village, Member of Many of Team Loud Phoenix Storm's Branch Teams, Emissary and Champion of Guabencex, Destroyer and Slayer of Evil, Deranged, Murderous, Ruthless, and Sadistic Bastards, Amazing and Powerful Student of Amazing and Powerful Teachers, Defender of The Loud House and The Loud Family,, Descendant of 17th Century Lynn of Loch Loud in Scotland, Archenemy of Shiv, Destroyer of Morag McLaughlin, Hundun, Dark Lynn, Evil Lynn, and Betsy Davis, Founder of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Emissary and Champion of Guabancex, Defender of The Loud House and The Loud Family, Ambassador of Volcanoes, and Master of Master of Sports, Lava, and Earth"

リン・ラウド、ラウド家の5番目に生まれ、5番目に長男、多くの兄弟の愛する妹、リタとリン・シニアの愛する5番目の長女、ライトニングの愛するガールフレンド、素晴らしい才能のあるアスリート、優れたスポーツウーマン、ポリー・ペインの素晴らしい友人、マーゴとポーラ、スパイスデーモンであり辛い食べ物の愛好家、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の保護者、擁護者、そして救世主、友情の力と要素のマスター、天の怒りのマスターゼルナガ、ブラックゲートのマスター、究極の善の究極の力、真実、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直さ、寛大さ、優しさ、無私の心、勇気、そして信頼の真の

女神、宇宙への希望の大使であり灯台、ラウドハウスとミシガンの救世主、真の不滅のヒーロー、数多くの素晴らしく強力な教師の素晴らしく強力な生徒、木ノ葉隠れの里の忍、チームラウドフェニックスストームの多くの支部チームのメンバー、グアベンセクスの使者にしてチャンピオン、悪の破壊者にして殺戮者、狂った、殺人的、冷酷でサディスティックなろくでなし、驚くべき強力な教師の驚くべき強力な生徒、騒々しい家と騒々しい家族の擁護者、17世紀のリン・オブ・ロッホの子孫スコットランドのラウド、シブの大敵、モラグ・マクラフリン、フンダン、ダーク・リン、イビル・リン、ベッツィー・デイビスの破壊者、チーム・ラウド・フェニックス・ストームの創設者、グアバンセクスの使者兼チャンピオン、ラウド・ハウスとラウド・ファミリーの擁護者、ラウド・ファミリーの大使火山、そしてスポーツのマスター、溶岩、そして地球」

Suddenly, Lynn's immense blue protective aura transformed into an immense protective rainbow aura with elements swirling around it, she'd transformed into her ultimate transformation.

Lynn Loud has transformed into SUPER ANGEL-DRAGON-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA DIVINE GUABENCEX FIRESTORM VOLCANIC DRACONIC PHOENIX RAGE ATHELTE DRAGON PHOENIX ANGEL OF DIVINE GUABENCEX FIRESTORM VOLCANIC DRACONIC PHOENIX RAGE ATHELTE DRAGON PHOENIX ANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE DIVINE GUABENCEX FIRESTORM VOLCANIC DRACONIC PHOENIX RAGE ATHELTE DRAGON PHOENIX ANGEL LOVE!

We were really amazed by Lynn's Super Angel-Dragon-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga transformation, but when Chucky saw it, the fucker absolutely lost his mind and charged at Lynn to stab her with his knife, but Lynn fired a massive barrage of rainbow energy, stars, lava, earth, dragons, and phoenixes, and they exploded and burned Chucky badly, and to make it worse, his knife melted.

Nico: (AMAZED) OH MAN!

Eli: (AMAZED) AWESOME!

Me: (AMAZED) WHOA!

Lincoln: (AMAZED) That really is awesome, Lynn, you transformed in the same way as me, J.D., Lori, Leni, Luna, Sam, and Luan!

Nico: Now you're in for it!

Chucky: I don't fucking care how powerful you are, I WILL KILL EVERY LAST FUCKING ONE OF YOU!

Xenia: Bring it on!

Lola: Yeah! We're not afraid of you anymore!

Chucky: Your whole family won't even miss you!

Me: Do you ever shut the fuck up!?

Lincoln: Now you should be afraid of Lynn! She is more powerful than ever. She transformed like most of us have.

Lynn: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Harmonious United Friendship Celestial Firestorm Athlete Volcanic Draconic Phoenix Angel and Divine Harmonious United Friendship Celestial Firestorm Athlete Volcanic Draconic Phoenix Angel) I sure have, bro. Now, all that's left is for Lyra to transform, so we can kick that asshole's head in!

Lyra Heartstrings: Oh, I'll do much more than kick his head in, Lynn.

Suddenly, Lyra Heartstrings' brilliant gamboge eyes turned neon brilliant gamboge and she was surrounded by a mint green energy aura with Alicorns, stars, lyres, and magic, she unholstered her massive Lyra Heartstrings' Alicorn Eternal Magical Musical Friendship Greatsword of Musical Eternal Love and Musical Harmony from her back, and as she approached Chucky, she left mint green energy, stars, lyres, music, magic, and Alicorns with every step.

Lyra Heartstrings: There's absolutely no words that can describe how much I hate you so much, Chucky, you're remorseless, sadistic, pure evil, heartless, and you have an absolute disregard for human life! Now, you leave us no choice but to put you down like the animal that you are!

Suddenly, Lyra Heartstrings was surrounded by a massive vortex of mint green energy with stars, lyres, and magic surrounding the vortex, there's an Alicorn flying around the vortex, and in the vortex is a brilliant gamboge-colored phoenix with red eyes glaring at Chucky: the red eyes of death.

Suddenly, The Unity Crystals on my Universal Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Phoenix Greatsword of Universal Eternal Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Justice and The Unity Crystals on Lincoln Loud's massive Lincoln Loud's United Friendship Hinon's Eternal Friendship Almighty Cosmic Storm Greatsword of Universal Hope, Elemental Bravery, and Unbreakable Eternal Bonds glowed with very intense brightness, and then, they fired a beam of light into Lyra Heartstrings' massive Lyra Heartstrings' Alicorn Eternal Magical Musical Friendship Greatsword of Musical Eternal Love and Musical Harmony, and then, it glowed, and then surrounding the massive vortex of mint green energy with stars, lyres, and magic surrounding the vortex, there's an Alicorn flying around the vortex, and in the vortex is a brilliant gamboge-colored phoenix with red eyes glaring at Chucky: the red eyes of death is a MASSIVE VORTEX OF RAINBOW LIGHT AND ENERGY AND FIRE, ICE, WATER, WIND, LIGHTNING, EARTH, LAVA, LIGHT, DARKNESS, CRYSTALS, WOOD, STARS, TIME, NATURE, GRAVITY, BLOOD, MAGIC, MOONLIGHT, RAINBOW CRYSTALS, RAINBOW SUPER LIGHTNING, RAINBOW FIRE, SAND, BLUE FIRE, BUBBLES, STEAM, NEBULONIC GAS, SUNS, AURORA, LIGHT MAGIC, DARK MAGIC, BLACK MAGIC, SATANIC MAGIC, MOONLIGHT, EXPLOSIONS, AND ATOMIC RADIATION EXPLODED OUT OF HER AND HER POWER WAS REALLY AND RAPIDLY INCREASING AT AN EXPONENTIAL RATE AT A MASSIVE LEVEL!

THEN, THE WORLD TREE ESTATE, THE TREE OF HARMONY, AND ALL OF THE POWERFUL LANDS OF EQUESTRIA GLOWED AND THEIR ENERGY FLOWED INTO LYRA HEARTSTRINGS! THEN, AS SOON AS THE VORTEX FADED, LYRA HEARTSTRINGS EMERGED FOREVER CHANGED!

(SIREN & SEVEN SEAS BY SARAH BRIGHTMAN PLAYS)

Lyra Heartstrings grew from 7'5" to 7'9" in height, she has metal gold

bracers on her biceps and thighs, and she now has eleven mint green orbs orbiting around her legs, she has the body of a goddess, she has white highlights in the bangs of her long flowing mint green hair, she has neon brilliant gamboge eyes and a mint green energy aura with stars, lyres, magic, and Alicorns surrounding her, she has an Alicorn with a star and lyre emblazoned on her forehead and Third Eye with brilliant gamboge iris, she has on Alicorn earrings with mint green gems for eyes and the Love and Eternity Kanjis in its horns, she also has an Alicorn with mint green gems for eyes and the Love and Eternity Kanjis in its horn for the second pendant on the bottom of her Element of Harmony, along with the gold Thunderbird pendant of her Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love necklace with mint green crystal links from her merged Crystal Necklace of the Buddha and mint green gems on the gold lightning bolts, and she also has on her new Elemental Thunderbird Choker Necklace of Eternal Love, Lyra Heartstrings has on a short-sleeve pink blouse, green shorts, pink high-heeled knee-high boots, and long sleeveless white trenchcoat with lyres and magic on the coattails, and on the back is an Alicorn surrounded by stars and on top of its horn is a lyre. Suddenly, Lyra Heartstrings felt a sharp pain on her back, and then, her massive mint green angel wings with white tips on the mint green feathers, mint green horn, and long mint green tail with white streaks grew much bigger for her new body. Lyra Heartstrings has on her Ring of the Phoenix with large mint green gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger and Star Sapphire Corps ring on her left ring finger, and she has her cutie mark on her right shoulder and Stone of Gelel embedded in her left hand.

Suddenly, Lyra Heartstrings' massive Lyra Heartstrings' Alicorn Eternal Magical Musical Friendship Greatsword of Musical Eternal Love and Musical Harmony and all the greatswords and swords she'd gotten began merging together, and they were surrounded by a kaleidoscope of mint green energy, stars, lyres, magic, and Alicorns, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Lyra Heartstrings' Equestrian Alicorn Eternal Magical Musical Friendship Greatsword of Musical Eternal Love and Musical Harmony, it's a brand-new large greatsword with embedded mint green gems and her cutie mark and stars etched on the 7'6" massive, wide, double-edged gold blade, large gold alicorn heads for the crossguard, large

white angelic faces built into both sides of the hilt with large mint green gems embedded in the foreheads, longer midnight black handle, four large gold alicorn heads with mint green gems for eyes and large unicorn head with mint green gems for eyes and large mint green gem in its mouth on the bottom of the Alicorn heads for the pommel, she has on her large gold Bracers of The Champions of The Universe with mint green gems on her wrists and Dragon Ball Bracelet on her left Bracer, her large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with an Alicorn for the belt buckle with gamboge gems for the eyes and a large mint green gem in its collar for the belt buckle on her waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on her right hip, Eater of Sins revolver holstered on her left hip, and mint green Crystal Saber holstered on her left hip. There's a mint green kanji below the alicorn that said, "Lyra Heartstrings, The Alicorn Princess of Love, Member of The Canterlot Five, Dear Friend of Bon Bon, Loving Future Wife of Lincoln Loud, Loving Sister of Taro and The Donbrothers, Archenemy of Django of The Dead, Destroyer of Denzel Quincy Crocker and Charles Montgomery Burns, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True Goddess of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Destroyer and Slayer of Evil, Deranged, Murderous, Ruthless, and Sadistic Bastards, Amazing and Powerful Student of Amazing and Powerful Teachers, Destroyer of The Doomsday Twenty-Three, Defender of Equestria, Ponyville, and Canterlot, Member of The Knights of The Friendship Table, and Master of Music, Lyres, Magic, and Alicorns"

ライラ・ハートストリングス、愛のアリコーン・プリンセス、カンタロット・ファイブのメンバー、ボン・ボンの親愛なる友人、リンカーン・ラウドの愛する未来の妻、タロとドンブラザーズの愛する妹、ジャンゴ・オブ・ザ・デッドの大敵、デンゼルの破壊者クインシー・クロッカーとチャールズモンゴメリー・バーンズ、宇宙の勇

敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の守護者、擁護者、そして救世主、宇宙への希望の大使であり灯台、友情とエレメントの力のマスター、セレスティアル・ゼルナガの怒りのマスター、ブラックゲートのマスター、究極の善の究極の力、真実の真の女神、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直さ、寛大さ、優しさ、無私の心、勇気、そして信頼、破壊者そして悪、狂った、殺人的、冷酷でサディスティックなろくでなしの殺し屋、驚くべき強力な教師の驚くべき強力な生徒、終末二十三の破壊者、エクエストリア、ポニービル、およびキャンタロットの擁護者、友情テーブルの騎士団のメンバー、音楽、リラ、マジック、アリコーンのマスター

Suddenly, Lyra Heartstrings' immense blue protective aura transformed into an immense protective rainbow aura with elements swirling around it, she'd transformed into her ultimate transformation.

Lyra Heartstrings has transformed into SUPER ANGEL-LOVE ALICORN PRINCES-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA COSMIC STARSTORM MAGIC LYRE MUSICAL LOVE ALICORN ANGEL OF DIVINE COSMIC STARSTORM MAGIC LYRE MUSICAL LOVE ALICORN JUSTICE AND DIVINE COSMIC STARSTORM MAGIC LYRE MUSICAL LOVE ALICORN TRUE LOVE!

Taro: Avatar Change!

He turned into BIOMAN RED!

Lincoln: (TRULY AMAZED BEYOND IMAGINATION) That's so awesome! Lyra Heartstrings' transformed into her Super Angel-Love Alicorn Princess-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga form, and what you tried to do to her, you've now entered into a world of pain!

Lyra Heartstrings: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The United Friendship Divine Cosmic Starstorm Magic Lyre Musical Love Alicorn Angel and Divine United Friendship Divine Cosmic Starstorm Magic Lyre Musical Love Alicorn Angel Angel Love) That he has, now let's put that mongrel for good, Linky.

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's United Friendship Hinon's Eternal Friendship Almighty Cosmic Storm Greatsword of Universal Hope, Elemental Bravery, and Unbreakable Eternal Bonds from his wider and muscular back, and he transformed into Super Angel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Buffalo-Vampire-Werewolf-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Universal Elemental Cosmic Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix Angel of Divine Universal Elemental Cosmic Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix Mythological Justice and Divine Universal Elemental Cosmic Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix Mythological Hope, and he joined Lyra Heartstrings and Lynn, and so did we as we also unholstered our massive greatswords and transformed.

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix Angel and Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Friendship, Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You're done running loose, you bastard, now it's time we put you down for good!

Me and Nico: YOU'RE HEADING RIGHT FOR THE GRAVE, YOU FUCKED-UP ASSHOLE!

Eli: And it's going to hurt REALLY HORRIBLY and PAINFULLY!

Lincoln, Lyra Heartstrings, and Lynn went after Chucky, and they fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow energy, lime green energy, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, pumpkins, dark lightning, pumpkin fire, swords, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Twin-Tailed Comets, Golems, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental

Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Elemental Phoenixes, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Mythological Animals, Mammoths, Pegasi, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, and Mermaids at Chucky and they exploded with incredible power as they hit him.

He was knocked down and REALLY MAD!

Then, they attacked him with their massive greatswords leaving scars on him and Lincoln left many more with his gold armored claws and firing energy slashes from his gold armored claws and he, Lyra Heartstrings, and Lynn attacked him with punches, kicks, and karate chops and they're mega-painful because of their superhuman strength, along with elemental blasts, and this was really really really driving Chucky super mega insane with rage.

Chucky: I'LL FUCKING CUT YOUR LEGS OFF, YOU FUCKERS!

Me: Bring it on you motherfucking sack of chum!

Chucky ran at us screaming with rage again, but but Lincoln and Lynn jumped him, and they proceeded to give him a Loud House style beatdown, and he was overwhelmed by an enormous fight cloud, and we all heard the sound of punches and kicks being heard in the fight cloud.

Lola: YEAH GET HIM!

Laney: TEAR HIM APART!

Then, Lincoln and Lynn kicked him hard out of the fight cloud and he landed on the ground again in a daze. Then, Lincoln lifted him up with telekinesis, and he took out and unraveled a scroll, and the scroll summoned Chucky's original body. Then, Lincoln's left hand glowed with green energy, and he fired a green energy blast which hit Chucky and forced his soul to enter back into his original body. The doll fell to the ground, and Chucky was now back in his original body.

Chucky: NO! WHAT DID YOU DO TO ME?!

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix Angel and Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Friendship, Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) I just removed your soul and put it back into your original body. But, you won't be safe for much longer!

Me: Now I can do this!

POW! BLAM BIFF SMASH!

I punched him in his face and bashed him all over!

Xenia: Now attacking him back in his normal body will be easy!

Maria: What do we do with the doll?

Lola: It's just a normal doll now so I'll keep it.

Qin: Go for it Lola.

Nico: Besides I know it's a reminder of Chucky but at least he'll soon be forgotten.

POW!

I kicked him into a bunch of dolls.

Me: How does it feel Charles!? How does it feel!? The Pain that you dealt to all 75 of your victims! All those you brutally slaughtered whose blood is on your hands?

Charles came at me and I punched him and kicked him in his stomach and punched him in his face and kneed him down.

Me: That's for getting Andy's mother sent to a looney bin!

POW!

I punched him in his face and knocked out his teeth!

Me: That's for trying to kill Andy on Christmas!

Charles got up.

Charles: I'd like to see you guys fight my 2019 version!

Nico: Oh, that one? That's just an AI toy who's safety protocols got removed by a mistreated employee.

Eli: And you don't have to worry about that one. I deactivated it a long time ago in my universe before I joined the team and banished it to another dimension. It's not going to come here anytime soon.

Charles: NO!

Qin: YEAH!

I fired a blast of energy and blasted him all over.

Maria: If we ever got an AI toy like that, remind me to have Lisa check its' safety protocols

Nico: Noted.

Lisa Loud: As a matter of fact I do have something I can show you all when we get back.

Me: Lets focus first.

Suddenly, Lincoln chanted an incantation, and then, out of nowhere, all of the spirits of all of Charles's victims from his murderous spree appeared, and they glared at Charles with hatred and rage for what he did to them, and they were out for one thing: his blood and a desire for revenge. Then, the spirits opened a portal that led straight to The Black Gates.

Me: (Smirks) Enjoy your last moment of freedom, asshole, because it's about to be your last.

Nico: This is the price you must pay for messing with forces beyond your comprehension.

Then, the spirits of his victims grabbed him and began pulling him in.

Charles: Hey, hey, you can't do this to me! DO YOU KNOW WHO THE FUCK I AM?!

Then, as a final farewell, we flip that fucker the bird as he screams out in rage as he's finally pulled in and after being found guilty, he was erased forever. Then, the spirits of his victims were freed and they can finally rest in peace. We all cheered as Lincoln, Lynn, and Lyra Heartstrings' holstered their weapons and powered down, and Lyra Heartstrings' new body, clothes, weapons, jewelry, Third Eye, longer mint green horn and mint green tail, and massive mint green angel wings are permanent, and Lynn's new body, clothes, weapons, jewelry, Third Eye, eleven massive and long chestnut brown wolf tails, and massive chestnut brown angel wings are permanent.

Lynn: Good riddance, you sick twisted son of a bitch.

Suddenly, Lyra Heartstrings felt wobbly and she was about to faint, but Lincoln caught her in his massive and powerful muscular arms.

Lincoln: You okay, Lyra?

Lyra Heartstrings: I'm way dizzy from that, but I'm okay.

Me: Now, you know how we felt. But, that was so awesome, you guys really gave that asshole the beating of their lives.

Nico: You got that right, and Lincoln, that was so awesome, you used Shang Tsung's Soul Transplant and placed Chucky's soul right back into his original body.

Lynn: And the way he died, that was really epic!

Lyra Heartstrings: And now, we're rid of Chucky for good.

Me: Thank goodness.

Suddenly, Lyra Heartstrings wrapped her arms around Lincoln's wider and muscular back, as her chest pressed against Lincoln's massive pecs and her stomach pressed against his eight-pack abs,

which'd brought an atomic red blush to Lincoln's face, and he wrapped his abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms around her waist, which took her by surprise and brought an atomic red blush to their faces. Then, as Lincoln leaned down to Lyra Heartstrings' face, they kissed passionately as she moved her arms, and then, placed her hands on Lincoln's massive pecs, and behind them was a Thunderbird, Phoenix, Dragon, Mermaid, Angel, Fairy, Succubus, and Alicorn flying in the air, and we saw a herd of Buffalo and many animals running across the field, along with elemental forces around them and we cheered wildly. Then, Lincoln and Lyra Heartstrings absorbed the elements and they came back to us as the display vanished.

Laney: Lynn was right, the way he died, it was just like how Dr. Facilier died as soon as his deal with the Shadow Demons was finally up and they dragged him to The Underworld. But, for Chucky, he was dragged to The Black Gates by the spirits of his victims.

Nico: That was a massive form of Karmic Justice: he messed with the forces far beyond his control, and he gets fucked in the end.

Me: Now, he'll rot in The Black Gates forever!

Lincoln: And be subjected to unspeakable torture for all eternity.

Taro: You should be proud of yourself, Lyra.

Lyra Heartstrings: Oh I am.

Lisa Loud: Now I'll be right back.

ZOOM!

Lisa ran fast and then later came back with something under a tarp.

Me: What is it?

She took off the tarp and we saw CHUCKY 2019!

Chucky is the main antagonist of the 2019 horror film Child's Play,

which is the reboot of the supernatural slasher film of the same name. He is an out-of-control toy who goes on a killing spree, due to his programming, while befriending a 14-year-old boy named Andy Barclay.

He was voiced by Mark Hamill, who also voiced various versions of the Joker and Ferris Boyle in the DC Comics properties, Ozai in Avatar: The Last Airbender, Colonel Muska in Castle in the Sky, Darth Bane in Star Wars: The Clone Wars, the Skeleton King in Super Robot Monkey Team Hyper Force Go!, the Hobgoblin in Spider-Man: The Animated Series, Maximus in the Fantastic Four animated series, Tony Zucco in The Batman, Stickybeard in Codename: Kids Next Door, Flint in Disney's Buzz Lightyear of Star Command, Niju in Balto II: Wolf Quest, Solomon Grundy in the DC Animated Universe, the Trickster in The Flash, Dictatious Maximus Galadrigal in Trollhunters, ShiverJack in Jake and the Never Land Pirates, Undergrowth in the Danny Phantom series, Agent Goodman in Recess: School's Out, Popsicles in The Powerpuff Girls, and Alvin the Treacherous in the How to Train Your Dragon series.

In Vietnam, an employee working for Kaslan Corporation is berated by his supervisor and is fired for toy operating. Before being let go, the employee decides to tinker with one of the Buddi models and removes the safety features to ruin his former boss's company. As that Buddi doll was going to be delivered internationally, the disgruntled employee commits suicide.

After blackmailing one of her coworkers at the local shopping mall to get her son Andy an early birthday gift, Karen Barclay presents the Buddi doll to her son. While he is disinterested about the doll at first, Andy slowly warms up to the doll which christens itself Chucky. Unfortunately, Chucky slowly drifted into committing violent acts when Mickey Rooney, Andy's pet cat, scratches him. Seeing that the cat had hurt Andy, Chucky tries to strangle the cat to death in an effort of protecting his owner. Eventually, Andy befriends two kids-Falyn and Pugg respectively-through their love of Chucky's behaviors. What starts off as fun quickly turns dark when Chucky notices Andy and his friends reacting pleasurably to watching Texas Chainsaw Massacre 2, and he grabs a knife from the kitchen in a reenactment of the film. Thankfully, Andy and the others quickly

disband him, but it leads to Chucky cutting Andy with the knife.

Chucky starts to torment Shane, Karen's boyfriend, climaxing in Shane threatening Andy and Andy's wish of him being gone from his life. When Shane returns home to his family, he is tasked with taking down the Christmas lights. Suddenly, he is kicked off his ladder, the resulting fall rendering both his ankles broken, and Chucky activates the lawnmower, slicing off his face before finishing him off with a knife after saying that it was for Tupac. He then takes the face and presents it to Andy as a gift.

Word of the death circulates throughout the town. Realizing it to have been Chucky's doing, Andy regretfully dismembers Chucky alongside Falyn and Pugg. After sending his body down the garbage chute, the apartment's electrician Gabe finds the Buddi doll and reassembles it, with selling it on the black market being the end goal. As he was now able to connect to the apartment's interface, Chucky giddily toys with Gabe before causing him to fall on a table saw killing him instantly. Chucky then makes Omar his new owner and upon hearing Detective Mike's mother Doreen call Andy her new best friend, Chucky hijacks a Kaslan Car and kills her personally after causing the car to crash.

Andy tries to convince his mother of Chucky's murderous nature, but ultimately fails, resulting in Karen taking him along to her next shift at the shopping mall in order to keep him nearby; while, at the same time, Mike travels to the mall as well, suspecting Andy to be the killer. However, Chucky takes control over the mall, and hijacks numerous toys-including the other Buddi dolls-to kill off numerous employees and customers, while activating the lockdown sequence to trap everyone inside. Andy and his friends manage to reach the exit, but Chucky reveals that he has kidnapped Karen amidst the chaos and is planning to kill her, forcing Andy to return. Andy faces Chucky only to be knocked out by a second Buddi doll; and upon him awakening, Chucky prepares to "fix" him to make him happy again by cutting him open. Before this can happen, Andy frees his mother and stabs Chucky, who attempts to lunge at him before being shot by Mike and decapitated by Karen.

Later, as paramedics tend to Karen, Mike and the other survivors, Andy and his friends further dismember Chucky's body in a nearby

alleyway before setting it on fire, destroying him for good. Afterwards, Kaslan Corporation issues a mass recall of all Buddi dolls in the wake of Chucky's killing spree and places them into storage. However, one of the dolls begins to malfunction inside it's box, bearing the same red eyes and appearance as Chucky; implying that he has not been destroyed for good. Regardless whether he survived or not, Chucky did fulfill the purpose for which he was reprogrammed: his actions against potential customers of Kaslan Corporation products have indeed given the company a horrific reputation for selling a killer toy and forcing it to issue a massive recall, which means that Kaslan Corporation will most likely not recover for many years.

WE GASPED!

Me: Oh. My. God!

Qin: Oh man!

Chucky 2019: Looks like you guys have found me.

Qin:: Whoa!

Me: Your voice sounds so much like the Joker!

Xenia: Yeah!

Chucky 2019: My voice does sound like him doesn't it.

Me: Whoa!

I looked at him with my data eyes and it showed that he was not a doll but rather a really awesome robot that was built to be a friend forever.

Me: Wow! They did a good job making you.

Nico: I personally have nothing against you.

Lisa Loud: And I found these were removed from him.

She showed safety chips that were removed from him.

Me: Safety chips. Whoa no wonder. Lisa where did you find this?

Lisa Loud: I found our 2019 Chucky friend here in a dumpster. His batteries were thrown out.

Lisa opened him and then put the safety chips back in and then his eyes went from Red to Blue and he was nice and friendly again.

2019 Chucky: Oh my! What have I been doing?

Me: You were killing innocent people because your safety chips got tampered with by a stupid disgruntled employee.

2019 Chucky: Is my Andy okay?!

Nico: He's fine.

Me: But we're going to have to explain how this all happened to him because of what that mad employee did.

Lola: And all this because he lost his job! What a jerk!

Me: Yep.

Eli: You know that guy should have just quit and found a much better job instead of lashing out like that.

Qin: I agree there.

Me: But after he made you evil he blew his brains out and took his crimes to the grave.

Qin: Yeah.

2019 Chucky: Oh man. I have a lot of explaining to do.

Nico: Although that Shane asshole and that Gabe pervert DID have it coming. Shane was cheating on Andy's mom and Gabe bugged every bathroom in his apartment to spy on women as they shower or get naked.

Nicole: (ENRAGED) WHAT!? (GROWLS)

Nico: Easy Nicole. They both are already dead.

Nicole: Oh. Sorry.

Nico: Yeah.

Me: Sorry we have a very strict anti-pervert policy.

2019 Chucky: I understand.

Nico: In the future, only kill those who have it coming.

Me: Yeah.

2019 Chucky: Thank you. I will remember that.

Me: Good.

2019 Chucky: Please forgive me for my transgressions.

Me: It wasn't your fault. If anyone was to blame for all that it was that mad former employee. Whoever he was.

2019 Chucky: Okay then.

Me: Now we got work to do. We have Anothers to take down.

Laney: Yep.

Eli: And I sense that we have Another Battling Another Hopping Hessian, Mortimer Khan, Filbert the Chernabog (Rocko's Modern Life), Benton Tarantella, Aliens (Courage The Cowardly Dog), Swamp Monster, Hunting Deer, Hornet Tomatoes, Snake Peas, Piranha Cabbages, Scarecrow (Courage the Cowardly Dog), Trifire and Robo-Blaze.

WE GASPED!

Me: Whoa!

Lana: Wow! I remember some of those! The Hornet Tomatoes,

Snake Peas and Piranha Cabbages were from when we got that dome, the Scarecrow we found and helped, the Aliens stole Muriel's Kindness, the Swamp Monster was trying to find his love and the Deer was fed up with us hunting them.

Qin: And I remember Benton Tarentella. He was that director me and J.D. faced when we found Missy.

Nico: Wow!

Nico: I don't blame the Deer.

Fluttershy: I feel the same way. I would be fed up every hunting season too.

Me: (LAUGHS) Daffy Duck feels the same way every duck season because he gets blasted all the time.

We laughed!

Me: (LAUGHS) That always cracks me up.

Nico: Looks like Morgana is going to get her wish fighting her ancestor as an Another.

Lola: Yep.

Maria: Who do we call in for them?

Me: Helena Halloween, Terumi Momochi, Cadance Concordia, Kira Knightmare, Lara Virellia, Carol Fawn, Ninnia, Olivia Ojama. Coconuts Turner, Morgana Khan and Megan Megalith.

Nico: Neat!

In swirls of elements came the girls chosen.

Helena Halloween: Hey, guys!

Carol Fawn: Howdy Nico. Howdy everyone.

Qin: Awesome you came.

Cadance Concordia: Whoa you guys made a mess here.

Me: We have quite a story to tell you.

We told them everything.

Nico: And that's what happened.

Cadance Concordia: Oh my god!

Lara Virellia: I can't believe that guy did that to this version of Chucky!

Coconuts Turner: Why that low down jerk!

Megan Megalith: I'll smash his face in for this if he ever comes back!

Olivia Ojama: No kidding! Me too!

Nico: Yeah.

May: Although the two asshole victims had it coming

Coconuts Turner: That's good they did.

Qin: Yeah. Nicole would have killed them herself.

Nicole: Yep it's true.

Nico: Yep.

Cadance Concordia: Yeah no kidding.

Nico: I liked the Falyn girl.

2019 Chucky: Me too.

Me: Yeah. But lets get down to business.

Eli: I sense that the Anothers minus Robo-Blaze are one person.

Qin: Cool!

Nico: Oh right! Here they come!

We saw Another Battling Another Hopping Hessian, Mortimer Khan, Filbert the Chernabog (Rocko's Modern Life), Benton Tarantella, Aliens (Courage The Cowardly Dog), Swamp Monster, Hunting Deer, Hornet Tomatoes, Snake Peas, Piranha Cabbages, Scarecrow (Courage the Cowardly Dog) and Trifire!

Pakura: This is gonna be awesome.

Xenia: Yep.

Another Swamp Monster: (In a girls voice) This will be fun and awesome.

Me: That voice!

They merged and she reverted back and she was a girl with black hair and green eyes and had black clothes and silver angel wings and had a tiara with the symbol of Kamen Rider Fang on it and the symbol was on her skirt and she had Sauron's Mace club in her hands.

Me: Felicia Fang!

Qin: Whoa!

Felicia Fang: Awesome to see you again J.D.

Me: Same here. Felicia is the embodiment of Kamen Rider Fang from W and is one of the strongest out of them.

Philip: Wow!

Shotaro: Cool!

Me: Yep.

Qin: Awesome.

Me: By the way is the Another Robo-Blaze friendly or hostile?

Felicia Fang: Friendly and this one is gonna be awesome.

Me: Neat.

Nico: Sorry we have to fight like this.

Felicia Fang: No worries.

Girl Jordan: Lets separate you first.

Girl Jordan and Leeli held hands.

(YURGEN'S TUNE PLAYS)

The skies had leaves and flowers flying in the wind along with sea dragons singing in the background.

Girl Jordan and Leeli: (SINGING DIVINELY AS LEELI HAD FIREFLIES SWIRL AROUND HER AND GIRL JORDAN HAD HER AQUA BLUE AURA FLARED UP)

O holoré lay thee low

Holoél dark in the Deep

Down beneath the earth you go

Go holoré fast to sleep

O holoré lay thee low

Holoél dark in the Deep

Down beneath the earth you go

Go holoré fast to sleep

Fast to sleep

Fast to sleep

Dark holoré in the Deep

Rise again holoré now

Spring abundant holoél

Render green the dying bough

Raise the rock where Yurgen fell

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Spring abundant holoél

She glowed and was separated from the Anothers!

Nico: Nice!

Another Hunting Deer: A deer's gotta do what a deer's gotta do.

Nico: I know. Which is why we're still sorry to do this.

Pakura: Here's my turn. SCORCH STYLE: SUPER STEAM KILL!

She formed fireballs and they swirled around her and fired them at Another Trifire and withered him into a mummy after evaporating all the water out of him.

Qin: WHOA!

We fired waves of energy blasts and blasted the Anothers and I caught the Wonder Ride Books!

Me: YEAH!

Xenia: Awesome!

Maria: Time for backup! (TURNS DIAL) BRONZE FURY 6!

She summoned Bronze Kneecap, Fracture, Probabilitor the Annoying, Good Mr. Burns, Helga Von Guggen and Scythe 2.0!

Qin: Awesome!

Lola: Yeah!

Nico: Now we wait,

Me: We don't have to wait long!

We saw a figure and it was Another Robo-Blaze!

Robo-Blaze: Boy who is that handsome devil?

Nico: Like looking at yourself in the mirror.

Xenia: Yep.

Another Robo-Blaze: (In a girls voice) But it's really awesome.

Me: (GASP) That voice.

She reverted back and was a girl that had black hair and orange and black clothes and she had white angel wings.

Me: (GASP) Lorelai Vendetti! Wow!

Lorelai Vendetti: Awesome to see you again J.D.

Me: Same here. Lorelai is a girl I know that I know and she has a really crazy story. She was playing in the street and then she got hit by a semi-truck. The accident left every single bone in her body broken and there was a doctor at the hospital that turned her into a cyborg. It saved her life and gave her all the same powers as Lazuli and Lapis and Cyborg Lincoln.

Nico: WHOA!

Me: Yeah.

Lorelai Vendetti: It's true. It's amazing.

Nico: Wow!

Kaito: (gets out Go Busters gear) Did Swartz promise you anything?

Zocks: (gets out Gokaiger gear) Because we can grant it instead.

Kaito got a Beast Morphers Sword and Zocks got a Super Megaforce Sword.

Lorelai Vendetti: Nah he new my power would easily tear him apart so he just stuffed the ridewatch in me and sent me on my way.

Me: I'm not surprised. He didn't want to get massacred by you.

Sakura Knudson: Boy that is for sure. By the way did you know that Xaviax taught Swartz his manipulation skills?

Lorelai Vendetti: You mean that monster that J.D. fought 15 years ago?

Me: The very same. And we destroyed him 2 days ago.

Nico: Awesome battle.

Me: Yep. Also Swartz learned all his manipulation skills from Xaviax. We found out about that back then.

Lorelai Vendetti: Whoa man! That is crazy!

Me: It was. Sorry we have to fight like this though.

Lorelai Vendetti: No worries.

Sougo: (gets out Beast Morphers Ridewatch) It's fitting that you're a cyborg.

Geiz: (gets out Super Megaforce Ridewatch) Because 2019 Chucky

over here can manipulate technology.

Sougo got RedBeastMorpherArmor while Geiz got SuperMegaforceRedArmor.

Lorelai Vendetti: That is too true and I think that is awesome.

Me: That's just like Cooper Daniels power. He can do the same thing as well.

2019 Chucky: That is really cool.

Me: Yep.

Lorelai Vendetti: Wow! That is awesome.

She turned into Another Robo-Blaze!

Nico: Time for some Cyborg Power.

Nico activated Robo-Blaze's Ridewatch and got an awesome Cybernetic armor. He fired laser blasts and blasted her down.

Nico: Feel the heat! (ACTIVATES TRIFIRE'S RIDEWATCH)

He fired a blast of fire and blasted her down.

May: Time for some Werewolf power! (ACTIVATES VALERIE THE WEREDOG'S RIDEWATCH)

May looked up and the Full Moon peered out from behind the clouds and then she grew fur, her teeth turned into fangs, she grew claws on her hands and feet, she grew wolf ears and her eyes turned yellow and glowing! She turned into MAY CHAN THE NOCTURNAL!

May: (HOWLS!)

Me: WHOA!

Eli: AWESOME!

Me: WOW! May you look awesome as a werewolf!

May: Boy I sure do!

May fired a blast of moonlight energy and smashed her down.

May: Another this to! (ACTIVATES RINKA'S RIDEWATCH)

She fired a barrage of energy rings and smashed her down.

Maria: Here is this one! (ACTIVATES CHUMBOT AND JELLYFISHNOID'S RIDEWATCHES)

She fired waves of lightning and electrocuted her all over!

Pakura: Oh yeah! Time for some fire. (ACTIVATES TRIFIRE'S RIDEWATCH)

She fired a blast of fire and blasted her down.

Then Trap Jaw, Roulette, Splatter Phoenix, Universe 666 Obito Uchiha, Metamorphosis and Vampire Pinkie Pie came.

Nico: Awesome team Trap Jaw!

Trap Jaw: Thanks Nico.

Laney then was coughing a lot.

Me: You okay Laney? Got something bothering your throat?

Laney: (COUGHING) No I smell something in the air and it's making my nose hurt.

Me: (Sniffs) I smell it. Smells like hot sauce and peppers.

Nico: Yeah I smell it too.

?: (Cajun Accent) Ooowee! That's from me guys.

We saw a Scovillain!

Me: Cool a Scovillain!

Qin: Awesome!

Nico: Wow!

Scovillain: (In a girls voice) (Cajun Accent) Ooowee! Good to see you again Nico.

Nico: Camille Bergeron!? Whoa!

Me: Wait one of the most famous Cajun Chefs in the world and the maker of some of my favorite hot sauces!? Awesome!

She reverted back and was a girl with red hair and had red eyes and had a symbol for a flaming pepper in the middle of her forehead and she had fire angel wings and had red clothes and had green gloves and had green pants on.

Camille Bergeron: Ooowee! This will be fun and yes that's me.

Me: Cool!

Camille Bergeron: I got this one.

She fired a blast of fire it hit Another Robo-Blaze and exploded!

I caught the ridewatch and purified it. Lorelai was back to normal.

Lorelai Vendetti: WHEW! Thank you for that.

She was standing and not even tired one bit.

Xenia: That was cool!

Lola: YEAH!

Pakura: What's your favorite memory of Nico?

Camille Bergeron: When I made my famous Cajun Supreme Po Boys for Nico and they are made with the hottest ever pepper sauce I ever made. My Moonscar Ghost Nova Sauce.

Me: That's one of my favorites!

Camille Bergeron: Ooowee! You have good taste. We gave some to a queen bee girl we hate and she literally exploded into a bloody

mess.

Me: YUCK!

Varie: That is literally explosive.

Nico: Yep. But those were good sandwiches though.

Me: Nice.

Nico and Camille hugged.

Nico: I've really missed you.

Camille Bergeron: Ooowee. Me too Nico. Me too.

We later left the simulator and told everyone everything and it was awesome.

After Nico's rescue, Lincoln and his harem, Me and my harem, Sumner Knudson, Patti Knudson, Sakura Knudson, Stellar, Stardust, Ken Knudson, Nico and his harem, Clyde and his harem, Naruto and his harem, Ed Cowart and his harem, Ets and his harem, Gage the Hegehog, Sasuke, Itachi, and their family, Sakura and her family, Qin, Eli, Nicole Knudson, Lori, Leni, Luna, Luan, Lynn, Laney, Lucy, Lana, Lola, Lisa, Lily, Lynn Sr., Rita, Harriet Loud, Sherlock Hound, Noctis Lucis Caelum, Gladiolus Amicitia, Ignis Scientia, Prompto Argentum, Stella Nox Fleuret, Ravus Nox Fleuret, TLPS Mr. Wolf, TLPS Mr. Piranha, TLPS Mr. Snake, TLPS Mr. Shark, TLPS Ms. Tarantula, The Dynasty Warriors, The Samurai Warriors, Yakko, Cherry Hunter, Cammy, Milan Flare, Yoko, Wakko, Poison, Pyrrha Alexandra, Alice, Mimi Kitagami, Dot, Haneru Tobitatsu, Sir William the Good, Lady Mary the Good, The Z-Fighters, Max Goof, P.J., Bobby Zimmeruski, Tank, Roxanne (A Goofy Movie), Baloo, Sora, Donald, Goofy, Roxas, Xion, Riku, Kairi, Lea, Elena, Crash Bandicoot, Coco Bandicoot, Aku-Aku, The Quantum Masks, Alternate Tawna, Spyro, Cynder, The Ghostforce, Rayman, Juniper Lee, The Louds' Scottish Ancestors, The L-ementals, The Demon Slayer Corps, The Demon Slayer Conglomerate, Anatankha, The Bakugan Battle Brawlers, The

Power Rangers, The Kamen Riders, Izuku and his friends, The Goths of Darkness, Sebastian Mendez, Darren Arcangela, Brandon Skellington, Mal, Evie, Jay, Carlos, Ben, Norbert and Daggett, Heathcliff, Riff-Raff, Hector, Wordsworth, Mungo, Cleo, Leroy, Sylvester, Timmy Turner, Cosmo, Wanda, Poof, Trixie Tang, Sapphire, Emerald, Chester, A.J., Sanjay, Elmer, Chloe Carmichael, Tootie, Universe 666 Lincoln, his good sisters, parents, harem, and Guardian Angels, Universe 666 Me, Universe 666 Varie, The Lion Guard, Marinette and her friends, Sabrina Spellman, Liam, Carmen Rockell, The Teen Titans, The Royal Defenders, Takanuva, Jin (Flashman), Seraph With Eyes of Blue, Blue-Eyes White Dragon, and Red-Eyes Black Dragon are heading to New York City because of a wedding taking place, and not only is Lincoln going to rescue the five girls here, but we're in for one wild rescue.

Darren Arcangela is going to meet up with an old friend of his named Hiroshi Ohira, a young man from Japan and a high school student that he knew from his older brother, Logan Devereaux, and the wedding is for Hiroshi's classmate, Yodobashi, a rich kid from Japan who's getting married to a young rich heiress named Mika. However, the wedding is going to take a very ugly turn because it turns out Hiroshi's wife, Terumi, had an affair with their old classmates from High School, and her friend, Misaki, who had a history of messing around with married men and is also looking forward to doing the same thing with the groom's friends and family, and when Terumi exposes Misaki's affairs, it's going to turn into a nasty cussing match between all of the guys that Terumi had affairs with, and Terumi and Misaki are going to get into a nasty catfight as the wedding party turns into an affair exposing convention, and it won't be long before it starts raining blood.

But, that won't be the worst part: Darren's vile cousin, Connor Devereaux and his MS-13 gang, the ones who killed Darren's older brother, Logan, are going to crash the wedding and they still desire to kill Darren, so Connor can prove his loyalty to MS-13 and rid himself of his cousins. But, Darren's going to show a very darker side to him: normally, he's a kind young man, but he has a malevolent darkness inside him that even The Devil should fear, and when that side of him is unleashed, all Hell is going to break loose!

Lincoln: Whoa, we're here in New York.

Me: And according to Darren, a wedding's taking place here, we've never had a wedding on any of our rescues before.

Nico: Same here, that's awesome.

Lincoln: And I know what we're going to do here, not only am I going to rescue the five girls here, but we got word that Darren's vile and evil ex-cousin, Connor Devereaux and his MS-13 gang, the ones who killed his older brother, Logan Devereaux, are going to crash the wedding.

Darren Arcangela: They still desire to kill me, so Connor can prove his loyalty to MS-13 and finally rid himself of us?! I will leave them all to die in a pool of their own fucking blood!

Suddenly, we saw Darren's blue eyes turn blood red.

Selene Arcangela: Oh no. I was afraid of this!

Takanuva: What's wrong?

Selene Arcangela: This is something I should've told you all about: Darren has a cursed bloodline that dated back to the days of his ancestor, Elias Devereaux, he was one of the most notorious warlocks in the 1900s, he made a Faustian deal with The Devil and he sold his soul for dark powers which he had used to cause havoc and destruction. But, my ancestor, Angelico Arcangela, defeated Elias, and he'd broken the very object of his deal: his medallion, and as a result, The Devil claimed Elias' soul and he was dragged to Hell for eternity. Ever since then, The Devereaux Family was cursed to deal with the very darkness that Elias condemned them to, some of Darren's family turned into criminals and they embraced the darkness of Elias, but Darren, his parents, and older brother Logan, were the only ones who weren't affected by that dark legacy, or so we thought. Darren was the only one afflicted by the darkness of Elias' legacy of evil, and one wrong move will trigger Darren's descent into darkness once again.

Me: He's had a descent into darkness before?

Selene Arcangela: Long ago, Darren fell into darkness because of another attempt on his life by that MS-13 fanatic and murderous bastard, Connor, and when that happened, Darren let the darkness in him out and he killed several MS-13 members in cold blood. His brother's old friend from high school, Hiroshi Ohira, a young man born in Japan but moved to America at a young age, stopped him. See, Darren may be vicious and dangerous when the darkness inside him emerges, but Hiroshi is really strong and smart with an IQ of over 200, he outsmarted Darren's vicious attacks and pinned him to the ground.

Nico: Nice!

Selene Arcangela: He only used 25% of his strength to take Darren down, if he went all out, Darren would be in the hospital for a month, or worse, lose his life.

Me: (WHISTLES) Man, he sure is tough. But, I never knew about that dark legacy your family had, Darren.

Darren Arcangela: It's a curse I've unknowingly carried for years, and it got worse with the death of my mother from cancer and my father's suicide by drinking, and I was only eight at the time, and then, seven years later, Logan was murdered by that bastard, Connor. So, yeah, death, tragedy, and darkness are now part of that family curse I now have to carry with me, and if that bastard, Connor, thinks I'll let him get away with this, I'll show him Hell on Earth!

?: Darren, I don't want to have to pin you to the ground again if you get that worked up again.

We then turned around and saw a man with long black hair and brown eyes, he was tall at 6'11" in height, and he had a very strong physique and he was dressed in fancy clothes, it was Hiroshi Ohira, Logan Devereaux's old friend and friend of Darren.

Darren Arcangela: Hiroshi, I should've known.

Hiroshi Ohira: (Laughs) Yep, and it's good to see you again, Darren. And you also brought Team Loud Phoenix Storm with you to the

wedding, and it's a pleasure to meet you all.

Me: You too, Hiroshi.

Hiroshi Ohira: Come on inside, Yodobashi and Mika are going to enjoy meeting the rest of the team and seeing you again, Darren.

Nico: And I suppose you heard…?

Hiroshi Ohira: Connor and his gang are coming. I should've guessed it, and they have some nerve to pick today of all days to come after Darren again.

Lincoln: Connor's a lowlife thug, and I hope you don't have to pin Darren to the ground again, we'll need him if we want to get rid of Connor and his MS-13 gang and avenge your old friend's death.

Hiroshi Ohira: You're right, my old friend, Logan Devereaux, died at his cousin's hand and left his own brother alone, that is truly unforgivable.

We headed inside, and we were greeted by all the guests along with Yodobashi and his newlywed wife, Mika, along Hiroshi's wife, Terumi, and her friend, Misaki. But, Darren had quite the grudge against the two girls, as we were going to find out. Hiroshi made his speech and it was awesome. Suddenly, during a conversation with Hiroshi and Terumi, we saw Terumi absolutely lose it big time, and she got up on the podium and blabbed about Misaki's affairs with their classmates.

Misaki: Hey, what are you doing?!

We gasped in shock.

Darren Arcangela: Logan was right that Misaki couldn't be trusted not even for a second!

Yogosawa: Hey, stop! Terumi! I thought we were just having fun! Why are you so angry all of a sudden?! Is it because I was two-timing?

Terumi: What? You were having an affair with Misaki too?

Yogosawa: Isn't that what you were angry about?!

Kamonohashi: Terumi?! What's with you and Yogosawa?! I thought you liked me! I even gave two million yen to you!

Terumi: Shush!

Me: What the?!

Nico: What on Earth is happening!?

Yogosawa: Shut up, you fatso! Get lost! I love Terumi more than anything in the world.

Misaki: Since everyone's exposing each other, I have something to say too! Terumi is also having affairs with multiple men!

Hiroshi Ohira: What?!

Darren Arcangela: WHAT?! YOU BETRAYED HIROSHI AND HAD AFFAIRS WITH MULTIPLE MEN?!

Suddenly, all the guys who were having an affair with Terumi started to stand up and many of them started cussing at one another while defending themselves, and it was starting to get ugly!

Me: Oh man, they poked a hornet's nest!

Lincoln: What is this?! This is no wedding party, it's utter mayhem!

Kamonohashi: Who's your favorite, Terumi?!

Yogosawa: Why does she have to say it publicly?!

Terumi: You snitched on me, Misaki! I always knew you wanted to get rid of the competition!

Misaki: Why would I do that, and also, can you stop going after my boyfriend?!

Terumi: You don't even have a boyfriend, you're just playing with everyone you see!

Kamonohashi: Aren't you supposed to divorce him and marry me, Terumi?!

Hiroshi Ohira: What on Earth is going on?!

Yodobashi: My wedding has turned into an affair exposing convention.

Me: That's the worst kind: a wedding turning into an affair exposing convention.

Nico: And right out of the mouths of two gold-diggers.

Darren Arcangela was already starting to get really furious, and we saw the lights flickering: we saw it as a sign of the darkness inside him re-emerging.

Suddenly, the doors were kicked open, and we saw who it was that did it: it was Connor Devereaux, the murderous MS-13 fanatic and vile cousin of Logan and Darren Devereaux, and the one who had murdered Darren's brother.

Connor Devereaux: Bastards and bitches, EAT LEAD AND DIE IN THE NAME OF MS-13!

Connor Devereaux and his gang got out machine guns and started firing, but Lincoln made a very massive and powerful diamond barrier to protect us and everyone from Connor and his gang. But, they had no signs of stopping and Connor Devereaux was laughing like a crazed maniac, and that was only making Darren even angrier as the memories of his brother's murder came back to haunt him. Suddenly, Darren let out a demonic roar and his blue eyes turned blood red with hatred and darkness and he unholstered his Archangel's Greatsword from his back, but then, we saw it for ourselves: the white aura he has turned black and red and the left side of his long long-sleeved white coat turned black with demons and hellfire on the coattails and his massive white angel wings turned black.

Hiroshi Ohira: Yodobashi, it'll start raining blood soon. Brace yourself.

Yodobashi: Yeah, it's only a matter of time.

Darren Arcangela: (Demonic Voice) CONNOR!

Connor Devereaux: Hah! You think you can stop me, Arcangela dog?!

Darren Arcangela: (Demonic Voice) No matter how many times I prayed for a new life, you scumbags had to come and fuck things up for me! I guess it proves my new life will always be riddled with just chaos and destruction, and that all my chances for a new life will never come true, that I will just be another victim of death and tragedy along with my family's curse! Well then, so be it. But, if I intend to lose my last chance for a new life, I'm taking your life along with the rest of your MS-13 asshole friends!

Suddenly, Darren made the diamond barrier disappear and he charged at Connor Devereaux and his thugs, and when that happened: ALL HELL BROKE LOOSE! Darren proceeded to slash at his cousin and his thugs with his greatsword and summoned demons to attack them, all while he was laughing demonically.

Me: Oh God, what have they done?!

Lincoln: All Hell has broken loose, and Darren's now out for blood. He's lost his only chance for a new life because of his cousin and his gang showing up again, now he has nothing left to loose and he let the darkness inside him out once more.

Hiroshi Ohira: Selene did her best to keep Darren's darkness from rising again, but it wasn't enough, his family's curse would always follow him. Logan told me all about it the night before his date with Ashley that also ended with their cousin murdering him, and we were shocked at his family's dark history. Logan remained freed as he was growing up and death claimed his life, but as Darren was growing up, the darkness came for him and in the process, he lost his mother and father and then, he lost his brother. He suffered a fate crueler than going to Hell or death: eternal damnation without any hope for salvation.

Lincoln: That… really is dark.

Sebastian Mendez: His fate is even darker than mine.

Suddenly, we saw a beautiful and super sexy girl with long dark brown hair with and green hairband, green eyes, she was tall at 7'0" in height, she has the body of a goddess and large breasts, fair skin, she has massive and beautiful green angel wings, she's dressed in a green sleeveless top, necklace with pearls and green gem for the pendant, green skirt, green knee-high high-heeled boots with butterfly buckles, and long white sleeveless trenchcoat with light, Keyblades, trees, animals, and angels on the coattails and on the back is The Deep Jungle in her right hand is The Jungle King Keyblade and with her are the five girls.

Lincoln: (GASPS) Teresa Tarzan, Keyblade Knight of The Deep Jungle.

Teresa Tarzan: That's right, and I got the girls away from Connor Devereaux and his gang. And it looks like I came too late to see Darren's descent into darkness again, sorry, Selene.

Selene Arcangela: We knew it was coming. But, we need to get rid of Connor Devereaux and his gang and get Darren calm again.

Hiroshi Ohira: And then, I'm going to sue Terumi for cheating on me with those ten guys from high school.

Sylvester: Then, let's send them all on a one-way trip to you-know-where!

Sylvester unholstered his Sylvester's Blood-Soaked Vampiric Demon Darkness Greatsword of The Dracul and transformed into Super Angel-Cat-Vampire-Acme Dark Knight-Harmony Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Darkness Looney Tune Feline Demonic Darkness Vampire Cat Angel of Divine Darkness Looney Tune Feline Demonic Darkness Vampire Cat Justice and Divine Darkness Looney Tune Feline Demonic Darkness Vampire Cat Death.

Lincoln: Yep, time to send you bastards on a one-way trip to Hell! Let's get them!

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's United Friendship

Hinon's Eternal Friendship Almighty Cosmic Storm Greatsword of Universal Hope, Elemental Bravery, and Unbreakable Eternal Bonds from his wider and muscular back, and he transformed into Super Angel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Buffalo-Vampire-Werewolf-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Universal Elemental Cosmic Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix Angel of Divine Universal Elemental Cosmic Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix Mythological Justice and Divine Universal Elemental Cosmic Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix Mythological Hope, TLPS Mr. Wolf transformed into his Super Angel-Wolf-Harmony Celestial Eternal Xelnaga form and the rest of The TLPS Bad Guys Gang transformed into their Super Angel Celestial Eternal Xelnaga forms and they unholster their massive greatswords, The Dynasty Warriors and Samurai Warriors unholstered their weapons, Lincoln's sisters and parents transformed into their Super Angel Celestial Eternal Xelnaga forms and unholstered their massive greatswords from their backs, Lincoln's harem unholstered their massive swords from their backs and transformed, Sherlock Hound transformed into Super Angel Xelnaga Eternity Infinity Stellar Darkness Demon Hound of Divine Demonic Darkness Compassion and Divine Demonic Dark Demon Hound Justice, and he unholstered his massive Sparda's Demonic Fang Greatsword of The Demon Hound from his back, Crash Bandicoot unholstered his massive Crash Bandicoot's Skylands Ten Elemental Wolf Draconic Bandicoot Greatsword of Ten Elemental Skylands Justice and Ten Eternal Elemental Skylanders True Bravery from his back and he transformed into Super Angel-Bandicoot-Dragon-Elemental Skylander-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Ten Elemental Knight Elemental Skylander Draconic Bandicoot Angel of Divine Ten Element Skylands True Hero Knight Draconic Bandicoot Angel Justice and Divine Ten Element Skylands True Hero Knight Draconic Bandicoot Angel Bravery, Max Goof unholsters his massive Max Goof's Archangel Gabriel's Eternal Unbreakable Bonds of True Friends and Angels Holy Archangel Keyblade from his back and transformed into Super Angel-Disney Knight-Archangel-Harmony Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Divine Heavenly Light Sword Storm Archangel Keyblade Phoenix Angel of Divine Heavenly Light Sword Storm Archangel Keyblade Phoenix Angel Justice and Divine Heavenly Light Sword Storm Archangel

Keyblade Phoenix Angel Hope, Timmy Turner transformed into Super Angel-Fairy-Wolf Moon-Mysticon Pink Wolf Mage-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Magic Celestial Fairy Magical Elemental Fairy Mysticon Wolf Moon Angel of Divine Elemental Celestial Fairy Magical Fairy Wolf Moon Justice and Divine Elemental Celestial Fairy Magical Fairy Wolf Moon Hope and he has his Timmy Turner's Lupus the Wolf's Celestial Elemental Harmonious Fairy Wolf Moon Mage's Staff of Elemental Magic Justice out and his Royal Eye of Lupus orb ready as well, Norbert Beaver unholstered his massive Hydros' Primordial Maelstrom Ocean Beaver Greatsword of Primordial Maelstrom Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Beaver-Harmony Celestial Eternal Xelnaga Oceanic Maelstrom Primordial Water Beaver Angel of Divine Oceanic Primordial Water Justice and Divine Oceanic Maelstrom Primordial Water Compassion, Yakko, Wakko, and Dot transformed into their Super Angel-Phoenix-Warner-Harmony Celestial Eternal Xelnaga forms, Inuyasha unholstered his Inuyasha's Dog Hanyou Tessaiga Demon Slayer Fang Greatsword of Dog Hanyou Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Dog Hanyou-Yokai-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Divine Demon Blood Yokai Spirit Firestorm Dog Hanyou Angel of Divine Demon Blood Yokai Spirit Firestorm Dog Hanyou Justice and Divine Demon Blood Yokai Spirit Firestorm Dog Hanyou Hope, Brandon Skellington had his Pumpkin Scepter of Halloween Town Justice still in hand, Sebastian Mendez, Qin, Clyde and his harem, Baloo, Izuku and his friends, The Z-Fighters, Daggett, Sasuke, Itachi, and their family, Sakura and her family, Naruto and his harem, Sora, Donald, Goofy, Roxas, Xion, Riku, Kairi, Lea, Elena, Sir William the Good, Lady Mary the Good, The Bakugan Battle Brawlers, The Demon Slayer Corps, The Demon Slayer Conglomerate, Anatankha, P.J., Bobby Zimmeruski, Tank, Roxanne (A Goofy Movie), The Demon Slayer Corps, The Ghostforce, The Louds' Ancestors, The L-ementals, Noctis, Prompto, Ignis, Gladio, Stella Nox Fleuret, Ravus Nox Fleuret, Takanuva and his team, Mal, Evie, Jay, Carlos, Ben, Heathcliff and his friends, Timmy's friends, Universe 666 Lincoln, his good sisters, parents, harem, and Guardian Angels, Universe 666 Me, Universe 666 Varie, my harem, Ed Cowart's harem, Ets' harem, Clyde's harem, Nico's harem, and The Royal Defenders got out their weapons, Rayman unholstered his massive Rayman's Morpheus

Celtic Dream Eternal Night Greatsword of Peaceful Celtic Dream Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Fairy-Dragon-Lum-Harmony Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Light Darkness Celtic Dream Glade Fairy Dragon Night Angel of Divine Celtic Moon Light Fairy Night Dragon Darkness Celtic Dream Justice and Divine Celtic Moon Light Fairy Night Dragon Darkness Celtic Dream Hope, Juniper Lee unholstered her Juniper Lee's Spirit World Te Xuan Ze Magicstorm Greatsword of Spirit World Magic Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Dragon-Harmony Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Magical Spirit World Te Xuan Ze Dragon Angel of Divine Cosmic Magical Spirit World Te Xuan Ze Dragon Justice and Divine Cosmic Magical Spirit World Te Xuan Ze Dragon Will, Liam unholstered his massive Liam Hunnicut's Arctic Qailertetang's Holy Arctic Thundersnow Greatsword of Holy Arctic Thundersnow Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Ice Dragon-Yuki-Onna-Musk Ox-Harmony Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Sub-Zero Arctic Thundersnow Ice Dragon Angel of Divine Sub-Zero Arctic Thundersnow Ice Dragon Musk Ox Justice and Divine Sub-Zero Arctic Thundersnow Ice Dragon Musk Ox Hope, and Me, Ed Cowart, Ets, Ken, Nicole, Nico, Gage the Hedgehog, and Eli unholstered our massive greatswords and we transformed, and we went after Connor Devereaux and his MS-13 gang, and we fired powerful blasts of rainbow energy, colored energy, elemental forces, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Blue Fire, Sand, Bubbles, steel orbs, throwing axes, and mythological animals, and they exploded with incredible power as they hit them.

Hiroshi Ohira: I don't know what made you jerks come again for Darren's blood, but this is the last time we ever have to deal with you!

Connor Devereaux: DIE!

Connor Devereaux got out a knife and tried to stab Hiroshi Ohira with it, but he dodged the strikes, but some of them slashed his tuxedo.

Hiroshi Ohira: Okay, those cheap blows just means you've gone and stepped into Hell now.

Hiroshi Ohira took off his jacket and dress shirt and he had on a sleeveless tank top, and he was REALLY RIPPED! Then, he countered another of Connor's strikes and he swiftly pinned him hard into the ground!

Connor Devereaux: (In Pain) Agh… , get off! Men, KILL HIM!

Connor's crew were about to help, but Lincoln fired powerful rainbow energy blades from his massive greatsword which hit them in their black hearts and exploded, destroying them for good and sending them both to The Black Gates forever. Darren was just about to kill Connor Devereaux in his fit of deranged fury, but Hiroshi got off of Connor and swiftly pinned Darren's arms to his back and he really struggled to get him off, but that allowed Lincoln to cut Connor Devereaux down and sent him to The Black Gates. We cheered as we holstered our weapons and powered down, but Darren was still really out for blood and crazy.

Darren Arcangela: (Demonic Voice) YOU… ! YOU STOLE MY KILL!

Hiroshi Ohira: Darren, stop! This isn't you, okay? The Darren I knew would never give into despair that easily, I know how hard it was for you when you lost both your parents and when you lost Logan, I do. But, you should never ever try to give up that easily and let your pain and despair guide your actions! Don't you remember what your brother promised you the night before he died, he promised that he would always be there for you even in death. He was always there for you, Darren, even from his place in Heaven, he and your parents were there for you, and they always will… deep inside your heart.

Suddenly, Darren snapped out of his anger as we saw his eyes turn from blood red back to blue and his massive black angel wings turn back to white, but the left side of his long long-sleeved coat still remained black with devils and hellfire on the coattail. Darren broke down and we saw tears fall from his eyes.

Selene hugged Darren.

Selene Arcangela: It's okay, Darren, it's okay.

Lincoln: You turned Darren back to normal, and what you said to

him, was that…?

Hiroshi Ohira: Yeah, those were Logan's last words he said to Darren the night before he died, and I was there that night when the cops were called. Those words were the one thing that can truly snap Darren out of that very state. Now that my old friend's little brother's back, I think it's time I took care of some unfinished business.

Darren Arcangela: Oh yeah. Hey, there's those gold-digging roaches!

Darren tied Terumi and Misaki up with gold energy ropes, and we took them to court where Hiroshi sued Terumi and the ten guys she cheated on him with, and he got paid quite the hefty settlement and he divorced her. Then, we followed him to a vault he has in his mansion which was as fancy as all the other mansions and ours, and we looked in the vault and we saw a massive horde of dollar bucks and coins.

Me: WHOA!

Hiroshi Ohira: It's nothing to brag about, but I am from a wealthy family, and what you see inside the vault are compensation settlements I'd gotten from divorces. I've been betrayed and cheated on by a lot of girls who decided to have an affair with another guy, and it resulted in me taking them to court and getting a settlement and divorce.

Nico: Ouch! Man, that's harsh.

Hiroshi Ohira: I know, but I always bounce back though. I'll find a girl who'll love me for who I am.

Me: That's the spirit! Say, would you like to come to Gotham Royal York to live with us?

Hiroshi Ohira: Hmm, I would like that. Plus, I'll stay in contact with Yodobashi and Mika, and Terumi and Misaki are already paying the price for their adulterous affairs, so Terumi is out of my life for good.

We moved Hiroshi to Gotham Royal York and we set up his room in

The World Tree Estate and he had settled in pretty quickly, he also stays in contact with Yodobashi and Mika, and as for Terumi and Misaki, because of their affairs coming to light, they had to pay heavy compensation to Hiroshi and the wives of the men they had an affair with, and they had to move to a crappy one-story apartment and they also had to get part-time jobs to pay off the compensations and debts.

Darren Arcangela: Well, it looks like the wedding of the century in New York had turned into an affair exposing convention. At least, Yodobashi and Mika are married, and Hiroshi divorce Terumi and got a hefty compensation from her and the guys she cheated on him with.

Lincoln: It was absolute chaos, and it was made worse because of your bloodthirsty ex-cousin and his MS-13 gang who were still out to kill you to prove his loyalty to that gang, he was sick!

Eli: He was sick and twisted, and to make things really bad, his desire to kill again caused Darren to lose it and he let the darkness out and he viciously attacked those thugs. It took Hiroshi to keep him from going even more crazy.

Hiroshi Ohira: Big time. I never skip out on any work-outs and I still remained in top shape, and I've kept my skills sharp in case Darren flipped out again. But, at least, Connor Devereaux and his gang are gone, and my old friend can finally rest in peace, and I've kept this with me.

Hiroshi showed us a memorial shrine he made of Darren's brother, Logan Devereaux.

Darren Arcangela: His photo, it's his senior photo. This was on the day before he died, and he was on his way to graduate from high school. Connor cut his future short because of his gang loyalties, he makes me sick!

Lincoln: He makes us all sick, but in the end, he got his just desserts. (To Teresa Tarzan) And it's so good to see you again, Teresa Tarzan.

Teresa Tarzan: You too, Linky, it's been a long time.

Lincoln went up to Teresa Tarzan and he hugged her, and Teresa Tarzan is very surprised at just how much taller, more handsome, and much more muscular Lincoln's gotten since she last saw him, and she also felt just how much stronger and how much more muscular he's really become, and she had an atomic red blush on her face, and the atomic red blush on her face soon became even deeper when she saw he still has his vampire fangs and massive white angel wings with stars on the feathers and orange and aurora-colored tips on the feathers, along with hearing his mature, deeper, and manlier voice and seeing the large white wolf ears with rainbow markings on his head, eleven massive and long white wolf tails with rainbow markings and rainbow tips and white rabbit tail with rainbow markings on top of the massive and long white wolf tails, fine hair on his massive forearms, short stubble on his jawline, and chest hair in the middle of his chest, He-Man's chest harness, and many other accessories, and she also met his familiars, the male white Rabbit Familiar, Alistair, the white Vampire Bat Familiar, Artemis, and the white Wolf Familiar, Seiko.

Lincoln: It sure has been a long time, I haven't seen you since you were seventeen, and as you can see, I really grew a lot since then.

Teresa Tarzan: Holy crap, you sure have, you've really grown up to be very big and very strong like a tree, Lincoln, you've really grown a lot from the cute eleven-year-old little boy into a 18-year-old 8'3" tall, very handsome, and manly man with really massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and eight-pack abs, and you still have those vampire fangs and massive white angel wings, that's so awesome, and the large white wolf ears on your head and the eleven massive and long white wolf tails with markings and white rabbit tail on top of the massive and long white wolf tails, fine hair on your massive forearms, short stubble on your jawline, and chest hair in the middle of your chest and many accessories, that's really new, along with getting He-Man's chest harness. You've really really grown a lot and became a man, but you're still the same kind boy from long ago, plus, you've also grown even more bigger in muscle mass, you can land an airplane on that massive, wider, and more muscular back, squash a melon with those really muscular quads

and thighs, and cut a rock into a diamond on those rock-hard eight-pack abs, and there's not even a tape measure long enough to measure that chiseled chest or massive biceps. Plus, I've also met your familiars, and they are really awesome.

Me: And he'd also been hit with massive amounts of cosmic radiation and he'd been imbued with the same powers as me, and he's become truly immortal, and Lincoln, you know this sexy hot mama?

Lincoln: Indeed I do, J.D., this is Teresa Tarzan, Keyblade Knight of The Deep Jungle, she's my Guardian Angel from the Deep Jungle from Tarzan, she's a Keyblader and the younger sister of Tanya Tarzan, Sailor Soldier of the Deep Jungle, and she is the second protector of Tarzan's jungle, and like her sister, she knows all about nature and more and she knows so much about plants, and she along with her sister and Tarzan had made all Poachers pay including Clayton. She came to Royal Woods long ago, and she really trained me a lot about how to use the Keyblade and I'd quickly absorbed all that knowledge, and I became an expert in wielding the Keyblade and she also trained me on how to use the magic spells associated with the Keyblade, and she's also one of the Keyblade Knights formed by Carolina Keyblada, and like her fellow Keyblade Knights, she harbors a deep grudge against Xehanort for all of the pain and suffering that he caused in his quest to forge the X-Blade and use it to destroy the entire universe and remake it in his image, and she swore if he ever returns again, she would slay him right where he stands and see to it that all those who follow him shall follow him to The Black Gates.

Me: We all really hated that murderous poacher for what he did in trying to poach the gorillas from their home, and he was absolutely pure evil.

Nico: He was a bastard to the core!

Eli: He was beyond any form of forgiveness and crossed one too many lines, endangered too many people, and caused a ton of havoc.

Ken Knudson: And we finally got rid of Clayton a year ago during

Zarya's special mission.

Nico: Along with the other Disney Villains, Lex Luthor, and The Joker.

Teresa Tarzan: Good riddance, and I'm also not surprised Maleficent and the other villains also got sent to The Black Gates, same with Lex Luthor and that homicidal clown, The Joker, those two were bad news to Gotham and Metropolis.

Lincoln: Same with Maleficent and the other Disney Villains, and now that you're here, Teresa.

Lincoln went up to and hugged Teresa Tarzan in his abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms, he leaned his head down the right side of her neck, and he slowly bit her and he fed on her blood, and we saw his rainbow energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flare up as he gained a massive power boost and he also gained the very same powers as her, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more, and his massive white angel wings with aurora and orange tips spread out and glow. He then slowly unlatched his fangs from her neck as her neck healed and the puncture marks sealed up, and he also kissed where he bit her.

Teresa Tarzan: Wow, you're still just as gentle as ever when you feed on one of your Guardian Angels, Lincoln.

Suddenly, an Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love appeared on Teresa Tarzan's neck with green gems on the gold lightning bolts and green crystal links from her merged Crystal Necklace of The Buddha along with an Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love on her neck.

Teresa Tarzan: (Surprised) Lincoln, are these…?!

Lincoln: Yep, that's an Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love and an Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love, which means you're now part of my harem and my many future wives, Teresa Tarzan.

Teresa Tarzan had a smile on her face and tears in her eyes as Lincoln still had his abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms around her, and he leaned down to her face and he kissed her passionately on the lips, and she also returned it, and we cheered for them.

Hiroshi Ohira: Wait, did you just say… wives, as in more than one?!

Hiroshi soon saw Lincoln's harem, and he was stunned!

Hiroshi Ohira: Wait, what?! And you're eighteen and already, you have an already increasing harem of future wives?!

Selene Arcangela: And he also has kids as well.

Hiroshi Ohira: I think I need to lie down. (Mutters) Lucky bastard.

Lincoln: I heard that, Hiroshi.

We laughed as Hiroshi lied on the couch.

Then, we went up to the five girls, and when Lincoln saw them, he immediately recognized them, the five girls are Mishio Okina, Tsukasa Hanemiya, Sarina Akashi, Neiro Niijima, and Yumeka Kusunoki from Shinshoku.

Lincoln: Oh wow, it's Mishio Okina, Tsukasa Hanemiya, Sarina Akashi, Neiro Niijima, and Yumeka Kusunoki from Shinshoku.

Nicole: Oh man, you just rescued another group of voluptuous girls from those gangbangers.

Lincoln: There was no way I'd let those thugs lay their filthy hands on them! Are you girls okay?

Mishio Okina: Yes, we're okay, thanks to you.

Then, when Mishio Okina and the other four girls saw who it was that saved them from Connor Devereaux and his MS-13 gang, their faces turned atomic red upon seeing the 18-year-old 8'3" tall, handsome hunk with abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles, eight-pack abs, long wild white hair going down

to the bottom of his neck and rainbow lightning bolt highlights in the bangs of his long white hair and large white wolf ears with rainbow markings on top of his head, fine hair on his massive muscular forearms and beard stubble on his jawline, rainbow colored thunderbird with a gold lightning bolt and Ebonwu Squadron emblem emblazoned on his forehead with Third Eye on his forehead with rainbow iris, rows of straight teeth with vampire fangs, Crest of Miracles on his massive right pec and golden lightning bolt cutie mark with the thunderbird and comic books surrounded by the symbols of Fire, Water, Ice, Wind, Earth, Nature, Light, and Darkness in a circle on his massive left pec, Celtic Cross cutie mark tattoo in the form of the cutie marks of Twilight Sparkle, Sunset Shimmer, Rainbow Dash, Applejack, Rarity, Pinkie Pie, Fluttershy, Starlight Glimmer, and Trixie Lulamoon, surrounded by a circle were the marks of the other girls in Lincoln's harem on his massive, wider, and more muscular back, and on top is the Earth surrounded by the ring of mermaids and surrounded by a Thunderbird, Phoenix, Angel, Vampire Bat, Werewolf, and Buffalo and a Rinnegan-like marking, and right below the Cutie Mark tattoo is a rainbow kanji with nine magatama in between that said, "Lincoln Landon Loud, Almighty Champion and Emissary of Hinon, Almighty Master of The Elemental Forces, The Storms, The Cosmos, and The Universe, Master of Hero Personas and Many Powers, The Loud House's Man With A Plan, Voice of Reason, Golden-Hearted Brother of Many Siblings, Golden-Hearted Lover and Father of Many Kids, Almighty Golden-Hearted and Loving Son of Lynn Sr. and Rita Loud, Loving Grandson of Albert Loud and Samuel Loud, Almighty Golden-Hearted and Loving Future Husband, Strongest, Bravest, Resilient, Courageous, Handsomest, and Manliest Warrior of The Loud Family, Powerful Alpha Vampire-Werewolf-Cyborg Hybrid, Descendant of The Seventeenth Century Duke Lincoln McLoud of Loch Loud in Scotland, Destroyer of Morag McLaughlin, Archenemy of Max Dillon Also Known as Electro, Destroyer and Slayer of Extremely Evil, Black-Hearted, Sadistic, Delusional, Power-Hungry, Psychotic, Irredeemable Bastards and Tyrants, Talented Comic Book Writer and Video Gamer, Jack-Of-All-Trades, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True God of

Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Savior of The Loud House and Michigan, True Immortal Hero, Amazing and Powerful Student of Numerous Amazing and Powerful Teachers, Shinobi of The Hidden Leaf Village, Member of Many of Team Loud Phoenix Storm's Branch Teams, Spice Demon of The Loud Family, Surfer of The Legendary Wave Humungadunga, Third-In-Command And Founder of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Emissary of The Cosmos and The Heavens, Ambassador of Harmony, Friendship, Purity, Hope, Courage, and Love, and God of Friendship, Hope, Love, Courage, and Justice Dodgeball Angel King of Gotham Royal York, The Unifier of The Three Kingdoms and Warriors of Japan, Fearsome Defender of His Many Guardian Angels, and Destroyer of The House of Damaskinos", he has deep sapphire blue eyes, tattoo of a pepper with fire surrounding it on his broad left shoulder, and Mark of Manhood tattoo of a male bodybuilder with a barbell raised above his head and around him are elemental forces and an orange kanji that read, "Lincoln Landon Loud, Strongest, Bravest, Resilient, Courageous, Handsomest, and Manliest Warrior of The Loud Family" on his massive left muscular forearm, and he had his Rabbit Miraculous, Eini, with him, his male white Rabbit Familiar, Alistair, his white Vampire Bat Familiar, Artemis, and his white Wolf Familiar, Seiko, along with Darkus Battle Ax Vladitor, Darkus Omega Leonidas, Pyrus Omega Leonidas, Haos Omega Leonidas, Subterra Omega Leonidas, Ventus Omega Leonidas, and Ventus Omega Leonidas.

He had his massive Lincoln Loud's United Friendship Hinon's Almighty Eternal Friendship Cosmic Storm Greatsword of Universal Hope, Elemental Bravery, and Unbreakable Eternal Bonds and the purified Universe 666 version of The Miracle Box holstered on his wider and muscular back, his orange Crystal Saber, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace, his Omnipotent Elemental Thunderbird Phoenix Angel of Universal Harmonious Loud Justice, Mythological Hope, and Eternal Love Almighty Book, Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Elemental Harmony on his left hip, his Eater of Sins

revolver and Elemental Universal Thunderbird hand-cannon Blaster holstered on his right hip, the Pisces the Fish constellation and Aquarius Zodiac sign on the back of his neck and the Cygnus the Swan constellation and embedded Stone of Gelel on the back of his massive left hand, large weighted gold metal bands with multi-colored on his massive biceps and thighs with silver phoenixes on them, large gold cuff Bracers of The Champions of the Universe with large rainbow gems on his large wrists with the Dragon Ball Bracelet on the left large gold cuff bracer and other bracelets merged with the left large gold cuff Bracer and large gold Elemental Shield of Harmony shrunk to the size of a gem on top, massive indestructible white angel wings with stars and orange and aurora-colored tips on the large white feathers and eleven massive and long powerful white wolf tails with rainbow tips and rainbow markings with white rabbit tail on top of the eleven massive and long white wolf tails, he has on He-Man's chest harness with colored gems on the orange crisscross straps and gold metal circular chest plate with phoenix carved on it and surrounded by red gems and on the back of the straps is a kanji that said Lincoln Loud, Truly Loving Gold-Hearted Brother, Son, Grandson, and Father, and he was dressed in an orange version of He-Man 2002's loincloth with hanging silver lightning bolts and long white trenchcoat coattails with Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Moonlight, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Great Old Ones, Mythological Animals, Mammoths, Pegasi, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, and Mermaids on the coattails and they also had intense powerful rainbow hot flames coming off them and hanging mini silver lightning bolts on the coattails held up by his large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with a large golden buffalo head with rainbow gems for eyes and large rainbow gem in its mouth for the belt buckle on his waist, large royal blue pants with rainbow fire and multicolored lightning bolts on the thighs, and large gold armored knee-high boots with colored gems on them, silver Buffalo head stud earrings with

rainbow gems for eyes the Thunderbird carved on it and the Element, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis on the heads, large Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love with colored gems on the gold lightning bolts and rainbow crystal links from his merged large Crystal Necklace of The Buddha with a large rainbow Thunderbird-shaped Element of Harmony and a large silver Buffalo head with rainbow gems for eyes and Thunderbird carved on it and the Element, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis on its head for the pendant on his bare chest with chest hair in the center of his chest, large white choker collar with gold accents and Thunderbird pendant on his neck, large fingerless orange gloves with the symbol of The Loud House on it and surrounded in a diamond formation are a Phoenix, Thunderbird, Buffalo, and Angel, his Ring of The Phoenix large multi-colored gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it surrounded by a Thunderbird, Phoenix, Werewolf, and Buffalo on his right ring finger, Blue Lantern ring on his left ring finger and small planets orbiting around his fingers like rings, claws on his fingers with gold armored finger claws over his fingers, he has eleven large multi-colored orbs orbiting around his legs and ten multi-colored smaller orbs orbiting around his waist and circling around his feet on the floor are eleven golden crosses with angelic runes and an immense rainbow protective aura around him.

Mishio Okina: Oh wow, you're Lincoln Loud of Team Loud Phoenix Storm.

Lincoln: That's right, and it's a pleasure to meet the rest of you.

Lincoln made four clones of himself, and he and his clones went up to the girls, and they hugged their waists in their abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms, and they leaned down and kissed the girls on the lips, which they returned with equally intense passion, as they wrapped their arms around the wider muscular backs of Lincoln and his clones, and we cheered wildly at the scene.

Mishio Okina: (Seductively and rubs her right hand on Lincoln's massive right pec) You too, big, tall, muscular, and handsome.

Suddenly, three Elemental Thunderbird Necklaces of Eternal Love appeared on the necks of Mishio Okina, Tsukasa Hanemiya, Sarina Akashi, Neiro Niijima, and Yumeka Kusunoki with colored gems on

the gold lightning bolts and colored crystal links from their merged Crystal Necklaces of The Buddha along with Elemental Thunderbird Chokers of Eternal Love on their necks.

Maria: We saw the whole thing, guys. Man, that was one wild wedding party turned affair exposing convention.

Hiroshi Ohira: You saw the whole thing?! Okay, who was filming it?

Poromon: Someone did, and it's trending all over the web.

Lori: Whoa.

Lincoln: Jeez.

Hiroshi Ohira: Okay, now Terumi and Misaki's lives are really going to get worse now that the incident is live on TV and on the internet. But, they brought it on themselves for their gold-digging ways, and it's karma.

Me: Yep.

Nico: That's basically what happens to gold diggers like them, usually in our cases, it ends in prison for them.

Hiroshi Ohira: That's what happened in my past wives as well. They usually wind up in prison as well, I have a bad reputation for marrying unfaithful women. But, one day, that woman will show up soon, I just need to be patient.

Me: That's the spirit.

After the marriage ceremony turned affair exposing convention fiasco and finally getting rid of Connor Devereaux and his entire MS-13 gang and this time for good, we were training intensely in the gym, doing 900,000,000,000,000 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, and regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 900,000,000,000-lb barbells, squats, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, and we were really sweating like crazy, even doing yoga to clear our

minds, and we were also doing 900,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get our eleven massive and long wolf tails even more stronger than ever as well, and when Teresa Tarzan saw Lincoln doing 900,000,000,000,000 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, and regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 900,000,000,000-lb barbells, squats, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, even doing yoga to clear his mind and doing 900,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get his eleven massive and long white wolf tails even more stronger than ever, she had an atomic red blush on her face, hearts in her eyes, and her nose was bleeding.

Teresa Tarzan: My God, I was right that Lincoln's really grown into a 18-year-old, 8'3" tall, really big, handsome, sexy, and extremely super strong manly man, just look at those abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and his eight-pack abs really hard at work, and really working out with those 900,000,000,000-lb barbells and he's not even getting tired, incredible, and he also got one awesome tan, and he's also doing 900,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get his eleven massive and long white wolf tails even more stronger than ever, and he now looks even more ripped than ever. He's definitely been bodybuilding and working out even more for many years, and because of that along with the combination of his diet plan that we gave him, along with his hyperpuberty and genes, he'd gained the powerful and massive body that all bodybuilders could only dream of. If anyone tried to mess with him now, they were in for a world of hurt and trouble, and he's always been there to defend and protect us from Chandler, his goons, Pablo, Anderson, and Hawk and Hank at school or out in public, and he was also quick to defend us from Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, and Luan if they get out of search control again, along with Killjoy Huggins.

Lincoln: Yep, and I've also trained a lot under some very powerful teachers, J.D. and Nico included, Teresa, and I can still defend myself, and in addition to getting stronger and bigger in muscle mass, I've also gotten smarter as well.

Teresa Tarzan: That's incredible, and we'd already known just how strong you were long ago ever since you did some wrestling and

working out with some of the other Guardian Angels long ago, and we're so proud of just how much stronger you've gotten, and just how much taller you've gotten, along with getting that much bigger in muscle mass, and you've also been getting smarter as well.

Me: You got that right, plus, we heard all of the stories from Lincoln about you girls and about how you all helped him in his training to become an emerging hero before Team Loud Phoenix Storm was formed, and how he grew from a little boy into a really big, really strong, and really powerful man.

Teresa Tarzan: Oh man, I knew it was only a matter of time before he told everyone that story.

Nico: Yep. So, Teresa, what memories did you have with Lincoln?

Teresa Tarzan: Oh man, I was hoping you'd ask that. Well, this one time, Lincoln and I along with the rest of his Guardian Angels were at the Royal Woods Zoo to see the animals. But, then, we heard the sound of a loud belch in the air along with the stench of feet and B.O., which made everyone puke. Then, the gates of the Zoo were then smashed open and we were right to find out the obvious culprit: Lynn, and she was on yet another rampage again. That four-legged monstrosity charged at Lincoln on all fours, but all of us pounced on Lynn and gave her quite the thrashing of her life, and then, Lincoln punched Lynn hard in the cheek and ordered her to leave. Lynn roared and beat her chest like a gorilla and ran out on all fours snarling and farting like the animal she is, but she wound up getting caught in a water prison Lincoln made. Then, Luna came and tossed Lynn into a metal container after she got grounded for twenty five weeks for her attempted attack on Lincoln.

Nico: I can't believe it, this was another attempted murder in full view of the public! Lynn was nothing more than a rampaging animal because of her Dark Side.

Lincoln: I was quite surprised that none of my Guardian Angels didn't just make the choice to put her down for good after what she tried to do to me numerous times in the past.

Laney Emperyous: Many of us were getting that close to ripping her

limbs off and tearing her brains out of her empty head!

Eli: YIPE!

Me: That's just further proof of how much Lynn pissed Lincoln's Guardian Angels who hated her off big time.

Lincoln: And I always had to restrain them or they restrained themselves whenever Lynn did that, but she just didn't know when to quit.

We got a shower, and then, Lincoln, Palina, Mai, Arezu, Simulator Ruby Gillman, and Nerissa/Chelsea Van Der Zee are heading to Seaside Hill.

Lincoln snapped his fingers, and the 18-year-old, white-haired, 8'3", handsome and extremely muscular man was dressed in his new large orange speedo with a Thunderbird and a lightning bolt surrounded by elemental forces and stars on it with rainbow flames coming off the speedo, orange sandals, his jewelry and accessories, and he had his weapons holstered in case of trouble.

And Palina, Mai, Arezu, Simulator Ruby Gillman, and Nerissa/Chelsea Van Der Zee are dressed in the two-piece colored bikinis The Musiqidandi Sisters made for them, colored sandals, and they had their weapons holstered in case of trouble. Plus, we found out Palina, Mai, Arezu, Simulator Ruby Gillman, and Nerissa/Chelsea Van Der Zee had feelings for Lincoln, and he also had feelings for them and Lincoln removed Nerissa/Chelsea Van Der Zee's dark side and sent her to The Black Gates, and he also saved them all from an ambush by a group of musclebound thugs Flip hired to kill them, Lincoln sucked out their muscle mass, virility, strength, blood, and life energy as it killed them all which made those buttfaces go insane with anger, until Lincoln fired energy blasts at those buttfaces and more gold and jewels and treasures came out of them, but they also got to keep their heads up, they got word that mutant has sent more muscle-bound thugs to kill them.

Palina: Wow, so this is Seaside Hill, it sure is awesome.

Lincoln: It sure is, Palina, and it's perfect for our date. Shall we?

Lincoln, Palina, Mai, Arezu, Simulator Ruby Gillman, and Nerissa/Chelsea Van Der Zee dived into the waters and they had fun swimming in the ocean, and they also saw the creatures that lived there, then, they went back to the back they had an awesome volleyball game, and Palina, Mai, Arezu, Simulator Ruby Gillman, and Nerissa/Chelsea Van Der Zee got an extremely massive and deep atomic red blush on their faces when they saw Lincoln lift thirteen 900,000,000,000,000-lb barbells Lincoln summoned in his large and strong hands and thirteen massive and long white wolf tails, but then, they saw hulking muscle-bound thugs hired by Flip coming after them, but Lincoln grabbed each of them one by one and he'd sucked out their muscle mass, strength, and virility and made them thin as rakes and completely weak and he set them on fire and sent them to The Black Gates forever.

Then, they had some lunch, and then, as the sun was about to set, Lincoln made clones of himself and he and his clones went up to Palina, Mai, Arezu, Simulator Ruby Gillman, and Nerissa/Chelsea Van Der Zee and they hugged them in their abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms, and Palina, Mai, Arezu, Simulator Ruby Gillman, and Nerissa/Chelsea Van Der Zee placed their hands on the massive pecs of Lincoln and his clones, and then, they shared a passionate and romantic kiss. They came back home to The World Tree Estate, and we saw Lincoln covered in kisses on his face, body, and eight-pack abs.

Me: (Whistles) Looks like someone really had a good time at Seaside Hill, eh, Lincoln?

Lincoln: (In Heaven) It… was… so… awesome!

Suddenly, five Elemental Thunderbird Necklaces of Eternal Love appeared on the necks of Palina, Mai, Arezu, Simulator Ruby Gillman, and Nerissa/Chelsea Van Der Zee with colored gems on the gold lightning bolts and colored crystal links from their merged Crystal Necklaces of The Buddha and Elemental Thunderbird Chokers of Eternal Love on their necks.

Lily the Mermaid: Whoa, now Palina, Mai, Arezu, Simulator Ruby Gillman, and Nerissa/Chelsea Van Der Zee are in your harem.

May: We all suspected they had feelings for Lincoln, and now, they're part of his harem.

Jenna: And Flip had some nerve trying to kill them, that mutant is just making things much worse for himself.

Serena Logan: I always knew that stupid mutant cheapskate was and always will be nothing but fucking trouble, and he's just making things worse for himself.

Rarity: And trying to kill Palina, Mai, Arezu, Simulator Ruby Gillman, and Nerissa/Chelsea Van Der Zee, now that repulsive ape is really going to get it.

Lincoln: And we also had a run-in with more of the hulking muscle-bound hired thugs they sent to kill us yet again, but I sucked out their muscle mass, strength, and virility and killed them all and sent them to The Black Gates, and he should be screaming with pure vengeance and hate at us in 3… 2… 1!

Suddenly, we heard Flip scream and bellow with extreme hatred and rage and cursing right at us, and now, that moron has officially lost his mind.

Maria: (Flips Flip the middle finger) Yeah, up yours, you mutant moronic cheapskate!

Nico: Even after we kicked Flip's miserable hide, that mutant still refuses to quit!

Lincoln: Same with Lewis Travolta, Amy, Icky Vicky, Billy McLean, Pablo, Anderson, and the other jerks at Dad's restaurant, but it's much more fun to see their thugs get killed by me.

Me: It sure is, and it's so much more fun seeing them blow their stacks!

Inuyasha: Leave that to me. (YELLS AT THE TOP OF HIS LUNGS AT THE JERKS) SHUT YOUR HALF-WIT PIE HOLE, YOU MORONIC MUTANT CHEAPSKATE!

Suddenly, the Beads of Subjugation on Flip's neck glowed and the

amplified gravity forced Flip to faceplant on the ground, and we laughed hysterically.

Nico: Those Beads of Subjugation really are awesome!

Lincoln: And that'll be to remand that stupid mutant if he so much as gets anymore dumb ideas once again. Remind me to add more punishments to him.

Me: We'll do just that.

(THE PEOPLES COURT THEME PLAYS)

We were in the Gotham Royal York Courthouse for what might be considered the Trial of the Century! It was the Case of The People of The United States VS Winnie The Pooh: Blood And Honey!

Bailiff: Calling the courtroom to order in the Case of The People of The United States VS Winnie The Pooh: Blood And Honey, Honorable Judge, Katherine A. Rockell presiding.

Sweet Leaf: Please tell me we have the names of the people

Me: Well the names are confidential.

Nico: Yeah.

Jamesdean5842: Sorry guys I don't want it to be hurtful to them.

Sweet Leaf: Ah. Good point.

Horsea: Hello, Judge Katie and everyone. We gathered you all today so you can FUCKING LOOK AT IT! (shows everyone the trailer)

Rarity: (to Katie): We apologize for this.

Me: Oh for heavens sake!

Lincoln calmed the mascots down.

Me: I apologize for this your honor. What you see on the Mascots computer, Ladies and Gentlemen of the Jury, everyone here, is a trailer of the 2023 Slasher Horror film based on Winnie the Pooh called Winnie The Pooh: Blood and Honey. It's a dark version of Winnie the Pooh where Christopher Robin goes off to college and Pooh and Piglet go feral and go on a terrible killing spree and they end up turning the Hundred Acre Wood into a killing field. As you can see by this trailer that we're showing to you all. The movie came out on February 15th, earlier this year.

Nico: Please note all that everyone.

Me: Throughout the big day missions that we have been having for our members of our team the Mascots have been warning everyone to see the kind of horrible movie this is.

Poromon: POOH DOES NOT DESERVE TO BE DISGRACED BY THIS SICK MOVIE! LOOK AT IT!

Runamuck: Um… what Poromon said.

Nico: Poromon calm down this is a court room.

Poromon: Sorry.

Judge Katie: I completely understand what the mascots are feeling right now and have been for the past 7 months. I loved Winnie the Pooh myself back when I was a little girl and I can't believe that they would make a movie like this.

Me: I know your honor.

Judge Katie: Do you have any witnesses you would like to call?

Me: Winnie the Pooh of 100 Acre Wood.

Pooh was on the stand.

Me: Pooh you have been an iconic legend for Disney and many peoples hearts ever since December 24th, 1925 right?

Pooh: Oh yes I have and I love making everyone smile.

Me: That is good you do. And you have filled all of our hearts with so much joy and love and laughter ever since then. Would you approve of this horrible movie?

Pooh: Oh goodness no. I would never.

Me: No further questions for Pooh.

Poliwag: Sora should go be a witness too!

Me: Of course.

Sora went to the witness stand.

Me: Sora Raiga, the legendary keyblader of light. I remember you going on numerous adventures with Pooh in the past ever since you started out as a Keyblader. What is your relation with Pooh and friends like?

Sora: We have been friends ever since those days. And they were some of the best ever. Ever since I helped out with saving Kairi and all that.

Me: You are very close I can tell.

Sora: I would never allow Pooh to become like that.

Me: Good good. I agree there.

Sora: Thanks. Also what these people did to Pooh's good name is absolutely dark and disgraceful.

Me: That we can agree on too. No further questions for Sora.

Manaphy: Mickey should be a witness too! He's the icon of Disney after all!

Me: I agree.

We called Mickey.

Me: Mickey Mouse, who has been an iconic legendary symbol of Disney since November 18, 1928 and the very character that started

an amazing empire of entertainment. How would you describe the relationship with you and Winnie the Pooh?

Mickey Mouse: Pooh is a great friend and an awesome pal to get along with. Him and all his friends are. And Christopher Robin is a very nice kid too. I admit that going off to college is something all kids have to do. But what Blood and Honey did in showing that is dark, evil and a nightmare!

Me: That is for sure. I admit we have to go to college every now and then but what Pooh and Piglet did in that movie is no excuse and is dark beyond all words. No further questions.

Taro: Do you know that many of us suggested that the creators be given the Black Gates? But J.D. and Nico said that suing them is better!

Blu: It was my idea.

Me: Yes it was actually Blu's idea that was much safer. Hence why we are here.

Lola: It sure is.

Judge Katie: And I agree with J.D. and everyone wholeheartedly on not banishing the people and creators of Blood and Honey to the Black Gates. That shows a great display of merit on J.D.'s part because it's against their code. Does anyone else have any statements before we decide the verdict?

?: I got some thing to say.

We saw a Klawf!

Nico: Cool a Klawf.

Klawf: (In a girls voice) I apologize for coming in like this your honor but I have something to say.

Nico: Shayla Cunningham?! Whoa.

She reverted back and was a girl with orange hair and orange eyes

and orange sports clothes.

Shayla Cunningham: Good to see you again Nico.

Shayla went to the stand and she told everyone that she saw the entire movie and it was beyond a shadow of a doubt the worst movie ever and how it was a disgrace to the name of Winnie the Pooh and how it turns a sweet and adorable awesome bear and pig into a couple of monsters and how they made an absolute blatant mockery and an insult to the Hundred Acre Wood and Christopher Robin and Friends good names.

Me: I think that we can agree on.

Nico: Yep.

Poromon: Where are the creators anyway? Too cowardly to show themselves here?!

Poliwag: (to the rest of the Keybladers) Sorry we couldn't get you guys as witnesses. But it would've taken too long.

They nodded.

Jamesdean5842: I didn't want to have them show up for fear of smearing their names in real life.

Nico: He's right.

Poromon: Oh. Good point.

Judge Katie banged the gavel.

Judge Katie: Has the jury reached a verdict?

Juror: We have your honor. We the Juror find the Defendants of the movie Winnie the Pooh Blood and Honey: GUILTY!

Judge Katie: Very well. The people and creators of the movie are hereby ordered to pull the movie off the film industry permanently and ordered to pay restitution and punitive damages in the amount of $500,000,000,000,000,000.00.

We cheered wildly!

Qin: That was good.

Lola: Yeah.

Red Alert: So, what's your favorite memory of Nico?

Shayla Cunningham: When me and Nico ambushed a gang of bullies and got them sent to prison.

Qin: Nice. I remember that.

Nico: That was awesome.

Me: Yep. But we did it guys. We won the case.

Nico: Yep.

Nico and Shayla hugged.

Nico: I've missed you.

Shayla Cunningham: Same here.

Bounce Man: (to the Mascots) Are you guys happy now?

Poromon: Yes we sure are.

Me: Good.

Lola: Yeah serves them right.

Qin: Yep.

Nico: Yep.

The previous group came.

Robo Blaze: Can me, Whiger, Griffin, Beetle, Whiplash, Drakkon, Vulture, Brain Freezer, Villamax, and Radioactive Man go with you guys? And I hope you guys enjoyed my team coming with you on the rescue.

Nico: Oh we did and we loved it. Also yes you all can come with us.

We went back to the estate and got ready.

Me: We don't even know what our mission will be but it will be fun.

Suddenly, Lincoln's deep sapphire eyes and rainbow iris of his Third Eye glowed, and he had a vision and he saw who it was that we're going to confront today: it was none other than our old enemy, Ivan Ooze, and he's come back from the dead still wanting revenge on The Rangers and us for destroying him. When we saw it, we knew it meant trouble.

Lincoln: Oh no.

Lincoln sounded the alarm, and we came inside.

Nico: Lincoln, what's wrong?

Lincoln: We got big trouble, Nico, and it concerns all of us along with the Power Rangers. I had a vision and saw who it was that we're going to confront today: the figure I saw in the vision is none other than our old enemy, Ivan Ooze, and he's come back from the dead still wanting revenge on The Rangers and us for destroying him.

We gasped.

Tommy Oliver: Ivan Ooze is back?! And here I thought we were finally rid of him for good!

Me: He's a persistent bastard, I'll give him that!

Nico: Too persistent! But, now we finally have the chance we've been waiting for, now we can destroy Ivan Ooze for good and send that bastard to The Black Gates where he belongs.

Lincoln: Yes! Now, we'll finish the battle that we started with Ivan Ooze three years ago and send him to his eternal punishment.

Qin: This time we'll send him to the Black Gates.

Xenia: Yeah!

Camie: Who is Ivan Ooze?

Me: A Dangerous enemy of the Power Rangers.

I went over his history.

Ivan Ooze was a cruel sorcerer and notorious alien tyrant that served as the main antagonist of the 1995 film Mighty Morphin Power Rangers: The Movie.

He was played by Paul Freeman, who also played René Belloq in Indiana Jones and the Raiders of the Lost Ark, James Moriarty in Without a Clue and Reverend Philip Shooter in Hot Fuzz. As a random security guard, Ivan was played by Paul Goddard.

Past

How Ivan Ooze came to be was never explained but he was a conniving alien tyrant and a treacherous sorcerer who according to Zordon "ruled the world with a reign of unparalleled terror." However, this was not enough for Ivan since he desired to conquer the entire universe so built his ultimate weapons; the Ecto-Morphicon Titans; gigantic Zord-like beings to conquer the universe. However, Ivan Ooze was imprisoned in the Hyperlock Chamber by Zordon, Dulcea and the "Order of Meridian" who presumably were the precursors to the modern-day Power Rangers and the Titans were sealed underground close to him 6000 years ago. The Hyperlock Chamber with Ivan in ooze form was sealed "deep underground" somewhere beneath the modern-day city of Angel Grove, California.

Mighty Morphin Power Rangers The Movie

Ivan's Hyperlock Chamber is accidentally unearthed by a construction crew in 1995 during the Angel Grove Jump-A-Thon event shortly after Bulk and Skull are kicked off-site. That night, Zordon sends the Rangers to hide the chamber once more but they are beaten to the scene by Rita Repulsa and Lord Zedd. Having found Ivan after searching for 2000 years, Zedd releases Ooze and

asks for Zordon's destruction in return which he agrees to despite being disgusted when learning of his nemesis' survival. Ivan Ooze takes the form of a passed-out security guard and meets the six Power Rangers before revealing himself and joking with them before unleashing his Oozemen to keep them distracted.

Upon teleporting to the Command Center. Although only those with Power Coins can enter, Ivan averts this by seeping through the cracks in the door, frying Alpha 5 into uselessness, and getting into a conversation with his old enemy Zordon, expressing his hatred towards him for locking him away, now destroying the Command Center in glee. Doing so destroys the Rangers' powers and renders them helpless despite wiping out "his children." Afterwards, Ooze travels to the Moon Palace on the planet Earth's moon and betrays both Lord Zedd and Rita Repulsa, as Zedd tries to blast him, but had no effect on Ivan as he has proved to be too powerful for both Zedd and Rita and then traps them within a snow-globe.

Their henchmen Goldar and Mordant swear allegiance to Ivan rather than join Rita and Zedd in captivity. Ivan then begins brainwashing the parents of Angel Grove into digging up the parts of his Ecto-Morphicons by giving their children mind-controlling ooze in jars under the guise of a friendly wizard. Once the Ecto-Morphicons are restored fully, he reanimates them with his ooze and sends them out to destroy the city while ordering the parents to jump to their deaths back at the construction site. Ivan then spends his time in the observatory with Goldar, watching the destruction his machines wreck the city. After the Rangers manage to restore their powers on Phados, they return to Angel Grove and battle Ivan's machines with their new Ninja Zords. Using these Zords, they are able to destroy one of the Morphicons, Scorpitron, and corner the other named Hornitron.

Enraged and intent on not losing the other Ecto-Morphicon Titans, Ivan combines to become a gigantic mutant hybrid of the two though he then crushes the monorail even as Fred Kelman and the children of Angel Grove rush to save their parents. Tommy leaves in the White Ninja Falconzord to become the missing rail whilst the other Rangers form the Ninja Megazord but Ivan-Hornitor destroys their Fire Saber and decimates them. Returning, they form the Ninja

FalconMegazord by combining with the Falconzord and fly into the sky but Ivan-Hornitor sprouts wings and gives chase. The battle progresses into outer space where Ivan retains the upper hand but the Rangers have the idea to destroy him with the rapidly approaching Ryan's Comet. As it comes closer, Aisha uses the Megazord's panic button to knee Ivan-Hornitor in the groin and fly away even as the Comet slams into Ivan and obliterates him on contact.

When I was done everyone that hadn't heard about it was shocked and horrified!

Twilight Sparkle: OH MAN!

Sunset Shimmer: He's a monster!

Lola: Yep and we faced him 3 years ago and destroyed him.

Me: Back then we had only 25 years of Rangers with us. Now we have over 46+ Years of rangers with us and ready to kick some butt.

Nico: We sure do.

Sixshot: Boss, which Gene Slammers do you think you'll meet next?

Nico: Rabsca, Espathra and Tinkaton next.

Sixshot: I like it.

Whiger: Ooze is in for a surprise!

Me: You got that right!

Tommy's watch beeped.

Me: Oh Alpha is calling.

Tommy Oliver: What's up Alpha?

Alpha 5: Rangers, Zordon needs you at the command center. It's Urgent.

Tommy Oliver: We're on our way.

Suddenly, Lincoln's deep sapphire blue eyes and the rainbow colored iris of Lincoln, Lori, Leni, Luna, Luan, Lynn, Laney, Lucy, Lana, Lola, Lisa, Lily, Lynn Sr., and Rita's Third Eye, and everyone else's Third Eye glowed even more, as they sensed a dark energy signal with their eyes and the Force, and they saw who the figure was in the vision: the figure is none other than Doku, The Dark Samurai from Ninja Gaiden, and he's come back for revenge on Ryu Hayabusa for destroying him. When we saw it, we knew it meant trouble.

Rayman: Uh oh, I know the glowing eyes from anywhere. Lincoln, everyone, is someone coming after us?

Lincoln: You guessed it, Rayman, and this is something you aren't going to like hearing, Ryu: the dark energy we sensed belongs to Doku, The Dark Samurai, and he's come back from the dead and he wants revenge on you for destroying him.

Ryu Hayabusa: I never thought I'd see him again.

Rachel: Same here.

Ayane: Me too. Doku is known as The Lord of the Greater Fiends and the right hand of The Vigoor Emperor, and he's really dangerous.

Sayuri Shirahoshi: (Japanese Accent) I've heard about him all too well. I've got an idea, Lincoln and I will take him down and send him to The Masters of Evil, but not before we give him the thrashing he deserves.

Ryu Hayabusa: Good idea.

Lincoln: It sure is.

Nico: I agree, plus, we can see those techniques Sayuri taught you, Lincoln. Alright, gang, let's go, the time to permanently destroy Ivan Ooze has come at long last.

Lincoln: Ivan Ooze's time is finally up, now we shall make sure that

he never ever returns to cause us anymore trouble, and once we get done with him, you're next, Doku.

Sayuri Shirahoshi: (Japanese Accent) There's no way we're letting you get away with this, Doku, you better be ready to fight after we get through with Ivan Ooze.

Lincoln put up a rainbow energy field around The World Tree Estate and we headed out to finally get rid of Ivan Ooze once and for all, and once we got done destroying Ivan Ooze, Sayuri Shirahoshi and Lincoln are going to take down Doku.

We were off to the Angel Grove Command Center.

We arrived at the Command Center.

Alpha 5: AI YI YI YI YI! This is terrible!

We arrived.

Me: We got here as soon as we could.

Zordon: Hello, everyone. First, I would like to congratulate you on the trial.

Scrapper: Thanks. Though I expected the Mascots to freak out the whole time.

Me: Me too. We found out that Ooze is back Zordon. Lincoln warned us and we were told everything.

Zordon: All your powers have evolved tremendously since you defeated him last 3 years ago. I can feel it.

Me: I know.

Nico: This time we are not going to let that slime and pussbucket live another second.

Xenia: How did he come back?

Zordon: We believe it was a dark orb that brought him back from the dead after all this time.

Nico: Oh boy.

Zordon: I was also told that you all have faced Lord Zedd and Rita back when the Void Queen attacked.

Me: Yeah somehow they came back after 25 years after you made the ultimate sacrifice to purify them. I thought we had seen the last of them.

Nico: That's right and we were shocked.

Me: But later on this year we're going to destroy them once and for all.

Zordon: That is good you are going to do so.

Me: Yep. Also we have reason to believe that back 6,000 years ago we think that the Morphin Masters were the ones responsible for sealing Ivan Ooze into that giant egg and buried him underground.

Zordon: That is a definite possibility.

Xenia: Yeah.

Zordon: I'm afraid there's more. You are aware that you fought Magnacat, Galvanax, Krytus, Betrayer, Z-One, Vekar, Count Venamus, The Sorcerer, Junkrat and Roadhog, Dai Shi, Disk Wars Loki, Chase Young, Gruumm, Mesogog, Barodius, Valeena, Frax, Bedlam, Trakeena, Apocalymon, Divatox, King Mondo, and Tengu Shredder this year, correct?

Griffin: That's right. Why?

Me: Yeah we destroyed them. Well most of them. Some of them are in prison.

Zordon: Well, this does not excuse their crimes in any way. But it was not Rita Repulsa or Lord Zedd who sent any of them after all of you. It was actually Ivan Ooze.

WE GASPED!

Me: So they were just the pawns leading up to the king!

Nico: Wow!

Alister: Magnacat, Galvanax, Krytus, Betrayer, The Sorcerer, Dai Shi, Dark Chase Young, Gruumm, Mesogog, Barodius, Bedlam, HIM, Apocalymon, King Mondo, and Tengu Shredder were given the Black Gates. Everyone else was given different fates.

Me: That's right Alister. I forgot to mention that some of them are in prison.

Alister: No worries.

Nico: Either way we got to stop Ivan Ooze.

Xenia: Yeah.

Beetle: Hmm. Why don't we go ask the Morphin Masters about whether or not they sealed Ivan Ooze before.

Me: Good idea.

?: We're here.

Out of a portal came THE MORPHIN MASTERS!

Me: Great Morphin Masters.

Alpha 5: AI YI YI YI YI! The mighty Morphin Masters themselves.

Me: It's an honor to see you all again.

Master Red: Same to all of you. Congratulations to defeating all of the Kamen Riders Enemies.

Me: Thank you. We were about to ask you about…

Morphin Blue: If you want to know if we sealed Ivan Ooze before all those years ago then the answer is yes we did.

WE GASPED!

Lola: We were right!

Xenia: WOW!

Me: Whoa! That is amazing!

Vegeta: No offense to you. But obviously, that didn't stick.

Master Red: None taken but yes. We got word that Ivan Ooze is back.

Me: Yeah so did we. Lincoln warned us. We defeated him 3 years ago in 2020 and we didn't have all the Rangers from over the course of 46+ years ago with us.

Master Green: We know and we know you all can beat him like you did back then.

Me: Thank you.

Master Blue: We'll gladly help you all destroy him.

Me: We greatly appreciate that.

Nico: This will be awesome.

Me: I tried to call the King Ohger team to help us out with this a few minutes ago but unfortunately they are still busy with their own adventures at the moment.

Eli: That's understandable.

Master Red: I have a feeling that this is going to be as big as it was back then in 2020.

Lola: I have that feeling too.

Whiplash: And you probably heard that he was the Mastermind behind 23 of the villains we faced.

Master Red: Yes we did hear about that and you all did a

commendable job against them.

Nico: They were tough but it was awesome to face them.

Me: Yeah.

Pacifica: (notices something) Hey, guys. What does Ivan Ooze's slime look like again?

Tommy Oliver: It's purple why?

Pacifica: Well I think we got company!

We saw slime seeping through the door of the command center.

Lord Drakkon: Well, fuck!

But instead of Ivan Ooze it formed into HIS OWN FOOTSOLDIERS! THE OOZEMEN!

Me: OOZEMEN!

Qin: Oh man!

Nico: I remember these guys!

Bone Chompy growled at them.

Me: Ooze is trying to distract us! But it's not going to work.

Master Red: Indeed.

Me and Master Red blasted the Oozemen and obliterated them in an instant.

Qin: That did it.

Lola: Yep.

Me: Launch an attack on the command center will he.

Vulture: I'll fly outside and see if I can find him!

Me: Go for it.

Nico: Yeah.

Vulture flew off to find him.

Sabrina (Pokemon): We need to look outside for any more traces of the Oozemen!

Eli: I'm on it.

Eli sensed for them.

Eli: Those were the only ones out there.

Vulture came back.

Vulture: Found him. He's over in Angel Grove Tower. He's looking over the City for something.

Me: Probably expecting us to launch an attack on him from above or below.

Nico: Yeah.

Me: Hmm. I got an idea. I know just the entrance for us all to get him.

Nico: Lay it on us.

I told them that my entrance is to confront Ooze by myself first and then have all the rangers from over the course of 46+ Years come out and morph and then after the explosion after the roll call we bust in and face him.

Nico: That's awesome.

We went outside and saw more Oozemen.

Brain Freezer: We need to havfe the Ape Ninjazord take care of these!

Rocky: Roger that!

He summoned the Ape Ninjazord and it did so.

Nico: Lets go guys.

We were off.

Ratbat: I'll fly up to see if I can get a better look.

Nico: No Ratbat. We can't let Ooze know we're here.

Ratbat: Oh right.

Nico: Just let J.D. go through with his plan.

I looked at the tower.

Me: Okay you purple pusssack come and get me.

I fired a blast of energy and it hit the tower and exploded!

KRABBBBBBBBBBBOOO

Me: Me and THIS ARMY!

Out came all the rangers from over the last 46+ Years!

Me: IT'S MORPHIN TIME GUYS!

(THUNDERCLAP!)

Tommy Oliver: DRAGONZORD!

Zack Taylor: MASTODON!

Kimberly Ann Hart: PTERODACTYL!

Billy Cranston: TRICERATOPS!

Trini Kwan: SABER-TOOTH TIGER!

Jason Lee Scott: TYRANNOSAURUS!

Rocky DeSantos: RED RANGER POWER!

Kat Hillard: (Australian Accent) PINK RANGER POWER!

Aisha Campbell: YELLOW RANGER POWER!

Adam Park: BLACK RANGER POWER!

Lincoln formed clones and they turned into 5 of the ZEO POWER RANGERS!

Delphine: (Alien Voice) IT'S MORPHIN TIME! WHITE AQUITAR RANGER POWER!

Corcus: BLACK AQUITAR RANGER POWER!

Cestro: BLUE AQUITAR RANGER POWER!

Tideus: YELLOW AQUITAR RANGER POWER!

Aurico: RED AQUITAR RANGER POWER!

The Aquitar Rangers transformed and they were ready!

Aurico: Rangers of Aquitar, FULL POWER!

Aquitar Rangers: POWER OF WATER! POWER OF LIGHT! POWERS UNITE!

Tanya Sloan: ZEO RANGER II! YELLOW!

Tanya turned into the Yellow Zeo Ranger!

T.J. Johnson: SHIFT INTO TURBO!

Justin Stewart: MOUNTAIN BLASTER TURBO POWER!

Carlos Vallerte: DESERT THUNDER TURBO POWER!

Ashley Hammond: DUNE STAR TURBO POWER!

Cassie Chan: WIND CHASER TURBO POWER!

T.J. Johnson: RED LIGHTNING TURBO POWER!

Andros: LETS ROCKET!

The In Space Rangers then transformed and they were ready!

Leo Corbett: Lets do it guys!

Lost Galaxy Rangers: GO GALACTIC!

Mike Corbett: MAGNA POWER!

The Lost Galaxy Rangers transformed and they were ready!

Carter Grayson: Lets do it!

Lightspeed Rescue Rangers: LIGHTSPEED RESCUE!

Ryan Mitchell: TITANIUM POWER!

The Lightspeed Rescue Rangers transformed and they were ready!

Wes Collins: Lets do it!

Time Force Rangers: TIME FOR TIME FORCE!

Eric Myers: QUANTUM POWER!

The Time Force Rangers transformed and they were ready!

Cole Evans: Lets do it!

Wild Force Rangers: WILD ACCESS!

The Wild Force Rangers all transformed and they were ready!

Cole Evans: BLAZING LION!

Taylor Earhart: SOARING EAGLE!

Max Cooper: SURGING SHARK!

Danny Delgado: IRON BISON!

Alyssa Enrilé: NOBLE TIGER!

Merrick: HOWLING WOLF!

Kendall (WF): MAGNIFICENT PEACOCK!

Cole Evans: GUARDIANS OF THE EARTH! UNITED WE ROAR! POWER RANGERS…

Wild Force Rangers: WILD FORCE!

Ninja Storm Rangers: NINJA/THUNDER/SAMURAI STORM! RANGER FORM! HA!

The Ninja Storm Rangers transformed and they were ready!

Dino Thunder Rangers: DINO THUNDER! POWER UP! HA!

Trent Fernandez: WHITE RANGER! DINO POWER!

The Dino Thunder Rangers transformed and they were ready!

S.P.D. Rangers: S.P.D.! EMERGENCY!

The S.P.D. Rangers transformed and they were ready!

Mystic Force Rangers: LEGENDARY SOURCE! MYSTIC FORCE!

The Mystic Force Rangers transformed into their legendary forms!

Xander: (Echoing) ELEMENT OF EARTH! GREEN LEGEND WARRIOR!

Vida Rocca: (Echoing) ELEMENT OF WIND! PINK LEGEND WARRIOR!

Madison Rocca: (Echoing) ELEMENT OF WATER! BLUE LEGEND WARRIOR!

Charlie Thorn: (Echoing) ELEMENT OF LIGHTNING! YELLOW LEGEND WARRIOR!

Nick Russell: (Echoing) ELEMENT OF FIRE! RED LEGEND WARRIOR!

Udonna: (Echoing) FREEZE OF ICE! WHITE LEGEND WARRIOR!

Daggeron: (Echoing) FLARE OF THE SUN! SOLARIS LEGEND WARRIOR!

Leanbow: (Echoing) BURNING HOWL OF THE WOLF HEART! WOLF LEGEND WARRIOR!

Claire the Gatekeeper: (Echoing) SHINING OF THE FULL MOON! MOON LEGEND WARRIOR!

Operation Overdrive Rangers: OVERDRIVE! ACCELERATE!

The Operation Overdrive Rangers transformed and they were ready!

Jungle Fury Rangers: JUNGLE BEAST! SPIRIT UNLEASHED!

The Jungle Fury Rangers transformed.

Casey Rhodes: WITH THE STRENGTH OF A TIGER! JUNGLE FURY RED RANGER!

Theo Martin: WITH THE STEALTH OF A JAGUAR! JUNGLE FURY BLUE RANGER!

Lily Chilman: WITH THE SPEED OF A CHEETAH! JUNGLE FURY YELLOW RANGER!

R.J.: WITH THE COURAGE OF A WOLF! JUNGLE FURY WOLF RANGER!

Dominic Hargen: WITH THE POWER OF A RHINO! JUNGLE FURY RHINO RANGER!

Camille: WITH THE CUNNING OF A CHAMELEON! CHAMELEON WARRIOR!

Elephant Ranger: WITH THE SPIRIT OF AN ELEPHANT! JUNGLE FURY ELEPHANT RANGER!

Bat Ranger: WITH THE SPIRIT OF A BAT! JUNGLE FURY ELEPHANT RANGER!

Shark Ranger: WITH THE SPIRIT OF A SHARK! JUNGLE FURY SHARK RANGER!

Jarrod: WITH THE SPIRIT OF THE MIGHTY LION! JUNGLE FURY BLACK LION WARRIOR!

Jungle Fury Rangers: POWER RANGERS JUNGLE FURY!

R.P.M. Rangers: R.P.M.! GET IN GEAR!

The R.P.M. Rangers transformed and they were ready!

Jayden Shiba: Lets do it!

Samurai Rangers: GO GO SAMURAI!

The Samurai Rangers transformed and they were ready!

Jayden Shiba: RANGERS TOGETHER…

Samurai Power Rangers: SAMURAI FOREVER! POWER RANGERS SAMURAI!

Troy: You're not just fighting one team of Power Rangers, Ooze. You're fighting 20 of them!

Megaforce Rangers: GO GO MEGAFORCE!

The Megaforce Rangers turned into the Regular Megaforce Rangers!

Troy Burrows: FURY OF THE DRAGON! (Echoing) MEGAFORCE RED!

Emma Goodall: FLAMES OF THE PHOENIX! (Echoing) MEGAFORCE PINK!

Jake: VENOM OF THE SNAKE! (Echoing) MEGAFORCE BLACK!

Gia: CLAW OF THE TIGER! (Echoing) MEGAFORCE YELLOW!

Noah Carver: BITE OF THE SHARK! (Echoing) MEGAFORCE BLUE!

Megaforce Rangers: EARTH'S DEFENDERS NEVER SURRENDER! POWER RANGERS MEGAFORCE!

Tyler Navarro: It's Morphin Time! Dino Charger!

Dino Charge Rangers: READY! ENERGIZE HA! UNLEASH THE POWER!

The Dino Charge Rangers all transformed and they were ready!

Brody Romero: It's Morphin Time! POWER STARS!

Ninja Steel Rangers: LOCK IN! READY! NINJA SPIN!

The Ninja Steel rangers were transformed and ready!

Ninja Steel Rangers: NINJA RANGERS FEAR NO DANGER! POWER RANGERS NINJA STEEL!

Beast Morphers: ACTIVATE BEAST POWER! HA!

They transformed!

Beast Morphers: UNLEASH THE BEAST!

ToQger Rangers: TOQ CHANGE!

NOW TRANSFORMING! PLEASE STAND BEHIND THE WHITE LINE!

They transformed in a rainbow flash of light.

TOQ ICH! TOQ NII! TOQ SAN! TOQ YON! TOQ GO! TOQ ROKU! TOQ NANA!

ToQger Rangers: THE VICTORIOUS IMAGINATION! RESSHA SENTAI TOQGER!

Zyuohgers: WILD INSTINCT AWAKEN!

AAHHHAAHHHAHAH! WOOWOOWOWO!

They transformed.

Yamato: MONARCH OF THE OPEN SKIES! ZYUOH EAGLE!

Sela: MONARCH OF THE OPEN SEAS! ZYUOH SHARK!

Leo: MONARCH OF THE SAVANNA! ZYUOH LION!

Tusk: MONARCH OF THE DEEP FOREST! ZYUOH ELEPHANT!

Amu: MONARCH OF THE SNOW FIELDS! ZYUOH TIGER!

Misao: MONARCH OF THE WORLD! ZYUOH WORLD!

Bud: MONARCH OF THE BLUE SKIES! ZYUOH BIRD!

Dino Fury Rangers: Dino Fury Key, activate! Link to Morphin Grid!"

They transformed!

Zayto: "T-Rex Fury! Red Ranger!"

Ollie: "Tricera Fury! Blue Ranger!"

Amelia: "Ankylo Fury! Pink Ranger!"

Izzy: "Tiger Fury! Green Ranger!"

Javi: "Stego Fury! Black Ranger!"

Aiyon: "Mosa Fury! Gold Ranger!"

Cornelia: Brachio Fury! Yellow Ranger!

All: "Dino Fury Power!"

Jetman: CROSS CHANGER!

They transformed!

Ryu Tendo: RED HAWK!

Gai Yuki: BLACK CONDOR!

Raita Ooishi: YELLOW OWL!

Kaori Rokumeikan: WHITE SWAN!

Ako Hayasaka: BLUE SWALLOW!

Jeffery Kensaki: GREEN EAGLE!

All: Choujin Sentai Jetman!

KRABBBBBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO

Another massive fiery explosion went off behind them and they were ready!

Changemen: LETS CHANGE!

They were enveloped in the auras of a Dragon, Phoenix, Mermaid, Griffon and Pegasus and they transformed!

Hiiryu: (DRAGON ROARS) CHANGEDRAGON!

Shou: (GRIFFON ROAR) CHANGEGRIFFON

Yuuma: (PEGASUS WINNIE) CHANGEPEGASUS!

Sayaka: (MERMAID SINGING) CHANGEMERMAID!

Mai: (PHOENIX CRY) CHANGEPHOENIX!

All: Dengeki Sentai Changeman!

KRABBBBBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO

Another Massive fiery explosion went off behind them and they were ready!

Dairangers: Qi-Power Transformation - Aura Changer!

They transformed!

Ryo: RyuuRanger! Heavenly Fire Star, Ryo!

Daigo: ShishiRanger! Heavenly Phantom Star, Daigo!

Shoki: TenmaRanger! Heavenly Gravity Star, Shoji!

Kazu: KirinRanger! Heavenly Time Star, Kazu!

Rin: HououRanger! Heavenly Wind Star, Rin!

Kou: Howling New Star, KibaRanger!

All: Five stars, shining in the heavens! Gosei Sentai… Dairanger!

KRABBBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO

Another Massive fiery explosion went off behind them and they were ready!

SEIZA CHANGE!

Kyurangers: STAR CHANGE!

They transformed!

Lucky: Super Star! Shishi Red!

Stinger: Poison Star! Sasori Orange!

Garo: Beast Star! Ookami Blue!

Balance: Trick Star! Tenbin Gold!

Champ: Ring Star! Oushi Black!

Naga: Silent Star! Hebitsukai Silver!

Hammie: Shinobi Star! Chameleon Green!

Raptor 283: Speed Star! Washi Pink!

Spada: Food Mei-Star! Kajiki Yellow!

Shou Ronpo: Dragon Ma-Star! Ryu Commander!

Kotara: Big Star! Koguma Skyblue!

Tsurugi: Space Bu-Star! Houou Soldier!

Kyurangers: THE ULTIMATE SAVIORS! UCHU SENTAI KYURANGERS!

LupinRangers: KAITOU CHANGE!

The LupinRangers Transformed!

Kairi Yano: (SNAPS FINGERS) LUPIN RED!

Touma: (SNAPS FINGERS) LUPIN BLUE!

Umiko: (SNAPS FINGERS) LUPIN YELLOW!

Noel: (SNAPS FINGERS) SOLITARY SILVER PHANTOM! LUPIN X!

LupinRangers: PHANTOM THIEVES OF JUSTICE! LUPINRANGERS!

PatRangers: KEISOU CHANGE!

They transformed too!

Keiichiro: PAT1!

Sakuya: PAT2!

Tsukasa: PAT3!

PatRangers: INTERPLANETARY ENFORCERS OF JUSTICE! PATRANGERS!

Kiramagers: KIRAMAI CHANGE!

They transformed too!

Juru Atsutal: "Shining Sparkling! Kiramai Red!"

Tametomo Imizu: "Precise Shooting! Kiramai Yellow!"

Sena Hayami: "Dashing Lightning! Kiramai Green!"

Shiguru Oshikiri: "Unstoppable Edge! Kiramai Blue!"

Sayo Oharu: "Incredible Dexterity! Kiramai Pink!"

Takamichi Crystalia: "Shining Breakthrough! Kiramai Silver!"All:

All "Arriving in a flash! With a 24-carat solution! Mashin Sentai Kiramager

Kaito: SECRET POWER! ZENKAISER! ゼンカイザー

Juran: DINOSAUR POWER! ZENKAI JURAN! ゼンカイジュラン

Gaon: HUNDRED BEASTS POWER! ZENKAI GAON! ゼンカイガオーン

Magine: MAGICAL POWER! ZENKAI MAGINE! ゼンカイマジーヌ

Vroon: RUMBLING POWER! ZENKAI VROON! ゼンカイブルーン

Zocks: PIRATE POWER! TWOKAISER! ツーカイザー

Stacey: DARK POWER! STACAESER! ステイシーザー

All: The Seven assembled! Kikai Sentai… Zenkaigers!

Donbrothers and Lyra: AVATAR CHANGE!

They transformed!

Taro: It's time for a Roll Call!

Sonoi: Absolute Integrity and Perfection Personified! SONOI! ソノイ

Sononi: A beautiful Rose has its thorns… Looking to know love! SONONI! ソノニ

Sonoza: When my interest is caught, nothing gets in the way! SONOZA! ソノザ

All 3: The 3 assembled! The Noto Trio!

Don Masamune: The Jaws that have snapped awake… DON MURASAME! ドンムラサメ)

Jiro: Able bodied and dragon-muscled! DON DRAGOKU! ドンドラゴクウ

Dangerous Jiro: And DON TORABOLT! トラボルト

Shinichi: Bidding farewell to the transient world… SARU BROTHER! サルブラザー

Haruka: The manga master… ONI SISTER! オニシスター

Tsubasa: The fastest get away alive! INU BROTHER! イヌブラザー

Tsuyoshi: One faithful pheasant! KIJI BROTHER! キジブラザー

Lyra: The magic of friendship lives on in everyone! DON ALICORNIA! ドンアリコルニア

Taro: Born from a Peach! DON MOMOTARO! ドンモモタロウ

They were ready for action!

Taro: HAHAHAHAHA! Avataro Sentai!

All: Donbrothers!

YO!

Me: 46 YEARS OF RANGERS READY FOR BATTLE AND ACTION! LEGACY ENDEAVOR!

All: POWER RANGERS AND SUPER SENTAI FOREVER!

EXTREMELY MASSIVE AND ULTRA POWERFUL FIERY EXPLOSION!

THEY WERE READY!

THE EXPLOSION FORMED INTO A HUGE PHOENIX AND IT DID A POWERFUL PHOENIX CRY AND THEN OUT CAME ALL OF US!

I smirked!

Ivan Ooze saw us and he was shaking in fright!

Me: Now it's not just 25 ranger teams but 46 teams!

Villamax: You are more evil then Trakkena and Scorpius!

Me: You sent your little pawns to destroy us. But we took care of them. Now we're going to take care of you!

Ivan Ooze: We'll see about that!

Me: And for the record we're not the same as we were when we fought the last time.

I then went SUPER ANGEL EBONWU UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA COSMIC ELEMENTAL WOLF MOON PHOENIX!

Ivan Ooze: (GASP)

Me: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice) That's right. We all have gotten

infinitely more powerful than ever and now you are going to pay for your crimes.

The Morphin Masters then appeared.

Master Red: And this time there will be no more mercy Ooze.

Ivan Ooze: YOU! YOU SEALED ME INSIDE THAT REPULSIVE EGG FOR 6,000 YEARS!

Fangry: And don't play dumb. We know what your plans were!

Ivan Ooze: (laughs) Oh, I won't even deny it. It was me you were fighting this year all along! The villains that you all fought were part of my plans to destroy all of you!

Me: Ha. Well you didn't expect us to get so powerful did you?

Qin: Yeah we played all your devilish games.

Xenia: Yeah.

Me: But not only that we should be thanking you.

Ivan Ooze: (Confused) Huh? For what?

Me: For sending enemies like Chase Young, Trakeena and all of those guys after us. Thanks to you we uncovered a bunch of terrible revelations about what happened with Lincoln because of Chase Young and helped destroy many of our major enemies from the past that we didn't banish to the Black Gates.

Nico: That's right. You thought you were destroying us with them. But all you were doing was helping us close chapters that should have ended after all this time.

Ivan Ooze: But you've only dealt with 23 of them. Number 24… is me!

Radioactive Man: Oh, because there are 24 hours in a day. I get it!

Me: Ver clever. 24 enemies for each of the 24 hours of the day.

Nice.

Eli: But it's time for us to do this.

Me: Top this.

I fired an energy blast and it hit him and then…

KRABBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMMM

He was blown into a mess like the T-1000!

Kairi Yano: Yeah, that won't stop him for long.

Me: Nope. But it will show him that we mean business.

He reformed.

Ivan Ooze: My turn.

He fired a purple lightning blast and I substituted with an Evil Sasuke in the area and he was put into a snowglobe.

I caught the snowglobe.

Evil Sasuke: (Tiny Voice) YOU MOTHERFUCKING CUR! WHEN I GET OUT OF THIS I'M GOING TO KILL YOU AND EVERYONE YOU KNOW AND YOU WILL WATCH AS I KILL THEM!

Me: As fun as it would be to do my rant on you we got more important things to do. Also I think I'll keep you like this.

Nico: Keep him where no one else will find him.

Me: I've always wanted a souvenir snowglobe like this.

I shook it and it was snowing and Evil Sasuke was getting sick.

Heffer: HEY! Look at him go! (LAUGHS) It's a blizzard! (Humming Jingle Bells)

Evil Sasuke: I think I'm gonna be sick!

I put him in my vest pocket.

Nico: Now, where were we?

I fired a massive blast of energy and blasted him all over.

Qin: And this!

Qin fired waves of fire and blasted him.

Laney fired waves of fire and leaves and slashed and burned him.

Lola: And this too!

She fired waves of fire and blasted him.

Lana: This will keep you on ice till we're done!

Lana fired a wave of ice lightning and froze him in a block of ice.

Me: Now for the usual battles.

Then Vanitas, El Diablo, Iron Lung, Merman, Living Laser, Trap Jaw, Madame Masque, U Foes, Cheshire, and Myotismon appeared.

Nico: Vanitas, El Diablo, Iron Lung, Merman, Living Laser, Trap Jaw, Madame Masque, U Foes, Cheshire, and Myotismon.

Vanitas: There might be some locations that won't follow what Judge Katie decreed.

El Diablo: Well, we'll just have to make sure they will, won't we?

Me: Yeah that is for sure.

Iron Lung: Considering the low ratings, we'll be doing everyone a favor.

Merman: (to Nico) We heard you fought Chucky.

Nico: We sure did.

Living Laser: And that you found the 2019 version.

Me: Lisa had that one though.

Vapor: Is he more friendly then the one we hate?

Nico: He sure is. His programming was messed up by a disgruntled employee in Vietnam.

Lana: Yeah no kidding.

?: That is so cruel and awful.

A figure came out and it was GARGOYLE OF THE GATES from episodes 11 and 12 of Mystic Force!

After the Gates to the Underworld were brought to the surface, this Gargoyle-like creature was unleashed on the city of Briarwood. It first appeared after Koragg kidnapped Clare and tried to destroy the Rangers but they morphed into the Mystic Titans and knocked it back.

The Rangers jumped into action and formed the Titan Megazord to battle it. However, the monster was too fast and powerful for the Rangers, and managed to send the Megazord into the Gates, thus cracking them and unleashing Morticon. The Rangers were outnumbered, and defeated by his Dark Magic Strike with the monster seeming to vanish from the battle for a while. But they quickly regrouped and continued fighting.

While Nick went to rescue Clare, Madison, Chip, Xander and Vida the, Rangers morphed into their Mystic Titan Forms. They formed the Titan Megazord Dragon Formation and were able to destroy the Gargoyle with the Dragon's Fire Blast.

Claire: Gargoyle!

Gargoyle of the Gates: Been a while Gatekeeper.

Me: Boy I remember you! You were sent to unleash Morticon by

opening the gates.

Gargoyle of the Gates: That's right. Good memory.

Me: Never missed an episode.

Qin: Yep.

Gargoyle of the Gates: (sees the frozen Ivan Ooze) For the record, I never liked this guy.

Me: Neither did Rita and Zedd. But that's a different story.

Nico: A Universe 666 version is not out of the question though.

Gargoyle of The Gates: That's true.

We got the battles underway.

Spiderman, Carmen, Cyclops, Wolverine, Rogue, Storm, Felicia (Darkstalkers), Sunset Shimmer, Pipsqueak, Fire Skylanders, Bounce Man and Toad Man VS Vanitas, Dark Phoenix, Sir Urchin and Snail Fail, BZZT-Bot, Black Suit Spiderman, and Goatan- Nico's rescue was making Chucky go through what happened with Facilier and Lyra and Lynn transforming

---

Vanitas was first.

Vanitas: (to Spiderman) Nico's rescue was making Chucky go through what happened with Facilier. And Lyra and Lynn transformed.

Spiderman: Boy that was so awesome! They really tore that monster to shreds.

Carmen: Yeah that was so awesome.

Cyclops: And they helped 2019 Chucky get back to a good version.

Wolverine: That was awesome and fun.

Rogue: Boy it sure was hun.

Storm: We all thought so.

Felicia: It was really awesome hearing and seeing that.

Sunset Shimmer: That was so fun and cool.

Pipsqueak: (British Accent) I thought thta was awesome to see. I can't believe that a disgruntled employee would do that to Chucky 2019 like that! That was horrible!

Sunburn: You're not kidding!

Vanitas: I agree there and I don't like disgruntled employees like that. Lets do it!

Vanitas and Spiderman called out their Ariados! Spiderman and Scarlet Spider and they formed into SCARLET SPIDERMAN! Vanitas merged with Commander Cold and they formed into COMMANDER COLDANITAS! Spiderman and group fired waves of fire and webs and smashed them down.

Leo Corbett, Ophelia Nefertiti, Katherine Swendleton, Tarantulas, Crow Hogan, Carly Atlas, Connie Maheswaran Universe, Twilight Sparkle, Starshine Sparkle, Magic Skylanders, Sixshot and Barrage VS El Diablo, Fire Lord, Lard Lad Statue, Shadow Raker, Crow (Nefarious), and Necrolai - Battling Another Hopping Hessian, Mortimer Khan, Filbert the Chernabog (Rocko's Modern Life), Benton Tarantella, Aliens (Courage The Cowardly Dog), Swamp Monster, Hunting Deer, Hornet Tomatoes, Snake Peas, Piranha Cabbages, Scarecrow (Courage the Cowardly Dog), Trifire and Robo-Blaze

---

El Diablo was next.

El Diablo: (to Leo) Nico, Sora's team, Robo Blaze's team, and the others did good Battling Another Hopping Hessian, Mortimer Khan, Filbert the Chernabog (Rocko's Modern Life), Benton Tarantella, Aliens (Courage The Cowardly Dog), Swamp Monster, and Hunting Deer. And Another Hornet Tomatoes, Snake Peas, Piranha Cabbages, Scarecrow (Courage the Cowardly Dog), Trifire and Robo-Blaze.

Leo: They sure did and it was so cool.

Ophelia Nefertiti: That was really awesome.

Connie Maheswaran Universe: That was really fun to see and watch.

Twilight Sparkle: I agree there and everyone had a fun time on that.

Starshine Sparkle: Yeah no kidding.

Spyro: I agree too.

El Diablo: You got that right. Boy that was cool! Lets do it!

Leo and El Diablo called out Magcargo! El Diablo and Ophelia Nefertiti merged and they formed into LEPHELIA! El Diablo merged with Fire Lord and they formed into DIABLO FIRELORD! Leo and group fired waves of magic and fire and smashed them down.

Liam, Julie Kane, Warrior Lady of The Wasteland, D.D. Warrior Lady, The Agent of Mystery - Earth, Water Dragon, Fred Randall, Rarity, Sweetie Belle, Water Skylanders, Mixmaster and Scrapper VS Iron Lung, Windfall, Lehvak, Sacrifar Haru, Another Ginga, and Tornado Roidmude - Lincoln's rescue in New York City

---

Iron Lung was next.

Iron Lung: (to Liam) I heard Lincoln's rescue was in New York City. How was it?

Liam: It was really a fun hootinanny!

Julie Kane: That was a really fun one! But it went from a wedding to an Affair Exposing Convention.

They told him all about it!

Iron Lung: Oh my! That was crazy!

Warrior Lady of The Wasteland: That sure was nuts! Everyone was crazy from that.

Fred Randall: Yeah that was crazy. (LOUD FART)

HE FARTED AND EVERYONE GAGGED.

Fred Randall: Wasn't me!

Rarity: (Coughs) Farts aside, It was a crazy wedding.

Sweetie Belle: Yeah it sure was.

Gill Grunt: Yep.

Iron Lung: Boy that was quite a disappointing wedding. Lets do it!

Liam and Iron Lung called out their Skarmory. Liam merged with Stella Zhau and they formed into LIELLA ZHAU! Iron Lung and Bronze Kneecap merged and they formed into THE TIN BELLOWS! Liam and group fired waves of water, ice, jewels and thunder and smashed them down.

Yumi, Kokou, Saya Takagi, Rei Miyamoto, Saeko Busujima, Miku Yuuki, Cleo Hatshepsut XL, Starlight Glimmer, Cozy Glow, Undead Skylanders, Alister and Rafael VS Merman, Genbu, Eugeal, Mimet, Byruit, and Animo - Meeting Teresa Tarzan

---

Merman was next.

Merman: (to Yumi) I heard you guys met Teresa Tarzan. What's she like?

Yumi: She is the Keyblade Knight of the world of Tarzan 1999 and she is awesome. She also hates Clayton with a vengeance.

Kokou: Boy she sure does and she is awesome.

Cleo Hatshepsut XL: That is so cool and awesome.

Starlight Glimmer: We all think that's really cool that she can defend all the apes and the jungle like that.

Cozy Glow: That sure is awesome.

Hex: You got that right.

Merman: That is so cool. Lets do it!

Yumi and Merman called out Umbreon and Gyarados. Yumi merged with Kokou and they formed into YUKOU! Merman and Genbu merged and they formed into MERGEN! Yumi and group fired waves of bones, blood, skulls, magic, stars, lightning and energy and smashed them down.

Nico Chan, Lucy Dark, Luz Noceda, Amity Blight, Willow Park, Gus Porter, Julie Carolina, Applejack, Apple Bloom, Earth Skylanders, Vegeta and Shadow VS Myotismon, Evil Shade Man, Web Crusher, Lumine, Bee Blader, and Batty - The Trial of Blood and Honey

---

Myotismon was next.

Myotismon: (to Nico) Today was the Trial of Blood and Honey.… the mascots were freaking out the entire time, weren't they?

Nico Chan: They sure were. But we kept them in line. We had Pooh, King Mickey and Sora testify and it was awesome.

Lucy Dark: Boy it sure was awesome and we it was a really crazy trial.

Julie Carolina: Yeah it was a trial of the century.

Applejack: Boy that was really something.

Apple Bloom: Yeah and it was awesome.

Flashwing: It sure was awesome.

Myotismon: You got that right. Lets do it!

Nico and Myotismon called out their Arceus and Crobat! Nico merged with Lucy Dark and they formed into Nicucy Dark! Myotismon merged with Evil Shade Man and they formed into MYOTIS MAN! Nico and group fired waves of earth, rock, mud, boulders, lava, crystal and apples and smashed them down.

Megan McCallister, Shugesh, Karla Grim - Ezekiel Rage's Daughter, Sailor Mustafar, Sailor Mon Calamari, Gina Carmilla, I Am Weasel, Fluttershy, Tornado bolt, Seabreeze, Life Skylanders, Pacifica Northwest and Sissi Delmas VS Living Laser, Raizen, Doll (Growl/ Runark), Universe 666 Chernabog, Universe 666 Trigon-Powered Slade, and Universe 666 Arthas the Lich King - The Outcome of the Trial was in Our Favor

---

Living Laser was next.

Living Laser: (to Megan) The Outcome of the Trial was in the favor of you guys. I wouldn't want to be the creators of Blood and Honey right now.

Megan McCallister: No kidding there! What that movie did in defacing Winnie the Pooh like that shows that they wanted to make it as dark as possible!

Shugesh: I agree there! That was crazy!

I Am Weasel: I agree there myself. If I made a movie, I would want it to be a movie where all of us can love it and it would be about one of our adventures and I would make sure it would be fun for I… Am… Weasel!

Fluttershy: That is a good promise.

Tornado Bolt: I agree there too. That would be so fun to see.

Seabreeze: (Swedish Accent) That is a good idea though.

Stealth Elf: It sure is.

Living Laser: That is for sure. Lets do it!

Megan and Living Laser called out their Porygon. Megan and Touma merged and they formed into METOUMA! Living Laser and Road Kamelot merged and they formed into Living Laskamelot! Megan and team fired waves of leaves, grass, flowers, fruit and energy and smashed them down.

Sydney Burlington, Michelangelo 2003, Dawn, Manaphy, Zoey, Ella, Tina Lindsington, Pinkie Pie, Maud Pie, Featherweight, Tech Skylanders, Bone Chompy and Broccoli Guy VS Trap Jaw, Roulette, Zombie Chicken, Butch and Cassidy, Talking Burrito, and Evil Brownies - IVAN OOZE IS BACK!?

Trap Jaw was next.

Trap Jaw: (to Sydney) IVAN OOZE IS BACK!? Also, how did you guys like my team?

Sydney: Your team is really awesome.

Trap Jaw: Thank you.

Sydney: Yep. Also yeah Ivan Ooze came back after 3 years!

Mikey 2003: And the strangest part is that all the 2 enemies we faced were HIS doing!

Tina Lindsington: Yeah that was crazy!

Pinkie PIe: But it was really amazing to battle them!

Maud Pie: (Monotonously) We all thought it was fun.

Featherweight: It sure was fun.

Sprocket: And we destroyed many of those enemies too.

Trap Jaw: Yep. Lets do it!

Sydney and Trap Jaw called out their Pinsir. Sydney and 2003 Mikey merged and they formed into SYDMIKEY! Trap Jaw and Roulette merged and they formed into Traproulette! Sydney and group fired waves of metal, gears and lightning and smashed them down.

Timmy Turner, Emma (ELGVTWD), Emily Tamaki, Wind Dancer, Amaterasu & Tsukuyomi Marris, Layla Ratigan, Puppycorn, Rainbow Dash, Scootaloo, Air Skylanders, Sabrina (Pokemon) and Molly Hale VS Madame Masque, Jellax, Prince Diamond, Turkey Skarr, Brown Cowls, and Argit- The Morphin Masters were the ones that sealed Ivan Ooze away for over 6,000 years!? Whoa!

Madame Masque was next.

Madame Masque: (to Timmy) The Morphin Masters were the ones that sealed Ivan Ooze away for over 6,000 years!? Whoa!

Timmy: We were amazed when we found that out and our hunches were all confirmed from that one.

Emma: Boy they sure were and it was awesome they did that back then.

Puppycorn: That was really awesome hearing about that.

Rainbow Dash: Boy it sure was cool!

Scootaloo: You got that right on that!

Whirlwind: Yeah that was cool.

Madame Masque: That is for sure. Lets do it!

Timmy and Madame Masque called out their Mismagius. Timmy and Emma merged and they formed into TIEMMA! Madame Masque and Jellax merged and they formed into MADAME JELLAX! Timmy and group fired waves of lightning, wind and rainbows and smashed them down.

Syd Chang, Virgo, Lime (DBZ), Po, Mantis, Monkey, Ayeka Jurai, Princess Luna, Moondust, Snowdrop, Children of The Night, Dark Skylanders, Ravage and Ratbat VS U-Foes, Bunnie and Clyde, Formica Regia, Tai Lung, Jelzap (Metroid Prime), and Mortal Kombat Frost - We defeated Ooze before and that was amazing!

The U-Foes were Next.

X Ray: (to Syd) We defeated Ooze before.

Ironclad: I think that was amazing and badass!

Syd Chang: Boy that was so awesome battling Ooze back then!

Virgo: Boy that was 3 years ago. It's amazing how fast 3 years flew by for us since then.

Ayeka: It was really amazing hearing about it.

Princess Luna: It was really awesome hearing about it too.

Moondust: It sure was too.

Snowdrop: You got that right.

Gari: Yeah it sure was something.

Blackout: No kidding!

Vapor: Boy that was an awesome battle back then.

Vector: It sure was cool. Lets do it!

Syd and the U-Foes called out their Leafeon and Porygon. Syd and Vrigo merged and they formed into SIRGO! The U-Foes and Bunnie and Clyde merged and they formed into THE GANGSTER CHEMICALS! Syd and group fired waves of darkness and energy and smashed them down.

Casey Rhodes, Lena Isis, Ryo, Zayto, Juru, AkaRed, Sunburst, Princess Celestia, King Solar, Solar Eclipsa, Amber Morning, Light Skylanders, Sparkstalker and Fangry VS Cheshire, Gypsy Moth, Savrille, Toon Patrol, Mr. X, and Magnet Man EXE - Back when we defeated Ooze the first time we did not have ALL the Ranger Teams with us. NOW We do

---

Cheshire was next.

Cheshire: (to Casey) Back when you defeated Ooze the first time, you didn't have ALL the Ranger Teams with us. NOW you do, including you.

Casey Rhodes: You got that right. Now Ivan doesn't stand a chance.

Lena Isis: That is for sure and it's going to be awesome.

Sunburst: I think it's going to be awesome.

Princess Celestia: You got that right there.

King Solar: Yeah it's amazing too.

Solar Eclipsa: Yeah no kidding there.

Amber Morning: I think it's so awesome myself.

Spotlight: No kidding.

Cheshire: You got that right on that. Lets do it!

Casey and Cheshire called out their Liepards! Casey and Lena merged and they formed into CALENA ISIS! Cheshire and Gypsy Moth merged and they formed into CHESHIRE MOTH! Casey and team fired waves of light and energy and smashed them down

---

Mystic Force Rangers, Megaforce rangers, Hibiki Riders, Nico, May, Eli, Nunnally, C.C., Laney, Lana, Lola, Lisa and Lily VS Gargoyle of the Gates

---

Gargoyle was next.

Gargoyle of the Gate: Boy Ivan Ooze is back! I can't believe that he is back and responsible for the After Big Day Missions.

Nico: We were shocked ourselves!

May: But like J.D. said, we uncovered lots of revelations from it.

Gargoyle of the Gate: No kidding there! Lets do it!

Nico teleported and opened his safe and in it was a bunch of weapons called the Destroyers of Ivan Ooze, they're a massive collection of massive greatswords with embedded colored gems and the anti-Ivan Ooze symbol etched on the 7'5" massive, wide, double-edged gold blades and blessed by the powers of Heaven, large gold wolf heads for the crossguards, large white angelic faces built into both sides of the hilts with large colored gems embedded in the foreheads, longer midnight black handles, four large wolf heads with colored gems for eyes and on the bottom of the four large wolf heads are large gold wolf heads with colored gems in their mouths

for the pommels.

Nico teleported back with them.

Hibiki Riders: HENSHIN!

They transformed!

Nico: Lets get him!

Mystic Force Rangers: MAGIC SPELL SEAL!

They fired waves of energy and magic and elements and the blasts all hit Gargoyle and he exploded!

KRABBBBBBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO

He was dead!

Mystic Force rangers: CHECKMATE!

Nico: Gargoyle of the Gates you have failed this city.

Troy Burrows: Rangers that's a Super Mega Win

We regrouped and Ivan Ooze broke out of the ice!

Troy: We have more Ranger teams to oppose you now, Ooze!

Tsukasa: And now, we finish this!

Kamen Ride: Super Megaforce Red!

Kamen Ride: Super Megaforce Blue!

Kamen Ride: Super Megaforce Green!

Kamen Ride: Super Megaforce Yellow!

Kamen Ride: Super Megaforce Pink!

Kamen Ride: Super Megaforce Silver!

Tsukasa turned into Super Megaforce Red and Daiki summoned clones of the Super Megaforce Rangers!

Megaforce Rangers: LETS POWER UP! SUPER MEGA MODE!

They went Super Megaforce!

Maria: (TURNS DIAL) LEAPING FURY 6!

She summoned Batroc, The Cyborg Lightspeed Rescue Rangers, 2012 Armaggon, Angar the Screamer, Shizuku and Jungle King!

Nico: Oh yeah! Lets do this!

We went at him and bashed and smashed and blasted him all over!

Titanix and Chaor blasted and smashed him all over

Red Alert, Runamuck, Rarity and Sweet Leaf used the Earth and Autobot Cyber Planet Keys and they enhanced Runamuck's friction rifle and Rarity and Sweet Leaf's powers 100-fold and turned Red Alert's missile into a powerful plasma cannon.

Red Alert and Sweet Leaf: PLASMA LEAF MEGABLAST!

Runamuck and Rarity: FRICTION JEWEL STORM BLAST!

Dark Panther Neos Force and Robo Blaze: DARK PANTHER ROBOT BLAST!

Crashhopper Force and Whiger: CRASHHOPPER BLAST BLAZE!

Spies of Smarts and Griffin: SMARTS AND SPIES GRIFFIN BLAST!

Samurais of Tyrannosaurus and Beetle: SAMURAI TYRANNO BLAST WAVE!

Warriors of Japan and Cheetahs and Whiplash: WARRIORS OF JAPAN SPEED BLAST!

Dragons and Phoenixes of the Sword and Lord Drakkon: DRAGON

PHOENIX SWORD STORM BLAST!

Voluptuous Beauty and Wind and Vulture: VOLUPTUOUS BEAUTY WIND BLAST!

Rainbow Marvel Fire and Brain Freezer: RAINBOW MARVEL FIRESTORM BLAST!

Chronosapien Time Fury and Villamax: CHRONOSAPIEN TIME FURY BLAST!

Slowbro Fury and Radioactive Man Gali and the Hibiki Riders: HIBIKI SOUND WATER BLAST!

Nokama and the Kabuto Riders: KABUTO INSECT WATER BLAST!

Takanuva and the Den-O Riders: DEN-O TIME LIKE BLAST!

Stella and the Kiva Riders: SUNLIGHT VAMPIRE KIVA BLAST!

Roxy and the Decade Riders: 10TH ANNIVERSARY DECADE BLAST!

Nuju and The W Riders: ELEMENTS OF THE W BLAST!

Will and The OOO Riders: COINS OF THE OOO BLAST!

Whenua and The Fourze Riders: ZODIAC AND STARS OF THE FOURZE BLAST!

Elyon and the Wizard Riders: MAGIC OF THE WIZARD BLAST!

Lillian Hale and The Gaim Riders: LIGHT AND PLANTS OF THE GAIM BLAST!

Onewa and the Drive Riders: SPEED AND CARS OF THE DRIVE BLAST!

Onua and the Ghost Riders: ROCKS AND GHOSTS OF THE GHOST BLAST!

Kopaka and the Ex-Aid Riders: VIDEO GAMES OF THE EX-AID BLAST!

Pohatu and the Build Riders: APOCALYPSE FORMULA OF THE BUILD BLAST!

Maxxine and the Zi-O Riders: RETRIBUTION OF THE ZI-O TIME BLAST!

Flora and the Zero One Riders: NATURE OF THE MACHINES OF ZERO ONE BLAST!

Megan and The Saber Riders: FANTASY OF THE LITERATURE OF SABER BLAST!

Evelyn and the Blade Riders: BLADES OF THE UNDEAD BLAST!

Cassidy and the Faiz Riders: GADGETS OF THE FAIZ BLAST!

Kadma and the Agito Riders: DEMONS OF THE AGITO BLAST!

Kita and the Revice Riders: STAMPS OF THE DEMONS OF REVICE BLAST!

Nathalia and the Dragon Knight Riders: FIRES OF THE DRAGON KNIGHT RIDERS!

They fired waves of energy and elements and the Riders!

Twilight Sparkle, Thunder Sparkle, Starburst, Night Light Jr, Nyx Midnight, Scarlet Genie, Zeta "Silver" Telekinetic, Sparkle Girl, Love Charm, Tinker Sparks, Starbeam Glitter, Starshine Sparkle, Luster Dawn, Princess Cadance, Princess Amore, Flurry Heart, Lilly Crystal, Cloud Star, Minuette, Twinkleshine, Lemon Hearts, Moondancer, Lyra Heartstrings, Sweetie Drops/Bon Bon, Donut Joe, Spike the Dragon, Shining Armor, Tempest Shadow, Swift Foot, Gallus the Griffin, Star Swirl the Bearded, Magic Skylanders, Rai, Sena and Joe Shimamura: MAGIC OF FRIENDSHIP BLAST!

Sunset Shimmer, Phoenix Shimmer, Sunray, Sunshine, Fire-Lion Breaker, Wild Apple-Joe, Dagger Blade, Royal Solflare, Boomer Bang, Panda Brawl, Triple Berry, Pepperdance, Cayenne, Wallflower, Adagio Dazzle, Aria Blaze, Sonata Dusk, Gusty the Great, Fire Skylanders and Jet Link: FIRESTORM OF FORGIVENESS!

Rainbow Dash, Storm Rainbow, Prism Bolt, Icy Storm, Overcast, Thunder Eagle-Hammer, Jessica Jumpstart, Air Turtle, Sharp Claws, Silverwing, Sky Blue, Lightning Dust, Scootaloo, Echo Five, Pickle & Barley Barrel, Tornado Bolt, Rumble, Magma Gloom, Spitfire, Vapor Trail, Sky Stinger, Angel Wings, Soarin, Night Glider, Wind Socks, Cloudkicker, Blossomforth, Thunderlane, Cloud Chaser, Daring Do, Derpy Hooves, Flash Magnus, Indigo Zap, Lightning Bolt, Lemon Zest, Lemon Tart, Sour Sweet, Split Face, Sunny Flare, Fire Light, Sugarcoat, Smartsweet, Frosty Orange, Velvet Sky, Smolder the Dragon, Air Skylanders and Françoise: LIGHTNING STRIKE OF LOYALTY!

Applejack, Thunderbird Apple, Lightning Fritter, Golden Delicious, Magnolia May, Construct-Bot, Grindcore, Beary Fagerbear, Shy Crystal, Trihorn, Armor-Hide, Apple Bloom, Api Apple, Tender Tap, Frozen Fright, Apple Fritter, Big Mac, Sugar Belle, Granny Smith, Apple Rose, Goldie Delicious, Bright Mac, Pear Butter, Cheerilee, Strawberry Sunrise, Blue Raspberry, Grand Pear, Rockhoof, Cocoa Axe, Steela Oresdotter, Autumn Blaze, Coloratura, Yona the Yak, Earth Skylanders and Albert Heinrich: EARTHQUAKE OF HONESTY!

Rarity, Emerald Shine, Topaz Flare, Crystal Clarity, Radiance, King Epsilon, Frostbyte, Princess Frozen, Manta Stingray, Nova Lisa, Hammer Lad, Sweetie Belle, Pixel Bit, Kerfuffle, Thunder Terror, Button Mash, Pip-Squeak, Sassy Saddles, Sapphire Shores, Saffron Masala, Vinyl Scratch, Soundwave Speaker, Octavia Melody, Melody Song, Jet Set, Upper Crust, Fleur-De-Lis, Fancy Pants, Roseluck, Lily Valley, Daisy, Coco Pommel, March Gustysnows, Mistmane, Sable Spirit, Ocellus the Changeling, Water Skylanders and Geronimo Jr.: JEWEL STORM OF GENEROSITY!

Pinkie Pie, Little Cheese, Cotton Candy, Cloudy Skies & Sugar Rush, EXA Theta, Tech-Gear, Spider-Strike, Dr. Ciel Ratchet, Omega, D.E.C.K., Maud Pie, Marble Pie, Limestone Pie, Cheese Sandwich, Three Stooges, Mr. & Mrs. Cake, Pumpkin Cake, Pound Cake, Alizarin Bubblegum, Somnambula, Silverstream the Hippogriff, Tech Skylanders and Chang Chengku: GEARS OF LAUGHTER!

Fluttershy, Mirage Daffodil & Butterfly Rose, Anthea, Sphinx Moth,

Primal Rage, Phyllis the Florauna & Venus the Plant, Botanica Alhelí, Rango Clay, Grassblade, Lana Croft, Lily Longsocks, Toola-Roola, Coconut Cream, Discord, Zecora, Tree Hugger, Mage Meadowbrook, Sandbar, Sweet Leaf, Life Skylanders and Pyunma: LEAF STORM OF KINDNESS!

Starlight Glimmer, Starburst Aurora, Fireheart Flame, Skull Screamer, Xavier Ghost, Nightscream "Karai" Vu~anpaiabaito, Terror-Bite Vu~anpaiabaito, Phantom, Scared Dog, Cozy Glow, Thorax, Sunburst, Trixie Lulamoon, Moony Moondancer, Starfall, Dove, Juniper Montage, Diamond Tiara, Silver Spoon, Toxic Horror, Louie PoisonSea and Clover the Clever, Undead Skylanders and Sir Great Britain: SKULL STORM OF EMPATHY!

Princess Celestia, Amber Morning, Sifu Xuan Oogway, Blazing Falcon, Amazone, Blossom Bloom, Robert "Rob" Leonar De Nimoy, Blade Rage, Princess Platinum, Commander Hurricane, Chancellor Puddinghead, Smart Cookie, Private Pansy, Clover the Clever, Alt. Chrysalis and Light Skylanders: SUN BLAST OF LIGHT!

Princess Luna, Moondust, Snowdrop, Black Alpha, Selena Raven, Gilbert-Iago the Gargoyle, Marc "Jones" Leopard, Dark Rose, Blackheart Raven, Children of The Night, Ink Rose, Moonlight Raven and Dark Skylanders: MOON BLAST OF DARKNESS!

They fired waves of energy and elements

Power Rangers, Mane 10, me, Eli, Nico, Kamen Riders and Loud Kids: POWER RANGERS ULTRA FURY MEGABLAST!

We fired a massive blast of energy and elements.

Lincoln: NINJA ELEMENT STYLE: APE!

Entrapta: NINJA LIGHTNING STYLE: FROG!

Perfuma: NINJA NATURE STYLE: WOLF!

Frosta: NINJA ICE STYLE: BEAR!

R. Mika: NINJA LIGHT STYLE: CRANE!

Juri Han: NINJA DARK STYLE: FALCON!

They fired waves of energy and elements and they formed into said zords.

Lincoln and his harem: NINJA FINAL SMASH: NINJA MEGA FALCONZORD STRIKE!

They fired a ninja powered Kamehameha!

The blasts all flew at him and exploded with incredible power!

EXTREMELY MASSIVE AND POWERFUL FIERY EXPLOSION!

Me: THIS IS THE END FOR YOU, IVAN OOZE!

Nico: MAY YOU NEVER RETURN, YOU SON OF A BITCH!

We fired massive and powerful black energy blasts which hit Ivan Ooze, and he was overwhelmed and he was destroyed, and when his spirit appeared, he was eventually erased by The Black Gates.

Ivan Ooze: NO! NO! NO! DAMN YOU, J.D. KNUDSON! DAMN YOU, POWER RANGERS, ZORDON, MORPHIN MASTERS, DAMN YOU ALL, TEAM LOUD PHOENIX STORM! (SCREAMS IN PURE RAGE AND FADES AWAY)

Me, Nico, and The Power Rangers: Good riddance forever, Ivan Ooze! May you never return to plague the Earth again!

Nico: That's for sure. Awesome job, gang, we're finally rid of Ivan Ooze for good.

Lincoln: Now, there's only one thing left to do and one last loose end to tie up: Doku, the Dark Samurai.

?: I will have my revenge on you for ruining my plans to awaken the Vigoor Emperor, Ryu Hayabusa!

Suddenly, the eight large planets and stars orbiting around my legs, the eleven large multi-colored orbs orbiting around Lincoln's legs, the eight large orange orbs orbiting Linka's legs the nine large

orange orbs orbiting around TLPS Ms. Tarantula's legs, the ten multi-colored orbs orbiting around Duke Lincoln's legs, the eight large dark blue orbs orbiting around Ed Cowart's legs, the nine large midnight blue orbs orbiting around TLPS Mr. Wolf's legs, the nine large crimson red orbs orbiting around Naruto's legs, the eight large crimson red orbs orbiting around Tahu, Vakama, and Nate Adams' legs, the eight large fiery red orbs orbiting around Zach Gurdle's legs, the eight large silver orbs orbiting around Clyde McBride's legs, the eight large black orbs with the Eye of Horus orbiting around Cody (OC)'s legs, the nine large black orbs orbiting around Lucy's legs, the eight large black orbs orbiting around Lars and Dudley Puppy's legs, the nine large search pink orbs orbiting around Lola's legs, the eight large search pink orbs orbiting around Lexx Loud's legs, the nine large rose pink orbs orbiting around Steven Universe's legs, the nine large green orbs orbiting around Lynn Sr.'s legs, the nine emerald green orbs orbiting around Yakko Warner's legs, the nine large sapphire blue orbs orbiting around Wakko Warner's legs, the nine large hot pink orbs orbiting around Dot Warner's legs, the nine large marine blue orbs orbiting around Lana's legs, the eight large marine blue orbs orbiting around Liam and Leif Loud's legs, the eleven large scarlet red orbs orbiting around Lynn's legs, the eight large scarlet red orbs orbiting around Lynn Jr.'s legs, the eleven coral red orbs orbiting around Timon's legs, the eight large blood red orbs around Marco Diaz's legs, the nine large aqua blue orbs orbiting around TLPS Mr. Shark's legs, the eight large blue orbs orbiting around Skippy, Sean Bolton, and Loki Loud's legs, the nine large sky blue orbs orbiting around Lori's legs, the eight large sea-foam green orbs orbiting around Loni Loud's legs, the nine large sea-foam green orbs orbiting around Leni's legs, the nine large yellow orbs orbiting around TLPS Mr. Snake and Luan's legs, the eight large yellow orbs orbiting around Lane Loud's legs, the nine large brown orbs orbiting around Laney's legs the eight large brown orbs orbiting around Larry Loud's legs, the nine large light green orbs orbiting around Lisa's legs, the eight large light green orbs orbiting around Levi Loud's legs, the nine large lavender orbs orbiting around Lily's legs, the eight large lavender orbs orbiting around Leon Loud's legs, the eight large colored orbs orbiting around Bobby Santiago and Nico's legs, the eleven large colored orbs orbiting around Twilight Sparkle and her friends, the eight large aqua and ocean blue orbs orbiting around Varie, William Dunbar,

and Adam Lyon's legs, the ten large aqua blue orbs orbiting around Girl Jordan's legs, the nine large colored orbs orbiting around Timmy Turner's legs, the eight large gold orbs orbiting around Alex the Lion and Takanuva's legs, the nine large purple orbs orbiting around Luna's legs, the nine large search pink orbs orbiting around Rita's legs, and the eight large purple orbs orbiting around Luke Loud's legs and Menat's legs, along with our gems on our large gold Bracers of The Champions of the Universe and the Stones of Gelel that were embedded in the backs of our left hands were glowing, and that means we've got big trouble incoming, and the imps of The Fabled Gene-Slammers were already hissing with anger.

Lincoln formed a massive diamond barrier that protected all of us from a blast of dark energy that came out of nowhere.

Ryu Hayabusa: That dark energy, I know it from anywhere. Come out of the darkness, Doku, we know you're here.

A figure appeared from a pool of darkness, it was Doku, the Dark Samurai.

Ryu Hayabusa: Doku. I always knew you would one day return.

Doku: You ruined the awakening of The Vigoor Emperor and even worse, you destroyed him before he could rise again to rule the world! I will strike you down and avenge his death!

Sayuri Shirahoshi: (Japanese Accent) There is absolutely no way that I will allow that to happen!

Suddenly, Sayuri Shirahoshi's red eyes turned neon red and she was surrounded by a red energy aura with stars, superhot flames, fire, swords, samurai, and angels, she unholstered her black katana, and as she approached Doku, she left red energy, stars, superhot flames, fire, swords, samurai, and angels with every step.

Sayuri Shirahoshi: (Japanese Accent) Doku, I will never forgive you for the crimes you committed in the name of The Vigoor Emperor for millennia, your desire to bring death and destruction to humanity ends here and now!

Suddenly, Sayuri Shirahoshi was surrounded by a massive vortex of red energy with stars, superhot flames, fire, and swords surrounding the vortex, there are samurai, angels, and The Shien Monsters flying around the vortex, and in the vortex is a crimson red phoenix with the symbol of The Shien Monsters on its stomach and red eyes glaring at Doku: the red eyes of eternal death. Then, as the vortex faded, Sayuri Shirahoshi emerged, but she was changed forever.

Sayuri Shirahoshi grew to 7'9" in height, she has the body of a goddess, she has orange highlights in the bangs of her short crimson red hair, she has neon red eyes and a red energy aura with stars, superhot flames, fire, swords, lava, samurais, and angels surrounding her, she has the symbol of The Shien Monsters emblazoned on her forehead and her Third Eye with red iris, she has on phoenix earrings with red gems for eyes and holding the Fire, Star, and Eternity Kanjis in its hands, she also has the Shien Monsters with red gems for eyes and holding the Fire, Star, and Eternity Kanjis in their hands on the bottom of her crimson red lava creature-shaped Element of Harmony, along with the gold Thunderbird pendant of her Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love necklace with crimson red crystal links from her merged Crystal Necklace of the Buddha and crimson red gems on the gold lightning bolts and she also has on her new Elemental Thunderbird Choker Necklace of Eternal Love. Sayuri Shirahoshi has on a crimson red kimono with the symbol of the Shien Monsters and long white sleeveless trenchcoat with stars, superhot flames, fire, swords, samurai, and angels on the coattails, and on the back are the Shien Monsters surrounded by stars, samurai swords, and flames. Suddenly, Sayuri Shirahoshi felt a sharp pain on her back, and then, her massive crimson red and black angel wings with red tips on the large crimson red feathers grew much bigger for her new body and she now has eleven massive and long crimson red wolf tails with black tips and black markings, she has on a Ring of The Phoenix with crimson red gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger and heart shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger which also merged with her Guardian Angel of Lincoln Loud ring and Star Sapphire ring on her left ring finger, and Stone of Gelel embedded in the back of her left hand.

Suddenly, Sayuri Shirahoshi's black katana and all the greatswords

and swords she'd gotten began merging together and they're surrounded by a kaleidoscope of red and orange energy, stars, superhot flames, fire, swords, samurais, and angels and when it emerged, it was transformed into Sayuri Shirahoshi's Firestorm Inferno Samurai Shien Greatsword of Inferno Fire Shien Justice, it's a brand-new massive greatsword with embedded red gems and the Shien Monsters etched on the 7'6" massive, wide, double-edged crimson red blade, large gold angel heads for the crossguard, large white angelic faces built into both sides of the hilt with large crimson red gems embedded in the foreheads, longer midnight black handle, four large angel heads and below the angel heads is a large white angel head with red gems for eyes and orange gem in its mouth for the pommel, she has on her new brand-new large gold cuff Bracers of the Champions of The Universe with crimson red gems on her wrists and Dragon Ball Bracelet on her left large gold cuff Bracer, new large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with gold versions of the Shien Monsters' heads with crimson red gems for eyes and large red gems in their mouths for the belt buckle and around the belt on her waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace, Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on her right hip and her Eater of Sins revolver holstered on her left hip. There's a crimson red kanji below the Shien Monsters that said, "Sayuri Shirahoshi, Gene-Slammer of The Shien Monsters, Incredibly Powerful Fire Master, Incredibly Powerful Swordswoman, Loving Guardian Angel and Future Wife of Lincoln Loud, Smasher of Flip, Amazing Member of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True Goddess of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Destroyer and Slayer of Evil, Deranged, Murderous, Ruthless, and Sadistic Bastards, Amazing and Powerful Student of Amazing and Powerful Teachers, and Master of and Master of Flames, Swords, Samurai, and the Shien Duel Monsters"

しらほしさゆり、紫炎モンスターのジーンスラマー、信じられないほど強力なファイアーマスター、信じられないほど強力な剣士、愛する守護天使でリンカーンの将来の妻ラウド、フリップのスマッシャー、チームラウドフェニックスストームの素晴らしいメンバー、コスモスの勇敢な戦士、プロテクター、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の守護者であり救世主、宇宙への希望の大使であり灯台、友情とエレメントの力のマスター、セレスティアル・ゼルナガの怒りのマスター、ブラック・ゲートのマスター、究極の究極の力善良な真の真実の女神、正義、愛、慈悲、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠、正直、寛大、優しさ、無私、勇気、そして信頼、破壊者であり悪の殺し屋、錯乱、殺人、無慈悲、そしてサディスティックなろくでなし、驚くべき強力な教師の驚くべき強力な生徒、そして炎、剣、侍、そして紫炎デュエルモンスターのマスターとマスター

Suddenly, Sayuri Shirahoshi's immense protective blue aura had suddenly changed, and it was now an immense protective neon rainbow aura with all of the elements swirling around it, she transformed into her most powerful and and most incredible transformation ever!

Sayuri Shirahoshi has transformed into SUPER ANGEL-SHIEN MONSTERS-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA FIRE INFERNO SAMURAI SHIEN MONSTERS GODDESS COSMIC FIRE INFERNO SAMURAI SHIEN MONSTERS GODDESS ANGEL OF DIVINE FIRE INFERNO SAMURAI SHIEN MONSTERS GODDESS COSMIC FIRE INFERNO SAMURAI SHIEN MONSTERS GODDESS ANGEL ANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE FIRE INFERNO SAMURAI SHIEN MONSTERS GODDESS COSMIC FIRE INFERNO SAMURAI SHIEN MONSTERS GODDESS ANGEL LOVE!

We were amazed by Sayuri Shirahoshi's Super Angel-Shien Monsters-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga transformation, and when Lincoln saw her, he had an atomic red blush on his face, hearts in his eyes, and his nose was bleeding, but when Doku saw it, he went mad with rage and ran at her with his katana to to cut her down, but Sayuri Shirahoshi countered him and forced him back, and she fired a massive

barrage of red energy blasts, stars, superhot flames, fire, swords, samurai, and angels at Doku, and they exploded as they hit him and he got blown into a wall, he got back up, but now, he was mega pissed off.

Nico: WHOA!

Lincoln: Now, that's really awesome. Sayuri Shirahoshi has transformed into her Super Angel-Shien Monsters-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga form, and now, it's high-time we take down Doku.

Sayuri Shirahoshi: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Cosmic Fire Inferno Samurai Shien Monsters Goddess Angel and Divine Cosmic Fire Inferno Samurai Shien Monsters Goddess Angel Love) (Japanese Accent) And that's exactly what's going to happen to him. Now, let's rip him to shreds, Linky.

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's United Friendship Hinon's Eternal Friendship Almighty Cosmic Storm Greatsword of Universal Hope, Elemental Bravery, and Unbreakable Eternal Bonds from his wider and muscular back, and he transformed into Super Angel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Buffalo-Vampire-Werewolf-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Universal Elemental Cosmic Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix Angel of Divine Universal Elemental Cosmic Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix Mythological Justice and Divine Universal Elemental Cosmic Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix Mythological Hope, and he joined Sayuri Shirahoshi.

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix Angel and Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Friendship, Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You may have a sense of honor, but you still need to pay for everything you've done for the Vigoor Emperor, Doku. Prepare yourself!

Sayuri Shirahoshi and Lincoln went after Doku who continued firing

dark energy blasts at them, but they dodged them all, and they fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow energy, red energy, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, pumpkins, dark lightning, pumpkin fire, swords, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spiders, whales, monkeys, hummingbirds, lizards, giants, condors, cats, llamas, dogs, snakes, spirals, wings, snakes, trees, crocodiles, herons, fish, dark dragons, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Twin-Tailed Comets, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Ghouls, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Mythological Animals, Mammoths, Pegasi, Tortoises, Yetis, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, and Mermaids at Doku and they exploded with incredible power as they hit him.

Then, they attacked him with their massive greatswords leaving scars on him, and Lincoln left many more with his golden armored claws and firing energy slashes from his claws and he and Sayuri also attack him with some powerful punches, kicks, and karate chops, and they smashed him all over with their immense and extremely powerful superhuman strength, along with elemental blasts, and this was really wearing on Doku's patience.

Doku continued attacking them with his sword, but they kept blocking and countering his attacks with ease, and then, Lincoln and Sayuri charged out with superhuman speed and right before Doku could even attack, Lincoln and Sayuri slashed Doku's stomach, and he fell to the ground.

Doku: (Groans) So… , I've… been defeated. You two are indeed powerful warriors, come, take my head and banish me to Oblivion.

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Harmonious United

Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix Angel and Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Friendship, Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) No, Doku. Like I said, even though you had served The Vigoor Emperor, you have the samurai's code of honor, and we respect that, and as such, we shall send you to The Masters of Evil, there, you shall have a new life and an archenemy who will fight you.

Then, Sayuri and Lincoln helped Doku up, and they bowed in respect, and he was sent to The Masters of Evil. We cheered wildly for what Sayuri Shirahoshi and Lincoln did as they holstered their massive greatswords and powered down, and Sayuri Shirahoshi's new body, clothes, weapons, jewelry, Third Eye, eleven massive and long crimson red wolf tails, and massive crimson red angel wings are permanent.

Sayuri Shirahoshi: (Japanese Accent) That was indeed quite a tough fight, but we defeated Doku and sent him to The Masters of Evil. Thank you for helping me defeat Doku, Linky.

Lincoln: (Smiles Warmly) You're welcome, Sayuri.

Suddenly, Sayuri Shirahoshi wrapped her arms around Lincoln's wider and muscular back, as her chest pressed against Lincoln's massive pecs and her stomach pressed against his eight-pack abs, which'd brought an atomic red blush to Lincoln's face, and he wrapped his abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms around her waist, which took her by surprise and brought an atomic red blush to her face. Then, as Lincoln leaned down to Sayuri Shirahoshi's face, they kissed passionately as she moved her hands onto Lincoln's massive pecs, and behind them was a Thunderbird, Phoenix, Dragon, Mermaid, Angel, Fairy, Succubus, and the Shien Duel Monsters flying in the air, and we saw a herd of Buffalo and many animals running across the field and elemental forces and flames raging behind them and we cheered wildly. Then, Lincoln and Sayuri Shirahoshi absorbed the elemental forces and flames and they came back to us as the display vanished.

Nico: Whoa, now that's what I call an epic fight of fire samurai and

dark samurai, Lincoln, Sayuri, you two showed Doku no mercy and fought him with everything you've got.

Lincoln: And we gave him a new life in The Masters of Evil.

Me: We'll find him an archenemy soon. So, Lincoln, who's the next Keyblade Knight we're meeting?

Lincoln: I've got a good one that'll shock you guys: Marlene Monstro, Keyblade Knight of Monstro.

Melanie Monstro: My little sister, now that's awesome.

Michelle Emperyous: And I knew you'd say her, Lincoln, and you guys will love meeting her, Marlene Monstro is Lincoln's Guardian Angel from Michigan and the younger sister of Melanie Monstro, Sailor Soldier of Monstro. She's a Keyblader and she has the power to become as BIG AS MONSTRO and can eat whole ships alive! She's good friends with Pinocchio, Jiminy Cricket, Gepetto, and The Blue Fairy. She came to Royal Woods long ago, and she really trained Lincoln a lot about how to use the Keyblade and he'd quickly absorbed all that knowledge, and he became an expert in wielding the Keyblade and she also trained him on how to use the magic spells associated with the Keyblade, and she's also one of the Keyblade Knights formed by Carolina Keyblada, and like her fellow Keyblade Knights, she harbors a deep grudge against Xehanort for all of the pain and suffering that he caused in his quest to forge the X-Blade and use it to destroy the entire universe and remake it in his image, and she swore if he ever returns again, she would slay him right where he stands and see to it that all those who follow him shall follow him to The Black Gates.

Me: DANG! THAT'S REALLY AWESOME!

Nico: AND ABLE TO GROW INTO MONSTRO'S SIZE AND EAT WHOLE SHIPS ALIVE?! WHAT A WHALE OF AN APETTITE!

Lincoln: (Snickers) You got that right.

Eli: Do you think she can easily win an eating contest?

Nico: That might include not growing into Monstro's size?

Lincoln: Yep.

Eli and Nico's jaws dropped to the floor!

CLANG!

I put their jaws back.

Nico: Ask a silly question, get an obvious answer.

Eli: Dang it.

Trap Jaw: And that's the end of Ivan Ooze.

Madame Masque: Hard to believe it was him who sent a villain after us after every big mission.

Vector: At least he'll never hurt anyone again.

Me: Thank goodness.

Cheshire: Of course he won't.

Myotismon: This calls for a celebration!

Nico: Lets head to Lynn's Table. Great job today everyone!

Tommy Oliver: (To the viewers) That will teach Ooze to mess with us again.

Laney: You got that right.

We went to Lynn's Table for a great meal and party and went back to the estate and enjoyed the rest of the time and went to be sleep.

THE END

Another awesome fanfic done!

WOOHOO! This was awesome! This was a sequel to chapter 1103 and it was awesome! Ivan Ooze is one of my all time favorite villains

in Power Rangers and that was back in 1995 and it was awesome.

NicoChan11, JediAvatarOfShinobi, Omegahatchiyak12, kolbdog323, XP4Universe, Darkhai, vinjedi1995, Drako1234658, Nflemingful, Hynageneral, BumbleSparkle, EtstheClarenceandTLHfan and ninjakingofhearts gave me the ideas for this and so did the guest reviewer. Thanks guys.

For the next rescue Nico, The Ripping Friends, Ellie Singh, Evelyn Burmingham, Jen Tennyson, Eddy, Yugi, Tea, Jaden, Jesse Anderson, Allenby Beardsley Knudson, The Hernandez Sisters, Yost Magma, Rin Nohara, Woz, Bai Tza, Sabrina Lorelai the Despair from The Dark Gene-Slammer, Albedo, The 1983 D&D Gang, Donbrothers, Irina Krafla the Granity Gene-slammer, Kora Lexxington, Olivia Houou, Nataša Marečková, Nalanie Nanthavong The Vorash Gene-Slammer, Brynja, Sissi Delmas, Anna Anyanova the Destiny HERO Dark Angel Gene-slammer, Daring Do, Lizzie Strong the Great Blue Windrunner Gene-slammer, Emam Reynolds the Living Tsunami Gene-slammer, Wendy Sapphira, Reggie Hjorleifsstræti the Five Headed Dragon Gene-Slammer, Qin, Miku Yuuki, Princess Anita, Granity, Rei Miyamoto, Saya Tekagi, Saeko Busujima, Shizuka Marimoto, Hibiki Riders, Agito Riders, Kabuto Riders, Den-O, Kiva, Decade, W, OOO, Fourze, Wizard Riders, Blade Riders, Faiz Riders, Gaim Riders, Drive Riders, Ghost Riders, Ex-Aid Riders, Build Riders, Zi-O Riders, Zero-One Riders, Saber Riders, Granity, Samurai Jack, Ashi and her sisters, Changeman, Jetman, Dairangers, Zenkaigers, Chloe Bourgeois, Shanan, Rita Loud, The Goths of Darkness, Zarya Moonwolf, Applejack, Apple Bloom, Twilight Sparkle & Friends, Sunny Starscout, Izzy Moonbow, Hitch Trailblazer, Pipp Petals, Zipp Storm, Misty Brightdawn, Wallflower Blush, Alice Kingsleigh, Rachel Stavenport, Kate Lloyd, Carol Pusateri, Hailey Helios, Kia, Jenna, Lina, May, Maria, Danica Metrois, Kaalia of The Vast, Varie, Sakura Valencia, Xenia the Xerneas, Bhavna Radhakrishnan the Xerneas Gene-Slammer, Bridgette, Eli, me, Sakura Knudson, Arrietty, Aylene Carter, Gabrielle, Littlefoot and friends, Fu, Nicole Knudson, Spiderman, Kaina Tsutsumi, Nick Logan, Sh'Lainn Blaze, Camie, Kaoruku Awata, Himiko, Ibara, Toru, Sirius, Tsuyu, Ochaco, Luz, Amity, Gus, Willow, Hunter, Felicia Wittebane, Carly Atlas, Misty Tredwell, Zuria, Tony Jones, Edyn, Strag, Momo, Girl Jordan, Leeli, Sora Phaaze,

Venus, Earth, Vinyl Scratch, Airazor, Rhinox, Cheetor, Rattrap, Tigatron, Janeen Aran, Lincoln, Leni, Laney, Lana, Lola, Lisa and Lily as well as Trap Jaw, Roulette, Splatter Phoenix, Universe 666 Obito Uchiha, Metamorphosis and Vampire Pinkie Pie, Sydney Burlington, Michelangelo 2003, Dawn, Manaphy, Zoey and Ella, and we're going into the Simulator and we're going to batlte TRIGON IN THE EPISODES OF THE END and we're going to make Raven's evil father pay the ultimate price for everything he did and to the entire universe! It's going to be an awesome and epic battle AS LUCY LOUD AND MOONLIGHT RAVEN TRANSFORM AND TAKE HIM DOWN AND MAKE HIM PAY FOR HIS CRIMES WITH THE VERY DARKNESS HE HAS WROUGHT! Also we're going to battle Another Lavor the Powerful, Evil Knight Man, Dark Samus, Ghor, Rundas and Gandrayda, Roulette and Trap Jaw. Also we're going to meet a gene-slammer for Rabsca and her name is Bianca Vexxa and she is a powerful and awesome circus performer that Nico knows.

The match-up scene is for Selene Laverna, Daughter of Shang Tsung, and she and Lincoln are going to destroy Conduit Edwards who's come back from the dead and wanting revenge on us for destroying him and Dagon.

For Lincoln's rescue tomorrow, Lincoln and his group are heading to Darkhold Castle in the world of Dungeons and Dragons, and we're going to destroy the evil versions of Dai Gui, Bai Tza, Tso Lan, Tchang Zu, Po Kong, and Hsi Wu, the other evil versions of The Demon Sorcerers created as part of the contingency plan of The Chernabog Sisters. And we're going to meet the next Keyblade Knight, her name is Marlene Monstro, Keyblade Knight of Monstro, she's Lincoln's Guardian Angel from Michigan and the younger sister of Melanie Monstro, Sailor Soldier of Monstro. She's a Keyblader and she has the power to become as BIG AS MONSTRO and can eat whole ships alive! She's good friends with Pinocchio, Jiminy Cricket, Gepetto, and The Blue Fairy. She came to Royal Woods long ago, and she really trained Lincoln a lot about how to use the Keyblade and he'd quickly absorbed all that knowledge, and he became an expert in wielding the Keyblade and she also trained him on how to use the magic spells associated with the Keyblade, and she's also one of the Keyblade Knights formed by Carolina

Keyblada, and like her fellow Keyblade Knights, she harbors a deep grudge against Xehanort for all of the pain and suffering that he caused in his quest to forge the X-Blade and use it to destroy the entire universe and remake it in his image, and she swore if he ever returns again, she would slay him right where he stands and see to it that all those who follow him shall follow him to The Black Gates. Plus, we're also going to find out that Emily Monroe, Defender of The Disney Heroes is also The Keyblade Knight of Disney Castle.

Get ready for an awesome battle as we go into the world of Fantasia and battle The Firebird from the 1919 song by Igor Stravinsky and we're going to help the Spring Sprite take down that infernal monster for good.

See you next time.

THE SONG OF THE FIREBIRD

This chapter is for Fantasia 2000 and is based on The Firebird Suite by Igor Stavinsky in 1919

In the simulator, walking through Jump City in a planet Earth that went to Hell because of Trigon was Nico, The Ripping Friends, Ellie Singh, Evelyn Burmingham, Jen Tennyson, Eddy, Yugi, Tea, Jaden, Jesse Anderson, Allenby Beardsley Knudson, The Hernandez Sisters, Yost Magma, Rin Nohara, Woz, Bai Tza, Sabrina Lorelai the Despair from The Dark Gene-Slammer, Albedo, The 1983 D&D Gang, Donbrothers, Irina Krafla the Granity Gene-slammer, Kora Lexxington, Olivia Houou, Nataša Marečková, Nalanie Nanthavong The Vorash Gene-Slammer, Brynja, Sissi Delmas, Anna Anyanova the Destiny HERO Dark Angel Gene-slammer, Daring Do, Lizzie Strong the Great Blue Windrunner Gene-slammer, Emam Reynolds the Living Tsunami Gene-slammer, Wendy Sapphira, Reggie Hjorleifsstræti the Five Headed Dragon Gene-Slammer, Qin, Miku Yuuki, Princess Anita, Granity, Rei Miyamoto, Saya Tekagi, Saeko Busujima, Shizuka Marimoto, Hibiki Riders, Agito Riders, Kabuto Riders, Den-O, Kiva, Decade, W, OOO, Fourze, Wizard Riders, Blade Riders, Faiz Riders, Gaim Riders, Drive Riders, Ghost Riders, Ex-Aid Riders, Build Riders, Zi-O Riders, Zero-One Riders, Saber Riders, Granity, Samurai Jack, Ashi and her sisters, Changeman, Jetman, Dairangers, Zenkaigers, Chloe Bourgeois, Shanan, Rita Loud, The Goths of Darkness, Zarya Moonwolf, Applejack, Apple Bloom, Twilight Sparkle & Friends, Sunny Starscout, Izzy Moonbow, Hitch Trailblazer, Pipp Petals, Zipp Storm, Misty Brightdawn, Wallflower Blush, Alice Kingsleigh, Rachel Stavenport, Kate Lloyd, Carol Pusateri, Hailey Helios, Kia, Jenna, Lina, May, Maria, Danica Metrois, Kaalia of The Vast, Varie, Sakura Valencia, Xenia the Xerneas, Bhavna Radhakrishnan the Xerneas Gene-Slammer, Bridgette, Eli, me, Sakura Knudson, Arrietty, Aylene Carter, Gabrielle, Littlefoot and friends, Fu, Nicole Knudson, Spiderman, Kaina Tsutsumi, Nick Logan, Sh'Lainn Blaze, Camie, Kaoruku Awata, Himiko, Ibara, Toru, Sirius, Tsuyu, Ochaco, Luz, Amity, Gus,

Willow, Hunter, Felicia Wittebane, Carly Atlas, Misty Tredwell, Zuria, Tony Jones, Edyn, Strag, Momo, Girl Jordan, Leeli, Sora Phaaze, Venus, Earth, Vinyl Scratch, Airazor, Rhinox, Cheetor, Rattrap, Tigatron, Janeen Aran, Lincoln, Leni, Laney, Lana, Lola, Lisa and Lily as well as Trap Jaw, Roulette, Splatter Phoenix, Universe 666 Obito Uchiha, Metamorphosis and Vampire Pinkie Pie, Sydney Burlington, Michelangelo 2003, Dawn, Manaphy, Zoey and Ella and we were there to battle Trigon himself and have an awesome and fun rescue.

Camie: Oh man. This whole planet went to hell.

Xenia: It sure did.

Himiko: This is horrible. What happened?

Me: Trigon happened.

Camie: Who is Trigon?

Me: Raven's evil father and a nightmare among all nightmares.

Xenia: Yep.

I went over his history and it wasn't pretty.

Trigon is the overarching antagonist of the 2003 animated series Teen Titans. He is an inter-dimensional demon with immense power and the father of Raven, a member of the Teen Titans. His goal was to take over the universe after destroying the Earth. He even recruits the Teen Titans arch-nemesis Slade in order to assist him in his goals.

In Season 1, he was voiced by Keith Szarabajka who also portrayed Daniel Holtz in Angel. In Season 4, he was voiced by Kevin Michael Richardson, who also voiced Mammoth in the series, as well as The Joker in The Batman, Captain Gantu in the Lilo and Stitch franchise, Dark Laser in The Fairly OddParents, Temutai in Kung Fu Panda: Legends of Awesomeness, Goro in the Mortal Kombat game series, Chairman Drek in the Ratchet & Clank video game, Black Samurai

in Scooby-Doo! and the Samurai Sword, Doug the Pimple in Family Guy, Tartarus in Halo 2, Sarevok Anchev in Dungeons & Dragons, Shredder in the 2012 Teenage Mutant Ninja Turtles series, Tombstone in The Spectacular Spider-Man, Demongo in Samurai Jack, Skallox in Green Lantern: The Animated Series, Sir Morton in the Ben 10 franchise and Kamek in The Super Mario Bros. Movie.

Teen Titans (2003)

Trigon first appears, unnamed and with a different appearance from his actual introduction, in the season 1 episode "Nevermore" as a manifestation of Raven's anger within her mind. Beast Boy and Cyborg see her fighting the evil copy to free herself of the anger she had while fighting Dr. Light.

Trigon later appears as the main antagonist in the fourth season. Trigon resurrects the Titans' foe Slade to force Raven into releasing him upon the Earth. In the three-part finale "The End", Trigon finally emerges and destroys the Earth; the Titans are spared by a fraction of Raven's power, which she had given them before releasing Trigon.

While Robin and Slade find Raven, Trigon uses Nega Beast Boy, Nega Cyborg and Nega Starfire to attack their good selves. The 3 titans win by outsmarting their evil copies. Slade gets his flesh back by killing The Guard.

The Teen Titans are joined by Slade, so they launch an all-out assault on Trigon, but are ultimately too weak to defeat him. In the end, it is Raven who defeats him, using her own powers to banish Trigon, undoing the destruction he had caused in the process and the potential conquest of every world in the cosmos by his demonic followers.

When I was done everyone that hadn't heard about it was shocked!

Camie: That's terrible!

Lana: Yeah no kidding there.

Nico: He sent the whole planet into hell because of that.

Lola: Yeah.

Sydney: We're going to destroy him once and for all.

Xenia: Yep.

Nico: Sydney, I want to thank you, Trap Jaw, and your teams for coming.

Sydney: No problem Nico. It's going to be fun helping you all out.

2003 Mikey: Boy it sure will be awesome.

Nico: Mikey, I remember you bonding a lot with Sydney in her Quarry form when you and your brothers met her and the other Underground Humans the first time.

2003 Mikey: Boy I remember that all too well. That was so fun.

Sydney: It sure was and Mikey and his brothers helped us all out so much and did it was amazing.

Me: That was so awesome. And we also helped you guys back when the Crystal Moon fell into the lava back then.

Sydney: That was amazing.

Laney: Boy how can I forget about that. That was so amazing.

Me: Yep.

2003 Mikey: Hey, don't forget about the parts where I helped Sydney as Quarry out against that High Mage guy when he started capturing my bros and the others one by one. I definitely didn't scream like a little girl.

Sydney: (LAUGHS) That was true.

Me: Boy that was still fun.

Lola: It sure was.

Qin: All the adventures we had in the Underground City were fun.

Lola: Especially the part where we killed the High Mage.

Nico: Yep.

Qin: Boy no kidding.

Camie: Yeah.

Me: Yesterday's mission was one of the most fun ever.

Nico: So, Ooze was the one who sent those 23 villains after us all along.

Me: We were shocked hearing about that.

Qin: Yeah no kidding.

Lola: That was really crazy hearing that.

Eli: Boy it was something no one saw coming.

Nico: Yep. But either way we got rid of 23 enemies like that.

Xenia: We sure did.

Me: Yep. And thanks to those enemies we uncovered more secrets about why some of Lincoln's sisters hated him and why Principal Huggins was turned into a jerk and why Chandler hated him and it was all because of Chase Young.

Anna Anyanova: And found out why Tanya became so evil.

Me: Yep.

Nico: All because of Ivan Ooze.

Lola: Yep.

Nico: And all the Ranger teams showed him who's boss!

Me: You got that right! 46+ years of rangers all came together and

blasted Ivan Ooze into dust.

Lola: Yep.

Nico: And Ivan Ooze got his ass kicked big time.

Xenia: Yep. By all of us.

Me: Darn shame the King Ohgers couldn't help us. But they have their own adventures to deal with first.

Qin: Yep.

Me: And the most amazing revelation is that we found out that the Morphin Masters were responsible for sealing Ivan Ooze away back over 6,000 years ago.

Lola: That was amazing they did that back then!

Qin: Yeah.

Nico: I completely forgot about the Oozemen.

Me: I didn't. But maybe we can have them in the M.O.E.

Lola: Good idea.

Camie: Yeah.

Nico: Boy this is a nightmare.

We walked on.

Me: No kidding. This whole planet went to Hell.

THUNDERCLAP!

The skies were cloudy and red like blood with lightning striking everywhere. All the people were turned to stone, all the oceans were lava and all the buildings were destroyed.

Me: This is a nightmare from Hell 1,000,000-fold.

Princess Cadance: It's like what Sombra would do.

Radiant Hope: No kidding.

Xenia: Thank goodness we destroyed him forever.

Eli: A total nightmare.

We walked around and it was a nightmare.

THUNDERCLAP!

Nico: There's not a single living soul here

Me: Because they were all turned to stone. We're the only ones left. I can't believe that Trigon did all this.

Xenia: And it's just going to get worse.

Nico: Whoa, so we're here in Jump City right when Trigon was unleashed on the world.

Me: That's something we haven't forgotten, and we destroyed him in the Simulator three years ago.

Lincoln: We sure did, and we gave the real one The Black Gates. And now, we're going to destroy Trigon once more, and Lucy and Moonlight Raven are going to transform and show him what the true powers of darkness are capable of.

Moonlight Raven: That's right. Now, let's get after Trigon.

Qin: This is gonna be good.

We got a move on to get after Trigon, and we soon found him sitting on the ruined Titans Tower like a throne.

Lincoln: (Whispers) There he is. Now, to unleash Heaven's wrath upon him.

Suddenly, the angels of Heaven appeared from nowhere and they unholster their swords and attacked Trigon with blasts of heavenly light and slashed at him with their swords which hurt Trigon bad.

Then, they converged and exploded in a white pillar of holy flames as a Phoenix Screech and Thunderbird Cry were heard, and then, we appeared, and that caught Trigon's attention.

Trigon: You!

Me: That's right, us.

Qin: You have tormented Raven and this universe for far too Long Trigon!

Nico: You've caused far too much pain and suffering for eons, Trigon, and too many lives have been lost because of you and your demonic minions, and now, we will bring an end to your reign and your evil ways once and for all!

Trigon: You fools will never destroy me, I am the most powerful being in the universe!

Me: WRONG!

Lucy: But, we're also the most powerful force in the universe and we've defeated and destroyed many powerful villains like you in the past, and now, you will face our wrath.

Moonlight Raven: And you will pay for your transgressions!

We all transformed and went at him!

THUNDERCLAP! THUNDERCLAP!

THE BATTLE THAT WILL DECIDE THE FATE OF THE ENTIRE UNIVERSE HAS BEGUN!

Me: KAAAAAA MEEEEEE HAAAAAA MEEEEEE HAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAA!

I fired a powerful and massive Rainbow Kamehameha Wave.

Nico: FINAL FLASH!

Nico fired a Yellow Energy Blast.

Varie: FINAL SHINE ATTACK!

Varie fired a powerful green energy blast.

Aylene: SPIRIT BOMB!

Aylene fired a small spirit bomb.

Eli: WOLF FIRE MEGABOMB!

Eli fired a massive ball of blue fire.

We all fired massive energy blasts and attacks and they all converged and hit Trigon and exploded with incredible power!

EXTREMELY MASSIVE AND INCREDIBLY UNBELIEVABLY POWERFUL EXPLOSION!

The explosion blasted him back with intense force of power!

He got back up!

Trigon: Fools! I am eternal!

Nico: And we're immortal. See how that works?

Me: But we are infinitely more powerful!

Suddenly, Lucy's blood red demonic eyes turned neon blood red and she was surrounded by a black, blood red, and rainbow energy aura with stars, rainbow and dark flames, dark lightning, darkness, shadows, blood, creatures of the night, phoenixes, and angels she unholstered her massive Nott and Nizogamourne's Vampire Demonic Darkness Greatsword of Eternal Darkness Justice from her back, and as she approached Trigon, she left black, blood red, and rainbow energy, stars, rainbow and dark flames, dark lightning, darkness, shadows, blood, creatures of the night, phoenixes, and angels with every step.

Lucy: Raven was indeed right about you, Trigon, you are nothing more than pure evil incarnate, you caused far too much pain and suffering to too many innocent lives throughout the eons, and what

you also did in killing her mother and destroying Azaroth, you proved you are even worse than The Devil himself, and like The Devil, you shall be destroyed here and now, and the souls of the dead shall be avenged.

Suddenly, Lucy was surrounded by a massive vortex of black, blood red, and rainbow energy with stars, dark flames, dark lightning, darkness, blood, and shadows surrounding the vortex, there are angels, creatures of the night, vampires, phoenixes, and a vampiric dragon flying around the vortex, and in the vortex is a blood red phoenix with red eyes glaring at Trigon: the red eyes of eternal death.

Suddenly, The Unity Crystals on my Universal Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Phoenix Greatsword of Universal Eternal Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Justice and The Unity Crystals on Lincoln Loud's massive Lincoln Loud's United Friendship Hinon's Eternal Friendship Almighty Cosmic Storm Greatsword of Universal Hope, Elemental Bravery, and Unbreakable Eternal Bonds glowed with very intense brightness, and then, The Unity Crystals fired a beam of light into Lucy's massive Nott and Nizogamourne's Vampire Demonic Darkness Greatsword of Eternal Darkness Justice, and then, it glowed, and then surrounding the massive vortex of black, blood red, and rainbow energy with stars, dark flames, dark lightning, darkness, blood, and shadows surrounding the vortex, there are angels, creatures of the night, vampires, phoenixes, and a vampiric dragon flying around the vortex, and in the vortex is a blood red phoenix with red eyes glaring at Trigon: the red eyes of eternal death is a MASSIVE VORTEX OF RAINBOW LIGHT AND ENERGY AND FIRE, ICE, WATER, WIND, LIGHTNING, EARTH, LAVA, LIGHT, DARKNESS, CRYSTALS, WOOD, STARS, TIME, NATURE, GRAVITY, BLOOD, MAGIC, MOONLIGHT, RAINBOW CRYSTALS, RAINBOW SUPER LIGHTNING, RAINBOW FIRE, SAND, BLUE FIRE, BUBBLES, STEAM, NEBULONIC GAS, SUNS, AURORA, LIGHT MAGIC, DARK MAGIC, BLACK MAGIC, SATANIC MAGIC, MOONLIGHT, EXPLOSIONS, AND ATOMIC RADIATION EXPLODED OUT OF LUCY AND HER POWER WAS REALLY AND RAPIDLY INCREASING AT AN EXPONENTIAL RATE AT A MASSIVE LEVEL!

Nico: HOLY GREAT BALLS OF FIRE!

Me: THIS IS IT!

Lincoln: IT'LL START RAINING BLOOD SOON, BRACE YOURSELVES! YOUR TIME'S FINALLY UP, TRIGON THE TERRIBLE!

THEN, THE WORLD TREE ESTATE, THE TREE OF HARMONY, AND ALL OF THE POWERFUL LANDS OF EQUESTRIA GLOWED AND THEIR ENERGY FLOWED INTO LUCY! THEN, AS SOON AS THE VORTEX FADED, LUCY EMERGED FOREVER CHANGED!

(FORSAKEN BY WITHIN TEMPTATION PLAYS)

Lucy grew from 7'4" to 7'9" in height, she has the body of a goddess, she has large gold metal bracers on her biceps and thighs, and she now has eleven large midnight black orbs orbiting around her legs, she has the body of a goddess, she has blood red highlights in the bangs of her long flowing black hair reaching to the bottom of her neck, she has neon red demon eyes and a black, blood red, and rainbow energy aura with stars, rainbow and dark flames, darkness, shadows, blood, creatures of the night, phoenixes, and angels surrounding her, she has a vampire bat with a rainbow full moon above its head and three drops of blood on its belly emblazoned on her forehead and Third Eye with blood red iris, she has on black bat earrings with blood red gems for eyes and holding the Dark, Blood, and Eternity Kanji in its claws and her Crystal Necklace of The Buddha with blood red gems on the black blood drop links and black bat-shaped Element of Harmony and on the bottom of it is a vampire bat with blood red gems for eyes and holding the Dark, Blood, and Eternity Kanjis in its claws for the pendant and she has on a white and gold-accented choker on her neck, she has on a sleeveless black blouse, short-sleeved black shirt with blood red phoenix, black skirt with vampire bats on them, black pants, black knee-high boots with vampire bats on them for shoe buckles, and long white sleeveless trenchcoat with creatures of the night, dark flames, dark lightning, angels, phoenixes, blood, and shadows on the coattails, and on the back is the Castle of The Vampires with the full moon shining down and bats flying around it. Suddenly, Lucy Loud felt a sharp pain on her back, and then, her massive black angel wings

with blood red tips on the large black feathers grew much bigger for her new body and she now has eleven massive and long black wolf tails with blood red tips and blood red markings. Lucy Loud has on a Ring of The Phoenix which merged with her Bat Spirit Animal ring with blood red gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger and Yellow Lantern Corps ring on her left ring finger and Ring of the Goths of Darkness on her right pinkie, and black fingerless gloves with the symbol of The Loud House on the back and a Stone of Gelel embedded in her left hand.

Suddenly, Lucy Loud's massive Nott and Nizogamourne's Vampire Demonic Darkness Greatsword of Eternal Darkness Justice and all the greatswords and swords she'd gotten began merging and they were surrounded in a kaleidoscope of black, blood red, and rainbow energy, stars, rainbow and dark flames, darkness, shadows, blood, creatures of the night, phoenixes, and angels, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Lucy Loud's Almighty Nott Vampire Demon Darkness Nizogamourne Greatsword of Eternal Gothic Darkness Justice, it's a brand-new massive greatsword with embedded blood red gems and the Goddess of The Night, Nott, the symbols of The Goths of Darkness, The Loud House, The Anti-Team Dark Phoenix Storm symbol, and the symbol of Nizogamourne etched on the 7'6" massive, wide, double-edged midnight black blade, large black dragon heads for the crossguard, large white angelic faces built into both sides of the hilt and large blood red gems embedded in the foreheads, longer midnight black handle, four large black dragon heads with blood red gems for eyes and a black dragon head with blood red gems for eyes and large blood red gem in its mouth on the bottom of the black dragon heads for the pommel, she has on her gold Bracers of the Champions of The Universe with large blood red gems on her wrists and Dragon Ball Bracelet on the left Bracer, large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with gold vampire bat head with blood red gems for eyes and a large black gem in its mouth for the belt buckle on her waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on her right hip and Eater of Sins revolver holstered on her left hip. There's a blood red kanji below the Castle of The Vampires that said, "Lucy Loud, Second Youngest of The Loud Family, Loving Sister of Her

Many Siblings, Loving Youngest Daughter of Rita and Lynn Sr., Loving Girlfriend of Rocky Spokes, Wielder of The Dark Sword Nizogamourne, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True Goddess of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Savior of The Loud House and Michigan, True Immortal Hero, Amazing and Powerful Student of Numerous Amazing and Powerful Teachers, Shinobi of The Hidden Leaf Village, Member of Many of Team Loud Phoenix Storm's Branch Teams, Descendant of 17th Century Lucille Loud of Loch Loud in Scotland, Archenemy of Webstor, Destroyer of Morag and Aggie McLaughlin and Henry Kane, Member of The Goths of Darkness, Talented Dark Poet of The Loud House, Emissary and Champion of Nott, Defender of The Loud House and The Loud Family, and Master of Darkness, Blood, Vampires, and The Creatures of The Night"

ルーシー・ラウド、ラウド家の二番目の末っ子、多くの兄弟の愛する妹、リタとリン・シニアの愛する末娘、ロッキー・スポークスの愛するガールフレンド、暗黒剣ニゾガモーンの使い手、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、守護者、擁護者、そして宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の救世主、友情の力と要素のマスター、天界のゼルナガの怒りのマスター、ブラックゲートのマスター、究極の善の究極の力、真実、正義、愛の真の女神、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直さ、寛大さ、優しさ、無私の心、勇気、そして信頼、宇宙への希望の大使であり灯台、ラウドハウスとミシガン州の救世主、真の不滅のヒーロー、驚くべき、そして数多くの素晴らしく強力な教師の強力な生徒、木ノ葉隠れの村の忍、チーム・ラウド・フェニックス・ストームの多くの支部チームのメンバー、スコットランドのロッホ・ラウドの17世紀のルシール・ラウドの子孫、ウェブスターの大敵、モラグとアギー・マクラフリンの破壊者、そしてヘンリー・ケイン、ザ・ゴス・オブ・ダークネスのメンバー、ザ・ラウド・ハウスの才能豊かなダーク詩人、ノットの使者にしてチャンピオン、ザ・ラウド・ハウスとザ・ラウド・ファミリーの擁護者、そして闇、血、吸血鬼、そして夜の生き物のマスター

Suddenly, Lucy's immense blue protective aura transformed into an immense protective rainbow aura with elements swirling around it, she'd transformed into her ultimate transformation.

Lucy Loud has transformed into SUPER ANGEL-VAMPIRE-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA DIVINE NOTT NIZOGAMOURNE ETERNAL DARKNESS GOTHIC BLOOD FEAR VAMPIRE PHOENIX ANGEL OF DIVINE DIVINE NOTT NIZOGAMOURNE ETERNAL DARKNESS GOTHIC BLOOD FEAR VAMPIRE PHOENIX ANGEL FEAR AND DIVINE DIVINE NOTT NIZOGAMOURNE ETERNAL DARKNESS GOTHIC BLOOD FEAR VAMPIRE PHOENIX ANGEL LOVE!

We were really amazed by Lucy's Super Angel-Vampire-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga transformation, but when Trigon saw it, he fell into a demonic rage and he sent his minions after Lucy to kill her, but Lucy fired a massive barrage of black, blood red, and rainbow energy, stars, rainbow and dark flames, darkness, shadows, blood, creatures of the night, phoenixes, and angels which destroyed Trigon's demonic minions and they also hit Trigon himself and he was burned badly, and this angered him greatly.

Nico: (AMAZED) OH MAN!

Eli: (AMAZED) AWESOME!

Me: (AMAZED) WHOA!

Lincoln: (AMAZED) That really is awesome, Lucy, you transformed in the same way as me, J.D., Lori, Leni, Luna, Sam, Luan, and Lynn!

Lucy: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Harmonious United Friendship Celestial Eternal Darkness Infernal Demon Vampire Angel and Divine Harmonious United Friendship Celestial Eternal Darkness Infernal Demon Vampire Angel Fear Love) Yes, I have, Lincoln. Now, there's only one person left to transform.

Moonlight Raven: And that is me.

Suddenly, Moonlight Raven's brilliant amber eyes turned neon brilliant amber and she was surrounded by a dark blue energy aura with stars, darkness, ravens, magic, and Alicorns, she unholstered her massive Moonlight Raven's Alicorn Eternal Magical Darkness Bird Friendship Greatsword of Darkness Raven Love and Moonlight Gothic Harmony from her back, and as she approached Trigon, she left dark blue energy, stars, darkness, ravens, magic, and Alicorns with every step.

Moonlight Raven: There's absolutely no words that describe how much I hate you so much, Trigon, all of your crimes have made you out to be The Devil Incarnate to every living being in the universe, and like The Devil you leave us no choice but to put you down for good!

Suddenly, Moonlight Raven was surrounded by a massive vortex of dark blue energy with stars, magic, and darkness surrounding the vortex, there are ravens and Alicorns flying around the vortex, and in the vortex is a dark blue phoenix with red eyes glaring at Trigon: the red eyes of eternal death.

Suddenly, The Unity Crystals on my Universal Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Phoenix Greatsword of Universal Eternal Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Justice and The Unity Crystals on Lincoln Loud's massive Lincoln Loud's United Friendship Hinon's Eternal Friendship Almighty Cosmic Storm Greatsword of Universal Hope, Elemental Bravery, and Unbreakable Eternal Bonds glowed with very intense brightness, and then, they fired a beam of light into Moonlight Raven's massive Moonlight Raven's Alicorn Eternal Magical Darkness Bird Friendship Greatsword of Darkness Raven Love and Moonlight Gothic Harmony, and then, it glowed, and then surrounding the massive vortex of dark blue energy with stars, magic, and darkness surrounding the vortex, there are ravens and Alicorns flying around the vortex, and in the vortex is a dark blue phoenix with red eyes glaring at Trigon: the red eyes of eternal death is a MASSIVE VORTEX OF RAINBOW LIGHT AND ENERGY AND FIRE, ICE, WATER, WIND, LIGHTNING, EARTH, LAVA, LIGHT, DARKNESS, CRYSTALS, WOOD, STARS, TIME, NATURE, GRAVITY, BLOOD, MAGIC, MOONLIGHT, RAINBOW CRYSTALS, RAINBOW SUPER LIGHTNING, RAINBOW FIRE,

SAND, BLUE FIRE, BUBBLES, STEAM, NEBULONIC GAS, SUNS, AURORA, LIGHT MAGIC, DARK MAGIC, BLACK MAGIC, SATANIC MAGIC, MOONLIGHT, EXPLOSIONS, AND ATOMIC RADIATION EXPLODED OUT OF HER AND HER POWER WAS REALLY AND RAPIDLY INCREASING AT AN EXPONENTIAL RATE AT A MASSIVE LEVEL!

THEN, THE WORLD TREE ESTATE, THE TREE OF HARMONY, AND ALL OF THE POWERFUL LANDS OF EQUESTRIA GLOWED AND THEIR ENERGY FLOWED INTO MOONLIGHT RAVEN! THEN, AS SOON AS THE VORTEX FADED, MOONLIGHT RAVEN EMERGED FOREVER CHANGED!

(PHANTOM OF THE OPERA BY SARAH BRIGHTMAN PLAYS)

Moonlight Raven grew from 6'11" to 7'9" in height, she has metal gold bracers on her biceps and thighs, and she now has eleven dark blue orbs orbiting around her legs, she has the body of a goddess, she has white highlights in the bangs of her long flowing dark blue hair, she has neon brilliant amber eyes and a dark blue energy aura with stars, darkness, ravens, magic, and Alicorns surrounding her, she has an Alicorn with a purple heart emblazoned on her forehead and Third Eye with brilliant amber iris, she has on Alicorn earrings with brilliant amber gems for eyes and the Dark and Eternity Kanjis in its horns, she also has an Alicorn with brilliant amber gems for eyes and the Dark and Eternity Kanjis in its horn for the second pendant on the bottom of her Element of Harmony, along with the gold Thunderbird pendant of her Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love necklace with dark blue crystal links from her merged Crystal Necklace of the Buddha and dark blue gems on the gold lightning bolts, and she also has on her new white and gold accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker Necklace of Eternal Love, Moonlight Raven has on a sleeveless pink top with her cutie mark on her right shoulder, long dark blue pants with rips, purple high-heeled knee-high boots, and long sleeveless white trenchcoat with stars, darkness, ravens, magic, and Alicorns on the coattails, and on the back is an Alicorn surrounded by stars and on top of its horn is a crescent moon and raven. Suddenly, Moonlight Raven felt a sharp pain on her back, and then, her massive light cornflower bluish gray angel wings with dark blue tips on the light cornflower bluish gray

feathers, light cornflower bluish gray horn, and long dark blue tail grew much bigger for her brand-new body. Moonlight has on her Ring of the Phoenix with large dark blue gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger and Star Sapphire Corps ring on her left ring finger and Stone of Gelel embedded in her left hand.

Suddenly, Moonlight Raven's massive Moonlight Raven's Alicorn Eternal Magical Darkness Bird Friendship Greatsword of Darkness Raven Love and Moonlight Gothic Harmony, Freakshow's staff, and all the greatswords and swords she'd gotten began merging together, and they were surrounded by a kaleidoscope of dark blue energy, stars, darkness, ravens, magic, and Alicorns, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Moonlight Raven's Alicorn Eternal Magic Darkness Raven Friendship Mage's Staff of Darkness Raven Love and Moonlight Gothic Harmony, it's a brand new Mage's Staff measuring at 8'5" in length with a massive dark blue orb mounted on top of four large light grey raven heads with dark blue gems for eyes and large curved beaks and large light grey ring surrounding a large dark blue gem and on the ring is a keychain with three dark blue gems for the links and black raven for pendant and light grey raven wrapped around one end of the long midnight black handle and on the other end is a dark blue gem on top of four smaller light grey raven heads with dark blue gems for eyes and curved beaks on top of a silver ring and large midnight black split crescent moon with dark blue gem on it, she has on her large gold Bracers of The Champions of The Universe with dark blue gems on her wrists and Dragon Ball Bracelet on her left Bracer, her large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with an Alicorn for the belt buckle with brilliant amber gems for the eyes and a large dark blue gem in its collar for the belt buckle on her waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on her right hip, Eater of Sins revolver holstered on her left hip, and dark blue Crystal Saber holstered on her left hip. There's a dark blue kanji below the alicorn that said, "Moonlight Raven, Alicorn Princess of Darkness, Dear Friend of Ink Rose and Sunshine Smiles, Master of Darkness and Dark Magic, Loving Future Wife of Lincoln Loud, Archenemy of Klarion The Witch Boy, Member of The Goths of Darkness, Destroyer of Trigon the Terrible, Brave Warrior of The

Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True Goddess of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Destroyer and Slayer of Evil, Deranged, Murderous, Ruthless, and Sadistic Bastards, Amazing and Powerful Student of Amazing and Powerful Teachers, Destroyer of The Doomsday Twenty-Three and Queen Opaline, Defender of Equestria, Ponyville, and Canterlot, Member of The Knights of The Friendship Table, and Master of Darkness, Dark Magic, and Alicorns"

ムーンライト・レイヴン、闇のアリコーン・プリンセス、インク・ローズとサンシャイン・スマイルズの親愛なる友人、闇と黒魔術の達人、リンカーン・ラウドの愛する未来の妻、クラリオンの大敵である魔女の少年、闇のゴスのメンバー、トライゴン・ザ・テリブルの破壊者、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の保護者、擁護者、そして救世主、宇宙への希望の大使および灯台、友情と要素の力のマスター、天のゼルナガの怒りのマスター、マスターブラックゲートの、究極の善の究極の力、真実の真の女神、正義、愛、慈悲、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直さ、寛大さ、優しさ、無私の心、勇気、そして信頼、破壊者と殺人者邪悪で狂った、殺人的、無慈悲でサディスティックなろくでなし、驚くべき強力な教師の驚くべき強力な生徒、終末二十三の破壊者と女王オパーリン、エクエストリア、ポニービル、カンタロットの擁護者、友情の騎士団のメンバーテーブル、そして闇のマスター、ダークマジック、そしてアリコーン

Suddenly, Moonlight Raven's immense blue protective aura transformed into an immense protective rainbow aura with elements swirling around it, she'd transformed into her ultimate transformation.

Moonlight Raven has transformed into SUPER ANGEL-DARKNESS RAVEN ALICORN PRINCESS-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA COSMIC STARSTORM DARK MAGIC LOVE DARKNESS RAVEN ALICORN PRINCESS ANGEL OF DIVINE COSMIC STARSTORM DARK

MAGIC LOVE DARKNESS RAVEN ALICORN PRINCESS JUSTICE AND DIVINE COSMIC STARSTORM DARK MAGIC LOVE DARKNESS RAVEN ALICORN PRINCESS LOVE!

We were amazed by Moonlight Raven's Super Angel-Darkness Raven Alicorn Princess-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga and when Lincoln saw her, he had an atomic red blush on his face, hearts in his eyes, and his nose was bleeding. But, when Trigon saw it, he fell into another rage and fired a laser blast at her to kill her, but Moonlight Raven fired a powerful barrage of dark blue energy blasts with stars, magic, darkness, dark magic, ravens, and Alicorns at Trigon, and they exploded as they hit him and he got burned by the positive energy, and now, he was mega pissed off.

Nico: (TRULY AMAZED) Whoa… !

Me: (TRULY AMAZED) Incredible… !

Lincoln: (TRULY AMAZED BEYOND IMAGINATION) That's so awesome! Moonlight Raven's transformed into her Super Angel-Darkness Raven Alicorn Princess-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga form, and what you tried to do to her, you shall face the true wrath of Heaven!

Moonlight Raven: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The United Friendship Divine Cosmic Starstorm Dark Magic Darkness Raven Alicorn Angel and Divine United Friendship Divine Cosmic Starstorm Dark Magic Darkness Raven Alicorn Angel Love) And the true powers of darkness. Now, let's put an end to Trigon for good, Linky.

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's United Friendship Hinon's Eternal Friendship Almighty Cosmic Storm Greatsword of Universal Hope, Elemental Bravery, and Unbreakable Eternal Bonds from his wider and muscular back, and he transformed into Super Angel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Buffalo-Vampire-Werewolf-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Universal Elemental Cosmic Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix Angel of Divine Universal Elemental Cosmic Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix Mythological Justice and Divine Universal Elemental Cosmic Harmonious Thunderbird

Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix Mythological Hope, and he joined Moonlight Raven and Lucy, and so did we as we also unholstered our massive greatswords and transformed.

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix Angel and Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Friendship, Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Your days of terrorizing and trying to take over the universe end here, Trigon, now you will burn in Hell for all eternity!

Nico: Titans go! (Laughs) I always wanted to say that!

We went at him and blasted Trigon all over the place left and Right!

Nico threw a Grenade and it exploded in Trigon's face.

Lincoln, Moonlight Raven, and Lucy went after Trigon, and they fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow energy, black, blood red, and rainbow energy, dark blue energy, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, pumpkins, dark lightning, pumpkin fire, swords, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Twin-Tailed Comets, Golems, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Elemental Phoenixes, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Mythological Animals, Mammoths, Pegasi, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, and Mermaids at Trigon and they exploded with incredible power as they hit him.

Then, they attacked him with their massive greatswords and staff leaving scars on him and Lincoln left many more with his gold armored claws and firing energy slashes from his gold armored claws and he, Moonlight Raven, and Lucy attacked him with punches, kicks, and karate chops and they're mega-painful because of their superhuman strength, along with elemental blasts, and this was really really really driving Trigon mad.

Lincoln fired rainbow energy swords that slashed Trigon's eyes out, and he screamed in excruciating pain, and that distracted Trigon enough for me to form a massive Spirit Bomb.

Me: Lincoln, fly into The Spirit Bomb and absorb it, and use the same technique that I used not too long ago on Tengu Shredder.

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix Angel and Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Friendship, Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Right.

Lincoln flew into The Spirit Bomb and he literally absorbed it into his body and not only did he gain an astronomical power boost, but then, he raised his massive greatsword up over his head, and the 7'6, massive, wide, double-edged gold blade was surrounded by a massive, wide, double-edged rainbow energy blade, as it transformed into THE GREATSWORD OF GODLY FRIENDSHIP, TRUST, JUSTICE, LOVE, COMPASSION, HOPE, FORGIVENESS, VALOR, VIRTUE, EMPATHY, HUMILTY, DETERMINATION, LOYALTY, HONESTY, GENEROSITY, SELFLESSNESS, COURAGE, AND TRUST!

Eli: Incredible.

Nico: So awesome.

Lincoln charged at such a superhuman speed, and it resulted in him doing a massive Sonic Rainboom of Rainbow Energy and elements, and he now had elemental blades surrounding him and it surprised Rainbow Dash.

Rainbow Dash: AWESOME!

Then, with a mighty roar, Lincoln slashed Trigon's stomach open, and then, he proceeded to slice and dice Trigon all over the place with his massive greatsword and the elemental swords followed suit as well, and with one last downward swing, Lincoln slashed Trigon in half and he exploded as he was destroyed, and then, his spirit was seized by the countless spirits of all those he'd destroyed, and as he was found guilty, he began fading away.

Trigon: DAMN YOU, DAMN YOU ALL, TEAM LOUD PHOENIX STORM! (SCREAMS IN RAGE AS HE FADES AWAY)

We all cheered as Lincoln, Lucy, and Moonlight Raven holstered their weapons and powered down, and Moonlight Raven new body, clothes, weapons, jewelry, Third Eye, longer horn and dark blue tail, and massive dark blue angel wings are permanent, and Lucy's new body, clothes, weapons, jewelry, Third Eye, eleven massive and long midnight black wolf tails, and massive midnight black angel wings are permanent.

Lucy: Suffer in eternal damnation for your crimes, Trigon.

Suddenly, Moonlight Raven felt wobbly and she was about to faint, but Lincoln caught her in his massive and powerful muscular arms.

Lincoln: You okay, Moonlight Raven?

Moonlight Raven: I'm a little dizzy from that, but I'm okay.

Me: Now, you know how we felt. But, that was so awesome, you guys really gave that tyrannical evil demon the beating of his life.

Nico: You got that right, and Lincoln, that was so awesome, you used the same technique J.D. used on Tengu Shredder and you even did a Sonic Rainboom of your own, that was really awesome!

Lucy: Trigon had no chance at victory over the powers of Heaven.

Moonlight Raven: And now, we're finally rid of Trigon forever.

Suddenly, Moonlight Raven wrapped her arms around Lincoln's

wider and muscular back, as her chest pressed against Lincoln's massive pecs and her stomach pressed against his eight-pack abs, which'd brought an atomic red blush to Lincoln's face, and he wrapped his abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms around her waist, which took her by surprise and brought an atomic red blush to their faces. Then, as Lincoln leaned down to Moonlight Raven's face, they kissed passionately as she moved her arms, and then, placed her hands on Lincoln's massive pecs, and behind them was a Thunderbird, Phoenix, Dragon, Mermaid, Angel, Fairy, Succubus, and Alicorn flying in the air, and we saw a herd of Buffalo and many animals running across the field, along with elemental forces behind them and underneath a full moon with ravens flying and we cheered wildly. Then, Lincoln and Moonlight Raven absorbed the elements and they came back to us as the display vanished.

Then, we saw Jump City return to normal after Trigon was destroyed along with his minions.

Lincoln: And just like before, with Trigon's death, the world is returned to normal once again, and the universe has been saved from a severe threat.

Me: You said it.

Nico: That monster deserved it.

Me: Wow! That was awesome!

Lola: Yeah it was!

Nico: Trigon was never Raven's father.

Me: No he wasn't.

Qin: That is for sure.

Xenia: And now he is a forgotten memory.

Qin: Yep

Juran: So, who received all the money that the Blood and Honey

creators were sued for?

Nico: All those affected by the movie. Including the mascots. They got $733,000,000,000,000.

Nicole: Good.

Lola: Awesome.

Nico: Yep.

Me: Cool.

Nico: And now for other business.

Qin:: Yep. We have the Anothers.

Eli: Yep. And we have Another Lavor the Powerful, Evil Knight Man, Dark Samus, Ghor, Rundas and Gandrayda, Roulette and Trap Jaw.

We gasped!

Qin: Whoa! This is gonna be brutal.

Maria: Who do we call for them?

Sora Phaaze: I'm already here so I face Dark Samus, Ghor, Rundas and Gandrayda.

Me: Yep. So we'll call in Megan Bryyo and Kallia Kronos.

Qin: Cool!

In a swirl of Phazon and Fire came Megan Bryyo and Kallia Kronos.

Megan Bryyo: Hey, guys!

Me: Awesome you guys could make it.

Nico: Yeah.

Kallia Kronos: We're ready for this.

Sora Phaaze: Awesome.

Eli: I sense the Anothers minus Trap Jaw are one person. But her power is INCREDIBLY strong and intense.

Me: Whoa!

Nico: There they are!

We saw Another Lavor the Powerful, Evil Knight Man, Dark Samus, Ghor, Rundas and Gandrayda and Roulette!

Me: WHOA!

Qin: This is gonna be good.

Another Dark Samus: Glad I found you all.

Me: (GASP) That voice.

They merged and she reverted back and it was a girl with aqua blue hair and blue clothes and she had rainbow angel wings and had a tiara with the symbol of Kamen Rider Eternal on it and the symbol was on her skirt too and she had a powerful energy sun sword.

Me: (GASP) Elisa Eternity!

Elisa Eternity: Awesome to see you again J.D.

Me: Same here. Elisa is the embodiment of Kamen Rider Eternal and she has been around ever since the dawn of the entire universe. She is over 13.7 billion years old.

All of us: WOW!

Eli: That's incredible!

Xenia: It sure is!

Elisa Eternity: It sure is amazing. And I have seen it all over those eons.

Lola: Wow!

Elisa Eternity: Yep.

Nico: And you haven't aged a day?

Elisa Eternity: Nope. I always have been like this ever since the beginning of time.

Maria: WOW!

Me: She has true immortality and eternal youth and invincibility.

Xenia: Wow! That is amazing!

Me: Sorry we have to fight like this.

Nico: Yeah.

Elisa Eternity: I know. Oh in case you're wondering the Another Trap Jaw is friendly. But she has been crying nonstop ever since we came here.

Me: Oh no. How come?

Elisa Eternity: She wouldn't tell me the reason and told me to tell you that she will tell you guys.

Me: Oh man.

Girl Jordan: Lets separate you first.

Girl Jordan and Leeli held hands.

(YURGEN'S TUNE PLAYS)

The skies had leaves and flowers flying in the wind along with sea dragons singing in the background.

Girl Jordan and Leeli: (SINGING DIVINELY AS LEELI HAD FIREFLIES SWIRL AROUND HER AND GIRL JORDAN HAD HER AQUA BLUE AURA FLARED UP)

O holoré lay thee low

Holoél dark in the Deep

Down beneath the earth you go

Go holoré fast to sleep

O holoré lay thee low

Holoél dark in the Deep

Down beneath the earth you go

Go holoré fast to sleep

Fast to sleep

Fast to sleep

Dark holoré in the Deep

Rise again holoré now

Spring abundant holoél

Render green the dying bough

Raise the rock where Yurgen fell

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Spring abundant holoél

She glowed and was separated from the Anothers!

Nico: Nice!

We fired waves of energy and blasted the Anothers.

Nico: YEAH!

I caught the Wonder Ride Books.

Nico: Good news is that she's friendly. Bad news is that she probably had a dark past

Me: Yeah.

Xenia: We're going to find out what it is.

We saw ANOTHER TRAP JAW!

Nico: Oh boy.

Another Trap Jaw: (CRYING HARD) J.D!

Me: (GASP) Oh no!

She reverted back and it was a girl that had blond hair and blue eyes and she had red and blue clothes and she had a pregnant belly and she was crying hard for a long time. Not only that but her clothes were tattered.

Me: (GASP!) ANNIE LORGANN!

I ran over and she hugged me and cried hard and uncontrollably into my chest and I comforted her and brought her over.

Maria: Boy she is really broken.

Me: She sure is. Her story is really dark.

Nico: What happened?

Annie Lorgann: (SCREAMING CRYING) ITS BECAUSE OF MY EVIL FATHER! HE KILLED MY MOM AND RAPED ME AND GOT ME PREGNANT!

EVERYONE GASPED!

Me: I should tell you all. It was a terribly toxic marriage and relationship. Her mom loved her more than anything but her father HATED Them both with a vengeance. He ruled over them both with an iron fist. It was because she had a social media account that set him off. He took a pistol and killed her mom by blasting her head off and then he raped her and brutally beat her up and I busted in and arrested him. I got him sent to death row for capital murder, rape and capital sexual battery.

EVERYONE GASPED IN SHOCK AND HORROR!

Applejack: WHY THAT LOW DOWN DIRTY STINKIN SIDEWINDER! I WILL STRANGLE HIM FOR WHAT HE DID!

Nico then clenched his fist and he was shaking with pure rage and hatred.

May: Uhh Nico, are you okay?

Me: Uh oh.

Nico: Guys, after the rescue, we're paying a visit to her dad!

Me: Why do that when we can have him come here.

I snapped my fingers and her evil dad was brought to us.

Vince Lorgann: I WILL KILL YOU ANNIE AND SEND YOU OFF TO HELL TO BE WITH YOUR WHORE OF A MOTHER! NO ONE DOUBLE-CROSSES ME AND LIVES TO…

Nico then grabbed him by his neck!

Nico: Should I use a chainsaw or a knife?

I gave him a red hot sword.

Nico: Perfect. Thanks.

Nico took it.

Nico: Good to start. How would you like to be tortured?

Nico then stuck the sword handle into the ground.

Nico then stabbed him through the red hot blade through his butt and VINCE SCREAMED IN EXCRUCIATING AGONY!

Nico then pulled out a 12-gauge shotgun and May got out a knife while Maria got out a chainsaw.

Maria: START PRAYING!

Nico then blasted Vince Lorgann's crotch off!

BANG!

May then stabbed Vince in the gut and disemboweled him and then shoved his intestines down his throat and into his lungs. Then Maria revved up the chainsaw and slashed his arms and legs off with it!

Nico then plunged his hand into Vince's chest and ripped out his beating heart and shoved it into his mouth!

Nico: EAT IT! NOW!

I hugged Annie as she was crying hard into my chest and comforted her.

VINCE WAS SCREAMING IN AGONY AS MARIA, MAY AND NICO WERE DISMEMBERING HIM ALIVE!

Chunk: OH GEEZ! I THINK I'M GONNA HURL!

Slab: HOLD IT IN PAL!

Twilight Sparkle and Fluttershy were hurling their guts out and Rarity hurled all over and so was Starlight Glimmer! Lincoln comforted them!

Magine: It's okay, Annie. You're about to get justice!

Me: Let it all out Annie. Let it all out. There there.

Sydney rubbed Annie's back.

Laney patted her back as she was crying more.

IF THAT WEREN'T BAD ENOUGH, THE MASCOTS WERE TAKING TURNS TORTURING VINCE!

Poromon: YOU THINK THIS IS BAD!? (SHOWS THE TRAILER OF BLOOD AND HONEY TO VINCE) HERE! LOOK AT IT! IT'S HORRIBLE ISN'T IT!

VINCE SCREAMED IN HORROR AND FRIGHT!

Poliwag slapped him all over the place with his tail!

Poromon: (ECHOING) LIGHTNING JAVELIN!

He fired a blast of lightning and electrocuted him with 40 billion volts!

Manaphy: You look at it!

He screamed more and HORSEA FIRED A HYPER BEAM BLAST AND BURNED HIM!

Nico: Maybe you haven't had enough!

Nico clamped a BEAR TRAP ON THE STUB OF HIS LEFT ARM AND HE SCREAMED IN AGONY!

Lola: OH MAN THAT IS SICK!

Poliwag: Look at it!

HE SCREAMED MORE SEEING POOH AND PIGLET EAT EEYORE!

HE VOMITED BLOOD AND ORGANS ALL OVER NICO!

Nico: OH SICK!

Nico then cut off all of his dismembered fingers and shoved them down Vince's throat!

Sunset Shimmer, Pinkie Pie, Qin and Eli started hurling!

Poliwag: Look at it!

HE SCREAMED MORE SEEING POOH AND PIGLET EAT EEYORE!

HE VOMITED BLOOD AND ORGANS ALL OVER NICO!

Nico: OH SICK!

Nico then cut off all of his dismembered fingers and shoved them down Vince's throat!

Sunset Shimmer, Pinkie Pie, Qin and Eli started hurling!

TRAP JAW AND ROULETTE THEN THREW UP TOO!

Trap Jaw: (HURLS) OH YUCK! This is too torturous even for me! EVEN SKELETOR WASN'T THIS BRUTAL!

Xenia: NO KIDDING!

Horsea: Look at it!

HE SCREAMED MORE AS HE SAW ALL THOSE KILLED IN THE MOVIE!

Nico: Okay that's enough.

Nico then planted a C4 bomb into him and then they ran.

Nico: FIRE IN THE HOLE!

I put up a force field and then…

KRABBBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO

HE EXPLODED! BLOOD AND ORGANS SPLATTERED ALL OVER THE FORCE FIELD AND IT WAS GROSS!

MOST OF US HURLED ALL OVER! LENI, LUNA, LOLA, AND PIPP PETALS FAINTED!

FWOMP!

Camie: NICO YOU ARE FUCKING INSANE!

Nico: He had it coming to him.

Qin: Yep. That was awesome.

Lincoln revived his sisters and Pipp Petals.

Nico: Sorry guys I guess we went a little overboard there.

Lola: A LITTLE!?

Nico: Okay we went A LOT OVERBOARD!

Me: But he deserved it.

I was still comforting her.

Nico: You okay now, Annie?

Me: Nico she's in a very fragile state.

Annie was crying hard still.

Lincoln: I think we should separate the another and let J.D. comfort her while we battle Another Trap Jaw.

Kaito: (gets out Boukenger gear) Annie, I know this might be a bad time.

Zocks: (gets out Magiranger gear) But did Swartz promise you anything?

Kaito got an Operation Overdrive Sword and Zocks got a Magistaff.

Annie Lorgann: (CRYING HARD) TO BRING MY MOTHER BACK AND KILL… (WAILING)

Me: (comforting her) It'll be all right.

Nico: Boy she is really broken.

Qin: We can banish her evil so-called father to the Black Gates.

Lola: Good idea.

Nico: On it.

Nico banished her father to the Black Gates.

Sougo: (gets out Operation Overdrive Ridewatch) We already killed your dad.

Geiz: (Gets out Mystic Force Ridewatch) Now we can bring back your mom.

Sougo got OperationOverdriveRedArmor while Geiz got MysticForceRedArmor.

Me: Good idea. Leave that to me.

Nico: After we deal with the Another.

Lincoln fired a beam of light and separated it from her and I continued to comfort her.

Nico: Poor girl. Come on guys.

Nico: Lets dance! (ACTIVATES TRAP JAW AND ROULETTE'S RIDEWATCHES)

He fired waves of energy and blasted the Another down.

Lola: YEAH!

May: (gets out Splatter Phoenix's Ridewatch) My turn!

May activated it and fired globs of paint and blasted Another Trap Jaw all over.

May: Time for some REAL DESPAIR! (ACTIVATES UNIVERSE 666

OBITO'S RIDEWATCH)

She fired waves of darkness and blasted down Another Trap Jaw!

Maria: YEAH! Now this! (ACTIVATES METAMORPHOSIS UNVERSED RIDEWATCH)

She fired waves of energy and blasted him down.

Maria: And this! (ACTIVATES VAMPIRE PINKIE PIE'S RIDEWATCH)

She grew fangs and then…

CHOMP!

BIT HIS NECK AND SUCKED OUT HIS BLOOD!

Nico: YUCK!

2003 Mikey: NICE! Now for this! (ACTIVATES ROULETTE'S RIDEWATCH)

He fired waves of energy and smashed him down.

Then Major Disaster, Evil Winter Man, Imperious, Morpho Knight, Universe 666 Twin Masters and Elestomp came.

Nico: Nice team Major Disaster!

Major Disaster: Thanks Nico. Boy we saw the whole torture scene and heard about what happened with Annie. Good god that was horrible!

Evil Winter Man: Anyone that can do that to someone like that is pure evil!

Morpho Knight: You got that right. Poor Annie.

Imperious: I would really wash the Simulator Control room floor before stepping in there when you're done here. Lots of people hurled their guts out all over the floor there after seeing that torture scene and you might want to clean it up.

Qin: Oh boy.

Maria: Yikes. I hope the next gene-slammer was not one of them.

?: Don't worry I wasn't.

We saw a Rabsca!

Maria: Cool a Rabsca.

Rabsca: (In a girls voice) That was intense.

Nico: Bianca Vexxa! Wow.

She reverted back and was a girl with red hair and had a magenta maid outfit on.

Maria: Wait you're the famous Lady Nebula, the Circus Star.

Bianca Vexxa: That's right. I got this.

She fired a wave of energy and blasted down the Another and I caught the ridewatch and purified it.

Imperious: I hope you can do something to cheer her up.

The mascots seemed to be thinking of something

Bianca Vexxa: Poor Annie: I heard about what happened to her. That was awful.

Maria: It was.

2003 Mikey: What's your favorite memory of Nico?

Bianca Vexxa: When me and Nico were doing circus tricks and then I saw someone fall from the trapeze and we caught her.

Nico: Awesome move there.

Qin: That was fun.

Nico: Yep.

Nico and Bianca hugged.

Nico: I've missed you.

Bianca Vexxa: Same here.

Poromon: I got it. Lets bring back her mother.

Me: You read my mind.

I snapped my fingers and then the skies had light shine down and then the divine singing of angels was heard and then a figure came and it was a woman with blond hair and had purple clothes on.

Rachel Lorgann: Wow.

She saw Annie crying.

Rachel Lorgann: Annie?

She saw Rachel and then I brought her over.

Annie Lorgann: Mommy? MOMMY!

She hugged her and cried and we later went back and cleaned up everything.

After Nico's rescue, Lincoln and his harem, Me and my harem, Sumner Knudson, Patti Knudson, Sakura Knudson, Stellar, Stardust, Ken Knudson, Nico and his harem, Clyde and his harem, Naruto and his harem, Ed Cowart and his harem, Ets and his harem, Gage the Hegehog, Sasuke, Itachi, and their family, Sakura and her family, Qin, Eli, Nicole Knudson, Lori, Leni, Luna, Luan, Lynn, Laney, Lucy, Lana, Lola, Lisa, Lily, Lynn Sr., Rita, Harriet Loud, Sherlock Hound, Noctis Lucis Caelum, Gladiolus Amicitia, Ignis Scientia, Prompto Argentum, Stella Nox Fleuret, Ravus Nox Fleuret, TLPS Mr. Wolf, TLPS Mr. Piranha, TLPS Mr. Snake, TLPS Mr. Shark, TLPS Ms. Tarantula, The Dynasty Warriors, The Samurai Warriors, Yakko, Cherry Hunter, Cammy, Milan Flare, Yoko, Wakko, Poison, Pyrrha Alexandra, Alice, Mimi Kitagami, Dot, Haneru

Tobitatsu, Sir William the Good, Lady Mary the Good, The Z-Fighters, Max Goof, P.J., Bobby Zimmeruski, Tank, Roxanne (A Goofy Movie), Baloo, Sora, Donald, Goofy, Roxas, Xion, Riku, Kairi, Lea, Elena, Crash Bandicoot, Coco Bandicoot, Aku-Aku, The Quantum Masks, Alternate Tawna, Spyro, Cynder, The Ghostforce, Rayman, Juniper Lee, The Louds' Scottish Ancestors, The L-ementals, The Demon Slayer Corps, The Demon Slayer Conglomerate, Anatankha, The Bakugan Battle Brawlers, The Power Rangers, The Kamen Riders, Izuku and his friends, The Goths of Darkness, Sebastian Mendez, Darren Arcangela, Hiroshi Ohira, Brandon Skellington, Mal, Evie, Jay, Carlos, Ben, Norbert and Daggett, Heathcliff, Riff-Raff, Hector, Wordsworth, Mungo, Cleo, Leroy, Sylvester, Timmy Turner, Cosmo, Wanda, Poof, Trixie Tang, Sapphire, Emerald, Chester, A.J., Sanjay, Elmer, Chloe Carmichael, Tootie, Universe 666 Lincoln, his good sisters, parents, harem, and Guardian Angels, Universe 666 Me, Universe 666 Varie, The Lion Guard, Marinette and her friends, Sabrina Spellman, Liam, Carmen Rockell, The Teen Titans, The Royal Defenders, Nanette's team will go on Lincoln's rescue. Said team will include Ryo, Francine Lorrington, Unikitty, and Puppycorn are heading to Darkhold Castle in the world of Dungeons and Dragons, and not only is Lincoln going to rescue the five girls here, but we're also going to destroy the evil versions of Dai Gui, Bai Tza, Tso Lan, Tchang Zu, Po Kong, and Hsi Wu, the other evil versions of The Demon Sorcerers created as part of the contingency plan of The Chernabog Sisters.

Lincoln: Whoa, we're here in Darkhold Castle in the world of Dungeons and Dragons, and I know what we're going to do here, not only am I going to rescue the five girls here, but we're also going to destroy the evil versions of Dai Gui, Bai Tza, Tso Lan, Tchang Zu, Po Kong, and Hsi Wu, the other evil versions of The Demon Sorcerers created as part of the contingency plan of The Chernabog Sisters.

Nanette: Yeah, I still remember what we did to Evil Shendu, who was the first of the evil versions of The Eight Demon Sorcerers those Chernabog Sisters created and sent after us.

Me: So, we're going to destroy the evil versions of Dai Gui, Bai Tza, Tso Lan, Tchang Zu, Po Kong, and Hsi Wu and kill them for good.

Nico: Yep.

Darren Arcangela: Lincoln's going to pull the same trick he used on Evil Shendu.

Hiroshi Ohira: I remembered seeing it on Alya's blog, he sure doesn't mess around neither do the rest of you.

Me: You got that right. And I'm surprised you came with us, Hiroshi.

Hiroshi Ohira: Heh, I'm not going to be left out of the action, besides I also made Shadow Clones to manage my many jobs.

Nico: Jobs?

Darren Arcangela: He's the CEO of many successful businesses and a successful lawyer who brought down local gangs, he's a literal legend.

Me: DAMN! That's really incredible! Your brother made an awesome friend in Hiroshi.

Suddenly, we saw a beautiful and super sexy girl with long midnight black hair with and blood red hairband, blood red eyes, she was tall at 7'0" in height, she has the body of a goddess and large breasts, fair skin, she has massive and beautiful midnight black angel wings, she's dressed in a midnight black short-sleeved blouse, blood red sleeveless top, midnight black skirt, midnight black knee-high high-heeled boots with butterfly buckles, and long white sleeveless trenchcoat with water, ocean waves, and angels on the coattails and on the back is the symbol of The Hidden Mist Village and in her right hand is The Kubikiribōchō, the large broadsword of Zabuza Momochi.

Lincoln: (GASPS) Terumi Momochi?!

Terumi Momochi: Yep, that's right, and it's so good to see you again, Lincoln, and WHOA, you've really grown into quite a young man, you grew big like a tree and you've gotten ten times bigger and muscular than before, and you've really grown into a really handsome man, you'd easily break Flip's head and spine with those massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles, and those

eight-pack abs, you can cut a diamond on them.

Eli: Lincoln, you know her?

Lincoln: Indeed I do, Eli, this is Terumi Momochi, she's my Guardian Angel from The Hidden Mist Village, she's a skilled swordswoman and mastery over the Water Style and Hidden Mist Jutsu techniques of her very own father, Zabuza Momochi, and she was also born with black angel wings, and Zabuza was the one who taught her everything that he knows and she even wields the same sword as her father, and he knew of her feelings for me and supported his daughter's choice and knowing that she's my Guardian Angel.

My jaw dropped to the floor, and Naruto put it back.

Me: Oh man, I had no idea that Zabuza is your father!

Terumi Momochi: You didn't ask, but he did tell me much about you along with Lincoln and everyone.

Nico: He sure did, and your father is one powerful member of the team, and he'll be happy to see you again.

Lincoln: He sure will, and she really hated that greedy murderous businessman, Gatō, with a bloody passion and she killed many of his men, her ruthless slaying of Gatō's men and her gothic appearance earned her the moniker, "The Hidden Mist's Dark Gothic Swordswoman".

Nico: Damn, that's one powerful moniker, and it's just like how her father is known as The Demon of The Mist.

Lincoln: And there are many others like her who are also the children of the other Swordsmen of The Mist.

Naruto: That's incredible.

Terumi Momochi: Thanks.

Emily Monroe: Guys, there's something I also need to show you.

Suddenly, Emily Monroe summoned The Shooting Star Keyblade.

Emily Monroe: You see, in addition to being the Defender of The Disney Heroes and the world of Disney, I'm also The Keyblade Knight of Disney Castle.

We gasped.

Lincoln: I had no idea that you were also the Keyblade Knight of Disney Castle, Emily.

Carolina Keyblada: She definitely is, Lincoln, and she's a very powerful Keyblade Knight with mastery over all sorts of magic and spells and King Mickey was the one who trained her.

Me: That's really awesome.

Nico: Mickey forgot to tell us that bit, but still, that's so awesome that you're The Keyblade Knight of Disney Castle, Emily.

Emily Monroe: Thanks.

Suddenly, we saw a beautiful and super sexy girl with long dark blue hair and dark blue hairband, blue eyes, she was tall at 7'0" in height, she has the body of a goddess and large breasts, fair skin, she has massive and beautiful blue angel wings, she's dressed in a dark blue sleeveless top, necklace with pearls and dark blue gem for the pendant, dark blue skirt, dark blue knee-high high-heeled boots with butterfly buckles, and long white sleeveless trenchcoat with light, Keyblades, water, ocean waves, whales, and angels on the coattails and on the back is Monstro in her right hand is The Wishing Star Keyblade and with her are the five girls.

Lincoln: (GASPS) Marlene Monstro, Keyblade Knight of Monstro.

Marlene Monstro: That's right, and I got the girls away from the evil versions of Dai Gui, Bai Tza, Tso Lan, Tchang Zu, Po Kong, Xiao Fung, and Hsi Wu.

Me: Awesome.

?: We shall destroy you all for what you did to our brother!

Suddenly, we saw the evil versions of Dai Gui, Bai Tza, Tso Lan,

Tchang Zu, Po Kong, Xiao Fung, and Hsi Wu heading right for us.

Sylvester: Let's send them all on a one-way trip to you-know-where!

Sylvester unholstered his Sylvester's Blood-Soaked Vampiric Demon Darkness Greatsword of The Dracul and transformed into Super Angel-Cat-Vampire-Acme Dark Knight-Harmony Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Darkness Looney Tune Feline Demonic Darkness Vampire Cat Angel of Divine Darkness Looney Tune Feline Demonic Darkness Vampire Cat Justice and Divine Darkness Looney Tune Feline Demonic Darkness Vampire Cat Death.

Lincoln: Yep. Time to join your brother in Oblivion, you pathetic constructs! Let's get them!

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's United Friendship Hinon's Eternal Friendship Almighty Cosmic Storm Greatsword of Universal Hope, Elemental Bravery, and Unbreakable Eternal Bonds from his wider and muscular back, and he transformed into Super Angel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Buffalo-Vampire-Werewolf-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Universal Elemental Cosmic Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix Angel of Divine Universal Elemental Cosmic Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix Mythological Justice and Divine Universal Elemental Cosmic Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix Mythological Hope, TLPS Mr. Wolf transformed into his Super Angel-Wolf-Harmony Celestial Eternal Xelnaga form and the rest of The TLPS Bad Guys Gang transformed into their Super Angel Celestial Eternal Xelnaga forms and they unholster their massive greatswords, The Dynasty Warriors and Samurai Warriors unholstered their weapons, Lincoln's sisters and parents transformed into their Super Angel Celestial Eternal Xelnaga forms and unholstered their massive greatswords from their backs, Lincoln's harem unholstered their massive swords from their backs and transformed, Sherlock Hound transformed into Super Angel Xelnaga Eternity Infinity Stellar Darkness Demon Hound of Divine Demonic Darkness Compassion and Divine Demonic Dark Demon Hound Justice, and he unholstered his massive Sparda's Demonic Fang Greatsword of The Demon Hound from his back, Crash Bandicoot unholstered his massive Crash Bandicoot's Skylands Ten Elemental Wolf Draconic Bandicoot Greatsword of

Ten Elemental Skylands Justice and Ten Eternal Elemental Skylanders True Bravery from his back and he transformed into Super Angel-Bandicoot-Dragon-Elemental Skylander-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Ten Elemental Knight Elemental Skylander Draconic Bandicoot Angel of Divine Ten Element Skylands True Hero Knight Draconic Bandicoot Angel Justice and Divine Ten Element Skylands True Hero Knight Draconic Bandicoot Angel Bravery, Max Goof unholsters his massive Max Goof's Archangel Gabriel's Eternal Unbreakable Bonds of True Friends and Angels Holy Archangel Keyblade from his back and transformed into Super Angel-Disney Knight-Archangel-Harmony Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Divine Heavenly Light Sword Storm Archangel Keyblade Phoenix Angel of Divine Heavenly Light Sword Storm Archangel Keyblade Phoenix Angel Justice and Divine Heavenly Light Sword Storm Archangel Keyblade Phoenix Angel Hope, Timmy Turner transformed into Super Angel-Fairy-Wolf Moon-Mysticon Pink Wolf Mage-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Magic Celestial Fairy Magical Elemental Fairy Mysticon Wolf Moon Angel of Divine Elemental Celestial Fairy Magical Fairy Wolf Moon Justice and Divine Elemental Celestial Fairy Magical Fairy Wolf Moon Hope and he has his Timmy Turner's Lupus the Wolf's Celestial Elemental Harmonious Fairy Wolf Moon Mage's Staff of Elemental Magic Justice out and his Royal Eye of Lupus orb ready as well, Norbert Beaver unholstered his massive Hydros' Primordial Maelstrom Ocean Beaver Greatsword of Primordial Maelstrom Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Beaver-Harmony Celestial Eternal Xelnaga Oceanic Maelstrom Primordial Water Beaver Angel of Divine Oceanic Primordial Water Justice and Divine Oceanic Maelstrom Primordial Water Compassion, Yakko, Wakko, and Dot transformed into their Super Angel-Phoenix-Warner-Harmony Celestial Eternal Xelnaga forms, Inuyasha unholstered his Inuyasha's Dog Hanyou Tessaiga Demon Slayer Fang Greatsword of Dog Hanyou Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Dog Hanyou-Yokai-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Divine Demon Blood Yokai Spirit Firestorm Dog Hanyou Angel of Divine Demon Blood Yokai Spirit Firestorm Dog Hanyou Justice and Divine Demon Blood Yokai Spirit Firestorm Dog Hanyou Hope, Brandon Skellington had his Pumpkin Scepter of Halloween Town Justice still in hand, Darren Arcangela, Hiroshi

Ohira, Sebastian Mendez, Qin, Clyde and his harem, Baloo, Izuku and his friends, The Z-Fighters, Daggett, Sasuke, Itachi, and their family, Sakura and her family, Naruto and his harem, Sora, Donald, Goofy, Roxas, Xion, Riku, Kairi, Lea, Elena, Sir William the Good, Lady Mary the Good, The Bakugan Battle Brawlers, The Demon Slayer Corps, The Demon Slayer Conglomerate, Anatankha, P.J., Bobby Zimmeruski, Tank, Roxanne (A Goofy Movie), The Demon Slayer Corps, The Ghostforce, The Louds' Ancestors, The L-ementals, Noctis, Prompto, Ignis, Gladio, Stella Nox Fleuret, Ravus Nox Fleuret, Nanette and her team, Mal, Evie, Jay, Carlos, Ben, Heathcliff and his friends, Timmy's friends, Universe 666 Lincoln, his good sisters, parents, harem, and Guardian Angels, Universe 666 Me, Universe 666 Varie, my harem, Ed Cowart's harem, Ets' harem, Clyde's harem, Nico's harem, and The Royal Defenders got out their weapons, Rayman unholstered his massive Rayman's Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Greatsword of Peaceful Celtic Dream Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Fairy-Dragon-Lum-Harmony Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Light Darkness Celtic Dream Glade Fairy Dragon Night Angel of Divine Celtic Moon Light Fairy Night Dragon Darkness Celtic Dream Justice and Divine Celtic Moon Light Fairy Night Dragon Darkness Celtic Dream Hope, Juniper Lee unholstered her Juniper Lee's Spirit World Te Xuan Ze Magicstorm Greatsword of Spirit World Magic Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Dragon-Harmony Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Magical Spirit World Te Xuan Ze Dragon Angel of Divine Cosmic Magical Spirit World Te Xuan Ze Dragon Justice and Divine Cosmic Magical Spirit World Te Xuan Ze Dragon Will, Liam unholstered his massive Liam Hunnicut's Arctic Qailertetang's Holy Arctic Thundersnow Greatsword of Holy Arctic Thundersnow Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Ice Dragon-Yuki-Onna-Musk Ox-Harmony Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Sub-Zero Arctic Thundersnow Ice Dragon Angel of Divine Sub-Zero Arctic Thundersnow Ice Dragon Musk Ox Justice and Divine Sub-Zero Arctic Thundersnow Ice Dragon Musk Ox Hope, and Me, Ed Cowart, Ets, Ken, Nicole, Nico, Gage the Hedgehog, and Eli unholstered our massive greatswords and we transformed, and we went after the evil versions of Dai Gui, Bai Tza, Tso Lan, Tchang Zu, Po Kong, Xiao Fung, and Hsi Wu, and we fired powerful blasts of rainbow energy, colored energy, elemental forces, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind,

Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Blue Fire, Sand, Bubbles, steel orbs, throwing axes, and mythological animals, and they exploded with incredible power as they hit them.

Then, Lincoln fired seven green necromantic blasts at the evil versions of Dai Gui, Bai Tza, Tso Lan, Tchang Zu, Po Kong, Xiao Fung, and Hsi Wu, and the blasts and the blasts hit the evil versions of Dai Gui, Bai Tza, Tso Lan, Tchang Zu, Po Kong, Xiao Fung, and Hsi Wu, and we saw their bodies and muscles then dry up as Lincoln absorbed their life force, and their dried up corpses onto the ground, and we saw massive streams of earth and lava, water, gravity, lightning, earth, and wind enter Lincoln. Then, as the souls of the evil versions of Dai Gui, Bai Tza, Tso Lan, Tchang Zu, Po Kong, Xiao Fung, and Hsi Wu appeared, Lincoln drew the Judgement Kanjis on them, and they glowed and the the evil versions of Dai Gui, Bai Tza, Tso Lan, Tchang Zu, Po Kong, Xiao Fung, and Hsi Wu were seized by their victims as they were found guilty and sent to The Black Gates for all eternity. We cheered as we holstered our weapons and powered down.

Lincoln: And that is that for the evil versions of The Eight Demon Sorcerers, and the revenge of The Chernabog Sisters have been foiled. (To Marlene Monstro) And it's so good to see you again, Marlene Monstro.

Marlene Monstro: You too, Linky, it's been a long time.

Lincoln went up to Marlene Monstro and he hugged her, and Marlene Monstro is very surprised at just how much taller, more handsome, and much more muscular Lincoln's gotten since she last saw him, and she also felt just how much stronger and how much more muscular he's really become, and she had an atomic red blush on her face, and the atomic red blush on her face soon became even deeper when she saw he still has his vampire fangs and massive white angel wings with stars on the feathers and orange and aurora-colored tips on the feathers, along with hearing his mature, deeper, and manlier voice and seeing the large white wolf ears with rainbow markings on his head, eleven massive and long white wolf tails with rainbow markings and rainbow tips and white rabbit tail with rainbow markings on top of the massive and long

white wolf tails, fine hair on his massive forearms, short stubble on his jawline, and chest hair in the middle of his chest, He-Man's chest harness, and many other accessories, and she also met his familiars, the male white Rabbit Familiar, Alistair, the white Vampire Bat Familiar, Artemis, and the white Wolf Familiar, Seiko.

Lincoln: It sure has been a long time, I haven't seen you since you were seventeen, and as you can see, I really grew a lot since then.

Marlene Monstro: Holy crap, you sure have, you've really grown up to be very big and very strong like a tree, Lincoln, you've really grown a lot from the cute eleven-year-old little boy into a 18-year-old 8'3" tall, very handsome, and manly man with really massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and eight-pack abs, and you still have those vampire fangs and massive white angel wings, that's so awesome, and the large white wolf ears on your head and the eleven massive and long white wolf tails with markings and white rabbit tail on top of the massive and long white wolf tails, fine hair on your massive forearms, short stubble on your jawline, and chest hair in the middle of your chest and many accessories, that's really new, along with getting He-Man's chest harness. You've really really grown a lot and became a man, but you're still the same kind boy from long ago, plus, you've also grown even more bigger in muscle mass, you can land an airplane on that massive, wider, and more muscular back, squash a melon with those really muscular quads and thighs, and cut a rock into a diamond on those rock-hard eight-pack abs, and there's not even a tape measure long enough to measure that chiseled chest or massive biceps. Plus, I've also met your familiars, and they are really awesome.

Me: And he'd also been hit with massive amounts of cosmic radiation and he'd been imbued with the same powers as me, and he's become truly immortal, and Lincoln, you know this sexy hot mama?

Lincoln: Indeed I do, J.D., this is Marlene Monstro, Keyblade Knight of Monstro, she's my Guardian Angel from Michigan and the younger sister of Melanie Monstro, Sailor Soldier of Monstro. She's a Keyblader and she has the power to become as BIG AS MONSTRO and can eat whole ships alive! She's good friends with Pinocchio, Jiminy Cricket, Geppetto, and The Blue Fairy. She came

to Royal Woods long ago, and she really trained Lincoln a lot about how to use the Keyblade and he'd quickly absorbed all that knowledge, and he became an expert in wielding the Keyblade and she also trained him on how to use the magic spells associated with the Keyblade, and she's also one of the Keyblade Knights formed by Carolina Keyblada, and like her fellow Keyblade Knights, she harbors a deep grudge against Xehanort for all of the pain and suffering that he caused in his quest to forge the X-Blade and use it to destroy the entire universe and remake it in his image, and she swore if he ever returns again, she would slay him right where he stands and see to it that all those who follow him shall follow him to The Black Gates.

Me: Just like what you told us yesterday.

Nico: Yep, and did she clean out any restaurants before?

Lincoln: She did, and it was quite a surprise at how much of an appetite she has.

Lori: She literally beat Lynn in many eating competitions, it wasn't funny. But, Lynn being the sore loser she was, tried to beat her up, but Lincoln grabbed her by her jersey and punched her in the face and gave her a shiner and sent her running back home on all fours while she was growling and farting again.

Nico: Yuck, doesn't Lynn have any manners at all?!

Me: Nope, that Dark Side made her gross and disgusting! What a pig.

Lincoln: It was never easy dealing with her, and we had to use force to make her listen to reason many times over.

Selene Emperyous: We had to ice our hands after beating her up.

Selena Tigrerra: I so wanted to give Lynn another concussion again, but Lori tried to slash my eye off with a knife, that was until Lincoln punched her in the face.

Lincoln: Lori should've known by now to never try and piss me off, but she refused to listen, and like with Lynn, she had to get punched

in the face, and now that you're here, Marlene and Terumi.

Lincoln went up to and hugged Marlene Monstro in his abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms, he leaned his head down the right side of her neck, and he slowly bit her and he fed on her blood, and we saw his rainbow energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flare up as he gained a massive power boost and he also gained the very same powers as her, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more, and his massive white angel wings with aurora and orange tips spread out and glow. He then slowly unlatched his fangs from her neck as her neck healed and the puncture marks sealed up, and he also kissed where he bit her.

Then, Lincoln went up to and hugged Terumi Momochi in his abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms, he leaned his head down the right side of her neck, and he slowly bit her and he fed on her blood, and we saw his rainbow energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flare up as he gained a massive power boost and he also gained the very same powers as her, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more, and his massive white angel wings with aurora and orange tips spread out and glow. He then slowly unlatched his fangs from her neck as her neck healed and the puncture marks sealed up, and he also kissed where he bit her.

Marlene Monstro: Wow, you're still just as gentle as ever when you feed on one of your Guardian Angels, Lincoln.

Suddenly, an Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love appeared on Marlene Monstro's neck with dark blue gems on the gold lightning bolts and dark blue crystal links from her merged Crystal Necklace of The Buddha along with an Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love on her neck and an Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love appeared on Terumi Momochi's neck with blood red gems on the gold lightning bolts and blood red crystal links from her merged Crystal Necklace of The Buddha along with an Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love on her neck.

Marlene Monstro: (Surprised) Lincoln, are these…?!

Lincoln: Yep, that's an Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love and an Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love, which means you're now part of my harem and my many future wives, Marlene Monstro and Terumi Momochi.

Marlene Monstro and Terumi Momochi had a smile on their faces and tears in their eyes as Lincoln still had his abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms around them, and he leaned down to each of their faces and he kissed them passionately on the lips, and they also returned it, and we cheered for them, then we went up to the five girls, and when Lincoln saw them, he immediately recognized them immediately. The five girls are Huamei, Lanfei, Meiling, and Nanase Senshuui from Kurenai no Namida and Hailey Banks from Hailey's On It.

Lincoln: Oh wow, it's Huamei, Lanfei, Meiling, and Nanase Senshuui from Kurenai no Namida and Hailey Banks from Hailey's On It.

Nicole: Whoa, awesome.

Lincoln: Are you girls okay?

Huamei: Yes, we're okay, thanks to you.

Then, when Huamei and the other four girls saw who it was that saved them from the evil versions of Dai Gui, Bai Tza, Tso Lan, Tchang Zu, Po Kong, Xiao Fung, and Hsi Wu, their faces turned atomic red upon seeing the 18-year-old 8'3" tall, handsome hunk with abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles, eight-pack abs, long wild white hair going down to the bottom of his neck and rainbow lightning bolt highlights in the bangs of his long white hair and large white wolf ears with rainbow markings on top of his head, fine hair on his massive muscular forearms and beard stubble on his jawline, rainbow colored thunderbird with a gold lightning bolt and Ebonwu Squadron emblem emblazoned on his forehead with Third Eye on his forehead with rainbow iris, rows of straight teeth with vampire fangs, Crest of Miracles on his massive right pec and golden lightning bolt cutie mark with the thunderbird and comic books surrounded by the symbols of Fire, Water, Ice, Wind, Earth, Nature, Light, and Darkness in a circle on his massive left pec, Celtic Cross cutie mark

tattoo in the form of the cutie marks of Twilight Sparkle, Sunset Shimmer, Rainbow Dash, Applejack, Rarity, Pinkie Pie, Fluttershy, Starlight Glimmer, and Trixie Lulamoon, surrounded by a circle were the marks of the other girls in Lincoln's harem on his massive, wider, and more muscular back, and on top is the Earth surrounded by the ring of mermaids and surrounded by a Thunderbird, Phoenix, Angel, Vampire Bat, Werewolf, and Buffalo and a Rinnegan-like marking, and right below the Cutie Mark tattoo is a rainbow kanji with nine magatama in between that said, "Lincoln Landon Loud, Almighty Champion and Emissary of Hinon, Almighty Master of The Elemental Forces, The Storms, The Cosmos, and The Universe, Master of Hero Personas and Many Powers, The Loud House's Man With A Plan, Voice of Reason, Golden-Hearted Brother of Many Siblings, Golden-Hearted Lover and Father of Many Kids, Almighty Golden-Hearted and Loving Son of Lynn Sr. and Rita Loud, Loving Grandson of Albert Loud and Samuel Loud, Almighty Golden-Hearted and Loving Future Husband, Strongest, Bravest, Resilient, Courageous, Handsomest, and Manliest Warrior of The Loud Family, Powerful Alpha Vampire-Werewolf-Cyborg Hybrid, Descendant of The Seventeenth Century Duke Lincoln McLoud of Loch Loud in Scotland, Destroyer of Morag McLaughlin, Archenemy of Max Dillon Also Known as Electro, Destroyer and Slayer of Extremely Evil, Black-Hearted, Sadistic, Delusional, Power-Hungry, Psychotic, Irredeemable Bastards and Tyrants, Talented Comic Book Writer and Video Gamer, Jack-Of-All-Trades, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True God of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Savior of The Loud House and Michigan, True Immortal Hero, Amazing and Powerful Student of Numerous Amazing and Powerful Teachers, Shinobi of The Hidden Leaf Village, Member of Many of Team Loud Phoenix Storm's Branch Teams, Spice Demon of The Loud Family, Surfer of The Legendary Wave Humungadunga, Third-In-Command And Founder of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Emissary of The Cosmos and The Heavens, Ambassador of Harmony, Friendship, Purity, Hope, Courage, and

Love, and God of Friendship, Hope, Love, Courage, and Justice Dodgeball Angel King of Gotham Royal York, The Unifier of The Three Kingdoms and Warriors of Japan, Fearsome Defender of His Many Guardian Angels, and Destroyer of The House of Damaskinos", he has deep sapphire blue eyes, tattoo of a pepper with fire surrounding it on his broad left shoulder, and Mark of Manhood tattoo of a male bodybuilder with a barbell raised above his head and around him are elemental forces and an orange kanji that read, "Lincoln Landon Loud, Strongest, Bravest, Resilient, Courageous, Handsomest, and Manliest Warrior of The Loud Family" on his massive left muscular forearm, and he had his Rabbit Miraculous, Eini, with him, his male white Rabbit Familiar, Alistair, his white Vampire Bat Familiar, Artemis, and his white Wolf Familiar, Seiko, along with Darkus Battle Ax Vladitor, Darkus Omega Leonidas, Pyrus Omega Leonidas, Haos Omega Leonidas, Subterra Omega Leonidas, Ventus Omega Leonidas, and Ventus Omega Leonidas.

He had his massive Lincoln Loud's United Friendship Hinon's Almighty Eternal Friendship Cosmic Storm Greatsword of Universal Hope, Elemental Bravery, and Unbreakable Eternal Bonds and the purified Universe 666 version of The Miracle Box holstered on his wider and muscular back, his orange Crystal Saber, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace, his Omnipotent Elemental Thunderbird Phoenix Angel of Universal Harmonious Loud Justice, Mythological Hope, and Eternal Love Almighty Book, Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Elemental Harmony on his left hip, his Eater of Sins revolver and Elemental Universal Thunderbird hand-cannon Blaster holstered on his right hip, the Pisces the Fish constellation and Aquarius Zodiac sign on the back of his neck and the Cygnus the Swan constellation and embedded Stone of Gelel on the back of his massive left hand, large weighted gold metal bands with multi-colored on his massive biceps and thighs with silver phoenixes on them, large gold cuff Bracers of The Champions of the Universe with large rainbow gems on his large wrists with the Dragon Ball Bracelet on the left large gold cuff bracer and other bracelets merged with the left large gold cuff Bracer and large gold Elemental Shield of Harmony shrunk to the size of a gem on top, massive indestructible

white angel wings with stars and orange and aurora-colored tips on the large white feathers and eleven massive and long powerful white wolf tails with rainbow tips and rainbow markings with white rabbit tail on top of the eleven massive and long white wolf tails, he has on He-Man's chest harness with colored gems on the orange crisscross straps and gold metal circular chest plate with phoenix carved on it and surrounded by red gems and on the back of the straps is a kanji that said Lincoln Loud, Truly Loving Gold-Hearted Brother, Son, Grandson, and Father, and he was dressed in an orange version of He-Man 2002's loincloth with hanging silver lightning bolts and long white trenchcoat coattails with Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Moonlight, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Great Old Ones, Mythological Animals, Mammoths, Pegasi, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, and Mermaids on the coattails and they also had intense powerful rainbow hot flames coming off them and hanging mini silver lightning bolts on the coattails held up by his large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with a large golden buffalo head with rainbow gems for eyes and large rainbow gem in its mouth for the belt buckle on his waist, large royal blue pants with rainbow fire and multicolored lightning bolts on the thighs, and large gold armored knee-high boots with colored gems on them, silver Buffalo head stud earrings with rainbow gems for eyes the Thunderbird carved on it and the Element, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis on the heads, large Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love with colored gems on the gold lightning bolts and rainbow crystal links from his merged large Crystal Necklace of The Buddha with a large rainbow Thunderbird-shaped Element of Harmony and a large silver Buffalo head with rainbow gems for eyes and Thunderbird carved on it and the Element, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis on its head for the pendant on his bare chest with chest hair in the center of his chest, large white choker collar with gold accents and Thunderbird pendant on his neck, large fingerless orange gloves with the symbol of The Loud

House on it and surrounded in a diamond formation are a Phoenix, Thunderbird, Buffalo, and Angel, his Ring of The Phoenix large multi-colored gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it surrounded by a Thunderbird, Phoenix, Werewolf, and Buffalo on his right ring finger, Blue Lantern ring on his left ring finger and small planets orbiting around his fingers like rings, claws on his fingers with gold armored finger claws over his fingers, he has eleven large multi-colored orbs orbiting around his legs and ten multi-colored smaller orbs orbiting around his waist and circling around his feet on the floor are eleven golden crosses with angelic runes and an immense rainbow protective aura around him.

Huamei: Oh wow, you're Lincoln Loud of Team Loud Phoenix Storm.

Lincoln: That's right, and it's a pleasure to meet the rest of you.

Lincoln made four clones of himself, and he and his clones went up to the girls, and they hugged their waists in their abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms, and they leaned down and kissed the girls on the lips, which they returned with equally intense passion, as they wrapped their arms around the wider muscular backs of Lincoln and his clones, and we cheered wildly at the scene.

Huamei: (Seductively and rubs her right hand on Lincoln's massive right pec) You too, big, tall, muscular, and handsome.

Suddenly, five Elemental Thunderbird Necklaces of Eternal Love appeared on the necks of Huamei, Lanfei, Meiling, Nanase Senshuui, and Hailey Banks with colored gems on the gold lightning bolts and colored crystal links from their merged Crystal Necklaces of The Buddha along with five Elemental Thunderbird Chokers of Eternal Love on their necks. We returned to the World Tree Estate, and the rest of the team were shocked to find out the villains we went after were the evil versions of Dai Gui, Bai Tza, Tso Lan, Tchang Zu, Po Kong, Xiao Fung, and Hsi Wu, the other evil versions of The Demon Sorcerers created as part of the contingency plan of The Chernabog Sisters.

But, when Lincoln showed what we did in beating them down and Lincoln using the same attack he'd used on Evil Shendu a few days

ago and he drained them of their life forces and powers and left them as dried up corpses and sending them to The Black Gates forever, everyone cheered and they hugged us and Lincoln's harem kissed him and steam escaped his ears. Lincoln, Terumi Momochi, and Marlene Monstro have a lot of catching up to do, now that they're back in town.

Maria: That's the end of the revenge of The Chernabog Sisters.

Selene Emperyous: We had just about enough of those chaos-bringing demonic monsters to last an eternity. We thought they'd stay dead, but no, they decided to do a contingency plan to get revenge on us.

Lincoln: Adrastea Chernabog and her sisters were never going to learn, Selene, all they cared about is bringing death and destruction to mankind, so we had to destroy them last year.

Me: Yeah, those demon bitches caused enough trouble and done enough damage to too many people, along with their parents.

Nico: Yep.

After destroying the evil versions of Dai Gui, Bai Tza, Tso Lan, Tchang Zu, Po Kong, Xiao Fung, and Hsi Wu and foiling the revenge of The Chernabog Sisters, we were training intensely in the gym, doing 900,000,000,000,000 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, and regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 900,000,000,000-lb barbells, squats, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, and we were really sweating like crazy, even doing yoga to clear our minds, and we were also doing 900,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get our eleven massive and long wolf tails even more stronger than ever as well, and when Marlene Monstro saw Lincoln doing 900,000,000,000,000 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, and regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 900,000,000,000-lb barbells, squats, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, even doing yoga to clear his mind and doing 900,000,000,000,000 reps of tail

bicep curls to get his eleven massive and long white wolf tails even more stronger than ever, she had an atomic red blush on her face, hearts in her eyes, and her nose was bleeding.

Marlene Monstro: My God, I was right that Lincoln's really grown into a 18-year-old, 8'3" tall, really big, handsome, sexy, and extremely super strong manly man, just look at those abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and his eight-pack abs really hard at work, and really working out with those 900,000,000,000-lb barbells and he's not even getting tired, incredible, and he also got one awesome tan, and he's also doing 900,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get his eleven massive and long white wolf tails even more stronger than ever, and he now looks even more ripped than ever.

Terumi Momochi: He's definitely been bodybuilding and working out even more for many years, and because of that along with the combination of his diet plan that we gave him, along with his hyperpuberty and genes, he'd gained the powerful and massive body that all bodybuilders could only dream of. If anyone tried to mess with him now, they were in for a world of hurt and trouble, and he's always been there to defend and protect us from Chandler, his goons, Pablo, Anderson, and Hawk and Hank at school or out in public, and he was also quick to defend us from Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, and Luan if they get out of search control again, along with Killjoy Huggins.

Lincoln: Yep, and I've also trained a lot under some very powerful teachers, J.D. and Nico included, girls, and I can still defend myself, and in addition to getting stronger and bigger in muscle mass, I've also gotten smarter as well.

Marlene Monstro: That's incredible, and we'd already known just how strong you were long ago ever since you did some wrestling and working out with some of the other Guardian Angels long ago, and we're so proud of just how much stronger you've gotten, and just how much taller you've gotten, along with getting that much bigger in muscle mass, and you've also been getting smarter as well.

Me: You got that right, plus, we heard all of the stories from Lincoln

about you girls and about how you all helped him in his training to become an emerging hero before Team Loud Phoenix Storm was formed, and how he grew from a little boy into a really big, really strong, and really powerful man.

Terumi Momochi: Oh man, I knew it was only a matter of time before he told everyone that story.

Nico: Yep. So, Marlene, Terumi, what memories did you have with Lincoln?

Marlene Monstro: Oh man, I was hoping you'd ask that. Well, this one time, Lincoln, Terumi, and I headed to Lake Huron for a date, and the rest of his Guardian Angels came for extra protection. But, then, we heard the sound of a loud belch in the air along with the stench of feet and B.O., and that almost made us barf. Then, some trees were smashed down along with a lifeguard's chair and we were right to find out that the culprit was Lynn, and she was on yet another of her dumb animalistic rampage again. That four-legged monstrosity charged at Lincoln on all fours, but we pounced on Lynn and gave her quite the thrashing of her life, and then, Lincoln punched Lynn hard in the cheek and ordered her to leave. Lynn roared and beat her chest like a gorilla and ran out on all fours snarling and farting like the animal she is, but she wound up getting caught in a water prison Terumi Momochi made.

Terumi Momochi: Then, Luna came and tossed Lynn into a metal container after she got grounded for twenty weeks for her attempted attack on Lincoln.

Nico: I can't believe it, this was another attempted murder in full view of the public! Lynn was nothing more than a rampaging animal because of her Dark Side.

Lincoln: I was quite surprised that none of my Guardian Angels didn't just make the choice to put her down for good after what she tried to do to me numerous times in the past.

Laney Emperyous: Many of us were getting that close to ripping her limbs off and tearing her brains out of her empty head!

Eli: YIPE!

Me: That's just further proof of how much Lynn pissed Lincoln's Guardian Angels who hated her off big time.

Lincoln: And I always had to restrain them or they restrained themselves whenever Lynn did that, but she just didn't know when to quit.

We got a shower, and then, Lincoln, Kelly, Traptrix Allomerus, Traptrix Arachnocampa, Traptrix Atrax, Traptrix Atypus, Traptrix Cularia, Traptrix Dionaea, Traptrix Genlisea, Traptrix Mantis, Traptrix Myrmeleo, Traptrix Nepenthes, Traptrix Pinguicula, Traptrix Pudica, Traptrix Rafflesia, Traptrix Sera, Traptrix Vesiculo, Megaempress, Moonheart, Lunaclub, Flowspade, and Trickdiamond are heading to Sirena Beach.

Lincoln snapped his fingers, and the 18-year-old, white-haired, 8'3", handsome and extremely muscular man was dressed in his new large orange speedo with a Thunderbird and a lightning bolt surrounded by elemental forces and stars on it with rainbow flames coming off the speedo, orange sandals, his jewelry and accessories, and he had his weapons holstered in case of trouble.

And Kelly, Traptrix Allomerus, Traptrix Arachnocampa, Traptrix Atrax, Traptrix Atypus, Traptrix Cularia, Traptrix Dionaea, Traptrix Genlisea, Traptrix Mantis, Traptrix Myrmeleo, Traptrix Nepenthes, Traptrix Pinguicula, Traptrix Pudica, Traptrix Rafflesia, Traptrix Sera, Traptrix Vesiculo, Megaempress, Moonheart, Lunaclub, Flowspade, and Trickdiamond are dressed in the two-piece colored bikinis The Musiqidandi Sisters made for them, colored sandals, and they had their weapons holstered in case of trouble. Plus, we found out Kelly, Traptrix Allomerus, Traptrix Arachnocampa, Traptrix Atrax, Traptrix Atypus, Traptrix Cularia, Traptrix Dionaea, Traptrix Genlisea, Traptrix Mantis, Traptrix Myrmeleo, Traptrix Nepenthes, Traptrix Pinguicula, Traptrix Pudica, Traptrix Rafflesia, Traptrix Sera, Traptrix Vesiculo, Megaempress, Moonheart, Lunaclub, Flowspade, and Trickdiamond had feelings for Lincoln, and he also had feelings for them, and he also saved them all from an ambush by a group of musclebound thugs Flip hired to kill them, Lincoln sucked out their muscle mass, virility, strength, blood, and life energy as it killed them

all which made those buttfaces go insane with anger, until Lincoln fired energy blasts at those buttfaces and more gold and jewels and treasures came out of them, but they also got to keep their heads up, they got word that mutant has sent more muscle-bound thugs to kill them.

Traptix Allomerus: Wow, so this is Sirena Beach, it sure is awesome.

Lincoln: It sure is, Traptix Allomerus, and it's perfect for our date. Shall we?

Lincoln, Kelly, Traptrix Allomerus, Traptrix Arachnocampa, Traptrix Atrax, Traptrix Atypus, Traptrix Cularia, Traptrix Dionaea, Traptrix Genlisea, Traptrix Mantis, Traptrix Myrmeleo, Traptrix Nepenthes, Traptrix Pinguicula, Traptrix Pudica, Traptrix Rafflesia, Traptrix Sera, Traptrix Vesiculo, Megaempress, Moonheart, Lunaclub, Flowspade, and Trickdiamond dived into the waters and they had fun swimming in the ocean, and they also saw the creatures that lived there, then, they went back to the back they had an awesome volleyball game, and Kelly, Traptrix Allomerus, Traptrix Arachnocampa, Traptrix Atrax, Traptrix Atypus, Traptrix Cularia, Traptrix Dionaea, Traptrix Genlisea, Traptrix Mantis, Traptrix Myrmeleo, Traptrix Nepenthes, Traptrix Pinguicula, Traptrix Pudica, Traptrix Rafflesia, Traptrix Sera, Traptrix Vesiculo, Megaempress, Moonheart, Lunaclub, Flowspade, and Trickdiamond got an extremely massive and deep atomic red blush on their faces when they saw Lincoln lift thirteen 900,000,000,000,000-lb barbells Lincoln summoned in his large and strong hands and thirteen massive and long white wolf tails, but then, they saw hulking muscle-bound thugs hired by Flip coming after them, but Lincoln grabbed each of them one by one and he'd sucked out their muscle mass, strength, and virility and made them thin as rakes and completely weak and he set them on fire and sent them to The Black Gates forever.

Then, they had some lunch, and then, as the sun was about to set, Lincoln made clones of himself and he and his clones went up to Kelly, Traptrix Allomerus, Traptrix Arachnocampa, Traptrix Atrax, Traptrix Atypus, Traptrix Cularia, Traptrix Dionaea, Traptrix Genlisea, Traptrix Mantis, Traptrix Myrmeleo, Traptrix Nepenthes, Traptrix Pinguicula, Traptrix Pudica, Traptrix Rafflesia, Traptrix Sera,

Traptrix Vesiculo, Megaempress, Moonheart, Lunaclub, Flowspade, and Trickdiamond and they hugged them in their abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms, and Kelly, Traptrix Allomerus, Traptrix Arachnocampa, Traptrix Atrax, Traptrix Atypus, Traptrix Cularia, Traptrix Dionaea, Traptrix Genlisea, Traptrix Mantis, Traptrix Myrmeleo, Traptrix Nepenthes, Traptrix Pinguicula, Traptrix Pudica, Traptrix Rafflesia, Traptrix Sera, Traptrix Vesiculo, Megaempress, Moonheart, Lunaclub, Flowspade, and Trickdiamond placed their hands on the massive pecs of Lincoln and his clones, and then, they shared a passionate and romantic kiss. They came back home to The World Tree Estate, and we saw Lincoln covered in kisses on his face, body, and eight-pack abs.

Me: (Whistles) Looks like someone really had a good time at Sirena Beach, eh, Lincoln?

Lincoln: (In Heaven) It… was… so… awesome!

Suddenly, twenty-one Elemental Thunderbird Necklaces of Eternal Love appeared on the necks of Kelly, Traptrix Allomerus, Traptrix Arachnocampa, Traptrix Atrax, Traptrix Atypus, Traptrix Cularia, Traptrix Dionaea, Traptrix Genlisea, Traptrix Mantis, Traptrix Myrmeleo, Traptrix Nepenthes, Traptrix Pinguicula, Traptrix Pudica, Traptrix Rafflesia, Traptrix Sera, Traptrix Vesiculo, Megaempress, Moonheart, Lunaclub, Flowspade, and Trickdiamond with colored gems on the gold lightning bolts and colored crystal links from their merged Crystal Necklaces of The Buddha and Elemental Thunderbird Chokers of Eternal Love on their necks.

Lily the Mermaid: Whoa, now Kelly, Traptrix Allomerus, Traptrix Arachnocampa, Traptrix Atrax, Traptrix Atypus, Traptrix Cularia, Traptrix Dionaea, Traptrix Genlisea, Traptrix Mantis, Traptrix Myrmeleo, Traptrix Nepenthes, Traptrix Pinguicula, Traptrix Pudica, Traptrix Rafflesia, Traptrix Sera, Traptrix Vesiculo, Megaempress, Moonheart, Lunaclub, Flowspade, and Trickdiamond are in your harem.

May: It's been a while since we've had any female Duel Monsters join Lincoln's harem, and this time, all the Traptrix Duel Monsters joined his harem.

Jenna: And Flip had some nerve trying to kill them, that mutant is just making things much worse for himself.

Serena Logan: I always knew that stupid mutant cheapskate was and always will be nothing but fucking trouble, and he's just making things worse for himself.

Rarity: And trying to kill Kelly, Traptrix Allomerus, Traptrix Arachnocampa, Traptrix Atrax, Traptrix Atypus, Traptrix Cularia, Traptrix Dionaea, Traptrix Genlisea, Traptrix Mantis, Traptrix Myrmeleo, Traptrix Nepenthes, Traptrix Pinguicula, Traptrix Pudica, Traptrix Rafflesia, Traptrix Sera, Traptrix Vesiculo, Megaempress, Moonheart, Lunaclub, Flowspade, and Trickdiamond, now that repulsive ape is really going to get it.

Lincoln: And we also had a run-in with more of the hulking muscle-bound hired thugs they sent to kill us yet again, but I sucked out their muscle mass, strength, and virility and killed them all and sent them to The Black Gates, and he should be screaming with pure vengeance and hate at us in 3… 2… 1!

Suddenly, we heard Flip scream and bellow with extreme hatred and rage and cursing right at us, and now, that moron has officially lost his mind.

Maria: (Flips Flip the middle finger) Yeah, up yours, you mutant moronic cheapskate!

Nico: Even after we kicked Flip's miserable hide, that mutant still refuses to quit!

Lincoln: Same with Lewis Travolta, Amy, Icky Vicky, Billy McLean, Pablo, Anderson, and the other jerks at Dad's restaurant, but it's much more fun to see their thugs get killed by me.

Me: It sure is, and it's so much more fun seeing them blow their stacks!

Inuyasha: Leave that to me. (YELLS AT THE TOP OF HIS LUNGS AT THE JERKS) SHUT YOUR HALF-WIT PIE HOLE, YOU MORONIC MUTANT CHEAPSKATE!

Suddenly, the Beads of Subjugation on Flip's neck glowed and the amplified gravity forced Flip to faceplant on the ground, and we laughed hysterically.

Nico: Those Beads of Subjugation really are awesome!

Lincoln: And that'll be to remand that stupid mutant if he so much as gets anymore dumb ideas once again. Remind me to add more punishments to him.

Me: We'll do just that.

Later it was time for another awesome Super Mario Galaxy adventure.

Nico: Next is Honeyclimb Galaxy.

Me: Cool!

Nicole: That will be awesome.

Zero G: Me and my siblings will go with you Nico.

Lightspeed: Yeah this will be fun.

Energizer: It sure will be.

Nico: Okay then. Lets go.

Tristan: I'll go too then.

Nico: Okay.

They went into the simulator and it activated and they were at HONEYCLIMB GALAXY!

Nico: Here we are.

Tristan: Wow!

Nico: Yep. Nicole any tips?

Nicole: (On the radio) This one is a really simple one. Just climb up the walls to get to the launch stars to go to the next wall. But they get trickier.

Nico: Oh boy.

Nicole: But with your flying that won't be needed.

Nico: Yeah.

Lightspeed: This will be fun.

Nico: Yep.

?: Let me help too.

They saw a Tinkaton!

Nico: Cool a Tinkaton!

Tinkaton: (In a girls voice) Awesome to see you again Nico.

Nico: Trina Lepidopterra! Wow!

Lightspeed: Don't revert back yet. We need to get the star.

Tinkaton: Okay.

Nico: Lers roll!

They flew along side the walls of the galaxy

Nico: Goombas up ahead!

They saw Goombas all over the place.

Lightspeed: We got this.

They fired energy waves and blasted them.

Tristan: Save some for me.

Tristan fired waves of energy and blasted them.

Nico: (gets out Trap Jaw and Robo Blaze's Ridewatches) Time for tech power!

He activated them and fired waves of energy and blasted the goombas.

Tinkaton: I got the rest.

She bashed them all over with her hammer.

Nico: Yeah!

They saw the star!

Nico: There's the star!

Tristan: We got it!

They went and got it!

YOU GOT A STAR!

Nico: That was REALLY easy.

Trina reverted back and she was a girl with pink hair and pink eyes, pink clothes and had pink butterfly wings and had a really powerful hammer.

Trina Lepidopterra: That was so fun!

They all high five.

Lightspeed: What's your favorite memory of Nico?

Trina Lepidopterra: When me and Nico bashed a bunch of fairy collectors heads in who were trying to attack my village.

Nico: That was fun.

Lightspeed: Wow!

Energizer: Nice one!

Trina Lepidopterra: Yep.

Nico and Trina hugged.

Nico: I've missed you.

Trina Lepidopterra: Same here.

They came back.

Later the mascots were in the kitchen. Kayla Schmidt went in.

Kayla Schmidt: What are you guys doing?

Poromon: Making pancakes.

Poliwag: Lumberjack size pancakes.

Manaphy: Yep.

Nadine Phoenix: Awesome! Love pancakes.

Horsea: Then you will love these.

Annie was EATING LIKE A PIG! She was eating EVERYTHING ON HER PLATE!

Qin: Whoa she is really hungry.

Annie: (EATING AND EATING)

She later was finished.

Motormaster: How do you feel, Annie?

Annie: (LOUD BURP)

Me: I would say you are full.

Annie: Pardon me. But yeah I'm stuffed. I'm sorry I was crying so much.

Me: It's okay.

?: Boy those pancakes smell and look awesome.

We saw an Espathra!

Me: Cool an Espathra.

Nico: Neat.

Espathra: (In a girls voice) Boy those are huge pancakes. Perfect for a lumberjack like me.

Nico: Marsha Jackson!? Whoa.

She reverted back and was a girl with brown hair and had red and blue clothes and had red angel wings.

Marsha Jackson: May I join you all for the feast?

Me: Sure.

She got to eating too.

Rodimus: What's your favorite memory of Nico?

Marsha Jackson: When me and Nico made an awesome All You Can Eat Pancake buffet and we ate all those pancakes and we were bloated.

Nico: Yep.

Lola: Those must've been awesome.

Camie: Yeah.

Nico: Oh they were.

Nico and Marsha hugged.

Nico: I've missed you.

Marsha Jackson: Same here Nico.

Long Haul: Those were amazing pancakes!

Me: (LOUD BELCH) Pardon me. Boy it was good.

Zhuqiaomon: It sure was awesome.

Camie: Yeah I'm stuffed.

Poromon: How did you guys like them?

Me: They were a feast perfect for a lumberjack. We loved them.

Nico: (LOUD BELCH) So full.

Xenia: (LOUD BELCH) Yeah they were tasty.

Annie: (LOUD BELCH) Boy I'm stuffed.

Camie: Me too! (LOUD BELCH)

Me: Boy no kidding. I'm so full.

Qin: Me too.

Twilight Sparkle: Boy that was all so good.

Sunset Shimmer: It sure was. I'm full.

The previous group then came.

Vanitas: Can me, El Diablo, Iron Lung, Merman, Living Laser, Trap Jaw, Madame Masque, U Foes, Cheshire, and Myotismon go with you guys?

Nico: Yes you sure can.

Qin: We don't know what our mission is but it will be fun.

Suddenly, Lincoln's deep sapphire eyes and rainbow iris of his Third Eye glowed, and he had a vision and he saw who it was that we're going to confront today: it was none other than The Firebird from Fantasia 2000, and it's come back from the dead wanting revenge on us. When we saw it, we knew it meant trouble.

Lincoln: Oh no.

Nico: Lincoln, what's wrong?

Lincoln: We got big trouble, Nico, and it concerns all of us. I had a vision and saw who it was that we're going to confront today: the figure I saw in the vision is none other than our old enemy, The Firebird from Fantasia 2000, and it's come back from the dead wanting revenge on us.

We gasped.

Nico: First, Chernabog came back, and now, it's The Firebird from Fantasia 2000.

Me: I knew The Firebird would come back.

My Firebird the Phoenix constellation on my neck was glowing.

Eli: Whoa!

Nico: Wow, that's awesome. This is going to be one infernal fight, come on, gang, let's get after The Firebird and put him out.

Lincoln: Yeah.

Camie: Who is the Firebird?

Me: He's from Fantasia 2000 and he was the main monster in Igor Stravinsky's 1919 musical masterpiece, The Firebird Suite.

I went over the history of him.

The Firebird is the main antagonist of The Firebird Suite, the eighth and final segment in Disney's 38th full-length animated feature film Fantasia 2000. He is a massive bird-like deity of fire and destruction.

While all of the segments in the film have no dialogue, the segment's music was performed by the late James Levine and the Chicago Symphony Orchestra.

The Firebird appears to be a giant eagle with huge wings and is

made entirely out of lava. Though his body bears some resemblance with the Spring Sprite, he lacks any pair of legs unlike her, as he morphed into lava mass whenever he traveled on the land. It is unclear whether he can fly like the Spring Sprite or not.

Unlike Chernabog in the 1940 original Fantasia film whom sides with the force of evil, The Firebird is a powerful, dangerous, aggressive and treacherous fire spirit who has no alliances; he serves no one, he cannot distinguish friend from foe - he is a primal living force of destruction. He lives only to destroy and despises all that brings life and creation (ex. The Spring Sprite).

However, his only weakness is that he only destroys - he cannot create nor can he persist, as he returned to his slumber when there is nothing left for him to destroy. This explains his disappearance after destroying much of the forest.

The Firebird is first seen inside a mountain (more likely a volcano since nothing grows near the mountain), where the segment's green protagonist, the Spring Sprite, inadvertently wakes him up. This makes him so mad that he chases after her. As he does, he burns the trees everywhere in the forest that she had worked so hard on growing until he consumes her. However, she is revived by the Elk. It is unknown what happened to the Firebird after that, although it is suggested that he comes every time a volcano erupts. Volcanoes can cause serious damage to an ecosystem, but the ecosystems are known to heal in time.

When I was done everyone that hadn't heard about it was shocked and horrified!

Twilight Sparkle: That is crazy!

Me: But the musical is really awesome.

Laney: One of my favorites.

Lily: Mine too.

Camie: Yep.

Magmon: He's twice as hot as I am.

Nico: Yep he sure is.

Qin: Boy no kidding,

Me: I love the Phoenix. It's my favorite creature. And I picked it as our symbol because it represents immortality, resurrection, reincarnation, fire and renewal.

Xenia: Yep.

Magmon: Oh Nico almost forgot. Which gene-slammers do you think you'll meet next?

Nico: Oh right. Wugtrio And Bombirdier.

Qin: Awesome choices.

Lola: Yep.

El Diablo: (scoffs) That thing can't be hotter then me!

Me: Well we'll find out.

Suddenly, Lincoln's deep sapphire blue eyes and the rainbow colored iris of Lincoln, Lori, Leni, Luna, Luan, Lynn, Laney, Lucy, Lana, Lola, Lisa, Lily, Lynn Sr., and Rita's Third Eye, and everyone else's Third Eye glowed even more, as they sensed a dark energy signal with their eyes and the Force, and they saw who the figure was in the vision: the figure is none other than Conduit Edwards, and he's come back from the dead and he wants revenge on us for destroying him and Dagon. When we saw it, we knew it meant trouble.

Rayman: Uh oh, I know the glowing eyes from anywhere. Lincoln, everyone, is someone coming after us?

Lincoln: You guessed it, Rayman, and this is something we aren't going to like hearing: the dark energy we sensed belongs to our old enemy, Conduit Edwards, and he's come back from the dead and he wants revenge on us for destroying him and Dagon.

We gasped.

Ben: I thought we got rid of him on RaDos long ago.

Me: We did, so it looks like he's come back from the dead and he wants revenge on us. Well, we had already killed him long ago, so it looks like it's off to prison for him.

Nico: Just what I was thinking, J.D.

Selene Laverna: Leave him to me and Linky, and if his men show up, then you know what'll happen to them?

Nico: Uh oh, if his men show up, you and Lincoln will wind up doing the same thing Lincoln's done to the thugs of his Fire Elemental HERO Guardian Angels, and to the evil versions of Shendu, Dai Gui, Bai Tza, Tso Lan, Tchang Zu, Po Kong, Xiao Fung, and Hsi Wu. Alright, gang, let's go, we're heading out to destroy The Firebird once and for all.

Lincoln: This is going to be one fiery fight we're going to enjoy, and once we get done destroying The Firebird, you're next, Conduit Edwards.

Selene Laverna: There's absolutely no way we're going to let you live, Conduit Edwards, we'll beat you to an inch of your miserable life, and your men will also suffer a different fate.

Lincoln put up a rainbow energy field around The World Tree Estate and we headed out to destroy The Firebird from Fantasia 2000, and once we got done destroying The Firebird from Fantasia 2000, Selene Laverna and Lincoln are going to take down Conduit Edwards.

We were off to the world of The Firebird Suite in Fantasia.

We arrived in the world of Fantasia and we saw that it was a beautiful forest.

Me: Wow. It's beautiful.

Mewtwo: Be on guard. I sense tremendous power awaiting us.

Me: I feel it too.

Qin: Wow.

Nicole: Wow look at that. That's Mount Saint Helens.

We gasped!

Me: WHOA! So that's what it looked like before its catastrophic eruption back in 1980.

Camie: Wow!

Me: To date that was America's most catastrophic volcanic disaster.

Nicole: That's right.

Nico: Wow.

Lola: This s gonna be brutal.

Camie: It sure will.

Iron Lung: Is Spring Sprite here?

Me: I think I see her.

We saw her making a beautiful flowery tree.

We went over.

Spring Sprite: Hey guys!

She went and hugged me.

Me: Awesome to see you.

Spring Sprite: I'm so happy you all made it.

Me: We are too.

Trap Jaw: Her Dad did… (shudders)… things to her!

Vapor: If you know what we're talking about.

Spring Sprite: Oh I… see what you mean. I'm so sorry Annie.

Annie Lorgann: It's okay. But I'm glad my mom is back.

Me: Yeah.

We felt a tiny tremor.

Me: The Firebird is beginning to stir.

Nico: I felt that one.

X Ray: How long do we have?

Marah: An hour if we're lucky.

Me: Yeah. (WINCES IN MORE PAIN) OW!

My Phoenix Birthmark glowed brighter.

Nico: Your birthmark's glowing brighter. That means he's getting stronger.

Me: He's getting ready to wake up.

Annie Lorgann: I didn't know your birthmark was magical.

Me: I was amazed myself when I found out about it.

Ironclad: Might want to recalculate that!

Myotismon: Try 50 minutes.

Nico: Lets not panic everyone. Besides we got plenty of time.

Xenia: You're right.

Spring Sprite: How will we know when he is here?

Me: When my mark feels like someone put a RED HOT branding iron to my neck.

Qin: Ouch.

Xion: It has to be the size of Chernabog

Spring Sprite: Yes he is the same size as Chernabog.

Nico: Oh boy.

Qin: Boy this is gonna be rough and infernal.

Lincoln: I have a feeling this is gonna be a big battle of fire and life.

Living Laser: The asshole's probably taking his time to watch us squirm.

Me: Maybe. But we're ready for him.

Lola: Yeah.

Me: This is gonna be (WINCES IN MORE PAIN) OW!

My mark glowed brighter.

Nico: Oooh!

Spring Sprite: That can't be good.

Xenia: Yeah.

Madame Masque: And intense.

Me: Yep.

Camie: Yeah.

Xenia: But at least it serves as a warning for what's coming.

Sour Sweet: Is it possible to make a rainbow bird to fight it?

Me: You know Sour Sweet you might be on to something.

Indigo Zap: Yeah that's an awesome idea.

Me: This is gonna be good.

Qin: Yep.

But then..

Me: (SCREAMS IN PAIN!)

Nico: J.D.!

He saw my MARK GLOW WHITE HOT!

But then… Suddenly… IT HAPPENED!

KRABBBBBBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO

THE VOLCANO ERUPTED!

Xenia: It begins.

Vector: Oh crap.

Nico: Here he comes!

Me: HE'S HERE!

Then out of the volcano came THE FIREBIRD!

HE WAS A FIREBIRD MADE OF PURE FIRE AND LAVA!

Galaxy Man: So much power!

Me: Unbelievable!

Lana: Wow!

Nico: WHOA! Lets go guys! ENTRANCE TIME!

We went at him and then I had a mysterious rainbow fire aura form around me as I was flying.

The firebird roared as it if were looking for something. But then the spirits of nature appeared and swirled around it and then they swirled around him and then…

KRABBBBBBBBBBBOOO

Phoenix Force!

Lola: Incredible!

Nico: WHOA! J.D. how do you feel!?

Me: Amazing! So that's why my mark was glowing and burning so intensely.

Slash Man: Mind lending us a hand?!

Me: With pleasure!

I flew at the Firebird and it fired a massive blast of fire and lava at me and I dodged it and fired a massive blast of rainbow energy and blasted the Firebird all over with it! It shattered its wings into a million pieces!

Xenia: WHOA! WHAT POWER!

Cheshire: It's still not down!

I flew around to the back and blasted it and burned him all over!

Me: WHOA! This is awesome!

I fired more rainbow blasts and burned him all over some more.

Lola: WHOA!

Lana and Nico fired energy and ice blasts and froze the Firebird all over.

Me: YEAH!

I fired more blasts and shattered him more.

Maria fired water at it.

Massive clouds of steam came out of it as it roared in pain.

But then it got REALLY ANGRY AND MASSIVE TORRENTS OF LAVA EXPLODED HIGH INTO tHE AIR AND LIGHTNING STRUCK

ALL OVER FROM THE ASH CLOUDS!

Moana: GEEZ! It's like we're fighting Te Kâ!

It regenerated his wings.

William: Oh great! It can regenerate its' wings!

He did so!

I fired waves of ice and rainbow energy and blasted him all over the place!

Xenia fired rainbow energy arrows and blasted him.

Lana and Maria and Moana blasted him with ice and water and steam came out of the Firebird.

Maria: It's a tough one!

Spring Sprite: Boy no kidding!

Qin: But this is awesome!

Leeli: You got that right!

Eli: YEAH!

Then The Firebird got frozen in a huge block of ice. Then INSTIGATOR, MetalSeadramon, Springfield Bullies, Toyman, Artie Ziff, King Hiss, Mammoth, Speed Demon, Carly Atlas, and See More came.

Nico: INSTIGATOR, MetalSeadramon, Springfield Bullies, Toyman, Artie Ziff, King Hiss, Mammoth, Speed Demon, Carly Atlas, and See More.

INSTIGATOR: How are you feeling, Annie?

Annie: I'm doing better.

MetalSeadramon: That's good.

Jimbo: What your dad did was messed up.

Annie: I know.

Toyman: (to Nico) We heard the mascots made pancakes.

Artie Ziff: Did you try any?

Nico: They sure did and it was awesome.

Me: It sure was.

Lola: Yep.

Me: Boy they were awesome.

?: Wow that is awesome.

A Figure came out and it was CHEETAR from episode 13 and 14 of Operation Overdrive!

Many years ago, Fearcats were sworn enemies of Tyzonn and his team and they kidnapped Vella.

He came with Mig to use the Corona Aurora to power up the Prison Mirror to release their brothers. They captured Ronny and used her Overdrive Tracker and Benglo was released.

Cheetar took the full blast of their Drill Blaster, grew giant and was destroyed by the DriveMax Ultrazord.

Tyzonn: Cheetar!

Cheetar: Been a long time Tyzonn.

Me: I remember you! You were sent to release the other Fearcats by using the power of the Corona Aurora.

Cheetar: That's right. Good memory.

Me: Yep.

Cheetar: (to Nico) I don't really blame you for torturing Annie's

former dad. But there's the matter of her baby.

Nico: I know.

Me: I'll make sure that her baby is safe and not the child of a monster.

Annie was really touched by that and she hugged me.

Nico: Aw.

We got the battles underway.

Pinkie Pie, Willow Emillston, Leina Kingston, Sheena, Lila Sawyer, Magician's Valkyria, Maud Pie, Featherweight, Tech Skylanders, Arnold, Hook and Long Haul VS INSTIGATOR, Thursday Man, Behru, Rinka (or Mother Brain Security Aliens. However you want to call them), Rezbit, and Mekenobite - Nico's rescue in the Simulator and Lucy Loud and Moonlight Raven transforming against Trigon

---

INSTIGATOR was first.

INSTIGATOR: (to Pinkie) Nico's rescue in the Simulator was against Trigon. And Lucy Loud and Moonlight Raven transformed against Trigon.

Pinkie Pie: You bet they did! And it was amazing!

Magician's Valkyria: Everyone had a lot of fun on that one.

Sprocket: Boy they sure did.

INSTIGATOR: Boy that is cool! Lets do it!

Pinkie Pie and Instigator called out Mr. Mime and Skarmory. Pinkie Pie merged with Willow and they formed into PINKILLOW PIE! INSTIGATOR and Thursday Man merged and they formed into THURSDAY INSTIGATOR! Pinkie Pie and group fired waves of

metal, gears and energy and lightning and smashed them down.

Noah Carver, Jericho, Rita Fox, Cheese, Iceman (Marvel), Herald, Reggie Von Ludwig, Rarity, Sweetie Belle, Water Skylanders, Nauthilax and Magmon VS MetalSeadramon, Yost Electro, Bobo the Vulture, Ruby Thursday, SHS Pyro, and GLaDOS - Battling Another Another Lavor the Powerful, Evil Knight Man, Dark Samus, Ghor, Rundas and Gandrayda, Roulette and Trap Jaw

---

MetalSeadramon was next.

MetalSeadramon: (to Noah) Nico, Sydney's team, Trap Jaw's team, and the others did good Battling Another Lavor the Powerful, Evil Knight Man, and Dark Samus. And Another Ghor, Rundas and Gandrayda, Roulette and Trap Jaw.

Noah: Boy they sure did. The Anothers minus Trap Jaw were all the Embodiment of Kamen Rider Eternal and she has been around ever since the beginning of the entire universe. The Another Trap Jaw was Annie as you saw and she has a really dark story. Her father killed her mother and raped and beat her up really bad. J.D. busted him and got him sent to death row in Florida.

Reggie Von Ludwig: She couldn't stop crying the entire battle.

Rarity: It was awful for her.

Gill Grunt: Nico, May and Maria and the mascots were taking turns torturing him and it was brutal and they made everyone in the simulator and in the control room throw up.

MetalSeadramon: Boy that guy sure had it coming like that for what he did. He deserves the Black Gates instead of going to Hell. Lets do it!

Noah: LEGENDARY RANGER MODE: OPERATION OVERDRIVE!

He turned into the Blue Operation Overdrive Ranger. Noah and

MetalSeadramon called out their Sharpedo. Noah and Poromon merged and they formed into NOAPORO! Seadramon and MetalSeadramon merged and they formed into GigaMetalSeadramon! Noah and group fired waves of lightning, water, ice, jewels and energy and smashed them down.

Sam S.L., Autumn Blaze, Garnet, Amethyst, Pearl, Lapis Lazuli, Gilda (MLP), Rainbow Dash, Scootaloo, Air Skylanders, Blackfire and Mewtwo VS Springfield Bullies, Technicolor Phantoms, Bert The Bashful, Salvo The Slime, Bigger Boo, and Marching Milde - Lincoln's rescue in Darkhold Castle in the world of Dungeons and Dragons

---

The Springfield Bullies were next.

Dolph (to Sam): We heard Lincoln's rescue was in Darkhold Castle in the world of Dungeons and Dragons.

Kearney: How was it?

Sam: It was so awesome and we destroyed evil versions of the rest of the Demon Sorcerers.

Gilda: Boy that was really awesome!

Rainbow Dash: You got that right!

Whirlwind: It sure was awesome.

Jimbo: Boy that is so cool! Lets do it!

Sam and the bullies called out Magcargo and 3 Salazzle. Sam and Luna merged and they formed into SALUNA! The Springfield Bullies and Hydro Man merged and they formed into THE HYDRO BULLGANG! Sam and group fired waves of lightning, water, wind, rainbows, fire and energy and smashed them down.

Carter, Serafall Leviathan, Lena Windsor, Griffex, Evaranae, Talika, Kokoa Shuzen, Starlight Glimmer, Cozy Glow, Undead Skylanders, Pharaoh Man and Turbo Man VS Toy Man, Vomiting Frog Prince, Stinky Cheese Man, Fat Bandit, Fire Plant, and Talika - Meeting Terumi Momochi and Marlene Monstro

---

Toyman was next.

Toyman: (to Carter) I heard you guys met Terumi Momochi and Marlene Monstro. What are they like?

Carter: We found out that Terumi is the daughter of Zabuza Momochi the Demon of The Mist and we were really surprised about that one. We also found out that Marlene Monstro is the Keyblade Knight of Monstro, the giant whale of the world of Pinocchio from 1940.

Kokoa: That was so awesome to hear about.

Starlight Glimmer: And she has as big an appetite as Nico does.

Cozy Glow: Boy no kidding.

Hex: We were amazed ourselves.

Toyman: Boy that is really cool! Lets do it!

Toyman and Carter called out Porygon Z. Carter merged with Serafall and they formed into CARAFALL! Toyman and Vomiting Frog Prince merged and they formed into THE VOMITING TOYMAN! He was throwing up EVERYWHERE! YUCK! Carter and group fired waves of bones, lightning, magic, stars, skulls and blood and smashed them down.

Leon, Simone Houou, Hikari Nonomura, Mio Natsume, Haru Tokashiki, Kagura Izumi, Hannah Knightly, Fluttershy, Tornado Bolt, Seabreeze, Life Skylanders, Marah and Kapri VS Artie Ziff, Gourd, Wildcard, Supergator, Toothpick, and Gwess - Honeyclimb Galaxy

---

Artie Ziff was next.

Artie Ziff: (to Leon) Nico went to Honeyclimb Galaxy. Did he like any honey there?

Leon: He didn't have any honey. But it was fun and awesome.

Simone Houou: It sure was.

Hannah Knightly: You got that right.

Fluttershy: That was a really magical adventure.

Stealth Elf: Boy it sure was.

Artie Ziff: Yeah no kidding there! Lets do it!

Leon and Artie called out their Lapras! Leon and Simone merged and formed into LEOMONE HOUOU! Artie and Gourd merged and they formed into ARTIE GOURD! Leon and group fired waves of leaves, grass, flowers, fruit and energy and smashed them down.

Leni Loud, Dustin Brooks, Mermaidman & Barnacle Boy, The Quickster, Captain Magma, Ms. Appear, Viper, Sunset Shimmer, Pipsqueak, Fire Skylanders, Xion and Karai VS King Hiss, Kaa, Zombozo, Ice Gear Golem, Fire Gear Golem, and Vortex Gear Golem - The Mascots Making Pancakes

---

King Snake was next.

King Hiss: (to Leni) The Mascots Made Pancakes earlier. Did you like them?

Leni: Oh we totes loved them and we are so full that we are not going to eat the rest of the day.

Viper: We had sausages, Canadian Ham, Bacon, steaks, home

fries, scrambled eggs and fried eggs with them.

Sunset Shimmer: It was a true feast for Lumberjacks.

Sunburn: Boy that was over 5 pounds of food.

King Hiss: Boy you guys sure were hungry and the mascots made awesome food. Lets do it!

Leni and King Hiss called out their Arbok. Leni and Rarity merged and they formed into LENARITY! King Hiss and Duff Killigan merged and they formed into KING DUFF! Leni and group fired waves of fire and energy and smashed them down.

Boy Lynn, Huanglongmon, Melanie Flores, Farran Leafshade, Aira Windwhistler, Naida Riverheart, Wolffang (Beast Wars), Applejack, Apple Bloom, Earth Skylanders, LucBrawl and Swindle VS Mammoth, Cyclops, Anacleto Mitragli, Gordo The Gruesome, Evil Persephone, and Evil Gulper - THE FIREBIRD IS ONE HOT VILLAIN

Mammoth was next.

Mammoth: (to Boy Lynn) THE FIREBIRD IS ONE HOT VILLAIN! But not as hot as most of you guys!

Boy Lynn: Boy no kidding! This one might be the hottest villain we have ever faced.

Wolffang (Beast Wars): Yeah no kidding.

Applejack: But it's amazing that we get to face this one.

Flashwing: Yeah that is for sure.

Mammoth: Boy no kidding there! Lets do it!

Boy Lynn and Mammoth called out their Machamp! Boy Lynn and

Girl Lynn merged and they formed into LYNN ROYAL! (Sounds redundant but it fits for both of them) Mammoth and Shiv merged and they formed into MAMMOSHIV! Lynn and group fired waves of earth, rock, mud, boulders, lava, crystal, apples and energy and smashed them down.

Jaden, Reggie McDonald, Elemental HERO Dark Neos, Elemental HERO Flare Neos, Elemental HERO Aqua Neos, Elemental HERO Glow Neos, Lucky Seven Sampson, Twilight Sparkle, Starshine Sparkle, Magic Skylanders, Sour Sweet and Sunny Flare VS Speed Demon, Reverse Flash, Wolf Undead, Giraffa Undead, Plant Undead, and Elephant Undead - The Sprite of Spring never realized that the monster in the volcano was The Firebird

---

Speed Demon was next.

Speed Demon: (to Jaden) Don't be too hard on The Sprite of Spring. She never realized that the monster in the volcano was The Firebird.

Jaden: I know that but she was just curious about it.

Lucky Seven Sampson: That's true.

Twilight Sparkle: But we never knew that J.D.'s birthmark would react to it in such an amazing way.

Spyro: That is for sure.

Speed Demon: Boy that is so cool seeing that and I did not expect J.D. to have his own awesome version of The Phoenix Force too! Lets do it!

Jaden and Speed Demon called out their Greninja. Jaden and Elemental HERO Flare Neos merged and they formed into JADEN OF THE FLARE! Speed Demon and Giraffa Undead merged and they formed into SPEED DEMON GIRAFFA ARMOR! Jaden and group fired waves of magic and fire and smashed them down.

Haiku, Goku, Mage Meadowbrook, Mistmane, Flash Magnus, Stygian, Anatankha the Sphinx, Princess Luna, Moondust, Snowdrop, Children of the Night, Dark Skylanders, Galaxy Man and Astro Man VS Carly Atlas, Bui, Cat Mummy, Dr. Croaker, Ghost of Geronimo, and Big Top Werewolf- The Sprite of Spring was shocked seeing the Firebird's destructive rampage

---

Carly Atlas was next.

Carly: (to Haiku) The Sprite of Spring was shocked seeing the Firebird's destructive rampage. I bet she didn't realize how dangerous it is.

Haiku: No she sure didn't. But that was scary for her to see so much destruction caused by it.

Anatankha: Yeah that was awful.

Princess Luna: That was terrible.

Blackout: No kidding.

Carly Atlas: Boy that is for sure. Lets do it!

Haiku and Carly called out their Crobat and Ribombee. Haiku and Alana the Phoenix Angel merged and they formed into Alanku! Carly and Hummerzoom merged and they formed into CARLY THE HUMMINGBIRD QUEEN! Haiku and team fired waves of orange fire and darkness and smashed them down.

Ash Ketchum & Pikachu, Catherine Lancaster, Kamen Rider Espada, Kamen Rider Sabela, Kamen Rider Falchion, Kamen Rider Durendal, May, Manaphy, Princess Celestia, King Solar, Solar Eclipsa, Amber Morning, Light Skylanders, Spring Man and Slash Man VS See-More, Rainbow Raider, Altar Zodiarts, Chameleon Zodiarts, Sagittarius Zodiarts, and Orion Zodiarts - The Firebird will be extinguished soon

---

See More was next.

See More: (to Ash) The Firebird will be extinguished soon. With lots of water.

Ash Ketchum: Yeah that is for sure!

Pikachu: PIKA!

May: I'm ready to douse that monster with lots of ice and water.

Manaphy: Me too mama!

Princess Celestia: This is gonna be so awesome and good.

Spotlight: You got that right.

See More: It sure will be fun and awesome. Lets do it!

Ash and See More called out their Charizard and Gengar. Ash and Catherine Lancaster Merged and they formed into CATHERASH! See-More and Rainbow Raider merged and they formed into SEE-RAINBOWS! Ash and team fired waves of lightning and light and smashed them down.

Operation Overdrive Rangers, Megaforce Rangers, Kabuto Riders, Nico, May, Eli, Nunnally, C.C., Laney, Lana, Lola, Lisa and Lily VS Cheetar

---

Cheetar was next.

Cheetar: Boy the Firebird is a hot one.

Nico: Boy it sure is.

May: But this will be fun.

Cheetar: It sure will. Lets do it!

Nico teleported and opened his safe and in it was a bunch of weapons called the Destroyers of The Firebird, they're a massive collection of massive greatswords with embedded colored gems and the anti-Firebird symbol etched on the 7'5" massive, wide, double-edged gold blades and blessed by the powers of Heaven, large gold wolf heads for the crossguards, large white angelic faces built into both sides of the hilts with large colored gems embedded in the foreheads, longer midnight black handles, four large wolf heads with colored gems for eyes and on the bottom of the four large wolf heads are large gold wolf heads with colored gems in their mouths for the pommels.

Nico teleported back with them.

Operation Overdrive Rangers: OVERDRIVE ACCELERATE!

Megaforce Rangers: LEGENDARY RANGER MODE! OPERATION OVERDRIVE!

Kabuto Riders: HENSHIN!

They transformed and were ready!

Nico: Lets get him!

Rangers: DRILL CANNON!

They called the Drill Cannon.

Nico: Fire!

They fired waves of energy and elements and the blasts all hit him and he exploded!

KRABBBBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO

He was dead!

Nico: OH YEAH! Cheetar you have failed this world!

Troy Burrows: Rangers that's a Super Mega Win.

We regrouped.

Troy: Let's put this bird out!

Tsukasa: With magic!

Kamen Ride: Mystic Force Red!

Kamen Ride: Mystic Force Blue!

Kamen Ride: Mystic Force Green!

Kamen Ride: Mystic Force Yellow!

Kamen Ride: Mystic Force Pink!

Kamen Ride: Mystic Force Solaris Knight!

Tsukasa turned into Mystic Force Red and Daiki summoned clones of the Mystic Force Rangers!

Megaforce Rangers: LEGENDARY RANGER MODE! MYSTIC FORCE!

They turned into the Mystic Force Rangers.

We went at the Firebird and blasted him all over with ice fire, water and ice.

Gintanai, Intress, Kelvedran, and Raimusa Blasted and smashed him all over!

Rodimus, Motormaster, Kayla and Nadine all used the Earth and Autobot Cyber Planet Keys and they enhanced Rodimus's Photon Eliminator, Motormaster's Atom-Smasher Cannon and Nadine and Kayla's fire powers 100-fold.

Rodimus and Nadine Phoenix: PHOENIX PHOTON MEGABLAST!

Motormaster and Kayla Schmidt: ATOMIC PHOENIX ATOMSMASHER BLAST!

Darkstalker Fury of Darkness and Vanitas: DARKSTALKING SPIDER BLAST!

Jewels and Fire and El Diablo: FIRE JEWEL DIABLO BLAST!

Farts of Mars and Iron Lung: FARTS OF MARS WINDSTORM!

Musketeer of Fire Force and Merman: MUSKETEER FIRE FORCE BLAST!

Carnage of Doom and Myotismon: CARNAGE DOOM BLAST!

Weasels and Lasers and Living Laser: WEASELS AND LASERS BLAST!

Sun Bitterns and Quarry and Trap Jaw: SUN BITTERNS FURY STRIKE!

Puppycorns of Magic and Madame Masque: MAGIC OF PUPPYCORNS BLAST!

Chemistry of Jurai and U-Foes: CHEMISTRY OF JURAI BLAST!

Sunburst Crystal Mancer and Cheshire: SUNBURST CRYSTAL SHOT!

Sunset Shimmer, Phoenix Shimmer, Sunray, Sunshine, Fire-Lion Breaker, Wild Apple-Joe, Dagger Blade, Royal Solflare, Boomer Bang, Panda Brawl, Triple Berry, Pepperdance, Cayenne, Wallflower, Adagio Dazzle, Aria Blaze, Sonata Dusk, Gusty the Great, Fire Skylanders and Jet Link: FIRESTORM OF FORGIVENESS!

They fired waves of energy and elements

Spring Sprite, me, Sunset Shimmer and Carmen: RAINBOW PHOENIX RETRIBUTION BLAST!

We fired a massive rainbow fire phoenix blast!

Lincoln: BIRD ELEMENTAL STYLE: RAINBOW BIRD!

Jessica Kaios: BIRD FIRE STYLE: FIREBIRD!

Yuna: BIRD WATER STYLE: WATERBIRD!

Toph: BIRD EARTH STYLE: STONEBIRD!

Makoto Nanaya: BIRD WIND STYLE: WINDBIRD!

Sari Sumdac: BIRD LIGHTNING STYLE: THUNDERBIRD!

They fired waves of energy and elements and they formed into said birds of elements.

Lincoln and his harem: BIRD FINAL SMASH: ELEMENTAL BIRD BLAST!

They fired a rainbow colored bird shaped elemental hadouken!

The blasts hit the Firebird and exploded with incredible power!

The Firebird screeched and it charged at Hiroshi Ohira, and it entered into him.

Darren Arcangela: Hiroshi?! Are you okay?

Hiroshi Ohira: (Groans) What the?! (Feeling his body heat up like crazy) Agh, my body, it feels like it's burning!

Eli: What's happening?!

Suddenly, Hiroshi Ohira's dark brown eyes turned neon crimson red, and he was surrounded by a neon crimson red energy aura with stars, lava, superhot flames, fires, phoenixes, and angels. Then, we saw his upper and lower body muscles suddenly start to grow and bulge as they began filling with incredible power, and Hiroshi was still feeling its effects.

Darren Arcangela: HE'S GONNA BLOW! RUN FOR IT!

We took cover, and then, it happened!

HIROSHI OHIRA SCREAMED LOUDLY TO THE HEAVENS, AND HE WAS SURROUNDED BY A MASSIVE VORTEX OF NEON CRIMSON RED ENERGY WITH STARS, LAVA, SUPERHOT FLAMES, AND FIRES SURROUNDING THE VORTEX, THERE ARE PHOENIXES AND ANGELS FLYING AROUND THE VORTEX, AND IN THE VORTEX IS A RED PHOENIX.

Suddenly, The Unity Crystals on my Universal Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Phoenix Greatsword of Universal Eternal Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Justice and The Unity Crystals on Lincoln Loud's massive Lincoln Loud's United Friendship Hinon's Eternal Friendship Almighty Cosmic Storm Greatsword of Universal Hope, Elemental Bravery, and Unbreakable Eternal Bonds glowed with very intense brightness, and then, The Unity Crystals fired a beam of light into Hiroshi Ohira, and then, he glowed, and then surrounding the massive vortex of neon crimson red and orange energy with stars, lava, superhot flames, and fires surrounding the vortex, there are phoenixes and angels flying around the vortex, and in the vortex is a red phoenix is a MASSIVE VORTEX OF RAINBOW LIGHT AND ENERGY AND FIRE, ICE, WATER, WIND, LIGHTNING, EARTH, LAVA, LIGHT, DARKNESS, CRYSTALS, WOOD, STARS, TIME, NATURE, GRAVITY, BLOOD, MAGIC, MOONLIGHT, RAINBOW CRYSTALS, RAINBOW SUPER LIGHTNING, RAINBOW FIRE, SAND, BLUE FIRE, BUBBLES, STEAM, NEBULONIC GAS, SUNS, AURORA, LIGHT MAGIC, DARK MAGIC, BLACK MAGIC, SATANIC MAGIC, MOONLIGHT, EXPLOSIONS, AND ATOMIC RADIATION EXPLODED OUT OF HIROSHI OHIRA AND HIS POWER WAS REALLY AND RAPIDLY INCREASING AT AN EXPONENTIAL RATE AT A MASSIVE LEVEL!

THEN, WE SAW THE VOLCANO APPEAR BEHIND HIM, AND THE FIREBIRD CAME OUT, ONLY TO BE TRAPPED IN AN ENERGY CARD!

Me: HOLY GREAT BALLS OF FIRE!

Nico: DID HE JUST?!

Darren Arcangela: He reigned in The Firebird's powers, all of them!

THEN, THE WORLD TREE ESTATE, THE TREE OF HARMONY, AND ALL OF THE POWERFUL LANDS OF EQUESTRIA GLOWED AND THEIR ENERGY FLOWED INTO LUCY! THEN, AS SOON AS THE VORTEX FADED, HIROSHI OHIRA EMERGED FOREVER CHANGED!

Hiroshi Ohira grew from 6'11" to 8'3" in height, he now has abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and eight pack abs, he has gold metal bracers on his massive biceps and thighs, he has crimson red highlights in the bangs of his long black hair, he has neon crimson red eyes and a neon crimson red energy aura with stars, lava, superhot flames, fires, phoenixes, and angels surrounding him, he has a phoenix emblazoned on his forehead with Third Eye with crimson red iris, he has on phoenix earrings with crimson red gems for eyes and holding the Fire, Inferno, Justice, Revenge, and Eternity Kanjis in its claws, he has on a Crystal Necklace of The Buddha with crimson red gems in the gold flame links and crimson red crystal links and a crimson red phoenix-shaped Element of Harmony and on the bottom of the Element of Harmony is a phoenix with crimson red gems for eyes and holding the Fire, Inferno, Justice, Revenge, and Eternity Kanjis in its claws for the pendant on his bare chest and he has on a white and gold-accented choker on his neck and he also has on his necklace with his army dog tags, he has on a crimson red version of He-Man 2002's loincloth, long black pants with flames on the legs, black knee-high boots, long white coattails with flames, lava, and phoenixes on them around his waist, and on his back is a phoenix surrounded by flames. Suddenly, Hiroshi Ohira felt a sharp pain on his now wider and more muscular back, and then, massive black angel wings with crimson red, yellow, and orange tips on the black feathers grew and sprouted out from his back and spread out and he also now has eleven massive and long phoenix tails with red, yellow, and orange feathers on them, he has on a Ring of The Phoenix with crimson red gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on his right ring finger and Red Lantern Ring on his left ring finger.

Suddenly, all of the greatswords and swords Hiroshi Ohira had gotten thanks to Darren Arcangela began merging together, and they're surrounded by a kaleidoscope of crimson red energy, stars, lava, superhot flames, fires, phoenixes, and angels, and when it

emerged, it was transformed into Hiroshi Ohira's Destructive Inferno Firestorm Phoenix Firebird Angel Greatsword of Destructive Inferno Fire Phoenix Firebird Angel Vengeance and Justice, it's a brand-new massive greatsword with embedded crimson red gems and a phoenix etched on the 7'6" massive, wide, double-edged black blade, large black and orange phoenix heads for the crossguard, large white angelic faces built into both sides of the hilt and large crimson red gem embedded in the foreheads, longer midnight black handle, four large black and orange phoenix heads with orange gems for eyes and on the bottom is a black and orange phoenix head with orange gems for eyes and crimson red gem in its beak for the pommel, he has on his new large gold Bracers of The Champions of The Universe with crimson red gems on his wrists and Dragon Ball Bracelet on his left gold Bracer, large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with gold phoenix head with red gems for eyes and orange mouth in its beak for the belt buckle on his waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on his right hip and Eater of Sins revolver holstered on his left hip. There's a crimson red kanji below the phoenix that said, "Hiroshi Ohira, High School Life-Long Friend of Logan Devereaux, Friend and Guardian of Darren Devereaux, Friend of Many, Many-Times Divorced Single Rich Man from Japan, Fiery Angel of Justice and Retribution Towards The Truly Unforgivable, Successful CEO of Many Businesses, Former Member of The United States Delta Force, Intelligent and Strong Hero, Member of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True Goddess of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Emissary of The Fiery Phoenix, True Immortal Hero, Amazing and Powerful Student of Numerous Amazing and Powerful Teachers, and Master of Destructive Fires, Justice, Revenge, Angels, and Phoenixes"

大平洋、ローガン・デブローの高校時代からの友人、ダレン・デブローの友人であり後見人、日本から来た何度も離婚した独身金持ちの友人、正義の熱き天使、そして多くの企業の成功したCEOに対する真に許されない報復、アメリカデルタフォースの元メンバー、知的で強いヒーロー、チームラウドフェニックスストームのメンバー、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の保護者、擁護者、そして救世主、友情の力の達人、エレメント、天界のゼルナガの怒りのマスター、ブラックゲートのマスター、究極の善の究極の力、真実の真の女神、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直さ、寛大さ、優しさ、無私の心、勇気、そして信頼、宇宙への希望の大使であり灯台、燃えるようなフェニックスの使者、真の不滅の英雄、数多くの素晴らしく強力な教師の素晴らしく強力な生徒、そして破壊的な火、正義、復讐、天使の達人、フェニックス

Suddenly, Hiroshi Ohira's immense blue protective aura transformed into an immense protective rainbow aura with elements swirling around it, he'd transformed into his ultimate transformation.

Hiroshi Ohira has transformed into SUPER ANGEL-FIRESTORM FIREBIRD-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP DESTRUCTIVE FIRESTORM FIREBIRD RETRIBUTION FIRESTORM INFERNO PHOENIX ANGEL OF DIVINE COSMIC DESTRUCTIVE FIRESTORM FIREBIRD RETRIBUTION FIRESTORM INFERNO PHOENIX ANGEL JUSTICE AND DESTRUCTIVE FIRESTORM FIREBIRD RETRIBUTION FIRESTORM INFERNO PHOENIX ANGEL RAGE!

Hiroshi Ohira: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Destructive Retribution Justice Firestorm Firebird Phoenix Angel and Divine Destructive Retribution Justice Firestorm Firebird Phoenix Angel) Ugh, what just happened?

Darren Arcangela made a mirror, and Hiroshi saw what happened to him.

Hiroshi Ohira: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Destructive Retribution Justice Firestorm Firebird Phoenix Angel and Divine Destructive Retribution Justice Firestorm Firebird Phoenix Angel) What?! Are you serious?! I just transformed!

Lincoln: Yep, and look.

We saw The Firebird still imprisoned in the energy card thanks to Hiroshi's sudden transformation. We fired black energy blasts at it, and sent it to The Black Gates forever.

Me: See ya never, you destructive firebird.

Nico: It looked like it tried to take over your body, but instead, you pulled a reverse on it, and you'd not only sucked out and absorbed all of its' powers, but you also underwent a fiery transformation.

Hiroshi Ohira: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Destructive Retribution Justice Firestorm Firebird Phoenix Angel and Divine Destructive Retribution Justice Firestorm Firebird Phoenix Angel) I've been with you guys for only a day, and now, I've underwent the same transformation as you guys. I got to say, it does feel awesome. (Smirks) And I'm also a lot taller than Darren now. Which means.

Hiroshi put his arm around Darren's neck and he proceeded to give him a noogie.

Darren Arcangela: Ack! Hiroshi! Let go, your knuckles are digging into my scalp.

We laughed as Hiroshi let him go.

Nico: That was really quite an explosive battle, awesome job, gang, we defeated The Firebird.

Lincoln: Now, there's only one thing left to do and one last loose end to tie up: Conduit Edwards.

?: You infidels will all pay for what you did in destroying Lord Dagon and myself, Team Loud Phoenix Storm!

Suddenly, the eight large planets and stars orbiting around my legs, the eleven large multi-colored orbs orbiting around Lincoln's legs, the eight large orange orbs orbiting Linka's legs the nine large orange orbs orbiting around TLPS Ms. Tarantula's legs, the ten multi-colored orbs orbiting around Duke Lincoln's legs, the eight

large dark blue orbs orbiting around Ed Cowart's legs, the nine large midnight blue orbs orbiting around TLPS Mr. Wolf's legs, the nine large crimson red orbs orbiting around Naruto's legs, the eight large crimson red orbs orbiting around Tahu, Vakama, and Nate Adams' legs, the eight large fiery red orbs orbiting around Zach Gurdle's legs, the eight large silver orbs orbiting around Clyde McBride's legs, the eight large black orbs with the Eye of Horus orbiting around Cody (OC)'s legs, the nine large black orbs orbiting around Lucy's legs, the eight large black orbs orbiting around Lars and Dudley Puppy's legs, the nine large search pink orbs orbiting around Lola's legs, the eight large search pink orbs orbiting around Lexx Loud's legs, the nine large rose pink orbs orbiting around Steven Universe's legs, the nine large green orbs orbiting around Lynn Sr.'s legs, the nine emerald green orbs orbiting around Yakko Warner's legs, the nine large sapphire blue orbs orbiting around Wakko Warner's legs, the nine large hot pink orbs orbiting around Dot Warner's legs, the nine large marine blue orbs orbiting around Lana's legs, the eight large marine blue orbs orbiting around Liam and Leif Loud's legs, the eleven large scarlet red orbs orbiting around Lynn's legs, the eight large scarlet red orbs orbiting around Lynn Jr.'s legs, the eleven coral red orbs orbiting around Timon's legs, the eight large blood red orbs around Marco Diaz's legs, the nine large aqua blue orbs orbiting around TLPS Mr. Shark's legs, the eight large blue orbs orbiting around Skippy, Sean Bolton, and Loki Loud's legs, the nine large sky blue orbs orbiting around Lori's legs, the eight large sea-foam green orbs orbiting around Loni Loud's legs, the nine large sea-foam green orbs orbiting around Leni's legs, the nine large yellow orbs orbiting around TLPS Mr. Snake and Luan's legs, the eight large yellow orbs orbiting around Lane Loud's legs, the nine large brown orbs orbiting around Laney's legs the eight large brown orbs orbiting around Larry Loud's legs, the nine large light green orbs orbiting around Lisa's legs, the eight large light green orbs orbiting around Levi Loud's legs, the nine large lavender orbs orbiting around Lily's legs, the eight large lavender orbs orbiting around Leon Loud's legs, the eight large colored orbs orbiting around Bobby Santiago and Nico's legs, the eleven large colored orbs orbiting around Twilight Sparkle and her friends, the eight large aqua and ocean blue orbs orbiting around Varie, William Dunbar, and Adam Lyon's legs, the ten large aqua blue orbs orbiting around Girl Jordan's legs, the nine large colored orbs orbiting around Timmy

Turner's legs, the eight large gold orbs orbiting around Alex the Lion and Takanuva's legs, the nine large purple orbs orbiting around Luna's legs, the nine large search pink orbs orbiting around Rita's legs, and the eight large purple orbs orbiting around Luke Loud's legs and Menat's legs, along with our gems on our large gold Bracers of The Champions of the Universe and the Stones of Gelel that were embedded in the backs of our left hands were glowing, and that means we've got big trouble incoming, and the imps of The Fabled Gene-Slammers were already hissing with anger.

Lincoln formed a massive diamond barrier that protected all of us from a blast of energy that came out of nowhere.

Ben: I knew there was no mistaking that voice from anywhere, you better get out here right now, Conduit Edwards, before one of us blasts you out!

A figure came out, and it was none other than our old enemy, Conduit Edwards.

Ben: Edwards, you've got some nerve coming back from the dead.

Conduit Edwards: Silence, you infidels! You… , you have committed the ultimate blasphemy with what you all did in killing Lord Dagon and ruining his glorious return to the world, and now, I will avenge my master and offer your heads as a sacrifice to him!

Selene Laverna: As if! The only thing that's going to happen here is you getting beaten to an inch of your miserable life and leaving you to die in a pool of your own blood!

Suddenly, Selene Laverna's crimson red eyes turned neon crimson red and she was surrounded by a crimson red and black energy aura with stars, flames, darkness, dark magic, souls, demons, and angels, she unholstered her sword from her back, and as she approached Conduit Edwards, she left crimson red and black energy, stars, flames, darkness, dark magic, souls, demons, and angels with every step.

Selene Laverna: I will never ever forgive you for your crimes, Edwards, in your fanatical attempt to worship Dagon forever, you

recruited a lot of people to join your cult, but Ben saw through that and he knew you had no good intentions: you're nothing more than a ruthless, sadistic religious fanatic, if it were up to me, I'd kill you right where you stand, but no, you died once, now you will be heading to prison forever where you will stay and rot for all eternity!

Suddenly, Selene Laverna was surrounded by a massive vortex of crimson red and black energy with stars, flames, darkness, dark magic, and souls surrounding the vortex, there are demons and angels flying around the vortex, and in the vortex is a green phoenix made of souls with red eyes glaring at Conduit Edwards: the red eyes of death. Then, as the vortex faded, Selene Laverna emerged, but she was changed forever.

Selene Laverna grew from 7'0" to 7'9" in height, she has the body of a goddess, she has crimson red highlights in the bangs of her long midnight black hair with crimson red hairband, she has neon crimson red eyes and a crimson red and black energy aura with stars, fire skulls, darkness, dark magic, souls, demons, Chinese Dragons, and angels surrounding her, she has a Chinese Dragon, demon, and angel emblazoned on her forehead and her Third Eye with crimson red iris, she has on Chinese Dragon earrings with red gems for eyes and holding the Fire, Darkness, Star, and Eternity Kanjis in its claws, she also has a Chinese Dragon with red gems for eyes and holding the Fire, Darkness, Star, and Eternity Kanjis in its hands on the bottom of her crimson red Chinese dragon-shaped Element of Harmony, along with the golden Thunderbird pendant of her Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love necklace with crimson red crystal links from her merged Crystal Necklace of the Buddha and crimson red gems on the gold lightning bolts and she also has on her new Elemental Thunderbird Choker Necklace of Eternal Love. Selene Laverna has on a crimson red coat with black fur for the cuffs and collar and gold Chinese Dragons on the coattails, sleeveless crimson red top, white cravat, crimson red skirt, black pants, black knee-high high-heeled boots with butterfly buckles, and long white long-sleeved trenchcoat with stars, flaming skulls, darkness, dark magic, souls, angels, and angels on the coattails, and on the back is a Chinese Dragon surrounded by stars, fire skulls, darkness, dark magic, souls, angels, and angels. Suddenly, Selene Laverna felt a sharp pain on her back, and then,

her massive midnight black angel wings with crimson red tips on the large midnight black feathers grew much bigger for her new body and she now has eleven massive and long midnight black wolf tails with crimson red tips and crimson red markings, she has on a Ring of The Phoenix with crimson red gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger and heart shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger which also merged with her Guardian Angel of Lincoln Loud ring and Star Sapphire ring on her left ring finger, and Stone of Gelel embedded in the back of her left hand.

Suddenly, Selene Laverna's greatsword and all the greatswords and swords she'd gotten began merging together and they're surrounded by a kaleidoscope of crimson red and black energy, stars, fire skulls, darkness, dark magic, souls, Chinese Dragons, demons, and angels and when it emerged, it was transformed into Selene Laverna's Demonic Angelic Darkness Firestorm Skull Inferno Chinese Dragon Greatsword of Inferno Fire Skull Chinese Dragon Justice, it's a brand-new massive greatsword with embedded crimson red gems and a Chinese Dragon etched on the 7'6" massive, wide, double-edged black blade, large gold Chinese Dragon heads for the crossguard, large white angelic faces built into both sides of the hilt with large crimson red gems embedded in the foreheads, longer midnight black handle, four large Chinese Dragon heads and below the Chinese Dragon heads is a large white angel head with red gems for eyes and orange gem in its mouth for the pommel, she has on her new brand-new large gold cuff Bracers of the Champions of The Universe with crimson red gems on her wrists and Dragon Ball Bracelet on her left large gold cuff Bracer, new large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with a gold Chinese Dragon's head with crimson red gems for eyes and large red gem in its mouth for the belt buckle on her waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace, Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on her right hip and her Eater of Sins revolver holstered on her left hip. There's a crimson red kanji below the Chinese Dragon that said, "Selene Laverna, Daughter and Destroyer of Shang Tsung, Longtime Ally of Lord Raiden and The Earthrealm Warriors, Master of All The Black Magic Arts and Fire, Master of Genetics, Crafter of Magic Artifacts and Weapons,

Master of Soul-Stealing, Destroyer of Shao Khan and His Allies, Incredibly Powerful Swordswoman, Loving Guardian Angel and Future Wife of Lincoln Loud, Smasher of Lincoln's Many Enemies, Amazing Member of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True Goddess of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Destroyer and Slayer of Evil, Deranged, Murderous, Ruthless, and Sadistic Bastards, Amazing and Powerful Student of Amazing and Powerful Teachers, and Master of Flames, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Angels, Demons, and Chinese Dragons"

セリーン・ラヴェルナ、シャン・ツンの娘で破壊者、雷電卿と地球の戦士たちの長年の同盟者、すべての黒魔術芸術と炎のマスター、遺伝学のマスター、魔法のアーティファクトと武器の製作者、魂を盗むマスター、シャオの破壊者カーンとその仲間たち、信じられないほど強力な剣士、愛情深い守護天使でありリンカーンの将来の妻であるラウド、リンカーンの多くの敵を粉砕する者、チーム・ラウドの素晴らしいメンバー、フェニックス・ストーム、コスモスの勇敢な戦士、宇宙の守護者、擁護者、そして救世主、マルチバース、そしてその先、宇宙への希望の大使であり灯台、友情の力と要素のマスター、天のゼルナガの怒りのマスター、ブラックゲートのマスター、究極の善の究極の力、真実の真の女神、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直さ、寛大さ、優しさ、無私の心、勇気、そして信頼、悪の破壊者であり殺戮者、狂った、殺人的、冷酷でサディスティックなろくでなし、驚くべき強力な生徒驚くべき強力な教師、そして炎、黒魔術、黒魔術、天使、悪魔、中国のドラゴンの達人

Suddenly, Selene Laverna's immense protective blue aura had suddenly changed, and it was now an immense protective neon rainbow aura with all of the elements swirling around it, she transformed into her most powerful and and most incredible transformation ever!

Selene Laverna has transformed into SUPER ANGEL-CHINESE

DRAGON-DEMON SORCERER-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA INFERNO FIRE SKULL FIRESTORM BLACK DEMONIC MAGIC CHINESE DRAGON ANGEL OF DIVINE INFERNO FIRE SKULL FIRESTORM BLACK DEMONIC MAGIC CHINESE DRAGON ANGEL JUSTICE AND INFERNO FIRE SKULL FIRESTORM BLACK DEMONIC MAGIC CHINESE DRAGON ANGEL LOVE!

We were amazed by Selene Laverna's Super Angel-Chinese Dragon-Demon Sorcerer-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga transformation, and when Lincoln saw her, he had an atomic red blush on his face, hearts in his eyes, and his nose was bleeding, but when Conduit Edwards saw it, he went mad with rage and fired an energy blast at her to kill her, but Selene Laverna fired a massive barrage of crimson red and black energy, stars, fire skulls, darkness, dark magic, souls, Chinese Dragons, demons, and angels at Conduit Edwards, and they exploded as they hit him and he got blown into a wall, he got back up, but now, he was mega pissed off.

Sonnya: Well, I'll be damned.

Nico: Same here, Sonnya.

Lincoln: So awesome, Selene Laverna's transformed into her Super Angel-Chinese Dragon-Demon Sorcerer-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga, and with what that fanatic tried to do to her!

Hiroshi Ohira: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Destructive Retribution Justice Firestorm Firebird Phoenix Angel and Divine Destructive Retribution Justice Firestorm Firebird Phoenix Angel) Yep, it's vengeance time!

Selene Laverna: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Cosmic Firestorm Inferno Fire Skull Chinese Dragon Black Demonic Magic Demon Sorcerer Goddess Angel and Divine Cosmic Firestorm Inferno Fire Skull Chinese Dragon Black Demonic Magic Demon Sorcerer Goddess Angel) You got that right, let's tear him and his Esoterica army to shreds!

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's United Friendship Hinon's Eternal Friendship Almighty Cosmic Storm Greatsword of Universal Hope, Elemental Bravery, and Unbreakable Eternal Bonds from his wider and muscular back, and he transformed into Super Angel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Buffalo-Vampire-Werewolf-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Universal Elemental Cosmic Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix Angel of Divine Universal Elemental Cosmic Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix Mythological Justice and Divine Universal Elemental Cosmic Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix Mythological Hope, and he along with Hiroshi Ohira joined Selene Laverna.

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix Angel and Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Friendship, Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You made the big mistake of returning from the dead, Edwards, now you leave us no other choice but to beat you to an inch of your miserable life!

Hiroshi Ohira: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Destructive Retribution Justice Firestorm Firebird Phoenix Angel and Divine Destructive Retribution Justice Firestorm Firebird Phoenix Angel) You're heading straight for Hell!

Lincoln, Selene Laverna, and Hiroshi Ohira went after Conduit Edwards who continued firing energy blasts at them, but they dodged them all, and they fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow energy, crimson red energy, crimson red and black energy, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, pumpkins, dark lightning, pumpkin fire, swords, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spiders, whales, monkeys, hummingbirds, lizards, giants, condors, cats, llamas, dogs, snakes, spirals, wings, snakes, trees, crocodiles, herons, fish, dark dragons, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals,

Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Twin-Tailed Comets, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Ghouls, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Mythological Animals, Mammoths, Pegasi, Tortoises, Yetis, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, and Mermaids at Conduit Edwards and they exploded with incredible power as they hit him.

Then, they attacked him with their massive greatswords leaving scars on him, and Lincoln left many more with his golden armored claws and firing energy slashes from his claws and he, Selene Laverna, and Hiroshi Ohira also attack him with some powerful punches, kicks, and karate chops, and they smashed him all over with their immense and extremely powerful superhuman strength, along with elemental blasts, and this was really really driving Conduit Edwards mad.

Conduit Edwards: Esoterica, arise!

Suddenly, Conduit Edwards summoned massive armies of Esoterica to attack Lincoln, Hiroshi Ohira, and Selene Laverna.

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix Angel and Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Friendship, Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Hiroshi, Selene, let's send these Esoterica to Hell!

Hiroshi Ohira: Hope I can keep up with you guys!

Selene Laverna: You've been keeping up with us so far, and you've had no problems.

Lincoln and Selene Laverna fired green necromantic energy blasts at some of the Esoterica soldiers and they drained them of their life

forces and stole their souls and left them as dried-up corpses and Hiroshi Ohira fired waves of flames and lava which melted many of the other Esoterica soldiers and incinerated them to ashes. Then, Lincoln and Selene Laverna fired fire skulls at the remaining Esoterica soldiers and incinerated them into nothing.

Hiroshi Ohira: I told you, you were heading for Hell, but not by our hands.

Hiroshi Ohira punched Conduit Edwards hard in the face and knocked him out, and Lincoln stripped Conduit Edwards of his powers and put him in a rainbow energy straitjacket and beamed him to the Saturn Insane Asylum's Arkham Asylum wing and had him chained to the wall of his doorless and windowless cell with Neutronium Chains lined with rainbow energy. We cheered wildly as Lincoln, Selene Laverna, and Hiroshi Ohira holstered their massive greatswords on their backs and powered down, and Selene Laverna's body, clothes, weapons, jewelry, Third Eye, eleven massive and long midnight black wolf tails, and massive midnight black angel wings are permanent, and Hiroshi Ohira's new body, clothes, weapons, jewelry, Third Eye, eleven massive and long phoenix tails, and massive black angel wings are permanent.

Selene Laverna: That's the end of Conduit Edwards' Flame Keepers Circle and they will never return. Thanks for helping me get rid of him, Linky, you too, Hiroshi.

Lincoln: (Smiles Warmly) You're welcome, Selene.

Hiroshi Ohira: I'm always there to help, and I'm so glad that fanatic is gone for good.

Suddenly, Selene Laverna wrapped her arms around Lincoln's wider and muscular back, as her chest pressed against Lincoln's massive pecs and her stomach pressed against his eight-pack abs, which'd brought an atomic red blush to Lincoln's face, and he wrapped his abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms around her waist, which took her by surprise and brought an atomic red blush to her face. Then, as Lincoln leaned down to Selene Laverna's face, they kissed passionately as she moved her hands onto Lincoln's massive pecs, and behind them was a Thunderbird, Phoenix, Dragon,

Mermaid, Angel, Fairy, Succubus, and Chinese Dragon flying in the air, and we saw a herd of Buffalo and many animals running across the field and elemental forces and flames raging behind them and we cheered wildly. Then, Lincoln and Selene Laverna absorbed the elemental forces and flames and they came back to us as the display vanished.

Nico: Whoa, now that's what I call an epic fight of fire, Lincoln, Selene, Hiroshi, you three showed Edwards no mercy at all.

Lincoln: Yep, and now, he's in prison for good.

Me: He won't last a day. So, Lincoln, who's the next Keyblade Knight we're meeting?

Lincoln: I've got a good one that'll interest you: Hailey Olympus, Keyblade Knight of Olympus Coliseum.

Hera Olympus: My little sister, now that's awesome.

Michelle Emperyous: And I knew you'd say her, Lincoln, and you guys will love meeting her, Hailey Olympus is Lincoln's Guardian Angel from Michigan and the younger sister of Hera Olympus, Sailor Soldier of Olympus Coliseum from Kingdom Hearts. She's a Keyblader and she's a very powerful fighter and friends with Herc, his friends, and the Olympian Gods, and like Eli, she has a habit of blowing Hades' hair out and causing some pretty hilarious trouble for his minions, Pain and Panic, in The Underworld. She came to Royal Woods long ago, and she really trained Lincoln a lot about how to use the Keyblade and he'd quickly absorbed all that knowledge, and he became an expert in wielding the Keyblade and she also trained him on how to use the magic spells associated with the Keyblade, and she's also one of the Keyblade Knights formed by Carolina Keyblada, and like her fellow Keyblade Knights, she harbors a deep grudge against Xehanort for all of the pain and suffering that he caused in his quest to forge the X-Blade and use it to destroy the entire universe and remake it in his image, and she swore if he ever returns again, she would slay him right where he stands and see to it that all those who follow him shall follow him to The Black Gates.

Eli: He's bound to have a run-in with her once more.

Nico: Yep, along with Pain and Panic.

Anna Knudson: I'll go with Lincoln tomorrow, since Hades is my archenemy.

Nicole: Okay, that's a good idea, Anna.

King Hiss: That's one bird put out.

Mammoth: And one Chernabog sized threat down.

Speed Demon: You said it.

Carly Atlas: It wasn't easy though.

See More: Hey, what matters is that we defeated it

Me: Yeah that is for sure.

Nico: And J.D. showed us an awesome variation of the Phoenix Force. That was so awesome!

Me: Boy no kidding. I didn't know I had this kind of power.

Xenia: Me neither.

Lola: Yeah.

Nico: But great job today everyone!

Spring Sprite: Thank you guys for helping me out.

Xenia: It was our pleasure.

Eli: Yeah.

Annie: This was so much fun!

Me: Glad you had fun.

Sunset Shimmer: (To the viewers) Boy this was so awesome and amazing. I hope you loved it.

Me: I know we all did.

We later went back home and enjoyed the rest of the day and went to sleep.

THE END

Another awesome fanfic done.

The Firebird Suite from Fantasia 2000 was one of my all time favorites back when I was a kid. They really need to make more Fantasia movies that often! They are so cool!

NicoChan11, JediAvatarOfShinobi, Omegahatchiyak12, kolbdog323, XP4Universe, Darkhai, vinjedi1995, Drako1234658, Nflemingful, Hynageneral, BumbleSparkle, EtstheClarenceandTLHfan and ninjakingofhearts gave me the ideas for this and so did the guest reviewer. Thanks guys.

For the next rescue Nico, The Ripping Friends, Ellie Singh, Evelyn Burmingham, Jen Tennyson, Eddy, Yugi, Tea, Jaden, Jesse Anderson, Allenby Beardsley Knudson, The Hernandez Sisters, Yost Magma, Rin Nohara, Woz, Bai Tza, Sabrina Lorelai the Despair from The Dark Gene-Slammer, Albedo, The 1983 D&D Gang, Donbrothers, Irina Krafla the Granity Gene-slammer, Kora Lexxington, Olivia Houou, Nataša Marečková, Nalanie Nanthavong The Vorash Gene-Slammer, Brynja, Sissi Delmas, Anna Anyanova the Destiny HERO Dark Angel Gene-slammer, Daring Do, Lizzie Strong the Great Blue Windrunner Gene-slammer, Emam Reynolds the Living Tsunami Gene-slammer, Wendy Sapphira, Reggie Hjorleifsstræti the Five Headed Dragon Gene-Slammer, Qin, Miku Yuuki, Princess Anita, Granity, Rei Miyamoto, Saya Tekagi, Saeko Busujima, Shizuka Marimoto, Hibiki Riders, Agito Riders, Kabuto Riders, Den-O, Kiva, Decade, W, OOO, Fourze, Wizard Riders, Blade Riders, Faiz Riders, Gaim Riders, Drive Riders, Ghost Riders, Ex-Aid Riders, Build Riders, Zi-O Riders, Zero-One Riders, Saber Riders, Granity, Samurai Jack, Ashi and her sisters, Changeman, Jetman, Dairangers, Zenkaigers, Chloe Bourgeois, Shanan, Rita Loud, The Goths of Darkness, Zarya Moonwolf, Applejack, Apple

Bloom, Twilight Sparkle & Friends, Sunny Starscout, Izzy Moonbow, Hitch Trailblazer, Pipp Petals, Zipp Storm, Misty Brightdawn, Wallflower Blush, Alice Kingsleigh, Rachel Stavenport, Kate Lloyd, Carol Pusateri, Hailey Helios, Kia, Jenna, Lina, May, Maria, Danica Metrois, Kaalia of The Vast, Varie, Sakura Valencia, Xenia the Xerneas, Bhavna Radhakrishnan the Xerneas Gene-Slammer, Bridgette, Eli, me, Sakura Knudson, Arrietty, Aylene Carter, Gabrielle, Littlefoot and friends, Fu, Nicole Knudson, Spiderman, Kaina Tsutsumi, Nick Logan, Sh'Lainn Blaze, Camie, Kaoruku Awata, Himiko, Ibara, Toru, Sirius, Tsuyu, Ochaco, Luz, Amity, Gus, Willow, Hunter, Felicia Wittebane, Carly Atlas, Misty Tredwell, Zuria, Tony Jones, Edyn, Strag, Momo, Girl Jordan, Leeli, Sora Phaaze, Venus, Earth, Vinyl Scratch, Airazor, Rhinox, Cheetor, Rattrap, Tigatron, Janeen Aran, Lincoln, Leni, Laney, Lana, Lola, Lisa and Lily as well as Major Disaster, Evil Winter Man, Imperious, Morpho Knight, Universe 666 Twin Masters and Elestomp as well as Tyler Navarro, Kagero, Yamato, Lucky, Tsurugi and Hiryuu and we're going into the simulator and we're going to FernGully to battle Hexxus and Laney and Sweet Leaf are going to transform against him and destroy that monster once and for all! Also we're going to battle Another Black Flash, Johnny Quick, Kaitouki, Evil Nitro Man, Rainbow Dark, Overdrive Ostrich, Evil Winter Man and Major Disaster. Also we're going to meet a gene-slammer for Bombirdier and her name is Yamiko Earhart and she is an amazing pilot of a B2 Stealth Bomber.

The match-up scene is for Hannah MacKenzie, Gene-Slammer of The Volcanic Duel Monsters, and she and Lincoln are going to destroy Maldragora, the main antagonist of version 2 of Dragon Quest X

For Lincoln's rescue tomorrow, Lincoln and his group are heading to The Magic Realm, and we're going to take down Evil Pain-Yatta and send him to The Masters of Evil. And we're going to meet the next Keyblade Knight, her name is Hailey Olympus, Keyblade Knight of Olympus Coliseum from Kingdom Hearts, she's Lincoln's Guardian Angel from Michigan and the younger sister of Hera Olympus, Sailor Soldier of Olympus Coliseum from Kingdom Hearts. She's a Keyblader and she's a very powerful fighter and friends with Herc, his friends, and the Olympian Gods, and like Eli, she has a habit of

blowing Hades' hair out and causing some pretty hilarious trouble for his minions, Pain and Panic, in The Underworld. She came to Royal Woods long ago, and she really trained Lincoln a lot about how to use the Keyblade and he'd quickly absorbed all that knowledge, and he became an expert in wielding the Keyblade and she also trained him on how to use the magic spells associated with the Keyblade, and she's also one of the Keyblade Knights formed by Carolina Keyblada, and like her fellow Keyblade Knights, she harbors a deep grudge against Xehanort for all of the pain and suffering that he caused in his quest to forge the X-Blade and use it to destroy the entire universe and remake it in his image, and she swore if he ever returns again, she would slay him right where he stands and see to it that all those who follow him shall follow him to The Black Gates.

Get ready for a video gaming adventure like no other as we go into the world of Ready Player One and we're going to help Wade Watts and friends bring down F'Nale and put an end to the dystopian society that plagues the year 2045.

See you next time.

VIDEO GAMES VS DYSTOPIAN SOCIETY

This chapter is based on the movie Ready Player One

In the simulator, Walking through the beautiful and tranquil forests of FernGully was Nico, The Ripping Friends, Ellie Singh, Evelyn Burmingham, Jen Tennyson, Eddy, Yugi, Tea, Jaden, Jesse Anderson, Allenby Beardsley Knudson, The Hernandez Sisters, Yost Magma, Rin Nohara, Woz, Bai Tza, Sabrina Lorelai the Despair from The Dark Gene-Slammer, Albedo, The 1983 D&D Gang, Donbrothers, Irina Krafla the Granity Gene-slammer, Kora Lexxington, Olivia Houou, Nataša Marečková, Nalanie Nanthavong The Vorash Gene-Slammer, Brynja, Sissi Delmas, Anna Anyanova the Destiny HERO Dark Angel Gene-slammer, Daring Do, Lizzie Strong the Great Blue Windrunner Gene-slammer, Emam Reynolds the Living Tsunami Gene-slammer, Wendy Sapphira, Reggie Hjorleifsstræti the Five Headed Dragon Gene-Slammer, Qin, Miku Yuuki, Princess Anita, Granity, Rei Miyamoto, Saya Tekagi, Saeko Busujima, Shizuka Marimoto, Hibiki Riders, Agito Riders, Kabuto Riders, Den-O, Kiva, Decade, W, OOO, Fourze, Wizard Riders, Blade Riders, Faiz Riders, Gaim Riders, Drive Riders, Ghost Riders, Ex-Aid Riders, Build Riders, Zi-O Riders, Zero-One Riders, Saber Riders, Granity, Samurai Jack, Ashi and her sisters, Changeman, Jetman, Dairangers, Zenkaigers, Chloe Bourgeois, Shanan, Rita Loud, The Goths of Darkness, Zarya Moonwolf, Applejack, Apple Bloom, Twilight Sparkle & Friends, Sunny Starscout, Izzy Moonbow, Hitch Trailblazer, Pipp Petals, Zipp Storm, Misty Brightdawn, Wallflower Blush, Alice Kingsleigh, Rachel Stavenport, Kate Lloyd, Carol Pusateri, Hailey Helios, Kia, Jenna, Lina, May, Maria, Danica Metrois, Kaalia of The Vast, Varie, Sakura Valencia, Xenia the Xerneas, Bhavna Radhakrishnan the Xerneas Gene-Slammer, Bridgette, Eli, me, Sakura Knudson, Arrietty, Aylene Carter, Gabrielle, Littlefoot and friends, Fu, Nicole Knudson, Spiderman, Kaina Tsutsumi, Nick Logan, Sh'Lainn Blaze, Camie, Kaoruku Awata, Himiko, Ibara, Toru, Sirius, Tsuyu, Ochaco, Luz, Amity, Gus, Willow, Hunter, Felicia Wittebane, Carly Atlas, Misty Tredwell, Zuria,

Tony Jones, Edyn, Strag, Momo, Girl Jordan, Leeli, Sora Phaaze, Venus, Earth, Vinyl Scratch, Airazor, Rhinox, Cheetor, Rattrap, Tigatron, Janeen Aran, Lincoln, Leni, Laney, Lana, Lola, Lisa and Lily as well as Major Disaster, Evil Winter Man, Imperious, Morpho Knight, Universe 666 Twin Masters and Elestomp as well as Tyler Navarro, Kagero, Yamato, Lucky, Tsurugi and Hiryuu and we were there for an amazing and really fun rescue and we were in for an awesome and incredible adventure.

Me: Wow! FernGully.

Laney: Boy it's so beautiful here.

Xenia: It sure is.

Lola: Yeah.

Tyler Navarro: I'll say!

Nico: I think it's awesome coming here myself.

Venux: It sure is awesome.

Earth: Boy no kidding.

Nico: Tyler, I want to thank you, Major Disaster, and your teams for coming.

Tyler Navarro: Anytime Nico. This is gonna be so fun.

Xenia: It sure will.

Kagero: I'm ready for this one.

Nico: Kagero, what do you like to do in your free time?

Kagero: I haven't thought about it. But I have always wanted to be a Gym Teacher and help students learn the ways of the ninja in gym classes.

Me: That's a great job.

Xenia: It sure is.

Qin: I agree.

Lola: And it also builds everyone character.

Kagero: That it does.

Me: When I first met Kagero in 150,000 years she was promised by Orochimaru to bring the Fuma Clan back to it's glory. But I convinced her and most of the Fuma Clan that they were all just pawns in Orochimaru's evil plans.

Fu: That's right. Orochimaru would have never lived up to his end of the bargain. He would kill them without any second thoughts.

Nico: That fucked up monster.

Qin: Yeah.

Me: No kidding.

Nico: I think a gym teacher is a nice job.

Me: I agree there.

Laney: Same here.

Qin: Yeah.

Kagero: I'm glad you think so.

Nico: Yep. Boy yesterday's mission was a hot one.

Me: Boy the Firebird was powerful and infernal.

Nico: Yeah.

Maria: It was just as powerful as Chernabog.

Me: Yeah. But I did not expect to unleash a rainbow fire variant of the Phoenix Force like that against it.

Nico: That was a completely unexpected surprise.

Sakura Knudson: That was so cool seeing that.

Laney: Boy it sure was.

Sweet Leaf: Yeah.

Camie: Boy that was awesome.

Me: Boy it sure was. Boy in a little over a week we battled 2 of Disney's most dangerous and most powerful villains ever created.

Nico: Yeah Chernabog - The Satanic Dark Lord of Hell and The Firebird - The Volcanic Pyre of Destruction.

Laney: Those are awesome titles and they were awesome powers to face.

Lola: But Firebird put up an amazing fight.

Nico: It didn't go down easily!

Lola: No it sure didn't.

May: Took a lot of water and ice to take him down.

Nico: Yep.

Maria: I helped out with that.

May: Same with me, Lana, Luna and all the water and ice users.

Qin: That was awesome.

Camie: Yeah it was.

Nico: Boy it sure was.

Me: And it was awesome seeing Spring Spring bring amazing life to the land.

Laney: That's what makes The Firebird Suite from Fantasia one of my favorites.

Sweet Leaf: Mine too.

Lola: Yep.

We continued walking.

Me: Wow, we're in The Simulator version of Ferngully.

Nico: Yep, which means we're going to destroy Hexxus once more.

Laney: Yes!

Sweet Leaf: That monster's going to pay for what he's done.

Lincoln: Trying to destroy the forests and our friends, that is unforgivable, and now, he will face the true vengeance of Mother Nature.

We then prepared for battle against Hexxus, who'll make his return very soon.

Lincoln: Hexxus isn't getting away this time, we'll make the spirit of pollution pay with everything we got!

Laney: That's right, Lincoln, and he's going to see we're not the same as we were many years ago.

Me: He's in for one hell of a battle with us once more.

Nico: This time, it'll be his last.

Xenia: That's for sure.

Nico: He could be anywhere.

Magi then appeared.

Magi: The humans have released Hexxus.

Laney: Oh no. Magi, Let us all help you all out.

Magi: Of course. Gather everyone in the circle.

We all went to Magi's tree and the Fairies all followed.

Magi: Everyone, sit in the center of the tree and meditate.

Laney: Okay.

Me: Right.

We all did so and Magi made a speech.

Magi: Since the beginning of time, we have been the guardians and the healers of the forest. We have too long forgotten the Magic Powers of Nature. The time has come to call on them again.

Magi picks up a seed from a fig pod.

Magi: Remember: All the magic of creation exists within a single tiny seed.

The seed glowed and a choir singing and the rumble of thunder was heard. All the trees started glowing and green energy from all of the forest was pouring into the tree and flowing into Magi and the tree twisted around and closed.

We all were in a state of total concentration as we meditated and all of Natures Life Energy flowed into Magi.

Crysta flew to Magi.

Magi: Look for the hero inside yourself Crysta. Look to the good and loving heart in you and all others. For just as every seed holds the power and magic of creation, so to do you and every other creature in this world. Laney, Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Protect Crysta and all my family with your lives.

Crysta: Magi don't leave me.

Magi: I love you. [Echoing] I'll always be with you.

Magi turned into blue energy sparkles.

Magi: We all have a power and it grows when it is shared.

Remember what you've learned Crysta.

Magi dispersed and all her power touched everyone. A Blue Sparkle landed on all of our foreheads and a green leaf appeared in the middle. We were all given all of Magi's powers and we were stronger and more one with nature.

Laney: I… I understand Magi and I will protect everyone.

Me: As will all of us Magi.

This was how Zak realized that life is far too precious to everything plant, animal or human and he was on the path to stop destroying the environment and help protect, conserve and make it grow and last forever.

The tree unwound.

Crysta: Oh Magi.

We all got up.

Me: How do you all feel?

Nico: Amazing.

Camie: Incredible!

Lincoln: Yeah. It's amazing that we have all of Magi's powers.

Lana: Yeah.

Venus: Wow this is amazing.

Laney: It sure is.

Nico: Let's not keep the Pollution asshole waiting

Machinery Whirring was heard.

Laney: It's here!

Me: Lets prepare for battle!

Nico: HERE WE GO!

Crysta: We won't let Magi's sacrifice be in vain!

Me: That's right!

Suddenly, we felt it for ourselves and we all saw living black smoke emerge and it took shape.

We all saw on top of the Leveler a ghostly smoke creature. It was HEXXUS!

Hexxus: [Evil Laugh] I'm back!

Crysta: Hexxus!

Laney: Hexxus!

Pipps: Hexxus!

Me and Nico: HEXXUS!

Camie: HE'S Hexxus!?

Me: Yep. And he is bad news!

I went over his history.

Hexxus is the main antagonist in 20th Century Fox's 1992 animated fantasy feature film FernGully: The Last Rainforest, which is based on the book of the same name by Diana Young.

He is the spirit of destruction and pollution with the sole desire to destroy FernGully and spread absolute destruction across the world, and kill anyone and anything that gets in his way. He is also the archenemy and prisoner of Magi Lune and her student Crysta.

He was voiced by Tim Curry, who also played Frank-N-Furter in The Rocky Horror Picture Show, Lord of Darkness in Legend, Wadsworth in Clue, Pennywise in the It television miniseries, Thaddeus E. Klang in TaleSpin, Taurus Bulba in Darkwing Duck, the

Evil Manta in The Little Mermaid television series, Cardinal Richeliu in The Three Musketeers, Farley Claymore in The Shadow, Kilokahn in Super Human Samurai Syber-Squad, Drake in The Pebble and the Penguin, Dr. Anton Sevarius in Gargoyles, Long John Silver in Muppets Treasure Island, Simon Doonan in the Titanic TV movie, Maestro Forte in Beauty and the Beast: The Enchanted Christmas, Slagar the Cruel in Redwall, Dr. Slicer in Recess, Ben Ravencroft in Scooby-Doo and the Witch's Ghost, Big Brother in Johnny Bravo, the Mouse King in Barbie in the Nutcracker, Professor Calamitous in The Adventures of Jimmy Neutron: Boy Genius, Scarlet Fever and Nick O' Teen in Ozzy & Drix, Dale "The Whale" Biederbeck in Monk, Belial in The Legend of Atlantis, El Maléfico in ¡Mucha Luca!: The Return of El Maléfico, Von Talon in Valiant, Anatoly Cherdenko in Command and Conquer: Red Alert 3, Philippe in Barbie and The Three Musketeers, Billy Flynn in Criminal Minds and Emperor Palpatine in Star Wars: The Clone Wars.

Hexxus is the evil spirit of destruction who embodies everything that is toxic to nature. As such, his only goal in existence is to cause destruction, decay and death in any way he can. It can be inferred that Hexxus' ultimate goal is to inevitably kill off all of the Earth's living creatures by transforming the world into an uninhabitable toxic wasteland after he has taken complete power and control over it as the primordial embodiment of destruction and pollution. He will also stop at nothing to exact his revenge on the fairies of FernGully for his imprisonment by means of manipulating humans to help him in his evil plan.

His natural default form is a mass of orange glowing energy that resembles lava, but in order to move around and influence the solid plane of existence, he generates avatars composed of petroleum oil. His first manifestation was a formless blob of crawling petrol, but when he discovers humans and their machinery, he absorbs energy, drinks more petrol, grows, and decides to make a mockery of them by assuming the form of a humanoid creature who seeps smoke everywhere and speaks and sings in a seductive voice.

Later he appears as a jet-black muscular humanoid with a skull for a head, and through the ribs, eyes, and nostrils, his true lava form is exposed for all to see.

Hexxus first appeared on Earth in ancient times when the balance of nature shifted. He caused a nearby mountain known as Mt. Warning to erupt like a volcano, and from there, rose out of the Earth and rained down his poison, destroying much in his wake and killing countless living creatures everywhere in FernGully, including humans, who fled in fear, never to return. He was finally defeated by the elderly and wise fairy priestess named Magi Lune, and was sealed inside an enchanted baobab tree, which he remained trapped in for hundreds, if not thousands or possibly even millions of years.

While painting red "X" marks on trees, marking them for cutting, the movie's male protagonist named Zak comes across the tree that Hexxus was imprisoned in, he finds it creepy, much like the entity it contains. While he is looking at the tree, Zak is bugged by a fly (possibly provided by Hexxus himself somehow), and he ends up marking the tree while he was trying to hit it with his aerosol can. That evening, the mobile lumber mill known as "The Leveler", driven by Zak's two superiors named Tony and Ralph, cuts down the tree.

As the cutting begins, the Leveler shakes violently, likely due to Hexxus' supernatural presence, but the lumberjacks ignore the signs and cut it down anyway. The tree is processed and reduced to sheets of wood by the Leveler, releasing Hexxus in a slimy form.

Chuckling maliciously, he almost immediately begins absorbing energy from the Leveler. And by the next day, he has regained enough strength to quickly move around and coherently speak. While wondering how he escaped, Hexxus quickly realizes that it is the work of humans. Determined to get revenge upon the fairies of FernGully for imprisoning him and seeing the most useful potential of the human machine, Hexxus initially decides to take control of it and use it to exact his sinister plan.

Under the outspoken and vocal guise of their boss, Hexxus occasionally manipulates the lumberjacks into tearing down the rainforest in the direction of FernGully by the next morning, thereby destroying the very fabric of their world. He then assumes his ghostly main form, singing the song "Toxic Love", before going to the Leveler's roof to oversee progress as he laughs maniacally. Sometime later, upon reaching FernGully after having successfully

destroyed much of the rainforest, Hexxus reveals himself.

With Magi Lune gone (having sacrificed herself to give her power to all of the other fairies), it is up to the movie's female protagonist named Crysta and the other fairies to defeat him once and for all. He and the Leveler then chase the fairies and drive them into their home tree, despite Crysta's efforts to stop his advance. Zak (knowing the fairies cannot stop the Leveler) has Batty take him to the machine's cab, from which he can stop it. However, Batty gets carried away and flies right up to Hexxus, who laughs and violently swipes at them, sending debris raining down onto Batty, who drops Zak onto the windshield as a result.

As Zak frantically tries to get the lumberjacks' attention, Hexxus immediately scares them off and takes control of the machine himself. As he proceeds to the fairies' home tree, he closes off the Leveler's cab to keep out intruders, but Zak still manages to get inside with Pips' help. Just as Hexxus is about to kill off all of the fairies, Zak turns off the Leveler, causing Hexxus to lose the energy that he was gaining from it and disappear. However, he once again emerges moments later, this time in the form of a giant, demonic, fire-breathing skeletal beast made of oil.

Crysta remembers a bit of advice that Magi gave her before her death, so she takes a seed and flies up to Hexxus. Unfortunately, he devours her as he laughs evilly, to everyone's horror. However, as he prepares to destroy FernGully for good, he begins sprouting branches like a tree. Annoyed, he rips off the sprouts, but the emerging new tree continues to grow. Pips (realizing what is happening) leads the fairies into helping the new tree grow, within moments, Hexxus and the Leveler itself are overrun. Hexxus can only watch in terror as he is sealed within the closing roots, imprisoning him presumably once and for all, so that he may never harm FernGully again.

In the end after his defeat, Crysta and Batty are now revealed to be alive, while Zak (knowing human development can still threaten FernGully) returns home with Tony and Ralph with a new environmentalist mindset.

When I was done everyone that hadn't heard about it was shocked and horrified!

Twilight Sparkle: Oh my!

Laney: Yep.

Nico: He's that bad.

Varie: Yeah he sure is!

Lincoln: So, you've finally returned. So sad though, you finally return once more, only to find out that we're going to destroy you once more, but this time, for good.

Hexxus: WE'LL SEE WHO HAS THE LAST LAUGH! I WILL DESTROY YOU ALL AND EVERY LAST LIVING THING ON THIS PLANET! (LAUGHING MANIACALLY)

Laney: The only one who's going to be destroyed here is you! And I've had it up to hear with you to last an eternity, Hexxus!

Me: You and your pollution spreading ways are finished!

We all stood in front of the Leveler.

Man 1: Hey Tone. What are those guys all doing?

Man 2: I don't know.

We all put our hands on the ground and a huge tree lifted the Leveler off the ground and made it immobile.

Me: We all have plant powers now and we have stronger power.

The two men didn't know that they weren't moving.

Hexxus talked to them through the windshield and they got out of the Leveler and vines formed and got them down to the ground safely.

Air Man just shot an air blast at Hexxus, knocking him down.

Air Man: This is almost too easy!

Hexxus: (smugly) Oh, trust me. It isn't!

Me: It's gonna take more than just a blast of air to get rid of him.

Laney flew up to the Leveler door and opened it and went for the ignition key.

Laney: Sorry Hexxus. But your spree of destruction is over.

Laney turns off the Leveler and leaves.

Hexxus was getting weaker and weaker by the second.

Hexxus: What happened to the energy?

Me: We cut you off!

Hexxus disintegrated as Laney got back onto the ground.

Then there was an earthquake and the Leveler roof was on fire and out of the roof arose Hexxus in his true form. He was a giant demonic fire-breathing skeleton creature made of sludge and oil and burning with fire. Pollution was making him stronger.

Me: Whoa!

Camie: So this is his true form!

Qin: Scary!

Laney: Hexxus just doesn't know how to quit.

Me: No he doesn't. Lets power up and get him!

Suddenly, something within Laney's mind snapped as memories of Hexxus' crimes rushed through her head and her green eyes turned neon green and she was surrounded by a rainbow energy aura with stars, leaves, animals, fairies, rainbow fire, plants, phoenixes, and angels, she unholstered her massive Gaia's Fiery Nature Jungle Greatsword of Nature Jungle Fiery Justice and Jungle Plant Love from her back, and as she approached Hexxus, she left stars,

rainbow energy, leaves, animals, fairies, rainbow fire, plants, phoenixes, and angels with every step.

Laney: As always, you absolutely make me sick to no end, Hexxus, you'd already proven that you are and always will be a remorseless, unforgiving monster who wants to destroy the forests and all of its inhabitants, and that truly is unforgivable. Magi sacrificed herself to give us her power to stop you! (SUDDENLY GETTING SUPER MEGA PISSED OFF) But, no matter how many times we put you down, you just won't give up, and you wind up returning once again to destroy everything… , THIS IS THE VERY LAST STRAW, I'VE ABSOLUTELY HAD IT UP TO DEALING WITH YOUR WORTHLESS UGLY HIDE, HEXXUS! NOW, I WILL DESTROY YOU ONCE AND FOR ALL UNTIL THERE IS ABSOLUTELY NOTHING LEFT OF YOU AT ALL!

We gasped at the sudden extent of Laney's rage: Hexxus was done for now!

Me: UH OH!

Rarity: MY WORD! WHAT WAS…?!

Fluttershy: There's no mistaking it: Laney's love for nature is the same as mine, and to see it being threatened by Hexxus once more… !

Lincoln: Her rage has been unleashed once again, the last time that happened was last year when we dealt with that Dark Jimmy clone created by that mischief maker. And now, her rage is now aimed at Hexxus! HIT THE DECK, SHE'S GOING TO BLOW!

We ran for cover as Laney screamed like a madwoman, and then…

KRABBBBBBBBBBBOOO

red eyes of death.

Suddenly, The Unity Crystals on my Universal Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Phoenix Greatsword of Universal Eternal Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Justice and The Unity Crystals on Lincoln Loud's massive Lincoln Loud's United Friendship Hinon's Eternal Friendship Almighty Cosmic Storm Greatsword of Universal Hope, Elemental Bravery, and Unbreakable Eternal Bonds glowed with very intense brightness, and then, The Unity Crystals fired a beam of light into Laney's massive Gaia's Fiery Nature Jungle Greatsword of Nature Jungle Fiery Justice and Jungle Plant Love, and then, it glowed, and then surrounding the massive vortex of rainbow energy with stars, leaves, plants, and rainbow fire surrounding the vortex, there are animals, fairies, phoenixes, and angels flying around the vortex, and in the vortex is a brown phoenix with red eyes glaring at Hexxus: the red eyes of death is a MASSIVE VORTEX OF RAINBOW LIGHT AND ENERGY AND FIRE, ICE, WATER, WIND, LIGHTNING, EARTH, LAVA, LIGHT, DARKNESS, CRYSTALS, WOOD, STARS, TIME, NATURE, GRAVITY, BLOOD, MAGIC, MOONLIGHT, RAINBOW CRYSTALS, RAINBOW SUPER LIGHTNING, RAINBOW FIRE, SAND, BLUE FIRE, BUBBLES, STEAM, NEBULONIC GAS, SUNS, AURORA, LIGHT MAGIC, DARK MAGIC, BLACK MAGIC, SATANIC MAGIC, MOONLIGHT, EXPLOSIONS, AND ATOMIC RADIATION EXPLODED OUT OF LANEY AND HER POWER WAS REALLY AND RAPIDLY INCREASING AT AN EXPONENTIAL RATE AT A MASSIVE LEVEL!

Nico: HOLY GREAT BALLS OF FIRE!

Me: THIS IS IT!

Eli: UNREAL!

Lincoln: IT'LL START RAINING BLOOD SOON, BRACE YOURSELVES! YOUR TIME'S FINALLY UP, HEXXUS!

THEN, THE WORLD TREE ESTATE, THE TREE OF HARMONY, AND ALL OF THE POWERFUL LANDS OF EQUESTRIA GLOWED AND THEIR ENERGY FLOWED INTO LANEY! THEN, AS SOON AS THE VORTEX FADED, LANEY EMERGED FOREVER

CHANGED!

(MOONLIGHT ON HAVASU CREEK BY NICHOLAS GUNN PLAYS)

Laney grew from 7'4" to 7'9" in height, she has large gold metal bracers on her biceps and thighs, and she now has eleven large brown orbs orbiting around her legs, she has the body of a goddess, she has green highlights in the bangs of her long flowing brown hair, she has neon green eyes and a rainbow energy aura with stars, leaves, animals, rainbow fire, fairies, phoenixes, and angels surrounding her, she has a rainbow fairy holding the Nature Kanji in its hands and a leaf emblazoned on her forehead and Third Eye with rainbow iris, she has on fairy earrings with green gems for eyes and holding the Nature, Fire, and Eternity Kanjis in their hands and her Crystal Necklace of the Buddha with green gems on the gold leaf links and green crystal links and a green fairy-shaped Element of Harmony and below the Element of Harmony is a fairy with green gems for eyes and holding the Nature, Fire, and Eternity Kanjis in its hands for the pendant, she has on a sleeveless black shirt with green phoenix and her red scarf, black skirt with leaves and animals on it, black pants with leaves, black leather ankle-length combat boots with leaves for the buckles, and long white sleeveless trenchcoat with stars, leaves, animals, rainbow fire, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails, and on the back is a fairy with leaves and plants surrounding them. Suddenly, Laney felt a sharp pain on her back and then, her massive brown angel wings with green tips on the large brown feathers, grew much bigger for her new body and her eleven massive and long brown wolf tails now have green tips and green markings, she has on a Ring of The Phoenix with large green gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger and Indigo Lantern Corps ring on her left ring finger, and she has on brown fingerless gloves with the symbol of The Loud House on the back and Stone of Gelel embedded in her left hand.

Suddenly, Laney's massive Gaia's Fiery Nature Jungle Greatsword of Nature Jungle Fiery Justice and Jungle Plant Love and all the greatswords and swords she'd gotten began merging and they were surrounded by a kaleidoscope of stars, leaves, animals, fairies, rainbow fire, phoenixes, and angels, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Laney Loud's Almighty Gaia Fiery Mother Nature

Jungle Plant Greatsword of Mother Nature Jungle Fiery Justice and Jungle Plant Love, it's a brand-new large greatsword with embedded green gems and the Goddess of Earth, Gaia etched on the 7'6" massive, wide, double-edged green blade, large angel heads for the crossguard, large white angelic faces built into both sides of the hilt and large green gems embedded in the foreheads, longer midnight black handle, four large angel heads with green gems for eyes and a large angel head with green gems for eyes and a large green gem in its mouth on the bottom of the angel heads for the pommel, she has on her large gold Bracers of the Champions of The Universe with large green gems on her wrists and Dragon Ball Bracelet on the left gold Bracer, large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with large gold angel head with green gems for eyes and a large green gem in its mouth for the belt buckle on her waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on her right hip and Eater of Sins revolver holstered on her left hip. There's a green kanji below the fairy that said, "Laney Loud, Youngest of The Loud Family, Loving Sister of Her Many Siblings, Loving Youngest Daughter of Rita and Lynn Sr., Loving Girlfriend of Joey, Loving Mother of Many Kids, Amazing and Talented Artist, Spice Demon, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True Goddess of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Savior of The Loud House and Michigan, True Immortal Hero, Amazing and Powerful Student of Numerous Amazing and Powerful Teachers, Shinobi of The Hidden Leaf Village, Member of Many of Team Loud Phoenix Storm's Branch Teams, Descendant of 17th Century Laney of Loch Loud in Scotland, Archenemy of Bane, Destroyer of Morag McLaughlin and Hades Izanami, Founder of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Emissary and Champion of Gaia, Defender of The Loud House and The Loud Family, Master of Nature, Animals, and Rainbow Fire"

レイニー・ラウド、ラウド家の末っ子、多くの兄弟の愛する妹、リタとリン・シニアの愛する末娘、ジョーイの愛するガールフレンド、多くの子供たちの愛情深い母親、驚くべき才能のあるアーティスト、スパイス・デーモン、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の守護者、擁護者、そして救世主、友情の力と要素のマスター、セレスティアル・ゼルナガの怒りのマスター、ブラック・ゲートのマスター、究極の善の究極の力、真実の真の女神、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直さ、寛大さ、優しさ、無私無欲、勇気、そして信頼、宇宙への希望の大使兼灯台、ラウドハウスとミシガン州の救世主、真実不滅のヒーロー、数多くの素晴らしく強力な教師の素晴らしく強力な生徒、木ノ葉隠れの里の忍、チーム・ラウド・フェニックス・ストームの多くの支部チームのメンバー、スコットランドの17世紀のラウド湖のレイニーの子孫、ベインの大敵、モラグの破壊者マクラフリンとハデス・イザナミ、チーム・ラウド・フェニックス・ストームの創設者、ガイアの使者にしてチャンピオン、ラウド・ハウスとラウド・ファミリーの擁護者、自然、動物、レインボー・ファイアのマスター

Suddenly, Laney's immense blue protective aura transformed into an immense protective rainbow aura with elements swirling around it, she'd transformed into her ultimate transformation.

Laney Loud has transformed into SUPER ANGEL-FAIRY-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA DIVINE GAIA RAINBOW FIRESTORM ARTISTIC NATURE FAIRY PHOENIX ANGEL OF DIVINE GAIA RAINBOW FIRESTORM ARTISTIC NATURE FAIRY PHOENIX ANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE GAIA RAINBOW FIRESTORM ARTISTIC NATURE FAIRY PHOENIX ANGEL LOVE!

We were really amazed by Laney's Super Angel-Fairy-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga transformation, but when Hexxus saw it, he fell into a demonic rage and he fired a blast of black fire to kill her, but Laney fired a massive barrage of rainbow energy, stars, leaves, animals, fairies, rainbow fire, phoenixes, and angels, and they hit Hexxus, and he got badly burned.

Nico: (AMAZED) OH MAN!

Me: (AMAZED) WHOA!

Eli: (AMAZED) WOW!

Lincoln: (AMAZED) That really is awesome, Laney, you transformed in the same way as me, J.D., Lori, Leni, Luna, Sam, Luan, Lynn, and Lucy!

Laney: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Harmonious United Friendship Celestial Eternal Firestorm Artistic Jungle Fairy Angel and Divine Harmonious United Friendship Celestial Eternal Firestorm Artistic Jungle Fairy Angel Compassion) **Yes, I have, Lincoln. Now, it's Sweet Leaf's turn.**

Sweet Leaf: You got that right.

Hexxus: Your form is no match for my true one!

Laney: We'll see about that!

Laney fired waves of leaves and energy and blasted him and burned him all over.

Suddenly, Sweet Leaf's forest green eyes turned neon forest green and she was surrounded by a forest green energy aura with stars, leaves, plants, magic, and Alicorns, she unholstered her massive Sweet Leaf's Alicorn Eternal Magical Nature Friendship Greatsword of Eternal Nature Love and Nature Harmony from her back, and as she approached Hexxus, she left forest green energy, stars, leaves, plants, magic, and Alicorns with every step.

Sweet Leaf: There's absolutely no words that can describe how much I hate you so much, Hexxus, and Laney was right about every single word she said about. Now, we shall put an end to you for good, and see to it you never rise again.

Suddenly, Sweet Leaf was surrounded by a massive vortex of forest green energy with stars, leaves, plants, and magic surrounding the vortex, there's an Alicorn flying around the vortex, and in the vortex is a green phoenix with red eyes glaring at Hexxus: the red eyes of death.

Suddenly, The Unity Crystals on my Universal Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Phoenix Greatsword of Universal Eternal Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Justice and The Unity Crystals on Lincoln Loud's massive Lincoln Loud's United Friendship Hinon's Eternal Friendship Almighty Cosmic Storm Greatsword of Universal Hope, Elemental Bravery, and Unbreakable Eternal Bonds glowed with very intense brightness, and then, they fired a beam of light into Sweet Leaf's massive Sweet Leaf's Alicorn Eternal Magical Nature Friendship Greatsword of Eternal Nature Love and Nature Harmony, and then, it glowed, and then surrounding the massive vortex of forest green energy with stars, leaves, plants, and magic surrounding the vortex, there's an Alicorn flying around the vortex, and in the vortex is a green phoenix with red eyes glaring at Hexxus: the red eyes of death is a MASSIVE VORTEX OF RAINBOW LIGHT AND ENERGY AND FIRE, ICE, WATER, WIND, LIGHTNING, EARTH, LAVA, LIGHT, DARKNESS, CRYSTALS, WOOD, STARS, TIME, NATURE, GRAVITY, BLOOD, MAGIC, MOONLIGHT, RAINBOW CRYSTALS, RAINBOW SUPER LIGHTNING, RAINBOW FIRE, SAND, BLUE FIRE, BUBBLES, STEAM, NEBULONIC GAS, SUNS, AURORA, LIGHT MAGIC, DARK MAGIC, BLACK MAGIC, SATANIC MAGIC, MOONLIGHT, EXPLOSIONS, AND ATOMIC RADIATION EXPLODED OUT OF HER AND HER POWER WAS REALLY AND RAPIDLY INCREASING AT AN EXPONENTIAL RATE AT A MASSIVE LEVEL!

THEN, THE WORLD TREE ESTATE, THE TREE OF HARMONY, AND ALL OF THE POWERFUL LANDS OF EQUESTRIA GLOWED AND THEIR ENERGY FLOWED INTO SWEET LEAF! THEN, AS SOON AS THE VORTEX FADED, SWEET LEAF EMERGED FOREVER CHANGED!

(HEALING RESURGENCE BY MEDWYN GOODALL PLAYS)

Sweet Leaf grew from to 7'9" in height, she has metal gold bracers on her biceps and thighs, and she now has eleven forest green orbs orbiting around her legs, she has the body of a goddess, she has light green highlights in the bangs of her long flowing forest green hair, she has neon forest green eyes and a forest green energy aura with stars, leaves, plants, magic, and Alicorns surrounding her, she

has an Alicorn with a star and leaf emblazoned on her forehead and Third Eye with forest green iris, she has on Alicorn earrings with green gems for eyes and the Love, Nature, and Eternity Kanjis in its horns, she also has an Alicorn with green gems for eyes and the Love, Nature, and Eternity Kanjis in its horn for the second pendant on the bottom of her Element of Harmony, along with the gold Thunderbird pendant of her Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love necklace with forest green crystal links from her merged Crystal Necklace of the Buddha and forest green gems on the gold lightning bolts, and she also has on her new white and gold accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker Necklace of Eternal Love, Sweet Leaf has on a short-sleeve orange shirt with a green leaf on it, brown skirt, light green high-heeled knee-high boots, and long sleeveless white trenchcoat with leaves, plants, stars, and magic on the coattails, and on the back is an Alicorn surrounded by stars and on top of its horn is a leaf. Suddenly, Sweet Leaf felt a sharp pain on her back, and then, her massive light gold grayish angel wings with forest green tips on the light gold grayish feathers and long forest green tail grew much bigger for her new body and she now has a light gold grayish horn on her head. Sweet Leaf has on her Ring of the Phoenix with large forest green gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger and Star Sapphire Corps ring on her left ring finger, and she has her cutie mark on her right shoulder and Stone of Gelel embedded in her left hand.

Suddenly, Sweet Leaf's massive Sweet Leaf's Alicorn Eternal Magical Nature Friendship Greatsword of Eternal Nature Love and Nature Harmony and all the greatswords and swords she'd gotten began merging together, and they were surrounded by a kaleidoscope of forest green energy, stars, leaves, plants, magic, and Alicorns, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Sweet Leaf's Alicorn Eternal Magical Nature Friendship Greatsword of Eternal Nature Love and Nature Harmony, it's a brand-new large greatsword with embedded mint green gems and her cutie mark and stars etched on the 7'6" massive, wide, double-edged gold blade, large gold alicorn heads for the crossguard, large white angelic faces built into both sides of the hilt with large forest green gems embedded in the foreheads, longer midnight black handle, four large gold alicorn heads with forest green gems for eyes and large unicorn head with forest green gems for eyes and large forest green gem in

its mouth on the bottom of the Alicorn heads for the pommel, she has on her large gold Bracers of The Champions of The Universe with forest green gems on her wrists and Dragon Ball Bracelet on her left Bracer, her large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with an Alicorn for the belt buckle with forest green gems for the eyes and a large forest green gem in its collar for the belt buckle on her waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on her right hip, Eater of Sins revolver holstered on her left hip, and forest green Crystal Saber holstered on her left hip. There's a forest green kanji below the alicorn that said, "Sweet Leaf, Alicorn Princess of Nature, Friend of Fluttershy Loving Future Wife of Lincoln Loud, Archenemy of Forest Path, Destroyer of Hexxus, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True Goddess of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Destroyer and Slayer of Evil, Deranged, Murderous, Ruthless, and Sadistic Bastards, Amazing and Powerful Student of Amazing and Powerful Teachers, Destroyer of The Doomsday Twenty-Three and Queen Opaline, Defender of Equestria, Ponyville, and Canterlot, Member of The Knights of The Friendship Table, and Master of Nature, Magic, and Alicorns"

スイート・リーフ、アリコーン・オブ・ネイチャー・プリンセス、フラッターシャイの友人、リンカーン・ラウドの愛する未来の妻、森の小道の宿敵、ヘクサスの破壊者、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の守護者、擁護者、そして救世主、大使、そして宇宙への希望の灯台、友情とエレメントの力のマスター、天界のゼルナガの怒りのマスター、ブラックゲートのマスター、究極の善の究極の力、真実、正義、愛、思いやり、希望の真の女神、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、誠実さ、寛大さ、優しさ、無私の心、勇気、そして信頼、破壊者であり悪の殺害者、狂った、殺人的、冷酷でサディスティックなろくでなし、驚くべき強力な教師の驚くべき強力な生徒、破壊者終末二十三とオパリン女王、エクエス

トリア、ポニービル、カンタロットの擁護者、友好卓の騎士団のメンバー、自然、魔法、アリコーンの達人

Suddenly, Sweet Leaf's immense blue protective aura transformed into an immense protective rainbow aura with elements swirling around it, she'd transformed into her ultimate transformation.

Sweet Leaf has transformed into SUPER ANGEL-NATURE ALICORN PRINCESS-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA COSMIC STARSTORM MAGIC NATURE JUNGLE LOVE NATURE ALICORN PRINCESS ANGEL OF DIVINE COSMIC STARSTORM MAGIC NATURE JUNGLE LOVE NATURE ALICORN PRINCESS ANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE COSMIC STARSTORM MAGIC NATURE JUNGLE LOVE NATURE ALICORN PRINCESS ANGEL LOVE!

We were amazed by Sweet Leaf's Super Angel-Nature Alicorn Princess-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga and when Lincoln saw her, he had an atomic red blush on his face, hearts in his eyes, and his nose was bleeding. But, when Hexxus saw it, he went mad and fired a black fire blast at her to kill her, but Sweet Leaf fired a massive barrage of forest green energy, stars, leaves, plants, magic, and Alicorns at Hexxus, and they exploded as they hit him and he got burned by the positive energy, and now, he was mega pissed off.

Nico: (TRULY AMAZED) Whoa… !

Eli: (TRULY AMAZED) Awesome… !

Me: (TRULY AMAZED) Incredible… !

Lincoln: (TRULY AMAZED BEYOND IMAGINATION) That's so awesome! Sweet Leaf's transformed into her Super Angel-Nature Alicorn Princess-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga form, and what you tried to do to her, you shall feel Mother Nature's fury, Hexxus!

Sweet Leaf: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The United Friendship Divine Cosmic Starstorm Jungle Nature Alicorn Princess Angel and

Divine United Friendship Divine Cosmic Starstorm Jungle Nature Alicorn Princess Angel Love) You said it. Now, let's put an end to Hexxus for good, Linky.

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's United Friendship Hinon's Eternal Friendship Almighty Cosmic Storm Greatsword of Universal Hope, Elemental Bravery, and Unbreakable Eternal Bonds from his wider and muscular back, and he transformed into Super Angel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Buffalo-Vampire-Werewolf-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Universal Elemental Cosmic Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix Angel of Divine Universal Elemental Cosmic Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix Mythological Justice and Divine Universal Elemental Cosmic Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix Mythological Hope, and he joined Sweet Leaf and Laney, and so did we as we also unholstered our massive greatswords and transformed.

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix Angel and Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Friendship, Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Your days of trying to destroy the forests and the Earth along with Crysta and our friends are over, Hexxus, now you shall pay the ultimate price for your transgressions against nature.

Lincoln, Sweet Leaf, and Laney went after Hexxus, and they fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow energy, forest green energy, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, pumpkins, dark lightning, pumpkin fire, swords, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic,

Moonlight, Explosions, Twin-Tailed Comets, Golems, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Elemental Phoenixes, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Mythological Animals, Mammoths, Pegasi, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, and Mermaids at Hexxus and they exploded with incredible power as they hit him.

Then, they attacked him with their massive greatswords leaving scars on him and Lincoln left many more with his gold armored claws and firing energy slashes from his gold armored claws and he, Sweet Leaf, and Laney attacked him with punches, kicks, and karate chops and they're mega-painful because of their superhuman strength, along with elemental blasts, and this was really really really driving Hexxus mad.

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix Angel and Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Friendship, Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This is the end for you, Hexxus, your crimes against nature and the world can never be forgiven, and now, it's time for you to disappear forever!

Lincoln, Laney, and Sweet Leaf held out their left hands, and three balls of green energy formed and to Hexxus, it means death was coming for him, but his rage made him blind and he ran at Lincoln, Laney, and Sweet Leaf to try and kill them.

Lincoln, Laney, and Sweet Leaf: MOTHER NATURE'S GAIA VENGEANCE KAMEHAMEHA!

Lincoln, Laney, and Sweet Leaf fired three more powerful versions of the Mother Nature's Vengeance Kamehameha at Hexxus, but instead of imprisoning him in a tree forever, he had all of his life energy sucked out of him and was sent into the Earth, and a beautiful forest sprung out of nowhere, and the Dark Spirit of Destruction was forever sent to The Black Gates forever. We all cheered as Lincoln, Laney, and Sweet Leaf holstered their massive

greatswords on their backs and powered down, and Sweet Leaf's new body, clothes, weapons, jewelry, Third Eye, longer forest green tail, longer light gold grayish horn, and massive light gold grayish angel wings are permanent, and Laney's new body, clothes, weapons, jewelry, Third Eye, eleven massive and long brown wolf tails, and massive brown angel wings are permanent.

Laney: Suffer for all eternity, Hexxus.

Suddenly, Sweet Leaf felt wobbly and she was about to faint, but Lincoln caught her in his massive and powerful muscular arms.

Lincoln: You okay, Sweet Leaf?

Sweet Leaf: I'm a little dizzy from that, but I'm okay.

Me: Now, you know how we felt. But, that was so awesome, you guys really gave that dark spirit of destruction the beating of his life.

Nico: You got that right, and Lincoln, Laney, Sweet Leaf, that was really awesome that you guys used a more powerful version of The Nature's Vengeance Kamehameha.

Laney: Lincoln was the one who created it, actually, and it's really powerful. For some villains, it can imprison them inside trees for eternity, or for powerful villains, it can suck out all their energy and let it flow into the earth and cause a beautiful forest to appear.

Sweet Leaf: While the person responsible for so much destruction is left a withering husk drained of life.

Suddenly, Sweet Leaf wrapped her arms around Lincoln's wider and muscular back, as her chest pressed against Lincoln's massive pecs and her stomach pressed against his eight-pack abs, which'd brought an atomic red blush to Lincoln's face, and he wrapped his abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms around her waist, which took her by surprise and brought an atomic red blush to their faces. Then, as Lincoln leaned down to Sweet Leaf's face, they kissed passionately as she moved her arms, and then, placed her hands on Lincoln's massive pecs, and behind them was a Thunderbird, Phoenix, Dragon, Mermaid, Angel, Fairy, Succubus,

and Alicorn flying in the air, and we saw a herd of Buffalo and many animals running across the field, along with elemental forces and a forest forming behind them and we cheered wildly. Then, Lincoln and Sweet Leaf sucked in and absorbed the forest and elements and they came back to us as the display vanished.

Me: Well, now we're finally rid of Hexxus for good.

Nico: You said it, that guy was nothing but trouble for a long time.

Lincoln: We've all had it with Hexxus, and now, he's gone for good, and the world and the forests are safe from him.

Laney: You said it.

Nico: Hexxus is gone for good

Eli: Thank goodness.

Tsuyu: That is for sure.

Me: That was epic!

Qin: Yeah it was!

Xenia: I'll say!

Nico: Boy that was so fun and awesome.

Camie: It sure was.

Sweet Leaf: Now the terror of Hexxus is a forgotten memory.

Laney: That's for sure.

Venus: Yep.

Earth: Boy that always was fun.

Applejack: YEEHAW! That was as fun as a rodeo.

Fluttershy: That sure was and Laney you did a great job.

Twilight Sparkle: You and Sweet Leaf both did great Laney.

Laney: Thanks guys. It was awesome.

Nico: Now for business.

Me: Yep. The Anothers.

Eli: And we have some really fast ones. We have Another Black Flash, Johnny Quick, Kaitouki, Evil Nitro Man, Rainbow Dark, Overdrive Ostrich, Evil Winter Man and Major Disaster.

We gasped!

Me: Whoa those are REALLY Fast ones.

Tyler Nevarro: Except the last two.

Nico: I know.

Qin: Yep.

Maria: Yeah this is gonna be good.

May: Yeah it sure will be.

Maria: Who do we call in for them?

Me: Charisma, Angelo Lopez, Chuck, Ayeka, Allie Wilde and Quick Man.

Nico: COOL!

Xenia: Awesome.

Maria called them in and they came.

Allie Wilde: We got here as fast as we could.

Charisma: This will be fun.

Quick Man: It sure will be.

Eli: I sense that the Anothers minus Major Disaster are one person. And she is a really fast one.

Me: WHOA!

May: There they are!

Then out came Another Black Flash, Johnny Quick, Kaitouki, Evil Nitro Man, Rainbow Dark, Overdrive Ostrich and Evil Winter Man!

Me: WHOA! This is gonna be a fast one!

Rainbow Dash: But it will be perfect for Super Speed masters.

Xenia: Yep.

Another Black Flash: (In a girls voice) It sure will be.

Me: (GASP) That voice.

They merged and she reverted back and it was a girl with red hair and had blue eyes and had red clothes and she had red angel wings and had a tiara with the symbol of Accel on and she had the symbol of Accel on her skirl and she had a sword of lightning.

Me: (GASP) Alexandra Accel!

Alexandra Accel: Yep. Awesome and cool to see you again J.D.

Me: Same here. Alexandra is the Embodiment of Accel from Kamen Rider W. And she is one really fast girl. She can run as fast as Sonic and go as fast as 440 million miles per hour.

All of us: WOW!

Nico: WHOA! That is 2 thirds the speed of light!

Eli: That is awesome speed!

Philip: Wow! That is amazing!

Shotaro: Boy it sure is!

Nico: Too bad you can't turn into a motorcycle.

Alexandra Accel: I know. But I drive one and it's cool.

Rainbow Dash: Boy that is awesome! I drive a motorcycle myself.

Alexandra Accel: Looks like you and I are going to be awesome motorcycle buddies.

Rainbow Dash: Yeah we are!

Me: Cool!

Me: Boy you guys are going to get along great. Also Alexandra loves Chili Dogs as much as Sonic Does and she is a huge lover of Indiana Jones and Daring Do books.

Rainbow Dash: AWE-SOME! We both have so much in common.

Alexandra Accel: Boy we sure do! We are both an unstoppable force of speed and we have the same interests.

Laney: Awesome!

Nico: You should meet the Cybertronians who turn into motorcycles.

Me: Yeah like Lugnutz, Arcee and Armada Sideways.

Alexandra Accel: I have a feeling we all will form an awesome Motorcycle Club and do all kinds of fun with you all.

Me: Oh you can count on that.

Nico: And by that, we mean Aligned Arcee.

Starlight Glimmer: And the live action version of Arcee too.

Nico: Right.

Alexandra Accel: Awesome!

Me: Is the Another Major Disaster friendly or hostile?

Alexandra Accel: Friendly and you are going to flip seeing who it is and what she can do.

Me: I have a feeling we are.

Girl Jordan: Lets separate you first.

Girl Jordan and Leeli held hands.

(YURGEN'S TUNE PLAYS)

The skies had leaves and flowers flying in the wind along with sea dragons singing in the background.

Girl Jordan and Leeli: (SINGING DIVINELY AS LEELI HAD FIREFLIES SWIRL AROUND HER AND GIRL JORDAN HAD HER AQUA BLUE AURA FLARED UP)

O holoré lay thee low

Holoél dark in the Deep

Down beneath the earth you go

Go holoré fast to sleep

O holoré lay thee low

Holoél dark in the Deep

Down beneath the earth you go

Go holoré fast to sleep

Fast to sleep

Fast to sleep

Dark holoré in the Deep

Rise again holoré now

Spring abundant holoél

Render green the dying bough

Raise the rock where Yurgen fell

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Spring abundant holoél

She glowed and was separated from the Anothers!

We fired waves of energy and blasted the them and I caught the Wonder Ride Books.

Maria: Time for backup! (TURNS DIAL) ETERNIA DARKNESS 6!

She summoned Trap Jaw, Roulette, Splatter Phoenix, Universe 666 Obito Uchiha, Metamorphosis Unversed and Vampire Pinkie Pie!

Me: Oh yeah!

Xenia: This will be good.

Me: Motor Ed can be apart of the Motorcycle Club too as well as Ghost Rider.

Alexandra Accel: Awesome ideas too.

Lola: Johnny 13 as well.

Lana: And Nitro Man.

Nico: Boy we have a lot of cool candidates for the future TLPS Motorcycle Club.

Alexandra Accel: We sure do.

Nico: And now, we wait.

Me: Tyler, rangers better morph just to be on the safe side.

Tyler Navarro: Good idea. IT'S MORPHIN TIME! DINO CHARGER ENGAGE! ENERGIZE! UNLEASH THE POWER!

RRRRRRRROOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOAAAAAARRRR! CHOMP!

He transformed and was ready!

Yamato: WILD INSTINCT! AWAKEN!

AAAAHHAAAAHHAHAH!

He transformed into ZyuohEagle!

SEIZA CHANGE!

Lucky and Tsurugi: STAR CHANGE!

They transformed into KyuRanger Red and Kyuranger Crimson!

Hiryuu: LETS CHANGE!

He turned into CHANGEDRAGON!

Nico: YEAH!

Me: We don't have to wait long!

We saw a figure and it was ANOTHER MAJOR DISASTER!

Nico: WHOA!

Major Disaster: Boy who is that handsome guy?

Lola: (LAUGHS) Funny.

Major Disaster: Seriously, who are you?

Another Major Disaster: (In a girls voice) I believe it's someone J.D. knows too well.

Me: (GASP) That voice.

She reverted back and was a girl with red hair and had black clothes and had rainbow angel wings and she had a tiara with the symbol of Xtreme on it and on her skirt was a symbol for Xtreme and all the symbols of the Dopants in a star around it and she had a rainbow energy sword.

Me: (GASP) Xinnia Xtreme!

Nico: WHOA!

Xinnia Xtreme: Awesome to see you again J.D.

Me: Same here. Xinnia is the Embodiment of the Xtreme form of W and she has ALL of the powers of EVERY Single Dopant in all of the Kamen Rider W series and she also has the power to control the weather and can make any Natural Disaster happen. Volcanoes, Hurricanes, Tsunamis, Earthquakes, Wildfires, the works.

Nico: WHOA! That is incredible! She is a living force of mother nature!

Xinnia Xtreme: I know. I get that a lot.

Philip: Boy that is amazing that you have all the powers of the Dopants.

Shotaro: Including the NEVER Dopants?

Xinnia Xtreme: INCLUDING the NEVER Dopants.

Kaito: (gets out Build gear) Did Swartz promise you anything

Zocks: (gets out Ex Aid Gear) Because we can grant it instead.

Kaito got a Build Sword and Zocks got an Ex-Aid sword.

Xinnia Xtreme: No he didn't. He was in a hurry to send me out because of the kind of power I have.

Me: I'm not surprised. With all the powers of all the Dopants at your command as well as the powers of all of the Earth's Weather and the Natural Disasters, he was afraid you would destroy him with the power of the Earth itself.

Xinnia Xtreme: Yeah that's for sure.

Me: You don't have to worry about Swartz anymore. We gave him the Black Gates.

Nico: Yep.

Xinnia Xtreme: I heard all about that. Good riddance.

Lola: Yeah that was an awesome battle.

Xinnia Xtreme: Yep.

Sougo: (gets out Build Ridewatch) Two W Embodiments in one rescue.

Armor Time! (Electronic rock music) Best Match! Build!

Geiz: (Gets out Brave Ridewatch) This is turning out to be one awesome rescue.

Armor Time! (Fantasy Gamer Level 2 transformation music) Level Up! Brave!

Sougo got BuildArmor while Geiz got BraveArmor.

Xinnia Xtreme: I know. Also just so you know, the Embodiments of the Dopants are going to be amazing as well.

Xenia: I have a feeling they will be.

Me: Yep. Sorry we have to fight like this Xinnia.

Xinnia Xtreme: No worries.

She turned into ANOTHER MAJOR DISASTER!

Nico: Time for some weather of our own. (ACTIVATES MAJOR DISASTER AND EVIL WINTER MAN'S RIDEWATCHES)

He fired waves of lightning and energy and smashed her down.

May: Feel fire and weather. (ACTIVATES IMPERIOUS AND MORPHO KNIGHT'S RIDEWATCHES)

She fired fire tornadoes and energy blasts and smashed her down.

Maria: This will be fun. (ACTIVATES UNIVERSE 666 TWIN MASTERS AND ELESTOMP'S RIDEWATCHES)

She fired waves of rainbow energy and blasted her down.

Maria: Anyone got any peanuts?

Kagero: Lets see how she likes this. (ACTIVATES EVIL WINTER MAN'S RIDEWATCH)

She fired an ice blast and blasted her down.

Then Diabolico, Evil Cloud Man, Gluttony, Mad Steamhorn, Parasite and King of Flan came.

Nico: Nice team Diabolico!

Diabolico: Thanks Nico. This will be fun.

Mad Steamhorn tooted!

Me: WHOA! (COVERS EARS) GEEZ THAT IS LOUD!

Nico: YEAH!

Diabolico stopped him.

Diabolico: Calm down. Sorry about that, Mad Steamhorn has a really nasty temper and blows eardrums off when he gets mad.

Me: I can tell he has a nasty disposition.

Nico: Yeah.

?: Boy that is loud.

Then a Bombirdier came!

Me: Cool a Bombirdier!

Nico: Awesome.

Bombirdier: (In a girls voice) This will be still fun though.

Nico: Yamiko Earhart! Wow!

She reverted back and was a girl with black hair and green eyes and had blue clothes and blue angel wings and on her skirt was a picture of a B2 Stealth Bomber plane.

Yamiko Earhart: Awesome to see you again Nico. I got this.

She fired a wave of energy and blasted her down and I caught the Ridewatch and purified it and brought Xinnia over and she was dizzy.

Kagero: What's your favorite memory of Nico?

Yamiko Earhart: When me and Nico were flying a B2 Stealth Bomber and we fired a massive ketchup flood missile at an underground evil Queen Bee terrorist group and got them smothered in ketchup and hot sauce and burned them all over.

Me: Boy they never saw that coming. And that's my favorite plane, the B2 Stealth Bomber. Delivers the bombs unseen and undetected.

Xenia: Yep.

Yamiko Earhart: That was so fun.

Anna Anyanova: That explains why there was a mass arrest of all those girls back then.

Lincoln: Yep.

Yamiko Earhart: That was awesome.

Nico and Yamiko hugged.

Nico: I've missed you.

Yamiko Earhart: Same here Nico.

We left the simulator later.

After Nico's rescue, Lincoln and his harem, Me and my harem, Sumner Knudson, Patti Knudson, Sakura Knudson, Stellar, Stardust, Ken Knudson, Nico and his harem, Clyde and his harem, Naruto and his harem, Ed Cowart and his harem, Ets and his harem, Gage the Hegehog, Sasuke, Itachi, and their family, Sakura and her family, Qin, Eli, Nicole Knudson, Lori, Leni, Luna, Luan, Lynn, Laney, Lucy, Lana, Lola, Lisa, Lily, Lynn Sr., Rita, Harriet Loud, Sherlock Hound, Noctis Lucis Caelum, Gladiolus Amicitia, Ignis Scientia, Prompto Argentum, Stella Nox Fleuret, Ravus Nox Fleuret, TLPS Mr. Wolf, TLPS Mr. Piranha, TLPS Mr. Snake, TLPS Mr. Shark, TLPS Ms. Tarantula, The Dynasty Warriors, The Samurai Warriors, Yakko, Cherry Hunter, Cammy, Milan Flare, Yoko, Wakko, Poison, Pyrrha Alexandra, Alice, Mimi Kitagami, Dot, Haneru Tobitatsu, Sir William the Good, Lady Mary the Good, The Z-Fighters, Max Goof, P.J., Bobby Zimmeruski, Tank, Roxanne (A Goofy Movie), Baloo, Sora, Donald, Goofy, Roxas, Xion, Riku, Kairi, Lea, Elena, Crash Bandicoot, Coco Bandicoot, Aku-Aku, The Quantum Masks, Alternate Tawna, Spyro, Cynder, The Ghostforce, Rayman, Juniper Lee, The Louds' Scottish Ancestors, The L-ementals, The Demon Slayer Corps, The Demon Slayer Conglomerate, Anatankha, The Bakugan Battle Brawlers, The Power Rangers, The Kamen Riders, Izuku and his friends, The Goths of Darkness, Sebastian Mendez, Darren Arcangela, Hiroshi Ohira, Brandon Skellington, Mal, Evie, Jay, Carlos, Ben, Norbert and Daggett, Heathcliff, Riff-Raff, Hector, Wordsworth, Mungo, Cleo, Leroy, Sylvester, Timmy Turner, Cosmo, Wanda, Poof, Trixie Tang, Sapphire, Emerald, Chester, A.J., Sanjay, Elmer, Chloe Carmichael,

Tootie, Universe 666 Lincoln, his good sisters, parents, harem, and Guardian Angels, Universe 666 Me, Universe 666 Varie, The Lion Guard, Marinette and her friends, Sabrina Spellman, Liam, Carmen Rockell, The Teen Titans, and The Royal Defenders are heading to The Magic Realm, and not only is Lincoln going to rescue the twenty seven girls here, but we're also going to take down Evil Pain-Yatta and send him to The Masters of Evil.

Lincoln: Whoa, we're here in The Magic Realm in The Skylands, and I know what we're going to do here, not only am I going to rescue the twenty seven girls here, but we're also going to take down Evil Pain-Yatta and send him to The Masters of Evil.

Twilight Sparkle: I can't believe an evil version of Pain-Yatta is here.

Me: Well, it's no surprise though, Twilight. He was once a villain and one of The Doom Raiders before he became good.

Nico: That's right.

Connor: So, we need to defeat him and send him to The Masters of Evil.

Darren Arcangela: He won't go quietly and he'll put up a fight.

Lincoln: Then, so will we.

Suddenly, we saw a beautiful and super sexy girl with long yellow hair and black hairband, blue eyes, she was tall at 7'0" in height, she has the body of a goddess and large breasts, fair skin, she has massive and beautiful yellow angel wings, she's dressed in a black sleeveless top, necklace with pearls and yellow gem for the pendant, black skirt, black knee-high high-heeled boots with butterfly buckles, and long white sleeveless trenchcoat with light, Keyblades, lightning bolts, and angels on the coattails and on the back is Olympus Coliseum in her right hand is The Olympia Keyblade and with her are the twenty seven girls.

Lincoln: (GASPS) Hailey Olympus, Keyblade Knight of Olympus Coliseum.

Hailey Olympus: That's right, and I got the girls away from the evil

version of Pain-Yatta.

Pain-Yatta arrived.

Pain-Yatta: Hope you haven't started the party, guys.

Lincoln: No, in fact, the party's about to begin, Pain-Yatta.

?: You punks are going to pay for ruining my fun.

We then saw our target, Evil Pain-Yatta, and he was charging right at us.

Pain-Yatta: Yeesh, is that what I was when I was with The Doom Raiders? This is one party piñata who needs to be cracked open!

Sylvester: Party's over, you evil party piñata!

Sylvester unholstered his Sylvester's Blood-Soaked Vampiric Demon Darkness Greatsword of The Dracul and transformed into Super Angel-Cat-Vampire-Acme Dark Knight-Harmony Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Darkness Looney Tune Feline Demonic Darkness Vampire Cat Angel of Divine Darkness Looney Tune Feline Demonic Darkness Vampire Cat Justice and Divine Darkness Looney Tune Feline Demonic Darkness Vampire Cat Death.

Lincoln: Sorry, Evil Pain-Yatta, but we're here to clean up your mess and take you down! Let's get him!

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's United Friendship Hinon's Eternal Friendship Almighty Cosmic Storm Greatsword of Universal Hope, Elemental Bravery, and Unbreakable Eternal Bonds from his wider and muscular back, and he transformed into Super Angel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Buffalo-Vampire-Werewolf-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Universal Elemental Cosmic Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix Angel of Divine Universal Elemental Cosmic Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix Mythological Justice and Divine Universal Elemental Cosmic Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix Mythological Hope, TLPS Mr. Wolf transformed into his Super Angel-Wolf-Harmony Celestial Eternal Xelnaga form and the rest of The TLPS Bad Guys Gang

transformed into their Super Angel Celestial Eternal Xelnaga forms and they unholster their massive greatswords, The Dynasty Warriors and Samurai Warriors unholstered their weapons, Lincoln's sisters and parents transformed into their Super Angel Celestial Eternal Xelnaga forms and unholstered their massive greatswords from their backs, Lincoln's harem unholstered their massive swords from their backs and transformed, Sherlock Hound transformed into Super Angel Xelnaga Eternity Infinity Stellar Darkness Demon Hound of Divine Demonic Darkness Compassion and Divine Demonic Dark Demon Hound Justice, and he unholstered his massive Sparda's Demonic Fang Greatsword of The Demon Hound from his back, Crash Bandicoot unholstered his massive Crash Bandicoot's Skylands Ten Elemental Wolf Draconic Bandicoot Greatsword of Ten Elemental Skylands Justice and Ten Eternal Elemental Skylanders True Bravery from his back and he transformed into Super Angel-Bandicoot-Dragon-Elemental Skylander-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Ten Elemental Knight Elemental Skylander Draconic Bandicoot Angel of Divine Ten Element Skylands True Hero Knight Draconic Bandicoot Angel Justice and Divine Ten Element Skylands True Hero Knight Draconic Bandicoot Angel Bravery, Max Goof unholsters his massive Max Goof's Archangel Gabriel's Eternal Unbreakable Bonds of True Friends and Angels Holy Archangel Keyblade from his back and transformed into Super Angel-Disney Knight-Archangel-Harmony Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Divine Heavenly Light Sword Storm Archangel Keyblade Phoenix Angel of Divine Heavenly Light Sword Storm Archangel Keyblade Phoenix Angel Justice and Divine Heavenly Light Sword Storm Archangel Keyblade Phoenix Angel Hope, Timmy Turner transformed into Super Angel-Fairy-Wolf Moon-Mysticon Pink Wolf Mage-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Magic Celestial Fairy Magical Elemental Fairy Mysticon Wolf Moon Angel of Divine Elemental Celestial Fairy Magical Fairy Wolf Moon Justice and Divine Elemental Celestial Fairy Magical Fairy Wolf Moon Hope and he has his Timmy Turner's Lupus the Wolf's Celestial Elemental Harmonious Fairy Wolf Moon Mage's Staff of Elemental Magic Justice out and his Royal Eye of Lupus orb ready as well, Norbert Beaver unholstered his massive Hydros' Primordial Maelstrom Ocean Beaver Greatsword of Primordial Maelstrom Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Beaver-Harmony Celestial Eternal

Xelnaga Oceanic Maelstrom Primordial Water Beaver Angel of Divine Oceanic Primordial Water Justice and Divine Oceanic Maelstrom Primordial Water Compassion, Yakko, Wakko, and Dot transformed into their Super Angel-Phoenix-Warner-Harmony Celestial Eternal Xelnaga forms, Inuyasha unholstered his Inuyasha's Dog Hanyou Tessaiga Demon Slayer Fang Greatsword of Dog Hanyou Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Dog Hanyou-Yokai-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Divine Demon Blood Yokai Spirit Firestorm Dog Hanyou Angel of Divine Demon Blood Yokai Spirit Firestorm Dog Hanyou Justice and Divine Demon Blood Yokai Spirit Firestorm Dog Hanyou Hope, Brandon Skellington had his Pumpkin Scepter of Halloween Town Justice still in hand, Darren Arcangela, Hiroshi Ohira unholstered his massive Hiroshi Ohira's Destructive Inferno Firestorm Phoenix Firebird Angel Greatsword of Destructive Inferno Fire Phoenix Firebird Angel Vengeance and Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Firestorm Firebird-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Destructive Firestorm Firebird Retribution Firestorm Inferno Phoenix Angel of Divine Cosmic Destructive Firestorm Firebird Retribution Firestorm Inferno Phoenix Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Destructive Firestorm Firebird Retribution Firestorm Inferno Phoenix Angel Rage, Sebastian Mendez, Qin, Clyde and his harem, Baloo, Izuku and his friends, The Z-Fighters, Daggett, Sasuke, Itachi, and their family, Sakura and her family, Naruto and his harem, Sora, Donald, Goofy, Roxas, Xion, Riku, Kairi, Lea, Elena, Sir William the Good, Lady Mary the Good, The Bakugan Battle Brawlers, The Demon Slayer Corps, The Demon Slayer Conglomerate, Anatankha, P.J., Bobby Zimmeruski, Tank, Roxanne (A Goofy Movie), The Demon Slayer Corps, The Ghostforce, The Louds' Ancestors, The L-ementals, Noctis, Prompto, Ignis, Gladio, Stella Nox Fleuret, Ravus Nox Fleuret, Mal, Evie, Jay, Carlos, Ben, Heathcliff and his friends, Timmy's friends, Universe 666 Lincoln, his good sisters, parents, harem, and Guardian Angels, Universe 666 Me, Universe 666 Varie, my harem, Ed Cowart's harem, Ets' harem, Clyde's harem, Nico's harem, and The Royal Defenders got out their weapons, Rayman unholstered his massive Rayman's Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Greatsword of Peaceful Celtic Dream Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Fairy-Dragon-Lum-Harmony Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Light Darkness Celtic Dream Glade Fairy Dragon Night Angel of Divine Celtic Moon Light

Fairy Night Dragon Darkness Celtic Dream Justice and Divine Celtic Moon Light Fairy Night Dragon Darkness Celtic Dream Hope, Juniper Lee unholstered her Juniper Lee's Spirit World Te Xuan Ze Magicstorm Greatsword of Spirit World Magic Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Dragon-Harmony Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Magical Spirit World Te Xuan Ze Dragon Angel of Divine Cosmic Magical Spirit World Te Xuan Ze Dragon Justice and Divine Cosmic Magical Spirit World Te Xuan Ze Dragon Will, Liam unholstered his massive Liam Hunnicut's Arctic Qailertetang's Holy Arctic Thundersnow Greatsword of Holy Arctic Thundersnow Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Ice Dragon-Yuki-Onna-Musk Ox-Harmony Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Sub-Zero Arctic Thundersnow Ice Dragon Angel of Divine Sub-Zero Arctic Thundersnow Ice Dragon Musk Ox Justice and Divine Sub-Zero Arctic Thundersnow Ice Dragon Musk Ox Hope, and Me, Ed Cowart, Ets, Ken, Nicole, Nico, Gage the Hedgehog, and Eli unholstered our massive greatswords and we transformed, and we went after the evil version of Pain-Yatta, and we fired powerful blasts of rainbow energy, colored energy, elemental forces, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Blue Fire, Sand, Bubbles, steel orbs, throwing axes, and mythological animals, and they exploded with incredible power as they hit him.

Then, Lincoln and Pain-Yatta fired taffy ropes and tied Evil Pain-Yatta up and sent him to The Masters of Evil's HQ. We cheered as we holstered our weapons and powered down.

Lincoln: That's one of the evil versions of the former villains of The Skylands put into The Masters of Evil. (To Hailey Olympus) And it's so good to see you again, Hailey Olympus.

Hailey Olympus: You too, Linky, it's been a long time.

Lincoln went up to Hailey Olympus and he hugged her, and Hailey Olympus is very surprised at just how much taller, more handsome, and much more muscular Lincoln's gotten since she last saw him, and she also felt just how much stronger and how much more muscular he's really become, and she had an atomic red blush on her face, and the atomic red blush on her face soon became even

deeper when she saw he still has his vampire fangs and massive white angel wings with stars on the feathers and orange and aurora-colored tips on the feathers, along with hearing his mature, deeper, and manlier voice and seeing the large white wolf ears with rainbow markings on his head, eleven massive and long white wolf tails with rainbow markings and rainbow tips and white rabbit tail with rainbow markings on top of the massive and long white wolf tails, fine hair on his massive forearms, short stubble on his jawline, and chest hair in the middle of his chest, He-Man's chest harness, and many other accessories, and she also met his familiars, the male white Rabbit Familiar, Alistair, the white Vampire Bat Familiar, Artemis, and the white Wolf Familiar, Seiko.

Lincoln: It sure has been a long time, I haven't seen you since you were seventeen, and as you can see, I really grew a lot since then.

Hailey Olympus: Holy crap, you sure have, you've really grown up to be very big and very strong like a tree, Lincoln, you've really grown a lot from the cute eleven-year-old little boy into a 18-year-old 8'3" tall, very handsome, and manly man with really massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and eight-pack abs, and you still have those vampire fangs and massive white angel wings, that's so awesome, and the large white wolf ears on your head and the eleven massive and long white wolf tails with markings and white rabbit tail on top of the massive and long white wolf tails, fine hair on your massive forearms, short stubble on your jawline, and chest hair in the middle of your chest and many accessories, that's really new, along with getting He-Man's chest harness. You've really really grown a lot and became a man, but you're still the same kind boy from long ago, plus, you've also grown even more bigger in muscle mass, you can land an airplane on that massive, wider, and more muscular back, squash a melon with those really muscular quads and thighs, and cut a rock into a diamond on those rock-hard eight-pack abs, and there's not even a tape measure long enough to measure that chiseled chest or massive biceps. Plus, I've also met your familiars, and they are really awesome.

Me: And he'd also been hit with massive amounts of cosmic radiation and he'd been imbued with the same powers as me, and he's become truly immortal, and Lincoln, you know this sexy hot

mama?

Lincoln: Indeed I do, J.D., this is Hailey Olympus, Keyblade Knight of Olympus Coliseum, she's my Guardian Angel from Michigan and the younger sister of Hera Olympus, Sailor Soldier of Olympus Coliseum from Kingdom Hearts. She's a Keyblader and she's a very powerful fighter and friends with Herc, his friends, and the Olympian Gods, and like Eli, she has a habit of blowing Hades' hair out and causing some pretty hilarious trouble for his minions, Pain and Panic, in The Underworld.

We laughed.

Nico: So, Eli won't be the only one blowing Hades' hair out.

Selene Emperyous: No, he won't. She came to Royal Woods long ago, and she really trained Lincoln a lot about how to use the Keyblade and he'd quickly absorbed all that knowledge, and he became an expert in wielding the Keyblade and she also trained him on how to use the magic spells associated with the Keyblade, and she's also one of the Keyblade Knights formed by Carolina Keyblada, and like her fellow Keyblade Knights, she harbors a deep grudge against Xehanort for all of the pain and suffering that he caused in his quest to forge the X-Blade and use it to destroy the entire universe and remake it in his image, and she swore if he ever returns again, she would slay him right where he stands and see to it that all those who follow him shall follow him to The Black Gates.

Me: Just like what you told us yesterday.

Nico: Yep, and we got Hades in The Masters of Evil, and he's now dating Sartana of The Dead.

Hailey Olympus: She's obviously a much more better choice than Maleficent.

Lincoln: Yeah, they once dated, but Maleficent was basically getting way too out of control for him, and she was way too obsessed with plunging the universe into eternal darkness, so on the day of Zarya's big mission, Maleficent and her army of the worst Disney villains in history got The Black Gates forever, and the same went with Lex

Luthor and The Joker.

Hailey Olympus: Good riddance to that witch.

Lincoln: Along with those who followed her to The Black Gates, along with our two hated enemies from Metropolis and Gotham, and now that you're here, Hailey.

Lincoln went up to and hugged Hailey Olympus in his abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms, he leaned his head down the right side of her neck, and he slowly bit her and he fed on her blood, and we saw his rainbow energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flare up as he gained a massive power boost and he also gained the very same powers as her, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more, and his massive white angel wings with aurora and orange tips spread out and glow. He then slowly unlatched his fangs from her neck as her neck healed and the puncture marks sealed up, and he also kissed where he bit her.

Hailey Olympus: Wow, you're still just as gentle as ever when you feed on one of your Guardian Angels, Lincoln.

Suddenly, an Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love appeared on Hailey Olympus' neck with yellow gems on the gold lightning bolts and yellow crystal links from her merged Crystal Necklace of The Buddha along with an Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love on her neck.

Hailey Olympus: (Surprised) Lincoln, are these…?!

Lincoln: Yep, that's an Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love and an Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love, which means you're now part of my harem and my many future wives, Hailey Olympus.

Hailey Olympus had a smile on her faces and tears in her eyes as Lincoln still had his abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms around her, and he leaned down to her face and he kissed her passionately on the lips, and she also returned it, and we cheered for them, then we went up to the twenty seven girls, and when

Lincoln saw them, he immediately recognized them immediately. The twenty seven girls are Ringo Ando, Ally, Chico, Ess, Lidelle, Light Marle, Harpy, Archan, Scylla, Draco Centauros, Jarne, Merigu, Shosu, and Mei, Raffina, Amitie, Ms. Accord, Serilly, Witch, Simulator Flie, and Simulator Rulue from Puyo Puyo and Vivian Turkish, Iris Penna, Karua Siphon, Misty Citron, Renshia Fullcity, and Tira Pompadour from Men At Work.

Lincoln: Oh wow, it's Ringo Ando, Ally, Chico, Ess, Lidelle, Light Marle, Harpy, Archan, Scylla, Draco Centauros, Jarne, Merigu, Shosu, and Mei, Raffina, Amitie, Ms. Accord, Serilly, Witch, Simulator Flie, and Simulator Rulue from Puyo Puyo and Vivian Turkish, Iris Penna, Karua Siphon, Misty Citron, Renshia Fullcity, and Tira Pompadour from Men At Work.

Nicole: Whoa, awesome.

Lincoln: Are you girls okay?

Ringo Ando: Yes, we're okay, thanks to you.

Then, when Ringo Ando and the other twenty six girls saw who it was that saved them from the evil version of Pain-Yatta, their faces turned atomic red upon seeing the 18-year-old 8'3" tall, handsome hunk with abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles, eight-pack abs, long wild white hair going down to the bottom of his neck and rainbow lightning bolt highlights in the bangs of his long white hair and large white wolf ears with rainbow markings on top of his head, fine hair on his massive muscular forearms and beard stubble on his jawline, rainbow colored thunderbird with a gold lightning bolt and Ebonwu Squadron emblem emblazoned on his forehead with Third Eye on his forehead with rainbow iris, rows of straight teeth with vampire fangs, Crest of Miracles on his massive right pec and golden lightning bolt cutie mark with the thunderbird and comic books surrounded by the symbols of Fire, Water, Ice, Wind, Earth, Nature, Light, and Darkness in a circle on his massive left pec, Celtic Cross cutie mark tattoo in the form of the cutie marks of Twilight Sparkle, Sunset Shimmer, Rainbow Dash, Applejack, Rarity, Pinkie Pie, Fluttershy, Starlight Glimmer, and Trixie Lulamoon, surrounded by a circle were the marks of the other girls in Lincoln's harem on his massive, wider,

and more muscular back, and on top is the Earth surrounded by the ring of mermaids and surrounded by a Thunderbird, Phoenix, Angel, Vampire Bat, Werewolf, and Buffalo and a Rinnegan-like marking, and right below the Cutie Mark tattoo is a rainbow kanji with nine magatama in between that said, "Lincoln Landon Loud, Almighty Champion and Emissary of Hinon, Almighty Master of The Elemental Forces, The Storms, The Cosmos, and The Universe, Master of Hero Personas and Many Powers, The Loud House's Man With A Plan, Voice of Reason, Golden-Hearted Brother of Many Siblings, Golden-Hearted Lover and Father of Many Kids, Almighty Golden-Hearted and Loving Son of Lynn Sr. and Rita Loud, Loving Grandson of Albert Loud and Samuel Loud, Almighty Golden-Hearted and Loving Future Husband, Strongest, Bravest, Resilient, Courageous, Handsomest, and Manliest Warrior of The Loud Family, Powerful Alpha Vampire-Werewolf-Cyborg Hybrid, Descendant of The Seventeenth Century Duke Lincoln McLoud of Loch Loud in Scotland, Destroyer of Morag McLaughlin, Archenemy of Max Dillon Also Known as Electro, Destroyer and Slayer of Extremely Evil, Black-Hearted, Sadistic, Delusional, Power-Hungry, Psychotic, Irredeemable Bastards and Tyrants, Talented Comic Book Writer and Video Gamer, Jack-Of-All-Trades, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True God of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Savior of The Loud House and Michigan, True Immortal Hero, Amazing and Powerful Student of Numerous Amazing and Powerful Teachers, Shinobi of The Hidden Leaf Village, Member of Many of Team Loud Phoenix Storm's Branch Teams, Spice Demon of The Loud Family, Surfer of The Legendary Wave Humungadunga, Third-In-Command And Founder of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Emissary of The Cosmos and The Heavens, Ambassador of Harmony, Friendship, Purity, Hope, Courage, and Love, and God of Friendship, Hope, Love, Courage, and Justice Dodgeball Angel King of Gotham Royal York, The Unifier of The Three Kingdoms and Warriors of Japan, Fearsome Defender of His Many Guardian Angels, and Destroyer of The House of

Damaskinos", he has deep sapphire blue eyes, tattoo of a pepper with fire surrounding it on his broad left shoulder, and Mark of Manhood tattoo of a male bodybuilder with a barbell raised above his head and around him are elemental forces and an orange kanji that read, "Lincoln Landon Loud, Strongest, Bravest, Resilient, Courageous, Handsomest, and Manliest Warrior of The Loud Family" on his massive left muscular forearm, and he had his Rabbit Miraculous, Eini, with him, his male white Rabbit Familiar, Alistair, his white Vampire Bat Familiar, Artemis, and his white Wolf Familiar, Seiko, along with Darkus Battle Ax Vladitor, Darkus Omega Leonidas, Pyrus Omega Leonidas, Haos Omega Leonidas, Subterra Omega Leonidas, Ventus Omega Leonidas, and Ventus Omega Leonidas.

He had his massive Lincoln Loud's United Friendship Hinon's Almighty Eternal Friendship Cosmic Storm Greatsword of Universal Hope, Elemental Bravery, and Unbreakable Eternal Bonds and the purified Universe 666 version of The Miracle Box holstered on his wider and muscular back, his orange Crystal Saber, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace, his Omnipotent Elemental Thunderbird Phoenix Angel of Universal Harmonious Loud Justice, Mythological Hope, and Eternal Love Almighty Book, Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Elemental Harmony on his left hip, his Eater of Sins revolver and Elemental Universal Thunderbird hand-cannon Blaster holstered on his right hip, the Pisces the Fish constellation and Aquarius Zodiac sign on the back of his neck and the Cygnus the Swan constellation and embedded Stone of Gelel on the back of his massive left hand, large weighted gold metal bands with multi-colored on his massive biceps and thighs with silver phoenixes on them, large gold cuff Bracers of The Champions of the Universe with large rainbow gems on his large wrists with the Dragon Ball Bracelet on the left large gold cuff bracer and other bracelets merged with the left large gold cuff Bracer and large gold Elemental Shield of Harmony shrunk to the size of a gem on top, massive indestructible white angel wings with stars and orange and aurora-colored tips on the large white feathers and eleven massive and long powerful white wolf tails with rainbow tips and rainbow markings with white rabbit tail on top of the eleven massive and long white wolf tails, he has on

He-Man's chest harness with colored gems on the orange crisscross straps and gold metal circular chest plate with phoenix carved on it and surrounded by red gems and on the back of the straps is a kanji that said Lincoln Loud, Truly Loving Gold-Hearted Brother, Son, Grandson, and Father, and he was dressed in an orange version of He-Man 2002's loincloth with hanging silver lightning bolts and long white trenchcoat coattails with Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Moonlight, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Great Old Ones, Mythological Animals, Mammoths, Pegasi, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, and Mermaids on the coattails and they also had intense powerful rainbow hot flames coming off them and hanging mini silver lightning bolts on the coattails held up by his large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with a large golden buffalo head with rainbow gems for eyes and large rainbow gem in its mouth for the belt buckle on his waist, large royal blue pants with rainbow fire and multicolored lightning bolts on the thighs, and large gold armored knee-high boots with colored gems on them, silver Buffalo head stud earrings with rainbow gems for eyes the Thunderbird carved on it and the Element, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis on the heads, large Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love with colored gems on the gold lightning bolts and rainbow crystal links from his merged large Crystal Necklace of The Buddha with a large rainbow Thunderbird-shaped Element of Harmony and a large silver Buffalo head with rainbow gems for eyes and Thunderbird carved on it and the Element, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis on its head for the pendant on his bare chest with chest hair in the center of his chest, large white choker collar with gold accents and Thunderbird pendant on his neck, large fingerless orange gloves with the symbol of The Loud House on it and surrounded in a diamond formation are a Phoenix, Thunderbird, Buffalo, and Angel, his Ring of The Phoenix large multi-colored gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it surrounded by a Thunderbird, Phoenix, Werewolf, and Buffalo on his

right ring finger, Blue Lantern ring on his left ring finger and small planets orbiting around his fingers like rings, claws on his fingers with gold armored finger claws over his fingers, he has eleven large multi-colored orbs orbiting around his legs and ten multi-colored smaller orbs orbiting around his waist and circling around his feet on the floor are eleven golden crosses with angelic runes and an immense rainbow protective aura around him.

Ringo Ando: Oh wow, you're Lincoln Loud of Team Loud Phoenix Storm.

Lincoln: That's right, and it's a pleasure to meet the rest of you.

Lincoln made twenty six clones of himself, and he and his clones went up to the girls, and they hugged their waists in their abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms, and they leaned down and kissed the girls on the lips, which they returned with equally intense passion, as they wrapped their arms around the wider muscular backs of Lincoln and his clones, and we cheered wildly at the scene.

Ringo Ando: (Seductively and rubs her right hand on Lincoln's massive right pec) You too, big, tall, muscular, and handsome.

Suddenly, twenty-seven Elemental Thunderbird Necklaces of Eternal Love appeared on the necks of Ringo Ando, Ally, Chico, Ess, Lidelle, Light Marle, Harpy, Archan, Scylla, Draco Centauros, Jarne, Merigu, Shosu, and Mei, Raffina, Amitie, Ms. Accord, Serilly, Witch, Simulator Flie, Simulator Rulue, Vivian Turkish, Iris Penna, Karua Siphon, Misty Citron, Renshia Fullcity, and Tira Pompadour with colored gems on the gold lightning bolts and colored crystal links from their merged Crystal Necklaces of The Buddha along with five Elemental Thunderbird Chokers of Eternal Love on their necks. We returned to the World Tree Estate, and the rest of the team were shocked to find out the villain we went after was the evil version of Pain-Yatta.

But, when Lincoln showed what we all did in beating him down and Pain-Yatta and Lincoln tying him up with Taffy Ropes and sending him to The Masters of Evil, everyone cheered and they hugged us and Lincoln's harem kissed him and steam escaped his ears. Lincoln and Hailey Olympus have a lot of catching up to do, now that

they're back in town.

Maria: This is definitely the first time we've run into evil versions of the former Doom Raiders.

Lincoln: Yeah, but it won't be the last.

Me: That's right, and we'll be ready for them.

Nico: You got that right.

After taking down the evil version of Pain-Yatta and sending him to The Masters of Evil, we were training intensely in the gym, doing 900,000,000,000,000 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, and regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 900,000,000,000-lb barbells, squats, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, and we were really sweating like crazy, even doing yoga to clear our minds, and we were also doing 900,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get our eleven massive and long wolf tails even more stronger than ever as well, and when Hailey Olympus saw Lincoln doing 900,000,000,000,000 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, and regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 900,000,000,000-lb barbells, squats, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, even doing yoga to clear his mind and doing 900,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get his eleven massive and long white wolf tails even more stronger than ever, she had an atomic red blush on her face, hearts in her eyes, and her nose was bleeding.

Hailey Olympus: My God, I was right that Lincoln's really grown into a 18-year-old, 8'3" tall, really big, handsome, sexy, and extremely super strong manly man, just look at those abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and his eight-pack abs really hard at work, and really working out with those 900,000,000,000-lb barbells and he's not even getting tired, incredible, and he also got one awesome tan, and he's also doing 900,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get his eleven massive and long white wolf tails even more stronger than ever, and he now

looks even more ripped than ever. He's definitely been bodybuilding and working out even more for many years, and because of that along with the combination of his diet plan that we gave him, along with his hyperpuberty and genes, he'd gained the powerful and massive body that all bodybuilders could only dream of. If anyone tried to mess with him now, they were in for a world of hurt and trouble, and he's always been there to defend and protect us from Chandler, his goons, Pablo, Anderson, and Hawk and Hank at school or out in public, and he was also quick to defend us from Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, and Luan if they get out of search control again, along with Killjoy Huggins.

Lincoln: Yep, and I've also trained a lot under some very powerful teachers, J.D. and Nico included, Hailey, and I can still defend myself, and in addition to getting stronger and bigger in muscle mass, I've also gotten smarter as well.

Hailey Olympus: That's incredible, and we'd already known just how strong you were long ago ever since you did some wrestling and working out with some of the other Guardian Angels long ago, and we're so proud of just how much stronger you've gotten, and just how much taller you've gotten, along with getting that much bigger in muscle mass, and you've also been getting smarter as well.

Me: You got that right, plus, we heard all of the stories from Lincoln about you girls and about how you all helped him in his training to become an emerging hero before Team Loud Phoenix Storm was formed, and how he grew from a little boy into a really big, really strong, and really powerful man.

Hailey Olympus: Oh man, I knew it was only a matter of time before he told everyone that story.

Nico: Yep. So, Hailey, what memories did you have with Lincoln?

Hailey Olympus: Oh man, I was hoping you'd ask that. Well, this one time, Lincoln and I along with the rest of his Guardian Angels were working out at our personal gym and Lincoln and I were doing some wrestling. But, then, our alarm sounded, and we saw a bunch of big muscular thugs heading for our gym to kill us, but we didn't see Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, Luan, Chandler, or any of Lincoln's other enemies,

which stunned us. But, our security cameras caught a figure laughing maliciously from the back of the gym: it was Lori. We found out that Alpha Bitch hired those big hulking thugs to kill her brother again, so we confronted them and after Lincoln beat them down proving that he was much more bigger and stronger than they were, he sank his fangs into each of their necks and sucked out their blood and massive muscle mass, and we saw he also gained another massive increase in muscle mass. Then, he stabbed them in their hearts and killed them, and as predicted, Lori flew into a mad rage and ran at us, but Lincoln grabbed and lifted Lori up into the air with ease and he did a body slam as he dropped Lori onto her back and she was out cold. Then, we tied her up and Lincoln lifted her up over her shoulder and we went back to The Loud House, and after we told them of what that Alpha Bitch tried to do to her not-so-little brother again and to us, they got furious and threw the knocked-out Lori in a steel cage and she also got grounded for twenty weeks.

Nico: I've said this before and I'll say it again, Lori, that Dark Side of yours is nothing more than an Alpha Bitch to the infinite power!

Me: She sure was, Nico. That explains what happened that day and why I saw piles of ashes near the personal gym of you and your Guardian Angels, Lincoln.

Lincoln: Yep, another murderous plot of Lori's foiled by us, and I was quite surprised that none of my Guardian Angels didn't just make the choice to put her down for good after what she tried to do to me numerous times in the past.

Laniya Emperyous: Many of us were getting that close to ripping her limbs off and tearing her brains out of her empty head!

Eli: YIPE!

Me: That's just further proof of how much Lori pissed Lincoln's Guardian Angels who hated her off big time.

Lincoln: And I always had to restrain them or they restrained themselves whenever Lori did that, but she just didn't know when to quit.

We got a shower, and then, Lincoln, Prediction Princess Bibliomuse, Prediction Princess Crystaldine, and Prediction Princess Petalelf are heading to Orange Ocean.

Lincoln snapped his fingers, and the 18-year-old, white-haired, 8'3", handsome and extremely muscular man was dressed in his new large orange speedo with a Thunderbird and a lightning bolt surrounded by elemental forces and stars on it with rainbow flames coming off the speedo, orange sandals, his jewelry and accessories, and he had his weapons holstered in case of trouble.

And Prediction Princess Bibliomuse, Prediction Princess Crystaldine, and Prediction Princess Petalelf are dressed in the two-piece colored bikinis The Musiqidandi Sisters made for them, colored sandals, and they had their weapons holstered in case of trouble. Plus, we found out Prediction Princess Bibliomuse, Prediction Princess Crystaldine, and Prediction Princess Petalelf had feelings for Lincoln, and he also had feelings for them, and he also saved them all from an ambush by a group of musclebound thugs Flip hired to kill them, Lincoln sucked out their muscle mass, virility, strength, blood, and life energy as it killed them all which made those buttfaces go insane with anger, until Lincoln fired energy blasts at those buttfaces and more gold and jewels and treasures came out of them, but they also got to keep their heads up, they got word that mutant has sent more muscle-bound thugs to kill them.

Prediction Princess Bibliomuse: Wow, so this is Orange Ocean, it sure is awesome.

Lincoln: It sure is, Prediction Princess Bibliomuse, and it's perfect for our date. Shall we?

Lincoln, Prediction Princess Bibliomuse, Prediction Princess Crystaldine, and Prediction Princess Petalelf dived into the waters and they had fun swimming in the ocean, and they also saw the creatures that lived there, then, they went back to the back they had an awesome volleyball game, and Prediction Princess Bibliomuse, Prediction Princess Crystaldine, and Prediction Princess Petalelf got an extremely massive and deep atomic red blush on their faces when they saw Lincoln lift thirteen 900,000,000,000,000-lb barbells

Lincoln summoned in his large and strong hands and thirteen massive and long white wolf tails, but then, they saw hulking muscle-bound thugs hired by Flip coming after them, but Lincoln grabbed each of them one by one and he'd sucked out their muscle mass, strength, and virility and made them thin as rakes and completely weak and he set them on fire and sent them to The Black Gates forever.

Then, they had some lunch, and then, as the sun was about to set, Lincoln made clones of himself and he and his clones went up to Prediction Princess Bibliomuse, Prediction Princess Crystaldine, and Prediction Princess Petalelf and they hugged them in their abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms, and Prediction Princess Bibliomuse, Prediction Princess Crystaldine, and Prediction Princess Petalelf placed their hands on the massive pecs of Lincoln and his clones, and then, they shared a passionate and romantic kiss. They came back home to The World Tree Estate, and we saw Lincoln covered in kisses on his face, body, and eight-pack abs.

Me: (Whistles) Looks like someone really had a good time at Orange Ocean, eh, Lincoln?

Lincoln: (In Heaven) It… was… so… awesome!

Suddenly, three Elemental Thunderbird Necklaces of Eternal Love appeared on the necks of Prediction Princess Bibliomuse, Prediction Princess Crystaldine, and Prediction Princess Petalelf with colored gems on the gold lightning bolts and colored crystal links from their merged Crystal Necklaces of The Buddha and Elemental Thunderbird Chokers of Eternal Love on their necks.

Lily the Mermaid: Whoa, now Prediction Princess Bibliomuse, Prediction Princess Crystaldine, and Prediction Princess Petalelf are in your harem.

May: It's been a while since we've had any female Duel Monsters join Lincoln's harem, and this time, it's three of The Prediction Princess Duel Monsters.

Jenna: And Flip had some nerve trying to kill them, that mutant is just making things much worse for himself.

Serena Logan: I always knew that stupid mutant cheapskate was and always will be nothing but fucking trouble, and he's just making things worse for himself.

Rarity: And trying to kill Prediction Princess Bibliomuse, Prediction Princess Crystaldine, and Prediction Princess Petalelf, now that repulsive ape is really going to get it.

Lincoln: And we also had a run-in with more of the hulking muscle-bound hired thugs they sent to kill us yet again, but I sucked out their muscle mass, strength, and virility and killed them all and sent them to The Black Gates, and he should be screaming with pure vengeance and hate at us in 3… 2… 1!

Suddenly, we heard Flip scream and bellow with extreme hatred and rage and cursing right at us, and now, that moron has officially lost his mind.

Maria: (Flips Flip the middle finger) Yeah, up yours, you mutant moronic cheapskate!

Nico: Even after we kicked Flip's miserable hide, that mutant still refuses to quit!

Lincoln: Same with Lewis Travolta, Amy, Icky Vicky, Billy McLean, Pablo, Anderson, and the other jerks at Dad's restaurant, but it's much more fun to see their thugs get killed by me.

Me: It sure is, and it's so much more fun seeing them blow their stacks!

Inuyasha: Leave that to me. (YELLS AT THE TOP OF HIS LUNGS AT THE JERKS) SHUT YOUR HALF-WIT PIE HOLE, YOU MORONIC MUTANT CHEAPSKATE!

Suddenly, the Beads of Subjugation on Flip's neck glowed and the amplified gravity forced Flip to faceplant on the ground, and we laughed hysterically.

Nico: Those Beads of Subjugation really are awesome!

Lincoln: And that'll be to remand that stupid mutant if he so much as

gets anymore dumb ideas once again. Remind me to add more punishments to him.

Me: We'll do just that.

Apple White was waking up from a nap.

Apple White: That was a good nap.

She then felt something under her pillow.

Apple White: Did the Tooth Fairy visit me?

She pulled out the object to reveal it was a bottle of beer!

Apple White: A bottle of beer!? Poromon!

She had just been visited by Poromon the Beer Fairy.

Later we were watching TV. Muriel was rocking in her chair with Courage sitting on her lap and Eustace was reading the paper.

Lana: Boy everything has been quiet.

Francesca: Yep.

But then…

Eustace: OOOGA BOOGA BOOGA!

Courage: AAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAHHHHHHHH!

Eustace laughed as he had scared Courage with his ugly mask.

But then…

BLANG!

Eustace got hit on the head with a rolling pin courtesy of Francesca.

Eustace: OW! What did I do?

Me: (LAUGHS) That's funny.

Apple White came in with the bottle.

Apple White: I found this under my pillow.

She showed us the beer.

Nico: Poromon!

Poromon: That's not the only stop I made.

Then out came the Red VS Blue team and they were drinking the beer, the Donbrothers, Ghostbusters and the rest of the Ever After High girls came and they all had Beer Bottles.

Qin: Whoa! Poromon has been busy.

Xenia: No kidding.

Xinnia Xtreme: Digimon that drink beer?

Me: Don't fucking ask.

Nico: (LAUGHS) Poromon really is an awesome beer fairy.

Carolina: He sure is.

Church: And I needed a good beer too.

Lola: Boy no kidding.

Then we smelled something good.

Me: (Sniffs) Yummy.

We smelled something cooking in the kitchen.

Emu: What smells so good?

Poliwag: Mung is showing us how to make Shicken Sockitos.

Me: Mung's version of Chicken Tostitos.

Qin: Yummy.

Mung Daal: And you guys are going to love it. First stuff the sock with finely cut pieces of Shrilled Shicken.

They stuffed the sock with Shicken.

Mung Daal: And then some diced Blonions.

They added them.

Mung Daal: And roll the Sockito up and then steam them.

Nicole: I hope it turns out alright.

Laney: Last time Chowder ate all the ingredients and after that they found Sugar Sapphires and got them all rich.

Qin: Wow!

Me: Yeah it was funny.

Scene transition with Chicken Tostitos.

They were done and ready.

Me: Oh boy.

Poromon: Dig in.

I sucked out the Shicken and stuff.

Me: MMM!

Nico: (Eating) Mmm! Delicious!

Qin: (Eating) Yummy!

Laney: (Eating) Awesome job guys.

Poromon: Thanks.

Poliwag: That was an easy dish.

Chowder: It sure was easy. And tasty.

Dead End: Good thing it didn't end up with poison.

Me: Yeah.

Qin: Thank goodness.

?: Boy those look good.

We saw a Wugtrio.

Me: Cool a Wugtrio!

Xenia: Awesome.

Wugtrio: (In 1 girls voice) It smells really awesome. (In a second girls voice) Boy they sure do. (In a third girls voice) And they look great.

Nico: The Gardenia Triplets!? Whoa.

Me: Wow!

They reverted back and separated and they were 3 girls. They all had green hair and red eyes and had green clothes. They each had 3 kinds of leaves on their foreheads to tell them apart.

Maple: Awesome to meet you guys. I'm Maple Gardenia.

Sycamore: I'm Sycamore Gardenia.

Elm: And I'm Elm Gardenia.

Me: Awesome to meet you girls and that is cool that you are named after 3 kinds of trees.

Maple: It sure is.

Kup: What are your favorite memories of Nico?

Maple: When we made some of our family's awesome pancake syrup.

Sycamore: We're Canadian Syrup Cultivators.

Elm: And we make syrups from all kinds of trees.

Me: That sounds awesome.

Qin: Yeah.

Lola: That is really cool!

Nico: Oh they make amazing syrups. Not just from Maple Trees but all kinds of amazing trees.

Camie: Even Sequoia and Redwood trees?

Maple: Yep.

Lola: That is amazing.

Nico: Oh yeah.

Nico hugged them.

Nico: I've missed you girls.

Sycamore: We did too Nico.

Elm: We sure did.

Poromon: (to Taro, Kylie, and Apple White) Did you enjoy your beers?

Dive Man: I just hope you had fun with this.

Poromon: I did.

Apple White: We put our beers in the fridge. We're going to make chili with them.

Poromon: Ooh! Chili. Awesome.

Xenia: Yep.

Me: (BURPS) Oh pardon me. It's the Blonions.

Xenia: No worries.

Then the previous group came.

MetalSeadramon: Can me, INSTIGATOR, Springfield Bullies, Toyman, Artie Ziff, King Hiss, Mammoth, Speed Demon, Carly Atlas, and See More go with you guys?

Nico: Yes you all can come with us. And I have a feeling this is gonna be a fun and awesome mission.

Xenia: It sure will be.

Lola: Yep. Hey Nico which Gene-slammers do you hope to meet next?

Splash Woman: Aww Lola I was going to ask that!

Lola: Sorry Splash Woman. (LAUGHS)

Nico: Palafin, Revavroom and Cyclizar next.

Lola: Awesome!

Xenia: Neat.

Gantu: Actually, I was going to ask it.

Dolph: You were?

Gantu: Yes.

Lola: Oops. Sorry.

Gantu: (LAUGHS) No worries.

Suddenly, Lincoln's deep sapphire eyes and rainbow iris of his Third Eye glowed, and he had a vision and he saw who it was that we're going to confront today: it was none other than the corrupt and megalomaniacal former CEO and founder of Innovative Online Industries now convicted criminal, Nolan Sorrento, and he's broken

out of prison again to once again get revenge on Wade Watts, his girlfriend Samantha, his family, and friends. When we saw it, we knew it meant trouble.

Lincoln: Oh, you have got to be kidding me!

Nico: Lincoln, what's wrong?

Lincoln: We got big trouble, Nico. I had a vision and saw who it was that we're going to confront today: the figure I saw in the vision is none other than the corrupt and megalomaniacal former CEO and founder of Innovative Online Industries now convicted criminal, Nolan Sorrento, and he's broken out of prison again to once again get revenge on Wade Watts, his girlfriend Samantha, his family, and friends.

Selene Emperyous: WHAT?! That asshole's broken out of prison once again?!

Nico: You know him, Selene?

Selene Emperyous: I wish I hadn't, but yes, I do. That son of a bitch piece of shit was once the CEO of Innovative Online Industries, but he's done tons of illegal operations and used his business as a front. We along with Lincoln met Wade and his friends, and together, we stopped Nolan and sent that son of a bitch to prison for good.

Michelle Emperyous: He wasn't as much of a threat as The Chernabog Sisters, but he was still a very dangerous criminal. Now, that piece of shit's broken out of prison?! I will roast his head on a spit!

Lincoln: We'll get that chance to get rid of that piece of shit once and for all! And I'll even use one of Cetrion's Fatalities on him.

Jacqui Briggs: Now, that I'd like to see.

Cetrion: Myself as well.

Me: What can you tell us about Nolan Sorrento?

Selene Emperyous: You would not like this guy one bit.

She went over his history.

Nolan Sorrento is the main antagonist of Ernest Cline's 2011 science-fiction novel Ready Player One, its 2018 live-action film adaptation of the same name and the secondary antagonist in its 2020 sequel novel Ready Player Two.

He is a corrupt and egomaniacal businessman who is the head of operations at Innovative Online Industries (CEO in the film version), which desires to achieve absolute control over James Halliday's OASIS by finding Halliday's Easter egg in the contest the OASIS' creator left behind after his death. Sorrento is the superior of F'Nale Zandor, I-R0k and the Sixers as well as Wade Watts' arch-nemesis.

He was portrayed by Ben Mendelsohn, who also played John Daggett in The Dark Knight Rises, Danny Rayburn in Bloodline, Orson Krennic in Rogue One: A Star Wars Story, Talos in Captain Marvel, Special Agent Mace in Infinity Train and Killian in Spies in Disguise.

Ready Player One

Nolan Sorrento earned his PhD in Computer Science before he became a well-known game designer, designing third-party RPGs within the OASIS. When James Halliday, the OASIS's creator, died, he stated in his will that whoever found the Easter egg that he hid within his virtual universe by obtaining three keys and passing through three gates would inherit both his $240 billion fortune and control of the OASIS.

As Innovative Online Industries (IOI), a communications conglomerate and internet service provider, saw the potential in Sorrento, they hired him as head of operations, leading a group of Sixers (slang for an IOI employee, as told by their six-digit ID number) to find the egg, using various trivia pertaining to Halliday's life and the vast pop culture of the 1980s to decipher clues relating to the location of the keys and gates. Upon discovering the egg, IOI plans to monetize the OASIS by implanting monthly fees and abundant advertisements.

After Wade Watts (known in the OASIS as Parzival) becomes the first gunter (popular term to users searching for the egg) to discover the Copper Key and pass the first gate, Sorrento contacts Parzival with the intent of a business proposal. Already planning to decline and thinking he has nothing to lose, Wade accepts his invitation to a virtual chatlink. At first, Sorrento tries to offer Wade a position in helping him find the egg with the promise of a large bonus if he himself finds it, and then goes down to a $5,000,000 offer just to tell him where to find the Copper Key. When Wade continues to refuse, Sorrento reveals that he knows Wade's real identity and address (having learned from the records at Wade's school on the OASIS) and offers a final ultimatum: reveal the location of the Copper Key, or be killed via explosives rigged to the apartment where he lives. Believing it a bluff, Wade rebuffs his threats and logs out from the chat. Sorrento makes good on his promise and destroys Wade's apartment. However, Wade was away at a faraway hideout while he was logged in.

When one of Wade's online rivals called I-R0k decides to disclose the location of the Copper Key, Sorrento and his Sixers rush to the hiding spot of the key and use a force field to block off access to any other users.

After Art3mis, a very popular gunter who found the Copper Key with Wade's help before Sorrento's arrival, obtains the Jade Key, Sorrento uses a powerful in-game artifact that pinpoints any user once a day to discover the key's location. While trying to block access to other gunters, he and his forces are attacked by Shoto and Daito, two Japanese users who are close friends with Art3mis and Wade (who fled his home under another identity). At this time, several hitmen hired by Sorrento break into the apartment of the person controlling Daito and kill him by throwing him off his balcony. As well, Daito's avatar is left without a user, and it is killed as a result.

Soon enough, Sorrento and many other Sixers end up obtaining their own Jade Keys - thus enabling Sorrento to find and pass through the second gate, obtain the Crystal Key (the final one), and reach and final gate soon after. After discovering the location of the final gate, Sorrento tries to enter, but finds that he cannot, unable to

decipher the meaning words etched on the door (Charity, Hope, Faith). Though stuck, most of the Sixers surround the gate's location and apply a powerful force field to prevent any potential users from coming close to buy themselves time.

Wade ultimately manages to get neck and neck with Sorrento, getting the remaining keys and passing the second gate, but cannot pass through the force field towards the final gate. Wade puts a bold plan in motion, managing to infiltrate IOI as an indentured employee using a series of passwords he obtained via an online black market, gaining information about the force field along with the attempts at the lives of him and his friends. He escapes shortly after and uploads the evidence of IOI's acts to several news outlets. After gathering and reuniting Art3mis, Shoto, and his best friend Aech, they orchestrate an all-out assault on Sorrento and the Sixers.

The next day, they, along with hundreds of thousands of other users, stand outside the gate's location to prepare for battle. After a robot Wade hacked destroys the power source of the force field, it disappears and Sorrento fights Wade and Shoto with mechs that they obtained in the second gate. Shoto is killed, but Wade manages to defeat Sorrento's mech and kill his avatar. Wade, Aech, and Parzival, who have already learned how to open the gate, reach it, but their avatars are killed after the Sixers detonate an immensely powerful and destructive bomb that kills all users within the vicinity. Several Sixers waited outside the blast radius and move in to complete the final gate, having learned by watching Wade and his friends before the bomb went off.

However, Wade had obtained an extra life earlier and is able to reach the gate before the Sixers, completing it before any of them. After Wade obtains the egg, earning both Halliday's fortune and ownership of the OASIS, Wade learns that the FBI has arrested Sorrento, who looks confident that his lawyers will save him.

In the end of the film version, Sorrento seeing Wade is still in the OASIS game, takes a car with F'Nale Zandor and takes a gun. He follows Wade and the rest in the van as he's about to kill Wade. He opens the van about to shoot Wade, but seeing Wade had already won by obtaining the egg and seeing his tears fall apart, he puts down the gun. Sorrento was arrested on screen when he tried to kill

Wade and was taken to a cop car. He asks F'Nale to listen carefully, but F'Nale Zandor hits him as to remind him that it's already game over for him, before being taken away.

Sorrento is revealed to have broken out of prison by the A.I. copy of James Halliday's avatar Anorak. Under Anorak's orders, he checks on the High Five's progress with their quest for the Seven Shards. However, after the High Five obtains all seven Shards, Sorrento is killed when Anorak, having no longer any use for him, shoots him in the head.

When she was done we were shocked and horrified!

Lola: Why that monster!

Xenia: Yeah!

Me: No kidding!

Selene Emperyous: First we'll watch the movie so you can get to know what he is like and then head out.

Camie: Good idea.

Lola: I'll go make us popcorn.

Lola went and did so and we gathered and watched the movie.

Nico: Here we go.

We watched the movie.

In a dystopian 2045, people seek to escape from reality through the OASIS (Ontologically Anthropocentric Sensory Immersive Simulation), a multiplayer virtual reality entertainment universe created by James Halliday and Ogden Morrow of Gregarious Games. After Halliday's death, a pre-recorded message left by his avatar Anorak announces a contest, granting ownership of the

OASIS to the first to find the golden Easter egg that sits behind a locked gate which can only be opened by completing three challenges to acquire the necessary keys. The contest has lured several "Gunters", or egg hunters, and piqued the interest of Nolan Sorrento, the CEO of Innovative Online Industries (IOI), who seeks to control the OASIS himself by inserting intrusive online advertising. IOI dispatches an army of indentured servants, and employees called "Sixers" to search for the egg.

Teenage orphan Wade Watts' avatar Parzival, an avid Gunter, participates in the first challenge, an unbeatable race, along with his best friend Aech, and Art3mis, a female online streamer whose avatar Parzival has a crush on. Parzival regularly revisits Halliday's Journals, a simulated archive of Halliday's life and hobbies, run by the Curator. Here, he discovers he can win the race by driving backward, and receives the Copper Key from Anorak. Art3mis, Aech, and his friends Daito and Sho, all win the race afterward, later being collectively named the High-5 on the OASIS' scoreboard.

Sorrento asks mercenary i-R0k to learn Parzival's true identity, intending to bribe him to win the contest on IOI's behalf. Wade and Art3mis discover from the Journals that Halliday once dated Morrow's wife Karen "Kira" Underwood. Wade and Art3mis visit the Distracted Globe night club to look for clues, where Wade reveals his identity and confesses his love to Art3mis. They survive an IOI raid in which Art3mis abandons Wade, explaining that her father died in debt to IOI and that she believes Parzival is not taking the contest seriously. i-R0k, having eavesdropped on their conversation, reveals his findings to Sorrento, who contacts Wade with an offer. When rejected, Sorrento attempts to dispose of Wade by bombing his home, killing his aunt Alice and her boyfriend Rick among others. Art3mis' player, Samantha Cook, takes Wade in. Together, they realize the second challenge relates to Halliday's regret of not pursuing a relationship with Kira. The High-5 search a recreation of the Overlook Hotel, where Art3mis asks Kira to dance and wins the Jade Key. Sorrento's subordinate F'Nale Zandor storms the Gunters' hideout, taking Samantha to an IOI Loyalty Center to pay off her father's debt. Wade escapes with the help of the other High-5 users, Helen Harris (Aech), Toshiro (Daito), and Zhou (Sho) in Helen's truck. Samantha escapes confinement after Aech and Parzival hack

Sorrento's OASIS rig.

The third challenge is found in Castle Anorak on Planet Doom, where players must guess Halliday's favorite Atari 2600 game to earn the Crystal Key. i-R0k places an impenetrable forcefield around the castle using the Orb of Osuvox, but Art3mis soon disables it. The High-5 lead an army of OASIS players against IOI's forces. Parzival kills Samantha's avatar, allowing her to flee IOI with the High-5 picking her up nearby. Parzival and Sorrento fight in the OASIS with Sorrento detonating the Cataclyst bomb, wiping out every avatar including himself. Parzival survives using an extra life coin he won in a bet with the Curator. He plays Adventure, winning the Crystal Key by locating Warren Robinett's Easter egg. He uses the three keys to enter a treasure room, where Anorak offers him a contract to sign. Parzival recognizes it as the one where Morrow signed over his shares when Halliday forced him out of Gregarious Games and refuses to sign it. Anorak transforms into Halliday, who expresses his regrets in life and awards Parzival the Easter egg.

Ogden Morrow appears, revealing that he is the Curator. Wade decides to run the OASIS with the High-5, inviting Morrow to stay on as a consultant. After Aech sends the police a copy of Sorento confessing to the bombing, he and F'Nale are arrested. As the IOI Loyalty Centers are shut down, the High-5 make the controversial choice to close the OASIS twice a week for people to spend more time in the real world, including Wade and Samantha, who start a relationship.

When it was done we cheered wildly!

Nico: That was awesome!

Lola: Boy it sure was.

Xenia: YEAH!

Nicole: Boy this is perfect for me and the Ex-Aid Riders. As Goddess of Video Games this will be fun.

Nico: Yep.

Lola: Yeah!

Me: But we're going to kick Nolan's ass for everything he did!

Toyman: Go ahead and do that.

Kearney: At the very least, Nolan gets the Black Gates

Nico: You got that right.

Suddenly, Lincoln's deep sapphire blue eyes and the rainbow colored iris of Lincoln, Lori, Leni, Luna, Luan, Lynn, Laney, Lucy, Lana, Lola, Lisa, Lily, Lynn Sr., and Rita's Third Eye, and everyone else's Third Eye glowed even more, as they sensed a dark energy signal with their eyes and the Force, and they saw who the figure was in the vision: the figure is none other than Maldragora, the main antagonist of version 2 of Dragon Quest X, and he's come back to destroy the world once more. When we saw it, we knew it meant trouble.

Rayman: Uh oh, I know the glowing eyes from anywhere. Lincoln, everyone, is someone coming after us?

Lincoln: You guessed it, Rayman, and this is something we aren't going to like hearing: the dark energy we sensed belongs to Maldragora, the main antagonist of version 2 of Dragon Quest X, and he's come back to destroy the world once more.

Nicole: Oh, not him, that guy's trouble with a capital T.

Hannah MacKenzie: Leave him to me and Lincoln, Nicole, I'll seal him into an iron coffin and throw him into a pit of lava and he'll be melted down into slag! That "artist" is going to get a true taste of Volcanic Destruction!

Nico: That very threat that Michelle made to Scoots is about to be made a reality, but this time, it's against Maldragora. Alright, gang, let's go, we're heading off to take down Nolan Sorrento.

Lincoln: You're not laying one hand on Wade Watts, his friends,

family, or his girlfriend ever again, you psychopathic asshole, we'll finish what we started all those years ago, and once we get done with Nolan Sorrento, you're next, Maldragora.

Hannah MacKenzie: You better be ready, Maldragora, I will unleash the full fury of The Volcanic Duel Monsters on your sorry six-armed ass!

Zoey MacKenzie: Oh man! I've seen the kind of thrashings Hannah had given Lynn, and they were so horrific, she sent Lynn to the hospital for a month. I hate to be in Maldragora's shoes right now, once my sis's wrath is unleashed, it can't be stopped.

Lincoln put up a rainbow energy field around The World Tree Estate and we headed out to destroy Nolan Sorrento and end a long conflict that megalomaniacal son of a bitch had started, and once we got done with Nolan Sorrento, Lincoln and Hannah MacKenzie are going to destroy Maldragora.

We were off to the year 2045.

COLUMBUS, OHIO - 2045.

We arrived in the year 2045 and we saw that it was a really horrible place.

Me: WHOA! This is a disaster.

Nico: This is terrible! Look at this place.

Xenia: No kidding.

Itachi: This place has seen better days.

Me: Boy no kidding.

Selene Emperyous: Sorrento you will pay for everything you did times 100.

Xenia: Yeah.

Camie: Boy this is terrible.

Nico: Yeah.

Me: Everyone is still okay. But this is worse than Robocop's world.

Nico: No kidding and no Omnicorp to be around.

We then saw Wade Watts mobile home.

Qin: Boy what a dump. I can't believe all these mobile homes are all stacked up on each other.

Nico: Yeah if there was a tornado here they would all be destroyed in an instant.

Xenia: They sure would.

Me: After we destroy Sorrento we're giving this entire city a total overhaul.

Nico: Amen to that.

Xenia: Yep.

We went over to the trailer and saw Wade sitting.

Me: Wade Watts?

Wade saw us.

Wade Watts: Team Loud Phoenix Storm!? Wow! What an awesome honor to meet you all.

Xenia: Same here. Sorry to drop in like this.

King Hiss: Among us are familiar faces

Selene Emperyous: Been a while Wade.

Wade Watts: Selene! Michelle! Awesome to see you.

Selene and Michelle hugged him.

Selene Emperyous: It has been a while.

Michelle Emperyous: You're looking great.

Wade Watts: So are you girls. What brings you all here?

Me: Well I hate to be the bearer of bad news but…

Wade Watts: Don't tell me. Sorrento escaped from prison and is out for revenge.

Nico: Uhh yeah. That's right.

Veon: He's not the only one.

Me: So is F'Nale.

Wade Watts: Oh no. We got to warn everyone.

Nicole: I'll send the message out telepathically.

Nicole did so and everyone was put on high alert for him.

Nicole: Done.

Qin: Okay.

Speed Demon: I can't wait see the virtual reality world

Wade Watts: It's really cool.

Selene Emperyous: Wade showed it to us and we were amazed.

Zixx: Is it like the world we went to?

Wade Watts: I'll show you all.

He went and got his equipment.

Chill Bill: We're all ready.

Me: This will be fun.

Nicole set it all up and he turned it on and we saw that he was in the world of Final Fantasy.

Me: What do you see?

Wade Watts: I'm in the world of Final Fantasy and I'm helping Rinoa and Leon against Zirconiade.

Nicole: Wow! That was a tough one.

Eli: Boy that takes me back.

Rinoa: Me too. That was awesome.

See More: We're coming in with you.

Me: Lets do it!

I hooked up a Questworld Visor.

Hadji: Going Hot!

We went in and we were in the gaming world.

Me: WHOA!

Qin: This is so cool!

Xenia: So awesome!

Hadji: Wow seeing this is like going into Questworld.

We saw The Iron Giant!

Aria Blaze: Is that the Iron Giant?!

Me: Whoa it sure is!

Nico: COOL!

Xenia: This is amazing!

Lola: It sure is!

Camie: Wow!

Nicole: Boy this is amazing! Video Games were never like this.

Me: It's like you're actually there.

Xenia: NO kidding and it's like the game is part of you.

Camie: This is so cool!

Nico: Boy it sure is!

Lana: Boy I'll say!

Varie: This is so cool that we're seeing all this happen in here.

Lisa Loud: A magnificent piece of video gaming entertainment!

Carly Atlas: He's not the only one!

We saw many of the Gundam Fighters, E.T., All the great characters of the great Stephen Spielberg and many more!

Blast Off: Is that E.T.?!

Wade Watts: It sure is.

Me: Wow! Awesome!

Lola: Boy this would be an awesome video game.

Lincoln: And I love it guys!

Nico: YEAH!

Mammoth: F'Nale and Nolan are screwed now!

Me: They sure are.

Eli: You got that right!

Camie: Yeah!

Eli: And I sense them coming. They are 100 klicks to the north and closing fast.

Xenia: Oh boy.

June: F'Nale's going to jail. Nolan will die.

Nico: You got that right.

Me: This is gonna be good.

Qin: Yep.

Artie Ziff: It's like another army in our ranks

Me: You got that right.

Qin: Yep.

Nico: Lets get ready guys.

Xenia: Yeah.

Laney: This will be good.

Selene Emperyous: It sure will.

Discord was dressed as a general.

Discord: Alright, troops. Stand ready!

Me: They are coming..

We then saw a massive army of soldiers and they were lead by NOLAN SORRENTO!

Me: Here they come!

He was leading the ARMY OF ANUBIS FROM THE MUMMY!

Jimbo: They're getting close!

Nico: Entrance time everyone!

We went at him and the army.

Nolan Sorrento: Soon Wade will be dead.

But then the spirits of the worlds of video games appeared and they swirled around him and then converged and then…

KRABBBBBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO

A massive fiery explosion blasted off above him and fireballs rained down onto the army of the underworld and blasted them and then a Phoenix Cry was heard and then we came out!

Me: Nolan Sorrento, your time has come!

Wade Watts: You will pay for your crimes!

Nolan Sorrento: Team Loud Phoenix Storm!?

Me: That's right!

Skull Man: There are some old friends that wanna say hi.

Selene and Melanie Emperyous came.

Selene Emperyous: Remember us?

Nolan Sorrento: YOU! YOU BITCHES RUINED ME! YOU SENT ME TO PRISON!

Melanie Emperyous: You deserved it you heartless bastard!

Selene Emperyous: You are dead meat!

INSTIGATOR: Be happy your buddy's going to jail!

Nolan Sorrento: And what about me?

Me: You're going to Oblivion to be forgotten!

Xenia: Permanently!

Wade Watts: And it's going to hurt! Really bad!

Lola: Yeah!

The virtual Iron Giant stomped over to him.

Iron Giant: No more.

He smashed the members of the army of the underworld.

Nico: To quote someone we know, We'll do this without the use of continues!

Nico teleported and punched Nolan in the stomach and kneed him in the face and knocked him down!

Emu: Couldn't have said it better myself!

Me: YEAH!

I fired waves of lightning and burned Nolan all over!

Qin fired blasts of fire and burned the entire army into oblivion!

Xenia: And this!

She fired energy arrows and blasted him!

The virtual ET walked up to him

ET: Ouch.

He fired an energy wave and burned him.

Me: Nice!

Qin: Cool!

Maria: Good job!

Me: YEAH!

Then King Shark, Vulkanus, Brass Knuckles, 2016 Morbucks, Beast

Man, Evil Lyn, Tchang Zu, Doctor Octopus, Tala, and Ranamon came.

Nico: King Shark, Vulkanus, Brass Knuckles, 2016 Morbucks, Beast Man, Evil Lyn, Tchang Zu, Doctor Octopus, Tala, and Ranamon.

King Shark: Have you guys gotten an army without us?!

Nico: Um… yes!

Vulkanus: Hey, I'm not complaining.

Brass Knuckles: This is really huge.

Me: And it's awesome.

2016 Morbucks: (to Nico) We heard you fought Hexxus.

Nico: We sure did.

Beast Man: He's not gonna pollute another forest again.

Me: Yep thank goodness for that.

Xenia: Yep.

Crustaceo then came.

Me: Crustaceo, up for another round I see.

Crustaceo: I sure am.

Me: Cool cool.

Crustaceo: You know that's not the original Iron Giant, right?

Me: I know but it's still The Iron Giant nonetheless.

Qin: Yep.

Crustaceo: Awesome.

We got the usual battles underway.

Peyton, Crimson Fox, Tai, Matt, Izzy, Mimi Tasogare, Guts Man, Rarity, Sweetie Belle, Water Skylanders, Dive Man and Splash Woman VS King Shark, Utomodachi, James Nixon McGarfield, Werewolf Ghost, Yokubabanger of The Electric Shock, and Timberius - Nico's rescue was Battling Hexxus and Laney and Sweet Leaf transformed.

King Shark was first.

King Shark: (to Peyton) Nico's rescue was Battling Hexxus. And Laney and Sweet Leaf transformed against him.

Peyton: Boy they sure did and it was so awesome to see.

Crimson Fox: (French Accent) It was a truly environmentally amazing battle.

Guts Man: Boy it sure was and we all thought it was cool.

Rarity: It sure was darlings and we were really proud of them.

Sweetie Belle: Yeah that was so awesome and fun.

Gill Grunt: Yeah we all got a great kick out of it.

King Shark: That is so cool! Lets do it!

Peyton and King Shark called out their Sharpedo. Peyton and Sweetie Belle merged and they formed into PEYSWEET BELLE! King Shark and Thunder Terror merged and they formed into THUNDER SHARK! Peyton and group fired waves of lightning, water, ice and jewels and smashed them down.

Shanan, Fu the 7 Tails Jinchuriki, Emily Yumiko, Gloria Tricksenstein, Abigail Minuette, Kiya Schroedinger, Holly (Dark Cloud), Fluttershy, Tornado Bolt, Seabreeze, Life Skylanders,

Panda King and Gantu VS Vulkanus, Suzaku, Universe 666 Anubis, Universe 666 Sartorius, Universe 666 Trueman, and Bandit Keith - Us battling Another Black Flash, Johnny Quick, Kaitouki, Evil Nitro Man, Rainbow Dark, Overdrive Ostrich, Evil Winter Man and Major Disaster. They were also The Embodiments of Accel and Xtreme

---

Vulkanus was next.

Vulkanus: (to Shanan) Nico, Tyler Nevarro's team, Major Disaster's team, and the others did good battling Another Black Flash, Johnny Quick, Kaitouki, Evil Nitro Man, Rainbow Dark, Overdrive Ostrich, Evil Winter Man and Major Disaster. They were also The Embodiments of Accel and Xtreme

Shanan: Yeah they sure are and their names are Alexandra Accel and Xinnia Xtreme. We found out that Alexandra is the fastest girl ever and can run at over 440 million miles per hour or 2 thirds the speed of light and also she likes chili dogs and has the same hobbies and interests as Rainbow Dash. Also Xinnia has all the powers and skills of all the Dopants and the Gaia Memories of Kamen Rider W and also has the power to control the weather.

Fu: That was so cool! She can make any kind of natural disaster happen.

Holly (Dark Cloud): We were all amazed hearing about that.

Fluttershy: We sure were and it's amazing that she has that kind of power.

Tornado Bolt: Boy no kidding.

Seabreeze: (Swedish Accent) Ja That would be amazing to see in action.

Stealth Elf: It sure would be cool.

Vulkanus: WOW! That is amazing that they can do that! Lets do it!

Shanan and Vulkanus called out their Leafeon and Deoxys. Shanan

and Fu merged and they formed into SHAFU! Vulkanus and Suzaku merged and they formed into VULZAKU! Shanan and team fired waves of leaves, grass, flowers, fruit and energy and smashed them down.

Jack Atlas, Carly Atlas, Jeri Kamiya, Juran, Mai, Sara, Ryuzetsu, Carla Wong III the Celestialsapien Gene-Slammer, Twilight Sparkle, Starshine Sparkle, Magic Skylanders, Tempest Shadow and Itachi Uchiha VS Brass Knuckles, Evil Crash Man, Ghiaccio, DJ Drummond, Dark Spyro OTR, and Devidramon - Lincoln's rescue The Magic Realm in The Skylands and recruiting Evil Pain-Yatta

---

Brass Knuckles was next.

Brass Knuckles: (to Jack Atlas) I heard Lincoln's rescue was in The Magic Realm in The Skylands. He recruited Evil Pain-Yatta there, right?

Jack Atlas: That's right and it was really fun.

Carly Atlas: We all thought it was cool recruiting him for you guys.

Jeri Kamiya: That is for sure.

Carla Wong III: Yeah that was so cool.

Twilight Sparkle: We all were amazed by that.

Starshine Sparkle: Yeah it was fun seeing all that.

Spyro: Yeah you got that right.

Brass Knuckles: That is for sure. Lets do it!

Jack and Brass Knuckles called out their Steelix. Jack and Jeri Kamiya merged and they formed into JARI KAMIYA! Brass Knuckles and Evil Crash Man merged and they formed into BRASS CRASH! Jack and team fired waves of magic and fire and smashed them

down.

Lexx, Goofy, Ethan, Kira, Namine, Trent Fernandez, Riki Honoo, Pinkie Pie, Maud Pie, Featherweight, Tech Skylanders, Veon and Hagger VS 2016 Morbucks, Glomgold, Oxy Man, Tesla, Kusuna, and Gravitational Spring - Meeting Hailey Olympus

---

2016 Morbucks was next.

2016 Morbucks: (to Lexx) I heard you guys met Hailey Olympus. What's she like?

Lexx: She is really awesome and she is the defender and knight of part 1 of The Olympus Coliseum. That was for the battles where we faced Hades in part one of Sora's adventures.

2016 Morbucks: Oh yeah! I remember that! That was cool!

Goofy: Gawrsh it sure was amazing.

Riki Honoo: Everyone sure had fun on those.

Pinkie Pie: Boy those were really amazing matches!

Maud Pie: (Monotonously) They sure were fun.

Featherweight: We all thought it was awesome.

Sprocket: And Eli battled Sephiroth in that one and let him have it.

2016 Morbucks: That is really cool! Lets do it!

Lexx and 2016 Morbucks called out their Diancie! Lexx and Lola merged and they formed into LELA LOUD! 2016 Morbucks and Firefly merged and they formed into FIREFLY MORBUCKS! Lexx and team fired waves of metal, gears, lightning and fire and smashed them down.

Nanette Allbright, Ryo, Francine Lorrington, Unikitty, Puppycorn, Azari Firedancer, Pure Terra Dragon, Sunset Shimmer, Pipsqueak, Fire Skylanders, Chill Bill and Chompy VS Beast Man, Zeru, Tinkerer, Anti Jorgen, Anti Tooth Fairy, and Heat Thing - Mung showing us how to make Shicken Sockitos

---

Beast Man was next.

Beast Man: (to Nanette) Mung showed you guys how to make Shicken Sockitos. (laughs) I bet you had an easy time doing that!

Nanette: We sure did and it was much better because Chowder didn't eat the ingredients like he did last time.

Ryo: Yeah Chowder loved eating everything in the kitchen before he joined us.

Pure Terra Dragon agreed.

Sunset Shimmer: He sure was always a hungry guy.

Pipsqueak: (British Accent) Boy no kidding.

Sunburn: You got that right.

Beast Boy: Boy Chowder sure loves to eat. Lets do it!

Nanette and Beast Man called out Pinsir and Steelix. Nanette merged with Unikitty and they formed into NANENIKITTY! Beast Man and Anti-Jorgen merged and they formed into BEAST JORGEN! Nanette and group fired waves of fire and lightning and smashed them down.

Optimus Prime, Yugito Nii, Kimi Lao, Utakata, Killer B, Naruto, Turbo Man, Applejack, Apple Bloom, Earth Skylanders, Aria Blaze, and Juniper Montage VS Evil-Lyn, Mouth of Sauron, Baron Bedlam, RTN Kisame Hoshigaki, RTN Pain, and RTN Itachi - Shicken Sockitos are really delicious and tasty

---

Evil-Lyn was next.

Evil Lyn: (to Optimus) Shicken Sockitos are really delicious and tasty. I hope you enjoyed them.

Optimus Prime: Oh we all did and they were good.

Yugito Nii: They sure were and it was awesome.

Turbo Man: Boy they sure were tasty.

Applejack: They were delicious.

Apple Bloom: I agree there too.

Flashwing: They sure were awesome and delicious.

Evil-Lyn: Glad you liked them. Lets do it!

Optimus and Evil-Lyn called out their Steelix and Mismagius. Optimus and Starlight Glimmer merged and they formed into OPTIMLIGHT GLIMMER! Evil-Lyn and Dr. Starline merged and they formed into EVIL-STARLINE! Optimus and group fired waves of energy, earth, rock, mud, boulders, lava, crystal and apples and smashed them down.

Rainbow Dash, Noel, Princess of the Arctic Ocean, Laney Simmons, Crysta, Irena Malloy, Pyrrha Alexandra, Scootaloo, Air Skylanders, Blast Off and G1 Vortex VS Tchang Zu, Queen Jellyfish, Eel, Asbestos Woman, DC Rampage, and Fairly Oddparents Cupid - Nolan Sorrento and F'Nale are going to get their butts handed to them for all the pain they caused

---

Tchang Zu the Demon Sorcerer of Thunder was next.

Tchang Zu: (to Rainbow Dash) Nolan Sorrento and F'Nale are going to get their butts handed to them. Especially for all the pain they

caused!

Rainbow Dash: And turning all of Columbus, Ohio into a dystopian society!

Noel: Yeah this is horrible and crazy here!

Pyrrha Alexandra: This whole place is like an apocalyptic nightmare.

Scootaloo: It sure is!

Whirlwind: Yeah this has gone on for far too long!

Tchang Zu: I agree there! Lets do it!

Rainbow Dash and Tchang Zu called out their Thundurus! Rainbow Dash and Scootaloo merged and they formed into RAINBOWSCOOTS! Tchang Zu and Magma Gloom merged and they formed into TCHANG MAGMA! Rainbow Dash and group fired waves of wind, rainbows and lightning and smashed them down.

Scarlet, Sailor Valmorg, Sailor Neptune, Sailor Uranus, Sailor Pluto, Sailor Venus, Flash Man, Starlight Glimmer, Cozy Glow, Undead Skylanders, Pirate Man and June VS Doc Ock, Iron Maiden, Phantom of Milo Booth, Ghost of General Juan Carlos, Psycho Rangers, and Underbite - I hope we give both Nolan and F'Nale the Black Gates

---

Doc Ock was next.

Doctor Octopus: (to Scarlet) I hope you guys give both Nolan and F'Nale the Black Gates. Or at least Nolan.

Scarlet: I hope so too. But also this whole mission is right up Nicole and Emu's alleys because Nicole is the Goddess of Video Games and Emu is for Ex-Aid who are Video Game Kamen Riders.

Sailor Valmorg: That is too true on that and it's awesome.

Flash Man: Boy it sure is.

Starlight Glimmer: I think that is so cool that we are using video games like this to battle an enemy.

Cozy Glow: Boy it sure is awesome.

Hex: It sure is awesome!

Doctor Octopus: It sure is something! Lets do it!

Scarlet and Doc Ock called out their Klinklang. Scarlet merged with Jimmy Neutron and they formed into JICARLET! Doc Ock and Griffin merged and they formed into DOCGRIFFIN! Scarlet and group fired waves of bones, skulls, blood, magic, stars, lightning and energy and smashed them down.

Harry Potter, Songbird, Swift, Wendy Lebinomininsky, Hermione Granger, Ginny Weasley, Dark Magician, Princess Luna, Moondust, Snowdrop, Children of The Night, Dark Skylanders, Discord and Diamond Tiara VS Tala, Virgo Zodiarts, Hell-Ementals, Ruby Knight, Movie Will Blake, and Movie Cronby the Troll - For turning all of Columbus, Ohio into a Dystopian nightmare Sorrento and F'Nale will pay the ultimate price

---

Tala was next.

Tala: (to Harry) For turning all of Columbus, Ohio into a Dystopian nightmare, Sorrento and F'Nale will pay the ultimate price. They won't get away with this!

Harry Potter: (British Accent) No they sure won't! One will get the black gates and they other will go to prison forever.

Songbird: That is for sure.

Dark Magician: This whole place suffered because of them.

Princess Luna: And they will pay for it big time.

Moondust: That is for sure.

Snowdrop: Especially for using bombs.

Gari: You got that right.

Dark Skylanders: I agree there too.

Tala: That is for sure. Lets do it!

Harry Potter and Tala called out Mismagius. Harry and Princess Luna merged and they formed into LUNAHARRY POTTER! Tala and Specter merged and they formed into TALSPECTER! Harry and group fired waves of darkness and smashed them down.

Stacy Bolton, Aria Blaze, Rundas, Ghor, Gandrayda, Alpha 5, Misaka Mikoto, Princess Celestia, King Solar, Solar Eclipsa, Amber Morning, Light Skylanders, Skull Man and Wave Man VS Ranamon, Mz Ruby, 2021 Kraid, Super Zebesian, Stingrage, and Phantoon (Other M) - Sorrento and F'Nale are going down

---

Ranamon was next.

Ranamon: (to Stacy) Sorrento and F'Nale are going down. With the help of virtual gaming!

Stacy Bolton: That is for sure and it will be so awesome.

Aria Blaze: Boy it sure will be! It'll be like going into the world of Tron or Questworld.

Ranamon: That is perfect for y'all. And amazing for you and your friends Rundas.

Rundas: That is for sure and we are Video game characters ourselves.

Ghor: Yeah that will be awesome.

Gandrayda: It sure will be awesome.

Misaka Mikoto: I agree there too.

Princess Celestia: That is for sure and it will be so cool.

King Solar: You got that right.

Solar Eclipsa: I think so too.

Amber Morning: Yeah this will be fun.

Spotlight: I think it will be good too.

Ranamon: I agree too y'all. Lets do it!

Stacy and Ranamon called out their Kyogre. Stacy and Maria merged and they formed into STAMARIA! Ranamon merged with New Wave and they formed into NEWRANA! Stacy and group fired waves of water and light and smashed them down.

Jungle Fury Rangers, Megaforce Rangers, Den-O Riders, Nico, May, Eli, Nunnally, C.C., Laney, Lana, Lola, Lisa and Lily VS Crustaceo

---

Crustaceo was next.

Crustaceo: Boy this will be fun.

Nico: You got that right.

May: Yeah!

Crustaceo: Then lets do it!

Nico teleported and opened his safe and in it was a bunch of weapons called the Destroyers of Nolan Sorrento, they're a massive

collection of massive greatswords with embedded colored gems and the anti-Nolan Sorrento symbol etched on the 7'5" massive, wide, double-edged gold blades and blessed by the powers of Heaven, large gold wolf heads for the crossguards, large white angelic faces built into both sides of the hilts with large colored gems embedded in the foreheads, longer midnight black handles, four large wolf heads with colored gems for eyes and on the bottom of the four large wolf heads are large gold wolf heads with colored gems in their mouths for the pommels.

Nico teleported back with them.

Jungle Fury Rangers: JUNGLE BEAST! SPIRIT UNLEASHED!

Megaforce Rangers: LEGENDARY RANGER MODE! JUNGLE FURY!

Den-O Riders: HENSHIN!

They all transformed and were ready!

Jungle Fury Rangers: CLAW CANNON! POWERED BY ANIMAL SPIRITS!

R.J.: WOLF BEAM!

Dominic: RHINO SHOOTER!

Nico: Fire!

They fired waves of energy and elements and the blasts all hit him and he exploded!

KRABBBBBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO

He was dead!

Nico: Oh yeah! Crustaceo you have failed this world!

Troy Burrows: Rangers that's a Super Mega Win.

We regrouped.

Me: Your time is up Nolan.

Troy: Your game's over!

Tsukasa: For good!

Kamen Ride: Ex Aid!

Kamen Ride: Brave!

Kamen Ride: Snipe!

Kamen Ride: Poppy!

Kamen Ride: Para-Dx!

Kamen Ride: Lazer!

Kamen Ride: Genm!

Megaforce Rangers: LEGENDARY RIDER MODE! VIDEO GAME FORCE!

Tsukasa turned into Ex-Aid and Daiki summoned clones of the Ex-Aid Riders and the Megaforce Rangers turned into the Ex-Aid Riders too!

Maria: Time for Backup! (TURNS DIAL) ROBO BEAST FORCE 6!

She summoned Robo Blaze, Trifire, Valerie the Weredog, Rinka, Chumbot and Jellyfishnoid!

Nico: YEAH!

We went at Sorrento and bashed and pulverized and blasted him.

Ikkatosh and Accato blasted and smashed him.

Dead End, Kup, Emu and Nicole used the Earth Cyber Planet Keys and they enhanced Dead End's weapons, Kup's Musket Laser and Emu and Nicole's powers 100-fold

Dead End and Nicole Knudson: VIDEO GAME FURY BLAST!

Emu and Kup: VIDEO GAME LASER STORM!

Magician's Valkyria Power of Magic and INSTIGATOR: MYSTIC SCEPTER LAUGHTER BLAST!

Blastertron Light Force and MetalSeadramon: RIVER OF LIGHT BLAST!

Griffon of Power and Springfield Bullies: GRIFFON BULLY BLAST!

Vampire of Anger and Toyman: VAMPIRE ANGER BLAST!

White Aura Power and Artie Ziff: WHITE AURA FURY BLAST!

Snakes of Fire and King Hiss: HISSING FIRE STRIKE!

Maximal Wolf Fury and Mammoth: WOLF MAMMOTH FURY BLAST!

7's of Luck and Speed Demon: SEVENS OF LUCK BLAST!

Sphinx of Riddles and Carly Atlas: HUMMINGBIRD FURY BLAST!

Sea Temple Defender Family and See-More: SEA TEMPLE DEFENDER BLAST!

Sunset Shimmer, Phoenix Shimmer, Sunray, Sunshine, Fire-Lion Breaker, Wild Apple-Joe, Dagger Blade, Royal Solflare, Boomer Bang, Panda Brawl, Triple Berry, Pepperdance, Cayenne, Wallflower, Adagio Dazzle, Aria Blaze, Sonata Dusk, Gusty the Great, Fire Skylanders and Jet Link: FIRESTORM OF FORGIVENESS!

They fired waves of energy and elements.

Nicole Knudson, Ex-Aid Riders, Sunset Shimmer, Lincoln, Lily, and me: VIDEO GAME RETRIBUTION BLAST!

We fired waves of energy and elements.

Lincoln: GAME ELEMENT STYLE: FINAL FANTASY!

Entrapta: GAME LIGHTNING STYLE: SUPER MARIO!

Perfuma: GAME NATURE STYLE: SONIC THE HEDGEHOG!

Frosta: GAME ICE STYLE: PACMAN!

Jessica Kaios: GAME FIRE STYLE: KIRBY!

Yuna: GAME WATER STYLE: METROID!

Toph: GAME EARTH STYLE: EARTHBOUND!

Makoto: GAME WIND STYLE: STAR FOX!

They fired waves of energy and elements and they formed into said games.

Lincoln and his harem: GAME FINAL SMASH: GAMING HADOUKEN BLAST!

They fired a barrage of video game powered hadouken!

Lincoln: This is the end for you, you megalomaniacal piece of shit.

Lincoln summoned a set of rocks from the Earth, crushing Nolan Sorrento with them before growing to a large size and stomped his head destroying the rocks and leaving Nolan Sorrento paralyzed. Then, Lincoln grew to an astronomical size and firing a beam into Nolan Sorrento that obliterates all but his limbs.

Me: Whoa, that was…?!

Nicole: One of Cetrion's two Fatalities: Good and Evil. He summoned a set of rocks from the Earth, crushing Nolan Sorrento with them before growing to a large size and stomped his head destroying the rocks and leaving Nolan Sorrento paralyzed. Then, Lincoln grew to an astronomical size and firing a beam into Nolan Sorrento that obliterates all but his limbs.

Lincoln shrank back to normal size, and as soon as Nolan Sorrento's spirit appeared, he drew the Judgement Kanji on his forehead banishing him to The Black Gates forever.

Lincoln: Good riddance forever, Nolan Sorrento, now our six-year long conflict has finally come to an end.

Nico: You said it, and it looks like your unfinished business has finally been settled, Lincoln, now you know how J.D. and I feel to have finally settled unfinished business. Awesome job, gang, we're rid of Nolan Sorrento for good.

Lincoln: Now, there's only one thing left to do and one last loose end to tie up: Maldragora.

?: SOON, YOU WILL ALL PERISH BEFORE MY MIGHT!

Suddenly, the eight large planets and stars orbiting around my legs, the eleven large multi-colored orbs orbiting around Lincoln's legs, the eight large orange orbs orbiting Linka's legs the nine large orange orbs orbiting around TLPS Ms. Tarantula's legs, the ten multi-colored orbs orbiting around Duke Lincoln's legs, the eight large dark blue orbs orbiting around Ed Cowart's legs, the nine large midnight blue orbs orbiting around TLPS Mr. Wolf's legs, the nine large crimson red orbs orbiting around Naruto's legs, the eight large crimson red orbs orbiting around Tahu, Vakama, and Nate Adams' legs, the eight large fiery red orbs orbiting around Zach Gurdle's legs, the eight large silver orbs orbiting around Clyde McBride's legs, the eight large black orbs with the Eye of Horus orbiting around Cody (OC)'s legs, the nine large black orbs orbiting around Lucy's legs, the eight large black orbs orbiting around Lars and Dudley Puppy's legs, the nine large search pink orbs orbiting around Lola's legs, the eight large search pink orbs orbiting around Lexx Loud's legs, the nine large rose pink orbs orbiting around Steven Universe's legs, the nine large green orbs orbiting around Lynn Sr.'s legs, the nine emerald green orbs orbiting around Yakko Warner's legs, the nine large sapphire blue orbs orbiting around Wakko Warner's legs, the nine large hot pink orbs orbiting around Dot Warner's legs, the nine large marine blue orbs orbiting around Lana's legs, the eight large marine blue orbs orbiting around Liam and Leif Loud's legs, the eleven large scarlet red orbs orbiting around Lynn's legs, the eight large scarlet red orbs orbiting around Lynn Jr.'s legs, the eleven coral red orbs orbiting around Timon's legs, the eight large blood red orbs around Marco Diaz's legs, the nine large aqua blue orbs orbiting around TLPS Mr. Shark's legs, the eight large blue

orbs orbiting around Skippy, Sean Bolton, and Loki Loud's legs, the nine large sky blue orbs orbiting around Lori's legs, the eight large sea-foam green orbs orbiting around Loni Loud's legs, the nine large sea-foam green orbs orbiting around Leni's legs, the nine large yellow orbs orbiting around TLPS Mr. Snake and Luan's legs, the eight large yellow orbs orbiting around Lane Loud's legs, the nine large brown orbs orbiting around Laney's legs the eight large brown orbs orbiting around Larry Loud's legs, the nine large light green orbs orbiting around Lisa's legs, the eight large light green orbs orbiting around Levi Loud's legs, the nine large lavender orbs orbiting around Lily's legs, the eight large lavender orbs orbiting around Leon Loud's legs, the eight large colored orbs orbiting around Bobby Santiago and Nico's legs, the eleven large colored orbs orbiting around Twilight Sparkle and her friends, the eight large aqua and ocean blue orbs orbiting around Varie, William Dunbar, and Adam Lyon's legs, the ten large aqua blue orbs orbiting around Girl Jordan's legs, the nine large colored orbs orbiting around Timmy Turner's legs, the eight large gold orbs orbiting around Alex the Lion and Takanuva's legs, the nine large purple orbs orbiting around Luna's legs, the nine large search pink orbs orbiting around Rita's legs, and the eight large purple orbs orbiting around Luke Loud's legs and Menat's legs, along with our gems on our large gold Bracers of The Champions of the Universe and the Stones of Gelel that were embedded in the backs of our left hands were glowing, and that means we've got big trouble incoming, and the imps of The Fabled Gene-Slammers were already hissing with anger.

Lincoln formed a massive diamond barrier that protected all of us from a blast of dark magic that came out of nowhere.

Nicole: I knew there was no mistaking that voice from anywhere, you better get out here right now, Maldragora, before one of us blasts you out!

A figure came out, and it was none other than Maldragora.

Nicole: I always knew you'd come back, Maldragora, you were never one to stay dead.

Maldragora: Soon, all of you will be!

Hannah MacKenzie: As if! The only one dying here today is you!

Suddenly, Hannah MacKenzie's red eyes turned neon red and she was surrounded by a neon red and orange energy aura with stars, superhot flames, fire, swords, magma, lava, phoenixes, dragons, and angels, she unholstered her Fire Excalibur from her back, and as he approached Maldragora, she left neon red and orange energy, stars, superhot flames, fire, swords, magma, lava, phoenixes, dragons, and angels with every step.

Hannah MacKenzie: Maldragora, I will never forgive you for the crimes you committed, you tried to recreate Rendashia according to your own image, but in the end, your death plunged the entire demon world into war, and now, you come back to try and recreate the world in your own image. That is unforgivable, and for that, you shall suffer the consequences of your crimes with your own blood.

Suddenly, Hannah MacKenzie was surrounded by a massive vortex of neon red and orange energy with stars, superhot flames, fire, swords, magma, and lava surrounding the vortex, there are phoenixes, angels, and The Volcanic Monsters flying around the vortex, and in the vortex is a crimson red phoenix with red eyes glaring at Maldragora: the red eyes of eternal death. Then, as the vortex faded, Hannah MacKenzie emerged, but she was changed forever.

Hannah MacKenzie grew from 7'0" to 7'9" in height, she has the body of a goddess, she has orange highlights in the bangs of her long flowing crimson red hair, she has neon red eyes and a crimson red and orange energy aura with stars, superhot flames, fire, swords, magma, lava, phoenixes, dragons, and angels surrounding her, she has The Volcanic Monsters emblazoned on her forehead and her Third Eye with red iris, she has on phoenix earrings with red gems for eyes and holding the Fire, Magma, Star, and Eternity Kanjis in its hands, she also has the Volcanic Monsters with red gems for eyes and holding the Fire, Magma, Star, and Eternity Kanjis in their hands on the bottom of her crimson red dragon-shaped Element of Harmony, along with the gold Thunderbird pendant of her Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love necklace with crimson red crystal links from her merged Crystal Necklace of the Buddha and crimson red gems on the gold lightning

bolts and she also has on her new Elemental Thunderbird Choker Necklace of Eternal Love. Hannah MacKenzie has on a short-sleeved black blouse, sleeveless crimson red top, crimson red skirt, black pants, crimson red knee-high high-heeled boots with butterfly buckles, and long white sleeveless trenchcoat with stars, superhot flames, fire, swords, magma, lava, phoenixes, dragons, and angels on the coattails, and on the back are the Volcanic Monsters surrounded by lava and flames. Suddenly, Hannah MacKenzie felt a sharp pain on her back, and then, her massive crimson red angel wings with orange tips on the large crimson red feathers grew much bigger for her new body and she now has eleven massive and long crimson red wolf tails with black tips and black markings, she has on a Ring of The Phoenix with crimson red gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger and heart shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger which also merged with her Guardian Angel of Lincoln Loud ring and Star Sapphire ring on her left ring finger, and Stone of Gelel embedded in the back of her left hand.

Suddenly, Hannah MacKenzie's Fire Excalibur, Volcanic Monsters-themed greatsword, and all the greatswords and swords she'd gotten began merging together and they're surrounded by a kaleidoscope of crimson red and orange energy, stars, superhot flames, fire, swords, magma, lava, phoenixes, dragons, and angels and when it emerged, it was transformed into Hannah MacKenzie's Volcanic Firestorm Inferno Volcanic Monsters Greatsword of Inferno Fire Volcanic Monsters Justice, it's a brand-new massive greatsword with embedded orange gems and the Volcanic Duel Monsters etched on the 7'6" massive, wide, double-edged crimson red blade, large gold angel heads for the crossguard, large white angelic faces built into both sides of the hilt with large crimson red gems embedded in the foreheads, longer midnight black handle, four large angel heads and below the angel heads is a large white angel head with red gems for eyes and orange gem in its mouth for the pommel, she has on her new brand-new large gold cuff Bracers of the Champions of The Universe with crimson red gems on her wrists and Dragon Ball Bracelet on her left large gold cuff Bracer, new large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with gold versions of the Volcanic Monsters' heads with crimson red gems for eyes and large red gems in their mouths for the belt buckle and around the belt on

her waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace, Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on her right hip and her Eater of Sins revolver holstered on her left hip. There's a crimson red kanji below the Volcanic Monsters that said, "Hannah MacKenzie, Gene-Slammer of The Volcanic Monsters, Incredibly Powerful Fire and Lava Master, Older Sister of Zoey MacKenzie Incredibly Powerful Swordswoman, Loving Guardian Angel and Future Wife of Lincoln Loud, Smasher of Dark Lynn, Archenemy of The Dark Creator, Amazing Member of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True Goddess of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Destroyer and Slayer of Evil, Deranged, Murderous, Ruthless, and Sadistic Bastards, Amazing and Powerful Student of Amazing and Powerful Teachers, and Master of and Master of Flames, Lava, Volcanoes, Swords, Dragons, Phoenixes, Angels, and the Volcanic Duel Monsters"

ハンナ・マッケンジー、火山モンスターのジーン・スラマー、信じられないほど強力な火と溶岩の達人、ゾーイ・マッケンジーの姉、信じられないほど強力な剣士、愛情深い守護天使でリンカーン・ラウドの将来の妻、ダーク・リンの粉砕者、ダーク・クリエイターの宿敵、素晴らしいメンバーチーム・ラウド・フェニックス・ストームの一員、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の守護者、擁護者、そして救世主、宇宙への希望の大使であり灯台、友情とエレメントの力のマスター、怒りのマスター天界のゼルナガ、黒門のマスター、究極の善の究極の力、真実、正義、愛、慈悲、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直さ、寛大さ、優しさ、無私の心、勇気、そして信頼、破壊者、そして悪を滅ぼす者、錯乱した、殺人的、冷酷でサディスティックなろくでなし、驚くべき強力な教師の驚くべき強力な生徒、そして炎、溶岩、火山、剣、ドラゴン、フェニックス、天使、そしてボルカニックデュエルモンスターズ

Suddenly, Hannah MacKenzie's immense protective blue aura had suddenly changed, and it was now an immense protective neon rainbow aura with all of the elements swirling around it, she transformed into her most powerful and and most incredible transformation ever!

Hannah MacKenzie has transformed into SUPER ANGEL-VOLCANIC MONSTERS-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA VOLCANIC FIRE INFERNO LAVA VOLCANIC MONSTERS GODDESS COSMIC FIRE INFERNO VOLCANIC MONSTERS GODDESS ANGEL OF DIVINE FIRE INFERNO LAVA VOLCANIC MONSTERS GODDESS COSMIC FIRE INFERNO VOLCANIC MONSTERS GODDESS ANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE FIRE INFERNO LAVA VOLCANIC MONSTERS GODDESS COSMIC FIRE INFERNO VOLCANIC MONSTERS GODDESS ANGEL LOVE!

We were amazed by Hannah MacKenzie's Super Angel-Volcanic Monsters-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga transformation, and when Lincoln saw her, he had an atomic red blush on his face, hearts in his eyes, and his nose was bleeding, but when Maldragora saw it, he went mad with rage and fired a blast of dark magic to kill her, but Hannah MacKenzie fired a massive barrage of crimson red and orange energy, stars, superhot flames, fire, swords, magma, lava, phoenixes, dragons, and angels at Maldragora, and they exploded as they hit him and he got blown into a wall, he got back up, but now, he was mega pissed off.

Nico: WHOA!

Lincoln: Now, that's really awesome. Hannah MacKenzie has transformed into her Super Angel-Volcanic Monsters-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga form, and now, it's high-time we destroy Maldragora once and for all.

Hannah MacKenzie: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Cosmic Volcanic Fire Inferno Volcanic Monsters Goddess Angel and Divine Cosmic Volcanic Fire Inferno Volcanic Monsters Goddess Angel) And that's exactly what's going to happen to him. Now, let's rip him to shreds, Linky.

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's United Friendship Hinon's Eternal Friendship Almighty Cosmic Storm Greatsword of Universal Hope, Elemental Bravery, and Unbreakable Eternal Bonds from his wider and muscular back, and he transformed into Super Angel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Buffalo-Vampire-Werewolf-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Universal Elemental Cosmic Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix Angel of Divine Universal Elemental Cosmic Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix Mythological Justice and Divine Universal Elemental Cosmic Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix Mythological Hope, and he joined Hannah MacKenzie.

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix Angel and Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Friendship, Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Your days of trying to conquer the world are over, Maldragora, and now, we shall put an end to you once and for all and make sure you never come back.

Hannah MacKenzie and Lincoln went after Maldragora who continued firing dark magic blasts at them, but they dodged them all, and they fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow energy, crimson red and orange energy, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, pumpkins, dark lightning, pumpkin fire, swords, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spiders, whales, monkeys, hummingbirds, lizards, giants, condors, cats, llamas, dogs, snakes, spirals, wings, snakes, trees, crocodiles, herons, fish, dark dragons, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Twin-Tailed Comets, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Ghouls, Elemental

Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Mythological Animals, Mammoths, Pegasi, Tortoises, Yetis, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, and Mermaids at Maldragora and they exploded with incredible power as they hit him.

Then, they attacked him with their massive greatswords leaving scars on him, and Lincoln left many more with his golden armored claws and firing energy slashes from his claws and he and Hannah also attack him with some powerful punches, kicks, and karate chops, and they smashed him all over with their immense and extremely powerful superhuman strength, along with elemental blasts, and this was really really driving Maldragora mad.

Maldragora: I WILL KILL YOU ALL!

Suddenly, Maldragora transformed into his second form, The Worldmaker, and he tried to fire more dark magic blasts at Hannah MacKenzie and Lincoln, but Lincoln charged out, and then, he drove his massive greatsword into Maldragora's stomach, and he began sucking out Maldragora's magic and he made it his own, and as he removed his massive greatsword from Maldragora's stomach, he left the demon dazed, and that left him open to attack.

Lincoln conjured water from thin air, and performs a small flourish with it before firing the water in a pressurized stream, tearing off the flesh on Maldragora's face, then, he conjures a plume of flame as it incinerates the lower half of Maldragora's body, and, as Maldragora desperately tried to crawl away, Lincoln finished him off by sending three metallic blades through what's left of his body. Then, as soon as his spirit appeared, Lincoln and Hannah drew the Judgement Kanji on his forehead, and he was sent to The Black Gates forever. We cheered wildly for what Hannah MacKenzie and Lincoln did as they holstered their massive greatswords and powered down, and Hannah MacKenzie's new body, clothes, weapons, jewelry, Third Eye, eleven massive and long crimson red wolf tails, and massive crimson red angel wings are permanent.

Hannah MacKenzie: That's the end of you, Maldragora. Thanks for helping me destroy Maldragora for good, Linky.

Lincoln: (Smiles Warmly) You're welcome, Hannah.

Suddenly, Hannah MacKenzie wrapped her arms around Lincoln's wider and muscular back, as her chest pressed against Lincoln's massive pecs and her stomach pressed against his eight-pack abs, which'd brought an atomic red blush to Lincoln's face, and he wrapped his abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms around her waist, which took her by surprise and brought an atomic red blush to her face. Then, as Lincoln leaned down to Hannah MacKenzie's face, they kissed passionately as she moved her hands onto Lincoln's massive pecs, and behind them was a Thunderbird, Phoenix, Dragon, Mermaid, Angel, Fairy, Succubus, and the Volcanic Duel Monsters flying in the air, and we saw a herd of Buffalo and many animals running across the field and elemental forces and flames raging behind them and volcanoes erupting superhot lava and we cheered wildly. Then, Lincoln and Hannah MacKenzie absorbed the elemental forces and flames and lava and they came back to us as the display vanished.

Nico: Whoa, now that's what I call an epic fight of Volcanic Monsters VS. Dark Magic Demon, Lincoln, Hannah, you two showed Maldragora no mercy, and you used the second of Cetrion's Fatalities, right, Lincoln?

Lincoln: That's right.

Me: I'd be surprised to find out if you can also perform all of the Fatalities of Lord Raiden and the Earthrealm Warriors along with those from Outworld. So, Lincoln, who's the next Keyblade Knight we're meeting?

Lincoln: I've actually got three Keyblade Knights planned for tomorrow: they are Aylene Atlantis, Keyblade Knight of Atlantis from Atlantis The Lost Empire, Talia Hawkins, Keyblade Knight of Treasure Planet from the 2002 movie Treasure Planet, and Hannah Hollow, Keyblade Knight of Hollow Bastion.

Michelle Emperyous: Whoa! I knew you'd pick them, Lincoln, and you're going to love meeting them. Aylene Atlantis is Lincoln's Guardian Angel from Michigan and the defender of Atlantis. She's a Keyblader and she has the power of all the secrets of Atlantis and

has the power of the Great Crystal as well as the knowledge and skills of over 10,000 years of Atlantean Secrets, and she's good friends with Kida, Milo, Eli, Sweet, Audrey, Mole, Vinny, Cookie, and all the inhabitants of Atlantis, and she HATES both Rourke and Hellstrom with a vengeance for trying to exploit the powers of Atlantis for their own selfish reasons. She came to Royal Woods long ago, and she really trained Lincoln a lot about how to use the Keyblade and he'd quickly absorbed all that knowledge, and he became an expert in wielding the Keyblade and she also trained him on how to use the magic spells associated with the Keyblade, and she's also one of the Keyblade Knights formed by Carolina Keyblada, and like her fellow Keyblade Knights, she harbors a deep grudge against Xehanort for all of the pain and suffering that he caused in his quest to forge the X-Blade and use it to destroy the entire universe and remake it in his image, and she swore if he ever returns again, she would slay him right where he stands and see to it that all those who follow him shall follow him to The Black Gates.

Laney Emperyous: Talia Hawkins is Lincoln's Guardian Angel from Michigan and the defender of the planet Montressor and Treasure Planet. She's a Keyblader and she has the power of all the worlds of Treasure Planet and is the seeker of Flint's Trove as well as the knowledge and skills of over 1,000 Worlds of planets that Flint went to get the treasure for Treasure Planet. And is good friends with Jim Hawkins, Eli, Captain Amelia, Dr. Dopler, Long John Silver and all the inhabitants of Montressor, and she HATES the crew of the Legacy with a vengeance for trying to get the treasure and for trying to kill Jim and crew. Especially Mr. Scroop for killing Mr. Arrow. She came to Royal Woods long ago, and she really trained Lincoln a lot about how to use the Keyblade and he'd quickly absorbed all that knowledge, and he became an expert in wielding the Keyblade and she also trained him on how to use the magic spells associated with the Keyblade, and she's also one of the Keyblade Knights formed by Carolina Keyblada, and like her fellow Keyblade Knights, she harbors a deep grudge against Xehanort for all of the pain and suffering that he caused in his quest to forge the X-Blade and use it to destroy the entire universe and remake it in his image, and she swore if he ever returns again, she would slay him right where he stands and see to it that all those who follow him shall follow him to The Black Gates.

Selene Emperyous: And Hannah Hollow is Lincoln's Guardian Angel from Hollow Bastion and the younger sister of Halinora Hollow, Sailor Soldier of Hollow Bastion, she's a Keyblader and she harbors a very very nasty hatred for Dark Riku, Maleficent and the horrible plan to use the 7 Princesses, Kairi included, to unleash darkness on the worlds and for unleashing the Heartless. She came to Royal Woods long ago, and she really trained Lincoln a lot about how to use the Keyblade and he'd quickly absorbed all that knowledge, and he became an expert in wielding the Keyblade and she also trained him on how to use the magic spells associated with the Keyblade, and she's also one of the Keyblade Knights formed by Carolina Keyblada, and like her fellow Keyblade Knights, she harbors a deep grudge against Xehanort for all of the pain and suffering that he caused in his quest to forge the X-Blade and use it to destroy the entire universe and remake it in his image, and she swore if he ever returns again, she would slay him right where he stands and see to it that all those who follow him shall follow him to The Black Gates.

Nico: (WHISTLES) So, we got three Keyblade Knights we're meeting tomorrow, one from Atlantis, one from Treasure Planet, and one from Hollow Bastion. We're in for one awesome rescue tomorrow.

Me: We sure are.

Riku: Wait, if Hannah sees Dark Riku in The Masters of Evil, she will no doubt rip his head off, right?

Max Goof: Lincoln will be ready to restrain her if she gets any desire for revenge on him, Riku.

Lincoln: That's right.

Evil Lyn: Nolan's gone for good.

Tchang Zu: And his partner's in jail.

Doctor Octopus: It's a shame this adventure's over. I would've loved to study this technology some more.

Tala: Maybe during free time.

Nico: Yeah.

Ranamon: (to the Iron Giant) Take care, big guy.

He waved and we left.

Nico: That's it for Sorrento.

Eli: Good riddance. He was total garbage.

Xenia: That was fun!

Nico: Yeah it was! Great job today everyone.

Sunset Shimmer: He messed with Video Games and now he paid for it.

Xenia: He sure did.

Sunset Shimmer: (To the viewers) Never use video games as weapons or else.

Xenia: Yep.

We later gave all of 2045 Columbus a total overhaul and made it an awesome and bigger city and then merged it with our world and later went back home and enjoyed the rest of the day and went to sleep.

THE END

Another awesome fanfiction done.

Ready Player One was a great movie and it was awesome!

NicoChan11, JediAvatarOfShinobi, Omegahatchiyak12, kolbdog323, XP4Universe, Darkhai, vinjedi1995, Drako1234658, Nflemingful, Hynageneral, BumbleSparkle, EtstheClarenceandTLHfan and ninjakingofhearts gave me the ideas for this and so did the guest reviewer. Thanks guys.

For the next rescue Nico, The Ripping Friends, Ellie Singh, Evelyn

Burmingham, Jen Tennyson, Eddy, Yugi, Tea, Jaden, Jesse Anderson, Allenby Beardsley Knudson, The Hernandez Sisters, Yost Magma, Rin Nohara, Woz, Bai Tza, Sabrina Lorelai the Despair from The Dark Gene-Slammer, Albedo, The 1983 D&D Gang, Donbrothers, Irina Krafla the Granity Gene-slammer, Kora Lexxington, Olivia Houou, Nataša Marečková, Nalanie Nanthavong The Vorash Gene-Slammer, Brynja, Sissi Delmas, Anna Anyanova the Destiny HERO Dark Angel Gene-slammer, Daring Do, Lizzie Strong the Great Blue Windrunner Gene-slammer, Emam Reynolds the Living Tsunami Gene-slammer, Wendy Sapphira, Reggie Hjorleifsstræti the Five Headed Dragon Gene-Slammer, Qin, Miku Yuuki, Princess Anita, Granity, Rei Miyamoto, Saya Tekagi, Saeko Busujima, Shizuka Marimoto, Hibiki Riders, Agito Riders, Kabuto Riders, Den-O, Kiva, Decade, W, OOO, Fourze, Wizard Riders, Blade Riders, Faiz Riders, Gaim Riders, Drive Riders, Ghost Riders, Ex-Aid Riders, Build Riders, Zi-O Riders, Zero-One Riders, Saber Riders, Granity, Samurai Jack, Ashi and her sisters, Changeman, Jetman, Dairangers, Zenkaigers, Chloe Bourgeois, Shanan, Rita Loud, The Goths of Darkness, Zarya Moonwolf, Applejack, Apple Bloom, Twilight Sparkle & Friends, Sunny Starscout, Izzy Moonbow, Hitch Trailblazer, Pipp Petals, Zipp Storm, Misty Brightdawn, Wallflower Blush, Alice Kingsleigh, Rachel Stavenport, Kate Lloyd, Carol Pusateri, Hailey Helios, Kia, Jenna, Lina, May, Maria, Danica Metrois, Kaalia of The Vast, Varie, Sakura Valencia, Xenia the Xerneas, Bhavna Radhakrishnan the Xerneas Gene-Slammer, Bridgette, Eli, me, Sakura Knudson, Arrietty, Aylene Carter, Gabrielle, Littlefoot and friends, Fu, Nicole Knudson, Spiderman, Kaina Tsutsumi, Nick Logan, Sh'Lainn Blaze, Camie, Kaoruku Awata, Himiko, Ibara, Toru, Sirius, Tsuyu, Ochaco, Luz, Amity, Gus, Willow, Hunter, Felicia Wittebane, Carly Atlas, Misty Tredwell, Zuria, Tony Jones, Edyn, Strag, Momo, Girl Jordan, Leeli, Sora Phaaze, Venus, Earth, Vinyl Scratch, Airazor, Rhinox, Cheetor, Rattrap, Tigatron, Janeen Aran, Lincoln, Leni, Laney, Lana, Lola, Lisa and Lily as well as Diabolico, Evil Cloud Man, Gluttony, Mad Steamhorn, Parasite and King of Flan as well as Musa, Erina, Touma, Umiko, Noel and Levi and we're going to Russia and we're going to battle the Frozen Fiend with the help of Scooby Doo and the gang and Cornelia and also Lana and Snowdrop are going to transform there! And we're going to battle Another Hungry Burger, Angus Beef, Jalapeño Cheddar, Sirloin, Tri-Tip, Porterhouse, Rib-Eye, Ghost

Pepper Death, Pork, Chicken, Crab, Wagyu, Kobe, Italian, Smoked and Steak, Evil Cloud Man and Diabolico. The villains from Hungry Burger to Steak are ALL BURGER MONSTERS! This will be awesome. And we're going to meet a gene-slammer for Palafin and her name is Calypso Kapalua. She is from Hawaii.

The match-up scene is for Aldonza Calavera, Gene-Slammer of The Fabled Duel Monsters, and she and Lincoln are going to destroy Emperor Vandole, the tyrannical monarch of the Vandole Empire and a major villain in the World of Mana video game series.

For Lincoln's rescue tomorrow, Lincoln and his group are heading to Atlantis, and we got bad news: Rourke is back for revenge, but we're going to destroy him for good and send him to The Black Gates forever. And we're also going to meet three Keyblade Knights in the process. The first is Aylene Atlantis, Keyblade Knight of Atlantis from Atlantis The Lost Empire, she's Lincoln's Guardian Angel from Michigan and the defender of Atlantis. She's a Keyblader and she has the power of all the secrets of Atlantis and has the power of the Great Crystal as well as the knowledge and skills of over 10,000 years of Atlantean Secrets, and is good friends with Kida, Milo, Eli, Sweet, Audrey, Mole, Vinny, Cookie, and all the inhabitants of Atlantis, and she HATES both Rourke and Hellstrom with a vengeance for trying to exploit the powers of Atlantis for their own selfish reasons. She came to Royal Woods long ago, and she really trained Lincoln a lot about how to use the Keyblade and he'd quickly absorbed all that knowledge, and he became an expert in wielding the Keyblade and she also trained him on how to use the magic spells associated with the Keyblade, and she's also one of the Keyblade Knights formed by Carolina Keyblada, and like her fellow Keyblade Knights, she harbors a deep grudge against Xehanort for all of the pain and suffering that he caused in his quest to forge the X-Blade and use it to destroy the entire universe and remake it in his image, and she swore if he ever returns again, she would slay him right where he stands and see to it that all those who follow him shall follow him to The Black Gates.

The second is Talia Hawkins, Keyblade Knight of Treasure Planet from the 2002 movie Treasure Planet, she's Lincoln's Guardian Angel from Michigan and the defender of the planet Montressor and

Treasure Planet. She's a Keyblader and she has the power of all the worlds of Treasure Planet and is the seeker of Flint's Trove as well as the knowledge and skills of over 1,000 Worlds of planets that Flint went to get the treasure for Treasure Planet, and is good friends with Jim Hawkins, Eli, Captain Amelia, Dr. Dopler, Long John Silver and all the inhabitants of Montressor, and she HATES the crew of the Legacy with a vengeance for trying to get the treasure and for trying to kill Jim and crew. Especially Mr. Scroop for killing Mr. Arrow. She came to Royal Woods long ago, and she really trained Lincoln a lot about how to use the Keyblade and he'd quickly absorbed all that knowledge, and he became an expert in wielding the Keyblade and she also trained him on how to use the magic spells associated with the Keyblade, and she's also one of the Keyblade Knights formed by Carolina Keyblada, and like her fellow Keyblade Knights, she harbors a deep grudge against Xehanort for all of the pain and suffering that he caused in his quest to forge the X-Blade and use it to destroy the entire universe and remake it in his image, and she swore if he ever returns again, she would slay him right where he stands and see to it that all those who follow him shall follow him to The Black Gates.

And the third is Hannah Hollow, Keyblade Knight of Hollow Bastion, she's Lincoln's Guardian Angel from Hollow Bastion and the younger sister of Halinora Hollow, Sailor Soldier of Hollow Bastion, she's a Keyblader and she harbors a very very nasty hatred for Dark Riku, Maleficent and the horrible plan to use the 7 Princesses, Kairi included, to unleash darkness on the worlds and for unleashing the Heartless. She came to Royal Woods long ago, and she really trained Lincoln a lot about how to use the Keyblade and he'd quickly absorbed all that knowledge, and he became an expert in wielding the Keyblade and she also trained him on how to use the magic spells associated with the Keyblade, and she's also one of the Keyblade Knights formed by Carolina Keyblada, and like her fellow Keyblade Knights, she harbors a deep grudge against Xehanort for all of the pain and suffering that he caused in his quest to forge the X-Blade and use it to destroy the entire universe and remake it in his image, and she swore if he ever returns again, she would slay him right where he stands and see to it that all those who follow him shall follow him to The Black Gates.

We're going after the Duck Collector from Regular Show next and we're going to throw that duck monster in prison.

See you next time.

THE FIGHT TO SAVE THE DUCKS

This chapter is based on the Regular Show episode A Bunch of Baby Ducks

---

Over in Moscow, Russia was Nico, The Ripping Friends, Ellie Singh, Evelyn Burmingham, Jen Tennyson, Eddy, Yugi, Tea, Jaden, Jesse Anderson, Allenby Beardsley Knudson, The Hernandez Sisters, Yost Magma, Rin Nohara, Woz, Bai Tza, Sabrina Lorelai the Despair from The Dark Gene-Slammer, Albedo, The 1983 D&D Gang, Donbrothers, Irina Krafla the Granity Gene-slammer, Kora Lexxington, Olivia Houou, Nataša Marečková, Nalanie Nanthavong The Vorash Gene-Slammer, Brynja, Sissi Delmas, Anna Anyanova the Destiny HERO Dark Angel Gene-slammer, Daring Do, Lizzie Strong the Great Blue Windrunner Gene-slammer, Emam Reynolds the Living Tsunami Gene-slammer, Wendy Sapphira, Reggie Hjorleifsstræti the Five Headed Dragon Gene-Slammer, Qin, Miku Yuuki, Princess Anita, Granity, Rei Miyamoto, Saya Tekagi, Saeko Busujima, Shizuka Marimoto, Hibiki Riders, Agito Riders, Kabuto Riders, Den-O, Kiva, Decade, W, OOO, Fourze, Wizard Riders, Blade Riders, Faiz Riders, Gaim Riders, Drive Riders, Ghost Riders, Ex-Aid Riders, Build Riders, Zi-O Riders, Zero-One Riders, Saber Riders, Granity, Samurai Jack, Ashi and her sisters, Changeman, Jetman, Dairangers, Zenkaigers, Chloe Bourgeois, Shanan, Rita Loud, The Goths of Darkness, Zarya Moonwolf, Applejack, Apple Bloom, Twilight Sparkle & Friends, Sunny Starscout, Izzy Moonbow, Hitch Trailblazer, Pipp Petals, Zipp Storm, Misty Brightdawn, Wallflower Blush, Alice Kingsleigh, Rachel Stavenport, Kate Lloyd, Carol Pusateri, Hailey Helios, Kia, Jenna, Lina, May, Maria, Danica Metrois, Kaalia of The Vast, Varie, Sakura Valencia, Xenia the Xerneas, Bhavna Radhakrishnan the Xerneas Gene-Slammer, Bridgette, Eli, me, Sakura Knudson, Arrietty, Aylene Carter, Gabrielle, Littlefoot and friends, Fu, Nicole Knudson, Spiderman, Kaina Tsutsumi, Nick Logan, Sh'Lainn Blaze, Camie, Kaoruku Awata, Himiko, Ibara, Toru, Sirius, Tsuyu, Ochaco, Luz, Amity, Gus, Willow, Hunter, Felicia Wittebane, Carly Atlas, Misty Tredwell, Zuria,

Tony Jones, Edyn, Strag, Momo, Girl Jordan, Leeli, Sora Phaaze, Venus, Earth, Vinyl Scratch, Airazor, Rhinox, Cheetor, Rattrap, Tigatron, Janeen Aran, Lincoln, Leni, Laney, Lana, Lola, Lisa and Lily as well as Diabolico, Evil Cloud Man, Gluttony, Mad Steamhorn, Parasite and King of Flan as well as Musa, Erina, Touma, Umiko, Noel and Levi and we were there for a really fun and awesome and cool rescue. Literally cool. Because we're going to watch the Grand Emperor's Tournament and the teams competing were USA 🇺🇸 and Russia 🇷🇺. It was a grand battle.

Nico: This is the first time we're going to see the Tournament like this.

Maria: It sure is.

Cornelia: I'm so excited to see this.

Rarity: Me too darlings.

Lori: It's literally going to be fun.

Anastasia: I can't wait to see the trophy adorned with father's diamonds.

Eli: It's going to be awesome.

Xenia: Yeah it sure will.

Camie: I have a feeling this will be one awesome adventure.

Me: Yep.

Nico: Musa, I want to thank you, Diabolico, and your teams for coming.

Musa: No problem Nico. This will be so fun.

Me: It sure will.

Erina: I'm really excited to see this too.

Lincoln: Me too Erina.

Xenia: Yep.

Nico: Erina, what do you like to do in your free time?

Erina: I like to go to the beach and relax and have fun.

Lincoln: When she is not cooking she likes to go to the beach in her smoking hot purple bikini and sunbath.

Qin: She is awesome in that.

Erina: Thanks guys.

Lola: You're welcome.

Erina: But also I like making my own recipes for cooking.

Xenia: Neat.

Camie: Awesome.

Me: Erina is an amazing cook and she knows a lot about cooking.

Lincoln: She even taught me a bunch of awesome new recipes I knew nothing about.

Lola: They are really awesome.

Nico: Can you say one example?

Erina: Sure. I made Smoked Chicken Tarragon in creamy Smoked Curry Vindaloo Sauce.

Me: (DROOLS) That is one of my favorites.

Nico: (DROOLS) Oh boy that sounds delicious.

Qin: Boy it sure is good.

Laney: Mmm. Smoked Chicken Tarragon in Creamy Smoked Curry Vindaloo Sauce. (DROOLS)

Lola: Boy all her food is awesome.

Nico: Who liked the mission yesterday?

We all raised our hands. Nicole the highest.

Nicole: I loved the mission the best.

Emu: Boy so did I. That was so much fun.

Sunset Shimmer: It sure was.

Qin: That was the most fun we've ever had.

Camie: It sure was cool.

Nico: Don't forget E.T.

Me: I know.

Xenia: That was awesome.

Shanan: It sure was.

Lola: Boy that all brought back so many awesome memories.

Nico: It sure did.

Lana: That was awesome.

We went into the stadium for the tournament.

Nico: Okay, guys, I've got word from Fred that The Frozen Fiend is at a hockey game here in Moscow, and is causing havoc hurting the Russian and U.S.A. hockey teams.

We gasped.

Lincoln: Thank goodness we didn't bring Lynn because of what she did to The Texas Roughnecks a few days ago. But, we still need to stop The Frozen Fiend.

Me: Oh man, I still remember this case all too well. The Frozen Fiend is none other than Russian Figure Skater, Galina Korzhakov.

Cornelia: Wait, I remembered hearing about her, she was a famous figure skater in Russia, but what caused her to go down the wrong path.

Me: She wanted to steal the priceless diamonds covering the Emperor's Cup and she had a special dress made with fake diamonds and was going to switch them out with the real diamonds. But, we stopped her and sent her to prison.

Cornelia: We got to stop her, and then, I'll talk some sense into her and get her to realize that she did some incredibly wrong deeds, and that I viewed Galina as a hero.

Lincoln: And Galina will realize that she was wrong and cry, it's good you'll be taking up that task, Cornelia.

Anna Anyanova: And between us, it's best we don't tell Winter Icyin about this.

Nico: Why not?

Anna Anyanova: Do we need to remind you of what she did in freezing Puppetmon and Cyber Cat for that crack they made about Lincoln, and that icy dark threat she made towards that mischief-making imp, Mr. Mxyzptlk, after we got rid of the Dark Sides of The Cul-De-Sac Kids last year?

We shuddered in fright.

Me: Point taken.

Sabrina Lorelai: We haven't forgotten that if anyone dares to piss Winter off by hurting Lincoln like they did, the poor sap is literally heading right for Hell. Even though Winter is also a figure skater herself, it's best we let Cornelia talk to Galina, and spare her from suffering Winter's wrath.

Me: Good idea.

Nico: Was she your idol before you became a Guardian?

Cornelia: She sure was. She is what inspired me to become a great

skater.

Me: Wow! Just like how Mick Swagger inspired and transformed Luna to become a great rock star.

Nico: Yep.

Cornelia: When I heard about what happened to her, I made it one of my missions to get through to her to make her into a better person.

Xenia: Wow! That is truly admirable of you Cornelia.

Camie: It sure is.

Nico: Just like how we did to so many people in the past.

Maria: Galina will make an awesome addition to the Redemption Squad.

Nico: But she won't come quietly.

Lana: Me and Snowdrop will help face her to stop her.

Me: Yeah. This will be fun.

Qin: Yep.

Lincoln: Right. (Senses for The Frozen Fiend) AHA! Gotcha! The Frozen Fiend is 20 yards from our location and it's already chasing Shaggy and Scooby who managed to get The Emperor's Cup away from it, time to set our trap and catch The Frozen Fiend. (Sensed Flip's musclebound thugs) Oh, you have got to be kidding me! FLIP!

Me: He sent more of his thugs at us again?!

Lincoln: Yep. Anna, when we get back, give that fat mutant Hell!

Anna Anyanova: With pleasure.

Lincoln concentrated on Flip's army of armed musclebound thugs, and then, waves of red energy came right out of them and they screamed in agonizing pain, and the waves of red energy flowed

into Lincoln and he was getting stronger and stronger and stronger still, and as soon as Lincoln was done, the thugs were all drained of all their energy and were all left as dried up corpses drained of their life forces, muscle mass, virility, and strength, and he sent them to The Black Gates. Then, we set our sights on The Frozen Fiend.

Nico: Now lets see. Where are you Frozen Fiend?

We saw Shaggy and Scooby with The Emperor's Cup, and The Frozen Fiend was behind them.

Me: Here they come!

Nico: Almost there… !

Shaggy and Scooby got into a safe zone we made.

Me: NOW, LINCOLN, SPRING THE TRAP!

Lincoln formed a wall of ice to keep The Frozen Fiend from trying to attack Shaggy and Scooby. Then, winter music played as the spirits of the famous figure skaters appeared from nowhere, and they all danced around him and they fired waves of ice which hit The Frozen Fiend. Then, the spirits converge and a massive explosion erupted followed by a Phoenix Cry and Thunderbird Screech, and we appear.

Frozen Fiend: (ROARS) GIVE ME THE EMPEROR'S CUP!

Lola: As if! You tried to hurt the Russian and Siberian hockey teams on your rampage, do you think we'll just let you get away with this?!

Lana: Looks like you've left us no choice but to settle this with force.

Suddenly, Lana's blue eyes turned neon blue and she was surrounded by a rainbow energy aura with stars, snow, ice, snowflakes, ice crystals, owls, phoenixes, and angels, she unholstered her massive Khione's Arctic Icestorm Ice Owl Greatsword of Divine Arctic Justice and Arctic Love from her back, and as she approached The Frozen Fiend, she left rainbow energy, stars, snow, ice, snowflakes, ice crystals, owls, phoenixes, and angels with every step.

Lana: There's no way we're letting you leave here with The Emperor's Cup, Frozen Fiend, you beat up the Russian and Siberian hockey teams during their match, and for what, to steal The Emperor's Cup. This is just like with The Texas Roughnecks who stole The Golden Puck, and you should be lucky we didn't bring Lynn because once we take her off her leash, you'd be dead meat. But, you're still going to pay for what you did, you frozen ghoul.

Suddenly, Lana was surrounded by a massive vortex of rainbow energy with stars, snow, snowflakes, and ice crystals surrounding the vortex, there are owls, phoenixes, and angels flying around the vortex, and in the vortex is a marine blue phoenix with red eyes glaring at The Frozen Fiend: the red eyes of death.

Suddenly, The Unity Crystals on my Universal Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Phoenix Greatsword of Universal Eternal Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Justice and The Unity Crystals on Lincoln Loud's massive Lincoln Loud's United Friendship Hinon's Eternal Friendship Almighty Cosmic Storm Greatsword of Universal Hope, Elemental Bravery, and Unbreakable Eternal Bonds glowed with very intense brightness, and then, The Unity Crystals fired a beam of light into Khione's Arctic Icestorm Ice Owl Greatsword of Divine Arctic Justice and Arctic Love, and then, it glowed, and then surrounding the massive vortex of rainbow energy with stars, snow, snowflakes, and ice crystals surrounding the vortex, there are owls, phoenixes, and angels flying around the vortex, and in the vortex is a marine blue phoenix with red eyes glaring at The Frozen Fiend: the red eyes of death is a MASSIVE VORTEX OF RAINBOW LIGHT AND ENERGY AND FIRE, ICE, WATER, WIND, LIGHTNING, EARTH, LAVA, LIGHT, DARKNESS, CRYSTALS, WOOD, STARS, TIME, NATURE, GRAVITY, BLOOD, MAGIC, MOONLIGHT, RAINBOW CRYSTALS, RAINBOW SUPER LIGHTNING, RAINBOW FIRE, SAND, BLUE FIRE, BUBBLES, STEAM, NEBULONIC GAS, SUNS, AURORA, LIGHT MAGIC, DARK MAGIC, BLACK MAGIC, SATANIC MAGIC, MOONLIGHT, EXPLOSIONS, AND ATOMIC RADIATION EXPLODED OUT OF LANA AND HER POWER WAS REALLY AND RAPIDLY INCREASING AT AN EXPONENTIAL RATE AT A MASSIVE LEVEL!

Nico: HOLY GREAT BALLS OF FIRE!

Me: THIS IS IT!

Lincoln: IT'LL START RAINING BLOOD SOON, BRACE YOURSELVES! YOUR TIME'S FINALLY UP, FROZEN FIEND!

THEN, THE WORLD TREE ESTATE, THE TREE OF HARMONY, AND ALL OF THE POWERFUL LANDS OF EQUESTRIA GLOWED AND THEIR ENERGY FLOWED INTO LANA! THEN, AS SOON AS THE VORTEX FADED, LANA EMERGED FOREVER CHANGED!

THE LOUD HOUSE INSTRUMENTAL INTRO PLAYS

Lana grew from 7'4" to 7'9" in height, she has large gold metal bracers on her biceps and thighs, and she now has eleven large marine blue orbs orbiting around her legs, she has the body of a goddess, she has marine blue highlights in the bangs of her now long flowing blonde hair reaching the bottom of her neck and she still has on her red hat, she has neon blue eyes and a rainbow energy aura with stars, snow, ice, snowflakes, ice crystals, owls, phoenixes, and angels surrounding her, she has a rainbow owl holding the Ice Kanji in its claws emblazoned on her forehead and Third Eye with rainbow iris, she has on owl earrings with marine blue gems for eyes and holding the Snow, Ice, and Eternity Kanjis in its talons and her Crystal Necklace of the Buddha with marine blue gems on the gold snowflake links and marine blue crystal links and a marine blue owl-shaped Element of Harmony and below the Element of Harmony is an owl with marine blue gems for eyes and holding the Snow, Ice, and Eternity Kanjis in its talons for the pendant, she has on a a sleeveless marine blue shirt with ice phoenix on it, blue pants with ice crystals and snowflakes on the legs of the pants, marine blue knee-high combat boots with owls on them for the buckles, and long white sleeveless trenchcoat with ice crystals, snow, ice, snowflakes, stars, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails, and on the back is an owl with snow, ice, snowflakes, and ice crystals surrounding it. Suddenly, Lana felt a sharp pain on her back and then, her massive blond angel wings with marine blue tips on the large blond feathers, grew much bigger for her new body and her eleven massive and long blonde wolf tails now have marine blue tips and marine blue markings, she has on a Ring of The Phoenix

with large marine blue gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger and Blue Lantern Corps ring on her left ring finger, and she has on marine blue fingerless gloves with the symbol of The Loud House on the back and Stone of Gelel embedded in her left hand.

Suddenly, Lana's massive Khione's Arctic Icestorm Ice Owl Greatsword of Divine Arctic Justice and all the swords she'd gotten began merging and they're surrounded by a kaleidoscope of rainbow energy, stars, snow, ice, snowflakes, ice crystals, owls, phoenixes, and angels, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Lana Loud's Almighty Khione Greek Arctic Ice Snowstorm Ice Owl Greatsword of Divine Arctic Snow Justice and Greek Arctic Snow Love, it's a brand-new massive greatsword with embedded ice blue gems and the Goddess of Snow, Khione, etched on the 7'6" massive, wide, double-edged marine blue blade, large marine blue owl heads for the crossguard, large white angel faces built into both sides of the hilt and large marine blue gems embedded in the foreheads, longer midnight black handle, four large owl heads with marine blue gems for eyes and a white angel head with marine blue gems for eyes and large marine blue gem in its mouth on the bottom of the owl heads for the pommel, she has on her large gold Bracers of the Champions of The Universe with large marine blue gems on her wrists and Dragon Ball Bracelet on her left gold Bracer, large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with large gold owl head with marine blue gems for eyes and a large marine blue gem in its beak for the belt buckle on her waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on her right hip and Eater of Sins revolver holstered on her left hip. There's a marine blue kanji below the owl that said, "Lana Loud, Third Youngest of The Loud Family, Loving Sister of Her Many Siblings and Loving Twin Sister of Lola Loud, Loving Youngest Daughter of Rita and Lynn Sr., Loving Girlfriend of Skippy, Mud-Loving Grease Monkey of Gotham Royal York, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True Goddess of Truth, Justice,

Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Savior of The Loud House and Michigan, True Immortal Hero, Destroyer and Slayer of Evil, Deranged, Murderous, Ruthless, and Sadistic Bastards, Amazing and Powerful Student of Amazing and Powerful Teachers, Descendant of 17th Century Lana of Loch Loud in Scotland, Archenemy of Vexen, Destroyer of Morag McLaughlin and Azrael (BlazBlue), Amazing Member of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Emissary and Champion of Khione, Defender of The Loud House and The Loud Family, Ambassador of Hope, and Master of Ice, Snow, and Owls"

ラナ・ラウド、ラウド家の三番目の末っ子、多くの兄弟の愛する妹であり、ローラの愛する双子の妹、リタとリン・シニアの愛する末娘、スキッピーの愛するガールフレンド、泥を愛するゴッサムのグリース・モンキー、ロイヤル・ヨーク、勇敢な宇宙の戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の守護者、擁護者、そして救世主、友情の力と要素のマスター、天のゼルナガの怒りのマスター、ブラックゲートのマスター、究極の善の究極の力、真実、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直さ、寛大さ、優しさ、無私の心、勇気、そして信頼を司る真の女神、宇宙への希望の大使であり灯台、ラウドハウスの救世主そしてミシガン、真の不滅の英雄、悪の破壊者にして殺戮者、狂った、殺人的、冷酷でサディスティックなろくでなし、驚くべき強力な教師の驚くべき強力な生徒、スコットランドのラウド湖の17世紀のラナの子孫、ヴェクセンの大敵、破壊者モラグ・マクラフリンとアズラエル（ブレイブルー）、チーム・ラウド・フェニックス・ストームの素晴らしいメンバー、キオネの使者でありチャンピオン、ラウド・ハウスとラウド・ファミリーの擁護者、希望の大使、そして氷、雪、フクロウのマスター

Suddenly, Lana's immense blue protective aura transformed into an immense protective rainbow aura with elements swirling around it, she'd transformed into her ultimate transformation.

Lana Loud has transformed into SUPER ANGEL-OWL-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA DIVINE KHIONE GREEK SUB-ZERO ARCTIC SNOWFLAKE SNOWSTORM OWL PHOENIX ANGEL OF

DIVINE KHIONE GREEK SUB-ZERO ARCTIC SNOWFLAKE SNOWSTORM OWL PHOENIX ANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE KHIONE GREEK SUB-ZERO ARCTIC SNOWFLAKE SNOWSTORM OWL PHOENIX ANGEL HOPE!

We were really amazed by Lana's Super Angel-Owl-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga transformation, but when The Frozen Fiend saw it, he fell into a rage and threw icicles at Lana, but Lana formed an ice shield and blocked the icicles, and she fired a massive barrage of rainbow energy, stars, snow, ice, snowflakes, ice crystals, owls, phoenixes, and angels at The Frozen Fiend, and they exploded as they hit him, he got back up, but this really angered him now.

Nico: (AMAZED) OH MAN!

Me: (AMAZED) WHOA!

Lincoln: (AMAZED) That really is awesome, Lana, you transformed in the same way as me, J.D., Lori, Leni, Luna, Sam, Luan, Lynn, Lucy, and Laney!

Lana: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Harmonious United Friendship Celestial Eternal Greek Arctic Icestorm Owl Angel and Divine Harmonious United Friendship Celestial Eternal Greek Arctic Icestorm Owl Angel Hope) Yes, I have, Lincoln. Now, it's Snowdrop's turn.

Snowdrop: That's right, I'm not letting that fiend get away with this.

Cornelia: Try not to hurt her too bad, okay?

Lana: We'll try not to.

Suddenly, Snowdrop's pale ice blue eyes turned neon pale ice blue and she was surrounded by a white and dark blue energy aura with stars, snow, ice, moonlight, magic, and Alicorns, she unholstered Princess Luna's sword, and as she approached The Frozen Fiend, she left white and dark blue energy, stars, snow, ice, moonlight, magic, and Alicorns with every step.

Snowdrop: I believe Lana said everything that she needed to, and

now, we shall put a stop to you, Frozen Fiend, and make you pay for your crimes.

Suddenly, Snowdrop was surrounded by a massive vortex of white and dark blue energy with stars, snow, ice, moonlight, and magic surrounding the vortex, there are Alicorns flying around the vortex, and in the vortex is a dark blue phoenix with red eyes glaring at The Frozen Fiend: the eyes of judgement.

Suddenly, The Unity Crystals on my Universal Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Phoenix Greatsword of Universal Eternal Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Justice and The Unity Crystals on Lincoln Loud's massive Lincoln Loud's United Friendship Hinon's Eternal Friendship Almighty Cosmic Storm Greatsword of Universal Hope, Elemental Bravery, and Unbreakable Eternal Bonds glowed with very intense brightness, and then, they fired a beam of light into Princess Luna's sword, and then, it glowed, and then surrounding the massive vortex of white and dark blue energy with stars, snow, ice, moonlight, and magic surrounding the vortex, there are Alicorns flying around the vortex, and in the vortex is a dark blue phoenix with red eyes glaring at The Frozen Fiend: the eyes of judgement is a MASSIVE VORTEX OF RAINBOW LIGHT AND ENERGY AND FIRE, ICE, WATER, WIND, LIGHTNING, EARTH, LAVA, LIGHT, DARKNESS, CRYSTALS, WOOD, STARS, TIME, NATURE, GRAVITY, BLOOD, MAGIC, MOONLIGHT, RAINBOW CRYSTALS, RAINBOW SUPER LIGHTNING, RAINBOW FIRE, SAND, BLUE FIRE, BUBBLES, STEAM, NEBULONIC GAS, SUNS, AURORA, LIGHT MAGIC, DARK MAGIC, BLACK MAGIC, SATANIC MAGIC, MOONLIGHT, EXPLOSIONS, AND ATOMIC RADIATION EXPLODED OUT OF HER AND HER POWER WAS REALLY AND RAPIDLY INCREASING AT AN EXPONENTIAL RATE AT A MASSIVE LEVEL!

THEN, THE WORLD TREE ESTATE, THE TREE OF HARMONY, AND ALL OF THE POWERFUL LANDS OF EQUESTRIA GLOWED AND THEIR ENERGY FLOWED INTO SNOWDROP! THEN, AS SOON AS THE VORTEX FADED, SNOWDROP EMERGED FOREVER CHANGED!

(ICE AGE TRIBAL MUSIC PLAYS)

Snowdrop grew to 7'9" in height, she has metal gold bracers on her biceps and thighs, and she now has eleven snow white orbs orbiting around her legs, she has the body of a goddess, she has dark blue highlights in the bangs of her long flowing white curled hair with light blue streaks, she has neon pale ice blue eyes and a white and dark blue energy aura with stars, snow, ice, moonlight, magic, and Alicorns surrounding her, she has an Alicorn with a star and snowflake emblazoned on her forehead and Third Eye with pale ice blue iris, she has on Alicorn earrings with dark blue gems for eyes and the Night, Ice, Snow, and Eternity Kanjis in its horn, she has on her Crystal Necklace of the Buddha with dark blue gems on the gold snowflake links and dark blue crystal links and a marine blue snowflake-shaped Element of Harmony and below the Element of Harmony is an Alicorn with dark blue gems for eyes and the Night, Ice, Snow, and Eternity Kanjis in its horn for the pendant, she has on a ice blue dress and dark blue coat and long sleeveless white trenchcoat with stars, snow, ice, moonlight, and magic on the coattails, and on the back is an Alicorn surrounded by stars and on top of its horn is a snowflake with the Full Moon shining down. Suddenly, Snowdrop felt a sharp pain on her back, and then, massive light blue angel wings with white and dark blue tips on the massive light blue feathers grew and sprouted out from her back and her white curled tail with ice blue streak grew longer and she now has a light blue horn on her head. Snowdrop has on her Ring of the Phoenix with large light blue gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger and Star Sapphire Corps ring on her left ring finger, and she has her cutie mark on her right shoulder and Stone of Gelel embedded in her left hand.

Suddenly, Snowdrop's sword, Princess Luna's sword, and all the greatswords and swords she'd gotten began merging together, and they were surrounded by a kaleidoscope of white and dark blue energy, stars, snow, ice, moonlight, magic, and Alicorns, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Snowdrop's Children of The Night Alicorn Eternal Snow Wolf Moon Magical Friendship Greatsword of Eternal Wolf Moon Love and Wolf Moon Night Harmony, it's a brand-new large greatsword with embedded light blue gems and her cutie mark and stars etched on the 7'6" massive, wide, double-edged gold blade, large gold alicorn heads for the crossguard, large white angelic faces built into both sides of the hilt with large light

blue gems embedded in the foreheads, longer midnight black handle, four large gold alicorn heads with light blue gems for eyes and large unicorn head with light blue gems for eyes and large light blue gem in its mouth on the bottom of the Alicorn heads for the pommel, she has on her large gold Bracers of The Champions of The Universe with light blue gems on her wrists and Dragon Ball Bracelet on her left Bracer, her large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with an Alicorn for the belt buckle with light blue gems for the eyes and a large light blue gem in its collar for the belt buckle on her waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on her right hip, Eater of Sins revolver holstered on her left hip, and forest green Crystal Saber holstered on her left hip. There's a light blue kanji below the alicorn that said, "Snowdrop, Long-Lost and Loving Daughter of Princess Luna, Loving Sister of The Children of The Night, Swordmaster of The Wolf Moon, Alicorn Princess of The Night, Archenemy of Frankenstein, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True Goddess of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Destroyer and Slayer of Evil, Deranged, Murderous, Ruthless, and Sadistic Bastards, Amazing and Powerful Student of Amazing and Powerful Teachers, Destroyer of The Doomsday Twenty-Three and Queen Opaline, Defender of Equestria, Ponyville, and Canterlot, Member of The Knights of The Friendship Table, and Master of Snow, Ice, The Night, The Wolf Moon, Magic, and Alicorns"

スノードロップ、長い間行方不明でプリンセス・ルナの愛する娘、夜の子供たちの愛する妹、ウルフムーンの剣士、夜のアリコーンプリンセス、フランケンシュタインの大敵、コスモスの勇敢な戦士、守護者、擁護者、そして救世主宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先、宇宙への希望の大使であり灯台、友情の力と要素のマスター、天界のゼルナガの怒りのマスター、ブラックゲートのマスター、究極の善の究極の力、真の女神真実、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇

気、美徳、決意、忠誠、正直、寛大、優しさ、無私の心、勇気、そして信頼、破壊者と悪の殺害者、狂った、殺人的、冷酷でサディスティックなろくでなし、驚くべきそして、驚くべき強力な教師の強力な生徒、終末二十三の破壊者と女王オパリン、エクエストリア、ポニービル、カンタロットの擁護者、友情テーブルの騎士団のメンバー、そして雪、氷、夜、狼のマスター月と魔法とアリコーン

Suddenly, Snowdrop's immense blue protective aura transformed into an immense protective rainbow aura with elements swirling around it, she'd transformed into her ultimate transformation.

Snowdrop has transformed into SUPER ANGEL-WOLF MOON WINTER NIGHT ALICORN PRINCESS-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA COSMIC STARSTORM MAGIC WINTER NIGHT WOLF MOON ALICORN PRINCESS ANGEL OF DIVINE COSMIC STARSTORM MAGIC WINTER NIGHT WOLF MOON ALICORN PRINCESS ANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE COSMIC STARSTORM MAGIC WINTER NIGHT WOLF MOON ALICORN PRINCESS ANGEL LOVE!

We were amazed by Snowdrop's Super Angel-Wolf Moon Winter Night Alicorn Princess-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga transformation, but when The Frozen Fiend saw it, he fell into a rage and was about to attack her, but Snowdrop fired a massive barrage of white and dark blue energy, stars, snow, ice, moonlight, magic, and Alicorns at The Frozen Fiend, and they all exploded as they hit him, he got back up, but now, he was enraged.

Nico: (TRULY AMAZED) Whoa… !

Me: (TRULY AMAZED) Incredible… !

Lincoln: (TRULY AMAZED BEYOND IMAGINATION) That's so awesome! Snowdrop's transformed into her Super Angel-Wolf Moon Winter Night Alicorn Princess-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga form, now let's make The Frozen Fiend feel the full fury of The Wolf Moon and the powers of ice.

Snowdrop: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The United Friendship Divine Cosmic Starstorm Winter Night Wolf Moon Princess Angel

and Divine United Friendship Divine Cosmic Starstorm Winter Night Wolf Moon Princess Angel Love) You said it, big brother.

Camie: Aw, now, that's really cute.

Princess Luna: I've asked Lincoln to babysit Snowdrop and the other Children of the Night, and he is really is an amazing babysitter.

Laney: He's really great with kids, and his experience with his newborn infants and own kids has really prepared him for anything.

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's United Friendship Hinon's Eternal Friendship Almighty Cosmic Storm Greatsword of Universal Hope, Elemental Bravery, and Unbreakable Eternal Bonds from his wider and muscular back, and he transformed into Super Angel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Buffalo-Vampire-Werewolf-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Universal Elemental Cosmic Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix Angel of Divine Universal Elemental Cosmic Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix Mythological Justice and Divine Universal Elemental Cosmic Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix Mythological Hope, and he joined Snowdrop and Lana, and so did we as we also unholstered our massive greatswords and transformed.

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix Angel and Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Friendship, Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) It's over, Frozen Fiend, it's time we brought your hockey career to an end

Lincoln, Snowdrop, and Lana went after The Frozen Fiend, and they fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow energy, white, light blue, and dark blue energy, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, pumpkins, dark lightning, pumpkin fire, swords, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, Fire, Ice, Water,

Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Twin-Tailed Comets, Golems, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Elemental Phoenixes, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Mythological Animals, Mammoths, Pegasi, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, and Mermaids at The Frozen Fiend and they exploded with incredible power as they hit him.

Then, they attacked him with their massive greatswords leaving scars on him and Lincoln left many more with his gold armored claws and firing energy slashes from his gold armored claws and he, Lana, and Snowdrop attacked him with punches, kicks, and karate chops and they're mega-painful because of their superhuman strength, along with elemental blasts, and this was really really really driving The Frozen Fiend mad.

He threw an icicle at us, but Lincoln fired a rainbow fire blast and melted it. Nico used Pyro's powers on her. And melted some of the ice.

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix Angel and Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Friendship, Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) (Blows on Whistle) Hey, you! (Holds out Red Card) That's assault! You're heading for The Penalty Box!

Nico: You heard the ref!

Lincoln fired ice lightning at The Frozen Fiend and he was sent flying and crashed into The Penalty Box and he fell down dazed. Then, Lincoln used one of his massive and long white wolf tails to tie up The Frozen Fiend and brought him to us.

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix Angel and Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Friendship, Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) It's all over for you, Frozen Fiend, or should we say…

Lincoln removes the mask.

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix Angel and Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Friendship, Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Galina Korzhakov.

Velma: I should've known. Luckily, J.D.'s past knowledge of the case helped out greatly, and the trap you sprung on her was genius, Lincoln.

Cornelia: Galina, why would you even do something like this?

Galina Korzhakov: (Russian Accent) All I wanted was the priceless diamonds covering the Emperor's Cup, and I framed Brett Hull so the Fiend wouldn't tarnish Russia's reputation.

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix Angel and Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Friendship, Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Greed and ambition, those two are literally a deadly and toxic combination.

Nico: Those who have big ambitions and dreams in life who wind up getting consumed by greed wind up heading down a dark road, and for some, it means no return.

Me: And a permanent fall into darkness.

Anastasia: Galina, Those diamonds belonged to my father.

Galina Korzhakov: But that's impossible. Anastasia died over 107 years ago.

Anastasia: That's true. But I'm back thanks to Lori.

Lori: It's literally a long story.

Cornelia: Galina, you have to understand that what you are doing is wrong on so many levels. When I was little, I viewed you as my hero, you were the top figure skating champion in Russia, and I strove to follow your example. I worked hard and practiced every day for years, that's what made me who I am. But, your greed and ambitions led you down a very dark path, and you need to understand your deeds have consequences, do you really want the consequences of your greed and ambitions to weigh heavily on your conscience? You don't, this is your opportunity to give yourself a second chance, and you can start right here and now.

Suddenly, Cornelia's words hit Galina like a blade piercing her heart, and she realized that she was wrong and she broke down and cried with Cornelia comforting her.

Nico: Nice work, Cornelia. You helped her get a second chance.

Anna Anyanova: Nicole always knew her sister's words can pierce even a heart so cold. Now, Galina will get a second chance.

Cornelia: So, what do you say? Wanna come along quietly?

Galina Korzhakov: Yes I will. I'm so sorry for everything.

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix Angel and Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Friendship, Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) She can get some community service, but she did injure the players and frame Brett Hull, which means, this'll lead to serious jail time.

Nico: We'll talk with the judge to work something out for her, Lincoln.

We all cheered as Lincoln, Snowdrop, and Lana holstered their massive greatswords on their backs and powered down and Snowdrop's new body, clothes, weapons, jewelry, Third Eye, longer white and light blue-streaked tail, longer light blue horn, and massive light blue angel wings are permanent, and Lana's new body, clothes, weapons, jewelry, Third Eye, eleven massive and long blonde wolf tails, and massive blonde angel wings are permanent.

Suddenly, Lana and Snowdrop were a little dizzy and were about to pass out until Lincoln caught them in his arms.

Lana: Oh man, I feel dizzy.

Snowdrop: Same here.

Me: Now, you know how we felt. But, that was so awesome, you guys really did awesome!

Nico: You got that right, and that was some smart thinking pulling the ref move on The Frozen Fiend, Lincoln.

Luan: And Lana was right, we didn't bring Lynn with us for this one. Galina's no criminal, she got a bit caught up by her ambitions and greed, and I hope everyone's doing their best to keep Lynn on a leash again!

Anna Anyanova: Along with Winter, you know how scary Winter gets!

Lincoln: Along with Lynn!

Me: Yipe. Let's hurry and find the diamonds and put them back in The Emperor's Cup, take care of The Anothers, and head back home before Lynn and Winter break loose.

We found the diamonds in a Russian Nesting Doll and we put them back in The Emperor's Cup.

Anastasia: My father's diamonds are back safe.

Xenia: Thank goodness.

Lori: Those are literally beautiful diamonds.

Xenia: They sure are.

Nico: Now, no one will steal them ever again.

Maria: Wishful thinking.

Nico: Yeah.

Me: You see guys those diamonds are a very important part of Russia's history. For over 110 years they have been a massive piece of history that dates back to the 1913 Tricentennial Anniversary of the Romanov Dynasty.

Anastasia: That's right. I remember my father made those diamonds. He was going to give them to me for my 18th birthday. But fate had different plans.

Lori: Yeah because of Rasputin.

Nico: At least the asshole's dealt with.

Me: Yep. Thank goodness.

Anastasia: And my family has been avenged.

Xenia: That is for sure.

Velma: Yeah that was so amazing though.

Nico: I think I have just the perfect form of community service for Galina.

Me: Really?

Nico: Yep. Teach people how to ice skate.

Xenia: That's brilliant.

Lola: They will love that.

Xenia: They sure will.

Cornelia: I would love that too. Skating with my hero is going to be fun.

Galina Korzhakov: It will be and thank you for not sending me back to prison.

Me: It's our pleasure Galina.

Nico: Now, you just need to wait for Lynn and Winter to calm down

Lincoln: Don't worry Nico. I told them and they calmed down.

Nico: Good. Now for our business.

Qin: Yep. The Anothers.

Eli: And Nico is going to be eating all these Anothers. We have Hungry Burger, Angus Beef, Jalapeño Cheddar, Sirloin, Tri-Tip, Porterhouse, Rib-Eye, Ghost Pepper Death, Pork, Chicken, Crab, Wagyu, Kobe, Italian, Smoked and Steak, Evil Cloud Man and Diabolico.

We gasped!

Diabolico: Those are villains that are called the The Hungry Burger Brigade. They are all Burger Villains.

Me: And they are named after various kinds of meats.

Erina: All meats commonly and rarely used as burgers.

Me: Some of them are incredibly expensive. But thinking about those burgers is… (DROOLS) Making my mouth salivate.

Nico: (DROOLS) Mine too. I'm going to eat all those burgers.

Eli: The Anothers Minus Diabolico are all one person.

Nico: This will be interesting.

Maria: Who do we call?

Me: Believe it or not only one person this time. Camille Bergeron.

Nico: Our Cajun Master VS 16 Burgers.

Lola: Spiciness VS Burgers of Doom.

We laughed!

Qin: (LAUGHS) Hey I like that. That's good.

Me: More like Scovillain VS Hungry Burgers.

Nico: Good good.

Maria called her in and in a ginormous pepper plant out of a bunch of fiery explosions from the Peppers came Camille Bergeron!

Camille Bergeron: (Cajun Accent) Ooowee! Here and ready for action.

Nico: You're facing them all. But let me eat them after that!

Camille Bergeron: Ooowee! Love me some good spicy burger fighting fun.

Me: That's the spirit.

Nico: And here they come!

Out came Another Hungry Burger, Angus Beef, Jalapeño Cheddar, Sirloin, Tri-Tip, Porterhouse, Rib-Eye, Ghost Pepper Death, Pork, Chicken, Crab, Wagyu, Kobe, Italian, Smoked and Steak and Evil Cloud Man!

Me: WHOA!

Nico: (DROOLS) (SLURP) Those all look so tasty.

Xenia: They sure do.

Another Hungry Burger: (In a girls voice) This will be good though.

Me: (GASP) That voice.

They merged and she reverted back and it was a girl with gold hair, golden eyes and had golden angel wings and had gold clothes and she had a tiara that had the Money Dopant Symbol on it and it was on her skirt too and she had a golden sword and a golden gun.

Me: (GASP) Melanie Money!

Nico: WHOA!

Melanie Money: Awesome to see you again J.D.

Me: Same here. Melanie is the embodiment for the Money Dopant. She has money powers and has been giving money to all of the homeless over the years.

Nico: WHOA! That is super charitable.

Melanie Money: It sure is. I also helped J.D. give houses to a massive number of homeless camps in Montana and in Wyoming. I travel all over the world and help people in need.

Nico: That is very charitable and philanthropic.

Melanie Money: It sure is and when you have money powers like mine you tend to have an infinite amount of money than you know what to do with.

Philip: Boy that is amazing that you can do that!

Shotaro: Have robbers and thieves come after you?

Melanie Money: Countless times. And they even tried to kill me. But I would always fight back.

Me: Good thing too. By the way is the Another Diabolico friendly or hostile?

Melanie Money: Friendly and she is an amazing one.

Me: Wow.

Nico: Sorry about this. But I'm really hungry right now.

Melanie Money: No worries.

Girl Jordan: Lets separate you first.

Girl Jordan and Leeli held hands.

(YURGEN'S TUNE PLAYS)

The skies had leaves and flowers flying in the wind along with sea dragons singing in the background.

Girl Jordan and Leeli: (SINGING DIVINELY AS LEELI HAD FIREFLIES SWIRL AROUND HER AND GIRL JORDAN HAD HER AQUA BLUE AURA FLARED UP)

O holoré lay thee low

Holoél dark in the Deep

Down beneath the earth you go

Go holoré fast to sleep

O holoré lay thee low

Holoél dark in the Deep

Down beneath the earth you go

Go holoré fast to sleep

Fast to sleep

Fast to sleep

Dark holoré in the Deep

Rise again holoré now

Spring abundant holoél

Render green the dying bough

Raise the rock where Yurgen fell

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Spring abundant holoél

She glowed and was separated from the Anothers!

Erina: Oh yeah!

Erina fired a wave of energy and blasted Another Cloud Man and I caught the Wonder Ride Book. Camille fired waves of fire and blasted the burgers.

Nico: FEEDING FRENZY!

Nico ran and ATE ALL THE BURGERS! He ate them all.

Nico: Ahh. (LOUD BELCH!)

He belched up the Wonder Ride Books and I caught them.

Me: Ew.

Nico patted his belly,

Me: Boy someone is really full.

Qin: No kidding.

Xenia: Yeah.

Nico: That was so good.

We laughed.

Me: Someone was really hungry.

Lola: Yep.

Musa: Now for the Another Diabolico.

Nico burped.

Nico: Oh pardon me.

May: No worries.

Me: There's the Another Diabolico.

We saw a figure come out and it was ANOTHER DIABOLICO!

Qin: WHOA!

Me: This will be good.

Another Diabolico: (In a girls voice) Looks like the fun started without me.

Me: (GASP) That voice.

She reverted back and it was a girl with brown hair and had bat wings and had purple eyes and she had purple clothes.

Me: (GASP) Mamba Vypra!

Diabolico: Lady Mamba. Good to see you again.

Mamba Vypra: You too Diabolico. Its been a long time. I heard that my sister and Loki are now part of the M.O.E.

Diabolico: They sure are.

Me: Awesome to see you again Mamba. Also guys, Mamba is Diabolico's friend as well as Vypra's sister.

They gasped!

Nico: VYPRA'S SECOND SISTER!?

May: WHOA!

Luan: That is amazing!

Mamba Vypra: I heard you guys met Praxina a while back and Vypra and her went at each other's throats.

Me: Yeah we sure did. I didn't even know she had a terrible history with her back then.

Nico: Me neither.

Mamba Vypra: Yeah.

Kaito: (Gets out Hurricanger gear) Did Swartz promise you anything?

Zocks: (gets out Gaoranger gear) Because we can grant it instead.

Kaito got a Ninja Storm Sword and Zocks got a Wild Force Sword.

Mamba Vypra: No he didn't. I teleported out of there before he could say anything.

Me: Ooh crafty.

Qin: Yeah.

Me: Sorry we have to fight like this.

Mamba Vypra: No worries.

She turned into Another Diabolico!

Sougo: (gets out Ninja Storm Ridewatch) You should be very proud of Vypra.

Geiz: (gets out Wild Force Ridewatch) She's a very good leader.

Sougo got NinjaStormRedArmor while Geiz got WildForceRedArmor

Luan: And she is an awesome archenemy.

Another Diabolico: I already am proud of her and Luan you are doing an amazing job as her archenemy.

Luan: Thanks. She is an amazing swordmaster too.

Another Diabolico: Runs in the family.

Qin: It sure does.

Nico: (Groans) J.D. I'm too full to move. Can you do this for me?

Me: Sure thing. Time for dark clouds. (ACTIVATES DIABOLICO AND EVIL CLOUD MAN'S RIDEWATCHES)

I fired waves of energy and smashed her down.

May: Watch this one. (ACTIVATES GLUTTONY AND MAD STEAMHORN'S RIDEWATCHES)

She fired energy and smashed her down.

Maria: And this! (ACTIVATES PARASITE AND KING OF FLAN'S RIDEWATCHES)

She fired waves of energy and blasted her down.

Maria: I have a sudden craving for flan now.

Erina: I'll cook some for you when we get home. (ACTIVATES EVIL CLOUD MAN'S RIDEWATCH)

She fired a blast of lightning and smashed her down.

Then KGBeast, Muggshot, Sonoza, Gamma Metroid, Astral Drop Will and Spike came.

Me: Nice team KGBeast.

KGBeast: (Russian Accent) Thanks comrades and Comradess Galina it's good you renounced your criminal ways.

Galina Korzhakov: Thanks Comrade Anatoli.

Qin: Awesome.

?: WOOHOO! SURF'S UP DUDES!

Then we saw a huge wave of water flow in and then riding on it was a Palafin!

Me: Cool! A Palafin!

Xenia: Neat!

She then got a surfboard out and got on it and reverted back and it was a girl with aqua blue hair and had blue eyes and blue clothes from Hawaii!

Nico: Calypso Kapalua! Wow!

Qin: Kahunaess Calypso! Awesome!

Calypso Kapalua: Awesome to see you guys! I got this!

She fired a wave of water and blasted down Another Diabolico and I caught the ridewatch and purified it and I brought Mamba over.

Me: RADICAL!

Xenia: YEAH!

She stopped in front of us and was holding her Surfboard.

Me: Awesome!

Calypso Kapalua: That was some grand surfing.

Erina: What's your favorite memory of Nico?

Calypso Kapalua: When me and Nico went to Maui and we surfed on the largest ever wave there and a bunch of mermaids from the

dark side came and tried to kill us and we killed them. Then me and Nico won the Big Kahuha of Hawaii.

Lincoln: That is awesome!

Me: Cowabunga dudes!

Lola: Yeah!

Nico: Yep.

Nico and Calypso hugged.

Nico: I've missed you.

Calypso Kapalua: Same here dude.

We later went back home.

After Nico's rescue, Lincoln and his harem, Me and my harem, Sumner Knudson, Patti Knudson, Sakura Knudson, Stellar, Stardust, Ken Knudson, Nico and his harem, Clyde and his harem, Naruto and his harem, Ed Cowart and his harem, Ets and his harem, Gage the Hegehog, Sasuke, Itachi, and their family, Sakura and her family, Qin, Eli, Nicole Knudson and her siblings, Lori, Leni, Luna, Luan, Lynn, Laney, Lucy, Lana, Lola, Lisa, Lily, Lynn Sr., Rita, Harriet Loud, Sherlock Hound, Noctis Lucis Caelum, Gladiolus Amicitia, Ignis Scientia, Prompto Argentum, Stella Nox Fleuret, Ravus Nox Fleuret, TLPS Mr. Wolf, TLPS Mr. Piranha, TLPS Mr. Snake, TLPS Mr. Shark, TLPS Ms. Tarantula, The Dynasty Warriors, The Samurai Warriors, Yakko, Cherry Hunter, Cammy, Milan Flare, Yoko, Wakko, Poison, Pyrrha Alexandra, Alice, Mimi Kitagami, Dot, Haneru Tobitatsu, Sir William the Good, Lady Mary the Good, The Z-Fighters, Max Goof, P.J., Bobby Zimmeruski, Tank, Roxanne (A Goofy Movie), Baloo, Sora, Donald, Goofy, Roxas, Xion, Riku, Kairi, Lea, Elena, Crash Bandicoot, Coco Bandicoot, Aku-Aku, The Quantum Masks, Alternate Tawna, Spyro, Cynder, The Ghostforce, Rayman, Juniper Lee, The Louds' Scottish Ancestors, The L-ementals, The Demon Slayer Corps, The Demon Slayer Conglomerate, Anatankha, The Bakugan Battle Brawlers,

The Power Rangers, The Kamen Riders, Izuku and his friends, The Goths of Darkness, Sebastian Mendez, Darren Arcangela, Hiroshi Ohira, Brandon Skellington, Mal, Evie, Jay, Carlos, Ben, Norbert and Daggett, Heathcliff, Riff-Raff, Hector, Wordsworth, Mungo, Cleo, Leroy, Sylvester, Timmy Turner, Cosmo, Wanda, Poof, Trixie Tang, Sapphire, Emerald, Chester, A.J., Sanjay, Elmer, Chloe Carmichael, Tootie, Universe 666 Lincoln, his good sisters, parents, harem, and Guardian Angels, Universe 666 Me, Universe 666 Varie, The Lion Guard, Marinette and her friends, Sabrina Spellman, Liam, Carmen Rockell, The Teen Titans, The Royal Defenders, Irma, and Kin Tsuchi are heading to Atlantis, and not only is Lincoln going to rescue the three girls here, but we got bad news: Rourke is back for revenge, but we're going to destroy him for good and send him to The Black Gates forever.

Lincoln: Whoa, we're here in Atlantis, and I know what we're going to do here, not only am I going to rescue the three girls here, but we got bad news: Rourke is back for revenge, but we're going to destroy him for good and send him to The Black Gates forever.

Nico: I can't fucking believe it! That bastard's back! I'LL RIP HIS FUCKING HEART OUT AND SHOVE IT IN HIS MOUTH!

Hiroshi Ohira: What the? Okay, why did you just get that fired up, Nico?

Lincoln explained about Rourke's history, and when he was finished, Hiroshi Ohira was just as fired up as Nico, but a tornado of fire and lava exploded out of him!

Hiroshi Ohira: That's it, if I ever see that bastard, I'll send him straight to Hell!

Irma: Hell's too good of a place for him, there's only one place he's going.

Max Goof: The Black Gates.

Suddenly, we saw three girls head for us: one is a beautiful and super sexy girl with long light blue hair and blue plaid hairband, blue eyes, she was tall at 7'0" in height, she has the body of a goddess

and large breasts, fair skin, she has massive and beautiful blue angel wings surrounded by light blue flames, and the symbol of Atlantis on her forehead, she's dressed in a light blue sleeveless vest, light blue sleeveless crop top, necklace with pearls and the crystal for the pendant, light blue skirt, light blue stockings, light blue legwarmers, light blue sneakers, and long white sleeveless trenchcoat with light, Keyblades, water, and angels on the coattails and on the back is Atlantis in her right hand is an Atlantis-themed Keyblade.

The second is a beautiful and super sexy girl with long orange hair tied in a ponytail, red eyes, she was tall at 7'0" in height, she has the body of a goddess and large breasts, fair skin, she has massive and beautiful brown angel wings, she's dressed in an orange sleeveless open blouse, sleeveless orange blouse, yellow skirt, black pants, orange knee-high high-heeled boots, and long white sleeveless trenchcoat with light, Keyblades, tech, and angels on the coattails and on the back is Treasure Planet in her right hand is a Treasure Planet-themed Keyblade.

And the third is a beautiful and super sexy girl with long violet hair and violet hairband, purple eyes, she was tall at 7'0" in height, she has the body of a goddess and large breasts, fair skin, she has massive and beautiful pink angel wings, she's dressed in a short-sleeved pink blouse, pink sleeveless top, necklace with pearls and purple gem for the pendant, pink skirt, pink knee-high high-heeled boots with butterfly buckles, and long white sleeveless trenchcoat with light, Keyblades, and angels on the coattails and on the back is Hollow Bastion, in her right hand is the Oblivion Keyblade, and with them are the three girls.

Lincoln: (GASPS) Aylene Atlantis, Keyblade Knight of Atlantis, Talia Hawkins, Keyblade Knight of Treasure Planet, and Hannah Hollow, Keyblade Knight of Hollow Bastion.

Aylene Atlantis: That's right, and we got the girls away from that asshole, Rourke, and Hannah pissed him off by firing a blast of darkness from her Keyblade.

TLPS Mr. Wolf: Which means he should be coming after us… right now!

?: YOU WILL ALL PAY FOR RUINING MY PLANS TO GET THE CRYSTAL!

We saw our old enemy, Rourke, and man, was he pissed off.

Sylvester: How unpleasant to see you again, Rourke, but now, it's time for you to die once and for all!

Sylvester unholstered his Sylvester's Blood-Soaked Vampiric Demon Darkness Greatsword of The Dracul and transformed into Super Angel-Cat-Vampire-Acme Dark Knight-Harmony Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Darkness Looney Tune Feline Demonic Darkness Vampire Cat Angel of Divine Darkness Looney Tune Feline Demonic Darkness Vampire Cat Justice and Divine Darkness Looney Tune Feline Demonic Darkness Vampire Cat Death.

Lincoln: You've threatened Atlantis for the last time, Rourke, and now, it's time for you to die once more, and this time, stay down!

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's United Friendship Hinon's Eternal Friendship Almighty Cosmic Storm Greatsword of Universal Hope, Elemental Bravery, and Unbreakable Eternal Bonds from his wider and muscular back, and he transformed into Super Angel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Buffalo-Vampire-Werewolf-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Universal Elemental Cosmic Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix Angel of Divine Universal Elemental Cosmic Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix Mythological Justice and Divine Universal Elemental Cosmic Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix Mythological Hope, TLPS Mr. Wolf transformed into his Super Angel-Wolf-Harmony Celestial Eternal Xelnaga form and the rest of The TLPS Bad Guys Gang transformed into their Super Angel Celestial Eternal Xelnaga forms and they unholster their massive greatswords, The Dynasty Warriors and Samurai Warriors unholstered their weapons, Lincoln's sisters and parents transformed into their Super Angel Celestial Eternal Xelnaga forms and unholstered their massive greatswords from their backs, Lincoln's harem unholstered their massive swords from their backs and transformed, Sherlock Hound transformed into Super Angel-Demon Hound-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Demonic Bloodstained Stellar Eternal

Bloodstained Darkness Demon Hound Angel of Divine Demonic Stellar Bloodstained Darkness Demon Hound Angel Justice and Divine Demonic Stellar Bloodstained Darkness Demon Hound Angel Compassion and he unholstered his massive Sherlock Hound's Demon Knight Sparda Demonic Fang Demon Hound Greatsword of Demon Hound Darkness Justice from his back, Crash Bandicoot unholstered his massive Crash Bandicoot's Skylands Ten Elemental Wolf Draconic Bandicoot Greatsword of Ten Elemental Skylands Justice and Ten Eternal Elemental Skylanders True Bravery from his back and he transformed into Super Angel-Bandicoot-Dragon-Elemental Skylander-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Ten Elemental Knight Elemental Skylander Draconic Bandicoot Angel of Divine Ten Element Skylands True Hero Knight Draconic Bandicoot Angel Justice and Divine Ten Element Skylands True Hero Knight Draconic Bandicoot Angel Bravery, Max Goof unholsters his massive Max Goof's Archangel Gabriel's Eternal Unbreakable Bonds of True Friends and Angels Holy Archangel Keyblade from his back and transformed into Super Angel-Disney Knight-Archangel-Harmony Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Divine Heavenly Light Sword Storm Archangel Keyblade Phoenix Angel of Divine Heavenly Light Sword Storm Archangel Keyblade Phoenix Angel Justice and Divine Heavenly Light Sword Storm Archangel Keyblade Phoenix Angel Hope, Timmy Turner transformed into Super Angel-Fairy-Wolf Moon-Mysticon Pink Wolf Mage-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Magic Celestial Fairy Magical Elemental Fairy Mysticon Wolf Moon Angel of Divine Elemental Celestial Fairy Magical Fairy Wolf Moon Justice and Divine Elemental Celestial Fairy Magical Fairy Wolf Moon Hope and he has his Timmy Turner's Lupus the Wolf's Celestial Elemental Harmonious Fairy Wolf Moon Mage's Staff of Elemental Magic Justice out and his Royal Eye of Lupus orb ready as well, Norbert Beaver unholstered his massive Hydros' Primordial Maelstrom Ocean Beaver Greatsword of Primordial Maelstrom Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Beaver-Harmony Celestial Eternal Xelnaga Oceanic Maelstrom Primordial Water Beaver Angel of Divine Oceanic Primordial Water Justice and Divine Oceanic Maelstrom Primordial Water Compassion, Yakko, Wakko, and Dot transformed into their Super Angel-Phoenix-Warner-Harmony Celestial Eternal Xelnaga forms, Inuyasha unholstered his Inuyasha's Dog Hanyou Tessaiga Demon Slayer

Fang Greatsword of Dog Hanyou Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Dog Hanyou-Yokai-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Divine Demon Blood Yokai Spirit Firestorm Dog Hanyou Angel of Divine Demon Blood Yokai Spirit Firestorm Dog Hanyou Justice and Divine Demon Blood Yokai Spirit Firestorm Dog Hanyou Hope, Brandon Skellington had his Pumpkin Scepter of Halloween Town Justice still in hand, Darren Arcangela, Hiroshi Ohira unholstered his massive Hiroshi Ohira's Destructive Inferno Firestorm Phoenix Firebird Angel Greatsword of Destructive Inferno Fire Phoenix Firebird Angel Vengeance and Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Firestorm Firebird-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Destructive Firestorm Firebird Retribution Firestorm Inferno Phoenix Angel of Divine Cosmic Destructive Firestorm Firebird Retribution Firestorm Inferno Phoenix Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Destructive Firestorm Firebird Retribution Firestorm Inferno Phoenix Angel Rage, Sebastian Mendez, Qin, Clyde and his harem, Baloo, Izuku and his friends, The Z-Fighters, Daggett, Sasuke, Itachi, and their family, Sakura and her family, Naruto and his harem, Sora, Donald, Goofy, Roxas, Xion, Riku, Kairi, Lea, Elena, Sir William the Good, Lady Mary the Good, The Bakugan Battle Brawlers, The Demon Slayer Corps, The Demon Slayer Conglomerate, Anatankha, P.J., Bobby Zimmeruski, Tank, Roxanne (A Goofy Movie), The Demon Slayer Corps, The Ghostforce, The Louds' Ancestors, The L-ementals, Noctis, Prompto, Ignis, Gladio, Stella Nox Fleuret, Ravus Nox Fleuret, Mal, Evie, Jay, Carlos, Ben, Heathcliff and his friends, Timmy's friends, Universe 666 Lincoln, his good sisters, parents, harem, and Guardian Angels, Universe 666 Me, Universe 666 Varie, my harem, Ed Cowart's harem, Ets' harem, Clyde's harem, Nico's harem, and The Royal Defenders got out their weapons, Rayman unholstered his massive Rayman's Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Greatsword of Peaceful Celtic Dream Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Fairy-Dragon-Lum-Harmony Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Light Darkness Celtic Dream Glade Fairy Dragon Night Angel of Divine Celtic Moon Light Fairy Night Dragon Darkness Celtic Dream Justice and Divine Celtic Moon Light Fairy Night Dragon Darkness Celtic Dream Hope, Juniper Lee unholstered her Juniper Lee's Spirit World Te Xuan Ze Magicstorm Greatsword of Spirit World Magic Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Dragon-Harmony Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic

Magical Spirit World Te Xuan Ze Dragon Angel of Divine Cosmic Magical Spirit World Te Xuan Ze Dragon Justice and Divine Cosmic Magical Spirit World Te Xuan Ze Dragon Will, Liam unholstered his massive Liam Hunnicut's Arctic Qailertetang's Holy Arctic Thundersnow Greatsword of Holy Arctic Thundersnow Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Ice Dragon-Yuki-Onna-Musk Ox-Harmony Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Sub-Zero Arctic Thundersnow Ice Dragon Angel of Divine Sub-Zero Arctic Thundersnow Ice Dragon Musk Ox Justice and Divine Sub-Zero Arctic Thundersnow Ice Dragon Musk Ox Hope, and Me, Ed Cowart, Ets, Ken, Nicole, Nico, Gage the Hedgehog, and Eli unholstered our massive greatswords and we transformed, and we went after Rourke, and we fired powerful blasts of rainbow energy, colored energy, elemental forces, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Blue Fire, Sand, Bubbles, steel orbs, throwing axes, and mythological animals, and they exploded with incredible power as they hit him.

Suddenly, Rourke's eyes turned yellow and he was covered in black smoke: he was transforming into a Heartless, but this one is based on his crystal form. Then, Lincoln threw the Fire Dagger I got for him for his birthday, but he also infused it with Black Gates Energy and he threw it and it pierced his heart, and he literally exploded, and he was sent to The Black Gates forever. We cheered as we holstered our weapons and powered down.

Lincoln: You're through harming Atlantis, Rourke. (To Aylene Atlantis, Talia Hawkins, and Hannah Hollow) And it's so good to see you again, Aylene Atlantis, Talia Hawkins, and Hannah Hollow.

Aylene Atlantis, Talia Hawkins, and Hannah Hollow: You too, Linky.

Lincoln made two clones of himself and went up to Aylene Atlantis, Talia Hawkins, and Hannah Hollow and they hugged them, and Aylene Atlantis, Talia Hawkins, and Hannah Hollow are very surprised at just how much taller, more handsome, and much more muscular Lincoln's gotten since she last saw him, and she also felt just how much stronger and how much more muscular he's really become, and she had an atomic red blush on her face, and the

atomic red blush on her face soon became even deeper when she saw he still has his vampire fangs and massive white angel wings with stars on the feathers and orange and aurora-colored tips on the feathers, along with hearing his mature, deeper, and manlier voice and seeing the large white wolf ears with rainbow markings on his head, eleven massive and long white wolf tails with rainbow markings and rainbow tips and white rabbit tail with rainbow markings on top of the massive and long white wolf tails, fine hair on his massive forearms, short stubble on his jawline, and chest hair in the middle of his chest, He-Man's chest harness, and many other accessories, and she also met his familiars, the male white Rabbit Familiar, Alistair, the white Vampire Bat Familiar, Artemis, and the white Wolf Familiar, Seiko.

Lincoln: It sure has been a long time, I haven't seen you three since you were seventeen, and as you can see, I really grew a lot since then.

Aylene Atlantis: Holy crap, you sure have, you've really grown up to be very big and very strong like a tree, Lincoln, you've really grown a lot from the cute eleven-year-old little boy into a 18-year-old 8'3" tall, very handsome, and manly man with really massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and eight-pack abs, and you still have those vampire fangs and massive white angel wings, that's so awesome, and the large white wolf ears on your head and the eleven massive and long white wolf tails with markings and white rabbit tail on top of the massive and long white wolf tails, fine hair on your massive forearms, short stubble on your jawline, and chest hair in the middle of your chest and many accessories, that's really new, along with getting He-Man's chest harness.

Talia Hawkins: You've really really grown a lot and became a man, but you're still the same kind boy from long ago, plus, you've also grown even more bigger in muscle mass.

Hannah Hollow: No kidding, you can land an airplane on that massive, wider, and more muscular back, squash a melon with those really muscular quads and thighs, and cut a rock into a diamond on those rock-hard eight-pack abs, and there's not even a tape measure long enough to measure that chiseled chest or massive biceps. Plus, I've also met your familiars, and they are

really awesome.

Me: And he'd also been hit with massive amounts of cosmic radiation and he'd been imbued with the same powers as me, and he's become truly immortal, and Lincoln, you know these three sexy hot mamas?

Lincoln: Indeed I do, J.D., the first girl is Aylene Atlantis, Keyblade Knight of Atlantis, she's my Guardian Angel from Michigan and the defender of Atlantis. She's a Keyblader and she has the power of all the secrets of Atlantis and has the power of the Great Crystal as well as the knowledge and skills of over 10,000 years of Atlantean Secrets, and is good friends with Kida, Milo, Eli, Sweet, Audrey, Mole, Vinny, Cookie, and all the inhabitants of Atlantis, and she HATES both Rourke and Hellstrom with a vengeance for trying to exploit the powers of Atlantis for their own selfish reasons. She came to Royal Woods long ago, and she really trained me a lot about how to use the Keyblade and I quickly absorbed all that knowledge, and I became an expert in wielding the Keyblade and she also trained me on how to use the magic spells associated with the Keyblade, and she's also one of the Keyblade Knights formed by Carolina Keyblada, and like her fellow Keyblade Knights, she harbors a deep grudge against Xehanort for all of the pain and suffering that he caused in his quest to forge the X-Blade and use it to destroy the entire universe and remake it in his image, and she swore if he ever returns again, she would slay him right where he stands and see to it that all those who follow him shall follow him to The Black Gates.

Carolina Keyblada: The second girl is Talia Hawkins, Keyblade Knight of Treasure Planet from the 2002 movie Treasure Planet, she's Lincoln's Guardian Angel from Michigan and the defender of the planet Montressor and Treasure Planet. She's a Keyblader and she has the power of all the worlds of Treasure Planet and is the seeker of Flint's Trove as well as the knowledge and skills of over 1,000 Worlds of planets that Flint went to get the treasure for Treasure Planet, and is good friends with Jim Hawkins, Eli, Captain Amelia, Dr. Dopler, Long John Silver and all the inhabitants of Montressor, and she HATES the crew of the Legacy with a vengeance for trying to get the treasure and for trying to kill Jim and

crew. Especially Mr. Scroop for killing Mr. Arrow. She came to Royal Woods long ago, and she really trained Lincoln a lot about how to use the Keyblade and he'd quickly absorbed all that knowledge, and he became an expert in wielding the Keyblade and she also trained him on how to use the magic spells associated with the Keyblade, and she's also one of the Keyblade Knights formed by Carolina Keyblada, and like her fellow Keyblade Knights, she harbors a deep grudge against Xehanort for all of the pain and suffering that he caused in his quest to forge the X-Blade and use it to destroy the entire universe and remake it in his image, and she swore if he ever returns again, she would slay him right where he stands and see to it that all those who follow him shall follow him to The Black Gates.

Emily Monroe: And the third girl is Hannah Hollow, Keyblade Knight of Hollow Bastion, she's Lincoln's Guardian Angel from Hollow Bastion and the younger sister of Halinora Hollow, Sailor Soldier of Hollow Bastion, she's a Keyblader and she harbors a very very nasty hatred for Dark Riku, Maleficent and the horrible plan to use the 7 Princesses, Kairi included, to unleash darkness on the worlds and for unleashing the Heartless. She came to Royal Woods long ago, and she really trained Lincoln a lot about how to use the Keyblade and he'd quickly absorbed all that knowledge, and he became an expert in wielding the Keyblade and she also trained him on how to use the magic spells associated with the Keyblade, and she's also one of the Keyblade Knights formed by Carolina Keyblada, and like her fellow Keyblade Knights, she harbors a deep grudge against Xehanort for all of the pain and suffering that he caused in his quest to forge the X-Blade and use it to destroy the entire universe and remake it in his image, and she swore if he ever returns again, she would slay him right where he stands and see to it that all those who follow him shall follow him to The Black Gates.

Nico: Whoa!

Max Goof: And Hannah, don't get pissed off, but we now have Dark Riku in The Masters of Evil, and as much as you want to kill him, we did get rid of Maleficent and all of the Disney Villains except for Pete and a few Disney Villains who have honor.

Hannah Hollow: I wish you'd told me that earlier.

Lincoln: Don't tell me you clobbered Dark Riku earlier in Montana, right?

Aylene Atlantis: We had to explain the whole thing to Vypra, and keep Hannah from trying to kill him.

Talia Hawkins: It was ugly.

Goofy: Gawrsh, I hope it wasn't too severe.

Sora: I hope not too.

Lincoln: Same here, and now that you three are here.

Lincoln went up to and hugged Aylene Atlantis in his abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms, he leaned his head down the right side of her neck, and he slowly bit her and he fed on her blood, and we saw his rainbow energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flare up as he gained a massive power boost and he also gained the very same powers as her, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more, and his massive white angel wings with aurora and orange tips spread out and glow. He then slowly unlatched his fangs from her neck as her neck healed and the puncture marks sealed up, and he also kissed where he bit her.

Then, Lincoln went up to and hugged Talia Hawkins in his abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms, he leaned his head down the right side of her neck, and he slowly bit her and he fed on her blood, and we saw his rainbow energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flare up as he gained a massive power boost and he also gained the very same powers as her, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more, and his massive white angel wings with aurora and orange tips spread out and glow. He then slowly unlatched his fangs from her neck as her neck healed and the puncture marks sealed up, and he also kissed where he bit her.

And finally, Lincoln went up to and hugged Hannah Hollow in his abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms, he leaned his head down the right side of her neck, and he slowly bit her and he

fed on her blood, and we saw his rainbow energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flare up as he gained a massive power boost and he also gained the very same powers as her, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more, and his massive white angel wings with aurora and orange tips spread out and glow. He then slowly unlatched his fangs from her neck as her neck healed and the puncture marks sealed up, and he also kissed where he bit her.

Aylene Atlantis: Wow, you're still just as gentle as ever when you feed on one of your Guardian Angels, Lincoln.

Suddenly, three Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Loves appeared on the necks of Aylene Atlantis, Talia Hawkins, and Hannah Hollow with colored gems on the gold lightning bolts and colored crystal links from their merged Crystal Necklaces of The Buddha along with three white and gold-accented Elemental Thunderbird Chokers of Eternal Love on their necks.

Hannah Hollow: (Surprised) Lincoln, are these…?!

Lincoln: Yep, that's an Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love and an Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love, which means you're now part of my harem and my many future wives, Aylene Atlantis, Talia Hawkins, and Hannah Hollow.

Aylene Atlantis, Talia Hawkins, and Hannah Hollow had a smile on their faces and tears in their eyes and they jumped Lincoln and they proceeded to kiss him on his face, lips, and massive muscled body, and he also returned the kisses, and we cheered for them, then we went up to the three girls, and when Lincoln saw them, he immediately recognized them immediately. The three girls are Ayako Midorikawa, Misuzu Aoyama, and Saeko Kuroki from OL - Modae Naku -

Lincoln: Oh wow, it's Ayako Midorikawa, Misuzu Aoyama, and Saeko Kuroki from OL - Modae Naku -

Nicole: Whoa, awesome.

Lincoln: Are you girls okay?

Ayako Midorikawa: Yes, we're okay, thanks to you.

Then, when Ayako Midorikawa and the other two girls saw who it was that saved them from Rourke, their faces turned atomic red upon seeing the 18-year-old 8'3" tall, handsome hunk with abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles, eight-pack abs, long wild white hair going down to the bottom of his neck and rainbow lightning bolt highlights in the bangs of his long white hair and large white wolf ears with rainbow markings on top of his head, fine hair on his massive muscular forearms and beard stubble on his jawline, rainbow colored thunderbird with a gold lightning bolt and Ebonwu Squadron emblem emblazoned on his forehead with Third Eye on his forehead with rainbow iris, rows of straight teeth with vampire fangs, Crest of Miracles on his massive right pec and golden lightning bolt cutie mark with the thunderbird and comic books surrounded by the symbols of Fire, Water, Ice, Wind, Earth, Nature, Light, and Darkness in a circle on his massive left pec, Celtic Cross cutie mark tattoo in the form of the cutie marks of Twilight Sparkle, Sunset Shimmer, Rainbow Dash, Applejack, Rarity, Pinkie Pie, Fluttershy, Starlight Glimmer, and Trixie Lulamoon, surrounded by a circle were the marks of the other girls in Lincoln's harem on his massive, wider, and more muscular back, and on top is the Earth surrounded by the ring of mermaids and surrounded by a Thunderbird, Phoenix, Angel, Vampire Bat, Werewolf, and Buffalo and a Rinnegan-like marking, and right below the Cutie Mark tattoo is a rainbow kanji with nine magatama in between that said, "Lincoln Landon Loud, Almighty Champion and Emissary of Hinon, Almighty Master of The Elemental Forces, The Storms, The Cosmos, and The Universe, Master of Hero Personas and Many Powers, The Loud House's Man With A Plan, Voice of Reason, Golden-Hearted Brother of Many Siblings, Golden-Hearted Lover and Father of Many Kids, Almighty Golden-Hearted and Loving Son of Lynn Sr. and Rita Loud, Loving Grandson of Albert Loud and Samuel Loud, Almighty Golden-Hearted and Loving Future Husband, Strongest, Bravest, Resilient, Courageous, Handsomest, and Manliest Warrior of The Loud Family, Powerful Alpha Vampire-Werewolf-Cyborg Hybrid, Descendant of The Seventeenth Century Duke Lincoln McLoud of Loch Loud in Scotland, Destroyer of Morag McLaughlin, Archenemy of Max Dillon Also Known as Electro, Destroyer and Slayer of Extremely Evil,

Black-Hearted, Sadistic, Delusional, Power-Hungry, Psychotic, Irredeemable Bastards and Tyrants, Talented Comic Book Writer and Video Gamer, Jack-Of-All-Trades, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True God of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Savior of The Loud House and Michigan, True Immortal Hero, Amazing and Powerful Student of Numerous Amazing and Powerful Teachers, Shinobi of The Hidden Leaf Village, Member of Many of Team Loud Phoenix Storm's Branch Teams, Spice Demon of The Loud Family, Surfer of The Legendary Wave Humungadunga, Third-In-Command And Founder of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Emissary of The Cosmos and The Heavens, Ambassador of Harmony, Friendship, Purity, Hope, Courage, and Love, and God of Friendship, Hope, Love, Courage, and Justice Dodgeball Angel King of Gotham Royal York, The Unifier of The Three Kingdoms and Warriors of Japan, Fearsome Defender of His Many Guardian Angels, and Destroyer of The House of Damaskinos", he has deep sapphire blue eyes, tattoo of a pepper with fire surrounding it on his broad left shoulder, and Mark of Manhood tattoo of a male bodybuilder with a barbell raised above his head and around him are elemental forces and an orange kanji that read, "Lincoln Landon Loud, Strongest, Bravest, Resilient, Courageous, Handsomest, and Manliest Warrior of The Loud Family" on his massive left muscular forearm, and he had his Rabbit Miraculous, Eini, with him, his male white Rabbit Familiar, Alistair, his white Vampire Bat Familiar, Artemis, and his white Wolf Familiar, Seiko, along with Darkus Battle Ax Vladitor, Darkus Omega Leonidas, Pyrus Omega Leonidas, Haos Omega Leonidas, Subterra Omega Leonidas, Ventus Omega Leonidas, and Ventus Omega Leonidas.

He had his massive Lincoln Loud's United Friendship Hinon's Almighty Eternal Friendship Cosmic Storm Greatsword of Universal Hope, Elemental Bravery, and Unbreakable Eternal Bonds and the purified Universe 666 version of The Miracle Box holstered on his

wider and muscular back, his orange Crystal Saber, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace, his Omnipotent Elemental Thunderbird Phoenix Angel of Universal Harmonious Loud Justice, Mythological Hope, and Eternal Love Almighty Book, Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Elemental Harmony on his left hip, his Eater of Sins revolver and Elemental Universal Thunderbird hand-cannon Blaster holstered on his right hip, the Pisces the Fish constellation and Aquarius Zodiac sign on the back of his neck and the Cygnus the Swan constellation and embedded Stone of Gelel on the back of his massive left hand, large weighted gold metal bands with multi-colored on his massive biceps and thighs with silver phoenixes on them, large gold cuff Bracers of The Champions of the Universe with large rainbow gems on his large wrists with the Dragon Ball Bracelet on the left large gold cuff bracer and other bracelets merged with the left large gold cuff Bracer and large gold Elemental Shield of Harmony shrunk to the size of a gem on top, massive indestructible white angel wings with stars and orange and aurora-colored tips on the large white feathers and eleven massive and long powerful white wolf tails with rainbow tips and rainbow markings with white rabbit tail on top of the eleven massive and long white wolf tails, he has on He-Man's chest harness with colored gems on the orange crisscross straps and gold metal circular chest plate with phoenix carved on it and surrounded by red gems and on the back of the straps is a kanji that said Lincoln Loud, Truly Loving Gold-Hearted Brother, Son, Grandson, and Father, and he was dressed in an orange version of He-Man 2002's loincloth with hanging silver lightning bolts and long white trenchcoat coattails with Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Moonlight, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Great Old Ones, Mythological Animals, Mammoths, Pegasi, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, and Mermaids on the coattails and they also had intense powerful

rainbow hot flames coming off them and hanging mini silver lightning bolts on the coattails held up by his large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with a large golden buffalo head with rainbow gems for eyes and large rainbow gem in its mouth for the belt buckle on his waist, large royal blue pants with rainbow fire and multicolored lightning bolts on the thighs, and large gold armored knee-high boots with colored gems on them, silver Buffalo head stud earrings with rainbow gems for eyes the Thunderbird carved on it and the Element, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis on the heads, large Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love with colored gems on the gold lightning bolts and rainbow crystal links from his merged large Crystal Necklace of The Buddha with a large rainbow Thunderbird-shaped Element of Harmony and a large silver Buffalo head with rainbow gems for eyes and Thunderbird carved on it and the Element, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis on its head for the pendant on his bare chest with chest hair in the center of his chest, large white choker collar with gold accents and Thunderbird pendant on his neck, large fingerless orange gloves with the symbol of The Loud House on it and surrounded in a diamond formation are a Phoenix, Thunderbird, Buffalo, and Angel, his Ring of The Phoenix large multi-colored gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it surrounded by a Thunderbird, Phoenix, Werewolf, and Buffalo on his right ring finger, Blue Lantern ring on his left ring finger and small planets orbiting around his fingers like rings, claws on his fingers with gold armored finger claws over his fingers, he has eleven large multi-colored orbs orbiting around his legs and ten multi-colored smaller orbs orbiting around his waist and circling around his feet on the floor are eleven golden crosses with angelic runes and an immense rainbow protective aura around him.

Ayako Midorikawa: Oh wow, you're Lincoln Loud of Team Loud Phoenix Storm.

Lincoln: That's right, and it's a pleasure to meet the rest of you.

Lincoln made two clones of himself, and he and his clones went up to the girls, and they hugged their waists in their abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms, and they leaned down and kissed the girls on the lips, which they returned with equally intense passion, as they wrapped their arms around the wider muscular backs of Lincoln

and his clones, and we cheered wildly at the scene.

Ayako Midorikawa: (Seductively and rubs her right hand on Lincoln's massive right pec) You too, big, tall, muscular, and handsome.

Suddenly, three Elemental Thunderbird Necklaces of Eternal Love appeared on the necks of Ayako Midorikawa, Misuzu Aoyama, and Saeko Kuroki with colored gems on the gold lightning bolts and colored crystal links from their merged Crystal Necklaces of The Buddha along with five Elemental Thunderbird Chokers of Eternal Love on their necks. We returned to the World Tree Estate, and the rest of the team were shocked to find out the villain we went after was our old enemy, Rourke, who came back for revenge.

But, when Lincoln showed what we all did in beating him down, and when Rourke turned into a Heartless that's similar to his crystal form, Lincoln threw the Fire Elemental Dagger I got him for his birthday which pierced his heart and killed him and sent him to The Black Gates, everyone cheered and they hugged us and Lincoln's harem kissed him and steam escaped his ears. Lincoln, Aylene Atlantis, Talia Hawkins, and Hannah Hollow have a lot of catching up to do, now that they're back in town.

Maria: That's the absolute last time Rourke dares to show his face again!

Lincoln: After what he's done, he deserves to be forgotten forever.

Me: You got that right.

Nico: That bastard deserves to be forgotten after what he tried to do.

After finally destroying Rourke once and for all and sending him to The Black Gates forever, we were training intensely in the gym, doing 900,000,000,000,000 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, and regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 900,000,000,000-lb barbells, squats, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, and we were really sweating like crazy, even doing yoga to clear our minds, and we were also doing 900,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get our eleven massive and long wolf tails even more stronger

than ever as well, and when Aylene Atlantis, Talia Hawkins, and Hannah Hollow saw Lincoln doing 900,000,000,000,000 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, and regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 900,000,000,000-lb barbells, squats, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, even doing yoga to clear his mind and doing 900,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get his eleven massive and long white wolf tails even more stronger than ever, they had an atomic red blush on their faces, hearts in their eyes, and their noses were bleeding.

Aylene Atlantis: My God, I was right that Lincoln's really grown into a 18-year-old, 8'3" tall, really big, handsome, sexy, and extremely super strong manly man, just look at those abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and his eight-pack abs really hard at work, and really working out with those 900,000,000,000-lb barbells and he's not even getting tired, incredible, and he also got one awesome tan, and he's also doing 900,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get his eleven massive and long white wolf tails even more stronger than ever, and he now looks even more ripped than ever.

Talia Hawkins: He's definitely been bodybuilding and working out even more for many years, and because of that along with the combination of his diet plan that we gave him, along with his hyperpuberty and genes, he'd gained the powerful and massive body that all bodybuilders could only dream of.

Hannah Hollow: If anyone tried to mess with him now, they were in for a world of hurt and trouble, and he's always been there to defend and protect us from Chandler, his goons, Pablo, Anderson, and Hawk and Hank at school or out in public, and he was also quick to defend us from Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, and Luan if they get out of search control again, along with Killjoy Huggins.

Lincoln: Yep, and I've also trained a lot under some very powerful teachers, J.D. and Nico included, girls, and I can still defend myself, and in addition to getting stronger and bigger in muscle mass, I've also gotten smarter as well.

Aylene Atlantis: That's incredible, and we'd already known just how

strong you were long ago ever since you did some wrestling and working out with some of the other Guardian Angels long ago, and we're so proud of just how much stronger you've gotten, and just how much taller you've gotten, along with getting that much bigger in muscle mass, and you've also been getting smarter as well.

Me: You got that right, plus, we heard all of the stories from Lincoln about you girls and about how you all helped him in his training to become an emerging hero before Team Loud Phoenix Storm was formed, and how he grew from a little boy into a really big, really strong, and really powerful man.

Hannah Hollow: Oh man, I knew it was only a matter of time before he told everyone that story.

Nico: Yep. So, Aylene, Talia, Hannah, what memories did you have with Lincoln?

Aylene Atlantis: Oh man, I was hoping you'd ask that. Well, this one time, Lincoln, Talia, Hannah, and I along with the rest of his Guardian Angels went to Lake Huron for an awesome day of fun in the sun and sand, but then, we caught the stench of sewage in the air, and we knew only person who could smell like raw sewage: Chandler, and he was still out for Lincoln's blood, and he also brought those two assholes, Artie and Trent, with him. We had enough of those asshole, so Lincoln fired blasts of water at Chandler, Artie, and Trent, and put them in water prisons, then, we called the cops.

Talia Hawkins: The cops came and arrested those three after we gave our statements to the cops and we made sure to press charges on them.

Hannah Hollow: Leni, Luna, Laney, Lucy, Lana, Lily, and Mr. and Mrs. Loud were really enraged that Chandler tried to kill Lincoln again, but we noticed the absence of Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, and Luan, we did some snooping in Lori's room and found out through cellphone texts that Chandler wasn't alone in this, and we found out the real masterminds behind it were that Alpha Bitch Control Freak, Lori, that superstitious aggressive farting four-legged monstrosity, Lynn, that sociopathic raging pageant demon, Lola, that cold-

hearted mad scientist, Lisa, and that homicidal deranged prankster, Luan. We were so pissed off at them, and we did the one thing all of us knew was bad: we let Winter Icyin off her leash and she went on the rampage on those five, and she came back with Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, and Luan tied up and beaten up and frozen in a block of ice.

Hannah Hollow showed the picture of Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, and Luan beaten and tied up and frozen in a block of ice.

Eli: HOLY FISHPASTE!

Nico: Jeez, is that really the worst of Winter's wrath?!

Lincoln: Usually, her wrath is more tamed but still just as cold and dark, but when we let her off her leash, she goes on a rampage and this is the result of it.

Me: (GULPS) So, that's why I saw formations of ice that day!

Luna: Yep.

We got a shower, and then, Lincoln, Leslie Willis A.K.A. Livewire (DC Superhero Girls 2019), Adamancipator Researcher, and Amanokujaki are heading to Gelato Beach.

Lincoln snapped his fingers, and the 18-year-old, white-haired, 8'3", handsome and extremely muscular man was dressed in his new large orange speedo with a Thunderbird and a lightning bolt surrounded by elemental forces and stars on it with rainbow flames coming off the speedo, orange sandals, his jewelry and accessories, and he had his weapons holstered in case of trouble.

And Leslie Willis A.K.A. Livewire (DC Superhero Girls 2019), Adamancipator Researcher, and Amanokujaki are dressed in the two-piece colored bikinis The Musiqidandi Sisters made for them, colored sandals, and they had their weapons holstered in case of trouble. Plus, we found out Leslie Willis A.K.A. Livewire (DC Superhero Girls 2019), Adamancipator Researcher, and Amanokujaki had feelings for Lincoln, and he also had feelings for them, and he also saved them all from an ambush by a group of musclebound thugs Flip hired to kill them, Lincoln sucked out their

muscle mass, virility, strength, blood, and life energy as it killed them all which made those buttfaces go insane with anger, until Lincoln fired energy blasts at those buttfaces and more gold and jewels and treasures came out of them, but they also got to keep their heads up, they got word that mutant has sent more muscle-bound thugs to kill them.

Adamancipator Researcher: Wow, so this is Gelato Beach, it sure is awesome.

Lincoln: It sure is, Adamancipator Researcher, and it's perfect for our date. Shall we?

Lincoln, Leslie Willis A.K.A. Livewire (DC Superhero Girls 2019), Adamancipator Researcher, and Amanokujaki dived into the waters and they had fun swimming in the ocean, and they also saw the creatures that lived there, then, they went back to the back they had an awesome volleyball game, and Leslie Willis A.K.A. Livewire (DC Superhero Girls 2019), Adamancipator Researcher, and Amanokujaki got an extremely massive and deep atomic red blush on their faces when they saw Lincoln lift thirteen 900,000,000,000,000-lb barbells Lincoln summoned in his large and strong hands and thirteen massive and long white wolf tails, but then, they saw hulking muscle-bound thugs hired by Flip coming after them, but Lincoln grabbed each of them one by one and he'd sucked out their muscle mass, strength, and virility and made them thin as rakes and completely weak and he set them on fire and sent them to The Black Gates forever.

Then, they had some lunch, and then, as the sun was about to set, Lincoln made clones of himself and he and his clones went up to Leslie Willis A.K.A. Livewire (DC Superhero Girls 2019), Adamancipator Researcher, and Amanokujaki and they hugged them in their abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms, and Leslie Willis A.K.A. Livewire (DC Superhero Girls 2019), Adamancipator Researcher, and Amanokujaki placed their hands on the massive pecs of Lincoln and his clones, and then, they shared a passionate and romantic kiss. They came back home to The World Tree Estate, and we saw Lincoln covered in kisses on his face, body, and eight-pack abs.

Me: (Whistles) Looks like someone really had a good time at Gelato Beach, eh, Lincoln?

Lincoln: (In Heaven) It… was… so… awesome!

Suddenly, three Elemental Thunderbird Necklaces of Eternal Love appeared on the necks of Leslie Willis A.K.A. Livewire (DC Superhero Girls 2019), Adamancipator Researcher, and Amanokujaki with colored gems on the gold lightning bolts and colored crystal links from their merged Crystal Necklaces of The Buddha and Elemental Thunderbird Chokers of Eternal Love on their necks.

Lily the Mermaid: Whoa, now Leslie Willis A.K.A. Livewire (DC Superhero Girls 2019), Adamancipator Researcher, and Amanokujaki are in your harem.

Livewire: I knew my DC Superhero Girls counterpart would join Lincoln's harem sooner or later.

Lincoln: And you were the one who planned that get-together with her with that date at Metropolis, Leslie.

Volcana: With you, Leslie, and her DC Superhero Girls counterpart. (Snickers) You had black and red lipstick marks all over you, it looked like you got covered in kissy tattoos.

Jenna: And Flip had some nerve trying to kill them, that mutant is just making things much worse for himself.

Serena Logan: I always knew that stupid mutant cheapskate was and always will be nothing but fucking trouble, and he's just making things worse for himself.

Rarity: And trying to kill Leslie Willis A.K.A. Livewire (DC Superhero Girls 2019), Adamancipator Researcher, and Amanokujaki, now that repulsive ape is really going to get it.

Lincoln: And we also had a run-in with more of the hulking muscle-bound hired thugs they sent to kill us yet again, but I sucked out their muscle mass, strength, and virility and killed them all and sent them to The Black Gates, and he should be screaming with pure

vengeance and hate at us in 3… 2… 1!

Suddenly, we heard Flip scream and bellow with extreme hatred and rage and cursing right at us, and now, that moron has officially lost his mind.

Maria: (Flips Flip the middle finger) Yeah, up yours, you mutant moronic cheapskate!

Nico: Even after we kicked Flip's miserable hide, that mutant still refuses to quit!

Lincoln: Same with Lewis Travolta, Amy, Icky Vicky, Billy McLean, Pablo, Anderson, and the other jerks at Dad's restaurant, but it's much more fun to see their thugs get killed by me.

Me: It sure is, and it's so much more fun seeing them blow their stacks!

Inuyasha: Leave that to me. (YELLS AT THE TOP OF HIS LUNGS AT THE JERKS) SHUT YOUR HALF-WIT PIE HOLE, YOU MORONIC MUTANT CHEAPSKATE!

Suddenly, the Beads of Subjugation on Flip's neck glowed and the amplified gravity forced Flip to faceplant on the ground, and we laughed hysterically.

Nico: Those Beads of Subjugation really are awesome!

Lincoln: And that'll be to remand that stupid mutant if he so much as gets anymore dumb ideas once again. Remind me to add more punishments to him.

Me: We'll do just that.

?: HHHHHHEEEEEEELLLLLLLLLPPPPPPPPPP!

Suddenly, Hiroshi Ohira saw a girl with crimson red hair, crimson red eyes, crimson red clothes, and she was getting attacked by Flip's musclebound thugs.

Hiroshi Ohira: Oh, you bastards!

Hiroshi Ohira flew out after Flip's musclebound thugs, and he fired blasts of fire and lava at them and it forced them to get away from the girl.

Hiroshi Ohira: Oh, that's it, you bastards. If you think you can attack an innocent girl on the orders of that fat mutant, Flip, you're heading right for Hell!

Hiroshi Ohira unholstered his massive Hiroshi Ohira's Destructive Inferno Firestorm Phoenix Firebird Angel Greatsword of Destructive Inferno Fire Phoenix Firebird Angel Vengeance and Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Firestorm Firebird-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Destructive Firestorm Firebird Retribution Firestorm Inferno Phoenix Angel of Divine Cosmic Destructive Firestorm Firebird Retribution Firestorm Inferno Phoenix Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Destructive Firestorm Firebird Retribution Firestorm Inferno Phoenix Angel Rage, and he ran at Flip's musclebound thugs and he fired powerful blasts of crimson red and orange energy, stars, superhot flames, fires, lava, dragons, phoenixes, and angels at them, and they exploded with fiery incredible power.

The musclebound thugs got so angry, and they ran at Hiroshi Ohira, but he grabbed one of them, and he sucked out his massive muscle mass, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more and his massive black angel wings with crimson red and orange tips spread out and glow. Then, he did the same to the other thugs, and when he was done, all of the thugs were literally thin as rakes and he fired waves of fire and lava which incinerated them and he sent them to The Black Gates. Hiroshi holstered his massive greatsword on his back and powered down.

Hiroshi Ohira: Hey, are you okay?

Red-Haired Girl: Yeah, I'm good.

Then, when the girl looked up, she saw who it was that saved her.

Red-Haired Girl: Hiroshi Ohira?!

Hiroshi Ohira: Wait, how do you know who I am?

Red-Haired Girl: It's me, Rachel Kurayami.

Hiroshi Ohira: Oh, no way. Rachel Kurayami?! I almost didn't recognize you!

We also joined up with Hiroshi Ohira.

Riley Kurayami: (Japanese Accent) Sister?

Rachel Kurayami: Riley.

Lincoln: Wait a second, Rachel "Dragon Queen" Kurayami?!

Me: You know her, Lincoln?

Lincoln: Yeah, I do, Rachel Kurayami is Riley's older sister from Japan, and she's fiery and deadly to bullies and cheating gold-digging girls who think they can get away with whatever they want.

Rachel Kurayami: And the reason why I have the nickname "Dragon Queen" is because of this.

Suddenly, Rachel Kurayami revealed that she has massive red dragon wings and a red dragon's tail.

Nico: Whoa.

Hiroshi Ohira: I saw her many times in High School in New York, but I never knew about that.

Rachel Kurayami: I kept it hidden. And I heard from Yodobashi and Mika of Terumi, I knew she and Misaki were a bunch of gold-digging roaches, and I knew of all the other times you've had rotten luck with your other wives, I wanted to tell you my feelings, but you got together with Terumi.

Hiroshi Ohira: I divorced Terumi two days ago, Rachel, and I became single once again.

Rachel Kurayami: Still, it's unfair that you had to go through Hell like that, and I didn't want you to go through that sort of Hell: getting cheated on by unfaithful gold-digging roaches.

Suddenly, Rachel Kurayami went up to Hiroshi Ohira and hugged him, and then, she kissed him hard on the lips as his eyes went wide and alarm bells rang in his head, but then, he returned the kiss as he wrapped his arms around her waist, and suddenly, we saw his eleven massive and long phoenix tails burst into flames and they transform into eleven massive and long black wolf tails with crimson red tips and crimson red markings.

Riley Kurayami: (Japanese Accent) This is definitely one relationship that'll definitely bloom into true love.

Hiroshi Ohira: We're going to take it slow, Riley.

Rachel Kurayami: Yeah, besides, you've got to worry about your future wedding with your big hunk of a man.

Riley Kurayami: (Face red with embarrassment) Rachel.

Hiroshi Ohira: Now, that's one thing I never forgot: Rachel harmlessly teased Riley about her feelings for Lincoln, and she predicted one day they'd get married. Though it always ended with a pillow fight between them in their room, and that was all before Rachel and Riley moved to Royal Woods.

Riley Kurayami: (Japanese Accent) Yep, and now, we're together once again.

We headed back to the World Tree Estate, and helped Rachel Kurayami settle in and she was going to be rooming with Hiroshi since they're now a couple.

Later Nico was back in shape and we were in the Simulator getting ready for an awesome Super Mario Galaxy adventure.

Nico: Now that I'm back in shape, next galaxy is Bowser's Dark Matter Plant Galaxy.

Me: Awesome! You definitely know that I will be going with you on that one.

Xenia: Go for it.

Nico: All right. Anyone else?

Tyler Bowman: Me, Shope, Roach and Kevin will go.

Nico: Supernoobs it is.

Xenia: Awesome.

Beast Boy: Me and Tara will go as well.

Me: Awesome.

Nico: Lets go.

We went into the Simulator.

Xenia: Here we go.

Nicole activated it and we were at Bowser's Dark Matter Plant.

Beast Boy: Here we are.

Tara: Wow what a crazy place.

Me: It sure is.

Nico: Any tips Nicole?

Nicole: (On the Radio) You only have to get to that circle over there.

We saw the circle arena.

Me: Easy.

Tyler: This will be good.

Beast Boy: Yep.

?: Let me help with this too.

We saw a Revavroom.

Me: Cool a Revavroom!

Nico: Neat.

Revavroom: (In a girls voice) Looks like this will be fun.

Nico: Danica Jordan!? Wow!

Revavroom: Awesome to see you again Nico.

Nico: Don't revert back till this is done.

Revavroom: Right.

Nico: Lets go.

We flew off to the arena to face Bowser.

We arrived and then BOWSER CAME!

Bowser: Glad you could make it. Jr. told me about the school of drugs. That was honestly messed up.

Me: Boy that REALLY was messed up!

Nico: No kidding.

Tyler Bowman: News sure spread here didn't it.

Bowser: It sure did.

Beast Boy: You know we still gotta kick your butt, right?

Bowser: Look at it this way. At least you get to see some fireworks from up close!

Tara: Bring it on!

Bowser fired fireball blasts at us and I fired waves of fire and blasted them and the blasts hit Bowser all over.

Beast Boy turned into a TYRANNOSAURUS and bit Bowser on his butt!

Tara then fired a blast of fire and burned Bowser!

Beast Boy: You know what, Bowser? Congratulations. You finally managed to force me to use a form I never thought I would use again.

He turned into HIS BEAST FORM!

He then went bonkers on Bowser and bashed and smashed him all over!

Nico: OH YEAH!

Me: This will be awesome.

Nico: (gets out Diabolico and Major Disaster's Ridewatches) Save some for me!

Nico activated them and fired waves of energy and blasted Bowser all over.

Nico: OH YEAH!

The Supernoobs blasted Bowser all over and Revavroom fired an energy blast and blasted Bowser.

Nico: Now for an awesome combo.

Beast Boy: Me and Tara will do that!

Me: Go for it!

Beast Boy and Tara: VOLCANIC SCATH FIRESTORM!

They fired a blast of fire and energy and the blasts all hit Bowser and he was knocked down!

Nico: YEAH!

Beast Boy: Had enough?

Bowser got up.

Bowser: Yes I have. But for now this was only round 2. The final round is around the corner.

He teleported away and then a Grand Star Appeared!

Me: There's the Grand Star!

Nico: Cool!

Beast Boy: Me and Tara got it.

They went and got it.

YOU GOT A GRAND STAR!

Nico: OH YEAH!

Revavroom reverted back and she was a girl with black hair and had blue eyes and grey clothes.

Danica Jordan: That was so fun!

Nico: It sure was!

We all high five!

Kevin Reynolds: What's your favorite memory of Nico?

Danica Jordan: When me and Nico were in a dragrace and Nico plowed through a bunch of cars with Queen Bee girls in them and smashed every bone in their bodies.

Nico: That was funny and cool.

Me: Awesome.

Nico and Danica hugged.

Nico: I've missed you.

Danica Jordan: Same here.

We left the simulator and everyone cheered wildly.

Later we saw the mascots getting ready to go out.

Daffy Duck: What's going on there?

Poromon: We got word that followers of Peter Griffin's cult are out and about so we're heading out to reeducate them with a little unbrainwashing.

Me: That's not even a real word but Brian told me all about that. That testicle-chinned buttfucker made a really stupid cult.

Nico: We'll go with you guys.

Poromon: Thanks.

Maria: Wait. What's this cult called again?

Brian: It's not really a cult it's a church. It's called the First United Church of the Fonz.

Nico: That's a weird name.

Xenia: Yep.

Lola: Peter didn't know ANYTHING about religion.

Xenia: No he sure didn't.

Me: Lets go find us some Fonz members.

We went to find them.

Fluttershy: How did this get started?

Stewie: It all started when the fat man's father came for a visit.

Brian: Yeah.

Brian told us about it.

Peter's devout Catholic father, Francis, visits Quahog. Upon arrival,

he insists that Stewie be baptized as a Catholic. After visiting a church with Peter and Stewie, Francis is informed that the holy water is tainted and he will have to wait. Francis is in disbelief, and baptizes Stewie himself. Stewie soon becomes unwell and is informed that he must be quarantined and kept in a germ-free environment by a doctor for the time being until his immune system's strength recovers at the end of the episode. Then Lois discovers that Francis coaxed Peter into having Stewie baptized without her knowledge, and tells Peter to choose his own religious beliefs and not allow himself to be a slave to his father's religion. Peter initially converts to Mormonism to take advantage of polygamy, but then discovers that Mormons cannot drink alcohol. He then tries Jehovah's Witnesses and attempts door-to-door preaching. However, when he finds someone who is actually interested in hearing what he has to say, he realizes he has no idea what to teach them. As a last resort, Peter tries Hinduism but gets himself kicked out after tackling the guru to the floor, believing the red dot on his head to be a laser spot from a sniper rifle. Unable to find a religion suited to him, Peter decides to create his own religion, based on Happy Days, calling his newly founded church the "First United Church of the Fonz".

To the Griffins' (mainly Lois') surprise, many people turn up for the first worship service, much to the annoyance of Brian, who dislikes the idea that Peter is a religious leader. In order to stop Peter from continuing his new religion, Brian joins forces with Francis to find a way to deter people from worshiping the Fonz. Three actors - serving as representatives from other religions - show up to the services of the Church of the Fonz. The first, Sherman Hemsley, informs people that he has formed the Church of George Jefferson (from All in the Family and The Jeffersons) and a good portion of the congregation leaves with him. The second person is Gavin MacLeod, who claims to have created the Church of Captain Stubing (from The Love Boat) and another chunk of the congregation leaves with him. The third person is Kirk Cameron and Peter assumes that Cameron is there to announce the formation of the Church of Mike Seaver (Cameron's character on Growing Pains), but Cameron says he's there to convert people to Christianity and the remainder of the congregation leaves with him. Back at home, Lois comforts Peter, who is upset at the failure of his

Church, by telling him that the values he was preaching were noble, and if he inspired even one person to embrace them, it was worthwhile, but Peter highly doubts it and converts back to Christianity. The scene shifts to Francis, who is looking at a picture of the Fonz. He puts it down on a table, gets on his knees as if to pray, and claps to the beat of "Rock Around the Clock" as the episode ends.

When itt was done we were shocked!

Qin: What an idiot!

Lola: Yeah! Peter does not know anything about religion.

Runabout: You can't just make up a religion!

Me: No you can't!

Qin: Yeah!

Nico: Yeah we find those Fonz members and get them back on track.

We went and found them all over thanks to Lisa's new brainwashing detection goggles that she invented and Poromon fired the ray and they reverted back to Christianity and their religions they were part of before.

Nico: Awesome!

Me: Nice job Lisa.

Maria: Are you all alright?

Man: I think so. I need to get back to my old church.

Me: Okay.

He went and did so.

Camie: Who is Fonz?

Me: Oh he was a character that Henry Winkler played as on Happy Days back almost 50 years ago.

Camie: Whoa!

Nico: That was a long time ago.

Lola: Yeah.

Nico: You're kidding me! The whole Fonz religion is based on Happy Days?!

Me: Looks like it!

Nico: That is absolute fucking nonsense!

Xenia: No kidding there!

Nico: Of all the ridiculous fucking idiotic.

Stewie: I was in a ball the whole first time.

Nico: You were?

Brian: He sure was. He was in one of those big plastic balls like what Geo was in.

Lincoln: Our pet hamster? Wow.

Nico: Yeah.

Stewie: I know. Crazy huh?

Me: Yep.

We found more Fonz people and unbrainwashed them.

Nico: You okay?

Woman: Yeah. Don't remember anything about what Fonz was.

Me: Good.

Lana: Yeah.

?: Boy that stupid Peter brainwashed people with a stupid religion huh?

We saw a Cyclizar.

Me: Cool a Cyclizar!

Nico: Nice.

She reverted back and was a girl with brown hair and had brown clothes and a black vest.

Nico: Charlene Davidson!? Whoa!

Charlene Davidson: Awesome to see you again Nico.

Blur: What's your favorite memory of Nico?

Charlene Davidson: When me and Nico found a bunch of antique motorcycles in the junkyard and we made them good as new.

Nico: We sold them at a collectors auction and Charlene and family got lots of awesome money.

Me: That's amazing.

Nico: Yep.

Nico and Charlene hugged.

Nico: I've missed you.

Charlene Davidson: Same here.

RD Lincoln: Although we have nothing against Happy Days

Me: I don't either.

Qin: Yeah.

Nico: I don't either. Dad said it was his favorite show growing up.

Camie: That is cool.

Lola: Yeah.

Then the previous group came.

King Shark: Can me, Vulkanus, Brass Knuckles, 2016 Morbucks, Beast Man, Evil Lyn, Tchang Zu, Doctor Octopus, Tala, and Ranamon go with you guys?

Nico: Yes you all can come with.

Eli: This will be fun and cool.

Me: Yeah it sure will.

Merrick: Nico, which Gene Slammers do you think you'll meet next?

Nico: Orthworm And Glimmora next.

Qin: This will be fun.

Lola: Yep.

Suddenly, Lincoln's deep sapphire eyes and rainbow iris of his Third Eye glowed, and he had a vision and he saw who it was that we're going to confront today: it was none other than another of Mordecai and Rigby's old enemies, The Duck Hunter, and he's back for revenge once more. When we saw it, we knew it meant trouble.

Lincoln: Oh no.

Nico: Lincoln, what's wrong?

Lincoln: We got big trouble, Nico, where are Mordecai and Rigby?

Just then, Mordecai and Rigby arrived.

Mordecai: We're here, and let me guess, we got another of our old enemies coming back, right?

Lincoln: Right on the money, Mordecai. I had a vision and saw who it was that we're going to confront today: the figure I saw in the

vision is none other than another of your old enemies, The Duck Collector, and he's back for revenge once more.

Rigby: Wait, what?

Mordecai: Dude, this is not good, we need to get to The Park at once and get rid of The Duck Collector for good.

Nico: My thoughts exactly, Mordecai.

Me: What can you tell us about him?

Mordecai: Fluttershy will not like this guy one bit.

He told us about him.

The Duck Collector is the minor antagonist of Regular Show, serving as the main antagonist of the episode "A Bunch of Baby Ducks". He had an obsession with ducks, indicated by the accessories in his truck.

He was voiced by Julian Holloway.

The Duck Collector tries to buy the baby ducks at first, but Mordecai and Rigby chase him off due to him being creepy. He later kidnaps the baby ducks and after Mordecai and Rigby follow him on the back of the baby duck's mother, the two cause his truck to crash into the fountain at the park. The ducklings escape from him, but he declared that he will have them and nearly kills their mother, Mordecai, and Rigby; however, the baby ducks save them by transforming into a giant buff man with a duck's head that says "STEP OFF" (like Rigby taught them) and with an ignited hand, chopped and killed the Duck Collector. Later, he was revived by Garrett Bobby Ferguson Jr. as one of the enemies in "Exit 9B".

The Duck Collector reappears with the rest in the crowd from the start of the portal. He along with the rest then goes after them. Later, he is shown with a sword and goes towards to attack Mordecai, but then gets shoved by Rigby. Later on, he appears again, where he was about to attack Pops. During the attempt, Giant Susan gets

thrown by the Baby Ducks (in transformation), and crashes on the road where the board was placed at where the Duck Collector was standing at the end of it.

The Duck Collector then gets launched in the air, and the Baby Ducks (in transformation) then sees him and does the same move as shown in "A Bunch of Baby Ducks", while saying "STEP OFF," and kills the Duck Collector the same way they did in the first episode they appeared in, but in the air this time, and without the explosion.

When it was done we were shocked! But Fluttershy was shaking in rage.

Me: Uh Fluttershy? Are you okay?

Fluttershy: That, GREAT! BIG FAT! MEANIE!

ZOOM!

She ran fast and flew down to the surface in a burst of rage!

secs agoNico: Lets head down there too!

Suddenly, Lincoln's deep sapphire blue eyes and the rainbow colored iris of Lincoln, Lori, Leni, Luna, Luan, Lynn, Laney, Lucy, Lana, Lola, Lisa, Lily, Lynn Sr., and Rita's Third Eye, and everyone else's Third Eye glowed even more, as they sensed a dark energy signal with their eyes and the Force, and they saw who the figure was in the vision: the figure is none other than Emperor Vandole, the tyrannical monarch of the Vandole Empire and a major villain in the World of Mana video game series, and he's come back to conquer the world once more. When we saw it, we knew it meant trouble.

Rayman: Uh oh, I know the glowing eyes from anywhere. Lincoln, everyone, is someone coming after us?

Lincoln: You guessed it, Rayman, and this is something we aren't going to like hearing: the dark energy we sensed belongs to Emperor Vandole, the tyrannical monarch of the Vandole Empire

and a major villain in the World of Mana video game series, and he's come back to conquer the world once more.

Nicole: Oh, not him, that guy's trouble with a capital T.

Aldonza Calavera: (Spanish Accent) Leave him to me and Linky, Nicole. He will face the true wrath of The Fabled Duel Monsters!

Maria Garcia: (Spanish Accent) Oh no, this won't end well for Vandole, he doesn't know that much of Aldonza Calavera's reputation for hunting down those who use The Black Arts to hurt innocent people for their own amusement.

Nico: Which means Aldonza Calavera will unleash the demons of Xibalba on him! (Shudders) This isn't going to end well for him. Alright, gang, let's go, we're heading to The Park to take down The Duck Collector

Lincoln: We'll make sure this hunter never hurts anyone ever again, and once we get done with The Duck Hunter, you're next, Vandole.

Aldonza Calavera: (Spanish Accent) You better be ready, Vandole. You have already marked yourself for death, and now, you shall pay the price for your crimes.

Lincoln put up a rainbow energy field around The World Tree Estate and we headed out to The Park to destroy The Duck Hunter, and once we get done destroying The Duck Hunter, Aldonza Calavera and Lincoln are going to destroy Emperor Vandole.

We were off to the Park.

We arrived in the park and caught up to Fluttershy.

Brass Knuckles: Sorry about the delay, Fluttershy. But Lincoln was sensing for other bad guys

Fluttershy: Oh it's okay. Where is that Duck Collector? I'm hoping to give him the biggest reprimanding ever.

Nico: Oh you sure will get your chance.

Camie: We're going to send that malodorous mallard eater to prison and make him eat rotten duck.

Me: Ooh I like it.

Arixam: We need to find the ducks themselves

Nico: I think that's them right there.

We saw a duck pond and river in the Park and there were LOTS of ducks.

Nico: Whoa there they are.

Me: Wow.

We went over.

Benson: Hey guys.

Me: Hey Benson. I take it you heard…

Skips: That the Duck Collector is back? Yeah we know and also I felt it from Lincoln's premonition.

Beast Man: Which of you guys are the family of duck?

Fluttershy: Oh I think these guys are.

We saw a bunch of ducks.

Me: Aww they are cute.

Laney: They sure are.

Xenia: Yeah.

Fluttershy: These ducks know Mordecai, Rigby and friends.

Mordecai: Those are the ducks.

Lusamine: Can you guys talk?

Duck 1: We sure can.

Duck 2: And we even showed geese what for.

Mordecai: Yeah they sure did.

Benson: Boy that was awesome.

Skips: It sure was.

Nico: You mean THOSE Geese?

We saw the geese!

Mordecai: Oh no not those guys again!

Goose 1: Now we have come to reclaim our land! You ruined us and you will pay for it! We were in the process of terraforming this lake for our own kind! We will remove all non-goose lifeforms and fertilize the soil! This lake WILL FOREVER BE OURS!

Tchang Zu: Hey! We're already busy with one threat today!

Me: Allow me to scare them off.

I went over to them and then FLARED UP MY RAINBOW PHOENIX FORCE AURA!

Me: (DEMONIC VOICE) (To the Geese) YOU ARE GOING STOP COMING TO THIS PARK AND MAKE SURE YOU DON'T MARK YOUR TERRITORY HERE! THEN YOU WILL LEAVE AND NEVER COME BACK!

Goose 1: Or what?

I grabbed the goose and gave him my own version of the Penance Stare and threatened to turn him into a roast goose for dinner. The geese were off in fright.

I powered down.

Me: That was good.

Xenia: Yeah!

Carly Atlas: I thought you guys were mallards.

Me: That was a fun one though. But those geese were jerks.

Lola: Yeah. Also it's the Duck Collector we want.

Xenia: Yep.

Fluttershy: I'm going to give that meanie what for.

Eli: Well he is 20 klicks away and closing.

Namine put on her duck mask.

Namine: Quack quack.

Tala: Oh, that's her way of communicating with you guys.

Me: UCH! (In my head) I am so sick of Namine wearing that duck mask. Brings back bad lines and memories.

Duck 1: It's cute.

Duck 2: Yeah it sure is.

Daffy Duck: Oh so that's her little plan. SHOOT THE DUCK! SHOOT THE SUCK!

Elmer then pointed his rifle at Daffy and then…

BANG!

He blasted him.

Me: (LAUGHS) Never gets old.

Namine took off her duck mask.

Namine: How will that gag work out for you if I'm not wearing my

Duck Mask?

Ratso: He'll probably refer to Donald.

Donald Duck: HEY!

Me: Actually for years Daffy has been trying to do that to Bugs.

Bugs: He's right on that docs.

Daffy Duck: And I'm always the goat.

I held up a sign that said Goat Season.

Daffy: What?

BANG!

Daffy got shot by Elmer again.

Duck 1: (LAUGHS) That's funny.

Me: Yep.

Daffy went up to me with a hateful glare.

Daffy: You're a dirty dog!

Me: And YOU are a dirty skunk.

Daffy: I'M a dirty skunk!? I'm a dirty skunk!?

I held up a sign that said Dirty Skunk Season.

BANG!

Daffy got shot again.

Nico: Nice one!

Daffy: Brother am I a pigeon!

Laney held up a sign that said Pigeon Season.

BANG!

Daffy got shot again.

Ranamon: I got an idea!

Ranamon got out a sign that said Raccoon Season.

BANG!

Daffy got shot again!

Nico: Nice one!

We laughed all over.

Me: Boy just like back in the old days huh Daffy?

Daffy: Yeah those were good times.

Guyhawk: Wait. Why was Daffy shot? The sign said Raccoon Season!

Elmer Fudd: Sowwy guys. Force of habit.

Guyhawk: No worries.

Me: But you're not going after Rigby or Sly and family are you?

Elmer Fudd: Oh goodness no.

Nico: Good.

Duck 1: That was funny still.

Rigby: I would've liked to see you shoot me!

Doctor Octopus: Really now?

Elmer: Wike this?

BANG!

Rigby got blasted and the top of him had ALL HIS FUR SHOT OFF!

Me: WHOA!

Xenia: That hurt.

Me: Boy that blasted all his fur off. He is as naked as a nudist on a iceberg.

Rigby: SHUT UP! I WILL KILL YOU!

Anemone: Poromon, don't take offense to this. But I want to try something.

Anemone took out a sign that said Mascot Season.

Poromon: HEY!

Manaphy: Not funny!

Horsea: That was not funny!

Poliwag: YEAH! What an insult!

Manaphy: YEAH!

Elmer: I would never hurt the mascots.

Duck 2: Funny.

Evil Lyn: And now to get us ready.

She held up a sign that said Duck Poacher season.

Me: That I can deal a Death Punch on.

Rigby: I'LL KILL YOU!

He then dealt a death punch square to my chest and then…

KRABBBBBBBBBBBBOOO

got up and I had a huge hole blasted through my chest and it exposed my heart and I belched up a huge amount of blood!

Nico: RIGBY!

Me: (GAGS) (COUGHS) What the fuck was that!?

Rigby: That was a Death Punch.

RD Lana: No kidding!

Me: (SPITS) Wow! That was powerful!

Nico: No shit!

Xenia: Ouch!

Varie healed me.

Me: Rigby think you can teach me that?

Rigby: Sure.

Me: Awesome.

Rigby: You're lucky to survive that though!

Me: Thank goodness for immortality and invincibility.

Qin: No kidding.

Rigby: But I would be honored to teach you.

Me: That would be an awesome Power Rangers finisher move.

Nico: Boy it sure would.

Benson: FYI, I'm not gonna have poaching of ducks in this park.

2016 Morbucks: Good thinking.

Me: Good thinking Benson.

Varie healed me up.

I got up.

Nico: Man J.D. are you alright?

Me: I'll be okay.

Goku gave me a Senzu Bean.

Me: Thanks Master Goku.

I ate it and I was healed up.

Me: Ahh.

Eli: I sense him. He's over there!

We saw a figure coming on the horizon to the park. It was THE DUCK COLLECTOR!

Smithers: Entrance time!

Me: To quote Mr. Burns… (Imitating Burns) Smithers lets make this a fun one.

Smithers: (LAUGHS) You got that right sir.

We laughed!

Nico: (LAUGHS) That was good.

We went at te Duck Collector.

The Duck Collector was walking. Then the spirits of ducks came and swirled around him and then converged and then…

KRABBBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO

A massive fiery explosion blasted off above him and then a phoenix cry was heard and then we came out.

Me: Okay you poacher, Fluttershy has a few choice words to say to

you!

Duck Collector: Oh really?

Benson: Sir, if you don't stop this, I'm gonna have to ask you that you leave.

Duck Collector: Here's my answer!

Benson got kicked in the groin.

DING!

We winced!

Me: (WINCES) OOH!

Benson: (in pain) Guys, kick his fucking ass!

Vulkanus: With pleasure!

Fluttershy: YOU! You should be ashamed of yourself! You poach and hurt cute little harmless, BABY DUCKS! REALLY!? (SCREAMING) WHY YOU'RE JUST A GREAT **BIG *MEANIE!*** (WARBLING NOISE) ALL THOSE POOR DUCKS DID NOT DESERVE THAT! WHAT MAKES YOU THINK YOU'RE SO SPECIAL! LIKE THE RULES OF COMMON COURTESY DON'T APPLY TO YOU!? WHY DON'T YOU PICK ON SOMEONE YOUR OWN SIZE!

Fluttershy scared the living shit out of him with her enhanced Stare.

I then screamed and jumped in Nico's arms in fright!

Nico: OOF! You're giving me a hernia J.D.!

Me: Fluttershy scares me like this!

Nico: You also kicked Benson in the groin!

Ben: And YOU NEED A SERIOUS SCARE TREATMENT!

He turned into TOEPICK!

Ben: TOEPICK!

Me: Uh oh!

His face grate opened and then Duck Collector turned WHITE AS A SHEET AND HE WAS SCREAMING IN FRIGHT LIKE A LITTLE GIRL!

He walked up to Duck Collector!

Duck Collector: GET AWAY FROM ME! GET AWAY FROM ME! NO NO NO NO!

HE WAS SCREAMING SCARED SHITLESS!

Toepick: How'd you like that?!

Qin: BOY HE REALLY GOT Scared shitless to the extreme!

But then…

LOUD WET SUPER FART!

Duck Collector soiled his pants over 100 times!

Xenia: WHOA!

Laney: Boy that is awesome!

Namine put on her Duck Mask.

Namine: Quack quack! (punches Duck Collector)

POW BAM SMASH BIFF!

Then..

BANG!

Elmer blasted Duck Collector in his face.

Me: Watch this.

Nico: Uh J.D. can you get out of my arms? I'm getting a cramp.

Me: Oh sorry.

I got out.

Me: IT'S DUCK COLLECTOR SEASON!

I pulled out said sign.

Then numerous DUCK HUNTERS popped out of the bushes and then…

NUMEROUS BANGS!

THEY BLASTED HIM FULL OF HOLES!

Eddy fired his blaster to add to it.

He was blasted all over.

We blasted him all over with our blasters too.

Eddy: YEAH!

Donkey Kong, Coco Turner and the DK Crew blasted him all over with fruits and coconuts and more.

We were really pulverizing him.

Then he was down. But not out.

Then Electropede, Harpymon, Chillyfish, Thundermon, General Schwarz, Black Manta, Goro, Puppetmon, White Lightning, and Black Lance came.

Nico: Electropede, Harpymon, Chillyfish, Thundermon, General Schwarz, Black Manta, Goro, Puppetmon, White Lightning, and Black Lance.

Electropede: You okay, Benson?

Benson: I'm fine. I just need to heal my groin.

Harpymon: I should be laughing. But I'm not,

Chillyfish: You shouldn't in this case.

Nico: Yeah.

Thundermon: (to Nico) We heard you fought the Frozen Fiend.

Nico: We sure did.

General Schwarz: That was oddly heartwarming.

Nico: It was.

Cornelia: It was awesome though.

Dyna Boy came out.

Me: Back for another round I see Dyna Bot.

Dyna Bot: I sure am.

Qin: Cool.

Dyna Bot: I really liked the Hunting Season references today.

Me: Yeah those were fun.

Qin: They sure were.

Xenia: Yeah they were funny.

Bugs: Yeah those were great and good times.

Daffy Duck: Boy they sure were.

We got the battles underway.

Paula (Loud House), Aussa, Kamui, Supreme Kai of The West, Lyn, Aika Kiryuu, Meru (One Piece), Rainbow Dash, Scootaloo, Air Skylanders, RD Lincoln, and Bubble Man VS Electropede, Millipede

Pete, Vector, X-Ray, Ironclad, and Wrecker - Nico's rescue was a mystery in Russia and Cornelia talked some sense into Galina Korzhakov

---

Electropede was first.

Electropede: (to Paula) Nico's rescue was a mystery in Russia. And Cornelia talked some sense into Galina Korzhakov

Paula: She sure did and that was so awesome hearing about that.

Aussa: We're really proud of Cornelia. So is Megan.

Meru: we were glad she talked some sense into her.

Rainbow Dash: That was so awesome.

Scootaloo: Boy it sure was.

Whirlwind: It sure was cool.

Electropede: Good for her and Lana and Snowdrop transformed. I'm proud of them. Lets do it!

Paula and Electropede called out their Galvantula. Paula and Lynn merged and they formed into PAULYNN! Electropede merged with Shiv and they formed into SHIVELECTRO! Paula and group fired waves of lightning, rainbows and wind and smashed them down.

Orion, Rosty, Olga Astronomonov, Emeth, Daphne Blake, Thunder, Tree Hugger, Rarity, Sweetie Belle, Water Skylanders, Merrick and Tyzonn VS Harpymon, Snow Ghost, Carmen Sandiego (Where In The World is Carmen Sandiego), Ojo Tango, Ghost of Chef Pierre Goulash, and Cobra - Us battling Another Hungry Burger, Angus Beef, Jalapeño Cheddar, Sirloin, Tri-Tip, Porterhouse, Rib-Eye, Ghost Pepper Death, Pork, Chicken, Crab, Wagyu, Kobe, Italian, Smoked and Steak, Evil Cloud Man and Diabolico

Harpymon was next.

Harpymon: (to Orion) Nico, Musa's team, Diabolico's team, and the others did good battling Another Hungry Burger, Angus Beef, Jalapeño Cheddar, Sirloin, Tri-Tip, Porterhouse, Rib-Eye, Ghost Pepper Death, Pork, Chicken, Crab, Wagyu, Kobe, Italian, Smoked and Steak, Evil Cloud Man and Diabolico. (laughs) Nico ate nearly all of them, didn't he?

Orion: He sure did! (LAUGHS) He was so bloated he couldn't move.

They laughed!

Rosty: Boy he sure was! Nico was really stuffed.

Tree Hugger: That was a really far out meal for him dudes.

Rarity: Boy it was darlings. Nico ate all the burger villains like no big deal.

Sweetie: Boy if I ate all those burgers I would be so stuffed I wouldn't eat for the rest of the year.

They laughed Again.

Gill Grunt: Boy no kidding.

Harpymon: Boy I don't blame you! Lets do it!

Orion: LEGENDARY RANGER MODE! NINJA STORM!

He turned into the Green Ninja Storm Samurai Ranger! Orion and Harpymon called out their Pidgeot. Orion merged with Rosty and they formed into ROSRION! Harpymon and Snow Ghost merged and they formed into SNOWHARPY! Orion and group fired waves of water, ice and jewels and smashed them down.

Gi, Zecora, Aylene Carter, Lumina, Lightsworn Summoner, Felis, Lightsworn Archer, Miho Nishizumi, Seashell, Glory and Peach Fizz,

Fluttershy, Tornado Bolt, Seabreeze, Life Skylanders, Arixam and Pump Man VS Chillyfish, Tiki Tak Tribe, Tar Monster, ARGO, Dragar the Loathsome, and Hot Wings (Kirby Epic Yarn) - Lincoln's Rescue in Atlantis and killing Rourke once and for all

---

Chillyfish was next.

Chillyfish: (to Gi) Lincoln's Rescue was in Atlantis. And he killed Rourke once and for all.

Gi: Boy he sure did and we were not expecting Rourke to turn into a heartless when he turned into his Crystal Form.

Zecora: That was a very unexpected development and it was a truly scary sight to see, but Rourke met a terrible end with a very terrible interest fee.

Seashell: And that Fee was his life.

Glory: With a trip to the black gates.

Peach Fizz: Permanently.

Fluttershy: That is for sure but it was a really good battle for us.

Tornado Bolt: Yeah that was cool!

Seabreeze: (Swedish Accent) That was a fun battle ja.

Stealth Elf: It sure was there!

Chillyfish: Boy that is cool! Lets do it!

Gi called out Gyarados and Chillyfish called out Tentacruel. Gi merged with Aylene and they formed into Gilene! Chillyfish and Tar Monster merged and formed into CHILLYTARFISH! Gi and team fired waves of water, leaves, grass, fruit and flowers and smashed them down.

Sage, Fujiko Mine, Optimus Primal, Rhinox, Cheetor, Rattrap, Sawa Takigawa, Sunset Shimmer, Pipsqueak, Fire Skylanders, Mai (Avatar), and Lusamine vs Thundermon, Strikning, Jungle King, Scowl, Yost Wrecking Crew, and Universe 666 Live-Action Starscream - Meeting Aylene Atlantis, Keyblade Knight of Atlantis, Talia Hawkins, Keyblade Knight of Treasure Planet, and Hannah Hollow, Keyblade Knight of Hollow Bastion

---

Thundermon was next.

Thundermon: (to Sage) I heard you guys met Aylene Atlantis, Keyblade Knight of Atlantis, Talia Hawkins, Keyblade Knight of Treasure Planet, and Hannah Hollow, Keyblade Knight of Hollow Bastion. What are they like?

Sage: They all are Lincoln's guardian angels and they are the defenders of the worlds of Atlantis, Treasure Planet and Hollow Bastion. Aylene hates Rourke, Talia hates Long John Silver's crew and Hannah Hollow hates Dark Riku and Maleficent and ALL the Heartless in general.

Fujiko: Boy no kidding there.

Sawa Takigawa: They are awesome keybladers too.

Sunset Shimmer: Boy they sure are and it's so cool.

Pipsqueak: (British Accent) We all were amazed by them.

Sunburn: You got that right.

Thundermon: That is so cool! Lets do it!

Sage and Thundermon called out Mega Jolteon. Sage and Rainbow Dash merged and they formed into SAGEBOW DASH! Thundermon and Tchang Zu merged and they formed into THUNDERTCHANG ZU! Sage and team fired waves of lightning and fire and smashed them down.

Ink Rose, Suno, Yusuke Godai, Chomper, Jain - Lightsworn Paladin, Celestia - Lightsworn Angel, Cassie McCallister, Starlight Glimmer, Cozy Glow, Undead Skylanders, Konan and Carly Atlas VS General Schwarz, Evil Pharaoh Man, Helmut, Evil Stone Man, Dr. Neugog, and Evil Sun - Bowser's Dark Matter Plant Galaxy

---

General Swartz was next.

General Schwarz: (to Ink Rose) The next Galaxy was Bowser's Dark Matter Plant. Did Beast Boy really turn into his Beast form there?

Ink Rose: He sure did and it was cool.

Suno: We all were amazed by it.

Cassie McCallister: That was awesome.

Starlight Glimmer: It sure was cool to see.

Cozy Glow: You got that right.

Hex: Yeah it sure was.

General Schwarz: Boy that is awesome. Lets do it!

Ink Rose and General Schwarz called out their Darkrai! Ink Rose and Brittney merged and formed into INKBRITT! General Schwarz and Rex Goodwin merged and formed into REXSCHWARZ! Ink Rose and group fired waves of darkness, purple fire, bones, skulls, blood, magic, stars, lightning and energy and smashed them down.

Yusuke Urameshi, Harold, Takeru, Yura, Huntington Twins, Alexis Kim, Enjuley Gude, Pinkie Pie, Maud Pie, Featherweight, Tech Skylanders, Ratso and Chow VS Black Manta, Skeleton Men, Jean Jacket, Mirror Maniac, Dr. Sun, and Izuru - The Mascots finding members of Peter Griffin's cult Fonz and unbrainwashing them

---

Black Manta was next.

Black Manta: (to Yusuke) The Mascots found members of Peter Griffin's cult Fonz and unbrainwashed them. Fonz isn't even a real religion!

Yusuke: No it sure as hell isn't!

Harold: Yeah it was some stupid religion for Henry Winkler's character in Happy Days back almost 50 years ago.

Enjuley Gude: (German Accent) Oh ja that was crazy.

Pinkie Pie: Boy it sure was!

Maud Pie: (Monotonously) Peter would have to be an even bigger idiot to make a religion like that.

Featherweight: Yeah no kidding.

Sprocket: Yeah was a moron.

Black Manta: Boy that testicle chinned douchebag always made everyone around him miserable. Lets do it!

Yusuke and Black Manta called out their Machamp. Yusuke and Harold merged and they formed into YUSROLD! Black Manta and Skeleton Men merged and they formed into SKELETON MANTA! Yusuke and team fired waves of metal, lightning and gears and smashed them down.

Silverstream the Hippogriff, Natsu Hyuga, Wendy Dorrington the Vaxadactylus Gene-slammer, Apple Fritter, Scotsman, Stone Kirby, Homura Akemi, Applejack, Apple Bloom, Earth Skylanders, Drillhorn, and Guyhawk VS Goro, Ghost of Jeremiah Pratt, Nightmare Fluttershy, Froot Loops Queen, DC Shrapnel, and Daffy Duck the Screwball - The Duck Collector is back

---

Goro was next.

Goro: (to Silverstream) The Duck Collector is back. How dangerous is he again?

Silverstream: He's more like an egotistical poacher.

Natsu: Yeah he just wants to collect ducks as trophies.

Homura Akemi: What a jerk.

Applejack: Yeah no kidding! And we have ducks on the farm and love them.

Apple Bloom: Fluttershy doesn't like this guy one bit.

Flashwing: No he doesn't.

Goro: I don't blame her one bit. Lets do it!

Silverstream and Goro called out their Machamp. Silverstream merged with Raiden and they formed into SILVERRAIDEN! Goro and Aqueduct merged and formed into GORODUCT! Silverstream and group fired waves of energy, earth, rock, mud, boulders, lava, crystal and apples and smashed them down.

Yae, Hanon Hōshō, Iris, Auriana, Carissa, Talia, Yura (Inuyasha), Twilight Sparkle, Starshine Sparkle, Magic Skylanders, Anemone and Sly (Ty) VS Puppetmon, Cyber Cat, Idiot Teeth, Bat Man, Lepidopterra Queen, and Hammerhead - The Duck Collector is going to jail for poaching ducks

---

Puppetmon was next.

Puppetmon: (to Yae) The Duck Collector is going to jail for poaching ducks. He's not worth killing.

Yae: Nah but he will not enjoy stuffing ducks for dinners.

Hanon: That is for sure.

Yura: Yeah and it will not feel good for him to eat them.

Twilight Sparkle: That is for sure.

Starshine Sparkle: I know.

Spyro: Yep.

Puppetmon: That is for sure. Lets do it!

Yae and Puppetmon called out their Greninja. Yae and Ariel merged and they formed into YAERIEL! Puppetmon and Ghost merged and they formed into GHOSTPUPPET! Yae and team fired waves of energy and magic and smashed them down.

Princess Frosta, Shirahoshi, Gloria Gillespie, Nereid the Water Faerie, Space Faerie, Tooth Faerie, Emily Tamaki, Princess Luna, Moondust, Snowdrop, Children of the Night, Dark Skylanders, RD Lana and Fubuki Kakuyoko VS White Lightning, Marina Del Ray, Zimbo, Levia-Slate, Legion Ex Machina, and Leviathan - The Duck Collector will be STUFFING Ducks in prison for dinners

---

White Lightning was next.

White Lightning: (to Frosta) The Duck Collector will be STUFFING Ducks in prison for dinners. It's fitting punishment for him.

Princess Frosta: Boy it sure is! I hope he is not happy with that.

Shirahoshi: Me too! That will be awesome to see him like that.

Emily Tamaki: I Agree there too.

Princess Luna: You got that right.

Moondust: That will be funny to see.

Snowdrop: You got that right.

Gari: Yeah that will be cool.

Blackout: Yeah no kidding.

White Lightning: I hope he enjoys that. Lets do it!

Frosta and White Lightning called out their Aurorus. Frosta and Julie Tancheno merged and they formed into FROST TANCHENO! White Lightning and Blue Pearl merged and they formed into BLUE LIGHTNING! Frosta and group fired waves of energy and darkness and smashed them down.

Jimmy, Billy, Rolf, Sora, Ishilly, Commander Feral, Hikari Viper, Princess Celestia, King Solar, Solar Eclipsa, Amber Morning, Light Skylanders, Slinkman and Smithers VS Black Lance, Major Mucus, Morticon, Howling Hairfish, Glut, and Lego Abomination - The Duck Collector is going do EAT Ducks instead of collecting them behind bars

---

Black Lance was next.

Black Lance: (to Jimmy) The Duck Collector is going do EAT Ducks instead of collecting them behind bars. Personally, I like the Peking Duck.

Jimmy: All ducks are amazing. Peking Duck is really tasty and awesome.

Billy: All ducks are amazing.

Hikari Viper: They sure are.

Princess Celestia: Yeah that is for sure and ducks are awesome.

King Solar: They sure are.

Solar Eclipsa: You got that right.

Amber Morning: Yeah that is for sure.

Spotlight: All the ducks are colorful too.

Black Lance: Yeah no kidding. Lets do it!

Jimmy and Black Lance called out Aegislash. Jimmy and Billy merged and they formed into JILLY THE SNOTBUCKET! Black Lance and Major Mucus merged and formed into MAJOR LANCMUCUS! Jimmy and group fired waves of light and snot and smashed them down.

RPM Rangers, Megaforce Rangers, Kiva Riders, Nico, May, Eli, Nunnally, C.C., Laney, Lana, Lola, Lisa and Lily VS Dyna Bot

---

Dyna Bot was next.

Dyna Bot: Boy that Duck Collector is gonna be in a lot of trouble with Fluttershy.

Nico: That is an understatement! She used her stare on him and made him scared shitless to the point where he soiled his pants 50 times.

May: That was awesome!

Dyna Bot: You got that right! Lets do it!

Nico teleported and opened his safe and in it was a bunch fo weapons called the Destroyers of The Duck Hunter, they're a massive collection of massive greatswords with embedded colored gems and the anti-Duck Hunter symbol etched on the 7'5" massive, wide, double-edged gold blades and blessed by the powers of Heaven, large gold wolf heads for the crossguards, large white angelic faces built into both sides of the hilts with large colored gems embedded in the foreheads, longer midnight black handles, four

large wolf heads with colored gems for eyes and on the bottom of the four large wolf heads are large gold wolf heads with colored gems in their mouths for the pommels.

Nico teleported back with them.

RPM Rangers: RPM! GET IN GEAR!

Megaforce Rangers: LEGENDARY RANGER MODE! RPM!

Kiva Riders: HENSHIN!

They all transformed and were ready!

Nico: YEAH! Lets get him!

RPM Ranger: RPM ENFORCER!

They formed the RPM Enforcer!

Nico: Here! ENGINE CELL ACTIVATE!

Nico threw a rainbow cell with the number of 500,000,000 in the shape of a dragon on it!

Nico: FIRE!

They fired waves of energy, elements and spirits and blasted Dyna Bot all over and then he exploded!

KRABBBBBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO

He was dead!

Nico: Oh yeah! Dyna Bot you have failed this city!

Troy Burrows: Rangers that's a Super Mega Win!

We regrouped.

Emma: No one goes after cute ducks!

Tsukasa: Especially not you!

Kamen Ride: Wild Force Red!

Kamen Ride: Wild Force Blue!

Kamen Ride: Wild Force Black!

Kamen Ride: Wild Force Yellow!

Kamen Ride: Wild Force White!

Kamen Ride: Wild Force Silver!

Tsukasa turned into Wild Force Red and Daiki summoned clones of the Wild Force Rangers.

Megaforce Rangers: LEGENDARY RANGER MODE! WILD FORCE!

The Megaforce Rangers turned into the Wild Force Rangers!

Nico: You're going to be stuffing ducks for dinner in prison from now on!

Duck Collector: NOT THAT! ANYTHING BUT THAT!

Me: Yes that!

We went at him and punched and pulverized and bashed him all over!

Blur, Runabout, Daffy Duck and Fluttershy used the Earth Cyber Planet Keys and they enhanced Blur's Electro Laser, Runabout's Particle Beam Rifle and Fluttershy and Daffy's powers 100-fold.

Blur and Daffy Duck: LIGHTNING DUCK BLAST!

Fluttershy and Runabout: KINDNESS LEAF PARTICLE BLAST!

GUTS OF SHARKS AND KING SHARK: SHARKS OF DOOM BLAST!

RAINBOW BUTTERFLY BEAUTY OF NATURE AND VULKANUS: RAINBOW BUTTERFLY FURY BLAST!

CELESTIALSAPIEN POWER AND BRASS KNUCKLES: CELESTIAL FURY BLAST!

RED TURBO SPEED AND 2016 MORBUCKS: TURBO GOLD BLAST!

EARTH AND TERRA DRAGONS AND BEAST MAN: EARTH AND TERRA BLAST STORM!

SPEED OF TURBO AND EVIL-LYN: SPEED OF MAGIC BLAST!

SOULCALIBUR FURY AND TCHANG ZU: SOULCALIBUR LIGHTNING BLAST!

FLASH OF SPEED AND DOC OCK: SPEED OCK BLAST!

MAGIC OF DARKNESS AND TALA: MAGIC DARKNESS BLAST!

LIGHTNING SHOT FORCE AND RANAMON: LIGHTNING SHOT VAPOR BLAST!

Fluttershy, Mirage Daffodil & Butterfly Rose, Anthea, Sphinx Moth, Primal Rage, Phyllis the Florauna & Venus the Plant, Botanica Alhelí, Rango Clay, Grassblade, Lana Croft, Lily Longsocks, Toola-Roola, Coconut Cream, Discord, Zecora, Tree Hugger, Mage Meadowbrook, Sandbar, Sweet Leaf, Life Skylanders and Pyunma: LEAF STORMM OF KINDNESS!

They fired waves of energy and elements.

Fluttershy, Mordecai, Rigby, Daffy Duck, Tornado Bolt and Laney: NATURE OF THE PARK BLAST!

They fired waves of energy and elements.

Lincoln: DUCK ELEMENT STYLE: MALLARD!

Jessica Kaios: DUCK FIRE STYLE: CANVASBACK!

Nanami: DUCK WATER STYLE: FULVOUS WHISTLING DUCK!

Julie Makimoto; DUCK EARTH STYLE: MARBLED DUCKQ

Makoto Nanaya: DUCK WIND STYLE: BLACK-BELLIED WHISTLING DUCK!

Sari: DUCK LIGHTNING STYLE: ALABIO DUCK!

They fired waves of energy and elements and they formed into said ducks.

Lincoln and his harem: DUCK FINAL SMASH: DUCK STRIKE!

They summoned ducks to attack the Duck Collector.

Lincoln: Hunting Season's over!

We fired rainbow energy blasts at The Duck Hunter, and they hit their target and formed into a straitjacket and tied him up, and he was condemned to prison forever

Nico: You should've known by now, you dare to hunt any animal such as ducks, we'll come after you and make you suffer the consequences. Awesome job, gang, we've taken care of The Duck Hunter.

Lincoln: Now, there's only one last thing to do, and one last loose end to tie up: Emperor Vandole.

?: SOON, YOU WILL ALL PERISH BEFORE MY MIGHT!

Suddenly, the eight large planets and stars orbiting around my legs, the eleven large multi-colored orbs orbiting around Lincoln's legs, the eight large orange orbs orbiting Linka's legs the nine large orange orbs orbiting around TLPS Ms. Tarantula's legs, the ten multi-colored orbs orbiting around Duke Lincoln's legs, the eight large dark blue orbs orbiting around Ed Cowart's legs, the nine large midnight blue orbs orbiting around TLPS Mr. Wolf's legs, the nine large crimson red orbs orbiting around Naruto's legs, the eight large crimson red orbs orbiting around Tahu, Vakama, and Nate Adams' legs, the eight large fiery red orbs orbiting around Zach Gurdle's

legs, the eight large silver orbs orbiting around Clyde McBride's legs, the eight large black orbs with the Eye of Horus orbiting around Cody (OC)'s legs, the nine large black orbs orbiting around Lucy's legs, the eight large black orbs orbiting around Lars and Dudley Puppy's legs, the nine large search pink orbs orbiting around Lola's legs, the eight large search pink orbs orbiting around Lexx Loud's legs, the nine large rose pink orbs orbiting around Steven Universe's legs, the nine large green orbs orbiting around Lynn Sr.'s legs, the nine emerald green orbs orbiting around Yakko Warner's legs, the nine large sapphire blue orbs orbiting around Wakko Warner's legs, the nine large hot pink orbs orbiting around Dot Warner's legs, the nine large marine blue orbs orbiting around Lana's legs, the eight large marine blue orbs orbiting around Liam and Leif Loud's legs, the eleven large scarlet red orbs orbiting around Lynn's legs, the eight large scarlet red orbs orbiting around Lynn Jr.'s legs, the eleven coral red orbs orbiting around Timon's legs, the eight large blood red orbs around Marco Diaz's legs, the nine large aqua blue orbs orbiting around TLPS Mr. Shark's legs, the eight large blue orbs orbiting around Skippy, Sean Bolton, and Loki Loud's legs, the nine large sky blue orbs orbiting around Lori's legs, the eight large sea-foam green orbs orbiting around Loni Loud's legs, the nine large sea-foam green orbs orbiting around Leni's legs, the nine large yellow orbs orbiting around TLPS Mr. Snake and Luan's legs, the eight large yellow orbs orbiting around Lane Loud's legs, the nine large brown orbs orbiting around Laney's legs the eight large brown orbs orbiting around Larry Loud's legs, the nine large light green orbs orbiting around Lisa's legs, the eight large light green orbs orbiting around Levi Loud's legs, the nine large lavender orbs orbiting around Lily's legs, the eight large lavender orbs orbiting around Leon Loud's legs, the eight large colored orbs orbiting around Bobby Santiago and Nico's legs, the eleven large colored orbs orbiting around Twilight Sparkle and her friends, the eight large aqua and ocean blue orbs orbiting around Varie, William Dunbar, and Adam Lyon's legs, the ten large aqua blue orbs orbiting around Girl Jordan's legs, the nine large colored orbs orbiting around Timmy Turner's legs, the eight large gold orbs orbiting around Alex the Lion and Takanuva's legs, the nine large purple orbs orbiting around Luna's legs, the nine large search pink orbs orbiting around Rita's legs, and the eight large purple orbs orbiting around Luke Loud's legs and Menat's legs, along with our gems on our large gold

Bracers of The Champions of the Universe and the Stones of Gelel that were embedded in the backs of our left hands were glowing, and that means we've got big trouble incoming, and the imps of The Fabled Gene-Slammers were already hissing with anger.

Lincoln formed a massive diamond barrier that protected all of us from a blast of dark magic that came out of nowhere.

Nicole: I knew there was no mistaking that voice from anywhere, you better get out here right now, Emperor Vandole, before one of us blasts you out!

A figure came out, and it was none other than Emperor Vandole.

Nicole: I always knew you'd come back, Emperor Vandole, you were never one to stay dead.

Emperor Vandole: None of you will live to see the dawn of my rule!

Aldonza Calavera: (Spanish Accent) The only one who will die here is you, Vandole, you pendejo!

Suddenly, Aldonza Calavera's crimson red eyes turned neon crimson red and she was surrounded by a black and crimson red energy aura with stars, darkness, light, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, imps, demons, and angels, she unholstered her massive Shadow Greatsword and Fabled-Themed Greatsword from her back, and as she approached Emperor Vandole, she left black and crimson red energy, stars, darkness, light, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, imps, demons, and angels with every step.

Aldonza Calavera: (Spanish Accent) Emperor Vandole, I will never forgive you for the crimes that you have committed against the world of Fa'Diel, your tyrannical lust for power and warmongering led you down a path of eternal darkness, and even worse, you sold your own soul to Mavolia in exchange for demonic powers. That is something I will never ever forgive, and now, you shall face the wrath of the Fabled Monsters and the powers of darkness and the blessed and the damned!

Suddenly, Aldonza Calavera was surrounded by a massive vortex of

black and crimson red energy with stars, darkness, light, dark magic, black magic, and Satanic magic surrounding the vortex, there are imps, angels, demons, and The Fabled Duel Monsters flying around the vortex, and in the vortex is a crimson red phoenix with the symbol of The Fabled on its stomach and red eyes glaring at Emperor Vandole: the red eyes of eternal death. Then, as the vortex faded, Aldonza Calavera emerged, but she was changed forever.

Aldonza Calavera grew to 7'0" to 7'9" in height, she has the body of a goddess, she has crimson red highlights in the bangs of her long flowing midnight black hair, she has neon crimson red eyes and a black and crimson red energy aura with stars, darkness, light, dark magic, black magic, Satanic magic, imps, demons, and angels surrounding her, she has The Fabled Monsters emblazoned on her forehead and her Third Eye with crimson red iris, she has on imp earrings with crimson red gems for eyes and holding the Dark, Light, Star, and Eternity Kanjis in its hands, she also has the Fabled Monsters with crimson red gems for eyes and holding the Dark, Light, Star, and Eternity Kanjis in their hands on the bottom of her crimson red dragon-shaped Element of Harmony, along with the gold Thunderbird pendant of her Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love necklace with crimson red crystal links from her merged Crystal Necklace of the Buddha and crimson red gems on the gold lightning bolts and she also has on her new white and gold-accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker Necklace of Eternal Love. Aldonza Calavera has on a short-sleeved midnight black blouse, sleeveless midnight black top, long frilly midnight black skirt with the Fabled Symbol on it and jewels around the waist, black lace stockings, midnight black knee-high high-heeled boots with butterfly buckles, and long white sleeveless trenchcoat with stars, darkness, light, dark magic, black magic, Satanic magic, imps, demons, and angels on the coattails, and on the back are the Fabled Monsters surrounded by darkness and light with The Order of The Fabled symbol and the Anti-Sergio symbol on top. Suddenly, Aldonza Calavera felt a sharp pain on her back, and then, her massive midnight black angel wings with crimson red tips on the large crimson red feathers grew much bigger for her new body and she now has eleven massive and long midnight black wolf tails with black tips and black markings, she has on a Ring of The Phoenix with crimson red gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on her

right ring finger and heart shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger which also merged with her Guardian Angel of Lincoln Loud ring and Star Sapphire ring on her left ring finger, and Stone of Gelel embedded in the back of her left hand, and she has her imps with her.

Suddenly, Aldonza Calavera's Shadow Greatsword, Fabled Monsters-themed greatsword, and all the greatswords and swords she'd gotten began merging together and they're surrounded by a kaleidoscope of black and crimson red energy, stars, darkness, light, dark magic, black magic, Satanic magic, imps, demons, and angels and when it emerged, it was transformed into Aldonza Calavera's Fallen Angel Mexican Darkness Fabled Monsters Greatsword of Fallen Angel Mexican Darkness Fabled Monsters Justice, it's a brand-new massive greatsword with embedded crimson red gems and the Fabled Duel Monsters etched on the 7'6" massive, wide, double-edged midnight black blade, large white angel heads for the crossguard, large white angelic faces built into both sides of the hilt with large crimson red gems embedded in the foreheads, longer midnight black handle, four large angel heads and below the angel heads is a large white angel head with red gems for eyes and orange gem in its mouth for the pommel, she has on her new brand-new large gold cuff Bracers of the Champions of The Universe with crimson red gems on her wrists and Dragon Ball Bracelet on her left large gold cuff Bracer, new large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with gold versions of the Fabled Monsters' heads with crimson red gems for eyes and large crimson red gems in their mouths for the belt buckle and around the belt on her waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace, Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on her right hip and her Eater of Sins revolver holstered on her left hip. There's a crimson red kanji below the Fabled Monsters that said, "Aldonza Calavera, Gene-Slammer of The Fabled Duel Monsters, Member of The Order of The Fabled, Powerful Master of Darkness, Light, The Occult, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, and The Dark Arts, Childhood Friend of Maria Garcia, Isabella Andwraith, Emilia Ashenveil, Martina Dianaira, Alicia Dyf, Gabriella Gallabas, Luciana Grimro, Jade Krus, Renata Kushano, Liliana Lurrie, Amaia Marcosia, Isabel Miztoji, Lola Oltro, Sara Ragin, Valeria Raven,

Angelina Soulkis, Regina Topi, Camila Urustos, Carmen Valkyrus, Daniela Abanc, Carina Catsith, Elisa Cerburrel, Paula Chawa, Sierra Ganashia, Zoe Kokkator, Itzel Kudabbi, Natalia Nozoochee, Erica Peggulsus, Rosa Rubyruda, and Estela Unicore, Despisers of Practitioners of Dark Santeria and the Dark Side of Mexican Witchcraft, Expert on Mexico's Spooky Legends, Loving Guardian Angel and Future Wife of Lincoln Loud, Friend of Lucy Loud and The Young Morticians' Club, Smasher of Dark Lori, Despiser of Sergio Casagrande, Amazing Member of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True Goddess of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Destroyer and Slayer of Evil, Deranged, Murderous, Ruthless, and Sadistic Bastards, Amazing and Powerful Student of Amazing and Powerful Teachers, and Master of Darkness, Light, The Occult, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, The Dark Arts, and The Fabled Duel Monsters"

アルドンザ・カラベラ、伝説のデュエルモンスターズのジーン・スラマー、伝説の騎士団のメンバー、闇、光、オカルト、闇魔術、黒魔術、悪魔の魔術、そして闇の魔術の強力なマスター、マリア・ガルシアの幼なじみ、イザベラ・アンドレイス、エミリア・アシェンヴェイル、マルティナ・ディアナイラ、アリシア・ディフ、ガブリエラ・ガラバス、ルシアナ・グリムロ、ジェイド・クルス、レナータ・クシャーノ、リリアナ・ルーリー、アマイア・マルコシア、イザベル・ミツトージ、ローラ・オルトロ、サラ・ラギン、ヴァレリア・レイヴン、アンジェリーナ・ソウルキス、レジーナ・トピ、カミラ・ウルストス、カルメン・ヴァルキュラス、ダニエラ・アバンク、カリーナ・キャットシス、エリサ・セルバレル、ポーラ・チャワ、シエラ・ガナシア、ゾーイ・コッカトール、イッツェル・クダビ、ナタリア・ノズーチー、エリカ・ペグルスス、ローザ・ルビルダ、エステラ・ユニコア、ダーク・サンテリアの実践者とメキシコのダークサイドの軽蔑者魔術師、メキシコの不気味な伝説の専門家、リンカーン・ラウドの愛する守護天使で未来の妻、ルーシー・ラウドと若い葬儀家クラブの友人、ダーク・ロリを粉砕する者、セルジオ・カサグランデを軽蔑する者、チーム・ラウド・フェニック

ス・ストームの素晴らしいメンバー、勇敢な戦士コスモス、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の守護者、擁護者、そして救世主、宇宙への希望の大使であり灯台、友情とエレメントの力のマスター、セレスティアル・ゼルナガの怒りのマスター、ブラック・ゲートのマスター、究極の善の究極の力、真実の真の女神、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直さ、寛大さ、優しさ、無私の心、勇気、そして信頼、悪の破壊者とスレイヤー、錯乱、殺人的で冷酷でサディスティックなろくでなし、素晴らしく強力な教師の素晴らしく強力な生徒、そして闇、光、オカルト、黒魔術、黒魔術、悪魔の魔術、闇の芸術、そして伝説のデュエルモンスターのマスター

Suddenly, Aldonza Calavera's immense protective blue aura had suddenly changed, and it was now an immense protective neon rainbow aura with all of the elements swirling around it, she transformed into her most powerful and and most incredible transformation ever!

Aldonza Calavera has transformed into SUPER ANGEL-FABLED MONSTERS-DEMON-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA HOLY LIGHT INFERNAL DARKNESS MAGIC FABLED DUEL MONSTERS GODDESS COSMIC HOLY LIGHT INFERNAL DARKNESS MAGIC FABLED DUEL MONSTERS GODDESS JUSTICE AND DIVINE HOLY LIGHT INFERNAL DARKNESS MAGIC FABLED DUEL MONSTERS GODDESS LOVE!

We were amazed by Aldonza Calavera's Super Angel-Fabled Monsters-Demon-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga transformation, and when Lincoln saw her, he had an atomic red blush on his face, hearts in his eyes, and his nose was bleeding, but when Emperor Vandole saw it, he went mad with rage and fired a blast of dark magic to kill her, but Aldonza Calavera fired a massive barrage of black and crimson red energy, stars, darkness, light, dark magic, black magic, Satanic magic, imps, demons, and angels at Emperor Vandole, and they exploded as they hit him and he got blown into a wall, he got back up, but now, he was mega pissed off.

Maria Garcia: (AMAZED) HOLY FRIJOLES!

Nico: OH MAN!

Lincoln: Awesome, Aldonza Calavera's transformed into her Super Angel-Fabled Monsters-Demon-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga, and now, it's high-time we show Vandole what happens when he messes with true masters of darkness.

Aldonza Calavera: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Darkness Holy Light Infernal Darkness Fabled Monsters Goddess Angel and Divine Cosmic Darkness Holy Light Infernal Darkness Fabled Monsters Goddess Angel Love) Along with messing with powers beyond his imagination. Let's turn his dreams into a living nightmare and end his life, Linky.

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's United Friendship Hinon's Eternal Friendship Almighty Cosmic Storm Greatsword of Universal Hope, Elemental Bravery, and Unbreakable Eternal Bonds from his wider and muscular back, and he transformed into Super Angel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Buffalo-Vampire-Werewolf-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Universal Elemental Cosmic Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix Angel of Divine Universal Elemental Cosmic Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix Mythological Justice and Divine Universal Elemental Cosmic Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix Mythological Hope, and he joined Aldonza Calavera.

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix Angel and Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Friendship, Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Your days of trying to conquer the world of Fa'Diel are over, Vandole, and now, it's time for you to be dethroned for eternity.

Aldonza Calavera and Lincoln went after Emperor Vandole who continued firing dark magic blasts at them, but they dodged them all, and they fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow energy, black and crimson red energy, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold

halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, pumpkins, dark lightning, pumpkin fire, swords, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spiders, whales, monkeys, hummingbirds, lizards, giants, condors, cats, llamas, dogs, snakes, spirals, wings, snakes, trees, crocodiles, herons, fish, dark dragons, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Twin-Tailed Comets, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Ghouls, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Mythological Animals, Mammoths, Pegasi, Tortoises, Yetis, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, and Mermaids at Emperor Vandole and they exploded with incredible power as they hit him.

Then, they attacked him with their massive greatswords leaving scars on him, and Lincoln left many more with his golden armored claws and firing energy slashes from his claws and he and Aldonza Calavera also attack him with some powerful punches, kicks, and karate chops, and they smashed him all over with their immense and extremely powerful superhuman strength, along with elemental blasts, and this was really really driving Emperor Vandole mad.

Emperor Vandole: I WILL KILL YOU ALL!

Emperor Vandole tried to fire more dark magic blasts at Aldonza Calavera and Lincoln, but Lincoln charged out, and then, he drove his massive greatsword into Emperor Vandole's stomach, and he began sucking out Emperor Vandole's mastery of the power of Mana and demonic powers and he made it his own, and as he removed his massive greatsword from Emperor Vandole's stomach, he left the tyrannical monarch dazed.

Then, Lincoln summoned imps who proceeded to tear Emperor Vandole's face and leave bleeding cuts and scars, and then, Lincoln

fired a blast of crimson red and black vampiric energy and it hits Vandole and Lincoln sucked out all his blood leaving Vandole as a dried up husk, and when his spirit appeared, Lincoln fired a blast of black energy which hit Vandole and condemned him to The Black Gates for all eternity. We cheered wildly for what Aldonza Calavera and Lincoln did as they holstered their massive greatswords and powered down, and Aldonza Calavera's new body, clothes, weapons, jewelry, Third Eye, eleven massive and long midnight black wolf tails, and massive midnight black angel wings are permanent.

Aldonza Calavera: (Spanish Accent) With your death, may Fa'Diel know peace once more. Thanks for helping me get rid of Emperor Vandole, Linky.

Lincoln: (Smiles Warmly) You're welcome, Aldonza.

Suddenly, Aldonza Calavera wrapped her arms around Lincoln's wider and muscular back, as her chest pressed against Lincoln's massive pecs and her stomach pressed against his eight-pack abs, which'd brought an atomic red blush to Lincoln's face, and he wrapped his abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms around her waist, which took her by surprise and brought an atomic red blush to her face. Then, as Lincoln leaned down to Aldonza Calavera's face, they kissed passionately as she moved her hands onto Lincoln's massive pecs, and behind them was a Thunderbird, Phoenix, Dragon, Mermaid, Angel, Fairy, Succubus, and the Fabled Duel Monsters flying in the air, and we saw a herd of Buffalo and many animals running across the field and elemental forces and darkness surrounding them and light shining down from Heaven on them and we cheered wildly. Then, Lincoln and Aldonza Calavera absorbed the elemental forces and darkness and light and they came back to us as the display vanished.

Maria Garcia: (Spanish Accent) Ay, that was truly incredible! Lincoln, Aldonza, that was truly some amazing work, you both showed Vandole no mercy, and that finisher you used on him, the last time you used it was on Antonio Maldonado and The Order of Nuestra Señora de la Santa Muerte.

Aldonza Calavera: (Spanish Accent) Those Black Santeria deranged

fanatics who worshipped Santa Muerte?!

Lincoln: Yep, they came back on January 9th, and for 30 days, from January 9th to February 7th, we went into battle against those bastards, and we sent them all to The Black Gates forever.

Aldonza Calavera: (Spanish Accent) Drat, I missed out on the chance to rip that religious fanatic, Antonio Maldonado, and his equally religiously fanatical nutcase members to shreds as well.

Me: That's okay, but we can tell you this: they paid the price. So, Lincoln, who's the next Keyblade Knight we're meeting tomorrow?

Lincoln: I've got a really good one: Diana Destiny, Keyblade Knight of Destiny Islands.

Kairi: Oh, no way. We haven't seen Diana Destiny in such a long time!

Sora: It sure has been years since we'd last seen Diana.

Riku: You said it.

Michelle Emperyous: Whoa! I knew you'd pick her, Lincoln, and you're going to love meeting her, guys. Diana Destiny is Lincoln's Guardian Angel from Destiny and the younger sister of Dana Destiny, Sailor Soldier of Destiny Islands, she's a Keyblader and she harbors a very very nasty hatred for Dark Riku and all the Heartless in general as well as what they did to her home before. She is also very great friends with Sora, Riku, Kairi and all their friends on the islands including Sora's mother and is a very awesome sister to Aqua and Sora and Kairi and she is so happy for Sora and Kairi when they got married. She came to Royal Woods long ago, and she really trained Lincoln a lot about how to use the Keyblade and he'd quickly absorbed all that knowledge, and he became an expert in wielding the Keyblade and she also trained him on how to use the magic spells associated with the Keyblade, and she's also one of the Keyblade Knights formed by Carolina Keyblada, and like her fellow Keyblade Knights, she harbors a deep grudge against Xehanort for all of the pain and suffering that he caused in his quest to forge the X-Blade and use it to destroy the entire universe and

remake it in his image, and she swore if he ever returns again, she would slay him right where he stands and see to it that all those who follow him shall follow him to The Black Gates.

Nico: Whoa, so Sora, Riku, and Kairi are in for a huge reunion with Diana Destiny tomorrow.

Lincoln: You said it.

Eli: Wait a second, if Diana finds out Dark Riku in The Masters of Evil, she will no doubt rip his head off.

Max Goof: Lincoln will be ready to restrain her if she gets any desire for revenge on him, but if anything, she'll be doing it early like with Hannah Hollow.

Lincoln: Yep. Dark Riku's going to be in a hospital bed for more than a week.

Black Manta: Go after innocent ducks, will he?

Goro: That'll show him.

Nico: Yep.

Puppetmon: Are you guys okay?

Duck 1: We sure are.

Xenia: Good.

White Lightning: That's good.

Nico: Yeah.

Black Lance: Where do you guys wanna celebrate?

Me: Actually we got to get ready for the big barbecue for tomorrow.

Qin: Yep.

Nico: Oh right. Tomorrow is the 4th of July.

Xenia: Yeah.

Nico: But great job today everyone.

Fluttershy: (To the viewers) Never mess with ducks or else you'll answer to me.

Nico: Yep.

We went back home and enjoyed the rest of the day and went to sleep.

THE END

Another awesome fanfic done.

The episode A Bunch of Baby Ducks was a cute one from Regular Show. That one aired on June 6, 2011.

NicoChan11, JediAvatarOfShinobi, Omegahatchiyak12, kolbdog323, XP4Universe, Darkhai, vinjedi1995, Drako1234658, Nflemingful, Hynageneral, BumbleSparkle, EtstheClarenceandTLHfan and ninjakingofhearts gave me the ideas for this and so did the guest reviewer. Thanks guys.

For the next rescue Nico, The Ripping Friends, Ellie Singh, Evelyn Burmingham, Jen Tennyson, Eddy, Yugi, Tea, Jaden, Jesse Anderson, Allenby Beardsley Knudson, The Hernandez Sisters, Yost Magma, Rin Nohara, Woz, Bai Tza, Sabrina Lorelai the Despair from The Dark Gene-Slammer, Albedo, The 1983 D&D Gang, Donbrothers, Irina Krafla the Granity Gene-slammer, Kora Lexxington, Olivia Houou, Nataša Marečková, Nalanie Nanthavong The Vorash Gene-Slammer, Brynja, Sissi Delmas, Anna Anyanova the Destiny HERO Dark Angel Gene-slammer, Daring Do, Lizzie Strong the Great Blue Windrunner Gene-slammer, Emam Reynolds the Living Tsunami Gene-slammer, Wendy Sapphira, Reggie Hjorleifsstræti the Five Headed Dragon Gene-Slammer, Qin, Miku Yuuki, Princess Anita, Granity, Rei Miyamoto, Saya Tekagi, Saeko Busujima, Shizuka Marimoto, Hibiki Riders, Agito Riders, Kabuto Riders, Den-O, Kiva, Decade, W, OOO, Fourze, Wizard Riders,

Blade Riders, Faiz Riders, Gaim Riders, Drive Riders, Ghost Riders, Ex-Aid Riders, Build Riders, Zi-O Riders, Zero-One Riders, Saber Riders, Granity, Samurai Jack, Ashi and her sisters, Changeman, Jetman, Dairangers, Zenkaigers, Chloe Bourgeois, Shanan, Rita Loud, The Goths of Darkness, Zarya Moonwolf, Applejack, Apple Bloom, Twilight Sparkle & Friends, Sunny Starscout, Izzy Moonbow, Hitch Trailblazer, Pipp Petals, Zipp Storm, Misty Brightdawn, Wallflower Blush, Alice Kingsleigh, Rachel Stavenport, Kate Lloyd, Carol Pusateri, Hailey Helios, Kia, Jenna, Lina, May, Maria, Danica Metrois, Kaalia of The Vast, Varie, Sakura Valencia, Xenia the Xerneas, Bhavna Radhakrishnan the Xerneas Gene-Slammer, Bridgette, Eli, me, Sakura Knudson, Arrietty, Aylene Carter, Gabrielle, Littlefoot and friends, Fu, Nicole Knudson, Spiderman, Kaina Tsutsumi, Nick Logan, Sh'Lainn Blaze, Camie, Kaoruku Awata, Himiko, Ibara, Toru, Sirius, Tsuyu, Ochaco, Luz, Amity, Gus, Willow, Hunter, Felicia Wittebane, Carly Atlas, Misty Tredwell, Zuria, Tony Jones, Edyn, Strag, Momo, Girl Jordan, Leeli, Sora Phaaze, Venus, Earth, Vinyl Scratch, Airazor, Rhinox, Cheetor, Rattrap, Tigatron, Janeen Aran, Lincoln, Leni, Laney, Lana, Lola, Lisa and Lily as well as KGBeast, Muggshot, Sonoza, Gamma Metroid, Astral Drop Will and Spike as well as Onewa, Adagio Dazzle, Rena, Zoey Drake, Rebecca Hawkins and Mai Valentine And we're going to a planet made of Chicken Parmasan, Ribs, Philly Cheesesteak, Chicken Bacon Ranch, Buffalo Chicken, Tuna, and many more kinds of sandwiches. And Lola Loud and Pepperdance are going to battle TRINA RIFFINS WHO HAS ESCAPED AND IS ON THE WARPATH TO KILL US! Lola and Pepperdance are going to transform against her! Also we're going to battle Another Borscht, Udon, Curry, Tomato, Chicken Noodle, Clam Chowder, Chicken Tortilla, Wonton, Egg Drop, Butternut Squash, Nacho Cheese, Minestrone, Chili, Italian Wedding, Seafood, Pea, Corn, Cabbage, Garlic, Muggshot and KGBeast. Also we're going to meet a gene-slammer for Glimmora and her name is Roxanne Amethyst and she is an amazing geologist.

The match-up scene is for Celeste Niji Draconia, Gene-Slammer of The Seven Crystal Beasts and Rainbow Dragon, and she and Lincoln are going to destroy the team of evil female dodgeball players from Hazeltucky, who have broken out of prison, and they still want to kill Lincoln, fat chance of that happening.

For Lincoln's rescue tomorrow, Lincoln and his group are heading to Destiny Islands, and we got word that our old enemy, Verminious Snaptrap has broken out of prison, and he's out for revenge on us. But, we're going to take him down again and condemn him to being humiliation fodder in The Uranus Prison's Maximum Security Solitary Confinement Wing for Life. And we're going to meet the next Keyblade Knight, her name is Diana Destiny, Keyblade Knight of Destiny Islands, she's Lincoln's Guardian Angel from Destiny and the younger sister of Dana Destiny, Sailor Soldier of Destiny Islands, she's a Keyblader and she harbors a very very nasty hatred for Dark Riku and all the Heartless in general as well as what they did to her home before. She is also very great friends with Sora, Riku, Kairi and all their friends on the islands including Sora's mother and is a very awesome sister to Aqua and Sora and Kairi and she is so happy for Sora and Kairi when they got married. She came to Royal Woods long ago, and she really trained Lincoln a lot about how to use the Keyblade and he'd quickly absorbed all that knowledge, and he became an expert in wielding the Keyblade and she also trained him on how to use the magic spells associated with the Keyblade, and she's also one of the Keyblade Knights formed by Carolina Keyblada, and like her fellow Keyblade Knights, she harbors a deep grudge against Xehanort for all of the pain and suffering that he caused in his quest to forge the X-Blade and use it to destroy the entire universe and remake it in his image, and she swore if he ever returns again, she would slay him right where he stands and see to it that all those who follow him shall follow him to The Black Gates.

It's the 4th of July and we're going to be celebrating an awesome holiday and also we're going to battle Tavington, who's teamed up with the Independence Day aliens. And we're going to destroy them both.

See you next time.

4th of July 2023 Adventure and Fun

HAPPY 4TH OF JULY 2023

Flying through the endless voids of Space was Nico, The Ripping Friends, Ellie Singh, Evelyn Burmingham, Jen Tennyson, Eddy, Yugi, Tea, Jaden, Jesse Anderson, Allenby Beardsley Knudson, The Hernandez Sisters, Yost Magma, Rin Nohara, Woz, Bai Tza, Sabrina Lorelai the Despair from The Dark Gene-Slammer, Albedo, The 1983 D&D Gang, Donbrothers, Irina Krafla the Granity Gene-slammer, Kora Lexxington, Olivia Houou, Nataša Marečková, Nalanie Nanthavong The Vorash Gene-Slammer, Brynja, Sissi Delmas, Anna Anyanova the Destiny HERO Dark Angel Gene-slammer, Daring Do, Lizzie Strong the Great Blue Windrunner Gene-slammer, Emam Reynolds the Living Tsunami Gene-slammer, Wendy Sapphira, Reggie Hjorleifsstræti the Five Headed Dragon Gene-Slammer, Qin, Miku Yuuki, Princess Anita, Granity, Rei Miyamoto, Saya Tekagi, Saeko Busujima, Shizuka Marimoto, Hibiki Riders, Agito Riders, Kabuto Riders, Den-O, Kiva, Decade, W, OOO, Fourze, Wizard Riders, Blade Riders, Faiz Riders, Gaim Riders, Drive Riders, Ghost Riders, Ex-Aid Riders, Build Riders, Zi-O Riders, Zero-One Riders, Saber Riders, Granity, Samurai Jack, Ashi and her sisters, Changeman, Jetman, Dairangers, Zenkaigers, Chloe Bourgeois, Shanan, Rita Loud, The Goths of Darkness, Zarya Moonwolf, Applejack, Apple Bloom, Twilight Sparkle & Friends, Sunny Starscout, Izzy Moonbow, Hitch Trailblazer, Pipp Petals, Zipp Storm, Misty Brightdawn, Wallflower Blush, Alice Kingsleigh, Rachel Stavenport, Kate Lloyd, Carol Pusateri, Hailey Helios, Kia, Jenna, Lina, May, Maria, Danica Metrois, Kaalia of The Vast, Varie, Sakura Valencia, Xenia the Xerneas, Bhavna Radhakrishnan the Xerneas Gene-Slammer, Bridgette, Eli, me, Sakura Knudson, Arrietty, Aylene Carter, Gabrielle, Littlefoot and friends, Fu, Nicole Knudson, Spiderman, Kaina Tsutsumi, Nick Logan, Sh'Lainn Blaze, Camie, Kaoruku Awata, Himiko, Ibara, Toru, Sirius, Tsuyu, Ochaco, Luz, Amity, Gus, Willow, Hunter, Felicia Wittebane, Carly Atlas, Misty Tredwell, Zuria, Tony Jones, Edyn, Strag, Momo, Girl Jordan, Leeli,

Sora Phaaze, Venus, Earth, Vinyl Scratch, Airazor, Rhinox, Cheetor, Rattrap, Tigatron, Janeen Aran, Lincoln, Leni, Laney, Lana, Lola, Lisa and Lily as well as KGBeast, Muggshot, Sonoza, Gamma Metroid, Astral Drop Will and Spike as well as Onewa, Adagio Dazzle, Rena, Zoey Drake, Rebecca Hawkins and Mai Valentine and we were heading to an awesome and great new food planet. And I had a feeling that this was going to be a really good one.

Nico: I have a feeling this food planet will be perfect for our 4th of July feast for later on.

Qin: Me too.

Laney: We're going to have an awesome barbecue.

Xenia: We sure are.

Lana: I'll say!

Lola: I'm really excited for that.

Me: Me too! I love the 4th of July because of not just the fireworks but also the awesome barbecues and the songs we play for our country to celebrate 247 years of freedom.

Camie: That is awesome.

KGBeast: (Russian Accent) I'm really looking forward to this too comrades.

Maria: Me too.

Nico: Onewa. I want to thank you, KGBeast, and your teams for coming

Onewa: It's not problem Nico. This will be so fun.

Adagio Dazzle: Especially with me being with J.D. and everyone.

Nico: You got that right Adagio.

Xenia: Yep.

Nico: Adaigo, are you glad you're not evil anymore?

Adagio Dazzle: I sure am. Me and all my sisters are.

Nico: That is awesome.

Me: It sure is. And we are even more glad that they are now an amazing force of good and redemption.

Xenia: They sure are.

Me: And the song they have overflows us with amazing amounts of negative energy.

Camie: Yeah it sure does.

Lola: Yeah that is amazing.

Nico: Yep. And the coolest part is that they are great at lifting weights at the beach.

Me: Muscle Beach awesomeness for them.

Adagio Dazzle: That is awesome and fun for us.

Me: Yep.

Nico: How much do you lift?

Adagio Dazzle: 4,000 pounds.

Me: Aria lifted up an entire Beach Bleachers there. That weighed over 60,000 pounds.

Nico: WHOA! That's right I remember seeing that.

Me: That was awesome!

Lily: It sure was!

Muggshot: That's like me lifting up 50 palettes of concrete blocks.

Nico: You do have that level of strength Muggshot.

Qin: He sure does.

Me: Yep.

Nico: Boy yesterday was a crazy mission.

Me: Boy no kidding. But Fluttershy and Toepick scared the living daylights out of the Duck Collector.

Xenia: Boy they sure did.

Nico: No one hurts innocent ducks!

Fluttershy: That is for sure on that.

Qin: I agree there!

Laney: Yeah!

Nico: Now the Duck Collector will have all the time in the world to reflect on what he did in prison.

Me: Stuffing ducks.

We laughed.

Nico: Yep. But it was also really funny how we used Daffy Duck references like that.

Me: No kidding.

Qin: (LAUGHS) That was so funny.

Lana: Those always crack me up.

Xenia: Never gets old.

Nico: Anemone just did the Mascot Season thing for a laugh

Me: Yeah she sure did.

Qin: That was funny. Even though the mascots didn't like it.

Camie: It was still funny.

Eli: But Daffy got blasted all over the place by Elmer.

Nico: Just like back in the old days with Bugs and Daffy.

Lola: (LAUGHS) So funny.

Nico: And now, Dahlia the Duck has new friends.

Xenia: Yep she sure does.

Qin: Yep.

Camie: Still a fun mission though.

Maria: We're getting close.

Nico: We're already here.

We saw that we were at the planet and it looked like a mountainous forest planet.

Me: Looks like a mountain forest planet from up here.

Maria: Yep.

Nico: Lets get closer.

We went down to the planet and we then landed and we saw that it was a planet MADE OF SANDWICHES! WE SAW THAT IT WAS A WORLD FULL OF Chicken Parmasan, Ribs, Philly Cheesesteak, Chicken Bacon Ranch, Buffalo Chicken, Tuna, and many more kinds of sandwiches!

Nico: WHOA!

Me: A Sandwich planet! Oh wow!

Lola: OH BOY!

Nico: I call dibs!

Me: Me for Buffalo Chicken!

We got to eating!

Me: (EATING BUFFALO CHICKEN SANDWICH) MMM! Oh wow! SO good!

Xenia: (Eating Rib Sandwich) Mmm! Delicious.

Laney: (Eating Tuna Sandwich) Boy this is awesome!

Lana: (Eating Chicken Bacon Ranch Sandwich) I'll say! Mmm!

Nico: (Eating Buffalo Chicken Sandwiches) Mmm! Boy these are delicious!

Eli: They sure are!

Adagio Dazzle: There are so many kinds of sandwiches here.

Fu: Perfect for our barbecue!

Nico continued eating.

Nico was eating all over and he was really hungry!

Xenia: Whoa!

May: Look at Nico eat.

Maria: He is hungry!

Camie: Yep.

I was eating too.

May ate as well.

May: (Eating Rib Sandwich) So good.

Laney: Boy it sure is!

Lola: Man there's enough here to last forever.

Xenia: Yeah there is!

Camie: No kidding.

Maria ate as well.

Maria: (Eating Tuna Sandwich) Yummy!

Qin: Boy this is amazing.

Lola: Yeah!

Camie: I think this is an awesome planet.

Nico: Let's pack some

Qin: Good idea!

Lola: Yeah!

We went and did so and got LOTS OF SANDWICHES for everyone and for our feast.

Xenia: Awesome.

Nico: Cool.

Maria: How many is that?

Nico: 560 million.

Me: More than enough.

Qin: Yep.

Lincoln: Okay, guys, we got a very huge emergency. I just got word from Dad and it appears Trina Riffins has escaped and is now on the warpath to kill us with her INCREDIBLY explosive temper!

We gasped.

Nico: Trina's escaped again!? That bitch, doesn't she know when to give up?!

Me: She doesn't, and the humiliations we've dealt unto her combined with her incredibly explosive temper have driven her completely over the edge, and now, she's really really really out for blood!

Qin: Oh boy.

Lola: We've got to put a stop to her, and this time, we're throwing her in the Super-Maximum Solitary Confinement Wing in Dad's restaurant. Lincoln built it after the breakouts of Icky Vicky and Mandy, so it looks like Trina's going to be the next one thrown inside the Super-Maximum Solitary Confinement Wing.

Lincoln: You got that right. (Senses for Trina Riffins) AHA! Gotcha! Trina is 20 yards from our location and she's already barreling towards us and she is already at Nth-Degree Fucked Up and her incredibly explosive anger is already completely out of control. (Sensed Flip's musclebound thugs) Oh, you have got to be kidding me! FLIP!

Me: He sent more of his thugs at us again?!

Lincoln: Yep. Anna, when we get back, give that fat mutant Hell!

Lincoln concentrated on Flip's army of armed musclebound thugs, and then, waves of red energy came right out of them and they screamed in agonizing pain, and the waves of red energy flowed into Lincoln and he was getting stronger and stronger and stronger still, and as soon as Lincoln was done, the thugs were all drained of all their energy and were all left as dried up corpses drained of their life forces, muscle mass, virility, and strength, and he sent them to The Black Gates. Then, we set our sights on Trina Riffins.

Me: This is gonna be good.

Xenia: As long as we get to kick some butt.

Lola: I can't wait to kick that pink haired bitches butt!

Nico: Wait. I don't hear her anymore.

Me: Hmm.

?: (ENRAGED NTH-DEGREE FUCKED-UP EXPLOSIVE SCREAM) I'LL FUCKING KILL YOU, TEAM LOUD PHOENIX STORM, FOR HUMILIATING ME AND RUINING MY LIFE!

Nico: Oh there she is.

Me: Yeah, fuck you too, you explosive-tempered bitch!

We saw our target, Trina Riffins, and she was absolutely out of her mind, she had devil horns on her head, her eyes were red with insane rage, her face was red and her mouth was foaming, and she had claws on her hands.

Me: HOLY SHIT!

Eli: Uh oh!

Nico: She doesn't even look human anymore, she now looks like an out-of-control rabid animal with a nasty case of rabies!

She threw a bomb at us, but Lincoln saved us by putting up a massive and powerful diamond barrier, and the bomb hit the barrier and exploded, but it stood strong, and that just made Trina even angrier than ever and she was hitting the barrier with her fists, but that didn't work, but it did make her fists bloody, and she tried to bite the barrier with her teeth, but even with her braces, it didn't work: SHE WAS ABSOLUTELY OUT OF HER MIND AS SHE CONTINUED ATTACKING THE BARRIER AND TRYING TO KILL US!

Lola: She's even worse than I was because of Dark Lola, but while I was freed from her, Trina's just born pure evil and she's nothing more than a Spawn of Satan, and like all Spawn of Satan, she must face judgement for her sins!

Lincoln: And she's committed a ton of them that would make her worthy of eternal damnation!

Lincoln fired a diamond ball at Trina Riffins which hit her in the face and sent her flying into a tree and Lincoln deactivated the barrier and we stood ready to fight Trina Riffins, who got back up, but now she was even more out of control and completely bat-shit rage crazy

insane!

Trina Riffins: I DON'T GIVE A FLYING DAMN OF HOW POWERFUL YOU ALL ARE, I WILL FUCKING KILL YOU ALL AND TURN GOTHAM ROYAL YORK INTO A GRAVEYARD! NO ONE DEFIES ME AND RUINS MY LIFE AND LIVES!

Lola: Ah, shaddup!

Me: Shut your fucking mouth you flat-chested pink-haired spawn of Satan!

Lola fired a powerful fire blast which hit Trina Riffins and singed her eyebrows off, and that made Trina even madder than ever.

Lincoln: Nice shot, Lola.

Lola: Thanks.

Lola then teleported and punched her all over her face and bashed her senselessly!

I then grabbed Trina.

Me: I'm going to tear your fucking ass to pieces!

I then started by punching her in her face and then I gouged her eyes out and ripped them RIGHT OUT OF HER FACE!

SHE SCREAMED IN AGONY!

Nico: Nice!

I kicked her in the face and punched her into a tree!

Lola the grabbed Trina..

Lola: Not fun without any eyes is it!

POW! BLAM!

She punched her square in the face and jaw.

Me: Nico I don't know about you but I've had enough of this bitch to last an eternity!

Lola: DARN TOOTIN!

Lola then pulled out a minigun and Laney braced her up against a tree with vines and then Lola fired NUMEROUS ROUNDS OF BULLETS INTO TRINA AT A FEROCIOUS LEVEL!

Me and Maria fired Machine Guns and Grenade Launchers at her and blasted her all over! Then we stopped and she fell to the ground a massively bloody and bleeding mess! Then a MASSIVE FLOOD OF GOLD BARS, RUBYS, JEWELS AND MORE EXPLODED OUT OF HER!

Me: Right! I forgot about the curse.

Nico threw a pie at her and it hit her and exploded!

KRABBBBBBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO

Numerous sapphires blasted out of her.

Camie: Take that!

POW BLAM! BIFF! KROW! BAM! WHAM! BAM!

Laney and Lana punched Trina all over the place with incredible fury!

Blood dripped from her mouth and Nico licked her.

Nico: YUCK! Your blood tastes like rotten haggis and bat guano.

Qin: YUCK!

Xenia: That's disgusting.

Nico: Time for an overdue spanking!

Nico put her on his knee and then he spanked her!

WHAP WHAP WHAP WHAP WHAP WHAP WHAP WHAP WHAP

WHAP WHAP WHAP!

Maria: BIG BAD TRINA'S GETTING A SPANKING!

WE LAUGHED HYSTERICALLY!

Xenia: (LAUGHS) YEAH!

Eli: I'm going to slap some sense into you!

ELI SLAPPED HER ALL OVER HER FACE LIKE HOW GOKU DID AGAINST FRIEZA!

WHAP WHAP WHAP WHAP WHAP WHAP WHAP WHAP WHAP WHAP WHAP WHAP WHAP WHAP WHAP!

King Kai: OH YEAH! OKAY GIVE IT TO HER ELI! OH YEAH! MAKE HER REALLY FEEL IT! YES YES YES!

Nico and Eli then punched her and bashed her into a tree!

Nico poured hot sauce down her throat.

STEAMHORN WHISTLE!

FIRE THEN EXPLODED OUT OF HER MOUTH LIKE A MASSIVE JET OF FLAMES!

SHE RAN AROUND LIKE A CHICKEN WITH HER HEAD CUT OFF!

Qin: Nice!

Laney: (LAUGHS) YEAH!

Xenia: YEAH!

Trina then stopped and then turned to Nico and she was really MAD AT HIM!

Trina: YOU MAKE ME FUCKING SICK CHAN! I'M GOING TO KILL YOUR PRECIOUS MOTHERFUCKING WIFE RIGHT IN FRONT OF YOU AND EAT HER HEART AND THEN BANISH HER TO THE

WARP

Nico: You can't even send people to the Warp. We can!

Me: YEAH YOU PUTRID FUCKING LOSER!

Trina then went at me and I went at her and then I punched her square in the chest and then…

KRABBBBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO

A massive and powerful explosive shockwave blasted out and she was sent flying and crashed into a tree and then we saw that the punch blasted her chest open and there was a huge hole in it and exposed her black heart to the open!

Nico: WHOA! You learned the Death Punch J.D.!?

Me: Wasn't that hard to figure out. Rigby learned it really fast.

Xenia: Nice!

Nico: Be happy we don't plan on ending you now!

Trina then belched out a huge amount of blood and she was REALLY BLEEDING PROFUSELY!

Xenia: Whoa! That really damaged her!

Nico: Yeah it sure did!

Suddenly, Lola's blue eyes turned neon blue, and she was surrounded by a rainbow energy aura with stars, orange flames, rainbow flames, dragons, and phoenixes, she unholstered her massive Gabja's Rage Inferno Firestorm Draconic Phoenix Greatsword of Divine Inferno Justice and Fiery Love from her back, and as she approached Trina Riffins, she left rainbow energy, stars, orange flames, rainbow flames, dragons, and phoenixes with every step.

Lola: We've absolutely had it up to hear with you and your explosive temper, Trina, no matter how many times we've humiliated you, and

in many cases, beaten you down and put a muzzle on your mouth, you just don't even know when to quit. You're just a rage-crazy, explosive-tempered, violent, psychopathic, homicidal, monstrous Spawn of Satan with a heart as black as the night itself. Now, it's high-time we take you down once more.

Suddenly, Lola was surrounded by a massive vortex of rainbow energy with stars, orange flames, and rainbow flames surrounding the vortex, and the force of the vortex blew Trina Riffins away and she hit a wall, there are dragons and phoenixes flying around the vortex, and in the vortex is a pink phoenix with red eyes glaring at Trina Riffins: the red eyes of death.

Suddenly, The Unity Crystals on my Universal Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Phoenix Greatsword of Universal Eternal Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Justice and The Unity Crystals on Lincoln Loud's massive Lincoln Loud's United Friendship Hinon's Eternal Friendship Almighty Cosmic Storm Greatsword of Universal Hope, Elemental Bravery, and Unbreakable Eternal Bonds glowed with very intense brightness, and then, The Unity Crystals fired a beam of light into Lola's massive Gabja's Rage Inferno Firestorm Draconic Phoenix Greatsword of Divine Inferno Justice and Fiery Love, and then, it glowed, and then surrounding the massive vortex of rainbow energy with stars, orange flames, and rainbow flames surrounding the vortex, and the force of the vortex blew Trina Riffins away and she hit a wall, there are dragons and phoenixes flying around the vortex, and in the vortex is a pink phoenix with red eyes glaring at Trina Riffins: the red eyes of death is a MASSIVE VORTEX OF RAINBOW LIGHT AND ENERGY AND FIRE, ICE, WATER, WIND, LIGHTNING, EARTH, LAVA, LIGHT, DARKNESS, CRYSTALS, WOOD, STARS, TIME, NATURE, GRAVITY, BLOOD, MAGIC, MOONLIGHT, RAINBOW CRYSTALS, RAINBOW SUPER LIGHTNING, RAINBOW FIRE, SAND, BLUE FIRE, BUBBLES, STEAM, NEBULONIC GAS, SUNS, AURORA, LIGHT MAGIC, DARK MAGIC, BLACK MAGIC, SATANIC MAGIC, MOONLIGHT, EXPLOSIONS, AND ATOMIC RADIATION EXPLODED OUT OF LOLA AND HER POWER WAS REALLY AND RAPIDLY INCREASING AT AN EXPONENTIAL RATE AT A MASSIVE LEVEL!

Nico: HOLY GREAT BALLS OF FIRE!

Eli: WHOA!

Me: THIS IS IT!

Lincoln: IT'LL START RAINING BLOOD SOON, BRACE YOURSELVES! YOUR TIME'S FINALLY UP, TRINA!

THEN, THE WORLD TREE ESTATE, THE TREE OF HARMONY, AND ALL OF THE POWERFUL LANDS OF EQUESTRIA GLOWED AND THEIR ENERGY FLOWED INTO LOLA! THEN, AS SOON AS THE VORTEX FADED, LOLA EMERGED FOREVER CHANGED!

THE LOUD HOUSE INSTRUMENTAL INTRO PLAYS

Lola grew from 7'4" to 7'9" in height, she has large gold metal bracers on her biceps and thighs, and she now has eleven large pink orbs orbiting around her legs, she has the body of a goddess, she has pink highlights in the bangs of her now long flowing blonde hair reaching the bottom of her neck and she still has on her tiara, she has neon blue eyes and a rainbow energy aura with stars, orange flames, rainbow flames, dragons, phoenixes, and angels surrounding her, she has a rainbow phoenix and rainbow dragon holding the Fire Kanji in its claws emblazoned on her forehead and a Third Eye with rainbow iris, she has on phoenix earrings with pink gems for eyes and holding the Fire and Eternity Kanjis in its claws, she has on her Crystal Necklace of the Buddha with pink gems on the gold flame links and pink crystal links and a pink phoenix-shaped Element of Harmony and below the Element of Harmony is a phoenix with pink gems for eyes and holding the Fire and Eternity Kanjis in its claws for the pendant, she has on a sleeveless pink shirt with orange phoenix on it along with her sash, pink skirt, pink pants with rainbow flames on the legs of the pants, white knee-high combat boots with phoenix buckles, and long white sleeveless trenchcoat with stars, orange flames, rainbow flames, dragons, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails, and on the back is a phoenix and dragon with flames and rainbow flames surrounding it. Suddenly, Lola felt a sharp pain on her back and then, her massive blond angel wings with pink tips on the large blond feathers grew much bigger for her new body and her eleven massive and long

blonde wolf tails have pink tips and pink markings, she has on a Ring of The Phoenix with large pink gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger and Orange Lantern Corps ring on her left ring finger, and she has on pink fingerless gloves with the symbol of The Loud House on the back and Stone of Gelel embedded in her left hand.

Suddenly, Lola's massive Gabja's Rage Inferno Firestorm Draconic Phoenix Greatsword of Divine Inferno Justice and Fiery Love and all the swords she'd gotten began merging together and they were surrounded by a kaleidoscope of rainbow energy, stars, orange flames, rainbow flames, dragons, phoenixes, and angels, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Lola Loud's Almighty Gabja Rage Inferno Firestorm Draconic Phoenix Greatsword of Divine Inferno Justice and Fiery Love, it's a brand-new large greatsword with embedded pink gems and the Goddess of Fire, Gabja, etched on the 7'6" massive, wide, double-edged pink blade, large dragon heads for the crossguard, large white angel faces built into both sides of the hilt and large pink gems embedded in the foreheads, longer midnight black handle, four large phoenix heads with pink gems for eyes and large dragon head with pink gems for eyes and a large pink gem in its mouth on the bottom of the phoenix heads for the pommel, she has on her large gold Bracers of the Champions of The Universe with large pink gems on her wrists and Dragon Ball Bracelet on the left Bracer, large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with large gold phoenix head with pink gems for eyes and a large pink gem in its beak for the belt buckle on her waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on her right hip and Eater of Sins revolver holstered on her left hip. There's a pink kanji below the dragon and phoenix that said, "Lola Loud, Fourth Youngest of The Loud Family, Loving Sister of Her Many Siblings and Loving Twin Sister of Lana Loud, Loving Youngest Daughter of Rita and Lynn Sr., Loving Girlfriend of Winston, Sassy Fiery Pageant Queen of Gotham Royal York, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates, Ultimate Force of

Ultimate Good, True Goddess of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Savior of The Loud House and Michigan, True Immortal Hero, Destroyer and Slayer of Evil, Deranged, Murderous, Ruthless, and Sadistic Bastards, Amazing and Powerful Student of Amazing and Powerful Teachers,, Descendant of 17th Century Lola of Loch Loud in Scotland, Archenemy of Garfield Lynns Also Known as Firefly, Destroyer of Morag McLaughlin and Ice Sword: Yukianesa, Founder of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Emissary and Champion of Gabja, Defender of The Loud House and The Loud Family, and Master of Flames and Phoenixes"

ローラ・ラウド、ラウド家の4番目の末っ子、多くの兄弟の愛する妹、ラナ・ラウドの愛する双子の妹、リタとリン・シニアの愛する末娘、ウィンストンの愛するガールフレンド、生意気な燃えるようなページェント・ゴッサム・ロイヤル・ヨークの女王、勇敢な戦士コスモス、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の守護者、擁護者、救世主、友情とエレメントの力のマスター、天界のゼルナガの怒りのマスター、ブラックゲートのマスター、究極の善の究極の力、真真実、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直さ、寛大さ、優しさ、無私の心、勇気、信頼の女神、宇宙への希望の大使であり灯台、ラウドハウスの救世主、ミシガン州、真の不滅の英雄、破壊者にして悪を滅ぼす者、錯乱した殺人者、冷酷でサディスティックなろくでなし、驚くべき強力な教師の驚くべき強力な生徒、スコットランドのラウド湖の17世紀のローラの子孫、ガーフィールド・リンズの宿敵としても知られるファイアフライ、モラグ・マクラフリンの破壊者、アイス・ソード役：ユキアネサ、チーム・ラウド・フェニックス・ストームの創設者、ガブジャの使者兼チャンピオン、ラウド・ハウスとラウド・ファミリーの擁護者、そして炎とフェニックスのマスター

Suddenly, Lola's immense blue protective aura transformed into an immense protective rainbow aura with elements swirling around it, she'd transformed into her ultimate transformation.

Lola Loud has transformed into SUPER ANGEL-DRAGON-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA DIVINE GABJA FIRE PAGEANT

QUEEN INFERNO STORM DRACONIC PHOENIX ANGEL OF DIVINE GABJA FIRE PAGEANT QUEEN INFERNO STORM DRACONIC PHOENIX ANGEL RAGE AND DIVINE GABJA FIRE PAGEANT QUEEN INFERNO STORM DRACONIC PHOENIX ANGEL LOVE!

We were really amazed by Lola's Super Angel-Dragon-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga transformation, but when Trina Riffins saw it, she went absolutely fucked-up insane and tried to stab Lola with a knife she stole from Lynn's Table, but Lola fired a massive barrage of rainbow energy, stars, orange flames, rainbow flames, dragons, phoenixes, and angels, and they hit Trina Riffins and knocked the knife out of her hand which was then sent back to Lynn's Table, Trina got back up, but now, she was even angrier than ever!

Lola: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Harmonious United Friendship Celestial Eternal Draconic Rage Phoenix Firestorm Pageant Angel and Divine Harmonious United Friendship Celestial Eternal Draconic Rage Phoenix Firestorm Pageant Angel Love) Sheesh, looks like I've made that rage monster even angrier than ever!

Lincoln: You sure have, Lola. Now, then, I believe it's Pepperdance's turn to make that rage monster even angrier than ever.

Pepperdance: That's right, Linky.

Me: Oh no, now things are literally going to heat up even more!

Nico: You're screwed now!

Me: Big time!

Nico: With Pepperdance transforming as well, Trina's never going to live to see tomorrow!

Suddenly, Pepperdance's green eyes turned neon green and she was surrounded by a chili pepper red energy aura with stars, superhot flames, fires, chili peppers, magic, and Alicorns, she unholstered her massive Pepperdance's Alicorn Eternal Magical

Firestorm Nuclear Spicy Pepper Friendship Greatsword of Eternal Cajun Pepper Love and Cajun Pepper Harmony from her back, and as she approached Trina Riffins, she left chili pepper red energy, stars, superhot flames, fires, chili peppers, magic, and Alicorns with every step.

Pepperdance: There's absolutely no words that can describe how much I hate you so much, Trina, and Lola was right about every single word she said about. Now, it's high time we take you down and throw you into a cage where you rightfully belong, you rage-crazy animal!

Suddenly, Pepperdance was surrounded by a massive vortex of chili pepper red energy with stars, superhot flames, fires, chili peppers, and magic surrounding the vortex, there's an Alicorn flying around the vortex, and in the vortex is a red phoenix with red eyes glaring at Trina Riffins: the red eyes of death.

Suddenly, The Unity Crystals on my Universal Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Phoenix Greatsword of Universal Eternal Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Justice and The Unity Crystals on Lincoln Loud's massive Lincoln Loud's United Friendship Hinon's Eternal Friendship Almighty Cosmic Storm Greatsword of Universal Hope, Elemental Bravery, and Unbreakable Eternal Bonds glowed with very intense brightness, and then, they fired a beam of light into Pepperdance's massive Pepperdance's Alicorn Eternal Magical Firestorm Nuclear Spicy Pepper Friendship Greatsword of Eternal Cajun Pepper Love and Cajun Pepper Harmony, and then, it glowed, and then surrounding the massive vortex of chili pepper red energy with stars, superhot flames, fires, chili peppers, and magic surrounding the vortex, there's an Alicorn flying around the vortex, and in the vortex is a red phoenix with red eyes glaring at Trina Riffins: the red eyes of death is a MASSIVE VORTEX OF RAINBOW LIGHT AND ENERGY AND FIRE, ICE, WATER, WIND, LIGHTNING, EARTH, LAVA, LIGHT, DARKNESS, CRYSTALS, WOOD, STARS, TIME, NATURE, GRAVITY, BLOOD, MAGIC, MOONLIGHT, RAINBOW CRYSTALS, RAINBOW SUPER LIGHTNING, RAINBOW FIRE, SAND, BLUE FIRE, BUBBLES, STEAM, NEBULONIC GAS, SUNS, AURORA, LIGHT MAGIC, DARK MAGIC, BLACK MAGIC, SATANIC MAGIC, MOONLIGHT,

EXPLOSIONS, AND ATOMIC RADIATION EXPLODED OUT OF HER AND HER POWER WAS REALLY AND RAPIDLY INCREASING AT AN EXPONENTIAL RATE AT A MASSIVE LEVEL!

THEN, THE WORLD TREE ESTATE, THE TREE OF HARMONY, AND ALL OF THE POWERFUL LANDS OF EQUESTRIA GLOWED AND THEIR ENERGY FLOWED INTO PEPPERDANCE! THEN, AS SOON AS THE VORTEX FADED, PEPPERDANCE EMERGED FOREVER CHANGED!

(CAJUN DANCE MUSIC PLAYS)

Pepperdance grew to 7'9" in height, she has metal gold bracers on her biceps and thighs, and she now has eleven chili pepper red orbs orbiting around her legs, she has the body of a goddess, she has red highlights in the bangs of her long flowing chili pepper red hair with light red streaks, she has neon green eyes and a chili pepper red energy aura with stars, superhot flames, fires, chili peppers, magic, and Alicorns surrounding her, she has an Alicorn with a star and chili pepper emblazoned on her forehead and Third Eye with forest green iris, she has on Alicorn earrings with red gems for eyes and the Love, Fire Pepper, and Eternity Kanjis in its horns, she also has an Alicorn with red gems for eyes and the Love, Fire, Pepper, and Eternity Kanjis in its horn for the second pendant on the bottom of her Element of Harmony, along with the gold Thunderbird pendant of her Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love necklace with chili pepper red crystal links from her merged Crystal Necklace of the Buddha and chili pepper red gems on the gold lightning bolts, and she also has on her new white and gold accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker Necklace of Eternal Love, Pepperdance has on a short-sleeve red shirt with chili peppers on it, grey pants, red sneakers, and long sleeveless white trenchcoat with stars, superhot flames, fires, chili peppers, and magic on the coattails, and on the back is an Alicorn surrounded by stars and on top of its horn is a chili pepper. Suddenly, Pepperdance felt a sharp pain on her back, and then, her massive chili pepper red angel wings with light red tips on the chili pepper feathers and long chili pepper red tail with light red streaks grew much bigger for her new body and she now has a light red horn on her head. Pepperdance

has on her Ring of the Phoenix with large chili pepper red gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger and Star Sapphire Corps ring on her left ring finger, and she has her cutie mark on her right shoulder and Stone of Gelel embedded in her left hand.

Suddenly, Pepperdance's massive Pepperdance's Alicorn Eternal Magical Firestorm Nuclear Spicy Pepper Friendship Greatsword of Eternal Cajun Pepper Love and Cajun Pepper Harmony and all the greatswords and swords she'd gotten began merging together, and they were surrounded by a kaleidoscope of chili pepper red energy, stars, superhot flames, fires, chili peppers, magic, and Alicorns, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Pepperdance's Cajun Alicorn Eternal Magical Firestorm Nuclear Spicy Pepper Friendship Greatsword of Eternal Cajun Fire Pepper Love and Cajun Fire Pepper Harmony, it's a brand-new large greatsword with embedded chili pepper red gems and her cutie mark and stars etched on the 7'6" massive, wide, double-edged gold blade, large gold alicorn heads for the crossguard, large white angelic faces built into both sides of the hilt with large chili pepper red gems embedded in the foreheads, longer midnight black handle, four large gold alicorn heads with chili pepper red gems for eyes and large unicorn head with chili pepper red gems for eyes and large chili pepper red gem in its mouth on the bottom of the Alicorn heads for the pommel, she has on her large gold Bracers of The Champions of The Universe with chili pepper red gems on her wrists and Dragon Ball Bracelet on her left Bracer, her large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with an Alicorn for the belt buckle with chili pepper red gems for the eyes and a large chili pepper red gem in its collar for the belt buckle on her waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on her right hip, Eater of Sins revolver holstered on her left hip, and chili pepper red Crystal Saber holstered on her left hip. There's a chili pepper red kanji below the alicorn that said, "Pepperdance, Alicorn Princess of Hot Peppers, Awesome Hot Sauce and Spice Producer, Great Friend of Cayenne, Loving Future Wife of Lincoln Loud, Archenemy of The Cajun Fox, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond,

Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True Goddess of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Destroyer and Slayer of Evil, Deranged, Murderous, Ruthless, and Sadistic Bastards, Amazing and Powerful Student of Amazing and Powerful Teachers, Destroyer of The Doomsday Twenty-Three and Queen Opaline, Defender of Equestria, Ponyville, and Canterlot, Member of The Knights of The Friendship Table, and Master of Fire, Chili Peppers, Hot Sauces, Spices, Magic, and Alicorns"

ペッパーダンス、唐辛子のアリコーンプリンセス、素晴らしいホットソースとスパイスの生産者、カイエンの偉大な友人、リンカーン・ラウドの愛する未来の妻、ケイジャン・フォックスの大敵、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙の守護者、擁護者、そして救世主、マルチバース、そしてその先、宇宙への希望の大使であり灯台、友情の力と要素のマスター、天のゼルナガの怒りのマスター、ブラックゲートのマスター、究極の善の究極の力、真実の真の女神、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直さ、寛大さ、優しさ、無私の心、勇気、そして信頼、悪の破壊者であり殺戮者、狂った、殺人的、冷酷でサディスティックなろくでなし、驚くべき強力な生徒驚くべき強力な教師、終末二十三の破壊者と女王オパーリン、エクエストリア、ポニービル、カンタロットの擁護者、友情の食卓の騎士団のメンバー、そして火、唐辛子、ホットソース、スパイス、魔法、そして魔法の達人アリコーン

Suddenly, Pepperdance's immense blue protective aura transformed into an immense protective rainbow aura with elements swirling around it, she'd transformed into her ultimate transformation.

Pepperdance has transformed into SUPER ANGEL-SPICY CHILI PEPPER ALICORN PRINCESS-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA COSMIC STARSTORM MAGIC SPICY CHILI PEPPER NUCLEAR SPICY PEPPER LOVE CHILI PEPPER ALICORN PRINCESS ANGEL OF DIVINE COSMIC STARSTORM MAGIC SPICY CHILI PEPPER NUCLEAR SPICY PEPPER LOVE CHILI PEPPER ALICORN

PRINCESS ANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE COSMIC STARSTORM MAGIC SPICY CHILI PEPPER NUCLEAR SPICY PEPPER LOVE CHILI PEPPER ALICORN PRINCESS ANGEL LOVE!

We were amazed by Pepperdance's Super Angel-Spicy Chili Pepper Alicorn Princess-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga and when Lincoln saw her, he had an atomic red blush on his face, hearts in his eyes, and his nose was bleeding. But, when Trina Riffins saw it, she wound up getting a heart attack, it didn't kill her, but it only made her EVEN MORE ANGRIER, and she tried to stab Pepperdance with a knife again, but Pepperdance fired a massive barrage of chili pepper red energy, stars, superhot flames, fires, chili peppers, magic, and Alicorns at Trina Riffins, and they exploded as they hit her, she got back up and this made her EVEN MORE ANGRIER!

Nico: (TRULY AMAZED) Whoa… !

Me: (TRULY AMAZED) Incredible… !

Lincoln: (TRULY AMAZED BEYOND IMAGINATION) That's so awesome! Pepperdance's transformed into her Super Angel-Spicy Chili Pepper Alicorn Princess-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga form, and what you tried to do to her, I hope you're ready to have your braces smashed out of your mouth!

Pepperdance: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The United Friendship Divine Cosmic Starstorm Nuclear Spicy Chili Pepper Alicorn Princess Angel and Divine United Friendship Divine Cosmic Starstorm Nuclear Spicy Chili Pepper Alicorn Princess Angel Love) For sure. Let's get her, Linky.

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's United Friendship Hinon's Eternal Friendship Almighty Cosmic Storm Greatsword of Universal Hope, Elemental Bravery, and Unbreakable Eternal Bonds from his wider and muscular back, and he transformed into Super Angel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Buffalo-Vampire-Werewolf-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Universal Elemental Cosmic Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix Angel of Divine Universal Elemental Cosmic Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix Mythological Justice

and Divine Universal Elemental Cosmic Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix Mythological Hope, and he joined Pepperdance and Lola, and so did we as we also unholstered our massive greatswords and transformed.

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix Angel and Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Friendship, Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You made a huge mistake breaking out again, Trina, now you've just made your punishment infinite-times more painful than ever, you psycho!

Lincoln, Pepperdance, and Lola went after Trina Riffins who's now gone Nth Degree Fucked-Up Super Crazy, and they fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow energy, chili pepper red energy, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, pumpkins, dark lightning, pumpkin fire, swords, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Twin-Tailed Comets, Golems, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Elemental Phoenixes, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Mythological Animals, Mammoths, Pegasi, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, and Mermaids at Trina Riffins and they exploded with incredible power as they hit her.

Then, they attacked her with their massive greatswords leaving scars on her and Lincoln left many more with his gold armored claws and firing energy slashes from his gold armored claws and he, Pepperdance, and Lola attacked her with punches, kicks, and karate

chops and they're mega-painful because of their superhuman strength, along with elemental blasts, and tons of gold, jewels, gems, and other currencies came exploding out of her because of Lincoln's curse, and this was really really really driving Trina Riffins mad and she was becoming EVEN MORE ANGRIER BY THE SECOND! THEN, SHE LITERALLY TURNED INTO AN OUT-OF-CONTROL RABID DOG AND SHE WAS FOAMING AT THE MOUTH EVEN MORE!

Trina Riffins: (NTH-DEGREE FUCKED-UP SUPER MEGA ENRAGED SCREAM) I'LL KILL YOU ALL! NO ONE DEFIES ME AND LIVES!

Nico: Have some hot sauce!

Nico poured a huge jug of my hottest hot sauce ever down her throat: THE EL FUEGO DIABLO SUPERNOVA 500,000,000,000,000,000 DEATH SAUCE!

Trina then had MASSIVE JETS OF FIRE EXPLODE OUT OF EVERY ORIFICE IN HER BODY AS SHE SCREAMED IN EXCRUCIATING AGONY!

Nico: Hot enough for ya?

Lola: Because it's only going to get hotter!

Trina Riffins ran at Lincoln, Lola, and Pepperdance now super mega enraged and now completely out of her mind, but Lincoln kicked her hard in the stomach and sent her flying up into the air, and he'd held out his left hand.

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix Angel and Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Friendship, Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) CHILI PEPPER MEGA BARRAGE!

Lincoln fired a more powerful version of the Chili Pepper Barrage,

and the peppers hit Trina Riffins, and some of them went into her mouth, and then!

KABOOM!

The peppers exploded in her mouth, and she screamed, shrieked, and screeched as her mouth was literally on fire, and that allowed Lincoln, Lola, and Pepperdance to throw three massive rainbow fire balls at Trina Riffins which exploded and not only did tons of gold, jewels, gems, and other currencies explode out of Trina Riffins, but she was sent flying back to Lynn's Table, put into a rainbow energy straitjacket, and put into a cage made of solid titanium lined with neutronium and rainbow energy and she was sent to The Super-Maximum Solitary Confinement Wing at Lynn's Table in a separate cell and she went bat-shit crazy as she screamed in extreme rage and anger. We all cheered as Lincoln, Lola, and Pepperdance holstered their massive greatswords on their backs and powered down, and Pepperdance's new body, clothes, weapons, jewelry, Third Eye, longer chili pepper red tail, longer light red horn, and massive chili pepper red angel wings are permanent, and Lola's new body, clothes, weapons, jewelry, Third Eye, eleven massive and long blonde wolf tails, and massive blonde angel wings are permanent.

Lola: That'll teach you never to come after us again, you rage-crazy, psychopathic filthy animal!

Suddenly, Pepperdance felt wobbly and she was about to faint, but Lincoln caught her in his massive and powerful muscular arms.

Lincoln: You okay, Pepperdance?

Pepperdance: I'm a little dizzy from that, but I'm okay.

Me: Now, you know how we felt. But, that was so awesome, you guys really gave that bitch the violent beating of her life.

Nico: You got that right! All of us sure did and Lincoln, Lola, Pepperdance, you guys really unleashed some untold wild violence on Trina, and Lincoln, you used a more powerful version of my Chili Pepper Barrage, that was really wild.

Lincoln: Trina was asking for it big time.

Lola: He never forgot what Trina did in kidnapping Lucky Lily Fruitshine, Phoenix Allura, Jenna Li, and Mana Oyama and she tried to shoot them with a machine gun.

Me: And we used machine guns on Trina.

Pepperdance: There was definitely no forgiveness for Trina that day nor for any of her crimes, she deserves every bit of pain and suffering.

Suddenly, Pepperdance wrapped her arms around Lincoln's wider and muscular back, as her chest pressed against Lincoln's massive pecs and her stomach pressed against his eight-pack abs, which'd brought an atomic red blush to Lincoln's face, and he wrapped his abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms around her waist, which took her by surprise and brought an atomic red blush to their faces. Then, as Lincoln leaned down to Pepperdance's face, they kissed passionately as she moved her arms, and then, placed her hands on Lincoln's massive pecs, and behind them was a Thunderbird, Phoenix, Dragon, Mermaid, Angel, Fairy, Succubus, and Alicorn flying in the air, and we saw a herd of Buffalo and many animals running across the field, along with elemental forces and flames raging behind them and we cheered wildly. Then, Lincoln and Pepperdance sucked in and absorbed the fires and elements and they came back to us as the display vanished.

Me: And with that new Maximum Security Solitary Confinement Wing added at Lynn's Table, Trina, Icky Vicky, and our other resident jerks won't be causing any trouble for us ever.

Lincoln: Nope, and the only time they'll be coming out is when it's time for our humiliation sessions.

Nico: You got that right, Lincoln.

Xenia: Thank goodness.

Camie: Yeah.

Me: Boy that had to be the most Cajun Spice filled battle ever.

Lola: Yep.

Nico: Now for other business.

Eli: And Nico you are going to love this one. Because the Anothers are Another Borscht, Udon, Curry, Tomato, Chicken Noodle, Clam Chowder, Chicken Tortilla, Wonton, Egg Drop, Butternut Squash, Nacho Cheese, Minestrone, Chili, Italian Wedding, Seafood, Pea, Corn, Cabbage, Garlic, Muggshot and KGBeast.

All of us: HUH?

KGBeast: The Anothers minus Muggshot and myself are all part of a team called The Soup Squad. They are living bowls of those kinds of soups.

Me: Whoa!

Xenia: That's interesting.

Lola: Very interesting.

Nico: Boy those are all soups from all over the world.

Lola: Yeah.

Nico: I'm drinking them!

Me: I knew you were going to say that!

Eli: And the Anothers minus KGBeast are all one person.

Qin: Awesome!

Me: Nice!

Maria: Who do we call in for this?

Me: Amira Farooqi and her own MetalSeadramon.

Nico: NICE!

Lola: All those soups are going to be her Archenemy? Whoa!

KGBeast: That is awesome there.

Me: And Nico just to help refresh your memory that's Pakistan's Digidestined.

Nico: I know.

Me: Oh. Okay just wanted to be sure.

Nico: Let's call her.

I did so and then Amira and MetalSeadramon came.

Amira Farooqi: We got your call guys.

MetalSeadramon: Wow! Look at all this. A Sandwich planet.

Amira Farooqi: Boy this is an amazing planet.

Me: Yep it sure is.

Nico: Yep.

Nico: So you're the second MetalSeadramon.

MetalSeadramon: I sure am. Noah has a MetalSeadramon as his archenemy in the M.O.E. I'm Amira's partner Digimon.

Me: Boy that is awesome.

Lola: It sure is.

Amira Farooqi: Boy you guys have been really busy here. What happened?

Me: Well aside from eating sandwiches, Trina was here and Lola and Pepperdance and many of us tore her apart and sent her back to Lynn's Table.

Amira Farooqi: Whoa! You guys have done a good job.

Lincoln: We sure have.

MetalSeadramon: Yeah that is for sure.

Nico: Your partner was turned into an Another version of him.

Amira Farooqi: Wow! Yeah I heard all about that. That was crazy.

MetalSeadramon: Boy it sure was. I'm just glad that she's back to normal.

Xenia: We are too.

Maria: I'm going to give the M.O.E. Cannon a rest for this.

Qin: Okay then.

Me: And here they come!

We saw the Anothers! We saw Another Borscht, Udon, Curry, Tomato, Chicken Noodle, Clam Chowder, Chicken Tortilla, Wonton, Egg Drop, Butternut Squash, Nacho Cheese, Minestrone, Chili, Italian Wedding, Seafood, Pea, Corn, Cabbage, Garlic and Muggshot!

Me: WHOA!

Laney: They are walking bowls of soup!

Amira Farooqi: So my archenemies are 19 living bowls of soup from all over the world. That is cool!

KGBeast: It sure is. The Soup Squad was formed to get revenge on all the people that ate soup.

Me: Many of us do.

Xenia: Yeah.

Another Borscht: (In a girls voice) That is crazy huh?

Me: (GASP) That voice!

They merged and she reverted back and it was a girl with blue hair with purple and green highlights and she had blue eyes and blue

and purple clothes and she had Blue Angel Wings and had a tiara that had the symbol of the Aurora Dopant on it and she had the same symbol on her skirt and she had a sword of solar fire.

Me: (GASP) Allie Aurora!

Allie Aurora: Awesome to see you again J.D.

Me: Same here. Allie is the Embodiment of the Aurora Dopant. And she has all the powers of the Aurora Borealis and the Aurora Australis and she has all the powers of ice and the sun.

Nico: WHOA!

Philip: Boy that is awesome!

Shotaro: It sure is!

Allie Aurora: Yeah no kidding. I heard all about what happened during Nuju's big day mission in Japan. That was so epic.

Me: Boy it sure was.

Lola: That was a fun one.

Nico: Sorry we have to do this.

Allie Aurora: No worries.

Me: By the way is the Another KGBeast friendly or hostile?

Allie Aurora: Friendly and you might like this one.

Me: Awesome.

Girl Jordan: Lets separate you first.

Girl Jordan and Leeli held hands.

(YURGEN'S TUNE PLAYS)

The skies had leaves and flowers flying in the wind along with sea dragons singing in the background.

Girl Jordan and Leeli: (SINGING DIVINELY AS LEELI HAD FIREFLIES SWIRL AROUND HER AND GIRL JORDAN HAD HER AQUA BLUE AURA FLARED UP)

O holoré lay thee low

Holoél dark in the Deep

Down beneath the earth you go

Go holoré fast to sleep

O holoré lay thee low

Holoél dark in the Deep

Down beneath the earth you go

Go holoré fast to sleep

Fast to sleep

Fast to sleep

Dark holoré in the Deep

Rise again holoré now

Spring abundant holoél

Render green the dying bough

Raise the rock where Yurgen fell

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Spring abundant holoél

She glowed and was separated from the Anothers!

Nico: Awesome!

Adagio Dazzle: Lets dance.

Adagio and Amira fired energy blasts and blasted the Anothers. I caught Muggshot's ridebook.

Nico: Time to guzzle down soup!

Nico ran and guzzled down all 19 Soups from the Anothers.

Nico: AAHHH!

But then…

LOUD BELCH!

Nico belched really big. He burped out all the Wonder Ride Books. Then Nico fell right to sleep.

Nico woke up 10 minutes later.

Me: Have a nice food coma nap?

Nico: I didn't realize I fell asleep. But that was good soup.

Me: You licked all 19 of those dishes clean.

May: Boy you sure did.

Allie Aurora: Boy Nico has one awesome and amazing appetite.

Me: You haven't seen anything yet Allie. He practically eats all the

food in Lynn's Table down to the last piece of Lynn-sagna.

Xenia: It's true. He has a huge appetite.

Rita: You wouldn't believe how much of Lynn's food he eats.

Me: But then again Saiyan's have huge appetites.

Allie Aurora: Boy I can see that.

Nico: I am not getting left out this time!

Me: You still always have that contingency plan of yours just in case.

Nico: True.

Me: Yep. Now for Another KGBeast.

Onewa: This will be good.

Nico: She should be on her way now.

Me: Right now actually!

We saw ANOTHER KGBEAST!

Me: Whoa!

Qin: Awesome!

Another KGBeast: (In a girls voice) (Russian Accent) The fun is about to start everyone.

Me: (GASP) That voice!

She reverted back and was a girl with purple hair and had purple eyes and had a beet in the middle of her forehead and she had purple angel wings and had purple clothes and she had a Stirring Spoon Magisword in her hands.

Me: (GASP!) Mila Vinogradova!

Nico: Whoa!

Mila Vinogradova: Good to see you again Comrade J.D.

Me: Same to you. Mila is from Moscow and she is know as one of the best Borscht makers in all of Russia. It's how they gave her the title Королева фиолетовой свеклы. That means The Queen of The Purple Beets.

Nico: Cool!

KGBeast: A pleasure to meet a fellow countrygirl from Russia.

Mila Vinogradova: Same here Comrade Anatoli.

Sougo: (gets out Grand Zi O Ridewatch) Did Swartz promise you anything?

Grand Time! (Orchestral rock music) Kuuga, Agito, Ryuki, Faiz, Bla~de! Hibiki, Kabuto, Den-O, Kiva, Deca~de! W! OOO! Fourze~! Wizard, Gaim, Drive~! Ghost! Ex-Aid! Build~! Iwae! Kamen Rider~! GrandZi-O~!

Geiz: (gets out Geiz Majesty Ridewatch) Because we can grant it instead.

Majesty Time! G3, Knight, Kaixa, Garren, Ibuki, Gattack~! Zeronos, Ixa, Diend, Accel~! Birth, Meteor, Beast, Baron! Mach, Specter, Bra~ve! Cro~ss-Z! Kamen Rider~! GeizMaje~sty!

Sougo became Grand Zi O while Geiz became Geiz Majesty.

MIla Vinogradova: Just to make my borscht the best in the world.

Me: Your borscht already is the best there is. It's so tasty.

Xenia: Wow.

Mila Vinogradova: It sure is.

Me: Sorry we have to fight light this though.

Mila Vinogradova: No worries.

She turned into ANOTHER KGBEAST!

Kaito and Zocks: Zenkaiju Gear!

They donned their Zenkaiju armor!

Nico: Feel the power of Brawn! (ACTIVATES KGBEAST AND MUGGSHOT'S RIDEWATCHES)

He bulked up and fired waves of energy and smashed her down.

May: Time for some heat! (ACTIVATES SONOZA AND GAMMA METROID'S RIDEWATCHES)

She fired waves of fire and lightning and smashed her down.

Maria: Time for some lightning power! (ACTIVATES ASTRAL DROP WILL AND SPIKE'S RIDEWATCHES)

She fired waves of energy and lightning and smashed her down.

Adagio: Lets sing.

Another KGBeast: Here we go.

She called out more of Flip's thugs and then Adagio sang her song and then the thugs all KILLED EACH OTHER in a brutal and horrible bloodbath and then we absorbed all their Negative Energy.

Me: Yeah!

Allie Aurora: WHOA! That was amazing!

Me: Yep.

Adagio Dazzle: Now for some brawn of my own. (ACTIVATES MUGGSHOT'S RIDEWATCH)

She buffed up and then smashed down Another KGBeast!

Me: Oh yeah! Nice one!

Then Touch & Go, Evil Search Man, Blackbriar Thorn, Starman EXE, Werewolf By Night and Hanayaida came.

Nico: Nice team Touch & Go!

Mr. Touch: Thanks Nico.

Me: Boy this awesome.

?: Boy I'll say!

Then we saw a Glimmora appear.

Me: Cool a Glimmora.

Xenia: Awesome.

Glimmora: (In a girls voice) This is gonna be fun.

Nicole: (GASP) Roxanne Amethyst! Whoa!

She reverted back and was a girl with purple hair, purple eyes, and blue clothes and had an Amethyst Jewel imbedded in the middle of her forehead and had purple crystal angel wings.

Roxanne Amethyst: Awesome to see you again Nicole. And you too Nico.

Nico: Same here.

Roxanne Amethyst: I got this.

She fired an energy blast and knocked down Mila and I caught the Ridewatch and purified it and I brought her over.

Me: Awesome!

Nico: Nicole how do you know Roxanne?

Nicole: She's one of my colleagues in geology and she knows a lot about rocks and minerals and can even make crystals of her own with her powers.

Nico: Awesome!

Adagio: What's your favorite memory of Nico?

Roxanne Amethyst: When me and Nico found an awesome pocket of blue diamond crystal in a mine my family has. Made us filthy rich.

Me: Blue Diamond is the most valuable gemstone in the world and valued at over $100,000.00 per carat.

Qin: Wow! That's awesome.

Roxanne Amethyst: Yep. It was all valued at over $600,000,000,000.00.

We were amazed.

Lola: Wow!

Nico: That was fun.

Nico and Roxanne hugged.

Nico: I've missed you.

Roxanne Amethyst: Same here.

We later went back home.

After Nico's rescue, Lincoln and his harem, Me and my harem, Sumner Knudson, Patti Knudson, Sakura Knudson, Stellar, Stardust, Ken Knudson, Nico and his harem, Clyde and his harem, Naruto and his harem, Ed Cowart and his harem, Ets and his harem, Gage the Hegehog, Sasuke, Itachi, and their family, Sakura and her family, Qin, Eli, Nicole Knudson and her siblings, Lori, Leni, Luna, Luan, Lynn, Laney, Lucy, Lana, Lola, Lisa, Lily, Lynn Sr., Rita, Harriet Loud, Sherlock Hound, Noctis Lucis Caelum, Gladiolus Amicitia, Ignis Scientia, Prompto Argentum, Stella Nox Fleuret, Ravus Nox Fleuret, TLPS Mr. Wolf, TLPS Mr. Piranha, TLPS Mr. Snake, TLPS Mr. Shark, TLPS Ms. Tarantula, The Dynasty Warriors, The Samurai Warriors, Yakko, Cherry Hunter, Cammy, Milan Flare, Yoko, Wakko, Poison, Pyrrha Alexandra, Alice, Mimi Kitagami, Dot, Haneru Tobitatsu, Sir William the Good, Lady Mary the Good, The Z-Fighters, Max Goof, P.J., Bobby Zimmeruski, Tank,

Roxanne (A Goofy Movie), Baloo, Sora, Donald, Goofy, Roxas, Xion, Riku, Kairi, Lea, Elena, Crash Bandicoot, Coco Bandicoot, Aku-Aku, The Quantum Masks, Alternate Tawna, Spyro, Cynder, The Ghostforce, Rayman, Juniper Lee, The Louds' Scottish Ancestors, The L-ementals, The Demon Slayer Corps, The Demon Slayer Conglomerate, Anatankha, The Bakugan Battle Brawlers, The Power Rangers, The Kamen Riders, Izuku and his friends, The Goths of Darkness, Sebastian Mendez, Darren Arcangela, Hiroshi Ohira, Brandon Skellington, Mal, Evie, Jay, Carlos, Ben, Norbert and Daggett, Heathcliff, Riff-Raff, Hector, Wordsworth, Mungo, Cleo, Leroy, Sylvester, Timmy Turner, Cosmo, Wanda, Poof, Trixie Tang, Sapphire, Emerald, Chester, A.J., Sanjay, Elmer, Chloe Carmichael, Tootie, Universe 666 Lincoln, his good sisters, parents, harem, and Guardian Angels, Universe 666 Me, Universe 666 Varie, The Lion Guard, Marinette and her friends, Sabrina Spellman, Liam, Carmen Rockell, The Teen Titans, The Royal Defenders, Irma, Pohatu, Wendy Marvell, Eclair, Princess Celestia, and Princess Luna are heading to Destiny Islands, and not only is Lincoln going to rescue the four girls, but we got word that our old enemy, Verminious Snaptrap, has broken out of prison, and he's out for revenge on us. But, we're going to take him down again and condemn him to being humiliation fodder in The Uranus Prison's Maximum Security Solitary Confinement Wing for Life.

Lincoln: Whoa, we're here in Destiny Islands, and I know what we're going to do here, not only am I going to rescue the four girls, but we got word that our old enemy, Verminious Snaptrap, has broken out of prison, and he's out for revenge on us.

Me: Snaptrap's broken out of prison?!

Laney: Why am I not surprised? Snaptrap always breaks out of prison to cause havoc once more in Petropolis.

Lincoln: Yeah, but, we're going to take him down again and condemn him to being humiliation fodder in The Uranus Prison's Maximum Security Solitary Confinement Wing for Life.

Pohatu: Excellent idea, Lincoln.

Princess Celestia: I agree, now let's find Snaptrap and give him the

beating he deserves.

Lynn: We haven't forgotten what Snaptrap did in creating robot versions of The Mascots to frame them and get them thrown in jail. So, we're going to give him quite the beating he'll never forget.

Suddenly, we saw a beautiful and super sexy girl with long light blue hair, blue eyes, she was tall at 7'0" in height, she has the body of a goddess and large breasts, fair skin, she has massive and beautiful light blue angel wings, and the symbol of Atlantis on her forehead, she's dressed in a light blue sleeveless crop top, necklace with pearls and blue Wayfinder for the pendant, light blue skirt, black shorts, and long white sleeveless trenchcoat with light, Keyblades, water, and angels on the coattails and on the back is Destiny Islands in her right hand is the Destiny's Embrace Keyblade, and with her are the four girls.

Lincoln: (GASPS) Diana Destiny, Keyblade Knight of Destiny Islands.

Diana Destiny: That's right, and I got the girls away from that dirty rat, Snaptrap.

Kairi: And I can guess you fired blasts of water at him and got him soaking wet, right, Diana?

Diana Destiny: You know it.

?: TEAM LOUD PHOENIX STORM, YOU WILL PAY FOR RUINING MY PLANS TO TAKE OVER PETROPOLIS AND TAKING MY CREW AWAY FROM ME!

We saw our old enemy, Verminious Snaptrap, and boy, was he mad, and he was soaking wet!

Sylvester: You brought all that on yourself, you dirty rat! Now, you're going to pay for what you did!

Sylvester unholstered his Sylvester's Blood-Soaked Vampiric Demon Darkness Greatsword of The Dracul and transformed into Super Angel-Cat-Vampire-Acme Dark Knight-Harmony Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Darkness Looney Tune Feline Demonic

Darkness Vampire Cat Angel of Divine Darkness Looney Tune Feline Demonic Darkness Vampire Cat Justice and Divine Darkness Looney Tune Feline Demonic Darkness Vampire Cat Death.

Lincoln: Let's unleash all kinds of Hell upon Snaptrap, gang! Let's get him!

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's United Friendship Hinon's Eternal Friendship Almighty Cosmic Storm Greatsword of Universal Hope, Elemental Bravery, and Unbreakable Eternal Bonds from his wider and muscular back, and he transformed into Super Angel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Buffalo-Vampire-Werewolf-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Universal Elemental Cosmic Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix Angel of Divine Universal Elemental Cosmic Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix Mythological Justice and Divine Universal Elemental Cosmic Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix Mythological Hope, TLPS Mr. Wolf transformed into his Super Angel-Wolf-Harmony Celestial Eternal Xelnaga form and the rest of The TLPS Bad Guys Gang transformed into their Super Angel Celestial Eternal Xelnaga forms and they unholster their massive greatswords, The Dynasty Warriors and Samurai Warriors unholstered their weapons, Lincoln's sisters and parents transformed into their Super Angel Celestial Eternal Xelnaga forms and unholstered their massive greatswords from their backs, Lincoln's harem unholstered their massive swords from their backs and transformed, Sherlock Hound transformed into Super Angel-Demon Hound-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Demonic Bloodstained Stellar Eternal Bloodstained Darkness Demon Hound Angel of Divine Demonic Stellar Bloodstained Darkness Demon Hound Angel Justice and Divine Demonic Stellar Bloodstained Darkness Demon Hound Angel Compassion and he unholstered his massive Sherlock Hound's Demon Knight Sparda Demonic Fang Demon Hound Greatsword of Demon Hound Darkness Justice from his back, Crash Bandicoot unholstered his massive Crash Bandicoot's Skylands Ten Elemental Wolf Draconic Bandicoot Greatsword of Ten Elemental Skylands Justice and Ten Eternal Elemental Skylanders True Bravery from his back and he transformed into Super Angel-Bandicoot-Dragon-Elemental Skylander-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal

Celestial Xelnaga Ten Elemental Knight Elemental Skylander Draconic Bandicoot Angel of Divine Ten Element Skylands True Hero Knight Draconic Bandicoot Angel Justice and Divine Ten Element Skylands True Hero Knight Draconic Bandicoot Angel Bravery, Max Goof unholsters his massive Max Goof's Archangel Gabriel's Eternal Unbreakable Bonds of True Friends and Angels Holy Archangel Keyblade from his back and transformed into Super Angel-Disney Knight-Archangel-Harmony Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Divine Heavenly Light Sword Storm Archangel Keyblade Phoenix Angel of Divine Heavenly Light Sword Storm Archangel Keyblade Phoenix Angel Justice and Divine Heavenly Light Sword Storm Archangel Keyblade Phoenix Angel Hope, Timmy Turner transformed into Super Angel-Fairy-Wolf Moon-Mysticon Pink Wolf Mage-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Magic Celestial Fairy Magical Elemental Fairy Mysticon Wolf Moon Angel of Divine Elemental Celestial Fairy Magical Fairy Wolf Moon Justice and Divine Elemental Celestial Fairy Magical Fairy Wolf Moon Hope and he has his Timmy Turner's Lupus the Wolf's Celestial Elemental Harmonious Fairy Wolf Moon Mage's Staff of Elemental Magic Justice out and his Royal Eye of Lupus orb ready as well, Norbert Beaver unholstered his massive Hydros' Primordial Maelstrom Ocean Beaver Greatsword of Primordial Maelstrom Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Beaver-Harmony Celestial Eternal Xelnaga Oceanic Maelstrom Primordial Water Beaver Angel of Divine Oceanic Primordial Water Justice and Divine Oceanic Maelstrom Primordial Water Compassion, Yakko, Wakko, and Dot transformed into their Super Angel-Phoenix-Warner-Harmony Celestial Eternal Xelnaga forms, Inuyasha unholstered his Inuyasha's Dog Hanyou Tessaiga Demon Slayer Fang Greatsword of Dog Hanyou Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Dog Hanyou-Yokai-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Divine Demon Blood Yokai Spirit Firestorm Dog Hanyou Angel of Divine Demon Blood Yokai Spirit Firestorm Dog Hanyou Justice and Divine Demon Blood Yokai Spirit Firestorm Dog Hanyou Hope, Brandon Skellington had his Pumpkin Scepter of Halloween Town Justice still in hand, Darren Arcangela, Hiroshi Ohira unholstered his massive Hiroshi Ohira's Destructive Inferno Firestorm Phoenix Firebird Angel Greatsword of Destructive Inferno Fire Phoenix Firebird Angel Vengeance and Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Firestorm Firebird-

Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Destructive Firestorm Firebird Retribution Firestorm Inferno Phoenix Angel of Divine Cosmic Destructive Firestorm Firebird Retribution Firestorm Inferno Phoenix Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Destructive Firestorm Firebird Retribution Firestorm Inferno Phoenix Angel Rage, Sebastian Mendez, Qin, Clyde and his harem, Baloo, Izuku and his friends, The Z-Fighters, Daggett, Sasuke, Itachi, and their family, Sakura and her family, Pohatu and his team, Naruto and his harem, Sora, Donald, Goofy, Roxas, Xion, Riku, Kairi, Lea, Elena, Sir William the Good, Lady Mary the Good, The Bakugan Battle Brawlers, The Demon Slayer Corps, The Demon Slayer Conglomerate, Anatankha, P.J., Bobby Zimmeruski, Tank, Roxanne (A Goofy Movie), The Demon Slayer Corps, The Ghostforce, The Louds' Ancestors, The L-ementals, Noctis, Prompto, Ignis, Gladio, Stella Nox Fleuret, Ravus Nox Fleuret, Mal, Evie, Jay, Carlos, Ben, Heathcliff and his friends, Timmy's friends, Universe 666 Lincoln, his good sisters, parents, harem, and Guardian Angels, Universe 666 Me, Universe 666 Varie, my harem, Ed Cowart's harem, Ets' harem, Clyde's harem, Nico's harem, and The Royal Defenders got out their weapons, Rayman unholstered his massive Rayman's Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Greatsword of Peaceful Celtic Dream Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Fairy-Dragon-Lum-Harmony Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Light Darkness Celtic Dream Glade Fairy Dragon Night Angel of Divine Celtic Moon Light Fairy Night Dragon Darkness Celtic Dream Justice and Divine Celtic Moon Light Fairy Night Dragon Darkness Celtic Dream Hope, Juniper Lee unholstered her Juniper Lee's Spirit World Te Xuan Ze Magicstorm Greatsword of Spirit World Magic Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Dragon-Harmony Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Magical Spirit World Te Xuan Ze Dragon Angel of Divine Cosmic Magical Spirit World Te Xuan Ze Dragon Justice and Divine Cosmic Magical Spirit World Te Xuan Ze Dragon Will, Liam unholstered his massive Liam Hunnicut's Arctic Qailertetang's Holy Arctic Thundersnow Greatsword of Holy Arctic Thundersnow Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Ice Dragon-Yuki-Onna-Musk Ox-Harmony Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Sub-Zero Arctic Thundersnow Ice Dragon Angel of Divine Sub-Zero Arctic Thundersnow Ice Dragon Musk Ox Justice and Divine Sub-Zero Arctic Thundersnow Ice Dragon Musk Ox Hope, and Me, Ed Cowart, Ets, Ken, Nicole, Nico, Gage the Hedgehog, and Eli

unholstered our massive greatswords and we transformed, and we went after Snaptrap, and we fired powerful blasts of rainbow energy, colored energy, elemental forces, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Blue Fire, Sand, Bubbles, steel orbs, throwing axes, and mythological animals, and they exploded with incredible power as they hit him.

Then, we proceeded to unleash all kinds of hilarious gags on him: Lincoln, Nico, and I fired blasts of lightning that electrocuted Snaptrap and showed his skeleton, he and Lynn dripped lava down his pants and he got a nasty case of butt burn, he and Luna played their guitars so loud, they made his eardrums pop out of his head, he and Luan fired fairies who proceeded to blast him with light from their wands and he got burned bad, and his other siblings really unleashed Hell by giving him a double super mega wedgie, turning him into a human pretzel, shredding his clothes, throwing mud in his eyes, pouring acid on his skin, throwing dirty diapers at him, etc.

When we were done, Snaptrap looked like he got caught in a tornado outbreak, and then, Lincoln put him in a rainbow energy straitjacket and sent him back to The Uranus Prison and condemned him to be humiliation fodder in The Uranus Prison's Maximum Security Solitary Confinement Wing for Life. We cheered as we holstered our weapons and powered down.

Lincoln: You're in for a lifetime of humiliation, Snaptrap, and it's much worse than spending an eternity in Hell. (To Diana Destiny) And it's so good to see you again, Diana Destiny.

Diana Destiny: You too, Linky, and it's so good to see you again, Sora, Riku, and Kairi.

Sora: You too, Diana.

Lincoln went up to Diana Destiny and they hugged her, and Diana Destiny is very surprised at just how much taller, more handsome, and much more muscular Lincoln's gotten since she last saw him, and she also felt just how much stronger and how much more muscular he's really become, and she had an atomic red blush on

her face, and the atomic red blush on her face soon became even deeper when she saw he still has his vampire fangs and massive white angel wings with stars on the feathers and orange and aurora-colored tips on the feathers, along with hearing his mature, deeper, and manlier voice and seeing the large white wolf ears with rainbow markings on his head, eleven massive and long white wolf tails with rainbow markings and rainbow tips and white rabbit tail with rainbow markings on top of the massive and long white wolf tails, fine hair on his massive forearms, short stubble on his jawline, and chest hair in the middle of his chest, He-Man's chest harness, and many other accessories, and she also met his familiars, the male white Rabbit Familiar, Alistair, the white Vampire Bat Familiar, Artemis, and the white Wolf Familiar, Seiko.

Lincoln: It sure has been a long time, I haven't seen you since you were seventeen, and as you can see, I really grew a lot since then.

Diana Destiny: Holy crap, you sure have, you've really grown up to be very big and very strong like a tree, Lincoln, you've really grown a lot from the cute eleven-year-old little boy into a 18-year-old 8'3" tall, very handsome, and manly man with really massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and eight-pack abs, and you still have those vampire fangs and massive white angel wings, that's so awesome, and the large white wolf ears on your head and the eleven massive and long white wolf tails with markings and white rabbit tail on top of the massive and long white wolf tails, fine hair on your massive forearms, short stubble on your jawline, and chest hair in the middle of your chest and many accessories, that's really new, along with getting He-Man's chest harness. You've really really grown a lot and became a man, but you're still the same kind boy from long ago, plus, you've also grown even more bigger in muscle mass, you can land an airplane on that massive, wider, and more muscular back, squash a melon with those really muscular quads and thighs, and cut a rock into a diamond on those rock-hard eight-pack abs, and there's not even a tape measure long enough to measure that chiseled chest or massive biceps. Plus, I've also met your familiars, and they are really awesome.

Me: And he'd also been hit with massive amounts of cosmic radiation and he'd been imbued with the same powers as me, and

he's become truly immortal, and Lincoln, you know this sexy hot mama?

Lincoln: Indeed I do, J.D, this is Diana Destiny, Keyblade Knight of Destiny Islands, she's my Guardian Angel from Destiny and the younger sister of Dana Destiny, Sailor Soldier of Destiny Islands, she's a Keyblader and she harbors a very very nasty hatred for Dark Riku and all the Heartless in general as well as what they did to her home before. She is also very great friends with Sora, Riku, Kairi and all their friends on the islands including Sora's mother and is a very awesome sister to Aqua and Sora and Kairi and she is so happy for Sora and Kairi when they got married. She came to Royal Woods long ago, and she really trained Lincoln a lot about how to use the Keyblade and he'd quickly absorbed all that knowledge, and he became an expert in wielding the Keyblade and she also trained him on how to use the magic spells associated with the Keyblade, and she's also one of the Keyblade Knights formed by Carolina Keyblada, and like her fellow Keyblade Knights, she harbors a deep grudge against Xehanort for all of the pain and suffering that he caused in his quest to forge the X-Blade and use it to destroy the entire universe and remake it in his image, and she swore if he ever returns again, she would slay him right where he stands and see to it that all those who follow him shall follow him to The Black Gates.

Nico: Whoa!

Max Goof: And Diana, don't get pissed off, but we now have Dark Riku in The Masters of Evil, and as much as you want to kill him, we did get rid of Maleficent and all of the Disney Villains except for Pete and a few Disney Villains who have honor.

Diana Destiny: I wish you'd told me that earlier.

Sora: Don't tell me, you clobbered Dark Riku earlier in Montana, right?

Diana Destiny: Vypra explained the whole thing, and I had to stop before it got ugly again. I hadn't forgotten what Hannah did to him yesterday.

Goofy: Gawrsh, I hope it wasn't too severe.

Kairi: Knowing Diana, her beating must've been more severe than Hannah's yesterday.

Lincoln: Dark Riku's going to be out of commission again, thanks to Diana's attack on him.

Diana Destiny: Next time, I'll need a tracker put on me in case I do something like that again.

Lincoln: It's okay, we get it though, we hated Dark Riku for what he did, and we got our blows in on him as well in the past.

Diana Destiny: Yeah, that's true.

Lincoln: And now that you're here, Diana.

Lincoln went up to and hugged Diana Destiny in his abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms, he leaned his head down the right side of her neck, and he slowly bit her and he fed on her blood, and we saw his rainbow energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flare up as he gained a massive power boost and he also gained the very same powers as her, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more, and his massive white angel wings with aurora and orange tips spread out and glow. He then slowly unlatched his fangs from her neck as her neck healed and the puncture marks sealed up, and he also kissed where he bit her.

Diana Destiny: Wow, you're still just as gentle as ever when you feed on one of your Guardian Angels, Lincoln.

Suddenly, an Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love appeared on Diana Destiny's neck with aqua blue gems on the gold lightning bolts and aqua blue crystal links from her merged Crystal Necklace of The Buddha along with a white and gold-accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love on her neck.

Diana Destiny: (Surprised) Lincoln, are these…?!

Lincoln: Yep, that's an Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love and an Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love, which means you're now part of my harem and my many future wives,

Diana Destiny.

Diana Destiny had a smile on her face and tears in her eyes and she jumped Lincoln and proceeded to kiss him on his face, lips, and massive muscled body, and he also returned it, and we cheered for them, then we went up to the four girls, and when Lincoln saw them, he immediately recognized them immediately. The four girls are Umika Konohoshi, Yuu Akeuchi, Matataki Raimon, and Haruno Takaragi from Hoshikuzu Telepath.

Lincoln: Oh wow, it's Umika Konohoshi, Yuu Akeuchi, Matataki Raimon, and Haruno Takaragi from Hoshikuzu Telepath.

Nicole: Whoa, awesome.

Lincoln: Are you girls okay?

Umika Konohoshi: Yes, we're okay, thanks to you.

Then, when Umika Konohoshi and the other three girls saw who it was that saved them from Snaptrap, their faces turned atomic red upon seeing the 18-year-old 8'3" tall, handsome hunk with abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles, eight-pack abs, long wild white hair going down to the bottom of his neck and rainbow lightning bolt highlights in the bangs of his long white hair and large white wolf ears with rainbow markings on top of his head, fine hair on his massive muscular forearms and beard stubble on his jawline, rainbow colored thunderbird with a gold lightning bolt and Ebonwu Squadron emblem emblazoned on his forehead with Third Eye on his forehead with rainbow iris, rows of straight teeth with vampire fangs, Crest of Miracles on his massive right pec and golden lightning bolt cutie mark with the thunderbird and comic books surrounded by the symbols of Fire, Water, Ice, Wind, Earth, Nature, Light, and Darkness in a circle on his massive left pec, Celtic Cross cutie mark tattoo in the form of the cutie marks of Twilight Sparkle, Sunset Shimmer, Rainbow Dash, Applejack, Rarity, Pinkie Pie, Fluttershy, Starlight Glimmer, and Trixie Lulamoon, surrounded by a circle were the marks of the other girls in Lincoln's harem on his massive, wider, and more muscular back, and on top is the Earth surrounded by the ring of mermaids and surrounded by a Thunderbird, Phoenix, Angel, Vampire Bat,

Werewolf, and Buffalo and a Rinnegan-like marking, and right below the Cutie Mark tattoo is a rainbow kanji with nine magatama in between that said, "Lincoln Landon Loud, Almighty Champion and Emissary of Hinon, Almighty Master of The Elemental Forces, The Storms, The Cosmos, and The Universe, Master of Hero Personas and Many Powers, The Loud House's Man With A Plan, Voice of Reason, Golden-Hearted Brother of Many Siblings, Golden-Hearted Lover and Father of Many Kids, Almighty Golden-Hearted and Loving Son of Lynn Sr. and Rita Loud, Loving Grandson of Albert Loud and Samuel Loud, Almighty Golden-Hearted and Loving Future Husband, Strongest, Bravest, Resilient, Courageous, Handsomest, and Manliest Warrior of The Loud Family, Powerful Alpha Vampire-Werewolf-Cyborg Hybrid, Descendant of The Seventeenth Century Duke Lincoln McLoud of Loch Loud in Scotland, Destroyer of Morag McLaughlin, Archenemy of Max Dillon Also Known as Electro, Destroyer and Slayer of Extremely Evil, Black-Hearted, Sadistic, Delusional, Power-Hungry, Psychotic, Irredeemable Bastards and Tyrants, Talented Comic Book Writer and Video Gamer, Jack-Of-All-Trades, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True God of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Savior of The Loud House and Michigan, True Immortal Hero, Amazing and Powerful Student of Numerous Amazing and Powerful Teachers, Shinobi of The Hidden Leaf Village, Member of Many of Team Loud Phoenix Storm's Branch Teams, Spice Demon of The Loud Family, Surfer of The Legendary Wave Humungadunga, Third-In-Command And Founder of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Emissary of The Cosmos and The Heavens, Ambassador of Harmony, Friendship, Purity, Hope, Courage, and Love, and God of Friendship, Hope, Love, Courage, and Justice Dodgeball Angel King of Gotham Royal York, The Unifier of The Three Kingdoms and Warriors of Japan, Fearsome Defender of His Many Guardian Angels, and Destroyer of The House of Damaskinos", he has deep sapphire blue eyes, tattoo of a pepper with fire surrounding it on his broad left shoulder, and Mark of

Manhood tattoo of a male bodybuilder with a barbell raised above his head and around him are elemental forces and an orange kanji that read, "Lincoln Landon Loud, Strongest, Bravest, Resilient, Courageous, Handsomest, and Manliest Warrior of The Loud Family" on his massive left muscular forearm, and he had his Rabbit Miraculous, Eini, with him, his male white Rabbit Familiar, Alistair, his white Vampire Bat Familiar, Artemis, and his white Wolf Familiar, Seiko, along with Darkus Battle Ax Vladitor, Darkus Omega Leonidas, Pyrus Omega Leonidas, Haos Omega Leonidas, Subterra Omega Leonidas, Ventus Omega Leonidas, and Ventus Omega Leonidas.

He had his massive Lincoln Loud's United Friendship Hinon's Almighty Eternal Friendship Cosmic Storm Greatsword of Universal Hope, Elemental Bravery, and Unbreakable Eternal Bonds and the purified Universe 666 version of The Miracle Box holstered on his wider and muscular back, his orange Crystal Saber, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace, his Omnipotent Elemental Thunderbird Phoenix Angel of Universal Harmonious Loud Justice, Mythological Hope, and Eternal Love Almighty Book, Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Elemental Harmony on his left hip, his Eater of Sins revolver and Elemental Universal Thunderbird hand-cannon Blaster holstered on his right hip, the Pisces the Fish constellation and Aquarius Zodiac sign on the back of his neck and the Cygnus the Swan constellation and embedded Stone of Gelel on the back of his massive left hand, large weighted gold metal bands with multi-colored on his massive biceps and thighs with silver phoenixes on them, large gold cuff Bracers of The Champions of the Universe with large rainbow gems on his large wrists with the Dragon Ball Bracelet on the left large gold cuff bracer and other bracelets merged with the left large gold cuff Bracer and large gold Elemental Shield of Harmony shrunk to the size of a gem on top, massive indestructible white angel wings with stars and orange and aurora-colored tips on the large white feathers and eleven massive and long powerful white wolf tails with rainbow tips and rainbow markings with white rabbit tail on top of the eleven massive and long white wolf tails, he has on He-Man's chest harness with colored gems on the orange crisscross straps and gold metal circular chest plate with phoenix carved on it

and surrounded by red gems and on the back of the straps is a kanji that said Lincoln Loud, Truly Loving Gold-Hearted Brother, Son, Grandson, and Father, and he was dressed in an orange version of He-Man 2002's loincloth with hanging silver lightning bolts and long white trenchcoat coattails with Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Moonlight, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Great Old Ones, Mythological Animals, Mammoths, Pegasi, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, and Mermaids on the coattails and they also had intense powerful rainbow hot flames coming off them and hanging mini silver lightning bolts on the coattails held up by his large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with a large golden buffalo head with rainbow gems for eyes and large rainbow gem in its mouth for the belt buckle on his waist, large royal blue pants with rainbow fire and multicolored lightning bolts on the thighs, and large gold armored knee-high boots with colored gems on them, silver Buffalo head stud earrings with rainbow gems for eyes the Thunderbird carved on it and the Element, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis on the heads, large Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love with colored gems on the gold lightning bolts and rainbow crystal links from his merged large Crystal Necklace of The Buddha with a large rainbow Thunderbird-shaped Element of Harmony and a large silver Buffalo head with rainbow gems for eyes and Thunderbird carved on it and the Element, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis on its head for the pendant on his bare chest with chest hair in the center of his chest, large white choker collar with gold accents and Thunderbird pendant on his neck, large fingerless orange gloves with the symbol of The Loud House on it and surrounded in a diamond formation are a Phoenix, Thunderbird, Buffalo, and Angel, his Ring of The Phoenix large multi-colored gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it surrounded by a Thunderbird, Phoenix, Werewolf, and Buffalo on his right ring finger, Blue Lantern ring on his left ring finger and small planets orbiting around his fingers like rings, claws on his fingers

with gold armored finger claws over his fingers, he has eleven large multi-colored orbs orbiting around his legs and ten multi-colored smaller orbs orbiting around his waist and circling around his feet on the floor are eleven golden crosses with angelic runes and an immense rainbow protective aura around him.

Umika Konohoshi: Oh wow, you're Lincoln Loud of Team Loud Phoenix Storm.

Lincoln: That's right, and it's a pleasure to meet the rest of you.

Lincoln made three clones of himself, and he and his clones went up to the girls, and they hugged their waists in their abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms, and they leaned down and kissed the girls on the lips, which they returned with equally intense passion, as they wrapped their arms around the wider muscular backs of Lincoln and his clones, and we cheered wildly at the scene.

Umika Konohoshi: (Seductively and rubs her right hand on Lincoln's massive right pec) You too, big, tall, muscular, and handsome.

Suddenly, four Elemental Thunderbird Necklaces of Eternal Love appeared on the necks of Umika Konohoshi, Yuu Akeuchi, Matataki Raimon, and Haruno Takaragi with colored gems on the gold lightning bolts and colored crystal links from their merged Crystal Necklaces of The Buddha along with five Elemental Thunderbird Chokers of Eternal Love on their necks. We returned to the World Tree Estate, and the rest of the team were shocked to find out the villain we went after was our old enemy, Verminious Snaptrap, who broke out of prison for revenge on us.

But, when Lincoln showed what we all did to Snaptrap and many of them busted out laughing and then Lincoln condemning him to being humiliation fodder in The Uranus Prison's Maximum Security Solitary Confinement Wing for Life, everyone cheered and they hugged us and Lincoln's harem kissed him and steam escaped his ears. Lincoln and Diana Destiny have a lot of catching up to do, now that she's back in town.

Maria: I certainly didn't expect that dirty rat, Snaptrap, to break out of prison.

Lincoln: He's nothing more than a criminal, and now, he's nothing more than humiliation fodder for us in The Uranus Prison.

Nico: He deserves it, plus, his former members from D.O.O.M. had since cut their ties with him and they want nothing to do with him anymore.

Me: You got that right, besides, Snaptrap never treated any of them with respect at all, and he was cruel and remorseless when it came to abusing them. So, they decided to cut their ties with him two years ago after we captured him.

Laney: Yep, now Snaptrap is truly alone for good, and he's now humiliation fodder for eternity.

After taking down Snaptrap and throwing his butt back in prison, we were training intensely in the gym, doing 900,000,000,000,000 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, and regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 900,000,000,000-lb barbells, squats, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, and we were really sweating like crazy, even doing yoga to clear our minds, and we were also doing 900,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get our eleven massive and long wolf tails even more stronger than ever as well, and when Diana Destiny saw Lincoln doing 900,000,000,000,000 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, and regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 900,000,000,000-lb barbells, squats, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, even doing yoga to clear his mind and doing 900,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get his eleven massive and long white wolf tails even more stronger than ever, she had an atomic red blush on her face, hearts in her eyes, and her nose was bleeding.

Diana Destiny: My God, I was right that Lincoln's really grown into a 18-year-old, 8'3" tall, really big, handsome, sexy, and extremely super strong manly man, just look at those abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and his eight-pack abs really hard at work, and really working out with those

900,000,000,000-lb barbells and he's not even getting tired, incredible, and he also got one awesome tan, and he's also doing 900,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get his eleven massive and long white wolf tails even more stronger than ever, and he now looks even more ripped than ever. He's definitely been continuing on bodybuilding and working out even more for many years, and because of that along with the combination of his diet plan that we gave him, along with his hyperpuberty and genes, he'd gained the powerful and massive body that all bodybuilders could only dream of. If anyone tried to mess with him now, they were in for a world of hurt and trouble, and he's always been there to defend and protect us from Chandler, his goons, Pablo, Anderson, and Hawk and Hank at school or out in public, and he was also quick to defend us from Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, and Luan if they get out of search control again, along with Killjoy Huggins.

Lincoln: Yep, and I've also trained a lot under some very powerful teachers, J.D. and Nico included, Diana, and I can still defend myself, and in addition to getting stronger and bigger in muscle mass, I've also gotten smarter as well.

Diana Destiny: That's incredible, and we'd already known just how strong you were long ago ever since you did some wrestling and working out with some of the other Guardian Angels long ago, and we're so proud of just how much stronger you've gotten, and just how much taller you've gotten, along with getting that much bigger in muscle mass, and you've also been getting smarter as well.

Me: You got that right, plus, we heard all of the stories from Lincoln about you girls and about how you all helped him in his training to become an emerging hero before Team Loud Phoenix Storm was formed, and how he grew from a little boy into a really big, really strong, and really powerful man.

Diana Destiny: Oh man, I knew it was only a matter of time before he told everyone that story.

Nico: Yep. So, Diana, what memories did you have with Lincoln?

Diana Destiny: Oh man, I was hoping you'd ask that. Well, this one time, Lincoln and I along with the rest of his Guardian Angels went

to Lake Huron for an awesome day of fun in the sun and sand, but then, we caught the stench of a dumpster in the air, and we knew only person who could smell like a dumpster: Flip, and he was still out for Lincoln's blood. We had enough of that mutant cheapskate, so Lincoln fired blasts of water at Flip and gave him a bath, but that didn't save him for long as we then piled on and brutally beat his three-cheeked ass up, then, we called the cops who came and arrested that mutant after we gave our statements to the cops and we made sure to press charges on them.

Hannah Hollow: Soon enough, Lori, Leni, Luna, Luan, Lynn, Laney, Lucy, Lana, Lola, Lisa, Lily, and Mr. and Mrs. Loud were really enraged that Flip tried to kill Lincoln again, and they literally wanted Flip's head on a pike. Show them the video, Diana.

Diana Destiny showed the video of Lori, Leni, Luna, Luan, Lynn, Laney, Lucy, Lana, Lola, Lisa, Lily, and Mr. and Mrs. Loud all screaming death threats on Flip, and they were seriously out for his head.

Eli: HOLY FISHPASTE!

Nico: Jeez, Flip really pissed off The Loud Family big time!

Lincoln: He sure did.

Me: He even pissed me off, he made too many numerous attempts on Lincoln's life, and I swore that if he ever did this again, I would throw his remains into a cesspool!

Luna: Yeah, it was ugly.

We got a shower, and then, Lincoln, Carrie, Calista, Candela, and Maxima are heading to Wave Ocean.

Lincoln snapped his fingers, and the 18-year-old, white-haired, 8'3", handsome and extremely muscular man was dressed in his new large orange speedo with a Thunderbird and a lightning bolt surrounded by elemental forces and stars on it with rainbow flames coming off the speedo, orange sandals, his jewelry and accessories, and he had his weapons holstered in case of trouble.

And Carrie, Calista, Candela, and Maxima are dressed in two-piece colored bikinis The Musiqidandi Sisters made for them, colored sandals, and they had their weapons holstered in case of trouble. Plus, we found out Carrie, Calista, Candela, and Maxima had feelings for Lincoln, and he also had feelings for them, and he also saved them all from an ambush by a group of musclebound thugs Flip hired to kill them, Lincoln sucked out their muscle mass, virility, strength, blood, and life energy as it killed them all which made those buttfaces go insane with anger, until Lincoln fired energy blasts at those buttfaces and more gold and jewels and treasures came out of them, but they also got to keep their heads up, they got word that mutant has sent more muscle-bound thugs to kill them.

Carrie: Wow, so this is Wave Ocean, it sure is awesome.

Lincoln: It sure is, Carrie, and it's perfect for our 4th of July date. Shall we?

Lincoln, Carrie, Calista, Candela, and Maxima dived into the waters and they had fun swimming in the ocean, and they also saw the creatures that lived there, then, they went back to the back they had an awesome volleyball game, and Carrie, Calista, Candela, and Maxima got an extremely massive and deep atomic red blush on their faces when they saw Lincoln lift thirteen 900,000,000,000,000-lb barbells Lincoln summoned in his large and strong hands and thirteen massive and long white wolf tails, but then, they saw hulking muscle-bound thugs hired by Flip coming after them, but Lincoln grabbed each of them one by one and he'd sucked out their muscle mass, strength, and virility and made them thin as rakes and completely weak and he set them on fire and sent them to The Black Gates forever.

Then, they had some lunch, and then, as the sun was about to set, Lincoln made clones of himself and he and his clones went up to Carrie, Calista, Candela, and Maxima and they hugged them in their abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms, and Carrie, Calista, Candela, and Maxima placed their hands on the massive pecs of Lincoln and his clones, and then, they shared a passionate and romantic kiss. They came back home to The World Tree Estate, and we saw Lincoln covered in kisses on his face, body, and eight-pack abs.

Me: (Whistles) Looks like someone really had a good time at Wave Ocean, eh, Lincoln?

Lincoln: (In Heaven) It… was… so… awesome!

Suddenly, four Elemental Thunderbird Necklaces of Eternal Love appeared on the necks of Carrie, Calista, Candela, and Maxima with colored gems on the gold lightning bolts and colored crystal links from their merged Crystal Necklaces of The Buddha and Elemental Thunderbird Chokers of Eternal Love on their necks.

Lily the Mermaid: Whoa, now Carrie, Calista, Candela, and Maxima are in your harem.

Jenna: And Flip had some nerve trying to kill them, that mutant is just making things much worse for himself.

Serena Logan: I always knew that stupid mutant cheapskate was and always will be nothing but fucking trouble, and he's just making things worse for himself.

Rarity: And trying to kill Carrie, Calista, Candela, and Maxima, now that repulsive ape is really going to get it.

Lincoln: And we also had a run-in with more of the hulking muscle-bound hired thugs they sent to kill us yet again, but I sucked out their muscle mass, strength, and virility and killed them all and sent them to The Black Gates, and he should be screaming with pure vengeance and hate at us in 3… 2… 1!

Suddenly, we heard Flip scream and bellow with extreme hatred and rage and cursing right at us, and now, that moron has officially lost his mind.

Maria: (Flips Flip the middle finger) Yeah, up yours, you mutant moronic cheapskate!

Nico: Even after we kicked Flip's miserable hide, that mutant still refuses to quit!

Lincoln: Same with Lewis Travolta, Amy, Icky Vicky, Billy McLean, Pablo, Anderson, and the other jerks at Dad's restaurant, but it's

much more fun to see their thugs get killed by me.

Me: It sure is, and it's so much more fun seeing them blow their stacks!

Inuyasha: Leave that to me. (YELLS AT THE TOP OF HIS LUNGS AT THE JERKS) SHUT YOUR HALF-WIT PIE HOLE, YOU MORONIC MUTANT CHEAPSKATE!

Suddenly, the Beads of Subjugation on Flip's neck glowed and the amplified gravity forced Flip to faceplant on the ground, and we laughed hysterically.

Nico: Those Beads of Subjugation really are awesome!

Lincoln: And that'll be to remand that stupid mutant if he so much as gets anymore dumb ideas once again. Remind me to add more punishments to him.

Me: We'll do just that.

We were getting ready for our awesome 4th of July party.

Mascots: HAPPY 4TH OF JULY EVERYONE!

Zecora: The 4th of July is so much fun. Here is the food for everyone!

Me: Thanks Zecora.

Nico: Boy this is always fun.

Camie: It sure is.

Lola: I love a good 4th of July.

Me: Me too. We celebrate 247 years of freedom.

Lola: Wow!

We had ribs, sandwiches, potato salad, baked beans, chicken wings

and more.

Sir George: This food is delicious!

Me: It sure is.

Vypra: We love a good holiday feast.

Dark Spicer: You said it.

Me: I'm looking forward to the fireworks though.

Lord Drakkon: Me too.

Xenia: Yeah.

Nightbird: Remember some of the times we celebrated this holiday?

Lord Drakkon: Boy those were so fun.

Qin: They sure were.

Me: Yep. Some of the best ever.

Lola: Yep.

?: Room for one more?

We saw an Orthworm.

Me: Cool an Orthworm.

Nico: Nice.

Orthworm: (In a girls voice) Happy Independence Day everyone.

Nico: Natalie Bradford!? Wow!

She reverted back and was a girl with blue hair, red clothes and had green eyes.

Natalie Bradford: Awesome to see you again Nico.

Nico: Same here.

Arcee: What's your favorite memory of Nico?

Natalie Bradford: When me and Nico took down a bunch of jewel robbers and Nico got me this awesome jewel pendant.

Me: (Whistles) That is beautiful.

Lola: It sure is.

Natalie Bradford: Yep.

Nico and Natalie hugged.

Nico: I've missed you.

Natalie Bradford: Same bere.

We had an awesome amount of food.

Me: (Eating ribs) Mmm!

Eli: (Eating Beans) Good beans.

Qin: All of it is good.

We had a lot of fun food. Horsea: Nico, which Gene Slammers do you think you'll meet next?

Nico: Houndstone, Flamigo and Cetitan.

Qin: Cool!

Xenia: That will be awesome.

Camie: It sure will.

Suddenly, Lincoln's deep sapphire eyes and rainbow iris of his Third Eye glowed, and he had a vision and he saw who it was that we're going to confront today: it was none other than our old enemies, Tavington and remnants of the Harvester Aliens, and they've come back for one thing: revenge on us. When we saw it, we knew it

meant trouble.

Lincoln: Oh no.

Nico: Lincoln, what's wrong?

Lincoln: We got big trouble, Nico. I had a vision and saw who it was that we're going to confront today: the figures I saw in the vision are none other than our old enemies, Tavington and remnants of the Harvester Aliens, and they've come back for one thing: revenge on us.

We gasped.

Nico: WHAT?!

Eli: Oh no!

Me: Oh shit, I can't believe it! But, this is perfect for our Fourth of July adventure, now we can get rid of Tavington and the remnants of the Harvester Aliens and send them all straight to The Black Gates for good.

Lincoln: The fights we started with those vile individuals years ago will finally be brought to an end, and we'll be rid of them for good.

Me: These must be remnants of them that were scattered all over the universe and when we blew up their home planet 2 years ago it sent out a distress signal and told them all about us doing so and now they are coming for revenge.

Camie: Who is Tavington and who are the Harvester Aliens?

Me: Tavington was a Revolutionary War Colonel that lived back 242 years ago. And the Harvesters are aliens that want to destroy all planets in the universe and exterminate all life to harvest their resources for themselves.

Everyone that hadn't heard about it gasped.

Cami: What can you tell us about them?

Me: They are not friendly guys.

Nico: Dude, Tavington's a monster. What kind of bastard kills a kid and a town of people?!

Juran: Who did he kill?!

Me: A lot of people back over 240 years ago

I went over their histories and they were awful.

HARVESTERS

The Harvesters are the main antagonists of the Independence Day franchise, appearing in the films Independence Day and Independence Day: Resurgence. They are a space-faring genocidal race of hostile alien species that destroy planets, and take their orders from their Queens, the overarching antagonists of the franchise. When they destroyed the Sphere's race, she rescued other aliens from the Harvesters.

Their vocal sound effects were provided by Frank Welker, who also did the vocal sound effects of Max 3000 in Man's Best Friend, Red Death in How to Train Your Dragon, Rudy in Ice Age: Dawn of the Dinosaurs, Ludmilla in Bartok the Magnificent, Sabor in Tarzan, Rhino in James and the Giant Peach and Mor'du in Brave.

In an unspecified time in the past, the Harvesters presented themselves as a threat to the universe itself, due to their plague-like nature. Attacking from their own homeworld, their empire encountered a highly-advanced civilization of trans-sentient beings which they pushed to the brink of extinction.

For thousands of years, the Harvester Empire has been at war against a coalition of many alien races, who lost their planets to the Harvesters. This war remains at a stalemate as the Harvesters could not locate their enemies' planet of origin. Because of this, the Harvesters attempt to hunt down a sapient artificial intelligence known as the Sphere for its vital information on their enemies. The remnants from this civilization escaped with technology that they

stored at a sanctuary world, where they have since actively prepared species with the necessary tools to combat the Harvesters. Recognizing the beings as a threat, the Harvesters are determined to discover the sanctuary world and prevent the spread of the means that can defeat them.

The first recorded interaction between humanity and the aliens was in 1947, when an Attacker crashed on the Foster Ranch outside of Roswell, New Mexico. In the crash, two aliens were killed, while a third was seriously injured. The crashed ship, the two bodies and the injured alien were brought to the new Air Force installation outside of Rachel, Nevada called Homey Airport, (better known as "Area 51"). The survivor died within a matter of weeks. Over the next 49 years, scientists at Area 51 studied the Attacker, attempted to repair it and studied the physiology of the three alien corpses. However, none of the technology of the Attacker could be accessed, either for experiments or reverse engineering, as there was no Mothership nearby and human technology were unable to duplicate the power source of the Attacker.

Vietnam War veteran Russell Casse claimed to have been abducted by the aliens in 1986, with the purpose of conducting horrific experiments upon him. However, the veracity of these claims are debatable and as such, Casse was largely dismissed for suffering Post-Traumatic Stress Disorder (PTSD).

On July 2, 1996, a Mothership arrives at the Moon and begins to transmit command signals into Earth's satellite system. During this time, a number of satellites crash into the Mothership, which significantly disrupts terrestrial communications. After establishing a permanent position, the Mothership deploys three dozen city-sized City Destroyers to position themselves over major cities. The signal progressively becomes weaker after every new transmission, with the end of the signal indicating when each City Destroyer should fire upon cities.

On July 3, 1996, humanity is devastated, as the largest cities are now in ruins and hundreds of millions of people are dead. The City Destroyers move on to other major cities, with the intention being to destroy every last one within a matter of days. There are a number of attempts by humans to defend themselves against the City

Destroyers, but each of these ends in utter failure, while the alien casualties are minimal, with only one reported crashed Attacker.

On July 4, 1996, the tide of war takes an abrupt turn. In the early Nevada morning, the captured Attacker from 1947 is deployed from Area 51 by the humans, with Captain Steven Hiller piloting and computer scientist David Levinson as a passenger. The Mothership summons the Attacker and docks it in the center of the ship. Levinson connects to the aliens' internal network and uploads a computer virus that disrupts the Mothership's systems and causes the shields to go down for fifteen minutes. With this slim window of opportunity, the United States Air Force manages to destroy a City Destroyer when Casse goes kamikaze into the primary weapon. This strategy is shared with other nations and the City Destroyers everywhere are destroyed. A City Destroyer that previously landed and drills into the earth's crust in the Congo issues a distress signal, calling for other civilizations to come to their aid. Soon after, Hiller and Levinson shoot a nuclear missile into the transport hub of the Mothership and escape. The Mothership then explodes, thus ending the first invasion.

In the twenty years following the first invasion, humanity has worked industriously to prepare for another global threat. The nations have unified to create a defense grid around the planet and Moon that cannibalizes the Harvester's technology from the debris of the first invasion.

A massive Harvester Mothership in the midst of a mission receives the distress beacon from the first mission. Infuriated, the Queen orders an assault on Earth. Their enemy, the Sphere, arrives shortly before they arrival of the Harvester Mothership, but is mistaken for the aliens, so it is shot down by the humans. The Harvester arrives and promptly disables Earth's defenses and situates itself over the Atlantic Ocean.

Upon detecting the presence of the Queen, the humans launch a defensive strike against the Harvester Mothership, with the intention of killing her. Predicting this move, the Queen allows the humans close to her, then has Attackers swarm the scene. A sparse number of humans infiltrate the Harvester and crash land in the ship's interior ecosystem, due to an electromagnetic pulse issued.

The Sphere is activated, which prompts lures the Queen's ship. Taking advantage of her determination, Levinson reroutes the signal from the Enemy to a space tug carrying cold fusion bombs, piloted by former President Whitmore. Through a sacrificial mission, Whitmore flies into the Queen's ship and detonates the bombs directly in front of her. The Queen, however, survives and continues her pursuit of the Enemy. Upon snagging the Enemy, the Queen is attacked and killed by ships piloted by Dylan Hiller and Jake Morrison. With the death of the Queen, the aliens go catatonic, the Harvester releases its grip on Earth and the second invasion ends.

COLONEL WILLIAM TAVINGTON

Colonel William Tavington is the main antagonist of the 2000 historical war film The Patriot. He is the subordinate of General Cornwallis & Benjamin Martin's archenemy.

He was portrayed by Jason Isaacs, who also played Colonel Mekum in Soldier, Lucius Malfoy and the Basilisk in the Harry Potter film franchise, Captain James Hook in the 2003 Peter Pan film, Zhao in Avatar: The Last Airbender, Ra's al Ghul in Batman: Under the Red Hood, Satan in Castlevania: Lords of Shadow, The Grand Inquisitor in Star Wars Rebels, Dr. Heinreich Volmer in A Cure for Wellness, Dracula in Monster Family, Gabriel Lorca in Star Trek: Discovery, SkekSo in The Dark Crystal: Age of Resistance, Billy Butcher in The Boys Presents: Diabolical, and Dick Dastardly in Scoob!.

When a young man named Gabriel Martin signs up to join the Continental Army during the American Revolution in 1776, he is eventually forced to return home to his father, a French and Indian War veteran named Benjamin, and his six siblings following the Siege of Charleston. The wounded Gabriel is accompanied by many British and American soldiers who were also injured during the battle, but as Benjamin and his family take care of them, Tavington and his Dragoons appear in an attempt to arrest Gabriel. When Benjamin's son Thomas tries to free Gabriel from Tavington's men, Tavington shoots him dead. As Benjamin grieves for his son, Tavington has his house burned down and orders every wounded American soldier to be executed. Benjamin and his other two sons, Nathan and Samuel, track the redcoats holding Gabriel and brutally murder them. Tavington hears this news from a lone survivor,

though he is unable to discover who is behind the massacre and labels the assailant as the "Ghost".

Benjamin is soon given the rank of colonel by his former commanding officer, Colonel Harry Burwell, and he and Gabriel then plan to fight the British forces. Lord Cornwallis, a general in the British army and who Tavington is serving under, discovers that the "Ghost" and his followers have been attacking his units, stealing his belongings (including his two Great Danes given to him by King George III) and destroying his ferries heading to Charleston. An irritated Cornwallis blames Tavington for provoking the attackers with his brutal mannerisms, yet Tavington manages to persuade Cornwallis to allow him to use these mannerisms to deal with them. Tavington goes out in search of the identities of some of the assailants and kills their families before burning their houses down. He discovers Benjamin's identity and travels to the house of Benjamin's sister-in-law, Charlotte, who is looking after his children. Tavington and his men search the house but Charlotte and the children manage to hide from them. Tavington later rides to the town that supplies Benjamin's forces and assembles its inhabitants within the church, claiming that they will be forgiven for their actions if they reveal to him where Benjamin's secret hideout is located. One man reveals the location to him but Tavington has the church burned down anyway, killing everyone inside, including Gabriel's new wife Anne.

Gabriel hears word of Tavington's slaughter and furiously attacks him and his men at their encampment. When only Tavington remains, Gabriel shoots him and he collapses to the ground. Unsure if he is dead or not, Gabriel approaches the body in an attempt to stab him, only to have Tavington rise up and stab Gabriel himself before fleeing. Benjamin arrives and cradles his dying son in his arms, but manages to gather enough strength to continue fighting after being reminded of Gabriel's dedication to the cause.

Benjamin, his followers, and a Continental Army regiment later attack Cornwallis' forces in a grueling battle, during which Tavington targets Benjamin personally. Benjamin manages to knock Tavington off his horse and prepares to shoot him, but ends up hitting him in the shoulder after an explosion distracts his aim. Tavington attacks

Benjamin with a sword and despite Benjamin's attempts to block him, he is soon beaten and Tavington prepares to deliver the final blow. However, Benjamin ducks just in time and grabs a bayonet lying nearby before stabbing Tavington in the gut. Tavington stumbles and gasps, and Benjamin finally avenges his two sons by stabbing Tavington once more through the throat, killing him.

After Tavington's death, General Cornwallis and his men surrendered in 1781 in Yorktown Virginia and giving the USA their independence.

When I was finished everyone was shocked and horrified and enraged.

Applejack: WHY THAT NO GOOD EVIL SIDEWINDER!

Apple Bloom: WHAT A HEARTLESS JERK!

Nico: YEAH! He killed Benjamin's son and family and killed numerous people! He's a monster!

Nico: Benjamin Martin's son didn't deserve to die like that!

Me: Yeah that monster is one that is going to get the black gates!

Xenia: We're going to have 240 years of justice to dish out on him!

Qin: YEAH!

Nico: Yeah and now we're going to kill both threats.

Suddenly, Lincoln's deep sapphire blue eyes and the rainbow colored iris of Lincoln, Lori, Leni, Luna, Luan, Lynn, Laney, Lucy, Lana, Lola, Lisa, Lily, Lynn Sr., and Rita's Third Eye, and everyone else's Third Eye glowed even more, as they sensed a dark energy signal with their eyes and the Force, and they saw who the figure was in the vision: the figure is none other than the team of evil female dodgeball players from Hazeltucky, and they've broken out of prison and they still want to kill Lincoln, fat chance of that happening. When we saw it, we knew it meant trouble.

Rayman: Uh oh, I know the glowing eyes from anywhere. Lincoln, everyone, is someone coming after us?

Lincoln: You guessed it, Rayman, and Celeste, you're so not going to like it one bit: the figures we sensed belong to the team of evil female dodgeball players from Hazeltucky, and they've broken out of prison and they still want to kill me.

We gasped.

Anna Anyanova: Those bitches are back?! I thought we sent them to prison after we defeated them on Nico's rescue, along with the team of evil female dodgeball players from Hazeltucky Lynn hired to kill you and Celeste.

Celeste Niji Draconia: Yeah, and now, the dodgeball team whom were defeated by you guys during one of Nico's rescues have broken out the team whom Lynn hired to kill us, and now, they've come together to kill Lincoln again?! Like Hell am I going to let that happen, those bitches are dead: worse than dead!

Nico: I should've known those bitches wouldn't stay down!

Me: They're from Hazeltucky, and they have a reputation for harboring hatred for Royal Woods and are just flat-out evil thanks to Hawk and Hank.

Nico: I would've thought with their deaths and banishments to The Black Gates, the evil hanging on Hazeltucky would end, but that evil would never die unfortunately. Alright, gang, let's go, the time to finally get rid of Tavington and the remnants of the Harvester Aliens for good has come!

Lincoln: Tavington has caused enough trouble because of his treachery and the remnants of the Harvester Aliens will never return to plague Earth, and once we get done with destroying Tavington and the remnants of the Harvester Aliens, you better be ready for dodgeball seasons, you dodgeball bitches from Hazeltucky.

Celeste Niji Draconia: You shouldn't have tried to come back for more, now we'll finish what was started long ago, and this time, we'll

make sure that you never ever come back!

Lincoln put up a rainbow energy field around The World Tree Estate and went to the ship and we headed out to destroy Tavington and the remnants of the Harvester Aliens, and once we get done destroying Tavington and the remnants of the Harvester Aliens, Lincoln and Celeste Niji Draconia are going to destroy the massive teams of evil female dodgeball players from Hazeltucky.

We head out to the planet Tatooine.

The U.S.S. Valorous Phoenix was flying through space.

Nico: Captain's Log, Stardate 8021.3: The U.S.S. Valorous Phoenix is en route to the planet Tatooine to destroy the Harvesters Aliens and Colonel William Tavington. For the 4th Of July we're going to make sure those monsters all get the black gates for good.

Eli: Tavington is going to pay.

Nico: Did I mention that he killed Gabriel's Fiancée Anne.

Qin: What a dirtbag!

Xenia: Yeah!

Laney: Yeah!

Xenia: We're going to rip that monster apart.

Vypra: You'll need these too.

Vypra gave us new weapons called the Saviors of The Fourth of July, they're a massive collection of massive greatswords with embedded colored gems and the American Flag etched on the 7'5" massive, wide, double-edged gold blades and blessed by the powers of Heaven, large gold wolf heads for the crossguards, large white angelic faces built into both sides of the hilts with large colored gems embedded in the foreheads, longer midnight black handles, four large wolf heads with colored gems for eyes and on the bottom

of the four large wolf heads are large gold wolf heads with colored gems in their mouths for the pommels.

Nico: I actually watched that movie up close.

Qin: Whoa!

Xenia: Awesome.

We arrived at the planet Tatooine. We called all our allies from all over the universe to help us.

In Mos Espa we landed and we had everyone gathered. The Jedi and everyone were keeping everyone ready.

Me: We're ready Mr. President. This is going to be the biggest attack ever.

Qin: Yep.

President Whitmore: In less than an hour aircrafts from here and us will join others from around the universe and you will be launching the largest aerial battle in the history of the universe. Universe, that word should have new meaning for all of us today. We can't be consumed by our petty differences anymore. We will be united in our common interests. Perhaps it's fate that today is the 4th of July and you will once again be fighting for our freedom not from tyranny, oppression, or persecution but from annihilation. We're fighting for our all of out rights to live, to exist, and should we win today the 4th of July will no longer be known as an American or an Earth holiday but as the day when the Universe declared in one voice, "We will not go quietly into the night. We will not vanish without a fight. We're going to live on. We're going to survive. Today we celebrate our Independence Day!"

Me: AND THAT INDEPENDENCE DAY IS FREEDOM FROM THE HARVESTERS!

EVERYONE CHEERED WILDLY!

We were ready.

Nico: Whitmore, it really is good to have you back.

President Whitmore: It's good to be back Nico.

Xenia: We're so glad.

Camie: Yeah.

Nico: Not to point fingers but your death affected Lincoln badly

President Whitmore: Yeah I can tell it did. I saw what happened to him from Heaven. That was terrible.

Lincoln: But after seeing you back I'm better now.

President Whitmore: I'm glad you're better.

Nico: We all are.

Me: Lets get ready guys.

Xenia: Yeah.

Nico: Here we go.

Maria: No telling what the asshole has planned.

Me: Yep.

Nico: Here we go.

We then got ready and we got into our planes and ships and we were off.

The U.S.S. Valorous Phoenix was ready to launch an orbital attack from above.

We were flying and fighter jets and starships were flying with us.

We saw THE HARVESTERS SHIP! The last one! It was a SHIP THAT WAS AS BIG AS HALF OF THE ENTIRE PLANET!

Me: HOLY FUCKING SHIT!

Xenia: That is huge!

Lola: WHOA!

Me: This is it guys! Fire at will!

We fired missiles and energy blasts at the ship and they hit the ship and exploded with incredible power.

KRABBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMMM

We caused a significant amount of damage to the ship and blew 25% of the ship apart.

Lincoln: Yeah!

President Tom: Wow! That did it!

Then a massive armada of alien fighter ships came.

May: Here they come!

Luan fired a massive blast of light and blew some of the ships apart.

Eddy: (shoots aliens with blaster) HAPPY INDEPENDENCE DAY, MOTHERFUCKERS!

The ships were exploding all over the place as fiery debris.

Maria: (shoots water at aliens) You just had to attack the Earth on the 4th of July!

The water made one of the aliens collide with another ship and they exploded.

Lola and Suzi fired massive blasts of fire and energy and many ships exploded.

G1 Soundwave: (shoots at aliens) Independence Day aliens: about to die.

Soundwave fired blasts from his Concussion blaster and he destroyed a lot of ships.

Me: Lets cut these aliens down to size! Rolling Cutter!

I activated Cut Man's Rolling Cutter and fired a scissor blade and they sliced and diced the ships.

Laney: YEAH!

Laney fired waves of fire and blasted the Harvester Ships all over!

Massive fiery explosions blasted off everywhere and blew them apart.

Lola: YEAH!

Nico: Where's Tavington?!

Me: He could be in any one of these ships!

I fired a blast of energy and blew many ships apart and blasted them all over.

Laney: YEAH! Take that!

Lincoln and Linka fired massive blasts of lightning and blew many ships apart!

Eli and Varie and Nico fired a massive energy blast and it hit the mothership and blew the entire Mothership into pieces!

EXTREMELY MASSIVE AND INCREDIBLY UNBELIEVABLE FIERY EXPLOSION!

Nico: OH YEAH!

The ship went down and was blasted to rubble!

Nico: That's it for the mothership!

Laney: We still have the fighters.

I fired waves of energy and blew the fighters all over. Then in one of them I saw a human pilot and it was COLONEL WILLIAM TAVVINGTON!

Me: That one there!

I fired a light blast and marked it!

Me: That ship right there!

Nico: I see it! We need to destroy his ship and get him on the ground.

President Whitmore: I got him!

He fired machine guns and blasted him down and he fell to the ground and crashed.

Me: BOOYAH!

WE blasted the rest of the ships.

Me: Nico you face Tavington. I can tell you have some anger with him.

Nico: With pleasure!

Nico flew down to face him.

Tavington got out of the ship and he was pissed.

Nico: I've got 242 years of pain to dish out of you Tavington!

Nico looked at him with absolute hatred in his eyes!

Nico: You're gonna pay for what you did to Thomas. And to Anne.

Tavington: (oddly solemn) (British Accent) It's laughable that you're angry at me for the deaths of two minor civilians. They were the ones that got in the way. I exist only to protect England. That is the sole purpose for which I was born. And every action I take, no matter how violent or how cruel, is for the greater good of my people. (gets angry) And now, I have no people to accept me back. My soul… that… is what you… HAVE TAKEN… FROM ME!

Tavington went at him and Nico and Tavington clashed with their swords and Nico kicked him back.

He got up.

Tavington: I'm going to make sure that they suffer! These pitiful Americans I will kill them all one and take them from you one by one!

Nico: You're worse than Hitler, Tavington! And I'm going to stop you!

They went and clashed powerfully all over the place and sparks flew everywhere as they clashed!

Nico kicked him in the face and Tavington spit out some blood.

Tavington There's only one way this ends, Chan. Either you die. Or I do!

Nico: Then I'll go with you dying because I don't die that easily!

They resumed clashing and massive fiery explosions blasted off above them as we were finishing off the last of the ships.

Nico punched him down and stood ready!

Tavington: I was bred to be a soldier, Chan. Trained my entire life to kill. Where did you train? in a house?!

Nico: As a matter of fact, YES I DID! I was born on the planet Vegeta and I was raised on Earth! I trained hard and got stronger every day.

Nico teleported and punched him in his face and then they got back to clashing.

Nico kicked him down.

Then he pulled out an 18th Century Musket Gun and pointed it at him and then fired and Nico caught the ball bullet with lightning fast speed!

Nico: This is the 21st Century. The Revolutionary War ended back 242 years ago. It's over for you Tavington. You lost that war back then.

Nico punched him down and stood ready!

Tavington: I was bred to be a soldier, Chan. Trained my entire life to kill. Where did you train? in a house?!

Nico: As a matter of fact, YES I DID! I was born on the planet Vegeta and I was raised on Earth! I trained hard and got stronger every day.

Nico teleported and punched him in his face and then they got back to clashing.

Nico kicked him down.

Then he pulled out an 18th Century Musket Gun and pointed it at him and then fired and Nico caught the ball bullet with lightning fast speed!

Nico: This is the 21st Century. The Revolutionary War ended back 242 years ago. It's over for you Tavington. You lost that war back then.

Tavington: (sees a few civilians) If you love these people so much, you can mourn for them! (aims at them)

Nico teleported and kicked the gun out of his hands.

Nico: Nice try Tavington. But you will never be as fast as me. You're just an outdated joke.

Nico kicked him in the face.

Skywarp fired at several ships.

Skywarp: Boy the ships are still everywhere!

Numerous ships crashed onto the ground!

Nico kicked Tavington all over and then punched him into the sand!

Camie: What do these aliens look like?

Then a soldier of the Harvester came out of a ship and it was UG-

LY!

Physically, the Harvesters are no more or less durable than humans, having similar tolerances to environmental conditions as humans and capable of breathing oxygen. However, they are much more slender in appearance than humans, with a quasi-humanoid body without their bio-suit. Somewhat shorter than humans, Harvesters are small, bluish-gray creatures, standing between 3 to 4 feet. They have two long arms and feet each with two digits. The rear section of their head is enlarged, and their face sported two large pupil-less reflective eyes that feature white nictitating membranes in lieu of eyelids.

Lacking vocal cords, Harvesters communicate by using a sophisticated form of telepathy which could be use to exert mind control to "possess" other beings, or at least partially; by attaching tentacles from their bio-suit to the victim's necks and using their vocal cords to communicate their words with a non-telepathic species. Despite this, they can still be heard uttering bestial roars, as demonstrated by the Harvester pilot when encountering Hiller and later when using Okun as a puppet.

In some cases, the Harvesters are also shown to be capable of projecting their thoughts into another lifeform's mind in the form of visions, and killing or injuring other lifeforms with their telepathy. The aftermath of the War of 1996 revealed that this direct mind-to-mind contact with humans leave a residual effect; in which humans share consciousness with the aliens, as shown by some humans (such as Dr. Brackish Okun, Thomas Whitmore and Dikembe Umbutu) having first-hand visions of the Harvesters.

A neural connection with the Harvesters, presumably can be made through physical contact with an alien, or by suffering its own telepathic assaults. Some encounters result in lengthy comas, while others can pass briefly, leaving the host with a permanent connection to the alien hive mind. The hive mind seems to be activated when in close enough proximity to approaching alien entities, or if a telepathic pulse is being dispersed throughout the collective horde. Alien messages and specific dialogue can also be

broadcast and intercepted through this connection. Despite this, humans with a connection to the hive mind cannot communicate back with telepathy because they do not have extra-sensory perception.

The Harvesters are an extremely advanced species in both terms of technology and sophistication. They have mastered the construction and operation of directed energy weapons, energy shields, and massive, gargantuan spacecraft. However, they are noted to have reached a plateau in which they have made no major advancements in at least decades, as their success rate has not necessitated them. As linear travel is inefficient, the aliens instead utilize wormholes to significantly decrease the duration of their journeys.

Their technology is both mechanical and biological in nature, hence their very organic appearance. In essence, their technology and material are 'grown' rather than manufactured.

Due to their naturally frail physiology, the Harvesters enhance themselves by wearing large, armored bio-suits that significantly enhance their strength and make them extremely dangerous in a physical confrontation. These suits are equipped with large arms and legs, as well as a series of tentacles that are not only effective in combat, but also allow the aliens to take over the minds of their victims and speak for them.

A Queen's suit is also larger and more insectoid. It appears that the Queens may have provided some inspiration for the design of these suits due to their broader physical appearance that more closely resembles the suit. Although extremely durable to the extent that it compensates for their fragile nature, the bio-suits nonetheless are only capable of withstanding a direct blow to the "face" enough to merely knock them unconscious, as evidenced by the Harvester pilot when Hiller forced it to crash land, where he proceeded to punch it in the face and caused it to be left unconscious for several hours until it awoke in Area 51.

The aliens travel across space in massive motherships that are around 5,000 km in diameter. These massive ships are controlled by a Harvester Queen, the main individual of the alien species that can order the release of numerous motherships, which are still

considerably large and measure approximately 400 km in diameter. Each ship has 83 City Destroyers, with a diameter of 25 kilometer. Many motherships exist, each commanded by a respective Queen. When one Queen is killed in action, her ship and fleet are called back to the horde of other Harvesters for a new Queen to take over.

Inside these massive ships exist vast ecosystems and even indigenous plant life. Harvester motherships provide entire ecosystems and use planetary cores for fuel. Their purpose is to extract a planet's core for means of refueling and growing Harvester technology.

As demonstrated in the War of 1996, the Harvesters' military tactics consist of large-scale attacks, destroying a planet's major cities simultaneously using the Destroyers, wiping out the indigenous military forces, and following afterward gathering its natural resources and drilling into the planet's core and harvesting its thermal energies. This act would neutralize the planet's magnetic field and thereby allowing solar radiation to incinerate the planet's surface. This was apparently the same process they would use every time they invade a habitable world.

No other Harvester ship was known to be in the vicinity of Earth during the War of 1996. The events of the War of 1996 suggest that the motherships may frequently function as independent agents in the invasion of planets as a first line of offense, with the primary goal being to eradicate any and all armed resistance on the planet. Additionally, one or more City Destroyers may serve as priming agents in the extraction of resources, such as the one City Destroyer that landed in the National Republic of Umbutu and began drilling.

This process could possibly be due to the overwhelming technological advantage of the aliens, who may usually not need to deploy a larger and more powerful solution to subdue a civilization, and instead deploy units in such a fashion so as to make invasion and resource extraction across large numbers of planets as efficient as possible. After the aliens were repelled in 1996 and the distress call was sent, the arrival of the much more massive Harvester mothership could be seen as an unusual "escalation" of an event that typically does not merit such a response, requiring the Harvester mothership to perform both the roles of offense and

extraction.

Camie: WHOA!

Qin: See they are UGLY!

I fired waves of energy and blasted the Harvesters all over.

Lola: Take that!

Lola fired waves of fire and blasted them into dust.

Camie: YEAH!

Lola: And this!

Lola fired waves of fire and blasted them all over.

Thundercracker: Take them down!

He blasted them into dust.

Nico punched Tavington all over and punched him down.

Nico: You make me sick Tavington! All those people did nothing to deserve death! They were just INNOCENT people that didn't deserve to die!

Horsea: Keep it coming, guys!

We continued blasting numerous ships all over!

Arcee, Nightbird, Zecora and Sir George used the Earth and Autobot Cyber Planet Keys and they enhanced Arcee and Nightbird's weapons and Zecora and Sir George's powers 100-fold.

Arcee and Zecora: VOODOO AUTOBOT BLAST!

Sir George and Nightbird: ENGLAND RETRIBUTION FURY BLAST!

They fired waves of energy and elements and blasted the ships all

over!

Manaphy: Awesome!

Lincoln: Light me!

I lit it.

Lincoln: GO TO HELL, TAVINGTON! AND TAKE YOUR FRIENDS WITH YOU!

The firework went at Tavington and it was infused with massive black energy blasts and the firework hit Tavington and the remnants of the Harvester Aliens, and the massive firework exploded and they were sent to The Black Gates forever!

EXTREMELY MASSIVE AND DAZZLING FIERY EXPLOSION!

Nico: Thanks, guys!

Me: That was AWESOME!

Nico: That's the end of our long feud with Tavington and the remnants of the Harvester Aliens, awesome job, gang.

Qin: YEAH!

WE ALL CHEERED WILDLY!

The Harvesters and Tavington are all now a forgotten memory!

Lincoln: Now, there's only one last thing to do, and one last loose end to tie up: The Hazeltucky Female Dodgeball Players.

?: (ENRAGED SCREAMS) SSSSSSSTTTTTTTTTTTTTTTIIIIIIIIIIIINNNNNNNKKKKKKOOOOOLLLLLNNNN

Suddenly, the eight large planets and stars orbiting around my legs, the eleven large multi-colored orbs orbiting around Lincoln's legs, the eight large orange orbs orbiting Linka's legs the nine large orange orbs orbiting around TLPS Ms. Tarantula's legs, the ten multi-colored orbs orbiting around Duke Lincoln's legs, the eight

large dark blue orbs orbiting around Ed Cowart's legs, the nine large midnight blue orbs orbiting around TLPS Mr. Wolf's legs, the nine large crimson red orbs orbiting around Naruto's legs, the eight large crimson red orbs orbiting around Tahu, Vakama, and Nate Adams' legs, the eight large fiery red orbs orbiting around Zach Gurdle's legs, the eight large silver orbs orbiting around Clyde McBride's legs, the eight large black orbs with the Eye of Horus orbiting around Cody (OC)'s legs, the nine large black orbs orbiting around Lucy's legs, the eight large black orbs orbiting around Lars and Dudley Puppy's legs, the nine large search pink orbs orbiting around Lola's legs, the eight large search pink orbs orbiting around Lexx Loud's legs, the nine large rose pink orbs orbiting around Steven Universe's legs, the nine large green orbs orbiting around Lynn Sr.'s legs, the nine emerald green orbs orbiting around Yakko Warner's legs, the nine large sapphire blue orbs orbiting around Wakko Warner's legs, the nine large hot pink orbs orbiting around Dot Warner's legs, the nine large marine blue orbs orbiting around Lana's legs, the eight large marine blue orbs orbiting around Liam and Leif Loud's legs, the eleven large scarlet red orbs orbiting around Lynn's legs, the eight large scarlet red orbs orbiting around Lynn Jr.'s legs, the eleven coral red orbs orbiting around Timon's legs, the eight large blood red orbs around Marco Diaz's legs, the nine large aqua blue orbs orbiting around TLPS Mr. Shark's legs, the eight large blue orbs orbiting around Skippy, Sean Bolton, and Loki Loud's legs, the nine large sky blue orbs orbiting around Lori's legs, the eight large sea-foam green orbs orbiting around Loni Loud's legs, the nine large sea-foam green orbs orbiting around Leni's legs, the nine large yellow orbs orbiting around TLPS Mr. Snake and Luan's legs, the eight large yellow orbs orbiting around Lane Loud's legs, the nine large brown orbs orbiting around Laney's legs the eight large brown orbs orbiting around Larry Loud's legs, the nine large light green orbs orbiting around Lisa's legs, the eight large light green orbs orbiting around Levi Loud's legs, the nine large lavender orbs orbiting around Lily's legs, the eight large lavender orbs orbiting around Leon Loud's legs, the eight large colored orbs orbiting around Bobby Santiago and Nico's legs, the eleven large colored orbs orbiting around Twilight Sparkle and her friends, the eight large aqua and ocean blue orbs orbiting around Varie, William Dunbar, and Adam Lyon's legs, the ten large aqua blue orbs orbiting around Girl Jordan's legs, the nine large colored orbs orbiting around Timmy

Turner's legs, the eight large gold orbs orbiting around Alex the Lion and Takanuva's legs, the nine large purple orbs orbiting around Luna's legs, the nine large search pink orbs orbiting around Rita's legs, and the eight large purple orbs orbiting around Luke Loud's legs and Menat's legs, along with our gems on our large gold Bracers of The Champions of the Universe and the Stones of Gelel that were embedded in the backs of our left hands were glowing, and that means we've got big trouble incoming, and the imps of The Fabled Gene-Slammers were already hissing with anger.

Lincoln formed a massive diamond barrier that protected all of us from a volley of dodgeballs that suddenly came out of nowhere.

Celeste Niji Draconia: I knew there was no mistaking those voices from anywhere, you better get out here right now, Dodgeball Bitches from Hazeltucky, or we'll blast you all out!

A massive bunch of figures came out, and they're none other than The Hazeltucky Female Dodgeball Players.

Dodgeball Player: DIE!

The Hazeltucky Female Dodgeball Players continued throwing dodgeballs at the diamond barrier, but the barrier continued holding strong, and it was making them even more pissed off.

Celeste Niji Draconia: You dumb animals still have small brains as always, and yet, you're still driven by wrath and bloodlust. That's it, now you bitches are done.

Suddenly, Celeste Niji Draconia's blue eyes turned neon blue and she was surrounded by a white and rainbow energy aura with stars, rubies, topaz gems, amber gems, emerald gems, sapphire gems, cobalt gems, amethyst gems, carbuncles, tigers, mammoths, eagles, tortoises, cats, dragons, light, earth, water, phoenixes, and angels, she unholstered her massive Crystal Beasts-themed greatsword from her back, and as she approached The Hazeltucky Female Dodgeball Players, she left white and rainbow energy, stars, rubies, topaz gems, amber gems, emerald gems, sapphire gems, cobalt gems, amethyst gems, carbuncles, tigers, mammoths, eagles, tortoises, cats, dragons, light, earth, water, phoenixes, and

angels with every step.

Celeste Niji Draconia: I can already see you Alpha Bitches from Hazeltucky haven't changed at all, and you're still out for blood as always. Did you really think you can come back again to kill Lincoln and not expect to suffer the consequences?! You're just as dumb and stupid as the day we knocked you out and sent you to prison, but now, you leave me no choice but to resort to the one thing that'll ensure you all never return! Prepare to suffer the consequences!

Suddenly, Celeste Niji Draconia was surrounded by a massive vortex of white and rainbow energy with, stars, rubies, topaz gems, amber gems, emerald gems, sapphire gems, cobalt gems, amethyst gems, light, earth, and water surrounding the vortex, there are carbuncles, tigers, mammoths, eagles, tortoises, cats, dragons, phoenixes, angels, and The Crystal Beasts and Rainbow Dragon flying around the vortex, and in the vortex is a white phoenix with the seven crystal gems on its wings and with red eyes glaring at The Hazeltucky Female Dodgeball Players: the red eyes of death. Then, as the vortex faded, Celeste Niji Draconia emerged, but she was changed forever.

Celeste Niji Draconia grew from 7'0" to 7'9" in height, she has the body of a goddess, she has colored highlights in the bangs of her long flowing red hair, she has neon blue eyes and a white and rainbow energy aura with stars, rubies, topaz gems, amber gems, emerald gems, sapphire gems, cobalt gems, amethyst gems, carbuncles, tigers, mammoths, eagles, tortoises, cats, dragons, light, earth, water, phoenixes, and angels surrounding her, she has the Seven Crystal Beasts and Rainbow Dragon emblazoned on her forehead and Third Eye with rainbow iris and the seven crystal gems embedded in her right arm, she has on dragon earrings with rainbow gems for eyes and holding the Light, Aurora, and Eternity Kanjis in its claws, she also has the Seven Crystal Beasts and Rainbow Dragon with rainbow gems for eyes and holding the Light, Aurora, and Eternity Kanjis in their hands on the bottom of her rainbow dragon-shaped Element of Harmony, along with the gold Thunderbird pendant of her Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love necklace with rainbow crystal links from her merged Crystal Necklace of the Buddha and rainbow gems on the gold

lightning bolts and she also has on her new white and gold-accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker Necklace of Eternal Love. Celeste Niji Dracona has on a sleeveless white crop top, white skirt, white knee-high high-heeled boots with butterfly buckles, and long white sleeveless trenchcoat with stars, rubies, topaz gems, amber gems, emerald gems, sapphire gems, cobalt gems, amethyst gems, carbuncles, tigers, mammoths, eagles, tortoises, cats, dragons, light, earth, water, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails, and on the back are the Seven Crystal Beasts and Rainbow Dragon surrounded by light and gems. Suddenly, Celeste Niji Draconia felt a sharp pain on her back, and then, her massive rainbow angel wings with aurora tips on the large rainbow feathers grew much bigger for her new body and she now has eleven massive and long red wolf tails with rainbow tips and rainbow markings, she has on a Ring of The Phoenix with red gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger and heart shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger which also merged with her Guardian Angel of Lincoln Loud ring and Star Sapphire ring on her left ring finger, and Stone of Gelel embedded in the back of her left hand.

Suddenly, Celeste Niji Draconia's Crystal Beasts-themed greatsword and all of the greatswords and swords she'd gotten began merging together and they're surrounded by a kaleidoscope of white and rainbow energy, stars, rubies, topaz gems, amber gems, emerald gems, sapphire gems, cobalt gems, amethyst gems, carbuncles, tigers, mammoths, eagles, tortoises, cats, dragons, light, earth, water, phoenixes, and angels, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Celeste Niji Draconia's Holy Heavenly Aurora Light Crystal Beasts Greatsword of Holy Heavenly Aurora Light Crystal Beasts Justice, it's a brand-new massive greatsword with embedded rainbow gems and the Crystal Beasts and Rainbow Dragon etched on the 7'6" massive, wide, double-edged crimson red blade, large white dragon heads for the crossguard, large white angelic faces built into both sides of the hilt with large rainbow gems embedded in the foreheads, longer midnight black handle, four large angel heads and below the angel heads is a large white dragon head with red gems for eyes and rainbow gem in its mouth for the pommel, she has on her new brand-new large gold cuff Bracers of the Champions of The Universe with rainbow gems on her wrists and Dragon Ball Bracelet on her left large gold cuff Bracer, new

large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with gold versions of the Crystal Beasts' heads with the appropriate gems for eyes and large rainbow gems in their mouths around the belt and a gold version of Rainbow Dragon's head with red gems for eyes and a large rainbow gem in its mouth for the belt buckle on her waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace, Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on her right hip and Eater of Sins revolver holstered on her left hip. There's a rainbow kanji below the Crystal Beasts and Rainbow Dragon that said, "Celeste Niji Draconia, Gene-Slammer of The Seven Crystal Beasts and Rainbow Dragon, Powerful Dodgeball Player, Loving Older Sister of Colleen Niji Draconia, Loving Guardian Angel and Future Wife of Lincoln Loud, Awesome Friend of Girl Jordan and Mollie, Smasher of Dark Lynn, Destroyer of The Hazeltucky Female Dodgeball Players of Destruction, Amazing Member of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True Goddess of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Destroyer and Slayer of Evil, Deranged, Murderous, Ruthless, and Sadistic Bastards, Amazing and Powerful Student of Amazing and Powerful Teachers, and Master of Light, Crystal Gems, and The Crystal Beasts and Rainbow Dragon"

セレステ・ニジ・ドラコニア、七つのクリスタル・ビーストとレインボー・ドラゴンのジーン・スラマー、強力なドッジボール選手、コリーンの愛情深い姉、ニジ・ドラコニア、愛情深い守護天使でリンカーンの将来の妻ラウド、少女ジョーダンとモリーの素晴らしい友人、ダーク・リンの粉砕者、破壊のヘーゼルタッキー女子ドッジボール選手の破壊者、チーム・ラウド・フェニックス・ストームの素晴らしいメンバー、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の保護者、擁護者、そして救世主、宇宙への希望の大使であり灯台、マスター友情とエレメントの力、天界のゼルナガの怒りのマスター、ブラックゲートのマスター、究極の善の究極の力、真実の真の女神、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決

意、忠誠心、誠実さ、寛大さ、優しさ、無私の心、勇気、そして信頼、悪の破壊者であり殺戮者、錯乱した、殺人的、冷酷でサディスティックなろくでなし、驚くべき強力な教師の驚くべき強力な生徒、そして光のマスター、クリスタルジェム、そして水晶獣とレインボードラゴン

Suddenly, Celeste Niji Draconia's immense protective blue aura had suddenly changed, and it was now an immense protective neon rainbow aura with all of the elements swirling around it, she transformed into her most powerful and and most incredible transformation ever!

Celeste Niji Draconia has transformed into SUPER ANGEL-CRYSTAL BEASTS-RAINBOW DRAGON-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA HOLY LIGHT AURORA SEVEN CRYSTAL GEMS CRYSTAL BEASTS MONSTERS GODDESS COSMIC HOLY LIGHT AURORA SEVEN CRYSTAL GEMS CRYSTAL BEASTS MONSTERS GODDESS JUSTICE AND DIVINE HOLY LIGHT AURORA SEVEN CRYSTAL GEMS CRYSTAL BEASTS MONSTERS GODDESS LOVE!

We were amazed by Celeste Niji Draconia's Super Angel-Crystal Beasts-Rainbow Dragon-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga transformation, and when Lincoln saw her, he had an atomic red blush on his face, hearts in his eyes, and his nose was bleeding, but when The Hazeltucky Female Dodgeball Players of Destruction saw it, they went mad with rage and threw more dodgeballs with brutal strength at her to kill her, but Celeste formed seven crystal shields matching the Seven Crystal Beasts and blocked the dodgeballs, and she fired a massive barrage of white and rainbow energy, stars, rubies, topaz gems, amber gems, emerald gems, sapphire gems, cobalt gems, amethyst gems, carbuncles, tigers, mammoths, eagles, tortoises, cats, dragons, light, earth, water, phoenixes, and angels at The Hazeltucky Female Dodgeball Players of Destruction, and they exploded as they hit them, they got back up, but now, they were absolutely pissed and driven mad by wrath and bloodthirst.

Colleen Niji Draconia: (AMAZED) WHOA!

Nico: OH MAN!

Lincoln: Awesome, Celeste Niji Draconia's transformed into her Super Angel-Crystal Beasts-Rainbow Dragon-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga form, and now, it's high-time we teach The Hazeltucky Female Dodgeball Players of Destruction a painful lesson they'll never forget.

Celeste Niji Draconia: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Holy Light Aurora Draconic Seven Crystal Beasts Goddess Angel and Divine Cosmic Holy Light Aurora Draconic Seven Crystal Beasts Goddess Angel Love) And it's one they'll take with them to the grave. Let's tear those bitches to shreds, Linky.

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's United Friendship Hinon's Eternal Friendship Almighty Cosmic Storm Greatsword of Universal Hope, Elemental Bravery, and Unbreakable Eternal Bonds from his wider and muscular back, and he transformed into Super Angel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Buffalo-Vampire-Werewolf-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Universal Elemental Cosmic Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix Angel of Divine Universal Elemental Cosmic Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix Mythological Justice and Divine Universal Elemental Cosmic Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix Mythological Hope, and he joined Celeste Niji Draconia.

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix Angel and Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Friendship, Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You rotten Hazeltucky Dodgeball Players have caused us enough trouble to last an eternity, this is where it ends with your lives destroyed for good!

Celeste Niji Draconia and Lincoln went after The Hazeltucky Female Dodgeball Players of Destruction who continued throwing dodgeballs at them, but they dodged and blocked them all with jewel shields, and they fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow energy, white and rainbow energy, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold

halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, pumpkins, dark lightning, pumpkin fire, swords, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spiders, whales, monkeys, hummingbirds, lizards, giants, condors, cats, llamas, dogs, snakes, spirals, wings, snakes, trees, crocodiles, herons, fish, dark dragons, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Twin-Tailed Comets, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Ghouls, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Mythological Animals, Mammoths, Pegasi, Tortoises, Yetis, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, and Mermaids at The Hazeltucky Female Dodgeball Players of Destruction and they exploded with incredible power as they hit them.

Then, they attacked them with their massive greatswords leaving scars on them, and Lincoln left many more with his golden armored claws and firing energy slashes from his claws and he and Celeste Niji Draconia also attack him with some powerful punches, kicks, and karate chops, and they smashed them all over with their immense and extremely powerful superhuman strength, along with elemental blasts, and this was really really driving The Hazeltucky Female Dodgeball Players of Destruction even madder than ever!

Hazeltucky Female Dodgeball Players of Destruction: WE'LL FUCKING KILL YOU, STINKOLN!

The Hazeltucky Female Dodgeball Players of Destruction threw more dodgeballs at Lincoln, but he had dodged all of them thanks to his dodging skills and parkour skills. Then, he threw dodgeballs that he made of the seven crystal gems right at them, and they hurt like Hell when The Hazeltucky Female Dodgeball Players of Destruction got hit hard, this knocked out their teeth and made their mouths

bleed like crazy. Then, Lincoln and Celeste Niji Draconia fired powerful blasts of white and rainbow energy at them, which destroyed The Hazeltucky Female Dodgeball Players of Destruction and sent their asses to The Black Gates. We cheered wildly for what Celeste Niji Draconia and Lincoln did as they holstered their massive greatswords and powered down, and Celeste Niji Draconia's new body, clothes, weapons, jewelry, Third Eye, eleven massive and long red wolf tails, and massive rainbow angel wings are permanent.

Celeste Niji Draconia: Burn in Hell forever, Hazeltucky Female Dodgeball Players of Destruction. Thank you for helping me get rid of The Hazeltucky Female Dodgeball Players of Destruction forever, Linky.

Lincoln: (Smiles Warmly) You're welcome, Celeste.

Suddenly, Celeste Niji Draconia wrapped her arms around Lincoln's wider and muscular back, as her chest pressed against Lincoln's massive pecs and her stomach pressed against his eight-pack abs, which'd brought an atomic red blush to Lincoln's face, and he wrapped his abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms around her waist, which took her by surprise and brought an atomic red blush to her face. Then, as Lincoln leaned down to Celeste Niji Draconia's face, they kissed passionately as she moved her hands onto Lincoln's massive pecs, and behind them was a Thunderbird, Phoenix, Dragon, Mermaid, Angel, Fairy, Succubus, and the Seven Crystal Beasts and Rainbow Dragon flying in the air, and we saw a herd of Buffalo and many animals running across the field and elemental forces and light shining down from Heaven on them and gems raining down on them and we cheered wildly. Then, Lincoln and Celeste Niji Draconia absorbed the elemental forces and light and collected the gems and they came back to us as the display vanished.

Colleen Niji Draconia: Oh man, that was truly incredible! Linky, Celeste, that was truly some amazing work, you both showed The Hazeltucky Female Dodgeball Players of Destruction no mercy, and you sent those Alpha Bitches straight to Hell for good!

Lincoln: And by Hell, we mean The Black Gates.

Celeste Niji Draconia: They've caused enough trouble to Royal Woods for too many years, now they can join Hawk and Hank in The Black Gates forever.

Suddenly, the eyes of Hilary Thestalos, Charlene Novamenova, Leina Mobius, Nika Zaborg, Gina Granmorg, Varie Raiza, Darcy Erebus, Dawn Ehther, Luna Angmarl, Alina Kuraz, and Raven Delg glowed, and it showed them of what's going to happen tomorrow and the days to come: it appears their evil older brothers, Henry Thestalos, Charles Novamenova, Logan Mobius, Nicholas Zaborg, George Granmorg, Vance Raiza, Damian Erebus, Douglas Ehther, Logan Angmarl, Aaron Kuraz, and Robert Delg, have broken out of prison and they want revenge on their sisters and Lincoln, and even worse, they also Gene-Slammed themselves into The Elemental Monarch Duel Monsters. When we all saw it, we knew it meant huge trouble.

Lincoln: Girls, what's wrong?

Hilary Thestalos: Linky, we've got huge trouble: they're back.

Lincoln: (GASPS) Them, you mean, your evil older brothers, Henry Thestalos, Charles Novamenova, Logan Mobius, Nicholas Zaborg, George Granmorg, Vance Raiza, Damian Erebus, Douglas Ehther, Logan Angmarl, Aaron Kuraz, and Robert Delg?! Them, them?!

Nico: Whoa, they sound like they're bad news. Who are they?

Lincoln: You're right about one thing, J.D., they're bad news, and you're not going to like it. Henry Thestalos, Charles Novamenova, Logan Mobius, Nicholas Zaborg, George Granmorg, Vance Raiza, Damian Erebus, Douglas Ehther, Logan Angmarl, Aaron Kuraz, and Robert Delg are the evil older brothers of Hilary Thestalos, Charlene Novamenova, Leina Mobius, Nika Zaborg, Gina Granmorg, Varie Raiza, Darcy Erebus, Dawn Ehther, Luna Angmarl, Alina Kuraz, and Raven Delg, and they're no heroes like their sisters, they are eleven of the most dangerous criminals and thugs Royal Woods has ever had the displeasure of knowing, and they also worked for Flip.

We gasped.

Lincoln: Yep, and six years ago, we stopped them and Flip who tried to destroy the world economy with a grand extortion scheme, but while Flip got away from the cops as usual, Henry Thestalos, Charles Novamenova, Logan Mobius, Nicholas Zaborg, George Granmorg, Vance Raiza, Damian Erebus, Douglas Ehther, Logan Angmarl, Aaron Kuraz, and Robert Delg got captured and they got sentenced to Life in Prison for the rest of their lives.

Hilary Thestalos: We thought it would be over, but we were wrong. Now, a year later, they've broken out of prison and they want revenge on us and Lincoln, and even worse, they've also Gene-Slammed themselves into The Elemental Monarch Duel Monsters.

We gasped in horror.

Nico: Oh shit, so tomorrow, we've got ourselves an epic showdown of Elemental Monarchs of Good VS. Elemental Monarchs of Evil.

Me: Yep. So, Lincoln, who's the next Keyblade Knight we're meeting tomorrow?

Lincoln: I've got a really good one: Trina Traverse, Keyblade Knight of Traverse Town.

Tina Traverse: My little sister, that's awesome.

Michelle Emperyous: Whoa! I knew you'd pick her, Lincoln, and you're going to love meeting her, guys. Trina Traverse is Lincoln's Guardian Angel from Michigan and the younger sister of Tina Traverse, Sailor Soldier of Traverse Town, she's a Keyblader and she harbors a very very nasty hatred for Julius, the monster from Runaway Brain, and all the Heartless in General as well as what they did to her home before including separating all 99 puppies from Pongo and Perdita. She is also very great friends with Sora, Riku, Kairi, Eli, Cid, Yuffie, Leon, Aerith, and all their friends on the Destiny Islands including Sora's mother and she's a very awesome sister to Aqua and Sora and Kairi and she is so happy for Sora and Kairi when they got married. She came to Royal Woods long ago, and she really trained Lincoln a lot about how to use the Keyblade and he'd quickly absorbed all that knowledge, and he became an expert in wielding the Keyblade and she also trained him on how to

use the magic spells associated with the Keyblade, and she's also one of the Keyblade Knights formed by Carolina Keyblada, and like her fellow Keyblade Knights, she harbors a deep grudge against Xehanort for all of the pain and suffering that he caused in his quest to forge the X-Blade and use it to destroy the entire universe and remake it in his image, and she swore if he ever returns again, she would slay him right where he stands and see to it that all those who follow him shall follow him to The Black Gates.

Nico: Now, that's awesome.

Riku: We haven't seen Trina in a long time as well.

Pongo: Same here.

Perdita: It'll be great to see her again.

Sora: You said it.

Nico: Best way to spend 4th of July!

Me: Boy I'll say!

Qin: This was so awesome!

Camie: OH YEAH IT WAS!

Xenia: YEAH!

President Whitmore: It's good to help you guys after so long. Lincoln, I'm sorry you had to suffer because of my death.

Lincoln: It's okay Mr. President. I'm glad you're back sir.

Me: We all are.

Nico: Yep. Great job today everyone! And happy Independence Day!

Manaphy: Let's celebrate!

We went back home to Earth and then we saw the Fireworks go off and they were beautiful!

Me: WOW!

Nico: What magnificent fireworks!

Xenia: Yep.

(AMERICA THE BEAUTIFUL PLAYS)

Oh beautiful for heroes proved

In liberating strife

Who more than self, their country loved

And mercy more than life

America, America may God thy gold refine

'Til all success be nobleness

And every gain divined

And you know when I was in school

We used to sing it something like this, listen here

Oh beautiful, for spacious skies

For amber waves of grain

For purple mountain majesties

Above the fruited plain

But now wait a minute, I'm talking about

America, sweet America

You know, God done shed his grace on thee

He crowned thy good, yes he did, in brotherhood

From sea to shining sea

Me: (To the viewers) Happy Independence Day Everyone and an awesome 247 years of Freedom to all of you!

I winked at the camera and it closed in the form of a firework around my face and the flag of the United States waved in the background.

HAPPY INDEPENDENCE DAY!

Another awesome chapter done.

HAPPY INDEPENDENCE DAY TO YOU ALL!

NicoChan11, JediAvatarOfShinobi, Omegahatchiyak12, kolbdog323, XP4Universe, Darkhai, vinjedi1995, Drako1234658, Nflemingful, Hynageneral, BumbleSparkle, EtstheClarenceandTLHfan and ninjakingofhearts gave me the ideas for this and so did the guest reviewer. Thanks guys.

For the next rescue Nico, The Ripping Friends, Ellie Singh, Evelyn Burmingham, Jen Tennyson, Eddy, Yugi, Tea, Jaden, Jesse Anderson, Allenby Beardsley Knudson, The Hernandez Sisters, Yost Magma, Rin Nohara, Woz, Bai Tza, Sabrina Lorelai the Despair from The Dark Gene-Slammer, Albedo, The 1983 D&D Gang, Donbrothers, Irina Krafla the Granity Gene-slammer, Kora Lexxington, Olivia Houou, Nataša Marečková, Nalanie Nanthavong The Vorash Gene-Slammer, Brynja, Sissi Delmas, Anna Anyanova the Destiny HERO Dark Angel Gene-slammer, Daring Do, Lizzie Strong the Great Blue Windrunner Gene-slammer, Emam Reynolds the Living Tsunami Gene-slammer, Wendy Sapphira, Reggie Hjorleifsstræti the Five Headed Dragon Gene-Slammer, Qin, Miku Yuuki, Princess Anita, Granity, Rei Miyamoto, Saya Tekagi, Saeko Busujima, Shizuka Marimoto, Hibiki Riders, Agito Riders, Kabuto Riders, Den-O, Kiva, Decade, W, OOO, Fourze, Wizard Riders, Blade Riders, Faiz Riders, Gaim Riders, Drive Riders, Ghost Riders, Ex-Aid Riders, Build Riders, Zi-O Riders, Zero-One Riders, Saber Riders, Granity, Samurai Jack, Ashi and her sisters, Changeman, Jetman, Dairangers, Zenkaigers, Chloe Bourgeois, Shanan, Rita Loud, The Goths of Darkness, Zarya Moonwolf, Applejack, Apple Bloom, Twilight Sparkle & Friends, Sunny Starscout, Izzy Moonbow,

Hitch Trailblazer, Pipp Petals, Zipp Storm, Misty Brightdawn, Wallflower Blush, Alice Kingsleigh, Rachel Stavenport, Kate Lloyd, Carol Pusateri, Hailey Helios, Kia, Jenna, Lina, May, Maria, Danica Metrois, Kaalia of The Vast, Varie, Sakura Valencia, Xenia the Xerneas, Bhavna Radhakrishnan the Xerneas Gene-Slammer, Bridgette, Eli, me, Sakura Knudson, Arrietty, Aylene Carter, Gabrielle, Littlefoot and friends, Fu, Nicole Knudson, Spiderman, Kaina Tsutsumi, Nick Logan, Sh'Lainn Blaze, Camie, Kaoruku Awata, Himiko, Ibara, Toru, Sirius, Tsuyu, Ochaco, Luz, Amity, Gus, Willow, Hunter, Felicia Wittebane, Carly Atlas, Misty Tredwell, Zuria, Tony Jones, Edyn, Strag, Momo, Girl Jordan, Leeli, Sora Phaaze, Venus, Earth, Vinyl Scratch, Airazor, Rhinox, Cheetor, Rattrap, Tigatron, Janeen Aran, Lincoln, Leni, Laney, Lana, Lola, Lisa and Lily as well as Touch & Go, Evil Search Man, Blackbriar Thorn, Starman EXE, Werewolf By Night and Hanayaida as well as Tyler Bowman, Sari, Eric Meyers, Igawa Asagi, Dark Magician and Sorcerer of Dark Magic And we're going to Pahkitew Island and we're going to battle Evil Chris McLean there and we're going to make sure that he pays for all the hurt he caused to all the contestants on Total Drama and LISA AND INK ROSE ARE GOING TO MAKE SURE HE GOES THROUGH THE SAME PAIN THAT HE DEALT TO THE CAMPERS! Also we're going to battle Another Kidney, Pinto, Fava, Chili, Navy, Lima, Garbanzo, Cannelini, Rotten and Jelly Beans as well as Evil Search Man and Touch & Go. And we're going to meet a gene-slammer for Houndstone and her name is Nyssa Carter and she is a vampire.

Tomorrow, we've got ourselves an epic showdown coming, and in the days to come, The Elemental Monarch Gene-Slammers in Lincoln's harem and Lincoln are going to take down and destroy the older brothers of the Elemental Monarch Gene-Slammers, and they're no heroes, they are eleven of the most dangerous criminals and thugs Royal Woods has ever had the displeasure of knowing, and they also worked for Flip. Six years ago, their sisters and Lincoln stopped them and Flip who tried to destroy the world economy with a grand extortion scheme, but while Flip got away as usual, the brothers of The Elemental Monarch Gene-Slammers got captured and they got sentenced to Life in Prison for the rest of their lives. Now, a year later, they've broken out of prison and they want revenge on their sisters and Lincoln, and even worse, they also

Gene-Slammed themselves into The Elemental Monarch Duel Monsters. It's an epic showdown of Elemental Monarchs of Good VS. Elemental Monarchs of Evil

Hilary Thestalos, Gene-Slammer of Thestalos the Firestorm Monarch and Lincoln VS. Henry Thestalos

Charlene Novamenova, Gene-Slammer of Caius the Shadow Monarch and Lincoln VS. Charles Novamenova

Leina Mobius, Gene-Slammer of Mobius the Frost Monarch and Lincoln VS. Logan Mobius

Nika Zaborg, Gene-Slammer of Zaborg the Thunder Monarch and Lincoln VS. Nicholas Zaborg

Gina Granmorg, Gene-Slammer of Granmorg the Rock Monarch and Lincoln VS. George Granmorg

Varie Raiza, Gene-Slammer of Raiza the Storm Monarch and Lincoln VS. Vance Raiza

Darcy Erebus, Gene-Slammer of Erebus the Underworld Monarch and Lincoln VS. Damian Erebus

Dawn Ehther, Gene-Slammer of Ehther the Heavenly Monarch and Lincoln VS. Douglas Ehther

Luna Angmarl, Gene-Slammer of Angmarl the Fiendish Monarch and Lincoln VS. Logan Angmarl

Alina Kuraz, Gene-Slammer of Kuraz the Light Monarch and Lincoln VS. Aaron Kuraz

And Raven Delg, Gene-Slammer of Delg the Dark Monarch and Lincoln VS. Robert Delg

For Lincoln's rescue tomorrow, Lincoln and his group are heading to Traverse Town, and we're going to take down take down Lord Raptor who's come back and send him to The Masters of Evil. And we're going to meet the next Keyblade Knight, her name is Trina Traverse, Keyblade Knight of Traverse Town, she's Lincoln's

Guardian Angel from Michigan and the younger sister of Tina Traverse, Sailor Soldier of Traverse Town, she's a Keyblader and she harbors a very very nasty hatred for Julius, the monster from Runaway Brain, and all the Heartless in general as well as what they did to her home before including separating all 99 puppies from Pongo and Perdita. She is also very great friends with Sora, Riku, Kairi, Eli, Cid, Yuffie, Leon, Aerith, and all their friends on the islands including Sora's mother and is a very awesome sister to Aqua and Sora and Kairi and she is so happy for Sora and Kairi when they got married. She came to Royal Woods long ago, and she really trained Lincoln a lot about how to use the Keyblade and he'd quickly absorbed all that knowledge, and he became an expert in wielding the Keyblade and she also trained him on how to use the magic spells associated with the Keyblade, and she's also one of the Keyblade Knights formed by Carolina Keyblada, and like her fellow Keyblade Knights, she harbors a deep grudge against Xehanort for all of the pain and suffering that he caused in his quest to forge the X-Blade and use it to destroy the entire universe and remake it in his image, and she swore if he ever returns again, she would slay him right where he stands and see to it that all those who follow him shall follow him to The Black Gates.

Get ready as we do a special 14 part saga for where we help Spiderman of the Multiverse bring down numerous enemies in an awesome adventure. First up for part one in the Shattered Dimensions Saga is where we battle Evil Sasuke and we're going to send that monster straight to the darkest depths of oblivion forever..

See you next time.

INTO THE SPIDERVERSE PART 1

PART 1: TUTORIAL AND BATTLE WITH AN EVIL SASUKE

Over on Pahkitew Island off the coast of British Columbia, Canada was Nico, The Ripping Friends, Ellie Singh, Evelyn Burmingham, Jen Tennyson, Eddy, Yugi, Tea, Jaden, Jesse Anderson, Allenby Beardsley Knudson, The Hernandez Sisters, Yost Magma, Rin Nohara, Woz, Bai Tza, Sabrina Lorelai the Despair from The Dark Gene-Slammer, Albedo, The 1983 D&D Gang, Donbrothers, Irina Krafla the Granity Gene-slammer, Kora Lexxington, Olivia Houou, Nataša Marečková, Nalanie Nanthavong The Vorash Gene-Slammer, Brynja, Sissi Delmas, Anna Anyanova the Destiny HERO Dark Angel Gene-slammer, Daring Do, Lizzie Strong the Great Blue Windrunner Gene-slammer, Emam Reynolds the Living Tsunami Gene-slammer, Wendy Sapphira, Reggie Hjorleifsstræti the Five Headed Dragon Gene-Slammer, Qin, Miku Yuuki, Princess Anita, Granity, Rei Miyamoto, Saya Tekagi, Saeko Busujima, Shizuka Marimoto, Hibiki Riders, Agito Riders, Kabuto Riders, Den-O, Kiva, Decade, W, OOO, Fourze, Wizard Riders, Blade Riders, Faiz Riders, Gaim Riders, Drive Riders, Ghost Riders, Ex-Aid Riders, Build Riders, Zi-O Riders, Zero-One Riders, Saber Riders, Granity, Samurai Jack, Ashi and her sisters, Changeman, Jetman, Dairangers, Zenkaigers, Chloe Bourgeois, Shanan, Rita Loud, The Goths of Darkness, Zarya Moonwolf, Applejack, Apple Bloom, Twilight Sparkle & Friends, Sunny Starscout, Izzy Moonbow, Hitch Trailblazer, Pipp Petals, Zipp Storm, Misty Brightdawn, Wallflower Blush, Alice Kingsleigh, Rachel Stavenport, Kate Lloyd, Carol Pusateri, Hailey Helios, Kia, Jenna, Lina, May, Maria, Danica Metrois, Kaalia of The Vast, Varie, Sakura Valencia, Xenia the Xerneas, Bhavna Radhakrishnan the Xerneas Gene-Slammer, Bridgette, Eli, me, Sakura Knudson, Arrietty, Aylene Carter, Gabrielle, Littlefoot and friends, Fu, Nicole Knudson, Spiderman, Kaina Tsutsumi, Nick Logan, Sh'Lainn Blaze, Camie, Kaoruku Awata, Himiko, Ibara, Toru, Sirius, Tsuyu, Ochaco, Luz, Amity, Gus, Willow, Hunter, Felicia Wittebane, Carly Atlas, Misty Tredwell, Zuria,

Tony Jones, Edyn, Strag, Momo, Girl Jordan, Leeli, Sora Phaaze, Venus, Earth, Vinyl Scratch, Airazor, Rhinox, Cheetor, Rattrap, Tigatron, Janeen Aran, Lincoln, Leni, Laney, Lana, Lola, Lisa and Lily as well as Touch & Go, Evil Search Man, Blackbriar Thorn, Starman EXE, Werewolf By Night and Hanayaida as well as Tyler Bowman, Sari, Eric Meyers, Igawa Asagi, Dark Magician and Sorcerer of Dark Magic and we were there for another awesome and fun rescue.

Nico: Boy so this is Pahkitew Island.

Camie: Boy this island is amazing.

Me: Oh it's more than just an island. Look here.

I went over and opened a flap on a tree and it showed that the island was all a cybernetically robotic island.

Nico: WHOA! This whole island is a machine.

Me: Yep.

Eli: Boy this is amazing.

Xenia: That is awesome.

Me: Yep. Chris took me to this island and it's awesome.

Fu: Boy that is really cool.

Sari: I'll say. Boy it's amazing that everything is all cybernetic here.

Me: Yeah no kidding.

Nico: This will be so fun.

Qin: It sure will. I can't believe that Wawanakwa Island sunk in Lake Huron during the All Star season and they had to use this island.

Nico: I know.

Laney: Scarlet nearly blew this entire island to kingdom come and killed everyone.

Me: And all that just for $880,000.

Qin: Yeah.

Tyler Bowman: Boy this is really cool that this is here.

Qin: I know.

Camie: Yeah.

Nico: Tyler, I want to thank you, Touch and Go, and your teams for coming.

Tyler Bowman: No problem Nico. This is gonna be so fun and cool.

Rattrap: It sure will be fun for us. I think we're going to have a good rat fun on this.

Lola: We all are Rattrap.

Nico: Yep.

Sari: I'm looking forward to this. Lord Gaara is proud of me for helping you all out.

Me: He sure is Sari. Sari and Matsuri are Gaara's closest and strongest supporters. In 150,000 years they rooted him on in the Hidden Sand when they were starting out and also when he turned into the 5th Kazekage.

Nico: That is amazing support.

Me: It sure is.

Sari: Yeah we do our best to look out for Lord Gaara.

Qin: Wow! That is amazing loyalty there.

Nico: Sari, what do you like to do in your free time?

Sari: I mostly like to sell flowers at a flower shop in the Sand.

Nico: That's good.

Sari: And I like hanging out with Pakura, Maki, Temari and all my friends at the Hot Springs.

Me: That's cool. Just as long as Jiraiya doesn't do his usual antics.

Nicole: I hope he doesn't, or the beatdown we gave him during the Underwear Bandit Fiasco will be the least of his worries.

Xenia: Yeah no kidding.

Maria shuddered in fear.

Maria: That was HORRIBLE!

May: I know.

Nico: Selling flowers is pretty good.

Sari: Thanks. It sure is.

Qin: Yeah.

Nico: Boy yesterday was one of the most fun ever.

Me: Boy no kidding.

Laney: That was the best 4th of July ever.

Lincoln: You got that right.

Qin: We destroyed both Tavington and the Harvesters and rid the entire universe of a terrible threat and a monster that was a stain on America's history.

Nico: Thomas didn't deserve to die like that.

Me: No he sure didn't. But Nico you did great against Tavington.

Qin: You sure did.

Nico: Thanks. And he used Zod's lines like when Superman faced him.

Me: That was so cool.

Laney: Yeah.

Juran: Oh, please. He was no General Zod

Nico: No but those lines he used were a very similar form.

Me: Yeah but still that was awesome. And the best part of all that was President Whitmore making his speech.

Lincoln: That was awesome! And I feel so much better now that President Whitmore is back.

Me: Me too Lincoln. Boy that really hurt you psychologically didn't it.

Lincoln: Yeah it sure did. But it was mostly because of that Rebellion chip in me.

Nico: I definitely could've snapped Tavington's neck!

Me: Yeah you could've!

Nico: But that would've been too easy. I wanted to torture him a bit before the killing blow.

Lincoln: You're right on that.

Xenia: Yeah.

Nico: Qin, did Poromon give you a beer bottle?

Qin: He sure did. And all the Underground Girls got one too.

Sydney woke up to feel something under her pillow.

Sydney: What the!?

She found that it was a bottle of beer!

Sydney: Beer under my pillow!?

Sydney wasn't the only one!

Nanette, Sheila, Qin, Rice, Maxxine, Georgina, Kendra and Irene had one too!

Nanette: Poromon!

Sheila: Oh for crying out loud!

Rice: Poromon you are cute and silly!

Maxxine: Poromon!

Georgina: You cute little.

Kendra: Poromon you silly little!

Irene: You silly Mascot!

Qin: Poromon! You are the silliest ever!

FLASHBACK ENDS

We laughed at that one.

Me: (LAUGHS) Poromon you are so silly.

Nico: Yeah.

Juran: He's the beer fairy. What did you expect?

Nico: Yeah!

We walked around Pahkitew Island.

Me: Wow! There's the bonfire spot.

Nico: Wow.

Qin: Boy it's amazing that Chris and Billy did all this here.

Tsuyu: It sure is.

Laney: There's the Cannon of Shame.

We saw a huge Human Cannonball Cannon there.

Me: Whoa.

Nico: (WHISTLE) Wow what a cannon.

Me: And it has enough firepower to blast someone back to the Canadian Mainland.

May: For elimination.

Me: Billy had all sorts of torturous methods for eliminations.

Qin: He sure did. I saw him use a giant toilet, a catapult, this, and then he was going to use a drone.

Nico: A Drone?

Qin: That's what I heard.

Nico: Wow.

Kaito: He didn't get the chance.

Me: Thank goodness because we shut down Total Drama before he could get that opportunity.

Xenia: Yep.

Zarya Moonwolf: That's for sure.

Qin: Oh Billy was going to have a new cast on if the show continued. Take a look.

She pulled out a bunch of photos of new contestants that were going to appear.

We saw a bunch of them.

Nico: Not bad.

Me: Can you tell us who's who?

Qin: I sure can.

She pointed to one photo.

Qin: That's Bowie. He's a very strong LGBTQ kid and he is very competitive.

Me: Power to the Pride of LGBTQ.

Luna: Rockin dudes.

Nico: Yep.

Qin: (Points to Another Photo) That's Priya. She was trained from birth to be a champion of Total Drama. Her mom and dad are superfans of the show and they have trained her to master and dodge EVERYTHING that Billy McLean can throw at her.

Me: WHOA! She is one tough and spirited girl.

Qin: Yep. (Points to Another Photo) That's Millie. She's a journalist and writes awesome stories on people.

Me: Cool.

Xenia: Awesome.

Qin: Yeah. (Points to Another Photo) That's Julia. She is a girl that looks like a sweet girl. But she is a backstabber. Not as bad as Heather was but she does like a good competition.

Me: She'll be perfect for the M.O.E.

Qin: Same with Bowie.

Nico: Cool.

Qin: Yeah. (Points to Another Photo) That's Emma. She's a girl that was on another show and she is a very feisty one.

Nico: Neat.

Qin: Yep. (Points To Another Photo) That's Chase. He is Emma's Ex-Boyfriend and he is an amazing daredevil.

Me: Boy Kick Buttowski and me would have a lot of competition.

Qin: You sure would.

Rainbow Dash: That would be awesome.

Qin: It sure is. (Points to Another Photo) That's Zee. He's a laid back go with the flow kind of guy.

Me: Wow.

Qin: Yeah. (Points to Another Photo) That's Ripper. He is more like a fat version of Duncan and he is just as crazy. But he has a REALLY Crazy gift. He is a big time gas bag and farts much more than Owen and any of us. He's trying to break his record for the most farts ever released.

Me: WHOA! He sure looks like he can do it.

Nico: Boy no kidding.

Xenia: Yeah. He might even be in competition with Garby.

Nico: Yeah.

Qin: Yeah. (Points to Another Photo) That's Raj and Wayne. They are Hockey Superfans from Alberta.

Xenia: Cool!

Lincoln: Lynn would love meeting them.

Qin: She sure would. (Points to Another Photo) This girl here Mary-Kate is a pickpocket. She is a very skilled pickpocket and grabs valuables when people aren't looking.

Nico: Whoa! She would be perfect for the M.O.E.

Me: Yeah.

Qin: (Points to another Photo) That's Damien. He's a smart guy but he panics a lot.

Nico: Whoa.

Xenia: He does look like a smart guy.

Qin: Yep. (Points to Another Photo) This girl makes even Izzy look like a saint. That's Lauren and she likes to be called The Scary Girl. She is a Deranged Lunatic. She said she wants to make friends and then kill them and collect their skulls to talk to.

Laney: WHOA! She's a whackjob!

Lana: That girl belongs in a nuthouse!

Himiko: Yeah no kidding. But also she reminds me in every way of me back when I was a villain.

Qin: She looks like a mixture of you, Izzy and Harley Quinn.

Me: Boy what a nasty combination. No offense Himiko.

Himiko: None taken.

Nico: Lauren would definitely be in the M.O.E. Vypra will have to watch her very carefully.

Qin: (Points to Another Photo) That's Nichelle. She is a very famous movie star.

Lana: Cool!

Qin: Yep. (Points to Another Photo) That's Axel and you would like her. She is an awesome Zombie Apocalypse Survival Specialist. She said she has a 9.7 Zombie Apocalypse Survival Ranking.

Me: Whoa that's impressive.

Xenia: That sure is.

Nico: Yeah.

Qin: And lastly… (Points to the last photo) That's Caleb.

Me: Boy I know Caleb. He came to my high school on a Foreign Exchange program and we became great friends.

Nico: Awesome!

Xenia: Yep.

Maria: What can he do?

Qin: He is a heartthrob and a total stud and a dreamboat. He can swoon anyone over with his looks.

Xenia: Geez!

Qin: Yeah.

Me: Thank goodness they didn't have to go through what everyone did on Total Drama.

Nico: No shit. But some of these guys will make great recruits to the team and to the M.O.E.

Camie: I Agree there.

May: That's a good idea.

Nico: Yeah.

Qin: Also I heard rumors going around that Lauren might actually be possessed by a demonic force.

WE GASPED!

Lucy Loud: GASP!

Nico: That would not be good.

Xenia: Yeah. That could explain why she has a nasty obsession to kill.

Lola: Yeah.

Nico: We still don't know for sure.

Brittney: We'll have to see for ourselves.

Xenia: Yeah something is telling me that she wasn't always like this.

Camie: Me too.

Nico: Overall, these guys look interesting.

Me: They sure do.

But then a paper airplane landed in my head.

Me: Whoa. Huh?

I picked it out and then unfolded it.

Nico: What's that?

Me: A note. (Reading) "Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Next Rescue for Nico come to my house for Lauren the Scary Girl's parents, 1313 Rovington Dr. Winnipeg, Manitoba, Canada."

Qin: That note sounds like a call for help.

Nico: Yeah.

I put the note in my pocket.

Nico: That's nice and ominous.

Me: Well we'll worry about it next rescue tomorrow.

Lincoln: Yeah.

Qin: Yeah.

Lincoln: Okay, guys, we got a very huge emergency. I just got word that an evil version of Chris McLean is here.

We gasped.

Me: What?!

Lincoln used his cyborg eyes and found out Evil Chris McLean had set up traps all over the place to kill us.

Lincoln: And it gets worse: he'd set up traps all over the place to kill us!

Nico: That son of a bitch! I originally thought it was Billy McLean who broke out to get revenge on us, but Mr. Lynn told us Billy McLean was still chained up to his post in the restaurant.

Lisa Loud: And I confirmed Father's report, Billy McLean is still at the restaurant and chained to his post. Now, how shall we deal with the traps?

Lincoln: Eli, you and I better take care of the traps.

Eli: Right.

We went through the place, and Lincoln and Eli used the Force to disable the traps that Evil Chris had set up.

Qin: That was a great idea you had, Lincoln, you and Eli both took care of Evil Chris' traps, that'll get him so pissed off, he's bound to come after us.

Eli: You got that right. Lincoln, is he coming after us now?

Lincoln: Let me check. (Senses for Evil Chris McLean) AHA! Gotcha! Evil Chris is 20 yards from our location and he's already barreling towards us and he is already at Nth-Degree Fucked Up, he must have seen we'd disabled all of his traps, and now, he's finally come out of hiding to kill us himself. (Sensed Flip's musclebound thugs) Oh, you have got to be kidding me! FLIP!

Me: He sent more of his thugs at us again?!

Lincoln: Yep. Anna, when we get back, give that fat mutant Hell!

Anna Anyanova: With pleasure.

Lincoln concentrated on Flip's army of armed musclebound thugs, and then, waves of red energy came right out of them and they screamed in agonizing pain, and the waves of red energy flowed into Lincoln and he was getting stronger and stronger and stronger still, and as soon as Lincoln was done, the thugs were all drained of all their energy and were all left as dried up corpses drained of their life forces, muscle mass, virility, and strength, and he sent them to The Black Gates. Then, we set our sights on Evil Chris McLean.

Me: Now for some fun. Time to torture him just like how Billy tortured our friends.

Nico: So much for your traps!

Me: Come and get some you malignant bald-headed torturer!

?: (ENRAGED NTH-DEGREE FUCKED-UP EXPLOSIVE SCREAM) YOU ALWAYS RUIN MY FUN! WHY CAN'T ALL OF YOU JUST DIE?!

Me: Yeah, fuck you too, asshole!

We then saw our target, Evil Chris McLean, and he was mad as Hell. He got out and threw a bomb at us, but Lincoln saved us by putting up a massive and powerful diamond barrier, and the bomb hit the barrier and exploded, but it stood strong, and that just made Evil Chris even angrier than ever and he was hitting the barrier with his fists, but that didn't work, but it did make his fists bloody, and then, he got out a bazooka and fired at it, it still didn't work: HE WAS ABSOLUTELY OUT OF HIS MIND AS HE CONTINUED ATTACKING THE BARRIER AND TRYING TO KILL US!

Nico: That fucker is absolutely out of his mind!

Lincoln: He's just as bad as Billy McLean, but unlike Billy, we're putting this animal out of his misery.

Lincoln fired a diamond ball at Evil Chris McLean which hit him in the face and sent him flying into a tree and Lincoln deactivated the barrier and we stood ready to fight Evil Chris McLean, who got back up, but now he was even more out of control and completely bat-shit

rage crazy insane!

Evil Chris McLean: I'm not finished yet!

Evil Chris McLean hit a red button on his remote control and a massive bomb came out with enough power to destroy Pahkitew Island.

Evil Chris McLean: In two minutes, the bomb will detonate and destroy the entire island taking you all with it, YOU'RE ALL DEAD, LOSERS! (LAUGHING MANIACALLY)

Lisa Loud: You psychopathic madman!

Me and Nico: YOU'RE FUCKING INSANE!

Lisa Loud: My sentiments exactly, and someone needs to put you down for good.

Lisa used her powers and de-activated the bomb, and that angered Evil Chris to no end.

Nico: YEAH! Nice one, Lisa!

Lincoln: That's my little sister. (To Evil Chris McLean) Sorry, bastard, but your big finale's failed, and because of that stunt you pulled with the bomb, you've just sealed your fate!

Nico: What wire would you have cut?

Lisa: The red wire. It's that obvious.

Me: Now it's time for our own big finale! (SIGHS) May God forgive me.

I pulled out a bucket of chum!

EVERYONE GASPED IN HORROR!

Nico: Oh MAN! IS HE GOING TO DO WHAT I THINK HE IS!?

Eli: HE WOULDN'T!

I then ate the bucket of chum.

Laney: OH MAN! HE WOULD!

My stomach rumbled violently!

Nico: HE'S GOING TO BLOW!

EVERYONE DUCKED AND COVERED!

BUT THEN…

EXPLOSIVELY LOUD PROJECTILE VOMIT STORM!

I HURLED MY GUTS OUT ALL OVER EVIL CHRIS MCLEAN! SATURATING HIM IN A DELUGE OF VOMIT!

Nico: OH SICK!

Eli: THAT WAS GROSS!

Luna then fainted.

FWOMP!

Lana: That… Was… AWESOME!

Tsuyu: GEEZ! What a vomit storm!

Lola: Boy that was funny and gross!

Nico: How'd you like that?

Qin: Boy he is going to smell like that for a long time!

Zarya Moonwolf: Yeah no kidding!

Lana: Awesome!

Me: Nico, if I ever do that again, I want you to rip my heart out and eat it.

Nico: I'd never do that to you!

Me: I just fucking ate a bucket of chum and fucking hurled my fucking guts out all over Evil Chris!

Nico: But still I would never do that to you!

Me: You're right.

Qin: At least it's better than eating a 50 foot tapeworm.

Me: Yeah! (STOMACH GRUMBLES) UH OH!

(PROJECTILE VOMITS)

I then hurled my guts out all over Nico!

Nico: AW SICK!

Me: (Groans) (FAINTS)

I fainted.

Nico: He's gonna be out for a while.

Then my contingency plan kicked in.

POOF!

Clone me: Not if bosses contingency plan kicks in.

Nico: Awesome!

Me: But I am never going to do that again.

Nico: I wouldn't either.

Me: And don't worry. Boss ironed out all the bugs.

Nico: Awesome.

Maria washed Nico off.

Nico: Thanks Maria.

Maria: No problem.

Me: All right time to kick this evil jerkwad's butt.

May: Wait. Did anyone transform?

Me: No but they are about to now.

Suddenly, Lisa's green eyes turned neon green and she was surrounded by a rainbow energy aura with stars, rainbow lightning, lightning, gears, tech, phoenixes, and tech angels, she unholstered her massive Hephaestus' Lightning Tech Archangel Greatsword of Archangel Lightning Tech Justice and Scientific Archangel Tech Love from her back, and as she approached Evil Chris McLean, she left rainbow energy, stars, rainbow lightning, lightning, gears, tech, phoenixes, and tech angels with every step.

Lisa: I always know you were nothing more than trouble, you ignoramus mongrel, you purposefully used such horrendous methods that were considered illegal in the country and for what, your ratings? No, you used your horrendous illegal methods to quench your insatiable thirst for taking peoples' lives and to slake your sadism, and for that, you shall the price for your crimes.

Suddenly, Lisa was surrounded by a massive vortex of rainbow energy with stars, rainbow lightning, lightning, gears, and tech surrounding the vortex, there are phoenixes and tech angels flying around the vortex, and in the vortex is a green phoenix with red eyes glaring at Evil Chris McLean: the red eyes of eternal death.

Suddenly, The Unity Crystals on my J.D. Knudson's Universal Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Phoenix Greatsword of Universal Eternal Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Justice and The Unity Crystals on Lincoln Loud's massive Lincoln Loud's United Friendship Hinon's Eternal Friendship Almighty Cosmic Storm Greatsword of Universal Hope, Elemental Bravery, and Unbreakable Eternal Bonds glowed with very intense brightness, and then, The Unity Crystals fired a beam of light into Lisa's massive Hephaestus' Lightning Tech Archangel Greatsword of Archangel Lightning Tech Justice and Scientific Archangel Tech Love, and then, it glowed, and then surrounding the massive vortex of rainbow energy with stars,

rainbow lightning, lightning, gears, and tech surrounding the vortex, there are phoenixes and tech angels flying around the vortex, and in the vortex is a green phoenix with red eyes glaring at Evil Chris McLean: the red eyes of eternal death is a MASSIVE VORTEX OF RAINBOW LIGHT AND ENERGY AND FIRE, ICE, WATER, WIND, LIGHTNING, EARTH, LAVA, LIGHT, DARKNESS, CRYSTALS, WOOD, STARS, TIME, NATURE, GRAVITY, BLOOD, MAGIC, MOONLIGHT, RAINBOW CRYSTALS, RAINBOW SUPER LIGHTNING, RAINBOW FIRE, SAND, BLUE FIRE, BUBBLES, STEAM, NEBULONIC GAS, SUNS, AURORA, LIGHT MAGIC, DARK MAGIC, BLACK MAGIC, SATANIC MAGIC, MOONLIGHT, EXPLOSIONS, AND ATOMIC RADIATION EXPLODED OUT OF LISA AND HER POWER WAS REALLY AND RAPIDLY INCREASING AT AN EXPONENTIAL RATE AT A MASSIVE LEVEL!

Nico: HOLY GREAT BALLS OF FIRE!

Me: THIS IS IT!

Lincoln: IT'LL START RAINING BLOOD SOON, BRACE YOURSELVES! YOUR TIME'S FINALLY UP, YOU SICK TWISTED BASTARD!

THEN, THE WORLD TREE ESTATE, THE TREE OF HARMONY, AND ALL OF THE POWERFUL LANDS OF EQUESTRIA GLOWED AND THEIR ENERGY FLOWED INTO LISA! THEN, AS SOON AS THE VORTEX FADED, LISA EMERGED FOREVER CHANGED!

THE LOUD HOUSE INSTRUMENTAL INTRO PLAYS

Lisa grew from 7'4" to 7'9" in height, she has large gold metal bracers on her biceps and thighs, and she now has eleven large green orbs orbiting around her legs, she has the body of a goddess,, she has green highlights in the bangs of her now long flowing brown hair reaching the bottom of her neck, she has neon green eyes and a rainbow energy aura with stars, rainbow lightning, lightning, gears, tech, phoenixes, and tech angels surrounding her, she has a rainbow tech angel holding the Thunder Kanji in her hands emblazoned on her forehead and Third Eye with rainbow iris, she has on tech angels earrings with green gems for eyes and holding

the Thunder, Tech, and Eternity Kanjis in their hands, she has on her her Crystal Necklace of the Buddha with green gems on the gold lightning bolt links and green crystal links and a green tech angel-shaped Element of Harmony and below the Element of Harmony is a tech angel with green gems for eyes and holding the Thunder, Tech, and Eternity Kanjis in its hands for the pendant and white and gold accented choker on her neck, she has on a long-sleeved green shirt with red phoenix on it, red pants with rainbow lightning bolts on the pants legs, black leather knee-high boots with tech angels on them for the buckles, and long white sleeveless trenchcoat with stars, rainbow lightning, lightning, gears, tech, phoenixes, and tech angels on the coattails, and on the back is a tech angel with gears and rainbow lightning surrounding it. Suddenly, Lisa felt a sharp pain on her back and then, her massive brown angel wings with green tips on the large brown feathers grew much bigger for her new body, and her eleven massive and long brown wolf tails now have green tips and green markings, she has on a Ring of The Phoenix with large green gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger and Green Lantern Corps ring on her left ring finger, and she has on green fingerless gloves with the symbol of The Loud House on the back and a Stone of Gelel embedded in her left hand.

Suddenly, Lisa's massive Hephaestus' Lightning Tech Archangel Greatsword of Archangel Lightning Tech Justice and Scientific Archangel Tech Love and all the greatswords and swords she's gotten began merging together and they're surrounded by a kaleidoscope of rainbow energy, stars, rainbow lightning, lightning, gears, tech, phoenixes, and tech angels and when it emerged, it was transformed into Lisa Loud's Almighty Hephaestus Green Lightning Tech Archangel Greatsword of Archangel Greek Lightning Tech Justice and Scientific Archangel Greek Tech Love, it's a brand-new large greatsword with embedded green gems and the Greek God, Hephaestus, etched on the 7'6" massive, wide, double-edged green blade, large angel heads for the crossguard, large white angelic faces built into both sides of the hilt and large green gems embedded in the foreheads, longer midnight black handle, four large angel heads with green gems for eyes and angel head with green gems for eyes and a large green gem in its mouth on the bottom of the angel heads for the pommel, she has on her large gold Bracers of the Champions of The Universe with large green gems on her

wrists and Dragon Ball Bracelet on the left gold Bracer, Belt of Elemental Bravery with large angel head with green gems for eyes and a large green gem in its mouth for the belt buckle on her waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on her right hip and Eater of Sins revolver holstered on her left hip. There's a green kanji below the tech angel that said, "Lisa Loud, Fifth Youngest of The Loud Family, Loving Sister of Many Siblings, Loving Youngest Daughter of Rita and Lynn Sr., Loving Girlfriend of Dexter, Intelligent Scientist and Genius of Gotham Royal York, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True Goddess of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Savior of The Loud House and Michigan, True Immortal Hero, Destroyer and Slayer of Evil, Deranged, Murderous, Ruthless, and Sadistic Bastards, Amazing and Powerful Student of Amazing and Powerful Teachers, Descendant of 17th Century Alchemist Lisa of Loch Loud in Scotland, Archenemy of Professor Finbarr Calamitous, Destroyer of Morag McLaughlin and Dr. Carol Linnaeus, Founder of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Emissary and Champion of Hephaestus, Defender of The Loud House and The Loud Family, and Master of Tech, Lightning, and Angels"

リサ・ラウド、ラウド家の5番目の末っ子、多くの兄弟の愛情深い妹、リタとリン・シニアの愛情深い末娘、デクスターの愛情深いガールフレンド、知性のある科学者でゴッサム・ロイヤル・ヨークの天才、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、守護者、擁護者、そして宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の救世主、友情の力と要素のマスター、天界のゼルナガの怒りのマスター、ブラックゲートのマスター、究極の善の究極の力、真実、正義、愛の真の女神、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直さ、寛大さ、優しさ、無私の心、勇気、そして信頼、宇宙への希望の大使であり灯台、ラウドハウスとミシガンの救世主、真の不滅のヒーロー、デストロイヤー、そして悪、狂った、殺人的、冷酷でサディスティックなろくでなしの殺し

屋、驚くべき強力な教師の驚くべき強力な生徒、スコットランドのラウド湖の17世紀の錬金術師リサの子孫、フィンバール・カラミタス教授の宿敵、モラグ・マクラフリンとキャロル博士の破壊者リンネ、チーム ラウド フェニックス ストームの創設者、ヘファイストスの使者およびチャンピオン、ラウド ハウスとラウド ファミリーの擁護者、そしてテクノロジー、ライトニング、エンジェルのマスター

Suddenly, Lisa's immense blue protective aura transformed into an immense protective rainbow aura with elements swirling around it, she'd transformed into her ultimate transformation.

Lisa Loud has transformed into SUPER ANGEL-TECH ANGEL-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA DIVINE HEPHAESTUS GREEK ELECTRIC LIGHTNING TECH ANGEL GEAR TECH PHOENIX ANGEL OF DIVINE HEPHAESTUS GREEK ELECTRIC LIGHTNING TECH ANGEL GEAR TECH PHOENIX ANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE DIVINE HEPHAESTUS GREEK ELECTRIC LIGHTNING TECH ANGEL GEAR TECH PHOENIX ANGEL LOVE!

We were really amazed by Lisa's Super Angel-Tech Angel-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga transformation, but when Evil Chris McLean saw it, he went absolutely fucked-up insane and tried to stab Lisa with a knife, but Lisa fired a massive barrage of rainbow energy, stars, rainbow lightning, lightning, gears, tech, phoenixes, and tech angels, and they hit Evil Chris McLean, and he also got electrocuted badly. He got back up, but now, he was even angrier than ever!

Lisa: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Harmonious United Friendship Celestial Eternal Greek Electric Lightning Tech Phoenix Angel and Divine Harmonious United Friendship Celestial Eternal Greek Electric Lightning Tech Phoenix Angel Love) Apologies for keeping you all waiting.

Nico: No worries Lisa.

Ink Rose: And now, your soul will be condemned to eternal darkness for what you've done.

Suddenly, Ink Rose's purple eyes turned neon purple and she was surrounded by a black and purple energy aura with stars, darkness, black roses, dark magic, spiders, bats, and Alicorns, she unholstered her massive Ink Rose's Alicorn Eternal Magical Dark Rose Gothic Friendship Greatsword of Eternal Dark Rose Love and Gothic Dark Rose Harmony from her back, and as she approached Evil Chris McLean, she left black and purple energy, stars, darkness, black roses, dark magic, spiders, bats, and Alicorns with every step.

Ink Rose: There's absolutely no words that can describe how much I hate you so much, Evil Chris, and Lisa was right about every single word she said about. Now, it's high time we take you down and send your soul to the darkness where it rightfully belongs.

Suddenly, Ink Rose was surrounded by a massive vortex of black and purple energy with stars, darkness, black roses, and dark magic surrounding the vortex, there are bats, spiders, and an Alicorn flying around the vortex, and in the vortex is a black phoenix with red eyes glaring at Evil Chris McLean: the red eyes of eternal death.

Suddenly, The Unity Crystals on my J.D. Knudson's Universal Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Phoenix Greatsword of Universal Eternal Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Justice and The Unity Crystals on Lincoln Loud's massive Lincoln Loud's United Friendship Hinon's Eternal Friendship Almighty Cosmic Storm Greatsword of Universal Hope, Elemental Bravery, and Unbreakable Eternal Bonds glowed with very intense brightness, and then, they fired a beam of light into Ink Rose's massive Ink Rose's Alicorn Eternal Magical Dark Rose Gothic Friendship Greatsword of Eternal Dark Rose Love and Gothic Dark Rose Harmony, and then, it glowed, and then surrounding the massive vortex of black and purple energy with stars, darkness, black roses, and dark magic surrounding the vortex, there are bats, spiders, and an Alicorn flying around the vortex, and in the vortex is a black phoenix with red eyes glaring at Evil Chris McLean: the red eyes of eternal death is a MASSIVE VORTEX OF RAINBOW LIGHT AND ENERGY AND FIRE, ICE, WATER, WIND, LIGHTNING, EARTH, LAVA, LIGHT, DARKNESS, CRYSTALS, WOOD, STARS, TIME, NATURE, GRAVITY, BLOOD, MAGIC, MOONLIGHT, RAINBOW CRYSTALS,

RAINBOW SUPER LIGHTNING, RAINBOW FIRE, SAND, BLUE FIRE, BUBBLES, STEAM, NEBULONIC GAS, SUNS, AURORA, LIGHT MAGIC, DARK MAGIC, BLACK MAGIC, SATANIC MAGIC, MOONLIGHT, EXPLOSIONS, AND ATOMIC RADIATION EXPLODED OUT OF HER AND HER POWER WAS REALLY AND RAPIDLY INCREASING AT AN EXPONENTIAL RATE AT A MASSIVE LEVEL!

THEN, THE WORLD TREE ESTATE, THE TREE OF HARMONY, AND ALL OF THE POWERFUL LANDS OF EQUESTRIA GLOWED AND THEIR ENERGY FLOWED INTO INK ROSE! THEN, AS SOON AS THE VORTEX FADED, INK ROSE EMERGED FOREVER CHANGED!

(JILLIAN BY WITHIN TEMPTATION PLAYS)

Ink Rose grew from 6'11" to 7'9" in height, she has metal gold bracers on her biceps and thighs, and she now has eleven purple orbs orbiting around her legs, she has the body of a goddess, she has black highlights in the bangs of her long flowing dark purple hair with pastel purple streaks, she has neon pastel purple eyes and a black and purple energy aura with stars, darkness, black roses, dark magic, spiders, bats, and Alicorns surrounding her, she has an Alicorn with a star and black rose emblazoned on her forehead and Third Eye with purple iris, she has on Alicorn earrings with purple gems for eyes and the Love, Darkness, and Eternity Kanjis in its horns, she also has an Alicorn with purple gems for eyes and the Love, Darkness, and Eternity Kanjis in its horn for the second pendant on the bottom of her Element of Harmony, along with the gold Thunderbird pendant of her Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love necklace with purple crystal links from her merged Crystal Necklace of the Buddha and purple gems on the gold lightning bolts, and she also has on her new white and gold accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker Necklace of Eternal Love, Ink Rose has on a black Gothic dress with spider web designs and bat beret in her hair, and long sleeveless white trenchcoat with stars, darkness, black roses, dark magic, spiders, bats, and Alicorns on the coattails, and on the back is an Alicorn surrounded by stars and on top of its horn is a black rose. Suddenly, Ink Rose felt a sharp pain on her back, and then, her massive pastel purple angel wings

with black tips on the pastel purple feathers and long dark purple tail with pastel purple streaks grew much bigger for her new body and she now has a pastel purple horn on her head. Ink Rose has on her Ring of the Phoenix with large purple gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger and Star Sapphire Corps ring on her left ring finger, and she has her cutie mark on her right shoulder and Stone of Gelel embedded in her left hand.

Suddenly, Ink Rose's massive Ink Rose's Alicorn Eternal Magical Dark Rose Gothic Friendship Greatsword of Eternal Dark Rose Love and Gothic Dark Rose Harmony and all the greatswords and swords she'd gotten began merging together, and they were surrounded by a kaleidoscope of black and pastel purple energy, stars, darkness, black roses, dark magic, spiders, bats, and Alicorns, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Ink Rose's Goth Alicorn Eternal Magical Dark Rose Gothic Friendship Greatsword of Eternal Dark Rose Love and Equestrian Gothic Dark Rose Harmony, it's a brand-new large greatsword with embedded purple gems and her cutie mark and stars etched on the 7'6" massive, wide, double-edged midnight black blade, large black Alicorn heads for the crossguard, large white angelic faces built into both sides of the hilt with large purple gems embedded in the foreheads, longer midnight black handle, four large black alicorn heads with purple gems for eyes and large unicorn head with purple gems for eyes and large purple gem in its mouth on the bottom of the Alicorn heads for the pommel, she has on her large gold Bracers of The Champions of The Universe with purple gems on her wrists and Dragon Ball Bracelet on her left Bracer, her large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with an Alicorn for the belt buckle with purple gems for the eyes and a large purple gem in its collar for the belt buckle on her waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on her right hip, Eater of Sins revolver holstered on her left hip, and purple Crystal Saber holstered on her left hip. There's a purple kanji below the alicorn that said, "Ink Rose, Gothic Alicorn Princess of The Dark Gothic Rose, Goth Girl of Equestria, Friend of Moonlight Raven, Loving Future Wife of Lincoln Loud, Archenemy of General Schwarz, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond,

Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True Goddess of Truth, Empathy, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Humility, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Destroyer and Slayer of Evil, Deranged, Murderous, Ruthless, and Sadistic Bastards, Amazing and Powerful Student of Amazing and Powerful Teachers, Destroyer of The Doomsday Twenty-Three and Queen Opaline, Defender of Equestria, Ponyville, and Canterlot, Member of The Knights of The Friendship Table, Member of The Goths of Darkness, and Master of Darkness, Black Roses, Dark Magic, and Alicorns"

インク・ローズ、ダーク・ゴシック・ローズのゴシック・アリコーン・プリンセス、エクエストリアのゴス少女、ムーンライト・レイヴンの友人、リンカーン・ラウドの愛する未来の妻、シュワルツ将軍の宿敵、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙の守護者、擁護者、そして救世主、多元宇宙、そしてその先へ、宇宙への希望の大使兼灯台、友情の力と要素のマスター、天界のゼルナガの怒りのマスター、ブラックゲートのマスター、究極の善の究極の力、真実の真の女神、共感、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、謙虚さ、忠誠心、正直さ、寛大さ、優しさ、無私の心、勇気、そして信頼、破壊者と悪の殺害者、錯乱した、殺人的、無慈悲な、そしてサディスティックなろくでなし、驚くべき強力な教師の驚くべき強力な生徒、ドゥームズデイ 23 の破壊者とクイーン オパーリン、エクエストリア、ポニービル、カンタロットの擁護者、友情テーブルの騎士団のメンバー、闇のゴスのメンバー、そして闇のマスター、ブラックローズ、ダークマジック、アリコーン

Suddenly, Ink Rose's immense blue protective aura transformed into an immense protective rainbow aura with elements swirling around it, she'd transformed into her ultimate transformation.

Ink Rose has transformed into SUPER ANGEL-DARK ROSE GOTHIC ALICORN PRINCESS-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA COSMIC STARSTORM MAGIC DARK GOTH DARK ROSE LOVE GOTHIC ROSE ALICORN PRINCESS ANGEL OF DIVINE COSMIC STARSTORM MAGIC DARK GOTH DARK ROSE LOVE GOTHIC

ROSE ALICORN PRINCESS ANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE COSMIC STARSTORM MAGIC DARK GOTH DARK ROSE LOVE GOTHIC ROSE ALICORN PRINCESS ANGEL LOVE!

We were amazed by Ink Rose's Super Angel-Dark Rose Gothic Alicorn Princess-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga and when Lincoln saw her, he had an atomic red blush on his face, hearts in his eyes, and his nose was bleeding. But, when Evil Chris saw it, he became EVEN MORE ANGRIER, and he tried to stab Ink Rose with a knife again, but Ink Rose fired a massive barrage of black and pastel purple energy, stars, darkness, black roses, dark magic, spiders, bats, and Alicorns at Evil Chris McLean, and they exploded as they hit him, he got back up and this made him EVEN MORE ANGRIER!

Nico: (TRULY AMAZED) Whoa… !

Me: (TRULY AMAZED) Incredible… !

Lincoln: (TRULY AMAZED BEYOND IMAGINATION) That's so awesome! Ink Rose's transformed into her Super Angel-Dark Rose Gothic Alicorn Princess-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga form, and what you tried to do to her, I'm going to enjoy smashing your face in!

Ink Rose: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The United Friendship Divine Cosmic Starstorm Gothic Dark Rose Alicorn Princess Angel and Divine United Friendship Divine Cosmic Starstorm Gothic Dark Rose Alicorn Princess Angel Love) And we're also going to enjoy sending your soul into the darkness where you belong, Evil Chris.

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's United Friendship Hinon's Eternal Friendship Almighty Cosmic Storm Greatsword of Universal Hope, Elemental Bravery, and Unbreakable Eternal Bonds from his wider and muscular back, and he transformed into Super Angel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Buffalo-Vampire-Werewolf-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Universal Elemental Cosmic Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix Angel of Divine Universal Elemental Cosmic Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix Mythological Justice and Divine Universal Elemental Cosmic Harmonious Thunderbird

Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix Mythological Hope, and he joined Ink Rose and Lisa, and so did we as we also unholstered our massive greatswords and transformed.

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix Angel and Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Friendship, Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You made a huge mistake laying out those traps and trying to kill us, Evil Chris. Now, you will face the full extent of our wrath and you will pay for every last one of your transgressions.

Lincoln, Ink Rose, and Lisa went after Evil Chris McLean who's now gone Nth Degree Fucked-Up Super Crazy, and they fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow energy, black and purple energy, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, pumpkins, dark lightning, pumpkin fire, swords, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Twin-Tailed Comets, Golems, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Elemental Phoenixes, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Mythological Animals, Mammoths, Pegasi, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, and Mermaids at Evil Chris McLean and they exploded with incredible power as they hit him.

Then, they attacked him with their massive greatswords leaving scars on him and Lincoln left many more with his gold armored claws and firing energy slashes from his gold armored claws and he, Ink Rose, and Lisa attacked him with punches, kicks, and karate

chops and they're mega-painful because of their superhuman strength, along with elemental blasts, and this was really really really driving Evil Chris McLean mad and he was becoming EVEN MORE ANGRIER BY THE SECOND! THEN, HE LITERALLY TURNED INTO AN OUT-OF-CONTROL RABID DOG AND HE WAS FOAMING AT THE MOUTH EVEN MORE!

Evil Chris McLean: (NTH-DEGREE FUCKED-UP SUPER MEGA ENRAGED SCREAM) I'LL KILL YOU ALL!

Nico: Chum's the least of your worries now!

Me: You got that right!

I pulled out a leach blaster.

Me: Taste leaches!

POP POP POP POP!

I fired 4 leaches and they stuck to Evil Chris and they hurt.

Laney: Top this one!

Laney called a bunch of voracious snapping turtles and she hit them with a hockey stick and they chomped onto Evil Chris and then one BIT HIM RIGHT IN THE KIWIS! OUCH!

Me: Time for you to throw up Evil Chris!

I pulled out a bottle of Ipecac!

Nico: Ipecac!? Whoa.

I then shoved it down his throat and teleported back.

Laney: Is something supposed to happen?

Me: Wait for it.

But then…

Evil Chris: HULEEEEEEEEEEEHHHHHHHHHHHHHHH!

HE WAS HURLING HIS GUTS OUT!

Evil Chris: LEEEEEEEHHHHHHHH! Oh… Oh, God, why didn't anybody tell me… HULLLLLLLEEEEEEEEEEEEHHHHHHHHH! Oh, my God, my insides are on fir… LEEEEEEEEEEEEEEEEEEEEEEEEEEEEEEEEEEHHHHHH! No, please… no more… no more, no… LEEEEEEEEEEEEEEEEEHHHHHHHHHHHH! WHAT THE FUCK IS HAPPENING… GAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAALLLLLL! Get the phone! Call nine-one-on… HULEEEEEEEEEEEEEEEEEEHHHHH! Chef, Chef, Chef get in here… HULEEEEEEEEEEEEEEEEEEEEEEEEEEEEHHHHHH! Okay. I think it's all gone. I think it's… HULEEEEEEEEEEEEEEEEEEEEEEEEEEHHHH! I don't wanna, I don't wanna… HULLLLEEEEEEEEEEEEEEEEEEEEHHH! LEEEEEEEEEEEEEEEEEEEEEEHHHHH! LEEEEHHHHHHHHHHHHHHH! BLEEEEEEEEHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHH!

[The vomiting stops for a bit, and the whole area around him is covered in puke.]

Me: (Smirks) Who wants chowder?

Evil Chris: HUUULLLLLLLEEEEEEEEEEEEEEEEEEEEEEEEHHH!

HE PROJECTILE VOMITED ALL OVER!

Nico launched a beehive and then it stuck onto Evil Chris and he screamed as he was being stung all over!

Xenia: OH YEAH!

Nico: Have fun being stung!

Qin: (LAUGHS) Yeah!

Nico: That was funny.

Lincoln: It sure was!

But then Evil Chris McLean ran at Lincoln, Lisa, and Ink Rose now

super mega enraged and now completely out of his mind, but Lincoln kicked him hard in the stomach and sent him flying up into the air, and he'd held out his left hand, and the Seven Dragon Balls on his Dragon Ball Bracelet glowed, and they fired seven black and red energy blasts that formed into a massive black and red energy ball, then, he condensed it to the size of his body.

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix Angel and Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Friendship, Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) BLACK GATES JUDGEMENT BALL!

Lincoln fired the black and red energy ball which hits Evil Chris McLean and sent him straight to The Black Gates forever, we all cheered as Lincoln, Lisa, and Ink Rose holstered their massive greatswords on their backs and powered down, and Ink Rose's new body, clothes, weapons, jewelry, Third Eye, longer purple tail, longer pastel purple horn, and massive pastel purple angel wings are permanent, and Lisa's new body, clothes, weapons, jewelry, Third Eye, eleven massive and long brown wolf tails, and massive brown angel wings are permanent.

Lisa: That'll teach that psychopathic sociopath a lesson he'll never forget.

Suddenly, Ink Rose felt wobbly and she was about to faint, but Lincoln caught her in his massive and powerful muscular arms.

Lincoln: You okay, Ink Rose?

Ink Rose: I'm a little dizzy from that, but I'm okay.

Me: Now, you know how we felt. But, that was so awesome, you guys really gave that asshole the violent beating of his life.

Nico: You got that right, and Lincoln, Lisa, Ink Rose, you guys really unleashed untold violence on that asshole, and that was a Black Gates version of The Negative Karma Ball you used on him, right,

Lincoln?

Lincoln: Yep, it's known as The Black Gates Judgement Ball, and it has the same function of The Black Gates.

Lisa: Given what Billy McLean has done in the past, it was indeed perfect for Lincoln to use it on Evil Chris.

Ink Rose: There is no forgiveness to be given to Evil Chris for any of his crimes, he deserves every bit of pain and suffering as his heart and soul were as black as the night itself.

Suddenly, Ink Rose wrapped her arms around Lincoln's wider and muscular back, as her chest pressed against Lincoln's massive pecs and her stomach pressed against his eight-pack abs, which'd brought an atomic red blush to Lincoln's face, and he wrapped his abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms around her waist, which took her by surprise and brought an atomic red blush to their faces. Then, as Lincoln leaned down to Ink Rose's face, they kissed passionately as she moved her arms, and then, placed her hands on Lincoln's massive pecs, and behind them was a Thunderbird, Phoenix, Dragon, Mermaid, Angel, Fairy, Succubus, and Alicorn flying in the air, and we saw a herd of Buffalo and many animals running across the field, along with elemental forces and darkness behind them and we cheered wildly. Then, Lincoln and Ink Rose sucked in and absorbed the darkness and elements and they came back to us as the display vanished.

Nico: That was a really intense fight, and I didn't expect Evil Chris to have a bomb planted as part of his grand finale.

Lincoln: But, in the end, his grand finale has come to an end, and now, he's in The Black Gates for good.

Lincoln beamed the bomb to our weapons vault for any future use we have for it.

Me: That was so funny though.

Nico: Now for other business.

Eli: Yep and we have Another Kidney, Pinto, Fava, Chili, Navy,

Lima, Garbanzo, Cannelini, Rotten and Jelly Beans as well as Evil Search Man and Touch & Go.

Me: Whoa! All beans!?

Mr. Touch: Oh they are all called The Bean Platoon. And yes they are all living beans. But they all fart all the time. Smells horrible.

Mr. Go: Except for Jelly Beans. They are sweet.

Qin: Cool!

Maria: Who do we call in for that?

Me: Lenora Mountaineu.

Mr. Go: That's perfect and they all agreed to have one archenemy.

Xenia: Neat.

Lincoln: Elemental HERO Darkbright VS Beans of Farts and Evil.

Me: I like it.

Maria called her in and then in a flash of black lightning came LENORA MOUNTAINEU!

Lenora Mountaineu: I'm here guys!

Nico: Awesome.

Lenora Mountaineu: Whoa why is everything all inundated in throw up?

Me: Don't fucking ask.

Qin: Yeah.

Misty Brightdawn: We do NOT want to talk about it!

Lenora Mountaineu: Oh boy.

Laney: Yeah.

Nico: Glad you came.

Lenora Mountaineu: Glad I could make it.

Qin: Boy this was a funny battle though.

Lola: Yep.

Eli: I sense that the Anothers minus Touch & Go are one person. And she is a brutal and strong one.

Nico: Whoa!

Qin: This will be interesting!

Nico: Here they come!

We saw The Anothers! We saw Another Kidney, Pinto, Fava, Chili, Navy, Lima, Garbanzo, Cannelini, Rotten and Jelly Beans as well as Evil Search Man!

Me: WHOA!

They were farting big time!

FART FART FARTFARTFARTFARTFART FART FART FART FART FART FART! FARTFARTFART!

Nico: Boy they sure are gassy!

Qin: WHEW! No kidding!

Another Kidney Bean: (In a girls voice) Sorry about that. Can't help it.

Me: (GASP) That voice.

They merged and she reverted back and was a girl with red hair, red eyes, red fire angel wings and had red clothes and had a tiara with the symbol of the Violence Dopant on it and on her skirt was the same symbol.

Me: (GASP) Varya Violence!

Varya Violence: Yep. Awesome to see you again J.D.

Me: Same here. Varya is the Embodiment of The Violence Dopant and she is the most brutal and savage out of them all. She can bash anyone's faces in with incredible strength and ferociousness and one time she beat up a bad bully so bad that she literally smashed EVERY SINGLE bone in his body into dust! Turning him into a lifeless blob.

Nico: HOLY SHIT!

Qin: That is brutal!

Philip: No kidding but that is awesome!

Varya Violence: It sure was and I was defending people I care about. I use violence to help people hence why I'm the embodiment of Violence.

Xenia: Cool!

Nico: You'd get along with the Trinity of Violence.

Varya Violence: (LAUGHS) Yeah I would definitely fit right in.

Lola: We would be known as The Quartet of Violence.

Me: Good name.

Varya Violence: Just because I'm brutal and fierce and deadly doesn't mean that I'm completely heartless. I have a heart of gold.

Me: Good.

Xenia: Yeah.

Me: By the way is the Another Touch & Go friendly or hostile?

Varya Violence: Well she is Hostile and she has it out for Sakura Knudson.

Sakura Knudson: A Hostile one out for me!? I wonder what happened?

Me: I guess we'll find out soon.

Girl Jordan: Lets separate you first.

Girl Jordan and Leeli held hands.

(YURGEN'S TUNE PLAYS)

The skies had leaves and flowers flying in the wind along with sea dragons singing in the background.

Girl Jordan and Leeli: (SINGING DIVINELY AS LEELI HAD FIREFLIES SWIRL AROUND HER AND GIRL JORDAN HAD HER AQUA BLUE AURA FLARED UP)

O holoré lay thee low

Holoél dark in the Deep

Down beneath the earth you go

Go holoré fast to sleep

O holoré lay thee low

Holoél dark in the Deep

Down beneath the earth you go

Go holoré fast to sleep

Fast to sleep

Fast to sleep

Dark holoré in the Deep

Rise again holoré now

Spring abundant holoél

Render green the dying bough

Raise the rock where Yurgen fell

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Spring abundant holoél

She glowed and was separated from the Anothers!

Nico: Awesome!

Lenora Mountaineu: Lets do it!

Sari: Oh yeah!

They fired waves of black lightning and energy and blasted the Anothers and I caught Evil Search Man's book. Nico then went and ate the beans and he loved them.

Nico: Ahh. (LOUD BELCH)

He belched out the Wonder Ride Books and I caught them.

Me: Nice.

Nico: Time for backup!

Maria: Already on it! (TURNS DIAL) DIABOLICAL FURY 6!

She summoned Diabolico, Evil Cloud Man, Gluttony, Mad

Steamhorn, Parasite and King of Flan!

Nico: Yeah!

Xenia: This is gonna be good.

Nico: This will be good.

Qin: Yep.

Me: We don't have to wait long!

We saw ANOTHER TOUCH & GO!

Xenia: WHOA!

Lola: This will be awesome.

Nico: Who the fuck are you?!

Another Touch: (In a girls voice) SAKURA SHOULD KNOW!

Sakura Knudson: (GASP) That voice!

She reverted back and it was a girl with purple hair and had blue eyes and had tattered black clothes.

Sakura Knudson: (GASP) Ashley Griffin!

Me: WHOA! Ashley what happened!? You look like you were living out on the streets!

Ashley Griffin: Thanks to Sakura I HAVE been living on the streets!

Nico: WHOA! You know her?

Sakura Knudson: And I wish I didn't. Ashley was from a very powerful and prominent rich family and she was one of the meanest queen bee girls we met.

Ashley Griffin: She is also the one that gave me this!

She turned and to our shock and horror we saw that she had a nasty

blast hole scar on her back!

Qin: WHOA!

Nico: That looks like an energy blast scar!

Sakura Knudson: Yep. I blasted her back as a reminder that if she messed with me or my brother or anyone else that there will be hell to pay.

Nico: What happened?

Sakura Knudson: It was 10 years ago. It was after me and J.D. caught Ashley picking on the disabled.

FLASHBACK - Colorado: 10 Years ago.

Sakura Knudson: (Voiceover) Me and J.D. found Ashley picking on a girl that was in a wheelchair and We were recording it all with our phones. We showed it to the principal and got her expelled.

We stood outside looking triumphant as we saw her leave.

Ashley Griffin: I will get you for this Sakura! You will rue the day you crossed me!

Then she went down the path.

But then…

Sakura fired an energy blast and it hit her square in the back and it exploded! Blasting a nasty hole in her back that was really burned, cauterized and bleeding bad. Smoke came out of Sakura's hand from the blast.

Young Sakura Knudson: Consider that your first and only warning shot. If you mess with me or my brother or anyone else, there will be hell to pay! That's a promise!

Sakura Knudson: (Voiceover) That's how she got my mark on her. Ashley's mom and dad were absolutely furious with her after that and they sent her to a boarding school in another part of the world.

They also disinherited her from their fortune and even disowned her. She vowed to have terrible revenge on me.

FLASHBACK ENDS

Sakura Knudson: And that's how I ruined her life.

Ashley Griffin: And I even heard you were kidnapped.

Sakura Knudson: Yes by Swartz and he trained me.

Kaito: (gets out King Ohger Gear) Normally, we'd ask what Swartz promised you.

Zocks: (gets out King Ohger Gear) But I think we know what said promise was.

They got KingCalibur Swords.

Me: And that's to get revenge on my sister for ruining your life and blasting you which gave you that scar.

Ashley Griffin: That's right!

Me: You had it coming Ashley.

Sakura Knudson: Swartz taught me a lot of things but the one thing that he would never do was Pick on the Disabled! They did nothing to deserve that kind of treatment! Now it's time you go to jail!

Nico: That can be your new home from now on.

Sakura Knudson: You've had this coming for a long time.

Sakura teleported and punched and kicked and bashed Ashley all over and knocked her teeth out and kicked her down.

Ashley had blood dripping from her mouth.

Ashley Griffin: You are SO DEAD!

Ashley went at her but Sakura jumped and kicked her in the face and then she kicked her in the back and bashed her down.

Sakura flipped back and then Ashley turned into ANOTHER TOUCH & GO!

Sougo: (gets out King Ohger Ridewatch) It's your own fault for picking on that girl.

Geiz: (Gets out King Ohger gear) Especially given her disability!

Sougo and Geiz got KuwagataOhgerArmor.

Nico: That's right! You brought all that on yourself!

Xenia: Big time!

Nico: No one picks on the disabled! (ACTIVATES TOUCH & GO AND EVIL SEARCH MAN'S RIDEWATCHES)

He fired a wave of energy and smashed her down.

May: That is disgusting! (ACTIVATES BLACKBRIAR THORN AND STARMAN EXE'S RIDEWATCHES)

She fired waves of stars and energy and smashed her down.

Maria: And that shows you have no soul! (ACTIVATES WEREWOLF BY NIGHT AND HANAYAIDA'S RIDEWATCHES)

She fired waves of energy and smashed her all over.

Sari: And take this one! (ACTIVATES EVIL SEARCH MAN'S RIDEWATCH)

She fired missiles and blasted her all over.

Then SkullMeramon, Creepy Lighthouse Keeper, Earth Imperial Ninja Fumin, Universe 666 Scar, Gammaizer Climate and Tornado Tyrant came.

Nico: Nice team SkullMeramon.

SkullMeramon: Thanks Nico!

Qin: Boy that is cool!

Me: Yep. It sure is.

Then a Houndstone came.

Me: Cool a Houndstone.

Lola: Wow.

Brittney: What a cool one.

Houndstone: (In a girls voice) This is gonna be awesome.

Nico: Nyssa Carter! Wow!

She reverted back and was a girl with black hair, blue eyes and had sharp fangs and she had purple clothes.

Nyssa Carter: Awesome to see you again Nico.

Sakura Knudson: Wow you're a vampire?

Nyssa Carter: I sure am. Lets get her.

Sakura and Nyssa: You obviously do not know WHO YOU ARE FUCKING WITH!

They both fired energy blasts and smashed her down and I caught the ridewatch and purified it and then we tied her up and gagged her.

Nico: Awesome!

Nyssa Carter: Oh yeah!

Sari: What's your favorite memory of Nico?

Nyssa Carter: When me and Nico found and blew apart a massive cult of werewolves in Romania.

Me: Whoa that is amazing. I singlehandedly mutilated and mauled a cult of werewolves as J.D. the Nocturnal in Paris.

Nyssa Carter: I heard all about that. That was amazing.

Lola: Yep. It was bloody.

Zuria: And awesome seeing J.D. like that.

Xenia: Yep.

Nico: It sure was.

Nico and Nyssa hugged.

Nico: I've missed you.

Nyssa Carter: Same here.

We later went back home and then Nico put my real self in my bed in my bedroom.

After Nico's rescue, Lincoln and his harem, Me and my harem, Sumner Knudson, Patti Knudson, Sakura Knudson, Stellar, Stardust, Ken Knudson, Nico and his harem, Clyde and his harem, Naruto and his harem, Ed Cowart and his harem, Ets and his harem, Gage the Hegehog, Sasuke, Itachi, and their family, Sakura and her family, Qin, Eli, Nicole Knudson and her siblings, Lori, Leni, Luna, Luan, Lynn, Laney, Lucy, Lana, Lola, Lisa, Lily, Lynn Sr., Rita, Harriet Loud, Sherlock Hound, Noctis Lucis Caelum, Gladiolus Amicitia, Ignis Scientia, Prompto Argentum, Stella Nox Fleuret, Ravus Nox Fleuret, TLPS Mr. Wolf, TLPS Mr. Piranha, TLPS Mr. Snake, TLPS Mr. Shark, TLPS Ms. Tarantula, The Dynasty Warriors, The Samurai Warriors, Yakko, Cherry Hunter, Cammy, Milan Flare, Yoko, Wakko, Poison, Pyrrha Alexandra, Alice, Mimi Kitagami, Dot, Haneru Tobitatsu, Sir William the Good, Lady Mary the Good, The Z-Fighters, Max Goof, P.J., Bobby Zimmeruski, Tank, Roxanne (A Goofy Movie), Baloo, Sora, Donald, Goofy, Roxas, Xion, Riku, Kairi, Lea, Elena, Crash Bandicoot, Coco Bandicoot, Aku-Aku, The Quantum Masks, Alternate Tawna, Spyro, Cynder, The Ghostforce, Rayman, Juniper Lee, The Louds' Scottish Ancestors, The L-ementals, The Demon Slayer Corps, The Demon Slayer Conglomerate, Anatankha, The Bakugan Battle Brawlers, The Power Rangers, The Kamen Riders, Izuku and his friends, The

Goths of Darkness, Sebastian Mendez, Darren Arcangela, Hiroshi Ohira, Brandon Skellington, Mal, Evie, Jay, Carlos, Ben, Norbert and Daggett, Heathcliff, Riff-Raff, Hector, Wordsworth, Mungo, Cleo, Leroy, Sylvester, Timmy Turner, Cosmo, Wanda, Poof, Trixie Tang, Sapphire, Emerald, Chester, A.J., Sanjay, Elmer, Chloe Carmichael, Tootie, Universe 666 Lincoln, his good sisters, parents, harem, and Guardian Angels, Universe 666 Me, Universe 666 Varie, The Lion Guard, Marinette and her friends, Sabrina Spellman, Liam, Carmen Rockell, The Teen Titans, The Royal Defenders, and Tree Rex are heading to Traverse Town, and not only is Lincoln going to rescue the twenty-three girls here, but we're also going to take down take down Lord Raptor who's come back and send him to The Masters of Evil.

Lincoln: Whoa, we're here in Traverse Town, and I know what we're going to do here, not only am I going to rescue the twenty-three girls here, but we're also going to take down Lord Raptor who's come back yet again.

Luna: What? Didn't you take that zombie rockstar down on your rescue last year, dude?

Lincoln: I did, but it appears he used his magic and sent his soul right back to the Underworld.

Nico: He cheated Death, oh, I hate it when he does that!

Lincoln: He's survived much worse, but we're going to take him down again and send him to The Masters of Evil.

Tracer: (British Accent) Right, and since we're here in Traverse Town, we're bound to run into the Keyblade Knight of Traverse Town.

Suddenly, we saw a beautiful and super sexy girl with long purple hair, purple eyes, she was tall at 7'0" in height, she has the body of a goddess and large breasts, fair skin, she has massive and beautiful purple angel wings, and she's dressed in a purple blouse, purple sleeveless crop top, purple skirt, purple pants, purple legwarmers, purple sneakers, and long white sleeveless trenchcoat with light, Keyblades, and angels on the coattails and on the back is

Traverse Town in her right hand is the Ends of The Earth Keyblade, and with her are the twenty-three girls.

Lincoln: (GASPS) Trina Traverse, Keyblade Knight of Traverse Town.

Trina Traverse: Yep, and I got the girls away from that rockstar zombie.

?: TEAM LOUD PHOENIX STORM, YOU WILL PAY FOR CRASHING MY PERFORMANCE AGAIN!

We then saw our target, Lord Raptor, and boy, was he mad.

Sylvester: Gig's over, Lord Raptor. Time to take a bow and clear the stage!

Sylvester unholstered his Sylvester's Blood-Soaked Vampiric Demon Darkness Greatsword of The Dracul and transformed into Super Angel-Cat-Vampire-Acme Dark Knight-Harmony Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Darkness Looney Tune Feline Demonic Darkness Vampire Cat Angel of Divine Darkness Looney Tune Feline Demonic Darkness Vampire Cat Justice and Divine Darkness Looney Tune Feline Demonic Darkness Vampire Cat Death.

Lincoln: You cheated death last year, and now, you left us no choice but to resort to more violent measures. Let's get him!

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's United Friendship Hinon's Eternal Friendship Almighty Cosmic Storm Greatsword of Universal Hope, Elemental Bravery, and Unbreakable Eternal Bonds from his wider and muscular back, and he transformed into Super Angel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Buffalo-Vampire-Werewolf-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Universal Elemental Cosmic Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix Angel of Divine Universal Elemental Cosmic Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix Mythological Justice and Divine Universal Elemental Cosmic Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix Mythological Hope, TLPS Mr. Wolf transformed into his Super Angel-Wolf-Harmony Celestial Eternal Xelnaga form and the rest of The TLPS Bad Guys Gang

transformed into their Super Angel Celestial Eternal Xelnaga forms and they unholster their massive greatswords, The Dynasty Warriors and Samurai Warriors unholstered their weapons, Lincoln's sisters and parents transformed into their Super Angel Celestial Eternal Xelnaga forms and unholstered their massive greatswords from their backs, Lincoln's harem unholstered their massive swords from their backs and transformed, Sherlock Hound transformed into Super Angel-Demon Hound-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Demonic Bloodstained Stellar Eternal Bloodstained Darkness Demon Hound Angel of Divine Demonic Stellar Bloodstained Darkness Demon Hound Angel Justice and Divine Demonic Stellar Bloodstained Darkness Demon Hound Angel Compassion and he unholstered his massive Sherlock Hound's Demon Knight Sparda Demonic Fang Demon Hound Greatsword of Demon Hound Darkness Justice from his back, Crash Bandicoot unholstered his massive Crash Bandicoot's Skylands Ten Elemental Wolf Draconic Bandicoot Greatsword of Ten Elemental Skylands Justice and Ten Eternal Elemental Skylanders True Bravery from his back and he transformed into Super Angel-Bandicoot-Dragon-Elemental Skylander-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Ten Elemental Knight Elemental Skylander Draconic Bandicoot Angel of Divine Ten Element Skylands True Hero Knight Draconic Bandicoot Angel Justice and Divine Ten Element Skylands True Hero Knight Draconic Bandicoot Angel Bravery, Max Goof unholsters his massive Max Goof's Archangel Gabriel's Eternal Unbreakable Bonds of True Friends and Angels Holy Archangel Keyblade from his back and transformed into Super Angel-Disney Knight-Archangel-Harmony Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Divine Heavenly Light Sword Storm Archangel Keyblade Phoenix Angel of Divine Heavenly Light Sword Storm Archangel Keyblade Phoenix Angel Justice and Divine Heavenly Light Sword Storm Archangel Keyblade Phoenix Angel Hope, Timmy Turner transformed into Super Angel-Fairy-Wolf Moon-Mysticon Pink Wolf Mage-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Magic Celestial Fairy Magical Elemental Fairy Mysticon Wolf Moon Angel of Divine Elemental Celestial Fairy Magical Fairy Wolf Moon Justice and Divine Elemental Celestial Fairy Magical Fairy Wolf Moon Hope and he has his Timmy Turner's Lupus the Wolf's Celestial Elemental Harmonious Fairy Wolf Moon Mage's Staff of Elemental Magic Justice out and his Royal Eye of Lupus orb

ready as well, Norbert Beaver unholstered his massive Hydros' Primordial Maelstrom Ocean Beaver Greatsword of Primordial Maelstrom Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Beaver-Harmony Celestial Eternal Xelnaga Oceanic Maelstrom Primordial Water Beaver Angel of Divine Oceanic Primordial Water Justice and Divine Oceanic Maelstrom Primordial Water Compassion, Yakko, Wakko, and Dot transformed into their Super Angel-Phoenix-Warner-Harmony Celestial Eternal Xelnaga forms, Inuyasha unholstered his Inuyasha's Dog Hanyou Tessaiga Demon Slayer Fang Greatsword of Dog Hanyou Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Dog Hanyou-Yokai-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Divine Demon Blood Yokai Spirit Firestorm Dog Hanyou Angel of Divine Demon Blood Yokai Spirit Firestorm Dog Hanyou Justice and Divine Demon Blood Yokai Spirit Firestorm Dog Hanyou Hope, Brandon Skellington had his Pumpkin Scepter of Halloween Town Justice still in hand, Darren Arcangela, Hiroshi Ohira unholstered his massive Hiroshi Ohira's Destructive Inferno Firestorm Phoenix Firebird Angel Greatsword of Destructive Inferno Fire Phoenix Firebird Angel Vengeance and Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Firestorm Firebird-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Destructive Firestorm Firebird Retribution Firestorm Inferno Phoenix Angel of Divine Cosmic Destructive Firestorm Firebird Retribution Firestorm Inferno Phoenix Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Destructive Firestorm Firebird Retribution Firestorm Inferno Phoenix Angel Rage, Sebastian Mendez, Qin, Clyde and his harem, Baloo, Izuku and his friends, The Z-Fighters, Daggett, Sasuke, Itachi, and their family, Sakura and her family, Tracer's team, Naruto and his harem, Sora, Donald, Goofy, Roxas, Xion, Riku, Kairi, Lea, Elena, Sir William the Good, Lady Mary the Good, The Bakugan Battle Brawlers, The Demon Slayer Corps, The Demon Slayer Conglomerate, Anatankha, P.J., Bobby Zimmeruski, Tank, Roxanne (A Goofy Movie), The Demon Slayer Corps, The Ghostforce, The Louds' Ancestors, The L-ementals, Noctis, Prompto, Ignis, Gladio, Stella Nox Fleuret, Ravus Nox Fleuret, Mal, Evie, Jay, Carlos, Ben, Heathcliff and his friends, Timmy's friends, Universe 666 Lincoln, his good sisters, parents, harem, and Guardian Angels, Universe 666 Me, Universe 666 Varie, my harem, Ed Cowart's harem, Ets' harem, Clyde's harem, Nico's harem, and The Royal Defenders got out their weapons, Rayman unholstered his massive Rayman's Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal

Night Greatsword of Peaceful Celtic Dream Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Fairy-Dragon-Lum-Harmony Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Light Darkness Celtic Dream Glade Fairy Dragon Night Angel of Divine Celtic Moon Light Fairy Night Dragon Darkness Celtic Dream Justice and Divine Celtic Moon Light Fairy Night Dragon Darkness Celtic Dream Hope, Juniper Lee unholstered her Juniper Lee's Spirit World Te Xuan Ze Magicstorm Greatsword of Spirit World Magic Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Dragon-Harmony Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Magical Spirit World Te Xuan Ze Dragon Angel of Divine Cosmic Magical Spirit World Te Xuan Ze Dragon Justice and Divine Cosmic Magical Spirit World Te Xuan Ze Dragon Will, Liam unholstered his massive Liam Hunnicut's Arctic Qailertetang's Holy Arctic Thundersnow Greatsword of Holy Arctic Thundersnow Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Ice Dragon-Yuki-Onna-Musk Ox-Harmony Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Sub-Zero Arctic Thundersnow Ice Dragon Angel of Divine Sub-Zero Arctic Thundersnow Ice Dragon Musk Ox Justice and Divine Sub-Zero Arctic Thundersnow Ice Dragon Musk Ox Hope, and Me, Ed Cowart, Ets, Ken, Nicole, Nico, Gage the Hedgehog, and Eli unholstered our massive greatswords and we transformed, and we went after Lord Raptor, and we fired powerful blasts of rainbow energy, colored energy, elemental forces, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Blue Fire, Sand, Bubbles, steel orbs, throwing axes, and mythological animals, and they exploded with incredible power as they hit him.

Then, Lincoln fired dark magic blasts and tied Lord Raptor up in a dark magic straitjacket, and then, he grabbed and threw him into a portal that led right to The Masters of Evil's HQ. We cheered as we holstered our weapons and powered down.

Lincoln: You should consider yourself lucky that I didn't do worse to you. (To Trina Traverse) And it's so good to see you again, Trina Traverse.

Trina Traverse: You too, Linky, and it's so good to see you again, Sora, Riku, and Kairi.

Sora: You too, Trina Traverse.

Lincoln went up to Trina Traverse and they hugged her, and Trina Traverse is very surprised at just how much taller, more handsome, and much more muscular Lincoln's gotten since she last saw him, and she also felt just how much stronger and how much more muscular he's really become, and she had an atomic red blush on her face, and the atomic red blush on her face soon became even deeper when she saw he still has his vampire fangs and massive white angel wings with stars on the feathers and orange and aurora-colored tips on the feathers, along with hearing his mature, deeper, and manlier voice and seeing the large white wolf ears with rainbow markings on his head, eleven massive and long white wolf tails with rainbow markings and rainbow tips and white rabbit tail with rainbow markings on top of the massive and long white wolf tails, fine hair on his massive forearms, short stubble on his jawline, and chest hair in the middle of his chest, He-Man's chest harness, and many other accessories, and she also met his familiars, the male white Rabbit Familiar, Alistair, the white Vampire Bat Familiar, Artemis, and the white Wolf Familiar, Seiko.

Lincoln: It sure has been a long time, I haven't seen you since you were seventeen, and as you can see, I really grew a lot since then.

Trina : Holy crap, you sure have, you've really grown up to be very big and very strong like a tree, Lincoln, you've really grown a lot from the cute eleven-year-old little boy into a 18-year-old 8'3" tall, very handsome, and manly man with really massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and eight-pack abs, and you still have those vampire fangs and massive white angel wings, that's so awesome, and the large white wolf ears on your head and the eleven massive and long white wolf tails with markings and white rabbit tail on top of the massive and long white wolf tails, fine hair on your massive forearms, short stubble on your jawline, and chest hair in the middle of your chest and many accessories, that's really new, along with getting He-Man's chest harness. You've really really grown a lot and became a man, but you're still the same kind boy from long ago, plus, you've also grown even more bigger in muscle mass, you can land an airplane on that massive, wider, and more muscular back, squash a melon with those really muscular quads

and thighs, and cut a rock into a diamond on those rock-hard eight-pack abs, and there's not even a tape measure long enough to measure that chiseled chest or massive biceps. Plus, I've also met your familiars, and they are really awesome.

Me: And he'd also been hit with massive amounts of cosmic radiation and he'd been imbued with the same powers as me, and he's become truly immortal, and Lincoln, you know this sexy hot mama?

Lincoln: Indeed I do, J.D, this is Trina Traverse, Keyblade Knight of Traverse Town, she's my Guardian Angel from Michigan and the younger sister of Tina Traverse, Sailor Soldier of Traverse Town, she's a Keyblader and she harbors a very very nasty hatred for Julius, the monster from Runaway Brain, and all the Heartless in general as well as what they did to her home before including separating all 99 puppies from Pongo and Perdita. She is also very great friends with Sora, Riku, Kairi, Eli, Cid, Yuffie, Leon, Aerith, and all their friends on the islands including Sora's mother and is a very awesome sister to Aqua and Sora and Kairi and she is so happy for Sora and Kairi when they got married.

Selene Emperyous: She came to Royal Woods long ago, and she really trained Lincoln a lot about how to use the Keyblade and he quickly absorbed all that knowledge, and he became an expert in wielding the Keyblade and she also trained him on how to use the magic spells associated with the Keyblade, and she's also one of the Keyblade Knights formed by Carolina Keyblada, and like her fellow Keyblade Knights, she harbors a deep grudge against Xehanort for all of the pain and suffering that he caused in his quest to forge the X-Blade and use it to destroy the entire universe and remake it in his image, and she swore if he ever returns again, she would slay him right where he stands and see to it that all those who follow him shall follow him to The Black Gates.

Nico: Wow. Plus, we got Pongo, Perdita, and their 99 children are at The World Tree Estate: their new home, and we threw Cruella De Vil in prison for good.

Trina Traverse: Good riddance, she deserves to rot in prison for good.

Lincoln: She won't last a single day in prison, I can bet that in the next few weeks, Cruella De Vil will probably die from her mentally unstable state.

Girl Jordan: (Smirks) Care to wager on that, Linky? If you're right on that, all of us will go on a date to the Bahamas. But, if you're wrong, then, you'll be subjected to a full night of extreme lovemaking from all of us for four weeks, and we mean, ALL! NIGHT! (Slow Motion) LONG!

May: (Smirks) And the same will apply to you, honey.

Varie: (Smirks) And to you too, J.D.

Nico and I gasped!

Me: OH NO, YOU DIDN'T!

Nico: They did, dude! Our harems teamed up and made a really huge bet! (Gulps)

Lincoln: (Smirks) Alright, you're on!

Luna: And he took the bet!

Lola: Lincoln's right though, Cruella's deeds are that notorious in the space prisons and in London and it won't be long before one of them goes in for the kill.

Lincoln: And if that happens, you know what'll happen to her. And now that you're here, Trina.

Lincoln went up to and hugged Trina Traverse in his abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms, he leaned his head down the right side of her neck, and he slowly bit her and he fed on her blood, and we saw his rainbow energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flare up as he gained a massive power boost and he also gained the very same powers as her, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more, and his massive white angel wings with aurora and orange tips spread out and glow. He then slowly unlatched his fangs from her neck as her neck healed and the puncture marks

sealed up, and he also kissed where he bit her.

Trina Traverse: Wow, you're still just as gentle as ever when you feed on one of your Guardian Angels, Lincoln.

Suddenly, an Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love appeared on Trina Traverse's neck with purple gems on the gold lightning bolts and purple crystal links from her merged Crystal Necklace of The Buddha along with a white and gold-accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love on her neck.

Trina Traverse: (Surprised) Lincoln, are these…?!

Lincoln: Yep, that's an Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love and an Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love, which means you're now part of my harem and my many future wives, Trina Traverse.

Trina Traverse had a smile on her face and tears in her eyes and she jumped Lincoln and proceeded to kiss him on his face, lips, and massive muscled body, and he also returned it, and we cheered for them, then we went up to the twenty-three girls, and when Lincoln saw them, he immediately recognized them immediately. The twenty-three girls are Aoi Hinata, Iris Smith, Kitty Saifon, Lucy Fuuke, Mina Winston, and Sheryl Winzar from Men At Work 2 ~ Welcome to Hunter Academy ~, Justine Cleighton, Lisa Earhart, Loretta Stone, Marion Weinberg, Mira Eden, Miriam Sinclair, Mizuho Ayanokouji, Monica Albright, and Phyllis Siphon from Men At Work 3 ~Hunter-tachi no Seishun~, Justine Crichton, Kath, Leana Crichton, Lisetta Pages, Mireille Carre, Reina Crichton, and Shizuho Ainsworth from Men At Work 4, and Mithra from Asura's Wrath.

Lincoln: Oh wow, it's Aoi Hinata, Iris Smith, Kitty Saifon, Lucy Fuuke, Mina Winston, and Sheryl Winzar from Men At Work 2 ~ Welcome to Hunter Academy ~, Justine Cleighton, Lisa Earhart, Loretta Stone, Marion Weinberg, Mira Eden, Miriam Sinclair, Mizuho Ayanokouji, Monica Albright, and Phyllis Siphon from Men At Work 3 ~Hunter-tachi no Seishun~, Justine Crichton, Kath, Leana Crichton, Lisetta Pages, Mireille Carre, Reina Crichton, and Shizuho Ainsworth from Men At Work 4, and Mithra from Asura's Wrath.

Nicole: Whoa, awesome.

Lincoln: Are you girls okay?

Mithra: Yes, we're okay, thanks to you.

Then, when Mithra and the other twenty-two girls saw who it was that saved them from Lord Raptor, their faces turned atomic red upon seeing the 18-year-old 8'3" tall, handsome hunk with abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles, eight-pack abs, long wild white hair going down to the bottom of his neck and rainbow lightning bolt highlights in the bangs of his long white hair and large white wolf ears with rainbow markings on top of his head, fine hair on his massive muscular forearms and beard stubble on his jawline, rainbow colored thunderbird with a gold lightning bolt and Ebonwu Squadron emblem emblazoned on his forehead with Third Eye on his forehead with rainbow iris, rows of straight teeth with vampire fangs, Crest of Miracles on his massive right pec and golden lightning bolt cutie mark with the thunderbird and comic books surrounded by the symbols of Fire, Water, Ice, Wind, Earth, Nature, Light, and Darkness in a circle on his massive left pec, Celtic Cross cutie mark tattoo in the form of the cutie marks of Twilight Sparkle, Sunset Shimmer, Rainbow Dash, Applejack, Rarity, Pinkie Pie, Fluttershy, Starlight Glimmer, and Trixie Lulamoon, surrounded by a circle were the marks of the other girls in Lincoln's harem on his massive, wider, and more muscular back, and on top is the Earth surrounded by the ring of mermaids and surrounded by a Thunderbird, Phoenix, Angel, Vampire Bat, Werewolf, and Buffalo and a Rinnegan-like marking, and right below the Cutie Mark tattoo is a rainbow kanji with nine magatama in between that said, "Lincoln Landon Loud, Almighty Champion and Emissary of Hinon, Almighty Master of The Elemental Forces, The Storms, The Cosmos, and The Universe, Master of Hero Personas and Many Powers, The Loud House's Man With A Plan, Voice of Reason, Golden-Hearted Brother of Many Siblings, Golden-Hearted Lover and Father of Many Kids, Almighty Golden-Hearted and Loving Son of Lynn Sr. and Rita Loud, Loving Grandson of Albert Loud and Samuel Loud, Almighty Golden-Hearted and Loving Future Husband, Strongest, Bravest, Resilient, Courageous, Handsomest, and Manliest Warrior of The Loud Family, Powerful

Alpha Vampire-Werewolf-Cyborg Hybrid, Descendant of The Seventeenth Century Duke Lincoln McLoud of Loch Loud in Scotland, Destroyer of Morag McLaughlin, Archenemy of Max Dillon Also Known as Electro, Destroyer and Slayer of Extremely Evil, Black-Hearted, Sadistic, Delusional, Power-Hungry, Psychotic, Irredeemable Bastards and Tyrants, Talented Comic Book Writer and Video Gamer, Jack-Of-All-Trades, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True God of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Savior of The Loud House and Michigan, True Immortal Hero, Amazing and Powerful Student of Numerous Amazing and Powerful Teachers, Shinobi of The Hidden Leaf Village, Member of Many of Team Loud Phoenix Storm's Branch Teams, Spice Demon of The Loud Family, Surfer of The Legendary Wave Humungadunga, Third-In-Command And Founder of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Emissary of The Cosmos and The Heavens, Ambassador of Harmony, Friendship, Purity, Hope, Courage, and Love, and God of Friendship, Hope, Love, Courage, and Justice Dodgeball Angel King of Gotham Royal York, The Unifier of The Three Kingdoms and Warriors of Japan, Fearsome Defender of His Many Guardian Angels, and Destroyer of The House of Damaskinos", he has deep sapphire blue eyes, tattoo of a pepper with fire surrounding it on his broad left shoulder, and Mark of Manhood tattoo of a male bodybuilder with a barbell raised above his head and around him are elemental forces and an orange kanji that read, "Lincoln Landon Loud, Strongest, Bravest, Resilient, Courageous, Handsomest, and Manliest Warrior of The Loud Family" on his massive left muscular forearm, and he had his Rabbit Miraculous, Eini, with him, his male white Rabbit Familiar, Alistair, his white Vampire Bat Familiar, Artemis, and his white Wolf Familiar, Seiko, along with Darkus Battle Ax Vladitor, Darkus Omega Leonidas, Pyrus Omega Leonidas, Haos Omega Leonidas, Subterra Omega Leonidas, Ventus Omega Leonidas, and Ventus Omega Leonidas.

He had his massive Lincoln Loud's United Friendship Hinon's Almighty Eternal Friendship Cosmic Storm Greatsword of Universal Hope, Elemental Bravery, and Unbreakable Eternal Bonds and the purified Universe 666 version of The Miracle Box holstered on his wider and muscular back, his orange Crystal Saber, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace, his Omnipotent Elemental Thunderbird Phoenix Angel of Universal Harmonious Loud Justice, Mythological Hope, and Eternal Love Almighty Book, Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Elemental Harmony on his left hip, his Eater of Sins revolver and Elemental Universal Thunderbird hand-cannon Blaster holstered on his right hip, the Pisces the Fish constellation and Aquarius Zodiac sign on the back of his neck and the Cygnus the Swan constellation and embedded Stone of Gelel on the back of his massive left hand, large weighted gold metal bands with multi-colored on his massive biceps and thighs with silver phoenixes on them, large gold cuff Bracers of The Champions of the Universe with large rainbow gems on his large wrists with the Dragon Ball Bracelet on the left large gold cuff bracer and other bracelets merged with the left large gold cuff Bracer and large gold Elemental Shield of Harmony shrunk to the size of a gem on top, massive indestructible white angel wings with stars and orange and aurora-colored tips on the large white feathers and eleven massive and long powerful white wolf tails with rainbow tips and rainbow markings with white rabbit tail on top of the eleven massive and long white wolf tails, he has on He-Man's chest harness with colored gems on the orange crisscross straps and gold metal circular chest plate with phoenix carved on it and surrounded by red gems and on the back of the straps is a kanji that said Lincoln Loud, Truly Loving Gold-Hearted Brother, Son, Grandson, and Father, and he was dressed in an orange version of He-Man 2002's loincloth with hanging silver lightning bolts and long white trenchcoat coattails with Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Moonlight, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels,

Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Great Old Ones, Mythological Animals, Mammoths, Pegasi, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, and Mermaids on the coattails and they also had intense powerful rainbow hot flames coming off them and hanging mini silver lightning bolts on the coattails held up by his large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with a large golden buffalo head with rainbow gems for eyes and large rainbow gem in its mouth for the belt buckle on his waist, large royal blue pants with rainbow fire and multicolored lightning bolts on the thighs, and large gold armored knee-high boots with colored gems on them, silver Buffalo head stud earrings with rainbow gems for eyes the Thunderbird carved on it and the Element, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis on the heads, large Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love with colored gems on the gold lightning bolts and rainbow crystal links from his merged large Crystal Necklace of The Buddha with a large rainbow Thunderbird-shaped Element of Harmony and a large silver Buffalo head with rainbow gems for eyes and Thunderbird carved on it and the Element, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis on its head for the pendant on his bare chest with chest hair in the center of his chest, large white choker collar with gold accents and Thunderbird pendant on his neck, large fingerless orange gloves with the symbol of The Loud House on it and surrounded in a diamond formation are a Phoenix, Thunderbird, Buffalo, and Angel, his Ring of The Phoenix large multi-colored gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it surrounded by a Thunderbird, Phoenix, Werewolf, and Buffalo on his right ring finger, Blue Lantern ring on his left ring finger and small planets orbiting around his fingers like rings, claws on his fingers with gold armored finger claws over his fingers, he has eleven large multi-colored orbs orbiting around his legs and ten multi-colored smaller orbs orbiting around his waist and circling around his feet on the floor are eleven golden crosses with angelic runes and an immense rainbow protective aura around him.

Mithra: Oh wow, you're Lincoln Loud of Team Loud Phoenix Storm.

Lincoln: That's right, and it's a pleasure to meet the rest of you.

Lincoln made twenty-two clones of himself, and he and his clones went up to the girls, and they hugged their waists in their abnormally

massive and powerful muscular arms, and they leaned down and kissed the girls on the lips, which they returned with equally intense passion, as they wrapped their arms around the wider muscular backs of Lincoln and his clones, and we cheered wildly at the scene.

Aoi Hinata: (Seductively and rubs her right hand on Lincoln's massive right pec) You too, big, tall, muscular, and handsome.

Suddenly, twenty-three Elemental Thunderbird Necklaces of Eternal Love appeared on the necks of Aoi Hinata, Iris Smith, Kitty Saifon, Lucy Fuuke, Mina Winston, Sheryl Winzar, Justine Cleighton, Lisa Earhart, Loretta Stone, Marion Weinberg, Mira Eden, Miriam Sinclair, Mizuho Ayanokouji, Monica Albright, Phyllis Siphon, Justine Crichton, Kath, Leana Crichton, Lisetta Pages, Mireille Carre, Reina Crichton, Shizuho Ainsworth, and Mithra with colored gems on the gold lightning bolts and colored crystal links from their merged Crystal Necklaces of The Buddha along with Elemental Thunderbird Chokers of Eternal Love on their necks. We returned to the World Tree Estate, and the rest of the team were shocked to find out the villain we went after was the zombie rockstar, Lord Raptor, who came back and it was due to him cheating death a year ago.

But, when Lincoln showed what we did in taking him down and Lincoln tying him up in a dark magic straitjacket and sent to The Masters of Evil's HQ, everyone cheered and they hugged us and Lincoln's harem kissed him and steam escaped his ears. Lincoln and Trina Traverse have a lot of catching up to do, now that she's back in town.

Maria: I can't believe it, Lord Raptor came back again, and even worse, he cheated death a year ago on your rescue in Tennessee.

Lincoln: He was never one to stay dead, but now, he's in The Masters of Evil, so no harm done.

Eli: Actually, you did do much more harm to him, given that your future wife is Hsien-Ko, and that zombie's tried to get her affections for years through dark means.

Nicole: He's got you on that one, and being the white knight you are, you weren't going to stand by and let him do that.

Nico: She's right though, you always come to the defense of your future wives and Guardian Angels when some dumbass tries to flirt with them or try to kidnap them, and it never ends well for them.

Me: I can't forget any of those events either.

After taking down Lord Raptor and throwing him to The Masters of Evil, we were training intensely in the gym, doing 900,000,000,000,000 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, and regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 900,000,000,000-lb barbells, squats, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, and we were really sweating like crazy, even doing yoga to clear our minds, and we were also doing 900,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get our eleven massive and long wolf tails even more stronger than ever as well, and when Trina Traverse saw Lincoln doing 900,000,000,000,000 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, and regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 900,000,000,000-lb barbells, squats, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, even doing yoga to clear his mind and doing 900,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get his eleven massive and long white wolf tails even more stronger than ever, she had an atomic red blush on her face, hearts in her eyes, and her nose was bleeding.

Trina Traverse: My God, I was right that Lincoln's really grown into a 18-year-old, 8'3" tall, really big, handsome, sexy, and extremely super strong manly man, just look at those abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and his eight-pack abs really hard at work, and really working out with those 900,000,000,000-lb barbells and he's not even getting tired, incredible, and he also got one awesome tan, and he's also doing 900,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get his eleven massive and long white wolf tails even more stronger than ever, and he now looks even more ripped than ever. He's definitely been continuing on bodybuilding and working out even more for many years, and because of that along with the combination of his diet plan that we gave him, along with his hyperpuberty and genes, he'd gained the powerful and massive body that all bodybuilders could only dream

of. If anyone tried to mess with him now, they were in for a world of hurt and trouble, and he's always been there to defend and protect us from Chandler, his goons, Pablo, Anderson, and Hawk and Hank at school or out in public, and he was also quick to defend us from Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, and Luan if they get out of search control again, along with Killjoy Huggins.

Lincoln: Yep, and I've also trained a lot under some very powerful teachers, J.D. and Nico included, Trina, and I can still defend myself, and in addition to getting stronger and bigger in muscle mass, I've also gotten smarter as well.

Trina Traverse: That's incredible, and we'd already known just how strong you were long ago ever since you did some wrestling and working out with some of the other Guardian Angels long ago, and we're so proud of just how much stronger you've gotten, and just how much taller you've gotten, along with getting that much bigger in muscle mass, and you've also been getting smarter as well.

Me: You got that right, plus, we heard all of the stories from Lincoln about you girls and about how you all helped him in his training to become an emerging hero before Team Loud Phoenix Storm was formed, and how he grew from a little boy into a really big, really strong, and really powerful man.

Trina Traverse: Oh man, I knew it was only a matter of time before he told everyone that story.

Nico: Yep. So, Trina, what memories did you have with Lincoln?

Trina Traverse: Oh man, I was hoping you'd ask that. Well, this one time, Lincoln and I along with the rest of his Guardian Angels went to Lynn's Table for a special lunch date. But then, we heard a loud belch in the air and caught the stench of B.O. in the air, and we knew only person who would have B.O.: Lynn, and she was still out for Lincoln's blood. We'd had enough of that moron, so Lincoln fired blasts of water at Lynn and gave her a bath, but that didn't save her for long as we then piled on and brutally beat her ass up, then, Lincoln punched her in the face and gave her a black eye. Then, he ordered her to leave, that animal roared and beat her chest like a gorilla and ran out on all fours like the farting animal that she is.

Hannah Hollow: But, as soon as she got back home, Lori, Leni, Luna, Luan, Laney, Lucy, Lana, Lola, Lisa, Lily, and Mr. and Mrs. Loud were really enraged that Lynn tried to kill Lincoln again, thanks to us giving them the message. Show them the video, Trina.

Trina Traverse showed the video of Lori, Leni, Luna, Luan, Laney, Lucy, Lana, Lola, Lisa, Lily, and Mr. and Mrs. Loud all glaring at Lynn, and that resulted in Lori, Leni, Luna, Luan, Laney, Lucy, Lana, Lola, Lisa, and Lily pouncing on and brutally beating Lynn into the dirt. When they were done, Lynn looked like she got into a nasty fight with some big thugs at the biker bar.

Eli: HOLY FISHPASTE!

Nico: Jeez, Lynn pissed off her family big time along with her little brother once more!

Lincoln: She sure did, we thought she'd finally learn her lesson after all those other times.

Me: But, she didn't, like Lincoln said, Lynn had her head too far up her butt and she was incredibly too stubborn and too prideful.

Luna: That Dark Side made think only with her butt and not with her head and heart. She was such a stubborn jackass, and some of us had murder on our minds if Lynn ever did that again, forget about Lincoln's Guardian Angels coming after her because the next time she dared to do that, we'd be the ones to end up going after her and finishing what his Guardian Angels started.

Laney Emperyous: But, that wouldn't work for you, Luna, don't forget: Lynn also had Lori, Lola, Lisa, and Luan with her. Even if you succeeded in ending Lynn, you'd wind up getting targeted for death by Lori, Lola, Lisa, and Luan, and Lincoln wouldn't want you, Leni, Laney, Lucy, Lana, Lily, and Mr. and Mrs. Loud to pay the price for standing up for him.

We got a shower, and then, Lincoln, Rita (Hoenn), Noelle, Princess Sara, Verona, Wilhomena, Rita (New Pokémon Snap), and Professor Bellis are heading to Hydrocity Zone.

Lincoln snapped his fingers, and the 18-year-old, white-haired, 8'3", handsome and extremely muscular man was dressed in his new large orange speedo with a Thunderbird and a lightning bolt surrounded by elemental forces and stars on it with rainbow flames coming off the speedo, orange sandals, his jewelry and accessories, and he had his weapons holstered in case of trouble.

And Rita (Hoenn), Noelle, Princess Sara, Verona, Wilhomena, Rita (New Pokémon Snap), and Professor Bellis are dressed in two-piece colored bikinis The Musiqidandi Sisters made for them, colored sandals, and they had their weapons holstered in case of trouble. Plus, we found out Rita (Hoenn), Noelle, Princess Sara, Verona, Wilhomena, Rita (New Pokémon Snap), and Professor Bellis had feelings for Lincoln, and he also had feelings for them, and he also saved them all from an ambush by a group of musclebound thugs Flip hired to kill them, Lincoln sucked out their muscle mass, virility, strength, blood, and life energy as it killed them all which made those buttfaces go insane with anger, until Lincoln fired energy blasts at those buttfaces and more gold and jewels and treasures came out of them, but they also got to keep their heads up, they got word that mutant has sent more muscle-bound thugs to kill them.

Professor Bellis: Wow, so this is Hydrocity Zone, it sure is awesome.

Lincoln: It sure is, Professor Bellis, and it's perfect for our date. Shall we?

Lincoln, Rita (Hoenn), Noelle, Princess Sara, Verona, Wilhomena, Rita (New Pokémon Snap), and Professor Bellis dived into the waters and they had fun swimming in the ocean, and they also saw the creatures that lived there, then, they went back to the back they had an awesome volleyball game, and Rita (Hoenn), Noelle, Princess Sara, Verona, Wilhomena, Rita (New Pokémon Snap), and Professor Bellis got an extremely massive and deep atomic red blush on their faces when they saw Lincoln lift thirteen 900,000,000,000,000-lb barbells Lincoln summoned in his large and strong hands and thirteen massive and long white wolf tails, but then, they saw hulking muscle-bound thugs hired by Flip coming after them, but Lincoln grabbed each of them one by one and he'd sucked out their muscle mass, strength, and virility and made them

thin as rakes and completely weak and he set them on fire and sent them to The Black Gates forever.

Then, they had some lunch, and then, as the sun was about to set, Lincoln made clones of himself and he and his clones went up to Rita (Hoenn), Noelle, Princess Sara, Verona, Wilhomena, Rita (New Pokémon Snap), and Professor Bellis and they hugged them in their abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms, and Rita (Hoenn), Noelle, Princess Sara, Verona, Wilhomena, Rita (New Pokémon Snap), and Professor Bellis placed their hands on the massive pecs of Lincoln and his clones, and then, they shared a passionate and romantic kiss. They came back home to The World Tree Estate, and we saw Lincoln covered in kisses on his face, body, and eight-pack abs.

Me: (Whistles) Looks like someone really had a good time at Hydrocity Zone, eh, Lincoln?

Lincoln: (In Heaven) It… was… so… awesome!

Suddenly, seven Elemental Thunderbird Necklaces of Eternal Love appeared on the necks of Rita (Hoenn), Noelle, Princess Sara, Verona, Wilhomena, Rita (New Pokémon Snap), and Professor Bellis with colored gems on the gold lightning bolts and colored crystal links from their merged Crystal Necklaces of The Buddha and Elemental Thunderbird Chokers of Eternal Love on their necks.

Lily the Mermaid: Whoa, now Rita (Hoenn), Noelle, Princess Sara, Verona, Wilhomena, Rita (New Pokémon Snap), and Professor Bellis are in your harem.

May: That's really awesome. Plus, when you marry Princess Sara in the future, Lincoln, you'll be related to The King and Queen of the Mirage Kingdom, and she fell in love with you on the day we went after Hansen.

Jenna: And Flip had some nerve trying to kill them, that mutant is just making things much worse for himself.

Serena Logan: I always knew that stupid mutant cheapskate was and always will be nothing but fucking trouble, and he's just making

things worse for himself.

Rarity: And trying to kill Rita (Hoenn), Noelle, Princess Sara, Verona, Wilhomena, Rita (New Pokémon Snap), and Professor Bellis, now that repulsive ape is really going to get it.

Lincoln: And we also had a run-in with more of the hulking muscle-bound hired thugs they sent to kill us yet again, but I sucked out their muscle mass, strength, and virility and killed them all and sent them to The Black Gates, and he should be screaming with pure vengeance and hate at us in 3… 2… 1!

Suddenly, we heard Flip scream and bellow with extreme hatred and rage and cursing right at us, and now, that moron has officially lost his mind.

Maria: (Flips Flip the middle finger) Yeah, up yours, you mutant moronic cheapskate!

Nico: Even after we kicked Flip's miserable hide, that mutant still refuses to quit!

Lincoln: Same with Lewis Travolta, Amy, Icky Vicky, Billy McLean, Pablo, Anderson, and the other jerks at Dad's restaurant, but it's much more fun to see their thugs get killed by me.

Me: It sure is, and it's so much more fun seeing them blow their stacks!

Inuyasha: Leave that to me. (YELLS AT THE TOP OF HIS LUNGS AT THE JERKS) SHUT YOUR HALF-WIT PIE HOLE, YOU MORONIC MUTANT CHEAPSKATE!

Suddenly, the Beads of Subjugation on Flip's neck glowed and the amplified gravity forced Flip to faceplant on the ground, and we laughed hysterically.

Nico: Those Beads of Subjugation really are awesome!

Lincoln: And that'll be to remand that stupid mutant if he so much as gets anymore dumb ideas once again. Remind me to add more punishments to him.

Me: We'll do just that. And you also know what today is, right, Lincoln?

Lincoln: Yeah, today's the start of the war against the evil older brothers of the Elemental Monarch Gene-Slammers.

Hilary Thestalos: We'll be ready for our dumbass older brothers, and we'll make them pay.

Later it was time for another awesome Super Mario Galaxy adventure.

Nico: Next is Bigmouth Galaxy.

Eli: Cool!

Me: That was that one that looks like a fish.

Nico: Yep.

Shope: I'll go next.

Julie Yamamoto: I'll go too.

Nico: Okay then.

Nicole: Go get it.

They went in and Nicole activated the simulator and they were at BIGMOUTH GALAXY.

Nico: Whoa!

Julie Yamamoto: Bigmouth Galaxy.

Shope: So awesome.

Nico: Any tips on this one Nicole?

Nicole: (On the radio) This one is a very simple one. Just get to and open the treasure chest at the end. But you have to dive into the

water to get to it.

Nico: Okay.

Shope: Looks like we're getting wet.

Julie Yamamoto: That's for sure.

?: Let me help.

A Flamigo came.

Nico: A Flamigo! Wow!

Flamigo: (In a girls voice) (Jamaican Accent) I think this will be fun mon.

Nico: Maria Reid!? Wow!

Julie Yamamoto: Don't revert back yet.

Flamigo: Don't worry. I will save that for the end.

Nico: Here we go.

They dove in.

Nico: I see Gringills up ahead!

Julie Yamamoto: Me too.

Shope: Lets get them!

Flamigo fired waves of energy and blasted them.

Julie Yamamoto: Wall ahead. I got this.

She fired an energy blast and blew it apart and they went through.

Then they swam and got to the shore at the end. Then they saw the chest.

Nico: There's the chest and NUMEROUS Goombas are in front of it.

Shope: This will be fun.

Flamigo fired waves of energy and blasted the Goombas all over.

Nico: (gets out Touch and Go and KGBeast's Ridewatches) Let's clear a path!

Nico activated them and blasted the Goombas.

Then Shope fired a blast of lightning and blasted the Goombas.

Nico: YEAH!

Nico blasted the chest open! Out came the star!

Nico: There it is!

Shope and Julie went and got it!

YOU GOT A STAR!

Nico: YEAH!

Maria Reid reverted back and she was a girl with pink hair and pink clothes and had pink angel wings.

Maria Reid: That was so awesome mon!

Nico: Yeah!

They all high five.

Nico: YEAH!

Shope: What's your favorite memory of Nico?

Maria Reid: When me and Nico were on my family's banana farm mon. And we gave Kingston a huge load of bananas.

Nico: That was awesome. It always reminded me of the Banana Boat song.

Julie Yamamoto: (LAUGHS) That was funny.

Maria Reid: It sure was mon.

They hugged.

Nico: I've missed you.

Maria Reid: Same here mon.

They left.

Later we were watching TV and Courage was resting on Muriel's lap as she was rocking and Eustace was reading the paper.

We were watching War Movies with Eustace.

But then…

Eustace: OOOGA BOOGA BOOGA!

Courage: AAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAHHHHHHHHHH!

Eustace Scared Courage with his ugly mask. But in doing so it caused a chain reaction that led to…

Chef Hatchet: (PROJECTILE VOMITING)

But then..

Duncan: (PROJECTILE VOMITING)

Samey: (PROJECTILE VOMITING)

Stacey: (PROJECTIVE VOMITING)

Total Drama Contestants: (MASSIVE PROJECTILE VOMIT FEST!)

OH SICK!

They vomited streams of rainbow vomit all over the place and saturated much of the floor in it!

Me: OH SICK!

Nico: OH GOOD GOD! CLEANUP ON ISLE 36!

Eustace laughed.

But then…

KRABONK!

Eustace got bashed on the head with a mallet!

Eustace: OW! (Dazed and stupid) What did I do?

Poliwag: Hey, Poromon.

Pormon: What?

Poliwag: Are you hungry?

Poromon turned slowly toward him. After a short glance to check that there wasn't some nasty parasite feeding off the blue Pokemon's brain, he bounced to his side.

Poromon: (whispers in Poliwag's ear): Let me tell you a secret.

Poliwag: What?

Poromon: I'm a second-level baby digimon, so…

Poliwag: Yeah, and so?

Poromon: I'M ALWAYS HUNGRY!

Poliwag jumped so far away he toppled over the side of the couch and fell to the ground, his eyes replaced with two large black swirls. Poromon returned to his position and resumed pressing the remote's button with a speed a dactylographer would have envied him. After a few seconds, Poliwag jumped back on the couch and glared at him.

Poliwag: What was that for?

Poromon: Ask a stupid question, get a stupid answer.

Poliwag: Oh. That's funny.

Poromon: Want to raid the cookie jar?

Poliwag: Lets do it.

Horsea: Did someone say cookies?!

Manaphy: We're in.

Poromon; Awesome. Lets go.

Poliwag: There they are!

They saw the cookie jar.

They got to the cookie jar and then opened it and then…

ALARMS BUZZ AND AIR HORNS BLARE!

Manaphy: WHOA!

Eli: AHA!

Lana: Caught you red handed mascots!

Lola: Those are daddy's chocolate s'mores caramel cluster cookies. They are for after dinner!

Ranamon: You put those back!

Poromon: Never! (eats a few cookies)

Manaphy: You're in trouble Poromon!

Poromon: I'm a bad bird!

Lana: HEY!

They ran!

Mascots: YOU'LL NEVER TAKE US ALIVE!

They ran with the cookies!

Lola: GET BACK HERE WITH THOSE COOKIES!

They ran fast!

Twins: HEY! WHAT DID WE JUST SAY!? YOU GET BACK HERE NOW!

Diamond Tiara: Ok, what have they done now?!

Me: Ran off with Mr. Lynn's freshly baked cookies he made for after dinner.

Lincoln: Oh no! Not our chocolate s'mores caramel cluster cookies!

Me: Just be glad it's not May's food.

May: Yeah.

Diamond Tiara: Boy those must be really good cookies.

Lincoln: They are some of the best D.T.

Nico: They sure are.

They were hiding behind a bunch of boxes in the basement.

Poromon: They'll never find us here!

?: Oh I wouldn't be so sure.

They saw a Cetitan!

Manaphy: Whoa a Cetitan!

Poromon: Shh! Be quiet! We're hiding!

Then the door opened.

Ranamon: Aha! Found y'all!

Manaphy: Uh oh!

Poromon: Oh no.

Qin: Give those cookies back!

Poliwag: NEVER!

Horsea ate a few more cookies.

Diamond Tiara: All right give us those cookies!

Me: Boy those must be really good cookies to eat for the mascots.

Nico: No kidding.

Xenia: Yeah.

?: Can you hear me everyone?

Astrotrain: King Kai, now isn't the best time!

?: (sarcastically) Well, I guess I can call back later.

Spiderman: Madame Web?!

Me: Madame Web!? Wow!

Cetitan: (In a girls voice) Wow this will be good.

Nico: Kira Cetalia!? Wow.

She reverted back and was a girl with blue hair and purple clothes and had a blue whale in the middle of her forehead.

She grabbed the mascots and came upstairs.

Madame Web then appeared in person.

Spiderman: Madame Web? What are you doing here?

Madame Web: I need your help with something very urgent.

Me: It's an honor to meet you Madame Web and we'll do what we can to help you.

Nico: What's the problem?

Madame Web: The Tablet of Order and Chaos shattered and I need your help to find and collect all the pieces that were scattered across the multiverse and bring them back.

Spiderman: Before anyone asks, it wasn't me!

Madame Web: I know it's not this version of you. It was caused accidentally by another version of you. One who is very similar to you but without the existence of Team Loud Phoenix Storm.

Me: Hmm. Very unusual.

Qin: Yeah. So it's a Spiderman that we haven't met yet.

Nico: One that comes from a universe where we don't exist.

Camie: Wow.

Me: Very interesting.

Nico: Where are the fragments?

Madame Web: The pieces are now fragmented across other dimensions, dimensions that are strange reflections of our own… (shows the 1930s world of Spider-Man Noir) A past unlike ours… (shows the younger world of Ultimate Spider-Man) A present day out of synch… (shows the futuristic world of Spider-Man 2099) And a distant future which may or may not come to pass.

Me: WHOA! That is amazing!

Qin: A 1930's version of Spiderman, Ultimate Spiderman and Spiderman 2099.

Nico: All versions we read about.

Lola: Stan Lee showed us those versions.

Me: And you must have heard about our battle with the Marvel Zombies right?

Madame Web: Yes and thankfully they are not part of this. You freed them though. But this will be an interesting journey for all of you.

Me: We're really excited about this one.

Madame Web: Whenever you are ready, I will send each of you to help these Spider Man get the first fragment of their respective dimensions.

Me: Hold that thought. Got to ask Kira what her favorite memory of Nico is.

Madame Web: Oh right. That is a mandatory question with you.

Me: Yes it is.

Springer: What's your favorite memory of Nico?

Kira Cetalia: When me and Nico were out on my family's catamaran and we saw a huge awesome pod of White Blue Whales.

Qin: That is so cool.

Me: Boy that is something you don't see every day. A White Blue Whale.

Xenia: Yeah those are rare.

Kira Cetalia: They sure are.

Nico: Yep.

Nico and Kira hugged.

Nico: I've missed you.

Kira Cetalia: Same here.

Buzzerbeak squawked sternly at the mascots

Nico: Now now Buzzerbeak. If they wanted some cookies they could have just asked for some.

Poromon: Sorry.

Me: Wait! I just remembered.

I went over to TAS Spiderman.

Me: I remember that your worlds version of MJ was sent to another universe by accident.

TAS Spiderman: That's right. I don't know where to start. She could be anywhere.

Xenia: And with an infinite number of universes out there it'll be like finding a needle in a haystack.

Me: With our technology we got to know where to look. But maybe this will be a perfect opportunity to find her.

TAS Spiderman: It just might be the time.

Nico: Yeah!

Spiderman: You know we have to find the Fragments, right?

Me: I know that. Just saying. Come on guys look at him. The Animated Series Spiderman is worried about her.

Xenia: I agree. We got to find her.

Nico: J.D. is right. I am worried about his worlds version of Mary Jane too. We got to find her. So as a side mission we'll gladly find her.

TAS Spiderman: Thank you guys. Thank you.

Me: Now we can get started.

Xenia: Okay.

The previous group came.

General Schwarz: Can me, Electropede, Harpymon, Chillyfish, Thundermon, Black Manta, Goro, Puppetmon, White Lightning, and

Black Lance go with you guys?

Nico: Yes you all can.

Qin: Awesome.

Lola: Boy this will be fun.

Me: I hope we get to kill most of Spiderman's enemies in each universe.

Girl Jordan: Especially Carnage!

Xenia: YEAH!

Thundercracker: Nico, which Gene Slammers do you think you'll meet next?

Nico: Veluza and Dondozo next.

Qin: Yeah!

Lola: This is gonna be fun.

Nico: Yep. What's the first stop?

Madame Web: That is going to be in Noir New York in the Noir Universe.

Me: Whoa! Black and White Roaring 20s style.

Rarity: Oh this is going to be most fun and good.

Nico: Yep.

Suddenly, Lincoln's deep sapphire eyes and rainbow iris of his Third Eye glowed, and he had a vision and he saw who it was that we're going to confront today: it was none other than Evil Sasuke, and he was out for our heads once again. When we saw it, we knew it meant trouble.

Lincoln: Oh, not you again!

Lincoln sounded the alarm, and we came inside.

Nico: Lincoln, what's wrong?

Lincoln: We got big trouble, Nico. I had a vision and saw who it was that we're going to confront today: the figure I saw is none other than Evil Sasuke, and he's out for our heads once again.

Me: (FLARES UP RAINBOW PHOENIX FORCE AURA) WHAT?! THAT FUCKING ASSHOLE, HE JUST DOESN'T EVEN KNOW WHEN TO FUCKING QUIT?!

Nico: I know, right? That asshole and the others like him literally have a fucking death wish when it comes to trying to kill us!

Twilight Sparkle: He's not getting away with this. In fact, I'm going to use the Evil Sasuke Rant on him!

We gasped.

Lincoln: Oh, man, this should be good, and I'm also joining in on this as well, Twilight.

Eli: He's right, after all, you're his future wife, and he doesn't want you getting hurt especially not by that asshole!

Me: That's right.

Nico: We're not letting that asshole get away with this. Come on, gang, we're going to rip that good-for-nothing selfish asshole to fucking shreds and spit on his remains!

Me: He's going to get his throat ripped out of his neck!

Lincoln: Along with his black heart!

Suddenly, Lincoln's deep sapphire blue eyes and the rainbow colored iris of Lincoln, Lori, Leni, Luna, Luan, Lynn, Laney, Lucy, Lana, Lola, Lisa, Lily, Lynn Sr., and Rita's Third Eye, and everyone else's Third Eye glowed even more, as they sensed a dark energy signal with their eyes and the Force, and they saw who the figure was in the vision: the figure is none other than Henry Thestalos, the

evil older brother of Hilary Thestalos and one of the eleven most dangerous thugs in Royal Woods, and he's coming to get revenge on Hilary and Lincoln for ruining the scheme they formed with Flip six years ago to destroy the world economy with a grand extortion scheme and sending him to prison. When we saw it, we knew it meant trouble.

Rayman: Uh oh, I know the glowing eyes from anywhere. Lincoln, everyone, is someone coming after us?

Lincoln: You guessed it, Rayman, and Hilary, you're not going to like it: the figure we sensed is none other than your evil older brother, Henry Thestalos, one of the eleven most dangerous thugs from Royal Woods, and he's coming to get revenge on us for ruining the scheme they formed with Flip six years ago to destroy the world economy with a grand extortion scheme and sending him to prison.

We gasped.

Hilary Thestalos: So, the first of those thugs is none other than my older brother, Henry. I always knew that stupid moron would be the first to come after us, he's such a hotheaded asshole!

Nico: Yeesh, and Lincoln wasn't kidding when he said you two had bad blood.

Lincoln: Think on the level of hatred Vypra had with Praxina, that's how bad it was.

Anna Anyanova: Yep, what an asshole. But, we also can't underestimate him: you did say yesterday, he Gene-Slammed himself into Thestalos the Firestorm Monarch, right, Hilary.

Hilary Thestalos: Yes, I did, Anna. But, I refuse to let Henry live a single second further, this time, I'm ending that asshole once and for all.

Nico: Oh man, I have no doubt this is going to get ugly later on. Alright, gang, let's go, we're heading out to destroy Evil Sasuke and rip that asshole to fucking shreds.

Lincoln: There's absolutely no way we're letting Evil Sasuke live,

we're ending him once and for all, and once we get done killing him, you're next, Henry Thestalos.

Hilary Thestalos: You've gone way too far this time, Henry. I thought we were done with you and the rest of your buddies after we stopped you and Flip six years ago from trying to destroy the world's economy with a grand extortion scheme and sending you to prison. But, like the dumbass moron you truly are, you and your buddies decided to bust out of prison a year later, and even worse, you Gene-Slammed yourself into Thestalos the Firestorm Monarch. This won't stand, I'll make sure that you are reduced to ashes after we get done with Evil Sasuke.

Lincoln put up a rainbow energy field around The World Tree Estate and we headed out to destroy Evil Sasuke, and once we get done destroying that asshole, Lincoln and Hilary Thestalos are going to kill and destroy her evil older brother, Henry Thestalos, the first of the eleven most dangerous thugs from Royal Woods.

We were off to the Shattered Dimensions Universe

We arrived in the Shattered Dimensions Universe.

Electropede: You must be the main alternate Spidey for this adventure.

Shattered Dimensions Spiderman: And you guys must be Team Loud Phoenix Storm. Great to finally meet ya! Heard so much about you. Just FYI, save the killing for those who deserve it.

Nico: Gotcha. No killing unless it's absolutely necessary.

Me: Yeah. Except Girl Jordan here is going to kill all the versions of Carnage.

Shattered Dimensions Spiderman: That I can accept.

Me: Good. She has a very nasty vendetta against him.

Shattered Dimensions Spiderman: I heard about that.

We land simultaneously on a ledge as we get ready for one epic adventure.

Shattered Dimensions Spidey: Let's get started! These neighborhoods aren't gonna friendly themselves.

Me: To us all criminals are not friendly.

Madame Web: If you follow my instructions, I will assist you in finding a fragment now.

William: Who are we to refuse a lovely lady? Lead on, M.W.!

Madame Web. All right. You will need to reach that ledge to begin your quest!'

Nicole: I love a good video game.

Nico: (we jump over the ledge easily) Wait, this quest involves jumping?

Madame Web: And now, scale the wall. In your case, with your signature powers.. And in Spider-Man's case, his unique adhesive abilities.

Shattered Dimensions Spiderman: Uh, I believe the technical term is 'stick- 'em powers'.

Maria: Um, are we calling them that?

Me: Spiderman had to adjust to his powers for a while.

Spiderman: Yeah it's true.

Nico: Wow this is gonna be awesome.

We flew with Spiderman.

Madame Web: I am augmenting your Spider Sense. Now, instead of just detecting danger, you have the added abilities of seeing through objects, locating enemies and Tablet fragments, as well as discerning structural weaknesses in your environment. Now, instead

of just detecting danger, yo have the added abilities of seeing through objects, locating enemies and Tablet fragments, as well as discerning structural weaknesses in your environment.

Shattered Dimensions Spidey: Cooooool!

Me: That is awesome.

Madame Web: Indeed.

Qin: It sure will be fun.

Camie: Yeah.

Madame Web: Use your webbing to pull that wall down.

Spiderman: All right

Me: Lets do it.

I used my webslinging powers too and so did Spiderman and we broke the wall apart!

Me: And that's called…

Spiderman: Breaking and Entering.

Nico: You have webslinging powers too?

Me: I never even knew about it until now.

With his new Spider-Sense, Shattered Dimensions Peter sees through the wall that hides a Tablet fragment.

Shattered Dimensions Spiderman: I see it! (attaches several weblines onto the wall and gets ready to pull it down)

Nico: Yeah.

With his amazing strength, he pulls down the wall to reveal the fragment trapped inside. We approached the floating rock for Spider-Man to grab,

Shattered Dimensions Spiderman: Hey, look what we found.

Madame Web: Excellent work. A job well begun is half done! Now to another Spider-Man! And bestow a different gift upon him. King Kai will be mentoring him. But I will send Team Loud Phoenix Storm to his location.

Me: Looking forward to it.

Shattered Dimensions Spiderman: Gotcha. I'll see you guys tomorrow, right?

Lasher: You can count on it.

Me: You got it.

In an alternate dimension, very much like the Amazing Shattered Dimensions Universe but… younger, a 15-year-old Peter Parker is clinged to the wall inside a water dam-like facility. His costume is just like his older counterpart with the classic red and blue, but unlike his other counterparts, he is much weaker and less experienced. To compensate for that, Madame Web took a familiar black symbiote, and without his consent or knowledge, Peter bonds with it, much to his instant dismay.

Ultimate Spidey: The Black Suit? What am I doing in the BLACK SUIT!? I-I hate this thing!

King Kai: Stay calm, young Peter. This suit has extra abilities you will need in your quest.

Ultimate Spiderman: Like what, tryin' to take over my body!?

King Kai: I said STAY CALM! Madame Web's psychic powers will keep it from overwhelming you.

Ultimate Spiderman: Yeah? Well, I hope she kept the receipt. Wait who is that?

King Kai: Pleasure to meet you. Before you begin, let me introduce you to your new allies, who are also good friends of mine.

Ultimate Spidey: What're they like?

King Kai: See for yourself.

Then we came in.

Me: What's shaking?

Ultimate Spiderman: WHOA Team Loud Phoenix Storm it's an honor.

Me: You too. Whoa! The Black Suit looks great. Also we have a black suited version of you in the M.O.E.

Nico: Long story.

Ultimate Spiderman: Who was that that talked?

Me: That was King Kai. One of our biggest helpers who has alerted us to many of our biggest adventures and adversaries.

Nico: Yep.

Ultimate Spiderman: Wow! That is cool.

King Kai: I'm also going to be your instructor for your missions of finding the fragments.

Maria: (to Ultimate Spiderman) You're honestly looking good. Even though you're wearing an evil alien parasite

Ultimate Spiderman: Evil? Yes! Alien? Not exactly. Let's just say I'm wearing last year's failed science experiment.

Nico: (LAUGHS) That's funny.

Chillyfish: You must've been Spider Man for about a year. That might explain why you're wearing the Black Suit. You're not as experienced as our Spiderman, and if we learned anything from our adventures, you need all the power you can get to survive.

Me: Yeah. Believe it or not we battled a 2007 version of you called Bully Peter.

Ultimate Spiderman: Bully Peter?

Me: Don't fucking ask.

Xenia: Yeah he was a total jerk

Nico: But that's another story.

Ultimate Spiderman: I srre.

King Kai: Now, let's retrieve the next fragment! Spit spot!

Ultimate Spiderman: Did you just say spit-sp-?

King Kai: Let us test your control over the Black Suit. First: with your ability to Web Zip, you can travel quickly from perch point to perch point. Try it now.

Me: Here we go.

Ultimate Spiderman does what he's told and web zips on a line of perch points with us following.

Me: Like the Ninja Spire Jump that Sly Cooper knows.

King Kai: Occasionally, in order to reach distant perch points, you will have to jump towards them and web-zip in midair.

Ultimate Spiderman: Uh-huh. Talk about a leap of faith!

Me: No kidding.

King Kai: And you can run across narrow walkways like the one you're on without fear of falling, due to your natural agility and powers of adhesion.

Ultimate Spiderman: They're called 'Stick- 'Em Powers'. Did one of the other me's make that joke already?

Nico: Yeah they did.

King Kai: Yes. Madame Web didn't find it funny.

Stormy Weather: But we did!

Me: That's for sure.

Ultimate Spidey: Yeesh!

Qin: Yeah.

King Kai: The fragment is at the end of the corridor. Can you swing across to it?

Ultimate Spiderman: Can I? Buddy, it's my trademark.

Me: Lets go.

We flew with Ultimate Spiderman.

Nico: Spiderman! How's that Black Suit feeling so far, 'cause I don't want our team up to have you turn into a brain-eating monster with a dental problem.

Ultimate Spiderman: I gotta admit, the suit does seem fairly under control. And I feel stronger… faster! Maybe this'll work out after all… fingers crossed!

Me: That is cool.

Goro: You should not let the suit control you. You control it.

Ultimate Spiderman: Well, if I get out of control, you and your buddies need to take me down. Heck, you can use one of your fatalities on me if you want.

Me: That's going a little overboard.

Maria: We'll calm you down if possible. But we are NOT killing you.

Ultimate Spiderman: Lady, if I lose it, you might not have any other option.

Nico: We're NOT going to resort to that. Just leave it to us.

As soon as we dropped down to the ledge, Ultimate Spiderman

grabbed the fragment.

Ultimate Spiderman: They're all gonna be this easy to find, right?

King Kai: No.

Ultimate Spiderman: Son of a…

King Kai: But right now, Professor Paradox is mentoring a Spiderman from the future. I will send J.D. and the others there now.

Headstrong: Later, Ultimate Peter.

Ultimate Spideman: Don't forget about what we talked about.

Nico: Peter, we'll try not to think about that.

Me: Yeah.

Qin: That is for sure.

In a time set about a century into the Amazing Universe is the third Spider-Man. The Spider-Man of tomorrow. Spider-Man 2099. Returning in his classic, hi-tech blue and red costume as he jumps off a perch point and skydives onto one of the extremely tall skyscrapers in this futuristic city.

Professor Paradox: Greetings, Miguel O'Hara, Spider-Man of the year 2099.

Spiderman 2099: That's me. Ready to save the universe and lookin' good while doing it.

Professor Paradox: You won't be saving the universe alone, you know. Look to your side and meet your new friends.

We landed by him.

Me: Miguel O'Hara A.K.A. Spiderman 2099.

Spiderman 2099: Wow Team Loud Phoenix Storm it's an honor.

Me: It sure is. WOW! Look at this place.

Nico: The end of the 21st Century! This is amazing seeing this!

Laney: This is incredible!

Spiderman 2099: It sure is.

Nico: Yeah.

Spiderman 2099: This isn't your first time in the future, is it?

White Lightning: Nope. Ask Ben 10,000 and Terry.

Me: Long story but really awesome.

Batman 2039: Yeah I'm the Batman of 2039.

Ben 10,000: And I'm from the year 2037.

Spiderman 2099: That is amazing.

Me: Many of us come from awesome timelines and worlds.

Paradox: The next fragment is close. Just ahead, in fact!

Cuckoo Clocker: We're on it.

Spiderman 2099: Gotta watch out, though. This area's property of the Alchemax corporation, and that means the Public Eye'll be everywhere.

Lisa Loud: And what, pray tell, is a Public Eye?

Spiderman 2099: Not a what, a who. The police force owned by Alchemax. And I'm not sure which is more corrupt!

Me: We'll have to find out more about them.

Nico: Yeah.

We spotted a police hovercraft about to land on the road near us

Spiderman 2099: Speak of the devil. Here comes the Public Eye now!

Me: Then lets blast them.

Paradox: Many enemies will try to stop you from collecting fragments. You must defeat them in combat!

Spiderman 2099: Tell me about it! I tried to defeat them in cards once. Didn't go so good.

A few Public Eye Officers landed.

Paradox: These ones look easy. Try light attacks.

Miguel shrugged, walked up to the Officers, and while holding back, beats them up and knocks them out.

I fired energy blasts and blew their heads clear off their shoulders.

Qin: YEAH!

Paradox: Here comes more! Perhaps something stronger?

Spiderman 2099: Keep the battle tips coming, buddy. It's like having Sun Tzu as a life coach.

Black Lance: Miguel, I think Paradox is far older then Sun Tzu.

Me: Well actually I'm not really sure how old he is.

Quick Man: Nice, Miguel. Your speed's most definitely superior to the other Spider-Men. And me.

Spiderman 2099: Having 50% spider dna would do that to someone. Somehow. Now watch this.

Nico: That is for sure!

Miguel grabs an officer to beat on, striking him relentlessly before swinging him around on a web and got too caught up in his excitement that he accidentally throws him off the building.

I kicked him in one into the air and smashed him down.

Spiderman 2099: Oh no! I didn't mean to- (man disappeares)-make

him disappear?"

Paradox: You didn't! Madame Webb saved him from peril and transported him to safety thanks to a dimension rift caused by the Tablet. But please, try not to be so cavalier next time. Leave that to Team Loud Phoenix Storm as well as the last Spider Man they meet next.

Spiderman 2099: Good to know you got my back! Guess I'll just worry about my front.

Nico: Paradox is right. If it comes down to it, leave the killing to us.

Me: That's right. Your enemies are now OUR enemies!

Xenia: Yeah!

Paradox: Beware, heroes - here come the last wave! Take them out howsoever you choose… and make it good!

Spiderman 2099: You are one bloodthirsty old man. I like it!

Puppetmon: These ones are getting knocked out.

Me: Leave that to me! LIGHTNING SHOWER RAIN!

I fired a massive volley of energy needles and blasted them down. Knocking them out. Spiderman 2099 and me grabbed one with our webs and threw one into the ground.

With their enemies vanquished and defeated, we are free to collect the third fragment floating inside the next room

Spiderman 2099: Ahh… that was a good warm-up. So when do we get a real challenge?

Paradox: I fear it will be sooner than you think! And finally, Team Loud Phoenix Storm must turn their attention from the future to a world set in the past. Whose Spider Man Clockwork is mentoring.

Thetis: Miguel, before we go, have you seen a version of Mary Jane Watson around?

Spiderman 2099: A younger one? Not really. Have you checked in the worlds of the other Spiderman?

Me: Well we're trying to find her so she can be reunited with the TAS version of him. Long story.

Spiderman 2099: I hope you find her.

Me: Thanks Miguel.

In a universe set somewhere between the 1920s and 1930s, criminal gangs exist in every corner of this quiet city. Thankfully, the New York of this world is constantly protected by its shadowy hero of legend. The man with eyes without a face. The Spider-Man. This noir Spider-Man found himself hanging upside on his web inside a train station that has been taken over by criminal scum, which means it's his job to clean them out.

Noir Spidey: Say your prayers, punks - here comes the Spider-Man. (looks around the area) Whadda we got here?

Clockwork: Looks like criminal forces in this world have already found one of the fragments! They've taken over the station.

Noir Spiderman: And this used to be such a nice place. (jumps onto a shadowy ledge above an unexpecting goon)

Clockwork: Use the shadows to your advantage. See if you can subdue these opponents silently - with stealth attacks.

Noir Spideman: You read my mind, pal.

Clockwork: Yes. That's what me and my friends do. And due to how deeply influenced this world is by the villains you face, you are allowed to kill them. As long as you don't draw attention

Noir Spidey: Best news I've heard all day.

Without the punk knowing at all until it was too late, the Spider-Man silently webs up his mouth then body, yanking him upwards to repeatedly punch to death to shut up his mumbling before tying him onto the perch point

Noir Spideman: Those typewriters they're slinging are no joke. Won't last long if they open up on me. Even if I'm allowed to kill these dirtbags now.

Clockwork: Agreed. If an enemy spots you, it is imperative to defeat him quickly or retreat, either into the shadows or high above. I have gifted you with new web-swinging power - they will be useful in this respect.

Noir Spideman: Oh, I like this! Thanks for the enhanced powers, Clockwork. The webs normally just kinda splatter everywhere.

Clockwork: Use your Spider-Sense to locate the fragment!

Noir Spidey obliges and locates the fragment behind a metal gate.

Clockwork: There! Through that gate! I will send Team Loud Phoenix Storm to accompany you.

Noir Spiderman: Whaddya waitin' for?

We arrived.

Me: We arrived.

Noir Spiderman: Awesome to meet you guys.

Me: You too Peter.

Xenia: Sorry to drop in like this.

Me: So it's a stealth battle they want. I like it.

I used Starlight Glimmer's invisibility and went and snapped a guard's neck.

I then did the same to another.

Noir Spiderman: Don't let the deathbugs bite.

Black Manta: Deathbugs?

Noir Spiderman: Because we're killing them? Look, it's not often I

make quips, alright?!

Me: Shh.

Nori Spiderman: Sorry.

Me: But yeah I understand.

RD Lola: By the way, have you seen a red haired woman anywhere?

Noir Spiderman: Can you be more specific?

Me: (Holds up photo of TAS Mary Jane) Mary Jane Watson. She's from TAS Spiderman's world. Long story.

Noir Spider: No haven't seen her. Sorry.

Me: Well we'll find her.

Nico: Yeah.

With the stationed cleared of goons, we reunite to collect the fourth fragment after Spidey web-pulls the gate right open so he could grab it.

Noir Spidey: And that's the end of that.

Thundermon: Not quite. We still have an Evil Sasuke to kill.

Noir Spiderman: Who?

Me: Long and ugly story. He really HATES my guts because I humiliated him big time.

Xenia: Yeah.

Me: You'll see soon.

We looked and then we saw by the train station, EVIL SASUKE!

Qin: Target sighted.

Beelzemon: Entrance time!

Noir Spiderman: Good thing all the goons here are dead.

We went at him.

Evil Sasuke was looking around. But then the spirits of Spiderman came and swirled around him and then they converged and then a massive spider appeared and it roared and then it bursted open and revealed NUMEROUS SMALLER SPIDERS! They popped into fireworks and then we came out.

Nico: Now that was an entrance worthy of Spiderman!

Eli: Too bad those weren't wolf spiders.

Camie: Yeah.

Evil Sasuke Saw me and we glared at each other.

Me: Nice to see you again you fucklipped asswipe!

Noir Spidey: Oh, that's an Evil Sasuke.

Evil Sasuke: Made a new friend, you motherfucking curs?!

Me: More than that you freak!

Noir Spidey: Look, buddy. I get they're a bit naive to how this world works and tad bit annoying. But we have no time to be messing around with you.

Evil Sasuke: You'll just have to make the time, you motherfucking cur!

He tried to punch Noir Spiderman but the webhead grabbed his arm and broke it before webbing him to the wall.

Harpymon: What did you just do?!

Noir Spiderman: What? I made sure he can't go anywhere until after the usual battles are finished. That way, you can kill him easily. You're welcome.

Lincoln: You seriously don't know how our fights against Evil Sasuke go, do you?!

Noir Spiderman: Well, you guys still don't know much about how this world works. That makes us even, doesn't it?

Me: We usually like to rough him up a bit before the usual battles start.

Nico: Yeah.

Noir Spiderman: So what, you want me to just free him so you can do your rants?

Me: Well yes.

Noir Spiderman: Okay.

He did so.

Qin: Now this will be fun.

Twilight Sparkle unholstered her massive Twilight Sparkle's Magic of Eternal Friendship Alicorn Greatsword of True Eternal Magical Friendship and True Eternal Friendship Magic Skylander Love from her back and transformed into Super Angel-Friendship Alicorn Princess-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Harmonious Elemental Magic Skylander Princess Magic Friendship Alicorn Princess Angel of Divine Harmonious Elemental Magic Skylander Princess Magic Friendship Alicorn Princess Angel Justice and Divine Harmonious Elemental Magic Skylander Princess Magic Friendship Alicorn Princess Angel Love.

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's United Friendship Hinon's Eternal Friendship Almighty Cosmic Storm Greatsword of Universal Hope, Elemental Bravery, and Unbreakable Eternal Bonds from his wider and muscular back, and he transformed into Super Angel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Buffalo-Vampire-Werewolf-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Universal Elemental Cosmic Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix Angel of Divine Universal Elemental Cosmic Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix Mythological Justice

and Divine Universal Elemental Cosmic Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix Mythological Hope, and he joined Twilight Sparkle, and so did we as we unholstered our weapons and transformed.

Evil Sasuke: YOU MOTHERFUCKING CUR!

Twilight Sparkle: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Harmonious Elemental Friendship Magic Alicorn Princess Angel and Divine Harmonious Elemental Friendship Magic Alicorn Princess Angel Love) Hmm. Yes and a "Motherfucking Cur" was the only kind of person you can handle. J.D. remembered that your father said that very same thing to me in 150,000 years just as he was killing the Uchiha for their crimes and snuffing out the very darkness that they used to destroy so many lives. When he made his speech about how you were going to kill all of the Leaf in the name of Madara Uchiha, all they did was seal their fate. Your father poisoned his own son with his own hatred and turned you into a miniature version of him and he poisoned your mind with so much of his hatred over everything that you became a totally lost cause.

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix Angel and Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Friendship, Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) He made you into a homicidal and completely mentally unstable psychopath and you did not show any value towards friendship or comradery. You wanted everything handed to you on a silver platter just like your wretched father and all your clan did. You cheated in everything, even though Ninjas cheat, education is the one thing that we NEVER cheat at. Isn't that right, and they say that your father was leading the Uchiha to greatness.

Twilight Sparkle: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Harmonious Elemental Friendship Magic Alicorn Princess Angel and Divine Harmonious Elemental Friendship Magic Alicorn Princess Angel Love) But it turns out you're just another lost soul of the run-of-the-mill ninja, and you know it. You're not even in the same league in the kind of power that I possess. I can destroy the entire universe in

the mere blink of a cosmic eye. In fact, next to my kind of power and the power that you have, you are nothing compared to me and you and your clan were nothing but a bunch of pathetic ants compared to it. The way you covet all that power, the way your clan did all the deeds in the name of the devil known as Madara Uchiha, a monster and a planet destroyer. It's downright fucking disgusting. As one of the most powerful fighters and warriors and champions in the universe, all I see when I look at you is a fucked up miserable fuckweed and a heartless motherfucking psychotic wretch.

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix Angel and Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Friendship, Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And on top of that, we both fucking hate your style above all others you ruthless fuckkicker! What is it that you are hoping to accomplish? Stealing all the Jutsu in the world just to expand your Jutsu arsenal and repertoire, committing crimes all over the planet just to satisfy the devil Madara Uchiha, murdering innocent people, stealing Jutsu, pursuing petty and worthless desires like revenge, and above all, betraying the very village your clan founded.

Twilight Sparkle and Lincoln: You Uchiha Motherfuckers don't give a flying fuck about anyone but your pathetic goddamned motherfucking selves and that is why J.D. killed them all including your father. The Uchiha are heartless monsters that murder, lie, steal, betray and are completely powerhungry just like you and that's why J.D. killed them all. YOU ALL FUCKING DISGUST ME!

We literally cheered wildly at the joint Evil Sasuke Rant Twilight Sparkle and Lincoln did, and that really really really pissed off Evil Sasuke!

Me: YEAH! YOU TELL HIM, GUYS! AND FUCK YOU, FUCKWEED ASSHOLE!

Nico: YOU'RE HEADING FOR AN EARLY GRAVE, YOU FUCKER!

Noir Spiderman: (glares at Evil Sasuke) Consider yourself lucky.

Evil Sasuke: I don't believe in luck. All I want is…

POW!

Twilight Sparkle and Lincoln punched him down. He got up.

Twilight Sparkle unholstered her massive Twilight Sparkle's Magic of Eternal Friendship Alicorn Greatsword of True Eternal Magical Friendship and True Eternal Friendship Magic Skylander Love from her back and transformed into Super Angel-Friendship Alicorn Princess-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Harmonious Elemental Magic Skylander Princess Magic Friendship Alicorn Princess Angel of Divine Harmonious Elemental Magic Skylander Princess Magic Friendship Alicorn Princess Angel Justice and Divine Harmonious Elemental Magic Skylander Princess Magic Friendship Alicorn Princess Angel Love.

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's United Friendship Hinon's Eternal Friendship Almighty Cosmic Storm Greatsword of Universal Hope, Elemental Bravery, and Unbreakable Eternal Bonds from his wider and muscular back, and he transformed into Super Angel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Buffalo-Vampire-Werewolf-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Universal Elemental Cosmic Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix Angel of Divine Universal Elemental Cosmic Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix Mythological Justice and Divine Universal Elemental Cosmic Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix Mythological Hope, and he joined Twilight Sparkle, and so did we as we unholstered our weapons and transformed.

Evil Sasuke: YOU MOTHERFUCKING CUR!

Twilight Sparkle: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Harmonious Elemental Friendship Magic Alicorn Princess Angel and Divine Harmonious Elemental Friendship Magic Alicorn Princess Angel Love) Hmm. Yes and a "Motherfucking Cur" was the only kind of person you can handle. J.D. remembered that your father said that very same thing to me in 150,000 years just as he was killing the Uchiha for their crimes and snuffing out the very darkness that they used to destroy so many lives. When he made his speech about

how you were going to kill all of the Leaf in the name of Madara Uchiha, all they did was seal their fate. Your father poisoned his own son with his own hatred and turned you into a miniature version of him and he poisoned your mind with so much of his hatred over everything that you became a totally lost cause.

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix Angel and Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Friendship, Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) He made you into a homicidal and completely mentally unstable psychopath and you did not show any value towards friendship or comradery. You wanted everything handed to you on a silver platter just like your wretched father and all your clan did. You cheated in everything, even though Ninjas cheat, education is the one thing that we NEVER cheat at. Isn't that right, and they say that your father was leading the Uchiha to greatness.

Twilight Sparkle: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Harmonious Elemental Friendship Magic Alicorn Princess Angel and Divine Harmonious Elemental Friendship Magic Alicorn Princess Angel Love) But it turns out you're just another lost soul of the run-of-the-mill ninja, and you know it. You're not even in the same league in the kind of power that I possess. I can destroy the entire universe in the mere blink of a cosmic eye. In fact, next to my kind of power and the power that you have, you are nothing compared to me and you and your clan were nothing but a bunch of pathetic ants compared to it. The way you covet all that power, the way your clan did all the deeds in the name of the devil known as Madara Uchiha, a monster and a planet destroyer. It's downright fucking disgusting. As one of the most powerful fighters and warriors and champions in the universe, all I see when I look at you is a fucked up miserable fuckweed and a heartless motherfucking psychotic wretch.

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix Angel and Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Friendship, Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness,

Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And on top of that, we both fucking hate your style above all others you ruthless fuckkicker! What is it that you are hoping to accomplish? Stealing all the Jutsu in the world just to expand your Jutsu arsenal and repertoire, committing crimes all over the planet just to satisfy the devil Madara Uchiha, murdering innocent people, stealing Jutsu, pursuing petty and worthless desires like revenge, and above all, betraying the very village your clan founded.

Twilight Sparkle and Lincoln: You Uchiha Motherfuckers don't give a flying fuck about anyone but your pathetic goddamned motherfucking selves and that is why J.D. killed them all including your father. The Uchiha are heartless monsters that murder, lie, steal, betray and are completely powerhungry just like you and that's why J.D. killed them all. YOU ALL FUCKING DISGUST ME!

We literally cheered wildly at the joint Evil Sasuke Rant Twilight Sparkle and Lincoln did, and that really really really pissed off Evil Sasuke!

Me: YEAH! YOU TELL HIM, GUYS! AND FUCK YOU, FUCKWEED ASSHOLE!

Nico: YOU'RE HEADING FOR AN EARLY GRAVE, YOU FUCKER!

Me: Time to DANCE!

I then went SUPER ANGEL EBONWU UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA COSMIC ELEMENTAL WOLF MOON PHOENIX!

Me: (DIVINE ECHOING GODLY VOICE) Now the fun starts.

Noir Spiderman: Well, might as well help you guys.

Me: Thanks.

(RAGE - NARUTO SHIPPUDEN MOVIE 2 OST PLAYS AT 2:18 TO 2:55)

Evil Sasuke Roared in an incredible amount of rage and fury and he

went into his LEVEL 2 Curse Mark Form and he went at me and punched and kicked and brutally fought me all over and tried to smash my head in with indiscriminate fury and he was really determined to make sure that he kills me. I blocked all his punches and kicks and he jumped back and threw numerous kunai and I deflected them all and fired a powerful blast of fire and it hit him in his arm and burned him bad! He was screaming in pain and then he was screaming in agony. But then his screams of pain quickly turned into maniacal and insane laughter. He was laughing like an insane and totally fucked up monster that was fucked up to the core six ways till Sunday and he went at me again and I kicked him in the face and knocked him down and he got up and went at me again and I dodged him and fired a blast of lightning and it hit him in the crotch and electrocuted him all over. He went at me some more and I dodged his strike and kicked him in the back and sent him smashing into a rock and he got up and fired massive blasts of lightning at me and I deflected them back with my sword and he got electrocuted all over and I punched him in the face and he went at me some more and I was making him madder and madder and madder and he was only making me stronger with all his hatred and more. I then punched him in the face and he went at me and I dodged him again and dodged him again and then I kicked him in the back again and sent him crashing into a rock and he got up and went at me some more and fired massive blasts of fire at me and I fired waves of massive fire blasts at him and the blasts collided and exploded with incredible power!

Massive fiery explosions were blasting off all over the place.

I fired elemental blasts at Evil Sasuke and he was firing blasts at me and massive fiery explosions were going off all over and turning the area into a raging inferno.

Nicole: YEAH! GET HIM DAD!

The Entire area around us was turning into a war zone! Evil Sasuke then fired a massive fireball.

Me: KAAAAAAAAA! MEEEEEEEEEEE! HAAAAAAAAAAAA! MEEEEEEEEEEE! HAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAA!

I fired a massive rainbow Fire Kamehameha Wave and it went through the fireball and destroyed it and it slammed into the Evil Sasuke and exploded!

KRABBBBBBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO

Twilight Sparkle and Lincoln went at Evil Sasuke and blasted and smashed him all over!

Noir Spidey snuck up and jumped on him and bashed him on his back and then Twilight Sparkle grabbed Evil Sasuke and bashed him on his face and Lincoln kicked him in the mouth and knocked out some of his teeth!

Twilight Sparkle kicked him in the face and punched him into a wall!

He got up and was really pissed!

Evil Sasuke: I AM AN UCHIHA ELITE! THIS IS NOT HAPPENING!

Misty Brightdawn: You're an elite of nothing!

Misty teleported and kicked Evil Sasuke in his stomach and bashed him in his face and kicked him in his neck, chest and head!

I then went at Evil Sasuke with extreme force and punched him all over the place with extreme savagery!

Lincoln blasted Evil Sasuke all over with energy blasts and lightning and I kicked him in his face and headbutt him and then punched him in his stomach hard and kneed him in the neck!

Misty Brightdawn, Twilight Sparkle, Lincoln and Maxxine kicked Evil Sasuke in his face and teleported and punched him in his back and teleported and punched him in his face and kicked him in his eyes and I kneed him in his mouth and knocked out some of his teeth!

Evil Sasuke was smashed into the ground with incredible force and I kicked him in the stomach with incredible power and he belched up a huge amount of blood and then I grabbed him by his shirt and threw him into the air and flew after him and kicked him in the face and knocked out some of his teeth and he jumped away and fired

waves of fire and I fired waves of lightning and they overtook his fire and the blasts of lightning hit him all over and electrocuted him and then I fired a wave of wind and entrapped him in a tornado and then I fired a wave of fire and burned him all over in the tornado as it was turned into a fire tornado. When the tornado faded he jumped out and fired more fire blasts and me and I fired waves of crystal at him and they hit him and cut him all over the place and then I fired waves of wood at him and smashed him all over the place with incredible force and smashed him all over. He ran at me with a Chidori and I teleported and fired waves of lava and burned his hands and he screamed in pain as he was burned all over and then I kicked him in the face and smashed him into a rock! Then he popped out of the rubble and threw the rock at me and I smashed it with incredible brute strength and smashed him with waves of rocks and pebbles and smashed him all over the place! I then fired waves of darkness and electrocuted and burned him all over.

Evil Sasuke got up and he was more enraged than ever before!

HE WAS PISSED!

I teleported and punched Evil Sasuke hard in his face and knocked him down! Evil Sasuke tried to do the same ferocious moves that Trakeena did on me but I expected this and dodged them all and I kicked him in his face and leg swept him and kicked him in his back and I kneed him in his face and punched him all over. I fired a massive energy blast and it hit Evil Sasuke and exploded!

KRABBBBBBBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO

Misty Brightdawn blasted Evil Sasuke all over with incredible force and energy blasts.

It was getting intense!

Me: You are just as pathetic as ever Sasuke!

POW!

I smashed Evil Sasuke in his face and sent him crashing into a huge building wall and it crashed onto him!

Me: SUPER KAIO KEN!

I flared up a massive red aura and flew at him and punched him in the stomach with devastating force and then a massive amount of blood belched out of him!

Xenia: Nice one!

Maxxine punched him as he exploded out of the rubble! Lincoln kicked him into the air and I punched him right in his stomach with devastating force and he belched up a massive amount of blood!

Me: You make me fucking sick Sasuke. You only care about spreading hatred and evil and making people miserable and you don't care who lives and who dies. You just only want nothing more than to see people suffer and only care about nothing but yourself! You would rather see people die! And another thing, I SHOW ABSOLUTELY NO REMORSE for killing your entire clan!

KROW!

I punched Evil Sasuke in his stomach and kicked him in his face

I threw him and Misty Brightdawn teleported and kneed Evil Sasuke in the face and sent him flying into the sky and I teleported and punched and kicked him all over with ballistic fury! Lincoln then teleported and then punched him and sent him crashing into the ground!

KRASMASH!

Nico: YEAH!

Noir Spiderman: Had enough, chump?

Evil Sasuke got up!

Evil Sasuke: I WILL NOT STOP! NOT UNTIL EVERY LAST ONE OF YOU ARE ALL DEAD!

POW!

Twilight Sparkle punched him in his face!

POW! BLAM POW SMASH!

Noir Spiderman: Good thing I had Clockwork grab the Fragment already.

Me: Good thinking. But we're not done yet!

I fired waves of energy and blasted Evil Sasuke all over!

Then chains tied him up and then Tri Klops, Katnappe, Devack, Beautiful Gorgeous, Mojo Jojo, Copperhead, Hank Scorpio, SkullMeramon, Mortal Kombat Scorpion, and Stratos came.

Nico: Tri Klops, Katnappe, Devack, Beautiful Gorgeous, Mojo Jojo, Copperhead, Hank Scorpio, SkullMeramon, Mortal Kombat Scorpion, and Stratos.

Tri Klops: No sign of TAS MJ?

Nico: Not yet.

Me: Yeah nothing.

Katnappe: I'm sure you'll be able to find her.

Me: Yeah.

Devack: Before someone unfriendly does.

Qin: We will.

Beautiful Gorgeous: (to Nico) We heard you fought an evil version of Chris McLean.

Nico: We sure did.

Mojo Jojo: How was it?

Me: Epic and funny.

Qin: You would not believe what happened there.

Vulpes and Rofer then came.

Me: Vulpes and Rofer! Two of you this time?

Vulpes: Well Rofer wanted to volunteer for seeing how the Death Punch will affect us.

Me: That sounds fair enough.

Nico: Yeah.

Vulpes: So, Rofer here will be to demonstrate the Death Punch, right?

Me: Yep.

Lola: This will be cool.

Me: Yep.

We got the battles underway.

Zick, Roshi, Wataru Kurenai, Laura Evans, Claire Allaire, Dinosaur Story Rex, Volcanic Rocket, Rainbow Dash, Scootaloo, Air Skylanders, Buzzerbeak and Krankenstein VS Tri-Klops, MMPR Eye Guy, Robot Devil, Mad Apple, Universe 666 Cyclonis, and Amorbis - Nico's rescue on Pahkitew Island and Lisa and Ink Rose transforming and kicking Evil Chris McLean's ass!

Tri-Klops was first.

Tri Klops: (to Zick) Nico's rescue was on Pahkitew Island. And Lisa and Ink Rose transformed to kick Evil Chris McLean's ass!

Zick: Boy they sure did! That was so awesome! But in the process J.D. ate a bucket of chum and hurled his guts out all over Evil Chris and then he fainted.

Roshi: OH GOOD GOD That was horrible! He drenched him all over

the place with vomit!

Wataru: That was gross and funny. But also silly! J.D.'s contingency plan came into effect after that. And J.D. shoved a bottle of Ipecac down his throat.

They laughed!

Volcanic Rocket agreed there.

Rainbow Dash: Boy you should have seen what happened! He was hurling his guts out all over like how Peter, Brian, Chris and Stewie did.

Scootaloo: That was so funny!

Whirlwind: We all laughed our heads off.

Tri-Klops: That is funny! I hope J.D. is okay.

Zick: He'll be fine. He just fainted.

Tri-Klops: He'll be out probably for the rest of the day. Lets do it!

Tri-Klops and Zick called out Slowking and Camerupt! Zick and Elena Potato merged and they formed into ZILENA! Tri-Klops merged with Malchior! They formed into TRILCHIOR! Zick and group fired waves of energy and wind, lightning and rainbows and smashed them down.

Starfire, Larry Loud, Mira Torvald, Subtlety, Fury, Endurance, Tessa (Skylanders), Fluttershy, Tornado Bolt, Seabreeze, Life Skylanders, Skywarp and Thundercracker VS Katnappe, Le Quack, Jorgen Von Strangle, Astral Drop Irma, Astral Drop Taranee, and Astral Drop Cornelia - Another Kidney, Pinto, Fava, Chili, Navy, Lima, Garbanzo, Cannelini, Rotten and Jelly Beans as well as Evil Search Man and Touch & Go

---

Katnappe was next.

Katnappe: (to Starfire) Nico, Tyler Bowman's team, Touch and Go's team, and the others did good battling Another Kidney, Pinto, Fava, Chili, Navy, Lima, Garbanzo, Cannelini, Rotten and Jelly Beans. As well as Another Evil Search Man and Touch & Go

Starfire: They sure did and it was most amazing.

Larry Loud: Boy it sure was! The Anothers minus Touch & Go were the Embodiment of the Violence Dopant and her name is Varya Violence. She is a strong and brutal one and one time she beat up a bully so brutally that she destroyed every single one of his bones and reduced them to dust.

Katnappe: WHOA! That is intense! She must be that strong!

Larry Loud: Oh she is. And the Another Touch & Go was a girl that Sakura Knudson left her mark on 10 years ago.

Katnappe: How did she do that?

Larry Loud: She fired an energy blast and it burned her right in her back and it will serve as a reminder of how she got her expelled and got her sent to prison.

Katnappe: WOW! That is a nasty mark!

Tessa: Boy dragonfeathers! It really was.

Fluttershy: She came after Sakura to get revenge on her for that.

Tornado Bolt: Boy she sure did.

Seabreeze: (Swedish Accent) Oh ja! Ja! She sure did.

Stealth Elf: That was intense.

Katnappe: WHOA! That is amazing. Lets do it!

Starfire and Katnappe called out their Liepard! Starfire and Blackfire merged and they formed into ONYXFIRE! Katnappe and Heart

Roidmude merged and they formed into KATHEART! Starfire and group fired waves of energy, leaves, grass, flowers and fruit and smashed them down.

Dante, Jessie Bannon, Gabby Eunice, Kale, Caulifla, Gine, Celica, Starlight Glimmer, Cozy Glow, Undead Skylanders, Phage and Lasher VS Devack of the Monkey, Professor Monkey for a Head, Probabilitor the Annoying, Muscle Krabs, Universe 666 Bio Broly, and Wuya - Lincoln's rescue in Traverse Town

---

Devack was next.

Devack: (to Dante) I heard Lincoln's rescue was in Traverse Town. How was it?

Dante: It was really awesome and we took down Lord Raptor and put him into your ranks.

Jessie Bannon: That was really fun. Also Girl Jordan came up with a really wild and crazy bet.

Devack: Really? What was it?

Dante: If Cruella's mental instability kills her in the next few weeks, Lincoln will treat all of his harem to a date in the Bahamas. But if he is wrong, Lincoln, J.D. and Nico are going to have a really big all night 4 week lovemaking fest!

THEY GASPED!

Devack: OH MAN!

Professor Monkey For A Head: All their harems ganged up on them!

Celica: Yeah no kidding there! What a wager!

Devack: A 4 WEEK LOVEMAKING FEST!? I don't know how the team is going to handle all that!

Starlight Glimmer: (Mischievous Smirk) I'm looking forward to this!

Cozy Glow: This is gonna be a good one.

Hex: Yeah no kidding!

Devack: Boy no kidding! This is gonna be a long couple of weeks! Lets do it!

Dante and Devack called out their Infernape! Dante merged with Jessie Bannon and they formed into DANJESSIE! Devack and Professor Monkey For A Head merged and they formed into PROFESSOR DEVACK FOR A HEAD! Dante and team fired waves of yellow fire and bones. blood, skulls, magic, stars and llightning and smashed them down.

Rita Loud, Cana Alberona, Seer Dance, Refresh Dance, Reinhardt, Quake Dance, Lusamine, Sunset Shimmer, Pipsqueak, Fire Skylanders, Stormy Weather and Proto Man VS Beautiful Gorgeous, Lipsyncher, Darkside, Water Core, Yost Juggernaut, and Fire Core - Meeting Trina Traverse

---

Beautiful Gorgeous was next.

Beautiful Gorgeous: (to Rita) I heard you guys met Trina Traverse. What's she like?

Rita Loud: She is the Keyblade Knight of Traverse Town and also she hates Cruella De Vil and Julius from Runaway Brain.

Cana: She is really powerful and awesome.

Lusamine: Boy she is an awesome one.

Sunset Shimmer: I agree there too.

Pipsqueak: (British Accent) Yeah she is amazing.

Sunburn: I agree there.

Beautiful Gorgeous: Boy she is really something. Lets do it!

Rita and Beautiful Gorgeous called out their Oricorio! Rita and Cana merged and they formed into RICANA! Beautiful merged with Lipsyncher and they formed into BEAUTIFUL LIPSYNCH! Rita and group fired waves of fire and blasted them down.

Jaune Arc, Miti, Riki Honoo, Rosemon, Malefic Blue-Eyes White Dragon, Malefic Red-Eyes Black Dragon, Numbuh 274, Rarity, Sweetie Belle, Water Skylanders,Headstrong and Tantrum VS Mojo Jojo, Ape Man, Acid Breath, Gerude Doggler, Bouldergeist, and Grand Doomer EX - Bigmouth Galaxy

---

Mojo Jojo was next.

Mojo: (to Jaune) The next Galaxy was Bigmouth Galaxy. Did Nico have to go underwater?

Jaune: They sure did and it was awesome.

Miti: I'll say! And it was really fun.

Numbuh 274: I agree there and they had fun.

Rarity: I thought it was really fun darlings.

Sweetie Belle: Boy it sure was.

Gill Grunt: You got that right.

Mojo: That is awesome. Lets do it for I, Mojo Jojo, am ready!

Jaune and Mojo called out their SIMIPOUR! Jaune and Donkey Kong merged and they formed into JAUNE KONG! Mojo and Grodd merged and they formed into MOJO GRODD! Jaune and group fired waves of water, ice, jewels and coconuts and smashed them down.

Tea Gardner, Lindsey, Owen, Bridgette, Noah, Izzy, Leona (Dragon Quest), Twilight Sparkle, Starshine Sparkle, Magic Skylanders, Hood Sickle and Cuckoo Clocker VS Copperhead, Usari, Obelisk, Old Iron Face, Watermelon Tourmaline, and Mad Giraffes - The Mascots got their hands caught in the Cookie Jar

---

Copperhead was next.

Copperhead: (to Tea) The Mascots got their hands caught in the Cookie Jar. Honestly, why couldn't you have just let the poor things have the cookies?

Tea Gardner: Well even though it was one of the oldest known crimes in the book it was still funny to see. Also those cookies were for after dinner and Lynn Sr. gave us strict orders for not to eat any of them till them.

Lindsey: Yeah but it was awesome how they did that.

Leona: Boy no kidding there.

Twilight Sparkle: Sly Cooper told us that he, Murray and Bentley did a VERY WELL planned theft of cookies from the cookie jar at the orphanage.

Starshine Sparkle: That was an awesome one..

Spyro: It sure was.

Copperhead: Except the mascots went for a direct approch. Lets do it!

Tea and Copperhead called out their Ribombee and Seviper. Tea and Aqua Spirit merged and they formed into TEA THE AQUA WARRIOR! Copperhead and Chilly Willy merged and they formed into COPPERWILLY! Tea and team fired waves of magic and energy and smashed them down.

Sophie Casterwill, Jinora, Draculaura, Rochelle Goyle, Clawdeen Wolf, Venus McFlytrap, Luz & Amity, Applejack, Apple Bloom, Earth Skylanders, Crash Man and Quick Man VS Hank Scorpio, Evil Heat Man, Hoya Makihara, Ice Kate and Kid Kold, Nine (MHA), and Piranha Plant (SSBU) - So we're heading into the Spiderverse

---

Hank Scorpio was next.

Hank Scorpio: (to Sophie) So, you guys are headed into the Spiderverse. Which of the 4 Spidermen is your favorite?

Sophie Casterwill: (British Accent) Oh that is a really tough one. But I would have to say the Ultimate Spiderman. I like that one because Mary Jane can turn into the Ultimate Spiderwoman.

Jinora: That was a cool one.

Luz: It sure was. And I have a feeling that Girl Jordan is soon going to go ballistic on another version of Carnage later on.

Amity: But I have a feeling that this one won't have Cletus Kasady.

Applejack: Boy this is gonna be a good one.

Apple Bloom: Yeah.

Flashwing: It sure will be good.

Hank Scorpio: This sure will be good. Lets do it!

Sophie Casterwill and Hank called out Moltres. Sophie and Jinora merged and they formed into SOPORA! Hank and Evil Heat Man merged and formed into HANK THE HEATMEISTER! Sophie and group fired waves of earth, rock, mud, boulders, lava, crystal and apples and smashed them down.

Mizore Shirayuki, Shazam, Andrea San Juan, Nico Robin, Boa Hancock, Monet, Crystal Man, Pinkie Pie, Maud Pie, Featherweight,

Tech Skylanders, Thetis and Driscoll VS SkullMeramon, Creepy Lighthouse Keeper, McWolf (Tom & Jerry Kids), Pineoctopus, Red Claw, and Mzingo's Parliament - It was awesome meeting Madame Web

---

SkullMeramon was next.

SkullMeramon: (to Mizore) It was awesome meeting Madame Web. And how do you guys like my team?

Mizore: Your team is really amazing and cool. Also it was awesome meeting her.

Shazam: It sure was and she helped Spiderman on his journey many times before.

Crystal Man: We were amazed ourselves too.

Pinkie Pie: Yeah no kidding! That was amazing to meet her!

Maud Pie: (Monotonously) It was amazing.

Featherweight: It sure was.

Sprocket: You got that right.

SkullMeramon: That is really cool! Lets do it!

Mizore and SkullMeramon called out their Cryogonal. Mizore merged with Monet and they formed into Mizoret. SkullMeramon and Mzingo's Parliament merged and they formed into SKULLMERA PARLIAMENT! Mizore and group fired waves of blue fire, metal, gears and lightning and smashed them down.

Flare Corona, Hanabi & Aries, Lillian Hale, Stafford, Meru, Luca, Layla Heartfilia, Princess Celestia, King Solar, Solar Eclipsa, Amber Morning, Light Skylanders, Sasame Fuma and RD Lola vs Mortal Kombat Scorpion, Aries Zodiarts, Facilier, Hydra (Hercules), Sea

Dragon, and Undertow - Evil Sasuke is back and is the first villain and Twilight Sparkle did my rant on him

---

Mortal Kombat Scorpion was next.

Mortal Kombat Scorpion: (to Flare Corona) Evil Sasuke is back as the first villain. And Twilight Sparkle did J.D.'s rant on him

Flare Corona: That was so awesome seeing that. She and Lincoln really showed him who is in charge.

Hanabi: Boy they sure did.

Aries: I'll say!

Layla Heartfilia: That was really cool.

Princess Celestia: You got that right.

King Solar; Yeah no kidding.

Solar Eclipsa: Yeah you got that right.

Amber Morning: Yeah that was awesome.

Spotlight: No kidding.

Mortal Kombat Scorpion: That is for sure. Lets do it!

Flare and Scorpion called out Drapion and Moltres. Flare and Lillian Hale merged and they formed into FLARLILLIAN! Scorpion and Facilier merged and they formed into SCORPILIER! Flare and group fired waves of light and smashed them down.

Baihumon, Bastemon, Francesca Giordano, Crono, Superboy, Chunky Kong, Gyro Man, Princess Luna, Moondust, Snowdrop, Children of The Night, Dark Skylanders, Ken Ichijouji & Stingmon and Beelzemon VS Stratos the Tornado Titan, Trident, Pizza Face, Diablo, Gigantomachia, and Julie Hinikawa - Twilight Sparkle and

Lincoln are doing an amazing job tearing him apart

Stratos was next.

Stratos: (to Baihumon) Twilight Sparkle and Lincoln are doing an amazing job tearing Evil Sasuke apart. And Noir Spiderman is backing us up here.

Baihumon: Boy he sure is amazing. And this whole place is like what happened during the Roaring 20s.

Bastemon: That was really cool and those were awesome comics for that time.

Gyro Man: You got that right.

Princess Luna: Yeah that was really cool.

Moondust: Yeah no kidding.

Snowdrop: You got that right.

Gari: Yeah no kidding.

Blackout: Yep that is for sure.

Stratos: That is for sure. Lets do it!

Baihumon and Stratos called out Entei and Thundurus. Baihumon and Francesca merged and they formed into BAIHUCESCA! Stratos and Pizza Face merged and they formed into STRATPIZZA! Baihumon and group fired waves of darkness and energy and smashed them down.

J.D. Knudson VS Rufos

Rufos was next.

Rufos: So Rigby punched you right in your chest and blew a massive hole in you!? That is incredible!

Me: It was! That was powerful!

Rufos: Boy that must've been a really massive and powerful punch.

Me: Yeah.

Rufos: Lets see how strong it is! Lets do it!

Me: Gladly!

I ran at him and then drew my fist back and punched him square in the chest and then…

KRABBBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO

My Death Punch not only blasted him with a powerful shockwave but also blew him to smithereens in a massive fiery explosion!

Me: HOLY FUCKING SHIT! That was powerful! All it took was one punch to kill him!

I saw that flaming pieces of him were scattered all over!

Me: WHOA! Rufos you have failed this city!

Samurai Rangers, Megaforce Rangers, Decade Riders, Nico, May, Eli, Nunnally, C.C., Laney, Lana, Lola, Lisa and Lily VS Vulpes

---

Vulpes was next.

Vulpes: Boy this will be fun.

Nico: It sure will.

May: Oh yeah!

Vulpes: Lets do it!

Nico teleported and opened his safe and in it was a bunch of weapons called The Destroyers of Evil Sasuke, they're a massive collection of massive greatswords with embedded colored gems and the anti-Evil Sasuke etched on the 7'5" massive, wide, double-edged gold blades and blessed by the powers of Heaven, large gold wolf heads for the crossguards, large white angelic faces built into both sides of the hilts with large colored gems embedded in the foreheads, longer midnight black handles, four large wolf heads with colored gems for eyes and on the bottom of the four large wolf heads are large gold wolf heads with colored gems in their mouths for the pommels.

Nico teleported back with them.

Samurai Rangers: SAMURAIZERS! GO GO SAMURAI!

Antonio: SAMURAI MORPHER! GOLD POWER!

Megaforce Rangers: LEGENDARY RANGER MODE! SAMURAI!

KAMEN RIDER!

Decade Riders: HENSHIN!

They transformed!

Nico: Lets get him!

Jayden: FIRE BUSTER CANNON MODE!

They got it ready!

Nico put on a Pink Harpy Disk. They loaded the disks in.

Nico: FIRE!

They fired waves of energy and elements and blew him apart and he exploded!

KRABBBBBBBBBBOOO

He was dead!

Nico: YEAH! Vulpes you have failed this city!

Jayden: Samurai Rangers, Victory is ours.

Troy Burrows: Rangers that's a Super Mega Win.

We regrouped.

Troy: Good thing you don't have a fragment.

Tsukasa: Now we just have to finish you off!

Kamen Ride: Kuwagata Ohger!

Kamen Ride: Tombo Ohger!

Kamen Ride: Kamakiri Ohger!

Kamen Ride: Papillon Ohger!

Kamen Ride: Hachi Ohger!

Kamen Ride: Spider Kumonos!

Tsukasa turned into the Red King Ohger and Daiki called out clones of the King Ohgers!

Megaforce Rangers: LEGENDARY RANGER MODE! EXCALIBUR FORCE!

They turned into the King Ohgers!

Maria: And now for Backup! (TURNS DIAL) CATACLYSM FORCE 6!

She summoned Major Disaster, Evil Winter Man, Imperious, Morpho Knight, Universe 666 Twin Masters and Elestomp!

Nico: Oh yeah!

Qin: This will be good!

We went at Evil Sasuke and bashed and smashed him all over.

Ulfhedinn, Slurhk, Loderool, and Nivenna

Ranamon, Diamond Tiara, Springer and Astrotrain used the Earth Cyber Planet Keys and they enhanced Ranamon and Diamond Tiara's powers, Springer's wind funnel laser and Astrotrain's ionic displacer rifle 100-fold!

Ranamon and Springer: VAPOROUS WIND FUNNEL BARRAGE!

Astrotrain and Diamond Tiara: IONIC DIAMOND BLAST!

Mermaids and Sports and Electropede: MERMAIDS OF LIGHTNING BLAST!

Chakras of Trees and Harpymon: CHAKRA TREE STORM BLAST!

Pipsqueaks of Social Media and Chillyfish: SOCIAL FURY BLAST!

Thunder of Build and Thundermon: LIGHTNING BUILD STORM!

Fury of the To'KuStar Predator and General Schwarz: DARKNESS PREDATOR BLAST!

Azuril Water Power and Black Manta: AZURIL WATER BLAST!

Magic of The Gun and Goro: MAGIC GUN STORM BLAST!

Hair Demon Power and Puppetmon: HAIR DEMON FURY BLAST!

Diamondhead Jewel Storm and White Lightning: DIAMONDHEAD JEWEL STORM BLAST!

Omega Vylon Force and Black Lance: OMEGA VYLON FURY BLAST!

Twilight Sparkle, Thunder Sparkle, Starburst, Night Light Jr, Nyx Midnight, Scarlet Genie, Zeta "Silver" Telekinetic, Sparkle Girl, Love Charm, Tinker Sparks, Starbeam Glitter, Starshine Sparkle, Luster Dawn, Princess Cadance, Princess Amore, Flurry Heart, Lilly Crystal, Cloud Star, Minuette, Twinkleshine, Lemon Hearts,

Moondancer, Lyra Heartstrings, Sweetie Drops/Bon Bon, Donut Joe, Spike the Dragon, Shining Armor, Tempest Shadow, Swift Foot, Gallus the Griffin, Star Swirl the Bearded, Magic Skylanders, Rai, Sena and Joe Shimamura: MAGIC OF FRIENDSHIP BLAST!

They fired waves of energy and elements.

Me, Twilight Sparkle, Lincoln and Eli: SPIDERVERSE FURY STRIKE!

We fired waves of energy and magic.

Lincoln: SPIDER ELEMENT STYLE: WOLF SPIDER!

Jessica Kaios: SPIDER FIRE STYLE: JUMPING SPIDERS!

Nanami: SPIDER WATER STYLE: CRAB SPIDERS!

Julie Makimoto: SPIDER EARTH STYLE: WIDOW SPIDERS!

Chie Satonaka: SPIDER WIND STYLE: TRAPDOOR SPIDER!

Sari: SPIDER LIGHTNING STYLE: VELVET SPIDER!

Lincoln: COLOR ELEMENT STYLE: ORANGE!

Jessica Shannon: COLOR STING STYLE: RED!

Peni Parker: COLOR WEB STYLE: BLUE!

Jessica Kaios: COLOR FIRE STYLE: YELLOW!

Yuna: COLOR WATER STYLE: PURPLE!

Toph: COLOR EARTH STYLE: GREEN!

Tatsumaki: COLOR WIND STYLE: SILVER!

Sari: COLOR LIGHTNING STYLE: WHITE!

They fired waves of energy and elements and they formed into said spiders and colors.

Lincoln and his harem: SPIDER FINAL SMASH: SPIDER STRIKE!

They summoned spiders to attack!

Lincoln and his harem: COLOR FINAL SMASH: RAINBOW FIREWORKS!

They fired a massive barrage of exploding rainbow fireworks!

The blasts all hit evil Sasuke and exploded all over!

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix Angel and Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Friendship, Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) GO TO HELL, EVIL SASUKE!

Twilight Sparkle: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Harmonious Elemental Friendship Magic Alicorn Princess Angel and Divine Harmonious Elemental Friendship Magic Alicorn Princess Angel Love) AND DON'T YOU DARE COME BACK!

We fired massive black energy blasts at Evil Sasuke, and the blasts exploded and he screamed with pure insane rage as he was sent to The Black Gates forever! Lincoln and Twilight Sparkle powered down.

Nico: That's one less motherfucking cur! Awesome job, gang, we got rid of Evil Sasuke!

Lincoln: Now, there's only one last thing to do, and one last loose end to tie up: Hilary's older brother, Henry Thestalos.

?: (ENRAGED SCREAM) HILARY, LINCOLN, I'LL FUCKING KILL YOU ALL FOR RUINING OUR PLAN TO DESTROY THE WORLD'S ECONOMY AND SENDING ME TO FUCKING PRISON!

Suddenly, the eight large planets and stars orbiting around my legs, the eleven large multi-colored orbs orbiting around Lincoln's legs, the eight large orange orbs orbiting Linka's legs the nine large

orange orbs orbiting around TLPS Ms. Tarantula's legs, the ten multi-colored orbs orbiting around Duke Lincoln's legs, the eight large dark blue orbs orbiting around Ed Cowart's legs, the nine large midnight blue orbs orbiting around TLPS Mr. Wolf's legs, the nine large crimson red orbs orbiting around Naruto's legs, the eight large crimson red orbs orbiting around Tahu, Vakama, and Nate Adams' legs, the eight large fiery red orbs orbiting around Zach Gurdle's legs, the eight large silver orbs orbiting around Clyde McBride's legs, the eight large black orbs with the Eye of Horus orbiting around Cody (OC)'s legs, the nine large black orbs orbiting around Lucy's legs, the eight large black orbs orbiting around Lars and Dudley Puppy's legs, the nine large search pink orbs orbiting around Lola's legs, the eight large search pink orbs orbiting around Lexx Loud's legs, the nine large rose pink orbs orbiting around Steven Universe's legs, the nine large green orbs orbiting around Lynn Sr.'s legs, the nine emerald green orbs orbiting around Yakko Warner's legs, the nine large sapphire blue orbs orbiting around Wakko Warner's legs, the nine large hot pink orbs orbiting around Dot Warner's legs, the nine large marine blue orbs orbiting around Lana's legs, the eight large marine blue orbs orbiting around Liam and Leif Loud's legs, the eleven large scarlet red orbs orbiting around Lynn's legs, the eight large scarlet red orbs orbiting around Lynn Jr.'s legs, the eleven coral red orbs orbiting around Timon's legs, the eight large blood red orbs around Marco Diaz's legs, the nine large aqua blue orbs orbiting around TLPS Mr. Shark's legs, the eight large blue orbs orbiting around Skippy, Sean Bolton, and Loki Loud's legs, the nine large sky blue orbs orbiting around Lori's legs, the eight large sea-foam green orbs orbiting around Loni Loud's legs, the nine large sea-foam green orbs orbiting around Leni's legs, the nine large yellow orbs orbiting around TLPS Mr. Snake and Luan's legs, the eight large yellow orbs orbiting around Lane Loud's legs, the nine large brown orbs orbiting around Laney's legs the eight large brown orbs orbiting around Larry Loud's legs, the nine large light green orbs orbiting around Lisa's legs, the eight large light green orbs orbiting around Levi Loud's legs, the nine large lavender orbs orbiting around Lily's legs, the eight large lavender orbs orbiting around Leon Loud's legs, the eight large colored orbs orbiting around Bobby Santiago and Nico's legs, the eleven large colored orbs orbiting around Twilight Sparkle and her friends, the eight large aqua and ocean blue orbs orbiting around Varie, William Dunbar,

and Adam Lyon's legs, the ten large aqua blue orbs orbiting around Girl Jordan's legs, the nine large colored orbs orbiting around Timmy Turner's legs, the eight large gold orbs orbiting around Alex the Lion and Takanuva's legs, the nine large purple orbs orbiting around Luna's legs, the nine large search pink orbs orbiting around Rita's legs, and the eight large purple orbs orbiting around Luke Loud's legs and Menat's legs, along with our gems on our large gold Bracers of The Champions of the Universe and the Stones of Gelel that were embedded in the backs of our left hands were glowing, and that means we've got big trouble incoming, and the imps of The Fabled Gene-Slammers were already hissing with anger.

Lincoln formed a massive diamond barrier infused with absorption energy that protected all of us from a massively powerful volley of fireballs that came out of nowhere and they hit the barrier, but the fireball volley was absorbed into us and we became even stronger than ever. Then, we saw Thestalos the Firestorm Monarch appear.

Hilary Thestalos: (GROWLS) I always knew there was no mistaking that foul mouth from anywhere, get out of that Thestalos skinsuit, and show yourself, Henry!

Thestalos the Firestorm Monarch vanished in a vortex of infernal flames, and in its place stood a 6'11" tall male with crimson red hair and crimson red eyes similar as Hilary's, massive muscular build, and dressed in a red prison jumpsuit: it was Henry Thestalos, the evil older brother of Hilary Thestalos and one of the eleven most dangerous thugs in Royal Woods.

Nico: So, that's Henry Thestalos. He sure does look like a thug who belongs in prison.

Hilary Thestalos: He sure does. I never thought I'd have to see your ugly face again, Henry, I made sure we were done with you after we foiled the grand extortion scheme you, your buddies, and your boss, Flip, made to destroy the world's economy six years ago and sent you to prison for good.

Henry Thestalos: Laugh all you want, bitch, I'LL FUCKING KILL YOU AND LINCOLN FOR RUINING MY LIFE! NO ONE CROSSES THE ELEMENTAL MONARCHS OF EVIL AND LIVES!

Hilary Thestalos: As always, you're all bark and no fucking bite, Henry. Now, you're just acting like a rabid dog who needs to be put down.

Suddenly, Hilary Thestalos' crimson red eyes turned neon crimson red and she was surrounded by a crimson red energy aura with stars, crimson red flames, phoenixes, dragons, and angels, she unholstered her massive Thestalos the Firestorm Monarch's Greatsword of Firestorm Justice from her back, and as she approached Henry Thestalos, she left crimson red energy, stars, crimson red flames, phoenixes, dragons, and angels with every step.

Hilary Thestalos: Even after we sent you and your buddies to prison six years ago, you still make me sick to no end, Henry, and it's not just that. You've always hated me ever since the day I was born and when I was growing up, you always tried to find ways to make my life Hell and even worse, you tried to find ways to kill me. Mom and Dad were right to have kicked you out of the house after you turned eighteen, they also couldn't stand your bullshit any longer, and what you, your buddies, and Flip tried to do six years ago with that scheme of yours, you broke Mom and Dad's hearts, and you sent them spiraling into depression because of it, and I was also forced to see them take their own lives in that downward spiral of depression. We were right to have disowned you, Henry, and now, I'm going to do Mom and Dad a favor and send you straight to Hell where you rightfully belong!

Suddenly, Hilary Thestalos was surrounded by a massive vortex of crimson red energy with stars, crimson red flames, and flames surrounding it, there are phoenixes and angels and Thestalos the Firestorm Monarch flying around the vortex, and in the vortex is a crimson red phoenix with red eyes glaring at Henry Thestalos: the red eyes of eternal death. Then, as the vortex faded, Hilary Thestalos emerged, but she was changed forever.

Hilary Thestalos grew from 6'11" to 7'9" in height, she has the body of a goddess, she has red highlights in the bangs of her long flowing crimson red hair, she has neon crimson red eyes and a crimson red energy aura with stars, crimson red flames, phoenixes, dragons, and angels surrounding her, she has Thestalos the Firestorm Monarch

with the Fire Kanji in its hands emblazoned on her forehead and Third Eye with crimson red iris, she has on dragon earrings with crimson red gems for eyes and holding the Fire, Star, and Eternity Kanjis in its hands, she also has Thestalos the Firestorm Monarch with crimson red gems for eyes and holding the Fire, Star, and Eternity Kanjis in its hands on the bottom of her crimson red dragon-shaped Element of Harmony for the second pendant along with the gold Thunderbird pendant of her Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love necklace with crimson red links from her merged Crystal Necklace of the Buddha and crimson red gems on the gold lightning bolts, and she also has on her new white and gold-accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker Necklace of Eternal Love. Hilary Thestalos has on a short-sleeved crimson red blouse, sleeveless crimson red top with a star on it, crimson red skirt, crimson red pants, crimson red knee-high high-heeled boots, and long sleeveless white trenchcoat with stars, crimson red flames, phoenixes, dragons, and angels on the coattails and on the back is Thestalos the Firestorm Monarch surrounded by crimson red flames. Suddenly, Hilary Thestalos felt a sharp pain on her back, and then, her massive crimson red angel wings with red tips on the large crimson red feathers grew much bigger for her new body, and she now has eleven massive and long crimson red wolf tails with red tips and red markings, she has on a Ring of The Phoenix with red gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger and heart shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger which also merged with her Guardian Angel of Lincoln Loud ring and Star Sapphire ring on her left ring finger, and Stone of Gelel embedded in the back of her left hand.

Suddenly, Hilary Thestalos' massive Thestalos the Firestorm Monarch's Greatsword of Firestorm Justice and all the greatswords and swords she had began merging together, and they were surrounded by a kaleidoscope of crimson red energy, stars, crimson red flames, phoenixes, dragons, and angels and when it emerged, it was transformed into Hilary Thestalos' Inferno Firestorm Monarch Thestalos the Firestorm Monarch Inferno Draconic Phoenix Firestorm Greatsword of Draconic Phoenix Firestorm Monarch Thestalos Justice, it's a brand-new massive greatsword with embedded red gems and Thestalos the Firestorm Monarch etched on the 7'6" massive, wide, double-edged crimson red blade, large

crimson dragon heads for the crossguard, large white angel faces built into both sides of the hilt and large crimson red gems embedded in the foreheads, longer midnight black handle, four crimson red dragon heads with crimson red gems in its mouths and large crimson red phoenix head with crimson red gems for eyes and a large crimson red gem in its mouth on the bottom of the crimson dragon heads for the pommel, she has on her new brand-new large gold Bracers of the Champions of The Universe with crimson red gems on her wrists and Dragon Ball Bracelet on the large gold Bracer, new large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with a gold version of Thestalos the Firestorm Monarch's head with crimson red gems for eyes and a large crimson red gem inside its open mouth for the belt buckle, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on her right hip and Eater of Sins revolver holstered on her left hip. There's a crimson red kanji below Thestalos the Firestorm Monarch that said, "Hilary Thestalos, Gene-Slammer of Thestalos the Firestorm Monarch, Really Talented and Awesome Sports Star and Athlete, Lover of Nuclear Hot Spicy Food, Loving Guardian Angel and Future Wife of Lincoln Loud, Despiser of Bullies, Archenemy of Firestorm Prometheus, Destroyer of Henry Thestalos, Amazing Member of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True Goddess of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Destroyer and Slayer of Evil, Deranged, Murderous, Ruthless, and Sadistic Bastards, Amazing and Powerful Student of Amazing and Powerful Teachers, and Master of Crimson Red Flames, Phoenixes, Dragons, and Angels"

ヒラリー・セスタロス、ファイアーストーム君主セスタロスのジーン・スラマー、本当に才能のある素晴らしいスポーツスターでアスリート、核の激辛料理の愛好家、愛情深い守護天使でリンカーンの将来の妻ラウド、いじめっ子の軽蔑者、ファイアーストームの大敵

プロメテウス、ヘンリーの破壊者テスタロス、チーム・ラウド・フェニックス・ストームの素晴らしいメンバー、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の保護者、擁護者、そして救世主、宇宙への希望の大使であり灯台、友情の力と要素の達人、天界のゼルナガの怒りのマスター、ブラックゲートのマスター、究極の善の究極の力、真実の真の女神、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠、正直、寛大さ、優しさ、無私、勇気、そして信頼、悪の破壊者とスレイヤー、錯乱した、殺人的、冷酷でサディスティックなろくでなし、驚くべき強力な教師の驚くべき強力な生徒、そして真紅の赤い炎、フェニックス、ドラゴン、天使のマスター

Suddenly, Hilary Thestalos' immense protective blue aura had suddenly changed, and it was now an immense protective neon rainbow aura with all of the elements swirling around it, she transformed into her most powerful and and most incredible transformation ever!

Hilary Thestalos has transformed into SUPER ANGEL-THESTALOS THE FIRESTORM MONARCH-DRAGON-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA CRIMSON RED DRACONIC PHOENIX FIRESTORM INFERNO THESTALOS THE FIRESTORM MONARCH DRAGON PHOENIX MONARCH ANGEL OF DIVINE CRIMSON RED DRACONIC PHOENIX FIRESTORM INFERNO THESTALOS THE FIRESTORM MONARCH DRAGON PHOENIX MONARCH ANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE CRIMSON RED DRACONIC PHOENIX FIRESTORM INFERNO THESTALOS THE FIRESTORM MONARCH DRAGON PHOENIX MONARCH ANGEL LOVE!

We were amazed by Hilary Thestalos' Super Angel-Thestalos the Firestorm Monarch-Dragon-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga transformation, and when Lincoln saw her, he had an atomic red blush on his face, hearts in his eyes, and his nose was bleeding, but when Henry Thestalos saw it, he went fucking mad with rage and transformed into Thestalos the Firestorm Monarch and fired blasts of fire at her, but she absorbed them and it made her stronger, and she fired a massive barrage of crimson red energy, stars, crimson red flames, phoenixes, dragons, and angels at Henry Thestalos, and they exploded as they hit him,

hey got back up, but now, he was absolutely pissed and driven mad by wrath and bloodthirst.

Me: HOLY JUMPING SPICY PEPPERS!

Nico: OH DAMN!

Lincoln: Awesome, Hilary Thestalos has transformed into her Super Angel-Thestalos the Firestorm Monarch-Dragon-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga form, and she really pissed off Henry big time, and now, it's high-time we got rid of you for good, Henry.

Hilary Thestalos: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Firestorm Draconic Phoenix Inferno Thestalos The Firestorm Monarch Dragon Phoenix Angel and Divine Firestorm Draconic Phoenix Inferno Thestalos The Firestorm Monarch Dragon Phoenix Angel Love) Exactly what I was about to say, Linky. Let's get him!

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's United Friendship Hinon's Eternal Friendship Almighty Cosmic Storm Greatsword of Universal Hope, Elemental Bravery, and Unbreakable Eternal Bonds from his wider and muscular back, and he transformed into Super Angel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Buffalo-Vampire-Werewolf-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Universal Elemental Cosmic Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix Angel of Divine Universal Elemental Cosmic Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix Mythological Justice and Divine Universal Elemental Cosmic Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix Mythological Hope, and he joined Hilary Thestalos.

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix Angel and Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Friendship, Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You really made a huge mistake coming after us, Henry, but I can look on the bright side, when I get married to Hilary in the future, I won't have a heartless twisted bastard like you for a brother-in-law, and like all my

future wives' evil relatives, only one thing awaits you: death!

Hilary Thestalos and Lincoln went after Henry Thestalos who continued throwing fireballs at them, but they absorbed them and it made them stronger, and they fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow energy, crimson red energy, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, pumpkins, dark lightning, pumpkin fire, swords, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spiders, whales, monkeys, hummingbirds, lizards, giants, condors, cats, llamas, dogs, snakes, spirals, wings, snakes, trees, crocodiles, herons, fish, dark dragons, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Twin-Tailed Comets, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Ghouls, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Mythological Animals, Mammoths, Pegasi, Tortoises, Yetis, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, and Mermaids at Henry Thestalos and they exploded with incredible power as they hit him.

Then, they attacked him with their massive greatswords leaving scars on him, and Lincoln left many more with his golden claws and firing energy slashes from his claws and he and Hilary Thestalos also attack him with some powerful punches, kicks, and karate chops, and they smashed him all over with their immense and extremely powerful superhuman strength, along with elemental blasts, and this was really really driving Henry Thestalos even madder than ever!

Henry Thestalos: I'LL FUCKING KILL YOU, STINKOLN!

Henry Thestalos threw more fireballs at Lincoln, but he absorbed them and it made him even more stronger as his rainbow fire aura became more ferocious. Then, Lincoln drove his massive

greatsword into Henry Thestalos' stomach and he began absorbing the fire powers he'd gotten when he Gene-Slammed himself into Thestalos the Fire Monarch along with his massive muscle mass and strength, and that had caused Henry Thestalos to revert back to normal, but now, he was thin as a rake and he was really weak.

Then, Lincoln and Hilary Thestalos fired powerful blasts of fire at Henry Thestalos, which incinerated the fucker and sent his ass to The Black Gates. We cheered wildly for what Hilary Thestalos and Lincoln did as they holstered their massive greatswords and powered down, and Hilary Thestalos' new body, clothes, weapons, jewelry, Third Eye, eleven massive and long crimson red wolf tails, and massive crimson red angel wings are permanent.

Hilary Thestalos: Burn in The Black Gates forever, Henry. Thank you for helping me get rid of my evil older brother forever, Linky.

Lincoln: (Smiles Warmly) You're welcome, Hilary.

Suddenly, Hilary Thestalos wrapped her arms around Lincoln's wider and muscular back, as her chest pressed against Lincoln's massive pecs and her stomach pressed against his eight-pack abs, which'd brought an atomic red blush to Lincoln's face, and he wrapped his abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms around her waist, which took her by surprise and brought an atomic red blush to her face. Then, as Lincoln leaned down to Hilary Thestalos' face, they kissed passionately as she moved her hands onto Lincoln's massive pecs, and behind them was a Thunderbird, Phoenix, Dragon, Mermaid, Angel, Fairy, Succubus, and Thestalos the Firestorm Monarch flying in the air, and we saw a herd of Buffalo and many animals running across the field and elemental forces and flames raging behind them and we cheered wildly. Then, Lincoln and Hilary Thestalos absorbed the elemental forces and flames and they came back to us as the display vanished.

Lincoln: We did it, we got rid of Henry Thestalos, but we still got ten more of those thugs to deal with.

Charlene Novamenova: Which means tomorrow, it's my brother's turn to die.

Me: Yep. So, Lincoln, who's the next Keyblade Knight we're meeting tomorrow?

Lincoln: I've got a really good one: Ersa Eotw, Keyblade Knight of The End of The World.

Michelle Emperyous: Whoa, awesome, and you'll love meeting her. Ersa Eotw is Lincoln's Guardian Angel from Michigan and she's a Keyblader and she harbors a very very nasty hatred for Chernabog, ALL THE DISNEY VILLAINS and all the Heartless in General as well for what they did to SO MANY WORLDS and wants to destroy EVERY Single one of them. She is also very great friends with Sora, Riku, Kairi, Eli, Cid, Yuffie, Leon, Aerith, and all their friends on all worlds including Sora's mother and is a very awesome sister to Aqua and Sora and Kairi and she is so happy for Sora and Kairi when they got married. She came to Royal Woods long ago, and she really trained Lincoln a lot about how to use the Keyblade and he'd quickly absorbed all that knowledge, and he became an expert in wielding the Keyblade and she also trained him on how to use the magic spells associated with the Keyblade, and she's also one of the Keyblade Knights formed by Carolina Keyblada, and like her fellow Keyblade Knights, she harbors a deep grudge against Xehanort for all of the pain and suffering that he caused in his quest to forge the X-Blade and use it to destroy the entire universe and remake it in his image, and she swore if he ever returns again, she would slay him right where he stands and see to it that all those who follow him shall follow him to The Black Gates.

Nico: WHOA!

Me: Damn, that's really awesome!

Lincoln: Yep. She's that powerful.

Copperhead: Sorry we draged you into the Evil Sasuke battle.

Noir Spiderman: Don't worry about it. Someone had to help teach him a lesson.

Me: And that's all of us.

Hank Scorpio: At least we got 4 fragments.

Nico: Yep.

SkullMeramon: That's a good start.

Qin: Yeah.

Mortal Kombat Scorpion: But the day isn't over yet.

Stratos: We have to give Madame Web a status report.

Me: Yeah better get over there.

We teleported there.

Madame Web: You've recovered the first quarter of the Tablet. Excellent.

Shattered Dimensions Spiderman: We've always been good at scavenger hunts. Me longer then these guys.

Nico: Anything you should warn us about before we head out collecting more fragments?

Madame Web: Like moths to a flame, those with evil hearts will be drawn to the unleashed power of the Tablet, gaining new and frightening powers. So far, you have been fortunate that none of them fallen into enemy hands.

William: Why'd you have to go and say THAT? Man, what a jinx!

Madame Web: For now, rest well. Your adventure is only starting.

Me: This is just part one.

Xenia: Yeah.

Nico: But we're going to have fun. Great job today everyone.

Lola: Yeah!

Spiderman: (To the viewers) This was awesome for part one of the

adventure.

Me: It sure was.

We went back home and enjoyed the rest of the day and went to sleep. I was going to wake up tomorrow morning.

TO BE CONTINUED

Part 1 of The Shattered Dimensions saga done.

NicoChan11, JediAvatarOfShinobi, Omegahatchiyak12, kolbdog323, XP4Universe, Darkhai, vinjedi1995, Drako1234658, Nflemingful, Hynageneral, BumbleSparkle, EtstheClarenceandTLHfan and ninjakingofhearts gave me the ideas for this and so did the guest reviewer. Thanks guys.

For the next rescue Nico, The Ripping Friends, Ellie Singh, Evelyn Burmingham, Jen Tennyson, Eddy, Yugi, Tea, Jaden, Jesse Anderson, Allenby Beardsley Knudson, The Hernandez Sisters, Yost Magma, Rin Nohara, Woz, Bai Tza, Sabrina Lorelai the Despair from The Dark Gene-Slammer, Albedo, The 1983 D&D Gang, Donbrothers, Irina Krafla the Granity Gene-slammer, Kora Lexxington, Olivia Houou, Nataša Marečková, Nalanie Nanthavong The Vorash Gene-Slammer, Brynja, Sissi Delmas, Anna Anyanova the Destiny HERO Dark Angel Gene-slammer, Daring Do, Lizzie Strong the Great Blue Windrunner Gene-slammer, Emam Reynolds the Living Tsunami Gene-slammer, Wendy Sapphira, Reggie Hjorleifsstræti the Five Headed Dragon Gene-Slammer, Qin, Miku Yuuki, Princess Anita, Granity, Rei Miyamoto, Saya Tekagi, Saeko Busujima, Shizuka Marimoto, Hibiki Riders, Agito Riders, Kabuto Riders, Den-O, Kiva, Decade, W, OOO, Fourze, Wizard Riders, Blade Riders, Faiz Riders, Gaim Riders, Drive Riders, Ghost Riders, Ex-Aid Riders, Build Riders, Zi-O Riders, Zero-One Riders, Saber Riders, Granity, Samurai Jack, Ashi and her sisters, Changeman, Jetman, Dairangers, Zenkaigers, Chloe Bourgeois, Shanan, Rita Loud, The Goths of Darkness, Zarya Moonwolf, Applejack, Apple Bloom, Twilight Sparkle & Friends, Sunny Starscout, Izzy Moonbow, Hitch Trailblazer, Pipp Petals, Zipp Storm, Misty Brightdawn,

Wallflower Blush, Alice Kingsleigh, Rachel Stavenport, Kate Lloyd, Carol Pusateri, Hailey Helios, Kia, Jenna, Lina, May, Maria, Danica Metrois, Kaalia of The Vast, Varie, Sakura Valencia, Xenia the Xerneas, Bhavna Radhakrishnan the Xerneas Gene-Slammer, Bridgette, Eli, me, Sakura Knudson, Arrietty, Aylene Carter, Gabrielle, Littlefoot and friends, Fu, Nicole Knudson, Spiderman, Kaina Tsutsumi, Nick Logan, Sh'Lainn Blaze, Camie, Kaoruku Awata, Himiko, Ibara, Toru, Sirius, Tsuyu, Ochaco, Luz, Amity, Gus, Willow, Hunter, Felicia Wittebane, Carly Atlas, Misty Tredwell, Zuria, Tony Jones, Edyn, Strag, Momo, Girl Jordan, Leeli, Sora Phaaze, Venus, Earth, Vinyl Scratch, Airazor, Rhinox, Cheetor, Rattrap, Tigatron, Janeen Aran, Lincoln, Leni, Laney, Lana, Lola, Lisa and Lily as well as SkullMeramon, Creepy Lighthouse Keeper, Earth Imperial Ninja Fumin, Universe 666 Scar, Gammaizer Climate and Tornado Tyrant as well as Mizore Shirayuki, Shazam, Andrea San Juan, Nico Robin, Boa Hancock and Monet, and we're going to Manitoba, Canada and we're going to exorcise Lauren and send her Scary Girl self to the M.O.E. Also we're going to battle an evil version of Chandler from another universe! Lily and Ms. Cheerilee are going to transform against him and make that menace to society pay! Also we're going to battle Another Darkball, Invisible, Defender, Stealth Soldier, Wyvern, Behemoth, Creepy Lighthouse Keeper and SkullMeramon. Also we're going to meet a gene-slammer for Dondozo named Mona Rico and she is a great fishing angler.

The next match-up is Charlene Novamenova, Gene-Slammer of Caius the Shadow Monarch and Lincoln VS. Charles Novamenova

For Lincoln's rescue tomorrow, we're heading to Manistee, Michigan, and we got word of an awesome treasure there: they're called The Sickle Swords of Hinon, three sets of powerful sickle swords crafted by the Iroquois God of Thunder, but these sickle swords are meant only for the champions of Hinon meaning Lincoln, Linka, and Dakota Maracle, and once they get them, we're also going to destroy an old enemy of Dakota Maracle's named Damian "Black Fang" Mahigan, Amber Mahigan's former brother who had angered the Iroquois gods and was cursed to be a Skinwalker. And we're going to meet the next Keyblade Knight, her name is Ersa Eotw, Keyblade Knight of The End of The World, she's Lincoln's Guardian Angel from Michigan and she's a Keyblader and she

harbors a very very nasty hatred for Chernabog, ALL THE DISNEY VILLAINS and all the Heartless in General as well for what they did to SO MANY WORLDS and wants to destroy EVERY Single one of them. She is also very great friends with Sora, Riku, Kairi, Eli, Cid, Yuffie, Leon, Aerith, and all their friends on all worlds including Sora's mother and is a very awesome sister to Aqua and Sora and Kairi and she is so happy for Sora and Kairi when they got married. She came to Royal Woods long ago, and she really trained Lincoln a lot about how to use the Keyblade and he'd quickly absorbed all that knowledge, and he became an expert in wielding the Keyblade and she also trained him on how to use the magic spells associated with the Keyblade, and she's also one of the Keyblade Knights formed by Carolina Keyblada, and like her fellow Keyblade Knights, she harbors a deep grudge against Xehanort for all of the pain and suffering that he caused in his quest to forge the X-Blade and use it to destroy the entire universe and remake it in his image, and she swore if he ever returns again, she would slay him right where he stands and see to it that all those who follow him shall follow him to The Black Gates.

For Part 2 we're going to battle Kraven The Hunter and there's going to be a surprise reunion there.

See you next time.

INTO THE SPIDERVERSE PART 2

PART 2: JUNGLE OF KRAVEN THE HUNTER

Walking through the bustling streets of Winnipeg, Manitoba, Canada was Nico, The Ripping Friends, Ellie Singh, Evelyn Burmingham, Jen Tennyson, Eddy, Yugi, Tea, Jaden, Jesse Anderson, Allenby Beardsley Knudson, The Hernandez Sisters, Yost Magma, Rin Nohara, Woz, Bai Tza, Sabrina Lorelai the Despair from The Dark Gene-Slammer, Albedo, The 1983 D&D Gang, Donbrothers, Irina Krafla the Granity Gene-slammer, Kora Lexxington, Olivia Houou, Nataša Marečková, Nalanie Nanthavong The Vorash Gene-Slammer, Brynja, Sissi Delmas, Anna Anyanova the Destiny HERO Dark Angel Gene-slammer, Daring Do, Lizzie Strong the Great Blue Windrunner Gene-slammer, Emam Reynolds the Living Tsunami Gene-slammer, Wendy Sapphira, Reggie Hjorleifsstræti the Five Headed Dragon Gene-Slammer, Qin, Miku Yuuki, Princess Anita, Granity, Rei Miyamoto, Saya Tekagi, Saeko Busujima, Shizuka Marimoto, Hibiki Riders, Agito Riders, Kabuto Riders, Den-O, Kiva, Decade, W, OOO, Fourze, Wizard Riders, Blade Riders, Faiz Riders, Gaim Riders, Drive Riders, Ghost Riders, Ex-Aid Riders, Build Riders, Zi-O Riders, Zero-One Riders, Saber Riders, Granity, Samurai Jack, Ashi and her sisters, Changeman, Jetman, Dairangers, Zenkaigers, Chloe Bourgeois, Shanan, Rita Loud, The Goths of Darkness, Zarya Moonwolf, Applejack, Apple Bloom, Twilight Sparkle & Friends, Sunny Starscout, Izzy Moonbow, Hitch Trailblazer, Pipp Petals, Zipp Storm, Misty Brightdawn, Wallflower Blush, Alice Kingsleigh, Rachel Stavenport, Kate Lloyd, Carol Pusateri, Hailey Helios, Kia, Jenna, Lina, May, Maria, Danica Metrois, Kaalia of The Vast, Varie, Sakura Valencia, Xenia the Xerneas, Bhavna Radhakrishnan the Xerneas Gene-Slammer, Bridgette, Eli, me, Sakura Knudson, Arrietty, Aylene Carter, Gabrielle, Littlefoot and friends, Fu, Nicole Knudson, Spiderman, Kaina Tsutsumi, Nick Logan, Sh'Lainn Blaze, Camie, Kaoruku Awata, Himiko, Ibara, Toru, Sirius, Tsuyu, Ochaco, Luz, Amity, Gus, Willow, Hunter, Felicia Wittebane, Carly Atlas, Misty Tredwell, Zuria,

Tony Jones, Edyn, Strag, Momo, Girl Jordan, Leeli, Sora Phaaze, Venus, Earth, Vinyl Scratch, Airazor, Rhinox, Cheetor, Rattrap, Tigatron, Janeen Aran, Lincoln, Leni, Laney, Lana, Lola, Lisa and Lily as well as SkullMeramon, Creepy Lighthouse Keeper, Earth Imperial Ninja Fumin, Universe 666 Scar, Gammaizer Climate and Tornado Tyrant as well as Mizore Shirayuki, Shazam, Andrea San Juan, Nico Robin, Boa Hancock and Monet and we were walking over to Lauren the Scary Girl's house for exorcising her Scary Girl Persona out of her. All the Total Drama Contestants were with us too.

Qin: Boy this must really be urgent.

Me: That's what it said on their note.

Mizore: But I'm ready to help out if need be.

Xenia: Same here.

Gwen: I knew that Lauren had nasty problems but I didn't think it was this bad. I've known Lauren since we were in preschool and she was never like this.

Xenia: Boy I wonder what happened that caused this to happen to her.

Brittney: We'll find out soon

Mizore: Yeah something is seriously up..

Nico: Mizore, I want to thank you, SkullMeramon, and your teams for coming.

Mizore: No problem Nico. This will be so awesome.

Billy Batson: I'm ready for this and it will be awesome.

Me: You got that right Billy.

Brynja: (Icelandic Accent) I'm ready for anything.

Xenia: We all are.

Camie: Yep.

Lola: Yeah.

Billy Batson: When you first met Lauren, Gwen, what was she like before?

Gwen: Lauren was a sweet girl and had not a mean bone in her body.

Me: Weird.

Camie: Yeah I wonder what could have caused her to go off the deep end like that?

Courtney: Lots of rumors have been flying around about her. I heard that it was that her father used her in a demonic ritual.

Duncan: That's nothing babe. I heard her father was Canada's most dangerous and most prolific serial killer that killed over 326 people. He got shot and killed by police and people are saying that she embraced her evil father's ways.

Owen: I heard rumors she ate some evil beans and it made her crazy.

We were skeptical.

Me: Really?

Owen: Eh it's possible.

Billy Batson: Guys, I'm sorry that one of my enemies tried to blow up the planet

Me: It's not your fault Billy. Mr. Mind is the one that thought it all up so if anyone is to blame for all that blame him.

Poromon: And besides we beat him and his team and I got to eat him for dinner.

Billy Batson: (LAUGHS) Yeah you sure did. That was awesome.

Nico: (LAUGHS) I couldn't stop laughing after that. That was so awesome seeing Poromon eat a villain like that.

Me: Poromon is a bird Digimon and Birds eat Worms. So it's fitting.

Brittney: But that was still one of the most awesome adventures we've ever had.

Lincoln: It sure was and a lot of fun things came out of that one. We found out that we have Scottish in our blood.

Me: And we brought back Lincoln's Ancestors and defeated that big-assed bitch Morag.

Lucille: (Scottish Accent) Aye. It's true lads. That was a fun adventure.

Nico: It sure was. And it was amazing seeing the portrait of the Louds of McLoud Castle. The resemblance was completely uncanny.

Applejack: Boy howdy it sure was.

Twilight Sparkle: That was amazing seeing that.

Billy Batson: That was a really awesome adventure back then. But I did not expect Mr. Mind to do all that.

Me: We didn't expect it either. But look on the bright side, Poromon ate him for dinner and we banished him to the Black Gates later on.

Lola: Yeah.

Me: Either way Mr. Mind got what was coming to him and then some.

Billy Batson: If I knew that any animal could eat Mr. Mind, I would've brought pets with me during the times I fought him.

Nico: That is true.

Qin: Yeah.

Me: But that adventure will forever go down in history as one of our most memorable ones ever.

Nico: Yes it sure will.

Laney: Yep.

Spiderman: And now we have another awesome big adventure going on. A journey across the Multiverse of Spiderman.

Xenia: Boy we sure do.

Billy Batson: That is so amazing.

Nico: Guys, which Spiderman is your favorite so far?

Me: Oh gosh that's a really tough one. I don't want to pick just one of them. I like all of them.

Xenia: Me too.

Laney: That is hard to say. I like all of them.

Camie: Me too.

Varie: Boy all those versions of Spiderman were awesome.

Spiderman: I'm honored you think so.

Me: I agree there. I hope we don't fight J. Jonah Jameson in those worlds of the Multiverse.

Nico: Nah. Jameson may hate Spiderman but he wouldn't last long in A fight.

Me: Eh you're right on that one.

Qin: Yeah.

Girl Jordan: I just know we're going to fight a version of Carnage in that one and I will make sure that one pays BIG TIME!

Xenia: Yeah!

Me: Felicia told me that she was bonded with the Queen Symbiote.

Nicole: That one is from the game Web of Shadows.

Nico: Yep.

Me: We're not going to face her like that or face Venom from there are we?

Nico: No we aren't. King Kai and Madame Web assured me that.

Xenia: Oh good.

Qin: Whew.

Nico: Yesterday, we were lucky no bad guys used any of the fragments. But we're not gonna have that kind of luck anymore

Me: Well I say bring it on.

Nico: This will be fun.

Lola: Yep.

Me: I'm just worried about the Black Suit version of Peter. You know the kind of trouble he went through because of the Venom Symbiote when he was bonded to it? It caused nothing but problems for him.

Qin: Yeah no kidding.

Spiderman: I agree there. And he wants us to kill him if he gets out of control like that?

Me: No way in hell are we going to do that. We need to make some sort of device.

Lisa Loud: I already thought ahead.

She pulled out a restraining bracelet.

Lisa Loud: The Anti-Symbiote Control Bracelet. This device will reign in the power of the symbiote and give the user full control over their extraterrestrial inhabitant that is inside them.

Me: Very genius Lisa.

Nico: Smart and awesome thinking there.

Lisa Loud: Thank you. It will work perfectly.

Me: Great. But seeing the world of 2099 was amazing.

Nico: Boy it sure was. That was so cool seeing that.

Laney: No kidding. Seeing all those advanced buildings like that was really awesome.

Lana: I'll say!

Nico: Lets worry about all that later. Right now we got to focus.

Me: Right.

Maria: Here we are.

I held up the map and the address.

Me: This is it. 1313 Rovington Dr.

It was a really nice mansion but it had a really scary and spooky black and ominous presence around it.

Qin: (GULP)

Nico: I've got a bad feeling about this.

Xenia: Me too.

We went up to the door and knocked on it.

Lauren's mom answered.

Lauren's mom: (Shaking in fright) Team Loud Phoenix Storm? Oh am I glad to see you! Come in.

We went in.

We saw that the house was really nice.

Me: Wow nice house.

Lauren's mom: Oh why thank you. But ever since Lauren became like this no one would even want to come near this place! I'm so scared!

Me: Ma'am it's okay. Just calm down.

Maria: It'll be all right.

Qin: Yeah.

Nico: You think we're fucking stupid? I know you basically lured us here into a trap. It's no secret that you probably learned we're collecting fragments. So you brought us here so we could be taken out!

Eli: NICO! Calm down! She is not making this up! She is telling you the truth and there is no trap here. I sensed for it.

Nico: Oh. Sorry. Just being cautious.

Lauren's mom: No worries.

Me: Now how about you start at the beginning and tell us what happened?

Lauren's mom: Well okay. This all started because Lauren's father was a Satanic Cult Leader and he was also a dangerous serial killer.

She showed a bunch of Canadian Newspapers.

Lauren's mom: These will tell you.

I looked at them.

Me: (Reading) "The Thunder of Satan claims 312th Victim in Selkirk. Canadian Police Teams Up with The FBI of The United States to Stop Satanic Cult." Whoa this was bad.

Nico: No kidding!

Gwen: WHOA!

Courtney: So both mine and Duncan's Rumors were all true!?

Qin: That is crazy!

Brittney: It must've been a contingency ritual. When her father was killed he must've invoked a demonic force to take possession of her to finish his work and kill more people in the name of the devil.

Me: It could be. Here we go.

We went into her room and it was a scary black room and there were SKULLS ALL OVER THE PLACE.

Me: Good god.

We saw Lauren playing with them.

Lauren: Oh hello there!

Nico: You comfy?

Lauren: I sure am. Want to be my friends and then have me kill you?

Himiko: She is so much like me that it's scary.

Brittney: I sense a demonic force in her.

I then splashed her with holy water!

Me: Okay demon reveal yourself.

Lauren: (DEMONIC VOICE) Nice move to flush me out!

Brittney: I know that voice! Astaroth!

Nico: Who is Astaroth?

Brittney: The Demon of Blood and one of Great Duke of Hell in the first hierarchy with Beelzebub and Lucifer.

Astaroth: (Through Lauren) Very good Brittney. I'm flattered you

remember me.

Me: What have you done to Lauren!

Astaroth: Not to sound like Pazuzu but she is in here with us.

Qin: Let her go!

Astaroth: Oh I'm afraid I can't do that. You see, I was summoned here as a contingency plan by her father and I am here to stay.

Xenia: So it was a Contingency Plan!

Astaroth: I heard you were collecting fragments of some sort. Hand them over and I may let you live.

Me: Sorry but I'm afraid we can't give them to you. And why are you interested in them? Demons wouldn't want them.

Brittney: He's saying that to trick us dad.

Me: So you turned Lauren into a bloodthirsty murderous fiend!

Astaroth: I did and I like it! It fits her perfectly.

Me: These skulls have no blood and that is utterly and horribly vile!

Astaroth: I know. Isn't it great.

Me: But why are you interested in the fragments? Demons of Hell would never want stuff like that.

Nico: You probably want them because they can make you powerful.

Astaroth: That is true. But I only want to use the fragments to bring my master and lord Lucifer and my demon brethren to this world.

Me: Well sorry to disappoint you but we can't let that happen.

Brittney: So we'll make this simple.

Brittney then drew a pentagram on the floor and lit some candles

and pulled out her spell book.

Brittney: This is going to make sure you never cause any harm.

She spread her black wings of darkness and then storm clouds rolled in and thunder rumbling was heard.

Brittney chanted a powerful incantation and Astaroth was screaming and Lauren held her head in pain as she was regaining control!

Brittney's eyes turned as black as night as she was chanting the incantation and then lightning struck all over. Then as she finished the Incantation Lauren SPLIT IN TWO! One was a girl with blond hair and had it down to her lower back and she had blue eyes and had a blue and purple shirt and had black pants and white shoes. And Scary Girl was now a separate persona!

Nico: WHOA!

Qin: That is amazing black magic!

Scary Girl: Hello! (As Astaroth) What have you done!?

Me: Brittney separated you and made you a separate person!

Nico: And the Fragments we collected are already with Madame Web!

Astaroth: Madame Web!? Impossible!

Laney: Oh I assure you it isn't.

Nico: Now for an Exorcism!

Brittney: I'm on it!

She changed to the Exorcism!

Brittney: (READING INCANTATION)

Exorcizamus te, omnis immunde spiritus, omni satanica potestas, omnis incursio

infernalis adversarii, omnis legio, omnis congregatio et secta diabolica, in nomini et

virtute Domini nostri Jesu Christi, eradicare et effugare a Dei Ecclesia, ab animabus

ad imaginem Dei conditis ac pretioso divini Agni sanguini redemptis.

Amen!

Then the demon left Scary Girl and went back to hell!

Nico: YEAH!

Qin: That was awesome!

Lauren woke up and she was groggy.

Nico: Have fun in Hell. Literally.

Lauren: What? What happened?

She saw us.

Brittney: Are you all right?

Lauren: I think so. But I have the worst headache.

Me: It's a crazy story. Mostly because of her and a demon.

She saw her Scary Girl side!

Lauren: (GASP!)

Scary Girl: Hello me! Want to die?

Lauren: You were the monster made from me!? Oh man!

Me: Yeah long ugly story.

I teleported Scary Girl to the M.O.E.

Nico: Yeah.

We went down and told Lauren's mom everything that happened.

Lauren: So I was possessed by a demon and it turned me into that scary monster version of me!?

Courtney: Yeah that was strange and scary.

Xenia: You turned into a murderous version of yourself that was a homicidal maniac.

Himiko: Yeah it reminded me so much of what I was like before. It was scary.

Brittney: Yeah. But I used my dark magic to free the murderous side of you. Then I exorcised the demon out of that and sent that back to hell.

Xenia: We then sent that side of you to the M.O.E.

Me: It's true.

Qin: Yeah.

Courtney: Not only that but your room is completely littered with skulls.

Nico: Yuck.

Lauren: Dear God! What have I become!?

Nico: It wasn't your fault.

Nico: That demon wanted some things we're collecting.

Me: He sure did.

Lauren: What was he after?

Me: The fragments of the Tablet of Chaos and Order. He was going to use those to bring Hell to Earth.

Lauren's mom: That's horrible!

Camie: Yeah it was.

Himiko: It would be like what happened on HIM's decimated version of Earth except billions of times worse.

Camie: Yeah.

Lauren: That's terrible!

Lauren: What would happen if you guys used them?

Nico: We're NOT using them.

Me: We're not even allowed to. Their power is far too strong.

Nico: He's right.

Eli: If we did who knows what kind of horrible things would happen.

Me: Some things are best left unmentioned or untouched.

Nico: And it would defeat the point of Great Responsibility.

Me: That's right. We're trying to find them and bring them back so that it can be fixed.

Lauren: Good idea.

Qin: Yeah.

Lauren: But thank you all so much for saving me.

Courtney: You're welcome Lauren. It's good to have you back.

Lauren: Same here Courtney.

Himiko: Thank goodness.

Juran: Let's bring the skulls home.

Nico: No Juran. The least we can do is give them a proper burial.

Brittney: I agree. These are all victims of a monster that dad killed. They need a good burial.

Nico: Yeah.

Juran: You're right.

Vroon: Let's at least give them to kids as birthday presents

Nico: Vroon that is a terrible idea. People would think of us as madmen.

Me: Yeah we are NOT like Jeffery Dahmer. He was pure evil and a monster that did all that.

Xenia: Yeah.

Nico: That's right.

Vroon: Okay okay. That's a terrible idea.

We then took the skulls and put them all in a coffin that Lucy made and we put them in it. Then we went to the local graveyard and buried them.

Nico: There.

Qin: Good.

Nico: No one's transformed yet?

Me: Not yet. We haven't gotten down to the main event.

Lincoln: Yeah.

Eli: I wonder what it is.

Lincoln: Okay, guys, we got a very huge emergency. Now we can get on with the main event. I just got word that an evil version of Chandler is here and he's out to kill me.

We gasped.

Qin: What?! Just when I thought we'd seen the last of Dark Chandler along with his Royal Defenders counterpart!

Me: Oh no!

Lincoln: Actually, this evil version of Chandler that we're going to be dealing with today is actually from another universe and this one is hellbent on killing his universe's Lincoln and making him suffer for getting him in trouble all the time.

Me: He's still similar to Dark Chandler and his Royal Defenders counterpart: a heartless asshole and a murderous bastard.

Lincoln: Yep, but the final straw came when his universe's Lincoln got him expelled for plotting something so terrible and so horrific, it led to him being disowned by his parents and sent to jail forever.

We gasped.

Nico: Oh man! And didn't you tell me that Chandler tried to blow up the school and frame you and Lincoln long ago and get you both sent to jail?

Me: Yep, and that's what led to him making that deal with The Devil and he escaped from the asylum and went on that murderous rampage of his and it's also what led to Laney getting her powers from Gaia along with Riley getting her powers from Ninsar.

Lily: I still haven't forgotten that day, and there is absolutely no way that I'm going to let that rotten, ugly, stupid, heartless bully asshole get away with trying to murder my big brother, I will end him!

We saw the fire in Lily's eyes.

Laney: Oh no. I've seen that fire before, that's the very same fire I had in my eyes that day when I took down Chandler and got him expelled and when he made that deal with The Devil: there's no mistaking it, Lily's going to kill that Alternate Chandler and make him pay for everything he's done.

Ms. Cheerilee: The same goes with me.

Lincoln: And me as well, I'm not letting Alternate Chandler get away with this. (Senses for Alternate Chandler) AHA! Gotcha! Alternate Chandler is 20 yards from our location and he's already barreling towards me and he is already at Nth-Degree Fucked Up. (Sensed Flip's musclebound thugs) Oh, you have got to be kidding me! FLIP!

Me: He sent more of his thugs at us again?!

Lincoln: Yep. (Sighs) Flip's going to go way too far one of these days.

Lincoln concentrated on Flip's army of armed musclebound thugs, and then, waves of red energy came right out of them and they screamed in agonizing pain, and the waves of red energy flowed into Lincoln and he was getting stronger and stronger and stronger still, and as soon as Lincoln was done, the thugs were all drained of all their energy and were all left as dried up corpses drained of their life forces, muscle mass, virility, and strength, and he sent them to The Black Gates. Then, we set our sights on Alternate Chandler.

Me: Lets get him guys.

Nico: Yeah!

?: (ENRAGED NTH-DEGREE FUCKED-UP EXPLOSIVE SCREAM) I'LL KILL YOU FOR FUCKING RUINING MY LIFE AND FOR EVEN EXISTING AT ALL, LOUD!

Nico: There you are!

We then saw our target, Alternate Chandler, and he was extremely crazy and insane with revenge and hatred. He got out and threw a knife at Lincoln, but Lincoln deflected it with his Elemental Shield of Harmony forming on his left gold Bracer, and he then saved us by putting up a massive and powerful diamond barrier. Alternate Chandler got out a machine gun and started firing on the barrier, but the barrier stood strong as the bullets were being blunted, and that just made Alternate Chandler even angrier than ever and he was still firing at the barrier, but that still didn't work. Then, he tried to beat the barrier with his fists, but that didn't work either, but it did make his fists bloody, and then, he got out a bazooka and fired at it and it

exploded, it still didn't work: HE WAS ABSOLUTELY OUT OF HIS MIND AS HE CONTINUED ATTACKING THE BARRIER AND TRYING TO KILL LINCOLN!

Nico: That fucker is absolutely out of his mind!

Alternate Chandler: YOU RUINED MY LIFE LARRY!

Me: His name is Lincoln!

Girl Jordan: YEAH! Get it right you dipstick!

Nico: YEAH!

Lincoln: He's just as bad as Dark Chandler and Chandler's Royal Defenders' counterpart! All the more reason for us to kill him!

Lincoln fired a diamond ball at Alternate Chandler which hit him in the face and sent him flying into a tree and Lincoln deactivated the barrier and we stood ready to fight Alternate Chandler, who got back up, but now he was even more out of control and completely bat-shit rage crazy insane!

Alternate Chandler: (GROWLS) LOUDS, LOUDS, LOUDS! EVERY SINGLE FUCKING TIME I'VE HEARD OF YOUR ACHIEVEMENTS AND YOUR NAME, IT DRIVES ME ABSOLUTELY INSANE TO NO FUCKING END! YOU RUINED MT PLANS AND MY LIFE AT EVERY SINGLE FUCKING TURN, IF YOU HADN'T STUCK YOUR STUPID NOSE INTO MY FUCKING BUSINESS, THE WORLD AND EVERY LAST FOOL ON IT WOULD BE BOWING AT MY FEET, AND I WOULD'VE FINALLY DESTROYED ALL LIFE ON THIS PATHETIC PLANET! I HATE YOU, LINCOLN LOUD, I HATE YOU, HATE, HATE, HATE, HATE, HATE, HATE, HATE, HATE, HATE, HATE, HATE, HATE! HHHHHHHHHHAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAATTTTTTTTTTTTTEEEEEEEEE!

Alternate Chandler had an extreme villainous breakdown, and Lincoln's rainbow energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals and immense rainbow aura flared up extremely as he gained a massive power and energy boost of astronomically infinite proportions from his extremely toxic and

horrendous hatred.

Me and Nico: YOU'RE FUCKING INSANE!

Lily: He's even worse than Dark Chandler in every way! That's it, I'm putting that stupid animal down for good!

Nico: You're going down, asshole!

Billy Batson: After everything I heard from Lincoln's Guardian Angels, I'm going to make sure he pays for it all.

Qin: Same with me!

Anna Anyanova: Same here! This is gonna be good.

Billy Batson: Better bring out the big guns! SHAZAM!

LOUD THUNDERCLAP!

In a massive flash of lightning and a strike of thunder, Billy Batson turned into CAPTAIN THUNDER!

Shazam: Aw yeah!

He fired a blast of lightning and it hit Alternate Chandler and electrocuted him all over!

Xenia: Take this!

She fired arrows and blasted him all over!

Eli fired a blast of Force Lightning and electrocuted him!

Me: YEAH! Billy I love it how you do that!

Shazam: Thanks! Sure is awesome.

Nico: DRAGON THUNDERCLAP!

The 5 Star Ball on Nico's bracelet glowed and Nico fired a massive blast of lightning and electrocuted him all over!

Qin: YEAH!

Nico: Shocking, ain't it?!

Me: And there's many more volts where that came from!

Suddenly, Lily's blue eyes turned neon blue and she was surrounded by a rainbow energy aura with stars, water, ocean waves, mermaids, sea creatures, phoenixes, and angels, she unholstered her massive Coventina's Glowing Ocean Maelstrom Greatsword of Divine Celtic Oceanic Justice and Celtic Water Love from her back, and as she approached Alternate Chandler, she left rainbow energy, stars, water, ocean waves, mermaids, sea creatures, phoenixes, and angels with every step.

Lily: You sick, twisted, psychopathic, heartless, empty-headed, good-for-nothing asshole, you know, one of you was bad enough seven years ago, but to find out there are other alternate versions of you who are just like the one we hated, that's clearly one too many! Laney already had her turn long ago, now it's my turn, now I will end your pathetic life here and now!

Suddenly, Lily was surrounded by a massive vortex of rainbow energy with stars, water, and ocean waves surrounding it, there are mermaids and sea creatures swimming around the vortex and angels and phoenixes flying around the vortex, and in the vortex is a lavender phoenix with red eyes glaring at Alternate Chandler: the red eyes of death.

Suddenly, The Unity Crystals on my J.D. Knudson's Universal Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Phoenix Greatsword of Universal Eternal Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Justice and The Unity Crystals on Lincoln Loud's massive Lincoln Loud's United Friendship Hinon's Eternal Friendship Almighty Cosmic Storm Greatsword of Universal Hope, Elemental Bravery, and Unbreakable Eternal Bonds glowed with very intense brightness, and then, The Unity Crystals fired a beam of light into Lily's massive Coventina's Glowing Ocean Maelstrom Greatsword of Divine Celtic Oceanic Justice and Celtic Water Love, and then, it glowed, and then surrounding the massive vortex of rainbow energy with stars, water, and ocean waves surrounding it, there are mermaids and sea

creatures swimming around the vortex and angels and phoenixes flying around the vortex, and in the vortex is a lavender phoenix with red eyes glaring at Alternate Chandler: the red eyes of death is a MASSIVE VORTEX OF RAINBOW LIGHT AND ENERGY AND FIRE, ICE, WATER, WIND, LIGHTNING, EARTH, LAVA, LIGHT, DARKNESS, CRYSTALS, WOOD, STARS, TIME, NATURE, GRAVITY, BLOOD, MAGIC, MOONLIGHT, RAINBOW CRYSTALS, RAINBOW SUPER LIGHTNING, RAINBOW FIRE, SAND, BLUE FIRE, BUBBLES, STEAM, NEBULONIC GAS, SUNS, AURORA, LIGHT MAGIC, DARK MAGIC, BLACK MAGIC, SATANIC MAGIC, MOONLIGHT, EXPLOSIONS, AND ATOMIC RADIATION EXPLODED OUT OF LILY AND HER POWER WAS REALLY AND RAPIDLY INCREASING AT AN EXPONENTIAL RATE AT A MASSIVE LEVEL!

Nico: HOLY GREAT BALLS OF FIRE!

Me: THIS IS IT!

Lincoln: IT'LL START RAINING BLOOD SOON, BRACE YOURSELVES! YOUR TIME'S FINALLY UP, YOU LITTLE SHITSTAIN!

THEN, THE WORLD TREE ESTATE, THE TREE OF HARMONY, AND ALL OF THE POWERFUL LANDS OF EQUESTRIA GLOWED AND THEIR ENERGY FLOWED INTO LILY! THEN, AS SOON AS THE VORTEX FADED, LILY EMERGED FOREVER CHANGED!

THE LOUD HOUSE INSTRUMENTAL INTRO PLAYS

Lily grew from 7'4" to 7'9" in height, she has large gold metal bracers on her biceps and thighs, and she now has eleven large lavender orbs orbiting around her legs, she has the body of a goddess, she has lavender highlights in the bangs of her now long flowing blonde hair reaching the bottom of her neck, she has neon blue eyes and a rainbow energy aura with stars, glowing water, ocean waves, mermaids, sea creatures, phoenixes, and angels surrounding her, she has a rainbow mermaid holding the Water Kanji in her hands emblazoned on her forehead and Third Eye with rainbow iris, she has on mermaid earrings with lavender gems for eyes and holding the Water and Eternity Kanjis in its hands, she has on her Crystal

Necklace of the Buddha with lavender gems on the gold water drop links and lavender crystal links and a lavender mermaid-shaped Element of Harmony and below the Element of Harmony is a mermaid with lavender gems for eyes and holding the Water and Eternity Kanjis in its hands for the pendant and white and gold accented choker on her neck, she has on a short sleeved lavender shirt with ocean blue phoenix on it, lavender skirt with ocean waves and sea animals on it, black pants with ocean waves on the legs, black knee-high boots with mermaid buckles, and long white sleeveless trenchcoat with water, ocean waves, mermaids, sea creatures, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails, and on the back is a mermaid with water, ocean waves, and sea creatures surrounding it. Suddenly, Lily felt a sharp pain on her back and then, her massive blond angel wings with lavender and ocean blue tips on the large blond feathers, grew much bigger for her new body, and her eleven massive and long blonde wolf tails now have lavender tips and lavender markings, she has on a Ring of The Phoenix with lavender gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger and Indigo Lantern Corps ring on her left ring finger, and she has on lavender fingerless gloves with the symbol of The Loud House on the back and Stone of Gelel embedded on her left hand.

Suddenly, Lily's massive Coventina's Glowing Ocean Maelstrom Greatsword of Divine Celtic Oceanic Justice and Celtic Water Love and all the other greatswords and swords she'd gotten began merging and they were surrounded by a kaleidoscope of rainbow energy, stars, glowing water, ocean waves, mermaids, sea creatures, phoenixes, and angels, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Lily Loud's Almighty Coventina Glowing Celtic Ocean Maelstrom Greatsword of Divine Celtic Oceanic Justice and Celtic Water Love, it's a brand-new large greatsword with embedded glowing aqua blue gems and the Celtic Goddess of Water, Coventina, etched on the 7'6" massive, wide, double-edged aqua blue blade, large ocean blue mermaid heads for the crossguard, large white angel faces built into both sides of the hilt and large glowing ocean blue gem embedded in the foreheads, longer midnight black handle, four large mermaid heads with glowing ocean blue gems for eyes and a large angel head with ocean blue gems for eyes and lavender gem on the bottom of the mermaid heads for the pommel, she has on her large gold Bracers of the Champions of The

Universe with large lavender gems on her wrists and Dragon Ball Bracelet on her left Bracer, large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with large gold angel head with lavender gems for eyes and large ocean blue gem in its mouth for the belt buckle on her waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on her right hip and Eater of Sins revolver holstered on her left hip. There's an aqua blue kanji below the mermaid that said, "Lily Loud, Sixth Youngest of The Loud Family, Loving Sister of Her Many Siblings, Loving Youngest Daughter of Rita and Lynn Sr., Loving Girlfriend of Carlitos Casagrande, Photographer of Gotham Royal York, Member of The Neptune Crusaders, Expert Healer, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True Goddess of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Savior of The Loud House and Michigan, True Immortal Hero, Destroyer and Slayer of Evil, Deranged, Murderous, Ruthless, and Sadistic Bastards, Amazing and Powerful Student of Amazing and Powerful Teachers, Archenemy of Ivan Evans Also Known as Ebon, Student of Nicole Knudson, The Krusty Krab's Top Fry Cook, Savior of Bikini Bottom, Descendant of 17th Century Lily of Loch Loud in Scotland, Destroyer of Morag McLaughlin and Alistair Smythe, Amazing Member and Founder of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Emissary and Champion of Coventina, Defender of The Loud House and The Loud Family, and Master of Glowing Water and Sea Creatures"

リリー・ラウド、ラウド家の6番目の末っ子、多くの兄弟の愛する妹、リタとリン・シニアの愛する末娘、カルリートス・カサグランデの愛するガールフレンド、ゴッサム・ロイヤル・ヨークの写真家、ネプチューン・クルセイダーズのメンバー、エキスパート・ヒーラー、勇敢な戦士コスモス、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の守護者、擁護者、救世主、友情とエレメントの力のマスター、天界のゼルナガの怒りのマスター、ブラックゲートのマスター、究極の善の究極の力、真真実、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、

美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直さ、寛大さ、優しさ、無私の心、勇気、信頼の女神、宇宙への希望の大使であり灯台、ラウドハウスの救世主、ミシガン州、真の不滅のヒーロー、破壊者にして悪を滅ぼす者、錯乱した殺人者、無慈悲でサディスティックなろくでなし、驚くべき強力な教師の驚くべき強力な生徒、エボンとしても知られるイワン・エヴァンスの宿敵、ニコール・クヌードソンの生徒、ザ・クラスティー・クラブのトップフライ・クック、ビキニボトムの救世主、スコットランドの17世紀のラウド湖のリリーの子孫、モラグ・マクラフリンとアリスター・スミスの破壊者、チーム・ラウド・フェニックス・ストームの驚くべきメンバーであり創設者、コヴェンティナの使者でありチャンピオン、ラウド・ハウスとザ・ラウドの擁護者大声ファミリー、光る水と海の生き物の達人

Suddenly, Lily's immense blue protective aura transformed into an immense protective rainbow aura with elements swirling around it, she'd transformed into her ultimate transformation.

Lily Loud has transformed into SUPER ANGEL-MERMAID-SEA CREATURE-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA DIVINE COVENTINA CELTIC OCEAN WATER MAELSTROM GLOWING WATER OCEAN MERMAID SEA PHOENIX ANGEL OF DIVINE COVENTINA CELTIC OCEAN WATER MAELSTROM GLOWING WATER OCEAN MERMAID SEA PHOENIX ANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE DIVINE COVENTINA CELTIC OCEAN WATER MAELSTROM GLOWING WATER OCEAN MERMAID SEA PHOENIX ANGEL COMPASSION!

We were really amazed by Lily's Super Angel-Mermaid-Sea Creature-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga transformation, but when Alternate Chandler saw it, the fucker went absolutely fucked-up insane and tried to stab Lily with a knife, but Lily fired a massive barrage of rainbow energy, stars, glowing water, ocean waves, mermaids, sea creatures, phoenixes, and angels, and they hit Alternate Chandler, and he also got drenched badly. He got back up, but now, he was even angrier than ever!

Lily: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Harmonious United Friendship Celestial Eternal Celtic Glowing Water Sea Storm Mermaid Phoenix Angel and Divine Harmonious United Friendship

Celestial Eternal Celtic Glowing Water Sea Storm Mermaid Phoenix Angel Compassion) At least, I made sure to give you a bath since you clearly needed it. You smell like raw sewage and B.O., seriously, you ever hear of a shower!

We then saw green stink lines coming off of him.

Qin: YUCK!

Me: WHEW! Geez! You smell worse than a toxic waste dump!

Lincoln: He never heard of one, he always came to school smelling like raw sewage thanks to being at the sewage plant that his ex-dad works at.

Ms. Cheerilee: And he lacks both manners and discipline just like Dark Chandler.

Me: And he lacks REALLY good hygiene.

Nico: But what do you expect from a kid that spends his life in the sewer.

Ms. Cheerilee: Which is why he will pay the price for his misdeeds.

Suddenly, Ms. Cheerilee's grayish harlequin eyes turned neon grayish harlequin and she was surrounded by a moderate cerise and rose energy aura with stars, flowers, magic, and Alicorns, she unholstered her massive Ms. Cheerilee's Alicorn Eternal Magical Cheering Flower Teacher Friendship Greatsword of Eternal Flower Love and Flower Teacher Harmony from her back, and as she approached Alternate Chandler, she left moderate cerise and rose energy, stars, flowers, magic, and Alicorns with every step.

Ms. Cheerilee: There's absolutely no words that can describe how much you disgust us, Alternate Chandler, and Lily was right about every single word she said about you, and now, you leave us with no other choice but to give you a harsh lesson in discipline.

Suddenly, Ms. Cheerilee was surrounded by a massive vortex of moderate cerise and rose energy energy with stars, flowers, light, and magic surrounding the vortex, there's an Alicorn flying around

the vortex, and in the vortex is a rose phoenix with red eyes glaring at Alternate Chandler: the red eyes of eternal death.

Suddenly, The Unity Crystals on my Universal Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Phoenix Greatsword of Universal Eternal Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Justice and The Unity Crystals on Lincoln Loud's massive Lincoln Loud's United Friendship Hinon's Eternal Friendship Almighty Cosmic Storm Greatsword of Universal Hope, Elemental Bravery, and Unbreakable Eternal Bonds glowed with very intense brightness, and then, they fired a beam of light into Ms. Cheerilee's massive Ms. Cheerilee's Alicorn Eternal Magical Cheering Flower Teacher Friendship Greatsword of Eternal Flower Love and Flower Teacher Harmony, and then, it glowed, and then surrounding the massive vortex of moderate cerise and rose energy energy with stars, flowers, light, and magic surrounding the vortex, there's an Alicorn flying around the vortex, and in the vortex is a rose phoenix with red eyes glaring at Alternate Chandler: the red eyes of eternal death is a MASSIVE VORTEX OF RAINBOW LIGHT AND ENERGY AND FIRE, ICE, WATER, WIND, LIGHTNING, EARTH, LAVA, LIGHT, DARKNESS, CRYSTALS, WOOD, STARS, TIME, NATURE, GRAVITY, BLOOD, MAGIC, MOONLIGHT, RAINBOW CRYSTALS, RAINBOW SUPER LIGHTNING, RAINBOW FIRE, SAND, BLUE FIRE, BUBBLES, STEAM, NEBULONIC GAS, SUNS, AURORA, LIGHT MAGIC, DARK MAGIC, BLACK MAGIC, SATANIC MAGIC, MOONLIGHT, EXPLOSIONS, AND ATOMIC RADIATION EXPLODED OUT OF HER AND HER POWER WAS REALLY AND RAPIDLY INCREASING AT AN EXPONENTIAL RATE AT A MASSIVE LEVEL!

THEN, THE WORLD TREE ESTATE, THE TREE OF HARMONY, AND ALL OF THE POWERFUL LANDS OF EQUESTRIA GLOWED AND THEIR ENERGY FLOWED INTO MS. CHEERILEE! THEN, AS SOON AS THE VORTEX FADED, MS. CHEERILEE EMERGED FOREVER CHANGED!

(CONJUNCTION JUNCTION BY SCHOOLHOUSE ROCK PLAYS)

Ms. Cheerilee grew to 7'9" in height, she has metal gold bracers on her biceps and thighs, and she now has eleven moderate cerise orbs orbiting around her legs, she has the body of a goddess, she

has rose highlights in the bangs of her long flowing pale light grayish rose with light ceriseish gray stripes, she has neon grayish harlequin eyes and a a moderate cerise and rose energy aura with stars, flowers, magic, and Alicorns surrounding her, she has an Alicorn with a star and flower emblazoned on her forehead and Third Eye with cerise iris, she has on Alicorn earrings with pink gems for eyes and the Love, Flower, Light, and Eternity Kanjis in its horns, she also has an Alicorn with pink gems for eyes and the Love, Flower, Light, and Eternity Kanjis in its horn for the second pendant on the bottom of her Element of Harmony, along with the gold Thunderbird pendant of her Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love necklace with moderate cerise crystal links from her merged Crystal Necklace of the Buddha and moderate cerise gems on the gold lightning bolts, and she also has on her new white and gold accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker Necklace of Eternal Love, Ms. Cheerilee has on a white short-sleeved and brown sleeveless blouse, green shirt with flowers, brown and green knee-high high-heeled boots, and long sleeveless white trenchcoat with stars, flowers, magic, and Alicorns on the coattails, and on the back is an Alicorn surrounded by stars and on top of its horn is a flower. Suddenly, Ms. Cheerilee felt a sharp pain on her back, and then, massive pale light grayish angel wings with moderate cerise tips on the pale light grayish feathers grew and sprouted out from her back, and her long pale light grayish tail with light ceriseish gray stripes grew much bigger for her new body and she now has a light ceriseish gray stripes horn on her head. Ms. Cheerilee has on her Ring of the Phoenix with moderate cerise gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger and Star Sapphire Corps ring on her left ring finger, and she has her cutie mark on her right shoulder and Stone of Gelel embedded in her left hand.

Suddenly, Ms. Cheerilee's massive Ms. Cheerilee's Alicorn Eternal Magical Cheering Flower Teacher Friendship Greatsword of Eternal Flower Love and Flower Teacher Harmony and all the greatswords and swords she'd gotten began merging together, and they were surrounded by a kaleidoscope of moderate cerise and rose energy, stars, flowers, magic, and Alicorns, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Ms. Cheerilee's Magic Teacher Alicorn Eternal Magical Cheering Flower Teacher Friendship Greatsword of Eternal Flower Love and Flower Teacher Harmony, it's a brand-new large

greatsword with embedded light rose gems and her cutie mark and stars etched on the 7'6" massive, wide, double-edged moderate cerise blade, large moderate cerise Alicorn heads for the crossguard, large white angelic faces built into both sides of the hilt with large moderate cerise gems embedded in the foreheads, longer midnight black handle, four large gold Alicorn heads with moderate cerise gems for eyes and large pony head with moderate cerise gems for eyes and large moderate cerise gem in its mouth on the bottom of the Alicorn heads for the pommel, she has on her large gold Bracers of The Champions of The Universe with moderate cerise gems on her wrists and Dragon Ball Bracelet on her left Bracer, her large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with an Alicorn for the belt buckle with moderate cerise gems for the eyes and a large moderate cerise gem in its collar for the belt buckle on her waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on her right hip, Eater of Sins revolver holstered on her left hip, and moderate cerise Crystal Saber holstered on her left hip. There's a moderate cerise kanji below the alicorn that said, "Ms. Cheerilee, Alicorn Princess of Flower Education, Teacher of Ponyville Schoolhouse, Teacher of The Cutie Mark Crusaders, Loving Future Wife of Lincoln Loud, Archenemy of Bradford Buzzard, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True Goddess of Truth, Empathy, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Humility, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Destroyer and Slayer of Evil, Deranged, Murderous, Ruthless, and Sadistic Bastards, Amazing and Powerful Student of Amazing and Powerful Teachers, Destroyer of The Doomsday Twenty-Three and Queen Opaline, Defender of Equestria, Ponyville, and Canterlot, Member of The Knights of The Friendship Table, and Master of Light, Flowers, Magic, and Alicorns"

チアリー女史、花教育のアリコーン・プリンセス、ポニービル・スクールハウスの教師、キューティー・マーク・クルセイダーズの教

師、リンカーン・ラウドの愛する未来の妻、ブラッドフォード・バザードの大敵、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙の守護者、擁護者、そして救世主、多元宇宙、そしてその先へ、宇宙への希望の大使兼灯台、友情の力と要素のマスター、天界のゼルナガの怒りのマスター、ブラックゲートのマスター、究極の善の究極の力、真実の真の女神、共感、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、謙虚さ、忠誠心、正直さ、寛大さ、優しさ、無私の心、勇気、そして信頼、破壊者と悪の殺害者、錯乱した、殺人的、無慈悲な、そしてサディスティックなろくでなし、素晴らしく強力な教師の素晴らしく強力な生徒、終末二十三の破壊者と女王オパーリン、エクエストリア、ポニービル、カンタロットの擁護者、友情の卓の騎士団のメンバー、そして光、花、魔法、そしてアリコーンのマスター

Suddenly, Ms. Cheerilee's immense blue protective aura transformed into an immense protective rainbow aura with elements swirling around it, she'd transformed into her ultimate transformation.

Ms. Cheerilee has transformed into SUPER ANGEL-FLOWER TEACHER ALICORN PRINCESS-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA COSMIC STARSTORM MAGIC FLOWER LOVE TEACHER ALICORN PRINCESS ANGEL OF DIVINE COSMIC STARSTORM MAGIC FLOWER LOVE TEACHER ALICORN PRINCESS ANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE COSMIC STARSTORM MAGIC FLOWER LOVE TEACHER ALICORN PRINCESS ANGEL LOVE!

We were amazed by Ms. Cheerilee's Super Angel-Flower Teacher Alicorn Princess-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga and when Lincoln saw her, he had an atomic red blush on his face, hearts in his eyes, and his nose was bleeding. But, when Alternate Chandler saw it, he became EVEN MORE ANGRIER, and he tried to stab Ms. Cheerilee with a knife again, but Ms. Cheerilee fired a massive barrage of moderate cerise and rose energy, stars, flowers, magic, and Alicorns at Alternate Chandler, and they exploded as they hit him, he got back up and this made him EVEN MORE ANGRIER!

Cutie Mark Crusaders: (AMAZED) WOW!

Nico: (TRULY AMAZED) Whoa… !

Me: (TRULY AMAZED) Incredible… !

Eli: (TRULY AMAZED) AWESOME… !

Lincoln: (TRULY AMAZED BEYOND IMAGINATION) That's so awesome! Ms. Cheerilee's transformed into her Super Angel-Flower Teacher Alicorn Princess-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga form, and what you tried to do to her, I'm going to enjoy smashing your face in!

Ms. Cheerilee: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The United Friendship Divine Cosmic Starstorm Flower Teacher Alicorn Princess Angel and Divine United Friendship Divine Cosmic Starstorm Flower Teacher Alicorn Princess Angel Love) There truly is no need for any of us to hold back against him, what he tried to do to you in the past, Lincoln, can never be forgotten.

Nico: You're dead now!

Qin: YEAH!

Lola: Now it's personal!

Lincoln: YEAH!

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's United Friendship Hinon's Eternal Friendship Almighty Cosmic Storm Greatsword of Universal Hope, Elemental Bravery, and Unbreakable Eternal Bonds from his wider and muscular back, and he transformed into Super Angel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Buffalo-Vampire-Werewolf-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Universal Elemental Cosmic Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix Angel of Divine Universal Elemental Cosmic Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix Mythological Justice and Divine Universal Elemental Cosmic Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix Mythological Hope, and he joined Ms. Cheerilee and Lily, and so did we as we also unholstered our massive greatswords and transformed.

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf

Phoenix Angel and Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Friendship, Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) For seven years, I've been caused too much pain and suffering by the counterpart I know here. This has been a long time coming, and now, you will pay a hefty price for your crimes and for the trauma you've inflicted!

Lincoln, Ms. Cheerilee, and Lily went after Alternate Chandler who's now gone Nth Degree Fucked-Up Super Crazy, and they fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow energy, moderate cerise and light rose energy, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, pumpkins, dark lightning, pumpkin fire, swords, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Twin-Tailed Comets, Golems, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Elemental Phoenixes, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Mythological Animals, Mammoths, Pegasi, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, and Mermaids at Alternate Chandler and they exploded with incredible power as they hit him.

Then, they attacked him with their massive greatswords leaving scars on him and Lincoln left many more with his gold armored claws and firing energy slashes from his gold armored claws and he, Ms. Cheerilee, and Lily attacked him with punches, kicks, and karate chops and they're mega-painful because of their superhuman strength, along with elemental blasts, and this was really really really driving Alternate Chandler mad and he was becoming EVEN MORE ANGRIER BY THE SECOND! THEN, HE LITERALLY TURNED INTO AN OUT-OF-CONTROL RABID DOG AND HE WAS FOAMING AT THE MOUTH EVEN MORE!

Alternate Chandler: (NTH-DEGREE FUCKED-UP SUPER MEGA ENRAGED SCREAM) I'LL KILL YOU ALL!

Me: Bring it on you sewage eating filthbucket!

I went at him and punched and kicked him all over the place!

Me: Nico!

KROW!

I kicked him in the back of the head and sent him flying to Nico!

Nico punched and kicked him in the stomach numerous times!

Nico: Eli!

Nico kicked him to Eli and Eli punched him and pulverized him all over and bashed him in his face.

Eli: Camie!

Eli punched him to Camie and she bashed and pulverized him.

Camie: Nico!

She kicked him back to him.

Nico then punched him and he gave him a wedgie!

HOING!

Xenia: YEAH!

Chandler screamed like a little girl!

Nico: Had enough?

Alternate Chandler: NEVER!

Alternate Chandler ran at Lincoln, Lily, and Ms. Cheerilee now super mega enraged and now totally completely out of his mind, but Lincoln kicked him hard in the stomach and sent him flying up into

the air, and he held out his left hand, and the Seven Dragon Balls on his Dragon Ball Bracelet glowed, and they fired seven black and red energy blasts that formed into a massive black and red energy ball, then, he condensed it to the size of his body.

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix Angel and Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Friendship, Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) BLACK GATES JUDGEMENT BALL!

Lincoln fired the black and red energy ball which hits Alternate Chandler and sent him straight to The Black Gates forever, we all cheered as Lincoln, Lily, and Ms. Cheerilee holstered their massive greatswords on their backs and powered down, and Ms. Cheerilee's new body, clothes, weapons, jewelry, Third Eye, longer pale light grayish rose with light ceriseish gray stripes tail, longer moderate cerise horn, and massive pale light grayish rose angel wings are permanent, and Lily's new body, clothes, weapons, jewelry, Third Eye, eleven massive and long blonde wolf tails, and massive blonde angel wings are permanent.

Lily: That'll teach that psychopathic sociopath a lesson he'll never forget.

Suddenly, Ms. Cheerilee felt wobbly and she was about to faint, but Lincoln caught her in his massive and powerful muscular arms.

Lincoln: You okay, Ms. Cheerilee?

Ms. Cheerilee: I'm a little dizzy from that, but I'm okay.

Me: Now, you know how we felt. But, that was so awesome, you guys really gave that asshole the violent beating of his life.

Nico: You got that right, and Lincoln, Lily, and Ms. Cheerilee, you guys unleashed untold violence on that asshole, and you used The Black Gates Judgement Ball on Alternate Chandler, right, Lincoln?

Lincoln: Yep.

Lily: Given what Chandler has done to Lincoln in the past, it was the perfect way to destroy him.

Ms. Cheerilee: There was no forgiveness to be given to him for any of his crimes, he deserves every bit of pain and suffering as his heart and soul were as black as the night itself.

Suddenly, Ms. Cheerilee wrapped her arms around Lincoln's wider and muscular back, as her chest pressed against Lincoln's massive pecs and her stomach pressed against his eight-pack abs, which'd brought an atomic red blush to Lincoln's face, and he wrapped his abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms around her waist, which took her by surprise and brought an atomic red blush to their faces. Then, as Lincoln leaned down to Ms. Cheerilee's face, they kissed passionately as she moved her arms, and then, placed her hands on Lincoln's massive pecs, and behind them was a Thunderbird, Phoenix, Dragon, Mermaid, Angel, Fairy, Succubus, and Alicorn flying in the air, and we saw a herd of Buffalo and many animals running across the field, along with elemental forces and flowers growing around them and we cheered wildly. Then, Lincoln and Ms. Cheerilee sucked in and absorbed the flowers and elements and they came back to us as the display vanished.

Nico: That was a really intense fight you guys fought.

Lincoln: But, in the end, we got rid of that little monster for good.

Me: You got that right.

Nico: We'll keep an eye on the universe that Alternate Chandler came from for any more threats.

Me: Yeah.

Qin: Whatever it is we'll be ready.

Nico: Yep.

Maria: Now for other business.

Eli: Yep. We have Another Darkball, Invisible, Defender, Stealth Soldier, Wyvern, Behemoth, Creepy Lighthouse Keeper and SkullMeramon.

We gasped!

Me: WHOA! The Heartless from Hollow Bastion.

Eli: Yep.

Maria: Who do we call for them?

Me: Haru, Aki & Fuyu Salisbury, The Firestorm, Hera Olympus and Talika.

Xenia: Cool!

Qin: What about Natsu Salisbury?

Me: She has the Wizard Heartless.

Nico: Oh and that's not included.

Eli: Nope. But the Anothers minus SkullMeramon are all one person.

Me: Neat.

Nico: Yeah! Too bad it's not food again.

Qin: That would have been funny though.

Maria called them in and then out of vortexes of flowers, leaves and ice and fire and energy came Haru, Aki & Fuyu Salisbury, The Firestorm, Hera Olympus and Talika.

Haru: Hey, guys!

Nico: Awesome! You made it.

Fuyu: We sure did.

Aki: Looking forward to this.

Me: Sorry Natsu isn't present girls. Her archenemy is not present amongst the anothers.

Aki: No worries there.

Talika: But it will be fun.

Nico: There they are!

We saw Another Darkball, Invisible, Defender, Stealth Soldier, Wyvern, Behemoth and Creepy Lighthouse Keeper!

Me: WHOA!

Qin: This will be fun.

Another Invisible: (In a girls voice) It will be awesome and cool.

Me: (GASP) That voice.

They merged and She reverted back and was a girl with purple hair and had purple eyes and purple angel wings and had purpled clothes and she had a tiara with the Weather Dopant symbol on it and the same symbol was on her skirt. She also had purple lightning surging on her hands and she had a sword with intensely powerful purple lightning on the blade.

Me: (GASP) Winona Weather!

Xenia: WHOA!

Winona Weather: Awesome to see you again J.D.

Me: Same here. Winona is the Embodiment of the Weather Dopant from Kamen Rider W. And she has amazing and intensely powerful weather control powers and she has awesome purple lightning powers.

Nico: WHOA! That is amazing!

Philip: Boy it sure is! The Weather Dopant gave us an amazing challenge last year.

Winona Weather: That's what I heard. I heard you killed that jerk and gave Katsumi his heart.

Nico: We sure did.

Me: Quite frankly I would have given Katsumi my own heart. Immortality and Invincibility has its perks.

Winona Weather: That's true it does.

Me: By the way is the Another SkullMeramon friendly or hostile?

Winona Weather: Friendly and she is also an embodiment like me and you will love seeing this.

Nico: COOL!

Me: I have a feeling this one will be awesome.

Winona Weather: Yeah.

May: Sorry we have to do this.

Winona Weather: No worries.

Girl Jordan: Lets separate you first.

Girl Jordan and Leeli held hands.

(YURGEN'S TUNE PLAYS)

The skies had leaves and flowers flying in the wind along with sea dragons singing in the background.

Girl Jordan and Leeli: (SINGING DIVINELY AS LEELI HAD FIREFLIES SWIRL AROUND HER AND GIRL JORDAN HAD HER AQUA BLUE AURA FLARED UP)

O holoré lay thee low

Holoél dark in the Deep

Down beneath the earth you go

Go holoré fast to sleep

O holoré lay thee low

Holoél dark in the Deep

Down beneath the earth you go

Go holoré fast to sleep

Fast to sleep

Fast to sleep

Dark holoré in the Deep

Rise again holoré now

Spring abundant holoél

Render green the dying bough

Raise the rock where Yurgen fell

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Spring abundant holoél

She glowed and was separated from the Anothers!

Nico: Awesome!

Me: Lets get them!

We fired waves of energy and lightning and blasted the Another Heartless and Creepy Keeper and we got a massive Negative Energy Increase and it made us stronger!

Nico: YEAH!

I caught the Wonder Ride Books.

Me: Cool!

Maria: Time for backup! (TURNS DIAL) KGB BEAST FORCE!

She summoned KGBeast, Muggshot, Sonoza, Gamma Metroid, Astral Drop Will and Spike!

Nico: Oh yeah!

Qin: This will be fun.

Nico: Now we wait.

Me: We don't have to wait long!

We saw a figure come out and it was ANOTHER SKULLMERAMON!

Me: WHOA!

Xenia: This one is hot!

Me: Yeah!

Another SkullMeramon: (In a girls voice) This is gonna be awesome.

Me: (GASP) That voice.

She reverted back and was a girl with blue hair, blue eyes, ocean blue angel wings and had blue clothes and she had a tiara with the Symbol of the Ocean Dopant on it and had the same symbol on her

skirt and she had a fish tail going out of her butt and she had the Trident of Poseidon in her hands.

Me: (GASP) Oceanus Ocean!

Nico: WHOA!

Oceanus Ocean: Awesome to see you again J.D.

Me: You too. Oceanus Ocean is the Embodiment of the Ocean Dopant from Kamen Rider W.

Philip: Whoa! We never faced that one before.

Nico: That's because that one was an unused one on the show.

Me: We never saw that one or the Gaia Memory for it.

Oceanus Ocean: I know! That sucks that it was never shown there.

Lola: Yeah no kidding!

Me: Yep. Oceanus has all the powers of water and can talk to fish, mermaids and even can breathe and fight underwater without the water buoyancy restrictions.

Nico: That is cool!

Qin: Wow! Just like Isaribi can.

Oceanus Ocean: Yep.

Me: And she also has Blue Fire Powers. She was born with those.

Nico: Wow!

Oceanus Ocean: It's true and I like it.

Sougo: (gets out Samurai Ridewatch) I wonder why the Ocean Gaia Memory wasn't used.

Geiz: (gets out Megaforce Ridewatch) It must've slipped Philip and Shotaro's minds.

Sougo got SamuraiRedArmor while Geiz got MegaforceRedArmor.

Me: Either that or it was faced offscreen.

Eli: Yeah.

Oceanus Ocean: Yeah. Either way it will be fun to face it in the M.O.E. or if it's running around.

Me: Yeah.

Oceanus turned into Another SkullMeramon!

Nico: Time to burn! (ACTIVATES SKULLMERAMON'S RIDEWATCH) (Echoing) METAL FIREBALL!

Nico fired a blast of blue fire and blasted her down!

Nico: WOO YEAH! Now for this! (ACTIVATES CREEPY LIGHTHOUSE KEEPER'S RIDEWATCH)

Nico fired waves of energy and blasted her down.

May: Top this! (ACTIVATES EARTH IMPERIAL NINJA FUMIN AND UNIVERSE 666 SCAR'S RIDEWATCHES)

She fired waves of energy and blasted her all over.

Maria: Time to feel the wind! (ACTIVATES GAMMAIZER CLIMATE AND TORNADO TYRANT'S RIDEWATCHES)

She fired waves of wind and lightning and blasted her all over.

Shazam: This will be awesome! (ACTIVATES CREEPY LIGHTHOUSE KEEPER'S RIDEWATCH)

He fired a wave of energy and blasted her down.

Then Zavok, Axel, Lance, Universe 666 Sharptooth, Mandilok and Captain K. Rool came.

Nico: Nice team Zavok!

Zavok: Thanks Nico!

Me: Sweet!

?: Boy I'll say!

We saw a Dondozo!

Me: Cool a Dondozo!

Nico: Neat!

Dondozo: (In a girls voice) And it's awesome to see you again Nico!

Nico: Mona Rico! Wow!

She reverted back and was a girl with blue hair and had blue overalls and blue boots and she had a badge on her pants that said Catcher of Big Mona!

Mona Rico: This will be awesome.

Lincoln: First this.

Lincoln fired a wave of light and separated Oceanus and the Mona fired a wave of energy and blasted Another SkullMeramon and I caught the Ridewatch and purified it!

Oceanus Ocean: That was awesome!

Lola: Yeah it was!

Me: Wait a second, Mona you're the great fishing angler!

Mona Rico: Yep and I caught the elusive Big Mona.

Camie: Who is Big Mona?

Me: The biggest and most elusive catfish in the entire Louisiana Bayou. No one has EVER Been able to catch her for a long time.

Mona Rico: Not until now thanks to me.

Me: Awesome.

Shazam: What's your favorite memory of Nico?

Mona Rico: Easy one. Where me and Nico caught Big Mona back 8 years ago. We did not eat her for dinner. Instead, we put her in my mansion's huge aquarium. She's my friend.

Me: Boy that is awesome.

Xenia: You must be really proud to have caught a huge and elusive fish like Big Mona.

Qin: I heard that some guy named Snakebite Scruggs has been trying to catch her for years and failed every time.

Mona Rico: That's right and I have a story on him you won't like when we meet my parents soon.

Me: We'll have to hear it.

Nico: Yep.

Nico and Mona hugged.

Nico: I've missed you.

Mona Rico: Same here Nico.

We went back home.

After Nico's rescue, Lincoln and his harem, Me and my harem, Sumner Knudson, Patti Knudson, Sakura Knudson, Stellar, Stardust, Ken Knudson, Nico and his harem, Clyde and his harem, Naruto and his harem, Ed Cowart and his harem, Ets and his harem, Gage the Hegehog, Sasuke, Itachi, and their family, Sakura and her family, Qin, Eli, Nicole Knudson and her siblings, Lori, Leni, Luna, Luan, Lynn, Laney, Lucy, Lana, Lola, Lisa, Lily, Lynn Sr., Rita, Harriet Loud, Sherlock Hound, Noctis Lucis Caelum, Gladiolus Amicitia, Ignis Scientia, Prompto Argentum, Stella Nox Fleuret,

Ravus Nox Fleuret, TLPS Mr. Wolf, TLPS Mr. Piranha, TLPS Mr. Snake, TLPS Mr. Shark, TLPS Ms. Tarantula, The Dynasty Warriors, The Samurai Warriors, Yakko, Cherry Hunter, Cammy, Milan Flare, Yoko, Wakko, Poison, Pyrrha Alexandra, Alice, Mimi Kitagami, Dot, Haneru Tobitatsu, Sir William the Good, Lady Mary the Good, The Z-Fighters, Max Goof, P.J., Bobby Zimmeruski, Tank, Roxanne (A Goofy Movie), Baloo, Sora, Donald, Goofy, Roxas, Xion, Riku, Kairi, Lea, Elena, Crash Bandicoot, Coco Bandicoot, Aku-Aku, The Quantum Masks, Alternate Tawna, Spyro, Cynder, The Ghostforce, Rayman, Juniper Lee, The Louds' Scottish Ancestors, The L-ementals, The Demon Slayer Corps, The Demon Slayer Conglomerate, Anatankha, The Bakugan Battle Brawlers, The Power Rangers, The Kamen Riders, Izuku and his friends, The Goths of Darkness, Sebastian Mendez, Darren Arcangela, Hiroshi Ohira, Brandon Skellington, Mal, Evie, Jay, Carlos, Ben, Norbert and Daggett, Heathcliff, Riff-Raff, Hector, Wordsworth, Mungo, Cleo, Leroy, Sylvester, Timmy Turner, Cosmo, Wanda, Poof, Trixie Tang, Sapphire, Emerald, Chester, A.J., Sanjay, Elmer, Chloe Carmichael, Tootie, Universe 666 Lincoln, his good sisters, parents, harem, and Guardian Angels, Universe 666 Me, Universe 666 Varie, The Lion Guard, Marinette and her friends, Sabrina Spellman, Liam, Carmen Rockell, The Teen Titans, The Royal Defenders, and Kwame are heading to Manistee, Michigan, and not only is Lincoln going to rescue the five girls here, but we got word of an awesome treasure there: they're called The Sickle Swords of Hinon, three sets of powerful sickle swords crafted by the Iroquois God of Thunder, but these sickle swords are meant only for the champions of Hinon meaning Lincoln, Linka, and Dakota Maracle.

And once they get them, we're also going to destroy an old enemy of Dakota Maracle's, a fallen and pure evil Ottawa named Damian "Black Fang" Mahigan, Amber Mahigan's former brother who had angered the Iroquois gods and was cursed to be a Skinwalker.

Lincoln: Whoa, we're here in Manistee, Michigan, and I know what we're going to do here, not only am I going to rescue the five girls here, but we got word of an awesome treasure there: they're called The Sickle Swords of Hinon.

Nicole: I read about them, according to legend, The Iroquois God of

Thunder, Hinon, crafted these powerful blades and infused them with his divine thunder, but there's a catch: only the champions of Hinon can wield these powerful hooks.

Me: Namely Lincoln, Linka, and Dakota Maracle, wow.

Nico: Awesome, and we've got word of a Skinwalker here.

Lincoln: And I know this evil Skinwalker all too well, the same with Amber, it's her evil former older brother, Damian "Black Fang" Mahigan.

Eli: What did he do to earn the wrath of both tribes?

Amber Mahigan: Damian spilled the blood of his own friends and even his own girlfriend back in our home, then, he went to and killed Dakota's friends and spilled their blood, and he committed the ultimate blasphemy ever: he drank the blood of his victims and even ate their flesh.

We gasped.

Lincoln: They named him Black Fang because he had the carnivorous appetite of a wolf, but that very name would also seal his fate.

Dakota Maracle: That's right, because of committing the ultimate blasphemy of drinking human blood and eating human flesh, the Gods of both Iroquois and Ottawa cursed Damian and he was turned into a Skinwalker for eternity.

Kwame: Which means there's no way for him to lift the curse.

May: Committing that kind of blasphemy and angering the Iroquois and Ottawa Gods, he's nothing but a monster.

Lincoln: Which is why he must die! Plus, we also found out that The Sickle Swords of Hinon can also be used to slay those who got cursed by the Iroquois Gods and turned into a Skinwalker. Let's find them and get after Damian.

We headed out, and then, we came across three stone pedestals

with Thunderbird Reliefs carved into them, and suspended in mid-air on top of the pedestals are The Sickle Swords of Hinon: the hook-like sickles have curved blades with pointed hook tips, ivory thunderbird heads for the hilt, black handles, and nut-shaped ivory weights for the pommels.

Nico: Whoa, so those are The Sickle Swords of Hinon.

Lincoln: Yep.

Suddenly, The Sickle Swords of Hinon went to the hands of their masters: Lincoln, Linka, and Dakota Maracle, and once they were in hand, lightning crashed down from the skies as a Thunderbird flew into the air and screeched.

Me: Alright, Lincoln, Linka, and Dakota Maracle now have The Sickle Swords of Hinon.

Lincoln: Now, we can go after Damian Mahigan and kill him.

Suddenly, we saw a beautiful and super sexy girl with long midnight black hair, red eyes, she was tall at 7'0" in height, she has the body of a goddess and large breasts, fair skin, she has massive and beautiful black angel wings, and she's dressed in a black sleeveless crop top, black skirt, black bellbottom pants, black sneakers, and long white sleeveless trenchcoat with light, darkness, Keyblades, and angels on the coattails and on the back is Traverse Town in her right hand is the Ultima Keyblade, and with her are the five girls.

Lincoln: (GASPS) Ersa Eotw, Keyblade Knight of The End of The World.

Ersa Eotw: Yep, and I got the girls away from Amber's ex-brother, the monstrous Skinwalker.

Suddenly, we heard a loud roar, and we saw our target, once a man with black hair and tanned skin, but now, turned into a black-furred werewolf as punishment: it was Amber Mahigan's evil brother, Damian "Black Fang" Mahigan.

Sylvester: Your days of eating the flesh of your victims are over!

Sylvester unholstered his Sylvester's Blood-Soaked Vampiric Demon Darkness Greatsword of The Dracul and transformed into Super Angel-Cat-Vampire-Acme Dark Knight-Harmony Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Darkness Looney Tune Feline Demonic Darkness Vampire Cat Angel of Divine Darkness Looney Tune Feline Demonic Darkness Vampire Cat Justice and Divine Darkness Looney Tune Feline Demonic Darkness Vampire Cat Death.

Lincoln: For too long, you've evaded death for your crimes, Damian. Now, we shall avenge the victims of your rampage and send you to Hell once and for all! Let's get him!

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's United Friendship Hinon's Eternal Friendship Almighty Cosmic Storm Greatsword of Universal Hope, Elemental Bravery, and Unbreakable Eternal Bonds from his wider and muscular back, and he transformed into Super Angel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Buffalo-Vampire-Werewolf-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Universal Elemental Cosmic Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix Angel of Divine Universal Elemental Cosmic Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix Mythological Justice and Divine Universal Elemental Cosmic Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix Mythological Hope, TLPS Mr. Wolf transformed into his Super Angel-Wolf-Harmony Celestial Eternal Xelnaga form and the rest of The TLPS Bad Guys Gang transformed into their Super Angel Celestial Eternal Xelnaga forms and they unholster their massive greatswords, The Dynasty Warriors and Samurai Warriors unholstered their weapons, Lincoln's sisters and parents transformed into their Super Angel Celestial Eternal Xelnaga forms and unholstered their massive greatswords from their backs, Lincoln's harem unholstered their massive swords from their backs and transformed, Sherlock Hound transformed into Super Angel-Demon Hound-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Demonic Bloodstained Stellar Eternal Bloodstained Darkness Demon Hound Angel of Divine Demonic Stellar Bloodstained Darkness Demon Hound Angel Justice and Divine Demonic Stellar Bloodstained Darkness Demon Hound Angel Compassion and he unholstered his massive Sherlock Hound's Demon Knight Sparda Demonic Fang Demon Hound Greatsword of Demon Hound Darkness Justice from his back, Crash Bandicoot

unholstered his massive Crash Bandicoot's Skylands Ten Elemental Wolf Draconic Bandicoot Greatsword of Ten Elemental Skylands Justice and Ten Eternal Elemental Skylanders True Bravery from his back and he transformed into Super Angel-Bandicoot-Dragon-Elemental Skylander-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Ten Elemental Knight Elemental Skylander Draconic Bandicoot Angel of Divine Ten Element Skylands True Hero Knight Draconic Bandicoot Angel Justice and Divine Ten Element Skylands True Hero Knight Draconic Bandicoot Angel Bravery, Max Goof unholsters his massive Max Goof's Archangel Gabriel's Eternal Unbreakable Bonds of True Friends and Angels Holy Archangel Keyblade from his back and transformed into Super Angel-Disney Knight-Archangel-Harmony Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Divine Heavenly Light Sword Storm Archangel Keyblade Phoenix Angel of Divine Heavenly Light Sword Storm Archangel Keyblade Phoenix Angel Justice and Divine Heavenly Light Sword Storm Archangel Keyblade Phoenix Angel Hope, Timmy Turner transformed into Super Angel-Fairy-Wolf Moon-Mysticon Pink Wolf Mage-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Magic Celestial Fairy Magical Elemental Fairy Mysticon Wolf Moon Angel of Divine Elemental Celestial Fairy Magical Fairy Wolf Moon Justice and Divine Elemental Celestial Fairy Magical Fairy Wolf Moon Hope and he has his Timmy Turner's Lupus the Wolf's Celestial Elemental Harmonious Fairy Wolf Moon Mage's Staff of Elemental Magic Justice out and his Royal Eye of Lupus orb ready as well, Norbert Beaver unholstered his massive Hydros' Primordial Maelstrom Ocean Beaver Greatsword of Primordial Maelstrom Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Beaver-Harmony Celestial Eternal Xelnaga Oceanic Maelstrom Primordial Water Beaver Angel of Divine Oceanic Primordial Water Justice and Divine Oceanic Maelstrom Primordial Water Compassion, Yakko, Wakko, and Dot transformed into their Super Angel-Phoenix-Warner-Harmony Celestial Eternal Xelnaga forms, Inuyasha unholstered his Inuyasha's Dog Hanyou Tessaiga Demon Slayer Fang Greatsword of Dog Hanyou Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Dog Hanyou-Yokai-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Divine Demon Blood Yokai Spirit Firestorm Dog Hanyou Angel of Divine Demon Blood Yokai Spirit Firestorm Dog Hanyou Justice and Divine Demon Blood Yokai Spirit Firestorm Dog Hanyou Hope, Brandon Skellington had his

Pumpkin Scepter of Halloween Town Justice still in hand, Darren Arcangela, Hiroshi Ohira unholstered his massive Hiroshi Ohira's Destructive Inferno Firestorm Phoenix Firebird Angel Greatsword of Destructive Inferno Fire Phoenix Firebird Angel Vengeance and Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Firestorm Firebird-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Destructive Firestorm Firebird Retribution Firestorm Inferno Phoenix Angel of Divine Cosmic Destructive Firestorm Firebird Retribution Firestorm Inferno Phoenix Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Destructive Firestorm Firebird Retribution Firestorm Inferno Phoenix Angel Rage, Sebastian Mendez, Qin, Clyde and his harem, Baloo, Izuku and his friends, The Z-Fighters, Daggett, Sasuke, Itachi, and their family, Sakura and her family, May, Kwame, Naruto and his harem, Sora, Donald, Goofy, Roxas, Xion, Riku, Kairi, Lea, Elena, Sir William the Good, Lady Mary the Good, The Bakugan Battle Brawlers, The Demon Slayer Corps, The Demon Slayer Conglomerate, Anatankha, P.J., Bobby Zimmeruski, Tank, Roxanne (A Goofy Movie), The Demon Slayer Corps, The Ghostforce, The Louds' Ancestors, The L-ementals, Noctis, Prompto, Ignis, Gladio, Stella Nox Fleuret, Ravus Nox Fleuret, Mal, Evie, Jay, Carlos, Ben, Heathcliff and his friends, Timmy's friends, Universe 666 Lincoln, his good sisters, parents, harem, and Guardian Angels, Universe 666 Me, Universe 666 Varie, my harem, Ed Cowart's harem, Ets' harem, Clyde's harem, Nico's harem, and The Royal Defenders got out their weapons, Rayman unholstered his massive Rayman's Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Greatsword of Peaceful Celtic Dream Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Fairy-Dragon-Lum-Harmony Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Light Darkness Celtic Dream Glade Fairy Dragon Night Angel of Divine Celtic Moon Light Fairy Night Dragon Darkness Celtic Dream Justice and Divine Celtic Moon Light Fairy Night Dragon Darkness Celtic Dream Hope, Juniper Lee unholstered her Juniper Lee's Spirit World Te Xuan Ze Magicstorm Greatsword of Spirit World Magic Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Dragon-Harmony Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Magical Spirit World Te Xuan Ze Dragon Angel of Divine Cosmic Magical Spirit World Te Xuan Ze Dragon Justice and Divine Cosmic Magical Spirit World Te Xuan Ze Dragon Will, Liam unholstered his massive Liam Hunnicut's Arctic Qailertetang's Holy Arctic Thundersnow Greatsword of Holy Arctic Thundersnow Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Ice Dragon-Yuki-Onna-Musk Ox-

Harmony Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Sub-Zero Arctic Thundersnow Ice Dragon Angel of Divine Sub-Zero Arctic Thundersnow Ice Dragon Musk Ox Justice and Divine Sub-Zero Arctic Thundersnow Ice Dragon Musk Ox Hope, and Me, Ed Cowart, Ets, Ken, Nicole, Nico, Gage the Hedgehog, and Eli unholstered our massive greatswords and we transformed, and we went after Damian Mahigan, and we fired powerful blasts of rainbow energy, colored energy, elemental forces, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Blue Fire, Sand, Bubbles, steel orbs, throwing axes, and mythological animals, and they exploded with incredible power as they hit him.

Then, Lincoln and Dakota Maracle used The Sickle Swords of Hinon to rend and tear at his flesh, and then, lightning came out of the hook-like sickles and they proceeded to fry his brain and heart, and his soul was sent to The Black Gates forever. We cheered as we holster our weapons and powered down.

Lincoln: Burn in Hell forever, Damian Mahigan.

Amber Mahigan: Mom and Dad were right to disown you after what you did.

Dakota Maracle: Now, the spirits of the slain can finally rest in peace.

Lincoln: You said it, girls. (To Ersa Eotw) And it's so good to see you again, Ersa Eotw.

Ersa Eotw: You too, Linky, and it's so good to see you again, Sora, Riku, and Kairi.

Sora: You too, Ersa Eotw.

Lincoln went up to Ersa Eotw and they hugged her, and Ersa Eotw is very surprised at just how much taller, more handsome, and much more muscular Lincoln's gotten since she last saw him, and she also felt just how much stronger and how much more muscular he's really become, and she had an atomic red blush on her face, and

the atomic red blush on her face soon became even deeper when she saw he still has his vampire fangs and massive white angel wings with stars on the feathers and orange and aurora-colored tips on the feathers, along with hearing his mature, deeper, and manlier voice and seeing the large white wolf ears with rainbow markings on his head, eleven massive and long white wolf tails with rainbow markings and rainbow tips and white rabbit tail with rainbow markings on top of the massive and long white wolf tails, fine hair on his massive forearms, short stubble on his jawline, and chest hair in the middle of his chest, He-Man's chest harness, and many other accessories, and she also met his familiars, the male white Rabbit Familiar, Alistair, the white Vampire Bat Familiar, Artemis, and the white Wolf Familiar, Seiko.

Lincoln: It sure has been a long time, I haven't seen you since you were seventeen, and as you can see, I really grew a lot since then.

Ersa Eotw: Holy crap, you sure have, you've really grown up to be very big and very strong like a tree, Lincoln, you've really grown a lot from the cute eleven-year-old little boy into a 18-year-old 8'3" tall, very handsome, and manly man with really massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and eight-pack abs, and you still have those vampire fangs and massive white angel wings, that's so awesome, and the large white wolf ears on your head and the eleven massive and long white wolf tails with markings and white rabbit tail on top of the massive and long white wolf tails, fine hair on your massive forearms, short stubble on your jawline, and chest hair in the middle of your chest and many accessories, that's really new, along with getting He-Man's chest harness. You've really really grown a lot and became a man, but you're still the same kind boy from long ago, plus, you've also grown even more bigger in muscle mass, you can land an airplane on that massive, wider, and more muscular back, squash a melon with those really muscular quads and thighs, and cut a rock into a diamond on those rock-hard eight-pack abs, and there's not even a tape measure long enough to measure that chiseled chest or massive biceps. Plus, I've also met your familiars, and they are really awesome.

Me: And he'd also been hit with massive amounts of cosmic radiation and he'd been imbued with the same powers as me, and

he's become truly immortal, and Lincoln, you know this sexy hot mama?

Lincoln: Indeed I do, J.D, this is Ersa Eotw, Keyblade Knight of The End of The World, she's my Guardian Angel from Michigan and she's a Keyblader and she harbors a very very nasty hatred for Chernabog, ALL THE DISNEY VILLAINS and all the Heartless in General as well for what they did to SO MANY WORLDS and wants to destroy EVERY Single one of them. She is also very great friends with Sora, Riku, Kairi, Eli, Cid, Yuffie, Leon, Aerith, and all their friends on all worlds including Sora's mother and is a very awesome sister to Aqua and Sora and Kairi and she is so happy for Sora and Kairi when they got married.

Selene Emperyous: She came to Royal Woods long ago, and she really trained Lincoln a lot about how to use the Keyblade and he quickly absorbed all that knowledge, and he became an expert in wielding the Keyblade and she also trained him on how to use the magic spells associated with the Keyblade, and she's also one of the Keyblade Knights formed by Carolina Keyblada, and like her fellow Keyblade Knights, she harbors a deep grudge against Xehanort for all of the pain and suffering that he caused in his quest to forge the X-Blade and use it to destroy the entire universe and remake it in his image, and she swore if he ever returns again, she would slay him right where he stands and see to it that all those who follow him shall follow him to The Black Gates.

Nico: Whoa, and The End of The World is where we defeated Xehanort's Heartless, Ansem, Seeker of Darkness years ago.

Me: That was a memorable battle.

Nico: It sure was, that Heartless paid the price for trying to cover the world in darkness.

Lincoln: Same with Maleficent, her group of Disney Villains, and Organization XIII.

Eli: Xehanort's Heartless was a danger to the worlds and the universe, he deserved his fate.

Lincoln: You said it, and now that you're here, Ersa.

Lincoln went up to and hugged Ersa Eotw in his abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms, he leaned his head down the right side of her neck, and he slowly bit her and he fed on her blood, and we saw his rainbow energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flare up as he gained a massive power boost and he also gained the very same powers as her, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more, and his massive white angel wings with aurora and orange tips spread out and glow. He then slowly unlatched his fangs from her neck as her neck healed and the puncture marks sealed up, and he also kissed where he bit her.

Ersa Eotw: Wow, you're still just as gentle as ever when you feed on one of your Guardian Angels, Lincoln.

Suddenly, an Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love appeared on Ersa Eotw's neck with red gems on the gold lightning bolts and red crystal links from her merged Crystal Necklace of The Buddha along with a white and gold-accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love on her neck.

Ersa Eotw: (Surprised) Lincoln, are these…?!

Lincoln: Yep, that's an Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love and an Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love, which means you're now part of my harem and my many future wives, Ersa Eotw.

Ersa Eotw had a smile on her face and tears in her eyes and she jumped Lincoln and proceeded to kiss him on his face, lips, massive muscled body, and eight-pack abs, and he also returned it, and we cheered for them, then we went up to the five girls, and when Lincoln saw them, he immediately recognized them immediately. The five girls are Chihiro Midou, Hiina Kujou, Kuzuha, and Mutsuki Kamishiro from Inakoi ! ~ Oinarisama to Motemote no Tatari ~

Lincoln: Oh wow, it's Chihiro Midou, Hiina Kujou, Kuzuha, and Mutsuki Kamishiro from Inakoi ! ~ Oinarisama to Motemote no Tatari ~

Nicole: Whoa, awesome.

Lincoln: Are you girls okay?

Chihiro Midou: Yes, we're okay, thanks to you.

Then, when Chihiro Midou and the other four girls saw who it was that saved them from Damian "Black Fang" Mahigan the Cursed Skinwalker,, their faces turned atomic red upon seeing the 18-year-old 8'3" tall, handsome hunk with abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles, eight-pack abs, long wild white hair going down to the bottom of his neck and rainbow lightning bolt highlights in the bangs of his long white hair and large white wolf ears with rainbow markings on top of his head, fine hair on his massive muscular forearms and beard stubble on his jawline, rainbow colored thunderbird with a gold lightning bolt and Ebonwu Squadron emblem emblazoned on his forehead with Third Eye on his forehead with rainbow iris, rows of straight teeth with vampire fangs, Crest of Miracles on his massive right pec and golden lightning bolt cutie mark with the thunderbird and comic books surrounded by the symbols of Fire, Water, Ice, Wind, Earth, Nature, Light, and Darkness in a circle on his massive left pec, Celtic Cross cutie mark tattoo in the form of the cutie marks of Twilight Sparkle, Sunset Shimmer, Rainbow Dash, Applejack, Rarity, Pinkie Pie, Fluttershy, Starlight Glimmer, and Trixie Lulamoon, surrounded by a circle were the marks of the other girls in Lincoln's harem on his massive, wider, and more muscular back, and on top is the Earth surrounded by the ring of mermaids and surrounded by a Thunderbird, Phoenix, Angel, Vampire Bat, Werewolf, and Buffalo and a Rinnegan-like marking, and right below the Cutie Mark tattoo is a rainbow kanji with nine magatama in between that said, "Lincoln Landon Loud, Almighty Champion and Emissary of Hinon, Almighty Master of The Elemental Forces, The Storms, The Cosmos, and The Universe, Master of Hero Personas and Many Powers, The Loud House's Man With A Plan, Voice of Reason, Golden-Hearted Brother of Many Siblings, Golden-Hearted Lover and Father of Many Kids, Almighty Golden-Hearted and Loving Son of Lynn Sr. and Rita Loud, Loving Grandson of Albert Loud and Samuel Loud, Almighty Golden-Hearted and Loving Future Husband, Strongest, Bravest, Resilient, Courageous, Handsomest, and Manliest Warrior of The

Loud Family, Powerful Alpha Vampire-Werewolf-Cyborg Hybrid, Descendant of The Seventeenth Century Duke Lincoln McLoud of Loch Loud in Scotland, Destroyer of Morag McLaughlin, Archenemy of Max Dillon Also Known as Electro, Destroyer and Slayer of Extremely Evil, Black-Hearted, Sadistic, Delusional, Power-Hungry, Psychotic, Irredeemable Bastards and Tyrants, Talented Comic Book Writer and Video Gamer, Jack-Of-All-Trades, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True God of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Savior of The Loud House and Michigan, True Immortal Hero, Amazing and Powerful Student of Numerous Amazing and Powerful Teachers, Shinobi of The Hidden Leaf Village, Member of Many of Team Loud Phoenix Storm's Branch Teams, Spice Demon of The Loud Family, Surfer of The Legendary Wave Humungadunga, Third-In-Command And Founder of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Emissary of The Cosmos and The Heavens, Ambassador of Harmony, Friendship, Purity, Hope, Courage, and Love, and God of Friendship, Hope, Love, Courage, and Justice Dodgeball Angel King of Gotham Royal York, The Unifier of The Three Kingdoms and Warriors of Japan, Fearsome Defender of His Many Guardian Angels, and Destroyer of The House of Damaskinos", he has deep sapphire blue eyes, tattoo of a pepper with fire surrounding it on his broad left shoulder, and Mark of Manhood tattoo of a male bodybuilder with a barbell raised above his head and around him are elemental forces and an orange kanji that read, "Lincoln Landon Loud, Strongest, Bravest, Resilient, Courageous, Handsomest, and Manliest Warrior of The Loud Family" on his massive left muscular forearm, and he had his Rabbit Miraculous, Eini, with him, his male white Rabbit Familiar, Alistair, his white Vampire Bat Familiar, Artemis, and his white Wolf Familiar, Seiko, along with Darkus Battle Ax Vladitor, Darkus Omega Leonidas, Pyrus Omega Leonidas, Haos Omega Leonidas, Subterra Omega Leonidas, Ventus Omega Leonidas, and Ventus Omega Leonidas.

He had his massive Lincoln Loud's United Friendship Hinon's Almighty Eternal Friendship Cosmic Storm Greatsword of Universal Hope, Elemental Bravery, and Unbreakable Eternal Bonds, The Sickle Swords of Hinon, and the purified Universe 666 version of The Miracle Box holstered on his wider and muscular back, his large orange Crystal Saber, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace, his Omnipotent Elemental Thunderbird Phoenix Angel of Universal Harmonious Loud Justice, Mythological Hope, and Eternal Love Almighty Book, Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Elemental Harmony on his left hip, his Eater of Sins revolver and Elemental Universal Thunderbird hand-cannon Blaster holstered on his right hip, the Pisces the Fish constellation and Aquarius Zodiac sign on the back of his neck and the Cygnus the Swan constellation and embedded Stone of Gelel on the back of his massive left hand, large weighted gold metal bands with multi-colored on his massive biceps and thighs with silver phoenixes on them, large gold cuff Bracers of The Champions of the Universe with large rainbow gems on his large wrists with the Dragon Ball Bracelet on the left large gold cuff bracer and other bracelets merged with the left large gold cuff Bracer and large gold Elemental Shield of Harmony shrunk to the size of a gem on top, massive indestructible white angel wings with stars and orange and aurora-colored tips on the large white feathers and eleven massive and long powerful white wolf tails with rainbow tips and rainbow markings with white rabbit tail on top of the eleven massive and long white wolf tails, he has on He-Man's chest harness with colored gems on the orange crisscross straps and gold metal circular chest plate with phoenix carved on it and surrounded by red gems and on the back of the straps is a kanji that said Lincoln Loud, Truly Loving Gold-Hearted Brother, Son, Grandson, and Father, and he was dressed in an orange version of He-Man 2002's loincloth with hanging silver lightning bolts and long white trenchcoat coattails with Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Moonlight, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees,

Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Great Old Ones, Mythological Animals, Mammoths, Pegasi, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, and Mermaids on the coattails and they also had intense powerful rainbow hot flames coming off them and hanging mini silver lightning bolts on the coattails held up by his large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with a large golden buffalo head with rainbow gems for eyes and large rainbow gem in its mouth for the belt buckle on his waist, large royal blue pants with rainbow fire and multicolored lightning bolts on the thighs, and large gold armored knee-high boots with colored gems on them, silver Buffalo head stud earrings with rainbow gems for eyes the Thunderbird carved on it and the Element, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis on the heads, large Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love with colored gems on the gold lightning bolts and rainbow crystal links from his merged large Crystal Necklace of The Buddha with a large rainbow Thunderbird-shaped Element of Harmony and a large silver Buffalo head with rainbow gems for eyes and Thunderbird carved on it and the Element, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis on its head for the pendant on his bare chest with chest hair in the center of his chest, large white choker collar with gold accents and Thunderbird pendant on his neck, large fingerless orange gloves with the symbol of The Loud House on it and surrounded in a diamond formation are a Phoenix, Thunderbird, Buffalo, and Angel, his Ring of The Phoenix large multi-colored gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it surrounded by a Thunderbird, Phoenix, Werewolf, and Buffalo on his right ring finger, Blue Lantern ring on his left ring finger and small planets orbiting around his fingers like rings, claws on his fingers with gold armored finger claws over his fingers, he has eleven large multi-colored orbs orbiting around his legs and ten multi-colored smaller orbs orbiting around his waist and circling around his feet on the floor are eleven golden crosses with angelic runes and an immense rainbow protective aura around him.

Chihiro Midou: Oh wow, you're Lincoln Loud of Team Loud Phoenix Storm.

Lincoln: That's right, and it's a pleasure to meet the rest of you.

Lincoln made four clones of himself, and he and his clones went up

to the girls, and they hugged their waists in their abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms, and they leaned down and kissed the girls on the lips, which they returned with equally intense passion, as they wrapped their arms around the wider muscular backs of Lincoln and his clones, and we cheered wildly at the scene.

Chihiro Midou: (Seductively and rubs her right hand on Lincoln's massive right pec) You too, big, tall, muscular, and handsome.

Suddenly, five Elemental Thunderbird Necklaces of Eternal Love appeared on the necks of Chihiro Midou, Hiina Kujou, Kuzuha, and Mutsuki Kamishiro with colored gems on the gold lightning bolts and colored crystal links from their merged Crystal Necklaces of The Buddha along with Elemental Thunderbird Chokers of Eternal Love on their necks. We returned to the World Tree Estate, and we'd told the rest of the team of Lincoln, Linka, and Dakota Maracle getting The Sickle Swords of Hinon, and the rest of the team were shocked to find out the villain we went after was an old enemy of Dakota Maracle's named Damian "Black Fang" Mahigan, Amber Mahigan's former brother who angered the Iroquois and Ottawa Gods by killing and drinking the blood and eating the flesh of his own murdered friends and the friends of Dakota Maracle, and as a result, was cursed to be a Skinwalker.

But, when Lincoln showed what we did in beating down that Skinwalker, and then, Lincoln and Dakota Maracle using The Sickle Swords of Hinon to slice Damian Mahigan's stomach open, and the magical lightning electrocuted and fried his heart and sent his soul to The Black Gates forever, everyone cheered and they hugged us and Lincoln's harem kissed him and steam escaped his ears. Lincoln and Ersa Eotw have a lot of catching up to do, now that she's back in town.

Maria: Oh man, I had no idea about the fact that two of your Guardian Angels had a common enemy.

Lincoln: And that it was Amber's worthless evil ex-brother, Damian, and what he did long ago crossed a huge line.

Me: He committed a very serious blasphemy, and he got the punishment of the Iroquois and Ottawa Gods.

Nico: And he finally paid the price with his life.

After destroying Damian Mahigan, The Cursed Skinwalker and sending him to The Black Gates for good, we were training intensely in the gym, doing 900,000,000,000,000 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, and regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 900,000,000,000-lb barbells, squats, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, and we were really sweating like crazy, even doing yoga to clear our minds, and we were also doing 900,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get our eleven massive and long wolf tails even more stronger than ever as well, and when Ersa Eotw saw Lincoln doing 900,000,000,000,000 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, and regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 900,000,000,000-lb barbells, squats, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, even doing yoga to clear his mind and doing 900,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get his eleven massive and long white wolf tails even more stronger than ever, she had an atomic red blush on her face, hearts in her eyes, and her nose was bleeding.

Ersa Eotw: My God, I was right that Lincoln's really grown into a 18-year-old, 8'3" tall, really big, handsome, sexy, and extremely super strong manly man, just look at those abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and his eight-pack abs really hard at work, and really working out with those 900,000,000,000-lb barbells and he's not even getting tired, incredible, and he also got one awesome tan, and he's also doing 900,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get his eleven massive and long white wolf tails even more stronger than ever, and he now looks even more ripped than ever. He's definitely been continuing on bodybuilding and working out even more for many years, and because of that along with the combination of his diet plan that we gave him, along with his hyperpuberty and genes, he'd gained the powerful and massive body that all bodybuilders could only dream of. If anyone tried to mess with him now, they were in for a world of hurt and trouble, and he's always been there to defend and protect

us from Chandler, his goons, Pablo, Anderson, and Hawk and Hank at school or out in public, and he was also quick to defend us from Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, and Luan if they get out of search control again, along with Killjoy Huggins.

Lincoln: Yep, and I've also trained a lot under some very powerful teachers, J.D. and Nico included, Ersa, and I can still defend myself, and in addition to getting stronger and bigger in muscle mass, I've also gotten smarter as well.

Ersa Eotw: That's incredible, and we'd already known just how strong you were long ago ever since you did some wrestling and working out with some of the other Guardian Angels long ago, and we're so proud of just how much stronger you've gotten, and just how much taller you've gotten, along with getting that much bigger in muscle mass, and you've also been getting smarter as well.

Me: You got that right, plus, we heard all of the stories from Lincoln about you girls and about how you all helped him in his training to become an emerging hero before Team Loud Phoenix Storm was formed, and how he grew from a little boy into a really big, really strong, and really powerful man.

Ersa Eotw: Oh man, I knew it was only a matter of time before he told everyone that story.

Nico: Yep. So, Ersa, what memories did you have with Lincoln?

Ersa Eotw: Oh man, I was hoping you'd ask that. Well, this one time, Lincoln and I along with the rest of his Guardian Angels went to Lynn's Table for a special lunch date. But then, we heard a loud and angry scream in the air and caught the overpowering scent of perfume in the air, and we knew only person who would have on excessive amounts of perfume: Lola, and she was still out for Lincoln's blood. We'd had enough of that rampaging pageant she-demon, so Lincoln fired blasts of water at Lola and gave her a bath, but that didn't save her for long as we then piled on and brutally beat her ass up, then, I punched her in the face and gave her a black eye. Then, Lincoln ordered her to leave, that demon roared and ran out of there.

Hannah Hollow: But, as soon as she got back home, Lori, Leni, Luna, Luan, Lynn, Laney, Lucy, Lana, Lisa, Lily, and Mr. and Mrs. Loud were really enraged that Lola tried to kill Lincoln again, thanks to us giving them the message. Show them the video, Ersa.

Ersa Eotw showed the video of Lori, Leni, Luna, Luan, Lynn, Laney, Lucy, Lana, Lisa, Lily, and Mr. and Mrs. Loud all glaring at Lola, and that resulted in Lori, Leni, Luna, Luan, Lynn, Laney, Lucy, Lana, Lisa, and Lily pouncing on and brutally beating Lola into the dirt. When they were done, Lola looked like she got into a nasty fight with some big thugs at the biker bar.

Eli: HOLY FISHPASTE!

Nico: Jeez, Lola pissed off her family big time along with her older brother once more!

Lincoln: She sure did, we thought she'd finally learn her lesson after all those other times.

Me: But, she didn't, Lola's pride and her violent temper, not to mention her condescending attitude and her heartless behavior, made it impossible.

Luna: That Dark Side made her act like such a drama queen and think she's better than everyone all around her. She was such a rotten animal, and some of us had murder on our minds if Lola ever did that again, forget about Lincoln's Guardian Angels coming after her because the next time she dared to do that, we'd be the ones to end up going after her and finishing what his Guardian Angels started.

Laney Emperyous: But, that wouldn't work for you, Luna, don't forget: Lola also had Lori, Lynn, Lisa, and Luan with her. Even if you succeeded in ending Lola, you'd wind up getting targeted for death by Lori, Lynn, Lisa, and Luan, and Lincoln wouldn't want you, Leni, Laney, Lucy, Lana, Lily, and Mr. and Mrs. Loud to pay the price for standing up for him.

We got a shower, and then, Lincoln, Simulator Luz Noceda, Simulator Amity Blight, Simulator Willow Park, Emira Blight, Reiko

(Chun-Li ni makase China), Mary, Ruby, and Demon Machami are heading to Lake Lamode.

Lincoln snapped his fingers, and the 18-year-old, white-haired, 8'3", handsome and extremely muscular man was dressed in his new large orange speedo with a Thunderbird and a lightning bolt surrounded by elemental forces and stars on it with rainbow flames coming off the speedo, orange sandals, his jewelry and accessories, and he had his weapons holstered in case of trouble.

And Simulator Luz Noceda, Simulator Amity Blight, Simulator Willow Park, Emira Blight, Reiko (Chun-Li ni makase China), Mary, Ruby, and Demon Machami are dressed in two-piece colored bikinis The Musiqidandi Sisters made for them, colored sandals, and they had their weapons holstered in case of trouble. Plus, we found out Simulator Luz Noceda, Simulator Amity Blight, Simulator Willow Park, Emira Blight, Reiko (Chun-Li ni makase China), Mary, Ruby, and Demon Machami had feelings for Lincoln, and he also had feelings for them, and he also saved them all from an ambush by a group of musclebound thugs Flip hired to kill them, Lincoln sucked out their muscle mass, virility, strength, blood, and life energy as it killed them all which made those buttfaces go insane with anger, until Lincoln fired energy blasts at those buttfaces and more gold and jewels and treasures came out of them, but they also got to keep their heads up, they got word that mutant has sent more muscle-bound thugs to kill them.

Mary: Wow, so this is Lake Lamode, it sure is awesome.

Lincoln: It sure is, Mary, and it's perfect for our date. Shall we?

Lincoln, Simulator Luz Noceda, Simulator Amity Blight, Simulator Willow Park, Emira Blight, Reiko (Chun-Li ni makase China), Mary, Ruby, and Demon Machami dived into the waters and they had fun swimming in the ocean, and they also saw the creatures that lived there, then, they went back to the back they had an awesome volleyball game, and Simulator Luz Noceda, Simulator Amity Blight, Simulator Willow Park, Emira Blight, Reiko (Chun-Li ni makase China), Mary, Ruby, and Demon Machami got an extremely massive and deep atomic red blush on their faces when they saw Lincoln lift thirteen 900,000,000,000,000-lb barbells Lincoln summoned in his

large and strong hands and thirteen massive and long white wolf tails, but then, they saw hulking muscle-bound thugs hired by Flip coming after them, but Lincoln grabbed each of them one by one and he'd sucked out their muscle mass, strength, and virility and made them thin as rakes and completely weak and he set them on fire and sent them to The Black Gates forever.

Then, they had some lunch, and then, as the sun was about to set, Lincoln made clones of himself and he and his clones went up to Simulator Luz Noceda, Simulator Amity Blight, Simulator Willow Park, Emira Blight, Reiko (Chun-Li ni makase China), Mary, Ruby, and Demon Machami and they hugged them in their abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms, and Simulator Luz Noceda, Simulator Amity Blight, Simulator Willow Park, Emira Blight, Reiko (Chun-Li ni makase China), Mary, Ruby, and Demon Machami placed their hands on the massive pecs of Lincoln and his clones, and then, they shared a passionate and romantic kiss. They came back home to The World Tree Estate, and we saw Lincoln covered in kisses on his face, body, and eight-pack abs.

Me: (Whistles) Looks like someone really had a good time at Lake Lamode, eh, Lincoln?

Lincoln: (In Heaven) It… was… so… awesome!

Suddenly, eight Elemental Thunderbird Necklaces of Eternal Love appeared on the necks of Simulator Luz Noceda, Simulator Amity Blight, Simulator Willow Park, Emira Blight, Reiko (Chun-Li ni makase China), Mary, Ruby, and Demon Machami with colored gems on the gold lightning bolts and colored crystal links from their merged Crystal Necklaces of The Buddha and Elemental Thunderbird Chokers of Eternal Love on their necks.

Lily the Mermaid: Whoa, now Simulator Luz Noceda, Simulator Amity Blight, Simulator Willow Park, Emira Blight, Reiko (Chun-Li ni makase China), Mary, Ruby, and Demon Machami are in your harem.

May: That's really awesome.

Jenna: And Flip had some nerve trying to kill them, that mutant is

just making things much worse for himself.

Serena Logan: I always knew that stupid mutant cheapskate was and always will be nothing but fucking trouble, and he's just making things worse for himself.

Rarity: And trying to kill Simulator Luz Noceda, Simulator Amity Blight, Simulator Willow Park, Emira Blight, Reiko (Chun-Li ni makase China), Mary, Ruby, and Demon Machami, now that repulsive ape is really going to get it.

Lincoln: And we also had a run-in with more of the hulking muscle-bound hired thugs they sent to kill us yet again, but I sucked out their muscle mass, strength, and virility and killed them all and sent them to The Black Gates, and he should be screaming with pure vengeance and hate at us in 3… 2… 1!

Suddenly, we heard Flip scream and bellow with extreme hatred and rage and cursing right at us, and now, that moron has officially lost his mind.

Maria: (Flips Flip the middle finger) Yeah, up yours, you mutant moronic cheapskate!

Nico: Even after we kicked Flip's miserable hide, that mutant still refuses to quit!

Lincoln: Same with Lewis Travolta, Amy, Icky Vicky, Billy McLean, Pablo, Anderson, and the other jerks at Dad's restaurant, but it's much more fun to see their thugs get killed by me.

Me: It sure is, and it's so much more fun seeing them blow their stacks!

Inuyasha: Leave that to me. (YELLS AT THE TOP OF HIS LUNGS AT THE JERKS) SHUT YOUR HALF-WIT PIE HOLE, YOU MORONIC MUTANT CHEAPSKATE!

Suddenly, the Beads of Subjugation on Flip's neck glowed and the amplified gravity forced Flip to faceplant on the ground, and we laughed hysterically.

Nico: Those Beads of Subjugation really are awesome!

Lincoln: And that'll be to remand that stupid mutant if he so much as gets anymore dumb ideas once again. Remind me to add more punishments to him.

Me: We'll do just that.

Later we were walking passed Rolf's house and we saw him mowing the lawn.

Me: Good afternoon Rolf.

Rolf: Hello Fire Chief J.D. Boy.

Sam Sharp Loud: Rolf, have you seen the mascots?

Rolf: Cute Mascots are somewhere.

Me: I hope they aren't in your chicken coop.

We heard the pigs squealing.

Rolf: Wilfred.

We went to check the farm of Rolf and saw the Mascots hiding with some of the animals. Poromon was with the chickens, Poliwag with the pigs, Manaphy with Victor and Horsea with Rolf's cow.

Autumn Blaze: What are you guys doing now?

Jirachi: (Offscreen) Ready or not here I come!

Me: Ooh they're playing hide and seek.

Qin: Fun.

Poromon: Yep.

Eddy: Good times. I remember when we played. We had a great hiding spot.

Me: That metal hideout that you camouflaged to look like a shrub?

Eddy: Yep.

Edd: That was a great hiding spot.

Thunderblast: Wait. Where's Tentacool?

Poromon pointed to the orange tree and we saw her there.

Me: Oh.

Jirachi came and looked around.

Beast Boy: Payback time.

He turned into a parrot.

Beast Boy: Poromon's here! Poromon's here! (SQUAWKS)

Poromon: HEY!

Jirachi: Thanks!

Poromon: Payback for what?

Beast Boy: Replacing my milk with beer!

Beast Boy flew over to Poliwag.

Beast Boy: Poliwag's here! Poliwag's here! (SQUAWKS)

Poliwag: WHY YOU DIRTY!

Jirachi: Thank you!

Beast Boy flew over to Manaphy.

Beast Boy: She's over here! She's over here! (SQUAWKS)

Manaphy: BEAST BOY!

Jirachi: Thanks Beast Boy!

Beast Boy flew over to Horsea.

Beast Boy: She's over here! She's over here! (Squawks)

Horsea: BEAST BOY! YOU LITTLE!

Beast Boy reverted back.

Beast Boy: That's for giving me beer instead of milk!

Eddy: (LAUGHS) That is too rich!

Nico: (LAUGHS) Funny!

Me: Poromon swiped Beast's Boy's milk for his cereal and replaced it with beer and got Beast Boy drunk as a loon. He swore to get back at the mascots one day.

Nico: That is crazy!

Tentacool: (in her mind) He'll never find me

?: Actually I found you.

She saw a Veluza!

Tentacool: (SCREAMS)

They both fell out of the tree.

Me: Whoa a Veluza!

Nico: Neat!

Veluza: (In a girls voice) Looks like I saved Beast Boy the trouble of finding her.

Nico: Vera Simone!? Wow!

She reverted back and was a girl with purple hair and grey clothes and had purple eyes.

Vera Simone: That was fun.

Wheelie: What's your favorite memory of Nico?

Vera Simone: When me and Nico went to my family's fashion store and I made Nico dress up in girl dresses.

Nico: (GROANS) I WISH I COULD FORGET THAT!

Me: Oh boy. If any of you laugh at Nico I will kill you!

Vera Simone: Relax it was a long time ago.

Me: Oh.

Nico and Vera hugged.

Nico: I've missed you.

Vera Simone: Same here Nico.

Khybon: I think for each mission, a Loud Kid and several others should take the lead

Nico: That's not a bad idea!

Qin: Yeah!

Laney: I like it!

Xenia: Yeah I think it's cool.

Me: Yep.

Laney: Hmm. I have a hunch on who we'll face first. So, me, Casey, Ruby, Ang Leung, Laval, Ryotaro, and Lin Chung Will lead

Me: Okay then.

Nico: Awesome idea.

Qin: Okay.

The previous group came.

SkullMeramon: Can me, Tri Klops, Katnappe, Devack, Beautiful Gorgeous, Mojo Jojo, Copperhead, Hank Scorpio, Mortal Kombat Scorpion, and Stratos go with you guys?

Nico: Yes you all can come with.

Qin: This is gonna be fun.

Lola: Yep.

Then, Madame Web had appeared.

Me: Madame Web, we're ready for the first mission to retrieve the first piece of The Tablet of Order and Chaos.

Madame Web: Excellent. The first piece of The Tablet is located in Earth-TRN579, and it's in the hand of that Earth's Kraven the Hunter.

Lincoln: But, where as our Earth's Kraven is good, this one is evil. But, he, like all incarnations of Kraven, has honor, he could be a potential member for The Masters of Evil, but we need to first defeat him in battle.

Kraven the Hunter: (Russian Accent) That's true, but he won't be easy.

Nico: No, he'll put up a fight, and that's just how we like it.

Me: So it's Kraven the Hunter next.

Larry Koopa: Nico, which Gene Slammers do you think you'll meet next?

Nico: Tatsugiri, Annihilape and Clodsire.

Qin: Cool!

Xenia: Yeah!

Lola: This will be awesome.

Suddenly, Lincoln's deep sapphire blue eyes and the rainbow

colored iris of Lincoln, Lori, Leni, Luna, Luan, Lynn, Laney, Lucy, Lana, Lola, Lisa, Lily, Lynn Sr., and Rita's Third Eye, and everyone else's Third Eye glowed even more, as they sensed a dark energy signal with their eyes and the Force, and they saw who the figure was in the vision: the figure is none other than Charles Novamenova, the evil older brother of Charlene Novamenova and one of the eleven most dangerous thugs in Royal Woods, and he's coming to get revenge on Charlene and Lincoln for ruining the scheme they formed with Flip six years ago to destroy the world economy with a grand extortion scheme and sending him to prison. When we saw it, we knew it meant trouble.

Rayman: Uh oh, I know the glowing eyes from anywhere. Lincoln, everyone, is someone coming after us?

Lincoln: You guessed it, Rayman, and Charlene, you're not going to like it: the figure we sensed is none other than your evil older brother, Charles Novamenova, the second of the eleven most dangerous thugs from Royal Woods, and he's coming to get revenge on us for ruining the scheme they formed with Flip six years ago to destroy the world economy with a grand extortion scheme and sending him to prison.

We gasped.

Charlene Novamenova: So, now my older brother, Charles, has come after us. I always knew that stupid moron would be the first to come after us, he's such a asshole!

Nico: Yeesh, and Lincoln wasn't kidding when he said you two had bad blood.

Lincoln: And like with the others, their level of hatred is on the same level of hatred Vypra had with Praxina.

Anna Anyanova: Yep, what an asshole. But, we also can't underestimate him: you did say yesterday, he Gene-Slammed himself into Caius the Shadow Monarch, right, Charlene.

Charlene Novamenova: Yes, I did, Anna. But, I refuse to let Charles live a single second further, this time, I'm ending that asshole once

and for all.

Nico: Oh man, I have no doubt this is going to get ugly later on. Alright, gang, let's go, we're heading to Earth-TRN579 to retrieve the first piece of The Tablet and defeat Earth-TRN579 Kraven the Hunter.

Lincoln: The hunt has finally begun, and once we get done defeating Earth-TRN579 Kraven the Hunter and retrieving the first piece of The Tablet, you're next, Charles Novamenova.

Charlene Novamenova: You've gone way too far this time, Charles. I thought we were done with you and the rest of your buddies after we stopped you and Flip six years ago from trying to destroy the world's economy with a grand extortion scheme and sending you to prison. But, like the dumbass moron you truly are, you and your buddies decided to bust out of prison a year later, and even worse, you Gene-Slammed yourself into Caius the Shadow Monarch. This won't stand, I'll make sure that you are reduced to ashes after we get done defeating Earth-TRN579 Kraven the Hunter.

Lincoln put up a rainbow energy field around The World Tree Estate and we head to Earth-TRN579 to retrieve the first piece of The Tablet of Order and Chaos and defeat Earth-TRN579 Kraven the Hunter, and once we get done defeating him and sending him to The Masters of Evil, Lincoln and Charlene Novamenova are going to kill and destroy her evil older brother, Charles Novamenova, the second of the eleven most dangerous thugs from Royal Woods.

The Amazing Shattered Dimensions Spider-Man swings through the skies of his city while testing out his new Spider-Sense in search of the next fragment with us following him. Spider-Man uses his new Spider-Sense and managed to locate a fragment inside a nearby building.

Shattered Dimensions Spidey: Whattya know! I swing around long enough, and my new upgraded Spider-Sense points me towards a fragment!. You guys wait out here in case something happens.

Me: Okay.

Katnappe: We don't like the idea of you going in alone.

Shattered Dimensions Spiderman: What's the worst that can happen?

Me: Please don't ask that.

He crawls up a wall towards an open window.

Shattered Dimensions Spiderman: Definitely sensing something from inside the, uhhh… jungle room?

He finds the fragment at the end of the corridor inside a room with animal trophies attached to the walls.

Shattered Dimensions Spiderman: Hey, look over there! If it isn't Mr. Tablet Fragment. Right there waiting for us to grab it. Which can only mean one thing…

Expectedly, Peter's Spider-Sense tells him to start jumping when a cage drops out of nowhere almost catching them

Shattered Dimensions Spiderman: IT'S. (dodges flying darts) A. TRAP! (grabs the fragment) Gotcha! That wasn't so bad, actually. (room gets filled with knockout gas) Oh COME ON!

Watching him as he sleep is a man. A hunter. The greatest hunter in the entire world, and a familiar enemy to Spider-Man.

It was none other than SERGEI KRAVENOV A.K.A. KRAVEN THE HUNTER!

Shattered Dimensions Kraven: (Russian Accent) Rest now, my prey. Save your strength. For when you awake, we begin… THE HUNT! (laughs)

Anakin: Guys, I sense Shattered Dimensions Spiderman's about to be moved somewhere.

Eli: I feel it too Master Anakin. He's being taken to South America.

Laney: Lets go!

We were off.

We arrived in South America.

Hours later, far away from New Vale City, Shattered Dimensions Spiderman is slowly waking up in unfamiliar territory after being put to sleep by Kraven.

We arrived at an amazing temple.

Me: Wow! What a temple! T'Chala doesn't this remind you of Wakanda?

Black Panther: As a matter of fact it does.

Qin: It's amazing.

Lola: Yeah!

Nicole: I wonder if there is any treasure worth finding here.

Me: There miight be.

Shattered Dimensions Spiderman: (groans as he wakes up) Unnnnhhh… Kraven! That maniac. Where has he taken me this time? What horrible death trap will I have to overco…

Shattered Dimensions Spidey wakes up to learn he was kidnapped to a giant jungle area in some ancient ruins.

Shattered Dimensions Spidey: Hey! This is a pretty nice view, actually.

?: Well, look who's awake.

He turned to see us there.

Shattered Dimensions Spiderman: Hey, guys.

Me: Are you alright?

Shattered Dimensions Spiderman: Yeah I'm okay.

Laney: This is the reason we didn't want you to go off by yourself.

Shattered Dimensions Spiderman: That's why I had you guys wait outside.

Me: You made the right call on that.

Shattered Dimensions Spiderman: Where are we?

Me: Looks like an ancient temple in the Andes Mountains of South America.

Nico: It's beautiful.

Me: If Kraven wants a hunt, we'll give him one. And I know just the attire for it. KIBAL LETS HOWL!

(THE WOLF AND THE MOON BY BRUNUHVILLE PLAYS)

I turned into into WOLF MOON 🌙!

Me: (HOWLS)!

Nico: YEAH!

Shattered Dimensions Spiderman: WOW! That is so cool J.D.

Me: Thanks.

We jump across large gaps exploring the jungle for a little bit until they came across a large wooden gate. Waiting for them before the gate is our enemy, Kraven, looking to be holding a fragment of the Tablet of Order and Chaos.

Nico: There you are, Kraven!

Me: Sergei Kravenov A.K.A. Kraven the Hunter. Nice day for a hunt isn't it?

Shattered Dimensions Kraven: Welcome, Spider Man! And Team Loud Phoenix Storm. Welcome to the jungle! This rock - it holds great power, no?

Grounder: Doubt you'll use it for great responsibility.

Me: That tablet piece is actually part of something important.

Shattered Dimensions Kraven: I could use it to crush you… like a bug.

Me: We'll see about that.

Shattered Dimensions Spiderman: That wouldn't be very sporting of you, would it?

Shattered Dimensions Kraven: Ah, you speak a great truth! Let it be your prize, then - if you can survive my gauntlet! Your powers against my skills, your brains against mine. Come! Enter my game of death! (jumps high and over his wooden gate) Claim your trophy - if you dare!

With that, the gate opened.

Me: I always love a good challenge.

Nico: Me too.

But then my super enhanced hearing picked up something.

Me: (GASP) Guys I hear something.

I heard it and it was an all too familiar voice.

?: (Crying) Oh Peter help me!

Me: (GASP) It's TAS Mary Jane! She's here!

Kraven's voice can heard echoing throughout the jungle, speaking to us as we traverse his hunting grounds

Shattered Dimensions Kraven: Come, my friends, do not delay! The great hunt BEGINS! Hurry! Hurry!

Me: Always ready for a hunt!

Shattered Dimensions Spiderman So you want us to run through the jungle? Should we not look back?

Shattered Dimensions Kraven: Do not mock me, Spider-Man!

Shattered Dimensions Spiderman: (web swinging) Wow. You're awfully touchy for a guy who wears leopard print pants. Keep your tights on! We're coming!

Devack: (jumps over bottomless pits) Maybe if your jungle wasn't filled with bottomless pits, we'd be there already!

Nico: That would not be good!

Shattered Dimensions Kraven: Come, come! We have only scratched the surface!

Shattered Dimensions Spiderman: Seeing you so excited is creeping me out.

Me: But it is fun!

Shattered Dimensions Kraven: And there is a red haired woman somewhere in this jungle. Feel free to bring her to your world.

Poromon: Just like that, huh?

Me: That's who we're here for.

Shattered Dimensions Kraven: I am a hunter. But not a heartless one. She has no part in this challenge.

Nico: And J.D. knows she is here!

TAS Spiderman: SHE IS!? Where!?

Me: I sense her 720 yards from here! This way!

Nico: Meet us at the first stop!

Me: Right!

Me and TAS Spiderman went to find her!

I looked from above.

Me: That treehouse! Look!

We saw a treehouse that wasn't there.

We flew down and landed.

Me: Mary Jane!

TAS Spiderman: M.J!

She came out and it was TAS Mary Jane!

TAS Mary Jane: (GASPS) PETER!

TAS Spiderman took off his mask and they went and hugged for the first time in years!

They even kissed.

I was happy for them.

TAS Mary Jane: I thought I would never see you again! (CRYING)

TAS Spiderman: Me too! I am so sorry.

TAS Mary Jane: It's not your fault.

Me: Mary Jane we're so happy you're safe.

TAS Mary Jane: I know. Thank you. How did you find me? Who are you?

Me: J.D. Knudson, Second in Command of Team Loud Phoenix Storm. It's a long story.

TAS Spiderman: We'll tell you later. Right now we got to catch up to the team.

Me: Right.

We went back to the team and caught up to everyone.

Nico: M.J.!

Lori: Oh what a relief!

TAS Mary Jane: I'm so glad you all found me.

Nico: We are too! Thank goodness.

Laney: You wouldn't believe how devastated TAS Spiderman was when Green Goblin sent you here.

Lola: Yeah.

Soon, we caught up to Kraven, usto show up on his platform.

Shattered Dimensions Kraven: Yes, there is much for you to experience here. Traps. Long-range weapons. And of course, hand-to-hand combat.

Me: That we can deal with.

Shattered Dimensions Kraven signals to a group of mercenaries to join him on the arena confronting us

Shattered Dimensions Spiderman: How cute. You put together your own boy band!

Me: You have your own band of Mercenaries.

Shattered Dimensions Kraven: My disciples. They have come to study at the foot of the master. To learn the art of the hunt - from the GREATEST hunter of all!

Me: Very challenging. But then again it wouldn't be a good hunt if it was just YOU to face.

Shattered Dimensions Kraven: That is too true.

Shattered Dimensions Spiderman: And the most modest.

Shattered Dimensions Kraven: You dare mock me in front of my

students!?

Shattered Dimensions Spiderman: No… in front of your boy band.

Nico: Whoa.

Shattered Dimensions Kraven: Men! Remember what I have taught you. Strike hard. Strike fast… and show no mercy.

With that, he left his students against us

Me: Bring it on!

Casey: Yeah! Let's see if you've got what it takes. Jungle Beast, Spirit Unleashed!

Ryotaro: Henshin!

They transformed!

Casey: WITH THE STRENGTH OF THE TIGER! JUNGLE FURY RED RANGER!

Nico: Lets get them!

I then slashed a man with my scythe and kicked him in the face and elbowed one in the face.

Nico anc Casey and Ryotaro bashed them down.

Laney formed a sword and slashed one.

Spiderman used a web rope and smashed one into the ground.

Casey: These guys aren't even a challenge!

Me: Well like I have learned in chess, in order to get to the king (Punches a man in the face) one must first go through the pawns.

I leg swept a man and bisected him in half.

Ryotaro: YEAH! And my roll call is this. FLAMES OF TIME! KAMEN RIDER DEN-O!

Spiderman used his defensive stance to dodge a hunter's attacks.

I slashed him in half.

Shattered Dimensions Spiderman: Thanks J.D.

Me: No problem.

I fired waves of blue fire and blasted them.

Nico leg swept one and knocked him down and then plunged his hand into his back and RIPPED OUT HIS SPINE!

RIP!

Camie: NICE!

Lola: (LAUGHS) Nico is a Predator!

Maria: We can only move on when all the hunters in this area are dealt with!

Me: That's fine with me.

I dodged numerous blows with incredible speed and dodged 30 attacks.

We defeated 10 hunters.

Nico: NICE!

Qin: YEAH!.

Maria: Now we can move on.

Shattered Dimensions Kraven: It seems my men have not proved much of a challenge for you.

Shattered Dimensions Spiderman: (swings above a large gap) Are you kidding? Those guys were brutal. We barely survived!

Me: Well they weren't that much of a challenge anyway.

Eye Five: Yeah. They almost killed us.

Shattered Dimensions Kraven: Really?

Shattered Dimensions Spidey: No. We creamed 'em.

We got to another part of the temple.

Laney threw a bunch of pots and they hit a bunch of hunters!

SMASH SMASH SMASH SMASH!

Qin: OH YEAH!

Camie: Take that!

I grabbed a hunter by his neck and punched him square in his stomach with devastating force and he belched up a massive amount of blood and I punched him in the face and knocked him down.

We bashed Hunters all over the place and went into a new room.

With them knocked out, we enter a new room where more hunters show up to get embarrassed.

Hunter 1: For Kraven!

Hunter 2: For the thrill of the hunt!

Shattered Dimensions Spiderman: Hey, you talk like him too! Lion's head vests for EVERYONE!

Mojo Jojo: Well, maybe not everyone.

Me: I sense these guys are faster. But so am I!

I used Rainbow Dash and Flash's speeds and slashed them and bisected one and then clashed with my scythe and one of his swords and kicked him down and slashed him down.

Shattered Dimensions Spiderman threw a sandstone jar at a hunter.

Shattered Dimensions Spiderman: I'm Spider Man. It's what I do. I break pots.

Maria: You know, Pots spelled backwards is stop.

Me: That is true.

We bashed and slashed the hunters.

We got to another long temple ravine.

We saw Kraven.

Shattered Dimenions Kraven: (continues evading us) Come! The jungle still holds MANY surprises.

Me: I'm always ready for anything.

Shattered Dimensions Spiderman: (pretends he's asleep with loud snoring noises) I'm sorry. Were you saying something?

Poliwag: Something about 'hunt' and 'prey' and 'lions'.

Nico: Funny.

We land at a water fountain that is booby-trapped with outrageously numerous tranquilizer darts fired from the wall.

Poromon: (dodges darts in short reaction time) WHOA! AH-AH-AH-AH! Whew!

I grabbed all the darts that were fired and had them all in between my fingers.

Ruby: (jokingly) That's the last time we're mocking him.

Horsea: Not in a million years.

Nico: Yeah.

We saw him with hunters ahead.

Lola: There.

Shattered Dimensions Kraven: (to his men): Wait for them to come within range. When you have the shot… take it! (runs off again)

Shattered Dimensions Spiderman I guess this begins the bullet-dodging portion of the festivities.

Shooters take position on top of several totem poles over a bottomless pit. Shattered Dimensions Spidey zip kicked one of them off his perch point.

Me: So it's a shootoff huh?

Apple Bloom: I got this!

She kicked a man and took his gun and then blasted his head clear off his shoulders.

Applejack: YEEHAW! Nice shot!

I fired a blast of energy and blasted the snipers!

Me: Take that!

We continued on and got to another room!

Shattered Dimensions Kraven: (runs away again) Do you not feel it, now? The blood pounding in your veins? The thrill that rouses the hair on your neck, that makes a drumbeat of your heart?

Weather Vane: I did feel that, but I thought it was something I ate.

Me: You know Sergei this is turning into a fun challenge.

We blasted numerous men.

We fired waves of more energy and elements.

Shattered Dimensions Spidey used a Web Strike on a hunter.

And bashed him down.

Qin: Yeah!

I slashed the hunters down!

We walk into a large chamber that has more ancient ruins inside. Then, something dangerous triggers Shattered Dimensions Peter's Spider-Sense that prompts himself and us into a defensive stance.

Shattered Dimensions Spiderman: Spider-Sense! (quickly dodges a fiery spear) Fiery spear! Point taken.

We noticed the spear came from more hunters ahead.

Shattered Dimensions Spiderman: Another boy band! Are you guys gonna sing for us?

Hunter: Get them!

Hank Scorpio: Let's see if we can finish these guys in 4 minutes!

Me: I only need 2.

I went and ran fast and slashed and blasted them. Then I threw the darts I caught and stabbed them all over in one fell swoop!

Shattered Dimensions Spiderman: WHOA! That was genius!

Me: Thanks.

Shattered Dimensions Spiderman: If I know Kraven, this place'll be loaded with traps. Gotta stay alert!

Ang Leung: Don't worry. We see them.

Eli: Allow me.

Eli used the Force and disabled the traps all over.

Qin: Awesome!

We soon arrive in an open area next to a beautiful and peaceful waterfall. Shattered Dimensions Spider-Man swings above us. Unaware to us, Kraven is spying on us with his sniper rifle, zooming closer to the webline and shoots it, breaking it,

Shattered Dimensions Spiderman: (crashes to the ground): Yikes!

Disk Wars Mandarin: Are you okay?

Me: Someone's Shooting at us!

Shattered Dimensions Spiderman: I'm alright. Don't that that's gonna work. Hmm, gonna have to find another way. (spots Kraven about to shoot him again) Oh COME ON!

We dodge his bullet as it knocks down a tree instead.

Me: HEY! What do we look like!? A Herd of buffalo!?

Shattered Dimensions Spiderman: Sorry, I'm allergic to bullets. They ruin my complexion!

Shattered Dimensions Kraven: Bah! You cannot dodge forever!

Me: Neither can you! You can't shoot at us forever!

I fired waves of energy and blasted the hunters coming!

Mortal Kombat Scorpion: (to a hunter) Get over here!

He grabbed one with a tentacle and smashed him down!

Qin: Oh yeah!

Shattered Dimensions Kraven shot Shattered Dimensions Spiderman in the shoulder. But he was still alive.

Shattered Dimensions Spiderman: I'm not dead?

Shattered Dimensions Kraven: (laughs) You think I would end this so quickly? Those are only dummy rounds!

Laval: (Sarcastically) Well, that makes me feel a lot better!

Me: Now here is a real one!

I fired an energy blast and it hit Kraven and exploded!

KRABBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOMMMMM!

He was blasted back.

Me: Come on someone like you getting hit by a blast that weak? I don't think so Sergei.

Shattered Dimensions Kraven: You outrageous… You are LUCKY! That is all!

Shattered Dimensions Spiderman: To be fair, I'm also quite handsome.

Chaor: (growls) Someone knock these trees down so we can keep moving!

Me: Gladly!

I fired energy blasts and knocked down a tree and we crossed. Then we knocked down more trees and crossed and got to a temple.

Me: Made it!

As we get closer, Stratos hears something faint, but getting louder as we slowly approach.

Stratos: Are you guys hearing that? It sounds like cheering.

Maria: Wonder what's that all about?

William: Look over there. Looks like we're approaching some kind of arena.

Nico: Okay, I know it's a bit early but now we should do our entrance. Give the crowd something to enjoy.

Me: Good idea.

We went at the arena.

Then in the arena the spirits of the jungle appeared and swirled around the floor and they converged and then a tree formed and the spirits of the jungle formed around it and they formed into fruits and

they popped open and out came us.

Xenia: Awesome!

Qin: Cool!

Me: Now that was an entrance of the jungle.

Shattered Dimensions Spiderman: Let me guess - two men enter, one man leaves. Am I right? Or in this case - one man and team.

Suddenly, a very large tribal man drops into the arena, wearing a skull mask and holding a large club as a weapon and snarling intensely at us.

Me: WHOA!

Shattered Dimensions Spiderman: Wow! Love your headdress. Is that from the Skull Collection? May I suggest an accoutrement? Perhaps something from the Webbed Collection?

Huge Hunter: KILL YOU!

Ryotaro: Not gonna happen!

Wing Form!

Ryotaro went into Wing Form.

Casey: Strike Rider Cruise!

Me: YEAH!

I then slashed the Huge Hunter in half and killed him in an instant!

Qin: Take that!

Ryotaro and Casey stayed in their super modes as two more tribal brutes suddenly dropping in unannounced to fight the heroes.

Before the second fight could begin however, Kraven suddenly arrives to interrupt it with menacing disappointment towards his men,

Shattered Dimensions Kraven: Still they live. I thought I taught you better than that!

Kraven took out one of his swords and jumped down, quickly uppercutting the first brute and knocking him out. Then he dives down cutting down the second brute, who fell on his knees before falling unconscious while the crowd chanted Kraven's name.

Crowed: KRA-VEN! KRA-VEN! KRA-VEN!

Alucard: Tell me you didn't-

Shattered Dimensions Kraven: (chuckles) Relax. I only knocked them out. (to the crowd) I promised to show you a TRUE hunt. I promised you a VICTORY… and I am a man of my WORD! And now… (to us) the endgame!

Me: I guess it's true what they say huh Sergei. You want something done right, you got to do it yourself.

Shattered Dimensions Kraven: That is true.

Me: All right. Lets make this a hunt to remember. But I know you're holding back. So lets make this fun.

Shattered Dimensions Kraven: Lets do it.

Madame Web: He's blinded by the thrill of the hunt! Wait for him to lunge, then strike!

Shattered Dimensions Spiderman: Thanks for the advice, Webb! We'll use it when he's not killing us!

Kraven charges up a lunge striking at Casey and Ang Leung.

I formed my scythe and then went at Kraven and we clashed powerfully and sparks flew all over the place and I kicked him in the face and punched him down and fired waves of blue fire and blasted him down. Then I teleported and kicked him in the back.

TAS Mary Jane: WHOA! J.D. is so fast and powerful!

TAS Spiderman: He sure is.

Me and Kraven clashed and then we got in our faces.

Me: You know this has always been one of my favorite battles between two different animals. The Wolf VS The Lion.

Shattered Dimensions Kraven: That is a good battle.

Shattered Dimensions Spidey: Uh, in case you haven't heard, there's a law against hunting men, even ones with 'stick- 'em powers'!

SkullMeramon: (groans) We are NOT calling them that!

Me: I agree there!

I kicked Kraven down and he roared and went at me and I slashed him across his chest with my scythe and blew him down.

Me: YEAH!

He was down!

Kraven got up and used his swords to disarm Ruby of Crescent Rosel

Shattered Dimensions Kraven: You are no true warrior if you cannot fight me without your toy.

He lunges at her, which was the moment she needed to attack him instead with her Semblance while he was left wide open.

Ruby: Have I impressed you yet? (gets Crescent Rose back)

Ozpin: (in Oscar Pine's head) I knew she would remember what I taught her about hand to hand combat back in Haven Academy.

Oscar Pine: Yeah. No kidding.

Ruby kicked Kraven over to Ryotaro.

And he kicked him down!

Ruby Rose: OH YEAH!

Qin: Take that!

Shattered Dimensions Kraven ran up to Shattered Dimensions Spidey and grappled with him.

Madame Web: The best offense is a good defense.

Shattered Dimensions Spiderman: Gotcha!

Shattered Dimensions Kraven slashed at the webhead only for him to dodge it while keeping him close. Then he beat the crap out of him. The process repeated 2 more times.

Shattered Dimensions Spiderman: Lights out, Kraven!

POW!

He delivered a swift flying kick that sends the weakened hunter flying out of his dome screaming.

Shattered Dimensions Spiderman: This hunt is OVER! And as the victors, we command you to LEAVE!

The hunters actually complied.

Shattered Dimensions Spiderman: Wait. That actually worked?

Lin Chung: Perhaps we should find Kraven now.

Me: Right but Peter that was well done! Awesome!

Shattered Dimensions Spiderman: Thanks!

We went to find Kraven. And we found him in a big temple.

We went inside a temple. We saw Kraven standing on some type of lift. He held his side in pain and his head lowered in shame, holding the fragment in his hand as if that's all he has left now.

Shattered Dimensions Kraven: My men have abandoned me because of you. You made a mockery of my teachings.

Me: Maybe those were the wrong reasons to teach anyone.

Shattered Dimensions Spiderman: t wasn't so much a 'mockery' as a complete shambles.

Nico: Hey, don't take it too hard. What matters is that you put up a good and honorable fight.

Me: Yeah you are a very formidable adversary.

Shattered Dimensions Kraven: (not listening) It does not matter. I have failed… and now I have nothing left… No dignity. No HONOR!

Shattered Dimensions Spiderman: Sergei. Don't do something you're gonna regret.

Maria: He's right, Kraven. Let's just take a deep breath and calm down.

Disk Wars Deadpool: Don't bother. This is an unavoidable part of the level.

Shattered Dimensions Kraven: Nothing to stop me from using THIS!

He absorbs the fragment's power into himself as a powerful yellow aura explodes around his body. His eyes glow a menacing yellow as he puts on a smile that scares us!

WE GASPED!

Me: WHOA! His power is stronger than ever!

Shattered Dimensions Spiderman: Great, you did something we'll regret.

Nico: UNBELIEVABLE!

The amped-up Kraven zooms side to side with speeds that seem to rival Flash, Quicksilver, Dash, Rainbow Dash, Live Action Bumblebee, Sonic, and Ruby's speed while laughing creepily.

Me: WHOA! That fragment gave him superspeed!

Nici: INCREDIBLE!

He moves so fast that suddenly, he just disappeared.

Maria: That speed! Where'd he-?

Shattered Dimensions Kraven: Right behind you..

I sensed him and turned and We quickly spun around to see Kraven face-to-face, which is pretty creepy to say the least

Shattered Dimensions Kraven: Ah! Such power! (speeds backwars) I have the speed of the tiger! (instantly zooms to the other end of the chamber) The strength of the lion! And like the great cats… (jumps high to another floor) I shall play with my prey!

Me: More like speed and strength of a cheetah, tiger, jaguar and lion.

Xenia: YEAH!

Me: Looks like we're going up top.

We got to the top of the temple.

Kraven faced us!

Shattered Dimensions Spiderman: Hey, Kraven, how'd you snare that fragment anyway?

Shattered Dimensions Kraven: I am not completely ignorant in the ways of modern man, my friend! I secured it on the internet!

Copperhead: Say what?!

Me: (Skeptical) Really?

Shattered Dimensions Spidey: You're joking.

Shattered Dimensions Kraven: (jumps up higher) No. I had the winning bid.

Me: Very clever.

Shattered Dimensions Kraven: I have a question for you J.D.

Me: What is it?

Shattered Dimensions Kraven: Is it true that you faced your worlds version of the Sinister 6 under the command of a kid named Paul?

Me: As a matter of fact yes it is. He hired you, Vulture, Sandman, Electro, Mysterio and Hydro Man to try and kill us and Ash Ketchum mostly.

Shattered Dimensions Kraven: I see and did you really give Sandman's daughter your heart?

Me: I sure did. She was dying and needed a heart transplant so I volunteered. Immortality and Invincibility has its perks.

He jumped up.

Beautiful Gorgeous: Looks like he went up. How're we gonna get to him?

Me: Looks like we got to solve a puzzle.

Shattered Dimensions Spiderman: Yep.

Nicole: We got to put that gear in that hole there.

We saw it.

Me: Here we go.

We ran fast.

The lift stopped as it took us outside above the jungle in an arena where a tall broken tower is in front and above us.

Me: Wow!

We looked around until all eyes were set on Kraven appearing suddenly in front of them wielding his twin-blades,

Me: Nice view from up here.

Shattered Dimensions Kraven: Indeed. No witnesses. No distractions. Here. Now! It ends!

Me: How right you are!

Suddenly from top of the temple structure, an explosion erupted like a volcano causing the arena to shake and surround the edges with a ring of fire as pillars started to rise from the ground. We stare at Kraven with the determination and courage that we could still beat him even when he's supercharged with the fragment's power.

Shattered Dimensions Spiderman: For once, you and I are in total agreement.

Tri Klops: You tell him!

Casey: Time to bring out the big guns! Jungle Master Mode!

Liner Form!

Ryotaro went into Liner form

They turned into their most powerful forms!

Me: Time to go all out! RELEASE THE WOLF! (HOWLS!)

(THE WOLF AND THE MOON BY BRUNUHVILLE PLAYS)

A MASSIVE VORTEX OF BLUE FIRE EXPLODED OUT AROUND ME AND I WAS READY!

I went at enhanced Kraven and punched him in his face and kicked him all over and blasted him and kicked him all over!

Qin: WHOA!

Xenia: WHOA! WHAT SPEED!

Nico: INCREDIBLE!

I punched him and kicked him down and then punched him in his face! We then clashed all over with intense sword clashes and I slashed him all over.

Laval and Lin Chung nodded at each other before charging at Shattered Dimensions Kraven.

Nico: Knock him through those pillars!

Laval: RIGHT!

They fired waves of energy and chi and blasted him threw the pillars!

I fired waves of blue fire blades and slashed him through more of them!

Ruby and Ryotaro charged at him next.

And they slashed and kicked him.

Nico: Take this!

Nico fired a powerful energy blast and blasted him all over!

Lola: And this!

Lola fired waves of fire and blasted him all over!

Laney: Speed masters take him on!

Rainbow Dash and the Speed Masters bashed and pulverized him all over with incredible speed!

Casey and Ang charged at him.

They jumped and kicked him down with devastating force into another pillar!

Xenia: YEAH!

Then Rowdyruff Boys, Killer Croc, Dayu, Unicorn, Hydros, Zavok, Fireor, Count Nocturne, Samon Shakekisutanchin, and Six Gum Gang appeared.

Nico: Rowdyruff Boys, Killer Croc, Dayu, Unicorn, Hydros, Zavok, Fireor, Count Nocturne, Samon Shakekisutanchin, and Six Gum

Gang.

Brick: So, this is what happens when someone uses a fragment!

Shattered Dimensions Kraven: You should use one of these sometime!

Killer Croc: No thanks! I'm tough enough as it is!

Shattered Dimensions Spiderman: I'll keep him busy while you guys have the usual battles!

Dayu: Good luck!

He went to face him.

Unicorn: (to Nico) We heard you helped cure Lauren.

Nico: We sure did.

Hydros: You didn't even bring one skull home?

Nico: No way! People will think we're as bad as Jeffery Dahmer!

Hydros: Okay okay you're right.

Hisser came out.

Me: Hisser. Up for another awesome round I see.

Hisser: Yep.

Me: Cool.

Hisser: If a fragment can do this to someone, imagine if someone uses the complete Tablet!

Me: Don't even talk like that.

Xenia: Yeah.

We got the usual battles underway.

Lucca, Cheryl, Heat Man, Nazz, Winged Dragon of Ra Phoenix Mode, Five Headed Dragon, Princess Cadance, Spy Rise, Sunset Shimmer, Pipsqueak, Fire Skylanders, Khybon, and Ulmar vs Rowdyruff Boys, Evil Vespa Woman, Flame Stag, Hekatoid, Yolker (Droopy Master Detective), and Babyman Gang - Nico's rescue in Manitoba, Canada and exorcising Lauren from her Scary Girl persona as well as battling an evil Chandler from another universe and Lily and Ms. Cheerilee transforming!

The Rowdyruff Boys were first.

Boomer: (to Lucca) Nico's rescue was in Manitoba, Canada and exorcising Lauren from her Scary Girl persona.

Butch: As well as Lily and Ms. Cheerilee battling an evil Chandler from another universe and transforming!

Lucca: Yeah we don't know which universe he was from but he was a horrible kid.

Cheryl: He sure was.

Spy Rise: But he is gone for good now.

Sunset Shimmer: Boy this kid REALLY HATED Lincoln and his entire family.

Pipsqueak: (British Accent) Yeah he sure did.

Sunburn: That was one bad kid.

Brick: Boy no kidding. Lets do it1

Lucca called out Moltres and the Rowdyruff Boys called out their Machamp. Lucca merged with Marle and they formed into LUCARLE! The Rowdyruff Boys and the Sumo Wrestlers merged and they formed into THE SUMO RUFF BOYS! Lucca and group fired waves of fire and smashed them down.

Keiko Yukimura, Honoka, Emu, Bianca Mantodea, Margaret Gilroy, Erin Fay, Catherine Torres, Fluttershy, Tornado Bolt, Seabreeze, Life Skylanders, Larry Koopa, and Morton Koopa VS Killer Croc, Ghost of Dr. Coffin, Plumeria, U.A. Deadpool, Poodles Galore, and Universe 666 Eddie Quist - Us battling Another Darkball, Invisible, Defender, Stealth Soldier, Wyvern, Behemoth, Creepy Lighthouse Keeper and SkullMeramon.

Killer Croc was next.

Killer Croc: (to Keiko) Nico, Mizore's team, SkullMeramon's team, and the others did good battling Another Darkball, Invisible, Defender, and Stealth Soldier. And Another Wyvern, Behemoth, Creepy Lighthouse Keeper and SkullMeramon.

Keiko: They sure did and it was so fun.

Honoka: We also found out that the Anothers were both the Embodiments of the Weather and the Ocean Dopants.

Killer Croc: WHOA! That is really cool! And from what I heard the Ocean Dopant was not seen in Kamen Rider W and neither was the Gaia Memory for it.

Emu: I know! J.D. said that sucked!

Catherine Torres: Yeah that was crazy.

Fluttershy: But it was amazing to see.

Tornado Bolt: Yeah that was cool.

Seabreeze: (Swedish Accent) Oh ja ja.

Stealth Elf: Yeah it sure was.

Killer Croc: Whoa that is awesome! Lets do it!

Keiko and Killer Croc called out Bellossom and Feraligatr. Keiko and

Honoka merged and they formed into KEIHONOKA! Killer Croc merged with the Ghost of Dr. Coffin and they formed into KILLER CROCOFFIN! Keiko and group fired waves of energy and leaves, grass, flowers, fruit and vegetables and smashed them down.

Emma Goodall, Mokuro, Nerri the Willow Maiden, Neytiri, Sakuya Tachibana, Rin (Catherine), Scratch, Anubis of Cruelty, Pinkie Pie, Maud Pie, Featherweight, Tech Skylanders, Coconuts and Grounder VS Dayu, Dahlia Hawthorne, Good Cinder Fall, Good Burns, Good Lex Luthor, and Helga Von Guggen - Lincoln's rescue in Manistee, Michigan

---

Dayu was next.

Dayu: (to Emma) I heard Lincoln's rescue was in Manistee, Michigan. How was it?

Emma: It was really awesome and they went and found the Sickle Swords of Hinon and battled Damian "Black Fang" Mahigan, Amber Mahigan's evil former brother that was cursed to be a skinwalker for committing a horrible act of blasphemy against the Iroquois Gods.

Mokuro: We don't know what it was he did but it really angered them Six Ways To Sunday.

Scratch: Yeah something really big happened with him that got them angry.

Anubis: It sure was bad.

Pinkie Pie: Boy it sure was bad! What a partypooper!

Maud Pie: (Monotonously) That is for sure.

Featherweight: Yeah that was one bad guy.

Sprocket: And because of all that he paid the ultimate price.

Coconuts: Yeah he sure did! What a wretched weasel.

Grounder: I thought he was a skinwalker.

BLANG!

Grounder got hit in the head by Scratch.

Grounder: OUCH!

Scratch: That's what he was cursed to become you dumbbot!

Dayu: But either way he had it coming. Lets do it!

Emma: LEGENDARY RANGER MODE! SAMURAI!

She turned into the Pink Samurai Ranger!

Emma and Dayu called out their Shedinja. Emma merged with Mia Watanabe and they formed into EMMIA WATANABE! Dayu and Madame Noir merged and they formed into MADAME DAYNOIR! Emma and team fired waves of pink energy, metal, gears, lightning and blades and smashed them down.

Sheila Castille, Meilin, Selene Long, Nunnally, Nami, Brock, Dana Owllton, Rarity, Sweetie Belle, Water Skylanders, Eye Five and Eye Scream VS Unicorn, Capricorn Zodiarts, Big Bad Wolf (Super Mario Show), Raven the Split Personality Alicorn, Evil Ninja Storm Rangers, and Stone Head - Meeting Ersa Eotw

---

Unicorn was next.

Unicorn: (to Sheila) I heard you guys met Ersa Eotw. What's she like?

Sheila: She is the Keyblade Knight for The End of The World and she absolutely hates all the Heartless in General and also hates Chernabog and Ansem.

Meilin: Boy she sure does.

Dana Owllton: You wouldn't believe how powerful she is and all that.

Rarity: We were amazed that she is that strong too darlings.

Sweetie Belle: I agree there too.

Gill Grunt: Yeah that is amazing.

Unicorn: Wow! Lets do it!

Sheila and Unicorn called out their Arcanine and Galar Rapidash. Sheila merged with Meilin and they formed into SHEILIN! Unicorn and Capricorn Zodiarts merged and they formed into UNICAPRI ZODIARTS! Sheila and group fired waves of water, jewels and ice and smashed them down.

Azulongmon, Sara, Princess of the Indian Ocean, Crystal Wilmington, Alia, Gentoku, Yuina, Corrin (Fire Emblem) Applejack, Apple Bloom, Earth Skylanders, Weather Vane and Protoboy VS Hydros the Ice Titan, King Jellyfish, Razoul, Balloon Monster (TTG), D.J. Stylbator, and Shinjiro Shinozak - The Mascots playing Hide and Seek in Rolf's house

---

Hydros was next.

Hydros: (to Azulongmon) The Mascots played Hide and Seek in Rolf's house. (laughs) Too bad Vera Simone and Beast Boy revealed their hiding spots!

They laughed!

Azulongmon: (LAUGHS) Yeah that was funny.

Sara: The reason was because Beast Boy was peeved that Poromon swiped his milk and replaced it with beer and put it in his cereal. Beast Boy got drunk because of that.

Corrin: Yeah that was crazy.

Applejack: But it was funny.

Apple Bloom: It sure was.

Flashwing: Yeah no kidding.

Hydros: That sure is awesome. Lets do it!

Azulongmon and Hydros called out their Mega Kyogre. Azulongmon merged with Sara and they formed into SARA THE EASTERN SOVEREIGN OF LIGHTNING! Hydros merged with King Jellyfish and they formed into KING HYDROSFISH! Azulongmon and group fired waves of lightning, earth, rock, mud, boulders, lava, crystal and apples and smashed them down.

Ace Bunny, Pyra, Maggie Orbersson, Soup Faerie, Fyora the Faerie Queen, Siyana the Light Faerie, Kalolo the Jackalope, Twilight Sparkle, Starshine Sparkle, Magic Skylanders, Disk Wars Silver Samurai and Disk Wars Mandarin VS Zavok, Axel, LeFrog, NES Gezora, Frankenstein (Looney Tunes), and Irene Belserion - The Mascots had fun

---

Zavok was next.

Zavok: (to Ace) The Mascots sure had fun playing hide and seek. And what do you think of my team?

Ace Bunny: They sure did and your team is really awesome and cool!

Pyra: Boy I'll say. I'm looking forward to this one.

Kalolo: Same here. That is so awesome.

Twilight Sparkle: Yeah that is for sure.

Starshine Sparkle: I agree too. This will be fun.

Spyro: It sure was awesome.

Zavok: Yeah it sure will be. Lets do it!

Ace and Zavok called out their Electavire. Ace and Pyra merged and they formed into Acera! Zavok and Axel merged and they formed into ZAVAXEL! Ace and group fired waves of fire and magic and smashed them down.

Wheeler (Captain Planet), Arienne Glenis Maple, Ma-Ti, Melanie Neugog, Sailor Vegeta, Lacus Clyne, Evil HERO Inferno Wing, Starlight Glimmer, Cozy Glow, Undead Skylanders, Chaor and Takinom VS Fireor, Ted Carson Firefly, Hate Master, Incentas, Universe 666 Syn Shenron, and Water Hoser - Kraven the Hunter next

---

Fireor was next.

Fireor: (to Wheeler) Kraven the Hunter is next. And Laney, Casey, Ruby, Ang Leung, Laval, Ryotaro, and Lin Chung are doing good fighting him.

Wheeler: Boy they sure are!

Arienne: That is so awesome seeing them battle him.

Evil HERO Inferno Wing: You got that right.

Starlight Glimmer: Boy it sure is awesome.

Cozy Glow: Yeah and this version of Kraven is powerful and fast. But he is not faster than a god.

Hex: You got that right.

Fireor: No kidding there. Lets do it!

Wheeler and Fireor called out their Entei. Wheeler and Arienne merged and they formed into WHEARIENNE! Fireor and Ted Carson merged and they formed into FIREORCAR! Wheeler and group fired waves of fire, skulls, bones, blood, magic, lightning and stars and smashed them down.

Marceline the Vampire Queen, Melody, Iris Brockman, Sailor Starlights, Lava Girl, Charlie McGee, Mindy (Yugioh GX), Rainbow Dash, Scootaloo, Air Skylanders, Alucard (HELLSING) and Android 17 VS Count Nocturne, Evil Bubble Man, Lego Joker, Guards (Disney Infinity), Another Decade, and Snowflame - TAS Mary Jane was in a treehouse not far from Kraven's fort

---

Count Nocturne was next.

Count Nocturne: (to Marceline) TAS Mary Jane was in a treehouse not far from Kraven's fort. Good thing Kraven didn't hurt her.

Marceline: That is amazing that she was teleported here to Universe 712.

Melody: We found out from King Kai that this was Universe 712. Crazy.

Mindy: Green Goblin really made a massive blunder by sending her here.

Rainbow Dash: That is for sure.

Scootaloo: And now here we are and found her.

Whirlwind: Green Goblin is definitely getting the Black Gates for that.

Count Nocturne: Big time. Lets do it!

Marceline and Count Nocturne called out their Crobat. Marceline and Melody merged and they formed into MARCELODY! Count Nocturne and Evil Bubble Man merged and they formed into

COUNT BUBBLES! Marceline and group fired waves of lightning, wind and rainbows and smashed them down.

Power Pack (Marvel), Metamorpho, Kairyu-Shin, Ocean Dragon Lord - Kairyu-Shin, Ocean Dragon Lord - Neo Daedalus, Yormungarde, The Muses, Princess Celestia, King Solar, Solar Eclipsa, Amber Morning, Light Skylanders, Disk Wars Magneto and Disk Wars Deadpool VS Samon Shakekisutanchin, Mr. Freeze, Fission Metroids, Mongolian Death Worm, Monster Dandelion, and Mocktroids - Kraven is gonna get his butt kicked

---

Samon Shakekisutanchin was next.

Samon Shakekisutanchin: (to Power Pack) Kraven is gonna get his butt kicked. No matter how fast the fragment made him!

Zero G: We are amazed that fragment made him fast like that!

Lightspeed: Boy he's as fast as me and that is cool!

Metamorpho: He sure is! That fragment gave him superspeed.

Cleo: That is amazing.

Princess Celestia: We had no idea that the fragments can do that.

King Solar: That is really amazing.

Solar Eclipsa: Yeah that is crazy.

Amber Morning: It sure is.

Spotlight: Boy no kidding there.

Mass Master: That is really awesome.

Energizer: You got that right.

Samon Shakekisutanchin: No kidding! Lets do it!

The Power Pack and Samon called out their Seaking and Barraskewda. The Power Pack and Syd Chang merged and they formed into THE NATURE POWERPACK! Samon and the U-Foes merged and they formed into THE CHEMICAL SALMON FORCE! The Power Pack and group fired waves of energy and light and smashed them down.

Right Suzuki (ToQger), Fright Rider, Cleo Ulysses, Humphrey and Kate, Patrick Smash, Lucky Seven Sampson, Charge Man, Princess Luna, Moondust, Snowdrop, Children of The Night, Dark Skylanders, Akira Nijino and Numbuh 274 VS The Six Gum Gang, Siren Sara, Princess Ophiuchus, Ripper Roo, Evil Talking Cake, and Momakase - Kraven will be facing the prowl of J.D. as Wolf Moon

---

The Six Gum Gang was next.

Runt: (to Right) Kraven will be facing the prowl of J.D. as Wolf Moon.

Lunk: I think it's kinda fitting.

Right: Boy it sure is awesome.

Fright Rider: I agree there too!

Charge Man: The Wolf facing Kraven. That is cool.

Princess Luna: Yeah that is so cool.

Moondust: You got that right.

Snowdrop: That is awesome.

Goof: Duh yeah it is.

Wilbur: I'll say.

Gari: That is so something.

Blackout: Yeah no kidding.

Dixie: That is awesome y'all.

Runt: Yep. Lets do it!

Right and the Six Gum Gang called out the Rapidash. Right and Fright Rider merged and they formed into RIGHT RIDER! Siren Sara and the Six Gum Gang and they formed into the SIREN GUM GANG! Right and team fired waves of darkness and energy and smashed them down.

Megaforce Rangers, W Riders, Nico, May, Eli, Nunnally, C.C., Laney, Lana, Lola, Lisa and Lily VS Hisser

---

Hisser was next.

Hisser: Boy the fragments of the Tablet can grant powers? That is crazy!

Nico: No kidding there!

May: Yeah!

Hisser: That is crazy! Lets do it!

Nico teleported and opened his safe and in it was a bunch of weapons called the Saviors of The Tablet of Order and Chaos, they're a massive collection of massive greatswords with embedded colored gems and the symbol of the Tablet of Order and Chaos etched on the 7'5" massive, wide, double-edged gold blades and blessed by the powers of Heaven, large gold wolf heads for the crossguards, large white angelic faces built into both sides of the hilts with large colored gems embedded in the foreheads, longer midnight black handles, four large wolf heads with colored gems for eyes and on the bottom of the four large wolf heads are large gold wolf heads with colored gems in their mouths for the pommels.

Nico teleported back with them.

Megaforce Rangers: GO GO MEGAFORCE!

They transformed!

Troy Burrows: FURY OF THE DRAGON! MEGAFORCE RED!

Emma Goodall: FLAMES OF THE PHOENIX! MEGAFORCE PINK!

Jake Holling: VENOM OF THE SNAKE! MEGAFORCE BLACK!

Gia Moran: CLAW OF THE TIGER! MEGAFORCE YELLOW!

Noah Carver: BITE OF THE SHARK! MEGAFORCE BLUE!

Lilith: SONG OF THE SIREN! MEGAFORCE GREEN!

All: EARTH'S DEFENDERS NEVER SURRENDER! POWER RANGERS MEGAFORCE!

KRABBBBBBBBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO

A massive fiery explosion went off behind them and they were ready!

Philip and Shotaro: HENSHIN!

They transformed!

Nico: Lets get him!

Troy: Lets bring them together!

They formed the Megaforce Blaster!

Troy and Emma: SKY POWER ENERGIZE!

Jake and Gia: LAND POWER ENERGIZE!

Noah and Lilith: SEA POWER ENERGIZE!

Nico: FIRE!

Rangers: DYNAMIC VICTORY BLAST!

They fired waves of energy and elements and the blasts all hit him and he exploded!

KRABBBBBBBBBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO

He was dead!

Nico: OH YEAH! Hisser you have failed this world!

Troy Burrows: Mega Rangers that's a Mega Win!

---

regrouped.

Madame Web: He's too fast! Distract him with your own speed to give Spider-Man a chance to deliver the damage!

Troy: On it!

Tsukasa: And we know just the distractions!

Kamen Ride: Megaforce Red!

Kamen Ride: Megaforce Blue!

Kamen Ride: Megaforce Black!

Kamen Ride: Megaforce Yellow!

Kamen Ride: Megaforce Pink!

Kamen Ride: Robo Knight!

Tsukasa turned into Megaforce Red and Daiki summoned clones of all the Megaforce Team.

Maria: Time for backup! (TURNS DIAL) CYBORG FORCE 6!

She summoned Touch & Go, Evil Search Man, Blackbriar Thorn, Starman EXE, Werewolf By Night and Hanayaida!

Qin: Oh yeah!

We went at Kraven and bashed and pulverized him all over!

Autumn Blaze, Sam S.L., Wheelie and Thunderblast used the Earth Cyber Planet Keys and they enhanced Autumn Blaze and Sam's powers and Wheelie's weapons 100-fold and turned Thunderblast's rocket launcher into a cannon

Autumn Blaze and Wheelie: INFERNO WHEELIE BLAST!

Sam S.L. And Thunderblast: VOLCANIC THUNDER MEGABLAST!

Volcanic Rocket Firestorm and Tri-Klops: VOLCANIC ROCKET FIRE BLAST!

Phoenix Riders of Skylands and Katnappe: PHOENIX RIDER SKYLANDER BLAST!

Monkey Flames of Fire Emblem Mages and Devack: MONKEY FLAME FORCE BLAST!

Pokemon Masters of Light and Beautiful Gorgeous: POKEMON LIGHT FORCE BLAST!

Undercover Teens of KND and Mojo Jojo: UNDERCOVER TEEN BLAST!

Dragons of Magic and Copperhead: SNAKE DRAGON FIRESTORM!

Pride of Demon Magic and Hank Scorpio: DEMON PRIDE BLAST!

Crystal Power and SkullMeramon: CRYSTAL FURY FIRESTORM!

Celestial Magic of the Heartfilia and Scorpion: CELESTIAL MAGIC BLAST STORM!

Gyro of the Western Sovereign and Stratos: GYRO WESTERN SOVEREIGN BLAST!

Applejack, Thunderbird Apple, Lightning Fritter, Golden Delicious,

Magnolia May, Construct-Bot, Grindcore, Beary Fagerbear, Shy Crystal, Trihorn, Armor-Hide, Apple Bloom, Api Apple, Tender Tap, Frozen Fright, Apple Fritter, Big Mac, Sugar Belle, Granny Smith, Apple Rose, Goldie Delicious, Bright Mac, Pear Butter, Cheerilee, Strawberry Sunrise, Blue Raspberry, Grand Pear, Rockhoof, Cocoa Axe, Steela Oresdotter, Autumn Blaze, Coloratura, Yona the Yak, Earth Skylanders and Albert Heinrich: EARTHQUAKE OF HONESTY!

They fired waves of energy and elements!

Applejack, Spiderman, me, Nico and Mary Jane: SPIDER RETRIBUTION MEGABLAST!

We fired waves of energy.

Lincoln: JUNGLE ELEMENT STYLE: LION!

Jessica Shannon: JUNGLE STING STYLE: TIGER!

Peni Parker: JUNGLE WEB STYLE: SPIDER!

Mai Shiranui: JUNGLE FIRE STYLE: RHINO!

Nanami Simpson: JUNGLE WATER STYLE: FROG!

Makoto: JUNGLE WIND STYLE: EAGLE!

Julie: JUNGLE EARTH STYLE: ELEPHANT!

R. Mika: JUNGLE LIGHT STYLE: LEOPARD!

Juri Han: JUNGLE DARK STYLE: ANACONDA!

Akko: JUNGLE STAR STYLE: JAGUAR!

Menat: JUNGLE SPIRIT STYLE: MONKEY!

They fired waves of energy and elements and they formed into said animals.

Lincoln and his harem: JUNGLE FINAL SMASH: JUNGLE ANIMAL STAMPEDE!

They summoned a stampede of jungle animals!

The blasts hit him and knocked him down.

Shattered Dimensions Kraven ran up to Laney and grappled with her. Shattered Dimensions Kraven slashed at Laney only for her to dodge it while keeping him close. Then she beat the crap out of him. The process repeated 2 more times.

SMASH! SMASH!

She then kicked him down!

Laney: Take that!

Madame Web: Now, Spider-Man, attack while he's preparing his own!

Me: Lets do it together!

Me and Spiderman went at him and then I flew and threw him and Shattered Dimensions Spiderman kicked him square in the face and bashed him right into the wall and he was knocked out!

Me: Bullseye!

Xenia: Take that!

Lincoln: Time to end this fight!

We fired rainbow energy blasts which hit Earth-TRN579 Kraven the Hunter and knocked him out, and we saw the first piece of The Tablet of Order and Chaos come out of him. Lincoln fired a web which grabbed the piece and he put it into a special case, and we sent Earth-TRN579 Kraven the Hunter to The Masters of Evil.

Nico: Whoa, now that was quite a tough fight, but we did it, we defeated Earth-TRN579 Kraven the Hunter and got the first piece of The Tablet of Order and Chaos.

Lincoln: Now, there's one last thing to do and one last loose end to tie up: Charlene's older brother, Charles Novamenova.

?: (ENRAGED SCREAM) HILARY, LINCOLN, I'LL FUCKING KILL YOU ALL FOR RUINING OUR PLAN TO DESTROY THE WORLD'S ECONOMY AND SENDING ME TO FUCKING PRISON!

Suddenly, the eight large planets and stars orbiting around my legs, the eleven large multi-colored orbs orbiting around Lincoln's legs, the eight large orange orbs orbiting Linka's legs the nine large orange orbs orbiting around TLPS Ms. Tarantula's legs, the ten multi-colored orbs orbiting around Duke Lincoln's legs, the eight large dark blue orbs orbiting around Ed Cowart's legs, the nine large midnight blue orbs orbiting around TLPS Mr. Wolf's legs, the nine large crimson red orbs orbiting around Naruto's legs, the eight large crimson red orbs orbiting around Tahu, Vakama, and Nate Adams' legs, the eight large fiery red orbs orbiting around Zach Gurdle's legs, the eight large silver orbs orbiting around Clyde McBride's legs, the eight large black orbs with the Eye of Horus orbiting around Cody (OC)'s legs, the nine large black orbs orbiting around Lucy's legs, the eight large black orbs orbiting around Lars and Dudley Puppy's legs, the nine large search pink orbs orbiting around Lola's legs, the eight large search pink orbs orbiting around Lexx Loud's legs, the nine large rose pink orbs orbiting around Steven Universe's legs, the nine large green orbs orbiting around Lynn Sr.'s legs, the nine emerald green orbs orbiting around Yakko Warner's legs, the nine large sapphire blue orbs orbiting around Wakko Warner's legs, the nine large hot pink orbs orbiting around Dot Warner's legs, the nine large marine blue orbs orbiting around Lana's legs, the eight large marine blue orbs orbiting around Liam and Leif Loud's legs, the eleven large scarlet red orbs orbiting around Lynn's legs, the eight large scarlet red orbs orbiting around Lynn Jr.'s legs, the eleven coral red orbs orbiting around Timon's legs, the eight large blood red orbs around Marco Diaz's legs, the nine large aqua blue orbs orbiting around TLPS Mr. Shark's legs, the eight large blue orbs orbiting around Skippy, Sean Bolton, and Loki Loud's legs, the nine large sky blue orbs orbiting around Lori's legs, the eight large sea-foam green orbs orbiting around Loni Loud's legs, the nine large sea-foam green orbs orbiting around Leni's legs, the nine large yellow orbs orbiting around TLPS Mr. Snake and Luan's legs, the eight large yellow orbs orbiting around Lane Loud's legs, the nine large brown orbs orbiting around Laney's legs the eight large brown orbs orbiting around Larry Loud's legs, the nine large light green

orbs orbiting around Lisa's legs, the eight large light green orbs orbiting around Levi Loud's legs, the nine large lavender orbs orbiting around Lily's legs, the eight large lavender orbs orbiting around Leon Loud's legs, the eight large colored orbs orbiting around Bobby Santiago and Nico's legs, the eleven large colored orbs orbiting around Twilight Sparkle and her friends, the eight large aqua and ocean blue orbs orbiting around Varie, William Dunbar, and Adam Lyon's legs, the ten large aqua blue orbs orbiting around Girl Jordan's legs, the nine large colored orbs orbiting around Timmy Turner's legs, the eight large gold orbs orbiting around Alex the Lion and Takanuva's legs, the nine large purple orbs orbiting around Luna's legs, the nine large search pink orbs orbiting around Rita's legs, and the eight large purple orbs orbiting around Luke Loud's legs and Menat's legs, along with our gems on our large gold Bracers of The Champions of the Universe and the Stones of Gelel that were embedded in the backs of our left hands were glowing, and that means we've got big trouble incoming, and the imps of The Fabled Gene-Slammers were already hissing with anger.

Lincoln formed a massive diamond barrier infused with absorption energy that protected all of us from a massively powerful volley of dark energy blasts that came out of nowhere and they hit the barrier, but the fireball volley was absorbed into us and we became even stronger than ever. Then, we saw Caius the Shadow Monarch appear.

Charlene Novamenova: (GROWLS) I always knew there was no mistaking that foul mouth from anywhere, get out of that Caius skinsuit, and show yourself, Charles!

Caius the Shadow Monarch vanished in a vortex of infernal darkness, and in its place stood a 6'11" tall male with purple hair and purple eyes similar as Charlene's, massive muscular build, and dressed in a red prison jumpsuit: it was Charles Novamenova, the evil older brother of Charlene Novamenova and the second of the eleven most dangerous thugs in Royal Woods.

Nico: So, that's Charles Novamenova.

Charlene Novamenova: The second of the eleven most dangerous thugs in Royal Woods, I would've never thought I'd have to see your

ugly face again, Charles, I made sure we were done with you after we foiled the grand extortion scheme you, your buddies, and your boss, Flip, made to destroy the world's economy six years ago and sent you to prison for good.

Charles Novamenova: Laugh all you want, bitch, I'LL FUCKING KILL YOU AND LINCOLN FOR RUINING MY LIFE! NO ONE CROSSES THE ELEMENTAL MONARCHS OF EVIL AND LIVES!

Charlene Novamenova: As always, you're all bark and no fucking bite, Charles. Now, you're just acting like a rabid dog who needs to be put down.

Suddenly, Charlene Novamenova's dark purple eyes turned neon dark purple and she was surrounded by a black and purple energy aura with stars, shadows, darkness, demons, phoenixes, and angels, she unholstered her massive Caius the Shadow Monarch's Demonic Dark Greatsword of Shadow Monarch Justice from her back, and as she approached Charles Novamenova, she left black and purple energy, stars, shadows, darkness, demons, phoenixes, and angels with every step.

Charlene Novamenova: Even after we sent you and your buddies to prison six years ago, you still make me sick to no end, Charles, and it's not just that. You've always hated me ever since the day I was born and when I was growing up, you always tried to find ways to make my life Hell and even worse, you tried to find ways to kill me. Mom and Dad were right to have kicked you out of the house after you turned eighteen, they also couldn't stand your bullshit any longer, and what you, your buddies, and Flip tried to do six years ago with that scheme of yours, you broke Mom and Dad's hearts, and you sent them spiraling into depression because of it, and I was also forced to see them take their own lives in that downward spiral of depression. We were right to have disowned you, Henry, and now, I'm going to do Mom and Dad a favor and send you straight to Hell where you rightfully belong!

Suddenly, Charlene Novamenova was surrounded by a massive vortex of black and purple energy with stars, shadows, and darkness surrounding it, there are demons, phoenixes, and angels and Caius the Shadow Monarch flying around the vortex, and in the vortex is a

purple phoenix with red eyes glaring at Charles Novamenova: the red eyes of eternal death. Then, as the vortex faded, Charlene Novamenova emerged, but she was changed forever.

Charlene Novamenova grew from 6'11" to 7'9" in height, she has the body of a goddess, she has black highlights in the bangs of her long flowing purple hair with flower in her hair, she has neon purple eyes and a black and purple energy aura with stars, shadows, darkness, demons, phoenixes, and angels surrounding her, she has Caius the Shadow Monarch with the Dark Kanji in its hands emblazoned on her forehead and Third Eye with purple iris, she has on demon earrings with red gems for eyes and holding the Dark, Star, and Eternity Kanjis in its hands, she also has Caius the Shadow Monarch with red gems for eyes and holding the Darkness, Star, and Eternity Kanjis in its hands on the bottom of her purple demon-shaped Element of Harmony for the second pendant along with the gold Thunderbird pendant of her Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love necklace with purple crystal links from her merged Crystal Necklace of the Buddha and purple gems on the gold lightning bolts, and she also has on her new white and gold-accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker Necklace of Eternal Love. Charlene Novamenova has on a purple sleeveless checkerboard open blouse, short-sleeved purple top, purple skirt, purple pants, purple shoes, and long sleeveless white trenchcoat with stars, shadows, darkness, demons, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails and on the back is Caius the Shadow Monarch surrounded by darkness. Suddenly, Charlene Novamenova felt a sharp pain on her back, and then, her massive purple angel wings with black tips on the large purple feathers grew much bigger for her new body, and she now has eleven massive and long purple wolf tails with black tips and black markings, she has on a Ring of The Phoenix with purple gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger and heart shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger which also merged with her Guardian Angel of Lincoln Loud ring and Star Sapphire ring on her left ring finger, and Stone of Gelel embedded in the back of her left hand.

Suddenly, Charlene Novamenova's massive Caius the Shadow Monarch's Demonic Dark Greatsword of Shadow Monarch Justice and all the greatswords and swords she had began merging

together, and they were surrounded by a kaleidoscope of black and purple energy, stars, shadows, darkness, demons, phoenixes, and angels and when it emerged, it was transformed into Charlene Novamenova's Demonic Darkness Monarch Caius the Shadow Monarch Inferno Dark Demon Phoenix Angel Greatsword of Darkness Phoenix Shadow Monarch Caius Justice, it's a brand-new massive greatsword with embedded purple gems and Caius the Shadow Monarch etched on the 7'6" massive, wide, double-edged crimson red blade, large black dragon heads for the crossguard, large white angel faces built into both sides of the hilt and large purple gems embedded in the foreheads, longer midnight black handle, four black phoenix heads with purple gems for eyes and large purple phoenix head with black gems for eyes and a large purple gem in its mouth on the bottom of the purple dragon heads for the pommel, she has on her new brand-new large gold Bracers of the Champions of The Universe with purple gems on her wrists and Dragon Ball Bracelet on the large gold Bracer, new large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with a gold version of Caius the Shadow Monarch's head with crimson red gems for eyes and a large crimson red gem inside its open mouth for the belt buckle, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on her right hip and Eater of Sins revolver holstered on her left hip. There's a purple kanji below Caius the Shadow Monarch that said, "Charlene Novamenova, Gene-Slammer of Caius the Shadow Monarch, Famous Bounty Hunter of Dangerous Criminals, Loving Guardian Angel and Future Wife of Lincoln Loud, Despiser of Bullies, Archenemy of Dharkon, Destroyer of Charles Novamenova, Amazing Member of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True Goddess of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Destroyer and Slayer of Evil, Deranged, Murderous, Ruthless, and Sadistic Bastards, Amazing and Powerful Student of Amazing and Powerful

Teachers, and Master of Darkness, Shadows, Phoenixes, Demons, and Angels"

シャーリーン・ノヴァメノバ、影の君主カイウスのジーン・スラマー、危険な犯罪者の有名な賞金稼ぎ、ラウドの愛する守護天使でリンカーンの将来の妻、いじめっ子の軽蔑者、ダルコンの大敵、チャールズ・ノヴァメノバの破壊者、チーム・ラウド・フェニックス・ストームの驚くべきメンバー、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の守護者、擁護者、そして救世主、宇宙への希望の大使であり灯台、友情と要素の力のマスター、天のゼルナガの怒りのマスター、ブラック・ゲイツ、究極の善の究極の力、真実の真の女神、正義、愛、慈悲、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直さ、寛大さ、優しさ、無私の心、勇気、そして信頼、破壊者にして殺戮者邪悪で、狂った、殺人的、無慈悲でサディスティックなろくでなし、驚くべき強力な教師の驚くべき強力な生徒、そして闇、影、フェニックス、悪魔、天使のマスター

Suddenly, Charlene Novamenova's immense protective blue aura had suddenly changed, and it was now an immense protective neon rainbow aura with all of the elements swirling around it, she transformed into her most powerful and and most incredible transformation ever!

Charlene Novamenova has transformed into SUPER ANGEL-CAIUS THE SHADOW MONARCH-DEMON-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA INFERNAL HOLY DARKNESS SHADOW CAIUS THE SHADOW MONARCH DEMON PHOENIX MONARCH ANGEL OF DIVINE INFERNAL HOLY DARKNESS SHADOW CAIUS THE SHADOW MONARCH DEMON PHOENIX MONARCH ANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE INFERNAL HOLY DARKNESS SHADOW CAIUS THE SHADOW MONARCH DEMON PHOENIX MONARCH ANGEL LOVE!

We were amazed by Charlene Novamenova's Super Angel-Caius the Shadow Monarch-Demon-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga transformation, and when Lincoln saw her, he had an atomic red blush on his face, hearts in his eyes, and his nose was bleeding, but when Charles Novamenova saw it, he went fucking mad with rage and transformed into Caius the Shadow Monarch and fired blasts of darkness at her,

but she absorbed them and it made her stronger, and she fired a massive barrage of black and purple energy, stars, shadows, darkness, demons, phoenixes, and angels at Charles Novamenova, and they exploded as they hit him, hey got back up, but now, he was absolutely pissed and driven mad by wrath and bloodthirst.

Me: HOLY CRAP!

Nico: OH DAMN!

Lincoln: Awesome, Charlene Novamenova has transformed into her Super Angel-Caius the Shadow Monarch-Demon-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga form, and she really pissed off Charles big time, and now, it's high-time we got rid of you for good, Charles.

Charlene Novamenova: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Infernal Holy Darkness Shadow Phoenix Caius The Shadow Monarch Demon Phoenix Angel and Divine Infernal Holy Darkness Shadow Phoenix Caius The Shadow Monarch Demon Phoenix Angel Love) Exactly what I was about to say, Linky. Let's get him!

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's United Friendship Hinon's Eternal Friendship Almighty Cosmic Storm Greatsword of Universal Hope, Elemental Bravery, and Unbreakable Eternal Bonds from his wider and muscular back, and he transformed into Super Angel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Buffalo-Vampire-Werewolf-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Universal Elemental Cosmic Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix Angel of Divine Universal Elemental Cosmic Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix Mythological Justice and Divine Universal Elemental Cosmic Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix Mythological Hope, and he joined Charlene Novamenova.

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix Angel and Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Friendship, Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You really made a

huge mistake coming after us, Charles, but I take comfort knowing when I get married to Charlene in the future, I won't have a heartless twisted bastard like you for a brother-in-law, and like all my future wives' evil relatives, only one thing awaits you: death!

Charlene Novamenova and Lincoln went after Charles Novamenova who continued throwing darkness blasts at them, but they absorbed them and it made them stronger, and they fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow energy, black and purple energy, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, pumpkins, dark lightning, pumpkin fire, swords, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spiders, whales, monkeys, hummingbirds, lizards, giants, condors, cats, llamas, dogs, snakes, spirals, wings, snakes, trees, crocodiles, herons, fish, dark dragons, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Twin-Tailed Comets, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Ghouls, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Mythological Animals, Mammoths, Pegasi, Tortoises, Yetis, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, and Mermaids at Charles Novamenova and they exploded with incredible power as they hit him.

Then, they attacked him with their massive greatswords leaving scars on him, and Lincoln left many more with his gold claws and firing energy slashes from his claws and he and Charlene Novamenova also attack him with some powerful punches, kicks, and karate chops, and they smashed him all over with their immense and extremely powerful superhuman strength, along with elemental blasts, and this was really really driving Charles Novamenova even madder than ever!

Charles Novamenova: I'LL FUCKING KILL YOU, STINKOLN!

Charles Novamenova threw more darkness blasts at Lincoln, but he absorbed them and it made him even more stronger as his darkness aura became more ferocious. Then, Lincoln drove his massive greatsword into Charles Novamenova's stomach and he began sucking out and absorbing the dark powers he'd gotten when he Gene-Slammed himself into Caius the Shadow Monarch along with his massive muscle mass and strength, and that had caused Charles Novamenova to revert back to normal, but now, he was thin as a rake and he was really weak.

Then, Lincoln and Charlene Novamenova fired powerful blasts of dark fire and darkness at Charles Novamenova, which destroyed the fucker and sent his ass to The Black Gates. We cheered wildly for what Charlene Novamenova and Lincoln did as they holstered their massive greatswords and powered down, and Charlene Novamenova's new body, clothes, weapons, jewelry, Third Eye, eleven massive and long purple wolf tails, and massive purple angel wings are permanent.

Charlene Novamenova: Burn in The Black Gates forever, Charles. Thank you for helping me get rid of my evil older brother forever, Linky.

Lincoln: (Smiles Warmly) You're welcome, Charlene.

Suddenly, Charlene Novamenova wrapped her arms around Lincoln's wider and muscular back, as her chest pressed against Lincoln's massive pecs and her stomach pressed against his eight-pack abs, which'd brought an atomic red blush to Lincoln's face, and he wrapped his abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms around her waist, which took her by surprise and brought an atomic red blush to her face. Then, as Lincoln leaned down to Charlene Novamenova's face, they kissed passionately as she moved her hands onto Lincoln's massive pecs, and behind them was a Thunderbird, Phoenix, Dragon, Mermaid, Angel, Fairy, Succubus, and Caius the Shadow Monarch flying in the air, and we saw a herd of Buffalo and many animals running across the field and elemental forces and shadows and darkness behind them and we cheered wildly. Then, Lincoln and Charlene Novamenova absorbed the elemental forces and darkness and they came back to us as the display vanished.

Lincoln: We did it, we got rid of Charles Novamenova, but we still got nine more of those thugs to deal with.

Leina Mobius: Which means tomorrow, it's Logan's turn to die.

Lincoln: Logan's not getting out of this, and I hope you use your deadly ice touch on him, Leina.

Me: That I'd like to see. So, Lincoln, who's the next Keyblade Knight we're meeting tomorrow?

Lincoln: I've got a really good one: Darla Darkworld, Keyblade Knight of Darkworld.

We gasped.

Nico: Oh, no way, there's a Keyblade Knight of The Realm of Darkness?!

Me: I didn't know about that!

Sora: We did, but you didn't bother to ask.

Aqua: And she's someone who's helped me when I was trapped there for ten years.

Michelle Emperyous: That's right, Aqua, and you guys are going to love meeting her. Darla Darkworld is Lincoln's Guardian Angel from Michigan and she's a Keyblader and she harbors a very very nasty hatred for Chernabog, ALL THE DISNEY VILLAINS and all the Heartless in general as well as the Nobodies, Unversed and all that for what they did to SO MANY WORLDS and wants to destroy EVERY single one of them. Also, she LOATHES and despises all of Organization XIII and wants to make sure they are all destroyed forever. She is known as The Dark Angel of Darkworld because for over ten years, she helped Aqua out while she was stuck in there and made sure she never turned into Anti-Aqua. She is also very great friends with Sora, Riku, Kairi, Eli, Cid, Yuffie, Leon, Aerith, and all their friends on all worlds including Sora's mother and is a very awesome sister to Aqua and Sora and Kairi and she is so happy for Sora and Kairi when they got married. She came to Royal Woods long ago, and she really trained Lincoln a lot about how to use the

Keyblade and he'd quickly absorbed all that knowledge, and he became an expert in wielding the Keyblade and she also trained him on how to use the magic spells associated with the Keyblade, and she's also one of the Keyblade Knights formed by Carolina Keyblada, and like her fellow Keyblade Knights, she harbors a deep grudge against Xehanort for all of the pain and suffering that he caused in his quest to forge the X-Blade and use it to destroy the entire universe and remake it in his image, and she swore if he ever returns again, she would slay him right where he stands and see to it that all those who follow him shall follow him to The Black Gates.

Nico: Wow, she really helped you for ten years while you were stuck in there, and she prevented you from turning into Anti-Aqua.

Aqua: She sure did.

Lincoln: She'll be happy to see you again, Aqua, and that you and Ventus have since been in a committed relationship.

Roxas: Her jaw's bound to drop to the floor when she finds out. Hmm.

King Mickey: Is something wrong, Roxas?

Roxas: I've been thinking about something, Henry and his friends may have relied on dumb luck to pull off a daring and bold escape, but to Gene-Slam themselves into the Elemental Monarch Duel Monsters, even that's an impossibility.

Hilary Thestalos: True, they are literally that dumb. (Realizes what Roxas means) Wait, what are you getting at, Roxas?

Roxas: Call me crazy, but I think an outside force is responsible for giving Henry Thestalos and his friends the means of Gene-Slamming themselves into the Elemental Monarch Duel Monsters, and this outside force is also seeking out the fragments of The Tablet of Order and Chaos.

We gasped.

Nico: Oh shit, Roxas, if you're right about that, I'll get you, Xion, Lea, Namine, and Isa five Sea Salt Ice Cream smoothie from Ben's

favorite smoothie shop.

Lea: We'll hold you to it, Nico.

Zavok: Yes! We won!"

Fireor: The hunter has been HUNTED!

We looked to see the fragment float from Kraven's body and levitate before the winning team.

Madame Web: Excellent, heroes! You've done it!

Count Nocturne: And just in time. If we never hear the word 'hunt' again, it'll be too soon.

Madame Web: Now to the other fragments… The hunts resumes! (we groan)

Samon Shakekisutanchin: What about Kraven?

Goof: We can bring him into our ranks.

Nico: Awesome.

Shattered Dimensions Spiderman: After how we tried to turn us into kabobs?!

Dixie: Hey, he ain't like Green Goblin. Or Carnage!

Wilbur: He's an honorable man. Besides, the Prime Version is in the Redemption Squad.

Me: It's only fair he be put into the M.O.E.

Qin: Yep.

Nico: But part 2 done. Great job guys.

Spiderman: (To the viewers) The hunt is done.

Me: Yep.

We went back home. TAS Spiderman got TAS Mary Jane settled in to our estate and we enjoyed the rest of the day and went to sleep.

TO BE CONTINUED

Part 2 done.

NicoChan11, JediAvatarOfShinobi, Omegahatchiyak12, kolbdog323, XP4Universe, Darkhai, vinjedi1995, Drako1234658, Nflemingful, Hynageneral, BumbleSparkle, EtstheClarenceandTLHfan and ninjakingofhearts gave me the ideas for this and so did the guest reviewer. Thanks guys.

For the next rescue Nico, The Ripping Friends, Ellie Singh, Evelyn Burmingham, Jen Tennyson, Eddy, Yugi, Tea, Jaden, Jesse Anderson, Allenby Beardsley Knudson, The Hernandez Sisters, Yost Magma, Rin Nohara, Woz, Bai Tza, Sabrina Lorelai the Despair from The Dark Gene-Slammer, Albedo, The 1983 D&D Gang, Donbrothers, Irina Krafla the Granity Gene-slammer, Kora Lexxington, Olivia Houou, Nataša Marečková, Nalanie Nanthavong The Vorash Gene-Slammer, Brynja, Sissi Delmas, Anna Anyanova the Destiny HERO Dark Angel Gene-slammer, Daring Do, Lizzie Strong the Great Blue Windrunner Gene-slammer, Emam Reynolds the Living Tsunami Gene-slammer, Wendy Sapphira, Reggie Hjorleifsstræti the Five Headed Dragon Gene-Slammer, Qin, Miku Yuuki, Princess Anita, Granity, Rei Miyamoto, Saya Tekagi, Saeko Busujima, Shizuka Marimoto, Hibiki Riders, Agito Riders, Kabuto Riders, Den-O, Kiva, Decade, W, OOO, Fourze, Wizard Riders, Blade Riders, Faiz Riders, Gaim Riders, Drive Riders, Ghost Riders, Ex-Aid Riders, Build Riders, Zi-O Riders, Zero-One Riders, Saber Riders, Granity, Samurai Jack, Ashi and her sisters, Changeman, Jetman, Dairangers, Zenkaigers, Chloe Bourgeois, Shanan, Rita Loud, The Goths of Darkness, Zarya Moonwolf, Applejack, Apple Bloom, Twilight Sparkle & Friends, Sunny Starscout, Izzy Moonbow, Hitch Trailblazer, Pipp Petals, Zipp Storm, Misty Brightdawn, Wallflower Blush, Alice Kingsleigh, Rachel Stavenport, Kate Lloyd, Carol Pusateri, Hailey Helios, Kia, Jenna, Lina, May, Maria, Danica Metrois, Kaalia of The Vast, Varie, Sakura Valencia, Xenia the Xerneas, Bhavna Radhakrishnan the Xerneas Gene-Slammer,

Bridgette, Eli, me, Sakura Knudson, Arrietty, Aylene Carter, Gabrielle, Littlefoot and friends, Fu, Nicole Knudson, Spiderman, Kaina Tsutsumi, Nick Logan, Sh'Lainn Blaze, Camie, Kaoruku Awata, Himiko, Ibara, Toru, Sirius, Tsuyu, Ochaco, Luz, Amity, Gus, Willow, Hunter, Felicia Wittebane, Carly Atlas, Misty Tredwell, Zuria, Tony Jones, Edyn, Strag, Momo, Girl Jordan, Leeli, Sora Phaaze, Venus, Earth, Vinyl Scratch, Airazor, Rhinox, Cheetor, Rattrap, Tigatron, Janeen Aran, Lincoln, Leni, Laney, Lana, Lola, Lisa and Lily as well as Ace Bunny, Pyra, Maggie Orbersson, Soup Faerie, Fyora the Faerie Queen, Siyana the Light Faerie, Kalolo the Jackalope, Zavok, Axel, LeFrog, NES Gezora, Frankenstein (Looney Tunes), and Irene Belserion. And we're going to Endsville and we're going to battle Dark Billy and he is going to try to kill me. Carol and Cayenne are going to transform against him. And we're going to battle Another Vorash, Inferno, Magman, Heat Thing, Lava Monster (PPG), Lava Golem, Axel and Zavok. Also we're going to meet a gene-slammer for Annihilape named Bianca Cena. (No Relation to John Cena)

For tomorrow, the next match-up is Leina Mobius, Gene-Slammer of Mobius the Frost Monarch and Lincoln VS. Logan Mobius

For Lincoln's rescue tomorrow, we're heading to Ann Arbor, Michigan, but we're also in for one fierce battle and in the other upcoming fierce battles in the days to come. For tomorrow, we're going to take down and destroy Wyzen of the Seven Deities, and we're also going to find out from the former member of The Seven Deities, Yasha, that Deus, Olga, Augus, Kalrow, and Sergei of The Seven Deities are back as well, and they're also out to kidnap Mithra. But, Lincoln's not going to stand for that, nor let those six demi-gods do as they please to his future wife. And we're also going to meet the next Keyblade Knight, her name is Darla Darkworld, Keyblade Knight of Darkworld, she's Lincoln's Guardian Angel from Michigan and she's a Keyblader and she harbors a very very nasty hatred for Chernabog, ALL THE DISNEY VILLAINS and all the Heartless in general as well as the Nobodies, Unversed and all that for what they did to SO MANY WORLDS and wants to destroy EVERY Single one of them. Also SHE LOATHES And despises all of Organization XIII and wants to make sure they are all destroyed forever. She is also known as the Dark Angel of Darkworld, because

for over 10 years she helped Aqua out while she was stuck in there and made sure she never turned into Anti-Aqua. She is also very great friends with Sora, Riku, Kairi, Eli, Cid, Yuffie, Leon, Aerith, and all their friends on all worlds including Sora's mother and is a very awesome sister to Aqua and Sora and Kairi and she is so happy for Sora and Kairi when they got married. She came to Royal Woods long ago, and she really trained Lincoln a lot about how to use the Keyblade and he'd quickly absorbed all that knowledge, and he became an expert in wielding the Keyblade and she also trained him on how to use the magic spells associated with the Keyblade, and she's also one of the Keyblade Knights formed by Carolina Keyblada, and like her fellow Keyblade Knights, she harbors a deep grudge against Xehanort for all of the pain and suffering that he caused in his quest to forge the X-Blade and use it to destroy the entire universe and remake it in his image, and she swore if he ever returns again, she would slay him right where he stands and see to it that all those who follow him shall follow him to The Black Gates.

For part 3 of the saga we're going to help Noir Spiderman battle Hammerhead and destroy him.

See you next time.

INTO THE SPIDERVERSE PART 3

THE GANGSTERISM OF NOIR HAMMERHEAD

Walking through the Endsville Sector of the city was Nico, The Ripping Friends, Ellie Singh, Evelyn Burmingham, Jen Tennyson, Eddy, Yugi, Tea, Jaden, Jesse Anderson, Allenby Beardsley Knudson, The Hernandez Sisters, Yost Magma, Rin Nohara, Woz, Bai Tza, Sabrina Lorelai the Despair from The Dark Gene-Slammer, Albedo, The 1983 D&D Gang, Donbrothers, Irina Krafla the Granity Gene-slammer, Kora Lexxington, Olivia Houou, Nataša Marečková, Nalanie Nanthavong The Vorash Gene-Slammer, Brynja, Sissi Delmas, Anna Anyanova the Destiny HERO Dark Angel Gene-slammer, Daring Do, Lizzie Strong the Great Blue Windrunner Gene-slammer, Emam Reynolds the Living Tsunami Gene-slammer, Wendy Sapphira, Reggie Hjorleifsstræti the Five Headed Dragon Gene-Slammer, Qin, Miku Yuuki, Princess Anita, Granity, Rei Miyamoto, Saya Tekagi, Saeko Busujima, Shizuka Marimoto, Hibiki Riders, Agito Riders, Kabuto Riders, Den-O, Kiva, Decade, W, OOO, Fourze, Wizard Riders, Blade Riders, Faiz Riders, Gaim Riders, Drive Riders, Ghost Riders, Ex-Aid Riders, Build Riders, Zi-O Riders, Zero-One Riders, Saber Riders, Granity, Samurai Jack, Ashi and her sisters, Changeman, Jetman, Dairangers, Zenkaigers, Chloe Bourgeois, Shanan, Rita Loud, The Goths of Darkness, Zarya Moonwolf, Applejack, Apple Bloom, Twilight Sparkle & Friends, Sunny Starscout, Izzy Moonbow, Hitch Trailblazer, Pipp Petals, Zipp Storm, Misty Brightdawn, Wallflower Blush, Alice Kingsleigh, Rachel Stavenport, Kate Lloyd, Carol Pusateri, Hailey Helios, Kia, Jenna, Lina, May, Maria, Danica Metrois, Kaalia of The Vast, Varie, Sakura Valencia, Xenia the Xerneas, Bhavna Radhakrishnan the Xerneas Gene-Slammer, Bridgette, Eli, me, Sakura Knudson, Arrietty, Aylene Carter, Gabrielle, Littlefoot and friends, Fu, Nicole Knudson, Spiderman, Kaina Tsutsumi, Nick Logan, Sh'Lainn Blaze, Camie, Kaoruku Awata, Himiko, Ibara, Toru, Sirius, Tsuyu, Ochaco, Luz, Amity, Gus, Willow, Hunter, Felicia Wittebane, Carly Atlas, Misty Tredwell, Zuria, Tony Jones, Edyn, Strag, Momo, Girl Jordan, Leeli,

Sora Phaaze, Venus, Earth, Vinyl Scratch, Airazor, Rhinox, Cheetor, Rattrap, Tigatron, Janeen Aran, Lincoln, Leni, Laney, Lana, Lola, Lisa and Lily as well as Ace Bunny, Pyra, Maggie Orbersson, Soup Faerie, Fyora the Faerie Queen, Siyana the Light Faerie, Kalolo the Jackalope, Zavok, Axel, Lance (Balan Wonderworld), Universe 666 Sharptooth, Mandilok, Captain K. Rool, and Eustace, and we were there to make sure Billy wasn't stirring up or causing any trouble.

Me: So the next rescue is in Endsville. I hope Billy isn't causing problems.

Maria: (Sternly) He better not be or I'm going to kick his ass big time!

Qin: No kidding!

Laney: I've had enough stupid shenanigans from him to last a lifetime!

Nico: Believe me guys all of us have had enough of Billy being stupid and causing problems but I think it's time we stop getting mad at him.

Xenia: Yeah it's getting old.

Lola: I agree there guys. We have been really hard on him and it's time we bury the hatchet.

Lana: Yeah this has gone on for far too long.

Camie: I agree there. Like it or not Billy is our teammate and he needs to be treated like one.

Kalolo: I agree there myself guys.

Varie: Same with me.

Me: I agree there. Sure he may be an idiot but he can't help it.

Leni: Yeah just like my Ed is and he is funny.

Eddy: Yeah Billy may be an idiot but like Ed he is our idiot.

Luan: That's right.

Nico: I agree there.

Ace Bunny: That's for sure.

Nico: Ace, I want to thank you, Zavok, and your teams for coming.

Ace Bunny: Anytime Nico. This will be so fun.

Pyra: I'm looking forward to this one.

Tsuyu: Me too.

Nico: Pyra, what do you like to do in your free time?

Pyra: Well when I'm not kicking butt I'm working at my own ice cream parlor.

Me: Cool!

Nico: You make your own flavors of ice cream?

Pyra: I sure do. I make over 50,230 flavors. And don't worry I don't make the disgusting ones.

Lola: You should try her ice cream Nico. She makes some of the best fruit ice cream sundaes ever. She even makes awesome sundaes from fruits that Sunny and friends bring to her.

Sunny Starscout: It's true. We give her some of our fruits to help with her sundaes.

Nico: Hey that's cool! We'll have to check it out.

Me: It'll be perfect for it. It's supposed to be a really hot day today.

Nico: Whew! No kidding.

Maria: (to Lola) You tried the sundaes, haven't you?

Lola: I sure have. They are so yummy!

Pyra: Lola is one of my frequent customers and she loves all of the flavors.

Nico: Boy that must be really good ice cream.

Pyra: Oh it is Nico.

Axel: Awesome!

Nico: Looking forward to it.

Me: Yeah me too.

Laney: Boy yesterday was a fun mission.

Me: Boy you said it Laney. You did really well leading your own team.

Laney: Thanks J.D. It was fun.

Nico: And J.D. did really amazingly well against Kraven. Wow! The Wolf VS The Lion.

Me: That was so cool.

Maria: I honestly was uncomfortable fighting him.

Me: No worries though.

Nico: But we have had three big victories come out of that one.

Maria: We have?

Me: Yep. We rescued TAS Mary Jane and reunited her with TAS Spiderman.

Nico: We beat Kraven in the most awesome hunt ever.

Eli: And we got the fragment of the tablet back.

Me: But we were really shocked seeing that the tablet fragment gave him superhuman speed.

Rainbow Dash: Boy that was awesome seeing him run that fast.

Lola: No kidding! He was all over the place!

Me: The Prime Universe version of Kraven was NEVER that fast. But that was still an amazing hunt that even the Imakandi can be proud of.

Nico: I agree there.

May: I'm just glad he used dummy rounds.

Me: Me too. And that was a hunt none of us will forget.

Camie: Boy that was cool.

Nico: Yeah.

Maria: Boy if a fragment of the Tablet can grant superspeed like that then WHO KNOWS what kind of powers Spiderman's other enemies can get?

Girl Jordan: Like maybe Carnage and Venom can become separate entities without the need for a bonded host.

Me: That would be crazy.

Nico: Girl Jordan, if ANY version of Carnage gets his hands on a fragment, it'll probably result in something far worse.

Me: Yeah.

Girl Jordan: I agree there. But regardless any version of Carnage has got to go and die!

Me: You're right on that!

Nico: But still that was fun and the best part is that I'm so happy that TAS Spiderman and TAS Mary Jane are back together.

Qin: That really devastated Peter back then.

Spiderman: It sure did. I felt really bad for him when that happened

to him.

Me: And Green Goblin is the one that sent Mary Jane there in the first place. Nico, if we ever face TAS Green Goblin or Shattered Dimension Green Goblin, let me be the one that kills BOTH of them.

Nico: You got it. Lincoln: Okay, guys, we got a very huge emergency. I just got word that the Dark Side of Billy is here, and he's going to try and kill J.D. and he hates him with every fiber of his being!

We gasped.

Me: Oh fuck me on a stick!

Nico: Oh shit!

Me: WHY THAT BUBBLE-NOSED MALODOROUS IDIOT! HE WANTS NOTHING MORE THAN TO SNAP MY NECK FOR SIDING WITH MANDY AND DEFYING HIM! I'LL KILL HIM!

Laney: What an idiot!

Lincoln: I know how much you want to kill him, J.D., but we don't want you going on your own since that idiot is extremely dangerous and unstable. You're staying with us, and to make sure that stupid idiot doesn't try anything.

Me: Don't worry. I'm not going to duplicate what Spiderman did when we got there.

Lincoln: Good.

Lincoln made a massive and powerful diamond barrier protecting all of us.

Carol: Nice move.

Nico: Smart move. Now, let's get after that idiot, do you know where he is, Lincoln?

Lincoln: Let me check. (Senses for Dark Billy) AHA! Gotcha! That

bubble-nosed malodorous brainless idiot is 20 yards from our location and he's already barreling towards J.D. and he is already at Nth-Degree Fucked Up. (Sensed Flip's musclebound thugs) Oh, you have got to be kidding me! FLIP!

Me: He sent more of his thugs at us again?!

Lincoln: Yep. (Sighs) Flip's going to go way too far one of these days.

Laney: That mutated cheapskate!

Lincoln concentrated on Flip's army of armed musclebound thugs, and then, waves of red energy came right out of them and they screamed in agonizing pain, and the waves of red energy flowed into Lincoln and he was getting stronger and stronger and stronger still, and as soon as Lincoln was done, the thugs were all drained of all their energy and were all left as dried up corpses drained of their life forces, muscle mass, virility, and strength, and he sent them to The Black Gates. Then, we set our sights on Dark Billy.

Qin: Now we can go after him.

Nico: Okay, Billy. The fuck did you do this time?!

?: (ENRAGED NTH-DEGREE FUCKED-UP EXPLOSIVE SCREAM) I'LL KILL YOU FOR SIDING WITH MANDY AND DEFYING ME! (CRAZED BABBLING)

Me: Yeah, FUCK YOU TOO, YOU BUBBLE-NOSED IDIOT!

We then saw our target, Dark Billy, barreling towards me, and he was extremely crazy and insane with revenge and hatred. He got out and threw a knife at me, but the massive and powerful diamond barrier stopped it. Dark Billy got out a machine gun and started firing on the barrier, but the barrier stood strong as the bullets were being blunted, and that just made Dark Billy even angrier than ever and he was still firing at the barrier, but that still didn't work. Then, he tried to beat the barrier with his fists, but that didn't work either, but it did make his fists bloody, and then, he got out a bazooka and fired at it and it exploded, it still didn't work: HE WAS ABSOLUTELY OUT OF

HIS MIND AS HE CONTINUED ATTACKING THE BARRIER AND TRYING TO KILL ME!

Nico: That stupid idiot is absolutely out of his brainless mind!

Laney: HE'S OUT OF CONTROL!

Lincoln: Just like with that crazier version of Billy, he's getting put down like the moron he is.

Lincoln fired a diamond ball at Dark Billy which hit him in the face and sent him flying into a tree and Lincoln deactivated the barrier and we stood ready to fight Dark Billy, who got back up, but now he was even more out of control and completely bat-shit rage crazy insane!

Dark Billy: (ENRAGED NTH-DEGREE FUCKED-UP EXPLOSIVE SCREAM) I'LL KILL YOU! I'll KILL YOU ALL! (CRAZED BABBLING)

Lana: Sorry but we don't speak IDIOT!

Lincoln: BUZZ OFF, YOU PSYCHOTIC BABOON!

Lincoln fired a powerful blast of rainbow super lightning and electrocuted Dark Billy with infinite volts of electricity, and it caused Dark Billy's skeleton to show.

Carol: We've just about had it up to hear with you, you bubble-nosed idiot!

Nico: But this version of Billy shares his fears. Like clowns!

Me: Like this! NIGHTMARE STYLE NINJA ART: NIGHTMARE OF THE HORRIBLE CLOWNS!

I fired a wave of darkness and it formed into TERRIBLE CLOWNS!

Dark Billy: (SCREAMS) CLOWNS! THEY WILL DESTROY US ALL!

They pelted Dark Billy with Pies and farted in his face and squirted him with flowers and more!

Maria: I've got a few things to say to this asshole!

Nico: After that is his other fear. Spiders!

Me: Like this. NIGHTMARE STYLE NINJA ART: NIGHT OF THE EIGHT LEGGED FREAKS!

I fired a massive wave of darkness and summoned a massive swarm of spiders and DARK BILLY SCREAMED IN FRIGHT AND CRAPPED HIS PANTS!

Maria walked up to Dark Billy with one of the ANGRIEST SCOWLS on her face ever!

Me: UH OH.

Maria: You want to know what I think about you?

Dark Billy: WHAT?

Maria: (Maria angrily opens her menacing eyes and screams furiously, as she unleashes a massively powerful blue beam of fury, it strikes Dark Billy, but due to it's sudden power, all of us were blown away)
RRRRRAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAA
YOU ARE THE LAZIEST AND MOST REPULSIVE LAZY NO-GOOD SLACKER EVER IN ALL OF THE CITY OF ENDSVILLE AND GOTHAM ROYAL YORK AND YOU DRIVE ME FUCKING NUTS! CAN'T YOU JUST LISTEN TO US ONCE AND OBEY OUR ORDERS FOR ONCE IN YOUR SINGLE MOST PATHETIC WORTHLESS LIFE?! 'CAUSE IF YOU DID, YOU'D SEE WE'RE TRYING TO TEACH YOU SOME SIMPLE RESPONSIBILITY, SOME PRIDE IN DOING A JOB WELL DONE IN THE FIELD OF BATTLE! BUT YOU WOULDN'T KNOW A JOB WELL DONE IF YOU PAID SOMEONE TO DO IT FOR YOU, (Tears are STREAMING and blowing off his face) AND EVEN THEN YOU'D SCREW IT ALL UP ON THE ACCOUNT THAT YOU CAN'T EVEN FOLLOW THE SIMPLEST OF INSTRUCTIONS, WORRYING MORE ABOUT LOOKING LIKE A TOTAL IDIOT AND SLACKING OFF THAN DOING YOUR JOB!

WE WERE SHOCKED AND HORRIFIED!

Nico: WHOA!

Lola: HOLY CRAP!

Carol: MARIA THAT WAS AWESOME!

Maria: Thanks.

Nico: Let's not give him the chance.

Carol: I agree there!

Suddenly, Carol's purple eyes turned neon purple, and she was surrounded by a rainbow energy aura, stars, Gravity Lightning, elemental forces, Kaiju, phoenixes, and angels, she unholstered her massive Kaiju's Atomic Sword of Elemental Justice from her back, and as she approached Dark Billy, she left rainbow energy, stars, Gravity Lightning, elemental forces, Kaiju, phoenixes, and angels with every step.

Carol: You really are a brainless idiot! J.D. had every right siding with Mandy because she knows how to get out of any situation, and you, you're just a destructive brainless idiot who enjoys causing tons of trouble, and you claim J.D.'s defying you?! No, it's the opposite really: you're the one defying him and all reason and common sense and go about causing trouble and mayhem! It's high-time you find out the hard way of what we do to idiots like you, moron!

Suddenly, Carol was surrounded by a massive vortex of rainbow energy with stars, Gravity Lightning, and elemental forces of The Kaiju surrounding the vortex, there are Kaiju, phoenixes, and angels flying around the vortex, and in the vortex is a purple phoenix with red eyes glaring at Dark Billy: the red eyes of eternal death.

Suddenly, The Unity Crystals on my J.D. Knudson's Universal Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Phoenix Greatsword of Universal Eternal Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Justice and The Unity Crystals on Lincoln Loud's massive Lincoln Loud's United Friendship Hinon's Eternal Friendship Almighty Cosmic Storm Greatsword of Universal Hope, Elemental Bravery, and Unbreakable

Eternal Bonds glowed with very intense brightness, and then, The Unity Crystals fired a beam of light into Carol's massive Kaiju's Atomic Sword of Elemental Justice, and then, it glowed, and then surrounding the massive vortex of rainbow energy with stars, Gravity Lightning, and elemental forces of The Kaiju surrounding the vortex, there are Kaiju, phoenixes, and angels flying around the vortex, and in the vortex is a purple phoenix with red eyes glaring at Dark Billy: the red eyes of eternal death is a MASSIVE VORTEX OF RAINBOW LIGHT AND ENERGY AND FIRE, ICE, WATER, WIND, LIGHTNING, EARTH, LAVA, LIGHT, DARKNESS, CRYSTALS, WOOD, STARS, TIME, NATURE, GRAVITY, BLOOD, MAGIC, MOONLIGHT, RAINBOW CRYSTALS, RAINBOW SUPER LIGHTNING, RAINBOW FIRE, SAND, BLUE FIRE, BUBBLES, STEAM, NEBULONIC GAS, SUNS, AURORA, LIGHT MAGIC, DARK MAGIC, BLACK MAGIC, SATANIC MAGIC, MOONLIGHT, EXPLOSIONS, AND ATOMIC RADIATION EXPLODED OUT OF CAROL AND HER POWER WAS REALLY AND RAPIDLY INCREASING AT AN EXPONENTIAL RATE AT A MASSIVE LEVEL!

Nico: HOLY GREAT BALLS OF FIRE!

Me: THIS IS IT!

Lincoln: IT'LL START RAINING BLOOD SOON, BRACE YOURSELVES! YOUR TIME'S FINALLY UP, HORSEBUTT!

THEN, THE WORLD TREE ESTATE, THE TREE OF HARMONY, AND ALL OF THE POWERFUL LANDS OF EQUESTRIA GLOWED AND THEIR ENERGY FLOWED INTO CAROL! THEN, AS SOON AS THE VORTEX FADED, CAROL EMERGED FOREVER CHANGED!

THE LOUD HOUSE INSTRUMENTAL INTRO PLAYS

Carol grew from 6'11" to 7'9" in height, she has large gold metal bracers on her biceps and thighs, and she now has eleven large purple orbs orbiting around her legs, she has the body of a goddess, she has purple highlights in the bangs of her long blonde hair, she has neon purple eyes and a rainbow energy aura with stars, Gravity Lightning from King Ghidorah and the other elemental forces of the

Kaiju, phoenixes, and angels surrounding her, she has King Ghidorah, Godzilla, Mothra, and the other Kaiju emblazoned on her forehead, she has on golden King Ghidorah earrings with red gems for eyes and holding the Atomic, Element, and Eternity Kanjis in its claws, she has on her Crystal Necklace of the Buddha with purple gems embedded in the gold lightning bolt links, purple crystal links and a purple King Ghidorah-shaped Element of Harmony and on the bottom of the Element of Harmony is Godzilla with blue gems for eyes and holding the Atomic, Element, and Eternity Kanjis in its claws for the pendant, Carol has on a long-sleeved purple shirt with a glowing blue phoenix, skirt made of the golden scales of King Ghidorah, purple knee-high high-heeled boots, and long white sleeveless trenchcoat with blue flames, elements, and Gravity Lightning on the coattails and on the back of the trenchcoat are Godzilla, King Ghidorah, and Mothra surrounded by elemental forces and stars. Suddenly, Carol felt a sharp pain on her back, and then, her massive dark purple angel wings surging with powerful Gravity Lightning and yellow tips on the large purple feathers grew much bigger for her new body, Carol has on a Ring of The Phoenix with large purple gem with a heart-shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger, her gold wedding ring on her right pinkie finger and a Star Sapphire Corps ring on her left ring finger, and she has on purple fingerless gloves with the symbol of The Loud House on the back and Stone of Gelel embedded on her left hand.

Suddenly, Carol's massive Kaiju's Atomic Sword of Elemental Justice and all the other greatswords and swords she'd gotten began merging and they were surrounded by a kaleidoscope of rainbow energy, stars, Gravity Lightning from King Ghidorah, elemental forces of The Kaiju, Kaiju, phoenixes, and angels, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Carol Pusateri's Atomic Element Kaiju Queen Greatsword of Atomic Elemental Kaiju Queen Justice, it's a brand-new large greatsword with embedded colored gems and the Kaiju monsters etched on the 7'6" massive, wide, double-edged purple blade, two large versions of King Ghidorah's two heads for the crossguard, large white angel faces built into both sides of the hilt and large purple gems embedded in the foreheads, longer golden handle with King Ghidorah's scales on it, four gold Godzilla heads with blue gems for eyes and large blue gems in their mouths and a large angel head with purple gems for eyes and

purple gem on the bottom of the Godzilla heads and three gold lightning bolt keychain with Mothra keychain pendant on the bottom for the pommel, she has on her large gold Bracers of the Champions of The Universe with large purple gems on her wrists and Dragon Ball Bracelet on her left Bracer, large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with gold King Ghidorah head with red gems for eyes and a large purple gem in its mouth for the belt buckle on her waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on her right hip and Eater of Sins revolver holstered on her left hip. There's a purple kanji below the Kaiju monsters that said, "Carol Pusateri, Awesome Friend of Lori Loud, Childhood Friend and Sister of Maria Rockell and Her Sisters, Loving Wife of Vince Pusateri and Loving Mother of Many Children, Loving Older Sister of Connor, Loving Daughter of Mrs. Pingrey, Destroyer of Morgan, Ex-Daughter of Mr. Pingrey, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True Goddess of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Savior of The Loud House and Michigan, True Immortal Hero, Destroyer and Slayer of Evil, Deranged, Murderous, Ruthless, and Sadistic Bastards, Amazing and Powerful Student of Amazing and Powerful Teachers, Archenemy of Saïx the Lunar Diviner and Albert Michaels Also Known As Atomic Skull, Amazing Member of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Emissary and Champion of The Kaiju Monsters, Defender of The Loud House and The Loud Family, and Master of Atomic Energy, Cosmic Radiation, Elemental Forces, and The Kaiju"

キャロル・プサテリ、ローリ・ラウドの素晴らしい友人、マリア・ロッケルとその姉妹の幼馴染であり妹、ヴィンス・プサテリの愛する妻であり、多くの子供たちの愛する母、コナーの愛する姉、ピングリー夫人の愛する娘、モーガンの破壊者、元-ミスター・ピングリーの娘、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の保護者、擁護者、そして救世主、友情の力と要素のマスター、天のゼ

ルナガの怒りのマスター、黒のマスターゲイツ、究極の善の究極の力、真実の真の女神、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直さ、寛大さ、優しさ、無私の心、勇気、そして信頼、希望の大使であり灯台宇宙、ラウドハウスとミシガンの救世主、真の不滅のヒーロー、悪の破壊者にして殺戮者、狂った、殺人的、冷酷でサディスティックなろくでなし、驚くべき強力な教師の驚くべき強力な生徒、月の占い師サイクスとアルバート・マイケルズの宿敵アトミック・スカルとしても知られ、チーム・ラウド・フェニックス・ストームの素晴らしいメンバー、怪獣モンスターの使者でありチャンピオン、ラウド・ハウスとラウド・ファミリーの擁護者、そして原子力、宇宙放射線、元素の力、そして怪獣のマスターとしても知られています。

Suddenly, Carol's immense blue protective aura transformed into an immense protective rainbow aura with elements swirling around it, she'd transformed into her ultimate transformation.

Carol has transformed into SUPER ANGEL-KAIJU QUEEN-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA DIVINE COSMIC ATOMIC ELEMENTAL FORCE KAIJU QUEEN PHOENIX ANGEL OF DIVINE COSMIC ATOMIC ELEMENTAL FORCE KAIJU QUEEN PHOENIX ANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE COSMIC ATOMIC ELEMENTAL FORCE KAIJU QUEEN PHOENIX ANGEL LOVE!

We were really amazed by Carol's Super Angel-Kaiju Queen-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga transformation, but when Dark Billy saw it, the stupid idiot went mad and babbled like crazy and ran at her to kill her, but Carol fired a massive barrage of rainbow energy blasts, stars, Gravity Lightning from King Ghidorah, elemental forces of The Kaiju, Kaiju, phoenixes, and angels, and they hit Dark Billy and knocked him down. He got back up, but now, he was even angrier than ever and he babbled like crazy again!

Carol: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Harmonious United Friendship Celestial Eternal Atomic Elemental Kaiju Queen Phoenix Angel and Divine Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Celestial Eternal Atomic Elemental Kaiju Queen Phoenix Angel Love) Like J.D. would say, I don't speak babbling idiot. But, it doesn't matter, you're going to die for good.

Cayenne: And we'll make sure you never come back!

Me: YOU'RE FUCKING DEAD, YOU STUPID IDIOT!

Nico: Lincoln, I hope you use Winter Icyin's curse on him like you did to that crazier version of Billy last year.

Lincoln: I've got something like that planned for Dark Billy, and I'll combine that with Killer Frost's ability to absorb heat. That idiot's so doomed.

Carol: You got that right!

Maria: Go, Carol!

Carol punched him in his face.

Carol then gave him a massive and deadly super MEGAWEDGIE!

Carol then punched him all over his face and pulverized him.

Me: Here is another thing that Billy is terrified of! NIGHTMARE STYLE NINJA ART: TERROR OF THE MAILMAN!

I fired a wave of darkness and it formed into a scary and horrible version of the mailman!

Nightmare Mailman: Bills for Billy!

Dark Billy: (SCREAMS LIKE A LITTLE GIRL!)

Nico: I forgot about that.

Me: No worries. Oh Nico! I found this for you! NIGHTMARE STYLE NINJA ART: NIGHT OF THE GIANT EVERYTHING!

I fired a huge wave of darkness and it formed into a HUGE SWARM OF MASSIVE BIG ASS SPIDERS! DARK BILLY SCREAMED IN FRIGHT LIKE A FRIGHTENED MOUSE AND A LITTLE GIRL!

Nico: WHOA!

Me: That's a Goosebumps book I saw. It's not one of yours but it

was part of it. It's called Night of The Giant Everything.

Nico: I don't have that one in my collection. But that is a cool one.

Me: We'll have to do that one later on.

Nico: Who else needs to transform?

Cayenne: I do.

Suddenly, Cayenne's purple cerise eyes turned neon purple cerise and she was surrounded by a four-tone red energy aura with stars, superhot flames, fire, chili peppers, magic, and Alicorns, she unholstered her massive Cayenne's Alicorn Eternal Magical Firestorm Nuclear Spicy Pepper Friendship Greatsword of Eternal Cajun Pepper Love and Cajun Pepper Harmony from her back, and as she approached Dark Billy, she left four-tone red energy, stars, superhot flames, fires, chili peppers, magic, and Alicorns with every step.

Cayenne: There's absolutely no words that can describe how much I hate you so much, Dark Billy, and Carol was right about every single word she said about. Now, it's high time we destroy you once and for all for all the trouble you've caused to Endsville and the Underworld.

Suddenly, Cayenne was surrounded by a massive vortex of four-tone red energy with stars, superhot flames, fires, chili peppers, and magic surrounding the vortex, there's an Alicorn flying around the vortex, and in the vortex is a red phoenix with red eyes glaring at Dark Billy: the red eyes of eternal death.

Suddenly, The Unity Crystals on my J.D. Knudson's Universal Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Phoenix Greatsword of Universal Eternal Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Justice and The Unity Crystals on Lincoln Loud's massive Lincoln Loud's United Friendship Hinon's Eternal Friendship Almighty Cosmic Storm Greatsword of Universal Hope, Elemental Bravery, and Unbreakable Eternal Bonds glowed with very intense brightness, and then, they fired a beam of light into Cayenne's massive Cayenne's Alicorn Eternal Magical Firestorm Nuclear Spicy Pepper Friendship

Greatsword of Eternal Cajun Pepper Love and Cajun Pepper Harmony, and then, it glowed, and then surrounding the massive vortex of four-tone red energy with stars, superhot flames, fires, chili peppers, and magic surrounding the vortex, there's an Alicorn flying around the vortex, and in the vortex is a red phoenix with red eyes glaring at Dark Billy: the red eyes of eternal death is a MASSIVE VORTEX OF RAINBOW LIGHT AND ENERGY AND FIRE, ICE, WATER, WIND, LIGHTNING, EARTH, LAVA, LIGHT, DARKNESS, CRYSTALS, WOOD, STARS, TIME, NATURE, GRAVITY, BLOOD, MAGIC, MOONLIGHT, RAINBOW CRYSTALS, RAINBOW SUPER LIGHTNING, RAINBOW FIRE, SAND, BLUE FIRE, BUBBLES, STEAM, NEBULONIC GAS, SUNS, AURORA, LIGHT MAGIC, DARK MAGIC, BLACK MAGIC, SATANIC MAGIC, MOONLIGHT, EXPLOSIONS, AND ATOMIC RADIATION EXPLODED OUT OF HER AND HER POWER WAS REALLY AND RAPIDLY INCREASING AT AN EXPONENTIAL RATE AT A MASSIVE LEVEL!

THEN, THE WORLD TREE ESTATE, THE TREE OF HARMONY, AND ALL OF THE POWERFUL LANDS OF EQUESTRIA GLOWED AND THEIR ENERGY FLOWED INTO CAYENNE! THEN, AS SOON AS THE VORTEX FADED, CAYENNE EMERGED FOREVER CHANGED!

(RUSSIAN DANCES OF THE NUTCRACKERS SUITE PLAYS)

Cayenne grew from 6'5" to 7'9" in height, she has metal gold bracers on her biceps and thighs, and she now has eleven purple cerise orbs orbiting around her legs, she has the body of a goddess, she has punk highlights in the bangs of her short four-tone red hair, she has neon purple cerise eyes and a four-tone red energy aura with stars, superhot flames, fire, chili peppers, magic, and Alicorns surrounding her, she has an Alicorn with a star and chili pepper emblazoned on her forehead and Third Eye with cerise iris, she has on Alicorn earrings with red gems for eyes and the Love, Fire Pepper, and Eternity Kanjis in its horns, she also has an Alicorn with red gems for eyes and the Love, Fire, Pepper, and Eternity Kanjis in its horn for the second pendant on the bottom of her Element of Harmony, along with the gold Thunderbird pendant of her Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love necklace with chili pepper red

crystal links from her merged Crystal Necklace of the Buddha and chili pepper red gems on the gold lightning bolts, and she also has on her new white and gold accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker Necklace of Eternal Love, Cayenne has on a short-sleeve red blouse, dark red dress with chili peppers on it, pink high-heeled boots, and long sleeveless white trenchcoat with stars, superhot flames, fires, chili peppers, and magic on the coattails, and on the back is an Alicorn surrounded by stars and on top of its horn is a chili pepper. Suddenly, Cayenne felt a sharp pain on her back, and then, her massive light pink angel wings with four-tone red tips on the light pink feathers and long four-tone red tail grew much bigger for her new body and she now has a light pink horn on her head. Cayenne has on her Ring of the Phoenix with large chili pepper red gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger and Star Sapphire Corps ring on her left ring finger, and she has her cutie mark on her right shoulder and Stone of Gelel embedded in her left hand.

Suddenly, Cayenne's massive Cayenne's Alicorn Eternal Magical Firestorm Nuclear Spicy Pepper Friendship Greatsword of Eternal Cajun Pepper Love and Cajun Pepper Harmony and all the greatswords and swords she'd gotten began merging together, and they were surrounded by a kaleidoscope of four-tone red energy, stars, superhot flames, fires, chili peppers, magic, and Alicorns, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Cayenne's Cajun Alicorn Eternal Magical Firestorm Nuclear Spicy Pepper Friendship Greatsword of Eternal Cajun Fire Pepper Love and Cajun Fire Pepper Harmony, it's a brand-new large greatsword with embedded chili pepper red gems and her cutie mark and stars etched on the 7'6" massive, wide, double-edged gold blade, large gold alicorn heads for the crossguard, large white angelic faces built into both sides of the hilt with large chili pepper red gems embedded in the foreheads, longer midnight black handle, four large gold alicorn heads with chili pepper red gems for eyes and large unicorn head with chili pepper red gems for eyes and large chili pepper red gem in its mouth on the bottom of the Alicorn heads for the pommel, she has on her large gold Bracers of The Champions of The Universe with chili pepper red gems on her wrists and Dragon Ball Bracelet on her left Bracer, her large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with an Alicorn for the belt buckle with chili pepper red gems for the eyes

and a large chili pepper red gem in its collar for the belt buckle on her waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on her right hip, Eater of Sins revolver holstered on her left hip, and chili pepper red Crystal Saber holstered on her left hip. There's a red kanji below the alicorn that said, "Cayenne, Alicorn Princess of Hot Peppers, Awesome Hot Sauce and Spice Producer, Great Friend of Pepperdance, Loving Future Wife of Lincoln Loud, Archenemy of Angry Nashville Hot Chicken, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True Goddess of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Destroyer and Slayer of Evil, Deranged, Murderous, Ruthless, and Sadistic Bastards, Amazing and Powerful Student of Amazing and Powerful Teachers, Destroyer of The Doomsday Twenty-Three and Queen Opaline, Defender of Equestria, Ponyville, and Canterlot, Member of The Knights of The Friendship Table, and Master of Fire, Chili Peppers, Hot Sauces, Spices, Magic, and Alicorns"

カイエン、唐辛子のアリコーンプリンセス、素晴らしいホットソースとスパイスの生産者、ペッパーダンスの偉大な友人、リンカーン・ラウドの愛する将来の妻、怒っているナッシュビル・ホットチキンの大敵、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙の守護者、擁護者、そして救世主、多元宇宙、そしてその先へ、宇宙への希望の大使であり灯台、友情の力と要素のマスター、天上のゼルナガの怒りのマスター、ブラックゲートのマスター、究極の善の究極の力、真実と正義の真の女神、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直さ、寛大さ、優しさ、無私無欲、勇気、そして信頼、破壊者と悪の殺害者、狂った、殺人的、冷酷でサディスティックなろくでなし、驚くべき強力な学生驚くべき強力な教師、終末二十三の破壊者と女王オパーリン、エクエストリア、ポニービル、カンタロットの擁護者、友情の食卓の騎士団のメンバー、そして火、唐辛子、ホットソース、スパイス、魔法の達人、そしてアリコーン

Suddenly, Cayenne's immense blue protective aura transformed into an immense protective rainbow aura with elements swirling around it, she'd transformed into her ultimate transformation.

Cayenne has transformed into SUPER ANGEL-SPICY CHILI PEPPER ALICORN PRINCESS-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA COSMIC STARSTORM MAGIC SPICY CHILI PEPPER NUCLEAR SPICY PEPPER LOVE CHILI PEPPER ALICORN PRINCESS ANGEL OF DIVINE COSMIC STARSTORM MAGIC SPICY CHILI PEPPER NUCLEAR SPICY PEPPER LOVE CHILI PEPPER ALICORN PRINCESS ANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE COSMIC STARSTORM MAGIC SPICY CHILI PEPPER NUCLEAR SPICY PEPPER LOVE CHILI PEPPER ALICORN PRINCESS ANGEL LOVE!

We were amazed by Cayenne's Super Angel-Spicy Chili Pepper Alicorn Princess-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga and when Lincoln saw her, he had an atomic red blush on his face, hearts in his eyes, and his nose was bleeding. But, when Dark Billy saw it, the idiot had lost his mind and babbled like crazy and ran at her to kill her, but Cayenne fired a massive barrage of four-tone red energy, stars, superhot flames, fires, chili peppers, magic, and Alicorns, and they hit Dark Billy and he got burned bad. He got back up, but now, he was even angrier and babbling like a crazier idiot than ever!

Nico: (TRULY AMAZED) Whoa… !

Eli: (TRULY AMAZED) AWESOME… !

Me: (TRULY AMAZED) Incredible… !

Lincoln: (TRULY AMAZED BEYOND IMAGINATION) That's so awesome! Cayenne's transformed into her Super Angel-Spicy Chili Pepper Alicorn Princess-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga form, and what you tried to do to her, I hope you're ready to have your empty head bashed in, you moron!

Nico: You're screwed now!

Me: Big time!

Cayenne: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The United Friendship Divine Cosmic Starstorm Nuclear Spicy Chili Pepper Alicorn Princess Angel and Divine United Friendship Divine Cosmic Starstorm Nuclear Spicy Chili Pepper Alicorn Princess Angel Love) For sure. Let's get him, Linky!

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's United Friendship Hinon's Eternal Friendship Almighty Cosmic Storm Greatsword of Universal Hope, Elemental Bravery, and Unbreakable Eternal Bonds from his wider and muscular back, and he transformed into Super Angel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Buffalo-Vampire-Werewolf-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Universal Elemental Cosmic Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix Angel of Divine Universal Elemental Cosmic Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix Mythological Justice and Divine Universal Elemental Cosmic Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix Mythological Hope, and he joined Cayenne and Carol, and so did we as we also unholstered our massive greatswords and transformed.

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix Angel and Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Friendship, Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You've caused more than enough trouble for the last time, idiot! And you are not laying one hand on J.D., I'll have your arms and legs broken into several thousand pieces!

Me: And we're going to bash your bubble nose in, stupid!

Nico: Hope you're ready for your medicine!

Qin: Because the doctor called for 5 helpings of PAIN and AGONY!

Lincoln, Cayenne, and Carol went after Dark Billy who's now gone Nth Degree Fucked-Up Super Crazy, and they fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow energy, four-tone red energy, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures,

sports equipment, leaves, plants, pumpkins, dark lightning, pumpkin fire, swords, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Twin-Tailed Comets, Golems, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Elemental Phoenixes, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Mythological Animals, Mammoths, Pegasi, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, and Mermaids at Dark Billy and they exploded with incredible power as they hit him.

Then, they attacked him with their massive greatswords leaving scars on him and Lincoln left many more with his gold claws and firing energy slashes from his gold claws and he, Cayenne, and Carol attacked him with punches, kicks, and karate chops and they're mega-painful because of their superhuman strength, along with elemental blasts, and this was really really really driving Dark Billy mad and he was becoming EVEN MORE ANGRIER BY THE SECOND! THEN, HE LITERALLY TURNED INTO AN OUT-OF-CONTROL RABID DOG AND HE WAS FOAMING AT THE MOUTH EVEN MORE!

Dark Billy: (NTH-DEGREE FUCKED-UP SUPER MEGA ENRAGED SCREAM) I'LL KILL YOU ALL! (CRAZY BABBLING)

Dark Billy ran at Lincoln, Carol, and Cayenne now super mega enraged and now totally completely out of his mind, but Lincoln kicked him hard in the stomach and sent him flying into a tree, and he held out his left hand, and rainbow energy formed around it.

Lincoln fired a wave of energy and blasted him.

Nico punched him!

KRABLAM!

Punched him square in his head!

I kicked him square in the crotch!

Me: That's for beating the living shit out of me you putrid little toad!

Eli grabbed his back and ripped his skin off and he screamed in pain!

Me: Try this on! NIGHTMARE STYLE NINJA ART: NIGHTMARE OF THE BAD LUCK SNAIL!

I fired a wave of darkness and then he got a MASSIVE DOSE OF BAD LUCK PAIN!

Dark Billy got hit by EVERYTHING THE CATASTROPHE SNAIL PULVERIZED HIM WITH!

Me: Ouch!

Qin: Nice one!

Laney: Yeah!

Nico got out soap.

Me: Soap?

Nico: You'll see.

Nico shoved the whole bar of soap down Dark Billy's throat and then Dark Billy screamed as he was billy CLEANED UP FROM THE INSIDE!

Me: EW! That would taste horrible!

Nico: Well, he likes getting dirty!

Nico cleaned him from the inside and the outside and he was SQUEAKY CLEAN!

Xenia: Squeaky Clean!

Lincoln: Yeah!

Me: Okay you Malodorous Tub of Horse Lard! Come and get me! No wonder Blandy hates your guts!

WHOA THAT WAS CRUEL!

Nico gave him the middle finger!

DARK BILLY THEN EXPLODED IN RAGE!

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix Angel and Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Friendship, Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) BODY HEAT ABSORPTION DRAIN!

Lincoln fired the rainbow energy beam and as it hit Dark Billy, Lincoln began sucking out all his body heat, and that literally turned Dark Billy into a frozen vegetable. Lincoln then fired a blast of ice, and it hit Dark Billy and shattered him into a thousand pieces and he was sent to The Black Gates for good. All that was left of him was his skull. GOOD RIDDANCE, YOU BUBBLE-NOSED SNOT-FILLED MALODOROUS IDIOT! We all cheered as Lincoln, Lola, and Pepperdance holstered their massive greatswords on their backs and powered down, and Cayenne's new body, clothes, weapons, jewelry, Third Eye, longer four-tone red tail, longer light pink horn, and massive light pink angel wings are permanent, and Carol's new body, clothes, weapons, jewelry, Third Eye, and massive dark purple angel wings are permanent.

Carol: Good riddance for good, you brainless idiot.

Suddenly, Cayenne felt wobbly and she was about to faint, but Lincoln caught her in his massive and powerful muscular arms.

Lincoln: You okay, Cayenne?

Cayenne: I'm a little dizzy from that, but I'm okay.

Me: Now, you know how we felt. But, that was so awesome, you guys really gave that stupid idiot the violent beating of his life.

Nico: You got that right, and Lincoln, Carol, Cayenne, you guys really turned up the heat in this fight, and that technique you used was a combination of Winter Icyin's curse and Louise's ability to absorb heat, right?

Lincoln: Yep, that technique allowed me to suck out and absorb a target's entire body heat and body temperature, and once that happens, they immediately get turned into a frozen vegetable for good.

Carol: Ultimately dying from exposure to extreme elements. And you had a cold trap set for him with that one.

Eli: You guessed it.

Cayenne: That was really awesome, and that idiot had it coming.

Suddenly, Cayenne wrapped her arms around Lincoln's wider and muscular back, as her chest pressed against Lincoln's massive pecs and her stomach pressed against his eight-pack abs, which'd brought an atomic red blush to Lincoln's face, and he wrapped his abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms around her waist, which took her by surprise and brought an atomic red blush to their faces. Then, as Lincoln leaned down to Cayenne's face, they kissed passionately as she moved her arms, and then, placed her hands on Lincoln's massive pecs, and behind them was a Thunderbird, Phoenix, Dragon, Mermaid, Angel, Fairy, Succubus, and Alicorn flying in the air, and we saw a herd of Buffalo and many animals running across the field, along with elemental forces and flames raging behind them and we cheered wildly. Then, Lincoln and Cayenne sucked in and absorbed the fires and elements and they came back to us as the display vanished.

Ace Bunny: Well, at least, Endsville won't have to worry about any of Billy's antics with Dark Billy gone.

Me: True, but we're still keeping an eye on Billy.

Nico: Good thinking, J.D.

Ace Bunny: Hey, girls, come here a sec.

Ace Bunny called the girls who are in my, Lincoln's, Nico's harems over.

Ace Bunny: Okay, I know that we're aware of the bet you girls made with the boys regarding Cruella's awaited demise, and I got word that in two days, Cruella will meet her end, but not by her unstable mental state. But, I got word she may try to break out and go after Pongo, Perdita, and their 99 children again.

Eman Reynolds: That crazy she-devil, if Trina finds out, she'll finish what was started long ago.

Ace Bunny: Yeah. But, you remember the words that were said right, if Lincoln was wrong about her dying from her unstable mental state.

Girl Jordan: (Smirks) It's full-on all-out Lovemaking City for four weeks all night long for Lincoln, Nico, and J.D., and all of us as well. Nice one, Ace.

Eli was stunned when he sensed it with The Force: ACE BUNNY WAS THE INSIDE RABBIT FOR THE HAREMS OF ME, NICO, AND LINCOLN, HE GAVE THEM INTEL OF WHAT'S ABOUT TO GO DOWN WITH CRUELLA DE VIL

UH OH!

I then picked up the skull of Dark Billy.

Me: Little gift for Scary Girl in the M.O.E.

Billy: Hey, guys! What's been going on here?

Me: Oh hey Billy. We were just kicking the living crap out of your dark side.

Qin: We sure were.

Billy: Cool!

Xenia: Yep we destroyed him.

Maria: You weren't causing any trouble were you?

Billy: Nope. I was just getting a soda. (Drinks a soda) (BELCH)

Me: Oh.

Maria: Well that's okay.

Nico: What have you been up to this morning?

Billy: Well I battled a slime monster with Mandy and Grim.

Me: That explains why there was goo all over the place when we came here.

Nico: Yuck.

Me: Good job though.

Billy: Thanks.

Nico: Have you seen any fragments? If not, you might want to inform Grim anyway

Billy: I did find this though.

He pulled out a black rock and gave it to us. Sure enough it was a fragment of the Tablet.

Me: Awesome! Thanks Billy.

Billy: Anytime.

Nico: You should still inform Grim

Billy: Actually he already knows. He heard about you guys collecting these fragments.

Me: Well that's good news.

Xenia: Yeah.

Me: But good job defeating that slime monster.

Billy: Thanks.

Nico: Well, you can resume what you were doing.

Billy: Okay. See ya guys.

Me: Bye Billy.

He left.

Me: I wonder what this piece of the Tablet would do?

Nico: No idea.

I sent it to Madame Web.

Nico: That's one more fragment down.

Me: Yep. And who knows how many to find.

Xenia: Yep.

Nico: Now for business.

Lola: Yep. The Anothers.

Eli: Lets see what we got.

Eli sensed for them and then gasped.

Eli: WHOA! We have hot ones. We have Another Vorash, Inferno, Magman, Heat Thing, Lava Monster (PPG), Lava Golem, Axel and Zavok

Me: WHOA! All fire and alien.

Lola: Yeah.

Eli: And I sense that the Anothers from Vorash to Lava Golem are

one person. I also sense that they are 3 Embodiments of Dopants.

Me: Whoa! That is amazing.

Nico: That means Another Axel and Another Zavok are both individual people.

Eli: Yep.

Maria: Who do we call in for this?

Me: Yenfei, Esmeralda Volvenstein, Caitlyn Valiant, Azari Firedancer, Lava Carol and Leona Felonius.

Eli: Whoa! 5 fire and 1 water.

Me: Yep.

Maria: Here we go.

Maria called them in and in 3 Swirls of Fire, a Swirl of Water, The Alchemy Symbol for Fire and a Vortex of Lava came Yenfei, Esmeralda Volvenstein, Caitlyn Valiant, Azari Firedancer, Lava Carol and Leona Felonius.

Caitlyn Valiant: Hey guys!

Esmeralda Volvenstein: We're ready for some fiery action.

Azari Firedancer: This will be fun.

Nico: There they are!

Then out came Another Vorash, Inferno, Magman, Heat Thing, Lava Monster (PPG) and Lava Golem!

Me: WHEW! This is gonna be hot!

Lola: Yeah!

Qin: Awesome!

Another Vorash: (In a girls voice) It sure will be awesome and hot.

Me: (GASP) That voice.

They merged and she reverted back and it was a girl with orange hair, orange eyes, fire angel wings, orange clothes and had a tiara with the symbol of the Magma Dopant on it and the symbol of Magma was on her skirt and she had a sword of lava.

Me: (GASP) Molly Magma!

Molly Magma: Awesome to see you again J.D.

Me: Same here. Molly is the Embodiment of the Magma Dopant. She is a living volcano and she has fire and lava powers that are incredibly intensely hot.

Qin: WHOA!

Nico: WHEW! That is amazing!

Molly Magma: It sure is.

Philip: Wow! The Magma Dopant really was a hot one.

Shotaro: It sure was.

Molly Magma: That is for sure and I am as hot as a volcano.

Caitlyn Valiant: Boy you sure are! You look like you're too hot to handle!

Molly Magma: I get that all the time and it's too true.

Me: By the way are the other Anothers friendly or hostile?

Molly Magma: Friendly and you're going to be in for a surprise seeing them.

Me: Cool.

Nico: Sorry we have to do this.

Molly Magma: No worries.

Girl Jordan: Lets separate you first.

Girl Jordan and Leeli held hands.

(YURGEN'S TUNE PLAYS)

The skies had leaves and flowers flying in the wind along with sea dragons singing in the background.

Girl Jordan and Leeli: (SINGING DIVINELY AS LEELI HAD FIREFLIES SWIRL AROUND HER AND GIRL JORDAN HAD HER AQUA BLUE AURA FLARED UP)

O holoré lay thee low

Holoél dark in the Deep

Down beneath the earth you go

Go holoré fast to sleep

O holoré lay thee low

Holoél dark in the Deep

Down beneath the earth you go

Go holoré fast to sleep

Fast to sleep

Fast to sleep

Dark holoré in the Deep

Rise again holoré now

Spring abundant holoél

Render green the dying bough

Raise the rock where Yurgen fell

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Spring abundant holoél

She glowed and was separated from the Anothers!

Nico: Awesome!

Me: Lets get them!

The Anothers Respected archenemies fired waves of fire, lava and water and blasted them down and I caught the Wonder Ride Books. But then…

SIZZLE!

Me: YEOWCH!

Maria: Whoa they are way too hot!

I dropped them and Maria cooled them off.

She then sprayed my hands with water.

Me: WHEW! Thanks Maria.

Nico: Now for Another Axel.

Pyra: That one is going to be fiery.

Qin: Yep.

Lola: Awesome. I'll help Pyra face him since I faced him in Halloween Town.

Me: Good idea Lola.

Axel: I like it.

Nico: There she is!

We saw a Dark Corridor come out and then out came ANOTHER AXEL!

Nico: WHOA!

Axel: Been a while since we used Dark Corridors.

Lola: No kidding.

Another Axel: (In a girls voice) Sorry about that. Still getting used to that.

Me: That voice.

She reverted back and she was a girl with neon pink hair and had pink eyes and crystal angel wings and had pink clothes and she had a tiara with the symbol of the Jewel Dopant on her head and the same symbol on her skirt and she had a crystal sword.

Me: (GASP) Julia Jewel!

Nico: Cool!

Julia Jewel: Been a while J.D.

Me: It sure has. Julia is the Embodiment of the Jewel Dopant and she has amazing Crystal Powers. She can make jewels from ANY kind of crystal in the world.

Nico: COOL!

Me: Yep and she is one of the most amazing fashion and jewelry

designers I've seen.

Julia Jewel: It's true. Check it out.

She formed an amazing rainbow and blue diamond crystal and then broke it apart and then turned it into an amazing beautiful and awesome jeweled dance dress.

Lola: WOW!

Rarity: (GASP) Oh my darling that is such an amazing and beautifully crafted dance dress!

Julia Jewel: Thanks. I got most of my designs inspired by fashion magazines and I even make my own.

Carol: Boy that is so cool!

Julia Jewel: It sure is.

Nico: Wait until you meet the Kiramagers.

Me: Yeah they are rangers that govern jewels.

Julia Jewel: I heard about that. Here May try it on.

She had May try on the dress she made.

Me: WHOA!

May: Oh wow!

Leni: O.M. GOSH! That is totes an amazing and great dress.

May: Wow! This is so beautiful! I look like a princess in this.

Woz: Rejoice! Lord Nico has one dazzling and beautiful princess. May I present Lady May the Rainbow Fair.

Me: Ooh that was perfect Woz.

Nico: I like it!

Woz: Thank you, Lord Nico

Nico: You're welcome.

Me: Boy those jewels sparkling and shining in the sun make it a perfect prismatically beautiful dress.

May: Boy I look great.

Julia Jewel: I'm glad you like it.

May folded up the dress neatly.

Me: Julia you and Rarity and Leni and the Fashion Brigade would make an awesome partnership.

Julia Jewel: I know we will.

Me: Sorry we have to fight like this.

Lincoln: First this.

He fired a wave of light and separated her.

Julia Jewel: Wow!

Me: Now the fire burns!

Pyra: This will be good!

Lola: YEAH!

They ignited auras of fire.

Another Axel had vortexes of fire blast out and then got his Chakram's ready and then Lola and Pyra clashed with him and fire and sparks flew all over and we were absorbing fire all over.

Me: WHOA! Infernal!

Xenia: It's like watching Lola battle Axel all over again during the 20 Days of Darkness.

Axel: It sure feels like it.

Lola: Burn, baby!

Axel: Hey! That's my line!

Molly Magma: WOW! That is awesome!

Me: And intensely hot.

Lola and Pyra really blasted him all over and then they fired a massive blast of fire and blasted him into oblivion! I caught the Wonder Ride Book.

Me: Got it.

His Chakrams were on the ground and I picked them up.

Me: Awesome.

I gave them to Molly Magma.

Molly Magma: What are these for?

Me: For you Molly. You use fire so I thought it would be perfect.

Molly Magma: Thanks J.D.

Me: You're welcome.

Xenia: Boy that was intense.

Me: Now for Another Zavok.

Julia Jewel: Boy were all the members of Organization XIII really that strong?

Me: That is a total understatement. They were so powerful that they could make even the strongest of Heartless look like Ants in comparison.

Julia Jewel: Whoa!

Laney: Yeah they were that powerful but they gave us an awesome challenge.

Lana: They sure did.

Lily: Me and my siblings each faced one of each member of the organization and we governed their element and we had an amazing challenge with them.

Qin: That was so epic.

Lincoln: It sure was.

Lisa Loud: Indeed it was.

Lucy: We thought so.

Me: Yep.

Julia Jewel: Wow!

Nico: I know. We just have to wait.

Me: We don't have to wait long!

We saw ANOTHER ZAVOK!

Me: WHOA!

Ace: This will be good.

Me: Yep.

Another Zavok: (In a girls voice) It will be awesome.

Me: (GASP) That voice.

She reverted back and was a girl with purple hair and had purple eyes and purple angel wings and had pitch black clothes and had a tiara with the symbol of the Nightmare Dopant on it and the same symbol was on her skirt and she had a darkness sword in her hands.

Me: (GASP!) Nikita Nightmare!

Nikita Nightmare: Awesome to see you again J.D.

Me: Same here. Nikita is the Embodiment of the Nightmare Dopant.

We gasped!

Nico: WHOA!

Brittney: Wow! That must mean you are known as the Queen of Fear.

Nikita Nightmare: That's right. I'm known as the master of fear and terror. I have the power to bring ones own nightmares and fears to life and scare them really bad.

Me: She can scare them TOEPICK SCARED bad.

Nico: Holy shit!

Qin: Scary!

Philip: Boy no kidding! The Nightmare Dopant gave me and Shotaro a really hard time before.

Shotaro: Yeah that was horrible.

Nikita Nightmare: Boy I can tell it did.

Kaito: (gets out Go Busters gear) Did Swartz promise you anything?

Zocks: (gets out Gokaiger gear) Because we can grant it instead.

Kaito got a Beast Morphers Blaster and Zocks got a Super Megaforce Blaster.

Nikita Nightmare: Actually he didn't promise me anything. You know why? I scared the living shit out of him with the one thing he fears more than anything. I scared him with this.

She showed us the MONSTER FROM METAMORPHOSIS THE ALIEN FACTOR FROM 1990 - THE FOSTER SPAWN!

Eli: WHOA!

Nico: WHAT THE FUCK IS THAT!?

Me: WHOA! The Foster Spawn from Metamorphosis The Alien Factor!

The Foster-Spawn, formerly known as Dr. Michael Foster, is the main antagonist of the 1990 American horror film Metamorphosis: The Alien Factor.

After being bitten on the hand by an extraterrestrial organism from which he was harvesting DNA, Dr. Michael Foster is infected, causing him to transform into a gigantic monstrous beast.

Appearance

The Foster-Spawn resembles a gigantic mass of tumorous flesh with two long elephantine legs and a third, much shorter leg. The creature's body appears to have numerous open sores or wounds all over its body. Its head sits at the end of a long neck and is similar to a barracuda with exposed gums, small eyes, and numerous sharp teeth.

Sakura Knudson: Boy I remember this horrible monster! Me and Swartz had a horror movie night and I picked this movie and it scared the living shit out of him. He had nightmares that haunted him for over 4 months!

Qin: BOY! He must've been really scared of it.

Shanan: Boy no shit! Wait a second! That's a Xefromvextrian Behemoth! They are parasitic monsters from the planet Xefromvextra in the galaxy EGSY8p7. They are REALLY dangerous creatures and they are very horrifying.

Me: WHOA!

Qin: Scary.

Nikita Nightmare: Yep and wow! I didn't know that's what they were.

Shanan: Yeah.

Nico: Boy you really scared Swartz bad.

Lola: Yeah.

Me: Boy that is awesome.

Nikita Nightmare: I know.

Sougo: (gets out Beast Morphers Ridewatch) Anything more you can tell us about yourself?

Geiz: (gets out Super Megaforce Ridewatch) Besides the ability to make fear?

Nikita Nightmare: I have darkness powers and The power of horror in its entirety. I have powers that are strong enough to even make Scarecrow soil his pants.

Me: That would have been really amusing to see.

Nikita Nightmare: I know.

Me: Sorry we have to fight like this though.

Nikita Nightmare: No worries.

She turned into Another Zavok.

Nico: (gets out Zavok's Ridewatch) Time for Zeti power!

Nico activated it and fired a wave of energy and blasted her down.

Me: That was really clever scaring Swartz like that!

Sakura Knudson: Who knew he would be so terrified of that.

Nico: Yeah!

Another Zavok: I know.

Nico: (gets out Axel's Ridewatch) Burn, baby!

Axel: HEY!

Nico activated it and fired waves of fireballs and blasted her down.

Qin: YEAH!

Me: I actually saw that movie Metamorphosis The Alien Factor and it didn't scare me one bit. But that was amazing that you know that movie and scared Swartz like that with that monster.

Another Zavok: That is awesome huh?

Me: Yeah.

Another Zavok: You are one brave guy to face that movie.

Me: Thanks

May: (gets out Lance's Ridewatch) My turn!

May activated it and fired a wave of energy and blasted her down.

May: And this! (ACTIVATES UNIVERSE 666 SHARPTOOTH'S RIDEWATCH)

She fired a roar blast and smashed her down.

Maria: Top this one! (ACTIVATES MANDILOK AND CAPTAIN K. ROOL'S RIDEWATCHES)

She fired energy and spiked cannonballs and blasted her all over with them.

Nico: Nice!

Me: How about this too? (ACTIVATES EUSTACE'S RIDEWATCH) (Imitating Eustace) STUPID DOG! YOU MADE ME LOOK BAD! (Gets out ugly mask) OOOGA BOOGA BOOGA!

I scared Eustace with his own mask!

Eustace: AAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAHHHHHHHH!

I laughed!

Kalolo: (LAUGHS) That's funny!

Me: Funny.

BLAM!

I got bashed on the head by Nico with a rolling pin!

Me: OW! WHAT THE FUCK MAN!

Nico: Sorry.

Pyra: My turn!

Pyra activated Axel's ridewatch.

Pyra: BURN BABY!

Pyra fired waves of fire and blasted her down.

Then Pterodactyl Ghost, Droog, Jubjub Bird, Red Eye King, Angel Roidmude and Velociraptors came.

Nico: Awesome team Pterodactyl Ghost!

Pterodactyl Ghost: Thanks Nico!

Qin: Awesome.

?: Boy I'll say!

We saw an Annihilape!

Me: Whoa an Annihilape!

Qin: Don't look into it's eyes or it will kill you by beating you to death!

Annihilape: (In a girls voice) Just because I'm an Annihilape now doesn't mean that I can always do that.

Qin: Bianca Cena!? Whoa!

She reverted back and was a girl with black hair and blue eyes and had green athlete clothes on.

Bianca Cena: Awesome to see you again Little Komodo.

Qin: Boy I haven't been called that in a while.

Bianca Cena: I know. I got this.

She fired a wave of energy and blasted down Another Zavok and I caught the ridewatch and purified it and I brought Nikita over and she was wobbling and we got her sat down.

Pyra: Boy that was awesome!

Me: Are you by any chance related to…

Bianca Cena: (LAUGHS) Everyone thinks I am related to famous actor and WWE Wrestler John Cena but no I am not. But he is my hero and I love wrestling and fighting.

Nico: Yep.

Pyra: What's your favorite memory of Nico?

Bianca Cena: When me and Nico went to an awesome WWE Game and we participated in a tag-team wrestling match and brought down The Skullsmooshers. Their names were Cain and Judah Logan and they were the deadliest tagteam wrestlers ever.

Nico: We beat them with a move called The Titanium Iron Piledriver.

Nicole: WHOA!

Rainbow Dash: That is AWESOME!

Nico: Yep.

Bianca Cena: Yeah and we won the $50,000,000,000.00 prize.

Qin: WHOA! That is awesome.

Bianca Cena: Yep.

Nico and Bianca hugged.

Nico: I've missed you Bianca.

Bianca Cena: Me too Nico.

We went back home.

After Nico's rescue, Lincoln and his harem, Me and my harem, Sumner Knudson, Patti Knudson, Sakura Knudson, Stellar, Stardust, Ken Knudson, Nico and his harem, Clyde and his harem, Naruto and his harem, Ed Cowart and his harem, Ets and his harem, Gage the Hegehog, Sasuke, Itachi, and their family, Sakura and her family, Qin, Eli, Nicole Knudson and her siblings, Lori, Leni, Luna, Luan, Lynn, Laney, Lucy, Lana, Lola, Lisa, Lily, Lynn Sr., Rita, Harriet Loud, Sherlock Hound, Noctis Lucis Caelum, Gladiolus Amicitia, Ignis Scientia, Prompto Argentum, Stella Nox Fleuret, Ravus Nox Fleuret, TLPS Mr. Wolf, TLPS Mr. Piranha, TLPS Mr. Snake, TLPS Mr. Shark, TLPS Ms. Tarantula, The Dynasty Warriors, The Samurai Warriors, Yakko, Cherry Hunter, Cammy, Milan Flare, Yoko, Wakko, Poison, Pyrrha Alexandra, Alice, Mimi Kitagami, Dot, Haneru Tobitatsu, Sir William the Good, Lady Mary the Good, The Z-Fighters, Max Goof, P.J., Bobby Zimmeruski, Tank, Roxanne (A Goofy Movie), Baloo, Sora, Donald, Goofy, Roxas, Xion, Riku, Kairi, Lea, Elena, Crash Bandicoot, Coco Bandicoot, Aku-Aku, The Quantum Masks, Alternate Tawna, Spyro, Cynder, The Ghostforce, Rayman, Juniper Lee, The Louds' Scottish Ancestors, The L-ementals, The Demon Slayer Corps, The Demon Slayer Conglomerate, Anatankha, The Bakugan Battle Brawlers, The Power Rangers, The Kamen Riders, Izuku and his friends, The Goths of Darkness, Sebastian Mendez, Darren Arcangela, Hiroshi Ohira, Brandon Skellington, Mal, Evie, Jay, Carlos, Ben, Norbert and Daggett, Heathcliff, Riff-Raff, Hector, Wordsworth, Mungo, Cleo,

Leroy, Sylvester, Timmy Turner, Cosmo, Wanda, Poof, Trixie Tang, Sapphire, Emerald, Chester, A.J., Sanjay, Elmer, Chloe Carmichael, Tootie, Universe 666 Lincoln, his good sisters, parents, harem, and Guardian Angels, Universe 666 Me, Universe 666 Varie, The Lion Guard, Marinette and her friends, Sabrina Spellman, Liam, Carmen Rockell, The Teen Titans, The Royal Defenders, Ben 10,000, and Bai Tza are heading to Ann Arbor, Michigan, and not only is Lincoln going to rescue the four girls here, but we're also in for one fierce battle and in the other upcoming fierce battles in the days to come.

For today, we're going to take down and destroy Wyzen of the Seven Deities, and we're also going to find out from the former member of The Seven Deities, Yasha, that Deus, Olga, Augus, Kalrow, and Sergei of The Seven Deities are back as well, and they're also out to kidnap Mithra. But, Lincoln's not going to stand for that, nor let those six demi-gods do as they please to his future wife.

Lincoln: Whoa, we're here in Ann Arbor, Michigan, and I know what we're going to do here, not only am I going to rescue the four girls here, but we're also in for one fierce battle today and in the other upcoming fierce battles in the days to come.

Mithra: I'm afraid you're right, Lincoln. The person we're going after is Wyzen of The Seven Deities.

Nicole: (GASPS) Wyzen of The Seven Deities?! He's back! Oh man, and he's also among the Eight Guardian Generals who betrayed and banished your father, Asura, to Naraka and murdered your mother, Durga.

Lincoln: Mithra told me of what she went through because of what they did in kidnapping her and forcing her into helping them go through The Great Rebirth. She's an innocent person dragged into their extremist crusade that would've caused utter calamity, and for what: an eternal paradise. This is one of madness, and now, they're at it again. I will not stand for it at all!

Nico: Yeah, we'll make them pay.

Me: We all will. By the way, Nicole, how did you find out about The Seven Deities?

?: Because I had a meeting with her earlier on before Nico's rescue.

We then saw who it was that Nicole talked to: it was Yasha, former member of The Seven Deities and The Eight Guardian Generals and the uncle of Mithra.

Lincoln: Yasha, former member of The Seven Deities and The Eight Guardian Generals.

Yasha: Yes, that is correct, Lincoln. Now, the incarnations of Wyzen, Deus, Olga, Augus, Kalrow, and Sergei that you're going against, they're indeed The Deities from 12,500 years ago. But, I found out they're separate entities compared to the modern day incarnations of myself, Wyzen, Deus, Olga, Augus, Kalrow, Sergei, and Asura.

Ben 10,000: How did they come into being like that?

Lincoln: I can only guess one lowlife capable of doing that: Logan Vance.

Leina Vance: (GROWLS) That bastard, now he's going to pay for this later on today.

Suddenly, we saw a beautiful and super sexy girl with long midnight black hair, red eyes, she was tall at 7'0" in height, she has the body of a goddess and large breasts, fair skin, she has massive and beautiful black angel wings, and she's dressed in a black sleeveless blouse, black sleeveless top, long frilly black skirt with jewels around the waist, and long white sleeveless trenchcoat with light, darkness, Keyblades, and angels on the coattails and on the back is Darkworld in her right hand is Master Xehanort's Keyblade, and with her are the four girls.

Lincoln: (GASPS) Darla Darkworld, Keyblade Knight of Darkworld.

Darla Darkworld: Yep, and I got the girls away from Wyzen, and he was about to kill them and absorb their souls.

?: You will pay for getting in the way of The Seven Deities, foolish humans!

We then saw our target: Wyzen of the Seven Deities, and he had

violence and blood on his mind.

Sylvester: Time to send you on a one-way trip to the darkness, Wyzen.

Sylvester unholstered his Sylvester's Blood-Soaked Vampiric Demon Darkness Greatsword of The Dracul and transformed into Super Angel-Cat-Vampire-Acme Dark Knight-Harmony Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Darkness Looney Tune Feline Demonic Darkness Vampire Cat Angel of Divine Darkness Looney Tune Feline Demonic Darkness Vampire Cat Justice and Divine Darkness Looney Tune Feline Demonic Darkness Vampire Cat Death.

Lincoln: For 12,500 years, you indiscriminately slaughtered countless humans and looked down on them when you were supposed to be protecting mankind, and for what, your delusional crusade. No, that ends here, now you shall face the wrath of Heaven and Hell! Let's get him!

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's United Friendship Hinon's Eternal Friendship Almighty Cosmic Storm Greatsword of Universal Hope, Elemental Bravery, and Unbreakable Eternal Bonds from his wider and muscular back, and he transformed into Super Angel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Buffalo-Vampire-Werewolf-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Universal Elemental Cosmic Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix Angel of Divine Universal Elemental Cosmic Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix Mythological Justice and Divine Universal Elemental Cosmic Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix Mythological Hope, TLPS Mr. Wolf transformed into his Super Angel-Wolf-Harmony Celestial Eternal Xelnaga form and the rest of The TLPS Bad Guys Gang transformed into their Super Angel Celestial Eternal Xelnaga forms and they unholster their massive greatswords, The Dynasty Warriors and Samurai Warriors unholstered their weapons, Lincoln's sisters and parents transformed into their Super Angel Celestial Eternal Xelnaga forms and unholstered their massive greatswords from their backs, Lincoln's harem unholstered their massive swords from their backs and transformed, Sherlock Hound transformed into Super Angel-Demon Hound-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Demonic Bloodstained Stellar Eternal

Bloodstained Darkness Demon Hound Angel of Divine Demonic Stellar Bloodstained Darkness Demon Hound Angel Justice and Divine Demonic Stellar Bloodstained Darkness Demon Hound Angel Compassion and he unholstered his massive Sherlock Hound's Demon Knight Sparda Demonic Fang Demon Hound Greatsword of Demon Hound Darkness Justice from his back, Crash Bandicoot unholstered his massive Crash Bandicoot's Skylands Ten Elemental Wolf Draconic Bandicoot Greatsword of Ten Elemental Skylands Justice and Ten Eternal Elemental Skylanders True Bravery from his back and he transformed into Super Angel-Bandicoot-Dragon-Elemental Skylander-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Ten Elemental Knight Elemental Skylander Draconic Bandicoot Angel of Divine Ten Element Skylands True Hero Knight Draconic Bandicoot Angel Justice and Divine Ten Element Skylands True Hero Knight Draconic Bandicoot Angel Bravery, Max Goof unholsters his massive Max Goof's Archangel Gabriel's Eternal Unbreakable Bonds of True Friends and Angels Holy Archangel Keyblade from his back and transformed into Super Angel-Disney Knight-Archangel-Harmony Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Divine Heavenly Light Sword Storm Archangel Keyblade Phoenix Angel of Divine Heavenly Light Sword Storm Archangel Keyblade Phoenix Angel Justice and Divine Heavenly Light Sword Storm Archangel Keyblade Phoenix Angel Hope, Timmy Turner transformed into Super Angel-Fairy-Wolf Moon-Mysticon Pink Wolf Mage-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Magic Celestial Fairy Magical Elemental Fairy Mysticon Wolf Moon Angel of Divine Elemental Celestial Fairy Magical Fairy Wolf Moon Justice and Divine Elemental Celestial Fairy Magical Fairy Wolf Moon Hope and he has his Timmy Turner's Lupus the Wolf's Celestial Elemental Harmonious Fairy Wolf Moon Mage's Staff of Elemental Magic Justice out and his Royal Eye of Lupus orb ready as well, Norbert Beaver unholstered his massive Hydros' Primordial Maelstrom Ocean Beaver Greatsword of Primordial Maelstrom Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Beaver-Harmony Celestial Eternal Xelnaga Oceanic Maelstrom Primordial Water Beaver Angel of Divine Oceanic Primordial Water Justice and Divine Oceanic Maelstrom Primordial Water Compassion, Yakko, Wakko, and Dot transformed into their Super Angel-Phoenix-Warner-Harmony Celestial Eternal Xelnaga forms, Inuyasha unholstered his Inuyasha's Dog Hanyou Tessaiga Demon Slayer

Fang Greatsword of Dog Hanyou Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Dog Hanyou-Yokai-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Divine Demon Blood Yokai Spirit Firestorm Dog Hanyou Angel of Divine Demon Blood Yokai Spirit Firestorm Dog Hanyou Justice and Divine Demon Blood Yokai Spirit Firestorm Dog Hanyou Hope, Brandon Skellington had his Pumpkin Scepter of Halloween Town Justice still in hand, Darren Arcangela, Hiroshi Ohira unholstered his massive Hiroshi Ohira's Destructive Inferno Firestorm Phoenix Firebird Angel Greatsword of Destructive Inferno Fire Phoenix Firebird Angel Vengeance and Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Firestorm Firebird-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Destructive Firestorm Firebird Retribution Firestorm Inferno Phoenix Angel of Divine Cosmic Destructive Firestorm Firebird Retribution Firestorm Inferno Phoenix Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Destructive Firestorm Firebird Retribution Firestorm Inferno Phoenix Angel Rage, Sebastian Mendez, Qin, Clyde and his harem, Baloo, Izuku and his friends, The Z-Fighters, Daggett, Sasuke, Itachi, and their family, Sakura and her family, Ben 10,000, Bai Tza, Naruto and his harem, Sora, Donald, Goofy, Roxas, Xion, Riku, Kairi, Lea, Elena, Sir William the Good, Lady Mary the Good, The Bakugan Battle Brawlers, The Demon Slayer Corps, The Demon Slayer Conglomerate, Anatankha, P.J., Bobby Zimmeruski, Tank, Roxanne (A Goofy Movie), The Demon Slayer Corps, The Ghostforce, The Louds' Ancestors, The L-ementals, Noctis, Prompto, Ignis, Gladio, Stella Nox Fleuret, Ravus Nox Fleuret, Mal, Evie, Jay, Carlos, Ben, Heathcliff and his friends, Timmy's friends, Universe 666 Lincoln, his good sisters, parents, harem, and Guardian Angels, Universe 666 Me, Universe 666 Varie, my harem, Ed Cowart's harem, Ets' harem, Clyde's harem, Nico's harem, and The Royal Defenders got out their weapons, Rayman unholstered his massive Rayman's Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Greatsword of Peaceful Celtic Dream Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Fairy-Dragon-Lum-Harmony Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Light Darkness Celtic Dream Glade Fairy Dragon Night Angel of Divine Celtic Moon Light Fairy Night Dragon Darkness Celtic Dream Justice and Divine Celtic Moon Light Fairy Night Dragon Darkness Celtic Dream Hope, Juniper Lee unholstered her Juniper Lee's Spirit World Te Xuan Ze Magicstorm Greatsword of Spirit World Magic Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Dragon-Harmony Universal Eternal

Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Magical Spirit World Te Xuan Ze Dragon Angel of Divine Cosmic Magical Spirit World Te Xuan Ze Dragon Justice and Divine Cosmic Magical Spirit World Te Xuan Ze Dragon Will, Liam unholstered his massive Liam Hunnicut's Arctic Qailertetang's Holy Arctic Thundersnow Greatsword of Holy Arctic Thundersnow Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Ice Dragon-Yuki-Onna-Musk Ox-Harmony Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Sub-Zero Arctic Thundersnow Ice Dragon Angel of Divine Sub-Zero Arctic Thundersnow Ice Dragon Musk Ox Justice and Divine Sub-Zero Arctic Thundersnow Ice Dragon Musk Ox Hope, and Me, Ed Cowart, Ets, Ken, Nicole, Nico, Gage the Hedgehog, and Eli unholstered our massive greatswords and we transformed, and we went after the Violence Deity, and we fired powerful blasts of rainbow energy, colored energy, elemental forces, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Blue Fire, Sand, Bubbles, steel orbs, throwing axes, and mythological animals, and they exploded with incredible power as they hit him.

Then, Lincoln drove his massive greatsword into the Violence Deity's stomach and he sucked out and absorbed his superhuman strength, superhuman durability & endurance, immortality, vacuum adaptation, Mantra of Violence, Mantra Orbs manifestation, flight, soul extraction, and halo and he made them his own. Then, he fired a black fire blast that incinerated the Violence Deity into ashes and sent him to The Black Gates. We cheered as we holstered our weapons and powered down and Lincoln gained Wyzen's Golden Gauntlet as a trophy and added weapon to his massive arsenal of weapons.

Lincoln: That's one down, and five more deities to go. (To Darla Darkworld) And it's so good to see you again, Darla Darkworld.

Darla Darkworld: You too, Linky, and it's so good to see you again, Sora, Riku, and Kairi.

Sora: You too, Darla.

Lincoln went up to Darla Darkworld and they hugged her, and Darla Darkworld is very surprised at just how much taller, more handsome,

and much more muscular Lincoln's gotten since she last saw him, and she also felt just how much stronger and how much more muscular he's really become, and she had an atomic red blush on her face, and the atomic red blush on her face soon became even deeper when she saw he still has his vampire fangs and massive white angel wings with stars on the feathers and orange and aurora-colored tips on the feathers, along with hearing his mature, deeper, and manlier voice and seeing the large white wolf ears with rainbow markings on his head, eleven massive and long white wolf tails with rainbow markings and rainbow tips and white rabbit tail with rainbow markings on top of the massive and long white wolf tails, fine hair on his massive forearms, short stubble on his jawline, and chest hair in the middle of his chest, He-Man's chest harness, and many other accessories, and she also met his familiars, the male white Rabbit Familiar, Alistair, the white Vampire Bat Familiar, Artemis, and the white Wolf Familiar, Seiko.

Lincoln: It sure has been a long time, I haven't seen you since you were seventeen, and as you can see, I really grew a lot since then.

Darla Darkworld: Holy crap, you sure have, you've really grown up to be very big and very strong like a tree, Lincoln, you've really grown a lot from the cute eleven-year-old little boy into a 18-year-old 8'3" tall, very handsome, and manly man with really massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and eight-pack abs, and you still have those vampire fangs and massive white angel wings, that's so awesome, and the large white wolf ears on your head and the eleven massive and long white wolf tails with markings and white rabbit tail on top of the massive and long white wolf tails, fine hair on your massive forearms, short stubble on your jawline, and chest hair in the middle of your chest and many accessories, that's really new, along with getting He-Man's chest harness. You've really really grown a lot and became a man, but you're still the same kind boy from long ago, plus, you've also grown even more bigger in muscle mass, you can land an airplane on that massive, wider, and more muscular back, squash a melon with those really muscular quads and thighs, and cut a rock into a diamond on those rock-hard eight-pack abs, and there's not even a tape measure long enough to measure that chiseled chest or massive biceps. Plus, I've also met your familiars, and they are really awesome.

Me: And he'd also been hit with massive amounts of cosmic radiation and he'd been imbued with the same powers as me, and he's become truly immortal, and Lincoln, you know this sexy hot mama?

Lincoln: Indeed I do, J.D, this is Darla Darkworld, Keyblade Knight of Darkworld, she's my Guardian Angel from Michigan and she's a Keyblader and she harbors a very very nasty hatred for Chernabog, ALL THE DISNEY VILLAINS and all the Heartless in general as well as the Nobodies, Unversed and all that for what they did to SO MANY WORLDS and wants to destroy EVERY Single one of them. Also SHE LOATHES and despises all of Organization XIII and wants to make sure they are all destroyed forever. She is also known as the Dark Angel of Darkworld, because for over 10 years, she helped Aqua out while she was stuck in there and made sure she never turned into Anti-Aqua. She is also very great friends with Sora, Riku, Kairi, Eli, Cid, Yuffie, Leon, Aerith, and all their friends on all worlds including Sora's mother and is a very awesome sister to Aqua and Sora and Kairi and she is so happy for Sora and Kairi when they got married. She came to Royal Woods long ago, and she really trained Lincoln a lot about how to use the Keyblade and he'd quickly absorbed all that knowledge, and he became an expert in wielding the Keyblade and she also trained him on how to use the magic spells associated with the Keyblade, and she's also one of the Keyblade Knights formed by Carolina Keyblada, and like her fellow Keyblade Knights, she harbors a deep grudge against Xehanort for all of the pain and suffering that he caused in his quest to forge the X-Blade and use it to destroy the entire universe and remake it in his image, and she swore if he ever returns again, she would slay him right where he stands and see to it that all those who follow him shall follow him to The Black Gates.

Nico: Whoa.

Me: So, you were the one who helped Aqua in The Realm of Darkness for ten years after she wound up there?

Darla Darkworld: That's right, and you were the ones who freed her from The Realm of Darkness, and Ben did a good job in keeping Anti-Aqua from coming out.

Lincoln: He did, but on the day Dad got his powers, Anti-Aqua came out and nabbed Ben to kill him for what he did in restraining her. Good riddance to that parasite.

Selene Emperyous: Anti-Aqua was nothing but trouble, she was even worse than The Heartless.

Lincoln: You said it, and we got rid of her two years ago. But, we can never forget what she'd done to Aqua in torturing her, and now that you're here, Darla.

Lincoln went up to and hugged Darla Darkworld in his abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms, he leaned his head down the right side of her neck, and he slowly bit her and he fed on her blood, and we saw his rainbow energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flare up as he gained a massive power boost and he also gained the very same powers as her, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more, and his massive white angel wings with aurora and orange tips spread out and glow. He then slowly unlatched his fangs from her neck as her neck healed and the puncture marks sealed up, and he also kissed where he bit her.

Darla Darkworld: Wow, you're still just as gentle as ever when you feed on one of your Guardian Angels, Lincoln.

Suddenly, an Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love appeared on Darla Darkworld's neck with red gems on the gold lightning bolts and red crystal links from her merged Crystal Necklace of The Buddha along with a white and gold-accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love on her neck.

Darla Darkworld: (Surprised) Lincoln, are these…?!

Lincoln: Yep, that's an Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love and an Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love, which means you're now part of my harem and my many future wives, Darla Darkworld.

Darla Darkworld had a smile on her face and tears in her eyes and she jumped Lincoln and proceeded to kiss him on his face, lips,

massive muscled body, and eight-pack abs, and he also returned it, and we cheered for them, then we went up to the four girls, and when Lincoln saw them, he immediately recognized them immediately. The five girls are Eimi Fujigaya, Chizu Seimiya, Collet Carlini, and Taeko Izumi from 1/1 Kareshi Kanojo.

Lincoln: Oh wow, it's Eimi Fujigaya, Chizu Seimiya, Collet Carlini, and Taeko Izumi from 1/1 Kareshi Kanojo.

Nicole: Whoa, awesome.

Lincoln: Are you girls okay?

Eimi Fujigaya: Yes, we're okay, thanks to you.

Then, when Eimi Fujigaya and the other three girls saw who it was that saved them from Wyzen of The Seven Deities, their faces turned atomic red upon seeing the 18-year-old 8'3" tall, handsome hunk with abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles, eight-pack abs, long wild white hair going down to the bottom of his neck and rainbow lightning bolt highlights in the bangs of his long white hair and large white wolf ears with rainbow markings on top of his head, fine hair on his massive muscular forearms and beard stubble on his jawline, rainbow colored thunderbird with a gold lightning bolt and Ebonwu Squadron emblem emblazoned on his forehead with Third Eye on his forehead with rainbow iris, rows of straight teeth with vampire fangs, Crest of Miracles on his massive right pec and golden lightning bolt cutie mark with the thunderbird and comic books surrounded by the symbols of Fire, Water, Ice, Wind, Earth, Nature, Light, and Darkness in a circle on his massive left pec, Celtic Cross cutie mark tattoo in the form of the cutie marks of Twilight Sparkle, Sunset Shimmer, Rainbow Dash, Applejack, Rarity, Pinkie Pie, Fluttershy, Starlight Glimmer, and Trixie Lulamoon, surrounded by a circle were the marks of the other girls in Lincoln's harem on his massive, wider, and more muscular back, and on top is the Earth surrounded by the ring of mermaids and surrounded by a Thunderbird, Phoenix, Angel, Vampire Bat, Werewolf, and Buffalo and a Rinnegan-like marking, and right below the Cutie Mark tattoo is a rainbow kanji with nine magatama in between that said, "Lincoln Landon Loud, Almighty Champion and Emissary of Hinon, Almighty Master of The

Elemental Forces, The Storms, The Cosmos, and The Universe, Master of Hero Personas and Many Powers, The Loud House's Man With A Plan, Voice of Reason, Golden-Hearted Brother of Many Siblings, Golden-Hearted Lover and Father of Many Kids, Almighty Golden-Hearted and Loving Son of Lynn Sr. and Rita Loud, Loving Grandson of Albert Loud and Samuel Loud, Almighty Golden-Hearted and Loving Future Husband, Strongest, Bravest, Resilient, Courageous, Handsomest, and Manliest Warrior of The Loud Family, Powerful Alpha Vampire-Werewolf-Cyborg Hybrid, Descendant of The Seventeenth Century Duke Lincoln McLoud of Loch Loud in Scotland, Destroyer of Morag McLaughlin, Archenemy of Max Dillon Also Known as Electro, Destroyer and Slayer of Extremely Evil, Black-Hearted, Sadistic, Delusional, Power-Hungry, Psychotic, Irredeemable Bastards and Tyrants, Talented Comic Book Writer and Video Gamer, Jack-Of-All-Trades, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True God of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Savior of The Loud House and Michigan, True Immortal Hero, Amazing and Powerful Student of Numerous Amazing and Powerful Teachers, Shinobi of The Hidden Leaf Village, Member of Many of Team Loud Phoenix Storm's Branch Teams, Spice Demon of The Loud Family, Surfer of The Legendary Wave Humungadunga, Third-In-Command And Founder of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Emissary of The Cosmos and The Heavens, Ambassador of Harmony, Friendship, Purity, Hope, Courage, and Love, and God of Friendship, Hope, Love, Courage, and Justice Dodgeball Angel King of Gotham Royal York, The Unifier of The Three Kingdoms and Warriors of Japan, Fearsome Defender of His Many Guardian Angels, and Destroyer of The House of Damaskinos", he has deep sapphire blue eyes, tattoo of a pepper with fire surrounding it on his broad left shoulder, and Mark of Manhood tattoo of a male bodybuilder with a barbell raised above his head and around him are elemental forces and an orange kanji that read, "Lincoln Landon Loud, Strongest, Bravest, Resilient, Courageous, Handsomest, and Manliest Warrior of The Loud

Family" on his massive left muscular forearm, and he had his Rabbit Miraculous, Eini, with him, his male white Rabbit Familiar, Alistair, his white Vampire Bat Familiar, Artemis, and his white Wolf Familiar, Seiko, along with Darkus Battle Ax Vladitor, Darkus Omega Leonidas, Pyrus Omega Leonidas, Haos Omega Leonidas, Subterra Omega Leonidas, Ventus Omega Leonidas, and Ventus Omega Leonidas.

He had his massive Lincoln Loud's United Friendship Hinon's Almighty Eternal Friendship Cosmic Storm Greatsword of Universal Hope, Elemental Bravery, and Unbreakable Eternal Bonds, The Sickle Swords of Hinon, and the purified Universe 666 version of The Miracle Box holstered on his wider and muscular back, his large orange Crystal Saber, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace, his Omnipotent Elemental Thunderbird Phoenix Angel of Universal Harmonious Loud Justice, Mythological Hope, and Eternal Love Almighty Book, Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Elemental Harmony on his left hip, his Eater of Sins revolver and Elemental Universal Thunderbird hand-cannon Blaster holstered on his right hip, the Pisces the Fish constellation and Aquarius Zodiac sign on the back of his neck and the Cygnus the Swan constellation and embedded Stone of Gelel on the back of his massive left hand, large weighted gold metal bands with multi-colored on his massive biceps and thighs with silver phoenixes on them, large gold cuff Bracers of The Champions of the Universe with large rainbow gems on his large wrists with the Dragon Ball Bracelet on the left large gold cuff bracer and other bracelets merged with the left large gold cuff Bracer and large gold Elemental Shield of Harmony shrunk to the size of a gem on top, massive indestructible white angel wings with stars and orange and aurora-colored tips on the large white feathers and eleven massive and long powerful white wolf tails with rainbow tips and rainbow markings with white rabbit tail on top of the eleven massive and long white wolf tails, he has on He-Man's chest harness with colored gems on the orange crisscross straps and gold metal circular chest plate with phoenix carved on it and surrounded by red gems and on the back of the straps is a kanji that said Lincoln Loud, Truly Loving Gold-Hearted Brother, Son, Grandson, and Father, and he was dressed in an orange version of He-Man 2002's

loincloth with hanging silver lightning bolts and long white trenchcoat coattails with Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Moonlight, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Great Old Ones, Mythological Animals, Mammoths, Pegasi, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, and Mermaids on the coattails and they also had intense powerful rainbow hot flames coming off them and hanging mini silver lightning bolts on the coattails held up by his large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with a large golden buffalo head with rainbow gems for eyes and large rainbow gem in its mouth for the belt buckle on his waist, large royal blue pants with rainbow fire and multicolored lightning bolts on the thighs, and large gold armored knee-high boots with colored gems on them, silver Buffalo head stud earrings with rainbow gems for eyes the Thunderbird carved on it and the Element, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis on the heads, large Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love with colored gems on the gold lightning bolts and rainbow crystal links from his merged large Crystal Necklace of The Buddha with a large rainbow Thunderbird-shaped Element of Harmony and a large silver Buffalo head with rainbow gems for eyes and Thunderbird carved on it and the Element, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis on its head for the pendant on his bare chest with chest hair in the center of his chest, large white choker collar with gold accents and Thunderbird pendant on his neck, large fingerless orange gloves with the symbol of The Loud House on it and surrounded in a diamond formation are a Phoenix, Thunderbird, Buffalo, and Angel, his Ring of The Phoenix large multi-colored gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it surrounded by a Thunderbird, Phoenix, Werewolf, and Buffalo on his right ring finger, Blue Lantern ring on his left ring finger and small planets orbiting around his fingers like rings, claws on his fingers with gold armored finger claws over his fingers, he has eleven large multi-colored orbs orbiting around his legs and ten multi-colored smaller orbs orbiting around his waist and circling around his feet on the floor are eleven golden crosses with

angelic runes and an immense rainbow protective aura around him.

Eimi Fujigaya: Oh wow, you're Lincoln Loud of Team Loud Phoenix Storm.

Lincoln: That's right, and it's a pleasure to meet the rest of you.

Lincoln made four clones of himself, and he and his clones went up to the girls, and they hugged their waists in their abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms, and they leaned down and kissed the girls on the lips, which they returned with equally intense passion, as they wrapped their arms around the wider muscular backs of Lincoln and his clones, and we cheered wildly at the scene.

Eimi Fujigaya: (Seductively and rubs her right hand on Lincoln's massive right pec) You too, big, tall, muscular, and handsome.

Suddenly, four Elemental Thunderbird Necklaces of Eternal Love appeared on the necks of Eimi Fujigaya, Chizu Seimiya, Collet Carlini, and Taeko Izumi with colored gems on the gold lightning bolts and colored crystal links from their merged Crystal Necklaces of The Buddha along with Elemental Thunderbird Chokers of Eternal Love on their necks. We returned to the World Tree Estate, and the rest of the team were shocked to find out the villain we went after was Wyzen of the Seven Deities, and we also found out from the former member of The Seven Deities, Yasha, that Deus, Olga, Augus, Kalrow, and Sergei of The Seven Deities are back as well, and they're also still out to kidnap Mithra, and even worse, these separate entities were created by Logan Vance.

But, when Lincoln showed what we did in beating Wyzen down and Lincoln driving his massive greatsword into the Violence Deity's stomach and he sucked out and absorbed his superhuman strength, superhuman durability & endurance, immortality, vacuum adaptation, Mantra of Violence, Mantra Orbs manifestation, flight, soul extraction, and halo and he made them his own, and firing a black fire blast that incinerated the Violence Deity into ashes and sent him to The Black Gates, everyone cheered and they hugged us and Lincoln's harem kissed him and steam escaped his ears. Lincoln and Darla Darkworld have a lot of catching up to do, now that she's back in town.

Maria: Oh, now those Elemental Monarchs of Evil have seriously crossed a fucking line bringing back old enemies of one of your future wives.

Lincoln: I know. Logan Vance better say his prayers later on today, he's going to get what's coming to him.

Leina Vance: He'll pay for everything he's done and more!

Nico: That asshole is looking at a one-way trip to Hell for this.

After destroying Wyzen of The Seven Deities and sending him to The Black Gates for good, we were training intensely in the gym, doing 900,000,000,000,000 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, and regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 900,000,000,000-lb barbells, squats, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, and we were really sweating like crazy, even doing yoga to clear our minds, and we were also doing 900,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get our eleven massive and long wolf tails even more stronger than ever as well, and when Darla Darkworld saw Lincoln doing 900,000,000,000,000 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, and regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 900,000,000,000-lb barbells, squats, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, even doing yoga to clear his mind and doing 900,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get his eleven massive and long white wolf tails even more stronger than ever, she had an atomic red blush on her face, hearts in her eyes, and her nose was bleeding.

Darla Darkworld: My God, I was right that Lincoln's really grown into a 18-year-old, 8'3" tall, really big, handsome, sexy, and extremely super strong manly man, just look at those abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and his eight-pack abs really hard at work, and really working out with those 900,000,000,000-lb barbells and he's not even getting tired, incredible, and he also got one awesome tan, and he's also doing 900,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get his eleven massive and long white wolf tails even more stronger than ever, and he now

looks even more ripped than ever. He's definitely been continuing on bodybuilding and working out even more for many years, and because of that along with the combination of his diet plan that we gave him, along with his hyperpuberty and genes, he'd gained the powerful and massive body that all bodybuilders could only dream of. If anyone tried to mess with him now, they were in for a world of hurt and trouble, and he's always been there to defend and protect us from Chandler, his goons, Pablo, Anderson, and Hawk and Hank at school or out in public, and he was also quick to defend us from Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, and Luan if they get out of search control again, along with Killjoy Huggins.

Lincoln: Yep, and I've also trained a lot under some very powerful teachers, J.D. and Nico included, Darla, and I can still defend myself, and in addition to getting stronger and bigger in muscle mass, I've also gotten smarter as well.

Darla Darkworld: That's incredible, and we'd already known just how strong you were long ago ever since you did some wrestling and working out with some of the other Guardian Angels long ago, and we're so proud of just how much stronger you've gotten, and just how much taller you've gotten, along with getting that much bigger in muscle mass, and you've also been getting smarter as well.

Me: You got that right, plus, we heard all of the stories from Lincoln about you girls and about how you all helped him in his training to become an emerging hero before Team Loud Phoenix Storm was formed, and how he grew from a little boy into a really big, really strong, and really powerful man.

Darla Darkworld: Oh man, I knew it was only a matter of time before he told everyone that story.

Nico: Yep. So, Darla, what memories did you have with Lincoln?

Darla Darkworld: Oh man, I was hoping you'd ask that. Well, this one time, Lincoln and I along with the rest of his Guardian Angels went to Lynn's Table for a special lunch date. But then, we heard a loud and angry scream in the air and caught the overpowering scent of perfume in the air, and we knew only one person who would have on excessive amounts of perfume as the doors were burst open:

Lola, and she was still out for Lincoln's blood. We'd had enough of that rampaging pageant she-demon, so Lincoln fired blasts of water at Lola and gave her a bath and washed off the excessive amounts of perfume, but that didn't save her for long as we then piled on and brutally beat her ass up, then, I punched her in the face and gave her a black eye. Then, Lincoln ordered her to leave, that demon roared and ran out of there.

Hannah Hollow: But, as soon as she got back home, Lori, Leni, Luna, Luan, Lynn, Laney, Lucy, Lana, Lisa, Lily, and Mr. and Mrs. Loud were really enraged that Lola tried to kill Lincoln again, thanks to us giving them the message. Show them the video, Darla.

Darla Darkworld showed the video of Lori, Leni, Luna, Luan, Lynn, Laney, Lucy, Lana, Lisa, Lily, and Mr. and Mrs. Loud all glaring at Lola, and that resulted in Lori, Leni, Luna, Luan, Lynn, Laney, Lucy, Lana, Lisa, and Lily pouncing on and brutally beating Lola into the dirt. When they were done, Lola looked like she got into a nasty fight with some big thugs at the biker bar.

Eli: HOLY FISHPASTE!

Nico: Jeez, Lola pissed off her family big time along with her older brother once more!

Lincoln: She sure did, we thought she'd finally learn her lesson after all those other times.

Me: But, she didn't, Lola's pride and her violent temper, not to mention her condescending attitude and her heartless behavior, made it impossible.

Luna: That Dark Side made her act like such a drama queen and think she's better than everyone all around her. She was such a rotten animal, and some of us had murder on our minds if Lola ever did that again, forget about Lincoln's Guardian Angels coming after her because the next time she dared to do that, we'd be the ones to end up going after her and finishing what his Guardian Angels started.

Laney Emperyous: But, that wouldn't work for you, Luna, don't

forget: Lola also had Lori, Lynn, Lisa, and Luan with her. Even if you succeeded in ending Lola, you'd wind up getting targeted for death by Lori, Lynn, Lisa, and Luan, and Lincoln wouldn't want you, Leni, Laney, Lucy, Lana, Lily, and Mr. and Mrs. Loud to pay the price for standing up for him.

We got a shower, and then, Lincoln, Manuela da Silva, Amy, Hoimei, Shaomei, and Eliza are heading to Aris Beach.

Lincoln snapped his fingers, and the 18-year-old, white-haired, 8'3", handsome and extremely muscular man was dressed in his new large orange speedo with a Thunderbird and a lightning bolt surrounded by elemental forces and stars on it with rainbow flames coming off the speedo, orange sandals, his jewelry and accessories, and he had his weapons holstered in case of trouble.

And Manuela da Silva, Amy, Hoimei, Shaomei, and Eliza are dressed in two-piece colored bikinis The Musiqidandi Sisters made for them, colored sandals, and they had their weapons holstered in case of trouble. Plus, we found out Manuela da Silva, Amy, Hoimei, Shaomei, and Eliza had feelings for Lincoln, and he also had feelings for them, and he also saved them all from an ambush by a group of musclebound thugs Flip hired to kill them, Lincoln sucked out their muscle mass, virility, strength, blood, and life energy as it killed them all which made those buttfaces go insane with anger, until Lincoln fired energy blasts at those buttfaces and more gold and jewels and treasures came out of them, but they also got to keep their heads up, they got word that mutant has sent more muscle-bound thugs to kill them.

Manuela da Silva: Wow, so this is Aris Beach, it sure is awesome.

Lincoln: It sure is, Manuela, and it's perfect for our date. Shall we?

Lincoln, Manuela da Silva, Amy, Hoimei, Shaomei, and Eliza dived into the waters and they had fun swimming in the ocean, and they also saw the creatures that lived there, then, they went back to the back they had an awesome volleyball game, and Manuela da Silva, Amy, Hoimei, Shaomei, and Eliza got an extremely massive and deep atomic red blush on their faces when they saw Lincoln lift thirteen 900,000,000,000,000-lb barbells Lincoln summoned in his

large and strong hands and thirteen massive and long white wolf tails, but then, they saw hulking muscle-bound thugs hired by Flip coming after them, but Lincoln grabbed each of them one by one and he'd sucked out their muscle mass, strength, and virility and made them thin as rakes and completely weak and he set them on fire and sent them to The Black Gates forever.

Then, they had some lunch, and then, as the sun was about to set, Lincoln made clones of himself and he and his clones went up to Manuela da Silva, Amy, Hoimei, Shaomei, and Eliza and they hugged them in their abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms, and Manuela da Silva, Amy, Hoimei, Shaomei, and Eliza placed their hands on the massive pecs of Lincoln and his clones, and then, they shared a passionate and romantic kiss. They came back home to The World Tree Estate, and we saw Lincoln covered in kisses on his face, body, and eight-pack abs.

Me: (Whistles) Looks like someone really had a good time at Aris Beach, eh, Lincoln?

Lincoln: (In Heaven) It… was… so… awesome!

Suddenly, five Elemental Thunderbird Necklaces of Eternal Love appeared on the necks of Manuela da Silva, Amy, Hoimei, Shaomei, and Eliza with colored gems on the gold lightning bolts and colored crystal links from their merged Crystal Necklaces of The Buddha and Elemental Thunderbird Chokers of Eternal Love on their necks.

Lily the Mermaid: Whoa, now Manuela da Silva, Amy, Hoimei, Shaomei, and Eliza are in your harem.

Jenna: And Flip had some nerve trying to kill them, that mutant is just making things much worse for himself.

Serena Logan: I always knew that stupid mutant cheapskate was and always will be nothing but fucking trouble, and he's just making things worse for himself.

Rarity: And trying to kill Manuela da Silva, Amy, Hoimei, Shaomei, and Eliza, now that repulsive ape is really going to get it.

Lincoln: And we also had a run-in with more of the hulking muscle-bound hired thugs they sent to kill us yet again, but I sucked out their muscle mass, strength, and virility and killed them all and sent them to The Black Gates, and he should be screaming with pure vengeance and hate at us in 3… 2… 1!

Suddenly, we heard Flip scream and bellow with extreme hatred and rage and cursing right at us, and now, that moron has officially lost his mind.

Maria: (Flips Flip the middle finger) Yeah, up yours, you mutant moronic cheapskate!

Nico: Even after we kicked Flip's miserable hide, that mutant still refuses to quit!

Lincoln: Same with Lewis Travolta, Amy, Icky Vicky, Billy McLean, Pablo, Anderson, and the other jerks at Dad's restaurant, but it's much more fun to see their thugs get killed by me.

Me: It sure is, and it's so much more fun seeing them blow their stacks!

Inuyasha: Leave that to me. (YELLS AT THE TOP OF HIS LUNGS AT THE JERKS) SHUT YOUR HALF-WIT PIE HOLE, YOU MORONIC MUTANT CHEAPSKATE!

Suddenly, the Beads of Subjugation on Flip's neck glowed and the amplified gravity forced Flip to faceplant on the ground, and we laughed hysterically.

Nico: Those Beads of Subjugation really are awesome!

Lincoln: And that'll be to remand that stupid mutant if he so much as gets anymore dumb ideas once again. Remind me to add more punishments to him.

Me: We'll do just that.

Later it was time for an awesome Super Mario Galaxy adventure.

Nico: Gold Leaf Galaxy is next.

Me: Cool! That's an Autumn Leaf covered Galaxy and themed after it.

Nico: Yep.

Lola: Awesome!

Aki Salisbury: I'll go with you for that one since Fall is my season.

Nico: Good reason for that.

Me: Yep.

Starfire: And me and Blackfire shall accompany you.

Nico: Okay then.

Ilana: I'll go too.

Nico: Okay then. Lets head in.

They did so and Nicole activated it and they were at GOLDEN LEAF GALAXY!

Nico: We're here.

Aki Salisbury: Oh wow! This is perfect for me.

Nico: Boy it sure is.

Starfire: Oh this is a most glorious galaxy.

Nico: Anything we need to know, Nicole?

Nicole: (On the radio) Well you just got to fly around and get to the star.

Nico: We're going after Undergrunt Gunner next.

Nicole: That will be an easy one. You just got to smash the top of him. I'll tell you how when you get there.

Nico: Okay then.

?: I'll help too.

They saw a Tatsugiri!

Blackfire: A Tatsugiri! Wow.

Tatsugiri: (In a girls voice) This will be fun.

Nico: Lillian Quincy!? Whoa! Don't revert back yet. We need to finish this.

Tatsugiri: I know. I was hoping to save that for the end.

Nico: All right. Lets go.

They were off.

They flew all over the galaxy.

Ilana: I don't see anything yet.

Nico: But it is a beautiful one.

They then saw UNDERGRUNT GUNNER!

Ilana: There it is!

Blackfire: And there are lots of Goombas!

Nicole: Okay you got to smash the top of the turret window dome three times from above.

Nico: Okay.

Nico: (gets out Zavok and SkullMeramon's Ridewatches) Let's burn some shit!

Nico activated them and fired a powerful blast of fire and blasted the turret dome.

Ilana: Oh yeah!

Ilana and Tatsugiri fired a blast of energy and Starfire and Blackfire fired waves of energy and they hit the turret dome!

Nico: YEAH!

Then he got REALLY STEAMING ANGRY!

Me: WHOA! Now he's mad!

Aki Salisbury: I got this!

She fired a blast of fire and the blast hit the dome and shattered it and then the turret exploded!

Then the star appeared!

Nico: That did it!

Starfire: We got this.

Starfire, Blackfire, Aki and Ilana got the star!

YOU GOT A STAR!

Lillian reverted back and she was a girl with yellow hair and blue eyes and had a yellow kimono on.

Lillian Quincy: Yeah!

They all high five!

Starfire: Please tell me. What is your favorite memory of Nico?

Lillian Quincy: When me and Nico made awesome sushi rolls for everyone in school and everyone loved them so much that they didn't leave any for us.

Blackfire: They must've been really hungry.

Nico: Oh they were.

Aki Salisbury: Yep.

Nico and Lillian hugged.

Nico: I've missed you.

Lillian Quincy: Same here Nico.

They got out of the simulator and we cheered for them.

We saw the mascots with many more friends.

Numbuh 2: Are those more mascots with you guys?

Poromon: Yep. Illumise, Sableye, Joltik, Larvitar, Guzzlord, Ho Oh, Bronzor, Ferroseed, Grookey, and Bulbasaur

Me: Whoa! Hey guys.

Illumise: Hello there.

Sableye: We're trading Pokemon Trading Cards.

Allie Wilde: Boy that takes me back.

Me: That was awesome. Allie had a huge collection of Pokemon Cards.

Qin: That is cool.

Poliwag: It sure is.

Rarity: Darlings, where do you meet the 10 of them?

Manaphy: We meet in the park usually. But we invited them over.

Nico: That's okay then.

Sakura Knudson: It sure is. Awesome you guys are doing this.

Ho-Oh: Indeed.

Guzzlord: And we think it's fun.

Bulbasaur: We do too.

G1 Bombshell: What cards did each of you get?

Manaphy: Many kinds. I got Gyarados, Team Rocket Dragonair, Ninetales and Articuno.

Poliwag: Zapdos, Articuno, Moltres and Misty's Gyarados.

Poromon: Rapidash, Moltres, Mew and Bellossom.

Nico: Cool.

Lola: Boy that is cool.

They shows a wide variety of cards.

Nico: So many of them.

?: Boy no kidding.

We saw a Clodsire.

Me: Cool a Clodsire.

Xenia: Neat.

Clodsire: (In a girls voice) Pokemon Cards are so cool.

Nico: Mina Lumpus!? Whoa!

She reverted back and was a girl with brown hair and blue eyes and had yellow clothes and had a moose in the middle of her forehead.

Mina Lumpus: Awesome to see you again Nico and thank you for sending my father to the pokey.

Me: Wait are you related to…

Mina Lumpus: Yep. Algonquin C. Lumpus was my father.

CLANG!

Nico's jaw dropped and I put it back.

Me: Nico you got to stop doing that or you're going to catch flies.

Nico: Sorry.

Qin: We didn't know Lumpus had a daughter.

Mina Lumpus: I know. My father was a pest and a fraud. I hate him.

Me: Who doesn't.

Preceptor: What is your favorite memory of Nico?

Mina Lumpus: When me and Nico smeared Lumpus' name all over social media by calling him all kinds of horrible names.

Laney: What did you call him?

Mina Lumpus: They are too graphic to say.

Laney: Oh.

Nico: Yeah.

Nico and Mina hugged.

Nico: I've missed you.

Mina Lumpus: Same here.

Wood Man: Who's next to lead?

Lana: Me, Jack Landors, Ace, Kairi Yano, and Keiichiro, Lupin, Sento, and Legion Superman

Me: Awesome!

Qin: You'll do great Lana.

Lola: Go Lans!

Xenia: Yeah!

Lana: Thanks guys.

Me: You're welcome.

Then the previous group came.

Count Nocturne: Can me, Rowdyruff Boys, Killer Croc, Dayu, Unicorn, Hydros, Zavok, Fireor, Samon Shakekisutanchin, and Six Gum Gang go with you guys?

Boomer: We also got new Pokemon mascots too.

Dixie: Seviper, Metagross, Absol, Registeel, Wugtrio, Perrserker, Steelix, Flapple, Gengar, and Eternatus.

Me: Cool!

Nico: That is awesome! And Yes you all sure can and this is gonna be fun.

Qin: Yep it sure will.

Nico: Awesome.

Venom: Nico, which Gene Slammers do you think you'll meet next?

Butch: Also, I doubt there's a version of you in the Noir world.

Nico: I don't think there is either and Also Farigiraf and Dudunsparce next.

Me: Awesome.

Then, Madame Web had appeared.

Me: Madame Web, we're ready for the second mission to retrieve the second piece of The Tablet of Order and Chaos.

Madame Web: Excellent. The second piece of The Tablet is located in Noir Earth, and it's in the hands of Noir Hammerhead.

Me: Joseph Lorenzini A.K.A. Hammerhead.

Spiderman: Boy been a long time since we faced him in the Prime Universe.

Maria: Last time was back when we made that video about Nico.

Nico: I remember that! That was cool.

Lincoln: Then, this means, in addition to going after Noir Hammerhead, we'll also be dealing with that thug's gangsters. Which means we need to take to the shadows.

Nico: And assassinate those gangsters.

Me: This'll put our stealth skills to the test, especially on an Earth set in the 1920s, the Roaring 20s and the era of mobsters.

Nico: Those wiseguys better say their prayers.

Suddenly, Lincoln's deep sapphire blue eyes and the rainbow colored iris of Lincoln, Lori, Leni, Luna, Luan, Lynn, Laney, Lucy, Lana, Lola, Lisa, Lily, Lynn Sr., and Rita's Third Eye, and everyone else's Third Eye glowed even more, as they sensed a dark energy signal with their eyes and the Force, and they saw who the figure was in the vision: the figure is none other than Logan Mobius, the evil older brother of Leina Mobius and one of the eleven most dangerous thugs in Royal Woods, and he's coming to get revenge on Leina and Lincoln for ruining the scheme they formed with Flip six years ago to destroy the world economy with a grand extortion scheme and sending him to prison. When we saw it, we knew it meant trouble.

Rayman: Uh oh, I know the glowing eyes from anywhere. Lincoln, everyone, is someone coming after us?

Lincoln: You guessed it, Rayman, and Leina, you're not going to like it: the figure we sensed is none other than your evil older brother, Logan Mobius, the third of the eleven most dangerous thugs from Royal Woods, and he's coming to get revenge on us for ruining the scheme they formed with Flip six years ago to destroy the world economy with a grand extortion scheme and sending him to prison.

We gasped.

Leina Mobius: So, now my older brother, Logan, has come after us. I always knew that stupid moron would be the first to come after us,

he's such a asshole!

Nico: Yeesh, and Lincoln wasn't kidding when he said you two had bad blood.

Lincoln: And like with the others, their level of hatred is on the same level of hatred Vypra had with Praxina.

Anna Anyanova: Yep, what an asshole. But, we also can't underestimate him: you did say yesterday, he Gene-Slammed himself into Mobius the Frost Monarch, right, Leina.

Leina Mobius: Yes, I did, Anna. But, I refuse to let Logan live a single second further, this time, I'm ending that asshole once and for all.

Nico: Oh man, I have no doubt this is going to get ugly later on. Alright, gang, let's go, we're heading to Noir Earth to retrieve the second piece of The Tablet and defeat Noir Hammerhead.

Lincoln: It's curtains for that wiseguy, curtains, and once we get done defeating Noir Hammerhead and retrieving the second piece of The Tablet, you're next, Logan Mobius.

Leina Mobius: You've gone way too far this time, Leina. I thought we were done with you and the rest of your buddies after we stopped you and Flip six years ago from trying to destroy the world's economy with a grand extortion scheme and sending you to prison. But, like the dumbass moron you truly are, you and your buddies decided to bust out of prison a year later, and even worse, you Gene-Slammed yourself into Mobius the Frost Monarch. This won't stand, I'll make sure that you're turned into an ice statue after we get done defeating Noir Hammerhead.

Lincoln put up a rainbow energy field around The World Tree Estate and we head to Noir Earth to retrieve the second piece of The Tablet of Order and Chaos and defeat Noir Hammerhead, and once we get done with him, Lincoln and Leina Mobius are going to kill and destroy her evil older brother, Logan Mobius, the third of the eleven most dangerous thugs from Royal Woods.

With that we were off.

NOIR UNIVERSE - NEW YORK CITY, NEW YORK - 1936

We stood under the night in a completely different dimension unlike her own. A world where everything appears mostly black and white, and gang violence overruns the depressive streets of New York City. We kneeled on top of a rooftop looking down at the "noir-styled" civilians walking on the sidewalks.

Me: This is the city. New York City, New York. 1936. This City has a million stories, mysteries and dangers. Crime was running rampant.

Nico: We can do better without the Noir comic dialogue J.D. But that was really good.

Me: Thanks. Sorry just adding excitement.

Saya Takagi: This place makes the world me and my friends came from look downright cheerful.

Lunk: Where the heck is he? Shouldn't we be searching for the fragment together? Should've brought us along to whoever he's meeting.

Dexter: Patience, Lunk. We're in new territory. I don't think the people of this universe are accustomed talking to people like us. Spider-Man said he's meeting with someone who might have an idea of a fragment's location.

Wilbur: Doesn't his new Spider-Sense has the ability to locate other fragments?

Maria: It's best to be careful. We don't know who else might be after the fragments.

Batman: True. Still, it's a little weird teaming up with a Peter Parker but with a personality similar to me and not as trusting. I actually

admire him already.

Me: You do share the same common interests Bruce.

Killer Croc: We're in a world set in the 1930s during the Great Depression, Bats. Combined with Spider-Man's presumed backstory, it would make sense he's more of a 'loner' and less cooperative than the one we know.

Vegeta: (smirks) At least he doesn't constantly fill the air with his lame jokes, don't you agree?

Spiderman: Hey! My jokes aren't lame!

Me: Guys lets focus.

Varie: But this makes me really fit in. I love Noir Detective Stories.

Laney: Me too.

Rarity: And me too Darlings.

Numbuh 2: This is perfect for me too as a detective.

Noir Spiderman: You guys been spending time making fun of me?

We turned our eyes when we notice Spidey Noir suddenly greet them on the rooftop

Lana: What took you so long?

Noir Spiderman: Was talking to Felicia Hardy.

Goof: The Black Cat?

Noir Spiderman: Who?

Black Cat: My counterpart here. She's the Black Cat, right? A cat thief like yours truly?

Noir Spiderman: She's not a thief! Her nightclub is called the Black Cat. Where did you get the idea she's a thief like you are?

Black Cat: Oh. Sorry. Different universe, different rules I guess.

Keiichiro: What did she tell you? Is it related to our mission?

Noir Spiderman: She tipped me off there's business happening at the waterfront tonight. The kind that's bringing out the worst of the worst from the criminal underworld.

Maria: The fragments. Who's after them?

Noir Spiderman: The Goblin.

Nico: Norman Osborn aka the Green Goblin exists in this universe too?

Noir Spiderman: He's just called the Goblin. The biggest and most dangerous crimelord in the city. Me and him have some history. The kind you don't want to hear.

Me: Well we'll definitely kill him later on and send him to the Black Gates.

William: We have a good hunch what it's like. Seems like you two are DESTINED to cross paths throughout the cosmos.

Nico: Knowing Osborn, if he gets his hands on the fragments, it won't end well for anyone.

Me: Nope it won't.

Noir Spiderman: I intend to finish him off this time. If you can keep up, then follow my lead if you don't want to die a horrible death. (swings towards the waterfront)

Me: Don't worry, we don't die that easily.

Lana: (sarcastically) He certainly knows how to rally a team.

We flew to help Noir Spiderman.

We travel through the night on the waterfront, leaping from rooftop to rooftop avoiding detection by civilian and foes alike. On the docks,

rats scurry about their grim business as we arrived on a roof above our objective.

Noir Spiderman: Looks like Felicia was on to something. (sees two thugs carrying a crate)

Thug 1: Whoa, it's slippin'!

He dropped the crate and causes it to break into pieces, revealing a Tablet fragment that was kept inside.

Thug 2: Hey! Look at this!

Thug 1: It's just a hunka rock? What's all the extra protection for?

?: The Goblin payin' you to ask questions now?

The two men and us looked to see a large man with a flat head wearing a black mob suit over his red shirt. The man with the skull deformity is holding twin Tommy guns that pack each packs a wallop and appears to be the boss of these criminal punks.

We saw that it was JOSEPH LORENZINI A.K.A. HAMMERHEAD! And this guy was NO PUSHOVER!

Nico: Hammerhead.

Noir Spiderman: So you've met already?

Carmen: We have someone exactly like him in our dimension, but he seems more at home in this one.

Me: It's the Prime Universe version where we're from. Long story.

Thug 1: N-no, Hammerhead-.

Noir Hammerhead: Then shaddap. Goblin sez the Spider's comin' after the Tablet and he wants all measures taken to stop him gettin' it."

Noir Spiderman:I'm flattered.

Me: Soon he will die.

Noir Hammerhead Now load it in before I lose my cool.

His two men did what they were directly ordered as one of them grabbed the fragment and put it back inside the truck as they started driving away.

Noir Spiderman: Oh, you're gonna lose your cool, all right…

Lana: We can't let them get away with the fragment.

Noir Spiderman: Agreed. Hope you guys learned to keep up.

Me: Oh we will.

Noir quickly fires two weblines on the rail of the back of the pick-up truck with us following him

Thug 1: It's him!

Thug 2: The Spider-Man! And there's some other guys following him!

Noir Hammerhead: Then stop gawkin' and start throwin' lead!

On command, the man in the passenger seat took out his gun and started firing at us. The Spider-Man quickly grabbed onto his weblines with both hands to stay centered better. Eventually, we jumped up with Noir Spidey following. The truck stopped at a trainyard after the goons noticed we suddenly disappeared from their backs.

Thug 1: I-I think we lost 'em!

Noir Hammerhead: Keep you eyes peeled. You see somethin', shoot first and ask questions never. We're not takin' any chances, read me?

Thug 2: Loud and clear, boss.

They were unaware that we were silently observing them hiding in the darkness above their unsuspecting heads.

Me: (In my head) keep yapping Hammerhead. Soon you will be nothing more than a forgotten memory.

Thug: Welcome, boss! We got everything set up for ya…

Noir Hammerhead: Save it, Montana. No time for gab. I got a real important delivery for Mister Osborn."

Noir Spiderman: That's right, Hammerhead. And I'm gonna follow you right to him.

RD Sam Sharp: We're here too, remember?

Noir Spiderman: (dryly) Almost forgot. I rarely work in a team. Always better solo. Teammates would just slow me down.

Lori: You'll find we're literally more up your speed. But we're in your territory, so suck it up and learn how to cooperate in a team.

Sasuke: (Whispering) You know I once thought like you and thought teammates were a weakness. But they are now a strength.

Noir Spiderman: I see.

Lori: First off, how should we proceed?

Noir Spiderman: Too many Tommy guns for my taste. Better hug the shadows for now - 'less me and you two wanna get filled fulla holes.

Maria: No thank you.

Me: Lets go.

We went invisible.

Noir Hammerhead: Montana, you're with me. We got business to discuss."

Noir Hammerhead: Right, boss."

Noir Hammerhead: You and you, watch my back while we're on the move. Savvy?

Thug 1: Right, boss.

Thug 2: Right, boss.

Noir Hammerhead: And Ox.

Noir Ox: Yeah, boss?

Noir Hammerhead: Stand there and look stupid. From what I can see, you've had a lot of practice. All right, ya mutts, listen up! Osborn wants us to be ready for anything. And Mr. Osborn always knows what's best, doesn't he fellas? (hears confused murmurs) Yeah, that's right. So let's get to it.

We hid.

Unicorn: Before following Hammerhead, let's take down the guards posted here with stealth attacks. Preferably on the ground.

Noir Spiderman: Okay. Ox and Montana can be knocked out. Waste the others.

Me: Leave that to us.

We used the shadows as our weapon of camouflage.

We then used webbing to tie up the guards and then we ripped their skins off and tied them to a pole.

Noir Spiderman: Nice.

Nico: Is that all?

Noir Spiderman: For now anyways. (shoots webline to zip near Hammerhead's current location)

Maria: (to the Trinity of Violence) His attitude makes you 3 look cheerful.

Lola: Tell me about it.

I had my Infrared Vision on and had an audio analyzer bar on too.

Noir perches on a lamppost near and above Hammerhead. We soon join him as we all stare at Hammerhead and his group standing next to a gate.

We listened and I analyzed the audio.

Noir Hammerhead: Let's go, get this open.

His men did so as two men escorted a terrified man through the gate.

Maria: Is that…?

Me: An innocent bystander.

Noir Spiderman: That's one of the trainyard workers! What's this all about?

Man: Why? Why are you doing this?

Noir Hammerhead: Let's just say I don't want anyone stickin' their webbed nose in any of my business. The Spider-Man and his sidekicks try to pull a rescue, you grease this stooge. Savvy?

Thug: Yeah, boss.

Noir Hammerhead: Good. Let's go.

Lincoln: Did he just call us sidekicks?

Noir Spiderman: He shouldn't have brought innocent people into this. That just makes me mad.

Me: Makes me infuriated. I can't wait to snap Hammerhead's neck.

Jack Landors: This time, let's knock the guards out while we're within arm's reach of them.

Nico: You read my mind.

We waited for the right moment.

Noir Spiderman quietly moved towards the guard and grabbed him

by the mouth.

He punched and knocked him out.

I grabbed a man and then ripped his skull and he was ripped to shreds.

Nico did the same thing and blood splattered everywhere.

Eli used the force and made one man fall asleep.

We went up to the man that was threatened.

Man: You're the Spider-Man! Who are your friends?

Noir Spiderman: They're not friends. Just people here to help me stop and kill Hammerhead, and we're gonna need your help with that gate without alerting attention.

Man: Sure thing, Spider-Man.

The worker ran up to the gate to use his keys to unlock it for the heroes.

Noir Spiderman: Thank you."

Man: Glad to do what I can. But I think Hammerhead has more of my friends taken hostage."

Maria: We'll save them. Don't worry. Go hide in a safe place and call the police.

Noir Spiderman: Forget about the police.

May: Why?

Noir Spidey: Experience has taught me never to trust a policeman from this world. Just when you think one's all right, they turn corrupt.

Nico: In a world like this, that's understandable.

Me: Sir here.

I gave the man a nice steak dinner.

Man: Oh thanks. I'm hungry.

Me: Be careful.

We went back to finding Hammerhead.

We hid in the shadows and found him.

Goon: So what is this thing Osborn's having you deliver?"

Noir Hammerhead: I'll tell you what it ain't: just a rock. Nah, it's got some kinda powers."

Goon: How'dya know?

Noir Hammerhead: How do I explain it? It's like… it's like it almost talks. Y'know? If you listen to it real close, it speaks to you, like… like a dame. But no dame I ever knew. Cooing, or I dunno… whispering."

Goon: Whispering?

Noir Hammerhead: Yeah. Soft and gentle… and low… WHADDAYA LOOKING AT!?

Goon: N-nothing!

Noir Hammerhead: Guy's looking at me like I'm nuts.

Noir Spiderman: He's not the only one.

Lana: The fragment talks?

Maria: Who knows? Anyone unaccustomed to incredible power like that fragment would think they hear something.

Me: Hmm.

Lola: Like the Marker and the Necromorphs.

Me: Very much.

Noir Hammerhead: Get that gate open, you lousy jerks! What do I pay you for!?

Thug: Yes, sir!

Noir Hammerhead: Come on! What are you waitin' for, Christmas?

Man: You can't do this. You got no right!

Noir Hammerhead: (gestures to one of his Tommy Guns) See this gat? That's all the right I need, pally. Anyone else tries to get through, you squirt 'em with lead, get me?

Thug: Eww. Yeah boss. You can count on me, I won't let you down.

Noir Hammerhead: Cut the balloon juice. I get it. Lest go over there and keep an eye out.

Noir Spiderman: Still got more of that food for when we free him too?

Me: Plenty.

Noir Spiderman: Good.

Using the shadows we dismembered the goons and ripped them apart.

Thug: So where'd you get that hunk o' rock?

Noir Hammerhead: Jersey. Fell outta the sky in an explosion of light, lands in Grover's Mill. Osborn hears about it from some of our boys there, sends me out to fetch it.

Thug: You don't sound so happy.

Noir Hammerhead: No? Listen to my voice. I'm thrilled. The boss tells me to do something, I do it. I ask him my opinion, he tells me. He wants me to be his little errand boy… I deliver.

Noir Spiderman: He's got Osborn pulling his strings, I've got a floating time spook. I'm starting to wonder which of us is more of a

puppet…

Danny: (grabs a guard) Did you just call Clockwork a floating time spook?

Nico: He did.

Me: Shh.

We got the 2nd man freed and I gave him food and then told him to head home and lock his doors.

Goon: So, Osborn…

Noir Hammerhead: Osborn's workin' my last nerve. He's got me, Vulture, all of us bosses collectin' these fragments - runnin' errands for him like bag boys. I'll tell ya what though. If Osborn thinks he's the only one who can appreciate the power of this thing, he's not as sharp as he thinks he is."

Goon: You gonna keep it for yourself?

Noir Hammerhead: I'm gonna do what I'm gonna do. Don't worry about it.

William: I doubt a knucklehead like him can control that power if he used it.

Goon: And what about Spider-Man? And his sidekicks?

Luna: We are not sidekicks, dude!

Me: Shh.

Goon: (Noir Hammerhead chuckles darkly) Ehhh… what's so funny?

Noir Hammerhead: You leave the Spider-Man and his new friends to me. They're not as sharp as they think they is either.

Noir Spiderman and Lincoln: We resent that!

Me: Shh.

Nico: We don't want him to know we're here.

We continued to follow and dismembered and knocked out all the guards.

We got to a man.

Nelson Muntz: Are you hurt?

Man: Y-Yeah… Who are you…? This is no place for kids!

Noir Spiderman: Don't worry. He's with me.

Man: Spider-Man?!

Noir Spiderman: We need your help tracking Hammerhead. Can you open the gate for us?

Man: I'm all over it, Spider-Man!

Batman: It'll be risky going through the front door.

Noir Spiderman: Not to mention idiotic. We'll go through that vent up there.

Me: Okay.

We went to the vent and hid.

The serious webslinger crawls up into the vent as we follow him. We landed in a large vent system. We looked down to see We were over Hammerhead and couple of his men with the guns with flashlights turned kneeled down looking down. Soon, one of Hammerhead's men came running through the front door. Hammerhead turned to him with guns still in his hands as his men turned too.

Noir Hammerhead: Don't tell me you haven't killed them yet.

Goon 1: They - They've been tearing the place apart. Freeing the hostages, ripping the gates up, knocking out the guys, dismembering them and even some of them had their skins ripped

off.

Noir Hammerhead: That so?

The frightening mobster walked towards him and smacks his gun on his face so hard he fell to the ground near-death, bleeding intensely from the side of the face.

Goon 2: Holy…

Noir Hammerhead: Told him not to tell me. All right now. Time to step it up.

Hammerhead turned away and started moving forward to the next room as his two men followed, leaving a bleeding man on the floor.

Zavok: Geez, even in the old days, I would never treat my Fellow Deadly 6 members that badly.

Me: This guy is really pissing me off.

Nico: I can't wait to kill this guy.

We stood up and started to walk carefully and slowly on top following Hammerhead.

Noir Hammerhead: Spider! You out there? You hear me? Hear this: it's war now. After tonight, you're gonna need a pallbearer - and I'll be at your service! I'll be nice and even bury you with your sidekicks And your girls… (chuckles) They'll be right beside me.

Nicole: Like Hell we will!

Ace Bunny: We're not letting that happen!

Me: If he wants a fight we'll give him Armageddon.

Xenia: And it won't be pretty.

Hammerhead finally stopped in front of a door to the next room.

Noir Hammerhead: You two stay put. They'll be coming through here after me. Your job is to stop 'em. And if you don't - you'll wind

up like that jerk. Believe it.

Goon 1: Wh-where are you going?"

Noir Hammerhead: Me? I gotta put something together for when they get past you guys. Not that I don't have total faith in you… but I don't.

He then walked through the door and slammed it shut as his men stood guard unhappily.

Goon 1: Thanks for the vote o' confidence.

Goon 2: Yeah! Thanks, Hammerhead. Go climb up your thumb.

Noir Spiderman: Sorry, fellas. I'm about to prove him right.

Nico: Not without us you don't.

The silent spider used his Spider-Sense to locate a vent panel to pull down with his webbing. We walked through the vent behind him as we entered another room, dropping down on a platform above more of Hammerhead's men.

Noir Hammerhead: (through the PA system) Enjoy creeps. I got my toughest men in here and they ain't leaving until you stop sucking air.

Noir Spiderman: Yeah? Let's see how tough they are. I'll take the top. You two take the bottom."

Lincoln: You really like being alone, do you?

Noir Spiderman: What gave you that idea? (zips to top floor)

Lincoln: How are we supposed to send Noir Hammerhead to the Black Gates if we can't get this version of Spiderman to be a team player?!

Lana: It's like we said before. Different universe, different rules. A different Spider-Man.

Rothar: Just give him time. Me and my fellow Underworlders more or less used to be like that.

Me: Like it or not we work in all of this together.

Danny Phantom destroyed all of the men and killed them.

Count Nocturne was perched above a guard.

Count Nocturne: Prepare for your demise.

He pounced and sucked his blood.

I fired a wave of energy and obliterated the guard.

Me: Take that.

I then ripped a guard's head off.

Noir Spiderman was crawling on a wall, a nearby guard not noticing him yet.

Then he knocked him out.

Xenia: Take that.

We then got the last of the guards.

Nico: That's that.

Noir Spidey: You guys sure took them out fast.

Lana: It's called teamwork. Maybe you can learn a thing or two from it.

Me: Yeah.

Noir Spiderman: When I have the time for it, sure.

Nico: Enough arguing. We need to focus on finding Hammerhead.

Noir Spiderman: (sighs) Fine. Follow me. Spider-Sense should tell us where to go.

Kairi Yano: But first, with all the guards knocked out, me, Keiichiro, and Sento should change into something more comfortable.

Noir Spidey: Um… okay?

Jack Landors: SPD EMERGENCY!

Kairi Yano: Kaitou Change!

Keiichiro: Keisatsu Change!

Sento: Henshin!

They transformed!

Jack Landors: 1! SPD RED!

Kairi Yano: (SNAPS FINGERS) LUPIN RED!

Keiichiro: PAT1!

Sento: FORMULA FOR JUSTICE! KAMEN RIDER BUILD!

They were ready.

Me: I like it.

We decided to walk forward carefully, each of us getting a feeling we're about to run into a trap. That was when Noir's Spider-Sense started buzzing like crazy, as it points to Hammerhead immediately firing his guns at us

Noir Spiderman: (flips out of the way)

Nico: (dodges the bullets) Whoa!

Noir Spiderman: Anyone hurt?

Loud House Taylor: (smiles) Aww. You do care!

Noir Hammerhead: You think you can take me? Come on and have a go if you think you're hard enough! (runs out the door)

Nico: Get back here, coward!

We quickly ran into what appeared to be a small coliseum surrounded by train cars and tracks that connect to different areas of the trainyard.

Nico: Show yourself, Hammerhead!

Noir Hammerhead: Hey, Spider and friends.

We face forward looking at a train car turner in the middle of the coliseum. On it, Hammerhead had installed a large rapid power machine gun mounted on ready to fire,

Noir Hammerhead: Wanna go a few rounds?

Noir Spiderman: Trust me - it'll only take one.

Me: Yeah!

As soon as he heard that taunt, bullets started flying at an alarming rate.

Clockwork: (in our heads) Find cover!

Noir Hammerhead: I'll slice ya to ribbons!

Me: I'll rip you to pieces Fuckface!

We found cover behind a pillar across from each other as the bullets were still flying. The bullets managed to destroy one pillar.

Nico: Fuck a duck!

I teleported and kicked him square in the face and punched him in the chest and kicked him in the crotch. I teleported and kicked him in the back of the head and knocked him down. I grabbed him and smashed him head first into the metal!

Me: Had enough Frankenstein!?

POW!

I punched him in his face and kicked him into a pillar and knocked him down.

Noir Spiderman: WHOA! That is awesome!

Nico: Yeah he sure is!

He went back to his guns and fired and I caught all his bullets with LIGHTNING FAST SPEED!

Runt: For a weapon from the 30s, it's sure packing a lot of bullets.

Noir Spiderman: I have a plan to take him, but I'm gonna need your help for it.

Lincoln: Aha! You admitted it!

Noir Spiderman: Shut up! I need a few of you to keep his eyes off me so I can strike him from the back.

Legion Superman: Me and Jack can do that. Maybe even disable his gun in the process

Noir Spiderman: That could work. Just keep him distracted.

Jack Landors: First, let me do this. Battlizer mode!

He donned his SPD Battlizer!

He ran out of ammo and I threw all his bullets back at him.

I teleported and kicked him in his face!

Me: Had enough Frankenstein!

Noir Hammerhead: WHAT THE FUCK DID YOU CALL ME!?

Me: You heard me! FRANKENSTEIN!

Noir Hammerhead: WHO THE FUCK DO YOU THINK YOU ARE!?

Me: SOMEONE YOU DON'T WANT TO PISS THE FUCK OFF!

I kicked him in his face!

Me: But if you must know Joseph Lorenzini A.K.A. Hammerhead, my name is J.D. Knudson, Second in command of Team Loud Phoenix Storm!

Noir Hammerhead then realized that he was messing with not just the Spiderman of his world but also THE MOST POWERFUL FORCE IN THE ENTIRE MULTIVERSE - TEAM LOUD PHOENIX STORM!

Noir Hammerhead: TEAM LOUD PHOENIX STORM!?

The guards then knew who we were and they ran away like cowards!

It was Noir Spiderman's turn as he jumped on Hammerhead and started beating him up.

Noir Hammerhead: No more… please… please… I give! I give.

Noir Spiderman: Had enough, huh? Now, hand over that ro-.

Hammerhead quickly reared his head back and headbutted him with his thick head, sending the spider flying a good distance back and landed on the ground on his back.

I caught him.

Noir Hammerhead: Sucker.

I put a tracer on his back!

Noir Spiderman: Cheap shot!

Me: He suckerpunched you.

Lana: Oh, you did not just do that!

Lana rushed at Noir Hammerhead and grappled with him. She beat the crap out of him a few times before the jerk tried to heatbutt her. But Lana put his foot on his head before punching him some more.

This process repeated two times before she pushed the jerk back. Noir Hammerhead fired his guns at Lana but Keiichiro, Jack Landors, and Kairi Yano fired back, cancelling the bullets out.

Noir Hammerhead: Heh. Easily matched. But that's gonna change real soon. (runs off)

Keiichiro: At least Lana and J.D. got a few hits in.

Lisa Loud: Hmm. It might be old fashioned. But perhaps we can take this gun and put it into one of our ships.

Me: That's not a bad idea Lisa. He also completely had no idea who he was facing.

Nico: Nope he totally underestimated our power.

Noir Spiderman: You okay?

Lana: I'm fine. Didn't leave a scratch on me.

Noir Spiderman: And the rest of you?

Nico: We're okay. But we need to keep moving, before that fragment falls in Osborn's hands. Or worse. Hammerhead starts using the fragment for himself.

Me: Yeah. And I sense he is up to something.

Noir Spiderman: You honestly did a nice job against Hammerhead.

Lana: Thanks!

Noir Spiderman: And so did you J.D. Your power is incredible.

Me: Like I said, power is one thing but friendship is another.

Noir Spiderman: But don't let it get to your own head. We're not done yet.

Samon Shakekisutanchin: What's your deal? Why do you have a hard time trusting people?

Noir Spiderman: Cause the last time I trusted someone, he was in league with the Goblin.

Lana: He?

Noir Spiderman: His name was Ben Urich. A reporter from the Daily Bugle. Had enough info to put against corrupted politicians and underworld criminals like Osborn. But he didn't use that info against Osborn. He instead used it to blackmail him in order to get enough money to feed his secret drug habit. He betrayed me. What's worse, he was the guy who inspired me to become Spider-Man. That's why I prefer being a solo act.

Lana: I'm sorry. I had no idea.

Noir Spiderman: But now you do. Why I don't trust most people. So, you'll have to pardon me if I have trouble adjusting to working with people from other worlds who don't get the world I've lived in all my life.

Me: That's understandable and I actually know Ben Urich. He actually knows all about the identity of Daredevil in our universe.

Daredevil: He's right. My real name is Matt Murdock and I go by Daredevil.

Me: Long story on that.

Noir Spiderman: I see.

Sasuke: Like you Spiderman, I too felt the same way. When my brother killed my clan because of the village's corruption I had a lot of difficulty trusting people.

Noir Spiderman: I see.

Lupin: How'd it go?

Batman: The area's all clear. We can move on.

Nico: Good.

Burner Man: But I hope you don't mind some of the corpses being burnt.

Lupin: Not at all. Let's keep moving!

Batman: (to Noir Spiderman) Peter, believe it or not, I used to feel the same way as you do. I used to think I could protect Gotham alone. But Clark, J.D., and the others changed that. And with their help, I was able to destroy one of the worst monsters who ever lived. We're not asking you to completely change who you are. But just give what we're trying to tell you some thought.

Noir Spiderman: I… I understand.

We exited the building into another wide trainyard. Spidey shot a webline and swung on a structure above.

Noir Hammerhead: (over the PA system) And along comes the Spider and his annoying friends. I had a feeling you'd make short work'a those other jerks. This might be a little more difficult for ya. Five of my best trigger-men. Five hostages. And you three are such a bleedin' heart, you'll wanna rescue 'em, won'tcha? Heh heh. Good luck. My boys spot ya - even for a second - and you'll wake up in hell.'

Noir Spiderman: You're a pip, Hammerhead.

Noir Hammerhead: (darkly chuckles) Sayonara, creeps.

Noir Spiderman: The floating time spook sure walked me into it this time!

Kerchak: We need to cooperate. Stick to the shadows and make our play.

Noir Spiderman: Right. Take these palookas down one by one.

Me: I got that.

I formed clones and we went to each of the guards and dismembered them and then Nico, Varie, May, Lola and Lana freed the hostages.

Man: (to Fireor) W-Who are you? WHAT are you?!

Fireor: I'm Fireor. And I'm helping Spider Man. Don't worry.

He got a man out.

Me: Nice job!

Qin: Yeah!

We got all the men out.

Man 2: Thanks!

Lana: No problem.

Lola: Yeah.

Then, on a walkway across from where we're standing, a clanking sound made across the walkway. We look forward to see Hammerhead himself, looking mad. And in his hand, it's the fragment we've been searching for.

Nico: Give up the fragment, Hammerhead!

Me: Yeah! You got nowhere to run.

Noir Hammerhead: You want this, tough guy? Come an' take it. Just you and me, Spider, mano a mano. (runs off)

Me: Gladly!

Noir Spiderman: (web zips after him) That suits me fine.

Lana: Wait! It might be a trap!

Sento: He's more of a musclehead then Banjo.

Banjo: Hey!

Spider-Man Noir flew over the walkway and landed on the ground, but everything was dark. Hard to see through. At that moment, his Spider-Sense tingled as the spotlights suddenly flash on him,

revealing he's surrounded by still cargo train cars with some of Hammerhead's men in view with guns pointed at him.

Noir Hammerhead: (from a distance) Finish him, boys!

Noir Spiderman: You miserable, lying snake!

I fired a massive blast of energy and blew the men apart and killed them all.

Xenia: Bullseye!

Nico: Now lets go.

Lana: I TOLD you this would be a trap!

Noir Spiderman: (punches a goon) Berate me later!

Tayuya: We know you prefer working alone and have trouble trusting others, but it's time you start fucking trusting us! If you fucking don't, all of our realities will be fucking destroyed! Do you REALLY want that to fucking happen?! Didn't your uncle ever fucking teach you the motto, 'With great power comes great responsibility'?!

Noir Spiderman: No! What I've been taught is that, 'If there is too much power, then it is the responsibility of the people to take it away.

Tayuya: Then if someone like Goblin fucking gets these fragments, it's our job to work as a team to take them back or else whole worlds will be fucking in danger! Got me?!

Nico: That's enough guys! We got to focus!

I fired waves of energy and smashed the rest of the thugs.

Noir Hammerhead: You idiots, I want this done! Bring in the big guns!

Noir Spiderman: More guns?

He then heard stomping that got his Spider-Sense tingling. He turns around looking at a large man with equally large muscles carrying a large hammer approaching us.

Me: WHOA!

Noir Spiderman: Oh, he means this guy. Sharp outfit. What are you supposed to be? (avoids a violent slam from him)

Hydros: The strong, silent type. Gotcha.

Keiichiro: Let us help you with this! Good striker!

Good Striker: Right!

The Patrangers used Good Striker to fuse themselves into Patren Ugou.

Patren Ugou: Patren Ugou!

Nico: Oh yeah!

Hydros: I got this with you guys.

Hydros fired an ice blast and froze the big hammer wielding thug and then we fired energy blasts and shattered him into a million pieces.

Nico: Pathetic big guns.

Legion Superman: And you say that was your best guy? What else ya got?

Goon 1: Nuts to this! Let's beat it!

Goon 2: Right behind ya!

Me: Yeah you'd better run!

Nico: Yeah, run away.

Noir Hammerhead: (runs out the door) You idiots! You're all worthless!

Me: You're the one that's worthless!

Nico: After him!

Noir Spiderman: I'm coming for you, Hammerhead! Time for that 'mano a mano' we talked about earlier.

Me: Let do this!

We went after him.

We ran out the door as we find themselves on a dirt path that leads to a worn-out tall circular building.

Noir Spiderman: Hammerhead is over there. I just know it.

But then, his head buzzed like crazy and the ground suddenly shook us. We stumbled and quickly looked ahead to see strange yellow lights flashing out of the building. We also heard Hammerhead laughing insanely as if he's experiencing something very good at the moment, which got usextremely worried.

Lana: What did he do?

Anakin: Damn. He must've used the fragment. I can feel it's power from here.

Horsea: What should we do?

Noir Spiderman: Simple. We beat the crap outta him. This time, the hammer falls!

Dayu: We got just the song for this!

Soundwave began playing a song from the Dorsey Brothers.

Me: Good song choice.

Nico: Lets go. Entrance time.

We went at the tower.

Noir Hammerhead laughed and then the spirits of the 1920s and 30s

came and swirled around him and then they converged and then…

KRABBBBBBBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO

A massive fiery explosion blasted out of the wall and a phoenix cry was heard and then we came out.

Me: Nowhere to run and nowhere to hide. You're finished Joseph!

Me and Noir Hammerhead looked at each other with ferociously deadly glares.

We saw what happened to Hammerhead. His forehead looks to have expanded with cracks of energy and his Tommy guns are fused into his hands. But that wasn't the shocking part. The Heartless Symbol was on his head.

WE GASPED!

Noir Spiderman: The hell…?

Me: WHAT THE FUCK!

Sora: He's turned into a Heartless!

Lola: Not good!

Mandy: Hmph. A slight improvement for you, Hammerhead.

Noir Hammerhead: (darkly smirks) I shoulda used this rock sooner! First I'll get rid of you punks. Then I'll get rid of Osborn! I'll OWN this town! Ready for a REAL fight, tough guys?

Me: Hmph! We're going to kill you before you get that chance!

Noir Spiderman: Mister, we were made for it.

Jack Landors: Swat Mode!

Kairi Yano: Super Lupin Red!

Keiichiro: Super Patren 1gou!

Sento got out a black can appeared.

Sento: The Patrangers aren't the only ones who can merge!

Banjo: Dammit, I hate this part!

ARE YOU READY?! RABBIT! DRAGON! BE THE ONE! CROSS-ZBUILD! YEA! YEAH!

Sento and Banjo merged into Cross Z Build.

Nico: YEAH!

Kairi Yano: Here's an advanced notice, We're taking your treasure.

Keiichiro: By order of the GSPO: We're Taking you down by force!

Nico: And we're going to kick your big ugly fucking ass!

Qin: YEAH!

Me: Also you aren't the only one that has incredible power!

I then went SUPER ANGEL EBONWU UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA COSMIC ELEMENTAL WOLF MOON PHOENIX!

Me: (DIVINE ECHOING GODLY VOICE) Time for you to pay for your crimes!

(DOWN WITH THE SICKNESS BY DISTURBED PLAYS)

Me and Noir Hammerhead glared at each other and it was intense!

OHHAAHAHAHAH!

ZOOM!

KRABOOOOM!

I punched him in the face with devastating force and speed and blasted a hole through the wall of the tower!

I kicked him straight into the air and bashed him into the ground and fired energy blasts and blasted him all over!

I teleported and kicked him and Nico punched him and kicked him. He got up.

Noir Hammerhead fired a rocket from his guns at Brick.

Brick: (dodges it) Oh great! His new hands are also rocket launchers! It'll be hard fighting him up close with those!

Jack Landors: He's not the only one with guns!

Jack fired his blaster at Noir Hammerhead's rockets while Legion Superman charged at him and bashed him down and then I teleported and grabbed his hands and headbutt him and kicked him in his face and grabbed him in a scissor hold and smashed him into the ground.

Eli fired a wave of Force Lightning and blasted him all over!

Sento: The Laws of Victory are set!

Banjo: I feel unbeatable at this moment!

In their combined Cross Z Build form, Sento and Banjo charged at Noir Hammerhead alongside Ace Bunny.

They slashed and kicked Noir Hammerhead all over and I elbowed him on his head and he belched out a massive amount of blood!

Qin: YEAH!

I teleported and kneed him in the face and knocked him down.

Kairi Yano jumps down behind the engine for cover. He suddenly got a vision of Noir Hammerhead firing a rocket at him and the engine.

Kairi Yano: Everyone get clear!

Hammerhead growls as he shoots explosive rounds at the engine

he's taking cover as he dodged it. Suddenly, the engine blew up and covers the whole arena in a thick smokescreen that's hard to see through.

Lupin: Now's our chance!

Lupin jumps to one of the broken beams above the arena. As Keiichiro used his VS. Changer to shoot at Hammerhead's bullets through the smoke, Lupin jumped on the mobster's back and stomped on it, dishing out painful damage.

I grabbed Noir Hammerhead and bashed him from side to side!

Qin: OH YEAH!

I threw him into a bunch of barrels and blasted him down and then Lana fired waves of icicles and blasted and slashed him all over.

Noir Hammerhead: Looks like we're not evenly matched anymore, cops!

Kairi Yano: Jack and Keiichiro are cops. I'm one of the Phantom Thieves everyone's talking about.

Noir Hammerhead: (fires a rocket at him) You're gonna be a dead thief in a few minutes!

I teleported and redirected the rocket and it hit Noir Hammerhead and exploded!

KRABBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO

He was knocked down!

Noir Hammerhead: HEY! Whose side are you on!?

Me: The side that kicks your big fat twisted fucking ass!

I fired waves of fireballs and blasted him all over!

Nico: For the record, we're all on the same side. Which is against you!

Nico punched him square in the face and bashed him down.

Then Comic Book Guy, Bane, Ice Demon, Marluxia, Black Knight Ghost, Xigbar, Pyros, Lythos, Hydrax, and Kerbero Gangan came.

Nico: Comic Book Guy, Bane, Ice Demon, Marluxia, Black Knight Ghost, Xigbar, Pyros, Lythos, Hydrax, and Kerbero Gangan.

Comic Book Guy: It's hard to believe you all would ever have trouble trusting this version of Spider Man. Most versions are light hearted.

Bane: (Spanish Accent) I guess this one must be one of the exceptions.

Ice Demon: (to Noir Spiderman) Just remember what J.D. and the others have been telling you.

Noir Spiderman: I will. And I'll start by keeping Hammerhead off you guys while the usual battles are going on.

Me: Awesome.

Marluxia: (to Nico) We heard you faced an evil version of Billy.

Nico: We sure did.

Black Knight Ghost: Did you forget he doesn't like the mailman?

Nico: Yes I did.

Me: That was crazy.

Lola: Yeah.

Then Gorgax came!

Me: Gorgax. Up for another round?

Gorgax: I sure am.

Me: Cool cool.

Gorgax: Geez, Hammerhead likes using his guns as much as Eddy

likes using his blasters.

Eddy: Ain't that the truth.

Me: It sure is.

Nico: But soon those guns are about to be used on him.

Qin: Yep.

We got the battles underway.

Whitney, Anko, Gagaga Girl, Chocolate Magician Girl, Apple Magician Girl, Lemon Magician Girl, Papillon, Fluttershy, Tornado Bolt, Seabreeze, Life Skylanders, Wood Man and Plant Man VS Comic Book Guy, Secret Snake Club, Kaos (Donkey Kong 3), Kudgel, King Zing, and Klobber - Nico's rescue in Endsville and battling Dark Billy and Carol and Cayenne transforming

---

Comic Book Guy was first.

Comic Book Guy: (to Whitney) Nico's rescue was in Endsville and battling Dark Billy. Carol and Cayenne transformed too.

Whitney: They sure did and it was a really amazing and fun sight to hear about.

Anko: It sure was and they really tortured him all over with his own fears.

Gagaga Girl: That was so fun and cool.

Papillon: Dark Billy had the same fears as the one we know.

Fluttershy: He was afraid of Spiders, Clowns and the Mailman.

Tornado Bolt: Whoever heard of being afraid of the mailman?

Seabreeze: (Swedish Accent) Oh ja ja. That is a crazy fear.

Stealth Elf: That was crazy.

Comic Book Guy: Yeah that is a crazy being afraid of the mailman. Lets do it!

Whitney and Comic Book guy called out their Simisage and Emboar. Whitney and Carol merged and formed into WHITCAROL! Comic Book Guy merged with Saix and they formed into SAIX THE COMIC MASTER OF THE MOON! Whitney and group fired waves of leaves, grass, flowers, fruit and energy and smashed them down.

Laney Loud, Kara (Di Gata Defenders), Cammy White, Chun Li, Sakura Kasugano, Ingrid (Street Fighter Alpha), Gaia (Dragon City), Applejack, Apple Bloom, Earth Skylanders, Venom and Rhino VS Bane, Buff Frog, Sailback Sharptooth, Plated Sharptooth, Jet Black, and Horned Sharptooth - Us battling Another Vorash, Inferno, Magman, Heat Thing, Lava Monster (PPG), Lava Golem, Axel and Zavok who were the Embodiments of Magma, Jewel and Nightmare

---

Bane was next.

Bane: (to Laney) Nico, Ace's team, Zavok's team, and the others did good battling Another Vorash, Inferno, Magman, Heat Thing, Lava Monster (PPG), Lava Golem, Axel and Zavok. They were the Embodiments of Magma, Jewel and Nightmare.

Laney: Yeah that was so cool! And you should see the dress that Julia Jewel made for May.

Laney showed the dress and it was beautiful.

Buff Frog: Wow! That is an amazing dress!

Bane: She looks Muy Buena in that one.

Laney: May loved it and she looked like a true princess in it.

Kara: Also we found out that Nikita Nightmare scared the living

daylights out of Swartz with the monster from the movie Metamorphosis The Alien Factor.

Bane: (GASP!) Ay Caramba! I remember seeing that movie amigos when it was movie night in Peña Doro Prison. I couldn't sleep for 3 weeks!

Laney: You saw that movie too?

Bane: Si! That monster scared me so bad.

Gaia: Boy that monster is scary! We found out from Shanan that the monster was what was called a Xefromvextrian Behemoth! They are parasitic carnivorous monsters from the planet Xefromvextra in the galaxy EGSY8p7.

Bane: Is that what that monster was?! Wow!

Buff Frog: That's amazing!

Applejack: We had no idea creatures like that existed.

Apple Bloom: Me neither.

Flashwing: Yeah that was scary.

Bane: That's amazing that you guys found out about all that. Lets do it!

Laney and Bane called out Mega Leafeon and Machamp. Laney and Flora merged and they formed into LANFLORA! Bane and Man Boy merged and they formed into BANEBOY! Laney and group fired waves of earth, rock, mud, boulders, lava, crystal, apples and leaves and smashed them down.

Thetis, Britney Crosby, Eiji, Mindy, Jake, Layla Heartfilia, Plant Lola, Rarity, Sweetie Belle, Water Skylanders, RD Sam Sharp and Sirens (Samurai Jack) VS The Ice Demon, Coldsnap, Jasdevi, Red Dark Magician, Angry Archer, and Evil Magic Man - Lincoln's rescue in Ann Arbor Michigan

---

Ice Demon was next.

Ice Demon: (to Thetis) I heard Lincoln's rescue was in Ann Arbor Michigan. How was it?

Thetis: It was really fun and we battled Wyzen of the Seven Deities and that was awesome.

Britney Crosby: Boy it sure was.

Plant Lola: That was so fun and cool.

Rarity: Boy it was really fun darlings.

Sweetie Belle: It sure was and we banished him to the black gates.

Gill Grunt: It sure was fun.

Ice Demon: I can tell. Lets do it!

Thetis and Ice Demon called out their Vaporeon and Glaceon. Thetis merged with Sailor Mercury and they formed into Sailor Umi III! Ice Demon and Spooky Space Creep and they formed into THE ICE SPACE CREEP! Thetis and group fired waves of ice, water and jewels and smashed them down.

Layla Williams, Nathalie Sancoeur, Lillymon, Dark Spore Kids, Monarus, Oberus, Katie Forester, Rainbow Dash, Scootaloo, Air Skylanders, Nelson Muntz and RD Leni VS Marluxia, Neopolitan, Blizaru, Buffalo Gals, SHS Baron, Mordo, and Bubbles (MLP Pony Life) - Meeting Darla Darkworld

---

Marluxia was next.

Marluxia: (to Layla) I heard you guys met Darla Darkworld. What's she like?

Layla Williams: We were really amazed to hear about this one. She is the Keyblade Knight of the Realm of Darkness and she helped Aqua while she was there for over 10 years and she helped make sure that she didn't turn into Anti-Aqua and she helped her battle her demons.

Marluxia: Wow! Wait I remember hearing about Darla Darkworld. I heard she is that strong.

Layla Williams: Oh she is. And she is an amazing guardian angel not just for Lincoln but for Aqua too.

Nathalie Sancoeur: That was so awesome.

Lillymon: Boy it sure was coo.

Katie Forester: Yeah. Not only that but no offense but she absolutely despises all of Organization XIII.

Rainbow Dash: I think the TRUE version. Not the fake one.

Scootaloo: Yeah that is for sure.

Whirlwind: She wants to make sure that she destroys all of them.

Marluxia: Wow! That is amazing that Lincoln has an angel like her! Lets do it!

Layla and Marluxia called out their Bellossom. Layla and Laney merged and they formed into LAYNEY! Marluxia and Bane merged and they formed into MARLUXBANE! Layla and group fired waves of leaves, grass, lightning, rainbows and wind and smashed them down.

Red She-Hulk, Catherine Windsor, Space Ghost, Birdman, Herculoids, Thundarr the Barbarian, Stan Lee, Twilight Sparkle, Starshine Sparkle, Magic Skylanders, Rothar and Dardemus VS Black Knight Ghost, Yost Molten Man, Boo Boo (Billy and Mandy), Thunderbird, Mary Francis, and Daisy the Chupacabra - Gold Leaf Galaxy

---

Black Knight Ghost was next.

Black Knight Ghost: (to Red She Hulk) Nico went to Gold Leaf Galaxy next. Who did he fight there?

Red She-Hulk: They fought Undergrunt Gunner and that was fun.

Catherine Windsor: (British Accent) But the entire galaxy was beautiful to see.

Stan Lee: It was really beautiful and perfect for Aki Salisbury true believers.

Twilight Sparkle: That galaxy was really amazing.

Starshine Sparkle: The fall leaves there were really beautiful.

Spyro: Boy they sure were.

Black Knight Ghost: Boy that must've been fun. Lets do it!

Red She Hulk and Black Knight Ghost called out Golem and Machamp. Red She-Hulk and She-Hulk merged and they formed into BROWN SHE-HULK! Black Knight Ghost and Trumbipular merged and they formed into ARMORED ELEPHANT KNIGHT! Red She-Hulk and group fired waves of magic and energy and smashed them down.

Erza Scarlet, Botan, Denise Wellington, Nuria, Taelia the Snow Faerie, Kari the Negg Faerie, Spring Man, Starlight Glimmer, Cozy Glow, Undead Skylanders, King Stefan and Loud House Taylor vs Xigbar, Toar, Burritozilla (TTG), Volcano Men, Harddrive, and EP-327 - The Mascots trading Pokemon Cards

---

Xigbar was next.

Xigbar: (to Erza) I didn't know the Mascots collected Pokemon

Cards. Can you name some of said cards?

Erza: There were so many of them that it was hard to name all of them. But we saw Jolteon, Flareon, Vaporeon, Leafeon, Glaceon, Umbreon, Skarmory, Lapras and many more.

Botan: (British Accent) Allie Wild said it really took her back and it was fun.

Spring Man: Boy it sure was.

Starlight Glimmer: Yeah that was fun.

Cozy Glow: Yeah it sure was.

Hex: We were amazed by it.

Xigbar: That is awesome. Lets do it!

Erza and Xigbar called out their Aegislash and Lunala. Erza merged with Nuria and they formed into ERZNURIA! Xigbar merged with the Volcano Men and they formed into XIGBAR THE VOLCANIC GUNSLINGER! Erza and group fired waves of energy, bones, skulls, blood, stars, lightning and magic and smashed them down.

Zhuqiaomon, Katara, Violet Remmington, Neferteri Salah, Nicole Hernandez, Laney Sonnya Romanov, Yinhé Lóng, Sunset Shimmer, Pipsqueak, Fire Skylanders, Dragon (Skunk Fu), and Burner Man VS Pyros the Lava Titan, Boxcars, Konako Haizono, Evil Hiei, Marcel, and Lady Flamicorn - So Noir Hammerhead has a fragment

---

Pyros was next.

Pyros: (to Zhuqiaomon) So Noir Hammerhead has a fragment. And he already used it on himself!

Zhuqiaomon: Boy no kidding! It turned his skin into metal! It's going to take extreme heat to kill him.

Katara: That is for sure.

Yinhe: It sure will be tough.

Sunset Shimmer: But it will be awesome to face him.

Pipsqueak: (British Accent) I think it will be fun though.

Sunburn: It sure will

Pyros: Boy we have our work cut out for us. Lets do it!

Zhuqiaomon and Pyros called out their Magcargo. Zhuqiaomon and me merged and we formed into J.D. KNUDSON THE ARMORED KNIGHT OF THE SOUTHERN FIRE SOVEREIGN! Pyros and Lord Drakkon merged and they formed into THE DRACONIC LORD OF LAVA! Zhuqiaomon and group fired waves of fire and smashed them down.

Ebonwumon, Crimson Comet, Ayaka Laurence, Nerissa, Dharc the Dark Charmer, Monster Flame Kirby, Bentley, Pinkie Pie, Maud Pie, Featherweight, Tech Skylanders, Hak Foo, and Kerchak VS Lythos the Rock Titan, Evil Comet Woman, Evil Earth Man, Mandark, Universe 666 Professor Pyg, and Universer 666 Trakeena - Noir Hammerhead has metal skin!? Whoa he is going to be tough!

Lythos was next.

Lythos: (to Ebonwumon) Noir Hammerhead has metal skin and is a Heartless now thanks to the fragment!? Whoa, he is going to be tough!

Ebonwumon: (Irish Accent) It sure will lad and we did not expect this to happen to him too.

Crimson Comet: Seeing him turn into a heartless is scary.

Bentley: It sure is scary too.

Pinkie Pie: Yeah that is for sure.

Maud Pie: (Monotonously) Yeah that is for sure there.

Featherweight: It sure is scary.

Sprocket: I agree there too.

Lythes: That is no joke there. Lets do it!

Ebonwumon and Lythos called out their Regirock! Ebonwumon and Ayaka Laurence merged and they formed into AYAKA THE KNIGHT OF THE NORTHERN SOVEREIGN! Lythos merged with Evil Earth Man and they formed into THE TECTONIC TITAN OF EARTH! Ebonwumon and group fired waves of earth, rock, metal, lightning and gears and they smashed them down.

Ino, Natsume the 9-Tailed Fox, Hunter Bradley, Lillyvoir, Bugsy, Lofty Thaddeus Worthington, Charlotte Hazelrink, Princess Celestia, King Solar, Solar Eclipsa, Amber Morning, Light Skylanders, Tayuya, and Kabuto vs Hydrax, Terror Dopant, Tombtress, Universe 666 Mystique, Midaredouji, and Owl Beast - Hammerhead is one ruthless gangster! I remember that Spiderman and us took him down a long time ago when Maria was making that video

---

Hydrax was next.

Hydrax: (to Ino) Hammerhead is one ruthless gangster! I remember that Spiderman and you guys told me how you took him down a long time ago when Maria and Carmen were making that video.

Ino: Yeah that was an awesome video project everyone made back then.

Natsume: That was a really cool one.

Charlotte Hazelrink: It sure was awesome.

Princess Celestia: That was a really cool one.

King Solar: It sure was awesome to hear about.

Solar Eclipsa: Yeah no kidding.

Amber Morning: You got that right.

Spotlilght: That was awesome to hear about.

Hydrax: It sure was. Lets do it!

Ino and Hydrax called out their Bellossom. Ino and Lillyvoir merged and they formed into INOLILLY! Hydrax and 666 Mystique merged and they formed into HYDRASTIQUE! Ino and group fired waves of leaves, flowers, grass and light and smashed them down.

Gaz Membrane, Fat Albert, Haruto, Wing Commander Gutsy, Anasazi Meadow Littlefield, Centaur Man, Serafall Leviathan, Princess Luna, Moondust, Snowdrop, Children of The Night, Dark Skylanders, Mandy and St. Patricia VS Kerbero Gangan, Bond Man, Koyo Ozaki, Quetzalcoatus Dopant, Vividria, and Blizzard Wolfang - Hammerhead is tough and dangerous and he is getting the Black Gates

---

Kerbero Gangan was next.

Kerbero Gangan: (to Gaz) Hammerhead is tough and dangerous. I just hope I can be able to help Lana, Jack Landors, Ace, Lupin Red and Patren 1gou, Lupin, Sento, and Legion Superman give him the Black Gates to prove I'm more better at guns then him!

Gaz: That is definitely for sure there!

Fat Albert: Yeah you got that right there!

Serafall: I agree there myself.

Princess Luna: No kidding! We're going to make sure he is going to the Black Gates.

Moondust: You got that right.

Snowdrop: Yeah he wiil pay for his crimes.

Gari: You got that right on that.

Blackout: I agree there.

Kerbero Gangan: That is for sure. Lets do it!

Gaz and Kerbero called out their Umbreon and Copperajah. Gaz merged with Centaur Man and they formed into GAZTAUR! Kerbero and Blizzard Wolfang merged and they formed into KERBEROLIZZARD WOLFANG! Gaz and group fired waves of energy and darkness and smashed them down.

Super Megaforce Rangers, OOO Riders, Nico, May, Eli, Nunnally, C.C., Laney, Lana, Lola, Lisa, Lily and Lucy VS Gorgax

---

Gorgax was next

Gorgax: Boy Hammerhead looks scary as a heartless.

Nico: No shit there.

May: Yeah.

Gorgax: Yeah no kidding. Lets do it!

Nico teleported and opened his safe and in it was a bunch of weapons called the Destroyers of Noir Hammerhead, they're a massive collection of massive greatswords with embedded colored gems and the symbol of the Tablet of Order and Chaos etched on the 7'5" massive, wide, double-edged gold blades and blessed by the powers of Heaven, large gold wolf heads for the crossguards,

large white angelic faces built into both sides of the hilts with large colored gems embedded in the foreheads, longer midnight black handles, four large wolf heads with colored gems for eyes and on the bottom of the four large wolf heads are large gold wolf heads with colored gems in their mouths for the pommels.

Nico teleported back with them.

Super Megaforce Rangers: LETS POWER UP! SUPER MEGA MODE!

OOO Riders: HENSHIN!

They transformed and were ready!

Nico: YEAH! Lets get him!

Rangers: SUPER MEGAFORCE CANNON!

They summoned the cannon and charged it up and locked it on target.

Nico: FIRE!

They fired waves of energy and elements and the blasts hit Gorgax and he exploded!

KRABBBBBBBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO

He was dead!

Nico: YEAH! Gorgax you have failed this world.

Troy Burrows: Rangers that's a Super Mega Win

We regrouped.

Noir Hammerhead: You don't stand a chance now, Spider. Not with this rock powering me up!

Noir Spiderman: (smirks) But I got something you don't!

Troy: And that's friends!

Tsukasa: And teammates!

Me: And a heart!

Kamen Ride: Super Megaforce Red!

Kamen Ride: Super Megaforce Blue!

Kamen Ride: Super Megaforce Green!

Kamen Ride: Super Megaforce Yellow!

Kamen Ride: Super Megaforce Pink!

Kamen Ride: Super Megaforce Silver!

Tsukasa turned into Super Megaforce Red and Daiki summoned clones of the Super Megaforce Rangers.

We were ready.

Me: It's over Hammerhead! YOU'RE FINISHED!

We went at him and punched and smashed and pulverized him all over the place!

Junda, Najarin, and Lystone blasted and slashed and smashed him all over.

Rarity, Numbuh 2, Bombshell and Perceptor used the Earth Cyber Planet Keys and they enhanced Numbuh 2 and Rarity's powers, Bombshell's shells and missiles and Perceptor's concussion rifle 100-fold.

Rarity and Bombshell: MISSILES OF JEWELS

Numbuh 2 and Perceptor: CONCUSSION 2 FORCE!

Tech Spy Fury and the RowdyRuff Boys: TECH SPY FURY BLAST!

Toepick Mayhem and Killer Croc: TOEPICK FEAR BLAST!

Loyalty of Quakes of Fear and Dayu: FEAR OF CRUEL DOOM!

Noctowl Force and Unicorn: NOCTOWL DARK BLAST!

Dragons of Light and the Eastern Sovereign and Hydros: DRAGONS OF LIGHT AND LIGHTNING!

Jackalopes of the 28th Century and Zavok: JACKALOPE FURY BLAST!

Inferno Wing Flames and Fireor: INFERNO WIND FIRESTORM!

Rescue Cuteness Might and Count Nocturne: CUTENESS DARK BLAST!

Muses of the Arts and Samon Shakekisutanchin: ART OF THE SALMON STORM!

Charging Ram force and Six Gum Gang: CHARGING RAM BLAST!

Rarity, Emerald Shine, Topaz Flare, Crystal Clarity, Radiance, King Epsilon, Frostbyte, Princess Frozen, Manta Stingray, Nova Lisa, Hammer Lad, Sweetie Belle, Pixel Bit, Kerfuffle, Thunder Terror, Button Mash, Pip-Squeak, Sassy Saddles, Sapphire Shores, Saffron Masala, Vinyl Scratch, Soundwave Speaker, Octavia Melody, Melody Song, Jet Set, Upper Crust, Fleur-De-Lis, Fancy Pants, Roseluck, Lily Valley, Daisy, Coco Pommel, March Gustysnows, Mistmane, Sable Spirit, Ocellus the Changeling, Water Skylanders and Geronimo Jr.: JEWEL STORM OF GENEROSITY!

They fired waves of energy and elements.

Rarity, Laney, Lana, Varie, Numbuh 2 and Noir Spiderman: DARKNESS JEWEL FORCE OF JUSTICE!

They fired waves of energy and elements.

Lincoln: 1920s BAND ELEMENT STYLE: THE DORSEY BROTHERS!

Entrapta: 1920s BAND LIGHTNING STYLE: THE WOLVERINES!

Perfuma: 1920s BAND NATURE STYLE: WARING'S PENSYLVANIANS!

Frosta: 1920s BAND ICE STYLE: THE SAVOY ORPHEANS!

Jessica Kaios: 1920s BAND FIRE STYLE: NEW ORLEANS RHYTHM KINGS!

Yuna: 1920s BAND WATER STYLE: ORIGINAL DIXIELAND JAZZ BAND!

Toph: 1920s BAND EARTH STYLE: SEXTETO HABANERO!

Chie Satonaka: 1920s BAND WIND STYLE: THE MERRY MACS!

They fired waves of energy and elements and they formed into said bands of the 1920s.

Lincoln and his harem: 1920s BAND FINAL SMASH: MUSICAL NOTES BLOWOUT!

They played musical instruments from the 1920s which fired out explosive musical notes at Noir Hammerhead which explodes on contact!

MASSIVE EXPLOSION!

Lana got headbutted and pinned to the wall at Hammerhead's mercy.

Noir Hammerhead: (points gun directly at Lana's face) Say goodnight, kid!

Noir Spiderman: DON'T TOUCH HER!

Noir Spiderman rushed at Noir Hammerhead, pushed him off Lana, and grappled with him. He beat the crap out of him a few times before the jerk tried to heatbutt him. But Noir Spiderman put his foot on his head before punching him some more. This process repeated two more times.

Lana did the same and grappled with him and bashed him all over

the place!

POW BLAM SMASH WHAM BIFF BOOF!

Lana then pushed Noir Hammerhead back so Noir Spidey would do a web strike on him and he bashed him down and knocked him out and got the Fragment!

Nico: That did it!

Lana then formed a huge icicle infused with Black Gates energy and then STABBED NOIR HAMMERHEAD IN HIS CHEST! HE WAS FOUND GUILTY OF HIS CRIMES BY ALL THOSE HE HURT AND KILLED AND HE WAS BANISHED TO THE BLACK GATES!

Me: Enjoy the Black Gates.

We powered down.

Nico: That wiseguy and his mugs are now sleeping with the fishes. Awesome job, gang, we destroyed Noir Hammerhead and his thugs and got the second piece of The Tablet.

Lincoln: Now, there's one last thing to do and one last loose end to tie up: Leina's older brother, Logan Mobius.

?: (ENRAGED SCREAM) LEINA, LINCOLN, I'LL FUCKING KILL YOU ALL FOR RUINING OUR PLAN TO DESTROY THE WORLD'S ECONOMY AND SENDING ME TO FUCKING PRISON!

Suddenly, the eight large planets and stars orbiting around my legs, the eleven large multi-colored orbs orbiting around Lincoln's legs, the eight large orange orbs orbiting Linka's legs the nine large orange orbs orbiting around TLPS Ms. Tarantula's legs, the ten multi-colored orbs orbiting around Duke Lincoln's legs, the eleven colored orbs orbiting around the Loud Sisters' legs, the eight large dark blue orbs orbiting around Ed Cowart's legs, the nine large midnight blue orbs orbiting around TLPS Mr. Wolf's legs, the nine large crimson red orbs orbiting around Naruto's legs, the eight large crimson red orbs orbiting around Tahu, Vakama, and Nate Adams' legs, the eight large fiery red orbs orbiting around Zach Gurdle's legs, the eight large silver orbs orbiting around Clyde McBride's

legs, the eight large black orbs with the Eye of Horus orbiting around Cody (OC)'s legs, the eight large black orbs orbiting around Lars and Dudley Puppy's legs, the eight large pink orbs orbiting around Lexx Loud's legs, the nine large rose pink orbs orbiting around Steven Universe's legs, the nine large green orbs orbiting around Lynn Sr.'s legs, the nine emerald green orbs orbiting around Yakko Warner's legs, the nine large sapphire blue orbs orbiting around Wakko Warner's legs, the nine large hot pink orbs orbiting around Dot Warner's legs, the nine and eight large marine blue orbs orbiting around Liam and Leif Loud's legs, the eleven large scarlet red orbs orbiting around Lynn's legs, the eleven coral red orbs orbiting around Timon's legs, the eight large blood red orbs around Marco Diaz's legs, the nine large aqua blue orbs orbiting around TLPS Mr. Shark's legs, the eight large blue orbs orbiting around Skippy, Sean Bolton, and Loki Loud's legs, the eight large sea-foam green orbs orbiting around Loni Loud's legs, the nine large yellow orbs orbiting around TLPS Mr. Snake's legs, the eight large yellow orbs orbiting around Lane Loud's legs, the eight large brown orbs orbiting around Larry Loud's legs, the eight large light green orbs orbiting around Levi Loud's legs, the eight large lavender orbs orbiting around Leon Loud's legs, the eight large colored orbs orbiting around Bobby Santiago and Nico's legs, the eleven large colored orbs orbiting around Twilight Sparkle and her friends, the eight large aqua and ocean blue orbs orbiting around Varie, William Dunbar, and Adam Lyon's legs, the eleven large aqua blue orbs orbiting around Girl Jordan's legs, the eleven large colored orbs orbiting around Timmy Turner's legs, the eight large gold orbs orbiting around Alex the Lion and Takanuva's legs, the nine large pink orbs orbiting around Rita's legs, and the eight large purple orbs orbiting around Luke Loud's legs and Menat's legs, along with our gems on our large gold Bracers of The Champions of the Universe and the Stones of Gelel that were embedded in the backs of our left hands were glowing, and that means we've got big trouble incoming, and the imps of The Fabled Gene-Slammers were already hissing with anger.

Lincoln formed a massive diamond barrier infused with absorption energy that protected all of us from a massively powerful volley of ice blasts that came out of nowhere and they hit the barrier, but the ice blast volley was absorbed into us and we became even stronger than ever. Then, we saw Mobius the Frost Monarch appear.

Leina Mobius: (GROWLS) I always knew there was no mistaking that foul mouth from anywhere, get out of that Mobius skinsuit, and show yourself, Logan!

Mobius the Frost Monarch vanished in a vortex of infernal ice, and in its place stood a 6'11" tall male with blue hair and blue eyes similar as Leina's, massive muscular build, and dressed in a red prison jumpsuit: it was Logan Mobius, the evil older brother of Leina Mobius and the third of the eleven most dangerous thugs in Royal Woods.

Nico: So, that's Logan Mobius.

Leina Mobius: The third of the eleven most dangerous thugs in Royal Woods, I would've never thought I'd have to see your ugly face again, Logan, I made sure we were done with you after we foiled the grand extortion scheme you, your buddies, and your boss, Flip, made to destroy the world's economy six years ago and sent you to prison for good.

Logan Mobius: Laugh all you want, bitch, I'LL FUCKING KILL YOU AND LINCOLN FOR RUINING MY LIFE! NO ONE CROSSES THE ELEMENTAL MONARCHS OF EVIL AND LIVES!

Leina Mobius: As always, you're all bark and no fucking bite, Logan. Now, you're just acting like a rabid dog who needs to be put down.

Suddenly, Leina Mobius' blue eyes turned neon blue and she was surrounded by a blue energy aura with stars, snow, ice, snowflakes, ice crystals, phoenixes, and angels, she unholstered her massive Mobius the Frost Monarch's Sub-Zero Arctic Greatsword of Frost Monarch Justice from her back, and as she approached Logan Mobius, she left blue energy, stars, snow, ice, snowflakes, ice crystals, phoenixes, and angels with every step.

Leina Mobius: Even after we sent you and your buddies to prison six years ago, you still make me sick to no end, Logan, and it's not just that. You've always hated me ever since the day I was born and when I was growing up, you always tried to find ways to make my life Hell and even worse, you tried to find ways to kill me. Mom and Dad were right to have kicked you out of the house after you turned

eighteen, they also couldn't stand your bullshit any longer, and what you, your buddies, and Flip tried to do six years ago with that scheme of yours, you broke Mom and Dad's hearts, and you sent them spiraling into depression because of it, and I was also forced to see them take their own lives in that downward spiral of depression. We were right to have disowned you, Logan, and now, I'm going to do Mom and Dad a favor and send you straight to Hell where you rightfully belong!

Suddenly, Leina Mobius was surrounded by a massive vortex of blue energy with stars, snow, ice, snowflakes, and ice crystals surrounding it, there are phoenixes, angels, and Mobius the Frost Monarch flying around the vortex, and in the vortex is a blue phoenix with red eyes glaring at Logan Mobius: the red eyes of eternal death. Then, as the vortex faded, Leina Mobius emerged, but she was changed forever.

Leina Mobius grew from 6'11" to 7'9" in height, she has the body of a goddess, she has blue highlights in the bangs of her long flowing ice blue hair, she has neon blue eyes and a blue energy aura with stars, snow, ice, snowflakes, ice crystals, phoenixes, and angels surrounding her, she has Mobius the Frost Monarch with the Ice Kanji in its hands emblazoned on her forehead and Third Eye with purple iris, she has on phoenix earrings with blue gems for eyes and holding the Ice, Star, and Eternity Kanjis in its hands, she also has Mobius the Frist Monarch with blue gems for eyes and holding the Ice, Star, and Eternity Kanjis in its hands on the bottom of her blue phoenix-shaped Element of Harmony for the second pendant along with the gold Thunderbird pendant of her Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love necklace with blue crystal links from her merged Crystal Necklace of the Buddha and blue gems on the gold lightning bolts, and she also has on her new white and gold-accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker Necklace of Eternal Love. Leina Mobius has on a blue sleeveless open blouse, sleeveless dark blue top, blue skirt, blue bellbottom pants, blue shoes, and long sleeveless white trenchcoat with stars, snow, ice, snowflakes, ice crystals, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails and on the back is Mobius the Frost Monarch surrounded by darkness. Suddenly, Leina Mobius felt a sharp pain on her back, and then, her massive blue angel wings with dark blue tips on the large blue feathers grew much

bigger for her new body, and she now has eleven massive and long light blue wolf tails with dark blue tips and dark blue markings, she has on a Ring of The Phoenix with blue gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger and heart shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger which also merged with her Guardian Angel of Lincoln Loud ring and Star Sapphire ring on her left ring finger, and Stone of Gelel embedded in the back of her left hand.

Suddenly, Leina Mobius' massive Mobius the Frost Monarch's Sub-Zero Arctic Greatsword of Frost Monarch Justice and all the greatswords and swords she had began merging together, and they were surrounded by a kaleidoscope of blue energy, stars, snow, ice, snowflakes, ice crystals, phoenixes, and angels, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Leina Mobius' Arctic Sub-Zero Monarch Mobius the Frost Monarch Arctic Snow Phoenix Angel Greatsword of Arctic Snow Phoenix Frost Monarch Mobius Justice, it's a brand-new massive greatsword with embedded light blue gems and Mobius the Frost Monarch etched on the 7'6" massive, wide, double-edged dark blue blade, large blue dragon heads for the crossguard, large white angel faces built into both sides of the hilt and large blue gems embedded in the foreheads, longer midnight black handle, four blue phoenix heads with light blue gems for eyes and large blue phoenix head with blue gems for eyes and a large blue gem in its mouth on the bottom of the blue phoenix heads for the pommel, she has on her new brand-new large gold Bracers of the Champions of The Universe with blue gems on her wrists and Dragon Ball Bracelet on the large gold Bracer, new large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with a gold version of Mobius the Frost Monarch's head with blue gems for eyes and a large blue gem inside its open mouth for the belt buckle, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on her right hip and Eater of Sins revolver holstered on her left hip. There's a light blue kanji below Mobius the Frost Monarch that said, "Leina Mobius, Gene-Slammer of Mobius the Frost Monarch, Master of The Sub-Zero Death Touch, Loving Guardian Angel and Future Wife of Lincoln Loud, Despiser of Bullies, Archenemy of Frost, Destroyer of Logan Mobius, Amazing Member

of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True Goddess of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Destroyer and Slayer of Evil, Deranged, Murderous, Ruthless, and Sadistic Bastards, Amazing and Powerful Student of Amazing and Powerful Teachers, and Master of Snow, Ice, Phoenixes, and Angels"

レイナ・メビウス、フロスト・モナーク・メビウスのジーン・スラマー、サブゼロ・デス・タッチの達人、愛する守護天使でリンカーン・ラウドの将来の妻、いじめっ子の軽蔑者、フロストの大敵、ローガン・メビウスの破壊者、チーム・ラウド・フェニックスの驚くべきメンバー嵐、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の守護者、擁護者、そして救世主、宇宙への希望の大使であり灯台、友情と要素の力のマスター、天のゼルナガの怒りのマスター、ブラックゲートのマスター、究極の善の究極の力、真実の真の女神、正義、愛、慈悲、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直さ、寛大さ、優しさ、無私の心、勇気、信頼、破壊者、そして悪、狂った、殺人的、冷酷でサディスティックなろくでなしのスレイヤー、驚くべき強力な教師の驚くべき強力な生徒、そして雪、氷、フェニックス、天使の達人

Suddenly, Leina Mobius' immense protective blue aura had suddenly changed, and it was now an immense protective neon rainbow aura with all of the elements swirling around it, she transformed into her most powerful and and most incredible transformation ever!

Leina Mobius has transformed into SUPER ANGEL-MOBIUS THE FROST MONARCH-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA DEATHLY SUB-ZERO ARCTIC MOBIUS THE FROST MONARCH PHOENIX MONARCH ANGEL OF DIVINE DEATHLY SUB-ZERO ARCTIC MOBIUS THE FROST MONARCH PHOENIX MONARCH ANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE DEATHLY SUB-ZERO ARCTIC MOBIUS THE FROST MONARCH PHOENIX MONARCH ANGEL LOVE!

We were amazed by Leina Mobius' Super Angel-Mobius the Frost Monarch-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga transformation, and when Lincoln saw her, he had an atomic red blush on his face, hearts in his eyes, and his nose was bleeding, but when Logan Mobius saw it, he went fucking mad with rage and transformed into Mobius the Frost Monarch and fired blasts of ice at her, but she absorbed them and it made her stronger, and she fired a massive barrage of blue energy, stars, snow, ice, snowflakes, ice crystals, phoenixes, and angels at Logan Mobius, and they exploded as they hit him, he got back up, but now, he was absolutely pissed and driven mad by wrath and bloodthirst.

Me: HOLY CRAP!

Nico: OH DAMN! NOW, THAT'S COLD!

Lincoln: Awesome, Leina Mobius has transformed into her Super Angel-Mobius the Frost Monarch-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga form, and she really pissed off Logan big time, and now, it's high-time we got rid of you for good, Logan.

Leina Mobius: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Deathly Arctic Sub-Zero Snow Phoenix Mobius The Frost Monarch Phoenix Angel and Divine Deathly Arctic Sub-Zero Snow Phoenix Mobius The Frost Monarch Phoenix Angel Love) Exactly what I was about to say, Linky. Let's get him!

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's United Friendship Hinon's Eternal Friendship Almighty Cosmic Storm Greatsword of Universal Hope, Elemental Bravery, and Unbreakable Eternal Bonds from his wider and muscular back, and he transformed into Super Angel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Buffalo-Vampire-Werewolf-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Universal Elemental Cosmic Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix Angel of Divine Universal Elemental Cosmic Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix Mythological Justice and Divine Universal Elemental Cosmic Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix Mythological Hope, and he joined Leina Mobius.

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix Angel and Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Friendship, Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You really made a huge mistake coming after us, Logan, but I take comfort knowing when I get married to Leina in the future, I won't have a heartless twisted bastard like you for a brother-in-law, and like all my future wives' evil relatives, only one thing awaits you: death!

Leina Mobius and Lincoln went after Logan Mobius who continued throwing ice blasts at them, but they absorbed them and it made them stronger, and they fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow energy, blue energy, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, pumpkins, dark lightning, pumpkin fire, swords, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spiders, whales, monkeys, hummingbirds, lizards, giants, condors, cats, llamas, dogs, snakes, spirals, wings, snakes, trees, crocodiles, herons, fish, dark dragons, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Twin-Tailed Comets, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Ghouls, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Mythological Animals, Mammoths, Pegasi, Tortoises, Yetis, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, and Mermaids at Logan Mobius and they exploded with incredible power as they hit him.

Then, they attacked him with their massive greatswords leaving scars on him, and Lincoln left many more with his gold claws and firing energy slashes from his claws and he and Leina Mobius also attack him with some powerful punches, kicks, and karate chops,

and they smashed him all over with their immense and extremely powerful superhuman strength, along with elemental blasts, and this was really really driving Logan Mobius even madder than ever!

Logan Mobius: I'LL FUCKING KILL YOU, STINKOLN!

Logan Mobius threw more ice blasts at Lincoln, but he absorbed them and it made him even more stronger as his ice aura became more ferocious. Then, Lincoln drove his massive greatsword into Logan Mobius' stomach and he began sucking out and absorbing the ice powers he'd gotten when he Gene-Slammed himself into Mobius the Frost Monarch along with his massive muscle mass and strength, and that had caused Logan Mobius to revert back to normal, but now, he was thin as a rake and he was really weak.

Then, Lincoln and Leina Mobius fired powerful blasts of ice at Logan Mobius, which destroyed the fucker and sent his ass to The Black Gates. We cheered wildly for what Leina Mobius and Lincoln did as they holstered their massive greatswords and powered down, and Leina Mobius' new body, clothes, weapons, jewelry, Third Eye, eleven massive and long light blue wolf tails, and massive light blue angel wings are permanent.

Leina Mobius: Burn in The Black Gates forever, Logan. Thank you for helping me get rid of my evil older brother forever, Linky.

Lincoln: (Smiles Warmly) You're welcome, Leina.

Suddenly, Leina Mobius wrapped her arms around Lincoln's wider and muscular back, as her chest pressed against Lincoln's massive pecs and her stomach pressed against his eight-pack abs, which'd brought an atomic red blush to Lincoln's face, and he wrapped his abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms around her waist, which took her by surprise and brought an atomic red blush to her face. Then, as Lincoln leaned down to Leina Mobius' face, they kissed passionately as she moved her hands onto Lincoln's massive pecs, and behind them was a Thunderbird, Phoenix, Dragon, Mermaid, Angel, Fairy, Succubus, and Mobius the Frost Monarch flying in the air, and we saw a herd of Buffalo and many animals running across the field and elemental forces and snow and ice behind them and we cheered wildly. Then, Lincoln and Leina Mobius

absorbed the elemental forces and snow and ice and they came back to us as the display vanished.

Lincoln: We did it, we got rid of Logan Mobius, but we still got eight more of those thugs to deal with.

Nika Zaborg: Which means tomorrow, it's Nicholas Zaborg's turn to die.

Lincoln: Nicholas isn't getting out of this, and I hope you electrocute him to death, Nika.

Me: That I'd like to see. So, Lincoln, who's the next Keyblade Knight we're meeting tomorrow?

Lincoln: I've got a really good one: Cierra Oblivion, Keyblade Knight of Castle Oblivion.

Roxas: We haven't seen Cierra in a long time.

Namine: Same here.

Michelle Emperyous: And I knew you'd mention her, Lincoln, and you guys are going to love meeting her. Cierra Oblivion is Lincoln's Guardian Angel from Michigan and she's a Keyblader and she harbors a very very nasty hatred towards ALL THE MEMBERS of Organization XIII and wants to make sure they all pay for using Namine and messing with Sora's memories and make sure they all pay for their crimes. She is also very great friends with Sora, Riku, Kairi, Eli, Cid, Namine, Roxas, Xion, Yuffie, Leon, Aerith, and all their friends on all worlds including Sora's mother and is a very awesome sister to Aqua and Sora and Kairi and she is so happy for Sora and Kairi when they got married. She came to Royal Woods long ago, and she really trained Lincoln a lot about how to use the Keyblade and he'd quickly absorbed all that knowledge, and he became an expert in wielding the Keyblade and she also trained him on how to use the magic spells associated with the Keyblade, and she's also one of the Keyblade Knights formed by Carolina Keyblada, and like her fellow Keyblade Knights, she harbors a deep grudge against Xehanort for all of the pain and suffering that he caused in his quest to forge the X-Blade and use it to destroy the

entire universe and remake it in his image, and she swore if he ever returns again, she would slay him right where he stands and see to it that all those who follow him shall follow him to The Black Gates.

Me: Yeah, we hated finding out that they used Namine to mess with Sora's memories. Oh, I hope that Cierra doesn't try to viciously attack them like what's happened to Dark Riku.

Lincoln: Knowing Cierra, she won't show any mercy to them at all, and she'll be doing it early before we meet her on my rescue tomorrow.

Nico: Nuts.

We were panting heavily from their tough battle that they managed to win over Hammerhead. All that was left was the fragment, which floats waiting to be collected by us. We powered down.

Clockwork: Thank you, Spider Man and Team Loud Phoenix Storm. The "floating time spook" appreciates your assistance.

Noir Spiderman: (grabs the fragment sheepishly) Yeah, sorry about that.

Xigbar: Shouldn't have called him that.

Noir Spiderman: Alright. I'm going to trust you guys, but don't make me regret it.

Pyros: Don't worry. You won't.

Qin: Yeah.

Lythos: Almost forgot. How long did it take for you guys to clear that previous ambush?

Nico: Probably under 2 minutes.

Hydrax: That's a good estimate.

Kerbero Gangan: And this area is no longer under the control of Osborn's empire.

Me: But just as a going away present…

I went over and ripped off Hammerheads head and stabbed it on a spear and then wrote a threatening message in Hammerhead's blood and wrapped it around the spear and then threw it to the Oscorp Building in the Noir Universe.

Nico: Nice. Great job today everyone.

Spiderman: (To the viewers) Gangsters beware because they are dead meat.

Nico: Yep.

We went back home and enjoyed the rest of the day and went to sleep.

Goblin was watching but then the spear flew in and stuck to the wall and he saw it and saw the message and he read it. It said I AM GOING TO KILL YOU! PREPARE TO DIE!

And TLPS was on it.

Goblin roared in rage!

TO BE CONTINUED…

Part 4 done.

NicoChan11, JediAvatarOfShinobi, Omegahatchiyak12, kolbdog323, XP4Universe, Darkhai, vinjedi1995, Drako1234658, Nflemingful, Hynageneral, BumbleSparkle, EtstheClarenceandTLHfan and ninjakingofhearts gave me the ideas for this and so did the guest reviewer. Thanks guys.

For the next rescue Nico, The Ripping Friends, Ellie Singh, Evelyn Burmingham, Jen Tennyson, Eddy, Yugi, Tea, Jaden, Jesse Anderson, Allenby Beardsley Knudson, The Hernandez Sisters, Yost Magma, Rin Nohara, Woz, Bai Tza, Sabrina Lorelai the Despair from The Dark Gene-Slammer, Albedo, The 1983 D&D

Gang, Donbrothers, Irina Krafla the Granity Gene-slammer, Kora Lexxington, Olivia Houou, Nataša Marečková, Nalanie Nanthavong The Vorash Gene-Slammer, Brynja, Sissi Delmas, Anna Anyanova the Destiny HERO Dark Angel Gene-slammer, Daring Do, Lizzie Strong the Great Blue Windrunner Gene-slammer, Emam Reynolds the Living Tsunami Gene-slammer, Wendy Sapphira, Reggie Hjorleifsstræti the Five Headed Dragon Gene-Slammer, Qin, Miku Yuuki, Princess Anita, Granity, Rei Miyamoto, Saya Tekagi, Saeko Busujima, Shizuka Marimoto, Hibiki Riders, Agito Riders, Kabuto Riders, Den-O, Kiva, Decade, W, OOO, Fourze, Wizard Riders, Blade Riders, Faiz Riders, Gaim Riders, Drive Riders, Ghost Riders, Ex-Aid Riders, Build Riders, Zi-O Riders, Zero-One Riders, Saber Riders, Granity, Samurai Jack, Ashi and her sisters, Changeman, Jetman, Dairangers, Zenkaigers, Chloe Bourgeois, Shanan, Rita Loud, The Goths of Darkness, Zarya Moonwolf, Applejack, Apple Bloom, Twilight Sparkle & Friends, Sunny Starscout, Izzy Moonbow, Hitch Trailblazer, Pipp Petals, Zipp Storm, Misty Brightdawn, Wallflower Blush, Alice Kingsleigh, Rachel Stavenport, Kate Lloyd, Carol Pusateri, Hailey Helios, Kia, Jenna, Lina, May, Maria, Danica Metrois, Kaalia of The Vast, Varie, Sakura Valencia, Xenia the Xerneas, Bhavna Radhakrishnan the Xerneas Gene-Slammer, Bridgette, Eli, me, Sakura Knudson, Arrietty, Aylene Carter, Gabrielle, Littlefoot and friends, Fu, Nicole Knudson, Spiderman, Kaina Tsutsumi, Nick Logan, Sh'Lainn Blaze, Camie, Kaoruku Awata, Himiko, Ibara, Toru, Sirius, Tsuyu, Ochaco, Luz, Amity, Gus, Willow, Hunter, Felicia Wittebane, Carly Atlas, Misty Tredwell, Zuria, Tony Jones, Edyn, Strag, Momo, Girl Jordan, Leeli, Sora Phaaze, Venus, Earth, Vinyl Scratch, Airazor, Rhinox, Cheetor, Rattrap, Tigatron, Janeen Aran, Lincoln, Leni, Laney, Lana, Lola, Lisa and Lily as well as Pterodactyl Ghost, Droog, Jubjub Bird, Red Eye King, Angel Roidmude and Velociraptors as well as Maximum Ride, Suki, Ikki Igarashi, Rashin, Vesper Woman and Griselda Nottingshire and we're going to Gotham Royal York Park and we're going to relax but also we're going to battle THE HARVESTER, the Wacko Deranged farmer that wants to kill us and more! Also Whitney and Saffron Masala are going to transform against him and it's going to hurt REALLY BAD! Also we're going to battle Another Ham, Grilled Cheese, Black Forest Ham, turkey, Peanut Butter & Jelly, Salami, Chicken, Bologna, BLT, Tuna, Meatball, Chicken Parmasan, Chicken Bacon Ranch, Rib, Philly Cheesesteak, Droog and

Pterodactyl Ghost. Also we're going to meet a gene-slammer for Farigiraf and her name is Mikoto Kilamanjaro.

The next match-up is Nika Zaborg, Gene-Slammer of Zaborg the Thunder Monarch and Lincoln VS. Nicholas Zaborg

For Lincoln's rescue tomorrow, we're heading to Kalamazoo, Michigan, and we're taking down and destroying the next of The Seven Deities, Kalrow of The Seven Deities. And we're going to meet the next Keyblade Knight, her name is Cierra Oblivion, Keyblade Knight of Castle Oblivion, she's Lincoln's Guardian Angel from Michigan and she's a Keyblader and she harbors a very very nasty hatred towards ALL THE MEMBERS of Organization XIII and wants to make sure they all pay for using Namine and messing with Sora's memories and make sure they all pay for their crimes. She is also very great friends with Sora, Riku, Kairi, Eli, Cid, Namine, Roxas, Xion, Yuffie, Leon, Aerith, and all their friends on all worlds including Sora's mother and is a very awesome sister to Aqua and Sora and Kairi and she is so happy for Sora and Kairi when they got married. She came to Royal Woods long ago, and she really trained Lincoln a lot about how to use the Keyblade and he'd quickly absorbed all that knowledge, and he became an expert in wielding the Keyblade and she also trained him on how to use the magic spells associated with the Keyblade, and she's also one of the Keyblade Knights formed by Carolina Keyblada, and like her fellow Keyblade Knights, she harbors a deep grudge against Xehanort for all of the pain and suffering that he caused in his quest to forge the X-Blade and use it to destroy the entire universe and remake it in his image, and she swore if he ever returns again, she would slay him right where he stands and see to it that all those who follow him shall follow him to The Black Gates.

Part 4 of the saga is where we go and battle 2099 Hobgoblin! That one is going to be explosive.

See you next time.

INTO THE SPIDERVERSE PART 4

THE MADNESS OF 2099 HOBGOBLIN

Over in Gotham Royal York Park was Nico, The Ripping Friends, Ellie Singh, Evelyn Burmingham, Jen Tennyson, Eddy, Yugi, Tea, Jaden, Jesse Anderson, Allenby Beardsley Knudson, The Hernandez Sisters, Yost Magma, Rin Nohara, Woz, Bai Tza, Sabrina Lorelai the Despair from The Dark Gene-Slammer, Albedo, The 1983 D&D Gang, Donbrothers, Irina Krafla the Granity Gene-slammer, Kora Lexxington, Olivia Houou, Nataša Marečková, Nalanie Nanthavong The Vorash Gene-Slammer, Brynja, Sissi Delmas, Anna Anyanova the Destiny HERO Dark Angel Gene-slammer, Daring Do, Lizzie Strong the Great Blue Windrunner Gene-slammer, Emam Reynolds the Living Tsunami Gene-slammer, Wendy Sapphira, Reggie Hjorleifsstræti the Five Headed Dragon Gene-Slammer, Qin, Miku Yuuki, Princess Anita, Granity, Rei Miyamoto, Saya Tekagi, Saeko Busujima, Shizuka Marimoto, Hibiki Riders, Agito Riders, Kabuto Riders, Den-O, Kiva, Decade, W, OOO, Fourze, Wizard Riders, Blade Riders, Faiz Riders, Gaim Riders, Drive Riders, Ghost Riders, Ex-Aid Riders, Build Riders, Zi-O Riders, Zero-One Riders, Saber Riders, Granity, Samurai Jack, Ashi and her sisters, Changeman, Jetman, Dairangers, Zenkaigers, Chloe Bourgeois, Shanan, Rita Loud, The Goths of Darkness, Zarya Moonwolf, Applejack, Apple Bloom, Twilight Sparkle & Friends, Sunny Starscout, Izzy Moonbow, Hitch Trailblazer, Pipp Petals, Zipp Storm, Misty Brightdawn, Wallflower Blush, Alice Kingsleigh, Rachel Stavenport, Kate Lloyd, Carol Pusateri, Hailey Helios, Kia, Jenna, Lina, May, Maria, Danica Metrois, Kaalia of The Vast, Varie, Sakura Valencia, Xenia the Xerneas, Bhavna Radhakrishnan the Xerneas Gene-Slammer, Bridgette, Eli, me, Sakura Knudson, Arrietty, Aylene Carter, Gabrielle, Littlefoot and friends, Fu, Nicole Knudson, Spiderman, Kaina Tsutsumi, Nick Logan, Sh'Lainn Blaze, Camie, Kaoruku Awata, Himiko, Ibara, Toru, Sirius, Tsuyu, Ochaco, Luz, Amity, Gus, Willow, Hunter, Felicia Wittebane, Carly Atlas, Misty Tredwell, Zuria, Tony Jones, Edyn, Strag, Momo, Girl Jordan, Leeli,

Sora Phaaze, Venus, Earth, Vinyl Scratch, Airazor, Rhinox, Cheetor, Rattrap, Tigatron, Janeen Aran, Lincoln, Leni, Laney, Lana, Lola, Lisa and Lily as well as Pterodactyl Ghost, Droog, Jubjub Bird, Red Eye King, Angel Roidmude and Velociraptors as well as Maximum Ride, Suki, Ikki Igarashi, Rashin, Vesper Woman and Griselda Nottingshire and we were there for some good relaxation.

Me: Boy this is fun.

Qin: You said it.

Carly Atlas: Nothing like a little relaxing after fighting in the multiverse.

Spiderman: It sure is awesome.

Qin: Boy it sure is.

Nico: I'll say. I hope the next villain we face next won't be as ruthless as Hammerhead was.

Me: Yeah me too.

Lana: That was still awesome.

Maximum Ride: It sure was awesome.

Nico: Max, I want to thank you, Pterodactyl Ghost, and your teams for coming

Maximum Ride: No problem Nico. This will be so fun.

Misty Tredwell: Boy you said it.

Xenia: Yeah.

Suki: I'm really excited for this too.

Nico: Suki, do you and Sokka plan to get married anytime soon?

Suki: I sure do. Just don't know when that will be.

Me: Well you'll find a good time for it. Believe me after everything

you guys went through during the great war with the Fire Nation you more than earned a fresh start.

Xenia: Yeah that was horrible that happened to you.

Lola: Yeah.

Suki: It sure was. But I'm glad you all came and helped us win that war.

Me: Boy that was so epic.

Xenia: It sure was.

Juran: And yet, you're not a bender?

Suki: Nope. I am a Kyoshi Warrior and that's fine with me.

Me: Not all fighters in the world of Bending are benders you know.

Lola: He's right on that.

Qin: That's for sure.

Juran: That makes sense.

Lana: It sure does.

Xenia: But it was so awesome battling Ozai and Azula there.

Camie: That must've been awesome.

Me: It was.

Nico: Yeah.

Me: Boy that was an awesome adventure yesterday.

Lola: Boy it sure was.

Nico: Noir Spiderman is very similar to Batman. But at least he's warming up to us

Qin: He sure is.

Lola: Noir Spiderman is really cool.

Varie: Yeah he sure is.

Lana: I agree.

Nico: And Noir Hammerhead isn't a scumbag that messes around.

Me: No he sure as hell wasn't the kind of guy to mess around like that.

Qin: But that was so scary seeing him turn into a Heartless like that.

Lola: Yeah that was completely unexpected.

Nico: It sure was.

Varie: Yeah. But now thanks to us he is a forgotten memory.

Me: And he had the fucking audacity to call us SIDEKICKS! (GROWLS) What a motherfucking potholder fucker!

Maria: But how come he turned into a Heartless and not Kraven?

Nico: I guess the fragments can do that to completely evil people. Kraven is definitely not completely evil.

Me: Yeah he had honor whereas Hammerhead did not. He was pure evil incarnate.

Qin: Yep.

Lola: He sure was.

Camie: But either way he is a forgotten memory.

Nico: By the way J.D. why did you spear his head like that?

Me: I wanted to send Goblin a memento and a threatening message to him. I skewered his head on a spear and attached a note to him written in Hammerhead's own blood. I wrote I am Going To Kill You.

Prepare to Die. TLPS.

Nico: Nice!

Qin: Yeah.

Nico: (hears something) Wait. Do you guys hear something?

Me: I sense something evil. EXTREMELY PURE evil. And the smell of blood is in the air.

Lincoln: Okay, guys, we got a very huge emergency. I just got word that (GULPS) The Harvester is back!

We gasped in shock.

Me: What?! But, that's impossible, you and Rarity got rid of him during the final part of her mission with the Kiramagers and in your dream because of Fear Fox.

King Kai: (Telepathically) Yes, it's true, but you're not going to like this. I found out that there are many more versions of him, and this one has captured a lot of innocent people and he's planning on cutting them open and harvesting their organs.

WE GASPED!

Nico: Oh shit, so that means there are many more versions of The Harvester out there.

Me: This is not good.

Lincoln: Yep, so this means, the nightmare of The Harvester isn't over yet, not by a long shot.

Eli: Damn.

Whitney: We need to get rid of him for good.

Saffron Masala: (Indian Accent) And that we will.

Lincoln: If he wants to die once again, we're more than happy to oblige. AHA! Gotcha! The Harvester is 20 yards from our location

and he's already barreling towards us and he is seriously out for blood. (Sensed Flip's musclebound thugs) Oh, you have got to be kidding me! FLIP!

Me: He sent more of his thugs at us again?!

Lincoln: Yep. (Sighs) Flip's going to go way too far one of these days.

Lincoln concentrated on Flip's army of armed musclebound thugs, and then, waves of red energy came right out of them and they screamed in agonizing pain, and the waves of red energy flowed into Lincoln and he was getting stronger and stronger and stronger still, and as soon as Lincoln was done, the thugs were all drained of all their energy and were all left as dried up corpses drained of their life forces, muscle mass, virility, and strength, and he sent them to The Black Gates.

We then began rescuing the many victims he's going to kill, and they escaped. Then, we set our sights on The Harvester.

Me: Lets go get that maniacal slasher.

Nico: Thanks, King Kai. But shouldn't you be in charge of mentoring Ultimate Spiderman?

King Kai: I know that Nico. I'm just giving you all the heads up like I normally do. No reason I can't do both.

Nico: Good idea.

?: YOU HAVE RUINED MY HARVEST!

Suddenly, we saw our target: The Harvester, and he was furious we ended his harvest once again. He threw a sickle at us, but Lincoln made a massive and powerful diamond barrier protecting all of us and the sickle bounced off the barrier. The Harvester continued throwing sickles at the barrier, but it didn't work, and he tried to hit it with a pitchfork, and that didn't work either thanks to the barrier: HE WAS ABSOLUTELY OUT OF HIS MIND AS HE CONTINUED ATTACKING THE BARRIER AND TRYING TO KILL US!

Lincoln: THIS HAS GONE ON LONG ENOUGH! YOU ARE DONE TORMENTING ME!

Lincoln fired a diamond ball at The Harvester which hit him in the face and sent him flying into a tree and Lincoln deactivated the barrier and we stood ready to fight The Harvester, who got back up, but now he was even more out of control and completely bat-shit rage crazy insane!

Me: YEAH! GET MAD, LINCOLN, THAT CRAZY FUCKED-UP SLASHER FARMER'S FUCKED WITH THE WRONG LOUD!

Nico: YOU CROSSED IT, YOU MADMAN! SAY YOUR PRAYERS!

Whitney: Now, it's time for you to die.

Suddenly, Whitney's eyes turned neon purple, and she was surrounded by a rainbow energy aura, stars, flowers, Celtic Symbols, phoenixes, and angels, and as she approached The Harvester, she left rainbow energy, stars, flowers, Celtic Symbols, phoenixes, and angels with every step.

Whitney: You really make me sick to no absolute end, Harvester. You captured and killed a lot of innocent people and harvested their organs for your crops, that is absolutely disgusting. You've spilled oceans of innocent blood and those oceans of spilled innocent blood stained your cornfields, and now, I will avenge them here and now, and end your miserable life!

Suddenly, Whitney was surrounded by a massive vortex of rainbow energy with stars, flowers, and Celtic Symbols surrounding the vortex, there are phoenixes and angels flying around the vortex, and in the vortex is a purple phoenix with red eyes glaring at The Harvester: the red eyes of eternal death.

Suddenly, The Unity Crystals on my J.D. Knudson's Universal Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Phoenix Greatsword of Universal Eternal Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Justice and The Unity Crystals on Lincoln Loud's massive Lincoln Loud's United Friendship Hinon's Eternal Friendship Almighty Cosmic Storm Greatsword of Universal Hope, Elemental Bravery, and Unbreakable

Eternal Bonds glowed with very intense brightness, and then, The Unity Crystals fired a beam of light into Whitney's massive greatsword, and then, it glowed, and then surrounding the massive vortex of rainbow energy with stars, flowers, and Celtic Symbols surrounding the vortex, there are phoenixes and angels flying around the vortex, and in the vortex is a purple phoenix with red eyes glaring at The Harvester: the red eyes of eternal death is a MASSIVE VORTEX OF RAINBOW LIGHT AND ENERGY AND FIRE, ICE, WATER, WIND, LIGHTNING, EARTH, LAVA, LIGHT, DARKNESS, CRYSTALS, WOOD, STARS, TIME, NATURE, GRAVITY, BLOOD, MAGIC, MOONLIGHT, RAINBOW CRYSTALS, RAINBOW SUPER LIGHTNING, RAINBOW FIRE, SAND, BLUE FIRE, BUBBLES, STEAM, NEBULONIC GAS, SUNS, AURORA, LIGHT MAGIC, DARK MAGIC, BLACK MAGIC, SATANIC MAGIC, MOONLIGHT, EXPLOSIONS, AND ATOMIC RADIATION EXPLODED OUT OF WHITNEY AND HER POWER WAS REALLY AND RAPIDLY INCREASING AT AN EXPONENTIAL RATE AT A MASSIVE LEVEL!

Nico: HOLY GREAT BALLS OF FIRE!

Me: THIS IS IT!

Lincoln: IT'LL START RAINING BLOOD SOON, BRACE YOURSELVES! YOUR TIME'S FINALLY UP, YOU INSANE BLOOD-DRENCHED MADMAN!

THEN, THE WORLD TREE ESTATE, THE TREE OF HARMONY, AND ALL OF THE POWERFUL LANDS OF EQUESTRIA GLOWED AND THEIR ENERGY FLOWED INTO WHITNEY! THEN, AS SOON AS THE VORTEX FADED, WHITNEY EMERGED FOREVER CHANGED!

THE LOUD HOUSE INSTRUMENTAL INTRO PLAYS.

Whitney grew to 7'9" in height, she has large gold metal bracers on her biceps and thighs, and she now has eleven large purple orbs orbiting around her legs, she has the body of a goddess, she has purple highlights in the bangs of her long blonde hair, she has neon purple eyes and a rainbow energy aura with stars, flowers, Celtic Symbols, phoenixes, and angels surrounding her, she has a Celtic

Triquetra emblazoned on her forehead, she has on phoenix earrings with purple gems for eyes and holding the Flower and Eternity Kanjis in its claws, she has on her Crystal Necklace of the Buddha with purple gems embedded in the gold flower links, purple crystal links and a purple phoenix-shaped Element of Harmony and on the bottom of the Element of Harmony is a phoenix with purple gems for eyes and holding the Flower and Eternity Kanjis in its claws for the pendant, Whitney has on a long-sleeveless purple dress, blue heels, and long white sleeveless trenchcoat with stars, flowers, and Celtic Symbols on the coattails and on the back of the trenchcoat is a phoenix, angel, and Creiddylad the Celtic Goddess of Flowers surrounded by flowers and stars. Suddenly, Whitney felt a sharp pain on her back, and then, massive blonde angel wings with purple tips on the large blonde feathers grew and sprouted out from her back, Whitney has on a Ring of The Phoenix with large purple gem with a heart-shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger, her gold wedding ring on her right pinkie finger and a Star Sapphire Corps ring on her left ring finger, and she has on purple fingerless gloves with the symbol of The Loud House on the back and Stone of Gelel embedded on her left hand.

Suddenly, Whitney's massive greatsword and all the other greatswords and swords she'd gotten began merging and they were surrounded by a kaleidoscope of rainbow energy, stars, flowers, Celtic Symbols, phoenixes, and angels, phoenixes, and angels, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Whitney's Celtic Flower Power Creiddylad Celtic Greatsword of Celtic Flower Power Justice, it's a brand-new large greatsword with embedded colored gems and Creiddylad, the Celtic Goddess of Flowers etched on the 7'6" massive, wide, double-edged purple blade, large purple phoenix heads for the crossguard, large white angel faces built into both sides of the hilt and large purple gems embedded in the foreheads, longer midnight black handle, four purple phoenix heads with purple gems for eyes and large blue gems in their mouths and a large angel head with purple gems for eyes and purple gem in its mouth on the bottom of the phoenix heads for the pommel, she has on her large gold Bracers of the Champions of The Universe with large purple gems on her wrists and Dragon Ball Bracelet on her left Bracer, large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with gold angel head with purple gems for eyes and a large purple gem in its mouth for

the belt buckle on her waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on her right hip and Eater of Sins revolver holstered on her left hip. There's a purple kanji below Creiddylad that said, "Whitney, Awesome Friend of Lori Loud, Dana, Jackie, Mandee, and Carol Pusateri, Awesome Tennis Star, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True Goddess of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Savior of The Loud House and Michigan, True Immortal Hero, Destroyer and Slayer of Evil, Deranged, Murderous, Ruthless, and Sadistic Bastards, Amazing and Powerful Student of Amazing and Powerful Teachers, Archenemy of Comic Book Guy and Sushi World, Amazing Member of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Emissary and Champion of Creiddylad the Celtic Goddess of Flowers, Defender of The Loud House and The Loud Family, and Master of Flowers, Tennis, and Celtic Symbols"

ホイットニー、ロリ・ラウド、ダナ、ジャッキー、マンディー、キャロル・プサテリの素晴らしい友人、素晴らしいテニスのスター、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の守護者、擁護者、そして救世主、友情の力のマスター、そしてエレメント、天界のゼルナガの怒りのマスター、ブラックゲートのマスター、究極の善の究極の力、真実の真の女神、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直さ、寛大さ、優しさ、無私無欲、勇気、そして信頼、宇宙への希望の大使であり灯台、ラウドハウスとミシガンの救世主、真の不滅のヒーロー、悪の破壊者であり殺し屋、錯乱した、殺人的で冷酷でサディスティックなろくでなし、驚くべき強力な学生驚くべき強力な教師、コミック・ブック・ガイと寿司界の大敵、チーム・ラウド・フェニックス・ストームの素晴らしいメンバー、ケルトの花の女神クレイディラッドの使者でありチャンピオン、ラウド・ハウスとラウド・ファミリーの擁護者、そして花のマスター、テニス、ケルトのシンボル

Suddenly, Whitney's immense blue protective aura transformed into an immense protective rainbow aura with elements swirling around it, she'd transformed into her ultimate transformation.

Whitney has transformed into SUPER ANGEL-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA DIVINE CREIDDYLAD BEAUTY CELTIC FLOWER GODDESS PHOENIX ANGEL OF DIVINE COSMIC CREIDDYLAD BEAUTY CELTIC FLOWER GODDESS PHOENIX ANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE COSMIC CREIDDYLAD BEAUTY CELTIC FLOWER GODDESS PHOENIX ANGEL LOVE!

We were really amazed by Whitney's Super Angel-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga transformation, but when The Harvester saw it, he went mad and ran at her to kill her, but Whitney fired a massive barrage of rainbow energy blasts, stars, flowers, Celtic Symbols, phoenixes, and angels, phoenixes, and angels, and they hit The Harvester and knocked him down. He got back up, but now, he was even angrier than ever and his eyes turned blood red!

Whitney: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Harmonious United Friendship Celestial Eternal Celtic Creiddylad Celtic Flower Phoenix Angel and Divine Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Celestial Eternal Celtic Creiddylad Celtic Flower Phoenix Angel Love) You've had this coming for a long time.

Kit: So, what exactly is Lincoln's deal with the Harvester?

Me: Well it's a Slasher Horror Film about a farmer that was well liked until a drought ravaged his land and then he turned into a homicidal monster and started slashing and killing people left and right for their organs. It scared Lincoln so badly that it gave him REALLY HORRIBLE nightmares for a long time and traumatized him.

Nico: Lincoln was told not to go see that movie but he did so and he paid the price.

Me: Yeah. I helped him as best as I could. We went into his dreams and helped him out but he was still scared.

Anna Anyanova: Yeah I remember all that.

Qin: Yikes.

Lincoln: For what he did traumatizing me, he deserves every bit of pain and suffering coming to him! I'll spill his blood and guts all over the streets! I'll tear his brain out and feed it to the vultures! Then I'm going to rip his stomach, Lungs, Intestines and liver out and Then, I'll tear his heart out of his chest and devour all of those!

WE GASPED!

LINCOLN WAS SPEWING ALL SORTS OF VIOLENT DEATH THREATS AT THE HARVESTER! AND THEY WERE SO VIOLENT AND GROSS, WE RAN TO NEARBY TRASHCANS AND BARFED!

Nico: OH YUCK!

Eli: THAT IS SO DISGUSTING!

Me: Damn, and I thought the death threats we've made to some of the lowest criminals was that bad and gross, but this one is on a whole new level of violence and grossness.

Saffron Masala: (Indian Accent) That may be true, but, we're still going to make him pay for what he's done.

Suddenly, Saffron Masala's dark purple eyes turned neon dark purple and she was surrounded by a purple and light orange energy aura with stars, flowers, curry, magic, and Alicorns, she unholstered her massive Saffron Masala's Alicorn Eternal Magical India Flower Curry Friendship Greatsword of Eternal India Curry Love and India Curry Harmony from her back, and as she approached The Harvester, she left purple and light orange energy, stars, flowers, curry, magic, and Alicorns with every step.

Saffron Masala: (Indian Accent) There's absolutely no words that can describe how much I hate you so much, Harvester, and Whitney was right about every single word she said about you. Now, it's high time we destroy you once and make you pay for the deaths of so many innocent people.

Suddenly, Saffron Masala was surrounded by a massive vortex of purple and light orange energy with stars, flowers, curry, and magic surrounding the vortex, there's an Alicorn flying around the vortex, and in the vortex is a purple phoenix with red eyes glaring at The Harvester: the red eyes of eternal death.

Suddenly, The Unity Crystals on my J.D. Knudson's Universal Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Phoenix Greatsword of Universal Eternal Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Justice and The Unity Crystals on Lincoln Loud's massive Lincoln Loud's United Friendship Hinon's Eternal Friendship Almighty Cosmic Storm Greatsword of Universal Hope, Elemental Bravery, and Unbreakable Eternal Bonds glowed with very intense brightness, and then, they fired a beam of light into Saffron Masala's massive Saffron Masala's Alicorn Eternal Magical India Flower Curry Friendship Greatsword of Eternal India Curry Love and India Curry Harmony, and then, it glowed, and then surrounding the massive vortex of purple and light orange energy with stars, flowers, curry, and magic surrounding the vortex, there's an Alicorn flying around the vortex, and in the vortex is a purple phoenix with red eyes glaring at The Harvester: the red eyes of eternal death is a MASSIVE VORTEX OF RAINBOW LIGHT AND ENERGY AND FIRE, ICE, WATER, WIND, LIGHTNING, EARTH, LAVA, LIGHT, DARKNESS, CRYSTALS, WOOD, STARS, TIME, NATURE, GRAVITY, BLOOD, MAGIC, MOONLIGHT, RAINBOW CRYSTALS, RAINBOW SUPER LIGHTNING, RAINBOW FIRE, SAND, BLUE FIRE, BUBBLES, STEAM, NEBULONIC GAS, SUNS, AURORA, LIGHT MAGIC, DARK MAGIC, BLACK MAGIC, SATANIC MAGIC, MOONLIGHT, EXPLOSIONS, AND ATOMIC RADIATION EXPLODED OUT OF HER AND HER POWER WAS REALLY AND RAPIDLY INCREASING AT AN EXPONENTIAL RATE AT A MASSIVE LEVEL!

THEN, THE WORLD TREE ESTATE, THE TREE OF HARMONY, AND ALL OF THE POWERFUL LANDS OF EQUESTRIA GLOWED AND THEIR ENERGY FLOWED INTO SAFFRON MASALA! THEN, AS SOON AS THE VORTEX FADED, SAFFRON MASALA EMERGED FOREVER CHANGED!

(INDIA MUSIC PLAYS)

Suddenly, Saffron Masala's dark purple eyes turned neon dark purple and she was surrounded by a purple and light orange energy aura with stars, flowers, curry, magic, and Alicorns, she unholstered her massive Saffron Masala's Alicorn Eternal Magical India Flower Curry Friendship Greatsword of Eternal India Curry Love and India Curry Harmony from her back, and as she approached The Harvester, she left purple and light orange energy, stars, flowers, curry, magic, and Alicorns with every step.

Saffron Masala: (Indian Accent) There's absolutely no words that can describe how much I hate you so much, Harvester, and Whitney was right about every single word she said about you. Now, it's high time we destroy you once and make you pay for the deaths of so many innocent people.

Suddenly, Saffron Masala was surrounded by a massive vortex of purple and light orange energy with stars, flowers, curry, and magic surrounding the vortex, there's an Alicorn flying around the vortex, and in the vortex is a purple phoenix with red eyes glaring at The Harvester: the red eyes of eternal death.

Suddenly, The Unity Crystals on my J.D. Knudson's Universal Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Phoenix Greatsword of Universal Eternal Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Justice and The Unity Crystals on Lincoln Loud's massive Lincoln Loud's United Friendship Hinon's Eternal Friendship Almighty Cosmic Storm Greatsword of Universal Hope, Elemental Bravery, and Unbreakable Eternal Bonds glowed with very intense brightness, and then, they fired a beam of light into Saffron Masala's massive Saffron Masala's Alicorn Eternal Magical India Flower Curry Friendship Greatsword of Eternal India Curry Love and India Curry Harmony, and then, it glowed, and then surrounding the massive vortex of purple and light orange energy with stars, flowers, curry, and magic surrounding the vortex, there's an Alicorn flying around the vortex, and in the vortex is a purple phoenix with red eyes glaring at The Harvester: the red eyes of eternal death is a MASSIVE VORTEX OF RAINBOW LIGHT AND ENERGY AND FIRE, ICE, WATER, WIND, LIGHTNING, EARTH, LAVA, LIGHT, DARKNESS, CRYSTALS, WOOD, STARS, TIME, NATURE, GRAVITY, BLOOD, MAGIC, MOONLIGHT, RAINBOW CRYSTALS, RAINBOW SUPER LIGHTNING,

RAINBOW FIRE, SAND, BLUE FIRE, BUBBLES, STEAM, NEBULONIC GAS, SUNS, AURORA, LIGHT MAGIC, DARK MAGIC, BLACK MAGIC, SATANIC MAGIC, MOONLIGHT, EXPLOSIONS, AND ATOMIC RADIATION EXPLODED OUT OF HER AND HER POWER WAS REALLY AND RAPIDLY INCREASING AT AN EXPONENTIAL RATE AT A MASSIVE LEVEL!

THEN, THE WORLD TREE ESTATE, THE TREE OF HARMONY, AND ALL OF THE POWERFUL LANDS OF EQUESTRIA GLOWED AND THEIR ENERGY FLOWED INTO SAFFRON MASALA! THEN, AS SOON AS THE VORTEX FADED, SAFFRON MASALA EMERGED FOREVER CHANGED!

Saffron Masala grew to 7'9" in height, she has metal gold bracers on her biceps and thighs, and she now has eleven dark purple orbs orbiting around her legs, she has the body of a goddess, she has light orange highlights in the bangs of her long curly two shades of dark fuchsia hair, she has neon moderate magenta and a purple and light orange energy aura with stars, flowers, curry, magic, and Alicorns surrounding her, she has an Alicorn with a star and flower emblazoned on her forehead and Third Eye with cerise iris, she has on Alicorn earrings with dark purple gems for eyes and the Love, Flower, and Eternity Kanjis in its horns, she also has an Alicorn with dark purple gems for eyes and the Love, Flower, and Eternity Kanjis in its horn for the second pendant on the bottom of her Element of Harmony, along with the gold Thunderbird pendant of her Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love necklace with dark purple crystal links from her merged Crystal Necklace of the Buddha and dark purple gems on the gold lightning bolts, and she also has on her new white and gold accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker Necklace of Eternal Love, Saffron Masala has on a short-sleeve white shirt, orange neckerchief with gold embroideries, white pants with orange fabric around the waist, brown shoes, and long sleeveless white trenchcoat with stars, flowers, curry, magic, and Alicorns on the coattails, and on the back is an Alicorn surrounded by stars and on top of its horn is a flower. Suddenly, Saffron Masala felt a sharp pain on her back, and then, massive light orange angel wings with fuchsia tips on the light orange feathers grew and sprouted out from her back, her long dark fuchsia tail grew much

longer for her new body, and her light orange horn on her head grew longer. Saffron Masala has on her Ring of the Phoenix with large dark fuchsia gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger and Star Sapphire Corps ring on her left ring finger, and she has her cutie mark on her right shoulder and Stone of Gelel embedded in her left hand.

Suddenly, Saffron Masala's massive Saffron Masala's Alicorn Eternal Magical India Flower Curry Friendship Greatsword of Eternal India Curry Love and India Curry Harmony and all the greatswords and swords she'd gotten began merging together, and they were surrounded by a kaleidoscope of purple and light orange energy, stars, flowers, curry, magic, and Alicorns, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Saffron Masala's India Alicorn Eternal Magical India Flower Curry Friendship Greatsword of Eternal India Curry Love and India Curry Harmony, it's a brand-new large greatsword with embedded chili pepper red gems and her cutie mark and stars etched on the 7'6" massive, wide, double-edged gold blade, large gold alicorn heads for the crossguard, large white angelic faces built into both sides of the hilt with large fuchsia gems embedded in the foreheads, longer midnight black handle, four large gold alicorn heads with fuchsia gems for eyes and large unicorn head with fuchsia gems for eyes and large fuchsia gem in its mouth on the bottom of the Alicorn heads for the pommel, she has on her large gold Bracers of The Champions of The Universe with fuchsia gems on her wrists and Dragon Ball Bracelet on her left Bracer, her large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with an Alicorn for the belt buckle with fuchsia gems for the eyes and a large fuchsia gem in its collar for the belt buckle on her waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on her right hip, Eater of Sins revolver holstered on her left hip, and fuchsia Crystal Saber holstered on her left hip. There's a fuchsia kanji below the alicorn that said, "Saffron Masala, Alicorn Princess of India Curry, Daughter of Coriander Cumin, Chef at The Tasty Treat Restaurant, Loving Future Wife of Lincoln Loud, Archenemy of Madam Argentina, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Master of The

Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True Goddess of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Destroyer and Slayer of Evil, Deranged, Murderous, Ruthless, and Sadistic Bastards, Amazing and Powerful Student of Amazing and Powerful Teachers, Destroyer of The Doomsday Twenty-Three and Queen Opaline, Defender of Equestria, Ponyville, and Canterlot, Member of The Knights of The Friendship Table, and Master of India Coriander, Curry, Magic, and Alicorns"

サフラン・マサラ、インドカレーのアリコーンプリンセス、コリアンダー・クミンの娘、テイスティ・トリート・レストランのシェフ、リンカーン・ラウドの愛する未来の妻、マダム・アルゼンチンの大敵、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙の守護者、擁護者、そして救世主、多元宇宙、そしてその先、宇宙への希望の大使であり灯台、友情の力と要素のマスター、天のゼルナガの怒りのマスター、ブラックゲートのマスター、究極の善の究極の力、真実の真の女神、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直さ、寛大さ、優しさ、無私の心、勇気、そして信頼、悪の破壊者であり殺戮者、狂った、殺人的、冷酷でサディスティックなろくでなし、驚くべき強力な生徒驚くべき強力な教師、終末二十三の破壊者とクイーン・オパリン、エクエストリア、ポニービル、カンタロットの擁護者、友情のテーブル騎士団のメンバー、そしてインドのコリアンダー、カレー、マジック、アリコーンのマスター

Suddenly, Saffron Masala's immense blue protective aura transformed into an immense protective rainbow aura with elements swirling around it, she'd transformed into her ultimate transformation.

Saffron Masala has transformed into SUPER ANGEL-INDIA CURRY ALICORN PRINCESS-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA COSMIC STARSTORM MAGIC INDIA CURRY FRIENDSHIP ALICORN PRINCESS ANGEL OF DIVINE COSMIC STARSTORM MAGIC INDIA CURRY FRIENDSHIP ALICORN PRINCESS ANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE COSMIC STARSTORM MAGIC INDIA CURRY FRIENDSHIP ALICORN PRINCESS ANGEL LOVE!

We were amazed by Saffron Masala's Super Angel-India Curry Alicorn Princess-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga and when Lincoln saw her, he had an atomic red blush on his face, hearts in his eyes, and his nose was bleeding. But, when The Harvester saw it, he lost his mind and ran at her to kill her with his scythe, but Saffron Masala fired a massive barrage of purple and light orange energy, stars, flowers, curry, magic, and Alicorns, and they hit The Harvester and he got burned bad. He got back up, but now, he was even angrier than ever!

Nico: (TRULY AMAZED) Whoa… !

Eli: (TRULY AMAZED) AWESOME… !

Me: (TRULY AMAZED) Incredible… !

Lincoln: (TRULY AMAZED BEYOND IMAGINATION) That's so awesome! Saffron Masala's transformed into her Super Angel-India Curry Alicorn Princess-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga form, and what you tried to do to her, now you're really heading for Hell now!

Saffron Masala: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The United Friendship Divine Cosmic Starstorm India Curry Alicorn Princess Angel and Divine United Friendship Divine Cosmic Starstorm India Curry Alicorn Princess Angel Love) (Indian Accent) For sure. Let's get him, Linky!

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's United Friendship Hinon's Eternal Friendship Almighty Cosmic Storm Greatsword of Universal Hope, Elemental Bravery, and Unbreakable Eternal Bonds from his wider and muscular back, and he transformed into Super Angel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Buffalo-Vampire-Werewolf-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Universal Elemental Cosmic Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix Angel of Divine Universal Elemental Cosmic Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix Mythological Justice and Divine Universal Elemental Cosmic Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix Mythological Hope, and he joined Saffron Masala and Whitney, and so did we as we also unholstered our massive greatswords and transformed.

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix Angel and Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Friendship, Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You've made me go through night after night of terrible nightmares, and now, this never-ending nightmare ends here, I shall put an end to it for good together with your life.

Lincoln, Saffron Masala, and Whitney went after The Harvester who's now gone Nth Degree Fucked-Up Super Crazy, and they fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow energy, fuchsia and light orange energy, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, pumpkins, dark lightning, pumpkin fire, swords, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Twin-Tailed Comets, Golems, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Elemental Phoenixes, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Mythological Animals, Mammoths, Pegasi, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, and Mermaids at The Harvester and they exploded with incredible power as they hit him.

Nico: There was a lesson to be learned about that whole mess.

Me: Never watch movies like that until you are old enough to do so.

Nico: Right that's half of it.

Me: And always listen you your parents.

Nico: Yep.

Me: Me, Laney and Varie waited outside the theater for Lincoln while he watched it.

Nico: Wow.

Then, they attacked him with their massive greatswords leaving scars on him and Lincoln left many more with his gold claws and firing energy slashes from his gold claws and he, Saffron Masala, and Whitney attacked him with punches, kicks, and karate chops and they're mega-painful because of their superhuman strength, along with elemental blasts, and this was really really really driving The Harvester mad and he was becoming EVEN MORE ANGRIER BY THE SECOND! THEN, HE LITERALLY TURNED INTO AN OUT-OF-CONTROL RABID DOG AND HE WAS FOAMING AT THE MOUTH EVEN MORE!

The Harvester: (NTH-DEGREE FUCKED-UP SUPER MEGA ENRAGED SCREAM) I'LL KILL YOU ALL AND I WILL HARVEST YOUR ORGANS!

The Harvester ran at Lincoln, Saffron Masala, and Whitney now super mega enraged and now totally completely out of his mind, but Lincoln kicked him hard in the stomach and he fell to his knees on the concrete road. Then, he proceeded to mutilate The Harvester in the most gruesome ways imaginable: LINCOLN FIRST STABBED HIS MASSIVE GREATSWORD INTO THE HARVESTER'S STOMACH, AND HE SLASHED IT OPEN SPILLING HIS STOMACH, INTESTINES, LUNGS AND BLOOD! THEN, HE PLUNGED HIS LEFT HAND INTO THE HARVESTER'S CHEST AND PULLED OUT HIS FRESH BLEEDING HEART, AND THEN, HE DEVOURED IT!

HE WAS EATING ALL OF HIS ORGANS AND INSIDES! OH YUCK!

OUR FACES IMMEDIATELY TURNED GREEN, AND WE RAN TO NEARBY TRASHCANS AND HURLED LIKE THERE'S NO TOMORROW!

Me: OH! MAN, THAT WAS SO GROSS!

Nico: THAT IS SO GROSS!

Me: Yeah! (STOMACH GRUMBLES) UH OH!

(PROJECTILE VOMITS)

I then hurled my guts out all over Nico!

Nico: AW SICK! NOT AGAIN!

Chunk: OH GEEZ! I THINK I'M GONNA HURL!

Slab: HOLD IT IN PAL!

Twilight Sparkle and Fluttershy were hurling their guts out and Rarity hurled all over and so was Starlight Glimmer!

Sunset Shimmer, Rainbow Dash, Applejack and Pinkie Pie hurled all over the place!

Nico: Maria, please wash me off.

Maria hurled her guts out all over the place!

Same with Eli and Varie and Laney.

MASSIVE HURL FEST!

Luna: (FAINTS)

FWOMP!

Nico: THAT WAS SO SICK! LINCOLN, PLEASE END HIM BEFORE YOU DO ANYTHING ELSE THAT'LL LEAD TO ANOTHER PUKE FEST!

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix Angel and Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Friendship, Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) BLACK GATES JUDGEMENT BALL!

Lincoln fired a black and blood red energy ball and as it hit The

Harvester, he was destroyed and he was sent to The Black Gates for good. We all cheered as Lincoln, Whitney, and Saffron Masala holstered their massive greatswords on their backs and powered down, and Saffron Masala's new body, clothes, weapons, jewelry, Third Eye, longer dark fuchsia tail, longer light orange horn, and massive light orange angel wings are permanent, and Whitney's new body, clothes, weapons, jewelry, Third Eye, and massive blonde angel wings are permanent.

Whitney: Good riddance for good, you murderous bastard.

Suddenly, Saffron Masala felt wobbly and she was about to faint, but Lincoln caught her in his massive and powerful muscular arms.

Lincoln: You okay, Saffron?

Lincoln's face was covered in blood.

Saffron Masala: (Indian Accent) I'm a little dizzy from that, but I'm okay.

Me: Now, you know how we felt. But, that was so awesome, you guys really gave that bloodthirsty monster the violent beating of his life.

Nico: You got that right.

Me: And you ate him for… (VOMITS!)

Suddenly, Nico ran to another trashcan and hurled into it.

May: Yeesh, and you really made Nico threw up after what you did in cutting open The Harvester's stomach and spilling his stomach and organs and intestines along with his blood and plunged your hand into his chest, ripped out his beating heart and organs, and then devoured them. I know you hated The Harvester, but that was some serious stomach-churning overkill.

Me: Made us all throw up.

Lincoln: (Embarrassed) Sorry, guys. Next time, I'll give you all a fair warning.

Me: Good.

Whitney: Especially with what King Kai told us about many more versions of The Harvester.

Eli: The streets are going to be so inundated with puke, and the trashcans are literally filled to the brim because of it.

Saffron Masala: (Indian Accent) We'll give the warning when that happens.

Suddenly, Saffron Masala wrapped her arms around Lincoln's wider and muscular back, as her chest pressed against Lincoln's massive pecs and her stomach pressed against his eight-pack abs, which'd brought an atomic red blush to Lincoln's face, and he wrapped his abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms around her waist, which took her by surprise and brought an atomic red blush to their faces. Then, as Lincoln leaned down to Saffron Masala's face, they kissed passionately as she moved her arms, and then, placed her hands on Lincoln's massive pecs, and behind them was a Thunderbird, Phoenix, Dragon, Mermaid, Angel, Fairy, Succubus, and Alicorn flying in the air, and we saw a herd of Buffalo and many animals running across the field, along with elemental forces and flowers growing around them and we cheered wildly. Then, Lincoln and Saffron Masala sucked in and absorbed the flowers and elements and they came back to us as the display vanished.

Maria: Here Nico.

Nico got washed off and he was cleaned.

Nico: Thanks.

Maria: No prob.

Me: But I think all of us lost our breakfasts after that.

Qin: No kidding there.

Xenia: Yeah.

Laney: Boy no kidding. I'm so hungry and so thirsty.

Nico: Lincoln, next time, just eat his heart.

Lincoln: I guess I went overboard on that.

Me: Uh that's an understatement.

Nico: I'll have Leslie Tiana come and cook us something.

Qin: Awesome.

Leslie Tiana came and made us all of her foods.

Leslie Tiana: Boy that was some crazy battle. But you guys must be hungry.

Me: That's an understatement.

We had Cajun crawfish, Lamb tagine, Grilled lamb sausage, Zucchini bisque, Crabmeat po'boy, Chicken sausage po'boy, Crawfish sausage po'boy, Cochon de lait po'boy, Turkey giardiniera po'boy, Roast beef po'boy, Alligator po'boy, Catfish amandine, Crawfish amandine, Crawfish étouffée, Boiled crawfish, Cajun crawfish boil, Cajun shrimp, Duck pasta, Fried crab cake, Pecan catfish, Blackened redfish, Seafood mirliton casserole, Fried chicken, Fried green tomatoes, Stuffed shrimp, Muffuletta, Barbecue brisket sandwich, Barbecue chicken sandwich, Smoky bacon greens, Seafood au gratin, Seafood gumbo, Chicken gumbo, Jambalaya, Spinach artichoke, Creole sweet potato pone, Red beans and rice with sausage, Veggie red beans and rice, Pralines in cookies, Oyster pralines, Oyster shots, Oyster patties, Bananas Foster, King cake, Dixie cake, Pecan pie, Cajun boudin, Boudin balls, Crawfish rémoulade, Shrimp and lump crabmeat ravigote, Au croissant crawfish po'boy and Yaka mein.

We were really hungry and starving after that.

We were really hungry and ate triple orders of it all.

Later we had all the plates cleaned.

Me: Ahh!

Nico burped!

Nico: Oh pardon me.

Me: Boy I'm stuffed!

Leslie Tiana: Boy you sure are. You guys were really hungry.

Lola: We sure were. (BELCH) Oh scuse me.

Lana: Boy that was so awesome.

Applejack: It sure was tasty.

Laney: It sure was.

May ate some.

May: (Eating Po'Boys) Mmm!

Qin: (Eating Banana Foster) Mmm! Delicious!

Xenia: Delicious and awesome.

We were stuffed and full.

Nico: Ahh.

Me: Boy that was great! Thanks Leslie.

Leslie Tiana: Anytime J.D.

Kit: Boy Leslie you make really awesome food.

Nico: Leslie is one of the best Creole Chefs in all of Louisiana.

Qin: It's true.

Leslie Tiana: Thanks.

Kit: You're welcome.

Qin: Yeah.

Xenia: Yeah we're so full.

Rarity: Boy we sure are.

We were so full and it was awesome.

Nico: Now for business.

Me: Yep. We have the Anothers to face. If they are foods we're going to be in for a really tasty buffet of awesome.

Lola: Yeah.

Eli: Well as a matter of fact the Anothers we're facing are sandwiches. We have Another Ham, Grilled Cheese, Black Forest Ham, turkey, Peanut Butter & Jelly, Salami, Chicken, Bologna, BLT, Tuna, Meatball, Chicken Parmesan, Chicken Bacon Ranch, Rib, Philly Cheesesteak, Droog and Pterodactyl Ghost.

We gasped!

Qin: So they are all sandwich villains?

Pterodactyl Ghost: Oh they sure are. They are called the Sandwich Platoon. They are living sandwiches that want to get revenge on people for eating them.

Qin: Boy that is crazy!

Nico: I think I got room in my stomach for them.

Maria: Who do we call?

Me: I got just the one for this one. Irina Ellandra.

Nico: Cool!

Pterodactyl Ghost: The Sandwich Platoon agreed to be the archenemies of only one person.

Qin: Wow! This will be cool.

Eli: Yep and this is crazy. All those anothers are 4 People.

We gasped!

Qin: WHOA!

Me: 4 People! Wow!

Nico: So half of the Sandwiches, The Other Half of the Sandwiches, Droog and Pterodactyl Ghost are all 4 people.

Eli: Yep.

Nico: Nice.

Maria called her in.

Out of a swirl of Water came IRINA ELLANDRA!

Irina Ellandra: I'm here guys.

Xenia: Awesome.

Nico: There they are!

Then out came Another Ham, Grilled Cheese, Black Forest Ham, Turkey, Peanut Butter & Jelly, Salami, Chicken, Bologna, BLT, Tuna, Meatball, Chicken Parmesan, Chicken Bacon Ranch, Rib, Philly Cheesesteak and Droog!

Me: WHOA!

Qin: Those are awesome villains.

Lola: Yep.

Another Ham: (In a girls voice) I think this is cool.

Another Chicken Bacon Ranch: (In a girls voice) I agree too.

Another Droog: (In a girls voice) This will be fun!

Me: Those voices!

They merged and reverted back and they were 3 girls. One was a

girl with green hair and had green eyes and green athletic clothes and had green angel wings and had a tiara with the symbol of the T-Rex Dopant on her head and she had the same symbol on her shorts and she had a volcanic hot halberd in her hands. The second girl was a girl with red hair and red eyes and had red clothes and had fire angel wings and had a tiara with the symbol of the Key Dopant on it and she had the same symbol on her skirt and she had the Bond of Flames Keyblade in her hand. The third girl was a girl with purple hair and yellow eyes and had lightning angel wings and had purple and yellow clothes and she had a tiara with the symbol of the Lightning Dopant on and she had the symbol of the Lightning Dopant on her skirt and she had the Thunderbolt of Zeus in her hands!

Me: (GASP) Leia Lightning and Tanya Tyranno!

Lincoln and Kayla Key!

Nico: Whoa!

Tanya Tyranno: Awesome to see you again J.D.

Leia Lightning: Same here.

Kayla Key: And Lincoln you look awesome.

Lincoln: Same here. Guys Kayla Key is the Embodiment of Key from Kamen Rider W and the Keyblade Knight of Twilight Town.

She's one of my Guardian Angel from Michigan and she was born in Twilight Town but raised on the planet Earth, she's a Keyblader and she harbors a very very nasty hatred for Organization XIII, and all the Heartless in General as well as what they did to so many worlds and more. She is also very great friends with Sora, Riku, Kairi, Eli, Namine, Cid, Yuffie, Leon, Aerith, and all their friends on the Destiny Islands including Sora's mother and is a very awesome sister to Aqua, Ventus, Terra, and Sora and Kairi and she is so happy for Sora and Kairi when they got married. She is also an amazing Struggle champion and she beat Seifer and his friends in many struggle games for 12 years in a row. She is a truly unstoppable force of nature. She came to Royal Woods long ago, and she really

trained me a lot about how to use the Keyblade and he'd quickly absorbed all that knowledge, and I became an expert in wielding the Keyblade and she also trained him on how to use the magic spells associated with the Keyblade, and she's also one of the Keyblade Knights formed by Carolina Keyblada, and like her fellow Keyblade Knights, she harbors a deep grudge against Xehanort for all of the pain and suffering that he caused in his quest to forge the X-Blade and use it to destroy the entire universe and remake it in his image, and she swore if he ever returns again, she would slay him right where he stands and see to it that all those who follow him shall follow him to The Black Gates.

We gasped.

Me: Wow!

Nico: That is awesome though.

May: Sorry we have to fight like this.

Tanya Tyranno: No worries.

Girl Jordan: Lets separate you first.

Girl Jordan and Leeli held hands.

(YURGEN'S TUNE PLAYS)

The skies had leaves and flowers flying in the wind along with sea dragons singing in the background.

Girl Jordan and Leeli: (SINGING DIVINELY AS LEELI HAD FIREFLIES SWIRL AROUND HER AND GIRL JORDAN HAD HER AQUA BLUE AURA FLARED UP)

O holoré lay thee low

Holoél dark in the Deep

Down beneath the earth you go

Go holoré fast to sleep

O holoré lay thee low

Holoél dark in the Deep

Down beneath the earth you go

Go holoré fast to sleep

Fast to sleep

Fast to sleep

Dark holoré in the Deep

Rise again holoré now

Spring abundant holoél

Render green the dying bough

Raise the rock where Yurgen fell

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Spring abundant holoél

They glowed and were separated from the Anothers!

Nico: Awesome!

Me: Lets get them!

Nico: FEEDING FRENZY!

Irina and Suki fired waves of fire and smashed the Another Droog and Nico went and ATE THE ANOTHER SANDWICHES AND He ate them all down to the last crumb.

Nico burped for the second time that day

Then the Wonder Ride Books came out of his mouth.

Me: Ew.

I caught them and they were covered in spit.

Nico: Sorry.

Me: No worries.

Maximum Ride: Now for Another Pterodactyl Ghost.

Nico: Friendly or hostile?

Me: Oh right Mandatory Question on that one.

Tanya Tyranno: Friendly and she is REALLY Strong and powerful.

Kayla Key: And is an awesome flyer too like all of us.

Me: Neat.

Nico: Cool.

Maria: Time for backup! (TURNS DIAL) BLUE FIRE FORCE!

She summoned SkullMeramon, Creepy Lighthouse Keeper, Earth Imperial Ninja Fumin, Universe 666 Scar, Gammaizer Climate and Tornado Tyrant.

Nico: YEAH!

Qin: Awesome!

Nico: Now, we wait.

Me: We don't have to wait for long!

We saw a figure flying in the air and it was ANOTHER PTERODACTYL GHOST!

Me: Another Pterodactyl Ghost.

Qin: Whoa!

She landed.

Another Pterodactyl Ghost: (In a girls voice) Boy this is so fun.

Me: (GASP) That voice.

She reverted back and was a girl with light green hair and light green eyes and had green clothes and rainbow angel wings and she had a tiara with the symbol of Utopia on it and it was on her skirt too and she had a rainbow sword.

Me: Umika Utopia!

Qin: WHOA!

Nico: The Embodiment of the Utopia Dopant right?

Umika Utopia: That's right.

Qin: Cool!

Me: She wants to bring peace and love the right way instead of the evil way. Also she is an awesome flyer too.

Kaito: (gets out OOO gear) Did Swartz promise you anything?

Zocks: (gets out Fourze gear) Because we can grant it instead.

Kaito got a Core Medal Sword and Zocks got a Fourze Astroswitch Sword.

Umika Utopia: No he didn't. I put him under a utopia illusion that

made him act like a baby.

We LAUGHED!

Sakura Knudson: (LAUGHS) That explains why he had been acting like that.

Me: (LAUGHS) That is so funny!

Qin: (LAUGHS) YEAH!

Umika Utopia: Yeah.

Sougo: (gets out OOO Ridewatch) I was sure Tanya Tyranno would be Another Pterodactyl Ghost!

Rider Time! (Drum beat mixed with Tatoba Combo's ending song) Taka, Tora, Batta! OOO!

Geiz: (gets out Meteor Ridewatch) They're both dinosaurs, after all.

(Right-hand Ridewatch's announcement)! Armor Time! (Meteor Driver standby disco music) Meteor, Ready? Meteor!

Sougo got OOOArmor while Geiz got MeteorArmor.

Tanya Tyranno: I know what you're thinking. But you're half right. We may be dinosaurs but Pterodactyls are technically flying reptiles.

Nico: She's right on that.

Sougo: That is interesting.

Nicole: Yeah it's very interesting.

Umika Utopia: Yeah. Sorry about this.

She turned into Another Pterodactyl Ghost.

Nico: Time to fly! (ACTIVATES PTERODACTYL GHOST AND DROOG'S RIDEWATCHES)

He fired waves of energy and blasted her down.

May: Beware the Jubjub Bird and shun the frumious Bandersnatch. (ACTIVATES JUBJUB BIRD AND RED EYE KING'S RIDEWATCHES)

She fired waves of energy and blasted her down.

Maria: Time for more flight! (ACTIVATES ANGEL ROIDMUDE AND VELOCIRAPTOR'S RIDEWATCHES)

She fired waves of energy and blasted her all over.

Suki: Top this! (ACTIVATES DROOG'S RIDEWATCH)

She fired energy waves and smashed her down.

Then Harpymon, Snow Ghost, Lightning Empress, Mzingo's Parliament, Wolfgang (Dino Fury) and Wizards (Spyro) came.

Nico: Awesome team Harpymon!

Harpymon: Hey thanks!

Then a Farigarif came!

Me: Cool a Farigarif!

Qin: Cool!

Farigarif: (In a girls voice) Awesome to see you again Nico.

Nico: Mikoto Kilimanjaro!? Whoa!

She reverted back and was a girl black hair and blue eyes and had red clothes.

Mikoto Kilimanjaro: I got this.

She fired a wave of darkness and smashed down Another Pterodactyl Ghost and I caught the ridewatch and purified it and brought Umika over.

Me: That was awesome.

Suki: It sure was. What's your favorite memory of Nico?

Mikoto Kilimanjaro: When me and Nico climbed the mountain of my namesake, Mount Kilimanjaro and we found an awesome blue crystal there that I have here around my neck.

Me: Cool!

Laney: That sure is beautiful.

Mikoto Kilimanjaro: It sure is.

Nico: Yep.

Nico and Mikoto hugged.

Nico: I've missed you.

Mikoto Kilimanjaro: Same here Nico.

We went back home

After Nico's rescue, Lincoln and his harem, Me and my harem, Sumner Knudson, Patti Knudson, Sakura Knudson, Stellar, Stardust, Ken Knudson, Nico and his harem, Clyde and his harem, Naruto and his harem, Ed Cowart and his harem, Ets and his harem, Gage the Hegehog, Sasuke, Itachi, and their family, Sakura and her family, Qin, Eli, Nicole Knudson and her siblings, Lori, Leni, Luna, Luan, Lynn, Laney, Lucy, Lana, Lola, Lisa, Lily, Lynn Sr., Rita, Harriet Loud, Sherlock Hound, Noctis Lucis Caelum, Gladiolus Amicitia, Ignis Scientia, Prompto Argentum, Stella Nox Fleuret, Ravus Nox Fleuret, TLPS Mr. Wolf, TLPS Mr. Piranha, TLPS Mr. Snake, TLPS Mr. Shark, TLPS Ms. Tarantula, The Dynasty Warriors, The Samurai Warriors, Yakko, Cherry Hunter, Cammy, Milan Flare, Yoko, Wakko, Poison, Pyrrha Alexandra, Alice, Mimi Kitagami, Dot, Haneru Tobitatsu, Sir William the Good, Lady Mary the Good, The Z-Fighters, Max Goof, P.J., Bobby Zimmeruski, Tank, Roxanne (A Goofy Movie), Baloo, Sora, Donald, Goofy, Roxas, Xion, Riku, Kairi, Lea, Elena, Crash Bandicoot, Coco Bandicoot, Aku-Aku, The Quantum Masks, Alternate Tawna, Spyro, Cynder,

The Ghostforce, Rayman, Juniper Lee, The Louds' Scottish Ancestors, The L-ementals, The Demon Slayer Corps, The Demon Slayer Conglomerate, Anatankha, The Bakugan Battle Brawlers, The Power Rangers, The Kamen Riders, Izuku and his friends, The Goths of Darkness, Sebastian Mendez, Darren Arcangela, Hiroshi Ohira, Brandon Skellington, Mal, Evie, Jay, Carlos, Ben, Norbert and Daggett, Heathcliff, Riff-Raff, Hector, Wordsworth, Mungo, Cleo, Leroy, Sylvester, Timmy Turner, Cosmo, Wanda, Poof, Trixie Tang, Sapphire, Emerald, Chester, A.J., Sanjay, Elmer, Chloe Carmichael, Tootie, Universe 666 Lincoln, his good sisters, parents, harem, and Guardian Angels, Universe 666 Me, Universe 666 Varie, The Lion Guard, Marinette and her friends, Sabrina Spellman, Liam, Carmen Rockell, The Teen Titans, The Royal Defenders, Hawkgirl, Angel (X-Men), Yusuke Amamiya, Cassandra Alexander, Janner and Tink Wingfeather are heading to Kalamazoo, Michigan, and not only is Lincoln going to rescue the eight girls here, but we're taking down and destroying the next of The Seven Deities, Kalrow of The Seven Deities.

Lincoln: Whoa, we're here in Kalamazoo, Michigan, and I know what we're going to do here, not only am I going to rescue the eight girls here, but we're taking down and destroying the next of The Seven Deities, Kalrow of The Seven Deities.

Mithra: We need to be careful with him though, Lincoln. Kalrow is known as the tactician of The Eight Guardian Generals, and he always has a few plans up his sleeve.

Sebastian Mendez: Not for much longer.

Sebastian made pools of darkness in the selected areas which forced out more of Flip's musclebound thugs, and they weren't safe for long. Lincoln concentrated on Flip's army of armed musclebound thugs, and then, waves of red energy came right out of them and they screamed in agonizing pain, and the waves of red energy flowed into Lincoln and he was getting stronger and stronger and stronger still, and as soon as Lincoln was done, the thugs were all drained of all their energy and were all left as dried up corpses drained of their life forces, muscle mass, virility, and strength, and he sent them to The Black Gates.

Hawkgirl: One of these days, Flip's going to go way too far.

Lincoln: He's already going way too far, Hawkgirl, and he's way too stupid to even learn his lesson.

Anna Anyanova: Like I said, Flip's brain and butt smell like a dumpster, and he's way too stupid and uneducated.

Suddenly, we saw a beautiful and super sexy girl with long green hair, green eyes, she was tall at 7'0" in height, she has the body of a goddess and large breasts, fair skin, she has massive and beautiful green angel wings, and she's dressed in a green-sleeveless vest, sleeveless green top, green skirt, green pants, green legwarmers, green sneakers, and long white sleeveless trenchcoat with light, darkness, Keyblades, and angels on the coattails and on the back is Castle Oblivion in her right hand is the Way to The Dawn Keyblade, and with her are the eight girls.

Lincoln: (GASPS) Cierra Oblivion, Keyblade Knight of Castle Oblivion.

Cierra Oblivion: Yep, and I got the girls away from Kalrow, and he was about to kill them and absorb their souls.

?: You will pay for getting in the way of The Seven Deities, foolish humans!

We then saw our target: Kalrow of the Seven Deities, and he had violence and blood on his mind.

Sylvester: Time to send you on a one-way trip to the darkness, Kalrow.

Sylvester unholstered his Sylvester's Blood-Soaked Vampiric Demon Darkness Greatsword of The Dracul and transformed into Super Angel-Cat-Vampire-Acme Dark Knight-Harmony Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Darkness Looney Tune Feline Demonic Darkness Vampire Cat Angel of Divine Darkness Looney Tune Feline Demonic Darkness Vampire Cat Justice and Divine Darkness Looney Tune Feline Demonic Darkness Vampire Cat Death.

Lincoln: For 12,500 years, you indiscriminately slaughtered

countless humans and looked down on them when you were supposed to be protecting mankind, and for what, your delusional crusade. No, that ends here, now you shall face the wrath of Heaven and Hell! Let's get him!

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's United Friendship Hinon's Eternal Friendship Almighty Cosmic Storm Greatsword of Universal Hope, Elemental Bravery, and Unbreakable Eternal Bonds from his wider and muscular back, and he transformed into Super Angel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Buffalo-Vampire-Werewolf-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Universal Elemental Cosmic Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix Angel of Divine Universal Elemental Cosmic Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix Mythological Justice and Divine Universal Elemental Cosmic Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix Mythological Hope, TLPS Mr. Wolf transformed into his Super Angel-Wolf-Harmony Celestial Eternal Xelnaga form and the rest of The TLPS Bad Guys Gang transformed into their Super Angel Celestial Eternal Xelnaga forms and they unholster their massive greatswords, The Dynasty Warriors and Samurai Warriors unholstered their weapons, Lincoln's sisters and parents transformed into their Super Angel Celestial Eternal Xelnaga forms and unholstered their massive greatswords from their backs, Lincoln's harem unholstered their massive swords from their backs and transformed, Sherlock Hound transformed into Super Angel-Demon Hound-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Demonic Bloodstained Stellar Eternal Bloodstained Darkness Demon Hound Angel of Divine Demonic Stellar Bloodstained Darkness Demon Hound Angel Justice and Divine Demonic Stellar Bloodstained Darkness Demon Hound Angel Compassion and he unholstered his massive Sherlock Hound's Demon Knight Sparda Demonic Fang Demon Hound Greatsword of Demon Hound Darkness Justice from his back, Crash Bandicoot unholstered his massive Crash Bandicoot's Skylands Ten Elemental Wolf Draconic Bandicoot Greatsword of Ten Elemental Skylands Justice and Ten Eternal Elemental Skylanders True Bravery from his back and he transformed into Super Angel-Bandicoot-Dragon-Elemental Skylander-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Ten Elemental Knight Elemental Skylander Draconic Bandicoot Angel of Divine Ten Element Skylands True

Hero Knight Draconic Bandicoot Angel Justice and Divine Ten Element Skylands True Hero Knight Draconic Bandicoot Angel Bravery, Max Goof unholsters his massive Max Goof's Archangel Gabriel's Eternal Unbreakable Bonds of True Friends and Angels Holy Archangel Keyblade from his back and transformed into Super Angel-Disney Knight-Archangel-Harmony Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Divine Heavenly Light Sword Storm Archangel Keyblade Phoenix Angel of Divine Heavenly Light Sword Storm Archangel Keyblade Phoenix Angel Justice and Divine Heavenly Light Sword Storm Archangel Keyblade Phoenix Angel Hope, Timmy Turner transformed into Super Angel-Fairy-Wolf Moon-Mysticon Pink Wolf Mage-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Magic Celestial Fairy Magical Elemental Fairy Mysticon Wolf Moon Angel of Divine Elemental Celestial Fairy Magical Fairy Wolf Moon Justice and Divine Elemental Celestial Fairy Magical Fairy Wolf Moon Hope and he has his Timmy Turner's Lupus the Wolf's Celestial Elemental Harmonious Fairy Wolf Moon Mage's Staff of Elemental Magic Justice out and his Royal Eye of Lupus orb ready as well, Norbert Beaver unholstered his massive Hydros' Primordial Maelstrom Ocean Beaver Greatsword of Primordial Maelstrom Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Beaver-Harmony Celestial Eternal Xelnaga Oceanic Maelstrom Primordial Water Beaver Angel of Divine Oceanic Primordial Water Justice and Divine Oceanic Maelstrom Primordial Water Compassion, Yakko, Wakko, and Dot transformed into their Super Angel-Phoenix-Warner-Harmony Celestial Eternal Xelnaga forms, Inuyasha unholstered his Inuyasha's Dog Hanyou Tessaiga Demon Slayer Fang Greatsword of Dog Hanyou Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Dog Hanyou-Yokai-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Divine Demon Blood Yokai Spirit Firestorm Dog Hanyou Angel of Divine Demon Blood Yokai Spirit Firestorm Dog Hanyou Justice and Divine Demon Blood Yokai Spirit Firestorm Dog Hanyou Hope, Brandon Skellington had his Pumpkin Scepter of Halloween Town Justice still in hand, Darren Arcangela, Hiroshi Ohira unholstered his massive Hiroshi Ohira's Destructive Inferno Firestorm Phoenix Firebird Angel Greatsword of Destructive Inferno Fire Phoenix Firebird Angel Vengeance and Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Firestorm Firebird-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Destructive Firestorm Firebird Retribution Firestorm Inferno Phoenix Angel of Divine Cosmic

Destructive Firestorm Firebird Retribution Firestorm Inferno Phoenix Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Destructive Firestorm Firebird Retribution Firestorm Inferno Phoenix Angel Rage, Sebastian Mendez, Qin, Clyde and his harem, Baloo, Izuku and his friends, The Z-Fighters, Daggett, Sasuke, Itachi, and their family, Sakura and her family, Hawkgirl and her team, Naruto and his harem, Sora, Donald, Goofy, Roxas, Xion, Riku, Kairi, Lea, Elena, Sir William the Good, Lady Mary the Good, The Bakugan Battle Brawlers, The Demon Slayer Corps, The Demon Slayer Conglomerate, Anatankha, P.J., Bobby Zimmeruski, Tank, Roxanne (A Goofy Movie), The Demon Slayer Corps, The Ghostforce, The Louds' Ancestors, The L-ementals, Noctis, Prompto, Ignis, Gladio, Stella Nox Fleuret, Ravus Nox Fleuret, Mal, Evie, Jay, Carlos, Ben, Heathcliff and his friends, Timmy's friends, Universe 666 Lincoln, his good sisters, parents, harem, and Guardian Angels, Universe 666 Me, Universe 666 Varie, my harem, Ed Cowart's harem, Ets' harem, Clyde's harem, Nico's harem, and The Royal Defenders got out their weapons, Rayman unholstered his massive Rayman's Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Greatsword of Peaceful Celtic Dream Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Fairy-Dragon-Lum-Harmony Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Light Darkness Celtic Dream Glade Fairy Dragon Night Angel of Divine Celtic Moon Light Fairy Night Dragon Darkness Celtic Dream Justice and Divine Celtic Moon Light Fairy Night Dragon Darkness Celtic Dream Hope, Juniper Lee unholstered her Juniper Lee's Spirit World Te Xuan Ze Magicstorm Greatsword of Spirit World Magic Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Dragon-Harmony Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Magical Spirit World Te Xuan Ze Dragon Angel of Divine Cosmic Magical Spirit World Te Xuan Ze Dragon Justice and Divine Cosmic Magical Spirit World Te Xuan Ze Dragon Will, Liam unholstered his massive Liam Hunnicut's Arctic Qailertetang's Holy Arctic Thundersnow Greatsword of Holy Arctic Thundersnow Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Ice Dragon-Yuki-Onna-Musk Ox-Harmony Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Sub-Zero Arctic Thundersnow Ice Dragon Angel of Divine Sub-Zero Arctic Thundersnow Ice Dragon Musk Ox Justice and Divine Sub-Zero Arctic Thundersnow Ice Dragon Musk Ox Hope, and Me, Ed Cowart, Ets, Ken, Nicole, Nico, Gage the Hedgehog, and Eli unholstered our massive greatswords and we transformed, and we went after the Sloth Deity, and we fired powerful blasts of rainbow

energy, colored energy, elemental forces, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Blue Fire, Sand, Bubbles, steel orbs, throwing axes, and mythological animals, and they exploded with incredible power as they hit him.

Then, Lincoln drove his massive greatsword into the Sloth Deity's stomach and he sucked out and absorbed his superhuman strength, superhuman durability & endurance, immortality, vacuum adaptation, Mantra of Sloth, Mantra Orbs manifestation, flight, soul extraction, and halo and he made them his own. Then, he fired a black fire blast that incinerated the Sloth Deity into ashes and sent him to The Black Gates. We cheered as we holstered our weapons and powered down and Lincoln gained Kalrow's Staff as a trophy and added weapon to his massive arsenal of weapons.

Lincoln: That's two down, and four more deities to go. (To Cierra Oblivion) And it's so good to see you again, Cierra Oblivion.

Cierra Oblivion: You too, Linky, and it's so good to see you and the others again, Sora, Riku, and Kairi.

Sora: You too, Cierra.

Lincoln went up to Cierra Oblivion and they hugged her, and Cierra Oblivion is very surprised at just how much taller, more handsome, and much more muscular Lincoln's gotten since she last saw him, and she also felt just how much stronger and how much more muscular he's really become, and she had an atomic red blush on her face, and the atomic red blush on her face soon became even deeper when she saw he still has his vampire fangs and massive white angel wings with stars on the feathers and orange and aurora-colored tips on the feathers, along with hearing his mature, deeper, and manlier voice and seeing the large white wolf ears with rainbow markings on his head, eleven massive and long white wolf tails with rainbow markings and rainbow tips and white rabbit tail with rainbow markings on top of the massive and long white wolf tails, fine hair on his massive forearms, short stubble on his jawline, and chest hair in the middle of his chest, He-Man's chest harness, and many other accessories, and she also met his familiars, the male white Rabbit

Familiar, Alistair, the white Vampire Bat Familiar, Artemis, and the white Wolf Familiar, Seiko.

Lincoln: It sure has been a long time, I haven't seen you since you were seventeen, and as you can see, I really grew a lot since then.

Cierra Oblivion: Holy crap, you sure have, you've really grown up to be very big and very strong like a tree, Lincoln, you've really grown a lot from the cute eleven-year-old little boy into a 18-year-old 8'3" tall, very handsome, and manly man with really massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and eight-pack abs, and you still have those vampire fangs and massive white angel wings, that's so awesome, and the large white wolf ears on your head and the eleven massive and long white wolf tails with markings and white rabbit tail on top of the massive and long white wolf tails, fine hair on your massive forearms, short stubble on your jawline, and chest hair in the middle of your chest and many accessories, that's really new, along with getting He-Man's chest harness. You've really really grown a lot and became a man, but you're still the same kind boy from long ago, plus, you've also grown even more bigger in muscle mass, you can land an airplane on that massive, wider, and more muscular back, squash a melon with those really muscular quads and thighs, and cut a rock into a diamond on those rock-hard eight-pack abs, and there's not even a tape measure long enough to measure that chiseled chest or massive biceps. Plus, I've also met your familiars, and they are really awesome.

Me: And he'd also been hit with massive amounts of cosmic radiation and he'd been imbued with the same powers as me, and he's become truly immortal, and Lincoln, you know this sexy hot mama?

Lincoln: Indeed I do, J.D, this is Cierra Oblivion, Keyblade Knight of Castle Oblivion, she's my Guardian Angel from Michigan and she's a Keyblader and she harbors a very very nasty hatred towards ALL THE MEMBERS of Organization XIII and wants to make sure they all pay for using Namine and messing with Sora's memories and make sure they all pay for their crimes. She is also very great friends with Sora, Riku, Kairi, Eli, Cid, Namine, Roxas, Xion, Yuffie, Leon, Aerith, and all their friends on all worlds including Sora's mother and is a very awesome sister to Aqua and Sora and Kairi and she is so

happy for Sora and Kairi when they got married. She came to Royal Woods long ago, and she really trained me a lot about how to use the Keyblade and I'd quickly absorbed all that knowledge, and he became an expert in wielding the Keyblade and she also trained me on how to use the magic spells associated with the Keyblade, and she's also one of the Keyblade Knights formed by Carolina Keyblada, and like her fellow Keyblade Knights, she harbors a deep grudge against Xehanort for all of the pain and suffering that he caused in his quest to forge the X-Blade and use it to destroy the entire universe and remake it in his image, and she swore if he ever returns again, she would slay him right where he stands and see to it that all those who follow him shall follow him to The Black Gates.

Nico: Sheesh, that's one powerful grudge you hold against them.

Namine: And it's so powerful that if she ever saw them again, there was going to be blood, and she's scary when she gets super mad.

Roxas: (Shudders) Now, I know what happens whenever anyone dares to make Lola mad.

Luna: Yeah, but when Cierra gets this mad, her fury puts even the wrath of Lori, Lynn, and Lola to shame, and they were quick to lose their tempers easily.

Lincoln: Yeah, we hadn't forgotten about that, and now that you're here, Cierra.

Lincoln went up to and hugged Cierra Oblivion in his abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms, he leaned his head down the right side of her neck, and he slowly bit her and he fed on her blood, and we saw his rainbow energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flare up as he gained a massive power boost and he also gained the very same powers as her, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more, and his massive white angel wings with aurora and orange tips spread out and glow. He then slowly unlatched his fangs from her neck as her neck healed and the puncture marks sealed up, and he also kissed where he bit her.

Cierra Oblivion: Wow, you're still just as gentle as ever when you

feed on one of your Guardian Angels, Lincoln.

Suddenly, an Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love appeared on Cierra Oblivion's neck with green gems on the gold lightning bolts and green crystal links from her merged Crystal Necklace of The Buddha along with a white and gold-accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love on her neck.

Cierra Oblivion: (Surprised) Lincoln, are these…?!

Lincoln: Yep, that's an Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love and an Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love, which means you're now part of my harem and my many future wives, Cierra Oblivion.

Cierra Oblivion had a smile on her face and tears in her eyes and she jumped Lincoln and proceeded to kiss him on his face, lips, massive muscled body, and eight-pack abs, and he also returned it, and we cheered for them, then we went up to the eight girls, and when Lincoln saw them, he immediately recognized them immediately. The eight girls are Ema Kanzaki, Himari Ichijou, Isami Momoki, Kana Konoe, Manaka Nimomiya, Misuzu Kirishima, Riho Ayabe, and Yuno Shinonome from 1/7 no Mahoutsukai.

Lincoln: Oh wow, it's Ema Kanzaki, Himari Ichijou, Isami Momoki, Kana Konoe, Manaka Nimomiya, Misuzu Kirishima, Riho Ayabe, and Yuno Shinonome from 1/7 no Mahoutsukai.

Nicole: Whoa, awesome.

Lincoln: Are you girls okay?

Ema Kanzaki: Yes, we're okay, thanks to you.

Then, when Ema Kanzaki and the other seven girls saw who it was that saved them from Kalrow of The Seven Deities, their faces turned atomic red upon seeing the 18-year-old 8'3" tall, handsome hunk with abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles, eight-pack abs, long wild white hair going down to the bottom of his neck and rainbow lightning bolt highlights in the bangs of his long white hair and large white wolf ears with rainbow

markings on top of his head, fine hair on his massive muscular forearms and beard stubble on his jawline, rainbow colored thunderbird with a gold lightning bolt and Ebonwu Squadron emblem emblazoned on his forehead with Third Eye on his forehead with rainbow iris, rows of straight teeth with vampire fangs, Crest of Miracles on his massive right pec and golden lightning bolt cutie mark with the thunderbird and comic books surrounded by the symbols of Fire, Water, Ice, Wind, Earth, Nature, Light, and Darkness in a circle on his massive left pec, Celtic Cross cutie mark tattoo in the form of the cutie marks of Twilight Sparkle, Sunset Shimmer, Rainbow Dash, Applejack, Rarity, Pinkie Pie, Fluttershy, Starlight Glimmer, and Trixie Lulamoon, surrounded by a circle were the marks of the other girls in Lincoln's harem on his massive, wider, and more muscular back, and on top is the Earth surrounded by the ring of mermaids and surrounded by a Thunderbird, Phoenix, Angel, Vampire Bat, Werewolf, and Buffalo and a Rinnegan-like marking, and right below the Cutie Mark tattoo is a rainbow kanji with nine magatama in between that said, "Lincoln Landon Loud, Almighty Champion and Emissary of Hinon, Almighty Master of The Elemental Forces, The Storms, The Cosmos, and The Universe, Master of Hero Personas and Many Powers, The Loud House's Man With A Plan, Voice of Reason, Golden-Hearted Brother of Many Siblings, Golden-Hearted Lover and Father of Many Kids, Almighty Golden-Hearted and Loving Son of Lynn Sr. and Rita Loud, Loving Grandson of Albert Loud and Samuel Loud, Almighty Golden-Hearted and Loving Future Husband, Strongest, Bravest, Resilient, Courageous, Handsomest, and Manliest Warrior of The Loud Family, Powerful Alpha Vampire-Werewolf-Cyborg Hybrid, Descendant of The Seventeenth Century Duke Lincoln McLoud of Loch Loud in Scotland, Destroyer of Morag McLaughlin, Archenemy of Max Dillon Also Known as Electro, Destroyer and Slayer of Extremely Evil, Black-Hearted, Sadistic, Delusional, Power-Hungry, Psychotic, Irredeemable Bastards and Tyrants, Talented Comic Book Writer and Video Gamer, Jack-Of-All-Trades, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True God of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness,

Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Savior of The Loud House and Michigan, True Immortal Hero, Amazing and Powerful Student of Numerous Amazing and Powerful Teachers, Shinobi of The Hidden Leaf Village, Member of Many of Team Loud Phoenix Storm's Branch Teams, Spice Demon of The Loud Family, Surfer of The Legendary Wave Humungadunga, Third-In-Command And Founder of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Emissary of The Cosmos and The Heavens, Ambassador of Harmony, Friendship, Purity, Hope, Courage, and Love, and God of Friendship, Hope, Love, Courage, and Justice Dodgeball Angel King of Gotham Royal York, The Unifier of The Three Kingdoms and Warriors of Japan, Fearsome Defender of His Many Guardian Angels, and Destroyer of The House of Damaskinos", he has deep sapphire blue eyes, tattoo of a pepper with fire surrounding it on his broad left shoulder, and Mark of Manhood tattoo of a male bodybuilder with a barbell raised above his head and around him are elemental forces and an orange kanji that read, "Lincoln Landon Loud, Strongest, Bravest, Resilient, Courageous, Handsomest, and Manliest Warrior of The Loud Family" on his massive left muscular forearm, and he had his Rabbit Miraculous, Eini, with him, his male white Rabbit Familiar, Alistair, his white Vampire Bat Familiar, Artemis, and his white Wolf Familiar, Seiko, along with Darkus Battle Ax Vladitor, Darkus Omega Leonidas, Pyrus Omega Leonidas, Haos Omega Leonidas, Subterra Omega Leonidas, Ventus Omega Leonidas, and Ventus Omega Leonidas.

He had his massive Lincoln Loud's United Friendship Hinon's Almighty Eternal Friendship Cosmic Storm Greatsword of Universal Hope, Elemental Bravery, and Unbreakable Eternal Bonds, The Sickle Swords of Hinon, and the purified Universe 666 version of The Miracle Box holstered on his wider and muscular back, his large orange Crystal Saber, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace, his Omnipotent Elemental Thunderbird Phoenix Angel of Universal Harmonious Loud Justice, Mythological Hope, and Eternal Love Almighty Book, Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Elemental Harmony on his left hip, his Eater of Sins revolver and Elemental Universal Thunderbird hand-cannon Blaster holstered on his right hip, the

Pisces the Fish constellation and Aquarius Zodiac sign on the back of his neck and the Cygnus the Swan constellation and embedded Stone of Gelel on the back of his massive left hand, large weighted gold metal bands with multi-colored on his massive biceps and thighs with silver phoenixes on them, large gold cuff Bracers of The Champions of the Universe with large rainbow gems on his large wrists with the Dragon Ball Bracelet on the left large gold cuff bracer and other bracelets merged with the left large gold cuff Bracer and large gold Elemental Shield of Harmony shrunk to the size of a gem on top, massive indestructible white angel wings with stars and orange and aurora-colored tips on the large white feathers and eleven massive and long powerful white wolf tails with rainbow tips and rainbow markings with white rabbit tail on top of the eleven massive and long white wolf tails, he has on He-Man's chest harness with colored gems on the orange crisscross straps and gold metal circular chest plate with phoenix carved on it and surrounded by red gems and on the back of the straps is a kanji that said Lincoln Loud, Truly Loving Gold-Hearted Brother, Son, Grandson, and Father, and he was dressed in an orange version of He-Man 2002's loincloth with hanging silver lightning bolts and long white trenchcoat coattails with Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Moonlight, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Great Old Ones, Mythological Animals, Mammoths, Pegasi, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, and Mermaids on the coattails and they also had intense powerful rainbow hot flames coming off them and hanging mini silver lightning bolts on the coattails held up by his large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with a large golden buffalo head with rainbow gems for eyes and large rainbow gem in its mouth for the belt buckle on his waist, large royal blue pants with rainbow fire and multicolored lightning bolts on the thighs, and large gold armored knee-high boots with colored gems on them, silver Buffalo head stud earrings with rainbow gems for eyes the Thunderbird carved on it and the Element, Xelnaga, and Eternity

Kanjis on the heads, large Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love with colored gems on the gold lightning bolts and rainbow crystal links from his merged large Crystal Necklace of The Buddha with a large rainbow Thunderbird-shaped Element of Harmony and a large silver Buffalo head with rainbow gems for eyes and Thunderbird carved on it and the Element, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis on its head for the pendant on his bare chest with chest hair in the center of his chest, large white choker collar with gold accents and Thunderbird pendant on his neck, large fingerless orange gloves with the symbol of The Loud House on it and surrounded in a diamond formation are a Phoenix, Thunderbird, Buffalo, and Angel, his Ring of The Phoenix large multi-colored gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it surrounded by a Thunderbird, Phoenix, Werewolf, and Buffalo on his right ring finger, Blue Lantern ring on his left ring finger and small planets orbiting around his fingers like rings, claws on his fingers with gold armored finger claws over his fingers, he has eleven large multi-colored orbs orbiting around his legs and ten multi-colored smaller orbs orbiting around his waist and circling around his feet on the floor are eleven golden crosses with angelic runes and an immense rainbow protective aura around him.

Ema Kanzaki: Oh wow, you're Lincoln Loud of Team Loud Phoenix Storm.

Lincoln: That's right, and it's a pleasure to meet the rest of you.

Lincoln made seven clones of himself, and he and his clones went up to the girls, and they hugged their waists in their abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms, and they leaned down and kissed the girls on the lips, which they returned with equally intense passion, as they wrapped their arms around the wider muscular backs of Lincoln and his clones, and we cheered wildly at the scene.

Ema Kanzaki: (Seductively and rubs her right hand on Lincoln's massive right pec) You too, big, tall, muscular, and handsome.

Suddenly, eight Elemental Thunderbird Necklaces of Eternal Love appeared on the necks of Ema Kanzaki, Himari Ichijou, Isami Momoki, Kana Konoe, Manaka Nimomiya, Misuzu Kirishima, Riho Ayabe, and Yuno Shinonome with colored gems on the gold lightning bolts and colored crystal links from their merged Crystal

Necklaces of The Buddha along with Elemental Thunderbird Chokers of Eternal Love on their necks. We returned to the World Tree Estate, and the rest of the team were shocked to find out the villain we went after was Kalrow of the Seven Deities.

But, when Lincoln showed what we did in beating Kalrow down and Lincoln driving his massive greatsword into the Sloth Deity's stomach and he sucked out and absorbed his superhuman strength, superhuman durability & endurance, immortality, vacuum adaptation, Mantra of Sloth, Mantra Orbs manifestation, flight, soul extraction, and halo and he made them his own, and firing a black fire blast that incinerated the Sloth Deity into ashes and sent him to The Black Gates, everyone cheered and they hugged us and Lincoln's harem kissed him and steam escaped his ears. Lincoln and Cierra Oblivion have a lot of catching up to do, now that she's back in town.

Maria: Okay, that makes two down and four to go.

Lincoln: Yep. Logan Mobius made quite a mess with that stunt of his.

Leina Mobius: That bastard didn't care, he wanted us both to suffer and die because of what we did in stopping him, his buddies, and Flip six years ago, but, we'll clean up his mess once again.

Nico: Sometimes, I hate it when evil relatives try to fuck things up for their relatives.

Me: Yeah.

Lincoln: In any case, I already made it a policy that if any of my harem and Guardian Angels' evil relatives come out to kill us, they're already facing death for their crimes.

After destroying Kalrow of The Seven Deities and sending him to The Black Gates for good, we were training intensely in the gym, doing 900,000,000,000,000 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, and regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep

curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 900,000,000,000-lb barbells, squats, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, and we were really sweating like crazy, even doing yoga to clear our minds, and we were also doing 900,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get our eleven massive and long wolf tails even more stronger than ever as well, and when Cierra Oblivion saw Lincoln doing 900,000,000,000,000 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, and regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 900,000,000,000-lb barbells, squats, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, even doing yoga to clear his mind and doing 900,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get his eleven massive and long white wolf tails even more stronger than ever, she had an atomic red blush on her face, hearts in her eyes, and her nose was bleeding.

Cierra Oblivion: My God, I was right that Lincoln's really grown into a 18-year-old, 8'3" tall, really big, handsome, sexy, and extremely super strong manly man, just look at those abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and his eight-pack abs really hard at work, and really working out with those 900,000,000,000-lb barbells and he's not even getting tired, incredible, and he also got one awesome tan, and he's also doing 900,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get his eleven massive and long white wolf tails even more stronger than ever, and he now looks even more ripped than ever. He's definitely been continuing on bodybuilding and working out even more for many years, and because of that along with the combination of his diet plan that we gave him, along with his hyperpuberty and genes, he'd gained the powerful and massive body that all bodybuilders could only dream of. If anyone tried to mess with him now, they were in for a world of hurt and trouble, and he's always been there to defend and protect us from Chandler, his goons, Pablo, Anderson, and Hawk and Hank at school or out in public, and he was also quick to defend us from Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, and Luan if they get out of search control again, along with Killjoy Huggins.

Lincoln: Yep, and I've also trained a lot under some very powerful teachers, J.D. and Nico included, Cierra, and I can still defend myself, and in addition to getting stronger and bigger in muscle mass, I've also gotten smarter as well.

Cierra Oblivion: That's incredible, and we'd already known just how strong you were long ago ever since you did some wrestling and working out with some of the other Guardian Angels long ago, and we're so proud of just how much stronger you've gotten, and just how much taller you've gotten, along with getting that much bigger in muscle mass, and you've also been getting smarter as well.

Me: You got that right, plus, we heard all of the stories from Lincoln about you girls and about how you all helped him in his training to become an emerging hero before Team Loud Phoenix Storm was formed, and how he grew from a little boy into a really big, really strong, and really powerful man.

Cierra Oblivion: Oh man, I knew it was only a matter of time before he told everyone that story.

Nico: Yep. So, Cierra, what memories did you have with Lincoln?

Cierra Oblivion: Oh man, I was hoping you'd ask that. Well, this one time, Lincoln and I along with the rest of his Guardian Angels went to Gus' Games and Grub for an awesome lunch date. But, then, we heard the doors being smashed open, and we saw who it was that did this: it was Joan's ex-little brother and eternal enemy of Joan and Lincoln, Jack Delenney, that insane vengeance-crazed bastard broke out of prison yet again to try and kill Lincoln and Joan once more. But, I had enough of him and his insane vengeance, we then piled on and brutally beat his ass up, then, Lincoln punched him so hard in the face, he gave him a black eye. Then, Lincoln called the cops and he was taken back to prison.

Nico: Why, that little shit!

Melanie Artorgius: Our words exactly, Nico. Ugh, we absolutely couldn't even stand Jack Delenney because of what he tried to do to Lincoln and Joan, he really was The Devil Incarnate.

Eli: I hate to ask this, but was he part of a group that wanted you and the Knights of The Michigan Table dead?

Lincoln: You mean, Michigan's Knights of Destruction? Yeah, that's them alright. They're a demonic group of evil knights formed by the

evil brothers of The Knights of the Michigan Table. But, we don't have to worry about them, we defeated them five years ago and banished them from Michigan, and Dana Orichalcum had killed them and sent them except for Jack Delenney who was still locked up in Westfinster Prison to The Black Gates. When we killed Jack Delenney, we basically brought an end to Michigan's Knights of Destruction.

Me: Wow.

Nico: Yikes, an encounter with The Dark Angel of The Orichalcos, for those who have committed some truly atrocious sins, that's like ultimately getting a death sentence. (Shudders)

Lincoln: Yep. That's exactly it.

We got a shower, and then, Lincoln, Simulator Dark Magician Girl, Universe 666 Carmilla, Pirotess, and Universe 666 Nui Harime are heading to Laverra Beach.

Lincoln snapped his fingers, and the 18-year-old, white-haired, 8'3", handsome and extremely muscular man was dressed in his new large orange speedo with a Thunderbird and a lightning bolt surrounded by elemental forces and stars on it with rainbow flames coming off the speedo, orange sandals, his jewelry and accessories, and he had his weapons holstered in case of trouble.

And Simulator Dark Magician Girl, Universe 666 Carmilla, Pirotess, and Universe 666 Nui Harime are dressed in two-piece colored bikinis The Musiqidandi Sisters made for them, colored sandals, and they had their weapons holstered in case of trouble. Plus, we found out Simulator Dark Magician Girl, Universe 666 Carmilla, Pirotess, and Universe 666 Nui Harime had feelings for Lincoln, and he also had feelings for them, and he also saved them all from an ambush by a group of musclebound thugs Flip hired to kill them, Lincoln sucked out their muscle mass, virility, strength, blood, and life energy as it killed them all which made those buttfaces go insane with anger, until Lincoln fired energy blasts at those buttfaces and more gold and jewels and treasures came out of them, but they also got to keep their heads up, they got word that mutant has sent more muscle-bound thugs to kill them.

Simulator Dark Magician Girl: Wow, so this is Laverra Beach, it sure is awesome.

Lincoln: It sure is, Simulator Dark Magician Girl, and it's perfect for our date. Shall we?

Lincoln, Simulator Dark Magician Girl, Universe 666 Carmilla, Pirotess, and Universe 666 Nui Harime dived into the waters and they had fun swimming in the ocean, and they also saw the creatures that lived there, then, they went back to the back they had an awesome volleyball game, and Simulator Dark Magician Girl, Universe 666 Carmilla, Pirotess, and Universe 666 Nui Harime got an extremely massive and deep atomic red blush on their faces when they saw Lincoln lift thirteen 900,000,000,000,000-lb barbells Lincoln summoned in his large and strong hands and thirteen massive and long white wolf tails, but then, they saw hulking muscle-bound thugs hired by Flip coming after them, but Lincoln grabbed each of them one by one and he'd sucked out their muscle mass, strength, and virility and made them thin as rakes and completely weak and he set them on fire and sent them to The Black Gates forever.

Then, they had some lunch, and then, as the sun was about to set, Lincoln made clones of himself and he and his clones went up to Simulator Dark Magician Girl, Universe 666 Carmilla, Pirotess, and Universe 666 Nui Harime and they hugged them in their abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms, and Simulator Dark Magician Girl, Universe 666 Carmilla, Pirotess, and Universe 666 Nui Harime placed their hands on the massive pecs of Lincoln and his clones, and then, they shared a passionate and romantic kiss. They came back home to The World Tree Estate, and we saw Lincoln covered in kisses on his face, body, and eight-pack abs.

Me: (Whistles) Looks like someone really had a good time at Laverra Beach, eh, Lincoln?

Lincoln: (In Heaven) It… was… so… awesome!

Suddenly, four Elemental Thunderbird Necklaces of Eternal Love appeared on the necks of Simulator Dark Magician Girl, Universe 666 Carmilla, Pirotess, and Universe 666 Nui Harime with colored

gems on the gold lightning bolts and colored crystal links from their merged Crystal Necklaces of The Buddha and Elemental Thunderbird Chokers of Eternal Love on their necks.

Lily the Mermaid: Whoa, now Simulator Dark Magician Girl, Universe 666 Carmilla, Pirotess, and Universe 666 Nui Harime are in your harem.

Jenna: And Flip had some nerve trying to kill them, that mutant is just making things much worse for himself.

Serena Logan: I always knew that stupid mutant cheapskate was and always will be nothing but fucking trouble, and he's just making things worse for himself.

Rarity: And trying to kill Manuela da Silva, Amy, Hoimei, Shaomei, and Eliza, now that repulsive ape is really going to get it.

Lincoln: And we also had a run-in with more of the hulking muscle-bound hired thugs they sent to kill us yet again, but I sucked out their muscle mass, strength, and virility and killed them all and sent them to The Black Gates, and he should be screaming with pure vengeance and hate at us in 3… 2… 1!

Suddenly, we heard Flip scream and bellow with extreme hatred and rage and cursing right at us, and now, that moron has officially lost his mind.

Maria: (Flips Flip the middle finger) Yeah, up yours, you mutant moronic cheapskate!

Nico: Even after we kicked Flip's miserable hide, that mutant still refuses to quit!

Lincoln: Same with Lewis Travolta, Amy, Icky Vicky, Billy McLean, Pablo, Anderson, and the other jerks at Dad's restaurant, but it's much more fun to see their thugs get killed by me.

Me: It sure is, and it's so much more fun seeing them blow their stacks!

Inuyasha: Leave that to me. (YELLS AT THE TOP OF HIS LUNGS

AT THE JERKS) SHUT YOUR HALF-WIT PIE HOLE, YOU MORONIC MUTANT CHEAPSKATE!

Suddenly, the Beads of Subjugation on Flip's neck glowed and the amplified gravity forced Flip to faceplant on the ground, and we laughed hysterically.

Nico: Those Beads of Subjugation really are awesome!

Lincoln: And that'll be to remand that stupid mutant if he so much as gets anymore dumb ideas once again. Remind me to add more punishments to him.

Me: We'll do just that.

At Phoenix Land we were having fun with the newest and funnest attraction. The Dazzlings, Rarity and May were Dunk Girls for Dunking Tanks.

Me: This is gonna be awesome.

Camie: Boy it sure is.

May: I look smoking hot like this.

Me: You sure do May!

May was in a smoking hot red bikini and the Dazzlings were in their swimsuits.

Xenia: Oh yeah!

Me: This will be so fun. (SPINS MAGISWORD BRACELET)

CUCKOO NUT MAGISWORD!

I fired a Coconut with Bird Wings and a beak and then..

BONK!

DING!

It hit the target and dropped Adagio into the tank!

KRASPLASH!

Adagio came out wet with her hair a mess.

Adagio Dazzle: (COUGHING) Why you little!

Me: Oh light up Adagio. At least it works.

Nico: Yeah.

Then the Mascots came with more mascots.

Lincoln: New mascots?

Poromon: Yep. Meet Alolan Vulpix, Oddish, Magnemite, Riolu, Bellsprout, Pichu, Swinub, Squirtle, Tyrogue, Growlithe, Murkrow, Mantyke, Abra, Spearow, Ponyta, Voltorb, Mew, Lapras, Skitty, and Cyndaquil.

Qin: Cool!

Me: Awesome to meet you all.

Alolan Vulpix: Same here.

Oddish: It's so awesome to be with you guys.

Voltorb: Yep.

Nico: Awesome having you all with us.

Lola: Yeah.

Rainbow Dash: Lemme give this a shot.

Me: Go for it R.D.

She got a baseball.

Rainbow Dash: Okay May you asked for this!

May: [faking fear] "Rainbow Dash's gonna dunk me? Oh no! Rainbow Dash's gonna bump us!" [She laughs.] "What's he gonna do, Ball me to death?" [She laughs again.] "Oh look, I'm scared all round! Round as a ball!" [She takes the shape of a ball for good measure.]

Ed: (LAUGHS) Ball Jokes are funny!

Then she threw the ball and then…

BAM!

DING!

It hit the target and then dropped May!

KRASPLASH!

SHE GOT DUNKED!

May came out all wet!

Me: Nice one R.D.!

May: (GROWLS)

Nico: Come on May it's just fun.

Qin: At least the tank isn't full of piranhas or electric eels.

May: You're right.

Me: That would not be a fun sight.

Dreadwind: Let me try!

Nico: Go for it Dreadwind.

Dreadwind got 4 baseballs and loaded them into his blaster and locked them on target and they hit the bullseyes.

DING DING DING DING!

Then the Dazzlings and May dropped into the tanks!

KRASPLASH!

We laughed!

They were all wet!

Aria Blaze: HEY!

Sonata Dusk: (LAUGHS) Do it again!

Maria: Alright!

Vambre: (British Accent) Lovely bunch of Cuckoo Nuts anyone?

She gave everyone Cuckoo Nut Magiswords and we fired them at the bullseyes.

BONK! DING!

They were really getting dunked over and over and over.

Nico: Thanks, Vambre!

Vambre: Anytime Nico.

Sonata Dusk was having fun and so was May!

Me: (LAUGHS) That was awesome!

Nico: (LAUGHS) Yeah!

Eli: You think that's cool look what Rarity is gonna do.

We saw something and then gasped!

WE SAW RARITY IN A GINORMOUS HIGH DROP DUNK TANK AND IT WAS OVER 100 FEET UP AND IT WAS FULL OF CHOCOLATE SYRUP!

Me: WHOA MAN!

Nico: UH OH!

May: WOW! Look how high that is!

Qin: (Slurps) And it's full of chocolate syrup!

Rainbow Dash: Rarity is going to try dunking herself in a tank full of chocolate syrup!? That is AWESOME!

Nico: Oh boy.

Poromon: I wanna lick the chocolate!

Lincoln: Lets see if I can hit the target.

Me: Go for it Lincoln.

Lincoln took a ball and threw it and then it hit the target!

BAM!

DING!

Rarity: UH OH! (SCREAMS)

She then dropped 100 feet and then…

KRASPLORF!

She splashed into the giant tank of chocolate syrup with a huge splash and it was huge!

She got out totally drenched in chocolate syrup!

Rarity: That was A MOST FUN ADVENTURE!

Me: WOW!

Rarity: Who wants to lick me!?

Lincoln: I do!

Spike the Dragon: I do too!

Lincoln licked her face!

So did Spike.

Pinkie Pie: Looks like Spikey Wikey loves Rarity covered in chocolate!

Me: Wow! Nice shot Lincoln!

Lynn: Yeah way to go bro!

Lincoln: Thanks guys.

Poromon: Move! My turn to lick!

Rarity: Now now darlings plenty of chocolate to lick.

Me: But that was really fun. Just imagine if Lori did that with a huge tank full of Nacho Cheese sauce. (GETS AN IDEA) Hey! I got an idea

Nico: What is it?

Me: Be right back.

I ran and brought GIANT TANKS FULL OF SAUCES! Ketchup, Mustard, Mayonnaise, Nacho Cheese Sauce, Barbecue Sauce, Vanilla Pudding, Chocolate Pudding and so much more.

Nico: Condiment Sauce and Pudding Dunkapalooza!

Qin: Yeah!

?: Boy that is a lot of fun stuff!

We saw a Dudunsparce!

Me: Cool a Dudunsparce.

Nico: Neat.

Dudunsparce: (In a girls voice) Boy this will be fun!

Nico: Nikki Everest!? Wow!

She reverted back and was a girl with yellow hair, blue eyes and blue and yellow clothes.

Nikki Everest: May I try a shot?

Me: Sure.

She threw a ball at a target.

BAM!

DING!

May then fell into the water.

KRASPLASH!

May got out all wet.

Me: Nice one!

Wreck Gar: What's your favorite memory of Nico?

Nikki Everest: When me and Nico found a bunch of evil sherpas in Nepal and we tore them apart.

Nico: Oh yeah.

Me: Cool.

Nico and Nikki hugged.

Nico: I've missed you.

Nikki Everest: Same here.

Now it was time for our next mission.

Gravity Man: Who's gonna lead this time?

Lori: How about me, Wes, Joe, Astro Boy, Marty, Sougo, and Taro?

Me: Awesome ideas.

Qin: Good idea Lori.

Lori: Thanks.

The Previous group came.

Pyros: Can me, Comic Book Guy, Bane, Ice Demon, Marluxia, Black Knight Ghost, Xigbar, Lythos, Hydrax, and Kerbero Gangan go with you guys?

Nico: Yes you all can come with us.

Qin: Awesome.

Lola: Yeah.

Cross Crow: (Russian Accent) Nico, which Gene Slammers do you think you'll meet next?

Nico: Kingambit, Great Tusk and Scream Tail next.

Qin: Cool!

Lola: Yep.

Then, Madame Web had appeared.

Me: Madame Web, we're ready for the third mission to retrieve the third piece of The Tablet of Order and Chaos.

Madame Web: Excellent. The second piece of The Tablet is located in 2099 Earth, and it's in the hands of 2099 Hobgoblin.

Nico: Then, this means…

Lincoln: He's getting The Black Gates no question about it, he's committed a lot of horrible crimes in his Earth, and they are unworthy of any sort of forgiveness.

May: He deserves only death for his crimes.

Nico: My thoughts exactly.

Suddenly, Lincoln's deep sapphire blue eyes and the rainbow colored iris of Lincoln, Lori, Leni, Luna, Luan, Lynn, Laney, Lucy, Lana, Lola, Lisa, Lily, Lynn Sr., and Rita's Third Eye, and everyone else's Third Eye glowed even more, as they sensed a dark energy signal with their eyes and the Force, and they saw who the figure was in the vision: the figure is none other than Nicholas Zaborg, the evil older brother of Nika Zaborg and one of the eleven most dangerous thugs in Royal Woods, and he's coming to get revenge on Nika and Lincoln for ruining the scheme they formed with Flip six years ago to destroy the world economy with a grand extortion scheme and sending him to prison. When we saw it, we knew it meant trouble.

Rayman: Uh oh, I know the glowing eyes from anywhere. Lincoln, everyone, is someone coming after us?

Lincoln: You guessed it, Rayman, and Nika, you're not going to like it: the figure we sensed is none other than your evil older brother, Nicholas Zaborg, one of of the eleven most dangerous thugs from Royal Woods, and he's coming to get revenge on us for ruining the scheme they formed with Flip six years ago to destroy the world economy with a grand extortion scheme and sending him to prison.

We gasped.

Nika Zaborg: So, now my older brother, Nicholas, has come after us. I always knew that stupid moron would be the first to come after us, he's such a asshole!

Nico: Yeesh, and Lincoln wasn't kidding when he said you two had bad blood.

Lincoln: And like with the others, their level of hatred is on the same level of hatred Vypra had with Praxina.

Anna Anyanova: Yep, what an asshole. But, we also can't underestimate him: you did say yesterday, he Gene-Slammed himself into Zaborg the Thunder Monarch, right, Nika.

Nika Zaborg: Yes, I did, Anna. But, I refuse to let Nicholas live a single second further, this time, I'm ending that asshole once and for all.

Nico: Oh man, I have no doubt this is going to get ugly later on. Alright, gang, let's go, we're heading to Noir Earth to retrieve the third piece of The Tablet and defeat 2099 Hobgoblin.

Lincoln: You're not getting out this one alive, 2099 Hobgoblin, your Angels of Death are coming for your worthless hide, and once we get done defeating 2099 Hobgoblin and retrieving the third piece of The Tablet, you're next, Nicholas Zaborg.

Nika Zaborg: You've gone way too far this time, Nicholas. I thought we were done with you and the rest of your buddies after we stopped you and Flip six years ago from trying to destroy the world's economy with a grand extortion scheme and sending you to prison. But, like the dumbass moron you truly are, you and your buddies decided to bust out of prison a year later, and even worse, you Gene-Slammed yourself into Zaborg the Thunder Monarch. This won't stand, I'll make sure that you're turned into an ice statue after we get done defeating 2099 Hobgoblin.

Lincoln put up a rainbow energy field around The World Tree Estate and we head to 2099 Earth to retrieve the third piece of The Tablet of Order and Chaos and defeat 2099 Hobgoblin, and once we get done with him, Lincoln and Nika Zaborg are going to kill and destroy her evil older brother, Nicholas Zaborg, the third of the eleven most dangerous thugs from Royal Woods.

We were off.

NEW YORK CITY - 2099

We arrived in New York City in the year 2099.

Me: Wow! New York City, 2099.

Xenia: So awesome and advanced.

Spider-Man 2099 swings through the skies of his futuristic city in the year 2099 while testing out the new power he was given by Madame Web.

Spiderman 2099: This new 'spider-sense' is a trip… (to us) How are you guys liking 2099 so far?

Comic Book Guy: Actually, pretty good. I always wanted to visit this part of the Marvel Era.

Me: It's really awesome and cool.

Qin: Yeah.

Spiderman 2099: Boy it sure is awesome.

Miguel jumps off his webline before firing another one from his spinnerets. His head starts buzzing but isn't completely sure what it means yet,

Spiderman 2099: Hmmm?

Lori: What's wrong?

Spiderman 2099: I'm not sure. Either I'm not used to my spider-sense yet, or I'm sensing one of the fragments… closing in on me?

We looked around as best as they could of incoming fragment, when suddenly, a winged creature slammed his claws on Spider-Man. He crashed against a tall building before painfully sliding down onto a platform below.

Nico: (we come to his side) Hey, no one does that to a version of Spiderman!

Me: YEAH!

Spidey 2099: Ugh… I was right. Well, at least we found it!

Nico gazed at the mysterious attacker before us. A creature

slammed down in front of us. A cybernetic winged creature donning purple and orange armor with red eyes and a mask resembling that of a smiling demon.

Nico: W-What in the world is THAT?

Miguel tried to secretly ease his way back to the edge, but the creature stopped him with a smile

?: Ah ah ah, Spider! Don't fade on me yet!

Before any of us could move, the creature grabbed Miguel by the neck as he struggles to break free and not choke.

Spiderman 2099: What are you supposed to be? A demonic kumquat?

?: You can call me… THE HOBGOBLIN! Every Spider-Man needs one.

We saw that it was RODERICK KINGSTON A.K.A. THE HOBGOBLIN!

Lori: The Hobgoblin?! There's a Hobgoblin in 2099?!

Me: Roderick Kingston A.K.A. The Hobgoblin.

2099 Hobgoblin: The famous Team Loud Phoenix Storm. I'm impressed you all know about me.

Me: You're just as fucked up as your Prime Universe counterparts are.

Lincoln (growls): I'm getting sick of all these Goblins to last an eternity! Not including a few exceptions, of course.

The future Hobgoblin briefly turns his attention to us with a creepy smile on his face still.

Hobgoblin 2099: Interesting. It's Team Loud Phoenix Storm, but something tells me you two don't belong here. Shouldn't you be long dead?

Lori: Shouldn't you?! There's NO WAY the original Hobgoblin survived all these decades into the future!

Spiderman 2099: And news flash, 'Hobbie' - you're not our first Goblin.

Hobgoblin 2099: Ah! But this Goblin has ONE thing the others never had…

Hobgoblin quickly reveals the Tablet fragment in his possession that immediately gets a surprised reaction from the trio.

Us: The fragment!?

Me: UH OH!

Hobgoblin 2099: Yeees! And with its power, I'm going to tear this world APART!

Me: We'll see about that!

Hobgoblin cackled wickedly as he drops Spider-Man to his doom.

Hobgoblin 2099: (to us) Catch me if you can!

He gave us the middle finger before flying near where he dropped Miguel.

Me: GLADLY!

Lori: We're literally flying after him and Miguel, right?

Nico: We don't have a choice!

Me: Lets go!

We flew after him.

Nico: Taste this too! (ACTIVATES HOBGOBLIN'S RIDEWATCH) EAT PUMPKIN BOMBS!

Nico threw them and they hit 2099 Hobgoblin and exploded!

KRABBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMMMM!
KRABBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMMMM!

2099 Hobgoblin: HEY! THOSE ARE MINE!

Drag Strip: Lemme give you the boost you need!

Drag Strip grabbed Miguel and threw him at 2099 Hobgoblin. The webhead quickly shot a webline as it attaches to Hobgoblin, then pulls himself onto his back.

2099 Hobgoblin: Hey! Get your own ride!

But the spider is completely clinged onto his back as he starts relentlessly punching his head, causing the goblin to spin and crash into various structures that only serve giving him pain while Spiderman continues to pummel him.

BAM BAM BAM!

I teleported and punched 2099 Hobgoblin hard in his face and kicked him in his stomach!

BLAM BLAM BLAM BLAM!

Nico teleported and punched him.

Miguel dropkicks on a surprised Hobgoblin's back. Miguel makes completely sure the villainous cyborg takes the full blunt of the crash on a platform down below. We landed after that.

Ice Demon: That's gotta hurt!

Me: YEAH!

2099 Hobgoblin: Nice try! (stands up unharmed) But my nanofiber wings broke the fall.

Me: That's very impressive.

2099 Spiderman: Nanofiber? How'd you get your claws on that?

2099 Hobgoblin: Oh, wouldn't you love to know?"

2099 Spiderman: Yeah. That's… why I… asked.

2099 Hobgoblin threw pumpkin bombs that we avoided.

I fired waves of energy and blasted the bombs and they exploded!

KRABBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMMM!
KRABBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMMMMM!
KRABBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMMM!

Fiery explosions blasted off all over!

Paradox: (in our heads) Those bombs are powerful. Too powerful to survive!

Me: Yeah we see thay.

Lori: We know, Professor. Only Hobgoblin is cabable of surviving them. But let's see what happens if we make him drop them!

Nico: Yeah!

Lori fired a wind blast that made 2099 Hobgoblin drop a bomb.

KRABBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMMMMMM!

It hurt him big time in a powerful explosion!

2099 Spiderman: Nice job, Lori. But if we REALLY want to damage him, we should throw them back at him!

Lori: Good idea.

2099 Hobgoblin: Don't mind me! I'm just doing a little REDECORATING!

He threw more bombs at us but Miguel used a web to throw one back at him.

I fired energy blasts and Nico fired more Pumpkin Bombs and we blasted him all over with them.

KRABBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMMMM!

KRABBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMMMM!
KRABBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMMM!
KRABBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMMM!

Fiery Explosions were REALLY Blasting him all over!

2099 Hobgoblin got up.

2099 Hobgoblin: Scared to face me eh?!

Me: YOU'RE the one that should be scared of us! But does a ROBOT Like you experience fear!?

2099 Hobgoblin: So you know I'm a machine!

Me: A Really well built one!

Lori fired waves of wind and blew him all over.

2099 Hobgoblin: C'mere, blondie! I have a move that'll BLOW you away!

Hobgoblin flaps his wings forward and unleashes a big gust of wind at Lori. But she countered with her own wind.

Lori: (To us) NOW do you see why it's literally my turn to shine today?

Lincoln: GO LORI!

Lori fired a powerful tornado blast and blew him all over.

Nico and me threw more Pumpkin and Energy blasts and the blasts hit him all over and exploded!

KRABBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMMMM!
KRABBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMMMM!
KRABBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMMM!
KRABBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMMM!
KRABBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMMMM!
KRABBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMMMM!
KRABBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMMM!

KRABBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMMM!
KRABBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMMMM!
KRABBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMMMM!
KRABBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMMM!
KRABBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMMM!

He was blasted all over!

2099 Spiderman: Ready to hand over that fragment or do we still have to beat it outta ya?"

Me: Yeah! Or do you want some more?

Before we could do anything against him, Hobgoblin instantly flapped his wings wildly. We shielded our eyes from the wind and struggled to stay in place as Hobgoblin flew above taking out his pumpkin bombs,

Me: Nice wind blasts.

2099 Hobgoblin: I'd love to stay and play, but I've got places to destroy… people to kill!

He cackles while throwing the bombs at us, forcing us to jump away and give enough time for Hobgoblin to fly away through the city.

2099 Spiderman: Oh good. I was worried this was gonna be too easy.

Me: It never is too easy.

Lori: Ugh. See, this is why we could never be supervillains. We don't laugh at our own jokes.

2099 Spiderman: What about Luan?

Luan: I always laugh at my own jokes! They sure aren't SPIDEY! (LAUGHS) Get it?

Me: (LAUGHS) That was a good one!

2099 Spiderman: Oh that was funny!

Nico: Lets go!

Wes: Before we go after Hobgoblin, how about me, Sougo, and Taro get our game faces on?

2099 Spiderman: Fine by me.

Wes: Time for Time Force!

Sougo: Henshin!

Taro: Avatar Change!

They transformed!

Wes: TIME FORCE RED!

Taro: Born from a Peach! DON MOMOTARO! ドンモモタロウ

Sougo: 50 YEARS OF RIDERS! KAMEN RIDER ZI-O!

Nico: OH YEAH!

We Flew After him!

Hobgoblin is making quite a mess throughout the city throwing his pumpkin bombs without a care in the world. Destroying property damage on the streets and causing more air traffic than usual. The madman flies towards a Stark-Fujikawa building and spots a squadron of Public Eye patrolling the area and have immediately started firing at him the moment they heard about the ruckus he's been causing all night.

Public Eye Officer: Smashing the city? Why are you doing this?

2099 Hobgoblin: Because it's FUN!

Hobgoblin cackles madly, throwing a bomb that blows away the officer. While fighting the Public Eye on his own, Hobbie spots the heroes still pursuing him, which gives him a great idea to have a little more fun.

We fired energy blasts and blasted Hobgoblin all over!

2099 Hobgoblin: (out loud) Thanks, PARTNERS! I warmed them up for you! Now FINISH them off! (flies off)

Weirdwolf: Wait! We're not with him!

But it was already too late as the Public Eye fell for the ruse and have their guns aimed on them.

I fired waves of energy and blasted them.

Public Eye Officer 1: They're working together!

Public Eye Officer 2: But aren't they Team Loud Phoenix Storm?

Public Eye Officer 3: Whoever they are she's aiding dangerous criminals! And if they ARE Team Loud Phoenix Storm, we'll kill two birds with one stone! That'll bring Alchemax closer to the top!

Lori: Unbelievable! What is wrong with you people?! We're not criminals! We're not even from this era!

2099 Spiderman: No use trying to reason with them! I told you these guys are stupidly corrupt!

Miguel threw a bench at one of them.

2099 Spiderman: Sorry. But you've been benched!

Carol: Chew on these!

Carol fired finger blasts and they blasted Hobgoblin and the officers and blasted them into dust!

Qin: Sorry officers but you are too corrupt and your law enforcement licenses are revoked!

Me: There's new sheriffs in town now! Us!

Black Knight Ghost: Where did Hobgoblin go?

2099 Spiderman: I can still sense the fragment he has. He's still around, but with the Public Eye after us, we need some cover. Let's head inside this building!

Poromon: After I do this!

Poromon flew to one of the high antennas in the monorail and landed on it.

Nico: Poromon, what are you doing?

Poromon: Enjoying the view on this antennae. It's really high up!

Nico: Poromon get down from there we got to get moving!

Poromon: Okay okay.

He flew down.

We went into the building.

We run inside the building, fighting through another wave of PE officers as the entire building goes red from the "CODE RED PUBLIC ALERT" sign moving along the holo-screens. As 2099 Spider-Man kicks another officer down as we enter a sizable room with large glass windows surrounding us, the windows shatter from a blast coming from a Public Eye jet bike.

Public Eye Officer 1: Halt, Spider-Man, HALT!

Public Eye Officer 2: Don't move, bug! You and your buddies are all under arrest!

Me: You're the one that is under arrest!

Lori: I am NOT going to get arrested in the FUTURE!

I fired waves of energy and teleported the officers to our prisons.

Joe Shimamura: Let me handle the ones on the jet bikes.

Nico: Go for it!

Joe charged at the ones on the jet bikes and blasted them down with energy blasts.

Qin: YEAH!

Qin fired fireballs and blasted the bikes and we teleported the Public Eye officers to prison.

We landed on another building. And just at the moment we did, a PE officer runs out the door with a rocket launcher that's ready to fire.

2099 Spidey:… Oh, shock me.

Public Eye Officer: Take this, freaker.

Me: Shut up assfucker!

The Officer fires a homing missile at us. Thinking quickly, Pounce got it to follow him and stood in front of the officer. And then, he jumped out of the way.

I fired waves of energy and blasted the officers all over.

KRABBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMM!
KRABBBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMMMMM!
KRABBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMMMM!
KRABBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMMMM!

The officers were blasted off their Jet Bikes and beamed over to our prisons.

The Officer that fired the missile ended up hit by it.

Hydrax: I swear, SPD is never corrupt like these guys are.

Jack Landors: That is for sure!

I fired waves of energy and blasted the jet bikes.

KRABBBBBBOOOOOOOMMM!
KRABBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMM!
KRABBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOMMMMMMM!

They were blasted all over.

We flew to another building.

Public Eye Officer 1: It's some of the fugitives!

Public Eye Officer 2: Drop 'em!

More Public Eye start showing up to attack us, but Miguel won't give them the chance. He uses his Accelerated Vision to make it seem like time is slowing down for him, when instead he's moving near lightspeed and demolishing the officers in seconds flat.

Astro Boy: What was that?!

2099 Spiderman: Accelerated vision makes everything seem slower. This'll come in handy!

Me: COOL!

I did the same and bashed and blasted the officers all over the place!

Nico: Take that!

2099 Hobgoblin showed up again.

2099 Hobgoblin: That's it, partner! GET 'EM!

Lori: (sarcastically) I'm literally glad you find this funny!

2099 Hobgoblin: Of course I do!

He tossed more pumpkin bombs that forced us to evade right away.

I fired energy blasts and they hit 2099 Hobgoblin and exploded!

KRABBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMMMMMM!
KRABBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOMMMMMM!
KRABBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOMMMM!

He was blasted all over!

2099 Spiderman: We didn't start this, but we're gonna finish it! (webs bomb right back at 2099 Hobgblin.

Again, the Public Eye intervenes attacking all of us.

Public Eye Officer: Don't move!

Maria: Excuse us, officers! Can't you understand he's NOT WITH US?!

2099 Hobgoblin: Get 'em, buddies!

I fired waves of energy and blasted the officers and then blasted Hobgoblin all over.

2099 Spiderman: This guy makes Flipside look sane!

Sugarcoat: Flipside?

2099 Spiderman (sighs): Can I tell that story for when we're not fighting this guy?

Me: Sure.

I fired energy blasts and they hit Hobgoblin and exploded all over!

2099 Hobgoblin cackled evilly after throwing another Pumpkin Bomb.

I fired more energy blasts and blasted him all over.

KRABBBBBBBOOOOOOOOMM!
KRABBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOMMMMM!
KRABBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMMMM!

2099 Hobgoblin was mad.

Taro: Oh, you want to have a laugh off? (laughs proudly)

2099 Hobgoblin: (scowls) You think you can out laugh me?!

Taro and 2099 Hobgoblin then got into a contest on how can out laugh the other.

Nico: So… when did this suddenly become a laugh off?

Me: Don't know don't care.

I fired waves of energy and blasted 2099 Hobgoblin all over and he was really feeling those blasts!

2099 Hobgoblin: (gets out another pumpkin bomb) INCOMING!

He throws it at Lori. She jumped away in time as the bomb destroys the glass of an elevator shaft instead. Hobgoblin cackles before flying inside and up the shaft.

Miguel fires a webline into the elevator shaft to start climbing on with us following.

2099 Spiderman: I'm the last one who should call anyone a freak. But that guy is a freak.

Kerbero Gangan: Took the words right out of our mouths!

Me: This guy is MORE than just a freak. He's a FREAK in Capital Letters. Hence why we're going to kill him.

We went to follow him.

Another explosion almost caused the elevator to drop on them, but Miguel was able to stop it with his webbing. Miguel starts climbing up the shaft with us following.

Public Eye Officer 1: All units! Fugitives last spotted on Platform 2! Could be headed this way!

2099 Hobgoblin: (somewhere in the building) Could it be?

Public Eye Officer 2: Look out! It's him!

Public Eye Officer 3: Is… is that him?!

Public Eye Officer 4: (sees us) Right over there!

The Public Eye start firing at us as they make our escape running inside the building.

I fired waves of energy and blasted the officers and blew them apart!

KRABBBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOMMMMM!
KRABBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOMMMMMM!
KRABBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMM!

Sougo: Is this what you deal with every day?

2099 Spiderman: Pretty much! At least I'm getting a workout!

Me: You sure are!

We got to the top of a building on the top floor.

We pant a little regaining our breath from being constantly hounded by the Public Eye and pursuing the Hobgoblin.

2099 Hobgoblin: Getting tired?" Speaking of him, Hobby gets their attention by casually leaning next to a door with his arms crossed, almost as if he's been waiting for them.

Birdbrain: What is up with this guy?

Iron Boy: I don't know. His technology. I've never seen anything like it. It's too cutting edge, even for me.

2099 Spiderman: You're not like the other Goblin I fought. Who are you? Where did you come from?

2099 Hobgoblin: Not yet, Spider. Why spoil the MYSTERY?

Hobgoblin starts running away from us before jumping down from the building.

Me: Looks like it's time for another freefall session.

2099 Spiderman: (to Lori) Ladies first.

Lori: Such a gentleman.

She jumped and we followed.

We went after 2099 Hobgoblin.

2099 Hobgoblin: Away, away, and up! (flies away from us)

Lythos: It's up, up, and away! You don't get to butcher Superman's line!

Nico: Yeah!

We bashed and blasted him all over the place.

Nico: Take that!

We fired more Pumpkin Bombs and blasted him all over.

2099 Spiderman: Same deal as last time?

Marty: Same deal as last time. But first, let me give you a little boost!

He threw him and 2099 Spiderman bashed and pulverized him.

Qin: YEAH!

I fired waves of bombs and blasted him all over.

2099 Hobgoblin: What are you doing, vermin?

2099 Spiderman: (web strikes on his back) Forcing you to pull over!

2099 Spiderman then began to pummel him like before.

Then he was bashed down into the floor!

Me: Take that!

We landed!

Unfortunately, Hobgoblin recovered easily from the fall.

2099 Hobgoblin: You're not going to get rid of me that way! Wings, remember?

2099 Spiderman: Nanofiber mesh - you didn't do this to yourself. Someone MADE you!

Darkwing: What have we been saying this whole time?

2099 Hobgoblin: So perceptive!

Me: He's a robot! Someone did a really good job putting him

together!

2099 Hobgobllin: That's right.

We then noticed several Public Eye dropships are coming to interrupt our little chat with Hobgoblin

Me: Spider-Man, look! More Public Eye!

2099 Spiderman: Great! Must've attracted some attention with our skydiving routine!

2099 Hobgoblin: Aw! And just when you were getting warm! We'll have to continue this discussion later…

Taro: Avatar Change!

Rider Time! Kamen Rider Zi-O! Grand Time! (Orchestral rock music) Kuuga, Agito, Ryuki, Faiz, Bla~de! Hibiki, Kabuto, Den-O, Kiva, Deca~de! W! OOO! Fourze~! Wizard, Gaim, Drive~! Ghost! Ex-Aid! Build~! Iwae! Kamen Rider~! Grand Zi-O~!

Sougo became Grand Zi O.

Taro turned into ZENKAISER!

Officer: Permission to use lethal force granted!

Me: All right then. Time to bring out the Big Guns!

I unsheathed my sword and I then went SUPER ANGEL EBONWU UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA COSMIC ELEMENTAL WOLF MOON PHOENIX!

Me: (DIVINE ECHOING GODLY VOICE) Time for some firepower! (ECHOING) RAGE OF INFERNO! 超弾動閃煌斬

I swung my sword and fired a massive swirling vortex of fire and light and it obliterated ALL OF THE OFFICERS IN AN INSTANT!

Xenia: OH YEAH!

2099 Spiderman: WOW! That was really powerful!

Me: That was just for starters.

But more came.

Nico got an idea and grabbed a few bombs that 2099 Hobgoblin threw at us. Nico threw them at the Public Eye Officers.

KRABBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMMMM!
KRABBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMMMM!
KRABBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMMMMM!
KRABBBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMMMMMM!

The explosions blasted them into bloody messes.

2099 Spiderman: How about we finish this in under 4 minutes?

Me: I only need 15 seconds! (ECHOING) STAR STORM SCREAM! 嵐星斬

From the heavens I fired a massive and incredibly powerful shower of purple lightning and blasted the rest of the Officers into oblivion!

Nico: YEAH!

Xenia: WHOA!

Lori: That was literally epic!

Nico: Yep.

Lori turned around to see 2099 Hobgoblin charge at her. They ended up grappling with one another. Lori beat the crap out of 2099 Hobgoblin. When he tried to slash her, she avoided and beat the crap out of him some more. This repeated 2 more time before Lori pushed him back.

2099 Hobgoblin: (scowls) You ruin all my fun! (flies away)

Lori: (shrugs) Someone's gotta do it!

Me: Suck on this poison! (ECHOING) SNAKE FANG STRIKE! 蛇牙剣・六節大蛇

I formed my sword into a deadly whip and slashed him in the chest and it dissolved his chest plate and we saw that he was a robot!

Nico: I DON'T BELIEVE IT! HE'S A ROBOT!

2099 Hobgoblin: YOU'RE CORRECT SIR!

2099 Hobgoblin flew into the building

Xigbar: Okay, after we collect all the fragments, we have to replace the Public Eye with a better police force!

Me: You read my mind Xigbar.

Nico: Come on guys. We got to get after him.

We went after 2099 Hobgoblin.

We went into the building and saw lots of futuristic weapons.

Inque: Look at all these weapons. It's even better then the ones of my time!

Nico: Miguel, is it okay if we claim some of these?

2099 Spiderman: Help yourselves guys.

We went and got laser weapons, bombs and blasters and more.

Me: Awesome.

Lori: Boy these are literally amazing.

Xenia: They sure are.

Laney: Yeah.

We were really loaded with them and we resumed after 2099 Hobgoblin.

Once prepared for what might be our final battle against Hobgoblin, we rush out the room to meet with the cybernetic villain waiting for them in a large corridor.

2099 Hobgoblin: Why don't we meet up top? I heard the view is to DIE for. (flies up an elevator shaft)

2099 Spiderman: Don't wait on our account. If we're not there in five minutes, start killing yourself without us.

Marluxia: I doubt he's the suicidal type.

Me: No he isn't. He's showing us to an arena for the final showdown.

Nico: In that case, Entrance time!

Barricade: We might as well do the entrance as soon as the elevator stops

Nico: Uhh all of us aren't going to fit in there.

Me: He's right.

We went over and flew at the building. Then 2099 Hobgoblin laughed and then the spirits of the future came and they swirled around him and then converged and then a flying saucer appeared and then out came numerous aliens and then they popped open and we came out.

Me: Now that was a Science Fiction Style Entrance.

We saw that 2099 Hobgoblin used the fragment. Not only did it heal his damage. But it also turned him into a Heartless. Weirdly enough, despite the Heartless symbol on his chest, he remained the same.

WE GASPED!

Bane: (Spanish Accent) So, you have used the fragment. But how is it that you remain the same.

2099 Hobgoblin: (laughs evilly) There's a few things you need to learn about the powers of darkness. Those who master it and become a Heartless willingly retain their original forms!

2099 Spiderman: Either way. there's Nowhere to run, Hobbie.

Lori: Don't literally take this the wrong way, but the more we literally get to know you, the less we literally like you.

2099 Hobgoblin: Oh, but there's so much more to learn about me! Take my PSI-powers, for instance…

2099 Hobgoblin surrounds himself in an orange energy as the central device begins to activate. In an instant, the sky turns a dark red as everything around them looks disoriented as if they've been brought to hell itself.

Iron Boy: Psi-powers?! What's going on?!

2099 Hobgoblin: Not bad, eh? Let's see what happens when I add the fragment's power to the mix.

Hobgoblin lands behind the central device as he powers up his Psi-powers with the Tablet fragment's mystical energy. Suddenly, multiple realistic illusions of Hobgoblin appear besides him, greatly shocking the heroes.

WE GASPED AGAIN!

2099 Spiderman: Wh-wh-what's happening…?

Me: He can clone himself!

Then to add more shock to our faces, we witness a gigantic shadowy clone of Hobgoblin rising from outside the arena, much to Hobgoblin's increasing pleasure,

2099 Hobgoblin: OHHH… I like this!

Lori: This… this literally can't be real…

2099 Hobgoblin: WELCOME TO MY REALITY, HEROES… Hope you survive the experience!

Taro: Oh, we WILL survive this! GolDon Momotaro!

Ah, Seiya! Seiya! Seiya, Seiya, Seiya, Seiya, Seiya! Kanzen Muketsu no Oni Taiji! GolDon Momotaro! Yo! Tenka Musou!

Taro got his GolDon Momotaro armor!

King Time! Kamen Rider Zi-O! Oh~ma~!

Sougo got his Kamen Rider Zi-O OhmaForm

Wes: Red Battle Warrior!

He donned his Red Battle Warrior Armor!

Nico: This is gonna be good!

Me: I think I'll start us off! (ECHOING) QUAKE WITH FEAR! 紅雷閃

I fired a wave of red lightning and it split off and formed into numerous chains and bashed the clones all over and blasted down the Real 2099 Hobgoblin!

Paradox: (in our heads) Get rid of these flying creatures as soon as you can, and hurry! Hobgoblin is using the fragment to replenish his strength!

Sheila: I'll get rid of them with a spiral orb web!

Sheila did so and wrapped them up and bashed the clones down.

Me: Take this You jerk! (ECHOING) THUNDERBOLT CUT! 雷光斬

I formed a powerful blade of lightning and fired a massive shower of lightning and slashed off HIS WINGS!

2099 Hobgoblin screamed in pain!

Yost Spiderman: You sound like the Gobby from my world.

2099 Hobgoblin: (chuckles) I do, don't I? I guess it's only fair that I finish what that one started!

Me: Like hell you will!

I teleported and fired waves of energy blasts and blasted him all over and fiery explosions blasted him all over!

KRABBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO
KRABBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOMMMM!
KRABBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMMM!
KRABBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMMMMM!

He was really having a bad day!

Wes and Joe Shimamura dodged the Pumpkin Bombs and I fired energy blasts and threw them back and they hit him and exploded!

KRABBBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMMMMM!
KRABBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMMMM!
KRABBBBBBBOOOOOOOOMMMMMM!

Nico: NUOVA STAR!

The 4 Star Ball on his bracelet glowed and he formed a powerful ball of intense fire and it hit 2099 Hobgoblin and exploded into a massive torrent of fire!

KRABBBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMMMM

Laney: OH YEAH!

Then he came out of the flames like Terminator and then we saw that he was REALLY A ROBOT!

Nico: WHOA!

Then Dr. Light, El Oso, Bronze Kneecap, Tar Pit, Black Spider, Cavalier, Overdrive, DC Enchantress, Ebon, and Turtle came.

Nico: Dr. Light, El Oso, Bronze Kneecap, Tar Pit, Black Spider, Cavalier, Overdrive, DC Enchantress, Ebon, and Turtle.

Dr. Light: I find it hard believe that someone could make a robot like you.

2099 Hobgoblin: This is the future, remember? You can build almost anything here!

El Oso: (Spanish Accent) He's got you there amigo.

2099 Spiderman: Leave him to me while the usual battles are going on.

Bronze Kneecap: Good luck!

Me: Go get him!

Tar Pit: (to Nico) We heard you fought the Harvester.

Nico: We sure did.

Black Spider: Lincoln definitely shouldn't have seen that movie!

Me: Well he WANTED to see it but ended up getting the shit scared out of him. You wouldn't believe what he went through with that.

Black Spider: I see what you mean.

Spiketron then came out.

Me: Spiketron. Back for another round I see.

Spiketron: I sure am.

Qin: Cool cool.

Spiketron: (to Lincoln) Did you really EAT the Harvestor?!

Lincoln: I sure did.

Me: Made us all HURL our guts out!

Qin: Yeah!

Camie: OH IT WAS SO GROSS!

Laney: YEAH!

We got the battles underway.

Kairi, Future Mai, Mimi Tachikawa, Yolei, Catherine, Mina, Breakfast

Princess, Princess Celestia, King Solar, Solar Eclipsa, Amber Morning, Light Skylanders, Magnet Man and Gravity Man VS Dr. Light, Evil Bright Man, Creeper, Undead Spell Punk, Morgana, and Tactimon - Nico's rescue at the Park and us battling The Harvester and Whitney and Saffron Masala Transforming

---

Dr. Kairi was next.

Dr. Light: (to Kairi) Nico's rescue was battling the Harvester at the Park. Whitney and Saffron Masala Transformed against him.

Kairi: They sure did and Lincoln literally mauled him and ate his organs.

Dr. Light and group turned green around the gills and were about ready to throw up.

Future Mai: Boy that was disgusting.

Breakfast Princess: Yeah that was awful but fitting for Lincoln.

Princess Celestia: It sure was and it was justice for him.

King Solar: You got that right.

Solar Eclipsa: Yeah that was crazy.

Amber Morning: Boy after all the trouble the Harvester did to Lincoln he got justice.

Spotlight: Yeah no kidding.

Dr. Light: Oh that is gross! Lets do it before we toss our cookies!

Kairi and Dr. Light called out their Cresselia. Kairi and Aqua merged and they formed into KAIAQUA! Dr. Light and Skulker merged and they formed into SKULLIGHT! Kairi and group fired waves of light and smashed them down.

Sunset Shimmer, Kairi Yano, Fireball, Alejandra Jones (Lady Ghost Rider), Flamebird, Firestar, Sakura Kasugano, Pipsqueak, Fire Skylanders, Threatpack and Cross Crow VS El Oso, Don Ocatvio, Universe 666 Blackheart, Ragnaros, Dr. Abel Cuvier, and Lava Volcano Man - Another Ham, Grilled Cheese, Black Forest Ham, turkey, Peanut Butter & Jelly, Salami, Chicken, Bologna, BLT, Tuna, Meatball, Chicken Parmasan, Chicken Bacon Ranch, Rib, Philly Cheesesteak, Droog and Pterodactyl Ghost who were the Embodiments of T-Rex, Key, Lightning and Utopia

---

El Oso was next.

El Oso: (to Sunset) Nico, Maximum Ride's team, Pterodactyl Ghost's team, and the others did good battling Another Ham, Grilled Cheese, Black Forest Ham, turkey, Peanut Butter & Jelly, Salami, Chicken, Bologna, BLT, Tuna, Meatball, Chicken Parmasan, Chicken Bacon Ranch, Rib, Philly Cheesesteak, Droog and Pterodactyl Ghost. They were the Embodiments of T-Rex, Key, Lightning and Utopia.

Sunset Shimmer: Boy they sure did and it was fun. And we were amazed at who they were.

Kairi Yano: Yeah no kidding. And they are really awesome too.

Sakura Kasugano: That is for sure.

Pipsqueak: (British Accent) Yeah that was amazing.

Sunburn: No kidding there.

El Oso: You got that right. Lets do it!

Sunset and El Oso called out their Flareon and Ursaring. Sunset merged with Flamebird and they formed into SUNFLAME BIRD! El Oso and Ragnaros merged and they formed into EL RAGNOSO! Sunset and group fired waves of fire and smashed them down.

Stella, Terrorsaur, Elyon Brown, Hal, Matilda, Sheila Eingana, Hsien Ko, Rainbow Dash, Scootaloo, Air Skylanders, Breakdown and Drag Strip VS Bronze Kneecap, Fracture, Terminator 1984, Owl Orphnoch, La-Doldo-Gu, and Evil Astro Man - Lincoln's rescue in Kalamazoo Michigan

---

Bronze Kneecap was next.

Bronze Kneecap (to Stella) I heard Lincoln's rescue was in Kalamazoo Michigan. How was it?

Stella: It was really awesome and we were there to Kalrow of The Seven Deities.

Terrorsaur: Boy that was so awesome.

Hsien Ko: It sure was cool.

Rainbow Dash: It sure was awesome.

Scootaloo: You got that right on there.

Whirlwind: I agree there.

Bronze Kneecap: Yeah that was awesome. Lets do it!

Stella and Bronze Kneecap called out their Klinklang.

Terrorsaur: I'm always up for this. TERRORSAUR, TERRORIZE!

He transformed!

Stella and Elyon merged and they formed into STELYON! Bronze Knight and 1984 Terminator merged and they formed into BRONZE TERMINATOR! They fired waves of wind, rainbows, lightning and energy and smashed them down.

Onua, Smolder, Draco, Spotlight, Blackout, Bash, Clown Man, Applejack, Apple Bloom, Earth Skylanders, Skullcruncher and

Weirdwolf VS Tar Pit, Sir Toasty, Emerald Dragon, Mizugeiko, Elephanko, and Bashmaster the Unbreakable - Us meeting Cierra Oblivion

---

Tar Pit was next.

Tar Pit: (to Onua) I heard you guys met Cierra Oblivion. What's she like?

Onua: She is the Keyblade Knight of Castle Oblivion and she is an incredibly strong and powerful Keyblader. She also hates all of Organization XIII for what they did in forcing Namine to mess with Sora's memories.

Smolder: Boy that was.

Clown Man: That was a scary time for Sora back then.

Applejack: Boy it sure was.

Apple Bloom: But it was really amazing because we heard that Ventus was found there.

Flashwing: He sure was.

Tar Pit: Wow! Yeah I heard about that. Lets do it!

Onua and Tar Pit called out their Muk. Onua merged with Smolder and they formed into ONUSMOLD! Tar Pit and Sir Toasty merged and they formed into SIR TARTOAST! Onua and group fired waves of earth, rock, mud, boulders, lava, crystal, apples and fire and smashed them down.

Jenny Wakeman, Pyris, Ippei Akagi, Ember, Diamond Sam, Jelli, Mega Man, Pinkie Pie, Maud Pie, Featherweight, Tech Skylanders, Pounce and Wingspan VS Black Spider, Ghost of Elias Kingston, Mantis Deadman, Flame Queen, Pachinko Head, and Gold Monster - Phoenix Land Fun and the Dazzlings and May were Dunk Tank

Girls

Black Spider was next.

Black Spider: (to Jenny) You guys had Phoenix Land Fun earlier. The Dazzlings and May were Dunk Tank Girls.

Jenny: That was so awesome seeing that.

Pyris: Boy it sure was!

Mega Man: Rarity even did a dunk into a tank from 100 feet filled with chocolate syrup.

Pinkie Pie; BEST GAMES EVER!

Maud Pie: (Monotonously) They were fun at Phoenix Land.

Featherweight: J.D. made it more fun by having tanks full of sauces there too.

Sprocket: That was awesome.

Black Spider: Boy J.D. sure knows how to make all things fun. Lets do it!

Jenny and Black Spider called out their Klinklang and Ariados. Jenny and Pyris merged and formed into JENPYRIS 9! Black Spider and the Ghost of Elias Kingston merged and they formed into BLACK SPIDERKINGSTON! Jenny and group fired waves of metal, gears, lightning and fire and smashed them down.

Luke Loud, Wendy Darling, Jane (Peter Pan 2), Peter Pan, Tinkerbell, Maureen Connor A.K.A. Permafrost, Rarity, Sweetie Belle, Water Skylanders, Sprite of Spring (Fantasia 2000), Sugarcoat and Lemon Zest VS Cavalier, Yost Korvac, Universe 666 Boogeyman (Billy & Mandy), Universe 666 King Sombra, Universe 666 Maleficent 1959, and Universe 666 Captain Hook - the

Dazzlings and May got soaked! BIG TIME!

Cavalier was next.

Cavalier: (to Luke) The Dazzlings and May got soaked! BIG TIME!

Luke: Boy they sure did dudes! That was so fun to see.

Wendy Darling: It sure was!

Maureen Connor: Yeah it was so much fun.

Rarity: It sure was darlingsl I still have chocolate syrup in my ears though.

Sweetie Belle: Lincoln missed a spot.

Gill Grunt: Yeah he sure did.

Cavalier: That must've been fun. Shall we start?

Luke pulled out a white glove and went over and slapped Cavalier across the face with it.

Cavalier: I accept your challenge!

They called out their Aegislash.

Luke and Wendy Darling Merged and they formed into WENLUKE! Cavalier and Yost Korvac merged and they formed into CAVAKORVAC! They clashed with swords and Luke and group fired waves of water, ice and jewels and smashed them down.

Andros, Mai Takatsukasa, Goro Sakurai, H.O.O.D., Camille Casterwill, Nathalia Gorgorio, Eager Young Space Cadet, Fluttershy, Tornado Bolt, Seabreeze, Life Skylanders, Birdbrain and Bristleback VS Overdrive (Marvel), Yost Living Laser, Chykka, Machine Gun Gamma, Hellhound, and Gammaizer Magnetic - The next Fragment is in 2099 and Hobgoblin has it

---

Overdrive was next.

Overdrive: (to Andros) Hobgoblin has the next fragment in 2099. And what vehicles can I use around here?

Andros: Plenty of futuristic hover cars and all that. But yeah this was amazing seeing Hobgoblin here.

Mai Takatsukasa: Boy this one is crazy as the Prime Universe one.

Eager Young Space Ghost: He r-r-r-really was crazy.

Fluttershy: It sure was.

Tornado Bolt: He sure was.

Seabreeze: (Swedish Accent) Yeah no kidding.

Stealth Elf: Yeah I agree there.

Overdrive: I do too. Lets do it!

Andros and Overdrive called out their Steelix. Andros and HOOD Merged and they formed into ANDROS THE HOODED WARRIOR! Overdrive and Machine Gun Gamma merged and they formed into THE OVERDRIVE GUN KNIGHT! Andros and team fired waves of leaves, grass, flowers, fruit and energy and smashed them down.

Ilana, Ets, Juleka, Chloe, Ayla, Jessica, Skeleton Princess, Twilight Sparkle, Starshine Sparkle, Magic Skylanders, Darkwing and Dreadwind VS Enchantress (DC), Lillith Aensland, Sloppy Joe, D.A.V.E., Teeny, and Scab Fairy - Hobgoblin has Clone Powers from it and he was blowing up stuff left and right with pumpkin bombs!

Enchantress (DC) was next.

Enchantress: (to Ilana) Hobgoblin has Clone Powers from the fragment. And he was blowing up stuff left and right with pumpkin bombs!

Ilana: No kidding there! Just like in the prime universe he is a screwed up monster!

Ets: Yeah no kidding! What a jerk!

Skeleton Princess: Yeah he sure is!

Twilight Sparkle: Yeah we're really going to tear him apart for this.

Starshine Sparkle: You got that right on that.

Spyro: Yeah no kidding!

Enchantress: I Agree there! Lets do it!

Ilana and Enchantress called out their Mismagius. Ilana and Ets merged and they formed into ILANETES! Enchantress and Lillith merged and they formed into Enchanted Lillith! Ilana and group fired waves of magic and energy and smashed them down.

Lily Loud, Nightshade, Sly Cooper, Bentley, Murray, Inspector Fox, Trifa Triplets, Starlight Glimmer, Cozy Glow, Undead Skylanders, Rubberband Man and Inque VS Ebon, Marvel Nightshade, Thieftron, Shellshock, Gabatt Kababacci, and Roger the Potted Ghost - Hobgoblin is going to be given the Black Gates for this!

Ebon was next.

Ebon: (to Lily) Hobgoblin is going to be given the Black Gates for this! But if Alchemax has a problem with Lori, Wes, Joe, Astro Boy, Marty, Sougo, and Taro destroying him, they can always make a new one.

Lily: Yeah no kidding! But one Hobgoblin is more than enough for us

to deal with.

Nightshade: Indeed there my good lady.

Melanie Trifa: Yeah Hobgoblin is a monster.

Starlight Glimmer: He sure is.

Cozy Glow: I agree there too.

Hex: He needs to be destroyed big time.

Ebon: Yeah I agree there too. Lets do it!

Lily and Ebon called out Vaporeon and Umbreon. Lily merged with Starlight Glimmer and they formed into LILYLIGHT GLIMMER! Ebon and Dr. Starline merged and they formed into EBON STARLINE! Lily and group fired waves of water, skulls, bones, blood, lightning, magic and stars and smashed them down.

Hikaru Akatsuki, Esther Blanchett, Engagement Ring Princess, Lumpy Space Princess, Princess Princess Princess, Emerald Princess, Ivonna Cammezots, Princess Luna, Moondust, Snowdrop, Children of the Night, Dark Skylanders, Barricade and Blackout VS Turtle (DC), Scirocco Mole, Taboo Dopant, Leafan, Bubbles, and Lee - Hobgoblin better be writing his will!

Turtle was next.

Turtle: (to Hikaru) Hobgoblin better be writing his will! Because by the time we're done with him, he's gonna be a Heartless pile of scrap metal!

Hikaru: You got that right! But we did not expect this one to be a robot.

Esther Blanchett: Yeah that is for sure.

Ivonna Cammezots: Total surprise for us but J.D.'s Data Vision saw it and that was cool.

Princess Luna: Yeah no kidding there.

Moondust: That is for sure.

Snowdrop: That was an amazingly well made robot.

Gari: Yeah that is for sure.

Blackout: I agree.

Turtle: Yeah that is for sure. Lets do it!

Hikaru called out Jolteon and Turtle called out Torterra. Hikaru merged with Thor and they formed into HIKATHOR! Turtle merged with Gearhead and they formed into TURTLEGEAR! Hikaru and group fired waves of lightning and darkness and smashed them down.

Beast Morphers, Megaforce Rangers, Fourze Riders, Nico, May, Eli, Nunnally, C.C., Laney, Lana, Lola, Lisa and Lily VS Spiketron

---

Spiketron was next.

Spiketron: Boy the 2099 Hobgoblin is a dangerous one.

Nico: You got that right!

May: Yeah what a jerk! Just as dangerous as the Prime Universe version.

Spiketron: Boy he sure is. Lets do it!

Nico teleported and opened his safe and in it was a bunch of weapons called the Destroyers of 2099 Hobgoblin, they're a massive collection of massive greatswords with embedded colored gems and the symbol of the Tablet of Order and Chaos etched on

the 7'5" massive, wide, double-edged gold blades and blessed by the powers of Heaven, large gold wolf heads for the crossguards, large white angelic faces built into both sides of the hilts with large colored gems embedded in the foreheads, longer midnight black handles, four large wolf heads with colored gems for eyes and on the bottom of the four large wolf heads are large gold wolf heads with colored gems in their mouths for the pommels.

Nico teleported back with them.

Beast Morpher Rangers: IT'S MORPHIN TIME! ACTIVATE BEAST POWER!

Megaforce Rangers: LEGENDARY RANGER MODE! BEAST MORPHERS!

Fourze Riders: HENSHIN!

They transformed and were ready!

Beast Morphers: UNLEASH THE BEAST!

Nico: Lets get him!

They summoned the Beast X Blasters.

Nico: FIRE!

They fired waves of energy and elements and blasted him all over and then he exploded!

KRABBBBBBBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO

He was dead!

Devon: VIRUS ELIMINATED!

Nico: Spiketron you have failed this world.

Troy Burrows: Rangers that's a Super Mega Win.

We regrouped.

Troy: The fragment is healing Hobgoblin faster then we can damage him!

Tsukasa: That won't be a problem for long!

Me: Lets get him!

Kamen Ride: Fourze!

Kamen Ride: Meteor!

Tsukasa turned into Fourze and Daiki summoned Clones of the Fourze Team.

Megaforce Rangers: LEGENDARY RIDER MODE! SPACE FORCE OF 40 YEARS!

They turned into the Fourze Riders too!

Maria: (TURNS DIAL) SONIC DOOM 6!

She summoned Zavok, Axel, Lance (Balan Wonderworld), Universe 666 Sharptooth, Mandilok and Captain K. Rool!

Me: YEAH!

We went at him and bashed and pulverized and smashed him all over!

Astro Boy and Marty flew at 2099 Hobgoblin.

They bashed and blasted him!

Qin: Take this!

She fired waves of fire and blasted him!

Xenia and Lola fired energy arrows and fireballs and blasted him.

Cyrenox and Quadore blasted and smashed him all over.

Lincoln, Rainbow Dash, Wreck Gar and Dreadwind used the Earth Cyber Planet Keys and they enhanced Lincoln and Rainbow Dash's powers, Wreck Gar's Armor Axe and Dreadwind's Weapons 100-fold.

Lincoln and Wreck Gar: LIGHTNING AXE FURY!

Rainbow Dash and Dreadwind: RAINBOW JET SURPRISE BLAST!

BUTTERFLIES AND NATURE AND COMIC BOOK GUY: BUTTERFLY COMIC BLAST!

LEAVES AND NATURE AND BANE: LEAF NATURE STRENGTH BLAST!

PLANTS AND WATER AND ICE DEMON: NATURE WATER ICE BLAST!

GHOSTS AND NATURE AND MARLUXIA: GHOSTS OF NATURE BLAST!

TRUE BELIEVERS OF EXCELSIOR AND BLACK KNIGHT GHOST: MARVEL EXCELSIOR BLAST!

SPRINGS OF SWORDS AND XIGBAR: SPRING SWORD STARBLAST!

SOVEREIGN OF THE SOUTHERN FIRE AND GALAXIES AND PYROS: SOVEREIGN OF FIRE BLAST!

SOVEREIGN OF THE NORTHERN FOREST AND TECHNO GENIUS POWER AND LYTHOS: SOVEREIGN OF FOREST BLAST!

MAGIC OF FLOWERS AND WORK AND HYDRAX: MAGIC OF FLOWERS BLAST!

MAGIC OF THE DEAD DARKNESS AND KERBERO GANGAN: MAGIC OF DARK DEAD BLAST!

Rainbow Dash, Storm Rainbow, Prism Bolt, Icy Storm, Overcast, Thunder Eagle-Hammer, Jessica Jumpstart, Air Turtle, Sharp

Claws, Silverwing, Sky Blue, Lightning Dust, Scootaloo, Echo Five, Pickle & Barley Barrel, Tornado Bolt, Rumble, Magma Gloom, Spitfire, Vapor Trail, Sky Stinger, Angel Wings, Soarin, Night Glider, Wind Socks, Cloudkicker, Blossomforth, Thunderlane, Cloud Chaser, Daring Do, Derpy Hooves, Flash Magnus, Indigo Zap, Lightning Bolt, Lemon Zest, Lemon Tart, Sour Sweet, Split Face, Sunny Flare, Fire Light, Sugarcoat, Smartsweet, Frosty Orange, Velvet Sky, Smolder the Dragon, Air Skylanders and Françoise: LIGHTNING STRIKE OF LOYALTY!

They fired waves of energy and elements.

Rainbow Dash, Spiderman, Scootaloo, Lori, Nico and Eli: EXPLOSIVE LOYALTY BLAST!

They fired waves of energy and elements.

Lincoln: WEB ELEMENT STYLE: SPIRAL ORB!

Entrapta: WEB LIGHTNING STYLE: FUNNEL!

Perfuma: WEB NATURE STYLE: COBWEB!

Frosta: WEB ICE STYLE: MESH!

Colette: WEB LIGHT STYLE: TRIANGLE!

Ryuko: WEB DARK STYLE: SHEER!

They fired waves of energy and elements and they formed into said spiderwebs

Lincoln and his harem: SPIDER WEB FINAL SMASH: SPIDER WEB EXPLOSIVE!

They fired explosive spider webs at the 2099 Hobgoblin which explodes on contact

KRABBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO

Taro slashed at 2099 Hobgoblin, knocking him down while laughing.

2099 Hobgoblin: (gets up with a scowl) I'll teach you to outlaugh me!

Taro and 2099 Hobgoblin once again had a contest to see who could outlaugh the other. But this gave Sougo just enough time to jump on 2099 Hobgoblin.

Sougo: The laugh off was a good distraction!

He then bashed him down with a powerful kick!

KRASMASH!

Me: Lets finish this freak!

Lincoln: Time to end this fight!

2099 Hobgoblin pants with exhaustion as he slowly descends back onto the central device of the roof and glares intensely at us

2099 Hobgoblin: Why don't we go for a ride?

He flies over and would've grabbed Lori, if Miguel's Spider-Sense didn't have him push her away and get captured instead.

Lori: Spider-Man!

Hobgoblin flies him way high above the roof.

2099 Hobgoblin: I didn't want you!

2099 Spiderman: Not everyone gets what they want, Hobs!

They ended up grappling with one another. Miguel beat the crap out of 2099 Hobgoblin. When he tried to slash him, he avoided it and beat the crap out of him some more. This repeated 2 more times.

2099 Spiderman tackles 2099 Hobgoblin and they were seconds away from crashing onto the roof.

2099 Spiderman: You keep bragging about your fancy wings… let's see you land without 'em!

Miguel fiercely rips off his wings so he won't survive another major

fall again as he.

Then Spiderman 2099 let go and Lori fired a WIND FORCE KAMEHAMEHA BLAST!

It hit him and he crashes the goblin onto the roof in complete pain. Hobgoblin moans greatly with his last breath before dying.

Paradox: You've done it, Team Loud Phoenix Storm! And not a moment too soon.

2099 Spiderman: You said it, Professor. Now let's take a better look at these…

Cavalier: Let us do that.

Miguel looks at one of the wings he ripped off while giving the other one to Double D for him to study as well, to the best of his ability since this is 2099 technology he's studying.

Overdrive: Well?

Double D: My knowledge of 2099 technology is still INCREDIBLY limited, but from what I could tell, it looks to be nanofiber fused with…"

2099 Spiderman: Bio-organic circuitry?!"

DC Enchantress: How is that possible?

2099 Spiderman: Only one corporation has technology advanced enough for this…

Ebon: And that would be?

The fragment emerges from his unconscious body into the Miguel's hand

2099 Spiderman: Alchemax!

Turtle: We'll have to do something about them as we're collecting the fragments.

Me: We could declare them as a terrorist organization and have someone tell everyone the truth about them like with Robocop and how we exposed Omnicorps.

Nico: Good idea.

Qin: Yeah.

Then his spirit came!

Lori: You are literally through Hobgoblin!

She put the kanji for Judgement on him and then he was found guilty by those he hurt and was banished to the black gates. He was gone forever!

Nico: Go to Hell, you bastard. Awesome job, gang, we destroyed 2099 Hobgoblin and got the third piece of The Tablet.

Lincoln: Now, there's one last thing to do and one last loose end to tie up: Nika's older brother, Nicholas Zaborg.

?: (ENRAGED SCREAM) NIKA, LINCOLN, I'LL FUCKING KILL YOU ALL FOR RUINING OUR PLAN TO DESTROY THE WORLD'S ECONOMY AND SENDING ME TO FUCKING PRISON!

Suddenly, the eight large planets and stars orbiting around my legs, the eleven large multi-colored orbs orbiting around Lincoln's legs, the eight large orange orbs orbiting Linka's legs the nine large orange orbs orbiting around TLPS Ms. Tarantula's legs, the ten multi-colored orbs orbiting around Duke Lincoln's legs, the eleven colored orbs orbiting around the Loud Sisters' legs, the eight large dark blue orbs orbiting around Ed Cowart's legs, the nine large midnight blue orbs orbiting around TLPS Mr. Wolf's legs, the nine large crimson red orbs orbiting around Naruto's legs, the eight large crimson red orbs orbiting around Tahu, Vakama, and Nate Adams' legs, the eight large fiery red orbs orbiting around Zach Gurdle's legs, the eight large silver orbs orbiting around Clyde McBride's legs, the eight large black orbs with the Eye of Horus orbiting around Cody (OC)'s legs, the eight large black orbs orbiting around Lars and Dudley Puppy's legs, the eight large pink orbs orbiting around

Lexx Loud's legs, the nine large rose pink orbs orbiting around Steven Universe's legs, the nine large green orbs orbiting around Lynn Sr.'s legs, the nine emerald green orbs orbiting around Yakko Warner's legs, the nine large sapphire blue orbs orbiting around Wakko Warner's legs, the nine large hot pink orbs orbiting around Dot Warner's legs, the nine and eight large marine blue orbs orbiting around Liam and Leif Loud's legs, the eleven large scarlet red orbs orbiting around Lynn's legs, the eleven coral red orbs orbiting around Timon's legs, the eight large blood red orbs around Marco Diaz's legs, the nine large aqua blue orbs orbiting around TLPS Mr. Shark's legs, the eight large blue orbs orbiting around Skippy, Sean Bolton, and Loki Loud's legs, the eight large sea-foam green orbs orbiting around Loni Loud's legs, the nine large yellow orbs orbiting around TLPS Mr. Snake's legs, the eight large yellow orbs orbiting around Lane Loud's legs, the eight large brown orbs orbiting around Larry Loud's legs, the eight large light green orbs orbiting around Levi Loud's legs, the eight large lavender orbs orbiting around Leon Loud's legs, the eight large colored orbs orbiting around Bobby Santiago and Nico's legs, the eleven large colored orbs orbiting around Twilight Sparkle and her friends, the eight large aqua and ocean blue orbs orbiting around Varie, William Dunbar, and Adam Lyon's legs, the eleven large aqua blue orbs orbiting around Girl Jordan's legs, the eleven large colored orbs orbiting around Timmy Turner's legs, the eight large gold orbs orbiting around Alex the Lion and Takanuva's legs, the nine large pink orbs orbiting around Rita's legs, and the eight large purple orbs orbiting around Luke Loud's legs and Menat's legs, along with our gems on our large gold Bracers of The Champions of the Universe and the Stones of Gelel that were embedded in the backs of our left hands were glowing, and that means we've got big trouble incoming, and the imps of The Fabled Gene-Slammers were already hissing with anger.

Lincoln formed a massive diamond barrier infused with absorption energy that protected all of us from a massively powerful volley of bolts of lightning that came out of nowhere and they hit the barrier, but the lightning bolt volley was absorbed into us and we became even stronger than ever. Then, we saw Zaborg the Thunder Monarch appear.

Nika Zaborg: (GROWLS) I always knew there was no mistaking that

foul mouth from anywhere, get out of that Zaborg skinsuit, and show yourself, Nicholas!

Zaborg the Thunder Monarch vanished in a vortex of infernal lightning, and in its place stood a 6'11" tall male with purple hair and yellow eyes similar as Nika's, massive muscular build, and dressed in a red prison jumpsuit: it was Nicholas Zaborg, the evil older brother of Nika Zaborg and the fourth of the eleven most dangerous thugs in Royal Woods.

Nico: So, that's Nicholas Zaborg.

Nika Zaborg: The fourth of the eleven most dangerous thugs in Royal Woods, I would've never thought I'd have to see your ugly face again, Logan, I made sure we were done with you after we foiled the grand extortion scheme you, your buddies, and your boss, Flip, made to destroy the world's economy six years ago and sent you to prison for good.

Nicholas Zaborg: Laugh all you want, bitch, I'LL FUCKING KILL YOU AND LINCOLN FOR RUINING MY LIFE! NO ONE CROSSES THE ELEMENTAL MONARCHS OF EVIL AND LIVES!

Nika Zaborg: As always, you're all bark and no fucking bite, Nicholas. Now, you're just acting like a rabid dog who needs to be put down.

Suddenly, Nika Zaborg's yellow eyes turned neon yellow and she was surrounded by a purple energy aura with stars, lightning bolts, phoenixes, and angels, she unholstered her massive Zaborg the Thunder Monarch's Supercell Electric Thunderstorm Greatsword of Thunder Monarch Justice from her back, and as she approached Nicholas Zaborg, she left purple energy, stars, lightning bolts, phoenixes, and angels with every step.

Nika Zaborg: Even after we sent you and your buddies to prison six years ago, you still make me sick to no end, Nicholas, and it's not just that. You've always hated me ever since the day I was born and when I was growing up, you always tried to find ways to make my life Hell and even worse, you tried to find ways to kill me. Mom and Dad were right to have kicked you out of the house after you turned

eighteen, they also couldn't stand your bullshit any longer, and what you, your buddies, and Flip tried to do six years ago with that scheme of yours, you broke Mom and Dad's hearts, and you sent them spiraling into depression because of it, and I was also forced to see them take their own lives in that downward spiral of depression. We were right to have disowned you, Nicholas, and now, I'm going to do Mom and Dad a favor and send you straight to Hell where you rightfully belong!

Suddenly, Nika Zaborg was surrounded by a massive vortex of purple energy with stars and bolts of lightning surrounding it, there are phoenixes, angels, and Zaborg the Thunder Monarch flying around the vortex, and in the vortex is a blue phoenix with red eyes glaring at Nicholas Zaborg: the red eyes of eternal death. Then, as the vortex faded, Nika Zaborg emerged, but she was changed forever.

Nika Zaborg grew from 6'11" to 7'9" in height, she has the body of a goddess, she has blue highlights in the bangs of her long flowing neon purple hair with lightning bolt streak, she has neon yellow eyes and a purple energy aura with stars, lightning bolts, phoenixes, and angels surrounding her, she has Zaborg the Thunder Monarch with the Thunder Kanji in its hands emblazoned on her forehead and Third Eye with yellow iris, she has on phoenix earrings with purple gems for eyes and holding the Thunder, Star, and Eternity Kanjis in its hands, she also has Zaborg the Thunder Monarch with purple gems for eyes and holding the Thunder, Star, and Eternity Kanjis in its hands on the bottom of her purple phoenix-shaped Element of Harmony for the second pendant along with the gold Thunderbird pendant of her Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love necklace with purple crystal links from her merged Crystal Necklace of the Buddha and purple gems on the gold lightning bolts, and she also has on her new white and gold-accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker Necklace of Eternal Love. Nika Zaborg has on a purple sleeveless blouse with gold lightning bolts, sleeveless purple top, purple skirt with gold lightning bolts, purple stockings, purple legwarmers, purple shoes, and long sleeveless white trenchcoat with stars, lightning bolts, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails and on the back is Zaborg the Thunder Monarch surrounded by lightning bolts. Suddenly, Nika Zaborg felt a sharp pain on her back, and then, her

massive blue angel wings with purple tips on the large blue feathers grew much bigger for her new body, and she now has eleven massive and long purple wolf tails with blue tips and yellow markings, she has on a Ring of The Phoenix with purple gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger and heart shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger which also merged with her Guardian Angel of Lincoln Loud ring and Star Sapphire ring on her left ring finger, and Stone of Gelel embedded in the back of her left hand.

Suddenly, Nika Zaborg's massive Mobius the Frost Monarch's Supercell Electric Thunderstorm Greatsword of Thunder Monarch Justice and all the greatswords and swords she had began merging together, and they were surrounded by a kaleidoscope of blue energy, stars, lightning bolts, phoenixes, and angels, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Nika Zaborg's Supercell Electric Thunder Monarch Zaborg the Thunder Monarch Thunderstorm Phoenix Angel Greatsword of Supercell Phoenix Thunder Monarch Zaborg Justice, it's a brand-new massive greatsword with embedded yellow gems and Zaborg the Thunder Monarch etched on the 7'6" massive, wide, double-edged purple blade, large purple dragon heads for the crossguard, large white angel faces built into both sides of the hilt and large purple gems embedded in the foreheads, longer midnight black handle, four purple phoenix heads with yellow gems for eyes and large purple phoenix head with yellow gems for eyes and a large blue gem in its mouth on the bottom of the purple phoenix heads for the pommel, she has on her new brand-new large gold Bracers of the Champions of The Universe with purple gems on her wrists and Dragon Ball Bracelet on the large gold Bracer, new large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with a gold version of Zaborg the Thunder Monarch's head with yellow gems for eyes and a large purple gem inside its open mouth for the belt buckle, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on her right hip and Eater of Sins revolver holstered on her left hip. There's a purple kanji below Zaborg the Thunder Monarch that said, "Nika Zaborg, Gene-Slammer of Zaborg the Thunder Monarch, Loving Guardian Angel and Future Wife of Lincoln Loud, Despiser of Bullies,

Smasher of Flip, Archenemy of Harrington Rosewood, Destroyer of Nicholas Zaborg, Amazing Member of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True Goddess of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Destroyer and Slayer of Evil, Deranged, Murderous, Ruthless, and Sadistic Bastards, Amazing and Powerful Student of Amazing and Powerful Teachers, and Master of Lightning, Phoenixes, and Angels"

ニカ・ザボーグ、サンダー・モナーク・ザボーグのジーン・スラマー、ラウドの愛する守護天使でリンカーンの将来の妻、いじめっ子の軽蔑者、フリップのスマッシャー、ハリントン・ローズウッドの大敵、ニコラス・ザボーグの破壊者、チーム・ラウド・フェニックス・ストームの驚くべきメンバー、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の守護者、擁護者、そして救世主、宇宙への希望の大使兼灯台、友情と元素の力のマスター、天界のゼルナガの怒りのマスター、ブラックゲートのマスター、究極の善の究極の力、真実の真の女神、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直さ、寛大さ、優しさ、無私、勇気、そして信頼、破壊者、そして悪、狂った、殺人的、冷酷でサディスティックなろくでなしのスレイヤー、驚くべき強力な教師の驚くべき強力な生徒、そして稲妻、フェニックス、天使の達人

Suddenly, Nika Zaborg's immense protective blue aura had suddenly changed, and it was now an immense protective neon rainbow aura with all of the elements swirling around it, she transformed into her most powerful and and most incredible transformation ever!

Nika Zaborg has transformed into SUPER ANGEL-ZABORG THE THUNDER MONARCH-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA DEATHLY SUPERCELL THUNDERSTORM ZABORG THE THUNDER MONARCH PHOENIX MONARCH ANGEL OF DIVINE DEATHLY SUPERCELL THUNDERSTORM ZABORG THE

THUNDER MONARCH PHOENIX MONARCH ANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE DEATHLY SUPERCELL THUNDERSTORM ZABORG THE THUNDER MONARCH PHOENIX MONARCH ANGEL LOVE!

We were amazed by Nika Zaborg's Super Angel-Zaborg the Thunder Monarch-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga transformation, and when Lincoln saw her, he had an atomic red blush on his face, hearts in his eyes, and his nose was bleeding, but when Nicholas Zaborg saw it, he went fucking mad with rage and transformed into Zaborg the Thunder Monarch and fired blasts of lightning at her, but she absorbed them and it made her stronger, and she fired a massive barrage of purple energy, stars, lightning bolts, phoenixes, and angels at Nicholas Zaborg, and they exploded as they hit him, he got back up, but now, he was absolutely pissed and driven mad by wrath and bloodthirst.

Me: HOLY CRAP!

Nico: OH DAMN! NOW, THAT'S SHOCKING!

Lincoln: Awesome, Nika Zaborg has transformed into her Super Angel-Zaborg the Thunder Monarch-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga form, and she really pissed off Nicholas big time, and now, it's high-time we got rid of you for good, Nicholas.

Nika Zaborg: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Deathly Supercell Thunderstorm Phoenix Zaborg the Thunder Monarch Phoenix Angel and Divine Deathly Supercell Thunderstorm Phoenix Zaborg the Thunder Monarch Phoenix Angel) Exactly what I was about to say, Linky. Let's get him!

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's United Friendship Hinon's Eternal Friendship Almighty Cosmic Storm Greatsword of Universal Hope, Elemental Bravery, and Unbreakable Eternal Bonds from his wider and muscular back, and he transformed into Super Angel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Buffalo-Vampire-Werewolf-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Universal Elemental Cosmic Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix Angel of Divine Universal Elemental Cosmic Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix Mythological Justice

and Divine Universal Elemental Cosmic Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix Mythological Hope, and he joined Nika Zaborg.

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix Angel and Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Friendship, Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You really made a huge mistake coming after us, Nicholas, but I take comfort knowing when I get married to Nika in the future, I won't have a heartless twisted bastard like you for a brother-in-law, and like all my future wives' evil relatives, only one thing awaits you: death!

Nika Zaborg and Lincoln went after Nicholas Zaborg who continued throwing lightning bolts at them, but they absorbed them and it made them stronger, and they fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow energy, purple energy, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, pumpkins, dark lightning, pumpkin fire, swords, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spiders, whales, monkeys, hummingbirds, lizards, giants, condors, cats, llamas, dogs, snakes, spirals, wings, snakes, trees, crocodiles, herons, fish, dark dragons, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Twin-Tailed Comets, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Ghouls, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Mythological Animals, Mammoths, Pegasi, Tortoises, Yetis, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, and Mermaids at Nicholas Zaborg and they exploded with incredible power as they hit him.

Then, they attacked him with their massive greatswords leaving scars on him, and Lincoln left many more with his gold claws and firing energy slashes from his claws and he and Nika Zaborg also attack him with some powerful punches, kicks, and karate chops, and they smashed him all over with their immense and extremely powerful superhuman strength, along with elemental blasts, and this was really really driving Nicholas Zaborg even madder than ever!

Nicholas Zaborg: I'LL FUCKING KILL YOU, STINKOLN!

Nicholas Zaborg threw more lightning blasts and bolts at Lincoln, but he absorbed them and it made him even more stronger as his lightning aura became more ferocious. Then, Lincoln drove his massive greatsword into Nicholas Zaborg's stomach and he began sucking out and absorbing the lightning powers he'd gotten when he Gene-Slammed himself into Zaborg the Thunder Monarch along with his massive muscle mass and strength, and that had caused Nicholas Zaborg to revert back to normal, but now, he was thin as a rake and he was really weak.

Then, Lincoln and Nika Zaborg fired powerful blasts of lightning at Nicholas Zaborg, which destroyed the fucker and sent his ass to The Black Gates. We cheered wildly for what Nika Zaborg and Lincoln did as they holstered their massive greatswords and powered down, and Nika Zaborg's new body, clothes, weapons, jewelry, Third Eye, eleven massive and long purple wolf tails, and massive blue angel wings are permanent.

Nika Zaborg: Burn in The Black Gates forever, Nicholas. Thank you for helping me get rid of my evil older brother forever, Linky.

Lincoln: (Smiles Warmly) You're welcome, Nika.

Suddenly, Nika Zaborg wrapped her arms around Lincoln's wider and muscular back, as her chest pressed against Lincoln's massive pecs and her stomach pressed against his eight-pack abs, which'd brought an atomic red blush to Lincoln's face, and he wrapped his abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms around her waist, which took her by surprise and brought an atomic red blush to her face. Then, as Lincoln leaned down to Nika Zaborg's face, they kissed passionately as she moved her hands onto Lincoln's massive

pecs, and behind them was a Thunderbird, Phoenix, Dragon, Mermaid, Angel, Fairy, Succubus, and Zaborg the Thunder Monarch flying in the air, and we saw a herd of Buffalo and many animals running across the field and elemental forces and lightning crashing behind them and we cheered wildly. Then, Lincoln and Nika Zaborg absorbed the elemental forces and bolts of lightning and they came back to us as the display vanished.

Lincoln: We did it, we got rid of Nicholas Zaborg, but we still got seven more of those thugs to deal with.

Gina Granmorg: Which means tomorrow, it's George Granmorg's turn to die.

Lincoln: George isn't getting out of this, and I hope we bury him under thousands of tons of lava, Gina.

Me: That I'd like to see. So, Lincoln, who's the next Keyblade Knight we're meeting tomorrow?

Lincoln: I've got a really good one: Wilma Acres, Knight of the 100 Acre Wood.

Michelle Emperyous: Yes, I knew you'd choose her for tomorrow, Lincoln, and you guys are going to love meeting her. Wilma Acres is Lincoln's Guardian Angel from Michigan, she's a Keyblader and she harbors a very very nasty hatred for the 2023 movie Winnie The Pooh: Blood and Honey and wants to make sure that disgraceful movie gets taken down forever, and yes, her angel wings LITERALLY drip honey. She is also very great friends with Sora, Riku, Kairi and all their friends as well as Merlin and Pooh and all his friends of the 100 Acre Wood and is a very awesome sister to Aqua and Sora and Kairi and she is so happy for Sora and Kairi when they got married. She came to Royal Woods long ago, and she really trained Lincoln a lot about how to use the Keyblade and he'd quickly absorbed all that knowledge, and he became an expert in wielding the Keyblade and she also trained him on how to use the magic spells associated with the Keyblade, and she's also one of the Keyblade Knights formed by Carolina Keyblada, and like her fellow Keyblade Knights, she harbors a deep grudge against Xehanort for all of the pain and suffering that he caused in his quest to forge the

X-Blade and use it to destroy the entire universe and remake it in his image, and she swore if he ever returns again, she would slay him right where he stands and see to it that all those who follow him shall follow him to The Black Gates.

Nico: Whoa. And it's too bad she didn't come to the trial we had when it came to that disgraceful movie to Pooh and his friends.

Lincoln: I know, but she must've heard about the trial, and her wish was fulfilled thanks to powerful testimony from Pooh, Sora, and Mickey.

Mickey: Her wish indeed came true alright.

Sora: It sure did.

Cheryl Vesparina: And she sounds like an awesome honey producer.

Lincoln: She is, we collect the honey that drips from her angel wings and we put it in jars to sell it to the public and to bakeries and restaurants.

Me: They raked in a lot of money from their honey selling.

Nico: Whoa. You certainly are quite the businessman, Lincoln, first, your comics sell like hotcakes in comic book stores, now we hear you and some of your Guardian Angels sell food and ingredients to the public and to bakeries and restaurants? I hate to find out how much you have in your account.

Lori: I literally saw it, and my jaw literally dropped. Lincoln put the money he makes from his comics and selling food and ingredients in his account, and he had kept it a secret from Lynn, Lola, Lisa, and Luan, and he made his account hack-proof which pissed Lisa off.

Luna: We warned Lisa about that many times, and Lynn, Lola, Lisa, and Luan tried to take our bro's hard-earned money and squander it, but Lori called the police and had those four taken to jail, and they were so pissed off at Lori, they kicked her out of their Anti-Lincoln Alliance and swore that if they get the chance, they'll kill her for betraying them!

Nico gasped.

Nico: Why, those shameless, heartless, stupid… !

Me: Whoa, easy dude, easy. I was mad myself at those four, and when Lincoln heard it, he told Mr. Lynn and Ms. Rita, and had them put in a Scared Straight Program that lasted for five weeks, and when they came back, they were literally scared straight.

Nico: Jeez. Well, they brought it on themselves because of it.

Laney: Yeah.

Me: But that's another fragment down.

Nico: Yep.

Qin: You got that right.

Nico: This was fun. Great job today everyone.

Spiderman: (To the viewers) Another fragment done. Now the fun is about to start.

Qin: Yep.

We went back home and went to sleep after we enjoyed the rest of the day.

TO BE CONTINUED…

Part 4 complete.

NicoChan11, JediAvatarOfShinobi, Omegahatchiyak12, kolbdog323, XP4Universe, Darkhai, vinjedi1995, Drako1234658, Nflemingful, Hynageneral, BumbleSparkle, EtstheClarenceandTLHfan and ninjakingofhearts gave me the ideas for this and so did the guest reviewer. Thanks guys.

For the next rescue Nico, The Ripping Friends, Ellie Singh, Evelyn Burmingham, Jen Tennyson, Eddy, Yugi, Tea, Jaden, Jesse

Anderson, Allenby Beardsley Knudson, The Hernandez Sisters, Yost Magma, Rin Nohara, Woz, Bai Tza, Sabrina Lorelai the Despair from The Dark Gene-Slammer, Albedo, The 1983 D&D Gang, Donbrothers, Irina Krafla the Granity Gene-slammer, Kora Lexxington, Olivia Houou, Nataša Marečková, Nalanie Nanthavong The Vorash Gene-Slammer, Brynja, Sissi Delmas, Anna Anyanova the Destiny HERO Dark Angel Gene-slammer, Daring Do, Lizzie Strong the Great Blue Windrunner Gene-slammer, Emam Reynolds the Living Tsunami Gene-slammer, Wendy Sapphira, Reggie Hjorleifsstræti the Five Headed Dragon Gene-Slammer, Qin, Miku Yuuki, Princess Anita, Granity, Rei Miyamoto, Saya Tekagi, Saeko Busujima, Shizuka Marimoto, Hibiki Riders, Agito Riders, Kabuto Riders, Den-O, Kiva, Decade, W, OOO, Fourze, Wizard Riders, Blade Riders, Faiz Riders, Gaim Riders, Drive Riders, Ghost Riders, Ex-Aid Riders, Build Riders, Zi-O Riders, Zero-One Riders, Saber Riders, Granity, Samurai Jack, Ashi and her sisters, Changeman, Jetman, Dairangers, Zenkaigers, Chloe Bourgeois, Shanan, Rita Loud, The Goths of Darkness, Zarya Moonwolf, Applejack, Apple Bloom, Twilight Sparkle & Friends, Sunny Starscout, Izzy Moonbow, Hitch Trailblazer, Pipp Petals, Zipp Storm, Misty Brightdawn, Wallflower Blush, Alice Kingsleigh, Rachel Stavenport, Kate Lloyd, Carol Pusateri, Hailey Helios, Kia, Jenna, Lina, May, Maria, Danica Metrois, Kaalia of The Vast, Varie, Sakura Valencia, Xenia the Xerneas, Bhavna Radhakrishnan the Xerneas Gene-Slammer, Bridgette, Eli, me, Sakura Knudson, Arrietty, Aylene Carter, Gabrielle, Littlefoot and friends, Fu, Nicole Knudson, Spiderman, Kaina Tsutsumi, Nick Logan, Sh'Lainn Blaze, Camie, Kaoruku Awata, Himiko, Ibara, Toru, Sirius, Tsuyu, Ochaco, Luz, Amity, Gus, Willow, Hunter, Felicia Wittebane, Carly Atlas, Misty Tredwell, Zuria, Tony Jones, Edyn, Strag, Momo, Girl Jordan, Leeli, Sora Phaaze, Venus, Earth, Vinyl Scratch, Airazor, Rhinox, Cheetor, Rattrap, Tigatron, Janeen Aran, Lincoln, Leni, Laney, Lana, Lola, Lisa and Lily as well as Harpymon, Snow Ghost, Lightning Empress, Mzingo's Parliament, Wolfgang (Dino Fury) and Wizards (Spyro) As well as Orion,Rosty, Olga Astronomonov, Emeth, Daphne Blake and Thunder (Teen Titans) and we're going to Restaurant Lane which is a street in the city that is lined with restaurants of all kinds. And they are awesome and delicious. But while we're there, we're going to find out that thousands of people there are all sick from food poisoning and the streets will be INUNDATED in vomit and blood

and we're going to find out that disgraced so-called chef Guy Grazer has escaped from prison and is OUT FOR REVENGE! HE IS OUT TO DESTROY ALL RESTAURANTS IN AMERICA FOR REVENGE AND HE VOWED THAT IF HE COULDN'T HAVE A RESTAURANT THEN HE WILL PERSONALLY MAKE SURE THAT NO PART OF AMERICA EVER WILL! BECKY AND CRYSTAL LULLABY ARE GOING TO TRANSFORM AGAINST HIM AND MAKE THAT HOT-TEMPERED JERK PAY FOR HIS CRIMES IN FULL! Also we're going to battle Another Liar, Invisible, Spider, Taboo, Bat, Puppeteer, Jewel Dopant, Snow Ghost and Harpymon. Also we're going to meet a gene-slammer for Great Tusk. Her name is Brianna Crow. She is Nico's friend from Construction Class.

For tomorrow, the next match-up is Gina Granmorg, Gene-Slammer of Granmorg the Rock Monarch and Lincoln VS. George Granmorg

For Lincoln's rescue tomorrow, we're heading to Grand Rapids, Michigan, and we're taking down and destroying the next of The Seven Deities, Augus of The Seven Deities. And we're going to meet the next Keyblade Knight, her name is Wilma Acres, Knight of the 100 Acre Wood, she's Lincoln's Guardian Angel from Michigan, she's a Keyblader and she harbors a very very nasty hatred for the 2023 movie Winnie The Pooh: Blood and Honey and wants to make sure that disgraceful movie gets taken down forever, and yes, her angel wings LITERALLY drip honey. She is also very great friends with Sora, Riku, Kairi and all their friends as well as Merlin and Pooh and all his friends of the 100 Acre Wood and is a very awesome sister to Aqua and Sora and Kairi and she is so happy for Sora and Kairi when they got married. She came to Royal Woods long ago, and she really trained Lincoln a lot about how to use the Keyblade and he'd quickly absorbed all that knowledge, and he became an expert in wielding the Keyblade and she also trained him on how to use the magic spells associated with the Keyblade, and she's also one of the Keyblade Knights formed by Carolina Keyblada, and like her fellow Keyblade Knights, she harbors a deep grudge against Xehanort for all of the pain and suffering that he caused in his quest to forge the X-Blade and use it to destroy the entire universe and remake it in his image, and she swore if he ever returns again, she would slay him right where he stands and see to it that all those who follow him shall follow him to The Black Gates.

Part 5 is where we are going to face Ultimate Electro and this one will be ELECTRIFYING!

See you next time.

INTO THE SPIDERVERSE PART 5

THE ELECTRIFYING POWER OF ELECTRO

Walking down an awesome and amazing street in the city was Nico, The Ripping Friends, Ellie Singh, Evelyn Burmingham, Jen Tennyson, Eddy, Yugi, Tea, Jaden, Jesse Anderson, Allenby Beardsley Knudson, The Hernandez Sisters, Yost Magma, Rin Nohara, Woz, Bai Tza, Sabrina Lorelai the Despair from The Dark Gene-Slammer, Albedo, The 1983 D&D Gang, Donbrothers, Irina Krafla the Granity Gene-slammer, Kora Lexxington, Olivia Houou, Nataša Marečková, Nalanie Nanthavong The Vorash Gene-Slammer, Brynja, Sissi Delmas, Anna Anyanova the Destiny HERO Dark Angel Gene-slammer, Daring Do, Lizzie Strong the Great Blue Windrunner Gene-slammer, Emam Reynolds the Living Tsunami Gene-slammer, Wendy Sapphira, Reggie Hjorleifsstræti the Five Headed Dragon Gene-Slammer, Qin, Miku Yuuki, Princess Anita, Granity, Rei Miyamoto, Saya Tekagi, Saeko Busujima, Shizuka Marimoto, Hibiki Riders, Agito Riders, Kabuto Riders, Den-O, Kiva, Decade, W, OOO, Fourze, Wizard Riders, Blade Riders, Faiz Riders, Gaim Riders, Drive Riders, Ghost Riders, Ex-Aid Riders, Build Riders, Zi-O Riders, Zero-One Riders, Saber Riders, Granity, Samurai Jack, Ashi and her sisters, Changeman, Jetman, Dairangers, Zenkaigers, Chloe Bourgeois, Shanan, Rita Loud, The Goths of Darkness, Zarya Moonwolf, Applejack, Apple Bloom, Twilight Sparkle & Friends, Sunny Starscout, Izzy Moonbow, Hitch Trailblazer, Pipp Petals, Zipp Storm, Misty Brightdawn, Wallflower Blush, Alice Kingsleigh, Rachel Stavenport, Kate Lloyd, Carol Pusateri, Hailey Helios, Kia, Jenna, Lina, May, Maria, Danica Metrois, Kaalia of The Vast, Varie, Sakura Valencia, Xenia the Xerneas, Bhavna Radhakrishnan the Xerneas Gene-Slammer, Bridgette, Eli, me, Sakura Knudson, Arrietty, Aylene Carter, Gabrielle, Littlefoot and friends, Fu, Nicole Knudson, Spiderman, Kaina Tsutsumi, Nick Logan, Sh'Lainn Blaze, Camie, Kaoruku Awata, Himiko, Ibara, Toru, Sirius, Tsuyu, Ochaco, Luz, Amity, Gus, Willow, Hunter, Felicia Wittebane, Carly Atlas, Misty Tredwell, Zuria,

Tony Jones, Edyn, Strag, Momo, Girl Jordan, Leeli, Sora Phaaze, Venus, Earth, Vinyl Scratch, Airazor, Rhinox, Cheetor, Rattrap, Tigatron, Janeen Aran, Lincoln, Leni, Laney, Lana, Lola, Lisa and Lily as well as Harpymon, Snow Ghost, Lightning Empress, Mzingo's Parliament, Wolfgang (Dino Fury) and Wizards (Spyro) As well as Orion, Rosty, Olga Astronomonov, Emeth, Daphne Blake and Thunder (Teen Titans) and the street was called Restaurant Lane and it was called that because of all the restaurants that were along the entire street on both sides.

Nico: Wow look at all these restaurants.

Xenia: Boy there are so many of them.

Me: Yep this is the restaurant street of the City and we call it Restaurant Lane. It's home to many of the restaurants from all over the country.

Nico: Boy so many of them. Vesuvius Pizza, Chili Dog-Topia, Creole Queen Suppertime, Fisherman's Wharf Seafood Buffet, wow look at them.

Qin: I know.

Varie: Boy it's so awesome.

Me: Yep. The best kinds of restaurants are at the end of the street. You're seeing the Fast Food Part of the street.

Nico: And this part of the street here must be for restaurants like Lynn's Table and the Krusty Krab.

Me: Right.

Qin: Cool!

Lola: Awesome. Everyone sure likes to eat here.

Nico: Yep.

Orion: Boy even Homer does.

(HUNGRY LIKE THE WOLF BY DURAN DURAN PLAYS)

We saw Homer eating everything from all the restaurants there.

Me: Boy he sure is hungry.

Orion: I'll say!

Nico: Orion, I want to thank you, Harpymon, and your teams for coming

Orion: Not a problem Nico. This will be so fun and cool.

Rosty: I'm really excited for this.

Me: I'm glad you are Rosty.

We saw many of our friends working on Restaurant Lane in their own amazing restaurants.

Nico: Wow look at all our friends working.

Camie: They sure are working really hard at making great food.

Laney: I'll say.

Lincoln: I have a feeling this is going to be a fun culinary adventure.

Qin: That would be so awesome.

Rosty: I agree there. I'm really excited about this too.

Laney: I am too.

We saw an awesome New Orleans Food restaurant that Leslie Tiana is running and Lisa Simpson is working there as a jazz musician for it and is helping a great band.

Me: Boy Lisa sure is doing a great job in a jazz band.

They were playing JAZZMAN BY BLEEDING GUMS MURPHY - (SEASON 6 EPISODE 22)

Lisa Simpson: (SINGING DIVINELY)

Lift me won't you lift me

Above the old routine

Make it nice

Play it clean

Jazzman!

When the Jazzman's testifyin',

A faithless man believes.

He can sing you into paradise,

Or bring you to your knees.

Jazzman, take my blues away,

Make my pain the same as yours with every change you play.

Jazzman, oh, Jazzman.

It was awesome seeing her play for everyone.

They were eating great food while listening to great Jazz talent from Lisa.

Nico: Boy everyone loves Lisa's singing.

Laney: They sure do. I play the saxophone myself and we both have talent even though people don't recognize it.

Me: That is true. We love your talents.

Camie: Yep.

Rosty: But that is still awesome.

We saw an Irish and Scottish Dance bar and Woody Woodpecker,

Scotsman and Luna Loud's Ancestor, Lena Loud were playing the bagpipes in an awesome Scotland band for the customers.

Me: Boy that is so cool that Scotsman, Lena and Woody are part of an awesome Scottish Band.

Qin: Boy that is so awesome.

They stopped.

Scotsman: (Scottish Accent) Top of the morning wee laddies!

Lena Loud: (Scottish Accent) Perfect day for a rescue on this Bonnie Scottish morn.

Me: It sure is guys! Great job with the band everyone!

Woody Woodpecker: Thanks guys! Good luck on the rescue!

Me: Thanks Woody! Awesome perfomance!

They waved as we left.

Nico: Rosty, I like that your name is short for Jack Frost

Rosty: Thanks Nico. It's really awesome.

Laney: Jackie Frost would get along great with you as a Jack Frost.

Rosty: She sure would and Jack Frost and Elsa think so too.

Me: Yeah.

Nico: But I hope you make sure not to get melted.

Rosty: Don't worry about that. We don't melt.

Me: Good.

Qin: Yeah.

Xenia: Thank goodness.

Me: Yeah. Wow! Yesterday's mission was one of the most explosive ever.

Nico: Boy no shit there!

Laney: 2099 Hobgoblin put up one doozy of a fight!

Me: Boy that was the most explosions we've seen from ANY version of Hobgoblin.

Qin: NO kidding.

Laney: Yeah.

Me: But Lori you did an absolutely awesome job yesterday.

Lori: Thank you J.D. That was literally so fun.

Nico: It sure was.

Harpymon: He was just as crazy as the Prime version before we got him into our ranks

Me: Boy that is an understatement. I think he was crazier than the Prime Version.

Taro: But I outlaughed him greatly!

Me: No one can OUTLAUGH you Taro.

Qin: Yeah that was awesome!

Taro: It sure was!

Camie: You got that right.

Twilight Sparkle: That is for sure. I don't want to start a rivalry between you Pinkie Pie.

Me: All of us are great laugh masters in our own way.

Luan: That is too true.

Xenia: Yep.

Me: But that was still so awesome!

Nico: And the most interesting part is that Alchemax built him.

Me: That was amazing to see.

Qin: Yep.

Me: And already have someone planted on the inside of Alchemax and she is getting all the intel on them she can. Soon she will reveal the truth.

Nico: Really? Who?

Me: Makina.

Nico: Oh right! She got to work on exposing the warden of the Vault. Now she is in Alchemax. Clever thinking.

Me: Yep.

Qin: This will be awesome.

Lisa Loud: I am keeping the Nanofiber wings of Hobgoblin as trophies

Me: Good idea Lisa.

SQUISH

Me: What the?

I stepped in a huge PUDDLE OF VOMIT!

Me: AW SICK!

We saw the whole STREET FLOODED WITH VOMIT!

Xenia: OH YUCK!

Camie: The whole street is covered in throw up!

Nico: Clean up on aisle whatever!

But then we saw 15 AMBULANCES drive down the street!

Me: Whoa!

Varie: Better go see what's up!

We ran after the ambulance. But something caught Lincoln's eye.

Lincoln: You guys head there! I'll catch up!

He saw a newspaper and he bought one for a quarter and took it and read it.

Lincoln: Hmm. (GASP!) Oh no! I got to tell everyone!

ZOOM!

We got to the gourmet district of Restaurant Lane and to our shock and HORROR WE SAW THOUSANDS OF PEOPLE HURLING THEIR GUTS OUT AND FLOODING THE ENTIRE STREET WITH VOMIT AND STOMACH CONTENTS!

Me: OH GOOD GOD!

Qin: All these people have food poisoning!

Nico: You think a fragment's causing this?

Me: I don't think so.

Eli: I don't sense anything.

I went over to a man.

Me: Sir what happened?

Man: I had a delicious bowl of ratatouille and then I got sick instantly with food poisoning. (VOMITS!)

Nico: WHOA!

Me: Oh man!

Lana went and got some food she found on a table.

Lana: It looks and tastes okay to me. (Eating ratatouille.) Mmm! I like it.

Me: You're a good girl eating your vegetables Lana. Hmm.

I took a fork and tasted it.

Me: (Eating) Hmm. I don't see what the…

But then I tasted something HORRIBLE and then spit it out!

Me: (SPITS) OH YUCK! Wait I know that taste anywhere. All this food was spiked with chum!

EVERYONE GASPED!

Lana: Awesome!

Lana was eating it.

Eli: I knew you would like it Lana.

Nico: No way Plankton did this!

Lincoln: I know who it is! Everyone, we have got ourselves a huge emergency!

Lincoln showed me a paper he bought.

Me: (Reading) "Disgraced Chef and Hot Tempered Hater of Friendship Guy Grazer Escapes From Prison! Vowing to get revenge on all restaurants by wiping out all of America's Restaurants. Saying that if he can't have a restaurant then NO ONE IN AMERICA is allowed to have one!?"

WE GASPED IN SHOCK!

Me: WHAT?! THAT FUCKER'S ESCAPED?! I'LL RIP HIM LIMB FROM LIMB!

Nico: HE DID THIS SAYING IF HE CAN'T HAVE A RESTAURANT, THEN NO ONE CAN?! I WILL END HIM!

Lincoln grabbed me and Nico by the collars of our shirts and bashed our heads together!

BONK!

We had birds circling around our heads and chirping.

Eli: HEY! I was going to do that!

Lincoln: Sorry Eli but Guys, I know you want to end him, but no. We're still going to smash his face in, bash his brains out of his head, and break his arms and legs.

Anna Anyanova: Yeah, that bastard snake asshole's going to get it. But, first, we better cure everyone that he poisoned with his chum-laced food.

Lincoln: Luckily, I have this made.

Lincoln took out a massive cauldron filled with a glowing rainbow liquid.

Lincoln: This is my special recipe: I call it Rainbow Nectar Soup: it's made from the nectar of Rainbow Flowers along with a drop of Cheryl Vesparina's Ambrosia honey, and just one serving of this soup will get everyone back in shape and healthy once more.

Nico: Wow!

Rita: We've seen Lincoln cook many delicious foods, and it made his dad cry tears of joy.

We gathered all those who were poisoned by Guy Grazer's chum-spiked food, and Lincoln poured the Rainbow Nectar Soup into bowls, and when they drank it, they suddenly became 100% better.

Man: Wow, this soup is so awesome! Thanks, Lincoln! And if you see Guy Grazer, please kick his ass!

Lincoln: (Smirks) Will do.

Nico: Talk about a fast cure, Linc, that soup of yours literally got everyone feeling much better now!

Me: Now, we can kick Guy Grazer's ass!

Lincoln: You said it.

Me: With pleasure.

Nico: Let's have it outside here.

Me: Good idea.

Lincoln: (Senses for Guy Grazer) AHA! Gotcha! Guy Grazer is 20 yards away and barreling towards us! He must've found out my Rainbow Nectar Soup cured everyone who ate his chum-spiked food, and now, he's out for blood. (Sensed Flip's musclebound thugs) Oh, you have got to be kidding me! FLIP!

Me: He sent more of his thugs at us again?!

Lincoln: Yep. (Sighs) Flip's going to go way too far one of these days.

Anna Anyanova: That mutant is really pissing me off!

Lincoln concentrated on Flip's army of armed musclebound thugs, and then, waves of red energy came right out of them and they screamed in agonizing pain, and the waves of red energy flowed into Lincoln and he was getting stronger and stronger and stronger still, and as soon as Lincoln was done, the thugs were all drained of all their energy and were all left as dried up corpses drained of their life forces, muscle mass, virility, and strength, and he sent them to The Black Gates. Then, we set our sights on Guy Grazer.

?: (NTH-DEGREE FUCKED UP ENRAGED SCREAM) KKKKKKNNNNNNNNUUUUUDDDDDSSSSOOOONNN!

Me: Yeah, fuck you too, asswipe!

Suddenly, we saw our target: Guy Grazer, and he was absolutely insane and crazy. He threw a bomb at us, but Lincoln made a massive and powerful diamond barrier protecting all of us and the bomb hit the barrier and exploded, but not a single dent was made. Grazer continued attacking the barrier in a fit of rage, first he tried shooting it with machine guns, but it didn't work, and then, he tried to hit it with his fists, and that didn't work either, but his fists were really bloody: HE WAS ABSOLUTELY OUT OF HIS MIND AS HE CONTINUED ATTACKING THE BARRIER AND TRYING TO KILL US!

I jumped out and kicked him down and punched him in the face! I knocked him down.

Me: YOU GOOD-FOR-NOTHING FUCKING EXCUSE FOR A CHEF! YOU WOULDN'T KNOW ABOUT GOOD COOKING IF IT CAME AND BIT YOU ON THE ASS!

Nico: YEAH YOU GOOD FOR NOTHING CHEF CHARLATAN!

Those words made Guy Grazer super mega angry and he continued attacking at me in a fit of untold rage.

I punched him all over the place!

Eli: Nice going, bro, now you've gone and really made him mad!

Me: Good. Let him get mad.

Maria: And you are NOT ruining our restaurant!

Me: Yeah you has been chef!

Guy Grazer: KNUDSON, KNUDSON, KNUDSON, KNUDSON! You have been nothing but a fucking thorn in my side and you always RUIN EVERYTHING I DO! Why?! I hate you J.D. Knudson! I HATE YOU MORE THAN FUCKING LIFE ITSELF! I HATE YOU MORE THAN EVERYONE ON THIS FUCKING PLANET! I HATE YOU MORE THAN EVERYONE IN THIS ENTIRE UNIVERSE! I never hated anyone or anything more than I hate you! I HATE YOU INFINITELY MORE THAN ANYONE OR ANYTHING TIMES A THOUSAND TRILLION INFINITIES! Why is it always you that must

hate my cooking, why must you stand in the way of my plans time after time, again and again?! WHY! YOU NO GOOD FUCKING SON OF A FUCKING MOTHERFUCKING BITCHI am getting so sick of the Knudson family sticking their nose where it doesn't belong! If it hadn't been for you then I would already be the greatest chef ever and be the best ever with my own restaurant! BUT NO! YOU JUST HAD TO RUIN EVERYTHING FOR ME! YOU MAKE ME SICK! I HATE YOU MORE THAN LIFE ITSELF! I HATE YOU! I HATE HATE HATE HATE HATE! I HATE HATE HATE HATE HATE HATE HATE YOU! HAAAAAAAAAAAAATEEE HAAAAAAAAAAAATEEEE! HAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAATTTTTTTTEEEEEEEEEEE

BUT THEN…

AN EXTREMELY MASSIVE AND INCREDIBLY INTENSELY POWERFUL RAINBOW FIRE EXPLOSION BLASTED OUT OF ME WITH INCREDIBLY DEVASTATING AND UNBELIEVABLE FORCE! THE EXPLOSION WAS SO INTENSELY POWERFUL THAT EVERYONE IN 300 UNIVERSES FELT IT AND THEN IT FORMED A MASSIVE JET OF RAINBOW FIRE AND IT FLEW OUT OF THE INFINITELY VAST WEB OF GALAXIES AND FORMED INTO A POWERFUL PHOENIX! IT CROWED INTENSELY WITH AMAZING POWER AND THEN THE FIRE PHOENIX WENT BACK TO EARTH AND I GOT AN INTENSELY POWERFUL SUPERCHARGE FROM HIS HATRED! I EMERGED WITH AN INTENSELY INCREDIBLY POWERFUL NEW RAINBOW OUTFIT!

Nico: WHOA! That villainous breakdown REALLY SUPERCHARGED J.D.!

Qin: HOLY CRAP!

Me: Thanks for the power boost you heartless food hater!

Nico: Maybe if you just made good food, you wouldn't be in this position!

Qin: Yeah! Your food has no love in it!

Laney: All food is made with love! You have no heart! Only hatred!

Camie: And that makes you nothing but a disgrace!

I teleported and shoved an entire bucket of chum down his throat and he swallowed it!

Nico: Uh oh.

I teleported back.

Laney: Is something supposed to happen?

Me: Wait for it.

(GUY'S STOMACH GRUMBLED!)

Guy Grazer: HULEEEEEEEEEEEHHHHHHHHHHHHHHH!

HE WAS HURLING HIS GUTS OUT!

Guy Grazer: WHAT THE FUCK DID YOU MAKE ME EAT!?

Me: Chum!

Guy Grazer: LEEEEEEEHHHHHHHH! Oh… Oh, God, why didn't anybody tell me… HULLLLLLLEEEEEEEEEEEEHHHHHHHHH! Oh, my God, my insides are on fir… LEEEEEEEEEEEEEEEEEEEEEEEEEEEEEEEEEEEHHHHHH! No, please… no more… no more, no… LEEEEEEEEEEEEEEEEEEHHHHHHHHHHHH! WHAT THE FUCK IS HAPPENING… GAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAALLLLLL! Get the phone! Call nine-one-on… HULEEEEEEEEEEEEEEEEEEHHHHH! Chef, Chef, Chef get in here… HULEEEEEEEEEEEEEEEEEEEEEEEEEEEEHHHHHH! Okay. I think it's all gone. I think it's… HULEEEEEEEEEEEEEEEEEEEEEEEEEEEHHHH! I don't wanna, I don't wanna… HULLLLEEEEEEEEEEEEEEEEEEEEHHH! LEEEEEEEEEEEEEEEEEEEEEEEHHHHH! LEEEEHHHHHHHHHHHHHHH! BLEEEEEEEEHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHH!

[The vomiting stops for a bit, and the whole area around him is covered in puke.]

Me: (Smirks) Who wants chowder?

Guy Grazer: HUUULLLLLLEEEEEEEEEEEEEEEEEEEEEEEEHHH!

HE PROJECTILE VOMITED ALL OVER!

Lincoln: I think this has gone on long enough.

Lincoln fired a diamond ball at Guy Grazer which hit him in the face and sent him flying into a tree and Lincoln deactivated the barrier and we stood ready to fight Guy Grazer, who got back up, but now he was even more out of control and completely bat-shit rage crazy insane!

Guy Grazer: IF I CAN'T HAVE A RESTAURANT, NO ONE IN AMERICA CAN!

Lincoln punched him hard in the face and knocked out his teeth.

Lincoln: That's because you're a poor excuse for a chef who has no talent in cooking and you have no business even being in the restaurant business. You're a convicted criminal and that's all you will ever be.

Me: And you're going right back to the stony lonesome for the rest of your life!

Becky: But, not before we break every last bone in your body.

Nico: Not so fun eating your own poison, is it?!

Qin: Yeah!

Suddenly, Becky's eyes turned neon green and she was surrounded by a rainbow energy aura with stars, leaves, plants, animals, dragons, phoenixes, and angels, she unholstered her massive greatsword from her back, and as she approached Guy Grazer, she left rainbow energy, stars, leaves, plants, animals, dragons, phoenixes, and angels with every step.

Becky: Words can't even describe how much I hate you so much, Grazer. You never had any sort of talent in cooking whatsoever, and

Lincoln's also right: you're a pathetic excuse for a chef who has no sort of business even being in the restaurant business when clearly your food is disgusting, and now, to find out you're at it again with poisoning people with your disgusting chum-spiked food to get revenge on all restaurants in America, you just crossed a serious line this time. You're going right back to prison, and this time, you're staying there until the day you die.

Suddenly, Becky was surrounded by a massive vortex of rainbow energy with stars, leaves, plants, and animals surrounding the vortex, there are dragons, phoenixes, and angels flying around the vortex, and in the vortex is a red phoenix with red eyes glaring at Guy Grazer: the red eyes of death.

Suddenly, The Unity Crystals on my J.D. Knudson's Universal Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Phoenix Greatsword of Universal Eternal Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Justice and The Unity Crystals on Lincoln Loud's massive Lincoln Loud's United Friendship Hinon's Eternal Friendship Almighty Cosmic Storm Greatsword of Universal Hope, Elemental Bravery, and Unbreakable Eternal Bonds glowed with very intense brightness, and then, The Unity Crystals fired a beam of light into Becky's massive greatsword, and then, it glowed, and then surrounding the massive vortex of rainbow energy with stars, leaves, plants, and animals surrounding the vortex, there are dragons, phoenixes, and angels flying around the vortex, and in the vortex is a red phoenix with red eyes glaring at Guy Grazer: the red eyes of death is a MASSIVE VORTEX OF RAINBOW LIGHT AND ENERGY AND FIRE, ICE, WATER, WIND, LIGHTNING, EARTH, LAVA, LIGHT, DARKNESS, CRYSTALS, WOOD, STARS, TIME, NATURE, GRAVITY, BLOOD, MAGIC, MOONLIGHT, RAINBOW CRYSTALS, RAINBOW SUPER LIGHTNING, RAINBOW FIRE, SAND, BLUE FIRE, BUBBLES, STEAM, NEBULONIC GAS, SUNS, AURORA, LIGHT MAGIC, DARK MAGIC, BLACK MAGIC, SATANIC MAGIC, MOONLIGHT, EXPLOSIONS, AND ATOMIC RADIATION EXPLODED OUT OF BECKY AND HER POWER WAS REALLY AND RAPIDLY INCREASING AT AN EXPONENTIAL RATE AT A MASSIVE LEVEL!

Nico: HOLY GREAT BALLS OF FIRE!

Me: THIS IS IT!

Lincoln: IT'LL START RAINING BLOOD AND VOMIT SOON, BRACE YOURSELVES! YOUR TIME'S FINALLY UP, YOU SORRY EXCUSE FOR A CHEF!

THEN, THE WORLD TREE ESTATE, THE TREE OF HARMONY, AND ALL OF THE POWERFUL LANDS OF EQUESTRIA GLOWED AND THEIR ENERGY FLOWED INTO BECKY! THEN, AS SOON AS THE VORTEX FADED, BECKY EMERGED FOREVER CHANGED!

THE LOUD HOUSE INSTRUMENTAL INTRO PLAYS

Becky grew to 7'9" in height, she has large gold metal bracers on her biceps and thighs, and she now has eleven large green orbs orbiting around her legs, she has the body of a goddess, she has green highlights in the bangs of her short neck-length red hair, she has neon green eyes and a rainbow energy aura with stars, plants, leaves, animals, dragons, phoenixes, and angels surrounding her, she has a green dragon emblazoned on her forehead and Third Eye with green iris, she has on dragon earrings with green gems for eyes and holding the Plant and Eternity Kanjis in its claws, she has on her Crystal Necklace of the Buddha with green gems embedded in the gold leaf links, green crystal links and a green dragon-shaped Element of Harmony and on the bottom of the Element of Harmony is a dragon with green gems for eyes and holding the Plant and Eternity Kanjis in its claws, Becky has on a sleeveless green striped shirt, black pants, sandals, and long white sleeveless trenchcoat with stars, plants, leaves, animals, dragons, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails and on the back of the trenchcoat is a dragon surrounded by plants, leaves, animals, and stars. Suddenly, Becky felt a sharp pain on her back, and then, massive red angel wings with green tips on the large red feathers grew and sprouted out from her back, Becky has on a Ring of The Phoenix with large red gem with a heart-shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger and a Star Sapphire Corps ring on her left ring finger, and she has on green fingerless gloves with the symbol of The Loud House on the back and Stone of Gelel embedded on her left hand.

Suddenly, Becky's massive greatsword and all the other

greatswords and swords she'd gotten began merging and they were surrounded by a kaleidoscope of rainbow energy, stars, plants, leaves, animals, dragons, phoenixes, and angels, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Becky's Nature Firestorm Konohanasakuya-Hime Japanese Greatsword of Japanese Nature Dragon Justice, it's a brand-new large greatsword with embedded colored gems and Konohanasakuya-Hime, The Tree Blossom Blooming Princess etched on the 7'6" massive, wide, double-edged red blade, large green dragon heads for the crossguard, large white angel faces built into both sides of the hilt and large green gems embedded in the foreheads, longer midnight black handle, four green dragon heads with red gems for eyes and large blue gems in their mouths and a large angel head with green gems for eyes and red gem in its mouth on the bottom of the phoenix heads for the pommel, she has on her large gold Bracers of the Champions of The Universe with large green gems on her wrists and Dragon Ball Bracelet on her left Bracer, large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with gold angel head with green gems for eyes and a large green gem in its mouth for the belt buckle on her waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on her right hip and Eater of Sins revolver holstered on her left hip. There's a green kanji below the dragon that said, "Becky, Awesome Friend of Lori Loud, Dana, Jackie, Mandee, and Carol Pusateri, Older Sister of Paige, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True Goddess of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Savior of The Loud House and Michigan, True Immortal Hero, Destroyer and Slayer of Evil, Deranged, Murderous, Ruthless, and Sadistic Bastards, Amazing and Powerful Student of Amazing and Powerful Teachers, Archenemy of Rich Texan and Lego Atrocitus, Amazing Member of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Emissary and Champion of Konohanasakuya-Hime the Tree Blossom Blooming Princess, Defender of The Loud House and The Loud Family, and Master of

Plants, Animals, Fire, and Dragons"

ベッキー、ロリ・ラウドの素晴らしい友人、ダーナ、ジャッキー、マンディー、そしてキャロル・プサテリ、ペイジの姉、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の保護者、擁護者、救世主、友情の力と要素のマスター、天上のゼルナガの怒りのマスター、ブラック・ゲートのマスター、究極の善の究極の力、真実の真の女神、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠、正直、寛大、優しさ、無私、勇気、そして信頼、宇宙への希望の大使であり灯台、騒々しい家とミシガンの救世主、真の不滅のヒーロー、破壊者であり悪の殺し屋、錯乱した、殺人的、冷酷でサディスティックなろくでなし、驚くべき強力な驚くべき強力な教師の生徒、リッチ・テキサンとレゴ・アトロシトゥスの宿敵、チーム・ラウド・フェニックス・ストームの素晴らしいメンバー、木の花咲くや姫の使者でありチャンピオン、ラウド・ハウスとラウド・ファミリーの擁護者、そして植物、動物、火、そして龍のマスター

Suddenly, Becky's immense blue protective aura transformed into an immense protective rainbow aura with elements swirling around it, she'd transformed into her ultimate transformation.

Becky has transformed into SUPER ANGEL-DRAGON-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA DIVINE KONOHANASAKUYA-HIME JAPANESE PLANT MASTER GODDESS DRAGON PHOENIX ANGEL OF DIVINE COSMIC KONOHANASAKUYA-HIME JAPANESE PLANT MASTER GODDESS DRAGON PHOENIX ANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE COSMIC KONOHANASAKUYA-HIME JAPANESE PLANT MASTER GODDESS DRAGON PHOENIX ANGEL LOVE!

We were really amazed by Becky's Super Angel-Dragon-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga transformation, but when Guy Grazer saw it, he went mad and ran at her to kill her, but Becky fired a massive barrage of rainbow energy blasts, stars, plants, leaves, animals, dragons, phoenixes, and angels, and they hit Guy Grazer and knocked him down. He got back up, but now, he was even angrier than ever and his eyes turned blood red!

Becky: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Harmonious United

Friendship Celestial Eternal Japanese Konohanasakuya-Hime Nature Dragon Phoenix Angel and Divine Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Celestial Eternal Japanese Konohanasakuya-Hime Nature Dragon Phoenix Angel Love) You've had this coming for a long time.

Lincoln: You're going right back to prison, Guy Grazer, and we'll make sure that you never ever try to escape ever again.

Crystal Lullaby: But, not before we give you a proper beating for everything that you've done.

Me: You're heading right for Hell, asshole!

Nico: There's nowhere for you to run!

Eli: Try to ruin all restaurants in America, will you? You better be ready to pay the price for what you tried to do!

Me: And it's GOING TO HURT really bad!

Suddenly, Crystal Lullaby's grayish sap green eyes turned neon grayish sap green eyes and she was surrounded by a light arctic bluish gray energy aura with stars, crystals, music notes, soundwaves, moonlight, magic, and Alicorns, she unholstered her massive Crystal Lullaby's Alicorn Eternal Magical Moonlight Crystal Song Friendship Greatsword of Eternal Moonlight Love and Crystal Song Harmony from her back, and as she approached The Harvester, she left light arctic bluish gray energy, stars, crystals, music notes, soundwaves, moonlight, magic, and Alicorns with every step.

Crystal Lullaby: There's absolutely no words that can describe how much I hate you so much, Guy Grazer, and Becky was right about every single word she said about you. Now, it's high time we make you pay for what you've done in making everyone eat your disgusting chum-spiked food.

Suddenly, Crystal Lullaby was surrounded by a massive vortex of light arctic bluish gray energy with stars, moonlight, music notes, crystals, soundwaves, and magic surrounding the vortex, there's an

Alicorn flying around the vortex, and in the vortex is a arctic gray blue phoenix with red eyes glaring at Guy Grazer: the red eyes of eternal death.

Suddenly, The Unity Crystals on my J.D. Knudson's Universal Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Phoenix Greatsword of Universal Eternal Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Justice and The Unity Crystals on Lincoln Loud's massive Lincoln Loud's United Friendship Hinon's Eternal Friendship Almighty Cosmic Storm Greatsword of Universal Hope, Elemental Bravery, and Unbreakable Eternal Bonds glowed with very intense brightness, and then, they fired a beam of light into Crystal Lullaby's massive Crystal Lullaby's Alicorn Eternal Magical Moonlight Crystal Song Friendship Greatsword of Eternal Moonlight Love and Crystal Song Harmony, and then, it glowed, and then surrounding the massive vortex of light arctic bluish gray energy with stars, moonlight, music notes, crystals, soundwaves, and magic surrounding the vortex, there's an Alicorn flying around the vortex, and in the vortex is a arctic gray blue phoenix with red eyes glaring at Guy Grazer: the red eyes of eternal death is a MASSIVE VORTEX OF RAINBOW LIGHT AND ENERGY AND FIRE, ICE, WATER, WIND, LIGHTNING, EARTH, LAVA, LIGHT, DARKNESS, CRYSTALS, WOOD, STARS, TIME, NATURE, GRAVITY, BLOOD, MAGIC, MOONLIGHT, RAINBOW CRYSTALS, RAINBOW SUPER LIGHTNING, RAINBOW FIRE, SAND, BLUE FIRE, BUBBLES, STEAM, NEBULONIC GAS, SUNS, AURORA, LIGHT MAGIC, DARK MAGIC, BLACK MAGIC, SATANIC MAGIC, MOONLIGHT, EXPLOSIONS, AND ATOMIC RADIATION EXPLODED OUT OF HER AND HER POWER WAS REALLY AND RAPIDLY INCREASING AT AN EXPONENTIAL RATE AT A MASSIVE LEVEL!

THEN, THE WORLD TREE ESTATE, THE TREE OF HARMONY, AND ALL OF THE POWERFUL LANDS OF EQUESTRIA GLOWED AND THEIR ENERGY FLOWED INTO CRYSTAL LULLABY! THEN, AS SOON AS THE VORTEX FADED, CRYSTAL LULLABY EMERGED FOREVER CHANGED!

(MOONLIGHT ON HAVASU CREEK BY NICHOLAS GUNN PLAYS)

Crystal Lullaby grew to 7'9" in height, she has metal gold bracers on her biceps and thighs, and she now has eleven light arctic bluish

gray orbs orbiting around her legs, she has the body of a goddess, she has light arctic bluish gray highlights in the bangs of her long light purple and light violet hair, she has neon grayish sap green eyes and a light arctic bluish gray energy aura with stars, crystals, music notes, soundwaves, moonlight, magic, and Alicorns surrounding her, she has an Alicorn with a star, crystal, and crescent moon emblazoned on her forehead and Third Eye with sap green iris, she has on Alicorn earrings with arctic blue gems for eyes and the Love, Crystal, Moon, and Eternity Kanjis in its horns, she also has an Alicorn with arctic blue gems for eyes and the Love, Crystal, Moon, and Eternity Kanjis in its horn for the second pendant on the bottom of her Element of Harmony, along with the gold Thunderbird pendant of her Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love necklace with arctic blue crystal links from her merged Crystal Necklace of the Buddha and arctic blue gems on the gold lightning bolts, and she also has on her new white and gold accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker Necklace of Eternal Love, Crystal Lullaby has on a long-sleeved purple sweater, purple plaid skirt, blue shoes with crystal buckles, and long sleeveless white trenchcoat with stars, crystals, music notes, soundwaves, moonlight, magic, and Alicorns on the coattails, and on the back is an Alicorn surrounded by stars and on top of its horn is a crystal cluster with the crescent moon behind music notes. Suddenly, Crystal Lullaby felt a sharp pain on her back, and then, massive light arctic bluish gray angel wings with purple tips on the light arctic bluish gray feathers grew and sprouted out from her back, her long light purple and light violet tail grew much longer for her new body, and her light arctic bluish gray horn on her head grew longer. Crystal Lullaby has on her Ring of the Phoenix with large purple gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger and Star Sapphire Corps ring on her left ring finger, and she has her cutie mark on her right shoulder and Stone of Gelel embedded in her left hand.

Suddenly, Crystal Lullaby's massive Crystal Lullaby's Alicorn Eternal Magical Moonlight Crystal Song Friendship Greatsword of Eternal Moonlight Love and Crystal Song Harmony and all the greatswords and swords she'd gotten began merging together, and they were surrounded by a kaleidoscope of light arctic bluish gray energy, stars, crystals, music notes, soundwaves, moonlight, magic, and Alicorns, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Crystal

Lullaby's Crystal Song Alicorn Eternal Magical Moonlight Crystal Song Friendship Greatsword of Eternal Moonlight Love and Crystal Song Harmony, it's a brand-new large greatsword with embedded light arctic bluish gray gems and her cutie mark and stars etched on the 7'6" massive, wide, double-edged gold blade, large gold alicorn heads for the crossguard, large white angelic faces built into both sides of the hilt with large purple gems embedded in the foreheads, longer midnight black handle, four large gold alicorn heads with purple gems for eyes and large unicorn head with purple gems for eyes and large fuchsia gem in its mouth on the bottom of the Alicorn heads for the pommel, she has on her large gold Bracers of The Champions of The Universe with purple gems on her wrists and Dragon Ball Bracelet on her left Bracer, her large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with an Alicorn for the belt buckle with purple gems for the eyes and a large violet gem in its collar for the belt buckle on her waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on her right hip, Eater of Sins revolver holstered on her left hip, and fuchsia Crystal Saber holstered on her left hip. There's a purple kanji below the alicorn that said, "Crystal Lullaby, Alicorn Princess of Moonlight Songs, Loving Future Wife of Lincoln Loud, Archenemy of Golden Homunculus, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True Goddess of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Destroyer and Slayer of Evil, Deranged, Murderous, Ruthless, and Sadistic Bastards, Amazing and Powerful Student of Amazing and Powerful Teachers, Destroyer of The Doomsday Twenty-Three and Queen Opaline, Defender of Equestria, Ponyville, and Canterlot, Member of The Knights of The Friendship Table, and Master of Crystals, Moonlight, Songs, Magic, and Alicorns"

クリスタルの子守唄、月光の歌のアリコーン・プリンセス、リンカーン・ラウドの愛する未来の妻、ゴールデン・ホムンクルスの宿

敵、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の守護者、擁護者、そして救世主、宇宙への希望の大使であり灯台、友情とエレメントの力のマスター、天界のゼルナガの怒りのマスター、ブラック・ゲートのマスター、究極の善の究極の力、真実、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直さ、寛大さ、優しさ、無私の心、勇気、信頼の真の女神、悪、錯乱した、殺人的、冷酷でサディスティックなろくでなしの破壊者および殺害者、驚くべき強力な教師の驚くべき強力な生徒、終末の23の破壊者、およびクイーン・オパーリン、エクエストリア、ポニービル、カンタロットの擁護者、フレンドシップ・テーブル騎士団のメンバー、クリスタル、ムーンライト、ソング、マジック、アリコーンのマスター

Suddenly, Crystal Lullaby's immense blue protective aura transformed into an immense protective rainbow aura with elements swirling around it, she'd transformed into her ultimate transformation.

Crystal Lullaby has transformed into SUPER ANGEL-CRYSTAL SONG MOONLIGHT ALICORN PRINCESS-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA COSMIC STARSTORM MAGIC CRYSTAL MOONLIGHT SONG MELODIOUS FRIENDSHIP ALICORN PRINCESS ANGEL OF DIVINE COSMIC STARSTORM MAGIC INDIA CRYSTAL MOONLIGHT SONG MELODIOUS FRIENDSHIP ALICORN PRINCESS ANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE COSMIC STARSTORM MAGIC CRYSTAL MOONLIGHT SONG MELODIOUS FRIENDSHIP ALICORN PRINCESS ANGEL LOVE!

We were amazed by Crystal Lullaby's Super Angel-Crystal Song Moonlight Alicorn Princess-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga and when Lincoln saw her, he had an atomic red blush on his face, hearts in his eyes, and his nose was bleeding. But, when Guy Grazer saw it, he lost his mind and ran at her to kill her with a knife, but Crystal Lullaby fired a massive barrage of light arctic bluish gray energy, stars, crystals, music notes, soundwaves, moonlight, magic, and Alicorns, and they hit Guy Grazer and he got burned bad. He got back up, but now, he was even angrier and crazier than ever!

Nico: (TRULY AMAZED) Whoa… !

Me: (TRULY AMAZED) Incredible… !

Eli: (AMAZED) So awesome!

Lincoln: (TRULY AMAZED BEYOND IMAGINATION) That's so awesome! Crystal Lullaby's transformed into her Super Angel-Crystal Song Moonlight Alicorn Princess-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga form, and what you tried to do to her, now you're really heading for Hell now!

Crystal Lullaby: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The United Friendship Divine Cosmic Starstorm Crystal Melodious Moonlight Song Alicorn Princess Angel and Divine United Friendship Divine Cosmic Crystal Melodious Moonlight Song Alicorn Princess Angel Love) For sure. Let's get him, Linky!

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's United Friendship Hinon's Eternal Friendship Almighty Cosmic Storm Greatsword of Universal Hope, Elemental Bravery, and Unbreakable Eternal Bonds from his wider and muscular back, and he transformed into Super Angel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Buffalo-Vampire-Werewolf-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Universal Elemental Cosmic Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix Angel of Divine Universal Elemental Cosmic Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix Mythological Justice and Divine Universal Elemental Cosmic Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix Mythological Hope, and he joined Crystal Lullaby and Becky, and so did we as we also unholstered our massive greatswords and transformed.

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix Angel and Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Friendship, Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You should've stayed in prison where you belong, Grazer, but when you decided to break out to get revenge again, you've basically left us no choice but to break your arms and legs!

Me: That's right!

?: Hey, did you think you're starting the party without me?

Suddenly, we saw a beautiful and super sexy girl with long crimson red hair, blue eyes, she was tall at 7'0" in height, she has the body of a goddess and large breasts, fair skin, red hairband, necklace with red gem pendant, she has massive and beautiful crimson red angel wings with red lightning bolt with Red Ranger tattoo on her right arm, white bridal gloves, and she's dressed in a sleeveless crimson red top, crimson red skirt, crimson red knee-high high heeled boots with butterfly buckles, and long white sleeveless trenchcoat with stars, crimson red fires, Red Rangers, and angels on the coattails and on the back is a red lightning bolt with all the Red Rangers surrounding it in a circle, and in her right hand is the Fire Smasher, Jayden's weapon.

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix Angel and Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Friendship, Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) (GASPS) Tracey Burrows, Embodiment of The Red Rangers!

Me: Wait, what?! She's the…?!

Nico: Embodiment of all the Red Rangers?! OH MAN!

Eli: WHOA!

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix Angel and Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Friendship, Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) I knew we'd meet you here, and we certainly wouldn't think of starting the battle without you.

Lincoln, Crystal Lullaby, Becky, and Tracey Burrows went after Guy Grazer who's now gone Nth Degree Fucked-Up Super Crazy, and they fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow energy, light arctic

bluish gray energy, crimson red energy, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, pumpkins, dark lightning, pumpkin fire, swords, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Twin-Tailed Comets, Golems, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Elemental Phoenixes, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Mythological Animals, Mammoths, Pegasi, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, and Mermaids at Guy Grazer and they exploded with incredible power as they hit him.

Nico: How about a knuckle sandwich?!

KRAPOW!

Nico punched him square in the face and bashed him down.

Lincoln: First this!

Lincoln fired a wave of gold energy.

I then punched Guy in the chest and then…

KRABBBBBBBBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO

A massive explosion of energy blasted out and he had HIS ENTIRE CHEST BLASTED OPEN AND HE HIT A FIRE HYDRANT! He was a bloody mess. But then a HUGE pile of gold bars as big as a massive number of restaurants exploded out of him and he was healed up.

Qin: WHOA! The Gessius Flores Vengeance Curse?

Lincoln: Yep.

Then, they attacked him with their massive greatswords leaving scars on him and Lincoln left many more with his gold claws and firing energy slashes from his gold claws and he, Crystal Lullaby, Becky, and Tracey Burrows attacked him with punches, kicks, and karate chops and they're mega-painful because of their superhuman strength, along with elemental blasts, and this was really really really driving Guy Grazer mad and he was becoming EVEN MORE ANGRIER BY THE SECOND! THEN, HE LITERALLY TURNED INTO AN OUT-OF-CONTROL RABID DOG AND HE WAS FOAMING AT THE MOUTH EVEN MORE!

Guy Grazer: (NTH-DEGREE FUCKED-UP SUPER MEGA ENRAGED SCREAM) I'LL KILL YOU ALL!

Tracey then decided to attack him by herself, and she displayed the powers of all 47 years of Red Rangers in her. First, she used the powers of Jayden Shiba and she fired a slash of fire energy with a swing of her Fire Smasher and it hit Guy Grazer, then, she used the powers of Troy Burrows and Shane Clarke she fired a blast of red winds and the wind gusts turned into a tornado and it really shredded Guy Grazer.

Then, she used the powers of Carter Grayson and she fired red spectral energy blasts from her Fire Smasher. Then, she used the powers of Nick Russell and Leanbow and she fired a blast of red magic and fire and Guy Grazer got burned bad, then, she used the powers of Tommy Oliver, T.J. Johnson, Leo Corbett, Scott Truman, Mack Hartford, Jack Landors, Sky Tate, and Andros and she fired a blast of red energy and stars which hit Guy Grazer and he seriously got hit hard, then, she used the powers of Wes Collins and Eric Meyers and she fired red time blasts which hit Guy Grazer and he looked like an old man and she slashed at him with her Fire Smasher, and he returned to normal.

Then, she used the powers of Casey Rhodes and Devon Daniels, and she fired red energy that took the form of the tiger and cheetah and they tore Guy Grazer's jumpsuit with their claws, then, she used the powers of Connor McKnight, Tyler Navarro, and Zayto and fired red energy which took the form of T-Rexes and they bashed Guy

Grazer with their tails, and finally, she used the powers of Brody Romero and fired red energy shurikens which pinned Guy Grazer to a tree.

Me: HOLY CRAP!

Nico: INCREDIBLE!

Then, the Red Power Rangers all arrived.

Then, they attacked him with their massive greatswords leaving scars on him and Lincoln left many more with his gold claws and firing energy slashes from his gold claws and he, Crystal Lullaby, Becky, and Tracey Burrows attacked him with punches, kicks, and karate chops and they're mega-painful because of their superhuman strength, along with elemental blasts, and this was really really really driving Guy Grazer mad and he was becoming EVEN MORE ANGRIER BY THE SECOND! THEN, HE LITERALLY TURNED INTO AN OUT-OF-CONTROL RABID DOG AND HE WAS FOAMING AT THE MOUTH EVEN MORE!

Guy Grazer: (NTH-DEGREE FUCKED-UP SUPER MEGA ENRAGED SCREAM) I'LL KILL YOU ALL!

Tracey then decided to attack him by herself, and she displayed the powers of all 47 years of Red Rangers in her. First, she used the powers of Jayden Shiba and she fired a slash of fire energy with a swing of her Fire Smasher and it hit Guy Grazer, then, she used the powers of Troy Burrows and Shane Clarke she fired a blast of red winds and the wind gusts turned into a tornado and it really shredded Guy Grazer.

Then, she used the powers of Carter Grayson and she fired red spectral energy blasts from her Fire Smasher. Then, she used the powers of Nick Russell and Leanbow and she fired a blast of red magic and fire and Guy Grazer got burned bad, then, she used the powers of Tommy Oliver, T.J. Johnson, Leo Corbett, Scott Truman, Mack Hartford, Jack Landors, Sky Tate, and Andros and she fired a blast of red energy and stars which hit Guy Grazer and he seriously got hit hard, then, she used the powers of Wes Collins and Eric Meyers and she fired red time blasts which hit Guy Grazer and he

looked like an old man and she slashed at him with her Fire Smasher, and he returned to normal.

Then, she used the powers of Casey Rhodes and Devon Daniels, and she fired red energy that took the form of the tiger and cheetah and they tore Guy Grazer's jumpsuit with their claws, then, she used the powers of Connor McKnight, Tyler Navarro, and Zayto and fired red energy which took the form of T-Rexes and they bashed Guy Grazer with their tails, and finally, she used the powers of Brody Romero and fired red energy shurikens which pinned Guy Grazer to a tree.

We were absolutely amazed!

Me: HOLY CRAP!

Nico: INCREDIBLE!

Eli: UNBELIEVABLE!

Nico: I wonder if there are Embodiments of the Ranger teams?

Me: I'm sure there are. But that would be so cool!

Then, the Red Power Rangers all arrived.

Tommy Oliver: We just saw the explosions, what was…? (Sees Tracey Burrows) Oh man, it's Tracey.

Jayden: Tracey Burrows, I knew we'd run into her.

Then, Lincoln tied Guy Grazer up in a red energy straitjacket and threw him in a prison van that took him straight back to prison. We all cheered as Lincoln, Becky, and Crystal Lullaby holstered their massive greatswords on their backs and powered down, and Crystal Lullaby's new body, clothes, weapons, jewelry, Third Eye, longer light purple and light violet tail, longer light arctic bluish gray horn, and massive light arctic bluish gray angel wings are permanent, and Becky's new body, clothes, weapons, jewelry, Third Eye, and massive red angel wings are permanent.

Becky: Have fun rotting back in prison.

Suddenly, Crystal Lullaby felt wobbly and she was about to faint, but Lincoln caught her in his massive and powerful muscular arms.

Lincoln: You okay, Crystal?

Crystal Lullaby: I'm a little dizzy from that, but I'm okay.

Me: Now, you know how we felt. But, that was so awesome, you guys really gave that crazy prick the violent beating of his life.

Nico: You got that right. Plus, we ran into one of your Guardian Angels here, and it turns out she's the Embodiment of all the Red Rangers from 47 years.

Becky: We certainly were surprised to see her here.

Crystal Lullaby: And she really laid quite the beatdown on Guy Grazer.

Suddenly, Crystal Lullaby wrapped her arms around Lincoln's wider and muscular back, as her chest pressed against Lincoln's massive pecs and her stomach pressed against his eight-pack abs, which'd brought an atomic red blush to Lincoln's face, and he wrapped his abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms around her waist, which took her by surprise and brought an atomic red blush to their faces. Then, as Lincoln leaned down to Crystal Lullaby's face, they kissed passionately as she moved her arms, and then, placed her hands on Lincoln's massive pecs, and behind them was a Thunderbird, Phoenix, Dragon, Mermaid, Angel, Fairy, Succubus, and Alicorn flying in the air, and we saw a herd of Buffalo and many animals running across the field, along with elemental forces and crystal clusters growing around them and we cheered wildly. Then, Lincoln and Crystal Lullaby sucked in and absorbed the crystal clusters and elements and they came back to us as the display vanished.

Me: So, are you going to introduce us to your Guardian Angel?

Lincoln: Right. This is Tracey Burrows, Embodiment of The Red Power Rangers, she's my Guardian Angel from Harwood County, and she has 47 years of all the Red Power Rangers in her and she's

extremely powerful and she even knows how to use the skills and powers of all of the Red Power Rangers from over 47 years in her arsenal along with their weapons. She came to Royal Woods long ago and met me when we were ten years old. One day, Tracey was walking home from school when she heard a loud scream coming from The Loud House, she ran there at once to see me running in fright and with severe bruises and knife wounds on me, and she soon found out who it was that did the dirty deed: Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, and Luan who were on another bloody rampage again. They ran at her with the knives they used to hurt me and they were going to kill us both, but Tracey used her massive arsenal of skills and techniques and she overpowered and knocked those five harpies out, and she threw them to Mom and Dad who grounded them for eighteen weeks and the siblings threw them in a metal container to keep them away from me and the rest of them as well. She cleaned up my physical wounds and hugged me and I hugged her as I cried, it really wounded her to see me go through that kind of torment and pain. She then told me about her, and when I found out she's The Embodiment of all the Red Power Rangers, I fainted from stunning amazement. Plus, I alone found out she's the sister of Troy Burrows, the Red Megaforce Ranger and that she'd also met the previous Red Rangers and she hates Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, and Luan with a blazing passion because of their heartlessness towards me, and she swore if they were to do this sort of thing to me once again, she would have them sent to prison and a mental asylum for the rest of their lives.

My jaw and Nico's literally dropped to the floor.

CLANG! CLANG!

Eli closed our jaws.

Me: Oh man… , I… , I can't believe it! So, in addition to being the powerful Embodiment of all the Red Rangers from 47 years, she's also the sister of Troy Burrows?!

Nico: That really is so awesome!

Lincoln: Yep, and you now have a special look at who we're going to meet after the Keyblade Knights, and now that you're here, Tracey.

Sheila and Tom came.

They arrested Guy Grazer.

Sheila: We'll take it from here guys.

Tom: Back to the stony lonesome for you Grazer!

They loaded him in.

Lincoln went up to and hugged Tracey Burrows in his abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms, he leaned his head down the right side of her neck, and he slowly bit her and he fed on her blood, and we saw his rainbow energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flare up as he gained a massive power boost and he also gained the very same powers as her, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more, and his massive white angel wings with aurora and orange tips spread out and glow. He then slowly unlatched his fangs from her neck as her neck healed and the puncture marks sealed up, and he also kissed where he bit her.

Tracey Burrows: Wow, you're still just as gentle as ever when you feed on one of your Guardian Angels, Lincoln.

Suddenly, an Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love appeared on Tracey Burrows' neck with crimson red gems on the gold lightning bolts and crimson red crystal links from her merged Crystal Necklace of The Buddha along with a white and gold-accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love on her neck.

Tracey Burrows: (Surprised) Lincoln, are these…?!

Lincoln: Yep, that's an Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love and an Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love, which means you're now part of my harem and my many future wives, Tracey Burrows.

Tracey Burrows had a smile on her face and tears in her eyes and she jumped Lincoln and proceeded to kiss him on his face, lips, massive muscled body, and eight-pack abs, and he also returned it,

and we cheered for them.

Nico: Thanks, Tracey.

Tracey Burrows: No problem Nico. That was a Super Mega Win.

Troy Burrows: That's my awesome sister!

Me: Troy you never told us that your sister was one of Lincoln's Guardian Angels.

Troy Burrows: You never asked. But yeah she is a true force to be reckoned with.

Qin: She sure is.

Nico: Boy that is for sure.

Tracey Burrows: I heard so much about what my brother and his team have been doing with all of you guys and I'm so proud of them for doing all that with you.

Me: Your brother and his team have been one of the most amazing and most awesome helpful teams ever. We met them when we were in our last days of school and they showed us that they had over 35 years of teams back then before we expanded with more of the Super Sentai Teams coming up.

Nico: Yep.

Me: Yeah no kidding.

Tracey Burrows: And I heard all about Jason David Frank's death! That was awful!

Me: It sure was!

We took off our hats and put our hands on our hearts and had a moment of silence for him. He will never be forgotten.

Tracey Burrows: That was a massive shock for me!

Me: It was a massive shock for many of us and all Power Ranger

Fans everywhere!

Sunny Starscout: Yeah we got the news when we were about to head into battle with Opaline.

Xenia: No kidding!

Nico: But we vowed to honor the destruction of Lord Zedd and Rita in his memory.

Tracey Burrows: Good idea.

Nico: We're collecting fragments of a mystical artifact. Wanna help us out with that?

Tracey Burrows: The Tablet of Order and Chaos. Yeah I heard about that. I would be honored.

Nico: Cool.

Maria: You're bound to see lots of Morphs from your brothers team during the whole thing

Tracey Burrows: I'm really looking forward to it.

Me: You will love it. Also the Kamen Riders help out too.

Tracey Burrows: Awesome!

Hitoshi: You're going to love seeing us in action too.

Souto: We helped the Super Sentai Teams from time to time over the years.

Me: Yep and the Kamen Riders all helped us out during the 20 Days of Darkness.

Tracey Burrows: That's what I was hearing! Oh and I have someone here with me for this.

Out came Takeshi Hongo A.K.A. Kamen Rider! The First Kamen Rider from 1971!

Me: (GASP) Takeshi Hongo!

Takeshi Hongo: Been a long time since we saw each other J.D.

Me: It has been a while. We owe you big time for helping us out during day 1 of the 20 Days of Darkness.

Takeshi Hongo: I'm glad I could help you guys out.

Nico: Thanks for coming back.

Takeshi Hongo: Anytime Nico. I'm so sorry you guys had to go through all that.

Me: It's all right Takeshi.

Nico: But we're glad you helped us.

Takeshi Hongo: Yeah. But if you guys ever run into my teammate from Kamen Rider Black that story will really make you cry.

Me: Oh boy. Kamen Rider Black from 1987. I heard that was the darkest version out of them.

Nico: And we're also meeting the Embodiments of Dopants.

Takeshi Hongo: That's what I was hearing. That is so cool that you're meeting them. Oh speaking of which. I saw dark versions of Liar, Invisible, Spider, Taboo, Bat, Puppeteer, Jewel Dopant including Snow Ghost and Harpymon.

WE GASPED!

Qin: Whoa!

Me: I remember those Dopants. Some of those we battled during Nuju's Ambassador Missions.

Eli: Wow! And he is right! I sense them. Also they are 4 people.

Me: Whoa!

Nico: Who do we call for that?

Me: Lets see. Yi, Hannah Cheddar, Julia Vendettia, Engagement Ring Princess, Winter Varyona, Veronica Keiron and Nemesis Prime (Beast Wars).

Nico: COOL!

Qin: Awesome!

Takeshi Hongo: This will be interesting to see.

Laney: You're going to love it Takeshi.

Philip: For the first Kamen Rider from 1971 it will be fun.

Me: Yep. Oh guys! I just got word that Kamen Rider Geats finishes their adventures on August 27th next month.

Nico: COOL!

Qin: Can't wait to meet them.

Me: So if we ever resume our ambassador missions, lets have Himiko Toga be an ambassador for it.

Himiko: Me?! Whoa! I would be honored.

Nico: Awesome.

Maria called them in and in swirls of elements came Yi, Hannah Cheddar, Julia Vendettia, Engagement Ring Princess, Winter Varyona, and Veronica Keiron.

Yi: Hey, guys!

Me: Awesome you came.

Then a rumble was heard and then came a huge mammoth! And it was NEMESIS PRIME of Beast Wars.

Nemesis Prime: I'm here guys. Ready for action.

Qin: Cool.

Me: We'll take the Ambassador Missions into consideration. Just give us some time on that.

Qin: Yeah.

Himiko: Okay then.

Nico: There they are!

We then saw Another Liar, Invisible, Spider, Taboo, Bat, Puppeteer and Jewel Dopant as well as Snow Ghost.

Nico: WHOA!

Me: The strangest part is that the Invisible Dopant didn't look like a monster at all.

Nico: I know.

Another Liar Dopant: (In a girls voice) But this will be fun.

Another Spider Dopant: (In a girls voice) (British Accent) It sure will.

Another Bat Dopant: (In a girls voice) Yeah it will!

Me: Those voices!

They merged and reverted back. One was a girl with aqua green hair and had blue eyes and had purple clothes and green angel wings and she had a tiara with the symbol for the Rocket Dopant on it and the symbol was on her skirt and she had a Rad Rocket Magisword in her hands. The second girl had pink hair and pink eyes and had pink angel wings and had a beautiful blue dress on and she had a crown on her head and she also had a tiara with the symbol of the Queen Dopant on and the same symbol was on her dress and she had a scepter in her hands. The Third Girl had black hair and red eyes and had black clothes and red angel wings and she had a tiara with the symbol for the Bomb Dopant on it and she had the same symbol on her skirt and she had a Little Blue Bomb Magisword in her hands.

Me: (GASP) Roxanne Rocket, Connie Victoria Queen and Bianca

Bombshell Bomb!

Nico: WHOA!

Roxanne Rocket: Awesome to see you again J.D.

Connie Victoria Queen: It sure is good to see you again.

Bianca Bombshell: You guys have been busy haven't you.

Me: That's an understatement. Roxanne Rocket is the Embodiment of the Rocket Dopant and she is amazingly fast and has the power to breathe in space. She also has star powers too and no she is not related to Roxy Rocket even though they both share the same name. Connie Victoria Queen is the Embodiment of the Queen Dopant and she has light powers and she is also the Great Great Granddaughter of Queen Victoria of London.

Nico: WHOA!

Laney: It's an honor to meet you Princess.

Connie Victoria Queen: No need for formalities. But thank you.

Me: And Bianca Bombshell is the Embodiment of Bomb and she is a Demolition Master.

Qin: Cool!

Me: Yep.

Nico: Awesome.

Bianca Bombshell: Yeah.

Me: By the way girls is the Another Harpymon friendly or hostile?

Roxanne Rocket: Friendly and she is a really awesome one.

Qin: Cool.

Nico: Sorry we have to do this.

Girl Jordan: Lets separate you first.

Girl Jordan and Leeli held hands.

(YURGEN'S TUNE PLAYS)

The skies had leaves and flowers flying in the wind along with sea dragons singing in the background.

Girl Jordan and Leeli: (SINGING DIVINELY AS LEELI HAD FIREFLIES SWIRL AROUND HER AND GIRL JORDAN HAD HER AQUA BLUE AURA FLARED UP)

O holoré lay thee low

Holoél dark in the Deep

Down beneath the earth you go

Go holoré fast to sleep

O holoré lay thee low

Holoél dark in the Deep

Down beneath the earth you go

Go holoré fast to sleep

Fast to sleep

Fast to sleep

Dark holoré in the Deep

Rise again holoré now

Spring abundant holoél

Render green the dying bough

Raise the rock where Yurgen fell

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Spring abundant holoél

They glowed and were separated from the Anothers!

Nico: Awesome!

Me: Lets get them! Time to Count Up Your Sins!

Philip: YEAH!

They fired waves of energy and elements and blasted the Anothers.

Then…

KRABBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMM

They exploded!

I caught the Wonder Ride Books and the false Gaia Memories shattered into pieces.

Qin: That's it for them.

Me: Yep.

Nico: Now, we wait.

Me: We don't have to wait long.

We saw a figure fly in and it was ANOTHER HARPYMON!

Harpymon: WOW! It's like I'm looking at myself in the mirror.

Qin: It sure feels like it!

Another Harpymon: Boy no kidding!

Me: (Gasp) That voice!

She reverted back and was a girl with green hair and had clothes for one of each color of the rainbow and had pink eyes and she had rainbow angel wings and she had a tiara with the symbol of Prism on it and she had the same symbol on her skirt and she had a rainbow energy sword.

Me: (GASP) Penny Prism!

Penny Prism: Awesome to see you again J.D.

Me: Same here. Penny is the Embodiment of Prism and she has rainbow powers and is awesome with the powers of light. And she also has Rainbow Wind powers. She can fire wind and light.

Harpymon: Wow! Just like me with my wind powers.

Penny Prism: That's right.

Kaito: (gets out Decade gear) Did Swartz promise you anything?

Zocks: (gets out W gear) Because we can grant it instead.

Kaito got a Decade Sword and Zocks got a Sword of Dopants.

Penny Prism: No he didn't promise me anything. I fired a wave of wind and spun him around in a tornado so fast that he got dizzy and then threw up big time.

Sakura Knudson: That explains why he was so dizzy that day that he hurled all over the place.

Penny Prism: Yep and I used that time to escape.

Me: Cool.

Sougo: (gets out Decade Ridewatch) You would definitely get along with Lori.

Armor Time! (Upbeat rock music) KamenRide! Wow! Decade! Decade! Deca~de! (Decade transformation noises)

Geiz: (gets out Accel Ridewatch) She had her time to shine yesterday.

Armor Time! (Accel transformation noise) Accel! Accel! (Motorcycle revving)

Sougo got DecadeArmor while Geiz got AccelArmor

Penny Prism: I'm sure I would. Looking forward to helping you guys out.

Me: Awesome.

Penny turned into ANOTHER HARPYMON!

Nico: Feel the Wind! (ACTIVATES HARPYMON'S RIDEWATCH) (ECHOING) WIND SEEKER!

He fired a blade of wind and blasted her down.

Nico: And some ice! (ACTIVATES SNOW GHOST'S RIDEWATCH)

He fired waves of ice and froze her.

May: All in agreement for taking her down?

We raised our hands.

Mzingo: Motion shall carry.

May: (ACTIVATES LIGHTNING EMPRESS AND MZINGO'S PARLIAMENT'S RIDEWATCHES)

She fired waves of energy and blasted her down.

Laney: How come we did that?

Me: Sorry it's part of Mzingo's rules. They have to cast a vote before anything is done. Politics method.

Laney: Oh.

Maria: Now this. (ACTIVATES WOLFGANG AND WIZARD'S RIDEWATCHES)

She fired sonic blasts and magic and smashed her down.

Rosty: Now for some ice!

Rosty activates Snow Ghost's Ridewatch and blasted her with ice and froze her.

Then 10,000 Volt Ghost, Judge, Flamite, Terminator (Dark Fate), Sublimino and Water Kang came.

Nico: Nice team 10,000 Volt Ghost!

10,000 Volt Ghost: Thanks Nico.

Me: Electrifying!

Nico: Yep.

?: It sure is!

Then a Great Tusk came!

Me: Cool! A Great Tusk!

Nico: Wow! Looks like an evolved version of Donphan.

Xenia: Except it's the ancestor of one.

Great Tusk: (In a girls voice) That sure is awesome though.

Nico: Brianna Crow!? Whoa!

She reverted back and she was a girl with blond hair and magenta clothes and had brown angel wings.

Brianna Crow: Awesome to see you again Nico. I got this.

She fired a wave of energy and blasted down Another Harpymon and I caught the Ridewatch and purified it and brought Penny Prism over.

Me: Awesome!

Rosty: What's your favorite memory of Nico?

Brianna Crow: Easy. When me and Nico built an amazing Underwater Hotel in Australia.

Me: Wait you guys built the Bubble Hotel in Australia!? That's the coolest underwater hotel ever and the view of the crystal clear blue waters of the ocean and the coral reef is amazing.

Qin: That sure is awesome.

Nico: Yep.

Nico and Brianna hugged.

Nico: I've missed you.

Brianna Crow: Same here.

We later went back home.

After Nico's rescue, Lincoln and his harem, Me and my harem, Sumner Knudson, Patti Knudson, Sakura Knudson, Stellar, Stardust, Ken Knudson, Nico and his harem, Clyde and his harem, Naruto and his harem, Ed Cowart and his harem, Ets and his harem, Gage the Hegehog, Sasuke, Itachi, and their family, Sakura and her family, Qin, Eli, Nicole Knudson and her siblings, Lori, Leni, Luna, Luan, Lynn, Laney, Lucy, Lana, Lola, Lisa, Lily, Lynn Sr., Rita, Harriet Loud, Sherlock Hound, Noctis Lucis Caelum, Gladiolus

Amicitia, Ignis Scientia, Prompto Argentum, Stella Nox Fleuret, Ravus Nox Fleuret, TLPS Mr. Wolf, TLPS Mr. Piranha, TLPS Mr. Snake, TLPS Mr. Shark, TLPS Ms. Tarantula, The Dynasty Warriors, The Samurai Warriors, Yakko, Cherry Hunter, Cammy, Milan Flare, Yoko, Wakko, Poison, Pyrrha Alexandra, Alice, Mimi Kitagami, Dot, Haneru Tobitatsu, Sir William the Good, Lady Mary the Good, The Z-Fighters, Max Goof, P.J., Bobby Zimmeruski, Tank, Roxanne (A Goofy Movie), Baloo, Sora, Donald, Goofy, Roxas, Xion, Riku, Kairi, Lea, Elena, Crash Bandicoot, Coco Bandicoot, Aku-Aku, The Quantum Masks, Alternate Tawna, Spyro, Cynder, The Ghostforce, Rayman, Juniper Lee, The Louds' Scottish Ancestors, The L-ementals, The Demon Slayer Corps, The Demon Slayer Conglomerate, Anatankha, The Bakugan Battle Brawlers, The Power Rangers, The Kamen Riders, Izuku and his friends, The Goths of Darkness, Sebastian Mendez, Darren Arcangela, Hiroshi Ohira, Brandon Skellington, Mal, Evie, Jay, Carlos, Ben, Norbert and Daggett, Heathcliff, Riff-Raff, Hector, Wordsworth, Mungo, Cleo, Leroy, Sylvester, Timmy Turner, Cosmo, Wanda, Poof, Trixie Tang, Sapphire, Emerald, Chester, A.J., Sanjay, Elmer, Chloe Carmichael, Tootie, Universe 666 Lincoln, his good sisters, parents, harem, and Guardian Angels, Universe 666 Me, Universe 666 Varie, The Lion Guard, Marinette and her friends, Sabrina Spellman, Liam, Carmen Rockell, The Teen Titans, The Royal Defenders, Jericho, Rita Fox, Cheese, Iceman (Marvel), and Herald are heading to Grand Rapids, Michigan, and not only is Lincoln going to rescue the twenty-three girls here, but we're also taking down and destroying the next of The Seven Deities, Augus of The Seven Deities.

Lincoln: Whoa, we're here in Grand Rapids, Michigan, and I know what we're going to do here, not only am I going to rescue the twenty-three girls here, but we're also taking down the next of The Seven Deities, Augus of The Seven Deities.

Mithra: Yes, but despite his bloodlust, Augus is an honorable man, but don't underestimate him.

Lincoln: I know, he's really strong and he puts up a serious fight. But, so do we, if he wants a fight, then I'll give him a fight.

Nico: That's the spirit.

Noah: You got that right. But, why do I have a feeling something bad is about to happen to Augus?

Lincoln: You're not wrong on that one, Noah, I feel it too, and we already know the other Elemental Monarchs of Evil are still watching from the shadows.

Suddenly, we saw a beautiful and super sexy girl with long honey blond hair, red eyes, she was tall at 7'0" in height, she has the body of a goddess and large breasts, fair skin, she has massive and beautiful blonde angel wings dripping with honey, and she's dressed in an orange sleeveless vest, sleeveless orange top, golden honey skirt, yellow pants, yellow legwarmers, orange sneakers, and long white sleeveless trenchcoat with light, honey, Keyblades, and angels on the coattails and on the back is 100 Acre Woods in her right hand is the Sweet Memories Keyblade, and with her are the twenty-three girls.

Lincoln: (GASPS) Wilma Acres, Keyblade Knight of the 100 Acre Woods.

Wilma Acres: Yep, and I got the girls away from Augus. But, he's coming to fight us.

?: How perceptive you are. Now, let us begin!

We then saw our target, Augus of The Seven Deities.

Sylvester: Well then, if it's a fight you want, then, you'll get one, Augus.

Sylvester unholstered his Sylvester's Blood-Soaked Vampiric Demon Darkness Greatsword of The Dracul and transformed into Super Angel-Cat-Vampire-Acme Dark Knight-Harmony Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Darkness Looney Tune Feline Demonic Darkness Vampire Cat Angel of Divine Darkness Looney Tune Feline Demonic Darkness Vampire Cat Justice and Divine Darkness Looney Tune Feline Demonic Darkness Vampire Cat Death.

Lincoln: You should know we're not going to show you any mercy, Augus, we'll fight you with all we got! Let's get him!

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's United Friendship Hinon's Eternal Friendship Almighty Cosmic Storm Greatsword of Universal Hope, Elemental Bravery, and Unbreakable Eternal Bonds from his wider and muscular back, and he transformed into Super Angel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Buffalo-Vampire-Werewolf-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Universal Elemental Cosmic Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix Angel of Divine Universal Elemental Cosmic Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix Mythological Justice and Divine Universal Elemental Cosmic Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix Mythological Hope, TLPS Mr. Wolf transformed into his Super Angel-Wolf-Harmony Celestial Eternal Xelnaga form and the rest of The TLPS Bad Guys Gang transformed into their Super Angel Celestial Eternal Xelnaga forms and they unholster their massive greatswords, The Dynasty Warriors and Samurai Warriors unholstered their weapons, Lincoln's sisters and parents transformed into their Super Angel Celestial Eternal Xelnaga forms and unholstered their massive greatswords from their backs, Lincoln's harem unholstered their massive swords from their backs and transformed, Sherlock Hound transformed into Super Angel-Demon Hound-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Demonic Bloodstained Stellar Eternal Bloodstained Darkness Demon Hound Angel of Divine Demonic Stellar Bloodstained Darkness Demon Hound Angel Justice and Divine Demonic Stellar Bloodstained Darkness Demon Hound Angel Compassion and he unholstered his massive Sherlock Hound's Demon Knight Sparda Demonic Fang Demon Hound Greatsword of Demon Hound Darkness Justice from his back, Crash Bandicoot unholstered his massive Crash Bandicoot's Skylands Ten Elemental Wolf Draconic Bandicoot Greatsword of Ten Elemental Skylands Justice and Ten Eternal Elemental Skylanders True Bravery from his back and he transformed into Super Angel-Bandicoot-Dragon-Elemental Skylander-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Ten Elemental Knight Elemental Skylander Draconic Bandicoot Angel of Divine Ten Element Skylands True Hero Knight Draconic Bandicoot Angel Justice and Divine Ten Element Skylands True Hero Knight Draconic Bandicoot Angel Bravery, Max Goof unholsters his massive Max Goof's Archangel Gabriel's Eternal Unbreakable Bonds of True Friends and Angels Holy Archangel Keyblade from his back and transformed into Super

Angel-Disney Knight-Archangel-Harmony Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Divine Heavenly Light Sword Storm Archangel Keyblade Phoenix Angel of Divine Heavenly Light Sword Storm Archangel Keyblade Phoenix Angel Justice and Divine Heavenly Light Sword Storm Archangel Keyblade Phoenix Angel Hope, Timmy Turner transformed into Super Angel-Fairy-Wolf Moon-Mysticon Pink Wolf Mage-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Magic Celestial Fairy Magical Elemental Fairy Mysticon Wolf Moon Angel of Divine Elemental Celestial Fairy Magical Fairy Wolf Moon Justice and Divine Elemental Celestial Fairy Magical Fairy Wolf Moon Hope and he has his Timmy Turner's Lupus the Wolf's Celestial Elemental Harmonious Fairy Wolf Moon Mage's Staff of Elemental Magic Justice out and his Royal Eye of Lupus orb ready as well, Norbert Beaver unholstered his massive Hydros' Primordial Maelstrom Ocean Beaver Greatsword of Primordial Maelstrom Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Beaver-Harmony Celestial Eternal Xelnaga Oceanic Maelstrom Primordial Water Beaver Angel of Divine Oceanic Primordial Water Justice and Divine Oceanic Maelstrom Primordial Water Compassion, Yakko, Wakko, and Dot transformed into their Super Angel-Phoenix-Warner-Harmony Celestial Eternal Xelnaga forms, Inuyasha unholstered his Inuyasha's Dog Hanyou Tessaiga Demon Slayer Fang Greatsword of Dog Hanyou Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Dog Hanyou-Yokai-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Divine Demon Blood Yokai Spirit Firestorm Dog Hanyou Angel of Divine Demon Blood Yokai Spirit Firestorm Dog Hanyou Justice and Divine Demon Blood Yokai Spirit Firestorm Dog Hanyou Hope, Brandon Skellington had his Pumpkin Scepter of Halloween Town Justice still in hand, Darren Arcangela, Hiroshi Ohira unholstered his massive Hiroshi Ohira's Destructive Inferno Firestorm Phoenix Firebird Angel Greatsword of Destructive Inferno Fire Phoenix Firebird Angel Vengeance and Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Firestorm Firebird-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Destructive Firestorm Firebird Retribution Firestorm Inferno Phoenix Angel of Divine Cosmic Destructive Firestorm Firebird Retribution Firestorm Inferno Phoenix Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Destructive Firestorm Firebird Retribution Firestorm Inferno Phoenix Angel Rage, Sebastian Mendez, Qin, Clyde and his harem, Baloo, Izuku and his friends, The Z-Fighters, Daggett, Sasuke, Itachi, and their family, Sakura

and her family, Noah's team, Naruto and his harem, Sora, Donald, Goofy, Roxas, Xion, Riku, Kairi, Lea, Elena, Sir William the Good, Lady Mary the Good, The Bakugan Battle Brawlers, The Demon Slayer Corps, The Demon Slayer Conglomerate, Anatankha, P.J., Bobby Zimmeruski, Tank, Roxanne (A Goofy Movie), The Demon Slayer Corps, The Ghostforce, The Louds' Ancestors, The L-ementals, Noctis, Prompto, Ignis, Gladio, Stella Nox Fleuret, Ravus Nox Fleuret, Mal, Evie, Jay, Carlos, Ben, Heathcliff and his friends, Timmy's friends, Universe 666 Lincoln, his good sisters, parents, harem, and Guardian Angels, Universe 666 Me, Universe 666 Varie, my harem, Ed Cowart's harem, Ets' harem, Clyde's harem, Nico's harem, and The Royal Defenders got out their weapons, Rayman unholstered his massive Rayman's Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Greatsword of Peaceful Celtic Dream Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Fairy-Dragon-Lum-Harmony Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Light Darkness Celtic Dream Glade Fairy Dragon Night Angel of Divine Celtic Moon Light Fairy Night Dragon Darkness Celtic Dream Justice and Divine Celtic Moon Light Fairy Night Dragon Darkness Celtic Dream Hope, Juniper Lee unholstered her Juniper Lee's Spirit World Te Xuan Ze Magicstorm Greatsword of Spirit World Magic Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Dragon-Harmony Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Magical Spirit World Te Xuan Ze Dragon Angel of Divine Cosmic Magical Spirit World Te Xuan Ze Dragon Justice and Divine Cosmic Magical Spirit World Te Xuan Ze Dragon Will, Liam unholstered his massive Liam Hunnicut's Arctic Qailertetang's Holy Arctic Thundersnow Greatsword of Holy Arctic Thundersnow Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Ice Dragon-Yuki-Onna-Musk Ox-Harmony Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Sub-Zero Arctic Thundersnow Ice Dragon Angel of Divine Sub-Zero Arctic Thundersnow Ice Dragon Musk Ox Justice and Divine Sub-Zero Arctic Thundersnow Ice Dragon Musk Ox Hope, and Me, Ed Cowart, Ets, Ken, Nicole, Nico, Gage the Hedgehog, and Eli unholstered our massive greatswords and we transformed, and we went after the Greed Deity, and we fired powerful blasts of rainbow energy, colored energy, elemental forces, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Blue Fire, Sand, Bubbles, steel orbs, throwing axes, and mythological animals, and they exploded with incredible power as

they hit him.

Augus: (LAUGHS) Yes, that's what I like to see. Now, then, time to get serious!

Suddenly, Augus was stabbed in the spine with a knife by Granmorg the Earth Monarch who vanished in a vortex of infernal lava and earth, and in its place stood a 6'11" tall male with orange hair and dark red eyes similar as Gina Granmorg's, massive muscular build, and he's dressed in a red prison jumpsuit: it was George Granmorg, the evil older brother of Gina Granmorg and the fifth of the eleven most dangerous thugs in Royal Woods.

George Granmorg: You had one fucking job, Augus: kill them all, yet you didn't! You failed us! YOUR LIFE IS FOREFEIT!

George Granmorg removed the knife and left Augus to die from a severely fatal wound.

Gina Granmorg: YOU FUCKING ASSHOLE!

Lincoln fired a rainbow energy blade which slashed George's cheek and blood came out, and he fled. We holstered our weapons and powered down as we ran up to Augus who was really bleeding badly from George's attack.

Lincoln: Augus, are you alright?

Augus: (Groans) That… bastard. He stabbed me hard in the back and severed my spine, and he also punctured my lung.

Me: That fucking asshole! He's dead, worse than dead after our mission today!

Nico: That's for sure! He disrupted our fight and stabbed Augus inflicting a fatal wound.

Augus: (To Lincoln) I… I know I'm… not going to live for much longer. But, I won't let my final breath be wasted: I want you to absorb me, once you do that, you'll be even more stronger than ever, and please… , look after Mithra.

Lincoln saw into Augus' eyes and soul, and even in his last moments in life, he still maintains his honor and his wishes are indeed true.

Lincoln: Understood.

Lincoln turned the tip of one of his eleven massive and long white wolf tails into Cell's stinger which opened up into a large sucker and then, he latched it onto Augus' head. Then, Lincoln sucked him into his body and absorbed the Greed Deity and he acquired Augus' superhuman physical strength, superhuman speed, agility & reflexes, superhuman durability & endurance, superhuman stamina, immortality, vacuum adaptation, Mantra of Greed, flight, soul extraction, and halo, and he also claims Augus' sword, Wailing Dark, as a trophy and added weapon to his massive arsenal of weapons. Then, the stinger changed back.

Lincoln: Augus, I swear to you, your code of honor will live on, and George, you will pay for what you did today with your own blood.

Nico: An honorable man like that does not deserve to be back-stabbed like that, that lowlife will pay for this!

Lincoln: That he will, Nico. (To Wilma Acres) And it's so good to see you again, Wilma Acres.

Wilma Acres: You too, Linky, and it's so good to see you and the others again, Sora, Riku, and Kairi.

Sora: You too, Wilma.

Lincoln went up to Wilma Acres and he hugged her, and Wilma Acres is very surprised at just how much taller, more handsome, and much more muscular Lincoln's gotten since she last saw him, and she also felt just how much stronger and how much more muscular he's really become, and she had an atomic red blush on her face, and the atomic red blush on her face soon became even deeper when she saw he still has his vampire fangs and massive white angel wings with stars on the feathers and orange and aurora-colored tips on the feathers, along with hearing his mature, deeper, and manlier voice and seeing the large white wolf ears with rainbow

markings on his head, eleven massive and long white wolf tails with rainbow markings and rainbow tips and white rabbit tail with rainbow markings on top of the massive and long white wolf tails, fine hair on his massive forearms, short stubble on his jawline, and chest hair in the middle of his chest, He-Man's chest harness, and many other accessories, and she also met his familiars, the male white Rabbit Familiar, Alistair, the white Vampire Bat Familiar, Artemis, and the white Wolf Familiar, Seiko.

Lincoln: It sure has been a long time, I haven't seen you since you were seventeen, and as you can see, I really grew a lot since then.

Wilma Acres: Holy crap, you sure have, you've really grown up to be very big and very strong like a tree, Lincoln, you've really grown a lot from the cute eleven-year-old little boy into a 18-year-old 8'3" tall, very handsome, and manly man with really massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and eight-pack abs, and you still have those vampire fangs and massive white angel wings, that's so awesome, and the large white wolf ears on your head and the eleven massive and long white wolf tails with markings and white rabbit tail on top of the massive and long white wolf tails, fine hair on your massive forearms, short stubble on your jawline, and chest hair in the middle of your chest and many accessories, that's really new, along with getting He-Man's chest harness. You've really really grown a lot and became a man, but you're still the same kind boy from long ago, plus, you've also grown even more bigger in muscle mass, you can land an airplane on that massive, wider, and more muscular back, squash a melon with those really muscular quads and thighs, and cut a rock into a diamond on those rock-hard eight-pack abs, and there's not even a tape measure long enough to measure that chiseled chest or massive biceps. Plus, I've also met your familiars, and they are really awesome.

Me: And he'd also been hit with massive amounts of cosmic radiation and he'd been imbued with the same powers as me, and he's become truly immortal, and Lincoln, you know this sexy hot mama?

Lincoln: Indeed I do, J.D, this is Wilma Acres, Keyblade Knight of the 100 Acre Woods, she's my Guardian Angel from Michigan, she's a Keyblader and she harbors a very very nasty hatred for the 2023

movie Winnie The Pooh: Blood and Honey and wants to make sure that disgraceful movie gets taken down forever, and yes, her angel wings LITERALLY drip honey. She is also very great friends with Sora, Riku, Kairi and all their friends as well as Merlin and Pooh and all his friends of the 100 Acre Wood and is a very awesome sister to Aqua and Sora and Kairi and she is so happy for Sora and Kairi when they got married. She came to Royal Woods long ago, and she really trained me a lot about how to use the Keyblade and he'd quickly absorbed all that knowledge, and I became an expert in wielding the Keyblade and she also trained me on how to use the magic spells associated with the Keyblade, and she's also one of the Keyblade Knights formed by Carolina Keyblada, and like her fellow Keyblade Knights, she harbors a deep grudge against Xehanort for all of the pain and suffering that he caused in his quest to forge the X-Blade and use it to destroy the entire universe and remake it in his image, and she swore if he ever returns again, she would slay him right where he stands and see to it that all those who follow him shall follow him to The Black Gates.

Sora: We won the trial days ago, and we got that movie banned forever, and it was thanks to the testimony of Pooh, King Mickey, and I that we won the case.

Wilma Acres: Wait, what?! You guys won the trial?!

Lincoln: We did, and we got that movie banned forever.

Wilma Acres: I hope the Mascots won't freak out about that anymore.

Lincoln: They won't, and we have our ways of making sure they don't, and now that you're here, Wilma.

Lincoln went up to and hugged Wilma Acres in his abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms, he leaned his head down the right side of her neck, and he slowly bit her and he fed on her blood, and we saw his rainbow energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flare up as he gained a massive power boost and he also gained the very same powers as her, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more, and his massive white angel wings with aurora

and orange tips spread out and glow. He then slowly unlatched his fangs from her neck as her neck healed and the puncture marks sealed up, and he also kissed where he bit her.

Lincoln: Whoa, and your blood still tastes like honey.

Wilma Acres: It always is, and you're still just as gentle as ever when you feed on one of your Guardian Angels, Lincoln.

Suddenly, an Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love appeared on Wilma Acres' neck with golden yellow gems on the gold lightning bolts and golden yellow crystal links from her merged Crystal Necklace of The Buddha along with a white and gold-accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love on her neck.

Wilma Acres: (Surprised) Lincoln, are these…?!

Lincoln: Yep, that's an Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love and an Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love, which means you're now part of my harem and my many future wives, Wilma Acres.

Wilma Acres had a smile on her face and tears in her eyes and she jumped Lincoln and proceeded to kiss him on his face, lips, massive muscled body, and eight-pack abs, and he also returned it, and we cheered for them, then we went up to the twenty-three girls, and when Lincoln saw them, he immediately recognized them immediately. The twenty-three girls are Natsumi Satou, Asami Nagoshi, Risa Iwai, Mari Okuda, Nozomi Iwai, Makoto Fukunaga, Maki Kudou, Kei Nakajima, Rika Kihara, Ai Nitta, Kaori Kawai, and Hitomi Yoshino from 12nin no Onna Kyoushi and Akira Naruse, Nao Yabe, Natsumi Machida, Iori Kikuna, Sayuri Furubuchi, Mari Nakayama, Shizuka Aihara, Misako Yokohama, Ryouko Katakura, Miyuki Kamoi, and Miho Hashimoto from 12nin no Onna Kyoushi Re-Innovation -In-.

Lincoln: Oh wow, it's Natsumi Satou, Asami Nagoshi, Risa Iwai, Mari Okuda, Nozomi Iwai, Makoto Fukunaga, Maki Kudou, Kei Nakajima, Rika Kihara, Ai Nitta, Kaori Kawai, and Hitomi Yoshino from 12nin no Onna Kyoushi and Akira Naruse, Nao Yabe, Natsumi Machida,

Iori Kikuna, Sayuri Furubuchi, Mari Nakayama, Shizuka Aihara, Misako Yokohama, Ryouko Katakura, Miyuki Kamoi, and Miho Hashimoto from 12nin no Onna Kyoushi Re-Innovation -In-

Nicole: Whoa, awesome.

Lincoln: Are you girls okay?

Natsumi Satou: Yes, we're okay, thanks to you.

Then, when Natsumi Satou and the other twenty-two girls saw who it was that saved them from Augus of The Seven Deities, their faces turned atomic red upon seeing the 18-year-old 8'3" tall, handsome hunk with abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles, eight-pack abs, long wild white hair going down to the bottom of his neck and rainbow lightning bolt highlights in the bangs of his long white hair and large white wolf ears with rainbow markings on top of his head, fine hair on his massive muscular forearms and beard stubble on his jawline, rainbow colored thunderbird with a gold lightning bolt and Ebonwu Squadron emblem emblazoned on his forehead with Third Eye on his forehead with rainbow iris, rows of straight teeth with vampire fangs, Crest of Miracles on his massive right pec and golden lightning bolt cutie mark with the thunderbird and comic books surrounded by the symbols of Fire, Water, Ice, Wind, Earth, Nature, Light, and Darkness in a circle on his massive left pec, Celtic Cross cutie mark tattoo in the form of the cutie marks of Twilight Sparkle, Sunset Shimmer, Rainbow Dash, Applejack, Rarity, Pinkie Pie, Fluttershy, Starlight Glimmer, and Trixie Lulamoon, surrounded by a circle were the marks of the other girls in Lincoln's harem on his massive, wider, and more muscular back, and on top is the Earth surrounded by the ring of mermaids and surrounded by a Thunderbird, Phoenix, Angel, Vampire Bat, Werewolf, and Buffalo and a Rinnegan-like marking, and right below the Cutie Mark tattoo is a rainbow kanji with nine magatama in between that said, "Lincoln Landon Loud, Almighty Champion and Emissary of Hinon, Almighty Master of The Elemental Forces, The Storms, The Cosmos, and The Universe, Master of Hero Personas and Many Powers, The Loud House's Man With A Plan, Voice of Reason, Golden-Hearted Brother of Many Siblings, Golden-Hearted Lover and Father of Many Kids, Almighty Golden-Hearted and Loving Son of Lynn Sr. and Rita Loud, Loving

Grandson of Albert Loud and Samuel Loud, Almighty Golden-Hearted and Loving Future Husband, Strongest, Bravest, Resilient, Courageous, Handsomest, and Manliest Warrior of The Loud Family, Powerful Alpha Vampire-Werewolf-Cyborg Hybrid, Descendant of The Seventeenth Century Duke Lincoln McLoud of Loch Loud in Scotland, Destroyer of Morag McLaughlin, Archenemy of Max Dillon Also Known as Electro, Destroyer and Slayer of Extremely Evil, Black-Hearted, Sadistic, Delusional, Power-Hungry, Psychotic, Irredeemable Bastards and Tyrants, Talented Comic Book Writer and Video Gamer, Jack-Of-All-Trades, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True God of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Savior of The Loud House and Michigan, True Immortal Hero, Amazing and Powerful Student of Numerous Amazing and Powerful Teachers, Shinobi of The Hidden Leaf Village, Member of Many of Team Loud Phoenix Storm's Branch Teams, Spice Demon of The Loud Family, Surfer of The Legendary Wave Humungadunga, Third-In-Command And Founder of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Emissary of The Cosmos and The Heavens, Ambassador of Harmony, Friendship, Purity, Hope, Courage, and Love, and God of Friendship, Hope, Love, Courage, and Justice Dodgeball Angel King of Gotham Royal York, The Unifier of The Three Kingdoms and Warriors of Japan, Fearsome Defender of His Many Guardian Angels, and Destroyer of The House of Damaskinos", he has deep sapphire blue eyes, tattoo of a pepper with fire surrounding it on his broad left shoulder, and Mark of Manhood tattoo of a male bodybuilder with a barbell raised above his head and around him are elemental forces and an orange kanji that read, "Lincoln Landon Loud, Strongest, Bravest, Resilient, Courageous, Handsomest, and Manliest Warrior of The Loud Family" on his massive left muscular forearm, and he had his Rabbit Miraculous, Eini, with him, his male white Rabbit Familiar, Alistair, his white Vampire Bat Familiar, Artemis, and his white Wolf Familiar, Seiko, along with Darkus Battle Ax Vladitor, Darkus Omega Leonidas, Pyrus Omega Leonidas, Haos Omega Leonidas, Subterra

Omega Leonidas, Ventus Omega Leonidas, and Ventus Omega Leonidas.

He had his massive Lincoln Loud's United Friendship Hinon's Almighty Eternal Friendship Cosmic Storm Greatsword of Universal Hope, Elemental Bravery, and Unbreakable Eternal Bonds, The Sickle Swords of Hinon, and the purified Universe 666 version of The Miracle Box holstered on his wider and muscular back, his large orange Crystal Saber, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace, his Omnipotent Elemental Thunderbird Phoenix Angel of Universal Harmonious Loud Justice, Mythological Hope, and Eternal Love Almighty Book, Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Elemental Harmony on his left hip, his Eater of Sins revolver and Elemental Universal Thunderbird hand-cannon Blaster holstered on his right hip, the Pisces the Fish constellation and Aquarius Zodiac sign on the back of his neck and the Cygnus the Swan constellation and embedded Stone of Gelel on the back of his massive left hand, large weighted gold metal bands with multi-colored on his massive biceps and thighs with silver phoenixes on them, large gold cuff Bracers of The Champions of the Universe with large rainbow gems on his large wrists with the Dragon Ball Bracelet on the left large gold cuff bracer and other bracelets merged with the left large gold cuff Bracer and large gold Elemental Shield of Harmony shrunk to the size of a gem on top, massive indestructible white angel wings with stars and orange and aurora-colored tips on the large white feathers and eleven massive and long powerful white wolf tails with rainbow tips and rainbow markings with white rabbit tail on top of the eleven massive and long white wolf tails, he has on He-Man's chest harness with colored gems on the orange crisscross straps and gold metal circular chest plate with phoenix carved on it and surrounded by red gems and on the back of the straps is a kanji that said Lincoln Loud, Truly Loving Gold-Hearted Brother, Son, Grandson, and Father, and he was dressed in an orange version of He-Man 2002's loincloth with hanging silver lightning bolts and long white trenchcoat coattails with Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Moonlight, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas,

Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Great Old Ones, Mythological Animals, Mammoths, Pegasi, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, and Mermaids on the coattails and they also had intense powerful rainbow hot flames coming off them and hanging mini silver lightning bolts on the coattails held up by his large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with a large golden buffalo head with rainbow gems for eyes and large rainbow gem in its mouth for the belt buckle on his waist, large royal blue pants with rainbow fire and multicolored lightning bolts on the thighs, and large gold armored knee-high boots with colored gems on them, silver Buffalo head stud earrings with rainbow gems for eyes the Thunderbird carved on it and the Element, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis on the heads, large Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love with colored gems on the gold lightning bolts and rainbow crystal links from his merged large Crystal Necklace of The Buddha with a large rainbow Thunderbird-shaped Element of Harmony and a large silver Buffalo head with rainbow gems for eyes and Thunderbird carved on it and the Element, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis on its head for the pendant on his bare chest with chest hair in the center of his chest, large white choker collar with gold accents and Thunderbird pendant on his neck, large fingerless orange gloves with the symbol of The Loud House on it and surrounded in a diamond formation are a Phoenix, Thunderbird, Buffalo, and Angel, his Ring of The Phoenix large multi-colored gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it surrounded by a Thunderbird, Phoenix, Werewolf, and Buffalo on his right ring finger, Blue Lantern ring on his left ring finger and small planets orbiting around his fingers like rings, claws on his fingers with gold armored finger claws over his fingers, he has eleven large multi-colored orbs orbiting around his legs and ten multi-colored smaller orbs orbiting around his waist and circling around his feet on the floor are eleven golden crosses with angelic runes and an immense rainbow protective aura around him.

Natsumi Satou: Oh wow, you're Lincoln Loud of Team Loud Phoenix Storm.

Lincoln: That's right, and it's a pleasure to meet the rest of you.

Lincoln made twenty-two clones of himself, and he and his clones went up to the girls, and they hugged their waists in their abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms, and they leaned down and kissed the girls on the lips, which they returned with equally intense passion, as they wrapped their arms around the wider muscular backs of Lincoln and his clones, and we cheered wildly at the scene.

Natsumi Satou: (Seductively and rubs her right hand on Lincoln's massive right pec) You too, big, tall, muscular, and handsome.

Suddenly, twenty-three Elemental Thunderbird Necklaces of Eternal Love appeared on the necks of Natsumi Satou, Asami Nagoshi, Risa Iwai, Mari Okuda, Nozomi Iwai, Makoto Fukunaga, Maki Kudou, Kei Nakajima, Rika Kihara, Ai Nitta, Kaori Kawai, Hitomi Yoshino, Akira Naruse, Nao Yabe, Natsumi Machida, Iori Kikuna, Sayuri Furubuchi, Mari Nakayama, Shizuka Aihara, Misako Yokohama, Ryouko Katakura, Miyuki Kamoi, and Miho Hashimoto with colored gems on the gold lightning bolts and colored crystal links from their merged Crystal Necklaces of The Buddha along with Elemental Thunderbird Chokers of Eternal Love on their necks. We returned to the World Tree Estate, and the rest of the team were shocked to find out the villain we went after was Augus, the honorable of the Seven Deities.

But, when Lincoln showed what we did in beating Augus down, but before Augus could get serious and really go all out, he was stabbed in his spine by George Granmorg and left to die from a fatal wound and driven off by us and it led to Augus asking Lincoln to absorb which he did and he assimilated and he'd acquired Augus' superhuman physical strength, superhuman speed, agility, and reflexes, superhuman durability and endurance, superhuman stamina, immortality, vacuum adaptation, Mantra of Greed, Mantra Orbs manifestation, flight, soul extraction, and halo and gaining Augus' sword, Wailing Dark, as a trophy and added weapon to his massive arsenal of weapons, everyone cheered and they hugged us and Lincoln's harem kissed him and steam escaped his ears. Lincoln and Wilma Acres have a lot of catching up to do, now that she's back in town.

Maria: I know that's another member of The Seven Deities defeated, but Augus was an honorable man whom you wanted to have put in prison.

Lincoln: That's right, but because of what that asshole, George Granmorg, did, he basically sentenced Augus to die, and he asked me to absorb him and I gained all his powers and abilities along with his sword. I'm not letting George Granmorg live, later on today, he dies and I will make him suffer a lot for his crimes and I'll eat his heart and tear him to pieces. Augus' honor will live on, that I promise, it's what he would want.

Maria: Same here.

Gina Granmorg: But, it also proves one thing: George Granmorg truly is nothing more than pure evil incarnate with a pitch-black heart of evil and darkness. That asshole's life is done.

Me: He will pay!

Nico: With his own blood!

After Augus' mortal wounding by George Granmorg and his absorption by Lincoln, we were training intensely in the gym, doing 900,000,000,000,000 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, and regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 900,000,000,000-lb barbells, squats, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, and we were really sweating like crazy, even doing yoga to clear our minds, and we were also doing 900,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get our eleven massive and long wolf tails even more stronger than ever as well, and when Wilma Acres saw Lincoln doing 900,000,000,000,000 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, and regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 900,000,000,000-lb barbells, squats, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, even doing yoga to clear his mind and doing 900,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get his eleven massive and long white wolf tails even more stronger than ever, she had an atomic red blush on her face,

hearts in her eyes, and her nose was bleeding.

Wilma Acres: My God, I was right that Lincoln's really grown into a 18-year-old, 8'3" tall, really big, handsome, sexy, and extremely super strong manly man, just look at those abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and his eight-pack abs really hard at work, and really working out with those 900,000,000,000-lb barbells and he's not even getting tired, incredible, and he also got one awesome tan, and he's also doing 900,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get his eleven massive and long white wolf tails even more stronger than ever, and he now looks even more ripped than ever. He's definitely been continuing on bodybuilding and working out even more for many years, and because of that along with the combination of his diet plan that we gave him, along with his hyperpuberty and genes, he'd gained the powerful and massive body that all bodybuilders could only dream of. If anyone tried to mess with him now, they were in for a world of hurt and trouble, and he's always been there to defend and protect us from Chandler, his goons, Pablo, Anderson, and Hawk and Hank at school or out in public, and he was also quick to defend us from Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, and Luan if they get out of search control again, along with Killjoy Huggins.

Lincoln: Yep, and I've also trained a lot under some very powerful teachers, J.D. and Nico included, Wilma, and I can still defend myself, and in addition to getting stronger and bigger in muscle mass, I've also gotten smarter as well.

Wilma Acres: That's incredible, and we'd already known just how strong you were long ago ever since you did some wrestling and working out with some of the other Guardian Angels long ago, and we're so proud of just how much stronger you've gotten, and just how much taller you've gotten, along with getting that much bigger in muscle mass, and you've also been getting smarter as well.

Me: You got that right, plus, we heard all of the stories from Lincoln about you girls and about how you all helped him in his training to become an emerging hero before Team Loud Phoenix Storm was formed, and how he grew from a little boy into a really big, really strong, and really powerful man.

Wilma Acres: Oh man, I knew it was only a matter of time before he told everyone that story.

Nico: Yep. So, Wilma, what memories did you have with Lincoln?

Wilma Acres: Oh man, I was hoping you'd ask that. Well, this one time, Lincoln and I along with the rest of his Guardian Angels were canning some honey to sell to the markets and restaurants and Lori was helping us with managing the orders. But, then, we heard a loud belch in the air along with the smell of B.O. in the air, and we knew who it was that announced her arrival: it was Lynn, and she burst into our honey-producing factory, and she was out for blood. Lynn charged right at us and was about to kill us, but I fired honey blasts from my angel wings and they hit Lynn and stuck her to the wall and she was unable to move. We then called Luna who pulled Lynn out of the wall and threw her in a cage and took her back home where she got grounded for twenty weeks and thrown in a metal container like the animal she is.

Lori: She almost ruined their operations just because she was still driven by her bloodlust, which is why I was glad she, Lola, Lisa, and Luan banished me from their Anti-Lincoln Alliance forever, though it didn't mean I was off the hook that easily, but I was getting there by helping out. If it were up to me, I'd call the cops on that jackass jock and have them send her smelly butt to prison for good like the animal she is.

Me: I saw what Wilma did to Lynn and it was crazy, she was covered head to toe in honey and we had to spray her with a gallon of water, but she didn't want to get clean.

Rita: There was no way we'd let her track honey all over the house, and she did have it coming, and I was proud that day of Lori helping her brother and Wilma with their honey production.

Nico: She was improving, but to Lynn, Lola, Lisa, and Luan, she committed treachery.

Lincoln: And to me, if they tried anything to kill me or Lori, I would end their careers long before they could begin.

We got a shower, and then, Lincoln, Meddy EXE, Universe 666 Atlas, Belle, Denise Marmalade, Droitclair, and Eratoeir are heading to Reef Resort.

Lincoln snapped his fingers, and the 18-year-old, white-haired, 8'3", handsome and extremely muscular man was dressed in his new large orange speedo with a Thunderbird and a lightning bolt surrounded by elemental forces and stars on it with rainbow flames coming off the speedo, orange sandals, his jewelry and accessories, and he had his weapons holstered in case of trouble.

And Meddy EXE, Universe 666 Atlas, Belle, Denise Marmalade, Droitclair, and Eratoeir are dressed in two-piece colored bikinis The Musiqidandi Sisters made for them, colored sandals, and they had their weapons holstered in case of trouble. Plus, we found out Meddy EXE, Universe 666 Atlas, Belle, Denise Marmalade, Droitclair, and Eratoeir had feelings for Lincoln, and he also had feelings for them, and he also saved them all from an ambush by a group of musclebound thugs Flip hired to kill them, Lincoln sucked out their muscle mass, virility, strength, blood, and life energy as it killed them all which made those buttfaces go insane with anger, until Lincoln fired energy blasts at those buttfaces and more gold and jewels and treasures came out of them, but they also got to keep their heads up, they got word that mutant has sent more muscle-bound thugs to kill them.

Denise Marmalade: Wow, so this is Reef Resort, it sure is awesome.

Lincoln: It sure is, Denise, and it's perfect for our date. Shall we?

Lincoln, Meddy EXE, Universe 666 Atlas, Belle, Denise Marmalade, Droitclair, and Eratoeir dived into the waters and they had fun swimming in the ocean, and they also saw the creatures that lived there, then, they went back to the back they had an awesome volleyball game, and Meddy EXE, Universe 666 Atlas, Belle, Denise Marmalade, Droitclair, and Eratoeir got an extremely massive and deep atomic red blush on their faces when they saw Lincoln lift thirteen 900,000,000,000,000-lb barbells Lincoln summoned in his large and strong hands and thirteen massive and long white wolf tails, but then, they saw hulking muscle-bound thugs hired by Flip coming after them, but Lincoln grabbed each of them one by one

and he'd sucked out their muscle mass, strength, and virility and made them thin as rakes and completely weak and he set them on fire and sent them to The Black Gates forever.

Then, they had some lunch, and then, as the sun was about to set, Lincoln made clones of himself and he and his clones went up to Meddy EXE, Universe 666 Atlas, Belle, Denise Marmalade, Droitclair, and Eratoeir and they hugged them in their abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms, and Meddy EXE, Universe 666 Atlas, Belle, Denise Marmalade, Droitclair, and Eratoeir placed their hands on the massive pecs of Lincoln and his clones, and then, they shared a passionate and romantic kiss. They came back home to The World Tree Estate, and we saw Lincoln covered in kisses on his face, body, and eight-pack abs.

Me: (Whistles) Looks like someone really had a good time at Reef Resort, eh, Lincoln?

Lincoln: (In Heaven) It… was… so… awesome!

Suddenly, six Elemental Thunderbird Necklaces of Eternal Love appeared on the necks of Meddy EXE, Universe 666 Atlas, Belle, Denise Marmalade, Droitclair, and Eratoeir with colored gems on the gold lightning bolts and colored crystal links from their merged Crystal Necklaces of The Buddha and Elemental Thunderbird Chokers of Eternal Love on their necks.

Lily the Mermaid: Whoa, now Meddy EXE, Universe 666 Atlas, Belle, Denise Marmalade, Droitclair, and Eratoeir are in your harem.

Jenna: And Flip had some nerve trying to kill them, that mutant is just making things much worse for himself.

Serena Logan: I always knew that stupid mutant cheapskate was and always will be nothing but fucking trouble, and he's just making things worse for himself.

Rarity: And trying to kill Meddy EXE, Universe 666 Atlas, Belle, Denise Marmalade, Droitclair, and Eratoeir, now that repulsive ape is really going to get it.

Lincoln: And we also had a run-in with more of the hulking muscle-bound hired thugs they sent to kill us yet again, but I sucked out their muscle mass, strength, and virility and killed them all and sent them to The Black Gates, and he should be screaming with pure vengeance and hate at us in 3… 2… 1!

Suddenly, we heard Flip scream and bellow with extreme hatred and rage and cursing right at us, and now, that moron has officially lost his mind.

Maria: (Flips Flip the middle finger) Yeah, up yours, you mutant moronic cheapskate!

Nico: Even after we kicked Flip's miserable hide, that mutant still refuses to quit!

Lincoln: Same with Lewis Travolta, Amy, Icky Vicky, Billy McLean, Pablo, Anderson, and the other jerks at Dad's restaurant, but it's much more fun to see their thugs get killed by me.

Me: It sure is, and it's so much more fun seeing them blow their stacks!

Inuyasha: Leave that to me. (YELLS AT THE TOP OF HIS LUNGS AT THE JERKS) SHUT YOUR HALF-WIT PIE HOLE, YOU MORONIC MUTANT CHEAPSKATE!

Suddenly, the Beads of Subjugation on Flip's neck glowed and the amplified gravity forced Flip to faceplant on the ground, and we laughed hysterically.

Nico: Those Beads of Subjugation really are awesome!

Lincoln: And that'll be to remand that stupid mutant if he so much as gets anymore dumb ideas once again. Remind me to add more punishments to him.

Me: We'll do just that.

Later it was time for another awesome Super Mario Galaxy

Adventure.

Me: I wonder which galaxy will be next.

Lola: This will be good.

Nico: Next is Sea Slide Galaxy.

Me: Sweet!

Stacy Bolton: I'll go with you for that. Surfing is one of my things.

Nico: Awesome!

Sage: I'll come too.

Nico: Okay then. Lets go.

They went in and Nicole activated the Simulator and they were at SEA SLIDE GALAXY!

Nico: Wow! Sea Slide Galaxy.

Stacy Bolton: Perfect Surfing Spot for me.

Nico: Yep.

Sage: It sure is beautiful.

Nico: Any tips, Nicole?

Nicole: (On the radio) Just got to get to the star. But this one is going to have a Cosmic Mario there.

Nico: Uh oh.

Then they heard Laughter and out came COSMIC MARIO!

Sage: Whoa is that!?

Nico: Cosmic Mario!

He looked like Mario but he was made of stars.

Cosmic Mario: You will never get to that star!

Nico: Come and stop us!

They teleported and got to surfing on the waves of the galaxy.

(SURFIN' DERP INSTRUMENTAL BY THE CAMPANULAS PLAYS)

They got to surfin and it was fun!

Stacy Bolton: YEAH! COWABUNGA!

Sage: SURF'S UP DUDES!

Nico: WOOHOO!

Cosmic Mario was catching up to them!

Nico: (gets out Harpymon and Pterodactyl Ghost's Ridewatches) This'll slow him down!

He activated them and fired waves of lightning and wind and blasted him down.

Nico: YEAH!

Stacy: Take this!

She fired a wave of lightning and electrocuted Cosmic Mario!

Sage: (ECHOING) THUNDERBOLT CUT! 雷光斬

He fired a massive shower of lightning blades from his sword and electrocuted Cosmic Mario all over and slowed him down.

Nico: YEAH!

They surfed on.

Nico: We must be ahead of him now!

They saw the lighthouse and in front of it was the star!

Nico: There it is!

They got to it and a Kingambit appeared!

Nico: A Kingambit!

Kingambit: (In a girls voice) I got this!

Nico: Kimi Exxington! Wow.

Kingambit fired an energy blast and blasted Cosmic Mario.

Nico: YEAH!

Sage and Stacy got the star!

YOU GOT A STAR!

Kingambit reverted back and she was a girl with brown hair and blue eyes and had yellow clothes.

Kimi Exxington: That was awesome!

Stacy Bolton: Righteous!

They high five.

Sage: What's your favorite memory of Nico?

Kimi Exxington: When me and Nico raided a casino and stopped an intense illegal gambling operation.

Nico: Yep. That was over in Utah where Gambling is Illegal.

Stacy Bolton: Wow!

Nico: Yeah.

Nico and Kimi hugged.

Nico: I've missed you.

Kimi Exxington: Same here.

They later left the simulator and we cheered wildly.

Later we were eating lunch. We were having Porkchops.

Wednesday Addams: What are you guys eating?

Me: Porkchops. The mascots made them.

Nico: They did a really good job.

I put nuclear hot barbecue sauce on mine.

Me: (Eating) Mmm!

Wednesday Addams: May I try some too?

Me: Sure Wednesday.

She had some.

Lightning Dust: I'll have some too!

Poromon: Now now we made more than enough for everyone.

Xenia: Awesome.

We got to eating and had a great meal.

Lightning Dust: (Eating) Mmm! Delicious.

Timon: Exquisite and delicious.

Nico: It sure is.

Lana: Yep.

Crumplezone: Now THIS is food!

Nico: You got that right!

Homer: WOOHOO! Always love good pork chops.

Poliwag: And with extra gravy for you Homer.

He dumped gravy on them.

Ed: Yum! Gravy!

We laughed!

?: May I have some too?

We saw a Scream Tail.

Me: Cool a Scream Tail.

Misty Tredwell: Wow it looks like a Jigglypuff.

Me: It sure does look like one.

Xenia: But it's the ancestor of a Jigglypuff.

Scream Tail: (In a girls voice) Yep. Pretty cool.

Nico: Simone Oceanbird!? Wow!

She reverted back and was a girl with pink hair and had blue eyes and yellow and purple clothes.

Simone Oceanbird: Awesome to see you Nico.

Nico: Yep and yeah you can have some.

Simone Oceanbird: Awesome.

She got to eating with us.

Ultra Magnus: What's your favorite memory of Nico?

Simone Oceanbird: When me and Nico found a cave and we found that it was a beautiful crystal cave.

Nico: It was really awesome.

Simone Oceeanbird: Yep.

Me: Beautiful.

Nico and Simone hugged.

Nico: I've missed you.

Simone Oceanbird: Same here.

Batch: (to the mascots) Did you guys love those pork chops?

Poromon: (BURPS) Oh pardon me.

Poliwag: We sure did.

Xenia: Boy they were great. (BELCH) Oh pardon me.

Nico: Those were good.

The previous group came.

Then, Madame Web had appeared.

Me: Madame Web, we're ready for the third mission to retrieve the fourth piece of The Tablet of Order and Chaos.

Madame Web: Excellent. The fourth piece of The Tablet is located in Ultimate Earth, and it's in the hands of Ultimate Electro.

Lincoln: Whoa. Okay, this is one electrifying battle that I'm so going to enjoy, and all those battles with Electro have prepared me for this. But, I fear it won't be easy: if Ultimate Electro has the fourth piece, it's bound to have done something to him.

Nico: My thoughts exactly.

Ren Krawler: Nico, which Gene Slammers do you think you'll meet next?

Linehalt: 2, right?

Nico: Yep. Brute Bonnet And Flutter Mane.

Xenia: Neat! Those two are the ancestors of Amoonguss and Misdreavus.

Qin: Awesome.

Then, Madame Web had appeared.

Me: Madame Web, we're ready for the third mission to retrieve the fourth piece of The Tablet of Order and Chaos.

Madame Web: Excellent. The fourth piece of The Tablet is located in Ultimate Earth, and it's in the hands of Ultimate Electro.

Me: WHOA! This will be electrifying!

Lincoln: Whoa. Okay, this is one electrifying battle that I'm so going to enjoy, and all those battles with Electro have prepared me for this. But, I fear it won't be easy: if Ultimate Electro has the fourth piece, it's bound to have done something to him.

Nico: My thoughts exactly.

Eli: Yeah.

Suddenly, Lincoln's deep sapphire blue eyes and the rainbow colored iris of Lincoln, Lori, Leni, Luna, Luan, Lynn, Laney, Lucy, Lana, Lola, Lisa, Lily, Lynn Sr., and Rita's Third Eye, and everyone else's Third Eye glowed even more, as they sensed a dark energy signal with their eyes and the Force, and they saw who the figure was in the vision: the figure is none other than George Granmorg, the evil older brother of Gina Granmorg and one of the eleven most dangerous thugs in Royal Woods, and he's coming to get revenge on Gina and Lincoln for ruining the scheme they formed with Flip six years ago to destroy the world economy with a grand extortion scheme and sending him to prison. When we saw it, we knew it meant trouble.

Rayman: Uh oh, I know the glowing eyes from anywhere. Lincoln, everyone, is someone coming after us?

Lincoln: You guessed it, Rayman, and Gina, you're not going to like it: the figure we sensed is none other than your evil older brother, Gina Granmorg, one of the eleven most dangerous thugs from Royal Woods, and he's coming to get revenge on us for ruining the scheme they formed with Flip six years ago to destroy the world

economy with a grand extortion scheme and sending him to prison, and we can't forget what he did to Augus on my rescue.

Gina Granmorg: That's something we can't forget ever, Linky. So, now my older brother, George, has come after us. I always knew that stupid moron would be the first to come after us, he's such a asshole!

Nico: Yeesh, and Lincoln wasn't kidding when he said you two had bad blood.

Lincoln: And like with the others, their level of hatred is on the same level of hatred Vypra had with Praxina.

Anna Anyanova: Yep, what an asshole. But, we also can't underestimate him: you did say yesterday, he Gene-Slammed himself into Granmorg the Rock Monarch, right, Gina.

Gina Granmorg: Yes, I did, Anna. But, I refuse to let George live a single second further and after what he did to Augus, now he's really crossed it, this time, I'm ending that asshole once and for all.

Nico: Oh man, I have no doubt this is going to get ugly later on. Alright, gang, let's go, we're heading to Ultimate Earth to retrieve the fourth piece of The Tablet and defeat Ultimate Electro.

Lincoln: You're not getting out this, Ultimate Electro, you're going to be taken down, and once we get done defeating Ultimate Electro and retrieving the fourth piece of The Tablet, you're next, George Granmorg, and you better be ready to die along with answering for what you did to Augus.

Gina Granmorg: You've gone way too far this time, George. I thought we were done with you and the rest of your buddies after we stopped you and Flip six years ago from trying to destroy the world's economy with a grand extortion scheme and sending you to prison. But, like the dumbass moron you truly are, you and your buddies decided to bust out of prison a year later, and even worse, you Gene-Slammed yourself into Granmorg the Rock Monarch. This won't stand, I'll make sure that you're left as molten slag after we defeat Ultimate Electro, and you will answer for what you did to

Augus, you asshole.

Lincoln put up a rainbow energy field around The World Tree Estate and we head to Ultimate Earth to retrieve the fourth piece of The Tablet of Order and Chaos and defeat Ultimate Electro, and once we get done with him, Lincoln and Gina Granmorg are going to kill and destroy her evil older brother, George Granmorg.

We were off.

NEW YORK CITY - ULTIMATE SPIDERMAN UNIVERSE!

The sun sets in this younger, alternate version of the Amazing Shattered Dimensions Universe. Ultimate Spider-Man is swinging comfortably in a forest outside the city bonded with the Black Suit that he hates so much. But thanks to Madame Web and her psychic powers keeping it under control, Peter is given a chance to enjoy it this time and the useful enhancements it gives to his spider-powers. Hopefully.

Ultimate Spiderman: What is that weird smell? Oh. Right. Fresh air! (swings deeper into the forest) Wish I could enjoy bein' outta the city, but this suit is throwing me. I feel dirty… And not in a fun, let's-go-clubbing way.

?: Hey! Wait for us!

Ultimate Spider-Man turned around to see us catching up to his position.

Ultimate Spiderman: Hey guys! You all made it.

Me: Glad we could.

Poromon: That black suit is makin' ya a speedy little spider.

Ultimate Spiderman: Don't call me little, Kirby Junior. How're you guys liking my dimension so far?

El Oso: (Spanish Accent) Honestly, it's not so much different from our dimension.

Me: It's cool though.

Lisa Loud: Also this will help you stay in permanent control of the symbiote in you.

She put the device she made on him and it reigned in the symbiote completely.

Ultimate Spiderman: Wow! Thanks Lisa.

Me: You'll see what it does soon.

Ultimate Spiderman: Alright. Gotta focus. That magic rock is around here somewhere.

Spider-Man faces the power plant in front of us. His upgraded Spider-Sense is sensing a fragment in that vicinity, as well as familiar trouble. The power plant is more active than usual. The blue electricity it's discharging seems to be getting drained by something else. Or someone. Someone that Spider-Man knows all too well.

Ultimate Spidey: Aaaaand I just figured out where. Follow me.

We race into the electrical complex to find a bald-headed man with a body made of blue pure energy sucking up some of the electricity in the joint. And once he's charged up, he spirals into the air cackling electricity around his naked body.

We saw that it was MAXWELL DILLON A.K.A. ELECTRO!

Horsea: Is that… Electro?

Ultimate Electro: Aww, if it isn't the spectacular spider-schmuck. And you brought new friends and pets!

Poliwag: We're not pets!

Me: Maxwell Dillon A.K.A. Electro. Awesome and electrifying to see you.

Ultimate Spiderman: (blocks view of Ultimate Electro's groin) Oh dude, pants! No one wants to see your junk. There are girls here!

Lincoln: Don't forget Nicole.

Me: Yeah haven't you heard of clothes!?

Ultimate Electro:: Keep laughin', punks. See what I found? (shows us fragment) What do you think happens if I use it?

Me: The FRAGMENT!

Ultimate Spiderman: Uhhh… Interest rates go down?

Lincoln: Free medical care?.

Suddenly, thunder booms in the sky as dangerous sparks of electricity frequently cackle from multiple generators around Electro, much to his pleasure and likening,

Ultimate Electro: YES! It's like my powers are totally unleashed - now I can absorb ALL this energy! ENERGY WITHOUT LIMIT!

Ultimate Spiderman: And yet, still no pants.

Me: WOW! This is gonna be ELECTRIFYING TIMES 100!

Lincoln: It sure will be! But I HAVE lightning without limit too!

Me: Me too!

Me and Lincoln FLARED UP INCREDIBLY POWERFUL LIGHTNING AURAS!

Me: SHOCKING!

To demonstrate his enhanced powers and scare away, Electro uses his electricity to turn on a nearby truck and its headlights.

Ultimate Electro: See what I can do now?!

Ultimate Spiderman: (sarcastically) We are SO impressed! We never SEEN anyone start a TRUCK before!

Ultimate Electro: Laugh it up, loser!

Me: He is made of pure lightning so that's no surprises there.

Cynder: Give it up, Electro. By now, we're familiar with your tricks.

Ultimate Electro: (confused) I don't remember ever fighting you punks!

Me: That's because we're Team Loud Phoenix Storm! The most powerful force in the entire universe!

Ultimate Electro: I've heard many things about you all! You have amazing power and were responsible for destroying many bad guys.

Me: And they were infinitely more powerful than you right now.

Lincoln: You're definitely going to remember the beatdown we're about to give you now!

Lincoln jumped over to punch the electric man, but he was too fast and flew away from him

Me: WOW! He is fast!

Ultimate Electro: You can't keep up! I'm moving at the speed of light! Now, how about THIS?!

He drops several electrical orbs in front of his enemies, not as attacks, but as a way to create beasts made from his pure energy.

WE GASPED!

Ultimate Spiderman: Wh-What the?!

Ultimate Electro: Impressive, huh?

Ultimate Spiderman: Little versions of you? I think the word is 'creepy'.

Me: He can create minions of pure lightning!? That is so cool!

Lincoln: YEAH!

Ultimate Electro: You know what I love? Some backup!

Maria: I thought you love lamps and eating batteries.

Me: EW!

Ultimate Electro: Very funny!

Me: El Oso was Electro back home ever capable of doing that?

El Oso: No amigos, he tried many times but could never get it right.

Nico: That is still cool though.

Unknown to us, the truck that Electro turned on earlier starts driving on its own and towards us.

Ultimate Electro: (laughs) What was that about not being impressed about that truck trick?

We jumped out of the way and I fired a wave of lightning and threw the truck at him and he dodged it and it exploded!

KRABBBBBBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO

Nico: WHOA!

Me: That was awesome! You turned that truck into a remote controlled toy with your lightning.

Ultimate Electro: Yeah I have many more amazing powers with this.

Me: That is awesome. And Electro-Beast Synthesis. That is awesome. Lets see if I can do that.

I formed a huge ball of lightning and threw it and it formed into A DRAGON OF INTENSE LIGHTNING!

Ultimate Electro: WHAT!?

Nico: WHOA!

El Oso: AY CARAMBA! That is amazing!

Nico: WOW!

Me: Not bad for my first time doing that huh?

Ultimate Electro: Very amazing!

I fired a wave of lightning and blasted the Lightning Beasts and blasted them down.

The Lightning Dragon blasted down Ultimate Electro with a massive blast of lightning and he was down!

Lincoln: WHOA!

Qin: That was intensely shocking!

Girl Jordan: YEAH IT WAS!

Xenia: That was cool!

Lincoln goes up and confronts Electro and fires upon the electrical menace, but he keeps moving so fast none of his shots connect,

Ultimate Electro: Ha ha! You can't touch me!

Tar Pit throws a large object that almost hits him while he was distracted with Lincoln, but he still managed to dodge it in time.

Ultimate Electro: (laughs) Hasta la bye bye, losers! (flies away through a tunnel)

Ultimate Spiderman: Zapping away, Electro? I thought you'd be electrified to fight us with your new powers!

Lincoln: How re-volting.

Luan: (LAUGHS) Good one Lincoln!

Tar Pit: Can't think of any more puns, huh?

Ultimate Spiderman: Sorry we don't have anything more current.

Me: It was till SHOCKING!

Nico: Yeah!

We blasted the lightning minions.

Me: Boy this is REALLY ELECTRIFYING!

Static Shock: It sure is! I'm really looking forward to this one.

Nico: Me too.

Stopping with the puns for now, we pursue the electric man through the tunnel while making sure they don't get zapped by his electrified traps. We followed him into a water maintenance room with several workers still working here. Electro spots the water pump behind a gate and gets the bright idea to damage it, slowly filling the room with electrified water that'll kill the trapped workers, distracting us long enough for him to laugh and escape.

Worker 1: He broke the water pump!

Worker 2: Somebody HELP! The water's electrified!

Tai Kamiya: More people to save. All in a heroic day's work.

Me: I'll take in all the electricity.

I unsheathed my sword and like a powerful lightning rod I sucked in all the electricity!

Kevin Levin: Let me help too!

Kevin absorbed all the electricity too.

Dusk: Now to rescue the trapped workers.

Naruto: I got that!

He formed Shadow Clones and they went and did that.

Naruto got the workers to the valve room and and they opened the door.

Man: Okay door's open guys!

Me: Thanks!

Cavalier: Thanks for the help, gentlemen! Get to someplace safe, because somebody's gonna get shocked!

Me: Yeah we're talking billions of volts of electricity.

Man: Okay!

They got to a safe spot and we went down a tunnel.

We rush through the door and into a tunnel hunting down Electro. When we entered the tunnel, Spidey can feel his head buzzing to danger, possibly Electro. At the same time, Nico's hearing some strange, weird noises coming from the end of the tunnel.

Nico: Do you guys hear something?

Me: I sure do.

We soon arrive in a generator room to see Electro absorbing massive amounts of energy from the generators, which is making him feel very disturbingly good judging from how he's feeling.

Ultimate Electro: Ah! That hit the spot! Yeah, baby! Like that! Right there!

Ultimate Spidey: Uh, ew! Do you and your generator, like, need some time alone?

Qin: Yeah!

Eret: He's absorbing all the energy from the generators

Electro finishes absorbing all the energy this generator room could produce and unleashes a large electrical shockwave throughout the chamber to show off his increase in power.

Ultimate Electro: Let's get this party started.

Ultimate Spiderman: Ah, you turned this place into a disco. Classy.

Me: Lets dance then.

I teleported and punched him in his face and knocked him down. Then we clasped hands and lightning struck all over!

THUNDERCLAP! THUNDERCLAP! THUNDERCLAP!

Billy Batson: Time for some action here! SHAZAM!

LOUD THUNDERCLAP!

He turned into CAPTAIN THUNDER!

Nico: Lets give him an incredible surge! DRAGON THUNDERCLAP!

The 5 Star Dragonball on his bracelet glowed and he fired a powerful blast of lightning.

Thor, Storm, Captain Thunder, Lightning Lad, Lincoln, Linka and the lightning users fired lightning blasts and they hit me and I absorbed the lightning and overloaded Ultimate Electro and he screamed in pain as I punched him down with devastating force and punched and kicked him all over!

THUNDERCLAP! THUNDERCLAP! THUNDERCLAP THUNDERCLAP THUNDERCLAP!

Qin: WHOA! THIS IS REALLY ELECTRIFYING!

Xenia: Wow!

While this was going on, Poromon took the time to drink some beer.

Ultimate Electro: What are you doing?

Poromon: Chasing you made me thirsty.

Ultimate Electro: Okay. You had enough to drink. (grabs beer)

Poromon: (pulls beer to him) No. This is my beer! Get your own!

Ultimate Electro and Poromon started fighting over the beer.

DC Enchantress: You're choosing now to drink!?

Nico: All right don't make me report you both to the principal!

I teleported and punched Ultimate Electro down.

Me: That's Poromon's beer! Not yours! If you want to hit someone as fast as Saturn's lightning, then hit me!

He went at me and I dodged his strikes and fired powerful blasts of lightning and smashed him down.

Ultimate Electro then teleported on top of one of the generators.

King Kai: (in our heads) Look for Electro on top of the generators!

Marcus Damon: I see him!

He was absorbing more electricity!

Me: Uh oh!

He teleported.

Ultimate Electro: SURPRISE!

He then FIRED A MASSIVE CONCENTRATED BLAST OF LIGHTNING!

I then fired a massive energy wave of lightning too and the blasts collided and lightning struck all over the place with intense voltage!

THUNDERCLAP! THUNDERCLAP! THUNDERCLAP THUNDERCLAP THUNDERCLAP! THUNDERCLAP! THUNDERCLAP! THUNDERCLAP THUNDERCLAP THUNDERCLAP!

Nico: WHOA!

Qin: AWESOME!

Xenia: WOW! That is powerful!

Eli: WOW! That is amazing!

We stopped for a sec.

Ultimate Electro: WOW! That is amazing how you know so many lightning techniques!

Me: You would be amazed at what I can do along with all of us. Lets see how you handle Zzzax's power!

I turned myself into PURE LIGHTNING!

I then teleported and punched him all over with intense force!

Nico: HOLY TESLA COILS!

Eli: WHOA! I didn't know bro can do that!

Varie: WOW! J.D. turned into PURE LIGHTNING!

Mollie: That is so cool!

Lincoln then charged at Ultimate Electro and started grabbling with him. He beat the crap out of him. When Ultimate Electro tried to punch him, he dodged it and continued to beat the crap out of him. This process repreated 2 more times before Lincoln then pushed him back. Spidey lunges forward with another flying kick at the seemingly weakened Electro, only for him to miss as the villain teleports away from his attack and hovers before him and us.

Ultimate Electro: You kids think you're SO hot, don'tcha?!

Ultimate Spiderman: Actually, now that you mention it…

Ultimate Electro: Well guess what, twerps? That's just one o' the generators in this joint. And the more of 'em I drain, the stronger I'll get!

Nicole: Can you at least get some clothes first?

Ultimate Electro roars and flies off from her annoying joke.

Nicole: I was actually being serious.

Nico: After him guys!

Xenia: YEAHQ

Lincoln: I'm really mad now!

Ultimate Electro: I'm done with you!

He decided create red versions of his electrical beasts to slow us down.

Me: Red Lightning Beasts!? WHOA!

Ultimate Electro: Enjoy suckers! More friends for you to play with.

Grier: Let's clear them in less then a minute!

Me: All I need (Reverts back) Is 10 seconds!

I fired blasts of Saturn Lightning and blasted them all down.

Nico: YEAH!

Now outside, Electro summons more electric beasts that rampage towards us.

Spider-Man morphs his arm into a large tendril and sweeps the creatures off the bridge they're running on. Electro tries to run them over with another truck but that quickly failed, so he quickly goes back summoning more monsters to fight for him.

Ultimate Electro: Let's make this a party!

He now creates green electric monsters that can shoot beams of energy from their mouths.

Me: WHOA! Green Lightning Beasts that can fire laser blasts!? WHOA!

Turtle: Let's trick those green monsters into using their lasers on the other monsters!

Eli: Allow me!

Eli ignited his lightsaber and deflected the blasts and blew the beasts apart!

Qin: OH YEAH!

Nico: Nice job Eli!

Ultimate Electro: Feeling a little 'rundown'?"

Ultimate Spiderman: OOOH. We're all doing puns now? Then let's socket to 'em.

Lincoln: Haha. Getting a little charge outta this, aren't ya?

Me: Yeah we are!

Acid Storm: Seriously! Enough with the puns!

Ultimate Spiderman: Hey, hey. Don't need to get so short.

Ultimate Electro: Urgh! Even I'm getting sick of your lame jokes! Here's something to shut you up!

Electro uses his energy to create a more powerful energy creature: A large purple electrified beast that roars like a beast.

Me: WHOA! He summoned a Purple Lightning Beast!

Nico: And this one is bigger than the others!

Ultimate Spiderman: You're a big fellow.

Lincoln attacks first with some strong punches on the purple beast. Surprisingly, it's electric shield is too strong for him to break through and is then slashed away with its electrified claws.

Lincoln: Ouch. Alright. These ones might be a little annoying.

Maria attacks from a distance, throwing crates and other objects that disrupt it's shield.

Maria: Throwing stuff at it seems to be doing the trick.

Me: I got this one! CHIDORI!

I formed a Chidori and slashed the beast and destroyed it!

Qin: Nice one!

Sasuke: That was awesome!

We continue chasing our enhanced villain into the next room inside the power plant.

Maria: Stop running away, Electro!

Me: YEAH YOU COWARD!

Ultimate Electro: (summons more purple monsters among other variants) You can't tell me what to do! (leaves)

The purple creatures slowly walk towards confronting our with their beasty roars. Before we knew it, one of them lunged at us and starts attacking them, but we're able to hold their own. The same can't be said for the Ultimate Spider-Man though. The other purple beast lunged onto his body and violently pins him to the floor while making it very hard for him to free himself.

Ultimate Spiderman: Hey! Get off me!

But the beast claws him, which not only hurts, but is also making him angrier.

Ultimate Spidey: Get off! (the beast attacks him again) I said, get OFF ME, you little FREAK-!

He violently double kicks the beast off of him with so much force he sent it flying, causing it to collide into the wall, cracking it in the process.

Nico: Whoa! Kid Spidey was using a lot more power than usual.

Yang: That's… not a good sign.

Both her and Knuckles look at Spider-Man as they notice something odd going on with him. His body is emanating a dark aura as his black suit looking like it's ready to burst from all the rage and pain it experienced, something Spider-Man is desperately trying to prevent from happening.

Ultimate Spiderman: Oh man, I knew this would happen!

Mikey Kudo: Spiderman, calm down. Okay?

Ultimate Spidey: I can't! It's this SUIT! Gotta get it off me before I-.

Me: UH OH!

But alas, it was too late. His short-tempered rage was enough to strengthen his symbiote into the next, destructive level of carnage,

Ultimate Spidey: ARRRRGGGGHHHHHH!

Tendrils explode from multiple parts of his body and unleashes a powerful shockwave that blew back his friends and foes to a corner.

WE GASPED!

Maria: What power!

Me: HOLY FUCK!

He destroyed the beasts with ease!

Lola: WHOA!

The rage-powered Ultimate Spider-Man has had enough and cuts loose with the full, raw power of the black suit. Lightning-fast tendrils demolishes the electric monsters in his path. His spinning tentacles move so fast with so much power even the larger, purple creatures stand powerless against his raging might. Spider-Man's punches become so fired up that whenever he pounds the ground with them,

several large tendril spikes surge from beneath and pierces through his enemies until they pop.

Manaphy: Look at him go! That rage! Such ferocious strength! It's almost scary!

Lisa Loud: J.D. here!

She gave me a remote control and I pressed the button and the device activated and calmed him down.

Ultimate Spiderman: WHOA! What happened?

Me: Remote control for Lisa's device.

Lisa Loud: What you experienced was the calming devices power to help keep you calm.

Ultimate Spideman: Thanks. I'm okay now!

Jungle Fury Jarrod: You sure?

Ultimate Spiderman: I'm fine, I'm fine! Honest. Surprisingly, I was still pretty much in control over myself. Guess Madame Web has a tighter leash on this suit than I thought.

Me: Boy thank goodness.

Nico: Don't scare us like that. We thought we lost you.

Ultimate Spiderman: Sorry. For once, I just wanted to have a little fun with this suit while it's not trying to turn me into a monster.

Lincoln: You sure that symbiote you're wearing ISN'T an alien?

Ultimate Spiderman: No, it's not. This suit was originally created by my father in an attempt to cure cancer. As you can clearly tell, it didn't work out very well. I am MORE than happy to take this thing off once we're done saving reality.

Me: Wow that is interesting.

Lincoln: You don't have to decide now. But now you have a new

'Rage Mode' to help you out in battle. If you want my advice… Only use that power as a last resort. And get a hold of that temper. Trust me. We speak from experience.

Me: Yeah only use it as a last resort.

Ultimate Spiderman: Good idea.

We continued after Ultimate Electro.

We rushed at full speed to find Electro somewhere in the power plant. We quickly dispatched the monsters trying to keep them busy and run to the next set of generators. As we horrifyingly expected, Electro is already there draining them of their energy making himself stronger than ever, becoming slightly bigger as well.

Ultimate Electro: I'm becoming MORE than powerful. I'm becoming UNSTOPPABLE!

Me: We'll see about that!

Ultimate Spiderman: And you're still not wearing any pants, sooo, two steps forward, one step back.

Me: Yeah! Put some clothes on Sparky!

King Kai: Electro is even more powerful now. Strike when his energy field is down!

Me: He may be more powerful now. But he will be electrocuted!

Ebon: (to Ultimate Electro) I used to fight Static on a daily basis. You're not any different.

Ultimate Electro: Tell me there were more electric Bang Babies then just Static.

Ebon: Honestly… no.

Me: Static is the only one out of all of them. I think the Quantum Vapor only used each kind of power once.

Ultimate Electro: Oh. Forget I asked then.

Nico: Noted.

Emu: I got something that might help.

Gachan! Level Up! Tenchi sozo no chikara! (Get make!) Mirai no gamer! Mighty Creator VRX!

Emu got his Creator Gamer form.

Me: Oh yeah!

Emu: Lets make this fun!

Qin: And continue this without Continues!

Lola: Yeah!

Emu: Lets dance!

I fired a wave of energy and blasted Ultimate Electro and blasted him all over.

Both Agumon and Data Squad Agumon charged at him

Agumon: (ECHOING) PEPPER BREATH!

They fired fireballs and blasted him.

Me: (ECHOING) LIGHTNING WHIP!

I fired a wave of lightning and it grabbed Ultimate Electro and I threw him and smashed him into the ground!

Me: Take that!

Michael: Go, Electrode!

Michael's Electrode came out before he and Shoutmon charged at Ultimate Electro.

Shoutmon slashed Ultimate Electro.

Michael: ELECTRODE THUNDER!

He fired a powerful blast of lightning and electrocuted Ultimate Electro!

Xenia: Take that!

Ultimate Spiderman: Wow. You guys are more powerful than I thought. Like smaller versions of the Hulk but don't turn green.

Me: We'll take that as a compliment.

Electro gets slammed onto the crater, feeling a lot weaker than he was a moment ago as we confront him.

Ultimate Electro: I need to recharge…

Ultimate Spiderman: You know what I find helps? Rest and relaxation, turn the tv off, just have a little 'me' time… But that's probably not what you're talking about.

Me: Yeah.

Ultimate Electro zaps Ultimate Spiderman before charging at him. The two of them grapple with each other. He beat the crap out of him. When Ultimate Electro tried to punch him, he dodged it and continued to beat the crap out of him. This process repeated 2 more times before Ultimate Spidey then pushed him back. Ultimate Electro then ran away.

Me: Get back here coward!

Lincoln: Should we be shocked he did that?

Spinister: Probably not.

Me: Nah. Lets get after him!

We went after him!

We quickly catch up to Electro through an incoming thunderstorm as his powers continue to grow from generators. But he is still in need

of more energy to reach full power. He creates a large swarm of his electric monsters to keep us busy for a bit, even throwing in a truck that almost rams into Spider-Man for good measure.

Ultimate Spiderman: (dodges it) Trucks. We get it! You REALLY have a thing for trucks, huh? A-Are you sure you want to be called 'Electro'? How 'bout 'Electruck'? Truckacon? Truck Master? Truckleberry Finn? Trucker V? I know, Professor Pickup!

We couldn't hold it any longer. The truck joke was too funny it caused us to burst into insane laughter.

We laughed a lot!

Me: Okay that was funny!

Ultimate Electro: BE QUIET!

Ultimate Spiderman: Yeah. I really drove that one into the ground.

Me: What jealous you can't come up with a truck joke!?

Ultimate Electro: Maybe THESE will shut you up!

Electro creates two more large purple beasts in front of a building while he infiltrates it for energy.

Ultimate Spiderman: Maybe they'll make me talk more. You'll never know.

Overdrive: How about I take control of those trucks?

Nico: Go for it.

He did so and sent them back and smashed him with them!

Qin: YEAH!

Ultimate Electro: (summons more creatures) Maybe these will keep you out of my hair!

Ultimate Spiderman: You don't even have hair.

Black Spider: Not that they'll stop us anyway.

Me: Yeah!

I fired waves of lightning and blasted more Lightning creatures.

Me: Yeah!

Xenia and Laney fired waves of energy and arrows and blasted the Lightning Beasts.

Ultimate Electro: (summons more creatures) Maybe these will keep you out of my hair!

Ultimate Spiderman: You don't even have hair.

Black Spider: Not that they'll stop us anyway.

Me: Yeah!

I fired waves of lightning and blasted more Lightning creatures.

Me: Yeah!

Xenia and Laney fired waves of energy and arrows and blasted the Lightning Beasts.

Ultimate Electro: You sure you and Webhead aren't related?

Black Spider: Just because we have Spider in our names doesn't mean we're related. My real name is actually Eric Needham.

Ultimate Electro: I see.

Ultimate Spiderman: Time to get my rage on!

Me: Uh oh!

Ultimate Spiderman went into Rage Mode.

He bashed and pulverized the Lightning Beasts all over!

Qin: YEAH!

Ultimate Spiderman: That's all of his pets. Where did Electro go?

Lincoln: Probably somewhere inside absorbing more power

King Kai: Lincoln is right. Team Loud Phoenix Storm, you must keep Electro from gaining more access to power sources.'

Nico: We already knew that.

King Kai: Perhaps, but you don't know the grave consequences you're facing for failing to stop him.

Ultimate Spiderman: (sighs) Worse than a little light show, huh?

King Kai: MUCH worse.

Ultimate Spiderman: Of course.

Nico: Lets go!

We went into the Dam.

The large door that leads inside the generator room opens for us, most likely because Electro is in the middle of absorbing more and more energy as his strength keeps on increasing to almost immeasurable heights.

Ultimate Electro: Yes… yes… yes!

Me: WHOA! He's getting bigger!

Ultimate Spiderman: No, no, no?

Ultimate Electro: More power!

Lincoln: Less!

Ultimate Electro: More!

Ultimate Spiderman: LESS!

Ultimate Electro: MORE!

Me: Make up your mind!

Nico: Why don't you just give up, Elec-?

Electro interrupts Nico with a frightening roar of power as everything inside the generator room goes crazy with electricity as he flies away.

Nico: Okay never mind But, y'know, if you change your mind, giving up is still an option.

Lincoln runs over to a walkway, trying to pursue Electro, but the second he approaches, the out-of-control electricity shocks him to the ground.

Lincoln: The electricity is crazy here! We'll never reach Electro like this!

Nico: No shit!

Ultimate Spidey: We just need to stop the electricity! That's how we'll get to Electro!

?: Spider-Man! HELP!

We look over to see a worker on his own surrounded by electricity.

Me: Oh man!

Lincoln: I'll get him!

Lincoln flew over and rescued him.

Lincoln: You okay?

Worker: Yes, I am fine.

Lincoln: Can you help us get to Electro?

Worker: Sure thing. Follow me.

The worker leads us to a terminal that he immediately starts working on.

Wroker: Me and my co-workers use these terminals whenever we experience an electrical overload. I can use them to shut it down, but I won't be able to stop them all. You'll need to rescue my other co-workers in the building and bring them to the other terminals. Two of them will help you open the blast doors to Electro!

Me: Okay!

Xenia: Got it!

We saw the two co-workers.

Me and Xenia flew over and rescued them and brought them over.

Nico: Are those doors open yet?

One of them replies with a thumbs up, confirming they have succeeded opening the blast doors. As the giant doors open and they walk in, Peter's head is buzzing like crazy.

Tomahawk Man: Time for our entrance!

Nico: Lets do it!

We went at the door.

At the dam the spirits of thunder appeared and swirled around the area and then converged and then…

Lightning struck all over and then lightning formed into a thunderbird and it released a cry and then we came out. But what we SAW WAS SHOCKING FOR US! NO PUN INTENDED!

Below a massive and dangerous lightning storm that tears a frightening hole into the sky, we stand together in total united shock, staring at the electrified, gigantic Electro after he has absorbed too much energy.

Me: HO-LY! FUCKING! SHIT!

Nico: (pales) Mommy.

Eli: LOOK AT THE SIZE OF HIM! He's as big as a kaiju!

And the giant Electro is still draining energy. He's standing behind a dam blocking a massive amounts of water but cares more absorbing the energy from generators attached on it.

Ultimate Electro: I HAVE BECOME A BEING OF PURE ENERGY!

Lincoln and Ultimate Spidey: WITHOUT PANTS!

Ultimate Electro: NEXT - THE CITY! ALL THAT POWER!

Dr. Light: Not unless we stop you! You might have electricity. But I have light itself!

Spider-Man seems to have an idea. Taking a closer look, he notices the rain reacting to Electro's giant body, and as a science kid, he knows electricity hates getting in contact with water.

Ultimate Spiderman: Oh, don't like the rain, huh?

Ultimate Electro: IT'S HARMLESS… LIKE YOU ALL.

Ultimate Spiderman: Lemme see what we can do about that. On BOTH counts!

Andros: Red Battlized Ranger!

Maximum Gashat! Gachan! Level Max!

Emu became Maximum Mighty X.

Me: Time for some pain!

I Fired waves of energy and blasted Ultimate Electro all over!

Lincoln and Linka and Thor, Storm, Captain Thunder and all the lightning users blasted him all over!

Nico: Spiderman, what's the plan? Because your Ultimate self, Emu, and Andros can't keep him occupied forever!

Spiderman: (points to dam) See that dam?!

Lincoln: Say no more! We just gotta destroy it!

Me: Right!

Ultimate Spidey: And big boy's gonna help us do it! Just look at him!

Me: Yeah!

I fired a massive blast of energy at the dam and blasted huge holes in and blasted the energy pylons.

Lincoln: Taste my thunder blade!

Lincoln fired a massive blade of lightning and blasted the dam.

Qin: Take that!

Then Eccentro, Ragdoll, Riddler, Metal Sonic, Marionette Shadow, Dodgeball Wizard, Batroc, Xaldin, Abra Kadabra, and Motor Ed appeared.

Nico: Eccentro, Ragdoll, Riddler, Metal Sonic, Marionette Shadow, Dodgeball Wizard, Batroc, Xaldin, Abra Kadabra, and Motor Ed.

Eccentro: Our Electro would love meeting this one.

Ragdoll: After all the fragments are gathered.

Metal Sonic: Good idea.

Marionette Shadow: (to Nico) We heard you fought Grazar.

Nico: We sure did.

Riddler: Riddle me this: Are the poisoned people okay?

Nico: Yeah they are okay.

Me: All cured.

Meteor came.

Me: Meteor! Back for another round?

Meteor: I sure am.

Me: Cool cool.

Meteor: Damn, Ultimate Electro sure is big right now!

Me: You're not kidding there!

Qin: Yeah!

We got the battles underway!

Linka, Cow & Chicken, Kiriko, Mikura Haruno, Kyasarin Uchiha, Sawaii Hitomi, Beetlemon, Rainbow Dash, Scootaloo, Air Skylanders, Luxord and Batch VS Eccentro, Red Guy, Grady Twins, Anti Sora, Snowfall Frost, and Windigos - Nico's Rescue and Guy Grazer returning for Revenge by POISONING ALL THE RESTAURANTS FOOD and Becky and Crystal Lullaby Transforming and kicking his hot tempered ass into pulp

---

Eccentro was first.

Eccentro: (to Linka) Nico's Rescue involved Guy Grazer returning for Revenge by POISONING ALL THE RESTAURANTS FOOD. Becky and Crystal Lullaby Transformed and kicked his hot tempered ass into pulp

Linka: Yeah that was an amazing sight. But it was awesome! Guy Grazer did a big time Kurata style Villainous breakdown and it massively supercharged J.D.

Eccentro: That explains what that massive explosion of energy was earlier!

Linka: Yep. Also we met the Embodiment of the Red Rangers, Tracey Burrows. She is Troy Burrows Little sister.

Eccentro: Wow! I didn't know Troy had a sister.

Linka: Yep and she is also Lincoln's guardian angel and has 47+ Years of rangers in her. Also we met Takeshi Hongo, the first Kamen Rider from 1971.

Eccentro: WOW! I heard he helped you guys out during the 20 Days of Darkness when you were in Twilight Town.

Linka: He sure did! That was so awesome and cool.

Cow: We were amazed that he showed up with Tracey.

Chicken: We sure were!

Beetlemon: Boy that was so awesome having him help us.

Rainbow Dash: It sure was awesome.

Scootaloo: You got that right.

Whirlwind: That was cool!

Eccentro: Boy I can't help but wonder what other riders came from the 1970s and 80s that helped you guys during that time. Lets do it!

Linka and Eccentro called out their Pyroar and Raikou! Linka and Lincoln merged and they formed into LINKACOLN! Electro and Eccentro merged and they formed into ELECCENTRO! Linka and group fired waves of lightning, rainbows and wind and smashed them down.

War Machine, Thumbelina, Shirou Gou, Sapphire Constantine, Shino Sosaki, Mahoro Shimano, Sonnya Magnetwelle, Pinkie Pie, Maud Pie, Featherweight, Tech Skylanders, Ren Krawler and Klaus Von Herzon VS Ragdoll, Indigestible Wad, Fire Kong, Fleurina, Xu·Galme·Re, and Xu·Vazuu·Ba - Us battling Another Liar, Invisible, Spider, Taboo, Bat, Puppeteer, Jewel Dopant, Snow Ghost and Harpymon and they were the Embodiments of Rocket, Queen, Bomb and Prism

---

Ragdoll was next.

Ragdoll (to War Machine): Nico, Orion's team, Harpymon's team, and the others did good battling Another Liar, Invisible, Spider, Taboo, Bat, Puppeteer, Jewel Dopant, Snow Ghost and Harpymon. They were the Embodiments of Rocket, Queen, Bomb and Prism.

War Machine: Yeah that was so awesome!

Thumbelina: We were really amazed to see all that.

Sonnya Magnetwelle: Yeah that was cool.

Pinkie Pie: That was a really amazing battle!

Maud Pie: (Monotonously) It was fun.

Featheweight: Yeah that was cool.

Sprocket: You got that right.

Ragdoll: That is awesome! Lets do it!

War Machine and Ragdoll called out Skarmory and Mimikyu! War Machine and Iron Man merged and they formed into THE IRON MACHINE MAN! Ragdoll and Grizzly merged and they formed into GRIZZLY DOLL! War Machine and group fired waves of metal, gears, lightning and energy and smashed them down.

Tecna, Merida, Nadine Tyrannus, 2018 Dark Phoenix, Helena Helios, Sophia Kitka, Ingenica, Fluttershy, Tornado Bolt, Seabreeze, Life Skylanders, Chompy Mage and Cynder VS Riddler, Yzma, Homer Clones, Buccarat, Thraxx, and Magmar (Secret of Evermore) - Lincoln's rescue

---

Riddler was next

Riddler: (to Tecna) I heard Lincoln's rescue was in Grand Rapids. Riddle me this: How was it?

Tecna: (British Accent) It was a really crazy one. We were there to destroy the next of The Seven Deities, Augus of The Seven Deities. But we got a shock seeing George Granmorg double cross him and kill him! Lincoln absorbed him into him.

Merida: (Scottish Accent) Aye! That was a really bold move of Lincoln now.

Ingenica: It sure was.

Fluttershy: It was sad to see Augus die.

Tornado Bolt: Even though George was the one pulling the strings Augus still had honor in him.

Seabreeze: (Swedish Accent) Ja ja He did nothing to deserve that.

Stealth Elf: Yeah no kidding.

Riddler: That is awful! But I'm glad Lincoln saved him from dying like that. Lets do it!

Tecna and Riddler called out their Unown! Tecna and Helena Helios merged and they formed into TECELENA HELIOS! Riddler and Thraxx merged and they formed into RIDTHRAXX! Tecna and group fired waves of leaves, grass, flowers, fruit and energy and smashed them down.

Vinyl Scratch, Rui, Sirenmon, Ariel's Sisters, Athena, Melody, Sound Bobby, Starlight Glimmer, Cozy Glow, Undead Skylanders, Hex Girls Luna, and Dusk VS Metal Sonic, Francisco, Bruce (Finding Nemo), Gangreen Gang, Anglerfish (Finding Nemo), and Vanessa VS Metal Sonic - Meeting Wilma Acres

---

Metal Sonic was next.

Metal Sonic: (to Vinyl) I heard you guys met Wilma Acres. What's she like?

Vinyl Scratch: She is the Keyblade Knight of the 100 Acre Wood and she has wings that literally drip honey. Also she absolutely despises and loathes the movie Blood and Honey and she was amazed that we got that movie banned with that trial.

Rui: That was amazing she saw that.

Sound Bobby: No kidding everyone. That was awesome.

Starlight Glimmer: Yeah that was what we call the trial of the century for that day.

Cozy Glow: Yeah that was awesome too.

Hex: That is for sure.

Metal Sonic: That is so cool that she is the knight of the 100 Acre Wood. Lets do it!

Vinyl and Metal called out Meloetta. Vinyl and Octavia Melody merged and they formed into VINOCTAVIA! Metal Sonic and Roman Torchwick merged and they formed into METAL ROMAN! Vinyl and group fired waves of energy, blood, skulls, bones, magic, lightning and stars and smashed them down.

Style Queen, Yelan, Jordan Ramsey, Red Sonja, Phantom Lady, Lucy (Elfen Lied), Soldier 76, Rarity, Sweetie Belle, Water Skylanders, Lois Griffin, and Eret (How to Train Your Dragon) vs Marionette Shadow, Two Face, Raging Raven, Mouse Shot Lion (Tex Avery), Mad Scotty (Ren & Stimpy), and Jinxer - A fun Adventure in Sea Slide Galaxy

---

Marionette Shadow was next.

Marionette Shadow: (to Style Queen) Nico had a fun Adventure in

Sea Slide Galaxy. Wasn't expecting Cosmic Mario though

Style Queen: Me neither but that was so awesome that they faced him.

Yelan: It sure was. He looked like Mario but made of stars.

Soldier 76: That was really awesome.

Rarity: It sure was darlings and it was amazing to see them face him.

Sweetie Belle: Yeah it was cool too.

Gill Grunt: You got that right.

Marionette Shadow: Boy that is cool! Lets do it!

Style Queen and Marionette Shadow called out their Gigalith. Style Queen merged with Phantom Lady and they formed into STYLE PHANTOM! Marionette Shadow and Mad Scotty merged and they formed into MAD MARIONETTE! Style Queen and group fired waves of gold, water, ice and jewels and smashed them down.

Dan Kuso, Nate, Francesca, Courage, Eustace, Muriel, Rika Noralenshikov, Sunset Shimmer, Pipsqueak, Fire Skylanders, Grier and Moosk VS The Dodgeball Wizard, Hot Rodney, Ai Shen the Evil Empress of China, Dark Bones, X-Squad Universe Pyron, and Jealousy (Gumball) - The Mascots eating Porkchops

---

Dodgeball Wizard was next.

Dodgeball Wizard: (To Dan) The mascots made porkchops earlier. I hoped everyone liked them.

Dan: Oh we did and they were tasty.

Nate: Yeah they sure were tasty.

Rika Noralenshikov: That is for sure. It was amazing.

Sunset Shimmer: Not bad for the mascots first try at porkchops.

Pipsqueak: (British Accent) Boy they sure were tasty.

Sunburn: I'll say!

Dodgeball Wizard: That is awesome. Lets do it!

Dan and Dodgeball Wizard called out their Magcargo. Dan and Clyde merged and they formed into DANCLYDE! Dodgeball Wizard and Golden Gut merged and they formed into DODGEBALL GUT! Dan and group fired waves of fire and dodgeballs and blasted them down.

Captain America, Hannah Montgomery, Gaku Hoshikawa, Terramar, Queen Serenity, Sailor Io, Fuu (Kingdom Hearts), Applejack, Apple Bloom, Earth Skylanders, Billy Gilbert and Acid Storm VS Batroc the Leaper, Cyborg Rangers, Thumbskull, Evil Stormy Weather, Yost Blob, and Nereida de Danann - The next Villain is Ultimate Electro and Nico is really going to make that Walking Lightning Rod Pay

---

Batroc the Leaper was next.

Batroc: (to Cap) The next Villain is Ultimate Electro. Nico, Lincoln, Tai Kamiya, Andros, Marcus Damon, Mikey Kudo, Emu, and Michael are really going to make that Walking Lightning Rod Pay

Captain America: You got that right and this is gonna be very electrifying!

Hannah Montgomery: It sure is! And this is very fitting for Lincoln too because Electro is his archenemy.

Fuu: Boy it sure is awesome and Electrifying.

Applejack: It sure is! This is gonna be perfect for Linky!

Apple Bloom: I'll say! This will be so fun.

Flashwing: You got that right!

Batroc: Yeah this will be awesome! Lets do it!

Captain America and Batroc called out Arcanine and Persian! Captain America mered with Terramar and they formed into CAPTAIN TERRAMAR OF AMERICA! Batroc and Evil Stormy Weather merged and they formed into BATROC THE STORM! Captain America and group fired waves of earth, rock, mud, boulders, lava, crystal and apples and smashed them down.

Beast Boy, Rapunzel, Dim, Slim, Francis, Gypsy, Luigi, Twilight Sparkle, Starshine Sparkle, Magic Skylanders, Camille and Jarred VS Xaldin, Yost Whirlwind, Attacky Sack, Puffer (Yoshi's Island), Jellyfish (Mario), and Lunge Fish - The Fragment gave Electro the power to make Lightning Minions!

Xaldin was next.

Xaldin: (to Beast Boy) The Fragment gave Electro the power to make Lightning Minions! Oh, and now he's a giant.

Beast Boy: Yeah that was crazy!

Rapunzel: He's now like a titan of lightning!

Luigi: (Italian Accent) That is-a really scary.

Twilight Sparkle: Boy it sure is!

Starshine Sparkle: But this is really awesome seeing him like this.

Spyro: Yeah!

Xaldin: Boy no kidding! Did Lisa's device stop the symbiote from trying to take over Black Suit Spiderman here?

Beast Boy: It sure did! Spiderman is now in full control permanently.

Xaldin: Cool! Lets do it!

Beast Boy and Xaldin called out their Suicune. Beast Boy and Rapunzel merged and they formed into RAPUNZEL THE BEAST TAMER! Xaldin and Yost Whirlwind and they formed into XALDIN THE FURIOUS TORNADO! Beast Boy and team fired waves of wind and magic and smashed them down.

Hawkeye, Kevin (Samurai), Hitoshi, Blazewing Butterfly, Ellie the Elephant, Jesse Glenn, Alessa Garcia, Princess Celestia, King Solar, Solar Eclipsa, Amber Morning, Light Skylanders, Spinister and Julio Santana VS Abra Kadabra, Queen of the Black Puddle, Angry Chicken Wing, Scorch Woman, Water Galboros, and Whispy Woods - Ultimate Electro is going into the M.O.E.

Abra Kadabra was next.

Abra Kadabra: (to Hawkeye) Ultimate Electro is going into our ranks. He'll get along with the one we know and love

Hawkeye: I know he will and this is gonna be fun.

Kevin: Boy it sure will be cool.

Alessa Garcia: I have a feeling one of the Embodiments we'll meet soon will be his archenemy.

Princess Celestia: That is for sure and it will be cool.

King Solar: Yeah it sure will be cool.

Solar Eclipsa: Yeah it sure will be cool.

Amber Morning: I agree there too.

Spotlight: I agree there too myself.

Abra Kadabra: I do too. Lets do it!

Hawkeye and Abra Kadabra called out their Decidueye and Mismagius. Hawkeye and Blazewing Butterfly merged and they formed into HAWKEYE THE BLAZEWING ARROWS! Abra Kadabra and Scorch Woman merged and formed into THE SCORCHING MAGIC MEISTRO OF THE 61ST CENTURY! Hawkeye and group fired waves of arrows, fire and light and smashed them down.

Yang, Zipp Storm, J.P., Cyber Dragon, Number 17: Leviathan Dragon, Meteor Black Dragon, Universe 666 Daybreaker, Princess Luna, Moondust, Snowdrop, Children of The Night, Dark Skylanders, Knight Man and Tomahawk Man VS Motor Ed, Roller Ghoster, Serpentina, Universe 666 Nega-Chin, Bomberman Gang, and Carrie Beff - Boy this will be electrifying battling Electro

---

Motor Ed was next.

Motor Ed: (to Yang) Dude, this will be electrifying battling Electro. He's Nico's favorite Spidey villain

Yang: Boy he sure is and that is so awesome.

Zipp Storm: Yeah that is so cool.

Universe 666 Daybreaker: I agree there too and it's awesome.

Princess Luna: You got that right there.

Moondust: Yeah that is for sure.

Snowdrop: Boy no kidding. This guy is really electrifying.

Gari: He sure is.

Blackout: Literally shocking.

Motor Ed: That is for sure. Serioously. Lets do it!

Yang and Motor Ed called out their Miraidon. Yang and Rainbow Dash merged and they formed into YANGBOW DASH! Motor Ed merged with Tchang Zu merged and they formed into MOTOR TCHANG! Yang and group fired waves of lightning and darkness and smashed them down.

Dino Charge Rangers, Megaforce Rangers, Wizard Riders, Nico, May, Eli, Nunnally, C.C., Laney, Lana, Lola, Lisa and Lily VS Meteor

---

Meteor was next.

Meteor: Boy this version of Electro is shocking!

Nico: Electrifying and awesome.

May: He sure is powerful.

Meteor: No kidding! Lets do it!

Nico teleported and opened his safe and in it was a bunch of weapons called the Destroyers of Ultimate Electro, they're a massive collection of massive greatswords with embedded colored gems and the symbol of the Tablet of Order and Chaos etched on the 7'5" massive, wide, double-edged gold blades and blessed by the powers of Heaven, large gold wolf heads for the crossguards, large white angelic faces built into both sides of the hilts with large colored gems embedded in the foreheads, longer midnight black handles, four large wolf heads with colored gems for eyes and on the bottom of the four large wolf heads are large gold wolf heads with colored gems in their mouths for the pommels.

Nico teleported back with them.

Dino Charge Rangers: IT'S MORPHIN TIME! DINO CHARGER ENGAGE! ENERGIZE! UNLEASH THE POWER!

RRRRRRRRRROOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOAAAAAAAARRRRR! CHOMP!

They transformed and were ready!

Megaforce Rangers: LEGENDARY RANGER MODE! DINO CHARGE!

Wizard Riders: HENSHIN!

They transformed!

Nico: YEAH! Lets get him!

Rangers: DINO SPIKE!

They formed the Dino Spike.

Nico: FIRE!

They fired waves of energy and elements and the blasts all hit him and then the Dino Spike hit him and he exploded!

KRABBBBBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO

He was dead!

Tyler Navarro: Monster Extinct!

Nico: Meteor you have failed this world!

Troy Burrows: Rangers that's a Super Mega Win.

We regrouped.

Ultimate Spiderman: Aww. The mugic wore off.

Troy: Don't worry.

Tsukasa: We got a better plan in mind!

Kamen Ride: W

Kamen Ride: Cyclone!

Kamen Ride: Joker!

Kamen Ride: Eternal!

Kamen Ride: Accel!

Kamen Ride: Skull!

Kamen Ride: Heat!

Kamen Ride: Luna!

Kamen Ride: Trigger!

Kamen Ride: Metal!

Tsukasa turned into Kamen Rider W and Daiki called out clones of the W Riders.

Megaforce Riders: LEGENDARY RIDER MODE! DOUBLE FURY FORCE!

They turned into the W Riders!

Nico: Time to short-circuit this madman!

We went at him and fired waves of lightning and energy.

Nom blasted him all over the place.

Lightning Dust, Wednesday, Ultra Magnus and Crumplezone used the Earth, Autobot and Velocitron Cyber Planet Keys and they enhanced Ultra Magnus's lightning and Lightning Dust and Wednesday's powers 100-fold and turned Crumplezone's boosters into shoulder cannons.

Lightning Dust and Ultra Magnus: LIGHTNING STRIKE HAMMER SHOT!

Wednesday and Crumplezone: CRUMPLEDARK BLAST!

Breakfast Anyone and Dr. Light: BREAKFAST LIGHT FORCE BLAST!

Japanese Firestorm Fury and El Oso: JAPANESE FIRESTORM BLAST!

Darkstalker Force and Bronze Kneecap: METAL DARKSTALKER BLAST!

Clowns of Earth and Tar Pit: TAR CLOWN SHOT!

Mega Man Protector of Robots and Humans and Black Spider: SPIDER MEGA BLAST STORM!

Permafrost Force and Cavalier: PERMAFROST SWORD BLAST!

Duck Dodgers Cadet and Overdrive: DUCK DODGERS SPEED BLAST!

Skeletons of Galaluna and Enchantress: SKELETONS OF GALALUNA BLAST!

Water Dragon Triplets and Ebon: WATER DRAGON SHADOW BLAST!

Terrorsaur Fury and Turtle: TERRORSAUR FURY BLAST!

Rainbow Dash, Storm Rainbow, Prism Bolt, Icy Storm, Overcast, Thunder Eagle-Hammer, Jessica Jumpstart, Air Turtle, Sharp Claws, Silverwing, Sky Blue, Lightning Dust, Scootaloo, Echo Five, Pickle & Barley Barrel, Tornado Bolt, Rumble, Magma Gloom, Spitfire, Vapor Trail, Sky Stinger, Angel Wings, Soarin, Night Glider, Wind Socks, Cloudkicker, Blossomforth, Thunderlane, Cloud Chaser, Daring Do, Derpy Hooves, Flash Magnus, Indigo Zap, Lightning Bolt, Lemon Zest, Lemon Tart, Sour Sweet, Split Face, Sunny Flare, Fire Light, Sugarcoat, Smartsweet, Frosty Orange, Velvet Sky, Smolder the Dragon, Air Skylanders and Françoise: LIGHTNING STRIKE OF LOYALTY BLAST!

They fired waves of elements and energy.

Rainbow Dash, Lincoln, Nico, Spiderman and Linka Loud: LIGHTNING SPIDER THUNDERSTRIKE!

They fired waves of lightning and energy.

Lincoln: LIGHTNING ELEMENT STYLE: THUNDER BLADE!

Entrapta: LIGHTNING STYLE: SHOCK BALL!

Perfuma: LIGHTNING NATURE STYLE: ELECTRO FLOWERS!

Frosta: LIGHTNING ICE STYLE: ICY THUNDER ICICLES!

Jessica Kaios: LIGHTNING FIRE STYLE: SCORCH BOLTS!

Yuna Kamihara: LIGHTNING WATER STYLE: HYDRO THUNDER KICKS!

Julie Makimoto: LIGHTNING EARTH STYLE: THUNDERQUAKE FISTS!

Chie Satonaka: LIGHTNING WIND STYLE: THUNDER CYCLONE KICK!

Lincoln and his harem: LIGHTNING FINAL SMASH: THUNDERBOLT BLAST!

They fired a massive thunderbolt at Ultimate Electro!

Ultimate Spiderman webbed up Ultimate Electro's free hand

Ultimate Electro: WHAT ARE YOU DOING?!

He once again rips his hand off the web and accidentally damages another part of the dam.

Ultimate Spiderman: Admiring that massively naked body of yours that is SCREAMING for some clothes! Unfortunately, none of the stores on the planet sell giant-size pants! Tol'ja to get some when you could, but now it's too late!

Me: Yeah!

Ultimate Electro: (about to finish us) TIME TO TALK TO THE HAND!

Ultimate Spiderman: Why didn't you do that sooner instead of having your hand talk to someone else?

Ultimate Electro: HUH?!

Lincoln: Are you that clueless to not realize we've been fighting on a dam this entire time? I wouldn't be shocked if you were..

Nico: Surf's up!

The water slowly starts to pop from the open cracks and spray all over onto Electro, weakening him immensely as more keep pouring on him.

Ultimate Electro: UH, NO, NO, C'MON! C-C'MON, NO WAY!

Ultimate Spiderman: Hey big guy!

He attached numerous webbing onto his giant face for him and us to hold onto, as he activates his "Power-Up Mode" for the final attack.

Ultimate Spidey: DRINKS ARE ON US!

We launched ourselves from the webbing to deliver one massively powerful, combined punch onto the villain's face, pushing him to get drown by the dam's water.

Ultimate Electro: THE WATER - IT'S TAKING ME APARRRT!

Nico: I won't let that happen!

Nico snapped my fingers and he was teleported ot the Shield Prison of this world.

Dodgeball Wizard: You seem shocked.

With Ultimate Electro finally defeated, his piece of the Tablet floats idly above the water waiting to be grabbed by us.

Ultimate Spiderman: And that's why you never make toast in the bathtub.

He swung over grabbing the fragment as we quickly land back at the power plant platform.

Batroc: What did you do with him?

Nico: I teleported him to the Shield Prison of this world until we gather all the Fragments.

Xaldin: Considering what might happen as we get close to that, that was a good call.

Me: Awesome.

Abra Kadabra: But that's another fragment down.

Motor Ed: Got that right! Seriously!

King Kai: Congratulations, Team Loud Phoenix Storm! You really showed him what's… watt!

Ultimate Spiderman and Lincoln: Womp-wahhh.

WE LAUGHED!

Me: That was funny.

Lincoln: Now, there's one last thing to do and one last loose end to tie up: Gina's older brother, George Granmorg.

?: (ENRAGED SCREAM) GINA, LINCOLN, I'LL FUCKING KILL YOU ALL FOR RUINING OUR PLAN TO DESTROY THE WORLD'S ECONOMY AND SENDING ME TO FUCKING PRISON!

Suddenly, the eight large planets and stars orbiting around my legs, the eleven large multi-colored orbs orbiting around Lincoln's legs, the eight large orange orbs orbiting Linka's legs the nine large orange orbs orbiting around TLPS Ms. Tarantula's legs, the ten multi-colored orbs orbiting around Duke Lincoln's legs, the eleven colored orbs orbiting around the Loud Sisters' legs, the eight large dark blue orbs orbiting around Ed Cowart's legs, the nine large midnight blue orbs orbiting around TLPS Mr. Wolf's legs, the nine large crimson red orbs orbiting around Naruto's legs, the eight large crimson red orbs orbiting around Tahu, Vakama, and Nate Adams' legs, the eight large fiery red orbs orbiting around Zach Gurdle's legs, the eight large silver orbs orbiting around Clyde McBride's legs, the eight large black orbs with the Eye of Horus orbiting around Cody (OC)'s legs, the eight large black orbs orbiting around Lars

and Dudley Puppy's legs, the eight large pink orbs orbiting around Lexx Loud's legs, the nine large rose pink orbs orbiting around Steven Universe's legs, the nine large green orbs orbiting around Lynn Sr.'s legs, the nine emerald green orbs orbiting around Yakko Warner's legs, the nine large sapphire blue orbs orbiting around Wakko Warner's legs, the nine large hot pink orbs orbiting around Dot Warner's legs, the nine and eight large marine blue orbs orbiting around Liam and Leif Loud's legs, the eleven large scarlet red orbs orbiting around Lynn's legs, the eleven coral red orbs orbiting around Timon's legs, the eight large blood red orbs around Marco Diaz's legs, the nine large aqua blue orbs orbiting around TLPS Mr. Shark's legs, the eight large blue orbs orbiting around Skippy, Sean Bolton, and Loki Loud's legs, the eight large sea-foam green orbs orbiting around Loni Loud's legs, the nine large yellow orbs orbiting around TLPS Mr. Snake's legs, the eight large yellow orbs orbiting around Lane Loud's legs, the eight large brown orbs orbiting around Larry Loud's legs, the eight large light green orbs orbiting around Levi Loud's legs, the eight large lavender orbs orbiting around Leon Loud's legs, the eight large colored orbs orbiting around Bobby Santiago and Nico's legs, the eleven large colored orbs orbiting around Twilight Sparkle and her friends, the eight large aqua and ocean blue orbs orbiting around Varie, William Dunbar, and Adam Lyon's legs, the eleven large aqua blue orbs orbiting around Girl Jordan's legs, the eleven large colored orbs orbiting around Timmy Turner's legs, the eight large gold orbs orbiting around Alex the Lion and Takanuva's legs, the nine large pink orbs orbiting around Rita's legs, and the eight large purple orbs orbiting around Luke Loud's legs and Menat's legs, along with our gems on our large gold Bracers of The Champions of the Universe and the Stones of Gelel that were embedded in the backs of our left hands were glowing, and that means we've got big trouble incoming, and the imps of The Fabled Gene-Slammers were already hissing with anger.

Lincoln formed a massive diamond barrier infused with absorption energy that protected all of us from a massively powerful volley of lava and rock that came out of nowhere and they hit the barrier, but the lightning bolt volley was absorbed into us and we became even stronger than ever. Then, we saw Granmorg the Rock Monarch appear.

Gina Granmorg: (GROWLS) I always knew there was no mistaking that foul mouth from anywhere, get out of that Granmorg skinsuit, and show yourself, George!

Granmorg the Rock Monarch vanished in a vortex of infernal lava, and in its place stood a 6'11" tall male with orange hair and red eyes similar as Gina's, massive muscular build, and dressed in a red prison jumpsuit: it was George Granmorg, the evil older brother of Gina Granmorg and the fourth of the eleven most dangerous thugs in Royal Woods.

Nico: We meet once again, George Granmorg.

Gina Granmorg: The fifth of the eleven most dangerous thugs in Royal Woods, I would have never thought I'd have to see your ugly face again, George, I made sure we were done with you after we foiled the grand extortion scheme you, your buddies, and your boss, Flip, made to destroy the world's economy six years ago and sent you to prison for good.

George Granmorg: Laugh all you want, bitch, I'LL FUCKING KILL YOU AND LINCOLN FOR RUINING MY LIFE! NO ONE CROSSES THE ELEMENTAL MONARCHS OF EVIL AND LIVES!

Gina Granmorg: Like what you did to Augus, as always, you're all bark and no fucking bite, Nicholas. Now, you're just acting like a rabid dog who needs to be put down.

Suddenly, Gina Granmorg's orange eyes turned neon orange and she was surrounded by an orange energy aura with stars, earth, lava, rocks, crystals, phoenixes, and angels, she unholstered her massive Granmorg the Rock Monarch's Volcanic Earth Rock Crystal Greatsword of Rock Monarch Justice from her back, and as she approached George Granmorg, she left orange energy, stars, earth, lava, rocks, crystals, phoenixes, and angels with every step.

Gina Granmorg: Even after we sent you and your buddies to prison six years ago, you still make me sick to no end, George, and it's not just that. You've always hated me ever since the day I was born and when I was growing up, you always tried to find ways to make my life Hell and even worse, you tried to find ways to kill me. Mom and

Dad were right to have kicked you out of the house after you turned eighteen, they also couldn't stand your bullshit any longer, and what you, your buddies, and Flip tried to do six years ago with that scheme of yours, you broke Mom and Dad's hearts, and you sent them spiraling into depression because of it, and I was also forced to see them take their own lives in that downward spiral of depression. We were right to have disowned you, Nicholas, and now, I'm going to do Mom and Dad a favor and send you straight to Hell where you rightfully belong! And I will make absolutely sure you answer for what you did in mortally wounding Augus, you condemned an honorable man to death because he refused to follow your orders, you will pay even more with your life, you asshole!

Suddenly, Gina Granmorg was surrounded by a massive vortex of orange energy with stars, earth, lava, rocks, and crystals surrounding it, there are phoenixes, angels, and Granmorg the Rock Monarch flying around the vortex, and in the vortex is a orange phoenix with red eyes glaring at George Granmorg: the red eyes of eternal death. Then, as the vortex faded, Gina Granmorg emerged, but she was changed forever.

Gina Granmorg grew from 6'11" to 7'9" in height, she has the body of a goddess, she has orange highlights in the bangs of her long flowing orange hair, she has neon orange eyes and an orange energy aura with stars, earth, lava, rocks, crystals, phoenixes, and angels surrounding her, she has Granmorg the Earth Monarch with the Earth Kanji in its hands emblazoned on her forehead and Third Eye with orange iris, she has on phoenix earrings with purple gems for eyes and holding the Earth, Lava, Rock, Crystal, Star, and Eternity Kanjis in its hands, she also has Granmorg the Rock Monarch with purple gems for eyes and holding the Earth, Lava, Rock, Crystal, Star, and Eternity Kanjis in its hands on the bottom of her orange phoenix-shaped Element of Harmony for the second pendant along with the gold Thunderbird pendant of her Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love necklace with orange crystal links from her merged Crystal Necklace of the Buddha and orange gems on the gold lightning bolts, and she also has on her new white and gold-accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker Necklace of Eternal Love. Gina Granmorg has on an orange sleeveless blouse, short-sleeved orange shirt, orange skirt, orange stockings, orange legwarmers,

orange shoes, and long sleeveless white trenchcoat with stars, earth, lava, rocks, crystals, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails and on the back is Granmorg the Rock Monarch surrounded by lava, earth, rock, and crystals. Suddenly, Gina Granmorg felt a sharp pain on her back, and then, her massive orange angel wings with lava tips on the large orange feathers grew much bigger for her new body, and she now has eleven massive and long orange wolf tails with orange tips and orange markings, she has on a Ring of The Phoenix with orange gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger and heart shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger which also merged with her Guardian Angel of Lincoln Loud ring and Star Sapphire ring on her left ring finger, and Stone of Gelel embedded in the back of her left hand.

Suddenly, Gina Granmorg's massive Granmorg the Rock Monarch's Volcanic Rock Earth Crystal Greatsword of Rock Monarch Justice and all the greatswords and swords she'd gotten began merging together, and they were surrounded by a kaleidoscope of orange energy, stars, earth, lava, rocks, crystals, phoenixes, and angels, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Gina Granmorg's Earth Volcanic Rock Crystal Monarch Granmorg the Rock Monarch Volcanic Phoenix Angel Greatsword of Rock Phoenix Rock Monarch Granmorg Justice, it's a brand-new massive greatsword with embedded orange gems and Granmorg the Rock Monarch etched on the 7'6" massive, wide, double-edged orange blade, large orang dragon heads for the crossguard, large white angel faces built into both sides of the hilt and large orange gems embedded in the foreheads, longer midnight black handle, four orange phoenix heads with yellow gems for eyes and large orange phoenix head with yellow gems for eyes and a large orange gem in its mouth on the bottom of the orange phoenix heads for the pommel, she has on her new brand-new large gold Bracers of the Champions of The Universe with orange gems on her wrists and Dragon Ball Bracelet on the large gold Bracer, new large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with a gold version of Granmorg the Rock Monarch's head with orange gems for eyes and a large orange gem inside its open mouth for the belt buckle, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on her

right hip and Eater of Sins revolver holstered on her left hip. There's an orange kanji below Granmorg the Rock Monarch that said, "Gina Granmorg, Gene-Slammer of Granmorg the Rock Monarch, Loving Guardian Angel and Future Wife of Lincoln Loud, Despiser of Bullies, Smasher of Scoots, Archenemy of The Puppet King, Destroyer of George Granmorg, Amazing Member of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True Goddess of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Destroyer and Slayer of Evil, Deranged, Murderous, Ruthless, and Sadistic Bastards, Amazing and Powerful Student of Amazing and Powerful Teachers, and Master of Rocks, Earth, Lava, Crystals, Phoenixes, and Angels"

ジーナ・グランモーグ、岩の君主グランモーグのジーン・スラマー、ラウドの愛する守護天使でリンカーンの将来の妻、いじめっ子の軽蔑者、スクートのスマッシャー、パペット・キングの大敵、ジョージ・グランモーグの破壊者、チーム・ラウド・フェニックス・ストームの驚くべきメンバー、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の守護者、擁護者、そして救世主、アンブ宇宙へのアサダーであり希望の灯台、友情とエレメンツの力のマスター、天界のゼルナガの怒りのマスター、ブラックゲートのマスター、究極の善の究極の力、真実、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直、寛大さ、優しさ、無私、勇気、そして信頼の真の女神、破壊者でありスレイヤー邪悪で、錯乱し、殺人的で、冷酷で、サディスティックなろくでなし、驚くべき強力な教師の驚くべき強力な生徒、そして岩、地球、溶岩、結晶、フェニックス、天使の達人

Suddenly, Gina Granmorg's immense protective blue aura had suddenly changed, and it was now an immense protective neon rainbow aura with all of the elements swirling around it, she transformed into her most powerful and and most incredible transformation ever!

Gina Granmorg has transformed into SUPER ANGEL-GRANMORG THE ROCK MONARCH-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA DEATHLY VOLCANIC EARTH ROCK CRYSTAL GRANMORG THE ROCK MONARCH PHOENIX MONARCH ANGEL OF DIVINE DEATHLY VOLCANIC EARTH ROCK CRYSTAL GRANMORG THE ROCK MONARCH PHOENIX MONARCH ANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE DEATHLY VOLCANIC EARTH ROCK CRYSTAL GRANMORG THE ROCK MONARCH PHOENIX MONARCH ANGEL LOVE!

We were amazed by Gina Granmorg's Super Angel-Granmorg the Rock Monarch-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga transformation, and when Lincoln saw her, he had an atomic red blush on his face, hearts in his eyes, and his nose was bleeding, but when George Granmorg saw it, he went fucking mad with rage and transformed into Granmorg the Rock Monarch and fired blasts of lava, rock, earth, and crystals at her, but she absorbed them and it made her stronger, and she fired a massive barrage of orange energy, stars, earth, lava, rocks, crystals, phoenixes, and angels at George Granmorg, and they exploded as they hit him, he got back up, but now, he was absolutely pissed and driven mad by wrath and bloodthirst.

Me: HOLY CRAP!

Nico: OH DAMN! NOW, THINGS ARE REALLY GOING TO GET ROCKY!

Lincoln: Awesome, Gina Granmorg's transformed into her Super Angel-Granmorg the Rock Monarch-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga form, and she really pissed off George big time, and now, it's high-time we got rid of you for good, George.

Gina Granmorg: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Deathly Volcanic Rock Lava Crystal Phoenix Granmorg the Rock Monarch Phoenix Angel and Divine Deathly Volcanic Rock Lava Crystal Phoenix Granmorg the Rock Monarch Phoenix Angel Love) Exactly what I was about to say, Linky. Let's get him!

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's United Friendship Hinon's Eternal Friendship Almighty Cosmic Storm Greatsword of Universal Hope, Elemental Bravery, and Unbreakable Eternal Bonds from his wider and muscular back, and he transformed into Super Angel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Buffalo-Vampire-Werewolf-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Universal Elemental Cosmic Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix Angel of Divine Universal Elemental Cosmic Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix Mythological Justice and Divine Universal Elemental Cosmic Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix Mythological Hope, and he joined Gina Granmorg.

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix Angel and Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Friendship, Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You really made a huge mistake coming after us, George, but I take comfort knowing when I get married to Gina in the future, I won't have a heartless twisted bastard like you for a brother-in-law, and like all my future wives' evil relatives, only one thing awaits you: death! And what you did to Augus, now you will pay an even greater price.

Gina Granmorg and Lincoln went after George Granmorg who continued firing rocks, lava, earth, and crystals at them, but they absorbed them and it made them stronger, and they fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow energy, orange energy, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, pumpkins, dark lightning, pumpkin fire, swords, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spiders, whales, monkeys, hummingbirds, lizards, giants, condors, cats, llamas, dogs, snakes, spirals, wings, snakes, trees, crocodiles, herons, fish, dark dragons, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam,

Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Twin-Tailed Comets, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Ghouls, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Mythological Animals, Mammoths, Pegasi, Tortoises, Yetis, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, and Mermaids at George Granmorg and they exploded with incredible power as they hit him.

Then, they attacked him with their massive greatswords leaving scars on him, and Lincoln left many more with his gold claws and firing energy slashes from his claws and he and Gina Granmorg also attack him with some powerful punches, kicks, and karate chops, and they smashed him all over with their immense and extremely powerful superhuman strength, along with elemental blasts, and this was really really driving George Granmorg even madder than ever!

George Granmorg: I'LL FUCKING KILL YOU, STINKOLN!

George Granmorg fired more rocks, lava, earth, and crystals at Lincoln, but he absorbed them and it made him even more stronger as his lightning aura became more ferocious. Then, Lincoln drove his massive greatsword into George Granmorg's stomach and he began sucking out and absorbing the rocks, lava, earth, and crystals powers he'd gotten when he Gene-Slammed himself into Granmorg the Rock Monarch along with his massive muscle mass and strength, and that had caused George Granmorg to revert back to normal, but now, he was thin as a rake and he was really weak.

Lincoln kicked George Granmorg off his massive greatsword, and he'd holstered his massive Lincoln Loud's United Friendship Hinon's Eternal Friendship Almighty Cosmic Storm Greatsword of Universal Hope, Elemental Bravery, and Unbreakable Eternal Bonds, and then, he unholstered Augus' Wailing Dark sword, and he charged the sword with rainbow energy, and then, he fired 5 to 6 enormous vertical slashes and waves of mantra that slashed through George Granmorg and he was left with many bleeding scars, and he holstered Augus' Wailing Dark and it vanished.

Then, Lincoln and Gina Granmorg fired powerful blasts of lava, rock,

earth, and crystals at George Granmorg, which destroyed the fucker and sent his ass to The Black Gates. We cheered wildly for what Gina Granmorg and Lincoln did as they holstered their massive greatswords and powered down, and Gina Granmorg's new body, clothes, weapons, jewelry, Third Eye, eleven massive and long orange wolf tails, and massive orange angel wings are permanent.

Gina Granmorg: Burn in The Black Gates forever, George. Thank you for helping me get rid of my evil older brother forever, Linky.

Lincoln: (Smiles Warmly) You're welcome, Gina.

Suddenly, Gina Granmorg wrapped her arms around Lincoln's wider and muscular back, as her chest pressed against Lincoln's massive pecs and her stomach pressed against his eight-pack abs, which'd brought an atomic red blush to Lincoln's face, and he wrapped his abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms around her waist, which took her by surprise and brought an atomic red blush to her face. Then, as Lincoln leaned down to Gina Granmorg's face, they kissed passionately as she moved her hands onto Lincoln's massive pecs, and behind them was a Thunderbird, Phoenix, Dragon, Mermaid, Angel, Fairy, Succubus, and Granmorg the Rock Monarch flying in the air, and we saw a herd of Buffalo and many animals running across the field and elemental forces and rocks, crystals, lava, and earth behind them and we cheered wildly. Then, Lincoln and Gina Granmorg absorbed the elemental forces and rocks, crystals, lava, and earth and they came back to us as the display vanished.

Lincoln: We did it, we got rid of George Granmorg, but we still got six more of those thugs to deal with.

Gina Granmorg: And we also avenged Augus' death.

Varie Raiza: You sure did, which means tomorrow, it's Vance Raiza's turn to die.

Lincoln: Vance isn't getting out of this, and I hope we blow him away and slice him to ribbons, Varie.

Me: That I'd like to see. So, Lincoln, who's the next Keyblade Knight

we're meeting tomorrow?

Lincoln: I've got a really good one that Max and his friends would like: Sonia Spoonerton, Keyblade Knight of Spoonerville.

Max Goof: Oh man, we hadn't seen Sonia in such a long time.

Roxanne: Same here, it'll be awesome seeing her again.

Selene Emperyous: And I knew you'd pick her, Lincoln, and you guys will love meeting her, Sonia Spoonerton is Lincoln's Guardian Angel from Michigan, she's a Keyblader Knight and she harbors a very very nasty hatred for Bradley Uppercrust III. Plus, she's also a very awesome friend of Max, P.J., Roxanne, Bobby and all of Max Goof's friends including Goofy himself, and she's also a very funny girl and she does all kinds of crazy and wild funny shenanigans on Goofy and Max's enemies and all for a REALLY FUNNY Laugh to make their enemies miserable. She's also very great friends with Sora, Riku, Kairi and all their friends as well as King Mickey, Donald, Daisy and everyone in Disney Castle and is a very awesome sister to Aqua and Sora and Kairi and she is so happy for Sora and Kairi when they got married.

Michelle Emperyous: She came to Royal Woods long ago, and she really trained Lincoln a lot about how to use the Keyblade and he'd quickly absorbed all that knowledge, and he became an expert in wielding the Keyblade and she also trained him on how to use the magic spells associated with the Keyblade, and she's also one of the Keyblade Knights formed by Carolina Keyblada, and like her fellow Keyblade Knights, she harbors a deep grudge against Xehanort for all of the pain and suffering that he caused in his quest to forge the X-Blade and use it to destroy the entire universe and remake it in his image, and she swore if he ever returns again, she would slay him right where he stands and see to it that all those who follow him shall follow him to The Black Gates.

Nico: Yipe, we certainly don't want to mess with that prankster!

Goofy: She only does it for a laugh.

Max Goof: But, it usually ends with Brad getting humiliated, the

same with Pete.

P.J.: If my Dad sees her, he'll freak! But, she'll be glad to know that Brad's now humiliation fodder.

Tank: And he won't be getting out ever again. And after what happened with Augus, there's no doubt we'll be dealing with the last three members of The Seven Deities.

Lincoln: Deus, Olga, and Sergei. Yeah, we'll be dealing with them, and we'll end them before Vance Raiza does.

Varie Raiza: That's right, and what that asshole, George, did, now they've sought out the deaths of The Seven Deities.

Yasha: Their bloodlust indeed sickens me to no end.

Varie Raiza: Along with their heartlessness, Yasha.

Nico: That's another fragment found. Great job!

Spiderman: (To the viewers) This was really electrifying.

Nico: Yep.

We went back home and enjoyed the rest of the day and went to sleep.

TO BE CONTINUED

Part 5 done.

NicoChan11, JediAvatarOfShinobi, Omegahatchiyak12, kolbdog323, XP4Universe, Darkhai, vinjedi1995, Drako1234658, Nflemingful, Hynageneral, BumbleSparkle, EtstheClarenceandTLHfan and ninjakingofhearts gave me the ideas for this and so did the guest reviewer. Thanks guys.

For the next rescue Nico, The Ripping Friends, Ellie Singh, Evelyn Burmingham, Jen Tennyson, Eddy, Yugi, Tea, Jaden, Jesse

Anderson, Allenby Beardsley Knudson, The Hernandez Sisters, Yost Magma, Rin Nohara, Woz, Bai Tza, Sabrina Lorelai the Despair from The Dark Gene-Slammer, Albedo, The 1983 D&D Gang, Donbrothers, Irina Krafla the Granity Gene-slammer, Kora Lexxington, Olivia Houou, Nataša Marečková, Nalanie Nanthavong The Vorash Gene-Slammer, Brynja, Sissi Delmas, Anna Anyanova the Destiny HERO Dark Angel Gene-slammer, Daring Do, Lizzie Strong the Great Blue Windrunner Gene-slammer, Emam Reynolds the Living Tsunami Gene-slammer, Wendy Sapphira, Reggie Hjorleifsstræti the Five Headed Dragon Gene-Slammer, Qin, Miku Yuuki, Princess Anita, Granity, Rei Miyamoto, Saya Tekagi, Saeko Busujima, Shizuka Marimoto, Kamen Rider (1971), Hibiki Riders, Agito Riders, Kabuto Riders, Den-O, Kiva, Decade, W, OOO, Fourze, Wizard Riders, Blade Riders, Faiz Riders, Gaim Riders, Drive Riders, Ghost Riders, Ex-Aid Riders, Build Riders, Zi-O Riders, Zero-One Riders, Saber Riders, Dragon Knight Riders, Granity, Samurai Jack, Ashi and her sisters, Changeman, Jetman, Dairangers, Zenkaigers, Chloe Bourgeois, Shanan, Rita Loud, The Goths of Darkness, Zarya Moonwolf, Applejack, Apple Bloom, Twilight Sparkle & Friends, Sunny Starscout, Izzy Moonbow, Hitch Trailblazer, Pipp Petals, Zipp Storm, Misty Brightdawn, Wallflower Blush, Alice Kingsleigh, Rachel Stavenport, Kate Lloyd, Carol Pusateri, Hailey Helios, Kia, Jenna, Lina, May, Maria, Danica Metrois, Kaalia of The Vast, Varie, Sakura Valencia, Xenia the Xerneas, Bhavna Radhakrishnan the Xerneas Gene-Slammer, Bridgette, Eli, me, Sakura Knudson, Arrietty, Aylene Carter, Gabrielle, Littlefoot and friends, Fu, Nicole Knudson, Spiderman, Kaina Tsutsumi, Nick Logan, Sh'Lainn Blaze, Camie, Kaoruku Awata, Himiko, Ibara, Toru, Sirius, Tsuyu, Ochaco, Luz, Amity, Gus, Willow, Hunter, Felicia Wittebane, Carly Atlas, Misty Tredwell, Zuria, Tony Jones, Edyn, Strag, Momo, Girl Jordan, Leeli, Sora Phaaze, Venus, Earth, Vinyl Scratch, Airazor, Rhinox, Cheetor, Rattrap, Tigatron, Janeen Aran, Lincoln, Leni, Laney, Lana, Lola, Lisa and Lily as well as Ax, Cia, Infernal Flame Emperor, Volcanic Doomfire, Volcanic Rocket And Fire Princess as well as 10,000 Volt Ghost, Judge, Flamite, Terminator (Dark Fate), Sublimino and Water Kang. And we are going to Traverse Town and we're going to stop Cruella De Vil and we're going to kill that devil monster for good. Jackie and Cloudkicker are going to transform against her and it's going to be powerful Justice. Also we're going to battle Another Jawbreaker,

Hurricail, Achilles (Troy), Artemisia (300), Ephialtes (300), Charon (Dante's Inferno), Judge and 10,000 Volt Ghost. Also we're going to meet a Flutter Mane gene-slammer named Kira Greengrass, No relation to Daphne Greengrass.

for tomorrow, the next match-up is Varie Raiza, Gene-Slammer of Raiza the Storm Monarch and Lincoln VS. Vance Raiza

For Lincoln's rescue tomorrow, we're heading to Marquette, Michigan, and we're taking down and destroying the last three members of The Seven Deities, Deus, Olga, and Sergei before Vance Raiza tries to kill them. And we're going to meet the next Keyblade Knight, her name is Sonia Spoonerton, Knight of Spoonerville, she's Lincoln's Guardian Angel from Michigan, she's a Keyblader and she harbors a very very nasty hatred for Bradley Uppercrust III. She is also a very awesome friend of Max, P.J., Roxanne, Bobby and all of Max Goof's friends including Goofy himself. She is also a very funny girl and also does all kinds of crazy and wild funny shenanigans on Goofy and Max's enemies all for a REALLY FUNNY Laugh and also to make their enemies miserable. She is also very great friends with Sora, Riku, Kairi and all their friends as well as King Mickey, Donald, Daisy and everyone in Disney Castle and is a very awesome sister to Aqua and Sora and Kairi and she is so happy for Sora and Kairi when they got married. She came to Royal Woods long ago, and she really trained Lincoln a lot about how to use the Keyblade and he'd quickly absorbed all that knowledge, and he became an expert in wielding the Keyblade and she also trained him on how to use the magic spells associated with the Keyblade, and she's also one of the Keyblade Knights formed by Carolina Keyblada, and like her fellow Keyblade Knights, she harbors a deep grudge against Xehanort for all of the pain and suffering that he caused in his quest to forge the X-Blade and use it to destroy the entire universe and remake it in his image, and she swore if he ever returns again, she would slay him right where he stands and see to it that all those who follow him shall follow him to The Black Gates.

Part 6 is where we face Sandman and this one is going to be a tough one.

See you next time.

INTO THE SPIDERVERSE PART 6

THE DUST STORM OF SANDMAN

Walking through the streets of Traverse Town was Nico, The Ripping Friends, Ellie Singh, Evelyn Burmingham, Jen Tennyson, Eddy, Yugi, Tea, Jaden, Jesse Anderson, Allenby Beardsley Knudson, The Hernandez Sisters, Yost Magma, Rin Nohara, Woz, Bai Tza, Sabrina Lorelai the Despair from The Dark Gene-Slammer, Albedo, The 1983 D&D Gang, Donbrothers, Irina Krafla the Granity Gene-slammer, Kora Lexxington, Olivia Houou, Nataša Marečková, Nalanie Nanthavong The Vorash Gene-Slammer, Brynja, Sissi Delmas, Anna Anyanova the Destiny HERO Dark Angel Gene-slammer, Daring Do, Lizzie Strong the Great Blue Windrunner Gene-slammer, Emam Reynolds the Living Tsunami Gene-slammer, Wendy Sapphira, Reggie Hjorleifsstræti the Five Headed Dragon Gene-Slammer, Qin, Miku Yuuki, Princess Anita, Granity, Rei Miyamoto, Saya Tekagi, Saeko Busujima, Shizuka Marimoto, Kamen Rider (1971), Hibiki Riders, Agito Riders, Kabuto Riders, Den-O, Kiva, Decade, W, OOO, Fourze, Wizard Riders, Blade Riders, Faiz Riders, Gaim Riders, Drive Riders, Ghost Riders, Ex-Aid Riders, Build Riders, Zi-O Riders, Zero-One Riders, Saber Riders, Dragon Knight Riders, Granity, Samurai Jack, Ashi and her sisters, Changeman, Jetman, Dairangers, Zenkaigers, Chloe Bourgeois, Shanan, Rita Loud, The Goths of Darkness, Zarya Moonwolf, Applejack, Apple Bloom, Twilight Sparkle & Friends, Sunny Starscout, Izzy Moonbow, Hitch Trailblazer, Pipp Petals, Zipp Storm, Misty Brightdawn, Wallflower Blush, Alice Kingsleigh, Rachel Stavenport, Kate Lloyd, Carol Pusateri, Hailey Helios, Kia, Jenna, Lina, May, Maria, Danica Metrois, Kaalia of The Vast, Varie, Sakura Valencia, Xenia the Xerneas, Bhavna Radhakrishnan the Xerneas Gene-Slammer, Bridgette, Eli, me, Sakura Knudson, Arrietty, Aylene Carter, Gabrielle, Littlefoot and friends, Fu, Nicole Knudson, Spiderman, Kaina Tsutsumi, Nick Logan, Sh'Lainn Blaze, Camie, Kaoruku Awata, Himiko, Ibara, Toru, Sirius, Tsuyu, Ochaco, Luz, Amity, Gus, Willow, Hunter, Felicia Wittebane, Carly Atlas, Misty

Tredwell, Zuria, Tony Jones, Edyn, Strag, Momo, Girl Jordan, Leeli, Sora Phaaze, Venus, Earth, Vinyl Scratch, Airazor, Rhinox, Cheetor, Rattrap, Tigatron, Janeen Aran, Lincoln, Leni, Laney, Lana, Lola, Lisa and Lily as well as Ax, Cia, Infernal Flame Emperor, Volcanic Doomfire, Volcanic Rocket And Fire Princess as well as 10,000 Volt Ghost, Judge, Flamite, Terminator (Dark Fate), Sublimino and Water Kang and we were there for a really fun and awesome rescue.

Me: Boy been a while since we were in Traverse Town.

Nico: It sure has been a while.

Xenia: Feels like forever.

Qin: Yeah.

Camie: Boy it sure is a nightly town.

Varie: Yeah it sure is.

Ax: I think this is awesome though.

Lola: Yeah.

Nico: Ax, I want to thank you, 10,000 Volt Ghost, and your teams for coming.

Ax: It's my pleasure Nico. This will be really fun and cool.

Me: It sure will.

Cia: I'm looking forward to this too.

Varie: Me too.

Nico: Cia, what do you like to do in your free time?

Cia: I'm a Tai Chi and Yoga Instructor.

Me: Good choice there.

Qin: It sure is. Tai Chi is so relaxing and fun.

Laney: And full of spiritual tranquility.

Lisa Loud: Indeed. And it really gets the energies flowing.

Cia: That's right and it's good for the mind and the soul.

Xenia: Yep.

Nico: A yoga instructor is a good job too.

Me: It sure is.

Lincoln: I agree there too.

Qin: Same with me.

10,000 Volt Ghost: Same here.

Me: Yeah. Boy that was one ELECTRIFYING mission ever for us yesterday.

10,000 Volt Ghost: (laughs) Is that why you have me and my team coming with you guys today?

Me: (LAUGHS) I wish. But no. We just picked you guys at random. But that was still one of the most shocking missions ever. No pun intended.

Nico: Yeah but that was awesome.

Me: I didn't know Electro was gonna do that. Make beasts of pure lightning light that? That was so cool!

Xenia: It sure was awesome seeing him do that!

Laney: No kidding!

Lincoln: Yeah! Not even Electro of the Prime Universe could do that.

Me: Yeah no kidding. El Oso said he tried many times before and failed.

Qin: He sure did. But J.D. that was so cool you did that like he did!

Me: Except mine was a dragon. First time ever doing that to tell you all the truth.

Nico: I actually had a lot of fun fighting him. Not gonna lie.

Me: Boy me too Nico. That was the most fun ever. And the most lightning any of us ever used.

Lincoln: And the best part is that it was fitting for me because Electro is my archenemy.

Xenia: That is true.

Qin: That was still so awesome.

Laney: Also J.D. you really surprised us when using a form similar to Zzzax.

Me: That too was my first time doing that. Had to keep the lightning powers coming for all that.

Lola: That was so awesome.

Nico: And King Kai? That actually was a nice pun you did.

King Kai: (Laughing) (Telepathically to Nico and us) Yeah that was funny.

Me: All those puns we did were funny. Luan and all of us got a kick out of them.

Xenia: We sure did.

Luan: They really Shocked us with laughter! (LAUGHS) Get it?

We laughed!

Qin: (LAUGHS) That was funny!

Me: (LAUGHS) That was a good one!

Eddy: (LAUGHS) That was funny!

Nico: Now, is there anything else you need to inform us of?

King Kai: I'll let Lincoln explain. It's his bet after all.

Nico: What do you mean by that?

But King Kai already disconnected.

Telephone Receiver: If you would like to make a call, please hang up and dial again.

Nico: He hung up on us. How rude.

Lincoln: I'll tell you all later. Right now we got problems.

Xenia: What is it?

Lincoln: Everyone, we've got ourselves a huge emergency: Cruella De Vil's escaped from prison and she's coming for revenge and to finish what she started!

We gasped.

Eli: Cruella's escaped?! WHAT THE HELL?!

Nico: That she-devil's escaped?! Oh no.

Suddenly, Trina Traverse appeared in a fit of rage.

Trina Traverse: That ugly she-devil, I'll rip her to shreds! Oh, I got Pongo, Perdita, and their 99 kids to the World Tree Estate as soon as Cruella's escape reached them.

Lincoln: Awesome work, Trina.

Anna Anyanova: And I know you're going to rip Cruella to shreds, Trina. (Mischievous Smirk) And you know what that means, right, Linky?

Lincoln, Nico, and I had atomic red blushes on our faces.

Lincoln: Cruella didn't die from her mentally unstable state, and she broke out to finish what she'd started, and I still remember the bet. If

Cruella didn't die from her mentally unstable state: it's four weeks of Lovemaking City all night long for me, Nico, and J.D.

Nico: Yep.

Me: We knew it was coming. Now, we have to honor our part in the bet.

Nicole: That's right, you, Lincoln, and Nico took the challenge and Cruella didn't die from her mentally unstable state, Dad. So, you three boys are in for four weeks of intense lovemaking all night long.

Me, Nico, and Lincoln: We know. Kaito: We're not getting any sleep tonight, are we?

Nicole: Don't worry about that. I strengthened my magic to put up stronger silencing barriers.

Qin: Good.

Nico: Yeah.

Lincoln: Well, boys, we've got four weeks of intense lovemaking all night long with our harems, so we have to honor that part of the bet. But, first, let's take care of Cruella and send her butt straight to The Black Gates. (Senses for Cruella De Vil) AHA! Gotcha! Cruella De Vil is 20 klicks away and she's barreling towards us in her car! She must've found out Trina got Pongo, Perdita, and their 99 children away from her, and now, she's out for blood.

Nicole: I'm surprised she hadn't gotten her driver's license taken away and banned for life from even setting one foot in a car.

Me: Yeah no kidding. She should have had her drivers license revoked forever.

Lincoln: Drat, we should've asked the police to do that two years ago after we took her down back in London.

Nico: Yeah.

Lincoln: (Sensed Flip's musclebound thugs) Oh, you have got to be

kidding me! FLIP!

Me: He sent more of his thugs at us again?!

Lincoln: Yep. (Sighs) Flip's going to go way too far one of these days.

Lincoln concentrated on Flip's army of armed musclebound thugs, and then, waves of red energy came right out of them and they screamed in agonizing pain, and the waves of red energy flowed into Lincoln and he was getting stronger and stronger and stronger still, and as soon as Lincoln was done, the thugs were all drained of all their energy and were all left as dried up corpses drained of their life forces, muscle mass, virility, and strength, and he sent them to The Black Gates. Then, we set our sights on Cruella De Vil.

Nico: Where is she?

(CAR HONKING)

Me: That answer your question.

CRASH CRASH CRASH!

SHE WAS PLOWING THROUGH BUILDINGS LIKE A MADWOMAN!

?: (NTH-DEGREE FUCKED UP ENRAGED SCREAM) YOU WILL ALL PAY FOR RUINING MY PLANS TO CREATE THE ULTIMATE DALMATIAN FUR COAT AND THROWING ME IN PRISON!

We then saw our target, Cruella De Vil, and boy was she absolutely out of her mind: her hair was wild and her eyes were red and they were murderous and crazy! She was about to run us over in her car, but Lincoln made a massive and powerful diamond barrier protecting all of us and Cruella's car hit the barrier and exploded, but not a single dent was made. Cruella De Vil continued attacking the barrier in a fit of rage, first she tried shooting it with machine guns, but it didn't work, and then, she tried to hit it with her fists, and that didn't work either, but her fists were really bloody: CRUELLA DE VIL WAS ABSOLUTELY OUT OF HER MIND AS SHE CONTINUED ATTACKING THE BARRIER AND TRYING TO KILL US!

Lola: Whoa, looks like prison wasn't too kind to her, in fact, she looks even worse than ever!

Lana: (Snickers) If you ask me, the crazy murderous convict look is an improvement.

Lincoln: Then, she'll be taking that look to her grave.

Lincoln fired a diamond ball at Cruella De Vil which hit her in the face and sent him flying into a wall and Lincoln deactivated the barrier and we stood ready to fight Cruella De Vil, who got back up, but now she was even more out of control and completely bat-shit rage crazy insane!

Nico: Long time no see, Cruella. I thought we made sure you were forever locked up in prison and you got put in a cell in Solitary Confinement since you're considered the most dangerous person in London!

Cruella: You ruined everything, I could've finally had those Dalmatians, and I could've finally made my Dalmatian Fur Coat! But, you, YOU RUINED EVERYTHING!

Trina Traverse: You did this to yourself, Cruella.

Trina slashed at Cruella De Vil with her Ends of The Earth Keyblade and got a slash mark on her cheek.

Jackie: That slash mark Trina left you is just the beginning.

Rarity: And another thing.

She kicked Cruella and went flying and her fur coat came off and she crashed into a wall.

Rarity: You don't deserve to be a fashion mogul!

I went over and picked up her fur coat.

Me: Hmm.

I felt how soft it was.

Me: Ooh Cruella sure had really good taste in fur coats.

Lincoln took the coat.

Lincoln: And I know just who to give this to.

Lincoln used his powers to turn the fur coat blue and he gave it to Rarity.

Rarity: (GASP) Oh my this is an amazing and yet great stylish fur coat Linky. Thank you.

Lincoln: You're welcome.

Zocks: You think you have it bad? The rest of us aren't getting any sleep because you didn't die if your mental state!

Me: Say what?

Qin: I think you got that messed up Zocks.

Cruella: YOU'RE GOING TO DIE FOR RUINING ME!

Suddenly, Jackie's eyes turned neon purple and she was surrounded by a rainbow energy aura with stars, fires, explosions, dragons, phoenixes, and angels, she unholstered her massive greatsword from her back, and as she approached Cruella De Vil, she left rainbow energy, stars, fires, explosions, dragons, phoenixes, and angels with every step.

Jackie: Words can't even describe how much I hate you so much, Cruella. You've tried numerous times to kidnap Pongo, Perdita, and their 99 kids so you can kill them and make your Dalmatian fur coat, that just proves you have a huge problem with your vanity and you have disregard for the lives of animals, and for that, you better be ready to be reduced to ashes when I get through with you.

Suddenly, Jackie was surrounded by a massive vortex of rainbow energy with stars, fires, and explosions surrounding the vortex, there are dragons, phoenixes, and angels flying around the vortex, and in the vortex is a red phoenix with red eyes glaring at Cruella De Vil: the red eyes of eternal death.

Suddenly, The Unity Crystals on my J.D. Knudson's Universal Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Phoenix Greatsword of Universal Eternal Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Justice and The Unity Crystals on Lincoln Loud's massive Lincoln Loud's United Friendship Hinon's Eternal Friendship Almighty Cosmic Storm Greatsword of Universal Hope, Elemental Bravery, and Unbreakable Eternal Bonds glowed with very intense brightness, and then, The Unity Crystals fired a beam of light into Jackie's massive greatsword, and then, it glowed, and then surrounding the massive vortex of rainbow energy with stars, fires, and explosions surrounding the vortex, there are dragons, phoenixes, and angels flying around the vortex, and in the vortex is a red phoenix with red eyes glaring at Cruella De Vil: the red eyes of eternal death is a MASSIVE VORTEX OF RAINBOW LIGHT AND ENERGY AND FIRE, ICE, WATER, WIND, LIGHTNING, EARTH, LAVA, LIGHT, DARKNESS, CRYSTALS, WOOD, STARS, TIME, NATURE, GRAVITY, BLOOD, MAGIC, MOONLIGHT, RAINBOW CRYSTALS, RAINBOW SUPER LIGHTNING, RAINBOW FIRE, SAND, BLUE FIRE, BUBBLES, STEAM, NEBULONIC GAS, SUNS, AURORA, LIGHT MAGIC, DARK MAGIC, BLACK MAGIC, SATANIC MAGIC, MOONLIGHT, EXPLOSIONS, AND ATOMIC RADIATION EXPLODED OUT OF JACKIE AND HER POWER WAS REALLY AND RAPIDLY INCREASING AT AN EXPONENTIAL RATE AT A MASSIVE LEVEL!

Nico: HOLY GREAT BALLS OF FIRE!

Me: THIS IS IT!

Lincoln: IT'LL START RAINING BLOOD SOON, BRACE YOURSELVES! YOUR TIME'S FINALLY UP, YOU SHE-DEMON FROM HELL!

THEN, THE WORLD TREE ESTATE, THE TREE OF HARMONY, AND ALL OF THE POWERFUL LANDS OF EQUESTRIA GLOWED AND THEIR ENERGY FLOWED INTO JACKIE! THEN, AS SOON AS THE VORTEX FADED, JACKIE EMERGED FOREVER CHANGED!

THE LOUD HOUSE INSTRUMENTAL INTRO PLAYS

Jackie grew to 7'9" in height, she has large gold metal bracers on her biceps and thighs, and she now has eleven large black orbs orbiting around her legs, she has the body of a goddess, she has pink, red and orange highlights in the bangs of her long flowing black hair, she has neon pink eyes and a rainbow energy aura with stars, fires, explosives, dragons, phoenixes, and angels surrounding her, she has a red dragon emblazoned on her forehead and Third Eye with pink iris, she has on dragon earrings with pink gems for eyes and holding the Fire and Eternity Kanjis in its claws, she has on her Crystal Necklace of the Buddha with pink gems embedded in the gold flame links, pink crystal links and a pink dragon-shaped Element of Harmony and on the bottom of the Element of Harmony is a dragon with pink gems for eyes and holding the Fire and Eternity Kanjis in its claws and white and gold accented choker on her neck, Jackie has on a long-sleeved white sweater with orange dragon on it, pink skirt, dark pink knee-high boots, and long white sleeveless trenchcoat with stars, fires, explosives, dragons, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails and on the back of the trenchcoat is a dragon surrounded by fire, explosives, and stars. Suddenly, Jackie felt a sharp pain on her back, and then, massive black angel wings with pink tips on the large black feathers grew and sprouted out from her back, Jackie has on a Ring of The Phoenix with large pink gem with a heart-shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger and a Star Sapphire Corps ring on her left ring finger, and she has on green fingerless gloves with the symbol of The Loud House on the back and Stone of Gelel embedded on her left hand.

Suddenly, Jackie's massive greatsword and all the other greatswords and swords she'd gotten began merging and they were surrounded by a kaleidoscope of rainbow energy, stars, fires, explosives, dragons, phoenixes, and angels, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Jackie's Explosive Firestorm Vulcan Roman God Fire Greatsword of Roman Explosive Fire Dragon Justice, it's a brand-new large greatsword with embedded orange gems and Vulcan, The Roman God of Fire, etched on the 7'6" massive, wide, double-edged pink blade, large orange dragon heads for the crossguard, large white angel faces built into both sides of the hilt and large pink gems embedded in the foreheads, longer midnight black handle, four orange dragon heads with pink gems for eyes and

large pink gems in their mouths and a large angel head with pink gems for eyes and orange gem in its mouth on the bottom of the phoenix heads for the pommel, she has on her large gold Bracers of the Champions of The Universe with large pink gems on her wrists and Dragon Ball Bracelet on her left Bracer, large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with gold dragon head with pink gems for eyes and a large orange gem in its mouth for the belt buckle on her waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on her right hip and Eater of Sins revolver holstered on her left hip. There's a pink kanji below the dragon that said, "Jackie, Awesome Friend of Leni Loud, Dana, Becky, Mandee, and Carol Pusateri, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True Goddess of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Savior of The Loud House and Michigan, True Immortal Hero, Destroyer and Slayer of Evil, Deranged, Murderous, Ruthless, and Sadistic Bastards, Amazing and Powerful Student of Amazing and Powerful Teachers, Archenemy of Krusty The Clown and Bazooker Doomlander, Amazing Member of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Emissary and Champion of Vulcan The God of Fire, Defender of The Loud House and The Loud Family, and Master of Explosions, Fire, Dragons, Phoenixes, and Angels"

ジャッキー、レニ・ラウドの素晴らしい友人、ダーナ、ベッキー、マンディー、キャロル・プサテリ、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の保護者、擁護者、そして救世主、友情とエレメントの力のマスター、天界のゼルナガの怒りのマスター、ブラックゲートのマスター、究極の善の究極の力、真実、正義、愛、慈悲の真の女神、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、誠実さ、寛大さ、優しさ、無私の心、勇気、そして信頼、宇宙への希望の大使であり灯台、騒々しい家とミシガンの救世主、真の不滅の英雄、破壊者であり悪の殺し屋、狂った、殺人的、冷酷でサディスティックなろくでなし、驚くべき強力な教師の驚くべき強力な生徒クラス

ティの大敵、ピエロとバズーカーのドゥームランダー、チーム・ラウド・フェニックス・ストームの驚くべきメンバー、バルカンの使者にしてチャンピオン、火の神、ラウド・ハウスとラウド・ファミリーの擁護者、そして爆発、火、ドラゴン、フェニックス、天使の達人

Suddenly, Jackie's immense blue protective aura transformed into an immense protective rainbow aura with elements swirling around it, she'd transformed into her ultimate transformation.

Jackie has transformed into SUPER ANGEL-DRAGON-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA DIVINE VULCAN EXPLOSIVE FIRESTORM FIRE GODDESS DRAGON PHOENIX ANGEL OF DIVINE COSMIC VULCAN EXPLOSIVE FIRESTORM FIRE GODDESS DRAGON PHOENIX ANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE COSMIC VULCAN EXPLOSIVE FIRESTORM FIRE GODDESS DRAGON PHOENIX ANGEL LOVE!

We were really amazed by Jackie's Super Angel-Dragon-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga transformation, but when Cruella saw it, she went mad and ran at her to kill her, but Jackie fired a massive barrage of rainbow energy blasts, stars, explosives, fires, dragons, phoenixes, and angels, and they hit Cruella and knocked her down. She got back up, but now, she was even angrier than ever and her eyes turned blood red, murderous, and super crazy!

Jackie: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Harmonious United Friendship Celestial Eternal Roman Vulcan Explosive Dragon Phoenix Angel and Divine Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Celestial Eterna Roman Vulcan Explosive Dragon Phoenix Angel Love) You've had this coming for a long time, Cruella.

Lincoln: Looks like you've just changed your sentence from prison to death.

Cloudkicker: But, before we kill you, we're going to give you the brutal beating of a lifetime.

Me: You've had this coming for a very long time, Cruella.

Nico: We were hoping you'd die in prison because of your unstable mental state, but you were that stubborn like a rock.

Eli: But, when you decided to break out of prison to go after the Dalmatians once again, you've just sealed your own fate, and now, we'll see to it that we never have to deal with you again, you old shrew!

Zocks: I meant that the lovemaking fears are what's gonna keep us up at night.

Nico: Oh.

Me: That makes sense. But that shouldn't affect us. And we got plenty of sleep.

Suddenly, Cloudkicker's grayish cerise eyes turned neon grayish cerise and she was surrounded by a pale Persian blue energy aura with stars, suns, clouds, soccer balls, magic, and Alicorns, she unholstered her massive Cloudkicker's Alicorn Eternal Magical Soccer Star Friendship Greatsword of Eternal Sun and Cloud Love and Soccer Star Harmony from her back, and as she approached Cruella De Vil, she left pale Persian blue energy, stars, suns, clouds, soccer balls, magic, and Alicorns with every step.

Cloudkicker: There's absolutely no words that can describe how much I hate you so much, Cruella De Vil, and Jackie was right about every single word she said about you. Now, it's high time we send you straight to Hell for what you've done in the past!

Suddenly, Cloudkicker was surrounded by a massive vortex of light pale Persian blue energy with stars, suns, clouds, soccer balls, and magic surrounding the vortex, there's an Alicorn flying around the vortex, and in the vortex is a purple phoenix with red eyes glaring at Cruella De Vil: the red eyes of eternal death.

Suddenly, The Unity Crystals on my J.D. Knudson's Universal Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Phoenix Greatsword of Universal Eternal Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Justice and The Unity Crystals on Lincoln Loud's massive Lincoln Loud's United Friendship Hinon's Eternal Friendship Almighty Cosmic Storm

Greatsword of Universal Hope, Elemental Bravery, and Unbreakable Eternal Bonds glowed with very intense brightness, and then, they fired a beam of light into Cloudkicker's massive Cloudkicker's Alicorn Eternal Magical Soccer Star Friendship Greatsword of Eternal Sun and Cloud Love and Soccer Star Harmony, and then, it glowed, and then surrounding the massive vortex of light pale Persian blue energy with stars, suns, clouds, soccer balls, and magic surrounding the vortex, there's an Alicorn flying around the vortex, and in the vortex is a purple phoenix with red eyes glaring at Cruella De Vil: the red eyes of eternal death is a MASSIVE VORTEX OF RAINBOW LIGHT AND ENERGY AND FIRE, ICE, WATER, WIND, LIGHTNING, EARTH, LAVA, LIGHT, DARKNESS, CRYSTALS, WOOD, STARS, TIME, NATURE, GRAVITY, BLOOD, MAGIC, MOONLIGHT, RAINBOW CRYSTALS, RAINBOW SUPER LIGHTNING, RAINBOW FIRE, SAND, BLUE FIRE, BUBBLES, STEAM, NEBULONIC GAS, SUNS, AURORA, LIGHT MAGIC, DARK MAGIC, BLACK MAGIC, SATANIC MAGIC, MOONLIGHT, EXPLOSIONS, AND ATOMIC RADIATION EXPLODED OUT OF HER AND HER POWER WAS REALLY AND RAPIDLY INCREASING AT AN EXPONENTIAL RATE AT A MASSIVE LEVEL!

THEN, THE WORLD TREE ESTATE, THE TREE OF HARMONY, AND ALL OF THE POWERFUL LANDS OF EQUESTRIA GLOWED AND THEIR ENERGY FLOWED INTO CLOUDKICKER! THEN, AS SOON AS THE VORTEX FADED, CLOUDKICKER EMERGED FOREVER CHANGED!

(Y'ALL READY FOR THIS FOR SPACE JAM PLAYS)

Cloudkicker grew to 7'9" in height, she has metal gold bracers on her biceps and thighs, and she now has eleven pale Persian blue orbs orbiting around her legs, she has the body of a goddess, she has purple highlights in the bangs of her long light brilliant amber and very light yellow hair, she has neon grayish cerise eyes and a pale Persian blue energy aura with stars, suns, clouds, soccer balls, magic, and Alicorns surrounding her, she has an Alicorn with a star, the Sun and a cloud, and a soccer ball emblazoned on her forehead and Third Eye with grayish cerise iris, she has on Alicorn earrings with pale Persian blue gems for eyes and the Love, Sun, Soccer,

and Eternity Kanjis in its horns, she also has an Alicorn with pale Persian blue gems for eyes and the Love, Sun, Soccer, and Eternity Kanjis in its horn for the second pendant on the bottom of her Element of Harmony, along with the gold Thunderbird pendant of her Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love necklace with pale Persian blue crystal links from her merged Crystal Necklace of the Buddha and pale Persian blue gems on the gold lightning bolts, and she also has on her new white and gold accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker Necklace of Eternal Love, Cloudkicker has on a short-sleeved purple soccer shirt, red skirt with her cutie mark on it, purple sneakers, and long sleeveless white trenchcoat with stars, stars, suns, clouds, soccer balls, magic, and Alicorns on the coattails, and on the back is an Alicorn surrounded by stars and on top of its horn is the sun and cloud and soccer ball. Suddenly, Cloudkicker felt a sharp pain on her back, and then, massive light Persian blue angel wings with light brilliant amber and very light yellow tips on the large light Persian blue feathers grew and sprouted out from her back, her long light purple and light light brilliant amber and very light yellow tail grew much longer for her new body, and she now has a light Persian blue horn on her head. Cloudkicker has on her Ring of the Phoenix with large light Persian blue gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger and Star Sapphire Corps ring on her left ring finger, and she has her cutie mark on her right shoulder and Stone of Gelel embedded in her left hand.

Suddenly, Cloudkicker's massive Cloudkicker's Alicorn Eternal Magical Soccer Star Friendship Greatsword of Eternal Sun and Cloud Love and Soccer Star Harmony and all the greatswords and swords she'd gotten began merging together, and they were surrounded by a kaleidoscope of light pale Persian blue energy, stars, suns, clouds, soccer balls, magic, and Alicorns, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Cloudkicker's Sun cloud Weather Alicorn Eternal Magic Soccer Star Friendship Greatsword of Eternal Sun and Cloud Love and Eternal Soccer Star Harmony, it's a brand-new large greatsword with embedded light pale Persian blue gems and her cutie mark and stars etched on the 7'6" massive, wide, double-edged gold blade, large gold alicorn heads for the crossguard, large white angelic faces built into both sides of the hilt with large yellow gems embedded in the foreheads, longer midnight

black handle, four large gold alicorn heads with purple gems for eyes and large unicorn head with purple gems for eyes and large fuchsia gem in its mouth on the bottom of the Alicorn heads for the pommel, she has on her large gold Bracers of The Champions of The Universe with pale Persian blue gems on her wrists and Dragon Ball Bracelet on her left Bracer, her large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with an Alicorn for the belt buckle with purple gems for the eyes and a large violet gem in its collar for the belt buckle on her waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on her right hip, Eater of Sins revolver holstered on her left hip, and fuchsia Crystal Saber holstered on her left hip. There's a purple kanji below the alicorn that said, "Cloudkicker, Alicorn Princess of Weather Soccer Stardom, Loving Future Wife of Lincoln Loud, Archenemy of The Wax Phantom, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True Goddess of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Destroyer and Slayer of Evil, Deranged, Murderous, Ruthless, and Sadistic Bastards, Amazing and Powerful Student of Amazing and Powerful Teachers, Destroyer of The Doomsday Twenty-Three and Queen Opaline, Defender of Equestria, Ponyville, and Canterlot, Member of The Knights of The Friendship Table, and Master of The Sun, Clouds, Soccer, Magic, and Alicorns"

クラウドキッカー、ウェザーサッカースターダムのアリコーンプリンセス、リンカーンラウドの愛する未来の妻、ワックスファントムの宿敵、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の保護者、擁護者、そして救世主、宇宙への希望の大使であり灯台、友情と要素の力のマスター、天のゼルナガの怒りのマスター、ブラックゲートのマスター、究極の善の究極の力、真実、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直さ、寛大さ、優しさ、無私の心、勇気、そして信頼を司る真の女神、悪、狂った、殺人的、冷酷でサディスティックなろくでなしの破壊者であり殺戮

者、驚くべき強力な教師の驚くべき強力な生徒、終末の23の破壊者と女王オパーリン、エクエストリア、ポニービル、カンタロットの擁護者、フレンドシップテーブル騎士団のメンバー、太陽、雲、サッカー、マジック、アリコーンのマスター

Suddenly, Cloudkicker's immense blue protective aura transformed into an immense protective rainbow aura with elements swirling around it, she'd transformed into her ultimate transformation.

Cloudkicker has transformed into SUPER ANGEL-SOCCER STAR WEATHER ALICORN PRINCESS-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA COSMIC STARSTORM MAGIC FRIENDSHIP WEATHER SOCCER STAR ATHLETE ALICORN PRINCESS ANGEL OF DIVINE COSMIC STARSTORM MAGIC FRIENDSHIP WEATHER SOCCER STAR ATHLETE ALICORN PRINCESS ANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE COSMIC STARSTORM MAGIC FRIENDSHIP WEATHER SOCCER STAR ATHLETE ALICORN PRINCESS ANGEL LOVE!

Nico: I like this song!

Me: Me too!

We were amazed by Cloudkicker's Super Angel-Soccer Star Weather Alicorn Princess-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga and when Lincoln saw her, he had an atomic red blush on his face, hearts in his eyes, and his nose was bleeding. But, when Cruella saw it, she lost her mind and ran at her to kill her with a knife, but Cloudkicker fired a massive barrage of light pale Persian blue energy, stars, suns, clouds, soccer balls, magic, and Alicorns, and they hit Cruella De Vil and she got hit hard. She got back up, but now, she was even angrier and crazier than ever!

Nico: (TRULY AMAZED) Whoa… !

Me: (TRULY AMAZED) Incredible… !

Eli: (AMAZED) So awesome!

Lincoln: (TRULY AMAZED BEYOND IMAGINATION) That's so

awesome! Cloudkicker's transformed into her Super Angel-Soccer Star Weather Alicorn Princess-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga form, and what you tried to do to her, now you're really heading for Hell now!

Cloudkicker: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The United Friendship Divine Cosmic Starstorm Weather Soccer Star Athlete Alicorn Princess Angel and Divine United Friendship Divine Cosmic Starstorm Weather Soccer Star Athlete Alicorn Princess Angel Love) That's the only place for someone like her. Let's get her, Linky!

Me: Y'ALL READY FOR THIS!?

We went at Cruella.

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's United Friendship Hinon's Eternal Friendship Almighty Cosmic Storm Greatsword of Universal Hope, Elemental Bravery, and Unbreakable Eternal Bonds from his wider and muscular back, and he transformed into Super Angel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Buffalo-Vampire-Werewolf-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Universal Elemental Cosmic Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix Angel of Divine Universal Elemental Cosmic Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix Mythological Justice and Divine Universal Elemental Cosmic Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix Mythological Hope, and he joined Cloudkicker and Jackie, and so did we as we also unholstered our massive greatswords and transformed.

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix Angel and Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Friendship, Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You're done running loose, Cruella, now we'll fix the mistake we made of sending you back to prison two years ago, and this time, we're sending you off to Hell for good, you she-devil from the darkest depths of Hell!

Lincoln, Cloudkicker, and Jackie went after Cruella De Vil who's now gone Nth Degree Fucked-Up Super Crazy, and they fired extremely

powerful blasts of rainbow energy, pale Persian Blue energy, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, pumpkins, dark lightning, pumpkin fire, swords, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Twin-Tailed Comets, Golems, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Elemental Phoenixes, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Mythological Animals, Mammoths, Pegasi, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, and Mermaids at Cruella De Vil and they exploded with incredible power as they hit her.

Then, they attacked her with their massive greatswords leaving scars on her and Lincoln left many more with his gold claws and firing energy slashes from his gold claws and he, Cloudkicker, and Jackie attacked her with punches, kicks, and karate chops and they're super mega-painful because of their superhuman strength, along with elemental blasts, and this was really really really driving Cruella De Vil mad and she was becoming EVEN MORE ANGRIER BY THE SECOND! THEN, SHE LITERALLY TURNED INTO AN OUT-OF-CONTROL RABID DOG AND SHE WAS FOAMING AT THE MOUTH EVEN MORE!

Cruella De Vil: (NTH-DEGREE FUCKED-UP SUPER MEGA ENRAGED SCREAM) I'LL KILL YOU ALL!

I kicked her in her face and Lola fired a massive blast of fire and burned her.

Xenia fired arrows and blasted her.

Nico: Anyone got a Basketball?

Lynn teleported to us.

Lynn: Someone call for a Basketball?

She twirled a basketball on her finger.

Nico: Thanks Lynn!

Lynn: Anytime.

Me: One sec.

I spun around and I was in an awesome Red, Orange and Yellow Basketball outfit.

Me: Tadah!

Nico: Cool!

Me: I'll explain later.

I dribbled the ball and did a Michael Jordan style energy dunk and it hit Cruella and exploded!

KRABBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMMMM!

Me: Oh yeah!

Nico: WOO!

Nico dribbled the ball on Cruella's head.

BONK BONK BONK BONK BONK BONK BONK!

Lynn dribbled the ball and passed it to me and I dunked it and smashed her on the head with it.

Nico: YEAH!

Carly put on a football helmet

Carly Atlas: It's Gut-Check Time!

The ball went for Cruella and then Carly ran fast and BASHED HER RIGHT IN THE STOMACH with devastating force!

Xenia: OH YEAH!

Cloudkicker: YEAH!

Cruella De Vil ran at Lincoln, Cloudkicker, and Jackie now completely crazy and out of her mind, but Lincoln and Cloudkicker kicked her into the air and Lincoln imprisoned Cruella inside an energy ball. Jackie then summoned massive barrels of explosives and TNT, and Cloudkicker kicked the energy ball with Cruella imprisoned inside it, and she passed it to Lincoln who gave a super mega-hard kick and he kicked the ball hard and sent it hurtling towards the massive barrels of explosives and TNT, and then… !

KRABOOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMMMMMMMMMMMM!

THE MASSIVE BARRELS OF EXPLOSIVES AND TNT EXPLODED AND SET OFF MEGA EXPLOSIONS!

That's when The Loonatics arrived.

Ace Bunny: What the heck was that?!

Me: What you just saw, Ace, was justice being served to Cruella De Vil.

Nico: Damn. I never expected Jackie to get out that much TNT and explosives, she must've really really hated Cruella De Vil.

Then, Cruella's spirit appeared and Lincoln, Jackie, and Cloudkicker drew the Judgement Kanji on her forehead and condemned her to The Black Gates forever, good riddance. We all cheered as Lincoln, Jackie, and Cloudkicker holstered their massive greatswords on their backs and powered down, and Cloudkicker's new body, clothes, weapons, jewelry, Third Eye, longer light brilliant amber and very light yellow tail, longer pale Persian blue horn, and massive pale Persian blue angel wings are permanent, and Jackie's new body, clothes, weapons, jewelry, Third Eye, and massive black angel wings are permanent.

Jackie: Good riddance forever, Cruella De Vil.

Suddenly, Cloudkicker felt wobbly and she was about to faint, but Lincoln caught her in his massive and powerful muscular arms.

Lincoln: You okay, Cloudkicker?

Cloudkicker: I'm a little dizzy from that, but I'm okay.

Me: Now, you know how we felt. But, that was so awesome, you guys really gave that psycho she-demon the violent beating of her life.

Nico: You got that right, and Jackie, I didn't expect you to summon that much TNT and explosives, you must've really hated Cruella that much.

Jackie: Hate isn't the word I'd use, I despised her.

Cloudkicker: We all did, now we're so glad she's gone forever.

Suddenly, Cloudkicker wrapped her arms around Lincoln's wider and muscular back, as her chest pressed against Lincoln's massive pecs and her stomach pressed against his eight-pack abs, which'd brought an atomic red blush to Lincoln's face, and he wrapped his abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms around her waist, which took her by surprise and brought an atomic red blush to their faces. Then, as Lincoln leaned down to Cloudkicker's face, they kissed passionately as she moved her arms, and then, placed her hands on Lincoln's massive pecs, and behind them was a Thunderbird, Phoenix, Dragon, Mermaid, Angel, Fairy, Succubus, and Alicorn flying in the air, and we saw a herd of Buffalo and many animals running across the field, along with elemental forces around them and we cheered wildly. Then, Lincoln and Cloudkicker sucked in and absorbed the elements and they came back to us as the display vanished.

Lincoln: Well, we lost the bet, and we know what that means.

Girl Jordan: (Mischievous Smirk) Yep, you're in for four weeks of Lovemaking City all night long, Linky.

Suddenly, the girls in my, Nico, and Lincoln's harems high-fived Ace Bunny.

Me: (Realizes something) Wait a second.

Nico: (Realizes it) So, the one person or rabbit who gave our harems all the intel on Cruella De Vil's planned escape from prison.

Lincoln: (Pieces together everything) Was Ace Bunny?!

CLANG! CLANG! CLANG!

My jaw, Nico's, and Lincoln's dropped to the floor and Eli put our jaws back in our mouths.

Nico: Oh, damn! I certainly didn't expect that.

Lincoln: Me neither.

Ace Bunny: Your harems were the masterminds behind it, I just provided extra help.

Suddenly, Ace Bunny was hugged from behind by Lexi as she wrapped her arms around his waist.

Ace Bunny: Uh… , Lexi, what's with the sudden hug from behind?

Lexi Bunny: (Mischievous Smirk) You didn't think the boys were going to be in for Lovemaking City now, right, lover boy?

Suddenly, a smirk appeared on the faces of Nico, Lincoln, and I, and Ace Bunny suddenly found out too little too late.

Lincoln: Did you think we wouldn't be suspicious about you and our harems, Ace. Eli told us about it, so we decided to get together with Lexi who soon found out from us that you're the inside rabbit of our harems.

Me: And she planned an inclusion to the bet, but for you two, it's a full five-week lovemaking fest all night long for you two.

Nico: You didn't think it would escape us for long, Ace?

Ace Bunny: Heh, well played. Now, I know why you're called The Man With A Plan, Lincoln. Plus, I've been thinking it's time I got real serious with Lexi since we've been together for a long time, and why wait a single second further.

Suddenly, Ace turned around and he grabbed Lexi's arms and really gave her a deep passionate kiss which caused her ears to rise high up into the air and alarm bells to ring in her head, and she really returned it with a super intense passion as she had an atomic red blush on her face. They separated, but Lexi still had a deep red blush on her face and was still stunned by his sudden advance.

The girls did catcalls and the boys did wolf whistles.

Lexi Bunny: Well, well, well, when did you start becoming that romantic and seductive?

Ace Bunny: Oh, I can be that romantic and seductive when I want to be. Same went with the boys, namely Lincoln, J.D., and Nico.

Lincoln, me, and Nico: Dude.

Nico's harem, Lincoln's harem, and my harem: Well, he's right about that.

Juran: I may have to sleep somewhere else.

Me: Lets worry about that after the next part of our mission.

Qin: Yeah.

Lynn: But that was an awesome game there.

Me: Yeah!

Nico: Awesome sports uniform J.D.

Me: Thanks. I was the star basketball player for my middle school basketball team. Won them a lot of games.

Lynn: WHOA! You and I have so much in common J.D.

Me: Yep. Played for the Firebirds.

Qin: Nice!

Nico: Good to know.

Me: Yeah. One of these days we should do an adventure with Bugs Bunny and Michael Jordan and friends and battle the Monstars.

Nico: Awesome idea!

Carly Atlas: That was so fun during Anna's Babysitting adventure.

Eli: Whoa yeah it was! Anna got to play on the team with her hero Michael Jordan.

Nico: Boy I remember seeing that! That was so awesome.

Lynn: Cool!

Nico: But we're talking full time

Me: Yep. That will be awesome.

Xenia: Yeah!

Me: We'll worry about that later. (SPINS AROUND)

I was back in my normal clothes.

Me: Now it's time for business.

Nico: Yep.

Eli: I sense that we have Another Jawbreaker, Hurricail, Achilles (Troy), Artemisia (300), Ephialtes (300), Charon (Dante's Inferno), Judge and 10,000 Volt Ghost.

We gasped!

Qin: WHOA!

Laney: Ephialtes and Artemisia!? Whoa they lived back over 2,500

years ago.

Xenia: Yeah! And Charon the Boatman from when we went to Hell!? That was scary.

Lana: And the legendary Achilles from Greek Myth!? Awesome!

Xenia: Yeah he was a strong one.

Laney: Until he got hit by an arrow in his ankle.

Lynn: I know.

Nico: Who do we call for this?

Me: Catherine Konstantin Eduardovich Tsiolkovsky, Selena Spartacus, Francesca Castellano, Sakura Quetzal, Sora Asura and Emerald Banner.

Laney: COOL! So the gene-slammers of the Legendary Planets, Gladiator Beasts, B.E.S. Core, Monarchs, Sky Scourge and the Alchemy Beasts. That will be awesome.

Me: And Selena told me that she wanted to face Artemisia from 300. Her ancestors kingdom battled her all those years ago.

Nico: I'll never forget seeing that in the movie 300. that was awesome.

Lola: Yeah.

Nico: And Achilles from Troy was one tough guy.

Lola: Yeah. Immortal, Strong and deadly.

Camie: Until he got hit in his heel.

Nico: Yep.

Brittney: Charon was the boatman that took the damned to Hell.

Lola: Yeah.

Me: "Through Me the Way to The City of Woe, Through Me the Way to Everlasting Pain. Abandon all Hope Ye Who Enter Here." That was scary.

Xenia: Yeah.

Maria called them in and then they came in vortexes of elements.

Emerald Banner: Hey, guys.

Me: Hey girls. Glad you could make it.

Qin: This is gonna be fun.

Selena Spartacus: I'm ready for Another Artemisia. My ancestor's kingdom battled her eons ago and now I have a chance to see what she was like back then.

Me: Well she was a deadly force back over 2,500 years ago and she hated the Greeks with a vengeance for what happened back then.

Lola: Yeah.

Xenia: And lets not forget that Ephialtes is with them too.

Selena Spartacus: So the traitor of my ancestral homeland is in the M.O.E.

Me: Yep.

Camie: What was Ephialtes known for back then?

Me: Well 2,500 years ago Ephialtes was known for betraying the Greeks by selling them out to the Persians.

Nico: Yep.

Lola: And we saw him as one of the Frozen Giants in Hell in the 9th Circle.

Qin: Yep.

Eli: Yeah. And the Anothers minus 10,000 Volt Ghost are one

person.

Me: Wow!

Nico: There they are!

We saw Another Rotten Jawbreaker, Hurricail, Achilles (Troy), Artemisia (300), Ephialtes (300), Charon (Dante's Inferno) and Judge!

We were amazed!

Me: Cool!

Laney: So Hurricail is in the M.O.E. Too? Wow!

Lola: Yeah!

Another Rotten Jawbreaker: (In a girls voice) I saw the battle with Cruella and that was fun!

Me: (GASP) That voice!

They merged and she reverted back and we saw NO ONE THERE!? What the?

Me: What the!?

Nico: Where did she go?

But then…

HOING!

Nico got a nasty atomic wedgie!

SNAP!

Nico: HEY!

Laney: WHOA!

Nico got the underwear off him.

Nico: OKAY YOU WISEASS! WHERE ARE YOU!

We saw a figure come out and it was a girl with black hair and blue eyes and she had magenta and green clothes and had green and pink angel wings and had a tiara with the symbol of the Invisible Dopant on it and the same symbol was on her skirt and she had a black blade lightsaber in her hands.

Me: (GASP!) (LAUGHS) Irena Invisible! I had a feeling it was you.

Irena Invisible: Sorry about that. But that was funny.

Me: Yeah. Irena is the embodiment of the Invisible Dopant and she has the power to go invisible and she can do all kinds of pranks. She is a very deadly fighter and a powerful force to be reckoned with.

Eli: That is cool.

Lola: (laughs) Remember when the mascots turned invisible?

Me: (LAUGHS) How can I forget. That was funny!

Qin: Yeah!

Irena Invisible: Let me guess, they used Invisible Spray didn't they?

Me: They sure did. That stuff really worked amazingly well.

Irena Invisible: Yeah that is known as the Ultimate Prank.

Me: Yep.

Nico: GIVE ME A WEDGIE WILL YA!?

Me: Whoa easy Nico. She is just having a little fun.

Nico: Oh you're right.

Me: I can actually see people that are invisible with Infrared Vision.

Irena Invisible: Really?

She went invisible.

Irena Invisible: Can you see me now?

I turned on my infrared vision and saw her heat signal plain as day.

Me: I see you right there Irena. You may be invisible on the Visible Light part of the spectrum but your heat signal or Infrared Signature is not invisible.

Qin: Yep.

Irena Invisible: That is cool!.

Me: It sure is.

She turned visible.

Me: BTW is the Another 10,000 Volt Ghost friendly or hostile?

Irena Invisible: Friendly and you are going to be really surprised seeing her.

Me: Neat.

Nico: Sorry we have to do this

Irena Invisible: No worries.

Girl Jordan: Lets separate you first.

Girl Jordan and Leeli held hands.

(YURGEN'S TUNE PLAYS)

The skies had leaves and flowers flying in the wind along with sea dragons singing in the background.

Girl Jordan and Leeli: (SINGING DIVINELY AS LEELI HAD FIREFLIES SWIRL AROUND HER AND GIRL JORDAN HAD HER AQUA BLUE AURA FLARED UP)

O holoré lay thee low

Holoél dark in the Deep

Down beneath the earth you go

Go holoré fast to sleep

O holoré lay thee low

Holoél dark in the Deep

Down beneath the earth you go

Go holoré fast to sleep

Fast to sleep

Fast to sleep

Dark holoré in the Deep

Rise again holoré now

Spring abundant holoél

Render green the dying bough

Raise the rock where Yurgen fell

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Spring abundant holoél

They glowed and were separated from the Anothers!

Nico: Awesome!

Me: Lets get them!

Selena clashed with Another Artemisia and we blasted the rest of the Anothers and I got the Wonder Ride Books!

CLANG CLANG CLANG CLANG CLANG!

Selena was really going at her!

Qin: YEAH!

Xenia: Go Selena!

CLANG CLANG CLANG!

Nico: Usually, it would be done by now.

Me: I know. But Selene wanted to have a shot at this.

CLANG CLANG CLANG CLANG CLANG CLANG CLANG!

Qin: WHOA!

Me: Just like back all those years ago.

Misty Tredwell: Wow! No kidding!

Then she kicked Another Artemisia and stabbed her and and she fell and she exploded!

KRABBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMMM

I caught the Wonder Ride Book.

Me: Wow!

Qin: That was amazing!

Laney: Yeah it was!

Me: Yep. Now for the Another 10,000 Volt Ghost.

Maria: Time for some backup. (TURNS DIAL) HARPY FORCE 6!

She summoned Harpymon, Snow Ghost, Lightning Empress, Mzingo's Parliament, Wolfgang (Dino Fury) and Wizards (Spyro).

Nico: Now we wait.

Me: We don't have to wait long!

We saw a figure made of pure black lightning come! It was ANOTHER 10,000 VOLT GHOST!

Qin: Whoa!

Me: Another 10,000 Volt Ghost. Electrifying isn't it?

Nico: Yep.

Another 10,000 Volt Ghost: (In a girls voice) But it's perfect for me.

Me: (GASP) That voice!

She reverted back and was a girl with yellow hair and had purple eyes and had black and purple clothes on and she had wings of lightning and she had a tiara with the symbol of the Zeus Dopant on and the same symbol was on her skirt and she had a sword of lightning in her hands and The Thunderbolt of Zeus was on in her other hand too.

Me: (GASP!) ZHALIA ZEUS!

Zhalia Zeus: Awesome to see you again J.D.

Me: Same here. Zhalia is the Embodiment of the Zeus Dopant and she has INTENSELY strong lightning powers and is also believed to be the Incarnate of Zeus himself.

10,000 Volt Ghost: WHOA! That is amazing!

Me: Yep.

Nicole: Boy we never faced the Zeus Dopant before. That one was from the Kamen Rider W Video Game Memories of Heroez.

Qin: Yeah! That was awesome.

Philip: Boy he was a strong one! And intensely powerful too like a god.

Shotaro: Yeah he gave me and the riders from Zi-O and OOO a hard time!

Sougo: I remember that! That was crazy!

Eiji: No kidding!

Me: Boy thank goodness he wasn't the main target during Nuju's missions or on his big day.

Qin: Yeah.

Kaito: (gets out Gorenger gear) Did Swartz promise you anything?

Zocks: (gets out JAKQ gear) Because we can grant it instead.

Kaito got a Gorenger Sword and Zocks got a JAKQ Sword.

Zhalia Zeus: No he didn't. He was in a hurry to send me out because my power was too strong for him.

Me: I'm not surprised. The Zeus Dopant was said to be right on par with Zeus himself. So he was scared of your power.

Zhalia Zeus: Yep.

Sougo: (gets out Gorenger Ridewatch) We actually know Zeus himself.

Geiz: (gets out JAKQ Ridewatch) We can have you meet him sometime.

Sougo got AkarangerArmor while Geiz got SpadeAceArmor.

Zhalia Zeus: It would be an amazing honor to meet my namesake.

Me: Yep.

Zhalia turned into ANOTHER 10,000 VOLT GHOST!

Nico: Time for some lightning fast judgement! (ACTIVATES 10,000 VOLT GHOST AND JUDGE'S RIDEWATCHES)

He fired a powerful blast of lightning and smashed her down.

May: Time for some termination! (ACTIVATES FLAMITE AND TERMINATOR'S RIDEWATCHES)

She fired energy waves and smashed her down.

Maria: And some water power! (ACTIVATES SUBLIMINO AND WATER KANG'S RIDEWATCHES)

She fired waves of water and shorted her out.

Me: Nice!

Cia: Now for me! (ACTIVATES JUDGE'S RIDEWATCH)

She fired a wave of energy and smashed her down.

Then Thundermon, Strikning, Carapax, Penny the Chicken, Tublat and Overload came.

Nico: Nice team Thundermon!

Thundermon: Thanks Nico. Boy the lightning sure keeps striking you guys all over especially after yesterday huh?

Me: Boy that's a SHOCKING Understatement!

We laughed at that one!

Qin: (LAUGHS) That was a good one!

?: (LAUGHS) That was funny!

Then a Flutter Mane appeared!

Me: Cool a Flutter Mane.

Nico: Awesome!

Xenia: The Ancestor of Misdreavus.

Qin: Yep.

Flutter Mane: (In a girls voice) (British Accent) I think it's too.

Nico: Kira Greengrass!? Wow!

She reverted back and was a girl with green hair and green eyes and had purple clothes.

Kira Greengrass: Good to see you again Nico. I got this.

She fired a wave of magic and smashed down Another 10,000 Volt Ghost and I caught the ridewatch and purified it and I caught Zhalia Zeus as she was wobbling. I brought her over.

Me: Awesome!

Laney: Yeah! Wait Kira are you related to…

Kira Greengrass: Daphne Greengrass? No everyone thinks that we are related because we share the same last name. We are not biologically related.

Cia: What's your favorite memory of Nico?

Kira Greengrass: When me and Nico went to London and stopped a massive terrorist plot to bomb Buckingham Palace and it was an awesome adventure.

Nico: Kira was knighted by the queen herself as Dame Kira Greengrass.

Me: That is cool!

Nico: It was.

Nico and Kira hugged.

Nico: I've missed you.

Kira Greengrass: Same here Nico.

We later went back home.

After Nico's rescue, Lincoln and his harem, Me and my harem, Sumner Knudson, Patti Knudson, Sakura Knudson, Stellar, Stardust, Ken Knudson, Nico and his harem, Clyde and his harem, Naruto and his harem, Ed Cowart and his harem, Ets and his harem, Gage the Hegehog, Sasuke, Itachi, and their family, Sakura and her family, Qin, Eli, Nicole Knudson and her siblings, Lori, Leni, Luna, Luan, Lynn, Laney, Lucy, Lana, Lola, Lisa, Lily, Lynn Sr., Rita, Harriet Loud, Sherlock Hound, Noctis Lucis Caelum, Gladiolus Amicitia, Ignis Scientia, Prompto Argentum, Stella Nox Fleuret, Ravus Nox Fleuret, TLPS Mr. Wolf, TLPS Mr. Piranha, TLPS Mr. Snake, TLPS Mr. Shark, TLPS Ms. Tarantula, The Dynasty Warriors, The Samurai Warriors, Yakko, Cherry Hunter, Cammy, Milan Flare, Yoko, Wakko, Poison, Pyrrha Alexandra, Alice, Mimi Kitagami, Dot, Haneru Tobitatsu, Sir William the Good, Lady Mary the Good, The Z-Fighters, Max Goof, P.J., Bobby Zimmeruski, Tank, Roxanne (A Goofy Movie), Baloo, Sora, Donald, Goofy, Roxas, Xion, Riku, Kairi, Lea, Elena, Crash Bandicoot, Coco Bandicoot, Aku-Aku, The Quantum Masks, Alternate Tawna, Spyro, Cynder, The Ghostforce, Rayman, Juniper Lee, The Louds' Scottish Ancestors, The L-ementals, The Demon Slayer Corps, The Demon Slayer Conglomerate, Anatankha, The Bakugan Battle Brawlers, The Power Rangers, The Kamen Riders, Izuku and his friends, The Goths of Darkness, Sebastian Mendez, Darren Arcangela, Hiroshi Ohira, Brandon Skellington, Mal, Evie, Jay, Carlos, Ben, Norbert and Daggett, Heathcliff, Riff-Raff, Hector, Wordsworth, Mungo, Cleo, Leroy, Sylvester, Timmy Turner, Cosmo, Wanda, Poof, Trixie Tang, Sapphire, Emerald, Chester, A.J., Sanjay, Elmer, Chloe Carmichael, Tootie, Universe 666 Lincoln, his good sisters, parents, harem, and Guardian Angels, Universe 666 Me, Universe 666 Varie, The Lion Guard, Marinette and her friends, Sabrina Spellman, Liam, Carmen Rockell, The Teen Titans, The Royal Defenders, The Loonatics, Optimus, Yugito Nii, Kimi Lao, Utakata, and Killer B are heading to Marquette, Michigan, and not only is Lincoln going to rescue the

eight girls here, but we're taking down and destroying the last three members of The Seven Deities, Deus, Olga, and Sergei before Vance Raiza tries to kill them.

Lincoln: Whoa, we're here in Marquette, Michigan, and I know what we're going to do here, not only am I going to rescue the eight girls here, but we're also going to take down and destroy the last three members of The Seven Deities, Deus, Olga, and Sergei before Vance Raiza tries to kill them.

Nico: After what happened with Augus getting back-stabbed by George Granmorg yesterday, that's one outcome we can't let happen again.

Me: Those assholes, now they're going to kill anyone who is unable to kill us?! They really are just absolute pure evil and insane.

Optimus: Either way, they must be stopped for good.

Lincoln: Right, Optimus.

Eli: (Sensed for Vance Raiza) We'd better hurry and destroy Olga, Deus, and Sergei, Vance Raiza is heading for them and he's got blood on his mind!

Suddenly, we saw a beautiful and super sexy girl with long black hair, one green right eye and one purple left eye, she was tall at 7'0" in height, she has the body of a goddess and large breasts, fair skin, she has massive and beautiful black angel wings with jewels on them, and she's dressed in a dark blue sleeveless vest, sleeveless dark blue crop top, dark blue skirt, black bellbottom pants, blue sneakers, and long white sleeveless trenchcoat with light, Keyblades, and angels on the coattails and on the back is Spoonerville in her right hand is a Goof Troop-themed Keyblade, and with her are the eight girls.

Lincoln: (GASPS) Sonia Spoonerton, Keyblade Knight of Spoonerville.

Max Goof: Aw yeah, our resident Keyblade Knight has returned.

Sonia Spoonerton: You got that right, and I got the eight girls away

from Olga, Deus, and Sergei who are heading this way, and bad news: Vance Raiza is also heading this way!

Lincoln: Which means we need to kill Olga, Deus, and Sergei and fast before Vance Raiza can do so and slake his thirst for blood.

?: (THREE ENRAGED VOICES) YOU SHALL ALL PAY FOR WHAT YOU'VE DONE TO THE SEVEN DEITIES!

We then saw our targets: Olga, Deus, and Sergei of The Seven Deities, and we saw our uninvited guest, Vance Raiza, and he was out for blood, but Max Goof fired a blast of light from his massive Max Goof's Archangel Gabriel's Eternal Unbreakable Bonds of True Friends and Angels Holy Archangel Keyblade which trapped that bloodthirsty asshole inside a barrier.

Sylvester: Now that our uninvited guest has been detained, time to send you three to join Wyzen and Kalrow in Oblivion!

Sylvester unholstered his Sylvester's Blood-Soaked Vampiric Demon Darkness Greatsword of The Dracul and transformed into Super Angel-Cat-Vampire-Acme Dark Knight-Harmony Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Darkness Looney Tune Feline Demonic Darkness Vampire Cat Angel of Divine Darkness Looney Tune Feline Demonic Darkness Vampire Cat Justice and Divine Darkness Looney Tune Feline Demonic Darkness Vampire Cat Death.

Lincoln: You got that right, Sylvester, and we sent Augus to his eternal rest in Heaven yesterday due to George Granmorg's intrusion, but you three will get the same fate as Wyzen and Kalrow! Let's get them!

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's United Friendship Hinon's Eternal Friendship Almighty Cosmic Storm Greatsword of Universal Hope, Elemental Bravery, and Unbreakable Eternal Bonds from his wider and muscular back, and he transformed into Super Angel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Buffalo-Vampire-Werewolf-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Universal Elemental Cosmic Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix Angel of Divine Universal Elemental Cosmic Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix Mythological Justice

and Divine Universal Elemental Cosmic Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix Mythological Hope, TLPS Mr. Wolf transformed into his Super Angel-Wolf-Harmony Celestial Eternal Xelnaga form and the rest of The TLPS Bad Guys Gang transformed into their Super Angel Celestial Eternal Xelnaga forms and they unholster their massive greatswords, The Dynasty Warriors and Samurai Warriors unholstered their weapons, Lincoln's sisters and parents transformed into their Super Angel Celestial Eternal Xelnaga forms and unholstered their massive greatswords from their backs, Lincoln's harem unholstered their massive swords from their backs and transformed, Sherlock Hound transformed into Super Angel-Demon Hound-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Demonic Bloodstained Stellar Eternal Bloodstained Darkness Demon Hound Angel of Divine Demonic Stellar Bloodstained Darkness Demon Hound Angel Justice and Divine Demonic Stellar Bloodstained Darkness Demon Hound Angel Compassion and he unholstered his massive Sherlock Hound's Demon Knight Sparda Demonic Fang Demon Hound Greatsword of Demon Hound Darkness Justice from his back, Crash Bandicoot unholstered his massive Crash Bandicoot's Skylands Ten Elemental Wolf Draconic Bandicoot Greatsword of Ten Elemental Skylands Justice and Ten Eternal Elemental Skylanders True Bravery from his back and he transformed into Super Angel-Bandicoot-Dragon-Elemental Skylander-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Ten Elemental Knight Elemental Skylander Draconic Bandicoot Angel of Divine Ten Element Skylands True Hero Knight Draconic Bandicoot Angel Justice and Divine Ten Element Skylands True Hero Knight Draconic Bandicoot Angel Bravery, Max Goof unholsters his massive Max Goof's Archangel Gabriel's Eternal Unbreakable Bonds of True Friends and Angels Holy Archangel Keyblade from his back and transformed into Super Angel-Disney Knight-Archangel-Harmony Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Divine Heavenly Light Sword Storm Archangel Keyblade Phoenix Angel of Divine Heavenly Light Sword Storm Archangel Keyblade Phoenix Angel Justice and Divine Heavenly Light Sword Storm Archangel Keyblade Phoenix Angel Hope, Timmy Turner transformed into Super Angel-Fairy-Wolf Moon-Mysticon Pink Wolf Mage-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Magic Celestial Fairy Magical Elemental Fairy Mysticon Wolf Moon Angel of Divine Elemental Celestial Fairy Magical Fairy

Wolf Moon Justice and Divine Elemental Celestial Fairy Magical Fairy Wolf Moon Hope and he has his Timmy Turner's Lupus the Wolf's Celestial Elemental Harmonious Fairy Wolf Moon Mage's Staff of Elemental Magic Justice out and his Royal Eye of Lupus orb ready as well, Norbert Beaver unholstered his massive Hydros' Primordial Maelstrom Ocean Beaver Greatsword of Primordial Maelstrom Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Beaver-Harmony Celestial Eternal Xelnaga Oceanic Maelstrom Primordial Water Beaver Angel of Divine Oceanic Primordial Water Justice and Divine Oceanic Maelstrom Primordial Water Compassion, Yakko, Wakko, and Dot transformed into their Super Angel-Phoenix-Warner-Harmony Celestial Eternal Xelnaga forms, Inuyasha unholstered his Inuyasha's Dog Hanyou Tessaiga Demon Slayer Fang Greatsword of Dog Hanyou Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Dog Hanyou-Yokai-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Divine Demon Blood Yokai Spirit Firestorm Dog Hanyou Angel of Divine Demon Blood Yokai Spirit Firestorm Dog Hanyou Justice and Divine Demon Blood Yokai Spirit Firestorm Dog Hanyou Hope, Brandon Skellington had his Pumpkin Scepter of Halloween Town Justice still in hand, Darren Arcangela, Hiroshi Ohira unholstered his massive Hiroshi Ohira's Destructive Inferno Firestorm Phoenix Firebird Angel Greatsword of Destructive Inferno Fire Phoenix Firebird Angel Vengeance and Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Firestorm Firebird-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Destructive Firestorm Firebird Retribution Firestorm Inferno Phoenix Angel of Divine Cosmic Destructive Firestorm Firebird Retribution Firestorm Inferno Phoenix Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Destructive Firestorm Firebird Retribution Firestorm Inferno Phoenix Angel Rage, Sebastian Mendez, Qin, Clyde and his harem, Baloo, Izuku and his friends, The Z-Fighters, Daggett, Sasuke, Itachi, and their family, Sakura and her family, Optimus and his team, Naruto and his harem, Sora, Donald, Goofy, Roxas, Xion, Riku, Kairi, Lea, Elena, Sir William the Good, Lady Mary the Good, The Bakugan Battle Brawlers, The Demon Slayer Corps, The Demon Slayer Conglomerate, Anatankha, P.J., Bobby Zimmeruski, Tank, Roxanne (A Goofy Movie), The Demon Slayer Corps, The Ghostforce, The Louds' Ancestors, The L-ementals, The Loonatics, Noctis, Prompto, Ignis, Gladio, Stella Nox Fleuret, Ravus Nox Fleuret, Mal, Evie, Jay, Carlos, Ben, Heathcliff and his friends, Timmy's friends, Universe 666 Lincoln, his

good sisters, parents, harem, and Guardian Angels, Universe 666 Me, Universe 666 Varie, my harem, Ed Cowart's harem, Ets' harem, Clyde's harem, Nico's harem, and The Royal Defenders got out their weapons, Rayman unholstered his massive Rayman's Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Greatsword of Peaceful Celtic Dream Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Fairy-Dragon-Lum-Harmony Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Light Darkness Celtic Dream Glade Fairy Dragon Night Angel of Divine Celtic Moon Light Fairy Night Dragon Darkness Celtic Dream Justice and Divine Celtic Moon Light Fairy Night Dragon Darkness Celtic Dream Hope, Juniper Lee unholstered her Juniper Lee's Spirit World Te Xuan Ze Magicstorm Greatsword of Spirit World Magic Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Dragon-Harmony Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Magical Spirit World Te Xuan Ze Dragon Angel of Divine Cosmic Magical Spirit World Te Xuan Ze Dragon Justice and Divine Cosmic Magical Spirit World Te Xuan Ze Dragon Will, Liam unholstered his massive Liam Hunnicut's Arctic Qailertetang's Holy Arctic Thundersnow Greatsword of Holy Arctic Thundersnow Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Ice Dragon-Yuki-Onna-Musk Ox-Harmony Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Sub-Zero Arctic Thundersnow Ice Dragon Angel of Divine Sub-Zero Arctic Thundersnow Ice Dragon Musk Ox Justice and Divine Sub-Zero Arctic Thundersnow Ice Dragon Musk Ox Hope, and Me, Ed Cowart, Ets, Ken, Nicole, Nico, Gage the Hedgehog, and Eli unholstered our massive greatswords and we transformed, and we went after the Deities of Pride, Lust, and Vanity, and we fired powerful blasts of rainbow energy, colored energy, elemental forces, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Blue Fire, Sand, Bubbles, steel orbs, throwing axes, and mythological animals, and they exploded with incredible power as they hit them.

Then, Lincoln turned the three tips of three of his eleven massive and long white wolf tails into Cell's stingers which opened up into large suckers, and then, he latched them onto Olga, Sergei, and Deus' heads. Then, Lincoln sucked them into his body and he absorbed the Deities of Pride, Lust, and Vanity and he acquired Olga, Sergei, and Deus' superhuman physical strength, superhuman speed, agility & reflexes, superhuman durability & endurance,

superhuman stamina, immortality, vacuum adaptation, Mantra of Pride, Lust, and Vanity, lightning manipulation, ice manipulation, flight, soul extraction, and halos, and he also claims Deus' weapon, Sakra, as a trophy and added weapon to his massive arsenal of weapons. We cheered as we holstered our weapons and powered down, and when the barrier Max put on Vance Raiza to keep him from interfering went down, he roared in rage at us and he'd fled the area.

Lincoln: We did it, now we're finally rid of The Seven Deities for good.

BUT THEN…

AN EXTREMELY MASSIVE AND INCREDIBLY POWERFUL RAINBOW FIRE EXPLOSION BLASTED OUT OF LINCOLN WITH INCREDIBLY DEVESTATING AND UNBELIEVABLE FORCE! THE EXPLOSION WAS SO INTENSELY POWERFUL THAT EVERYONE IN 300 UNIVERSES FELT IT AND THEN, IT FORMED INTO A MASSIVE JET OF RAINBOW FIRE AND IT FLEW OUT OF THE INFINITELY VAST WEB OF GALAXIES AND FORMED INTO A POWERFUL THUNDERBIRD! IT CRIED INTENSELY WITH AMAZING POWER AND THE THUNDERBIRD SUDDENLY ABSORBED THE PRIMORDIAL GOD, CHAKRAVARTIN, THE GOD OF MANTRA AND RULER OF NARAKA, AND THEN, THE FIRE THUNDERBIRD WENT BACK TO EARTH AND LINCOLN GAINED AN INTENSELY POWERFUL AND SUPERCHARGED ASTRONOMICAL POWER BOOST! LINCOLN EMERGED AND BEHIND HIS HEAD, HE NOW HAD A GOLD VERSION OF MITHRA'S HALO: A LARGE GOLD HALO IN THE CENTER WITH GOLD ANGEL WINGS ON THE BOTTOM SIDE AND FOUR ORBITING GOLD RINGS ON EACH CORNER!

Me: HOLY SHIT!

Nico: WHOA!

Eli: SO AWESOME! You just went through an astronomical supercharge just like J.D. did yesterday with Guy Grazer, Lincoln.

Lincoln: I did, and this was a result of what I did to Wyzen, Kalrow,

Olga, Deus, and Sergei, and also, absorbing Augus.

Mithra: You also absorbed Chakravartin, The Primordial God and Father of Mantra, as well, and you've now gained a gold version of my halo, Lincoln.

Lincoln: I felt it for myself, Mithra, and now, I know how I'd gotten even more stronger as a result: I also absorbed Chakravartin. Everyone's going to ask questions about it, so we'll be ready. (To Sonia Spoonerton) And it's so good to see you again, Sonia Spoonerton.

Sonia Spoonerton: You too, Linky, it's been a long time, and it's also good to see you and your friends again, Max and Goofy, same with you, Riku, Kairi, and the others, Sora.

Sora: You too, Sonia.

Lincoln went up to Wilma Acres and he hugged her, and Wilma Acres is very surprised at just how much taller, more handsome, and much more muscular Lincoln's gotten since she last saw him, and she also felt just how much stronger and how much more muscular he's really become, and she had an atomic red blush on her face, and the atomic red blush on her face soon became even deeper when she saw he still has his vampire fangs and massive white angel wings with stars on the feathers and orange and aurora-colored tips on the feathers, the gold version of Mithra's halo behind his head, along with hearing his mature, deeper, and manlier voice and seeing the large white wolf ears with rainbow markings on his head, eleven massive and long white wolf tails with rainbow markings and rainbow tips and white rabbit tail with rainbow markings on top of the massive and long white wolf tails, fine hair on his massive forearms, short stubble on his jawline, and chest hair in the middle of his chest, He-Man's chest harness, and many other accessories, and she also met his familiars, the male white Rabbit Familiar, Alistair, the white Vampire Bat Familiar, Artemis, and the white Wolf Familiar, Seiko.

Lincoln: It sure has been a long time, I haven't seen you since you were seventeen, and as you can see, I really grew a lot since then.

Wilma Acres: Holy crap, you sure have, you've really grown up to be very big and very strong like a tree, Lincoln, you've really grown a lot from the cute eleven-year-old little boy into a 18-year-old 8'3" tall, very handsome, and manly man with really massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and eight-pack abs, and you still have those vampire fangs and massive white angel wings, that's so awesome, and the large white wolf ears on your head and the eleven massive and long white wolf tails with markings and white rabbit tail on top of the massive and long white wolf tails, fine hair on your massive forearms, short stubble on your jawline, and chest hair in the middle of your chest and many accessories, that's really new, along with getting He-Man's chest harness. You've really really grown a lot and became a man, but you're still the same kind boy from long ago, plus, you've also grown even more bigger in muscle mass, you can land an airplane on that massive, wider, and more muscular back, squash a melon with those really muscular quads and thighs, and cut a rock into a diamond on those rock-hard eight-pack abs, and there's not even a tape measure long enough to measure that chiseled chest or massive biceps. Plus, I've also met your familiars, and they are really awesome.

Me: And he'd also been hit with massive amounts of cosmic radiation and he'd been imbued with the same powers as me, and he's become truly immortal, and Lincoln, you know this sexy hot mama?

Lincoln: Indeed I do, J.D, this is Sonia Spoonerton, Keyblade Knight of Spoonerville, she's my Guardian Angel from Michigan and Spoonerville, she's a Keyblader and she harbors a very very nasty hatred for Bradley Uppercrust III. She's also a very awesome friend of Max, P.J., Roxanne, Bobby, and all of Max Goof's friends including his dad, Goofy. She's also a very funny girl and also does all kinds of crazy and wild funny shenanigans on Goofy and Max's enemies all for a REALLY FUNNY laugh and also to make their enemies miserable. She is also very great friends with Sora, Riku, Kairi and all their friends as well as King Mickey, Donald, Daisy, and everyone in Disney Castle and she's a very awesome sister to Aqua and Sora and Kairi and she is so happy for Sora and Kairi when they got married.

Sora: She came to Royal Woods long ago, and she really trained Lincoln a lot about how to use the Keyblade and he'd quickly absorbed all that knowledge, and he became an expert in wielding the Keyblade and she also trained him on how to use the magic spells associated with the Keyblade, and she's also one of the Keyblade Knights formed by Carolina Keyblada, and like her fellow Keyblade Knights, she harbors a deep grudge against Xehanort for all of the pain and suffering that he caused in his quest to forge the X-Blade and use it to destroy the entire universe and remake it in his image, and she swore if he ever returns again, she would slay him right where he stands and see to it that all those who follow him shall follow him to The Black Gates.

Nico: Whoa, oh man, I'd like to find out what kinds of crazy and wild funny shenanigans she'd done unto Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, Luan, and the rest of your enemies.

Me: Trust me, you'd blow milk out your nose if you saw Sonia's shenanigans, they're a wild and crazy laugh riot that gets everyone roaring with laughter.

Lincoln: Even Mickey, Donald, and Goofy laughed at Sonia's shenanigans, they were that wild and that crazy.

Donald Duck: You betcha.

Goofy: It was something to see alright.

Lincoln: You got that right, and now that you're here, Sonia.

Lincoln went up to and hugged Sonia Spoonerton in his abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms, he leaned his head down the right side of her neck, and he slowly bit her and he fed on her blood, and we saw his rainbow energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flare up as he gained a massive power boost and he also gained the very same powers as her, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more, and his massive white angel wings with aurora and orange tips spread out and glow. He then slowly unlatched his fangs from her neck as her neck healed and the puncture marks sealed up, and he also kissed where he bit her.

Sonia Spoonerton: Whoa, you're still just as gentle as ever when you feed on one of your Guardian Angels, Lincoln.

Suddenly, an Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love appeared on Sonia Spoonerton's neck with green gems on the gold lightning bolts and purple crystal links from her merged Crystal Necklace of The Buddha along with a white and gold-accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love on her neck.

Sonia Spoonerton: (Surprised) Lincoln, are these…?!

Lincoln: Yep, that's an Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love and an Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love, which means you're now part of my harem and my many future wives, Sonia Spoonerton.

Sonia Spoonerton had a smile on her face and tears in her eyes and she then pounced on Lincoln and she proceeded to kiss him on his face, lips, massive muscled body, and eight-pack abs, and he also returned it, and we cheered for them, then we went up to the eight girls, and when Lincoln saw them, he immediately recognized them immediately. The eight girls are Shizuku Ariyama, Simulator Akiho Kousaka, Misaki Aikawa, Saori Igarashi, Rina Saijou, Kanata Shinozaki, Saya Shizumori, and Aoi Koshimizu from My Girlfriend is a Shobitch.

Lincoln: Oh wow, it's Shizuku Ariyama, Simulator Akiho Kousaka, Misaki Aikawa, Saori Igarashi, Rina Saijou, Kanata Shinozaki, Saya Shizumori, and Aoi Koshimizu from My Girlfriend is a Shobitch.

Nicole: Whoa, awesome.

Lincoln: Are you girls okay?

Shizuku Ariyama: Yes, we're okay, thanks to you.

Then, when Shizuku Ariyama and the other seven girls saw who it was that saved them from Deus, Olga, and Sergei of The Seven Deities, their faces turned atomic red upon seeing the 18-year-old 8'3" tall, handsome hunk with abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles, eight-pack abs, long wild white hair

going down to the bottom of his neck and rainbow lightning bolt highlights in the bangs of his long white hair and large white wolf ears with rainbow markings on top of his head with a gold version of Mithra's halo behind his head: a large golden halo in the center with golden angel wings on the bottom side and four orbiting golden rings on each corner, fine hair on his massive muscular forearms and beard stubble on his jawline, rainbow colored thunderbird with a gold lightning bolt and the Ebonwu Squadron emblem emblazoned on his forehead with Third Eye on his forehead with rainbow iris, rows of straight teeth with vampire fangs, Crest of Miracles on his massive right pec and golden lightning bolt cutie mark with the thunderbird and comic books surrounded by the symbols of Fire, Water, Ice, Wind, Earth, Nature, Light, and Darkness in a circle on his massive left pec, Celtic Cross cutie mark tattoo in the form of the cutie marks of Twilight Sparkle, Sunset Shimmer, Rainbow Dash, Applejack, Rarity, Pinkie Pie, Fluttershy, Starlight Glimmer, and Trixie Lulamoon, surrounded by a circle were the marks of the other girls in Lincoln's harem on his massive, wider, and more muscular back, and on top is the Earth surrounded by the ring of mermaids and surrounded by a Thunderbird, Phoenix, Angel, Vampire Bat, Werewolf, and Buffalo and a Rinnegan-like marking, and right below the Cutie Mark tattoo is a rainbow kanji with nine magatama in between that said, "Lincoln Landon Loud, Almighty Champion and Emissary of Hinon, Almighty Master of The Elemental Forces, The Storms, The Cosmos, and The Universe, Master of Hero Personas and Many Powers, The Loud House's Man With A Plan, Voice of Reason, Golden-Hearted Brother of Many Siblings, Golden-Hearted Lover and Father of Many Kids, Almighty Golden-Hearted and Loving Son of Lynn Sr. and Rita Loud, Loving Grandson of Albert Loud and Samuel Loud, Almighty Golden-Hearted and Loving Future Husband, Strongest, Bravest, Resilient, Courageous, Handsomest, and Manliest Warrior of The Loud Family, Powerful Alpha Vampire-Werewolf-Cyborg Hybrid, Descendant of The Seventeenth Century Duke Lincoln McLoud of Loch Loud in Scotland, Destroyer of Morag McLaughlin, Archenemy of Max Dillon Also Known as Electro, Destroyer and Slayer of Extremely Evil, Black-Hearted, Sadistic, Delusional, Power-Hungry, Psychotic, Irredeemable Bastards and Tyrants, Talented Comic Book Writer and Video Gamer, Jack-Of-All-Trades, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe,

Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True God of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Savior of The Loud House and Michigan, True Immortal Hero, Amazing and Powerful Student of Numerous Amazing and Powerful Teachers, Shinobi of The Hidden Leaf Village, Member of Many of Team Loud Phoenix Storm's Branch Teams, Spice Demon of The Loud Family, Surfer of The Legendary Wave Humungadunga, Third-In-Command And Founder of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Emissary of The Cosmos and The Heavens, Ambassador of Harmony, Friendship, Purity, Hope, Courage, and Love, and God of Friendship, Hope, Love, Courage, and Justice Dodgeball Angel King of Gotham Royal York, The Unifier of The Three Kingdoms and Warriors of Japan, Fearsome Defender of His Many Guardian Angels, and Destroyer of The House of Damaskinos", he has deep sapphire blue eyes, tattoo of a pepper with fire surrounding it on his broad left shoulder, and Mark of Manhood tattoo of a male bodybuilder with a barbell raised above his head and around him are elemental forces and an orange kanji that read, "Lincoln Landon Loud, Strongest, Bravest, Resilient, Courageous, Handsomest, and Manliest Warrior of The Loud Family" on his massive left muscular forearm, and he had his Rabbit Miraculous, Eini, with him, his male white Rabbit Familiar, Alistair, his white Vampire Bat Familiar, Artemis, and his white Wolf Familiar, Seiko, along with Darkus Battle Ax Vladitor, Darkus Omega Leonidas, Pyrus Omega Leonidas, Haos Omega Leonidas, Subterra Omega Leonidas, Ventus Omega Leonidas, and Ventus Omega Leonidas.

He had his massive Lincoln Loud's United Friendship Hinon's Almighty Eternal Friendship Cosmic Storm Greatsword of Universal Hope, Elemental Bravery, and Unbreakable Eternal Bonds, The Sickle Swords of Hinon, and the purified Universe 666 version of The Miracle Box holstered on his wider and muscular back, his large orange Crystal Saber, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace, his Omnipotent Elemental

Thunderbird Phoenix Angel of Universal Harmonious Loud Justice, Mythological Hope, and Eternal Love Almighty Book, Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Elemental Harmony on his left hip, his Eater of Sins revolver and Elemental Universal Thunderbird hand-cannon Blaster holstered on his right hip, the Pisces the Fish constellation and Aquarius Zodiac sign on the back of his neck and the Cygnus the Swan constellation and embedded Stone of Gelel on the back of his massive left hand, large weighted gold metal bands with multi-colored on his massive biceps and thighs with silver phoenixes on them, large gold cuff Bracers of The Champions of the Universe with large rainbow gems on his large wrists with the Dragon Ball Bracelet on the left large gold cuff bracer and other bracelets merged with the left large gold cuff Bracer and large gold Elemental Shield of Harmony shrunk to the size of a gem on top, massive indestructible white angel wings with stars and orange and aurora-colored tips on the large white feathers and eleven massive and long powerful white wolf tails with rainbow tips and rainbow markings with white rabbit tail on top of the eleven massive and long white wolf tails, he has on He-Man's chest harness with colored gems on the orange crisscross straps and gold metal circular chest plate with phoenix carved on it and surrounded by red gems and on the back of the straps is a kanji that said Lincoln Loud, Truly Loving Gold-Hearted Brother, Son, Grandson, and Father, and he was dressed in an orange version of He-Man 2002's loincloth with hanging silver lightning bolts and long white trenchcoat coattails with Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Moonlight, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Great Old Ones, Mythological Animals, Mammoths, Pegasi, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, and Mermaids on the coattails and they also had intense powerful rainbow hot flames coming off them and hanging mini silver lightning bolts on the coattails held up by his large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with a large golden buffalo head with rainbow gems for eyes and large rainbow gem in

its mouth for the belt buckle on his waist, large royal blue pants with rainbow fire and multicolored lightning bolts on the thighs, and large gold armored knee-high boots with colored gems on them, silver Buffalo head stud earrings with rainbow gems for eyes the Thunderbird carved on it and the Element, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis on the heads, large Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love with colored gems on the gold lightning bolts and rainbow crystal links from his merged large Crystal Necklace of The Buddha with a large rainbow Thunderbird-shaped Element of Harmony and a large silver Buffalo head with rainbow gems for eyes and Thunderbird carved on it and the Element, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis on its head for the pendant on his bare chest with chest hair in the center of his chest, large white choker collar with gold accents and Thunderbird pendant on his neck, large fingerless orange gloves with the symbol of The Loud House on it and surrounded in a diamond formation are a Phoenix, Thunderbird, Buffalo, and Angel, his Ring of The Phoenix large multi-colored gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it surrounded by a Thunderbird, Phoenix, Werewolf, and Buffalo on his right ring finger, Blue Lantern ring on his left ring finger and small planets orbiting around his fingers like rings, claws on his fingers with gold armored finger claws over his fingers, he has eleven large multi-colored orbs orbiting around his legs and ten multi-colored smaller orbs orbiting around his waist and circling around his feet on the floor are eleven golden crosses with angelic runes and an immense rainbow protective aura around him.

Shizuku Ariyama: Oh wow, you're Lincoln Loud of Team Loud Phoenix Storm.

Lincoln: That's right, and it's a pleasure to meet the rest of you.

Lincoln made seven clones of himself, and he and his clones went up to the girls, and they hugged their waists in their abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms, and they leaned down and kissed the girls on the lips, which they returned with equally intense passion, as they wrapped their arms around the wider muscular backs of Lincoln and his clones, and we cheered wildly at the scene.

Shizuku Ariyama: (Seductively and rubs her right hand on Lincoln's massive right pec) You too, big, tall, muscular, and handsome.

Suddenly, eight Elemental Thunderbird Necklaces of Eternal Love appeared on the necks of Shizuku Ariyama, Simulator Akiho Kousaka, Misaki Aikawa, Saori Igarashi, Rina Saijou, Kanata Shinozaki, Saya Shizumori, and Aoi Koshimizu with colored gems on the gold lightning bolts and colored crystal links from their merged Crystal Necklaces of The Buddha along with Elemental Thunderbird Chokers of Eternal Love on their necks. We returned to the World Tree Estate, and the rest of the team were shocked to find out the villains we went after were Deus, Olga, and Sergei, the last three members of The Seven Deities.

But, when Lincoln showed what we did in beating the three down and absorbing them using Cell's absorption and assimilated and acquired their superhuman physical strength, superhuman speed, agility, and reflexes, superhuman durability and endurance, superhuman stamina, immortality, vacuum adaptation, Mantra of Pride, Lust, and Vanity, lightning manipulation, ice manipulation, Mantra Orbs manifestation, flight, mind incursion, telekinesis, soul extraction, and halos and gaining Deus' nunchaku, Sakra, as a trophy and added weapon to his massive arsenal of weapons along with what they saw happen to Lincoln, everyone cheered and they hugged us and Lincoln's harem kissed him and steam escaped his ears. Lincoln and Sonia Spoonerton have a lot of catching up to do, now that she's back in town.

Maria: So, now we're rid of The Seven Deities, and that was so awesome that you went through the same thing J.D. went through yesterday, Lincoln, and you also absorbed Chakravartin into your body thanks to the Thunderbird, whoa.

Lincoln: Yep, and because of what I did in absorbing all the powers and abilities of The Seven Deities and absorbing Chakravartin, I also gained a gold version of Mithra's halo.

Me: It does look awesome and it's also supporting proof that you're also a god among men, Lincoln.

Nico: Same with all of us, but the halo showing proof of that, I'd hate to see Flip try anything of his dumbass stunts again!

Lincoln: Yeah, but he'll never ever learn.

After getting rid of Olga, Sergei, and Deus of The Seven Deities, we were training intensely in the gym, doing 900,000,000,000,000 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, and regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 900,000,000,000-lb barbells, squats, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, and we were really sweating like crazy, even doing yoga to clear our minds, and we were also doing 900,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get our eleven massive and long wolf tails even more stronger than ever as well, and when Sonia Spoonerton saw Lincoln doing 900,000,000,000,000 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, and regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 900,000,000,000-lb barbells, squats, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, even doing yoga to clear his mind and doing 900,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get his eleven massive and long white wolf tails even more stronger than ever, she had an atomic red blush on her face, hearts in her eyes, and her nose was bleeding.

Sonia Spoonerton: My God, I was right that Lincoln's really grown into a 18-year-old, 8'3" tall, really big, handsome, sexy, and extremely super strong manly man, just look at those abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and his eight-pack abs really hard at work, and really working out with those 900,000,000,000-lb barbells and he's not even getting tired, incredible, and he also got one awesome tan, and he's also doing 900,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get his eleven massive and long white wolf tails even more stronger than ever, and he now looks even more ripped than ever. He's definitely been continuing on bodybuilding and working out even more for many years, and because of that along with the combination of his diet plan that we gave him, along with his hyperpuberty and genes, he'd gained the powerful and massive body that all bodybuilders could only dream of. If anyone tried to mess with him now, they were in for a world of hurt and trouble, and he's always been there to defend and protect us from Chandler, his goons, Pablo, Anderson, and Hawk and Hank at school or out in public, and he was also quick to defend us from Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, and Luan if they get out of search control

again, along with Killjoy Huggins.

Lincoln: Yep, and I've also trained a lot under some very powerful teachers, J.D. and Nico included, Sonia, and I can still defend myself, and in addition to getting stronger and bigger in muscle mass, I've also gotten smarter as well.

Sonia Spoonerton: That's incredible, and we'd already known just how strong you were long ago ever since you did some wrestling and working out with some of the other Guardian Angels long ago, and we're so proud of just how much stronger you've gotten, and just how much taller you've gotten, along with getting that much bigger in muscle mass, and you've also been getting smarter as well.

Me: You got that right, plus, we heard all of the stories from Lincoln about you girls and about how you all helped him in his training to become an emerging hero before Team Loud Phoenix Storm was formed, and how he grew from a little boy into a really big, really strong, and really powerful man.

Sonia Spoonerton: Oh man, I knew it was only a matter of time before he told everyone that story.

Nico: Yep. So, Sonia, what memories did you have with Lincoln?

Sonia Spoonerton: Oh man, I was hoping you'd ask that. Well, this one time, Lincoln and I along with the rest of his Guardian Angels were heading to Lynn's Table to help his dad with the lunch rush, and it was seriously packed with Gotham Royal York's school sports teams coming back from their games and they were hungry. Plus, after many of Lynn's fiascos because of her destructive rampages, she'd been prohibited from Lynn's Table. But, then, we heard a loud belch in the air along with the smell of B.O. in the air, and the alarm sounded, but we knew who it was that'd announced her arrival: it was Lynn, and she burst through the doors, and she was out for blood. Lynn charged right at Lincoln and was about to kill him, but I got out a hose and blasted Lynn with it and she got stuck to the wall in a Symbiote web Venom made and she was unable to move. We then called Luna who pulled Lynn out of the wall and threw her in a cage and took her back home where she got grounded for twenty

weeks and thrown in a metal container like the animal she is.

Nico: Wait, what? Lynn was prohibited from entering Lynn's Table?

Lynn Sr.: As much as it hurt me, she was. Because of her murderous rampages and trying to kill her brother, I had to prohibit Junior from Lynn's Table, and the security system that was installed there kept her from setting one foot there. But, she trashed Becky Long's robots many times over and she always triggered the alarm.

Becky Long: Those were some of our best inventions, and that animal trashed them, she was lucky I wasn't going to kill her!

Laney Emperyous: Becky and her sisters worked hard in building those robots and Lynn trashed all of them too many times, and the Long Sisters were that close to trying to kill her, so we had to restrain them.

Nico: Before it starts to get ugly, and we all know the eternal conflict of Brain VS. Brawn.

Lincoln: Lynn almost wanted to fight them, but I warned Lynn if she laid one hand on my Guardian Angels, I would rip her ponytail off and kick her so hard in her butt, she wouldn't sit down for a week!

Lily: That threat alone sent that animal running on all fours back to The Loud House and grunting like a gorilla.

We got a shower, and then, Lincoln, Simulator Emma Gilbert, Simulator Cleo Sertori, Simulator Rikki Chadwick, Punk Shock, Blueberry Pie, and Raspberry Fluff are heading to Emerald Coast, and they're not the only ones, Ace Bunny and Lexi Bunny are going with them.

Lincoln snapped his fingers, and the 18-year-old, white-haired, 8'3", handsome and extremely muscular man was dressed in his new large orange speedo with a Thunderbird and a lightning bolt surrounded by elemental forces and stars on it with rainbow flames coming off the speedo, orange sandals, his jewelry and accessories, and he had his weapons holstered in case of trouble, and Ace Bunny was dressed in black and yellow-trimmed swim trunks,

sandals, and he had his weapons holstered in case of trouble.

And Lexi Bunny was dressed in a black and pink-trimmed two-piece bikini, black sandals, and she had her weapons holstered in case of trouble, and Simulator Emma Gilbert, Simulator Cleo Sertori, Simulator Rikki Chadwick, Punk Shock, Blueberry Pie, and Raspberry Fluff are dressed in two-piece colored bikinis The Musiqidandi Sisters made for them, colored sandals, and they had their weapons holstered in case of trouble. Plus, we found out Simulator Emma Gilbert, Simulator Cleo Sertori, Simulator Rikki Chadwick, Punk Shock, Blueberry Pie, and Raspberry Fluff had feelings for Lincoln, and he also had feelings for them, and he also saved them all from an ambush by a group of musclebound thugs Flip hired to kill them, Lincoln sucked out their muscle mass, virility, strength, blood, and life energy as it killed them all which made those buttfaces go insane with anger, until Lincoln fired energy blasts at those buttfaces and more gold and jewels and treasures came out of them, but they also got to keep their heads up, they got word that mutant has sent more muscle-bound thugs to kill them.

Punk Shock: Wow, so this is Emerald Coast, it sure is awesome.

Lincoln: It sure is, Punk Shock, and it's perfect for our date.

Ace and Lexi: Double Date, you mean?

Lincoln: Right. Shall we?

Lincoln, Ace Bunny, Lexi Bunny, Simulator Emma Gilbert, Simulator Cleo Sertori, Simulator Rikki Chadwick, Punk Shock, Blueberry Pie, and Raspberry Fluff dived into the waters and they had fun swimming in the ocean, and they also saw the creatures that lived there, then, they went back to the back they had an awesome volleyball game, and Simulator Emma Gilbert, Simulator Cleo Sertori, Simulator Rikki Chadwick, Punk Shock, Blueberry Pie, and Raspberry Fluff got an extremely massive and deep atomic red blush on their faces when they saw Lincoln lift thirteen 900,000,000,000,000-lb barbells Lincoln summoned in his large and strong hands and thirteen massive and long white wolf tails and Lexi Bunny got a massive and deep atomic blush on her face when she saw Ace Bunny lift a 900,000,000,000,000-lb barbell with two hands.

but then, they saw hulking muscle-bound thugs hired by Flip coming after them, but Lincoln grabbed each of them one by one and he'd sucked out their muscle mass, strength, and virility and made them thin as rakes and completely weak and he set them on fire and sent them to The Black Gates forever.

Then, they had some lunch, and then, as the sun was about to set, Lincoln made clones of himself and he and his clones went up to Simulator Emma Gilbert, Simulator Cleo Sertori, Simulator Rikki Chadwick, Punk Shock, Blueberry Pie, and Raspberry Fluff and they hugged them in their abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms, and Simulator Emma Gilbert, Simulator Cleo Sertori, Simulator Rikki Chadwick, Punk Shock, Blueberry Pie, and Raspberry Fluff placed their hands on the massive pecs of Lincoln and his clones, and Ace went up to Lexi and he hugged her, and then, they shared a passionate and romantic kiss. They came back home to The World Tree Estate, and we saw Lincoln covered in kisses on his face, body, and eight-pack abs.

Me: (Whistles) Looks like you and Ace really had a good time at Emerald Coast, eh, Lincoln?

Lincoln: (In Heaven) It… was… so… awesome!

Ace Bunny: (In Heaven) That… was… really… awesome!

Suddenly, six Elemental Thunderbird Necklaces of Eternal Love appeared on the necks of Simulator Emma Gilbert, Simulator Cleo Sertori, Simulator Rikki Chadwick, Punk Shock, Blueberry Pie, and Raspberry Fluff with colored gems on the gold lightning bolts and colored crystal links from their merged Crystal Necklaces of The Buddha and Elemental Thunderbird Chokers of Eternal Love on their necks.

Lily the Mermaid: Whoa, now Simulator Emma Gilbert, Simulator Cleo Sertori, Simulator Rikki Chadwick, Punk Shock, Blueberry Pie, and Raspberry Fluff are in your harem.

Spyro: We had a feeling Punk Shock had feelings for Lincoln seven years ago, and now, those feelings were true.

Jenna: And Flip had some nerve trying to kill them, that mutant is just making things much worse for himself.

Serena Logan: I always knew that stupid mutant cheapskate was and always will be nothing but fucking trouble, and he's just making things worse for himself.

Rarity: And trying to kill Simulator Emma Gilbert, Simulator Cleo Sertori, Simulator Rikki Chadwick, Punk Shock, Blueberry Pie, and Raspberry Fluff, now that repulsive ape is really going to get it.

Lincoln: And we also had a run-in with more of the hulking muscle-bound hired thugs they sent to kill us yet again, but I sucked out their muscle mass, strength, and virility and killed them all and sent them to The Black Gates.

Ace Bunny: And that mutant should be screaming with pure vengeance and hate at us in 3… 2… 1!

Suddenly, we heard Flip scream and bellow with extreme hatred and rage and cursing right at us, and now, that moron has officially lost his mind.

Maria: (Flips Flip the middle finger) Yeah, up yours, you mutant moronic cheapskate!

Nico: Even after we kicked Flip's miserable hide, that mutant still refuses to quit!

Lincoln: Same with Lewis Travolta, Amy, Icky Vicky, Billy McLean, Pablo, Anderson, and the other jerks at Dad's restaurant, but it's much more fun to see their thugs get killed by me.

Me: It sure is, and it's so much more fun seeing them blow their stacks!

Inuyasha: Leave that to me. (YELLS AT THE TOP OF HIS LUNGS AT THE JERKS) SHUT YOUR HALF-WIT PIE HOLE, YOU MORONIC MUTANT CHEAPSKATE!

Suddenly, the Beads of Subjugation on Flip's neck glowed and the amplified gravity forced Flip to faceplant on the ground, and we

laughed hysterically.

Nico: Those Beads of Subjugation really are awesome!

Lincoln: And that'll be to remand that stupid mutant if he so much as gets anymore dumb ideas once again. Remind me to add more punishments to him.

Me: We'll do just that.

At Paleozoic World we were there to see new dinosaurs that we have introduced.

Me: You guys are going to love this. I got the idea for it from a box of my old toys I found.

Xenia: Cool!

Nico: What is it?

Me: Follow me.

Apu: (India Accent) What would you like to show us?

Me: You'll see.

We arrived in front of a cage and everyone GASPED!

All of us: WHAT IS THAT!?

We saw a new kind of dinosaur! It was HALF AMARGASAURUS AND HALF SPINOSAURUS! It was called AMARGOSPINUS!

Me: That is Amargospinus - Half Amargasaurus and half Spinosaurus. This is one of the members for the new exhibit we made called THE CHAOS EFFECT!

Nico: WHOA! I remember seeing those toys. They were cool!

Eli: Wow!

Eli went over and the dinosaur peered through and Eli tamed it.

Eli: Thata girl.

Fluttershy: Eli is an amazing dinosaur tamer.

Me: He sure is.

Saffron Masala: (India Accent) I have no words.

Nico: Wow! How did you talk to John Hammond about this?

Me: I asked him if I could introduce these into Paleozoic World and then I used my powers to make the real things. Now they are part of an awesome new exhibit called The Chaos Effect.

Lola: That is so cool!

Me: Yep. Let me show you what we got.

We walked around and saw a bunch of hybrid dinosaurs:

Pachysaurolophus - Pachycephalosaurus, Parasaurolophus, and Ankylosaurus

Stegospinus - Stegosaurus and Spinosaurus

Deinonycanis - Deinonychus and Dire wolf

Dilophospinus - Dilophosaurus and Spinosaurus

Ankyloranodon - Pteranodon & Ankylosaurus

Tyrannops - Tyrannosaurus rex and Lycaenops

Compstegnathus - Compsognathus, Stegosaurus, and African Tree Frog

Tanaconda - Tanystropheus and Green anaconda (Eunectes murinus)

Ultimasaurus - Tyrannosaurus rex, Velociraptor, Triceratops, Ankylosaurus, and Stegosaurus

And so many more!

Nico: WHOA!

Qin: What a bunch of amazing combinations!

Skullcruncher: Do they have big teeth?

Me: Some of them do. But not all of them.

Qin: Good.

Camie: This is amazing.

Varie: It sure is.

Nico: We could use them on missions.

Me: Not a bad idea. We'll keep that in mind.

Xenia: Yeah.

Eli: Boy that is so cool.

?: It sure is!

Out came a Brute Bonnet.

Me: Cool a Brute Bonnet!

Nico: The Ancestor of Amoonguss.

Xenia: Yep.

Brute Bonnet: (In a girls voice) Awesome to see you again Nico.

Nico: Felicia Shiitake!? Wow!

She reverted back and was a girl with orange hair and brown eyes and had brown and green clothes.

Qin: The queen of mushrooms is back!

Brute Bonnet: Yep.

Warpath: What's your favorite memory of Nico?

Felicia Shiitake: When me and Nico went into the forest to collect Maitake mushrooms for my cooking and and we found not only a bunch of them but also an amazing treasure. This sword on my back.

We saw that she had a blue bladed sword.

Nicole: (GASP) The Sword of Amanitas! That is the sword of all mushrooms and it has the power to grow all kinds of mushrooms in any part of the world no matter what the conditions are. I've been trying to find a sword like that for years.

Felicia Shiitake: Wow! That is cool!

Nico: Yep.

Nico and Felicia hugged.

Nico: I've missed you.

Felicia Shiitake: Same here Nico.

Tarantulas: Who leads next?

Luna: How about me, Thomas the Tank Engine, Vert, Right, Juro, Arturo, and Zixx?

Me: Awesome ideas!

Right: Cool!

Lola: This will be fun!

Nico: It sure will be.

The previous group came.

Batroc: Can me, Eccentro, Ragdoll, Riddler, Metal Sonic, Marionette Shadow, Dodgeball Wizard, Xaldin, Abra Kadabra, and Motor Ed go

with you guys?

Nico: Yes you all can come with us.

Xenia: This will be a really fun one.

Qin: Yep.

Nico: Slither Wing, Sandy Shocks and Iron Treads next.

Xenia: Cool! The first two are the ancestors of Volcarona and Magneton and the last one is a future relative of Donphan.

Nioc: Yep.

Qin: Cool!

Laney: Awesome.

Then, Madame Web had appeared.

Me: Madame Web, we're ready for the third mission to retrieve the fifth piece of The Tablet of Order and Chaos.

Madame Web: Excellent. The fifth piece of The Tablet is located on Amazing Earth, and it's in the hands of Flint Marko A.K.A. Sandman.

Nico: Oh man.

Lincoln: I know I may be uncomfortable fighting him, but it's required: we need to get the fragment out of him, and we'll send him to The Masters of Evil like we did with Ultimate Electro.

Me: Good idea, Linc.

Nico: And since we're going against the Amazing version of Sandman, Flint, Gaara, you guys up for keeping him busy?

Sandman: Leave that to us.

Gaara: Of course.

Suddenly, Lincoln's deep sapphire blue eyes and the rainbow

colored iris of Lincoln, Lori, Leni, Luna, Luan, Lynn, Laney, Lucy, Lana, Lola, Lisa, Lily, Lynn Sr., and Rita's Third Eye, and everyone else's Third Eye glowed even more, as they sensed a dark energy signal with their eyes and the Force, and they saw who the figure was in the vision: the figure is none other than Vance Raiza, the evil older brother of Varie Raiza and one of the eleven most dangerous thugs in Royal Woods, and he's coming to get revenge on Varie and Lincoln for ruining the scheme they formed with Flip six years ago to destroy the world economy with a grand extortion scheme and sending him to prison. When we saw it, we knew it meant trouble.

Rayman: Uh oh, I know the glowing eyes from anywhere. Lincoln, everyone, is someone coming after us?

Lincoln: You guessed it, Rayman, and Varie, you're not going to like it: the figure we sensed is none other than your evil older brother, Vance Raiza, one of the eleven most dangerous thugs from Royal Woods, and he's coming to get revenge on us for ruining the scheme they formed with Flip six years ago to destroy the world economy with a grand extortion scheme and sending him to prison.

Varie Raiza: So, now my older brother, Vance, has come after us. I always knew that stupid moron would be the first to come after us, he's such a windbag asshole!

Nico: Yeesh, and Lincoln wasn't kidding when he said you two had bad blood.

Lincoln: And like with the others, their level of hatred is on the same level of hatred Vypra had with Praxina.

Anna Anyanova: Yep, what an asshole. But, we also can't underestimate him: you did say yesterday, he Gene-Slammed himself into Raiza the Storm Monarch, right, Varie.

Varie Raiza: Yes, I did, Anna. But, I refuse to let Vance live a single second further, this time, I'm ending that asshole once and for all.

Nico: Oh man, I have no doubt this is going to get ugly later on. Alright, gang, let's go, we're heading to Earth-TRN579 and take down William Baker and retrieve the fifth fragment of The Tablet of

Order and Chaos.

Lincoln: You're not getting out this, Shattered Dimensions Flint, we're stopping you and getting that fragment back, and once we get done taking down Fliny, you're next, Vance Raiza.

Varie Raiza: You've gone way too far this time, Vance. I thought we were done with you and the rest of your buddies after we stopped you and Flip six years ago from trying to destroy the world's economy with a grand extortion scheme and sending you to prison. But, like the dumbass moron you truly are, you and your buddies decided to bust out of prison a year later, and even worse, you Gene-Slammed yourself into Raiza the Storm Monarch. This won't stand, I'll make sure that your remains are scattered to the winds after we get done taking down William Baker.

Lincoln put up a rainbow energy field around The World Tree Estate and we head to Earth-TRN579 to retrieve the fifth piece of The Tablet of Order and Chaos and defeat Flint Marko, and once we get done with him, Lincoln and Varie Raiza are going to kill and destroy her evil older brother, Vance Raiza.

With that we were off to the Amazing Spiderman universe.

NEW YORK CITY - AMAZING SPIDERMAN UNIVERSE

We arrived.

Nico: Here we are! The Roxxon mining site!

Me: Wow! Looks like this mine is still in operation.

Eli: Looks like this mine hasn't been used in a long time.

We located another piece of the Tablet somewhere in a sandy mining site owned by the Roxxon corporation. Shattered Dimensions Spider-Man jumps off a broken railing down to the sandy ground.

Shattered Dimensions Spiderman: Hey guys you made it! Gotta hurry up and find the next fragment!

Luna: (sees the fragment) Found it!

Shattered Dimensions Spiderman: Um, great. So why is my spider-sense tingling?

Me: Uh oh!

Something unexpected appears before the heroes. The sand on the ground starts to change. Rising from beneath and morphing what appears to be a giant sand hand.

Nico: Of course this was another TRAP!

We were suddenly slammed deep into the sand. Some choked yells can be heard from the sand, implying we are still alive just buried. It wasn't long until Shattered Dimensions Spider-Man punched up through the sand and used his strength to help himself back up to the surface and then quickly dragged us back up with him.

Shattered Dimensions Spiderman: Jeez! Talk about a dirt nap! But where's the…

?: Lookin' for this, webhead?

We stand tall confronting the filthy criminal full of dirty tricks.

It was none other than FLINT MARKO A.K.A. THE SANDMAN! And he was holding the fragment in his sandy hands.

Luna: Figured it was this guy.

Me: Flint Marko, A.K.A. The Sandman.

Shattered Dimensions Spiderman: Well if it ain't my ol' pal, Flint Marko: The Sandman! Y'know, every time we play together, I end up digging sand out of my costume for weeks.

Shattered Dimensions Sandman: I got a game for you to play.

Sandman disappears, dissolving himself completely into the sand out of sight while keeping the heroes in suspense.

Nico: I don't like the sound of that.

Me: Me neither.

Shattered Dimensions Spiderman: Marko? (only receives a powerful gust of sand to the face) Marko?

Shattered Dimensions Sandman: POLO!

Shattered Dimensions Spiderman web-zips to safety and we run to his side on a broken mining rail high above the sand.

Nico: Damn, he could learn something from Luan in the joke department.

Me: Yeah! But how about this to slow him down!

I fired a wave of fire and turned some of his sand into glass!

I went over to him.

Me: Flint listen. I know you went through a lot of hard times because of being turned into this. But hear me out first.

Shattered Dimensions Sandman: I'm listening.

Me: You heard about what happened to the prime universe version of you right? You heard how I helped save your daughters life by giving her my own heart right?

Shattered Dimensions Sandman: Yeah I heard all about that. That was a really amazing deed you did back then.

Me: Immortality and Invincibility has its perks. But Flint deep down you are not a bad person like this. You are still a good man and you care about people.

Nico: He's right on that. You didn't deserve to have this happen to you.

Marvel Loki: So, why don't you give up the fragment nice and easy?

Me: So we'll make this easy. Hand over the fragment and we'll be on our way.

Shattered Dimensions Sandman: Hey, I admit I don't kill civilians. But without this rock, all I am is just another Spider Man punching bag!

Large amounts of sand are starting to morph into something deadly now that Sandman is here. The supervillain is using his enhanced powers to transform into a gigantic sand cyclone, sucking up nearly everything as it rampages through the mining site.

Me: WHOA!

Luna: Sandstorm powers? That ain't good.

Shattered Dimensions Spiderman: Yeah, there's definitely gonna be sand in my costume after this.

Me: Boy I'm going to need one helluva shower when this is over!

Shattered Dimensions Spidey web zipped on 3 moving objects.

Me: Luna drench him with water! Water makes sand mushy.

Gaara: Leave this to me too!

Gaara used his powers and slowed down the sand somewhat.

Aruto: Let's get our game faces on first. Henshin!

Right: ToQ Change!

Juru: Kiramai Change!

They transformed!

TOQ ICH!

Juru: Shining Sparkling! Kiramai Red!

Aruto: THE JOKES OF MACHINES AND GRASSHOPPERS! KAMEN RIDER ZERO ONE!

Nico: OH YEAH!

Xenia: Awesome!

Camie: YEAH!

Shattered Dimensions Sandman: J.D.

His face showed from the cyclone.

Shattered Dimensions Sandman: I really must thank you for saving the prime universe version of my daughter. You saved her from death and even though he is me I will always be grateful to you. But I'm sorry we have to do this.

Me: It's what we must do to save you. Just like in the 2007 movie!

Nico: At least he's trying to get his humanity back!

Qin: Yeah!

Camie: Thank goodness.

Debris is flying thanks to the sandstorm as most of them are flying into the heroes' direction, making it pretty hard to see as they keep getting hit by them.

I had goggles on to block out the sandstorm.

Eccentro: We gotta find some way to take the winds out of his sands!

Shattered Dimensions Spiderman: Over there! That water tower should do the job!

Nico: Okay! Let's go!

Me: RIGHT! Everyone take these!

I gave everyone goggles to block the sand and wind.

Nico: Thanks J.D.!

We jumped from object to object while Spider-Man web-zips from them. Though the winds were fierce, we were able to push through and make it to the water tower. Spider-Man quickly attaches his webbing onto water container to pull himself back.

Shattered Dimensions Spiderman: Cool off, Flint!

Me: More like blow off!

He jumped forward with a flying kick that knocks the water out onto the sandstorm, reducing it all the way back to regular 'ol, angry Sandman.

I fired a wave of water and drenched him.

Shattered Dimensions Sandman: You think that'll stop me? Think again

Sandman morphs his right hand into a hammer and rushes to smash his nemesis and us.

Nico: Yoink!

We jump away to trick Sandman into smashing the water tower instead, causing himself to make spitting noises as the water splashes onto his body turning him into a muddy mess with legs.

Shattered Dimensions Spiderman: Oh look - you're all wet! Want me to go grab a towel?

Me: (LAUGHS) Good one!

The dirty Sandman spits and spats and gets hit with a ladder that got a little giggle from Luna.

Shattered Dimensions Sandman: You're not goin' anywhere! I can search control ANY sand I see now… ANY sand at all!

Shattered Dimensions Spiderman: Yeah? You could make a killing in the landscaping business.

Shattered Dimensions Sandman: I'll make a killing, all right!

I fired waves of water and drenched him!

He absorbed more sand to clean himself of the mud. A sandy vortex replaces his feet as he moves around trying to smash us with his makeshift weapons.

Shattered Dimensions Sandman: Let's do this!

Me: GLADLY!

I formed a Water mace with Hydro Man's powers!

He forms a hand mace and would've slammed Spider-Man with it if he didn't dodge him in time.

I smashed his face in with it and drenched him and smashed him down! Then he got back up and went at Spiderman!

Shattered Dimensions Spiderman: I'm not ready yet. How 'bout a drink first?

Spiderman grabs a nearby water barrel with his webbing and throws it at Marko, drenching him with water and turning him back to mud.

Shattered Dimensions Sandman: Always with the smart-mouth!

Aruto: It's part of his charm! And just in case you clean yourself off again…

Progrise! Let's rise! Le-Le-Let's rise!

Aruto turned into MetalCluster Hopper!

Me: Nice!

I formed water swords and slashed Shattered Dimensions Sandman all over and drenched him!

Then I fired waves of fire and turned his mace arm into glass and shattered it!

Me: Glass is made from sand. What did you expect?

Aruto and Zixx charged at Flint.

Thomas the Tank Engine: And cue one of Aruto's jokes.

Shattered Dimensions Sandman: Wait. A talking train?!

Thomas the Tank Engine: I'm not just a train, I'm Thomas the Tank Engine!

Shattered Dimensions Sandman: Boy I remember reading those books all the time! Good times.

Me: Those were good times.

Aruto: This is one that will CHARGE you down! (LAUGHS)

Me: (LAUGHS) That was a good one!

Aruto and Zixx and Thomas smashed him down with powerful force!

Me: Top this one! (ECHOING) SUPER WAVE SMASHER! 超流破

I fired a massive blast of water and drenched the powerful huge cyclone!

Shattered Dimensions Sandman: (to Aruto) You make even more annoying jokes than Webhead!

Shattered Dimensions Spiderman: Now, that's not very nice.

Me: HEY! Aruto has just as awesome jokes as Spiderman and Luan do!

Shattered Dimensions Sandman: And you. You always know how to tick me off!

Sandman generates multiple hands from beneath the sand to rise and follow the acrobatic webhead with flying fists.

Shattered Dimensions Spiderman: How do I tick you off? Is it because I make fun of your name? Your hair? Your clothes? Or is it

because I keep making you wet all the time?

Me: I think it's ALL of the Above!

Spiderman throws another web barrel at him, turning him back to mud once more, weakening his powers.

Shattered Dimensions Sandman: YES!

Shattered Dimensions Spiderman: So all of the above.

Me: I just said that. (UNSHEATHES SWORD) (ECHOING) FLARE UP NOW! 双炎斬

I had my sword ignite in a white hot blade and then I slashed Sandman and ignited him in an intensely hot vortex of white fire and turned him and a bunch of his hands and clones into glass!

Nico: WHOA!

Qin: POWERFUL!

Sandman charged at Luna and they grappled with each other. Luna beat the crap out of Sandman. When he tried to smash her with a sand mace, she dodged it and beat the crap out of him some more. This continued 2 more times before Luna pushed him back.

Me: Take this one! (ECHOING) RAGE OF INFERNO! 超弾動閃煌斬

I swung my sword and fired a massive intensely hot vortex of fire and light and turned half of his body into glass and he shattered! But he regenerated.

Me: Flint listen! Your daughter would not want you to become like this!

Penny Marko: That's right daddy!

Penny came. She was a 17 year old girl now. And she had a growth spurt. She had longer brown hair and blue eyes and had green and red clothes and had fire angel wings and she had a huge scar on her chest that showed where her heart transplant took place.

Penny Marko: Look what J.D. did for me.

She showed her scar.

Shattered Dimensions Sandman: Oh Penny. It's good J.D. saved you. I'm sorry you have to see me like this.

Penny Marko: I know daddy. I know. J.D. has to do what he has to in order to save you.

Sandman growls angrily after having enough of our annoying assault. He uses the sands to blow us away while giving them us an intense glare.

Shattered Dimensions Sandman: I got a better idea for how to deal with you guys.

He swirled into the sand and forms a twister to flee deeper in the mining site.

Me: He went into the mine!

Shattered Dimensions Spiderman: That's nice and ominous.

Me: Lets go!

We went after him!

We began our quest pursuing the Sandman through the area, beginning by running into a sandy ol' building nearby the search battlefield.

Shattered Dimensions Spiderman: Hey Flint? Where'd ya go?

Before we could take another step towards the next door, it was suddenly blocked off thanks to a wall of sand formed by the Sandman

Shattered Dimensions Sandman: I DON'T NEED TO FIGHT YOU IN PERSON ANYMORE!

Sandman uses his new powers granted by the fragment to create

humanoid monsters made from pure sand to fight his battles for him.

Luna: He can create sand monsters now?

Me: WHOA! Sand Clones! That is cool!

Qin: First Electro and now Sandman!

Rotwood: Everyone, find water barrels and water valves to get rid of these creatures! Fire works too!

Me: Boy what a Sandstorm of a Battle!

I fired a wave of fire and turned the clones into glass!

Shattered Dimensions Spiderman threw several water barrels while Poromon pecked a water valve open.

He drenched them.

Me: YEAH! Now for this too! (ECHOING) THUNDERBOLT CUT! 雷光斬

I fired a massive blast of lightning and froze the monsters into Fulgurites!

Me: WHOA!

Nico: Petrified Lightning!? Awesome!

Xenia: Clever!

Riddler: (smirks) Riddle me this, Sandman: Was that the best you could offer?

Sandman unleashed a frustrated yell after his sand minions were destroyed by us. His frustration led to him destroying the ceiling of the building with his sandstorm and unknowingly removed the sand wall blocking our path.

Shattered Dimensions Spiderman: Leaving already? You never stay and cuddle.

Me: Yeah!

Nico: What's wrong Flint? Can't stand the heat?

Shattered Dimensions Spiderman: Talk about having the floor pulled out from under you.

Me: No kidding.

Luna: Sandman was dangerous enough before without the fragment.

Vert: Yeah. We need to get that fragment away from him, but we won't be able to do it with this sandstorm in our way. Where's the nearest water tower?

Shattered Dimensions Spiderman: All the way over there. We can use that to flush him out.

Shattered Dimensions Spiderman took the lead while web zipping on objects to get to the water tower. He did this for about 30 seconds.

Me: I got an idea! Katara, Maria, you get the water out of the tower and drench him.

Maria: We're on it!

Katara: Leave that to us!

Maria and Katara used their powers and Waterbending to drench the sandstorm!

Shattered Dimensions Sandman: Did ya really think it was gonna be that easy?!

Sand appears underground and immediately form into a large and strong Sand Golem that roared at us.

Me: WHOA!

Nico: Just like in the 2007 movie!

Me: Wow! I got this one! (ECHOING) RAGE OF INFERNO! 超弾動閃煌斬

I swung my sword and fired a massive intensely hot vortex of fire and light it hit the entire golem and turned it into a glass statue!

Nico: INCREDIBLE!

Qin: WHOA! Make an awesome living room decoration!

Spider-Man wastes no time web-pulling the water tower and kicking it, tipping the large amounts of water onto the sandstorm and weakening Sandman of his power. The supervillain unleashes a scream of rage and is starting to get really angry with our heroes' interference.

Shattered Dimensions Spiderman: What's wrong? Moisturizing is supposed to be good for the skin!

Me: (LAUGHS) Yeah!

Shattered Dimensions Spiderman's reward for the quip? Sandman charging at him and grappling with him. Shattered Dimensions Spiderman beat the crap out of him. When he tried to smash him with a sand mace, he dodged it and beat the crap out of him some more. I formed a fire mace ball and smashed the Sand Mace and it shattered into glass! This continued 2 more times before he pushed him back. Sandman growls through his angry scowl, glaring at us before turning into a sand vortex and escapes to the mines.

Me: He's going into the mines!

Shattered Dimensions Spiderman: Where ya goin' now? Can we come? Huh? Huh? Can we?

Skarr: Calm down, will you? You're acting like a little kid.

Luna: Aw, let him have his fun. That's just who he is.

Me: Yeah he always makes awesome quips like that.

Xenia: Yep.

Nico: Lets get after him.

We went after him again.

As soon as we entered the mines, rocks fell down blocking the entrance most likely because of Sandman, leaving us trapped until they could find another way out. Still, none of us are worried, most notably Spider-Man as he still has something to joke about their situation,

Shattered Dimensions Spiderman: Aww, we aren't going into the spooky ol' mine, are we? Will we have to solve a mystery and unmask someone dressed as a ghost too? If so, my money's on Old Man Jenkins.

Me: (LAUGHS) That would be awesome and funny.

Luna: We would make a killer mystery gang. I'm the girl with the glasses. You're the guy with the shaggy hair. And Poromon's our talking dog.

Marionette Shadow: May I ask why?

Me: (LAUGHS)

Poromon: (Gets out beer) Because my Scooby Snax are beer! (to Shattered Dimensions Spiderman) Want some?

WE LAUGHED AT THAT ONE!

Me: (LAUGHS) Stop it with the Scooby Doo references. You're killing me!

Nico: (LAUGHS) That is funny!

Shattered Dimensions Spiderman: (LAUGHS) Yeah. But no thanks Poromon I don't drink.

Poromon: Okay.

Nico: Aruto, remember that thing we talked about earlier?

Aruto: Yeah, I know. I just hope you made it easy for me to control.

Right: Nico, what are you talking about?

Nico: You'll see.

Me: I have a feeling this will be awesome.

Qin: Yeah.

Luna: So where's Sandman? You'd think we run into him by now.

Spider-Man spot another door just up ahead and swings towards it,

Me: In this area he could be anywhere.

Shattered Dimensions Spiderman: Okay. I've seen enough scary movies to know this is the moment when the monster jumps out.

Me: Me too.

Our suspicions were unfortunately confirmed when out of nowhere a giant hand made of sand rises to block our exit.

WE GASPED!

Shattered Dimensions Spiderman: I knew it!

ME: WHOA!

The giant hand grabs us and ruthlessly throws some of us onto a platform. The sand changes, rising high forming a giant monster that resembles the Sandman but with glowing yellow eyes and blocking our own path of escape.

RD Clyde: Unnhhhh… my head!

I was unscathed because I was flying.

Shattered Dimensions Sandman: I'LL KILL YOU!

Nico: No thanks, I think that would make it worse.

Aruto: I hope this works.

Singurize! Hakai, hametsu, zetsubō, metsubō seyo. Conclusion one.

Aruto turned into Kamen Rider Ark One

WE GASPED!

Me: Kamen Rider Ark One!? Oh shit on me and fuck me sideways!

Nico: But watch.

He was in full control of it.

Shattered Dimensions Sandman (smashes the platform): HOW CONVINENT! YOU'RE ALREADY SIX FEET UNDER!

Abra Kadabra: Don't count us out yet!

Sandman switches his tactics for a moment and starts spitting sand balls in a machine gun-like fashion.

Luna: Taste my aqua beam!

Luna fired a beam of water and blasted him all over.

Me: (ECHOING) SUPER WAVE SMASHER! 超流破

I fired a massive blast of water and blasted the giant Sandman all over with and turned him into a pile of mush!

While this was going on, Poromon drank the beer he got out.

Juru: And cue Poromon's drunk talk.

Poromon: (Slurred Speech) Oh look who it is! Mr. I'm-so-dirty-I-love-to-shit-myself! Come here you son of a bitch! (Echoing) LIGHTNING JAVELIN!

He fired a blast of lightning and it hit Shattered Dimensions Sandman and turned him into a fulgurite!

Nico: Whoa!

Me: Okay Poromon you've had enough. (SNAPS FINGERS)

He was back to normal.

Aruto went at Sandman and punched and blasted him all over!

Aruto: It's okay guys! I'm now in full control of this form. No harm at all.

Me: WOW! That is cool!

Having enough of us muddying up his body, Sandman unleashes a mighty roar so loud it eventually destroys all the carts with the barrels, lessening our chances to weaken him again.

Luna: He destroyed all the carts! What do we do?!

Thorn: No problem. Look.

Thorn points to a mining mechanism to their left that has reactivated somehow and is automatically bringing them more water barrels to use in battle.

Thorn: His little temper tantrum must've reactivated the machines in these mines bringing us more water barrels!

Me: Not very smart thinking there!

Shattered Dimensions Sandman: OH COME ON! CAN'T I CATCH A BREAK?!

Aruto: Hey, you do what you do. We do what we do.

Me: And now we can do this! (ECHOING) IRON ROCK CRUSHER! 岩鉄砕

I slammed the ground with my sword and sent a shockwave of rock and hurled numerous barrels of water and drenched him with them hitting him!

Xenia: WHOA! Nice one!

Shattered Dimensions Spidey: I gotta say it: Here's mud in your eye!

He swung web hammers onto his face and smacked his head off the platform in pain. The giant Sandman screams in pain while turning into a sand vortex and fleeing from the mines.

Me: WHOA!

Shattered Dimensions Spiderman: Hey, don't leave us alone in here! This place is scary.

Motor Ed: (scoffs) I am not scared! Seriously.

Me: Me neither!

Qin: Lets go!

We ran after him!

Nonetheless, we fearlessly pursue the supervillain through the mines and would've escaped already if more sand monsters didn't block our path to keep us busy.

Aruto: More sand monsters? Give it a rest, Marko. You know they can't slow us down.

Sand Monster 1: I'll crush you!

Sand Monster 2: No, no. Bury them!

Luna: Wha?

Sand Monster 3: Drown them in sand!

Shattered Dimensions Spiderman: Uh, Flint? I dunno if spreading your consciousness across multiple creatures was such a good idea.

Me: WHOA! NO KIDDING!

Nico: He might be losing himself to the fragment. We need to get that thing back before he loses more of his mind.

Me: It's power is corrupting him! Making him more and more unstable!

Eli: He's right! I sense it.

Nico: Marko the Fragment! You got to get rid of it!

Shattered Dimensions Sandman: Oh you would like that wouldn't you?

Nico: I know how it feels Flint. It feels exhilarating. The power. But you will lose yourself Flint.

Shattered Dimensions Sandman: I like being bad. It makes me happy.

Me: HEY! That line was only reserved for the 2007 version of Venom.

We found ourselves back outside to an area similar to before with a giant sand tornado tearing up the site and sucking up every platform and debris one by one much to our dismay.

Me: HOLY SHIT!

Shattered Dimensions Spiderman: Again with the tornado? This sure didn't stop us last time. It won't stop us now.

Me: This one is even bigger!

Shattered Dimensions Sandman: I'M WARNING YOU, WALL-CRAWLER!

Shattered Dimensions Spiderman: Yeah, but you're all hot air.

Me: All bark and no bite!

Family Guy Penelope: Hmm. Found a water tower we could use. It'll take some time to get there on foot. And this tornado is a little stronger than the other one.

Me: Lets go then.

Nico: You heard him!

Shattered Dimensions Spidey: I'm gonna take back what I said

about landscaping. You'd be better off going into demolition.

Me: Demolition is always fun!

More sand monsters are then summoned to stop us from tipping the water tower.

Xaldin: Your tornado is made of sand. But I make tornadoes made out of pure air.

Xaldin used his lances to tip down the water tower onto the tornado to weaken Sandman. The super-criminal is getting more and more irritated with our attempts to stop him. He shouts out a frustrated yell and dashes his tornado onto us. We screamed as we are painfully tossed onto another platform.

Nico: He's getting a little angry.

Luna: Over there! And it's not far!

Just before we race onto the platform that'll take us there, it annoyingly got sucked into the tornado before we reached it.

Luna: Dude! Just ONE platform! Is that too much to ask?!

Me: I got this! (ECHOING) ARROW SHOCKWAVE! 真空波

I fired an energy arrow blast and it hit the center of the tornado and then…

KRABBBBBBBBOOO

Me: We just got to break it open.

Qin: Easier said than done.

Hopefully for the last time, Spider-Man uses his webbing and amazing strength to tip the giant tower and dump the water onto the tornado that should stop it for good. A now furious Sandman roars from our constant annoyance and once again flees to the mines to hide.

Shattered Dimensions Spiderman: Back to the old salt mines… literally. (we enter the mine) The deeper into the mine he gets, the more sand he'll have around him… the bigger he'll get!

Nico: And he'll keep growing stronger because of the fragment. This is not looking good.

Me: No it isn't. I sense his power rising fast.

Shattered Dimensions Sandman: I'm getting tired of you guys… WE'RE getting tired of you guys! (Sand minions appear)

Me: Oh boy.

Luna: Sandman, listen to us! The more you use that fragment, the more it separates your own mind! Don't you get it! You won't be you anymore!

Zixx: He's not listening, Luna! We just need to hurry and find him and get back the fragment!

Me: Yeah!

I fired waves of fire and blasted the Sand Minions and they turned into glass.

Shattered Dimensions Spiderman: Let's see where he went this time.

Luna: Where do we go from here?

Cut Man: Hmmm, sand. He's must'a gone through this wall.

Me: Yeah.

Shattered Dimensions Spidey: This wall looks a little too thick for our powers to have any real effect. We'll need something bigger. That drill could probably make Swiss cheese of it, but it's operator must'a run off as soon as-.

Operator: Help! Somebody help me! I'm bein' attacked by - S-SAND CREATURES!?

Me: Oh no!

Lola: I got this guys!

Lola flew after the Sand Creatures and blasted them with fire and turned them to glass and got the man to the drill.

Dodgeball Wizard: Are you okay, mister?

Operator: Phewww… thanks for saving my bacon! Anything I can do to getcha back…

Shattered Dimensions Spiderman: Funny you should say that. Can you work that drill?

Operator: Can I? Buddy, just swing me over to her!

He went and did so.

Nico: YEAH!

Operator: (Sand golems appear) Aw nuts! We got company, guys! Keep those sand things off my drill!

Me: Right!

We blasted the Sand Golems with water and fire and blasted them all over. We melted them and hardened them.

Xenia: Yeah!

The Operator drilled into the wall.

Operator: We're through!

Shattered Dimensions Spiderman: Nice! One thing I can say about you, pal - you know the drill.

Operator: First time I saved Team Loud Phoenix Storm!

Me: It sure was.

Nico: Yeah!

We went out the mine.

Nico: Now to find Flint.

Blackarachnia: J.D., we should do our entrance as soon as we exit out of this!

Me: Right!

We went through the mine.

Outside the spirits of the Earth came and they swirled around the area and then converged and then…

KRABBBBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO

A massive fiery explosion blasted out above the mine and a phoenix cry was heard and we came out and landed.

Maria: Better summon backup for this! (TURNS DIAL) PTERODACTYL FURY 6!

She summoned Pterodactyl Ghost, Droog, Jubjub Bird, Red Eye King, Angel Roidmude and Velociraptors!

Nico: YEAH!

Luna: There's no use hiding anymore, Sandman! Surrender the fragment and give up peacefully! There's no way you can win against us!

Me: We'll just hunt you down to the ends of the earth and find you

wherever you go and take the fragment back by force!

That was the taunting needed to bring out Sandman in all his terrifying glory. Massive amounts of sand starts rising from the ground and instantly chases us ike a humongous sand wave, all with Sandman's creepy face seen pop up on it periodically,

Shattered Dimensions Sandman: YOU CAN'T STOP ME NOW, RUNTS! I SPREAD MY MIND TOO FAR! FARTHER THAN EVER! I AM NOWHERE! I AM EVERYWHERE!

Danny Phantom: HEY! UNDERGROWTH SAID THE SAME THING!

Shattered Dimensions Spiderman: Yeah? We're really happy for you, but, talking to everywhere AND nowhere at the same time is kinda distracting!

Metal Sonic: How about you show your face?

Vinyl Scratch: YEAH YOU COWARD!

Lola: YEAH!

Luna: We are NEVER going on that ride again anytime soon.

Shattered Dimensions Spiderman: Okay, maybe we should head for cover before Sandm-.

Unfortunately, his spider-sense is ringing like a storm as he quickly realizes there's no place for us to hide from his increasing power,

Shattered Dimensions Spiderman: Yikes! Nowhere to go!

Me: UH OH!

The sinister Sandman laughs as he forms another tornado outside, but this time trapping us in it so they won't use another water tower to stop him again.

Shattered Dimensions Sandman: IT'S THE END OF THE LINE FOR YOU, SPIDER-PUNK, AND YOUR SCARED LITTLE FRIENDS! I'LL FINISH YOU-!"

Inside the tornado, we could do nothing but watch in surprise to see not one, but two faces of the Sandman form within his own tornado, with each having their own split personality.

Sandman 2: KILL THEM NOW?

Sandman 1: NO! PLAY WITH THEM A WHILE-!"

A third face then immediately joins the conversation with the other personalities

Sandman 3: DON'T GIVE THEM THE CHANCE TO ESCAPE-!

Sandman 1: I WANNA MAKE THEM SUFFER-!"

Sandman 2: MAKE IT LAST!

Sandman 3: NO, DO IT NOW! KILL THEM!

Me: Boy it's like talking to yourself!

Shattered Dimensions Spidey: Flint, your consciousness can't handle being spread this thin! The fragment has made you TOO powerful!

Me: YEAH!

Sandman 1: YOU WOULD SAY THAT!

Sandman 2: WAIT, WHAT IF HE'S RIGHT?

Sandman 3: NO, IT'S A TRICK-!

Sandman 2: IT'S NOT A TRICK - I CAN FEEL IT!

Sandman 1: SHUT UP-!

Sandman 2: ADMIT IT, HE'S RIGHT!"

Sandman 1: HE'S LYING!"

Sandman 3: SHUT UP - ALL OF YOU! JUST SHUT UP-!

Sandman: QUIIIIET!

Me: SHEESH BREAK IT UP YOU THREE!

Ragdoll: At least they can agree on one thing. They all want us dead.

Right: Not on our watch!

Juru: Kiraful Change!

Right: Hyper Mode!

Progrise! Hell's energy has destroyed the world! Hellrising Hopper! Heaven or hell it doesn't matter.

Aruto turned into Hellrising Hopper!

Nico: OH YEAH!

Qin: This will be good!

Me: Time to intensify the deluge and the heat!

Thomas the Tank Engine sped ahead at one face while Right slashed at one face. I then spotted something.

Nico: Is that this world's Juggernaut's helmet?

Me: It sure is.

I went and gave it to Nico.

Nico: Thanks.

Nico flew and smashed a face!

I fired a massive blast of fire and turned a face into glass!

Vert drove at one face in the Saber car while Juru ran at another face.

Vert: Might want to teleport that back to him.

Nico: I'll do that.

Nico did so.

Qin: Take this!

Qin fired more blasts of fire and blasted the sand all over!

Qin: YEAH!

Ben: Time for some heat!

He turned into Heatblast!

Ben: HEATBLAST!

He fired a massive blast of fire and turned much of the sand into glass!

Ben then turned into Water Hazard.

Ben: WATER HAZARD!

He fired a massive blast of water and melted the sand all over!

Maria, Luna, Bai Tza, Katara, Lily, Mera, Oceanus Shenron, Ariel and the Water Users drenched him all over the place.

Nico: I got an idea! Storm! We need a huge RAINSTORM!

Storm: You got it!

Storm then commanded the weather and formed a massive and powerfully huge torrential downpour of rain.

It drenched him and melted part of him.

Shattered Dimensions Sandman: What exactly led to that heart transplant thing?

Nico: The Prime versions of you, Kraven, Vulture, Electro, Mysterio, and Hydro Man being led by Paul to kill J.D. and the others?

Shattered Dimensions Sandman: (laughs) That punk kid? He's no Doc Ock or Green Goblin!

Me: Maybe so but he was a jerk and he had it coming for everything he did.

Penny Marko: That is for sure.

Qin: Yeah.

Then Arbormon, BlackWarGreymon, David Cain, Dodgeball Wizard, Dumbbelltron, Oculous, Ben Ravencroft, Deadwood, Moonstone, and Mercurymon came.

Nico: Arbormon, BlackWarGreymon, David Cain, Dodgeball Wizard, Dumbbelltron, Oculous, Ben Ravencroft, Deadwood, Moonstone, and Mercurymon.

Arbormon: You're not really that excited to be fighting this version of Sandman.

Nico: Of course we're not! He's definitely one of the more villains who has honor.

Me: That's for sure! This fragment is making him totally out of control!

BlackWarGreymon: But right now, he has a fragment and you have to get it out of him.

Me: That's right!

David Cain: No one said being a hero is easy.

Nico: Yeah no kidding.

Gameface: Also, we heard you killed Cruella.

Nico: We sure did.

Dumbbelltron: And you know what that means.

Our faces turned an atomic bright red.

Me: Yeah we sure do.

Then General Schwarz came!

Me: General Schwarz! Up for another round I see.

General Schwarz: I sure am.

Ink Rose: Awesome and cool.

Me: Yep.

General Schwarz: (to Right) I'm glad you're one of the people who gets to shine today.

Right: Me too.

Qin: This is gonna be awesome.

Me: Yep.

We got the battles underway.

Kari Kamiya, Angewomon, Fire, Spirit Elephant Ranger, Spirit Shark Ranger, Spirit Bat Ranger, Camille, Konan, Princess Celestia, King Solar, Solar Eclipsa, Amber Morning, Light Skylanders, Tarantulas and Waspinator VS Arbormon, Bushroot, Elestomp, Shark Brothers, Batarax, and Dr. Mingo - Nico's Rescue in Traverse Town and us battling Cruella De Vil and Jackie and Cloudkicker transforming

---

Arbormon was first.

Arbormon: (to Kari) Nico's Rescue was in Traverse Town battling Cruella De Vil. Jackie and Cloudkicker transformed too.

Kari: Boy they sure did and that was an awesome and amazing battle there.

Angewomon: They did a little basketball fun against her and Rarity

got to keep Cruella's fur coat.

Fire: (Spanish Accent) Lincoln turned it blue and made it good as new. She loves it.

Konan: That coat looks beautiful on her.

Princess Celestia: I think it's great and Rarity loves the fur coat. J.D. said it was a fur coat made of Russian Sable fur.

Arbormon: WOW! That is one of the most expensive kinds of fur coats in the world.

King Solar: It sure is.

Solar Eclipsa: Even though Animal Activists hate it I think that's a beautiful fur coat.

Amber Morning: I do too. Can you believe that Cruella was the number 1 enemy of all animal activists around the world?

Spotlight: She was Number 1 on their hate list for turning animals into fur coats.

Arbormon: Boy I don't blame them one bit! Lets do it!

Kari and Arbormon called out Cresselia and Trevenent. Kari and Fire merged and they formed into KARFIRE! Arbormon and Bushroot merged and they formed into BUSHARBOR! Kari and group fired waves of light and smashed them down.

Nikiya, Fasha, Axel Manning, Marron, Hinatsuru, Suma, Makio, Cierra Constellar, Twilight Sparkle, Starshine Sparkle, Magic Skylanders, Fellbat, and G1 Iron Bison vs BlackWarGreymon, Heatstroke, Sagat, Uvula the Sea Hag, Miriam, and Billy and Mandy Blue Fairy - Us battling Another Rotten Jawbreaker, Hurricail, Achilles (Troy), Artemisia (300), Ephialtes (300), Charon (Dante's Inferno), Judge and 10,000 Volt Ghost who were the Embodiments of the Invisible and the Zeus Dopants

BlackWarGreymon was next.

BlackWarGreymon (to Nikiya): Nico, Ax's team, 10,000 Volt Ghost's team, and the others did good battling Another Rotten Jawbreaker, Hurricail, Achilles (Troy), Artemisia (300), Ephialtes (300), Charon (Dante's Inferno), Judge and 10,000 Volt Ghost. They were the Embodiments of the Invisible and the Zeus Dopants

Nikiya: They sure did and we were amazed by what the Zeus Dopant can do.

Fasha: Yeah her power is amazing! You should see what she is capable of.

Axel Manning: The Zeus Dopant we never faced before and that was the main bad guy of the Kamen Rider W Video Game, Memories of Heroez.

Cierra Constellar: Thank goodness that one wasn't the main target of Nuju's big day mission.

Twilight Sparkle: Boy no kidding there. That would be a difficult challenge.

Starshine Sparkle: Yeah no kidding there.

Spyro: I agree on that one. Also the Invisible Dopant Embodiment is a really funny prankster. She gave Nico a really big wedgie.

They laughed!

BlackWarGreymon: That is funny! Was she amazed that the mascots used Invisible Spray that one time?

Nikiya: She sure was and that stuff really worked.

BlackWarGreymon: Yeah. Lets do it!

Nikiya and BlackWarGreymon called out their Machamp. Nikiya and Fasha merged and they formed into NIKFASH! BlackWarGreymon and Yost Rhino merged and they formed into BLACK RHINO OF

WAR! Nikiya and group fired waves of energy and magic and smashed them down.

Lady Palutena, Elemental Woman, Wendy Traviston, Sailor Land Before Time, Silina Odaiba, Lillian Van Damme, Rinka Kunitachi, Fluttershy, Tornado Bolt, Seabreeze, Life Skylanders, Marvel Loki and Zhalia Moon VS David Cain, Lego Poison Ivy, Lena Hyena, Red Claw, Screech and Thud, Mad Firefighter Clown, and Unipastrami - Lincoln's rescue in Marquette, Michigan

---

David Cain was next.

David Cain: (to Palutena) I heard Lincoln's rescue was in Marquette, Michigan. How was it?

Palutena: It was really fun and we were there to take down the last three members of The Seven Deities, Deus, Olga, and Sergei before Vance Raiza tries to kill them.

Elemental Woman: That was so fun doing that.

Rinka Kunitachi: It sure was.

Fluttershy: We had a really fun time with that one.

Tornado Bolt: We sure did and it was great.

Seabreeze: (Swedish Accent) Ja it sure was.

Stealth Elf: It sure was fun and cool.

David Cain: That is awesome. Lets do it!

Palutena and David called out their Regifairy! Palutena and Elemental Woman merged and they formed into LADY PALUELEMENTA! David and Lego Poison Ivy merged and they formed into DAVID POISON! Palutena and group fired waves of light, leaves, grass, flowers and fruit and smashed them down.

Margo, Arrowette, Charlotte Hazelrink, Vivi Nefertari, Marle, Orta, Sailor Moon, Rainbow Dash, Scootaloo, Air Skylanders, Rotwood, and Brad Morton VS Gameface, Evil Desert Man, Vapor, Pirate Queen, Sumo Wrestler Army, and Bulldozer - Meeting Sonia Spoonerton

---

Gameface was next.

Gameface: (to Margo) I heard you guys met Sonia Spoonerton. What's she like?

Margo: She is one of the funniest girls we ever met. She is the Keyblade Knight of Max Goof's home town Spoonerville and she is really funny.

Arrowette: She and Max and Roxanne and PJ and Bobby are awesome friends and they got into all kinds of goofy and funny shenanigans.

Sailor Moon: They make us laugh really hard.

Rainbow Dash: I'll say! It's so awesome.

Scootaloo: She is a riot!

Whirlwind: Yeah she sure is!

Gameface: Boy that is so cool! I didn't know Max's home town Spoonerville had a Keyblade Knight until now. Lets do it!

Margo and Gameface called out their Greninja and Hitmonchan. Margo merged with Lynn and they formed into MARLYNN! Gameface and Shiv merged and they formed into GAMESHIV! Margo and group fired waves of lightning, rainbows and wind and smashed them down.

Ben 10,000, Bai Tza, Hannah Thunderbolt Paine, Eithne, Silvermist, Pirate Fairy, Yoda, Starlight Glimmer, Cozy Glow, Undead Skylanders, Major Dr. Ghastly, and Skarr vs Dumbbeltron, Laughing Ghosts, Two Bad, NES Varan the Unbelievable, NES Hedorah, and NES Gigan - Paleozoic World has New Dinosaurs and they are Hybrid Dinosaurs!?

Dumbbelltron was next.

Dumbbelltron: (to Ben 10,000) Paleozoic World has New Dinosaurs. Are they really Hybrid Ones!?

Ben 10,000: They sure are and they are some of the most amazing we've seen.

Bai Tza: J.D. got the ideas for them from a box of old dinosaur toys he found in his attic and they were made into an amazing new exhibit.

Yoda: An interesting idea it is.

Starlight Glimmer: It's called the Chaos Effect Exhibit.

Cozy Glow: They are hybrid dinosaurs and they were really amazing.

Hex: Yeah no kidding.

Dumbbelltron: Boy that is gonna be amazing to see! Lets do it!

Ben 10,000 and Dumbbelltron called out their Machamp. Ben 10,000 merged with Bai Tza and they formed into BAI TENNYTZA! Dumbbelltron merged with the laughing ghosts and they formed into THE LAUGHING DUMBBELLTRON! Ben 10,000 and group fired waves of water, blood, bones, skulls, lightning, stars, magic and energy and smashed them down.

Tommy, Luna Lovegood, Hayley Buckingham, Big Guy & Rusty,

Illusen, Dr. Erica Slate, Crystal Laney, Rarity, Sweetie Belle, Water Skylanders, RD Girl Jordan and RD Clyde VS Oculous, Allomere, Crashflood, Joe & Bob the Arguing 2-Headed Dragon, Two Headed Gorilla, and Shivarakah - The Chaos Effect Dinosaurs were cool!

Oculous was next.

Oculous: (to Tommy) The Chaos Effect Dinosaurs were cool! Can you name some of them?

Tommy: I sure can.

He gave them a list of the dinosaurs we saw:

Amargospinus - Amargasaurus and Spinosaurus

Pachysaurolophus - Pachycephalosaurus, Parasaurolophus, and Ankylosaurus

Stegospinus - Stegosaurus and Spinosaurus

Deinonycanis - Deinonychus and Dire wolf

Dilophospinus - Dilophosaurus and Spinosaurus

Ankyloranodon - Pteranodon & Ankylosaurus

Tyrannops - Tyrannosaurus rex and Lycaenops

Compstegnathus - Compsognathus, Stegosaurus, and African Tree Frog

Tanaconda - Tanystropheus and Green anaconda (Eunectes murinus)

Ultimasaurus - Tyrannosaurus rex, Velociraptor, Triceratops, Ankylosaurus, and Stegosaurus

And so many more!

Oculous: WHOA! Those are all amazing and awesome

combinations!

Allomere: WOW! Those sure are!

Luna Lovegood: (British Accent) We were really amazed that they were made like that.

Crystal Laney: And all thanks to a box of toys that J.D. found for them.

Rarity: They sure are amazing to see darlings.

Sweetie Belle: Boy and Eli tamed a lot of them too.

Gill Grunt: They sure are cool. And they were made from not just dinosaurs but from snakes and frogs too. Snakes and frogs have been around for millions of years and also Dire Wolf was around back over 30,000 years ago.

Oculous: Boy that is really cool! I wonder what a Bajadasaurus combined with Argentinosaurus, Supersaurus and Amargasaurus would look like.

Tommy: Boy that would be an amazing combination! Some of the largest dinosaurs on the planet like that would be cool!

Oculous: It sure would! Lets do it!

Tommy and Oculous called out Articuno and Unown! Tommy and Rosty merged and they formed into TOMOSTY! Oculous and Snow Ghost merged and they formed into THE SNOW EYE! Tommy and group fired waves of ice, water and jewels and smashed them down.

Shannon Deluth Sanderson Loud, Blackfire, Caam - Serenity of Gusto, Constellar Virgo, Medium of The Ice Barrier, Laval Volcano Handmaiden, Purple Heart, Applejack, Apple Bloom, Earth Skylanders, Thorn and Misty Tredwell VS Ben Ravencroft, Heart, Robert Vance, Red Eye King, Jubjub Bird, and Burnis - So Flint Marko is next

---

Ben Ravencroft was next.

Ben Ravencroft: (to Shannon) So Flint Marko is next. I can imagine Luna, Thomas the Tank Engine, Vert, Right, Juru, Aruto, and Zixx have their work cut out for them.

Shannon: Lets not forget Gaara and our Sandman. Boy this is gonna be rough.

Blackfire: It sure will.

Purple Heart: All the Water Users are going to be in for a wild ride with this one.

Applejack: They sure are and it will be tough.

Apple Bloom: I agree there myself.

Flashwing: Yep.

Ben Ravencroft: It will be fun. Lets do it!

Shannon and Ben called out their Mismagius. Shannon and Blackfire merged and they formed into SHANNBLACK! Ben and Heart merged and they formed into Benheart! They fired waves of black magic, earth, rock, mud, boulders, lava, crystal and apples and smashed them down.

Johnny 2x4, Wynn the Wind Charmer, Kevin, Melanie Cassidy, Berserk Dragon, Red-Eyes Zombie Dragon, Youngblood, Wood Man, Sunset Shimmer, Pipsqueak, Fire Skylanders, Family Guy Penelope VS Deadwood, Emil Eagle, Imperious, Twisted Ariel, Kamen Rider Dark Drive, and Goludora - The fragment is making Flint's powers stronger and uncontrollable

---

Deadwood was next.

Deadwood: (to Jonny) The fragment is making Flint's powers stronger and uncontrollable. And now, he just became a sandstorm whirlwind filled with his faces!

Jonny: Boy that is so freaky!

Wynn: That was scary too! Ben said it reminded him of seeing the emotions he had with Alien X.

Wood Man: And Danny Phantom said it reminded him of Undergrowth being in many places at once.

Sunset Shimmer: That was so freaky!

Pipsqueak: (British Accent) Yeah no kidding there!

Sunburn: That was amazing that he can do that.

Deadwood: Wow yeah no kidding! Lets do it!

Jonny and Deadwood called out their Trevenant. Jonny merged with Wynn and they formed into JONWYNN THE WOOD FORCE! Deadwood and Emil Eagle merged and they formed into THE FLYING WOODMONGER! Jonny and group fired waves of fire and wind and smashed them down.

Kopaka, Arisia, Rachel Stavenport, Oceanus Shenron, Nuova Shenron, Universe 666 Eis Shenron, Frostwrath, Pinkie Pie, Maud Pie, Featherweight, Tech Skylanders, Cut Man and Junk Man VS Moonstone, Opposite Senshi, Insect Queen, Soupy Man, Jack the Zipper, and Minions of Set - We're going to need a lot of water to calm him down

---

Moonstone was next.

Moonstone: (to Kopaka) We're going to need a lot of water to calm him down. Good thing there are water barrels flying around.

Kopaka: Boy no kidding there! And the Water users have their work cut out for them.

Arisia: Yeah no kidding there.

Frostwrath agreed.

Pinkie Pie: But this will be an amazing battle!

Maud Pie: (Monotonously) It will be a fun one.

Featherweight: I agree there.

Sprocket: I think so too.

Moonstone: You got that right. Lets do it!

Kopaka and Moonstone called out their Avalugg and Aurorus. Kopaka merged with Nuju and they formed into KOPANUJU! Moonstone and Titanium Titan merged and they formed into MOONTANIUM TITAN! Kopaka and group fired waves of ice, metal, lightning and gears and smashed them down.

Davis Motomiya, Eria the Water Charmer, Kamen Rider Kenzan, Kamen Rider Slash, Kamen Rider Saber, Kamen Rider Blades, Chuck (Pokemon), Princess Luna, Moondust, Snowdrop, Children of the Night, Dark Skylanders, Blackarachnia and Beast Wars Inferno VS Mercurymon, Evil Jewel Man, Scorpius Zodiarts, Cancer Zodiarts, Road Kamelot, and Canis Major Zodiarts - At least I'm trying to get through to him by telling him how I helped him in our universe

---

Mercurymon was next.

Mercurymon: (to Davis) At least J.D.'s trying to get through to Flint by telling him how he helped him in our universe. (growls) Why couldn't he have given you guys the fragment while there was still time?!

Davis: His mind is too badly consumed with power from the fragment. It won't let him until we defeat him.

Eria: Yeah no kidding there. Penny Marko showed him her scar she got from the surgery thanks to J.D.

Chuck (Pokemon): He was really touched that J.D. did that for her.

Princess Luna: He sure was. That did get through to him somewhat.

Moondust: But we need to drench him in water to help calm him down.

Snowdrop: Yeah no kidding.

Gari: It's not going to be easy.

Blackout: But we can do it.

Mercurymon: I know you guys can! Lets do it!

Davis and Mercurymon called out their Skarmory. Davis merged with Eria and they formed into DAVERIA! Mercurymon and Evil Jewel Man merged and they formed into JEWEL MERCURY MAN! Davis and group fired waves of energy and darkness and smashed them down.

ToQgers, Megaforce Rangers, Gaim Riders, Nico, May, Eli, Nunnally, C.C., Laney, Lana, Lola, Lisa and Lily VS General Schwarz

---

General Schwarz was next.

General Schwarz: Wow this version of Sandman is brutal and a dangerous one.

Nico: Because his mind is unstable because of the power of the fragment.

May: Yeah no kidding there.

General Schwarz: Boy this is gonna be a tough one. Lets do it!

Nico teleported and opened his safe and in it was a bunch of weapons called the Thrashers of Amazing Sandman, they're a massive collection of massive greatswords with embedded colored gems and the symbol of the Tablet of Order and Chaos etched on the 7'5" massive, wide, double-edged gold blades and blessed by the powers of Heaven, large gold wolf heads for the crossguards, large white angelic faces built into both sides of the hilts with large colored gems embedded in the foreheads, longer midnight black handles, four large wolf heads with colored gems for eyes and on the bottom of the four large wolf heads are large gold wolf heads with colored gems in their mouths for the pommels. Once in hand, you will gain a massive power and energy increase.

Nico teleported back with them.

ToQgers: TOQ CHANGE!

Megaforce Rangers: LEGENDARY RANGER MODE! RAIL FORCE!

Gaim Riders: HENSHIN!

NOW TRANSFORMING! PLEASE STAND BEHIND THE WHITE LINE!

In a flash of rainbow light they transformed!

TOQ ICH! TOQ NII! TOQ SAN! TOQ YON! TOQ GO! TOQ ROKU! TOQ NANA!

All: THE VICTORIOUS IMAGINATION! RESSHA SENTAI TOQGER!

KRABBBBBBBBBBOOO

Nico: Lets dance!

Right: HYPER RESSHA!

He donned the Hyper Ressha Battlizer and got the Ressha Blaster ready!

Nico: FIRE!

They fired waves of energy and elements and blasted General Schwarz and then he exploded!

KRABBBBBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO

He was dead!

Nico: General Schwarz you have failed this world!

Troy Burrows: Rangers that's a Super Mega Win.

We regrouped.

Troy: Sorry we have to do this, Flint.

Tsukasa: But it's for your own good!

Kamen Ride: Spade Ace!

Kamen Ride: Dia Jack!

Kamen Ride: Heart Queen!

Kamen Ride: Clover King!

Kamen Ride: Big One!

Tsukasa turned into Space Ace and Daiki summoned clones of the JAKQ Rangers!

Megaforce Rangers: LEGENDARY RANGER MODE! JAKQ!

They turned into the JAKQ RANGERS!

Xenia: OH YEAH!

Maria: I already summoned backup.

Me: Lets go!

We went and blasted and smashed Shattered Dimensions Sandman all over!

Poromon threw a beer bottle at one of the faces.

SMASH!

Sandman 2: OUCH! A beer bottle!? Is that the best you can do?

Poromon: Nope! This is! (ECHOING) LIGHTNING JAVELIN!

He fired a blast of lightning and it hit the face and turned it into a fulgurite!

Xenia: Nice one!

Poliwag slapped a face with his tail.

Sandman 3: OUCH!

Poliwag jumped back.

Qin: Okay it's time to end this!

Saffron Masala, Apu, Skullcruncher and Warpath used the Earth Cyber Planet Keys and they enhanced Warpath's strength, Skullcruncher's demolecularization gun and Apu and Saffron Masala's powers 100-fold.

Saffron Masala and Warpath: STRENGTH OF INDIA BARRAGE!

Apu and Skullcruncher: INDIA SKULLCRUNCHING BLAST!

Lightning Spirits Power and Eccentro: LIGHTNING SPIRIT FORCE BLAST!

Magnet Warrior Might and Ragdoll: MAGNET WARRIOR FURY BLAST!

Techno Inventor Power and Riddler: TECHNO INVENTION POWER BLAST!

Sounds of Music and Metal Sonic: MUSIC RAVE BLAST!

Soldiers of 76 and Marionette Shadow: 76 SOLDIERS BLAST!

Mavelus Inferno and Dodgeball Wizard: MAVELUS INFERNO SHOT!

Struggle Mayhem Power and Batroc: STRUGGLE MAYHEM BLAST!

Luigi Power of Pizza and Spaghetti and Xaldin: WIND PIZZA SPAGHETTI SHOT!

Monkey Flame Signer Power and Abra Kadabra: MONKEY FLAME SIGNER BLAST!

Flare of Daybreaker and Motor Ed: FLARE OF THE SUN BLAST!

Applejack, Thunderbird Apple, Lightning Fritter, Golden Delicious, Magnolia May, Construct-Bot, Grindcore, Beary Fagerbear, Shy Crystal, Trihorn, Armor-Hide, Apple Bloom, Api Apple, Tender Tap, Frozen Fright, Apple Fritter, Big Mac, Sugar Belle, Granny Smith, Apple Rose, Goldie Delicious, Bright Mac, Pear Butter, Cheerilee, Strawberry Sunrise, Blue Raspberry, Grand Pear, Rockhoof, Cocoa Axe, Steela Oresdotter, Autumn Blaze, Coloratura, Yona the Yak, Earth Skylanders and Albert Heinrich: EARTHQUAKE OF HONESTY!

They fired waves of energy and elements.

Applejack, Spiderman, Nico, Luna and me: EARTH DEMOLISHING FURY BLAST!

We fired waves of energy and elements.

Lincoln: WATER ELEMENT STYLE: AQUA BEAM!

Yuna: WATER STYLE: WATER BALLOON!

R. Mika: WATER LIGHT STYLE: SHINING AQUA BLAST!

Juri Han: WATER DARK STYLE: SHADOW AQUA SWORD!

Menat: WATER SPIRIT STYLE: SPIRIT TSUNAMI!

Akko: WATER STAR STYLE: WATER STARS!

The fired waves of water and elements and they formed into said weapons.

Lincoln and his harem: WATER FINAL SMASH: AQUA TSUNAMI!

They fired a massive tsunami and drenched Sandman!

Shattered Dimensions Spiderman: More water?

Me: HAVE A WHOLE OCEAN FULL!

We drenched him with a massive LAKE FULL OF WATER!

Lincoln: Time to end this fight!

Nico: Did that do it?

Me: Almost!

We fired energy blasts which hit Flint Marko and he was tied up and he was sent to The Masters of Evil. Lincoln then fired a golden thread of web which grabbed the fragment and he put it into a special case with the other pieces.

Me: Yeah it did!

Nico: At least, you'll have a much better job there than running loose yet again. Awesome job, gang, we defeated Flint Marko and got the fifth piece of The Tablet.

Lincoln: Now, there's one last thing to do and one last loose end to tie up: Varie's older brother, Vance Raiza.

?: (ENRAGED SCREAM) VARIE, LINCOLN, I'LL FUCKING KILL YOU ALL FOR RUINING OUR PLAN TO DESTROY THE WORLD'S ECONOMY AND SENDING ME TO FUCKING PRISON!

Suddenly, the eight large planets and stars orbiting around my legs, the eleven large multi-colored orbs orbiting around Lincoln's legs, the eight large orange orbs orbiting Linka's legs the nine large orange orbs orbiting around TLPS Ms. Tarantula's legs, the ten multi-colored orbs orbiting around Duke Lincoln's legs, the eleven colored orbs orbiting around the Loud Sisters' legs, the eight large dark blue orbs orbiting around Ed Cowart's legs, the nine large midnight blue orbs orbiting around TLPS Mr. Wolf's legs, the nine large crimson red orbs orbiting around Naruto's legs, the eight large crimson red orbs orbiting around Tahu, Vakama, and Nate Adams' legs, the eight large fiery red orbs orbiting around Zach Gurdle's legs, the eight large silver orbs orbiting around Clyde McBride's legs, the eight large black orbs with the Eye of Horus orbiting around Cody (OC)'s legs, the eight large black orbs orbiting around Lars and Dudley Puppy's legs, the eight large pink orbs orbiting around Lexx Loud's legs, the nine large rose pink orbs orbiting around Steven Universe's legs, the nine large green orbs orbiting around Lynn Sr.'s legs, the nine emerald green orbs orbiting around Yakko Warner's legs, the nine large sapphire blue orbs orbiting around Wakko Warner's legs, the nine large hot pink orbs orbiting around Dot Warner's legs, the nine and eight large marine blue orbs orbiting around Liam and Leif Loud's legs, the eleven large scarlet red orbs orbiting around Lynn's legs, the eleven coral red orbs orbiting around Timon's legs, the eight large blood red orbs around Marco Diaz's legs, the nine large aqua blue orbs orbiting around TLPS Mr. Shark's legs, the eight large blue orbs orbiting around Skippy, Sean Bolton, and Loki Loud's legs, the eight large sea-foam green orbs orbiting around Loni Loud's legs, the nine large yellow orbs orbiting around TLPS Mr. Snake's legs, the eight large yellow orbs orbiting around Lane Loud's legs, the eight large brown orbs orbiting around Larry Loud's legs, the eight large light green orbs orbiting around Levi Loud's legs, the eight large lavender orbs orbiting around Leon Loud's legs, the eight large colored orbs orbiting around Bobby Santiago and Nico's legs, the eleven large colored orbs orbiting around Twilight Sparkle and her friends, the eight large aqua and ocean blue orbs orbiting around Varie, William Dunbar, and Adam

Lyon's legs, the eleven large aqua blue orbs orbiting around Girl Jordan's legs, the eleven large colored orbs orbiting around Timmy Turner's legs, the eight large gold orbs orbiting around Alex the Lion and Takanuva's legs, the nine large pink orbs orbiting around Rita's legs, and the eight large purple orbs orbiting around Luke Loud's legs and Menat's legs, along with our gems on our large gold Bracers of The Champions of the Universe and the Stones of Gelel that were embedded in the backs of our left hands were glowing, and that means we've got big trouble incoming, and the imps of The Fabled Gene-Slammers were already hissing with anger.

Lincoln formed a massive diamond barrier infused with absorption energy that protected all of us from a massively powerful volley of wind that came out of nowhere and they hit the barrier, but the wind volley was absorbed into us and we became even stronger than ever. Then, we saw Raiza the Storm Monarch appear.

Varie Raiza: (GROWLS) I always knew there was no mistaking that foul mouth from anywhere, get out of that Raiza skinsuit, and show yourself, Vance!

Raiza the Storm Monarch vanished in a vortex of infernal wind, and in its place stood a 6'11" tall male with green hair and green eyes similar as Varie's, massive muscular build, and dressed in a red prison jumpsuit: it was Vance Raiza, the evil older brother of Varie Raiza and the sixth of the eleven most dangerous thugs in Royal Woods.

Nico: We meet once again, Vance Raiza.

Varie Raiza: The sixth of the eleven most dangerous thugs in Royal Woods, I would have never thought I'd have to see your ugly face again, Vance, I made sure we were done with you after we foiled the grand extortion scheme you, your buddies, and your boss, Flip, made to destroy the world's economy six years ago and sent you to prison for good.

Vance Raiza: Laugh all you want, bitch, I'LL FUCKING KILL YOU AND LINCOLN FOR RUINING MY LIFE! NO ONE CROSSES THE ELEMENTAL MONARCHS OF EVIL AND LIVES!

Varie Raiza: You're all bark and no fucking bite, Vance. Now, you're just acting like a rabid dog who needs to be put down.

Suddenly, Varie Raiza's green eyes turned neon green and she was surrounded by a green energy aura with stars, winds, phoenixes, and angels, she unholstered her massive Raiza the Storm Monarch's Hurricane Windstorm Greatsword of Storm Monarch Justice from her back, and as she approached Vance Raiza, she left green energy, stars, winds, phoenixes, and angels with every step.

Varie Raiza: Even after we sent you and your buddies to prison six years ago, you still make me sick to no end, Vance, and it's not just that. You've always hated me ever since the day I was born and when I was growing up, you always tried to find ways to make my life Hell and even worse, you tried to find ways to kill me. Mom and Dad were right to have kicked you out of the house after you turned eighteen, they also couldn't stand your bullshit any longer, and what you, your buddies, and Flip tried to do six years ago with that scheme of yours, you broke Mom and Dad's hearts, and you sent them spiraling into depression because of it, and I was also forced to see them take their own lives in that downward spiral of depression. We were right to have disowned you, Vance, and now, I'm going to do Mom and Dad a favor and send you straight to Hell where you rightfully belong!

Suddenly, Varie Raiza was surrounded by a massive vortex of green energy with stars and winds surrounding it, there are phoenixes, angels, and Raiza the Storm Monarch flying around the vortex, and in the vortex is a sky blue phoenix with red eyes glaring at Vance Raiza: the red eyes of eternal death. Then, as the vortex faded, Varie Raiza emerged, but she was changed forever.

Varie Raiza grew from 6'11" to 7'9" in height, she has the body of a goddess, she has sky blue highlights in the bangs of her short neck-length green hair, she has neon green eyes and a green energy aura with stars, winds, phoenixes, and angels surrounding her, she has Raiza the Storm Monarch with the Wind Kanji in its hands emblazoned on her forehead and Third Eye with green iris, she has on phoenix earrings with green gems for eyes and holding the Wind, Star, and Eternity Kanjis in its hands, she also has Raiza the Storm Monarch with purple gems for eyes and holding the Wind, Star, and

Eternity Kanjis in its hands on the bottom of her green phoenix-shaped Element of Harmony for the second pendant along with the gold Thunderbird pendant of her Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love necklace with green crystal links from her merged Crystal Necklace of the Buddha and green gems on the gold lightning bolts, and she also has on her new white and gold-accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker Necklace of Eternal Love. Varie Raiza has on a green sleeveless blouse, sleeveless green shirt, green skirt, green stockings, green legwarmers, green shoes, and long sleeveless white trenchcoat with stars, winds, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails and on the back is Raiza the Storm Monarch surrounded by stars and winds. Suddenly, Varie Raiza felt a sharp pain on her back, and then, her massive green angel wings with sky blue tips on the large green feathers grew much bigger for her new body, and she now has eleven massive and long green wolf tails with sky blue tips and sky blue markings, she has on a Ring of The Phoenix with green gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger and heart shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger which also merged with her Guardian Angel of Lincoln Loud ring and Star Sapphire ring on her left ring finger, and Stone of Gelel embedded in the back of her left hand.

Suddenly, Varie Raiza's massive Raiza the Storm Monarch's Hurricane Windstorm Greatsword of Storm Monarch Justice and all the greatswords and swords she'd gotten began merging together, and they were surrounded by a kaleidoscope of green energy, stars, winds, phoenixes, and angels, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Varie Raiza's Hurricane Wind Monarch Raiza the Storm Monarch Hurricane Phoenix Angel Greatsword of Wind Phoenix Storm Monarch Raiza Justice, it's a brand-new massive greatsword with embedded sky blue gems and Raiza the Storm Monarch etched on the 7'6" massive, wide, double-edged green blade, large green dragon heads for the crossguard, large white angel faces built into both sides of the hilt and large green gems embedded in the foreheads, longer midnight black handle, four green phoenix heads with sky blue gems for eyes and large green phoenix head with sky blue gems for eyes and a large green gem in its mouth on the bottom of the green phoenix heads for the pommel, she has on her new brand-new large gold Bracers of the Champions of The Universe with green gems on her wrists and Dragon Ball

Bracelet on the large gold Bracer, new large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with a gold version of Raiza the Storm Monarch's head with green gems for eyes and a large green gem inside its open mouth for the belt buckle, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on her right hip and Eater of Sins revolver holstered on her left hip. There's a green kanji below Raiza the Storm Monarch that said, "Varie Raiza, Gene-Slammer of Raiza the Storm Monarch, Windmill Worker and Expert Cook Loving Guardian Angel and Future Wife of Lincoln Loud, Despiser of Bullies, Smasher of Flip, Archenemy of Wind, Destroyer of Vance Raiza, Amazing Member of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True Goddess of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Destroyer and Slayer of Evil, Deranged, Murderous, Ruthless, and Sadistic Bastards, Amazing and Powerful Student of Amazing and Powerful Teachers, and Master of Winds, Phoenixes, and Angels"

ヴァリー・ライザ、嵐の君主ライザのジーン・スラマー、風車労働者で料理人、愛情深い守護天使、リンカーンの未来の妻ラウド、いじめっ子の軽蔑者、フリップのスマッシャー、風の宿敵、ヴァンス・ライザの破壊者、チーム・ラウド・フェニックス・ストームの素晴らしいメンバー、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の守護者、擁護者、そして救世主、宇宙への希望の大使兼灯台、友情と元素の力のマスター、天界のゼルナガの怒りのマスター、ブラックゲートのマスター、究極の善の究極の力、真実の真の女神、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直さ、寛大さ、優しさ、無私、勇気、そして信頼、破壊者、そして悪、狂った、殺人的、冷酷でサディスティックなろくでなしのスレイヤー、驚くべき強力な教師の驚くべき強力な生徒、そして風、フェニックス、天使の達人

Suddenly, Varie Raiza's immense protective blue aura had suddenly

changed, and it was now an immense protective neon rainbow aura with all of the elements swirling around it, she transformed into her most powerful and and most incredible transformation ever!

Varie Raiza has transformed into SUPER ANGEL-RAIZA THE STORM MONARCH-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA HURRICANE WINDSTORM RAIZA THE STORM MONARCH PHOENIX MONARCH ANGEL OF DIVINE HURRICANE WINDSTORM RAIZA THE STORM MONARCH PHOENIX MONARCH ANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE HURRICANE WINDSTORM RAIZA THE STORM MONARCH PHOENIX MONARCH ANGEL LOVE!

We were amazed by Varie Raiza's Super Angel-Raiza the Storm Monarch-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga transformation, and when Lincoln saw her, he had an atomic red blush on his face, hearts in his eyes, and his nose was bleeding, but when Vance Raiza saw it, he went fucking mad with rage and transformed into Raiza the Storm Monarch and fired blasts of winds at her, but she absorbed them and it made her stronger, and she fired a massive barrage of green energy, winds, phoenixes, and angels at Vance Raiza, and they exploded as they hit him, he got back up, but now, he was absolutely pissed and driven mad by wrath and bloodthirst.

Me: HOLY CRAP!

Nico: OH DAMN! NOW, THINGS ARE REALLY GOING TO GET WINDY!

Lincoln: Awesome, Varie Raiza's transformed into her Super Angel-Raiza the Storm Monarch-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga form, and she really pissed off Vance big time, and now, it's high-time we got rid of you for good, Vance.

Varie Raiza: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Divine Hurricane Windstorm Phoenix Raiza the Storm Monarch Phoenix Angel and Divine Hurricane Windstorm Phoenix Raiza the Storm Monarch Phoenix Angel Love) Exactly what I was about to say, Linky. Let's get him!

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's United Friendship Hinon's Eternal Friendship Almighty Cosmic Storm Greatsword of Universal Hope, Elemental Bravery, and Unbreakable Eternal Bonds from his wider and muscular back, and he transformed into Super Angel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Buffalo-Vampire-Werewolf-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Universal Elemental Cosmic Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix Angel of Divine Universal Elemental Cosmic Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix Mythological Justice and Divine Universal Elemental Cosmic Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix Mythological Hope, and he joined Varie Raiza.

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix Angel and Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Friendship, Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You really made a huge mistake coming after us, Vance, but I take comfort knowing when I get married to Varie in the future, I won't have a heartless twisted bastard like you for a brother-in-law, and like all my future wives' evil relatives, only one thing awaits you: death!

Varie Raiza and Lincoln went after Vance Raiza who continued firing winds at them, but they absorbed them and it made them stronger, and they fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow energy, green energy, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, pumpkins, dark lightning, pumpkin fire, swords, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spiders, whales, monkeys, hummingbirds, lizards, giants, condors, cats, llamas, dogs, snakes, spirals, wings, snakes, trees, crocodiles, herons, fish, dark dragons, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight,

Explosions, Twin-Tailed Comets, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Ghouls, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Mythological Animals, Mammoths, Pegasi, Tortoises, Yetis, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, and Mermaids at Vance Raiza and they exploded with incredible power as they hit him.

Then, they attacked him with their massive greatswords leaving scars on him, and Lincoln left many more with his gold claws and firing energy slashes from his claws and he and Varie Raiza also attack him with some powerful punches, kicks, and karate chops, and they smashed him all over with their immense and extremely powerful superhuman strength, along with elemental blasts, and this was really really driving Vance Raiza even madder than ever!

Vance Raiza: I'LL FUCKING KILL YOU, STINKOLN!

Vance Raiza fired more winds at Lincoln, but he absorbed them and it made him even more stronger as his wind aura became more ferocious. Then, Lincoln drove his massive greatsword into Vance Raiza's stomach and he began sucking out and absorbing the wind powers he'd gotten when he Gene-Slammed himself into Raiza the Storm Monarch along with his massive muscle mass and strength and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more, and his massive white angel wings with aurora and orange tips spread out and glow, and that caused Vance Raiza to revert back to normal, but now, he was thin as a rake and he was really weak.

Lincoln swung his massive greatsword and sent Vance Raiza flying into the air, then, Lincoln and Varie Raiza fired powerful blasts of winds at Vance Raiza, which destroyed the fucker and sent his ass to The Black Gates. We cheered wildly for what Varie Raiza and Lincoln did as they holstered their massive greatswords and powered down, and Varie Raiza's new body, clothes, weapons, jewelry, Third Eye, eleven massive and long green wolf tails, and massive green angel wings are permanent.

Varie Raiza: Burn in The Black Gates forever, Vance. Thank you for helping me get rid of my evil older brother forever, Linky.

Lincoln: (Smiles Warmly) You're welcome, Varie.

Suddenly, Varie Raiza wrapped her arms around Lincoln's wider and muscular back, as her chest pressed against Lincoln's massive pecs and her stomach pressed against his eight-pack abs, which'd brought an atomic red blush to Lincoln's face, and he wrapped his abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms around her waist, which took her by surprise and brought an atomic red blush to her face. Then, as Lincoln leaned down to Varie Raiza's face, they kissed passionately as she moved her hands onto Lincoln's massive pecs, and behind them was a Thunderbird, Phoenix, Dragon, Mermaid, Angel, Fairy, Succubus, and Raiza the Storm Monarch flying in the air, and we saw a herd of Buffalo and many animals running across the field and elemental forces and winds blowing behind them and we cheered wildly. Then, Lincoln and Varie Raiza sucked in and absorbed the elemental forces and winds and they came back to us as the display vanished.

Lincoln: We did it, we got rid of Vance Raiza, but we still got five more of those thugs to deal with.

Darcy Erebus: Which means tomorrow, it's Damian Erebus' turn to die.

Lincoln: Damian isn't getting out of this, and I hope we drag his soul down into the darkest depths of Hell for this, Darcy.

Me: That I'd like to see. So, Lincoln, who's the next Keyblade Knight we're meeting tomorrow?

Lincoln: I've got a really good one and it's also for one for the Embodiments of Organization XIII: Iona Xion, Keyblade Knight of The Kingdom of Corona and Embodiment of Xion, The 14 Elements of The Sun.

Roxas, Lea, and Xion gasped.

Xion: Oh man, no way, Iona Xion! We haven't seen her in years.

Roxas: It sure has been years since we last saw her.

Michelle Emperyous: And I knew you'd pick her, Lincoln, and you

guys will love meeting her, Iona Xion is Lincoln's Guardian Angel from Michigan and she's a Keyblader with the powers of The Sun and the 14 Elements, and she harbors a very very nasty hatred towards Mother Gothel for locking up Rapunzel and using her powers over the sun to sustain her youth, and she also harbors a very very nasty hatred towards ALL THE MEMBERS of Organization XIII and wants to make sure they did to Xion and make sure they all pay for their crimes. She is also very great friends with Sora, Riku, Kairi, Eli, Cid, Namine, Roxas, Xion, Yuffie, Leon, Aerith, and all their friends on all worlds including Sora's mother and is a very awesome sister to Aqua and Sora and Kairi and she is so happy for Sora and Kairi when they got married. She came to Royal Woods long ago, and she really trained Lincoln a lot about how to use the Keyblade and he'd quickly absorbed all that knowledge, and he became an expert in wielding the Keyblade and she also trained him on how to use the magic spells associated with the Keyblade, and she's also one of the Keyblade Knights formed by Carolina Keyblada, and like her fellow Keyblade Knights, she harbors a deep grudge against Xehanort for all of the pain and suffering that he caused in his quest to forge the X-Blade and use it to destroy the entire universe and remake it in his image, and she swore if he ever returns again, she would slay him right where he stands and see to it that all those who follow him shall follow him to The Black Gates.

Me: WHOA!

Nico: Having the powers of The Sun and the 14 Elements of Organization XIII?! Damn, she's a deadly force for light.

Lincoln: You said it, Nico, and if you mess with Sora, Riku, Kairi, Eli, Cid, Namine, Roxas, Xion, Yuffie, Leon, Aerith, and all their friends on all worlds including Sora's mother, sparks will fly.

Xion: (Shudders) We hadn't forgotten what happened last time. Man, it was ugly!

Soon, we were getting ready for bed.

Me: Well, we did lose the bet.

Nico: Yeah, that's true.

Lincoln: But, a bet's a bet. So, we've got to fulfill our end of the bet.

Ace Bunny: That's true. Oculous: Yuck! I got sand in my mouth!

Me: (SPITS) ME TOO! BLECH!

Shattered Dimensions Spiderman: Well, it wasn't exactly a day at the beach. But it was worth it.

Me: Yeah it sure was.

Ben Ravencroft: (to Shattered Dimensions Sandman) Thanks for the Fragment.

Shattered Dimensions Sandman: (weakly) No. Thank… you. (falls unconsious)

FWOMP!

Deadwood: He's just knocked out. Using the Fragment really took a lot out of him

Me: No kidding! Like how I was knocked out when I got hit by that planet destroying rocket.

Shattered Dimensions Spiderman: And now to clean the sand out of my shorts.

Moonstone: While we prepare for tonight.

Shattered Dimensions Spiderman: What do you mean?

Mercurymon: Because of a bet, Nico and J.D. and Lincoln will be making a lot of love with their harems. We're not gonna be getting any sleep!

Madame Web: (in our heads) Not to worry. I will soundproof the rooms.

Nico: Really?

Madame Web: You've done a good job with the fragments. It's the least I can do.

Nicole: Thanks Madame Web.

Nico: Great job today everyone! That's number 5 down.

Laney: Yep.

Spiderman: (To the viewers) Boy this was a SANDY adventure huh?

Me: It sure was.

We went back home and took a shower to got the sand out

And as soon as me, Nico, Lincoln, and Ace Bunny stepped into our rooms, Lincoln, Nico, and I saw our harems waiting for us in our rooms all dressed in smoking hot bras and panties lying on a super extra-extra-extra large bed fit for an expanding harem and Ace saw Lexi lying on a king-sized bed.

HUBBA HUBBA!

When Lincoln saw his harem, he had a really bright atomic red blush on his face, his deep sapphire eyes turned deep red with fiery passion, and his nose was bleeding: he was dumbstruck by the sight of his harem, and when Nico saw his harem, he had a really bright atomic red blush on his face, his blue eyes turned deep red with fiery passion, and his nose was bleeding: he was dumbstruck by the sight of his harem, and when I saw my harem, I had a really bright atomic red blush on his face, my rainbow eyes turned deeper with fiery passion, and my nose was bleeding: I was dumbstruck by the sight of his harem.

And when Ace Bunny saw Lexi, he had a really bright atomic red blush on his face, his deep sapphire eyes turned deep red with fiery passion, and his nose was bleeding: he was dumbstruck by the sight of her.

Girl Jordan, Varie, May, and Lexi Bunny: (Seductive Voice) Like what you see, big boy?

Lincoln, Me, Nico, and Ace Bunny: (In Heaven) Oh yeah.

Lily the Mermaid walked seductively up to Lincoln, Varie walked

seductively up to me, May walked seductively up to Nico, and Lexi Bunny walked seductively up to Ace Bunny.

Lily the Mermaid: (Seductive Voice and rubs her hands on Lincoln's massive pecs) Hope you're ready for four weeks of intense lovemaking.

Varie: (Seductive Voice and rubs her hands on my massive pecs) Cause trust us, it's going to be wild.

May: (Seductive Voice and rubs her hands on Nico's massive pecs) And it's going to be intense.

Lexi Bunny: (Seductive Voice and rubs her hands on Ace Bunny's massive pecs) Hope you're ready for a wild ride!

Lincoln, me, Nico, and Ace Bunny: Whoa, mama.

Lily the Mermaid and the rest of Lincoln's harem guided Lincoln into his room and onto the super extra-extra-extra large bed fit for Lincoln and his ever expanding harem, and Lily the Mermaid closed and locked the door and the barrier activated: Lincoln was in for four weeks of all-night intense wild lovemaking.

Varie and the rest of my harem guided me into my room and onto the super extra-extra-extra large bed fit for me and my ever expanding harem, and Varie closed and locked the door and the barrier activated: I was in for four weeks of all-night intense wild lovemaking.

May and the rest of Nico's harem guided Nico into his room and onto the super extra-extra-extra large bed fit for Lincoln and his ever expanding harem, and May closed and locked the door and the barrier activated: Nico was in for four weeks of all-night intense wild lovemaking.

And Lexi Bunny guided Ace Bunny into his room and onto the super extra-extra-extra large bed fit for Lincoln and his ever expanding harem, and Lexi Bunny closed and locked the door and the barrier activated: Ace Bunny was in for four weeks of all-night intense wild lovemaking.

THIS IS GONNA BE A LONG 4 WEEKS!

TO BE CONTINUED…

Part 6 done!

NicoChan11, JediAvatarOfShinobi, Omegahatchiyak12, kolbdog323, XP4Universe, Darkhai, vinjedi1995, Drako1234658, Nflemingful, Hynageneral, BumbleSparkle, EtstheClarenceandTLHfan and ninjakingofhearts gave me the ideas for this and so did the guest reviewer. Thanks guys.

For the next rescue Nico, The Ripping Friends, Ellie Singh, Evelyn Burmingham, Jen Tennyson, Eddy, Yugi, Tea, Jaden, Jesse Anderson, Allenby Beardsley Knudson, The Hernandez Sisters, Yost Magma, Rin Nohara, Woz, Bai Tza, Sabrina Lorelai the Despair from The Dark Gene-Slammer, Albedo, The 1983 D&D Gang, Donbrothers, Irina Krafla the Granity Gene-slammer, Kora Lexxington, Olivia Houou, Nataša Marečková, Nalanie Nanthavong The Vorash Gene-Slammer, Brynja, Sissi Delmas, Anna Anyanova the Destiny HERO Dark Angel Gene-slammer, Daring Do, Lizzie Strong the Great Blue Windrunner Gene-slammer, Emam Reynolds the Living Tsunami Gene-slammer, Wendy Sapphira, Reggie Hjorleifsstræti the Five Headed Dragon Gene-Slammer, Qin, Miku Yuuki, Princess Anita, Granity, Rei Miyamoto, Saya Tekagi, Saeko Busujima, Shizuka Marimoto, Kamen Rider (1971), Hibiki Riders, Agito Riders, Kabuto Riders, Den-O, Kiva, Decade, W, OOO, Fourze, Wizard Riders, Blade Riders, Faiz Riders, Gaim Riders, Drive Riders, Ghost Riders, Ex-Aid Riders, Build Riders, Zi-O Riders, Zero-One Riders, Saber Riders, Dragon Knight Riders, Granity, Samurai Jack, Ashi and her sisters, Changeman, Jetman, Dairangers, Zenkaigers, Chloe Bourgeois, Shanan, Rita Loud, The Goths of Darkness, Zarya Moonwolf, Applejack, Apple Bloom, Twilight Sparkle & Friends, Sunny Starscout, Izzy Moonbow, Hitch Trailblazer, Pipp Petals, Zipp Storm, Misty Brightdawn, Wallflower Blush, Alice Kingsleigh, Rachel Stavenport, Kate Lloyd, Carol Pusateri, Hailey Helios, Kia, Jenna, Lina, May, Maria, Danica Metrois, Kaalia of The Vast, Varie, Sakura Valencia, Xenia the Xerneas, Bhavna Radhakrishnan the Xerneas Gene-Slammer,

Bridgette, Eli, me, Sakura Knudson, Arrietty, Aylene Carter, Gabrielle, Littlefoot and friends, Fu, Nicole Knudson, Spiderman, Kaina Tsutsumi, Nick Logan, Sh'Lainn Blaze, Camie, Kaoruku Awata, Himiko, Ibara, Toru, Sirius, Tsuyu, Ochaco, Luz, Amity, Gus, Willow, Hunter, Felicia Wittebane, Carly Atlas, Misty Tredwell, Zuria, Tony Jones, Edyn, Strag, Momo, Girl Jordan, Leeli, Sora Phaaze, Venus, Earth, Vinyl Scratch, Airazor, Rhinox, Cheetor, Rattrap, Tigatron, Janeen Aran, Lincoln, Leni, Laney, Lana, Lola, Lisa and Lily as well as Sage and Fujiko as well as Thundermon, Strikning, Carapax, Penny the Chicken, Tublat and Overload and we're going to Gravity Falls and we're going there to battle Pacifica's so-called parents who have escaped from prison and are out for revenge on us for sending them to prison! Also Mandee and Blossomforth are going to transform against them and it will be awesome! Also we're going to battle Lumpjaw, Orange Slice Candy, Skittles Monster, M&Ms Villains, Chocolate Cake, Waffles, Pancakes, Sushi, Burrito, Burger of Giant Beef, Strikning and Thundermon. Also we're going to meet a Slither Wing Gene-slammer. Her name is Sevyon Korzhamenshekova. She's from Russia and has an awesome mastery of fire.

Tor tomorrow, the next match-up is Darcy Erebus, Gene-Slammer of Erebus the Underworld Monarch and Lincoln VS. Damian Erebus

For Lincoln's rescue tomorrow, Lincoln and his group are heading to Sterling Heights, Michigan, and we also got a nasty case of bad news: the emotionless and cold-blooded former mad scientist of the defunct Incognito Labs turned convicted criminal, Dr. Carol Linnaeus, has escaped from prison once again and regained her intelligence thanks to the help of Damian Erebus, the evil older brother of Darcy Erebus, and she's about to do something that we never thought we would encounter again. It seems she'd gotten her hands on the files on Project: Mother in Law, and she injected a Funnel Web Spider with the Alien DNA that was used in the 2000 horror movie, Spiders, and it has grown into a dangerous and very super aggressive monster spider and wants to lay its eggs inside living hosts for them to grow and hatch. But, we're not going to let that happen once again, we're going to destroy that alien mutant monster spider and this time for good, and Dr. Carol Linnaeus will pay the ultimate price for her unethical and illegal experiments and

all for her desire for glory, and that price will be her life, and we'll also make sure that Damian Erebus pays infinite-fold for that stunt later on after our mission to get the next fragment of the Tablet of Order and Chaos! And we're going to meet the next Keyblade Knight and one of the Embodiments of Organization XIII, her name is Iona Xion, Keyblade Knight of The Kingdom of Corona and Embodiment of Xion, The 14 Elements of The Sun, she's Lincoln's Guardian Angel from Michigan and she's a Keyblader with the powers of The Sun and the 14 Elements, and she harbors a very very nasty hatred towards Mother Gothel for locking up Rapunzel and using her powers over the sun to sustain her youth, and she also harbors a very very nasty hatred towards ALL THE MEMBERS of Organization XIII and wants to make sure they did to Xion and make sure they all pay for their crimes. She is also very great friends with Sora, Riku, Kairi, Eli, Cid, Namine, Roxas, Xion, Yuffie, Leon, Aerith, and all their friends on all worlds including Sora's mother and is a very awesome sister to Aqua and Sora and Kairi and she is so happy for Sora and Kairi when they got married. She came to Royal Woods long ago, and she really trained Lincoln a lot about how to use the Keyblade and he'd quickly absorbed all that knowledge, and he became an expert in wielding the Keyblade and she also trained him on how to use the magic spells associated with the Keyblade, and she's also one of the Keyblade Knights formed by Carolina Keyblada, and like her fellow Keyblade Knights, she harbors a deep grudge against Xehanort for all of the pain and suffering that he caused in his quest to forge the X-Blade and use it to destroy the entire universe and remake it in his image, and she swore if he ever returns again, she would slay him right where he stands and see to it that all those who follow him shall follow him to The Black Gates.

For part 7 try not to hurl your guts out as we battle Noir Vulture and this one is going to be brutal.

See you next time.

INTO THE SPIDERVERSE PART 7

THE CANNIBALISM OF NOIR VULTURE

Walking through the town of Gravity Falls, Oregon was Nico, The Ripping Friends, Ellie Singh, Evelyn Burmingham, Jen Tennyson, Eddy, Yugi, Tea, Jaden, Jesse Anderson, Allenby Beardsley Knudson, The Hernandez Sisters, Yost Magma, Rin Nohara, Woz, Bai Tza, Sabrina Lorelai the Despair from The Dark Gene-Slammer, Albedo, The 1983 D&D Gang, Donbrothers, Irina Krafla the Granity Gene-slammer, Kora Lexxington, Olivia Houou, Nataša Marečková, Nalanie Nanthavong The Vorash Gene-Slammer, Brynja, Sissi Delmas, Anna Anyanova the Destiny HERO Dark Angel Gene-slammer, Daring Do, Lizzie Strong the Great Blue Windrunner Gene-slammer, Emam Reynolds the Living Tsunami Gene-slammer, Wendy Sapphira, Reggie Hjorleifsstræti the Five Headed Dragon Gene-Slammer, Qin, Miku Yuuki, Princess Anita, Granity, Rei Miyamoto, Saya Tekagi, Saeko Busujima, Shizuka Marimoto, Kamen Rider (1971), Hibiki Riders, Agito Riders, Kabuto Riders, Den-O, Kiva, Decade, W, OOO, Fourze, Wizard Riders, Blade Riders, Faiz Riders, Gaim Riders, Drive Riders, Ghost Riders, Ex-Aid Riders, Build Riders, Zi-O Riders, Zero-One Riders, Saber Riders, Dragon Knight Riders, Granity, Samurai Jack, Ashi and her sisters, Changeman, Jetman, Dairangers, Zenkaigers, Chloe Bourgeois, Shanan, Rita Loud, The Goths of Darkness, Zarya Moonwolf, Applejack, Apple Bloom, Twilight Sparkle & Friends, Sunny Starscout, Izzy Moonbow, Hitch Trailblazer, Pipp Petals, Zipp Storm, Misty Brightdawn, Wallflower Blush, Alice Kingsleigh, Rachel Stavenport, Kate Lloyd, Carol Pusateri, Hailey Helios, Kia, Jenna, Lina, May, Maria, Danica Metrois, Kaalia of The Vast, Varie, Sakura Valencia, Xenia the Xerneas, Bhavna Radhakrishnan the Xerneas Gene-Slammer, Bridgette, Eli, me, Sakura Knudson, Arrietty, Aylene Carter, Gabrielle, Littlefoot and friends, Fu, Nicole Knudson, Spiderman, Kaina Tsutsumi, Nick Logan, Sh'Lainn Blaze, Camie, Kaoruku Awata, Himiko, Ibara, Toru, Sirius, Tsuyu, Ochaco, Luz, Amity, Gus, Willow, Hunter, Felicia Wittebane, Carly Atlas, Misty

Tredwell, Zuria, Tony Jones, Edyn, Strag, Momo, Girl Jordan, Leeli, Sora Phaaze, Venus, Earth, Vinyl Scratch, Airazor, Rhinox, Cheetor, Rattrap, Tigatron, Janeen Aran, Lincoln, Leni, Laney, Lana, Lola, Lisa and Lily as well as Sage and Fujiko as well as Thundermon, Strikning, Carapax, Penny the Chicken, Tublat and Overload. And we were there for another awesome and fun rescue.

Me: Been a while since we were here in Gravity Falls.

Xenia: Boy no kidding! It has been a while.

May: We had all sorts of fun adventures here.

Lola: We sure did.

Camie: I heard all about those adventures. They were cool.

Carly Atlas: Boy they sure were.

Nico: Yeah those were really fun.

Lola: Yeah they were.

Nico: Sage, I want to thank you, Thundermon, and your teams for coming.

Sage: It's my pleasure Nico.

Fujiko: This is gonna be so fun.

Me: It sure will be.

Nico: Fujiko, how did you like Sheila's ambassador missions?

Fujiko: Oh they were so much fun and awesome.

Xenia: They were really awesome and we took down some of the most dangerous crime lords.

Fujiko: And we stole all their loot and it was fun.

Me: That sure was awesome. Kairi Yano and the LupinRangers all had a great time with those missions too.

Laney: They sure did.

Nico: Yeah.

Me: That was so epic.

Nico: And you reunited with Lupin.

Fujiko: I sure did.

Qin: That was so fun.

Me: Yep.

Nico: Yep.

Me: Boy yesterday's mission was the SANDIEST that we ever went on.

Lola: No kidding! I still have sand stuck in my ears.

Lola patted her head and then sand poured out of her eyes and made a sandcastle from all of the sand.

Nico: I didn't enjoy fighting him at all.

Qin: Me neither. But we had to in order to get that fragment away from him.

Laney: It sure was crazy. But it had to be done.

Lola: Yeah.

Lana: That was still fun though.

Camie: It sure was.

Nico: He wasn't able to fully control the fragment's power.

Me: No he wasn't. But that was crazy awesome.

Laney: It sure was.

Qin: It's hard to imagine the fragment can do that to him.

Laney: Yeah it stretched his mind really thin.

Xenia: Almost to the brink of total insanity.

Nico: Yeah.

Maria: At least he didn't turn into a Heartless.

Nico: Thank goodness for that.

Qin: Yeah no kidding.

Laney: I know.

Camie: Yeah.

We got to walking around Gravity Falls.

Me: Boy I can't remember the last time we were here in Gravity Falls.

Xenia: Feels like forever.

Nico: This place is full of crazy shit.

Camie: Like what?

Me: Supernatural, legendary, mythological, demonic and all kinds of mystical phenomena here.

Nico: Yep.

Qin: This is an awesome town too.

Laney: But even this town had its problems.

Xenia: Yep. The worst of them being Bill Cipher.

Camie: Who was Bill Cipher?

Me: He was an Illuminati demon.

Camie: Illuminati?

Me: You know that pyramid with an eye that you usually see on the back of the $1.00 bill? That sort of thing.

I went over his history.

When I was done it was shocking!

Camie: Whoa man!

Xenia: Yeah that was crazy! Discord warned us about him and we were shocked. But we faced him and banished him to the Warp.

Camie: How did you find out about him the first time?

Me: We found out about him when we found out that the Royal Defenders recruited him.

Nico: Yeah and looking back I can't believe they did that.

Qin: Yeah.

Maria: Who are we facing this time?

Me: Lets ask Lincoln.

Lincoln: Everyone, we've got a huge emergency, I got word from Dipper, Mabel, and their friends that Pacifica's so-called parents have broken out of prison and they're out for revenge on us.

We gasped.

Nico: Those fucking traitors to America and the world!

Me: I can't believe they've escaped!

Qin: Pacifica's evil so-called parents!? Oh man! How the hell did they escape from prison!?

Maria: YEAH! We made sure we locked them up and threw away the key!

Suddenly, the four golden rings orbiting around the large golden halo behind Lincoln's head glowed and fired four beams of light which then formed into a viewing window: we saw the footage of how Pacifica's so-called parents escaped from prison, it was Damian Erebus who infiltrated the prison and slaughtered the guards and then, he approached their cell, opened it, and opened a portal to Gravity Falls and they ran into it.

Me: So Darcy Erebus's brother did it!

Nico: YEAH! Wait look!

Another viewing window appeared and that also showed that earlier, he also went to the cell of the emotionless and cold-blooded former mad scientist of the defunct Incognito Labs turned convicted criminal, Dr. Carol Linnaeus, and busted her out, and he sent her to Sterling Heights, Michigan. The viewing window closed and the four golden halos stop glowing.

Anna Anyanova: So, that's how those two escaped and wound up in Gravity Falls: Damian Erebus did this! And earlier today, he also freed that emotionless and cold-blooded scientist, Dr. Linnaeus. Oh, when Darcy finds out about this, she's so going to be pissed off times infinity.

Lincoln: We'll worry about her later, right now, we should deal with Pacifica's so-called parents. If they refuse to stay in prison, then, the only thing waiting for them is death.

Lincoln fired a barrage of rainbow energy blasts which hits a massive army of hitmen hired Pacifica's so-called parents and killed all of them, and we also met up with Dipper, Mabel, and the others.

Nico: As if they couldn't stoop any lower, now they resort to hiring hitmen.

Lincoln: They should know we don't take kindly to hitmen coming after us. (Senses for Pacifica's so-called parents) AHA! Gotcha! Pacifica's so-called parents are 20 yards away and they are barreling towards us in, and they're out for blood.

Nicole: Soon, their own blood's going to be spilled.

Lincoln: That's for sure.

Me: Big time!

Xenia: Yeah!

Camie: Who are Pacifica's parents?

Me: Their names are Preston and Priscilla Northwest. That was an awesome adventure I'll never forget.

I went over what happened in chapter 803.

At the estate, things were very quiet. Sakura Avalon was making lunch and we were watching TV and playing card games.

Thundercracker: You sure the 5 of you will be ok at McDonald's, Nico?

Nico: We will Thundercracker. Qin and I have a lot of catching up to do after we haven't seen each other for 7 years.

May: So we have to get to know her.

Thundercracker: That's understandable. But have a good time boss.

Nico: Thanks Thundercracker. We will.

Me: Have a good time guys.

Nico: We will man.

They left.

At the McDonalds in the middle of town, Nico, Qin, May, Britney Crosby and Robby Schwartz were having awesome burgers.

Qin: Good burgers Nico.

Nico: Thanks Qin.

Qin: So what have you been doing over the course of the last 7 years?

Nico: You missed out on a lot Qin. As I'm sure you heard about my exploits in the Digital World.

Qin: I sure did and you told me what happened with Ken. That was horrible.

Nico: Yeah. But J.D. and everyone helped me get over my grief and my PTSD.

Qin: I'm so happy for you Nico.

May: And Nico is also the most amazing boyfriend ever!

Nico: Me and May have been dating for almost a year now. Ever since I moved here to Gotham Royal York.

May: Yep. We're now on our 3rd date.

Qin: That's wonderful Nico! I'm so happy for the both of you.

Nico: Thanks Qin. J.D. and everyone are true friends. They are like brothers and sisters to me and everyone.

Robby Schwartz: (to Qin) Ever since Nico and the others rescued me, Britney, and the other Very Special guests from Horrorland, he's been like a big brother to us.

Nico: That's great that you think of me with such high regard Robby.

Robby Schwartz: It's true man.

Britney Crosby: Yep.

Qin: So I heard you all are going after the Goosebumps Monsters.

Nico: Yep. I'm now the leader of my own branch of Team Loud Phoenix Storm. We're called the Goosebumps Monster Busters. Our goal is to destroy all the Goosebumps Monsters one by one.

Qin: That's amazing! I heard you were tormented by Slappy the Evil

Living Dummy.

Nico: He was a nightmare brought to life for many people.

Britney Crosby: And I'm one of his victims.

Qin: That's awful Britney. I'm so sorry that happened to you.

Britney Crosby: It's all right Qin. But thank you. At least we'll never have to see Slappy ever again.

Nico: Yep. And he'll never torment us ever again.

Qin: Good. And Nico why did Thundercracker call you boss?

Nico: Oh you don't know about this. But 3 months ago we destroyed the biggest and most powerful Transformer of them all. The Transformer Devil himself - Unicron.

May: That was one of our most explosive and unforgettable battles.

Qin: Wow! I heard about all that!

Nico: Yep. It was one of the biggest battles we've all ever had. It was before we formed Goosebumps Monster Busters. Team Loud Phoenix Storm and the Autobots and Decepticons of Cybertron, Earth, Velocitron, Animatron and Gigantion all formed an incredibly powerful alliance and put aside their differences to work together to destroy Unicron and rid the entire universe of his ultimate evil. We all worked together and destroyed him. After that I was officially made the new leader of the Decepticons and I'm leading them on the right path to redemption.

Qin: Nico that's so amazing!

Nico: Thanks Qin. I was made the leader of the Decepticons after we killed Megatron on one of our missions.

May: It was one of the longest and toughest battles ever.

Robby Schwartz: I heard about that. That's amazing!

Britney Crosby: It sure is.

Nico: Yep and I got this awesome medal that shows my leadership of the Decepticons. I got it for my 16th birthday.

Nico showed them said medal.

Qin: That's an amazing medal.

Robby Schwartz: That's an awesome medal. It's the symbol of the Decepticons.

Nico: That's right. It shows that I'm their leader.

Qin: Who was the leader of the Decepticons before you?

Nico: It was Megatron. And you would hate this guy Qin. He was the worst ever.

Nico revealed the full extent of Megatron's Crimes.

Nico: And there you have it.

Qin: Nico that's horrifying!

Robby Schwartz: I can't believe that Megatron is that malevolent.

Britney Crosby: I'm glad he's dead and in the River of Fire. I heard that Lori Jimenez, Lily Loud and Optimus Prime beat him together.

Nico: That's right.

Qin: Wow! I'm so glad.

May: I am too Qin.

Qin: Good. May how did you get your awesome powers if I may ask?

May: Most of us got our powers from the gods and deities of myths from all over the world. I got my powers from the Cold Fire Snowflake of Tsovinar, the Goddess of the Sea in Armenian Myth.

Nico: Most of us were chosen by the gods themselves to be their champions to protect the universe and our loved ones from the threats of all evil. That's how we were able to overcome many obstacles on our journey. Friendship and love are two of the most powerful forces ever and they can overpower hatred and evil.

Qin: That's amazing Nico! I've missed out on so much.

Nico: I know.

Qin: What was the most action packed adventure you were on?

Nico: That is an easy one. The most action packed adventure we did was the Battle with Nerissa.

Qin: I've heard about that all over the news! That was an epic battle.

May: It was Qin. It was one of our most explosive and most epic battles ever. It was so powerful that it threatened to tear the entire planet apart.

Qin: Wow! But who was Nerissa?

Nico: She was the most evil person you would hate with a vengeance. She was a rogue Guardian of Candrakar.

Nico revealed the full extent of her crimes.

Qin: That's horrible!

May: Yeah. But J.D. destroyed her with a massive Kamehameha Wave blast that obliterated her into nothing. It was a powerful battle that carried enough power to destroy 100 Solar Systems.

Qin: That's incredible! I'm glad she got what she deserved. And J.D. is right about everything he says. With great power comes great responsibility.

Nico: That's J.D.'s trademark saying. It's been with him for a long time.

Qin: That's amazing. I'm so glad I'm with you all on Team Loud

Phoenix Storm. I've missed out on so much.

Nico: I know.

Then they saw a bunch of people falling asleep unexpectedly.

Nico: That's weird. Everyone fell asleep.

May: I sense a Clow Card guys!

Nico: I feel it too.

Qin: I feel strange.

Nico: You're sensing a Clow Card.

May: And if my suspicions are right then we're facing the Sleep Card.

They looked at the ceiling and they saw a fairy. It was the Sleep Card. 眠 Sleep resembles a young, periwinkle, sprite with a six-point star on its forehead and one, overlarge, feathered ear on the left side of her head and short hair. Sleep sometimes carries a small wand, which usually produces the magical dust that induces sleep.

Qin: That little fairy is The Sleep Card?

Nico: Yep. If she sprinkles you with her dust, you fall asleep.

Qin: Thanks not a good thing. Induced sleep is not a good feeling. Let me handle this one.

Nico: Go for it Qin.

Qin went out of the booth and she flipped over and went at the Sleep Card. She then dodged it as the Sleep Card was flying at her and she grabbed it.

Qin: Gotcha! It's not my bedtime! RETURN TO YOUR POWER CONFINED!

Qin held out her hand and an energy card appeared and it sucked in the Sleep Card. It turned back into a Clow Card.

Qin: That was amazing!

Nico: Way to go Qin! You caught your first Clow Card.

Qin: I didn't know I could do that.

Nico: First for everything. J.D. told me what happened when Sakura caught this card. She was so sad that she ruined her dads work because of it.

Qin: Oh poor girl. What does her dad do?

Nico: He's an archaeology professor at Michigan University. He transferred here from Japan. But Sakura thought it was her fault.

May: Yeah. She felt so bad about it that she was crying hard.

Britney Crosby: Yeah.

Qin: Oh poor Sakura.

Nico: Yeah. That day still haunts her and she thought it was all her fault. She blamed herself for it.

Qin: Oh man.

Britney Crosby: We were really concerned for her.

Qin: I'm sorry that happened to her.

Nico: I know. But she's better now.

Qin: Good. I'm glad.

Back at the estate we were watching TV and playing card games. I was in deep thought.

Me: Hey Sheila I've been thinking about something.

Sheila: What is it J.D.?

Me: I was thinking about what the Shredder spliced you with and I think that the monster DNA he spliced you with is not monster DNA

but Alien DNA.

Sheila: That is a strong possibility. Do you think you can find out what it is?

Me: Sure. But I'll need some blood. One drop should do it.

Donatello: I never did find out the species of your monster forms.

Me: Lets find out what they are.

I pulled up the computer and Sheila cut her finger.

Me: Put your sample here.

Sheila put a drop of her blood into an analyzer machine in the computer and it was analyzing it. It found out that Sheila was spliced with Uintahzian Rockspider DNA.

Me: Wow! Uintahzian Rockspider DNA.

Laney: Uintahzian Rockspiders?

Lana: Those creatures look really scary.

Me: It says here that they are an extremely savage and ruthless predatory species of spider from the planet Uintahzia, located 2.3 million Light-Years away from Earth in the Andromeda Galaxy. Their legs are so powerful that they can destroy solid bedrock like a thin piece of wood. And they eat anything by wrapping them up in webbing.

Nicole: I remember seeing those creatures. They are extremely voracious and extremely dangerous.

Shanan: Yeah they are terrifying as well.

Nanette: Lets find out what Thunderlegs is.

Me: Okay.

Nanette put a drop of her blood into the analyzer machine in the computer and it found out that Nanette was spliced with Xepthorgan

Stormbeetle DNA.

Me: A Xepthorgan Stormbeetle?

Nanette: So that's what Thunderlegs Species is called.

Lola: Wow! I've never heard of a creature like that.

Me: Me neither Lola. Lets see.

I found out that they come from the gas giant planet Xepthorga.

The planet Xepthorga is a Super Gas Giant planet located in the Unknown Zone of the Universe. It is 400 billion kilometers or 248,548,476,894 miles in diameter. Making it one of the largest known planets in the universe. It's also home to some of the most powerful and most violent storms of any planet. Winds blow at 10,500,000 miles per hour and lightning strikes at 100 quadrillion strikes every 1/16 of a second and it is one of the most electrically charged planets in the universe.

Me: Wow! Planet Xepthorga is a violent storm planet!

Lori: That is literally a terrifying and strange planet!

Varie: That planet looks fierce just from looking at it.

Me: No kidding. It says here that Xepthorgan Stormbeetles eat the lightning from the clouds of the planet and it gives them more power and strength.

Nanette: That explains why I have a diet for lightning when a thunderstorm rolls in.

Lola: I didn't know it was possible for that to happen.

Me: And it says here that they use the strong currents of the wind to fly and they can fly in the planets extreme gravity.

Lisa: Wow! That's an amazing feature for an extraterrestrial insectoid organism.

Me: It sure is.

Stewie: These test results are fascinating!

Me: They sure are Stewie.

Brian: I never even knew all these creatures even existed.

Sydney: Me neither. So we've been spliced with Alien DNA.

Chione: That is like what happened to me.

Sheila: Hard to imagine.

Sydney: I wonder what Quarry's species is.

Me: Lets find out.

Sydney put a drop of her blood into the analyzer and the machine revealed that Sydney was spliced with the DNA of a Manitouan Cave Hopper.

Me: A Manitouan Cave Hopper?

Sydney: So that's Quarry's species?

Lincoln: I didn't know that Quarry's species was called that.

Me: Lets see what it says about the planet.

I looked it up and it said that Quarry comes from the planet Manitou VII.

Planet Manitou VII is a strange planet located in the Unknown Zone. A Mysterious Event caused 20% of the planets structure to be blasted to space dust. It is named after Manitou Springs in Colorado and the planet is home to the largest cave system ever. Loaded with rock formations, crystal rooms, stalactites, stalagmites and columns. It is also loaded with bats of many types that live in the ceiling.

Me: Whoa! The planet is like Earth but 20% of its structure has been blown apart.

Lily: What caused that?

Me: It says it's unknown.

Naruto: What does it say about Quarry's Species?

Me: Lets see. It says that Manitouan Cave Hoppers are an insectoid humanoid species that live in the caves of the planet and they are extremely predatory. They are very phobic of light and they hide in the darkness of the caves for protection from the planets 3 suns.

Sydney: That's incredible. But I wonder how the planet got 20% of its structure blown apart.

Me: Maybe Quarry might know.

Sydney: Let me see.

Sydney talked to Quarry in her subconscious.

Sydney: How did your home planet get 20% of its planetary structure get blown apart?

Quarry: A massive meteor crashed into the planet over 500 million of your years ago Sydney. The meteor would be the size of your planets moon.

Sydney: That's unbelievable! Thank you for telling me this.

Quarry: You're welcome Sydney.

Sydney told us.

Me: So a massive meteor crashed into Manitou VII?

Aylene C.: And it was as big as the moon? That's incredible!

Luna: That's awful dude!

Naruto: It's amazing that his world survived that.

Me: No kidding bro. But I wonder what George, Ken, Roy and Max were spliced with.

Lucy Loud: We'll have to find out when we invite them over.

Me: I know Lucy. But now we know what happened. The Shredder spliced you guys with Alien DNA from planets all over the universe.

Chione: The Shredder was really playing with fire.

Helen Wheels: He sure was. It's absolutely despicable that he was doing all that.

Alan (Ben 10): I know. I can't believe he was that evil.

Nico and the others came back.

Me: Hey guys.

Autobot Jazz: So, how was McDonald's?

Nico: It was great Jazz. We had a great lunch. Also Qin caught the Sleep Card.

Qin: Yep.

Me: Way to go Qin!

She handed it to me.

Qin: Thanks J.D. It was so cool capturing the Sleep Card.

Nico: She did a great job.

I signed the card.

Me: We also found out some very interesting information.

We revealed what we found out about Sydney, Nanette and Sheila.

Nico: So the Shredder Spliced them with Alien DNA from different planets? That's madness!

Me: We had to find out what species they were. We couldn't just refer to them as monsters forever.

Nico: That's true. But I've never heard of creatures like these.

Lola: None of us have Nico.

Qin: It's amazing that you all know so much about so many alien creatures from all over the universe.

Me: Thanks Qin.

Stacy: We've been to many planets and it is so awesome!

Rita: Oh kids.

Lori: What is it mom?

Rita: I have great news for you all. We're gonna go and visit your cousins Dipper and Mabel Pines.

The Loud Kids cheered.

Lincoln: I haven't seen cousin Dipper in forever.

Lana: Me neither.

Luna: Dude its been so long.

Me: Where do they live?

Laney: They live in Gravity Falls, Oregon.

Me: That's a beautiful place. But I heard rumors flying around that it's home to lots of legendary creatures.

Luan: It is. And it's a Legend-ary Place! (Laughs to rimshot) Get it?

Most of us laugh while everyone else signed.

Qin: (Laughs) That was so funny!

Me: Luan is a major kick in the butt Qin. She cracks us up.

Nico: Gravity Falls is an amazing place.

Me: What can you tell us about your cousins guys?

Lori told us about them.

Me: Wow! Your cousins are amazing.

Lori: Thanks J.D.

Me: So Dipper is called that because he has a birthmark in the shape of the Big Dipper in the middle of his forehead?

Laney: Yep. It's his birthmark.

Me: He's not the only one that has a constellation birthmark.

I pulled back my trench coat flap and on the right side of my neck was a birthmark in the shape of the constellation of Phoenix the Firebird.

Lincoln: Wow! That's an interesting birthmark.

Me: It's the Constellation of Phoenix the Firebird. It's a constellation that only appears in the night skies of the Southern Hemisphere. I was born on October 14th in New Zealand while my parents were on Vacation there. It was at that moment that I also had this birthmark on me.

Nico: That's so cool!

Xion: I didn't know the stars did that to you.

Nicole: The power of the stars works in all kinds of mysterious ways.

Laney: That is very enigmatic.

Me: It sure is. Ms. Rita can we all go and meet Dipper and Mabel?

Rita: Sure J.D. They'll be so excited to meet you all.

Me: Awesome! And without a doubt they have heard about all of us.

Varie: This is gonna be awesome!

We got ready to go to Oregon.

GRAVITY FALLS, OREGON

We were flying and driving and riding our horses as we were in the forests of southwestern Oregon. We arrived in Gravity Falls. It was an amazing town.

Me: Wow! Gravity Falls, Oregon.

Lincoln: This place is amazing.

Nico: It sure is.

We arrived at a cool place called the Mystery Cabin. It was a cool place where famous creatures of legend and cryptozoology are put on display.

Me: Wow. So this is the Mystery Cabin.

Nico: This is so cool!

There we saw Dipper and Mabel Pines!

Dipper: Hey guys!

Lincoln: Cousins!

They hugged!

Lori: It's great to see you guys!

Mabel: We missed you guys!

Dipper: Whoa! No way! Team Loud Phoenix Storm!? It's so awesome to meet you all!

Me: It's a pleasure to meet you Dipper. And you too Mabel.

Mabel: You are so awesome guys!

Nico: Thanks Mabel.

Mabel: (hugs Cacnea in cuteness) Cacnea's so cute!

James: Funny. Most of the time, Cacnea's the one that hugs me.

Dipper and Mabel told us why we were called to Gravity Falls.

Dipper: We're glad you're all here J.D. There's a reason why.

Me: What's wrong?

Dipper: We were invited to a party at the Northwest Estate.

Me: The Northwest Estate? You mean the Northwest's? The most richest family in all of Oregon?

Dipper: That's right.

Nico: Who are the Northwest's?

Me: Only the most powerful and richest family in all of the state of Oregon.

I revealed the whole history of the Northwest Family.

---

150 years prior to the events of "Northwest Mansion Mystery," the mansion was built and completed by local lumberjacks with the promise that the Northwests would host an annual party to the public of Gravity Falls. However, this promise was broken, allowing only upper-class citizens of Oregon into the party.

In "The Golf War," the Pines family and Soos drove Pacifica home from Ye Royal Discount Putt Hutt as a nice gesture by Mabel, since her parents hadn't arrived to pick her up and it was starting to rain. After Pacifica opened the gates to her home, Dipper and Mabel saw how exquisite it was and agreed they should have charged her for the taco Mabel gave her.

In "Northwest Mansion Mystery," it was revealed that the mansion was haunted by one of its original creators, a lumberjack who had sworn vengeance on the Northwests. The Northwests hired Dipper

to get rid of the spirit by trapping it into a silver mirror, but the spirit escaped by breaking the mirror. The spirit then returned to the mansion and started turning people into wood, refusing to stop until a Northwest opened the party gates up to the public like their ancestors promised. Once everyone at the party was turned to wood, including Dipper, Pacifica opened the party to the public, appeasing the spirit and lifting the curse.

In "The Stanchurian Candidate," the mansion briefly appears on a map of Gravity Falls.

In "Weirdmageddon 3: Take Back The Falls," the Northwest family loses their fortune, resulting in Preston having to sell the mansion in order to stay wealthy. Meanwhile, Old Man McGucket acquires wealth by marketing his inventions to the US government; and after spotting the mansion for sale, he purchases it. After Dipper and Mabel leave Gravity Falls, McGucket is seen standing in the fancy interior of the mansion.

Me: The Northwest Family may be rich, but they also have some incredibly shady activity.

Laney: What kind of Shady Activity?

Me: A lot of evil activity.

I revealed all of Preston Northwest's Activity.

Preston is introduced in "Irrational Treasure" celebrating Pioneer day with his family and using his relation to the Town's supposed founder as an excuse to lord his superiority over the people.

He later returns in "The Golf War" to drop his daughter off at a match between her and Mabel, however rather than stay to support his daughter, he and his wife leave to go to a party- offering her the words of advice: "Don't lose".

But its not until "Northwest Mansion Mystery" that Preston

demonstrates just how evil a man he truly is, in fact serving as the true main antagonist of the episode. Preston's ancestor Nathaniel had manipulated local lumberjacks into building what became the family mansion 150 years earlier, by promising he would use the space for a great public service- an annual party held by the family for the workers in the community. However, on the day of their party, the Northwests refused to let in the Lumberjacks and hold up his end of the bargain- instead laughing them off and enjoying a soiree for the rich. Adding injury to insult, the mass removal of the mountainside trees caused mudslides that same evening which killed several of the lumberjacks. One lumberjack among those who died swore a curse on the Northwest line with his dying breath; unless they agreed to honor the promise and let the common folk into their annual party after 150 years he would return to seek revenge.

As the curse began to come true, rather than opening the gates and letting the common folk in to break the curse, Preston instead forced his daughter to manipulate Dipper into getting rid of the ghost. Its revealed in this episode as opposed to simply being neglectful, Preston is outright emotionally and psychologically abusive towards Pacifica- going so far as to train her to respond on command to a small bell he keeps on his person (like a dog).

After Dipper successfully trapped the ghost in a silver mirror, Preston thanked him and then began to welcome his guests. However upon learning the truth from the trapped ghost, Dipper angrily stormed back in and called Preston out for his callousness and deception. While Pacifica attempted to apologize to Dipper, Preston intimidated his daughter into silence before smugly dismissing Dipper and his anger- reminding him that this would be the last time anyone of "his kind" (the common-folk) would be allowed at his party.

However, the ghost managed to free itself from the mirror and began terrorizing the party, transforming the guests into wooden statues and causing general mayhem. Rather than agree to break the curse and save his guests, Preston instead hid with his wife and a butler in a panic room- leaving everyone else to their doom.

Once the ghost had turned everyone into wood, it planned to burn

the mansion down killing everyone. However, Pacifica (having received renewed confidence from Dipper) decided to go against her family's legacy by breaking the curse. However Preston was watching the scene from a trap door, and emerged to order his daughter to leave the gates closed and join them in the panic room (he also reveals his plan to kill and eat the family butler if their food ran out before the ghost left). However finally standing up to her psychologically abusive father Pacifica opened the gates, letting the common people in and breaking the curse. This undid the ghost's damage and saved everyone. However, Preston's only response was narrow-minded shock and terror that the common folk were invading his party.

In "Weirdmageddon Part 1", Preston attempts to offer an allegiance to the dream demon Bill Cipher after he melts the Nathaniel Northwest Statue, despite Pacifica scorning him for it. Bill chooses to disfigure his face by rearranging his facial features instead. Preston collapses in front of a screaming Pacifica and Priscilla.

In the series' finale "Weirdmageddon 3: Take Back the Falls", it is shown that Preston and Priscilla were petrified and added into Bill's throne of human agony along with many other citizens while Pacifica evaded capture. Eventually, Dipper, Mabel, and their friends were able to free the citizens, and Preston's face was returned to normal. When Pacifica was called in to help to stop Bill, Preston (doing the right thing for once) encouraged her to do so. Following Bill's death and the end of Weirdmageddon, Preston was among the people delighted that everything was finally back to normal. However, he was ultimately forced to sell his mansion in order to maintain his family's wealth due to his attempted allegiance with Bill, much to his distress. He is last seen breaking down in tears as the mansion is put on for sale.

Me: I've been gathering evidence on Preston Northwest and his wife Priscilla for a while now. So far all my evidence was too little. I needed to make Preston talk and make him talk about his crimes. But because all the security around the mansion is too tight, I haven't been able to do so.

Dipper: That's awful.

Me: But I have a plan. I'm going to go undercover as a rich acquaintance of the Northwest's and expose them while wearing a wire.

Laney: That's perfect!

We then put our plan into action.

We set up camp at a hill and we saw a beautiful mansion that was not nearly as nice as ours. We saw that the mansion was amazing! But it was heavily guarded. We saw that guards were everywhere holding all the people back and it was a big party. But it wasn't just any ordinary party. It was the annual Northwest Grand Party. One of the biggest parties of the year. But I found out that a terrible event happened at the house 150 years ago. In the 19th Century, when Preston Northwest's Great Grandfather, Nathaniel Northwest had the mansion built, he promised to throw a great party for everyone. But when the house was done, Nathaniel went back on his word and double-crossed everyone by refusing to let them in and because of that, they were cursed. The Lumberjack vowed that 150 years after the mansion was built, he would return from the dead and get revenge on all the Northwest's. And he promised to kill all the Northwest's if the people don't get their wish.

Me: So the party is a result of another family turned evil because of their own greed and selfishness.

Laney: This is absolutely disgusting.

Lori: The Northwest's are literally the worst.

Me: They make it sound like they're dating the most hated person ever.

Lincoln: So what are we gonna do?

I got amazing rich people costumes and we went in under assumed identities. Horsea and Private were posing as stuffed animals. Skipper, A.J. and the penguins went into the security system room.

We went into the mansion and we saw a lot of party guests and more.

Me: Wow. Very exquisite place.

Lincoln: This place is beautiful.

Laney: It's just as nice as our mansion.

Lori: The Northwest's literally have incredible good taste.

Lola: They sure do.

We met Pacifica Northwest.

Pacifica: Welcome to the party.

Me: (Normal voice) Tha… (Clears throat) (In a falsetto) (British Accent) Thank you Ms. Pacifica.

Lincoln: (In a falsetto) Thank you for inviting us.

I saw Preston and Priscilla Northwest.

Me: (In my head) Targets sighted.

We then talked to Pacifica alone.

Pacifica: So what is the reason you wanted to talk to me alone?

Me: (Normal Voice) Pacifica, My name is not Cornelius Knickerbocker.

I reveal my face.

Pacifica: J.D. Knudson of Team Loud Phoenix Storm?

Me: That's right. We are really here to arrest your parents. We know you lied to us. But I have a feeling you were coerced into doing it.

Mabel: But I thought you invited us here because a ghost was troubling you.

Pacifica: (tears in her eyes) I lied about it, Mabel. All of it, all of it was a lie.

Mabel: Excuse me?

William: I thought you were rich.

Pacifica: That part is true. But everything else about my family is a lie! My lifestyle, the respect, everything! I made up everything about what I said about my family! All because I wanted to have friends. That's why I acted like a snob over the years! I just wanted some respect from everyone else! I thought that if I was more like my parents, I'd think people would like me! But I was wrong! Everything was my fault! It's all my fault that nobody in the Gravity Falls likes me, and I guess it serves me right! I was such an idiot for everything that I did! I guess… I'll never learn. I'll never have any friends now.

All of us felt really bad for Pacifica now.

Pacifica: (sobs) You guys might as well just kill me now. It's better then being a slave to my parents any longer!

Ultra Humanite: I have a better idea. (fires a net at Pacifica, trapping her) Apologies, but this is a safety precaution so you don't do anything bad to yourself.

Pacifica: I understand.

Me: Gerard, that's not necessary. Dipper will look after her.

Dipper: Okay.

Me: Okay but we have to keep up a front.

In the hall they saw the security room.

Shocker: I saw at least three armed guards on the perimeter.

Rhino: Right, Herman. (sees A.J. going into the security console) What the hell are you doing, AJ?

AJ: I recognize the security system. My parents had the exact one

once. I'll have the access code cracked and security disabled before you could say "breaking and entering". (finishes supposedly disabling security) There. We're in.

Maria: I wouldn't be so sure about that.

A.J.: Why's that?

Francis: Because you just tapped into a dummy box, which means those guards are gonna be here quicker than you can say "rookie mistake."

The guards approached them.

Guard: Hands up.

Shocker, Rhino, Francis, and Maria punch them, knocking them unconscious.

They found the real security system and disabled it.

A.J.: (In a radio) J.D. we disabled the security system.

Me: (Telepathically) Good work A.J. Wait for my command.

A.J.: Roger that.

I walked up to Preston and Priscilla.

Preston: Ah Cornelius Knickerbocker how great of you to show up.

Me: (In a falsetto) (British Accent) (Turns on wire) Thank you old chap. I have a question for you? What lead to the success of your magnificent wealth?

Preston: Well it was not an easy task. But I had to lie my way to get to the top. Over the years my family stole from banks all over the country and we lied and made corrupt deals with all of the most powerful figures in the world. But it was mostly Russia to help certain people get into power. Like the senators of the world and the Prime Ministers.

Me: So you're saying that you meddled in certain world elections?

Preston: Indeed.

Outside was an ice cream truck. But what everyone doesn't know is that it's an undercover FBI truck with equipment inside. The man at the wiretap gave the thumbs up saying we got it.

Director Wray: SWAT Team lets move in.

They got ready.

Director Wray: (On the Radio) J.D. you were right. We're moving in.

Me: (Telepathically) Great Director Wray.

I used the sleep card to knock out the guards into a deep sleep.

Lana opened the gates and the SWAT Team moved in.

Lola and Lily then opened the doors and the SWAT Team came in.

Preston: What's going on here!?

Me: (Normal Voice) The end of a criminal empire!

I took off my disguise and we all did the same.

Me: Surprise!

Preston: J.D. Knudson and Team Loud Phoenix Storm!? What's going on here!?

They put him and Priscilla in handcuffs.

Director Wray: Preston Northwest, you're under arrest for fraud, child abuse, high treason and first class conspiracy. You have the right to remain silent. Anything you say can and will be used against you in a court of law.

My Dark Orb detector went off and there was a dark orb somewhere in the house.

Me: There's a dark orb here.

Pacifica: Yes. It's over there.

We saw it on a pedestal. The Dark Orb was as big as a huge pearl.

Me: There it is.

Nico: That was easy to find. But Preston and Priscilla Northwest, you both have failed this world as parents and as people.

Skipper: Private, Kowalski. Get all the papers detailing the Northwest's family history. Rico, you're with me. We're going to loot the mansion of its' undeserved possessions.

Private: Yes sir!

Pacifica: You never loved me "Mom and Dad"! All you ever cared about was money and wealth! And it was because of you that I never get to do the things I want or have any friends! You never gave me what I wanted!

Laney: You disgust me! You two give loving parents a really bad name!

Lana: That's right!

Lola: Yeah!

?: They do give loving parents a bad name don't they?

We turned and we saw Daolon Wong! He was reborn as a Heartless! He was now known as the Nightmare Leech Wizard!

Nico: Daolon Wong!

Me: We killed you!

Nightmare Leech Wizard: Yes you did kill me.

Jade Chan: You're even more uglier than before, Wong.

Nightmare Leech Wizard: That's your opinion. But I think of this as

something else. After all, was it not inevitable that I would become a Heartless?

Maria: Where are you going with this?

Nightmare Leech Wizard: I have observed my capabilities since being reborn in this form. I have learned that a Heartless loses the body that it once had as a normal being. But what really intrigued me is that it becomes stronger than its' original body. In addition, the brain keeps going and the Heartless in question no longer ages, making it immortal.

William: What are you trying to say?

Nightmare Leech Wizard: That perhaps being a Heartless is a gift, a way to separate the weak from the strong. After all, most villains like me are superior to all average humans. I see this in nature, predators consuming the prey, the weak. So, by killing me, you basically helped me move on to the next stage in human evolution.

Me: Don't flatter yourself yet you freak! You act like you know the Heartless inside and out. But your knowledge is dangerously lacking. Heartless are not immortal. They can die just like everything else. They are born from the darkness in the heart. But like the darkness, the light will destroy them! Lets dance Wong! But not in here. Lets take the fight outside.

Nightmare Leech Wizard: Good idea. A mansion like this is too exquisite to be destroyed.

Me: Very sporting of you. Director Wray, don't take the Northwest Parents away yet. We need to have them taste the power of Team Loud Phoenix Storm when we're done with our old friend here.

Director Wray: Understood J.D.

We went outside to the forest and we went at the Nightmare Leech Lizard. I punched him in the face and slashed him with my sword and I punched him in the face again.

Nico: Daolon Wong, you have failed this world!

Nico punched him in the face and kicked him in the stomach with devastating force and kicked him in the face and slashed his eyes out.

Lori and Jade fired a massive blast of wind and blew him around in a powerful tornado of wind.

Leni crushed him with a tree and Luna slammed a powerful blast of water into him.

Vince fired a bunch of crystal shards and slashed him all over.

Aylene and Lola fired a massive blast of fire and burned him.

Qin: Time to show you some dragon power!

Qin turned into Scalebreath! Her eyes turned green and slit and her skin turned dark yellow and scaly and her head grew larger and turned into a lizards head and her tongue turned into that of a snake and she grew a tail from her butt and her fingers turned into claws and so did her toes.

Scalebreath: Time to burn!

Scalebreath breathed a massive blast of fire at Daolon Wong's heartless and burned him bad.

Me: That was so awesome!

Scalebreath: Thanks J.D.

Me: Lets see how you like some combos!

Jazz: Lets get him! CYBER KEY POWER!

The Earth Cyber Planet Key went into his arm and it enhanced his Spectrum Beacon and Speakers 100-fold.

Robby Schwartz: This is gonna be interesting! EARTH CYBER KEY POWER!

The Earth Cyber Planet Key went into his right arm and it enhanced

his Technokinetic Powers 100-fold.

Jazz and Robby Schwartz: VERTIGO LIGHT LASER DEATHSTORM!

Robby Schwartz made a powerful laser gun and Jazz fired a light show from his spectrum beacon that made Daolon Wong disoriented and dizzy and Robby fired his laser gun and it hit him and exploded.

KRABBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMM!

James: Lets do it Cacnea! ANIMATRON CYBER KEY POWER!

The Animatron Cyber Planet Key went into his right arm device and it enhanced his Cacnea's abilities 100-fold.

G1 Thundercracker: Lets get him! CYBER KEY POWER!

The Earth Cyber Planet Key went into his back and it enhanced his weapons and abilities 100-fold.

James: Cacnea, use Energy Ball!

G1 Thundercracker and James: SUPERSONIC ENERGY BOMB SURPRISE!

Cacnea fired an energy ball and Thundercracker flew at Mach 8 or 5,600 miles per hour and it released a massive sonic boom blast and it merged with the Energy Ball and the blast slammed into Daolon Wong and exploded.

KRABBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO

the Daolon Wong Heartless and exploded.

KRABBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMMMM!

Jade: You will never be welcome here again Daolon Wong! HYPERCANE SUPERSHRED STORM!

Jade Chan fired a massive blast of wind and it hit Daolon Wong and shredded him all over.

Pacifica Northwest: This is the power of friendship! MONEY RAY DEATHSTORM!

Pacifica fired a powerful green energy blast in the shape of dollar signs and they hit him and exploded. He died on the spot and his spirit went into the River of Fire.

Daolon Wong: This can't be happening! I'm immortal!

Me: Go back to Hell!

Daolon Wong was gone forever. In the flames of eternal forgetfulness.

Me: Now to make sure that Pacifica's parents know what they are dealing with!

Dipper: You got it J.D.! I've always wanted to try this. Pacifica, I've wanted to tell you this for a while. I love you. Ever since we defeated Bill Cipher, I've wanted to tell you about that. I love you and you are the most beautiful girl ever. I love you Pacifica.

Pacifica was shocked! She never felt this way before. But she knew it was true.

Pacifica: I love you too Dipper!

They kissed for the first time and we were so happy for them both.

Me: I'm so happy for you guys.

Pacifica: Lets do a final smash together.

Dipper: You got it!

Dipper and Pacifica: ZODIAC LOVEFIRE BURST!

Dipper and Pacifica fired a powerful blast of fire in the shapes of the symbols of the Celestial Zodiac and they slammed into Pacifica's parents and they exploded with the intensity of a bunch of landmines. It didn't kill them. But it did send a message to them.

Me: This is what you get for your crimes against Oregon and the country.

Nico caught a Ferrothorn and a Klinklang during the battle.

Pacifica: (To the Viewers) Having all the money in the world does not bring you happiness. It only brings misery.

Me: You got that right.

We moved the Northwest Mansion and all of the town of Gravity Falls to the Gotham Royal York area and it was in the forest sector. We moved the Northwest Mansion to the estate grounds and it was connected to the estate. Dipper and Mabel and the Pines family live in the mansion and so does Pacifica. Preston and Priscilla Northwest were found guilty of their crimes and sentenced to 20 Life terms plus 10,742 years without parole in Federal Prison and were ordered to pay the entire city of Gravity Falls $928,827,826,829,637,846,978.00 in restitution. Most of that money went to Pacifica and Dipper. Odd and Wendy Corduroy got hitched.

FLASHBACK ENDS

Camie: (GASP!) That is horrible! I can't believe that Pacifica would endure horrible abuse from them.

Nico: Yeah I know.

Qin: Boy I remember that day. I just joined the team back then and that was one of my most fun adventures.

Laney: That was so fun.

May: Yeah it sure was.

Juran: They aren't good parents!

Me: No they weren't.

Camie: No they sure weren't!

Me: But the log mansion that they built is amazing. It's now Pacifica and Dipper's awesome home too.

Xenia: Yep.

Camie: Wow!

Lincoln: Yep. And they are bound to have some help in this. (Sensed Flip's musclebound thugs) Oh, you have got to be kidding me! FLIP!

Me: He sent more of his thugs at us again?!

Lincoln: Yep. (Sighs) Flip's going to go way too far one of these days.

Lincoln concentrated on Flip's army of armed musclebound thugs, and then, waves of red energy came right out of them and they screamed in agonizing pain, and the waves of red energy flowed into Lincoln and he was getting stronger and stronger and stronger still, and as soon as Lincoln was done, the thugs were all drained of all their energy and were all left as dried up corpses drained of their life forces, muscle mass, virility, and strength, and he sent them to The Black Gates. Then, we set our sights on Pacifica's so-called parents.

Me: Now to find out where Pacifica's evil parents are.

Nico: Think we should tell Pacifica about this?

?: (NTH-DEGREE FUCKED UP ENRAGED SCREAMS) YOU WILL ALL PAY FOR RUINING OUR LIVES AND THROWING US IN PRISON, TEAM LOUD PHOENIX STORM!

Lincoln: And here come the criminal snobs now!

We then saw Pacifica's so-called parents, and boy were they absolutely out of their minds: their hair was wild and their eyes were red and they were murderous and crazy! They got out a bazooka and fired a missile at us, but Lincoln made a massive and powerful diamond barrier protecting all of us and the missile hit the barrier and exploded, but not a single dent was made. Pacifica's evil so-called parents continued attacking the barrier in their fit of rage, first, they tried shooting at it with machine guns, but it didn't work, and then, they tried to hit it with their fists, and that didn't work either, but their fists were really bloody: THE NORTHWESTS WERE ABSOLUTELY OUT OF THEIR MINDS AS THEY CONTINUED ATTACKING THE BARRIER AND TRYING TO KILL US!

Lola: Whoa, looks like prison wasn't too kind to them, in fact, they look even worse than ever!

Lana: (Snickers) If you ask me, the crazy murderous convict look is an improvement, coupled with the fall from grace.

Me: Fitting for devils like you.

Lincoln: They were never good people to begin with, they were born criminals and traitors, and like the criminals and traitors before them, Hell awaits for them.

Qin: Yeah.

Lincoln fired two diamond balls at The Northwests which hit them in the face and sent them flying into a wall and Lincoln deactivated the barrier and we stood ready to fight The Northwests, who got back up, but now they were even more out of control and completely bat-shit rage crazy insane!

Mr. Northwest: YOU STUPID GOODY-TWO-SHOES HEROES HAVE RUINED EVERYTHING! OUR RICHES, OUR EMPIRE, YOU'VE RUINED EVERYTHING!

Mrs. Northwest: WE WILL RIP YOUR HEADS OFF AND MOUNT THEM ON A WALL AND SPIT ON YOUR GRAVES!

Lincoln fired golden web blasts which gagged The Northwests' mouths.

Lincoln: Seriously, if you have nothing nice to say at all, don't even open your big fat mouths at all!

Mandee: Either way, your lives are about to end here and now.

Me: Yeah. And another thing you two? Bite my big fat fucking ass!

Nico: Seriously, should we tell Pacifica?

Me: We'll tell her and Dipper when we get back. But don't you have anything you want to say to them Nico?

Nico: Oh I got a few words to say to these two.

Nico went over to them.

Nico: I have a list of top 10 parents in the world. It doesn't include you two!

Priscilla Northwest: HEY! We are really good parents.

Me: Bullshit! You're terrible parents! Pacifica showed us her scars and we saw that you burned, slashed and bruised her all over!

Xenia: YEAH! You give all parents everywhere a bad name!

May: YEAH!

Camie: Does Pacifica have REALLY Terrible scars like that?

Me: Oh it's horrible Camie! You wouldn't believe the kind of abuse she went through! She has burn marks, slash marks, cut marks and they even branded NW on her back!

Xenia: Yeah she showed us the scars and they were terrible!

Zocks: NW?

Nico: The initials of her former last name - Northwest.

Qin: They even carved Don't Lose into her back.

Zocks: Oh I get it.

Preston Northwest: HEY! Everything we did was the best for Pacifica!

Me: (SCOFFS) "THE BEST!?" More like she had to endure sessions of pure torturous hell!? As a loving father myself I would NEVER do that to my own children!

Eli: YEAH! You two give all fathers everywhere a REALLY Bad name!

Mandee: And now it's time you paid the ultimate price for everything you did!

Suddenly, Mandee's eyes turned neon turquoise and she was surrounded by a rainbow energy aura with stars, fires, flames, lava, dragons, phoenixes, and angels, she unholstered her massive greatsword from her back, and as she approached The Northwests, she left rainbow energy, stars, fires, flames, lava, dragons, phoenixes, and angels with every step.

Mandee: Words can't even describe how much I hate you two mongrels so much. You've committed a ton of crimes against the world and on top of that, your crimes resulted in your vast wealth, but it's also further proof that none of you never cared for anyone else, all you ever care about is yourselves. Not only that, but you also physically and psychologically abused Pacifica and ordered her to do your bidding, that's also further proof that you're nothing more than bad parents, and for that, I'll reduce you both to ashes!

Suddenly, Mandee was surrounded by a massive vortex of rainbow energy with stars, fires, flames, and lava surrounding the vortex, there are dragons, phoenixes, and angels flying around the vortex, and in the vortex is a turquoise phoenix with red eyes glaring at The Northwests: the red eyes of eternal death.

Suddenly, The Unity Crystals on my J.D. Knudson's Universal Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Phoenix Greatsword

of Universal Eternal Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Justice and The Unity Crystals on Lincoln Loud's massive Lincoln Loud's United Friendship Hinon's Eternal Friendship Almighty Cosmic Storm Greatsword of Universal Hope, Elemental Bravery, and Unbreakable Eternal Bonds glowed with very intense brightness, and then, The Unity Crystals fired a beam of light into Mandee's massive greatsword, and then, it glowed, and then surrounding the massive vortex of rainbow energy with stars, fires, flames, and lava surrounding the vortex, there are dragons, phoenixes, and angels flying around the vortex, and in the vortex is a turquoise phoenix with red eyes glaring at The Northwests: the red eyes of eternal death is a MASSIVE VORTEX OF RAINBOW LIGHT AND ENERGY AND FIRE, ICE, WATER, WIND, LIGHTNING, EARTH, LAVA, LIGHT, DARKNESS, CRYSTALS, WOOD, STARS, TIME, NATURE, GRAVITY, BLOOD, MAGIC, MOONLIGHT, RAINBOW CRYSTALS, RAINBOW SUPER LIGHTNING, RAINBOW FIRE, SAND, BLUE FIRE, BUBBLES, STEAM, NEBULONIC GAS, SUNS, AURORA, LIGHT MAGIC, DARK MAGIC, BLACK MAGIC, SATANIC MAGIC, MOONLIGHT, EXPLOSIONS, AND ATOMIC RADIATION EXPLODED OUT OF MANDEE AND HER POWER WAS REALLY AND RAPIDLY INCREASING AT AN EXPONENTIAL RATE AT A MASSIVE LEVEL!

Nico: HOLY GREAT BALLS OF FIRE!

Me: THIS IS IT!

Lincoln: IT'LL START RAINING BLOOD SOON, BRACE YOURSELVES! YOUR TIME'S FINALLY UP, YOU PRICKS!

THEN, THE WORLD TREE ESTATE, THE TREE OF HARMONY, AND ALL OF THE POWERFUL LANDS OF EQUESTRIA GLOWED AND THEIR ENERGY FLOWED INTO MANDEE! THEN, AS SOON AS THE VORTEX FADED, MANDEE EMERGED FOREVER CHANGED!

THE LOUD HOUSE INSTRUMENTAL INTRO PLAYS

Mandee grew to 7'9" in height, she has large gold metal bracers on her biceps and thighs, and she now has eleven large turquoise orbs orbiting around her legs, she has the body of a goddess, she has

red and orange highlights in the bangs of her long light brown hair, she has neon turquoise eyes and a rainbow energy aura with stars, fires, flames, lavas, dragons, phoenixes, and angels surrounding her, she has a red dragon emblazoned on her forehead and Third Eye with turquoise iris, she has on dragon earrings with turquoise gems for eyes and holding the Fire and Eternity Kanjis in its claws, she has on her Crystal Necklace of the Buddha with turquoise gems embedded in the gold flame links and turquoise crystal links and a turquoise dragon-shaped Element of Harmony and on the bottom of the Element of Harmony is a dragon with turquoise gems for eyes and holding the Fire and Eternity Kanjis in its claws and white and gold accented choker on her neck, Mandee has on a long-sleeved turquoise sweater with red dragon on it, green polka-dotted skirt, brown knee-high boots, and long white sleeveless trenchcoat with stars, fires, flames, lava, dragons, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails and on the back of the trenchcoat is a dragon surrounded by fire, lava, and stars. Suddenly, Mandee felt a sharp pain on her back, and then, massive light brown angel wings with turquoise tips on the large light brown feathers grew and sprouted out from her back, Mandee has on a Ring of The Phoenix with large turquoise gem with a heart-shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger and a Star Sapphire Corps ring on her left ring finger, and she has on green fingerless gloves with the symbol of The Loud House on the back and Stone of Gelel embedded on her left hand, and she now has a gold version of a gold version of Mithra's halo behind her head: a large golden halo in the center with golden angel wings on the bottom side and four orbiting golden rings on each corner.

Suddenly, Mandee's massive greatsword and all the other greatswords and swords she'd gotten began merging and they were surrounded by a kaleidoscope of rainbow energy, stars, fires, flames, lava, dragons, phoenixes, and angels, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Mandee's Volcanic Firestorm Xiuhtecuhtli Aztec God Fire Greatsword of Aztec Fire Dragon Justice, it's a brand-new large greatsword with embedded turquoise gems and Xiuhtecuhtli, The Aztec God of Fire, etched on the 7'6" massive, wide, double-edged red blade, large orange dragon heads for the crossguard, large white angel faces built into both sides of the hilt and large turquoise gems embedded in the foreheads, longer midnight black handle, four orange dragon heads with turquoise

gems for eyes and large pink gems in their mouths and a large angel head with turquoise gems for eyes and turquoise gem in its mouth on the bottom of the phoenix heads for the pommel, she has on her large gold Bracers of the Champions of The Universe with large turquoise gems on her wrists and Dragon Ball Bracelet on her left Bracer, large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with gold dragon head with turquoise gems for eyes and a large turquoise gem in its mouth for the belt buckle on her waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on her right hip and Eater of Sins revolver holstered on her left hip. There's a green kanji below the dragon that said, "Mandee, Awesome Friend of Leni Loud, Dana, Becky, Jackie, and Carol Pusateri, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True Goddess of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Savior of The Loud House and Michigan, True Immortal Hero, Destroyer and Slayer of Evil, Deranged, Murderous, Ruthless, and Sadistic Bastards, Amazing and Powerful Student of Amazing and Powerful Teachers, Archenemy of Patty and Selma and Flame Stag, Amazing Member of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Emissary and Champion of Xiuhtecuhtli The Aztec God of Fire, Defender of The Loud House and The Loud Family, and Master of Lava, Fire, Dragons, Phoenixes, and Angels"

マンディー、レニ・ラウドの素晴らしい友人、ダーナ、ベッキー、ジャッキー、そしてキャロル・プサテリ、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の保護者、擁護者、そして救世主、友情とエレメントの力のマスター、天界のゼルナガの怒りのマスター、ブラックゲートのマスター、究極の善の究極の力、真実、正義、愛、慈悲の真の女神、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、誠実さ、寛大さ、優しさ、無私の心、勇気、そして信頼、宇宙への希望の大使であり灯台、騒々しい家とミシガンの救世主、真の不滅の英雄、破壊者であり悪の殺し屋、狂った、殺人的、冷酷でサ

ディスティックなろくでなし、驚くべき強力な教師の驚くべき強力な生徒パティとセルマとフレイム・スタッグの大敵、チーム・ラウド・フェニックス・ストームの素晴らしいメンバー、アステカの火の神シウテクトリの使者でありチャンピオン、ラウド・ハウスとラウド・ファミリーの擁護者、そして溶岩、火、ドラゴン、フェニックス、天使のマスター

Suddenly, Mandee's immense blue protective aura transformed into an immense protective rainbow aura with elements swirling around it, she'd transformed into her ultimate transformation.

Mandee has transformed into SUPER ANGEL-DRAGON-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA DIVINE XIUHTECUHTLI AZTEC VOLCANIC FIRESTORM FIRE GODDESS DRAGON PHOENIX ANGEL OF DIVINE COSMIC XIUHTECUHTLI AZTEC VOLCANIC FIRESTORM FIRE GODDESS DRAGON PHOENIX ANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE COSMIC XIUHTECUHTLI AZTEC VOLCANIC FIRESTORM FIRE GODDESS DRAGON PHOENIX ANGEL LOVE!

We were really amazed by Mandee's Super Angel-Dragon-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga transformation, but when The Northwests saw it, they went absolutely mad and they ripped the gold web off their mouths.

Mr. Northwest: YOU LOW-BORN BITCH! GUARDS, KILL HER! AND ALL OF TEAM LOUD PHOENIX STORM!

Mr. Northwest called in a massive army of hulking muscled thugs and they charged at us, but Lincoln fired vacuum tubes from his chest which latched onto the chests of The Northwests' massive army of hulking muscled thugs, and the vacuum tubes literally began sucking The Northwests' massive army of hulking muscled thugs dry of their massive muscle mass and it was being pumped into Lincoln and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles grew and bulged even more and veins formed on his body, and his massive white angel wings with aurora and orange tips spread out and halo glowed and he also grew even stronger.

When Lincoln was done, the vacuum tubes detached themselves

from the chests of the thugs and went back into Lincoln, and the thugs were now weak and thin as a rake and he fired a blast of red energy and destroyed them leaving them as ashes, and that pissed off The Northwests. But, before they could do anything, Mandee fired a massive barrage of rainbow energy blasts, stars, fires, flames, lava, dragons, phoenixes, and angels, and they hit The Northwests and knocked them down. They got back up, but now, they were even angrier than ever and their eyes turned blood red, murderous, and super crazy!

Mandee: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Harmonious United Friendship Celestial Eternal Aztec Xiuhtecuhtli Dragon Phoenix Angel and Divine Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Celestial Eternal Aztec Xiuhtecuhtli Dragon Phoenix Angel Love) You two snobs have been asking for this for a very very long time.

Lincoln: Looks like you've just changed your sentence from prison to death.

Blossomforth: But, before we kill you, we're going to give you the brutal beating of a lifetime.

Me: And if you jackasses so much as call for anymore musclebound hulking thugs, we'll throw them to Lincoln and let him drain them dry.

Nico: Yeah, we've got ourselves an expert musclebound thug slayer, and not even the musclebound thugs our resident jerks send after us are safe from him.

Eli: Say your prayers, jackasses!

Nico: Another thing? You two are probably worse then Bill Cipher!

Preston Northwest: DON'T YOU DARE COMPARE US TO THAT MONSTER!

Nico: Ooh struck a nerve.

Me: Yeah.

Suddenly, Blossomforth's brilliant cornflower blue eyes turned neon brilliant cornflower blue and she was surrounded by a brilliant cerise

energy aura with stars, flowers, winds, magic, and Alicorns, she unholstered her massive Blossomforth's Alicorn Eternal Magical Flower Flight Friendship Greatsword of Eternal Flower Love and Cloudsdale Flight Harmony from her back, and as she approached The Northwests, she left brilliant cerise energy, stars, flowers, winds, magic, and Alicorns with every step.

Blossomforth: There's absolutely no words that can describe how much I hate you so much, you evil heartless Northwests, and Mandee was right about every single word she said about you. Now, it's high time we send you straight to Hell for what you've done in the past!

Suddenly, Blossomforth was surrounded by a massive vortex of brilliant cerise energy with stars, winds, flowers, and magic surrounding the vortex, there's an Alicorn flying around the vortex, and in the vortex is a blue phoenix with red eyes glaring at The Northwests: the red eyes of eternal death.

Suddenly, The Unity Crystals on my J.D. Knudson's Universal Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Phoenix Greatsword of Universal Eternal Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Justice and The Unity Crystals on Lincoln Loud's massive Lincoln Loud's United Friendship Hinon's Eternal Friendship Almighty Cosmic Storm Greatsword of Universal Hope, Elemental Bravery, and Unbreakable Eternal Bonds glowed with very intense brightness, and then, they fired a beam of light into Blossomworth's massive Blossomforth's Alicorn Eternal Magical Flower Flight Friendship Greatsword of Eternal Flower Love and Cloudsdale Flight Harmony, and then, it glowed, and then surrounding the massive vortex of brilliant cerise energy with stars, winds, flowers, and magic surrounding the vortex, there's an Alicorn flying around the vortex, and in the vortex is a blue phoenix with red eyes glaring at The Northwests: the red eyes of eternal death is a MASSIVE VORTEX OF RAINBOW LIGHT AND ENERGY AND FIRE, ICE, WATER, WIND, LIGHTNING, EARTH, LAVA, LIGHT, DARKNESS, CRYSTALS, WOOD, STARS, TIME, NATURE, GRAVITY, BLOOD, MAGIC, MOONLIGHT, RAINBOW CRYSTALS, RAINBOW SUPER LIGHTNING, RAINBOW FIRE, SAND, BLUE FIRE, BUBBLES, STEAM, NEBULONIC GAS, SUNS, AURORA, LIGHT MAGIC, DARK MAGIC, BLACK MAGIC,

SATANIC MAGIC, MOONLIGHT, EXPLOSIONS, AND ATOMIC RADIATION EXPLODED OUT OF HER AND HER POWER WAS REALLY AND RAPIDLY INCREASING AT AN EXPONENTIAL RATE AT A MASSIVE LEVEL!

THEN, THE WORLD TREE ESTATE, THE TREE OF HARMONY, AND ALL OF THE POWERFUL LANDS OF EQUESTRIA GLOWED AND THEIR ENERGY FLOWED INTO BLOSSOMWORTH! THEN, AS SOON AS THE VORTEX FADED, BLOSSOMWORTH EMERGED FOREVER CHANGED!

(MISIRLOU OF PULP FICTION PLAYS)

Blossomforth grew to 7'9" in height, she has metal gold bracers on her biceps and thighs, and she now has eleven brilliant cerise orbs orbiting around her legs, she has the body of a goddess, she has blue highlights in the bangs of her long brilliant cerise hair with grayish emerald green stripes and she has a gold version of Mithra's halo behind her head: a large golden halo in the center with golden angel wings on the bottom side and four orbiting golden rings on each corner, she has neon brilliant cornflower blue eyes and a brilliant cerise energy aura with stars, flowers, winds, magic, and Alicorns surrounding her, she has an Alicorn with a star and flower emblazoned on her forehead and Third Eye with brilliant cornflower blue iris, she has on Alicorn earrings with cornflower blue gems for eyes and the Love, Wind, Flower, and Eternity Kanjis in its horns, she also has an Alicorn with brilliant cornflower blue iris, she has on Alicorn earrings with cornflower blue gems for eyes and the Love, Wind, Flower, and Eternity Kanjis in its horn for the second pendant on the bottom of her Element of Harmony, along with the gold Thunderbird pendant of her Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love necklace with brilliant cerise crystal links from her merged Crystal Necklace of the Buddha and brilliant cerise gems on the gold lightning bolts, and she also has on her new white and gold accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker Necklace of Eternal Love, Blossomforth has on a short-sleeved green blouse, blue skirt with flowers, black sneakers, and long sleeveless white trenchcoat with stars, flowers, winds, magic, and Alicorns on the coattails, and on the back is an Alicorn surrounded by stars and on top of its horn is a flower. Suddenly, Blossomforth felt a sharp pain on her back, and

then, massive pinkish gray angel wings with brilliant cerise and grayish emerald green tips on the large pinkish gray feathers grew and sprouted out from her back, her long brilliant cerise and grayish emerald green tail grew much longer for her new body, and she now has a pinkish gray horn on her head. Blossomforth has on her Ring of the Phoenix with large brilliant cerise gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger and Star Sapphire Corps ring on her left ring finger, and she has her cutie mark on her right shoulder and Stone of Gelel embedded in her left hand.

Suddenly, Blossomforth's massive Blossomforth's Alicorn Eternal Magical Flower Flight Friendship Greatsword of Eternal Flower Love and Cloudsdale Flight Harmony and all the greatswords and swords she'd gotten began merging together, and they were surrounded by a kaleidoscope of brilliant cerise energy, stars, flowers, winds, magic, and Alicorns, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Blossomforth's Flower Cloudsdale Alicorn Eternal Magical Flower Flight Friendship Greatsword of Eternal Flower Love and Flower Cloudsdale Flight Harmony, it's a brand-new large greatsword with embedded brilliant cornflower blue gems and her cutie mark and stars etched on the 7'6" massive, wide, double-edged brilliant cerise blade, large gold alicorn heads for the crossguard, large white angelic faces built into both sides of the hilt with large brilliant cerise gems embedded in the foreheads, longer midnight black handle, four large gold alicorn heads with brilliant cerise gems for eyes and large unicorn head with brilliant cerise gems for eyes and large brilliant cerise gem in its mouth on the bottom of the Alicorn heads for the pommel, she has on her large gold Bracers of The Champions of The Universe with brilliant cerise gems on her wrists and Dragon Ball Bracelet on her left Bracer, her large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with an Alicorn for the belt buckle with brilliant cerise gems for the eyes and a large brilliant cornflower blue gem in its collar for the belt buckle on her waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on her right hip, Eater of Sins revolver holstered on her left hip, and cornflower blue Crystal Saber holstered on her left hip. There's a brilliant cerise kanji below the alicorn that said, "Blossomforth, Alicorn Princess of Flying Flower Friendship, Loving

Future Wife of Lincoln Loud, Archenemy of Evil Wing Man, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True Goddess of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Destroyer and Slayer of Evil, Deranged, Murderous, Ruthless, and Sadistic Bastards, Amazing and Powerful Student of Amazing and Powerful Teachers, Destroyer of The Doomsday Twenty-Three and Queen Opaline, Defender of Equestria, Ponyville, and Canterlot, Member of The Knights of The Friendship Table, and Master of Flight, Flowers, Magic, and Alicorns"

ブロッサムフォース、空飛ぶ花の友情のアリコーンプリンセス、リンカーン・ラウドの愛する未来の妻、邪悪なウィングマンの大敵、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の保護者、擁護者、そして救世主、宇宙への希望の大使であり灯台、友情の力と要素のマスター、天界のゼルナガの怒りのマスター、ブラックゲートのマスター、アルティメット・フォースのアルティメット・フォース真実、正義、愛、慈悲、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠、正直、寛大、優しさ、無私、勇気、そして信頼の善良な真の女神、悪、狂った、殺人的、無慈悲でサディスティックなろくでなしの破壊者であり殺戮者、驚くべき強力な教師の驚くべき強力な生徒、終末二十三の破壊者オパリン女王、馬術の擁護者、ポニービル、キャンタロット、フレンドシップテーブル騎士団のメンバー、飛行、花、魔法、アリコーンのマスター

Suddenly, Blossomforth's immense blue protective aura transformed into an immense protective rainbow aura with elements swirling around it, she'd transformed into her ultimate transformation.

Blossomforth has transformed into SUPER ANGEL-FLOWER FLIGHT ALICORN PRINCESS-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA COSMIC STARSTORM MAGIC FRIENDSHIP CLOUDSDALE FLOWER FLIGHT ALICORN PRINCESS ANGEL OF DIVINE COSMIC STARSTORM MAGIC FRIENDSHIP CLOUDSDALE FLOWER

FLIGHT ALICORN PRINCESS ANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE COSMIC STARSTORM MAGIC FRIENDSHIP CLOUDSDALE FLOWER FLIGHT ALICORN PRINCESS ANGEL LOVE!

We were amazed by Blossomforth's Super Angel-Flower Flight Alicorn Princess-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga and when Lincoln saw her, he had an atomic red blush on his face, hearts in his eyes, and his nose was bleeding. But, when The Northwests saw it, they went absolutely mad and we saw their mouths foaming.

Nico: I love that song!

Eli: Me too!

Varie: Yeah!

Laney: Now it's time to show these bad parents what for!

Me: I would call the Northwest Family, THE FAMILY OF SATAN!

Mr. Northwest: YOU LOW-BORN BITCH! GUARDS, KILL HER! AND ALL OF TEAM LOUD PHOENIX STORM!

Mr. Northwest called in another massive army of hulking muscled thugs and they charged at us, but I fired vacuum tubes from my chest which latched onto the chests of The Northwests' massive army of hulking muscled thugs, and the vacuum tubes literally began sucking The Northwests' massive army of hulking muscled thugs dry of their massive muscle mass and it was being pumped into me and my abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles grew and bulged even more and veins formed on my body, and my massive elemental angel wings with aurora tips spread out and I really grew even stronger. Suddenly, something appeared behind my head, it was a gold version of Mithra's halo behind my head: a large golden halo in the center with golden angel wings on the bottom side and four orbiting golden rings on each corner.

When I was done, the vacuum tubes had detached themselves from the chests of the thugs and went back into me, and the thugs were now weak and thin as a rake and I fired a powerful blast of fire and

incinerated them leaving them as ashes, and that pissed off The Northwests.

Me: Okay, now this is new. (Flexes arms) Whoa, and I'm even more ripped and buff than ever.

But, before they could do anything, Blossomforth fired a massive barrage of brilliant cerise energy, stars, flowers, winds, magic, and Alicorns, and they hit The Northwests and they got hit hard. They got back up, but now, they were even angrier and crazier than ever!

Nico: (TRULY AMAZED) Whoa… !

Me: (TRULY AMAZED) Incredible… !

Eli: (AMAZED) So awesome!

Lincoln: (TRULY AMAZED BEYOND IMAGINATION) That's so awesome! Blossomforth's transformed into her Super Angel-Flower Flight Alicorn Princess-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga form, and with what you tried to do to her, now you're really heading for Hell now!

Blossomforth: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The United Friendship Divine Cosmic Starstorm Flower Flight Alicorn Princess Angel and Divine United Friendship Divine Cosmic Starstorm Flower Flight Alicorn Princess Angel Love) That's the only place for someone like them. Let's get them, Linky!

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's United Friendship Hinon's Eternal Friendship Almighty Cosmic Storm Greatsword of Universal Hope, Elemental Bravery, and Unbreakable Eternal Bonds from his wider and muscular back, and he transformed into Super Angel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Buffalo-Vampire-Werewolf-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Universal Elemental Cosmic Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix Angel of Divine Universal Elemental Cosmic Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix Mythological Justice and Divine Universal Elemental Cosmic Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix Mythological Hope, and he joined Cloudkicker and Jackie, and so did we as we also

unholstered our massive greatswords and transformed.

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix Angel and Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Friendship, Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You Northwests are done running loose, and now, it's time for you both to go to Hell and stay there for eternity.

Lincoln, Blossomforth, and Mandee went after The Northwests who've now gone Nth Degree Fucked-Up Super Crazy, and they fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow energy, brilliant cerise energy, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, pumpkins, dark lightning, pumpkin fire, swords, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Twin-Tailed Comets, Golems, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Elemental Phoenixes, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Mythological Animals, Mammoths, Pegasi, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, and Mermaids at The Northwests and they exploded with incredible power as they hit them.

Then, they attacked them with their massive greatswords leaving scars on them and Lincoln left many more with his gold claws and firing energy slashes from his gold claws and he, Blossomforth, and Mandee attacked them with punches, kicks, and karate chops and they're super mega-painful because of their superhuman strength, along with elemental blasts, and this was really really really driving The Northwests mad and they were becoming EVEN MORE

ANGRIER BY THE SECOND! THEN, THEY LITERALLY TURNED INTO OUT-OF-CONTROL RABID DOGS AND THEY WERE FOAMING AT THE MOUTH EVEN MORE!

Mr. and Mrs. Northwest: (NTH-DEGREE FUCKED-UP SUPER MEGA ENRAGED SCREAM) I'LL KILL YOU ALL! LOW-BORN GUTTER TRASH!

KRABLAM!

Nico punched Mr. Northwest in the face and sent him crashing Mrs. Northwest and sent them crashing into a tree.

SMASH!

But then they got up and went at us.

Nico: Want some more?!

Nico then pulled out a can of spinach.

Nico: Time for something Popeye can be proud of.

Nico popped open the can and ate the spinach and then…

BOING! BONG!

Nico flexed his muscles and they showed MOUNT EVEREST IN THEM!

Nico: YEAH!

BAM BAM BAM BAM BAM BAM BAM! TING TING TING TING TING TING TING TING TING TING!

Nico then punched Mr. Northwest all over the place and beat him to a pulp!

May then pulled out a can of spinach too and opened it and then ate it.

BOING! DING!

She flexed her muscles and then a battleship showed in it and fired its cannons and then she bashed and pulverized Mrs. Northwest!

May: That's how it's done!

Rarity and Rainbow Dash were having popcorn and enjoying the fight.

Laney: Boy this is one fight that Popeye would love!

The Northwests ran at Lincoln, Blossomforth, and Mandee now completely crazy and now out of their minds, but Lincoln and Blossomforth kicked them into the air and Lincoln imprisoned The Northwests inside two rainbow energy balls. Mandee then summoned massive barrels of explosives and TNT, and Lincoln and Blossomforth kicked the energy balls with The Northwests imprisoned inside them, and they passed it to Mandee who gave a super mega-hard kick and she kicked the balls hard and sent it hurtling towards the massive barrels of explosives and TNT, and then… !

KRABOOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMMMMMMMMMMMM!

THE MASSIVE BARRELS OF EXPLOSIVES AND TNT EXPLODED AND SET OFF MEGA EXPLOSIONS!

Me: AW YEAH! NICE ONE!

Nico: TAKE THAT, YOU DUMBASS EVIL RICH CRIMINAL ASSHOLES!

Me: YEAH!

Then, The Northwests' spirits appeared and Lincoln, Mandee, and Blossomforth drew the Judgement Kanji on her forehead and condemned them and all their ancestors to The Black Gates forever, good riddance. We all cheered as Lincoln, Mandee, and Blossomforth holstered their massive greatswords on their backs and powered down, and Blossomforth's new body, clothes, weapons, jewelry, gold halo, Third Eye, longer brilliant cerise and grayish emerald green striped tail, longer pinkish gray horn, and massive pinkish gray angel wings are permanent, and Mandee's

new body, clothes, gold halo, weapons, jewelry, Third Eye, and massive light brown angel wings are permanent.

Mandee: Good riddance forever, you criminal snobs.

Suddenly, Blossomforth felt wobbly and she was about to faint, but Lincoln caught her in his massive and powerful muscular arms.

Lincoln: You okay, Blossomforth?

Blossomforth: I'm a little dizzy from that, but I'm okay.

Me: Now, you know how we felt. But, that was so awesome, you guys really gave those criminals the violent beatings of their lives.

Nico: You got that right, and you did the same tactic Jackie used on Cruella, Mandee.

Mandee: It's proof of how much I despised Pacifica's so-called parents.

Blossomforth: We all did, now we're so glad they're gone forever.

Suddenly, Blossomforth wrapped her arms around Lincoln's wider and muscular back, as her chest pressed against Lincoln's massive pecs and her stomach pressed against his eight-pack abs, which'd brought an atomic red blush to Lincoln's face, and he wrapped his abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms around her waist, which took her by surprise and brought an atomic red blush to their faces. Then, as Lincoln leaned down to Blossomforth's face, they kissed passionately as she moved her arms, and then, placed her hands on Lincoln's massive pecs, and behind them was a Thunderbird, Phoenix, Dragon, Mermaid, Angel, Fairy, Succubus, and Alicorn flying in the air, and we saw a herd of Buffalo and many animals running across the field, along with elemental forces around them and we cheered wildly. Then, Lincoln and Blossomforth sucked in and absorbed the elements and they came back to us as the display vanished.

Nico: That's two more old enemies gone for good.

Suddenly, another massive army of hulking muscled thugs hired by

The Northwests appeared and they charged at us, but Nico fired vacuum tubes from his chest which latched onto the chests of The Northwests' massive army of hulking muscled thugs, and the vacuum tubes literally began sucking The Northwests' massive army of hulking muscled thugs dry of their massive muscle mass and it was being pumped into Nico and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles grew and bulged even more and veins formed on his body, and his massive dark blue angel wings with dark blue tips spread out and glowed and he also grew even stronger. Suddenly, something had appeared behind Nico's head: a gold version of a gold version of Mithra's halo: a large golden halo in the center with golden angel wings on the bottom side and four orbiting golden rings on each corner.

When Nico was done, the vacuum tubes detached themselves from the chests of the thugs and went back into Nico, and the thugs were now weak and thin as a rake and he fired a powerful blast of fire and incinerated them leaving them as ashes.

Nico: Oh damn, that was quite a rush. (Notices the halo) And I also got the same gold version of Mithra's halo. (Sees his now bigger massive muscles) And I'm also even more buff and ripped! How was that possible?

Lincoln: You and J.D. saw what happened when I did that, right? Your bodies scanned and copied it and you acquired the same technique.

Me: He's right, whoa.

Varie: And we'll get used to seeing you even bigger and beefier than ever, J.D.

May: Same with you, Nico.

Then, May and Varie kissed Nico and I on our cheeks, and Nico and I had atomic red blushes on our faces.

Me and Nico: WHOA MAMA!

WE LAUGHED!

Lincoln: Nice!

Nico: Now onto other business.

Eli: Yep. And we have Another Lumpjaw, Orange Slice Candy, Skittles Monster, M&Ms Villains, Chocolate Cake, Waffles, Pancakes, Sushi, Burrito, Burger of Giant Beef, Strikning and Thundermon.

We gasped!

Me: Whoa. Wait a second. Lumpjaw from the movie Fun and Fancy Free? Whoa I never saw that movie before but it was awesome.

Eli: Yep it sure was.

Lana: Yeah those were good times.

Nico: Boy that brings back memories.

May: Who do we call?

Me: Heidi Reynolds, Gina Matta Hari, Valencia Raiden, Camie, Cammy, Camula & Camee Cammos, Ronalda Paleozoa, Melanie Loki, Simone Terrance, Roxanne Talbot, Yin Yolei and Zina Zinnia.

Qin: Cool!

Nico: Nice!

Eli: Yep and the most cool part is that we have 6 Embodiments. The Anothers minus Thundermon are 6 people. But I sense that one of them has it REALLY DARK.

Me: Uh oh.

Maria called them in.

Yin Yolei: Hey, guys.

Heidi Reynolds: We're here guys!

Nico: Awesome you all came.

Qin: Yep.

Eli: This will be a good one and here comes the first Another.

We saw ANOTHER LUMPJAW!

Valencia Raiden: Another Lumpjaw!? Boy I haven't seen that one in like forever.

Me: Yeah.

We saw that it was CRYING REALLY HARD.

Me: Oh man.

Another Lumpjaw: (CRYING HARD) (In a girls voice) You have to help me J.D.!

Me: (GASP!) Oh dear god!

She reverted back and it was a girl with red hair and she had purple eyes and was in orange torn clothes and to our shock and horror she had TALLY MARK SCARS ALL OVER HERSELF!

Me: (GASP!) Veronica Zsasz!

WE GASPED!

Me: Oh man!

Her Tally Marks were still bleeding too like they were freshly cut!

We brought her over to us.

Me: Oh dear god.

Nico: What happened?

Veronica Zsasz: (WAILING SCREAMING) MY FATHER DID THIS TO ME!

Nico: Victor Zsasz you monster fuckup!

Me: I'll face him Nico! Varie you comfort and help Veronica.

Varie: Right!

Then a figure came out with a bloody knife and he was in an orange jumpsuit and it was VICTOR ZSASZ!

Me: Victor Zsasz!

Victor Zsasz: (LAUGHS HOMICIDALLY AND MALEVOLENTLY) YES!

Me: I have had it with you! Now I'm going to kill you once and for all!

Victor Zsasz: And how are the Joker's biggest masterpieces today?

Me: Shut your fucking mouth! That doesn't work on us anymore! For your information we are nothing like the Joker. Now it's time you died!

I teleported and kicked him in his face and leg swept him and punched him square in his stomach and then punched him in his mouth and knocked out some of his teeth!

Camie: So he is Victor Zsasz?

Nico: Yep.

Camie: What are those scars all over his body?

Eli: They show how many people he killed. He killed over 300 people.

Laney: Not nearly as many as the Joker. But he is just as screwed up as he is.

I kicked him in the crotch and grabbed him by his head and smashed him into the ground!

I pulled him out and bashed him all over!

He pulled out his knife.

Me: You call that toothpick a knife?

Then I pulled out.

Me: THIS is a knife!

I slashed off his hand and he screamed in pain his hand fell to the ground with the knife in it.

Xenia: Nice one!

Nico: Did you know there's at least one version of him I actually like? It's not this one!

Lola: Really Nico?

Nico: Yep.

Me: That's for all the people you killed! Now here is this! For hurting your OWN DAUGHTER!

I then stabbed him all the way through his black heart and channelled Black Gates energy into my sword and he was found guilty by all those he hurt and was banished to the Black Gates forever!

Me: Good riddance.

Varie was healing Veronica up as she was crying hard.

Nico: How he had a daughter, I will never know.

Me: Must be from someone in Arkham.

Veronica Zsasz: Yes I am the also the daughter of Jaina Hudson.

Me: The White Rabbit? Whoa.

Xenia: Wow.

Nico: Please tell me she's sane!

Veronica Zsasz: She is but she went into hiding after Victor was

resurrected.

Me: She is one of Batman's forgotten enemies.

Xenia: Yeah.

Varie healed her up good.

Varie: I'm sorry this happened to you.

Veronica Zsasz: I know.

Thundermon: We'll have your mom join our ranks.

Veronica Zsasz: I would like that very much.

Nico: First lets separate you and then deal with the Another.

Veronica Zsasz: Good idea.

Lincoln fired a beam of light and separated her and then Heidi Reynolds blasted the Another Lumpjaw and I caught the Wonder Ride Book.

Me: There we go.

Qin: Yeah.

Nico: Now for the rest of them.

Lola: Yep.

Eli: The Anothers Minus Thundermon are all 5 people individually.

Nico: There they are!

We saw Another Orange Slice Candy, Skittles Monster, M&Ms Villains, Chocolate Cake, Waffles, Pancakes, Sushi, Burrito, Burger of Giant Beef and Strikning!

Me: Whoa! Boy I haven't had Orange Slice Candy in forever!

Nico: OH WOW! M&M'S! I'm eating all these after we beat them!

Me: I knew you would!

Another Skittles Monster: (In a girls voice) This is gonna be awesome!

Me: (GASP) That voice!

They merged and split into 5 figures and reverted back. The first girl had orange hair and had yellow eyes and had yellow and orange clothes and had yellow wings and had a tiara with the Symbol of The Sun in it and the same symbol was on her skirt and she had a sun sword. The second girl had blue hair and blue eyes and had blue clothes and blue angel wings and had a tiara with the symbol of the Moon on it with the same symbol on her skirt and she had a moon sword. The third girl had aqua blue hair and blue eyes and had aqua blue clothes and had blue wings and had a tiara with the symbol of a Whale on it and the same symbol was on her skirt and she had a blue scythe in her hands. The 4th girl had orange hair and had red eyes and had red clothes and she had red wings and she had a tiara with the symbol of the Explosion Dopant on it and the same symbol was on her skirt and she had a fire whip in her hand. And the last girl had red hair and red eyes and had orange clothes and had red angel wings and had a tiara with the symbol for the Spice dopant on and she had the same symbol on her skirt and she had a chili pepper sword in her hands.

Me: (GASP) Selene Sun, Mina Moon, Winona Whale, Elandra Explosion and Svetlana Spice!

Selene Sun: Awesome to see you again J.D.

Mina Moon: Boy you are looking awesome.

Me: Yep. These girls are the embodiments of the Sun, Moon, Whale, Explosion and Spice Dopants.

Nico: COOL! Spice and Explosion were unused in the show.

Me: I know and the others were made up.

Nico: Nice!

Laney: Wow! What can you all do?

Selene Sun: I have the powers of the Sun and control fire and light.

Mina Moon: I have the powers of the Moon and control darkness and the stars.

Winona Whale: I have the powers to talk to whales and can summon pods of them and even control the water.

Elandra Explosion: I have the power to fire energy blasts and can blow stuff up with 100 pounds of C4.

Svetlana Spice: And I have the power to grow pepper and spice plants and also use fire.

Nico: Wow!

Qin: That is cool!

Me: Is the Another Thundermon friendly or hostile?

Selene Sun: Friendly and you're going to be surprised who it is.

Me: Okay then.

Maria: Awesome.

Me: Lets separate you first.

Girl Jordan and Leeli held hands.

(YURGEN'S TUNE PLAYS)

The skies had leaves and flowers flying in the wind along with sea dragons singing in the background.

Girl Jordan and Leeli: (SINGING DIVINELY AS LEELI HAD FIREFLIES SWIRL AROUND HER AND GIRL JORDAN HAD HER AQUA BLUE AURA FLARED UP)

O holoré lay thee low

Holoél dark in the Deep

Down beneath the earth you go

Go holoré fast to sleep

O holoré lay thee low

Holoél dark in the Deep

Down beneath the earth you go

Go holoré fast to sleep

Fast to sleep

Fast to sleep

Dark holoré in the Deep

Rise again holoré now

Spring abundant holoél

Render green the dying bough

Raise the rock where Yurgen fell

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Spring abundant holoé

They glowed and were separated from the Anothers!

Nico: Awesome!

Me: Lets get them!

Nico: Must eat!

Fujiko fired an energy blast and blasted down Another Strikning and I caught the Wonder Ride Book.

Nico ran and ate the rest of them and he was stuffed!

Nico: Ahh! (LOUD BELCH!)

He belched out the Wonder Ride Books and I caught them.

Me: Ew.

Nico: Excuse me.

Me: Boy that was a tasty one.

Qin: Yep.

Nico: That was tasty!

Qin: Now for Another Thundermon.

Lola: That one is going to be shocking.

Me: Boy we've just been full of puns these last couple of days haven't we?

Eddy: (LAUGHS) We sure have been.

Nico: Except yesterday involved sand.

Lana: Yeah.

Mina Moon: I can tell. Lola still has sand coming out of her ears.

Lola: Yeah it was crazy.

Svetlana Spice: I heard you guys were collecting the fragments of the Tablet of Order and Chaos.

Me: We sure have.

Selene Sun: I found this on Victor Zsasz. He dropped it as he was coming after you guys.

She pulled out a fragment of the tablet.

Me: Hey thanks Selene.

I put it in our case for the tablet.

Nico: Now we wait for Another Thundermon.

But then…

ZOOOM!

We saw something move fast and then…

ZZAAAAAAAAAAPPPPP!

Nico got zapped in the butt!

Maria: Wait. Zsasz didn't use his fragment?!

Elandra Explosion: No he dropped it before he got here to you guys.

Me: That's a relief. Zsasz obviously had no idea what the fragments can do.

Maria: Yeah.

Nico: But who is the wiseass that shocked me!?

Eli: I think that guy!

We saw ANOTHER THUNDERMON!

Me: WHOA! Another Thundermon.

Thundermon: Boy who is that handsome shocker?

Another Thundermon: (In a girls voice) I am a shocking one huh?

Me: (GASP) That voice!

She reverted back and was a girl with aqua blue hair, green eyes, and had blue clothes and blue wings and she had a tiara with the symbol for Sea on it and the same symbol was on her skirt and she had a sword of pure water.

Me: (GASP) Saya Sea!

Saya Sea: Awesome to see you again J.D. No pun intended.

Me: Same to you. Saya is the Embodiment of the Sea Dopant.

Nico: Another unused Dopant.

Me: Yep. And she has the powers of the Sea and even Storms at sea. She can use the powers of lightning, water and the wind and she has the power to talk to fish and knows lots of amazing mermaids.

Saya Sea: It's true. Awesome having the powers of the ocean like this.

Thundermon: Boy that is awesome.

Sougo: (gets out Mighty Morphin Ridewatch) I hope there are Embodiments of the Ranger teams next.

Geiz: (gets out Jetman Ridewatch) All 47 of them.

Sougo got TyrannoMightyMorphinArmor while Geiz got RedHawkArmor.

Saya Sea: Actually believe it or not there are. You'll all meet them soon.

Me: Awesome! Sorry we have to fight like this.

Saya Sea: No worries.

She turned into ANOTHER THUNDERMON!

Optimus Primal: Lets make this fun too. Optimus Primal, MAXIMIZE!

He transformed!

Cheetor: This will be fun! Cheetor, MAXIMIZE!

He transformed!

Rhinox: You know this will be awesome. Rhinox, MAXIMIZE!

He roared and transformed!

Rattrap: I'm always up for some fun. Rattrap, MAXIMIZE!

He transformed as well.

Nico: Time to bring down the lightning! (ACTIVATES THUNDERMON AND STRIKNING'S RIDEWATCHES)

Nico fired spikes and they hit Another Thundermon and then lightning struck her and electrocuted her.

May: Top this! (ACTIVATES CARAPAX AND PENNY THE CHICKEN'S RIDEWATCH)

She fired waves of energy and smashed her down.

Maria: And this too. (ACTIVATES TUBLAT AND OVERLOAD'S RIDEWATCHES)

She fired waves of bananas and lightning and smashed her down!

Fujiko: Taste this lightning! (ACTIVATES STRIKNING'S RIDEWATCH)

She fired spikes and lightning struck Another Thundermon all over.

Then Turtle, Scirocco Mole, Dr. Abel Cuvier, Universe 666 Floronic Man, Meka and Wolf Eels came.

Nico: Awesome team Turtle!

Turtle: Thanks Nico.

Qin: Yeah!

?: (Speaking in Russian) Мальчик, это будет веселая команда. (Boy that is gonna be a fun team.)

We then saw a Slither Wing come.

Me: Cool a Slither Wing.

Nico: Nice!

Slither Wing: (In a girls Voice) Рад снова видеть тебя, Нико, и тебя тоже, Цинь. (It's good to see you again Nico and you too as well Qin.)

Nico: Sevyon Korzhamenshekova! (Speaking in Russian) Я тоже рад тебя видеть. (It's good to see you too.)

She reverted back and was a girl with orange hair and had blue eyes and had orange angel wings and had orange clothes.

Sevyon Korzhamenshekova: Мы можем поговорить после того, как закончим здесь. (We can talk after we finish here.)

She fired a blast of fire and smashed down Another Thundermon and I caught the ridewatch and purified it.

I brought Saya Sea over.

Me: (Speaking in Russian) Мальчик, Семен, это было действительно потрясающее выступление. (Boy that was a really amazing performance there Semyon.)

Semyon Korzhamenshokova: Спасибо, товарищ Кнудсон. Я люблю хороший бой. (Thank you comrade Knudson. I do love a good battle.)

Fujiko: What's your favorite memory of Nico?

Me: Фудзико хочет знать, какое у вас самое любимое воспоминание о нем. (Fujiko wants to know what your favorite memory is of him.)

Semyon Korzhamenshokova: Мне больше всего нравится, когда мы с Нико устроили соревнование по поеданию борща, и Нико победил, съев более 100 тарелок борща. Это был самый борщ, который я когда-либо видел, чтобы он ел. (My favorite is when me and Nico had an all you can eat borscht eating contest and Nico won by eating over 100 bowls of borscht. That was the most borscht I've ever seen him eat.)

Me: She said that her favorite was an all you can eat borscht eating contest and Nico won by eating over 100 bowls of it. That was the most borscht she ever saw him eat.

Nico: That was a lot of borscht there. Good times too.

Nico and Semyon hugged.

Nico: Я соскучилась по тебе, Семен. (I've missed you Semyon.)

Semyon Korzhamenshokova: То же самое со мной, Нико. (Same with me Nico.)

We went back home.

After Nico's rescue, Lincoln and his harem, Me and my harem, Sumner Knudson, Patti Knudson, Sakura Knudson, Stellar, Stardust, Ken Knudson, Nico and his harem, Clyde and his harem, Naruto and his harem, Ed Cowart and his harem, Ets and his harem, Gage the Hegehog, Sasuke, Itachi, and their family, Sakura and her family, Qin, Eli, Nicole Knudson and her siblings, Lori, Leni, Luna, Luan, Lynn, Laney, Lucy, Lana, Lola, Lisa, Lily, Lynn Sr., Rita, Harriet Loud, Sherlock Hound, Noctis Lucis Caelum, Gladiolus Amicitia, Ignis Scientia, Prompto Argentum, Stella Nox Fleuret, Ravus Nox Fleuret, TLPS Mr. Wolf, TLPS Mr. Piranha, TLPS Mr. Snake, TLPS Mr. Shark, TLPS Ms. Tarantula, The Dynasty Warriors, The Samurai Warriors, Yakko, Cherry Hunter, Cammy,

Milan Flare, Yoko, Wakko, Poison, Pyrrha Alexandra, Alice, Mimi Kitagami, Dot, Haneru Tobitatsu, Sir William the Good, Lady Mary the Good, The Z-Fighters, Max Goof, P.J., Bobby Zimmeruski, Tank, Roxanne (A Goofy Movie), Baloo, King Mickey, Sora, Donald, Goofy, Roxas, Xion, Riku, Kairi, Lea, Elena, Crash Bandicoot, Coco Bandicoot, Aku-Aku, The Quantum Masks, Alternate Tawna, Spyro, Cynder, The Ghostforce, Rayman, Juniper Lee, The Louds' Scottish Ancestors, The L-ementals, The Demon Slayer Corps, The Demon Slayer Conglomerate, Anatankha, The Bakugan Battle Brawlers, The Power Rangers, The Kamen Riders, Izuku and his friends, The Goths of Darkness, Sebastian Mendez, Darren Arcangela, Hiroshi Ohira, Brandon Skellington, Mal, Evie, Jay, Carlos, Ben, Norbert and Daggett, Heathcliff, Riff-Raff, Hector, Wordsworth, Mungo, Cleo, Leroy, Sylvester, Timmy Turner, Cosmo, Wanda, Poof, Trixie Tang, Sapphire, Emerald, Chester, A.J., Sanjay, Elmer, Chloe Carmichael, Tootie, Universe 666 Lincoln, his good sisters, parents, harem, and Guardian Angels, Universe 666 Me, Universe 666 Varie, The Lion Guard, Marinette and her friends, Sabrina Spellman, Liam, Carmen Rockell, The Teen Titans, The Royal Defenders, The Loonatics, Stacy, Aria Blaze, Rundas, Ghor, Gandrayda and Alpha 5 are heading to Sterling Heights, Michigan, and not only is Lincoln going to rescue the fourteen girls, but we also got a nasty case of bad news.

Earlier today, the emotionless and cold-blooded former mad scientist of the defunct Incognito Labs turned convicted criminal, Dr. Carol Linnaeus, has escaped from prison once again and regained her intelligence thanks to the help of Damian Erebus, the evil older brother of Darcy Erebus, and she's about to do something that we never thought we would encounter again.

It seems she'd gotten her hands on the files on Project: Mother in Law, and she injected a Funnel Web Spider with the Alien DNA that was used in the 2000 horror movie, Spiders, and it has grown into a dangerous and very super aggressive monster spider and wants to lay its eggs inside living hosts for them to grow and hatch. But, we're not going to let that happen once again, we're going to destroy that alien mutant monster spider and this time for good, and Dr. Carol Linnaeus will pay the ultimate price for her unethical and illegal experiments and all for her desire for glory, and that price will be her

life, and we'll also make sure that Damian Erebus pays infinite-fold for that stunt later on after our mission to get the next fragment of the Tablet of Order and Chaos!

Lincoln: Whoa, we're here in Sterling Heights, Michigan, and I know what we're going to do here, not only am I going to rescue the fourteen girls, but we also got a nasty case of bad news, as we had seen: earlier today, the emotionless and cold-blooded former mad scientist of the defunct Incognito Labs turned convicted criminal, Dr. Carol Linnaeus, has escaped from prison once again and regained her intelligence thanks to the help of Damian Erebus, the evil older brother of Darcy Erebus, and we'd also gotten bad news: she's done something that we never thought we would encounter again. You remember my rescue a year ago in the world of the 2000 horror movie, Spiders?

Me: Yeah, I remember. What's up?

Lincoln: It seems she'd gotten her hands on the files on Project: Mother in Law, and she injected a Funnel Web Spider with the Alien DNA that was used in the 2000 horror movie, Spiders, and it has grown into a dangerous and very super aggressive monster spider and wants to lay its eggs inside living hosts for them to grow and hatch.

We gasped.

Lisa Loud: That madwoman, she's unleashed untold calamity with that stunt!

Nico: That bitch!

Lincoln: We're not going to let that happen once again, first, we're going to destroy that alien mutant monster spider and this time for good, and then, Dr. Carol Linnaeus will pay the ultimate price for her unethical and illegal experiments and all for her desire for glory, and that price will be her life, and we'll also make sure that Damian Erebus pays infinite-fold for that stunt later on after our mission to get the next fragment of the Tablet of Order and Chaos.

Stacy: You said it. Now, let's find that mutant alien monster spider

and destroy it.

We travelled throughout Sterling Heights, and we saw people cocooned inside webs, we got them out and scanned them: the spider didn't lay any eggs in them, not yet anyways. We got them to safety at a hospital in Sterling Heights. Suddenly, we heard something we thought we'd never hear again.

?: (SCREECH)

Lincoln: Oh boy, it's here!

Lincoln put up the massive diamond barrier, and we soon saw our target: the spider that Dr. Carol Linnaeus injected with the Alien DNA and it grew into a super aggressive out-of-control breeding monster. It was trying to attack the barrier, but nothing helped, and it was still screeching like crazy.

Suddenly, we saw a beautiful and super sexy girl with long sunlight blonde hair, sunlight yellow, she was tall at 7'0" in height, she has the body of a goddess and large breasts, fair skin, she has massive and beautiful golden angel wings and Sun Kanji on her forehead and she's dressed in a black dress, black stockings, black sneakers, and long white sleeveless trenchcoat with light, elements, Keyblades, and angels on the coattails and on the back is The Kingdom of Corona, in her right hand is the Ever After Keyblade, appear in the barrier and with her are the fourteen girls.

Lincoln: (GASPS) Iona Xion, Keyblade Knight of The Kingdom of Corona and Embodiment of Xion, The 14 Elements of The Sun.

Iona Xion: Yep, and I got the girls away from that mutant spider and that cackling madwoman who wanted the spider to cocoon them and lay eggs in their flesh.

Lincoln fired a massive fire blast which hit the spider and it exploded and the barrier still up protected us from the spilled guts of the spider! TRIPLE YUCK YUCK!

?: (ENRAGED SCREAM) DAMN YOU, TEAM LOUD PHOENIX STORM, YOU RUINED MY EXPERIMENT!

We then saw our target, Dr. Carol Linnaeus, and boy was she mad and out of her mind.

Sylvester: Well, look who showed up to see her big bad creation get destroyed and incinerated to ashes.

Sylvester unholstered his Sylvester's Blood-Soaked Vampiric Demon Darkness Greatsword of The Dracul and transformed into Super Angel-Cat-Vampire-Acme Dark Knight-Harmony Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Darkness Looney Tune Feline Demonic Darkness Vampire Cat Angel of Divine Darkness Looney Tune Feline Demonic Darkness Vampire Cat Justice and Divine Darkness Looney Tune Feline Demonic Darkness Vampire Cat Death.

Lincoln: We made a mistake sparing you a year ago, now we'll correct that, but this time, you're going to pay the ultimate price for your crimes against nature and mankind and all for your sick desire for glory! Let's get her!

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's United Friendship Hinon's Eternal Friendship Almighty Cosmic Storm Greatsword of Universal Hope, Elemental Bravery, and Unbreakable Eternal Bonds from his wider and muscular back, and he transformed into Super Angel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Buffalo-Vampire-Werewolf-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Universal Elemental Cosmic Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix Angel of Divine Universal Elemental Cosmic Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix Mythological Justice and Divine Universal Elemental Cosmic Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix Mythological Hope, TLPS Mr. Wolf transformed into his Super Angel-Wolf-Harmony Celestial Eternal Xelnaga form and the rest of The TLPS Bad Guys Gang transformed into their Super Angel Celestial Eternal Xelnaga forms and they unholster their massive greatswords, The Dynasty Warriors and Samurai Warriors unholstered their weapons, Lincoln's sisters and parents transformed into their Super Angel United Friendship Universal Eternal Xelnaga forms and unholstered their massive greatswords from their backs, Lincoln's harem unholstered their massive swords from their backs and transformed, Sherlock Hound transformed into Super Angel-Demon Hound-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Demonic

Bloodstained Stellar Eternal Bloodstained Darkness Demon Hound Angel of Divine Demonic Stellar Bloodstained Darkness Demon Hound Angel Justice and Divine Demonic Stellar Bloodstained Darkness Demon Hound Angel Compassion and he unholstered his massive Sherlock Hound's Demon Knight Sparda Demonic Fang Demon Hound Greatsword of Demon Hound Darkness Justice from his back, Crash Bandicoot unholstered his massive Crash Bandicoot's Skylands Ten Elemental Wolf Draconic Bandicoot Greatsword of Ten Elemental Skylands Justice and Ten Eternal Elemental Skylanders True Bravery from his back and he transformed into Super Angel-Bandicoot-Dragon-Elemental Skylander-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Ten Elemental Knight Elemental Skylander Draconic Bandicoot Angel of Divine Ten Element Skylands True Hero Knight Draconic Bandicoot Angel Justice and Divine Ten Element Skylands True Hero Knight Draconic Bandicoot Angel Bravery, Max Goof unholsters his massive Max Goof's Archangel Gabriel's Eternal Unbreakable Bonds of True Friends and Angels Holy Archangel Keyblade from his back and transformed into Super Angel-Disney Knight-Archangel-Harmony Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Divine Heavenly Light Sword Storm Archangel Keyblade Phoenix Angel of Divine Heavenly Light Sword Storm Archangel Keyblade Phoenix Angel Justice and Divine Heavenly Light Sword Storm Archangel Keyblade Phoenix Angel Hope, Timmy Turner transformed into Super Angel-Fairy-Wolf Moon-Mysticon Pink Wolf Mage-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Magic Celestial Fairy Magical Elemental Fairy Mysticon Wolf Moon Angel of Divine Elemental Celestial Fairy Magical Fairy Wolf Moon Justice and Divine Elemental Celestial Fairy Magical Fairy Wolf Moon Hope and he has his Timmy Turner's Lupus the Wolf's Celestial Elemental Harmonious Fairy Wolf Moon Mage's Staff of Elemental Magic Justice out and his Royal Eye of Lupus orb ready as well, Norbert Beaver unholstered his massive Hydros' Primordial Maelstrom Ocean Beaver Greatsword of Primordial Maelstrom Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Beaver-Harmony Celestial Eternal Xelnaga Oceanic Maelstrom Primordial Water Beaver Angel of Divine Oceanic Primordial Water Justice and Divine Oceanic Maelstrom Primordial Water Compassion, Yakko, Wakko, and Dot transformed into their Super Angel-Phoenix-Warner-Harmony Celestial Eternal Xelnaga forms, Inuyasha

unholstered his Inuyasha's Dog Hanyou Tessaiga Demon Slayer Fang Greatsword of Dog Hanyou Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Dog Hanyou-Yokai-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Divine Demon Blood Yokai Spirit Firestorm Dog Hanyou Angel of Divine Demon Blood Yokai Spirit Firestorm Dog Hanyou Justice and Divine Demon Blood Yokai Spirit Firestorm Dog Hanyou Hope, Brandon Skellington had his Pumpkin Scepter of Halloween Town Justice still in hand, Darren Arcangela, Hiroshi Ohira unholstered his massive Hiroshi Ohira's Destructive Inferno Firestorm Phoenix Firebird Angel Greatsword of Destructive Inferno Fire Phoenix Firebird Angel Vengeance and Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Firestorm Firebird-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Destructive Firestorm Firebird Retribution Firestorm Inferno Phoenix Angel of Divine Cosmic Destructive Firestorm Firebird Retribution Firestorm Inferno Phoenix Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Destructive Firestorm Firebird Retribution Firestorm Inferno Phoenix Angel Rage, Sebastian Mendez, Qin, Clyde and his harem, Baloo, Izuku and his friends, The Z-Fighters, Daggett, Sasuke, Itachi, and their family, Sakura and her family, Stacy and her team, Naruto and his harem, Sora, Donald, Goofy, Roxas, Xion, Riku, Kairi, Lea, Elena, Sir William the Good, Lady Mary the Good, The Bakugan Battle Brawlers, The Demon Slayer Corps, The Demon Slayer Conglomerate, Anatankha, P.J., Bobby Zimmeruski, Tank, Roxanne (A Goofy Movie), The Demon Slayer Corps, The Ghostforce, The Louds' Ancestors, The L-ementals, The Loonatics, Noctis, Prompto, Ignis, Gladio, Stella Nox Fleuret, Ravus Nox Fleuret, Mal, Evie, Jay, Carlos, Ben, Heathcliff and his friends, Timmy's friends, Universe 666 Lincoln, his good sisters, parents, harem, and Guardian Angels, Universe 666 Me, Universe 666 Varie, my harem, Ed Cowart's harem, Ets' harem, Clyde's harem, Nico's harem, and The Royal Defenders got out their weapons, Rayman unholstered his massive Rayman's Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Greatsword of Peaceful Celtic Dream Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Fairy-Dragon-Lum-Harmony Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Light Darkness Celtic Dream Glade Fairy Dragon Night Angel of Divine Celtic Moon Light Fairy Night Dragon Darkness Celtic Dream Justice and Divine Celtic Moon Light Fairy Night Dragon Darkness Celtic Dream Hope, Juniper Lee unholstered her Juniper Lee's Spirit World Te Xuan Ze Magicstorm Greatsword of Spirit World Magic Justice and

transformed into Super Angel-Dragon-Harmony Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Magical Spirit World Te Xuan Ze Dragon Angel of Divine Cosmic Magical Spirit World Te Xuan Ze Dragon Justice and Divine Cosmic Magical Spirit World Te Xuan Ze Dragon Will, Liam unholstered his massive Liam Hunnicut's Arctic Qailertetang's Holy Arctic Thundersnow Greatsword of Holy Arctic Thundersnow Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Ice Dragon-Yuki-Onna-Musk Ox-Harmony Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Sub-Zero Arctic Thundersnow Ice Dragon Angel of Divine Sub-Zero Arctic Thundersnow Ice Dragon Musk Ox Justice and Divine Sub-Zero Arctic Thundersnow Ice Dragon Musk Ox Hope, and Me, Ed Cowart, Ets, Ken, Nicole, Nico, Gage the Hedgehog, and Eli unholstered our massive greatswords and we transformed, and we went after Dr. Carol Linnaeus, and we fired powerful blasts of rainbow energy, colored energy, elemental forces, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Blue Fire, Sand, Bubbles, steel orbs, throwing axes, and mythological animals, and they exploded with incredible power as they hit her.

Dr. Linnaeus: HUMAN BEINGS ARE NOTHING MORE THAN TEST SUBJECTS TO BE USED, ABUSED, AND MURDERED! I WILL ACHIEVE MY ROAD TO GLORY!

Then, Lincoln fired threads of red energy from his massive greatsword which pierced Dr. Linnaeus' arms and legs, and then, with an upward swing of his massive greatsword, he tore Dr. Linnaeus to pieces and sent her spirit to The Black Gates forever. We cheered as we holstered our weapons and powered down.

Lincoln: Go to Hell, Linnaeus, your days of treating human beings as your test subjects are over. (To Iona Xion) And it's so good to see you again, Iona Xion.

Iona Xion: You too, Linky, it's been a long time, and it's also good to see you, Riku, Kairi, Sora, Lea, Namine, and Roxas again, Xion.

Xion: You too, Iona.

Lincoln went up to Iona Xion and he hugged her, and Iona Xion is

very surprised at just how much taller, more handsome, and much more muscular Lincoln's gotten since she last saw him, and she also felt just how much stronger and how much more muscular he's really become, and she had an atomic red blush on her face, and the atomic red blush on her face soon became even deeper when she saw he still has his vampire fangs and massive white angel wings with stars on the feathers and orange and aurora-colored tips on the feathers, the gold version of Mithra's halo behind his head, along with hearing his mature, deeper, and manlier voice and seeing the large white wolf ears with rainbow markings on his head, eleven massive and long white wolf tails with rainbow markings and rainbow tips and white rabbit tail with rainbow markings on top of the massive and long white wolf tails, fine hair on his massive forearms, short stubble on his jawline, and chest hair in the middle of his chest, He-Man's chest harness, and many other accessories, and she also met his familiars, the male white Rabbit Familiar, Alistair, the white Vampire Bat Familiar, Artemis, and the white Wolf Familiar, Seiko.

Lincoln: It sure has been a long time, I haven't seen you since you were seventeen, and as you can see, I really grew a lot since then.

Iona Xion: Holy crap, you sure have, you've really grown up to be very big and very strong like a tree, Lincoln, you've really grown a lot from the cute eleven-year-old little boy into a 18-year-old 8'3" tall, very handsome, and manly man with really massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and eight-pack abs, and you still have those vampire fangs and massive white angel wings, that's so awesome, and the large white wolf ears on your head and the eleven massive and long white wolf tails with markings and white rabbit tail on top of the massive and long white wolf tails, fine hair on your massive forearms, short stubble on your jawline, and chest hair in the middle of your chest and many accessories, that's really new, along with getting He-Man's chest harness. You've really really grown a lot and became a man, but you're still the same kind boy from long ago, plus, you've also grown even more bigger in muscle mass, you can land an airplane on that massive, wider, and more muscular back, squash a melon with those really muscular quads and thighs, and cut a rock into a diamond on those rock-hard eight-pack abs, and there's not even a tape measure long enough to

measure that chiseled chest or massive biceps. Plus, I've also met your familiars, and they are really awesome.

Me: And he'd also been hit with massive amounts of cosmic radiation and he'd been imbued with the same powers as me, and he's become truly immortal, and Lincoln, you know this sexy hot mama?

Lincoln: Indeed I do, J.D, this is Iona Xion, Keyblade Knight of The Kingdom of Corona and Embodiment of Xion, The 14 Elements of The Sun, she's my Guardian Angel from Michigan and she's a Keyblader with the powers of The Sun and the 14 Elements, and she harbors a very very nasty hatred towards Mother Gothel for locking up Rapunzel and using her powers over the sun to sustain her youth, and she also harbors a very very nasty hatred towards ALL THE MEMBERS of Organization XIII and wants to make sure they did to Xion and make sure they all pay for their crimes. She is also very great friends with Sora, Riku, Kairi, Eli, Cid, Namine, Roxas, Xion, Yuffie, Leon, Aerith, and all their friends on all worlds including Sora's mother and is a very awesome sister to Aqua and Sora and Kairi and she is so happy for Sora and Kairi when they got married.

Xion: She came to Royal Woods long ago, and she really trained Lincoln a lot about how to use the Keyblade and he'd quickly absorbed all that knowledge, and he became an expert in wielding the Keyblade and she also trained him on how to use the magic spells associated with the Keyblade, and she's also one of the Keyblade Knights formed by Carolina Keyblada, and like her fellow Keyblade Knights, she harbors a deep grudge against Xehanort for all of the pain and suffering that he caused in his quest to forge the X-Blade and use it to destroy the entire universe and remake it in his image, and she swore if he ever returns again, she would slay him right where he stands and see to it that all those who follow him shall follow him to The Black Gates.

Roxas: We hadn't forgotten just how deep her hatred for Mother Gothel was, along with her hatred for Organization XIII.

Lincoln: You said it, but that old witch paid the price.

Iona Xion: Thank God, I hated her with all my heart.

Eli: Plus, we didn't know you're the Keyblade Knight of The Kingdom of Corona. So, the embodiments of Organization XIII are also Keyblade Knights of the worlds Sora and the others went to.

Xion: You guessed it.

Lincoln: Yeah, not only do they have the powers of each of the members of Organization XIII, but they're also Keyblade Knights as well, and no one dares to mess with them at all.

Me: Because one wrong move, and they were toast, and the same went with Lincoln's old enemies.

Nico: Namely Scoots, Flip, Lewis Travolta, Hawk, Hank, Pablo, Anderson, and the other jerks from Royal Woods and Great Lakes City.

Lincoln: And Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, and Luan, just one of their attempts to kill me and the Keyblade Knights and Organization XIII Embodiments will pulverize the daylights out of them, and now that you're here, Iona.

Lincoln went up to and hugged Iona Xion in his abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms, he leaned his head down the right side of her neck, and he slowly bit her and he fed on her blood, and we saw his rainbow energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flare up as he gained a massive power boost and he also gained the very same powers as her, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more, and his massive white angel wings with aurora and orange tips spread out and glowed along with his gold halo behind his head. He then slowly unlatched his fangs from her neck as her neck healed and the puncture marks sealed up, and he also kissed where he bit her.

Iona Xion: Whoa, you're still just as gentle as ever when you feed on one of your Guardian Angels, Lincoln.

Suddenly, an Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love appeared on Iona Xion's neck with sunlight yellow gems on the gold

lightning bolts and sunlight yellow crystal links from her merged Crystal Necklace of The Buddha along with a white and gold-accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love on her neck.

Iona Xion: (Surprised) Lincoln, are these…?!

Lincoln: Yep, that's an Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love and an Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love, which means you're now part of my harem and my many future wives, Iona Xion.

Iona Xion had a smile on her face and tears in her eyes and she then pounced on Lincoln and she proceeded to kiss him on his face, lips, massive muscled body, and eight-pack abs, and he also returned it, and we cheered for them, then we went up to the fourteen girls, and when Lincoln saw them, he immediately recognized them immediately. The fourteen girls are Julia Murai, Momoi, and Takahama from Great Teacher Onizuka, Vermilio and Hyura from Helck, and Claire, Simulator Arnest Flaming, Jessica, Sophitia Femto, Cu Chulainn, Seireen, Maria, Mao, and Doctor Annabelle from Classroom for Heroes.

Lincoln: Oh wow, it's Julia Murai, Momoi, and Takahama from Great Teacher Onizuka, Vermilio and Hyura from Helck, and Claire, Simulator Arnest Flaming, Jessica, Sophitia Femto, Cu Chulainn, Seireen, Maria, Mao, and Doctor Annabelle from Classroom for Heroes.

Nicole: Whoa, awesome.

Lincoln: Are you girls okay?

Julia Murai: Yes, we're okay, thanks to you.

Then, when Julia Murai and the other thirteen girls saw who it was that saved them from Dr. Carol Linnaeus and that mutant funnel web spider of hers, their faces turned atomic red upon seeing the 18-year-old 8'3" tall, handsome hunk with abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles, eight-pack abs, long wild white hair going down to the bottom of his neck and rainbow

lightning bolt highlights in the bangs of his long white hair and large white wolf ears with rainbow markings on top of his head with a gold version of Mithra's halo behind his head: the large golden halo in the center with golden angel wings on the bottom side and four orbiting golden rings on each corner, fine hair on his massive muscular forearms and beard stubble on his jawline, rainbow colored thunderbird with a gold lightning bolt and the Ebonwu Squadron emblem emblazoned on his forehead with Third Eye on his forehead with rainbow iris, rows of straight teeth with vampire fangs, Crest of Miracles on his massive right pec and golden lightning bolt cutie mark with the thunderbird and comic books surrounded by the symbols of Fire, Water, Ice, Wind, Earth, Nature, Light, and Darkness in a circle on his massive left pec, Celtic Cross cutie mark tattoo in the form of the cutie marks of Twilight Sparkle, Sunset Shimmer, Rainbow Dash, Applejack, Rarity, Pinkie Pie, Fluttershy, Starlight Glimmer, and Trixie Lulamoon, surrounded by a circle were the marks of the other girls in Lincoln's harem on his massive, wider, and more muscular back, and on top is the Earth surrounded by the ring of mermaids and surrounded by a Thunderbird, Phoenix, Angel, Vampire Bat, Werewolf, and Buffalo and a Rinnegan-like marking, and right below the Cutie Mark tattoo is a rainbow kanji with nine magatama in between that said, "Lincoln Landon Loud, Almighty Champion and Emissary of Hinon, Almighty Master of The Elemental Forces, The Storms, The Cosmos, and The Universe, Master of Hero Personas and Many Powers, The Loud House's Man With A Plan, Voice of Reason, Golden-Hearted Brother of Many Siblings, Golden-Hearted Lover and Father of Many Kids, Almighty Golden-Hearted and Loving Son of Lynn Sr. and Rita Loud, Loving Grandson of Albert Loud and Samuel Loud, Almighty Golden-Hearted and Loving Future Husband, Strongest, Bravest, Resilient, Courageous, Handsomest, and Manliest Warrior of The Loud Family, Powerful Alpha Vampire-Werewolf-Cyborg Hybrid, Descendant of The Seventeenth Century Duke Lincoln McLoud of Loch Loud in Scotland, Destroyer of Morag McLaughlin, Archenemy of Max Dillon Also Known as Electro, Destroyer and Slayer of Extremely Evil, Black-Hearted, Sadistic, Delusional, Power-Hungry, Psychotic, Irredeemable Bastards and Tyrants, Talented Comic Book Writer and Video Gamer, Jack-Of-All-Trades, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and

The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True God of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Savior of The Loud House and Michigan, True Immortal Hero, Amazing and Powerful Student of Numerous Amazing and Powerful Teachers, Shinobi of The Hidden Leaf Village, Member of Many of Team Loud Phoenix Storm's Branch Teams, Spice Demon of The Loud Family, Surfer of The Legendary Wave Humungadunga, Third-In-Command And Founder of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Emissary of The Cosmos and The Heavens, Ambassador of Harmony, Friendship, Purity, Hope, Courage, and Love, and God of Friendship, Hope, Love, Courage, and Justice Dodgeball Angel King of Gotham Royal York, The Unifier of The Three Kingdoms and Warriors of Japan, Fearsome Defender of His Many Guardian Angels, and Destroyer of The House of Damaskinos", he has deep sapphire blue eyes, tattoo of a pepper with fire surrounding it on his broad left shoulder, and Mark of Manhood tattoo of a male bodybuilder with a barbell raised above his head and around him are elemental forces and an orange kanji that read, "Lincoln Landon Loud, Strongest, Bravest, Resilient, Courageous, Handsomest, and Manliest Warrior of The Loud Family" on his massive left muscular forearm, and he had his Rabbit Miraculous, Eini, with him, his male white Rabbit Familiar, Alistair, his white Vampire Bat Familiar, Artemis, and his white Wolf Familiar, Seiko, along with Darkus Battle Ax Vladitor, Darkus Omega Leonidas, Pyrus Omega Leonidas, Haos Omega Leonidas, Subterra Omega Leonidas, Ventus Omega Leonidas, and Ventus Omega Leonidas.

He had his massive Lincoln Loud's United Friendship Hinon's Almighty Eternal Friendship Cosmic Storm Greatsword of Universal Hope, Elemental Bravery, and Unbreakable Eternal Bonds, The Sickle Swords of Hinon, and the purified Universe 666 version of The Miracle Box holstered on his wider and muscular back, his large orange Crystal Saber, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace, his Omnipotent Elemental Thunderbird Phoenix Angel of Universal Harmonious Loud Justice,

Mythological Hope, and Eternal Love Almighty Book, Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Elemental Harmony on his left hip, his Eater of Sins revolver and Elemental Universal Thunderbird hand-cannon Blaster holstered on his right hip, the Pisces the Fish constellation and Aquarius Zodiac sign on the back of his neck and the Cygnus the Swan constellation and embedded Stone of Gelel on the back of his massive left hand, large weighted gold metal bands with multi-colored on his massive biceps and thighs with silver phoenixes on them, large gold cuff Bracers of The Champions of the Universe with large rainbow gems on his large wrists with the Dragon Ball Bracelet on the left large gold cuff bracer and other bracelets merged with the left large gold cuff Bracer and large gold Elemental Shield of Harmony shrunk to the size of a gem on top, massive indestructible white angel wings with stars and orange and aurora-colored tips on the large white feathers and eleven massive and long powerful white wolf tails with rainbow tips and rainbow markings with white rabbit tail on top of the eleven massive and long white wolf tails, he has on He-Man's chest harness with colored gems on the orange crisscross straps and gold metal circular chest plate with phoenix carved on it and surrounded by red gems and on the back of the straps is a kanji that said Lincoln Loud, Truly Loving Gold-Hearted Brother, Son, Grandson, and Father, and he was dressed in an orange version of He-Man 2002's loincloth with hanging silver lightning bolts and long white trenchcoat coattails with Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Moonlight, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Great Old Ones, Mythological Animals, Mammoths, Pegasi, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, and Mermaids on the coattails and they also had intense powerful rainbow hot flames coming off them and hanging mini silver lightning bolts on the coattails held up by his large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with a large golden buffalo head with rainbow gems for eyes and large rainbow gem in its mouth for the belt buckle on his waist, large royal blue pants with

rainbow fire and multicolored lightning bolts on the thighs, and large gold armored knee-high boots with colored gems on them, silver Buffalo head stud earrings with rainbow gems for eyes the Thunderbird carved on it and the Element, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis on the heads, large Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love with colored gems on the gold lightning bolts and rainbow crystal links from his merged large Crystal Necklace of The Buddha with a large rainbow Thunderbird-shaped Element of Harmony and a large silver Buffalo head with rainbow gems for eyes and Thunderbird carved on it and the Element, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis on its head for the pendant on his bare chest with chest hair in the center of his chest, large white choker collar with gold accents and Thunderbird pendant on his neck, large fingerless orange gloves with the symbol of The Loud House on it and surrounded in a diamond formation are a Phoenix, Thunderbird, Buffalo, and Angel, his Ring of The Phoenix large multi-colored gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it surrounded by a Thunderbird, Phoenix, Werewolf, and Buffalo on his right ring finger, Blue Lantern ring on his left ring finger and small planets orbiting around his fingers like rings, claws on his fingers with gold armored finger claws over his fingers, he has eleven large multi-colored orbs orbiting around his legs and ten multi-colored smaller orbs orbiting around his waist and circling around his feet on the floor are eleven golden crosses with angelic runes and an immense rainbow protective aura around him.

Julia Murai: Oh wow, you're Lincoln Loud of Team Loud Phoenix Storm.

Lincoln: That's right, and it's a pleasure to meet the rest of you.

Lincoln made thirteen clones of himself, and he and his clones went up to the girls, and they hugged their waists in their abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms, and they leaned down and kissed the girls on the lips, which they returned with equally intense passion, as they wrapped their arms around the wider muscular backs of Lincoln and his clones, and we cheered wildly at the scene.

Julia Murai: (Seductively and rubs her right hand on Lincoln's massive right pec) You too, big, tall, muscular, and handsome.

Suddenly, fourteen Elemental Thunderbird Necklaces of Eternal

Love appeared on the necks of Julia Murai, Momoi, Takahama, Vermilio, Hyura, Claire, Simulator Arnest Flaming, Jessica, Sophitia Femto, Cu Chulainn, Seireen, Maria, Mao, and Doctor Annabelle with colored gems on the gold lightning bolts and colored crystal links from their merged Crystal Necklaces of The Buddha along with Elemental Thunderbird Chokers of Eternal Love on their necks. We returned to the World Tree Estate, and the rest of the team were shocked to find out the villain we went after was the emotionless and cold-blooded former mad scientist of the defunct Incognito Labs turned convicted criminal, Dr. Carol Linnaeus, who escaped from prison once again and regained her intelligence thanks to the help of Damian Erebus, the evil older brother of Darcy Erebus, and she'd gotten her hands on the files on Project: Mother in Law, and injected a Funnel Web Spider with the Alien DNA that was used in the 2000 horror movie, Spiders, and it grew into a dangerous and very super aggressive monster spider and wanted to lay its eggs inside living hosts for them to grow and hatch.

But, when Lincoln showed what we did first by rescuing the captured people and destroying the giant mutant spider and finally laying the beatdown on Dr. Carol Linnaeus and Lincoln finishing her off and sending her to The Black Gates, everyone cheered and they hugged us and Lincoln's harem kissed him and steam escaped his ears. Lincoln and Iona Xion have a lot of catching up to do, now that she's back in town.

Maria: I can't believe it, so the reason for what happened at Sterling Heights, it was because of that bitch, Linnaeus!

Lincoln: Yep, but we destroyed her grotesque creation and destroyed her too.

Darcy Erebus: But, this won't deter Damian, not even for a second.

Lincoln: I know, Darcy.

Me: But, he won't get away with this, not even for a second.

Suddenly, Lincoln's halo glowed, and a gold glow appeared behind the heads of the rest of our team, and then, when the golden glow disappeared, we saw the rest of our team now had golden versions

of Mithra's halo behind their heads: a large golden halo in the center with golden angel wings on the bottom side and four orbiting golden rings on each corner.

Nico: Now, that's so awesome.

Maria: That's really awesome. Thanks, Lincoln.

Lincoln: You're welcome.

After getting rid of the giant mutant spider and finally getting rid of Dr. Carol Linnaeus and this time for good, we were training intensely in the gym, doing 900,000,000,000,000 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, and regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 900,000,000,000-lb barbells, squats, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, and we were really sweating like crazy, even doing yoga to clear our minds, and we were also doing 900,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get our eleven massive and long wolf tails even more stronger than ever as well, and when Iona Xion saw Lincoln doing 900,000,000,000,000 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, and regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 900,000,000,000-lb barbells, squats, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, even doing yoga to clear his mind and doing 900,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get his eleven massive and long white wolf tails even more stronger than ever, she had an atomic red blush on her face, hearts in her eyes, and her nose was bleeding.

Iona Xion: My God, I was right that Lincoln's really grown into a 18-year-old, 8'3" tall, really big, handsome, sexy, and extremely super strong manly man, just look at those abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and his eight-pack abs really hard at work, and really working out with those 900,000,000,000-lb barbells and he's not even getting tired, incredible, and he also got one awesome tan, and he's also doing 900,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get his eleven massive and long white wolf tails even more stronger than ever, and he now

looks even more ripped than ever. He's definitely been continuing on bodybuilding and working out even more for many years, and because of that along with the combination of his diet plan that we gave him, along with his hyperpuberty and genes, he'd gained the powerful and massive body that all bodybuilders could only dream of. If anyone tried to mess with him now, they were in for a world of hurt and trouble, and he's always been there to defend and protect us from Chandler, his goons, Pablo, Anderson, and Hawk and Hank at school or out in public, and he was also quick to defend us from Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, and Luan if they get out of search control again, along with Killjoy Huggins.

Lincoln: Yep, and I've also trained a lot under some very powerful teachers, J.D. and Nico included, Iona, and I can still defend myself, and in addition to getting stronger and bigger in muscle mass, I've also gotten smarter as well.

Iona Xion: That's incredible, and we'd already known just how strong you were long ago ever since you did some wrestling and working out with some of the other Guardian Angels long ago, and we're so proud of just how much stronger you've gotten, and just how much taller you've gotten, along with getting that much bigger in muscle mass, and you've also been getting smarter as well.

Me: You got that right, plus, we heard all of the stories from Lincoln about you girls and about how you all helped him in his training to become an emerging hero before Team Loud Phoenix Storm was formed, and how he grew from a little boy into a really big, really strong, and really powerful man.

Iona Xion: Oh man, I knew it was only a matter of time before he told everyone that story.

Nico: Yep. So, Iona, what memories did you have with Lincoln?

Iona Xion: Oh man, I was hoping you'd ask that. Well, this one time, Lincoln and I along with the rest of his Guardian Angels were at Reinengers', and it was seriously packed with customers. But, then, we heard a loud banshee shriek in the air, and the alarm sounded, but we knew who it was that'd announced her arrival: it was Lori and she was out for blood. Lori charged right at Lincoln and was about to

kill him, but I blasted Lori with a blast of light and she was blinded temporarily and I pushed her and she got stuck to the wall in a Symbiote web Venom made and she was unable to move. We then called Luna who pulled Lori out of the wall and threw her in a cage and she took her back home where she got grounded for twenty weeks and thrown in a titanium cage.

Nico: Lori, what the heck were you even thinking trying to attack Lincoln at Leni's place of work?! If she saw you, she'd hit you on the head with a sandal.

Lincoln: Leni wanted to do just that to Lori, but Miguel and Fiona stopped her from doing so and they let her go back to work. But, that didn't mean Miguel and Fiona would restrain themselves from going at Lori.

Me: It was ugly, Fiona and Miguel told Lori off saying that she's not an older sister, she was a control freak with an unquenchable thirst for blood and destruction, and Fiona said if she were in Leni's shoes, she'd be disgusted having her for an older sister.

Nico: Jeez! Fiona, you took a huge risk angering Lori like that.

Fiona: I had to, Lori was really pushing her luck with trying to kill her little brother, and I'd heard all of the scary stuff from Lincoln's Guardian Angels and I wanted to throw up in a trash can. Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, and Luan really did tons of shit towards their brother and no one was able to stand up to any of them because they were that frightening. But, he was so lucky to have his nice sisters and parents by his side along with his Guardian Angels.

Selene Emperyous: That's right, you mess with Linky, you risk eternal damnation from us!

We got a shower, and then, Lincoln, Princess Misa, Universe 666 Towa, Universe 666 Aeos, Melee, and Dr. Nain are heading to Lake Floria.

Lincoln snapped his fingers, and the 18-year-old, white-haired, 8'3", handsome and extremely muscular man was dressed in his new large orange speedo with a Thunderbird and a lightning bolt

surrounded by elemental forces and stars on it with rainbow flames coming off the speedo, orange sandals, his jewelry and accessories, and he had his weapons holstered in case of trouble, and Ace Bunny was dressed in black and yellow-trimmed swim trunks, sandals, and he had his weapons holstered in case of trouble.

And Princess Misa, Universe 666 Towa, Universe 666 Aeos, Melee, and Dr. Nain are dressed in two-piece colored bikinis The Musiqidandi Sisters made for them, colored sandals, and they had their weapons holstered in case of trouble. Plus, we found out Princess Misa, Universe 666 Towa, Universe 666 Aeos, Melee, and Dr. Nain had feelings for Lincoln, and he also had feelings for them, and he also saved them all from an ambush by a group of musclebound thugs Flip hired to kill them, Lincoln sucked out their muscle mass, virility, strength, blood, and life energy as it killed them all which made those buttfaces go insane with anger, until Lincoln fired energy blasts at those buttfaces and more gold and jewels and treasures came out of them, but they also got to keep their heads up, they got word that mutant has sent more muscle-bound thugs to kill them.

Princess Misa: Wow, so this is Lake Floria, it sure is awesome.

Lincoln: It sure is, Princess Floria, and it's perfect for our first date. Shall we?

Lincoln, Princess Misa, Universe 666 Towa, Universe 666 Aeos, Melee, and Dr. Nain dived into the waters and they had fun swimming in the ocean, and they also saw the creatures that lived there, then, they went back to the back they had an awesome volleyball game, and Princess Misa, Universe 666 Towa, Universe 666 Aeos, Melee, and Dr. Nain got an extremely massive and deep atomic red blush on their faces when they saw Lincoln lift thirteen 900,000,000,000,000-lb barbells Lincoln summoned in his large and strong hands and thirteen massive and long white wolf tails, but then, they saw hulking muscle-bound thugs hired by Flip coming after them, but Lincoln grabbed each of them one by one and he'd sucked out their muscle mass, strength, and virility and made them thin as rakes and completely weak and he set them on fire and sent them to The Black Gates forever.

Then, they had some lunch, and then, as the sun was about to set, Lincoln made clones of himself and he and his clones went up to Princess Misa, Universe 666 Towa, Universe 666 Aeos, Melee, and Dr. Nain and they hugged them in their abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms, and Princess Misa, Universe 666 Towa, Universe 666 Aeos, Melee, and Dr. Nain placed their hands on the massive pecs of Lincoln and his clones, and then, they shared a passionate and romantic kiss. They came back home to The World Tree Estate, and we saw Lincoln covered in kisses on his face, body, and eight-pack abs.

Me: (Whistles) Looks like you really had a good time at Lake Floria, eh, Lincoln?

Lincoln: (In Heaven) It… was… so… awesome!

Suddenly, six Elemental Thunderbird Necklaces of Eternal Love appeared on the necks of Princess Misa, Universe 666 Towa, Universe 666 Aeos, Melee, and Dr. Nain with colored gems on the gold lightning bolts and colored crystal links from their merged Crystal Necklaces of The Buddha and Elemental Thunderbird Chokers of Eternal Love on their necks.

Lily the Mermaid: Whoa, now Princess Misa, Universe 666 Towa, Universe 666 Aeos, Melee, and Dr. Nain are in your harem.

Chi-Chi: You can thank me and Goku for introducing Princess Misa, Melee, Universe 666 Towa, Universe 666 Aeos, and Dr. Nain to Lincoln, they heard all about Lincoln and they wanted to meet him. So, we set them up on a dinner date at Lynn's Table, and immediately, sparks flew when he laid eyes on them.

Jenna: And Flip had some nerve trying to kill them, that mutant is just making things much worse for himself.

Serena Logan: I always knew that stupid mutant cheapskate was and always will be nothing but fucking trouble, and he's just making things worse for himself.

Rarity: And trying to kill Princess Misa, Universe 666 Towa, Universe 666 Aeos, Melee, and Dr. Nain, now that repulsive ape is

really going to get it.

Lincoln: And we also had a run-in with more of the hulking muscle-bound hired thugs they sent to kill us yet again, but I sucked out their muscle mass, strength, and virility and killed them all and sent them to The Black Gates.

Ace Bunny: And that mutant should be screaming with pure vengeance and hate at us in 3… 2… 1!

Suddenly, we heard Flip scream and bellow with extreme hatred and rage and cursing right at us, and now, that moron has officially lost his mind.

Maria: (Flips Flip the middle finger) Yeah, up yours, you mutant moronic cheapskate!

Nico: Even after we kicked Flip's miserable hide, that mutant still refuses to quit!

Lincoln: Same with Lewis Travolta, Amy, Icky Vicky, Billy McLean, Pablo, Anderson, and the other jerks at Dad's restaurant, but it's much more fun to see their thugs get killed by me.

Me: It sure is, and it's so much more fun seeing them blow their stacks!

Inuyasha: Leave that to me. (YELLS AT THE TOP OF HIS LUNGS AT THE JERKS) SHUT YOUR HALF-WIT PIE HOLE, YOU MORONIC MUTANT CHEAPSKATE!

Suddenly, the Beads of Subjugation on Flip's neck glowed and the amplified gravity forced Flip to faceplant on the ground, and we laughed hysterically.

Nico: Those Beads of Subjugation really are awesome!

Lincoln: And that'll be to remand that stupid mutant if he so much as gets anymore dumb ideas once again. Remind me to add more punishments to him.

Me: We'll do just that.

Later it was time for another awesome Super Mario Galaxy adventure.

Nico: Next is Toy Time Galaxy.

Me: Cool! That one looked like a toy robot.

Xenia: Boy those are fun.

Lola: Yep.

Nico: Who wants to go with me?

Mera: Me and Aquaman will go with.

Nico: Awesome.

Me: Cool cool.

Qin: Nice.

Nico: All right lets head in.

They went into the simulator and Nicole activated it and they were at Toy Time Galaxy!

Nico: Here we are.

Mera: Wow!

Aquaman: Amazing!

Mera: It sure is.

Nico: Buzz and Woody would like this

Mera: They sure would.

Nico: We're going after a Undergrunt Gunner.

Aquaman: Cool!

Nico: Any tips on that one Nicole?

Nicole: (On the radio) Just do what you did before in Gold Leaf Galaxy.

Nico: Okay.

?: Let me help too!

They saw a Sandy Shocks!

Nico: Cool a Sandy Shocks.

Sandy Shocks: (In a girls voice) This is gonna be fun.

Nico: Sandra Tesla! Wow! Don't revert back yet.

Sandy Shocks: I won't. I was gonna wait till the end anyway.

Nico: Lets go then.

Aquaman: Any sand relation? Because we got a lot of that yesterday

Sandy Shocks: Nope. Just lightning.

Nico: Lets go.

They were off and they got to the planet and saw UNDERGRUNT GUNNER! He was on a jar of balls.

Nico: This will be good.

Nico: (gets out Thundermon and 10,000 Volt Ghost) Sandy, watch this!

Nico activated them and fired waves of lightning and electrocuted the gunner!

Sandy Shocks: AWESOME! Now this!

She fired waves of lightning and blasted the Gunner.

Mera: YEAH!

Then the gunner steamed red with rage!

Me: WHOA! Now he is mad!

Nico: Yep.

Aquaman: We got this!

Aquaman and Mera fired a wave of energy and blasted the Gunner and then it exploded!

Me: YEAH!

The star came out!

Nico: There it is!

Aquaman: We got it.

Aquaman and Mera went and got the star!

YOU GOT A STAR!

Nico: YEAH!

Sandra reverted back and she was a girl with purple hair and yellow eyes and had yellow clothes and purple wings.

Sandra Tesla: That was awesome!

Nico: Yeah it was!

They high five!

Mera: What's your favorite memory of Nico?

Sandra Tesla: When me and Nico were on our way to class and then we saw a bunch of bullies attacking some of the nerds and then I fired a blast of lightning and it hit them in their butts and burned them badly and we got them expelled.

Nico: That was funny.

Aquaman: Wow.

Nico and Sandra hugged.

Nico: I've missed you.

Sandra Tesla: Same here.

They left the simulator and we cheered.

Later we were watching TV and then Colette came in and she was red all over.

Raj: (India Accent) You okay, Colette?

She then started swelling up and she was all swollen!

Me: OH MAN! She's having a Peanut Allergy attack!

We got up and then brought her over!

Me: Laney, Varie get Epinephrine allergy shots stat!

Varie: On it!

Draco: Does Nico know about this?!

Nico: Yes I do! She is severely allergic to peanuts.

Sam Sparks: Welcome to my world!

We sat her on the couch.

Me: Okay who gave her peanuts!?

Rita: Oh I it was from this!

She pulled out a bag of peanut butter chocolate Oreo cookies.

Me: Oops! Must've mistooken them for regular Oreos.

Laney and Varie came back and gave Colette an Epinephrine Shot.

Colette took in a big breath of air.

Colette: (INHALES) WHEW! Thanks guys.

Me: Are you okay Colette?

Colette: Yeah I think so.

Octopunch: (to the mascots) You guys know what to do.

They helped Colette.

Poromon: Are you okay?

Colette: Yeah I'll be okay.

Poliwag: Here Nico.

Poliwag gave Nico the cookies.

Nico: It's all right guys. You didn't know.

Rita: Oh actually I bought those cookies for all of us. But you can have them Nico.

Nico: Thanks Ms. Rita.

Me: Sorry Colette we had no idea you were allergic to peanuts until Nico told us.

Poromon: Maybe you should Shark out.

Colette: Why?

Me: Why would there be a reason for her to shark out if she is having a Peanut Allergy attack?

Poromon: Just to see if it cures her

Nico: Poromon sharking out won't do that.

Laney: Epinephrine shots are the best thing to keep Peanut Allergies at bay.

Poromon: Oh right.

Nico: That and avoiding foods that contain peanuts.

Xenia: Yeah.

Laney: She has to be careful.

Qin: Yeah.

?: Tough doing that huh.

We saw an Iron Treads!

Me: Cool an Iron Treads.

Xenia: The future relative of Donphan. Neat.

Iron Treads: (In a girls voice) Boy not every day you have to deal with allergies huh?

Nico: Jeri Quincy? Whoa!

She reverted back and was a girl with black hair and red eyes and had magenta sports clothes on.

Jeri Quincy: Awesome to see you again Nico.

Nico: Same here.

Seaspray: What's your favorite memory of Nico?

Jeri Quincy: When me and Nico were in Iron Works classes and Nico and I made awesome decorative fountains.

She pulled out a photo album and we saw amazing and beautiful fountains.

Me: Whoa those are amazing.

Qin: Yeah they sure are.

Nico: Yep.

Nico and Jeri hugged.

Nico: I've missed you.

Jeri Quincy: Same here.

Beastbox: Who's next to lead?

Luan: How about me, Scott, Tracer, Animated Optimus, Live Action Optimus, Wataru, and Jun?

Me: Good ideas.

Nico: I like it. Okay Luan it's your turn to shine now.

Qin: Cool.

The previous group came.

Gameface: Can me, Arbormon, BlackWarGreymon, David Cain, Dumbbelltron, Oculous, Ben Ravencroft, Deadwood, Moonstone, and Mercurymon go with you guys?

Nico: Yes you all can come with.

Qin: Awesome.

Burst Man: Nico, which Gene Slammers do you think you'll meet next?

Nico: Next will be Iron Bundle and Iron Hands.

Me: Cool!

Xenia: Future Relative of Hariyama and Delibird!

Nico: Yep.

Then, Madame Web had appeared.

Me: Madame Web, we're ready for the next mission to retrieve the next piece of The Tablet of Order and Chaos.

Madame Web: Excellent. The fifth piece of The Tablet is located on Noir Earth, and it's in the hands of Noir Vulture, and he's an actual cannibal.

We gasped.

Nico: Oh man.

Me: That's just disgusting!

Eli: HOLY CRAP!

Lincoln: A cannibal like that running loose, this is one we're so going to put down and sent to The Black Gates for good.

Me: You said it, Linc.

Nico: We're not letting that disgusting cannibal live a single second further, this time, he dies here and now.

Suddenly, Lincoln's deep sapphire blue eyes and the rainbow colored iris of Lincoln, Lori, Leni, Luna, Luan, Lynn, Laney, Lucy, Lana, Lola, Lisa, Lily, Lynn Sr., and Rita's Third Eye, and everyone else's Third Eye glowed even more, as they sensed a dark energy signal with their eyes and the Force, and they saw who the figure was in the vision: the figure is none other than Damian Erebus, the evil older brother of Darcy Erebus and one of the eleven most dangerous thugs in Royal Woods, and he's coming to get revenge on Darcy and Lincoln for ruining the scheme they formed with Flip six years ago to destroy the world economy with a grand extortion scheme and sending him to prison. When we saw it, we knew it meant trouble.

Rayman: Uh oh, I know the glowing eyes from anywhere. Lincoln, everyone, is someone coming after us?

Lincoln: You guessed it, Rayman, and Darcy, you're not going to like it: the figure we sensed is none other than your evil older brother, Damian Erebus, one of the eleven most dangerous thugs from

Royal Woods, and he's coming to get revenge on us for ruining the scheme they formed with Flip six years ago to destroy the world economy with a grand extortion scheme and sending him to prison.

Darcy Erebus: So, now my older brother, Damian, has come after us. I always knew that stupid moron would be the first to come after us, he's such a demonic asshole!

Nico: Yeesh, and Lincoln wasn't kidding when he said you two had bad blood.

Lincoln: And like with the others, their level of hatred is on the same level of hatred Vypra had with Praxina.

Anna Anyanova: Yep, what an asshole. But, we also can't underestimate him: you did say he Gene-Slammed himself into Erebus the Underworld Monarch, right, Darcy.

Darcy Erebus: Yes, I did, Anna. But, I refuse to let Damian live a single second further, this time, I'm ending that asshole once and for all.

Nico: Oh man, I have no doubt this is going to get ugly later on. Alright, gang, let's go, we're heading to Noir Earth and destroy Noir Vulture and retrieve the next fragment of The Tablet of Order and Chaos.

Lincoln: You're not getting out this, Noir Vulture, we're ending you and taking that fragment back, and once we get done destroying Noir Vulture, you're next, Damian Erebus.

Darcy Erebus: You've gone way too far this time, Damian. I thought we were done with you and the rest of your buddies after we stopped you and Flip six years ago from trying to destroy the world's economy with a grand extortion scheme and sending you to prison. But, like the dumbass moron you truly are, you and your buddies decided to bust out of prison a year later, and even worse, you Gene-Slammed yourself into Erebus the Underworld Monarch. This won't stand, I'll make sure that your soul is sent to the darkest depths of Hell after we get done destroying Noir Vulture.

Lincoln put up a rainbow energy field around The World Tree Estate and we head to Noir Earth to retrieve the next piece of The Tablet of Order and Chaos and destroy Noir Vulture, and once we get done with him, Lincoln and Darcy Erebus are going to kill and destroy her evil older brother, Damian Erebus.

We were off to the Noir Universe.

NOIR NEW YORK CITY

We arrived in Noir New York City.

The late night train whistle its loud horn while moving along the rails in this quiet city. The train was alone. Minding its own business with no one around to disturb it. One second it passes by buildings as a blur. The next second, it's being watched by The Spider-Man and us on a nearby rooftop.

Noir Spidey: Next on my list - Osborn's right-hand monster."

Nico: Who might that be?

Noir Spiderman: A sadistic circus geek who grew to love the taste of raw flesh… like his namesake. I assume you heard the name, 'Adrian Toomes', from your universe?

Me: Yeah we know him.

Luan: The Vulture? We know him. He's an old man that likes to fly around in a bird costume. He's Hay Lin's archenemy and a good friend of ours.

Hay Lin: He's right and he's a good man for me.

Noir Spidey: Good to know. Because this one isn't a friend of mine. Call him whatever you want. I'll always call him the bastard who killed my uncle.

Luan: What? So it was the Vulture that killed your uncle in this universe?

Noir Spiderman: Not just killed… Eaten.

Me: What the fuck!?

Not even Nico could hide the expression on his face when he heard how Uncle Ben died in this universe. He was stunned speechless while everyone else was stunned and feeling a little disgusted to boot.

Noir Spiderman: (sighs and gets out barf bag) Okay, if you guys need to vomit after hearing that, here's a bag.

Me: Oh thanks.

I gave it to Twilight Sparkle and she threw up her guts.

Me: Ew. Good thing I brought plenty of extras.

I gave them to most of us and then…

NASTY VOMIT STORM!

YUCK!

Many of us threw up!

Noir Spiderman: You guys really have a nasty history with cannibals don't you?

Me: Don't fucking ask.

Noir Spiderman: Sorry you guys got sick like that.

Me: No worries. It's just a very touchy thing for us.

Noir Spiderman: It was Osborn who ordered the death of my uncle, and sent Vulture to eat him alive. I thought I killed that monster the last time we fought, but somehow he survived and got his hands on a fragment.

Luan: You tried to KILL Vulture?

Noir Spiderman: He tried to kill my aunt. And don't act too surprised. You guys have killed lots of people like him.

Me: You're right on that.

Luan: That's a good point.

Noir Spiderman: With him alive, I won't rest until he gets what he deserves for all that he's killed. I could honestly use your help.

Nico: That's what we're here for.

Me: We'd be glad to help.

BlackWarGreymon: Let's go find that lowlife before he finds something else to eat.

Me: Yeah.

Noir Spiderman: I can sense he's near. Follow my lead.

We leap off the building and runs on another while searching for the cannibalistic criminal. It won't be long until we heard something, or someone, slashing their search sharp fingernails on their own wanted poster. A rat can be heard minding their own business scurrying in a dark alley, until a creepy old man suddenly leaps over and grabs the poor rat while he's looking very hungry to eat anything, like the juicy dirty rat in his hands.

?: Hhhhhungrrry!

The old man immediately bites on the rat, feasting on its flesh and bones with no one to disturb his dinner. No one except for us

We saw that it was ADRIEN TOOMES A.K.A. VULTURE! But this one looked a lot like Gollum and Voldemort except he was a bloodthirsty cannibal!

Noir Spiderman: What's the matter, Toomes? No humans around for dinner?

Annoyed, Noir Vulture turned to face us, giving us a good look at his face.

Me: WHOA! He really IS one of Nature's Most Cruelest Mistake!

Jet Vac: (British Accent) Capital observation there.

Luan: That's your Vulture? He's a lot creepier than I thought.

Nico: He looks like Gollum and Voldemort!?

Noir Spiderman: Who?

Me: Long story.

Vulture is in no mood to tangle with Spider-Man, much less us. He fears he might end up dead like the last time he fought the webslinger. The old man bails, running away into the dark alleys to escape the web-crusader and us.

Noir Spiderman: You can't escape us, coward!

Me: Get back here you overgrown chicken!

We went after him!

Vulture cuts corners in the alleyways running scared from his relentless pursuers. Spider-Man chases him with all his speed, swinging through the air with all of his attention focused on hunting down the murderer of his uncle. We continued to follow him.

Me: Boy this guy is fast!

Luan: (in her head) This world's Spider-Man is determined to stop Vulture. I mean, why wouldn't he? This man murdered his uncle and tried to kill his aunt. To think in this universe, it was the Vulture that killed his Uncle Ben. Not some random burglar that Peter willingly let go and still regrets that decision to this day. I feel bad. Behind that tough and distrusting demeanor, this world's Peter is genuinely a good guy that's suffered so much betrayal and loss.

Noir Spidey: Stop for a second.

Luan: What is it?

Noir Spidey: Spider-Sense is picking up Vulture's men patrolling past this corner.

Eli: I sense it too.

Alan: We gotta move fast if we're gonna keep up with him.

Ann: Let's take them down while not touching the ground first. And without being seen.

Me: Right.

Nico: Lets fly.

We flew into the air.

We overheard a conversation between two of them.

Goon 1: Vulture says he's gonna give me a promotion.

Goon 2: To what? Head mook?

Timon: (In his head) Hey you mook! That's my line!

Goon 1: Whaddya you know? You ain't educated.

Oculous: Now that we've listened to that, let's stand on the ground and slam these guys against the walls.

Me: You read my mind.

We landed and then I teleported and grabbed them and smashed them against the wall!

We tied them up and sent them to prison.

Xenia: They weren't worth our time.

Noir Spiderman: Nice job, gang. Let's hurry. Sensing Vulture stopped nearby.

We silently move forward and soon locates the Vulture. Unfortunately, we were forced to hide when they see he's meeting with more of his men.

Noir Spiderman: Damn. More of Vulture's trigger men.

Noir Vulture: The Spider-Man and his new friends are after me!

Thug: Don't worry, Mister Toomes. They drops in, they get lead poisoning.

Noir Spiderman: Vulture's flown the coop again, but he's not getting away. Not from me.

We take some time perching from above thinking who they should take out first. As we get ready to know them out, one of Vulture's men shivers in fear before meeting with his inevitable search fate.

Thug: I rather deal with Spider-Man than Vulture any day. That guy gives me the heebie jeebies.

Scott Truman: Careful what you wish for.

Me: I have an idea. Raven?

Raven: On it,

She used her darkness and grabbed some of the thugs and teleported them to our prisons.

We got rid of the thugs and teleported some of them to prison.

Qin: Boy this version of Vulture is REALLY moving so fast.

Xenia: He sure is.

Me: He has one of the fragments. I sense it.

Centaur Man: That's all of them in this area, but no sign of Vulture.

Shadow looked around finding no signs of where their feathered friend ran off to.

Noir Spiderman: He couldn't have gone that far.

Luan: Do you think he might've gone inside this building?

It was a building called the "Creole Club", which sounds like the perfect hideout for the Vulture to escape to.

Me: Creole Club? Very unusual place.

Noir Spiderman: Probably. Doesn't hurt to check it out. Besides, I could use a drink.

Me: Yeah I am a little thirsty.

Xenia: Me too.

We casually walk into the Creole Club in hopes of finding Vulture inside. The criminal dirtbag unfortunately isn't inside, but some of his men are hanging out and minding their own business, that is, until Spider-Man decides to ruin their little fun.

Noir Spiderman: Hey guys. Don't suppose I can get a glass of milk to feed my pet mascots.

Large Brute: Sorry, pal. But I got somethin' here to get you GOOD an' 'hammered'!

Noir Spiderman: Who invited mount ugly?

I snickered.

Deadwood: Let's clear this place out in under 2 minutes.

While this was going on, Poromon found a good stash of beers in the place before drinking one of them.

Poromon: (Slurred Speech) You can shut up there ugly! (HIC)

BASH!

Poromon bashed down the large brute.

Poliwag: (Slurred Speech) You like that bub! (HIC!) How about this!

Poliwag fired bubbles and blasted them down.

I talked to the bartender.

Bartender: Want something?

Me: Sarsaparilla please.

He gave me a bottle and I gave him good money.

Me: Keep the change.

Bartender: Thank you sir!

Me: You're welcome.

I drank it.

Me: Ahh. Good stuff.

Bartender: So what brings the famous Team Loud Phoenix Storm here?

Me: Just need some information please. We came here to kill Adiren Toomes A.K.A. The Vulture.

Bartender: Ah yeah the cannibal nutjob thug. You heard what he did to Ben Parker?

Me: Yeah we did. Poor guy.

Bartender: Yeah he was very well liked here. Everyone loved him. Until he got inside information on Goblin and his gang. Toomes was ordered to kill him and make sure nothing was left.

Me: (Slurps) And by that you mean eaten and dismembered and mutilated.

Bartender: Yeah that's right!

Me: Motherfucking kumquat. That's why we're all going to kill him.

Bartender: I hope you all do. This town was horrifically terrorized by

him long enough.

Me: That is a promise.

Goon: (angrily) He think he's cute!

Noir Spiderman: Bitch, I'm adorable.

The Drunk mascots came up in between them.

Manaphy: (Slurred Speech) (HIC!) NO WE'RE Adorable and we'll kick your ass!

She fired a blast of energy and blasted the Goon and then Horsea did the same.

Horsea: (Slurred Speech) Yeah you like that tubby! (HIC)

Noir Spiderman: By unanimous decision, THE SPIDER-MAN AND HIS GUESTS! Raaah.

Tracer: Glad to see you're lightening up.

Poromon: (offers beer) Beer for the winner?

Noir Spiderman: Oh no thanks.

Me: Have a sarsaparilla.

I gave him one.

Noir Spiderman: Thanks.

Bartender: I heard some guys killed Hammerhead.

Me: That was us. I also ripped off Hammerhead's head and mounted it on a spear and threw it to Goblin. Sending a threatening message to him that his days are numbered.

Bartender: Wow! You guys are incredible.

Me: We are not called the most powerful force in the entire universe for show.

Outside I heard something.

Noir Vulture: Worthlessss! All of you! How can you protect me if you can't even protect yourselves!? Finish The Spider-Man and his friends OR I'LL FINISH YOU!

The cannibal throws one of his own men dead through the club's window as a warning to his other minions and the heroes.

Luan: Our Vulture was never like this! Even during the old days, he would never eat people alive!

Me: No fucking shit there! (Finishes Sarsaparilla) Ahh. (Burps) Oh pardon me. But I needed that. Thank you.

Bartender: Anytime.

Nico: Lets go get him!

We zip out the window and found Vulture waiting for us on a platform. Eddy fired his blaster to stop him but missed. The Vulture was surprisingly fast for his age and book it through an alleyway filled with several dozen of his own men patrolling their path to him. They have their spotlights turned on, scanning from the ground to the walls for us.

Flywheels: How are we gonna get across without being seen?

Noir Spiderman: I got an idea (to Luan) Wanna piggyback ride?

Luan: Really?

Noir Spidey: You're the one who keeps complaining I should stop being a loner. Think of this as a trust exercise.

Me: Good idea.

Luan got on his back.

We went invisible.

Noir Spiderman: Don't tell me your Spider-Man doesn't carry you like

this.

Luan: Not usually. But he and some of the others know how cheer us up when we're feeling down.

Noir Spiderman: You have good friends.

Luan: Of course I do. We worked through incredible hardships in our lives. Some which were never easy. Yet somehow, we always find a way to get through them with a smile. An odd quirk, but can be very inspiring. What about you? Do you have any friends that are like that?

Noir Spiderman: Ben Urich was one before he betrayed me. Robbie Robertson is a good friend of mine. There's Felicia, but sometimes I wish we were more than friends if you catch my drift, but the two of us live totally different lives.

Me: I see what you mean.

Luan: Do you know a woman named Mary Jane Watson? I know you'd be good friends with her.

Noir Spiderman: I think there's someone that goes by that name that works at the Bowery Welfare Center run by my aunt. I'll check her out later. We're almost there.

Me: Lets go.

Luan: Yeah.

We approached to the building in front of us where Vulture is presumably hiding, but before we head inside, we foun some of his lackeys wasting time with their own little conversation.

Goon 1: Vulture seems creepier than usual.

Goon 2: Yeah. And that's sayin' somethin'.

Goon 1: I didn't think anything could scare him. He's usually the scariest thing around. His breath always stinks too.

Me: (In my head) His breath smells worse than a dead carcass.

Goon 2: Yeah… what's that guy eat?

Three more mooks are also seen having their own little conversation near a car.

Goon 3: Never seen Vulture like that! He was sweatin' bullets!

Goon 4: Yeah. And anything that scares a guy like that… scares me.

Goon 5: The Spider and his little friends wants to muscle in on this action, they're messing with the wrong gang. I'll fill 'em fulla daylight!

Goon 3: It's nighttime.

Goon 5: Same principle.

Goon 4: Doesn't sound as good though. 'I'll fill 'em fulla nighttime'?

Goon 5: Exactly.

Goon 3: See, this is why we're just goons. Because we have stupid discussions like this.

Noir Spiderman: Reinforcements, huh? I'll take down every thug in this town if I have to.

Mercurymon: If you have any charge attacks, you should use them.

Me: Good idea.

Noir Spiderman: Lets do it.

Noir Spiderman and Luan bashed all the thugs all over with incredible speed.

Misty Tredwell used green fire to banish some of them to Hell.

Noir Spiderman: Hit the sack!

Me: They sure got SACKED on that one. (LAUGHS)

Luan: (LAUGHS) Good one J.D.

Me: Thanks.

Nico: (LAUGHS) Good one.

Noir Spiderman: That's all of them. Let's not waste any more time. Vulture's inside here, right?

Nico: If he didn't leave.

Scott: Let's get our game faces on first. RPM, get in gear!

Wataru: Henshin!

Scott turned into RPM Red!

Wataru transformed!

Scott: GET IN GEAR! RPM RED!

Wataru: VAMPIRE FORCE OF BATS! KAMEN RIDER KIVA! (DEMONIC LAUGHTER AND LIGHTNING STRIKES)

Brittney: Perfect for a gothic force of good.

Qin: Yep.

Spidey turns around to face the door to the building. He carefully opens it into an abandoned building with nothing but crates and spotlights left. We thread carefully as we walk inside and keeping an eye out for Vulture, but so far there's no trace of the old coot. But something is definitely making Spider-Man's head buzz as his spider-sense is acting up like crazy.

Noir Spiderman: I got a bad feeling about this…

Me: Same here.

And like a true horror movie, something crashes through the windows with a terrifying scream that startles us.. It's the Vulture in all his creepy glory. He quickly lunges at his killer, The Spider-Man, pinning him to the ground and making him struggle as he doesn't

want to meet the same search fate as his uncle.

Noir Vulture: No more games - it's time for the Vulture to FEASSST!

Noir Spiderman: Yeah? Eat this!

They grappled with each other. Noir Spiderman beat the crap out of Noir Vulture. The Cannibal tried to chomp on him but he dodge it before beating the crap out of him some more. This repeated two more time before Noir Spidey pushed him back as we got ready to kick the feathers out of the old man.

Me: Time to Ruffle Some Feathers!

I teleported and kicked him in the face and punched him in his mouth and knocked out some of his teeth. I punched him pulverized him in his face 19 times.

Xenia fired an arrow and it hit him on his back and exploded!

KRABBBBBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOM

It burned a hole in his back!

Qin blasted him all over with fire blasts!

Me: You killed Ben Parker! Now you will die!

Qin: We're going to torture you and then kill you!

Xenia: It's going to hurt! REALLY Bad!

Camie: Yeah!

Noir Vulture: Feel my blades!

Vulture jumps back to give himself the distance to hurl numerous knives at us

Nico: (dodges them) Not interested.

I grabbed all the blades he threw.

Animted Optimus knocked the cannibal down with his axe.

Noir Vulture: I thought you don't hurt humans!

Live Action Optimus: There is a difference between not killing humans and allowing humans to harm others.

Animated Optimus. And you lost the right to be human after what you did to Ben Parker!

Me: That's right!

I threw the blades he threw and they slashed Noir Vulture all over the place!

Varie: Nice one!

Girl Jordan: What you did makes you worse than Cletus Kasady!

Noir Spiderman I thought you were dead, Toomes. But at least I can beat the hell outta you some more before killing you. (punches him)

Aqua Man: (Mega Man) If you had wings, you might stand a chance. Couldn't you have been named after an eagle?

Me: Yeah. Vulture is not a fitting name for you. They are Nature's CRUELEST Mistake!

Camie: Couldn't you pick a really graceful bird like Osprey or Gannet?

Ben Ravencroft: This is no time to be messing around with a spotlight.

Noir Spiderman: There's a reason why Vulture likes to hide in the shadows. His eyes are too sensitive to light. Turn this on…

Spiderman turns on the spotlight and focus the light onto Vulture's eyes, causing the cannibal to hiss and growl in pain from being gazed by the fierce light blinding him!

Noir Spiderman: And he becomes as blind as a bat.

Me: Lets add to that one! (Puts hands in a sign) SOLAR FLARE!

I released a massively bright flash of white light as bright as 100,000 suns right in Noir Vulture's face and blinded him!

Noir Vulture: (SCREAMS IN PAIN) MY EYES! MY EYES!

His eyes were badly burned! NOW HE WAS OFFICIALLY BLIND AS A BAT!

We went at him and punched and pulverized him brutally!

Animated Optimus and Live Action Optimus punched Noir Vulture. Vulture shakes his agonizing head before looking up to see both versions of Optimus about to punch him again. This time, the old cannibal was able to dodge their attacks and leap onto an upper railing for safety.

Noir Spiderman: (in his head) You're not getting away from me this time.

Spiderman jumps and uses his web-strike towards Vulture, kicking him and knocking themselves out through the broken glass window.

Luan: Spider-Man!

Spider-Man must've silently admit that last action was a mistake after accidently knocking himself out from the fall. He slowly comes to looking a little daze, not seeing he's lying on a train rail but is still able to hear Vulture's taunting voice

Noir Vulture: (to his face) Looks like you have a train to catch! Or will it catch you!?

Spiderman's vision returns to normal just as the worrying light from a train approaches. Vulture escapes to safety as he continues taunting the hero,

Noir Vulture: End of the line for you!

The train is closing in any second and the best Spider-Man could do is groan and barely stand up. He shakes his pained head and blinks

a few times while staring at the light of the train getting brighter and brighter as it's about to hit him.

Noir Spiderman: This might hurt.

Fortunately for him, he's got friends who've come to save him. Like Live Action Optimus.

Live Action Optimus: I've got you!

He got him away from the train coming.

Qin: Nice try!

I punched Vulture and smashed him into a bunch of boxes and they were full of Fish.

Luan suddenly arrives and blastscuts Vulture in half, but the old man scurries away like a scared dog before she got the chance.

Luan: You can't run forever, Vulture!

Noir Vulture: Stay back! I'm warning you!

Noir Spiderman: Well too bad we're not listening.

Me: We're going to destroy you!

With no goons at the moment, Noir Spiderman is free to web swing after Vulture with us following. Eventually, we landed at a rooftop.

Noir Vulture: Why are you bothering me, huh? Can't we work out some kind of deal?

Me: We don't negotiate with people like you!

Noir Spiderman: Sure. We get the rock. You get killed by a firing squad.

Vulture declines with his hisses and retreats to more rooftops

Noir Vulture: You don't know who you're messing with!

Buffo: Oh, Buffo knows. Buffo just don't care.

Noir Vulture: Let's see you do THIS!

Vulture leaps around certain rooftops as a way to show us of the people he's taken hostage. His men are already there guarding the hostages with orders to kill them if they spot anyone trying to save them.

Luan: We've got to get those people to safety.

Noir Spiderman: Level with me, Toomes. Were you always this wrong in the head?

Me: Yeah were you always this fucked up?

Moonstone: Before we go after Vulture, we have to rescue the hostages.

Me: Right!

Qin: Lets do it!

We went and rescued the hostages all over the place.

Nico: Are you okay?

Man: Thanks to you guys.

Me: Awesome. Get home and stay there. We got this.

Man 2: Okay.

The hostages ran.

Noir Spiderman: The people are safe. Too bad the same won't be said for Vulture.

Me: That's for sure.

Noir Spiderman is still eager to give Toomes a beating and hurries with his allies to find him. They jump and zip over rooftops while searching for the Vulture's current whereabouts or any clues where

he might be.

Wataru: Over there. His shadow.

He spotted a clue and points to a large shadow that resembles Vulture on a tall building up ahead. We head for the source of the light emanating that shadow and found Vulture, perching like the disgusting bird he is on a Daily Bugle billboard waiting for them. The ugly-dressed coot smiles creepily before jumping down to confront the heroes. Not by himself. Instead, he calls others to kill them for him

Noir Vulture: GET HIM, BOYS!

Vulture's men walk out the door into the building and has them fight the heroes while he cowardly escapes inside.

Noir Spiderman: The more the merrier.

Me: Get back here you coward!

I threw energy blades and blasted Vulture's men all over and slashed them into dust.

Livewire grabbed one thug

Livewire: How about a kiss?

Livewire kissed him while shocking him. Litreally.

Ed: ZAPPITY ZAP ZAP!

Charlie McGee grabbed another thug.

Charlie McGee: Time for a kiss?

She then kissed him and then he ignited into flames and turned into ashes!

Me: WHOA! The Kiss of The Phoenix!

Luan: C'mon. We can't stand around here. Vulture's getting away.

Noir Spiderman: We're closing in on him. I can feel it (we rush through a door into a corridor that leads to the tall tower ahead) If I know Vulture, he'll go higher and higher… like a bird.

We take it easy and decided to walk into the tower, not wanting to risk rushing into a potential trap. But the second they did, Peter's spider-sense goes off like it never has before.

Noir Spiderman: Oh no.

A sudden explosion hits us and knocks us unconscious. It took a few moments for us to regain consciousness. I formed a force field to protect me. Our eyes are blurry and we have a hard time getting up. Not only that, we smell something. Something burning. And it's happening all around them. We see fire burning out of control as our vision is returning to us. We groan from all the ringing in our ears after that explosion, but we're still able to hear Vulture's taunting voice as he's kneeling right in front of us,

Noir Vulture: Wakey-wakey… eggsss and bakey! Care for a drink? WELCOME TO HELL!

The old geezer leaps into the smoke and throws an explosive Molotov that causes more things to blow up and go aflame while he laughs maniacally from all the destruction he has brought upon them.

Noir Spiderman: Guys! Get up! Get up! GET UP! EVERYTHING IS ON FIRE!

Luan: Oh my god… What did that monster DO?!

Dumbbelltron: He led us right into a trap!

Noir Spiderman: My god! There are other people in here… You maniac! What have you done?!

Luan: We gotta save them!

I then busted in!

Me: Come with me guys!

Nico: WHOA! Perfect timing!

I teleported and got the hostages out and then I brought the entire team out!

Nico: WHOA! Nice save J.D.!

Luan: We've underestimated Vulture! We're not used to this one being so deranged to the point of insanity!

Jun: We'll have Vulture pay for this later! Focus getting these people out of here!

Me: I already took care of that guys. But this version of Vulture will pay for his crimes! BIG TIME!

Camie: YEAH!

Noir Spidey: You're going DOWN!

Spiderman attaches a webline onto Toomes to zip across, lunging himself to grab the madman and knock themselves crashing through a window.

Luan: Not again!

The Spider and the Vulture fell down from a considerable height that would kill any normal man. Good thing neither of them are normal as they crashed through a skylight and landed on their sides. Spider-Man grunts from the pain while Vulture makes a cowardly escape through a warehouse.

Noir Vulture: Never catch me… NEVER!

Noir Spider-Man stands up through his aching body at the same time we regroup with him.

Luan: Are you okay?

Noir Spidey: I'm fine. I really gotta stop jumping out of windows when chasing a bird that can't fly.

Mandarin: Especially since you don't have the ability to fly. You haven't fought alongside us so many times yet.

Qin: Yeah.

Lola: That's true.

Me: But either way we got to get him.

Camie: I'm so sick of this guy!

Luan: Me too!

Hay Lin: I HATE THIS MONSTER!

David Cain: He shouldn't have anywhere to run now.

Nico: A cornered animal is the most dangerous.

Me: Yeah but we got him right where we want him.

Xenia: And it will be brutal.

Lola: No way are we going to let him get away with everything he did.

Noir Vulture: When will you fools stop chasing me?!

Suzumebachi: When you're six feet under!

Me: And sent off to Hell!

Nico: Okay, Vulture. You have nowhere to run. Give up the fragment. And maybe. Just maybe. We might just throw you in prison.

Me: IF We're in a good mood! Which we AREN'T!

Noir Vulture: Couldn't leave me alone, could you? You want to take thissss rock away from me! You fools and Osssborn! But it wants me! ME! MEEEE! It's been calling me! Singing! Don't you hear it?! NO! Of course not! It doesn't want YOU! NONE OF YOU! I'm not SCARED of you, Spider-Man! I'm not scared of OSBORN! I'm not

scared of ANYONE! I have the ROCK! I have the POWER! And I'm going to use it NOW!

Luan: Vulture, NO!

But it is already too late, as sensed by Spider-Man with his spider-sense roaring like crazy.

Noir Spiderman: No! We're too late!

Nico: Hurry! We need to do our entrance! We still have some time!

Me: Right!

We went at him!

Noir Vulture laughed and then The spirits of the birds of the world came and then swirled around him and then they converged and then…

KRABBBBBBBBBBBOOO

WE GASPED!

Luan: So you used the fragment to gain teleportation powers and become a Heartless.

Me: No wonder we had problems with him!

Noir Vulture: I'm gonna leave my mark on you, brace face!

Noir Vulture pounced on Luan and they grappled with each other. Luan beat the crap out of Noir Vulture. The Cannibal tried to chomp on her but she dodged it before beating the crap out of him some more. This repeated two more time before Luan pushed him back.

POW BLAM! SMASH!

Noir Vulture: There is nothing you can do to stop me! With this power, even the mighty Goblin will fall before me!

Nico: Not going to happen!

Me: I'm going to kill Goblin first before you even get the chance! And you aren't the only one that can teleport!

I teleported and kicked him in the face and teleported and punched him in the back and teleported and kicked him in the chest and punched him in the face and then teleported and bashed him in the back!

Noir Vulture: (laughs evilly) Burn! Die, die, die! (gets out Moltov cocktail)

Eddy: You first!

Eddy fired his blaster at him, causing him to drop the cocktail.

Eddy: No one messes with Luan!

The cocktail smashed and burned Noir Vulture!

Qin: Nice!

Eddy fired blaster shots and they hit Noir Vulture!

Xenia: Take this!

She fired waves of explosive arrows and blasted him.

Noir Vulture: Chomp chomp! (laughs insanely)

Nico: You're a fucking monster! Our Vulture would never do what you do!

Noir Vulture: Then your Vulture is a fucking fool!

Me: YOU'RE THE FOOL! YOU'RE FUCKING INSANE!

I punched him and kicked him SQUARE in the crotch and then punched him right in the stomach and punched him right in his face and bashed him in the face with a drop kick!

Xenia: YEAH!

Poromon: CANNIBALS LIKE YOU DESERVE TO FUCKING DIE!

Poromon pecked him.

Poromon: (ECHOING) LIGHTNING JAVELIN!

He fired a blast of lightning and electrocuted him all over!

But then Count Spankulot appeared out of nowhere and spanked Noir Vulture all over and laughed maniacally!

WHAP WHAP WHAP WHAP WHAP WHAP WHAP WHAP WHAP WHAP WHAP WHAP WHAP WHAP WHAP WHAP WHAP WHAP WHAP WHAP!

Count Spankulot REALLY SPANKED HIM BAD!

Noir Vulture's butt was GLOWING RED!

Then Girder, Krusty, Count Spankulot, Eris, Shade, Abis Mal, Leap Frog, Weather Wizard, Count Vertigo, and Juggernaut appeared.

Nico: Girder, Krusty, Count Spankulot, Eris, Shade, Abis Mal, Leap Frog, Weather Wizard, Count Vertigo, and Juggernaut.

Krusty: HEY HEY KIDDIES! (GOOFY LAUGHTER)

Girder: Nice shot, Count!

Count Spankulot: (Transylvanian Accent) Well, he's been bad, hasn't he?

Nico: He's been more than bad!

Me: He is pure fucking evil!

Krusty: Our Vulture is probably disgusted about how this one turned out.

Me: Yeah no shit there!

Eris: (to Nico) We heard you killed Pacifica's parents.

Nico: We sure did.

Shade: Did you tell her?

Nico: Yep we did and she is glad they are gone. We threw their ashes into the sun.

Shade: Good riddance.

?: Boy he is a monster!

Then a figure came out and it was DOOMWAVE from episode 4 of Super Ninja Steel!

Doomwave is sent to plant the Tsunami Machine to engulf the entirety of Summer Cove and wipe it out but Aaron Foster's drone breaks it using a net. He is first seen on the big screens of the Warrior Dome as he reports to Madame Odius that his machine has been broken. After being ordered by Odius to get on with it, Doomwave tries to fix it along with an army of Basherbots and Badonna coming along but the Ninja Steel Rangers (having discovered his plan using the drone) arrive and morph to take him

and the Basherbots on. As most of the Rangers fight the Basherbots, Brody takes on Doomwave and is able to overpower the monster but, right before the Rangers can shoot him with the Ninja Blasters and before Levi's Rockstorm Guitar Rockstorm Blast, the monster is able to move away from the lasers as they destroy the Basherbots. Afterwards, he takes his machine and escapes into the ocean with no one to stop him and no way to reach him. After Doomwave fixes his Tsunami Machine, he returns and encounters the Power Rangers again as they are about to set the drone to the water. Preston and Calvin try to get the drone into the water but Doomwave shoots lightning from his eyes to bring them down. Right before he can destroy them, Levi and Brody step in and kick the monster back, allowing Calvin and Preston to put the drone in the water. Doomwave gets back on his feet and knocks the remote out of Hayley's hand. The tsunami then starts and Doomwave summons an army of Basherbots to aid him in battle so the male Rangers fight them off whilst Hayley and Sarah are able to retrieve the controller to control the drone and use it to capture the machine. After dealing with the Basherbots, Brody and Levi then combine their Red Ninja Strike Final Attack and Tornado Slash Final Attack to destroy Doomwave. The monster is dunked into the ocean and bemoans his feeling of defeat before imploding as Levi takes a selfie. With the threats eliminated, Hayley and Sarah pull the Tsunami Machine onto shore and use their Ninja Blasters to obliterate it.

Doomwave is then gigantified in the water by Cosmo Royale and he attacks the Rangers with his more powerful lightning vision. With him out at sea, the Megazords will not be able to attack but the Rangers acquire a new Zord Star by Mick that latches on to the drone (much to the Rangers' surprise) and transforms it into the Sub Surfer Zord. The newly-created Zord attacks Doomwave so the monster himself tries to fight back but he is no match. The Sub Surfer Zord then changes into its Ninja Zord Mode and overpowers Doomwave even more. The Rangers summon their Ninja Steel Zords and form the Ninja Steel Megazord before combining it with the Sub Surfer Zord to form the new Sub Surfer Ninja Megazord. Doomwave tries one last attempt to defeat it but is obliterated by the Riptide Slash Final Attack.

Brody: Doomwave!

Doomwave: Been a while rangers.

Me: I remember you! You were sent to plant a Tsunami Machine and wipe out the city off the face of the Earth.

Doomwave: That's right. Good memory.

Me: Thanks.

Doomwave: Too bad there's hardly any water here.

Noir Spiderman: There is. You guys just haven't seen it yet.

Me: Yeah but It will be awesome to face you.

Saya Sea: I would love having you as an archenemy.

Doomwave: Boy I would be honored! The Embodiment of Sea VS Tsunami Warrior.

Me: Very fitting and cool.

We got the battles underway.

Roach (Supernoobs), Mira, Tamao, Elie, Haru, Sylphy - (Visions of Escaflowne), Metal Man, Pinkie Pie, Maud Pie, Featherweight, Tech Skylanders, Squawktalk and Beastbox VS Girder, Quicksand, Universe 666 Storious, Asajj Ventress, Gammanizer Climate, and Universe 666 Issei Kurosaki- Nico's rescue in Gravity Falls and Battling Pacifica's so-called parents and Mandee and Blossomforth transforming

---

Girder was first.

Girder: (to Roach) Nico's rescue was in Gravity Falls Battling Pacifica's so-called parents. And Mandee and Blossomforth transformed.

Roach: It was so awesome and now we finally sent those rotten parents to the Black Gates.

Mira: We sure did. They had it coming.

Metal Man: Yeah they sure did have it coming for everything they did.

Pinkie Pie: Those two were horrible partypoopers.

Maud Pie: (Monotonously) And they gave all parents everywhere a bad name.

Featherweight: They sure did.

Sprocket: You got that right.

Girder: Boy no kidding. Lets do it!

Girder and Roach called out their Skarmory.

Roach and Mira merged and they formed into ROMIRA! Girder and Quicksand merged and ther formed into GIRDQUICKSAND! Roach and group fired waves of energy, lightning, metal and gears and smashed them down.

Jackie, Donald Duck, Xion, Mickey, Ventus, Terra, Sunset Shimmer, Pipsqueak, Fire Skylanders, Bomb Man and Burst Man VS Krusty, Quackerjack, Dark Riku, Key Monster, Toxitea, and Shearfear - Us battling Another Lumpjaw, Orange Slice Candy, Skittles Monster, M&Ms Villains, Chocolate Cake, Waffles, Pancakes, Sushi, Burrito, Burger of Giant Beef, Strikning and Thundermon who are the embodiments of Sun, Moon, Whale, Explosion, Sea and Spice

---

Krusty was next.

Krusty: (to Jackie) Nico, Sage's team, Thundermon's team, and the others did good battling Another Lumpjaw, Orange Slice Candy,

Skittles Monster, M&Ms Villains, Chocolate Cake, Waffles, Pancakes, Sushi, Burrito, Burger of Giant Beef, Strikning and Thundermon. They're the embodiments of Sun, Moon, Whale, Explosion, Sea and Spice.

Jackie: We were amazed to see them. The Sea, Explosion and Spice Dopants were all unused in the show.

Donald Duck: Yeah it was cool.

Bomb Man: Boy it sure was. We were amazed seeing Embodiments of them.

Sunset Shimmer: They were really cool to see.

Pipsqueak: (British Accent) Yeah they sure were.

Sunburn: Yeah no kidding.

Krusty: Boy they sure must've been awesome! I heard one of them was the Daughter of Victor Zsasz.

Jackie: She sure was!

Krusty: Boy I did not like that guy one bit! To be honest those scars he has all over him REALLY freak me out. Lets do it!

Jackie and Krusty called out their Ducklett. Jackie and Xion merged and formed into JACKION! Krusty and Dark Riku merged and they formed into KRUSTRIKU! Jackie and group fired waves of fire and smashed them down.

Lucy Heartfilia, X-Squad Bangray, Shelley Laurence, Thomas, Gordan, Kagura (Gintama), Princess Shirahoshi, Twilight Sparkle, Starshiine Sparkle, Magic Skylanders, Laxus Dreyar and Alan & Ann VS Count Spankulot, Lady Quark, Rugal Bernstein, Big Daddy Boo, Cave of Wonders Tiger God Head, and Gluttony (Full Metal Alchemist) - Lincoln's rescue in Sterling Heights, Michigan and we took down Dr. Carol Linnadeus

---

Count Spankulot was next.

Count Spankulot: (to Lucy) I heard Lincoln's rescue was in Sterling Heights, Michigan. He took down Dr. Carol Linnadeus, who has been VERY bad!

Lucy Heartfilia: You got that right and it was awesome how they took her down.

X-Squad Bangray: She had it coming for her terrible experiments.

Shirahoshi: That is for sure. She deserved it.

Twilight Sparkle: I agree there too.

Starshine Sparkle: What she did makes her a monster.

Spyro: Yeah no kidding.

Count Spankulot: That is for sure and now she is gone. Lets do it!

Lucy and Count called out their Lunala and Crobat. Lucy merged with Princess Shirahoshi and they were called LUCY SHIRAHOSHI! Count and Marina Del Rey merged and they formed into COUNT DEL REY! Lucy and group fired waves of magic and stars and smashed them down.

Lane, Howard the Duck, Miia, Cerea, Rachnera, Fi, Fyora the Faerie Queen, Fluttershy, Tornado Bolt, Seabreeze, Life Skylanders, Centaur Man and Flame Man VS Eris, Quackor the Fowl, Ghost of Witch McCoy, Minotaur (Scooby Doo), Moon Monster, and Injector - Meeting Iona Xion

---

Eris was next.

Eris: (to Lane) I heard you guys met Iona Xion. What's she like?

Lane: She's the embodiment of Xion and she is also the Keyblade Knight of the world of Tangled.

Howard: We were amazed to hear about all that.

Fyora: Boy we sure were.

Fluttershy: She is a really magical one.

Tornado Bolt: Boy she sure is.

Seabreeze: (Swedish Accent) Ja she is amaing.

Stealth Elf: Yeah that is awesome.

Eris: I agree there. Lets do it!

Lane and Eris called out their Regifairy! Lane and Miia merged and they formed into LANEMIIA! Eris and Ghost of Witch McCoy merged and they formed into ERIS GHOST MCCOY!

Lane and group fired waves of light, leaves, grass, flowers and fruit and smashed them down.

Black Widow, Owl, Sento Kiryu, Falke, Evil HERO Inferno Wing, Honest, Razor (Swat Kats), Starlight Glimmer, Cozy Glow, Undead Skylanders, Flywheels and Stranglehold VS Shade, Owl (Stellaluna), Professor Brainstorm, Ephemeral, Blazing Skull, and Elaine Belloc - Toy Time Galaxy

---

Shade was next.

Shade: (to Black Widow) Nico visited Toy Time Galaxy. Were there any good toys there?

Black Widow: It was a really amazing galaxy.

Owl: I say it sure was.

Razor: I thought it was a neat place.

Starlight Glimmer: It sure was awesome and it was a fun place.

Cozy Glow: You got that right.

Hex: It sure was fun.

Shade: Nice. Lets do it!

Black Widow and Shade called out their Regidark. Black Widow and Evil HERO Inferno Wing merged and they formed into BLACK WIDOW THE INFERNO WING! Shade and Blazing Skull merged and they formed into THE SHADE SKULL! Black Widow and group fired waves of energy, darkness, skulls, blood, bones, lightning, stars and magic and smashed them down.

Weiss, IM Weasel, Flynn McCallister, Summer Landsdown, Dillion, Gem, Hina, Rarity, Sweetie Belle, Water Skylanders, Grenade Man and Aqua Man (Mega Man) VS Abis Mal, IR Baboon, Prawn, Warrada, Anchor Man, and Asriel Dremurr - The mascots saving one of the Sharkettes with a Peanut Allergy

---

Abis Mal was next.

Abis Mal: (to Weiss) The mascots helped Colette big time. Hard to believe she had a Peanut Allergy

Weiss: I know. That was crazy.

I.M. Weasel: It sure was a crazy allergy and a dangerous one too.

Hina: It sure was crazy.

Rarity: That is for sure darlings.

Sweetie Belle: It sure was. Poor Colette.

Gill Grunt: Yeah no kidding.

Abis Mal: I agree there. Lets do it!

Weiss and Abis Mal called out Diancie. Weiss and Rarity merged and they formed into WEIRARE! Abis Mal and Duff Killigan merged and they formed into ABISDUFF! Weiss and team fired waves of energy and water, ice and jewels and smashed them down.

Lightning Dust, Mika Kozuru, Hillary Jennings, Android 17, Footmon, Melon Mint, Nefertimon, Rainbow Dash, Scootaloo, Air Skylanders, Buffo and his Worshipers, and Finn (Jackie Chan) VS Leap Frog, Glue Man, Walter West the Evil Flash, Krylox, Soccadillo, and Eight Ball - Noir Vulture is next and THIS ONE IS A CANNIBAL!

Leap Frog was next.

Leap Frog: (to Lightning Dust) Noir Vulture is next. THIS ONE IS A FUCKING CANNIBAL!

Lightning Dust: Unlike the one we know, this guy is one whacked up fruit loop! What a monster!

Mika: Yeah no kidding there!

Nefertimon: That is for sure.

Rainbow Dash: Yeah this one is a monster.

Scootaloo: Worse than that.

Whirlwind: Yeah no kidding.

Leap Frog: Boy no kidding and he tried to kill you guys with a fire! Lets do it!

Lightning Dust and Leap Frog called out Greninja! Lightning Dust and Mika merged and formed into LIGHTNING MIKA! Leap Frog and Glue Man merged and formed into LEAPGLUE! Lightning Dust and group fired waves of lightning, wind and rainbows and smashed

them down.

Shane Clarke, Star Girl, Jake Holling, Zaina Zemperyous, Kathleen and Kerry Meel, Wendy Valerious, Aurora Haiku, Applejack, Apple Bloom, Earth Skylanders, Silver Banshee and Livewire VS Weather Wizard, Uchoten, Etemon, Water Elementor, Thunder Kang, and Water Kang - Hay Lin is REALLY PISSED OFF that this version of the one we know is a bloodthirsty savage monster that looks and acts like Gollum

---

Weather Wizard was next.

Weather Wizard: (to Shane) Hay Lin is REALLY PISSED OFF that this version of Vulture we know and love is a bloodthirsty savage monster that looks and acts like Gollum. I hope she helps Luan, Scott, Tracer, Animated Optimus, Live Action Optimus, Wataru, and Jun rip his fucking head off!

Shane: Boy that's an understatement!

Star Girl: Yeah no kidding! This guy is a monster!

Aurora Haiku: Yeah this guy is a monster from hell!

Applejack: He is worse than that1

Apple Bloom: No kidding there! He is worse than Professor Pyg!

Flashwing: He sure is!

Weather Wizard: Boy he sure is! Lets do it!

Shane and Weather Wizard called out their Castform! Shane and Star Girl merged and they formed into SHANESTAR! Weather Wizard and Uchoten merged and formed into WEATHERTEN! Shane and group fired waves of lightning, earth, rock, mud, boulders, lava, crystal and apples and smashed them down.

Courtney, Froze, Gwen Lancelot XXXVII, Nicholette Tesla, Luna Spencer, Rachel Lilly, Haruka Kito, Princess Luna, Moondust, Snowdrop, Children of the Night, Dark Skylanders, Alucard (HELLSING) and Android 17 VS Count Vertigo, Wolfman (Gaggle of Galloping Ghosts), Blandy, Bat Imagin, 3 Multiviolas, and Wild Gigazelles - This version of Vulture has teleportation powers because of the fragment he has

---

Count Vertigo was next.

Count Vertigo: (to Courtney) This version of Vulture has teleportation powers because of the fragment he has. Like that'll save him!

Courtney: That fragment makes him be in many places at once.

Froze: Yeah that was crazy.

Haruka Kita: It sure was.

Princess Luna: But he is not going to use that fragment ever again!

Moondust: Not on our watch.

Snowdrop: That's for sure.

Gari: Yeah! He tried to kill us! Now we're going to kill him!

Blackout: And it will hurt!

Count Vertigo: This guy is pure evil! Lets do it!

Courtney and Count Vertigo called out their Crobat! Courtney and Gwen merged and they formed into COURTGWEN! Count Vertigo and Pied Piper merged and they formed into COUNT VERTIPIPER! Courtney and group fired waves of fire and darkness and smashed them down.

Cameron, Fasha, Heather Riley, Pure Terra Dragon, Pure Sea Dragon, Pure Nature Dragon, Kendrix Morgan, Princess Celestia, King Solar, Solar Eclipsa, Amber Morning, Light Skylanders, Android 21 and Suzumebachi VS Juggernaut, Yost Rhino, Dennis, Flonk, Mr. Sucker Punch, and Orb Bot - This version of Vulture is DEFINITELY getting the Black Gates

---

Juggernaut was next.

Juggernaut: (to Cameron) This version of Vulture is DEFINITELY getting the Black Gates. And for a good fucking reason!

Cameron: That is for sure!

Fasha: Yeah he is absolutely too dangerous!

Kendrix: And he will pay big time!

Princess Celestia: And it will hurt really bad.

King Solar: That is for sure.

Solar Eclipsa: Yeah no kidding.

Amber Morning: He is a monster.

Spotlight: That is for sure.

Juggernaut: You got that right! Lets do it!

Cameron and Juggernaut called out their Greninja and Mega Machamp. Cameron and Iron Man merged and they formed into IRON CAMERON! Juggernaut and Grizzly merged and they formed into JUGGERGRIZZ! Cameron and group fired waves of light and smashed them all over.

Ninja Steel Rangers, Megaforce Rangers, Drive Riders, Nico, May, Eli, Nunnally, C.C., Laney, Lana, Lola, Lisa and Lily VS Doomwave

Doomwave was next.

Doomwave: Boy this version of Vulture really did a number on you guys.

Nico: No shit.

May: That was crazy.

Doomwave: Yeah. Lets do it!

Nico teleported and opened his safe and in it was a bunch of weapons called the Destroyers of Noir Vulture, they're a massive collection of massive greatswords with embedded colored gems and the symbol of the Tablet of Order and Chaos etched on the 7'5" massive, wide, double-edged gold blades and blessed by the powers of Heaven, large gold wolf heads for the crossguards, large white angelic faces built into both sides of the hilts with large colored gems embedded in the foreheads, longer midnight black handles, four large wolf heads with colored gems for eyes and on the bottom of the four large wolf heads are large gold wolf heads with colored gems in their mouths for the pommels.

Nico teleported back with them.

Ninja Steel Rangers: IT'S MORPHIN TIME! POWER STARS! LOCK IN! READY! NINJA SPIN!

Megaforce Rangers: LEGENDARY RANGER MODE! NINJA STEEL!

Drive Riders: HENSHIN!

They transformed and were ready for action!

Nico: Lets dance!

Ninja Steel Rangers: NINJA STEEL! FINAL STRIKE!

They fired waves of energy and elements and the blasts all hit Doomwave and he exploded!

KRABBBBBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO

He was dead!

Nico: YEAH! Doomwave you have failed this world!

Troy Burrows: Rangers that's a Super Mega Win

We regrouped!

Troy: You don't have wings!

Tsukasa: But we'll show you real ones!

Me: And we're your Angels of DEATH!

Kamen Ride: Red Hawk!

Kamen Ride: Blue Swallow!

Kamen Ride: Black Condor!

Kamen Ride: Yellow Owl!

Kamen Ride: White Swan!

Tsukasa turned into Red Hawk and Daiki summoned clones of the Jetman!

Megaforce Rangers: LEGENDARY RANGER MODE! HYPERJET SQUAD!

They turned into the Jetman!

Me: Time for you to pay!

We went at him and kicked and pulverized and blasted and slashed and bashed him!

Nico: Use the Spotlights! Remember! He's weak to light!

We shined light on him all over and he screamed!

Hay Lin then punched him down.

Hay Lin: Alright, that is it! I've had it up to hear with you, you vicious cannibal!

Suddenly, something within Hay Lin's mind snapped as memories of Noir Vulture's cannibalism and his crimes against the people rushed through her head, and her sky blue eyes turned neon sky blue and she was surrounded by a pink energy aura with stars, winds, magic, life energy, phoenixes, and angels, she unholstered her massive Hay Lin's Kandrakar Hurricane Quintessence Greatsword of Magical Justice from her back, and as she approached Noir Vulture, she left pink energy, stars, winds, magic, life energy, phoenixes, and angels with every step.

Hay Lin: You know what, you really really make me sick to no end. You absolutely have no disregard for human life, and you not only committed some very serious crimes, but you also ate your victims as well, that's just disgusting! (SUDDENLY GETTING ANGRY) But, to also find out you have no sense of remorse or regret for what you've done… , YOU ARE NOTHING MORE THAN A SICK TWISTED AND PURE EVIL MONSTER AND A PATHETIC MISTAKE OF NATURE, VULTURE, AND FOR THAT, I WILL DESTROY EVERY SINGLE TRACE OF YOU UNTIL THERE'S NOTHING LEFT OF YOU STANDING!

We gasped at the sudden extent of Hay Lin's rage: Noir Vulture's time was up!

Me: UH OH!

Nico: OH SHIT!

Me: Not good!

Noir Spiderman: What's happening?!

Lincoln: You're about to see what happens when someone's crimes and remorseless behavior pushes us past our limits. HIT THE DECK, SHE'S GOING TO BLOW!

We immediately took cover as Hay Lin screamed like a madwoman and then…

KRABBBBBBBBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO

A massive explosion of wind and energy blasted out and she was surrounded by a massive vortex of pink energy with stars, winds, magic, and life energy surrounding the vortex, there are phoenixes and angels flying around the vortex, and in the vortex is a sky blue phoenix with red eyes glaring at Noir Vulture: the red eyes of eternal death. Then, as the vortex faded, Hay Lin emerged, but she was changed forever.

(IMPERATRIX MUNDI PLAYS AT 1:45 TO 2:14)

Hay Lin grew from 7'4" to 7'9" in height, she has the body of a goddess, she has sky blue highlights in the bangs of her long blue-black hair put in two pigtails and large golden halo in the center with golden angel wings on the bottom side and four orbiting golden rings on each corner, she has pink energy aura with stars, winds, magic, life energy, phoenixes, and angels surrounding her, she has a phoenix with the Wind Kanji in its claws emblazoned on her forehead and Third Eye with sky blue iris, she has on phoenix earrings with sky blue gems for eyes and holding the Wind, Life, and Eternity Kanjis in its claws, she has on her Crystal Necklace of the Buddha with blue-black gems in the gold star links and blue-black crystal links and a blue-black phoenix-shaped Element of Harmony and on the bottom of the Element of Harmony is a phoenix with sky blue gems for eyes and holding the Wind, Life, and Eternity Kanjis in its claws for the pendant and white and gold accented choker on her neck, she has on a long-sleeved pink blouse with blue-black phoenix on it, pink skirt with winds on them, pink pants, pink knee-high high heels, and a pink long sleeveless trenchcoat with stars, winds, magic, life energy, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails and on the back is a phoenix with winds and stars surrounding it. Suddenly, Hay Lin felt a sharp pain on her back, and then, her massive blue-black angel wings with sky blue tips on the large blue-black feathers grew much bigger for her new body. Hay Lin has on a Ring of The Phoenix with sky blue gem and heart shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger and White Lantern ring on her left ring finger and Stone of Gelel embedded in her left hand.

Suddenly, Hay Lin's massive Hay Lin's Kandrakar Hurricane Quintessence Greatsword of Magical Justice was surrounded by a kaleidoscope of pink energy, stars, winds, magic, life energy, phoenixes, and angels, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Hay Lin's Celestial Kandrakar Hurricane Quintessence Greatsword of Magical Kandrakar Wind Justice, it's a brand-new greatsword with embedded sky blue gems and the symbols of Wind and Kandrakar etched on the 7'6" massive, wide, double-edged blue-black blade, large angel heads for the crossguard, large white angel faces built into both sides of the hilt with large blue-black gem embedded in the foreheads, longer midnight black handle, four large phoenix heads with blue gems for eyes and large angel head with blue gems for eyes and large blue-black gem in its mouth on the bottom of the phoenix heads for the pommel, Hay Lin has on her new large gold Bracers of the Champions of The Universe with large blue-black gems on her wrists and Dragon Ball Bracelet on the large left gold Bracer, large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with a gold phoenix head with blue-blue gems for eyes and large blue-black gem in its beak for the belt buckle on her waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace, Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on her right hip and her Eater of Sins revolver holstered on her left hip. There are blue Chinese characters below the phoenix that said, "Hay Lin, Guardian of Air, Loving Granddaughter and Successor of Yan Lin, Loving Daughter of Joan and Chen Lin, Loving Younger Sister of Xenia Lin, Friend of Will Vandom, Irma Lair, Taranee Cook, Cornelia Hale, Lillian Hale, Kadma, Cassidy, Halinor, Nerissa, and Many, Amazing Member of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True Goddess of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Destroyer and Slayer of Evil, Deranged, Murderous, Ruthless, and Sadistic Bastards, Amazing and Powerful Student of Amazing and Powerful Teachers, Archenemy of Adrien Toomes Also Known as Vulture,

Destroyer of Dark Nerissa and Phobos, Loving Sister of Yost Spiderman and His Friends, Loving Girlfriend of Eric Lyndon, and Master of Quintessence, Winds, and Life Energy"

海·林，空气守护者，慈爱的孙女和燕林的继承人，琼和陈琳的爱女，林仙妮的爱妹妹，威尔·范多姆的朋友，伊尔玛·莱尔，塔拉尼·库克，科妮莉亚·黑尔，莉莲·黑尔，卡德玛，卡西迪，哈利诺，妮莉莎和许多人，大声凤凰风暴团队的神奇成员，宇宙的勇敢战士，保护者，捍卫者和救世主宇宙、多元宇宙及更远的宇宙的大使和希望灯塔，友谊和元素的力量的大师，天界塞尔纳加之怒的大师，黑门的大师，终极善良的终极力量，真正的真理女神，正义，爱，同情，希望，宽恕，勇敢，美德，决心，忠诚，诚实，慷慨，善良，无私，勇气和信任，毁灭者和邪恶的杀手，疯狂、凶残、残忍、虐待狂的混蛋，神奇而强大的老师的神奇而强大的学生，阿德里安·图姆斯的大敌，也被称为秃鹫，黑暗尼丽莎和火卫一的毁灭者，约斯特蜘蛛侠和他的朋友们的可爱妹妹，埃里克·林登的可爱女友，精髓、风和生命能量的大师

Suddenly, Hay Lin's immense protective blue aura had suddenly changed, and it was now an immense protective neon rainbow aura with all of the elements swirling around it, she transformed into her most powerful and and most incredible transformation ever!

Hay Lin has SUPER ANGEL-KANDRAKAR AIR QUINTESSENCE GUARDIAN-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA DIVINE COSMIC KANDRAKAR AIR HURRICANE QUINTESSENCE HEAVENLY PHOENIX ANGEL OF DIVINE COSMIC KANDRAKAR AIR HURRICANE QUINTESSENCE HEAVENLY PHOENIX ANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE COSMIC KANDRAKAR AIR HURRICANE QUINTESSENCE HEAVENLY PHOENIX ANGEL LOVE!

We were amazed by Hay Lin's Super Angel-Kandrakar Air Guardian-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga transformation, but when Noir Vulture saw it, he went insane with rage and ran at her to slice her to shreds, but Hay Lin fired a powerful barrage of pink and sky blue energy, quintessence, life energy, stars, winds, phoenixes, and angels at Noir Vulture, and they exploded with such incredible power as the barrage hit him, and this really angered him now.

Hay Lin: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Divine Cosmic

Kandrakar Air Guardian Quintessence Heavenly Phoenix Angel and Divine Cosmic Kandrakar Air Guardian Quintessence Heavenly Phoenix Angel Love) There's absolutely no way we're going to let you live, Vulture! Time to die!

Hay Lin bashed and viciously pulverized Noir Vulture all over the place with extreme savagery!

While this was happening, Nico shined another spotlight on Noir Vulture.

Hay Lin went at him and really beat the living shit out of him with incredibly brutal force!

POW BLAM SMASH WHAM!

Hay Lin fired a massive blast of wind and blew him in a huge tornado and blew him around in it.

Hay Lin teleported and bashed and kicked him all over!

Siado, Malvadine, and Nivenna blasted and smashed him all over.

Draco, Raj, Seaspray and Octopunch used the Earth Cyber Planet Keys and they enhanced Draco and Raj's powers and Seaspray's laser cannons and Octopunch's torch gun 100-fold.

Draco and Seaspray: FIRESTORM LASER BLAST!

Raj and Octopunch: INDIA TORCH BLAST!

Origami Angel Power and Arbormon: ORIGAMI ANGEL BLAST!

Constellar Space Power and BlackWarGreymon: CONSTELLAR SPACE BLAST!

Rebel Force of Eli and David Cain: REBEL FORCE MEGABLAST!

Moon Princess Force of Light and Gameface: MOON PRINCESS FORCE BLAST!

Jedi of Dagobah and Dumbbelltron: JEDI DAGOBAH BURST!

Crystal Elemental Fury and Oculous: CRYSTAL ELEMENT BLAST!

Purple Beauty Force and Ben Ravencroft: PURPLE BEAUTY FORCE SHOT!

Wood of Nature and Deadwood: WOOD OF NATURE BLAST!

Frostwrath Ice Force and Moonstone: FROSTWRATH ICE STORM!

Fighting Force of Chuck and Mercurymon: FIGHTING FORCE BLAST!

Rainbow Dash, Storm Rainbow, Prism Bolt, Icy Storm, Overcast, Thunder Eagle-Hammer, Jessica Jumpstart, Air Turtle, Sharp Claws, Silverwing, Sky Blue, Lightning Dust, Scootaloo, Echo Five, Pickle & Barley Barrel, Tornado Bolt, Rumble, Magma Gloom, Spitfire, Vapor Trail, Sky Stinger, Angel Wings, Soarin, Night Glider, Wind Socks, Cloudkicker, Blossomforth, Thunderlane, Cloud Chaser, Daring Do, Derpy Hooves, Flash Magnus, Indigo Zap, Lightning Bolt, Lemon Zest, Lemon Tart, Sour Sweet, Split Face, Sunny Flare, Fire Light, Sugarcoat, Smartsweet, Frosty Orange, Velvet Sky, Smolder the Dragon, Air Skylanders and Françoise: LIGHTNING STRIKE OF LOYALTY!

They fired waves of energy and elements.

Rainbow Dash, Hay Lin, Nico, Spiderman, me and Lincoln: BIRD SPIDER MEGABLAST!

We fired waves of energy and elements.

Lincoln: BIRD ELEMENT STYLE: EAGLE!

Entrapta: BIRD LIGHTNING STYLE: FALCON!

Perfuma: BIRD NATURE STYLE: FINCH!

Frosta: BIRD ICE STYLE: PENGUIN!

Jessica Kaios: BIRD FIRE STYKE: BITTERN!

Nanami Simpson: BIRD WATER STYLE: BLUEBIRD!

Julie Makimoto: BIRD EARTH STYLE: CHICKADEE!

Chie Satonaka: BIRD WIND STYLE: MAGPIE!

They fired waves of energy and elements and they formed into said birds.

Lincoln and his harem: BIRD FINAL SMASH: EXPLOSIVE BIRD KI BLASTS!

They fired explosive ki blasts based on birds at Noir Vulture which explodes on contact!

KRABBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMMMMM!

Nico: Keep it coming with the spotlights!

Luan fired waves of light and blasted Noir Vulture.

Eddy and Princess Celestia blasted Noir Vulture all over.

Lola fired a wave of fire and burned him!

Camie fired waves of Aurora energy and blasted him!

Lola: Take that!

Nico shined another Spotlight on him.

He screamed and Hay Lin and Luan blasted him with wind and light!

Me: YEAH!

Wataru and Jun jumped on Noir Vulture and then bashed and punched him down!

Qin: And this!

She fired waves of fire and blasted Noir Vulture all over!

Scott: Not gonna turn into another form?

Wataru: Nah. I just need my basic form for this guy.

Scott: Suit yourself.

Scott got out the Shark Attack Disk he got from Jayden.

Scott Truman: Shark Attack Mode!

Scott turned into his Shark Attack mode! He slashed and bashed Noir Vulture!

Tracer: (British Accent) You're not the only one who can teleport!

Tracer teleported over to where Noir Vulture teleported and then she and Scott punched him.

KRABLAM!

Eli: Come on guys!

Me: Lets finish this fucker!

Hay Lin went after Noir Vulture, and she fired extremely powerful blasts of pink and sky blue energy, quintessence, life energy, stars, magic, winds, phoenixes, and angels at Noir Vulture, and they exploded with such incredible power as the barrage hits him. She attacked him with her massive new greatsword leaving scars on him, and she even slashed off his arms as he screamed in pain.

Noir Spiderman: This is for my uncle!

BLAM!

He punched him square in the face with devastating force!

Me: NICE! Hey Toomes!

I showed my shoulder.

Me: You hungry? Come and get a bite. Right here. Nice and tender and tasty. Come on. You know you want it.

Noir Vulture: Big mistake.

HE WENT AT ME AND THEN…

CHOMP!

HE BIT MY SHOULDER!

Me: No… BIG MISTAKE ON YOU!

He then screamed in excruciating agony and he was melting and dissolving into blood and mess and mush and he was screaming and then he melted into nothing but a pile of blood and slop!

Nico: WHOA!

Xenia: J.D.'s poisonous blood killed him!

Noir Spidey: It's over for you, you filthy vermin…

Abis Mal: You sure you don't want to end his spirit? He did murder your uncle.

Noir Spiderman: No. I think I've done enough to avenge him. Besides, I already killed him once.

Leap Frog: Good. I know your uncle would be proud.

Noir Spiderman: Thanks. Now, with Vulture out of the way… (grabs the fragment) Osborn's next!

Weather Wizard: Damn right!

Count Vertigo: All he has is his low level goons.

Noir Spidey: I owe you guys one for this.

Juggernaut: Just doing our job

Then his spirit came.

Me: This is for pissing all of us off.

I then painted the Judgement Kanji on him and then the spirits of all those he killed came and found him guilty and banished him to the black gates. Forever!

He was now a forgotten memory.

Xenia: Good riddance.

Qin: Yeah.

After we destroyed Noir Vulture, Hay Lin holstered her massive greatsword on her back and powered down, and Hay Lin's new body, clothes, weapons, jewelry, Third Eye, and massive blue-black angel wings are permanent.

Nico: Good riddance, you filthy cannibal! Awesome job, gang, we destroyed Noir Vulture and got the next piece of The Tablet.

Lincoln: Now, there's one last thing to do and one last loose end to tie up: Darcy's older brother, Damian Erebus.

?: (ENRAGED SCREAM) VARIE, LINCOLN, I'LL FUCKING KILL YOU ALL FOR RUINING OUR PLAN TO DESTROY THE WORLD'S ECONOMY AND SENDING ME TO FUCKING PRISON!

Suddenly, the eight large planets and stars orbiting around my legs, the eleven large multi-colored orbs orbiting around Lincoln's legs, the eight large orange orbs orbiting Linka's legs the nine large orange orbs orbiting around TLPS Ms. Tarantula's legs, the ten multi-colored orbs orbiting around Duke Lincoln's legs, the eleven colored orbs orbiting around the Loud Sisters' legs, the eight large dark blue orbs orbiting around Ed Cowart's legs, the nine large midnight blue orbs orbiting around TLPS Mr. Wolf's legs, the nine large crimson red orbs orbiting around Naruto's legs, the eight large crimson red orbs orbiting around Tahu, Vakama, and Nate Adams' legs, the eight large fiery red orbs orbiting around Zach Gurdle's legs, the eight large silver orbs orbiting around Clyde McBride's legs, the eight large black orbs with the Eye of Horus orbiting around Cody (OC)'s legs, the eight large black orbs orbiting around Lars and Dudley Puppy's legs, the eight large pink orbs orbiting around Lexx Loud's legs, the nine large rose pink orbs orbiting around Steven Universe's legs, the nine large green orbs orbiting around Lynn Sr.'s legs, the nine emerald green orbs orbiting around Yakko Warner's legs, the nine large sapphire blue orbs orbiting around Wakko Warner's legs, the nine large hot pink orbs orbiting around

Dot Warner's legs, the nine and eight large marine blue orbs orbiting around Liam and Leif Loud's legs, the eleven large scarlet red orbs orbiting around Lynn's legs, the eleven coral red orbs orbiting around Timon's legs, the eight large blood red orbs around Marco Diaz's legs, the nine large aqua blue orbs orbiting around TLPS Mr. Shark's legs, the eight large blue orbs orbiting around Skippy, Sean Bolton, and Loki Loud's legs, the eight large sea-foam green orbs orbiting around Loni Loud's legs, the nine large yellow orbs orbiting around TLPS Mr. Snake's legs, the eight large yellow orbs orbiting around Lane Loud's legs, the eight large brown orbs orbiting around Larry Loud's legs, the eight large light green orbs orbiting around Levi Loud's legs, the eight large lavender orbs orbiting around Leon Loud's legs, the eight large colored orbs orbiting around Bobby Santiago and Nico's legs, the eleven large colored orbs orbiting around Twilight Sparkle and her friends, the eight large aqua and ocean blue orbs orbiting around Varie, William Dunbar, and Adam Lyon's legs, the eleven large aqua blue orbs orbiting around Girl Jordan's legs, the eleven large colored orbs orbiting around Timmy Turner's legs, the eight large gold orbs orbiting around Alex the Lion and Takanuva's legs, the nine large pink orbs orbiting around Rita's legs, and the eight large purple orbs orbiting around Luke Loud's legs and Menat's legs, along with our gems on our large gold Bracers of The Champions of the Universe and the Stones of Gelel that were embedded in the backs of our left hands and our gold halos behind our heads were glowing, and that means we've got big trouble incoming, and the imps of The Fabled Gene-Slammers were already hissing with anger.

Lincoln formed a massive diamond barrier infused with absorption energy that protected all of us from a massively powerful volley of darkness blasts that came out of nowhere and they hit the barrier, but the dark energy volley was absorbed into us and we became even stronger than ever. Then, we saw Erebus the Underworld Monarch appear.

Darcy Erebus: (GROWLS) I always knew there was no mistaking that foul mouth from anywhere, get out of that Erebus skinsuit, and show yourself, Damian!

Erebus the Underworld Monarch vanished in a vortex of infernal

wind, and in its place stood a 6'11" tall male with neon purple hair and dark purple eyes similar as Darcy's, massive muscular build, and dressed in a red prison jumpsuit: it was Damian Erebus, the evil older brother of Darcy Erebus and the seventh of the eleven most dangerous thugs in Royal Woods.

Nico: We meet once again, Damian Erebus.

Darcy Erebus: The seventh of the eleven most dangerous thugs in Royal Woods, I would have never thought I'd have to see your ugly face again, Damian, I made sure we were done with you after we foiled the grand extortion scheme you, your buddies, and your boss, Flip, made to destroy the world's economy six years ago and sent you to prison for good.

Damian Erebus: Laugh all you want, bitch, I'LL FUCKING KILL YOU AND LINCOLN FOR RUINING MY LIFE! NO ONE CROSSES THE ELEMENTAL MONARCHS OF EVIL AND LIVES!

Darcy Erebus: You're all bark and no fucking bite, Damian. Now, you're just acting like a rabid dog who needs to be put down.

Suddenly, Darcy Erebus' dark purple eyes turned neon dark purple and she was surrounded by a black and dark purple energy aura with stars, darkness, hellfire, souls of the dead, phoenixes, and angels, she unholstered her massive Erebus the Underworld Monarch's Demonic Hellfire Darkness Dead Soul Greatsword of Underworld Monarch Justice from her back, and as she approached Damian Erebus, she left black and dark purple energy, stars, darkness, hellfire, souls of the dead, phoenixes, and angels with every step.

Darcy Erebus: Even after we sent you and your buddies to prison six years ago, you still make me sick to no end, Damian, and it's not just that. You've always hated me ever since the day I was born and when I was growing up, you always tried to find ways to make my life Hell and even worse, you tried to find ways to kill me. Mom and Dad were right to have kicked you out of the house after you turned eighteen, they also couldn't stand your bullshit any longer, and what you, your buddies, and Flip tried to do six years ago with that scheme of yours, you broke Mom and Dad's hearts, and you sent

them spiraling into depression because of it, and I was also forced to see them die at the hands of Stern Fern in that downward spiral of depression. We were right to have disowned you, Damian, and now, I'm going to do Mom and Dad a favor and send you straight to Hell where you rightfully belong!

Suddenly, Darcy Erebus was surrounded by a massive vortex of green energy with stars, darkness, hellfire, and souls of the dead surrounding it, there are phoenixes, angels, and Erebus the Underworld Monarch flying around the vortex, and in the vortex is a purple phoenix with red blood eyes glaring at Damian Erebus: the red eyes of eternal death. Then, as the vortex faded, Darcy Erebus emerged, but she was changed forever.

Darcy Erebus grew from 6'11" to 7'9" in height, she has the body of a goddess, she has black and blood red highlights in the bangs of her long neon purple hair and large golden halo in the center with golden angel wings on the bottom side and four orbiting golden rings on each corner behind her head, she has neon dark purple eyes and a black and dark purple energy aura with stars, darkness, hellfire, souls of the dead, phoenixes, and angels surrounding her, she has Erebus the Underworld Monarch with the Dark Kanji in its hands emblazoned on her forehead and Third Eye with purple iris, she has on phoenix earrings with purple gems for eyes and holding the Darkness, Star, and Eternity Kanjis in its hands, she also has Erebus the Underworld Monarch with red gems for eyes and holding the Darkness, Star, and Eternity Kanjis in its hands on the bottom of her dark purple phoenix-shaped Element of Harmony for the second pendant along with the gold Thunderbird pendant of her Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love necklace with dark purple crystal links from her merged Crystal Necklace of the Buddha and dark purple gems on the gold lightning bolts, and she also has on her new white and gold-accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker Necklace of Eternal Love. Darcy Erebus has on a sleeveless gray blouse, short-sleeved purple shirt, purple skirt, purple stockings, purple legwarmers, purple shoes, and long sleeveless white trenchcoat with stars, darkness, hellfire, souls of the dead, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails and on the back is Erebus the Underworld Monarch surrounded by stars, darkness, hellfire, and souls of the dead. Suddenly, Darcy Erebus felt a sharp pain on her back, and

then, her massive purple angel wings with black tips and stars on the large dark purple feathers grew much bigger for her new body, and she now has eleven massive and long purple wolf tails with black tips and black markings, she has on a Ring of The Phoenix with purple gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger and heart shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger which also merged with her Guardian Angel of Lincoln Loud ring and Star Sapphire ring on her left ring finger, and Stone of Gelel embedded in the back of her left hand.

Suddenly, Darcy Erebus' scythe, massive Erebus the Underworld Monarch's Demonic Hellfire Darkness Dead Soul Greatsword of Underworld Monarch Justice and all the greatswords and swords she'd gotten began merging together, and they were surrounded by a kaleidoscope of black and purple energy, stars, darkness, hellfire, souls of the dead, phoenixes, and angels, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Darcy Erebus' Infernal Underworld Monarch Erebus the Underworld Monarch Demonic Darkness Phoenix Angel Greatsword of Darkness Phoenix Underworld Monarch Erebus Justice, it's a brand-new massive greatsword with embedded purple gems and Erebus the Underworld Monarch etched on the 7'6" massive, wide, double-edged black blade, large black dragon heads for the crossguard, large white angel faces built into both sides of the hilt and large dark purple gems embedded in the foreheads, longer midnight black handle, four black phoenix heads with dark purple gems for eyes and large black phoenix head with dark purple gems for eyes and a large dark purple gem in its mouth on the bottom of the black phoenix heads for the pommel, she has on her new brand-new large gold Bracers of the Champions of The Universe with purple gems on her wrists and Dragon Ball Bracelet on the large gold Bracer, new large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with a gold version of Erebus the Underworld Monarch's head with dark purple gems for eyes and a large dark purple gem inside its open mouth for the belt buckle, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on her right hip and Eater of Sins revolver holstered on her left hip. There's a purple kanji below Erebus the Underworld Monarch that said, "Darcy Erebus, Gene-Slammer of Erebus the Underworld Monarch,

Friend and Sister of Lucy Loud, Master Summoner of The Undead and Master of The Souls of The Damned, Loving Guardian Angel and Future Wife of Lincoln Loud, Despiser of Bullies, Destroyer of Stern Fern, Archenemy of Bat (Super Mario), Destroyer of Damian Erebus, Amazing Member of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True Goddess of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Destroyer and Slayer of Evil, Deranged, Murderous, Ruthless, and Sadistic Bastards, Amazing and Powerful Student of Amazing and Powerful Teachers, and Master of Winds, Phoenixes, and Angels"

ダーシー・エレバス、冥界君主エレバスのジーン・スラマー、ルーシー・ラウドの友人であり妹、アンデッドのマスター・サモナー、ザ・ダムドのマスター、リンカーン・ラウドの愛情深い守護天使で将来の妻、いじめっ子の軽蔑者、スターン・ファーンの破壊者、バットの大敵（スーパーマリオ）、ダミアン・エレバスの破壊者、チーム・ラウドの素晴らしいメンバー、フェニックス・ストーム、ブレイブ宇宙の戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の守護者、擁護者、そして救世主、宇宙への希望の大使兼灯台、友情とエレメントの力のマスター、天界のゼルナガの怒りのマスター、ブラックゲートのマスター、究極の善の究極の力、真実、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、ロイ誠実さ、誠実さ、寛大さ、優しさ、無私の心、勇気、そして信頼、悪の破壊者であり殺戮者、狂った、殺人的、冷酷でサディスティックなろくでなし、驚くべき強力な教師の驚くべき強力な生徒、そして風、フェニックス、天使の達人

Suddenly, Darcy Erebus' immense protective blue aura had suddenly changed, and it was now an immense protective neon rainbow aura with all of the elements swirling around it, she transformed into her most powerful and and most incredible transformation ever!

Darcy Erebus has transformed into SUPER ANGEL-EREBUS THE

UNDERWORLD MONARCH-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA INFERNAL DEMONIC DARKNESS DAMNED SOUL UNDEAD EREBUS THE UNDERWORLD MONARCH PHOENIX MONARCH ANGEL OF DIVINE INFERNAL DEMONIC DARKNESS DAMNED SOUL UNDEAD EREBUS THE UNDERWORLD MONARCH PHOENIX MONARCH ANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE INFERNAL DEMONIC DARKNESS DAMNED SOUL UNDEAD EREBUS THE UNDERWORLD MONARCH PHOENIX MONARCH ANGEL LOVE!

We were amazed by Darcy Erebus' Super Angel-Erebus the Underworld Monarch-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga transformation, and when Lincoln saw her, he had an atomic red blush on his face, hearts in his eyes, and his nose was bleeding, but when Damian Erebus saw it, he went fucking mad with rage and transformed into Erebus the Underworld Monarch and fired blasts of darkness at her, but she absorbed them and it made her stronger, and she fired a massive barrage of black and purple energy, darkness, hellfire, damned souls, phoenixes, and angels at Damian Erebus, and they exploded as they hit him, he got back up, but now, he was absolutely pissed and driven mad by wrath and bloodthirst.

Me: HOLY CRAP!

Nico: OH DAMN! NOW, THE GATES OF THE UNDERWORLD HAVE BEEN OPENED, AND THE SOULS OF THE DAMNED ARE ABOUT TO BE UNLEASHED!

Lincoln: Awesome, Darcy Erebus' transformed into her Super Angel-Erebus the Underworld Monarch-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga form, and she really pissed off Damian big time, and now, it's high-time we got rid of you for good, Damian.

Darcy Erebus: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Divine Infernal Damned Soul Darkness Phoenix Erebus the Underworld Monarch Phoenix Angel and Divine Infernal Damned Soul Darkness Phoenix Erebus the Underworld Monarch Phoenix Angel Love) Exactly what I was about to say, Linky. Let's get him!

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's United Friendship Hinon's Eternal Friendship Almighty Cosmic Storm Greatsword of Universal Hope, Elemental Bravery, and Unbreakable Eternal Bonds from his wider and muscular back, and he transformed into Super Angel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Buffalo-Vampire-Werewolf-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Universal Elemental Cosmic Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix Angel of Divine Universal Elemental Cosmic Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix Mythological Justice and Divine Universal Elemental Cosmic Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix Mythological Hope, and he joined Darcy Erebus.

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix Angel and Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Friendship, Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You really made a huge mistake coming after us, Damian, but I take comfort knowing when I get married to Darcy in the future, I won't have a heartless twisted bastard like you for a brother-in-law, and like all my future wives' evil relatives, only one thing awaits you: death!

Darcy Erebus and Lincoln went after Damian Erebus who continued firing darkness blasts at them, but they absorbed them and it made them stronger, and they fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow energy, black and dark purple energy, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, pumpkins, dark lightning, pumpkin fire, swords, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spiders, whales, monkeys, hummingbirds, lizards, giants, condors, cats, llamas, dogs, snakes, spirals, wings, snakes, trees, crocodiles, herons, fish, dark dragons, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic,

Moonlight, Damned Souls, Explosions, Twin-Tailed Comets, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Ghouls, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Mythological Animals, Mammoths, Pegasi, Tortoises, Yetis, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, and Mermaids at Damian Erebus and they exploded with incredible power as they hit him.

Then, they attacked him with their massive greatswords leaving scars on him, and Lincoln left many more with his gold claws and firing energy slashes from his claws and he and Damian Erebus also attack him with some powerful punches, kicks, and karate chops, and they smashed him all over with their immense and extremely powerful superhuman strength, along with elemental blasts, and this was really really driving Damian Erebus even madder than ever!

Damian Erebus: I'LL FUCKING KILL YOU, STINKOLN!

Damian Erebus fired more darkness blasts at Lincoln, but he absorbed them and it made him even more stronger as his darkness aura became more ferocious. Then, Lincoln drove his massive greatsword into Damian Erebus' stomach and he began sucking out and absorbing the wind powers he'd gotten when he Gene-Slammed himself into Erebus the Underworld Monarch along with his massive muscle mass and strength and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles grew and bulged even more, and his massive white angel wings with aurora and orange tips spread out and halo glowed, and that caused Damian Erebus to revert back to normal, but now, he was thin as a rake and he was really weak.

Lincoln swung his massive greatsword and sent Damian Erebus flying into the air, then, Lincoln and Darcy Erebus fired powerful blasts of darkness at Damian Erebus, which destroyed the fucker and sent his ass to The Black Gates. We cheered wildly for what Darcy Erebus and Lincoln did as they holstered their massive greatswords and powered down, and Darcy Erebus' new body, clothes, weapons, jewelry, Third Eye, eleven massive and long purple wolf tails, gold halo behind her head, and massive purple angel wings are permanent.

Darcy Erebus: Burn in The Black Gates forever, Damian. Thank you for helping me get rid of my evil older brother forever, Linky.

Lincoln: (Smiles Warmly) You're welcome, Darcy.

Suddenly, Darcy Erebus wrapped her arms around Lincoln's wider and muscular back, as her chest pressed against Lincoln's massive pecs and her stomach pressed against his eight-pack abs, which'd brought an atomic red blush to Lincoln's face, and he wrapped his abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms around her waist, which took her by surprise and brought an atomic red blush to her face. Then, as Lincoln leaned down to Darcy Erebus' face, they kissed passionately as she moved her hands onto Lincoln's massive pecs, and behind them was a Thunderbird, Phoenix, Dragon, Mermaid, Angel, Fairy, Succubus, and Erebus the Underworld Monarch flying in the air, and we saw a herd of Buffalo and many animals running across the field and elemental forces and darkness and the souls of the damned echoing in agony behind them and we cheered wildly. Then, Lincoln and Darcy Erebus sucked in and absorbed the elemental forces, darkness, and damned souls and they came back to us as the display vanished.

Lincoln: We did it, we got rid of Damian Erebus, but we still got four more of those thugs to deal with.

Dawn Ehther: Which means tomorrow, it's Douglas Ehther's turn to die.

Lincoln: Douglas isn't getting out of this, and I hope we call down the wrath of the angels and powers of Heaven upon him and let them hand down their holy judgement on his soul, Dawn.

Me: That I'd like to see. So, Lincoln, who's the next Keyblade Knight we're meeting tomorrow?

Lincoln: I've got a really good one and it's another one for the Embodiments of Organization XIII: Sora Roxas, Keyblade Knight of the Dwarf Woodlands and Embodiment of Roxas, The Key of Destiny.

Roxas, Lea, and Xion gasped.

Xion: Oh man, no way, Sora Roxas! We haven't seen her in years.

Roxas: It sure has been years since we last saw her.

Michelle Emperyous: And I knew you'd pick her, Lincoln, and you guys will love meeting her, Sora Roxas is Lincoln's Guardian Angel from Michigan and she's a Keyblader with the powers of Light and she harbors a very very nasty hatred towards Queen Grimhilde for what she did in poisoning Snow White with that poison apple, and it's so powerful and brutal that she wants nothing more than to kill her, cut her head off, and stuff it with poison apples. Plus, she harbors a very very nasty hatred towards ALL THE MEMBERS of Organization XIII and wants to make sure they did to Roxas by making him do all their dirty work and even worse, making him have to put Xion down which broke his heart long ago, and she swore they'd all pay for their crimes. She is also very great friends with Sora, Riku, Kairi, Eli, Cid, Namine, Roxas, Xion, Yuffie, Leon, Aerith, and all their friends on all worlds including Sora's mother and is a very awesome sister to Aqua and Sora and Kairi and she is so happy for Sora and Kairi when they got married. She came to Royal Woods long ago, and she really trained Lincoln a lot about how to use the Keyblade and he'd quickly absorbed all that knowledge, and he became an expert in wielding the Keyblade and she also trained him on how to use the magic spells associated with the Keyblade, and she's also one of the Keyblade Knights formed by Carolina Keyblada, and like her fellow Keyblade Knights, she harbors a deep grudge against Xehanort for all of the pain and suffering that he caused in his quest to forge the X-Blade and use it to destroy the entire universe and remake it in his image, and she swore if he ever returns again, she would slay him right where he stands and see to it that all those who follow him shall follow him to The Black Gates.

Me: WHOA!

Nico: The Keyblade Knight of The Dwarf Woodlands and The Embodiment of Roxas, The Key of Destiny?! Oh man, she must be one skilled Keyblade Knight.

Lincoln: She sure is, Nico, and she even uses The Oathkeeper and Oblivion Keyblades along with the Treasure Trove Keyblade.

Eli: No surprise though, she is Roxas' Embodiment and it makes sense that she also uses Oathkeeper and Oblivion as well.

Noir Spiderman: Thanks for the help, guys. And I really do mean that.

Me: It was our pleasure.

Xenia: Yep.

Me: Good fucking riddance.

Laney: He had it coming.

Luan: That was awesome and cool.

Nico: Yep. Great job today everyone. But we're not done yet. That was number 6 of the fragments.

Xenia: Yep.

Spiderman: (To the viewers) This was a brutal and awesome adventure.

Me: Yep.

Soon, we were getting ready for bed.

Me: Oh man, here we go.

Nico: Yep. Another wild lovemaking night.

Lincoln: A bet's a bet, so as men, we've got to fulfill our end of the bet.

Ace Bunny: That's true.

And as soon as me, Nico, Lincoln, and Ace Bunny stepped into our rooms, Lincoln, Nico, and I saw our harems waiting for us in our rooms all dressed in smoking hot bras and panties lying on a super extra-extra-extra large bed fit for an expanding harem and Ace saw Lexi lying on a king-sized bed.

When Lincoln saw his harem, he had a really bright atomic red blush on his face, his deep sapphire eyes turned deep red with fiery passion, and his nose was bleeding: he was dumbstruck by the sight of his harem, and when Nico saw his harem, he had a really bright atomic red blush on his face, his blue eyes turned deep red with fiery passion, and his nose was bleeding: he was dumbstruck by the sight of his harem, and when I saw my harem, I had a really bright atomic red blush on his face, my rainbow eyes turned deeper with fiery passion, and my nose was bleeding: I was dumbstruck by the sight of his harem.

And when Ace Bunny saw Lexi, he had a really bright atomic red blush on his face, his deep sapphire eyes turned deep red with fiery passion, and his nose was bleeding: he was dumbstruck by the sight of her.

Girl Jordan, Varie, May, and Lexi Bunny: (Seductive Voice) Like what you see, big boy?

Lincoln, Me, Nico, and Ace Bunny: (In Heaven) Oh yeah.

Lily the Mermaid walked seductively up to Lincoln, Varie walked seductively up to me, May walked seductively up to Nico, and Lexi Bunny walked seductively up to Ace Bunny.

Lily the Mermaid: (Seductive Voice and rubs her hands on Lincoln's massive pecs) Hope you're ready for four weeks of intense lovemaking.

Varie: (Seductive Voice and rubs her hands on my massive pecs) Cause trust us, it's going to be wild.

May: (Seductive Voice and rubs her hands on Nico's massive pecs) And it's going to be intense.

Lexi Bunny: (Seductive Voice and rubs her hands on Ace Bunny's massive pecs) Hope you're ready for a wild ride!

Lincoln, me, Nico, and Ace Bunny: Whoa, mama.

Lily the Mermaid and the rest of Lincoln's harem guided Lincoln into his room and onto the super extra-extra-extra large bed fit for

Lincoln and his ever expanding harem, and Lily the Mermaid closed and locked the door and the barrier activated: Lincoln was in for four weeks of all-night intense wild lovemaking.

Varie and the rest of my harem guided me into my room and onto the super extra-extra-extra large bed fit for me and my ever expanding harem, and Varie closed and locked the door and the barrier activated: I was in for four weeks of all-night intense wild lovemaking.

May and the rest of Nico's harem guided Nico into his room and onto the super extra-extra-extra large bed fit for Lincoln and his ever expanding harem, and May closed and locked the door and the barrier activated: Nico was in for four weeks of all-night intense wild lovemaking.

And Lexi Bunny guided Ace Bunny into his room and onto the super extra-extra-extra large bed fit for Lincoln and his ever expanding harem, and Lexi Bunny closed and locked the door and the barrier activated: Ace Bunny was in for four weeks of all-night intense wild lovemaking.

TO BE CONTINUED…

Part 7 done.

NicoChan11, JediAvatarOfShinobi, Omegahatchiyak12, kolbdog323, XP4Universe, Darkhai, vinjedi1995, Drako1234658, Nflemingful, Hynageneral, BumbleSparkle, EtstheClarenceandTLHfan and ninjakingofhearts gave me the ideas for this and so did the guest reviewer. Thanks guys.

For the next rescue Nico, The Ripping Friends, Ellie Singh, Evelyn Burmingham, Jen Tennyson, Eddy, Yugi, Tea, Jaden, Jesse Anderson, Allenby Beardsley Knudson, The Hernandez Sisters, Yost Magma, Rin Nohara, Woz, Bai Tza, Sabrina Lorelai the Despair from The Dark Gene-Slammer, Albedo, The 1983 D&D Gang, Donbrothers, Irina Krafla the Granity Gene-slammer, Kora Lexxington, Olivia Houou, Nataša Marečková, Nalanie Nanthavong

The Vorash Gene-Slammer, Brynja, Sissi Delmas, Anna Anyanova the Destiny HERO Dark Angel Gene-slammer, Daring Do, Lizzie Strong the Great Blue Windrunner Gene-slammer, Emam Reynolds the Living Tsunami Gene-slammer, Wendy Sapphira, Reggie Hjorleifsstræti the Five Headed Dragon Gene-Slammer, Qin, Miku Yuuki, Princess Anita, Granity, Rei Miyamoto, Saya Tekagi, Saeko Busujima, Shizuka Marimoto, Kamen Rider (1971), Hibiki Riders, Agito Riders, Kabuto Riders, Den-O, Kiva, Decade, W, OOO, Fourze, Wizard Riders, Blade Riders, Faiz Riders, Gaim Riders, Drive Riders, Ghost Riders, Ex-Aid Riders, Build Riders, Zi-O Riders, Zero-One Riders, Saber Riders, Dragon Knight Riders, Granity, Samurai Jack, Ashi and her sisters, Changeman, Jetman, Dairangers, Zenkaigers, Chloe Bourgeois, Shanan, Rita Loud, The Goths of Darkness, Zarya Moonwolf, Applejack, Apple Bloom, Twilight Sparkle & Friends, Sunny Starscout, Izzy Moonbow, Hitch Trailblazer, Pipp Petals, Zipp Storm, Misty Brightdawn, Wallflower Blush, Alice Kingsleigh, Rachel Stavenport, Kate Lloyd, Carol Pusateri, Hailey Helios, Kia, Jenna, Lina, May, Maria, Danica Metrois, Kaalia of The Vast, Varie, Sakura Valencia, Xenia the Xerneas, Bhavna Radhakrishnan the Xerneas Gene-Slammer, Bridgette, Eli, me, Sakura Knudson, Arrietty, Aylene Carter, Gabrielle, Littlefoot and friends, Fu, Nicole Knudson, Spiderman, Kaina Tsutsumi, Nick Logan, Sh'Lainn Blaze, Camie, Kaoruku Awata, Himiko, Ibara, Toru, Sirius, Tsuyu, Ochaco, Luz, Amity, Gus, Willow, Hunter, Felicia Wittebane, Carly Atlas, Misty Tredwell, Zuria, Tony Jones, Edyn, Strag, Momo, Girl Jordan, Leeli, Sora Phaaze, Venus, Earth, Vinyl Scratch, Airazor, Rhinox, Cheetor, Rattrap, Tigatron, Janeen Aran, Lincoln, Leni, Laney, Lana, Lola, Lisa and Lily as well as Turtle, Scirocco Mole, Dr. Abel Cuvier, Universe 666 Floronic Man, Meka and Wolf Eels as well as Hikaru, Esther Blanchett, Engagement Ring Princess, Lumpy Space Princess, Princess Princess Princess, Emerald Princess and Amy the Crystal Princess and we're going to a planet made of tacos and we're going to have an awesome taco feast for Sonata Dusk and more. Also we're going to battle Screwball, one of Spiderman's enemies and we're going to have Fiona and Sonata Dusk transform against her. Screwball is like Spiderman's version of Deadpool and is a Social Media Butterfly. Also we're going to battle Another Doomwave, 50 Foot Tapeworm, Human Fly, Kangaroo, Walrus, White Rabbit, Big Wheel, Wicked Wall, Video Man, Stilt Man, Scirocco Mole and

Turtle. Also we're going to meet a gene-slammer for Iron Hands and her name is Noriko Kimimoto.

Tor tomorrow, the next match-up is Dawn Ehther, Gene-Slammer of Ehther the Heavenly Monarch and Lincoln VS. Douglas Ehther

For Lincoln's rescue tomorrow, Lincoln and his group are heading to Newark, New Jersey, and we got a case of trouble: it appears that an old enemy of Selene Laverna's past when she fought alongside Lord Raiden and the Earthrealm Warriors has shown up, a powerful dark sorcerer by the name of Dorian Quinlan has been sighted there, and he's causing havoc, and even worse, he's also a very fanatical supporter of Shao Kahn and his minions. When he heard of what we did in killing Shao Kahn and sending him, Quan Chi, and Shang Tsung to The Black Gates last year along with what we did in banishing Mileena to an unknown planet, sending Bi-Han, Rain, Tanya, Skarlet, Reiko, Sektor, Motaro, Kollector, the fallen Elder God, Shinnok, and the Titan of Time, Kronika to The Book of Vile Darkness after Lincoln stripped them of their powers, and killing D'Vorah and sending her to The Black Gates, he went insane with rage and he swore that he would kill us if it was the last thing he would ever do. But, it is going to be the last thing he ever does, we're going to destroy him and send him to The Black Gates forever. And we're going to meet the next Keyblade Knight, her name is Sora Roxas, Keyblade Knight of the Dwarf Woodlands and Embodiment of Roxas, The Key of Destiny, she's Lincoln's Guardian Angel from Michigan and she's a Keyblader with the powers of Light and she harbors a very very nasty hatred towards Queen Grimhilde for what she did in poisoning Snow White with that poison apple, and it's so powerful and brutal that she wants nothing more than to kill her, cut her head off, and stuff it with poison apples. Plus, she harbors a very very nasty hatred towards ALL THE MEMBERS of Organization XIII and wants to make sure they did to Roxas by making him do all their dirty work and even worse, making him have to put Xion down which broke his heart long ago, and she swore they'd all pay for their crimes. She is also very great friends with Sora, Riku, Kairi, Eli, Cid, Namine, Roxas, Xion, Yuffie, Leon, Aerith, and all their friends on all worlds including Sora's mother and is a very awesome sister to Aqua and Sora and Kairi and she is so happy for Sora and Kairi when they got married. She came to Royal

Woods long ago, and she really trained Lincoln a lot about how to use the Keyblade and he'd quickly absorbed all that knowledge, and he became an expert in wielding the Keyblade and she also trained him on how to use the magic spells associated with the Keyblade, and she's also one of the Keyblade Knights formed by Carolina Keyblada, and like her fellow Keyblade Knights, she harbors a deep grudge against Xehanort for all of the pain and suffering that he caused in his quest to forge the X-Blade and use it to destroy the entire universe and remake it in his image, and she swore if he ever returns again, she would slay him right where he stands and see to it that all those who follow him shall follow him to The Black Gates.

For part 8 we're going to battle 2099 Scorpion. But this one has a tragic story to him.

See you next time.

INTO THE SPIDERVERSE PART 8

The Tragic Sting of The 2099 Scorpion

Flying through the endless voids of space to another awesome food planet was Nico, The Ripping Friends, Ellie Singh, Evelyn Burmingham, Jen Tennyson, Eddy, Yugi, Tea, Jaden, Jesse Anderson, Allenby Beardsley Knudson, The Hernandez Sisters, Yost Magma, Rin Nohara, Woz, Bai Tza, Sabrina Lorelai the Despair from The Dark Gene-Slammer, Albedo, The 1983 D&D Gang, Donbrothers, Irina Krafla the Granity Gene-slammer, Kora Lexxington, Olivia Houou, Nataša Marečková, Nalanie Nanthavong The Vorash Gene-Slammer, Brynja, Sissi Delmas, Anna Anyanova the Destiny HERO Dark Angel Gene-slammer, Daring Do, Lizzie Strong the Great Blue Windrunner Gene-slammer, Emam Reynolds the Living Tsunami Gene-slammer, Wendy Sapphira, Reggie Hjorleifsstræti the Five Headed Dragon Gene-Slammer, Qin, Miku Yuuki, Princess Anita, Granity, Rei Miyamoto, Saya Tekagi, Saeko Busujima, Shizuka Marimoto, Kamen Rider (1971), Hibiki Riders, Agito Riders, Kabuto Riders, Den-O, Kiva, Decade, W, OOO, Fourze, Wizard Riders, Blade Riders, Faiz Riders, Gaim Riders, Drive Riders, Ghost Riders, Ex-Aid Riders, Build Riders, Zi-O Riders, Zero-One Riders, Saber Riders, Dragon Knight Riders, Granity, Samurai Jack, Ashi and her sisters, Changeman, Jetman, Dairangers, Zenkaigers, Chloe Bourgeois, Shanan, Rita Loud, The Goths of Darkness, Zarya Moonwolf, Applejack, Apple Bloom, Twilight Sparkle & Friends, Sunny Starscout, Izzy Moonbow, Hitch Trailblazer, Pipp Petals, Zipp Storm, Misty Brightdawn, Wallflower Blush, Alice Kingsleigh, Rachel Stavenport, Kate Lloyd, Carol Pusateri, Hailey Helios, Kia, Jenna, Lina, May, Maria, Danica Metrois, Kaalia of The Vast, Varie, Sakura Valencia, Xenia the Xerneas, Bhavna Radhakrishnan the Xerneas Gene-Slammer, Bridgette, Eli, me, Sakura Knudson, Arrietty, Aylene Carter, Gabrielle, Littlefoot and friends, Fu, Nicole Knudson, Spiderman, Kaina Tsutsumi, Nick Logan, Sh'Lainn Blaze, Camie, Kaoruku Awata, Himiko, Ibara, Toru, Sirius, Tsuyu, Ochaco, Luz, Amity, Gus,

Willow, Hunter, Felicia Wittebane, Carly Atlas, Misty Tredwell, Zuria, Tony Jones, Edyn, Strag, Momo, Girl Jordan, Leeli, Sora Phaaze, Venus, Earth, Vinyl Scratch, Airazor, Rhinox, Cheetor, Rattrap, Tigatron, Janeen Aran, Lincoln, Leni, Laney, Lana, Lola, Lisa and Lily as well as Turtle, Scirocco Mole, Dr. Abel Cuvier, Universe 666 Floronic Man, Meka and Wolf Eels as well as Hikaru, Esther Blanchett, Engagement Ring Princess, Lumpy Space Princess, Princess Princess Princess, Emerald Princess and Amy the Crystal Princess and we were heading there for an awesome rescue.

Me: I wonder what this food planet will be like.

Qin: Boy who knows.

Nico: I bet it will be a fun one.

Sonata Dusk: I hope it's a planet made of tacos.

Nico: That will cool.

Lola: Yeah it sure would. We haven't seen a taco planet yet.

Xenia: No kidding.

Hikaru: I'm really excited about this oone.

Esther Blanchett: Me too.

Nico: Hikaru, I want to thank you, Turtle, and your teams for coming

Hikaru: No problem Nico. This will be fun.

Lola: It sure will.

Nico: Esther, what do you like to do in your free time?

Esther: When I'm not learning how to try and be a queen, I'm a minister at a church.

Lola: Being a minister is a good idea.

Qin: It sure is.

Xenia: Yeah.

Fiona Hernandez: Just like how we met Nico.

Maria Hernandez: We met Nico in church and that is perfect for you.

Esther: I'm glad you think so.

Nico: I pity the poor idiots who try to vandalize a church when you're around.

Esther: Yeah no kidding.

Qin: Don't worry we made sure to hire extra protection around Esther's church.

Me: Yeah.

Eli: Boy the Noir Vulture REALLY PISSED US OFF six ways till Sunday!

Nico: No lie there! That version of him was a monster!

Turtle: Our Vulture was horrified by his Noir's actions

Me: Boy he must've puked up Carrion after hearing what he did.

Turtle: YUCK! But yeah he did. By the way J.D. how is your shoulder from where he bit you?

Me: Good. All healed up.

Nico: That was genius using your poisonous blood to kill him.

Me: Thanks.

Nico: Light was able to severely harm him.

Qin: Just like the Bioraptors we faced. Remember those?

Nico: That is very coincidentally similar.

Xenia: Yeah.

Camie: But also he looked like a mixture of Gollum and Voldemort.

Fiona Hernandez: Boy that was shocking. How did Noir Spiderman handle being told about them?

Me: He did not like those 2 one teeny tiny bit. He was really enraged about them that he broke a fire hydrant clear off.

Lola: GEEZ! I would be mad myself at the mention of those two.

Nico: But either way, the Ben Parker of that world has been avenged.

Me: Along with all the other people that Noir Vulture killed. Now all we have left is Goblin and that world will be forever free.

Xenia: You got that right.

Girl Jordan: I can't wait to face Ultimate Carnage and show that son of a bitch what for!

Qin: You really are looking forward to that huh?

Girl Jordan: Yep.

Me: Any version of Carnage is prey for Girl Jordan the Carnage Destroyer.

We laughed!

Xenia: (LAUGHS) Hey that's a great title.

Lola: Yep.

Nico: Okay. If that version of Ultimate Carnage isn't Kasady, you can still kill said Serial Killer if he shows up

Girl Jordan: Deal.

Qin: Good.

Maria: We're here.

We arrived at the planet.

We saw that it looked like a desert planet from above.

Me: Looks like a desert planet from up here.

Nico: Lets get a closer look.

We went down to the planet and we landed and to our amazement and Sonata Dusk's delight we saw that it was A PLANET MADE ENTIRELY OUT OF TACOS!

Me: OH WOW! It's a planet of Tacos!

Xenia: Boy this is cool!

Sonata Dusk: OH BOY! TACOS! I LOVE TACOS!

We laughed!

Me: Boy Sonata Dusk is home!

Nico: Let me try some!

We went and ate some.

Me: Oh boy! (CRUNCH) Mmm! Crispy, delicious and yummy!

Xenia: Boy this planet is a perfect Taco Tuesday Haven.

Sonata: My tacos!

Me: Now Sonata there's more than enough for everyone. (CRUNCH) Mmm! Yummy.

Nico: (CRUNCH) Mmm! Boy the kids of Springfield elementary would love this planet. I heard they LOVE Taco Tuesday. (Season 25, Episode 13)

Qin: Boy they sure do. (CRUNCH) Mmm! So good. Anyone brought any taco sauce?

Sonata: Get your own!

Me: Sonata there's PLENTY here.

Sonata Dusk: Oh sorry.

Qin: No worries. (LAUGHS) Taco fever. (CRUNCH) Mmm!

Lola: Boy these are awesome. (CRUNCH) Mmm! Delicious.

Me: They sure are.

Girl Jordan was thinking about something.

Me: Something on your mind Girl Jordan?

Nico: You're wondering why Ultimate Electro is still in the SHIELD prison if that world? I just feel it might pay off soon.

Girl Jordan: No no it's not that. I have this strong feeling that the Carnage we're about to face later on is actually going to be the clone of Gwen Stacy. Like the one we met when I was in that blind rage like that. Remember?

Me: Boy I remember that one. That was a scary comic I read. Stan Lee said that Ultimate Spider Man Vol. 11 was his most brutal work he ever made.

Girl Jordan: But looking back I can't believe I did that. I was so hellbent on getting revenge on Carnage.

Leeli: It'll be okay Girl Jordan. You didn't know that one was Gwen Stacy.

Takeshi Hongo: I can't believe that Girl Jordan was robbed of her life by Carnage. What he did to her was horrible.

Me: And ever since then Girl Jordan has been hellbent on destroying all versions of Carnage all over and she is not going to stop till she kills ALL of them.

Turtle: Except the ones in our ranks.

Girl Jordan: I know. Those are the exceptions.

Me: But if this version of Ultimate Carnage is going to be like the one I saw in the comic book, then we're going to be in for one helluva rescue operation when we face him.

Lola: Yeah no kidding.

Me: Tell you what Girl Jordan, when we face Ultimate Carnage, we'll rescue Gwen and then you can transform into your most powerful form and blast the Carnage Symbiote into smithereens and banish him to the Black Gates.

Girl Jordan: I would like that very much J.D.

Me: Good.

Nico: We may have to brace ourselves if Ultimate Carnage gets his hand on a fragment.

Me: If he does, we'll be ready for it.

Qin: The power of those fragments is amazing!

Nico: Boy no kidding. As much as it pains me to say it but those fragments made the villains we faced AS POWERFUL As us.

Me: Yeah they sure did! Boy we're going to have to pull off the kiddie gloves with these guys.

Xenia: Yeah.

Juran: Or we keep doing what we normally do.

Me: And that is beat their butts and get the fragments.

Nico: Yep but J.D. does raise a good point. If these fragments make any villain as powerful as us then we're going to have to get serious and raise the stakes.

Eli: I agree. We can't afford anymore mistakes like with Noir Vulture.

Lola: Yeah.

Girl Jordan: What powers have wee seen so far from them?

Me: Kraven got super speed, Hammerhead got metallic skin, 2099 Hobgoblin got Cloning Powers, Electro got Lightning Beast Synthesis, Sandman got unstable stronger sand powers, and Noir Vulture got teleportation. Who knows what the rest will be capable of.

Qin: But so far all those powers they got were amazing. Especially Ultimate Electro's powers.

Me: That was the coolest one out of them all.

Camie: It sure was.

Nico: Are you referring to Noir Spidey just running after Noir Vulture and almost getting run over by a train?

Me: Both that and how that bomb got you guys put into a burning building and almost deep fried.

Nico: Good point.

Eli: Yeah. (Crunch) Mmm!

Qin: J.D. is right on that. We can't afford to make anymore slipups with power like this.

Spiderman: I agree there. With these fragments out there we got to take this seriously.

Lola: Right.

Girl Jordan: Yeah.

Maria: Hey, that scumbag just got a lucky shot in.

Me: Maybe so but that is one mistake we can't make again.

Qin: Yeah.

Nico: Agreed.

We had a good snack.

Me: (Crunch) Mmm! Good tacos though.

Sonata Dusk: They sure are. Thanks for taking me here.

Me: No problem. But it's awesome.

Xenia: Yep. Now to get to work.

Nico: We can't speak for the other 4 Spideys. These ARE their worlds after all.

Me: I know.

Qin: Yeah.

Lincoln: Okay, guys, we've got ourselves a really crazy rescue here on the taco planet, and this will be of interest to you, Peter: I found out that the villain we'll be facing is your old foe, Screwball.

Me: Liz Allen A.K.A. Screwball!? Whoa!

Spiderman: Screwball's here?! Ooh boy, this is going to be one screwy fight with her again.

Nico: She's one of your old foes, and why did you say it's going to be a screwy fight with her again?

Lincoln: Screwball is one of Peter's goofiest foes, she's a self-styled performance artist and she's the world's first live-blogging super-villain.

Nico: What? She's a live-blogging supervillain?! Sheesh, now that really is screwy!

Me: I know, Pete told me she was an internet personality and social-media attention monger to such an extent that she actually committed her crimes on camera and uploaded them on her blog.

Eli: Is she crazy?! She's literally trying to get caught!

Lincoln: And not only that, but her website also has 18 million subscribers, so she's already famous on the internet.

Spiderman: And she's also a master impersonator, she once impersonated me. I tell ya, that girl's all kinds of screwy.

Lincoln: Well, we definitely know where she's going: The Masters of Evil, but first, we got to fight her, and knowing her, she's gonna live-stream it for her blog.

Nico: I agree there.

Pipp Petals: Boy she is like me because I like to post on Social Media too.

Qin: That is amazingly coincidental.

Xenia: Yeah.

Nico: Does she have cameras here?

Lincoln: No she likes using her phone mostly.

Nico: That makes sense.

Me: Boy she would get along great with Lori and Pipp. Both of them are Social Media Bloggers.

Xenia: They sure are.

Pipp Petals: We sure would. Oh my glitter that is too true.

Lola: Yeah.

Lincoln: (Senses for Screwball) AHA! Gotcha! She's 20 yards away and closing fast! (Sensed Flip's musclebound thugs) Oh, you have got to be kidding me! FLIP!

Me: He sent more of his thugs at us again?!

Lincoln: Yep. (Sighs) Flip's going to go way too far one of these days.

Lincoln concentrated on Flip's army of armed musclebound thugs, and then, waves of red energy came right out of them and they screamed in agonizing pain, and the waves of red energy flowed

into Lincoln and he was getting stronger and stronger and stronger still, and as soon as Lincoln was done, the thugs were all drained of all their energy and were all left as dried up corpses drained of their life forces, muscle mass, virility, and strength, and he sent them to The Black Gates. Then, we set our sights on Screwball.

Me: All right lets get her.

Qin: Yeah!

Lincoln: This is so definitely different from the villains we faced in the past, whenever we go after our old enemies and villains who we haven't gone after on Nico's or my rescues, they're always pissed off and extremely insane with revenge on their minds, but you're an exception.

Spiderman: What'd you expect, she's not like any of our enemies.

Fiona: And if it's a fight she wants with us for her blog, she's got one.

Nico: She's here somewhere

Me: Keep your eyes pealed.

?: I hope you all are ready, I've got the cameras rolling and we are streaming!

Spiderman: Should've guessed it was you, Screwball. Come on out, hope you got your cameras rolling!

We then saw our target, Liz Allen A.K.A. Screwball, Spiderman's goofiest foe, and she's got flying cameras and they are on and rolling.

Me: Liz Allen A.K.A. Screwball.

Spiderman: Boy been a long time since we last faced each other Liz.

Screwball: I know it feels like forever Webby. I was beginning to think you forgot about me.

Spiderman: I know a lot of enemies.

Me: It's the major enemies we had to go after mostly.

Nico: (Whistles) Flying cameras, you really know how to live-stream.

Me: Very cool and awesome.

Screwball: You bet I am, now come on, let's get this fight started!

Lincoln: This is so definitely different from the villains we faced in the past, whenever we go after our old enemies and villains who we haven't gone after on Nico's or my rescues, they're always pissed off and extremely insane with revenge on their minds, but you're an exception.

Spiderman: What'd you expect, she's not like any of our enemies.

Fiona: And if it's a fight she wants with us for her blog, she's got one.

Suddenly, Fiona's eyes turned neon electric blue and she was surrounded by a rainbow energy aura with stars, lightning bolts, sparks of lightning, dragons, phoenixes, and angels, she unholstered her massive greatsword from her back, and as she approached Screwball, she left rainbow energy, stars, lightning bolts, sparks of lightning, dragons, phoenixes, and angels with every step.

Fiona: You're definitely not like any of the villains we'd fought against, and since you've already got your cameras rolling and ready to post the footage on your blog, well then, you've gotten your wish, so let's give your audience the fight you've been looking for.

Screwball: Yes! Oh, BTW, there's another massive army of hulking musclebound thugs heading here and they're on the orders of two rich people.

Lincoln: The Northwests still have armies of hulking musclebound thugs? Jeez, their connections with the criminal underworld really run deep.

Me: Which means more for Lincoln to drain dry of their massive muscle mass and great physical strength!

Lincoln: And you and Nico as well, J.D.

Nico: He's right, we can't let him do this on his own, we've got to help out Lincoln. Even though they are already dead, it won't hurt to piss them off from beyond the grave.

Me: Yeah, that's a good idea.

Suddenly, Fiona was surrounded by a massive vortex of rainbow energy with stars, bolts of lightning, and sparks of lightning surrounding the vortex, there are dragons, phoenixes, and angels flying around the vortex, and in the vortex is a blue phoenix.

Suddenly, The Unity Crystals on my J.D. Knudson's Universal Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Phoenix Greatsword of Universal Eternal Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Justice and The Unity Crystals on Lincoln Loud's massive Lincoln Loud's United Friendship Hinon's Eternal Friendship Almighty Cosmic Storm Greatsword of Universal Hope, Elemental Bravery, and Unbreakable Eternal Bonds glowed with very intense brightness, and then, The Unity Crystals fired a beam of light into Fiona's massive greatsword, and then, it glowed, and then surrounding the massive vortex of rainbow energy with stars, bolts of lightning, and sparks of lightning surrounding the vortex, there are dragons, phoenixes, and angels flying around the vortex, and in the vortex is a blue phoenix is a MASSIVE VORTEX OF RAINBOW LIGHT AND ENERGY AND FIRE, ICE, WATER, WIND, LIGHTNING, EARTH, LAVA, LIGHT, DARKNESS, CRYSTALS, WOOD, STARS, TIME, NATURE, GRAVITY, BLOOD, MAGIC, MOONLIGHT, RAINBOW CRYSTALS, RAINBOW SUPER LIGHTNING, RAINBOW FIRE, SAND, BLUE FIRE, BUBBLES, STEAM, NEBULONIC GAS, SUNS, AURORA, LIGHT MAGIC, DARK MAGIC, BLACK MAGIC, SATANIC MAGIC, MOONLIGHT, EXPLOSIONS, AND ATOMIC RADIATION EXPLODED OUT OF FIONA AND HER POWER WAS REALLY AND RAPIDLY INCREASING AT AN EXPONENTIAL RATE AT A MASSIVE LEVEL!

Nico: HOLY GREAT BALLS OF FIRE!

Me: THIS IS IT!

Lincoln: HOPE YOUR CAMERAS ARE SHOCK-PROOF! BECAUSE SPARKS ARE ABOUT TO FLY!

Eli: BIG TIME!

THEN, THE WORLD TREE ESTATE, THE TREE OF HARMONY, AND ALL OF THE POWERFUL LANDS OF EQUESTRIA GLOWED AND THEIR ENERGY FLOWED INTO FIONA! THEN, AS SOON AS THE VORTEX FADED, FIONA EMERGED FOREVER CHANGED!

THE LOUD HOUSE INSTRUMENTAL INTRO PLAYS

Fiona grew to 7'9" in height, she has large gold metal bracers on her biceps and thighs, and she now has eleven large pink orbs orbiting around her legs, she has the body of a goddess, she has electric blue highlights in the bangs of her long dark brown hair and a large golden halo in the center with golden angel wings on the bottom side and four orbiting golden rings on each corner behind her head, she has neon electric blue eyes and a rainbow energy aura with stars, lightning bolts, sparks of lightning, dragons, phoenixes, and angels surrounding her, she has an electric blue dragon with bolt of lightning on its stomach emblazoned on her forehead and Third Eye with electric blue iris, she has on dragon earrings with electric blue gems for eyes and holding the Thunder and Eternity Kanjis in its claws, she has on her Crystal Necklace of the Buddha with electric blue gems embedded in the gold flame links and electric blue crystal links and a electric blue dragon-shaped Element of Harmony and on the bottom of the Element of Harmony is a dragon with electric blue gems for eyes and holding the Thunder and Eternity Kanjis in its claws and white and gold accented choker on her neck, Fiona has on a long-sleeved pink-striped sweater with electric blue dragon on it, blue jeans, black shoes, and long white sleeveless trenchcoat with stars, bolts of lightning, sparks of lightning, dragons, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails and on the back of the trenchcoat is a dragon surrounded by lightning bolts and stars. Suddenly, Fiona felt a sharp pain on her back, and then, massive dark brown angel wings with electric blue tips on the large dark brown feathers grew and sprouted out from her back, Fiona has on a Ring of The Phoenix with large electric blue gem with a heart-shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger and a Star Sapphire Corps

ring on her left ring finger, and she has on pink fingerless gloves with the symbol of The Loud House on the back and Stone of Gelel embedded on her left hand

Suddenly, Fiona's massive greatsword and all the other greatswords and swords she'd gotten began merging and they were surrounded by a kaleidoscope of rainbow energy, stars, bolts of lightning, sparks of lightning, dragons, phoenixes, and angels, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Fiona's Electric Thunderstorm Astrape and Bronte Twin Greek Goddess Greatsword of Greek Lightning Dragon Justice, it's a brand-new large greatsword with embedded electric blue gems and Astrape and Bronte, The Greek Twin Goddesses of Lightning, etched on the 7'6" massive, wide, double-edged pink blade, large electric blue dragon heads for the crossguard, large white angel faces built into both sides of the hilt and large electric blue gems embedded in the foreheads, longer midnight black handle, four pink dragon heads with electric blue gems for eyes and large pink gems in their mouths and a large angel head with electric blue gems for eyes and pink gem in its mouth on the bottom of the dragon heads for the pommel, she has on her large gold Bracers of the Champions of The Universe with large pink gems on her wrists and Dragon Ball Bracelet on her left Bracer, large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with gold dragon head with electric blue gems for eyes and a large electric blue gem in its mouth for the belt buckle on her waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on her right hip and Eater of Sins revolver holstered on her left hip. There's a pink kanji below the dragon that said, "Fiona, Awesome Friend of Leni Loud, Jackie, Mandee, and Miguel, Employee of Reinengers' Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True Goddess of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Savior of The Loud House and Michigan, True Immortal Hero, Destroyer and

Slayer of Evil, Deranged, Murderous, Ruthless, and Sadistic Bastards, Amazing and Powerful Student of Amazing and Powerful Teachers, Archenemy of Snake Jailbird and Volt Kraken, Amazing Member of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Emissary and Champion of Astrape and Bronte, The Greek Twin Goddesses of Lightning, Defender of The Loud House and The Loud Family, and Master of Lightning, Dragons, Phoenixes, and Angels"

フィオナ、レニ・ラウドの素晴らしい友人、ジャッキー、マンディー、ミゲル、ライネンジャーズの従業員、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の保護者、擁護者、そして救世主、友情の力と要素のマスター、天のゼルナガの怒りのマスター、ブラックゲートのマスター、究極の善の究極の力、真実、正義、愛、コムの真の女神情熱、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、誠実さ、寛大さ、優しさ、無私の心、勇気、そして信頼、宇宙への希望の大使であり灯台、騒々しい家とミシガンの救世主、真の不滅のヒーロー、破壊者であり悪の殺し屋、狂った、殺人的、冷酷でサディスティックなろくでなし、驚くべきそして強力な生徒、驚くべきものと力強い生徒強力な教師、スネーク・ジェイルバードとボルト・クラーケンの大敵、チーム・ラウド・フェニックス・ストームの素晴らしいメンバー、アストラペとブロンテの使者でありチャンピオン、ギリシャの双子の雷の女神、ラウド・ハウスとラウド・ファミリーの擁護者、そして稲妻、ドラゴン、フェニックス、天使のマスター

Suddenly, Fiona's immense blue protective aura transformed into an immense protective rainbow aura with elements swirling around it, she'd transformed into her ultimate transformation.

Fiona has transformed into SUPER ANGEL-DRAGON-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA DIVINE ASTRAPE AND BRONTE GREEK SUPERCELL ELECTRIC THUNDERSTORM LIGHTNING GODDESS DRAGON PHOENIX ANGEL OF DIVINE COSMIC ASTRAPE AND BRONTE GREEK SUPERCELL ELECTRIC THUNDERSTORM LIGHTNING GODDESS DRAGON PHOENIX ANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE COSMIC ASTRAPE AND BRONTE GREEK SUPERCELL ELECTRIC THUNDERSTORM LIGHTNING GODDESS DRAGON PHOENIX ANGEL LOVE!

We were really amazed by Fiona's Super Angel-Dragon-Phoenix-

Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga transformation, but when Screwball saw it, she took out her phone and she took a pic of Fiona and posted it on her blog.

Fiona: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Harmonious United Friendship Celestial Eternal Greek Astrape and Bronte Lightning Dragon Phoenix Angel and Divine Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Celestial Eternal Greek Astrape and Bronte Lightning Dragon Phoenix Angel Love) I might've guessed you'd take a picture.

Screwball: Just to let my subscribers know who I'm fighting. Oh, and those thugs should be coming right now.

Suddenly, we saw three massive armies of The Northwests' hulking musclebound thugs charging right at us like stampeding bulls.

Suddenly, Lincoln fired vacuum tubes from his chest which latched onto the chests of the first wave of The Northwests' massive army of hulking muscled thugs, and then, the vacuum tubes literally began sucking The Northwests' massive army of hulking muscled thugs dry of their massive muscle mass and it was being pumped into Lincoln and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles grew and bulged even more and veins formed on his body, and his massive white angel wings with aurora and orange tips spread out and glowed and his halo glowed and he also grew even stronger. When Lincoln was done, the vacuum tubes detached themselves from the chests of the thugs and went back into Lincoln, and the thugs were now weak and thin as a rake and he fired a blast of red energy and destroyed them leaving them as ashes.

Then, I fired vacuum tubes from my chest which latched onto the chests of the second wave of The Northwests' massive army of hulking muscled thugs, and the vacuum tubes literally began sucking The Northwests' massive army of hulking muscled thugs dry of their massive muscle mass and it was being pumped into me and my abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles grew and bulged even more and veins formed on my body, and my massive elemental angel wings with aurora tips spread out and glowed and my halo glowed and I really grew even stronger. When I was done, the vacuum tubes had detached themselves from the

chests of the thugs and went back into me, and the thugs were now weak and thin as a rake and I fired a powerful blast of fire and incinerated them leaving them as ashes.

Finally, Nico fired vacuum tubes from his chest which latched onto the chests of the third wave of The Northwests' massive army of hulking muscled thugs, and the vacuum tubes literally began sucking The Northwests' massive army of hulking muscled thugs dry of their massive muscle mass and it was being pumped into Nico and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles grew and bulged even more and veins formed on his body, and his massive dark blue angel wings with dark blue tips spread out and glowed and his halo also glowed and he also grew even stronger. When Nico was done, the vacuum tubes detached themselves from the chests of the thugs and went back into Nico, and the thugs were now weak and thin as a rake and he fired a powerful blast of fire and incinerated them leaving them as ashes.

Sonata Dusk: That's it for The Northwests' musclebound hulking thugs. Now, we can get this battle started.

Screwball: Hmm. Nope. Not getting pissed off. I don't know what everyone else is talking about.

Me: I don't either. Also Liz you are like Spiderman's version of Deadpool.

Screwball: I do act like him don't I.

Jamesdean5842: Except you don't break the fourth wall like he does all the time.

Screwball: Yeah that is confusing.

Me: But it's what he does.

Nico: Are you really Peter's old classmate?

Screwball: I sure am. And we went to Midtown High School Together.

Me: You must've heard about him being Spiderman as well.

Screwball: I sure did and let me tell you I was shocked finding out about that.

Me: So was most of the city. But thanks to us killing most of every hero's major enemies they don't have to live in fear anymore.

Nico: It's true. Most of them are in our frenemies of the M.O.E.

Qin: Yep.

Suddenly, Sonata Dusk's purple eyes turned neon purple, and she was surrounded by a purple, dark blue, and light blue energy aura with stars, light, purple hearts, magic, music notes, and Alicorns, she unholstered her massive Sonata Dusk's Musical Alicorn Greatsword of Light Selflessness and Celestial Music Love, and as she approached Screwball, she left purple, dark blue, and light blue energy, stars, light, purple hearts, magic, music notes, and Alicorns with every step.

Sonata Dusk: Like Fiona said, you're not like any of our old enemies from the past, but we already know you're looking for a fight, so consider it your wish granted, Screwball.

Suddenly, Sonata Dusk was surrounded by a massive vortex of purple, dark blue, and light blue energy with stars, light, magic, purple hearts, and music notes surrounding it, there's an Alicorn flying around the vortex, and in the vortex is a red phoenix.

Suddenly, The Unity Crystals on my J.D. Knudson's Universal Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Phoenix Greatsword of Universal Eternal Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Justice and The Unity Crystals on Lincoln Loud's massive Lincoln Loud's United Friendship Hinon's Eternal Friendship Almighty Cosmic Storm Greatsword of Universal Hope, Elemental Bravery, and Unbreakable Eternal Bonds glowed with very intense brightness, and then, they fired a beam of light into Sonata Dusk's massive Sonata Dusk's Musical Alicorn Greatsword of Light Selflessness and Celestial Music Love, and it glowed, and then surrounding the massive vortex of purple, dark blue, and light blue energy with stars, light, magic, purple hearts, and music notes surrounding it, there's an Alicorn flying around the vortex, and in the vortex is a red phoenix is a

MASSIVE VORTEX OF RAINBOW LIGHT AND ENERGY AND FIRE, ICE, WATER, WIND, LIGHTNING, EARTH, LAVA, LIGHT, DARKNESS, CRYSTALS, WOOD, STARS, TIME, NATURE, GRAVITY, BLOOD, MAGIC, MOONLIGHT, RAINBOW CRYSTALS, RAINBOW SUPER LIGHTNING, RAINBOW FIRE, SAND, BLUE FIRE, BUBBLES, STEAM, NEBULONIC GAS, SUNS, AURORA, LIGHT MAGIC, DARK MAGIC, BLACK MAGIC, SATANIC MAGIC, MOONLIGHT, EXPLOSIONS, AND ATOMIC RADIATION EXPLODED OUT OF HER AND HER POWER WAS REALLY AND RAPIDLY INCREASING AT AN EXPONENTIAL RATE AT A MASSIVE LEVEL!

THEN, THE WORLD TREE ESTATE, THE TREE OF HARMONY, AND ALL OF THE POWERFUL LANDS OF EQUESTRIA GLOWED AND THEIR ENERGY FLOWED INTO SONATA DUSK! THEN, AS SOON AS THE VORTEX FADED, SONATA DUSK EMERGED FOREVER CHANGED!

(LA MER BY SARAH BRIGHTMAN PLAYS)

Sonata Dusk grew from 6'11" to 7'9" in height, she has metal gold bracers on her biceps and thighs, and she now has eleven dark blue and light blue orbs orbiting around her legs, she has the body of a goddess, she has dark blue highlights and dark blue streaks in the bangs of her long flowing dark blue and light blue streaked hair in a ponytail, she has neon purple eyes and a purple, dark blue, and light blue energy aura with stars, light, purple hearts, magic, music notes, and Alicorns surrounding her, she has an Alicorn along with Sonata Dusk's cutie mark on its horn emblazoned on her forehead and Third Eye with a blue iris, she has on Alicorn earrings with dark blue gems for eyes and holding the Selflessness and Eternity Kanjis in its hooves, she has on her Crystal Necklace of The Buddha with red gems on the gold music note links and purple crystal links and a purple Alicorn-shaped Element of Harmony and on the bottom of The Element of Harmony is an Alicorn with light blue gems for eyes and holding the Selflessness and Eternity Kanjis in its horn for the pendant, she has on a white and gold-accented choker with red jewel pendant on her neck, Sonata Dusk has on a purple short-sleeved blouse, purple skirt, purple knee-high boots, and long white sleeveless trenchcoat with stars, lights, hearts, and music notes on

the coattails, and an Alicorn on the back surrounded by light and music notes. Suddenly, Sonata Dusk felt a sharp pain on her back, and then, her massive light blue angel wings with dark blue tips on the light blue feathers grew much bigger for her new body, her dark and light blue streak tail also grew longer, and she now has a light blue unicorn horn on her head. Sonata Dusk has on her Ring of the Phoenix with large light blue gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger and Star Sapphire Corps ring on her left ring finger and Stone of Gelel embedded in her left hand.

Suddenly, Sonata Dusk's massive Sonata Dusk's Musical Alicorn Greatsword of Light Selflessness and Celestial Music Love and all the greatswords and swords she'd gotten began merging together, and they were surrounded by a kaleidoscope of brilliant cerise energy, stars, flowers, winds, magic, and Alicorns, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Sonata Dusk's Redemption Siren Song Musical Alicorn Greatsword of Equestrian Redemption Light Selflessness and Celestial Siren Song Music Love, it's a brand-new large greatsword with embedded light blue blue gems and her cutie mark and stars etched on the 7'6" massive, wide, double-edged dark blue blade, large gold alicorn heads for the crossguard, large white angelic faces built into both sides of the hilt with large dark blue gems embedded in the foreheads, longer midnight black handle, four large gold alicorn heads with dark blue gems for eyes and large unicorn head with brilliant cerise gems for eyes and large dark blue gem in its mouth on the bottom of the Alicorn heads for the pommel, she has on her large gold Bracers of The Champions of The Universe with dark blue gems on her wrists and Dragon Ball Bracelet on her left Bracer, her large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with an Alicorn for the belt buckle with brilliant cerise gems for the eyes and a large dark blue gem in its collar for the belt buckle on her waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on her right hip, Eater of Sins revolver holstered on her left hip, and dark blue Crystal Saber holstered on her left hip. There's a brilliant cerise kanji below the alicorn that said, "Sonata Dusk, Alicorn Princess of Siren Song Redemption Friendship, Friend of Sunset Shimmer, Friend of Adagio Dazzle and Aria Blaze, Loving Girlfriend of Cye, Archenemy

of Sir Raleigh, Lover of Tacos, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True Goddess of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Destroyer and Slayer of Evil, Deranged, Murderous, Ruthless, and Sadistic Bastards, Amazing and Powerful Student of Amazing and Powerful Teachers, Destroyer of The Doomsday Twenty-Three and Queen Opaline, Defender of Equestria, Ponyville, and Canterlot, Member of The Knights of The Friendship Table, and Master of Siren Songs, Magic, and Alicorns"

ソナタ・ダスク、アリコーン・プリンセス・オブ・サイレン・ソング・リデンプション・フレンドシップ、サンセット・シマーの友人、アダージョ・ダズルとアリア・ブレイズの友人、サイの愛するガールフレンド、ローリー卿の宿敵、タコスの恋人、コスモスの勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の守護者、擁護者、そして救世主、宇宙への希望の大使であり灯台、友情の力と要素のマスター、天界のゼルナガの怒りのマスター、ブラックゲートのマスター、究極の善の究極の力、真実、正義、愛、慈悲、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直さ、寛大さ、優しさ、無私の心、勇気、そして信頼の真の女神、悪、狂った、殺人的、冷酷でサディスティックなろくでなしの破壊者と殺害者、驚くべき強力な教師の驚くべき強力な生徒、終末二十三の破壊者とクイーン・オパリン、エクエストリア、ポニービル、カンタロットの擁護者、友好卓の騎士団のメンバー、そしてセイレーンの歌、魔法、そしてアリコーンの達人

Suddenly, Sonata Dusk's immense blue protective aura transformed into an immense protective rainbow aura with elements swirling around it, she'd transformed into her ultimate transformation.

Sonata Dusk has transformed into SUPER ANGEL-SIREN SONG REDEMPTION ALICORN PRINCESS-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA COSMIC STARSTORM MAGIC FRIENDSHIP REDEMPTION MELODIOUS SIREN SONG ALICORN PRINCESS ANGEL OF

DIVINE COSMIC STARSTORM MAGIC FRIENDSHIP REDEMPTION MELODIOUS SIREN SONG ALICORN PRINCESS ANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE COSMIC STARSTORM MAGIC FRIENDSHIP REDEMPTION MELODIOUS SIREN SONG ALICORN PRINCESS ANGEL LOVE!

We were amazed by Sonata Dusk's Super Angel-Siren Song Redemption Alicorn Princess-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga transformation, but when Screwball saw it, she took out her phone and she took a pic of Sonata Dusk and posted it on her blog.

Sonata Dusk: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The United Friendship Divine Cosmic Starstorm Siren Song Redemption Alicorn Princess Angel and Divine United Friendship Divine Cosmic Starstorm Siren Song Redemption Alicorn Princess Angel Love) Might've known you'd take a picture of me and post it onto your blog.

Screwball: I got to let my subscribers know about it, alright, now we can fight.

Lincoln: Figures you'd say that.

Nico: Also, have you come across any magic rocks?

Screwball: No sorry I haven't.

Me: Good.

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's United Friendship Hinon's Eternal Friendship Almighty Cosmic Storm Greatsword of Universal Hope, Elemental Bravery, and Unbreakable Eternal Bonds from his wider and muscular back, and he transformed into Super Angel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Buffalo-Vampire-Werewolf-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Universal Elemental Cosmic Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix Angel of Divine Universal Elemental Cosmic Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix Mythological Justice and Divine Universal Elemental Cosmic Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix Mythological Hope, and he joined Sonata Dusk and Fiona, and so did we as we also

unholstered our massive greatswords and transformed.

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix Angel and Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Friendship, Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And now that we made sure that the hulking musclebound thugs of The Northwests along with Flip's musclebound thugs had been dealt with, now we can fight without their interruptions whatsoever.

Lincoln, Sonata Dusk, and Fiona went after Screwball, and they fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow energy, purple, dark blue, and light blue energy, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, pumpkins, dark lightning, pumpkin fire, swords, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Twin-Tailed Comets, Golems, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Elemental Phoenixes, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Mythological Animals, Mammoths, Pegasi, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, and Mermaids at Screwball and they exploded with incredible power as they hit them.

Then, they attacked her with their massive greatswords leaving scars on them and Lincoln left many more with his gold claws and firing energy slashes from his gold claws and he, Sonata Dusk, and Fiona attacked her with punches, kicks, and karate chops and they're super mega-painful because of their superhuman strength, along with elemental blasts.

Screwball: WHOO! Man, that blog I saw wasn't kidding, you guys

are literally beyond mega strong, it's like you guys are literally gods.

Me: We get called that all the time.

Eli: Yeah we're practically gods among man.

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix Angel and Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Friendship, Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) It's a combo of being blessed by the gods and seven years of training non-stop. Now, to end this fight.

Lincoln fired golden spider silk webs at Screwball, and she was wrapped up in a golden silk cocoon and she was carted off to The Masters of Evil's HQ. We all cheered as Lincoln, Fiona, and Sonata Dusk holstered their massive greatswords on their backs and powered down, and Sonata Dusk's new body, clothes, weapons, jewelry, gold halo, Third Eye, longer dark blue and light blue-streaked tail, longer light blue horn, and massive light blue angel wings are permanent, and Fiona's new body, clothes, gold halo, weapons, jewelry, Third Eye, and massive dark brown angel wings are permanent.

Leni: How did you learn how to fire gold spider silk webs, Lincoln?

Nico: Remember when Lincoln absorbed Chakravartin after taking down Deus, Olga, and Sergei of The Seven Deities?

Me: Oh yeah, now I remember, and he did fire golden spider web blasts at The Northwests yesterday to shut their big fat mouths, and when we were grabbing the fragments of The Tablet.

Lincoln: Yep, and it's soft as fabric but tough as steel.

Spiderman: Dang, so whenever I find villains webbed up in gold spider silk, I'll already know that it's you, Lincoln.

Lynn Sr.: He tied up a group of robbers who tried to break into the restaurant and free that mutant, Flip, and his brother and cousin, in

golden spider silk cocoons, and he even webbed their mouths shut.

Me: Just like how I do it with Red Spider Silk. That is awesome.

Suddenly, we saw two thugs coming at us, and Lincoln fired gold spider silk and wrapped them up in gold spider silk cocoons and beamed them to the police station where they got sent to prison.

Lincoln: Nice try, you fat mutant!

Lincoln formed three massive balls of gold spider silk and he threw it into a portal and it hit Flip, his brother, and his cousin, and they were covered head to toe in gold spider silk.

Flip: BLECH! GROSS!

Flip, his cousin, and his brother shook it off, and soon found out Flip had a bomb on his head.

Flip: AH! GIMME A BREAK!

THEN… !

KABOOM!

The bomb exploded and Flip, his brother, and cousin were covered in soot and scattered gold spider silk, and they were cursing and howling with anger as we saw it through a one-way window and we bust out laughing hysterically.

Nico: WHAT A LOSER!

Eli: (LAUGHS) YEAH!

Me: THAT'S FOR ALWAYS SENDING A BUNCH OF MUSCLEBOUND THUGS AT US, YOU HAIRY MUTANT AND YOUR BUTT AND BRAIN SMELL LIKE A DUMPSTER!

Nico and I gave Flip the finger as the one-way window closed.

Lincoln: Guys, you know that's a one-way window, right? Flip wasn't going to see it either way.

Eli: We know, but this'll make him see if he ever does that stunt again, he's going down!

Laney: That stupid mutant cheapskate!

Nico: Was Liz one of your past girlfriends?

Spiderman: No she's just a friend. Only one person was for me and that's Mary Jane.

Qin: That's true.

Me: Speaking of which I wonder how TAS Spiderman and TAS Mary Jane are doing?

Nico: I'm sure they are doing great.

Me: Yeah.

Nico: I bet you he was glad to see her again.

Me: Oh he was.

Nico: Yeah.

Qin: And in the jungle of Kraven the Hunter.

Xenia: Yep.

Applejack: That was an amazing adventure there.

Nico: Yep. Now for business.

Me: The Anothers.

Lola: Lets see what we got.

Eli: We have… WHOA! Most of them are some of Spiderman's enemies. We have Another Doomwave, 50 Foot Tapeworm, Human Fly, Kangaroo, Walrus, White Rabbit, Big Wheel, Wicked Wall, Video Man, Stilt Man, Scirocco Mole and Turtle.

Me: WHOA! Just like Saya Sea said. She is going to have

Doomwave as her archenemy.

Lola: Yeah! And the 50 Foot Tapeworm?

Me: I got a call from my friend Ripper, one of the future stars from Total Drama, he and Julia had to eat that. You should have seen what happened.

Nico: I'll take your word for it.

Spiderman: So the rest of my funniest enemies are in the M.O.E. That is cool!

Qin: Yeah!

Me: Richard Deacon A.K.A. Human Fly, Frank Oliver A.K.A. Kangaroo, Hubert Carpenter A.K.A. Walrus, Lorina Dodson A.K.A. White Rabbit, Jackson Weele A.K.A. Big Wheel, Joshua Waldemeyer A.K.A. Wicked Wall, Francis Byte A.K.A. Video Man and Wilbur Day A.K.A. Stilt Man.

Nico: WHOA! This is gonna be interesting.

Spiderman: Boy it'll be interesting to face them again.

Nico: Who do we call?

Me: Saya Sea, Avianna Triplets, Connie Trevalyon, Cecilia Lola, Zuzana Berzins, The Whoopass Twins, Celica Akamichi, Sally Spitfire, Aurora Cromwell, and Gina Everest.

Nico: Cool!

Qin: Wow! This will be awesome.

Lola: Yep.

Maria called them in.

In swirls of elements came said people.

Connie Trevalyon: Hey, guys!

Nico: Awesome you all made it.

Zuzana Berzins: (Latvian Accent) Wow! A Taco planet. This is amazing.

Sally Spitfire: Yeah no kidding!

Nico: Yep.

Eli: I Sense that the Anothers minus Turtle are all one person.

Qin: Cool!

Me: Easy.

Nico: There they are!

Out came Another Doomwave, 50 Foot Tapeworm, Human Fly, Kangaroo, Walrus, White Rabbit, Big Wheel, Wicked Wall, Video Man, Stilt Man and Scirocco Mole!

Me: WHOA!

Cecilia Lola: WHOA! So we get some of Spiderman's enemies as our Archenemies!

Sally Spitfire: That's very fitting! Since we are dealing with them now.

Avianna Triplets: And we get a tapeworm as our archenemy!? GROSS!

Me: Uch! Tell me about it.

Another Human Fly: (In a girls voice) That is gross huh?

Me: (GASP) That voice.

They merged and she reverted back and and she was a girl with brown hair and orange eyes and had brown angel wings and had brown clothes and had a tiara with the symbol of Quicksand on it and the same symbol was on her skirt and she had a Sand Sword.

Me: (GASP) Qadira Quicksand!

Nico: Whoa!

Qadira Quicksand: Awesome to see you again J.D.

Me: Same here. Qadira is the Embodiment of the Quicksand Dopant.

May: Whoa that is amazing.

Laney: What powers do you have for that one?

Qadira Quicksand: I can do this.

She fired a beam of energy and turned the ground underneath May into Quicksand and she sunk down to her stomach.

May: Hey! Whoa that is crazy cool!

Nico pulled her out.

POP!

Nico: Boy that is awesome!

Qadira Quicksand: It sure is.

Nico: Interestingly, a few days ago, we fought sand.

Qadira Quicksand: That is interestingly coincidental.

Qin: It sure is.

Philip: But that is awesome that you can do that.

Camie: Yeah.

Qadira Quicksand: Yeah.

Me: By the way is the Another Turtle friendly or hostile?

Qadira Quicksand: Friendly and this one is an amazing and

interesting one.

Me: Really? Wow.

May: Sorry we have to do this.

Girl Jordan: Lets separate you first.

Girl Jordan and Leeli held hands.

(YURGEN'S TUNE PLAYS)

The skies had leaves and flowers flying in the wind along with sea dragons singing in the background

Girl Jordan and Leeli: (SINGING DIVINELY AS LEELI HAD FIREFLIES SWIRL AROUND HER AND GIRL JORDAN HAD HER AQUA BLUE AURA FLARED UP)

O holoré lay thee low

Holoél dark in the Deep

Down beneath the earth you go

Go holoré fast to sleep

O holoré lay thee low

Holoél dark in the Deep

Down beneath the earth you go

Go holoré fast to sleep

Fast to sleep

Fast to sleep

Dark holoré in the Deep

Rise again holoré now

Spring abundant holoél

Render green the dying bough

Raise the rock where Yurgen fell

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Spring abundant holoé

She glowed and was separated from the Anothers!

Nico: Awesome!

Me: Lets get them!

Saya Sea: Lets do it!

They fired waves of energy and elements and blasted the Anothers and I caught the Wonder Ride Books.

Qin: Take that!

Maria: Time for backup! (TURNS DIAL) THUNDER FURY 6!

She summoned Thundermon, Strikning, Carapax, Penny the Chicken, Tublat and Overload!

Xenia: Oh yeah!

Strikning: Wow a Taco Planet.

Me: Yep. Sonata Dusk is in heaven.

We laughed!

Qin: (LAUGHS) Yeah.

Sonata: MY TACOS!

Me: See what we mean?

WE LAUGHED!

Qin: (LAUGHS) Yeah she is home.

Nico: Sonata sure loves her tacos.

Me: Yep. But Sonata you must be really full. I think you've had enough to eat till dinner.

Sonata Dusk: Yeah you're right. (BURPS) Oh pardon me.

Me: No worries.

Strikning: But this is an amazing planet that is perfect for Taco Tuesday.

Nico: You got that right.

Maria: And you shouldn't be greedy.

Sonata Dusk: I know.

Me: Lets just focus first.

Nico: Oh right.

Me: And here she comes!

We saw Another Turtle!

Turtle: Whoa who is that handsome devil?

Me: Another version of you.

Lola: Yep.

Another Turtle: (In a girls voice) I think it's amazing that this planet is here.

Me: (GASP) That voice.

She reverted back and was a girl with green hair and had green eyes and had green angel wings and had purple and orange clothes and she had a tiara with the symbol of the Pangaea Dopant on and she had a skirt with the same symbol on it and she had a green plant sword.

Me: (GASP) Paige Pangaea!

Nico: WHOA!

Paige Pangaea: Awesome to see you again J.D.

Me: Same here Paige. Paige is not only the embodiment of the Pangaea Dopant but she is also immortal and has been around ever since Pangaea back over 237 million years ago.

All of us: WOW!

Nico: That's incredible!

Paige Pangaea: It sure is. And it was fitting that I was turned into Another Turtle. Turtles have been around since 230 million years ago and I saw how they lived and all that during that entire timeframe.

Me: Turtles have been around since the dawn of the dinosaurs and have survived the Chicxulub Impact and more.

Nico: Yep.

Philip: We never faced the Pangaea Dopant before. That is awesome.

Shotaro: What powers do you have from it?

Paige Pangaea: I can do this.

She fired a wave of energy and formed an amazing Triassic Cycad Tree!

Me: WHOA! That's a Cycad Tree from 230 million years ago!

Nicole: Wow! That is an amazing specimen.

Paige Pangaea: Many more where that came from.

Me: Yeah.

Kaito: (gets out Timeranger gear) Did Swartz promise you anything?

Zocks: (gets out GoGoV gear) Because we can grant it instead.

Kaito got a Time Force Sword and Zocks got a Lightspeed Rescue Blaster.

Paige Pangaea: No he was in too much of a hurry. Specifically because I have some special friends from my travels in those days back over 230 million years ago.

Nico: Like what kind of friends?

Paige Pangaea: I can summon all kinds of predators from back then. Deinosuchus, Eoraptor, Herrarasaurus, all kinds of creatures.

Nicole: Wow! Deinosuchus was the first ever crocodile and Eoraptor and Herrarasaurus were 2 of the first ever dinosaurs.

Paige Pangaea: That's right.

Nico: He was scared of being turned into lunch by your friends.

Paige Pangaea: Nice.

Sougo: (gets out Time Force Ridewatch) Can we meet some of them in the future?

Geiz: (Gets out Lightspeed Rescue Ridewatch) As long as they don't make a mess.

Sougo got TimeForceRedArmor while Geiz got LightspeedRescueRedArmor.

Paige Pangaea: I would be honored. Sorry we have to fight like this.

She turned into Another Turtle!

Nico: This will be awesome. (ACTIVATES TURTLE AND SCIROCCO MOLE'S RIDEWATCHES)

He fired a wave of energy and smashed her down.

May: I hope I don't turn into a Chimera. (ACTIVATES DR. ABEL CUVIER AND UNIVERSE 666 FLORONIC MAN'S RIDEWATCHES)

She fired waves of energy and smashed her down.

Maria: And now this. (ACTIVATES MEKA AND WOLF EELS RIDEWATCHES)

She fired a blast of energy and blasted her down.

Esther: Now for some fun. (ACTIVATES SCIROCCO MOLE'S RIDEWATCH)

She fired a wave of energy and blasted her down.

Then Trumbipular, Sindbad, 2021 Kraid, Elephant Undead, Bat Man and Flonk came.

Nico: Nice team Trumbipular!

Trumbipular: Thanks Nico.

Qin: Cool!

?: HIYAH!

We then saw an Iron Hands come!

Me: Cool an Iron Hands!

Iron Hands: (In a girls voice) (Japanese Accent) I'm ready to kick some butt!

Nico: Noriko Kimimoto!? Whoa!

She reverted back and was a girl with brown hair and green eyes and was in a red kimono!

Noriko Kimimoto: This will be fun.

She fired a wave of energy and smashed down Another Turtle and I caught the ridewatch and purified it. I brought Paige over.

Me: Awesome!

Esther: What's your favorite memory of Nico?

Noriko Kimimoto: When me and Nico were going to Class and then I caught a bully pulverizing a nerd and then I walked over and gave him a merciless beatdown.

Nicole: Nice!

Eli: Awesome.

Nico: Yep.

Nico and Noriko hugged.

Nico: I've missed you.

Noriko Kimimoto: Same here Nico.

We went back home.

After Nico's rescue, Lincoln and his harem, Me and my harem, Sumner Knudson, Patti Knudson, Sakura Knudson, Stellar, Stardust, Ken Knudson, Nico and his harem, Clyde and his harem, Naruto and his harem, Ed Cowart and his harem, Ets and his harem,

Gage the Hegehog, Sasuke, Itachi, and their family, Sakura and her family, Qin, Eli, Nicole Knudson and her siblings, Lori, Leni, Luna, Luan, Lynn, Laney, Lucy, Lana, Lola, Lisa, Lily, Lynn Sr., Rita, Harriet Loud, Sherlock Hound, Noctis Lucis Caelum, Gladiolus Amicitia, Ignis Scientia, Prompto Argentum, Stella Nox Fleuret, Ravus Nox Fleuret, TLPS Mr. Wolf, TLPS Mr. Piranha, TLPS Mr. Snake, TLPS Mr. Shark, TLPS Ms. Tarantula, The Dynasty Warriors, The Samurai Warriors, Yakko, Cherry Hunter, Cammy, Milan Flare, Yoko, Wakko, Poison, Pyrrha Alexandra, Alice, Mimi Kitagami, Dot, Haneru Tobitatsu, Sir William the Good, Lady Mary the Good, The Z-Fighters, Max Goof, P.J., Bobby Zimmeruski, Tank, Roxanne (A Goofy Movie), Baloo, King Mickey, Sora, Donald, Goofy, Roxas, Xion, Riku, Kairi, Lea, Elena, Crash Bandicoot, Coco Bandicoot, Aku-Aku, The Quantum Masks, Alternate Tawna, Spyro, Cynder, The Ghostforce, Rayman, Juniper Lee, The Louds' Scottish Ancestors, The L-ementals, The Demon Slayer Corps, The Demon Slayer Conglomerate, Anatankha, The Bakugan Battle Brawlers, The Power Rangers, The Kamen Riders, Izuku and his friends, The Goths of Darkness, Sebastian Mendez, Darren Arcangela, Hiroshi Ohira, Brandon Skellington, Mal, Evie, Jay, Carlos, Ben, Norbert and Daggett, Heathcliff, Riff-Raff, Hector, Wordsworth, Mungo, Cleo, Leroy, Sylvester, Timmy Turner, Cosmo, Wanda, Poof, Trixie Tang, Sapphire, Emerald, Chester, A.J., Sanjay, Elmer, Chloe Carmichael, Tootie, Universe 666 Lincoln, his good sisters, parents, harem, and Guardian Angels, Universe 666 Me, Universe 666 Varie, The Lion Guard, Marinette and her friends, Sabrina Spellman, Liam, Carmen Rockell, The Teen Titans, The Royal Defenders, The Loonatics, Thor, Uta, Meadow Evans, The Muses, and the Zevo-3 are heading to Newark, New Jersey, and not only is Lincoln going to rescue the six girls here, but we got a case of trouble.

It appears that an old enemy of Selene Laverna's past when she fought alongside Lord Raiden and the Earthrealm Warriors has shown up, a powerful dark sorcerer by the name of Dorian Quinlan has been sighted there, and he's causing havoc, and even worse, he's also a very fanatical supporter of Shao Kahn and his minions. When he heard of what we did in killing Shao Kahn and sending him, Quan Chi, and Shang Tsung to The Black Gates last year along with what we did in banishing Mileena to an unknown planet, sending Bi-Han, Rain, Tanya, Skarlet, Reiko, Sektor, Motaro,

Kollector, the fallen Elder God, Shinnok, and the Titan of Time, Kronika to The Book of Vile Darkness after Lincoln stripped them of their powers, and killing D'Vorah and sending her to The Black Gates, he went insane with rage and he swore that he would kill us if it was the last thing he would ever do. But, it is going to be the last thing he ever does, we're going to destroy him and send him to The Black Gates forever.

Lincoln: Whoa, we're here in Newark, New Jersey, and I know what we're going to do here, not only am I going to rescue the six girls here, but we got big trouble. Selene, your old enemy from Outworld is back.

Selene Laverna: (GASPS) No, not him.

Anna Anyanova: Oh no, you mean?! DORIAN QUINLAN'S HERE?! THAT PSYCHOPATHIC MALEVOLENT DARK SORCERER!

Nico: Whoa, sounds like you know him.

Selene Laverna: And I wish I hadn't. Like Anna said, Dorian Quinlan is a powerful dark sorcerer and one of my worst enemies, and even worse, he's also a very fanatical supporter of Shao Kahn and his minions.

We gasped.

Thor: So, another of Shao Kahn's minions has been located here.

Lincoln: And I already know what he's after along with causing havoc, when he heard of what we did in killing Shao Kahn and sending him, Quan Chi, and Shang Tsung to The Black Gates last year along with what we did in banishing Mileena to an unknown planet, sending Bi-Han, Rain, Tanya, Skarlet, Reiko, Sektor, Motaro, Kollector, the fallen Elder God, Shinnok, and the Titan of Time, Kronika to The Book of Vile Darkness after I stripped them of their powers, and killing D'Vorah and sending her to The Black Gates, he went insane with rage and he swore that he would kill us if it was the last thing he would ever do.

Nico: Fucked-up bastard, he'll pay for what he's done.

Lincoln: You said it, and he's right though, it is going to be the last thing he ever does, we're going to destroy him and send him to The Black Gates forever. Now, let's get after that dark sorcerer and kill him!

Suddenly, we saw a beautiful and super sexy girl with long sunlight blonde hair, sunlight yellow, she was tall at 7'0" in height, she has the body of a goddess and large breasts, fair skin, she has massive and beautiful rainbow angel wings and Light Kanji on her forehead and she's dressed in a black dress, black stockings, black sneakers, and long white sleeveless trenchcoat with light, elements, Keyblades, and angels on the coattails and on the back is The Dwarf Woodlands, in her right hand is the Treasure Trove Keyblade and with her are the six girls.

Lincoln: (GASPS) Sora Roxas, Embodiment of Roxas, Keyblade Knight of the Dwarf Woodlands and the Key of Destiny.

Sora Roxas: Yep, and I got the girls away from that insanely fanatical malevolent dark sorcerer. I thought Selene got rid of him in Outworld, but knowing him, he always comes back from the dead.

?: YOU ACCURSED BLASPHEMOUS MURDERERS, YOU SHALL PAY FOR WHAT YOU DID TO SHAO KAHN THE CONQUERER!

We then saw our target: a young man with long black hair, red eyes full of hatred, pale skin, and he's dressed in black sorcerer's robes, it was Dorian Quinlan, the malevolent powerful dark sorcerer and insanely fanatical supporter of Shao Kahn.

Sylvester: Well, if it isn't Shao Kahn's fanatical supporter and longtime enemy of Selene Laverna.

Sylvester unholstered his Sylvester's Blood-Soaked Vampiric Demon Darkness Greatsword of The Dracul and transformed into Super Angel-Cat-Vampire-Acme Dark Knight-Harmony Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Darkness Looney Tune Feline Demonic Darkness Vampire Cat Angel of Divine Darkness Looney Tune Feline Demonic Darkness Vampire Cat Justice and Divine Darkness Looney Tune Feline Demonic Darkness Vampire Cat Death.

Lincoln: Shao Kahn, Quan Chi, Shang Tsung, and D'Vorah already paid the price for their crimes, and so will Mileena, Bi-Han, Rain, Tanya, Skarlet, Reiko, Sektor, Motaro, Kollector, the fallen Elder God, Shinnok, and the Titan of Time, Kronika in due time. And now, you will suffer the very same fate as Shao Kahn, Quan Chi, Shang Tsung, and D'Vorah, Dorian. Let's get him and rip him in half!

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's United Friendship Hinon's Eternal Friendship Almighty Cosmic Storm Greatsword of Universal Hope, Elemental Bravery, and Unbreakable Eternal Bonds from his wider and muscular back, and he transformed into Super Angel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Buffalo-Vampire-Werewolf-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Universal Elemental Cosmic Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix Angel of Divine Universal Elemental Cosmic Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix Mythological Justice and Divine Universal Elemental Cosmic Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix Mythological Hope, TLPS Mr. Wolf transformed into his Super Angel-Wolf-Harmony Celestial Eternal Xelnaga form and the rest of The TLPS Bad Guys Gang transformed into their Super Angel Celestial Eternal Xelnaga forms and they unholster their massive greatswords, The Dynasty Warriors and Samurai Warriors unholstered their weapons, Lincoln's sisters and parents transformed into their Super Angel United Friendship Universal Eternal Xelnaga forms and unholstered their massive greatswords from their backs, Lincoln's harem unholstered their massive swords from their backs and transformed, Sherlock Hound transformed into Super Angel-Demon Hound-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Demonic Bloodstained Stellar Eternal Bloodstained Darkness Demon Hound Angel of Divine Demonic Stellar Bloodstained Darkness Demon Hound Angel Justice and Divine Demonic Stellar Bloodstained Darkness Demon Hound Angel Compassion and he unholstered his massive Sherlock Hound's Demon Knight Sparda Demonic Fang Demon Hound Greatsword of Demon Hound Darkness Justice from his back, Crash Bandicoot unholstered his massive Crash Bandicoot's Skylands Ten Elemental Wolf Draconic Bandicoot Greatsword of Ten Elemental Skylands Justice and Ten Eternal Elemental Skylanders True Bravery from his back and he transformed into Super Angel-Bandicoot-Dragon-Elemental

Skylander-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Ten Elemental Knight Elemental Skylander Draconic Bandicoot Angel of Divine Ten Element Skylands True Hero Knight Draconic Bandicoot Angel Justice and Divine Ten Element Skylands True Hero Knight Draconic Bandicoot Angel Bravery, Max Goof unholsters his massive Max Goof's Archangel Gabriel's Eternal Unbreakable Bonds of True Friends and Angels Holy Archangel Keyblade from his back and transformed into Super Angel-Disney Knight-Archangel-Harmony Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Divine Heavenly Light Sword Storm Archangel Keyblade Phoenix Angel of Divine Heavenly Light Sword Storm Archangel Keyblade Phoenix Angel Justice and Divine Heavenly Light Sword Storm Archangel Keyblade Phoenix Angel Hope, Timmy Turner transformed into Super Angel-Fairy-Wolf Moon-Mysticon Pink Wolf Mage-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Magic Celestial Fairy Magical Elemental Fairy Mysticon Wolf Moon Angel of Divine Elemental Celestial Fairy Magical Fairy Wolf Moon Justice and Divine Elemental Celestial Fairy Magical Fairy Wolf Moon Hope and he has his Timmy Turner's Lupus the Wolf's Celestial Elemental Harmonious Fairy Wolf Moon Mage's Staff of Elemental Magic Justice out and his Royal Eye of Lupus orb ready as well, Norbert Beaver unholstered his massive Hydros' Primordial Maelstrom Ocean Beaver Greatsword of Primordial Maelstrom Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Beaver-Harmony Celestial Eternal Xelnaga Oceanic Maelstrom Primordial Water Beaver Angel of Divine Oceanic Primordial Water Justice and Divine Oceanic Maelstrom Primordial Water Compassion, Yakko, Wakko, and Dot transformed into their Super Angel-Phoenix-Warner-Harmony Celestial Eternal Xelnaga forms, Inuyasha unholstered his Inuyasha's Dog Hanyou Tessaiga Demon Slayer Fang Greatsword of Dog Hanyou Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Dog Hanyou-Yokai-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Divine Demon Blood Yokai Spirit Firestorm Dog Hanyou Angel of Divine Demon Blood Yokai Spirit Firestorm Dog Hanyou Justice and Divine Demon Blood Yokai Spirit Firestorm Dog Hanyou Hope, Brandon Skellington had his Pumpkin Scepter of Halloween Town Justice still in hand, Darren Arcangela, Hiroshi Ohira unholstered his massive Hiroshi Ohira's Destructive Inferno Firestorm Phoenix Firebird Angel Greatsword of Destructive Inferno Fire Phoenix Firebird Angel Vengeance and

Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Firestorm Firebird-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Destructive Firestorm Firebird Retribution Firestorm Inferno Phoenix Angel of Divine Cosmic Destructive Firestorm Firebird Retribution Firestorm Inferno Phoenix Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Destructive Firestorm Firebird Retribution Firestorm Inferno Phoenix Angel Rage, Sebastian Mendez, Qin, Clyde and his harem, Baloo, Izuku and his friends, The Z-Fighters, Daggett, Sasuke, Itachi, and their family, Sakura and her family, Thor and his team, Naruto and his harem, Sora, Donald, Goofy, Roxas, Xion, Riku, Kairi, Lea, Elena, Sir William the Good, Lady Mary the Good, The Bakugan Battle Brawlers, The Demon Slayer Corps, The Demon Slayer Conglomerate, Anatankha, P.J., Bobby Zimmeruski, Tank, Roxanne (A Goofy Movie), The Demon Slayer Corps, The Ghostforce, The Louds' Ancestors, The L-ementals, The Loonatics, Noctis, Prompto, Ignis, Gladio, Stella Nox Fleuret, Ravus Nox Fleuret, Mal, Evie, Jay, Carlos, Ben, Heathcliff and his friends, Timmy's friends, Universe 666 Lincoln, his good sisters, parents, harem, and Guardian Angels, Universe 666 Me, Universe 666 Varie, my harem, Ed Cowart's harem, Ets' harem, Clyde's harem, Nico's harem, and The Royal Defenders got out their weapons, Rayman unholstered his massive Rayman's Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Greatsword of Peaceful Celtic Dream Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Fairy-Dragon-Lum-Harmony Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Light Darkness Celtic Dream Glade Fairy Dragon Night Angel of Divine Celtic Moon Light Fairy Night Dragon Darkness Celtic Dream Justice and Divine Celtic Moon Light Fairy Night Dragon Darkness Celtic Dream Hope, Juniper Lee unholstered her Juniper Lee's Spirit World Te Xuan Ze Magicstorm Greatsword of Spirit World Magic Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Dragon-Harmony Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Magical Spirit World Te Xuan Ze Dragon Angel of Divine Cosmic Magical Spirit World Te Xuan Ze Dragon Justice and Divine Cosmic Magical Spirit World Te Xuan Ze Dragon Will, Liam unholstered his massive Liam Hunnicut's Arctic Qailertetang's Holy Arctic Thundersnow Greatsword of Holy Arctic Thundersnow Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Ice Dragon-Yuki-Onna-Musk Ox-Harmony Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Sub-Zero Arctic Thundersnow Ice Dragon Angel of Divine Sub-Zero Arctic Thundersnow Ice Dragon Musk Ox Justice and Divine Sub-Zero Arctic Thundersnow Ice Dragon Musk Ox Hope, and Me, Ed

Cowart, Ets, Ken, Nicole, Nico, Gage the Hedgehog, and Eli unholstered our massive greatswords and we transformed, and we went after Dorian Quinlan, and we fired powerful blasts of rainbow energy, colored energy, elemental forces, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Blue Fire, Sand, Bubbles, steel orbs, throwing axes, and mythological animals, and they exploded with incredible power as they hit him.

Then, the four orbiting gold halos in the corner of Lincoln's large gold halo fired red absorption blasts which hit Dorian Quinlan and they sucked out all his black magic, dark magic, dark magic arts, and knowledge of dark spells and Lincoln made them his own, and then, he fired a blast of light which hit Dorian Quinlan and incinerated him into ashes and sent his spirit to The Black Gates forever. We cheered as we holstered our weapons and powered down.

Lincoln: Your days of causing havoc and destruction on Earth and Outworld are finally over, Dorian, now go join Shao Kahn, Quan Chi, Shang Tsung, and D'Vorah in The Black Gates forever. (To Sora Roxas) And it's so good to see you again, Sora Roxas.

Sora Roxas: You too, Linky, it's been a long time, and it's also good to see you, Riku, Kairi, Sora, Lea, Namine, and Xion again, Roxas.

Roxas: You too, Sora.

Lincoln went up to Sora Roxas and he hugged her, and Sora Roxas is very surprised at just how much taller, more handsome, and much more muscular Lincoln's gotten since she last saw him, and she also felt just how much stronger and how much more muscular he's really become, and she had an atomic red blush on her face, and the atomic red blush on her face soon became even deeper when she saw he still has his vampire fangs and massive white angel wings with stars on the feathers and orange and aurora-colored tips on the feathers, gold version of Mithra's halo behind his head, along with hearing his mature, deeper, and manlier voice and seeing the large white wolf ears with rainbow markings on his head, eleven massive and long white wolf tails with rainbow markings and

rainbow tips and white rabbit tail with rainbow markings on top of the massive and long white wolf tails, fine hair on his massive forearms, short stubble on his jawline, and chest hair in the middle of his chest, He-Man's chest harness, and many other accessories, and she also met his familiars, the male white Rabbit Familiar, Alistair, the white Vampire Bat Familiar, Artemis, and the white Wolf Familiar, Seiko.

Lincoln: It sure has been a long time, I haven't seen you since you were seventeen, and as you can see, I really grew a lot since then.

Sora Roxas: Holy crap, you sure have, you've really grown up to be very big and very strong like a tree, Lincoln, you've really grown a lot from the cute eleven-year-old little boy into a 18-year-old 8'3" tall, very handsome, and manly man with really massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and eight-pack abs, and you still have those vampire fangs and massive white angel wings, that's so awesome, and the large white wolf ears on your head and the eleven massive and long white wolf tails with markings and white rabbit tail on top of the massive and long white wolf tails, fine hair on your massive forearms, short stubble on your jawline, and chest hair in the middle of your chest and many accessories and gold halo behind your head, that's really new, along with getting He-Man's chest harness. You've really really grown a lot and became a man, but you're still the same kind boy from long ago, plus, you've also grown even more bigger in muscle mass, you can land an airplane on that massive, wider, and more muscular back, squash a melon with those really muscular quads and thighs, and cut a rock into a diamond on those rock-hard eight-pack abs, and there's not even a tape measure long enough to measure that chiseled chest or massive biceps. Plus, I've also met your familiars, and they are really awesome.

Me: And he'd also been hit with massive amounts of cosmic radiation and he'd been imbued with the same powers as me, and he's become truly immortal, and Lincoln, you know this sexy hot mama?

Lincoln: Indeed I do, J.D, this is Sora Roxas, Keyblade Knight of the Dwarf Woodlands and Embodiment of Roxas, The Key of Destiny, she's my Guardian Angel from Michigan and she's a Keyblader with

the powers of Light and she harbors a very very nasty hatred towards Queen Grimhilde for what she did in poisoning Snow White with that poison apple, and it's so powerful and brutal that she wants nothing more than to kill her, cut her head off, and stuff it with poison apples. Plus, she harbors a very very nasty hatred towards ALL THE MEMBERS of Organization XIII and wants to make sure they did to Roxas by making him do all their dirty work and even worse, making him have to put Xion down which broke his heart long ago, and she swore they'd all pay for their crimes. She's also very great friends with Sora, Riku, Kairi, Eli, Cid, Namine, Roxas, Xion, Yuffie, Leon, Aerith, and all their friends on all worlds including Sora's mother and is a very awesome sister to Aqua and Sora and Kairi and she is so happy for Sora and Kairi when they got married.

Roxas: She came to Royal Woods long ago, and she really trained Lincoln a lot about how to use the Keyblade and he'd quickly absorbed all that knowledge, and he became an expert in wielding the Keyblade and she also trained him on how to use the magic spells associated with the Keyblade, and she's also one of the Keyblade Knights formed by Carolina Keyblada, and like her fellow Keyblade Knights, she harbors a deep grudge against Xehanort for all of the pain and suffering that he caused in his quest to forge the X-Blade and use it to destroy the entire universe and remake it in his image, and she swore if he ever returns again, she would slay him right where he stands and see to it that all those who follow him shall follow him to The Black Gates.

Xion: We hadn't forgotten just how deep her hatred for Queen Grimhilde was, along with her hatred for Organization XIII.

Lincoln: You said it, but that vanity-obsessed queen paid the price.

Sora Roxas: Thank God, I hated her with all my heart.

Eli: Plus, we didn't know you're the Keyblade Knight of The Dwarf Woodlands. So, the embodiments of Organization XIII are also Keyblade Knights of the worlds Sora and the others went to.

Xion: You guessed it.

Lincoln: Yeah, not only do they have the powers of each of the

members of Organization XIII, but they're also Keyblade Knights as well, and no one dares to mess with them at all.

Me: Because one wrong move, and they were toast, and the same went with Lincoln's old enemies.

Nico: Namely Scoots, Flip, Lewis Travolta, Hawk, Hank, Pablo, Anderson, and the other jerks from Royal Woods and Great Lakes City.

Lincoln: And Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, and Luan, just one of their attempts to kill me and the Keyblade Knights and Organization XIII Embodiments will pulverize the daylights out of them, and now that you're here, Sora.

Lincoln went up to and hugged Sora Roxas in his abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms, he leaned his head down the right side of her neck, and he slowly bit her and he fed on her blood, and we saw his rainbow energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flare up as he gained a massive power boost and he also gained the very same powers as her, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more, and his massive white angel wings with aurora and orange tips spread out and glowed along with his gold halo behind his head. He then slowly unlatched his fangs from her neck as her neck healed and the puncture marks sealed up, and he also kissed where he bit her.

Sora Roxas: Whoa, you're still just as gentle as ever when you feed on one of your Guardian Angels, Lincoln.

Suddenly, an Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love appeared on Sora Roxas' neck with rainbow gems on the gold lightning bolts and rainbow crystal links from her merged Crystal Necklace of The Buddha along with a white and gold-accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love on her neck.

Sora Roxas: (Surprised) Lincoln, are these…?!

Lincoln: Yep, that's an Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love and an Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love, which

means you're now part of my harem and my many future wives, Sora Roxas.

Sora Roxas had a smile on her face and tears in her eyes and she then pounced on Lincoln and she proceeded to kiss him on his face, lips, massive muscled body, and eight-pack abs, and he also returned it, and we cheered for them, then we went up to the six girls, and when Lincoln saw them, he immediately recognized them immediately. The six girls are Firia Carnelius, Vivian Carnelius, Rinrei Chou, Silph, Lucifer Nanari, and Shiori Sanders from Metamor Fantasy.

Lincoln: Oh wow, it's Firia Carnelius, Vivian Carnelius, Rinrei Chou, Silph, Lucifer Nanari, and Shiori Sanders from Metamor Fantasy.

Nicole: Whoa, awesome.

Lincoln: Are you girls okay?

Firia Carnelius: Yes, we're okay, thanks to you.

Then, when Firia Carnelius and the other five girls saw who it was that saved them from Dorian Quinlan, their faces turned atomic red upon seeing the 18-year-old 8'3" tall, handsome hunk with abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles, eight-pack abs, long wild white hair going down to the bottom of his neck and rainbow lightning bolt highlights in the bangs of his long white hair and large white wolf ears with rainbow markings on top of his head with a large golden halo in the center with golden angel wings on the bottom side and four orbiting golden rings on each corner, fine hair on his massive muscular forearms and beard stubble on his jawline, rainbow colored thunderbird with a gold lightning bolt and the Ebonwu Squadron emblem emblazoned on his forehead with Third Eye on his forehead with rainbow iris, rows of straight teeth with vampire fangs, Crest of Miracles on his massive right pec and golden lightning bolt cutie mark with the thunderbird and comic books surrounded by the symbols of Fire, Water, Ice, Wind, Earth, Nature, Light, and Darkness in a circle on his massive left pec, Celtic Cross cutie mark tattoo in the form of the cutie marks of Twilight Sparkle, Sunset Shimmer, Rainbow Dash, Applejack, Rarity, Pinkie Pie, Fluttershy, Starlight Glimmer, and Trixie

Lulamoon, surrounded by a circle were the marks of the other girls in Lincoln's harem on his massive, wider, and more muscular back, and on top is the Earth surrounded by the ring of mermaids and surrounded by a Thunderbird, Phoenix, Angel, Vampire Bat, Werewolf, and Buffalo and a Rinnegan-like marking, and right below the Cutie Mark tattoo is a rainbow kanji with nine magatama in between that said, "Lincoln Landon Loud, Almighty Champion and Emissary of Hinon, Almighty Master of The Elemental Forces, The Storms, The Cosmos, and The Universe, Master of Hero Personas and Many Powers, The Loud House's Man With A Plan, Voice of Reason, Golden-Hearted Brother of Many Siblings, Golden-Hearted Lover and Father of Many Kids, Almighty Golden-Hearted and Loving Son of Lynn Sr. and Rita Loud, Loving Grandson of Albert Loud and Samuel Loud, Almighty Golden-Hearted and Loving Future Husband, Strongest, Bravest, Resilient, Courageous, Handsomest, and Manliest Warrior of The Loud Family, Powerful Alpha Vampire-Werewolf-Cyborg Hybrid, Descendant of The Seventeenth Century Duke Lincoln McLoud of Loch Loud in Scotland, Destroyer of Morag McLaughlin, Archenemy of Max Dillon Also Known as Electro, Destroyer and Slayer of Extremely Evil, Black-Hearted, Sadistic, Delusional, Power-Hungry, Psychotic, Irredeemable Bastards and Tyrants, Talented Comic Book Writer and Video Gamer, Jack-Of-All-Trades, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True God of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Savior of The Loud House and Michigan, True Immortal Hero, Amazing and Powerful Student of Numerous Amazing and Powerful Teachers, Shinobi of The Hidden Leaf Village, Member of Many of Team Loud Phoenix Storm's Branch Teams, Spice Demon of The Loud Family, Surfer of The Legendary Wave Humungadunga, Third-In-Command And Founder of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Emissary of The Cosmos and The Heavens, Ambassador of Harmony, Friendship, Purity, Hope, Courage, and Love, and God of Friendship, Hope, Love, Courage, and Justice Dodgeball Angel King of Gotham Royal York, The Unifier of The

Three Kingdoms and Warriors of Japan, Fearsome Defender of His Many Guardian Angels, and Destroyer of The House of Damaskinos", he has deep sapphire blue eyes, tattoo of a pepper with fire surrounding it on his broad left shoulder, and Mark of Manhood tattoo of a male bodybuilder with a barbell raised above his head and around him are elemental forces and an orange kanji that read, "Lincoln Landon Loud, Strongest, Bravest, Resilient, Courageous, Handsomest, and Manliest Warrior of The Loud Family" on his massive left muscular forearm, and he had his Rabbit Miraculous, Eini, with him, his male white Rabbit Familiar, Alistair, his white Vampire Bat Familiar, Artemis, and his white Wolf Familiar, Seiko, along with Darkus Battle Ax Vladitor, Darkus Omega Leonidas, Pyrus Omega Leonidas, Haos Omega Leonidas, Subterra Omega Leonidas, Ventus Omega Leonidas, and Ventus Omega Leonidas.

He had his massive Lincoln Loud's United Friendship Hinon's Almighty Eternal Friendship Cosmic Storm Greatsword of Universal Hope, Elemental Bravery, and Unbreakable Eternal Bonds, The Sickle Swords of Hinon, and the purified Universe 666 version of The Miracle Box holstered on his wider and muscular back, his large orange Crystal Saber, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace, his Omnipotent Elemental Thunderbird Phoenix Angel of Universal Harmonious Loud Justice, Mythological Hope, and Eternal Love Almighty Book, Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Elemental Harmony on his left hip, his Eater of Sins revolver and Elemental Universal Thunderbird hand-cannon Blaster holstered on his right hip, the Pisces the Fish constellation and Aquarius Zodiac sign on the back of his neck and the Cygnus the Swan constellation and embedded Stone of Gelel on the back of his massive left hand, large weighted gold metal bands with multi-colored on his massive biceps and thighs with silver phoenixes on them, large gold cuff Bracers of The Champions of the Universe with large rainbow gems on his large wrists with the Dragon Ball Bracelet on the left large gold cuff bracer and other bracelets merged with the left large gold cuff Bracer and large gold Elemental Shield of Harmony shrunk to the size of a gem on top, massive indestructible white angel wings with stars and orange and aurora-colored tips on the large white feathers and

eleven massive and long powerful white wolf tails with rainbow tips and rainbow markings with white rabbit tail on top of the eleven massive and long white wolf tails, he has on He-Man's chest harness with colored gems on the orange crisscross straps and gold metal circular chest plate with phoenix carved on it and surrounded by red gems and on the back of the straps is a kanji that said Lincoln Loud, Truly Loving Gold-Hearted Brother, Son, Grandson, and Father, and he was dressed in an orange version of He-Man 2002's loincloth with hanging silver lightning bolts and long white trenchcoat coattails with Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Moonlight, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Great Old Ones, Mythological Animals, Mammoths, Pegasi, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, and Mermaids on the coattails and they also had intense powerful rainbow hot flames coming off them and hanging mini silver lightning bolts on the coattails held up by his large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with a large golden buffalo head with rainbow gems for eyes and large rainbow gem in its mouth for the belt buckle on his waist, large royal blue pants with rainbow fire and multicolored lightning bolts on the thighs, and large gold armored knee-high boots with colored gems on them, silver Buffalo head stud earrings with rainbow gems for eyes the Thunderbird carved on it and the Element, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis on the heads, large Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love with colored gems on the gold lightning bolts and rainbow crystal links from his merged large Crystal Necklace of The Buddha with a large rainbow Thunderbird-shaped Element of Harmony and a large silver Buffalo head with rainbow gems for eyes and Thunderbird carved on it and the Element, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis on its head for the pendant on his bare chest with chest hair in the center of his chest, large white choker collar with gold accents and Thunderbird pendant on his neck, large fingerless orange gloves with the symbol of The Loud House on it and surrounded in a diamond formation are a Phoenix, Thunderbird, Buffalo, and Angel,

his Ring of The Phoenix large multi-colored gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it surrounded by a Thunderbird, Phoenix, Werewolf, and Buffalo on his right ring finger, Blue Lantern ring on his left ring finger and small planets orbiting around his fingers like rings, claws on his fingers with gold armored finger claws over his fingers, he has eleven large multi-colored orbs orbiting around his legs and ten multi-colored smaller orbs orbiting around his waist and circling around his feet on the floor are eleven golden crosses with angelic runes and an immense rainbow protective aura around him.

Firia Carnelius: Oh wow, you're Lincoln Loud of Team Loud Phoenix Storm.

Lincoln: That's right, and it's a pleasure to meet the rest of you.

Lincoln made five clones of himself, and he and his clones went up to the girls, and they hugged their waists in their abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms, and they leaned down and kissed the girls on the lips, which they returned with equally intense passion, as they wrapped their arms around the wider muscular backs of Lincoln and his clones, and we cheered wildly at the scene.

Firia Carnelius: (Seductively and rubs her right hand on Lincoln's massive right pec) You too, big, tall, muscular, and handsome.

Suddenly, six Elemental Thunderbird Necklaces of Eternal Love appeared on the necks of Firia Carnelius, Vivian Carnelius, Rinrei Chou, Silph, Lucifer Nanari, and Shiori Sanders with colored gems on the gold lightning bolts and colored crystal links from their merged Crystal Necklaces of The Buddha along with Elemental Thunderbird Chokers of Eternal Love on their necks. We returned to the World Tree Estate, and the rest of the team were shocked to find out the villain we went after was Dorian Quinlan, a powerful dark sorcerer and an old enemy of Selene Laverna's past when she fought alongside Lord Raiden and the Earthrealm Warriors, and even worse, Dorian Quinlan was also a very fanatical supporter of Shao Kahn and his minions, and when he heard of what we did in killing Shao Kahn and sending him, Quan Chi, and Shang Tsung to The Black Gates last year along with what we did in banishing Mileena to an unknown planet, sending Bi-Han, Rain, Tanya, Skarlet, Reiko, Sektor, Motaro, Kollector, the fallen Elder God,

Shinnok, and the Titan of Time, Kronika to The Book of Vile Darkness after Lincoln stripped them of their powers, and killing D'Vorah and sending her to The Black Gates, he went insane with rage and he swore that he would kill us if it was the last thing he would ever do.

But, when Lincoln showed what we all did in beating that dark sorcerer into the ground and Lincoln firing four red energy blasts from the four orbiting golden rings on each corner of his large golden halo behind his head and that sucked out Dorian Quinlan's dark magic, black magic, and dark magic spells and he made them his own and finishing him off by firing a blast of light that incinerated him and sent him to The Black Gates forever, everyone cheered and they hugged us and Lincoln's harem kissed him and steam escaped his ears. Lincoln and Sora Roxas have a lot of catching up to do, now that she's back in town.

Maria: Damn, I had no idea that there was another dark sorcerer in the employ of Shao Kahn.

Lincoln: But unlike the treacherous sorcerers, Quan Chi and Shang Tsung, Dorian Quinlan was a truly fanatical supporter of Shao Kahn, and he killed many warriors in that tyrant's name, and he'd also gotten himself put on the death list of Quan Chi and Shang Tsung for not wanting to join them.

Selene Laverna: Dorian Quinlan's fanatical devotion to Shao Kahn in the end cost him his life, and he is now in The Black Gates forever, and it won't be long before we also send Mileena, Bi-Han, Rain, Tanya, Skarlet, Reiko, Sektor, Motaro, Kollector, Shinnok, and Kronika to join Shao Kahn, Quan Chi, and Shang Tsung in The Black Gates forever.

Nico: You got that right.

Me: They all deserve to pay for their crimes against Earth and all the realms, and they'll pay with their own blood.

After getting rid of Dorian Quinlan and this time for good, we were

training intensely in the gym, doing 900,000,000,000,000 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, and regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 900,000,000,000-lb barbells, squats, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, and we were really sweating like crazy, even doing yoga to clear our minds, and we were also doing 900,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get our eleven massive and long wolf tails even more stronger than ever as well, and when Sora Roxas saw Lincoln doing 900,000,000,000,000 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, and regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 900,000,000,000-lb barbells, squats, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, even doing yoga to clear his mind and doing 900,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get his eleven massive and long white wolf tails even more stronger than ever, she had an atomic red blush on her face, hearts in her eyes, and her nose was bleeding.

Sora Roxas: My God, I was right that Lincoln's really grown into a 18-year-old, 8'3" tall, really big, handsome, sexy, and extremely super strong manly man, just look at those abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and his eight-pack abs really hard at work, and really working out with those 900,000,000,000-lb barbells and he's not even getting tired, incredible, and he also got one awesome tan, and he's also doing 900,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get his eleven massive and long white wolf tails even more stronger than ever, and he now looks even more ripped than ever. He's definitely been continuing on bodybuilding and working out even more for many years, and because of that along with the combination of his diet plan that we gave him, along with his hyperpuberty and genes, he'd gained the powerful and massive body that all bodybuilders could only dream of. If anyone tried to mess with him now, they were in for a world of hurt and trouble, and he's always been there to defend and protect us from Chandler, his goons, Pablo, Anderson, and Hawk and Hank at school or out in public, and he was also quick to defend us from Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, and Luan if they get out of search control again, along with Killjoy Huggins.

Lincoln: Yep, and I've also trained a lot under some very powerful

teachers, J.D. and Nico included, Sora, and I can still defend myself, and in addition to getting stronger and bigger in muscle mass, I've also gotten smarter as well.

Sora Roxas: That's incredible, and we'd already known just how strong you were long ago ever since you did some wrestling and working out with some of the other Guardian Angels long ago, and we're so proud of just how much stronger you've gotten, and just how much taller you've gotten, along with getting that much bigger in muscle mass, and you've also been getting smarter as well.

Me: You got that right, plus, we heard all of the stories from Lincoln about you girls and about how you all helped him in his training to become an emerging hero before Team Loud Phoenix Storm was formed, and how he grew from a little boy into a really big, really strong, and really powerful man.

Sora Roxas: Oh man, I knew it was only a matter of time before he told everyone that story.

Nico: Yep. So, Sora, what memories did you have with Lincoln?

Sora Roxas: Oh man, I was hoping you'd ask that. Well, this one time, Lincoln and I along with the rest of his Guardian Angels were at Tall Timbers Park, and we were there for a nice relaxing day there. But, our relaxing day at the park came to an end when we heard a loud belch in the air, and we caught the stench of B.O. and smelly feet, but we knew who it was that'd announced her arrival: it was Lynn and she was out for blood. Lynn charged right at Lincoln on all fours and was about to kill him, but I blasted Lynn with a blast of light and she was blinded temporarily and Lincoln punched her and she got stuck in a Symbiote web Venom made between two trees and she was unable to move. We then called Luna who pulled Lynn out of the wall and threw her in a cage and she took her back home where she got grounded for twenty weeks and thrown in a titanium cage like the animal that she is.

Nico: At it again?! Ugh, that animal just doesn't even know when to quit!

Lincoln: Lynn was always such an animal, she never knew when to

stop with her aggressive and very brutal roughhousing. We always warned Lynn about this, but no, she was way too stubborn and very hard-headed.

Me: And she always had her head up her butt many times, and like Lincoln said, she always listened with her butt instead of her head.

Laney: And that always got her in big trouble for her dumb actions.

Lily: And we've had to restrain ourselves many times whenever we had the urge to beat her into a bloody stain, which wasn't easy by the way!

Luna: It was never easy trying to restrain ourselves whenever we had the urge to beat Lynn to a bloody pulp, she always does a lot of aggressive things that get on our nerves and wind up getting Lincoln hurt.

Me: Yeah, it was really bad.

We got a shower, and then, Lincoln, Simulator Will Vandom, Simulator Irma Lair, Simulator Taranee Cook, Simulator Cornelia Hale, and Simulator Hay Lin are heading to Seaside Hill.

Lincoln snapped his fingers, and the 18-year-old, white-haired, 8'3", handsome and extremely muscular man was dressed in his new large orange speedo with a Thunderbird and a lightning bolt surrounded by elemental forces and stars on it with rainbow flames coming off the speedo, orange sandals, his jewelry and accessories, and he had his weapons holstered in case of trouble, and Ace Bunny was dressed in black and yellow-trimmed swim trunks, sandals, and he had his weapons holstered in case of trouble.

And Simulator Will Vandom, Simulator Irma Lair, Simulator Taranee Cook, Simulator Cornelia Hale, and Simulator Hay Lin are dressed in two-piece colored bikinis The Musiqidandi Sisters made for them, colored sandals, and they had their weapons holstered in case of trouble. Plus, we found out Simulator Will Vandom, Simulator Irma Lair, Simulator Taranee Cook, Simulator Cornelia Hale, and Simulator Hay Lin had feelings for Lincoln, and he also had feelings for them, and he also saved them all from an ambush by a group of

musclebound thugs Flip hired to kill them, Lincoln sucked out their muscle mass, virility, strength, blood, and life energy as it killed them all which made those buttfaces go insane with anger, until Lincoln fired energy blasts at those buttfaces and more gold and jewels and treasures came out of them, but they also got to keep their heads up, they got word that mutant has sent more muscle-bound thugs to kill them.

Simulator Will Vandom: Wow, so this is Seaside Hill, it sure is awesome.

Lincoln: It sure is, Will, and it's perfect for our first date. Shall we?

Lincoln, Simulator Will Vandom, Simulator Irma Lair, Simulator Taranee Cook, Simulator Cornelia Hale, and Simulator Hay Lin dived into the waters and they had fun swimming in the ocean, and they also saw the creatures that lived there, then, they went back to the back they had an awesome volleyball game, and Simulator Will Vandom, Simulator Irma Lair, Simulator Taranee Cook, Simulator Cornelia Hale, and Simulator Hay Lin got an extremely massive and deep atomic red blush on their faces when they saw Lincoln lift thirteen 900,000,000,000,000-lb barbells Lincoln summoned in his large and strong hands and thirteen massive and long white wolf tails, but then, they saw hulking muscle-bound thugs hired by Flip coming after them, but Lincoln grabbed each of them one by one and he'd sucked out their muscle mass, strength, and virility and made them thin as rakes and completely weak and he set them on fire and sent them to The Black Gates forever.

Then, they had some lunch, and then, as the sun was about to set, Lincoln made clones of himself and he and his clones went up to Simulator Will Vandom, Simulator Irma Lair, Simulator Taranee Cook, Simulator Cornelia Hale, and Simulator Hay Lin and they hugged them in their abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms, and Simulator Will Vandom, Simulator Irma Lair, Simulator Taranee Cook, Simulator Cornelia Hale, and Simulator Hay Lin placed their hands on the massive pecs of Lincoln and his clones, and then, they shared a passionate and romantic kiss. They came back home to The World Tree Estate, and we saw Lincoln covered in kisses on his face, body, and eight-pack abs.

Me: (Whistles) Looks like you really had a good time at Seaside Hill, eh, Lincoln?

Lincoln: (In Heaven) It… was… so… awesome!

Suddenly, five Elemental Thunderbird Necklaces of Eternal Love appeared on the necks of Simulator Will Vandom, Simulator Irma Lair, Simulator Taranee Cook, Simulator Cornelia Hale, and Simulator Hay Lin with colored gems on the gold lightning bolts and colored crystal links from their merged Crystal Necklaces of The Buddha and Elemental Thunderbird Chokers of Eternal Love on their necks.

Lily the Mermaid: Whoa, now Simulator Will Vandom, Simulator Irma Lair, Simulator Taranee Cook, Simulator Cornelia Hale, and Simulator Hay Lin are in your harem.

Phoebe Vandom: Wow, now the Simulator versions of our sisters are now in Linky's harem, that's awesome!

Will Vandom: We already have our boyfriends, and to find out our Simulator counterparts have those same feelings you, Nicole, Xenia, Emma, and Hayley had for Lincoln, that was definitely a surprise, Phoebe.

Jenna: And Flip had some nerve trying to kill them, that mutant is just making things much worse for himself.

Serena Logan: I always knew that stupid mutant cheapskate was and always will be nothing but fucking trouble, and he's just making things worse for himself.

Rarity: And trying to kill Simulator Will Vandom, Simulator Irma Lair, Simulator Taranee Cook, Simulator Cornelia Hale, and Simulator Hay Lin, now that repulsive ape is really going to get it.

Lincoln: And we also had a run-in with more of the hulking muscle-bound hired thugs they sent to kill us yet again, but I sucked out their muscle mass, strength, and virility and killed them all and sent them to The Black Gates.

Ace Bunny: And that mutant should be screaming with pure

vengeance and hate at us in 3… 2… 1!

Suddenly, we heard Flip scream and bellow with extreme hatred and rage and cursing right at us, and now, that moron has officially lost his mind.

Maria: (Flips Flip the middle finger) Yeah, up yours, you mutant moronic cheapskate!

Nico: Even after we kicked Flip's miserable hide, that mutant still refuses to quit!

Lincoln: Same with Lewis Travolta, Amy, Icky Vicky, Billy McLean, Pablo, Anderson, and the other jerks at Dad's restaurant, but it's much more fun to see their thugs get killed by me.

Me: It sure is, and it's so much more fun seeing them blow their stacks!

Inuyasha: Leave that to me. (YELLS AT THE TOP OF HIS LUNGS AT THE JERKS) SHUT YOUR HALF-WIT PIE HOLE, YOU MORONIC MUTANT CHEAPSKATE!

Suddenly, the Beads of Subjugation on Flip's neck glowed and the amplified gravity forced Flip to faceplant on the ground, and we laughed hysterically.

Nico: Those Beads of Subjugation really are awesome!

Lincoln: And that'll be to remand that stupid mutant if he so much as gets anymore dumb ideas once again. Remind me to add more punishments to him.

Me: We'll do just that.

In the Park of Gotham Royal York, the mascots were going to do something with a bunch of Skittles Candy.

Poromon: This will be so fun.

Manaphy: It sure will.

We came.

Me: What are you guys doing this time?

Poromon: We're going to make it rain skittles like on those commercials on TV.

Scorp: I'm gonna go prep the medbay.

Poromon: Lets do it.

They dug a hole and planted Skittles of each color and watered them.

Manaphy: Now we wait.

But they didn't have to wait long. There was a rumble and then a HUGE RAINBOW BURSTED OUT OF THE GROUND and then it rained skittles candy!

EVERYONE WAS AMAZED!

We put out baskets and they filled up quickly with Skittles.

Qin: Wow! This is awesome! I love skittles!

Duncan: Lemme try some.

Duncan took a handful and ate them.

Xenia: Boy this is awesome!

Eli: I love Skittles.

We filled up thousands of baskets full of Skittles.

Armada Cyclonus: So, does this cover the whole city?

We saw EVERYONE all over the city catching skittles.

Armada Cyclonus: I'll take that as a BIG Yes.

Qin: Yeah this sure is AWESOME!

Me: Yep.

?: Boy I love Skittles candy!

Then out came an Iron Bundle!

Me: Cool an Iron Bundle.

Nico: Neat.

Iron Bundle: (In a girls voice) Boy look at all this!

Nico: Layla Glitterstorm!? Whoa.

She reverted back and was a girl with purple hair and had purple eyes and blue and purple clothes and had purple butterfly wings.

Layla Glitterstorm: Awesome to see you again Nico.

Powerglide: What's your favorite memory of Nico?

Layla Glitterstorm: When me and Nico made it rain Butterfinger Bars at our school and it was awesome.

Me: That is awesome.

Laney: Yep.

Qin: We called that day the Day of The Butterfingerpalooza.

Xenia: Awesome.

Nico: Yep.

Nico and Layla hugged.

Nico: I've missed you Layla.

Layla Glitterstorm: Same here.

We gathered LOTS OF Baskets of skittles and went back home.

One thing was for sure, we weren't going to be running out of skittles candy anytime soon.

We then decided to get ready for the next mission. We put the baskets full of skittles in the kitchen.

Golden Queen: Who wishes to volunteer to lead this time?

Lily: Me, Animorphs Jake, Leo Corbett, Kameo, Yost Reed, Eiji, and Blossom Z

Nico: Awesome ideas.

Qin: Cool!

Kameo: Yeah this will be fun.

Lola: It sure will.

Then the previous group came.

Weather Wizard: Can me, Girder, Krusty, Count Spankulot, Eris, Shade, Abis Mal, Leap Frog, Count Vertigo, and Juggernaut go with you guys this time?

Nico: Yes you all can come with us and this is gonna be fun.

Qin: It sure will be fun.

Long Haul: Boss, which Gene Slammers do you think you'll meet next?

Nico: Iron Jugulis, Iron Moth and Iron Thorns next.

Xenia: Cool! The future relatives of Tyranitar, Volcarona and Hydreigon.

Qin: Yeah.

Me: Yep.

Then, Madame Web had appeared.

Me: Madame Web, we're ready for the next mission to retrieve the next piece of The Tablet of Order and Chaos.

Madame Web: Excellent. The fifth piece of The Tablet is located on 2099 Earth, and it's in the hands of 2099 Scorpion.

Lincoln: Another of Alchemax's mad creations, and if he's anything like 2099 Hobgoblin, then, there's only one thing waiting for him.

Me: M.O.E.

Nico: You said it, and unlike the one we know, this one's a dangerous monster who only hunts and kills whom his creator has ordered him to kill. So, there's no doubt we're sending this monster right to the M.O.E.

Suddenly, Lincoln's deep sapphire blue eyes and the rainbow colored iris of Lincoln, Lori, Leni, Luna, Luan, Lynn, Laney, Lucy, Lana, Lola, Lisa, Lily, Lynn Sr., and Rita's Third Eye, and everyone else's Third Eye glowed even more, as they sensed a dark energy signal with their eyes and the Force, and they saw who the figure was in the vision: the figure is none other than Douglas Ehther, the evil older brother of Dawn Ehther and one of the eleven most dangerous thugs in Royal Woods, and he's coming to get revenge on Dawn and Lincoln for ruining the scheme they formed with Flip six years ago to destroy the world economy with a grand extortion scheme and sending him to prison. When we saw it, we knew it meant trouble.

Rayman: Uh oh, I know the glowing eyes from anywhere. Lincoln, everyone, is someone coming after us?

Lincoln: You guessed it, Rayman, and Dawn, you're not going to like it: the figure we sensed is none other than your evil older brother, Douglas Ehther, one of the eleven most dangerous thugs from Royal Woods, and he's coming to get revenge on us for ruining the scheme they formed with Flip six years ago to destroy the world economy with a grand extortion scheme and sending him to prison.

Dawn Ehther: So, now my older brother, Douglas, has come after us. I always knew that stupid moron would be the first to come after us, he's such a demonic asshole!

Nico: Yeesh, and Lincoln wasn't kidding when he said you two had bad blood.

Lincoln: And like with the others, their level of hatred is on the same level of hatred Vypra had with Praxina.

Anna Anyanova: Yep, what an asshole. But, we also can't underestimate him: you did say he Gene-Slammed himself into Ehther the Heavenly Monarch, right, Dawn.

Dawn Ehther: Yes, I did, Anna. But, I refuse to let Douglas live a single second further, this time, I'm ending that asshole once and for all.

Nico: Oh man, I have no doubt this is going to get ugly later on. Alright, gang, let's go, we're heading to 2099 Earth and destroy 2099 Scorpion and retrieve the next fragment of The Tablet of Order and Chaos.

Lincoln: You're not getting out this, 2099 Scorpion, we're ending you and taking that fragment back, and once we get done stopping 2099 Scorpion, you're next, Douglas Ehther.

Dawn Ehther: You've gone way too far this time, Douglas. I thought we were done with you and the rest of your buddies after we stopped you and Flip six years ago from trying to destroy the world's economy with a grand extortion scheme and sending you to prison. But, like the dumbass moron you truly are, you and your buddies decided to bust out of prison a year later, and even worse, you Gene-Slammed yourself into Ehther the Heavenly Monarch. This won't stand, I'll make sure that your soul faces Heaven's judgement after we get done destroying 2099 Scorpion.

Lincoln put up a rainbow energy field around The World Tree Estate and we head to 2099 Earth to retrieve the next piece of The Tablet of Order and Chaos and stop 2099 Scorpion, and once we get done with him, Lincoln and Dawn Ehther are going to kill and destroy her

evil older brother, Douglas Ehther.

We were off to 2099 New York.

We Arrived in the year 2099 in New York City.

Me: Here we are again.

Xenia: Yep.

2099 Spiderman: Hey, guys. Good to see you back here.

Krusty: I don't get how you can work for Alchemax knowing their crimes.

2099 Spiderman: Hey, I don't like it either. But it pays well.

Me: Well we have the organization under investigation.

Lola: Yep. We have someone on the inside.

Qin: Yep.

2099 Spiderman: Good.

Public Eye Announcement: All Public Eye units in the vicinity report to 121st and Lex. One of those fragments Alchemax is looking for has been found!

Public Eye Officer: Units 94 and 98 en route.

Me: Uh oh.

From what it sounded like, the Public Eye has managed to secure a fragment of the Tablet in the future city. Two officers are riding their sky bikes en route to Alchemax with the fragment and deliver it to their boss. But none of them have questioned, or even cared to ask, why Alchemax are so interested in these fragments in the first place. For whatever reason, it can't possibly be good, especially when it has become clear the fragments like to attract unwelcome company.

Public Eye Announcement: All units be advised, Alchemax warns that the fragment may attract freakers or other-.

And while the two officers were listening to the radio, they had no idea they were spied on by a mutated green monster from a rooftop. The mysterious monster lets out a monstrous howl as it drops down and lands on one of the officers' skybikes and wastes no time smacking it's driver to his death with its scorpion hand.

Public Eye Officer 2: Shock! What is that thing?

They saw that it was KRON STONE A.K.A. SCORPION 2099!

Scorpion 2099 jumps onto the other skybike to kill its driver as well.

Public Eye Officer 2: Don't move! Hands where I can see 'em!

2099 Scorpion: Hands!?

Scorpion swipes at the officer without remorse, sending him falling to his screaming demise. The skybike crashes onto a nearby Alchemax-owned science building, causing an explosion big enough for us to notice when we approached the area for the fragment.

We saw him!

2099 Spiderman: That can't be good…

We watch Scorpion rampaging through a small army of Public Eye officers as he not holds anything back and send them flying to their deaths. And as much we don't like the Public Eye, we take action to help them stop Scorpion.

Me: Kron Stone A.K.A. Scorpion 2099!

Lily: Who's he? Scorpion's disgusting great-great-grandson?

2099 Spidey: Worse. It's Kron Stone! My older brother!

Lily: What?!

Nico: Kron Stone?! But wasn't he Venom?

2099 Spiderman: Not anymore. I didn't even like the guy when he was human…

2099 Scorpion: MIIINE!

The mutated Kron Stone he found the fragment he's been looking for. But for what reason, it remains unclear. Before he could escape however, his annoying younger brother and us showed up to stop him.

2099 Spiderman: Ah ah ah. You forgot the magic words. "May I please have the-"

2099 Scorpion: DIIIEEEE!

Scorpion swings his large stinger tail onto Miguel and us and smacks us to the floor so he could have the time to escape into the tower.

I dodged the tail just in time.

Lily: Don't shake your tail at us when we're talking to you!

Me: Yeah!

Qin: But that version of Scorpion is much more insane!

Xenia: Yeah he looked like a totally out of control monster!

Alarm: SECURITY BREACH! SECURITY BREACH!

The alarms blared immediately as soon as Scorpion smashes into the building and destroying everything and everyone that's trying to get in his way. We are on our way and would've pursued him by now if the Public Eye didn't bring out one of their largest, toughest officers to block their path while geared out in hi-tech, heavy armor wielding a large, one-handed blade.

2099 Spiderman: Ah, shock. It's a S.I.E.G.E.

Me: Oh shit!

Nico: A what?

2099 Spiderman: **SI** tuational **E** mergency **GE** ar. The Public Eye likes to outfit some of their members with that tech. Just one of them gave me a lot of trouble when I started this superhero gig.

SIEGE Officer: I'll take care of 'em!

The SIEGE starts firing its missiles at us and watches them do what we can to stay clear of their path.

I fired waves of energy and blasted the missiles and blasted them back and blew them apart!

SIEGE Officer: Program 3.13: Eliminate Spider-Man and his unnamed allies.

Lily: Not long ago, you guys recognized we're Team Loud Phoenix Storm. Now you don't know who we are anymore. You cops are not only corrupt, but also forgetful.

Blaster Tron: (scans the SIEGE Officer) Scanning for weaknesses. Suggestion: Divert missiles into hitting SIEGE Officer.

Eli: Leave that to me.

Eli used the Force on numerous missiles and blasted the SIEGE Officers apart.

Qin: Oh yeah!

Eris: More Public Eye! Don't worry! I'll clear the area!

2099 Spiderman: Thanks, Eris. I'll finish off Tiny here so we can move on and find Kron.

Eris: Okay.

She threw golden apples and they formed into A PINGZAP!

IT WAS FARTING ALL OVER THE PLACE WITH INTENSE STINKINESS!

LOUD FARTS AND LONG LOUD FARTS!

THEY SMELLED REALLY HORRIBLE!

Me: OH GOOD GOD!

Nico: GROSS!

The Public Eye and SIEGE Soldiers coughed and gagged and groaned and vomited all over from the REALLY FOUL STENCH!

2099 Spiderman: WHEW! Nice one!

Shanan: Pingzats have been really known to release nasty farts that make human farts and skunk farts smell like flowers in comparison.

Qin: GOOD GOD!

2099 Spiderman: And to think your Gear was a challenge the first time.

We are just about done cleaning up the area of Public Eye before regrouping with Miguel.

Animorphs Jake: No more Public Eye for now. We should get moving into the building.

2099 Spiderman: Agreed.

Me: But Eris' chaos attack gave us a perfect cover.

We run into the building to pursue 2099 Scorpion. It didn't take long as we quickly see him mumbling to himself in front of the inner door

2099 Scorpion: She promised… she promised!

Lily: What's he talking about?

Me: I don't understand.

Scorpion hisses after spotting us on his back

2099 Scorpion: Leave Kron alone! (escapes through the ceiling

vent)

2099 Spiderman: Kron, wait up a second!

Me: YEAH!

Miguel would've pursued him until he noticed the disgusting eggs that were laid by the door.

Me: What the? Eggs?

2099 Spidey: Eggs? Where did they come from?

Public Eye Officer 1: I heard something! Cover me!

A Public Eye officer runs out the side door with his partner after hearing the Scorpion and us. When the two ran out, they quickly discovered the scorpion eggs, much to their shared disgust.

Public Eye Officer 2: What the freak are these?

2099 Spiderman: Stay back! You don't know what-!

The second the idiotic officers touched one of them, the eggs exploded. Unleashing a powerful, and equally disgusting acid that instantly kills them,

Me: HOLY SHIT!

Lily: Disgusting!

Nico: YUCK!

Me: That acid is as strong as Xenomorph Blood!

2099 Spiderman: Boy that is potent!

A shielded officer runs out the other side door with two gunners after responding to Scorpion's rampage

Shielded Officer: Breach warning, Sector 84! Available units to Sector 84!

Nico: My, what nice shield you have.

Shielded Officer: The better to arrest you punks with!

Nico: (throws egg at him) Arrest this!

He threw the egg and it hit the officer and exploded and melted him.

Me: Top this too! KLENDATHU STYLE NINJA ART: TANKER BEETLE PLASMA STORM!

I fired an orange blast of orange plasma and it hit NUMEROUS Men and melted them like lava and fire!

Xenia: WHOA!

Lily takes a second to sniff the air of a terrible odor and quickly covers her nose and mouth when we found more acid eggs laid around the room,

Lily: Ew! These eggs REEK! Who put these things here?

Me: (GAGS) HOLY FUCK! WHAT ARE THESE EGGS MADE WITH!?

Strike Man: They look like scorpion eggs. It must be from Scorpion.

2099 Spiderman: My god. I didn't realize they accidently mutated Kron and changed him enough to lay eggs.

Lily: They? Who mutated him? Alchemax?

Spider-Man hums to himself seemingly hesitant to say anything, which is a little unusual for him. Lily notices this and wants to question him further, if they didn't hear people screaming from the other side of the door that's blocking them.

Public Eye Officer: Get back! Ahhh! Get away from me! - Oh no! NO!

2099 Spiderman: No time to discuss that. We need to find out what's going on in there.

Iron Boy: How 'bout you web up one of these eggs and throw it at

the door? My scans say they're pretty acidic to melt down almost anything.

Me: Yeah they look like they can even melt even the strongest of metal.

2099 Spiderman: Good idea.

He got an egg and threw it and burned a hole through the floor.

Lily grabbed the officer and tied him up and gagged him.

We waste no time running through the melted door after Scorpion, avoiding exploding eggs on the way. We saw Scorpion holding a Public Eye officer in his giant claw arm.

2099 Spiderman: Drop him! Now!

A growling Scorpion angrily throws away the unconscious cop to the side before running away from his brother.

2099 Scorpion: Will hurt others if followed!

Scorpion leaps across the large and wide room into another. Following him will be a problem as the doors behind him shut tight. Heavily protected that not even the acid eggs could melt through it.

Lily: He got away! And I don't think his eggs will be enough to melt that door.

2099 Spiderman: How can we get those doors to open and follow Scorpion? I bet those scientists can help us

He looks down to the below floor to see two scientists that he believes can help them open the door. Unfortunately, they have another problem. Scorpion laid his eggs everywhere, and while some of them remain acidic and stationary, the others hatch mini-scorpion babies. Babies that are just as deadly and monstrous as their maker and want nothing more than destruction, starting with the scientists and forcing them to hide behind protected doors.

Abis Mal: Okay, this is getting twisted.

Me: It sure is! I got this!

I fired a powerful white hot energy blast and melted the door open!

Then numerous baby scorpions appeared.

Lily: Baby scorpions. I would call them cute if they weren't so ugly and smelly.

Me: Me too!

Leo Corbett: The fragment gave Scorpion a lot more power than we thought. He can reproduce and lay thousands of eggs that can hatch into these mini scorpion monsters.

Lily: At least he's not Venom anymore to produce Venom babies. I wonder what happened that turned him into Scorpion in the first place. Miguel seemed to have a clue but doesn't want to say anything.

Leo Corbett: He is his brother. He probably doesn't want to talk about it.

Lily: I guess so.

Leo Corbett: Let's not force him to say anything. To take your mind off it, why don't you throw an egg at one of the fans to melt it.

Lily: All right then.

Lily grabbed an egg and it hit them and exploded and melted them!

Me: Nice one!

Scientist 1: Who are you guys? Did you take care of those monsters outside?

Princess Luna: Yes. We're with Spider-Man. We've come to save you. And we need your help to open the door so we can chase the Scorpion.

Scientist 1: Okay. Just take me to one of the console at the door, but

I'm still gonna need my colleague to help me.

Me: Right.

I went and did so.

Scientist 1: Thanks.

The door opened.

2099 Spiderman: I got the other scientist!

Me: Great.

Scientist 2: Give us a moment. We'll get this door open for you. In the meantime, protect us from any more monsters.

More scorpions hatch from their eggs growling for destruction. A small swarm of the baby freaks rushes over like rampaging animals to begin the onslaught where we're are standing and protecting the scientists.

I fired waves of fire.

Nico: Shock! They're coming!

2099 Spiderman: You're starting to fit in.

Nico: Yep.

Lola fired waves of fire and blasted the swarm all over.

Poromon threw a beer bottle at one of the eggs.

SMASH!

Me: Poromon it's going to take more than Beer Bottles to destroy them.

Poromon: You're right. (ECHOING) LIGHTNING JAVELIN!

He fired a blast of lightning and obliterated numerous scorpions.

Qin: YEAH!

Qin fired waves of ice and froze them and shattered them.

2099 Spiderman: Well, you can't blame a mascot for trying!

Me: Yeah!

Scientist 1: Got it!

The door was open!

2099 Spiderman: Alright! Thanks for the help, fellas. Might not like 'em, but wait for the Public Eye to get you outta here. We'll go deal with our mutated pest problem.

Scientist 1: Right. Thank you.

Nico: Lets go!

We went to find Scorpion 2099.

We had to be careful crossing through the corridor. Some areas were covered in toxic acid, much to our disgust. We walked around the ones wecan, and if not, we jumped over them. When we arrived at the end of the corridor, Miguel's spider-sense starts tingling like crazy to a certain mutated brother.

2099 Spiderman: Kron's behind this door. I'll talk to him. You guys get ready.

Me: Right.

Leo Corbett: Right. Go, Galactic!

Eiji: Henshin!

Leo transformed and so did Eiji!

Leo: GALACTIC RED!

Eiji: COINS OF JUSTICE! KAMEN RIDER OOO!

Qin: NICE!

Spider-Man melts the door blocking our path with an egg entering a large chamber covered in dried acid and slime because of Scorpion.

2099 Spiderman: Scorpion! I want that fragment!

2099 Scorpion: NO! MMMMINE!

Miguel and us look up to see the snarling Scorpion jump down from a digital air display advertising the Oscorp name.

2099 Spiderman: You don't understand. The power in that thing. It's dangerous.

2099 Scorpion: See me? See this!? I'M dangerous! MONSTER! But no more-she promised!"

2099 Spiderman: 'She' who? Who promised?

Scorpion is too stubborn and angry to tell him anything and tries to swing his tail on him and us.

I dodged it and grabbed him and threw him down.

2099 Spiderman: Kron! Listen to me-!

2099 Scorpion: No, YOU LISTEN! Smart lady said get rock. Bring her rock. Promised make me human again. HUMAN!

2099 Spiderman: Who? What lady?

Scorpion declined to answer. Only unleashes a screeching roar that devastates our ears.

Juggernaut: I think the time for talking is over!

Leo Corbett: Light of Orion, activate!

HE GLOWED AND GOT AN AWESOME BELT BUCKLE, ARMBAND, CLAW GAUNTLET AND CROSSGUARD FOR HIS QUASAR SABER!

Qin: Oh yeah!

I fired waves of energy and elements and blasted him all over.

Lola: Take that!

I then looked in his thoughts. I then saw who it was that promised him and it was SERENA PATEL A.K.A. DOCTOR OCTOPUS 2099!

Me: (GASP) Oh man! So that's it!

2099 Scorpion: I'll rip you to shreds! Heads or tails?!

We barely avoided his tail strikes. But that's when he saw Poromon drinking beer.

2099 Scorpion: Beer? Mine! (grabs beer)

Poromon: No! It's my beer! Get your own!

2099 Scorpion and Poromon started fighting over the beer.

Me: Oh for fucks sake!

I fired a blast of lightning and electrocuted 2099 Scorpion!

Me: Guys I know who promised him. I saw his thoughts! It was Serena Patel A.K.A. Doctor Octopus 2099!

WE GASPED!

I teleported and kicked 2099 Scorpion in the back and smashed him into the floor!

Lily fired a water blast at him. Scorpion recovered and got a good look at her. He takes a moment to sniff her, getting her scent for an odd reason that quickly angers him

2099 Scorpion: YOU! Your scent! It's that of a LOUD!

Lily: What is it to you?

2099 Scorpion: YOU DID THIS TO ME!

Lily: What do you-?

Before she could question him, Scorpion tries to stab her with his tail. The startled Lily rolls and flips a few times, narrowly dodging his pincer strikes before confronting him again on two feet

Lily: What are you talking about?! I barely know who you are!

2099 Scorpion: Burns was your archenemy. So your family is respnosible for making me a monster!

Lily: Wait. Burns?!

Me: How do you know Burns!?

2099 Scorpion shot acid from his tail at her but she dodged out of the way before 2099 Spidey knocked him down. He then tied 2099 Scorpion up with his webs.

2099 Spiderman: She has nothing to do with this, Kron! You know full well that Burns was responsible. I always try many times to help you. But you insist on lashing out at innocent people and causing destruction wherever you go!

Nico: (to me telepathically) Let's not ask Miguel about that right now. He can tell us on his own time.

Me: (Telepathically to Nico.) Agreed. I have a feeling this story with Kron and the Loud Family runs REALLY Deep.

Kron climbed on the wall and started shooting acid at us.

We dodged it.

2099 Scorpion: You can't stop Scorpion!

Paradox: (in our heads) You must dislodge Scorpion somehow.

2099 Spiderman: His acid is creating the eggs! Something I can use to knock him off there!

Kameo: I'll help you with that.

Kameo turned into Chilla. Chilla then fired an icy spear at Scorpion while Miguel threw one of the eggs. This knocked him to the floor for Animorphs Jake to turn into a Tiger and pounce on him.

Animorphs Jake: Guys, we need to finish this battle in two minutes!

Me: I only need 20 seconds.

I teleported and kicked him down.

Me: I know this isn't a good time. Kron what the hell are you talking about! What Burns are you talking about!?

2099 Scorpion kicked me off just as Spider-Man leaps forward with an attack of his own. Scorpion intercepts but Miguel was able to dodge his attack and stomp on his head, yet still got surprisingly entangled by the big guy's tail. Miguel struggles to break free even when using all his strength. The best he could is glare at Scorpion's disgusting face from an upside down angle.

2099 Spiderman: You seem upset.

Scorpion roars directly onto his face as they grappled. Miguel beat the crap out of him. When he tried to attack with his pincher, he dodged it and beat the crap out of him some more. This repeated 2 more times before Scorpion had enough of his brother's inference and decides to mercilessly throw him at us Just when we recovered from Scorpion's earlier attack, we looked ahead for a split second until Miguel accidently collided with us. Scorpion's throw had so much power it smashed us through a wall and fall down a vent while we're repeatedly yelping in pain. The ride stopped when we fell down into a seemingly empty small room.

Lily: Unghhh… Watch where you're going next time.

Me: Ouch. Sorry.

2099 Spiderman: I'm gonna make him pay for that. Just as soon as I can move.

Public Eye Officer: Look who we got here!

A Public Eye officer and a few of his pals were also in the same room with them, looming over us

2099 Spiderman: Awww shock…

Me: Oh shit! Sorry guys we don't have time to play.

I fired waves of energy and blasted the officers.

Me: Now Miguel what did he mean by that? What version of Burns did he mean?

2099 Spiderman: Glad that was over. C'mon. Let's get out of this room and find Scorpion before he hurts more people.

He prepares to walk towards the door and find a way to open it, but then quickly realize we are barely moving from our spot. We also seem concerned. Worried over something going on in our minds.

2099 Spiderman: What's wrong, guys?

Threatpack: Sorry. It's just that, well…

Lily: Miguel, what EXACTLY happened to Kron? How did he go from Venom to Scorpion? And why is he blaming my family for his mutation?

Miguel sighs to himself, knowing full well there was no way he could've kept us in the dark for so long when fighting Scorpion. Seeing how he doesn't sense Kron anywhere at the moment, he thinks it's time to tell us his backstory.

2099 Spiderman: Guess it's only fair after what you heard. Alright I'll tell you, but I'll try to make it brief. As you already know, Kron used to be Venom. He's been bonded to the symbiote for so long it finally corrupted his mind and made him deadlier than ever. Several months ago, Kron broke out of prison and was causing a ruckus as usual while trying to hurt those I care about. I wasn't going to let that happen, so when we fought, I neutralized his symbiote with the town's sonic speakers and finally separated him from the symbiote. He wasn't Venom anymore. And while he was still a jerk, Kron appreciated he wasn't a monster anymore after it tried to search

control him. He was happy being human again and tried to be better. It didn't last. Shortly after, Alchemax announced a way to recreate Paradigm's Gene Slammer methoid.

Stacy Bolton: Say what?

2099 Spidey: It was a project meant to improve medical purposes. The idea was to splice the DNA of anything, whether man or animal and use it in a variety of ways like regrowing a person's limb or heal even the worst of scars. One day, Kron was messing around in one of the Alchemax labs because he was curious and got his hands on Scorpion DNA. While that was going on, I just happened to be in the area fighting one of Burns' descendants.

Nico: Who was it?

2099 Spiderman: His name was Albert Charles Montgomery Burns. He was defeated but not before he made the lab Kron was in explode in order to spite me. He got the Death Penalty as a result. But it was worse for Kron. The Scorpion DNA merged with him. As a result, He got turned into the fearsome freaker we see him as now.

Me: That's horrible.

Nico: Gosh. So, what happened after he turned into Scorpion?

2099 Spiderman: He went insane. He was finally separated from the symbiote only to almost immediately return as an even bigger monster. Worst part that there was no way to reverse the process. He was DESEPERATE to find a cure by any means necessary. I honest to god tried to help him, but his condition was incurable. I tried telling him, but he wouldn't listen. I tried many times to help him but Kron always lashed out at others for this pain.

Nico: That is horrible!

Qin: Yeah!

Me: Damn that Burns! Even in death his family always tries to find ways to give us more headaches than they already have.

Lily: But how does my family fit in to this? Why did he say my family

was involved in this?

2099 Spiderman: He thinks that because Burns was your archenemy that you guys were responsible for it. But you really aren't.

There was a brief moment of silence as we process the story into our minds. We stare at Miguel wide-eyed after hearing about Scorpion's origin. Lily then looks down at the floor in a depressive state, feeling guilty and sorry for him.

Lily: I can't believe it… So that's why Scorpion wanted to kill me. He blames my family for Albert Burns' actions since Burns was our archenemy. I guess he has a right to…

2099 Spiderman: Lily, It's not your fault. This isn't even your era. What happened to Burns in your era was back over 60 years ago. You can't blame yourself for this.

Lily: I KNOW, but… ! Miguel, I'm…. I'm so sorry. My era or not, my family did this to your brother. I have too much respect for you, and this is how I repay you…?

2099 Spiderman: Listen, Lily. Like you said, it was an accident. I don't blame you, your family, or Kron for this. If there's anyone to blame, it's Albert's dumb ass for causing this. And he already got the Death Penalty for his crimes.

Count Vertigo: Are you sure there's no way to cure him?

2099 Spiderman: I'm one of the smartest geneticists in the city and I couldn't find a cure. But whoever sent Scorpion for the fragment claims she has one, but I don't believe it. We need to find Scorpion and get him to talk.

Nico: (to me telepathically) He forgot that you said the name already. But let's catch up to Kron just to make sure.

Me: (Telepathically to Nico) I agree there.

Nico: We need to catch up to Kron fast.

The moment we start walking towards the door, Miguel's spider-sense begins tingling of something from the other end,

2099 Spiderman: Uh-oh. I think we're about to have visitors.

Eli: Scorpions incoming!

The door begins melting because of the raging mini-scorpions from outside. Two of the monsters growls and lunge at us, only for Miguel to easily punch them aside.

Lily: Where are we?

2099 Spiderman: We're in the metro station. This place is a mess.

Me: Wow looks like it was turned into a hive.

Civilian: HELP! SPIDER-MAN!

A random civilian shouts for the hero's attention to save him as he's being cornered in a destroyed train by a scorpion monster.

Civilian: Do something! You've got to stop this!

It's not just him. Several more people are in immediate danger from the scorpions while some are running for their lives.

2099 Spiderman: We need to get everyone outta here before they become scorpion food!

Eiji: If we split off, we can still save them! We gotta move!

Me: Lets go!

We went to help them out.

Woman: You saved me! You actually saved me!

Eli: We sure did.

We saved all the people and freed them and even blasted numerous scorpions all over.

Qin: Yeah!

Thanks to our efforts, almost all of the civilians have escaped to safety. Sirens can be heard coming from outside, so that means the police are soon to come down and clean up the station of the scorpion swarm. But just as Spider-Man saved the last remaining person, his spider-sense warns him that Scorpion has appeared dropping down on one of the digital logo signs above. Scorpion snarled, grabbing our attention as well as he immediately runs away through the station.

2099 Spiderman: Hey! Big, green and oviparous! We're not done with you!"

Lily: Scorpion! Stop running away! You don't have to do this! We can find some way to help you!

2099 Spiderman: Listen. You think you're a freak. Okay. You are a little on the freakish side, but, I'm a freak too. I mean, look at me. I'm lucky I don't shoot webs outta my butt.

Scorpion continues to make hissing sounds as if he's crying and doesn't want to talk to him at all.

Blast Off: It sounds like he's crying.

Qin: Yeah.

2099 Scorpion: STOP FOLLOWING ME!

He starts destroying public property and structures to impede our pursuit of him.

Lily: And now he's back to sounding angry!

Lily narrowly slides under a collapsing structure while everything Scorpion destroys in the station falls apart. Ceiling signs and digital billboards almost fall on Spider-Man and us but we barely managed to avoid getting crushed by them too..

I used my psychic powers to keep the billboards from falling and I put them back up.

Qin: There!

Xenia: WHEW!

Nico: Looks like Scorpion's kids and the Public Eye are fighting each other.

Maria: Before we continue, we need to take them out in 4 minutes.

2099 Spiderman: Accelerated vision can help with that!

Me: And my super speed.

Miguel used accelerated vision to beat the crap out of all the enemies.

And I used my super speed to help beat the shit out of all the enemies too

Leap Frog: Man, your Accelerated Vision is cool! By the way, guys, I'm actually gonna be participating in the usual battles again.

Nico: But you already had your turn.

Leap Frog: I know but I'm an extra for that.

Nico: Oh.

Yost Reed: It's not that Accelerated Vision makes you fast. It makes enemies too slow. Fascinating.

Me: Very fascinating too.

Qin: Yep.

Lols: That is awesome.

Xenia: It sure is.

We quickly caught up with Scorpion but was too late to stop him from entering the elevator.

2099 Scorpion: Escape - escape!

2099 Spiderman: You said a woman sent you after the fragment. I want a name!

Scorpion does nothing but hiss from inside the elevator as it takes him to the rooftop. He did however leave behind his eggs that immediately hatch into his rampaging children to kill the heroes.

Carly Atlas: Awww shock.

I fired waves of fire and incinerated the children.

Qin: Take that.

Miguel quickly presses a button to call down the elevator for us to ride

2099 Spiderman: C'mon! We need to hurry to the roof!

Shade: Anyone who can't fit meet us at the top!

Me: I'll teleport most of us there!

Nico: Right!

2099 Spiderman: Okay

We enter the elevator as it closes for us while Miguel perches on top of it because of habit.

2099 Spiderman: Up and at them.

Miguel sits still to enjoy the long, extremely high ride to the rooftop. As the elevator takes the group outside, we notice several Public Eye hovercrafts approaching the rooftop as well, seemingly sent to apprehend Scorpion. But the mutated villain wouldn't let them without a fight, as evident from the sounds of the officers' terrifying screams fighting against his children.

Public Eye Officer 1: They're all over the place!

Public Eye Officer 2: Clear the landing zone!

Public Eye Officer 3: We can't stop them!

Public Eye Officer 4: Keep firing! Keep firing!

Public Eye Officer 5: Look out!

Public Eye Officer 6: Watch your right!

Public Eye Officer 7: Behind you!

Public Eye Officer 8: Game changer, man! Game changer!

Blossom Z: (pales) I'm not the only one who hears that, right?

Me: Nope. We hear it too.

Qin: Yeah.

Nico: Yep.

Eventually, the elevator made it to the top for our exit. But the second we walked out, they shockingly notice that a massive battle is going on between the Public Eye and the scorpions on the circular rooftop of the building. The battle is chaotic and it would appear the Public Eye are losing. Even when they have two S.I.E.G.E. soliders by their side, the scorpions' ferocity and monstrous strength prove to be a hectic challenge for them to overcome.

Nico: Should we pick sides here? Who should we help out?

2099 Spiderman: Is that a question? Neither of course! Let's clear them out before Scorpion ends this!"

Public Eye Officer: Secondary targets, Spider-Man and his allies, are in the vicinity! Spread the assault on them!

Lily: You morons! We're trying to help you!

Wendy Koopa: Geez, was the Scorpion DNA merged with Kron from an Emperor Scorpion or what?!

I fired energy waves and blasted the officers and 2099 Scorpion.

Nico: I don't know what he was merged with.

Count Spankulot: (Transylvanian Accent) Public Eye. Scorpions. It does not matter. All of you have been very bad!

Me: Not even spanking will make them listen.

I fired waves of energy and blasted the officers.

Laney then grabbed 2099 Scorpion with strong vines.

Laney: Now listen to us Kron!

It's us versus the Public Eye versus the Scorpion Babies. A massive three-way fight that's hard to determine who has the upper hand. Some officers were knocked out by the monsters, but the monsters got destroyed us. We are holding our own against both factions, but more from both sides keep coming to start giving us a hard time. And during this entire time, Scorpion has been watching us hidden behind a structure on the roof. Watching, and getting tired of this senseless fight that's delaying his plans in becoming human again. He's had enough.

2099 Scorpion: ENOUGH! (breaks free from the vines) ENOUGH! (lunges and easily destroys one of the Public Eye hovercrafts) ENOUGH! (and does the same to another one)

And because of Scorpion's aggressive rampage, the glass dome everyone is standing on is starting to crack beneath them, much to their increasingly frightened shock.

2099 Spiderman: Shock shock shock shock shock shock shock shock-!

Me: SHIT SHIT SHIT AND QUADRUPLE SHIT!

Most, if not all the Public Eye officers are already dead from the freefall. If not, the falling debris and the large explosion from the destruction of their hovercrafts certainly did them in and the scorpions.

Hex Girls Luna: Let's do an entrance when we land!

Me: You got it.

We flew down and 2099 Scorpion landed and then the spirits of the scorpions appeared and then they swirled around him and then converged and then…

KRABBBBBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO

A massive fiery explosion blasted off above him and then a phoenix cry was heard and then we landed.

Me: Nowhere to run Kron!

Girder: We survived somehow, but… what is this place?

It would seem we landed in another room infested with Scorpion's mess.

2099 Spiderman: Lord. This is Kron's hideout, isn't it? This is where he was running to… He just wanted to get home.

Me: Whoa. Like a scorpion running to its burrow.

We now realized why Scorpion was in such a hurry to run away from everybody. A home where he could enjoy himself being alone. One of the hovercrafts crashed onto the large "Stark-Fujikawa" sign hanged from the ceiling as Scorpion himself stands on the ship. With every jump off the crashed ship, Scorpion gives out grunts of exertion before landing on the outer arena above his nest.

2099 Scorpion: Home, yes! Hide. Then bring rock to lady. Be human again!

2099 Soiderman: Who is she, Kron? Who put you up to this?

Scorpion leaps down to his nest to cling on the wall to answer.

2099 Scorpion: Pretty… pretty suit she wears - green and yellow - And arms so shiny and many…

2099 Spiderman: Shiny arms? What… metal?

Nico: Now, you just confirmed what we needed to know.

2099 Scorpion: No more talk. You and Loud try to stop me, just like before. You die!

Me: Bring it on!

Eiji: Time to test out a new form!

Leo Corbett: Red Armored Ranger!

Taka! Kujaku! Condor! (Phoenix screech) Ta~ja~dol! Eter~nity

Eiji turned into Tajadol Combo Eternity.

Leo donned his Red Armor! Awesome!

Nico: Awesome! Lets do it!

I then fired waves of energy and blasted 2099 Scorpion!

Lily: Scorpion! I'm sorry our archenemy was involved in turning you into this thing! But we can't let you hurt anyone else!

Eiji and Leo Corbett avoided Scorpion's tail strikes and jumped at him.

Lily jumped and kicked him in the face!

Lola fired waves of fire and blasted 2099 Scorpion!

Qin: And this!

She fired ice and blasted him.

Xenia: Take that!

Nico: (to me telepathically) That hovercraft above him might do the trick. And those eggs can bring it down on him after the usual battles.

I saw it.

Me: (To Nico telepathically) That's perfect.

I fired waves of ice and blasted 2099 Scorpion all over.

Then Kaos, INSTIGATOR, Vreedle Brothers, Carmen Dillo, Duff Killigan, El Oso, Tchang Zu, Gramma Stuffum, General Schwarz and Metal Sonic came.

Nico: Kaos, INSTIGATOR, Vreedle Brothers, Carmen Dillo, Duff Killigan, El Oso, Tchang Zu, Gramma Stuffum, General Schwarz and Metal Sonic.

Kaos: Kron did nothing to deserve this!

INSTIGATOR: No, he didn't.

Octagon: I know he might not listen. But I really do hope you get a chance to at least talk to him.

Me: It"s not going to be easy.

Carmen Dillo: (to Nico) We heard you fought Screwball.

Nico: We sure did.

Duff Killigan: (Scottish Accent) She's an unusual one.

Nico: Yeah no kidding.

?: Boy she sure is.

A figure came out and it was TRUMPUS!

Trumpus was sent down with an army of Triangulars. However the army was attacked by Wild ZyuohKing. He dealing his Jaccard deck over the population which attached themselves to foreheads and caused mass disruption as people with matching cards were repulsed from each other via painful shocks. However, his game was thwarted by Sela, who discovered that the effect could be negated by defacing the cards before destroying his Card Case. However, the Zyuohgers were prevented from defeating Trumpus by the introduction of The World, who was sent to preserve Trumpus by

Ginis at Quval's request. Then Naria told him to retreat and he obeys to retreat.

After The World proved to be an exceptionally intimidating opponent, Trumpus was allowed to proceed with his second Blood Game in which he trapped people in 4 Choice Boxes that could not be destroy lest their lives be risked while those who attempted to free them were blasted back by the exploding Joker cards which they pulled from the box. While Yamato dealt with The World alone, the Zyumans were able to free everyone by destroying Trumpus' heart before defeating him.

Trumpus is later "revived" and enlarged, alongside Amigard, by Bangray after scanning Zyuoh Shark's memory of them. After, both of them are destroyed by Wild Tousai King.

Another giant copy of Trumpus was created by Bangray from Quval's memory along with Illusion and Amigard in an attempt for the Zyuohgers to summon Cube Whale, only for them to be destroyed by Wild Tousai King's Zyuoh Direct Straight.

Yamato: Trumpus!

Trumpus: Been a while rangers.

Me: I remember you! You were a royal flush monster and your blood game was 4 of them. Dealing with one for each of the 4 suits.

Nico: Yep.

Trumpus: Awesome memory.

Me: Yep.

William: Too bad you don't have Yugioh Cards in your arsenal.

Trumpus: Nah. I like being simple.

Me: That suits us. No pun intended.

Qin: Yeah.

We got the battles underway.

Twilight Sparkle, Carol Ferris, Jan and Zan the Wonder Twins, Hawkman, Hot Head, Bouncer, Genie Woman, Zatanna, Dr. Strange, Starshine Sparkle, Magic Skylanders, Golden Queen and Tussle Sprout VS Kaos, Lord Stratosfear, Vathek, Count Moneybones, Shaman Apsu, Captain King K. Roll, Boston Dangler, Uncle Chokey, and Klaptrap - Nico's rescue on a planet made of Tacos, Fiona and Sonata Dusk transforming against Screwball

---

Kaos was first.

Kaos: (to Twilight) Nico's rescue was on a planet made of Tacos. And Fiona and Sonata Dusk transforming against Screwball

Twilight Sparkle: They sure did and it was really awesome.

Carol Ferris: You should have seen what she was like. She was a total Social Media Butterfly.

Starshine Sparkle: Yeah she was awesome.

Spyro: And a powerful one who had amazing skills. She loves selfies.

Zatanna: She sure does and she is really amazing with that.

Dr. Strange: I agree there too.

Genie Woman: I agree there too. She loves being sociable

Kaos: Boy she sure does! Lets do it for I, KAOS, command it!

Twilight Sparkle: ALICORN POWER!

She flared up a purple Alicorn Aura!

(THE NIGHT OWLS BY LITTLE RIVER BAND PLAYS)

Twilight Sparkle: (SINGING DIVINELY AS STARS AND MAGIC SWIRLED AROUND HER)

There's a bar right across the street

He's got a need he just can't beat

Out on the floor, he shuffles his feet away

He'll get the girl 'cause he looks so fine

He's gonna win her every time

He knows he will, he's dressed to kill

He's a night owl

So move on, there's a heart of a night owl callin'

To belong, she's cryin' in the night

Be strong, and find the heart of the night owl fallin'

Stay up 'til dawn 'til the night is gone

What will become of the restless kind?

Where do they go when they've done their time?

Wearin' their hearts out on the line for all to see

Must be the gypsy in their soul

They have a need to rock and roll

They always will, they're out there still

They're the night owls

So move on, there's a heart of a night owl callin'

To belong, she's cryin' in the night

Be strong, find the heart of the night owl fallin'

Stay up 'til dawn 'til the night is gone

'Til the night is gone

There's a bar right across the street

He's got a need he just can't beat

Out on the floor, he shuffles his feet away

He'll get the girl 'cause he looks so fine

He's gonna win her every time

He knows he will, he's out there still

He's a night owl

So move on, there's a heart of a night owl callin'

To belong, she's cryin' in the night

Gonna be strong, and find the heart of the night owl fallin'

Stay up 'til dawn 'til the night is gone, yeah

'Til the night is gone

Until the night is gone, yeah

The night goes on and on

Until the night is gone

The night goes on and on

Until the night is gone

They danced and fired waves of magic and energy and blasted them

all over.

Kaos: WOW! We're doing Changeman Auras and Songs now. I like it. BAHAMUT POWER!

He flared up a black aura and it was shaped like Bahamut!

(WALK OF LIFE BY DIRE STRAITS PLAYS)

Kaos: (SINGING DIVINELY AS DOOM SHARKS SWIRLED AROUND HIM)

Woo-hoo, woo-hoo

Here come Johnny singing oldies, goldies

Be-bop-a-lula, baby what I say

Here come Johnny singin' "I got a woman"

Down in the tunnels, trying to make it pay

He got the action, he got the motion

Oh yeah, the boy can play

Dedication, devotion

He turnin' all the nighttime into the day

The song about the sweet ole lovin' woman

He do the song about the knife

And he do the walk, do the walk of life

Yeah, he do the walk of life

Here come Johnny, gonna tell you a story

Hand me now my walkin' shoes

Here come Johnny with the power and the glory

Backbeat, the talkin' blues

He got the action, he got the motion

Oh yeah, the boy can play

Dedication, devotion

He turnin' all the nighttime into the day

The song about the sweet ole lovin' woman

He do the song about the knife

And he do the walk, do the walk of life

Yeah, he do the walk of life

Here come Johnny singing oldies, goldies

Be-bop-a-lula, baby what I say

Here come Johnny singing "I got a woman"

Down in the tunnels, trying to make it pay

He got the action, he got the motion

Oh yeah, the boy can play

Dedication, devotion

He turnin' all the nighttime into the day

And after all the violence and double talk

There's just a song in all the trouble and the strife

You do the walk, yeah, you do the walk of life

Hmm, you do the walk of life

A-woohoo

Woo-hoo-hoo

Woo-hoo-hoo

Woo-hoo

Woo-hoo-hoo

Yeah, do the walk of life

They danced and dodged his strikes! Then they fired magic blasts and smashed them down.

Pinkie Pie, Willow Emillston, Leina Kingston, Sheena, Lila Sawyer, Arnold, Cosmo, Lego Mr. Mxyzptlk, Luan Loud, Maud Pie, Featherweight, Tech Skylanders, Hook and Long Haul VS INSTIGATOR, Evil Metal Man, Metallo, Terminator 1984, Thursday Man, Behru, Rinka (or Mother Brain Security Aliens. However you want to call them), Rezbit, and Mekenobite - Us battling Another Doomwave, 50 Foot Tapeworm, Human Fly, Kangaroo, Walrus, White Rabbit, Big Wheel, Wicked Wall, Video Man, Stilt Man, Scirocco Mole and Turtle. Boy it's not every day we battle against more of Spiderman's Enemies and they were the Quicksand and Pangaea Embodiments

---

INSTIGATOR was next.

INSTIGATOR: (to Pinkie Pie) Nico, Hikaru's team, Turtle's team, and the others did good battling Another Doomwave, 50 Foot Tapeworm, Human Fly, Kangaroo, Walrus, White Rabbit, Big Wheel, Wicked Wall, Video Man, Stilt Man, Scirocco Mole and Turtle. Boy, it's not every day we battle against more of Spidey's Enemies and they were the Quicksand and Pangaea Embodiments.

Pinkie Pie: Ooh! We sure did and it was really fun and amazing!

Willow Emillston: We thought it was really cool!

Maud Pie: (Monotonously) It sure was awesome.

Featherweight: We all thought it was cool.

Sprocket: Yeah it was!

INSTIGATOR: That is awesome! Lets do it!

Pinkie Pie: HOBGOBLIN POWER!

She flared up a hobgoblin shaped pink aura!

(HAY PACHUCO! BY ROYAL CROWN REVUE PLAYS)

Pinkie Pie: (SINGING DIVINELY AS GEARS AND LIGHTNING SWIRLED AROUND HER.

Hey, Pachuco

Hey

Summer of '43

The man's gunnin' for me

Blue and white mean war tonight

Say damn my pride

And all the other cats livin' down eastside

Or maybe just my brim's too wide

Ooh, Marie

You better grab my jack and zip gun for me

And I'll face no shame

'Cause tonight's the night I die for our name

Well, I'd like to be swingin'

Dancin' and swingin'

Just havin' a time

Free to do whatever

Now more than ever

I've gotta stick with that gang of mine

Hey

Hey

Hey

Hey

Hey

Hey

Hey, Pachuco

They danced and fired waves of gears and energy and smashed them all over.

INSTIGATOR: Awesome! METALLITRON POWER!

He flared up a silver Robot aura!

(MONY MONY BY TOMMY JONES PLAYS)

INSTIGATOR: (SINGING DIVINELY AS GEARS SWIRLED AROUND HIM)

Here she comes now, say "Mony, Mony"

Well, shoot 'em down, turn around, come on

Oh, yeah

Hey, she gives me love and I feel alright now

(Everybody)

You got me tossin', turnin' in the middle of the night

And I feel alright

I say, yeah

(Yeah)

Yeah (yeah)

Yeah (yeah)

Yeah (yeah)

Yeah (yeah)

Well, you make me feel (Mony, Mony)

So (Mony, Mony)

Good (Mony, Mony)

Yeah (Mony, Mony)

So good (Mony, Mony)

Alright (Mony, Mony)

Come on (Mony, Mony)

Alright, baby (Mony, Mony)

I say, yeah

(Yeah)

Yeah (yeah)

Yeah (yeah)

Yeah (yeah)

Yeah (yeah)

Yeah (yeah)

Come on

Break me, shake me, Mony, Mony

Shotgun, get it done, come on, Mony

Don't stop, 'cause it feels so good, yeah

Hey, eh

Well don't stop now, hey, come on, Mony

Well, come on, Mony

Yeah

(Yeah)

Yeah (yeah)

Yeah (yeah)

Yeah (yeah)

Yeah (yeah)

Well, you make me feel (Mony, Mony)

So (Mony, Mony)

Good (Mony, Mony)

Yeah (Mony, Mony)

Alright (Mony, Mony)

Come on (Mony, Mony)

So good (Mony, Mony)

Alright (Mony, Mony)

I say, yeah

(Yeah)

Yeah (yeah)

Yeah (yeah)

Yeah (yeah)

Yeah (yeah)

Aaaaahh

So good

(Ooh, I love you, Mony, mo, mo, Mony)

So good

(Ooh, I love you, Mony, mo, mo, Mony)

Alright

(Ooh, I love you, Mony, mo, mo, Mony)

Yeah, Mony, Mony

Yeah

(Yeah)

Everybody

(Yeah)

Yeah

Yeah

Yeah

Yeah

Come on (come on)

Come on (come on)

Come on (come on)

Everybody

Alright (Mony, Mony)

Alright (Mony, Mony)

Come on

Well, you've got it

Yeah

Hey, yeah

Oh, yeah

They danced and fired waves of lightning and smashed them all over.

Pinkie Pie and group fired waves of energy and metal and smashed them down.

Applejack, Woody Woodpecker, Nikki, Madison, Yue, Keroberos, Woody, Lone Ranger (Disney Infinity), Jessie (Toy Story), Apple Bloom, Earth Skylanders, Blaster Tron and Sasha VS The Vreedle Brothers, Agrit, Sixsix, Psyphon, Buzz Buzzard, Great Boma Emperor Lagorn, Twist Boma, Centipedenoid, and Centipede Orphnoch - Lincoln's rescue in Newark, New Jersey

---

Vreedle Brothers were next.

Rhomboid (to Applejack): We heard Lincoln's rescue was in Newark, New Jersey. How was it?

Applejack: It was really great! And we took down Dorian Quinlan.

Woody Woodpecker: It sure was a cool one.

Apple Bloom: Yeah that was awesome.

Flashwing: It sure was!

Octagon: That is amazing!

Rhomboid: Lets do it!

Applejack: GNOME POWER!

She flared up a Brown Gnome Aura!

Rhomboid and Octagon: GOLEM POWER!

They flared up a Brown Golem Aura!

Applejack sang Apple Tree Blues by Caamp and Song and the Vreedle Brothers sang Wooly Bully by Sam the Sham and the Pharaohs.

They fired waves of energy, earth, rock, mud, boulders, lava, crystal and apples. Applejack's and group won.

Rarity, Papillon, Preciomon, Varodurumon, Plumeria, Ymir, Jewel Man, Leni, Maria, Sweetie Belle, Water Skylanders, Strike Man and Nitro Man VS Duff Killigan, Haggis MacHaggis, Golf Jamen, Great Puttinski, Evil Strike Man, Impostra, Hexuba, Shower Banki, and Meka - Meeting Sora Roxas

---

Duff Killigan was next.

Duff Killigan: (to Rarity) I heard you lads met Sora Roxas. (laughs)

It's funny how she's a combination of Sora and Roxas' names!

Rarity: It sure is darlings and she is also the embodiment of Roxas from Organization XIII.

Papillon: We were amazed to hear about that one.

Sweetie Belle: Boy she is really amazing.

Gill Grunt: She sure is awesome.

Duff Killigan: Aye I can tell she is amazing. Lets do it!

Rarity: MERMAID POWER!

She flared up a Blue Mermaid Aura!

Duff: SELKIE POWER!

He flared up a blue Selkie Aura!

Rarity and Duff Killigan same these songs: Glamorous by Fergie and Rock Around the Clock by Bill Haley and they danced and fired waves of water, ice and jewels and smashed down Duff and group.

Fluttershy, Sailor Juno, Bianca Dehli, Miana & Maina, Yuko Tani, Vampirella, Plant Man, Wood Man, Eliza Thornberry, Tornado Bolt, Seabreeze, Life Skylanders, Quake Woman and Princess Luna VS Carmen Dillo, Armadillo (DC), Army-Dillo, Toothpick, Blob, TTG Blackfire, Demon Peter Puppy, Lord Pain, and Lilith (Monster Legends) - The Mascots planting Skittles and it was raining Skittles Candy like in the commercials

---

Carmen Dillo was next.

Carmen Dillo: (to Fluttershy) The Mascots planted Skittles earlier. It was raining Skittles Candy like in the commercials

Fluttershy: Yeah it sure was and it was really amazing.

Sailor Juno: It sure was! And I love good Skittles Candy.

Tornado Bolt: Me too!

Seabreeze: (Swedish Accent) Ja You got that right.

Stealth Elf: I think it's really cool myself.

Carmen Dillo: That sure is awesome! Lets do it!

Fluttershy: EINGANA POWER!

She flared up a green aura that looked like the snake Eingana!

Carmen Dillo: DRYAD POWER!

He flared up a Green Dryad aura!

Fluttershy sang The Promise by When in Rome and Carmen Dillo sang Grease by Frankie Valli. Fluttershy and group fired waves of leaves, grass, flowers, fruit and energy and smashed them down.

Sunset Shimmer, Kairi Yano, Fireball, Alejandra Jones (Lady Ghost Rider), Flamebird, Firestar, Fire Man, Kaz, Flame Man, Pipsqueak, Fire Skylanders, Threatpack and Cross Crow VS El Oso, Grizzly, Lumpjaw, Three Bears (Puss N Boots), Don Ocatvio, Universe 666 Blackheart, Ragnaros, Dr. Abel Cuvier, and Lava Volcano Man - The Raining Skittles Commercials are cool

---

El Oso was next.

El Oso: (to Sunset) (Spanish Accent) The Raining Skittles Commercials are cool. Can I have some?

Sunset Shimmer: We got more than enough for everyone back home and it's really amazing that the mascots did all that.

Kairi Yano: It sure was.

Pipsqueak: (British Accent) We have lots of baskets full of them.

Sunburn: All really tasty and awesome.

El Oso: Boy that is amazing! Lets do it!

Sunset Shimmer: PHOENIX POWER!

She flared up a Red Phoenix Aura!

El Oso: CHUPACABRA POWER!

He flared up a red aura in the shape of the Mexican Chupacabra!

Sunset Shimmer sang Africa by Toto and El Oso sang Smoke Gets In Your Eyes by the Platters.

Sunset Shimmer and group fired waves of fire and smashed them down.

Rainbow Dash, Noel, Princess of the Arctic Ocean, Laney Simmons, Crysta, Irena Malloy, Princess Cadance, Elec Man, Spark Man, Fuse Man, Scootaloo, Air Skylanders, Blast Off and G1 Vortex VS Tchang Zu, Shendu, Xiao Fung, Hsi Wu, Queen Jellyfish, Eel, Asbestos Woman, DC Rampage, and Fairly Oddparents Cupid

---

Tchang Zu the Demon Sorcerer of Thunder was next.

Tchang Zu: (to Rainbow Dash) The next villain is 2099 Scorpion. Is it wrong that I feel sorry for him?

Rainbow Dash: Not at all! This one went through a nightmare.

Noel: Boy he sure did and it was awful.

Princess Cadance: Yeah his mind is really messed up!

Scootaloo: It's really sad.

Whirlwind: It sure is sad.

Tchang Zu: I agree there. Lets do it!

Rainbow Dash: PEGASUS POWER!

She flared up a Blue Pegasus Aura!

Tchang Zu: ZEUS POWER!

He flared up a Blue Zeus Aura!

Rainbow Dash sang Young Turks by Rod Stewart and Tchang Zu sang La Bamba by Los Lobos. Rainbow Dash and group fired waves of lightning, rainbows and wind and smashed them down.

Starlight Glimmer, Cozy Glow, Undead Skylanders, Star Strike and RD Carol VS Dr. Starline

---

Dr. Starline was next.

Dr. Starline: Boy this version of Scorpion is one seriously messed up guy.

Starlight Glimmer: Boy no kidding! He is really insane!

Cozy Glow: He sure is! His mind is completely messed up!

Hex: Boy no kidding! Poor guy.

Star Strike: Yeah he is really damaged not just physically but mentally.

RD Carol: Yeah no kidding.

Dr. Starline: Boy that is awful this happened to him. Lets do it!

Starlight Glimmer and group fired waves of bones, skulls, blood, magic, stars and lightning and smashed him down.

Princess Luna, Moondust, Snowdrop, Children of the Night, Dark Skylanders, RD Lucy and Kitty & Bunny (CTCD) VS Hades Beast Specter

---

Hades Beast Specter was next.

Hades Beast Specter: I heard you guys have been finding the Embodiments of the Dopants. Is that true?

Princess Luna: It sure is and they are for Dopants that were on the show and those not shown and those we never saw before.

Moondust: Boy they are really amazing.

Snowdrop: They sure are.

Gari: This is really something.

Blackout: Yeah and their powers are really amazing.

Hades Beast Specter: Boy that is for sure! Lets do it!

Princess Luna and group fired waves of darkness and smashed him down.

Princess Celestia, King Solar, Solar Eclipsa, Amber Morning, Light Skylanders, RD Luan and RD Lola VS King of Flan

---

King of Flan was next.

King of Flan: (Spanish Accent) The Embodiments of the Dopants are amazing.

Princess Celestia: It sure is amazing.

King Solar: Boy no kidding there.

Solar Eclipsa: All their powers are amazing too.

Amber Morning: I agree there.

Spotlight: I think it's cool too.

King of Flan: I agree there. Lets do it!

They fired waves of light and smashed him down.

Indigo Zap, Trixie Lulamoon, Triple Berry, Flynn, Cali, Hugo, Eon, Lightning Dust and RD Lincoln VS China White

---

China White was next.

China White: I can't believe that because of Albert Burns that it lead to 2099 Scorpion turning into this!

Indigo Zap: Boy no kidding there! He turned into a nightmare!

Trixie Lulamoon: Yeah he is really crazy!

Triple Flynn: No kidding there and it's awful he turned into this.

Flynn: No kidding there. That is awful!

Cali: You got that right.

Hugo: No kidding there too.

Eon: It's really awful there.

Lightning Dust: Yeah I agree there.

China White: Yeah what a horrible monster he turned into. Lets do it!

They fired waves of blue lightning and smashed her down.

Ink Rose, Suno, Yusuke Godai, Chomper, Jain - Lightsworn Paladin, Celestia - Lightsworn Angel, Shade Man, Shadow Man, Dark Man, Konan and Carly Atlas VS General Schwarz, Soap Shadow, Billiard Shadow, Madame Noir, Evil Pharaoh Man, Helmut, Evil Stone Man, Dr. Neugog, and Evil Sun- Boy this version of Scorpion went through a HORRIBLE Nightmare

---

General Schwarz was next.

General Schwarz: (to Ink Rose) Boy, this version of Scorpion went through a HORRIBLE Nightmare. He did nothing to deserve this.

Ink Rose: No he sure didn't! This is horrible!

Suno: Boy it sure is horrible!

Celestia: Yeah and all because of the descendent of Burns! Albert Burns.

Konan: That is crazy that we found out about him.

Carly Atlas: Yeah no kidding! We were shocked to hear about that.

General Schwarz: That is crazy! Lets do it!

Ink Rose: WENDIGO POWER!

She flared up a pitch black aura in the shape of the Wendigo!

General Schwarz: BANSHEE POWER!

He flared up a pitch black aura in the shape of the Banshee.

Ink Rose sang Broken Heart by White Lion and General Schwarz sang Up the Creek by Cheap Trick. They fired waves of darkness and smashed him down.

Luster Dawn, Molly Molloy, Catherine Torres, Lyra Heartstrings III, Melanie Moondancer, Althea Aganad, Starfire, Blackfire, Wildfire, Lemmy Koopa, and Wendy Koopa vs Gramma Stuffum, Proper Patrol, Count Spankulot, Common Cold, Rock, Filthy Phil, NES Ghidorah, NES MechaGodzilla, and Lego Thanos - 2099 Scorpion will be perfect for the M.O.E.

Gramma Stuffum was next.

Gramma Stuffum: (to Luster Dawn) (German Accent) 2099 Scorpion will be perfect for our ranks. After Lily, Animorphs Jake, Leo Corbett, Kameo, Yost Reed, Eiji, and Blossom Z give him a thrashing.

Luster Dawn: I agree there too. But we were really shocked to find out that 2099 Scorpion was made this way because of the descendent of Burns.

Molly Molloy: No kidding! Especially after everything he did to us in the Prime Universe and how he has given us a tremendous number of headaches.

Catherine Torres: Yeah that guy was a monster!

Lemmy Koopa: That is an understatement there.

Wendy Koopa: Yeah no kidding!

Gramma Stuffum: Oh ja ja that is crazy there! Lets do it!

Luster Dawn: SUN MERMAID POWER!

She flared up a yellow aura and it formed into a Winged Mermaid of the Sun!

Gramma Stuffum: MINOTAUR POWER!

She flared up a brown aura that was shaped like the Minotaur!

Luster Dawn sang Send Me an Angel by Real Life and Gramma Stuffum sang Love Fever by Gayle Adams. They fired waves of

energy and light and blasted them down.

Lightning Dust, Buffo and his Worshipers, and Finn (Jackie Chan) VS Leap Frog

---

Leap Frog was next.

Leap Frog: Which is your favorite Dopant Embodiment that you encountered so far?

Lightning Dust: Boy that's a good question. I like all of them. It's hard to pick just one.

Buffo: Buffo think all of them are amazing.

Finn: I do too.

Leap Frog: Boy they sure are amazing. Lets do it!

They fired waves of lightning and smashed him down.

Apple Bloom, Kerchak (Tarzan 1999) and Penelope (Family Guy) VS Frozen Fright

---

Frozen Fright was next.

Frozen Fright: Boy Sonata Dusk REALLY Loved that planet of tacos didn't she?

Apple Bloom: She sure did! She felt right at home there on that planet.

Kerchak: She was eating tacos all over.

Penelope (Family Guy): And she loved them all over.

Frozen Fright: She sure loves tacos! Lets do it!

Apple Bloom and group fired waves of apples and energy and smashed them down.

Sweetie Belle, Anastasia (Cinderella) and Coco Pommel VS Thunder Terror

---

Thunder Terror was next.

Thunder Terror: Boy what is up with the jerks escaping from Lynn's Table like that!?

Sweetie Belle: I have no idea! But they are really getting out and causing a lot of problems for us.

Anastasia (Cinderella): Yeah they sure are.

Coco Pommel: And it's not good.

Thunder Terror: Yeah this is awful. Lets do it!

They fired waves of lightning and smashed him down.

Scootaloo, Kendra Daniels and Cozy Glow VS Magma Gloom

Magma Gloom was next

Magma Gloom: Geez those jerks love to cause trouble.

Scootaloo: Boy they sure do.

Kendra Daniels: I agree there.

Cozy Glow: Monsters.

Magma Gloom: No kidding. Lets do it!

They fired waves of fire and energy and smashed him down.

Diamond Tiara, Slinkman and Carly Atlas VS Toxic Horror

Toxic Horror was next.

Toxic Horror: Boy this is like a combination of the movies Aliens, THEM and all kinds of insect horror movies.

Diamond Tiara: Boy it sure is!

Slinkman: Yeah this is really crazy.

Carly Atlas: No kidding there.

Toxic Horror: That is for sure. Lets do it!

Diamond Tiara and and group fired waves of energy and jewels and smashed them down.

Silver Spoon, Magma Man and RD Lori VS Louie PoisonSea

Louie PoisonSea was next.

Louie PoisonSea: Boy these scorpions are horrible.

Silver Spoon: They sure are and it's awful.

Magma Man: Yeah no kidding.

RD Lori: Yeah that is for sure.

Louie PoisonSea: Boy no kidding. Lets do it!

Silver Spoon and group fired waves of energy and smashed him down.

Vinyl Scratch, Rui, Sirenmon, Ariel's Sisters, Athena, Melody, Octavia Melody, Onyx (MLP G5), Jazz Hooves, Hex Girls Luna, and Dusk VS Metal Sonic, Metal Tails, Metal Knuckles, Metal Amy, Francisco, Bruce (Finding Nemo), Gangreen Gang, Anglerfish (Finding Nemo), and Vanessa VS Metal Sonic - Horrible that 2099 Scorpion has to go through all this.

Metal Sonic was next.

Metal Sonic: (to Vinyl) It's Horrible that 2099 Scorpion has to go through all this. (growls) And all because Albert Burns wanted to spite Miguel!

Vinyl Scratch: Yeah no kidding! That was horrible!

Rui: Yeah that makes me mad!

Melody: After causing so many headaches to all of us, his hatred lives on in his descendants.

Hex Girls Luna: What a monster!

Dusk: Yeah that is heavy!

Metal Sonic: No kidding! Lets do it!

Vinyl Scratch: SIREN POWER!

She flared up an aqua blue aura in the shape of the Sirens of Odysseus.

Metal Sonic: ANGEL POWER!

He flared up a white aura in the shape of an angel.

Vinyl Scratch sang Girls Night Out by the Judds and Metal Sonic

sang Mr. Roboto by Styx. Vinyl and group fired waves of music and energy and smashed them down.

Zyuohgers, Megaforce Rangers, Ghost Riders, Nico, May, Eli, Nunnally, C.C., Laney, Lola, Lana, Lisa and Lily VS Trumpus

---

Trumpus was next.

Trumpus: Boy this has to be the most scorpions you ever faced.

Nico: No kidding there!

May: It sure is!

Trumpus: Yeah no kidding! Lets do it!

Nico teleported and opened his safe and in it was a bunch of weapons called the Destroyers of 2099 Scorpion, they're a massive collection of massive greatswords with embedded colored gems and the symbol of the Tablet of Order and Chaos etched on the 7'5" massive, wide, double-edged gold blades and blessed by the powers of Heaven, large gold wolf heads for the crossguards, large white angelic faces built into both sides of the hilts with large colored gems embedded in the foreheads, longer midnight black handles, four large wolf heads with colored gems for eyes and on the bottom of the four large wolf heads are large gold wolf heads with colored gems in their mouths for the pommels.

Nico teleported back with them.

Zyuohgers: WILD INSTINCT! AWAKEN!

Megaforce Rangers: LEGENDARY RANGER MODE! ANIMAL PLATOON!

Ghost Riders: HENSHIN!

AAAAHHAAAAHHAHAH WOOOWOOOWOWO!

They transformed and were ready!

Yamato: MONARCH OF THE OPEN SKIES! ZYUOH EAGLE!

Sela: MONARCH OF THE OPEN SEAS! ZYUOH SHARK!

Leo: MONARCH OF THE SAVANNA! ZYUOH LION!

Tusk: MONARCH OF THE DEEP FOREST! ZYUOH ELEPHANT!

Amu: MONARCH OF THE SNOW FIELDS! ZYUOH TIGER!

Misao: MONARCH OF THE WORLD! ZYUOH WORLD!

Bud: MONARCH OF THE BLUE SKIES! ZYUOH BIRD!

All: DOBUTSU SENTAI ZYUOHGER!

KRABBBBBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO

A massive fiery explosion went off behind them and they were ready!

Nico: OH YEAH!

Yamato: Don't underestimate this planet!

Nico: You you're going to regret it! Lets get him!

Rangers: CUBE BLAST!

They fired waves of energy and elements and cube blasts and blasted him down and then…

KRABBBBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO

He was dead!

Nico: Game Over Trumpus. You have failed this world.

Troy Burrows: Rangers that's a super mega win.

We regrouped.

Troy: I'm sorry, Kron. We really are.

Tsukasa: But this needs to end. For both our sakes.

Kamen Ride: Lightspeed Rescue Red!

Kamen Ride: Lightspeed Rescue Blue!

Kamen Ride: Lightspeed Rescue Green!

Kamen Ride: Lightspeed Rescue Yellow!

Kamen Ride: Lightspeed Rescue Pink!

Kamen Ride: Lightspeed Rescue Titanium!

Tsukasa turned into Lightspeed Rescue Red and Daiki called out clones of them.

Megaforce Rangers: LEGENDARY RANGER MODE! LIGHTSPEED RESCUE!

They turned into the Lightspeed Rescue Rangers!

Maria: And this! (TURNS DIAL) 10,000 VOLT SHOCK 6!

She summoned 10,000 Volt Ghost, Judge, Flamite, Terminator (Dark Fate), Sublimino and Water Kang.

Nico: Yeah! Lets get him!

We went at him and smashed and pulverized 2099 Scorpion.

Duncan, Scorp, Powerglide and Armada Cyclonus used the Earth Cyber Planet Keys and they enhanced Powerglide's thermal beam, Cyclonus' lasers and Duncan and Scorp's powers 100-fold.

Duncan and Powerglide: THERMAL SCORPION BLAST!

Scorp and Armada Cyclonus: LASER STING SHOT!

Metal Roach Force and Girder: METAL ROACH BASH!

Explosions and Bombs And Krusty: EXPLOSIVE CLOWN BOMB SHOWER!

Spanking Zodiac and Mermaids and Count Spankulot: SPANKING ZODIAC MERMAID SHOT!

Queen of Faeries and Eris: QUEEN OF FAERIES BLAST!

Missiles of The Elite and Shade: DARKNESS MISSILE FURY SHOT!

Jewels of Ice and Abis Mal: ICE JEWEL STORM SHOT!

Speed of the Power of Egypt and Leap Frog: LIGHTNING SPEED BLAST!

Aurora Power Goth and Weather Wizard: AURORA POWER GOTH BLAST!

Donbrother of Manga and Count Vertigo: MANGA VERTIGO BLAST!

Pink Lost Galaxy Force of Earth and Juggernaut: GALAXY PINK SMASHER!

Starlight Glimmer, Starburst Aurora, Fireheart Flame, Skull Screamer, Xavier Ghost, Nightscream "Karai" Vu~anpaiabaito, Terror-Bite Vu~anpaiabaito, Phantom, Scared Dog, Cozy Glow, Thorax, Sunburst, Trixie Lulamoon, Moony Moondancer, Starfall, Dove, Juniper Montage, Diamond Tiara, Silver Spoon, Toxic Horror, Louie PoisonSea and Clover the Clever, Undead Skylanders and Sir Great Britain: SKULL STORM OF EMPATHY!

They fired waves of energy and elements.

Duncan, Starlight Glimmer, Lily and me: STARSTORM OF FURY!

We fired waves of energy and elements.

Lincoln: SCORPION ELEMENT STYLE: EMPEROR SCORPION!

Jessica Kaios: SCORPION FIRE STYLE: SHIELD-TAILED SCORPION!

Nanami Simpson: SCORPION WATER STYLE: TAZMANINAN RED CLAWED SCORPION!

Julie Makimoto: SCORPION EARTH STYLE: DEATHSTALKER SCORPION!

Tatsumaki: SCORPION WIND STYLE: GIANT HAIRY SCORPION!

Sari: SCORPION LIGHTNING STYLE: DICTATION SCORPION!

They fired waves of energy and elements and they formed into said scorpions.

Lincoln and his harem: SCORPION FINAL SMASH: SCORPION MARCH!

They summoned scorpions to attack and they bashed and smashed him.

Lily: You know what? You claim to want to return to being human again. But if you continue hurting others, you'll be a monster inside or outside!

Maria: A little harsh, don't you think?

2099 Scorpion: LOOUUD!

Lily: (frightened) A little, yeah.

2099 Scorpion charged at Lily and they grappled with each other. Lily beat the crap out of him. When he tried to attack her with his pincher, she dodged it and beat the crap out of him some more. This repeated 2 more times before Yost Reed stretched out his body to restrain his left arm while Blossom Z wrapped her Yo Yo around the right arm.

Me: Now for this!

Me and Nico threw acid eggs and they hit ropes holding up a

hovercraft and then they broke and dropped the craft and then they got out of the way and then…

CRASH!

It crashed onto him! Crushing him down.

Me: That must've hurt.

2099 Spiderman: I'm sorry, Kron. If there were any other way to help you change back, I would. But this is bigger than either of us.

El Oso: Wish there was something we could help him. He may have been a villain, but… from being Venom to Scorpion, that's a hard life, even for him.

Lily: I still feel bad. I feel responsible for what turned him into this.

2099 Spidey: Don't be. The future is still unknown. For both me and Kron.

The fragment emerges from Scorpion's body for us to collect.

Paradox: Congratulations, Team Loud Phoenix Storm. You've retrieved another fragment. This day is yours!

Tchang Zu: Yeah? Then how come we feel so bad about it?

The Masters of Evil members who were in the usual battles nodded to each other and began getting the hovercraft off of 2099 Scorpion.

2099 Spiderman: What are you doing?

Gramma Stuffum: We're doing what Alchemax probably won't. And that's helping Kron.

General Schwarz: You said it yourself. He does not deserve this fate.

Me: I agree there too.

Metal Sonic: Calamitous, Vexen, and the other geniuses in our ranks should be able to figure something out.

Me: Good idea.

Nico: Yeah.

Me: Boy that oughta calm him down.

Nico: Good riddance, you filthy monster! Awesome job, gang, we destroyed 2099 Scorpion and got the next piece of The Tablet.

Lincoln: Now, there's one last thing to do and one last loose end to tie up: Dawn's older brother, Douglas Ehther.

?: (ENRAGED SCREAM) DAWN, LINCOLN, I'LL FUCKING KILL YOU ALL FOR RUINING OUR PLAN TO DESTROY THE WORLD'S ECONOMY AND SENDING ME TO FUCKING PRISON!

Suddenly, the eight large planets and stars orbiting around my legs, the eleven large multi-colored orbs orbiting around Lincoln's legs, the eight large orange orbs orbiting Linka's legs the nine large orange orbs orbiting around TLPS Ms. Tarantula's legs, the ten multi-colored orbs orbiting around Duke Lincoln's legs, the eleven colored orbs orbiting around the Loud Sisters' legs, the eight large dark blue orbs orbiting around Ed Cowart's legs, the nine large midnight blue orbs orbiting around TLPS Mr. Wolf's legs, the nine large crimson red orbs orbiting around Naruto's legs, the eight large crimson red orbs orbiting around Tahu, Vakama, and Nate Adams' legs, the eight large fiery red orbs orbiting around Zach Gurdle's legs, the eight large silver orbs orbiting around Clyde McBride's legs, the eight large black orbs with the Eye of Horus orbiting around Cody (OC)'s legs, the eight large black orbs orbiting around Lars and Dudley Puppy's legs, the eight large pink orbs orbiting around Lexx Loud's legs, the nine large rose pink orbs orbiting around Steven Universe's legs, the nine large green orbs orbiting around Lynn Sr.'s legs, the nine emerald green orbs orbiting around Yakko Warner's legs, the nine large sapphire blue orbs orbiting around Wakko Warner's legs, the nine large hot pink orbs orbiting around Dot Warner's legs, the nine and eight large marine blue orbs orbiting around Liam and Leif Loud's legs, the eleven large scarlet red orbs orbiting around Lynn's legs, the eleven coral red orbs orbiting around Timon's legs, the eight large blood red orbs around Marco Diaz's legs, the nine large aqua blue orbs orbiting around TLPS Mr.

Shark's legs, the eight large blue orbs orbiting around Skippy, Sean Bolton, and Loki Loud's legs, the eight large sea-foam green orbs orbiting around Loni Loud's legs, the nine large yellow orbs orbiting around TLPS Mr. Snake's legs, the eight large yellow orbs orbiting around Lane Loud's legs, the eight large brown orbs orbiting around Larry Loud's legs, the eight large light green orbs orbiting around Levi Loud's legs, the eight large lavender orbs orbiting around Leon Loud's legs, the eight large colored orbs orbiting around Bobby Santiago and Nico's legs, the eleven large colored orbs orbiting around Twilight Sparkle and her friends, the eight large aqua and ocean blue orbs orbiting around Varie, William Dunbar, and Adam Lyon's legs, the eleven large aqua blue orbs orbiting around Girl Jordan's legs, the eleven large colored orbs orbiting around Timmy Turner's legs, the eight large gold orbs orbiting around Alex the Lion and Takanuva's legs, the nine large pink orbs orbiting around Rita's legs, and the eight large purple orbs orbiting around Luke Loud's legs and Menat's legs, along with our gems on our large gold Bracers of The Champions of the Universe and the Stones of Gelel that were embedded in the backs of our left hands and our gold halos with four orbiting gold rings surrounding them behind our heads were glowing, and that means we've got big trouble incoming, and the imps of The Fabled Gene-Slammers were already hissing with anger.

Lincoln formed a massive diamond barrier infused with absorption energy that protected all of us from a massively powerful volley of light blasts that came out of nowhere and they hit the barrier, but the light energy volley was absorbed into us and we became even stronger than ever. Then, we saw Ehther the Heavenly Monarch appear.

Dawn Ehther: (GROWLS) I always knew there was no mistaking that foul mouth from anywhere, get out of that Ether skinsuit, and show yourself, Douglas!

Ehther the Heavenly Monarch vanished in a vortex of infernal light, and in its place stood a 6'11" tall male with yellow hair and yellow eyes similar as Dawn's, massive muscular build, and dressed in a red prison jumpsuit: it was Douglas Ehther, the evil older brother of Dawn Ehther and the eighth of the eleven most dangerous thugs in

Royal Woods.

Nico: We meet once again, Douglas Ehther.

Dawn Ehther: The eighth of the eleven most dangerous thugs in Royal Woods, I would have never thought I'd have to see your ugly face again, Douglas, I made sure we were done with you after we foiled the grand extortion scheme you, your buddies, and your boss, Flip, made to destroy the world's economy six years ago and sent you to prison for good.

Douglas Ehther: Laugh all you want, bitch, I'LL FUCKING KILL YOU AND LINCOLN FOR RUINING MY LIFE! NO ONE CROSSES THE ELEMENTAL MONARCHS OF EVIL AND LIVES!

Dawn Ehther: You're all bark and no fucking bite, Douglas. Now, you're just acting like a rabid dog who needs to be put down.

Suddenly, Dawn Ehther's yellow eyes turned neon yellow and she was surrounded by a white and golden yellow energy aura with stars, lights, crystals, phoenixes, and angels, she unholstered her massive Ehther the Heavenly Monarch's Crystal Heavenly Greatsword of Heavenly Monarch Justice from her back, and as she approached Douglas Ehther, she left white and golden yellow energy, stars, lights, crystals, phoenixes, and angels with every step.

Dawn Ehther: Even after we sent you and your buddies to prison six years ago, you still make me sick to no end, Douglas, and it's not just that. You've always hated me ever since the day I was born and when I was growing up, you always tried to find ways to make my life Hell and even worse, you tried to find ways to kill me. Mom and Dad were right to have kicked you out of the house after you turned eighteen, they also couldn't stand your bullshit any longer, and what you, your buddies, and Flip tried to do six years ago with that scheme of yours, you broke Mom and Dad's hearts, and you sent them spiraling into depression because of it, and I was also forced to see them take their own lives in that downward spiral of depression. We were right to have disowned you, Douglas, and now, I'm going to do Mom and Dad a favor and send you straight to Hell where you rightfully belong!

Suddenly, Dawn Ehther was surrounded by a massive vortex of white and golden yellow energy with stars, heavenly lights, and crystals surrounding it, there are phoenixes, angels, and Ehther the Heavenly Monarch flying around the vortex, and in the vortex is a golden yellow phoenix with red blood eyes glaring at Douglas Ehther: the red eyes of eternal death. Then, as the vortex faded, Dawn Ehther emerged, but she was changed forever.

Dawn Ehther grew from 6'11" to 7'9" in height, she has the body of a goddess, she has heavenly white highlights in the bangs of her long yellow hair and large golden halo in the center with golden angel wings on the bottom side and four orbiting golden rings on each corner behind her head, she has neon yellow eyes and a golden yellow and white energy aura with stars, heavenly lights, crystals, phoenixes, and angels surrounding her, she has Ehther the Heavenly Monarch with the Light Kanji in its hands emblazoned on her forehead and Third Eye with golden yellow iris, she has on phoenix earrings with yellow gems for eyes and holding the Light, Star, and Eternity Kanjis in its hands, she also has Ehther the Heavenly Monarch with red gems for eyes and holding the Light, Star, and Eternity Kanjis in its hands on the bottom of her yellow phoenix-shaped Element of Harmony for the second pendant along with the gold Thunderbird pendant of her Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love necklace with yellow crystal links from her merged Crystal Necklace of the Buddha and yellow gems on the gold lightning bolts, and she also has on her new white and gold-accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker Necklace of Eternal Love. Dawn Ehther has on a sleeveless golden yellow blouse, golden yellow sleeveless tank top, yellow skirt, yellow stockings, yellow legwarmers, yellow shoes, and long sleeveless white trenchcoat with stars, heavenly lights, crystals, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails and on the back is Ehther the Heavenly Monarch surrounded by stars, heavenly lights, and crystals. Suddenly, Dawn Ehther felt a sharp pain on her back, and then, her massive yellow and white angel wings with golden yellow tips on the large white feathers grew much bigger for her new body, and she now has eleven massive and long golden yellow wolf tails with white tips and white markings, she has on a Ring of The Phoenix with golden yellow gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger and heart shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger

which also merged with her Guardian Angel of Lincoln Loud ring and Star Sapphire ring on her left ring finger, and Stone of Gelel embedded in the back of her left hand.

Suddenly, Dawn Ehther's massive Ehther the Heavenly Monarch's Heavenly Crystal Light Greatsword of Heavenly Monarch Justice and all the greatswords and swords she'd gotten began merging together, and they were surrounded by a kaleidoscope of golden yellow and white energy, stars, heavenly lights, crystals, phoenixes, and angels, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Dawn Ehther's Heavenly Light Monarch Ehther the Heavenly Monarch Crystal Holy Heavenly Light Phoenix Angel Greatsword of Light Phoenix Heavenly Monarch Ehther Justice, it's a brand-new massive greatsword with embedded golden yellow gems and Ehther the Heavenly Monarch etched on the 7'6" massive, wide, double-edged white blade, large white dragon heads for the crossguard, large white angel faces built into both sides of the hilt and large yellow gems embedded in the foreheads, longer midnight black handle, four white phoenix heads with yellow gems for eyes and large white phoenix head with yellow gems for eyes and a large yellow gem in its mouth on the bottom of the black phoenix heads for the pommel, she has on her new brand-new large gold Bracers of the Champions of The Universe with yellow gems on her wrists and Dragon Ball Bracelet on the large gold Bracer, new large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with a gold version of Ehther the Heavenly Monarch's head with white gems for eyes and a large yellow gem inside its open mouth for the belt buckle, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on her right hip and Eater of Sins revolver holstered on her left hip. There's a golden yellow kanji below Ehther the Heavenly Monarch that said, "Dawn Ehther, Gene-Slammer of Ehther the Heavenly Monarch, Master of All The Powers of The Angels of Heaven and Crystals, Loving Guardian Angel and Future Wife of Lincoln Loud, Despiser of Bullies, Smasher of Scoots, Archenemy of Fire Bro, Destroyer of Douglas Ehther, Amazing Member of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Master of The

Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True Goddess of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Destroyer and Slayer of Evil, Deranged, Murderous, Ruthless, and Sadistic Bastards, Amazing and Powerful Student of Amazing and Powerful Teachers, and Master of All The Powers of The Angels of Heaven, Crystals, Light, Phoenixes, and Angels"

ドーン・エーサー、天の君主エーサーのジーン・スラマー、天とクリスタルの天使のすべての力のマスター、ラウドの愛情深い守護天使とリンカーンの将来の妻、いじめっ子の軽蔑者、スクートのスマッシャー、ファイアー・ブロの大敵、ダグラス・エーサーの破壊者、チーム・ラウド・フェニックス・ストームの驚くべきメンバー、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、プロテクター、ディフェンダー、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の救世主、宇宙への希望の大使兼灯台、友情の力と要素のマスター、天界のゼルナガの怒りのマスター、ブラックゲートのマスター、究極の善の究極の力、真実の真の女神、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直さ、寛大さ、優しさ、無私無欲、勇気、信頼、悪の破壊者にして殺戮者、錯乱した、殺人的、冷酷でサディスティックなろくでなし、驚くべき強力な教師の驚くべき強力な生徒、そして天の天使、クリスタル、光、フェニックス、天使のすべての力のマスター

Suddenly, Dawn Ehther's immense protective blue aura had suddenly changed, and it was now an immense protective neon rainbow aura with all of the elements swirling around it, she transformed into her most powerful and and most incredible transformation ever!

Dawn Ehther has transformed into SUPER ANGEL-EHTHER THE HEAVENLY MONARCH-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA CRYSTAL LIGHT ANGEL HEAVENLY EHTHER THE HEAVENLY MONARCH PHOENIX MONARCH ANGEL OF DIVINE CRYSTAL LIGHT ANGEL HEAVENLY EHTHER THE HEAVENLY MONARCH PHOENIX MONARCH ANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE CRYSTAL LIGHT ANGEL HEAVENLY EHTHER THE HEAVENLY MONARCH PHOENIX MONARCH ANGEL LOVE!

We were amazed by Dawn Ehther's Super Angel-Ehther the Heavenly Monarch-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga transformation, and when Lincoln saw her, he had an atomic red blush on his face, hearts in his eyes, and his nose was bleeding, but when Douglas Ehther saw it, he went fucking mad with rage and transformed into Ehther the Heavenly Monarch and fired blasts of light at her, but she absorbed them and it made her stronger, and she fired a massive barrage of golden yellow and white energy, heavenly lights, crystals, phoenixes, and angels at Douglas Ehther, and they exploded as they hit him, he got back up, but now, he was absolutely pissed and driven mad by wrath and bloodthirst.

Me: HOLY CRAP!

Nico: OH DAMN! NOW, HEAVEN'S FURY IS ABOUT TO BE UNLEASHED!

Lincoln: Awesome, Dawn Ehther's transformed into her Super Angel-Ehther the Heavenly Monarch-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga form, and she really pissed off Douglas big time, and now, it's high-time we got rid of you for good, Douglas.

Dawn Ehther: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Divine Heavenly Crystal Light Phoenix Ehther the Heavenly Monarch Phoenix Angel and Divine Heavenly Crystal Light Phoenix Ehther the Heavenly Monarch Phoenix Angel Love) Exactly what I was about to say, Linky. Let's get him!

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's United Friendship Hinon's Eternal Friendship Almighty Cosmic Storm Greatsword of Universal Hope, Elemental Bravery, and Unbreakable Eternal Bonds from his wider and muscular back, and he transformed into Super Angel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Buffalo-Vampire-Werewolf-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Universal Elemental Cosmic Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix Angel of Divine Universal Elemental Cosmic Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix Mythological Justice and Divine Universal Elemental Cosmic Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix Mythological Hope, and he

joined Dawn Ehther.

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix Angel and Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Friendship, Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You really made a huge mistake coming after us, Douglas, but I take comfort knowing when I get married to Dawn in the future, I won't have a heartless twisted bastard like you for a brother-in-law, and like all my future wives' evil relatives, only one thing awaits you: death!

Dawn Ehther and Lincoln went after Douglas Ehther who continued firing light blasts at them, but they absorbed them and it made them stronger, and they fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow energy, golden yellow and white energy, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, pumpkins, dark lightning, pumpkin fire, swords, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spiders, whales, monkeys, hummingbirds, lizards, giants, condors, cats, llamas, dogs, snakes, spirals, wings, snakes, trees, crocodiles, herons, fish, dark dragons, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Damned Souls, Explosions, Twin-Tailed Comets, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Ghouls, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Mythological Animals, Mammoths, Pegasi, Tortoises, Yetis, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, and Mermaids at Douglas Ehther and they exploded with incredible power as they hit him.

Then, they attacked him with their massive greatswords leaving scars on him, and Lincoln left many more with his gold claws and

firing energy slashes from his claws and he and Dawn Ehther also attack him with some powerful punches, kicks, and karate chops, and they smashed him all over with their immense and extremely powerful superhuman strength, along with elemental blasts, and this was really really driving Douglas Ehther even madder than ever!

Douglas Ehther: I'LL FUCKING KILL YOU, STINKOLN!

Douglas Ehther fired more light blasts at Lincoln, but he absorbed them and it made him even more stronger as his light aura became more ferocious. Then, Lincoln drove his massive greatsword into Douglas Ehther's stomach and he began sucking out and absorbing the light powers he'd gotten when he Gene-Slammed himself into Ehther the Heavenly Monarch along with his massive muscle mass and strength and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles grew and bulged even more, and his massive white angel wings with aurora and orange tips spread out and glowed and halo glowed, and that caused Douglas Ehther to revert back to normal, but now, he was thin as a rake and he was really weak.

Lincoln swung his massive greatsword and sent Douglas Ehther flying into the air, then, Lincoln and Dawn Ehther fired powerful blasts of light and crystals at Douglas Ehther, which destroyed the fucker and sent his ass to The Black Gates. We cheered wildly for what Dawn Ehther and Lincoln did as they holstered their massive greatswords and powered down, and Dawn Ehther's new body, clothes, weapons, jewelry, Third Eye, eleven massive and long golden yellow wolf tails, gold halo behind her head, and massive golden yellow and white angel wings are permanent.

Dawn Ehther: Burn in The Black Gates forever, Douglas. Thank you for helping me get rid of my evil older brother forever, Linky.

Lincoln: (Smiles Warmly) You're welcome, Dawn.

Suddenly, Dawn Ehther wrapped her arms around Lincoln's wider and muscular back, as her chest pressed against Lincoln's massive pecs and her stomach pressed against his eight-pack abs, which'd brought an atomic red blush to Lincoln's face, and he wrapped his abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms around her waist,

which took her by surprise and brought an atomic red blush to her face. Then, as Lincoln leaned down to Dawn Ehther's face, they kissed passionately as she moved her hands onto Lincoln's massive pecs, and behind them was a Thunderbird, Phoenix, Dragon, Mermaid, Angel, Fairy, Succubus, and Ehther the Heavenly Monarch flying in the air, and we saw a herd of Buffalo and many animals running across the field and elemental forces and heavenly lights shining down on them and we cheered wildly. Then, Lincoln and Dawn Ehther sucked in and absorbed the elemental forces and heavenly lights and they came back to us as the display vanished.

Lincoln: We did it, we got rid of Douglas Ehther, but we still got three more of those thugs to deal with.

Luna Angmarl: Which means tomorrow, it's Logan Angmarl's turn to die.

Lincoln: Logan isn't getting out of this, and I hope you make his worst nightmares come to life with a swing of your scythe, Luna.

Me: That I'd like to see. So, Lincoln, who's the next Keyblade Knight we're meeting tomorrow?

Lincoln: I've got a really good one and it's another one for the Embodiments of Organization XIII: Elrena Larxene, The Keyblade Knight of San Fransokyo and The Embodiment of Larxene The Savage Nymph of the 12 Thunderbolts.

Sora and his friends gasped.

Sora: Oh man, no way, we haven't seen her in years.

Roxas: It sure has been years since we last saw her.

Michelle Emperyous: And I knew you'd pick her, Lincoln, and you guys will love meeting her, Elrena Larxene is Lincoln's Guardian Angel from Michigan and she's a Keyblader with the powers of lightning, and she harbors a very very nasty hatred towards Alister Krei for what had happened to Professor Callaghan's daughter, Abigail, and she also harbors a very very nasty hatred towards ALL THE MEMBERS of Organization XIII especially Larxene and wants

to make sure they all pay for their crimes. She is also very great friends with Sora, Riku, Kairi, Eli, Cid, Namine, Roxas, Xion, Yuffie, Leon, Aerith, and all their friends on all worlds including Sora's mother and is a very awesome sister to Aqua and Sora and Kairi and she is so happy for Sora and Kairi when they got married. She came to Royal Woods long ago, and she really trained Lincoln a lot about how to use the Keyblade and he'd quickly absorbed all that knowledge, and he became an expert in wielding the Keyblade and she also trained him on how to use the magic spells associated with the Keyblade, and she's also one of the Keyblade Knights formed by Carolina Keyblada, and like her fellow Keyblade Knights, she harbors a deep grudge against Xehanort for all of the pain and suffering that he caused in his quest to forge the X-Blade and use it to destroy the entire universe and remake it in his image, and she swore if he ever returns again, she would slay him right where he stands and see to it that all those who follow him shall follow him to The Black Gates.

Me: Whoa, so we're not the only ones who hate Krei for what happened to Callaghan's daughter.

Lincoln: Elrena hated him so much, she wanted to fry his heart for it, but she didn't, she wanted to see justice done the right way, and Krei also had tons of money which means he'd have the means to hire tough security and/or flee the country.

Nico: That's true, Lincoln, which is why I'm so glad I'd served that lawsuit on Krei years ago and that cost him everything: his money, his company, and his reputation, and it got him sent to federal prison for good.

Soon, we were getting ready for bed.

Me: Oh man, here we go.

Nico: Yep. Another wild lovemaking night.

Lincoln: A bet's a bet, so as men, we've got to fulfill our end of the bet.

Ace Bunny: That's true.

He woke up.

Nico: Kron, before you attack us, listen to what we have to say.

2099 Scorpion: Not like I have any choice now.

Me: Good. Now we have a lot to tell you.

We told him everything.

Lily: Kron, we really are sorry that this happened. But it's not our fault or yours. It was Albert's fault for causing that explosion.

Me: Yeah. He was the descendant of this man.

I showed him a photo of Burns.

Kron: Charles Montgomery Burns? I've heard about him.

Me: One of our most hated enemies. He's dead now and gone forever thanks to the Black Gates.

Qin: Long story.

We told him everything about how he caused so much damage to countless lives and more. He was shocked and horrified!

2099 Spiderman: And Albert got the Death Penalty through the electric chair when I busted him.

Me: I didn't know they did the electric chair still in this time.

2099 Spiderman: All forms of the old Capital Punishment methods of New York were reinstated.

Me: Wow.

Nico: They did that in Sing Sing Prison years ago.

2099 Spiderman: I know.

Me: But he speaks the truth.

Lily Loud: So, you see? The only one responsible is already dead.

2099 Scorpion: Oh god. What have I done!

Nico: Kron.

Metal Sonic: It's your choice, Kron. Keep on working for whoever put you up to this with no guarantee of a cure. Or you let us help you.

2099 Spiderman: While I reevaluate my genetic skills.

2099 Kron: I'll go with you guys and have you help me. I need all the help I can get.

Nico: Wise decision.

Qin: Yep.

2099 Scorpion: But I want to be able to turn into this at will.

Metal Sonic: We can do that.

Me: Okay.

Nico: Awesome.

Poromon: You still don't get my beer. It's mine!

2099 Scorpion: I don't know what I was thinking getting after that. I didn't want it.

Poromon: Good.

Nico: But we got another fragment. Great job today everyone.

Me: Yep. Number 7 down.

Laney: Yep.

Spiderman: (To the viewers) Boy this was a crazy one.

Lola: It sure was.

Me: Lets go home.

We went back home.

And as soon as me, Nico, Lincoln, and Ace Bunny stepped into our rooms, Lincoln, Nico, and I saw our harems waiting for us in our rooms all dressed in smoking hot bras and panties lying on three super extra-extra-extra large beds fit for an expanding harem and Ace saw Lexi lying on a king-sized bed.

When Lincoln saw his harem, he had a really bright atomic red blush on his face, his deep sapphire eyes turned deep red with fiery passion, and his nose was bleeding: he was dumbstruck by the sight of his harem, and when Nico saw his harem, he had a really bright atomic red blush on his face, his blue eyes turned deep red with fiery passion, and his nose was bleeding: he was dumbstruck by the sight of his harem, and when I saw my harem, I had a really bright atomic red blush on his face, my rainbow eyes turned deeper with fiery passion, and my nose was bleeding: I was dumbstruck by the sight of his harem.

And when Ace Bunny saw Lexi, he had a really bright atomic red blush on his face, his deep sapphire eyes turned deep red with fiery passion, and his nose was bleeding: he was dumbstruck by the sight of her.

Girl Jordan, Varie, May, and Lexi Bunny: (Seductive Voice) Like what you see, big boy?

Lincoln, Me, Nico, and Ace Bunny: (In Heaven) Oh yeah.

Lily the Mermaid walked seductively up to Lincoln, Varie walked seductively up to me, May walked seductively up to Nico, and Lexi Bunny walked seductively up to Ace Bunny.

Lily the Mermaid: (Seductive Voice and rubs her hands on Lincoln's massive pecs) Hope you're ready for four weeks of intense lovemaking.

Varie: (Seductive Voice and rubs her hands on my massive pecs) Cause trust us, it's going to be wild.

May: (Seductive Voice and rubs her hands on Nico's massive pecs) And it's going to be intense.

Lexi Bunny: (Seductive Voice and rubs her hands on Ace Bunny's massive pecs) Hope you're ready for a wild ride!

Lincoln, me, Nico, and Ace Bunny: Whoa, mama.

Lily the Mermaid and the rest of Lincoln's harem guided Lincoln into his room and onto the super extra-extra-extra large bed fit for Lincoln and his ever expanding harem, and Lily the Mermaid closed and locked the door and the barrier activated.

Varie and the rest of my harem guided me into my room and onto the super extra-extra-extra large bed fit for me and my ever expanding harem, and Varie closed and locked the door and the barrier activated.

May and the rest of Nico's harem guided Nico into his room and onto the super extra-extra-extra large bed fit for Lincoln and his ever expanding harem, and May closed and locked the door and the barrier activated.

And Lexi Bunny guided Ace Bunny into his room and onto the super extra-extra-extra large bed fit for Lincoln and his ever expanding harem, and Lexi Bunny closed and locked the door and the barrier activated.

We were in for another night of wild lovemaking as part of Lincoln's bet that we'd be at this for four weeks.

TO BE CONTINUED…

Part 8 done.

NicoChan11, JediAvatarOfShinobi, Omegahatchiyak12, kolbdog323, XP4Universe, Darkhai, vinjedi1995, Drako1234658, Nflemingful, Hynageneral, BumbleSparkle, EtstheClarenceandTLHfan and ninjakingofhearts gave me the ideas for this and so did the guest reviewer. Thanks guys.

For the next rescue Nico, The Ripping Friends, Ellie Singh, Evelyn Burmingham, Jen Tennyson, Eddy, Yugi, Tea, Jaden, Jesse Anderson, Allenby Beardsley Knudson, The Hernandez Sisters, Yost Magma, Rin Nohara, Woz, Bai Tza, Sabrina Lorelai the Despair from The Dark Gene-Slammer, Albedo, The 1983 D&D Gang, Donbrothers, Irina Krafla the Granity Gene-slammer, Kora Lexxington, Olivia Houou, Nataša Marečková, Nalanie Nanthavong The Vorash Gene-Slammer, Brynja, Sissi Delmas, Anna Anyanova the Destiny HERO Dark Angel Gene-slammer, Daring Do, Lizzie Strong the Great Blue Windrunner Gene-slammer, Emam Reynolds the Living Tsunami Gene-slammer, Wendy Sapphira, Reggie Hjorleifsstræti the Five Headed Dragon Gene-Slammer, Qin, Miku Yuuki, Princess Anita, Granity, Rei Miyamoto, Saya Tekagi, Saeko Busujima, Shizuka Marimoto, Kamen Rider (1971), Hibiki Riders, Agito Riders, Kabuto Riders, Den-O, Kiva, Decade, W, OOO, Fourze, Wizard Riders, Blade Riders, Faiz Riders, Gaim Riders, Drive Riders, Ghost Riders, Ex-Aid Riders, Build Riders, Zi-O Riders, Zero-One Riders, Saber Riders, Dragon Knight Riders, Granity, Samurai Jack, Ashi and her sisters, Changeman, Jetman, Dairangers, Zenkaigers, Chloe Bourgeois, Shanan, Rita Loud, The Goths of Darkness, Zarya Moonwolf, Applejack, Apple Bloom, Twilight Sparkle & Friends, Sunny Starscout, Izzy Moonbow, Hitch Trailblazer, Pipp Petals, Zipp Storm, Misty Brightdawn, Wallflower Blush, Alice Kingsleigh, Rachel Stavenport, Kate Lloyd, Carol Pusateri, Hailey Helios, Kia, Jenna, Lina, May, Maria, Danica Metrois, Kaalia of The Vast, Varie, Sakura Valencia, Xenia the Xerneas, Bhavna Radhakrishnan the Xerneas Gene-Slammer, Bridgette, Eli, me, Sakura Knudson, Arrietty, Aylene Carter, Gabrielle, Littlefoot and friends, Fu, Nicole Knudson, Spiderman, Kaina Tsutsumi, Nick Logan, Sh'Lainn Blaze, Camie, Kaoruku Awata, Himiko, Ibara, Toru, Sirius, Tsuyu, Ochaco, Luz, Amity, Gus, Willow, Hunter, Felicia Wittebane, Carly Atlas, Misty Tredwell, Zuria, Tony Jones, Edyn, Strag, Momo, Girl Jordan, Leeli, Sora Phaaze, Venus, Earth, Vinyl Scratch, Airazor, Rhinox, Cheetor, Rattrap, Tigatron, Janeen Aran, Lincoln, Leni, Laney, Lana, Lola, Lisa and Lily as well as Trumbipular, Sindbad, 2021 Kraid, Elephant Undead, Bat Man and Flonk as well as She-Hulk, Anya Rodriguez, Lila Slate, Anna Antedeluvian, Bunnyx, and Vina Lexington and we're going to a Tar Swamp Planet and we're going to battle Amy who has escaped from Lynn's Table and is out for revenge! Samey, Dana

and Indigo Zap will transform against her! Also we're going to battle Another Di Lung, Raccoons, Valkyries, Sandman, Dog Skeletons, Sindbad and Trumbipular. And we're going to meet a gene-slammer for Iron Moth. Her name is Leah Beethoven.

For tomorrow, the next match-up is Luna Angmarl, Gene-Slammer of Angmarl the Fiendish Monarch and Lincoln VS. Logan Angmarl

For Lincoln's rescue tomorrow, Lincoln and his group are heading to Louisville, Kentucky, and we're going to destroy our prime universe's Towa and Aeos who were brought back by Logan Angmarl and sent to cause havoc and we're going to send them to The Black Gates before Logan Angmarl can also get the chance to kill them and slake his thirst for blood. And we're going to meet the next Keyblade Knight and Organization XIII Embodiment, her name is Elrena Larxene, Keyblade Knight of San Fransokyo and The Embodiment of Larxene - The Savage Nymph of the 12 Thunderbolts, she's Lincoln's Guardian Angel from Michigan and she's a Keyblader with the powers of lightning, and she harbors a very very nasty hatred towards Alister Krei for what had happened to Professor Callaghan's daughter, Abigail, and she also harbors a very very nasty hatred towards ALL THE MEMBERS of Organization XIII especially Larxene and wants to make sure they all pay for their crimes. She is also very great friends with Sora, Riku, Kairi, Eli, Cid, Namine, Roxas, Xion, Yuffie, Leon, Aerith, and all their friends on all worlds including Sora's mother and is a very awesome sister to Aqua and Sora and Kairi and she is so happy for Sora and Kairi when they got married. She came to Royal Woods long ago, and she really trained Lincoln a lot about how to use the Keyblade and he'd quickly absorbed all that knowledge, and he became an expert in wielding the Keyblade and she also trained him on how to use the magic spells associated with the Keyblade, and she's also one of the Keyblade Knights formed by Carolina Keyblada, and like her fellow Keyblade Knights, she harbors a deep grudge against Xehanort for all of the pain and suffering that he caused in his quest to forge the X-Blade and use it to destroy the entire universe and remake it in his image, and she swore if he ever returns again, she would slay him right where he stands and see to it that all those who follow him shall follow him to The Black Gates.

Next up for part 9 of the saga is where we go after Deadpool and that one is going to be an awesome case of deja-vu.

see you next time.

INTO THE SPIDERVERSE PART 9

The Game Show of Deadpool

In the early morning hours at 3:30 AM, Clyde had a dream, and he saw six figures who was hiding out and living in the streets of Kyoto, Japan. But, they were no ordinary six figures, their were, Lindsey McBride, daughter of Clyde's future wife, Hex Maniac. Cheetor Tano, An Cheetah/Human girl. Grimlock the Wyvern, An Humanoid Wyvern. TransMechanoid, An Cybertronian Warrior. Terrorsaur the Pteranodon, An Humanoid Pteranodon. and Axe-Mantis, An Giant Mantis. Clyde woke up from the dream, but he wasn't the only one, Hex Maniac, Lincoln Loud, Dotty Loud, Black Alpha, Nico, and me also had the same dream.

Clyde: Same dream as me?

Lincoln: We sure did, buddy.

Hex Maniac: And it also means that we found out where our daughter at.

Black Alpha: Along with a Cheetah/Human girl, a Humanoid Wyvern, a Cybertronian Warrior, a Humanoid Pteranodon, and a Giant Mantis.

Lincoln: (to Dotty Loud) And Dotty, what are you doing up so late? shouldn't you be in bed?

Dooty Loud: Dotty got same dream as you guys.

Lincoln: Oh, That makes more sense.

Me: they're at Kyoto, Japan.

Nico: Another city of Japan? That's not good at all.

Clyde: That's right, Nico. Come on, we're going to rescue them, and

bring them to the Estate.

Lincoln: You got that right, buddy.

Clyde, Lincoln Loud, Dotty Loud, Hex Maniac, Black Alpha, Me, and Nico were heading to Kyoto, Japan. Then, Clyde saw a shorter-than-average, plus-sized and stocky 13-years-old girl who has light skin, brown eyes with a pair of round black-framed glasses, and black medium length hair. She also has black nail polish on her fingernails. She wears a navy blue and white striped sweater, skinny blue jeans, and black flats. A 14-year-old Cheetah/Human girl who has tan fur, long brown hair that reaches down to her ankles, a tail that reaches the floor, and pointed ears. She has green eyes and spots on her cheeks and shoulders. She wears pink blush, blue eyeshadow and pink lipstick. She wears a yellow sweatshirt with an blue collar and sleeve cuffs, a yellow tank top with blue borders and a cheetah face design, yellow and blue capris and yellow sneakers with white laces and black cheetah prints on the toe area. She also has simple gold bracelets. A dark green Humanoid Wyvern with large demon wings, fire breath, dragon-themed armor and a spiked tail, welding a staff-mace like weapon. A dark greenish Cybertronian Warrior with black striped around his body, winged doors-like on his back and he has youthful looks wearing samurai's helmet-like with V-shape. His Autobot symbol and Tech Element symbol are located on his chest. A orange and brown Humanoid Pteranodon with flapping/gliding wings and makeshift weapons that all came from his claws. He wears yellow jeans with a large buttoned pocket on one leg, black shin guards (which his claws protrude through), and a gold necklace-like collar. And A giant greenish mantis-like creature with sharped blades, small blades and has four large wings. Clyde saw who they are, it was Lindsey, Cheetor Tano, Grimlock the Wyvern, TransMechanoid, Terrorsaur the Pteranodon, and Axe-Mantis.

Clyde: Excuse me, are you Lindsey?

Lindsey McBride: Yes, we are, And who are you?

Clyde: I'm Clyde McBride of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, and this is my buddy and brother-in-arms, Lincoln Loud, and this is the dark knight and leader of the Heroic Elementals, Black Alpha, my older

brother and leader of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, J.D. Knudson, and my second brother and second leader of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Nico Chan. And there's also someone you know too well.

Then, Hex Maniac came out, and when Lindsey Mcbride saw her, she were stunned.

Lindsey McBride: Mother?

Hex Maniac: I'm here, my little ghost-type.

Lindsey McBride, ran up to Hex Maniac, and they hugged, and they cried tears of happiness, and we looked on at the scene. Clyde joined in on the hug, along with me, Nico, Black Alpha, Lincoln, and Dotty Loud.

Clyde: And there's something you should know, Hex Maniac, your mother is one of my many future wives.

Lindsey McBride: That means… you're my father.

Clyde smiled, and that filled Lindsey McBride with joy, as he picked her up and they hugged, and we had a smile on our faces and tears in our eyes. and Cheetor Tano, Grimlock the Wyvern, TransMechanoid, Terrorsaur the Pteranodon, and Axe Mantis join the hug as well.

Clyde: Alright, everyone, let's go home. I can't wait until we tell everyone in the morning about this.

We went back home to the Estate, and Clyde told everyone what happened. We were proud of what Clyde did in reuniting Hex Maniac with her daughter, and Lindsey McBride now has a loving, strong, brave, and caring father in their life. And when Caitlyn Loud saw Lindsey McBride, She blushes so hard and Suddenly, Lindsey McBride wrapped her arms around Caitlyn Loud's back, as her chest pressed against Caitlyn Loud's chest and her stomach pressed against her abs, which'd brought an atomic red blush to Caitlyn Loud's face, and she wrapped her arms around her waist, which took her by surprise and brought an atomic red blush to their faces. Then, as Lindsey McBride leans down to Caitlyn Loud's face, they

kissed passionately as Lindsey McBride's right leg lifts up, and when Lincoln's kids and Clyde's Kids see them, they all cheered wildly.

Flying through the endless voids of space was Nico, The Ripping Friends, Ellie Singh, Evelyn Burmingham, Jen Tennyson, Eddy, Yugi, Tea, Jaden, Jesse Anderson, Allenby Beardsley Knudson, The Hernandez Sisters, Yost Magma, Rin Nohara, Woz, Bai Tza, Sabrina Lorelai the Despair from The Dark Gene-Slammer, Albedo, The 1983 D&D Gang, Donbrothers, Irina Krafla the Granity Gene-slammer, Kora Lexxington, Olivia Houou, Nataša Marečková, Nalanie Nanthavong The Vorash Gene-Slammer, Brynja, Sissi Delmas, Anna Anyanova the Destiny HERO Dark Angel Gene-slammer, Daring Do, Lizzie Strong the Great Blue Windrunner Gene-slammer, Emam Reynolds the Living Tsunami Gene-slammer, Wendy Sapphira, Reggie Hjorleifsstræti the Five Headed Dragon Gene-Slammer, Qin, Miku Yuuki, Princess Anita, Granity, Rei Miyamoto, Saya Tekagi, Saeko Busujima, Shizuka Marimoto, Kamen Rider (1971), Hibiki Riders, Agito Riders, Kabuto Riders, Den-O, Kiva, Decade, W, OOO, Fourze, Wizard Riders, Blade Riders, Faiz Riders, Gaim Riders, Drive Riders, Ghost Riders, Ex-Aid Riders, Build Riders, Zi-O Riders, Zero-One Riders, Saber Riders, Dragon Knight Riders, Granity, Samurai Jack, Ashi and her sisters, Changeman, Jetman, Dairangers, Zenkaigers, Chloe Bourgeois, Shanan, Rita Loud, The Goths of Darkness, Zarya Moonwolf, Applejack, Apple Bloom, Twilight Sparkle & Friends, Sunny Starscout, Izzy Moonbow, Hitch Trailblazer, Pipp Petals, Zipp Storm, Misty Brightdawn, Wallflower Blush, Alice Kingsleigh, Rachel Stavenport, Kate Lloyd, Carol Pusateri, Hailey Helios, Kia, Jenna, Lina, May, Maria, Danica Metrois, Kaalia of The Vast, Varie, Sakura Valencia, Xenia the Xerneas, Bhavna Radhakrishnan the Xerneas Gene-Slammer, Bridgette, Eli, me, Sakura Knudson, Arrietty, Aylene Carter, Gabrielle, Littlefoot and friends, Fu, Nicole Knudson, Spiderman, Kaina Tsutsumi, Nick Logan, Sh'Lainn Blaze, Camie, Kaoruku Awata, Himiko, Ibara, Toru, Sirius, Tsuyu, Ochaco, Luz, Amity, Gus, Willow, Hunter, Felicia Wittebane, Carly Atlas, Misty Tredwell, Zuria, Tony Jones, Edyn, Strag, Momo, Girl Jordan, Leeli, Sora Phaaze, Venus, Earth, Vinyl Scratch, Airazor, Rhinox, Cheetor, Rattrap, Tigatron, Janeen Aran, Lincoln, Leni, Laney, Lana, Lola,

Lisa and Lily as well as Trumbipular, Sindbad, 2021 Kraid, Elephant Undead, Bat Man and Flonk as well as She-Hulk, Anya Rodriguez, Lila Slate, Anna Antedeluvian, Bunnyx, and Vina Lexington and we were heading to another amazing planet.

Me: Darn shame this planet we're heading to is not a food planet.

Qin: Yeah that would be awesome.

Xenia: It sure would be cool.

Carly Atlas: I agree there.

Kaina: I wonder what this planet we're heading to will be like?

Nico: We'll find out.

Xenia: Yeah.

She-Hulk: but I'm looking forward to this one.

Lola: Yeah.

Nico: Jen, I want to thank you, Trumbipular, and your teams for coming

She-Hulk: Anytime Nico. This will be so fun.

Xenia: Yeah it will.

Anya Rodriguez: Aye mateys. It sure will be fun.

Nico: Anya, remember the first time we met?

Anya Rodriguez: Aye Lad. We met during an amazing fishing boat journey many moons ago.

Qin: Boy we were on a tuna fishing excursion back then.

Me: Cool!

Anya Rodriguez: Aye. It was a fun time back then.

Lola: I love going fishing.

Xenia: Me too.

Me: Yeah.

Nico: And now, you're part of my harem.

Anya Rodriguez: Aye lad. And it's a good adventure for us.

Nico: It sure is.

Lola: Boy it sure was.

Me: Yeah.

Laney: But yesterday's mission with 2099 Scorpion was so insane.

Me: Boy no kidding. I can't believe he was that crazy!

Qin: Yeah that was awful!

Lana: And all because of an explosion made by Albert Burns!

Maria: We still got the fragment.

Nico: But it was a hollow victory. Because we might've cost Kron his only chance at being human again! (sighs) Some heroes we are.

Me: Nico don't blame yourself. Like 2099 Spiderman said it was all an accident. And this had nothing to do with us.

Nico: Oh you're right. But the good thing is that we did save Kron from himself.

Trumbipular: Yeah Nico you're not to blame for what happened to Kron. Besides, our best scientists at M.O.E. HQ are working around the clock to reverse Kron's condition and give him the power to change at will.

Me: I know you all can do it.

Lola: Yeah!

Lana: The best thing is that we saved Spiderman's brother in that time.

Laney: We sure did.

Nico: On the plus side, Albert Burns got the Death Penalty for causing the whole mess.

Me: Yeah that's a good thing. It would have been nicer if we gave him the black gates but what's done is done.

Qin: Yeah.

Me: But man those Eggs that he laid smelled horrible! And the acid was as potent as Xenomorph Blood.

Lola: Boy that was REALLY Strong. No exaggerations on that.

Qin: Yeah.

Carly Atlas: Yeah that was powerful stuff.

Sento: Isn't this similar to what happened to that Fartor guy?

Me: Now that you mention it Sento, yes that was EXACTLY like what happened with him.

Qin: Yeah! He went crazy because his brother farted on him 24/7!

Nico: YEAH! That was nuts!

Lola: No kidding!

Camie: Yuck!

Me: Yeah we threw his brother in jail and then he died when I lit a match and threw it on him and it blew him apart. But now he's in the M.O.E.

Nico: Yep.

Me: But the important thing is that we saved Kron.

Xenia: Yep.

Maria: We're here.

We arrived at the planet and it was a black planet.

Me: Whoa from up here it looks like a dark planet.

Qin: Sure does. Minus the dark environment.

Nico: Lets get closer.

We went down to the planet and we landed and saw that it was a really scary, foreboding and creepy Tar Swamp Planet!

We gasped!

Me: Whoa! It's a Tar Swamp planet.

Nico: Boy this place gives me the creeps.

Qin: Me too.

Me: It sure is a scary place.

We heard tar bubbling all over and we saw scary dinosaur and alien skeletons sticking out of the tar and there were scary creatures all over that not even the bravest of warriors could even imagine.

Laney: Boy this planet is scary.

Lola: Yeah.

Nico noticed that Lily was very quiet.

Nico: Lily, you okay? You seem quiet back there.

Lily: (Sniffles) I just feel so guilty about Kron. I feel like it's all my fault. (Voice breaking) I feel like I'm the one that did that to him! (CRYiNG HARD)

Lincoln then hugged her and comforted her.

Lincoln: Oh Lily it's not your fault.

Me: Lily it is not your fault.

Lily: Why not? Burns was OUR enemy!

Me: He was our enemy yes. But if it's any consolation he was EVERYONE'S Enemy. He was pure evil incarnate.

Rainbow Dash: Yeah Lily. Everyone HATED Burns for everything he did not just to us but to everyone all over the planet.

Xenia: That's right.

Rarity: Oh Lily darling it's not your fault this happened to Kron.

Laney: Yeah Lily you aren't to blame for what happened to Kron.

Sunset Shimmer: The important thing is we saved him and you should be happy that he was saved from what he was.

Lily: (CRYING) But he blamed me for him turning into that! WHY!? Why would he do that!?

Me: Lily he wasn't in his right state of mind.

Twilight Sparkle: Yeah Lily he was just having problems and they overpowered his judgement.

Starlight Glimmer: Yeah Lily. Burns may have turned Kron into that monster but the important thing is that we saved him from a terrible fate and that's all that matters.

Me: Yeah.

Lily: But we should've done something to make sure his descendant didn't hurt Kron like that!

Me: Lily we had no idea this was going to happen and we didn't know about it until 2099 Spiderman told us.

Professor Paradox came.

Professor Paradox: That is right Lily. You didn't know this was going to happen.

Me: Oh hello Professor.

Nico: Awesome to see you again.

Professor Paradox: And you too everyone. And you all are doing a really great job so far.

Me: Thank you.

He went over to Lily.

Professor Paradox: Lily listen. What happened to Burns in that timeframe was something no one even saw coming. Not even you guys. And like 2099 Spiderman said he was given capital punishment for his crimes and the atrocities he did back then. So don't blame yourself for something Burns did.

Lily: (Sniffles) I just feel so terrible about what happened.

Me: I know Lily. I know.

Trumbipular: (to Paradox) You know, I never even saw you during the old days.

Professor Paradox: I know. So many things went unnoticed.

Nico: Yeah.

Applejack: Come on Lily buck up. You did a great job when it was your moment to shine. The important thing is you saved Kron and made sure that sidewinder Burns had all his work be for nothing.

Me: Applejack is right Lily. You saved Kron. Hollow Victory or not you still did a good thing for him. We all did.

Lily knew we were right and she then wiped away her tears.

Lily: You're right guys. Thank you. And thank you professor.

Professor Paradox: My pleasure Lily.

Nico: Awesome.

Paradox: And try not to go crazy hunting for the next fragment.

Me: Don't worry we won't.

Nicole: I have a feeling later today we're going to experience a WILD Case of extreme Deja-Vu.

Nico: What makes you say that Nicole?

Nicole: Call it a hunch.

Paradox: But keep up the good work on getting those fragments.

Me: We will Professor.

Then he left.

Nico: Good advice from Paradox there along with all of us.

Nico: I'm glad he gave us that talk. Out here, it's just a swamp.

Me: I know. A Tar Swamp.

Lily: Boy this place is really scary.

Qin: And creepy.

Lily: I was expecting a food planet actually.

Me: Me too. But you know this entire place reminds me of the Swamps of Sadness.

Camie: Scary place.

Lola: Yeah.

Xenia: Yeah.

May: Boy this planet is as scary as Dagobah.

Qin: Yeah except the swamps are all tar.

Lola: Yeah.

Lana touched the tar and it was as STICKY as glue!

Lana: Boy this is really STICKY.

Me: Like glue.

Nico: Let's not sink into it.

Me: Good thing we're here on this big rock. Plenty of paths here too.

Lola: Yeah.

Qin: Thank goodness.

Lincoln: Okay, everyone, we've got ourselves a huge emergency, I just got word from Dad that Amy's escaped from her shackles at Lynn's Table and is on the warpath to kill us for everything we did to her and get revenge on her sister!

We gasped.

Nico: That heartless, greedy, psychopathic, bloodthirsty bitch has escaped again!

Me: I can't believe it. First, Icky Vicky escaped, then, The Platypus Brothers, then, Trina Riffins, and now, Amy's escaped from her shackles once more! If I find out Schnozmo was behind this, I'm gonna rip that big fat nose off his face and shove it down his throat!

Suddenly, the four golden halos orbiting around the corners of Lincoln's large golden halo behind his head glowed and fired four beams of light which formed into a viewing window: we saw the footage of how Amy escaped: she had help from Flip who had a key in his pants, he threw it in her cell and she used it to escape, but not before she slashed the eyes of Flip and Icky Vicky with a knife, and she ran off. The viewing window closed and the four golden halos stop glowing.

Anna Anyanova: So, that's how that bitch escaped: that dumbass mutant!

Nico: Flip I'll tear your balls off for this!

Lincoln: Now, he's really pushing his luck further with us, and he's already getting himself that close to getting his humiliation sentence switched over to death.

Nico: You got that right! That dumbass mutant!

Me: I'll tear that ugly mustache off his face and shove it right up his three-cheeked ass!

Samey: We'll worry about him in the future, J.D., but that dumb stunt that he pulled in helping Amy escape came back to bite him in the butt, and that bitch repaid him by slashing his eyes and Icky Vicky's eyes out.

Lincoln: Karma bit that moron hard in his three-cheeked ass, now, we got to take down Amy and send her right back to Lynn's Table. (Senses for Amy) AHA! Gotcha! Amy's 20 yards away and she's barreling towards us in a fit of bloodthirsty rage, and she's really out for blood!

Nicole: I'll tear that ugly bitch to shreds for this!

Lincoln: Save seconds for us, Nicole. (Sensed Flip's musclebound thugs) Oh, you have got to be kidding me! FLIP!

Me: He sent more of his thugs at us again?!

Lincoln: Yep. (Sighs) Flip's going to go way too far one of these days.

Me: Facing all these thugs from Flip is getting REALLY Old.

Qin: Yeah.

Lincoln concentrated on Flip's army of armed musclebound thugs, and then, waves of red energy came right out of them and they screamed in agonizing pain, and the waves of red energy flowed into Lincoln and he was getting stronger and stronger and stronger still, and as soon as Lincoln was done, the thugs were all drained of all their energy and were all left as dried up corpses drained of their

life forces, muscle mass, virility, and strength, and he sent them to The Black Gates. Then, we set our sights on Amy.

Qin: Now to tear Amy apart.

?: (NTH-DEGREE FUCKED UP ENRAGED SCREAM) YOU WILL ALL DIE FOR EVERYTHING YOU'VE DONE TO ME, TEAM LOUD PHOENIX STORM! AND I WILL FUCKING KILL YOU AS WELL FOR REVENGE, YOU LITTLE BITCH!

Lincoln: And here come the psychopathic elitist bitch now!

We then saw Amy, and boy was she absolutely out of her fucking mind: her hair was wild and her eyes were red and they were murderous and crazy! She got out a bazooka and fired a missile at us, but Lincoln made a massive and powerful diamond barrier protecting all of us and the missile hit the barrier and exploded, but not a single dent was made. Amy continued attacking the barrier in a fit of rage, first, she tried shooting at it with machine guns, but it didn't work, and then, she tried to hit it with her fists, and that didn't work either, but her fists were really bloody, and she tried to stab it with the knife she used to slash out Icky Vicky and Flip's eyes, but the knife broke: AMY WAS ABSOLUTELY OUT OF HER MIND AS SHE CONTINUED ATTACKING THE BARRIER AND TRYING TO KILL US!

Me: THAT BITCH IS COMPLETELY OUT OF HER MIND!

Nico: SHE'S NOW EVEN WORSE THAN ICKY VICKY AND TRINA RIFFINS! AND THEY HAD COMPLETELY OUT OF CONTROL TEMPERS!

Lincoln: Either way, Amy's getting another savage beating and we're breaking her arms and legs for this!

Lincoln fired two diamond balls at Amy which hit her in the face and stomach and sent her flying into a wall and Lincoln deactivated the barrier and we stood ready to fight Amy, who got back up, but now she's even more out of control and completely bat-shit rage crazy insane!

Amy: YOU! YOU! YOU! FUCKING LOSERS! YOU'VE RUINED MY LIFE! I'LL FUCKING KILL YOU ALL AND SPIT ON YOUR FUCKING REMAINS!

Me: Ah, fuck you, bitch!

Nico: You said it, and you did this to yourself, you heartless bitch! You deserved every bit of payback for everything you've done and you deserve nothing but eternal humiliation and damnation!

Dana: And you've had this coming for a very long time.

Amy: I'M GONNA DROWN YOU IN THIS SWAMP!

Samey: NOT IF I DROWN YOU FIRST!

They jumped and pounded each other!

POW! BLAM!

BIFF!

Amy got punched in her face and bashed all over!

Nico: Nice!

Suddenly, Dana's marine blue eyes turned neon marine blue, and she was surrounded by a rainbow and marine blue energy aura with stars, snow, ice, snowflakes, ice crystals, snow owls, phoenixes, and angels, she unholstered her massive Marzanna's Ice Sword of Cold Justice, and as she approached Amy, she left rainbow and marine blue energy, stars, snow, ice, snowflakes, ice crystals, snow owls, phoenixes, and angels with every step.

Dana: You really really make sick to no end, Amy, you absolutely caused nothing but pain and total suffering to Samey for too many years, not to mention the fact that you and your heartless bitch of a mother murdered her father, and that you've also been killing homeless people and other innocents just because they got in your way. You're just a sick twisted piece of shit who deserves the worst of our punishments, which is why we're taking you down once more and we're sending you straight back to Lynn's Table and you'll be

put in tighter shackles along with getting an increase to your humiliation sentence!

Suddenly, Dana was surrounded by a massive vortex of rainbow and marine blue energy with stars, snow, ice, snowflakes, and ice crystals surrounding it, there's an owl, phoenixes, and angels flying around the vortex, and in the vortex is a marine blue phoenix with red eyes glaring at Amy: the red eyes of death.

Suddenly, The Unity Crystals on my J.D. Knudson's Universal Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Phoenix Greatsword of Universal Eternal Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Justice and The Unity Crystals on Lincoln Loud's massive Lincoln Loud's United Friendship Hinon's Eternal Friendship Almighty Cosmic Storm Greatsword of Universal Hope, Elemental Bravery, and Unbreakable Eternal Bonds glowed with very intense brightness, and then, The Unity Crystals fired a beam of light into Dana's massive Marzanna's Ice Sword of Cold Justice, and then, it glowed, and then surrounding the massive vortex of rainbow and marine blue energy with stars, snow, ice, snowflakes, and ice crystals surrounding it, there's an owl, phoenixes, and angels flying around the vortex, and in the vortex is a marine blue phoenix with red eyes glaring at Amy: the red eyes of death is a MASSIVE VORTEX OF RAINBOW LIGHT AND ENERGY AND FIRE, ICE, WATER, WIND, LIGHTNING, EARTH, LAVA, LIGHT, DARKNESS, CRYSTALS, WOOD, STARS, TIME, NATURE, GRAVITY, BLOOD, MAGIC, MOONLIGHT, RAINBOW CRYSTALS, RAINBOW SUPER LIGHTNING, RAINBOW FIRE, SAND, BLUE FIRE, BUBBLES, STEAM, NEBULONIC GAS, SUNS, AURORA, LIGHT MAGIC, DARK MAGIC, BLACK MAGIC, SATANIC MAGIC, MOONLIGHT, EXPLOSIONS, AND ATOMIC RADIATION EXPLODED OUT OF DANA AND HER POWER WAS REALLY AND RAPIDLY INCREASING AT AN EXPONENTIAL RATE AT A MASSIVE LEVEL!

Nico: HOLY GREAT BALLS OF FIRE!

Me: THIS IS IT!

Lincoln: IT'LL START RAINING BLOOD SOON, BRACE YOURSELVES! NOW, YOU'RE FINALLY GOING TO GET IT, YOU FUCKING BITCH!

THEN, THE WORLD TREE ESTATE, THE TREE OF HARMONY, AND ALL OF THE POWERFUL LANDS OF EQUESTRIA GLOWED AND THEIR ENERGY FLOWED INTO DANA! THEN, AS SOON AS THE VORTEX FADED, DANA EMERGED FOREVER CHANGED!

(THE LOUD HOUSE INSTRUMENTAL INTRO PLAYS)

Dana grew from 6'5" to 7'9" in height, she has large gold metal bracers on her biceps and thighs, and she now has eleven large lavender orbs orbiting around her legs, she has the body of a goddess, she has marine blue highlights in the bangs of her long dark brown hair tied up in a ponytail and she now has a large golden halo in the center with golden angel wings on the bottom side and four orbiting golden rings on each corner, she has neon marine blue eyes and a rainbow and marine blue energy aura with stars, snow, ice, snowflakes, ice crystals, owls, phoenixes, and angels surrounding her, she has a marine blue owl emblazoned on her forehead and Third Eye with marine blue iris, she has on owl earrings with blue gems for eyes and holding the Star, Snow, Ice, and Eternity Kanjis in its claws, she has on her Crystal Necklace of the Buddha with marine blue gems embedded in the gold snowflake links and marine blue crystal links and a marine blue owl-shaped Element of Harmony and on the bottom of the Element of Harmony is an owl with marine blue gems for eyes and holding the Star, Snow, Ice, and Eternity Kanjis in its claws and white and gold accented choker on her neck, Dana has on a long-sleeved lavender and white-striped sweater with marine blue owl on it, black skirt with snowflakes on it, dark brown knee-high boots, and long white sleeveless trenchcoat with stars, snow, ice, snowflakes, ice crystals, owls, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails and on the back of the trenchcoat is an owl surrounded by snow, ice, and stars. Suddenly, Dana felt a sharp pain on her back, and then, her massive dark brown angel wings with marine blue tips on the large dark brown feathers grew much bigger for her new body, Dana has on a Ring of The Phoenix with large marine blue gem with a heart-shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger and a Star Sapphire Corps ring on her left ring finger, and she has on lavender fingerless gloves with the symbol of The Loud House on the back and Stone of Gelel embedded on her left hand.

Suddenly, Dana's massive Marzanna's Ice Sword of Cold Justice and all the other greatswords and swords she'd gotten began merging and they were surrounded by a kaleidoscope of rainbow and marine blue energy, stars, snow, ice, snowflakes, ice crystals, owls, phoenixes, and angels, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Dana's Arctic Snowstorm Marzanna Slavic Goddess Snowstorm Greatsword of Slavic Snow Owl Justice, it's a brand-new large greatsword with embedded lavender gems and Marzanna, The Slavic Goddess of Snow, etched on the 7'6" massive, wide, double-edged marine blue blade, large marine blue owl heads for the crossguard, large white angel faces built into both sides of the hilt and large marine blue gems embedded in the foreheads, longer midnight black handle, four marine blue owl heads with lavender gems for eyes and large lavender gems in their mouths and a large angel head with marine blue gems for eyes and marine blue gem in its mouth on the bottom of the owl heads for the pommel, she has on her large gold Bracers of the Champions of The Universe with large marine blue gems on her wrists and Dragon Ball Bracelet on her left Bracer, large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with gold owl head with marine blue gems for eyes and a large lavender gem in its mouth for the belt buckle on her waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on her right hip and Eater of Sins revolver holstered on her left hip. There's a marine blue kanji below the owl that said, "Dana, Awesome Friend of Lori and Leni Loud, Mandee, Whitney, Becky, Jackie, and Carol Pusateri, Loving Girlfriend of Axel Adell, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True Goddess of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Savior of The Loud House and Michigan, True Immortal Hero, Destroyer and Slayer of Evil, Deranged, Murderous, Ruthless, and Sadistic Bastards, Amazing and Powerful Student of Amazing and Powerful Teachers, Archenemy of Principal Seymour Skinner and Gra

Doggler, Amazing Member of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Emissary and Champion of Marzanna The Slavic Goddess of Snow, Defender of The Loud House and The Loud Family, and Master of Snow, Ice, Owls, Phoenixes, and Angels"

ダーナ、ローリとレニ・ラウドの素晴らしい友人、マンディー、ホイットニー、ベッキー、ジャッキー、そしてキャロル・プサテリ、アクセル・アデルの愛するガールフレンド、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の保護者、擁護者、そして救世主、友情と要素の力のマスター、天上のゼルナガの怒りのマスター、ブラック・ゲートのマスター、究極の善の究極の力、真実、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠、正直、寛大、優しさ、無私の心、勇気、信頼の真の女神、宇宙への希望の大使であり灯台、騒々しい家とミシガンの救世主、真の不滅の英雄、破壊者であり悪の殺し屋、錯乱、殺人、冷酷、サディスティックバスターズ、素晴らしくて強力な教師の素晴らしくて強力な生徒、シーモア・スキナー校長とグラ・ドグラーの宿敵、チーム・ラウド・フェニックス・ストームの素晴らしいメンバー、マルザンナの使者でありチャンピオンであるスラブの雪の女神、ラウド・ハウスとラウド・ファミリーの擁護者、そして雪、氷、フクロウ、フェニックス、天使のマスター

Suddenly, Dana's immense blue protective aura transformed into an immense protective rainbow aura with elements swirling around it, she'd transformed into her ultimate transformation.

Dana has transformed into SUPER ANGEL-OWL-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA DIVINE MARZANNA SLAVIC ARCTIC SNOWSTORM ICE SNOW GODDESS OWL PHOENIX ANGEL OF DIVINE COSMIC MARZANNA SLAVIC ARCTIC SNOWSTORM ICE SNOW GODDESS OWL PHOENIX ANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE COSMIC MARZANNA SLAVIC ARCTIC SNOWSTORM ICE SNOW GODDESS OWL PHOENIX ANGEL LOVE!

We were really amazed by Dana's Super Angel-Owl-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga transformation, but when Amy saw it, the bitch went absolutely insane and ran at Dana with a knife to kill her, but Dana fired a massive barrage of rainbow energy blasts, stars, snow, ice, snowflakes, ice crystals, owls, phoenixes, and angels, and they hit

Amy and knocked her into a tree, she got back up, but now, she was even angrier than ever and her eyes turned blood red, murderous, and super crazy, and she was foaming at the mouth!

Dana: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Harmonious United Friendship Celestial Eternal Slavic Marzanna Owl Phoenix Angel and Divine Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Celestial Eternal Slavic Marzanna Owl Phoenix Angel Phoenix Angel Love) You've had this coming for a very long time, you monster bitch.

Samey: Same here, and I've had it up to hear with you, Amy!

Me, Nico, Lincoln, and everyone: We all have!

This was more than enough to get Amy really mad as her face turned red, steam blew out of her ears like a train whistle, her teeth turned sharp, and her mouth was foaming.

Samey went at her and punched her and bashed her in her face.

Suddenly, Samey's blue eyes turned neon blue and she was surrounded by a rainbow and marine blue energy aura with stars, snow, ice, snowflakes, ice crystals, dragons, phoenixes, and angels, she unholstered her massive greatsword, and as she approached Amy, she left rainbow and marine blue energy, stars, snow, ice, snowflakes, ice crystals, dragons, phoenixes, and angels with every step.

Samey: You really really make sick to no end, Amy, you absolutely caused me nothing but pain and total suffering for too many years, not to mention the fact that you and that heartless bitch that I formerly call my mother murdered Dad years ago, and you've also been killing homeless people and other innocents just because they got in your way. You're just nothing more than a sick twisted piece of shit who deserves the worst of our punishments, which is why we're taking you down once more and we're sending you straight back to Lynn's Table and you'll be put in tighter shackles along with getting an increase to your humiliation sentence!

Suddenly, Samey was surrounded by a massive vortex of rainbow and marine blue energy with stars, snow, ice, snowflakes, and ice

crystals surrounding it, there are dragons, phoenixes, and angels flying around the vortex, and in the vortex is a marine blue phoenix with red eyes glaring at Amy: the red eyes of death.

Suddenly, The Unity Crystals on my J.D. Knudson's Universal Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Phoenix Greatsword of Universal Eternal Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Justice and The Unity Crystals on Lincoln Loud's massive Lincoln Loud's United Friendship Hinon's Eternal Friendship Almighty Cosmic Storm Greatsword of Universal Hope, Elemental Bravery, and Unbreakable Eternal Bonds glowed with very intense brightness, and then, The Unity Crystals fired a beam of light into Samey's massive greatsword, and then, it glowed, and then surrounding the massive vortex of rainbow and marine blue energy with stars, snow, ice, snowflakes, and ice crystals surrounding it, there are dragons, phoenixes, and angels flying around the vortex, and in the vortex is a marine blue phoenix with red eyes glaring at Amy: the red eyes of death is a MASSIVE VORTEX OF RAINBOW LIGHT AND ENERGY AND FIRE, ICE, WATER, WIND, LIGHTNING, EARTH, LAVA, LIGHT, DARKNESS, CRYSTALS, WOOD, STARS, TIME, NATURE, GRAVITY, BLOOD, MAGIC, MOONLIGHT, RAINBOW CRYSTALS, RAINBOW SUPER LIGHTNING, RAINBOW FIRE, SAND, BLUE FIRE, BUBBLES, STEAM, NEBULONIC GAS, SUNS, AURORA, LIGHT MAGIC, DARK MAGIC, BLACK MAGIC, SATANIC MAGIC, MOONLIGHT, EXPLOSIONS, AND ATOMIC RADIATION EXPLODED OUT OF SAMEY AND HER POWER WAS REALLY AND RAPIDLY INCREASING AT AN EXPONENTIAL RATE AT A MASSIVE LEVEL!

Nico: HOLY GREAT BALLS OF FIRE!

Me: THIS IS IT!

Lincoln: IT'LL START RAINING BLOOD SOON, BRACE YOURSELVES! NOW, YOU'RE FINALLY GOING TO GET IT, YOU FUCKING BITCH!

THEN, THE WORLD TREE ESTATE, THE TREE OF HARMONY, AND ALL OF THE POWERFUL LANDS OF EQUESTRIA GLOWED AND THEIR ENERGY FLOWED INTO SAMEY! THEN, AS SOON AS THE VORTEX FADED, SAMEY EMERGED FOREVER

CHANGED!

(TOTAL DRAMA INTRO PLAYS)

Samey grew to 7'9" in height, she has large gold metal bracers on her biceps and thighs, and she now has eleven large dark blue orbs orbiting around her legs, she has the body of a goddess, she has marine blue highlights in the bangs of her long dark blue hair and she now has a large golden halo in the center with golden angel wings on the bottom side and four orbiting golden rings on each corner, she has neon marine blue eyes and a rainbow and marine blue energy aura with stars, snow, ice, snowflakes, ice crystals, dragons, phoenixes, and angels surrounding her, she has a marine blue dragon emblazoned on her forehead and Third Eye with marine blue iris, she has on dragon earrings with blue gems for eyes and holding the Star, Snow, Ice, and Eternity Kanjis in its claws, she has on her Crystal Necklace of the Buddha with marine blue gems embedded in the gold snowflake links and marine blue crystal links and a marine blue owl-shaped Element of Harmony and on the bottom of the Element of Harmony is a dragon with marine blue gems for eyes and holding the Star, Snow, Ice, and Eternity Kanjis in its claws and white and gold accented choker on her neck, Samey has on a long-sleeved dark blue and white sweater with marine blue owl on it, dark blue skirt with snowflakes on it, dark blue knee-high boots, and long white sleeveless trenchcoat with stars, snow, ice, snowflakes, ice crystals, dragons, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails and on the back of the trenchcoat is a dragon surrounded by snow, ice, and stars. Suddenly, Samey felt a sharp pain on her back, and then, massive dark blue angel wings with marine blue tips on the large dark blue feathers grew and sprouted out from her, Samey has on a Ring of The Phoenix with large marine blue gem with a heart-shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger and a Star Sapphire Corps ring on her left ring finger and Stone of Gelel embedded on her left hand.

Suddenly, Samey's massive greatsword and all the other greatswords and swords she'd gotten began merging and they were surrounded by a kaleidoscope of rainbow and marine blue energy, stars, snow, ice, snowflakes, ice crystals, dragons, phoenixes, and angels, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Samey's Arctic

Snowstorm Morana Slavic Goddess Snowstorm Greatsword of Slavic Snow Dragon Justice, it's a brand-new large greatsword with embedded lavender gems and Morana, The Slavic Goddess of Snow and Death, etched on the 7'6" massive, wide, double-edged marine blue blade, large marine blue dragon heads for the crossguard, large white angel faces built into both sides of the hilt and large marine blue gems embedded in the foreheads, longer midnight black handle, four marine blue dragon heads with blue gems for eyes and large blue gems in their mouths and a large angel head with marine blue gems for eyes and marine blue gem in its mouth on the bottom of the dragon heads for the pommel, she has on her large gold Bracers of the Champions of The Universe with large marine blue gems on her wrists and Dragon Ball Bracelet on her left Bracer, large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with gold dragon head with marine blue gems for eyes and a large dragon gem in its mouth for the belt buckle on her waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on her right hip and Eater of Sins revolver holstered on her left hip. There's a marine blue kanji below the dragon that said, "Samey, Awesome Friend of Many, Loving Daughter of Her Father, Despiser of Amy and Her Evil Ex-Mother, Loving Girlfriend of Tech E. Coyote, Despiser of Billy McLean, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True Goddess of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, True Immortal Hero, Destroyer and Slayer of Evil, Deranged, Murderous, Ruthless, and Sadistic Bastards, Amazing and Powerful Student of Amazing and Powerful Teachers, Amazing Member of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Emissary and Champion of Morana The Slavic Goddess of Snow and Death, and Master of Snow, Ice, Dragons, Phoenixes, and Angels"

サミー、多くの人の素晴らしい友人、父の愛する娘、エイミーと邪

悪な元母を軽蔑する者、テックE.コヨーテの愛するガールフレンド、ビリー・マクリーンを軽蔑する者、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の保護者、擁護者、そして救世主、友情の力と要素のマスター、天界のゼルナガの怒りのマスター、ブラックゲートのマスター、究極の力究極の善、真実、正義、愛、慈悲、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠、正直、寛大、優しさ、無私、勇気、信頼の真の女神、宇宙への希望の大使であり灯台、真の不滅の英雄、破壊者であり悪の殺し屋、狂った、殺人的、冷酷でサディスティックなろくでなし、驚くべき強力な驚くべき強力な教師の生徒、チーム・ラウド・フェニックス・ストームの素晴らしいメンバー、モラナの使者でありチャンピオン、スラブの雪と死の女神、そして雪、氷、ドラゴン、フェニックス、天使のマスター

Suddenly, Samey's immense blue protective aura transformed into an immense protective rainbow aura with elements swirling around it, she'd transformed into her ultimate transformation.

Samey has transformed into SUPER ANGEL-DRAGON-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA DIVINE MORANA SLAVIC ARCTIC SNOWSTORM ICE SNOW GODDESS DRAGON PHOENIX ANGEL OF DIVINE COSMIC MORANA SLAVIC ARCTIC SNOWSTORM ICE SNOW GODDESS DRAGON PHOENIX ANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE COSMIC MORANA SLAVIC ARCTIC SNOWSTORM ICE SNOW GODDESS DRAGON PHOENIX ANGEL LOVE!

We were really amazed by Samey's Super Angel-Dragon-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga transformation, but when Amy saw it, the bitch went absolutely insane and ran at Samey with a knife to kill her, but Samey fired a massive barrage of rainbow energy blasts, stars, snow, ice, snowflakes, ice crystals, dragons, phoenixes, and angels, and they hit Amy and knocked her into a tree, she got back up, but now, she was even angrier than ever and her eyes turned blood red, murderous, and super crazy, and she was foaming at the mouth!

Samey: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Harmonious United Friendship Celestial Eternal Slavic Morana Dragon Phoenix Angel and Divine Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Celestial Eternal Slavic Morana Dragon Phoenix Angel Phoenix Angel Love) Never

again will I ever let you run free, you filthy animal! You're going on ice and you're heading right back to your cell at Lynn's Table!

Indigo Zap: But, not before we give you the vicious beating that you deserve!

Nico: You're heading for on a one-way trip to Beatdown City, population: you, you ugly bitch!

This was more than enough to get Amy really mad again as her face turned redder, steam blew out of her ears like a train whistle, her teeth turned sharp, and her mouth was foaming even more.

Suddenly, Amy was shot in the shoulder.

Nico: Who opened fire?!

Eddy: Wasn't me!

Me: Not me! But whoever it was had a good shot.

None of us saw a shadowed figure run off and teleport out of there.

Amy was leaking out big red rubies.

Suddenly, Indigo Zap's brilliant gamboge eyes turned neon brilliant gamboge and she was surrounded by a brilliant dark conflower blue, moderate cerulean, and moderate arctic blue energy aura with stars, lightning bolts, shadows, magic, and Alicorns, she unholstered her massive Indigo Zap's Alicorn Eternal Magical Shadow Bolt Flight Friendship Greatsword of Eternal Shadow Bolt Love and Shadow Bolt Cloudsdale Flight Harmony from her back, and as she approached Amy, she left brilliant dark conflower blue, moderate cerulean, and moderate arctic blue energy, stars, lightning bolts, shadows, magic, and Alicorns with every step.

Indigo Zap: There's absolutely no words that can describe how much I hate you so much, Amy, and Dana and Samey were right about every single word she said about you. Now, it's high time we give you the beatdown of your miserable life!

Suddenly, Indigo Zap was surrounded by a massive vortex of

brilliant dark conflower blue, moderate cerulean, and moderate arctic blue energy with stars, lightning bolts, shadows, and magic surrounding the vortex, there's an Alicorn flying around the vortex, and in the vortex is an indigo blue phoenix with red eyes glaring at Amy: the red eyes of eternal death.

Suddenly, The Unity Crystals on my J.D. Knudson's Universal Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Phoenix Greatsword of Universal Eternal Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Justice and The Unity Crystals on Lincoln Loud's massive Lincoln Loud's United Friendship Hinon's Eternal Friendship Almighty Cosmic Storm Greatsword of Universal Hope, Elemental Bravery, and Unbreakable Eternal Bonds glowed with very intense brightness, and then, they fired a beam of light into Indigo Zap's massive Indigo Zap's Alicorn Eternal Magical Shadow Bolt Flight Friendship Greatsword of Eternal Shadow Bolt Love and Shadow Bolt Cloudsdale Flight Harmony, and then, it glowed, and then surrounding the massive vortex of brilliant dark conflower blue, moderate cerulean, and moderate arctic blue energy with stars, lightning bolts, shadows, and magic surrounding the vortex, there's an Alicorn flying around the vortex, and in the vortex is an indigo blue phoenix with red eyes glaring at Amy: the red eyes of eternal death: the red eyes of eternal death is a MASSIVE VORTEX OF RAINBOW LIGHT AND ENERGY AND FIRE, ICE, WATER, WIND, LIGHTNING, EARTH, LAVA, LIGHT, DARKNESS, CRYSTALS, WOOD, STARS, TIME, NATURE, GRAVITY, BLOOD, MAGIC, MOONLIGHT, RAINBOW CRYSTALS, RAINBOW SUPER LIGHTNING, RAINBOW FIRE, SAND, BLUE FIRE, BUBBLES, STEAM, NEBULONIC GAS, SUNS, AURORA, LIGHT MAGIC, DARK MAGIC, BLACK MAGIC, SATANIC MAGIC, MOONLIGHT, EXPLOSIONS, AND ATOMIC RADIATION EXPLODED OUT OF HER AND HER POWER WAS REALLY AND RAPIDLY INCREASING AT AN EXPONENTIAL RATE AT A MASSIVE LEVEL!

THEN, THE WORLD TREE ESTATE, THE TREE OF HARMONY, AND ALL OF THE POWERFUL LANDS OF EQUESTRIA GLOWED AND THEIR ENERGY FLOWED INTO INDIGO ZAP! THEN, AS SOON AS THE VORTEX FADED, INDIGO ZAP EMERGED FOREVER CHANGED!

(SPACE JAM SONG PLAYS)

Indigo Zap grew to 7'9" in height, she has metal gold bracers on her biceps and thighs, and she now has eleven brilliant dark conflower blue, moderate cerulean, and moderate arctic blue orbiting around her legs, she has the body of a goddess, she has cerulean blue highlights in the bangs of her long brilliant brilliant dark conflower blue hair with moderate cerulean blue and moderate arctic blue streaks and she has a large golden halo in the center with golden angel wings on the bottom side and four orbiting golden rings on each corner, she has neon brilliant gamboge eyes and a brilliant dark conflower blue, moderate cerulean, and moderate arctic blue energy aura with stars, lightning bolts, shadows, magic, and Alicorns surrounding her, she has an Alicorn with a star and flower emblazoned on her forehead and Third Eye with brilliant gamboge iris, she has on Alicorn earrings with dark conflower blue gems for eyes and the Love, Shadow, Lightning, and Eternity Kanjis in its horns along with gold lightning bolt earrings and gold hoop earrings, she also has an Alicorn with dark conflower blue gems for eyes and the Love, Shadow, Lightning, and Eternity Kanjis in its horn for the second pendant on the bottom of her Element of Harmony, along with the gold Thunderbird pendant of her Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love necklace with dark conflower blue crystal links from her merged Crystal Necklace of the Buddha and brilliant dark conflower blue gems on the gold lightning bolts, and she also has on her new white and gold accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker Necklace of Eternal Love, Indigo Zap has on a sleeveless dark blue blouse with sparkles and red inlay, dark blue skirt with sparkles, red pants with sparkles, dark blue knee-high boots, and long sleeveless white trenchcoat with stars, shadows, lightning bolts, magic, and Alicorns on the coattails, and on the back is an Alicorn surrounded by stars and on top of its horn is a shadow lightning bolt. Suddenly, Indigo Zap felt a sharp pain on her back, and then, her massive light amberish gray angel wings with brilliant dark conflower blue, moderate cerulean, and moderate arctic blue tips on the large amberish gray feathers grew much bigger for her new body, her long dark conflower blue tail with moderate cerulean and moderate arctic blue streaks grew much longer for her new body, and she now has a light amberish gray horn on her head. Indigo Zap has on her Ring of the Phoenix with large brilliant dark conflower blue gem and heart-

shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger and Star Sapphire Corps ring on her left ring finger, and she has her cutie mark on her right shoulder and Stone of Gelel embedded in her left hand.

Suddenly, Indigo Zap's massive Indigo Zap's Alicorn Eternal Magical Shadow Bolt Flight Friendship Greatsword of Eternal Shadow Bolt Love and Shadow Bolt Cloudsdale Flight Harmony and all the greatswords and swords she'd gotten began merging together, and they were surrounded by a kaleidoscope of brilliant dark conflower blue, moderate cerulean, and moderate arctic blue energy, stars, lightning bolts, shadows, magic, and Alicorns, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Indigo Zap's Shadowbolt Cloudsdale Alicorn Eternal Magical Shadow Bolt Flight Friendship Greatsword of Eternal Shadowbolt Love and Shadowbolt Cloudsdale Flight Harmony, it's a brand-new large greatsword with embedded cerulean blue gems and her cutie mark and stars etched on the 7'6" massive, wide, double-edged brilliant dark conflower blue blade, large gold alicorn heads for the crossguard, large white angelic faces built into both sides of the hilt with large brilliant dark conflower blue gems embedded in the foreheads, longer midnight black handle, four large gold alicorn heads with brilliant cerise gems for eyes and large unicorn head with brilliant dark conflower blue gems for eyes and large brilliant dark conflower blue gem in its mouth on the bottom of the Alicorn heads for the pommel, she has on her large gold Bracers of The Champions of The Universe with brilliant dark conflower blue on her wrists and Dragon Ball Bracelet on her left Bracer, her large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with an Alicorn for the belt buckle with brilliant dark conflower blue gems for the eyes and a large brilliant dark conflower blue gem in its collar for the belt buckle on her waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on her right hip, Eater of Sins revolver holstered on her left hip, and brilliant dark conflower blue Crystal Saber holstered on her left hip. There's a brilliant dark conflower blue kanji below the alicorn that said, "Indigo Zap, Alicorn Princess of Indigo Shadowbolt Friendship, Loving Future Wife of Lincoln Loud, Archenemy of China White, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of

The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True Goddess of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Destroyer and Slayer of Evil, Deranged, Murderous, Ruthless, and Sadistic Bastards, Amazing and Powerful Student of Amazing and Powerful Teachers, Destroyer of The Doomsday Twenty-Three and Queen Opaline, Defender of Equestria, Ponyville, and Canterlot, Member of The Knights of The Friendship Table, and Master of Shadows, Lightning, Magic, and Alicorns"

インディゴ・ザップ、インディゴ・シャドーボルトの友情のアリコーン・プリンセス、リンカーン・ラウドの愛する未来の妻、チャイナ・ホワイトの宿敵、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の保護者、擁護者、そして救世主、宇宙への希望の大使であり灯台、友情の力と要素のマスター、天界のゼルナガの怒りのマスター、ブラック・ゲートのマスター、究極の力究極の善、真実、正義、愛、慈悲、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠、正直、寛大、優しさ、無私、勇気、信頼の真の女神、悪、狂った、殺人的、冷酷でサディスティックなろくでなしの破壊者であり殺戮者、驚くべき強力な教師の驚くべき強力な生徒、終末二十の破壊者-スリーとオパリン女王、エクエストリア、ポニービル、カンタロットの擁護者、友情テーブル騎士団のメンバー、シャドウ、ライトニング、マジック、アリコーンのマスター

Suddenly, Indigo Zap's immense blue protective aura transformed into an immense protective rainbow aura with elements swirling around it, she'd transformed into her ultimate transformation.

Indigo Zap has transformed into SUPER ANGEL-INDIGO SHADOWBOLT ALICORN PRINCESS-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA COSMIC STARSTORM MAGIC FRIENDSHIP CLOUDSDALE INDIGO SHADOWBOLT FLIGHT ALICORN PRINCESS ANGEL OF DIVINE COSMIC STARSTORM MAGIC FRIENDSHIP CLOUDSDALE INDIGO SHADOWBOLT FLIGHT ALICORN PRINCESS ANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE COSMIC STARSTORM

MAGIC FRIENDSHIP CLOUDSDALE INDIGO SHADOWBOLT FLIGHT ALICORN PRINCESS ANGEL LOVE!

We were amazed by Indigo Zap's Super Angel-Indigo Shadowbolt Alicorn Princess-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga and when Lincoln saw her, he had an atomic red blush on his face, hearts in his eyes, and his nose was bleeding. But, when Amy saw it, the bitch went absolutely insane and ran at Indigo Zap with a knife to kill her, but Indigo Zap fired a massive barrage of brilliant dark conflower blue, moderate cerulean, and moderate arctic blue energy, stars, lightning bolts, shadows, magic, and Alicorns, and they hit Amy and knocked her into a tree, she got back up, but now, she was even angrier than ever and her eyes turned blood red, murderous, and super crazy, and she was foaming at the mouth!

Nico: (TRULY AMAZED) Whoa… !

Me: (TRULY AMAZED) Incredible… !

Eli: (AMAZED) So awesome!

Lincoln: (TRULY AMAZED BEYOND IMAGINATION) That's so awesome! Indigo Zap's transformed into her Super Angel-Indigo Shadowbolt Alicorn Princess-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga form, and with what you tried to do to her, now you're really heading for Hell now!

Indigo Zap: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The United Friendship Divine Cosmic Starstorm Indigo Shadowbolt Flight Alicorn Princess Angel and Divine United Friendship Divine Cosmic Starstorm Indigo Shadowbolt Flight Alicorn Princess Angel Love) That's the only place for someone like her. Let's get them, Linky!

Nico: We'll work out who shot her later!

Me: But whoever it was really was a good marksman and sharpshooter.

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's United Friendship Hinon's Eternal Friendship Almighty Cosmic Storm Greatsword of

Universal Hope, Elemental Bravery, and Unbreakable Eternal Bonds from his wider and muscular back, and he transformed into Super Angel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Buffalo-Vampire-Werewolf-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Universal Elemental Cosmic Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix Angel of Divine Universal Elemental Cosmic Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix Mythological Justice and Divine Universal Elemental Cosmic Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix Mythological Hope, and he joined Indigo Zap, Dana, and Samey, and so did we as we also unholstered our massive greatswords and transformed.

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix Angel and Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Friendship, Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You made a big mistake breaking loose from your shackles again, Amy, now you're about to get an even worse beating and I won't be surprised if we break your arms and legs!

Me: Lets smash her into pieces!

Lincoln, Indigo Zap, Dana, and Samey went after Amy who's now gone Nth Degree Fucked-Up Super Crazy, and they fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow energy, rainbow and marine blue energy, dark conflower blue, moderate cerulean and moderate arctic blue energy, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, pumpkins, dark lightning, pumpkin fire, swords, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Twin-Tailed Comets, Golems, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental

Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Elemental Phoenixes, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Mythological Animals, Mammoths, Pegasi, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, and Mermaids at Amy and they exploded with incredible power as they hit her.

The brutal attacks caused massive tons of gold, jewels, gems, and other currencies to explode out of Amy, and that was also combined with the attacks Dana and Samey gave her along with what we did to her when she came barreling towards us.

Then, they attacked her with their massive greatswords leaving scars on her and Lincoln left many more with his gold claws and firing energy slashes from his gold claws and he, Indigo Zap, Samey, and Dana attacked them with punches, kicks, and karate chops and they're super mega-painful because of their superhuman strength, along with elemental blasts, and this was really really really driving Amy mad and she was becoming EVEN MORE ANGRIER BY THE SECOND! AND THEN, SHE LITERALLY TURNED INTO AN OUT-OF-CONTROL RABID DOG AND SHE WAS FOAMING AT THE MOUTH EVEN MORE!

Amy: (NTH-DEGREE FUCKED-UP SUPER MEGA ENRAGED SCREAM) I'LL KILL YOU ALL AND SPIT ON YOUR FUCKING GRAVES!

Me: Not if we throw you into the Sun!

Amy ran at Lincoln, Indigo Zap, Samey, and Dana now completely crazy and now out of her mind, but Lincoln and Indigo Zap kicked her into the air and Lincoln summoned a storm, and Amy got zapped by bolts of indigo shadow lightning, and that caused massive tons of gold, jewels, gems, and other currencies to explode out of Amy, and Dana and Samey fired blasts of ice which froze her in a block of ice, and they smashed it and Amy got a nasty cold. Then, Lincoln fired gold spider webs and he'd wrapped her up in an indestructible gold spider silk straitjacket lined with rainbow energy, and then, he opened up a portal leading back to Lynn's Table and her cell and he, Indigo Zap, Dana, and Samey kicked Amy inside and she was back in her cell, and when the portal closed, Amy screamed out with

extremely nasty hatred and violence. We all cheered wildly as Lincoln, Dana, Samey, and Indigo Zap holstered their massive greatswords on their backs and powered down, and Indigo Zap's new body, clothes, weapons, jewelry, gold halo, Third Eye, longer dark conflower blue tail with moderate cerulean and moderate arctic blue streaks, long light amberish gray horn, and massive light amberish gray angel wings are permanent, Samey's new new body, clothes, gold halo, weapons, jewelry, Third Eye, and massive dark blue angel wings are permanent, and Dana's new body, clothes, gold halo, weapons, jewelry, Third Eye, and massive dark brown angel wings are permanent.

Dana: Don't you ever let me catch you coming after us again, Amy!

Samey: Otherwise, you're in for a severely brutal beating than the previous ones we'd given you!

Suddenly, Indigo Zap felt wobbly and she was about to faint, but Lincoln caught her in his massive and powerful muscular arms.

Lincoln: You okay, Indigo Zap?

Indigo Zap: I'm a little dizzy from that, but I'm okay.

Me: Now, you know how we felt. But, that was so awesome, you guys really gave that monster bitch the violent beatings of her life.

Nico: You got that right, and I liked that move you and Indigo Zap did in kicking her high up into the air, Lincoln, and then, summoning a storm to zap her with indigo shadow lightning, that was wicked.

Lincoln: She had to face the wrath of The Shadowbolts, and what better way than that.

Indigo Zap: That was really hilarious, and when I saw her skeleton, man that was so funny!

Suddenly, Indigo Zap wrapped her arms around Lincoln's wider and muscular back, as her chest pressed against Lincoln's massive pecs and her stomach pressed against his eight-pack abs, which'd brought an atomic red blush to Lincoln's face, and he wrapped his abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms around her waist,

which took her by surprise and brought an atomic red blush to their faces. Then, as Lincoln leaned down to Indigo Zap's face, they kissed passionately as she moved her arms, and then, placed her hands on Lincoln's massive pecs, and behind them was a Thunderbird, Phoenix, Dragon, Mermaid, Angel, Fairy, Succubus, and Alicorn flying in the air, and we saw a herd of Buffalo and many animals running across the field, along with elemental forces around them and we cheered wildly. Then, Lincoln and Indigo Zap sucked in and absorbed the elements and they came back to us as the display vanished.

Lincoln: And when we get back, we're increasing the jerks' humiliation sentences to ten eternities.

Our jaws dropped.

CLANG!

Eli put them back.

Me: Yipe, those jerks are in for even worse Hell now!

Nico: Big time.

King Kai: (Telepathically) I also made sure to put that mutant in a separate Solitary Confinement cell at Lynn's Table and if that idiot tries anything else, I also put a shock collar on him, and he'll be hit with 900,000,000,000 volts of electricity.

Nico: Nice. Thanks, King Kai.

King Kai: (Telepathically) You're welcome. Oh, and heads up, more of the Northwests' musclebound hulking thugs are heading for you.

Eli: Again?! Sore loser rich assholes!

Suddenly, we saw three massive armies of The Northwests' hulking musclebound thugs charging right at us like stampeding bulls.

Suddenly, Lincoln fired vacuum tubes from his chest which latched onto the chests of the first wave of The Northwests' massive army of hulking muscled thugs, and then, the vacuum tubes literally began

sucking The Northwests' massive army of hulking muscled thugs dry of their massive muscle mass, strength, energy, and virility, and it was being pumped into Lincoln and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles grew and bulged even more and veins formed on his body, and his massive white angel wings with aurora and orange tips spread out and glowed and his halo glowed and he also grew even stronger. When Lincoln was done, the vacuum tubes detached themselves from the chests of the thugs and went back into Lincoln, and the thugs were now weak and thin as a rake and he fired a blast of red energy and destroyed them leaving them as ashes.

Then, I fired vacuum tubes from my chest which latched onto the chests of the second wave of The Northwests' massive army of hulking muscled thugs, and the vacuum tubes literally began sucking The Northwests' massive army of hulking muscled thugs dry of their massive muscle mass, strength, energy, and virility, and it was being pumped into me and my abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles grew and bulged even more and veins formed on my body, and my massive elemental angel wings with aurora tips spread out and glowed and my halo glowed and I really grew even stronger. When I was done, the vacuum tubes had detached themselves from the chests of the thugs and went back into me, and the thugs were now weak and thin as a rake and I fired a powerful blast of fire and incinerated them leaving them as ashes.

Finally, Nico fired vacuum tubes from his chest which latched onto the chests of the third wave of The Northwests' massive army of hulking muscled thugs, and the vacuum tubes literally began sucking The Northwests' massive army of hulking muscled thugs dry of their massive muscle mass, strength, energy, and virility and it was being pumped into Nico and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles grew and bulged even more and veins formed on his body, and his massive dark blue angel wings with dark blue tips spread out and glowed and his halo also glowed and he also grew even stronger. When Nico was done, the vacuum tubes detached themselves from the chests of the thugs and went back into Nico, and the thugs were now weak and thin as a rake and he fired a powerful blast of fire and incinerated them

leaving them as ashes.

Eli: Those were the last of The Northwests' thugs, awesome!

Lincoln: I would've thought they'd have more. But, it looks like after we brought an end to their crime empire, all their wealth and assets were seized and most of it was given as restitution to those they'd badly affected.

Me: Yep.

Nico: Now, we've finally brought a permanent end to the Northwests' influence for good.

Me: Thank goodness.

Qin: Yep.

Trumbipular then called Deadshot.

Deadshot: Hello?

Trumbipular: (to Deadshot) Hey, Deadshot. Did you shoot Amy in the shoulder by any chance?

Deadshot: No I was here at M.O.E. HQ doing some target practice.

Trumbipular: Hmm. Odd.

Deadshot: Try not to dwell on it too much.

Trumbipular: Okay. Thanks.

He hung up.

Me: Well at least Amy is back where she belongs.

Qin: Yep.

Nico: Yep. Now to our business.

Qin: Yep.

Eli: and we have Another Di Lung, Raccoons, Valkyries, Sandman, Dog Skeletons, Sindbad and Trumbipular.

We gasped!

Me: Whoa!

Bai Tza: Wait some of those are all enemies of Courage and Francesca.

Nico: Really?

Bai Tza: That's right. Di Lung is that guy that says Watch Where You're Going You Fool!

Nico: That's not nice.

Lincoln: No it isn't. And this version of the Sandman is where I helped him on one of my rescues and helped him find his teddy bear. He couldn't sleep without it.

Lily: Just like how Linky can't sleep without Bun Bun.

Qin: Wow!

Me: I remember that. Muriel was awake for days.

Nico: Poor Muriel.

May: Yeah.

Nico: I used to sleep with a blanky

Me: Really?

Nico: Yeah.

Me: We won't laugh at you for that.

Lana: The Dog Skeletons we met when Courage went looking for the Storm Goddess's dog Duncan. They bashed our heads in with bones.

Nico: Ouch. And you guys found a massive bone.

Laney: Yep.

Lana: The Raccoons are these guys.

She pulled out a wanted poster of them.

Lana: They trashed our camp and took Muriel and we had to find her.

Laney: Yeah. We were camping in the forest.

Nico: Wow.

Bai Tza: And we met the Valkyries when we were in Norway. They were trying to find their sister Brunhilde who was in love with the Troll King. And we saw a wedding with them. It was so awesome.

Nico: Aww that is awesome.

Me: I heard all about that. That was an awesome way to end a brutal feud with the Valkyries and the Trolls.

Xenia: Yeah.

Nico: Who do we call?

Me: Burner Man, The Valkyrie Sisters, St. Louis, Iona Xion and Caroline Hellstrom.

Nico: Cool! The Valkyrie Sisters are perfect for the Valkyries that you all met.

Bai Tza: Very fitting too.

Lily: Yeah.

Me: Yeah.

Eli: And I sense that the Anothers for Di Lung, Raccoons, Valkyries, Sandman and Dog Skeletons are all one person. Same with Sindbad and Trumbipular.

Qin: Wow.

Me: Yeah.

Maria called them in.

Then in swirls of vortex and riding in on horses came said people called in.

Burner Man: Hey, guys!

Qin: Glad you all could make it.

Erda Valkyrie: We are ready for action!

Nico: Yeah!

Burner Man: Boy on a Tar Swamp planet. This is a scary place.

Qin: I know.

Nico: There they are!

Valkyrie Sisters: YO TO HO!

Then out came Another Di Lung, Raccoons, Valkyries, Sandman and Dog Skeletons!

Qin: WHOA!

Lola: Wow! This is gonna be fun.

Nico: Yep.

Another Di Lung: (In a girls voice) Boy it sure will be.

Me: (GASP) That voice.

She reverted back and was a girl with blue hair and had blue eyes and had dark blue clothes and she had blue diamond crystal angel wings and had a tiara with the symbol of the Diamond Dopant on it and the same symbol was on her skirt and she had a diamond crystal sword.

Me: (GASP) Diana Diamond!

Diana Diamond: Awesome to see you again J.D.

Me: Same here. Diana is the embodiment of the Diamond Dopant and she is a great master jewel maker and she makes diamond crystals and jewels.

Lola: Wow!

Rarity: Oh that is a really amazing power.

Diana Diamond: It sure is.

Nico: You and Rarity will get along fine

Diana Diamond: I know. I love all of Rarity's fashions and they are amazing.

Me: They are the ENVY of everyone in schools and more. Also the Diamond Dopant is an unused one.

Nico: Boy what a ripoff.

Philip: I know. Hard to imagine.

Shotaro: Yeah.

Me: By the way Diana is the Another Sindbad and Trumbipular friendly or hostile?

Diana Diamond: Friendly and they are really powerful too.

Me: Cool!

Qin: Nice.

Girl Jordan: Lets separate you first.

Girl Jordan and Leeli held hands.

(YURGEN'S TUNE PLAYS)

The skies had leaves and flowers flying in the wind along with sea dragons singing in the background

Girl Jordan and Leeli: (SINGING DIVINELY AS LEELI HAD FIREFLIES SWIRL AROUND HER AND GIRL JORDAN HAD HER AQUA BLUE AURA FLARED UP)

O holoré lay thee low

Holoél dark in the Deep

Down beneath the earth you go

Go holoré fast to sleep

O holoré lay thee low

Holoél dark in the Deep

Down beneath the earth you go

Go holoré fast to sleep

Fast to sleep

Fast to sleep

Dark holoré in the Deep

Rise again holoré now

Spring abundant holoél

Render green the dying bough

Raise the rock where Yurgen fell

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Spring abundant holoé

She glowed and was separated from the Anothers!

Nico: Awesome!

Me: Lets get them!

Another Di Lung: WATCH WHERE YOU'RE GOING YOU FOOL!

Nico: Watch where YOU'RE GOING you fool!

They fired waves of energy and blasted the Anothers and I caught the Wonder Ride Books.

Me: Oh yeah!

Qin: Now for Another Sindbad.

Nico: Not to be confused with Sinbad.

Me: Nope. Sindbad's name has a D after the N.

Qin: Good observation.

Me: Yep.

Nico: Lets see here.

Me: There!

We then saw a figure and it was ANOTHER SINDBAD!

Anya Rodriguez: Ahh there be the catch of the day.

Me: Yep.

Another Sindbad: (In a gitls voice) Love that sailor talk.

Me: (GASP) That voice.

She reverted back and it was a girl with blue hair and had blue eyes and had blue clothes and she had blue angel wings and had a tiara with the symbol of the Water Dopant on it and she had the same symbol on her skirt and she had a water sword.

Me: (GASP) Wanda Bench Water!

Nico: Whoa!

Wanda Bench Water: Awesome to see you again J.D.

Me: Yep. Wanda is te Embodiment of the Water Dopant, Another unused Dopant. And she has intensely powerful water powers. And this is a shocker. She is the little sister of Morris Bench A.K.A. Hydro Man.

CLANG CLANG CLANG!

Eli, Nico and Luna's jaws dropped in surprise!

I put them back.

Luna: YOUR BROTHER IS HYDRO MAN!?

Nico: Boy that is amazing!

Wanda Bench Water: I know. I'm glad my brother is now your archenemy Luna. That is so cool.

Luna: It's rockin dude.

Me: Yep.

Philip: Wow that is amazing that your brother is Hydro Man. Also being the Embodiment of the Water Dopant is fitting for you because

you and your brother both have water powers.

Maria: Just like me.

Wanda Bench Water: I know.

Nico: Your older brother has been a real good friend.

Luna: He sure is.

Spiderman: He was one of my most dangerous enemies before. Now he is a cool guy.

Wanda Bench Water: I heard. That is awesome.

Me: Yep.

May: Sorry we have to do this.

Lincoln: Lets separate you first.

Lincoln fired a wave of light and separated her.

Anya Rodriguez: Now for some fun lads.

Anya fired waves of energy and smashed the Another and I caught the Wonder Ride Book.

Me: Awesome.

Nico: Now we wait.

Me: We don't have to wait long!

We saw a figure come out and it was ANOTHER TRUMBIPULAR!

Me: Whoa!

Nico: Another Trumbipular.

Trumbipular: Boy who is that handsome devil?

Me: Another you.

Another Trumbipular: (In a girls voice) But this will be fun.

Me: (GASP) That voice.

She reverted back and was a girl with red hair and orange eyes and had red, orange and yellow clothes and had fire angel wings and had phoenix tail feathers and she had a tiara with the symbol of the Phoenix Dopant on it and she had the same symbol on her skirt and had a fire sword.

Me: (GASP) Penelope Phoenix!

Penelope Phoenix: Awesome to see you again J.D.

Me: Same here. Penelope is the Embodiment of the Phoenix Dopant and she not only has all the powers of a phoenix but also she has the strength of a thousand elephants and also loves peanuts.

Penelope Phoenix: Yeah they are tasty.

Kaito: (gets out Gekiranger gear) Did Swartz promise you anything?

Zocks: (gets out RPM gear) Because we can grant it instead.

Kaito got a Jungle Fury Sword and Zocks got an RPM Sword.

Penelope Phoenix: He didn't say anything because I turned into a ball of fire and flew out of there.

Me: Ooh the fireball escape maneuver.

Xenia: Nice.

Penelope Phoenix: I know.

Me: Sorry we have to fight like this.

Penelope Phoenix: No worries.

She turned into ANOTHER TRUMBIPULAR!

Sougo: (gets out Jungle Fury Ridewatch) One of our friends has a peanut allergy.

Geiz: (gets out RPM Ridewatch) Please don't get offended by that.

Sougo got JungleFuryRedArmor while Geiz got RPMRedArmor.

Another Trumbipular: Don't worry I am not offended at all.

Me: Good.

Nico: Time for some Elephant Sailor Power. (ACTIVATES TRUMBIPULAR AND SINDBAD'S RIDEWATCHES)

Nico fired waves of energy and blasted her down.

May: Top this too. (ACTIVATES 2021 KRAID AND ELEPHANT UNDEAD'S RIDEWATCHES)

She fired waves of energy and smashed her all over.

Maria: I'll bash your head in! (ACTIVATES BAT MAN AND FLONK'S RIDEWATCHES)

She fired a wave of energy and bashed her all over.

Anya Rodriguez: This be a fun one. (ACTIVATES SINDBAD'S RIDEWATCH)

She fired waves of coconuts and bashed her all over.

Then Mummy, Mummy of Anhk-Ha, Mr. Magic Pierrot, Ferocious Fins, Lord Peel and Fat Bastard came.

Nico: Nice team Mummy!

Mummy: Thanks Nico.

Me: Cool!

?: I'll say!

We then saw an Iron Moth!

Me: Cool an Iron Moth!

Qin: Nice.

Iron Moth: (In a girls voice) It sure is an awesome sight.

Nico: Leah Beethoven!? Whoa.

She reverted back and was a girl with orange hair and orange eyes and had fire butterfly wings and had orange clothes.

Leah Beethoven: Awesome to see you again Nico. I got this.

She fired a wave of fire and blasted down Another Trumbipular and I caught the ridewatch and purified it and I brought Penelope over.

Me: Awesome!

Laney: What's your favorite memory of Nico?

Anya Rodriguez: I wanted to ask that but it be too strange lass.

Leah Beethoven: No worries. My favorite is when me and Nico put on an awesome concert for everyone in school and it was a song called The Dance of The Phoenix.

Me: Cool!

Qin: That was so fun to watch.

Nico: Yep.

Nico and Leah hugged.

Nico: I missed you.

Leah Beethoven: Same here.

We went back home.

After Nico's rescue, Lincoln and his harem, Me and my harem, Sumner Knudson, Patti Knudson, Sakura Knudson, Stellar, Stardust, Ken Knudson, Nico and his harem, Clyde and his harem,

Naruto and his harem, Ed Cowart and his harem, Ets and his harem, Gage the Hegehog, Sasuke, Itachi, and their family, Sakura and her family, Qin, Eli, Nicole Knudson and her siblings, Lori, Leni, Luna, Luan, Lynn, Laney, Lucy, Lana, Lola, Lisa, Lily, Lynn Sr., Rita, Harriet Loud, Sherlock Hound, Noctis Lucis Caelum, Gladiolus Amicitia, Ignis Scientia, Prompto Argentum, Stella Nox Fleuret, Ravus Nox Fleuret, TLPS Mr. Wolf, TLPS Mr. Piranha, TLPS Mr. Snake, TLPS Mr. Shark, TLPS Ms. Tarantula, The Dynasty Warriors, The Samurai Warriors, Yakko, Cherry Hunter, Cammy, Milan Flare, Yoko, Wakko, Poison, Pyrrha Alexandra, Alice, Mimi Kitagami, Dot, Haneru Tobitatsu, Sir William the Good, Lady Mary the Good, The Z-Fighters, Max Goof, P.J., Bobby Zimmeruski, Tank, Roxanne (A Goofy Movie), Baloo, King Mickey, Sora, Donald, Goofy, Roxas, Xion, Riku, Kairi, Lea, Elena, Crash Bandicoot, Coco Bandicoot, Aku-Aku, The Quantum Masks, Alternate Tawna, Spyro, Cynder, The Ghostforce, Rayman, Juniper Lee, The Louds' Scottish Ancestors, The L-ementals, The Demon Slayer Corps, The Demon Slayer Conglomerate, Anatankha, The Bakugan Battle Brawlers, The Power Rangers, The Kamen Riders, Izuku and his friends, The Goths of Darkness, Sebastian Mendez, Darren Arcangela, Hiroshi Ohira, Brandon Skellington, Mal, Evie, Jay, Carlos, Ben, Norbert and Daggett, Heathcliff, Riff-Raff, Hector, Wordsworth, Mungo, Cleo, Leroy, Sylvester, Timmy Turner, Cosmo, Wanda, Poof, Trixie Tang, Sapphire, Emerald, Chester, A.J., Sanjay, Elmer, Chloe Carmichael, Tootie, Universe 666 Lincoln, his good sisters, parents, harem, and Guardian Angels, Universe 666 Me, Universe 666 Varie, The Lion Guard, Marinette and her friends, Sabrina Spellman, Liam, Carmen Rockell, The Teen Titans, The Royal Defenders, The Loonatics, Red She Hulk, Space Ghost, Birdman, Herculoids, and Thundarr the Barbarian are heading to Louisville, Kentucky, and not only is Lincoln going to rescue the seven girls here, but we're also going to destroy our prime universe's Towa and Aeos who were brought back by Logan Angmarl and sent to cause havoc and we're going to send them to The Black Gates before Logan Angmarl can also get the chance to kill them and slake his thirst for blood.

Lincoln: Whoa, we're here in Louisville, Kentucky, and I know what we're going to do here, not only am I going to rescue the seven girls here, but we're also going to destroy Towa and Aeos from our prime universe who were brought back by Logan Angmarl and sent to

cause havoc and we're going to send them to The Black Gates before Logan Angmarl can also get the chance to kill them and slake his thirst for blood.

Goku: I get Logan bringing them back to cause havoc is one thing, but turning around to kill them and slake his thirst for blood, he's attempting to repeat the same tactics as George Granmorg and Vance Raiza.

Luna Angmarl: That's just like my dumbass brother. He really is that out of control and bloodthirsty.

Lincoln: It's just like Logan to do so, but he's already gotten his death sentence the day he and the other Elemental Monarchs of Evil broke out, so I have no problem killing him right where he stands.

Suddenly, Lincoln's large gold halo and the four gold rings orbiting around his halo glowed and they fired blasts of light and imprisoned three individuals inside prisons that cut off their energy, the three figures in those prisons were Moro, the Planet-Eater, Mira, the artificial demon and servant of Towa, and Hearts, the leader and founder of the Core Area Warriors.

Gohan: And here I was hoping not to see these three again.

Lincoln: Moro, Mira, and Hearts. So, Aeos and Towa weren't the only ones Logan Angmarl brought back from the dead.

Chronoa: That madman. We need to take care of Moro, Mira, and Hearts immediately, they're just as dangerous as Towa and Aeos.

Lincoln: Leave that to me.

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's United Friendship Hinon's Eternal Friendship Almighty Cosmic Storm Greatsword of Universal Hope, Elemental Bravery, and Unbreakable Eternal Bonds from his back and Moro in the stomach and Lincoln began sucking out and absorbing Moro's magic, cosmic energy absorption, telekinesis, illusion creation, mind reading, heightened awareness, Ki manipulation, Ki sense awareness, nigh-immortality, high intelligence, superhuman strength, and vast cosmic powers, along

with all of the energy of the the Iragi Star System that Moro had consumed and brought about mass extinction on 320 planets 10 million years ago, and Lincoln reduced him to being an old corpse, and Lincoln channeled Black Gate energy through his massive greatsword and he sent Moro to The Black Gates.

Then, Lincoln stabbed Mira in the stomach and he began sucking out and absorbing Mira's dark magic, flight, Ki manipulation, fighting skills, and super-strength and made them his own, and Lincoln channeled Black Gate energy through his massive greatsword and he sent Mira to The Black Gates.

Finally, Lincoln stabbed Hearts in the stomach and he began sucking out and absorbing Hearts', immeasurable strength, immeasurable speed, immeasurable durability, acrobatics, true flight, spaceflight, very strong fighting skills, extremely strong Ki manipulation, energy manipulation, self-sustenance, heart reading/ telepathy, telekinesis, information analysis, analytical prediction, energy absorption, dimensional travel, clairvoyance, and resistance to pain, extremely high temperatures, extremely low temperatures, madness manipulation, morality manipulation, cosmic radiations, time manipulation, and corruption and made them his own, and Lincoln channeled Black Gate energy through his massive greatsword and he sent Hearts to The Black Gates.

Red She-Hulk: That's three super baddies put down, and two more to go.

Eli: (Sensed Logan Angmarl's energy) We better hurry, Logan Angmarl is on his way to kill Towa and Aeos.

Lincoln: He won't get far.

Suddenly, Lincoln's halo glowed and fired a blast of light and trapped Logan Angmarl in a prison so he wouldn't interfere. Suddenly, we saw a beautiful and super sexy girl with short sunlight blonde hair, sunlight yellow, she was tall at 7'0" in height, she has the body of a goddess and large breasts, fair skin, she has massive and beautiful electric blue angel wings and Thunder Kanji on her forehead and she's dressed in a black dress, black stockings, black sneakers, and long white sleeveless trenchcoat with light, lightning

bolts, Keyblades, and angels on the coattails and on the back is San Fransokyo, in her right hand is the Nano Gear Keyblade and with her are the seven girls.

Lincoln: (GASPS) Elrena Larxene, Keyblade Knight of San Fransokyo and The Embodiment of Larxene, The Savage Nymph of the 12 Thunderbolts.

Elrena Larxene: Yep, and I got the girls away from those two bitches, and that was a sweet move you did in imprisoning that asshole in a light prison, and thank God you also took care of those three vile monsters, Moro, Hearts, and Mira. I don't know what that asshole was thinking.

?: It won't matter anyways, because all of you are going to die!

We then saw our targets, Mira and Aeos, The Supreme Kai of Time, and they were out for blood.

Chronoa: Traitor, my husband's blade will cut your head clean off your shoulders!

Sylvester: Well, someone's certainly out for revenge on Aeos.

Sylvester unholstered his Sylvester's Blood-Soaked Vampiric Demon Darkness Greatsword of The Dracul and transformed into Super Angel-Cat-Vampire-Acme Dark Knight-Harmony Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Darkness Looney Tune Feline Demonic Darkness Vampire Cat Angel of Divine Darkness Looney Tune Feline Demonic Darkness Vampire Cat Justice and Divine Darkness Looney Tune Feline Demonic Darkness Vampire Cat Death.

Lincoln: Chronoa and her sisters told me of Aeos, and she's bad news and in every way like Kronika, so I'm definitely looking forward to ending her and that demon, Mira, for good. Let's get them!

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's United Friendship Hinon's Eternal Friendship Almighty Cosmic Storm Greatsword of Universal Hope, Elemental Bravery, and Unbreakable Eternal Bonds from his wider and muscular back, and he transformed into Super Angel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Buffalo-Vampire-Werewolf-Phoenix-

Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Universal Elemental Cosmic Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix Angel of Divine Universal Elemental Cosmic Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix Mythological Justice and Divine Universal Elemental Cosmic Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix Mythological Hope, TLPS Mr. Wolf transformed into his Super Angel-Wolf-Harmony Celestial Eternal Xelnaga form and the rest of The TLPS Bad Guys Gang transformed into their Super Angel Celestial Eternal Xelnaga forms and they unholster their massive greatswords, The Dynasty Warriors and Samurai Warriors unholstered their weapons, Lincoln's sisters and parents transformed into their Super Angel United Friendship Universal Eternal Xelnaga forms and unholstered their massive greatswords from their backs, Lincoln's harem unholstered their massive swords from their backs and transformed, Sherlock Hound transformed into Super Angel-Demon Hound-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Demonic Bloodstained Stellar Eternal Bloodstained Darkness Demon Hound Angel of Divine Demonic Stellar Bloodstained Darkness Demon Hound Angel Justice and Divine Demonic Stellar Bloodstained Darkness Demon Hound Angel Compassion and he unholstered his massive Sherlock Hound's Demon Knight Sparda Demonic Fang Demon Hound Greatsword of Demon Hound Darkness Justice from his back, Crash Bandicoot unholstered his massive Crash Bandicoot's Skylands Ten Elemental Wolf Draconic Bandicoot Greatsword of Ten Elemental Skylands Justice and Ten Eternal Elemental Skylanders True Bravery from his back and he transformed into Super Angel-Bandicoot-Dragon-Elemental Skylander-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Ten Elemental Knight Elemental Skylander Draconic Bandicoot Angel of Divine Ten Element Skylands True Hero Knight Draconic Bandicoot Angel Justice and Divine Ten Element Skylands True Hero Knight Draconic Bandicoot Angel Bravery, Max Goof unholsters his massive Max Goof's Archangel Gabriel's Eternal Unbreakable Bonds of True Friends and Angels Holy Archangel Keyblade from his back and transformed into Super Angel-Disney Knight-Archangel-Harmony Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Divine Heavenly Light Sword Storm Archangel Keyblade Phoenix Angel of Divine Heavenly Light Sword Storm Archangel Keyblade Phoenix Angel Justice and Divine Heavenly Light Sword Storm

Archangel Keyblade Phoenix Angel Hope, Timmy Turner transformed into Super Angel-Fairy-Wolf Moon-Mysticon Pink Wolf Mage-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Magic Celestial Fairy Magical Elemental Fairy Mysticon Wolf Moon Angel of Divine Elemental Celestial Fairy Magical Fairy Wolf Moon Justice and Divine Elemental Celestial Fairy Magical Fairy Wolf Moon Hope and he has his Timmy Turner's Lupus the Wolf's Celestial Elemental Harmonious Fairy Wolf Moon Mage's Staff of Elemental Magic Justice out and his Royal Eye of Lupus orb ready as well, Norbert Beaver unholstered his massive Hydros' Primordial Maelstrom Ocean Beaver Greatsword of Primordial Maelstrom Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Beaver-Harmony Celestial Eternal Xelnaga Oceanic Maelstrom Primordial Water Beaver Angel of Divine Oceanic Primordial Water Justice and Divine Oceanic Maelstrom Primordial Water Compassion, Yakko, Wakko, and Dot transformed into their Super Angel-Phoenix-Warner-Harmony Celestial Eternal Xelnaga forms, Inuyasha unholstered his Inuyasha's Dog Hanyou Tessaiga Demon Slayer Fang Greatsword of Dog Hanyou Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Dog Hanyou-Yokai-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Divine Demon Blood Yokai Spirit Firestorm Dog Hanyou Angel of Divine Demon Blood Yokai Spirit Firestorm Dog Hanyou Justice and Divine Demon Blood Yokai Spirit Firestorm Dog Hanyou Hope, Brandon Skellington had his Pumpkin Scepter of Halloween Town Justice still in hand, Darren Arcangela, Hiroshi Ohira unholstered his massive Hiroshi Ohira's Destructive Inferno Firestorm Phoenix Firebird Angel Greatsword of Destructive Inferno Fire Phoenix Firebird Angel Vengeance and Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Firestorm Firebird-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Destructive Firestorm Firebird Retribution Firestorm Inferno Phoenix Angel of Divine Cosmic Destructive Firestorm Firebird Retribution Firestorm Inferno Phoenix Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Destructive Firestorm Firebird Retribution Firestorm Inferno Phoenix Angel Rage, Sebastian Mendez, Qin, Clyde and his harem, Baloo, Izuku and his friends, The Z-Fighters, Daggett, Sasuke, Itachi, and their family, Sakura and her family, Red She-Hulk and her team, Naruto and his harem, Sora, Donald, Goofy, Roxas, Xion, Riku, Kairi, Lea, Elena, Sir William the Good, Lady Mary the Good, The Bakugan Battle Brawlers, The Demon Slayer Corps, The Demon Slayer

Conglomerate, Anatankha, P.J., Bobby Zimmeruski, Tank, Roxanne (A Goofy Movie), The Demon Slayer Corps, The Ghostforce, The Louds' Ancestors, The L-ementals, The Loonatics, Noctis, Prompto, Ignis, Gladio, Stella Nox Fleuret, Ravus Nox Fleuret, Mal, Evie, Jay, Carlos, Ben, Heathcliff and his friends, Timmy's friends, Universe 666 Lincoln, his good sisters, parents, harem, and Guardian Angels, Universe 666 Me, Universe 666 Varie, my harem, Ed Cowart's harem, Ets' harem, Clyde's harem, Nico's harem, and The Royal Defenders got out their weapons, Rayman unholstered his massive Rayman's Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Greatsword of Peaceful Celtic Dream Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Fairy-Dragon-Lum-Harmony Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Light Darkness Celtic Dream Glade Fairy Dragon Night Angel of Divine Celtic Moon Light Fairy Night Dragon Darkness Celtic Dream Justice and Divine Celtic Moon Light Fairy Night Dragon Darkness Celtic Dream Hope, Juniper Lee unholstered her Juniper Lee's Spirit World Te Xuan Ze Magicstorm Greatsword of Spirit World Magic Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Dragon-Harmony Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Magical Spirit World Te Xuan Ze Dragon Angel of Divine Cosmic Magical Spirit World Te Xuan Ze Dragon Justice and Divine Cosmic Magical Spirit World Te Xuan Ze Dragon Will, Liam unholstered his massive Liam Hunnicut's Arctic Qailertetang's Holy Arctic Thundersnow Greatsword of Holy Arctic Thundersnow Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Ice Dragon-Yuki-Onna-Musk Ox-Harmony Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Sub-Zero Arctic Thundersnow Ice Dragon Angel of Divine Sub-Zero Arctic Thundersnow Ice Dragon Musk Ox Justice and Divine Sub-Zero Arctic Thundersnow Ice Dragon Musk Ox Hope, and Me, Ed Cowart, Ets, Ken, Nicole, Nico, Gage the Hedgehog, and Eli unholstered our massive greatswords and we transformed, and we went after Towa and Aeos, and we fired powerful blasts of rainbow energy, colored energy, elemental forces, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Blue Fire, Sand, Bubbles, steel orbs, throwing axes, and mythological animals, and they exploded with incredible power as they hit them.

Then, the four orbiting gold halos in the corners of Lincoln's large gold halo fired red absorption blasts which hit Mira and Aeos, and

Lincoln sucked out and absorbed Towa's flight, Ki blast, Ki sense, dark magic, Time Breaker mind control, Resurrection, size manipulation, giant form, techniques, dark evolution, energy absorber, and metramo-ring and Aeos' flight, energy construct creation, energy projection, portal creation, telekinesis, and time manipulation and made them his own, and he fired blasts of light which Aeos and Towa and incinerated them into ashes and sent their spirits to The Black Gates forever. We cheered as we holstered our weapons and powered down. The barrier keeping Logan Angmarl imprisoned went down, and when he saw what Lincoln did, he roared in rage and ran off like the coward he is.

Lincoln: Moro, Mira, Hearts, Towa, and Aeos, you five bastards have failed this entire universe, and Logan, don't think you're getting out of this, because of what you did, you just made your death sentence a lot easier for us to hand down when we get rid of you later on today. (To Elrena Larxene) And it's so good to see you again, Elrena Larxene.

Elrena Larxene: You too, Linky, it's been a long time, and it's also good to see you, Riku, Kairi, Roxas, Lea, Namine, and Xion again, Sora.

Sora: You too, Elrena.

Lincoln went up to Elrena Larxene and he hugged her, and Elrena Larxene is very surprised at just how much taller, more handsome, and much more muscular Lincoln's gotten since she last saw him, and she also felt just how much stronger and how much more muscular he's really become, and she had an atomic red blush on her face, and the atomic red blush on her face soon became even deeper when she saw he still has his vampire fangs and massive white angel wings with stars on the feathers and orange and aurora-colored tips on the feathers, gold version of Mithra's halo with four orbiting gold rings on each corner behind his head, along with hearing his mature, deeper, and manlier voice and seeing the large white wolf ears with rainbow markings on his head, eleven massive and long white wolf tails with rainbow markings and rainbow tips and white rabbit tail with rainbow markings on top of the massive and long white wolf tails, fine hair on his massive forearms, short stubble on his jawline, and chest hair in the middle of his chest, He-Man's

chest harness, and many other accessories, and she also met his familiars, the male white Rabbit Familiar, Alistair, the white Vampire Bat Familiar, Artemis, and the white Wolf Familiar, Seiko.

Lincoln: It sure has been a long time, I haven't seen you since you were seventeen, and as you can see, I really grew a lot since then.

Elrena Larxene: Holy crap, you sure have, you've really grown up to be very big and very strong like a tree, Lincoln, you've really grown a lot from the cute eleven-year-old little boy into a 18-year-old 8'3" tall, very handsome, and manly man with really massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and eight-pack abs, and you still have those vampire fangs and massive white angel wings, that's so awesome, and the large white wolf ears on your head and the eleven massive and long white wolf tails with markings and white rabbit tail on top of the massive and long white wolf tails, fine hair on your massive forearms, short stubble on your jawline, and chest hair in the middle of your chest and many accessories and gold halo behind your head, that's really new, along with getting He-Man's chest harness. You've really really grown a lot and became a man, but you're still the same kind boy from long ago, plus, you've also grown even more bigger in muscle mass, you can land an airplane on that massive, wider, and more muscular back, squash a melon with those really muscular quads and thighs, and cut a rock into a diamond on those rock-hard eight-pack abs, and there's not even a tape measure long enough to measure that chiseled chest or massive biceps. Plus, I've also met your familiars, and they are really awesome.

Me: And he'd also been hit with massive amounts of cosmic radiation and he'd been imbued with the same powers as me, and he's become truly immortal, and Lincoln, you know this sexy hot mama?

Lincoln: Indeed I do, J.D, this is Elrena Larxene, Keyblade Knight of San Fransokyo and The Embodiment of Larxene, The Savage Nymph of the 12 Thunderbolts, she's my Guardian Angel from Michigan and she's a Keyblader with the powers of lightning, and she also harbors a very very nasty hatred towards Alister Krei for what had happened to Professor Callaghan's daughter, Abigail, and she also harbors a very very nasty hatred towards ALL THE

MEMBERS of Organization XIII especially Larxene and wants to make sure they all pay for their crimes. She is also very great friends with Sora, Riku, Kairi, Eli, Cid, Namine, Roxas, Xion, Yuffie, Leon, Aerith, and all their friends on all worlds including Sora's mother and is a very awesome sister to Aqua and Sora and Kairi and she is so happy for Sora and Kairi when they got married.

Michelle Emperyous: She came to Royal Woods long ago, and she really trained Lincoln a lot about how to use the Keyblade and he'd quickly absorbed all that knowledge, and he became an expert in wielding the Keyblade and she also trained him on how to use the magic spells associated with the Keyblade, and she's also one of the Keyblade Knights formed by Carolina Keyblada, and like her fellow Keyblade Knights, she harbors a deep grudge against Xehanort for all of the pain and suffering that he caused in his quest to forge the X-Blade and use it to destroy the entire universe and remake it in his image, and she swore if he ever returns again, she would slay him right where he stands and see to it that all those who follow him shall follow him to The Black Gates.

Xion: We hadn't forgotten just how deep her hatred for Alister Krei was for what happened to Abigail, along with her hatred for Organization XIII.

Lincoln: You said it, but Krei is now in prison for life and his wealth and fortune and his company are now in Abigail's hands and Nico sued Krei for 750 million dollars.

Elrena Larxene: Wait, he sued Krei for that much?! Damn, and I'm so glad Abigail now has control of KreiTech Industries and is now working further to benefit mankind, and Krei can rot in prison for all I care.

Sora: Actually, take a look at what really happened to Krei.

Sora showed Elrena Larxene what happened years after Krei lost everything, Krei lost his home and he was left homeless on the streets.

Elrena Larxene: Oh shit, so Krei's now a homeless bum on the streets?!

Eli: Karma hit him real hard. Plus, we didn't know you're the Keyblade Knight of San Fransokyo.

Xion: She helped Hiro and the team deal with San Fransokyo's foes and sent them to prison.

Lincoln: Yeah, no one dares to mess with her nor the rest of The Keyblade Knights.

Me: Because one wrong move, and they were toast, and the same went with Lincoln's old enemies.

Nico: Namely Scoots, Flip, Lewis Travolta, Hawk, Hank, Pablo, Anderson, and the other jerks from Royal Woods and Great Lakes City.

Lincoln: And Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, and Luan, just one of their attempts to kill me and the Keyblade Knights and Organization XIII Embodiments will pulverize the daylights out of them, and now that you're here, Elrena.

Lincoln went up to and hugged Elrena Larxene in his abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms, he leaned his head down the right side of her neck, and he slowly bit her and he fed on her blood, and we saw his rainbow energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flare up as he gained a massive power boost and he also gained the very same powers as her, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more, and his massive white angel wings with aurora and orange tips spread out and glowed along with his gold halo and four surrounding gold rings on each corner of the halo behind his head. He then slowly unlatched his fangs from her neck as her neck healed and the puncture marks sealed up, and he also kissed where he bit her.

Elrena Larxene: Whoa, you're still just as gentle as ever when you feed on one of your Guardian Angels, Lincoln.

Suddenly, an Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love appeared on Elrena Larxene's neck with electric blue gems on the gold lightning bolts and electric blue crystal links from her merged

Crystal Necklace of The Buddha along with a white and gold-accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love on her neck.

Elrena Larxene: (Surprised) Lincoln, are these…?!

Lincoln: Yep, that's an Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love and an Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love, which means you're now part of my harem and my many future wives, Elrena Larxene.

Elrena Larxene had a smile on her face and tears in her eyes and she then pounced on Lincoln and she proceeded to kiss him on his face, lips, massive muscled body, and eight-pack abs, and he also returned it, and we cheered for them, then we went up to the seven girls, and when Lincoln saw them, he immediately recognized them immediately. The seven girls are Sara Kamiizumi, Reina Kenzaki, Yurika Takadera, Azumi Shiomi, Rinne Katsura, Madoka Toono, and Fuyuno Iwase from Abstinence Ward.

Lincoln: Oh wow, it's Sara Kamiizumi, Reina Kenzaki, Yurika Takadera, Azumi Shiomi, Rinne Katsura, Madoka Toono, and Fuyuno Iwase from Abstinence Ward.

Nicole: Whoa, awesome.

Lincoln: Are you girls okay?

Sara Kamiizumi: Yes, we're okay, thanks to you.

Then, when Sara Kamiizumi and the other six girls saw who it was that saved them from Aeos, Towa, Moro, Mira, and Hearts, their faces turned atomic red upon seeing the 18-year-old 8'3" tall, handsome hunk with abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles, eight-pack abs, long wild white hair going down to the bottom of his neck and rainbow lightning bolt highlights in the bangs of his long white hair and large white wolf ears with rainbow markings on top of his head with a large golden halo in the center with golden angel wings on the bottom side and four orbiting golden rings on each corner, fine hair on his massive muscular forearms and beard stubble on his jawline, rainbow colored thunderbird with a

gold lightning bolt and the Ebonwu Squadron emblem emblazoned on his forehead with Third Eye on his forehead with rainbow iris, rows of straight teeth with vampire fangs, Crest of Miracles on his massive right pec and golden lightning bolt cutie mark with the thunderbird and comic books surrounded by the symbols of Fire, Water, Ice, Wind, Earth, Nature, Light, and Darkness in a circle on his massive left pec, Celtic Cross cutie mark tattoo in the form of the cutie marks of Twilight Sparkle, Sunset Shimmer, Rainbow Dash, Applejack, Rarity, Pinkie Pie, Fluttershy, Starlight Glimmer, and Trixie Lulamoon, surrounded by a circle were the marks of the other girls in Lincoln's harem on his massive, wider, and more muscular back, and on top is the Earth surrounded by the ring of mermaids and surrounded by a Thunderbird, Phoenix, Angel, Vampire Bat, Werewolf, and Buffalo and a Rinnegan-like marking, and right below the Cutie Mark tattoo is a rainbow kanji with nine magatama in between that said, "Lincoln Landon Loud, Almighty Champion and Emissary of Hinon, Almighty Master of The Elemental Forces, The Storms, The Cosmos, and The Universe, Master of Hero Personas and Many Powers, The Loud House's Man With A Plan, Voice of Reason, Golden-Hearted Brother of Many Siblings, Golden-Hearted Lover and Father of Many Kids, Almighty Golden-Hearted and Loving Son of Lynn Sr. and Rita Loud, Loving Grandson of Albert Loud and Samuel Loud, Almighty Golden-Hearted and Loving Future Husband, Strongest, Bravest, Resilient, Courageous, Handsomest, and Manliest Warrior of The Loud Family, Powerful Alpha Vampire-Werewolf-Cyborg Hybrid, Descendant of The Seventeenth Century Duke Lincoln McLoud of Loch Loud in Scotland, Destroyer of Morag McLaughlin, Archenemy of Max Dillon Also Known as Electro, Destroyer and Slayer of Extremely Evil, Black-Hearted, Sadistic, Delusional, Power-Hungry, Psychotic, Irredeemable Bastards and Tyrants, Talented Comic Book Writer and Video Gamer, Jack-Of-All-Trades, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True God of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Savior of The Loud House and Michigan, True

Immortal Hero, Amazing and Powerful Student of Numerous Amazing and Powerful Teachers, Shinobi of The Hidden Leaf Village, Member of Many of Team Loud Phoenix Storm's Branch Teams, Spice Demon of The Loud Family, Surfer of The Legendary Wave Humungadunga, Third-In-Command And Founder of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Emissary of The Cosmos and The Heavens, Ambassador of Harmony, Friendship, Purity, Hope, Courage, and Love, and God of Friendship, Hope, Love, Courage, and Justice Dodgeball Angel King of Gotham Royal York, The Unifier of The Three Kingdoms and Warriors of Japan, Fearsome Defender of His Many Guardian Angels, and Destroyer of The House of Damaskinos", he has deep sapphire blue eyes, tattoo of a pepper with fire surrounding it on his broad left shoulder, and Mark of Manhood tattoo of a male bodybuilder with a barbell raised above his head and around him are elemental forces and an orange kanji that read, "Lincoln Landon Loud, Strongest, Bravest, Resilient, Courageous, Handsomest, and Manliest Warrior of The Loud Family" on his massive left muscular forearm, and he had his Rabbit Miraculous, Eini, with him, his male white Rabbit Familiar, Alistair, his white Vampire Bat Familiar, Artemis, and his white Wolf Familiar, Seiko, along with Darkus Battle Ax Vladitor, Darkus Omega Leonidas, Pyrus Omega Leonidas, Haos Omega Leonidas, Subterra Omega Leonidas, Ventus Omega Leonidas, and Ventus Omega Leonidas.

He had his massive Lincoln Loud's United Friendship Hinon's Almighty Eternal Friendship Cosmic Storm Greatsword of Universal Hope, Elemental Bravery, and Unbreakable Eternal Bonds, The Sickle Swords of Hinon, and the purified Universe 666 version of The Miracle Box holstered on his wider and muscular back, his large orange Crystal Saber, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace, his Omnipotent Elemental Thunderbird Phoenix Angel of Universal Harmonious Loud Justice, Mythological Hope, and Eternal Love Almighty Book, Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Elemental Harmony on his left hip, his Eater of Sins revolver and Elemental Universal Thunderbird hand-cannon Blaster holstered on his right hip, the Pisces the Fish constellation and Aquarius Zodiac sign on the back of his neck and the Cygnus the Swan constellation and embedded

Stone of Gelel on the back of his massive left hand, large weighted gold metal bands with multi-colored on his massive biceps and thighs with silver phoenixes on them, large gold cuff Bracers of The Champions of the Universe with large rainbow gems on his large wrists with the Dragon Ball Bracelet on the left large gold cuff bracer and other bracelets merged with the left large gold cuff Bracer and large gold Elemental Shield of Harmony shrunk to the size of a gem on top, massive indestructible white angel wings with stars and orange and aurora-colored tips on the large white feathers and eleven massive and long powerful white wolf tails with rainbow tips and rainbow markings with white rabbit tail on top of the eleven massive and long white wolf tails, he has on He-Man's chest harness with colored gems on the orange crisscross straps and gold metal circular chest plate with phoenix carved on it and surrounded by red gems and on the back of the straps is a kanji that said Lincoln Loud, Truly Loving Gold-Hearted Brother, Son, Grandson, and Father, and he was dressed in an orange version of He-Man 2002's loincloth with hanging silver lightning bolts and long white trenchcoat coattails with Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Moonlight, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Great Old Ones, Mythological Animals, Mammoths, Pegasi, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, and Mermaids on the coattails and they also had intense powerful rainbow hot flames coming off them and hanging mini silver lightning bolts on the coattails held up by his large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with a large golden buffalo head with rainbow gems for eyes and large rainbow gem in its mouth for the belt buckle on his waist, large royal blue pants with rainbow fire and multicolored lightning bolts on the thighs, and large gold armored knee-high boots with colored gems on them, silver Buffalo head stud earrings with rainbow gems for eyes the Thunderbird carved on it and the Element, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis on the heads, large Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love with colored gems on the gold lightning bolts and rainbow crystal

links from his merged large Crystal Necklace of The Buddha with a large rainbow Thunderbird-shaped Element of Harmony and a large silver Buffalo head with rainbow gems for eyes and Thunderbird carved on it and the Element, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis on its head for the pendant on his bare chest with chest hair in the center of his chest, large white choker collar with gold accents and Thunderbird pendant on his neck, large fingerless orange gloves with the symbol of The Loud House on it and surrounded in a diamond formation are a Phoenix, Thunderbird, Buffalo, and Angel, his Ring of The Phoenix large multi-colored gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it surrounded by a Thunderbird, Phoenix, Werewolf, and Buffalo on his right ring finger, Blue Lantern ring on his left ring finger and small planets orbiting around his fingers like rings, claws on his fingers with gold armored finger claws over his fingers, he has eleven large multi-colored orbs orbiting around his legs and ten multi-colored smaller orbs orbiting around his waist and circling around his feet on the floor are eleven golden crosses with angelic runes and an immense rainbow protective aura around him.

Sara Kamiizumi: Oh wow, you're Lincoln Loud of Team Loud Phoenix Storm.

Lincoln: That's right, and it's a pleasure to meet the rest of you.

Lincoln made six clones of himself, and he and his clones went up to the girls, and they hugged their waists in their abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms, and they leaned down and kissed the girls on the lips, which they returned with equally intense passion, as they wrapped their arms around the wider muscular backs of Lincoln and his clones, and we cheered wildly at the scene.

Sara Kamiizumi: (Seductively and rubs her right hand on Lincoln's massive right pec) You too, big, tall, muscular, and handsome.

Suddenly, seven Elemental Thunderbird Necklaces of Eternal Love appeared on the necks of Sara Kamiizumi, Reina Kenzaki, Yurika Takadera, Azumi Shiomi, Rinne Katsura, Madoka Toono, and Fuyuno Iwase with colored gems on the gold lightning bolts and colored crystal links from their merged Crystal Necklaces of The Buddha along with Elemental Thunderbird Chokers of Eternal Love on their necks. We returned to the World Tree Estate, and the rest of

the team were shocked to find out the villains we went after were Towa and Aeos from our prime universe and they were brought back from the dead by Logan Angmarl, but they weren't the only ones: it turns out that asshole also brought Moro, Mira, and Hearts back as well, but he wanted to kill them to slake his thirst for blood and right before they double-cross him.

But, when Lincoln showed what he did to Moro, Mira, and Hearts by stabbing them in the stomach with his massive greatsword and sucking out and absorbing their energy and powers and abilities and made them his own and sent them to The Black Gates and then laying the beatdown on the traitorous omnicidal Supreme Kai of Time and the demon Towa and Lincoln firing four red energy blasts from the four orbiting golden rings on each corner of his large golden halo behind his head and that sucked out Aeos and Towa's powers and he made them his own and finishing them off by firing two blasts of light that incinerated them and sent them to The Black Gates forever which sent that dumbass Logan Angmarl roaring in rage and running, everyone cheered and they hugged us and Lincoln's harem kissed him and steam escaped his ears. Lincoln and Elrena Larxene have a lot of catching up to do, now that she's back in town.

Maria: That dumbass, I can't believe he brought back five of the universe's most dangerous criminals and enemies of Master Goku and the Z-Fighters.

Lincoln: All he ever desired was revenge on us for what happened six tears ago, but as always, his lack of common sense proved to be the deciding factor in the fates of Moro, Mira, Hearts, Aeos, and Towa.

Chronoa: Along with his own.

Luna Angmarl: That's right, Chronoa. I'm not letting that dumbass live, he dies after we get the next piece of the Tablet.

Nico: You got that right.

Me: That asshole's getting the beatdown of his miserable life!

After getting rid of Aeos, Towa, Moro, Mira, and Hears and this time for good along with driving off that dumbass Logan Angmarl, we were training intensely in the gym, doing 900,000,000,000,000 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, and regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 900,000,000,000-lb barbells, squats, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, and we were really sweating like crazy, even doing yoga to clear our minds, and we were also doing 900,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get our eleven massive and long wolf tails even more stronger than ever as well, and when Elrena Larxene saw Lincoln doing 900,000,000,000,000 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, and regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 900,000,000,000-lb barbells, squats, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, even doing yoga to clear his mind and doing 900,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get his eleven massive and long white wolf tails even more stronger than ever, she had an atomic red blush on her face, hearts in her eyes, and her nose was bleeding.

Elrena Larxene: My God, I was right that Lincoln's really grown into a 18-year-old, 8'3" tall, really big, handsome, sexy, and extremely super strong manly man, just look at those abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and his eight-pack abs really hard at work, and really working out with those 900,000,000,000-lb barbells and he's not even getting tired, incredible, and he also got one awesome tan, and he's also doing 900,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get his eleven massive and long white wolf tails even more stronger than ever, and he now looks even more ripped than ever. He's definitely been continuing on bodybuilding and working out even more for many years, and because of that along with the combination of his diet plan that we gave him, along with his hyperpuberty and genes, he'd gained the powerful and massive body that all bodybuilders could only dream of. If anyone tried to mess with him now, they were in for a world of hurt and trouble, and he's always been there to defend and protect us from Chandler, his goons, Pablo, Anderson, and Hawk and Hank at school or out in public, and he was also quick to defend us from Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, and Luan if they get out of search control again, along with Killjoy Huggins.

Lincoln: Yep, and I've also trained a lot under some very powerful teachers, J.D. and Nico included, Elrena, and I can still defend myself, and in addition to getting stronger and bigger in muscle mass, I've also gotten smarter as well.

Elrena Larxene: That's incredible, and we'd already known just how strong you were long ago ever since you did some wrestling and working out with some of the other Guardian Angels long ago, and we're so proud of just how much stronger you've gotten, and just how much taller you've gotten, along with getting that much bigger in muscle mass, and you've also been getting smarter as well.

Me: You got that right, plus, we heard all of the stories from Lincoln about you girls and about how you all helped him in his training to become an emerging hero before Team Loud Phoenix Storm was formed, and how he grew from a little boy into a really big, really strong, and really powerful man.

Elrena Larxene: Oh man, I knew it was only a matter of time before he told everyone that story.

Nico: Yep. So, Elrena, what memories did you have with Lincoln?

Elrena Larxene: Oh man, I was hoping you'd ask that. Well, this one time, Lincoln and I along with the rest of his Guardian Angels were in his room, and we were there doing homework. But, our day came to an end when we heard a loud bellow of rage in the air, and we caught the stench of B.O. and smelly feet, but we knew who it was that'd announced his arrival: it was Flip and that mutant was out for blood. He was about to charge inside, but what that moron didn't know was I summoned a storm and he got hit hard by lightning bolt after lightning bolt and he was electrocuted many times over and while that was happening, Lincoln had called the cops who came to The Loud House and after Flip got hit by one last lightning bolt and he was knocked down. Then, he was cuffed and thrown inside of the cop car, and he bellowed in rage as he was taken back to prison.

Nico: He was at it again?! Ugh, that dumb mutant doesn't even know when to quit!

Lincoln: Flip was nothing more than a moron who has no education

and his brain and butt smelled like a thousand dumpsters from New Jersey!

Me: He pissed us all off big time!

Lily: And we've had to restrain ourselves many times whenever we had the urge to beat him into a bloody stain, which wasn't easy by the way!

Luna: It was never easy trying to restrain ourselves whenever we had the urge to beat Flip to a bloody pulp, he's done a ton of low things in the past and tried to kill Lincoln, but now, he's nothing more than a pariah.

Me: Yeah, and now, he's nothing more than a dummy for humiliation sessions!

We got a shower, and then, Lincoln, Rusty Rose, Simulator Tron Bonne, Emilie Christie, Amanda Blackstone, Screwball (Marvel's Spider-Man), Zephyr, Simulator Violet Parr, Universe 666 Scanty and Kneesocks, and Simulator Anna Aoi are heading to Everbay Coast.

Lincoln snapped his fingers, and the 18-year-old, white-haired, 8'3", handsome and extremely muscular man was dressed in his new large orange speedo with a Thunderbird and a lightning bolt surrounded by elemental forces and stars on it with rainbow flames coming off the speedo, orange sandals, his jewelry and accessories, and he had his weapons holstered in case of trouble, and Ace Bunny was dressed in black and yellow-trimmed swim trunks, sandals, and he had his weapons holstered in case of trouble.

And Rusty Rose, Simulator Tron Bonne, Emilie Christie, Amanda Blackstone, Screwball (Marvel's Spider-Man), Zephyr, Simulator Violet Parr, Universe 666 Scanty and Kneesocks, and Simulator Anna Aoi are dressed in two-piece colored bikinis The Musiqidandi Sisters made for them, colored sandals, and they had their weapons holstered in case of trouble. Plus, we found out Rusty Rose, Simulator Tron Bonne, Emilie Christie, Amanda Blackstone, Screwball (Marvel's Spider-Man), Zephyr, Simulator Violet Parr, Universe 666 Scanty and Kneesocks, and Simulator Anna Aoi had

feelings for Lincoln, and he also had feelings for them, and he also saved them all from an ambush by a group of musclebound thugs Flip hired to kill them, Lincoln sucked out their muscle mass, virility, strength, blood, and life energy as it killed them all which made those buttfaces go insane with anger, until Lincoln fired energy blasts at those buttfaces and more gold and jewels and treasures came out of them, but they also got to keep their heads up, they got word that mutant has sent more muscle-bound thugs to kill them.

Rusty Rose: Wow, so this is Everbay Coast, it sure is awesome.

Lincoln: It sure is, Rusty Rose, and it's perfect for our first date. Shall we?

Lincoln, Rusty Rose, Simulator Tron Bonne, Emilie Christie, Amanda Blackstone, Screwball (Marvel's Spider-Man), Zephyr, Simulator Violet Parr, Universe 666 Scanty and Kneesocks, and Simulator Anna Aoi dived into the waters and they had fun swimming in the ocean, and they also saw the creatures that lived there, then, they went back to the back they had an awesome volleyball game, and Rusty Rose, Simulator Tron Bonne, Emilie Christie, Amanda Blackstone, Screwball (Marvel's Spider-Man), Zephyr, Simulator Violet Parr, Universe 666 Scanty and Kneesocks, and Simulator Anna Aoi got an extremely massive and deep atomic red blush on their faces when they saw Lincoln lift thirteen 900,000,000,000,000-lb barbells Lincoln summoned in his large and strong hands and thirteen massive and long white wolf tails, but then, they saw hulking muscle-bound thugs hired by Flip coming after them, but Lincoln grabbed each of them one by one and he'd sucked out their muscle mass, strength, and virility and made them thin as rakes and completely weak and he set them on fire and sent them to The Black Gates forever.

Then, they had some lunch, and then, as the sun was about to set, Lincoln made clones of himself and he and his clones went up to Rusty Rose, Simulator Tron Bonne, Emilie Christie, Amanda Blackstone, Screwball (Marvel's Spider-Man), Zephyr, Simulator Violet Parr, Universe 666 Scanty and Kneesocks, and Simulator Anna Aoi and they hugged them in their abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms, and Rusty Rose, Simulator Tron Bonne, Emilie Christie, Amanda Blackstone, Screwball (Marvel's Spider-

Man), Zephyr, Simulator Violet Parr, Universe 666 Scanty and Kneesocks, and Simulator Anna Aoi placed their hands on the massive pecs of Lincoln and his clones, and then, they shared a passionate and romantic kiss. They came back home to The World Tree Estate, and we saw Lincoln covered in kisses on his face, body, and eight-pack abs.

Me: (Whistles) Looks like you really had a good time at Everbay Coast, eh, Lincoln?

Lincoln: (In Heaven) It… was… so… awesome!

Suddenly, ten Elemental Thunderbird Necklaces of Eternal Love appeared on the necks of Rusty Rose, Simulator Tron Bonne, Emilie Christie, Amanda Blackstone, Screwball (Marvel's Spider-Man), Zephyr, Simulator Violet Parr, Universe 666 Scanty and Kneesocks, and Simulator Anna Aoi with colored gems on the gold lightning bolts and colored crystal links from their merged Crystal Necklaces of The Buddha and Elemental Thunderbird Chokers of Eternal Love on their necks.

Lily the Mermaid: Whoa, now Rusty Rose, Simulator Tron Bonne, Emilie Christie, Amanda Blackstone, Screwball (Marvel's Spider-Man), Zephyr, Simulator Violet Parr, Universe 666 Scanty and Kneesocks, and Simulator Anna Aoi are in your harem.

Jenna: And Flip had some nerve trying to kill them, that mutant is just making things much worse for himself.

Serena Logan: I always knew that stupid mutant cheapskate was and always will be nothing but fucking trouble, and he's just making things worse for himself.

Rarity: And trying to kill Rusty Rose, Simulator Tron Bonne, Emilie Christie, Amanda Blackstone, Screwball (Marvel's Spider-Man), Zephyr, Simulator Violet Parr, Universe 666 Scanty and Kneesocks, and Simulator Anna Aoi, now that repulsive ape is really going to get it.

Lincoln: And we also had a run-in with more of the hulking muscle-bound hired thugs they sent to kill us yet again, but I sucked out

their muscle mass, strength, and virility and killed them all and sent them to The Black Gates.

Ace Bunny: And that mutant should be screaming with pure vengeance and hate at us in 3… 2… 1!

Suddenly, we heard Flip scream and bellow with extreme hatred and rage and cursing right at us, and now, that moron has officially lost his mind.

Maria: (Flips Flip the middle finger) Yeah, up yours, you mutant moronic cheapskate!

Nico: Even after we kicked Flip's miserable hide, that mutant still refuses to quit!

Lincoln: Same with Lewis Travolta, Amy, Icky Vicky, Billy McLean, Pablo, Anderson, and the other jerks at Dad's restaurant, but it's much more fun to see their thugs get killed by me.

Me: It sure is, and it's so much more fun seeing them blow their stacks!

Inuyasha: Leave that to me. (YELLS AT THE TOP OF HIS LUNGS AT THE JERKS) SHUT YOUR HALF-WIT PIE HOLE, YOU MORONIC MUTANT CHEAPSKATE!

Suddenly, the Beads of Subjugation on Flip's neck glowed and the amplified gravity forced Flip to faceplant on the ground, and we laughed hysterically.

Nico: Those Beads of Subjugation really are awesome!

Lincoln: And that'll be to remand that stupid mutant if he so much as gets anymore dumb ideas once again. Remind me to add more punishments to him.

Me: We'll do just that.

Later it was time for another awesome Super Mario Galaxy

adventure.

Nico: Guys, next is Bonefin Galaxy.

Maria: Whoa that galaxy was creepy.

Me: Yep. So Kingfin next.

Nico: Yep.

Randy Cunningham: Me and Ben will go then.

Qin: Awesome.

Yae: I'm going too.

Nico: Okay.

They went in and Nicole activated the Simulator and they were at BONEFIN GALAXY!

Nico: Here we are.

Yae: Bonefin Galaxy.

Randy Cunningham: Wow this is amazing.

Nico: Yep.

Nicole: (On the radio) The boss is Kingfin. You have to hit him 3 times with your powers or shell throwing.

Nico: Okay.

Yae: Let's dive in!

They flew and dove in and Yae turned into a mermaid!

Nico: Whoa!

Then they saw KINGFIN!

HE WAS A MASSIVE SKELETON FISH CARCASS!

Nico: (pales) Mommy.

Ed: That big fish reminds me of Angus my more than lucky fishy.

Eddy: Shut up Ed.

Yae: Nico now is not the time to get cold feet.

Nico: You're right. Lets get him!

Randy Cunningham: YEAH!

Ben turned into Ampfibian!

Ben: AMPFIBIAN!

Randy and Ampfibian fired waves of lightning and energy and blasted Kingfin!

Nico: (gets out Trumbipular and Turtle's Ridewatches) Ben, this sort of fits since Trumbipular is one of your bad guys.

Ampfibian: It sure does!

Nico activated them and fired energy waves and blasted Kingfin.

Nico: Oh yeah!

Then an Iron Jugulis came!

Nico: Cool an Iron Jugulus!

Iron Jugulis: (In a girls voice) This will be cool and fun.

Nico: Abby Jugulus!? Whoa!

Iron Jugulis: Yep.

She fired an energy blast and it hit Kingfin.

Yae then fired a bazooka blast and it hit Kingfin and then he exploded!

Nico: OH YEAH!

Then the star came.

Nico: There it is!

Yae: We got it.

Yae, Ben and Randy got it.

YOU GOT A STAR!

Abby Jugulus reverted back and she was a girl with purple hair, purple eyes and purple clothes.

Abby Jugulus: That was awesome!

They all high five.

Randy: What's your favorite memory of Nico?

Abby Jugulus: When me and Nico shoved a bucket of chum down a mean girls throat and she hurled her guts out all over.

Nico: Yep. That was awesome.

Yae: Awesome.

Nico and Abby hugged.

Nico: I've missed you.

Abby Jugulus: Same here Nico.

They left the simulator and we cheered for them.

Later the mascots were having a good meal. They were eating Tangerine Chicken.

Gwenpool: You guys enjoying the tangerine chicken?

Poromon: You bet we are.

Poliwag: (Eating) Delicious.

Manaphy: (Eating) It sure is!

Nico: Cool cool.

Me: Yep.

Nico: Where did you guys get it?

Lynn Sr.: Oh I made it. It's really awesome doing a meal like this.

Me: It sure is awesome.

Deadpool: (To the viewers) Boy the Mascots sure love to eat don't they?

Jamesdean5842: You got that right Wade.

Deadpool: You know, with all the shenanigans you 4 go through, I'm surprised there hasn't been an opening where you guys get arrested.

Poromon: Yeah no kidding.

Qin: That is too true.

Jamesdean5842: Believe me guys, that is the last kind of opening on my mind.

Nico: No kidding.

Deadpool: (concerned) You okay now, Lily? I know last chapter was a tearjerker.

Lily: I'm much better now. Thanks.

Deadpool: Good.

Qin: We're happy.

Deadpool: Now, gimme some of that chicken.

Lynn Sr.: I made enough for everyone.

We had some and it was tasty.

Me: (Eating) Mmm! Yummy.

Lola: (Eating) Delicious.

Thunderblast: We're gonna need the energy later.

Me: I know.

Qin: I have a feeling something huge is coming.

Xenia: Me too.

?: Boy that chicken smells great!

We saw an Iron Thorns.

Me: Cool an Iron Thorns.

Nico: Awesome.

Iron Thorns: (In a girls voice) Awesome to see you again Nico.

Nico: Linda Thornsby? Whoa!

She reverted back and was a girl with green hair and had blue eyes and green gym clothes.

Linda Thornsby: Can I have some chicken too?

Nico: Sure.

We gave her some and it was good.

Beachcomber: What's your favorite memory of Nico?

Linda Thornsby: When me and Nico played dodgeball and we smashed the other teams faces in with our brute strength.

Jared: Nice!

Me: Awesome.

Nico: Fun times.

Nico and Linda hugged.

Nico: I've missed you.

Linda Thornsby: Same here.

Raythor: Who can lead this time?

Leni: How about me, Jayden, Randy, Kermit, Rango, Tsukasa, and Ikki and Vice?

Nico: Ooh good idea!

Qin: Yeah!

Lola: That will be fun.

Nico: I have a feeling this will be a good one.

The previous group came.

Carmen Dillo: Kaos, INSTIGATOR, Vreedle Brothers, Duff Killigan, El Oso, Tchang Zu, Gramma Stuffum, General Schwarz and Metal Sonic go with you guys?

Nico: Yes you all can come with us.

Qin: This will be fun.

Nico: Yep.

Astro Man: Nico, which Gene Slammers do you think you'll meet next?

Nico: Baxcalibur and Gholdengo.

Me: Nice!

Qin: We only have a couple Pokemon to go.

Nico: I know.

Then, Madame Web had appeared.

Me: Madame Web, we're ready for the next mission to retrieve the next piece of The Tablet of Order and Chaos.

Madame Web: Excellent. The next piece of The Tablet is located on Ultimate Earth, and it's in the hands of Ultimate Deadpool.

Lincoln: Oh boy. We're so going to be in for quite the challenge with this version of Deadpool, and he's bound to do the same thing that Adrena-Lynn did, but this is going to end with Ultimate Deadpool knocked out and sent to The Masters of Evil.

Nico: Oh man, if he's doing the same thing Adrena-Lynn did two years ago, we really need all of our parkour skills and we better be ready to bring the pain to Ultimate Deadpool.

Me: Along with whoever's with him.

Lincoln: This is also something that The Wilson Sisters are so going to be looking forward to.

Bianca Wilson: We already know of Uncle Wade's skills, so this is going to be one awesome challenge for us.

Gemma Wilson: You said it.

Trisha Wilson: That Ultimate version of Uncle Wade is in for one crazy surprise with us, and if we're right, then Logan Angmarl is going to trigger the warning right… now!

Suddenly, Lincoln's deep sapphire blue eyes and the rainbow colored iris of Lincoln, Lori, Leni, Luna, Luan, Lynn, Laney, Lucy, Lana, Lola, Lisa, Lily, Lynn Sr., and Rita's Third Eye, and everyone else's Third Eye glowed even more, as they sensed a dark energy signal with their eyes and the Force, and they saw who the figure was in the vision: the figure is none other than Logan Angmarl, the evil older brother of Logan Angmarl and one of the eleven most dangerous thugs in Royal Woods, and he's coming to get revenge on Dawn and Lincoln for ruining the scheme they formed with Flip

six years ago to destroy the world economy with a grand extortion scheme and sending him to prison. When we saw it, we knew it meant trouble.

Rayman: Uh oh, I know the glowing eyes from anywhere. Lincoln, everyone, is someone coming after us?

Lincoln: You guessed it, Rayman, and Luna, you're not going to like it: the figure we sensed is none other than your evil older brother, Logan Angmarl, one of the eleven most dangerous thugs from Royal Woods, and he's coming to get revenge on us for ruining the scheme they formed with Flip six years ago to destroy the world economy with a grand extortion scheme and sending him to prison.

Luna Angmarl: So, now my older brother, Logan, has come after us. I always knew that stupid moron would be the first to come after us, he's such a demonic asshole!

Nico: Yeesh, and Lincoln wasn't kidding when he said you two had bad blood.

Lincoln: And like with the others, their level of hatred is on the same level of hatred Vypra had with Praxina.

Anna Anyanova: Yep, what an asshole. But, we also can't underestimate him: you did say he Gene-Slammed himself into Angmarl the Fiendish Monarch, right, Luna.

Luna Angmarl: Yes, I did, Anna. But, I refuse to let Logan live a single second further, this time, I'm ending that asshole once and for all.

Nico: Oh man, I have no doubt this is going to get ugly later on. Alright, gang, let's go, we're heading to Ultimate Earth and take down Ultimate Deadpool and retrieve the next fragment of The Tablet of Order and Chaos.

Lincoln: You're not getting out this, Ultimate Deadpool, we're taking you down and we're taking that fragment back, and once we get done taking down Ultimate Deadpool, you're next, Logan Angmarl.

Luna Angmarl: You've gone way too far this time, Logan. I thought

we were done with you and the rest of your buddies after we stopped you and Flip six years ago from trying to destroy the world's economy with a grand extortion scheme and sending you to prison. But, like the dumbass moron you truly are, you and your buddies decided to bust out of prison a year later, and even worse, you Gene-Slammed yourself into Angmarl the Fiendish Monarch. This won't stand, I'll make sure that you suffer the full extent of the powers of darkness and fear after we get done taking down Ultimate Deadpool.

Lincoln put up a rainbow energy field around The World Tree Estate and we head to Ultimate Earth to retrieve the next piece of The Tablet of Order and Chaos and take down Ultimate Deadpool, and once we get done with him, Lincoln and Luna Angmarl are going to kill and destroy her evil older brother, Logan Angmarl.

We were off.

A TV Screen turned on with a logo.

?: PAIN FACTOR! With your host… the anti-hero for hire… the mask for your task… the guy who won't die… DEADPOOL!

Hosting it was none other than WADE WILSON A.K.A. DEADPOOL!

And what a way to introduce the Ultimate version of the Merc with the Mouth, Deadpool, starring in his own reality TV program broadcasted live from an oil tanker in the middle of an ocean. A fake audience cheers and claps for the Merc with a Mouth as he introduces himself to viewers around the globe,

Ultimate Deadpool: Hi, Ma! And welcome to Pain Factor, the only show where you compete for your life! And remember, viewers, I'm available for black ops missions, assassinations, and birthday parties!

Ultimate Spideman: I don't know what's weirder… that this guy can somehow come back from the dead, or that they gave him a TV show.

He was watching the show with us on a window TV while out in the city looking for the next fragment.

Me: Yeah.

INSTIGATOR: I never expected for there to be an Ultimate Version of Deadpool. He's just as talkative as ours.

Deadpool: You know I'm standing right here, right?

INSTIGATOR: Sorry.

Ultimate Spiderman: Deadpool was never this… talkative.

Nico: That's hard to believe.

Ultimate Spiderman: He used to be a serious anti-mutant extremist, but after me and the X-Men kicked his butt on some island, he came back to life crazier than ever. He thinks he's in a video game. Or fanfiction, sometimes.

Leni: Good to know.

Me: He is as awesome as the Deadpool we all know and love though.

Octagon: It's good he's not an anti mutant person anymore. Otherwise, we'd have some problems.

Wolverine: Yeah no kidding.

Ultimate Deadpool: Coming up, we've got a very special Pain Factor - with a very guest running the gauntlet!

Ultimate Spiderman: Who?

Ultimate Deadpool: You, Spider-Man!

Nico: Huh?!

Me: What the!?

Ultimate Spiderman: Wait… what?

Leni: I wasn't expecting that.

Ultimate Deadpoo: That's right! Our guest today will be the one, the only, the friendly neighborhood Spider-Man. And if he wants, he can bring Team Loud Phoenix Storm too. Especially since there's at least 2 versions of me with them.

Me: WHOA!

Disk Wars Deadpool: Damn right!

Ultimate Deadpool: Because they need this!

And to persuade us to play the game, Deadpool shows them the grand prize of a lovely Tablet fragment sitting on a Deadpool-themed pedestal.

Ultimate Spiderman: Television, you are cruel mistress.

Me: Deadpool has a really amazing habit of breaking the 4th Wall but this one is going to be all over the place.

Jamesdean5842: Boy no kidding. This is gonna be a wild and crazy one.

Deadpool was kind enough to have a helicopter pick us up to take them to his oil tanker in the middle of an ocean where we'll be special guests in his wonderful show. Ultimate Spider-Man was hanging upside down from below the helicopter outside.

Pilot: You know, you can ride inside.

Leni: That's just who he is.

Me: Most of us are going to fly.

Ultimate Spiderman: Wow, that's not too big or anything. Can somebody say 'overcompensating'?

The helicopter soon drops us off at a helipad, where we are greeted by several flying TV screens that Deadpool is using to speak to them from wherever he is on the tanker.

Me: Why am I picking up a really strong feeling of Deja Vu.

Ultimate Deadpool: Spiderman! Can I call you Spidey? Hey, thanks so much for you and your pals being part of our little "webisode". Heh heh, 'cause… 'cause you shoot the web… OK. Hey can I get you guys anything before we start? Soda? Bottled water?' He asked them.

Ultimate Spiderman: How about the fragment?

Ultimate Deadpool: (laughs) Good one! Okay, here we go, picture up! In three… two… and…

The cameras roll again as it's time to begin the special episode of-

Ultimate Deadpool: Welcome welcome welcome to Pain Factor!

Ultimate Spiderman: Is there a mute button for him?

Me: I wish there was.

Lola: Yeah.

Ultimate Spiderman: Welp, might as well get this over with.

We walk along a bridge into a room up ahead. With every step we take, flames burst out of the holes on the sides of the bridge as a cool way to introduce us into the game.

Me: WHOA!

Ultimate Deadpool: And here they are! The terrifying… the deadly… the amazing… SPIDER-MAN, and his amazing friends!

Ultimate Spiderman: Just what I always wanted: A tasteful introduction.

Me: Awesome welcome.

Lasher: Is it too late to quit this game?

Leni: And leave the fragment in the hands of Deadpool of all people?

Lasher: I'm almost tempted to say yes.

Shortly after walking through the bridge, we entered a little media room with a lonely camera stand looking at them. Deadpool himself then shows his face on the multiple TV screens inside the room

Ultimate Deadpool: Not a bad entrance {mine's gonna be better, though, later on in the chapter}, but could you guys put a little more "oomph" in it, ya know, for the cameras. This is going on live to MILLIONS of viewers.

Ultimate Spiderman: I'll show 'em what we think of your cameras.

Sure enough, Ultimate Spidey destroys the camera with a single punch, cutting off his connection between his show and his audience in some places.

Ultimate Deadpool: Hey! That was a live feed you just killed! Now what am I going to tell its folks?

Ultimate Spiderman: Tell 'em it was a mercy killing. If they've seen your show, they'll understand.

Me: Yeah!

Qin: Wade this is not a game you're playing. This is a dangerous one.

Xenia: It sure is.

Ultimate Spiderman swings over to land in the oil rig, while we follow. We then look up to the large screen covered in static on the wall, as Deadpool quickly fixes it so he could appear to talk to us.

Ultimate Deadpool: Listen, Webby. I can't have you swingin' around in your footy pajamas with your buddies destroying my cameras.

El Oso: (Spanish Accent) Someone has to do it.

Ultimate Deadpool: You're gonna have to tangle with my ARMY! And by "army" I mean Production Assistants. And by Production Assistants I mean unpaid interns. And by unpaid interns I mean

"fans". You guys are gonna have to tangle with my FANS!'

Me: We get the idea.

We stand there, baffled and dumbfounded, as we have little words to respond to the fact we'll be fighting his fanboys.

Ultiamte Spiderman: Lamest. Supervillain. Ever.

Me: Welcome to Comic Book Guy's world.

The TV switches back to the "Pain Factor" logo the second his fanboy army appears walking out a garage door to confront us with their baseball bats.

Leni: We're really doing this, aren't we?

Ultimate Spiderman: Yup.

Me: Okay Fanboy's COME AND GET SOME!

We went at them and punched and kicked and slashed and pulverized them all over!

I threw a grenade and then…

KRABBBBBBBBBBOOO

I fired a wave of energy and blasted it.

Xenia: YEAH!

I punched a fanboy and kicked one and headbutt one and then bashed one in the crotch!

Ultimate Deadpool: By the way, I was the one who shot Amy. You're welcome!

Nico: That was you?!

Ultimate Deadpool: Hey, I don't like the bitch, alright? She probably has 2013 people who hate her by now!

Me: You're right she does!

Jamesdean5842: He is right on that. Total Drama All Stars and Total Drama Pahkitew Island came out on September 10th, 2013 and and like how most of us HATE Sasuke Uchiha most of us hated Amy.

Nico: WOW!

Me: Trumbipular was wondering if Deadshot might have done that.

Ultimate Deadpool: Nope. That was me.

Me: Very clever.

On our way to a camera, Nico stepped on a whoopee cushion. In fact, he saw dozens of whoopee cushions on the floor.

LOUD FARTS!

Nico: Seriously?!

Me: (LAUGHS) That is funny!

Ultimate Deadpool: Just wanted to liven things up.

Me: (LAUGHS) That is really funny too!

Laney: (LAUGHS) Yeah!

Eddy: Top this one!

He threw the El Mongo Stink Bomb!

It hit Ultimate Deadpool and then.

LOUD EXPLOSIVE FART!

It exploded and Ultimate Deadpool coughed and gagged!

Nico then punched the camera.

KRASMASH!

Me: Take that!

Qin: YEAH!

We then went to find another camera.

Ultimate Deadpool: By the way, nice job against Mr. Mind in the chapter covering the movie.

Nico: Thanks!

Ultimate Deadpool: Makes up for the fact that he hasn't had a full live action debut.

Poromon: That is true and he tasted like chicken!

Qin: He sure did!

Jamesdean5842: That was an awesome adventure for everyone.

Nico: Yep.

Spiderman fires a web shot that seemingly destroys the last camera, thus ruining Deadpool's game show.

Ultimate Spiderman: Easy peasy. (Spider sense tingles) Why is my Spider-Sense telling me there are MORE cameras popping up?

Ultimate Deadpool: C'mon, like I wouldn't have a backup plan? This

is live TV, baby - the show must go on!

More cameras popped up.

Acid Man: I suspected this looked too easy.

Ultimate Deadpool: Also, I hope there are Gene Slammers for Robot Masters after the Pokemon ones.

Me: That would be a really awesome series!

Xenia: Yeah!

Astro Man: Is that even possible? We're not made of organic matter.

Galaxy Man: We're all mostly metal.

Ultimate Deadpool: Hey, Digimon are made of data and yet there are Gene Slammers of those.

Me: You know he's right. But that will be awesome.

Lola: Yeah.

Metal Sonic: I'm scanning for the locations of the cameras now.

Ultimate Spiderman: No need. One's flying in the sky above us and one's behind a cage nearby which I'll quickly take care of.

Me: Okay. I'll face the flying one.

I flew up and blasted the Flying Camera.

Nico: Yeah!

Qin: YEAH!

Ultimate Spidey: I just got rid of the baged one.

Randy Cunningham: That's two cameras down. How many do we have left?

Ultimate Spiderman: Two more, thankfully. They're around this area.

Let's check out the one in this room. Seems somewhat interesting.

Me: Right!

Lynn: Boy I'm really getting a massive case of deja-vu here. This is very similar to the battle we had with Adrena-Lyn.

Kim Possible: Yeah it sure is!

Ultimate Deadpool: Hey, this is NOT like with Adrena Lyn. She wanted to use HER show to get rid of you guys! I, on the other hand, know you guys are immortal and am using my show simply to mess with you guys and have some fun.

Nico: Well, that's reassuring.

Me: Even though I love a good joke and love some fun what Adrena Lyn did was horrible. This is fun and awesome.

Qin: Yep.

We carefully enter the room as we have no idea what awaits them inside. What did await us was a little confusing as it looks like we've walked into an extremely cheap knockoff room based off "The Price is Right". There's even a small audience made of Deadpool's fans watching from upstairs while Deadpool continues acting as the host from the TV.

Ultimate Deadpool: Spider-Man! Team Loud Phoenix Storm! YOU GUYS are the next contestants on "The Priceless Fight!" COME ON DOWN!

Me: Feels like I'm back on the Price is Right.

Deadpool gestures us to a wall with a colorful gate that has his small logo on it.

Ultimate Deadpool: Let's see what you've won…

Loud footsteps can be heard from behind the gate as it opens, and walks out a large Deadpool-themed brute with a hammer

Ultimate Deadpool: A ridonkulously big enemy to fight!

Ultimate Spiderman: That's a prize?

The brutish fanboy roared, looking ready to clobber the heroes.

Ultimate Deadpool: Uh-oh! Looks like the Spider and friends are about to get squished!

Leni: This should only take a second.

Ultimate Deadpool: Aaand - we're out to commercial.

Ultimate Spiderman: YeahbutHUH?!

Ultimate Deadpool: Don't worry, we'll pick it up in the same spot when we come back. Guys? Get down there and keep the talent limbered up in the meantime.

Harley Quinn: Oh boy! This is gonna be fun!

Leni: Anyone have the fast forward button to skip this commercial?

Ultimate Spiderman: One fast forward coming up.

Ultimate Spiderman entered Rage Mode and then stated off by taking out 5 Fanboys.

We bashed them all over.

Me: Now back to our show!

A fanboy humorlessly drags another along the ground as Deadpool reappears on TV and stays true to his word picking things off from where they left off.

Ultimate Deadpool: Looks like the Spider and friends are about to get squished. GO GET HIM, BEAUREGARD!

Ultimate Spiderman: 'Beauregard?'

General Schwarz: Heh, your parents must've been on something when naming you.

The now named Beauregard roared.

Me: Bring it!

I formed an energy hammer and then smashed and bashed Beuregard and bashed him into a pulpy pancake!

Qin: Yeah! Take that!

Xenia: OH YEAH!

Ultimate Spiderman: Third camera's down.

Ultimate Deadpool: Aw, man! Where am I gonna find another fan that big and antisocial?

Ultimate Spiderman: I dunno. How friendly are you with Ben Grimm?

Kermit: Or how about Cinderblock?

Thing: Yeah how friendly are you with me!?

Lola: Yeah!

The last camera, presumably, is inside a sizable control room designed after "The Oprah Winfry Show" as if we're walking into a talk show. There's some chairs sitting around on a circular platform with a Deadpool balloon in the middle, and the last camera waiting to be destroyed in front of the room.

Ultimate Spiderman: Mine!

Spidey rushes to destroy it, only for the camera to quickly disappear into the ground because of a proximity defense for being too close

Ultimate Spiderman: Wha-?

Me: A Proximity Defense System!

Ultimate Deadpool: Welcome to "The Wadey Wilson Show". Today's guests, Spider-Man and Team Loud Phoenix Storm.

Clawful: At least you haven't forgotten us.

Ultimate Deadpool: Hey, Spiderman, buddies. Have a seat. Let's talk about the question of everyone's lips… how HOT is Kitty Pryde?

Leni: Uh, why are we talking about her?

The embarrassed Peter was groaning as it sounds like he doesn't want to talk about his complicated love life.

Ultimate Deadpool: Uhh! Almost as hot as that redhead I always see you saving.

Nico: You mean MJ?

Ultimate Spiderman: SSH!

Ultimate Deadpool: MJ, huh? Is that her name? Do I sense a bit of a love triangle there?

Ultimate Spiderman: Oh my god. I'm getting out of here.

Ultimate Deadpool: And is it true there's a clone of you out there with your brain, but trapped inside a girl's body?

Nico: Wait, REALLY?

Ultimate Spidey: Ehhh…

Ultimate Deadpool: Cause that's kinda like CREEPY. And by kinda I mean "insanely". I'd still hit it though.

Ultimate Spiderman: I'm gonna be sick.

Stewie: Sorry. But I'm gonna have to cut this short before you piss Nicole off!

Stewie fires a single shot from his blaster at the last camera as it reappears since no one is close to it at the moment, thus ruining Deadpool's show for his worldwide audience.

Me: Nice shot Stewie!

Leni: Feeling okay?

Ultimate Spiderman: Yeah. Thanks for that. Can we go home already?

Gramma Stuffum: We destroyed all his cameras, so unless he has more, I think we're done.

Ultimate Deadpool: Congratulations, heroes! You've ruined my broadcast. And you deserve your prize…

Ultimate Spiderman: The fragment?

Just then, a fanboy knocks Ultimate Spiderman out with his mike.

Ultimate Deadpool: That won't do!

Fanboy: BAD SUPERHEROES! BAD!

Nico: Don't even think about doing that to us!

Ultimate Deadpool: (sighs) Can you at least go to the next area after the morph? Because that's where I'm taking webhead.

Jayden: That we can do. Go Go Samurai!

Tsukasa and Ikki: Henshin!

They transformed!

Jayden: FIRE! SAMURAI RANGER READY!

Tsukasa: DECADE OF RIDERS! KAMEN RIDER DECADE!

Ikki: TYRANNO DEMON! KAMEN RIDER REVICE!

Me: Oh yeah!

Xenia: Lets do it!

A while later, the knocked out Spiderman slowly wakes up on a lonely arena in the ocean while hearing the sound of someone driving a ski boat.

Ultimate Spiderman: Oww, my head!

Rango: Pete! Glad to see you're up!

Ultimate Spiderman: Did Deadpool knock you guys out too?

Vice: Nope. After Jayden and Ikki morphed, he let us teleport here.

Ultimate Spiderman: (sarcastically) That's nice of him.

Ultimate Deadpool: (on a ski boat) YOO-HOO! Watch me, Mommy! Watch me!

He says this only because he's deliberately about to crash his own boat to his own arena and cause it to explode upon impact, which only served to give him an explosion entrance as he jumps onto the middle of the arena while making an awesome pose in front of us.

Ultimate Deadpool: Ta-daa! Live an in person! The one, the only, DEADPO-oh, look at you.

Ultimate Spiderman: What about me?

Ultimate Deadpool: I thought you'd be taller. Oh well, we just won't use a lot of wide lenses. (continuing) DEADPOOL! Thank you, thank you. Don't throw flowers, just send money.

Ultimate Spiderman: Don't take this the wrong way, but you seem a couple peas short of a pad.

Leni: Was it not obvious already?

Me: Yeah!

Ultimate Deadpool: Just imagine my boss theme from the game playing right now!

Nico: What is he talking about?

Ultimate Spiderman: Don't question him. Just punch him.

Leni: I'll slash him!

Leni tried to slash him with her sword but he countered with his own swords.

Ultimate Deadpool: Now I see why you're leading. Because we both like to use swords among other things!

Jayden: Super Samurai Mode!

He donned his Super Samurai Outfit!

Qin: OH YEAH!

I unsheathed my sword.

Me: Let me clash with his swords.

Ultimate Deadpool clashed his swords with mine.

CLANG!

Sparks flew all over.

CLANG CLANG CLANG CLANG CLANG CLANG CLANG!

We were clashing all over the place with incredible force.

Qin: Yeah!

CLANG CLANG CLANG CLANG CLANG CLANG!

I kicked him in the face and knocked him down.

Ultimate Deadpool fired his gun at me at the same time I fired an energy blast at him. As a result, both my right arm and Deadpool's left arm got severed.

Ultimate Deadpool: Let's see who can regrow their limbs the fastest! And let's also see if your arm can grow into a second you!

Me: All right then.

I regrew my arm fast in 2 seconds. Deadpool had his arm grow back in 5 seconds.

Me: Thanks to Majin Buu's powers I can grow back my limbs instantly.

Leni charged at Ultimate Deadpool and grappled with him. She beat the crap out of him. When Ultimate Deadpool tried to slash at her, she avoided it and continued to beat the crap out of him. This continued two more times before she pushed him back.

Ultimate Deadpool: Now THIS is something that should've been in every level!

Nico: YEAH!

I punched Ultimate Deadpool down.

Ultimate Deadpool jumped over Randy and Jayden as they charged at him.

Ultimate Deadpool: How about that, Randy? You helped Nico against Kingfin. And now, you're one of the main focuses of this chapter.

Randy: We'll see.

He kicked Ultimate Deadpool and then clashed with him and I kicked Ultimate Deadpool in the back of the head.

Qin blasted him with a fire blast.

Vice: Well, I think it's time we settled that debate!

Ultimate Deadpool: (to Vice) People keep saying that you're the Kamen Rider version of me.

Vice: Well, I think it's time we settled that debate!

Ultimate Deadpool fired his guns at Tsukasa, Ikki, and Vice as they charged at him.

Then they dodged the bullets and smashed him down.

Nico: OH YEAH!

Me: Take that!

Ultimate Deadpool teleports away to one of the helipads.

Ultimate Deadpool: Get in there, boys! Show wally-webs and his buddies here they can't twist my doorknobs.

Ultimate Spiderman: Wally-webs? Seriously?

Me: Couldn't you come up with something unique?

Nico: Yeah!

Ultimate Deadpool then ended up pointing his guns at his Prime Version, who pointed a gun right back at him.

Deadpool: It really is a shame we have to fight each other.

Ultimate Deadpool: I know. It's an honor to meet another version of me!

Deadpool: Same here! But if I learned anything from hanging out with these guys, it's responsibility. And it's our responsibility to get that fragment even if we have to kick the crap out of you.

Ultimate Deadpool: Then do me a favor and don't hold back. Because I'm not going to.

Me: Like meeting yourself in the mirror.

Qin: It sure is.

Zhuqiaomon: I'll say!

Varie: Yeah.

Ultimate Deadpool jumped over Tsukasa as he tried to punch him.

Ultimate Deadpool: Just passing through, Tsukasa?

Tsukasa ducked.

Tsukasa: Yeah I'm just passing through.

Me: And also we're a bunch people you don't want to piss off!

Nico: Yeah!

Ultimate Deadpool clashed swords with Jayden.

Ultimate Deadpool: So, Jayden. When exactly are you guys meeting those Ranger team embodiments?

Nico: That's what I want to know!

Jayden: We're going to meet them after the Pokemon Gene-slammers are done.

Xenia: Yeah.

Me: In a couple of days.

Ultimate Spiderman morphed his arms into tendrils.

Ultimate Spiderman: Time we wrapped this up. Gabriel, Leni, grab my tentacles. I got an idea.

Gabriel: Um… okay?

Leni: A girl touching a tentacle?

Ultimate Spiderman: This isn't Japan. Don't worry.

Leni: Ah. In that case

Spiderman starts spinning around himself while holding onto Gabriel and Leni. After building up momentum, Spiderman hurls both of them into Deadpool as he quickly webs him up so he won't escape, delivering a brutal frontal attack.

KRASMASH!

Me: WHOA! Nice combo attack!

Ultimate Deadpool: Owie!

After slightly rebounding from hitting him, Gabirel and Leni then each deal an additional strike to him simultaneously.

Nico: That had to hurt!

Venom: Boy that was really clever!

Camie: No kidding!

Ultimate Deadpool: Oh I just remembered, I have to… uh… floss.

Me: Why? Do you need to brush your teeth

Ultimate Spiderman: Ah, don't run away like a snivelling coward just cause we were whipping your heinie.

Ultimate Deadpool: I'm not running away! I'm just going to find a dictionary so I can look up 'snivelling'! Snivelling… (laughs) Hahaha - heinie. (hops onto a ski boat)

Tchang Zu: Get back here!

Leni: Oh no you don't!

We flew after him as he drove his ski boat. Spider-Man takes the more fun approach and attaches two weblines on the retreating boat to ski on from behind as he hollers in enjoyment.

Me: You're not going to get away from us that easily!

Xenia: YEAH! We'll find you like a bird seeking it's prey!

A few minutes later, Deadpool is still on his ski boat while successfully luring us to another dangerous oil rig for us to play in

Ultimate Deadpool: Well, my little petunias, it's been fun! For me, I mean. Not so much for you guys.

He purposely crashes his boat to a bottom tower to stop Spider-Man who's still skiing behind him.

Ultimate Spiderman: Uh-oh! Whoa!

Me: WHOA MAN!

Spidey quickly web-zips to the top of the tower before he was caught in the explosion

KRABBBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMMMMMM!

We got out of the explosion.

Ultimate Spiderman: Okay. That was an experience.

Leni: You okay? That was quite a ride, huh?

Ultimate Spiderman: Yeah.

Tsukasa: Where did Deadpool run off to?

Ultimate Spiderman: Must've escaped before his boat crashed.

We find ourselves walking in a large tube with steam vents all around.

Ultimate Spiderman: Nowhere to go but up.

We flew up.

Eventually, we managed to crawl out the tube with little difficulty. We walk out the door into another oil rig that presumably has the same rules, cameras and traps as the other one wesurvived in. But this one features a little conversation between four of Deadpool's unpaid intern fanboys.

Fanboy 1:Hey man. Love your outfit.

Fanboy 2: Back atcha! You get yours in the fan club catalogue too?

Fanboy 1: Nah, the gift shop. You know, if you get it in person they actually tailor it for you.

Fanboy 3: No way! Right there in the shop?

Fanboy 1: Yeah. I mean, they take your measurements there in the shop. Doing the actual tailoring takes a couple days, but it's sooo worth it.

Fanboy 4: Yeah, I was gonna say -.

Fanboy 1: I mean, right?

Fanboy 2: Dude dude dude dude dude… turn around, let me look at how it fits ya. Yeah. I gotta say, that is really nice.

Fanboy 1: I'm telling you, man. Tailored.

We stand there from a distance in silence, motionless after listening to their strange little conversation. We exchange weird looks and eyebrow raises before casually walking away while allowing those fanboys continue talking about tailored clothes in peace.

Me: Are they talking about their outfits?

Eli: Sure feels like it.

Qin: Yeah.

Leni: So I'm assuming there are cameras here too?

Ultimate Spiderman: Yup. Nine.

Rose the Huntsgirl: Where are they?

Ultimate Spiderman: Two in the sky. Six down in a lower level. And one somewhere in the center here.

Ikki: Let's see if this makes it easier.

Vice Up! Gattsuri! Nottori! Kuronuri! Kamen Rider Revice! Vice! Vice! Vice!

Ikki and Vice merged into Kamen Rider Jack Revice.

Me: All right.

Qin: Yeah.

Nico: Lets get to finding time and tearing them apart.

We appraoched a camera with a couple of Fanboys near it.

Fanboy: Gonna need to see some clearance.

Ultimate Spiderman: Will this count?

He disarmed the fanboy of his gun.

I took it and blew his head off.

Qin blasted the camera.

Qin: One down.

We went and found camera after camera and blasted them.

We appraoched another camera with a bop bag and nearby fanboys. I approached the bop bag and it began beeping.

Bop bag: Hi! I'm a bop bag ready to go boom!

Nico: Say what?!

Nico threw the camera and bop bag and then it exploded!

KRABBBBBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMMMMM

Nico: Close one. But it destroyed the camera.

Duff Killigan destroyed a camera with his golf clubs.

Ultimate Deadpool: Hey, Duff. You and Lori ever gonna have that golf off that was promised so many times in the story?

Duff Killigan: (Scottish Accent) Lad, we're still planning that out!

Lori: Yeah!

I fired a blast of energy and blasted more cameras apart.

Nico: Take that.

Ikki saw a camera with a huge fanboy near it.

Ikki: Another huge one!

The fanboy tried to hit Ikki with his hammer only for him to knock out nearby smaller fanboys.

BOWLING CRASH!

Nico teleported and snapped the big fanboys neck.

Eli then smashed the camera.

Qin: Nice one!

Me: I wonder if Deadpool would be able to come back after someone snap his neck.

Nico: Yeah he might.

Leni: PLEASE tell me that's all the cameras?

Ultimate Spiderman: Uhhhhh…

Leni: How many THIS time?!

Ed: Leni calm down.

Ultimate Spiderman: Seven.

Thorn: WHY?!

Ultimate Spiderman: Now, now! Good news, there all seem to be standing in one place.

Leni: Thank god.

Me: Good. That will make it easier.

Xenia: Yep.

Ultimate Deadpool: Did I mention that these ones have flamethrowers?

Nico: Say what now?!

Me: Flamethrower cameras!? You got to be out of your fucking mind!

Then we saw them look at us and then they fired streams of fire at

us! WE ABSORBED THE FIRE ALL OVER!

The ultimate Spiderman is too sick of all these cameras showing up to annoy us and quickly goes in destroying them all. All but three, as the remaining cameras are inside a studio room similar to other one that was used for "The Wadey Wilson Show". Spiderman regroups with us inside the studio room.

Nico: I REALLY hope these are the last cameras

Me: Same here.

Ultimate Deadpool: Welcome back to "The Wadey Wilson Show", with our special guests, Walthrop Webs and our favorite invincible heroes.

Nico: Damn straight!

Ultimate Deadpool: Now, Walthrop, let's talk about that time you and Wolverine switched brains…

Leni: That really happened?

Ultimate Spiderman: I rather not discuss that.

Nico: Didn't Doc Ock have a scrapped plan involving that?

Ultimate Spiderman: Well actually, I've got a question for you, Deadpool. Where'd you get that fragment?

Ultimate Deadpool: 'I'm really glad you asked. It was on my bed when I woke up one morning.

Me: Seriously? Did the Tooth Fairy give it to you for losing some of your teeth?

Ultimate Deadpool: Very funny.

Ultimate Spiderman: Is that ALL of the cameras?!

Ultimate Deadpool: Oh the horror. The inhumanity!

Me: Sheesh bub get a better acting career.

Wolverine: Alright, bub. Where are you?! Zip it and tell us where you are so we can knock your lights out?!

Ultimate Deadpool: Oh, I'm waving to you outside.

Nico: Wait, what?!

We look out the window to see that the merc with the mouth really is waving at them outside on a nearby platform even though he is still on TV right now.

Me: He sure is crafty I'll give him that.

Qin: Lets get him!

Ultimate Deadpool: Congratulations! For surviving this long, you've received the Pain Factor Home Game! Now you can risk your well-being and sanity for the entertainment of others in the comfort of your own home! Follow me to pick up your prize!

He leaps onto a container and jumps down to another oil rig building nearby.

Ultimate Deadpool: Can the prize be stuffing a sock in your mouth, instead?

We zip over and follow him into the next building. When we entered the large studio room, the doors and windows suddenly close shut to prevent us from escaping.

Nico: Of course! Another trap!

Ultimate Spiderman: Did you seriously just try to lock us in a room? What are we, grounded?

Ultimate Deadpool: Just sit tight, my little mouth breathers. We gotta pause for another word from our sponsor. Brought to you by Denzel Washington!

And so, while we keep themselves occupied fighting his fanboy army and a one or two brutes entering the studio, Deadpool babbles on about that sponsor of his for his commercial break.

We blasted them all over the place.

Ultimate Deadpool: There is a world of sprits. Unseen by most, but just as real as our own. And when you need a guy to penetrate those mysteries, you know who to call. STRANGE. Doctor Strange. Yeaaah, Stephen Strange Junior. A man who has ventured back from the other side. And has cheated death himself is now available for…

Leni: How long is he going to keep talking?

Ultimate Spiderman: Hopefully another few seconds.

Ultimate Deadpool:… When it comes to the supernatural, there's only one name to call. STRANGE…

Nico: He's still talking.

Ultimate Spiderman: Another few seconds.

I put on earmuffs and fired waves of energy and blasted the fanboys and blew them apart. Then I fired an energy blast and blew the door apart.

Ultimate Deadpool:… Okay everybody. We're back in five. Four. Three…

Deadpool finally shuts up, for a brief moment, and opens up the doors for us to finally walk outside after we finished surviving his onslaught of his fans. We stand outside on a platform next to nothing but the big wide ocean and several platforms out in the near distance.

Leni: I give up. What now?

Once again, Deadpool shows his face on the floating screens around the platform with an important announcement.

Ultimate Deadpool: With highs in the mid-60s and the low of 75. On the bad news tip, viewers are advised to seek higher ground 'cause we're about to have a MASSIVE tidal wave tear through here. Looks like it'll be caused about five seconds from now by some nutty

feathered plucker detonating a WHOLE mess of explosives underwater. Of course, the question on everyone's lips is: Who would be CRAZY enough to- Oh, wait. IT'S ME!

Rhomboid: He's going to do what now?

And then, bam, just like that, Spider-Man's head tingles throughout the brain and beyond after sensing his biggest obstacle yet, because out there vastly approaching from the distance, it's the biggest tidal wave he has ever laid eyes upon, and it's coming right for them this instant.

Ultimate Spiderman: HOLY SHIT!

Me: TIDAL WAVE!

Maria: IS HE INSANE?!

Ultimate Spiderman: Go, go, GO, GO, GO, GO!

WE RUSHED OUT AND FLEW UP INTO THE AIR!

We got out of there just in time.

Ultimate Deadpool: Unbelievable! They deserve a breather for that one! Too bad they're gonna have to race another tidal wave!

Nico: HUH?!

We see the second tidal wave approaching from more underwater explosives detonated by Deadpool.

Ultimate Spidey: Go, go, GO, GO, GO, GO, GO!

We flew higher and got out of there as the wave hit.

Qin: Close one.

Xenia: Geez!

Me: Nice try Wade!

Ultimate Spiderman: WOOO! DID IT! And I think I just peed my

costume a little bit.

Ultimate Deadpool: I heard that. Again, we're broadcasting this… LIVE.

Ultimate Spiderman: Oh, great.

Sixshot: Hey, if I was wearing pants, I'd be on the same boat.

Ultimate Deadpool: Speaking of boats…

And while we continue traversing to the next tall platform, another tidal wave predictably appears. What we didn't predict is that this one puts the other two to shame from how big and utterly terrifying it looks like.

Leni: Oh. My. God.

Ultimate Deadpool: I dunno, man. I don't think that platform's gonna be high enough, do you? You remember what I said about boats a second ago. You MIGHT wanna think about catching the next boat, know what I mean? Think you can escape this and get to my platform in 1 minute?

St Patricia: Let's do our entrance as soon we get close to him!

Me: Right!

Nico: Lets go!

We went after him.

He later got to the platform and then the spirits of the actors of the world appeared and swirled around him and then converged and then…

KRABBBBBBBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO

A massive fiery explosion blasted off above the platform and then a phoenix cry was heard and we came out.

Me: Okay Wade you've had your fun. Now you got to deal with us!

Ultimate Deadpool: And here they are! Bedeviled and bedraggled, drowned but not out… the men and woman, the myths, the legends, the non-mutant superheroes

Ultimate Spidey: Do villains find me this annoyingly talkative? Uh… Don't answer that. All right, Ugly McEvilsteen! You're about to get CANCELLED!"

Ultimate Deadpool: Aaaand… cut! hat's a wrap! Great show, everybody! Great show. Here ya go kid - you earned it!

He casually tosses the webhead the fragment he and us have fought tirelessly for all day.

Nico: FINALLY!

Ultimate Spidey: Uh… thanks.

Ultimate Deadpool: Hey, fair is fair, right? BTW, what's the deal with that thing, anyhoo?

Ultimate Spiderman: Well, it's a long story. Basically it gives bad guys extra super powers, so I have to…

Me: Wait it's too easy.

But he took a closer look at the fragment, only to flip it and see the "Made in Canada" logo on the back, quickly realizing we've been tricked

Ultimate Spiderman: Wait a sec… This is a prop!

Kaos: You tricked us!

Me: I knew it was a fake!

Meanwhile, Deadpool reveals he's still in possession of the real Tablet fragment in his hand as he begins absorbing its incredible power for a new trick.

Ultimate Deadpool: OHH-HHHH, CANDY BAR! GONNA GET A CANDY BAR!

And the power he receives is perhaps the worst, most horrifying power imaginable that'll make him truly unstoppable to beat that we cannot comprehend if they could. And that is? The ability to make clones of himself. 2 of them, in fact.

WE GASPED!

Ultimate Deadpool: Snap! Crackle! Chop!

Ultiamte Spiderman: Oh god no.

Me: Three Deadpool for the price of one!

Deadpool 1: I love this! Finally, some to laugh at my jokes! Hey, what's green and makes noise?

Deadpool 2: What?

Deadpool 1: The Incredible Honk!

Deadpool 1 made a funny noise that got his clones laughing aloud while we stand there horrified of the three Deadpools. But once they're done laughing, they only have one other thing they want to do now.

Deadpool 2: KILL 'EM!

Deadpool 3: KILL 'EM!

Deadpool 1: KILL 'EM!

Tsukasa: More of you won't matter!

Final Kamen Ride: Decade!

Tsukasa became his complete form.

Synchro Up! Ohing! OK! Shonin! Rex! Rolling! Kamen Rider! Revi! Vice! Revice! Shin!

Ikki and Vice merged into Kamen Rider Revice Shin.

Me: I'll take the one with swords.

Nico: The one with the Grenade Launcher is mine.

Eddy: And I'll take the one with the blaster.

I unsheathed my sword.

Me: Boy dealing with one Deadpool is enough now we got to deal with Ugly One, Ugly Two and Ugly Three!

Deadpool 3: Pineapple surprise!

He threw grenades at Kermit, but he dodged them as they exploded.

KRABBBBBBBBBBBOOO

Me: That is very awesome!

Qin: It sure is.

I clashed more with Deadpool 2.

CLANG CLANG CLANG CLANG CLANG CLANG CLANG!

The three Deadpools all disappear to drop numerous big bag bombs from the sky. They formed together to form a heart shape.

Nico: Incoming!

We narrowly avoided the multiple, devastating explosions from the Deadpool bombs.

KRABBBBBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO

The Deadpools then suddenly reappear back in the arena laughing like crazy

Deadpool 1: That was Deadpoolicious. In case you're wondering, that's my new word for awesome.

Deadpool 2: Looks like you'll live for ONE MORE DAY!

Deadpool 3: Hey, this is my taunt line.

But then he saw us in a force field dome I made and we were unscathed.

Me: Nice try!

El Oso: (Spanish Accent) Seriously, man?!

Deadpool 1: Relax. Tell ya what. If you defeat us in a specific order, I'll join your little club.

Nico: Which is?

Deadpool 2: First, guns. Then swords. And finally, grenades.

Qin: Good idea.

Deadpool 1: (fires guns at Eddy) Ever wonder if you got your own Omnitrix?

Eddy: That would be cool.

Deadpool 1: Your Sinister 12 could consist of your evil twin, Your Bro in the Iron Monger suit, Lobo, Some wacko with a bat and explosives, Jack Spicer, Control Freak, Psyphon, Crimson Dynamo, Skulker, Fracture, Electro, and Clayface!

Eddy: That would be so awesome!

BANG!

Eddy fired a blast and blasted Deadpool 1 down.

CLANG!

Deadpool 2: (clashes swords with me) The force is strong with you!

Me: The Force has ALWAYS been strong with me.

KROW!

I kicked him in the face and slashed him and cut a huge whole across his chest!

Me: Try regenerating from this.

I teleported behind him and grabbed him and snapped his neck!

Deadpool 3 got cocky and juggled his grenades only for Nico to knock him down.

The grenades then hit Deadpool 3 and exploded!

KRABBBBBBBBBBOOO

Lola: Yeah!

Nico charged at Deadpool 2 and bashed him down.

I fired waves of energy and blasted Deadpool 1 and Eli fired Force lightning blasts and electrocuted him.

Qin: Yeah!

Me: Had enough?

Deadpool 1: Never!

But then Roman Goodwin, Carly Atlas, Devack, Misty Tredwell, Kalin, Greiger, Rex Goodwin, Atomic Skull, Ben Ravencroft and Kerbero Gangan came.

Nico: Roman Goodwin, Carly Atlas, Devack, Misty Tredwell, Kalin, Greiger, Rex Goodwin, Atomic Skull, Ben Ravencroft and Kerbero Gangan.

Deadpool 1: And in this corner, we have the Dark Signers, the DC version of Radioactive Man, one of the Ganglers from Lupinranger vs Patranger, and a powerful sorecerer that only me and few others remember!

Atomic Skull: Never thought of myself that way.

Ben Ravencroft: At least some people remember me.

Qin: Yeah.

Kerbero Gangan: I was lucky enough to be in the Core MOE members.

Nico: Yeah.

Roman Goodwin: (To Nico) We heard you faced Amy.

Nico: We sure did.

Carly Atlas: Please tell me you thrashed her!

Me: We did Carly. You were there with us.

Carly Atlas: Oh right.

Then Shaidos came.

Me: Shaidos. You sure are a glutton for punishment.

Shaidos: I know.

Qin: Cool.

Deadpool 2: Anything you want to say to the cameras.

Shaidos: Um… don't stay out too late?

Me: Good advice.

We got the battles underway.

Bertrand, RD Girl Jordan, Ruth Lincoln, Hexe Trude, Number 83: Galaxy Queen, Rose Paladin, Wednesday Addams, Ingrid Third, Bonnie Terrez, Twilight Sparkle, Starshine Sparkle, Magic Skylanders, Miranda and Raythor VS Roman Goodwin, Black Widow (Sailor Moon), Spidertron, Dokugomon, SHS Carnage, Terminus, Dorodoros, Duke of Trump and Palm Tree Bouma - Nico's rescue on a Tar Swamp Planet, Lily was crying about yesterday and we were battling Amy and Samey, Dana and Indigo Zap transformed against Amy.

Roman Goodwin was first..

Roman Goodwin: (to Bertrand) Nico's rescue was on a Tar Swamp Planet where Lily was crying about yesterday. And Samey, Dana and Indigo Zap transformed against Amy before battling against her.

Bertrand: They sure did and it was really amazing.

RD Girl Jordan: Yeah no kidding there. It was amazing.

Wednesday Addams: It was a really fun battle and cool.

Twilight Sparkle: It sure was awesome.

Starshine Sparkle: Yeah no kidding.

Spyro: It sure was cool.

Roman Goodwin: I'm glad that Amy got sent back to Lynn"s Table. Lets do it!

Bertrand: JOROGUMO POWER!

He flared up a black and red aura in the shape of the a Jorogumo!

Roman: WERESPIDER POWER!

He flared up a red aura in the shape of a Human Spider!

Bertand sang opposite attract by Paula Abdul and Roman sang You Can't Hurry Love by Phil Collins and they fired waves of red fire and magic and smashed them down.

Haiku, Goku, Mage Meadowbrook, Mistmane, Flash Magnus, Stygian, Ink Rose, Moonlight Raven, Shadow Lucy, Starlight Glimmer, Cozy Glow, Undead Skylanders, Galaxy Man and Astro Man VS Carly Atlas, Hummerzoom, Humzee, Swoopy, Bui, Cat Mummy, Dr. Croaker, Ghost of Geronimo, and Big Top Werewolf - Us battling Another Di Lung, Raccoons, Valkyries, Sandman, Dog Skeletons, Sindbad and Trumbipular and they were the Embodiments of Water, Diamond and Phoenix

---

Carly Atlas was next.

Carly Atlas: (to Haiku) Nico, She Hulk's team, Trumbipular's team, and the others did good battling Another Di Lung, Raccoons, Valkyries, Sandman, Dog Skeletons, Sindbad and Trumbipular. They they were the Embodiments of Water, Diamond and Phoenix.

Haiku: That was really amazing.

Goku: It sure was awesome to see.

Starlight Glimmer: I agree there too. It was awesome.

Cozy Glow: Yeah it sure was cool.

Hex: Yeah it was.

Carly Atlas: That is really awesome. Lets do it!

Haiku: FLARE FAIRY POWER!

She flared up an orange aura in the shape of a Fire Fairy!

Carly Atlas: HUMMINGBIRD POWER!

She flared up an orange aura in the shape of a hummingbird.

Haiku sang Another Day in Paradise by Phil Collins and Carly sang Venus by Bananarama. Haiku and group fired waves of orange fire, blood, bones, skulls, magic, stars and lightinng and smashed them down.

Dante, Jessie Bannon, Gabby Eunice, Kale, Caulifla, Gine, Raven, Gwen, Crimson, Pinkie Pie, Maud Pie, Featherweight, Tech Skylanders, Phage and Lasher VS Devack of the Monkey, Evil Coconuts (Sonic), Monkar (Samurai Jack), Gorillamon, Professor Monkey for a Head, Probabilitor the Annoying, Muscle Krabs, Universe 666 Bio Broly, and Wuya - Lincoln's rescue in Louisville, Kentucky

---

Devack was next.

Devack: (to Dante) I heard Lincoln's rescue was in Louisville, Kentucky. How was it?

Dante: It was really fun and cool. we took down Towa and Aeos.

Jessie Bannon: That was really awesome and fun.

Pinkie Pie: You bet it was!

Maud Pie: (Monotonously) It was a fun and cool one.

Featherweight: You got that right.

Sprocket: It sure was cool.

Devack: That is awesome! Lets do it!

Dante: BIGFOOT POWER!

He flared up a yellow aura in the shape of Bigfoot!

Devack: MONKEY POWER!

He flared up a yellow aura in the shape of a monkey.

Dante sang Wolf Totem by The Hu and Devack sang Rock Me by Amadeus. Dante and group fired waves of yellow fire, metal, gears, lightning and energy and smashed them down.

Persephone, Hex, Aruto, Emile Valliance, Agent J, Agent K, Ennui, Lars Loud, Young Gwen, Rarity, Sweetie Belle, Water Skylanders, Acid Man and Snake Man VS Misty Tredwell, Freezard, Snizzard, Datascammer, Cammy Chameleon, Angel Roidmude, Bi Beast, Alien Pig, and Alien Guts - Meeting Elrena Larxene

---

Misty Tredwell was next.

Misty Tredwell: (to Persephone) I heard you guys met Elrena Larxene. (laughs) Her name is Elena's former name and Nobody name combined!

Persephone: That is really cool. Also she is the embodiment of Larxene as well as the Keyblade knight of San Fransokyo.

Hex: She is really amazing.

Rarity: She most certainly is darlings.

Sweetie Belle: She is really awesome and cool.

Gill Grunt: You got that right.

Misty Tredwell: That is really awesome. Lets do it!

Persephone: KOMODO POWER!

She flared up a Green Aura in the shape of a Komodo Dragon!

Misty Tredwell: COCKATRICE POWER!

She flared up a green aura in the shape of a Cockatrice!

Persephone sang Show Me Love by Robin S and Misty Tredwell sang Holiday by Madonna. Persephone and group fired green fire, water, ice and jewels and smashed them down

---

Morpheus, Giganta, Melissa Edinborough, Rilliona, the Magistus of Verre, Chaos Emperor Dragon - Envoy of the End, Noelle Silva, Natasha Hernandez, Sakura Adachi, Shannon Simpson, Applejack, Apple Bloom, Earth Skylanders, and Harley Quinn VS Kalin, Bulldozer Org, Constructicon Devastator, Universe 666 Armada Unicron, Superfriends Giganta, Sid the Squid, Jellyfishnoid, Gillmarda, and Vexxa - Bonefin Galaxy was next

---

Kalin was next.

Kalin: (to Morpheus) Bonefin Galaxy was next. All anyone has to do there is fight the Kingfin.

Morpheus: Yeah no kidding. He was a big fish carcass.

Giganta: Yeah he sure was.

Applejack: We were amazed by it.

Apple Bloom: Yeah no kidding.

Flashwing: That was awesome though.

Kalin: It sure was. Lets do it!

Morpheus: CYCLOPS POWER!

He flared up a blue aura in the shape of the Cyclops!

Kalin: OGRE POWER!

He flared up a blue aura in the shape of an Ogre.

Morpheus sang Ninja Rap by Vanilla Ice and Kalin sang Sledgehammer by Peter Gabriel. Morpheus and group fired waves of blue fire, earth, rock, mud, boulders, lava, crystal and apples and smashed him down.

Boris, Kouta, Tharja, Celica, Clalr, Hilda, Sylvia Exitor, Night Wing Sorceress, Halifa, Fluttershy, Tornado Bolt, Seabreeze, Life Skylanders, Clawful and Ultra Humanite VS Greiger, Splashing Whale Raider, Whale Imagin, Whale Mutant, Tobias Whale, Bun Bun, Parasite, Estroy, and Shadow Mandy - the Mascots had a good lunch eating Chinese Tangerine Chicken

---

Greiger was next.

Greiger: (to Boris) Mascots had a good lunch eating Chinese Tangerine Chicken. I hope you had some as well.

Boris: Oh we all did and it was good.

Kouta: Boy some of the best ever.

Fluttershy: It was a really good meal for everyone.

Tornado Bolt: It sure was.

Seabreeze: (Swedish Accent) Oh ja it was.

Stealth Elf: It sure was.

Greiger: Cool. Lets do it!

Boris: KRAKEN POWER!

He flared up a dark blue aura in the shape of the Kraken!

Greiger: WHALE POWER!

He flared up a dark blue aura in the shape of a whale!

Boris sang No Scrubs by TLC and Greiger sang Step By Step by New Kids on the Block. Boris and group fired waves of indigo fire, leaves, grass, flowers, fruit and energy and smashed them down.

Brittney, Amber, Ren & Stimpy, Powdered Toast Man, Kylie Griffin, Siren, Alicia Chan, Lydia Deetz, Yumi Ishiyama, Sunset Shimmer, Pipsqueak, Fire Skylanders, Gabriel and Nathalie VS Rex Goodwin, Tengu Warriors, Iyo Hoshino, Crow Imagin, Blackbird, Greasers, Illuso, Barbed Wire Org, and Wiggy Jiggy Jed - Ultimate Deadpool is next and we're getting a strong sense of Déjà-Vu

---

Rex Goodwin was next.

Rex Goodwin: (to Brittney) Ultimate Deadpool is next. You guys must be getting a strong sense of Déjà-Vu

Brittney: We sure are. This is exactly like what Adrena-Lyn did a while back and it was crazy.

Amber: We were told all about that and it was amazing.

Sunset Shimmer: Boy that was a really amazing adventure.

Pipsqueak: (British Accent) It sure was.

Sunburn: Yeah it sure was awesome.

Rex Goodwin: Boy that is very coincidental. Lets do it!

Brittney: ARGENTAVIS POWER!

She flared up a purple aura in the shape of the Argentavis Bird from millions of years ago.

Rex Goodwin: CONDOR POWER!

He flared up a purple aura in the shape of a condor!

Brittney sang Say My Name by Destiny's Child and Rex sang Gettin' Jiggy with It by Will Smith. Brittney and grou fired waves of purple fire and fire and smashed them down.

Maggie, Kimimarō, Pipsqueaks, Star Swirl the Bearded, Rockhoof, Somnambula, Mavis, Sam Manson, Juleka, Rainbow Dash, Scootaloo, Air Skylanders, Rose the Huntsgirl and Charmcaster VS Atomic Skull, Radioactive Man, Nuclear Man, Universe 666 Blight, Evil Skull Man, Mama Cosma, Miner 49er, Ghost of Amos Littlefield, and Snake Demon - Ultimate Deadpool is doing what Adrena-Lyn did

---

Atomic Skull was next.

Atomic Skull: (to Maggie) Ultimate Deadpool is doing what Adrena-Lyn did. Except it's less trying to kill you guys and more having fun and messing around.

Maggie: Yeah Deadpool is really having a lot of fun.

Kimimaro: I agree there too.

Rainbow Dash: This is going to be a really fun and awesome

adventure.

Scootalo: It sure will be.

Whirlwind: You got that right.

Atomic Skull: Boy this will be awesome. Lets do it!

Maggie: MOTHMAN POWER!

She flared up a black aura in the shape of the Mothman!

Atomic Skull: MONGOLIAN DEATH WORM POWER!

He flared up a green aura in the shape of the Mongolian Death Worm!

Maggie sang I Will Always Love You by Whitney Houston and Atomic Skull sang I Want It That Way by the Backstreet Boys. Maggie and group fired waves of energy, lightning, wind and rainbows and smashed them down.

Shannon Deluth Sanderson Loud, Blackfire, Caam - Serenity of Gusto, Constellar Virgo, Medium of The Ice Barrier, Laval Volcano Handmaiden, Yamiga the Cursed Sword, Lorica the Dark Matter, Darla Darkworld, Princess Luna, Moondust, Snowdrop, Children of the Night, Dark Skylanders, Thorn and Misty Tredwell VS Ben Ravencroft, Sanderson Sisters, Ghost of Sarah Ravencroft, Ghost of Witch McCoy, Heart, Robert Vance, Red Eye King, Jubjub Bird, and Burnis - Ultimate Deadpool is doing a lot of 4th Wall Breaking

---

Ben Ravencroft was next.

Ben Ravencroft: (to Shannon) Ultimate Deadpool is doing a lot of 4th Wall Breaking. (laughs) That still won't help him against Leni, Jayden, Randy, Kermit, Rango, Tsukasa, and Ikki and Vice!

Shannon: No it won't! But Deadpool always is a really funny guy.

Blackfire: He sure is a funny guy.

Princess Luna: I agree there and it's amazing.

Moondust: You got that right.

Snowdrop: Yeah it's awesome.

Gari: Yeah you said it.

Blackout: I agree there.

Ben Ravencroft: I agree there. Lets do it!

Shannon: WITCH POWER!

She flared up a Black Witch Aura!

Ben Ravencroft: YATAGARASU POWER!

He flared up a purple aura in the shape of the legendary Three Legged Crow from Japanese Folklore.

Shannon sang Bed of Roses by Screaming Trees and Ben sang In God's Country by U2. Shannon and group fired waves of darkness and smashed them down.

Gaz Membrane, Fat Albert, Haruto, Wing Commander Gutsy, Anasazi Meadow Littlefield, Centaur Man, Elizabetha Draculana, Carla Nazca, Elizabeth Victoria, Princess Celestia, King Solar, Solar Eclipsa, Amber Morning, Light Skylanders, Mandy and St. Patricia VS Kerbero Gangan, Kangaroo (Marvel), Kangaroo Monster (CTCD), Kangarumon, Bond Man, Koyo Ozaki, Quetzalcoatus Dopant, Vividria, and Blizzard Wolfang - Ultimate Deadpool can be in 3 places at once with the fragment

---

Kerbero Gangan was next.

Kerbero Gangan: (to Gaz) Ultimate Deadpool can be in 3 places at

once with the fragment. Too bad each clone has a specfic part of his arsenal.

Gaz: But it makes it even more awesome and challenging.

Fat Albert: Yeah it sure does!

Princess Celestia: It sure does and it's fun. J.D. is really showing him his swordsmanship.

King Solar: Wow no kidding there.

Solar Eclipsa: Yeah and Leni is helping out with that.

Amber Morning: Boy no kidding. That is awesome.

Spotlight: I'm worried that this whole Oil Platform might explode.

Kerbero: Me too. Lets do it!

Gaz: TRI-HORNED BUNYIP POWER!

She flared up a brown aura in the shape of the Tri-Horned Bunyip!

Kerbero: KANGAROO POWER!

He flared up a Kangaroo Shaped brown aura!

Gaz sang What Have You Done For Me Lately by Janet Jackson and Kerbero sang Keen by That Petrol Emotion! Gaz and group fired waves of light and smashed then down.

Kyurangers, Megaforce Rangers, Ex-Aid Riders, Nico, May, Eli, Nunnally, C.C., Laney, Lana, Lola, Lisa and Lily VS Shaidos

---

Shaidos was next.

Shaidos: Boy this version of Deadpool is silly.

Nico: And one helluva talker.

May: No kidding.

Shaidos: Boy no kidding. Lets do it!

Nico teleported and opened his safe and in it was a bunch of weapons called the Thrashers of Ultimate Deadpool, they're a massive collection of massive greatswords with embedded colored gems and the symbol of the Tablet of Order and Chaos etched on the 7'5" massive, wide, double-edged gold blades and blessed by the powers of Heaven, large gold wolf heads for the crossguards, large white angelic faces built into both sides of the hilts with large colored gems embedded in the foreheads, longer midnight black handles, four large wolf heads with colored gems for eyes and on the bottom of the four large wolf heads are large gold wolf heads with colored gems in their mouths for the pommels.

Nico teleported back with them.

SEIZA CHANGE!

Kyurangers: STAR CHANGE!

Megaforce Rangers: LEGENDARY RANGER MODE! SPACE PLATOON NINE!

Ex-Aid Riders: HENSHIN!

They transformed!

Lucky: Super Star! Shishi Red!

Stinger: Poison Star! Sasori Orange!

Garo: Beast Star! Ookami Blue!

Balance: Trick Star! Tenbin Gold!

Champ: Ring Star! Oushi Black!

Naga: Silent Star! Hebitsukai Silver!

Hammie: Shinobi Star! Chameleon Green!

Raptor 283: Speed Star! Washi Pink!

Spada: Food Mei-Star! Kajiki Yellow!

Shou Ronpo: Dragon Ma-Star! Ryu Commander!

Kotara: Big Star! Koguma Skyblue!

Tsurugi: Space Bu-Star! Houou Soldier!

All: THE ULTIMATE SAVIORS! UCHU SENTAI KYURANGERS!

KRABBBBBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO

A massive fiery explosion went off behind them and they were ready for action!

Lucky: Time to Test Your Luck!

Tsurugi: Lets make this Legendary!

Nico: Lets get him!

GALAXY!

Rangers: STAR BLAST!

They fired waves of energy and elements and stars and blasted Shaidos all over and then he exploded!

KRABBBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO

He was dead!

Nico: YEAH! Shaidos you have failed this world!

Kyurangers: We will take back the galaxy!

Troy Burrows: Rangers that's a Super Mega Win.

We regrouped.

Deadpool 3: This is the part where you do a Legendary Mode, right?

Troy: And call for backup.

Tsukasa: It'll be exciting since this is my time to shine.

Kamen Ride: RPM Red!

Kamen Ride: RPM Blue!

Kamen Ride: RPM Green!

Kamen Ride: RPM Yellow!

Kamen Ride: RPM Black!

Kamen Ride: RPM Silver!

Kamen Ride: RPM Gold!

Tsukasa turned into RPM Red and Daiki summoned clones of the RPM Rangers.

Megaforce Rangers: LEGENDARY RANGER MODE! RPM!

They turned into the RPM Rangers!

Jayden: Shogun mode! Power of the Ancestors!

He donned his Shogun Mode!

Xenia: Oh yeah!

We then went at all three Deadpool and bashed and smashed them all over.

Rango shot at the Deadpool with the guns.

BANG BANG!

The blasts hit him in his legs.

Qin: Take this!

She fired blasts of fire and burned him.

Anakin slashed at the Deadpool with the swords,

SLASH SLASH!

He slashed him down!

Nico fired an energy blast and blasted the Grenade Launcher Deadpool.

Me: Yeah! Now to end this!

Nico knocked out the gun one and the sword one.

Me: Time for this!

Qin: Lets dance!

Deadpool: There's only room for one Deadpool!

Eximiar, Swassa, Gintanai, Loderool, Nivenna, Aokua, Lystone, Lomna, Aszil, Rothar, and Illexia blasted and Smashed Ultimate Deadpool.

Deadpool, Gwenpool, Beachcomber and Thunderblast used the Earth Cyber Planet Keys and they enhanced Beachcomber's weapons and Deadpool and Gwenpool's powers 100-fold and turned Thunderblast's rocket launcher into a cannon.

Deadpool and Thunderblast: THUNDER DEAD SHOT!

Gwenpool and Beachcomber: BEACH GWEN BLAST!

Twilight Sparkle's Magic of Friendship and Kaos: MAGIC OF SKYLANDS BLAST!

Pinkie Pie's Laughter of Tech Parties and INSTIGATOR: TECH OF SKYLANDS BLAST!

Applejack's Honesty of Apples & Earth and the Vreedle Brothers:

EARTH OF SKYLANDS BLAST!

Fluttershy's Kindness of Animals & Life and Carmen Dillo: LIFE OF SKYLANDS BLAST!

Rarity's Generosity of Jewels & Water and Duff Killigan: WATER OF SKYLANDS BLAST!

Sunset Shimmer's Forgiveness of Fire and El Oso: FIRE OF SKYLANDS BLAST!

Rainbow Dash's Loyalty of Lightning & Air and Tchang Zu: AIR OF SKYLANDS BLAST!

Starlight Glimmer's Empathy of Skulls & Bones and Dr. Starline: UNDEAD OF SKYLANDS BLAST!

Princess Luna's Moonlight Darkness and Hades Beast Specter: DARK OF SKYLANDS BLAST!

Princess Celestia's Light of the Sun and King of Flan: LIGHT OF SKYLANDS BLAST!

Vinyl Scratch's Music of the Rave and Metal Sonic: RAVE MUSIC BLAST!

Luster Dawn's Sunlit Love and Gramma Stuffum: DAWN FOOD BLAST!

Ink Rose's Darkness of the Gothic and General Schwarz: GOTHIC DARKNESS FURY BLAST!

Twilight Sparkle, Thunder Sparkle, Starburst, Night Light Jr, Nyx Midnight, Scarlet Genie, Zeta "Silver" Telekinetic, Sparkle Girl, Love Charm, Tinker Sparks, Starbeam Glitter, Starshine Sparkle, Luster Dawn, Princess Cadance, Princess Amore, Flurry Heart, Lilly Crystal, Cloud Star, Minuette, Twinkleshine, Lemon Hearts, Moondancer, Lyra Heartstrings, Sweetie Drops/Bon Bon, Donut Joe, Spike the Dragon, Shining Armor, Tempest Shadow, Swift Foot, Gallus the Griffin, Star Swirl the Bearded, Magic Skylanders, Rai, Sena and Joe Shimamura: MAGIC OF FRIENDSHIP BLAST!

Sunset Shimmer, Phoenix Shimmer, Sunray, Sunshine, Fire-Lion Breaker, Wild Apple-Joe, Dagger Blade, Royal Solflare, Boomer Bang, Panda Brawl, Triple Berry, Pepperdance, Cayenne, Wallflower, Adagio Dazzle, Aria Blaze, Sonata Dusk, Gusty the Great, Fire Skylanders and Jet Link: FIRESTORM OF FORGIVENESS!

Rainbow Dash, Storm Rainbow, Prism Bolt, Icy Storm, Overcast, Thunder Eagle-Hammer, Jessica Jumpstart, Air Turtle, Sharp Claws, Silverwing, Sky Blue, Lightning Dust, Scootaloo, Echo Five, Pickle & Barley Barrel, Tornado Bolt, Rumble, Magma Gloom, Spitfire, Vapor Trail, Sky Stinger, Angel Wings, Soarin, Night Glider, Wind Socks, Cloudkicker, Blossomforth, Thunderlane, Cloud Chaser, Daring Do, Derpy Hooves, Flash Magnus, Indigo Zap, Lightning Bolt, Lemon Zest, Lemon Tart, Sour Sweet, Split Face, Sunny Flare, Fire Light, Sugarcoat, Smartsweet, Frosty Orange, Velvet Sky, Smolder the Dragon, Air Skylanders and Françoise: LIGHTNING STRIKE OF LOYALTY!

Applejack, Thunderbird Apple, Lightning Fritter, Golden Delicious, Magnolia May, Construct-Bot, Grindcore, Beary Fagerbear, Shy Crystal, Trihorn, Armor-Hide, Apple Bloom, Api Apple, Tender Tap, Frozen Fright, Apple Fritter, Big Mac, Sugar Belle, Granny Smith, Apple Rose, Goldie Delicious, Bright Mac, Pear Butter, Cheerilee, Strawberry Sunrise, Blue Raspberry, Grand Pear, Rockhoof, Cocoa Axe, Steela Oresdotter, Autumn Blaze, Coloratura, Yona the Yak, Earth Skylanders and Albert Heinrich: EARTHQUAKE OF HONESTY!

Rarity, Emerald Shine, Topaz Flare, Crystal Clarity, Radiance, King Epsilon, Frostbyte, Princess Frozen, Manta Stingray, Nova Lisa, Hammer Lad, Sweetie Belle, Pixel Bit, Kerfuffle, Thunder Terror, Button Mash, Pip-Squeak, Sassy Saddles, Sapphire Shores, Saffron Masala, Vinyl Scratch, Soundwave Speaker, Octavia Melody, Melody Song, Jet Set, Upper Crust, Fleur-De-Lis, Fancy Pants, Roseluck, Lily Valley, Daisy, Coco Pommel, March Gustysnows, Mistmane, Sable Spirit, Ocellus the Changeling, Water Skylanders and Geronimo Jr.: JEWEL STORM OF GENEROSITY!

Pinkie Pie, Little Cheese, Cotton Candy, Cloudy Skies & Sugar Rush, EXA Theta, Tech-Gear, Spider-Strike, Dr. Ciel Ratchet,

Omega, D.E.C.K., Maud Pie, Marble Pie, Limestone Pie, Cheese Sandwich, Three Stooges, Mr. & Mrs. Cake, Pumpkin Cake, Pound Cake, Alizarin Bubblegum, Somnambula, Silverstream the Hippogriff, Tech Skylanders and Chang Chengku: GEARS OF LAUGHTER!

Fluttershy, Mirage Daffodil & Butterfly Rose, Anthea, Sphinx Moth, Primal Rage, Phyllis the Florauna & Venus the Plant, Botanica Alhelí, Rango Clay, Grassblade, Lana Croft, Lily Longsocks, Toola-Roola, Coconut Cream, Discord, Zecora, Tree Hugger, Mage Meadowbrook, Sandbar, Sweet Leaf, Life Skylanders and Pyunma: LEAF STORM OF KINDNESS!

Starlight Glimmer, Starburst Aurora, Fireheart Flame, Skull Screamer, Xavier Ghost, Nightscream "Karai" Vu~anpaiabaito, Terror-Bite Vu~anpaiabaito, Phantom, Scared Dog, Cozy Glow, Thorax, Sunburst, Trixie Lulamoon, Moony Moondancer, Starfall, Dove, Juniper Montage, Diamond Tiara, Silver Spoon, Toxic Horror, Louie PoisonSea and Clover the Clever, Undead Skylanders and Sir Great Britain: SKULL STORM OF EMPATHY!

Princess Celestia, Amber Morning, Sifu Xuan Oogway, Blazing Falcon, Amazone, Blossom Bloom, Robert "Rob" Leonar De Nimoy, Blade Rage, Princess Platinum, Commander Hurricane, Chancellor Puddinghead, Smart Cookie, Private Pansy, Clover the Clever, Alt. Chrysalis and Light Skylanders: SUN BLAST OF LIGHT!

Princess Luna, Moondust, Snowdrop, Black Alpha, Selena Raven, Gilbert-Iago the Gargoyle, Marc "Jones" Leopard, Dark Rose, Blackheart Raven, Children of The Night, Ink Rose, Moonlight Raven and Dark Skylanders: MOON BLAST OF DARKNESS!

They fired waves of energy and elements

Spiderman, Mane 10, Deadpool, Nico, Eli, Leni and me: DEADPOOL RETRIBUTION BLAST!

We fired waves of energy and elements.

Lincoln: ACTOR ELEMENT STYLE: DENZEL WASHINGTON!

Entrapta: ACTOR LIGHTNING STYLE: LEONARDO DICAPRIO!

Perfuma: ACTOR NATURE STYLE: TOM CRUISE!

Frosta: ACTOR ICE STYLE: TOM HANKS!

Shantae: ACTOR MAGIC STYLE: ROBERT DE NIRO!

Akko: ACTOR STAR STYLE: SAMUEL L. JACKSON!

They fired waves of energy and elements and they formed into said actors.

Lincoln and his harem: ACTOR FINAL SMASH: ACTOR BLAST!

They fired hadoukens based on film actors!

The blasts all hit Ultimate Deadpool and exploded!

KRABBBBBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO

Ultimate Spidey charged at Deadpool 2 and grappled with him. He beat the crap out of him. When Deadpool 2 tried to slash at him, he avoided it and continued to beat the crap out of him. This continued two more times before he pushed him back.

Leni punched him in his face and pounded him.

Lincoln: Show's over, Deadpool.

That attack knocked back Deadpool so hard he starts moving around all dizzy like as he could barely hold his own footing. His two clones soon disappear as his strength and comedy drains from his body

Ultimate Deadpool: We'll be righ' back… after theesh messhages…

FWOMP!

Deadpool finally falls down to the ground, snoring loudly while knocked out cold.

Devack: Thank God that's over!

Misty Tredwell: That was actually pretty fun.

Me: He is out cold.

As we regroup, the fragment we fought so desperately fought so long and hard for emerges from his body.

I grabbed the fragment.

Me: Got it.

King Kai: Another successful mission! You get a HIGH rating for that one.

Greiger: Damn straight!

Me: You got that right King Kai.

Ultimate Spidey: Uh, just one thing… How do we get home?"

We remember we're standing in an arena out in the middle of nowhere.

Me: Lets just head back to New York.

I took out a compass and pointed north.

Me: That way.

Rex Goodwin: We can teleport out of here.

Kalin: After we drop Deadpool off at SHIELD Jail,

Me: Good idea.

Qin: Yeah.

We did so and landed back in New York City.

Nico: And that's a wrap. Awesome job, gang, we took down Ultimate Deadpool and got the next piece of The Tablet.

Lincoln: Now, there's one last thing to do and one last loose end to

tie up: Luna's older brother, Logan Angmarl.

?: (ENRAGED SCREAM) LUNA, LINCOLN, I'LL FUCKING KILL YOU ALL FOR RUINING OUR PLAN TO DESTROY THE WORLD'S ECONOMY AND SENDING ME TO FUCKING PRISON!

Suddenly, the eight large planets and stars orbiting around my legs, the eleven large multi-colored orbs orbiting around Lincoln's legs, the eight large orange orbs orbiting Linka's legs the nine large orange orbs orbiting around TLPS Ms. Tarantula's legs, the ten multi-colored orbs orbiting around Duke Lincoln's legs, the eleven colored orbs orbiting around the Loud Sisters' legs, the eight large dark blue orbs orbiting around Ed Cowart's legs, the nine large midnight blue orbs orbiting around TLPS Mr. Wolf's legs, the nine large crimson red orbs orbiting around Naruto's legs, the eight large crimson red orbs orbiting around Tahu, Vakama, and Nate Adams' legs, the eight large fiery red orbs orbiting around Zach Gurdle's legs, the eight large silver orbs orbiting around Clyde McBride's legs, the eight large black orbs with the Eye of Horus orbiting around Cody (OC)'s legs, the eight large black orbs orbiting around Lars and Dudley Puppy's legs, the eight large pink orbs orbiting around Lexx Loud's legs, the nine large rose pink orbs orbiting around Steven Universe's legs, the nine large green orbs orbiting around Lynn Sr.'s legs, the nine emerald green orbs orbiting around Yakko Warner's legs, the nine large sapphire blue orbs orbiting around Wakko Warner's legs, the nine large hot pink orbs orbiting around Dot Warner's legs, the nine and eight large marine blue orbs orbiting around Liam and Leif Loud's legs, the eleven large scarlet red orbs orbiting around Lynn's legs, the eleven coral red orbs orbiting around Timon's legs, the eight large blood red orbs around Marco Diaz's legs, the nine large aqua blue orbs orbiting around TLPS Mr. Shark's legs, the eight large blue orbs orbiting around Skippy, Sean Bolton, and Loki Loud's legs, the eight large sea-foam green orbs orbiting around Loni Loud's legs, the nine large yellow orbs orbiting around TLPS Mr. Snake's legs, the eight large yellow orbs orbiting around Lane Loud's legs, the eight large brown orbs orbiting around Larry Loud's legs, the eight large light green orbs orbiting around Levi Loud's legs, the eight large lavender orbs orbiting around Leon Loud's legs, the eight large colored orbs orbiting around Bobby Santiago and Nico's legs, the eleven large colored orbs orbiting

around Twilight Sparkle and her friends, the eight large aqua and ocean blue orbs orbiting around Varie, William Dunbar, and Adam Lyon's legs, the eleven large aqua blue orbs orbiting around Girl Jordan's legs, the eleven large colored orbs orbiting around Timmy Turner's legs, the eight large gold orbs orbiting around Alex the Lion and Takanuva's legs, the nine large pink orbs orbiting around Rita's legs, and the eight large purple orbs orbiting around Luke Loud's legs and Menat's legs, along with our gems on our large gold Bracers of The Champions of the Universe and the Stones of Gelel that were embedded in the backs of our left hands and our gold halos with four orbiting gold rings surrounding the corners behind our heads were glowing, and that means we've got big trouble incoming, and the imps of The Fabled Gene-Slammers were already hissing with anger.

Lincoln formed a massive diamond barrier infused with absorption energy that protected all of us from a massively powerful volley of darkness blasts that came out of nowhere and they hit the barrier, but the dark energy volley was absorbed into us and we became even stronger than ever. Then, we saw Angmarl the Fiendish Monarch appear.

Luna Angmarl: (GROWLS) I always knew there was no mistaking that foul mouth from anywhere, get out of that Angmarl skinsuit, and show yourself, Logan!

Angmarl the Fiendish Monarch vanished in a vortex of infernal darkness, and in its place stood a 6'11" tall male with black hair and dark blue and purple eyes similar as Luna's, massive muscular build, and dressed in a red prison jumpsuit: it was Logan Angmarl, the evil older brother of Luna Angmarl and the ninth of the eleven most dangerous thugs in Royal Woods.

Nico: We meet once again, Logan Angmarl.

Luna Angmarl: The ninth of the eleven most dangerous thugs in Royal Woods, I would have never thought I'd have to see your ugly face again, Logan, I made sure we were done with you after we foiled the grand extortion scheme you, your buddies, and your boss, Flip, made to destroy the world's economy six years ago and sent you to prison for good.

Logan Angmarl: Laugh all you want, bitch, I'LL FUCKING KILL YOU AND LINCOLN FOR RUINING MY LIFE! NO ONE CROSSES THE ELEMENTAL MONARCHS OF EVIL AND LIVES!

Luna Angmarl: You're all bark and no fucking bite, Logan. Now, you're just acting like a rabid dog who needs to be put down.

Suddenly, Luna Angmarl's purple eyes turned neon purple and she was surrounded by a black and purple energy aura with stars, darkness, nightmare creatures, fiends, phoenixes, and angels, she unholstered her massive Angmarl the Fiendish Monarch's Fiendish Darkness Nightmare Scythe of Fiendish Monarch Justice from her back, and as she approached Logan Angmarl, she left black and purple energy, stars, darkness, nightmare creatures, fiends, phoenixes, and angels with every step.

Luna Angmarl: Even after we sent you and your buddies to prison six years ago, you still make me sick to no end, Logan, and it's not just that. You've always hated me ever since the day I was born and when I was growing up, you always tried to find ways to make my life Hell and even worse, you tried to find ways to kill me. Mom and Dad were right to have kicked you out of the house after you turned eighteen, they also couldn't stand your bullshit any longer, and what you, your buddies, and Flip tried to do six years ago with that scheme of yours, you broke Mom and Dad's hearts, and you sent them spiraling into depression because of it, and I was also forced to see them take their own lives in that downward spiral of depression. We were right to have disowned you, Logan, and now, I'm going to do Mom and Dad a favor and send you straight to Hell where you rightfully belong!

Suddenly, Luna Angmarl was surrounded by a massive vortex of black and purple energy with stars and darkness surrounding it, there are nightmare creatures, fiends, phoenixes, angels, and Angmarl the Fiendish Monarch flying around the vortex, and in the vortex is a purple phoenix with blood red eyes glaring at Logan Angmarl: the red eyes of eternal death. Then, as the vortex faded, Luna Angmarl emerged, but she was changed forever.

Luna Angmarl grew from 6'11" to 7'9" in height, she has the body of a goddess, she has purple highlights in the bangs of her long black

hair and large golden halo in the center with golden angel wings on the bottom side and four orbiting golden rings on each corner behind her head, she has neon purple eyes and a black and purple energy aura with stars, darkness, nightmare creatures, fiends, phoenixes, and angels surrounding her, she has Angmarl the Fiendish Monarch with the Fiend Kanji in its hands emblazoned on her forehead and Third Eye with purple iris, she has on phoenix earrings with purple gems for eyes and holding the Fiend, Dark, Star, and Eternity Kanjis in its hands, she also has Angmarl the Fiendish Monarch with red gems for eyes and holding the Fiend, Dark, Star, and Eternity Kanjis in its hands on the bottom of her purple phoenix-shaped Element of Harmony for the second pendant along with the gold Thunderbird pendant of her Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love necklace with purple crystal links from her merged Crystal Necklace of the Buddha and purple gems on the gold lightning bolts, and she also has on her new white and gold-accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker Necklace of Eternal Love. Luna Angmarl has on a short-sleeved black blouse, black sleeveless tank top, long black frilly skirt with jewels around the waist, black shoes, and long sleeveless white trenchcoat with darkness, nightmare creatures, fiends, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails and on the back is Angmarl the Fiendish Monarch surrounded by stars, nightmare creatures, and fiends. Suddenly, Luna Angmarl felt a sharp pain on her back, and then, her massive black angel wings with purple tips on the large black feathers grew much bigger for her new body, and she now has eleven massive and long black wolf tails with purple tips and purple markings, she has on a Ring of The Phoenix with purple gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger and heart shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger which also merged with her Guardian Angel of Lincoln Loud ring and Star Sapphire ring on her left ring finger, and Stone of Gelel embedded in the back of her left hand.

Suddenly, Luna Angmarl's massive Angmarl the Fiendish Monarch's Fiendish Darkness Nightmare Scythe of Fiendish Monarch Justice and all the greatswords and swords she'd gotten began merging together, and they were surrounded by a kaleidoscope of black and purple energy, stars, darkness, nightmare creatures, fiends, phoenixes, and angels, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Luna Angmarl's Fiendish Darkness Monarch Angmarl the

Fiendish Monarch Fiendish Demon Darkness Phoenix Angel Scythe of Darkness Phoenix Fiendish Monarch Angmarl Justice, it's a brand-new massive scythe measuring at 8'6" in length with embedded purple gems and Angmarl the Fiendish Monarch etched on the 8'0" massive, wide, curved blade with large purple dragon head on the tang, large white angel faces built into both sides of the heel, longer midnight black handle, four black phoenix heads with red gems for eyes and large purple phoenix head with purple gems for eyes and a large yellow gem in its mouth on the bottom of the phoenix heads for the pommel, she has on her new brand-new large gold Bracers of the Champions of The Universe with purple gems on her wrists and Dragon Ball Bracelet on the large gold Bracer, new large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with a gold version of Angmarl the Fiendish Monarch's head with red gems for eyes and large purple gem inside its open mouth for the belt buckle, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on her right hip and Eater of Sins revolver holstered on her left hip. There's a purple kanji below Angmarl the Fiendish Monarch that said, "Luna Angmarl, Gene-Slammer of Angmarl the Fiendish Monarch, Duchess of Nightmares, Loving Guardian Angel and Future Wife of Lincoln Loud, Despiser of Bullies, Smasher of Billy McLean, Archenemy of Kaminari Kogoro, Destroyer of Logan Angmarl, Amazing Member of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True Goddess of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Destroyer and Slayer of Evil, Deranged, Murderous, Ruthless, and Sadistic Bastards, Amazing and Powerful Student of Amazing and Powerful Teachers, and Master of The Powers of Darkness, Fiends, Nightmares, Phoenixes, and Angels"

ルナ・アングマール、凶暴な君主アングマールのジーン・スラマー、悪夢の公爵夫人、愛する守護天使でリンカーンの未来の妻ラ

ウド、いじめっ子の軽蔑者、ビリー・マクリーンの粉砕者、雷小五郎の宿敵、ローガン・アングマールの破壊者、チーム・ラウド・フェニックス・ストームの素晴らしいメンバー、コスモスの勇敢な戦士、プロテクター、ディフェンダー、そしてサヴィまたは、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の、宇宙への希望の大使であり灯台、友情の力と要素のマスター、天界のゼルナガの怒りのマスター、ブラックゲートのマスター、究極の善の究極の力、真実の真の女神、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直さ、寛大さ、優しさ、無私の心、勇気と信頼、悪の破壊者であり殺戮者、狂った、殺人的、冷酷でサディスティックなろくでなし、驚くべき強力な教師の驚くべき強力な生徒、そして闇、悪魔、悪夢、フェニックス、天使の力の達人

Suddenly, Luna Angmarl's immense protective blue aura had suddenly changed, and it was now an immense protective neon rainbow aura with all of the elements swirling around it, she transformed into her most powerful and and most incredible transformation ever!

Luna Angmarl has transformed into SUPER ANGEL-ANGMARL THE FIENDISH MONARCH-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA FIENDISH DARKNESS ANGEL FIENDISH DARKNESS ANGMARL THE FIENDISH MONARCH PHOENIX MONARCH ANGEL OF DIVINE FIENDISH DARKNESS ANGEL FIENDISH DARKNESS ANGMARL THE FIENDISH MONARCH PHOENIX MONARCH ANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE FIENDISH DARKNESS ANGEL FIENDISH DARKNESS ANGMARL THE FIENDISH MONARCH PHOENIX MONARCH ANGEL LOVE!

We were amazed by Luna Angmarl's Super Angel-Angmarl the Fiendish Monarch-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga transformation, and when Lincoln saw her, he had an atomic red blush on his face, hearts in his eyes, and his nose was bleeding, but when Logan Angmarl saw it, he went fucking mad with rage and transformed into Angmarl the Fiendish Monarch and fired blasts of darkness at her, but she absorbed them and it made her stronger, and she fired a massive barrage of black and purple energy, darkness, nightmare creatures, fiends, phoenixes, and angels at Logan Angmarl, and they exploded as they hit him, he

got back up, but now, he was absolutely pissed and driven mad by wrath and bloodthirst.

Me: HOLY CRAP!

Nico: OH DAMN! NOW, HELL'S FURY IS ABOUT TO BE UNLEASHED!

Lincoln: Awesome, Luna Angmarl's transformed into her Super Angel-Angmarl the Fiendish Monarch-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga form, and she really pissed off Logan big time, and now, it's high-time we got rid of you for good, Logan.

Luna Angmarl: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Divine Fiendish Nightmare Darkness Phoenix Angmarl the Fiendish Monarch Phoenix Angel and Divine Fiendish Nightmare Darkness Phoenix Angmarl the Fiendish Monarch Phoenix Angel Love) Exactly what I was about to say, Linky. Let's get him!

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's United Friendship Hinon's Eternal Friendship Almighty Cosmic Storm Greatsword of Universal Hope, Elemental Bravery, and Unbreakable Eternal Bonds from his wider and muscular back, and he transformed into Super Angel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Buffalo-Vampire-Werewolf-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Universal Elemental Cosmic Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix Angel of Divine Universal Elemental Cosmic Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix Mythological Justice and Divine Universal Elemental Cosmic Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix Mythological Hope, and he joined Luna Angmarl.

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix Angel and Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Friendship, Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You really made a huge mistake coming after us, Logan, but I take comfort knowing when I get married to Luna in the future, I won't have a heartless

twisted bastard like you for a brother-in-law, and like all my future wives' evil relatives, only one thing awaits you: death!

Luna Angmarl and Lincoln went after Logan Angmarl who continued firing light blasts at them, but they absorbed them and it made them stronger, and they fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow energy, black and purple energy, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, pumpkins, dark lightning, pumpkin fire, swords, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spiders, whales, monkeys, hummingbirds, lizards, giants, condors, cats, llamas, dogs, snakes, spirals, wings, snakes, trees, crocodiles, herons, fish, dark dragons, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Damned Souls, Explosions, Twin-Tailed Comets, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Ghouls, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Mythological Animals, Mammoths, Pegasi, Tortoises, Yetis, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, and Mermaids at Logan Angmarl and they exploded with incredible power as they hit him.

Then, they attacked him with their massive greatsword and scythe leaving scars on him, and Lincoln left many more with his gold claws and firing energy slashes from his claws and he and Luna Angmarl also attack him with some powerful punches, kicks, and karate chops, and they smashed him all over with their immense and extremely powerful superhuman strength, along with elemental blasts, and this was really really driving Logan Angmarl even madder than ever!

Logan Angmarl: I'LL FUCKING KILL YOU, STINKOLN!

Logan Angmarl fired more darkness blasts at Lincoln, but he absorbed them and it made him even more stronger as his darkness

aura became more ferocious. Then, Lincoln drove his massive greatsword into Logan Angmarl's stomach and he began sucking out and absorbing the darkness powers he'd gotten when he Gene-Slammed himself into Angmarl the Fiendish Monarch along with his massive muscle mass and strength and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles grew and bulged even more, and his massive white angel wings with aurora and orange tips spread out and glowed and halo with four orbiting golden rings glowed, and that caused Logan Angmarl to revert back to normal, but now, he was thin as a rake and he was really weak.

Lincoln swung his massive greatsword and sent Logan Angmarl flying into the air, then, Lincoln and Luna Angmarl fired powerful blasts of darkness at Logan Angmarl, which destroyed the fucker and sent his ass to The Black Gates. We cheered wildly for what Luna Angmarl and Lincoln did as they holstered their massive greatsword and scythe and powered down, and Luna Angmarl's new body, clothes, weapons, jewelry, Third Eye, eleven massive and long black wolf tails, gold halo with four orbiting gold rings around the halo's corners behind her head, and massive black angel wings are permanent.

Luna Angmarl: Burn in The Black Gates forever, Logan. Thank you for helping me get rid of my evil older brother forever, Linky.

Lincoln: (Smiles Warmly) You're welcome, Luna.

Suddenly, Luna Angmarl wrapped her arms around Lincoln's wider and muscular back, as her chest pressed against Lincoln's massive pecs and her stomach pressed against his eight-pack abs, which'd brought an atomic red blush to Lincoln's face, and he wrapped his abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms around her waist, which took her by surprise and brought an atomic red blush to her face. Then, as Lincoln leaned down to Luna Angmarl's face, they kissed passionately as she moved her hands onto Lincoln's massive pecs, and behind them was a Thunderbird, Phoenix, Dragon, Mermaid, Angel, Fairy, Succubus, and Angmarl the Fiendish Monarch flying in the air, and we saw a herd of Buffalo and many animals running across the field and elemental forces and darkness and fiends shining down on them and we cheered wildly. Then, Lincoln and Luna Angmarl sucked in and absorbed the elemental

forces and darkness and fiends and they came back to us as the display vanished.

Lincoln: We did it, we got rid of Logan Angmarl, but we still got two more of those thugs to deal with.

Alina Kuraz: Which means tomorrow, it's Aaron Kuraz's turn to die.

Lincoln: Aaron isn't getting out of this, and I hope you burn him with the fiery intensity of the sun, Alina.

Me: That I'd like to see. So, Lincoln, who's the next Keyblade Knight we're meeting tomorrow?

Lincoln: I've got a really good one and it's another one for the Embodiments of Organization XIII: Marcella Marluxia, Keyblade Knight of The Castle of Dreams and Embodiment of Marluxia, The Graceful Assassin of the 11 Colors of Flowers.

Sora and his friends gasped.

Sora: Oh man, no way, we haven't seen her in years.

Roxas: It sure has been years since we last saw her.

Michelle Emperyous: And I knew you'd pick her, Lincoln, and you guys will love meeting her, Marcella Marluxia is Lincoln's Guardian Angel from Michigan and she's a Keyblader with the powers of lightning, and she harbors a very very nasty hatred towards Lady Tremaine and her evil daughter, Drizella, for what they did in subjecting Cinderella to so much physical and psychological abuse, along with what Lady Tremaine did in murdering Cinderella's father so she could get his wealth and kill Cinderella, but she also knew Anastasia Tremaine is finally on the side of good and cut ties with her sister and mother, and if she ever saw Lady Tremaine and Drizella ever again, she swore to kill them and have Dana Orichalcum send them to The Black Gates.

Ella Tremaine: So, she's not the only one who wants that monster and her daughter dead.

Nico: Damn.

Lincoln: And like the other Organization XIII, Marcella also harbors a very very nasty hatred towards ALL THE MEMBERS of Organization XIII especially Marluxia and she wants to make sure they all pay for their crimes. She is also very great friends with Sora, Riku, Kairi, Eli, Cid, Namine, Roxas, Xion, Yuffie, Leon, Aerith, and all their friends on all worlds including Sora's mother and is a very awesome sister to Aqua and Sora and Kairi and she is so happy for Sora and Kairi when they got married.

Selene Emperyous: You got that right, and she came to Royal Woods long ago, and she really trained Lincoln a lot about how to use the Keyblade and he'd quickly absorbed all that knowledge, and he became an expert in wielding the Keyblade and she also trained him on how to use the magic spells associated with the Keyblade, and she's also one of the Keyblade Knights formed by Carolina Keyblada, and like her fellow Keyblade Knights, she harbors a deep grudge against Xehanort for all of the pain and suffering that he caused in his quest to forge the X-Blade and use it to destroy the entire universe and remake it in his image, and she swore if he ever returns again, she would slay him right where he stands and see to it that all those who follow him shall follow him to The Black Gates.

Me: Wow.

Eli: If Lady Tremaine and Drizella dare to come back, if Marcella or Ella find out, blood will be spilled.

Nico: (GULPS) It'll be Bloodbath City.

Soon, we were getting ready for bed.

Me: Oh man, here we go.

Nico: Yep. Another wild lovemaking night.

Lincoln: A bet's a bet, so as men, we've got to fulfill our end of the bet.

Ace Bunny: That's true. Me: But we did great.

Laney: It sure was.

Nico: Yep. Great job everyone. Number 8 down.

Xenia: Yep.

Spiderman: (To the viewers) This was a really crazy one.

Me: It sure was.

And as soon as me, Nico, Lincoln, and Ace Bunny stepped into our rooms, Lincoln, Nico, and I saw our harems waiting for us in our rooms all dressed in smoking hot bras and panties lying on three super extra-extra-extra large beds fit for an expanding harem and Ace saw Lexi lying on a king-sized bed.

When Lincoln saw his harem, he had a really bright atomic red blush on his face, his deep sapphire eyes turned deep red with fiery passion, and his nose was bleeding: he was dumbstruck by the sight of his harem, and when Nico saw his harem, he had a really bright atomic red blush on his face, his blue eyes turned deep red with fiery passion, and his nose was bleeding: he was dumbstruck by the sight of his harem, and when I saw my harem, I had a really bright atomic red blush on his face, my rainbow eyes turned deeper with fiery passion, and my nose was bleeding: I was dumbstruck by the sight of his harem.

And when Ace Bunny saw Lexi, he had a really bright atomic red blush on his face, his deep sapphire eyes turned deep red with fiery passion, and his nose was bleeding: he was dumbstruck by the sight of her.

Girl Jordan, Varie, May, and Lexi Bunny: (Seductive Voice) Like what you see, big boy?

Lincoln, Me, Nico, and Ace Bunny: (In Heaven) Oh yeah.

Lily the Mermaid walked seductively up to Lincoln, Varie walked seductively up to me, May walked seductively up to Nico, and Lexi Bunny walked seductively up to Ace Bunny.

Lily the Mermaid: (Seductive Voice and rubs her hands on Lincoln's massive pecs) Hope you're ready for four weeks of intense lovemaking.

Varie: (Seductive Voice and rubs her hands on my massive pecs) Cause trust us, it's going to be wild.

May: (Seductive Voice and rubs her hands on Nico's massive pecs) And it's going to be intense.

Lexi Bunny: (Seductive Voice and rubs her hands on Ace Bunny's massive pecs) Hope you're ready for a wild ride!

Lincoln, me, Nico, and Ace Bunny: Whoa, mama.

Lily the Mermaid and the rest of Lincoln's harem guided Lincoln into his room and onto the super extra-extra-extra large bed fit for Lincoln and his ever expanding harem, and Lily the Mermaid closed and locked the door and the barrier activated.

Varie and the rest of my harem guided me into my room and onto the super extra-extra-extra large bed fit for me and my ever expanding harem, and Varie closed and locked the door and the barrier activated.

May and the rest of Nico's harem guided Nico into his room and onto the super extra-extra-extra large bed fit for Lincoln and his ever expanding harem, and May closed and locked the door and the barrier activated.

And Lexi Bunny guided Ace Bunny into his room and onto the super extra-extra-extra large bed fit for Lincoln and his ever expanding harem, and Lexi Bunny closed and locked the door and the barrier activated.

We were in for another night of wild lovemaking as part of Lincoln's bet that we'd be at this for four weeks.

TO BE CONTINUED…

Part 9 Done

NicoChan11, JediAvatarOfShinobi, Omegahatchiyak12, kolbdog323, XP4Universe, Darkhai, vinjedi1995, Drako1234658, Nflemingful,

Hynageneral, BumbleSparkle, EtstheClarenceandTLHfan and ninjakingofhearts gave me the ideas for this and so did the guest reviewer. Thanks guys.

For the next rescue Nico, The Ripping Friends, Ellie Singh, Evelyn Burmingham, Jen Tennyson, Eddy, Yugi, Tea, Jaden, Jesse Anderson, Allenby Beardsley Knudson, The Hernandez Sisters, Yost Magma, Rin Nohara, Woz, Bai Tza, Sabrina Lorelai the Despair from The Dark Gene-Slammer, Albedo, The 1983 D&D Gang, Donbrothers, Irina Krafla the Granity Gene-slammer, Kora Lexxington, Olivia Houou, Nataša Marečková, Nalanie Nanthavong The Vorash Gene-Slammer, Brynja, Sissi Delmas, Anna Anyanova the Destiny HERO Dark Angel Gene-slammer, Daring Do, Lizzie Strong the Great Blue Windrunner Gene-slammer, Emam Reynolds the Living Tsunami Gene-slammer, Wendy Sapphira, Reggie Hjorleifsstræti the Five Headed Dragon Gene-Slammer, Qin, Miku Yuuki, Princess Anita, Granity, Rei Miyamoto, Saya Tekagi, Saeko Busujima, Shizuka Marimoto, Kamen Rider (1971), Hibiki Riders, Agito Riders, Kabuto Riders, Den-O, Kiva, Decade, W, OOO, Fourze, Wizard Riders, Blade Riders, Faiz Riders, Gaim Riders, Drive Riders, Ghost Riders, Ex-Aid Riders, Build Riders, Zi-O Riders, Zero-One Riders, Saber Riders, Dragon Knight Riders, Granity, Samurai Jack, Ashi and her sisters, Changeman, Jetman, Dairangers, Zenkaigers, Chloe Bourgeois, Shanan, Rita Loud, The Goths of Darkness, Zarya Moonwolf, Applejack, Apple Bloom, Twilight Sparkle & Friends, Sunny Starscout, Izzy Moonbow, Hitch Trailblazer, Pipp Petals, Zipp Storm, Misty Brightdawn, Wallflower Blush, Alice Kingsleigh, Rachel Stavenport, Kate Lloyd, Carol Pusateri, Hailey Helios, Kia, Jenna, Lina, May, Maria, Danica Metrois, Kaalia of The Vast, Varie, Sakura Valencia, Xenia the Xerneas, Bhavna Radhakrishnan the Xerneas Gene-Slammer, Bridgette, Eli, me, Sakura Knudson, Arrietty, Aylene Carter, Gabrielle, Littlefoot and friends, Fu, Nicole Knudson, Spiderman, Kaina Tsutsumi, Nick Logan, Sh'Lainn Blaze, Camie, Kaoruku Awata, Himiko, Ibara, Toru, Sirius, Tsuyu, Ochaco, Luz, Amity, Gus, Willow, Hunter, Felicia Wittebane, Carly Atlas, Misty Tredwell, Zuria, Tony Jones, Edyn, Strag, Momo, Girl Jordan, Leeli, Sora Phaaze, Venus, Earth, Vinyl Scratch, Airazor, Rhinox, Cheetor, Rattrap, Tigatron, Janeen Aran, Lincoln, Leni, Laney, Lana, Lola, Lisa and Lily as well as Mummy, Mummy of Anhk-Ha, Mr. Magic Pierrot,

Ferocious Fins, Lord Peel and Fat Bastard as well as Maxxine, Mokunai XI, Elementai Heroes Avian, Burstinatrix, Clayman, Bubbleman, Sparkman, Necroshade, Wildheart and Bladedge. And plug your noses because we're going to Nowhere and we're going to battle Conway the Contaminationist and we're going to see that he turned the Bagge Farm into a cesspool and that it is a total dump! Also we're going to battle Bubble Bass and an enemy from Catherine Windsor's past. Also we're going to see Tabby and Lemon Zest transform against them! Also we're going to battle Another Ship Org, Plug Org, Turbine Org, Camera Org, Toy Org, Barbed Wire Org, Human Specimen Org, Flute Org, Retinax, Quadra Org, Mandilok, Nayzor, Bulldozer Org, Zen-Aku, Locomotive Org, Bell Org, Freezer Org, Tire Org, Monitor Org, Mummy of Anhk-Ha and Mummy. Also we're going to meet gene-slammers for Gholdengo and Mega Man. Their names are Elinara Midas and Mina Mega.

For tomorrow, the next match-up is Alina Kuraz, Gene-Slammer of Kuraz the Light Monarch and Lincoln VS. Aaron Kuraz

For Lincoln's rescue tomorrow, Lincoln and his group are heading to Vermont, and we're going to destroy Magaki, main antagonist of The King of Fighters XI, but that won't be easy, Alina Kuraz's vile brother, Aaron Kuraz, is rushing to kill Magaki and slake his thirst for blood. And we're going to meet the next Keyblade Knight and Organization XIII Embodiment, her name is Marcella Marluxia, Keyblade Knight of The Castle of Dreams and Embodiment of Marluxia, The Graceful Assassin of the 11 Colors of Flowers, she's Lincoln's Guardian Angel from Michigan and she's a Keyblader with the powers of lightning, and she harbors a very very nasty hatred towards Lady Tremaine and her evil daughter, Drizella, for what they did in subjecting Cinderella to so much physical and psychological abuse, along with what Lady Tremaine did in murdering Cinderella's father so she could get his wealth and kill Cinderella, but she also knew Anastasia Tremaine is finally on the side of good and cut ties with her sister and mother, and if she ever saw Lady Tremaine and Drizella ever again, she swore to kill them and have Dana Orichalcum send them to The Black Gates, and Marcella also harbors a very very nasty hatred towards ALL THE MEMBERS of Organization XIII especially Marluxia and she wants to make sure they all pay for their crimes. She is also very great friends with Sora,

Riku, Kairi, Eli, Cid, Namine, Roxas, Xion, Yuffie, Leon, Aerith, and all their friends on all worlds including Sora's mother and is a very awesome sister to Aqua and Sora and Kairi and she is so happy for Sora and Kairi when they got married. She came to Royal Woods long ago, and she really trained Lincoln a lot about how to use the Keyblade and he'd quickly absorbed all that knowledge, and he became an expert in wielding the Keyblade and she also trained him on how to use the magic spells associated with the Keyblade, and she's also one of the Keyblade Knights formed by Carolina Keyblada, and like her fellow Keyblade Knights, she harbors a deep grudge against Xehanort for all of the pain and suffering that he caused in his quest to forge the X-Blade and use it to destroy the entire universe and remake it in his image, and she swore if he ever returns again, she would slay him right where he stands and see to it that all those who follow him shall follow him to The Black Gates.

For part 10 we're going to battle Juggernaut and it will be a battle of brawn!

See you next time.

INTO THE SPIDERVERSE PART 10

THE SMASHING DESTRUCTION OF JUGGERNAUT

Walking along the streets of the middle of Nowhere, Kansas to the Bagge Farmhouse was Nico, The Ripping Friends, Ellie Singh, Evelyn Burmingham, Jen Tennyson, Eddy, Yugi, Tea, Jaden, Jesse Anderson, Allenby Beardsley Knudson, The Hernandez Sisters, Yost Magma, Rin Nohara, Woz, Bai Tza, Sabrina Lorelai the Despair from The Dark Gene-Slammer, Albedo, The 1983 D&D Gang, Donbrothers, Irina Krafla the Granity Gene-slammer, Kora Lexxington, Olivia Houou, Nataša Marečková, Nalanie Nanthavong The Vorash Gene-Slammer, Brynja, Sissi Delmas, Anna Anyanova the Destiny HERO Dark Angel Gene-slammer, Daring Do, Lizzie Strong the Great Blue Windrunner Gene-slammer, Emam Reynolds the Living Tsunami Gene-slammer, Wendy Sapphira, Reggie Hjorleifsstræti the Five Headed Dragon Gene-Slammer, Qin, Miku Yuuki, Princess Anita, Granity, Rei Miyamoto, Saya Tekagi, Saeko Busujima, Shizuka Marimoto, Kamen Rider (1971), Hibiki Riders, Agito Riders, Kabuto Riders, Den-O, Kiva, Decade, W, OOO, Fourze, Wizard Riders, Blade Riders, Faiz Riders, Gaim Riders, Drive Riders, Ghost Riders, Ex-Aid Riders, Build Riders, Zi-O Riders, Zero-One Riders, Saber Riders, Dragon Knight Riders, Granity, Samurai Jack, Ashi and her sisters, Changeman, Jetman, Dairangers, Zenkaigers, Chloe Bourgeois, Shanan, Rita Loud, The Goths of Darkness, Zarya Moonwolf, Applejack, Apple Bloom, Twilight Sparkle & Friends, Sunny Starscout, Izzy Moonbow, Hitch Trailblazer, Pipp Petals, Zipp Storm, Misty Brightdawn, Wallflower Blush, Alice Kingsleigh, Rachel Stavenport, Kate Lloyd, Carol Pusateri, Hailey Helios, Kia, Jenna, Lina, May, Maria, Danica Metrois, Kaalia of The Vast, Varie, Sakura Valencia, Xenia the Xerneas, Bhavna Radhakrishnan the Xerneas Gene-Slammer, Bridgette, Eli, me, Sakura Knudson, Arrietty, Aylene Carter, Gabrielle, Littlefoot and friends, Fu, Nicole Knudson, Spiderman, Kaina Tsutsumi, Nick Logan, Sh'Lainn Blaze, Camie, Kaoruku Awata, Himiko, Ibara, Toru, Sirius, Tsuyu, Ochaco, Luz, Amity, Gus,

Willow, Hunter, Felicia Wittebane, Carly Atlas, Misty Tredwell, Zuria, Tony Jones, Edyn, Strag, Momo, Girl Jordan, Leeli, Sora Phaaze, Venus, Earth, Vinyl Scratch, Airazor, Rhinox, Cheetor, Rattrap, Tigatron, Janeen Aran, Lincoln, Leni, Laney, Lana, Lola, Lisa and Lily as well as Mummy, Mummy of Anhk-Ha, Mr. Magic Pierrot, Ferocious Fins, Lord Peel and Fat Bastard as well as Maxxine, Mokunai XI, Elementai Heroes Avian, Burstinatrix, Clayman, Bubbleman, Sparkman, Necroshade, Wildheart and Bladedge and we were heading there for another awesome and fun rescue.

Lola: I wonder what is the problem at the Bagge house this time.

Lana: We'll find out soon.

Camie: This sounds like something of great importance.

Xenia: Yeah.

Me: I hope Courage and family didn't get hurt.

Varie: Me too.

Nico: Yeah that's the last thing we want.

Laney: No kidding.

Leni: But they will be fine.

Avian: I know they will be okay.

Maxxine: Yeah I agree.

Nico: Maxxine, I want to thank you, Mummy, and your teams for coming.

Maxxine: No problem Nico. It'll be so fun to help out.

Sougo: It's awesome having you with us sis.

Maxxine: It sure is.

Mokunaii XI: I'm looking forward to this.

Camie: Yep.

Nico: Mokunaii, remember when we met you in 2021?

Mokunaii XI: I sure do. That was during J.D.'s rescues.

Qin: That was so awesome.

Lola: Yeah.

Me: Those were really fun back then. I had a lot of fun doing all those.

Nico: You sure did.

Camie: Those were awesome to hear about.

Nico: You and Atem get along great.

Mokunaii XI: I sure do. Same with Eli. He is Atem's son after all.

Eli: It's true. And it's awesome.

Nico: That is true.

Me: Yeah it sure is.

Laney: Yep.

Leni: Boy yesterday's mission was a totes cray cray one.

Me: Boy no kidding! That version of Deadpool was a wild one.

Nico: I actually had fun with that one.

Me: Me too!

Pinkie Pie: That was an amazing and fun battle.

Nico: No kidding. J.D. it's amazing you can regenerate faster than Deadpool.

Me: I'm amazed myself.

Xenia: Yeah.

Lola: Boy I would hate to be Ship Org when he does that to you.

Me: Me too.

Camie: Ship Org did that to you!?

Me: Yep. He slashed off my leg. But I regenerated it.

Xenia: It's true.

Maria: That wasn't like Adrena Lyn's version at all.

Me: Maybe not. But it did bring back memories of it.

Qin: It sure did.

Lola: That was an awesome one.

Camie: It sure was.

Laney: Yeah no kidding.

Nico: And Leni you did a good job leading there.

Leni: Thanks Nico. I totes had a lot of fun.

Qin: We all did.

Jamesdean5842: Boy that version of Deadpool really did a lot of 4th Wall Breaking there.

Xenia: Yep.

Nico: But you never did answer Deadpool on whether your severed arm would grow into another you.

Me: Oh right. No I didn't. I was so caught up in the fought. Lets see.

I unsheathed my sword and then SLASHED MY OWN ARM OFF!

Nico: J.D. are you fucking crazy!

I regrew my lost arm.

Nico: Oh right I forgot.

But then my severed arm disintegrated.

Me: Nope.

Nico: Wow. Make sure no one gets their hands on it.

Me: Yep.

Lincoln: Okay, everyone, we've got ourselves a huge emergency, I just got word from Courage and Francesca that Conway the Contaminationist has turned the farm into a nasty cesspool of garbage and filth again!

Bai Tza: What?! Again?!

Nico: Gross!

Me: OH YUCK!

Lana: Cool!

Lincoln: And it gets worse: I just got word from Dad that Bubble Bass has escaped from his shackles at the restaurant, and even worse news that you're not going to like, Catherine: it was from one of your old enemies.

Catherine Windsor: (GASPS) (British Accent) What?! One of my old enemies freed that gluttonous bag of fish paste?! If it's who I think it is, then, you and I are going to rip that bastard to shreds!

Tabby: Along with cleaning up Conway's act and sending him back to The Masters of Evil and sending Bubble Bass back to Lynn's Table.

Lincoln: First, let's clean up the farmhouse and send that pig back to The Masters of Evil, so they can clean up his act.

Me: Lets go see how bad it is first.

We headed for the farmhouse, and like Lincoln said: Conway the Contaminationist turned the farm into a nasty cesspool of garbage and filth again!

WE GASPED!

Me: OH GOOD GOD!

It was a MASSIVE AND DISGUSTING FILTHBUCKET!

Qin: OH THIS IS VOMITVILLE!

Lola vomited.

Rarity: OH NO NONO NO! I'm not setting foot on a place like this.

Lincoln: Here Rarity.

He picked her up and carried her Bridal Style.

Rarity: Oh why thank you Linky darling.

Me: Aww so cool.

Nico: Lets go see how bad this is.

We went into the farmhouse and what we saw REALLY DISGUSTED US TO THE BRINK! THE WHOLE PLACE WAS A MASSIVE DUMP! There was garbage, sludge and filth EVERYWHERE!

Me: OH GOOD GOD!

Francesca: Oh thank goodness you all came!

Courage: Yeah no kidding!

Nico: What the fuck happened in here!?

Eli: Did your plumbing system throw up!?

Francesca: It's Conway! He's back!

Nico: We know.

Francesca: I tried to stop him but his filth is too strong.

Eustace: (Weak Voice) Oh hey guys.

Muriel: (Weak Voice) You guys have to save us.

Me: Good god you two look HORRIBLE!

Conway came with a barrel of radioactive waste.

Me: Conway the Contaminationist?

We saw that he was a REALLY REALLY old man that looked like he had clothes from almost 200 years ago.

Conway: The famous Team Loud Phoenix Storm. What do you think of my health benefits for this?

Me: You call THIS BEING HEALTHY!?

Nico: This place is fucking filthy!

Francesca: YEAH! You turned our entire farm into a cesspool!

Conway: It's a great feeling! Especially for me. Would you believe I'm 214 years old?

All of us: WOW!

Nico: You lived for so long thanks to all this!?

Me: But that's impossible! That would mean that you were born back in the year 1809!

Eli: How in the world is that possible?

Varie: That's what I want to know.

Conway: It's the benefits of filth.

Me: We know the feelings of living that long. But unlike you we live

by being clean and healthy.

Conway: Because you're all immortal.

Me: Yes we are immortal. But we didn't get that way because of filth.

Nico: Yeah.

Aylene C.: What you're doing to this place is too much.

Lincoln: And Rarity here can't STAND Filth and being dirty!

Rarity: That's right! I hate being dirty and filthy!

Courage: Welcome to my world Rarity.

Lola: Same here.

Muriel: Help us guys.

Me: Hold on Muriel!

Francesca: I'll gladly help you out1

So we got to work straight away as Courage made a machine out of the parts of Conway's plane and Lincoln put a durable and indestructible balloon at the end. Then, Courage pressed the remote control and the machine activated and cleaned up the mess in front of the farm and trapped it inside the balloon.

Me: Wow! That is a powerful vacuum.

Nico: Nice job Courage.

Qin: Yeah.

Francesca: That was awesome.

Conway: You know what? I bet that Lana girl would like all this instead of having your reactions!

Lana: Hey I may like all things filthy but this is going too far. Even for me I too have my limits.

Nico: Now we just got to get the filth out of the farmhouse.

Me: I got an idea.

I set up one of those health bubbles and then attached the vacuum to the entrance of it.

Me: Okay.

Then, we proceeded with the inside of the farm.

Me: Here we go.

Eli: Ready!

Me: Contact!

Courage activated the machine and it sucked out all of the filth in the farm and into the balloon, and Courage and Francesca caught Muriel and Eustace, but as for Conway, they didn't catch him and he was sucked inside the balloon full of filth.

We deactivated the machine and Muriel and Eustace breathed in fresh clean air and were restored to normal health.

Muriel: Oh my! I haven't felt this good in days.

Eustace: Yeah.

Me: Are you guys alright?

Muriel: Thanks to all of you guys.

Francesca: Boy that was crazy.

Conway the Contaminationist: Help! Get me out. (Realizes something) Well, you know, it's not so bad in here, nice and polluted. (Coughs)

Courage tied up the balloon.

Muriel: Well, now Conway can live the way he wants like a pig.

Me: Back at M.O.E. HQ.

Courage set the balloon free and right into a portal that led to The Masters of Evil's HQ, and Lincoln had explained to Vypra of what Conway did, so he was in big trouble.

Lincoln: That should do it. Now, to get a shower.

Lincoln summoned a massive rainstorm and we all got poured on by heavy rains which washed all of the filth off and we were clean and fresh.

Nico: Nice one, Lincoln.

Lincoln: You're welcome.

Me: Ahh. Thanks Lincoln.

Eddy: Sockhead has had one of those days before.

Nico: I heard.

Lola: Yeah like when he couldn't take a shower and lost his mind.

Qin: Or he was covered in raw sewage because of Mole Mutants.

Eli: WHEW! No kidding there. The guy loves being clean.

Lincoln: Yeah.

Lincoln put Rarity down.

Rarity: Oh thank you Lincoln for keeping me clean.

Lincoln: Anytime Rarity.

Muriel: I can't believe we were lead to becoming so filthy and dirty like that.

Me: Muriel, Eustace, you don't need to be filthy and dirty to live forever. You already have all that on your own with us.

Eustace: You're right guys.

Nico: (smiles at Eustace) Well, look at you in a good mood today.

Eustace: Don't get used to it. Better to be clean than being filthy like a stupid filthy dog.

Nico: Welcome back Eustace.

Lola: Yeah.

Lincoln: Now, to get after Bubble Bass. (Sensed for Bubble Bass) AHA! Gotcha! That gluttonous tub of Fish Paste is 20 yards away and he's closing fast and he's pretty steamed by what we just did. (Sensed one of Catherine Windsor's enemies) And I also caught the bastard who helped him escape. (Found out who it is) Oh shit, not him! Catherine, the one who freed Bubble Bass is none other than Adrian Langston.

Catherine Windsor: (British Accent) What?! That bloodthirsty murderous traitor to England and the enemy of our family! He was the one who freed Bubble Bass! I'll kill him!

Nico: Whoa! I've never seen you get this fired up, Catherine, and who is Adrian Langston? You called him a bloodthirsty murderous traitor to England and enemy of your family, so he did something to piss you and your family off.

Me: Who is Adrian Langston?

Lincoln: He's done tons of things to piss Catherine and her family off, but I think you should hear it from me since Catherine told me about this bastard. Adrian Langston, he's a descendant of one of England's monarchs, but he's no nobleman or brave warrior, he was a cruel remorseless sadistic bastard with a penchant for murdering people who got in his way and he had an insatiable thirst for blood and destruction. He was absolutely jealous of Catherine Windsor and her family so much so that he's tried numerous attempts to kill them all, but thanks to the royal guards, all his murderous plots were foiled, and Catherine did the one thing that forever got that bastard labelled a traitor to England: she broadcasted all of Adrian's crimes and murderous schemes to all of England, and soon enough, the cries of outrage and hatred for Adrian Langston were heard

throughout The British Isles and all of England wanted the heads of Adrian Langston and his family, who also helped him in his plots. In the end, Adrian Langston was arrested and sent to prison for the rest of his miserable life, and as for his parents, his cousins, and his brother and sister, they were forever declared outcasts and traitors to all of England and Catherine Windsor banished them to the wilds of The English Moors. Stripped of their power and wealth and forever labelled as outcasts of England and forever filled with bitterness, hatred, and resentment towards Catherine Windsor and her family, Adrian Langston's parents, cousins, and his brother and sister committed suicide by drinking wine laced with the poisonous water hemlock. The news of their suicides reached Adrian in his prison, and he went mad with rage and hatred and he swore one day, he'd break out of prison and he would kill her and her entire family along with killing every single person in England and burn all of England to the ground!

We gasped.

Nico: Oh shit! This guy is absolutely fucked-up crazy to the infinite power!

Francesca: This guy sounds like he is dangerous!

Qin: Yeah!

Lincoln: And we called him the male version of Lila Rossi, which fits him perfectly. So, Adrian was the one who freed Bubble Bass after he busted out of prison. That's it, the streets of England will run red with his blood!

Lola: Yeah.

Chloe Bourgeois: It doesn't help that he shares the first name of the Adrian that Marinette knows and loves!

Lincoln: Actually his name is spelled differently. It's spelled A-D-R-I-A-N.

Me: The Adrien we know has an E in it.

Chloe Bourgeois: Oh! That's completely different.

Me: Just because they share the same name doesn't mean that they are biologically related or similar.

Nico: He's right.

?: You pathetic losers will pay for humiliating me!

Lily: Yeah, up yours, Bubble Butt!

We then saw our first target, Bubble Bass, and boy was he really steamed up.

?: (NTH-DEGREE FUCKED UP ENRAGED SCREAM) YOU WILL ALL DIE FOR RUINING EVIL'S GLORIOUS PLANS TO DESTROY THIS MISERABLE PLANET, TEAM LOUD PHOENIX STORM! AND I WILL FUCKING KILL YOU AS WELL FOR THE DEATHS OF MY ENTIRE FAMILY, YOU UGLY BITCH!

Catherine Windsor: (British Accent) And there's no mistaking that enraged voice from anywhere!

We then saw our second target: he was a male with brown hair, pale-looking skin, he had red eyes full of murderous hatred and wanton desire to spill blood and cause destruction, and he was dressed in tattered clothes befitting a fallen nobleman: it was Adrian Langston, the murderous bloodthirsty traitor of England. He got out a bazooka and fired a missile at us, but Lincoln made a massive and powerful diamond barrier protecting all of us and the missile hit the barrier and exploded, but not a single dent was made, and that pissed him off. Adrian Langston continued attacking the barrier in his fit of murderous bloodthirsty rage, first, he tried shooting at it with machine guns, but it didn't work, and then, he tried to hit it with his fists, and that didn't work either, but his fists were really bloody, and she tried to stab it with a knife, but the knife broke: ADRIAN LANGSTON WAS ABSOLUTELY OUT OF HIS MIND AS HE CONTINUED ATTACKING THE BARRIER AND TRYING TO KILL US AND CATHERINE WINDSOR!

Nico: WHAT A FUCKED-UP CRAZY PSYCHOPATHIC BLOODTHIRSTY ASSHOLE!

Bubble Bass: What are you doing?! You can't even make a single dent in that?!

Bubble Bass chugged a whole truck of Fizz Bomb soda. Suddenly, his stomach rumbled as the sound of a gun being cocked was heard, and then…

MONSTROUSLY LOUD BELCH!

Bubble Bass let out a monstrously loud belch at the barrier, but the barrier had no dents as always.

Me: GEEZ! WHAT A BELCH!

Adrian Langston: STAY OUT OF MY FUCKING WAY! THEY'RE MINE TO KILL!

Adrian Langston stabbed Bubble Bass in the stomach and kicked him away as blood red rubies came out of his wound.

Lincoln: Okay, I may not care for Bubble Bass because he's a jerk, but I refuse to let you live a single second more, Adrian!

Lincoln fired two diamond balls at Adrian Langston and Bubble Bass which hit them in the face and stomach and sent them flying onto the ground and Lincoln deactivated the barrier and we stood ready to fight Adrian Langston and Bubble Bass, who got back up, but Adrian Langston is now even more out of control and completely bat-shit rage crazy insane!

Adrian Langston: I'LL KILL YOU! I'LL FUCKING KILL ALL OF YOU!

Lincoln: We're immortal, stupid! You can't kill us!

Tabby: But, unlike with Bubble Bass, we're so going to enjoy killing you.

Nico: I admit you came close, Bubble Ass. But not close enough!

Bubble Bass: It's Bubble BASS You ingrate!

Then Bubble Bass drank more Fizz Bomb Cola and then…

MONSTROUSLY LOUD BELCH!

He belched right in Nico's face at point blank range and the belch ripped the skin off his face and head and showed his skull!

Nico: You are a disgusting fish! When was the last time you brushed your teeth?

He regenerated his skin, muscles and stuff.

Me: Also you call that a belch?

Nico: THIS is a belch.

Nico drank a gallon of soda and then…

EXPLOSIVELY LOUD SUPER MONSTROUS LOUD BELCH!

Nico belched in Bubble Bass's face so loudly that it ripped his clothes, skin, muscles and organs off! Leaving only his skeleton!

Nico: Top that!

The curse Bubble Bass had caused him to have an incredible deluge of gold bars and jewels explode out of him as he was fully back to normal.

Eustace: Oh! GOLD AND JEWELS! I'm rich! I'm rich!

Me: All yours Eustace!

He took all the gold bars and jewels.

Bubble Bass then took a deep breath. But then…

Tiny pathetic Weak Burp.

Nico: Now who is the Burping Champion.

Bubble Bass CRIED LIKE A PATHETIC LITTLE TWO YEAR OLD!

Xenia: What a baby!

Suddenly, Tabby's eyes turned neon purple and she was surrounded by a sunlight yellow energy aura with rainbow lights, stars, leaves, plants, phoenixes, and angels, she unholstered her massive Tabby's Rock Star Solar Rainbow Plant Cosmic Greatsword of Solar Rainbow Plant Phoenix Iris' Justice and as she approached Adrian Langston, she left sunlight yellow energy, rainbow lights, stars, leaves, plants, phoenixes, and angels with every step.

Tabby: You absolutely make sick to no end, Adrian Langston! You've already shown that despite you are a descendant of English royalty, you showed your true colors: the true colors of a psychopathic, sadistic, monstrous psychopath with an insatiable thirst for blood and destruction, and like those before you, it's time for you to die! But, you, Bubble Bass, you're going right back to prison for good, you gluttonous bag of fish paste!

Suddenly, Tabby was surrounded by a massive vortex of sunlight yellow energy with rainbow lights, stars, leaves, and plants surrounding the vortex, there are phoenixes and angels flying around the vortex and in the vortex is a purple phoenix with red eyes glaring at Bubble Bass and Adrian Langston: the red eyes of eternal death.

Suddenly, The Unity Crystals on my J.D. Knudson's Universal Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Phoenix Greatsword of Universal Eternal Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Justice and The Unity Crystals on Lincoln Loud's massive Lincoln Loud's United Friendship Hinon's Eternal Friendship Almighty Cosmic Storm Greatsword of Universal Hope, Elemental Bravery, and Unbreakable Eternal Bonds glowed with very intense brightness, and then, The Unity Crystals fired a beam of light into Tabby's massive Tabby's Rock Star Solar Rainbow Plant Cosmic Greatsword of Solar Rainbow Plant Phoenix Iris' Justice, and then, it glowed, and then surrounding the massive vortex of sunlight yellow energy with rainbow lights, stars, leaves, and plants surrounding the vortex, there are phoenixes and angels flying around the vortex and in the vortex is a purple phoenix with red eyes glaring at Bubble Bass and Adrian Langston: the red eyes of eternal death is a MASSIVE VORTEX OF RAINBOW LIGHT AND ENERGY AND FIRE, ICE,

WATER, WIND, LIGHTNING, EARTH, LAVA, LIGHT, DARKNESS, CRYSTALS, WOOD, STARS, TIME, NATURE, GRAVITY, BLOOD, MAGIC, MOONLIGHT, RAINBOW CRYSTALS, RAINBOW SUPER LIGHTNING, RAINBOW FIRE, SAND, BLUE FIRE, BUBBLES, STEAM, NEBULONIC GAS, SUNS, AURORA, LIGHT MAGIC, DARK MAGIC, BLACK MAGIC, SATANIC MAGIC, MOONLIGHT, EXPLOSIONS, AND ATOMIC RADIATION EXPLODED OUT OF TABBY AND HER POWER WAS REALLY AND RAPIDLY INCREASING AT AN EXPONENTIAL RATE AT A MASSIVE LEVEL!

Nico: HOLY GREAT BALLS OF FIRE!

Me: THIS IS IT!

Lincoln: IT'LL START RAINING BLOOD SOON, BRACE YOURSELVES! YOU'RE GETTING A SEVERE THRASHING ONCE MORE, BUBBLE BUTT, AND DEATH'S COMING FOR YOU, ADRIAN LANGSTON!

THEN, THE WORLD TREE ESTATE, THE TREE OF HARMONY, AND ALL OF THE POWERFUL LANDS OF EQUESTRIA GLOWED AND THEIR ENERGY FLOWED INTO TABBY! THEN, AS SOON AS THE VORTEX FADED, TABBY EMERGED FOREVER CHANGED!

(LOUD HOUSE INSTRUMENTAL INTRO PLAYS)

Tabby grew from 7'5" to 7'9" in height, she has the body of a goddess, she has large gold metal bracers on her biceps and thighs, and she now has eleven large purple orbs orbiting around her legs, she has pink highlights in the bangs of her long black hair with purple highlights gelled upwards and she has a large golden halo in the center with golden angel wings on the bottom side and four large orbiting golden rings on each corner, she has neon purple eyes and purple eyeshadow and a sunlight yellow energy aura with rainbow lights, stars, plants, leaves, phoenixes, and angels surrounding her, she has a phoenix and the sun of Iris emblazoned on her forehead with Third Eye with purple iris, she has on phoenix earrings with pink gems for eyes and holding the Light, Plants, and Eternity Kanjis in its claws, she also has a phoenix with pink gems for eyes and

holding the Light, Plants, and Eternity Kanjis in the claws on the bottom of her pink phoenix-shaped Element of Harmony, along with the gold Thunderbird pendant of her Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love with pink crystal links from her merged Crystal Necklace of the Buddha and pink gems on the gold lightning bolts and she also has on her white and gold-accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker Necklace of Eternal Love on her neck. Tabby has on an aubergine jacket, mini t-shirt with horizontal stripes, pink checkered skirt, white platform boots, she has on large gold metal bands with pink gems on her biceps and thighs, and long sleeveless white trenchcoat with rainbow lights, plants, leaves, stars, and phoenixes on the coattails, and on the back is a phoenix surrounded by plants, leaves, rainbow lights, and stars. Suddenly, Tabby felt a sharp pain on her back, and then, her massive black angel wings with pink tips on the feathers grew bigger for her new body, and her eleven massive and long black wolf tails with pink tips and pink markings grew a little longer, Tabby has on her Ring of the Phoenix with pink gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger and Star Sapphire Corps ring on her left ring finger and Stone of Gelel embedded in her left hand.

Suddenly, Tabby's massive Tabby's Rock Star Solar Rainbow Plant Cosmic Greatsword of Solar Rainbow Plant Phoenix Iris' Justice and all the greatswords and swords that she'd gotten began to merge together and they're surrounded by a kaleidoscope of sunlight yellow energy, plants, leaves, rainbow lights, stars, phoenixes, and angels and when it emerged, it transformed into Tabby's Cosmic Sun Rock Star Solar Rainbow Plant Cosmic Greatsword of Solar Rainbow Plant Phoenix Iris' Justice, it's a brand-new massive greatsword with embedded rainbow gems and pink etchings and a phoenix and the Greek Goddess, Iris, etched on the 7'6" massive, wide, double-edged pink blade, large pink phoenix heads for the crossguard, large white angelic faces built into both sides of the hilt with rainbow gems embedded in the foreheads, longer midnight black handle, four large pink phoenix heads with rainbow gems in their mouths and a large purple phoenix head with a yellow gem in its mouth below the large phoenix heads for the pommel, Tabby has on her new large gold Bracers of The Champions of The Universe with pink gems on her wrists and Dragon Ball Bracelet on the left bracer, her new large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with a gold

phoenix head with pink gems for eyes and a large rainbow gem in its mouth for the belt buckle on her waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on her right hip and Eater of Sins revolver holstered on her left hip. There's a purple kanji below the phoenix that said, "Tabby, Best Friend of Luna Loud, Sam, Mazzy, Sully, and Chunk, Fan of Mick Swagger, Wild and Energetic and Talented Rockstar, Despiser of Killjoy Huggins, Dark Chandler and His Minions, And The Rest of Lincoln's Enemies, Loving Future Wife of Lincoln Loud, Destroyer of Emberlynn Harlow of The Legion of The Lincoln-Haters, Emissary and Champion of Iris, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True Goddess of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Savior of The Loud House and Michigan, True Immortal Hero, Destroyer and Slayer of Evil, Deranged, Murderous, Ruthless, and Sadistic Bastards, Amazing and Powerful Student of Amazing and Powerful Teachers, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates, and Master of Rainbow Lights, Plants, Stars, Phoenixes"

ルナ・ラウドの親友タビー、サム、マジー、サリー、ミック・スワガーのファン、ワイルドでエネルギッシュで才能あるロックスター、キルジョイ・ハギンズの軽蔑者、ダーク・チャンドラーとその手下たち、そして残りのリンカーンの敵たち、リンカーン・ラウドの将来の愛する妻、リンカーン嫌いの軍団のエンバリン・ハーロウの破壊者、使者、そしてアイリスのチャンピオン、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の守護者、擁護者、そして救世主、宇宙への希望の大使兼灯台、友情とエレメントの力のマスター、天界のゼルナガの怒りのマスター、ブラックゲートのマスター、究極の善の究極の力、真実、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳の真の女神、決意、忠誠心、正直さ、寛大さ、優しさ、無私の心、勇気、そして信頼、ラウドハウスとミシガンの救世主、真の不滅のヒーロー、悪の破壊者にして殺戮者、錯乱した、殺

人的、冷酷でサディスティックなろくでなし、驚くべき強力な教師の素晴らしく強力な生徒、天界のゼルナガの怒りのマスター、ブラックゲートのマスター、レインボーライトのマスター、植物、星、フェニックス

Suddenly, Tabby's immense blue protective aura transformed into an immense protective rainbow aura with elements swirling around it, she'd transformed into her ultimate transformation.

Tabby has transformed into SUPER ANGEL-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA SOLAR COSMIC ROCKSTAR NATURE IRIS SOLAR FIRESTORM PHOENIX ANGEL OF DIVINE SOLAR COSMIC ROCKSTAR NATURE IRIS SOLAR FIRESTORM PHOENIX ANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE SOLAR COSMIC ROCKSTAR NATURE IRIS SOLAR FIRESTORM PHOENIX ANGEL LOVE!

We were really amazed by Tabby's Super Angel-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga transformation, and when Lincoln saw her, he had an atomic red blush on his face, hearts in his eyes, and his nose was bleeding, but when Adrian Langston and Bubble Bass saw it, they fell into a rage, but Adrian Langston was even worse, the fucking bastard went absolutely insane and ran at Tabby with a knife to kill her, but Tabby fired a massive barrage of rainbow energy blasts, sunlight yellow energy, plants, leaves, rainbow lights, stars, phoenixes, and angels, and they hit Adrian Langston and Bubble Bass and knocked Adrian Langston into a tree, he got back up, but now, he was even angrier than ever and his eyes turned even more blood red, murderous, and super crazy, and he was foaming at the mouth!

Tabby: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Immortal Rockstar Cosmic Iris Solar Rainbow Firestorm Plant Phoenix Angel and Divine Solar Cosmic Rockstar Solar Iris Rainbow Firestorm Plant Phoenix Love) You've been asking for this for a very long time, Langston. The rest of your family paid the price for helping a fucker like you murder Catherine Windsor and her family, and now, you'll join them in Hell!

Luna: That's telling 'em, Tabby. (Suddenly sees Bubble Bass trying to run) Oy, fuckers, don't think you're getting of this!

Luna made a wall of stone that kept Bubble Bass and Adrian Langston from trying to escape.

Lincoln: Whoa, you've been getting some training from Stone Luna?!

Luna: Yep.

Rita: Nice one, sweetie. But, I don't know if that wall will help, that glutton will try to bash through it with that gut of his!

Lincoln and I fired a golden and red spider silk web blast which webbed Bubble Bass in a golden web and red straitjacket and he couldn't get out of it.

Spiderman: Ooh, mixing of gold and red spider silk! Stylish!

Lemon Zest: It does look awesome, but that's still not saving those two from our wrath!

Catherine Windsor: (British Accent) I concur, but although Bubble Bass will be getting only a savage beating from us, it is Adrian Langston who's going to die here today.

Lincoln: And we'll make his death extremely painful!

Nico: You're in trouble now!

Me: OH YEAH!

Suddenly, Lemon Zest's light brilliant amber eyes turned neon light brilliant amber and she was surrounded by a light pistachio, pale, light grayish green, and light brilliant lime green energy aura with stars, lemons, shadows, magic, and Alicorns, she unholstered her massive Lemon Zest's Alicorn Eternal Magical Shadow Bolt Lemon Friendship Greatsword of Eternal Shadow Bolt Love and Shadow Bolt Lemon Harmony from her back, and as she approached Adrian Langston and Bubble Bass, she left light pistachio, pale, light grayish green, and light brilliant lime green energy, stars, lemons, shadows, magic, and Alicorns with every step.

Lemon Zest: There's absolutely no words that can describe how much I hate you so much, Adrian Langston, and Tabby was right

about every single word she said about you. Now, it's high time we end your miserable life, and we're sending you right back to your prison at Lynn's Table, Bubble Bass, but not before we beat the living daylights out of you!

Suddenly, Lemon Zest was surrounded by a massive vortex of light pistachio, pale, light grayish green, and light brilliant lime green energy with stars, lemons, shadows, and magic surrounding the vortex, there's an Alicorn flying around the vortex, and in the vortex is a light brilliant lime green phoenix with red eyes glaring at Adrian Langston and Bubble Bass: the red eyes of eternal death.

Suddenly, The Unity Crystals on my J.D. Knudson's Universal Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Phoenix Greatsword of Universal Eternal Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Justice and The Unity Crystals on Lincoln Loud's massive Lincoln Loud's United Friendship Hinon's Eternal Friendship Almighty Cosmic Storm Greatsword of Universal Hope, Elemental Bravery, and Unbreakable Eternal Bonds glowed with very intense brightness, and then, they fired a beam of light into Lemon Zest's massive Lemon Zest's Alicorn Eternal Magical Shadow Bolt Lemon Friendship Greatsword of Eternal Shadow Bolt Love and Shadow Bolt Lemon Harmony, and then, it glowed, and then surrounding the massive vortex of light pistachio, pale, light grayish green, and light brilliant lime green energy with stars, lemons, shadows, and magic surrounding the vortex, there's an Alicorn flying around the vortex, and in the vortex is a light brilliant lime green phoenix with red eyes glaring at Adrian Langston and Bubble Bass: the red eyes of eternal death is a MASSIVE VORTEX OF RAINBOW LIGHT AND ENERGY AND FIRE, ICE, WATER, WIND, LIGHTNING, EARTH, LAVA, LIGHT, DARKNESS, CRYSTALS, WOOD, STARS, TIME, NATURE, GRAVITY, BLOOD, MAGIC, MOONLIGHT, RAINBOW CRYSTALS, RAINBOW SUPER LIGHTNING, RAINBOW FIRE, SAND, BLUE FIRE, BUBBLES, STEAM, NEBULONIC GAS, SUNS, AURORA, LIGHT MAGIC, DARK MAGIC, BLACK MAGIC, SATANIC MAGIC, MOONLIGHT, EXPLOSIONS, AND ATOMIC RADIATION EXPLODED OUT OF HER AND HER POWER WAS REALLY AND RAPIDLY INCREASING AT AN EXPONENTIAL RATE AT A MASSIVE LEVEL!

THEN, THE WORLD TREE ESTATE, THE TREE OF HARMONY, AND ALL OF THE POWERFUL LANDS OF EQUESTRIA GLOWED AND THEIR ENERGY FLOWED INTO LEMON ZEST! THEN, AS SOON AS THE VORTEX FADED, LEMON ZEST EMERGED FOREVER CHANGED!

(SHINE LIKE RAINBOWS BY THE RAINBOOMS PLAYS)

Lemon Zest grew to 7'9" in height, she has metal gold bracers on her biceps and thighs, and she now has eleven light pistachio, pale, light grayish green, and light brilliant lime green orbs orbiting around her legs, she has the body of a goddess, she has lime green highlights in the bangs of her long light pistachio hair with pale, light grayish green and light brilliant lime green streaks and she has a large golden halo in the center with golden angel wings on the bottom side and four large orbiting golden rings on each corner, she has neon light brilliant amber eyes and a light pistachio, pale, light grayish green, and light brilliant lime green energy aura with stars, lemons, shadows, magic, and Alicorns surrounding her, she has an Alicorn with a star and flower emblazoned on her forehead and Third Eye with brilliant amber iris, she has on Alicorn earrings with amber gems for eyes and the Love, Shadow, Lemon, and Eternity Kanjis in its horns along with gold lightning bolt earrings and gold hoop earrings, she also has an Alicorn with amber gems for eyes and the Love, Shadow, Lemon, and Eternity Kanjis in its horn for the second pendant on the bottom of her Element of Harmony, along with the gold Thunderbird pendant of her Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love necklace with light amber crystal links from her merged Crystal Necklace of the Buddha and light amber gems on the gold lightning bolts, and she also has on her new white and gold accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker Necklace of Eternal Love, Lemon Zest has on a short-sleeved dark blue blouse with sparkles and green inlay, dark blue plaid skirt with sparkles and lightning bolts, dark blue pants with sparkles and green stars, dark blue knee-high boots, and long sleeveless white trenchcoat with stars, lemons, shadows, magic, and Alicorns on the coattails, and on the back is an Alicorn surrounded by stars and on top of its horn is a shadow lightning bolt. Suddenly, Lemon Zest felt a sharp pain on her back, and then, massive pale light grayish amaranth angel wings with light pistachio, pale, light grayish green, and light brilliant lime green tips

on the large pale light grayish amaranth feathers grew and sprouted out from her back, her long light pistachio tale with pale light grayish green and light brilliant lime green tail grew much longer for her new body, and she now has a pale light grayish amaranth horn on her head. Lemon Zest has on her Ring of the Phoenix with large lime green gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger and Star Sapphire Corps ring on her left ring finger, and she has her cutie mark on her right shoulder and Stone of Gelel embedded in her left hand.

Suddenly, Lemon Zest's massive Lemon Zest's Alicorn Eternal Magical Shadow Bolt Lemon Friendship Greatsword of Eternal Shadow Bolt Love and Shadow Bolt Lemon Harmony and all the greatswords and swords she'd gotten began merging together, and they were surrounded by a kaleidoscope of light pistachio, pale, light grayish green, and light brilliant lime green energy, stars, lemons, shadows, magic, and Alicorns, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Lemon Zest's Shadowbolt Crystal Alicorn Eternal Magical Shadow Bolt Lemon Friendship Greatsword of Eternal Shadowbolt Love and Shadowbolt Crystal Lemon Harmony, it's a brand-new large greatsword with embedded yellow gems and her cutie mark and stars etched on the 7'6" massive, wide, double-edged light lime green blade, large gold alicorn heads for the crossguard, large white angelic faces built into both sides of the hilt with large amber gems embedded in the foreheads, longer midnight black handle, four large gold alicorn heads with lime green gems for eyes and large unicorn head with light lime green gems for eyes and large light lime green gem in its mouth on the bottom of the Alicorn heads for the pommel, she has on her large gold Bracers of The Champions of The Universe with light lime green on her wrists and Dragon Ball Bracelet on her left Bracer, her large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with an Alicorn for the belt buckle with light lime green gems for the eyes and a large light lime green gem in its collar for the belt buckle on her waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on her right hip, Eater of Sins revolver holstered on her left hip, and brilliant dark conflower blue Crystal Saber holstered on her left hip. There's a light lime green kanji below the alicorn that said, "Lemon Zest,

Alicorn Princess of Lemon Shadowbolt Friendship, Loving Future Wife of Lincoln Loud, Archenemy of Baron Von Shellshock, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True Goddess of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Destroyer and Slayer of Evil, Deranged, Murderous, Ruthless, and Sadistic Bastards, Amazing and Powerful Student of Amazing and Powerful Teachers, Destroyer of The Doomsday Twenty-Three and Queen Opaline, Defender of Equestria, Ponyville, and Canterlot, Member of The Knights of The Friendship Table, and Master of Shadows, Lemons, Magic, and Alicorns"

レモン・ゼスト、アリコーン・オブ・レモン・シャドウボルトの友情、リンカーン・ラウドの愛する未来の妻、フォン・シェルショック男爵の宿敵、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の保護者、擁護者、そして救世主、宇宙への希望の大使であり灯台、友情とエレメントの力のマスター、天界のゼルナガの怒りのマスター、ブラック・ゲートのマスター、究極の善の究極の力、真実、正義、愛、慈悲、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠、正直、寛大、優しさ、無私、勇気、信頼、悪の破壊者であり殺戮者、狂った、殺人的、冷酷でサディスティックなろくでなし、驚くべき強力な教師の驚くべき強力な生徒、道を破壊する者オムスデイ トゥエンティ スリーとクイーン オパーリン、エクエストリア、ポニービル、カンタロットの擁護者、フレンドシップ テーブルの騎士団のメンバー、シャドウ、レモン、マジック、アリコーンのマスター

Suddenly, Indigo Zap's immense blue protective aura transformed into an immense protective rainbow aura with elements swirling around it, she'd transformed into her ultimate transformation.

Lemon Zest has transformed into SUPER ANGEL-LEMON SHADOWBOLT ALICORN PRINCESS-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA COSMIC STARSTORM MAGIC FRIENDSHIP CRYSTAL SHADOWBOLT LEMON ALICORN PRINCESS ANGEL OF DIVINE

COSMIC STARSTORM MAGIC FRIENDSHIP CRYSTAL SHADOWBOLT LEMON ALICORN PRINCESS ANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE COSMIC STARSTORM MAGIC FRIENDSHIP CRYSTAL SHADOWBOLT LEMON ALICORN PRINCESS ANGEL LOVE!

We were amazed by Lemon Zest's Super Angel-Lemon Shadowbolt Alicorn Princess-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga transformation and when Lincoln saw her, he had an atomic red blush on his face, hearts in his eyes, and his nose was bleeding. But, when Adrian Langston and Bubble Bass saw it, they fell into a rage, but Adrian Langston went absolutely insane and ran at Lemon Zest with his knife this time to kill her, but Lemon Zest fired a massive barrage of light pistachio, pale, light grayish green, and light brilliant lime green energy, stars, lemons, shadows, magic, and Alicorns, and they hit Bubble Bass and Adrian Langston and knocked them into the wall, they got back up, but now, Adrian Langston was even angrier than ever and his red eyes turned blood red, murderous, and super crazy, and he was foaming at the mouth!

Nico: (TRULY AMAZED) Whoa… !

Me: (TRULY AMAZED) Incredible… !

Eli: (AMAZED) So awesome!

Lincoln: (TRULY AMAZED BEYOND IMAGINATION) That's so awesome! Lemon Zest's transformed into her Super Angel-Lemon Shadowbolt Alicorn Princess-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga form, and with what you tried to do to her, Adrian Langston now you're really heading for Hell now!

Lemon Zest: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The United Friendship Divine Cosmic Starstorm Lemon Shadowbolt Flight Alicorn Princess Angel and Divine United Friendship Divine Cosmic Starstorm Lemon Shadowbolt Flight Alicorn Princess Angel Love) That's the only place for someone like him. Let's get them, Linky!

Catherine Windsor: (British Accent) I will also join in as well. There's no way I'm letting Adrian get away, he must die!

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's United Friendship Hinon's Eternal Friendship Almighty Cosmic Storm Greatsword of Universal Hope, Elemental Bravery, and Unbreakable Eternal Bonds from his wider and muscular back, and he transformed into Super Angel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Buffalo-Vampire-Werewolf-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Universal Elemental Cosmic Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix Angel of Divine Universal Elemental Cosmic Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix Mythological Justice and Divine Universal Elemental Cosmic Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix Mythological Hope, and he joined Lemon Zest, Tabby, and Catherine Windsor, and so did we as we also unholstered our massive greatswords and transformed.

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix Angel and Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Friendship, Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You made a big mistake breaking loose from your shackles, Bubble Bass, now you're going to get a savage beating before we send you right back to Lynn's Table, and as for you, Adrian Langston, a worse fate awaits you: one that ends with you dead in a pool of your own blood!

Lincoln, Lemon Zest, Tabby, and Catherine Windsor went after Bubble Bass and Adrian Langston, who went Nth Degree Fucked-Up Super Crazy, and they fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow energy, crimson red energy, light pistachio, pale, light grayish green, and light brilliant lime green energy, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, pumpkins, dark lightning, pumpkin fire, swords, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Twin-

Tailed Comets, Golems, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Elemental Phoenixes, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Mythological Animals, Mammoths, Pegasi, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, and Mermaids at Bubble Bass and Adrian Langston and they exploded with incredible power as they hit them.

The brutal attacks caused massive tons of gold, jewels, gems, and other currencies to explode out of Bubble Bass, and that was also combined with the attacks we've given that glutton along with what we did to him when he came barreling towards us, and that knocked him down easily and Lincoln and I fired gold and red spider silk and tied him up and Lincoln sent him back to Lynn's Table, and now, all that's left was to destroy Adrian Langston.

Then, they attacked him with their massive greatswords leaving scars on him and Lincoln left many more with his gold claws and firing energy slashes from his gold claws and he, Tabby, Lemon Zest, and Catherine Windsor attacked them with punches, kicks, and karate chops and they're super mega-painful because of their superhuman strength, along with elemental blasts, and this was really really really driving Adrian Langston mad and he was becoming EVEN MORE ANGRIER BY THE SECOND! AND THEN, HE LITERALLY TURNED INTO AN OUT-OF-CONTROL RABID DOG AND HE WAS FOAMING AT THE MOUTH EVEN MORE!

Adrian Langston: (NTH-DEGREE FUCKED-UP SUPER MEGA ENRAGED SCREAM) I'LL KILL YOU ALL AND SPIT ON YOUR FUCKING GRAVES! AND I WILL BURN ALL OF ENGLAND TO THE GROUND!

Maxxine: Make them pay!

Lincoln: With pleasure!

Adrian Langston ran at Lincoln, Lemon Zest, Tabby, and Catherine Windsor now completely crazy and now out of her mind, but Lincoln, Lemon Zest, Tabby, and Catherine Windsor kicked him into the air and Lincoln summoned a storm, and Adrian Langston was

electrocuted severely with lightning strike after lightning strike and he crashed onto the ground. Then, Lincoln grabbed Adrian Langston and he unholstered one of his Sickle Swords of Hinon and he then sliced him across the stomach with his sickle causing him to bleed profusely, then, Lincoln lifted Adrian Langston up above his head and let all of his blood pour onto his face and body, and he drank some of Adrian's spilled blood and his body absorbed all the excess blood spilled and he threw Adrian Langston's body into the air where Lincoln fired a blast of fire which incinerated Adrian's body and sent him to The Black Gates forever along with his parents, brother, sister, and cousins who were in Hell.

Catherine Windsor: (British Accent) Good riddance forever to you and your damned family, you good-for-nothing parasite! Your days of threatening England are over!

We all cheered wildly as Lincoln, Lemon Zest, Tabby, and Catherine Windsor holstered their massive greatswords on their backs and powered down, and Lemon Zest's new body, clothes, weapons, jewelry, gold halo, Third Eye, longer light pistachio tail with pale light grayish green and light brilliant lime green streaks, long pale light grayish amaranth horn, and massive pale light grayish amaranth angel wings wings are permanent, Samey's new new body, clothes, gold halo, weapons, jewelry, Third Eye, and massive dark blue angel wings are permanent, and Tabby's new body, clothes, gold halo, weapons, jewelry, Third Eye, and eleven massive and long black wolf tails, and massive black angel wings are permanent.

Catherine Windsor: (British Accent) You're finished forever, Adrian Langston, and you're done running loose, Bubble Bass.

Suddenly, Tabby and Lemon Zest felt wobbly and she was about to faint, but Lincoln caught them in his massive and powerful muscular arms.

Lincoln: You and Lemon Zest okay, Tabby?

Tabby: I'm a little dizzy from that.

Lemon Zest: Same here, but we're alright.

Me: Now, you know how we felt. But, that was so awesome, you guys really gave Bubble Bass quite the beatdown and made him fall like a ton of bricks.

Eli: Yeah!

Nico: That blubber-butt glutton had no chance, and you guys really laid quite the vicious beatdown on Adrian Langston and sent him straight to The Black Gates.

Lincoln: Along with his parents, cousins, brother, and sister who were sent to Hell for their crimes and after they committed suicide years ago.

Me: Good riddance.

Catherine Windsor: (British Accent) Now, we are finally rid of Adrian Langston and his entire family, the traitors of England are now no more.

Tabby: You said it.

Lemon Zest: He and his family deserve only death.

Me: Boy Adrian and his family had to be the worst ever traitors in England's history since Kim Philby.

Qin: Yeah.

Catherine Windsor: Oh they were that dangerous J.D.

Me: But it's good they are gone forever.

Suddenly, Lemon Zest wrapped her arms around Lincoln's wider and muscular back, as her chest pressed against Lincoln's massive pecs and her stomach pressed against his eight-pack abs, which'd brought an atomic red blush to Lincoln's face, and he wrapped his abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms around her waist, which took her by surprise and brought an atomic red blush to their faces. Then, as Lincoln leaned down to Lemon Zest's face, they kissed passionately as she moved her arms, and then, placed her hands on Lincoln's massive pecs, and behind them was a

Thunderbird, Phoenix, Dragon, Mermaid, Angel, Fairy, Succubus, and Alicorn flying in the air, and we saw a herd of Buffalo and many animals running across the field, along with elemental forces around them and we cheered wildly. Then, Lincoln and Lemon Zest sucked in and absorbed the elements.

Then, Tabby wrapped her arms around Lincoln's wider and muscular back, as her chest pressed against Lincoln's massive pecs and her stomach pressed against his eight-pack abs, which'd brought an atomic red blush to Lincoln's face, and he wrapped his abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms around her waist, which took her by surprise and brought an atomic red blush to her face. Then, as Lincoln leaned down to Tabby's face, they kissed passionately as she moved her arms and placed her hands on Lincoln's massive pecs, and behind them was a Thunderbird, Phoenix, Dragon, Mermaid, Angel, Fairy, Succubus, and Alicorn flying in the air, and we saw a herd of Buffalo and many animals running across the field, along with elemental forces around them and lights behind them and we cheered wildly. Then, Lincoln and Tabby absorbed the lights and they came back to us as the display vanished.

Lincoln: I still can't believe that rotten black-hearted monster was the one who freed Bubble Bass. He may have planned this, but his thirst for blood and destruction along with his desire for revenge had blinded him to the fact that we're immortal and invincible and we easily take down jerks like Bubble Bass and destroy monsters like him.

Me: You got that right.

Nico: And if we run into anymore of Catherine Windsor's enemies, then, death awaits them as well.

Catherine Windsor: (British Accent) You said it.

Me: That is for sure.

Maxxine: Nice job!

Lemon Zest: Thanks Maxxine.

Me: Boy that was awesome.

Nico: It sure was.

Qin: I had no idea that Catherine had a MASSIVELY huge enemy over in England.

Me: Yeah that was crazy.

Nico: No kidding.

Catherine Windsor: But thank you guys for helping me destroy him and his family.

Lincoln: It was our pleasure Catherine.

Nico: Yeah. Now for the big business.

Muriel: Oh my. You mean?

Me: Yep. The Anothers.

Eustace: Who do you have this time?

Eli: We have Another Ship Org, Plug Org, Turbine Org, Camera Org, Toy Org, Barbed Wire Org, Human Specimen Org, Flute Org, Retinax, Quadra Org, Mandilok, Nayzor, Bulldozer Org, Zen-Aku, Locomotive Org, Bell Org, Freezer Org, Tire Org, Monitor Org, Mummy of Anhk-Ha and Mummy.

We gasped!

Me: Whoa! Almost All Orgs.

Qin: Wow!

Lola: Boy those are all mostly enemies of the Wild Force Rangers.

Nico: Yeah and we know them all too well.

Laney: The Wild Force Rangers are going to have a field day hearing about this.

Nico: Should we call them and anyone else?

Me: Good idea. And we'll call in Meyrin Hawke, Cybertron Red Alert, Sakura Yamamoto, Mandy Edgarton, Selica Monroe, Sunburst, Riley Anderson, Mia Addison, Kin Tsuchi, Kylie Griffin, Evelyn Valentine, Vayra Volans, Erin Ramirez, Jennifer Torrence, Eleanor Collins, Elise Florrence, Leviathan the Sea Mage, Palea the Lava Golem and Killer Frost.

Nico: Awesome!

Qin: Wow! This is gonna be awesome.

Maria: It sure is.

Maria called them in.

Then we saw Cybertron Red Alert coming in his Rocket Carrier Form.

Nico: Cool!

They came and they got out and Cybertron Red Alert transformed.

Cybertron Red Alert: We got your call guys.

Riley Anderson: This is gonna be fun.

Cole: So the next set of Anothers are some of the Orgs?

Me: Yep and you're going to be shocked to see who they are.

Eli: I sense that the Another Orgs and Mummy of Anhk-Ha are 6 people!

Me: Whoa!

Nico: Here they come!

We saw a bunch of figures and they were Another Ship Org, Plug Org, Turbine Org, Camera Org, Toy Org, Barbed Wire Org, Human Specimen Org, Flute Org, Retinax, Quadra Org, Mandilok, Nayzor, Bulldozer Org, Zen-Aku, Locomotive Org, Bell Org, Freezer Org,

Tire Org, Monitor Org and Mummy of Anhk-Ha!

Me: WHOA!

Cole: WHOA IS RIGHT!

Taylor: Look at them all!

Mia Addison: Boy this is gonna be fun!

Leviathan: It sure will be!

Riley Anderson: Yeah!

Another Mandilok: (In a girls voice) This will be fun!

Another Nayzor: (In a girls voice) It sure will be!

Me: (GASP) Those voice!

They merged and reverted back into 6 figures.

The First Girl had green hair and green eyes and had green clothes and had green dragon wings and had a tiara with the symbol of the Dragon Dopant on it and the same symbol was on her skirt and she had a dragon sword

The Second girl had purple hair and purple eyes and had black clothes and she had purple angel wings and had a tiara with the symbol of the Ghost Dopant on it and the same symbol was on her skirt and she had a ghost sword.

The Third Girl had green hair and brown eyes and had green clothes and had the kanji for Haze on her right arm and she had yellow angel wings and she had a tiara with the symbol of the Pollution Dopant on it and she had the same symbol on her skirt and she had a sword of smog.

The 4th Girl had black hair and green eyes and had snot dripping from her nose and also she had aqua blue clothes and had a tiara with the symbol for the Bacteria Dopant on it and she had the same symbol on her skirt and she had aqua blue angel wings and had a

green crystal sword.

The 5th Girl had purple hair and had purple eyes and purple clothes and no shoes and she had purple angel wings and had a tiara with the symbol for the Swamp Dopant on it and she had the same symbol on her shorts and she had a purple blade scythe.

The 6th Girl had orange hair and blue eyes and had blue clothes from Alaska and she had brown angel wings and she had the a tiara with the symbol of the Totem Dopant on it and it was also on her coat and she had a blue ice sword.

Me: (GASP!) Dahlia Dragon, Gloria Ghost, Polly Haze Pollution, Becky Bacteria, Sadie Mae Swamp and Tessa Totem!

Nico: WHOA! The Embodiments of the Dragon, Ghost, Pollution, Bacteria, Swamp and Totem Dopants. Right?

Me: Yep.

Sadie Mae Swamp: It's good to see y'all again J.D.

Me: You too Sadie.

Tessa Totem: Wow you guys are looking great.

Me: Same to you girls.

Nico: 4 unseen Dopants and 2 new ones.

Me: Yep.

Dahlia Dragon: It's really awesome.

Laney: What powers do you girls have?

Dahlia Dragon: I have the power to call dragons and I can use fire powers and element powers from them.

Gloria Ghost: I have the power to call ghosts and talk to the dead and even fire ghost rays and all that.

Courage gulped.

Polly Haze Pollution: I have the power to control pollution and even destroy it and I have all of Haze Shenron's powers.

Laney: WOW!

Becky Bacteria: (COUGH) I have the powers of disease. And as you can see I'm always sick.

Varie: Oh poor girl.

Becky Bacteria: I also can make people sick with energy waves. But only on bad people. (COUGHS)

Me: Yeah she is permanently sick because of that.

Nico: Poor girl.

Sadie Mae Swamp: I have the powers of the swamp and I can turn use swamp mud to suck people into the ground.

Me: That's very similar to Caribou.

Sadie Mae Swamp: It sure is.

Tessa Totem: And I have the powers of all the spirits of the Totems of Alaska and all the Animal Spirits of the world.

Nicole: Wow! You would really get along great with my niece Isabel. She is the shaman of the team and knows so much about the animal spirits.

Tessa Totem: That is cool.

Nico: It sure is.

Me: By the way is the Another Mummy friendly or hostile?

Sadie Mae Swamp: She is friendly y'all.

Qin: Cool.

Tessa Totem: And she is a really interesting one.

Me: Neat.

Nico: Sorry we have to do this.

Girl Jordan: Lets separate you all first.

Girl Jordan and Leeli held hands.

(YURGEN'S TUNE PLAYS)

The skies had leaves and flowers flying in the wind along with sea dragons singing in the background

Girl Jordan and Leeli: (SINGING DIVINELY AS LEELI HAD FIREFLIES SWIRL AROUND HER AND GIRL JORDAN HAD HER AQUA BLUE AURA FLARED UP)

O holoré lay thee low

Holoél dark in the Deep

Down beneath the earth you go

Go holoré fast to sleep

O holoré lay thee low

Holoél dark in the Deep

Down beneath the earth you go

Go holoré fast to sleep

Fast to sleep

Fast to sleep

Dark holoré in the Deep

Rise again holoré now

Spring abundant holoél

Render green the dying bough

Raise the rock where Yurgen fell

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Spring abundant holoé

They glowed and separated from the Anothers!

Cole: Lets do it!

Wild Force Rangers: WILD ACCESS!

They transformed and were ready!

Cole Evans: "Blazing Lion! Red Lion Ranger!"

Taylor Earhart: "Soaring Eagle! Yellow Eagle Ranger!"

Max Cooper: "Surging Shark! Blue Shark Ranger!"

Danny Delgado: "Iron Bison! Black Bison Ranger!"

Alyssa Enrilé: "Noble Tiger! White Tiger Ranger!"

Merrick: "Howling Wolf! Lunar Wolf Ranger!"

Kendall: Magnificent Peacock! Aqua Peacock Ranger!

All: "Guardians of the Earth, United we roar! Power Rangers Wild Force!"

KRABBBBBBBBBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO

A massive fiery explosion blasted off behind them and they were ready for action!

Nico: This is gonna be awesome!

Me: Lets do it!

I went Super Angel!

Me: OH YEAH!

Another Ship Org: I'll send ye all to Davy Jones Locker!

Me: Bring it on! It's payback time for slashing off my leg!

Nico: Lets dance!

Cole: LION BLASTER CANNON MODE!

He summoned the Lion Blaster and it was ready!

Me: FIRE!

We fired a massive blast of energy and elements and the blasts all hit the Orgs and then…

EXTREMELY MASSIVE EXPLOSION OF FIRE!

Nico: OH YEAH! You orgs have failed this world!

I caught their Wonder Ride Books.

Mokunaii fired an energy wave and blasted the Another Mummy of Anhk-Ha and I caught the Wonder Ride Book for him.

We powered down.

Me: That was fun! Huh?

I saw the Wolf Mask on the ground and I went and picked it up.

Me: The Wolf Mask. I remember this all too well. Merrick this brings back memories right?

Merrick: It sure does. That's the mask that made me turn into Zen-Aku.

Me: Boy I remember that all too well. That was awful that happened to you.

Merrick: I know.

Me: Here Riley.

I gave her the Wolf Mask.

Riley Anderson: The Wolf Mask?

Me: Little trophy for you and to always have with you to show that you battle Zen-Aku.

Riley Anderson: Cool!

Nico: That was fun!

Me: Boy it sure was!

Eli: Boy that had to be an all time record!

Me: The most Power Rangers monsters destroyed in one fell swoop.

Eli: Yeah.

Nico: But that was awesome.

Cole: Boy it sure was.

Qin: I'll say!

Maria: Time for backup! (TURNS DIAL) ELEPHANT FORCE 6!

She summoned Trumbipular, Sindbad, 2021 Kraid, Elephant

Undead, Bat Man and Flonk!

Nico: OH YEAH!

Mummy: This will be so fun.

Lola: Yep.

Trumbipular: Whoa!

They saw fires all over.

Trumbipular: Boy what a battle.

Me: Lots of Anothers.

Qin: Yep.

Flonk: Boy that is awesome guys.

Me: It sure is.

Nico: Now, we wait.

But then…

We saw streaks of purple lightning streak across the sky.

Me: Wow!

Qin: Purple Lightning!?

Nico: WOW!

Mummy: Wow! But this isn't Dr. Viktor's work.

Me: No you don't have purple lightning powers.

Laney: And she is not a Transylian.

Me: Yeah.

Nico: Although the old days involving you involved purple lightning.

Mummy: Yeah it's how me and my team got around thanks to Dr. Viktor.

Me: There!

We saw a figure come out and it was ANOTHER MUMMY! Purple Lightning was surging all over her!

Me: WOW! The purple lightning coming off of this one is intense!

Qin: That is intense voltage!

Another Mummy: (In a girls voice) It sure is electrifying.

Me: (GASP) That voice!

She reverted back and was a girl with purple hair and purple eyes and had purple angel wings that were surging with intensely powerful purple lightning and she had purple clothes and she had a tiara with the symbol of the Plasma Dopant on it and the same symbol was on her skirt and she had an intensely powerful sword of purple lightning.

Me: (GASP!) Pika Plasma!? Whoa!

Pika Plasma: Awesome to see you again J.D.

Me: Same here. Pika Plasma is the Embodiment of the Plasma Dopant and she has incredibly intensely strong purple lightning powers.

Nico: WHOA! That is powerful!

Eli: Yeah!

Pika Plasma: It sure is. And it's because not only am I the embodiment of the Plasma Dopant but I'm also the gene-slammer of a Loboan, Thep Khufan, Transylian and an Ectonurite.

We gasped!

Qin: WHOA!

Laney: That is incredible!

Pika Plasma: It sure is. The reason is that I had a fatal blood condition and I had to receive a transfusion of blood from all 4 of those creatures. And it worked. But as an unexpected side effect I got all their powers. Purple Lightning and Lightning Manipulation, Sonic Howls, Bandage Control and Intangibility and more .

Mummy: Wow! So you have all my powers along with Yenaldooshi, Dr. Viktor and Zs'Skayr's powers! That is amazing!

Brittney: Like a true queen of the Monsters of Horror.

Pika Plasma: I know.

Sougo: (gets out Grand Zi O Ridewatch) Did Swartz promise you anything?

Grand Time! (Orchestral rock music) Kuuga, Agito, Ryuki, Faiz, Bla~de! Hibiki, Kabuto, Den-O, Kiva, Deca~de! W! OOO! Fourze~! Wizard, Gaim, Drive~! Ghost! Ex-Aid! Build~! Iwae! Kamen Rider~! GrandZi-O~!

Geiz: (gets out Geiz Majesty Ridewatch) Because we can grant it instead.

Majesty Time! G3, Knight, Kaixa, Garren, Ibuki, Gattack~! Zeronos, Ixa, Diend, Accel~! Birth, Meteor, Beast, Baron! Mach, Specter, Bra~ve! Cro~ss-Z! Kamen Rider~! GeizMaje~sty!

Sougo became Grand Zi O while Geiz became Geiz Majesty.

Pika Plasma: No he didn't actually. I used my Intangibility to fly out of there before he could say anything.

Qin: Wow!

Me: That is awesome that you have all the powers of the creatures of the planets of the Anur System.

Riley Anderson: Ben told me so much about those planets and how he went there before and they are scary.

Lola: Yeah they sure are.

Pika Plasma: I can tell. Sorry we have to fight like this.

Me: No worries.

She turned into Another Mummy.

Mummy: You know what's crazy was is that I was sent to get Corrodium for a powerful darkness ray to block out the sun for Zs'Skayr to rule the world.

Another Mummy: I heard about that. That was amazing.

Camie: What is Corrodium?

Riley Anderson: Corrodium is an intensely powerful radioactive mineral that's used as a powerful and extremely unpredictable energy source. It comes from the Anur System. It also has an incredibly powerful side effect and it mutates anything that is exposed to it.

Mummy: She's right.

Camie: WHOA! That is deadly stuff.

Me: It sure is.

Kaito and Zocks: ZENKAIJU GEAR!

They donned Zenkaiju Armor!

Nico: Time to keep this UNDER WRAPS! (ACTIVATES MUMMY AND MUMMY OF ANHK-HA'S RIDEWATCHES)

He fired bandages and tied her up.

May: Time for some fun! (ACTIVATES MR. MAGIC PIERROT AND FEROCIOUS FINS RIDEWATCHES)

She fired waves of energy and blasted her all over.

Maria: And this fart stack! (ACTIVATES LORD PEEL AND FAT BASTARD'S RIDEWATCHES)

She fired energy and blasted her all over.

Mokunaii XI: This will be fun. (ACTIVATES MUMMY OF ANHK-HA'S RIDEWATCH)

She wrapped bandages around her.

Then Whiplash, Evil Snake, Gold Monster, Fleurina, Penguin and Jack came.

Nico: Nice team Whiplash!

Whiplash: Thanks Nico!

Me: Awesome!

?: Boy it sure is!

?: I agree!

Then out came a Gholdengo and a girl with blue hair with had blue eyes and had blue clothes and blue angel wings and she had a device on her arm.

Nico: COOL!

Me: WHOA! A Gholdengo and I don't believe we met.

Mina Mega: Mina Mega is my name and I'm the gene-slammer for Mega Man.

We gasped!

Qin: WHOA! Mina awesome to see you again.

Mina Mega: You too Qin and Nico it's awesome to see you again.

Nico: Same here.

Gholdengo: (In a girls voice) Good to see you too Nico.

Nico: Elinara Midas!? Whoa!

She reverted back and was a girl with yellow hair and yellow eyes and had golden clothes.

Elinara Midas: We got this.

Mina Mega turned her hand into a powerful energy blaster and they both fired energy blasts and blasted down Another Mummy and I caught the Ridewatch and purified it. I brought Pika over.

Nico: WHOA!

Qin: That is cool!

Mina Mega: But my old clothes ripped when I got Gene Slammed. So, yeah. I'm gonna be naked when I revert back.

Me: Oh boy.

Nico: But you are the first Robot for Mega Man Gene-slammer we met.

Qin: Yeah.

Me: That is awesome.

Mina Mega: It sure is. And like Mega Man, I have all his abilities and powers.

Nico: That is cool.

Mokunaii XI: What are your favorite memories of Nico?

Elinara Midas: When me and Nico were in class and we saw a bunch of poor kids at a table and then I decided to make them filthy rich. I took off my gloves and turned their entire table into solid gold just by touching it.

Me: Wow!

Qin: She has the Midas Touch. Her ancestor was the legendary King Midas himself.

Me: That is amazing! I read stories about him.

Elinara Midas: That is cool. And it's also the reason why I never take off my gloves. My power to turn anything I touch into gold is so powerful that I can LITERALLY turn anything I touch into gold. Even food. So I had these gloves made for me to make sure I don't touch anything without them on.

Qin: Yep.

Me: Wow!

Mina Mega: My favorite is when me and Nico went to New York and we busted a Drug Operation there.

Nicole: Cool!

Qin: Yep that was awesome.

Lola: Yeah.

Me: Lets revert you back Mina.

I put on my blind man glasses.

Nicole: Anyone peeks at her and you are dead.

The boys covered their eyes.

Me: Just so you know this is gonna hurt.

Mina Mega: I know. I'm ready.

Me: Here we go. (SNAPS FINGERS)

I snapped my fingers and she reverted back. She groaned and held her stomach in pain.

Mina Mega: OH GOD IT HURTS!

Me: It'll be over in a few seconds!

Her skin came back and she was back to normal but she was naked but she still had an armband device on her arm.

Mina got up and was naked.

Mina Mega: GAH! (COVERS HERSELF)

Rarity: Don't worry darling we can fix this.

The fashion brigade went in and gave her an awesome new set of clothes. She had all blue clothes on and she looked awesome.

Mina Mega: Oh wow! I look awesome!

Varie showed a mirror.

Mina Mega: Boy I look awesome and it feels good to be back in my human skin.

Qin: It sure does.

Nico: Yep.

Nico hugged both Elinara and Mina.

Nico: I missed you girls.

Elinara Midas: We missed you too Nico.

Mina Mega: Same here. And there are many others like me just so you know.

Nico: I had a feeling there were.

Me: Also Mina you can now use your awesome arm device without the need to transform into your robot form.

Mina Mega: Cool!

Me: And here.

I gave her the powers of all the Mega Man robots and Mega Man X Robots to use.

We later went back home.

After Nico's rescue, Lincoln and his harem, Me and my harem, Sumner Knudson, Patti Knudson, Sakura Knudson, Stellar, Stardust, Ken Knudson, Nico and his harem, Clyde and his harem, Naruto and his harem, Ed Cowart and his harem, Ets and his harem, Gage the Hegehog, Sasuke, Itachi, and their family, Sakura and her family, Qin, Eli, Nicole Knudson and her siblings, Lori, Leni, Luna, Luan, Lynn, Laney, Lucy, Lana, Lola, Lisa, Lily, Lynn Sr., Rita, Harriet Loud, Sherlock Hound, Noctis Lucis Caelum, Gladiolus Amicitia, Ignis Scientia, Prompto Argentum, Stella Nox Fleuret, Ravus Nox Fleuret, TLPS Mr. Wolf, TLPS Mr. Piranha, TLPS Mr. Snake, TLPS Mr. Shark, TLPS Ms. Tarantula, The Dynasty Warriors, The Samurai Warriors, Yakko, Cherry Hunter, Cammy, Milan Flare, Yoko, Wakko, Poison, Pyrrha Alexandra, Alice, Mimi Kitagami, Dot, Haneru Tobitatsu, Sir William the Good, Lady Mary the Good, The Z-Fighters, Max Goof, P.J., Bobby Zimmeruski, Tank, Roxanne (A Goofy Movie), Baloo, King Mickey, Sora, Donald, Goofy, Roxas, Xion, Riku, Kairi, Lea, Elena, Crash Bandicoot, Coco Bandicoot, Aku-Aku, The Quantum Masks, Alternate Tawna, Spyro, Cynder, The Ghostforce, Rayman, Juniper Lee, The Louds' Scottish Ancestors, The L-ementals, The Demon Slayer Corps, The Demon Slayer Conglomerate, Anatankha, The Bakugan Battle Brawlers, The Power Rangers, The Kamen Riders, Izuku and his friends, The Goths of Darkness, Sebastian Mendez, Darren Arcangela, Hiroshi Ohira, Brandon Skellington, Mal, Evie, Jay, Carlos, Ben, Norbert and Daggett, Heathcliff, Riff-Raff, Hector, Wordsworth, Mungo, Cleo, Leroy, Sylvester, Timmy Turner, Cosmo, Wanda, Poof, Trixie Tang, Sapphire, Emerald, Chester, A.J., Sanjay, Elmer, Chloe Carmichael, Tootie, Universe 666 Lincoln, his good sisters, parents, harem, and Guardian Angels, Universe 666 Me, Universe 666 Varie, The Lion Guard, Marinette and her friends, Sabrina Spellman, Liam, Carmen Rockell, The Teen Titans, The Royal Defenders, The Loonatics, Rice, Haruko Kamio, Misuzu Kamio, Chan Lee, Sailor Cosmos, and Sailor Moon are heading to Vermont, and not only is Lincoln going to

rescue the five girls here, but we're going to destroy Magaki, main antagonist of The King of Fighters XI, but that won't be easy, Alina Kuraz's vile brother, Aaron Kuraz, is rushing to kill Magaki and slake his thirst for blood.

Lincoln: Whoa, we're here in Vermont, and I know what we're going to do here, not only am I going to rescue the five girls here, but we're going to destroy Magaki, the main antagonist of The King of Fighters XI, but that won't be easy, Alina Kuraz's vile brother, Aaron Kuraz, is rushing to kill Magaki and slake his thirst for blood.

Nicole: So, the god's trusted retainer came to avenge his fallen master. I knew it was only a matter of time, but we will end him.

Lincoln: Before Aaron Kuraz does.

Me: That piece of crap is already losing it!

Raven Delg: Along with Robert. They know it's their last chance to try and kill us.

Rice: So far, they lost Henry Thestalos, Charles Novamenova, Logan Mobius, Nicholas Zaborg, George Granmorg, Vance Raiza, Damian Erebus, Douglas Ehther, and Logan Angmarl. Now, they're already on their last legs.

Lincoln: Yep. We just need to kill Aaron Kuraz today, and tomorrow, Robert Delg will perish.

Nico: And we'll forever be rid of The Elemental Monarchs of Evil.

Eli: (Sensed Aaron Kuraz's energy) We better hurry, Aaron Kuraz is on his way to kill Magaki.

Lincoln: He won't get far.

Suddenly, Lincoln's halo glowed and fired a blast of light and trapped Aaron Kuraz in a prison so he wouldn't interfere. Suddenly, we saw a beautiful and super sexy girl with long pink hair, sunlight yellow, she was tall at 7'0" in height, she has the body of a goddess and large breasts, fair skin, she has massive and beautiful pink angel wings and Flower Kanji on her forehead and she's dressed in

a black dress, black stockings, black sneakers, and long white sleeveless trenchcoat with light, flowers, Keyblades, and angels on the coattails and on the back is The Castle of Dreams, in her right hand is the Stroke of Midnight Keyblade and holstered on her back is The Graceful Dahlia, and with her are the five girls.

Lincoln: (GASPS) Marcella Marluxia, Keyblade Knight of The Castle of Dreams and Embodiment of Marluxia, The Graceful Assassin of the 11 Colors of Flowers.

Marcella Marluxia: Yep, and I got the girls away from that servant of that extremist deity, and that was a sweet move you did in imprisoning that asshole in a light prison.

?: You shall all pay for what you did to my master, you filthy humans!

We then saw our target, Magaki, who's transformed into his alien form and he was out for blood.

Sylvester: There's no forgiveness for someone who tried to awaken that destructive extremist and destroy the world!

Sylvester unholstered his Sylvester's Blood-Soaked Vampiric Demon Darkness Greatsword of The Dracul and transformed into Super Angel-Cat-Vampire-Acme Dark Knight-Harmony Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Darkness Looney Tune Feline Demonic Darkness Vampire Cat Angel of Divine Darkness Looney Tune Feline Demonic Darkness Vampire Cat Justice and Divine Darkness Looney Tune Feline Demonic Darkness Vampire Cat Death.

Lincoln: The only thing you deserve is death, Magaki, for what you tried to do in awakening Orochi. Let's get him and rip him to shreds!

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's United Friendship Hinon's Eternal Friendship Almighty Cosmic Storm Greatsword of Universal Hope, Elemental Bravery, and Unbreakable Eternal Bonds from his wider and muscular back, and he transformed into Super Angel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Buffalo-Vampire-Werewolf-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Universal Elemental Cosmic Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf

Phoenix Angel of Divine Universal Elemental Cosmic Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix Mythological Justice and Divine Universal Elemental Cosmic Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix Mythological Hope, TLPS Mr. Wolf transformed into his Super Angel-Wolf-Harmony Celestial Eternal Xelnaga form and the rest of The TLPS Bad Guys Gang transformed into their Super Angel Celestial Eternal Xelnaga forms and they unholster their massive greatswords, The Dynasty Warriors and Samurai Warriors unholstered their weapons, Lincoln's sisters and parents transformed into their Super Angel United Friendship Universal Eternal Xelnaga forms and unholstered their massive greatswords from their backs, Lincoln's harem unholstered their massive swords from their backs and transformed, Sherlock Hound transformed into Super Angel-Demon Hound-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Demonic Bloodstained Stellar Eternal Bloodstained Darkness Demon Hound Angel of Divine Demonic Stellar Bloodstained Darkness Demon Hound Angel Justice and Divine Demonic Stellar Bloodstained Darkness Demon Hound Angel Compassion and he unholstered his massive Sherlock Hound's Demon Knight Sparda Demonic Fang Demon Hound Greatsword of Demon Hound Darkness Justice from his back, Crash Bandicoot unholstered his massive Crash Bandicoot's Skylands Ten Elemental Wolf Draconic Bandicoot Greatsword of Ten Elemental Skylands Justice and Ten Eternal Elemental Skylanders True Bravery from his back and he transformed into Super Angel-Bandicoot-Dragon-Elemental Skylander-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Ten Elemental Knight Elemental Skylander Draconic Bandicoot Angel of Divine Ten Element Skylands True Hero Knight Draconic Bandicoot Angel Justice and Divine Ten Element Skylands True Hero Knight Draconic Bandicoot Angel Bravery, Max Goof unholsters his massive Max Goof's Archangel Gabriel's Eternal Unbreakable Bonds of True Friends and Angels Holy Archangel Keyblade from his back and transformed into Super Angel-Disney Knight-Archangel-Harmony Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Divine Heavenly Light Sword Storm Archangel Keyblade Phoenix Angel of Divine Heavenly Light Sword Storm Archangel Keyblade Phoenix Angel Justice and Divine Heavenly Light Sword Storm Archangel Keyblade Phoenix Angel Hope, Timmy Turner transformed into Super Angel-Fairy-Wolf Moon-Mysticon Pink Wolf

Mage-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Magic Celestial Fairy Magical Elemental Fairy Mysticon Wolf Moon Angel of Divine Elemental Celestial Fairy Magical Fairy Wolf Moon Justice and Divine Elemental Celestial Fairy Magical Fairy Wolf Moon Hope and he has his Timmy Turner's Lupus the Wolf's Celestial Elemental Harmonious Fairy Wolf Moon Mage's Staff of Elemental Magic Justice out and his Royal Eye of Lupus orb ready as well, Norbert Beaver unholstered his massive Hydros' Primordial Maelstrom Ocean Beaver Greatsword of Primordial Maelstrom Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Beaver-Harmony Celestial Eternal Xelnaga Oceanic Maelstrom Primordial Water Beaver Angel of Divine Oceanic Primordial Water Justice and Divine Oceanic Maelstrom Primordial Water Compassion, Yakko, Wakko, and Dot transformed into their Super Angel-Phoenix-Warner-Harmony Celestial Eternal Xelnaga forms, Inuyasha unholstered his Inuyasha's Dog Hanyou Tessaiga Demon Slayer Fang Greatsword of Dog Hanyou Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Dog Hanyou-Yokai-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Divine Demon Blood Yokai Spirit Firestorm Dog Hanyou Angel of Divine Demon Blood Yokai Spirit Firestorm Dog Hanyou Justice and Divine Demon Blood Yokai Spirit Firestorm Dog Hanyou Hope, Brandon Skellington had his Pumpkin Scepter of Halloween Town Justice still in hand, Darren Arcangela, Hiroshi Ohira unholstered his massive Hiroshi Ohira's Destructive Inferno Firestorm Phoenix Firebird Angel Greatsword of Destructive Inferno Fire Phoenix Firebird Angel Vengeance and Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Firestorm Firebird-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Destructive Firestorm Firebird Retribution Firestorm Inferno Phoenix Angel of Divine Cosmic Destructive Firestorm Firebird Retribution Firestorm Inferno Phoenix Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Destructive Firestorm Firebird Retribution Firestorm Inferno Phoenix Angel Rage, Sebastian Mendez, Qin, Clyde and his harem, Baloo, Izuku and his friends, The Z-Fighters, Daggett, Sasuke, Itachi, and their family, Sakura and her family, Rice and her team, Naruto and his harem, Sora, Donald, Goofy, Roxas, Xion, Riku, Kairi, Lea, Elena, Sir William the Good, Lady Mary the Good, The Bakugan Battle Brawlers, The Demon Slayer Corps, The Demon Slayer Conglomerate, Anatankha, P.J., Bobby Zimmeruski, Tank, Roxanne (A Goofy Movie), The Demon Slayer Corps, The Ghostforce, The Louds' Ancestors, The

L-ementals, The Loonatics, Noctis, Prompto, Ignis, Gladio, Stella Nox Fleuret, Ravus Nox Fleuret, Mal, Evie, Jay, Carlos, Ben, Heathcliff and his friends, Timmy's friends, Universe 666 Lincoln, his good sisters, parents, harem, and Guardian Angels, Universe 666 Me, Universe 666 Varie, my harem, Ed Cowart's harem, Ets' harem, Clyde's harem, Nico's harem, and The Royal Defenders got out their weapons, Rayman unholstered his massive Rayman's Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Greatsword of Peaceful Celtic Dream Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Fairy-Dragon-Lum-Harmony Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Light Darkness Celtic Dream Glade Fairy Dragon Night Angel of Divine Celtic Moon Light Fairy Night Dragon Darkness Celtic Dream Justice and Divine Celtic Moon Light Fairy Night Dragon Darkness Celtic Dream Hope, Juniper Lee unholstered her Juniper Lee's Spirit World Te Xuan Ze Magicstorm Greatsword of Spirit World Magic Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Dragon-Harmony Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Magical Spirit World Te Xuan Ze Dragon Angel of Divine Cosmic Magical Spirit World Te Xuan Ze Dragon Justice and Divine Cosmic Magical Spirit World Te Xuan Ze Dragon Will, Liam unholstered his massive Liam Hunnicut's Arctic Qailertetang's Holy Arctic Thundersnow Greatsword of Holy Arctic Thundersnow Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Ice Dragon-Yuki-Onna-Musk Ox-Harmony Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Sub-Zero Arctic Thundersnow Ice Dragon Angel of Divine Sub-Zero Arctic Thundersnow Ice Dragon Musk Ox Justice and Divine Sub-Zero Arctic Thundersnow Ice Dragon Musk Ox Hope, and Me, Ed Cowart, Ets, Ken, Nicole, Nico, Gage the Hedgehog, and Eli unholstered our massive greatswords and we transformed, and we went after Magaki, and we fired powerful blasts of rainbow energy, colored energy, elemental forces, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Blue Fire, Sand, Bubbles, steel orbs, throwing axes, and mythological animals, and they exploded with incredible power as they hit him.

Then, the four orbiting gold halos in the corners of Lincoln's large gold halo fired red absorption blasts which hit Magaki, and he sucked out and absorbed Magaki's Energy Sense, Transformation, Energy Projectile, Energy Shield, Translocation, Teleportation,

Teleporting Projectile, Portal Creation, Explosion, Invisibility, Dimensional Walking, and Energy Field and made them his own, and then, Lincoln stabbed Magaki in the chest with his one of his massive and long eleven white wolf tails as he transformed the tip into Cell's stinger and he absorbed Magaki. Then, Lincoln drained Magaki's soul of all his energy and banished him to The Black Gates. We cheered as we holstered our weapons and powered down, and the barrier keeping Aaron Kuraz imprisoned went down, and when he saw what Lincoln did, he roared in rage and ran off like the coward he is.

Lincoln: That's it for you, Magaki, and Aaron, you can run, but you can't hide and you're not getting out of this as well, later on today after our mission, you're dead. (To Marcella Marluxia) And it's so good to see you again, Marcella Marluxia.

Marcella Marluxia: You too, Linky, it's been a long time, and it's also good to see you, Riku, Kairi, Roxas, Lea, Namine, and Xion again, Sora.

Sora: You too, Marcella.

Lincoln went up to Marcella Marluxia and he hugged her, and Marcella Marluxia is very surprised at just how much taller, more handsome, and much more muscular Lincoln's gotten since she last saw him, and she also felt just how much stronger and how much more muscular he's really become, and she had an atomic red blush on her face, and the atomic red blush on her face soon became even deeper when she saw he still has his vampire fangs and massive white angel wings with stars on the feathers and orange and aurora-colored tips on the feathers, gold version of Mithra's halo with four orbiting gold rings on each corner behind his head, along with hearing his mature, deeper, and manlier voice and seeing the large white wolf ears with rainbow markings on his head, eleven massive and long white wolf tails with rainbow markings and rainbow tips and white rabbit tail with rainbow markings on top of the massive and long white wolf tails, fine hair on his massive forearms, short stubble on his jawline, and chest hair in the middle of his chest, He-Man's chest harness, and many other accessories, and she also met his familiars, the male white Rabbit Familiar, Alistair, the white Vampire Bat Familiar, Artemis, and the white Wolf

Familiar, Seiko.

Lincoln: It sure has been a long time, I haven't seen you since you were seventeen, and as you can see, I really grew a lot since then.

Marcella Marluxia: Holy crap, you sure have, you've really grown up to be very big and very strong like a tree, Lincoln, you've really grown a lot from the cute eleven-year-old little boy into a 18-year-old 8'3" tall, very handsome, and manly man with really massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and eight-pack abs, and you still have those vampire fangs and massive white angel wings, that's so awesome, and the large white wolf ears on your head and the eleven massive and long white wolf tails with markings and white rabbit tail on top of the massive and long white wolf tails, fine hair on your massive forearms, short stubble on your jawline, and chest hair in the middle of your chest and many accessories and gold halo behind your head, that's really new, along with getting He-Man's chest harness. You've really really grown a lot and became a man, but you're still the same kind boy from long ago, plus, you've also grown even more bigger in muscle mass, you can land an airplane on that massive, wider, and more muscular back, squash a melon with those really muscular quads and thighs, and cut a rock into a diamond on those rock-hard eight-pack abs, and there's not even a tape measure long enough to measure that chiseled chest or massive biceps. Plus, I've also met your familiars, and they are really awesome.

Me: And he'd also been hit with massive amounts of cosmic radiation and he'd been imbued with the same powers as me, and he's become truly immortal, and Lincoln, you know this sexy hot mama?

Lincoln: Indeed I do, J.D, this is Marcella Marluxia, Keyblade Knight of The Castle of Dreams and Embodiment of Marluxia, The Graceful Assassin of the 11 Colors of Flowers, she's my Guardian Angel from Michigan and she's a Keyblader with the powers of lightning, and she harbors a very very nasty hatred towards Lady Tremaine and her evil daughter, Drizella, for what they did in subjecting Cinderella to so much physical and psychological abuse, along with what Lady Tremaine did in murdering Cinderella's father so she could get his wealth and kill Cinderella, but she also knew Anastasia Tremaine is

finally on the side of good and cut ties with her sister and mother, and if she ever saw Lady Tremaine and Drizella ever again, she swore to kill them and have Dana Orichalcum send them to The Black Gates, and Marcella also harbors a very very nasty hatred towards ALL THE MEMBERS of Organization XIII especially Marluxia and she wants to make sure they all pay for their crimes.

Laney: She wasn't the only one who had a grudge against Marluxia.

Lily: Yeah, I still remembered the grudge you held against Marluxia, Laney, and you hated him that much for forcing Namine to mess with Sora's memories.

Lori: Same with Larxene.

Michelle Emperyous: We hadn't forgotten about that one. And Marcella is also very great friends with Sora, Riku, Kairi, Eli, Cid, Namine, Roxas, Xion, Yuffie, Leon, Aerith, and all their friends on all worlds including Sora's mother and is a very awesome sister to Aqua and Sora and Kairi and she is so happy for Sora and Kairi when they got married. She came to Royal Woods long ago, and she really trained Lincoln a lot about how to use the Keyblade and he'd quickly absorbed all that knowledge, and he became an expert in wielding the Keyblade and she also trained him on how to use the magic spells associated with the Keyblade, and she's also one of the Keyblade Knights formed by Carolina Keyblada, and like her fellow Keyblade Knights, she harbors a deep grudge against Xehanort for all of the pain and suffering that he caused in his quest to forge the X-Blade and use it to destroy the entire universe and remake it in his image, and she swore if he ever returns again, she would slay him right where he stands and see to it that all those who follow him shall follow him to The Black Gates.

Lincoln: We'd heard from Vypra that Drizella has been recruited into The Masters of Evil and she's now the archenemy of Universe 666 Midnight Lemon Zest. But, she'll be kept in line, but as for Lady Tremaine, if she ever thinks of coming back, she's heading for The Black Gates.

Marcella Marluxia: If she dies by my hand or by Ella's, I'm fine with either, just as long as that cruel old woman is gone forever.

Ella Tremaine: You're not the only one who wants that old crone dead.

Eli: Yeah, Ella hates her "mother" that much for what she did to Cinderella, but she saw the good in Anastasia.

Marcella Marluxia: At least, Anastasia's changed, but I'll be keeping an eye on Drizella because one wrong move, and I cut her head off!

Lincoln: We'll leave that punishment to Vypra, she can handle Drizella if she sees one wrong slip from her, and now that you're here, Marcella.

Lincoln went up to and hugged Marcella Marluxia in his abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms, he leaned his head down the right side of her neck, and he slowly bit her and he fed on her blood, and we saw his rainbow energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flare up as he gained a massive power boost and he also gained the very same powers as her, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more, and his massive white angel wings with aurora and orange tips spread out and glowed along with his gold halo and four surrounding gold halos on each corner of the halo behind his head. He then slowly unlatched his fangs from her neck as her neck healed and the puncture marks sealed up, and he also kissed where he bit her, and he also caught the scent of her perfume which made his deep sapphire blue eyes turn deep blood red.

Me: Whoa, what on Earth?!

Nico: Your eyes changed from deep sapphire blue to deep blood red.

Michelle Aphrodite: (GASPS) Oh no, if Lincoln catches the scent of our fragrant smelling perfumes, it causes his eyes to change from deep sapphire blue to deep blood red, and it literally drives him wild.

Lincoln's eyes change back from deep blood red to deep sapphire blue.

Lincoln: It took me years to get that sort of thing under control.

Rita: Which wasn't easy by the way, whenever he caught the scent of his Guardian Angels' perfume, his body temperature rises extremely and thoughts of passion and romance literally take over.

Marcella Marluxia: I almost forgot about that, next time, I'll be more careful. But, whoa, you're still just as gentle as ever when you feed on one of your Guardian Angels, Lincoln.

Suddenly, an Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love appeared on Marcella Marluxia's neck with pink gems on the gold lightning bolts and pink crystal links from her merged Crystal Necklace of The Buddha along with a white and gold-accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love on her neck.

Marcella Marluxia: (Surprised) Lincoln, are these…?!

Lincoln: Yep, that's an Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love and an Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love, which means you're now part of my harem and my many future wives, Marcella Marluxia.

Marcella Marluxia had a smile on her face and tears in her eyes and she then pounced on Lincoln and she proceeded to kiss him on his face, lips, massive muscled body, and eight-pack abs, and he also returned it, and we cheered for them, then we went up to the five girls, and when Lincoln saw them, he immediately recognized them immediately. The five girls are Tsumugi Hibikino, Yukari Hibikino, Yui Hibikino, Shizuno Hayami, and Youko Honomi from Hibikino-san-chi wa Eroge-ya-san!

Lincoln: Oh wow, it's Tsumugi Hibikino, Yukari Hibikino, Yui Hibikino, Shizuno Hayami, and Youko Honomi from Hibikino-san-chi wa Eroge-ya-san!

Nicole: Whoa, awesome.

Lincoln: Are you girls okay?

Tsumugi Hibikino: Yes, we're okay, thanks to you.

Then, when Tsumugi Hibikino and the other four girls saw who it was that saved them from Magaki, their faces turned atomic red

upon seeing the 18-year-old 8'3" tall, handsome hunk with abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles, eight-pack abs, long wild white hair going down to the bottom of his neck and rainbow lightning bolt highlights in the bangs of his long white hair and large white wolf ears with rainbow markings on top of his head with a large golden halo in the center with golden angel wings on the bottom side and four orbiting golden rings on each corner, fine hair on his massive muscular forearms and beard stubble on his jawline, rainbow colored thunderbird with a gold lightning bolt and the Ebonwu Squadron emblem emblazoned on his forehead with Third Eye on his forehead with rainbow iris, rows of straight teeth with vampire fangs, Crest of Miracles on his massive right pec and golden lightning bolt cutie mark with the thunderbird and comic books surrounded by the symbols of Fire, Water, Ice, Wind, Earth, Nature, Light, and Darkness in a circle on his massive left pec, Celtic Cross cutie mark tattoo in the form of the cutie marks of Twilight Sparkle, Sunset Shimmer, Rainbow Dash, Applejack, Rarity, Pinkie Pie, Fluttershy, Starlight Glimmer, and Trixie Lulamoon, surrounded by a circle were the marks of the other girls in Lincoln's harem on his massive, wider, and more muscular back, and on top is the Earth surrounded by the ring of mermaids and surrounded by a Thunderbird, Phoenix, Angel, Vampire Bat, Werewolf, and Buffalo and a Rinnegan-like marking, and right below the Cutie Mark tattoo is a rainbow kanji with nine magatama in between that said, "Lincoln Landon Loud, Almighty Champion and Emissary of Hinon, Almighty Master of The Elemental Forces, The Storms, The Cosmos, and The Universe, Master of Hero Personas and Many Powers, The Loud House's Man With A Plan, Voice of Reason, Golden-Hearted Brother of Many Siblings, Golden-Hearted Lover and Father of Many Kids, Almighty Golden-Hearted and Loving Son of Lynn Sr. and Rita Loud, Loving Grandson of Albert Loud and Samuel Loud, Almighty Golden-Hearted and Loving Future Husband, Strongest, Bravest, Resilient, Courageous, Handsomest, and Manliest Warrior of The Loud Family, Powerful Alpha Vampire-Werewolf-Cyborg Hybrid, Descendant of The Seventeenth Century Duke Lincoln McLoud of Loch Loud in Scotland, Destroyer of Morag McLaughlin, Archenemy of Max Dillon Also Known as Electro, Destroyer and Slayer of Extremely Evil, Black-Hearted, Sadistic, Delusional, Power-Hungry, Psychotic, Irredeemable Bastards and Tyrants, Talented Comic Book Writer

and Video Gamer, Jack-Of-All-Trades, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True God of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Savior of The Loud House and Michigan, True Immortal Hero, Amazing and Powerful Student of Numerous Amazing and Powerful Teachers, Shinobi of The Hidden Leaf Village, Member of Many of Team Loud Phoenix Storm's Branch Teams, Spice Demon of The Loud Family, Surfer of The Legendary Wave Humungadunga, Third-In-Command And Founder of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Emissary of The Cosmos and The Heavens, Ambassador of Harmony, Friendship, Purity, Hope, Courage, and Love, and God of Friendship, Hope, Love, Courage, and Justice Dodgeball Angel King of Gotham Royal York, The Unifier of The Three Kingdoms and Warriors of Japan, Fearsome Defender of His Many Guardian Angels, and Destroyer of The House of Damaskinos", he has deep sapphire blue eyes, tattoo of a pepper with fire surrounding it on his broad left shoulder, and Mark of Manhood tattoo of a male bodybuilder with a barbell raised above his head and around him are elemental forces and an orange kanji that read, "Lincoln Landon Loud, Strongest, Bravest, Resilient, Courageous, Handsomest, and Manliest Warrior of The Loud Family" on his massive left muscular forearm, and he had his Rabbit Miraculous, Eini, with him, his male white Rabbit Familiar, Alistair, his white Vampire Bat Familiar, Artemis, and his white Wolf Familiar, Seiko, along with Darkus Battle Ax Vladitor, Darkus Omega Leonidas, Pyrus Omega Leonidas, Haos Omega Leonidas, Subterra Omega Leonidas, Ventus Omega Leonidas, and Ventus Omega Leonidas.

He had his massive Lincoln Loud's United Friendship Hinon's Almighty Eternal Friendship Cosmic Storm Greatsword of Universal Hope, Elemental Bravery, and Unbreakable Eternal Bonds, The Sickle Swords of Hinon, and the purified Universe 666 version of The Miracle Box holstered on his wider and muscular back, his large orange Crystal Saber, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal

bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace, his Omnipotent Elemental Thunderbird Phoenix Angel of Universal Harmonious Loud Justice, Mythological Hope, and Eternal Love Almighty Book, Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Elemental Harmony on his left hip, his Eater of Sins revolver and Elemental Universal Thunderbird hand-cannon Blaster holstered on his right hip, the Pisces the Fish constellation and Aquarius Zodiac sign on the back of his neck and the Cygnus the Swan constellation and embedded Stone of Gelel on the back of his massive left hand, large weighted gold metal bands with multi-colored on his massive biceps and thighs with silver phoenixes on them, large gold cuff Bracers of The Champions of the Universe with large rainbow gems on his large wrists with the Dragon Ball Bracelet on the left large gold cuff bracer and other bracelets merged with the left large gold cuff Bracer and large gold Elemental Shield of Harmony shrunk to the size of a gem on top, massive indestructible white angel wings with stars and orange and aurora-colored tips on the large white feathers and eleven massive and long powerful white wolf tails with rainbow tips and rainbow markings with white rabbit tail on top of the eleven massive and long white wolf tails, he has on He-Man's chest harness with colored gems on the orange crisscross straps and gold metal circular chest plate with phoenix carved on it and surrounded by red gems and on the back of the straps is a kanji that said Lincoln Loud, Truly Loving Gold-Hearted Brother, Son, Grandson, and Father, and he was dressed in an orange version of He-Man 2002's loincloth with hanging silver lightning bolts and long white trenchcoat coattails with Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Moonlight, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Great Old Ones, Mythological Animals, Mammoths, Pegasi, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, and Mermaids on the coattails and they also had intense powerful rainbow hot flames coming off them and hanging mini silver lightning bolts on the coattails held up

by his large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with a large golden buffalo head with rainbow gems for eyes and large rainbow gem in its mouth for the belt buckle on his waist, large royal blue pants with rainbow fire and multicolored lightning bolts on the thighs, and large gold armored knee-high boots with colored gems on them, silver Buffalo head stud earrings with rainbow gems for eyes the Thunderbird carved on it and the Element, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis on the heads, large Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love with colored gems on the gold lightning bolts and rainbow crystal links from his merged large Crystal Necklace of The Buddha with a large rainbow Thunderbird-shaped Element of Harmony and a large silver Buffalo head with rainbow gems for eyes and Thunderbird carved on it and the Element, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis on its head for the pendant on his bare chest with chest hair in the center of his chest, large white choker collar with gold accents and Thunderbird pendant on his neck, large fingerless orange gloves with the symbol of The Loud House on it and surrounded in a diamond formation are a Phoenix, Thunderbird, Buffalo, and Angel, his Ring of The Phoenix large multi-colored gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it surrounded by a Thunderbird, Phoenix, Werewolf, and Buffalo on his right ring finger, Blue Lantern ring on his left ring finger and small planets orbiting around his fingers like rings, claws on his fingers with gold armored finger claws over his fingers, he has eleven large multi-colored orbs orbiting around his legs and ten multi-colored smaller orbs orbiting around his waist and circling around his feet on the floor are eleven golden crosses with angelic runes and an immense rainbow protective aura around him.

Tsumugi Hibikino: Oh wow, you're Lincoln Loud of Team Loud Phoenix Storm.

Lincoln: That's right, and it's a pleasure to meet the rest of you.

Lincoln made five clones of himself, and he and his clones went up to the girls, and they hugged their waists in their abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms, and they leaned down and kissed the girls on the lips, which they returned with equally intense passion, as they wrapped their arms around the wider muscular backs of Lincoln and his clones, and we cheered wildly at the scene.

Tsumugi Hibikino: (Seductively and rubs her right hand on Lincoln's

massive right pec) You too, big, tall, muscular, and handsome.

Suddenly, five Elemental Thunderbird Necklaces of Eternal Love appeared on the necks of Tsumugi Hibikino, Yukari Hibikino, Yui Hibikino, Shizuno Hayami, and Youko Honomi with colored gems on the gold lightning bolts and colored crystal links from their merged Crystal Necklaces of The Buddha along with white and gold-accented Elemental Thunderbird Chokers of Eternal Love on their necks. We returned to the World Tree Estate, and the rest of the team were shocked to find out the villain we went after was Magaki, the main antagonist of The King of Fighters XI, but we also had a very slight interference, Alina Kuraz's vile brother, Aaron Kuraz, who rushed to kill Magaki and slake his thirst for blood.

But, when Lincoln showed what we did in beating down Magaki and Lincoln firing four red energy blasts from the four orbiting golden rings on each corner of his large golden halo behind his head and that sucked out Magaki's powers and he made them his own and finishing him off by stinging him with his tail and absorbing him and after draining his soul of all his energy and sent him to The Black Gates forever which sent that dumbass Aaron Kuraz roaring in rage and running, everyone cheered and they hugged us and Lincoln's harem kissed him and steam escaped his ears. Lincoln and Marcella Marluxia have a lot of catching up to do, now that she's back in town.

Maria: Thank goodness you got rid of Magaki and sent that dumbass running. So, was it true that the scent of Marcella's perfume caused your eyes to turn from deep sapphire blue to deep blood red?

Lincoln: How did…?

Maria showed the clip and he also saw who it was that posted it: Zipp Petals. Lincoln turned to face her and Zipp Petals knew she was busted, she tried to run, but Lincoln was way too fast as he then pounced on Zipp Petals and he pinned her arms to the ground and he'd used the tips of his tails to tickle her feet and her armpits.

Zipp Petals: (LAUGHING HYSTERICALLY) OKAY, OKAY, I GIVE!

Lincoln: (Sly Grin) Thank you.

Lincoln let go of Zipp Petals' arms and after he got up, he helped her up, then he kissed her on the lips which she returned.

Nico: Damn, Lincoln was way too fast, he pinned Zipp down and tickled her.

Me: If anyone tried to run, he'd pin them to the ground faster than a lightning bolt. Which means if any dumbass thugs try anything, it's lights out!

After getting rid of Magaki and this time for good along with driving off that dumbass Aaron Kuraz, we were training intensely in the gym, doing 900,000,000,000,000 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, and regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 900,000,000,000-lb barbells, squats, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, and we were really sweating like crazy, even doing yoga to clear our minds, and we were also doing 900,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get our eleven massive and long wolf tails even more stronger than ever as well, and when Marcella Marluxia saw Lincoln doing 900,000,000,000,000 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, and regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 900,000,000,000-lb barbells, squats, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, even doing yoga to clear his mind and doing 900,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get his eleven massive and long white wolf tails even more stronger than ever, she had an atomic red blush on her face, hearts in her eyes, and her nose was bleeding.

Marcella Marluxia: My God, I was right that Lincoln's really grown into a 18-year-old, 8'3" tall, really big, handsome, sexy, and extremely super strong manly man, just look at those abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and his eight-pack abs really hard at work, and really working out with those 900,000,000,000-lb barbells and he's not even getting tired, incredible, and he also got one awesome tan, and he's also doing 900,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get his eleven massive

and long white wolf tails even more stronger than ever, and he now looks even more ripped than ever. He's definitely been continuing on bodybuilding and working out even more for many years, and because of that along with the combination of his diet plan that we gave him, along with his hyperpuberty and genes, he'd gained the powerful and massive body that all bodybuilders could only dream of. If anyone tried to mess with him now, they were in for a world of hurt and trouble, and he's always been there to defend and protect us from Chandler, his goons, Pablo, Anderson, and Hawk and Hank at school or out in public, and he was also quick to defend us from Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, and Luan if they get out of search control again, along with Killjoy Huggins.

Lincoln: Yep, and I've also trained a lot under some very powerful teachers, J.D. and Nico included, Marcella, and I can still defend myself, and in addition to getting stronger and bigger in muscle mass, I've also gotten smarter as well.

Marcella Marluxia: That's incredible, and we'd already known just how strong you were long ago ever since you did some wrestling and working out with some of the other Guardian Angels long ago, and we're so proud of just how much stronger you've gotten, and just how much taller you've gotten, along with getting that much bigger in muscle mass, and you've also been getting smarter as well.

Me: You got that right, plus, we heard all of the stories from Lincoln about you girls and about how you all helped him in his training to become an emerging hero before Team Loud Phoenix Storm was formed, and how he grew from a little boy into a really big, really strong, and really powerful man.

Marcella Marluxia: Oh man, I knew it was only a matter of time before he told everyone that story.

Nico: Yep. So, Marcella, what memories did you have with Lincoln?

Marcella Marluxia: Oh man, I was hoping you'd ask that. Well, this one time, Lincoln and I along with the rest of his Guardian Angels were outside in the front yard and we were helping Mrs. Loud with some gardening. But, our day came to an end when we heard a loud

belch in the air, and we caught the stench of B.O. and smelly feet, but we knew who it was that'd announced her arrival: it was Lynn and she was out for blood. She was about to charge at Lincoln and kill him, but I summoned sweet smelling flowers that attacked that moron and I sprayed her with water which cleaned her up and she came out smelling a rose. She was absolutely disgusted that I'd given her a bath and gotten rid of that gym bag smell, and she roared like an animal and beat her chest like a gorilla and she was about to charge at me again, but Mr. Loud grabbed her by the collar of her jersey and threw her inside her cage.

Nico: Jeez, what got her gym shorts riding up her butt?

Lincoln: Lynn lost a softball game against Hazeltucky, and she was literally in a nasty mood. Soon, we found out she attacked Margo, Polly, and Paula, and we got them to the hospital, and we immediately called Coach Keck and told her that she can bench Lynn for three weeks.

Me: I remember that day all too well, and boy, Lincoln really got into Dad Mode when he made the call to Coach Keck.

Lily: We thought it was Dad who did it, but no, it was Lincoln.

Luna: Mess with Lincoln or his Guardian Angels and family, and he'll unleash the very thing that made Mom quite the feared character among the Michigan School System.

Me: Yeah, by the way, how did you girls find out about what happens to Lincoln when he catches the scent of your perfumes?

Becky Long: We found out about it thanks to doing a trial experiment I did, we put on some of our sweet smelling perfume and we let the scent head into Lincoln's nose, and then, we saw it: we saw Lincoln's eyes turn from deep sapphire blue to deep blood red, his fangs lengthened, and we also had found out his body temperature rose to extreme levels and passion and love took over his body, and we wound up getting covered in kisses on our faces, and we let him feed on our blood again.

Nico: (WHISTLES) Just one whiff of perfume and Lincoln will literally

go wild?!

Girl Jordan: (Mischievous Smirk) Yep.

We got a shower, and then, Lincoln, Simulator Jinx, Gory Fangtell, Aika, Fina, Simulator Rika Minami, Karla the Gray Witch, Nonon Jakuzure, Simulator Mako Mankanshoku, Simulator Satsuki Kiryūin, and Simulator Leina Vance are heading to Indigo Ocean.

Lincoln snapped his fingers, and the 18-year-old, white-haired, 8'3", handsome and extremely muscular man was dressed in his new large orange speedo with a Thunderbird and a lightning bolt surrounded by elemental forces and stars on it with rainbow flames coming off the speedo, orange sandals, his jewelry and accessories, and he had his weapons holstered in case of trouble, and Ace Bunny was dressed in black and yellow-trimmed swim trunks, sandals, and he had his weapons holstered in case of trouble.

And Simulator Jinx, Gory Fangtell, Aika, Fina, Simulator Rika Minami, Karla the Gray Witch, Nonon Jakuzure, Simulator Mako Mankanshoku, Simulator Satsuki Kiryūin, and Simulator Leina Vance are dressed in two-piece colored bikinis The Musiqidandi Sisters made for them, colored sandals, and they had their weapons holstered in case of trouble. Plus, we found out Simulator Jinx, Gory Fangtell, Aika, Fina, Simulator Rika Minami, Karla the Gray Witch, Nonon Jakuzure, Simulator Mako Mankanshoku, Simulator Satsuki Kiryūin, and Simulator Leina Vance had feelings for Lincoln, and he also had feelings for them, and he also saved them all from an ambush by a group of musclebound thugs Flip hired to kill them, Lincoln sucked out their muscle mass, virility, strength, blood, and life energy as it killed them all which made those buttfaces go insane with anger, until Lincoln fired energy blasts at those buttfaces and more gold and jewels and treasures came out of them, but they also got to keep their heads up, they got word that mutant has sent more muscle-bound thugs to kill them.

Aika: Wow, so this is Indigo Ocean, it sure is awesome.

Lincoln: It sure is, Aika, and it's perfect for our first date. Shall we?

Lincoln, Simulator Jinx, Gory Fangtell, Aika, Fina, Simulator Rika

Minami, Karla the Gray Witch, Nonon Jakuzure, Simulator Mako Mankanshoku, Simulator Satsuki Kiryūin, and Simulator Leina Vance dived into the waters and they had fun swimming in the ocean, and they also saw the creatures that lived there, then, they went back to the back they had an awesome volleyball game, and Simulator Jinx, Gory Fangtell, Aika, Fina, Simulator Rika Minami, Karla the Gray Witch, Nonon Jakuzure, Simulator Mako Mankanshoku, Simulator Satsuki Kiryūin, and Simulator Leina Vance got an extremely massive and deep atomic red blush on their faces when they saw Lincoln lift thirteen 900,000,000,000,000-lb barbells Lincoln summoned in his large and strong hands and thirteen massive and long white wolf tails, but then, they saw hulking muscle-bound thugs hired by Flip coming after them, but Lincoln grabbed each of them one by one and he'd sucked out their muscle mass, strength, and virility and made them thin as rakes and completely weak and he set them on fire and sent them to The Black Gates forever.

Then, they had some lunch, and then, as the sun was about to set, Lincoln made clones of himself and he and his clones went up to Simulator Jinx, Gory Fangtell, Aika, Fina, Simulator Rika Minami, Karla the Gray Witch, Nonon Jakuzure, Simulator Mako Mankanshoku, Simulator Satsuki Kiryūin, and Simulator Leina Vance and they hugged them in their abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms, and Simulator Jinx, Gory Fangtell, Aika, Fina, Simulator Rika Minami, Karla the Gray Witch, Nonon Jakuzure, Simulator Mako Mankanshoku, Simulator Satsuki Kiryūin, and Simulator Leina Vance placed their hands on the massive pecs of Lincoln and his clones, and then, they shared a passionate and romantic kiss. They came back home to The World Tree Estate, and we saw Lincoln covered in kisses on his face, body, and eight-pack abs.

Me: (Whistles) Looks like you really had a good time at Indigo Ocean, eh, Lincoln?

Lincoln: (In Heaven) It… was… so… awesome!

Suddenly, ten Elemental Thunderbird Necklaces of Eternal Love appeared on the necks of Simulator Jinx, Gory Fangtell, Aika, Fina, Simulator Rika Minami, Karla the Gray Witch, Nonon Jakuzure,

Simulator Mako Mankanshoku, Simulator Satsuki Kiryūin, and Simulator Leina Vance with colored gems on the gold lightning bolts and colored crystal links from their merged Crystal Necklaces of The Buddha and white and gold-accented Elemental Thunderbird Chokers of Eternal Love on their necks.

Lily the Mermaid: Whoa, now Simulator Jinx, Gory Fangtell, Aika, Fina, Simulator Rika Minami, Karla the Gray Witch, Nonon Jakuzure, Simulator Mako Mankanshoku, Simulator Satsuki Kiryūin, and Simulator Leina Vance are in your harem.

Leina Vance: I had no idea that some of our Simulator counterparts developed feelings for Lincoln.

Jinx: And now, they're part of his harem. Plus, now we can tell who's who by the jewelry on their neck.

Satsuki: Yeah, we don't want any sort of confusion.

Jenna: And Flip had some nerve trying to kill them, that mutant is just making things much worse for himself.

Serena Logan: I always knew that stupid mutant cheapskate was and always will be nothing but fucking trouble, and he's just making things worse for himself.

Rarity: And trying to kill Simulator Jinx, Gory Fangtell, Aika, Fina, Simulator Rika Minami, Karla the Gray Witch, Nonon Jakuzure, Simulator Mako Mankanshoku, Simulator Satsuki Kiryūin, and Simulator Leina Vance, now that repulsive ape is really going to get it.

Lincoln: And we also had a run-in with more of the hulking muscle-bound hired thugs they sent to kill us yet again, but I sucked out their muscle mass, strength, and virility and killed them all and sent them to The Black Gates.

Ace Bunny: And that mutant should be screaming with pure vengeance and hate at us in 3… 2… 1!

Suddenly, we heard Flip scream and bellow with extreme hatred and rage and cursing right at us, and now, that moron has officially lost

his mind.

Maria: (Flips Flip the middle finger) Yeah, up yours, you mutant moronic cheapskate!

Nico: Even after we kicked Flip's miserable hide, that mutant still refuses to quit!

Lincoln: Same with Lewis Travolta, Amy, Icky Vicky, Billy McLean, Pablo, Anderson, and the other jerks at Dad's restaurant, but it's much more fun to see their thugs get killed by me.

Me: It sure is, and it's so much more fun seeing them blow their stacks!

Inuyasha: Leave that to me. (YELLS AT THE TOP OF HIS LUNGS AT THE JERKS) SHUT YOUR HALF-WIT PIE HOLE, YOU MORONIC MUTANT CHEAPSKATE!

Suddenly, the Beads of Subjugation on Flip's neck glowed and the amplified gravity forced Flip to faceplant on the ground, and we laughed hysterically.

Nico: Those Beads of Subjugation really are awesome!

Lincoln: And that'll be to remand that stupid mutant if he so much as gets anymore dumb ideas once again. Remind me to add more punishments to him.

Me: We'll do just that.

Later Courage was going to tell us some of his favorite and awesome adventures.

Juggernaut then came in.

Juggernaut: Hey, guys. Don't mind me. I'm just stopping by.

Me: No worries Cain. Awesome having you with us.

Cameron: It sure is. Courage was going to tell us what some of his favorite adventures.

Courage: Mm-hmm.

Me: It's going to be awesome hearing about some of them.

Courage: One of my favorites was when Muriel was turned back into a 3 year old girl when a tornado sucked her in.

Me: A Tornado did that to her?

Bai Tza: It sure did. That was really crazy.

Francesca: Grandma Muriel was back in her toddler days. That tornado took over 75 years off her.

Muriel: It was good being a little girl back then.

Cameron: Can we hear more of these?

Me: Yeah.

Courage: Sure. One time we we found Professor Frith all beaten up and he told us that a mummy rose from the dead and was out for revenge.

We gasped!

Francesca: We found out that Grandma Muriel and Grandpa Eustace were the reincarnations of an ancient Mayan Princess and her Poobah. Look here.

She pulled out a scroll and showed an ancient drawing of them.

Me: Whoa!

Eli: Wow!

Nicole: Oh wow! That is amazing. Wait a second. That's the Mayan Princess Zyanya Curiel and her Poobah was Chaac Bustace. Zyanya loved cookies.

Laney: Amazing!

Bai Tza: That sure is amazing.

Francesca: It sure is. We found out about a terrible injustice done to the baker eons ago and we used Past Life Regression hypnosis and found exonerated the Baker of his crimes and brought the Poobah to justice.

Qin: Wow!

Mindwipe: Any vampire ones?

Francesca: No I don't think so.

Mindwipe: Oh.

Courage: There was this one time where I found a stone and I gave it to Muriel and it made her Invisible.

Me: Whoa! An Invisibility Stone?

Vince: I've heard about a project for that from long ago. It was abandoned and the stone was lost.

Courage: I found the stone.

He pulled out a blue glowing stone.

Eustace: Stupid ugly rock.

Vince: (GASP) Oh wow!

Vince took it.

Vince: This stone is a piece of government history. I'll put it in my room for safety.

Me: Okay Partner.

Nico: Most of us can turn invisible anyway.

Starlight Glimmer: We sure can.

Courage: But here is something really crazy. The Computer downloaded into Muriel and in Muriel's body he did ALL KINDS of crazy daredevil tricks.

Me: Whoa like what?

Courage: He was going to shoot himself out of a cannon through the moon to Mars.

Lola: THAT IS NUTS!

Courage: Yep. And then plunge into the San Andreas Fault during an earthquake.

Me: GEEZ!

Courage: And then ski down the Empire State Building into an Open Sewer!

WE GASPED!

Me: Holy Crap!

Kick Buttowski: Not even I am that crazy doing stunts like that. That is BEYOND CRAZY!

Qin: No kidding!

Nico: That could've destroyed the world!

Me: Yeah!

Courage: I know! Crazy! But a crazy one is where Eustace did all kinds of nasty things to me on a TV Show called Angry Nasty People!

Qin: I remember seeing that when me and J.D. found Missy.

Me: Yeah!

Qin: That was crazy.

Missy: I was hoping that we would both revert back naked.

Qin: I know. But not with boys watching.

Eustace: You want to see nasty? (PUTS ON UGLY MASK) OOOGA BOOGA BOOGA!

Courage: AAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAHHHHHHHHHHH!

Eustace laughed!

But then…

BONK!

Eustace got bashed on his head with a rolling pin courtesy of Francesca.

Eustace: OW! What did I do?

Me: Oh brother. What else happened?

Francesca: There was this one time where Courage and I found a Kangaroo Monster skeleton buried in our yard and Grandpa Eustace broke his back. Dr. Vindaloo said he needed a spinal disk transplant.

Me: OOH! Is that even possible?

Lisa Loud: It's very highly unlikely.

Courage: We used the bone from the Kangaroo Monster to do it. But in doing so we ended up turning Eustace into a Kangaroo Monster.

WE GASPED!

Qin: WHOA!

Poromon: That really happened?

Francesca: Yeah. As a result he took Grandma Muriel and went on a global hop trip and smashed NUMEROUS buildings in various parts of the world. We had a very dangerous option. We both had to turn into Kangaroo Monsters.

Me: WHOA!

Courage: Yeah the only thing that can defeat a kangaroo monster is another kangaroo monster.

Me: Geez!

Francesca: Yeah. I turned into a blue Kangaroo Monster and Courage turned into a purple one. It was really cool turning into a Kangaroo Monster.

Nico: Wow!

Francesca: Yep. We both took down Grandpa Eustace as Kangaroo Monsters. We got that bone removed too.

Lola: Ouch.

?: Boy that must've hurt.

We saw a Baxcalibur.

Me: Cool a Baxcalibur.

Baxcalibur: (In a girls voice) Those were awesome stories.

Nico: Alice Arthur? Wow!

She reverted back and was a girl with black hair and grey clothes.

Alice Arthur: Awesome to see you again Nico.

Nico: Same here.

Alice Arthur: Those stories you were telling were great.

Nico: Yep.

Cosmos: What's your favorite memory of Nico?

Alice Arthur: When me and Nico went hiking and we found something in a rock and it was really a huge Whale Monster skeleton.

Nico: We dug it up and did some research on it. It was a monster called Baleenopteryx Oceanus. It's a flying whale monster that lived millions of years ago and it ruled the sky and the ocean. It was a monster that was over 500 feet long and weighed over 900 tons. It crushed even the mighty Tyrannosaurus with a nasty belly flop.

Me: Holy crud!

Qin: Wow!

Lola: What did it look like back then?

Nico: This.

He pulled up an image of one and it was a flying blue whale with fanged teeth and its wings were huge.

We gasped!

Me: WHOA! That is a scary whale.

Lola: No kidding!

Flapjack: Bubbie would not like meeting a whale like that!

Nico: No kidding. But the bones are extremely valuable and are worth trillions of dollars.

Me: WHOA! That is amazing.

Alice Arthur: Yep. It's how my family got rich.

Me: Awesome.

Nico: Yep.

Nico and Alice hugged.

Nico: I've missed you.

Alice Arthur: Same here.

Nautilator: Who leads this time?

Lynn: How about me, Jason, Ripster, Dr. Nick, Shu, Zayto, and Kit?

Rainbow Dash: Awesome! You are going to do great Lynn.

Me: Yeah!

Ripster: JAWSOME!

Lola: Yeah it is!

Nico: Yep.

Juggernaut: Something tells me I should stick around for this.

Nico: I have a feeling you will.

Qin: Yep.

Xenia: this will be fun though.

The Previous Group came.

Roman Goodwin: Can me, Carly, Devack, Misty, Kalin, Greiger, Rex Goodwin, Atomic Skull, Ben Ravencroft and Kerbero Gangan go with you guys?

Nico: Yes you all can come with us.

Qin: This is gonna be awesome and fun.

Laney: Yep.

Camie: I have a feeling this one is gonna be good.

Sonata: Nico, which Gene Slammers do you think you'll meet next?

Nico: Wo-Chien, Chien-Pao, Ting-Lu, Chi-Yu, Roaring Moon and Iron Valiant.

Xenia: Cool! The Treasures of Ruin and the future and Ancient Relatives of Mega Salamence and Gardevoir & Gallade.

Nico: Yep.

Xenia: Wow!

Me: The Treasures of Ruin are intensely powerful.

Eli: Yeah.

Then, Madame Web had appeared.

Me: Madame Web, we're ready for the next mission to retrieve the next piece of The Tablet of Order and Chaos.

Madame Web: Excellent. The next piece of The Tablet is located on Amazing Earth and it's in the hands of that world's Juggernaut.

We gasped.

Me: WHOA!

Juggernaut: The Amazing version of Me?! Whoa!

Nico: Oh man.

Me: This is gonna be tough!

Lincoln: Whoa, if he's anything like our Juggernaut, then, he won't be going down easy. He'll put up a fight, and it'll require tons of strategy to wear this guy down and brute force aplenty to knock him down.

Me: Yeah, he'll put up a fight, but we're ready.

Nico: You got that right.

Me: In that case…

I then went SUPER ANGEL EBONWU UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA COSMIC ELEMENTAL WOLF MOON PHOENIX!

Me: (DIVINE ECHOING GODLY VOICE) I'm going to need every ounce of power I can muster for this one.

Suddenly, Lincoln's deep sapphire blue eyes and the rainbow

colored iris of Lincoln, Lori, Leni, Luna, Luan, Lynn, Laney, Lucy, Lana, Lola, Lisa, Lily, Lynn Sr., and Rita's Third Eye, and everyone else's Third Eye glowed even more, as they sensed a dark energy signal with their eyes and the Force, and they saw who the figure was in the vision: the figure is none other than Aaron Kuraz, the evil older brother of Alina Kuraz and one of the eleven most dangerous thugs in Royal Woods, and he's coming to get revenge on Dawn and Lincoln for ruining the scheme they formed with Flip six years ago to destroy the world economy with a grand extortion scheme and sending him to prison. When we saw it, we knew it meant trouble.

Rayman: Uh oh, I know the glowing eyes from anywhere. Lincoln, everyone, is someone coming after us?

Lincoln: You guessed it, Rayman, and Alina, you're not going to like it: the figure we sensed is none other than your evil older brother, Aaron Kuraz, one of the eleven most dangerous thugs from Royal Woods, and he's coming to get revenge on us for ruining the scheme they formed with Flip six years ago to destroy the world economy with a grand extortion scheme and sending him to prison.

Alina Kuraz: So, now my older brother, Aaron, has come after us. I always knew that stupid moron would be the first to come after us, he's such an asshole!

Nico: Yeesh, and Lincoln wasn't kidding when he said you two had bad blood.

Lincoln: And like with the others, their level of hatred is on the same level of hatred Vypra had with Praxina.

Anna Anyanova: Yep, what an asshole. But, we also can't underestimate him: you did say he Gene-Slammed himself into Kuraz the Light Monarch, right, Alina.

Alina Kuraz: Yes, I did, Anna. But, I refuse to let Aaron live a single second further, this time, I'm ending that asshole once and for all.

Nico: Oh man, I have no doubt this is going to get ugly later on. Alright, gang, let's go, we're heading to Shattered Dimensions Earth

and take down Shattered Dimensions Juggernaut and retrieve the next fragment of The Tablet of Order and Chaos.

Lincoln: You're not getting out this, Shattered Dimensions Juggernaut, we're taking you down and taking that fragment back, and once we get done with him, you're next, Aaron Kuraz.

Alina Kuraz: You've gone way too far this time, Aaron. I thought we were done with you and the rest of your buddies after we stopped you and Flip six years ago from trying to destroy the world's economy with a grand extortion scheme and sending you to prison. But, like the dumbass moron you truly are, you and your buddies decided to bust out of prison a year later, and even worse, you Gene-Slammed yourself into Kuraz the Light Monarch. This won't stand, I'll make sure that your soul faces Heaven's judgement after we get done with Shattered Dimensions Juggernaut.

Lincoln put up a rainbow energy field around The World Tree Estate and we head to Shattered Dimensions Earth to retrieve the next piece of The Tablet of Order and Chaos and take down Shattered Dimensions Juggernaut, and once we get done with him, Lincoln and Alina Kuraz are going to kill and destroy her evil older brother, Aaron Kuraz.

We were off to the Amazing Universe!

The last fragment in the Shattered Dimensions Amazing Universe is located in a New York construction site, which is exactly where we're heading right now

Shattered Dimensions Spiderman: (swings onto a cement mixer truck) Somewhere in this giant construction yard is the next fra-.

Luckily for him, our fragment is lying on the dirt right next to him, plain as day

Shattered Dimensions Spiderman: Oh. Well, this is a little too easy.

Almost immediately after he said that, the entire construction yard feels like it's shaking as if an earthquake just hit.

Me: UH OH!

Carly Atlas: Why did you say that?

Immediately out of nowhere, the truck Spidey was perching on blew up into pieces, scattering him and us as we all scream for their lives

?: OUTTA MY WAY!

Then they quickly realize it wasn't an earthquake that shook the ground or blew up the truck, but instead got rammed through by a powerful force. It was none other than the one and only, the unstoppable CAIN MARKO A.K.A. JUGGERNAUT! And he looks to be in a hurry.

Shattered Dimensions Spiderman: Juggernaut! Yeesh, could things get any worse?

Me: Cain Marko A.K.A. Juggernaut!?

He had to ask, because the second after he said that, his spider-sense warns him of an incoming missile fired from a flying helicoptor

Lynn: You did it again, didn't you?

The explosion from the missile blew us off the high platform, causing us to scream again for our lives. Juggernaut successfully jumped away from the giant explosion. An explosion caused by his pursuer dressed in all in white.

In that helicopter was none other than SILVIJA SABLINOVA A.K.A. SILVER SABLE!

Shattered Dimensions Silver Sable: Give up, Juggernaut! Silver Sable's on your tail!

Me: Silvija Sablinova A.K.A. Silver Sable! We haven't met her in the prime universe yet!

Silver Sable is the one pursuing Juggernaut. She's the one riding the helicoptor while being in control of the weapons system that almost killed us, who she has no idea are in the area.

Shattered Dimensions Juggernaut: GET LOST!

Juggernaut angrily throws a large construction truck to get her off his back, but missed as the helicoptor flew slightly up to avoid his toss.

Shattered Dimensions Silver Sable: Not a chance, Marko. My Wild Pack can track your every move. And for the bounty that's on your head? We'd follow you to the ends of the Earth.

Me: WHOA! A Bounty!? I wonder how much it is.

Nico: No idea there.

Qin: Yeah.

Shattered Dimensions Spiderman: I think we should let them play through. All we care about right now is that fragm-.

And just when his bad luck wasn't bad enough already, he quickly notices the fragment had a small meeting with Juggernaut's massive foot

Shattered Dimensions Spidey: Oh, come ON! Juggy musta picked it up somehow - and he's probably too stupid to even realize it!

Me: It's on his foot!

Lynn: We can't let Cinder take him in before we get that fragment!

Shattered Dimensions Spiderman: All right, guys, think. Cinder said something about tracking him…

Nico: Over there! On his head!

Me: He's got a tracer on him!

We quickly find the noticeable tracking device attached to the back of Juggernaut's helmet. Spiderman quickly fires a webline to yank away the device.

Shattered Dimensions Spiderman: This'll buy us a little alone time with Juggy.

He flings the tracking device as far as he could away from the area to trick Silver Sable to follow, which she accordingly falls for.

Shattered Dimensions Silver Sable: Shocker! Rhino! Juggernaut is moving fast to the east! Don't let him get away!

Silver Sable contacted her allies as her helicoptor follows Juggernaut's supposed signal when he really hasn't moved from his original position yet.

Shattered Dimensions Spiderman: Great! Now it's just him and us!

Shattered Dimensions Juggernaut: YOU!

Me: Yes us!

Shattered Dimensions Spidey: Great… now it's just him and us!

Jason Lee Scott: Peter, follow our lead and you'll be fine. It's Morphin Time!

Zayto: Link to Morphin Grid!

Kit: Kamen Rider!

THUNDERCLAP!

Jason Lee Scott: TYRANNOSAURUS!

Zayto: TYRANNO FURY! DINO FURY RED!

Kit: RED DRAGON KNIGHT!

Me: OH YEAH!

Nico: Awesome!

Me: Come and get some Cain!

Shattered Dimensions Juggernaut: Once I get started, nothing can stop me!

Me: EXCEPT ME!

Juggernaut charges forward like an unstoppable freight train that destroys everything in his path, but lucky for us, we managed to jump over his head to safety before he could rip us apart. But a few pillars didn't get lucky.

I teleported and kicked him in the back of his head and teleported and punched him in the face with devastating force and kicked him in the face and punched him down!

Shatterd Dimensions Spiderman: Ooohh, so THAT'S why they call you the Juggernaut. I totally get it now.

Jason and Zayto slashed at him.

They slashed him all over.

Our Juggernaut SMASHED HIS FIST into his face and sent him crashing into a wall!

Shattered Dimensions Juggernaut: Make way for PAAAAIN!

He threw a cement truck at us but Shattered Dimensions Spidey jumped over it.

Lynn: Does NOTHING stop this guy?!

Search Man: He's the 'unstoppable' Juggernaut, remember? Even Hulk and Thor have trouble putting this guy down, and they're the strongest we know!

Juggernaut: And he IS me too.

Ripster and Dr. Nick charged at him.

They punched him down.

Godzilla 1998's roar was heard!

He roared and fired a blast of his Emerald Atomic Breath and blasted Shattered Dimensions Juggernaut down!

Me: That must've hurt!

Lola: Yeah!

He got back up!

Devack: He's not the tiny bit exhausted?!

Lynn: That's some mutant invulnerability.

Shattered Dimensions Juggernaut: What are you talking about? I'm no mutant!

Nico: You're not?

Shattered Dimensions Juggernaut: Nope. I was Just a normal guy who became unstoppable because of some magic gemstone I found in a cave.

Lynn: Really? We thought you were a mutant because you're Charles Xavier's brother.

Shattered Dimensions Spiderman: Nope. He's Just a human bulldozer.

Nico: That's probably the same case with ours.

Shattered Dimensions Juggernaut: Now, enough talking!

Kit: Couldn't agree more!

Shu and Kit jumped at him.

They kicked him down.

Me: KAIO KEN ATTACK!

I flared up a red aura and punched him hard in his stomach and smashed him down with a powerful punch!

Lola: OH YEAH!

Nico: Nice one!

Juggernaut: It may be true for this version of me. But for me I am

100% mutant.

Shattered Dimensions Juggernaut: Let's see how tough you are, girly!

Lynn: BRING IT ON YOU BIG OAF!

He charged at Lynn and grappled with her. But she ended up beating the crap out of him. When he tried to punch her, she dodged it and continued to beat the crap out of him. This continued two more times before she pushed him back.

POW!

She punched him down and then Lynn Jr. Kicked him down.

Lynn kicked him hard in his face and Rainbow Dash and Paula and Margo bashed and smashed him all over the place and kicked him down.

Spider-Man slowly walks behind the seemingly weakened Juggernaut while cracking his fists for the final attack,

Shattered Dimensions Spiderman: Okay, laughing boy! Now hold still while I deliver the coup-de-grace!

Before Spider-Man could finish him off, Juggernaut surprises him as he immediately turns around and grabs his whole body.

Shattered Dimensions Juggernaut: I hate French food!

Marinette: (Offended) HEY!

Shattered Dimensions Spiderman: No, coup-de-grace, it means, like-.

Shattered Dimensions Juggernaut: IT MEANS YOU'RE OUTTA HERE!

Juggernaut harshly throws the webhead through several buildings and windows and some other stuff across the construction site, until the hero found himself crashing somewhere else far away from his

original position.

I teleported and grabbed him.

Me: You okay?

Shattered Dimensions Spiderman: Yeah. Well… I guess that's one interpretation.

Nico: Hang on, Spidey!

We went towards where he was thrown. But not before Jason looked at Shattered Dimensions Juggernaut one last time.

Jason: Don't think this is over. You have something we need. And the only way to get that is to take you down! (follows us)

Shattered Dimensions Juggernaut: (laughs) I'll be waiting!

Me: You're going down Tubby!

He ran!

With us by his side, Shatted Dimensions Spidey found the strength within to stand up after surviving Juggernaut's unstoppable assault, only to be quickly met with more obstacles flying above us. Two helicoptors are flying above their location as one of them so happens to have Silver Sable on board, much to our dismay as we have enough on our plate as it is. Two more helicoptors came and in them was HERMAN SCHULTZ A.K.A. SHOCKER and ALEXEI SYTSEVICH A.K.A. RHINO! And their helicopters were next to hers as well.

Shattered Dimensions Silver Sable: Spider-Man, what a pleasant surprise! And you brought Team Loud Phoenix Storm. There's a nice little yacht I've had my eye on, and the bounty on your head should just about cover the cost!

Me: Silvija Sablinova A.K.A. Silver Sable. You know in our universe we haven't met you or recruited you yet.

Shattered Dimensions Silver Sable: So I heard.

Hornet Man: Well, I doubt there's a bounty on our heads.

Shattered Dimensions Shocker: There isn't. We just want to test how tough you are.

Me: Herman Schultz A.K.A. Shocker and Alexei Sytsevich A.K.A. Rhino.

Shattered Dimensions Rhino: Nice to know that you know us.

Nico: Come down here and find out!

Shattered Dimensions Rhino: Tempting. But we're saving our strength for the main target.

Me: I take it you mean Juggernaut. Right?

Shattered Dimensions Shocker: That's right.

Shattered Dimensions Spiderman: I see where this is going. Us vs. your gang of misfits, am I right?

Sable presses the headset communicator to talk to her fellow teammates.

Shattered Dimensions Silver Sable: Attention all units! You have new secondary targets - Spider-Man and Team Loud Phoenix Storm!

Shattered Dimesnions Spiderman: This is working out exactly the opposite of perfectly.

Me: Yep. But I could use a challenge.

Several Wild Pack gunners began fighting us. But Shattered Dimensions Spiderman threw one of them at another.

Misty Tredwell: Why are you two working for Sable?

Shattered Dimensions Shocker: With Ock and the other Sinister 6 members either locked up or MIA, we've needed to find work.

Shattered Dimensions Rhino: Lucky for us, Sable was more then

happy to have us.

Me: Hmm a little deja-vu. The Prime Universe versions of Shocker and Rhino with us said the same thing before a long time ago.

I threw Hobgoblin's bombs and blasted the Gunners all over in powerful explosions!

KRABBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMMMMMMM!
KRABBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMMMMM!
KRABBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMMMMMM!

Livewire, Lincoln, Linka and Fiona fired waves of lightning and blasted the Gunners.

Shattered Dimensions Shocker fired a blast of energy and I dodged it and the blast hit the ground and exploded!

KRABBBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO

I fired a blast of energy and it hit Shocker and exploded!

KRABBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO

Shattered Dimensions Rhino charged at me and I slid underneath him and fired an energy blast and it hit him square in the back and exploded!

KRABBBBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO

He got really hurt!

Shattered Dimensions Silver Sable: His power is incredible!

Nico then fired a red web shot from his fist and it wrapped around Shattered Dimensions Shocker and then using Electro's powers he channelled lightning through the web and it zapped Shattered Dimensions Shocker!

He screamed in pain!

Tara threw numerous boulders at Shattered Dimensions Rhino and

smashed him into the ground.

Shattered Dimensions Spiderman: WOW! That was genius!

Nico: Thanks.

Shattered Dimensions Rhino: (Groans) That hurt.

Me: Because you underestimated our power.

Eli used the force and Threw them back into their helicopters.

Shattered Dimensions Silver Sable: C'mon. Can any of you stop these guys?

Lynn: Sable, we don't have time for this! We need to get to Juggernaut! He has something that's VERY important!

Shattered Dimensions Silver Sable: This is really nothing personal. But we really need that bounty on his head. (glares at Shattered Dimensions Rhino) Since a certain someone botched up that last job.

Shattered Dimensions Rhino: Hey, it's not my fault Kasady tried threatening that woman and her daughter in front of us. He was asking to get ripped in half!

Girl Jordan: You killed Kasady here!? Thank you!

Shattered Dimension Rhino: You really have it out for Kasady don't you?

Me: Don't fucking ask. But it serves that motherfucker right!

Shattered Dimensions Shocker: You're just lucky that we were able to get that Carnage symbiote in a container.

Me: So the Symbiote is still at large. But at least we know that we're going after Carnage here later on.

Shattered Dimensions Shocker: (to us) That's right. But how about this? First one to stop Juggernaut takes all!

Ripster: Bring it on! We like challenges!

Me: Challenge accepted!

Just then, Sable's sensors on her helicoptor picks up Juggernaut's location

Shattered Dimensions Silver Sable: Juggernaut is coming in fast from the east! Shocker, Rhino, cover me… We'll finish Spider-Man and his pals later.

With that, they fly away.

Shattered Dimensions Spiderman: Phew! I thought they'd never leave."

Lynn: And now we have to deal with Sable, Rhino, Shocker and their mercenaries as well as Juggernaut.

Streex: Thanks a lot, bro!

Ripster: You know as well as I do how they are! We just gotta beat them to Juggernaut. He shouldn't be too hard to find.

Me: But at least Kasady is dead.

Girl Jordan: Too bad I couldn't give him the Black Gates here.

Qin: I know.

Girl Jordan: I have a feeling that my hunch might be right.

Qin: If that's the case then we're going to be in for one awesome battle.

Lola: Yeah.

Shattered Dimensions Juggernaut: OUTTA MY WAY, RUNTS!

Our little conversation was quickly cut short when we spotted Juggernaut ramming out from a building while tearing through the Wild Pack

Wild Pack Mercenary 1: Watch it!

Wild Pack Mercenary 2: It's the Juggernaut!

Shattered Dimensions Juggernaut: And you! You're going down - the hard way! (jumps onto Shattered Dimensions Rhino's helicopter)

Shattered Dimensions Rhino: Hey guys! I could use a little help! Juggernaut's on me! Not joking!

He worriedly sees the unstoppable roaring man entering his ship and throwing out his henchmen, including the pilot which immediately causes his Helicopter to spiral out of control into another area. Another helicopter flies down before the heroes to drop down mercenaries wielding shields commanded by a Wild Pack Captain.

Birdbrain: So… just us, huh?

Wild Pack Captain: Secondary targets spotted. Get them!

Shattered Dimensions Spiderman: Oh, come on. Really?

I fired waves of energy and blasted the Wild Pack Men all over.

Girl Jordan: Taste the Water Dragon!

She flared up a blue water aura and released a massive blast of water that turned into an incredible water dragon and it destroyed the men.

The mercenaries with shields tried charging at us but they ended up being hit by several bricks thrown by Shattered Dimensions Juggernaut.

Lynn: Thanks for the help!

Kalin: Lynn, I really think he's throwing stuff at ALL of us!

Me: I agree. Lets see how they like these!

I fired energy blasts away from them.

Nico: You missed!

Me: Not quite!

The blasts came back and they hit all the mercenaries with shields and blasted them apart in fiery explosions and even one hit Shattered Dimensions Juggernaut and exploded!

KRABBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO

Nico: Hit in the Blind Spot! Very genius!

The Wild Pack Captain cracked his knuckles.

Dr. Nick: Spiderman, can you take care of this one?

Shattered Dimensions Spiderman: Gladly!

He used a charge attack to blind the Wild Pack Captain.

KRASMASH!

He bashed him down.

Qin: Take that!

Me: Come on Sable is this the best your men can do?

Suddenly, Rhino is revealed to have survived the crash of his aircraft as he charged at Juggernaut, knocking him back.

Shattered Dimensions Juggernaut: You again?! I'll flatten you this time!

Rhino's response? As Juggernaut charged towards him, he threw him to the ground.

Shattered Dimensions Rhino: You're a toughie. You might be our most difficult job yet, which makes things more fun!

Juggernaut doesn't care what he wants and quickly flees after getting up.

Shattered Dimensions Rhino: Where ya goin', Juggy? You scared?

Shattered Dimensions Silver Sable: Rhino, get in another helicopter and go after the Juggernaut! He might be gone, but we can still get Spider-Man and the others! Pin them down!

Rhino rides on another Bullhead to track down Juggernaut while Sable sends a horde of mercenaries to slow us down.

Shattered Dimensions Spiderman: Boooooo.

Me: Bring it on!

We fired more energy blasts and blasted them all over.

I then used my super Speed and formed a Rasengan in my hand.

Me: RASENGAN!

I slammed it into Shattered Dimensions Juggernaut and smashed him down into the ground!

I then kicked Shattered Dimensions Juggernaut in his face and knocked him down!

Nico: NICE!

Despite this, Juggernaut ran off with Rhino going into his helicopter after him.

Lynn: Alright. We're gonna have to get inside that building to get to Juggernaut.

Sixshot: (to Juggernaut) No offense, dude.

Juggernaut: None taken. But this is getting intense!

Qin: Yeah.

Nico: But you heard the lady. Lets go.

We went into the building.

Wild Pack Captain: Team Loud Phoenix Storm! We've been waiting for you!

Greiger: Sorry we're late! Traffic sucked.

Me: Yeah we were caught by traffic.

Wild Pack Captain: At least you made it for your bounties to be cashed.

Me: How much is the bounty?

Wild Pack Captain: $500,000,000.00.

Me: That's just pennies compared to the bounty we're REALLY worth.

Wild Pack Captain: Oh really?

Me: Yep. We're worth over $500 GOOGOLPLEX. That's 500 with a Googol Zeroes.

HIS JAW DROPPED!

Wild Pack Captain: HOW DID YOU ALL AMASS AN INCREDIBLY MASSIVE BOUNTY?

Me: You could say that in our universe we destroyed Thanos along with so many dangerous enemies that we have had NUMEROUS aliens and bounty hunters from all over the universe come and try and kill us. And they all failed.

Wild Pack Captain: We'll see about that.

Shu sent Blue Dragon to attack the Wild Pack Captain.

Shu: Hasta La Vista, Baby!

Blue Dragon: (laughs) Arnold Schwarzenegger would be proud!

Me: Yes he would!

We tied him up and beamed him to the SHIELD Prison.

Qin: Nice.

Turbo Man: Yoo hoo. Juggy! There you are!

Shattered Dimensions Juggernaut: Why do you keep following me?!

Shattered Dimensions Spiderman: Let's just say you have something we need.

Me: And it's very important.

Shattered Dimensions Juggernaut: Bah! I've wasted enough time with you.

Shattered Dimensions Spiderman: Was it something I said?

We chase him into a sewer pipeline.

Me: He went into a sewer!?

Lana: Cool!

Lincoln: Oh boy.

Me: Plug your noses everyone.

We went in.

Rarity: From one filth to another!

Lincoln: Tell me about it.

Lincoln held her bridle style and they were in a clean aura to protect them.

Me: I've had enough filth to last a lifetime today.

We went after Juggernaut.

Juggernaut eventually found an exit by making his own, ramming through a wall in the sewers like it was nothing and found himself standing on a building in the construction site boxed in, as another building is blocking his way. And what's even worse, Silver Sable's

helicopters finally caught up with him as it suddenly hovers before the unstoppable man.

Shattered Dimensions Silver Sable: Hey, Juggernaut! I got something for you…

Sable had her helicoptor's chin-mounted machine gun fire annoying rapidfire bullets on the invulnerable titan as he roars with sheer rage.

Shattered Dimensions Silver Sable: You're boxed in, Marko. There's no way out.

Shattered Dimensions Juggernaut: Then I'll make one!

And to the shock of everyone watching him, Juggernaut furiously leaps through the tall building that was blocking him and actually smashed it into pieces in the process.

Shattered Dimensions Shocker: Ho-lee…

Iron Boy: Oh my…

Lynn: That's… wow.

Shattered Dimensions Spiderman: Jeez. Not often you see a guy pick a fight with a building - and win.

Rex Goodwin: I believe it was Goethe who said: 'He who jealously guards his fears, secretly yearns to bring them about… Either him or Irving Forbush.

Nico: Interesting.

Qin: Yep.

Shattered Dimensions Rhino: Man, did you see that?! He brought down the whole building!

Me: We all saw it!

Shattered Dimensions Silver Sable: Be impressed on your own time! AFTER HIM!

Shattered Dimensions Spiderman: Sounds like they're going my way. Maybe we can snag a ride.

Spiderman quickly launches a webline to zip himself to her helicoptor's belly, sticking under the vehicle. We hurry to join him by turning invisible. Cinder's helicoptor takes off, flying over a large construction yard that has immediately turned into a warzone between the Wild Pack and the Juggernaut. Juggernaut holds nothing back against his enemies as he smashes, leaps and rams through dozens of mercenaries.

Wild Pack Gunner: Look at him go!

Shielded Wild Pack: And it's only one guy. Can you believe that?

Wild Pack Captain: Dude's a human wrecking ball…

Shattered Dimensions Silver Sable: Get over it!

Wild Pack Captain: Yes, Ms. Sable.

Shattered Dimensions Silver Sable: Emerald, what's his location?

Shattered Dimensions Shocker: He's headed west - towards the building under construction.

Shattered Dimensions Silver Sable: That's the Oscorp building. Go! Go!

Shattered Dimensions Rhino: Hey, what's that over there? On the belly and wings of your Bullhead?

Shattered Dimensions Spiderman: Uh-oh…

Shattered Dimensions Rhino: Yo Sabler, Spiderman and his pals are taking a ride on your transport! I can see them from here!

Zayto: That's our cue to boogie. Thanks for the ride, guys!

Me: SEE YA SUCKERS!

We quickly jump off the aircraft before Silver Sable could take notice

of them. She's annoyed with their constant interference but is still determined to capture Juggernaut first, so she ignores them for him but still has her mercenaries to occupy them.

Wild Pack Gunner: Secondary targets acquired! I have visual on Team Loud Phoenix Storm.

Shattered Dimensions Spiderman: You have a visual on YOUR FACE!… Yeah, that sounded better in my head.

Nico: Heh, ya think?

Nico took a good look at the huge mess Juggernaut left behind from his rampage. He caused so much destruction that the path to pursue the musclebound villain was blocked by a large fire leak thanks to the pipes that were destroyed by Juggernaut earlier.

Nico: How are we going to get through that mess?

Lynn: I see workers down there. Look!

Lynn points to three construction workers hiding in different corners down in the large sandbox full of dangerous mercenaries.

Lynn: Maybe if we help one of those workers, they can help us.

Me: Lets go help them out!

We went and did so.

Worker: Hey, Spider-Man! Team Loud Phoenix Storm! Help me out!

Ember McLean: Sure, but we need help closing off those burning pipes!

Worker: I can do that. Get me and my pals to those consoles. We're gonna override the consoles to turn off all three pipes at the same time!

Me: Okay!

We went and got them to the consoles.

Qin: All right!

Worker 2: Spider-Man. Am I glad to see you.

Shattered Dimensions Spiderman: I need your help with something, okay?

Worker: Yeah, sure, sure. Whatever you need. Hey, do I get to spin some webs? Or use the other powers your buddies have?

Atomic Skull: (chuckles) Sorry. But you can't.

Me: It doesn't work that way.

Kit: You CAN close off those burning pipes

Worker 2: That we can do.

Me: Great.

Cheetah: So, how long is this going to take?

The pipes cooled down and the door was clear.

Cheetah: Oh! Nevermind then.

Me: Now we can get moving.

With the fire gone, we head for the still-in-construction Oscorp Tower where Juggernaut, and the Wild Pack, was last spotted in the vicinity.

Shattered Dimensions Shocker: Juggernaut has been spotted at the Oscorp Building!

Shattered Dimensions Silver Sable: All forces, engage! (to us) Looks like we're winning this race, wallcrawler! If you're smart, you and your friends should crawl the way home.

Shattered Dimensions Spiderman: Oh yeah? Well we're NOT smart! In fact, we'll show you JUST how STUPID we are!

Lynn: Really?

Ben Ravencroft: That didn't come out right.

Shattered Dimensions Spidey: That also sounded better in my head.

Me: Top this!

I fired energy blasts and blew the helicopters apart.

Xenia: Oh yeah!

We continued on and we saw the tower.

Eventually, we made it to the front of the Oscorp Building and found Juggernaut trying to run away.

Shattered Dimensions Spiderman: Gotta reach Juggernaut before Sable's thugs blast him - and the fragment - to pieces!

Shattered Dimensions Silver Sable: Move in on him!

Shattered Dimensions Shocker: What's he doing?!

Juggernaut roars, as he makes scary jumps on each helicoptor in terrifying succession to try and drag them into a force crash that'll end very painfully for the Wild Pack.

Shattered Dimensions Silver Sable:: Shake him! Shake him off!

Shattered Dimensions Shocker: I can't! He's dragging me down!

Shattered Dimensions Rhino: Shocker, look out!

Juggernaut violently throws Shocker's helicopter away in a path that would almost surely end badly for him!

Nico: No!

But thank the heavens he survived as Shocker quickly regain control of her transport and stopped it from meeting an untimely crash.

Lynn: He's okay.

Livewire: This is getting ugly by the second.

Nico: Entrance time, guys. We need to end this. NOW!

Me: Right!

We went at him.

Shattered Dimension Juggernaut roared and then the spirits of muscles appeared and swirled around him and then converged and then…

KRABBBBBBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO

A massive fiery explosion blasted off above him and then a phoenix cry was heard and we appeared.

Me: End of the line Cain!

Qin: Yeah!

Lola: You got nowhere else to go!

Juggernaut is being attacked from all sides by the Wild Pack and their helicoptors firing everything they got to stop him. The muscleman has nowhere to go but up, making mighty leaps from ledges to scaffoldings around the building to escape his pursuers once and for all.

Shattered Dimensions Spiderman: Hey, can I have your autograph?

Shattered Dimensions Juggernaut: Again with you!? You're not gonna catch me!

Nico: Of course we will! After that last stunt you pulled, we're more determined than ever to catch you!

Me: That's right!

Shattered Dimensions Spiderman: Wait, what about my autograph?

Shattered Dimensions Juggernaut: Stick it in your web!

Lynn: (we keep chasing him) Can't get away from us!"

Shattered Dimensions Spiderman: Better put some hustle in my bustle! That's why I carry a bustle around, to put hustle in.

Nico: Where? In your nonexistent pockets?

Shattered Dimensions Juggernaut: Hey Sable! The more you chase me, the more I start to think you're sweet on me!

Shattered Dimensions Silver Sable: Oh, don't flatter yourself.

Shattered Dimensions Juggernaut: You know what, Sable, you're kinda hot. FOR A MANLY CHICK!

Shattered Dimensions Shocker: Somebody has a death wish.

Shattered Dimensions Rhino: He's in for it now!

Shattered Dimensions Silver Sable: All forces, open fire on my mark!

Shattered Dimensions Juggernaut: Nah, I'm just kidding. You're not that hot. (gets hit from gunfire) Why won't you just GO AWAY?!"

Shattered Dimensions Silver Sable: Why won't you just give up?

Shattered Dimensions Juggernaut: I'm gonna make you wish you were never born!"

Shattered Dimensions Silver Sable: Aw, now Juggernaut, is that any way to talk to a lady?

Shattered Dimensions Juggernaut: You want to fight me?! COME UP HERE AND FACE ME ONE-ON-ONE!

Shattered Dimensions Silver Sable: No thanks, ugly, I'm fine from where I am.

Shattered Dimensions Spiderman: Sheesh! Express your feelings for each other already!"

Me: Yeah get a room you two!

Shattered Dimensions Juggernaut: You just don't shut up, do you?

Shattered Dimensions Spiderman: Anybody want a peanut?

Shattered Dimensions Silver Sable: Stay outta my business.

Me: This IS Our business!

Lynn: Sorry, Cinder, but we're on world-saving business. Juggernaut's ours!

Nico: Juggernaut's throwing a lot of debris at us. If we jump on top of them, we should make it to the top by 45 seconds.

Me: Lets do it! We only need 10 seconds.

We ran fast and got to the top!

Spider-Man was the first to arrive on the rooftop of the Oscorp building shortly before his friends to find Juggernaut, who he can sense is somewhere near him.

Shattered Dimensions Juggernaut: C'mere, runt.

Juggernaut quickly makes his presence known to the webslinger as he makes a furious charge for him,

Shattered Dimensions Spiderman: Time to scrape you off my shoe once and for all!

The bruiser punches him high into the air, but the webhead quickly fired his webbing to zip himself onto his chest.

Shattered Dimensions Spiderman: Let's get a good look at that gorgeous mug!

Spider-Man punches him in the face a few times to leave him a little stunned, long enough for the hero to latch onto his back and throw away his helmet to reveal his red hair and full face.

Me: Nice hair for you.

Juggernaut: Now that is good looking hair there.

I teleported and kicked Shattered Dimensions Juggernaut in the

stomach and punched him down.

Shattered Dimensions Spidey charged at Shattered Dimensions Juggernaut and grappled with him. He ended up beating the crap out of him. When the big guy tried to punch him, he dodged it and continued to beat the crap out of him. This continued two more times before he pushed him back.

I punched and kicked and slashed Shattered Dimensions Juggernaut all over.

Nico blasted him too.

Even after that onslaught of attacks directed to his face, Juggernaut doesn't know when to quit. He quickly gets back onto his two feet as if our attacks did little more but piss him off.

Me: He sure is tough.

Shattered Dimensions Juggernaut: That's not gonna save you. (charges at full speed at us) I'm the Juggernaut, remember? Once I start moving - nothing can stop me!

Too bad for Juggernaut, for all his strength, he lacks the brain to see he's being lead to a trap by us as we all jump on the near top of a tall vertical crane.

Shattered Dimensions Spiderman: That's what we're counting on!

Lynn: What if you start moving DOWN?

Nico: TIMBERRRRR!

Ourcombined weight, mostly from Juggernaut, causes the crane to collapse and causes all of us to fall high from the air downwards to the building.

Shattered Dimensions Spidey: This is gonna be a bumpy ride!

We stomped on Juggernaut as we crash down through the dozens of floors of the Oscorp building. Juggernaut grunts from taking the full painful blunt of each floor first while we use him as footing. From

the Wild Pack's point of view in the safety of their helicoptors, they receive a first class view of the destruction of the Oscorp building as everything collapses like a broken down Lego set that took months to build.

Shattered Dimensions Shocker: Holy… !

Shattered Dimensions Silver Sable: Land the Helicoptors NOW- we're going in! It'll be a miracle if any of them survived that.

They saw that we did.

Shattered Dimensions Silver Sable: IMPOSSIBLE!

We miraculously survived the destruction we have wrought, wounded and bleeding from the head yet still very much alive deep below in a wrecked parking lot.

Shattered Dimensions Spiderman: Ta-daaaaa…

Lynn: We're… never… doing that… again.

Kerbero Gangan: Don't be too sure…

More pained moans was heard from within a pile of debris nearby, seemingly from the Juggernaut slipping in and out of consciousness.

Nico: Looks like dropping a building on him did the trick.

Me: It sure did.

Shattered Dimensions Spiderman: This might be our only chance - gotta get our hands on that fragment before he finds it-."

Shattered Dimensions Juggernaut: Hey… what's this glowy thing?

Lynn: Too late. He found it.

Me: Oh NOW he sees it.

Shattered Dimensions Spiderman: Aw, crumbs…

A dangerous yellow aura emanates from the rubble that buried

Juggernaut, as he slowly rises from beneath with a new mystical aura that has also turned his eyes pure yellow filled with incredible power.

Me: UH OH!

Shattered Dimensions Juggernaut: I'M EVEN MORE POWERFUL THAN BEFORE!

Shattered Dimensions Spiderman: Are you also nicer?

Juggernaut roars, unleashing a powerful shockwave that almost blows us back.

Shattered Dimensions Spidey: No, guess not.

Kit: We can get stronger too!

Survive Mode!

Zayto: Dino Knight Mode!

Kit donned his Survive Mode.

And Zayto donned his awesome Dino Knight Armor!

Me: YEAH!

Shattered Dimensions Juggernaut: THIS IS MORE LIKE IT!

The fragment-enhanced Juggernaut is instantly loving his new strength, as one stomp to the ground was enough to creates a localized earthquake that stuns us to get swiftly blown back from a ferocious shockwave clapped by his hands.

Shattered Dimensions Spiderman: Perfect! We couldn't stop him before, and here he is MORE unstoppable!

Me: Not quite.

Nico punched Shattered Dimensions Juggernaut, surprisingly inflicting good damage on him.

Shattered Dimensions Juggernaut: OW! That actually hurt!

Nico: It did? How? Thought you were invulnerable. We're not even using our full power.

Madame Web: (in our heads) You seem to be onto something. I sense the fragment's power is at odds with his Crimson Gem of Cyttorak.

Shattered Dimensions Spiderman: So with great power comes great vulnerability? Well, if that's the case, I'll take it!

Me: Oh yeah!

Shattered Dimensions Juggernaut: Don't you know who I am? I'm the Juggernaut, bitch!

Me: Do I look like I give a flying fuck? Motherfucker!

Eddy: I never get tired of that!

I teleported and bashed him square in his face and knocked him down and he held his face in extreme pain!

Nico: Nice one!

Then Scorcher, Firepower, Evil Star, Key, Overdrive, El Diablo, Toyman, Villamax, Wolf and Weather Wizard came.

Nico: Scorcher, Firepower, Evil Star, Key, Overdrive, El Diablo, Toyman, Villamax, Wolf and Weather Wizard.

Scorcher: Look on the bright side. At least no civilians were hurt.

Evil Star: Even the workers you rescued are okay.

Me: That is true.

Firepower: That's something to be proud of.

Nico: Yep.

Key: (to Nico) We heard you went to Nowhere.

Nico: We sure did.

Overdrive: How was it?

Me: Conway the Contaminationist turned the farm into a cesspool and it was gross.

?: Boy what a Nightmare!

A figure came out and it was NERO KILNER from episode 17 of LupinRangers VS PatRangers!

Nero Kilner is a tapir-themed Gangler Monster and the main antagonist in episode 17 of 2018 TV series called Kaitou Sentai Lupinranger VS Keisatsu Sentai Patranger. Also he's equipped with an expanding sword-like treasure called Long, long et long.

He is voiced by Ryōtarō Okiayu who previously voiced Computer Engineer Gate, Hades Warrior God Cyclops and Mangetsu Kibaoni.

Nero Kilner made his first appearance at the docks of Japan where he'd used his Nemulance as he put four people into a dream like sleep.

A while later he was at the Ganglers Mansion where he'd explained his plan to his boss on how to conquer earth even though it was a dull plan Dogranio Yaboon doesn't mind at all just as long it gets the job done.

A while later he was at the docks where he fought the cops and thieves a while later he managed to put the 3 cops and Lupin Yellow into the dreamworld. However thanks to Lupin Yellow into singing a song to Patren1gou he managed to snap out of it and fired his gun in the sky thus destroying the dream world that Nero Kilner made and freeing everyone from their. However while Nero was complaining on how they destroyed his Dreamworld he was unknowing letting Lupin Red to gain access to his safe (which his password is 6-0-3) and stole Long,long et long (which translate as "Long, Long, long") expanding sword after that he was taken out by PatrenUgou.

However thanks to Goche Ru Medou he was then enlarged and battled Pat Kaiser Biker after that he was then destroyed by this finisher called PatKaiser: Lock-Up Strike.

Sakuya: Nero Kilner!

Nero Kilner: Been a while rangers!

Me: I Remember you! You were going to cause trouble by turning the world into a nightmare! Umiko's song saved everyone.

Nero Kilner: That's right. Good memory.

Me: Thanks. Can you really put people to sleep?

He fired a beam of energy and it hit Nico and he fell onto me and he was fast asleep!

Me: Wow! HEY NICO! RISE AND SHINE SLEEPYHEAD! SLEEP TIME IS OVER! BATTLE TIME IS NOW!

Nico: Huh? What?

Me: Nero knocked you out.

Nico: Oh.

Nero Kilner: And this is a natural power. Not one provided by a Collection piece.

William: You just joined the group of Power Ranger monsters with dream abilities!

Nero Kilner: I sure did!

Qin: Awesome.

Me: Yep.

We got the battles underway.

Jason Lee Scott, Indigo Zap, Ellie Singh, Emily Lenior Tzeentch, Mary Garcia, Victorica Meadows, Billy Cranston, Trini Kwan, Kimberly Ann Hart, Twilight Sparkle, Starshine Sparkle, Magic Skylanders, Snaptrap and Nautilator vs Scorcher, Firebrand, Pyro, Evil Fire Man, China White, Chick Hicks, Vikings of Takar, Lemongrab, and Nariaka Utsumi - Nico's Rescue and Battling Conway the Contaminationist

---

Scorcher was first.

Scorcher (to Jason): Nico's Rescue involved Battling Conway the Contaminationist, Bubble Bass, and Adrian Langston. And Lemon Zest and Tabby transforming.

Jason: Yeah that was a really disgusting sight!

Indigo Zap: The whole farm was turned into a cesspool because of Conway!

Twilight Sparkle: It was gross! Lincoln had to carry Rarity the whole time because it was filthy.

Starshine Sparkle: Yeah it was gross!

Spyro: It sure was!

Ellie Singh: But the craziest part was that we found out that Catherine Windsor and her family had a terrible history with Adrian Langston and his family.

Scorcher: Adrian Langston!? I've heard of him! He was the most notorious traitor in all of England! I heard that Catherine brought him to justice and got his family exiled to the Moors.

Twilight Sparkle: You heard right and they called him England's Male Lila Rossi.

Starshine Sparkle: Yeah he vowed to get revenge on Catherine Windsor and her family for ruining his life! He vowed to kill her and

then burn all of England to the ground.

Scorcher: That's horrible! Is he dead?

Spyro: He sure is. We killed him and banished him and his accursed family to the Black Gates.

Scorcher: Good riddance. Lets do it1

Jason: TYRANNOSAURUS POWER!

He flared up a Red Aura and it was shaped like a Tyrannosaurus!

Scorcher: IFRIT POWER!

He flared up an orange aura in the shape of the Ifrit Fire Demon!

Jason sang Games People Play by Inner Circle and Scorcher sang Good Riddance (Time of Your Life) By Green Day and Jason and group fired waves of magic and fire and smashed them down.

Aurico, Gretchen Holland, Woz, Universe 666 Nightmare Moon, Universe 666 Daybreaker, Nathalie McKee, Cestro, Tideus, Delphine, Rarity, Sweetie Belle, Water Skylanders, Sonata Dusk and Transquito VS Firepower, Ironmonger, ARGO-12, 11X, Volcano Man, Wind Kang, Bad Rayman, Flamite, and Akira Otoishi - Us battling Bubble Bass, Adrian Langston and Another Ship Org, Plug Org, Turbine Org, Camera Org, Toy Org, Barbed Wire Org, Human Specimen Org, Flute Org, Retinax, Quadra Org, Mandilok, Nayzor, Bulldozer Org, Zen-Aku, Locomotive Org, Bell Org, Freezer Org, Tire Org, Monitor Org, Mummy of Anhk-Ha and Mummy as well as Lemon Zest and Tabby transforming. The Anothers were the Embodiments of the Dragon, Ghost, Pollution, Bacteria, Swamp, Totem and Plasma Dopants

---

Firepower was next.

Firepower: (to Aurico) Nico, Maxxine's team, Mummy's team, and

the others did good battling Another Ship Org, Plug Org, Turbine Org, Camera Org, Toy Org, Barbed Wire Org, Human Specimen Org, Flute Org, Retinax, Quadra Org, Mandilok, Nayzor, Bulldozer Org, Zen-Aku, Locomotive Org, Bell Org, Freezer Org, Tire Org, Monitor Org, Mummy of Anhk-Ha and Mummy. The Anothers were the Embodiments of the Dragon, Ghost, Pollution, Bacteria, Swamp, Totem and Plasma Dopants.

Aurico: I know and it was fun and cool.

Gretchen Holland: That was so awesome. And that was the most monsters from Wild Force that we took down in one fell swoop.

Rarity: That was so fun though darlings.

Sweetie Belle: And we found out that the Embodiment of Plasma is also the Gene-slammer of Yenaldooshi, Mummy, Dr. Viktor, Vladit and Zs'Skayr.

Firepower: WOW! That is amazing! All the powers of the creatures of the Anur System are inside her!

Gill Grunt: Yep. The reason is because she had a fatal blood disease and they gave her blood from them.

Firepower: Wow! That is amazing! Lets do it!

Aurico: LOCH NESS MONSTER POWER!

He flared up a blue aura in the shape of the Loch Ness Monster!

Firepower: U.F.O. POWER!

He flared up a grey aura in a Flying Saucer!

Aurico sang Don't Speak by No Doubt and Firepower sang Closer to Free by Bodeans. Aurico and group fired waves of water, ice and jewels and smashed them down.

Tommy Oliver (Zeo), Doom Patrol Elastigirl, Tsuyoshi Kaijo, Gohan,

Van Fanel, Prohyas, Tanya Sloan, Kat Hilliard, Adam Park, Fluttershy, Tornado Bolt, Seabreeze, Life Skylanders, Block Man and Search Man VS Evil Star, Evil Magnet Man, Evil Gravity Man, Ultimate Kevin, Stormy, Quadraxis, Yashamaru, UA Electro, and Butch - Lincoln's rescue in Vermont was battling Magaki

---

Evil Star was next.

Evil Star: (to Tommy) I heard Lincoln's rescue was in Vermont. He battled Magaki there, right?

Tommy Oliver: He sure did and it was really awesome.

Elastigirl: It sure was and that was fun.

Fluttershy: It was a really amazing adventure and rescue.

Tornado Bolt: Yeah it sure was.

Seabreeze: (Swedish Accent) Oh ja it sure was.

Stealth Elf: Yeah that is for sure.

Evil Star: That is cool! Lets do it!

Tommy Oliver: GREEN DRAGON POWER!

He flared up a Green Aura in the shape of a dragon.

Evil Star: ATMOSPHERIC JELLYFISH POWER!

He flared up a purple aura in the shape of an Atmospheric Jellyfish.

Tommy sang If Ya Gettin' Down by Five and Song and Evil Song sang Daughter by Pearl Jam! They fired waves of leaves, grass, flowers, fruit and energy and smashed them down.

T.J. Johnson, Supernova Zap, Shinnosuke, Sakura Adachi, Alisandra Lamhing, Cetus Twins, Cassie Chan, Justin Stewart, Blue

Senturion, Sunset Shimmer, Pipsqueak, Fire Skylanders, Hornet Man and Magma Man VS Key, Dark Riku, Evil Roxas, Xigbar, Emperor Z, Phantom of the Bwahpera, Karate Kong, Splatter Phoenix, and Whale Imagin - Meeting Marcella Marluxia

---

Key was next.

Key: (to TJ) I heard you guys met Marcella Marluxia. What's she like?

TJ: She's the embodiment of Marluxia as well as the Keyblade Knight of the Castle of Dreams, Cinderella's world.

Supernova Zap: She is a really amazing girl and absolutely hates Lady Tremaine.

Sunset Shimmer: And her power over flowers and light is amazing.

Pipsqueak: (British Accent) Yeah

Sunburn: Yeah no kidding and it's awesome.

Key: That is really cool! Lets do it!

TJ: HARPY POWER!

He flared up a blue aura in the shape of the Harpy!

Key: SORCERER POWER!

He flared up a purple aura in the shape of a wizard!

TJ sang Hey Boy, Hey Girl by Chemical Brothers and Key sang Virtual Insanity by Jamiroquai. TJ and group fired waves of fire and smashed them down.

Andros, Mai Takatsukasa, Goro Sakurai, H.O.O.D., Camille Casterwill, Nathalia Gorgorio, Ashley Hammond, Zhane, Carlos, Starlight Glimmer, Cozy Glow, Undead Skylanders, Birdbrain and

Bristleback VS Overdrive (Marvel), RID Scourge, Mascumax, K.A.R.R., Yost Living Laser, Chykka, Machine Gun Gamma, Hellhound, and Gammaizer Magnetic - Courage's Adventures are amazing

---

Overdrive was next.

Overdrive: (to Andros) Courage's Adventures are amazing. And what vehicles can I use around here?

Andro: Plenty of cars. But yeah all of his adventures were amazing.

Mai Takatsukasa: Yeah they sure were. We found out that Courage did it all.

Starlight Glimmer: He cleared the name of a Baker who got falsely turned into a mummy thousands of years ago, he and Francesca defeated Eustace as a Kangaroo Monster by turning into Kangaroo Monsters themselves, Muriel turned into a daredevil and Muriel one time was invisible.

Cozy Glow: Because of a stone that Courage found and gave to her.

Overdrive: Boy those are really amazing adventures.

Hex: They sure were.

Overdrive: Wow! Lets do it!

Andros: VENUS POWER!

He flared up a yellow aura in the shape of Venus!

Overdrive: ROADRUNNER POWER!

He flared up a purple aura in the shape of the Roadrunner!

Andros sang Violent by Stellar and Overdrive sang The Globe by Big Audio Dynamite! Andros and group fired waves of bones, blood, skulls, stars, lightning and magic and smashed them down.

Leo Corbett, Ophelia Nefertiti, Katherine Swendleton, Tarantulas, Crow Hogan, Carly Atlas, Kendrix, Damon, Mike, Applejack, Apple Bloom, Earth Skylanders, Sixshot and Barrage VS El Diablo, Deadshot, King Shark, Killer Frost (Suicide Squad), Fire Lord, Lard Lad Statue, Shadow Raker, Crow (Nefarious), and Necrolai - Courage went on SO MANY Awesome adventures

---

El Diablo was next.

El Diablo: (to Leo) Courage went on SO MANY Awesome adventures. What's your favorite one?

Leo: Boy I liked a lot of them. But my favorite is when Muriel went invisible.

Ophelia Nefertiti: Eustace ate some of Muriel's dog food she made for that contest and he spit it out and was scrubbing his tongue for a while.

Carly Atlas: It was really funny.

Applejack: (LAUGHS) That was funny.

Apple Bloom: But that stone really was amazing that it made Muriel Invisible like that.

Flashwing: Vince said that it was a long buried project that the Government was working on.

El Diablo: That is amazing. Lets do it!

Leo: MANTICORE POWER!

He flared up a Red Manticore Aura!

El Diablo: ROC POWER!

He flared up an Orange Roc aura!

Leo sang Distant Sun by Crowded House and El Diablo sang Bed of Roses by Bon Jovi. Leo and group fired waves of earth, rock, mud, boulders, lava, crystal and apples and smashed them down.

Carter, Serafall Leviathan, Lena Windsor, Griffex, Evaranae, Talika, Dana Mitchell, Ryan Mitchell, Kelsey Winslow, Pinkie Pie, Maud Pie, Featherweight, Tech Skylanders, Pharaoh Man and Turbo Man VS Toy Man, Grodd, Shade, Solomon Grundy, Vomiting Frog Prince, Stinky Cheese Man, Fat Bandit, Fire Plant, and Talika - Next we're facing Juggernaut and stopping Silver Sable, Shocker and Rhino from claiming a huge bounty on him

---

Toyman was next.

Toyman: (to Carter): Next, we're facing Juggernaut. And until we get his fragment, we have to stop Silver Sable, Shocker and Rhino from claiming a huge bounty on him.

Carter: Not just him but us too. Our bounty here is measly peanuts compared to what the bounty the Entire universe put out on us.

Serafall: Yeah we're just that big for a bounty.

Toyman: How much is your bounties?

Pinkie Pie: $500 Googolplex!

Toyman: WHOA! That is a lot of money! I don't think ANY Bounty Hunter will be able to catch you guys.

Maud Pie: (Monotonously) No they won't.

Featherweight: But it is awesome that we have a huge bounty.

Sprocket: Boy it sure is!

Toyman: Wow no kidding! Lets do it!

Carter: MAMMOTH POWER!

He flared up an Orange Mammoth Aura!

Toyman: HORUS POWER!

He flared up a Yellow Horus Aura!

Carter sang Battery by Metallica and Toyman sang Part Time Lover by Stevie Wonder. Carter and group fired waves of metal, lightning and gears and smashed them down.

Wes Collins, Edwayl Mauroriane, Sarah Gilgamesh, Ingenica, Kassia, Anaitis, Lucas, Trip, Katie, Rainbow Dash, Scootaloo, Air Skylanders, Amorpho and Ember VS Villamax, Chillyfish, Steerwoman Shelinda, Captain Mutiny, Garble, Dwarfstar, Psycho Yellow, Piecemeal, and Garbage Mouth - This version of Juggernaut is stronger but less resilient because of the fragment

---

Villamax was next.

Villamax: (to Wes) This version of Juggernaut might be stronger. But now, he's less resilient because of the fragment

Wes Collins: Boy no kidding! J.D. really is really pulverizing him.

Edwayl: (Breton Accent) He sure is lads.

Rainbow Dash: And he is doing an awesome job.

Scootaloo: Yeah that is amazing!

Whirlwind: You got that right.

Villamax: That is awesome. Lets do it!

Wes: CHRONOS POWER!

He flared up a Yellow Chronos Aura!

Villamax: KRONOS POWER!

He flared up a red Kronos Aura!

Wes sang Baby Grand by Billy Joel and Villamax sang Lover Come Back to Me by Dead Or Alive. Wes and group fired waves of wind, rainbows and lightning and smashed them down.

Cole, Lilith Sahl, Jeanne Sorensson, Misty Tredwell, Allenby Beardsley Knudson, Cassie Covvington, Taylor, Max, Danny, Princess Luna, Moondust, Snowdrop, Children of the Night, Dark Skylanders, Cheetah and Fuzzy Lumpkins VS Wolf, Leon, Universe 666 Pigma, Panther, Queen Cannabis, Dr. Ivo Robotnik, Gabby Gator, Dr. Felonius, and PPG Sandman- - Juggernaut is a strong and powerful one

---

Wolf was next.

Wolf: (to Cole) Juggernaut is a strong and powerful one. But it's nothing Lynn, Jason, Ripster, Dr. Nick, Shu, Zayto, and Kit can't handle.

Cole: Nope but this is gonna be so fun.

Lilith Sahl: It sure will be.

Princess Luna: Yeah Lynn and group are doing amazingly well.

Moondust: They sure are.

Snowdrop: You got that right.

Gari: It's so fun.

Blackout: I agree there too.

Wolf: Indeed. Lets do it!

Cole: NEMEAN LION POWER!

He flared up a Red Nemean Lion Aura!

Wolf: WEREWOLF AURA!

Wolf flared up a Blue Werewolf Aura!

Cole sang Uptown Girl by Billy Joel and Wolf sang My Man by Yoko Ono. Cole and group fired waves of energy and darkness and smashed them down.

Shane Clarke, Star Girl, Jake Holling, Zaina Zemperyous, Kathleen and Kerry Meel, Wendy Valerious, Tori, Dustin, Cam, Princess Celestia, King Solar, Solar Eclipsa, Amber Morning, Light Skylanders, Silver Banshee and Livewire VS Weather Wizard, Evil Stormy Weather, Nine (MHA) Weather Report, Uchoten, Etemon, Water Elementor, Thunder Kang, and Water Kang - Lynn's Team has her work cut out for her.

Weather Was next.

Weather Wizard: (to Shane) Lynn's Team has her work cut out for her. But they and us have faced tougher.

Shane: That is for sure.

Star Girl: I know they can pull through for this one.

Princess Celestia: I do too. It will be fun!

King Solar: I agree there.

Solar Eclipsa: It will be awesome to see how Lynn kicks his butt.

Amber Morning: You aren't kidding there.

Spotlight: I'm looking forward to this.

Weather Wizard: Same here. Lets do it!

Jake Holling: LEGENDARY RANGER MODE! EXCALIBUR FORCE!

He turned into the Black King Ohger!

Shane: IRIS POWER!

He flared up a Rainbow Aura shaped like Iris!

Weather Wizard: ZEUS POWER!

He flared up a Blue Aura shaped like Zeus!

Shane sang The Girl I Used To Know By Brother Beyond and Weather Wizard by Chris Norman. They fired waves of light and energy and smashed them down.

LupinRangers, PatRangers, Megaforce Rangers, Build Riders, Nico, May, Eli, Nunnally, C.C., Laney, Lana, Lola, Lisa and Lily VS Nero Kilner

---

Nero Kilner was next.

Nero Kilner: Boy this is an amazing series of adventures so far huh?

Nico: It sure is! I love this so far.

May: Boy me too!

Nero Kilner: I can tell! Lets do it!

LupinRangers: KEISOU CHANGE!

PatRangers: KAITOU CHANGE!

Megaforce Rangers: LEGENDARY RANGER MODE! LUPINRANGERS VS PATRANGERS!

Build Riders: HENSHIN!

They all transformed!

Kairi Yano: (SNAPS FINGERS) LUPIN RED!

Touma: (SNAPS FINGERS) LUPIN BLUE!

Umika: (SNAPS FINGERS) LUPIN YELLOW!

LupinRangers: PHANTOM THIEVES OF JUSTICE! LUPINRANGERS!

KRABBBBBBBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO

A massive fiery explosion went off behind them and they were ready!

Keiichiro: PAT1!

Sakuya: PAT2!

Tsukasa: PAT3!

PatRangers: THE INTERSTELLAR ENFORCERS OF PEACE! PATRANGERS!

KRABBBBBBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO

They were ready for action!

Kairi Yano: Here's an Advanced Notice, We're taking Your Treasure!

Keiichiro: By Order of the GSPO, WE'RE TAKING YOU DOWN BY FORCE!

Nico: And we're going to kick your big ugly fucking ass!

Nero Kilner: Bring it on!

Nico: With pleasure!

Nico teleported and kicked him in his face and they blasted him all over. Then Nico opened his safe and in it was a bunch of weapons called the Thrashers of Shattered Dimensions Juggernaut, they're a

massive collection of massive greatswords with embedded colored gems and the symbol of the Tablet of Order and Chaos etched on the 7'5" massive, wide, double-edged gold blades and blessed by the powers of Heaven, large gold wolf heads for the crossguards, large white angelic faces built into both sides of the hilts with large colored gems embedded in the foreheads, longer midnight black handles, four large wolf heads with colored gems for eyes and on the bottom of the four large wolf heads are large gold wolf heads with colored gems in their mouths for the pommels.

Nico teleported back with them.

Nico: Lets get him!

PatRangers: PATBLAST!

LupinRangers: LUPIN BLAST!

Nico: Fire!

They fired waves of energy and elements and then…

KRABBBBBBBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO

He was dead! All that was left of him was his safe!

Nico: Oh yeah! Nero Kilner you have failed this world!

LupinRangers: With that we bid you a final adieu.

PatRangers: Mission Accomplished!

Troy Burrows: Rangers that's a Super Mega Win.

We regrouped.

Troy: You WERE unstoppable.

Tsukasa: But not anymore!

Kamen Ride: Forever Green!

Tsukasa turned into Forever Green and Daiki summoned clones of all the Green Rangers.

Megaforce Rangers: LEGENDARY RANGER MODE! FOREVER GREEN!

They turned into the green rangers for Dino Fury, Kiramagers, Zyuohgers, ToQgers, PatRangers and Mighty Morphin Rangers respectively.

Maria: And this! (TURNS DIAL) TURTLE FURY 6!

She summoned Turtle, Scirocco Mole, Dr. Abel Cuvier, Universe 666 Floronic Man, Meka and Wolf Eels!

Me: OH YEAH!

Nico: Time to kick some butt!

We went at Shattered Dimensions Juggernaut and beat the living crap out of him!

POW!

I punched him in the face and knocked out a tooth!

Colossus punched him.

KRABLAM!

He belched out a huge amount of blood!

Qin: And this!

Qin fired ice rocks and smashed him all over the place.

Eddy blasted him with his blaster!

Edzilla: ED SMASH HELMET MAN!

BLAM BLANG SMASH WHAM!

He smashed him all over the place with devastating fury!

Nico kicked him in the stomach and bashed him all over!

Eli fired Force Lightning blasts and electrocuted him and smashed him all over!

Donkey Kong ate a Banana and threw a banana peel

Shattered Dimensions Juggernaut ran and then stepped on the peel and then went sliding and then he rammed face first into Garnet's Big Armored fist!

Qin: Nice one!

Me: Awesome DK.

Donkey Kong: Thanks!

Nico: And you too Garnet.

Garnet: That was fun.

I then grabbed Shattered Dimensions Juggernaut

Me: I learned this one from TV.

I then spun around fast and then…

KRASMASH!

I smashed him hard into the ground with devastating force!

Nico: Nice one!

Hulk: HULK SMASH!

KRABLAM! SMASH SMASH!

He smashed him down hard!

Qin: OH YEAH! GO HULK!

Applejack then bashed Shattered Dimensions Juggernaut with incredible super strength!

KRASMASH WHAM WHAM WHAM BIFF!

Qin: YEAH!

Nico then got out an anvil.

Nico: Good thing his helmet's off!

Nico then dropped it and Shattered Dimensions Juggernaut got up and then…

BLANG!

He got hit ON THE HEAD WITH THE ANVIL!

Qin: OUCH!

Poliwag slapped him with his tail!

SLAP SLAP SLAP SLAP SLAP SLAP!

Nico: YEAH!

Me: I got an idea! Tara?

Tara: Right!

She used her powers and lifted Juggernaut out of the ground still in the rock and held him upside down.

Me: Watch this.

DING DING DING!

I went over and bashed Shattered Dimensions Juggernaut all over the place with powerful force like I was bashing a punching bag!

Lynn: COOL!

Me: Have at it Lynn!

Lynn: Thanks!

Lynn bashed him all over the place with incredible force and bashed him brutally!

Poromon pecked him!

Poromon: YOU LIKE THAT!

Nico: (LAUGHS!)

Shattered Dimensions Shocker, Rhino and Silver Sable saw us doing all this and were having some popcorn.

Shattered Dimensions Rhino: This is really funny!

Shattered Dimensions Silver Sable: Now we can get them.

Shattered Dimensions Shocker: Oh come on Sable enjoy the show. It's not every day we get to see stuff like this.

Shattered Dimensions Silver Sable: You're right.

Shattered Dimensions Rhino: Besides, they pretty much beat all of our best men. It's best if we just sit back, enjoy the show, and hope they don't end up killing him.

Shattered Dimensions Silver Sable: I agree.

We gave them a REALLY AWESOME AND FUNNY SHOW!

Nico: And now for the grand finale!

Raimusa, Wrenges, Lyssta, and Nivenna blasted and smashed him all over.

Cosmos, Mindwipe, Cameron and Juggernaut Used the Earth Cyber Planet keys and they enhanced Cosmos and Mindwipe's weapons and Cameron and Juggernaut's powers 100-fold.

Juggernaut and Cosmos: COSMIC SMASHER PUNCH!

Cameron and Mindwipe: MIND FURY BLAST!

Spiders of the Red Flame and Roman Goodwin: RED FLAME

SPIDER BLAST!

Hummingbirds of the Orange Flame and Carly Atlas: ORANGE FLAME HUMMINGBIRD BLAST!

Monkeys of the Yellow Flame and Devack: YELLOW FLAME MONKEY BLAST!

Lizards of the Green Flame and Misty Tredwell: GREEN FLAME LIZARD BLAST!

Giants of the Blue Flame and Kalin: BLUE FLAME GIANT BLAST!

Whales of the Indigo Flame and Greiger: INDIGO FLAME WHALE BLAST!

Condors of the Purple Flame and Rex Goodwin: PURPLE FLAME CONDOR BLAST!

Atomic Darkness of Goths and Atomic Skull: ATOMIC GOTHIC BLAST!

Witches of Salem, Massachusetts and Ben Ravencroft: SALEM WITCH BLAST!

Gothic Masters of Darkness and Kerbero Gangan: DARKNESS KANGAROO BLAST!

Rarity, Emerald Shine, Topaz Flare, Crystal Clarity, Radiance, King Epsilon, Frostbyte, Princess Frozen, Manta Stingray, Nova Lisa, Hammer Lad, Sweetie Belle, Pixel Bit, Kerfuffle, Thunder Terror, Button Mash, Pip-Squeak, Sassy Saddles, Sapphire Shores, Saffron Masala, Vinyl Scratch, Soundwave Speaker, Octavia Melody, Melody Song, Jet Set, Upper Crust, Fleur-De-Lis, Fancy Pants, Roseluck, Lily Valley, Daisy, Coco Pommel, March Gustysnows, Mistmane, Sable Spirit, Ocellus the Changeling, Water Skylanders and Geronimo Jr.: LIGHTNING STRIKE OF LOYALTY!

They fired waves of energy and elements.

Juggernaut, Cameron, Rainbow Dash, Spiderman, me, Nico and Lynn: SMASHING THUNDER MEGA BLAST!

We fired a massive blast of energy and elements.

Lincoln: MUSCLE MAN ELEMENT STYLE: ARNOLD SCHWARZENEGGER!

Entrapta: MUSCLE MAN LIGHTNING STYLE: DWAYNE "THE ROCK" JOHNSON!

Perfuma: MUSCLE MAN NATURE STYLE: BRUCE LEE!

Frosta: MUSCLE MAN ICE STYLE: SYLVESTER STALLONE!

Shantae: MUSCLE MAN MAGIC STYLE: STEVE REEVES!

Akko: MUSCLE MAN STAR STYLE: VIN DIESEL!

They fired waves of energy and elements and they formed into said muscle men.

Lincoln and his harem: MUSCLE MEN FINAL SMASH: MUSCLE BLAST!

They fired ki blasts based on actors with muscles!

The blasts all hit Shattered Dimensions Juggernaut and exploded on contact!

MASSIVE AND INCREDIBLE EXPLOSION! Lincoln: We're taking back that fragment and taking you down!

Nico: What stops the Juggernaut? Here's your answer!

Me, Nico, Eli, Spiderman, May and Varie: ALL OF US!

We then drew a punch back and then…

SUPER KRABLAM!

WE PUNCHED HIM IN HIS STOMACH WITH DEVASTATING FORCE AND THEN HE BELCHED OUT A MASSIVE AMOUNT OF BLOOD!

Qin: WHOA!

Lynn: Had enough!

Shattered Dimensions Juggernaut: YOU LITTLE BITCH! (SPITS) I'LL TEAR YOU APART!

He ran at Lynn and then in Slow Motion, Lynn jumped and then with a powerful metallic fist of metal formed around her hand she went at him and then geared up the punch and then it went at him and then….

KRABLAM!

SLOW MOTION IMPACT OF DEVASTATING FORCE!

The impact of the fist was so powerful that it not only knocked out most of his teeth, send blood splattering all over and more but it sent him flying! Shattered Dimensions Juggernaut crashed right into a massive block of concrete!

KRASMASH!

All of us: OOOOOHHH!

Me: That's gonna hurt!

Nico: OUCH! Nice job Lynn!

I then went and got the fragment.

Me: I'll take that.

Nico: Whew, that guy sure put up a really tough fight, but we got him. Awesome job, gang, we took down Shattered Dimensions Juggernaut and got the next piece of The Tablet.

Lincoln: Now, there's one last thing to do and one last loose end to tie up: Alina's older brother, Aaron Kuraz.

?: (ENRAGED SCREAM) ALINA, LINCOLN, I'LL FUCKING KILL YOU ALL FOR RUINING OUR PLAN TO DESTROY THE WORLD'S ECONOMY AND SENDING ME TO FUCKING PRISON!

Suddenly, the eight large planets and stars orbiting around my legs, the eleven large multi-colored orbs orbiting around Lincoln's legs, the eight large orange orbs orbiting Linka's legs the nine large orange orbs orbiting around TLPS Ms. Tarantula's legs, the ten multi-colored orbs orbiting around Duke Lincoln's legs, the eleven colored orbs orbiting around the Loud Sisters' legs, the eight large dark blue orbs orbiting around Ed Cowart's legs, the nine large midnight blue orbs orbiting around TLPS Mr. Wolf's legs, the nine large crimson red orbs orbiting around Naruto's legs, the eight large crimson red orbs orbiting around Tahu, Vakama, and Nate Adams' legs, the eight large fiery red orbs orbiting around Zach Gurdle's legs, the eight large silver orbs orbiting around Clyde McBride's legs, the eight large black orbs with the Eye of Horus orbiting around Cody (OC)'s legs, the eight large black orbs orbiting around Lars and Dudley Puppy's legs, the eight large pink orbs orbiting around Lexx Loud's legs, the nine large rose pink orbs orbiting around Steven Universe's legs, the nine large green orbs orbiting around Lynn Sr.'s legs, the nine emerald green orbs orbiting around Yakko Warner's legs, the nine large sapphire blue orbs orbiting around Wakko Warner's legs, the nine large hot pink orbs orbiting around Dot Warner's legs, the nine and eight large marine blue orbs orbiting around Liam and Leif Loud's legs, the eleven large scarlet red orbs orbiting around Lynn's legs, the eleven coral red orbs orbiting around Timon's legs, the eight large blood red orbs around Marco Diaz's legs, the nine large aqua blue orbs orbiting around TLPS Mr. Shark's legs, the eight large blue orbs orbiting around Skippy, Sean Bolton, and Loki Loud's legs, the eight large sea-foam green orbs orbiting around Loni Loud's legs, the nine large yellow orbs orbiting around TLPS Mr. Snake's legs, the eight large yellow orbs orbiting around Lane Loud's legs, the eight large brown orbs orbiting around Larry Loud's legs, the eight large light green orbs orbiting around Levi Loud's legs, the eight large lavender orbs orbiting around Leon Loud's legs, the eight large colored orbs orbiting around Bobby Santiago and Nico's legs, the eleven large colored orbs orbiting around Twilight Sparkle and her friends, the eight large aqua and ocean blue orbs orbiting around Varie, William Dunbar, and Adam Lyon's legs, the eleven large aqua blue orbs orbiting around Girl Jordan's legs, the eleven large colored orbs orbiting around Timmy Turner's legs, the eight large gold orbs orbiting around Alex the Lion and Takanuva's legs, the nine large pink orbs orbiting around Rita's

legs, and the eight large purple orbs orbiting around Luke Loud's legs and Menat's legs, along with our gems on our large gold Bracers of The Champions of the Universe and the Stones of Gelel that were embedded in the backs of our left hands and our gold halos with four orbiting gold rings surrounding the corners behind our heads were glowing, and that means we've got big trouble incoming, and the imps of The Fabled Gene-Slammers were already hissing with anger.

Lincoln formed a massive diamond barrier infused with absorption energy that protected all of us from a massively powerful volley of light blasts that came out of nowhere and they hit the barrier, but the light energy volley was absorbed into us and we became even stronger than ever. Then, we saw Kuraz the Light Monarch appear.

Alina Kuraz: (GROWLS) I always knew there was no mistaking that foul mouth from anywhere, get out of that Kuraz skinsuit, and show yourself, Aaron!

Kuraz the Light Monarch vanished in a vortex of infernal light, and in its place stood a 6'11" tall male with golden yellow hair and yellow eyes similar as Alina's, massive muscular build, and dressed in a red prison jumpsuit: it was Aaron Kuraz, the evil older brother of Alina Kuraz and the tenth of the eleven most dangerous thugs in Royal Woods.

Nico: We meet once again, Aaron Kuraz.

Alina Kuraz: The tenth of the eleven most dangerous thugs in Royal Woods, I would have never thought I'd have to see your ugly face again, Aaron, I made sure we were done with you after we foiled the grand extortion scheme you, your buddies, and your boss, Flip, made to destroy the world's economy six years ago and sent you to prison for good.

Aaron Kuraz: Laugh all you want, bitch, I'LL FUCKING KILL YOU AND LINCOLN FOR RUINING MY LIFE! NO ONE CROSSES THE ELEMENTAL MONARCHS OF EVIL AND LIVES!

Alina Kuraz: You're all bark and no fucking bite, Alina. Now, you're just acting like a rabid dog who needs to be put down.

Suddenly, Alina Kuraz's yellow eyes turned neon yellow and she was surrounded by a golden yellow energy aura with stars, lights, suns, phoenixes, and angels, she unholstered her massive Kuraz the Light Monarch's Light Solar Sun Greatsword of Light Monarch Justice from her back, and as she approached Aaron Kuraz, she left golden yellow energy, stars, lights, suns, phoenixes, and angels with every step.

Alina Kuraz: Even after we sent you and your buddies to prison six years ago, you still make me sick to no end, Aaron, and it's not just that. You've always hated me ever since the day I was born and when I was growing up, you always tried to find ways to make my life Hell and even worse, you tried to find ways to kill me. Mom and Dad were right to have kicked you out of the house after you turned eighteen, they also couldn't stand your bullshit any longer, and what you, your buddies, and Flip tried to do six years ago with that scheme of yours, you broke Mom and Dad's hearts, and you sent them spiraling into depression because of it, and I was also forced to see them take their own lives in that downward spiral of depression. We were right to have disowned you, Aaron, and now, I'm going to do Mom and Dad a favor and send you straight to Hell where you rightfully belong!

Suddenly, Alina Kuraz was surrounded by a massive vortex of golden yellow energy with stars, sunlight, and suns surrounding it, there are phoenixes, angels, and Kuraz the Light Monarch flying around the vortex, and in the vortex is a golden yellow phoenix with red blood eyes glaring at Aaron Kuraz: the red eyes of eternal death. Then, as the vortex faded, Alina Kuraz emerged, but she was changed forever.

Alina Kuraz grew from 6'11" to 7'9" in height, she has the body of a goddess, she has heavenly white highlights in the bangs of her long golden yellow hair and large golden halo in the center with golden angel wings on the bottom side and four orbiting golden rings on each corner behind her head, she has neon golden yellow eyes and a golden yellow energy aura with stars, lights, suns, phoenixes, and angels surrounding her, she has Kuraz the Light Monarch with the Light Kanji in its hands emblazoned on her forehead and Third Eye with golden yellow iris, she has on phoenix earrings with yellow

gems for eyes and holding the Light, Sun, Star, and Eternity Kanjis in its hands, she also has Kuraz the Light Monarch with red gems for eyes and holding the Light, Sun, Star, and Eternity Kanjis in its hands on the bottom of her golden yellow phoenix-shaped Element of Harmony for the second pendant along with the gold Thunderbird pendant of her Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love necklace with golden yellow crystal links from her merged Crystal Necklace of the Buddha and yellow gems on the gold lightning bolts, and she also has on her new white and gold-accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker Necklace of Eternal Love. Alina Kuraz has on a sleeveless golden yellow blouse, golden yellow sleeveless top, golden yellow skirt, yellow stockings, yellow legwarmers, yellow shoes, and long sleeveless white trenchcoat with stars, lights, suns, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails and on the back is Kuraz the Light Monarch surrounded by stars, lights, and suns. Suddenly, Alina Kuraz felt a sharp pain on her back, and then, her massive golden yellow angel wings with golden yellow tips on the large golden yellow feathers grew much bigger for her new body, and she now has eleven massive and long golden yellow wolf tails with yellow tips and yellow markings, she has on a Ring of The Phoenix with golden yellow gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger and heart shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger which also merged with her Guardian Angel of Lincoln Loud ring and Star Sapphire ring on her left ring finger, and Stone of Gelel embedded in the back of her left hand.

Suddenly, Alina Kuraz's massive Kuraz the Light Monarch's Sun Solar Light Greatsword of Light Monarch Justice and all the greatswords and swords she'd gotten began merging together, and they were surrounded by a kaleidoscope of golden yellow energy, stars, lights, suns, phoenixes, and angels, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Alina Kuraz's Solar Light Monarch Kuraz the Light Monarch Solar Sun Light Phoenix Angel Greatsword of Light Phoenix Solar Monarch Kuraz Justice, it's a brand-new massive greatsword with embedded golden yellow gems and Kuraz the Light Monarch etched on the 7'6" massive, wide, double-edged white blade, large golden yellow dragon heads for the crossguard, large white angel faces built into both sides of the hilt and large golden yellow gems embedded in the foreheads, longer midnight black handle, four golden yellow phoenix heads with golden yellow gems

for eyes and large golden yellow phoenix head with yellow gems for eyes and a large yellow gem in its mouth on the bottom of the golden yellow phoenix heads for the pommel, she has on her new brand-new large gold Bracers of the Champions of The Universe with golden yellow gems on her wrists and Dragon Ball Bracelet on the large gold Bracer, new large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with a gold version of Kuraz the Light Monarch's head with golden yellow gems for eyes and a large golden yellow gem inside its open mouth for the belt buckle, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on her right hip and Eater of Sins revolver holstered on her left hip. There's a golden yellow kanji below Kuraz the Light Monarch that said, "Alina Kuraz, Gene-Slammer of Kuraz the Light Monarch, Master of The Powers of The Sun, Loving Guardian Angel and Future Wife of Lincoln Loud, Despiser of Bullies, Smasher of Amy, Archenemy of Dublor, Destroyer of Aaron Kuraz, Amazing Member of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True Goddess of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Destroyer and Slayer of Evil, Deranged, Murderous, Ruthless, and Sadistic Bastards, Amazing and Powerful Student of Amazing and Powerful Teachers, and Master of The Powers of The Sun, Light, Phoenixes, and Angels"

アリーナ・クラズ、光の君主クラズのジーン・スラマー、太陽の力の達人、ラウドの愛する守護天使でリンカーンの将来の妻、いじめっ子の軽蔑者、エイミーの粉砕者、ダブロルの大敵、アーロン・クラズの破壊者、チーム・ラウド・フェニックス・ストームの驚くべきメンバー、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙の守護者、擁護者、そして救世主、そしてビヨンド、宇宙への希望の大使兼灯台、友情とエレメンツの力のマスター、天界のゼルナガの怒りのマスター、ブラックゲートのマスター、究極の善の究極の力、真実の真の女神、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠

誠、正直、寛大、親切、無私、勇気、そして信頼、破壊えー、悪、狂った、殺人的、冷酷でサディスティックなろくでなしのスレイヤーであり、驚くべき強力な教師の驚くべき強力な生徒であり、太陽、光、フェニックス、天使の力の達人です

Suddenly, Alina Kuraz's immense protective blue aura had suddenly changed, and it was now an immense protective neon rainbow aura with all of the elements swirling around it, she transformed into her most powerful and and most incredible transformation ever!

Alina Kuraz has transformed into SUPER ANGEL-ALINA THE LIGHT MONARCH-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA SOLAR LIGHT ANGEL SOLAR SUN KURAZ THE LIGHT MONARCH PHOENIX MONARCH ANGEL OF DIVINE SOLAR LIGHT ANGEL SOLAR SUN KURAZ THE LIGHT MONARCH PHOENIX MONARCH ANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE SOLAR LIGHT ANGEL SOLAR SUN KURAZ THE LIGHT MONARCH PHOENIX MONARCH ANGEL LOVE!

We were amazed by Alina Kuraz's Super Angel-Kuraz the Light Monarch-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga transformation, and when Lincoln saw her, he had an atomic red blush on his face, hearts in his eyes, and his nose was bleeding, but when Aaron Kuraz saw it, he went fucking mad with rage and transformed into Kuraz the Light Monarch and fired blasts of light at her, but she absorbed them and it made her stronger, and she fired a massive barrage of golden yellow energy, light, suns, phoenixes, and angels at Aaron Kuraz, and they exploded as they hit him, he got back up, but now, he was absolutely pissed and driven mad by wrath and bloodthirst.

Me: HOLY CRAP!

Nico: OH DAMN! NOW, THE SUN'S FURY IS ABOUT TO BE UNLEASHED!

Lincoln: Awesome, Alina Kuraz's transformed into her Super Angel-Kuraz the Light Monarch-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga form, and she really pissed off Aaron big time, and now, it's high-time we got rid of you for good,

Aaron.

Alina Kuraz: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Divine Solar Light Phoenix Kuraz the Light Monarch Phoenix Angel and Divine Solar Light Phoenix Kuraz the Light Monarch Phoenix Angel Love) Exactly what I was about to say, Linky. Let's get him!

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's United Friendship Hinon's Eternal Friendship Almighty Cosmic Storm Greatsword of Universal Hope, Elemental Bravery, and Unbreakable Eternal Bonds from his wider and muscular back, and he transformed into Super Angel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Buffalo-Vampire-Werewolf-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Universal Elemental Cosmic Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix Angel of Divine Universal Elemental Cosmic Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix Mythological Justice and Divine Universal Elemental Cosmic Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix Mythological Hope, and he joined Alina Kuraz.

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix Angel and Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Friendship, Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You really made a huge mistake coming after us, Aaron, but I take comfort knowing when I get married to Alina in the future, I won't have a heartless twisted bastard like you for a brother-in-law, and like all my future wives' evil relatives, only one thing awaits you: death!

Alina Kuraz and Lincoln went after Aaron Kuraz who continued firing light blasts at them, but they absorbed them and it made them stronger, and they fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow energy, golden yellow and white energy, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, pumpkins, dark lightning, pumpkin fire, swords, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spiders, whales, monkeys, hummingbirds, lizards, giants, condors, cats, llamas, dogs, snakes, spirals, wings, snakes,

trees, crocodiles, herons, fish, dark dragons, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Damned Souls, Explosions, Twin-Tailed Comets, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Ghouls, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Mythological Animals, Mammoths, Pegasi, Tortoises, Yetis, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, and Mermaids at Aaron Kuraz and they exploded with incredible power as they hit him.

Then, they attacked him with their massive greatswords leaving scars on him, and Lincoln left many more with his gold claws and firing energy slashes from his claws and he and Alina Kuraz also attack him with some powerful punches, kicks, and karate chops, and they smashed him all over with their immense and extremely powerful superhuman strength, along with elemental blasts, and this was really really driving Aaron Kuraz even madder than ever!

Aaron Kuraz: I'LL FUCKING KILL YOU, STINKOLN!

Aaron Kuraz fired more light blasts at Lincoln, but he absorbed them and it made him even more stronger as his light aura became more ferocious. Then, Lincoln drove his massive greatsword into Aaron Kuraz's stomach and he began sucking out and absorbing the light powers he'd gotten when he Gene-Slammed himself into Kuraz the Light Monarch along with his massive muscle mass and strength and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles grew and bulged even more, and his massive white angel wings with aurora and orange tips spread out and glowed and halo with four orbiting gold rings on each corner behind his head glowed, and that caused Aaron Kuraz to revert back to normal, but now, he was thin as a rake and he was really weak.

Lincoln swung his massive greatsword and sent Aaron Kuraz flying into the air, then, Lincoln and Alina Kuraz fired powerful blasts of sunlight at Aaron Kuraz, which destroyed the fucker and sent his ass

to The Black Gates. We cheered wildly for what Alina Kuraz and Lincoln did as they holstered their massive greatswords and powered down, and Alina Kuraz's new body, clothes, weapons, jewelry, Third Eye, eleven massive and long golden yellow wolf tails, gold halo with four orbiting gold rings on each corner behind her head, and massive golden yellow angel wings are permanent.

Alina Kuraz: Burn in The Black Gates forever, Aaron. Thank you for helping me get rid of my evil older brother forever, Linky.

Lincoln: (Smiles Warmly) You're welcome, Alina.

Suddenly, Alina Kuraz wrapped her arms around Lincoln's wider and muscular back, as her chest pressed against Lincoln's massive pecs and her stomach pressed against his eight-pack abs, which'd brought an atomic red blush to Lincoln's face, and he wrapped his abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms around her waist, which took her by surprise and brought an atomic red blush to her face. Then, as Lincoln leaned down to Alina Kuraz's face, they kissed passionately as she moved her hands onto Lincoln's massive pecs, and behind them was a Thunderbird, Phoenix, Dragon, Mermaid, Angel, Fairy, Succubus, and Kuraz the Light Monarch flying in the air, and we saw a herd of Buffalo and many animals running across the field and elemental forces and sunlight shining down on them and we cheered wildly. Then, Lincoln and Alina Kuraz sucked in and absorbed the elemental forces and sunlight and they came back to us as the display vanished.

Lincoln: We did it, we got rid of Aaron Kuraz, which means now there's one last Elemental Monarch of Evil to deal with.

Raven Delg: My brother, Robert Delg. He's not getting out of this tomorrow.

Lincoln: He sure isn't, Raven. Tomorrow, he's about to get a true taste of true fear and what happens when he dares to mess with the powers of darkness.

Me: That I'd like to see. So, Lincoln, who's the next Keyblade Knight we're meeting tomorrow?

Lincoln: I've got a really good one and it's another one for the Embodiments of Organization XIII: Lucy Luxord, Keyblade Knight of The Caribbean and The Embodiment of Luxord, the Gambler of the 10 Fates and Power of Time.

Sora and his friends gasped.

Sora: Oh man, no way, we haven't seen her in years.

Roxas: It sure has been years since we last saw her.

Michelle Emperyous: And I knew you'd pick her, Lincoln, and you guys will love meeting her, Lucy Luxord is Lincoln's Guardian Angel from Michigan and she's a Keyblader with the powers of time and fate, and she harbors a very very nasty hatred towards Davy Jones, Cutler Beckett, Blackbeard, and Salazar, and she wants nothing more than to kill them all and send them straight to the blackest depths of Hell, and Lucy also harbors a very very nasty hatred towards ALL THE MEMBERS of Organization XIII except for Luxord and his evil self and she wants to make sure they all pay for their crimes. She is also very great friends with Sora, Riku, Kairi, Eli, Cid, Namine, Roxas, Xion, Yuffie, Leon, Aerith, and all their friends on all worlds including Sora's mother and is a very awesome sister to Aqua and Sora and Kairi and she is so happy for Sora and Kairi when they got married. She came to Royal Woods long ago, and she really trained Lincoln a lot about how to use the Keyblade and he'd quickly absorbed all that knowledge, and he became an expert in wielding the Keyblade and she also trained him on how to use the magic spells associated with the Keyblade, and she's also one of the Keyblade Knights formed by Carolina Keyblada, and like her fellow Keyblade Knights, she harbors a deep grudge against Xehanort for all of the pain and suffering that he caused in his quest to forge the X-Blade and use it to destroy the entire universe and remake it in his image, and she swore if he ever returns again, she would slay him right where he stands and see to it that all those who follow him shall follow him to The Black Gates.

Luxord: And like my evil self in The Masters of Evil and I in The Redemption Squad, Lucy believes in playing fair and playing the game right.

Lincoln: That's right, Luxord.

Nico: This will no doubt be one awesome rescue tomorrow when we meet Lucy Luxord, and there's no doubt she's heard of what happened with Luxord joining The Redemption Squad years ago and his evil self joining The Masters of Evil three years ago as well.

Me: You got that right.

Lincoln: (Deep Sapphire Eyes turn Blood Red) You better be ready tomorrow, Robert Delg, because tomorrow is judgement day, and you shall pay the price for every last one of your misdeeds.

Raven Delg: We'll make you pay with your own blood, and your soul will be dragged into the dark for all eternity.

Soon, we were getting ready for bed.

Me: Oh man, here we go.

Nico: Yep. Another wild lovemaking night.

Lincoln: A bet's a bet, so as men, we've got to fulfill our end of the bet.

Ace Bunny: That's true.

We then saw Shattered Dimensions Juggernaut knocked out and mangled up.

El Diablo: Would you look at that? Something CAN stop the Juggernaut.

Shattered Dimensions Spiderman: All we needed to do was sacrifice our ribs.

Me: Ouch. But the Fragment took away much more than that. It took his invulnerability.

Qin: Yep.

Toyman: This should be the final fragment in this dimension.

Me: I think it is.

We then saw Silver Sable, Rhino, and Shocker approach us.

Villamax: Here's your target bruised but alive.

Shattered Dimensions Silver Sable: Hard to believe you're just giving him to us after all this.

Wolf: Hey, we just wanted the fragment. Now that we have it, he's all yours.

Me: Yep. Feel free to cash in on that bounty.

Shattered Dimensions Shocker: Do we even want to know what that is?

Shattered Dimensions Spiderman: All you need to know is that it's important.

Weather Wizard: But when we're done with our business regarding it, maybe you 3 can join the Masters of Evil.

Shattered Dimensions Rhino: That would be nice. But right now, we're gonna cash in this bounty and gets lots of bucks!

Me: Awesome.

Nico: Yep. Great job today everyone.

Qin: Yeah!

Spiderman: (To the viewers) Juggernaut was tough.

Me: He sure was. We only have one more fragment to find in the Noir Dimension next.

Nico: Yep.

Me: Watch out Goblin.

We went back home. We still were in a bet we had to honor.

And as soon as me, Nico, Lincoln, and Ace Bunny stepped into our rooms, Lincoln, Nico, and I saw our harems waiting for us in our rooms all dressed in smoking hot bras and panties lying on three super extra-extra-extra large beds fit for an expanding harem and Ace saw Lexi lying on a king-sized bed.

When Lincoln saw his harem, he had a really bright atomic red blush on his face, his deep sapphire eyes turned deep red with fiery passion, and his nose was bleeding: he was dumbstruck by the sight of his harem, and when Nico saw his harem, he had a really bright atomic red blush on his face, his blue eyes turned deep red with fiery passion, and his nose was bleeding: he was dumbstruck by the sight of his harem, and when I saw my harem, I had a really bright atomic red blush on his face, my rainbow eyes turned deeper with fiery passion, and my nose was bleeding: I was dumbstruck by the sight of his harem.

And when Ace Bunny saw Lexi, he had a really bright atomic red blush on his face, his deep sapphire eyes turned deep red with fiery passion, and his nose was bleeding: he was dumbstruck by the sight of her.

Girl Jordan, Varie, May, and Lexi Bunny: (Seductive Voice) Like what you see, big boy?

Lincoln, Me, Nico, and Ace Bunny: (In Heaven) Oh yeah.

Lily the Mermaid walked seductively up to Lincoln, Varie walked seductively up to me, May walked seductively up to Nico, and Lexi Bunny walked seductively up to Ace Bunny.

Lily the Mermaid: (Seductive Voice and rubs her hands on Lincoln's massive pecs) Hope you're ready for four weeks of intense lovemaking.

Varie: (Seductive Voice and rubs her hands on my massive pecs) Cause trust us, it's going to be wild.

May: (Seductive Voice and rubs her hands on Nico's massive pecs) And it's going to be intense.

Lexi Bunny: (Seductive Voice and rubs her hands on Ace Bunny's massive pecs) Hope you're ready for a wild ride!

Lincoln, me, Nico, and Ace Bunny: Whoa, mama.

Lily the Mermaid and the rest of Lincoln's harem guided Lincoln into his room and onto the super extra-extra-extra large bed fit for Lincoln and his ever expanding harem, and Lily the Mermaid closed and locked the door and the barrier activated.

Varie and the rest of my harem guided me into my room and onto the super extra-extra-extra large bed fit for me and my ever expanding harem, and Varie closed and locked the door and the barrier activated.

May and the rest of Nico's harem guided Nico into his room and onto the super extra-extra-extra large bed fit for Lincoln and his ever expanding harem, and May closed and locked the door and the barrier activated.

And Lexi Bunny guided Ace Bunny into his room and onto the super extra-extra-extra large bed fit for Lincoln and his ever expanding harem, and Lexi Bunny closed and locked the door and the barrier activated.

We were in for another night of wild lovemaking as part of Lincoln's bet that we'd be at this for four weeks.

TO BE CONTINUED…

Part 10 complete.

NicoChan11, JediAvatarOfShinobi, Omegahatchiyak12, kolbdog323, XP4Universe, Darkhai, vinjedi1995, Drako1234658, Nflemingful, Hynageneral, BumbleSparkle, EtstheClarenceandTLHfan and ninjakingofhearts gave me the ideas for this and so did the guest reviewer. Thanks guys.

For the next rescue Nico, The Ripping Friends, Ellie Singh, Evelyn Burmingham, Jen Tennyson, Eddy, Yugi, Tea, Jaden, Jesse

Anderson, Allenby Beardsley Knudson, The Hernandez Sisters, Yost Magma, Rin Nohara, Woz, Bai Tza, Sabrina Lorelai the Despair from The Dark Gene-Slammer, Albedo, The 1983 D&D Gang, Donbrothers, Irina Krafla the Granity Gene-slammer, Kora Lexxington, Olivia Houou, Nataša Marečková, Nalanie Nanthavong The Vorash Gene-Slammer, Brynja, Sissi Delmas, Anna Anyanova the Destiny HERO Dark Angel Gene-slammer, Daring Do, Lizzie Strong the Great Blue Windrunner Gene-slammer, Emam Reynolds the Living Tsunami Gene-slammer, Wendy Sapphira, Reggie Hjorleifsstræti the Five Headed Dragon Gene-Slammer, Qin, Miku Yuuki, Princess Anita, Granity, Rei Miyamoto, Saya Tekagi, Saeko Busujima, Shizuka Marimoto, Kamen Rider (1971), Hibiki Riders, Agito Riders, Kabuto Riders, Den-O, Kiva, Decade, W, OOO, Fourze, Wizard Riders, Blade Riders, Faiz Riders, Gaim Riders, Drive Riders, Ghost Riders, Ex-Aid Riders, Build Riders, Zi-O Riders, Zero-One Riders, Saber Riders, Dragon Knight Riders, Granity, Samurai Jack, Ashi and her sisters, Changeman, Jetman, Dairangers, Zenkaigers, Chloe Bourgeois, Shanan, Rita Loud, The Goths of Darkness, Zarya Moonwolf, Applejack, Apple Bloom, Twilight Sparkle & Friends, Sunny Starscout, Izzy Moonbow, Hitch Trailblazer, Pipp Petals, Zipp Storm, Misty Brightdawn, Wallflower Blush, Alice Kingsleigh, Rachel Stavenport, Kate Lloyd, Carol Pusateri, Hailey Helios, Kia, Jenna, Lina, May, Maria, Danica Metrois, Kaalia of The Vast, Varie, Sakura Valencia, Xenia the Xerneas, Bhavna Radhakrishnan the Xerneas Gene-Slammer, Bridgette, Eli, me, Sakura Knudson, Arrietty, Aylene Carter, Gabrielle, Littlefoot and friends, Fu, Nicole Knudson, Spiderman, Kaina Tsutsumi, Nick Logan, Sh'Lainn Blaze, Camie, Kaoruku Awata, Himiko, Ibara, Toru, Sirius, Tsuyu, Ochaco, Luz, Amity, Gus, Willow, Hunter, Felicia Wittebane, Carly Atlas, Misty Tredwell, Zuria, Tony Jones, Edyn, Strag, Momo, Girl Jordan, Leeli, Sora Phaaze, Venus, Earth, Vinyl Scratch, Airazor, Rhinox, Cheetor, Rattrap, Tigatron, Janeen Aran, Lincoln, Leni, Laney, Lana, Lola, Lisa and Lily as well as Whiplash, Evil Snake, Gold Monster, Fleurina, Penguin and Jack as well as Devon, Tsukuyomi, Erin Utakara, Emily Riis, Bonnie Reggington and Tina Lindsington and we're going into the Simulator and we're going to battle 2013 Chris Hargensen and her boyfriend Billy Nolan and we're going to help 2013 Carrie come back to her senses as well as bring her insane mother to justice. Also we're going to see Carrie White Loud, Sugarcoat and Giggles

transform. Also we're going to battle Another Whip, Sharky, Big Boss Brain, Squirrel Monster, Alien (Courage The Cowardly Dog), Flame Eye Monster, Ferocious Jaws, Eustace the Chicken, Evil Snake and Whiplash. Also we're going to meet the gene-slammers of Wo-Chien, Chien-Pao, Ting-Lu, and Chi-Yu and their names are Florence Nightingale Jones, Maria Polo Jones, Carla Columbus Jones and Hermione DeSoto Jones and they are the daughters of Indiana Jones and are awesome and amazing treasure hunters and explorers and are powerful and awesome and also the gene-slammer of Roll and her name is Rina Mega and she is a powerful one like her sister Mina.

The final match-up scene for this saga is Raven Delg, Gene-Slammer of Delg the Dark Monarch and Lincoln VS. Robert Delg

For Lincoln's rescue tomorrow, Lincoln and his group are heading to West Virginia, and we're going to destroy Mukai, the main antagonist from the 2003 game The King of Fighters, but that won't be easy, Raven Delg's vile brother, Robert Delg, is rushing to kill Mukai and slake his thirst for blood, and he's finally gone insane after seeing every last Elemental Monarch of Evil being slain by Lincoln and The Elemental Monarchs of Good. And we're going to meet the next Keyblade Knight and Organization XIII Embodiment, her name is Lucy Luxord, Keyblade Knight of The Caribbean and The Embodiment of Luxord, the Gambler of the 10 Fates and Power of Time, she's Lincoln's Guardian Angel from Michigan and she's a Keyblader with the powers of time and fate, and she harbors a very very nasty hatred towards Davy Jones, Cutler Beckett, Blackbeard, and Salazar, and she wants nothing more than to kill them all and send them straight to the blackest depths of Hell, and Lucy also harbors a very very nasty hatred towards ALL THE MEMBERS of Organization XIII except for Luxord and his evil self and she wants to make sure they all pay for their crimes. She is also very great friends with Sora, Riku, Kairi, Eli, Cid, Namine, Roxas, Xion, Yuffie, Leon, Aerith, and all their friends on all worlds including Sora's mother and is a very awesome sister to Aqua and Sora and Kairi and she is so happy for Sora and Kairi when they got married. She came to Royal Woods long ago, and she really trained Lincoln a lot about how to use the Keyblade and he'd quickly absorbed all that knowledge, and he became an expert in wielding the Keyblade and

she also trained him on how to use the magic spells associated with the Keyblade, and she's also one of the Keyblade Knights formed by Carolina Keyblada, and like her fellow Keyblade Knights, she harbors a deep grudge against Xehanort for all of the pain and suffering that he caused in his quest to forge the X-Blade and use it to destroy the entire universe and remake it in his image, and she swore if he ever returns again, she would slay him right where he stands and see to it that all those who follow him shall follow him to The Black Gates.

Part 11 is going to be Noir Goblin and we're going to make sure his reign of terror ends forever.

See you next time

INTO THE SPIDERVERSE PART 11

FALL OF NOIR GOBLIN AND HIS EMPIRE OF EVIL

In the Simulator Control Room was Nico, The Ripping Friends, Ellie Singh, Evelyn Burmingham, Jen Tennyson, Eddy, Yugi, Tea, Jaden, Jesse Anderson, Allenby Beardsley Knudson, The Hernandez Sisters, Yost Magma, Rin Nohara, Woz, Bai Tza, Sabrina Lorelai the Despair from The Dark Gene-Slammer, Albedo, The 1983 D&D Gang, Donbrothers, Irina Krafla the Granity Gene-slammer, Kora Lexxington, Olivia Houou, Nataša Marečková, Nalanie Nanthavong The Vorash Gene-Slammer, Brynja, Sissi Delmas, Anna Anyanova the Destiny HERO Dark Angel Gene-slammer, Daring Do, Lizzie Strong the Great Blue Windrunner Gene-slammer, Emam Reynolds the Living Tsunami Gene-slammer, Wendy Sapphira, Reggie Hjorleifsstræti the Five Headed Dragon Gene-Slammer, Qin, Miku Yuuki, Princess Anita, Granity, Rei Miyamoto, Saya Tekagi, Saeko Busujima, Shizuka Marimoto, Kamen Rider (1971), Hibiki Riders, Agito Riders, Kabuto Riders, Den-O, Kiva, Decade, W, OOO, Fourze, Wizard Riders, Blade Riders, Faiz Riders, Gaim Riders, Drive Riders, Ghost Riders, Ex-Aid Riders, Build Riders, Zi-O Riders, Zero-One Riders, Saber Riders, Dragon Knight Riders, Granity, Samurai Jack, Ashi and her sisters, Changeman, Jetman, Dairangers, Zenkaigers, Chloe Bourgeois, Shanan, Rita Loud, The Goths of Darkness, Zarya Moonwolf, Applejack, Apple Bloom, Twilight Sparkle & Friends, Sunny Starscout, Izzy Moonbow, Hitch Trailblazer, Pipp Petals, Zipp Storm, Misty Brightdawn, Wallflower Blush, Alice Kingsleigh, Rachel Stavenport, Kate Lloyd, Carol Pusateri, Hailey Helios, Kia, Jenna, Lina, May, Maria, Danica Metrois, Kaalia of The Vast, Varie, Sakura Valencia, Xenia the Xerneas, Bhavna Radhakrishnan the Xerneas Gene-Slammer, Bridgette, Eli, me, Sakura Knudson, Arrietty, Aylene Carter, Gabrielle, Littlefoot and friends, Fu, Nicole Knudson, Spiderman, Kaina Tsutsumi, Nick Logan, Sh'Lainn Blaze, Camie, Kaoruku Awata, Himiko, Ibara, Toru, Sirius, Tsuyu, Ochaco, Luz, Amity, Gus, Willow, Hunter, Felicia Wittebane, Carly Atlas, Misty Tredwell, Zuria,

Tony Jones, Edyn, Strag, Momo, Girl Jordan, Leeli, Sora Phaaze, Venus, Earth, Vinyl Scratch, Airazor, Rhinox, Cheetor, Rattrap, Tigatron, Janeen Aran, Lincoln, Leni, Laney, Lana, Lola, Lisa and Lily as well as Whiplash, Evil Snake, Gold Monster, Fleurina, Penguin and Jack as well as Devon, Tsukuyomi, Erin Utakara, Emily Riis, Bonnie Reggington and Tina Lindsington and we were getting ready for an awesome battle as we were heading in to help Carrie White deal with Billy Nolan, Chris Hargensen and Carrie's psychotic mother.

Me: I can't wait to give those monsters what for.

Nico: Same here.

Carrie W.L.: Same here. It'll be good to confront my evil demons.

Nico: Yeah it sure will be awesome.

Devon: I'm really looking forward to this one.

Lola: Nico I hope you torture Billy first while we make Chris watch.

Nico: Oh that you can count on.

Whiplash: That will be fun.

Nico: Devon I want to thank you, Whiplash and your teams from coming with us.

Devon: No problem Nico. This is gonna be so awesome.

Tsukuyomi: I'm really looking forward to this one.

Nico: Tsukuyomi, are you happy I reunited you with Sougo?

Tsukuyomi: I sure am. And that was so awesome.

Me: That was a lot of fun back then.

Maxxine: It was really fun for us during my missions.

Tsukuyomi: And it was awesome sending Clyde and Syd helping me and the Zi-O Riders keep the Time Jackers at bay till the big day

mission.

Me: Nice to know my plan worked back then.

Camie: It sure did.

Tsukuyomi: I know. But you all saved me from that.

Qin: That was awesome.

Sougo: The best part is that Maxxine became my big sister.

Maxxine: I sure did.

Nico: Yeah.

Taro: Boy being turned into Greeeds like that is VERY SIMILAR to how people got turned into Hitotsuki's.

Xenia: Very close. They involved desires. Except one was formed from Villainous Breakdowns and the other from Core Medals.

Lola: Yeah no kidding.

Camie: Yeah.

Me: Boy yesterday's mission was one that was of Juggernaut Proportions.

WE LAUGHED AT MY PUN!

Nico: (LAUGHS) That was a good one!

Luan: (LAUGHS) Good one J.D.!

Eddy: (LAUGHS) That was a good one!

Me: Thanks! (LAUGHS) But seriously it sure was awesome battling Juggernaut.

Nico: Boy Juggernaut had to be the strongest one out of all the villains we faced so far in these adventures collecting the fragments.

Laney: No kidding there.

Qin: Yeah!

Me: But Lynn you and your team did a great job leading and battling against him.

Lynn: That was so fun. And the Fragment took away his invulnerability.

Me: That made him an easy target to bring down with pain.

Lynn: He probably would've defeated us if he hadn't used the fragment and lost his invulnerability.

Me: That is for sure. But thanks to the fragment doing that we brought the Unstoppable Juggernaut to his knees.

Lana: We sure did.

Lola: He was totally helpless against our power.

Nico: He sure was.

Eli: And the best part was that Silver Sable, Shocker and Rhino there got to enjoy a great show.

Nico: They sure did.

Lynn: And that finishing blow I did was something I learned off of the Matrix movies. That was so fun.

Camie: Very well done.

Rhino: I honestly didn't expect to see the other me there.

Shocker: Or the other me.

Me: Neither did all of us. That was awesome.

Nico: I wonder what they will do with the bounty on their Juggernaut?

Me: Probably enjoy themselves in the lap of luxury.

Nico: (to Rhino) You should be proud of your counterpart for killing his version of Kasady.

Rhino: I sure am.

Girl Jordan: That did answer my question on whether that world's version of Kasady is still alive.

Nico: It sure did.

Me: That world's version of Kasady may be dead but the Carnage Symbiote is still at large.

Xenia: Yeah.

Girl Jordan: And I have a feeling my hunch will be right.

Laney: We'll find out soon.

Lincoln: Yep. Are we ready?

Nico: We're ready. Lets go.

The Simulator activated, and we were in Chamberlain, Maine, but it descended into Hell thanks to the cruel prank of Chris Hargensen.

WE GASPED IN UTTER SHOCK!

Much of the city looked like it was blown apart by a war! There were burning buildings and cars and flaming wrecks everywhere.

Nico: Oh man, Chamberlain, Maine, and it's descended into Hell.

Me: My god. What the hell happened here!?

Eli: This place looks like a warzone.

Carrie White-Loud: Chris' prank on that day traumatized me, and it led to the deaths of so many innocent people, both her, Billy, and my mother were to blame for this.

Me: If we see that monster, we're killing her.

Lincoln: Without a doubt. Plus, after this, we're also going after Margaret White, and we decided to bring Sebastian with us.

Sebastian Mendez: That's correct. After we get done killing Chris, we're going after Margaret next, and I'll not only show her true pain, but I'll also show her pure unadulterated Hell.

Suddenly, the four golden rings orbiting around the corners of Lincoln's large golden halo behind his head glowed and fired four beams of light which formed into a viewing window: we saw everything that happened before our arrival, as Carrie was with Tommy underneath the spotlight, Chris dumps the blood unto Carrie's head and the bucket falls on Tommy's head killing him and Chris played the shower video and that caused Carrie to lose it and she killed all the students but she'd spared Miss Desjardin due to her being pregnant as she was able to escape and Carrie left the school and locked the doors as the entire school burned and Chris and Billy escaped. The viewing window closed and the four golden halos stop glowing.

Lincoln: Chris' prank has already led to Tommy getting killed and Carrie losing control of her powers and she went berserk and killed everyone except for Miss Desjardin who was pregnant and she was able to escape, Carrie left a minute later, and Chris and Billy escaped before the chaos began, but the others are dead.

Me: That little bitch is dead when we get her along with her boyfriend.

Eli: They'll both pay.

We walked around and saw the entire town in flaming shambles.

Me: What a mess!

Nico: This is horrible!

Laney: And all because of that cruel prank done by Chris!

Devon: Better transform.

Tsukuyomi: Same here.

Devon: Activate Beast Power!

Tsukuyomi: HENSHIN!

They transformed and were ready!

Nico: Oh yeah!

Xenia: This is gonna be good.

Nico: Should we go to the school to check things out?

Me: There is no school to go to.

We saw the entire school completely engulfed in flames.

Nico: Oh nevermind.

Qin: Geez!

Eli: Lincoln, do you know where Carrie's Simulator counterpart is?

Lincoln: Let me pick up on her presence (Sensed Carrie's Simulator Counterpart) Whoa! I just picked up on her psychic energy, she's 500 yards away. Let's head on over and help her and then, we go stop Chris and Billy, along with hunting down Margaret White.

We headed for Simulator Carrie's location and not a second to lose.

We ran down the street and followed the trail of destruction that was brought in Carrie's rampage.

We saw buildings destroyed and burning and cars on fire and more.

Me: Holy Shit.

Carrie White Loud: I can't believe I did all this! This is a nightmare! Chris made me do it and so did my mother.

Nico: I know.

Laney: Heartless insane fools.

Lola: Yeah.

Maria: I should probably put these out.

Me: Good idea. (Sees Something) Wait look! There!

We then saw something at the end of the trail and we saw Carrie White and she was in her dress and DRENCHED IN BLOOD!

Me: There!

We went over to her!

Me: Carrie stop!

We went over.

Simulator Carrie: Have you all come to die?!

Lincoln: No, Carrie. We're here to help you, we know what Chris and Billy did and what you suffered through because of them and your mother.

Carrie White-Loud: He's right. I suffered a lot because of Chris, Billy, and my mother, Chris repeatedly tortured and tormented me in school and I was physically and mentally abused by my mother who'd tried to kill me, and because of them, everyone I knew had died and the town became nothing more than a reminder of that dark day. But, it was because of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, I was eventually given a new life and a new home years ago, and for the first time, I felt the love of being in a family: a love that was ruined by the elitist cruelty of Chris Hargensen, the criminal actions of Billy Nolan, and the homicidal religious fanaticism of Margaret White, and I also became the mother of two very beautiful girls as well who I'd adopted, they helped me out of that darkness, let us help you out of this dark road as well.

Me: That's right! Carrie let us help you destroy those monsters. Once and for all!

Simulator Carrie soon realized that what we said was true, and she broke down and cried.

Giggles: Margaret and Chris are going to pay for what they did.

Lincoln: That they will.

Carrie White-Loud: We're glad you're feeling better. Now, let's get you cleaned up.

Lincoln made a shower appear over Simulator Carrie and it cleaned off all the blood on her.

Lincoln: Now, we can hunt down Chris and Billy. (Sensed for Chris and Billy) AHA! Gotcha, you two bastards! Chris and Billy are 20 yards away and they're coming right at us.

Anna Anyanova: Let's get that fucking bitch.

Nico: (Cracks knuckles) Welcome to the corner of pain and suffering.

Me: Yeah!

Nico: Aren't any thugs going to come at us?

Lincoln: Nope not this time.

Nico: Great.

Xenia: Makes it easier.

Anna Anyanova: Saves us a lot of trouble.

Laney: Good.

Nico then saw the headlights of a car.

We didn't have long to wait: soon, we heard a car engine roaring and we saw our targets, Christina Hargensen and her boyfriend, Billy Nolan.

Nico: Hey! Go around, you jerk!

Simulator Chris Hargensen: Kill her, Billy! RUN THAT UGLY BITCH INTO THE GROUND!

Me: Uh oh.

Billy Nolan gunned it and he was speeding right at Simulator Carrie to run her over, but Lincoln steps forward and he punched the car hard and it exploded into nothing but scrap metal, and all that's left was Chris and Billy in their seats.

Simulator Billy Nolan: YOU FUCKER! YOU DESTROYED MY CAR! I'LL FUCKING KILL YOU!

Nico: Sorry. Your license has been revoked!

Simulator Billy Nolan: I'll kill you punk!

He ran up to Nico and then…

KRABLAM!

Nico punched him square in the stomach with devastating force and knocked all the wind out of him!

Then Nico had FLAME CHAINS burst out of the ground and they grabbed Billy's arms and legs and made it impossible for him to move as they held him in place.

Nico: How would you like to die? Swift and fast or Slow and Excruciatingly painful?

Whiplash: How about I get in on that?!

Nico: Sure!

Me: Same with me!

I formed an energy whip!

May and Maria were holding Chris in a chair and forcing her eyes to stay open as she watches us TORTURE BILLY!

Me: Now make a wish Billy. 50 lashes! (ACTIVATES WHIP'S

RIDEWATCH)

CRACK CRACK CRACK CRACK CRACK CRACK CRACK CRACK CRACK CRACK!

Me: 10!

CRACK CRACK CRACK CRACK CRACK CRACK CRACK CRACK CRACK CRACK!

Nico: 20!

CRACK CRACK CRACK CRACK CRACK CRACK CRACK CRACK CRACK CRACK!

Whiplash: 30!

CRACK CRACK CRACK CRACK CRACK CRACK CRACK CRACK CRACK CRACK!

Me: 40!

CRACK CRACK CRACK CRACK CRACK CRACK CRACK CRACK CRACK CRACK!

Nico: 50!

He had bleeding cuts all over him and was dripping blood all over.

Maria: Take a look at what you've done!

May: Because of your cruel prank, 270 people are dead!

Laney: Their blood is on your hands!

Simulator Chris: I DON'T FUCKING CARE! CARRIE IS A MOTHERFUCKING FREAK AND SHE BELONGS IN HELL!

POW!

Maria punched her in the face!

Maria: You motherfucking pissant!

Me: Now how about this one?

I pulled out a branding iron in the shape of the star of Satan and made it glow red hot.

Nico: Your mark of damnation.

I went over to him and tore his shirt off and then put the brand on his back and he screamed in pain!

SIZZLE!

Simulator Billy: (SCREAMS OF EXCRUCIATING AGONY)

Nico: Does that hurt? Good!

Eli: How about this too?

Eli went over and then did something we would never expect. We saw him GOUGE HIS EYES OUT! LITERALLY!

Billy screamed in pain! Eli then squished Billy's eyes!

Simulator Billy: (SCREAMS OF AGONY)

Simulator Chris: BILLY NO!

Me: How does it feel Billy! The pain you caused to so many people! The hurt you caused! HOW DOES IT FEEL!

Nico: We can't even go to the school for evidence now!

Me: Because of you and Chris, YOU BURNED THAT WHOLE SCHOOL TO THE GROUND! You killed 270 people!

May: You hear that Chris?

Simulator Chris: THIS WHOLE MOTHERFUCKING TOWN CAN GO TO HELL! I HATE CARRIE WHITE! SHE CAN GO FUCKING BURN IN HELL! MOTHERFUCKING PISSFUCKER!

BLAM POW BIFF!

May punched her in the face and knocked out some of her teeth!

Nico: You deserve the same fate we gave Joker, Luthor, Burns, and Crocker!

Me: And that is death and the Black Gates! But not after we torture you for a bit. To make you feel the same pain Carrie felt.

I then took out a katana and then stabbed him in the gut. Then…

SQUELCH!

I pushed the Katana and then gave him a NASTY CASTRATION AND DISEMBOWELMENT!

Blood and intestines and organs POURED OUT OF HIM!

Nico: Nice one!

Natasha Hernandez: Learned that one from Snowman I'll bet.

Me: Yep I sure did.

Natasha Hernandez: Nice.

Nico then broke his arm.

CRUNCH!

I took a sledgehammer and SMASHED HIS LEGS!

CRUNCH CRUNCH!

Nico then broke his other arm!

Then I took out a pair of pliers.

Me: Lets play Dentist.

Nico: With his teeth?

Me: Yep. Open his mouth.

Nico did so.

I then pulled out all of his teeth one by one and he screamed in agony!

Chunk: OH GEEZ! I THINK I'M GONNA HURL!

Slab: HOLD IT IN PAL!

Twilight and friends threw up EVERYWHERE!

Nico: Don't act like you don't deserve this!

Me: Because you do!

Nico: Yep. J.D. you can kill him.

Me: And I know just how to do it. First this.

I plunged my hand in into his chest and then..

SQUELCH!

Ripped out his beating heart!

I then force Billy to eat it!

Me: Now! EAT IT!

He was chewing on it but barely.

Me: Now for this one. This is gonna be bloody.

I got behind him.

Me: NIGHTMARE CARNAGE STYLE NINJA ART: DISMEMBERMENT OF THE SAND JELLYFISH!

I fired out tentacles from my hands and they latched onto Billy and then then they were eating him all over! Then they REALLY MUTILATED HIM! Blood and innards splattered everywhere as he

was being eaten all over. Not just from the outside but from the inside too! He was reduced to nothing but bloody slop!

I then banished him to the Black Gates forever.

Simulator Chris: (IN DESPAIR) NOOOOOO! BILLY!

Me: BLECH! His blood tasted like gunpowder, bat guano and cow shit!

Maria: YUCK!

Nico: Good riddance!

Lily: That was one Jellyfish that SpongeBob wouldn't catch.

Nico: Yep. Now for our caged bully!

We set our sights on Chris.

Then, Lincoln kicked Chris hard and she crashed into a tree, and that really pissed that bitch off bad!

Simulator Chris Hargensen: (NTH-DEGREE FUCKED-UP ENRAGED SCREAM) I'LL FUCKING KILL ALL OF YOU!

Anna Anyanova: Fuck you, bitch!

Anna Anyanova fired blasts of light and darkness at Chris Hargensen and she got burned bad.

Lincoln: Nice one, Anna!

Me: That was brutal!

Nico: But, well-deserved.

Carrie White-Loud: Indeed. Now, it's high-time that we deliver unto Chris' black heart and soul her punishment for her crimes.

Eli: Your day of eternal damnation has arrived, bitch!

Sabrina Lorelai summoned tentacles of darkness that restrained

Chris Hargensen so she couldn't even escape.

Sabrina Lorelai: You're not getting out of this, you must pay for the lives lost!

Maria: Did you even realize that one of the only people to escape was pregnant?!

Simulator Chris: I DON'T FUCKING CARE! I NEVER WILL CARE! ALL I CARE ABOUT IS WHAT I WANT!

Me: So in a way…

BLAM!

She punched her in the face.

Maria: (Finishes for me) YOU'RE A FUCKING SPOILED BRAT!

Nico: Yeah!

Maria: You're disgusting!

Nico: You deserve every last bit of this!

Me: BIG TIME!

Suddenly, Carrie's eyes turned neon golden yellow and she was surrounded by a white and golden yellow energy aura with stars, rainbow crystals, heavenly lights, phoenixes, and angels, and as she approached Chris Hargensen, she left white and golden yellow energy, stars, rainbow crystals, heavenly lights, phoenixes, and angels with every step.

Carrie White-Loud: Even after all this time, you're still nothing more than a monster through and through. You've bullied, tortured, and tormented me and made my hellish life even worse than before, Chris, and despite the repeated warnings you'd gotten from Miss. Desjardin, you refused to listen, and because of that stupid prank you and Billy pulled and the homicidal religious fanaticism of Margaret White, over 200 people lost their lives. I will never forgive you for what you've done, and now, it's time for you to join your

boyfriend in Hell where you rightfully belong.

Suddenly, Carrie White-Loud was surrounded by a massive vortex of white and golden yellow energy with stars, rainbow crystals, and heavenly lights surrounding the vortex, there are phoenixes and angels flying around the vortex, and in the vortex is a golden yellow phoenix with red eyes glaring at Chris Hargensen: the red eyes of eternal death.

Suddenly, The Unity Crystals on my J.D. Knudson's Universal Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Phoenix Greatsword of Universal Eternal Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Justice and The Unity Crystals on Lincoln Loud's massive Lincoln Loud's United Friendship Hinon's Eternal Friendship Almighty Cosmic Storm Greatsword of Universal Hope, Elemental Bravery, and Unbreakable Eternal Bonds glowed with very intense brightness, and then, The Unity Crystals fired a beam of light into Carrie White-Loud's sword, and then, it glowed, and then surrounding the massive vortex of white and golden yellow energy with stars, rainbow crystals, and heavenly lights surrounding the vortex, there are phoenixes and angels flying around the vortex, and in the vortex is a golden yellow phoenix with red eyes glaring at Chris Hargensen: the red eyes of eternal death is a MASSIVE VORTEX OF RAINBOW LIGHT AND ENERGY AND FIRE, ICE, WATER, WIND, LIGHTNING, EARTH, LAVA, LIGHT, DARKNESS, CRYSTALS, WOOD, STARS, TIME, NATURE, GRAVITY, BLOOD, MAGIC, MOONLIGHT, RAINBOW CRYSTALS, RAINBOW SUPER LIGHTNING, RAINBOW FIRE, SAND, BLUE FIRE, BUBBLES, STEAM, NEBULONIC GAS, SUNS, AURORA, LIGHT MAGIC, DARK MAGIC, BLACK MAGIC, SATANIC MAGIC, MOONLIGHT, EXPLOSIONS, AND ATOMIC RADIATION EXPLODED OUT OF CARRIE WHITE-LOUD AND HER POWER WAS REALLY AND RAPIDLY INCREASING AT AN EXPONENTIAL RATE AT A MASSIVE LEVEL!

Nico: HOLY GREAT BALLS OF FIRE!

Me: THIS IS IT!

Lincoln: IT'LL START RAINING BLOOD SOON, BRACE YOURSELVES! YOU'VE HAD THIS COMING FOR A VERY LONG TIME, HARGENSEN!

THEN, THE WORLD TREE ESTATE, THE TREE OF HARMONY, AND ALL OF THE POWERFUL LANDS OF EQUESTRIA GLOWED AND THEIR ENERGY FLOWED INTO CARRIE! THEN, AS SOON AS THE VORTEX FADED, CARRIE EMERGED FOREVER CHANGED!

(DANTE'S INFERNO CROSSING THE STYX PLAYS)

Carrie White-Loud grew to 7'9" in height, she has large gold metal bracers on her biceps and thighs, and she now has eleven large white orbs orbiting around her legs, she has the body of a goddess, she has golden yellow and white highlights in the bangs of her long brown hair and a large golden halo in the center with golden angel wings on the bottom side and four orbiting golden rings on each corner behind her head, she has neon golden yellow eyes and a white and golden yellow energy aura with stars, rainbow crystals, heavenly lights, phoenixes, and angels surrounding her, she has a rainbow angel emblazoned on her forehead and Third Eye with rainbow iris, she has on angel earrings with rainbow gems for eyes and holding the Light, Holy, and Eternity Kanjis in her hands, she has on her Crystal Necklace of The Buddha with gold sun links and rainbow crystal links and a golden yellow angel-shaped Element of Harmony and on the bottom of the Element of Harmony is an angel with rainbow gems for eyes and holding the Light, Holy, and Eternity Kanjis in her hands for the pendant, Carrie White-Loud has on a sleeveless white blouse, white skirt, gold knee-high boots, and long white sleeveless trenchcoat with gold crosses, stars, rainbow crystals, heavenly lights, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails and on the back is an angel behind a golden cross. Suddenly, Carrie White-Loud felt a sharp pain on her back, and then, her massive white angel wings grew much bigger for her new body and the white feathers now have golden yellow and rainbow tips, Carrie White-Loud has on a Ring of The Phoenix with large pearl with a heart-shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger and a Star Sapphire Corps ring on her left ring finger, and she has on pink fingerless gloves with the symbol of The Loud House on the back and Stone of Gelel embedded on her left hand.

Suddenly, Carrie White-Loud's sword and all the greatswords and swords she'd gotten began merging together and they're surrounded

by a kaleidoscope of white and golden yellow energy, stars, rainbow crystals, heavenly lights, phoenixes, and angels, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Carrie White-Loud's Heavenly Archangel Judgement Greatsword of Heavenly Archangel Judgement, it's a brand-new massive greatsword with embedded rainbow gems and an archangel etched on the 7'6" massive, white, double-edged blade, large white angel heads for the crossguard, large white angel faces built into both sides of the hilt and large rainbow gems embedded in the foreheads, longer midnight black handle, four white angel heads with rainbow gems for eyes and large golden yellow gems in their mouths and a large angel head with rainbow gems for eyes and golden yellow gem in its mouth on the bottom of the angel heads for the pommel, she has on her large gold Bracers of the Champions of The Universe with large rainbow gems on her wrists and Dragon Ball Bracelet on her left Bracer, large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with gold angel head with rainbow gems for eyes and a large rainbow gem in its mouth for the belt buckle on her waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on her right hip and Eater of Sins revolver holstered on her left hip. There's a golden yellow kanji below the angel that said, "Carrie White-Loud, Survivor of The Black Prom Incident of Chamberlain, Maine, Loving Mother of Beautiful Daughters, Ex-Daughter and Destroyer of Margaret White, Loving Half-Sister of Rachel Lang, Divine Punisher of Christina Hargensen and Billy Nolan, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True Goddess of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Savior of The Loud House and Michigan, True Immortal Hero, Destroyer and Slayer of Evil, Deranged, Murderous, Ruthless, and Sadistic Bastards, Amazing and Powerful Student of Amazing and Powerful Teachers, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates, Emissary and Champion of The Heavens, and Master of Heavenly Light, Rainbow Crystals, and Angels"

キャリー・ホワイトラウド、メイン州チェンバレンの黒人プロム事件の生存者、美しい娘たちの愛する母、マーガレット・ホワイトの元娘で破壊者、レイチェル・ラングの愛する異母妹、クリスティーナ・ハーゲンセンとビリー・ノーランの神罰者、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の守護者、擁護者、救世主、大使であり希望の灯台宇宙、友情とエレメンツの力のマスター、天界のゼルナガの怒りのマスター、ブラックゲートのマスター、究極の善の究極の力、真実の真の女神、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直さ、寛大さ、優しさ、無私の心、勇気、そして信頼、ラウドハウスとミシガンの救世主、真のインモールタル・ヒーロー、悪の破壊者にしてスレイヤー、狂った、殺人的、冷酷でサディスティックなろくでなし、驚くべき強力な教師の驚くべき強力な生徒、天界のゼルナガの怒りのマスター、ブラック・ゲートのマスター、天の使者でありチャンピオン、そして天の光、レインボー・クリスタル、そして天使のマスター

Suddenly, Carrie White-Loud's immense blue protective aura transformed into an immense protective rainbow aura with elements swirling around it, she'd transformed into her ultimate transformation.

Carrie White-Loud has transformed into SUPER ANGEL-ARCHANGEL-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA DIVINE RAINBOW CRYSTAL HEAVENLY ANGEL HEAVENLY LIGHT GODDESS ARCHANGEL PHOENIX ANGEL OF DIVINE COSMIC RAINBOW CRYSTAL HEAVENLY ANGEL HEAVENLY LIGHT GODDESS ARCHANGEL PHOENIX ANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE COSMIC RAINBOW CRYSTAL HEAVENLY ANGEL HEAVENLY LIGHT GODDESS ARCHANGEL PHOENIX ANGEL LOVE!

We were really amazed by Carrie White-Loud's Super Angel-Archangel-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga transformation, but when Chris Hargensen saw it, the bitch fell into a homicidal rage and ran at Carrie to kill her, but Simulator Carrie suspended her in mid air and Carrie White-Loud fired a massive barrage of white and golden yellow energy, stars, rainbow crystals, heavenly lights, phoenixes, and angels which hit Christina Hargensen and she was sent flying into a nearby tree, she got back up, but now, she was even angrier than ever and her eyes

turned blood red, murderous, and super crazy, and she was foaming at the mouth!

Simulator Carrie: That wouldn't hold her off for long.

Nico: You're in for pain now!

Simulator Chris: I ALWAYS KNEW YOU WERE A FREAK WHITE!

Carrie White Loud: I would rather be a freak than a heartless monster! Like you!

Simulator Chris went at Carrie and then Carrie bashed her square in her stomach and she belched out a HUGE AMOUNT OF BLOOD!

Carrie White-Loud: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Heaven Holy Rainbow Crystal Light Archangel Phoenix Angel and Divine Cosmic Heavenly Holy Rainbow Crystal Light Archangel Phoenix Angel Love) True, but I'm not the only one who wants to teach her a lesson.

Sugarcoat: Yeah, I also want to teach her a lesson!

Giggles: Me too.

Suddenly, Giggles' aqua blue eyes turned neon aqua blue and she was surrounded by a rainbow and aqua blue energy aura with water, stars, ocean waves, sea creatures, plants, phoenixes, and angels, she unholstered her massive Giggles' Aqua Laughter Maelstrom Plant Cosmic Greatsword of Laughter Maelstrom Plant Sea Creature Phoenix Justice from her back, and as she approached Christina Hargensen, she left rainbow and aqua blue energy, water, ocean waves, sea creatures, plants, phoenixes, and angels with every step.

Giggles: You really are nothing more than a heartless psychopath, Chris Hargensen, you tortured and bullied Carrie and despite the repeated warnings, you ignored all of them because you're still acting so high and mighty and think you're above everyone, but you're not, plus that prank you and your boyfriend pulled was indeed the last straw, I hope you're ready to drown in a neverending sea of pain and suffering!

Suddenly, Giggles was surrounded by a massive vortex of rainbow and aqua blue energy with water, ocean waves, stars, and plants, surrounding the vortex, there are sea creatures swimming and angels and phoenixes flying around the vortex and in the vortex is an aqua blue phoenix with red eyes glaring at Christina Hargensen: the red eyes of eternal death.

Suddenly, The Unity Crystals on my J.D. Knudson's Universal Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Phoenix Greatsword of Universal Eternal Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Justice and The Unity Crystals on Lincoln Loud's massive Lincoln Loud's United Friendship Hinon's Eternal Friendship Almighty Cosmic Storm Greatsword of Universal Hope, Elemental Bravery, and Unbreakable Eternal Bonds glowed with very intense brightness, and then, The Unity Crystals fired a beam of light into Giggles' massive Giggles' Aqua Laughter Maelstrom Plant Cosmic Greatsword of Laughter Maelstrom Plant Sea Creature Phoenix Justice, and then, it glowed, and then surrounding the massive vortex of rainbow and aqua blue energy with water, ocean waves, stars, and plants, surrounding the vortex, there are sea creatures swimming and phoenixes flying around the vortex and in the vortex is an aqua blue phoenix with red eyes glaring at Christina Hargensen: the red eyes of eternal death is a MASSIVE VORTEX OF RAINBOW LIGHT AND ENERGY AND FIRE, ICE, WATER, WIND, LIGHTNING, EARTH, LAVA, LIGHT, DARKNESS, CRYSTALS, WOOD, STARS, TIME, NATURE, GRAVITY, BLOOD, MAGIC, MOONLIGHT, RAINBOW CRYSTALS, RAINBOW SUPER LIGHTNING, RAINBOW FIRE, SAND, BLUE FIRE, BUBBLES, STEAM, NEBULONIC GAS, SUNS, AURORA, LIGHT MAGIC, DARK MAGIC, BLACK MAGIC, SATANIC MAGIC, MOONLIGHT, EXPLOSIONS, AND ATOMIC RADIATION EXPLODED OUT OF GIGGLES AND HER POWER WAS REALLY AND RAPIDLY INCREASING AT AN EXPONENTIAL RATE AT A MASSIVE LEVEL!

Nico: HOLY GREAT BALLS OF FIRE!

Me: THIS IS IT!

Lincoln: IT'LL START RAINING BLOOD SOON, BRACE YOURSELVES!

THEN, THE WORLD TREE ESTATE, THE TREE OF HARMONY, AND ALL OF THE POWERFUL LANDS OF EQUESTRIA GLOWED AND THEIR ENERGY FLOWED INTO GIGGLES! THEN, AS SOON AS THE VORTEX FADED, GIGGLES EMERGED FOREVER CHANGED!

(THE LOUD HOUSE INSTRUMENTAL INTRO PLAYS)

Giggles grew from 7'5" to 7'9" in height, she has large gold metal bracers on her biceps and thighs, and she now has eleven large aqua blue orbs orbiting around her legs, she has the body of a goddess, she has aqua blue highlights in the bangs of her long dark brown hair and a large golden halo in the center with golden angel wings on the bottom side and four orbiting golden rings on each corner behind her head, she has neon aqua blue eyes and a rainbow and aqua blue energy aura with stars, water, ocean waves, sea creatures, plants, phoenixes, and angels surrounding her, she has a phoenix and mermaid emblazoned on her forehead with Third Eye with aqua blue iris, she has on mermaid earrings with aqua blue gems for eyes and holding the Water, Laughter, and Eternity Kanjis in her hands, she also has a phoenix with aqua blue gems for eyes and holding the Water, Laughter, and Eternity Kanjis in the claws on the bottom of her aqua blue mermaid-shaped Element of Harmony, along with the gold Thunderbird pendant of her Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love with aqua blue crystal links from her merged Crystal Necklace of the Buddha and aqua blue gems on the gold lightning bolts and she also has on her white and gold-accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker Necklace of Eternal Love on her neck. Giggles has on a green vest with ocean waves, blue striped shirt, orange ruffles, blue pants, large red clown shoes, purple eyeliner shaped like diamonds, yellow hat with a flower on top, and red clown nose, and a long sleeveless white trenchcoat with water, ocean waves, stars, sea creatures, plants, phoenixes and, angels on the coattails, and on the back is a phoenix, angel, and mermaid surrounded by ocean waves, water, sea creatures, plants, and stars. Suddenly, Giggles felt a sharp pain on her back, and then, her massive dark brown angel wings with aqua blue tips on the feathers grew and sprouted out from her back, and her eleven massive and long dark brown wolf tails with aqua blue tips and aqua blue markings grew much larger and longer for her new

body, Giggles has on her Ring of the Phoenix with aqua blue gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger and Star Sapphire Corps ring on her left ring finger and Stone of Gelel embedded in her left hand and she has on white gloves with the emblem of The Loud House on it.

Suddenly, Giggles' massive Giggles' Aqua Laughter Maelstrom Plant Cosmic Greatsword of Laughter Maelstrom Plant Sea Creature Phoenix Justice and all the greatswords and swords that she'd gotten began to merge together and they're surrounded by a kaleidoscope of rainbow and aqua blue energy, water, ocean waves, sea creatures, stars, plants, phoenixes, and angels, and when it emerged, it transformed into Giggles' Slavic Vales Water Laughter Maelstrom Plant Cosmic Greatsword of Laughter Maelstrom Plant Sea Creature Phoenix Justice, it's a brand-new massive greatsword with embedded aqua blue gems and a phoenix, mermaid, and the Slavic God of Water and Mischief, Vales, etched on the 7'6" massive, wide, double-edged aqua blue blade, large aqua blue mermaid heads for the crossguard, large white angelic faces built into both sides of the hilt with large aqua blue gems embedded in the foreheads, longer midnight black handle, four large aqua blue mermaid heads with blue gems in their mouths and a large aqua blue phoenix head with an aqua blue gem in its mouth below the large aqua blue mermaid heads for the pommel, Giggles has on her new large gold Bracers of The Champions of The Universe with aqua blue gems on her wrists and Dragon Ball Bracelet on the left bracer, her new large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with a gold phoenix head with aqua blue gems for eyes and a large blue gem in its mouth for the belt buckle on her waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on her right hip and Eater of Sins revolver holstered on her left hip. There's an aqua blue kanji below the mermaid, angel, and phoenix that said, "Giggles, Best Friend of Luan Loud, Awesome Comedian and Clown, Comedy Enthusiast of Royal Woods, Despiser of Killjoy Huggins, Dark Chandler and His Minions, And The Rest of Lincoln's Enemies, Loving Future Wife of Lincoln Loud, Destroyer of Flora Marley of The Legion of The Lincoln-Haters and Christina Hargensen, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector,

Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True Goddess of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Savior of The Loud House and Michigan, True Immortal Hero, Destroyer and Slayer of Evil, Deranged, Murderous, Ruthless, and Sadistic Bastards, Amazing and Powerful Student of Amazing and Powerful Teachers, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates, True Immortal Hero, Defender of The Loud House, and Master of Water, Ocean Waves, Plants, Sea Creatures, Stars, Phoenixes, Angels, and Laughter"

クスクス、ルアン・ラウドの親友、素晴らしいコメディアンで道化師、ロイヤル・ウッズのコメディ愛好家、キルジョイ・ハギンズの軽蔑者、ダーク・チャンドラーとその手下、そして残りのリンカーンの敵たち、リンカーン・ラウドの愛する未来の妻、リンカーン・ヘイターズ軍団のフローラ・マーリーの破壊者、そしてコスモスの勇敢な戦士、守護者クリスティーナ・ハーゲンセン、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の擁護者であり救世主、宇宙への希望の大使であり灯台、友情の力と要素のマスター、天界のゼルナガの怒りのマスター、ブラックゲートのマスター、究極の善の究極の力、真実、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直さ、ジェネロスの真の女神らしさ、優しさ、無私の心、勇気、そして信頼、騒がしい家とミシガンの救世主、真の不滅の英雄、悪の破壊者にして殺戮者、狂った、殺人的、冷酷でサディスティックなろくでなし、驚くべき強力な教師の驚くべき強力な生徒、天上のゼルナガの怒りのマスター、黒門のマスター、真の不滅のヒーロー、騒々しい家の擁護者、そして水のマスター、オーシャンウェーブ、植物、海の生き物、星、フェニックス、天使、そして笑い

Suddenly, Giggles' immense blue protective aura transformed into an immense protective rainbow aura with elements swirling around it, she'd transformed into her ultimate transformation.

Giggles has transformed into SUPER ANGEL-MERMAID-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA WATER COSMIC COMEDIC

PLANT LAUGHTER MAELSTROM MERMAID PHOENIX ANGEL OF DIVINE WATER COSMIC COMEDIC PLANT MAELSTROM MERMAID PHOENIX ANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE COSMIC COMEDIC PLANT MAELSTROM MERMAID PHOENIX ANGEL LOVE!

We were amazed by Giggles' Super Angel-Mermaid-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga transformation, and when Lincoln saw her, he had an atomic red blush on his face, hearts in his eyes, and his nose was bleeding, but when Christina Hargensen saw it, she flew into another maddening rage and ran at her to kill her, but Giggles fired a massive barrage of rainbow and aqua blue energy, water, ocean waves, sea creatures, stars, plants, phoenixes, and angels, and they hit and drenched Chris Hargensen and she hit another tree, she got back up, but now, she was even angrier than ever and her eyes turned blood red, murderous, and super crazy, and she was foaming at the mouth!

Nico: At least the other Juggernaut put up more of a fight!

Me: You on the other hand are pathetic!

Carrie White Loud: Yeah Chris! You are pathetic! I'm more of an angel than you EVER will be!

POW!

Carrie punched Chris hard in her face and broke her nose!

Giggles: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Cosmic Laughter Maelstrom Plant Mermaid Phoenix Angel and Divine Water Cosmic Comedic Maelstrom Plant Mermaid Phoenix Angel Love) You're done bullying and torturing Carrie, Chris.

Anna Anyanova: Oh, and we called your dad and we told him everything and he's really pissed off at you!

Sugarcoat: So, expect a very ugly visit from your dad soon while we're beating the daylights out of you.

Suddenly, Sugarcoat's grayish orchard eyes turned neon grayish orchard and she was surrounded by a light opalish gray and light

arctic bluish gray energy aura with stars, dynamite, shadows, magic, and Alicorns, she unholstered her massive Sugarcoat's Alicorn Eternal Magical Shadow Bolt Sugar Friendship Greatsword of Eternal Shadow Bolt Love and Shadow Bolt Sugar Harmony from her back, and as she approached Chris Hargensen, she left light opalish gray and light arctic bluish gray energy, stars, dynamite, shadows, magic, and Alicorns with every step.

Sugarcoat: There's absolutely no words that can describe how much I hate you so much, Chris Hargensen, and Carrie and Giggles were right about every single word she said about you. Now, it's high time we end your miserable life but not before we beat you senseless and watch as your dad comes here and tells you off for what you did to Carrie and disowns you.

Suddenly, Sugarcoat was surrounded by a massive vortex of light opalish gray and light arctic bluish gray energy with stars, dynamite, shadows, and magic surrounding the vortex, there's an Alicorn flying around the vortex, and in the vortex is a grayish orchard phoenix with red eyes glaring at Chris Hargensen: the red eyes of eternal death.

Suddenly, The Unity Crystals on my J.D. Knudson's Universal Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Phoenix Greatsword of Universal Eternal Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Justice and The Unity Crystals on Lincoln Loud's massive Lincoln Loud's United Friendship Hinon's Eternal Friendship Almighty Cosmic Storm Greatsword of Universal Hope, Elemental Bravery, and Unbreakable Eternal Bonds glowed with very intense brightness, and then, they fired a beam of light into Sugarcoat's massive Sugarcoat's Alicorn Eternal Magical Shadow Bolt Sugar Friendship Greatsword of Eternal Shadow Bolt Love and Shadow Bolt Sugar Harmony, and then, it glowed, and then surrounding the massive vortex of light opalish gray and light arctic bluish gray energy with stars, dynamite, shadows, and magic surrounding the vortex, there's an Alicorn flying around the vortex, and in the vortex is a grayish orchard phoenix with red eyes glaring at Chris Hargensen: the red eyes of eternal death is a MASSIVE VORTEX OF RAINBOW LIGHT AND ENERGY AND FIRE, ICE, WATER, WIND, LIGHTNING, EARTH, LAVA, LIGHT, DARKNESS, CRYSTALS, WOOD, STARS, TIME,

NATURE, GRAVITY, BLOOD, MAGIC, MOONLIGHT, RAINBOW CRYSTALS, RAINBOW SUPER LIGHTNING, RAINBOW FIRE, SAND, BLUE FIRE, BUBBLES, STEAM, NEBULONIC GAS, SUNS, AURORA, LIGHT MAGIC, DARK MAGIC, BLACK MAGIC, SATANIC MAGIC, MOONLIGHT, EXPLOSIONS, AND ATOMIC RADIATION EXPLODED OUT OF HER AND HER POWER WAS REALLY AND RAPIDLY INCREASING AT AN EXPONENTIAL RATE AT A MASSIVE LEVEL!

THEN, THE WORLD TREE ESTATE, THE TREE OF HARMONY, AND ALL OF THE POWERFUL LANDS OF EQUESTRIA GLOWED AND THEIR ENERGY FLOWED INTO SUGARCOAT! THEN, AS SOON AS THE VORTEX FADED, SUGARCOAT EMERGED FOREVER CHANGED!

(SHINE LIKE RAINBOWS BY THE RAINBOOMS PLAYS)

Sugarcoat grew to 7'9" in height, she has metal gold bracers on her biceps and thighs, and she now has eleven light opalish gray and light arctic bluish gray orbs orbiting around her legs, she has the body of a goddess, she has light opalish gray highlights in the bangs of her long light opalish gray hair with light arctic bluish gray streaks streaks and she has a large golden halo in the center with golden angel wings on the bottom side and four large orbiting golden rings on each corner, she has neon grayish orchard eyes and a light opalish gray and light arctic bluish gray energy aura with stars, dynamite, shadows, magic, and Alicorns surrounding her, she has an Alicorn with a star and dynamite emblazoned on her forehead and Third Eye with grayish orchard iris, she has on Alicorn earrings with purple gems for eyes and the Love, Shadow, Sugar, and Eternity Kanjis in its horns, she also has an Alicorn with purple gems for eyes and the Love, Shadow, Sugar, and Eternity Kanjis in its horn for the second pendant on the bottom of her Element of Harmony, along with the gold Thunderbird pendant of her Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love necklace with purple crystal links from her merged Crystal Necklace of the Buddha and purple gems on the gold lightning bolts, and she also has on her new white and gold accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker Necklace of Eternal Love, Sugarcoat has on a short-sleeved dark blue blouse with sparkles and orange inlay, dark blue plaid skirt with sparkles

and lightning bolts, dark blue pants with sparkles and red stars, red knee-high boots, and long sleeveless white trenchcoat with stars, dynamite, sugar, shadows, magic, and Alicorns on the coattails, and on the back is an Alicorn surrounded by stars and on top of its horn is a shadow lightning bolt. Suddenly, Sugarcoat felt a sharp pain on her back, and then, massive pale light phthalo bluish gray angel wings with light opalish gray and light arctic bluish gray tips on the large light phthalo bluish gray feathers grew and sprouted out from her back, her long light opalish gray tail with light arctic bluish gray streaks grew much longer for her new body, and she now has a pale light phthalo bluish gray horn on her head. Sugarcoat has on her Ring of the Phoenix with large bluish gray gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger and Star Sapphire Corps ring on her left ring finger, and she has her cutie mark on her right shoulder and Stone of Gelel embedded in her left hand.

Suddenly, Sugarcoat's massive Sugarcoat's Eternal Magical Alicorn Eternal Magical Shadow Bolt Sugar Friendship Greatsword of Eternal Shadow Bolt Love and Shadow Bolt Sugar Harmony and all the greatswords and swords she'd gotten began merging together, and they were surrounded by a kaleidoscope of light opalish gray and light arctic bluish gray energy, stars, dynamite, shadows, magic, and Alicorns, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Sugarcoat's Shadowbolt Crystal Alicorn Eternal Magical Shadow Bolt Sugar Friendship Greatsword of Eternal Shadowbolt Love and Shadowbolt Crystal Sugar Harmony, it's a brand-new large greatsword with embedded light opalish gray and light arctic bluish gray gems and her cutie mark and stars etched on the 7'6" massive, wide, double-edged grayish orchard blade, large gold alicorn heads for the crossguard, large white angelic faces built into both sides of the hilt with large light opalish gray and light arctic bluish gray gems embedded in the foreheads, longer midnight black handle, four large gold alicorn heads with light opalish gray and light arctic bluish gray gems for eyes and large unicorn head with light opalish gray and light arctic bluish gray gems for eyes and large light opalish gray and light arctic bluish gray gem in its mouth on the bottom of the Alicorn heads for the pommel, she has on her large gold Bracers of The Champions of The Universe with grayish orchard on her wrists and Dragon Ball Bracelet on her left Bracer, her large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with an Alicorn for the belt buckle with light lime

green gems for the eyes and a large light lime green gem in its collar for the belt buckle on her waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on her right hip, Eater of Sins revolver holstered on her left hip, and grayish blue Crystal Saber holstered on her left hip. There's a grayish blue kanji below the alicorn that said, "Sugarcoat, Alicorn Princess of Sugar Shadowbolt Friendship, Loving Future Wife of Lincoln Loud, Archenemy of Panther Caroso, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True Goddess of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Destroyer and Slayer of Evil, Deranged, Murderous, Ruthless, and Sadistic Bastards, Amazing and Powerful Student of Amazing and Powerful Teachers, Destroyer of The Doomsday Twenty-Three and Queen Opaline, Defender of Equestria, Ponyville, and Canterlot, Member of The Knights of The Friendship Table, and Master of Shadows, Sugar, Magic, and Alicorns"

シュガーコート、アリコーン シュガー・シャドウボルトの友情のプリンセス、リンカーン・ラウドの愛する未来の妻、パンサー・カロソの宿敵、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の保護者、擁護者、そして救世主、宇宙への希望の大使であり灯台、友情の力と要素のマスター、天界のゼルナガの怒りのマスター、ブラック・ゲートのマスター、アルティメット・フォースの究極の善、真実、正義、愛、慈悲、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠、正直、寛大、優しさ、無私、勇気、信頼の真の女神、悪、狂った、殺人的、冷酷でサディスティックなろくでなしの破壊者であり殺戮者、驚くべき強力な教師の驚くべき強力な生徒、終末二十の破壊者-スリーとオパリン女王、エクエストリア、ポニービル、カンタロットの擁護者、友情テーブル騎士団のメンバー、シャドウ、シュガー、マジック、アリコーンのマスター

Suddenly, Sugarcoat's immense blue protective aura transformed into an immense protective rainbow aura with elements swirling

around it, she'd transformed into her ultimate transformation.

Sugarcoat has transformed into SUPER ANGEL-SUGAR SHADOWBOLT ALICORN PRINCESS-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA COSMIC STARSTORM MAGIC FRIENDSHIP CRYSTAL SHADOWBOLT SUGAR ALICORN PRINCESS ANGEL OF DIVINE COSMIC STARSTORM MAGIC FRIENDSHIP CRYSTAL SHADOWBOLT SUGAR ALICORN PRINCESS ANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE COSMIC STARSTORM MAGIC FRIENDSHIP CRYSTAL SHADOWBOLT SUGAR ALICORN PRINCESS ANGEL LOVE!

We were amazed by Lemon Zest's Super Angel-Sugar Shadowbolt Alicorn Princess-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga transformation and when Lincoln saw her, he had an atomic red blush on his face, hearts in his eyes, and his nose was bleeding. But, when Christina Hargensen saw it, she flew into another maddening rage and ran at her to kill her, but Sugarcoat fired a massive barrage of light opalish gray and light arctic bluish gray energy, stars, dynamite, shadows, magic, and Alicorns, and they hit Chris Hargensen and she hit another tree, she got back up, but now, she was even angrier than ever and her eyes turned blood red, murderous, and super crazy, and she was foaming at the mouth!

Nico: (TRULY AMAZED) Whoa… !

Me: (TRULY AMAZED) Incredible… !

Eli: (AMAZED) So awesome!

Lincoln: (TRULY AMAZED BEYOND IMAGINATION) That's so awesome! Sugarcoat's transformed into her Super Angel-Lemon Shadowbolt Alicorn Princess-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga form, and with what you tried to do to her, I'm going to rip your throat out!

Sugarcoat: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The United Friendship Divine Cosmic Starstorm Sugar Shadowbolt Flight Alicorn Princess Angel and Divine United Friendship Divine Cosmic Starstorm Sugar

Shadowbolt Flight Alicorn Princess Angel Love) Let's get her, Linky, and we'll be sure her father delivers the final nail to her coffin.

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's United Friendship Hinon's Eternal Friendship Almighty Cosmic Storm Greatsword of Universal Hope, Elemental Bravery, and Unbreakable Eternal Bonds from his wider and muscular back, and he transformed into Super Angel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Buffalo-Vampire-Werewolf-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Universal Elemental Cosmic Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix Angel of Divine Universal Elemental Cosmic Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix Mythological Justice and Divine Universal Elemental Cosmic Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix Mythological Hope, and he joined Sugarcoat, Carrie White-Loud, and Giggles, and so did we as we also unholstered our massive greatswords and transformed.

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix Angel and Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Friendship, Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You're done running loose, Chris, now you're really heading for Hell after what you've done, and the same will go for Margaret White!

Lincoln, Sugarcoat, Carrie White-Loud, and Giggles went after Christina Hargensen, who's now gone Nth Degree Fucked-Up Super Crazy, and they fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow energy, rainbow and aqua blue energy, light opalish gray and light arctic bluish gray energy, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, pumpkins, dark lightning, pumpkin fire, swords, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic,

Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Twin-Tailed Comets, Golems, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Elemental Phoenixes, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Mythological Animals, Mammoths, Pegasi, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, and Mermaids at Chris Hargensen and they exploded with incredible power as they hit her.

Then, they attacked her with their massive greatswords leaving scars on her and Lincoln left many more with his gold claws and firing energy slashes from his gold claws and he, Giggles, Sugarcoat, and Carrie White-Loud attacked them with punches, kicks, and karate chops and they're super mega-painful because of their superhuman strength, along with elemental blasts, and this was really really really driving Christina Hargensen even madder and she was becoming EVEN MORE ANGRIER BY THE SECOND! AND THEN, SHE LITERALLY TURNED INTO AN OUT-OF-CONTROL RABID DOG AND SHE WAS FOAMING AT THE MOUTH EVEN MORE!

Simulator Chris Hargensen: (NTH-DEGREE FUCKED-UP SUPER MEGA ENRAGED SCREAM) I'LL KILL YOU ALL AND SPIT ON YOUR FUCKING GRAVES!

Simulator Chris Hargensen ran at Lincoln, Sugarcoat, Carrie White-Loud, and Giggles now completely crazy and now out of her mind, but Lincoln, Sugarcoat, Carrie White-Loud, and Giggles kicked her into the air and Lincoln summoned a storm, and Simulator Chris Hargensen was electrocuted severely with lightning strike after lightning strike and she crashed onto the ground. Then, Lincoln wrapped her up in a gold spider silk straitjacket, and just in time too, we saw her dad arrive, and boy was he pissed off at Chris big time.

Mr. Hargensen: I am so absolutely disgusted by your behavior, Christina! So, everything we'd heard from Maria and the others was true! You've tarnished our family's reputation with your despicable actions! I can't believe that you're even my daughter! What kind of person could do those evil acts to Carrie?!

Maria: Everything we told you is all true, Mr. Hargensen. Your

daughter is a monster with a complete disregard for the lives of those around her, she's been a nightmare to everyone for years!

Anna Anyanova: Yeah, she's gotten away with everything by using your reputation, and no one's been able to stop her.

Eli: And let's not forget what she'd done in threatening everyone who's crossed her path!

Anna Anyanova: That was until we came here to stop your daughter.

Mr. Hargensen: And we thank you for what you did, Anna. Lincoln's lucky to have a Guardian Angel and future wife like you in his harem.

Lincoln had an atomic red blush on his face, and Anna Anyanova went up and kissed him on the lips and he returned it. Then, he turned to face Chris Hargensen who was literally in big trouble.

Me: Mr. Hargensen, you have raised someone who is nothing short of a monster! If Chris was the Devil in Human Skin she would make Satan himself look like a saint! Your daughter is literally the Spawn of Hell and is PURE EVIL INCARNATE. She has caused nothing but pain and trouble to everyone around her! She only cares about no one but herself and has cheated her way into getting what she wants. Can't you see that Chris has no love for anyone? She HATES YOU! She hates everyone and EVERYTHING! She treated all her friends like garbage and she treated them like they were her slaves and she ruled the school with fear! And she has no love or compassion for ANYONE! She tortured everyone in the school and made them all look like a bunch of motherfucking idiots! You have poisoned her mind with nothing but bullshit elitist status and look at what she became! A HEARTLESS RUTHLESS PSYCHOPATHIC MONSTER! And she played a REALLY CRUEL Prank on Carrie White Here. Drenching her in pigs blood and Humiliating her in front of the whole school with her period! And because of that, Carrie went on a rampage and BURNED THIS WHOLE TOWN to the ground! Killing over 270 people! The blood of all those people is on HER HANDS!

Eli: YEAH!

Nico: Wait. What about her mom?

Me: We'll deal with Carrie's mom when the time comes.

Nico: Oh.

Eli: Yeah.

Mr. Hargensen: I did my best to raise you right, but instead, you went downhill and started causing trouble, God knows how many times I'd been called to the school involving yet another of your stunts. You've used my reputation to get away with doing horrible things to innocent people, and if you hadn't been stopped, you would've wound up taking more lives in other cities. Well, that all ends here and now! Chris, you are hereby disinherited from our family fortune and it'll be passed on to your younger sister, Amanda, and you are also disowned from our family forever.

Simulator Chris Hargensen: WHAT THE FUCK DID YOU JUST SAY?! YOU CAN'T DO THIS TO ME! YOU WEAK, SPINELESS, SENILE OLD FOOL! WHEN I GET OUT OF THIS, I'LL FUCKING KILL YOU ALL! DO YOU HEAR ME?!

Lincoln fired a rainbow energy blast which turned into a muzzle and she was muzzled.

Maria: Thank you for that, Lincoln, I'm getting sick and tired of hearing her big fat mouth running off like that!

Mr. Hargensen: I never want to see your face again! You're no longer my daughter, you can go ahead and get rid of her.

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix Angel and Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Friendship, Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Okay, Mr. Hargensen.

Me: Remember this Chris. KARMA is a bitch!

Lincoln then brought his massive greatsword down on Chris' neck

and beheaded her with one swift cut and she was sent to The Black Gates.

Me: Awesome! Now, we got to deal with Margaret White.

?: YOU WRETCHED SPAWN OF THE DEVIL!

Carrie White-Loud: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Heaven Holy Rainbow Crystal Light Archangel Phoenix Angel and Divine Cosmic Heavenly Holy Rainbow Crystal Light Archangel Phoenix Angel Love) Looks like we don't have to go after her. Here she comes!

We then saw Margaret White, and she's literally gone on a homicidal rampage and was about to kill Carrie with a knife she had. But, Sebastian fired chains of black energy which wrapped around her arm and he tightened his hand and the chains tightened her arm even more and then… !

CRACK!

The chains broke Margaret's arm as she screamed in agonizing pain and she dropped the knife.

Sebastian Mendez: You really make me sick, you religious fanatic. You physically abused and mentally tortured your own daughter and for what, to fulfill your religious fanaticism? That's one of the things I can't even stand with fools like you.

Suddenly, Sebastian was surrounded by a black and red energy aura and we felt the darkness rise up from inside him: THE GATES OF HELL HAVE BEEN OPEN AND ALL HELL WAS ABOUT TO BREAK LOOSE ONCE MORE!

Sebastian Mendez: You never cared for your daughter, you treated her like a plague instead of giving her love and you never raised her properly like a real mother, you led her down that path and she'd have fallen down into darkness had we not arrived. Chris Hargensen already paid the price for her part in what she did to Carrie along with her boyfriend, Billy Nolan. (DEMONIC VOICE) Now, it's your turn, Margaret White!

Sebastian unholstered his massive greatsword from his back and he snapped his fingers and he had sent many knives at Margaret White which went through her body and the entire place was inundated with her blood and the knives then pinned Margaret White to the wall crucifying her, and then, he raised his massive greatsword above his head, and then… !

SLASH!

Sebastian slashed her with his massive greatsword and more of her blood sprayed out from her and onto him, and he opened a portal to The Black Gates which dragged Margaret White's soul inside it, and he sent her dead body to Hell to be food for the demons. Everyone in The Simulator saw it even The Z-Fighters and Buster's gang from Acme Acres.

Gohan: Oh man, I thought I'd never ever have to see that again!

Goku: Me neither.

Drakus: (GULPS) So, that's… really Sebastian?! My God, what on Earth caused him to turn into that!

X-Squad Cell: And I've got a feeling Dustin Keystone and Dark Chase Young weren't the only ones behind that.

Buster Bunny: We've got a lot of explaining to do later.

Vegeta: He's right. You all deserve to know the truth as to why he becomes like that whenever any fool dares to piss him off especially when it comes to family.

We all cheered wildly as Lincoln, Sugarcoat, Carrie White-Loud, and Giggles, holstered their massive greatswords on their backs and powered down, and Sugarcoat's new body, clothes, weapons, jewelry, gold halo, Third Eye, longer light light opalish gray tail with light arctic bluish gray streaks, long light phthalo bluish gray horn, and massive light phthalo bluish gray feathers angel wings wings are permanent, Samey's new new body, clothes, gold halo, weapons, jewelry, Third Eye, and massive white angel wings are permanent, and Giggles' new body, clothes, gold halo, weapons,

jewelry, Third Eye, and eleven massive and long dark brown wolf tails, and massive dark brown angel wings are permanent.

Carrie White-Loud: Good riddance, Chris and Billy, and goodbye forever, "Mother".

Suddenly, Sugarcoat and Giggles felt wobbly and she was about to faint, but Lincoln caught them in his massive and powerful muscular arms.

Lincoln: You and Sugarcoat okay, Giggles?

Giggles: I'm a little dizzy from that.

Sugarcoat: Same here, but we're alright.

Me: Now, you know how we felt. But, that was so awesome, you guys really gave that bitch, Chris Hargensen, quite the beatdown of her life.

Nico: And finally, the final nail of her coffin was her father finding out of her crimes and disowning her and Lincoln beheading her and sending her straight to The Black Gates.

Lincoln: Now, she and Billy can be together in The Black Gates.

Carrie White-Loud: The same went with Margaret, that woman was never my mother, she was the true spawn of The Devil.

Giggles: You said it.

Sugarcoat: Those three devils deserved death.

Suddenly, Sugarcoat wrapped her arms around Lincoln's wider and muscular back, as her chest pressed against Lincoln's massive pecs and her stomach pressed against his eight-pack abs, which'd brought an atomic red blush to Lincoln's face, and he wrapped his abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms around her waist, which took her by surprise and brought an atomic red blush to their faces. Then, as Lincoln leaned down to Sugarcoat's face, they kissed passionately as she moved her arms, and then, placed her hands on Lincoln's massive pecs, and behind them was a

Thunderbird, Phoenix, Dragon, Mermaid, Angel, Fairy, Succubus, and Alicorn flying in the air, and we saw a herd of Buffalo and many animals running across the field, along with elemental forces around them and we cheered wildly. Then, Lincoln and Sugarcoat sucked in and absorbed the elements.

Then, Giggles wrapped her arms around Lincoln's wider and muscular back, as her chest pressed against Lincoln's massive pecs and her stomach pressed against his eight-pack abs, which'd brought an atomic red blush to Lincoln's face, and he wrapped his abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms around her waist, which took her by surprise and brought an atomic red blush to her face. Then, as Lincoln leaned down to Giggles' face, they kissed passionately as she moved her arms and placed her hands on Lincoln's massive pecs, and behind them was a Thunderbird, Phoenix, and Angel flying in the air, and we saw a herd of Buffalo and many animals running across the field, along with elemental forces and ocean waves behind them and we cheered wildly. Then, Lincoln and Giggles absorbed the water and they came back to us as the display vanished.

Nico: That takes care of that.

Me: Good riddance.

Sebastian Mendez: Yeah no kidding.

Me: Now for our business.

Eli: The Anothers.

Me: Yep.

Eli: We have Another Whip, Sharky, Big Boss Brain, Squirrel Monster, Alien (Courage The Cowardly Dog), Flame Eye Monster, Ferocious Jaws, Eustace the Chicken, Evil Snake and Whiplash.

WE GASPED!

Me: Whoa!

Qin: Wow!

Bai Tza: Whoa! These guys are wicked scary! Courage turned into the Flame Eye Monster and the Ferocious Jaws as a way to warn Muriel and Eustace.

Lana: Eustace turned into a chicken when he had one of the Space Chicken's eggs for breakfast.

Lana: The Big Boss Brain and the Alien were emotion sucking parasitic aliens.

Me: Weird. What did they look like?

Laney showed a hologram of them.

Shanan: WHOA! Wait a second! Those are Emotibrainians! They are a race of Emotion Sucking Parasitic Aliens that want to conquer the universe with emotions from others.

Nico: Ugly!

Me: yeah!

Bai Tza: The Squirrel Monster we encountered on Mount Rushmore and it mauled Eustace. Sharky was that captain we met when we found Carmen the Opera Singing Serpent.

Lincoln: You guys should hear Carmen sing. She has an amazing voice.

Me: I'm sure she does. Wow.

Bai Tza: And The Whip looks like Eustace as a Western Outlaw.

Nico: WHOA!

Nico: Who do we call for this?

Me: Bianca Bombshell, Umika Utopia, Leia Lightning, Hannah Hollow, Helena Halloween - Knight of Halloween Town, Lola Vordranakova A.K.A. Sailor Vodran, Kammie Amii A.K.A. Sailor Kamino and Katherine Khitomera A.K.A. Sailor Khitomer.

Nico: COOL!

Qin: Yeah this will be cool.

Lola: Yeah.

Laney: It sure will.

Maria called them in.

In swirls of elements came said people.

Sailor Kamino: Hey guys!

Sailor Khitomer: We're here.

Me: Awesome girls.

Eli: I sense that the Anothers minus Whiplash are all one person.

Me: Awesome.

Nico: There they are!

Then out came Another Whip, Sharky, Big Boss Brain, Squirrel Monster, Alien (Courage The Cowardly Dog), Flame Eye Monster, Ferocious Jaws, Eustace the Chicken and Evil Snake!

Qin: Whoa!

Xenia: This will be big.

Lola: Yep.

Another Sharky: (In a girls voice) Terrible what happened here huh?

Me: (Gasp) That voice!

They merged and she reverted back and was a girl with black hair and blue eyes and had brown clothes and had a tattoo that looked like a meteor on her arm and she had star angel wings and had a tiara with the symbol of the Meteor Dopant on it and the same symbol was on her skirt and she had a Shooting Star Magisword in

her hands.

Me: (GASP) Meteora Meteorite!

Qin: WHOA!

Meteora Meteorite: Awesome to see you again J.D.

Me: Same here. Meteora is the embodiment of the Meteorite Dopant and she has all the power of a meteor and delivers an explosive punch.

Meteora Meteorite: I sure do.

Philip: That is awesome! We never faced the Meteorite Dopant before.

Shotaro: It sure is.

Nicole: What powers do you have as a result of that?

Meteora Meteorite: I have the power to breathe in space and I can fire fireballs that destroy things with the force of an asteroid impact.

Laney: WHOA! That is powerful!

Qin: Like a living asteroid shower.

Me: Yeah! BTW Is the Another Whiplash friendly or hostile?

Meteora Meteorite: Friendly and you will get very hungry from her.

Me: Okay.

Nico: Sorry we have to do this.

Girl Jordan: Lets separate you all first.

Girl Jordan and Leeli held hands.

(YURGEN'S TUNE PLAYS)

The skies had leaves and flowers flying in the wind along with sea

dragons singing in the background

Girl Jordan and Leeli: (SINGING DIVINELY AS LEELI HAD FIREFLIES SWIRL AROUND HER AND GIRL JORDAN HAD HER AQUA BLUE AURA FLARED UP)

O holoré lay thee low

Holoél dark in the Deep

Down beneath the earth you go

Go holoré fast to sleep

O holoré lay thee low

Holoél dark in the Deep

Down beneath the earth you go

Go holoré fast to sleep

Fast to sleep

Fast to sleep

Dark holoré in the Deep

Rise again holoré now

Spring abundant holoél

Render green the dying bough

Raise the rock where Yurgen fell

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Spring abundant holoél

She glowed and was separated from the Anothers.

Me: Oh yeah!

Hannah Hollow: Lets blast them.

They fired waves of energy and elements and blasted the Anothers. I then caught the Wonder Ride Books.

Me: Oh yeah!

Xenia: That was awesome!

Nico: Now, we wait.

Me: We don't have to wait long!

We saw ANOTHER WHIPLASH!

Me: Another Whiplash!

Whiplash: Who is that handsome fellow?

Nico: Another you.

Another Whiplash: (In a girls voice) It's going to be fun though.

Me: (GASP) That voice.

She reverted back and was a girl with blond hair and yellow eyes and had red clothes and had red angel wings and she had a tiara with the symbol of the Noodle Dopant on it and she had the same symbol on her skirt and she had a Spaghetti Noodle Sword in her

hands.

Me: (GASP) Nyarla Noodle!

Nico: OOH!

Nyarla Noodle: Awesome to see you again J.D.

Me: Same here. Nyarla is the Embodiment of the Noodle Dopant. She is not only an awesome and great pasta chef that can make any kind of noodle there is. But she can also use noodles as any kind of weapon there is.

Nyarla Noodle: That's right. I like making Noodle Whips too.

She formed an Udon noodle whip.

Nyarla Noodle: It's part of my many powers as the Embodiment of the Noodle Dopant.

Nico: Cool!

Kaito: (gets out Kyuranger gear) Did Swartz promise you anything?

Zocks: (gets out Lupinranger gear) Because we can grant it instead.

Chloe Bourgeois: (gets out Patranger gear) Zocks, I'm joining in too!

Zocks: Cool!

They got LupinRanger & PatRanger blasters and a Star Sword.

Nyarla Noodle: Actually he didn't promise me anything. I made an incredibly big bowl of my escape noodles for Swartz.

Nicole: What's that?

Nyarla Noodle: Homemade Porcini Spaghetti and it's got a nasty secret ingredient in it. EXTRA EXTRA STRONG super laxatives.

WE LAUGHED!

Laney: (LAUGHS) That is funny!

Sakura Knudson: (LAUGHS) That explains why he was on the toilet for over 7 hours that day!

Me: (LAUGHS) THAT IS RICH!

Nico: (LAUGHS) That is funny!

Nyarla Noodle: Yep. I used that time he was in there to run.

Me: Nice!

Sougo: (gets out Kyuranger ridewatch) Noodles as whips, huh?

Geiz: (gets out Patranger Ridewatch) That's actually very clever.

Tsukuyomi: (gets out Lupinranger Ridewatch) Can I join in too?

Sougo: Sure.

Sougo got ShishiRedArmor, Geiz got Patren1gouArmor, and Tsukuyomi got LupinRedArmor.

Me: Awesome. Sorry we have to fight like this.

Nyarla Noodle: No worries.

She turned into Another Whiplash!

Nico: Taste these whips! (ACTIVATES WHIPLASH AND EVIL SNAKE'S RIDEWATCHES)

He formed a whip and lashed her all over!

Qin: WHIP IT GOOD!

May: This is golden! (ACTIVATES GOLD MONSTER AND FLEURINA'S RIDEWATCHES)

She fired waves of gold and wind and smashed her down.

Maria: Now this one. (ACTIVATES PENGUIN AND JACK'S RIDEWATCHES)

She fired energy blasts and smashed her down.

Tsukuyomi: Time to Whip It Up! (ACTIVATES EVIL SNAKE'S RIDEWATCH)

She lashed her all over.

Then Red X, Burnertron, Evil Kirby, Shear, Sushi World and Teruteru Hanamura came.

Nico: Nice Team Red X!

Red X: Thanks Nico and nice job torturing Billy. We saw the whole thing.

Burnertron: That was awesome.

Nico: Thanks.

Me: That was fun.

?: That jerk had it coming.

Then we saw a Wo-Chien, Chien-Pao, Ting-Lu, and Chi-Yu and a girl that looked like Roll!

Me: Cool! Wo-Chien, Chien-Pao, Ting-Lu, and Chi-Yu!

Nicole: And Roll?

Wo-Chien: (In a girls voice) I think this will be fun.

Roll 2: Yeah it will!

Nico: (GASP) Florence Nightingale Jones, Maria Polo Jones, Carla Columbus Jones and Hermione DeSoto Jones, and Rina Mega! Wow!

They reverted back. Florence was a girl with red hair, blue eyes and had red clothes, Maria was a girl with blue hair, blue eyes and blue clothes, Carla was a girl with green hair, blue eyes and green clothes and Hermione was a girl with yellow hair, blue eyes and yellow clothes and Rina was a girl with blond hair and blue eyes and

had red and white clothes on and she had red angel wings and an arm device like Mina Mega's.

Rina Mega: Awesome to see you again Nico.

Florence Nightingale Jones: Yep. We got this.

They fired waves of energy and smashed her down and I caught the ridewatch and purified it and brought Nyarla over.

Hermione DeSoto Jones: That was fun!

Nico: I'm surprised you're not naked this time, Rina. Because the others might be.

Rina Mega: I know.

Nicole: Wait I thought you girls looked familiar. You're the daughters of Indiana Jones!

Carla Columbus Jones: That's right. We heard you met our dad a while back.

Me: We sure did and your dad is an awesome treasure hunter.

Nicole: He sure is.

Nico: That is awesome!

Me: Yep.

Tsukuyomi: What's your favorite memories of Nico.

Florence Nightingale Jones: When we went into an ancient underground city in Japan and found these.

They showed 4 books on their backs.

Nicole: (GASP) The Books of Kajin, Dojin, Suijin and Kazejin! I've been trying to find those for years and they are the books of the Gods of the Elements of Japan themselves.

Carla Columbus: Yep.

Nico: That was fun.

Rina Mega: My favorite is when me, Nico and Mina went and bashed a massive diamond smuggling operation and brought them down.

Me: Cool!

Nico: Yep.

Nico hugged them.

Nico: I've missed you girls.

Rina Mega: Same here Nico.

Hermione DeSoto: It's going to be awesome helping you out.

Me: Yep.

We went back.

After Nico's rescue, Lincoln and his harem, Me and my harem, Sumner Knudson, Patti Knudson, Sakura Knudson, Stellar, Stardust, Ken Knudson, Nico and his harem, Clyde and his harem, Naruto and his harem, Ed Cowart and his harem, Ets and his harem, Gage the Hegehog, Sasuke, Itachi, and their family, Sakura and her family, Qin, Eli, Nicole Knudson and her siblings, Lori, Leni, Luna, Luan, Lynn, Laney, Lucy, Lana, Lola, Lisa, Lily, Lynn Sr., Rita, Harriet Loud, Sherlock Hound, Noctis Lucis Caelum, Gladiolus Amicitia, Ignis Scientia, Prompto Argentum, Stella Nox Fleuret, Ravus Nox Fleuret, TLPS Mr. Wolf, TLPS Mr. Piranha, TLPS Mr. Snake, TLPS Mr. Shark, TLPS Ms. Tarantula, The Dynasty Warriors, The Samurai Warriors, Yakko, Cherry Hunter, Cammy, Milan Flare, Yoko, Wakko, Poison, Pyrrha Alexandra, Alice, Mimi Kitagami, Dot, Haneru Tobitatsu, Sir William the Good, Lady Mary the Good, The Z-Fighters, Max Goof, P.J., Bobby Zimmeruski, Tank, Roxanne (A Goofy Movie), Baloo, King Mickey, Sora, Donald, Goofy, Roxas, Xion, Riku, Kairi, Lea, Elena, Crash Bandicoot, Coco Bandicoot, Aku-Aku, The Quantum Masks, Alternate Tawna, Spyro,

Cynder, The Ghostforce, Rayman, Juniper Lee, The Louds' Scottish Ancestors, The L-ementals, The Demon Slayer Corps, The Demon Slayer Conglomerate, Anatankha, The Bakugan Battle Brawlers, The Power Rangers, The Kamen Riders, Izuku and his friends, The Goths of Darkness, Sebastian Mendez, Darren Arcangela, Hiroshi Ohira, Brandon Skellington, Mal, Evie, Jay, Carlos, Ben, Norbert and Daggett, Heathcliff, Riff-Raff, Hector, Wordsworth, Mungo, Cleo, Leroy, Sylvester, Timmy Turner, Cosmo, Wanda, Poof, Trixie Tang, Sapphire, Emerald, Chester, A.J., Sanjay, Elmer, Chloe Carmichael, Tootie, Universe 666 Lincoln, his good sisters, parents, harem, and Guardian Angels, Universe 666 Me, Universe 666 Varie, The Lion Guard, Marinette and her friends, Sabrina Spellman, Liam, Carmen Rockell, The Teen Titans, The Royal Defenders, and The Loonatics are heading to West Virginia, and not only is Lincoln going to rescue the seven girls here, but we're going to destroy Mukai, the main antagonist from the 2003 game The King of Fighters, but that won't be easy, Raven Delg's vile brother, Robert Delg, is rushing to kill Mukai and slake his thirst for blood, and he's finally gone insane after seeing every last Elemental Monarch of Evil being slain by Lincoln and The Elemental Monarchs of Good.

Lincoln: Whoa, we're here in West Virginia, and I know what we're going to do here, not only am I going to rescue the seven girls here, but we're going to destroy Mukai, the main antagonist from the 2003 game The King of Fighters, but that won't be easy, Raven Delg's vile brother, Robert Delg, is rushing to kill Mukai and slake his thirst for blood.

Me: He's finally gone insane after seeing every last Elemental Monarch of Evil being slain by you and The Elemental Monarchs of Good.

Nico: But, that won't matter, later on today, he's going to die like the rest of the rest of his team.

Casey: He dug his own grave for everything he's done.

Eli: (Sensed Robert Delg's energy) We better hurry, Robert Delg is on his way to kill Mukai.

Lincoln: He won't get far.

Suddenly, Lincoln's halo glowed and fired a blast of light and trapped Robert Delg in a prison so he wouldn't interfere. Suddenly, we saw a beautiful and super sexy girl with long blonde hair put in a ponytail, she was tall at 7'0" in height, she has the body of a goddess and large breasts, fair skin, she has massive and beautiful pink angel wings and Time Kanji on her forehead and she's dressed in a black dress, black stockings, black sneakers, and long white sleeveless trenchcoat with light, clocks, Keyblades, and angels on the coattails and on the back is The Caribbean, in her right hand is the Wheel of Fate Keyblade and in her left hand are the Fair Game cards, and with her are the seven girls.

Lincoln: (GASPS) Lucy Luxord, Keyblade Knight of The Caribbean and The Embodiment of Luxord, the Gambler of the 10 Fates and Power of Time.

Lucy Luxord: Yep, and I got the girls away from that servant of that extremist deity, and that was a sweet move you did in imprisoning that asshole in a light prison.

?: I commend you all for coming this far, and in honor of your achievements, I shall face you all myself

We then saw our target, Mukai, who's transformed into his alien form.

Sylvester: There's no forgiveness for someone who tried to awaken that destructive extremist and destroy the world!

Sylvester unholstered his Sylvester's Blood-Soaked Vampiric Demon Darkness Greatsword of The Dracul and transformed into Super Angel-Cat-Vampire-Acme Dark Knight-Harmony Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Darkness Looney Tune Feline Demonic Darkness Vampire Cat Angel of Divine Darkness Looney Tune Feline Demonic Darkness Vampire Cat Justice and Divine Darkness Looney Tune Feline Demonic Darkness Vampire Cat Death.

Lincoln: The only thing you deserve is death, Mukai, for what you tried to do in awakening Orochi. Let's get him and rip him to shreds!

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's United Friendship

Hinon's Eternal Friendship Almighty Cosmic Storm Greatsword of Universal Hope, Elemental Bravery, and Unbreakable Eternal Bonds from his wider and muscular back, and he transformed into Super Angel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Buffalo-Vampire-Werewolf-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Universal Elemental Cosmic Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix Angel of Divine Universal Elemental Cosmic Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix Mythological Justice and Divine Universal Elemental Cosmic Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix Mythological Hope, TLPS Mr. Wolf transformed into his Super Angel-Wolf-Harmony Celestial Eternal Xelnaga form and the rest of The TLPS Bad Guys Gang transformed into their Super Angel Celestial Eternal Xelnaga forms and they unholster their massive greatswords, The Dynasty Warriors and Samurai Warriors unholstered their weapons, Lincoln's sisters and parents transformed into their Super Angel United Friendship Universal Eternal Xelnaga forms and unholstered their massive greatswords from their backs, Lincoln's harem unholstered their massive swords from their backs and transformed, Sherlock Hound transformed into Super Angel-Demon Hound-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Demonic Bloodstained Stellar Eternal Bloodstained Darkness Demon Hound Angel of Divine Demonic Stellar Bloodstained Darkness Demon Hound Angel Justice and Divine Demonic Stellar Bloodstained Darkness Demon Hound Angel Compassion and he unholstered his massive Sherlock Hound's Demon Knight Sparda Demonic Fang Demon Hound Greatsword of Demon Hound Darkness Justice from his back, Crash Bandicoot unholstered his massive Crash Bandicoot's Skylands Ten Elemental Wolf Draconic Bandicoot Greatsword of Ten Elemental Skylands Justice and Ten Eternal Elemental Skylanders True Bravery from his back and he transformed into Super Angel-Bandicoot-Dragon-Elemental Skylander-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Ten Elemental Knight Elemental Skylander Draconic Bandicoot Angel of Divine Ten Element Skylands True Hero Knight Draconic Bandicoot Angel Justice and Divine Ten Element Skylands True Hero Knight Draconic Bandicoot Angel Bravery, Max Goof unholsters his massive Max Goof's Archangel Gabriel's Eternal Unbreakable Bonds of True Friends and Angels Holy Archangel Keyblade from his back and transformed into Super Angel-Disney

Knight-Archangel-Harmony Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Divine Heavenly Light Sword Storm Archangel Keyblade Phoenix Angel of Divine Heavenly Light Sword Storm Archangel Keyblade Phoenix Angel Justice and Divine Heavenly Light Sword Storm Archangel Keyblade Phoenix Angel Hope, Timmy Turner transformed into Super Angel-Fairy-Wolf Moon-Mysticon Pink Wolf Mage-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Magic Celestial Fairy Magical Elemental Fairy Mysticon Wolf Moon Angel of Divine Elemental Celestial Fairy Magical Fairy Wolf Moon Justice and Divine Elemental Celestial Fairy Magical Fairy Wolf Moon Hope and he has his Timmy Turner's Lupus the Wolf's Celestial Elemental Harmonious Fairy Wolf Moon Mage's Staff of Elemental Magic Justice out and his Royal Eye of Lupus orb ready as well, Norbert Beaver unholstered his massive Hydros' Primordial Maelstrom Ocean Beaver Greatsword of Primordial Maelstrom Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Beaver-Harmony Celestial Eternal Xelnaga Oceanic Maelstrom Primordial Water Beaver Angel of Divine Oceanic Primordial Water Justice and Divine Oceanic Maelstrom Primordial Water Compassion, Yakko, Wakko, and Dot transformed into their Super Angel-Phoenix-Warner-Harmony Celestial Eternal Xelnaga forms, Inuyasha unholstered his Inuyasha's Dog Hanyou Tessaiga Demon Slayer Fang Greatsword of Dog Hanyou Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Dog Hanyou-Yokai-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Divine Demon Blood Yokai Spirit Firestorm Dog Hanyou Angel of Divine Demon Blood Yokai Spirit Firestorm Dog Hanyou Justice and Divine Demon Blood Yokai Spirit Firestorm Dog Hanyou Hope, Brandon Skellington had his Pumpkin Scepter of Halloween Town Justice still in hand, Darren Arcangela, Hiroshi Ohira unholstered his massive Hiroshi Ohira's Destructive Inferno Firestorm Phoenix Firebird Angel Greatsword of Destructive Inferno Fire Phoenix Firebird Angel Vengeance and Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Firestorm Firebird-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Destructive Firestorm Firebird Retribution Firestorm Inferno Phoenix Angel of Divine Cosmic Destructive Firestorm Firebird Retribution Firestorm Inferno Phoenix Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Destructive Firestorm Firebird Retribution Firestorm Inferno Phoenix Angel Rage, Sebastian Mendez, Qin, Clyde and his harem, Baloo, Izuku and his friends, The Z-Fighters, Daggett, Sasuke, Itachi, and their family, Sakura

and her family, Casey and his team, Naruto and his harem, Sora, Donald, Goofy, Roxas, Xion, Riku, Kairi, Lea, Elena, Sir William the Good, Lady Mary the Good, The Bakugan Battle Brawlers, The Demon Slayer Corps, The Demon Slayer Conglomerate, Anatankha, P.J., Bobby Zimmeruski, Tank, Roxanne (A Goofy Movie), The Demon Slayer Corps, The Ghostforce, The Louds' Ancestors, The L-ementals, The Loonatics, Noctis, Prompto, Ignis, Gladio, Stella Nox Fleuret, Ravus Nox Fleuret, Mal, Evie, Jay, Carlos, Ben, Heathcliff and his friends, Timmy's friends, Universe 666 Lincoln, his good sisters, parents, harem, and Guardian Angels, Universe 666 Me, Universe 666 Varie, my harem, Ed Cowart's harem, Ets' harem, Clyde's harem, Nico's harem, and The Royal Defenders got out their weapons, Rayman unholstered his massive Rayman's Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Greatsword of Peaceful Celtic Dream Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Fairy-Dragon-Lum-Harmony Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Light Darkness Celtic Dream Glade Fairy Dragon Night Angel of Divine Celtic Moon Light Fairy Night Dragon Darkness Celtic Dream Justice and Divine Celtic Moon Light Fairy Night Dragon Darkness Celtic Dream Hope, Juniper Lee unholstered her Juniper Lee's Spirit World Te Xuan Ze Magicstorm Greatsword of Spirit World Magic Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Dragon-Harmony Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Magical Spirit World Te Xuan Ze Dragon Angel of Divine Cosmic Magical Spirit World Te Xuan Ze Dragon Justice and Divine Cosmic Magical Spirit World Te Xuan Ze Dragon Will, Liam unholstered his massive Liam Hunnicut's Arctic Qailertetang's Holy Arctic Thundersnow Greatsword of Holy Arctic Thundersnow Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Ice Dragon-Yuki-Onna-Musk Ox-Harmony Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Sub-Zero Arctic Thundersnow Ice Dragon Angel of Divine Sub-Zero Arctic Thundersnow Ice Dragon Musk Ox Justice and Divine Sub-Zero Arctic Thundersnow Ice Dragon Musk Ox Hope, and Me, Ed Cowart, Ets, Ken, Nicole, Nico, Gage the Hedgehog, and Eli unholstered our massive greatswords and we transformed, and we went after Mukai, and we fired powerful blasts of rainbow energy, colored energy, elemental forces, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Blue Fire, Sand, Bubbles, steel orbs, throwing axes, and mythological animals, and they exploded with incredible power as

they hit him.

Mukai: So, this is the very power and might of Team Loud Phoenix Storm. I admit defeat: my powers are now yours, Slayer of Orochi.

Then, as if understanding Mukai's wish, the four orbiting gold rings in the corners of Lincoln's large gold halo fired red absorption blasts which hit Mukai, and he'd sucked out and absorbed Mukai's Geokinesis, Transformation, and Stone Techniques and made them his own. Then, Lincoln stabbed Mukai in the chest with his one of his massive and long eleven white wolf tails as he transformed the tip into Cell's stinger and he absorbed Mukai into his body and the stinger had changed back. Then, Lincoln drained Mukai's soul of all his energy and banished him to The Black Gates. We cheered as we holstered our weapons and powered down, and the barrier keeping Robert Delg imprisoned had gone down, and when he saw what Lincoln did, he roared in rage and ran off like the coward he is.

Lincoln: That's it for you, Mukai, and Robert, you can run, but you can't hide and you're not getting out of this as well, later on today after our mission, you shall be the last one to die. (To Lucy Luxord) And it's so good to see you again, Lucy Luxord.

Lucy Luxord: You too, Linky, it's been a long time, and it's also good to see you, Riku, Kairi, Roxas, Lea, Namine, and Xion again, Sora.

Sora: You too, Lucy.

Lincoln went up to Lucy Luxord and he hugged her, and Lucy Luxord is very surprised at just how much taller, more handsome, and much more muscular Lincoln's gotten since she last saw him, and she also felt just how much stronger and how much more muscular he's really become, and she had an atomic red blush on her face, and the atomic red blush on her face soon became even deeper when she saw he still has his vampire fangs and massive white angel wings with stars on the feathers and orange and aurora-colored tips on the feathers, gold version of Mithra's halo with four orbiting gold rings on each corner behind his head, along with hearing his mature, deeper, and manlier voice and seeing the large white wolf ears with rainbow markings on his head, eleven massive and long white wolf tails with rainbow markings and rainbow tips and

white rabbit tail with rainbow markings on top of the massive and long white wolf tails, fine hair on his massive forearms, short stubble on his jawline, and chest hair in the middle of his chest, He-Man's chest harness, and many other accessories, and she also met his familiars, the male white Rabbit Familiar, Alistair, the white Vampire Bat Familiar, Artemis, and the white Wolf Familiar, Seiko.

Lincoln: It sure has been a long time, I haven't seen you since you were seventeen, and as you can see, I really grew a lot since then.

Lucy Luxord: Holy crap, you sure have, you've really grown up to be very big and very strong like a tree, Lincoln, you've really grown a lot from the cute eleven-year-old little boy into a 18-year-old 8'3" tall, very handsome, and manly man with really massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and eight-pack abs, and you still have those vampire fangs and massive white angel wings, that's so awesome, and the large white wolf ears on your head and the eleven massive and long white wolf tails with markings and white rabbit tail on top of the massive and long white wolf tails, fine hair on your massive forearms, short stubble on your jawline, and chest hair in the middle of your chest and many accessories and gold halo behind your head, that's really new, along with getting He-Man's chest harness. You've really really grown a lot and became a man, but you're still the same kind boy from long ago, plus, you've also grown even more bigger in muscle mass, you can land an airplane on that massive, wider, and more muscular back, squash a melon with those really muscular quads and thighs, and cut a rock into a diamond on those rock-hard eight-pack abs, and there's not even a tape measure long enough to measure that chiseled chest or massive biceps. Plus, I've also met your familiars, and they are really awesome.

Me: And he'd also been hit with massive amounts of cosmic radiation and he'd been imbued with the same powers as me, and he's become truly immortal, and Lincoln, you know this sexy hot mama?

Lincoln: Indeed I do, J.D, this is Lucy Luxord, Keyblade Knight of The Caribbean and The Embodiment of Luxord, the Gambler of the 10 Fates and Power of Time, she's my Guardian Angel from Michigan and she's a Keyblader with the powers of time and fate,

and she harbors a very very nasty hatred towards Davy Jones, Cutler Beckett, Blackbeard, and Salazar, and she wants nothing more than to kill them all and send them straight to the blackest depths of Hell, and Lucy also harbors a very very nasty hatred towards ALL THE MEMBERS of Organization XIII except for Luxord and his evil self and she wants to make sure they all pay for their crimes. She is also very great friends with Sora, Riku, Kairi, Eli, Cid, Namine, Roxas, Xion, Yuffie, Leon, Aerith, and all their friends on all worlds including Sora's mother and is a very awesome sister to Aqua and Sora and Kairi and she is so happy for Sora and Kairi when they got married.

Laney: My little sister, Lily, defeated Luxord's evil self in Port Royal during The 20 Days of Darkness and he not only accepted defeat, but he allowed her to put him into a Disk.

Lucy Luxord: He always believed in fair play.

Lily: Yep, and while Luxord himself is in The Redemption Squad, we put his evil self into The Masters of Evil just to even out The Organization.

Lucy Luxord: Well, I hope so.

Lea: Hey, don't worry, we've now grown to tolerate them now as frenemies.

Michelle Emperyous: True, Lea, but The Keyblade Knights still held their grudges against them. Lucy came to Royal Woods long ago, and she really trained Lincoln a lot about how to use the Keyblade and he'd quickly absorbed all that knowledge, and he became an expert in wielding the Keyblade and she also trained him on how to use the magic spells associated with the Keyblade, and she's also one of the Keyblade Knights formed by Carolina Keyblada, and like her fellow Keyblade Knights, she harbors a deep grudge against Xehanort for all of the pain and suffering that he caused in his quest to forge the X-Blade and use it to destroy the entire universe and remake it in his image, and she swore if he ever returns again, she would slay him right where he stands and see to it that all those who follow him shall follow him to The Black Gates.

Lincoln: She even taught me how to use Luxord's powers as well and she really helped Clyde with mastering his time powers as well.

Clyde: You got that right, she taught me a lot. Hey, maybe she can teach all those who have Time Powers her tricks as well.

Nico: Not a bad idea, Clyde.

Lincoln: Good idea, buddy.

Me: I'd like to see what kinds of tricks Lucy taught you.

Lincoln: Maybe for another time, J.D. Today's the day we learn of that very darkness Sebastian kept hidden.

X-Squad Cyclonis: Yeah, I'd hate to find out the truth.

Drakus: Same here.

Lincoln: But, it needs to come out into the open one day, and now that you're here, Lucy.

Lincoln went up to and hugged Lucy Luxord in his abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms, he leaned his head down the right side of her neck, and he slowly bit her and he fed on her blood, and we saw his rainbow energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flare up as he gained a massive power boost and he also gained the very same powers as her, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more, and his massive white angel wings with aurora and orange tips spread out and glowed along with his gold halo and four surrounding gold halos on each corner of the halo behind his head. He then slowly unlatched his fangs from her neck as her neck healed and the puncture marks sealed up, and he also kissed where he bit her.

Lucy Luxord: Wow, you're still just as gentle as ever when you feed on one of your Guardian Angels, Lincoln.

Suddenly, an Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love appeared on Lucy Luxord's neck with gold gems on the gold lightning bolts and gold crystal links from her merged Crystal

Necklace of The Buddha along with a white and gold-accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love on her neck.

Lucy Luxord: (Surprised) Lincoln, are these…?!

Lincoln: Yep, that's an Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love and an Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love, which means you're now part of my harem and my many future wives, Lucy Luxord.

Lucy Luxord had a smile on her face and tears in her eyes and she then pounced on Lincoln and she proceeded to kiss him on his face, lips, massive muscled body, and eight-pack abs, and he also returned it, and we cheered for them, then we went up to the seven girls, and when Lincoln saw them, he immediately recognized them immediately. The seven girls are Akina Miyazawa, Hina Natsukawa, Aoi Fukunaga, Yuuki Futaba, Yui Hamada, Haruka Takai, and Suzuran Tsuji from Issho ni H Shiyo.

Lincoln: Oh wow, it's Akina Miyazawa, Hina Natsukawa, Aoi Fukunaga, Yuuki Futaba, Yui Hamada, Haruka Takai, and Suzuran Tsuji from Issho ni H Shiyo.

Ed Cowart: Ooh boy, Lincoln, this new set of girls you just rescued are extremely busty and extremely beautiful and are likely even hotter than Lady Tsunade.

Lincoln: Ed, you better watch it. Are you girls okay?

Akina Miyazawa: Yes, we're okay, thanks to you.

Then, when Akina Miyazawa and the other six girls saw who it was that saved them from Mukai, their faces turned atomic red upon seeing the 18-year-old 8'3" tall, handsome hunk with abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles, eight-pack abs, long wild white hair going down to the bottom of his neck and rainbow lightning bolt highlights in the bangs of his long white hair and large white wolf ears with rainbow markings on top of his head with a large golden halo in the center with golden angel wings on the bottom side and four orbiting golden rings on each corner, fine hair on his massive muscular forearms and beard stubble on his jawline,

rainbow colored thunderbird with a gold lightning bolt and the Ebonwu Squadron emblem emblazoned on his forehead with Third Eye on his forehead with rainbow iris, rows of straight teeth with vampire fangs, Crest of Miracles on his massive right pec and golden lightning bolt cutie mark with the thunderbird and comic books surrounded by the symbols of Fire, Water, Ice, Wind, Earth, Nature, Light, and Darkness in a circle on his massive left pec, Celtic Cross cutie mark tattoo in the form of the cutie marks of Twilight Sparkle, Sunset Shimmer, Rainbow Dash, Applejack, Rarity, Pinkie Pie, Fluttershy, Starlight Glimmer, and Trixie Lulamoon, surrounded by a circle were the marks of the other girls in Lincoln's harem on his massive, wider, and more muscular back, and on top is the Earth surrounded by the ring of mermaids and surrounded by a Thunderbird, Phoenix, Angel, Vampire Bat, Werewolf, and Buffalo and a Rinnegan-like marking, and right below the Cutie Mark tattoo is a rainbow kanji with nine magatama in between that said, "Lincoln Landon Loud, Almighty Champion and Emissary of Hinon, Almighty Master of The Elemental Forces, The Storms, The Cosmos, and The Universe, Master of Hero Personas and Many Powers, The Loud House's Man With A Plan, Voice of Reason, Golden-Hearted Brother of Many Siblings, Golden-Hearted Lover and Father of Many Kids, Almighty Golden-Hearted and Loving Son of Lynn Sr. and Rita Loud, Loving Grandson of Albert Loud and Samuel Loud, Almighty Golden-Hearted and Loving Future Husband, Strongest, Bravest, Resilient, Courageous, Handsomest, and Manliest Warrior of The Loud Family, Powerful Alpha Vampire-Werewolf-Cyborg Hybrid, Descendant of The Seventeenth Century Duke Lincoln McLoud of Loch Loud in Scotland, Destroyer of Morag McLaughlin, Archenemy of Max Dillon Also Known as Electro, Destroyer and Slayer of Extremely Evil, Black-Hearted, Sadistic, Delusional, Power-Hungry, Psychotic, Irredeemable Bastards and Tyrants, Talented Comic Book Writer and Video Gamer, Jack-Of-All-Trades, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True God of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope

to The Universe, Savior of The Loud House and Michigan, True Immortal Hero, Amazing and Powerful Student of Numerous Amazing and Powerful Teachers, Shinobi of The Hidden Leaf Village, Member of Many of Team Loud Phoenix Storm's Branch Teams, Spice Demon of The Loud Family, Surfer of The Legendary Wave Humungadunga, Third-In-Command And Founder of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Emissary of The Cosmos and The Heavens, Ambassador of Harmony, Friendship, Purity, Hope, Courage, and Love, and God of Friendship, Hope, Love, Courage, and Justice Dodgeball Angel King of Gotham Royal York, The Unifier of The Three Kingdoms and Warriors of Japan, Fearsome Defender of His Many Guardian Angels, and Destroyer of The House of Damaskinos", he has deep sapphire blue eyes, tattoo of a pepper with fire surrounding it on his broad left shoulder, and Mark of Manhood tattoo of a male bodybuilder with a barbell raised above his head and around him are elemental forces and an orange kanji that read, "Lincoln Landon Loud, Strongest, Bravest, Resilient, Courageous, Handsomest, and Manliest Warrior of The Loud Family" on his massive left muscular forearm, and he had his Rabbit Miraculous, Eini, with him, his male white Rabbit Familiar, Alistair, his white Vampire Bat Familiar, Artemis, and his white Wolf Familiar, Seiko, along with Darkus Battle Ax Vladitor, Darkus Omega Leonidas, Pyrus Omega Leonidas, Haos Omega Leonidas, Subterra Omega Leonidas, Ventus Omega Leonidas, and Ventus Omega Leonidas.

He had his massive Lincoln Loud's United Friendship Hinon's Almighty Eternal Friendship Cosmic Storm Greatsword of Universal Hope, Elemental Bravery, and Unbreakable Eternal Bonds, The Sickle Swords of Hinon, and the purified Universe 666 version of The Miracle Box holstered on his wider and muscular back, his large orange Crystal Saber, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace, his Omnipotent Elemental Thunderbird Phoenix Angel of Universal Harmonious Loud Justice, Mythological Hope, and Eternal Love Almighty Book, Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Elemental Harmony on his left hip, his Eater of Sins revolver and Elemental Universal Thunderbird hand-cannon Blaster holstered on his right hip, the Pisces the Fish constellation and Aquarius Zodiac sign on the back

of his neck and the Cygnus the Swan constellation and embedded Stone of Gelel on the back of his massive left hand, large weighted gold metal bands with multi-colored on his massive biceps and thighs with silver phoenixes on them, large gold cuff Bracers of The Champions of the Universe with large rainbow gems on his large wrists with the Dragon Ball Bracelet on the left large gold cuff bracer and other bracelets merged with the left large gold cuff Bracer and large gold Elemental Shield of Harmony shrunk to the size of a gem on top, massive indestructible white angel wings with stars and orange and aurora-colored tips on the large white feathers and eleven massive and long powerful white wolf tails with rainbow tips and rainbow markings with white rabbit tail on top of the eleven massive and long white wolf tails, he has on He-Man's chest harness with colored gems on the orange crisscross straps and gold metal circular chest plate with phoenix carved on it and surrounded by red gems and on the back of the straps is a kanji that said Lincoln Loud, Truly Loving Gold-Hearted Brother, Son, Grandson, and Father, and he was dressed in an orange version of He-Man 2002's loincloth with hanging silver lightning bolts and long white trenchcoat coattails with Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Moonlight, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Great Old Ones, Mythological Animals, Mammoths, Pegasi, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, and Mermaids on the coattails and they also had intense powerful rainbow hot flames coming off them and hanging mini silver lightning bolts on the coattails held up by his large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with a large golden buffalo head with rainbow gems for eyes and large rainbow gem in its mouth for the belt buckle on his waist, large royal blue pants with rainbow fire and multicolored lightning bolts on the thighs, and large gold armored knee-high boots with colored gems on them, silver Buffalo head stud earrings with rainbow gems for eyes the Thunderbird carved on it and the Element, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis on the heads, large Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love

with colored gems on the gold lightning bolts and rainbow crystal links from his merged large Crystal Necklace of The Buddha with a large rainbow Thunderbird-shaped Element of Harmony and a large silver Buffalo head with rainbow gems for eyes and Thunderbird carved on it and the Element, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis on its head for the pendant on his bare chest with chest hair in the center of his chest, large white choker collar with gold accents and Thunderbird pendant on his neck, large fingerless orange gloves with the symbol of The Loud House on it and surrounded in a diamond formation are a Phoenix, Thunderbird, Buffalo, and Angel, his Ring of The Phoenix large multi-colored gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it surrounded by a Thunderbird, Phoenix, Werewolf, and Buffalo on his right ring finger, Blue Lantern ring on his left ring finger and small planets orbiting around his fingers like rings, claws on his fingers with gold armored finger claws over his fingers, he has eleven large multi-colored orbs orbiting around his legs and ten multi-colored smaller orbs orbiting around his waist and circling around his feet on the floor are eleven golden crosses with angelic runes and an immense rainbow protective aura around him.

Akina Miyazawa: Oh wow, you're Lincoln Loud of Team Loud Phoenix Storm.

Lincoln: That's right, and it's a pleasure to meet the rest of you.

Lincoln made six clones of himself, and he and his clones went up to the girls, and they hugged their waists in their abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms, and they leaned down and kissed the girls on the lips, which they returned with equally intense passion, as they wrapped their arms around the wider muscular backs of Lincoln and his clones, and we cheered wildly at the scene.

Akina Miyazawa: (Seductively and rubs her right hand on Lincoln's massive right pec) You too, big, tall, muscular, and handsome.

Suddenly, seven Elemental Thunderbird Necklaces of Eternal Love appeared on the necks of Akina Miyazawa, Hina Natsukawa, Aoi Fukunaga, Yuuki Futaba, Yui Hamada, Haruka Takai, and Suzuran Tsuji with colored gems on the gold lightning bolts and colored crystal links from their merged Crystal Necklaces of The Buddha along with white and gold-accented Elemental Thunderbird Chokers

of Eternal Love on their necks. We returned to the World Tree Estate, and the rest of the team were shocked to find out the villain we went after was Mukai, the main antagonist from the 2003 game The King of Fighters, but we also had a very slight interference, Raven Delg's vile brother, Robert Delg, who rushed to kill Mukai and slake his thirst for blood.

But, when Lincoln showed what we did in beating down Mukai and Lincoln firing four red energy blasts from the four orbiting golden rings on each corner of his large golden halo behind his head and that sucked out Mukai's powers and he made them his own and finishing him off by stinging him with his tail and absorbing him and after draining his soul of all his energy and sent him to The Black Gates forever which sent that dumbass Robert Delg roaring in rage and running, everyone cheered and they hugged us and Lincoln's harem kissed him and steam escaped his ears. Lincoln and Lucy Luxord have a lot of catching up to do, now that she's back in town.

Maria: Thank goodness you got rid of Mukai and sent that dumbass running.

Lincoln: Yeah, but now, he's completely gone crazy and insane, thanks to what we've done to the rest of his buddies.

Raven Delg: And now, he'll finally join the rest of his blockhead dirtbag friends in The Black Gates after today's mission to get the next Tablet fragment.

Nico: You two will definitely send him straight to Hell for this.

Me: They sure will.

After getting rid of Mukai and this time for good along with driving off that dumbass Robert Delg, we were training intensely in the gym, doing 900,000,000,000,000 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, and regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 900,000,000,000-lb barbells, squats, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, and we were really sweating like crazy, even doing yoga to clear our minds,

and we were also doing 900,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get our eleven massive and long wolf tails even more stronger than ever as well, and when Lucy Luxord saw Lincoln doing 900,000,000,000,000 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, and regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 900,000,000,000-lb barbells, squats, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, even doing yoga to clear his mind and doing 900,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get his eleven massive and long white wolf tails even more stronger than ever, she had an atomic red blush on her face, hearts in her eyes, and her nose was bleeding.

Lucy Luxord: My God, I was right that Lincoln's really grown into a 18-year-old, 8'3" tall, really big, handsome, sexy, and extremely super strong manly man, just look at those abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and his eight-pack abs really hard at work, and really working out with those 900,000,000,000-lb barbells and he's not even getting tired, incredible, and he also got one awesome tan, and he's also doing 900,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get his eleven massive and long white wolf tails even more stronger than ever, and he now looks even more ripped than ever. He's definitely been continuing on bodybuilding and working out even more for many years, and because of that along with the combination of his diet plan that we gave him, along with his hyperpuberty and genes, he'd gained the powerful and massive body that all bodybuilders could only dream of. If anyone tried to mess with him now, they were in for a world of hurt and trouble, and he's always been there to defend and protect us from Chandler, his goons, Pablo, Anderson, and Hawk and Hank at school or out in public, and he was also quick to defend us from Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, and Luan if they get out of search control again, along with Killjoy Huggins.

Lincoln: Yep, and I've also trained a lot under some very powerful teachers, J.D. and Nico included, Lucy, and I can still defend myself, and in addition to getting stronger and bigger in muscle mass, I've also gotten smarter as well.

Lucy Luxord: That's incredible, and we'd already known just how strong you were long ago ever since you did some wrestling and

working out with some of the other Guardian Angels long ago, and we're so proud of just how much stronger you've gotten, and just how much taller you've gotten, along with getting that much bigger in muscle mass, and you've also been getting smarter as well.

Me: You got that right, plus, we heard all of the stories from Lincoln about you girls and about how you all helped him in his training to become an emerging hero before Team Loud Phoenix Storm was formed, and how he grew from a little boy into a really big, really strong, and really powerful man.

Lucy Luxord: Oh man, I knew it was only a matter of time before he told everyone that story.

Nico: Yep. Okay, now it's time to get down to business. Buster, Vegeta, you two said something that concerned about what we saw with Sebastian, right?

Buster Bunny: Yes, we did.

?: Hey, don't start without me.

Suddenly, we saw an extremely sexy and beautiful black-haired Succubus appear from a tornado of darkness, she was tall at 7'0" in height, she had the body of a goddess and she had a large bust, she has black bat wings and tail, and she was dressed in a black sexy two-piece bikini.

Drakus: Oh shit, our favorite sexy Succubus, Rachel Carrington, is back!

Suddenly, Rachel Carrington grabbed Drakus and shoved his head right in between her breasts as she held onto him.

Rachel Carrington: Oh, it's so good to see you again, Drakus, my hot cryptid warrior!

Drakus' face turned bright red and he was about to squirt blood from his nose again, but he held that in while we laughed.

Nicole: Drakus, you know her?

Rachel let Drakus breathe after smothering his face in her breasts.

Drakus: Yeah, I do, Nicole. Everyone, meet my old friend, Rachel Carrington, and as you can guess, she's an extremely sexy and beautiful black-haired Succubus. I had to protect her from the leery eyes of perverts who think they can get a chance to get with her, and I even got covered in blood when I go into Blood Rage Mode. But, I was unable to save her long ago.

Lincoln: What happened?

Rachel Carrington: Ask him! (Points at Sebastian)

Sebastian Mendez: Damn it! I should've known you'd still remember all that even after you got freed from that bitch!

Nico: Hey, what's with the hostility?

Drakus: I never told anyone except my Squad this, but, Rachel Carrington wound up getting killed by Sebastian in cold blood long ago.

We gasped.

X-Squad Cyclonis: And if that wasn't bad enough, he sent her to Rita Repulsa and Lord Zedd who brought her back and brainwashed her into becoming Zixkle, Daughter of Rita Repulsa and Lord Zedd.

We gasped in shock!

Lincoln: And that was a long time ago, long before he was purified by Nyx. So, that's why… !

Rachel Carrington: Yep, because of that, I developed a blood hatred for him. But, I was able to get myself separated from the Zixkle persona and I still retain my immense demonic powers, dark magic, demonic magic, and darkness powers, that Zixkle persona had the same thing copied into her body.

Lincoln: Yeah, and when Dark Sebastian came back from the dead, Sebastian dragged her out and I drove my massive greatsword into Zixkle's stomach, and I'd sucked out all of her dark powers, dark

magic, and enormous demonic powers and he made them his own and purified her dark Wonder Ride Book and it transformed into a new Super Book for Sebastian called The Divine Dark Emissary of Nyx, and then, to add insult to injury on Lord Zedd even more, I drained Zixkle of all her life energy, and as soon as her soul appeared, Lincoln banished her to The Black Gates forever.

Rachel Carrington: Damn it, I should've come over to see it for myself.

Drakus: Yeah. But, she like her mother and father was a sore loser, she'd tethered the last remaining fragment of her evil soul to Brandon Skellington's old enemy, Darryl Calderon and one of the allies of Oogie Boogie, but during Lincoln's rescue in Auradon, during a musical fight that was inspired by The Filthy Finale Oogie Song from The Nightmare Before Christmas: Oogie's Revenge, we had destroyed Darryl Calderon and not only was he banished to The Black Gates, but also, the last soul fragment of Zixkle as well was also banished to The Black Gates forever and she's been forever erased from both existence and history.

Rachel Carrington: Okay, but that still doesn't forgive what he did in killing me and sending me to be turned into their puppet.

Me: That was mainly due to the darkness of Chase Young's Dark Side and his descent into madness thanks to Dustin Keystone.

Nico: Yeah, Chase Young's Dark Side was the one who did this! He tethered that dark side of his back to him even after he got freed thanks to Lincoln's purification technique, and his moment of freedom was gone again.

Drakus: And Nyx's intervention separated him from his Dark Side, but that bastard caused a shit ton of damage, but now, he's gone for good.

Rachel Carrington: Oh man, I had no idea.

Lincoln: Dark Chase caused a ton of suffering to me as well, but he paid the price for good.

Rachel Carrington: Good riddance to that piece of shit.

Nico: Yep.

Buster Bunny: Alright, gang, it's time you learned the truth of Sebastian's extreme violence when he's off his leash. Now, it's no surprise that Sebastian is dangerously violent to the truly irredeemable as we saw from many villains we'd fought not to mention extremely scary, but way before he was purified and freed from his dark side, he was an extremely terrifying and dangerously murderous sadistic monster with an unquenchable thirst for blood and a desire to destroy mankind on Earth and all life in the universe and the universes beyond.

Babs Bunny: Yet despite all that, a part of the real Sebastian was there, but what Vegeta did years before J.D. moved to Michigan, we eventually saw what happens when you really get him that mad.

Bugs Bunny: Yep.

Bugs Bunny put up a video of a fight that took place many years ago, and we saw The Looney Tunes and The Z-Fighters fighting against Sebastian and The Z-Fighters' old enemies that he brought back from the dead and put them under his control, and it was literally like Hell on Earth as we'd seen that Sebastian and the resurrected old enemies of The Z-Fighters laid waste to all in their path.

Past Gohan: You seriously don't even know when to quit, Sebastian?!

Past Buster Bunny: You're like a bad case of poison ivy that just won't go away!

Past Sebastian: SILENCE, VERMIN!

Past Sebastian summoned hands of darkness that tried to swat them away, but Gohan blasted the dark hands and then blasted the dark monster in the shoulder with a powerful energy blast and he shrieked in pain, and Buster got out a huge mallet and whacked him hard in the face and sent him flying into a rock formation which

crumbled under him. But, he got out and he was mega insane now!

Past Sebastian: You… wretched… little! (SCREAMING DEMONICALLY)

Past Sebastian went at them with murder on his mind, only to get sidewinded by Vegeta who charged right at him, but the dark demon flew out of the way and dodged the attack. But, he went right at Vegeta trying to cut his arms, legs, or his head off, but he dodged them, and he punched Sebastian hard in the stomach and fired an energy blast which should've eviscerated his vital organs, but that didn't work as his wounds immediately healed thanks to The Curse of Devil's Point.

Past Vegeta: You seem to be quite the resilient little pest. But, it won't matter, no one's ever going to miss you, not even your own family, and you'll be nothing more than a forgotten memory to them, including those who died before you!

But, that ultimately did it: the very speaking ill of the dead, especially some of his family who died, had caused Sebastian's blood red eyes and dark red sclera which were full of insanity changed back dark brown with white sclera, but he now had tears of blood in his eyes, and we saw a black and red energy aura of pure unadulterated malevolence flare up around him: THE GATES OF HELL WERE ABOUT TO OPEN!

Past Sebastian: Vegeta! YOU! HOW DARE YOU SPEAK ILL OF THE DEAD, ESPECIALLY THOSE OF MY OWN FAMILY! I'LL KILL YOU!

Sebastian finally lost control and went after Vegeta, but by doing so, the spell he put on the enemies of The Z-Fighters was starting to fade, and Raditz and Nappa were the first to see it and rushed at Sebastian and stood in front of him.

Past Nappa: What are you doing, you psycho! The spell you put is starting to fade!

Past Raditz: If you don't want to end up lying dead in a pool of blood, you better get control of your actions!

Past Sebastian: GET THE HELL OUT OF MY WAY, YOU WORTHLESS FILTHY APES!

SLASH!

Sebastian had slain Raditz and Nappa in a fit of demonic rage, but that would eventually be the very beginning of his rage, he then went after Frieza, and he slashed off Frieza's tail and his arms and legs in a violent rage, and as he got near, he plunged his foot into Frieza's chest and his blood sprayed all over him. Then, he went after Cell and the others and he'd slain every last one of them and the whole place was literally inundated with blood and he was also covered head to toe in blood.

Past Goku: What on Earth would possess you to do such things?!

Past Goten: You have absolutely no shame whatsoever!

Past Sebastian: DIE!

Past Sebastian went at Vegeta and pounced on him, and with his sharpened claws, he clawed at the Saiyan Prince's chest leaving claw marks: he was seriously an out-of-control animal! But, Goten and Trunks blasted him off, but that just made him even angrier than ever. Suddenly, Gohan stabbed him in the stomach with Trunks' sword that he dropped when Sebastian attacked him, and the demonic monster screamed and he howled in unearthly rage, and then, all the souls of The Z-Fighters' old enemies went right back to Hell, and Sebastian fell onto the ground in a pool of blood: the spilled blood of The Z-Fighters' enemies and his own.

Past Buster Bunny: You're through, demon of mankind!

Past Plucky Duck: This better be the last time we deal with him. (Pointing to the dead body)

Past Sebastian: Not likely!

Sebastian's wounds healed and he levitated off the ground which shocked us.

Nico: What the?! He survived all that?! Damn!

Me: Jeez!

Past Sebastian: You may have defeated me once more, but you know as well as I do that I can never die! And as long as I still live, not a single soul will ever be safe! It may not be today, nor tomorrow, but soon! This world and every living soul on it will perish and be wiped from existence! (CACKLING WITH MALEVOLENT INSANITY)

Sebastian disappeared in a tornado of blood-stained darkness while his malevolent insane cackling still echoed in the air.

Past Buster Bunny: And as long as you're still alive, we'll always be there to end your insanity once again should you dare to rise from the dead once more, you vile fiend of The Netherworld!

The video ended and we cheered wildly.

Me: OH MAN! THAT WAS LITERALLY ONE EPIC BATTLE!

Nico: No fooling, you all had guts to stand up to that monster! But, now we know the truth as to why Sebastian has quite the violent streak in him, and it's really horrific.

Lincoln: (Shudders) Yeah, and that he double-crossed the enemies of The Z-Fighters and killed all of them, especially what he did to Frieza, Raditz, and Nappa.

Laney: Yeah, that was gruesome! And what he did to Master Vegeta by clawing at his chest with his claws!

Vegeta: It's alright, I deserved that.

Nico: But still, that was brutal. (To Sebastian Mendez) Sometimes, you're infinite-times worse than Lynn when she goes on her Packing Day rampages!

Eli: I was about to say it!

Gohan: But, what matters is that Sebastian's been freed from his Dark Side for good, yet none of us can forget what he did in the past.

Goku: Those memories still haunt us whenever he lets himself off his leash.

Drakus: (Shudders) I knew he could be dark, but this, that's enough to give anyone nightmares for life!

We got a shower, and then, Lincoln, Simulator Kari Kamiya, Simulator Yolei Inoue, Simulator Rika Nonaka, Simulator Tea Gardner, Simulator Yuffie Kisaragi, and Universe 666 Scarlet are heading to Blub-Blub Ocean.

Lincoln snapped his fingers, and the 18-year-old, white-haired, 8'3", handsome and extremely muscular man was dressed in his new large orange speedo with a Thunderbird and a lightning bolt surrounded by elemental forces and stars on it with rainbow flames coming off the speedo, orange sandals, his jewelry and accessories, and he had his weapons holstered in case of trouble.

And Simulator Kari Kamiya, Simulator Yolei Inoue, Simulator Rika Nonaka, Simulator Tea Gardner, Simulator Yuffie Kisaragi, and Universe 666 Scarlet are dressed in two-piece colored bikinis The Musiqidandi Sisters made for them, colored sandals, and they had their weapons holstered in case of trouble. Plus, we found out Simulator Kari Kamiya, Simulator Yolei Inoue, Simulator Rika Nonaka, Simulator Tea Gardner, Simulator Yuffie Kisaragi, and Universe 666 Scarlet had feelings for Lincoln, and he also had feelings for them, and he also saved them all from an ambush by a group of musclebound thugs Flip hired to kill them, Lincoln sucked out their muscle mass, virility, strength, blood, and life energy as it killed them all which made those buttfaces go insane with anger, until Lincoln fired energy blasts at those buttfaces and more gold and jewels and treasures came out of them, but they also got to keep their heads up, they got word that mutant has sent more muscle-bound thugs to kill them.

Simulator Kari Kamiya: Wow, so this is Blub-Blub Ocean, it sure is awesome.

Lincoln: It sure is, Kari, and it's perfect for our first date. Shall we?

Lincoln, Simulator Kari Kamiya, Simulator Yolei Inoue, Simulator

Rika Nonaka, Simulator Tea Gardner, Simulator Yuffie Kisaragi, and Universe 666 Scarlet dived into the waters and they had fun swimming in the ocean, and they also saw the creatures that lived there, then, they went back to the back they had an awesome volleyball game, and Simulator Kari Kamiya, Simulator Yolei Inoue, Simulator Rika Nonaka, Simulator Tea Gardner, Simulator Yuffie Kisaragi, and Universe 666 Scarlet got an extremely massive and deep atomic red blush on their faces when they saw Lincoln lift thirteen 900,000,000,000,000-lb barbells Lincoln summoned in his large and strong hands and thirteen massive and long white wolf tails, but then, they saw hulking muscle-bound thugs hired by Flip coming after them, but Lincoln grabbed each of them one by one and he'd sucked out their muscle mass, strength, and virility and made them thin as rakes and completely weak and he set them on fire and sent them to The Black Gates forever.

Then, they had some lunch, and then, as the sun was about to set, Lincoln made clones of himself and he and his clones went up to Simulator Kari Kamiya, Simulator Yolei Inoue, Simulator Rika Nonaka, Simulator Tea Gardner, Simulator Yuffie Kisaragi, and Universe 666 Scarlet and they hugged them in their abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms, and Simulator Kari Kamiya, Simulator Yolei Inoue, Simulator Rika Nonaka, Simulator Tea Gardner, Simulator Yuffie Kisaragi, and Universe 666 Scarlet placed their hands on the massive pecs of Lincoln and his clones, and then, they shared a passionate and romantic kiss. They came back home to The World Tree Estate, and we saw Lincoln covered in kisses on his face, body, and eight-pack abs.

Me: (Whistles) Looks like you really had a good time at Blub-Blub Ocean, eh, Lincoln?

Lincoln: (In Heaven) It… was… so… awesome!

Suddenly, six Elemental Thunderbird Necklaces of Eternal Love appeared on the necks of Simulator Kari Kamiya, Simulator Yolei Inoue, Simulator Rika Nonaka, Simulator Tea Gardner, Simulator Yuffie Kisaragi, and Universe 666 Scarlet with colored gems on the gold lightning bolts and colored crystal links from their merged Crystal Necklaces of The Buddha and white and gold-accented Elemental Thunderbird Chokers of Eternal Love on their necks.

Lily the Mermaid: Whoa, now Simulator Kari Kamiya, Simulator Yolei Inoue, Simulator Rika Nonaka, Simulator Tea Gardner, Simulator Yuffie Kisaragi, and Universe 666 Scarlet are in your harem.

Kari: I had no idea that some of our Simulator counterparts developed feelings for Lincoln.

Tea: And now, they're part of his harem. Plus, now we can tell who's who by the jewelry on their neck.

Yuffie: Yeah, we don't want any sort of confusion.

Jenna: And Flip had some nerve trying to kill them, that mutant is just making things much worse for himself.

Serena Logan: I always knew that stupid mutant cheapskate was and always will be nothing but fucking trouble, and he's just making things worse for himself.

Rarity: And trying to kill Simulator Kari Kamiya, Simulator Yolei Inoue, Simulator Rika Nonaka, Simulator Tea Gardner, Simulator Yuffie Kisaragi, and Universe 666 Scarlet, now that repulsive ape is really going to get it.

Lincoln: And we also had a run-in with more of the hulking muscle-bound hired thugs they sent to kill us yet again, but I sucked out their muscle mass, strength, and virility and killed them all and sent them to The Black Gates.

Ace Bunny: And that mutant should be screaming with pure vengeance and hate at us in 3… 2… 1!

Suddenly, we heard Flip scream and bellow with extreme hatred and rage and cursing right at us, and now, that moron has officially lost his mind.

Maria: (Flips Flip the middle finger) Yeah, up yours, you mutant moronic cheapskate!

Nico: Even after we kicked Flip's miserable hide, that mutant still refuses to quit!

Lincoln: Same with Lewis Travolta, Amy, Icky Vicky, Billy McLean, Pablo, Anderson, and the other jerks at Dad's restaurant, but it's much more fun to see their thugs get killed by me.

Me: It sure is, and it's so much more fun seeing them blow their stacks!

Inuyasha: Leave that to me. (YELLS AT THE TOP OF HIS LUNGS AT THE JERKS) SHUT YOUR HALF-WIT PIE HOLE, YOU MORONIC MUTANT CHEAPSKATE!

Suddenly, the Beads of Subjugation on Flip's neck glowed and the amplified gravity forced Flip to faceplant on the ground, and we laughed hysterically.

Nico: Those Beads of Subjugation really are awesome!

Lincoln: And that'll be to remand that stupid mutant if he so much as gets anymore dumb ideas once again. Remind me to add more punishments to him.

Me: We'll do just that.

Later it was time for another awesome Super Mario Galaxy adventure.

Nico: Bowser Jr's Lava Reactor is next.

Me: Cool! Or hot in this case.

Nico: Yep.

Tahu: Me and Vakama will go this time.

Vakama: Yep.

Nico: Awesome.

Zhuqiaomon: And I'll go as well.

Sora Takenouchi: Me and Phoenixmon too.

Nico: Cool!

Kari: Me and Gatomon will come too!

Nico: Cool! Okay.

They went into the Simulator and then Nicole Activated it and they were at Bowser Jr.'s Lava Reactor Galaxy.

Nico: We're in.

Tahu: Hot and amazing brothers.

Vakama: Yep it sure is.

Kari: This is gonna be fun.

Gatomon: Yeah it is.

They went to the galaxy and then out came BOWSER JR.!

Gatomon: There you are!

Bowser Jr.: Yes here I am.

Zhuqiaomon: This will be a hot one!

Bowser Jr.: Oh It sure will be! Get them Kaliente!

Then came KING KALIENTE!

Bowser Jr: Surprised? He's back for round 2!

Nico: Time to cool him down again!

Zhuqiaomon: Yep.

Bowser Jr.: Have fun!

He left.

The monster was ready.

Tahu: Bring it on!

Nico: (gets out Whiplash and Mummy's Ridewatches) Let's restrain you!

Nico activated them and fired whips and vines and bind him.

Nico: YEAH!

Phoenixmon: (Echoing) CRIMSON FLAME!

She fired a wave of fire from her mouth.

Zhuqiaomon: (Echoing) PHOENIX FIRE!

He fired a fire blast from his mouth.

Sora and Kari and Gatomon fired energy blasts. Tahu and Vakama fired waves of fire and blasted him all over.

Nico: Take that!

Then a Roaring Moon Came!

Nico: Cool a Roaring Moon!

Roaring Moon: (In a girls voice) This is gonna be really fun.

Nico: Giselle Moon!? Whoa! Don't revert back yet.

Roaring Moon: I'm not.

She fired waves of energy and blasted Kaliente.

Kaliente then got mad!

Me: WHOA! Now is mad!

Gatomon ran to a coconut.

Gatomon: (Echoing) LIGHTNING PAW!

She bashed it and it hit Kaliente and then he exploded!

BOOM!

Out came the star!

Nico: There's the star!

Sora: Me and Kari will get it.

They went and got it!

YOU GOT A STAR!

Nico: YEAH!

Roaring Moon reverted back. Giselle Moon reverted back and she was a girl with red hair and blue clothes and she had green angel wings.

Giselle Moon: That was awesome!

They all high five.

Gatomon: What's your favorite memory of Nico?

Giselle Moon: When me and Nico found a secret awesome hot spring in the middle of the forest and I showed off my awesome bikini to him. It was awesome.

Nico: It sure was.

Qin: Cool.

Nico and Giselle hugged.

Nico: I've missed you.

Giselle Moon: Me too Nico.

That went back and we cheered.

Later we were wondering something.

Kevin Levin: You guys wonder what Mevya does all day?

TAS MJ: He probably just stays here bored.

Maria: You know this is a mascot we're talking about here.

Kevin: Nope.

He showed a video we made of Mevya.

It was called the Day of Mevya.

Me: (on the video) (Australian Accent) Crikey. Mevya goes to the arcade for some fun too mates.

We saw Mevya heading in for some fun.

Mevya was playing Skii Ball and so many awesome games and he won all sorts of prizes.

Next we saw Mevya going to lunch at an awesome salad bar.

Me: (On the video) Crikey. Nothing like having a good salad for lunch mates.

TAS Spiderman: That is for sure.

Mevya: I'm a vegetarian. It's part of what I like.

Nico: Nice.

TAS Spiderman: Mevya, do you get into legal trouble while doing this?

Mevya: Nope. I just want to have some fun every now and then.

Me: Yeah the guy wants to have some fun.

With us was Elizabeth Galleth who is also the Iron Valiant Gene-slammer. She was a girl with green hair and green clothes and had pink eyes and had a pink sword.

Elizabeth Galleth: (British Accent) Here is where I come in.

Mevya then came across an Iron Valiant.

Mevya: (On the video) Hey an Iron Valiant.

Iron Valiant: (In a girls voice) Are you Mevya?

Mevya: I sure am.

She reverted back into the girl we saw.

Elizabeth Galleth: My name is Elizabeth Galleth.

Mevya: Mevya: I'm one of the mascots. I take it you know Nico?

Elizabeth Galleth: That's right. Went to school with him. Showed him all about the Royal Knights.

Mevya: Want to hang out with me?

Elizabeth Galleth: I would be honored.

They went to the mall.

Ransack: You tell her where you came from?

Elizabeth Galleth: I sure did. I was from England.

Nico: Yep.

We then saw Mevya and Elizabeth hang out at the pet store and they were hugging and petting the puppies.

Lana: Aww.

Nico: Those puppies are so cute.

Lana: Yeah.

Later they went over to Mindy's prison cell.

Mindy: Well if it isn't the losers!

Mevya: You're the loser Mindy!

Elizabeth Galleth: That's why you will always be alone and a

worthless pig.

Mordecai: HEY YEAH!

Rigby: She told her off!

Mordecai and Rigby: OOOOOOOOOOOOOOOHHHHHH!

WE LAUGHED and High Fived!

Muscle Man: You know who else thinks she is a loser? MY MOM!

Nico: Mevya, you did tell her where you come from, right?

Mevya: I sure did and she was amazed.

Elizabeth Galleth: Yep. Mevya told me about the world of Pisciss and it's amazing.

Lola: That is awesome and cool.

Eli: Yep.

The video was done.

Me: That was fun!

Lola: Yep.

Outback: What's your favorite memory of Nico?

Elizabeth Galleth: When me and Nico went to the museum and found out more about about my ancestral British heritage and it was amazing.

Nico: We went to a Medieval exhibit and it was fun.

Lola: Cool!

Me: That sure is awesome.

Nico: Yep.

Nico and Elizabeth hugged.

Nico: I've missed you.

Elizabeth Galleth: Same here Nico.

Me: Aww.

Stone Man: Who gets to lead this time?

Lucy Loud: Me, Connor, Zatch and Kiyo, Jason Jenkins and Kong, Ultimate Alliance Iron Man, Ness, and Jason James.

Nico: Cool!

Me: Darkness falls.

Lola: Yeah!

Nico: Yep.

Varie: This will be fun.

The Previous Group came.

Key: Can me, Scorcher, Firepower, Evil Star, Overdrive, El Diablo, Toyman, Villamax, Wolf and Weather Wizard go with you guys?

Nico: Yes you all can come with.

Qin: Cool.

Me: I have a feeling this will be epic.

Shockwave: Nico, which Gene Slammers do you think you'll meet next?

Nico: Well since these are the only Pokemon Gene-slammers left, we're do Koraidon, Miraidon, Walking Wake and Iron Leaves. And also we'll do the Robot Master, Cut Man next.

Me: Cool!

Qin: Nice!

Lola: Yeah.

Nico: Yep.

Then, Madame Web had appeared.

Me: Madame Web, we're ready for the next mission to retrieve the next piece of The Tablet of Order and Chaos.

Madame Web: Excellent. The next piece of The Tablet is located on Noir Earth and it's in the hands of that world's Goblin.

We gasped.

Nico: Oh man.

Me: I KNEW IT!

Lincoln: Whoa, if he's anything like our Green Goblin, then, he won't be going down easy. He'll put up a fight, and it'll require tons of strategy to wear this guy down.

Me: Yeah, he'll put up a fight, but we're ready, and this time, we'll end him for good.

Nico: You got that right.

Suddenly, Lincoln's deep sapphire blue eyes and the rainbow colored iris of Lincoln, Lori, Leni, Luna, Luan, Lynn, Laney, Lucy, Lana, Lola, Lisa, Lily, Lynn Sr., and Rita's Third Eye, and everyone else's Third Eye glowed even more, as they sensed a dark energy signal with their eyes and the Force, and they saw who the figure was in the vision: the figure is none other than Robert Delg, the evil older brother of Raven Delg and the last of the eleven most dangerous thugs in Royal Woods, and he's coming to get revenge on Raven and Lincoln for ruining the scheme they formed with Flip six years ago to destroy the world economy with a grand extortion scheme and sending him to prison. When we saw it, we knew it meant trouble.

Rayman: Uh oh, I know the glowing eyes from anywhere. Lincoln, everyone, is someone coming after us?

Lincoln: You guessed it, Rayman, and Raven, you're not going to like it: the figure we sensed is none other than your evil older brother, Robert Delg, the last of the eleven most dangerous thugs from Royal Woods, and he's coming to get revenge on us for ruining the scheme they formed with Flip six years ago to destroy the world economy with a grand extortion scheme and sending him to prison.

Raven Delg: So, now my older brother and the last of The Elemental Monarchs of Evil, Robert, has finally come after us. I always knew that stupid moron would be the first to come after us, he's such an asshole!

Nico: Yeesh, and Lincoln wasn't kidding when he said you two had bad blood.

Lincoln: And like with the others, their level of hatred is on the same level of hatred Vypra had with Praxina.

Anna Anyanova: Yep, what an asshole. But, we also can't underestimate him: you did say he Gene-Slammed himself into Delg the Dark Monarch, right, Raven.

Raven Delg: Yes, I did, Anna. But, I refuse to let Rober live a single second further, this time, I'm ending that asshole once and for all.

Nico: Oh man, I have no doubt this is going to get ugly later on. Alright, gang, let's go, we're heading to Noir Earth and destroy Noir Goblin and retrieve the next fragment of The Tablet of Order and Chaos.

Lincoln: You're not getting out this, Noir Goblin, we're ending you and taking that fragment back, and once we get done with him, you're next, Robert Delg.

Raven Delg: You've gone way too far this time, Robert. I thought we were done with you and the rest of your buddies after we stopped you and Flip six years ago from trying to destroy the world's economy with a grand extortion scheme and sending you to prison.

But, like the dumbass moron you truly are, you and your buddies decided to bust out of prison a year later, and even worse, you Gene-Slammed yourself into Delg the Dark Monarch. This won't stand, I'll make sure that you are forever consumed by fear and darkness after we get done with Noir Goblin.

Lincoln put up a rainbow energy field around The World Tree Estate and we head to Noir Earth to retrieve the next piece of The Tablet of Order and Chaos and destroy Noir Goblin, and once we get done with him, Lincoln and Raven Delg are going to kill and destroy her evil older brother, Robert Delg, and destroy the last of The Elemental Monarchs of Evil and last of the eleven most dangerous thugs in Royal Woods.

We arrived in the Noir Universe.

Lucy Loud: A carnival?

We stand in the darkness before a large gate that leads into an abandoned carnival, which has been converted into The Goblin's criminal base of operations. With Hammerhead and Vulture defeated, their boss, Norman Osborn, Spider-Man's worst enemy and the bane of his existence, is the only criminal left that stands between us and recovering the last fragment in this dimension.

Me: Wow.

Noir Spiderman: That's right. The old Carnival. Osborn's camped out here, somewhere in this rotted alley of nightmares. But I'll find him - him and the fragments he's collected

Firepower: Remember, you're not alone in this anymore. If this Goblin is anything like ours, we need to watch our backs.

Noir Spidey: What's your Goblin like again?

Lucy Loud: He's rotten to the core and cares for nobody but himself. A madman that takes pleasure off of other people's pain and misery. He was killed by own glider when he tried to use it to kill us.

Noir Spiderman: Sounds like a charming fellow.

Me: Yeah.

Lucy Loud: And with this Goblin in possession of a fragment, I already know he'll plunge everything into his darkness if we don't do something about it.

Me: That's why we're giving Goblin the Black Gates and it will be ending with death.

It's dark and spooky in a dimly-lit house of mirrors with nothing but one or two lightbulbs to barely brighten the little fun house. A nervous thug walks inside the house of mirrors to talk to the big man of crime himself.

We saw that it was NORMAN OSBORN A.K.A. THE GREEN GOBLIN! Or just Goblin in this case. And he was the ringleader of all the of crime in all of Nori New York! The thug doesn't directly talk to the crimelord face-to-face. The scared little mook is surrounded by the mirrors that all share his shadowy boss's cold and intimidating figure.

Thug: He's after those rocks we've been bringing you. First he and his new friends got Vulture and Hammerhead, and now they're headed here! I'm tellin' ya, Mr. Osborn, The Spider-Man is comin'!

Noir Osborn: Do you take me for a fool?

Noir Osborn: W-what?

Noir Osborn: I want them to come. Let the spider and his pals fall into my web! (clenches his hand on fragment) The other fragments made Hammerhead and Vulture more powerful - let's see what this one does for me!

The lightbulbs in the room start flickering ominously as if they are reacting to the terrifying power growing within Osborn. His loud screams can be heard transforming from the darkness. His body can barely be seen transforming from the mirrors beside the thug. Transforming into something large. Something deadly. Something monstrous with power so great the lightbulbs shatter, as only the

silhouette of the monster Osborn has transformed into can be seen standing like a freak in the darkness.

Back with us, Anakin sensed something eerie has affected the atmosphere that surrounds the carnival with a good guess who caused it

Anakin: I sense a disturbance in the Force. It would seem Goblin is finally making his move.

Me: I feel it too.

Eli: Same here.

Lucy Loud: This is it. We have to stop him and free this city from his corruption.

Noir Spiderman: I've waited a long time for this, Osborn. Tonight, your criminal empire ends.

Me: And you die by our hands! (EYES GLOW RED) And it will be slow and excruciatingly painful.

We take it slow while approaching the gate to the carnival, keeping their guard up as they walk into the unknown. Fireworks blast into the sky, lighting up the hideout with the brightness that exploded in the area.

Noir Goblin: Welcome, Spider-Man.

We saw him!

Lucy Loud: Goblin…

Me: Norman Osborn A.K.A. Green Goblin. Or do you prefer just Goblin.

Noir Goblin: Just goblin for now.

Me: Your time has come Norman!

Noir Goblin: Look around! Do you and your new friends know where

you are?

Noir Spiderman: A demilitarized zone?

Noir Goblin: The carnival where I once starred in the freak show. Many years ago. The perfect place to begin my revenge.

Noir Spiderman: Great idea.

Me: Now it's time for you to die!

We jumped over the gate as Spidey and Lucy Loud perch themselves on some rope hanging all around the carnival, with us near them, as we continue listening to Goblin's ramble,

Noir Goblin: But when I came back, I had to relocate the current employees to more temporary lodgings. And I do mean temporary…

Osborn intentionally tips them off to the hostages he has locked up in cages in the carnival guarded by his henchmen.

Noir Goblin: I have this unfortunate tendency to kill things when I'm bored. Heh heh. You'll see.

Noir Spiderman: Wrong, Goblin. Cause we're gonna find them, and we're gonna save them. Then we're gonna find you and put you down like the wild dog you are. And last but not least, we're gonna bring back the fragment… starting NOW!

Me: And it's going to hurt really bad.

Flash Man: And after that, we need to do something about this carnival.

Me: I agree.

Nico: Yeah.

Me: By the way Goblin, did you like my little threatening message I sent you in the form of Hammerhead's head?

Noir Goblin: YOU were the one that sent that!?

Me: That's right! He had no idea who he was fucking around with. TLPS? That means Team Loud Phoenix Storm!

Noir Goblin was shocked! But he was overconfident.

Me: We're coming for you Osborn and you will pay!

We looked around.

We found a hostage to our left and heas there immediately to save them from the guards. But before we could get near, we heard some fireworks about to explode in the sky.

Kraven: Everyone, hide!

We quickly realize the light from those fireworks will give out our location if we don't hide immediately. So we do just that, hiding behind a circus tent just in time until the light from the fireworks dissipates and the area is covered in darkness again.

Thug 1: What was that? I thought I saw somethin' over there.

Thug 2: Probably just your imagination.

Lucy Loud: That was a little close. The fireworks almost gave me away They seem to go off once every minute. Goblin knows we attack from the shadows and is trying to take that away from us. Clever bastard, but I shouldn't be surprised. This is Norman Osborn we're talking about. Unfortunately for this Osborn, he doesn't know the shadows are MINE to control.

Nico: Try doing that on the ground. And let's make sure no guards see us.

We nodded.

I went invisible completely and like a predator I snuck up to many guards and killed them.

El Diablo: Let's start rescuing hostages now.

Noir Spiderman: My pleasure.

Noir Spiderman was perched on a spotlight, about to web a guard up.

He webbed him up with ease.

I snuck up on a guard from behind and snapped his neck.

Then I freed the hostage.

Connor: Let's keep on rescuing the hostages.

Poromon flew above a guard.

He stabbed a guard with a powerful beak peck through his head and killed him.

Qin: Nice one Poromon.

Varie killed a guard like how the El of Water did and drowned him in the air.

Nico: Clever.

Woman: Spider-Man, I don't know how to thank you. Could I buy you and your friends an egg sandwich?

Noir Spiderman: Uh, no thank you. Just get out of here.

Woman: Okay. (flees)

Me: stay in your home ma'am.

Woman: Right!

Poromon: Would've accepted if she offered beer.

Nico: Yeah you would.

Nico: Lets get moving.

?: ABANDON ALL HOPE, YE WHO ENTER HERE…

Suddenly, we turned around when we heard Goblin's voice speaking

from a door that has a creepy clown face at the other end of the area,

Noir Goblin: ABANDON ALL HOPE, YE WHO ENTER HERE…

Me: Through me the Way to The City of Woe, Through me The Way to Everlasting Pain. Abandon All Hope Ye Who Enter Here.

Most of the lights in the carnival go out, almost turning it into a carnival of darkness.

Noir Spiderman: Cheery.

Me: But we can face it.

Lucy Loud: So I guess we… follow the direction where that creepy voice came from in the darkness.

Shade Man: It's most likely a trap.

Noir Spiderman: Yeah, but I don't care.

Shade Man: At least we're all in agreement. After all, I in particular am one of the masters of the shadows. What's the worst that can happen?

Connor: Lemme get my game face on. Dino Thunder, Power Up! HA!

He turned into Dino Thunder Red!

Connor: TYRANNO POWER! DINO THUNDR RED!

He was ready!

We made our way through the area by following the sound of the Goblin's voice, eventually approaching the clown face door where it's originating from. It keeps repeating the same line over and over again trying to us away,

Noir Goblin: ABANDON ALL HOPE, YE WHO ENTER HERE…

Noir Spiderman: You make it sound so invit-.

And like the terrifying monster he is, the Goblin himself smashes through the clown door's teeth without warning in his new monster form, He quickly struck us down to the ground with a single strike from his new claws before twe could've reacted at all.

Me: WHAT IN THE FUCKING HELL!

Lucy Loud: Wh-What in the…?

We saw this world's Goblin up close. A grotesque, abominable and monstrous version of himself that closely resembles the Green Goblin from our world.

Me: NOW HE LOOKS LIKE A TRUE GREEN GOBLIN!

Villamax: So this is what the Goblin looks like using the fragment.

Noir Goblin: That's right. BEHOLD! The Goblin in all his glory! Stronger! More powerful-.

Noir Spiderman: And that hair! It's scarier than ever!

Me: Now THIS is the kind of Green Goblin that we know.

That didn't get a laugh from his nemesis. Instead, it earns him getting angrily grabbed by the leg, and while he does try using his webbing to break free from his grasp, this transformed Goblin is much stronger than him as he quickly slammed him lying on the ground in pain.

Noir Goblin: I'll give you something to be scared of!

The mutated Goblin tries to stomp his nemesis into a crater, but the webhead just barely moved away from his attack to web his legs down to kneel so he can go in and pummel his grotesque face with a dozen punches. But surprisingly, none of his attacks seem to faze the monster one bit, as Goblin quickly grabs his neck

Noir Goblin: The more you hit me, the more you feed my rage! (brutally slams the poor hero onto the ground)

Just when Goblin was going to stomp onto his weakened nemesis, I

interrupt him with a barrage of punches and kicks that also barely faze the mutated criminal

Nico: The fuck?!

Noir Goblin: Is that the best you got, stupid monkey?! (violently smacks his backhand on me)

Nico: Take this!

I then fired an energy blast that blew his arm clean off.

Nico: (smugly) Looks like I just left my mark on you!

Noir Goblin laughs evilly as he suddenly regenerated his arm.

Me: (shocked) Does nothing faze you?!

Noir Goblin: Not anymore, Knudson. The Goblin is now INVINCIBLE! Oh, how I could end you right now. But why end things so soon?

He then punched me to the ground.

But I dodged the punch.

Noir Goblin: You are all pathetic! And you thought you could beat me? HA!

Not one to give up, Spider-Man quickly got back on his feet and vaults over onto the mob boss' back, repeatedly punching him with everything he's got. Goblin gets annoyed from his futile efforts and quickly slams him back onto the ground,

Noir Goblin: Give it your best shot, then, if you can! Come and get your superior… The Goblin Victorious!

He retreats into a tent behind the destroyed clown gate.

Lucy Loud: Goblin was… never this powerful, was he?

Noir Spiderman: He was never this ugly either. The fragment must've mutated the scaled green skin that he's too embarrassed to

show to everyone, turning him into the splitting image of the monster he really is.

Lucy Loud: He'll be hard to fight with skin that dense.

Nico: And he also seems to have regenerative abilities! I knew it wouldn't be that easy!

Me: Maybe he has a blind spot. The Back! That's it!

Qin: But we'll have to use TOTAL Obliteration.

Soon, we run into a tent straight ahead, believing Goblin retreated inside. Everything inside the tent is dank and empty with only a large circus ball left in the center below the only light in the tent, until that light shorted-out and leaving us in total darkness.

Noir Spiderman: Seems 'The Goblin Victorious' forgot to pay his electric bill.

Lucy Loud: Guys, get your guard up!

Noir Spiderman: Why?

The lights turn back on so he can properly see we've become surrounded by a large amount of thugs that snuck in through the darkness to fight us.

Noir Spidey: Aw, applesauce.

Jason Jenkins grabbed the circus ball and threw at the goons.

Jason Jenkins: Okay, was this here the whole time?

Me: I think so.

I fired a massive blast of energy and obliterated the thugs in an instant!

Then Noir Goblin came!

Noir Goblin: NO!

Me: Top this!

I fired an energy blast and it missed him!

Noir Goblin: Your aim must be getting sloppy Knudson!

Me: Don't bet on it!

The blast came back and HIT HIM SQUARE IN THE BACK AND EXPLODED!

KRABBBBBBBBBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO

The blasted blew a huge hole RIGHT IN HIS BACK! Shockingly to him the wound wasn't healing!

Noir Goblin: DAMN! YOU HIT THE BLIND SPOT!

Nico: His back is his weakness!

Noir Goblin charged at Noir Spidey and they grappled with each other. Noir Spidey beat the crap out of Noir Goblin. When he tried to hit him, he dodged it and continued to beat the crap out of him. This process repeated for 2 more times before I decided to hit him in the back in his blind spot. It was glowing red. This stunned Noir Goblin just long enough for Noir Spidey to knock him back.

Noir Goblin: You guys are putting up more of a fight this time. I like that! (flees out of the tent)

I fired a massive blast of energy as he ran and it hit him on the back again and exploded!

KRABBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO

He was blasted really bad!

Nico: At least we know he's not completely invincible.

Noir Spiderman: You were right though J.D. His blind spot on his back is his weakness.

Maria: It's like a zit that causes you discomfort when touched.

Me: Yep.

Nico: Nice analysis there J.D.

Me: Thanks.

Qin: That was awesome.

We ran out of the tent to find Goblin running outside in another area of the carnival. He was dripping a trail of blood which will make it easy to follow him. The monster mobster was already at the other side of the area running into an open clown door guarded by a few of his men. Noir Spiderman looks around spotting more of Goblin's men patrolling the area while some are guarding three new hostages behind electrified cages

Noir Spiderman: We got more hostages trapped behind electrified gates.

Lucy Loud: And more fireworks. This might be tricky.

Noir Goblin: Oh Spider. One man against so many. Your friends won't make much of a difference, I assure you. What are you thinking, I wonder? How hopeless it is to defy ME? How defeat is BEARING down? Relentless. Unstoppable. I almost feel so sorry for you. Almost.

Me: Keep on talking motherfucker. That's all you are.

Noir Spiderman: Keep hiding behind the mike, Osborn.

Skywarp: At least his goons can't regernate.

Skywarp teleported very close behind a thug and shot him in the head quietly.

I teleported behind a bunch of thugs and killed them by ripping out their spines and brains and skulls.

Nico: Nice.

Just for good measure, Noir Spiderman webbed up a nearby thug

while he was crawling on the wall.

I teleported the webbed up men to our space prisons.

Xenia: They are not going to light prison.

Me: Nope.

Weather Wizard: Spiderman, will you do the honors before we move on?

Noir Spiderman: Gladly.

While standing by a wall, Noir Spiderman webbed up the nearby guard and slammed him against said wall.

He was dead.

Me: Nice.

We went and followed Noir Spiderman.

We were allowed to carefully walk inside Goblin's little funhouse of doom. Things inside weren't what we totally expected. We enter some kind of chamber surrounded by a lot of doors. Very creepy clown doors that speak with the Goblin's voice.

Noir Goblin: WELCOME… WELCOME TO MY HOUSE!'

Noir Spiderman: Phew! All these grinning faces are creepin' me out… it's like an advertisement for hell.

We looked around the new twisty room we dropped in from the chamber.

Elena Validus: What room is this?

Nor Spiderman: Well, this is certainly a twist.

Nico: Does this room remind anyone of any place we've been to in the past?

Me: Now that you mention it. It does.

But that's when he started coughing.

Nico: You okay, Pete?

Noir Spiderman: I don't… think so.

Quickly, it becomes apparent we walked right into a gas chamber pumping out jets of gas from the vents metal-barred floors we're standing on

Nico: He's filling the room with poisonous gas! We're not affected. But you are! We gotta find a way outta here!

May: Norman's gonna get it when it's time to take him down!

UA Iron Man: Look at it this way. At least he doesn't have a glider!

Me: Yeah. Cyanide Gas! Not good!

With not much time left before the gas kills Noir Spiderman, we figured destroying one of the clown doors will reveal the exit. Lucy Loud breaks down one, only for it to be a dud. Nico punched through the teeth of a door only for that one to be a dud as well, wasting more time as the gas continues to kill Noir Spidey. UA Iron Man gave it a shot and fired his repulsors on the teeth of another door, which was the lucky one that revealed a hole to escape through.

UA Iron Man: This one! Hurry!

We flee from the chamber, dropping down to a more confusing twisted hallway.

Another clown door opens for us to walk through as we try to be careful what's awaiting in the other side. We found ourselves in a room that has been completely flipped upside down. Everything is topsy-turvy, much to our shock and slight confusion.

Noir Spiderman: Okayyy, either we've flipped our wigs, or this room is -Aaauugh!

While Spider-Man was joking, a surprising green gas hits us causing us to scream as we can hear the Goblin laughing from the shadows.

The rest of were once again noit affected. Spidey falls down onto the upside down floor, disoriented thanks to the gas as he has a hard time getting up. We drop down to make sure he's ok. He feels so lightheaded as the room looks to be shaking when it's not. It also doesn't help there are some thugs that have come to fight us

Noir Spiderman: Darn, that gas… Can't… concentrate…

Thug 1: What're you tryin' to hit, bugbrain?

Thug 2: Not so tough now, are ya?

Noir Spiderman: Shut… your mouths!

Noir Spiderman jumped up and stomped on the ground, knocking the thugs back.

Wolf: Peter, no! You need a few minutes to recover! We'll handle this!

Noir Spiderman: That'll teach you to flap your jaw. Say hi to your dentist for me. (to Nico) Thanks, guys. That was a little close.

Me: No kidding!

Nico: Now it's personal.

Xenia: Yep.

He was back to normal.

Noir Spiderman: (takes a deep breath) Thanks, guys. I mean that.

Ness: See? If you learn to trust others that deserve to be trusted, they'll always have your back.

Me: You're welcome Pete.

Noir Spiderman: Yeah. What is Vertigo Gas?

Me: It's a gas that induces vertigo. It makes you dizzy and slow. Throws you out of whack.

Nico: Yeah.

Me: Good thing it's only temporary though but me and Lisa were able to make the antidote for it. It will make you permanently immune to it too.

Nico: Wow!

Xenia: Smart thinking.

Me: I knew it would come in handy for this situation.

Another clown door opens for us to walk through as we try to be careful what's awaiting in the other side. We found ourselves in a room that has been completely flipped upside down. Everything is topsy-turvy, much to our shock and slight confusion.

Noir Spidey: Okayyy, either we've flipped our wigs, or this room is - Aaauugh!

While Spider-Man was joking, a surprising green gas hits us causing us to scream as we can hear the Goblin laughing from the shadows. The rest of were once again noit affected. Spideran falls down onto the upside down floor, disoriented thanks to the gas as he has a hard time getting up. We drop down to make sure he's okay. He feels so lightheaded as the room looks to be shaking when it's not. It also doesn't help there are some thugs that have come to fight us

Noir Spidey: Darn, that gas… Can't… concentrate…

Thug 1: What're you tryin' to hit, bugbrain?

Thug 2: Not so tough now, are ya?

Noir Spiderman: Shut… your mouths!

Noir Spiderman jumped up and stomped on the ground, knocking the thugs back.

Wolf: Peter, no! You need a few minutes to recover! We'll handle this!

I punched and pulverized the thugs!

Me: It's Vertigo Gas!

Nico: You saw this one before?

Me: Yeah!

I punched a thug!

Me: I have the antidote!

I pulled out a purple liquid and injected it into Spiderman and he was back to normal.

Noir Spiderman: Whoa. I really need an aspirin.

But of course, we're still in the enemy's stronghold as the Goblin suddenly shows up from a hole to remind us.

Noir Goblin: NOT SO FAST!

Goblin lunges at Lucy Loud grappling with her. She beat the crap out of him. When he tried to hit her, she dodged it and continued to beat the crap out of him. This repeated two more times before she pusehd him back.

Lucy Loud: Wanna risk getting killed early, Osborn?

His response was fleeing.

Me: Get back here you coward!

Noir Spiderman: Guess he couldn't take what we were dishing out!

Jason James: Think we should step our game up.

Connor: Right! Triassic Ranger!

He donned his Triassic Battlizer!

Qin: Oh yeah!

Nico: This guy is REALLY STARTING to piss me the fuck off!

Me: Same with me!

We looked around the new twisty room we dropped in from the chamber.

Elena Validus: What room is this?

Nor Spidey: Well, this is certainly a twist.

Me: Does this room remind anyone of any place we've been to in the past?

Noir Spiderman: I keep tellin' ya, Osborn, you gotta pay your electric bill.

Noir Goblin: (Growls) Rrraaaahh! Get some lights on them! NOW! Find them and shoot them!

As a door on the wall opens up, a couple of turrets present themselves with some spotlights, designed to kill us if they get spotted.

Me: Uh oh.

Noir Spiderman Better grab the shadows.

Jungle Fury Camille: This'll suit me fine. But we should do this in 2 minutes.

Me: I only need 30 seconds.

I went invisible and went over to a turret and destroyed it.

We did the same to the others.

Another sense of Deja-vu kicks in, as shortly after exiting the twisted hallway, we found ourselves in another chamber full of clown face exits.

Lucy Loud: Another chamber similar to the other one. Does that mean more gas?"

And it sounds like she's right, as they quickly hear the sound of poisonous gas pumping out from beneath the metal floor to kill them with again. Once again, the rest of us are immune.

Noir Spiderman: You're right! Hear that sound? More gas! Better find a way outta here before they're measuring us for wooden kimonos!. Or in this case, mostly me!

Toyman: How did you find the exit before?

Noir Spiderman: One of their eyes didn't look right, moving differently from the others

Lucy Loud: Like this one?

Noir Spiderman: Exactly. Stand back!

I fired a blast at the eye and blasted it.

Nico: Take that!

We got into the next room where it's completely safe and small.

Noir Spiderman: Finally.

Connor: Not out of the woods yet. Super Dino Mode!

He donned his Super Tyranno Mode!

RRRRRRRRRROOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOAAAAAARRRRR!

Me: Oh yeah!

Nico: I think it's time for our entrance. Wouldn't you say?

We ran ahead through the carnival still on the hunt for Osborn.

Roxas: Where did he run off to this time?

Lucy Loud: Up there!

We found a very angry Goblin hanging from the structure that's holding up a ferris wheel.

Noir Goblin: I'LL HAVE MY REVENGE! I'LL TEAR THIS PLACE DOWN WITH MY BARE HANDS IF I HAVE TO!

Noir Spiderman: Wait. He's not gonna…

Spiderman wondered if Goblin really is going to break the ferris wheel to kill us, which would be a little extreme even for him. And it looks like Goblin might actually do it judging from how he's looking at the ferris wheel.

Noir Spidermn: Is he…? Could he…?" Spidey asked.

Lucy Loud: He can't be THAT crazy, can he…?

Me: I have a feeling he will be!

Unfortunately, Goblin really is that crazy as we can hear his furious grunts to lift the ferris wheel from the structure holding it. And with the ferris wheel broken free, Goblin delightfully has it roll in the direction of a civilian locked tight to a carnival car between a very narrow area.

Noir Spiderman: He is, he could, and he did.

Man: Oh no! HELP!

I teleported and formed a jello wall and stopped it and got the man out.

Man: WHEW! Thank you!

Me: No problem.

Overdrive: Before we continue, can you guys see if I can use any vehicles around here.

Me: Bumper Cars, Roller Coaster Cars, I don't think those count. But here.

I gave him a missile tank.

Overdrive: Perfect.

The pathway that leads inside the tent is given a somewhat grand show with harmless sparks flying over us as we carefully walk to the clown door.

Lucy Loud: Somebody is ready for a show.

Noir Goblin: (over the PA System) You fools think you're so high and mighty. Where were people like YOU when I was growing up in the freak show? Capering in the straw for the amusement of the FACES pressed against the bar. Where were the heroes then, huh? I never had a chance. And NOW, NEITHER DO YOU!

Evil Star: (scoffs) Who's he trying to kid? Yeah, people laughed at him when he was in this carnival's freak show. But he's just using that as an excuse to kill people in his way.

Blake: He's no better than Adam Taurus.

Me: Yeah. I don't feel sorry for this douchebag one bit. He killed so many innocent people and now it's time for us to kill him.

Nico: You got that right.

Bowser: Entrance time, motherfuckers!

Nico: Showtime!

We went at the door.

Then in the main show hall was Noir Goblin and then the spirits of insects appeared and swirled around him and then converged and then…

KRABBBBBBBBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO

A massive fiery explosion blasted off above him and then a phoenix cry was heard and then energy blasts hit him on his back and exploded and then we teleported out.

Me: Time for you to die!

Noir Goblin: I WILL KILL YOU!

He went at me and I punched him in the face and knocked him down and shockingly he felt that one!

Me: When we blasted your blind spot that turned out to be your Achilles Heal. Now you are vulnerable to all pain!

Finally, after surviving all his death traps and defeating all of his men, we have at last cornered the Goblin in his large circus tent that will be used as the arena for our final showdown.

Noir Spiderman: Are you gonna stand there babbling all night, or are we gonna end this?

Noir Goblin. YOU!

Noir Spiderman: That's me.

Me: Don't forget us!

We saw that Noir Goblin finally turned into a Heartless. The Heartless symbol was on his chest.

WE GASPED!

Scorcher: About time you turned into a Heartless!

Connor: Battlizer, Power Up!

Me: He looks scary this way.

Connor donned his Battlizer and it was ready!

Qin: OH YEAH!

Me: Lets do it then.

I powered up to my full strength and then punched him in his face and punched him in his crotch and kicked him in his stomach! I teleported and blasted him in on his back and blasted him all over!

KRABBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO

I teleported and kicked him in his face and knocked out some of his

teeth!

Me: What's a matter Goblin Fucker!? Had Enough? Or do you want some more?

Noir Goblin threw Nico at the lights. But that was a mistake as everything went dark. Too dark for Noir Goblin to see us .

Noir Goblin: I don't need lights to find you. I can smell your fears.

Me: Then you will smell your fear!

Zatch: Kiyo, now's our chance to do some sneak attacks on him!

Kiyo: Wanna do that with me, Ness?

Ness: You bet! P.K. STARSTORM!

Kiyo: ZEKER!

They fired a massive barrage of lightning and star blasts and blasted Noir Goblin all over.

He was knocked down.

Me: (sounding like Dirty Harry) What's going on here? What? Huh? Oh, what, you going for something? (His eyes dart aside; pan over slightly to Noir Spiderman.) You going for him?

Noir Goblin: (moaning) No.

(Cut back and forth between the two.)

Me: You want some more, man?

Noir Goblin: Uh, I wasn't.

Me: You do?

Noir Goblin: No.

Me: Yeah?

Noir Goblin: No.

(My foot slams down in his face, and the beating resumes.)

I bashed him all over and blasted him.

Thankfully for Goblin, and unfortunately for us, the lights were fixed and came back on, brightening up the arena once more. But what's worse for us, the moment the power came back on, Goblin has summoned a lot of his henchmen to the show and to assist their roaring master.

Noir Goblin: Power's baaaack, and there's nowhere left for you to hide!

He picked up one of the broken poles as a weapon.

Nico: Guys, trick him into hitting his goons!

Tara: I got this!

She picked up a pole and channelled intensely hot fire into it. Then Noir Goblin clashed and the pole clashed with his and melted it clear in half!

Qin: WHOA!

He grabbed another pole and then swung it at Tara and she flared up an intense fire aura and melted it into white hot slop!

Noir Goblin: WHAT THE!?

Tara: You should learn never to mess with someone who burns intensely with the fires of hell!

Nico: Like I said, trick him into hitting his goons!

He then went at me and then I substituted with one of his Goons and then.

SQUELCH!

HE PUNCHED THE GOON'S HEAD CLEAR OFF HIS

SHOULDERS IN A BLOODY MESS!

Me: Now watch this. NINJA ART: ENEMY MISIDENTIFICATION JUTSU!

I used a powerful genjutsu that made Noir Goblin mistake his goons for us and then he killed all of them easily! SUCKER!

UA Iron Man: This would be a lot easier for you if you used a glider

Noir Glider: No need for one!

He went at us and I teleported and kicked him down.

Me: Had enough?

Then Number 7, Zs'Skayr, Dark Spicer, Common Cold, Roquefort, Katnappe, Technus, Xaldin, Waffle Woman and Salami Swami came.

Nico: Number 7, Zs'Skayr, Dark Spicer, Common Cold, Roquefort, Katnappe, Technus, Xaldin, Waffle Woman and Salami Swami.

Number 7: After Goblin is defeated, we should have all the fragments in this Dimension.

Zs'Skayr: And this world will be free of evil.

Nico: You got that right.

Common Cold: (to Nico) We heard you killed Chris.

Nico: We sure did.

Roquefort: I hope you killed Billy and Carrie's mother too.

Me: Oh we did. Nico, me and Whiplash tortured Billy and then the girls mangled up Chris and killed her and Sebastian Mendez here killed Margaret.

Roquefort: Nice!

Xenia: Yep.

Dark Spicer: (to Spiderman) Here's your warning: Your ass is about to be kicked!

Spiderman: You should know better than to say that to your friendly neighborhood spiderman.

Nico: Yep.

Trawler then appeared!

Me: Trawler! Up for another round I see.

Trawler: Aye lad. I sure be ready.

Me: Cool cool.

Trawler: I hope you guys do something nice with this circus after this.

Nico: Oh we will.

Me: I know we will make it a great addition to Phoenix Land.

Nico: Yep.

Dark Spicer: Watch this!

He turned into a spiked Hammerhead Titanothere that had spikes all lover and had 10 legs.

Hammerstroyer: Call me… Hammerstroyer!

Shanan: WOW! A Hammerhead Titanothere hybrid!

Spiderman: That's from Pandora, right?

Hammerstroyer: It sure is! (charges at Spiderman)

Spiderman substituted with a bunch of goons and Dark Smashed them down into roadkill.

Dark reverted back.

Dark Spicer: Now this.

He turned into a Spiked Arrowtongue and it was purple and had sonar pings coming out of it.

Spearsonar: I call this one… Spearsonar!

Zatch: Isn't that from Darwin IV?

Spearsonar: Damn straight!

Shanan: Wow! An Arrowtongue Hybrid! That is cool!

Spearsonar: It sure is.

He charged at Zatch and Kiyo.

Kiyo: ZEKER!

He had Zatch fire a blast of lightning and knock him down.

We got the battles underway.

Ed/Edzilla, Lori Jimenez, Sunny Starscout, Izzy Moonbow, Hitch Trailblazer, Pipp Petals, Leni, Jimmy, Sarah, Twilight Sparkle, Starshine Sparkle, Magic Skylanders, Stone Man, and Guts Man VS Number 7, Legion Ex Machina, Big Rig, ARGO 12, Live Action Sebtinel, Malachite, Bad End Pretty Cure, Pitcher Plant Monster, and Jasper - Us battling Chris Hargensen, Billy Nolan and Margaret White and Nico Torturing Billy brutally and Sugarcoat, Carrie White Loud and Giggles Transforming

---

Number 7 was first.

Number 7: (to Ed) Nico's rescue was battling Chris Hargensen, Billy Nolan and Margaret White. While Nico Tortured Billy brutally, Sugarcoat, Carrie White Loud and Giggles Transformed.

Ed: That was a really fun rescue there.

Lori Jimenez: It sure was and everyone made sure they suffered.

Twilight Sparkle: They sure did and it was gross but awesome.

Starshine Sparkle: You got that right.

Spyro: Yeah no kidding.

Number 7: They got what was coming to them. Lets do it!

Ed: CURSE OF EVIL TIM POWER!

He formed a black aura shaped like Evil Tim!

Number 7: METAL DRAGON POWER!

She formed a grey aura shapped like a Metal Dragon.

Ed sang It's Still Rock And Roll to Me by Billy Joel and Number 7 sang Robot Rock by Daft Punk. Ed and group fired waves of magic and energy and smashed them down.

Edd/Iron Boy, Rei the Ghost, Zenyatta, Soldier 76, Widowmaker, Bastion, Linka, Rolf, Jonny, Sunset Shimmer, Pipsqueak, Fire Skylanders, Shockwave and Soundwave VS Zs'Skayr, Yenaldooshi, Dr. Viktor, Mummy, Phantom of Vasquez Castle, U.A. Molten Man, Vampire Pinkie Pie, Vampire Twilight Sparkle, and Yost Shocker - Us battling Another Whip, Sharky, Big Boss Brain, Squirrel Monster, Alien (Courage The Cowardly Dog), Flame Eye Monster, Ferocious Jaws, Eustace the Chicken, Evil Snake and Whiplash who are the Embodiments of the Meteorite and Noodle Dopants

---

Zs'Skayr was next.

Zs'Skayr: (to Iron Boy) Nico, Devon's team, Whiplash's team, and the others did good battling Another Whip, Sharky, Big Boss Brain, Squirrel Monster, Alien (Courage The Cowardly Dog), Flame Eye Monster, Ferocious Jaws, Eustace the Chicken, Evil Snake and

Whiplash. They are the Embodiments of the Meteorite and Noodle Dopants

Edd: It was a really intriguing sight.

Rei: It sure was awesome.

Sunset Shimmer: It sure was amazing.

Pipsqueak: (British Accent) It sure was amazing and fun.

Sunburn: It sure was.

Zs'Skayr: You got that right. Lets do it!

Edd: IRON DRAGON POWER!

He flared up a brown Iron Dragon Aura!

Zs'Skayr: SKELETON DRAGON POWER!

Zs'Skayr flared up a grey Skeleton Dragon Aura.

Edd sang End of the Road by Boyz II Men and Zs'Skayr sang Somebody's Watching Me by Rockwell. Edd and group fired waves of fire and energy and smashed them down.

Eddy, Daughter, Princess Bubblegum, Ahsoka Tano, Rey Skywalker, Firestorm, Luan, Kevin, Nazz, Pinkie Pie, Maud Pie, Featherweight, Tech Skylanders, Flash Man and Star Man VS Dark Spicer, Chameleon Bot, Wuya,, Katnappe, MODOK, Antberry, Noxious Enterprise's Super SPU-31 Liquid Cooled Mobile Processing Unit, T-119 A, and Robot Sandy - Lincoln's Rescue in West Virginia to destroy Mukai

---

Dark Spicer was next.

Dark Spicer: (to Eddy I heard Lincoln's Rescue was in West Virginia. He destroyed Mukai there, right?

Eddy: That's right. It was awesome.

DaughteR: It sure was.

Pinkie Pie: Yeah it was AMAZING!

Maud Pie: (Monotonously) It sure was.

Featherweight: It sure was.

Sprocket: Yeah it was.

Dark Spicer: That is cool! Lets do it!

Eddy flared up a Tooth Fairy Aura and Dark flared up a Harvester Alien Aura. Eddy sang Never Gonna Give You Up by Rick Astley and Dark sang the Sounds of Silence by the Beastie Boys. Eddy and group fired waves of energy, lightning and metal and smashed them down.

Robin, Dark Magician Girl and her Apprentices, Naomi Yumiko, White Walker, Frostwrath, Algata, Batman, Batgirl, Nightwing, Fluttershy, Tornado Bolt, Seabreeze, Life Skylanders, Stalker and Kraven the Hunter VS Common Cold, Professor XXXL, Gramma Stuffum, Knightbrace, Crud, Land Before Time Red Claw, Abnes, Beard Deer, and Cancer (Mega Man Star Force) - Meeting Lucy Luxord

---

Common Cold was next.

Common Cold: (to Robin) I heard you guys met Lucy Luxord. (laughs) Both her first and last name start with the letter L!

Robin: I know. That is really cool.

Dark Magician Girl: Yeah that was really amazing.

Fluttershy: That is an amazing sight.

Tornado Bolt: It sure is amazing.

Seabreeze: (Swedish Accent) Oh ja ja it sure is.

Stealth Elf: It sure is.

Common Cold: Yeah. Lets do it! (SNEEZES)

Robin flared up a Harpy Aura and Common Cold flared up an Ill Witch aura. Robin sang Thief by Imagine Dragons and Comman Cold sang Common Cold by Super Whatevr. Robin and group fired waves of leaves, grass, flowers, fruit and energy and smashed them down.

Raven, Derpy Hooves, Aniya Florrentine, Silphymon, Lucilla Demigorgan, Panther, Aqualad, Speedy, Sailor Ysmault, Starlight Glimmer, Cozy Glow, Undead Skylanders, Bright Man and Shade Man VS Roquefort, Count Spankulot, Knightbrace, P.T.O.O.E.Y., Cheese Monster, Malaria, Wolf (Tex Avery) Prisoner Style, Parasite Queen, and Edo Roshi - Bowser Jr.'s Reactor Galaxy and King Kaliente Round 3

Roquefort was next.

Roquefort: (to Raven) Next was Bowser Jr.'s Reactor Galaxy. And King Kaliente was back for Round 2.

Raven: Yeah that was a fun adventure for everyone.

Derpy Hooves: It sure was fun!

Starlight Glimmer: You got that right and it was fun.

Cozy Glow: You got that right.

Hex: Yeah it was fun.

Roquefort: Yeah no kidding! Lets do it!

Raven flared up a Yatagarasu Aura and Roquefort flared up a Mousetaur aura. Raven sang Dark Horse by Katy Perry and Roquefort sang Cheeseburger In Paradise by Jimmy Buffett. Raven and group fired waves of bones, skulls, blood, lightning, stars and magic and smashed them down.

Starfire, Larry Loud, Mira Torvald, Subtlety, Fury, Endurance, Blackfire, Galfore, Wildfire, Rarity, Sweetie Belle, Air Skylanders, Skywarp and Thundercracker VS Katnappe, Catwoman, Superfriends Cheetah, Fat Cat, Le Quack, Jorgen Von Strangle, Astral Drop Irma, Astral Drop Taranee, and Astral Drop Cornelia - Mevya Documentary

---

Katnappe was next.

Katnappe (to Starfire): So, Mevya had his own Documentary. What DOES he do all day?

Starfire: He went to the arcade, the mall and then pestered Mindy in prsion.

Larry Loud: That was so fun and awesome.

Rarity: Boy it sure was fun darlings.

Sweetie Belle: Yeah it sure was fun and cool.

Gill Grunt: It sure was.

Katnappe: That is awesome! Lets do it!

Starfire flared up a Tamaranean Glibnort Aura and Katnappe flared up a Sphinx Aura. Starfire sang With A Smile by Eraserheads and Katnappe sang Burglar by the Rose Brothers. Starfire and group fired waves of water, ice and jewels and smashed them down.

Cyborg, Ice, Katie Kirrington, Dexter, Poppy, Larry 3000, Lego Cyborg, Iron Man, Applejack, Apple Bloom, Earth Skylanders, Elena Validus and Circe VS Technus, Vortex, Skulker, Ghost Ember, Mike Rochip, Toadwart, Eustace Strych, Evil Chili Pot, and Saber Shadow - Noir Goblin is Next! And we're going to kill him

---

Technus was next.

Technus (to Cyborg): Noir Goblin is Next! And you guys are going to kill him for what he's done and caused!

Cyborg: Booyah! We sure are!

Ice: (Scandinavian Accent) And it will be ultimate justice.

Applejack: We're going to tear that sidewinder to pieces.

Apple Bloom: We sure are and it will hurt.

Flashwing: Yeah it sure will!

Technus: That is for sure! Lets do it!

Cyborg flared up a MechaKingGhidorah Aura and Technus flared up a MechaGodzilla aura and Cyborg sang Robots By Flight of The Conchords and Technus sang It's Not Unusual by Tom Jones. Cyborg and group fired waves of earth, rock, mud, boulders, lava, crystal, apples and energy and smashed them down.

Beast Boy, Rapunzel, Dim, Slim, Francis, Gypsy, Hot Head, Wonder Twins, Kiba Inuzuka, Rainbow Dash, Scootaloo, Air Skylanders, Camille and Jarred VS Xaldin, Windfall, Whirlwind, Evil Dreamcatcher, Yost Whirlwind, Attacky Sack, Puffer (Yoshi's Island), Jellyfish (Mario), and Lunge Fish - Noir Goblin is going to Pay for Everything he did in blood and Lucy and her team are going to spill it

---

Xaldin was next.

Xaldin (to Beast Boy): Noir Goblin is going to Pay for Everything he did in blood. And Lucy and her team are going to spill it

Beast Boy: Yeah that is for sure!

Rapunzel: What he did to so many people is pure evil!

Rainbow Dash: It sure is!

Scootaloo: And it will be painful for him.

Whirlwind: That we can promise on!

Xaldin: That is for sure! Lets do it!

Beast Boy flared up Dryad Aura and Xaldin flared up a Sylph Aura. Beast Boy sang Little Green Bag by George Baker Selection and Xaldon sang Bats in The Belfry by Dispatch. Beast Boy and group fired waves of wind, rainbows and lightning and smashed them down.

Tara, Chiro, Lion-O, Tygra, Panthro, Cheetara, Geoforce, Toph, Flashwing, Princess Celestia, King Solar, Solar Eclipsa, Amber Morning, Light Skylanders, Roxas and Aeleus VS Waffle Woman, Haggis McHaggis, Mad Scotty, Muddy Mudskipper, Cuppa Joe, SpongeBob Robot, Imitation Krabs, Squidward Robot, and Urchin (EEK! An Urchin) - The Fragment LITERALLY TURNED HIM into a Heartless Green Goblin

---

Waffle Woman was next.

Waffle Woman: (to Tara) The Fragment LITERALLY TURNED OSBORN into a Heartless Green Goblin! But he's not completely invincible.

Tara: No he isn't. His back is a blind spot.

Chiro: Yeah he is going to pay.

Princess Celestia: That is for sure and it will be painful.

King Solar: I agree there too.

Solar Eclipsa: No kidding.

Amber Morning: That is for sure.

Spotlight: No kidding!

Waffle Woman: And it will be painful. Lets do it!

Tara flared up a Mongolian Death Worm Aura and Waffle Woman flared up Hobgoblin aura. Tara sang Escapade by Janet Jackson and Waffle Woman sang Do You Like Waffles by Parry Gripp. Tara and group fired waves of earth, rock, fire and light and smashed them down.

Kole, Lola Ferrington, Dora Santiago, Serenity Lexington, Chloe Bailey, Eliza Taylor, Crystal Man, Tetrax, Jewel Man, Princess Luna, Moondust, Snowdrop, Children of The Night, Dark Skylanders, Bowser and Bertie VS The Salami Swami, Gangreen Gang, Mojo Jojo, 2016 Morbucks, Stacey, Ghost Monster, Nep-Enut, Mad Steamhorn, and Angry Roast Chicken - The Noir Dimension will have all of the Goblin Gang given the Black Gates shortly

---

Salami Swami was next.

Salami Swami (to Kole): The Noir Dimension will have all of the Goblin Gang given the Black Gates shortly. And we'll have Lucy, Connor, Zatch and Kiyo, Jason Jenkins, Ultimate Alliance Iron Man, Ness, and Jason James to thank for it.

Kole: Thank goodness and it will be good.

Lola Ferrington: Yeah they all deserve death for everything they did!

Princess Luna: I agree there.

Moondust: No kidding. They had it coming.

Snowdrop: I agree there. What a bunch of monsters!

Gari: That is for sure!

Blackout: No kidding there.

Salami Swami: That is for sure there. Lets do it!

Kole flared up a crystal dragon aura and Salami Swami flared up a Meat Dragon aura. Kole sang Hell in Paradise by Yoko Ono and Salami Swami sang You Spin Me Round (Like a Record) By Dead Or Alive. Kole and group fired waves of light and crystal and darkness and smashed them down.

Dino Fury Rangers, Megaforce Rangers, Zi-O Riders, Nico, May, Eli, Nunnally, C.C., Laney, Lana, Lola, Lisa and Lily VS Trawler

---

Trawler was next.

Trawler: This is gonna be brutal!

Nico: Yeah it sure will be!

May: No kidding!

Trawler: Yeah. Lets do it!

Nico teleported and opened his safe and in it was a bunch of weapons called the Destroyers of Noir Goblin, they're a massive collection of massive greatswords with embedded colored gems and the symbol of the Tablet of Order and Chaos etched on the 7'5" massive, wide, double-edged gold blades and blessed by the powers of Heaven, large gold wolf heads for the crossguards, large white angelic faces built into both sides of the hilts with large colored

gems embedded in the foreheads, longer midnight black handles, four large wolf heads with colored gems for eyes and on the bottom of the four large wolf heads are large gold wolf heads with colored gems in their mouths for the pommels.

Nico teleported back with them.

Dino Fury Rangers: IT'S MORPHIN TIME! LINE TO MORPHIN GRID!

Megaforce Rangers: LEGENDARY RANGER MODE! DINO FURY!

Zi-O Riders: HENSHIN!

They transformed and were ready!

Nico: Awesome! Lets get him guys!

Rangers: DINO FURY BLAST!

They fired waves of energy and elements and the blasts all hit Trawler and he exploded!

KRABBBBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO

He was back to a cell and Eli picked it up.

Nico: Trawler you have failed this world.

Dino Fury Rangers: DINO FURY VICTORY!

Troy: RANGERS THAT'S A SUPER MEGA WIN!

We regrouped.

Noir Goblin: Poor little spider. No uncle. And hardly any friends here. You're all alone.

Troy: You're wrong.

Tsukasa: He's not alone!

Me: He now has US!

Kamen Ride: Lupin Red!

Kamen Ride: Lupin Blue!

Kamen Ride: Lupin Yellow!

Kamen Ride: Lupin X!

Kamen Ride: Patren 1gou!

Kamen Ride: Patren 2gou!

Kamen Ride: Patren 3gou!

Kamen Ride: Patren X!

Tsukasa turned into LupinRed & PatRed and Daiki summoned clones of the LupinRangers and PatRangers!

Megaforce Rangers: LEGENDARY RANGER MODE! LUPINRANGERS VS PATRANGERS!

They turned into the LupinRangers & PatRangers!

Me: Lets do it!

We went at Noir Goblin and bashed and kicked and pulverized him all over the place!

Qin fired a massive blast of fire and burned him.

Nico fired a massive energy blast and blew his arms and legs off!

Noir Spiderman: Just stand down already, Osborn! You know as well as I do you've lost the moment we took down your flunkies, Hammerhead and Vulture, and we're coming straight for you!

Noir Goblin: I… refuse… to… die here! If I can survive hundreds of venomous spiders trying to pierce my skin with their bites, the bite of one idiotic, pathetic, and lonely bug will just be as weak as the people his heart cares SO MUCH for!

UA Iron Man: Like we said.

Jason James: He's not alone.

UA Iron Man and Jason James charged at Noir Goblin.

They bashed him down.

Qin: And he never will be!

Me: Because we have the one thing you NEVER Will have and that is FRIENDSHIP!

I slashed him across his face!

TAS MJ & Spiderman and Ransack and Outback used the Earth and Velocitron Cyber Planet Keys and they enhanced Outback's mortar cannon and MJ and Spiderman's powers 100-fold and turned Ransack's seat into a cannon.

TAS MJ and Ransack: SPIDER CANNON BLAST!

TAS Spiderman and Outback: SPIDER MISSILE BARRAGE!

Mighty Morphin Dinosaur Fury and Scorcher: FIRE DINOSAUR BURST!

Aquitar Water Fury and Firepower: MISSILES OF WATER BARRAGE!

Zeo Stellar Fury and Evil Star: STELLAR ZEO BLAST!

Speeding Turbo Fury and Key: TURBO SPEED FORCE BLAST!

Stellar In Space Fury and Overdrive: IN SPACE FIRE BLAST!

The Lost Galaxy of Fire and El Diablo: LOST GALAXY FIRESTORM BURST!

Rescue of Lightspeed Rescue and Toyman: TOYS OF LIGHTSPEED BLAST!

Time Force Fury and Villamax: TIME FORCE FURY BLAST!

Lions of Wild Force and Wolf: LIONS OF WILD BLAST!

Weather Ninja Storm and Weather Wizard: THUNDER NINJA STRIKE BLAST!

Princess Luna, Moondust, Snowdrop, Black Alpha, Selena Raven, Gilbert-Iago the Gargoyle, Marc "Jones" Leopard, Dark Rose, Blackheart Raven, Children of The Night, Ink Rose, Moonlight Raven and Dark Skylanders: DARKNESS OF THE NIGHT BLAST!

They fired waves of energy and elements.

Lucy Loud, Princess Luna, Goths of Darkness and me: DARKNESS FURY MEGABLAST!

We fired a massive blast of darkness.

Lincoln: ARACHNID ELEMENT STYLE: SPIDER!

Mai Shiranui: ARACHNID FIRE STYLE: SCORPION!

Nanami Simpson: ARACHNID WATER STYLE: MITES!

Julie Makimoto: ARACHNID EARTH STYLE: TICKS

Tatsumaki: ARACHNID WIND STYLE: DADDY LONGLEGS!

Sari Sumdac: ARACHNID LIGHTNING STYLE: SUNSPIDERS!

They fired waves of energy and elements and they formed into said arachnids.

Lincoln and his harem: ARACHNID FINAL SMASH: ARACHNID EXPLOSIVE STAMPEDE!

They fired explosive ki blasts based on the arachnids of the world at Noir Goblin which explodes on contact

EXTREMELY MASSIVE AND POWERFUL EXPLOSION!

He was blasted down!

Me: Time for you to go back in your cage! In hell!

Noir Goblin: Back in the cage, eh? Back to the freak show.

Spider-Man quickly turns around noticing a cannon he can use, using several backflips before firing his webbing to insert himself into the cannon, and when all is said and done, he launches himself straight at Osborn to delivering the finishing tackle that knocks out the fragment he had absorbed into his body.

Me: Sheesh buddy get a life!

Noir Spiderman: Oh, boo hoo.

Noir Goblin: I guess this is the part where you take me to prison then.

Noir Spiderman just turned away and walked away from him.

Noir Goblin: (laughs) Oh, don't give me that! I ruled over the City from so many years, killed and caused the deaths of so many people, got your uncle killed, and Hell, it's not even the end of the year yet. But so what?! We all know you'll send me to prison in the end!

Noir Spiderman thought hard about his decision.

Me: Prison is too lenient for you!

Noit Spiderman: (clenches his fist) Every decision you've ever made ends with death and misery. People die. I stop you. And you'll just break out and do it all over again.

Noir Goblin: Just think of it as a running GAG!

Noir Spiderman's Spider Sense began tiggling of Noir Goblin about to attack him from behind.

He jumped and I STABBED NOIR GOBLIN RIGHT THROUGH HIS BLACK HEART WITH MY SWORD ALL THE WAY THROUGH HIM!

His evil spirit appeared.

Me: You've had this coming for a long time! UZUMAKI BLACK

JUDGEMENT SEALING ART: BLACK GATES!

I painted the kanji for Judgement on him and he was found guilty by those he hurt.

He was fading.

Noir Goblin: (starts to fade away) Are you happy now?!

Noir Spiderman: (takes off his mask) Wanna know something funny? Even after everything you did, after how you had Vulture kill Uncle Ben, I still would've sent you to prison.

Noir Goblin: (laughs) Oh, Spider Man. I have to admit. That really is… very funny!

Me: Goodbye Goblin and Good Riddance!

With that, Noir Goblin faded from existence forever.

He was gone forever.

Katnappe: Nice job, Peter. This must've been a long time coming, but you finally freed this city from the Goblin's dark reign.

Technus: No more people will have to suffer any longer, not while you're around protecting them.

Noir Spiderman: I'll admit. I wouldn't have done it without you guys watching my back. I don't say this to a lot of people that I've only known for like a day, but… thank you. You guys are alright.

Me: Thanks

Xaldin: It was our pleasure.

Noir Spiderman: I'm being serious. I really owe you guys for this.

Waffle Woman: You don't owe us anything.

Salami Swami: Other then joining the team.

Me: But the dark cloud of evil over the Noir Dimension is gone for

good.

Nico: Yep.

Lincoln: Game over, Goblin, now go to Hell!

We fired massive and powerful black energy blasts that hit Noir Goblin and he was knocked down and out, and when the fragment came out of him, Lincoln fired a golden spider silk web that caught it and he put it into the case with the other fragments and Noir Goblin was sent to The Black Gates forever.

Nico: Go to Hell, you son of a bitch. Awesome job, gang, we got rid of Noir Goblin and got the next piece of The Tablet.

Lincoln: Now, there's one last thing to do and one last loose end to tie up: Raven's older brother, Robert Delg.

?: (ENRAGED SCREAM) RAVEN, LINCOLN, I'LL FUCKING KILL YOU ALL FOR RUINING OUR PLAN TO DESTROY THE WORLD'S ECONOMY AND SENDING ME TO FUCKING PRISON!

Suddenly, the eight large planets and stars orbiting around my legs, the eleven large multi-colored orbs orbiting around Lincoln's legs, the eight large orange orbs orbiting Linka's legs the nine large orange orbs orbiting around TLPS Ms. Tarantula's legs, the ten multi-colored orbs orbiting around Duke Lincoln's legs, the eleven colored orbs orbiting around the Loud Sisters' legs, the eleven colored orbs orbiting around the legs of The Loud's friends, the eight large dark blue orbs orbiting around Ed Cowart's legs, the nine large midnight blue orbs orbiting around TLPS Mr. Wolf's legs, the nine large crimson red orbs orbiting around Naruto's legs, the eight large crimson red orbs orbiting around Tahu, Vakama, and Nate Adams' legs, the eight large fiery red orbs orbiting around Zach Gurdle's legs, the eight large silver orbs orbiting around Clyde McBride's legs, the eight large black orbs with the Eye of Horus orbiting around Cody (OC)'s legs, the eight large black orbs orbiting around Lars and Dudley Puppy's legs, the eight large pink orbs orbiting around Lexx Loud's legs, the nine large rose pink orbs orbiting around Steven Universe's legs, the nine large green orbs orbiting around Lynn Sr.'s legs, the nine emerald green orbs orbiting around Yakko

Warner's legs, the nine large sapphire blue orbs orbiting around Wakko Warner's legs, the nine large hot pink orbs orbiting around Dot Warner's legs, the nine and eight large marine blue orbs orbiting around Liam and Leif Loud's legs, the eleven large scarlet red orbs orbiting around Lynn's legs, the eleven coral red orbs orbiting around Timon's legs, the eight large blood red orbs around Marco Diaz's legs, the nine large aqua blue orbs orbiting around TLPS Mr. Shark's legs, the eight large blue orbs orbiting around Skippy, Sean Bolton, and Loki Loud's legs, the eight large sea-foam green orbs orbiting around Loni Loud's legs, the nine large yellow orbs orbiting around TLPS Mr. Snake's legs, the eight large yellow orbs orbiting around Lane Loud's legs, the eight large brown orbs orbiting around Larry Loud's legs, the eight large light green orbs orbiting around Levi Loud's legs, the eight large lavender orbs orbiting around Leon Loud's legs, the eight large colored orbs orbiting around Bobby Santiago and Nico's legs, the eleven large colored orbs orbiting around Twilight Sparkle and her friends, the eight large aqua and ocean blue orbs orbiting around Varie, William Dunbar, and Adam Lyon's legs, the eleven large aqua blue orbs orbiting around Girl Jordan's legs, the eleven large colored orbs orbiting around Timmy Turner's legs, the eight large gold orbs orbiting around Alex the Lion and Takanuva's legs, the nine large pink orbs orbiting around Rita's legs, and the eight large purple orbs orbiting around Luke Loud's legs and Menat's legs, along with our gems on our large gold Bracers of The Champions of the Universe and the Stones of Gelel that were embedded in the backs of our left hands and our gold halos with four orbiting gold rings surrounding the corners behind our heads were glowing, and that means we've got big trouble incoming, and the imps of The Fabled Gene-Slammers were already hissing with anger.

Lincoln formed a massive diamond barrier infused with absorption energy that protected all of us from a massively powerful volley of dark energy blasts that came out of nowhere and they hit the barrier, but the dark energy volley was absorbed into us and we became even stronger than ever. Then, we saw Delg the Dark Monarch appear.

Raven Delg: (GROWLS) I always knew there was no mistaking that foul mouth from anywhere, get out of that Delg skinsuit, and show

yourself, Robert!

Delg the Dark Monarch vanished in a vortex of infernal darkness, and in its place stood a 6'11" tall male with black hair and red eyes similar as Raven's, massive muscular build, and dressed in a red prison jumpsuit: it was Robert Delg, the evil older brother of Raven Delg and the last of the eleven most dangerous thugs in Royal Woods.

Nico: We meet once again, Robert Delg.

Raven Delg: The last of the eleven most dangerous thugs in Royal Woods, I would've never thought I'd have to see your ugly face again, Robert, I made sure we were done with you after we foiled the grand extortion scheme you, your buddies, and your boss, Flip, made to destroy the world's economy six years ago and sent you to prison for good.

Robert Delg: Laugh all you want, bitch, I'LL FUCKING KILL YOU AND LINCOLN FOR RUINING MY LIFE! NO ONE CROSSES THE ELEMENTAL MONARCHS OF EVIL AND LIVES!

Raven Delg: You're all bark and no fucking bite, Robert. Now, you're just acting like a rabid dog who needs to be put down.

Suddenly, Raven Delg's red eyes turned neon red and she was surrounded by a black and red energy aura with stars, shadows, darkness, dark magic, demons, phoenixes, and angels, she unholstered her massive Delg the Dark Monarch's Infernal Demon Darkness Greatsword of Dark Monarch Justice from her back, and as she approached Robert Delg, she left black and red energy, stars, shadows, darkness, dark magic, demons, phoenixes, and angels with every step.

Raven Delg: Even after we sent you and your buddies to prison six years ago, you still make me sick to no end, Robert, and it's not just that. You've always hated me ever since the day I was born and when I was growing up, you always tried to find ways to make my life Hell and even worse, you tried to find ways to kill me. Mom and Dad were right to have kicked you out of the house after you turned eighteen, they also couldn't stand your bullshit any longer, and what

you, your buddies, and Flip tried to do six years ago with that scheme of yours, you broke Mom and Dad's hearts, and you sent them spiraling into depression because of it, and I was also forced to see them take their own lives in that downward spiral of depression. We were right to have disowned you, Robert, and now, I'm going to do Mom and Dad a favor and send you straight to Hell where you rightfully belong! Today, The Elemental Monarchs of Evil die here and now!

Suddenly, Raven Delg was surrounded by a massive vortex of black and red energy with stars, shadows, darkness, and dark magic surrounding it, there are demons, phoenixes, angels, and Delg the Dark Monarch flying around the vortex, and in the vortex is a red phoenix with blood red eyes glaring at Robert Delg: the red eyes of eternal death. Then, as the vortex faded, Raven Delg emerged, but she was changed forever.

Raven Delg grew from 6'11" to 7'9" in height, she has the body of a goddess, she has blood red highlights in the bangs of her long midnight black hair and large golden halo in the center with golden angel wings on the bottom side and four orbiting golden rings on each corner behind her head, she has neon blood red eyes and a black and red energy aura with stars, shadows, darkness, dark magic, demons, phoenixes, and angels surrounding her, she has Delg the Dark Monarch with the Dark Kanji in its hands emblazoned on her forehead and Third Eye with red iris, she has on phoenix earrings with red gems for eyes and holding the Dark, Star, and Eternity Kanjis in its hands, she also has Delg the Dark Monarch with red gems for eyes and holding the Dark, Star, and Eternity Kanjis in its hands on the bottom of her blood red phoenix-shaped Element of Harmony for the second pendant along with the gold Thunderbird pendant of her Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love necklace with blood red crystal links from her merged Crystal Necklace of the Buddha and blood red gems on the gold lightning bolts, and she also has on her new white and gold-accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker Necklace of Eternal Love. Raven Delg has on a midnight black sleeveless top, midnight black skirt, midnight black stockings, midnight black shoes, and long sleeveless white trenchcoat with stars, shadows, darkness, dark magic, demons, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails and on the back is

Delg the Dark Monarch surrounded by stars and darkness. Suddenly, Raven Delg felt a sharp pain on her back, and then, her massive midnight black angel wings with blood red tips on the large midnight black feathers grew much bigger for her new body, and she now has eleven massive and long midnight black wolf tails with blood red tips and blood red markings, she has on a Ring of The Phoenix with blood red gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger and heart shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger which also merged with her Guardian Angel of Lincoln Loud ring and Star Sapphire ring on her left ring finger, and Stone of Gelel embedded in the back of her left hand.

Suddenly, Raven Delg's massive Delg the Dark Monarch's Infernal Demon Darkness Greatsword of Dark Monarch Justice and all the greatswords and swords she'd gotten began merging together, and they were surrounded by a kaleidoscope of black and red energy, stars, shadows, darkness, dark magic, demons, phoenixes, and angels, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Raven Delg's Infernal Darkness Monarch Delg the Dark Monarch Demonic Darkness Phoenix Angel Greatsword of Dark Phoenix Shadow Monarch Delg Justice, it's a brand-new massive greatsword with embedded red gems and Delg the Dark Monarch etched on the 7'6" massive, wide, double-edged midnight black blade, large midnight black dragon heads for the crossguard, large white angel faces built into both sides of the hilt and large blood red gems embedded in the foreheads, longer midnight black handle, four midnight black phoenix heads with blood red gems for eyes and large midnight black phoenix head with blood red gems for eyes and a large blood red gem in its mouth on the bottom of the midnight black phoenix heads for the pommel, she has on her new brand-new large gold Bracers of the Champions of The Universe with blood red gems on her wrists and Dragon Ball Bracelet on the large gold Bracer, new large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with a gold version of Delg the Dark Monarch's head with blood red gems for eyes and a large blood red gem inside its open mouth for the belt buckle, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on her right hip and Eater of Sins revolver holstered on her left hip. There's a blood red kanji below Delg the

Dark Monarch that said, "Raven Delg, Gene-Slammer of Delg the Dark Monarch, Master of The Powers of Darkness and Fear, Halloween Food Expert, Horror Queen of Halloween, Loving Guardian Angel and Future Wife of Lincoln Loud, Despiser of Bullies, Smasher of Amy, Archenemy of King Squeaky, Destroyer of Robert Delg, Amazing Member of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True Goddess of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Destroyer and Slayer of Evil, Deranged, Murderous, Ruthless, and Sadistic Bastards, Amazing and Powerful Student of Amazing and Powerful Teachers, and Master of The Powers of Darkness, Fear, Halloween, Phoenixes, and Angels"

レイブン・デルグ、ダーク・モナーク・デルグのジーン・スラマー、闇と恐怖の力の達人、ハロウィーン・フードの専門家、ハロウィーンのホラー女王、ラウドの愛する守護天使でリンカーンの未来の妻、いじめっ子の軽蔑者、エイミーの粉砕者、キング・スクイーキーの大敵、ロバート・デルグの破壊者、チーム・ラウド・フェニックス・ストームの驚くべきメンバー、コスモスの勇敢な戦士、プロテクター、ディフェンダー、そして宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の救世主、宇宙への希望の大使であり灯台、友情の力と要素のマスター、天界のゼルナガの怒りのマスター、ブラックゲートのマスター、究極の善の究極の力、真実の真の女神、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直さ、寛大さ、優しさ、無私無欲、勇気、信頼、悪の破壊者にして殺戮者、狂った、殺人的、冷酷でサディスティックなろくでなし、驚くべき強力な教師の驚くべき強力な生徒、そして闇、恐怖、ハロウィーン、フェニックス、天使の力の達人

Suddenly, Raven Delg's immense protective blue aura had suddenly changed, and it was now an immense protective neon rainbow aura with all of the elements swirling around it, she transformed into her most powerful and and most incredible transformation ever!

Raven Delg has transformed into SUPER ANGEL-DELG THE DARK MONARCH-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA INFERNAL FEAR DEMON DARKNESS ANGEL INFERNAL FEAR DEMON DARKNESS DELG THE DARK MONARCH PHOENIX MONARCH ANGEL OF DIVINE INFERNAL FEAR DEMON DARKNESS ANGEL INFERNAL FEAR DEMON DARKNESS DELG THE DARK MONARCH PHOENIX MONARCH ANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE INFERNAL FEAR DEMON DARKNESS ANGEL INFERNAL FEAR DEMON DARKNESS DELG THE DARK MONARCH PHOENIX MONARCH ANGEL LOVE!

We were amazed by Raven Delg's Super Angel-Delg the Dark Monarch-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga transformation, and when Lincoln saw her, he had an atomic red blush on his face, hearts in his eyes, and his nose was bleeding, but when Robert Delg saw it, he went fucking mad with rage and transformed into Delg the Dark Monarch and fired blasts of darkness at her, but she absorbed them and it made her stronger, and she fired a massive barrage of black and red energy, stars, shadows, darkness, dark magic, demons, phoenixes, and angels at Robert Delg, and they exploded as they hit him, he got back up, but now, he was absolutely pissed and driven mad by wrath and bloodthirst.

Me: HOLY CRAP!

Nico: OH DAMN! NOW, TRUE FEAR AND DARKNESS IS ABOUT TO BE UNLEASHED!

Lincoln: Awesome, Raven Delg's transformed into her Super Angel-Delg the Dark Monarch-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga form, and she really pissed off Robert big time, and now, it's high-time we got rid of you for good, Robert.

Raven Delg: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Divine Infernal Demon Darkness Phoenix Delg the Dark Monarch Phoenix Angel and Divine Infernal Demon Darkness Phoenix Delg the Dark Monarch Phoenix Angel Love) Exactly what I was about to say, Linky. Let's get him!

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's United Friendship Hinon's Eternal Friendship Almighty Cosmic Storm Greatsword of Universal Hope, Elemental Bravery, and Unbreakable Eternal Bonds from his wider and muscular back, and he transformed into Super Angel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Buffalo-Vampire-Werewolf-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Universal Elemental Cosmic Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix Angel of Divine Universal Elemental Cosmic Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix Mythological Justice and Divine Universal Elemental Cosmic Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix Mythological Hope, and he joined Raven Delg.

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix Angel and Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Friendship, Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You really made a huge mistake coming after us, Robert, but I take comfort knowing when I get married to Raven in the future, I won't have a heartless twisted bastard like you for a brother-in-law, and like all my future wives' evil relatives, only one thing awaits you: death!

Raven Delg and Lincoln went after Robert Delg who continued firing dark blasts at them, but they absorbed them and it made them stronger, and they fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow energy, black and red energy, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, pumpkins, dark lightning, pumpkin fire, swords, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spiders, whales, monkeys, hummingbirds, lizards, giants, condors, cats, llamas, dogs, snakes, spirals, wings, snakes, trees, crocodiles, herons, fish, dark dragons, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic,

Moonlight, Damned Souls, Explosions, Twin-Tailed Comets, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Ghouls, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Mythological Animals, Mammoths, Pegasi, Tortoises, Yetis, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, and Mermaids at Robert Delg and they exploded with incredible power as they hit him.

Then, they attacked him with their massive greatswords leaving scars on him, and Lincoln left many more with his gold claws and firing energy slashes from his claws and he and Raven Delg also attack him with some powerful punches, kicks, and karate chops, and they smashed him all over with their immense and extremely powerful superhuman strength, along with elemental blasts, and this was really really driving Robert Delg even madder than ever!

Robert Delg: I'LL FUCKING KILL YOU, STINKOLN!

Robert Delg fired more light blasts at Lincoln, but he absorbed them and it made him even more stronger as his darkness elemental aura became more ferocious. Then, Lincoln drove his massive greatsword into Robert Delg's stomach and he began sucking out and absorbing the light powers he'd gotten when he Gene-Slammed himself into Delg the Dark Monarch along with his massive muscle mass and strength and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles grew and bulged even more, and his massive white angel wings with aurora and orange tips spread out and glowed and halo with four orbiting gold rings on each corner behind his head glowed, and that caused Robert Delg to revert back to normal, but now, he was thin as a rake and he was really weak.

Drakus: Alright, you fucked-up, money-grubbing ass! TIME FOR YOU TO GET FUCKED!

Drakus and The X-Squad proceeded to beat Robert Delg up until he was bloody and his bones were absolutely broken in many places!

Lincoln swung his massive greatsword and sent Robert Delg flying into the air, then, Lincoln and Raven Delg fired powerful blasts of darkness at Robert Delg, which destroyed the fucker and sent his

ass to The Black Gates. We cheered wildly for what Raven Delg and Lincoln did as they holstered their massive greatswords and powered down, and Raven Delg's new body, clothes, weapons, jewelry, Third Eye, eleven massive and long midnight black wolf tails, large gold halo with four orbiting gold rings on each corner behind her head, and massive midnight black angel wings are permanent.

Raven Delg: Burn in The Black Gates forever, Robert. Thank you for helping me get rid of my evil older brother forever, Linky.

Lincoln: (Smiles Warmly) You're welcome, Raven.

Suddenly, Raven Delg wrapped her arms around Lincoln's wider and muscular back, as her chest pressed against Lincoln's massive pecs and her stomach pressed against his eight-pack abs, which'd brought an atomic red blush to Lincoln's face, and he wrapped his abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms around her waist, which took her by surprise and brought an atomic red blush to her face. Then, as Lincoln leaned down to Raven Delg's face, they kissed passionately as she moved her hands onto Lincoln's massive pecs, and behind them was a Thunderbird, Phoenix, Dragon, Mermaid, Angel, Fairy, Succubus, and Delg the Dark Monarch flying in the air, and we saw a herd of Buffalo and many animals running across the field and elemental forces and darkness them and we cheered wildly. Then, Lincoln and Raven Delg sucked in and absorbed the elemental forces and darkness and they came back to us as the display vanished.

Lincoln: We did it, we got rid of Robert Delg, and we finally got rid of The Elemental Monarchs of Evil!

The Elemental Monarchs of Good and Lincoln cheered wildly.

Drakus: Wow, you guys are really excited about that.

Hilary Thestalos: Those asswipes caused all that trouble six years ago, so yeah, they deserve their fate.

Suddenly, we heard Flip bellow with rage and hatred towards us and our rainbow energy auras flared up extremely.

King Kai: (Telepathically) (Snickers) And I made sure to broadcast all of their deaths to Flip, and he's absolutely mad now! I wouldn't be surprised if he died of a heart attack.

Lincoln: Too easy, he may be old, but he's survived a lot worse than that.

Me: Tough son of a bitch! So, Lincoln, who's the next Keyblade Knight we're meeting tomorrow?

Lincoln: I've got a really good one and it's another one for the Embodiments of Organization XIII and it's one Irma will like: Darla Demyx, Keyblade Knight of Monstropolis and Embodiment of Demyx, The Melodious Nocturne of The 9 Oceans and Melodious Water.

Sora and his friends gasped.

Sora: Oh man, no way, we haven't seen her in years.

Roxas: It sure has been years since we last saw her.

Michelle Emperyous: And I knew you'd pick her, Lincoln, and you guys will love meeting her, Darla Demyx is Lincoln's Guardian Angel from Michigan and she's a Keyblader with the powers of water and music and she's a very good friend of Mike, Sully, Boo, and all of the monsters of Monstropolis, and she harbors a very very nasty hatred towards Randall Boggs, and she wants nothing more than to kill him and send them straight to the blackest depths of Hell, but she knew why Waternoose did the crimes he committed, but she found out he finally had a change of heart and became good, and Darla also harbors a very very nasty hatred towards ALL THE MEMBERS of Organization XIII except for Demyx and she wants to make sure they all pay for their crimes. She is also very great friends with Sora, Riku, Kairi, Eli, Cid, Namine, Roxas, Xion, Yuffie, Leon, Aerith, and all their friends on all worlds including Sora's mother and is a very awesome sister to Aqua and Sora and Kairi and she is so happy for Sora and Kairi when they got married. She came to Royal Woods long ago, and she really trained Lincoln a lot about how to use the Keyblade and he'd quickly absorbed all that knowledge, and he became an expert in wielding the Keyblade and she also trained him

on how to use the magic spells associated with the Keyblade, and she's also one of the Keyblade Knights formed by Carolina Keyblada, and like her fellow Keyblade Knights, she harbors a deep grudge against Xehanort for all of the pain and suffering that he caused in his quest to forge the X-Blade and use it to destroy the entire universe and remake it in his image, and she swore if he ever returns again, she would slay him right where he stands and see to it that all those who follow him shall follow him to The Black Gates.

Irma: Wow, and being Demyx's embodiment, she also knows how to play his sitar, right?

Lincoln: She sure does.

Luna: She knows how to rock out on that sitar like how I rock out on my guitar.

Noir Spiderman: Now, what to do with this carnival?

Me: Leave that to us.

We took everything in the carnival and moved it to Phoenix Land in our universe and made an awesome and super fun new attraction and obstacle course. We call it MARVEL LASER BATTLES. It's a laser tag and obstacle course battle zone where you battle all the marvel villains as posters and protect civilians from them too.

Nico: WOW! This is an amazing success! Look at how many people are lined up for it.

Qin: WOW! No kidding!

Me: Yep and the cool part is that it's for ALL Ages.

Nico: Awesome.

Noir Spiderman: This was a good move. To erase all the evil things that happened here.

Me: It sure is. I'm glad we were able to help out.

Nico: That was so awesome.

Laney: Yep.

Nico: Great job today everyone.

Me: Yep. 2 Dimensions down and 2 more to go.

Qin: Yep.

Spiderman: (To the viewers) This was an awesome adventure for us all.

Me: Yep. But now we have another adventure.

Noir Spiderman: What's that?

Me: (SIGHS) Our bet we have.

The girls in our harems looked at us mischievously.

Noir Spiderman: You probably should consider ending the bet early.

Me: We're trying to convince the girls but they are just hooked on it.

Nico: Yeah. We're trying.

Soon, we were getting ready for bed.

Me: Oh man, here we go.

Nico: Yep. Another wild lovemaking night.

Lincoln: A bet's a bet, so as men, we've got to fulfill our end of the bet.

Ace Bunny: That's true.

And as soon as me, Nico, Lincoln, and Ace Bunny stepped into our rooms, Lincoln, Nico, and I saw our harems waiting for us in our rooms all dressed in smoking hot bras and panties lying on three super extra-extra-extra large beds fit for an expanding harem and Ace saw Lexi lying on a king-sized bed.

When Lincoln saw his harem, he had a really bright atomic red blush

on his face, his deep sapphire eyes turned deep red with fiery passion, and his nose was bleeding: he was dumbstruck by the sight of his harem, and when Nico saw his harem, he had a really bright atomic red blush on his face, his blue eyes turned deep red with fiery passion, and his nose was bleeding: he was dumbstruck by the sight of his harem, and when I saw my harem, I had a really bright atomic red blush on his face, my rainbow eyes turned deeper with fiery passion, and my nose was bleeding: I was dumbstruck by the sight of his harem.

And when Ace Bunny saw Lexi, he had a really bright atomic red blush on his face, his deep sapphire eyes turned deep red with fiery passion, and his nose was bleeding: he was dumbstruck by the sight of her.

Girl Jordan, Varie, May, and Lexi Bunny: (Seductive Voice) Like what you see, big boy?

Lincoln, Me, Nico, and Ace Bunny: (In Heaven) Oh yeah.

Lily the Mermaid walked seductively up to Lincoln, Varie walked seductively up to me, May walked seductively up to Nico, and Lexi Bunny walked seductively up to Ace Bunny.

Lily the Mermaid: (Seductive Voice and rubs her hands on Lincoln's massive pecs) Hope you're ready for four weeks of intense lovemaking.

Varie: (Seductive Voice and rubs her hands on my massive pecs) Cause trust us, it's going to be wild.

May: (Seductive Voice and rubs her hands on Nico's massive pecs) And it's going to be intense.

Lexi Bunny: (Seductive Voice and rubs her hands on Ace Bunny's massive pecs) Hope you're ready for a wild ride!

Lincoln, me, Nico, and Ace Bunny: Whoa, mama.

Lily the Mermaid and the rest of Lincoln's harem guided Lincoln into his room and onto the super extra-extra-extra large bed fit for Lincoln and his ever expanding harem, and Lily the Mermaid closed

and locked the door and the barrier activated.

Varie and the rest of my harem guided me into my room and onto the super extra-extra-extra large bed fit for me and my ever expanding harem, and Varie closed and locked the door and the barrier activated.

May and the rest of Nico's harem guided Nico into his room and onto the super extra-extra-extra large bed fit for Lincoln and his ever expanding harem, and May closed and locked the door and the barrier activated.

And Lexi Bunny guided Ace Bunny into his room and onto the super extra-extra-extra large bed fit for Lincoln and his ever expanding harem, and Lexi Bunny closed and locked the door and the barrier activated.

We were in for another night of wild lovemaking as part of Lincoln's bet that we'd be at this for four weeks.

TO BE CONTINUED…

Part 11 done.

NicoChan11, JediAvatarOfShinobi, Omegahatchiyak12, kolbdog323, XP4Universe, Darkhai, vinjedi1995, Drako1234658, Nflemingful, Hynageneral, BumbleSparkle, EtstheClarenceandTLHfan and ninjakingofhearts gave me the ideas for this and so did the guest reviewer. Thanks guys.

For the next rescue Nico, The Ripping Friends, Ellie Singh, Evelyn Burmingham, Jen Tennyson, Eddy, Yugi, Tea, Jaden, Jesse Anderson, Allenby Beardsley Knudson, The Hernandez Sisters, Yost Magma, Rin Nohara, Woz, Bai Tza, Sabrina Lorelai the Despair from The Dark Gene-Slammer, Albedo, The 1983 D&D Gang, Donbrothers, Irina Krafla the Granity Gene-slammer, Kora Lexxington, Olivia Houou, Nataša Marečková, Nalanie Nanthavong The Vorash Gene-Slammer, Brynja, Sissi Delmas, Anna Anyanova the Destiny HERO Dark Angel Gene-slammer, Daring Do, Lizzie

Strong the Great Blue Windrunner Gene-slammer, Emam Reynolds the Living Tsunami Gene-slammer, Wendy Sapphira, Reggie Hjorleifsstræti the Five Headed Dragon Gene-Slammer, Qin, Miku Yuuki, Princess Anita, Granity, Rei Miyamoto, Saya Tekagi, Saeko Busujima, Shizuka Marimoto, Kamen Rider (1971), Hibiki Riders, Agito Riders, Kabuto Riders, Den-O, Kiva, Decade, W, OOO, Fourze, Wizard Riders, Blade Riders, Faiz Riders, Gaim Riders, Drive Riders, Ghost Riders, Ex-Aid Riders, Build Riders, Zi-O Riders, Zero-One Riders, Saber Riders, Dragon Knight Riders, Granity, Samurai Jack, Ashi and her sisters, Changeman, Jetman, Dairangers, Zenkaigers, Chloe Bourgeois, Shanan, Rita Loud, The Goths of Darkness, Zarya Moonwolf, Applejack, Apple Bloom, Twilight Sparkle & Friends, Sunny Starscout, Izzy Moonbow, Hitch Trailblazer, Pipp Petals, Zipp Storm, Misty Brightdawn, Wallflower Blush, Alice Kingsleigh, Rachel Stavenport, Kate Lloyd, Carol Pusateri, Hailey Helios, Kia, Jenna, Lina, May, Maria, Danica Metrois, Kaalia of The Vast, Varie, Sakura Valencia, Xenia the Xerneas, Bhavna Radhakrishnan the Xerneas Gene-Slammer, Bridgette, Eli, me, Sakura Knudson, Arrietty, Aylene Carter, Gabrielle, Littlefoot and friends, Fu, Nicole Knudson, Spiderman, Kaina Tsutsumi, Nick Logan, Sh'Lainn Blaze, Camie, Kaoruku Awata, Himiko, Ibara, Toru, Sirius, Tsuyu, Ochaco, Luz, Amity, Gus, Willow, Hunter, Felicia Wittebane, Carly Atlas, Misty Tredwell, Zuria, Tony Jones, Edyn, Strag, Momo, Girl Jordan, Leeli, Sora Phaaze, Venus, Earth, Vinyl Scratch, Airazor, Rhinox, Cheetor, Rattrap, Tigatron, Janeen Aran, Lincoln, Leni, Laney, Lana, Lola, Lisa and Lily as well as Red X, Burnertron, Evil Kirby, Shear, Sushi World and Teruteru Hanamura as well as Hunter, Bender, Carla Wong III, Halinor, Cassidy And Yan Lin And we're going into the simulator and we're going to Crystal Lake and we're going to battle JASON VOORHEES, the iconic slasher from the Friday The 13th Horror movies! We're going to make sure that monster pays for all the people he killed and make sure he gets sent to the black gates forever and Maggie and Sour Sweet are going to transform against him! Also we're going to battle Another Ring Man, Dive Man, Skull Man, Pharaoh Man, Bright Man, Toad Man, Drill Man, Dust Man, Stone Man, Gravity Man, Crystal Man, Charge Man, Wave Man, Napalm Man, Star Man, Gyro Man, Screw Man, Tank Man, Jet Man, Glue Man, Rainbow Man, Comet Woman, Trinitro Man, Yo-Yo Man, Yoku Man, Whirlpool Man, Hammer Man, Bomb Man, Burnertron

and Red X. And we're going to meet gene-slammers for Cut Man, Koraidon and Miraidon. Their names are Connie Cut and Koria & Mirai Ishiwama.

For tomorrow, the match-up scene is for Selene Valerious, Gene-Slammer of Vampire Hunter, and she and Lincoln are going to destroy Yohan, the central antagonist of the Webtoon comic Unholy Blood, a former human who became a vampire after drinking his saviors' blood, his childhood friend's parents.

For Lincoln's rescue tomorrow, Lincoln and his group are heading to Scotland, and we're going to face Cruz Silva, later becoming the "Queen" of The Lost, the posthumous central antagonist of Code Vein. Once she was a friendly girl who was inspired to save the Revenants from their suffering, but all of the experimentations on her drove her to insanity and reduced her into a mindless, feral monster. But, Lincoln's going to cure her and we're going to destroy the dark side of her: the mindless feral monster that's known as The Queen of The Lost. And we're going to meet the next Keyblade Knight and Organization XIII Embodiment, her name is Darla Demyx, Keyblade Knight of Monstropolis and Embodiment of Demyx, The Melodious Nocturne of The 9 Oceans and Melodious Water, she's Lincoln's Guardian Angel from Michigan and she's a Keyblader with the powers of water and music and she's a very good friend of Mike, Sully, Boo, and all of the monsters of Monstropolis, and she harbors a very very nasty hatred towards Randall Boggs, and she wants nothing more than to kill him and send them straight to the blackest depths of Hell, but she knew why Waternoose did the crimes he committed, but she found out he finally had a change of heart and became good, and Darla also harbors a very very nasty hatred towards ALL THE MEMBERS of Organization XIII except for Demyx and she wants to make sure they all pay for their crimes. She is also very great friends with Sora, Riku, Kairi, Eli, Cid, Namine, Roxas, Xion, Yuffie, Leon, Aerith, and all their friends on all worlds including Sora's mother and is a very awesome sister to Aqua and Sora and Kairi and she is so happy for Sora and Kairi when they got married. She came to Royal Woods long ago, and she really trained Lincoln a lot about how to use the Keyblade and he'd quickly absorbed all that knowledge, and he became an expert in wielding the Keyblade and she also trained him

on how to use the magic spells associated with the Keyblade, and she's also one of the Keyblade Knights formed by Carolina Keyblada, and like her fellow Keyblade Knights, she harbors a deep grudge against Xehanort for all of the pain and suffering that he caused in his quest to forge the X-Blade and use it to destroy the entire universe and remake it in his image, and she swore if he ever returns again, she would slay him right where he stands and see to it that all those who follow him shall follow him to The Black Gates.

Part 12 is going to be 2099 Doc Ock and she is going to be put into the M.O.E.

See you next time.

INTO THE SPIDERVERSE PART 12

THE TECHNOLOGICAL POWER OF 2099 DOCTOR OCTOPUS

In the Simulator was Nico, The Ripping Friends, Ellie Singh, Evelyn Burmingham, Jen Tennyson, Eddy, Yugi, Tea, Jaden, Jesse Anderson, Allenby Beardsley Knudson, The Hernandez Sisters, Yost Magma, Rin Nohara, Woz, Bai Tza, Sabrina Lorelai the Despair from The Dark Gene-Slammer, Albedo, The 1983 D&D Gang, Donbrothers, Irina Krafla the Granity Gene-slammer, Kora Lexxington, Olivia Houou, Nataša Marečková, Nalanie Nanthavong The Vorash Gene-Slammer, Brynja, Sissi Delmas, Anna Anyanova the Destiny HERO Dark Angel Gene-slammer, Daring Do, Lizzie Strong the Great Blue Windrunner Gene-slammer, Emam Reynolds the Living Tsunami Gene-slammer, Wendy Sapphira, Reggie Hjorleifsstræti the Five Headed Dragon Gene-Slammer, Qin, Miku Yuuki, Princess Anita, Granity, Rei Miyamoto, Saya Tekagi, Saeko Busujima, Shizuka Marimoto, Kamen Rider (1971), Hibiki Riders, Agito Riders, Kabuto Riders, Den-O, Kiva, Decade, W, OOO, Fourze, Wizard Riders, Blade Riders, Faiz Riders, Gaim Riders, Drive Riders, Ghost Riders, Ex-Aid Riders, Build Riders, Zi-O Riders, Zero-One Riders, Saber Riders, Dragon Knight Riders, Granity, Samurai Jack, Ashi and her sisters, Changeman, Jetman, Dairangers, Zenkaigers, Chloe Bourgeois, Shanan, Rita Loud, The Goths of Darkness, Zarya Moonwolf, Applejack, Apple Bloom, Twilight Sparkle & Friends, Sunny Starscout, Izzy Moonbow, Hitch Trailblazer, Pipp Petals, Zipp Storm, Misty Brightdawn, Wallflower Blush, Alice Kingsleigh, Rachel Stavenport, Kate Lloyd, Carol Pusateri, Hailey Helios, Kia, Jenna, Lina, May, Maria, Danica Metrois, Kaalia of The Vast, Varie, Sakura Valencia, Xenia the Xerneas, Bhavna Radhakrishnan the Xerneas Gene-Slammer, Bridgette, Eli, me, Sakura Knudson, Arrietty, Aylene Carter, Gabrielle, Littlefoot and friends, Fu, Nicole Knudson, Spiderman, Kaina Tsutsumi, Nick Logan, Sh'Lainn Blaze, Camie, Kaoruku Awata, Himiko, Ibara, Toru, Sirius, Tsuyu, Ochaco, Luz, Amity, Gus, Willow, Hunter, Felicia Wittebane, Carly Atlas, Misty Tredwell, Zuria,

Tony Jones, Edyn, Strag, Momo, Girl Jordan, Leeli, Sora Phaaze, Venus, Earth, Vinyl Scratch, Airazor, Rhinox, Cheetor, Rattrap, Tigatron, Janeen Aran, Lincoln, Leni, Laney, Lana, Lola, Lisa and Lily as well as Red X, Burnertron, Evil Kirby, Shear, Sushi World and Teruteru Hanamura as well as Hunter, Bender, Carla Wong III, Halinor, Cassidy And Yan Lin and shockingly we were at Crystal Lake, home of the infamous Crystal Lake Murders who were committed by the dastardly JASON VOORHEES! We're in the simulator to kill him once and for all.

Nico: Crystal Lake.

Me: Boy this place has a lot of bad memories.

Qin: Yeah. This place is home to the infamous Crystal Lake Murders.

Xenia: Jason Voorhees.

Eli: Yeah. He is a monster.

Nico: Yep. And this time he is going to pay for his crimes.

Bender: He can just bite my shiny metal ass!

Me: As long as he bites my big fat fucking ass.

Bender: Yeah!

Hunter: (German Accent) Oh ja ja und this is going to be so fun!

Qin: It sure is Hunter.

Nico: Hunter, I want to thank you, Red X, and your teams for coming.

Hunter: Bitte Nico und this will be so much fun ja.

Qin: It sure will.

Lola: Yeah.

Nico: Bender, have I ever told you you're a funny robot?

Bender: (LAUGHS) I get that all the time Nico. And it's an amazing thing that comes with the job description.

Me: It's amazing how you met Homer and his family the first time. We were amazed that a robot from the year 3000 was able to come and meet Homer and family.

Bender: Yeah and I stayed in his basement for 1,000 years and it was awesome.

Lola: That is cool that you stayed there for that long.

Lana: Yeah it sure is.

Laney: What's amazing is that we did not expect a time capsule being poisoned with all that radioactive waste under Springfield would contribute for you to go back in time to meet Homer and Family. (Season 26 Episode 6)

Bender: Yeah that was amazing.

Lola: It sure was.

Lisa Loud: A Most amazing endeavor.

Nico: You and the mascots should have a drinking contest one of these days

Bender: (LAUGHS) That would be so fun to see and do.

Me: Oh god it's gonna be martial law when that happens.

WE LAUGHED!

Me: (LAUGHS) I was being serious but yeah.

Nico: I know. Boy that was a brutal mission yesterday.

Lucy Loud: It was Nico. But it was good we got rid of all the villains from the Noir Dimension.

Qin: That was really brutal.

Camie: It sure was. But the dark shadow of Goblin and his gang has been lifted.

Tsuyu: Thank goodness.

Himiko: Yeah that was terrible.

Nico: Fitting that he turned into a monster that matched his true self.

Me: That sure was fitting.

Qin: But he was practically indestructible. Except for that blind spot on his back.

Lola: Yeah no kidding.

Camie: Thanks to J.D. blasting that we exposed his Achilles Heel so to speak.

Nico: We sure did. Nice job J.D.

Me: Thanks. And now Noir Spiderman's family and friends all have been avenged and we collected all the fragments for the Noir Dimension.

Nico: At least he didn't have pumpkin bombs and a glider.

Me: No thank goodness.

Sirius: Yeah thank goodness for that or there would have been massive numbers of problems.

Xenia: Yeah.

Me: And we put the amusement park we battled in to good use.

Lincoln: Boy I'll say. Me and Clyde love it. It's an awesome laser tag arena.

Me: Boy it's a big hit attraction in Phoenix Land. People are loving it a lot.

Nico: They sure are. (LAUGHS) Even Stan Lee Himself is loving it!

In Phoenix Land, Stan Lee was blasting away at the villains he created.

Stan Lee: Take that you scum! That was totally fun there True Believers! EXCELSIOR!

Back in the Simulator we laughed!

Me: (LAUGHS) Boy Stan Lee said he is having the time of his life there.

Laney: (LAUGHS) For the creator of Marvel Comics he is having tons of fun.

Nico: The best part is that Noir Spiderman learned a thing or two about trusting others.

Me: He sure did. Like Sasuke told him he knows exactly what Noir Spiderman went through. But now Noir Spiderman knows that bonds of friendship and the love of those you care about are the greatest strength one can have.

Twilight Sparkle: That's right. We showed him that friendship can come from the most unexpected of places. Even from total strangers just willing to give you an hand or a hoof.

Lola: That is true.

Me: Yep and now Noir Spiderman is officially on the team.

Lola: Yep. When this is over we'll have 4 new Spiderman with us.

Nico: We sure will. Including a Black Suit Spiderman from the Ultimate Universe with an Awesome new and amazing Rage Mode.

Laney: You got that right.

Zocks: Should we expect to see a lot of dead bodies?

Me: I have a feeling we will. This is Jason Voorhees we're talking about here. He's responsible for the deaths of 163+ People.

Everyone that hadn't heard about it gasped in utter shock!

Nico: I know.

Me: He is the iconic horror movie mascot from the Friday The 13th Movies. First came out in 1980.

Brittney: Yep. For over 43+ years Jason Voorhees has been a symbol not just in horror movies but in Halloween Fun.

Lola: Yep.

Camie: How many movies did he appear in?

Me: From 1980 to 2023 there have been a total of 12 movies. The last one was back in 2009.

Nico: Yep.

Camie: Wow!

Eli: Yeah.

Camie: Where is Crystal Lake located?

Me: Cunningham County, New Jersey.

Nico: Wow! Near my old neck of the woods.

Qin: Not far from it.

Xenia: Yeah.

We continued on.

Lincoln: Jason will pay for all the people he's killed and he's getting a one-way trip to The Black Gates.

Me: Last time we faced him was in the real world when he and the other horror movie slashers came back during the War Against The Doomsday 23.

Eli: And Drakus transformed because of it, and we sent them and

Jason to The Black Gates.

Lincoln: And last year when we met Selene Emperyous, we sent Pamela Voorhees to The Black Gates to join her bloodsoaked son. Let's head on down to kill Jason, and to make sure he doesn't try to get us.

Lincoln formed a massive indestructible diamond barrier around all of us to protect us from Jason Voorhees.

Me: Awesome! Now, let's get after Jason.

Eli: He'll pay. Lincoln, do you know where Jason is?

Lincoln: Let me pick up on his presence. (Sensed Jason Voorhees) AHA! Gotcha! He's 20 yards away, and not even the darkness can keep him safe from us.

Nico: Jason Voorhees, your time's up, you murderous blood-soaked bastard.

But then A corpse fell in front of us!

PLOP!

We screamed!

We saw that it was that of a teenage girl and she was horribly disemboweled and butchered!

Nico: OH MAN!

Me: GOOD GOD!

Laney: HOLY MACKEREL!

Brittney went over to the corpse.

Brittney: This kill was done a few days ago.

Nico then saw another corpse.

Nico: Another one here!

It was that of a man and he was stabbed all over!

Me: JEEZ!

Eli: UH look there!

We saw THE WHOLE CAMP COVERED IN BUTCHERED AND SAVAGELY DISMEMBERED AND DISEMBOWELED AND MUTILATED PEOPLE!

Nico: Oh good god!

Lincoln: Jason's been here, he always leaves a trail of dead bodies in his wake.

Twilight and friends got green around the gills and then HURLED THEIR GUTS OUT!

Twilight and the Mane 10: (PROJECTILE VOMIT STORM)

Nico even saw another corpse hanging from a tree.

Me: Oh yuck!

Qin: When we're done here we should give all these people a proper burial.

Nico agreed.

Nico: Then we need to destroy this entire camp.

Laney: I agree.

Nico: Yeah.

Eli: Huh? Wait look!

We saw a girl walking and she was stabbed in the stomach.

Me: We got a live one!

We went over and she had red hair, red eyes, red clothes and had red angel wings and had a tiara with the symbol for the Blood

Dopant on it and she had the same symbol on her skirt and she had a blood sword.

Me: (GASP) Oh my god Bliss Blood!

I picked her up and she was badly wounded.

Varie: I got this.

She went and healed her.

Nico: You know her?

Me: She's the embodiment of the Blood Dopant and has the powers of Blood.

Nico: Wicked.

Bliss Blood: Thank goodness you're here J.D.

Me: Hang in there Bliss. You'll be okay.

Varie: You'll be okay Bliss.

She healed her.

Varie: The good news is that your wounds aren't fatal. But you lost a lot of blood.

Nico: We better get you to the infirmary.

Nico called them in and then Maria Santiago and Robo Lori came and put her on a gurney and took her to the Infirmary.

Another corpse fell on Maria.

Maria: OOF! (SCREAMS)

Brittney and Lucy got it off her.

Maria: Oh yuck!

Me: Boy this whole place is is a Corpse storm!

A severed head fell on May

BONK!

May: OUCH! (SCREAMS) SEVERED HEAD!

Me: Boy Jason's turning this whole camp into a CORPSE DUMP!

Lola: No kidding!

BLOOD POURED ONTO NICO!

KRASPLAT!

Me: OH YUCK!

Nico: Now that's just nasty!

Me: GROSS!

Qin: LETS JUST KILL JASON AND GET IT OVER WITH!

Xenia: YEAH!

Me: Good idea!

Lincoln: WAIT! Look there!

We saw 2 girls running! One was a girl with orange hair and red eyes and she had fire angel wings and had orange clothes and she had a tiara that had the symbol for the burning Dopant on it and the same symbol was on her skirt. And she had a fire sword. The other was a girl with red hair and orange eyes and had red clothes and she had fire angel wings and had a tiara with the symbol of the Blaze Dopant on it with the same symbol on her skirt and she had a fire sword.

Me: (GASP That's Bianca Burning and Briana Blaze!

We saw them running from JASON VOORHEES!

Nico: Lets go!

We went at him and just as he was about to attack them…

CLANG!

I blocked his attack with my sword!

Me: Pick on someone your own size you undead zombie!

KROW!

I kicked him in his face and knocked him down.

Bianca Burning: Thanks for saving us J.D.!

Me: No problem girls.

Briana Blaze: We were almost dead meat!

Me: Thank goodness we came.

Nico: Suffer for your crimes!

Me: Yeah!

Me and Nico fired energy blasts and they hit his mask and blasted it off. THEN HE ROARED AT US WITH HIS HORRIFYING CORPSE FACE! CAMIE SCREAMED IN FRIGHT!

Eli: GOOD GOD! What happened to him!?

Me: He has an extremely rare genetic disease called Treacher Collins Syndrome. I've actually seen this before.

Nico: Yikes.

Camie: You have?

Me: Yep. In science and health documentaries.

Maria: A face only a mother would love.

Me: That is a goddamn fact.

He roared at us again.

Bender: Bite my shiny metal ass!

Me: Yeah!

Nico: His mind's already long gone, now all that's left is nothing but murder and destruction.

Lincoln: Which will end with his death here and now.

Lincoln fired a diamond ball at Jason Voorhees which hit him and he crashed onto the ground. Lincoln kept the barrier up, and he was right: Jason got right back up, and he tried to throw his machete at the barrier, but it shattered.

Maggie: There is truly no forgiveness for an undead monster like yourself, and not even Hell will have you.

Suddenly, Maggie's eyes turned neon red and she was surrounded by a rainbow, black and blood red energy aura with stars, darkness, dark flames, stars, creatures of the night, phoenixes, and angels, she unholstered her massive Maggie's Eternal Cosmic Darkness Demonic Dragon Vampire Greatsword of Eternal Cosmic Darkness Demonic Dragon Vampire Phoenix Justice from her back, and as she approached Jason Voorhees, she left rainbow, black and blood red energy, stars, darkness, dark flames, stars, creatures of the night, phoenixes, and angels with every step.

Maggie: There are indeed no words to describe the hatred that I feel for you, Jason Voorhees, you've murdered and butchered far too many innocent souls and so much blood has been spilled by your hands. If Hell refuses to have you, then, there's only one way to make sure you die here and now: I will destroy you completely until not a single trace of you remains in this world.

Suddenly, Maggie was surrounded by a massive vortex of rainbow, black, and blood red energy with darkness, dark flames, blood, and stars surrounding it, there are vampire bats, creatures of the night, phoenixes, and angels flying around the vortex and in the vortex is a midnight black phoenix with blood red eyes glaring at Jason

Voorhees: the red eyes of eternal death.

Suddenly, The Unity Crystals on my J.D. Knudson's Universal Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Phoenix Greatsword of Universal Eternal Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Justice and The Unity Crystals on Lincoln Loud's massive Lincoln Loud's United Friendship Hinon's Eternal Friendship Almighty Cosmic Storm Greatsword of Universal Hope, Elemental Bravery, and Unbreakable Eternal Bonds glowed with very intense brightness, and then, The Unity Crystals fired a beam of light into Maggie's massive Maggie's Eternal Cosmic Darkness Demonic Dragon Vampire Greatsword of Eternal Cosmic Darkness Demonic Dragon Vampire Phoenix Justice and then, it glowed, and then surrounding the massive vortex of rainbow, black, and blood red energy with darkness, dark flames, blood, and stars surrounding it, there are vampire bats, creatures of the night, phoenixes, and angels flying around the vortex and in the vortex is a midnight black phoenix with blood red eyes glaring at Jason Voorhees: the red eyes of eternal death is a MASSIVE VORTEX OF RAINBOW LIGHT AND ENERGY AND FIRE, ICE, WATER, WIND, LIGHTNING, EARTH, LAVA, LIGHT, DARKNESS, CRYSTALS, WOOD, STARS, TIME, NATURE, GRAVITY, BLOOD, MAGIC, MOONLIGHT, RAINBOW CRYSTALS, RAINBOW SUPER LIGHTNING, RAINBOW FIRE, SAND, BLUE FIRE, BUBBLES, STEAM, NEBULONIC GAS, SUNS, AURORA, LIGHT MAGIC, DARK MAGIC, BLACK MAGIC, SATANIC MAGIC, MOONLIGHT, EXPLOSIONS, AND ATOMIC RADIATION EXPLODED OUT OF MAGGIE AND HER POWER WAS REALLY AND RAPIDLY INCREASING AT AN EXPONENTIAL RATE AT A MASSIVE LEVEL!

Nico: HOLY GREAT BALLS OF FIRE!

Me: THIS IS IT!

Lincoln: IT'LL START RAINING BLOOD SOON, BRACE YOURSELVES! YOU'VE HAD THIS COMING FOR A VERY LONG TIME, JASON, AND NOW, YOUR DAY OF JUDGEMENT HAS FINALLY COME!

(A DEMON'S FATE BY WITHIN TEMPTATION PLAYS)

Maggie grew from 7'5" to 7'9" in height, she has large gold metal bracers on her biceps and thighs, and she now has eleven large midnight black and blood red orbs orbiting around her legs, she has the body of a goddess, she has blood red highlights in the bangs of her long black hair and she now has vampire fangs, she has neon blood red eyes and a rainbow, black, and blood red energy aura with darkness, dark flames, stars, vampire bats, creatures of the night, phoenixes, and angels surrounding her, she has a vampire bat with blood drops on its belly emblazoned on her forehead with Third Eye with blood red iris, she has on vampire bat earrings with blood red gems for eyes and holding the Dark, Death, and Eternity Kanjis in its claws, she also has a vampire bat with blood red gems for eyes and holding the Dark, Death, and Eternity Kanjis in the claws on the bottom of her blood red vampire bat-shaped Element of Harmony, along with the gold Thunderbird pendant of her Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love with blood red crystal links from her merged Crystal Necklace of the Buddha and blood red gems embedded on the gold lightning bolts and she also has on her new white and gold-accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker Necklace of Eternal Love. Maggie has on a long-sleeved midnight black top, black skirt, knee-high black boots, she has on large gold metal bands with green gems on her biceps and thighs, and long sleeveless white trenchcoat with darkness, dark flames, vampire bats, creatures of the night, stars, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails, and on the back is a vampire bat surrounded by darkness. Suddenly, Maggie felt a sharp pain on her back, and then, her massive black angel wings with blood red tips on the feathers grew much bigger for her new body, and her eleven massive and long black wolf tails with blood red tips and blood red markings grew much longer and bigger, Maggie has on her Ring of the Phoenix with large onyx gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger and Black Lantern Corps ring on her left ring finger and Goth of Darkness ring on her left pinkie finger and Stone of Gelel embedded in her left hand.

Suddenly, Maggie's massive Maggie's Eternal Cosmic Darkness Demonic Dragon Vampire Greatsword of Eternal Cosmic Darkness Demonic Dragon Vampire Phoenix Justice and all the greatswords and swords that she'd gotten began to merge together and they're surrounded by a kaleidoscope of rainbow, black, and blood red

energy, darkness, dark flames, vampire bats, creatures of the night, stars, dragons, phoenixes, and angels, and when it emerged, it transformed into Maggie's Primordial Greek Darkness Erebus Eternal Cosmic Primordial Darkness Demonic Dragon Vampire Greatsword of Eternal Cosmic Primordial Green Darkness Demonic Dragon Vampire Phoenix Justice, it's a brand-new massive greatsword with embedded blood red gems and blood red etchings and vampire bat, vampire dragon, and phoenix etched on the 7'6" massive, wide, double-edged midnight black blade, large midnight black dragon heads for the crossguard, large white angelic faces built into both sides of the hilt with blood red gems embedded in the foreheads, longer midnight black handle, four large black dragon heads with blood red gems for eyes and in their mouths and a large black dragon head with a blood red gem in its mouth below the large phoenix heads for the pommel. Maggie has on her new large gold Bracers of The Champions of The Universe with fire-colored gems on her wrists and Dragon Ball Bracelet on the left bracer, her new gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with a gold vampire bat head with blood red gems for eyes and a large blood red gem in its mouth for the belt buckle on her waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on her right hip and Eater of Sins revolver holstered on her left hip. There's a blood red kanji below the vampire bat that said, "Maggie, Older Sister of Haiku, Member of The Goths of Darkness, Lover of Darkness, The Occult, and Vampires, Despiser of Killjoy Huggins, Dark Chandler and His Minions, And The Rest of Lincoln's Enemies, Loving Future Wife of Lincoln Loud, Archenemy of Albert Michaels Also Known As Atomic Skull, Leader of The Black Lantern Corps, Destroyer of The Horned King and Natalie Everett of The Legion of The Lincoln-Haters, The Horned King, and Jason Voorhees, Emissary and Champion of Erebus, The Greek God of Darkness, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True Goddess of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness,

Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Savior of The Loud House and Michigan, True Immortal Hero, Destroyer and Slayer of Evil, Deranged, Murderous, Ruthless, and Sadistic Bastards, Amazing and Powerful Student of Amazing and Powerful Teachers, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates, True Immortal Hero, Defender of The Loud House, and Master of Darkness, Dark Fire, Vampires, Creatures of The Night, Stars, Vampire Dragons, Angels, and Phoenixes"

マギー、俳句の姉、闇のゴスのメンバー、闇、オカルト、吸血鬼の恋人、キルジョイ・ハギンズの軽蔑者、ダーク・チャンドラーとその手下、そして残りのリンカーンの敵、リンカーン・ラウドの愛する将来の妻、アトミック・スカルとしても知られるアルバート・マイケルズの宿敵、ブラック・ランタン軍団のリーダー、ホーンド・キングとナタの破壊者リンカーン・ヘイターの軍団の嘘のエヴェレット、角のある王、そしてジェイソン・ボーヒーズ、エレバスの使者でありチャンピオン、ギリシャの闇の神、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の保護者、擁護者、そして救世主、宇宙への希望の大使であり灯台、友情と元素の力のマスター、天のゼルナガの怒りのマスター、ブラック・ゲイツ、究極の善の究極の力、真実の真の女神、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直さ、寛大さ、優しさ、無私の心、勇気、そして信頼、騒々しい家とミシガンの救世主、真の不滅の英雄、破壊者であり悪の殺し屋、錯乱した、殺人的、冷酷でサディスティックなバスターds、驚くべき強力な教師の驚くべき強力な生徒、天界のゼルナガの怒りのマスター、ブラックゲートのマスター、真の不滅のヒーロー、騒々しい家の擁護者、そして闇、ダークファイア、ヴァンパイア、夜の生き物、星、ヴァンパイアドラゴン、天使、フェニックスのマスター

Suddenly, Maggie's immense blue protective aura transformed into an immense protective rainbow aura with elements swirling around it, she'd transformed into her ultimate transformation.

Maggie has transformed into SUPER ANGEL-VAMPIRE-DRAGON-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA DIVINE DARKNESS ETERNAL COSMIC DARK PRIMORDIAL DARKNESS EREBUS SHADOW DARKNESS VAMPIRE DRAGON PHOENIX ANGEL OF DIVINE DARKNESS ETERNAL COSMIC DARK PRIMORDIAL DARKNESS

EREBUS SHADOW DARKNESS VAMPIRE DRAGON PHOENIX ANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE DARKNESS ETERNAL COSMIC DARK PRIMORDIAL DARKNESS EREBUS SHADOW DARKNESS VAMPIRE DRAGON PHOENIX ANGEL LOVE!

We were amazed by Maggie's Super Angel-Vampire-Dragon-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga transformation, and when Lincoln saw her, he had an atomic red blush on his face, hearts in his eyes, and his nose was bleeding, but when Jason Voorhees saw it, he got out another machete to hack Maggie to pieces, but Maggie fired a massive barrage of rainbow, black, and blood red energy blasts with darkness, dark fire, vampire bats, creatures of the night, stars, dragons, phoenixes, and angels at Jason Voorhees and it sent him flying into a tree back first, he got back up, but now, he was mega pissed off!

Maggie: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Demonic Cosmic Eternal Primordial Erebus Darkness Blood Vampire Dragon Phoenix Angel and Divine Demonic Cosmic Eternal Primordial Erebus Darkness Blood Vampire Dragon Phoenix Angel Love) That was only just the start of what's coming for you, Jason.

Sour Sweet: You got that right. Now, it's my turn to join in on the fight.

Suddenly, Sour Sweet's moderate indigo eyes turned neon moderate indigo and she was surrounded by a moderate rose, lighter moderate rose, and grayish aquamarine energy aura with stars, arrows, shadows, magic, and Alicorns, she unholstered her massive Sour Sweet's Alicorn Eternal Magical Shadow Bolt Candy Archer Friendship Greatsword of Eternal Shadow Bolt Love and Shadow Bolt Candy Harmony from her back, and as she approached Jason Voorhees, she left moderate rose, lighter moderate rose, and grayish aquamarine energy, stars, arrows, shadows, magic, and Alicorns with every step.

Sour Sweet: There's absolutely no words that can describe how much I hate you so much, Jason Voorhees, and Maggie was right about every single word she said about you. Now, it's high time we end your miserable life and make you answer for all those you've

killed!

Suddenly, Sour Sweet was surrounded by a massive vortex of moderate rose, lighter moderate rose, and grayish aquamarine energy with stars, arrows, shadows, and magic surrounding the vortex, there's an Alicorn flying around the vortex, and in the vortex is a rose phoenix with red eyes glaring at Jason Voorhees: the red eyes of eternal death.

Suddenly, The Unity Crystals on my J.D. Knudson's Universal Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Phoenix Greatsword of Universal Eternal Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Justice and The Unity Crystals on Lincoln Loud's massive Lincoln Loud's United Friendship Hinon's Eternal Friendship Almighty Cosmic Storm Greatsword of Universal Hope, Elemental Bravery, and Unbreakable Eternal Bonds glowed with very intense brightness, and then, they fired a beam of light into Sour Sweet's massive Sour Sweet's Alicorn Eternal Magical Shadow Bolt Candy Archer Friendship Greatsword of Eternal Shadow Bolt Love and Shadow Bolt Candy Harmony, and then, it glowed, and then surrounding the massive vortex of moderate rose, lighter moderate rose, and grayish aquamarine energy with stars, arrows, shadows, and magic surrounding the vortex, there's an Alicorn flying around the vortex, and in the vortex is a rose phoenix with red eyes glaring at Jason Voorhees: the red eyes of eternal death is a MASSIVE VORTEX OF RAINBOW LIGHT AND ENERGY AND FIRE, ICE, WATER, WIND, LIGHTNING, EARTH, LAVA, LIGHT, DARKNESS, CRYSTALS, WOOD, STARS, TIME, NATURE, GRAVITY, BLOOD, MAGIC, MOONLIGHT, RAINBOW CRYSTALS, RAINBOW SUPER LIGHTNING, RAINBOW FIRE, SAND, BLUE FIRE, BUBBLES, STEAM, NEBULONIC GAS, SUNS, AURORA, LIGHT MAGIC, DARK MAGIC, BLACK MAGIC, SATANIC MAGIC, MOONLIGHT, EXPLOSIONS, AND ATOMIC RADIATION EXPLODED OUT OF HER AND HER POWER WAS REALLY AND RAPIDLY INCREASING AT AN EXPONENTIAL RATE AT A MASSIVE LEVEL!

THEN, THE WORLD TREE ESTATE, THE TREE OF HARMONY, AND ALL OF THE POWERFUL LANDS OF EQUESTRIA GLOWED AND THEIR ENERGY FLOWED INTO SOUR SWEET! THEN, AS

SOON AS THE VORTEX FADED, SOUR SWEET EMERGED FOREVER CHANGED!

Sour Sweet grew to 7'9" in height, she has metal gold bracers on her biceps and thighs, and she now has eleven large moderate rose orbs orbiting around her legs, she has the body of a goddess, she has moderate rose highlights in the bangs of her moderate rose hair with lighter moderate rose and grayish aquamarine streaks and she has a large golden halo in the center with golden angel wings on the bottom side and four large orbiting golden rings on each corner, she has neon moderate indigo eyes and a moderate rose, lighter moderate rose, and grayish aquamarine energy aura with stars, arrows, shadows, magic, and Alicorns surrounding her, she has an Alicorn with a star and arrow emblazoned on her forehead and Third Eye with moderate indigo iris, she has on Alicorn earrings with indigo gems for eyes and the Love, Shadow, Candy, and Eternity Kanjis in its horns, she also has an Alicorn with purple gems for eyes and the Love, Shadow, Candy, and Eternity Kanjis in its horn for the second pendant on the bottom of her Element of Harmony, along with the gold Thunderbird pendant of her Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love necklace with indigo crystal links from her merged Crystal Necklace of the Buddha and indigo gems on the gold lightning bolts, and she also has on her new white and gold accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker Necklace of Eternal Love, Sour Sweet has on a sleeveless dark blue blouse with sparkles and dark blue inlay, turquoise skirt with sparkles and lightning bolts, dark blue pants with sparkles, dark blue knee-high boots, and long sleeveless white trenchcoat with stars, arrows, shadows, magic, and Alicorns on the coattails, and on the back is an Alicorn surrounded by stars and on top of its horn is a shadow lightning bolt. Suddenly, Sour Sweet felt a sharp pain on her back, and then, massive pale light grayish gold angel wings with moderate rose, lighter moderate rose, and grayish aquamarine tips on the large pale light grayish gold feathers grew and sprouted out from her back, her long moderate rose tail with lighter moderate rose and grayish aquamarine streaks grew much longer for her new body, and she now has a pale light grayish gold horn on her head. Sour Sweet has on her Ring of the Phoenix with large moderate rose gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger and Star Sapphire Corps ring on her left ring finger, and she has her

cutie mark on her right shoulder and Stone of Gelel embedded in her left hand.

Suddenly, Sour Sweet's massive Sour Sweet's Alicorn Eternal Magical Shadow Bolt Candy Archer Friendship Greatsword of Eternal Shadow Bolt Love and Shadow Bolt Candy Harmony and all the greatswords and swords she'd gotten began merging together, and they were surrounded by a kaleidoscope of moderate rose, lighter moderate rose, and grayish aquamarine energy, stars, arrows, shadows, magic, and Alicorns, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Sour Sweet's Alicorn Eternal Magical Shadow Bolt Candy Archer Friendship Greatsword of Eternal Shadow Bolt Love and Shadow Bolt Crystal Candy Harmony, it's a brand-new large greatsword with embedded turquoise gems and her cutie mark and stars etched on the 7'6" massive, wide, moderate rose blade, large gold alicorn heads for the crossguard, large white angelic faces built into both sides of the hilt with large moderate rose gems embedded in the foreheads, longer midnight black handle, four large gold alicorn heads with moderate rose gems for eyes and large unicorn head with moderate gems for eyes and large light opalish gray and moderate rose gem in its mouth on the bottom of the Alicorn heads for the pommel, she has on her large gold Bracers of The Champions of The Universe with moderate rose gems on her wrists and Dragon Ball Bracelet on her left Bracer, her large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with an Alicorn for the belt buckle with turquoise gems for the eyes and a large moderate rose gem in its collar for the belt buckle on her waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on her right hip, Eater of Sins revolver holstered on her left hip, and moderate rose Crystal Saber holstered on her left hip. There's a moderate rose kanji below the alicorn that said, "Sour Sweet, Alicorn Princess of Candy Shadowbolt Friendship, Former Student of Crystal Prep, Awesome Archer, Loving Future Wife of Lincoln Loud, Archenemy of Leon Powalski, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates, Ultimate Force of

Ultimate Good, True Goddess of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Destroyer and Slayer of Evil, Deranged, Murderous, Ruthless, and Sadistic Bastards, Amazing and Powerful Student of Amazing and Powerful Teachers, Destroyer of The Doomsday Twenty-Three and Queen Opaline, Defender of Equestria, Ponyville, and Canterlot, Member of The Knights of The Friendship Table, and Master of Shadows, Candy, Archery, Magic, and Alicorns"

サワー・スウィート、キャンディ・シャドウボルトの友情のアリコーン・プリンセス、クリスタル・プレップの元生徒、素晴らしい射手、リンカーン・ラウドの愛する未来の妻、レオン・ポワルスキーの宿敵、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の守護者、擁護者、そして救世主、宇宙への希望の大使であり灯台、友情の力と要素のマスター、セレスティアルXの怒りのマスターエルナガ、ブラックゲートのマスター、究極の善の究極の力、真実の真の女神、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直さ、寛大さ、優しさ、無私、勇気、そして信頼、破壊者であり悪の殺し屋、狂った、殺人的、冷酷でサディスティックなろくでなし、驚くべき強力な学生の驚くべき強力な生徒教師、終末二十三の破壊者、オパーリン女王、エクエストリア、ポニービル、カンタロットの擁護者、友情の卓の騎士団のメンバー、影、キャンディ、アーチェリー、マジック、アリコーンの達人

Suddenly, Sour Sweet's immense blue protective aura transformed into an immense protective rainbow aura with elements swirling around it, she'd transformed into her ultimate transformation.

Sour Sweet has transformed into SUPER ANGEL-CANDY ARCHERY SHADOWBOLT ALICORN PRINCESS-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA COSMIC STARSTORM MAGIC FRIENDSHIP CRYSTAL SHADOWBOLT CANDY ARCHERY ALICORN PRINCESS ANGEL OF DIVINE COSMIC STARSTORM MAGIC FRIENDSHIP CRYSTAL SHADOWBOLT CANDY ARCHERY ALICORN PRINCESS ANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE COSMIC STARSTORM MAGIC FRIENDSHIP CRYSTAL SHADOWBOLT CANDY ARCHERY ALICORN PRINCESS ANGEL LOVE!

We were amazed by Sour Sweet's Super Angel-Candy Archery

Shadowbolt Alicorn Princess-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga transformation and when Lincoln saw her, he had an atomic red blush on his face, hearts in his eyes, and his nose was bleeding. But, when Jason Voorhees saw it, he went at her to kill her, but Sour Sweet fired a massive barrage of moderate rose, lighter moderate rose, and grayish aquamarine energy, stars, arrows, shadows, magic, and Alicorns, and they hit Jason Voorhees and he crashed into another tree, and he got back up, but we made that zombie even madder than ever.

Nico: (TRULY AMAZED) Whoa… !

Me: (TRULY AMAZED) Incredible… !

Eli: (AMAZED) So awesome!

Lincoln: (TRULY AMAZED BEYOND IMAGINATION) That's so awesome! Sour Sweet's transformed into her Super Angel-Candy Archery Shadowbolt Alicorn Princess-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga form, and with what you tried to do to her, I'm going to rip your limbs right off along with your head!

Sour Sweet: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The United Friendship Divine Cosmic Starstorm Candy Archery Shadowbolt Flight Alicorn Princess Angel and Divine United Friendship Divine Cosmic Starstorm Candy Archery Shadowbolt Flight Alicorn Princess Angel Love) Let's get him, Linky, and send him straight to The Black Gates forever.

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's United Friendship Hinon's Eternal Friendship Almighty Cosmic Storm Greatsword of Universal Hope, Elemental Bravery, and Unbreakable Eternal Bonds from his wider and muscular back, and he transformed into Super Angel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Buffalo-Vampire-Werewolf-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Universal Elemental Cosmic Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix Angel of Divine Universal Elemental Cosmic Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix Mythological Justice and Divine Universal Elemental Cosmic Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix Mythological Hope, and he joined Sour Sweet and Maggie, and so did we as we also

unholstered our massive greatswords and transformed.

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix Angel and Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Friendship, Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You're done killing innocent people, Jason, now it's time for you to answer for all the blood you've spilled and the lives you've taken!

He threw a knife at us.

I caught it and threw it back and slashed him in his chest.

Then I fired a wave of energy and it hit his chest and exploded! Revealing his black heart!

Me: Nice!

Nico: Lincoln, Sour Sweet, Maggie, Have At Him!

Lincoln: With pleasure!

Lincoln, Sour Sweet, and Maggie went after Jason Voorhees, and they fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow energy, rainbow, black, and blood red energy, moderate rose, lighter moderate rose, and grayish turquoise energy, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, pumpkins, dark lightning, pumpkin fire, swords, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Twin-Tailed Comets, Golems, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels,

Elemental Phoenixes, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Mythological Animals, Mammoths, Pegasi, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, and Mermaids at Jason Voorhees and they exploded with incredible power as they hit him.

Then, they attacked him with their massive greatswords leaving scars on him and Lincoln left many more with his gold claws and firing energy slashes from his gold claws and he, Maggie, and Sour Sweet attacked him with punches, kicks, and karate chops and they're super mega-painful because of their superhuman strength, along with elemental blasts, and this was really really really driving Jason Voorhees even madder than ever.

Jason went at Lincoln, but Lincoln kicked Jason high up into the air, and Sour Sweet fired arrows that pierced his arms, legs, and chest, and finally, he, Maggie, and Sour Sweet fired powerful blasts of energy that hit Jason Voorhees and hit him hard. Then, they channeled Black Gate energy into their massive greatswords

Lincoln, Maggie and Sour Sweet: SAY HI TO MOMMY…

SHEEN!

THEY SKEWERED HIM ALL THE WAY THROUGH HIS BLACK HEART!

Lincoln, Maggie and Sour Sweet: IN HELL!

Jason's body exploded in black flame and he was sent to The Black Gates forever!

We all cheered wildly as Lincoln, Sour Sweet, and Maggie holstered their massive greatswords on their backs and powered down, and Sour Sweet's new body, clothes, weapons, jewelry, gold halo, Third Eye, longer moderate rose tail with lighter moderate rose and grayish aquamarine streaks, long pale light grayish gold horn, and massive pale light grayish gold angel wings wings are permanent, and Maggie' new body, clothes, gold halo, weapons, jewelry, Third Eye, and eleven massive and long midnight black wolf tails, and massive midnight black angel wings are permanent.

Suddenly, we saw all the souls of Jason's slain victims finally leave this world, their souls have been avenged and now they can finally rest in peace.

Eli: Their spirits have finally been avenged.

Me: Yep, now they can finally rest in peace.

Suddenly, Sour Sweet and Maggie felt wobbly and she was about to faint, but Lincoln caught them in his massive and powerful muscular arms.

Lincoln: You and Sour Sweet okay, Maggie?

Maggie: I'm a little dizzy from that.

Sour Sweet: Same here, but we're alright.

Me: Now, you know how we felt. But, that was so awesome, you guys really gave that undead zombie slasher quite the beatdown of his undead life.

Nico: And because of that, you guys avenged the souls of all those he'd murdered.

Lincoln: At least their souls can finally rest in peace for good.

Maggie: We called the police to pick up the slain victims and notified their families. They at least need some sense of closure.

Sour Sweet: Jason deserved much worse than Hell, and we gave that to him.

Nico: Yep, that bloodsoaked slasher wound up getting judged by the dead and erased from existence for good.

Suddenly, Sour Sweet wrapped her arms around Lincoln's wider and muscular back, as her chest pressed against Lincoln's massive pecs and her stomach pressed against his eight-pack abs, which'd brought an atomic red blush to Lincoln's face, and he wrapped his abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms around her waist, which took her by surprise and brought an atomic red blush to their

faces. Then, as Lincoln leaned down to Sour Sweet's face, they kissed passionately as she moved her arms, and then, placed her hands on Lincoln's massive pecs, and behind them was a Thunderbird, Phoenix, Dragon, Mermaid, Angel, Fairy, Succubus, and Alicorn flying in the air, and we saw a herd of Buffalo and many animals running across the field, along with elemental forces around them and we cheered wildly. Then, Lincoln and Sour Sweet sucked in and absorbed the elements.

Then, Maggie wrapped her arms around Lincoln's wider and muscular back, as her chest pressed against Lincoln's massive pecs and her stomach pressed against his eight-pack abs, which'd brought an atomic red blush to Lincoln's face, and he wrapped his abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms around her waist, which took her by surprise and brought an atomic red blush to her face. Then, as Lincoln leaned down to Maggie's face, they kissed passionately as she moved her arms and placed her hands on Lincoln's massive pecs, and behind them was a Thunderbird, Phoenix, and Angel flying in the air, and we saw a herd of Buffalo and many animals running across the field, along with elemental forces and darkness behind them and we cheered wildly. Then, Lincoln and Maggie sucked in and absorbed the elemental forces and darkness and they came back to us as the display vanished.
Me: That's the end of Jason Voorhees.

I went over to Bianca and Briana.

Me: You girls alright?

Bianca Burning: Thanks to you guys. Thank you.

Briana Blaze: Yeah we were almost dead meat.

Nico: So you girls are the Embodiments of the Burning and Blaze Dopants.

Bianca Burning: Yep. We both have intense fire powers as you can see.

Me: Yep.

Brittney: Me and goths already put all the bodies in coffins and are sending them to graveyards.

Me: Great.

Laney: Guys can we go to the park next?

Most of our faces are turning green.

Me: Uh oh. Nico we better get them to a bunch of trash cans fast.

Nico: Right.

Then we teleported and we were at the park and then we went to a bunch of trash cans and then MOST OF US HURLED OUR GUTS OUT!

Bianca Burning: Boy you guys have very sensitive stomachs don't you.

Me: I know.

Nico: What about the camp?

Lisa Loud: Already took care of it.

Back in Crystal Lake, Lisa planted a bomb.

3… 2..1..0.

EXTREMELY MASSIVE AND INCREDIBLE EXPLOSION!

THE EXPLOSION BLEW THE ENTIRE CAMP INTO OBLIVION! IT WAS COMPLETELY REDUCED TO A CRATER!

Everyone came back.

Nico: Feel better?

Twilight Sparkle: Yeah we're okay.

Maria: That was awful. Oh here Nico.

Maria entombed Nico in a ball of water and washed all that blood off him.

Eddy: BING!

Maria: SPINCYCLE!

Maria spun Nico around all over.

Eddy: BING!

Maria: WASHER OFF!

Maria dropped the ball and Nico was all clean.

Nico: Like I said. Nasty!

Me: Tell me about it.

Maria: How about I wash all of you guys off?

Carol: We'd like that Maria.

Eddy: I brought some soap for that.

Nico: Thanks Eddy.

Maria used her powers and entombed us minus Eddy and her and Bianca and Briana in a huge ball of water. Eddy Squirted a huge stream of it into the water ball.

Maria: Here we go.

We got lathered up, rinsed and more.

Eddy: BING!

Maria: SPINCYCLE!

She spun us all around like in a spincycle.

Eddy: BING!

Maria: WASHER OFF!

She released all the water and then we were and then Nico air dried us. But then…

POOF!

We puffed up due to the extreme cleanliness.

Nico: There!

Me: Now I know how it feels to be in a washing machine. But thanks Maria.

Maria: No problem. My Water Powers are always good for something.

Eli: Yep.

Me: No we can get down to our business.

Eli: Yep. We have Another Ring Man, Dive Man, Skull Man, Pharaoh Man, Bright Man, Toad Man, Drill Man, Dust Man, Stone Man, Gravity Man, Crystal Man, Charge Man, Wave Man, Napalm Man, Star Man, Gyro Man, Screw Man, Tank Man, Jet Man, Glue Man, Rainbow Man, Comet Woman, Trinitro Man, Yo-Yo Man, Yoku Man, Whirlpool Man, Hammer Man, Bomb Man, Burnertron and Red X. (PANTS) Someone get me some water!

Me: Holy crap! That's a lot of Robot Masters for this one!

Xenia: No kidding!

Maria gave Eli some water.

Eli: Thanks Maria.

Nico: Who do we call?

Me: Well the good news is half of those already have archenemies. So we'll call in Sumire Denellda, Heidi Coors, Robbie the Ox, Chomper, Mighty Ray, Yamiko Shinnosuke, Kimimaro, Minami

Qintinilla, Future Mai, Buster Bunny, Daipenmon, Crimson Comet, Mika Kozuru, Suno, Kelly Orimoto, Midnight Express and Lyna the Light Charmer.

Nico: COOL!

Me: And for the rest I have just the ideas.

I unsheathed my sword and then chanted powerful incantations and then Twilight and friends went DAYDREAM!

They were in their Daydream Forms!

Nico: WHOA!

Daydream Twilight: Wow! So our Daydream Forms will be some of their Archenemies.

Me: Yep.

Nico: Let's call them

Me: All right then.

Maria called them in.

ZOOM!

Midnight Express came in his bullet train form and everyone that was called came in.

Kelly Orimoto: Awesome way to come in huh?

Midnight Express: Yeah I wanted to make this fun by coming in as my bullet train form.

Me: Awesome entrance there.

Eli: I also sense that the Anothers minus Another Red X are 7 people.

Me: WHOA!

Qin: This will be awesome.

Nico: There they are!

We saw a bunch of figures and they were Another Ring Man, Dive Man, Skull Man, Pharaoh Man, Bright Man, Toad Man, Drill Man, Dust Man, Stone Man, Gravity Man, Crystal Man, Charge Man, Wave Man, Napalm Man, Star Man, Gyro Man, Screw Man, Tank Man, Jet Man, Glue Man, Rainbow Man, Comet Woman, Trinitro Man, Yo-Yo Man, Yoku Man, Whirlpool Man, Hammer Man, Bomb Man and Burnertron!

Me: WHOA!

Qin: That is a lot of robots!

Lola: Yep.

Another Dive Man: (In a girls voice) It sure will be fun.

Another Star Man: (In a girls voice) We're excited for this.

Me: (GASP) Those voices)

They merged and reverted back and they were 7 girls.

The first girl had green hair and blue eyes and had blue angel wings and green clothes and she had a tiara with the symbol for the Zephyr Dopant on it and it was on her skirt too and she had a wind sword.

The 2nd Girl had black hair and orange eyes and had orange angel wings and had black and orange clothes and had a tiara with the symbol of the Halloween Dopant on it and she had it on her skirt too and she had a Halloween Sword

The 3rd Girl had blue hair and yellow eyes and had blue angel wings and she had grey wolf ears and a grey wolf tail and she had blue clothes and she had a tiara with the symbol of the Wolf Dopant on it and she had the same symbol on her skirt and had a moon sword.

The 4th girl had aqua hair and blue eyes and had blue clothes and

had blue angel wings and had a tiara with the symbol of the Mermaid dopant on it and it was on her skirt too and she had a mermaid sword in her hands.

The 5th girl had golden hair and orange eyes and had yellow clothes and she had gold wings literally dripping honey and she had a tiara with the symbol for the Honey Dopant on it and she had the same symbol on her skirt and she had a Beehive Magisword in her hands.

The 6th Girl had black hair and green eyes and had green angel wings and had green clothes and had a tiara with the symbol of the Elephant Dopant on it and had the same symbol on her skirt and she had an elephant sword.

And the 7th girl had yellow hair and had brown eyes and had gold wings and had yellow clothes and had a tiara with the symbol of the Pyramid Dopant on it and she had the same symbol on her skirt and had a golden Egypt Sword.

Me: (GASPS!) Zia Zephyr, Halinor Halloween, Wahya Wolf, Maya Mermaid, Hina Honey, Eleanor Elephant and Phoebe Pyramid!

Zia Zephyr: Awesome to see you again J.D.

Me: Same to you.

Nico: Cool! The Embodiments of the Zephyr, Halloween, Wolf, Mermaid, Honey, Elephant and Pyramid dopants.

Me: Yep.

Nicole: Wow! What powers do you girls have?

Zia Zephyr: I can control wind and gentle breezes.

Halinor Halloween: I can summon the forces of all things scary and use all things on Halloween.

Wahya Wolf: I can summon wolves and use the powers of the moon and the night and I also have extremely powerful hearing.

Maya Mermaid: I can call mermaids of the light and dark sides to

help me and I'm an amazing singer and I have the powers of water.

Hina Honey: I can call bees and even make honey and control it.

Eleanor Elephant: I can call elephants and talk to them and even have plant powers.

Phoebe Pyramid: And I can built pyramids and I have powers over the sands and I also know all about Egypt's history.

Nico: WOW!

Qin: That is cool!

Lola: It sure is!

Philip: Boy that is really amazing that you girls can do that.

Zia Zephyr: It sure is.

Nico: Sorry we have to do this

Maya Mermaid: I know.

Me: Wait is the Another Red X friendly or hostile?

Maya Mermaid: Friendly and you're going to be surprised by this one.

Me: Cool.

Girl Jordan: Lets separate you all first.

Girl Jordan and Leeli held hands.

(YURGEN'S TUNE PLAYS)

The skies had leaves and flowers flying in the wind along with sea dragons singing in the background

Girl Jordan and Leeli: (SINGING DIVINELY AS LEELI HAD FIREFLIES SWIRL AROUND HER AND GIRL JORDAN HAD HER AQUA BLUE AURA FLARED UP)

O holoré lay thee low

Holoél dark in the Deep

Down beneath the earth you go

Go holoré fast to sleep

O holoré lay thee low

Holoél dark in the Deep

Down beneath the earth you go

Go holoré fast to sleep

Fast to sleep

Fast to sleep

Dark holoré in the Deep

Rise again holoré now

Spring abundant holoél

Render green the dying bough

Raise the rock where Yurgen fell

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Spring abundant holoél

They glowed and were separated from the Anothers.

Nico: YEAH!

Me: Lets get them!

We fired waves of energy blasts and blasted them and I caught all the Wonder Ride Books.

Me: YEAH!

Nico: Take that

Maria: Time for backup! (TURNS DIAL) WHIP IT GOOD!

She summoned Whiplash, Evil Snake, Gold Monster, Fleurina, Penguin and Jack!

Me: Oh yeah!

Nico: Now we wait.

Me: We don't have to wait long!

We then saw a figure come and it was ANOTHER RED X!

Me: This one is gonna be tough.

Nico: Yep.

Another Red X: (In a girls voice) It will be fun though.

Me: (GASP) That voice.

She reverted back and was a girl with yellow hair and orange eyes and she had black and yellow clothes and she had black angel wings and she had the symbols of the Nazca Lines of the Dark Signers along her arm and she had a tiara with the symbol of the Nazca Dopant on it and she had the same symbol on her skirt and

she had a sword of darkness in her hands.

Me: (GASP) Nora Nazca!

Nora Nazca: Awesome to see you again J.D.

Me: Same here

Nico: The Embodiment of the Nazca Dopant no doubt.

Me: Yep. And she is also a master of the powers of the Fires of the Nazca Lines and also is a deadly martial artist and has incredible mastery over many kinds of weapons.

Red X: Wow! That is amazing! Just like me and I can do all that minus the fires of the Nazca Lines.

Carly Atlas: That is cool that you have all the powers the Dark Singers do.

Nora Nazca: Yeah it sure is.

Me: By the way Nora are you related to Carla Nazca? She is one of Lincoln's Guardian Angels.

Nora Nazca: Actually yes I sure am. She's my little sister and I was trying to find her.

Me: Carla will be so happy to see you!

Lincoln: She sure will!

Kaito: (gets out Bioman gear) Did Swartz promise you anything?

Zocks: (gets out Dynaman gear) Because we can grant it instead.

Kaito got a Bio Sword and Zocks got a Dynaman Sword.

Nora Nazca: Just to be reunited with my sister Carla.

Me: Well she is back in the Estate.

Lincoln: Yeah we found her on one of my rescues. Long story.

Me: Yep.

Nora Nazca: Cool!

Laney: Yep.

Sougo: (gets out Bioman Ridewatch) Carla's gonna be so happy.

Geiz: (gets out Dynaman Ridewatch) She sure is.

Sougo got Red1Armor while Geiz got DynaRedArmor.

Nora Nazca: J.D. already said that but yeah. I know.

Me: Sorry about this though.

Nora Nazca: No worries.

She turned into ANOTHER RED X!

Nico: Time to kick some shiny metal ass! (ACTIVATES RED X AND BURNERTRON'S RIDEWATCHES)

He fired waves of energy and fire and smashed her down.

May: This is gonna burn! (ACTIVATES EVIL KIRBY AND SHEAR'S RIDEWATCHES)

She fired waves of energy and smashed her down.

Maria: Top this too. (ACTIVATES SUSHI WORLD AND TERUTERU HANAMURA'S RIDEWATCHES)

She fired energy blasts and smashed her all over.

Bender: My turn!

Another Red X: You got something to say to me?

Bender: Bite my Shiny Metal Ass!

Another Red X: I walked right into that one didn't I?

Me: Yep.

Bender: Take this! (ACTIVATES BURNERTRON'S RIDEWATCH)

He fired waves of fire and smashed her down.

Then Spymaster, Morrigan Aensland, Acrobat of the Luck, Impostra, Eagle Deadman and Owl Orphnoch came.

Nico: Nice team Spymaster!

Spymaster: Thanks Nico!

But then we heard motorcycle engines.

Me: Motorcycle Engines?

Qin: Look!

We saw a Koraidon and Miraidon coming and on the Miraidon was a Cut Man!

Me: WHOA! Koraidon & Miraidon!

Nico: And Cut Man?

They stopped.

Cut Man 2: (In a girls voice) It looks like the fun has started.

Nico: Connie Cut!? Whoa!

Koraidon: (In a girls voice) This is gonna be fun.

Miraidon: (In a girls voice) It sure will be.

Qin: Koria and Mirai Ishiwama!? Cool!

The 2 Pokemon reverted back and Koria was a girl with orange hair and had red and pink clothes and blue eyes and Mirai was a girl with purple and yellow clothes and had purple hair and blue eyes.

Nico: Awesome!

Mirai Ishiwama: We got this!

They fired waves of energy and smashed down Another Red X and I caught the ridewatch and purified it and brought Nora over.

Me: Yeah!

Connie Cut: And yes, I'm naked

Me: I had a feeling you were. Lets revert you back first.

Nicole: And no peeking or else!

Bender: UP YOURS BITCH! I CAN…

Nicole held up a can opener.

Nicole: You were about to say?

Me: DON'T… TEST… NICOLE, BENDER!

Bender: Okay okay okay.

He covered his eyes.

I put on my blind man glasses.

Me: Just so you know this is gonna hurt.

Cut Man 2: Thanks for telling me.

Me: Here we go. (SNAPS FINGERS)

I snapped my fingers and she reverted back and was in pain.

We covered our eyes.

She threw up all over Bender!

Bender: AW THAT IS SO GROSS CHUMPETTE!

Connie reverted back and was a girl with black hair and had red eyes and had pink angel wings and had a pair of scissors

emblazoned in the middle of her forehead.

Connie Cut: (GROANS) That hurt. (Sees herself) GAH! EYES TO YOURSELVES PERVERTS!

Rarity: Don't worry darling we can fix this.

The fashion brigade went and gave her new pink clothes.

Connie Cut: Wow! I look awesome!

Varie: You sure do.

Bender: Yeah! What's your favorite memories of Nico?

Koria: When me and Mirai went on an awesome motorcycle journey to Weinertopia, the Kingdom of Wieners.

Nico: Yep.

Laney: Awesome!

Connie Cut: Mine is where me and Nico slashed numerous thugs in a mafia organization all over.

Nico: Awesome.

Laney: Cool!

Nico hugged all three of them.

Nico: I missed you girls.

Koria: We missed you too Nico.

Connie Cut: Same here.

We went back home.

After Nico's rescue, Lincoln and his harem, Me and my harem, Sumner Knudson, Patti Knudson, Sakura Knudson, Stellar,

Stardust, Ken Knudson, Nico and his harem, Clyde and his harem, Naruto and his harem, Ed Cowart and his harem, Ets and his harem, Gage the Hegehog, Sasuke, Itachi, and their family, Sakura and her family, Qin, Eli, Nicole Knudson and her siblings, Lori, Leni, Luna, Luan, Lynn, Laney, Lucy, Lana, Lola, Lisa, Lily, Lynn Sr., Rita, Harriet Loud, Sherlock Hound, Noctis Lucis Caelum, Gladiolus Amicitia, Ignis Scientia, Prompto Argentum, Stella Nox Fleuret, Ravus Nox Fleuret, TLPS Mr. Wolf, TLPS Mr. Piranha, TLPS Mr. Snake, TLPS Mr. Shark, TLPS Ms. Tarantula, The Dynasty Warriors, The Samurai Warriors, Yakko, Cherry Hunter, Cammy, Milan Flare, Yoko, Wakko, Poison, Pyrrha Alexandra, Alice, Mimi Kitagami, Dot, Haneru Tobitatsu, Sir William the Good, Lady Mary the Good, The Z-Fighters, Max Goof, P.J., Bobby Zimmeruski, Tank, Roxanne (A Goofy Movie), Baloo, King Mickey, Sora, Donald, Goofy, Roxas, Xion, Riku, Kairi, Lea, Elena, Crash Bandicoot, Coco Bandicoot, Aku-Aku, The Quantum Masks, Alternate Tawna, Spyro, Cynder, The Ghostforce, Rayman, Juniper Lee, The Louds' Scottish Ancestors, The L-ementals, The Demon Slayer Corps, The Demon Slayer Conglomerate, Anatankha, The Bakugan Battle Brawlers, The Power Rangers, The Kamen Riders, Izuku and his friends, The Goths of Darkness, Sebastian Mendez, Darren Arcangela, Hiroshi Ohira, Brandon Skellington, Mal, Evie, Jay, Carlos, Ben, Norbert and Daggett, Heathcliff, Riff-Raff, Hector, Wordsworth, Mungo, Cleo, Leroy, Sylvester, Timmy Turner, Cosmo, Wanda, Poof, Trixie Tang, Sapphire, Emerald, Chester, A.J., Sanjay, Elmer, Chloe Carmichael, Tootie, Universe 666 Lincoln, his good sisters, parents, harem, and Guardian Angels, Universe 666 Me, Universe 666 Varie, The Lion Guard, Marinette and her friends, Sabrina Spellman, Liam, Carmen Rockell, The Teen Titans, The Royal Defenders, The Loonatics, Crag, Edith Norris, Derek, Odette, and Loki (Marvel) are heading to Scotland, and not only is Lincoln going to rescue the ten girls here, but we're going to face Cruz Silva, later becoming the "Queen" of The Lost, the posthumous central antagonist of Code Vein.

Once she was a friendly girl who was inspired to save the Revenants from their suffering, but all of the experimentations on her drove her to insanity and reduced her into a mindless, feral monster. But, Lincoln's going to cure her and we're going to destroy the dark side of her: the mindless feral monster that's known as The Queen of The Lost.

Lincoln: Ah, we're here in our ancestral home of Scotland, and I know what we're going to do here, not only am I going to rescue the ten girls here, but we're going to face Cruz Silva, later becoming the "Queen" of The Lost, the posthumous central antagonist of Code Vein.

Eli: I sense that she's split in two: one who's a friendly girl and the other is a feral mindless beast.

Nicole: And you're right about that, Eli. Cruz Silva was once a friendly girl who was inspired to save the Revenants from their suffering, but all of the experimentations on her drove her to insanity and reduced her into a mindless, feral monster that's known as The Queen of The Lost.

Lincoln: But, I'm not going to destroy her, I'm going to cure her and we're going to destroy The Queen of The Lost.

Me: How are you going to do that?

Lincoln: I'll gladly show you.

Suddenly, Lincoln's large solid gold halo with four large orbiting gold rings on the corners of the halo began to glow and emanate rainbow light, and then, we saw Lincoln's crisscross orange straps on his chest harness and orange version of He-Man's loincloth, long wild white hair, large white wolf ears, eleven massive and long white wolf tails, and massive white angel wings turn from white to gold. Lincoln has transformed into a new Hero Form called LINCOLN, GOD OF THE ETERNAL WHEEL OF LIFE!

Me: Whoa!

Lincoln: This is the result from that unintentional absorption of Chakravartin along with absorbing and acquiring all his immense powers and abilities, and this resulted in a brand-new form that I unlocked. In this form, I'm known as Lincoln, God of The Eternal Wheel of Life.

Nico: That form is really awesome!

Suddenly, we saw a beautiful and super sexy girl with long aqua

blue hair, she was tall at 7'0" in height, she has the body of a goddess and large breasts, fair skin, she has massive and beautiful aqua blue angel wings and Water Kanji on her forehead and she's dressed in a black dress, black stockings, black sneakers, and long white sleeveless trenchcoat with light, water, ocean waves, Keyblades, and angels on the coattails and on the back is Monstropolis, in her right hand is the Happy Gear Keyblade, and with her are the ten girls.

Lincoln: (GASPS) Darla Demyx, Keyblade Knight of Monstropolis and Embodiment of Demyx, The Melodious Nocturne of The 9 Oceans and Melodious Water.

Darla Demyx: Yep, and I got them away from Cruz Silva, but she's not looking good.

?: I will destroy you all!

We then saw our target, Cruz Silva, turned into the mindless Queen of the Lost.

Lincoln: Hold on, this may sting a little.

Lincoln fired gold webs to restrain her, and then, his large golden halo and the four orbiting gold rings fired rays of rainbow healing light which cured her and that also separated her from The Queen of The Lost who was just a rabid mindless animal. Varie got her and sent her back to The World Tree Estate in an ambulance.

Sylvester: Now, all we got to do is destroy this animal!

Sylvester unholstered his Sylvester's Blood-Soaked Vampiric Demon Darkness Greatsword of The Dracul and transformed into Super Angel-Cat-Vampire-Acme Dark Knight-Harmony Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Darkness Looney Tune Feline Demonic Darkness Vampire Cat Angel of Divine Darkness Looney Tune Feline Demonic Darkness Vampire Cat Justice and Divine Darkness Looney Tune Feline Demonic Darkness Vampire Cat Death.

Lincoln: That's right. Come on, gang, let's get The Queen of The Lost and destroy her for good.

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's United Friendship Hinon's Eternal Friendship Almighty Cosmic Storm Greatsword of Universal Hope, Elemental Bravery, and Unbreakable Eternal Bonds from his wider and muscular back, and he transformed into Super Angel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Buffalo-Vampire-Werewolf-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Universal Elemental Cosmic Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix Angel of Divine Universal Elemental Cosmic Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix Mythological Justice and Divine Universal Elemental Cosmic Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix Mythological Hope, TLPS Mr. Wolf transformed into his Super Angel-Wolf-Harmony Celestial Eternal Xelnaga form and the rest of The TLPS Bad Guys Gang transformed into their Super Angel Celestial Eternal Xelnaga forms and they unholster their massive greatswords, The Dynasty Warriors and Samurai Warriors unholstered their weapons, Lincoln's sisters and parents transformed into their Super Angel United Friendship Universal Eternal Xelnaga forms and unholstered their massive greatswords from their backs, Lincoln's harem unholstered their massive swords from their backs and transformed, Sherlock Hound transformed into Super Angel-Demon Hound-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Demonic Bloodstained Stellar Eternal Bloodstained Darkness Demon Hound Angel of Divine Demonic Stellar Bloodstained Darkness Demon Hound Angel Justice and Divine Demonic Stellar Bloodstained Darkness Demon Hound Angel Compassion and he unholstered his massive Sherlock Hound's Demon Knight Sparda Demonic Fang Demon Hound Greatsword of Demon Hound Darkness Justice from his back, Crash Bandicoot unholstered his massive Crash Bandicoot's Skylands Ten Elemental Wolf Draconic Bandicoot Greatsword of Ten Elemental Skylands Justice and Ten Eternal Elemental Skylanders True Bravery from his back and he transformed into Super Angel-Bandicoot-Dragon-Elemental Skylander-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Ten Elemental Knight Elemental Skylander Draconic Bandicoot Angel of Divine Ten Element Skylands True Hero Knight Draconic Bandicoot Angel Justice and Divine Ten Element Skylands True Hero Knight Draconic Bandicoot Angel Bravery, Max Goof unholsters his massive Max Goof's Archangel Gabriel's Eternal Unbreakable Bonds of True Friends and Angels Holy Archangel

Keyblade from his back and transformed into Super Angel-Disney Knight-Archangel-Harmony Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Divine Heavenly Light Sword Storm Archangel Keyblade Phoenix Angel of Divine Heavenly Light Sword Storm Archangel Keyblade Phoenix Angel Justice and Divine Heavenly Light Sword Storm Archangel Keyblade Phoenix Angel Hope, Timmy Turner transformed into Super Angel-Fairy-Wolf Moon-Mysticon Pink Wolf Mage-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Magic Celestial Fairy Magical Elemental Fairy Mysticon Wolf Moon Angel of Divine Elemental Celestial Fairy Magical Fairy Wolf Moon Justice and Divine Elemental Celestial Fairy Magical Fairy Wolf Moon Hope and he has his Timmy Turner's Lupus the Wolf's Celestial Elemental Harmonious Fairy Wolf Moon Mage's Staff of Elemental Magic Justice out and his Royal Eye of Lupus orb ready as well, Norbert Beaver unholstered his massive Hydros' Primordial Maelstrom Ocean Beaver Greatsword of Primordial Maelstrom Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Beaver-Harmony Celestial Eternal Xelnaga Oceanic Maelstrom Primordial Water Beaver Angel of Divine Oceanic Primordial Water Justice and Divine Oceanic Maelstrom Primordial Water Compassion, Yakko, Wakko, and Dot transformed into their Super Angel-Phoenix-Warner-Harmony Celestial Eternal Xelnaga forms, Inuyasha unholstered his Inuyasha's Dog Hanyou Tessaiga Demon Slayer Fang Greatsword of Dog Hanyou Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Dog Hanyou-Yokai-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Divine Demon Blood Yokai Spirit Firestorm Dog Hanyou Angel of Divine Demon Blood Yokai Spirit Firestorm Dog Hanyou Justice and Divine Demon Blood Yokai Spirit Firestorm Dog Hanyou Hope, Brandon Skellington had his Pumpkin Scepter of Halloween Town Justice still in hand, Darren Arcangela, Hiroshi Ohira unholstered his massive Hiroshi Ohira's Destructive Inferno Firestorm Phoenix Firebird Angel Greatsword of Destructive Inferno Fire Phoenix Firebird Angel Vengeance and Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Firestorm Firebird-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Destructive Firestorm Firebird Retribution Firestorm Inferno Phoenix Angel of Divine Cosmic Destructive Firestorm Firebird Retribution Firestorm Inferno Phoenix Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Destructive Firestorm Firebird Retribution Firestorm Inferno Phoenix Angel Rage, Sebastian Mendez, Qin, Clyde and his harem, Baloo, Izuku and his friends,

The Z-Fighters, Daggett, Sasuke, Itachi, and their family, Sakura and her family, Eli's team, Naruto and his harem, Sora, Donald, Goofy, Roxas, Xion, Riku, Kairi, Lea, Elena, Sir William the Good, Lady Mary the Good, The Bakugan Battle Brawlers, The Demon Slayer Corps, The Demon Slayer Conglomerate, Anatankha, P.J., Bobby Zimmeruski, Tank, Roxanne (A Goofy Movie), The Demon Slayer Corps, The Ghostforce, The Louds' Ancestors, The L-ementals, The Loonatics, Noctis, Prompto, Ignis, Gladio, Stella Nox Fleuret, Ravus Nox Fleuret, Mal, Evie, Jay, Carlos, Ben, Heathcliff and his friends, Timmy's friends, Universe 666 Lincoln, his good sisters, parents, harem, and Guardian Angels, Universe 666 Me, Universe 666 Varie, my harem, Ed Cowart's harem, Ets' harem, Clyde's harem, Nico's harem, and The Royal Defenders got out their weapons, Rayman unholstered his massive Rayman's Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Greatsword of Peaceful Celtic Dream Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Fairy-Dragon-Lum-Harmony Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Light Darkness Celtic Dream Glade Fairy Dragon Night Angel of Divine Celtic Moon Light Fairy Night Dragon Darkness Celtic Dream Justice and Divine Celtic Moon Light Fairy Night Dragon Darkness Celtic Dream Hope, Juniper Lee unholstered her Juniper Lee's Spirit World Te Xuan Ze Magicstorm Greatsword of Spirit World Magic Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Dragon-Harmony Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Magical Spirit World Te Xuan Ze Dragon Angel of Divine Cosmic Magical Spirit World Te Xuan Ze Dragon Justice and Divine Cosmic Magical Spirit World Te Xuan Ze Dragon Will, Liam unholstered his massive Liam Hunnicut's Arctic Qailertetang's Holy Arctic Thundersnow Greatsword of Holy Arctic Thundersnow Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Ice Dragon-Yuki-Onna-Musk Ox-Harmony Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Sub-Zero Arctic Thundersnow Ice Dragon Angel of Divine Sub-Zero Arctic Thundersnow Ice Dragon Musk Ox Justice and Divine Sub-Zero Arctic Thundersnow Ice Dragon Musk Ox Hope, and Me, Ed Cowart, Ets, Ken, Nicole, Nico, Gage the Hedgehog, and Eli unholstered our massive greatswords and we transformed, and we went after The Queen of The Lost, and we fired powerful blasts of rainbow energy, colored energy, elemental forces, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Blue Fire, Sand, Bubbles, steel

orbs, throwing axes, and mythological animals, and they exploded with incredible power as they hit her.

Then, Lincoln formed 27 gold Mantra Orbs and he fired them at The Queen of The Lost and she was overwhelmed by the barrage and destroyed, and Lincoln fired a blast of gold energy that hit her soul and sent her to The Black Gates forever. We cheered as we holster our weapons and powered down and Lincoln's wild gold hair, eleven massive and long gold wolf tails, and massive gold angel wings change back to white, and the gold crisscross straps of his chest harness and gold He-Man's loincloth change back to orange.

Lincoln: That's it for Cruz Silva's dark side, now she can have a brand-new life. (To Darla Demyx) And it's so good to see you again, Darla Demyx.

Darla Demyx: You too, Linky, it's been a long time, and it's also good to see you, Riku, Kairi, Roxas, Lea, Namine, and Xion again, Sora.

Sora: You too, Darla.

Lincoln went up to Darla Demyx and he hugged her, and Darla Demyx is very surprised at just how much taller, more handsome, and much more muscular Lincoln's gotten since she last saw him, and she also felt just how much stronger and how much more muscular he's really become, and she had an atomic red blush on her face, and the atomic red blush on her face soon became even deeper when she saw he still has his vampire fangs and massive white angel wings with stars on the feathers and orange and aurora-colored tips on the feathers, gold version of Mithra's halo with four orbiting gold rings on each corner behind his head, along with hearing his mature, deeper, and manlier voice and seeing the large white wolf ears with rainbow markings on his head, eleven massive and long white wolf tails with rainbow markings and rainbow tips and white rabbit tail with rainbow markings on top of the massive and long white wolf tails, fine hair on his massive forearms, short stubble on his jawline, and chest hair in the middle of his chest, He-Man's chest harness, and many other accessories, and she also met his familiars, the male white Rabbit Familiar, Alistair, the white Vampire Bat Familiar, Artemis, and the white Wolf Familiar, Seiko.

Lincoln: It sure has been a long time, I haven't seen you since you were seventeen, and as you can see, I really grew a lot since then.

Darla Demyx: Holy crap, you sure have, you've really grown up to be very big and very strong like a tree, Lincoln, you've really grown a lot from the cute eleven-year-old little boy into a 18-year-old 8'3" tall, very handsome, and manly man with really massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and eight-pack abs, and you still have those vampire fangs and massive white angel wings, that's so awesome, and the large white wolf ears on your head and the eleven massive and long white wolf tails with markings and white rabbit tail on top of the massive and long white wolf tails, fine hair on your massive forearms, short stubble on your jawline, and chest hair in the middle of your chest and many accessories and gold halo behind your head, that's really new, along with getting He-Man's chest harness. You've really really grown a lot and became a man, but you're still the same kind boy from long ago, plus, you've also grown even more bigger in muscle mass, you can land an airplane on that massive, wider, and more muscular back, squash a melon with those really muscular quads and thighs, and cut a rock into a diamond on those rock-hard eight-pack abs, and there's not even a tape measure long enough to measure that chiseled chest or massive biceps. Plus, I've also met your familiars, and they are really awesome.

Me: And he'd also been hit with massive amounts of cosmic radiation and he'd been imbued with the same powers as me, and he's become truly immortal, and Lincoln, you know this sexy hot mama?

Lincoln: Indeed I do, J.D, this is Darla Demyx, Keyblade Knight of Monstropolis and Embodiment of Demyx, The Melodious Nocturne of The 9 Oceans and Melodious Water, she's my Guardian Angel from Michigan and she's a Keyblader with the powers of water and music and she's a very good friend of Mike, Sully, Boo, and all of the monsters of Monstropolis, and she harbors a very very nasty hatred towards Randall Boggs, and she wants nothing more than to kill him and send them straight to the blackest depths of Hell, but she knew why Waternoose did the crimes he committed, but she found out he finally had a change of heart and became good, and Darla also

harbors a very very nasty hatred towards ALL THE MEMBERS of Organization XIII except for Demyx and she wants to make sure they all pay for their crimes. She is also very great friends with Sora, Riku, Kairi, Eli, Cid, Namine, Roxas, Xion, Yuffie, Leon, Aerith, and all their friends on all worlds including Sora's mother and is a very awesome sister to Aqua and Sora and Kairi and she is so happy for Sora and Kairi when they got married.

Eli: Jeez! Well, thank goodness it's against Randall and not Randy.

Darla Demyx: No, Randy I'm good with, it's Randall I've got a problem with.

Michelle Emperyous: Too bad you didn't get a chance to throw him right back into that trailer so he can get the stuffing beaten out of him by the mother and son who thought he was a gator, that was hilarious!

Selene Emperyous: Too easy, you know she wants to kill him, Michelle. Darla came to Royal Woods long ago, and she really trained Lincoln a lot about how to use the Keyblade and he'd quickly absorbed all that knowledge, and he became an expert in wielding the Keyblade and she also trained him on how to use the magic spells associated with the Keyblade, and she's also one of the Keyblade Knights formed by Carolina Keyblada, and like her fellow Keyblade Knights, she harbors a deep grudge against Xehanort for all of the pain and suffering that he caused in his quest to forge the X-Blade and use it to destroy the entire universe and remake it in his image, and she swore if he ever returns again, she would slay him right where he stands and see to it that all those who follow him shall follow him to The Black Gates.

Me: So, is it true she threw him into that trailer where he got the stuffing beaten out of him?

Lincoln: Yep, the mother and son thought he was another gator that got into their house again, and he got the stuffing beaten out of him with a shovel.

Nico: (Winces) And there's nothing worse than getting hit with a shovel.

Lincoln: Even Lynn's baseball bats dealt a lot of damage to someone's head, which was why we kept all of the blunt instruments in the shed and locked up tight, so Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, and Luan would not try to grab any of them to hit me on the head with.

Drakus: Did they try anyways?

Lincoln: Yep, one time, and I had to spend a month in the hospital because of Lynn hitting me in the head with a shovel.

Drakus: That stupidhead!

Lincoln: That's another reason why we're glad to be rid of Dark Lynn forever, and now that you're here, Darla.

Lincoln went up to and hugged Darla Demyx in his abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms, he leaned his head down the right side of her neck, and he slowly bit her and he fed on her blood, and we saw his rainbow energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flare up as he gained a massive power boost and he also gained the very same powers as her, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more, and his massive white angel wings with aurora and orange tips spread out and glowed along with his large gold halo and four orbiting gold rings on each corner of the halo behind his head. He then slowly unlatched his fangs from her neck as her neck healed and the puncture marks sealed up, and he also kissed where he bit her.

Darla Demyx: Wow, you're still just as gentle as ever when you feed on one of your Guardian Angels, Lincoln.

Suddenly, an Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love appeared on Darla Demyx's neck with aqua blue gems on the gold lightning bolts and aqua blue crystal links from her merged Crystal Necklace of The Buddha along with a white and gold-accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love on her neck.

Darla Demyx: (Surprised) Lincoln, are these…?!

Lincoln: Yep, that's an Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal

Love and an Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love, which means you're now part of my harem and my many future wives, Darla Demyx.

Darla Demyx had a smile on her face and tears in her eyes and she then pounced on Lincoln and she proceeded to kiss him on his face, lips, massive muscled body, and eight-pack abs, and he also returned it, and we cheered for them, then we went up to the ten girls, and when Lincoln saw them, he immediately recognized them immediately. The ten girls are Amana Yamabuki, Chizuru Yotsuba, Kaho Akamatsu, Kairi Tsubaki, Kanami Yotsuba, Kisae Yotsuba, Mei Hanamizuki, Mia Hiiragi, Suzuka Fuyou, and Tomako Inugaya from Cantaloupe Collector.

Lincoln: Oh wow, it's Amana Yamabuki, Chizuru Yotsuba, Kaho Akamatsu, Kairi Tsubaki, Kanami Yotsuba, Kisae Yotsuba, Mei Hanamizuki, Mia Hiiragi, Suzuka Fuyou, and Tomako Inugaya from Cantaloupe Collector.

Ed Cowart: Ooh boy, Lincoln, this new set of girls you just rescued are extremely hot.

Lincoln: Ed, you better watch it. Are you girls okay?

Amana Yamabuki: Yes, we're okay, thanks to you.

Then, when Amana Yamabuki and the other nine girls saw who it was that saved them from Cruz Silva's dark side, The Queen of The Lost, their faces turned atomic red upon seeing the 18-year-old 8'3" tall, handsome hunk with abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles, eight-pack abs, long wild white hair going down to the bottom of his neck and rainbow lightning bolt highlights in the bangs of his long white hair and large white wolf ears with rainbow markings on top of his head with a large golden halo in the center with golden angel wings on the bottom side and four orbiting golden rings on each corner, fine hair on his massive muscular forearms and beard stubble on his jawline, rainbow colored thunderbird with a gold lightning bolt and the Ebonwu Squadron emblem emblazoned on his forehead with Third Eye on his forehead with rainbow iris, rows of straight teeth with vampire fangs, Crest of Miracles on his massive right pec and golden lightning bolt cutie

mark with the thunderbird and comic books surrounded by the symbols of Fire, Water, Ice, Wind, Earth, Nature, Light, and Darkness in a circle on his massive left pec, Celtic Cross cutie mark tattoo in the form of the cutie marks of Twilight Sparkle, Sunset Shimmer, Rainbow Dash, Applejack, Rarity, Pinkie Pie, Fluttershy, Starlight Glimmer, and Trixie Lulamoon, surrounded by a circle were the marks of the other girls in Lincoln's harem on his massive, wider, and more muscular back, and on top is the Earth surrounded by the ring of mermaids and surrounded by a Thunderbird, Phoenix, Angel, Vampire Bat, Werewolf, and Buffalo and a Rinnegan-like marking, and right below the Cutie Mark tattoo is a rainbow kanji with nine magatama in between that said, "Lincoln Landon Loud, Almighty Champion and Emissary of Hinon, Almighty Master of The Elemental Forces, The Storms, The Cosmos, and The Universe, Master of Hero Personas and Many Powers, The Loud House's Man With A Plan, Voice of Reason, Golden-Hearted Brother of Many Siblings, Golden-Hearted Lover and Father of Many Kids, Almighty Golden-Hearted and Loving Son of Lynn Sr. and Rita Loud, Loving Grandson of Albert Loud and Samuel Loud, Almighty Golden-Hearted and Loving Future Husband, Strongest, Bravest, Resilient, Courageous, Handsomest, and Manliest Warrior of The Loud Family, Powerful Alpha Vampire-Werewolf-Cyborg Hybrid, Descendant of The Seventeenth Century Duke Lincoln McLoud of Loch Loud in Scotland, Destroyer of Morag McLaughlin, Archenemy of Max Dillon Also Known as Electro, Destroyer and Slayer of Extremely Evil, Black-Hearted, Sadistic, Delusional, Power-Hungry, Psychotic, Irredeemable Bastards and Tyrants, Talented Comic Book Writer and Video Gamer, Jack-Of-All-Trades, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True God of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Savior of The Loud House and Michigan, True Immortal Hero, Amazing and Powerful Student of Numerous Amazing and Powerful Teachers, Shinobi of The Hidden Leaf Village, Member of Many of Team Loud Phoenix Storm's Branch Teams, Spice Demon of The Loud Family, Surfer of The Legendary

Wave Humungadunga, Third-In-Command And Founder of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Emissary of The Cosmos and The Heavens, Ambassador of Harmony, Friendship, Purity, Hope, Courage, and Love, and God of Friendship, Hope, Love, Courage, and Justice Dodgeball Angel King of Gotham Royal York, The Unifier of The Three Kingdoms and Warriors of Japan, Fearsome Defender of His Many Guardian Angels, and Destroyer of The House of Damaskinos", he has deep sapphire blue eyes, tattoo of a pepper with fire surrounding it on his broad left shoulder, and Mark of Manhood tattoo of a male bodybuilder with a barbell raised above his head and around him are elemental forces and an orange kanji that read, "Lincoln Landon Loud, Strongest, Bravest, Resilient, Courageous, Handsomest, and Manliest Warrior of The Loud Family" on his massive left muscular forearm, and he had his Rabbit Miraculous, Eini, with him, his male white Rabbit Familiar, Alistair, his white Vampire Bat Familiar, Artemis, and his white Wolf Familiar, Seiko, along with Darkus Battle Ax Vladitor, Darkus Omega Leonidas, Pyrus Omega Leonidas, Haos Omega Leonidas, Subterra Omega Leonidas, Ventus Omega Leonidas, and Ventus Omega Leonidas.

He had his massive Lincoln Loud's United Friendship Hinon's Almighty Eternal Friendship Cosmic Storm Greatsword of Universal Hope, Elemental Bravery, and Unbreakable Eternal Bonds, The Sickle Swords of Hinon, and the purified Universe 666 version of The Miracle Box holstered on his wider and muscular back, his large orange Crystal Saber, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace, his Omnipotent Elemental Thunderbird Phoenix Angel of Universal Harmonious Loud Justice, Mythological Hope, and Eternal Love Almighty Book, Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Elemental Harmony on his left hip, his Eater of Sins revolver and Elemental Universal Thunderbird hand-cannon Blaster holstered on his right hip, the Pisces the Fish constellation and Aquarius Zodiac sign on the back of his neck and the Cygnus the Swan constellation and embedded Stone of Gelel on the back of his massive left hand, large weighted gold metal bands with multi-colored on his massive biceps and thighs with silver phoenixes on them, large gold cuff Bracers of The Champions of the Universe with large rainbow gems on his large

wrists with the Dragon Ball Bracelet on the left large gold cuff bracer and other bracelets merged with the left large gold cuff Bracer and large gold Elemental Shield of Harmony shrunk to the size of a gem on top, massive indestructible white angel wings with stars and orange and aurora-colored tips on the large white feathers and eleven massive and long powerful white wolf tails with rainbow tips and rainbow markings with white rabbit tail on top of the eleven massive and long white wolf tails, he has on He-Man's chest harness with colored gems on the orange crisscross straps and gold metal circular chest plate with phoenix carved on it and surrounded by red gems and on the back of the straps is a kanji that said Lincoln Loud, Truly Loving Gold-Hearted Brother, Son, Grandson, and Father, and he was dressed in an orange version of He-Man 2002's loincloth with hanging silver lightning bolts and long white trenchcoat coattails with Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Moonlight, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Great Old Ones, Mythological Animals, Mammoths, Pegasi, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, and Mermaids on the coattails and they also had intense powerful rainbow hot flames coming off them and hanging mini silver lightning bolts on the coattails held up by his large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with a large golden buffalo head with rainbow gems for eyes and large rainbow gem in its mouth for the belt buckle on his waist, large royal blue pants with rainbow fire and multicolored lightning bolts on the thighs, and large gold armored knee-high boots with colored gems on them, silver Buffalo head stud earrings with rainbow gems for eyes the Thunderbird carved on it and the Element, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis on the heads, large Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love with colored gems on the gold lightning bolts and rainbow crystal links from his merged large Crystal Necklace of The Buddha with a large rainbow Thunderbird-shaped Element of Harmony and a large silver Buffalo head with rainbow gems for eyes and Thunderbird carved on it and the Element, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis on its

head for the pendant on his bare chest with chest hair in the center of his chest, large white choker collar with gold accents and Thunderbird pendant on his neck, large fingerless orange gloves with the symbol of The Loud House on it and surrounded in a diamond formation are a Phoenix, Thunderbird, Buffalo, and Angel, his Ring of The Phoenix large multi-colored gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it surrounded by a Thunderbird, Phoenix, Werewolf, and Buffalo on his right ring finger, Blue Lantern ring on his left ring finger and small planets orbiting around his fingers like rings, claws on his fingers with gold armored finger claws over his fingers, he has eleven large multi-colored orbs orbiting around his legs and ten multi-colored smaller orbs orbiting around his waist and circling around his feet on the floor are eleven golden crosses with angelic runes and an immense rainbow protective aura around him.

Amana Yamabuki: Oh wow, you're Lincoln Loud of Team Loud Phoenix Storm.

Lincoln: That's right, and it's a pleasure to meet the rest of you.

Lincoln made nine clones of himself, and he and his clones went up to the girls, and they hugged their waists in their abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms, and they leaned down and kissed the girls on the lips, which they returned with equally intense passion, as they wrapped their arms around the wider muscular backs of Lincoln and his clones, and we cheered wildly at the scene.

Amana Yamabuki: (Seductively and rubs her right hand on Lincoln's massive right pec) You too, big, tall, muscular, and handsome.

Suddenly, ten Elemental Thunderbird Necklaces of Eternal Love appeared on the necks of Amana Yamabuki, Chizuru Yotsuba, Kaho Akamatsu, Kairi Tsubaki, Kanami Yotsuba, Kisae Yotsuba, Mei Hanamizuki, Mia Hiiragi, Suzuka Fuyou, and Tomako Inugaya with colored gems on the gold lightning bolts and colored crystal links from their merged Crystal Necklaces of The Buddha along with white and gold-accented Elemental Thunderbird Chokers of Eternal Love on their necks. We returned to the World Tree Estate, and the rest of the team were shocked to find out the villain we went after was Cruz Silva, once a friendly girl who was inspired to save the Revenants from their suffering, but all of the experimentations on

her drove her to insanity and reduced her into a mindless, feral monster known as The Queen of The Lost.

But, when Lincoln showed what he did by transforming into his new Hero Form: Lincoln, The God of The Eternal Wheel of Life and firing rainbow blasts that separated Cruz Silva from The Queen of The Lost and we throttled The Queen of The Lost and Lincoln destroyed her with that 27 Mantra Orb barrage and sent her soul to The Black Gates forever, everyone cheered and they hugged us and Lincoln's harem kissed him and steam escaped his ears. Lincoln and Darla Demyx have a lot of catching up to do, now that she's back in town.

Maria: WHOA! So, in that new form of yours, you literally cured Cruz Silva from that split personality that was in her.

Lincoln: Yep, and I've yet to discover the other powers that come with my new form as Lincoln, God of The Eternal Wheel of Life.

Me: Damn, I certainly was quite surprised when you changed into that new form of yours.

Nico: Me too, it was really powerful!

Eli: We'll try it out on more powerful opponents next time, I can't wait to see what the effects will be on them.

Lincoln: They'll be begging for death by the time I get through with them, and it'll tell them to never mess with a god among men with omnipotent power and can easily end their life in a split second.

Me: We already saw how many powerful villains that fell to my hand that quickly.

Nico: Yeah, especially with your new transformations, they had a look of fear on their faces.

After saving Cruz Silva and destroying The Queen of the Lost, we were training intensely in the gym, doing 900,000,000,000,000 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, and regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses

with 900,000,000,000-lb barbells, squats, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, and we were really sweating like crazy, even doing yoga to clear our minds, and we were also doing 900,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get our eleven massive and long wolf tails even more stronger than ever as well, and when Darla Demyx saw Lincoln doing 900,000,000,000,000 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, and regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 900,000,000,000-lb barbells, squats, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, even doing yoga to clear his mind and doing 900,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get his eleven massive and long white wolf tails even more stronger than ever, she had an atomic red blush on her face, hearts in her eyes, and her nose was bleeding.

Darla Demyx: My God, I was right that Lincoln's really grown into a 18-year-old, 8'3" tall, really big, handsome, sexy, and extremely super strong manly man, just look at those abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and his eight-pack abs really hard at work, and really working out with those 900,000,000,000-lb barbells and he's not even getting tired, incredible, and he also got one awesome tan, and he's also doing 900,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get his eleven massive and long white wolf tails even more stronger than ever, and he now looks even more ripped than ever. He's definitely been continuing on bodybuilding and working out even more for many years, and because of that along with the combination of his diet plan that we gave him, along with his hyperpuberty and genes, he'd gained the powerful and massive body that all bodybuilders could only dream of. If anyone tried to mess with him now, they were in for a world of hurt and trouble, and he's always been there to defend and protect us from Chandler, his goons, Pablo, Anderson, and Hawk and Hank at school or out in public, and he was also quick to defend us from Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, and Luan if they get out of search control again, along with Killjoy Huggins.

Lincoln: Yep, and I've also trained a lot under some very powerful teachers, J.D. and Nico included, Darla, and I can still defend myself, and in addition to getting stronger and bigger in muscle mass, I've also gotten smarter as well.

Darla Demyx: That's incredible, and we'd already known just how strong you were long ago ever since you did some wrestling and working out with some of the other Guardian Angels long ago, and we're so proud of just how much stronger you've gotten, and just how much taller you've gotten, along with getting that much bigger in muscle mass, and you've also been getting smarter as well.

Me: You got that right, plus, we heard all of the stories from Lincoln about you girls and about how you all helped him in his training to become an emerging hero before Team Loud Phoenix Storm was formed, and how he grew from a little boy into a really big, really strong, and really powerful man.

Darla Demyx: Oh man, I knew it was only a matter of time before he told everyone that story.

Nico: Yep. So, Darla, what memories did you have with Lincoln?

Darla Demyx: Ooh, I was hoping you'd ask that. Well, this one time, Lincoln and I along with the rest of his Guardian Angels and harem were at Lake Superior and we were going for a swim in the water. But, then, we had a run-in with a bunch of hulking musclebound beach bullies who tried to attack us, but Lincoln being much taller, much bigger, much imposing, intimidating, and extremely stronger than them beat them all to a pulp. Then, he grabbed the leader of the group and made him spill the beans, and we soon found out the mastermind behind sending them at us was that control freak Alpha Bitch, Lori! I blasted her out with a stream of water, and Lincoln put her in a water prison, and she literally freaked out and went ballistic in there. But, we already told the rest of the family of what Lori did and she got her butt grounded for eighteen weeks and sent to Aunt Ruth's.

Nico: Okay, it's bad enough Lori tried to kill Lincoln, but to get a bunch of hulking musclebound beach bullies to do the job, now that's going way too far.

Me: We got told all that after Lori got sent to Aunt Ruth's, oh and as for those hulking musclebound beach bullies, turns out they had criminal records that were extensive and they're a bunch of thugs working for a drug dealer, so Lincoln bit them on the neck and

sucked out their blood and massive muscle mass, and he also absorbed them into his body by sprouting out Cell's tail and he stung them on the chest with the stinger and absorbed them until their swim trunks were left.

Eli: How did he even learn that trick?!

Nico: (Realizes something) Wait a second! Lincoln, did you by any chance acquire the same power that I have which is assimilating the powers and abilities of the villains captured or destroyed?!

Lincoln: I was hoping you'd find that out, and you're right, I did. I don't know how it happened, but with every villain we'd captured or destroyed, I'd assimilated all their powers and abilities.

Nico: Just like what happened with my battle with Ken. Did anyone else know of it?

Me: No, we didn't, but now, we know!

Lynn Sr.: We never knew about that before, and neither did Lincoln.

Rita: Which means you and Lincoln are also somewhat alike, Nico, the same with Lincoln and J.D.

Nico: Well, we love our families, we love all our future wives, we hate perverts and heartless bastards who think they can do whatever they want. Whoa! Okay, I think you're right, Ms. Rita!

Me: Yeah, those similarities you pointed out are eerily correct.

We got a shower, and then, Lincoln, Akina the Saiyan Hero, Aurora the Elite Demon, Forte the Female Saiyan Berserker, Dr. Emily Leggings, Tights, Nico the Elite Android, Robelu, Putine, Viola, and Simulator Princess Zelda are heading to Aquarius. But, they're not the only ones, Yamcha and his girlfriend, Vidro, are also joining in as well.

Lincoln snapped his fingers, and the 18-year-old, white-haired, 8'3", handsome and extremely muscular man was dressed in his new large orange speedo with a Thunderbird and a lightning bolt surrounded by elemental forces and stars on it with rainbow flames

coming off the speedo, orange sandals, his jewelry and accessories, and he had his weapons holstered in case of trouble, and Yamcha was dressed in orange swim trunks, sandals, and he has his weapons holstered in case of trouble.

And Vidro was dressed in a two-piece black bikini, and Akina the Saiyan Hero, Aurora the Elite Demon, Forte the Female Saiyan Berserker, Dr. Emily Leggings, Tights, Nico the Elite Android, Robelu, Putine, Viola, and Simulator Princess Zelda are dressed in two-piece colored bikinis The Musiqidandi Sisters made for them, colored sandals, and they had their weapons holstered in case of trouble. Plus, we found out Akina the Saiyan Hero, Aurora the Elite Demon, Forte the Female Saiyan Berserker, Dr. Emily Leggings, Tights, Nico the Elite Android, Robelu, Putine, Viola, and Simulator Princess Zelda had feelings for Lincoln, and he also had feelings for them, and Lincoln removed Putine's Dark Side and sent her to The Black Gates and he also saved them all from an ambush by a group of musclebound thugs Flip hired to kill them, Lincoln sucked out their muscle mass, virility, strength, blood, and life energy as it killed them all which made those buttfaces go insane with anger, until Lincoln fired energy blasts at those buttfaces and more gold and jewels and treasures came out of them, but they also got to keep their heads up, they got word that mutant has sent more muscle-bound thugs to kill them.

Akina: Wow, so this is Aquarius, it sure is awesome.

Lincoln: It sure is, Akina, and it's perfect for our first date.

Yamcha: You said it. Shall we?

Lincoln, Yamcha, Vidro, Akina the Saiyan Hero, Aurora the Elite Demon, Forte the Female Saiyan Berserker, Dr. Emily Leggings, Tights, Nico the Elite Android, Robelu, Putine, Viola, and Simulator Princess Zelda dived into the waters and they had fun swimming in the ocean, and they also saw the creatures that lived there, then, they went back to the back they had an awesome volleyball game, and Akina the Saiyan Hero, Aurora the Elite Demon, Forte the Female Saiyan Berserker, Dr. Emily Leggings, Tights, Nico the Elite Android, Robelu, Putine, Viola, and Simulator Princess Zelda got an extremely massive and deep atomic red blush on their faces when

they saw Lincoln lift thirteen 900,000,000,000,000-lb barbells Lincoln summoned in his large and strong hands and thirteen massive and long white wolf tails, and Vidro got a massive blush on her face when she saw Yamcha lift up a 900,000,000,000,000-lb barbell, but then, they saw hulking muscle-bound thugs hired by Flip coming after them, but Lincoln grabbed each of them one by one and he'd sucked out their muscle mass, strength, and virility and made them thin as rakes and completely weak and he set them on fire and sent them to The Black Gates forever.

Then, they had some lunch, and then, as the sun was about to set, Lincoln made clones of himself and he and his clones went up toAkina the Saiyan Hero, Aurora the Elite Demon, Forte the Female Saiyan Berserker, Dr. Emily Leggings, Tights, Nico the Elite Android, Robelu, Putine, Viola, and Simulator Princess Zelda and they hugged them in their abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms, and Akina the Saiyan Hero, Aurora the Elite Demon, Forte the Female Saiyan Berserker, Dr. Emily Leggings, Tights, Nico the Elite Android, Robelu, Putine, Viola, and Simulator Princess Zelda placed their hands on the massive pecs of Lincoln and his clones, and Yamcha went up to Vidro and he hugged her, and then, they shared a passionate and romantic kiss. They came back home to The World Tree Estate, and we saw Lincoln covered in kisses on his face, body, and eight-pack abs the same with Yamcha.

Me: (Whistles) Looks like you really had a good time at Aquarius, eh, Lincoln?

Lincoln: (In Heaven) It… was… so… awesome!

Suddenly, ten Elemental Thunderbird Necklaces of Eternal Love appeared on the necks of Akina the Saiyan Hero, Aurora the Elite Demon, Forte the Female Saiyan Berserker, Dr. Emily Leggings, Tights, Nico the Elite Android, Robelu, Putine, Viola, and Simulator Princess Zelda with colored gems on the gold lightning bolts and colored crystal links from their merged Crystal Necklaces of The Buddha and white and gold-accented Elemental Thunderbird Chokers of Eternal Love on their necks.

Lily the Mermaid: Whoa, now Akina the Saiyan Hero, Aurora the Elite Demon, Forte the Female Saiyan Berserker, Dr. Emily

Leggings, Tights, Nico the Elite Android, Robelu, Putine, Viola, and Simulator Princess Zelda are in your harem.

Jenna: And Flip had some nerve trying to kill them, that mutant is just making things much worse for himself.

Serena Logan: I always knew that stupid mutant cheapskate was and always will be nothing but fucking trouble, and he's just making things worse for himself.

Rarity: And trying to kill Akina the Saiyan Hero, Aurora the Elite Demon, Forte the Female Saiyan Berserker, Dr. Emily Leggings, Tights, Nico the Elite Android, Robelu, Putine, Viola, and Simulator Princess Zelda, now that repulsive ape is really going to get it.

Lincoln: And we also had a run-in with more of the hulking muscle-bound hired thugs they sent to kill us yet again, but I sucked out their muscle mass, strength, and virility and killed them all and sent them to The Black Gates.

Yamcha: And that mutant should be screaming with pure vengeance and hate at us in 3… 2… 1!

Suddenly, we heard Flip scream and bellow with extreme hatred and rage and cursing right at us, and now, that moron has officially lost his mind.

Maria: (Flips Flip the middle finger) Yeah, up yours, you mutant moronic cheapskate!

Nico: Even after we kicked Flip's miserable hide, that mutant still refuses to quit!

Lincoln: Same with Lewis Travolta, Amy, Icky Vicky, Billy McLean, Pablo, Anderson, and the other jerks at Dad's restaurant, but it's much more fun to see their thugs get killed by me.

Me: It sure is, and it's so much more fun seeing them blow their stacks!

Inuyasha: (YELLS AT THE TOP OF HIS LUNGS AT FLIP) SHUT YOUR PIE HOLE, YOU MUTANT!

Suddenly, the Beads of Subjugation on Flip's neck glowed and the amplified gravity forced Flip to faceplant on the ground, and we laughed hysterically.

Nico: Those Beads of Subjugation really are awesome!

Lincoln: And that'll be to remand that stupid mutant if he so much as gets anymore dumb ideas once again. Remind me to add more punishments to him.

Me: We'll do just that.

Later we were over in the park of the city. Doctor Octopus came.

Doctor Octopus: Hey, guys. Just visiting.

Me: No problem Otto.

Qin: Cool.

Doctor Octopus: So What's going on?

Lincoln: I'm going to see what it's like to be a Kangaroo Monster.

Courage: He wants to see what being a Kangaroo Monster is like so he can see if it's fun.

Me: Cool.

I got out the Kangaroo Monster bone.

Me: Here we go. Ready Lincoln?

Lincoln: Ready.

Lincoln had his back go intangible. I put in the bone.

Scarlett: Lincoln, this really is no time to be fooling around.

Lincoln: Come on Scarlett we got to have some fun before the big mission.

Me: So far so good.

But then Lincoln grew and transformed into an ORANGE KANGAROO MONSTER! He was a 30 foot tall Kangaroo Monster!

Lincoln: WHOA!

Me: WOW! Lincoln how do you feel?

Lincoln: WOW! I feel amazing!

Jim Crocodile Cook: (Australian Accent) You look really amazing mate!

Ellie Singh: He sure does!

Lincoln: Want to go for a hop in Australia?

Ellie Singh: Sure.

He put them in his pouch.

We teleported to Australia.

In Australia we were the deserts of Melbourne.

Lincoln: Here we go.

Lincoln was hopping and they were exploring all over.

Jim Crocodile Cook: Home sweet home!

Ellie Singh: It sure is amazing!

BOOM BOOM BOOM BOOM BOOM!

Lincoln: Boy I love coming to Australia. And being a Kangaroo Monster is amazing!

We were flying alongside him.

Me: You sure do look awesome Lincoln!

Lincoln: Thanks!

Nico: I hope you don't step on anything!

Lincoln: I'll be careful!

But then Lincoln hopped on a huge POACHER CAMP!

CRUSH!

GIRL SCREAM!

Lincoln: Huh?

We saw that the poachers were all pulpy pancakes.

Me: Ooh that's gonna hurt!

Camie: But those were poachers.

Courage: Ouch.

Meanwhile, at Masters of Evil HQ, Calamitous and Vexen finally managed to return Kron Ston to human form.

Calamitous: Finally! After 4 days!

Kron Stone: I… don't know what to say.

Vypra: I'm a woman of my word.

Kron Stone: And I think it's time I be a man of mine. As you know, I was in my Scorpion form for some time now. But one day, that smart lady with tentacles found me.

Vypra: Who was the name of the lady?

Kron Stone: Serena Patel.

Vypra: Whoa! That's Doc Ock's Successor in 2099.

Kron Stone: Yep.

Nico: Having fun, Lincoln?

Lincoln: I sure am!

Xenia: Awesome!

Headstrong: How long do you want to keep going?

Lincoln: I think I saw all of Australia like this.

Jim Crocodile Cook: He loved it.

Ellie Singh: That is cool.

?: I'll say!

?: Me too!

Then we saw a Walking Wake and Iron Leaves.

Me: Cool! Walking Wake and Iron Leaves.

Nico: Yep.

Xenia: The Ancient relative of Suicune and the future relative of Virizion.

Walking Wake: (In a girls voice) That is awesome.

Iron Leaves: (In a girls voice) Being a giant kangaroo must be fun.

Lincoln: It sure is.

Nico: Sheila and Sydney Australis!? Wow!

They reverted back and Sheila was a girl with blue hair and blue eyes and had purple and blue clothes on. Sydney was a girl with

green hair and green eyes and had green clothes on and had a green sword.

Sheila Australia: Awesome to see you again Nico.

Nico: Same to you girls.

Pipes: What are your favorite memories of Nico?

Sheila Australis: When we were here in Australia and Nico and us found an amazing aurora crystal cave.

Sydney Australis: It was amazing.

Nico: Yep. That was fun.

Nico hugged them.

Nico: I've missed you girls.

Sydney Australis: We did too Nico.

Me: Aww. And that wraps up the Pokemon Gene-slammers.

Nico: Alright, Lincoln. Fun's over. Time for you to turn to normal.

Lincoln: Aww but I like this.

Me: How about we give you the power to turn into this at will?

Lincoln: That works.

I snapped my fingers and Lincoln reverted back and he also got the power to turn into a Kangaroo Monster at will.

Lincoln: Nice!

Notacon: Who leads next?

Lisa Loud: Me, Yusei, Devon, Juni, Yost Wolverine, Gentaro, and Gingka.

Nico: Cool!

Qin: Awesome!

Lisa Loud: It will be a most amazing honor to lead this mission.

Me: Yep.

The previous group came.

Sunny Tennyson: Nico, which Gene Slammer do you think you'll meet next?

Nico: Well we're officially done with all the Pokemon. Now we move on to the Robot Masters. Next will be Guts Man.

Nicole: Nico told me that he wants to start with the Mega Man games in order. Starting with Mega Man 1.

Rina Mega: This is gonna be so fun and cool.

Lola: It sure will be.

Me: And the Guts Man gene-slammer must be someone with superhuman strength.

Camie: Yeah.

Then, Madame Web had appeared.

Me: Madame Web, we're ready for the next mission to retrieve the next piece of The Tablet of Order and Chaos.

Madame Web: Excellent. The next piece of The Tablet is located on 2099 Earth, and it's in the hands of 2099 Doctor Octopus.

Lincoln: Dr. Serena Patel A.K.A. Dr. Octopus, she's Director of Alchemax's Shadow Division along with being a scientist. Looks like we're going to be taking her down and sending her to The Masters of Evil along with getting her fragment of The Tablet.

Nico: You said it. By the way, Lincoln, did you find out who it was that Gene-Slammed the evil older brothers of your Elemental Monarch Guardian Angels into the Elemental Monarchs of Evil?

Lincoln: I did some work by sorting their blood memories, and the culprit behind it is someone whom Shattered Dimensions Spiderman knows all too well.

We gasped.

Me: Uh oh.

Nico: We'll worry about him later. Let's get a move-on.

Doctor Octopus: Oh right I just remembered! I got a call from Vypra and she told me that Kron was promised all that by Serena Patel.

Me: I knew it!

Xenia: Whoa! Is Kron…

Doctor Octopus: Yes Kron is now officially cured and has the power to change at will.

Xenia: Great!

Suddenly, Lincoln's deep sapphire blue eyes and the rainbow colored iris of Lincoln, Lori, Leni, Luna, Luan, Lynn, Laney, Lucy, Lana, Lola, Lisa, Lily, Lynn Sr., and Rita's Third Eye, and everyone else's Third Eye glowed even more, as they sensed a dark energy signal with their eyes and the Force, and they saw who the figure was in the vision: the figure is none other than Yohan, the central antagonist of the Webtoon comic Unholy Blood, a former human who became a vampire after drinking his saviors' blood, his childhood friend's parents, and he's coming here to destroy us. When we saw it, we knew it meant trouble.

Rayman: Uh oh, I know the glowing eyes from anywhere. Lincoln, everyone, is someone coming after us?

Lincoln: You guessed it, Rayman, and this is someone I certainly don't like at all: the dark energy we sensed belongs to Yohan, the central antagonist of the Webtoon comic Unholy Blood, a former human who became a vampire after drinking his saviors' blood, his childhood friend's parents, and he's coming here to destroy us.

We gasped.

Selene Valerious: (Romanian Accent) So, we've got ourselves a vampire coming after us.

Lincoln: He's not just a vampire, Selene, he's a ruthless vampire with a solid desire to overthrow human society, and he will do anything to succeed in that goal, whether it means he has to kill his servants or even harm innocent people. I refuse to let that vampire live, I'll drain him dry of every last drop of blood from his body and absorb his withered body!

Eli: Yikes! Lincoln's vampiric fury has been unleashed!

Nico: Yeah, and we know what happens when a vampire's fury is unleashed. Alright, gang, let's go, we're heading to 2099 Earth and defeat 2099 Doc Ock and retrieve the next fragment of The Tablet of Order and Chaos.

Lincoln: You're not getting out this, 2099 Doc Ock, we're taking you down and taking that fragment back, and once we get done with her, you're next, Yohan.

Selene Valerious: (Romanian Accent) You better be ready to die, Yohan, I've killed many vampires for years, and all of them have fled in fear of hearing my arrival reach their ears. You won't be different from the rest of them, by day's end, you'll be reduced to dust.

Lincoln put up a rainbow energy field around The World Tree Estate and we head to 2099 Earth to retrieve the next piece of The Tablet of Order and Chaos and take down 2099 Doc Ock, and once we get done with her, Lincoln and Selene Valerious are going to destroy Yohan.

We were off to 2099

We arrived in the year 2099 and we caught up to 2099 Spiderman.

We were in front of Alchemax Tower.

2099 Spiderman: You guys made it.

Me: We wouldn't miss this for anything.

2099 Spiderman: Great. We're going into Alchemax Tower and infiltrating it.

Me: Nice.

Lisa Loud: Are you sure this is a good idea? Infiltrating one of the biggest, most highly technological megacorporations in the world?

2099 Spiderman: Positive.

At the moment, we are infiltrating Alchemax Tower, headquarters to the corrupted corporation that controls the future with an iron fist. Every obstacle we have encountered up until this point all share a connection with the company. The mysterious creator behind Hobgoblin. The woman who hired Scorpion to collect the fragments. Alchemax seems to be only place in the entire world that will give us the answers we seek, and hopefully won't lead to our untimely demise.

2099 Spiderman: Scorpion was going to bring his fragment to someone here, at one of the high security labs.

He crawls on the ceiling while we carefully follow him from the ground, running below him until we noticed the laser security grid ahead and stopped.

Lisa Loud: A laser grid. Shouldn't be a problem. Thanks for warning us about these, Spiderman.

2099 Spiderman: Luckily, my secret identity happens to work here. I know these security systems better than anyone… 'cept, maybe, whoever's collecting these fragments! Though I have a hunch who it is.

Number 7: Kron told us who it is after he got cured.

2099 Spiderman: Really?

Me: Yep. Dr. Serena Patel.

2099 Spiderman: (GASP) Oh man! I know her.

Inside one of Alchemax's most secured and secret laboratories, a beautiful and intelligent woman is seen conducting experiments and research on the Tablet fragment she acquired through mysterious means. A woman that wears a pretty suit that glows green and yellow, like Scorpion described earlier, with arms so shiny and many, almost like she's dressed in an "octopus" suit.

?: Preliminary tests confirm what I've suspected from the beginning, that this artifact is an energy source of almost immeasurable power!

She was unaware of us dropping down from the ventilation shaft, or so we think.

?: Clearly, this calls for proactive measures… to prevent it from falling into the hands of…

Suddenly, her multiple pink arms latch onto the limbs of 2099 Spiderman, Lisa Loud, Devon, Juni, Gentaro, and Gingka while suspending them in midair,

?: RIVALS!

Nico: Oh no! Busted!

2099 Spidey: Serena Patel! I figured you were behind this!

We saw who it was and it was DR. SERENA PATEL A.K.A. DOCTOR OCTOPUS 2099!

Serena Patel: Long time no see, Spider-Man. And you brought the original Doctor Octopus and Team Loud Phoenix Storm. (to Doctor Octopus) I must say that it is an honor to meet you, Doctor Otto Octavius who is also the Original Doctor Octopus. I am a big fan of your work.

Doctor Octopus: I'm flattered.

Serena Patel: You all should be lucky that I don't have enough

tentacles to restrain all of you. We haven't been properly introduced, haven't we, Team Loud Phoenix Storm? I'm Serena Patel, head of Alchemax's Shadow Division.

Me: Pleasure to meet you too doctor. Kron told us so much about you and all that. Your armor suit is very impressive instead it has 6 arms instead of 4.

Serena Patel: Thanks for the compliment.

Nico: Never heard of the Shadow Division.

Serena Patel: Yes. That's why it's called 'Shadow Division'.

Nico: Ah, touché.

2099 Spiderman: So what's the master plan this time, Patel? You shadowy types always have one.

Serena Patel: Hmm. I could kill you, or I could explain everything and then kill you. I think I'll just kill you. (throws 2099 Spidey, Lisa Loud, Devon, Juni, Gentaro, and Gingka into wall)

2099 Spiderman: Sonofa-.

They teleported and landed

Serena Patel: Computer. This laboratory has been compromised. Initiate self-destruct sequence… ten seconds.

2099 Spiderman: Ten seconds? That's barely enough time to come up with a clever explosion-related quip!

UH OH!

Meanwhile, Patel uses one of her arms to press a button on the computer that opens a hatch door on the floor for herself to escape through while leaving us to burn.

Serena Patel: Ooh… that must really burn you up. So long, heroes. It's been a blast.

Nico: Oh, she's good.

Lisa Loud: Good at already annoying me.

The countdown has reached five seconds and it continues counting down while we are about to be trapped inside when the whole lab explodes on us.

Lisa Loud: Um… Miguel?!

Spiderman quickly looks around for an escape route as the countdown reaches two. In that instant, he notices the escape hatch Patel used is about to be closed, which might be their only way outta there. He grunts with extreme urgency as he uses his webbing to stop the hatch before it completely traps them inside.

2099 Spiderman: HOLD ON!

He quickly grabs Lisa as we jump through the open hatch screaming, as the countdown hits zero and explosions start consuming the lab in their fire.

EXTREMELY MASSIVE AND INCREDIBLY FIERY EXPLOSION!

We got out of there just in time as the whole building exploded into a massive and incredible fireball!

Me: WHOA! That was close!

Nico: YEAH!

We're freefalling down a long vertical tunnel.

Me: WOOHOO!

2099 Spiderman: Is it me or is it hot in here?!

We were feeling the heat from the explosion!

Gargoyle: The explosions are coming right behind us!

Lisa Loud: We got more trouble incoming!

Numerous robotic arms fashioned from Patel's likeness popped up through the corridor to try and slow us down.

Serena Patel: YOU CAN'T ESCAPE! I'M IN COMPLETE CONTROL HERE!

Nico: All we have to do is avoid your tentacles!

I slashed her Tentacles all over as they came at us.

SLASH SLASH SLASH SLASH!

Lisa Loud: Please tell me we'll get out of here alive?!

2099 Spiderman: Oh shock!

Lisa Loud: I don't like that shock!

2099 Spiderman: Better slow my fall somehow… WEBS DON'T FAIL ME NOW!

Spider-Man quickly lets go of Lisa so he can fire his webbing to the exit point, creating a web net that should catch us.

2099 Spiderman: Ah! I think it's gonna work!

But we immediately crash through the webbing and bounce onto the floor while making grunts of pain.

Me: OOF! Ow.

Lisa Loud: Perfect landing…

Me: Ew. Sticky. Now I know how a fly feels when it's trapped it a spiderweb.

Dark Spicer: Where are we…?

We slowly stand up inside what appears to be some kind of highly advanced reactor room not unlike Tony Stark's Arc Reactor. Patel climbs down from the vertical shaft we fell through with her tentacles, standing on top of her newest invention

Me: Looks like an energy reactor.

Serena Patel: Welcome to the Shadow Division, heroes. Tomorrow's weapons, developed today. And at the heart of it all - my masterpiece! Impressive, isn't it?

2099 Spiderman: Meh.

Serena Patel: What do you mean, 'meh'?

2099 Spiderman: I've seen one of these before.

Serena Patel: No you haven't!

2099 Spiderman: I have. I totally have.

Dark Spicer: It does remind me of Ottos' Octo Reactor. (to Doctor Octopus) No offense.

Doctor Octopuss: None taken.

Serena Patel: Irrelevant!

Me: What is this reactor?

Serena Patel: This is a Condensed Matter Reactor! The only one in existence!

2099 Spiderman: Is THAT what it is? Ohhhhhh. Meh.

Serena Patel: Maybe THIS will impress you!

Patel reveals her fragment to the heroes as she walks on top of her ingenious reactor

WE GASPED!

Me: The Fragment!

Serena Patel: The power of a million thermonuclear reactions at my command! Now the world is mine! Everybody sing - everybody praise - ME!

The platform levitates her into her reactor so she can start activating it.

Incredible amounts of energy start forming in her reactor that looks like its's ready to burst at any moment, which is a big no-no for us standing inside the reactor chamber.

Lisa Loud: Uh, should we shut that thing down before she does something crazy?

Too little too late as the reactor did unleash a tremendous burst of energy that knocks us out screaming.

We are sent flying outside her reactor chamber, that was built inside a giant metal sphere suspended in the air. We quickly crash down on another area below the floating metal sphere, grunting in pain yet again.

I landed.

Dark Spicer: Ugh… Too little too late for that I'm afraid…

Me: WHOA! That was powerful!

2099 Spiderman: Ow. Just… ow. Is everyone okay?

Me: Yeah I'm fine.

Nico: Me too.

Lisa Loud: I Think so. Now how are we gonna shut off her machine without risk blowing ourselves up again?

Me: We're going to need a plan here for this one.

Qin: Yeah I agree.

Nico: This is gonna be one of those situations where we're going to need some strategy.

2099 Spidey: Okay, see those cables attached to the sphere… They gotta go somewhere. First step, figuring out where.

Yusei: There's four of them. Do you think it'd be better we'd split up and see where each cable goes?

2099 Spiderman: No. We're inside Alchemax, and who knows what sort of crazy experiments Patel have in stored for us here.

Lisa Loud: Like that?

Some weird lizard-like robotic monstrosities that can walk on two legs are suddenly ejected from capsules on the walls, making weird monster roars as they break free to attack us.

Me: WHOA!

Lisa Loud: What the heck are these things?!

2099 Spiderman: Told you guys. Not exactly sure what they are myself

Me: WOW!

I looked at them with my data eyes.

Me: They are Lizard Sentinels and they are IMBUED WITH THE POWERS OF THE BOHRAK!

Xenia: WHOA!

Nico: I did not see that coming!

Jack Spicer gunned one of them down. Once the creatures die, he notices they leave behind a purple sphere that pulsates with light.

Jack Spicer: It's their core, and it seems to be unstable. We can use these to our advantage! Dark me, get ready to duck!

He threw the unstable core at a small swarm of creatures fight Dark Spicer as Tesladoom.

They fired waves of lightning and blasted them.

Me: Top this one. (ECHOING) FLARE UP NOW! 双炎斬

My sword blade glowed white hot and I slashed the sentinels and they all BURSTED INTO AN INTENSE WALL OF INCREDIBLE FIRE!

2099 Spiderman: WHOA! That was powerful!

Me: You haven't seen anything yet!

Serena Patel: Clever, but not clever enough!

The door inside Lab 1 opens for us

Lisa Loud: Says who! Just watch us as we ruin your plan! (to Miguel) How are we gonna do that again?

2099 Spiderman: The answer lies inside this lab.

We enter the large Lab 1 with its own reactor built on the end of the corridor.

Me: This one has its own reactor.

Roquefort: It's an energy core! This must be one of the devices powering her reactor. If we can remove it, she'll lose a quarter of energy to sustain the fusion energy.

2099 Spiderman: Leave this one to me, guys.

Me: Wait Miguel it's too easy. I have a feeling this one is guarded.

Nico: Me too.

More Sentinels appeared

Nico: I hate when I'm right sometimes

Me: Touche. (ECHOING) IRON ROCK CRUSHER! 岩鉄砕

I then smashed the ground with my sword and then destroyed all the sentinels!

Me: Now for this!

I formed a miniature version of the sun in my hands.

Me: The Power of The Sun In The Palm of My Hand.

Doctor Octopus: Cool! Nice one!

I threw the sun and it hit the Reactor and exploded into oblivion!

Qin: WHOA! Nice one!

2099 Spiderman: Three more to go.

Devon: Awesome, it's working! There should be more cores like this in the other labs! Let's keep moving.

Me: Yep.

Nico: Lets go.

We continued on.

We hurry to Lab 2 while avoiding as many unnecessary fights against Patel's creatures as best as we could as we want to stop her plans immediately. We quickly arrive at the entrance to Lab 2 only for a sudden force field to block us from entry.

Lisa Loud: A force field?

Me: Whoa. Not good.

A wall opens up next to the force field that moves into the center a giant mechanical arm, much to our shock.

2099 Spiderman: What the…?

Serena Patel is seen walking down on the large cable above to insert her metal arms into the machine.

Serena Patel: This should finish you handily!

2099 Spiderman: Giant mechanical arm, huh? Meh.

Lisa Loud: A lame invention for a lame scientist.

Serena Patel: Bite your tongue! In fact, I'll be happy to do it for you!

Me: Bite my big fat fucking ass!

Devon: Bring it on! Activate Beast Power!

Gentaro: Henshin!

Devon transformed and so did Gentaro!

Devon: CHEETAH POWER! BEAST MORPHER RED!

Gentaro: 40 YEARS OF RIDERS OF THE STARS! KAMEN RIDER FOURZE!

Me: OH YEAH!

Nico: Yeah!

Patel commands her Mech Arm to slam its pincer to kill us. Unfortunately, the arm moves at a snail's pace compared to us and we can move out of the way from its predictable attacks.

Lisa Loud: Seriously, she's one of the smartest scientists in the future that works for one of the highly advanced companies in the world, and this is what she's using to fight us? Sad really.

2099 Spiderman: Credit comes where credit's due, it's hard to get a good shot with her moving constantly moving like that.

Serena Patel: Need a hand?

Patel finally was able to land a strike on Spider-Man, as Dominique was able to dodge her slam and found herself standing on one of the four hexagon shapes panels on the ground. When the panel Dominique is standing on randomly opens up, she quickly notices there's a purple electrical space that was hidden beneath it.

Dominique: Maybe we can use this electric panel to stun her machine. Just need to get her attention.

Me: Leave that to me! (ECHOING) THUNDERBOLT CUT! 雷光斬

I fired a massive blast of lightning and several energy blasts and stunned her all over.

2099 Spiderman ran up the mechanical arm and began pounding Patel. Then he uses his webbing on her so he could jump back high in the air and come down with a powerful dive kick.

Serena Patel: No! You insolent wretches! You've broken my power couplings! I can't work this arm anymore!

2099 Spiderman: Ha! Then I hope you've got a giant sling-.

Patel is too annoyed to listen to his little joke as she detaches herself from the useless giant arm to flee to safety.

2099 Spiderman: She ran off from my little joke before I could finish.

Lisa Loud: Don't think I haven't noticed you're slowly picking up Peter's wisecracks.

2099 Spiderman: One of the side effects of teaming up with the original.

Lisa Loud: I know what you mean. Well, at least the force field's down.

Me: Yep. Now lets head into reactor 2.

We went and did so.

The door into Lab 2 opens for us to enter through. Like the other lab, this room has an energy core providing the energy for her reactor, which means it needs to be disabled quick. But unlike the previous core, this one's protected by a force field which will make it harder to disable.

Juni Cortez: That energy core looks like it's protected by a force field.

Me: I think it is.

I threw a piece of metal and it hit the Force field and it was

vaporized.

Juni Cortez: I HATE IT WHEN I'M RIGHT!

2099 Spiderman: That's gonna be a little difficult to bypass, but we'll have to try something.

Alchemax Scientist: Hey, Spider-Man! Over here!

An Alchemax scientist waves his arms from nearby as he shouts the hero's name to get his attention and assistance.

2099 Spiderman: You're an Alchemax employee. Are you here to help us or get us killed?

Alchemax Scientist: Help you! Doctor Patel is crazy with her experiments and they could get us killed! I can help you lower the force field around the power core. Just watch my back.

Me: Okay!

2099 Spiderman: Alright, but we have our eyes on you if you try anything funny.

Eli: He's telling the truth. I sense it.

Me: Yeah. Lets go!

Public Eye Officer: It's the fugitives!

As expected, some corrupted Public Eye cops working for Patel run out a side door to arrest us and prevent us from succeeding with our plans to deactivate the force field.

I fired waves of energy and blasted them.

Lsia Loud: These guys again?

2099 Spiderman: Hey, Public Eye. Isn't there somewhere more productive you could be doing? Like eating donuts maybe?

Blast Man: How about using Accelerated Vision on these guys?

2099 Spiderman: My pleasure!

Miguel used accelerated vision on the Public Eye Officers before giving them a beatdown.

I fired waves of energy and blasted them.

The Force Field was down!

Nico: Uh-oh! Spiderman! They're bringing out the big guns!

A SIEGE Officer approached us from the door along with a few more cops by his side.

2099 Spiderman: A S.I.E.G.E.? This'll take a while.

Miguel did a charge attack on the SIEGE Officer.

Technus: Patel underestimates me. Here I, Technus - Master of All Things Electronic and Beeping, can control as much technology as I can find!

He controlled a bunch of electronic gizmos and formed into a huge armor and then bashed the SIEGE Officer into dust!

Xenia: Take that!

I fired an energy blast and destroyed the energy core!

Nico: YEAH!

Serena Patel: No!

A hologram of Patel projects itself in the room to complain about us breaking her stuff.

Serena Patel: This is very expensive, DELICATE equipment!

Yost Wolverine: (smirks) But they're the best kind to break.

Me: And easy to make you bankrupt!

This annoys Patel enough to turn off her hologram as we exit the lab

back to the main area to see another cable have lost inputting energy to the main reactor.

2099 Spiderman: Two down, two to go!

Me: Now we got to find the 3rd Reactor.

Nico: Yep.

We went to find it.

As we quickly make our way over to the corridor that leads into Lab 3, we are sealed by more force fields that's preventing us from escaping as we are forced to deal with more of Patel's robotic lizard experiments.

Paragus: Miguel, web up those flying Maintenance Drones and throw it at the experiments!

2099 Spiderman: You got it!

He webbed them and did so and they exploded!

Qin: Oh yeah!

2099 Spiderman: Door's open! Let's get a move on!

We jump high to where the door is on the upper platform. We quickly run inside a mini lab of some kind before they enter the real lab on the other side, if the doors didn't close on us again and leave us trap inside.

2099 Spiderman: Great! Now what?!

His spider-sense warns him that they need to fend off smaller, more explosive monsters wanting to attack them.

KRABBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO

Salami Swami barely jumped from an explosion of one of the small suicide monsters.

Salami Swami: (Hindu Accent) Don't let them touch you! They'll

explode and take you out with them!

Me: Kamikaze Spider Drones! I got this! (ECHOING) SUPER WAVE SMASHER! 超流破

I fired a massive wave of water and blasted them apart in massive fiery explosions!

EXTREMELY MASSIVE FIERY EXPLOSIONS!

Qin: NICE!

We entered Lab 3. This lab is a lot larger than the previous laboratories. Miguel spots the end of the corridor into the energy core room is blocked with even more force fields using his Accelerated Vision, but he does see three terminals over there that can be used to deactivate them, and if wewant to use the terminals, we're gonna need to rescue the three scientists trapped behind glass doors.

2099 Spiderman: I get it. Save the scientists, get them to deactivate the force field. Piece of cake.

Me: Yep.

And of course, the Public Eye are here for our heads and will not go down without a fight, making our rescues a little harder.

Public Eye Officer: (on hovering jetbike) Stay where you are, bug!

Female Scientists: Can someone let me out?!

2099 Spiderman: Look, I'm here to help! Hold on just a sec!

Gentaro: We'll be right there!

Miguel web slammed a Public Eye Officer.

Me: Lets go!

We fired waves of energy and blew up the Public Eye men.

Lori flew and got the female scientists out.

Female Scientists: Thank you!

Miguel then web strike punched a Public Eye Officer on his jetbike!

KRASMASH!

Nico: Take that!

The scientists got to the controls and then the force field was down!

Xenia: It's down!

Lisa Loud: Hold on just a second. Look at this hologram.

We took a look at a circular platform that has a spinning hologram standing on it, which suspiciously resembles that of Scorpion.

Lisa Loud: It's the Scorpion. Patel was the one who hired him to collect the fragments in exchange for a cure. I wonder, if it WAS possible to cure him, would she have kept her promise?

Me: Hmm.

2099 Spiderman: She probably would've done it by extracted the Scorpion DNA to make an army of Scorpions

Me: That could be.

Nico: Good thing we made a third option.

Me: Send him to the M.O.E. where they can cure him and he can transform at will.

Xenia: Yep.

2099 Spiderman: That is right.

I then fired a blast of energy and blew up the 3rd Reactor.

Qin: Number 3 destroyed!

Serena Patel: Oh, wonderful! Another one!

Nico: Did you really have a cure planned for Kron?

Serena Patel: Do you know how difficult it was to make one?

Nico: (sarcastically) Thanks for making us feel like jerks even more!

Me: I can only speculate how hard it is.

Nico: Yeah.

We went to the break room between Lab 3 and the main area as we get ready to shut down the last remaining energy core. Before we could proceed to our objective, the doors are shut for a moment as Patel has a few words to share with us, projecting herself as several very annoyed-looking holograms,

Serena Patel: I can't believe I've let you live this long! I'm warning you, fools. Give up now before I'm forced to destroy each and every one of you. I'm a patient woman, heroes. But my patience is at an end!

2099 Spiderman: Oooh, we're really getting under your skin! We keep this up, you're gonna have a meltdown, aren't ya?

Serena Patel: I won't!

Frightwig: You will!

Serena Patel: SILENCE (turns off communications)

The door opens for us to leave, back into the main area where there is now only one cable left powering the reactor.

2099 Spiderman: Only one more to go!

Me: Lets go find it and destroy it.

Xenia: Yep.

Me: Entrance time Nico?

Nico: Not yet.

Me: Okay.

A sense of Deja-vu clouds our minds as we were about to enter Lab 4 only for it to be blocked by another force field and guarded by another giant mechanical arm that Patel comes down to use it to fight us a second time.

Lisa Loud: Again with the arm? Don't you have enough on your back?

Serena Patel: Let's try this again.

2099 Spiderman: Yeah, let's! You're gonna need the world's biggest SLING, because that arm's about the get BROKEN!

Xaldin: Was that what you're gonna say before?

2099 Spiderman: Possibly.

Serena Patel: DIIIIIE!

She swung the arm.

Me: (ECHOING) RAGE OF INFERNO! 超弾動閃煌斬

I swung my sword and fired a massively powerful vortex of intense fire and light and it hit the arm and melted it as white hot slop!

Qin: WHOA!

2099 Spiderman: That was awesome!

Serena Patel: Why fight me, Otto? Join me and we can crush Team Loud Phoenix Storm together!

Doctor Octopus: Tempting offer. But I'm sticking with my friends. Besides, there's a chance the fragment might be affecting your mind.

Serena Patel: Very well then!

Eli: It is affecting her mind. I sense it.

Qin: We got to get it out of her now.

Serena Patel: Babbling jackanape! Must you fools ruin EVERYTHING!?

2099 Spidey: Is that a trick question?

Gingka: What's a jackanape?

Nico: I have no idea.

Me: What the fuck is a Jackanape?

Patel charged at Miguel and grappled with him. He beat the crap out of her. When she tried to strike him with his tentacles, he dodged them and beat the crap out of her some more. This continued two more times before he pushed her back. Patel flees once again in anger from her second defeat by us as the force field shuts down and we can finally infiltrate Lab 4, finding ourselves standing on a platform at one end of a long, technological corridor with seemingly no proper bottom.

2099 Spiderman: Hello, let's see where this go.

Me: Lets check it out.

Nico: Huh. You know, I just noticed, but why does the Alchemax logo look strangely like the Avengers' own?

2099 Spiderman: That because it kinda is. I've been working here for YEARS and I still can't believe they just flat out ripped off their logo.

Lisa Loud: You must be joking. What is WRONG with these people?

Me: No idea. But the sooner their corruption is brought to light the better.

Nico: Yeah.

We enter a small room with another trapped scientist behind a glass door.

Female Scientist: HELP!

Lisa Loud: That woman is in danger! We have to help her! (hologram of Serena Patel appears) You again?! You don't know when to quit, do you?

Serena Patel: You're not the first to try and stop me, heroes. Even some of my subordinates have accused me of megalomania.

Me: Really?

2099 Spiderman: And let me guess, you listened to their concerns calmly with an open mind?

Serena Patel: Not quite.

Katnappe: That was my guess.

Serena Patel: Public Eye! We have intruders at Lab 4!

Me: Here they come!

We fired waves of energy and blasted the Public Eye men.

Leni and Lori freed the scientist.

Female Scientist: Thanks, Spider-Man and you too Lori and Leni. She wasn't always like this. Ever since that artifact fell into her hands.

Lisa Loud: We can connect the dots. Can you help us get past this barrier?

Female Scientist: I can try. Hold on!

Lisa Loud: Thank you.

She went to the controls.

We fired energy waves and blasted the Public Eye.

Serena Patel: There must have been a power fluctuation!

2099 Spiderman: There was, and it was caused by your ego!

Me: That's right and your mind.

We make it to the power core area, which also shows a hologram of the Hobgoblin floating in front of the device.

Maria: Hey look, Spiderman! It's a hologram of the Hobgoblin!

2099 Spidey: This confirms Alchemax's involvement in his creation. Patel created the Hobgoblin, possibly using the DNA of previous Goblins, to create a cyborg clone with the added abilities to collect the fragments and kill me.

Me: I knew it had to be their doing!

Lisa Loud: Though when we fought, it seemed like Hobgoblin wanted to BETRAY Patel and destroy the world himself. Heh. Seems like no matter the era, you could never trust a Goblin. Except the one from the Ultimate Alliance world.

Me: That is true.

Nico: We should destroy this lab to make sure no more atrocities like this happen.

2099 Spiderman: There's something so satisfying about this.

Serena Patel: Fools! That won't stop me - all you've done is ensure your own doom!

2099 Spiderman: Yeah, says you.

His spider-sense starts firing off to the reactor starting to blow up behind us and forming a giant explosion.

KRABBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMMM

2099 Spidey and Lisa Loud: Aww shock!

Me: IT'S GOING TO BLOW!

2099 Spidey: We gotta get outta here!

Miguel quickly grabs Lisa as he web-swings them away from the explosion as fast as he could, while we fly next to them.

Serena Patel: I can't wait to watch you BURN!

2099 Spiderman: If we keep this up, we might outpace it!

Nico: What about that scientist lady we rescued?!

Rainbow Dash: I already have her here!

Rainbow Dash went and got her with her super speed earlier and she had her in her arms.

Me: Nice save R.D.!

Nico: YEAH!

And as quickly as we could, we just managed to escape from the explosions as we jump into the sealed room where it's safe to rest and catch our breath from the fire.

Lisa Loud: That was a little too close.

Me: No shit!

Blizzard Man: You said it. (Patel's holograms appear)

Serena Patel: You all have done better than expected. But it ends now. I admire your persistence, heroes, but it's taken you as far as you'll go. I admit, I'm impressed, but then, I had low expectations. I hope you enjoyed your little run while it lasted, because it's over.

Me: Don't count on it. It's just beginning.

2099 Spiderman: You're just jealous.

Lisa Loud: Or extremely arrogant. She acts like a spoiled child with her temper tantrums.

Me: That is putting it mildly.

Blizzard Man: She reminds me a bit of Wily.

2099 Spiderman: That's why she is one of the few villains I ENJOY making fun of.

Nico: I can tell.

Qin: But either way we got to stop her.

Common Cold: We can enter the main central reactor room again!

Me: Yep.

Nico: This will be good.

Eli: I'm ready.

Wood Man: Entrance time!

Me: Lets do it.

Nico: Yeah!

We went at the reactor door.

Serena Patel was really mad and infuriated! But then the spirits of octopuses appeared and swirled around her and then they converged and then…

KRABBBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO

A massive fiery explosion went off above her and a phoenix cry was heard and then we landed.

Me: We're pulling the plug on you Patel!

Nico: This ends now!

Lisa Loud: It's over, Patel! Consider your science project a complete and utter failure!

Me: Yeah!

Serena Patel: Congratulations, you've shut down a number of redundant energy batteries. A minor inconvenience!

Zs'Skayr: I dunno. You seemed pretty ticked off when we shut them down.

Me: Yeah you were pissed off from that.

Serena Patel: SILENCE! As long as I have the artifact, my Reactor is UNSTOPPABLE! And the destruction I wreak with it will be a testament to its magnificent design!

2099 Spiderman: Really? Doesn't seem like much of a machine if it gets all its power from a magic rock.

Serena Patel: You cretin! Do you have even the slightest idea what complicated engineering is required for it to successfully derive energy form a mystical artifact?! Do you?! DO YOU?!

2099 Spiderman and Lisa Loud: Meh.

Me: Meh.

Serena Patel: I'LL KILL YOU!

Me: You can try but we're Immortal. We can't die.

Devon: Not gonna happen! Beast X Visor Linked! Activate Beast X Mode!

Fusion On! (Opera music)

Gentaro became Meteor Fusionstates

They went into their Battlizers!

Qin: OH YEAH!

The extremely furious scientist surrounds herself in an impenetrable barrier while attached in the center of her reactor, using its energy to sweep the floor with extremely painful lasers that we will have to avoid.

Nico: Why couldn't you have been based on a blue ringed octopus?!

Lisa Loud: We can't hurt her while she's hiding in the reactor! How

do we get her outta there?!

Maria: These switches might do the trick!

Me: I got it!

I fired lasers and blasted the switches and she was out of it!

Me: Now's our chance!

I fired waves of energy and elements and blasted Patel all over!

Xenia: Take that!

Yusei and Gingka charged at her.

Yusei: I SUMMON STARDUST DRAGON!

He summoned Stardust Dragon!

Gingka: LET IT RIP!

He launched his GALAXY PEGASUS BEYBLADE!

They fired waves of energy and stars and blasted her all over!

Patel uses the energy she managed to absorb from the reactor to surround herself in another shield.

Lisa Loud: Another force field? Are you THAT insecure?

She charges at us with her very fast-moving tentacles that are admittedly a little difficult to avoid in time. Lisa and Spiderman try to attack, but that force field makes it almost impossible to touch her, but Iron Boy seem to notice a weakness in her barrier while flying above her.

Iron Boy: Does she not realize she's consuming a great deal of energy trying to hurt us? Maybe we can use that to our advantage!

Me: Good idea Double D.

She used up a lot of energy and Lisa kicked her in her face and

punched her in the face and bashed her in the back of her head!

Me: Take this! (ECHOING) BLACK LIGHTNING SLASH! 暗黒跳飛斬り

I fired a massive barrage of black energy lasers and they hit Patel and blasted her all over!

Me: What's the matter Patel? Can't handle the fact that you were wrong about EVERYTHING!?

Serena Patel: (ENRAGED) I WILL KILL YOU!

She went at me and I grabbed one of her tentacles and channeled lightning into it and electrocuted her all over.

The reactor was low on power.

Serena Patel: Power level: low? I need to recharge, then I'll be finish with you inferior specimen!

She comes to the center to attach her tentacles to her reactor to recharge her energy, unleashing a powerful shockwave to attack them with in the process.

Devon: Bad idea taking a nap during a fight!

Devon and Juni charged at her while she was recharging.

Then they bashed her down and disconnected her from the source.

Me: We need to destroy that reactor!

Serena Patel: (to Yost Wolverine) You're just as annoying as you are in this era!

Yost Wolverine: Remind me to meet my future self here sometime!

Yost Wolverine and Gentaro charged at her.

They jumped and kicked her and bashed her down.

Qin: Take that!

Me: What's the matter Patel? Lagging in brain power?

Serena returns to her reactor to get a little more serious. Her impenetrable barrier returns as her hologram self projects from the Reactor itself to look intimidating, using its energy to summon her robotic monster minions to fight for their creator. She fired lasers at us which we avoided.

Nico: Guys, make her laser hit her minions!

Connor Daniels: I got it!

He used his Technokinetic powers and had the lasers fire at the robotic monsters and blew them apart!

Nico: WHOA!

Qin: Nice job Cooper!

The unstable energy cores were left from the defeated creatures.

Nico: Let's throw these at her!

Me: Good idea!

Eli: I got it!

Eli used the Force and threw them at her and they exploded when they hit her!

MASSIVE POWERFUL EXPLOSIONS!

The explosions knocked her all over the place.

Serena Patel: Do not throw my own creations at me to hurt me?!

Lisa Loud: Oh, I'm sorry. I was just testing a little theory like any GOOD scientist would, and it seemed to have worked.

Nico: And that is to knock some sense into you by bashing your head in with what you created.

Me: Yeah!

Laney: Had enough yet!?

2099 Spiderman: Now would really be a good time for the usual battle members to show up!

Nico: Agreed!

Then Wiggum, Chalmers, Springfield Mafia, Cantwell, Selma & Patty, Krusty, Cargill, Rich Texan, Skinner and Comic Book Guy came.

Krusty: HEY HEY KIDDIES! (GOOFY LAUGHTER)

Nico: Wiggum, Chalmers, Springfield Mafia, Cantwell, Selma & Patty, Krusty, Cargill, Rich Texan, Skinner and Comic Book Guy.

Wiggum: We already knew about Serena Patel when Kron told us about her.

Chalmers: Kron is alright, by the way.

Nico: Thank goodness.

Me: I'm glad for that.

Fat Tony: It took our scientists some time to cure him though.

Me: I can tell.

Cantwell: (to Nico) We heard you fought Jason Voorhees.

Nico: We sure did.

Patty: Please tell me there were survivors!

Me: Yes three of them. One is in the infirmary and the other 2 only are shaken up.

Patty: Thank goodness.

?: No kidding!

A figure came out and it was WHAC-A-MOLE JAMEN from episode

17 of Kiramagers!

The Whac-A-Mole Jamen is one of two main antagonists (the other is a Hammer Basra) in episode 17 of 2020 TV series called Mashin Sentai Kiramager. He is a Gold Body Whac-A-Mole-themed Jamenshi of Dark Empire Yodonheim whose dark energy was used to release the Hammer Basra.

He is voiced by Hiroyuki Muraoka who's one of the franchise's recurring suit actors for monsters, and previously voiced Blizaru, Zukangami, a Karateloid, a Domeloid, Meshiubaindaver, Ruretta Gerou and both the Daikon World and the Great Daikon World.

The Whac-A-Mole Jamen made his first appearance disguised as a human as introduced to himself via hologram as he was talking to Takamichi during his flashback however in his first attempt he was overwhelmed by this Jamen's ability.

Now back to the present with help from Tametomo and Juru's inspiration the Mole Buster Jamen got pounded by this new arsenal Yellow Stone Hammer thus finishing the first stage of Whac-A-Mole Jamen's game. After that he revealed his true form and told them his scheme, but if they want to defeat him they need to defeat his game first so its on to the next stage.

A while later the Whac-A-Mole Jamen was in the mansion as he sends out the Bechats to slow down Tametomo while Galza (who'd somehow arrived in the said mansion) battles Takamichi. Once they arrived to the attic Tametomo has somehow got affect with stunning spell from one of defeated Bechats making him impossible to hit one of the moles.

However once Tametomo removed sludge off of him and his mashin he used all of the strength and destroyed the game/dealing damage to the Whac-A-Mole Jamen. After that he was then destroyed by this finisher called Kiramai Buster thus winning the game and freeing the civilians that lost to it.

Juru: Whac-A-Mole Jamen!

Whac-A-Mole Jamen: Been a while rangers!

Me: I remember you! You were sent to pound numerous people in a human version of Whac-A-Mole.

Nico: My favorite game.

Whac-A-Mole: Awesome! Yes good memory there.

Me: Yep.

William: You could do good in the arcade.

Whac a Mole Jamen: Really?

Me: You sure could.

Timmy: Better than the game I played at Flappy Pappy Bob's Learn-A-Torium.

Me: Betty and Gary ruined it with their peabrained antics.

Nico: Yep.

Whac-A-Mole Jamen: Well those two don't know anything.

We got the usual battles underway.

Homer Simpson, Cuprosklodowskite, Lenny, Carl, Moe, Barney, Bart Simpson, Milhouse, Martin Prince, Pinkie Pie, Maud Pie, Featherweight, Tech Skylanders, Notacon and Dash VS Wiggum, Lou, Eddie, Mike Brickowski, Proper Patrol, Flame Chomp, Live Action Sideways, Rip Van Fish, and Fireball Snake - Nico's Rescue in Crystal Lake and Maggie and Sour Sweet Transforming and destroying Jason Voorhees

---

Wiggum was first.

Wiggum: (to Homer) Nico's Rescue was in Crystal Lake. And Maggie and Sour Sweet Transformed and destroyed Jason Voorhees

Homer: They sure did and it was another vomit story!

Cuprosklodowskite: Yeah no kidding there! That was brutal!

Pinkie Pie: But we took down Jason.

Maud Pie: (Monotonously) It was really cool.

Featherweight: It was awesome.

Sprocket: Yeah no kidding there.

Wiggum: At least he deserved it. Lets do it!

Homer flared up a Donut Dragon Aura and Wiggum flared up a Chili Dragon Aura. Homer sang Food For Thought by UB40 and Wiggum sand Down Under by Men At Work. Homer and group fired waves of donuts, metal, gears and lightning and smashed them down.

Stella, Bonnie Terrez, Laura Wynn, The L-Emental Loud Family, Limestone Pie, Mariposa Diaz, Siyana, Princess Celestia, Luster Dawn, Sunset Shimmer, Pipsqueak, Fire Skylanders, Michael Morningstar and Sunny Tennyson VS Chalmers, Leopold, Principal Wolverine, Skinner, Supreme King Jaden, Morpho, Universe 666 Negative 10, Baraka, and Hobgoblin - Us battling Another Ring Man, Dive Man, Skull Man, Pharaoh Man, Bright Man, Toad Man, Drill Man, Dust Man, Stone Man, Gravity Man, Crystal Man, Charge Man, Wave Man, Napalm Man, Star Man, Gyro Man, Screw Man, Tank Man, Jet Man, Glue Man, Rainbow Man, Comet Woman, Trinitro Man, Yo-Yo Man, Yoku Man, Whirlpool Man, Hammer Man, Bomb Man, Burnertron and Red X who were the embodiments of Zephyr, Halloween, Wolf, Mermaid, Honey and Elephant, Pyramid and Nazca Dopants

---

Chalmers was next.

Chalmers (to Stella): Nico, Hunter's team, Red X's team, and the others did good battling Another Ring Man, Dive Man, Skull Man, Pharaoh Man, Bright Man, Toad Man, Drill Man, Dust Man, Stone Man, Gravity Man, Crystal Man, Charge Man, Wave Man, Napalm Man, Star Man, Gyro Man, Screw Man, Tank Man, Jet Man, Glue Man, Rainbow Man, Comet Woman, Trinitro Man, Yo-Yo Man, Yoku Man, Whirlpool Man, Hammer Man, Bomb Man, Burnertron and Red X. They were the embodiments of Zephyr, Halloween, Wolf, Mermaid, Honey and Elephant, Pyramid and Nazca Dopants

Stella: They sure were and also we found 3 more. The Embodiments of the Blood, Burning and Blaze Dopants too. So that makes 11 in one rescue. That's a record.

Bonnie Terrez: Yeah we met the 3 when they were attacked by Jason and the rest as the Anothers.

Sunset Shimmer: That was really awesome to see there.

Pipsqueak: (British Accent) Boy it sure was.

Sunburn: The Blood Embodiment is in the Infirmary and the rest are all okay.

Chalmers: That is amazing. Lets do it!

Stella flared up a Sun Dragon Aura and Chalmers flared up a Harpy Dragon aura. Stella sang Walkin on the Sun by Smash Mouth and Chalmers sang Barracuda by Heart. Stella and group fired waves of fire and light and smashed them down.

Sora Takenouchi, Penelope Waverly, Gemma, Emily McKale, Whitney Emmington, Elizabeth O'Carroll, Kari Kamiya, Yolei, Mimi, Twilight Sparkle, Starshine Sparkle, Magic Skylanders, Gargoyle and Sandpit VS The Springfield Mafia, Al Cabone (Time Squad), Big Toe, TAS Kingpin, UA Carnage, Chara Dremurr, Skowl the Startling, Lightmaster, and Wolfblade Conglomerate - Lincoln's rescue in Scotland and facing Cruz Silva

---

The Springfield Mafia was next.

Legs: (to Sora) Lincoln's rescue was in Scotland.

Louie: And he faced Cruz Silva.

Sora Takenouchi: That's right and they cured him and destroyed his dark side.

Penelope Waverly: That was so much fun.

Twilight Sparkle: Boy it sure was.

Starshine Sparkle: It was really fun too.

Spyro: Yeah everyone had fun.

Fat Tony: That is cool they did. Lets do it!

Sora flared up a Phoenix Aura and The Mafia flared up Gangster Auras. Sora sang Little Birds by Robert Clay and the Mafia sang The Boys are Back In Town by Thin Lizzy. Sora and group fired waves of magic and energy and smashed them down.

Lisa Simpson, Chloe Terryington, Elita Karlsson, Gaia, Firebird Dragon, Monstrous Dragon, Meg Griffin, Hayley Smith, Larry 3000, Applejack, Apple Bloom, Earth Skylanders, Sideshow Bob and Jack Spicer VS Cantwell, Professor Lupin, Gilderoy Lockhart, Alastor Moody, Quirrel, Kevin 11, Porcina, Old Man Old Man, and Glory - Meeting Darla Demyx

---

Cantwell was next.

Cantwell: (to Lisa) I heard you guys met Darla Demyx. (laughs) Both her names start with the letter D!

Lisa Simpson: That is cool and amazing.

Chloe Terrington: it sure is amazing and cool.

Applejack: I think it sure is amazing.

Apple Bloom: I think it's awesome myself.

Flashwing: I agree there too.

Cantwell: That is so cool. Lets do it!

Lisa flared up a Vishnu Aura and Cantwell flared up an aura shaped like Vritra. Lisa sang Gear Jammer by George Thorogood and Cantwell sang Girls Just Want To Have Fun by Cyndi Lauper. Lisa and group fired waves of earth, rock, mud, boulders, lava, crystal and apples and smashed them down.

Mandee, Serenity Wheeler, Sonnya Blade, Kitana, Jade, Amy Anderson, Jackie, Fiona, Dana, Fluttershy, Tornado Bolt, Seabreeze, Life Skylanders, Caitlyn and Dominique VS Patty & Selma, Volcanic & Blizzard Lord, Evil Gemini Man, Gemini Warriors (Sailor Moon), Mr. Fibb & Mr. Wink, Shizuka of The Wind, Red Menace, Doktor Frogg, and Voltar - Lincoln turning into a Kangaroo Monster and he is tall and big.

Patty & Selma were next.

Selma: (to Mandee) Lincoln turned into a Kangaroo Monster. He was tall and big.

Mandee: He sure was! That was so cool seeing him as a 30 foot tall Kangaroo!

Serenity Wheeler: It sure was awesome to see that.

Fluttershy: It was cool seeing him like this. Now he can change into that at will.

Tornado Bolt: He was amazing as a Kangaroo Monster.

Seabreeze: (Swedish Accent) He was cool ja.

Stealth Elf: He sure was.

Patty: Boy that is cool!

Mandee: Yep. Light you before we start?

Selma: Oh sure.

They put cigarettes in their mouths and Mandee flicked her finger and formed a flame and they lit their puffed their cigarettes.

Selma: Ahh. Thank you.

Mandee: You're welcome.

Patty: Now lets do it!

Mandee flared up a Fire Sprite Aura and Patty & Selma flared up a Coal Golem aura! Mandee sang Disco Inferno by Trammps and Patty & Selma sang Raspberry Beret by Prince and the Revolution. Mandee and group fired waves of fire and leaves, grass, flowers, Fruit and energy and smashed them down.

Jackie, Donald Duck, Xion, Mickey, Ventus, Terra, Whitney, Carol, Teri, Rarity, Sweetie Belle, Water Skylanders, Bomb Man and Burst Man VS Krusty, Krusto (Simpsons), Clown Boss (Glover), Clown Firefighter (Brave Little Toaster), Quackerjack, Dark Riku, Key Monster, Toxitea, and Shearfear - Jim Crocodile Cook is Amazed that Lincoln can turn into a Kangaroo Monster now and he even took Jim and Ellie on a hopping tour of some parts of Australia.

Krusty was next.

Krusty: (to Jackie) Jim Crocodile Cook was Amazed that Lincoln can turn into a Kangaroo Monster now. He even took Jim and Ellie on a hopping tour of some parts of Australia.

Jackie: Boy it was so much fun!

Donald Duck: Yeah it was!

Rarity: It was really cool and awesome darlings.

Sweetie Belle: Boy it sure was cool!

Gill Grunt: You got that right!

Krusty: That is awesome! Lets do it!

Jackie flared up a Fairy Aura and Krusty flared up a Pennywise aura. Jackie sang One Week by Barenaked Ladies and Krusty sang Safety Dance by Men In Hats. Jackie and group fired waves of fire, water, ice and jewels and smashed them down.

Girl Jordan, Max Gibson, Misty, Lana, Dawn, Serena, Penelope Waverley, Dance Princess of The Ice Barrier, Universe 666 Opaline, Rainbow Dash, Scootaloo, Air Skylanders, Oceanus Shenron and Paragus VS Cargill, Wiggum, Springfield Mafia, Lyle Lanley, Steelbeak, Dracula (A Gaggle Of Galloping Ghosts), Hyleg Ourobockle, Berserker, and Yost Chemistro - 2099 Doctor Octopus is next

---

Cargill was next.

Cargill: (to Girl Jordan) 2099 Doctor Octopus is next. We found out thanks to Kron telling us.

Girl Jordan: I know. We were told from our Doctor Octopus. That is awesome.

Max Gibson: Yeah it sure is amazing.

Rainbow Dash: This version of Doctor Octopus is crazy awesome.

Scootaloo: It sure is.

Whirlwind: Yeah no kidding.

Cargill: That is for sure. Lets do it!

Girl Jordan flared up a sea dragon aura and Cargill flared up a Gaia aura. Girl Jordan sang Hotel California by the Eagles and Cargill sang Whip It by Devo. Girl Jordan and group fired waves of lightning, wind and rainbows and water and smashed them down.

Becky, Clyde, Peridot, Ruby, Sapphire, Bismuth, Dana, Carol, Whitney, Starlight Glimmer, Cozy Glow, Undead Skylanders, Frightwig and Bleez VS Rich Texan, Doug Dimmadome, Texas Ripper, Yosemite Sam,Golden Gut, Raphael the Raven, Sluggy the Unshaven, Hookbill the Koopa, and Tap Tap - Serena Patel is a massive fan of Dr. Otto Octavius

---

Rich Texan was next.

Rich Texan: (to Becky) Serena Patel is a massive fan of Dr. Otto Octavius. Too bad that ain't gonna stop Lisa, Yusei, Devon, Juni, Yost Wolverine, Gentaro, and Gingka from kicking her ass!

Beck: No it sure won't and it will be fun.

Clyde: Yeah that is for sure.

Starlight Glimmer: We're really going to have fun on this one.

Cozy Glow: You got that right.

Hex: Yeah we sure are.

Rich Texan: I agree there. Lets do it! YEEHAW!

Becky flared up a Forest Spirit Aura and Rich Texan flared up a Ghost Indian Aura. Becky sang Green Green Grass of Home by Tom Jones and Rich Texan sang For the Love of Money by The O'Jays. Becky and group fired waves of leaves, bones, skulls, blood,

stars, lightning and magic and smashed them down.

Dana, Abigail Davis, Aqua Spirit, Spirit of Flames, Garuda the Wind Spirit, The Rock Spirit, Ice, Blizzard, Princess Luna, Moondust, Snowdrop, Children of The Night, Dark Skylanders, Ice Man, Tundra Man and Blizzard Man VS Skinner, Cantwell, Perfection Teacher (CTCD), Professor Snape, The Teacher (Little Nightmares 2), Sellon, Chilly Willy, Chilly Billi, Krow, and Mingy Jongo - Lisa and her team are going to be in for a wild ride

---

Skinner was next.

Skinner (to Dana): Lisa and her team are going to be in for a wild ride. But this fits Lisa since she's a genius.

Dana: Yeah no kidding and it's perfect for her.

Abigail Davis: It sure is.

Princess Luna: It fits her perfectly since we're facing a woman of science.

Moondust: I agree there myself.

Snowdrop: Yeah that is for sure.

Gari: Yep.

Blackout: And it's very awesome.

Skinner: It sure is. Lets do it!

Dana flared up a Yuki-Onna aura and Skinner flared up a Medieval Executioner aura! Dana sang Ice Ice Baby by Vanilla Ice and Skinner sang Your Love By The Outfield. Dana and group fired waves of ice and darkness and smashed them down.

Whitney, Anko, Gagaga Girl, Chocolate Magician Girl, Apple Magician Girl, Lemon Magician Girl, Lori Loud, Carol, Bobby, Princess Celestia, King Solar, Solar Eclipsa, Amber Morning, Light Skylanders, Wood Man and Plant Man VS Comic Book Guy, Sumoto, Sumo Kong, Sumo Wrestlers (Simpsons Game), Secret Snake Club, Kaos (Donkey Kong 3), Kudgel, King Zing, and Klobber - Serena Patel has Technokinetic powers like Cooper Daniels and Lisa Loud do because of the Fragment

---

Comic Book Guy was next.

Comic Book Guy: (to Whitney) Serena Patel has Technokinetic powers like Cooper Daniels and Lisa Loud do because of the Fragment. And she's using said fragment to power a reactor.

Whitney: Yeah that is amazing that it is capable of doing that.

Anko: We were amazing seeing all that.

Princess Celestia: This is gonna be one amazing and powerful battle.

King Solar: No kidding there.

Solar Eclipsa: Yeah it sure will be.

Amber Morning: I agree there.

Spotlight: It sure will be fun and cool.

Comic Book Guy: I agree. Lets do it!

Whitney flared up a Flower Fairy aura and Comic Book Guy flared up an Every Man aura. Whitney sang Jungle Love by The Steve Miller Band. Comic Book Guy sang Baby Got Back by Sir Mix A Lot. Whitney and group fired waves of leaves and light and smashed them down.

Kiramagers, Megaforce Rangers, Zero One Riders, Nico, May, Rarity, Eli, Nunnally, C.C., Laney, Lana, Lola, Lily and Lucy VS Whack A Mole Jamen

---

Whack A Mole Jamen was next.

Whack A Mole Jamen: Boy this is gonna be fun.

Nico: Boy it sure will. I also was a pro at Whack A Mole. Broke the machines every time and won all their tickets.

Whack A Mole: That is awesome!

May: Yep.

Whack A Mole: It sure is awesome. Lets do it!

Nico teleported and opened his safe and in it was a bunch of weapons called the Thrashers of 2099 Doc Ock, they're a massive collection of massive greatswords with embedded colored gems and the symbol of the Tablet of Order and Chaos etched on the 7'5" massive, wide, double-edged gold blades and blessed by the powers of Heaven, large gold wolf heads for the crossguards, large white angelic faces built into both sides of the hilts with large colored gems embedded in the foreheads, longer midnight black handles, four large wolf heads with colored gems for eyes and on the bottom of the four large wolf heads are large gold wolf heads with colored gems in their mouths for the pommels.

Nico teleported back with them.

Kiramagers: KIRAMAI CHANGE!

Megaforce Rangers: LEGENDARY RANGER MODE! JEWEL FORCE!

Zero One Riders: HENSHIN!

They all transformed!

Juru Atsutal: "Shining Sparkling! Kiramai Red!"

Tametomo Imizu: "Precise Shooting! Kiramai Yellow!"

Sena Hayami: "Dashing Lightning! Kiramai Green!"

Shiguru Oshikiri: "Unstoppable Edge! Kiramai Blue!"

Sayo Oharu: "Incredible Dexterity! Kiramai Pink!"

Takamichi Crystalia: "Shining Breakthrough! Kiramai Silver!"

All: "Arriving in a flash! With a 24-carat solution! Mashin Sentai Kiramager!

KRABBBBBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO

A massive fiery explosion and a crystal formation formed behind them and they were ready!

Nico: YEAH! Lets get him!

Nico then formed a huge hammer!

Kiramagers: KIRAMAI BLAST!

The group fired waves of energy and elements and blasted him all over and then Nico swung the hammer down onto Whack A Mole Jamen and then…

KRABLAM!

KRABBBBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO

He smashed it onto his head and he exploded in a huge fiery explosion!

Nico: OH YEAH! WHACK A MOLE JAMEN YOU HAVE FAILED THIS UNIVERSE.

Troy Burrows: Rangers that's a Super Mega Win.

We regrouped.

Noah: You're giving science a bad name!

Tsukasa: Time to kick your ego down a notch!

Kamen Ride: DynaRed!

Kamen Ride: DynaBlue!

Kamen Ride: DynaBlack!

Kamen Ride: DynaYellow!

Kamen Ride: DynaPink!

Tsukasa turned into DynaRed and Daiki summoned clones of the Dynaman.

Megaforce Rangers: LEGENDARY RANGER MODE! DYNAMAN!

They turned into the Dynaman!

Maria: And this too! (TURNS DIAL) MUMMY FORCE 6!

She summoned Mummy, Mummy of Anhk-Ha, Mr. Magic Pierrot, Ferocious Fins, Lord Peel and Fat Bastard!

Lola: YEAH!

Me: Lets get her!

We went at her and punched and smashed and pulverized her all over.

More creatures came at us.

We blasted them and threw the energy cores at Patel and smashed her face in with powerful explosions.

Nico: Take that!

Qin: Yeah!

2099 Spiderman: Keep at it, guys!

We were really tearing the creatures apart.

Poromon: How much longer do we have to keep this up?!

Nico: No idea!

Junda, Iflar, Topar, Fivarth, Sobtjek, Lanker, Jaal, Ario, Tangath Toborn, Siado, Malvadine, Bierk, Skaratalas, Faash, and H'earring blasted and smashed her all over.

2099 Spiderman: Alright. Let's finish this up!

Pipes, Headstrong, Scartlett and Doctor Octopus used the Earth Cyber Planet Keys and they enhanced Pipes Exhaust Pipes, Headstrong's Plasma Sphere Shooter and Scarlett and Doctor Octopus' powers 100-fold.

Pipes and Scarlett: TECHNO EXHAUST BLAST!

Headstrong and Doc Ock: OCTOPUS PLASMA BURST!

Goofy Stupidity of Ed and Number 7: IDIOT ED BLAST!

Smarts of Double D and Zs'Skayr: SMARTS EDD BLAST!

Schemes of Jawbreakers of Eddy and Dark Spider: SCHEMES EDDY BLAST!

Leadership and Fights of Robin and Common Cold: ROBIN FURY BLAST!

Crows and Dark Magic of Raven and Roquefort: DARK RAVEN SHOT!

Tamaran Power of Starfire and Katnappe: TAMARAN STARFIRE BLAST!

Technology of Cyborg and Technus: CYBORG TECH BLAST!

Wildlife of The Jungle of Beast Boy and Xaldin: WILDLIFE JUNGLE BEAST BOY BLAST!

Earthshaking Power and Fire of Terra and Waffle Woman: TERRA FIRE AND EARTH BLAST!

Crystal Beauty of Kole and Salami Swami: KOLE CRYSTAL BLAST!

Twilight Sparkle, Thunder Sparkle, Starburst, Night Light Jr, Nyx Midnight, Scarlet Genie, Zeta "Silver" Telekinetic, Sparkle Girl, Love Charm, Tinker Sparks, Starbeam Glitter, Starshine Sparkle, Luster Dawn, Princess Cadance, Princess Amore, Flurry Heart, Lilly Crystal, Cloud Star, Minuette, Twinkleshine, Lemon Hearts, Moondancer, Lyra Heartstrings, Sweetie Drops/Bon Bon, Donut Joe, Spike the Dragon, Shining Armor, Tempest Shadow, Swift Foot, Gallus the Griffin, Star Swirl the Bearded, Magic Skylanders, Rai, Sena and Joe Shimamura: MAGIC OF FRIENDSHIP BLAST!

They fired waves of energy and elements.

Twilight Sparkle, Lisa Loud, Doctor Octopus, Scarlett and me: MAGIC TECH FURY BLAST!

We fired waves of energy and elements.

Lincoln: OCTOPUS ELEMENT STYLE: BLUE-RINGED OCTOPUS!

Hilda: (BRITISH ACCENT) OCTOPUS FIRE STYLE: GIANT PACIFIC OCTOPUS!

Yuna: OCTOPUS WATER STYLE: BLANKET OCTOPUS!

Toph: OCTOPUS EARTH STYLE: MIMIC OCTOPUS!

Chie Satonaka: OCTOPUS WIND STYLE: UMBRELLA OCTOPUS!

Sari Sumdac: OCTOPUS LIGHTNING STYLE: COCONUT OCTOPUS!

They fired waves of energy and elements and they formed into Said Octopuses.

Lincoln and his harem: OCTOPUS FINAL SMASH: OCTOPI RAGE!

They summoned various octopi to attack 2099 Dr. Octopus!

The blasts hit her and knocked her down!

Serena Patel fell to the ground unconscious.

Spiderman 2099: (catches her) Gotcha. You're right. I am incredible.

Skinner: What a gentleman.

Spiderman 2099: Am I not allowed to do that for all women, no matter if they try to kill me?

Krusty: Honestly, there's nothing wrong with that.

Me: Yeah

Cargill: Either way, these are the last fragments in 2099.

Spiderman 2099: Not bad for our team up together, huh?

Me: You got that right.

Comic Book Guy: Best. Team up. Ever.

Rich Texan: But what happens to Alchemax now?

?: I can answer that.

Out came Makina.

Me: Makina. Glad you're okay.

Makina: Now watch this.

She turned on a TV and then we saw a news report.

Woman: We have a massive and amazing story tonight. An Anonymous report has exposed the corruption of all the members of the Alchemax company and how it lead to the arrest of all its staff for the creations of Hobgoblin and Scorpion as well as having the Public Eye and SIEGE officers turn on Team Loud Phoenix Storm. The staff of the Public Eye and its officers were all arrested for corruption and numerous crimes against the city.

Me: That answers that. Well done Makina.

Xenia: Yeah.

2099 Spiderman: We're going to give the entire Public Eye a massive and huge overhaul.

Nico: Yep.

Eli: But this was awesome.

Nico: That was quite a tough fight, but we did it, we took down 2099 Doc Ock, got the next piece of the Tablet, and Serena Patel will be sent to The Masters of Evil.

Lincoln: Now, there's one last thing to do and one last loose end to tie up: Yohan, that god wannabee vampire.

?: All of human civilization shall be overthrown and I shall rule over the Earth!

Suddenly, the eight large planets and stars orbiting around my legs, the eleven large multi-colored orbs orbiting around Lincoln's legs, the eight large orange orbs orbiting Linka's legs the nine large orange orbs orbiting around TLPS Ms. Tarantula's legs, the ten multi-colored orbs orbiting around Duke Lincoln's legs, the eleven colored orbs orbiting around the Loud Sisters' legs, the eleven colored orbs orbiting around the legs of The Loud's friends, the eight large dark blue orbs orbiting around Ed Cowart's legs, the nine large midnight blue orbs orbiting around TLPS Mr. Wolf's legs, the nine large crimson red orbs orbiting around Naruto's legs, the eight large crimson red orbs orbiting around Tahu, Vakama, and Nate Adams' legs, the eight large fiery red orbs orbiting around Zach Gurdle's legs, the eight large silver orbs orbiting around Clyde McBride's legs, the eight large black orbs with the Eye of Horus orbiting around Cody (OC)'s legs, the eight large black orbs orbiting around Lars and Dudley Puppy's legs, the eight large pink orbs orbiting around Lexx Loud's legs, the nine large rose pink orbs orbiting around Steven Universe's legs, the nine large green orbs orbiting around Lynn Sr.'s legs, the nine emerald green orbs orbiting around Yakko Warner's legs, the nine large sapphire blue orbs orbiting around

Wakko Warner's legs, the nine large hot pink orbs orbiting around Dot Warner's legs, the nine and eight large marine blue orbs orbiting around Liam and Leif Loud's legs, the eleven large scarlet red orbs orbiting around Lynn's legs, the eleven coral red orbs orbiting around Timon's legs, the eight large blood red orbs around Marco Diaz's legs, the nine large aqua blue orbs orbiting around TLPS Mr. Shark's legs, the eight large blue orbs orbiting around Skippy, Sean Bolton, and Loki Loud's legs, the eight large sea-foam green orbs orbiting around Loni Loud's legs, the nine large yellow orbs orbiting around TLPS Mr. Snake's legs, the eight large yellow orbs orbiting around Lane Loud's legs, the eight large brown orbs orbiting around Larry Loud's legs, the eight large light green orbs orbiting around Levi Loud's legs, the eight large lavender orbs orbiting around Leon Loud's legs, the eight large colored orbs orbiting around Bobby Santiago and Nico's legs, the eleven large colored orbs orbiting around Twilight Sparkle and her friends, the eight large aqua and ocean blue orbs orbiting around Varie, William Dunbar, and Adam Lyon's legs, the eleven large aqua blue orbs orbiting around Girl Jordan's legs, the eleven large colored orbs orbiting around Timmy Turner's legs, the eight large gold orbs orbiting around Alex the Lion and Takanuva's legs, the nine large pink orbs orbiting around Rita's legs, and the eight large purple orbs orbiting around Luke Loud's legs and Menat's legs, along with our gems on our large gold Bracers of The Champions of the Universe and the Stones of Gelel that were embedded in the backs of our left hands and our gold halos with four orbiting gold rings surrounding the corners behind our heads were glowing, and that means we've got big trouble incoming, and the imps of The Fabled Gene-Slammers were already hissing with anger.

Lincoln formed a massive diamond barrier infused with absorption energy that protected all of us from a massively powerful volley of dark energy blasts that came out of nowhere and they hit the barrier, but the dark energy volley was absorbed into us and we became even stronger than ever.

Lincoln: (Catches the scent) There's no mistaking that scent from anywhere, come on out, Yohan, or I will force you out!

A figure came out, and it was none other than Yohan, the former

human turned powerful vampire.

Nico: So, that's Yohan. He looks like any normal human being by appearance.

Lincoln: But, that's only with his physical appearance, take a look at his eyes.

We saw that Yohan has blood red eyes with slit pupils and fangs.

Me: He's right, blood red eyes with slit pupils and fangs: that's the…!

Nico: The tell-tale sign that he's a vampire, and an evil one who must be slain!

Selene Valerious: (Romanian Accent) That's exactly what's going to happen to him.

Suddenly, Selene Valerious' blood red eyes turned neon red and she was surrounded by a black and red energy aura with stars, shadows, darkness, blood, demons, vampires, phoenixes, and angels, she unholstered her massive greatsword from her back, and as she approached Yohan, she left black and red energy, stars, shadows, darkness, blood, demons, phoenixes, and angels with every step.

Selene Valerious: (Romanian Accent) You may have saved us all the trouble of hunting you down, Yohan, but I still will never forgive you for what you did in betraying mankind. You were once a young always kind-hearted towards the surroundings and willing to help those in vain. However, after you becoming "God", you became a ruthless vampire with a solid desire to overthrow human society and you'd do anything to succeed in that goal, whether it means killing your own servants or even harm innocent people. That is unforgivable, and for that, you will pay, and by day's end, you'll be reduced to ashes.

Suddenly, Selene Valerious was surrounded by a massive vortex of black and red energy with stars, shadows, darkness, and blood surrounding it, there are demons, vampires, phoenixes, angels, and

Vampire Hunter flying around the vortex, and in the vortex is a blood red phoenix with blood red eyes glaring at Yohan: the red eyes of eternal death. Then, as the vortex faded, Selene Valerious emerged, but she was changed forever.

Selene Valerious grew from 7'0" to 7'9" in height, she has the body of a goddess, she has blood red highlights in the bangs of her long midnight black hair and large golden halo in the center with golden angel wings on the bottom side and four orbiting golden rings on each corner behind her head, she has neon blood red eyes and a black and blood red energy aura with stars, shadows, darkness, blood, demons, vampires, phoenixes, and angels surrounding her, she has Vampire Hunter with the Dark Kanji in its hands emblazoned on her forehead and Third Eye with blood red iris, she has on phoenix earrings with red gems for eyes and holding the Darkness, Blood, Star, and Eternity Kanjis in its hands, she also has Vampire Hunter with red gems for eyes and holding the Darkness, Blood, Star, and Eternity Kanjis in its hands on the bottom of her blood red bat-shaped Element of Harmony for the second pendant along with the gold Thunderbird pendant of her Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love necklace with blood red crystal links from her merged Crystal Necklace of the Buddha and blood red gems on the gold lightning bolts, and she also has on her new white and gold-accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker Necklace of Eternal Love. Selene Valerious has on a crimson red coat, white shirt, white cravat, midnight black pants, midnight black knee-high boots with butterfly buckles, and long long-sleeved white trenchcoat with stars, shadows, darkness, blood, demons, vampires, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails and on the back is Vampire Hunter surrounded by stars, blood, and darkness. Suddenly, Selene Valerious felt a sharp pain on her back, and then, her massive midnight black angel wings with blood red tips on the large midnight black feathers grew much bigger for her new body, and she now has eleven massive and long midnight black wolf tails with blood red tips and blood red markings, she has on a Ring of The Phoenix with blood red gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger and heart shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger which also merged with her Guardian Angel of Lincoln Loud ring and Star Sapphire ring on her left ring finger, and Stone of Gelel embedded in the back of her left hand.

Suddenly, Selene Valerious' massive Vampire Hunter-themed greatsword and all the greatswords and swords she'd gotten began merging together, and they were surrounded by a kaleidoscope of black and red energy, stars, shadows, darkness, blood, demons, vampires, phoenixes, and angels, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Selene Valerious' Infernal Blood Soaked Darkness Vampire Hunter Demonic Darkness Phoenix Angel Greatsword of Dark Phoenix Blood Soaked Vampire Hunter Justice, it's a brand-new massive greatsword with embedded blood red gems and Vampire Hunter etched on the 7'6" massive, wide, double-edged midnight black blade, large midnight black dragon heads for the crossguard, large white angel faces built into both sides of the hilt and large blood red gems embedded in the foreheads, longer midnight black handle, four midnight black phoenix heads with blood red gems for eyes and large midnight black phoenix head with blood red gems for eyes and a large blood red gem in its mouth on the bottom of the midnight black phoenix heads for the pommel, she has on her new brand-new large gold Bracers of the Champions of The Universe with blood red gems on her wrists and Dragon Ball Bracelet on the large gold Bracer, new large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with a gold version of Vampire Hunter's head with blood red gems for eyes and a large blood red gem inside its open mouth for the belt buckle, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on her right hip and Eater of Sins revolver holstered on her left hip. There's a blood red kanji below Vampire Hunter that said, "Selene Valerious, Gene-Slammer of Vampire Hunter, Master of The Powers of Darkness and Blood, Blood Descendant of Valerious The Elder, Member of The Knights of The Holy Order, Loving Guardian Angel and Future Wife of Lincoln Loud, Despiser of Bullies, Destroyer of Felix Asmodeus and Dracula, Destroyer of Yohan, Amazing Member of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True Goddess of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty,

Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Destroyer and Slayer of Evil, Deranged, Murderous, Ruthless, and Sadistic Bastards, Amazing and Powerful Student of Amazing and Powerful Teachers, and Master of The Powers of Darkness, Blood, Vampire Hunters, Phoenixes, and Angels"

セレーネ・ヴァレリアス、ヴァンパイア・ハンターのジーン・スラマー、闇と血の力のマスター、ヴァレリアス・ジ・エルダーの血の子孫、聖騎士団のメンバー、愛する守護天使でリンカーン・ラウドの将来の妻、いじめっ子の軽蔑者、フェリックス・アスモデウスとドラキュラの破壊者、ヨハンの破壊者、チーム・ラウド・フェニックス・ストームの驚くべきメンバー、コスモの勇敢な戦士宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の守護者、擁護者、そして救世主、宇宙への希望の大使であり灯台、友情とエレメントの力のマスター、天界のゼルナガの怒りのマスター、ブラックゲートのマスター、究極の善の究極の力、真実の真の女神、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直さ、寛大さ、優しさ、無私の心、勇気、そして信頼、悪の破壊者であり殺戮者、狂った、殺人的、冷酷でサディスティックなろくでなし、驚くべき強力な教師の驚くべき強力な生徒、そして闇、血、吸血鬼ハンター、フェニックス、天使の力の達人

Suddenly, Selene Valerious' immense protective blue aura had suddenly changed, and it was now an immense protective neon rainbow aura with all of the elements swirling around it, she transformed into her most powerful and and most incredible transformation ever!

Selene Valerious has transformed into SUPER ANGEL-VAMPIRE HUNTER-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA BLOOD SOAKED VAMPIRE DARKNESS ANGEL BLOOD SOAKED DEMON DARKNESS VAMPIRE HUNTER PHOENIX ANGEL OF DIVINE BLOOD SOAKED VAMPIRE DARKNESS ANGEL BLOOD SOAKED DEMON DARKNESS VAMPIRE HUNTER PHOENIX ANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE BLOOD SOAKED VAMPIRE DARKNESS ANGEL BLOOD SOAKED DEMON DARKNESS VAMPIRE HUNTER PHOENIX ANGEL LOVE!

We were amazed by Selene Valerious' Super Angel-Vampire Hunter-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal

Celestial Xelnaga transformation, and when Lincoln saw her, he had an atomic red blush on his face, hearts in his eyes, and his nose was bleeding, but when Yohan saw it, the vampire fell into a rage and ran at her to kill her, but Selene Valerious fired a massive barrage of black and red energy, stars, shadows, darkness, blood, demons, vampires, phoenixes, and angels at Yohan, and they exploded as they hit him, he got back up, but now, he was absolutely pissed and driven mad by wrath and bloodthirst.

Sheena Valerious: (GASPS) Oh, no way!

Wendy Valerious: Oh, tell me we're not seeing things!

Nico: You're not, girls.

Lincoln: You're definitely not seeing things, Selene Valerious has transformed into her Super Angel-Vampire Hunter-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga form, and now, it's high-time we got rid of that bloodsucking betrayer of mankind.

Selene Valerious: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Divine Blood Soaked Demon Darkness Vampire Hunter Phoenix Angel and Divine Blood Soaked Demon Darkness Vampire Hunter Phoenix Angel Love) Exactly what I was about to say, Linky. Let's get him!

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's United Friendship Hinon's Eternal Friendship Almighty Cosmic Storm Greatsword of Universal Hope, Elemental Bravery, and Unbreakable Eternal Bonds from his wider and muscular back, and he transformed into Super Angel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Buffalo-Vampire-Werewolf-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Universal Elemental Cosmic Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix Angel of Divine Universal Elemental Cosmic Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix Mythological Justice and Divine Universal Elemental Cosmic Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix Mythological Hope, and he joined Selene Valerious.

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf

Phoenix Angel and Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Friendship, Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You've caused enough mayhem and spilled too much blood already, Yohan, and now, you will pay for everything that you've done!

Selene Valerious and Lincoln went after Yohan, and they fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow energy, black and blood red energy, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, pumpkins, dark lightning, pumpkin fire, swords, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spiders, whales, monkeys, hummingbirds, lizards, giants, condors, cats, llamas, dogs, snakes, spirals, wings, snakes, trees, crocodiles, herons, fish, dark dragons, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Damned Souls, Explosions, Twin-Tailed Comets, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Ghouls, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Mythological Animals, Mammoths, Pegasi, Tortoises, Yetis, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, and Mermaids at Yohan and they exploded with incredible power as they hit him.

Then, they attacked him with their massive greatswords leaving scars on him, and Lincoln left many more with his gold claws and firing energy slashes from his claws and he and Selene Valerious also attack him with some powerful punches, kicks, and karate chops, and they smashed him all over with their immense and extremely powerful superhuman strength, along with elemental blasts, and this was really really driving Yohan even madder than ever!

Yohan: YOU WORTHLESS HUMANS! I WILL KILL YOU ALL!

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix Angel and Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Friendship, Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You can't kill us, Yohan, we're immortal and invincible, and we're also The Champions of The Gods. But, you, you're just a former human turned vampire who desired only to destroy mankind, and now, your hour of judgement is at hand!

Lincoln ran with superhuman speed and grabbed Yohan by his neck, and then, Lincoln sank his fangs into Yohan's neck and he not only sucked out his blood, but he also assimilated his superior vampire physiology, superhuman strength, superhuman speed, superhuman endurance, superhuman agility, enhanced senses, advanced intelligence, vampire affecting abilities, and empowerment and he made them his own, and he also absorbed Yohan into his body through physical contact with his skin. Then, as soon as Lincoln was done feeding on and absorbing Yohan, an energy card with Yohan's drained soul appeared in Lincoln's left hand, and he sent Yohan to The Black Gates forever. We cheered wildly for what Selene Valerious and Lincoln did as they holstered their massive greatswords and powered down, and Selene Valerious' new body, clothes, weapons, jewelry, Third Eye, eleven massive and long midnight black wolf tails, large gold halo with four orbiting gold rings on each corner behind her head, and massive midnight black angel wings are permanent.

Selene Valerious: (Romanian Accent) Burn in The Black Gates forever, you undead scum. Thank you for helping me get rid of Yohan forever, Linky.

Lincoln: (Smiles Warmly) You're welcome, Selene.

Suddenly, Selene Valerious wrapped her arms around Lincoln's wider and muscular back, as her chest pressed against Lincoln's massive pecs and her stomach pressed against his eight-pack abs, which'd brought an atomic red blush to Lincoln's face, and he

wrapped his abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms around her waist, which took her by surprise and brought an atomic red blush to her face. Then, as Lincoln leaned down to Selene Valerious' face, they kissed passionately as she moved her hands onto Lincoln's massive pecs, and behind them was a Thunderbird, Phoenix, Dragon, Mermaid, Angel, Fairy, Succubus, and Vampire Hunter flying in the air, and we saw a herd of Buffalo and many animals running across the field and elemental forces and darkness around them and blood raining down on them and we cheered wildly. Then, Lincoln and Selene Valerious sucked in and absorbed the elemental forces and darkness and blood and they came back to us as the display vanished.

Lincoln: It's been a long while since I've fed on and absorbed some vampires.

Nico: Yeah, I've forgotten about the fact that you absorb vampires, werewolves, and powerful super-powered villains. But, you've already been getting back to that sort of routine.

Me: You got that right. So, Lincoln, who's the next Keyblade Knight we're meeting tomorrow?

Lincoln: I've got a really good one and it's another one for the Embodiments of Organization XIII and it's one Lola will like: Arlea Axel, Keyblade Knight of The Pride Lands and Embodiment of Axel, The Flurry of 8 Dancing Flames.

Sora: Oh man, no way, we haven't seen her in years.

Roxas: It sure has been years since we last saw her.

Michelle Emperyous: And I knew you'd pick her, Lincoln, and you guys will love meeting her, Arlea Axel is Lincoln's Guardian Angel from Michigan and she's a Keyblader with the powers of fire and she's a very good friend of Simba and his friends, and she harbors a very very nasty hatred towards Scar for killing Mufasa along with his wife Zira, and she wants nothing more than to kill them both and send them straight to the blackest depths of Hell, and Arlea also harbors a very very nasty hatred towards ALL THE MEMBERS of Organization XIII except for Axel and she wants to make sure they

all pay for their crimes. She is also very great friends with Sora, Riku, Kairi, Eli, Cid, Namine, Roxas, Xion, Yuffie, Leon, Aerith, and all their friends on all worlds including Sora's mother and is a very awesome sister to Aqua and Sora and Kairi and she is so happy for Sora and Kairi when they got married. She came to Royal Woods long ago, and she really trained Lincoln a lot about how to use the Keyblade and he'd quickly absorbed all that knowledge, and he became an expert in wielding the Keyblade and she also trained him on how to use the magic spells associated with the Keyblade, and she's also one of the Keyblade Knights formed by Carolina Keyblada, and like her fellow Keyblade Knights, she harbors a deep grudge against Xehanort for all of the pain and suffering that he caused in his quest to forge the X-Blade and use it to destroy the entire universe and remake it in his image, and she swore if he ever returns again, she would slay him right where he stands and see to it that all those who follow him shall follow him to The Black Gates.

Lola: Hey, I remember her all too well. (Shudders) I can't forget what she did to Lori when she went too far trying to kill Lincoln yet again, and she got burned badly!

Nico: Wait, what?!

Me: Long story, Nico.

Lincoln: You'll hear it tomorrow, Nico, hope you can keep yourself from trying to kill Lori.

Eli: I'll be ready in case Nico loses it. (Cracks Knuckles)

Nico: (GULPS)

Soon, we were getting ready for bed.

Me: Oh man, here we go.

Nico: Yep. Another wild lovemaking night.

Lincoln: A bet's a bet, so as men, we've got to fulfill our end of the bet.

Ace Bunny: That's true.

Spiderman: (To the viewers) But this was an awesome mission for us.

Me: Yeah it sure was.

2099 Spiderman: I'll still work here. But I'm undecided if I want to become CEO or not.

Me: Nonetheless Miguel, you did great.

Qin: Yeah you can give this company a massive overhaul and have it devise technologies for the betterment of society.

2099 Spiderman: That works. Okay I'll be a CEO and give this company a total overhaul and make TONS of changes.

Me: Great.

2099 Spiderman: I honestly couldn't have done it without you guys.

Me: It was our pleasure Miguel.

Me and Miguel shook hands.

Xenia: Boy this was so much fun.

Me: We're not done yet. We still have the Ultimate and Amazing Universes left.

Lola: Yep.

We went back home.

And as soon as me, Nico, Lincoln, and Ace Bunny stepped into our rooms, Lincoln, Nico, and I saw our harems waiting for us in our rooms all dressed in smoking hot bras and panties lying on three super extra-extra-extra large beds fit for an expanding harem and Ace saw Lexi lying on a king-sized bed.

When Lincoln saw his harem, he had a really bright atomic red blush on his face, his deep sapphire eyes turned deep red with fiery passion, and his nose was bleeding: he was dumbstruck by the sight

of his harem, and when Nico saw his harem, he had a really bright atomic red blush on his face, his blue eyes turned deep red with fiery passion, and his nose was bleeding: he was dumbstruck by the sight of his harem, and when I saw my harem, I had a really bright atomic red blush on his face, my rainbow eyes turned deeper with fiery passion, and my nose was bleeding: I was dumbstruck by the sight of his harem.

And when Ace Bunny saw Lexi, he had a really bright atomic red blush on his face, his deep sapphire eyes turned deep red with fiery passion, and his nose was bleeding: he was dumbstruck by the sight of her.

Girl Jordan, Varie, May, and Lexi Bunny: (Seductive Voice) Like what you see, big boy?

Lincoln, Me, Nico, and Ace Bunny: (In Heaven) Oh yeah.

Lily the Mermaid walked seductively up to Lincoln, Varie walked seductively up to me, May walked seductively up to Nico, and Lexi Bunny walked seductively up to Ace Bunny.

Lily the Mermaid: (Seductive Voice and rubs her hands on Lincoln's massive pecs) Hope you're ready for four weeks of intense lovemaking.

Varie: (Seductive Voice and rubs her hands on my massive pecs) Cause trust us, it's going to be wild.

May: (Seductive Voice and rubs her hands on Nico's massive pecs) And it's going to be intense.

Lexi Bunny: (Seductive Voice and rubs her hands on Ace Bunny's massive pecs) Hope you're ready for a wild ride!

Lincoln, me, Nico, and Ace Bunny: Whoa, mama.

Lily the Mermaid and the rest of Lincoln's harem guided Lincoln into his room and onto the super extra-extra-extra large bed fit for Lincoln and his ever expanding harem, and Lily the Mermaid closed and locked the door and the barrier activated.

Varie and the rest of my harem guided me into my room and onto the super extra-extra-extra large bed fit for me and my ever expanding harem, and Varie closed and locked the door and the barrier activated.

May and the rest of Nico's harem guided Nico into his room and onto the super extra-extra-extra large bed fit for Lincoln and his ever expanding harem, and May closed and locked the door and the barrier activated.

And Lexi Bunny guided Ace Bunny into his room and onto the super extra-extra-extra large bed fit for Lincoln and his ever expanding harem, and Lexi Bunny closed and locked the door and the barrier activated.

We were in for another night of wild lovemaking as part of Lincoln's bet that we'd be at this for four weeks.

TO BE CONTINUED

Part 12 done.

NicoChan11, JediAvatarOfShinobi, Omegahatchiyak12, kolbdog323, XP4Universe, Darkhai, vinjedi1995, Drako1234658, Nflemingful, Hynageneral, BumbleSparkle, EtstheClarenceandTLHfan and ninjakingofhearts gave me the ideas for this and so did the guest reviewer. Thanks guys.

For the next rescue Nico, The Ripping Friends, Ellie Singh, Evelyn Burmingham, Jen Tennyson, Eddy, Yugi, Tea, Jaden, Jesse Anderson, Allenby Beardsley Knudson, The Hernandez Sisters, Yost Magma, Rin Nohara, Woz, Bai Tza, Sabrina Lorelai the Despair from The Dark Gene-Slammer, Albedo, The 1983 D&D Gang, Donbrothers, Irina Krafla the Granity Gene-slammer, Kora Lexxington, Olivia Houou, Nataša Marečková, Nalanie Nanthavong The Vorash Gene-Slammer, Brynja, Sissi Delmas, Anna Anyanova the Destiny HERO Dark Angel Gene-slammer, Daring Do, Lizzie Strong the Great Blue Windrunner Gene-slammer, Emam Reynolds the Living Tsunami Gene-slammer, Wendy Sapphira, Reggie

Hjorleifsstræti the Five Headed Dragon Gene-Slammer, Qin, Miku Yuuki, Princess Anita, Granity, Rei Miyamoto, Saya Tekagi, Saeko Busujima, Shizuka Marimoto, Kamen Rider (1971), Hibiki Riders, Agito Riders, Kabuto Riders, Den-O, Kiva, Decade, W, OOO, Fourze, Wizard Riders, Blade Riders, Faiz Riders, Gaim Riders, Drive Riders, Ghost Riders, Ex-Aid Riders, Build Riders, Zi-O Riders, Zero-One Riders, Saber Riders, Dragon Knight Riders, Granity, Samurai Jack, Ashi and her sisters, Changeman, Jetman, Dairangers, Zenkaigers, Chloe Bourgeois, Shanan, Rita Loud, The Goths of Darkness, Zarya Moonwolf, Applejack, Apple Bloom, Twilight Sparkle & Friends, Sunny Starscout, Izzy Moonbow, Hitch Trailblazer, Pipp Petals, Zipp Storm, Misty Brightdawn, Wallflower Blush, Alice Kingsleigh, Rachel Stavenport, Kate Lloyd, Carol Pusateri, Hailey Helios, Kia, Jenna, Lina, May, Maria, Danica Metrois, Kaalia of The Vast, Varie, Sakura Valencia, Xenia the Xerneas, Bhavna Radhakrishnan the Xerneas Gene-Slammer, Bridgette, Eli, me, Sakura Knudson, Arrietty, Aylene Carter, Gabrielle, Littlefoot and friends, Fu, Nicole Knudson, Spiderman, Kaina Tsutsumi, Nick Logan, Sh'Lainn Blaze, Camie, Kaoruku Awata, Himiko, Ibara, Toru, Sirius, Tsuyu, Ochaco, Luz, Amity, Gus, Willow, Hunter, Felicia Wittebane, Carly Atlas, Misty Tredwell, Zuria, Tony Jones, Edyn, Strag, Momo, Girl Jordan, Leeli, Sora Phaaze, Venus, Earth, Vinyl Scratch, Airazor, Rhinox, Cheetor, Rattrap, Tigatron, Janeen Aran, Lincoln, Leni, Laney, Lana, Lola, Lisa and Lily as well as Spymaster, Morrigan Aensland, Acrobat of the Luck, Impostra, Eagle Deadman and Owl Orphnoch as well as SpongeBob Squarepants, Natilee, Patrick, Sandy, Squidward And Princess Mindy and we're going to a planet made of peaches and we're going there to battle the MILLER FAMILY WHO HAS ESCAPED FROM PRISON TO GET REVENGE ON NICO FOR RUINING ALL THEIR PLANS TO DESTROY ALL THE WORLDS FOOD SOURCES. And Polly Paine and Sunny Flare are going to transform against them and we're going to send those Peach Terrorists Back to prison where they belong! And we're going to battle Another Prawn, Pirate Queen, Dennis, The Tickler, Lip Cervas, Filthy Phil, Le Spatula 3000, Nosferatu (SpongeBob), Gordon (SpongeBob), Old Man Jenkins (SpongeBob), SpongeBob Robot (BFBB), Robot Sandy, Robot Patrick, Robo Plankton, Pirates (SpongeBob), Cutie Pie, Victor the Hugo, Hot Sauce Drop, Mantis Robot (SpongeBob), Sweaty Sock, Moldy Pizza, Rotten Fruit Raw

Sewage Ball, Nasty Patty, Master Udon, Morrigan and Spymaster. Also we're going to meet a gene-slammer for Guts Man and her name is Gia Guts.

For tomorrow, the match-up scene is for Serenity Serenade, Gene-Slammer of The Lunalight Monsters and she and Lincoln are going to destroy Vholran Igniseri, one of the two main antagonists (alongside the Great Spirit of Rena) and the final antagonist of Tales of Arise

For Lincoln's rescue tomorrow, Lincoln and his group are heading to Syria, and tomorrow and the days to come, we've got ourselves a very dangerous series of battles taking place: we've gotten word that Revenant versions of Liu Kang, Kitana, Kung Lao, Sindel, Kabal, Stryker, Nightwolf, Jade, Jax, and Sub-Zero have been brought here and they're causing havoc, and we're also going to find out the person responsible for this mess is none other than Boss Cass who also came back from the dead and he had gotten his hands on a Dark Orb and used one of Quan Chi's spells to summon Revenant versions of Liu Kang, Kitana, Kung Lao, Sindel, Kabal, Stryker, Nightwolf, Jade, Jax, and Sub-Zero to cause havoc. This time, Boss Cass has gone too far, but we'll make him pay for what he'd done, the first Revenant we're going after is the Revenant version of Liu Kang, but we're going to break Quan Chi's spell and free him. And we're in for a treat: we're also going to be meeting two girls along the way. The first is Arlea Axel, Keyblade Knight of The Pride Lands and Embodiment of Axel, The Flurry of 8 Dancing Flames, she's Lincoln's Guardian Angel from Michigan and she's a Keyblader with the powers of fire and she's a very good friend of Simba and his friends, and she harbors a very very nasty hatred towards Scar for killing Mufasa along with his wife Zira, and she wants nothing more than to kill them both and send them straight to the blackest depths of Hell, and Arlea also harbors a very very nasty hatred towards ALL THE MEMBERS of Organization XIII except for Axel and she wants to make sure they all pay for their crimes. She is also very great friends with Sora, Riku, Kairi, Eli, Cid, Namine, Roxas, Xion, Yuffie, Leon, Aerith, and all their friends on all worlds including Sora's mother and is a very awesome sister to Aqua and Sora and Kairi and she is so happy for Sora and Kairi when they got married. She came to Royal Woods long ago, and she really trained Lincoln a lot

about how to use the Keyblade and he'd quickly absorbed all that knowledge, and he became an expert in wielding the Keyblade and she also trained him on how to use the magic spells associated with the Keyblade, and she's also one of the Keyblade Knights formed by Carolina Keyblada, and like her fellow Keyblade Knights, she harbors a deep grudge against Xehanort for all of the pain and suffering that he caused in his quest to forge the X-Blade and use it to destroy the entire universe and remake it in his image, and she swore if he ever returns again, she would slay him right where he stands and see to it that all those who follow him shall follow him to The Black Gates.

And the second is Darcy Minjarra, The Legendary Crimson Demon Knight of Burramudgee and The Southern Rivers, she's Lincoln's Guardian Angel from Burramudgee, Australia, the world of Ty the Tasmanian Tiger, she's a member of Bush Rescue and an old friend of Ty and his friends and she goes and rescues people in need and whenever an emergency comes up, and she, Ty, Sly, and Shazza have more than once dealt many dangerous blows to Boss Cass and his minions, and here's a secret: Darcy had a rare and fatal blood disease when she was born, but she was saved when the doctors did a blood transfusion, but what the doctors didn't know was that the blood they used for her risky operation was the blood of a thousand powerful demon lords from The Underworld, the transfusion was a success and not only did she undergo a very powerful transformation, but that powerful demon blood completely changed her physiology forever: she was reborn as a very powerful god-like demon and she acquired her own version of the Devil Sword Dante along with red and black angel wings growing and sprouting out from her back and very powerful god-like abilities and powers over darkness and hellfire, she became faster, stronger, and more powerful than ever. Boss Cass and his minions were extremely afraid of her even before she'd received that blood transfusion, and now, they became even more afraid of her because one wrong move and Boss Cass and his minions were a one-way trip straight to Hell. She moved to Royal Woods and she met Lincoln when they were seven years old, and she'd defended Lincoln with a fierce passion from Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, Luan, Chandler, and all of Lincoln's enemies, and she got along well with Lincoln's nice sisters and parents, she especially got along well with Lucy and The Young

Morticians' Club when they found out about her secret, and she hates Chandler with a bloody passion especially when she found out about what he did in making that deal with The Devil seven years ago, she hates it when some people make deals with The Devil because in the end, no matter what, The Devil will come for their soul. She swore to fight against The Devil and his minions despite being a powerful demon herself, but Ty and the others knew of it, and they swore to keep it a secret especially from that crime lord cassowary, Boss Cass.

The next part of the saga for part 13 is where we go battle Carnage and Girl Jordan is going to make sure THAT MONSTER PAYS FOR EVERYTHING!

See you next time.

INTO THE SPIDERVERSE PART 13

THE BLOODTHIRSTY MALIGNANT ZOMBIES OF CARNAGE

Flying through the endless voids of space was Nico, The Ripping Friends, Ellie Singh, Evelyn Burmingham, Jen Tennyson, Eddy, Yugi, Tea, Jaden, Jesse Anderson, Allenby Beardsley Knudson, The Hernandez Sisters, Yost Magma, Rin Nohara, Woz, Bai Tza, Sabrina Lorelai the Despair from The Dark Gene-Slammer, Albedo, The 1983 D&D Gang, Donbrothers, Irina Krafla the Granity Gene-slammer, Kora Lexxington, Olivia Houou, Nataša Marečková, Nalanie Nanthavong The Vorash Gene-Slammer, Brynja, Sissi Delmas, Anna Anyanova the Destiny HERO Dark Angel Gene-slammer, Daring Do, Lizzie Strong the Great Blue Windrunner Gene-slammer, Emam Reynolds the Living Tsunami Gene-slammer, Wendy Sapphira, Reggie Hjorleifsstræti the Five Headed Dragon Gene-Slammer, Qin, Miku Yuuki, Princess Anita, Granity, Rei Miyamoto, Saya Tekagi, Saeko Busujima, Shizuka Marimoto, Kamen Rider (1971), Hibiki Riders, Agito Riders, Kabuto Riders, Den-O, Kiva, Decade, W, OOO, Fourze, Wizard Riders, Blade Riders, Faiz Riders, Gaim Riders, Drive Riders, Ghost Riders, Ex-Aid Riders, Build Riders, Zi-O Riders, Zero-One Riders, Saber Riders, Dragon Knight Riders, Granity, Samurai Jack, Ashi and her sisters, Changeman, Jetman, Dairangers, Zenkaigers, Chloe Bourgeois, Shanan, Rita Loud, The Goths of Darkness, Zarya Moonwolf, Applejack, Apple Bloom, Twilight Sparkle & Friends, Sunny Starscout, Izzy Moonbow, Hitch Trailblazer, Pipp Petals, Zipp Storm, Misty Brightdawn, Wallflower Blush, Alice Kingsleigh, Rachel Stavenport, Kate Lloyd, Carol Pusateri, Hailey Helios, Kia, Jenna, Lina, May, Maria, Danica Metrois, Kaalia of The Vast, Varie, Sakura Valencia, Xenia the Xerneas, Bhavna Radhakrishnan the Xerneas Gene-Slammer, Bridgette, Eli, me, Sakura Knudson, Arrietty, Aylene Carter, Gabrielle, Littlefoot and friends, Fu, Nicole Knudson, Spiderman, Kaina Tsutsumi, Nick Logan, Sh'Lainn Blaze, Camie, Kaoruku Awata, Himiko, Ibara, Toru, Sirius, Tsuyu, Ochaco, Luz, Amity, Gus, Willow, Hunter, Felicia Wittebane, Carly Atlas, Misty

Tredwell, Zuria, Tony Jones, Edyn, Strag, Momo, Girl Jordan, Leeli, Sora Phaaze, Venus, Earth, Vinyl Scratch, Airazor, Rhinox, Cheetor, Rattrap, Tigatron, Janeen Aran, Lincoln, Leni, Laney, Lana, Lola, Lisa and Lily as well as Spymaster, Morrigan Aensland, Acrobat of the Luck, Impostra, Eagle Deadman and Owl Orphnoch as well as SpongeBob Squarepants, Natilee, Patrick, Sandy, Squidward And Princess Mindy and we were heading to a mysterious new planet for an awesome rescue.

Nico: I have a feeling this planet is going to be fun and good.

Lola: Me too.

Camie: This will be awesome and cool. I have a feeling this planet is going to be fun.

Me: It sure will be. All the planets we go to are fun.

Varie: They sure are.

Girl Jordan: I agree there.

SpongeBob: (LAUGHS) You said it. It's so fun.

Nico: Spongebob, I want to thank you, Spymaster, and your teams for coming.

SpongeBob: Not a problem Nico. It's going to be awesome helping all of you out.

Natilee: I'm really excited about this one everyone.

Nicole: I can tell you're going to have fun sis.

Shanan: Yeah this will be awesome.

Nico: Natilee, have you been in any recent dreams lately?

Natilee: I sure have. I saved a girl that was having a nightmare about the movie The Haunting of Connecticut and I also saved a girl from the Beast in the movie Poltergeist III.

Nico: Cool!

Natilee: Also I went into May's dream and she had a really horrible nightmare. She was being chased by Jiraiya naked in the Leaf Village.

Nico: WHOA!

May: (Groans) That was a terrible nightmare!

Nico: I… didn't even know naked dreams like that exist.

Natilee: It's a horrible problem. As a dreamwalker I have to make sure no one has dreams like that.

Nico: That is crazy.

Girl Jordan: I had a dream like that and CHANDLER was chasing me naked through the city!

WE GASPED!

Lincoln: Girl Jordan told me all about that long ago and I beat the living crap out of him.

Leni: Yeah it's true.

Anna Anyanova: I gave Chandler a big kick in the crotch with a spiked boot,

Nico: (WINCES) Ouch!

Laney: Yeah no kidding.

Natilee: Yeah. I wasn't around back then. But now that I am all dreams will be safe.

Nico: Good.

Me: Yep. Boy yesterday's mission was awesome!

Qin: It sure was.

Xenia: I'll say!

Lola: Now the 2099 Universe is safe.

Nico: Yesterday was the beginning of a bright future.

Girl Jordan: It sure was.

Me: We got all the tablet fragments there back.

Qin: We sure did.

Spymaster: We have Serena Patel in our infirmary and she has the worst ever headache ever. She said she feels like she got hit by a bullet train coming in at over 50,000 miles per hour.

Me: Ouch!

Spymaster: Yeah that fragment really drained her big time and gave her a tremendous headache.

Laney: Ooh ouch.

Spymaster: Yeah. Vexen even gave her a really big block of ice to help her.

Nico: Wow that really took it out of her.

Qin: Boy no kidding.

Nico: And Alchemax is corruption free.

Me: Yep. Also we gave that entire Public Eye force a MASSIVE Overhaul.

Lana: No kidding. Thanks to Makina's inside job.

Camie: Yeah no kidding.

Me: Lisa you did a really great job leading your team for that one.

Lisa Loud: Indeed and it was my pleasure to lead a team there.

Lola: Yep. All that's left is me. Now it's my turn to shine.

Me: Yep.

Maria: Define overhaul.

Me: They had to hire new workers that have no mad scientist stories, get new equipment that won't be used for crime, new repairs, new staff, new files, everything.

Maria: Oh.

Nico: Yeah.

Maria: We're here.

We arrived at the planet and it looked like a desert planet from space.

Me: Looks like a desert planet from up here.

Nico: It sure does.

We went down to the planet and landed and we saw that it was a PLANET MADE OF PEACHES!

Me: Cool! A Planet made of peaches!

Nico: WOW!

Laney ate one.

Laney: (Eating) MMM! Juicy and delicious!

Nico: Let's dig in!

We went and ate some.

Natilee: Boy this planet is cool! Jared would love this planet.

Me: Boy he sure would! Taro don't you think this planet is very fitting for you?

Taro: It sure is and I was born from a peach myself!

Xenia: Very cool and coincidental.

Lola: Yeah!

Nico: How about you try one, Taro?

Taro: Sure.

He ate one and it was a sweet and juicy one.

Taro: Mmm! Boy the fruit I was born from is tasty.

Me: It sure is! (Eating) But you can't eat the pits.

Lana: Yeah.

Applejack: This is amazing that there is a planet of peaches.

Me: It sure is Applejack. I hope there isn't a feud with a farm family that grows peaches and your family.

Applejack: Nope there isn't thankfully.

Me: Whew. Good.

Taro: Feud?

Me: You know like a heated argument between families like how the Hatfields and McCoys did years ago,

Taro: Oh.

Applejack: Thankfully there isn't one like that.

Natilee: Thank goodness. There was one with the Pears and the Apples but that passed thanks to dad and Jared.

Me: Yeah it's how we brought back Applejack and Apple Bloom's mom and dad.

Nico: I remember that. But at least there is no feud between

peaches and apples.

Lola: Thank goodness.

Taro: But this is really amazing.

Camie: Boy I'll say.

Qin: Yeah.

Me: Boy the Georgia Peach Growers on Earth would love this planet to the brink. And Georgia is known as the Peach State.

Xenia: That is too true.

Samurai Jack: They sure would. I think this is a very amazing and interesting planet.

Me: Brings back memories of when we saved that baby from being turned into dinner by those robots.

Varie: Boy I remember that.

Fu: That was epic. And we saved that baby and found his mother.

Laney: But he inadvertently achieved the Spirit of the Samurai, Sakai.

Lola: Yep.

Nico: Lola, if the baddie today is who I think it is, then it is a REALLY good thing it's your time to shine.

Lola: Yep because Symbiotes are weak against fire.

Girl Jordan: And I have a feeling my hunch is correct. J.D. I have a deal for you.

Me: What is it? It's not a lovemaking fest with you is it?

Girl Jordan: NO NO! Goodness. No. My deal is If we face Carnage and Cletus then you can kill Cletus Kasady. But leave me saving Gwen Stacy from the Carnage Symbiote and killing the Carnage

Symbiote.

Me: Oh. That's a good deal. Okay you have a deal.

Nico: Don't want Lincoln jealous, right?

Me: Don't worry I would never do that to Lincoln. I have too much honor for that.

Lincoln: Thanks J.D.

Me: You're welcome.

Girl Jordan: Besides Lincoln is for me and his harem.

Me: Great.

Lincoln: And you know this planet is perfect for this. I just got this.

Lincoln pulled out a newspaper and the article showed the Miller Family.

Me: (Reading) "Miller Family Escapes! Agricultural Terrorists of the organization S.U.S.P.E.N.S.E. break out of Maximum Security Federal Prison! Miller Family sent to prison for trying to destroy the Country's food supply by wiping out all other fruits except peaches is believed to be out for revenge against Nico Chan and Team Loud Phoenix Storm!?" OH SHIT!

Nico: Well… fuck.

Camie: Who are the Miller family?

Me: They are a family of Agricultural Terrorists that want to destroy all the worlds fruits and replacing them all only with peaches. But in doing so that will destroy the entire global economy.

Nico: Yep. They work for a terrorist organization called S.U.S.P.E.N.S.E. That stands for the Secret Underground Society of Peach Entrepreneurs Nixing Sour Exports. I worked for the C.I.A. and one of my biggest missions before I joined the team was to bring down the Miller Family.

Nico went over their history.

Jeff, Carly, and Ryan Miller, collectively known as The Miller Family, are the main antagonists of The Loud House episode "Family Bonding". They are a seemingly normal family that move next door to the Louds, later revealed to be spies working for S.U.S.P.E.N.S.E..

Jeff was voiced by John DiMaggio, who also voiced Bender in Futurama, Dr. Drakken in Kim Possible, Joker in Batman: Under the Red Hood, Nitro Zeus in Transformers: The Last Knight, Jekhide in Mia and the Migoo, Hannibal McFist in Randy Cunningham: 9th Grade Ninja, Lobo in Justice League: Action, Brother Blood in Teen Titans, and General Grievous in Star Wars: Clone Wars. Carly was voiced by Annie Sertich. Ryan was voiced by Pierce Gagnon.

The Millers were sent by an organization called S.U.S.P.E.N.S.E. (Secret Underground Society of Peach Entrepreneurs Nixing Sour Exports) to begin a plot to dispose of the world's cherries, starting with Royal Woods. They moved into a house next door to The Loud Family. However, Lincoln and Clyde became suspicious of them, as they discovers the Millers were putting together a giant machine in their attic. Lincoln tries to warn his family, but they refuse to believe him since he and Clyde have always had a habit of accusing the new neighbors whenever they move into Royal Woods, and their suspicions always end up being wrong causing Lincoln to take matters into his own hands so he can prove to them that he is telling the truth this time.

For the next few days, Lincoln and Clyde proceed to spy on the Millers. While spying on Jeff, they see him meeting up with a woman in a trench coat at a library to obtain a book on how to grow Georgia peaches. While spying on Carly, they see her getting mad at Flip when he tries suggesting to her if she wants the highly-preferred cherry-flavored Flippee instead of a peach-flavored one. While spying on Ryan after the put a microphone in his slice of pizza, they overhear a conversation between him and Lynn Loud, where he says he'll be busy doing other things, including taking out the trash (where Lincoln and Clyde point out that trash night isn't tonight).

After obtaining enough evidence, Lincoln and Clyde realize who the Millers work for and what their goal is (to destroy the world's cherries). When Clyde questions how they can stop them, Lincoln says he says he knows a way.

During a welcome barbecue party, Lincoln attempts to use that distraction to sneak into their house and find the machine that is set to destroy the cherries. However, he is caught in their home because of Lola (who probably had her suspicions about this entire BBQ welcome party thing) finding out about his infiltration from Clyde, and tattling to everyone via megaphone. When he told them everything he and Clyde found out, the Millers played dumb as they cover up their motive by stating that they work for a weather organization causing Rita and Lynn Sr. to ground Lincoln for causing so much trouble for the Millers. As the family prepares to leave, Clyde calls up Lincoln to ask if the mission was a success, but Lincoln declines and declares the mission a failure. When Lincoln tosses his walkie-talkie, he unknowingly hits a button on the weather console that reveals a secret room with a machine ready to destroy all the cherries in 20 seconds.

Rita, Lynn Sr. and the Loud Sisters gasp in horror as the Millers evilly admit they're actually a family of spies working for S.U.S.P.E.N.S.E. (meaning that Lincoln and Clyde were actually telling the truth the entire time). Lincoln was able to beat the Millers and deactivate their machine before it could begin destroying the world's cherries. The Millers proclaim that they won't rest until they make Georgia peaches the popular fruit of the world, and before the Louds can arrange for them to be handed over to the authorities, Ryan uses a peach-shaped smoke bomb to make their getaway.

Later that day, news reporter Katherine Mulligan states that authorities are currently on the lookout for the Millers, and congratulates Lincoln and Clyde for foiling the evil spies' attempt to destroy the world's cherries.

When he was done everyone that hadn't heard about it was shocked!

Camie: That's terrible!

Tsuyu: These guys are monster!

Me: Yep. And we faced them during the 20 Days of Darkness.

Nico: Those peach-crazed assholes, what the hell were they thinking?!

Me: Those dummies, and there's no doubt they're here on a planet of peaches no less!

Lincoln: Yep.

Nico: How'd they break out?!

Suddenly, the four golden rings orbiting around the corners of Lincoln's large golden halo behind his head glowed and fired four beams of light which formed into a viewing window: we saw everything that happened earlier: The Miller Family were freed by none other than our old enemy, Boss Cass, who's come back from the dead once again. But, we saw several dark figures with him, and when we saw who they were, Lincoln was in shock: the several dark figures with Boss Cass were the Revenant versions of Liu Kang, Kitana, Kung Lao, Sindel, Kabal, Stryker, Nightwolf, Jade, Jax, and Sub-Zero. The viewing window closed and the four golden halos stop glowing.

We saw the whole thing and we were horrified.

Lincoln: So, that explains it, The Miller Family were busted out by that crime boss, Boss Cass, who's come back from the dead, and if that wasn't enough, he also has the Revenant versions of Liu Kang, Kitana, Kung Lao, Sindel, Kabal, Stryker, Nightwolf, Jade, Jax, and Sub-Zero. Lord Raiden and the others are going to want to hear about this, especially Ty and his friends.

Just then, Ty and Sly arrived, along with Lord Raiden and the other Earthrealm Warriors.

Ty the Tasmanian Tiger: (Australian Accent) There's no need to explain, Lincoln. Lord Raiden saw the whole thing, and we came

here to warn you all.

Sly the Tasmanian Tiger: (Australian Accent) Boss Cass has done some very low things, but busting The Miller Family out of prison, along with having the Revenant versions of Liu Kang, Kitana, Kung Lao, Sindel, Kabal, Stryker, Nightwolf, Jade, Jax, and Sub-Zero with him, that's going too far, mate.

Me: But, how did Boss Cass bring them here?

Raiden: He had a Dark Orb with him and he even used one of Quan Chi's spells to summon them here.

We gasped.

Lincoln: This time, Boss Cass has gone too far, we'll make him pay for what he's done, along with freeing the Revenant versions of Liu Kang, Kitana, Kung Lao, Sindel, Kabal, Stryker, Nightwolf, Jade, Jax, and Sub-Zero. But, first, we should deal with The Miller Family and send them back to prison.

Eli: Right. But, they could be anywhere on this planet.

Camie: But didn't you guys send them to the Neptune Prison?

Me: No we didn't. We sent them to the Uranus Prison. We should have told the FBI To make sure that they are locked up tight.

Laney: Now we have a chance to correct that mistake.

Nico: How far are they?

Lincoln: 50 klicks to the north.

Me: Then lets go. You know Nico we could just leave them here because this planet is perfect for peach terrorists like them.

Nico: Very tempting and fitting. But no. That would be too cruel. They belong in prison.

Lana: Yeah.

Me: You're right. This time we send them to the Neptune Prison.

Qin: Good idea. And put them in solitary confinement forever.

We went to find them.

Me: Keep your eyes peeled for them.

Laney: We might as well give them all the peaches they can eat.

Lana: Good idea.

May: Are they hiding?

Me: On a planet like this it's heaven for them and easy to hide.

Eli: Lets see.

Eli sensed for them with the Force.

Eli: There!

Eli fired a wave of Force Lightning and electrocuted 3 figures out from a peach rock and it was THE MILLER FAMILY!

Me: Jeff, Carly and Ryan Miller. Nice to see you three again.

Nico: I'm amazed you three are here. On a planet of peaches of all things. Very fitting for you.

Ryan Miller: Yes it sure is.

Jeff Miller: And now you will pay for everything you did to us!

Nico: Just surrender and we can get this over with.

Carly Miller: NEVER! You know the kinds of agony we went through eating all those fruits that we hate!? IT'S HORRIBLE! We were forced to eat all the fruits we were trying to destroy!

Ryan Miller: APPLES, BANANAS, STRAWBERRIES, WATERMELONS! IT'S TORTURE!

Me: You brought all that on yourselves!

Lola: Yeah! For trying to destroy the entire country's food supply!

Applejack: Apples are NOT bad!

Me: Neither are strawberries!

Carly Miller: APPLES ARE THE WORST! THEY ARE SO DISGUSTING!

Applejack: (INSULTED) YOU BETTER APOLOGIZE!

Me: Applejack don't waste your breath on them. They hate all kinds of fruits other than peaches and love only peaches.

Xenia: Yeah.

Mr. Miller: THIS IS ALL YOUR FAULT, CHAN! IF YOU HADN'T STUCK YOUR NOSE INTO OUR BUSINESS, THE ENTIRE WORLD'S FOOD SUPPLIES WOULD'VE BEEN DESTROYED AND THE ONLY FOOD SOURCE WOULD ONLY BE PEACHES!

Nico: Don't go blaming me for that, when you threatened to destroy the world's food supplies and replace them with peaches, you basically committed an act of terrorism!

Me: And that's one thing we don't like, it's terrorists!

Lincoln: Boss Cass crossed a huge line breaking all of you out of prison. Now, we're going to fix that and send all of you back to prison, but this time, in one of our space prisons!

Polly Pain: And we'll make sure you never break out again!

Taro: I like peaches myself because I was born from one but I would NEVER Go that far as to destroy the entire planet's food supply!

Carly Miller: What are you going to do? Laugh us to death?

Taro: I see you like my adventures. But no. We're going to show you that PEACHES can fight back! DONBROTHER STYLE!

Me: Lets get them!

Me, Lyra, Donbrothers and Nico: AVATAR CHANGE!

We transformed!

Sonoi: Absolute Integrity and Perfection Personified! SONOI! ソノイ

Sononi: A beautiful Rose has its thorns… Looking to know love! SONONI! ソノニ

Sonoza: When my interest is caught, nothing gets in the way! SONOZA! ソノザ

All 3: The 3 assembled! The Noto Trio!

Don Masamune: The Jaws that have snapped awake… DON MURASAME! ドンムラサメ

Jiro: Able bodied and dragon-muscled! DON DRAGOKU! ドンドラゴクウ

Dangerous Jiro: And DON TORABOLT! トラボルト

Shinichi: Bidding farewell to the transient world… SARU BROTHER! サルブラザー

Haruka: The manga master… ONI SISTER! オニシスター

Tsubasa: The fastest get away alive! INU BROTHER! イヌブラザー

Tsuyoshi: One faithful pheasant! KIJI BROTHER! キジブラザー

Earth Masamune: AN AVALANCHE OF BOULDERS FROM THE NORTH! EARTH GENBU! アースゲンブ

Fire Masamune: FIREBALLS THAT BURN DOWN FROM THE SKY OF THE SOUTH! FIRE SUZAKU! ファイアスザク

Wind Masamune: WINDS THAT BLOW FROM THE WEST! WIND BYAKKO! 風白虎

Water Masamune: WATERS THAT FLOW FROM THE EAST!

WATER SEIRYU! 水清流!

Kanako: THE LIGHT OF THE JANUARY WOLF MOON SHINES BRIGHT IN THE AURORA! DON WOLFEN! ドンウルフェン

Koichiro Higashi: THE SONG OF THE CLASSICAL FESTIVAL! DON MAESTORA! ドンマエストロラ

Taichi: THE WATERS OF THE OCEAN HAVE AMAZING MERMAIDS! DON ATLANTIA! ドンアトランティア

Mizuho Ijuin: THE FAIRIES SPARKLE IN THE BEAUTY OF SPRING! DON SPRINGFOR! ドンスプリングフォー

Tamaki: THE HEAT OF LAVA AND VOLCANOES! DUCHESS VOLCANO! ダッチェス火山

Shinnosuke: THE ARROWS OF LOVE KNOW THEIR MATCH! DON CUPID ARROW! ドンキューピッドアロー

Dante: THE SIMIANS OF FRIENDSHIP AND LOVE! DON PRIMATIA! ドンプリマティア

Yusei: THE STARS OF STARDUST DRAGON! DON STARDUST! ドンスターダスト

Jack Atlas: THE FIRES OF RED DRAGON ARCHFIEND! DON ARCHFIEND! ドンアーチフィーンド

Carly Atlas: The ORANGE FLAMES OF THE HUMMINGBIRD! DUCHESS HUMMINGBIRD! ハチドリ公爵夫人

Akiza: THE ROSE OF THE BLACK ROSE DRAGON! DUCHESS BLACK ROSE! ブラックローズ公爵夫人

Sakura Avalon: ENCHANTRESS OF THE CLOW! DUCHESS CLOW! クロウ公爵夫人

Keiko: PUTTING CRIMINALS IN THEIR PLACE WITH FLOWERS AND FIRE! ONI-DETECTIVE FLORA! 鬼探偵フローラ

Yusuke: THE DETECTIVE OF THE SPIRIT WORLD! DON

DETECTIVE SPIRITUS! ドンディテクティブスピリタス

Tyler: PATROLLING THE STARS AND DEFENDING THE INNOCENT! DON INTERSTELLAR! ドンインターステラー

Shope: THE ELEMENTS OF THE ENERGY OF LIGHT! DUCHESS ELEMENTALA! エレメンタラ公爵夫人

Kevin: POWER OF MOTHER NATURE AND THE ANIMALS! DON GAIA! ドンガイア

Roach: FLIGHT OF THE SKIES OF WIND! DON SKY AVIATION! ドンスカイアビエーション

Syd: PROTECTING THE LOVE OF NATURE! DUCHESS SYLVANIUS! シルバニアス公爵夫人

Lok: SPIRITS OF THE LIFE OF EARTH! DON HUNTIK! ドンハンティック

Hulk: HULKING POWER OF THE SMASH! DON HITMANIA! ドンヒットマニア

Yumi: DARKNESS IN THE FORM OF A MURDER OF CROWS! DUCHESS RAVEN! レイヴン公爵夫人

Cameron: THE IRON OF BRAINS OVER BRAWN! DON IRON FURY! ドンアイアンフューリー

Fabia: BY THE LIGHT OF NEATHIA! DUCHESS HAOS LIGHT! ダッチェスハオスライト

Tracer: GOD SAVE THE QUEEN FOR OVERWATCH! DUCHESS GREAT BRITAIN OVERWATCH! 英国公爵夫人オーバーウォッチ

Dante Vale: THE SUN AND MOON OF THE MAYAN LANDS! DON UMBRA JAGUAR! ドンアンブラジャガー

Harry Potter: DEFENDER OF THE HOUSE OF GRYFFINDOR AND HOGWARTS! DON HOGWARTS MAGIC! ドンホグワーツの魔法

Mollie: THE THUNDERSTORM OF THE PEGASUS! DUCHESS

THUNDER PEGASUS! ダッチェスサンダーペガサス

Sophie Casterwill: FROM THE FLAMES OF THE ASHES RISES NEW LIFE! DUCHESS CASTERWILL PHOENIX! キャスターウィルフェニックス公爵夫人

Optimus Prime: LEADING THE AUTOBOTS TO PEACE! DON AUTOBOT CYBERTRON! ドンオートボットサイバトロン

Raiden: THE LIGHTNING OF HONOR AND THE FIGHT OF GLORY! DON LIGHTNING MORTAL KOMBAT! ドンライトニングモータルコンバット

Koyama: THE PEPPERS OF FIRE AND FESTIVITIES! DON CAPSAICIA! ドンカプサイシア

Kisuke Takahashi: BRINGING THE APPLES OF ETERNAL LIFE! DON VALHALLA! ドンヴァルハラ

Twilight Sparkle: BY THE POWER OF THE FRIENDSHIP OF MAGIC! ONI-FRIENDSHIP! 鬼との友情

Pinkie Pie: BY THE POWER OF THE GEARS OF LAUGHTER! ONI-LAUGHTER! 鬼笑い

Applejack: BY THE POWER OF THE EARTH OF HONESTY! ONI-HONESTY! 鬼の正直さ

Rarity: BY THE POWER OF THE JEWELS OF GENEROSITY! ONI-GENEROSITY! 鬼の寛大さ!

Fluttershy: BY THE POWER OF THE LEAVES OF KINDNESS! ONI-KINDNESS! 鬼の優しさ

Sunset Shimmer: BY THE POWER OF THE FIRES OF FORGIVENESS! ONI-FORGIVENESS! 鬼赦し

Rainbow Dash: BY THE POWER OF THE LIGHTNING OF LOYALTY! ONI-LOYALTY! 鬼の忠誠心

Starlight Glimmer: BY THE POWER OF THE SKULLS OF EMPATHY! ONI-EMPATHY! 鬼感情移入

Vinyl Scratch: BY THE POWER OF THE MUSIC OF RELIABILITY! ONI-RELIABILITY! 鬼の信頼性

Trixie Lulamoon: BY THE POWER OF THE STARS OF HUMILITY! ONI-HUMILITY! 鬼の謙虚さ

Lightning Dust: BY THE POWER OF THE STORM OF REDEMPTION! ONI-REDEMPTION! 鬼の救い

Luster Dawn: BY THE POWER OF THE DAWN OF THE MORNING SUN! DUCHESS MORNING SUN! 公爵夫人の朝日

Princess Luna: BY THE POWER OF THE DARKNESS OF THE NIGHT! DUCHESS NOCTURNE! ノクターン公爵夫人

Princess Celestia: BY THE POWER OF THE LIGHT OF THE SUN! EMPRESS SUN! 孫皇后

Lyra: THE MAGIC OF FRIENDSHIP LIVES ON IN EVERYONE! DON ALICORNIA! ドンアリコルニア

Nico: SENDING GOOD TO HEAVEN AND BANISHING BAD TO HELL! DON TWILIGHT PURGATORIO! ドントワイライトプルガトリオ

Me: THE ETERNAL PHOENIX FLIES THROUGH THE FLAMES OF LIFE! DON HOUOU FALCHION! ドンホウオウファルシオン

Taro: Born from a Peach! DON MOMOTARO! ドンモモタロウ

(FIREWORKS GO OFF)

Taro: HAHAHAHAHA! Avataro Sentai!

All: Donbrothers!

KRABBBBBBBBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO

A massive explosion of fire blasted off behind us and we were ready!

Sunny Starscout: ALL RIGHT!

Carly Miller: The Piraka Gang aren't here to interfere this time!

Spymaster: That's because they are now in the M.O.E.

Me: Time to show that fruits can be deadly!

I used the Kamen Rider Gaim Gear!

It formed my sword into an amazing and powerful FRUIT SABER! It was called THE HELHEIM FRUIT BLISS BLADE OF GAIM!

Me: COOL!

Kouta: Wow! That sword is cool!

Me: Yep! TASTE DRAGONFRUIT!

I swung my sword and fired Dragonfruits and they flew into the Miller's mouths and then they screamed in agony as their tongues were burning from them.

Nico: WHOA!

Ryan Miller: DRAGONFRUIT! YUCK!

Me: That was for starters! How about LEMONS!

I swung my sword and fired lemons into their mouths and then they scrunched up from the sourness!

Haruka: Suck on that real good!

Eddy: (LAUGHS) That is one way to turn into a Sourpuss! (LAUGHS)

Luan: (LAUGHS) Good one Eddy!

WE LAUGHED!

Me: (LAUGHS) That was a good one Eddy! How about Oranges!

I swung my sword and fired Oranges!

They went into the Millers mouths and turned as ORANGE AS ORANGE CREMESICLES!

Me: WHOA!

Luan: Orange you glad you like oranges now!? (LAUGHS) Get it?

WE LAUGHED!

Me: (LAUGHS) Good one Luan!

Nico: (LAUGHS) That was funny!

Eddy: (LAUGHS) I liked that one!

Me: But I didn't know that they LITERALLY turned orange from oranges.

Nico: These fruits should be pacifiers for the mascots.

Maria: Hey the mascots are not babies Nico.

Nico: I know. But they sure would be perfect for them.

Carly Miller: Well your MASCOTS ARE PATHETIC FREAKS!

WE GASPED!

Me: Uh oh!

Nico was shaking his fist in rage!

Nico: Did I hear that right? What did you say?

Me: Uh oh. She just fucking pushed their buttons big time.

Carly Miller: I SAID YOUR MASCOTS ARE PATHETIC FREAKS!

Me: Boy she is MILES down Shit Creek.

Nico: (sing song voice) Oh Poromon!

The Mascots came.

Mascots: You called?

We told them what they said.

Poromon: WHY YOU LITTLE PEACH EATING BITCH!

Mascots: WE'LL SHOW YOU WHO THE FREAK IS!

Poromon: (Echoing) LIGHTNING JAVELIN!

He fired a blast of lightning and electrocuted the Millers!

Poliwag slapped them with his tail!

SLAP SLAP SLAP SLAP SLAP!

Manaphy: HAD ENOUGH!?

Poromon: How about this! YOU WANT TO SEE SOMETHING HORRIFYINGLY FREAKY! WELL (SHOWS THE TRAILER FOR BLOOD AND HONEY TO THEM) HERE! LOOK AT IT! IT'S UGLY ISN'T IT!? (SHOWS IT TO JEFF) YOU LOOK AT IT!

Jeff Miller: IS THAT WINNIE THE POOH!? (VOMITS)

Poliwag: (SHOWS CARLY THE TRAILER) YOU LOOK AT IT!

Carly Miller: OH I THINK I'M GONNA BE SICK! (VOMITS ON JEFF!)

Manaphy: (SHOWS RYAN THE TRAILER) LOOK AT IT!

Ryan Miller: OH GOOD GRAVY!

MASCOTS: LOOK AT IT! LOOK AT IT! LOOK AT IT! WE WANT ALL THREE OF YOU TO FUCKING LOOK AT IT!

THE MILLERS TURNED WHITE AS SHEETS AND WERE SCARED OUT OF THEIR MINDS!

Nico: Horsea didn't even get to have a turn

Horsea: Sorry. (SQUIRTS INK INTO THEIR EYES!)

Nico: Now she did.

Lola: Yep.

Carly Miller then slapped Horsea But she dodged it.

Horsea: MISSED ME! MISSED ME! Now you got to kiss me!

Horsea kissed Carly Miller FULL ON THE MOUTH!

Carly Miller spit all over the place!

Qin: That is too funny!

Carly Miller got angry and slapped Manaphy but Manaphy dodged it!

Manaphy: NICE TRY BITCHFACE!

Poromon: Now lets show them an awesome new move we made!

They joined hands!

Mascots: CUTIE RAZZLE DAZZLE!

[They zip away. Cut to them, gaining altitude and spinning about the point of their joined hands. As they speed up, their light trails gradually merge and brighten, and sparks are thrown off until individual mascots can no longer be seen. The whirling dervish barrels toward the Millers from behind and disintegrates into a shower of sparks that engulf them.]

Jeff: WHAT IS THIS!

[Slowly, the Millers are lifted into the air and turned headfirst toward the ground; all three are then carried a distance, spun again to point down headfirst, and slammed to into the ground four times in quick succession. After the fourth hit, the menacing destroyers of fruit are all lifted even higher than before and put into free fall. Following this fifth and final slam, the mascots float off to one side and spin down before breaking their formation. All 4 of them are suffering from extreme dizziness-Manaphy flat on her back, Poromon shaking his head to clear it, Horsea jittering around at random and Poliwag

spinning around stupidly.]

Poromon: (woozily) Remind me never to do that again.

Qin: That was AWESOME!

Me: WHOA! I Got dizzy just by watching that! That was so awesome!

Nico: Where did you learn that?

Poromon: The Powerpuff Girls taught us that.

Nico: Wow!

Me: Blossom told us about their Razzle Dazzle move. That is so awesome!

Nico: Yep.

The Millers got up and they were BADLY HURT!

Me: WHOA! You guys did a number on them! Well done.

Lincoln: Now it's time for the coup de grace! Time for me, Polly Paine and Sunny Flare to take them down.

Nico: Go for it!

Suddenly, Polly Pain's eyes turned neon purple and she was surrounded by a rainbow and sunlight yellow energy aura with rainbow lights, stars, flames, sports equipment, phoenixes, and angels, she unholstered her massive Polly Pain's Athletic Solar Flame Cosmic Greatsword of Athletic Solar Flame Phoenix Nike's Justice from her back, and as she approached The Millers, she left rainbow and sunlight yellow energy, rainbow lights, stars, flames, sports equipment, phoenixes, and angels with every step.

Polly Pain: Even after we kicked your behinds and sent you all to prison years ago, you still refuse to give up?! I got to say, you're really are a bunch of stubborn jackasses, but enough is enough, now you leave me no other choice but to give you all a well-

deserved thrashing!

Suddenly, Polly Pain was surrounded by a massive vortex of rainbow and sunlight yellow energy with flames, stars, sports equipment, and rainbow lights surrounding the vortex, there are phoenixes and angels flying around the vortex and in the vortex is a purple phoenix with red eyes glaring at The Miller Family: the red eyes of death.

Suddenly, The Unity Crystals on my J.D. Knudson's Universal Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Phoenix Greatsword of Universal Eternal Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Justice and The Unity Crystals on Lincoln Loud's massive Lincoln Loud's United Friendship Hinon's Eternal Friendship Almighty Cosmic Storm Greatsword of Universal Hope, Elemental Bravery, and Unbreakable Eternal Bonds glowed with very intense brightness, and then, The Unity Crystals fired a beam of light into Polly Pain's massive Polly Pain's Athletic Solar Flame Cosmic Greatsword of Athletic Solar Flame Phoenix Nike's Justice and then, it glowed, and then surrounding the massive vortex of rainbow and sunlight yellow energy with flames, stars, sports equipment, and rainbow lights surrounding the vortex, there are phoenixes and angels flying around the vortex and in the vortex is a purple phoenix with red eyes glaring at The Miller Family: the red eyes of death is a MASSIVE VORTEX OF RAINBOW LIGHT AND ENERGY AND FIRE, ICE, WATER, WIND, LIGHTNING, EARTH, LAVA, LIGHT, DARKNESS, CRYSTALS, WOOD, STARS, TIME, NATURE, GRAVITY, BLOOD, MAGIC, MOONLIGHT, RAINBOW CRYSTALS, RAINBOW SUPER LIGHTNING, RAINBOW FIRE, SAND, BLUE FIRE, BUBBLES, STEAM, NEBULONIC GAS, SUNS, AURORA, LIGHT MAGIC, DARK MAGIC, BLACK MAGIC, SATANIC MAGIC, MOONLIGHT, EXPLOSIONS, AND ATOMIC RADIATION EXPLODED OUT OF POLLY PAIN AND HER POWER WAS REALLY AND RAPIDLY INCREASING AT AN EXPONENTIAL RATE AT A MASSIVE LEVEL!

Nico: HOLY GREAT BALLS OF FIRE!

Me: THIS IS IT!

Lincoln: IT'LL START RAINING BLOOD SOON, BRACE

YOURSELVES! You peach-crazed terrorists are in big big trouble now!

THEN, THE WORLD TREE ESTATE, THE TREE OF HARMONY, AND ALL OF THE POWERFUL LANDS OF EQUESTRIA GLOWED AND THEIR ENERGY FLOWED INTO POLLY PAIN! THEN, AS SOON AS THE VORTEX FADED, POLLY PAIN EMERGED FOREVER CHANGED!

Polly Pain grew from 7'5" to 7'9" in height, she has large gold metal bracers on her biceps and thighs, and she now has eleven large purple orbs orbiting around her legs, she has the body of a goddess, she has purple highlights in the bangs of her long dark brown hair and a large golden halo in the center with golden angel wings on the bottom side and four orbiting golden rings on each corner behind her head, she has neon purple eyes and a sunlight yellow energy aura with rainbow lights, flames, stars, and phoenixes surrounding her, she has a phoenix and the Torch of Nike emblazoned on her forehead with Third Eye with purple iris, she has on phoenix earrings with purple gems for eyes and holding the Fire and Eternity Kanjis in its claws, she also has a phoenix with purple gems for eyes and holding the Fire and Eternity Kanjis in the claws on the bottom of her purple phoenix-shaped Element of Harmony, along with the gold Thunderbird pendant of her Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love with purple crystal links from her merged Crystal Necklace of the Buddha and purple gems on the gold lightning bolts and she also has on her new white and gold-accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker Necklace of Eternal Love. Polly Pain has on a sleeveless yellow tank top, purple short, pink sneakers, she has on large gold metal bands with purple gems on her biceps and thighs, and long sleeveless white trenchcoat with rainbow lights, flames, stars, and phoenixes on the coattails, and on the back is a phoenix surrounded by flames, rainbow lights, and stars. Suddenly, Polly Pain felt a sharp pain on her back, and then, her massive dark brown angel wings with purple tips on the feathers grew much bigger for her new body, and her eleven massive and long dark brown wolf tails with purple tips and purple markings also grew longer and bigger, Polly Pain has on her Ring of the Phoenix with purple gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger and Star Sapphire Corps ring on her left ring finger and Stone

of Gelel embedded in her left hand.

Suddenly, Polly Pain's massive Polly Pain's Athletic Solar Flame Cosmic Greatsword of Athletic Solar Flame Phoenix Nike's Justice and all the greatswords and swords that she'd gotten began to merge together and they're surrounded by a kaleidoscope of rainbow and sunlight yellow energy, flames, rainbow lights, sports equipment, stars, phoenixes, and angels, and when it emerged, it transformed into Polly Pain's Greek Athletic Olympic Solar Flame Nike Cosmic Greatsword of Greek Athletic Solar Flame Phoenix Nike's Justice, it's a brand-new massive greatsword with embedded rainbow gems and purple etchings and a phoenix and the Greek Goddess of Victory, Nike, etched on the 7'6" massive, wide, double-edged purple blade, large yellow phoenix heads for the crossguard, large white angelic faces built into both sides of the hilt with rainbow gems embedded in the foreheads, longer midnight black handle, four large purple phoenix heads with rainbow gems in their mouths and a large purple phoenix head with a yellow gem in its mouth below the large phoenix heads for the pommel. Polly Pain has on her new Bracers of The Champions of The Universe with purple gems on her wrists and Dragon Ball Bracelet on the left bracer, her new Belt of Elemental Bravery with a gold phoenix head with purple gems for eyes and a large rainbow gem in its mouth for the belt buckle on her waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on her right hip and Eater of Sins revolver holstered on her left hip. There's a purple kanji below the phoenix that said, "Polly Pain, Best Friend of Lynn Loud, Margo Roberts, and Paula Price, Member of The Gotham Royal York Roller Derby, Good Sportswoman and Talented Athlete, Despiser of Killjoy Huggins, Dark Chandler and His Minions, And The Rest of Lincoln's Enemies, Loving Future Wife of Lincoln Loud, Destroyer of Frejya Jordan of The Legion of The Lincoln-Haters and The Miller Family, Emissary and Champion of Nike, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True Goddess of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue,

Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Savior of The Loud House and Michigan, True Immortal Hero, Destroyer and Slayer of Evil, Deranged, Murderous, Ruthless, and Sadistic Bastards, Amazing and Powerful Student of Amazing and Powerful Teachers, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates, True Immortal Hero, Defender of The Loud House, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates, and Master of Fire, Light, Stars, Phoenixes, and Angels"

ポリー・ペイン、リン・ラウド、マーゴ・ロバーツ、ポーラ・プライスの親友、ゴッサム・ロイヤル・ヨーク・ローラー・ダービーのメンバー、優れたスポーツウーマンで才能あるアスリート、キルジョイ・ハギンズの軽蔑者、ダーク・チャンドラーとその手下たち、そして残りのリンカーンの敵たち、愛情深いリンカーン・ラウドの将来の妻、リンカーン・ヘイターズ軍団とミラー家のフレイヤ・ジョーダンの破壊者、ナイキの使者でありチャンピオン、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の守護者、擁護者、そして救世主、宇宙への希望の大使であり灯台、友情と元素の力のマスター、究極の善の究極の力、真実の真の女神、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直さ、寛大さ、優しさ、無私の心、勇気、そして信頼、ラウドハウスとミシガンの救世主、真の不滅のヒーロー、悪の破壊者にして殺戮者、狂った、殺人的、冷酷でサディスティックなろくでなし、素晴らしく強力な教師の素晴らしく強力な生徒、マスター天のゼルナガの怒り、黒門のマスター、真の不滅の英雄、ラウドハウスの擁護者、天のゼルナガの怒りのマスター、黒門のマスター、火、光、星、フェニックス、天使のマスター

Suddenly, Polly Pain's immense blue protective aura transformed into an immense protective rainbow aura with elements swirling around it, she'd transformed into her ultimate transformation.

Polly Pain has transformed into SUPER ANGEL-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA GREEK SOLAR COSMIC ATHLETIC NIKE SOLAR FIRESTORM PHOENIX ANGEL OF DIVINE GREEK SOLAR COSMIC ATHLETIC NIKE SOLAR FIRESTORM PHOENIX ANGELJUSTICE AND DIVINE GREEK SOLAR COSMIC ATHLETIC NIKE SOLAR FIRESTORM PHOENIX ANGEL LOVE!

We were amazed by Polly Pain's Super Angel-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga transformation, and when Lincoln saw her, he had an atomic red blush on his face, hearts in his eyes, and his nose was bleeding. But, when the Millers saw it, they went mad and ran at her to kill her, but Polly Pain fired a massive barrage of rainbow and sunlight yellow energy, flames, rainbow lights, sports equipment, stars, phoenixes, and angels which hit The Millers and they got hit hard and burned bad, they got back up, but now, they were extremely madder than ever and more insane.

Polly Pain: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Greek Athletic Cosmic Nike Solar Firestorm Phoenix Angel and Divine Greek Solar Cosmic Athletic Solar Nike Solar Firestorm Phoenix Angel Love) Alright, now I'm ready to smash your faces in, you peach-crazed terrorists!

Girl Jordan: Ooh boy, when Polly Pain gets ready to rumble, you better watch out!

Lincoln: Yep.

Sunny Flare: Let me also join in as well, there's absolutely no way I'm going to be left out of the action.

Nico: You hear that? Your nightmare's just beginning!

Me: You peach-crazed pinheads are heading right back to prison!

Eli: But, not before we break every single bone in your bodies!

We were spewing threats at The Millers like crazy, and that made them get angrier than ever and they were already foaming at the mouth like rabid dogs!

Suddenly, Sunny Flare's moderate cerise eyes turned neon moderate cerise and she was surrounded by a grayish mulberry and light raspberry energy aura with stars, suns, shadows, magic, and Alicorns, she unholstered her massive Sunny Flare's Alicorn Eternal Magical Shadow Bolt Sun Solar Friendship Greatsword of Eternal Shadow Bolt Love and Shadow Bolt Sun Solar Harmony from her

back, and as she approached The Millers, she left grayish mulberry and light raspberry energy, stars, suns, light, shadows, magic, and Alicorns with every step.

Sunny Flare: There's absolutely no words that can describe how much I hate you so much, Millers, and Polly Pain was right about every single word she said about you. Now, it's high time we send you all right back to prison where you will never be free again!

Suddenly, Sunny Flare was surrounded by a massive vortex of grayish mulberry and light raspberry energy with stars, arrows, suns, and magic surrounding the vortex, there's an Alicorn flying around the vortex, and in the vortex is a indigo phoenix with red eyes glaring at The Millers: the red eyes of eternal death.

Suddenly, The Unity Crystals on my J.D. Knudson's Universal Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Phoenix Greatsword of Universal Eternal Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Justice and The Unity Crystals on Lincoln Loud's massive Lincoln Loud's United Friendship Hinon's Eternal Friendship Almighty Cosmic Storm Greatsword of Universal Hope, Elemental Bravery, and Unbreakable Eternal Bonds glowed with very intense brightness, and then, they fired a beam of light into Sunny Flare's massive Sunny Flare's Alicorn Eternal Magical Shadow Bolt Sun Solar Friendship Greatsword of Eternal Shadow Bolt Love and Shadow Bolt Sun Solar Harmony, and then, it glowed, and then surrounding the massive vortex of grayish mulberry and light raspberry energy with stars, arrows, suns, and magic surrounding the vortex, there's an Alicorn flying around the vortex, and in the vortex is a indigo phoenix with red eyes glaring at The Millers: the red eyes of eternal death is a MASSIVE VORTEX OF RAINBOW LIGHT AND ENERGY AND FIRE, ICE, WATER, WIND, LIGHTNING, EARTH, LAVA, LIGHT, DARKNESS, CRYSTALS, WOOD, STARS, TIME, NATURE, GRAVITY, BLOOD, MAGIC, MOONLIGHT, RAINBOW CRYSTALS, RAINBOW SUPER LIGHTNING, RAINBOW FIRE, SAND, BLUE FIRE, BUBBLES, STEAM, NEBULONIC GAS, SUNS, AURORA, LIGHT MAGIC, DARK MAGIC, BLACK MAGIC, SATANIC MAGIC, MOONLIGHT, EXPLOSIONS, AND ATOMIC RADIATION EXPLODED OUT OF HER AND HER POWER WAS REALLY AND RAPIDLY INCREASING AT AN EXPONENTIAL RATE AT A

MASSIVE LEVEL!

THEN, THE WORLD TREE ESTATE, THE TREE OF HARMONY, AND ALL OF THE POWERFUL LANDS OF EQUESTRIA GLOWED AND THEIR ENERGY FLOWED INTO SUNNY FLARE! THEN, AS SOON AS THE VORTEX FADED, SUNNY FLARE EMERGED FOREVER CHANGED!

Sunny Flare grew to 7'9" in height, she has metal gold bracers on her biceps and thighs, and she now has eleven large moderate cerise orbs orbiting around her legs, she has the body of a goddess, she has moderate cerise highlights in the bangs of her grayish mulberry hair with light raspberry streaks and she has a large golden halo in the center with golden angel wings on the bottom side and four large orbiting golden rings on each corner, she has neon moderate cerise eyes with dark indigo eyeshadow and a grayish mulberry and light raspberry energy aura with stars, suns, shadows, magic, and Alicorns surrounding her, she has an Alicorn with a star and sun emblazoned on her forehead and Third Eye with moderate cerise iris, she has on Alicorn earrings with indigo gems for eyes and the Love, Shadow, Sun, and Eternity Kanjis in its horns, she also has an Alicorn with indigo gems for eyes and the Love, Shadow, Sub, and Eternity Kanjis in its horn for the second pendant on the bottom of her Element of Harmony, along with the gold Thunderbird pendant of her Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love necklace with indigo crystal links from her merged Crystal Necklace of the Buddha and indigo gems on the gold lightning bolts, and she also has on her new white and gold accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker Necklace of Eternal Love, Sunny Flare has on a sleeveless dark blue and red blouse with sparkles and dark blue inlay, dark blue pants with sparkles, dark blue knee-high boots, and long sleeveless white trenchcoat with stars, suns, shadows, magic, and Alicorns on the coattails, and on the back is an Alicorn surrounded by stars and on top of its horn is a shadow lightning bolt. Suddenly, Sunny Flare felt a sharp pain on her back, and then, massive light turquoisish gray angel wings with grayish mulberry and light raspberry energy tips on the large light turquoisish gray feathers grew and sprouted out from her back, her long grayish mulberry tail with light raspberry streaks grew much longer for her new body, and she now has a light turquoisish gray

horn on her head. Sunny Flare has on her Ring of the Phoenix with large moderate cerise gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger and Star Sapphire Corps ring on her left ring finger, and she has her cutie mark on her right shoulder and Stone of Gelel embedded in her left hand.

Suddenly, Sunny Flare's massive Sunny Flare's Alicorn Eternal Magical Shadow Bolt Sun Solar Friendship Greatsword of Eternal Shadow Bolt Love and Shadow Bolt Sun Solar Harmony and all the greatswords and swords she'd gotten began merging together, and they were surrounded by a kaleidoscope of grayish mulberry and light raspberry energy, stars, suns, light, shadows, magic, and Alicorns, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Sunny Flare's Solar Sun Alicorn Eternal Magical Shadow Bolt Sun Solar Friendship Greatsword of Eternal Shadow Bolt Love and Shadow Bolt Sun Solar Harmony, it's a brand-new large greatsword with grayish mulberry gems and her cutie mark and stars etched on the 7'6" massive, wide, dark indigo blade, large gold alicorn heads for the crossguard, large white angelic faces built into both sides of the hilt with large dark indigo gems embedded in the foreheads, longer midnight black handle, four large gold alicorn heads with dark indigo gems for eyes and large unicorn head with moderate cerise gems for eyes and large dark indigo gem in its mouth on the bottom of the Alicorn heads for the pommel, she has on her large gold Bracers of The Champions of The Universe with grayish mulberry gems on her wrists and Dragon Ball Bracelet on her left Bracer, her large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with an Alicorn for the belt buckle with turquoise gems for the eyes and a large moderate rose gem in its collar for the belt buckle on her waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on her right hip, Eater of Sins revolver holstered on her left hip, and grayish mulberry Crystal Saber holstered on her left hip. There's a grayish mulberry kanji below the alicorn that said, "Sunny Flare, Alicorn Princess of Solar Shadowbolt Friendship Love, Former Student of Crystal Prep, Awesome Archer, Loving Future Wife of Lincoln Loud, Archenemy of Universe 666 Lila Rossi, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The

Universe, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True Goddess of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Destroyer and Slayer of Evil, Deranged, Murderous, Ruthless, and Sadistic Bastards, Amazing and Powerful Student of Amazing and Powerful Teachers, Destroyer of The Doomsday Twenty-Three and Queen Opaline, Defender of Equestria, Ponyville, and Canterlot, Member of The Knights of The Friendship Table, and Master of Shadows, Sunlight, Magic, and Alicorns"

サニー・フレア、ソーラー・シャドウボルトのアリコーン・プリンセス、友情の愛、クリスタル・プレップの元生徒、素晴らしい射手、リンカーンの未来の愛する妻ラウド、宇宙666の大敵ライラ・ロッシ、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙の守護者、擁護者、そして救世主、多元宇宙、そしてその先へ、宇宙への希望の大使であり灯台、友情の力と要素のマスター、天上のゼルナガの怒りのマスター、ブラックゲートのマスター、究極の善の究極の力、真実と正義の真の女神、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直さ、寛大さ、優しさ、無私無欲、勇気、そして信頼、破壊者と悪の殺害者、狂った、殺人的、冷酷でサディスティックなろくでなし、驚くべき強力な学生驚くべき強力な教師、終末二十三の破壊者、オパーリン女王、エクエストリア、ポニービル、カンタロットの擁護者、友好卓の騎士団のメンバー、影、日光、魔法、アリコーンのマスター

Suddenly, Sunny Flare's immense blue protective aura transformed into an immense protective rainbow aura with elements swirling around it, she'd transformed into her ultimate transformation.

Sunny Glare has transformed into SUPER ANGEL-SUN LOVE SHADOWBOLT ALICORN PRINCESS-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA COSMIC STARSTORM MAGIC FRIENDSHIP CRYSTAL SHADOWBOLT SUNNY LOVE ALICORN PRINCESS ANGEL OF DIVINE COSMIC STARSTORM MAGIC FRIENDSHIP CRYSTAL SHADOWBOLT SUNNY LOVE ALICORN PRINCESS ANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE COSMIC STARSTORM MAGIC FRIENDSHIP CRYSTAL SHADOWBOLT SUNNY LOVE ALICORN

PRINCESS ANGEL LOVE!

We were amazed by Sunny Flare's Super Angel-Sun Love Shadowbolt Alicorn Princess-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga transformation and when Lincoln saw her, he had an atomic red blush on his face, hearts in his eyes, and his nose was bleeding. But, when The Millers saw it, they went at her to kill her, but Sunny Flare fired a massive barrage of grayish mulberry and light raspberry energy, stars, suns, light, shadows, magic, and Alicorns, and they hit The Millers and they crashed into another peach tree, and they got back up, but we made them even madder than ever.

Nico: (TRULY AMAZED) Whoa… !

Me: (TRULY AMAZED) Incredible… !

Eli: (AMAZED) So awesome!

Lincoln: (TRULY AMAZED BEYOND IMAGINATION) That's so awesome! Sunny Flare's transformed into her Super Angel-Sun Love Shadowbolt Alicorn Princess-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga form, and with what you three tried to do to her, I'm gonna stuff a watermelon bomb down your throats!

Sunny Flare: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The United Friendship Divine Cosmic Starstorm Solar Sun Shadowbolt Flight Alicorn Princess Angel and Divine United Friendship Divine Cosmic Starstorm Solar Sun Shadowbolt Flight Alicorn Princess Angel Love) Now, that I'd like to see. Let's get them, Linky.

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's United Friendship Hinon's Eternal Friendship Almighty Cosmic Storm Greatsword of Universal Hope, Elemental Bravery, and Unbreakable Eternal Bonds from his wider and muscular back, and he transformed into Super Angel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Buffalo-Vampire-Werewolf-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Universal Elemental Cosmic Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix Angel of Divine Universal Elemental Cosmic Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix Mythological Justice

and Divine Universal Elemental Cosmic Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix Mythological Hope, and he joined Sunny Flare and Polly Pain, and so did we as we also unholstered our massive greatswords and transformed.

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix Angel and Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Friendship, Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) I hope you've enjoyed your only moment for freedom because after this, you're heading right back to prison, and this time, you'll be rotting inside Solitary Confinement forever.

Lincoln, Sunny Flare, and Polly Pain went after The Millers, and they fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow energy, rainbow and sunlight yellow energy, grayish mulberry and light raspberry energy, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, pumpkins, dark lightning, pumpkin fire, swords, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Twin-Tailed Comets, Golems, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Elemental Phoenixes, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Mythological Animals, Mammoths, Pegasi, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, and Mermaids at The Millers and they exploded with incredible power as they hit them.

Then, they attacked them with their massive greatswords leaving scars on them and Lincoln left many more with his gold claws and firing energy slashes from his gold claws and he, Polly Pain, and

Sunny Flare attacked them with punches, kicks, and karate chops and they're super mega-painful because of their superhuman strength, along with elemental blasts, and this was really really really driving The Millers even madder than ever.

Jeff Miller: (ENRAGED SCREAM) YOU… ! YOU… ! WE WILL KILL YOU, YOU ROYAL WOODS CHERRY EATING BLASPHEMERS!

The Millers ran at Lincoln, Polly Pain, and Sunny Flare and they were absolutely out of their minds, but Lincoln, Polly Pain, and Sunny Flare kicked The Millers right into another peach tree, and then, Lincoln grew three watermelon bombs and he did as he promised: he, Polly Pain, and Sunny Flare shoved them down their throats, and they ran back to us and as soon as they covered their ears!

KABOOM! KABOOM! KABOOM!

The watermelon bombs exploded, and The Millers screamed as they tried to get the watermelon out of their mouths and some of it even came out of their noses! GROSS!

Me: EW! That's just disgusting!

Nico: Ugh, now that's just gross on so many levels!

Then, Lincoln tied them up in gold spider silk straitjackets and sent them back to prison. We all cheered wildly as Lincoln, Sunny Flare, and Polly Pain holstered their massive greatswords on their backs and powered down, and Sunny Flare's new body, clothes, weapons, jewelry, gold halo, Third Eye, longer grayish mulberry tail with light raspberry streaks, long light turquoisish gray horn, and massive light turquoisish gray angel wings wings are permanent, and Polly Pain's new body, clothes, gold halo, weapons, jewelry, Third Eye, and eleven massive and long dark brown wolf tails, and massive dark brown angel wings are permanent.

Nico: Next time those clowns try to escape, they're going to be humiliation fodder!

Suddenly, Sunny Flare and Polly Pain felt wobbly and she was

about to faint, but Lincoln caught them in his massive and powerful muscular arms.

Lincoln: You and Sunny Flare okay, Polly?

Polly Pain: I'm a little dizzy from that.

Sunny Flare: Same here, but we're alright.

Me: Now, you know how we felt. But, that was so awesome, you guys really gave those peach-crazy terrorists the beatdown of their lives.

Nico: And that watermelon bomb trick you did, Lincoln, that was really hilarious!

Lincoln: They went through all that in prison, I figure I'd do the same.

Polly Pain: And like Nico said, if they try to escape again, they're humiliation fodder.

Sunny Flare: You got that right.

Nico: And based on that kind of behavior, it's not much longer before they get turned into humiliation fodder.

Suddenly, Sunny Flare wrapped her arms around Lincoln's wider and muscular back, as her chest pressed against Lincoln's massive pecs and her stomach pressed against his eight-pack abs, which'd brought an atomic red blush to Lincoln's face, and he wrapped his abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms around her waist, which took her by surprise and brought an atomic red blush to their faces. Then, as Lincoln leaned down to Sunny Flare's face, they kissed passionately as she moved her arms, and then, placed her hands on Lincoln's massive pecs, and behind them was a Thunderbird, Phoenix, Dragon, Mermaid, Angel, Fairy, Succubus, and Alicorn flying in the air, and we saw a herd of Buffalo and many animals running across the field, along with elemental forces around them and we cheered wildly. Then, Lincoln and Sunny Flare sucked in and absorbed the elements.

Then, Polly Pain wrapped her arms around Lincoln's wider and

muscular back, as her chest pressed against Lincoln's massive pecs and her stomach pressed against his eight-pack abs, which'd brought an atomic red blush to Lincoln's face, and he wrapped his abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms around her waist, which took her by surprise and brought an atomic red blush to her face. Then, as Lincoln leaned down to Polly Pain's face, they kissed passionately as she moved her arms and placed her hands on Lincoln's massive pecs, and behind them was a Thunderbird, Phoenix, and Angel flying in the air, and we saw a herd of Buffalo and many animals running across the field, along with elemental forces and flames raging behind them and we cheered wildly. Then, Lincoln and Polly Pain sucked in and absorbed the elemental forces and flames and light and they came back to us as the display vanished.

Lincoln: Okay, we got The Millers taken care of. But, now comes the big challenge today and in the next few days on my rescue.

Liu Kang: Going after the Revenant versions of myself, Kitana, Kung Lao, Sindel, Kabal, Stryker, Nightwolf, Jade, Jackson, and Sub-Zero.

Ty: (Australian Accent) Is there a way to get them back to normal?

Raiden: There is a way. Normally, Quan Chi's death would make restoration impossible.

Jacqui Briggs: Dad, Sub-Zero, and Scorpion from the alternate timeline were restored thanks to you, Raiden. But, when Scorpion killed Quan Chi, that made restoring Liu Kang, Kitana, Kung Lao, Sindel, Kabal, Stryker, Nightwolf, and Jade impossible.

Lincoln: However, we've learned a lot about magic for years and I know just how we can break Quan Chi's curse, and I was preparing for this kind of scenario. But, we can't underestimate them, we're going to need all hands on deck.

Nico: I've already sent the alert to the rest of the team and The Masters of Evil, Lincoln. And they are pissed at Boss Cass for what he did.

Ty: (Australian Accent) And so are we.

Sly: (Australian Accent) We'll worry about him later, we've got to deal with the Revenant versions of Liu Kang, Kitana, Kung Lao, Sindel, Kabal, Stryker, Nightwolf, Jade, Jax, and Sub-Zero.

Me: Right.

Nico: Nice!

Me: That was awesome guys!

Sunny Flare: Thanks guys. It was fun.

Qin: Yep. Now we've seen the last of the Millers.

Xenia: Yep.

Me: If they try to escape and come after us again we'll make them into Humiliation Fodder.

Nico: Cool.

Eli: Yeah!

Me: Now for business.

Eli: Yep and we have a lot of Anothers. We have Another Prawn, Pirate Queen, Dennis, The Tickler, Lip Cervas, Filthy Phil, Le Spatula 3000, Nosferatu (SpongeBob), Gordon (SpongeBob), Old Man Jenkins (SpongeBob), SpongeBob Robot (BFBB), Robot Sandy, Robot Patrick, Robo Plankton, Pirates (SpongeBob), Cutie Pie, Victor the Hugo, Hot Sauce Drop, Mantis Robot (SpongeBob), Sweaty Sock, Moldy Pizza, Rotten Fruit Raw Sewage Ball, Nasty Patty, Master Udon, Morrigan and Spymaster! (PANTS)

Me: WHOA! All mostly SpongeBob's enemies.

SpongeBob: Wow! This is gonna be awesome.

Eli: (PANTS) Someone get me some water!

Poliwag: On it!

Poliwag squirted water into Eli's mouth and he drank it all.

Poliwag stopped.

Eli: Ahh. Thanks Poliwag.

Poliwag: Anytime.

Maria: Who are we gonna call for this?

Me: Flynn McCallister, Vivi Nefertari, Heather Riley, Ophelia Nasturtium, Yumi Ratara, Catherine Torres, Olivia Gansley, Kai'sa, Zilius Zox, Natsume, Lion-O, Camille Poultria A.K.A. Sailor Poultry Prison, Mass Master, Future Lightspeed, Shinichi Saruhara, Majestic Red Dragon, Zoe Paleozoic, Toon Dark Magician, Yuriko Yamaguchi, Firestorm, Kaisa and Lin Chung.

Maria: WHOA!

Qin: COOL!

Shinichi: Since I'm already here that saved that trouble.

Me: Yep.

Eli: Oh and the Anothers minus Spymaster are all one person.

Xenia: Cool!

Maria: I'll call them in.

Maria did so.

Then out of several elemental vortexes came said people.

Lion O: Hey, guys!

Me: Glad you all could make it.

Sailor Poultry Prison: Wow and on a planet of peaches! Amazing!

Mass Master: It sure is.

Me: Yep.

Flynn McCallister: (Scottish Accent) This is gonna be awesome laddies.

Me: It sure is Flynn.

Nico: Yep.

Me: HERE THEY COME!

We saw Another Prawn, Pirate Queen, Dennis, The Tickler, Lip Cervas, Filthy Phil, Le Spatula 3000, Nosferatu (SpongeBob), Gordon (SpongeBob), Old Man Jenkins (SpongeBob), SpongeBob Robot (BFBB), Robot Sandy, Robot Patrick, Robo Plankton, Pirates (SpongeBob), Cutie Pie, Victor the Hugo, Hot Sauce Drop, Mantis Robot (SpongeBob), Sweaty Sock, Moldy Pizza, Rotten Fruit Raw Sewage Ball, Nasty Patty, Master Udon and Morrigan!

Qin: WHOA!

Xenia: Oh boy.

Another Dennis: (In a girls voice) This is gonna be out of this world fun.

Me: (GASP) That voice!

They merged and reverted back and it was a girl with blue hair and blue clothes and she had star wings and purple eyes and had a tiara with the symbol of the Space Dopant on it and she had the same symbol on her skirt and had a star sword.

Me: (GASP!) Sirius Space!

Sirius Space: Awesome to see you again J.D.

Me: You too. Sirius is one of my friends from space camp and she is the embodiment of the Space Dopant.

Nico: Cool!

Laney: Wow that is awesome!

Nicole: Yeah! What powers can you do with that?

Sirius Space: I have the powers of all the stars and I can use the powers of the Nebulae, stars, Constellations, planets, galaxies and more.

Nicole: That is really cool!

Qin: It sure is.

Me: By the way is the Another Spymaster friendly or hostile?

Sirius Space: Friendly and she is someone that Aylene Carter and Littlefoot and friends know.

Me: Cool!

Aylene Carter: This will be awesome to see.

Me: Yep.

May: Sorry we have to do this.

Sirius Space: No worries.

Girl Jordan: Lets separate you first.

Girl Jordan and Leeli held hands.

(YURGEN'S TUNE PLAYS)

The skies had leaves and flowers flying in the wind along with sea dragons singing in the background

Girl Jordan and Leeli: (SINGING DIVINELY AS LEELI HAD FIREFLIES SWIRL AROUND HER AND GIRL JORDAN HAD HER AQUA BLUE AURA FLARED UP)

O holoré lay thee low

Holoél dark in the Deep

Down beneath the earth you go

Go holoré fast to sleep

O holoré lay thee low

Holoél dark in the Deep

Down beneath the earth you go

Go holoré fast to sleep

Fast to sleep

Fast to sleep

Dark holoré in the Deep

Rise again holoré now

Spring abundant holoél

Render green the dying bough

Raise the rock where Yurgen fell

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Spring abundant holoél

She glowed and was separated from the Anothers.

Nico: YEAH!

Me: FIRE!

We fired and blasted the Anothers and I caught all the Wonder Ride Books.

Me: Awesome.

Sirius Space: That was awesome!

Nico: Now we wait.

Me: We don't have to wait long!

We saw a figure and it was ANOTHER SPYMASTER!

Qin: WHOA! Another Spymaster!

Nico: Yep. This will be good.

Another Spymaster: (In a girls voice) I think it will be too.

Aylene Carter: (GASP) That voice!

Me: Is that!?

She reverted back and it was a girl with brown hair and had green eyes and had blue clothes and had yellow angel wings and she had a tiara with the symbol of the Jurassic Dopant on it and she had the same symbol on her skirt as well as the Jurassic Park Symbol too and she had a time stone necklace as well and in her hands was a Jurassic Sword.

Me: (GASP) Jenna Jurassic!

Jenna Jurassic: Awesome to see you again J.D.

Aylene Carter: Jenna!

Jenna Jurassic: Aylene!

They hugged.

Aylene Carter: It's so awesome to see you again.

Jenna Jurassic: Same here. Aylene and I have known each other since we were in kindergarten and we talked for a long time about dinosaurs and more.

Me: That is awesome. Also Jenna is a warrior of dinosaurs and she and I infiltrated rival Genetics Companies that Dr. John Hammond is familiar with and spied on them and we found out that they were making dinosaurs to sell on the worlds black market as weapons.

EVERYONE GASPED!

Nicole: That is not good!

Eli: No kidding!

Me: Yep but we stopped them.

Jenna Jurassic: That was so fun.

Spymaster: You have the makings of an awesome spy Jenna.

Jenna Jurassic: Thanks.

Me: Also she is the Embodiment of the Jurassic Dopant.

Nicole: Wow! That is awesome!

Philip: It sure is! What powers do you have as a result of that?

Jenna Jurassic: I have the powers of all the Dinosaurs ever known and I can also summon all kinds of dinosaurs to help me.

Me: COOL!

Nico: That is amazing!

Jenna Jurassic: I can even go to the Great Valley and talk to all kinds of creatures there and I even know dinosaurs that appeared in many parts of the world. I even went to Isla Sorna and I can talk to

the dinosaurs that are there. I know many kinds there.

Eli: That is so cool!

Jenna Jurassic: That sure is cool!

Me: Yep. You would love meeting all the dinosaurs we have over in Paleozoic World. We built that park after Isla Nublar suffered a massive 1815 Tambora Eruption and sunk into the ocean.

Qin: That was awful.

Jenna Jurassic: I heard all about that! That was awful!

Me: Yep.

Sougo: (gets out Grand Zi O Ridewatch) Did Swartz promise you anything?

Grand Time! (Orchestral rock music) Kuuga, Agito, Ryuki, Faiz, Bla~de! Hibiki, Kabuto, Den-O, Kiva, Deca~de! W! OOO! Fourze~! Wizard, Gaim, Drive~! Ghost! Ex-Aid! Build~! Iwae! Kamen Rider~! GrandZi-O~!

Geiz: (gets out Geiz Majesty Ridewatch) Because we can grant it instead.

Majesty Time! G3, Knight, Kaixa, Garren, Ibuki, Gattack~! Zeronos, Ixa, Diend, Accel~! Birth, Meteor, Beast, Baron! Mach, Specter, Bra~ve! Cro~ss-Z! Kamen Rider~! GeizMaje~sty!

Sougo became Grand Zi O while Geiz became Geiz Majesty.

Jenna Jurassic: Well he didn't promise me anything. I escaped to the Great Valley before he said anything.

Me: Very crafty.

Aylene Carter: It sure is. He should never underestimate someone that knows all about the Time Stone.

Me: We actually went to the Great Valley Many times before.

Littlefoot: It's true and it's really awesome having J.D. and friends all with us to help us.

Ducky: Oh yes yes yes.

Petrie: It fun.

Me: Yep.

Jenna Jurassic: That is awesome and it's awesome that you are with everyone now Littlefoot.

Littlefoot: It sure is.

Me: Yep. Sorry we have to fight like this though Jenna.

Jenna Jurassic: I know.

She turned into Another Spymaster!

Kaito and Zocks: Zenkaiju Gear!

They donned their Zenkaiju armor!

Nico: Here comes awesome! (ACTIVATES SPYMASTER AND MORRIGAN'S RIDEWATCHES)

he fired waves of energy and blasted her down.

May: And this! (ACTIVATES ACROBAT OF THE LUCK AND IMPOSTRA'S RIDEWATCHES)

She fired energy waves and blasted her all over.

Maria: Taste the Undead! (ACTIVATES EAGLE DEADMAN AND OWL ORPHNOCH'S RIDEWATCHES)

She fired waves of energy and blasted her all over.

Natalee: This will be awesome! (ACTIVATES MORRIGAN'S RIDEWATCH)

She fired energy waves and blasted her down.

Then Billy Numerous, Grand Duke's Minions, Haze Shenron, Paradox Roidmude, Plantimals and Fu (DBXV) came.

Nico: Cool team Billy!

Billy Numerous: Thanks Nico! Y'all will love seeing what they can do!

Me: Cool!

?: Lets pound some bad guys!

Then we saw a Guts Man!

Me: Whoa! Guts Man!

Guts Man 2: (In a girls voice) This will be awesome!

Nico: Gia Guts!? Whoa!

She hurled a boulder and smashed down Another Spymaster and I caught the ridewatch and purified it. I brought Jenna over.

Me: That was awesome.

Guts Man 2: I'm naked just so you know.

Me: Oh boy.

I put on my blind man glasses.

Nicole: Peek at her and I'll gouge your eyes out!

The boys covered their eyes.

Me: This is gonna hurt.

Guts Man 2: I know.

I snapped my fingers and she reverted back and doubled over in pain!

She screamed in agony.

Gia Guts: IT HURTS SO MUCH!

Me: It'll be over in a few seconds!

She was back to normal and had brown hair and red eyes and had a muscle arm flexing emblazoned in the middle of her forehead. She was naked.

Gia Guts: (GROANS) That hurt like hell. (Sees herself) GAH! (COVERS HERSELF) EYES TO YOURSELVES PERVERTS!

Rarity: Don't worry darling we can fix this.

The fashion brigade went and gave her new clothes. They gave her awesome red sports clothes.

Varie: There.

She saw herself.

Gia Guts: Cool! I look great!

Varie: You sure do.

Natilee: What's your favorite memory of Nico?

Gia Guts: When I was in the state weightlifting competition and I lifted over 75,000 pounds of weight.

Me: WHOA! That is awesome!

Applejack: YEEHAW! You must be really strong.

Nico: She was born with amazing superhuman strength.

Me: Wow! That is amazing.

Gia Guts: Yep.

Nico: I'd hug you but you'd crush me.

Gia Guts: I know. But I missed you Nico.

Nico: Same here.

Nico kissed her instead.

Gia Guts: Aww.

We later went back home.

After Nico's rescue, Lincoln and his harem, Me and my harem, Sumner Knudson, Patti Knudson, Sakura Knudson, Stellar, Stardust, Ken Knudson, Nico and his harem, Clyde and his harem, Naruto and his harem, Ed Cowart and his harem, Ets and his harem, Gage the Hegehog, Sasuke, Itachi, and their family, Sakura and her family, Qin, Eli, Nicole Knudson and her siblings, Lori, Leni, Luna, Luan, Lynn, Laney, Lucy, Lana, Lola, Lisa, Lily, Lynn Sr., Rita, Harriet Loud, Sherlock Hound, Noctis Lucis Caelum, Gladiolus Amicitia, Ignis Scientia, Prompto Argentum, Stella Nox Fleuret, Ravus Nox Fleuret, TLPS Mr. Wolf, TLPS Mr. Piranha, TLPS Mr. Snake, TLPS Mr. Shark, TLPS Ms. Tarantula, The Dynasty Warriors, The Samurai Warriors, Yakko, Cherry Hunter, Cammy, Milan Flare, Yoko, Wakko, Poison, Pyrrha Alexandra, Alice, Mimi Kitagami, Dot, Haneru Tobitatsu, Sir William the Good, Lady Mary the Good, The Z-Fighters, Max Goof, P.J., Bobby Zimmeruski, Tank, Roxanne (A Goofy Movie), Baloo, King Mickey, Sora, Donald, Goofy, Roxas, Xion, Riku, Kairi, Lea, Elena, Crash Bandicoot, Coco Bandicoot, Aku-Aku, The Quantum Masks, Alternate Tawna, Spyro, Cynder, The Ghostforce, Rayman, Juniper Lee, The Louds' Scottish Ancestors, The L-ementals, The Demon Slayer Corps, The Demon Slayer Conglomerate, Anatankha, The Bakugan Battle Brawlers, The Power Rangers, The Kamen Riders, Izuku and his friends, The Goths of Darkness, Sebastian Mendez, Darren Arcangela, Hiroshi Ohira, Brandon Skellington, Mal, Evie, Jay, Carlos, Ben, Norbert and Daggett, Heathcliff, Riff-Raff, Hector, Wordsworth, Mungo, Cleo, Leroy, Sylvester, Timmy Turner, Cosmo, Wanda, Poof, Trixie Tang, Sapphire, Emerald, Chester, A.J., Sanjay, Elmer, Chloe Carmichael, Tootie, Universe 666 Lincoln, his good sisters, parents, harem, and Guardian Angels, Universe 666 Me, Universe 666 Varie, The Lion Guard, Marinette and her friends, Sabrina Spellman, Liam, Carmen Rockell, The Teen Titans, The Royal Defenders, The Loonatics, Ty

the Tasmanian Tiger, Sly the Tasmanian Tiger, Raiden, Liu Kang, Kitana, Sonnya Blade, Jax, Kung Lao, Sub-Zero, Nightwolf, Jade, Ariel, Crystal, Pocahontas, Moana, Belle, and Alice Liddell are heading to Syria, and not only is Lincoln going to rescue the fifteen girls here, but we're going to deal with the first of Quan Chi's revenants: the revenant version of Liu Kang, and we're going to break Quan Chi's curse on him and free him.

And we had the whole team with us, since we got ourselves a huge emergency, and we also brought The Masters of Evil with us.

Lincoln: Whoa, we're here in Syria, and I know what we're going to do here, not only am I going to rescue the fifteen girls here, but we're also going to deal with the first of Quan Chi's revenants: the revenant version of Liu Kang, and we're going to break Quan Chi's curse on him and free him.

Vypra: I can't believe Boss Cass did this! He's one dead cassoway after we get done freeing and purifying the Revenants.

Cassie Cage: We can't make any mistakes when dealing with him, after Shinnok got killed by Raiden in the alternate timeline, Liu Kang and Kitana's revenants became the new rulers of The Netherrealm and Liu Kang's revenant became further corrupted by Shinnok's influence and he's far more powerful.

Me: Damn.

Nico: We really can't underestimate him now.

Lincoln: That's right. Although Shinnok's dark influence and Quan Chi's curse stoked his desire for revenge against Lord Raiden, Kronika's lies made it even more worse than ever. He needs to be stopped and purified of the curse for good.

Ariel: There's no doubt we need to save him, and I think this may call for you to use your Hero form you showed us yesterday.

Lincoln: Exactly what I was thinking.

Suddenly, Lincoln's large solid gold halo with four large orbiting gold rings on the corners of the halo began to glow and emanate rainbow

light, and then, we saw Lincoln's crisscross orange straps on his chest harness and orange version of He-Man's loincloth, long wild white hair, large white wolf ears, eleven massive and long white wolf tails, and massive white angel wings turn from white to gold as Lincoln transforms into Lincoln, God of The Eternal Wheel of Life.

Electro: Whoa, so that's his new Hero Form he showed yesterday.

Girl Jordan: That's right.

Lincoln: Alright, now let's go after Liu Kang's revenant.

Suddenly, we saw a beautiful and super sexy girl with long crimson red hair, blue eyes, she was tall at 7'0" in height, she has the body of a goddess and large breasts, fair skin, she has massive and beautiful fire angel wings and Fire Kanji on her forehead and she's dressed in a black dress, black stockings, black sneakers, and long white sleeveless trenchcoat with light, flames, Keyblades, and angels on the coattails and on the back is The Pridelands and in her right hand is the Bond of The Blaze Keyblade.

And the second is a beautiful and super sexy girl with long crimson red hair, green eyes, she was tall at 7'0" in height, she has the body of a goddess and large breasts, fair skin, she has massive and beautiful red angel wings and she's dressed in a sleeveless red crop top, red skirt with the symbol of Bush Rescue on it, red knee-high boots with butterfly buckles, and long white sleeveless trenchcoat with boomerangs, darkness, hellfire, and angels on the coattails and on the back is the symbol of Bush Rescue, in her hand is the Devil Sword Dante, and with them are the fifteen girls.

Lincoln: (GASPS) Arlea Axel, Keyblade Knight of The Pride Lands and Embodiment of Axel, The Flurry of 8 Dancing Flames.

Ty: (Australian Accent) And Darcy Minjarra, The Legendary Crimson Demon Knight of Burramudgee and The Southern Rivers.

Arlea Axel: That's right, and we got the girls away from that murderous piece of crap.

Darcy Minjarra: (Australian Accent) And Boss Cass ran off like the

coward he is. I knew he was behind this!

?: RAIDEN!

We then saw our target, the Revenant version of Liu Kang, and he was out for Raiden's head.

Sylvester: Oh boy, here he comes now!

Sylvester unholstered his Sylvester's Blood-Soaked Vampiric Demon Darkness Greatsword of The Dracul and transformed into Super Angel-Cat-Vampire-Acme Dark Knight-Harmony Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Darkness Looney Tune Feline Demonic Darkness Vampire Cat Angel of Divine Darkness Looney Tune Feline Demonic Darkness Vampire Cat Justice and Divine Darkness Looney Tune Feline Demonic Darkness Vampire Cat Death.

Lincoln: I knew he'd come as soon as he saw Lord Raiden. But, we still need to take him down, come on, everyone!

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's United Friendship Hinon's Eternal Friendship Almighty Cosmic Storm Greatsword of Universal Hope, Elemental Bravery, and Unbreakable Eternal Bonds from his wider and muscular back, and he transformed into Super Angel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Buffalo-Vampire-Werewolf-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Universal Elemental Cosmic Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix Angel of Divine Universal Elemental Cosmic Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix Mythological Justice and Divine Universal Elemental Cosmic Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix Mythological Hope, TLPS Mr. Wolf transformed into his Super Angel-Wolf-Harmony Celestial Eternal Xelnaga form and the rest of The TLPS Bad Guys Gang transformed into their Super Angel Celestial Eternal Xelnaga forms and they unholster their massive greatswords, The Dynasty Warriors and Samurai Warriors unholstered their weapons, Lincoln's sisters and parents transformed into their Super Angel United Friendship Universal Eternal Xelnaga forms and unholstered their massive greatswords from their backs, Lincoln's harem unholstered their massive swords from their backs and transformed, Sherlock Hound transformed into Super Angel-Demon Hound-Harmony United

Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Demonic Bloodstained Stellar Eternal Bloodstained Darkness Demon Hound Angel of Divine Demonic Stellar Bloodstained Darkness Demon Hound Angel Justice and Divine Demonic Stellar Bloodstained Darkness Demon Hound Angel Compassion and he unholstered his massive Sherlock Hound's Demon Knight Sparda Demonic Fang Demon Hound Greatsword of Demon Hound Darkness Justice from his back, Crash Bandicoot unholstered his massive Crash Bandicoot's Skylands Ten Elemental Wolf Draconic Bandicoot Greatsword of Ten Elemental Skylands Justice and Ten Eternal Elemental Skylanders True Bravery from his back and he transformed into Super Angel-Bandicoot-Dragon-Elemental Skylander-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Ten Elemental Knight Elemental Skylander Draconic Bandicoot Angel of Divine Ten Element Skylands True Hero Knight Draconic Bandicoot Angel Justice and Divine Ten Element Skylands True Hero Knight Draconic Bandicoot Angel Bravery, Max Goof unholsters his massive Max Goof's Archangel Gabriel's Eternal Unbreakable Bonds of True Friends and Angels Holy Archangel Keyblade from his back and transformed into Super Angel-Disney Knight-Archangel-Harmony Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Divine Heavenly Light Sword Storm Archangel Keyblade Phoenix Angel of Divine Heavenly Light Sword Storm Archangel Keyblade Phoenix Angel Justice and Divine Heavenly Light Sword Storm Archangel Keyblade Phoenix Angel Hope, Timmy Turner transformed into Super Angel-Fairy-Wolf Moon-Mysticon Pink Wolf Mage-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Magic Celestial Fairy Magical Elemental Fairy Mysticon Wolf Moon Angel of Divine Elemental Celestial Fairy Magical Fairy Wolf Moon Justice and Divine Elemental Celestial Fairy Magical Fairy Wolf Moon Hope and he has his Timmy Turner's Lupus the Wolf's Celestial Elemental Harmonious Fairy Wolf Moon Mage's Staff of Elemental Magic Justice out and his Royal Eye of Lupus orb ready as well, Norbert Beaver unholstered his massive Hydros' Primordial Maelstrom Ocean Beaver Greatsword of Primordial Maelstrom Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Beaver-Harmony Celestial Eternal Xelnaga Oceanic Maelstrom Primordial Water Beaver Angel of Divine Oceanic Primordial Water Justice and Divine Oceanic Maelstrom Primordial Water Compassion, Yakko, Wakko, and Dot transformed into their Super Angel-Phoenix-

Warner-Harmony Celestial Eternal Xelnaga forms, Inuyasha unholstered his Inuyasha's Dog Hanyou Tessaiga Demon Slayer Fang Greatsword of Dog Hanyou Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Dog Hanyou-Yokai-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Divine Demon Blood Yokai Spirit Firestorm Dog Hanyou Angel of Divine Demon Blood Yokai Spirit Firestorm Dog Hanyou Justice and Divine Demon Blood Yokai Spirit Firestorm Dog Hanyou Hope, Brandon Skellington had his Pumpkin Scepter of Halloween Town Justice still in hand, Darren Arcangela, Hiroshi Ohira unholstered his massive Hiroshi Ohira's Destructive Inferno Firestorm Phoenix Firebird Angel Greatsword of Destructive Inferno Fire Phoenix Firebird Angel Vengeance and Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Firestorm Firebird-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Destructive Firestorm Firebird Retribution Firestorm Inferno Phoenix Angel of Divine Cosmic Destructive Firestorm Firebird Retribution Firestorm Inferno Phoenix Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Destructive Firestorm Firebird Retribution Firestorm Inferno Phoenix Angel Rage, Sebastian Mendez, Qin, Clyde and his harem, Baloo, Izuku and his friends, The Z-Fighters, Daggett, Sasuke, Itachi, and their family, Sakura and her family, Ariel and her team, Naruto and his harem, Sora, Donald, Goofy, Roxas, Xion, Riku, Kairi, Lea, Elena, Sir William the Good, Lady Mary the Good, The Bakugan Battle Brawlers, The Demon Slayer Corps, The Demon Slayer Conglomerate, Anatankha, P.J., Bobby Zimmeruski, Tank, Roxanne (A Goofy Movie), The Demon Slayer Corps, The Ghostforce, The Louds' Ancestors, The L-ementals, The Loonatics, Noctis, Prompto, Ignis, Gladio, Stella Nox Fleuret, Ravus Nox Fleuret, Mal, Evie, Jay, Carlos, Ben, Heathcliff and his friends, Timmy's friends, Universe 666 Lincoln, his good sisters, parents, harem, and Guardian Angels, Universe 666 Me, Universe 666 Varie, my harem, Ed Cowart's harem, Ets' harem, Clyde's harem, Nico's harem, and The Royal Defenders got out their weapons, Rayman unholstered his massive Rayman's Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Greatsword of Peaceful Celtic Dream Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Fairy-Dragon-Lum-Harmony Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Light Darkness Celtic Dream Glade Fairy Dragon Night Angel of Divine Celtic Moon Light Fairy Night Dragon Darkness Celtic Dream Justice and Divine Celtic Moon Light Fairy Night Dragon Darkness Celtic Dream Hope, Juniper Lee unholstered her Juniper Lee's Spirit World Te Xuan Ze

Magicstorm Greatsword of Spirit World Magic Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Dragon-Harmony Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Magical Spirit World Te Xuan Ze Dragon Angel of Divine Cosmic Magical Spirit World Te Xuan Ze Dragon Justice and Divine Cosmic Magical Spirit World Te Xuan Ze Dragon Will, Liam unholstered his massive Liam Hunnicut's Arctic Qailertetang's Holy Arctic Thundersnow Greatsword of Holy Arctic Thundersnow Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Ice Dragon-Yuki-Onna-Musk Ox-Harmony Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Sub-Zero Arctic Thundersnow Ice Dragon Angel of Divine Sub-Zero Arctic Thundersnow Ice Dragon Musk Ox Justice and Divine Sub-Zero Arctic Thundersnow Ice Dragon Musk Ox Hope, and Me, Ed Cowart, Ets, Ken, Nicole, Nico, Gage the Hedgehog, and Eli unholstered our massive greatswords and we transformed, and we went after the Revenant version of Liu Kang, and we fired powerful blasts of rainbow energy, colored energy, elemental forces, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Blue Fire, Sand, Bubbles, steel orbs, throwing axes, and mythological animals, and they exploded with incredible power as they hit him.

Lincoln fired gold spider silk webs that tied him up, and then, he chanted a powerful incantation and his large golden halo glowed and the four orbiting gold rings fired rays of rainbow healing light which hit Revenant Liu Kang and purified him freeing him of Quan Chi's curse and Shinnok's dark influence. We cheered as we holstered our weapons and powered down and Lincoln's wild gold hair, eleven massive and long gold wolf tails, and massive gold angel wings change back to white, and the gold crisscross straps of his chest harness and gold He-Man's loincloth change back to orange.

Alternate Liu Kang: W-what happened?

Liu Kang explained everything to his alternate self, and he was horrified by what he'd done.

Alternate Liu Kang: I can't believe what I'd done. I let my anger blind me and stain my honor, I had turned against my own comrades and cost them their lives, and I betrayed Lord Raiden and the Elder

Gods. I am filled with so much regret.

Lincoln: This wasn't your fault, it was Kronika's lies along with the dark actions of Quan Chi, Shinnok, and Shao Kahn from your timeline that this happened to you.

Alternate Liu Kang: But, still, what I'd done can never be forgotten. (To Liu Kang) There is something I need you to do, Liu Kang: I need you to assimilate me. You'll not only have my powers, but you'll also have knowledge on all of Kronika's plans as well. This is the only way I can redeem myself.

Liu Kang: I understand.

Liu Kang went up to his alternate self and he placed his hand on his head, and then, Alternate Liu Kang glowed with bright green light as he was assimilated into Liu Kang and he assimilated all his alternate self's powers and knowledge. Suddenly, a massive tornado of orange fire and blue fire exploded out of him and surrounded him, and two dragons of orange and blue fire flew around the vortex. Then, the vortex faded, and Liu Kang emerged.

But, he underwent quite a powerful transformation: he now had glowing neon blue dragon and cloud tattoos on his arms, stomach, and chest, necklace of blue prayer beads, black and blue pants, boots, and hat with the White Lotus symbol on his back, and he also now has massive black angel wings with red and blue tips on the black feathers.

Nico: That was incredible!

Lincoln: Liu Kang assimilated his purified alternate self, and assimilated all his alternate self's powers and knowledge.

Liu Kang: Yes, and I've also acquired the locations of the other Revenants.

Ty: (Australian Accent) Boss Cass may have had everything planned out, but now, we'll be able to put a stop to the other Revenants.

Sly: (Australian Accent) And free them from Shinnok's influence and

Quan Chi's curse.

Lincoln: That's exactly right. (To Arlea Axel and Darcy Minjarra) And it's so good to see you both again, Arlea Axel and Darcy Minjarra.

Arlea Axel: You too, Linky, it's been a long time, and it's also good to see you, Riku, Kairi, Roxas, Lea, Namine, and Xion again, Sora.

Sora: You too, Arlea.

Darcy Minjarra: (Australian Accent) It's been seven years since we last met, mate. And it's also good to see my two favorite Tasmanian Tigers again.

Ty: (Australian Accent) Too right, Darcy.

Lincoln went up to Arlea Axel and Darcy Minjarra and he hugged her, and Arlea Axel and Darcy Minjarra are very surprised at just how much taller, more handsome, and much more muscular Lincoln's gotten since she last saw him, and they also felt just how much stronger and how much more muscular he's really become, and they had an atomic red blush on their faces, and the atomic red blush on their faces soon became even deeper when she saw he still has his vampire fangs and massive white angel wings with stars on the feathers and orange and aurora-colored tips on the feathers, gold version of Mithra's halo with four large orbiting gold rings on each corner behind his head, along with hearing his mature, deeper, and manlier voice and seeing the large white wolf ears with rainbow markings on his head, eleven massive and long white wolf tails with rainbow markings and rainbow tips and white rabbit tail with rainbow markings on top of the massive and long white wolf tails, fine hair on his massive forearms, short stubble on his jawline, and chest hair in the middle of his chest, He-Man's chest harness, and many other accessories, and she also met his familiars, the male white Rabbit Familiar, Alistair, the white Vampire Bat Familiar, Artemis, and the white Wolf Familiar, Seiko.

Lincoln: It sure has been a long time, I haven't seen you since you were seventeen, and as you can see, I really grew a lot since then.

Arlea Axel: Holy crap, you sure have, you've really grown up to be

very big and very strong like a tree, Lincoln, you've really grown a lot from the cute eleven-year-old little boy into a 18-year-old 8'3" tall, very handsome, and manly man with really massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and eight-pack abs, and you still have those vampire fangs and massive white angel wings, that's so awesome, and the large white wolf ears on your head and the eleven massive and long white wolf tails with markings and white rabbit tail on top of the massive and long white wolf tails, fine hair on your massive forearms, short stubble on your jawline, and chest hair in the middle of your chest and many accessories and gold halo behind your head, that's really new, along with getting He-Man's chest harness.

Darcy Minjarra: (Australian Accent) Too right. You've really really grown a lot and became a man, but you're still the same kind boy from long ago, plus, you've also grown even more bigger in muscle mass, you can land an airplane on that massive, wider, and more muscular back, squash a melon with those really muscular quads and thighs, and cut a rock into a diamond on those rock-hard eight-pack abs, and there's not even a tape measure long enough to measure that chiseled chest or massive biceps. Plus, I've also met your familiars, and they are really awesome.

Me: And he'd also been hit with massive amounts of cosmic radiation and he'd been imbued with the same powers as me, and he's become truly immortal, and Lincoln, you know these two sexy hot mamas?

Lincoln: Indeed I do, J.D, the first girl is Arlea Axel, Keyblade Knight of The Pride Lands and Embodiment of Axel, The Flurry of 8 Dancing Flames, she's my Guardian Angel from Michigan and she's a Keyblader with the powers of fire and she's a very good friend of Simba and his friends, and she harbors a very very nasty hatred towards Scar for killing Mufasa along with his wife Zira, and she wants nothing more than to kill them both and send them straight to the blackest depths of Hell, and Arlea also harbors a very very nasty hatred towards ALL THE MEMBERS of Organization XIII except for Axel and she wants to make sure they all pay for their crimes. She is also very great friends with Sora, Riku, Kairi, Eli, Cid, Namine, Roxas, Xion, Yuffie, Leon, Aerith, and all their friends on all worlds

including Sora's mother and is a very awesome sister to Aqua and Sora and Kairi and she is so happy for Sora and Kairi when they got married.

Michelle Emperyous: You got that right, and she came to Royal Woods long ago, and she really trained Lincoln a lot about how to use the Keyblade and he'd quickly absorbed all that knowledge, and he became an expert in wielding the Keyblade and she also trained him on how to use the magic spells associated with the Keyblade, and she's also one of the Keyblade Knights formed by Carolina Keyblada, and like her fellow Keyblade Knights, she harbors a deep grudge against Xehanort for all of the pain and suffering that he caused in his quest to forge the X-Blade and use it to destroy the entire universe and remake it in his image, and she swore if he ever returns again, she would slay him right where he stands and see to it that all those who follow him shall follow him to The Black Gates.

Me: That's so awesome.

Lincoln: And the second girl is Darcy Minjarra, The Legendary Crimson Demon Knight of Burramudgee and The Southern Rivers, she's my Guardian Angel from Burramudgee, Australia, the world of Ty the Tasmanian Tiger, she's a member of Bush Rescue and an old friend of Ty and his friends and she goes and rescues people in need and whenever an emergency comes up, and she, Ty, Sly, and Shazza have more than once dealt many dangerous blows to Boss Cass and his minions, and here's a secret: Darcy had a rare and fatal blood disease when she was born, but she was saved when the doctors did a blood transfusion, but what the doctors didn't know was that the blood they used for her risky operation was the blood of a thousand powerful demon lords from The Underworld, the transfusion was a success and not only did she undergo a very powerful transformation, but that powerful demon blood completely changed her physiology forever: she was reborn as a very powerful god-like demon and she acquired her own version of the Devil Sword Dante along with red and black angel wings growing and sprouting out from her back and very powerful god-like abilities and powers over darkness and hellfire, she became faster, stronger, and more powerful than ever. Boss Cass and his minions were extremely afraid of her even before she'd received that blood

transfusion, and now, they became even more afraid of her because one wrong move and Boss Cass and his minions were a one-way trip straight to Hell. She moved to Royal Woods and she met me when we were seven years old, and she'd defended me with a fierce passion from Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, Luan, Chandler, and all of Lincoln's enemies, and she got along well with mt nice sisters and parents, she especially got along well with Lucy and The Young Morticians' Club when they found out about her secret, and she hates Chandler with a bloody passion especially when she found out about what he did in making that deal with The Devil seven years ago, she hates it when some people make deals with The Devil because in the end, no matter what, The Devil will come for their soul. She swore to fight against The Devil and his minions despite being a powerful demon herself, but Ty and the others knew of it, and they swore to keep it a secret especially from that crime lord cassowary, Boss Cass.

Nico: Whoa!

Ty: (Australian Accent) No one would ever want to mess with her, because the only thing awaiting them is death by her hand.

Sly: (Australian Accent) She killed a lot of Boss Cass' minions, it wasn't pretty.

Lincoln: Yeah, it sure wasn't, and now that you two are here.

Lincoln went up to and hugged Arlea Axel in his abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms, he leaned his head down the right side of her neck, and he slowly bit her and he fed on her blood, and we saw his rainbow energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flare up as he gained a massive power boost and he also gained the very same powers as her, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more, and his massive white angel wings with aurora and orange tips spread out and glowed along with his large gold halo and four orbiting gold rings on each corner of the halo behind his head. He then slowly unlatched his fangs from her neck as her neck healed and the puncture marks sealed up, and he also kissed where he bit her.

And Lincoln went up to and hugged Darcy Minjarra in his abnormally

massive and powerful muscular arms, he leaned his head down the right side of her neck, and he slowly bit her and he fed on her blood, and we saw his rainbow energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flare up as he gained a massive power boost and he also gained the very same powers as her, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more, and his massive white angel wings with aurora and orange tips spread out and glowed along with his large gold halo and four orbiting gold rings on each corner of the halo behind his head. He then slowly unlatched his fangs from her neck as her neck healed and the puncture marks sealed up, and he also kissed where he bit her.

Arlea Axel: Wow, you're still just as gentle as ever when you feed on one of your Guardian Angels, Lincoln.

Suddenly, two Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love appeared on Arlea Axel and Darcy Minjarra's necks with crimson red gems on the gold lightning bolts and crimson red crystal links from their merged Crystal Necklaces of The Buddha along with two white and gold-accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love on their necks.

Darcy Minjarra: (Australian Accent) (Surprised) Lincoln, mate, are these…?!

Lincoln: Yep, that's an Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love and an Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love, which means you're now part of my harem and my many future wives, Arlea Axel and Darcy Minjarra.

Arlea Axel and Darcy Minjarra had a smile on their face and tears in their eyes and they then pounced on Lincoln and they proceeded to kiss him on his face, lips, massive muscled body, and eight-pack abs, and he also returned it, and we cheered for them, then we went up to the fifteen girls, and when Lincoln saw them, he immediately recognized them immediately. The fifteen girls are Ema Sanada, Espresso Sabatini, Funako Chiba, Haruna Takasaki, Hikari Satake, Kageko Satake, Kotoko Yotsuya, Li Meng Meng, Misao Yaguruma, Nanashi, Nogiku Nago, Nozomi Takasaki, Quin, Saori Aso, and Septem from The Story of 15 Beautiful Girls Adrift.

Lincoln: Oh wow, it's Ema Sanada, Espresso Sabatini, Funako Chiba, Haruna Takasaki, Hikari Satake, Kageko Satake, Kotoko Yotsuya, Li Meng Meng, Misao Yaguruma, Nanashi, Nogiku Nago, Nozomi Takasaki, Quin, Saori Aso, and Septem from The Story of 15 Beautiful Girls Adrift.

Ed Cowart: Ooh boy, Lincoln, this new set of girls you just rescued are extremely hot.

Lincoln: Ed, you better watch it. Are you girls okay?

Ema Sanada: Yes, we're okay, thanks to you.

Then, when Ema Sanada and the other fourteen girls saw who it was that saved them from Revenant Liu Kang, their faces turned atomic red upon seeing the 18-year-old 8'3" tall, handsome hunk with abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles, eight-pack abs, long wild white hair going down to the bottom of his neck and rainbow lightning bolt highlights in the bangs of his long white hair and large white wolf ears with rainbow markings on top of his head with a large golden halo in the center with golden angel wings on the bottom side and four orbiting golden rings on each corner, fine hair on his massive muscular forearms and beard stubble on his jawline, rainbow colored thunderbird with a gold lightning bolt and the Ebonwu Squadron emblem emblazoned on his forehead with Third Eye on his forehead with rainbow iris, rows of straight teeth with vampire fangs, Crest of Miracles on his massive right pec and golden lightning bolt cutie mark with the thunderbird and comic books surrounded by the symbols of Fire, Water, Ice, Wind, Earth, Nature, Light, and Darkness in a circle on his massive left pec, Celtic Cross cutie mark tattoo in the form of the cutie marks of Twilight Sparkle, Sunset Shimmer, Rainbow Dash, Applejack, Rarity, Pinkie Pie, Fluttershy, Starlight Glimmer, and Trixie Lulamoon, surrounded by a circle were the marks of the other girls in Lincoln's harem on his massive, wider, and more muscular back, and on top is the Earth surrounded by the ring of mermaids and surrounded by a Thunderbird, Phoenix, Angel, Vampire Bat, Werewolf, and Buffalo and a Rinnegan-like marking, and right below the Cutie Mark tattoo is a rainbow kanji with nine magatama in between that said, "Lincoln Landon Loud, Almighty Champion and Emissary of Hinon, Almighty Master of The Elemental Forces, The

Storms, The Cosmos, and The Universe, Master of Hero Personas and Many Powers, The Loud House's Man With A Plan, Voice of Reason, Golden-Hearted Brother of Many Siblings, Golden-Hearted Lover and Father of Many Kids, Almighty Golden-Hearted and Loving Son of Lynn Sr. and Rita Loud, Loving Grandson of Albert Loud and Samuel Loud, Almighty Golden-Hearted and Loving Future Husband, Strongest, Bravest, Resilient, Courageous, Handsomest, and Manliest Warrior of The Loud Family, Powerful Alpha Vampire-Werewolf-Cyborg Hybrid, Descendant of The Seventeenth Century Duke Lincoln McLoud of Loch Loud in Scotland, Destroyer of Morag McLaughlin, Archenemy of Max Dillon Also Known as Electro, Destroyer and Slayer of Extremely Evil, Black-Hearted, Sadistic, Delusional, Power-Hungry, Psychotic, Irredeemable Bastards and Tyrants, Talented Comic Book Writer and Video Gamer, Jack-Of-All-Trades, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True God of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Savior of The Loud House and Michigan, True Immortal Hero, Amazing and Powerful Student of Numerous Amazing and Powerful Teachers, Shinobi of The Hidden Leaf Village, Member of Many of Team Loud Phoenix Storm's Branch Teams, Spice Demon of The Loud Family, Surfer of The Legendary Wave Humungadunga, Third-In-Command And Founder of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Emissary of The Cosmos and The Heavens, Ambassador of Harmony, Friendship, Purity, Hope, Courage, and Love, and God of Friendship, Hope, Love, Courage, and Justice Dodgeball Angel King of Gotham Royal York, The Unifier of The Three Kingdoms and Warriors of Japan, Fearsome Defender of His Many Guardian Angels, and Destroyer of The House of Damaskinos", he has deep sapphire blue eyes, tattoo of a pepper with fire surrounding it on his broad left shoulder, and Mark of Manhood tattoo of a male bodybuilder with a barbell raised above his head and around him are elemental forces and an orange kanji that read, "Lincoln Landon Loud, Strongest, Bravest, Resilient, Courageous, Handsomest, and Manliest Warrior of The Loud

Family" on his massive left muscular forearm, and he had his Rabbit Miraculous, Eini, with him, his male white Rabbit Familiar, Alistair, his white Vampire Bat Familiar, Artemis, and his white Wolf Familiar, Seiko, along with Darkus Battle Ax Vladitor, Darkus Omega Leonidas, Pyrus Omega Leonidas, Haos Omega Leonidas, Subterra Omega Leonidas, Ventus Omega Leonidas, and Ventus Omega Leonidas.

He had his massive Lincoln Loud's United Friendship Hinon's Almighty Eternal Friendship Cosmic Storm Greatsword of Universal Hope, Elemental Bravery, and Unbreakable Eternal Bonds, The Sickle Swords of Hinon, and the purified Universe 666 version of The Miracle Box holstered on his wider and muscular back, his large orange Crystal Saber, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace, his Omnipotent Elemental Thunderbird Phoenix Angel of Universal Harmonious Loud Justice, Mythological Hope, and Eternal Love Almighty Book, Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Elemental Harmony on his left hip, his Eater of Sins revolver and Elemental Universal Thunderbird hand-cannon Blaster holstered on his right hip, the Pisces the Fish constellation and Aquarius Zodiac sign on the back of his neck and the Cygnus the Swan constellation and embedded Stone of Gelel on the back of his massive left hand, large weighted gold metal bands with multi-colored on his massive biceps and thighs with silver phoenixes on them, large gold cuff Bracers of The Champions of the Universe with large rainbow gems on his large wrists with the Dragon Ball Bracelet on the left large gold cuff bracer and other bracelets merged with the left large gold cuff Bracer and large gold Elemental Shield of Harmony shrunk to the size of a gem on top, massive indestructible white angel wings with stars and orange and aurora-colored tips on the large white feathers and eleven massive and long powerful white wolf tails with rainbow tips and rainbow markings with white rabbit tail on top of the eleven massive and long white wolf tails, he has on He-Man's chest harness with colored gems on the orange crisscross straps and gold metal circular chest plate with phoenix carved on it and surrounded by red gems and on the back of the straps is a kanji that said Lincoln Loud, Truly Loving Gold-Hearted Brother, Son, Grandson, and Father, and he was dressed in an orange version of He-Man 2002's

loincloth with hanging silver lightning bolts and long white trenchcoat coattails with Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Moonlight, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Great Old Ones, Mythological Animals, Mammoths, Pegasi, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, and Mermaids on the coattails and they also had intense powerful rainbow hot flames coming off them and hanging mini silver lightning bolts on the coattails held up by his large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with a large golden buffalo head with rainbow gems for eyes and large rainbow gem in its mouth for the belt buckle on his waist, large royal blue pants with rainbow fire and multicolored lightning bolts on the thighs, and large gold armored knee-high boots with colored gems on them, silver Buffalo head stud earrings with rainbow gems for eyes the Thunderbird carved on it and the Element, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis on the heads, large Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love with colored gems on the gold lightning bolts and rainbow crystal links from his merged large Crystal Necklace of The Buddha with a large rainbow Thunderbird-shaped Element of Harmony and a large silver Buffalo head with rainbow gems for eyes and Thunderbird carved on it and the Element, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis on its head for the pendant on his bare chest with chest hair in the center of his chest, large white choker collar with gold accents and Thunderbird pendant on his neck, large fingerless orange gloves with the symbol of The Loud House on it and surrounded in a diamond formation are a Phoenix, Thunderbird, Buffalo, and Angel, his Ring of The Phoenix large multi-colored gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it surrounded by a Thunderbird, Phoenix, Werewolf, and Buffalo on his right ring finger, Blue Lantern ring on his left ring finger and small planets orbiting around his fingers like rings, claws on his fingers with gold armored finger claws over his fingers, he has eleven large multi-colored orbs orbiting around his legs and ten multi-colored smaller orbs orbiting around his waist and circling around his feet on the floor are eleven golden crosses with

angelic runes and an immense rainbow protective aura around him.

Ema Sanada: Oh wow, you're Lincoln Loud of Team Loud Phoenix Storm.

Lincoln: That's right, and it's a pleasure to meet the rest of you.

Lincoln made fourteen clones of himself, and he and his clones went up to the girls, and they hugged their waists in their abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms, and they leaned down and kissed the girls on the lips, which they returned with equally intense passion, as they wrapped their arms around the wider muscular backs of Lincoln and his clones, and we cheered wildly at the scene.

Ema Sanada: (Seductively and rubs her right hand on Lincoln's massive right pec) You too, big, tall, muscular, and handsome.

Suddenly, fifteen Elemental Thunderbird Necklaces of Eternal Love appeared on the necks of Ema Sanada, Espresso Sabatini, Funako Chiba, Haruna Takasaki, Hikari Satake, Kageko Satake, Kotoko Yotsuya, Li Meng Meng, Misao Yaguruma, Nanashi, Nogiku Nago, Nozomi Takasaki, Quin, Saori Aso, and Septem with colored gems on the gold lightning bolts and colored crystal links from their merged Crystal Necklaces of The Buddha along with white and gold-accented Elemental Thunderbird Chokers of Eternal Love on their necks. We returned to the World Tree Estate, and we took down the first of the Revenants of Quan Chi.

Maria: We've taken down Liu Kang's revenant, and without him leading, they'll have no leadership.

Nico: But, they're still just as dangerous as ever.

Me: Yeah, and Liu Kang's revenant was really that dangerous, but we stopped him and Lincoln freed and purified him, and Liu Kang assimilated his alternate self acquiring his powers and knowledge.

Raiden: Now, we know the locations of the other Revenants, and it won't be long before we fight them in the days to come.

Jacqui Briggs: We'll save them, except for Kabal's revenant, he's getting The Black Gates.

Lincoln: No question about it, he's just as bad as the one we dealt with on Shang Tsung's island.

Me: Death made him even worse.

Nico: Once a criminal always a criminal.

After purifying Revenant Liu Kang and Liu Kang assimilated him, we were training intensely in the gym, doing 900,000,000,000,000 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, and regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 900,000,000,000-lb barbells, squats, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, and we were really sweating like crazy, even doing yoga to clear our minds, and we were also doing 900,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get our eleven massive and long wolf tails even more stronger than ever as well, and when Arlea Axel and Darcy Minjarra saw Lincoln doing 900,000,000,000,000 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, and regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 900,000,000,000-lb barbells, squats, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, even doing yoga to clear his mind and doing 900,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get his eleven massive and long white wolf tails even more stronger than ever, they had an atomic red blush on their faces, hearts in their eyes, and their noses were bleeding.

Arlea Axel: My God, I was right that Lincoln's really grown into a 18-year-old, 8'3" tall, really big, handsome, sexy, and extremely super strong manly man, just look at those abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and his eight-pack abs really hard at work, and really working out with those 900,000,000,000-lb barbells and he's not even getting tired, incredible, and he also got one awesome tan, and he's also doing 900,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get his eleven massive and long white wolf tails even more stronger than ever, and he now looks even more ripped than ever.

Darcy Minjarra: (Australian Accent) He's definitely been continuing on bodybuilding and working out even more for many years, and

because of that along with the combination of his diet plan that we gave him, along with his hyperpuberty and genes, he'd gained the powerful and massive body that all bodybuilders could only dream of. If anyone tried to mess with him now, they were in for a world of hurt and trouble, and he's always been there to defend and protect us from Chandler, his goons, Pablo, Anderson, and Hawk and Hank at school or out in public, and he was also quick to defend us from Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, and Luan if they get out of search control again, along with Killjoy Huggins.

Lincoln: Yep, and I've also trained a lot under some very powerful teachers, J.D. and Nico included, girls, and I can still defend myself, and in addition to getting stronger and bigger in muscle mass, I've also gotten smarter as well.

Arlea Axel: That's incredible, and we'd already known just how strong you were long ago ever since you did some wrestling and working out with some of the other Guardian Angels long ago, and we're so proud of just how much stronger you've gotten, and just how much taller you've gotten, along with getting that much bigger in muscle mass, and you've also been getting smarter as well.

Me: You got that right, plus, we heard all of the stories from Lincoln about you girls and about how you all helped him in his training to become an emerging hero before Team Loud Phoenix Storm was formed, and how he grew from a little boy into a really big, really strong, and really powerful man.

Darcy Minjarra: (Australian Accent) Oh man, I knew it was only a matter of time before he told everyone that story.

Nico: Yep. So, Darcy, Arlea, what memories did you have with Lincoln?

Arlea Axel: We were hoping you'd ask that. Well, one time, Lincoln, Darcy, and I along with the rest of his Guardian Angels and harem were at Lake Huron for a beach date. But, then, we had a run-in with a bunch of hulking musclebound beach bullies who tried to attack us in a surprise ambush, but we anticipated the attack, and Lincoln being much taller, much bigger, much imposing, intimidating, and extremely stronger than them beat them all to a pulp. Then, he

grabbed the leader of the group and made him spill the beans, and we soon found out the mastermind behind sending them at us was that control freak Alpha Bitch, Lori!

Darcy Minjarra: (Australian Accent) I blasted the bloke out with a blast of demonic energy, and then, Lincoln put her in a dark energy prison, and she literally freaked out and went ballistic in there. But, we already told the rest of the family of what Lori did and she got her butt grounded for eighteen weeks and sent to Aunt Ruth's. It turns out she planned the attack to happen by hearing the info from that belching farting animal, Lynn, and Lori wanted them all dead including Ronnie Anne and Girl Jordan.

Nico: (ENRAGED VOICE) WHAT?!

Me: We were told all that after Lori got sent to Aunt Ruth's, oh and as for those hulking musclebound beach bullies, turns out they had criminal records that were extensive and they're a bunch of thugs working for a drug dealer, so Lincoln bit them on the neck and sucked out their blood and massive muscle mass, and he also absorbed them into his body by sprouting out Cell's tail and he stung them on the chest with the stinger and absorbed them until their swim trunks were left.

Varie: That explained how and why Lincoln was much bigger in muscle mass and even more stronger and that explained what happened to him when Darla told her story.

Luna: We eventually knew the reasons why: and who were behind that.

Nico: I forgot to ask, did Lynn get grounded for assisting Lynn?

Lincoln: She sure did with me grabbing her and throwing her in a metal container, and she was so scared seeing me even more taller, bigger, and stronger than her.

Luna: She almost peed her shorts, but it was worth it seeing the fear on her face.

We got a shower, and then, Lincoln, Ninjini, Gearshift, Tuff Luck,

Head Rush, Knight Mare, Stormblade, Splat, Nightfall, Golden Queen, Bad Juju, Ember, Tidepool, Barbella, Boom Bloom, and Aurora are heading to Ripple Field. But, they're not the only ones, Clyde and Selina Kyle A.K.A. Catwoman (DC Superhero Girls 2019) are also joining in as well.

Lincoln snapped his fingers, and the 18-year-old, white-haired, 8'3", handsome and extremely muscular man was dressed in his new large orange speedo with a Thunderbird and a lightning bolt surrounded by elemental forces and stars on it with rainbow flames coming off the speedo, orange sandals, his jewelry and accessories, and he had his weapons holstered in case of trouble, and Clyde was dressed in dark blue swim trunks, sandals, and he has his weapons holstered in case of trouble.

And Selina Kyle A.K.A. Catwoman (DC Superhero Girls 2019) was dressed in a two-piece black bikini, and Ninjini, Gearshift, Tuff Luck, Head Rush, Knight Mare, Stormblade, Splat, Nightfall, Golden Queen, Bad Juju, Ember, Tidepool, Barbella, Boom Bloom, and Aurora are dressed in two-piece colored bikinis The Musiqidandi Sisters made for them, colored sandals, and they had their weapons holstered in case of trouble. Plus, we found out Ninjini, Gearshift, Tuff Luck, Head Rush, Knight Mare, Stormblade, Splat, Nightfall, Golden Queen, Bad Juju, Ember, Tidepool, Barbella, Boom Bloom, and Aurora had feelings for Lincoln, and he also saved them all from an ambush by a group of musclebound thugs Flip hired to kill them, Lincoln sucked out their muscle mass, virility, strength, blood, and life energy as it killed them all which made those buttfaces go insane with anger, until Lincoln fired energy blasts at those buttfaces and more gold and jewels and treasures came out of them, but they also got to keep their heads up, they got word that mutant has sent more muscle-bound thugs to kill them.

Ninjini: Wow, so this is Ripple Field, it sure is awesome.

Lincoln: It sure is, Ninjini, and it's perfect for our first date.

Clyde: You said it, buddy. Shall we?

Lincoln, Ninjini, Gearshift, Tuff Luck, Head Rush, Knight Mare, Stormblade, Splat, Nightfall, Golden Queen, Bad Juju, Ember,

Tidepool, Barbella, Boom Bloom, Aurora, Clyde and Selina Kyle A.K.A. Catwoman (DC Superhero Girls 2019) dived into the waters and they had fun swimming in the ocean, and they also saw the creatures that lived there, then, they went back to the back they had an awesome volleyball game, and Ninjini, Gearshift, Tuff Luck, Head Rush, Knight Mare, Stormblade, Splat, Nightfall, Golden Queen, Bad Juju, Ember, Tidepool, Barbella, Boom Bloom, and Aurora got an extremely massive and deep atomic red blush on their faces when they saw Lincoln lift thirteen 900,000,000,000,000-lb barbells Lincoln summoned in his large and strong hands and thirteen massive and long white wolf tails, and Selina Kyle A.K.A. Catwoman (DC Superhero Girls 2019) got a massive blush on her face when she saw Clyde lift thirteen 900,000,000,000,000-lb barbells Lincoln summoned in his large and strong hands and thirteen massive and long black wolf tails, but then, they saw hulking muscle-bound thugs hired by Flip coming after them, but Lincoln grabbed each of them one by one and he'd sucked out their muscle mass, strength, and virility and made them thin as rakes and completely weak and he set them on fire and sent them to The Black Gates forever.

Then, they had some lunch, and then, as the sun was about to set, Lincoln made clones of himself and he and his clones went up to Ninjini, Gearshift, Tuff Luck, Head Rush, Knight Mare, Stormblade, Splat, Nightfall, Golden Queen, Bad Juju, Ember, Tidepool, Barbella, Boom Bloom, and Aurora and they hugged them in their abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms, and Ninjini, Gearshift, Tuff Luck, Head Rush, Knight Mare, Stormblade, Splat, Nightfall, Golden Queen, Bad Juju, Ember, Tidepool, Barbella, Boom Bloom, and Aurora placed their hands on the massive pecs of Lincoln and his clones, and Clyde went up to Selina Kyle A.K.A. Catwoman (DC Superhero Girls 2019) and he hugged her, and then, they shared a passionate and romantic kiss. They came back home to The World Tree Estate, and we saw Lincoln covered in kisses on his face, body, and eight-pack abs the same with Clyde.

Me: (Whistles) Looks like you really had a good time at Ripple Field, eh, Lincoln?

Lincoln: (In Heaven) It… was… so… awesome!

Suddenly, fifteen Elemental Thunderbird Necklaces of Eternal Love

appeared on the necks of Ninjini, Gearshift, Tuff Luck, Head Rush, Knight Mare, Stormblade, Splat, Nightfall, Golden Queen, Bad Juju, Ember, Tidepool, Barbella, Boom Bloom, and Aurora with colored gems on the gold lightning bolts and colored crystal links from their merged Crystal Necklaces of The Buddha and white and gold-accented Elemental Thunderbird Chokers of Eternal Love on their necks.

Lily the Mermaid: Whoa, now Ninjini, Gearshift, Tuff Luck, Head Rush, Knight Mare, Stormblade, Splat, Nightfall, Golden Queen, Bad Juju, Ember, Tidepool, Barbella, Boom Bloom, and Aurora are in your harem.

Spyro: We knew that Ninjini, Gearshift, Tuff Luck, Head Rush, Knight Mare, Stormblade, Splat, Nightfall, Golden Queen, Bad Juju, Ember, Tidepool, Barbella, Boom Bloom, and Aurora had feelings for Lincoln years ago, and it was only a matter of time before they joined his harem.

Jenna: And Flip had some nerve trying to kill them, that mutant is just making things much worse for himself.

Serena Logan: I always knew that stupid mutant cheapskate was and always will be nothing but fucking trouble, and he's just making things worse for himself.

Rarity: And trying to kill Ninjini, Gearshift, Tuff Luck, Head Rush, Knight Mare, Stormblade, Splat, Nightfall, Golden Queen, Bad Juju, Ember, Tidepool, Barbella, Boom Bloom, and Aurora, now that repulsive ape is really going to get it.

Lincoln: And we also had a run-in with more of the hulking muscle-bound hired thugs they sent to kill us yet again, but I sucked out their muscle mass, strength, and virility and killed them all and sent them to The Black Gates.

Yamcha: And that mutant should be screaming with pure vengeance and hate at us in 3… 2… 1!

Suddenly, we heard Flip scream and bellow with extreme hatred and rage and cursing right at us, and now, that moron has officially lost

his mind.

Maria: (Flips Flip the middle finger) Yeah, up yours, you mutant moronic cheapskate!

Nico: Even after we kicked Flip's miserable hide, that mutant still refuses to quit!

Lincoln: Same with Lewis Travolta, Amy, Icky Vicky, Billy McLean, Pablo, Anderson, and the other jerks at Dad's restaurant, but it's much more fun to see their thugs get killed by me.

Me: It sure is, and it's so much more fun seeing them blow their stacks!

Inuyasha: (YELLS AT THE TOP OF HIS LUNGS AT FLIP) SHUT YOUR PIE HOLE, YOU MUTANT!

Suddenly, the Beads of Subjugation on Flip's neck glowed and the amplified gravity forced Flip to faceplant on the ground, and we laughed hysterically.

Nico: Those Beads of Subjugation really are awesome!

Lincoln: And that'll be to remand that stupid mutant if he so much as gets anymore dumb ideas once again. Remind me to add more punishments to him.

Me: We'll do just that.

Later it was time for another awesome Super Mario Galaxy Adventure.

Nico: Next is Sand Spiral Galaxy.

Me: Cool!

Qin: That one is a tricky one.

Nico: Yep.

Takanuva: Me and Sora will go with.

Sora: We sure will.

Nico: Cool!

They went into the Simulator and Nicole Activated it and they were at SAND SPIRAL GALAXY,

Sora: Wow! This is gonna be tough.

Nico: Any tips, Nicole?

Nicole: (On the radio) You just have to get to the star in the middle at the very end. But it's not easy. You have have to get through the bottle and out the other side to get to it.

Nico: Oh boy.

Takanuva: Lets go then.

Sora: Yeah.

They went through the bottle

They got to the back of the bottle and saw the star on a ball in the middle of a spinning ring set.

Nico: There's the ball.

Takanuva: Yep.

Nico: So, who do you think we'll find here? Another Robot Master Gene Slammer? Or an Embodiment of a Ranger team?

Sora: Embodiment of a Ranger Team.

Nico: Same there.

?: You mean me then?

They saw a girl with red hair and she had blue eyes and had red angel wings and had red clothes and a tiara with the symbol for the

Gorengers on it from 1975 and she had the same symbol on her skirt.

Gloria Gorenger: Gloria Gorenger - Embodiment of The Gorengers.

Nico: Awesome to meet you Gloria!

Gloria Gorenger: Same to you Nico.

Sora: We'll have to talk more later. Goombas dead ahead!

Gloria Gorenger: I got this.

She fired yellow energy waves and blasted some of them.

Nico: Awesome!

Sora and Takanuva fired waves of light and blasted the Goombas.

Nico: (gets out Spymaster and Red X's Ridewatches) Have some of this!

Nico activated them and fired waves of lasers and blasted the goombas.

Nico: Go for the star!

Takanuva: You got it!

Sora and Takanuva went for the star and they got it!

YOU GOT A STAR!

Gloria Gorenger: That was fun!

Nico: Yep!

They high five.

Takanuva: Can you tell us more about yourself?

Gloria Gorenger: Well I am the embodiment of the very first Super Sentai Team from Japan. I am also the destroyer of the forces of

The Black Cross Führer who is the leader of the Black Cross Army. My mission like the Gorengers is to destroy the forces of the Black Cross Army.

Nico: Cool!

Gloria Gorenger: Also I like to have ramen contests and I love my ramen EXTRA MEATY. Especially with this.

She pulled out a poster of a MASSIVE huge bowl of ramen called the SUPER MEATY RAMENZILLA.

Nico: Whoa the Super Meaty Ramenzilla! That is the biggest and most meatiest bowl of ramen in the world.

Gloria Gorenger: Yep. And I ate that bowl 10 times. Won every time.

Nico: Wow!

Sora: That is awesome!

Gloria Gorenger: It sure is.

Nico: Would you like to join the team?

Gloria Gorenger: I would be honored.

We left the simulator and we were watching TV.

Later the Mascots were heading out and they had awesome medieval costumes on.

Leeli: Where are you guys going?

Poromon: We're going to the Renaissance Fair.

Me: COOL! We'll go too.

I spun around and I was in Medieval Norse Warrior Clothes.

Nico: Nice!

I also had a Norse Valknut tattoo on my arm.

Me: What do you think?

Nico: Cool!

Me: I am Sir Thunderrock, Champion of Strength.

Rockhoof: (Scottish Accent) That is an amazing costume lad.

Me: Thanks Rockhoof.

Nico: we'll all go get into our costumes.

We went and did so.

We were ready. Nico was dressed like Captain Jack Sparrow!

Nico: Now this is awesome!

Girl Jordan: Let's get going!

We were off to the Renaissance Fair.

We arrived and we were at the Renaissance Fair of Michigan.

Me: Boy this is awesome!

Lola: Look at all the people here! Perfect for princesses.

Twilight Sparkle: It sure is.

Sideways: Where should we check out first?

Nico: The swords for me.

Me: I'm hitting the games.

I pointed to the Vegetable Justice Game.

Nico: Nice.

Poromon: I'll play too.

Me: Okay.

I was playing Vegetable Justice and I hit the man 5 times in a row! EVERYONE CHEERED WILDLY FOR THAT!

Nico looked at all the amazing swords and they were amazing.

May got cinnamon roasted almonds.

Maria got amazing jewelry.

We all got awesome food and yes Poromon and the mascots got beer.

Tara participated in an awesome jousting match with M.O.E. Member SIR BUTCHALOT!

She won by smashing him off his horse! She had awesome ROCK Armor on!

Beast Boy: Go Tara!

Sir Butchalot: And who are you young lady?

Tara: Call me Dame Tara of the Markovian Volcano.

Sir Butchalot: Cool name. Bring it on babe.

Tara: Don't call me babe.

Then they went at each other and then…

KRASMASH!

She knocked him right off his horse and smashed him down!

Tara: YEAH!

Nico: TAKE THAT!

Me: That was awesome!

Beast Boy: WOOHOO!

Me: Jousting has been very popular since 1,500 years ago.

Qin: Yep.

Nico: How's the beer, Poromon?

Poromon: Good!

Laney: The Turkey Legs here are great.

Nico: They sure are.

Girl Jordan: This is always fun coming here.

Poromon drank the beer.

Poromon: Ahh. (BARNEY GUMBLE BELCH)

Nico: (LAUGHS) Funny.

Me: I miss the Pokemon Gene-slammer finding.

Nico: It was fun while it lasted.

Xenia: I know.

Nico: But the Robot Master Gene Slammer finding is just beginning

Me: Yep.

Qin: We got all the time in the world for that.

Swerve: Don't forget the Ranger team Embodiments

Nico: True.

Qin: But it will be fun doing all those.

Xenia: It sure will.

We later went got back home and were back in our normal clothes.

Azula: Lola, who else is getting a time to shine with you?

Lola: Shane, Dan, Kai, 2012 Leo, Kouta, and Artha.

Me: Awesome!

Camie: Cool choices.

Lola: Yeah!

Eli: This will be fun.

The previous group came.

Wiggum: Can me, Chalmers, Springfield Mafia, Cantwell, Selma & Patty, Krusty, Cargill, Rich Texan, Skinner and Comic Book Guy go with you guys?

Legs: It's nice to meet the embodiment of the Gorengers.

Selma: And the Gene Slammer of Guts Man.

Gloria Gorenger: Same here.

Gia Guts: It's awesome to meet you guys too.

Nico: And yes you all can come with us.

Lola: Yep.

Wiggum: Cool.

Nelson: Nico, which Gene Slammer do you think you'll meet next?

Nico: I'm hoping for Bomb Man next.

Me: Whoa explosive.

Qin: Yeah.

Nico: Yep and I'm hoping for the Embodiment of JAKQ next.

Lola: Ooh a Royal Flush of Power.

Nico: (LAUGHS) Yep.

Gloria Gorenger: That will be awesome.

Then, Madame Web had appeared.

Me: Madame Web, we're ready for the next mission to retrieve the next piece of The Tablet of Order and Chaos.

Madame Web: Excellent. The next piece of The Tablet is located on Ultimate Earth, and it's in the hands of Ultimate Carnage which is really a clone of Gwen Stacy.

We gasped.

Me: Oh man!

Girl Jordan: So, the time has finally come. (Sighs) I knew it, this needs to be done, Gwen Stacy will be freed, but Carnage will die!

Lincoln: We can't underestimate this version of Carnage though, this one has the ability to drain the life force of its victims, and with the fragment of the Tablet in its body, who knows what it can do.

Me: Good question.

Suddenly, the spell that was used during the battle against the resurrected Werecats came back once more but even more stronger than ever!

Me: Whoa!

Lincoln: Remember the spell we used to protect ourselves from the resurrected Werecats, now it's come back in response to Ultimate Carnage's power to drain the life force of its victims.

Nico: So, we've got ourselves the advantage over it. That monster's going down and the clone of Gwen Stacy will be freed.

Me: Awesome!

Suddenly, Lincoln's deep sapphire blue eyes and the rainbow colored iris of Lincoln, Lori, Leni, Luna, Luan, Lynn, Laney, Lucy, Lana, Lola, Lisa, Lily, Lynn Sr., and Rita's Third Eye, and everyone

else's Third Eye glowed even more, as they sensed a dark energy signal with their eyes and the Force, and they saw who the figure was in the vision: the figure is none other than Vholran Igniseri, one of the two main antagonists (alongside the Great Spirit of Rena) and the final antagonist of Tales of Arise, and he's coming to kill us all. When we saw it, we knew it meant trouble.

Rayman: Uh oh, I know the glowing eyes from anywhere. Lincoln, everyone, is someone coming after us?

Lincoln: You guessed it, Rayman, and this is someone I certainly don't like at all: the dark energy we sensed belongs to Vholran Igniseri, that hegemonic knight, and he's coming to kill us all and rule the world.

Nicole: Ugh, not that asshole! But, you shouldn't underestimate him, he's quick on his feet and has quick reflexes along with being a skilled swordsman and he has mastery over Water-elemental astral energy, using it to cast high-powered arts and enhance his blows with ice, and he also has sovereign powers, but he winds up trading most of his agility to use more Dark-elemental attacks, as well as even stronger manifestations of ice and other elemental attacks.

Serenity Serenade: So, when things start to get rough for him, he'll use his dark elemental attacks but sacrifice his agility, which is something we'll use to our advantage.

Nico: With gaining strength, he develops a weakness, that's right. Alright, gang, let's go, we're heading to Ultimate Earth and free Gwen Stacy's clone and destroy Ultimate Carnage and get the next fragment of The Tablet of Order and Chaos.

Lincoln: You're not getting out of this, Ultimate Carnage, we're freeing Gwen Stacy's clone, destroying you, and claiming the next fragment of The Tablet of Order and Chaos, and once we get done with him, you're next, Vholran Igniseri.

Serenity Serenade: You're not getting out of this, you hegemonic son of a bitch, we'll put you down for good and make you suffer, but that'll be for after we destroy Ultimate Carnage.

Lincoln put up a rainbow energy field around The World Tree Estate and we head to Ultimate Earth to retrieve the next piece of The Tablet of Order and Chaos, free Gwen Stacy's clone, and destroy Ultimate Carnage, and once we get done with that bastard, Lincoln and Serenity Serenade are going to destroy Vholran Igniseri.

We were off to the Ultimate Spiderman Universe.

We arrived in the Ultimate Spiderman Universe.

Me: We're here.

Lola: Yep.

Me: This is gonna be somewhat like in the comic books.

Xenia: Yeah it sure will be.

Girl Jordan: I have a feeling this is gonna be brutal.

Lola: (we entered the Ultimate Triskelion) HELLOOOOOO! Is anyone home?! It's the girl scouts! I know you don't know most of us, but we kinda need your help saving the universe!

We carefully walk through the front yard leading to an entrance, taking note that the place seems completely abandoned. Everything is quiet. Too quiet for what supposed to be the world's greatest military force that houses hundreds of specially trained SHIELD agents that can take on almost anything. For no one around is a big sign something happened, and it's not good.

Louie: No one's home.

Me: Yeah it's like they left. Weird.

Ultimate Spiderman: (swings around building above us) Great. Just great. I figure, why not swing by the Triskelion and see if we can get some help from Nick Fury or any of his S.H.I.E.L.D. agents… and this is what we find?

He lands before a hole alongside us into the building that was blown open from an explosion of some kind.

Me: Whoa!

Nico: Where did this hole come from? Was there a prison breakout?

Me: Looks like it.

We carefully enter through the destroyed hole into the Triskelion.

Ultimate Spiderman: (getting a bad feeling) Either something really big happened here, or Nick Fury has terrible taste in decoration.

While walking through a hallway deeper in the building, Anakin grunts in pain from suffering a small headache.

Me: Anakin?

Ahsoka: Master Skywalker?

Obi Wan: Anakin, are you okay?

Anakin: I'm fine, but it's weird. I'm sensing the fragment here in the Triskelion.

Me: I feel it too.

Lola: SHIELD found a fragment? That makes things easier.

Anakin: Maybe, but, something's different. I'm sensing its energy spread throughout the facility, and it feels… mutated somehow.

Lola: What does that mean?

Me: I don't know. But I'm getting a really bad feeling about this.

Security Voice: Prisoner 900M has escaped holding. All available security units to Prison level.

Lola: Prisoner 900M?

Me: Uh oh.

Ultimate Spidey: In the entire history of having bad feelings, the one I'm having right now is the worst.

Nico: What is it?

Our questions are answered in ways none of us expected when we entered a control room. The moment we walked inside, Spider-Man suddenly stops in his tracks in horrified shock from what he found.

Ultimate Spiderman: Oh no. No, no, no.

Lola: Pete, what's wrong?

What we saw was hard for us to describe as we too quickly became frozen in horrified shock from what we're staring at.

Lola: Wha… What in the… What is…

Lola doesn't know what to say, and you can't blame her when we're staring at numerous husks of dead SHIELD agents scattered around the room with some entangled by mysterious red webbing.

WE GASPED!

Nico: These are SHIELD agents. What happened…? It looks like something DRAINED the life outta them.

I went over to them.

Me: Good god! Totally drained! Almost mummified!

Ultimate Spiderman seems to be only one who truly recognizes the immense danger we had the unfortunate timing to get involved.

Ultimate Spiderman: I've seen this before… this red goop… bodies drained to husks… (knows who caused this) There's only one thing that could do this. One thing…

Lola: What is it?

Suddenly, a frightening monstrous roar echoes throughout the building that quickly got us to put up their guard.

WE GASPED!

Me: What the fuck was that!?

Nico: Was that a monster?

Girl Jordan: It's Carnage!

Lola: Spiderman, what's going on? Just WHAT are we dealing with?

Spiderman doesn't want to talk about it as this is a mess that's personal to him, but he knows if we want to survive the coming carnage, we needed to know who and what we're up against.

Ultimate Spiderman: What I'm about to tell you isn't easy for me to say… You know this black suit I'm wearing?

Me: Yeah.

Nico: We do.

Ultimate Spiderman: There's another one just like it created from a sample of my own blood, infused with the chemicals from my father's research on this suit. Born from it is a red parasitic monster that consumes others to sustain itself like a vampire.

Lola: A red parasitic monster… (eyes widen) Oh god no… Carnage… You mean Carnage exist in this universe?

Girl Jordan: OH MAN!

Ultimate Spiderman: If that's what you call him, yeah.

Commander Mars: So that freak we heard screaming was Carnage? Not good at all. Carnage is probably THE worst serial killer in the world! He's a pure psychopath, and the guy behind the suit isn't any sweeter, Cletus Kasady. He's the one who ruined Girl Jordan's life. Is he Carnage in this universe too?

Ultimate Spiderman: No. Though Kasady in this world got thrown in the prison here for trying to blow up an orphanage a few days ago.

Me: That motherfucking dirtbag shitstain!

Ultimate Spiderman: I know. This is where things get a little complicated. The one wearing that suit is a good friend of mine… Gwen Stacy.

WE GASPED!

Lola: Gwen?! She's ALIVE in this universe, as Carnage?!

Ultimate Spiderman: Not exactly. It's actually a clone of Gwen wearing the suit. The original was that monster's first victim! (to Girl Jordan) So if you think Carnage ruined your life, you haven't even begun to imagine what he did to mine!

Loa: Oh no… I'm so sorry…

Girl Jordan: Oh man! That is horrible!

Nico: So in this universe, Carnage was created from your DNA and is bonded to a clone of your dead best friend? That's just… just… SICK beyond words!

Me: That is beyond fucked up! WHAT THE FUCK WAS SHIELD THINKING DOING THAT!?

Ultimate Spiderman: Believe me, out of all my enemies, I feel the most responsible for this monster. We have to stop him before he destroys the entire Triskelion.

Me: Lets go!

Girl Jordan: I GOT TO SAVE HER FAST! IT WILL KILL HER!

Me: Lets go stop her!

Ultimate Spiderman leads us down a wrecked hallway carefully so they won't get potentially ambushed by Carnage.

Ultimate Spiderman: Okay. Keep it together.

A dying SHIELD agent suddenly screams while being thrown bloody

at a window we were walking past in the hallway. We shout from the jumpscare, thankful the dead body didn't break through the glass.

Eddy: I'm not freaking out. I'm not freaking out.

Me: Keep it together!

Things get even creepier after we walked out of the hallway. We stand on a ledge above a large room that has been filled with dead SHIELD bodies, leaving us horrifyingly disgusted.

Me: WHAT A MESS!

Ultimate Spiderman: My god… It's a massacre. (to us) Even any of you want to vomit, go ahead. I won't judge you.

Twilight and friends HURLED THEIR GUTS OUT!

Twilight and friends: (PROJECTILE VOMIT STORM)

Luna: (FAINTS)

FWOMP!

Lola: Gwen really did this? Even if she is a clone, is there no way to reach her?

Ultimate Spiderman: I wish. C'mon, we gotta keep moving. There's no helping them anymore.

He jumps down the ledge before us. We pass by the corpses on the floor that makes us sick to the stomach with every one we see as we walk by them. But midway over to a door, Peter has his head buzzing like mad because his spider-sense detects something, and it seems to be coming from the twitching corpses that should be dead.

Ultimate Spiderman: This shouldn't be possible…

We looked and saw the supposedly dead SHIELD agents slowly rise from the floor, making weird moans as all of them start moving towards us.

Me: WHAT THE FUCKING SHITWADS!?

Fat Tony: Zombies?! How are they standing on two feet again?! They should be DEAD?!

Ultimate Spiderman: I don't know! The red goop must've brought them back to life! That doesn't make any sense!

Lola: We can discuss the science later, Peter! We need to take them out and put them back to rest!

Ultimate Spiderman: No need to tell me twice!

Ultimate Spiderman used a charge attack on several zombies involving black spikes coming out of him.

I fired a massive blast of fire and it hit all the zombies and incinerated them all in an insant and Lola did the same to them too.

Nico: Try your rage mode to knock them back!

Ultimate Spiderman: Okay!

He went rage and bashed and pulverized them!

Nico: YEAH!

Me: Top this!

I then clapped my hands and released a MASSIVE AND POWERFUL MACH 30 SONIC BOOM! AND BLEW THE CARNAGE ZOMBIES APART INTO OBLIVION!

Xenia: WHOA!

Nico: AWESOME!

In the next room, there's another zombie horde waiting for us, much to their annoyance.

Lola: Aw great. More?!

Me: They're like cockroaches!

Shane: Hey, there's someone else here!

Female Scientist: Get away from me! Please! Please…

Me: I see her!

She traps herself in a room as she's frightened for her life, but the zombies start to attack the door repeatedly to break in and kill her.

Ultimate Spiderman: Hang on!

I fired a massive blast of fire and incinerated the zombie.

We opened the door.

Me: It's okay we're here to help.

Female Scientist: WHEW! Thank you! Team Loud Phoenix Storm it's an honor.

Me: You're welcome.

Nico: It's safe now. You can come out.

The woman nods as she can see the zombies have been killed again and opens the door to personally thank us.

Female Scientist: Thank you.

Ultimate Spiderman :You mind explaining what the hell is goin' on?

Female Scientist: Carnage.

Ultimate Spiderman: Yeah, that much we got.

Me: That much we saw.

Female Scientist: No, that red monster, the clone, that's what we call him: Prisoner 900M, case designate 'Carnage'. He escaped while, uh, we were studying him. I managed to lock him out of here, but then the agents he killed somehow… re-animated themselves…

Ultimate Spiderman: He never had that kind of power before. Tell

me this doesn't have anything to do with him being exposed to a mystical fragment.

Female Scientist: My god. How did you know?

Ultimate Spiderman: You stupid…

Lola: What is WRONG with you people?! There's a girl bonded to that monster! Why would you do that?!

Female Scientist: We had to risk it! I know Director Fury wouldn't have approved! But the energy readings we got when the two were in proximity suggested-.

Maria: Oh, great! Ultimate Fury doesn't even know about this!

Me: Oh boy!

Ultimate Spiderman: Just. Open. The fucking. Door.

The scientist knows better than to continue arguing with us and quickly turns to the terminal to open the door that'll lead them to Carnage.

Female Sceintist: You're -? Wait - you people are going in there after it? Why?

Ultimate Spiderman: Because great power comes with great responsibility. Something you wouldn't understand.

Girl Jordan: I hate all versions of Carnage more than all life itself!

Female Scientist: Why?

Girl Jordan: Because that monster RUINING MY FUCKING LIFE! And I vowed to KILL ALL VERSIONS of Carnage!

Me: Ma'am you need to get out of this place and get to safety.

Female Scientist: Right.

We rush into the next room where Carnage is in. But not before Sinestro punches the scientist in the face, knocking her to the

ground.

Sinestro: Just so we're clear, all the damage Carnage does and all the lives he ends is because of you and your scientists!

Me: Was that necessary Sinestro?

Sinestro: Sorry.

I picked her up and beamed her to the infirmary.

Once inside, we see CLETUS KASADY A.K.A. CARNAGE! But it wasn't him. It was actually Gwen Stacy A.K.A. Ultimate Carnage is in the middle of draining the remaining lifeforce of a SHIELD agent with his back tendrils.

Patty: That thing definitely looks like Carnage. A pure monster, no matter the dimension.

Before we could think about fighting Carnage, a new player shows up from another door to assist. A large silver-colored, humanoid battle robot specifically programmed to fight monsters like Carnage.

We saw that they were SPIDER SLAYER ROBOTS!

Lola: What's that?

Ultimate Spiderman: That looks like a newer version of SHIELD's Spider-Slayer robots.

Lola: SHIELD created Spider-Slayers? To what? Kill you?

Ultimate Spidey: My relationship with SHIELD is strained at best!

Spider-Slayer Mark II: Symbiotic presence detected! Purge protocol engaged!

It confronts Carnage with its flamethrower to burn it alive, screaming in agony

Ultimate Spiderman: What the-!?

The red monster couldn't handle the heat anymore and flees

through an open door while growling at us.

Me: Oh Growl yourself!

Ultimate Spiderman: Hey, all right! Score one for the flamey robot thing.

Me: Fire is one of its weaknesses.

His spider-sense kicked in about the robot now having its sensors targeted on him, or more specifically the black suit he's bonded to,

Ultimate Spiderman: Whuh-oh!

Me: UH OH!

Spider-Slayer Mark II: Parasitic organism detected! Purge protocol engaged!

Ed: Who's he talking about?!

Eddy: Spider-Man, you idiot! He's wearing a symbiote too, remember?!

Ultimate Spiderman: I knew this black suit was a bad idea!

Lola: Wait, this is a good thing!

Ultimate Spiderman: How is this a good thing?! I'm about to be barbecued!

Lola: No. It's targeted on you but not us, because we're not bonded to a symbiote. Meaning it won't bat an eye while we trash it into scrap!

Lola delivers a powerful right swing on the slayer's back, damaging it. And as she suspected, the slayer continues to ignore her for the symbiote bonded to Spider-Man.

Lola: See? I knew it! Just keep it distracted while we deliver the goods.

Me: At least they aren't after us!

I fired waves of energy and blasted the robots all over!

We chase the rampaging Carnage outside, where we quickly witness that all hell has broken loose at the Triskelion. Dozens of zombified SHIELD soliders swarm the few Spider-Slayers in the area and slowly overwhelm them. SHIELD copters are fighting the infestation from the air, unleashing all the weapons they got on the zombies before Carnage and his monster posse lunge at the copters and kill the pilots inside.

Shield Agent 1: It's all over! We need backup NOW!

Shield Agent 2: Mayday, mayday! I can't hold them off!

Drago: There are zombies EVERYWHERE! This would be a good time to call the Avengers!

Ultimate Spiderman: The who?!

Dan Kuso: You know, Earth's mightiest heroes!

Ultimate Spiderman: Oh, you mean the Ultimates.

Me: The Ultimates?

Nico: Yeah! Whoever they are.

Ultimate Spidey: Last I heard, they're in Europe, dealing with something big.

Me: I see.

Lola: As opposed to this 'small, little thing' here. I bet they're really on vacation, which is something I'm gonna need if we survive this apocalypse!

Ultimate Spiderman: You and me both, sister! (throws explosive barrel at zombies)

KRABBBBBBBBBBBOOO

Me: Take that!

Ultimate Spiderman: There's a door in the way. Let me web pull it open.

Me: Okay.

He opened it with his web.

Qin: Awesome.

Girl Jordan: This is gonna be awesome.

Ultimate Gwen Stacy: (Telepathically to Girl Jordan) HELP ME! SAVE ME!

Girl Jordan: (GASP) GWEN IS REALLY IN AGONY!

Ransik slashed at a Spider Slayer.

Ransik: Sorry. But we can't risk you going after Spider Man.

Me: That's for sure!

I fired waves of fire and melted the robots into nothing!

Xenia: Take that!

We spot Carnage being assaulted by bullets from a helicopter. The beast roars from their annoying attacks and jumps over a mess of flames to escape us

Ultimate Spiderman: We're gonna stop you, whatever it takes!

He chases the monster on toppled towers while we glide over the huge fire pit to another battle royale on the other side.

Nico: There's more here?!

Ultimate Spiderman: Have you forgotten?! We're in the middle of a zombie apocalypse!

Lola: This brings back bad memories of when we had to do this too.

Me: No shit!

Ultimate Spiderman: Wait! You mean these things were after you guys too?!

Lola: They weren't created from a symbiote! Just regular zombies! And one version of Spiderman was one of said zombies too!

Me: Yeah no shit!

Cargill: Girl Jordan, this isn't just about killing Carnage anymore. If he escapes into the city, there's no stopping him! He'll cause a Symbiote invasion with zombies as well!

Ultimate Spiderman: Yikes! There's no way I'm letting that happen!

Me: Me neither! Take this!

I fired waves of fire and blasted the symbiote all over!

I fired waves of fire and burned the Carnage Zombies all over the place!

Qin: And this too!

She fired waves of fire and incinerated them all over!

Lola: And this!

She fired waves of fire and blasted the Zombies.

But in every room, we keep fighting horde after horde of zombies that don't know when to quit. They may be easy to kill individually, but as a swarm they're a little more difficult to handle. Through our teamwork, we survive each horde with a few scratches until our pursuit of the main monster took us inside a large prison-like room.

Ultimate Spiderman: No way.

Spiderman looked inside the prison cells and wonders if his eyes are messing with him, as it looks like the prisoners behind bars have become affected by Carnage's symbiote and have transformed into

creepy copies of himself.

Lola: See? This is what I was talking about. People turning into monsters by symbiotes.

Ultimate Spiderman: Great. Because things weren't sucky enough.

The holographic shields that imprisons the prisoners quickly disappear because of this infestation, so now the infected monsters are free to serve their new master and kill the people that imprisoned them.

Nico: They're breaking out!

Lola: Then take them out!

Me: Lets kill them!

Ultimate Spiderman: I know we're gonna have to fight all these things. I just know it!

Nico: Wait. Who's that over there?

We saw a familiar serial killer becoming another one of the Symbiote creatures too.

It was none other than CLETUS KASADY!

Ultimate Spiderman: That would be this world's Cletus Kasady. And now, he's become another symbiote creature. Good thing he's not as powerful as the Carnage here.

Kai: J.D., take him out. But don't waste any time. We still have Carnage to go after!

Me: I know. I want to savor this fucking moment!

I went over to him.

Me: Cletus Kasady. Now I can kill you where you stand.

Kasady: You are like me J.D.

Me: Here's what I say to you Kasady! You're a fucking cancer! You are a fucking cancer to anyone and everyone you come across. Deceived by your own fucking parents, and no wonder your fucking daddy could never look at you the same way again after how you killed his wife, your mother, just by being born! Because you are FUCKING PATHETIC! YOU'RE A FUCKING STAIN ON THIS PLANET!

I HAD THROWN KASADY'S OWN WORDS RIGHT BACK AT HIM!

Kasady: NO ONE TALKS TO ME LIKE THAT!

He went at me and I blocked his punch and kicked him in his face.

I punched him in his stomach and punched him in his face and kicked him in the stomach. Then I plunged my hand into his chest and then…

SQUELCH!

RIPPED OUT HIS BEATING HEART!

Then I shoved it down his throat!

Then I put a fire bomb infused with black gates energy in it down his throat.

Me: Give my fucking regards to Oblivion!

I left and then…

KRABBBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOMM

I blew him into a million flaming pieces and banished him to the black gates.

Me: Fast enough?

Kai: Perfect J.D.

Ultimate Spiderman threw a flaming object at a crowd of symbiote creatures.

It hit them and exploded!

KRABBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMMM

They were blown apart!

The exit door finally opens.

Ultimate Spiderman: Yeah. Now it opens.

He was a little annoyed that the door took so long to open but it quickly didn't matter to him anymore. He's just glad that it did open so we could escape into a larger prison room where more spawns of Carnage are causing a ruckus.

Scientist: Spider-Man! Help! Up here!

A male scientist shouts for help from the upper floor.

Ultimate Spiderman: Someone's in trouble! We need to find him!

Killer Frost: Wait. Up there!

We saw a cell with Ultimate Deadpool and Ultimate Electro together. Ultimate Deadpool was bouncing a ball on the walls.

Maria: That's where you sent Ultimate Deadpool and Ultimate Electro, right?

Nico: Yep. Good thing I sent them here, huh?

Me: Clever thinking. I'll get the scientist out.

I flew and blasted the Carnage Zombies and got the scientist out.

Nico: There.

We went to the cell of Ultimate Electro and Deadpool.

Ultimate Deadpool: Hey, guys. What's going on?

Ultimate Spiderman: Oh, you know. The weather's perfect. We're just walking around. Oh, and all Hell's broken loose here.

Girl Jordan: This whole place is infested with Carnage Zombies and Gwen Stacy is in trouble because she is bonded with Ultimate Carnage.

Lola: Yeah!

Ultimate Electro: So that's what's going on!

Nico: Yep.

Ultimate Electro: Wait. So that's why you sent us here?

Nico: It was a gamble I had to take.

Me: It was a big gamble.

Lola: But that's beside the point.

Me: As much as it pains me to say this but we really need your help to bring this version of Carnage down.

Ultimate Deadpool: You know I'm in! This is what should've happened instead of that Easter Egg in the actual game!

Nico: I agree.

Jamesdean5842: I do too.

Ultimate Electro: (Reluctantly) OH Why not!? I've got nothing else to do anyway.

Elrena Larxene: I guess we're going to spend some time together for this. I am going to be your archenemy.

Ultimate Electro: Awesome.

Krusty: Just to clarify, she's the one bonded to Carnage here.

Ultimate Electro: (grimly) I don't mean to insult you guys. But there's a chance that she's probably dead by now.

Ultimate Deadpool: Then how come her voice was heard by Girl Jordan earlier in the chapter?

Girl Jordan: He's right! She's still alive! She spoke to me telepathically. I'm not going to give up on her.

Qin: We won't either.

Nico: Lets not waste anymore time.

We opened the cell… just as some zombies attacked us. Ultimate Electro fired electricity at them while Ultimate Deadpool fired his guns at their heads.

Scientist: Thanks for getting me to safety. And good luck stopping this - you're gonna need it!

Ultimate Spiderman: No kidding.

Ultimate Electro: You guys are just letting them off easy after they caused all this?

Ultimate Deadpool: I know that Sinestro punched one of them earlier in the chapter.

2012 Leo: Trust me. They're NOT getting off easy. Not after the Nick Fury of this world comes back and sees all this.

Me: That's right.

Nico: And when he does the scientists are going to be in a lot of trouble.

And after fighting our way through more monsters inside a large hanger filled with Carnage's webbing, we made their way back outside in the wide wreckage of a crashed Helicarrier, much to our terrified shock that Carnage somehow took one of those giant ships out of the sky.

Ultimate Spiderman: I don't believe it. Is that a crashed Helicarrier?

King Stefan: (Scottish Accent) This is serious. Just where is Carnage before he destroys something else?

And to our startled shock, we all witness the malevolent Carnage

himself lunge from one of the functional reactors that survived the Helicarrier crash onto Spider-Man to attack him.

Ultimate Deadpool: Boss battle time!

Ultimate Spiderman: You had to say something, your majesty?!

The webhead manages to avoid Carnage's tendrils long enough for him to grab and throw the creature into the ground. They then grappled with each other. Ultimate Spidey beat the crap out of Carnage. When he tried to slash at him, he dodged iteebfore beating the crap out of him some more. This continued 2 more times.

Ultimate Spidey: I've had ENOUGH!

He ruthlessly stomps on his face, before throwing the clone into a reactor to burn. Carnage roars in anger and pain from the heat of the reactor, as he jumps out of it in flames and confront us for another assault.

Lola: This Carnage isn't much of a talker, is he?"

Ultimate Spiderman: Surprisingly, since he has my DNA and all!

Nico: Normally, he would talk in an insane fucked up way. This one just growls and roars.

Shane: Just the way we like it! Ninja Storm, Ranger Form!

Kouta: Henshin!

They transformed!

Shane: POWER OF AIR!

Kouta: ORANGE ARMS OF THE ORANGE SWORD! KAMEN RIDER GAIM!

Nico: YEAH!

I fired waves of fire and blasted Ultimate Carnage!

I saw an opening that revealed Ultimate Gwen's shirt!

Girl Jordan: Hold on!

She then went over and grabbed Ultimate Gwen and she pulled hard with all her might!

Girl Jordan: (STRAINING) LET HER GO YOU MALIGNANT SACK OF ROTTEN ARTERIES!

I grabbed onto Girl Jordan and we pulled!

Ultimate Gwen was SCREAMING IN AGONY AS WE PULLED!

Ultimate Spiderman fired a web rope that hit my back and he pulled too!

Nico: Lets pull!

EVERYONE GRABBED THE WEB!

Ultimate Carnage pushed us back by pulling on Ultimate Gwen!

Me: (GRUNT!)

Laney: It's so strong!

Skinner: We're gonna have to weaken Carnage to get her out.

Ultimate Spiderman: I got an idea.

Ultimate Spiderman got on top of a reactor. He jumped out of the way as Ultimate Carnage jumped there to attack him. Ultimate Electro then shocked the monster, making it fall into the reactor.

Ultimate Spiderman: Okay. That's one of the ways to damage it.

Then!

SNAP! Ultimate Gwen WAS FREED and Girl Jordan and me caught her!

CRASH!

Me: That did it!

Nico: WHOA!

Girl Jordan: HOLY MACKEREL!

Me: Awesome!

Ultimate Gwen: (Groans Very Weakly)

Me: Gwen? Are you okay?

Varie looked her over.

Varie: She's going to be really weak for a while. The separation took a lot out of her.

Ultimate Gwen: But you did it. You all saved me. Girl Jordan I am forever in your debt.

Girl JOrdan: It was my pleasure.

Kouta: Okay. Carnage should be helpless right now, right?

Ultimate Gwen: No. Inside of him, I could feel his power changing thanks to the Fragment. It doesn't need a host anymore.

WE GASPED

Sure enough, Ultimate Carnage reformed and roared at us. Drago and Beau attacked with fireballs from their mouths.

Me: WHOA!

Drago: Everyone! Carnage is weak to fire! Attack him with that!

I Fired a massive blast of fire and it hit him and exploded!

KRABBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO

He was back up.

Me: Boy this is a first! A Symbiote without a host!

Ultimate Carnage: Car… Car… Carnage don't need a host!

Me: WHOA! He can talk!

Spiderman: You don't want to be friends do you?

Ultimate Carnage: FRIENDS!? Carnage is CHAOS!

Me: Why am I getting a sudden case of Deja Vu here!?

Toad Man: The fragment also made it sentient!

Shane and Kai charged at him and they kicked him down.

Ultimate Carnage then starting laughing LIKE A FUCKED UP LUNATIC!

Me: He's just as fucked up as any version of Kasady that we know!

Comic Book Guy: Kai, I hope you remember your element is fire. That's Carnage's weakness!

Kai: I know!

He fired a massive vortex of fire and blasted him!

Me: Take this then! (ECHOING) RAGE OF INFERNO! 超弾動閃煌斬

I swung my sword and fired a massive vortex of swirling fire and intense light and blasted Ultimate Carnage with incredible power!

Nico: WHOA!

Ultimate Carnage roared at me!

Me: ROAR YOURSELF!

Girl Jordan: I HAVE HAD IT WITH THIS MONSTER!

Ultimate Carnage roared and ran.

We prepare themselves for another assault against him until we heard a SHIELD agent panicking in their comms.

SHIELD Agent: Mayday! Mayday! This is Helicarrier Delta-Sierra!

Can anyone hear me? Mayday! We're coming back in!

The man screamed for immediate assistance, which gave Carnage the chance to flee climbing on the crashed Helicarrier while they were too distracted listening to the panicking in their ears. Spidey quickly grabs ahold of Lola as he zips themselves onto the Helicarrier to climb up with us. We chased Carnage to the top, only to see him making a beeline for the control tower in the center of the Triskelion.

Drill Man: Where's that freak running to now?

Ultimate Spiderman: Looks like he's headed for that control tower.

We jump down to a safe place to land as the SHIELD agent from before continues freaking out in their ears

SHIELD Agent: Mayday, mayday! Some of those creatures got on board! Repeat, we have been boarded!

We quickly turn around to see the Helicarrier vastly coming into view from the air.

Lola: Is that the Helicarrier they're in? And is it… heading right for us?

SHIELD Agent: They're in the cockpit! They're in the -!

Scientist: OH GOD!

The Helicarried was now crashing in the same direction as us

Ultimate Spiderman: Oh geez! No, no, no, no!

Nico: Everyone start running!

WE RAN FAST.

Rich Texan: Guys, we're not gonna make it!

Me: OH YES WE ARE!

WE TELEPORTED AWAY!

The entire HELICARRIER EXPLODED IN A MASSIVE AND POWERFUL FIERY EXPLOSION!

We were safe from harm.

We made a little crash landing ourselves inside a hanger.

Nico: I can't believe it! We're alive! How did we survive something like that?!"

Me: Yeah!

Lola: I dunno. I don't think I've ever been so scared in my life…

Ultimate Spiderman: I never. Wanna do that. Again.

SHIELD Agent: Evacuate! All cleared personnel out of this area immediately! Move it people! Get those birds in the air, let's go! Come on!

A SHIELD agent orders the transports ships that are in the hanger with us to get launched into the sky to help fight the symbiotes. Speaking of, our main target, Carnage, is also spotted inside the hanger and hitches a ride on one of the transport ships into the air.

Girl Jordan: THERE HE IS!

Nico: Get back here, you parasitic freak!

Ultimate Spiderman: Maybe we can hitch a ride.

SHIELD Agent: We've taken heavy damage from infected prisoners! I'm losing altitude! All hands, brace for imp-!

The SHIELD agent was riding a helicopter when he was cut off, as his copter has taken too much damage in the warzone in the sky and makes a loud crash below into a fiery explosion.

MASSIVE AND HUGE FIERY EXPLOSION OF INCREDIBLE POWER!

Ultimate Spiderman: This is INSANE!

Lola: Not just insane! (we hop onto the second transport) We're living a NIGHTMARE! And it's a nightmare we might not have a chance of ever waking up!

The transport ship does its job and transports us into the aerial warzone between SHIELD and the symbiotes. As much as we want to help, we know that the only way to save the Triskelion is by defeating Carnage and retrieving his fragment. Thankfully, the transport survives the aerial battle as it takes us close enough to the control tower, right next to a broken window we can jump through to infiltrate!

Me: Lets jump through that window there!

Nico: Right!

Ultimate Spiderman: Okay, Spiderman. Just - pull it together. You're safe now. Okay? You're safe…

Cantwell: You terrified, kid?

Ultimate Spiderman: "I'm not terrified! I'm not!

Nico: Hey, no one would blame you if you're scared. This is a lot to take in for someone your age.

Me: Yeah.

Ultimate Spiderman: What scares me the most is knowing this is all my fault. If I never gave Dr. Connors a sample of my blood, none of this would've ever happened. Gwen would still be alive and her clone wouldn't have been the host for that freak! How do I stop this?

Me: Pete Pete! Pull yourself together! This is not your fault!

Lola: Easy, Pete. We know you feel guilty about all of this. It's what makes you who you are. You have to be brave. Rise up and be greater than yourself. I know one day you'll grow up to be one of the world's greatest heroes. I've seen it with my own eyes. Now it's time to take that first step into adulthood by making a future for yourself, starting by defeating Carnage. And don't worry. We'll have your back. Always. I promise you that.

Me: That's for sure!

Ultimate Spidey: Thanks for that. Kinda needed something to cheer me up.

Nico: Good.

Ultimate Gwen: But we still need to stop Carnage.

Nico: And by we, you mean us. YOU are staying here.

Ultimate Gwen: It's not safe anywhere. And I'm not gonna let that freak get away with using my body for that!

Me: We won't either!

Nico: But how are you gonna defend yourself against him?

May: I may have an idea.

Me: Gene-slammer?

May: Gene-slammer.

Me: Cool!

Ultimate Gwen: Turn me into a Megalodon! I want to rip that monster apart with the power of a shark from 30,000,000 years ago!

Me: That we can do.

Maria: Lets get you fitted for this first.

She pulled out a pink and purple leotard.

Ultimate Gwen: Good idea. Don't want my clothes getting ripped.

Ultimate Spiderman: Like the Hulk?

Nico: At least the big guy still has purple pants when he Hulks out!

Hulk: Nico right on that. Hulk still has pants.

Qin: Yep.

Nico gave Gwen a Senzu bean and she ate it and was better!

Ultimate Gwen: WHOA! I feel amazing!

Me: Yep.

Maria, Varie and Teresa set up a portable changing room and gave her the leotard and Gwen gave Maria her clothes.

She came out.

Ultimate Gwen: Wow! I look awesome! And purple and pink are my favorite colors.

Me: Awesome! Just so you know Gwen this is going to hurt REALLY BAD but you'll have the power to change at will.

Ultimate Gwen: I know. I'm ready for it.

Me: Okay. Here we go. (SNAPS FINGERS!)

She groaned and her stomach grumbled and she grew in size and muscles and her skin turned purple.

Her boobs vanished into her chest.

Ultimate Gwen: There goes my womanhood.

Then she grew a fin out of her back and her teeth turned into SHARK TEETH! Then her head turned into a shark and then her hands grew claws. She turned into A MEGALODON!

Ultimate Gwen: WHOA! How do I look?

Varie showed her a mirror.

Ultimate Gwen: OH WOW! I look awesome!

Me: Not bad for your first time.

Stacy Bolton: Welcome to the Shark Club.

She saw her hair in a pile on the floor

Me: Don't worry. When you revert back your hair will grow back on your head.

Ultimate Gwen: Okay. How about in this form I'm called SPIDERSHARK!

Nico: Ooh! That would be fitting if you were Spider Gwen.

Ultimate Gwen: Yeah. Ooh! How about OMEGARIP!?

Me: WHOA! That's not bad!

John Bolton: YEAH!

Me: RIGHTEOUS!

Unfortunately, the noise attracted a crowd of zombies.

Ultimate Spiderman: Oh come ON! Do you guys have my back on this one?

Me: We always have EVERYONE's back!

Nico: YEAH! Lets get them!

I fired a massive wave of fire and incinerated NUMEROUS ZOMBIES!

Omegarip punched a Zombie and smashed him into NUMEROUS ZOMBIES!

Omegarip: AWESOME!

She then grabbed a zombie and BIT HIM IN 2!

Omegarip: BLECH! THAT IS GROSS!

Nico: YUCK!

Lola: I think Carnage is up top! Spiderman, can you climb me up there?

Ultimate Spiderman: Stick to me and I'll stick to it!

Nico: What are we? Chopped Liver?

?: No that's what I am!

We saw a jar of chopped liver and a rimshot was heard.

Ultimate Spiderman: Was that?

Ultimate Deadpool: Oh it's a silly running gag that appears in this story every now and then.

Jamesdean5842: (LAUGHS) It's funny for a good laugh every now and then.

Very soon, we are together as they successfully climb to the top of the control tower.

Ultimate Spidey: Now what do we have here…? (pulls head away) Yuh! Don't let 'em see you! Careful…

We carefully peep inside to see a large, disgusting red egg sitting in the center of Carnage's nest.

Me: What the fuck is that?

Gravity Man: Okay, just a guess, but I'm thinking… smash the giant egg in the center of the room.

Lola: Not a bad plan.

Ultimate Deadpool: This is usually the part where an entrance is made!

Chalmers: How right you are!

Me: Lets do it!

We went at the window.

Inside the nest the spirits of birds appeared and they swirled around the Carnage Nest and then converged and then.

KRABBBBBBBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO

A MASSIVE FIERY EXPLOSION blasted through the wall and fireballs rained down and blasted all the Carnage Swarm and the egg and a phoenix cry was heard. We came in.

?: Spider-Man! Spider-Man! If you and your friends can hear me, this is Agent Welling of S.H.I.E.L.D.! We're sending in new Slayer Robots that have been programmed to recognize you as an ally! Look for the red ones!

Me: That is helpful.

Ultimate Spidey: Well, whaddaya know! Our very own robot sidekicks. I'll call this one 'Herbie'. (to Lola) What do you wanna call yours?

Lola: Princess.

Me: Nice!

We fired waves of fire and blasted the egg all over the place!

Poromon: You sure chirping won't hurt Carnage?

Lisa Loud: Unlikely.

Nico: Symbiote monsters incoming!

Ultimate Spiderman: Get away from my Herbie!

We fired waves of energy and elements and fire and blasted them all over!

Qin: Take this!

Qin fired a massive blast of fire and incinerated them!

Lola and Nico fired waves of fire and blasted them.

Beast Wars Inferno: These monsters will all burn! Inferno, TERRORIZE!

He transformed and fired a massive flamethrower blast from his gun!

Lola: Keep roasting that egg, Princess! I'll protect ya!

Princess did so.

Lola fired waves of fire and blasted the Symbiote monsters all over the place left and right.

I fired a massive wave of fire and blasted the egg.

Nico, Nuova Shenron, Fire Man, Flame Princess and all the fire users blasted the egg and incinerated it.

Me: Boy if Ultimate Carnage turned all those Thanos erased in the Infinity War Movie into Carnage Zombies, I don't think it would be a good sight!

Nico: DON'T EVEN THINK ABOUT IMAGINING STUFF LIKE THAT!

Eli: That would not be a really good thing!

The egg was destroyed to reveal Carnage.

Agent Welling: Yeah! Take that, big red!

Carnage then pinned Lola to the ground. She manages to avoid Carnage's tendrils long enough for her to grab and throw the creature into the ground. They then grappled with each other. Lola beat the crap out of Carnage. When he tried to slash at her, she dodged iteebfore beating the crap out of him some more. This continued 2 more times before Lola then grabs his leg and throws it at a burning structure that falls on him.

CRASH!

Me: Take that you bloodthirsty freak!

Ultimate Spiderman: Had enough?!

Carnage quickly lunges at him roaring directly to his face.

Ultimate Spiderman: Guess not!

He grabs its tendril so he could pummel his face some more. The monstrous clone tries to attack Spider-Man and us some more if the Slayers weren't burning his skin off. So, he buries his tendrils into the floor to surge and pierce the robots into their destruction.

Lola: Princess, no!

Me: We can build another one! Lets destroy him!

We fired more waves of fire and blasted Ultimate Carnage!

Shane: Battlizer Mode, Engage!

Soiya! Kachidoki Arms! Iza shutsujin! Ei! Ei! Oh!

Kouta turned into Kachidoki Arms.

Shane donned his awesome Ninja Storm Ballizer!

Qin: Oh yeah!

They fired waves of energy and wind and smashed Ultimate Carnage.

I fired waves of fire and blasted Ultimate Carnage.

Stewie used his flamethrower.

Stewie: YOU LIKE THAT YOU BLOODFUCKING BASTARD!? YOU LIKE THAT! YOU LIKE THAT!

Nico: YEAH!

Bender: Take this!

He fired a wave of fire and blasted Ultimate Carnage all over.

Bender: You and your bloodthirsty ways can bite my shiny metal ass!

Ultimate Carnage tried to do just that to Bender's ass.

CHOMP!

AND HE BIT A NASTY CHUNK OUT OF HIS METAL BUTT! AND SCREAMED IN PAIN!

Qin: OOH OUCH!

I fired a wave of fire and blasted Ultimate Carnage in his face!

Nico: You okay, Bender?

Bender: I'll be okay. Nothing a little welding won't cure.

Lola: Yeah.

Lisa Loud: Allow me to help you with that.

Lisa fired a fire ray blast and blasted him all over.

Me: YEAH!

Then Evil Xion, Evil Roxas, Larxene, Marluxia, Evil Luxord, Demyx, Axel, Saix, Zexion, Lexaeus, Vexen, Xaldin, Xigbar, Universe 666 Xemnas, Vanitas, Universe 666 Anti-Aqua, Universe 666 Ansem, Dark Riku, Robo Blaze and Dr. Light came.

Nico: WHOA! Evil Xion, Evil Roxas, Larxene, Marluxia, Evil Luxord, Demyx, Axel, Saix, Zexion, Lexaeus, Vexen, Xaldin, Xigbar, Universe 666 Xemnas, Vanitas, Universe 666 Anti-Aqua, Universe 666 Ansem, Dark Riku, Robo Blaze and Dr. Light!

Me: Awesome! All the members of Organization XIII for this.

Larxene: You look good like that, Gwen.

Omegarip: Thanks!

Marluxia: Too bad for all the dead agents though.

Demyx: Their deaths won't be in vain!

Me: No they sure won't be in vain.

Saix: (to Nico) We heard you fought the millers.

Nico: We sure did.

Zexion: I can't believe they tried to slap not just Horsea but Manaphy too!

Horsea: They are so predictable.

Manaphy: I know! But it was fun!

Manga World then came out.

Manga World: I'm up for another round baby.

Me: Awesome! This will be fun.

Manga World: You know I'm pretty much the first World Monster you guys fought, right?

Me: Yes we remember that.

Zarya: You turned me and J.D. into Manga pages on my first mission.

Manga World: Awesome memory and that was awesome.

Lola: It sure was.

We got the battles underway.

Crystal, Universe 666 Opaline and Chase Young VS Evil Xion

Evil Xion was first.

Evil Xion: Whoa what a brutal battle! Carnage is really giving all of you a hard time isn't he?

Crystal: That is a total understatement! Girl Jordan is going to have her hands full with this one!

Universe 666 Opaline: She sure is and this is getting intense.

Chase Young: Boy no kidding there.

Evil Xion: I have a feeling Girl Jordan is going to rip him apart! Lets do it!

Crystal and group fired waves of energy and elements and blasted her down.

Edith Norris, Universe 666 Nightmare Moon and Sarah VS Evil Roxas

---

Evil Roxas was next.

Evil Roxas: Boy Ultimate Gwen went through a nightmare with Ultimate Carnage!

Edith Norris: No kidding there! But Girl Jordan made sure she saved her.

Universe 666 Nightmare Moon: That is for sure there. It was awesome.

Sarah: Yeah that was amazing!

Evil Roxas: At least Ultimate Gwen is gonna be okay. Lets do it!

Edith and group fired waves of light and slime and smashed him down.

Volcana, Nanael, Camie, Himiko, Tsuyu, Kaoruku, Fire Man, Flame Man, Torch Man, Sunset Shimmer, Pipsqueak, Fire Skylanders, Zuko and Azula VS Larxene, Evil Livewire, Electro, Spark Mandrill, Megavolt, Yodo, LeFou, Lizard (Spiderman The Animated Series), and Lady Dorma - Nico's rescue on a planet made of peaches and us battling the Miller Family and Polly Paine and Sunny Flare

transforming against them. Just like old times for Nico

Larxene was next.

Larxene: (to Volcana) Nico's rescue was on a planet made of peaches and battling the Miller Family just like old times. Polly Paine and Sunny Flare transformed against them.

Volcana: They sure did and it was really fitting for the Miller Family too because it was on a planet made of Peaches.

Nanael: Those were some really juicy peaches and Taro said he felt right at home there because he was born from a peach himself.

Sunset Shimmer: That is really cool and the Peach Lovers of Georgia would love going to a planet like that.

Pipsqueak: (British Accent) They sure would and it was so amazing to see.

Sunburn: Yeah it sure was.

Larxene: That is a really cool planet! Lets do it!

Volcana flared up a Lava Dragon Aura and Larxene flared up a Thunderbird Aura. Volcana sang Love Don't Come Easy by White Lion and Larxene sang Oops I Did It Again by Britney Spears. Volcana and group fired waves of fire and lightning and smashed her down.

Layla Williams, Nathalie Sancoeur, Lillymon, Dark Spore Kids, Monarus, Oberus, Wood Man, Plant Man, Poison Ivy, Fluttershy, Tornado Bolt, Seabreeze, Life Skylanders, Nelson Muntz and RD Leni VS Marluxia, Evil Poison Ivy, Monster Tree Stump, Monster Dandelion, Neopolitan, Blizaru, Buffalo Gals, SHS Baron, Mordo, and Bubbles (MLP Pony Life) - Us battling Another Prawn, Pirate Queen, Dennis, The Tickler, Lip Cervas, Filthy Phil, Le Spatula 3000, Nosferatu (SpongeBob), Gordon (SpongeBob), Old Man

Jenkins (SpongeBob), SpongeBob Robot (BFBB), Robot Sandy, Robot Patrick, Robo Plankton, Pirates (SpongeBob), Cutie Pie, Victor the Hugo, Hot Sauce Drop, Mantis Robot (SpongeBob), Sweaty Sock, Moldy Pizza, Rotten Fruit Raw Sewage Ball, Nasty Patty, Master Udon, Morrigan and Spymaster and they were the embodiments of the Jurassic and Space Dopants

---

Marluxia was next.

Marluxia: (to Layla) Nico, Spongebob's team, Spymaster's team, and the others did good battling Another Prawn, Pirate Queen, Dennis, The Tickler, Lip Cervas, Filthy Phil, Le Spatula 3000, Nosferatu (SpongeBob), Gordon (SpongeBob), Old Man Jenkins (SpongeBob), SpongeBob Robot (BFBB), Robot Sandy, Robot Patrick, Robo Plankton, Pirates (SpongeBob), Cutie Pie, Victor the Hugo, Hot Sauce Drop, Mantis Robot (SpongeBob), Sweaty Sock, Moldy Pizza, Rotten Fruit Raw Sewage Ball, Nasty Patty, Master Udon, Morrigan and Spymaster. They were the embodiments of the Jurassic and Space Dopant

Layla Williams: I know and that was awesome to see! Aylene and the Jurassic Dopant go back and they are awesome friends.

Nathalie Sancoeur: That is really amazing that they know each other like that.

Fluttershy: I think it's really amazing too.

Tornado Bolt: I agree there and she also is an amazing fan of Jurassic Park and knows so much about all the dinosaurs of the world.

Seabreeze: (Swedish Accent) Oh ja ja. She is very smart.

Stealth Elf: No kidding there.

Marluxia: That is really cool! Lets do it!

Layla flared up an Ent Aura and Marluxia flared up a Flower Sprite Aura. Layla sang Should I Love You by Cee Farrow and Marluxia

sang Rio by Duran Duran. Layla and group fired waves of leaves, grass, flowers, fruit and energy and smashed them down.

Jared, Kenshin Himura and Universe 666 Makoto Shishio VS Evil Luxord - Girl Jordan really is going to make sure she rescue's Gwen Stacy from Ultimate Carnage isn't she

---

Evil Luxord was next.

Evil Luxord: Boy Girl Jordan really made sure that she rescued Ultimate Gwen from Ultimate Carnage didn't she.

Jared: She sure did and that shows that her heart is just as strong and spirited as her love for Lincoln too. She did just as awesome as she did back when she saved Carol Ferris when she got sick.

Kenshin Himura: That was really amazing and we're glad she did that.

Universe 666 Makoto Shishio: Yeah she went through a lot to help her.

Evil Luxord: Yeah that is true determination to save all those she cares about there. Well done to Girl Jordan. Lets do it!

Jared and group fired waves of fire and energy and smashed him down.

Irma Lair, Kin Tsuchi, Bud, Akira, Misao, Conductor, Water Man, Aqua Man, Wave Man, Rarity, Sweetie Belle, Water Skylanders, Commander Mars and Commander Jupiter VS Demyx, New Wave, Evil Aqua Man, Evil Splash Woman, Bell Org, Birdbrain, Yoshikage Kira, Animan, and Fusion IceDevimon - Lincoln's Rescue in Syria and battling Revenant versions of Liu Kang, Kitana, Kung Lao, Sindel, Kabal, Stryker, Nightwolf, Jade, Jax, and Sub-Zero

---

Demyx was next.

Demyx: (to Irma) I heard Lincoln's Rescue was in Syria. He battled the Revenant version of Liu Kang.

Irma: He sure did and that was such a really fun battle there.

Kin Tsuchi: You got that right and everyone had a lot of fun on that one.

Rarity: It was a really amazing battled there darlings.

Sweetie Belle: Yeah it sure was.

Gill Grunt: It sure was awesome and fun.

Demyx: That is awesome. Lets do it!

Irma flared up a mermaid aura and Demyx flared up a siren aura. Irma sang Surfin USA by the Beach Boys and Demyx sang Shake, Rattle and Roll by Joe Turner. Irma and group fired waves of water and ice and jewels and smashed them down.

Pyra, Universe 666 Daybreaker and Flare Woman VS Axel

Axel was next.

Axel: That is absolutely CRAZY That this version of Carnage was made because of SHIELD experimenting on it!

Pyra: I know! We were shocked and horrified! But of course like we have always known, you mess with the laws of mother nature and there will be horrible and terrible consequences.

Universe 666 Daybreaker: Yeah that is for sure! It came back and bit them hard on their butts big time.

Flare Woman: Yeah no kidding!

Axel: That is terrible! Lets do it!

Pyra and group fired waves of fire and smashed him down.

Carol, Yost Mr. Fantastic, Flik, Atta, Black Widow, Heimlich, Godzilla, King Ghidorah, Mothra, Applejack, Apple Bloom, Earth Skylanders, Sinestro and Power Girl VS Saix, Moon Monster, Moonbeast (D&D), David Kessler, Psyphon, Lava Ghost, Blarrg, 3 Headed Bone Dragon, and Lava Bubble - Meeting Arlea Axel and Darcy Minjarra, The Legendary Crimson Demon Knight of Burramudgee and The Southern Rivers

---

Saix was next.

Saix: (to Carol) I heard you guys met Arlea Axel and Darcy Minjarra, The Legendary Crimson Demon Knight of Burramudgee and The Southern Rivers. What are they like?

Carol: Ariea Axel is the Embodiment of Axel and is also the Keyblade Knight of the Pridelands and she is an amazing master of fire. Also Darcy is an amazing member of Bush Rescue and she knows Ty and Sly and also hates Boss Cass with a vengeance.

Yost Mr. Fantastic: She is a really powerful force to be reckoned with.

Applejack: Yeah she sure is and is amazing.

Apple Bloom: I'll say!

Flashwing: Boy that is really cool!

Saix: Wow! That is really awesome! Lets do it!

Carol flared up a Godzilla Aura and Saix flared up a Moon Rabbit Aura. Carol sang Boogie Wonderland by Earth, Wind and Fire and Saix sang Full Moon by Sonata Arctica. Carol and group fired waves of moonlight, earth, rock, mud, boulders, lava, crystal and apples

and smashed them down.

Roxy, Dr. Light (Justice League), Leanne Nikos, Maya Parker, Hazel Parker, Natalie Parker, Stella, Tecna, Bloom, Pinkie Pie, Maud Pie, Featherweight, Tech Skylanders, Nadira and Ransik VS Zexion, Mysterio, Baron Mordo, Count Vertigo, Spellbinder, MetalEtemon, Dracula (The Simpsons), Count Burns, and Frankie the Squealer - The Sand Spiral Galaxy

---

Zexion was next.

Zexion: (to Roxy) Sand Spiral Galaxy was next. Was it made of quicksand?

Roxy: It sure was and it looked like a giant bottle and it was pouring quicksand out of it.

Dr. Light (JL): That was a tricky one.

Pinkie Pie: It sure was! But they did a good job in the end.

Maud Pid: (Monotonously) It was a really fun adventure for them.

Featherweight: It sure was awesome and fun.

Sprocket: You got that right.

Zexion: That is really cool. Lets do it!

Roxy flared up an Earth Fairy aura and Zexion flared up an Owlman aura! Roxy sang Mamby by Big Bad Voodoo Daddy and Zexion sang Oh Johnny, Oh Johnny by the Andrew Sisters, Roxy and group fired waves of energy, metal, gears and lightning and smashed them down.

Wendy Marvel, Rin Nohara and Obito Uchiha VS Lexaeus

Lexaeus was next.

Lexaeus: So now you guys are starting to meet the Embodiments of the Ranger Teams.

Wendy Marvel: We sure are and this is gonna be so fun and cool to meet them.

Rin Nohara: We are really excited for this one.

Obito Uchiha: Boy we sure are and it's awesome.

Lexaeus: Glad you guys are excited for that. Lets do it!

Wendy and group fired waves of wind and energy and smashed him down.

Lana, Rip, Green Heart, White Heart, Purple Heart, Compa, Blizzard Man, Ice Man, Tundra Man, Starlight Glimmer, Cozy Glow, Undead Skylanders, Poison Ivy and Killer Frost VS Vexen, Blizzard Wolffang, Chill Penguin, Fenri Lunaedge, Evil Ice Man, Gitai, Setsuna, TTG Trigon, and Shizuku - Us going to a local Renaissance Fair and we were dressed up in amazing costumes

---

Vexen was next.

Vexen: (to Lana) You guys went to a local Renaissance Fair. You guys were dressed up in amazing costumes.

Lana: We sure did and we had a lot of fun there.

Rip: Boy everyone looked so cool there.

Starlight Glimmer: The costumes were really awesome and it felt like all of us went back in time to 1,500 years ago.

Cozy Glow: That was so much fun. We did games, had great food

and bought all kinds of awesome stuff.

Hex: We sure did and it was awesome.

Vexen: Glad you all had a great time. Lets do it!

Lana flared up an Ice Dragon Aura and Vexen flared up a Yuki Onna Aura. Lana sang Free Bird by Lynyrd Skynyrd and Vexen sang Sky Full of Stars by Coldplay. Lana and group fired waves of ice, bones, skulls, blood, magic, stars, lightning and energy and smashed them down.

Beast Boy, Camille and Jarrod VS Xaldin - Tara participating in an amazing jousting competition at the Renaissance Fair

---

Xaldin was next.

Xaldin: Tara participated in a jousting competition at the Renaissance Fair and won against Sir Butchalot. That was awesome.

Beast Boy: She sure did and really had a lot of fun on that.

Camille: That was so awesome seeing her in action like that.

Jarrod: It sure was cool.

Xaldin: She should be proud of herself like that. Lets do it!

Beast Boy and group fired waves of wind and energy and smashed him down.

Erza Scarlet, Botan, Denise Wellington, Nuria, Taelia the Snow Faerie, Kari the Negg Faerie, Lucy Heartfilia, Juvia Lockser, Cana Alberona, Twilight Sparkle, Starshine Sparkle, Magic Skylanders, King Stefan, and Loud House Taylor vs Xigbar, Evil Galaxy Man,

Evil Astro Man, Mars, Toar, Burritozilla (TTG), Volcano Men, Harddrive, and EP-327 - Ultimate Carnage is next and GIRL JORDAN IS REALLY HELLBENT ON RESCUING GWEN STACY FROM HIM AND MAKING CARNAGE PAY!

Xigbar was next.

Xigbar: (to Erza) Ultimate Carnage is next. GIRL JORDAN IS REALLY HELLBENT ON RESCUING GWEN STACY FROM HIM AND MAKING CARNAGE PAY!

Erza: You are not kidding on that one there and she really rescued Gwen Stacy from him and now she is determined to make Ultimate Carnage suffer.

Botan: (British Accent) Yes she sure is and it will be good.

Twilight Sparkle: Girl Jordan vowed to help save her like how she saved Carol Ferris when she was under the weather that one time.

Starshine Sparkle: That took a tremendous amount of guts doing that back then.

Spyro: It sure did and that was awesome.

Xigbar: Yeah no kidding there! I'm proud of Girl Jordan. Lets do it!

Erza flared up a Black Knight Aura and Xigbar flared up a Star Dragon aura. Erza sang Hello Again by The Cars and Xigbar sang Cheap Love by Del Shannon. Erza and group fired waves of magic and energy and smashed them down.

Amara Valmorgia, Nico and J.D. Knudson VS Universe 666 Xemnas

---

Universe 666 Xemnas was next.

Universe 666 Xemnas: That is amazing that everyone faced the Miller Family on a planet of peaches like that.

Amara Valmorgia: It sure is and we were floored seeing them again after all this time. And on a planet of peaches too which was fitting for them.

Nico: Yeah no kidding there. That was an awesome place for them.

Me: I was thinking of having us leave them there to be in peach heaven but Nico said that as tempting as that was it was too cruel.

Universe 666 Xemnas: Yeah you're right on that one. Lets do it!

Amara, me and Nico fired waves of fire and smashed him down.

Spiderman, Carmen, Cyclops, Wolverine, Rogue, Storm, M.J., Black Cat, White Tiger, Rainbow Dash, Scootaloo, Air Skylanders, Bounce Man and Toad Man VS Vanitas, Evil Luxord, Evil Roxas, Evil Xion, Dark Phoenix, Sir Urchin and Snail Fail, BZZT-Bot, Black Suit Spiderman, and Goatan - Lola and her team have their work cut out for them!

Vanitas was next.

Vanitas: (to Spiderman) Lola and her team have their work cut out for them! I'm just sorry Ultimate Carnage caused so much pain for your Ultimate counterpart.

Spiderman: Boy no kidding there. What Ultimate Carnage did really affected him big time.

Carmen: Boy you're not kidding there. What he did to not just the Ultimate Spiderman but top countless others is beyond horrifying!

Rainbow Dash: Yeah this was the most brutal part of the adventure we had.

Scootaloo: It sure was scary.

Whirlwind: You're not kidding there.

Vanitas: I agree there too. Lets do it!

Spiderman flared up a Jorogumo Aura and Vanitas flared up a Wendigo aura. Spiderman sang Dancing in the Park by Bruce Springsteen and Vanitas sang Eclipse by Pink Floyd. Spiderman and group fired waves of lightning, rainbows and wind and smashed them down.

Kanan the Swordmistress, Terra and Roxas VS Universe 666 Ansem

---

Universe 666 Ansem was next.

Universe 666 Ansem: The way Carnage crashed that Helicarrier was crazy.

Kanan: Boy it sure was scary and wicked.

Terra: We almost barely escaped from there with our lives.

Roxas: That was a close one though.

Universe 666 Ansem: It sure was scary. Lets do it!

They fired waves of energy and blasted him down.

Rainbow Neos, Aqua and Ventus VS Universe 666 Anti-Aqua

Universe 666 Anti-Aqua was next.

Universe 666 Anti-Aqua: I just can't believe that this version of

Carnage can cause so much damage in a short amount of time.

Rainbow Neos: Boy we can't either.

Aqua: Yeah this is awful and horrible.

Ventus: No kidding there.

Universe 666 Anti-Aqua: I agree. Lets do it!

They fired waves of rainbows and energy and smashed her down.

Xion, Children of The Night and Amber Morning VS Dark Riku

Dark Riku was next.

Dark Riku: I have a feeling Ultimate Carnage is going to be ready for something.

Xion: I have that same feeling myself as well.

Gari: Yeah me too and it's not going to be pretty.

Amber Morning: I agree there.

Dark Riku: Yeah no kidding. Lets do it!

Xion and group fired waves of 14 elements and smashed him down.

Sora, Pakura, Ken'ichi Akama, Peppy Hare, Falco, Tamara Daishinji, Kairi, Riku, Aqua, Princess Celestia, King Solar, Solar Eclipsa, Amber Morning, Light Skylanders, Drill Man and Blade Man VS Robo Blaze, Robo Roxy, Infernotron, Burnertron, Trifire, King (Batman Beyond), Grimmel the Grisly, Ghost Desiree, and Professor Milo - J.D. made sure Cletus Kasady is dead for good

---

Robo Blaze was next.

Robo Blaze: (to Sora) J.D. made sure Cletus Kasady is dead for good. And now, Lola, Shane, Dan, Kai, 2012 Leo, Kouta, and Artha are going to make sure Ultimate Carnage burns in Hell.

Sora: That is an absolute fact for sure and give them both the Black Gates.

Pakura: And it will be painful and powerful.

Princess Celestia: I agree there and it will be justice of the highest caliber.

King Solar: I agree too on that one.

Solar Eclipsa: That is too darn for sure on that.

Amber Morning: Yeah no kidding.

Spotlight: Yep I agree.

Robo Blaze: You got that right. Lets do it!

Sora flared up an Angel Aura and Robo Blaze flared up a Cyborg Aura. Sora sang Hawaiian Rollercoaster Ride by Mark Keali'i Ho'omalu & Kamehameha Schools Children's Chorus and Robo Blaze sang Rock Your Body by Justin Timberlake. Sora and group fired waves of light and smashed them down.

Kairi, Future Mai, Mimi Tachikawa, Yolei, Catherine, Mina, Namine, Aqua, Xion, Princess Luna, Moondust, Snowdrop, Children of the Night, Dark Skylanders, Magnet Man and Gravity Man VS Dr. Light, Overload, Cinderblock, Plasmus, Evil Bright Man, Creeper, Undead Spell Punk, Morgana, and Tactimon- SHIELD's experiments went horribly wrong and Carnage now has the power to turn the dead into SYMBIOTIC ZOMBIES!? WHAT THE FUCK!?

Dr. Light was next.

Dr. Light: (to Kairi) So, thanks to SHIELD's experiments gone horribly wrong, Carnage now has the power to turn the dead into SYMBIOTIC ZOMBIES!? WHAT THE FUCK!?

Kairi: I know we were shocked and horrified seeing that!

Future Mai: That was a nightmare on steroids!

Princess Luna: This is what happened when you play with fire.

Moondust: And it NEVER ends in a good note.

Snowdrop: Yeah no kidding there.

Gari: What SHIELD did was really messed up.

Blackout: That is an understatement.

Dr. Light: Boy no kidding there. Lets do it!

Kairi flared up an Angel Aura and Dr. Light flared up a Light Fairy Aura. Kairi sang Hold the Line by Toto and Dr. Light sang Tell Her About It by Billy Joel. Kairi and group fired waves of light and darkness and smashed them down.

Zenkaigers, Megaforce Rangers, Saber Riders, Nico, May, Eli, Nunnally, C.C., Laney, Lana, Lisa, Lucy and Lily VS Manga World.

Manga World was next.

Manga World: Holy crap this was a brutal battle on steroids!

Nico: That is a total understatement.

May: No kidding.

Manga World: Yeah that is for sure. Lets do it!

Nico teleported and opened his safe and in it was a bunch of weapons called the Destroyers of Ultimate Carnage, they're a massive collection of massive greatswords with embedded colored gems and the symbol of the Tablet of Order and Chaos etched on the 7'5" massive, wide, double-edged gold blades and blessed by the powers of Heaven, large gold wolf heads for the crossguards, large white angelic faces built into both sides of the hilts with large colored gems embedded in the foreheads, longer midnight black handles, four large wolf heads with colored gems for eyes and on the bottom of the four large wolf heads are large gold wolf heads with colored gems in their mouths for the pommels.

Zenkaigers: ZENKAI CHANGE!

Zocks: TWOKAI CHANGE!

Stacey: DARK CHANGE!

Megaforce Rangers: LEGENDARY RANGER MODE! LEGACY FORCE!

Saber Riders: HENSHIN!

Zocks danced and the mascots and Will came and danced with him.

Poromon: WE LOVE DANCING TO THIS!

Will: WE SURE DO!

They transformed and were ready!

Kaito: SECRET POWER! ZENKAISER! ゼンカイザー

Juran: DINOSAUR POWER! ZENKAI JURAN! ゼンカイジュラン

Gaon: HUNDRED BEASTS POWER! ZENKAI GAON! ゼンカイガオーン

Magine: MAGICAL POWER! ZENKAI MAGINE! ゼンカイマジーヌ

Vroon: RUMBLING POWER! ZENKAI VROON! ゼンカイブルーン

Zocks: PIRATE POWER! TWOKAISER! ツーカイザー

Stacey: DARK POWER! STACAESER! ステイシーザー

All: The Seven assembled! Kikai Sentai… Zenkaigers!

KRABBBBBBBBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO

A massive fiery explosion blasted off behind them and they were ready!

Nico: OH YEAH!

Kaito: ZENKAI CANNON!

They got that one ready and charged it up.

Nico: FIRE!

They fired massive waves of energy and elements and the blasts all hit Manga World and he exploded!

KRABBBBBBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO

He was dead!

Nico picked up his gear.

Nico: Manga World you have failed this world.

Troy Burrows: Rangers that's a Super Mega Win.

We regrouped.

Troy: Don't like being set on fire?

Tsukasa: Too fucking bad!

Kamen Ride: Forever Red!

Tsukasa turned into all the Red Rangers and Daiki summoned

clones of the Red Rangers.

Megaforce Rangers: LEGENDARY RANGER MODE! FOREVER RED!

They turned into some of the red rangers!

Nico: Lets get this monster for good!

We went at him and blasted him all over with intense fire.

Suddenly, something within Girl Jordan's mind snapped brutally as memories of what that psychopath did in getting her disowned those seven years ago and ruined her life rushed right through her head.

Girl Jordan: (Thinking) You ruined my life those seven years ago, you sick twisted son of a bitch, and it wasn't just me, but all those who had their lives ruined: Tabby, Liam, Rusty, Zach, Haiku, Polly, and Giggles.

Lincoln and Leeli felt it: her mind's snapped and they also heard her thoughts, along with all of us.

Suddenly, Girl Jordan's ocean blue eyes turned neon ocean blue and she's surrounded by a rainbow and ocean blue energy aura with stars, sea dragons, ocean waves, water, sea animals, snow, phoenixes, and angels, she unholstered her massive Girl Jordan's Cosmic Celtic Water Ler's Sea Dragon Greatsword of Celtic Ocean Justice from her back, and as she approached Ultimate Carnage, she left rainbow and ocean blue energy, stars, sea dragons, ocean waves, water, sea animals, snow, phoenixes, and angels with every step.

Girl Jordan: (Thinking) You ruined every last one of our lives, and yet, you fucking didn't care, you enjoyed causing pain and suffering and all for your love of causing chaos and destruction. No more! (Out Loud) I have had it up to hear with you to last a billion eternities, Carnage, you ruined so many lives and enjoyed causing pain and suffering to all those in your path and all for your love of causing chaos and destruction. (SUDDENLY GETTING MAJOR LEAGUE PISSED OFF AS HER OCEAN BLUE ENERGY AURA

FLARES UP EVEN MORE) Too many have suffered and so many have lost their lives, and yet, you don't care at all… , YOU ARE NOTHING MORE THAN AN AGENT OF CHAOS AND DESTRUCTION WHO HAS CAUSED NOTHING MORE THAN PAIN AND SUFFERING FOR THE LAST TIME, YOU SICK, TWISTED, FUCKED-UP, BLOODTHIRSTY, BLOOD-CRAZED, VILE, PSYCHOPATHIC SON OF A BITCH! NOW, YOU'RE GOING TO DIE A HORRIBLE BLOODY DEATH FOR EVERYTHING THAT YOU HAVE DONE, AND NOT A SINGLE SOUL WILL SAY A KIND THING ABOUT YOU BECAUSE THERE'S NOTHING TO EVEN SAY TO A SADIST LIKE YOU, CARNAGE! YOUR DAYS OF CAUSING CHAOS AND DESTRUCTION ARE ABOUT TO END HERE AND NOW!

We gasped at the sudden and very dangerously wild extent of Girl Jordan's rage: Carnage has absolutely fucked up for the last time, and now, he's going to die horribly!

Me: OH SHIT!

Eli: UH OH!

Nico: She snapped in the same way you did when we faced Hitoshi, now things are really going to get ugly!

Lincoln: I've seen how fierce Girl Jordan is when Dodgeball Day is declared, and no one wants to get on the wrong side of her. But, what Kasady did seven years ago has proven to be the last straw. STAND YOUR GROUND! SHE'S GOING TO BLOW!

Ultimate Carnage went after Girl Jordan, but then, she screamed like a madwoman to the infinite power and then…

KRABBBBBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO

There was a massive explosion of power and energy as her energy exploded, and then, she was surrounded by a massive vortex of rainbow and ocean blue energy with ocean waves, sea animals, sea dragons, snow, and ice surrounding it, there's a sea dragon and mermaid swimming around the vortex and phoenixes and angels flying around the vortex, and in the vortex is a yellow phoenix with

red eyes glaring at Ultimate Carnage: the red eyes of eternal death, and the force of the vortex sent Ultimate Carnage flying and crashing into a wall.

Suddenly, The Unity Crystals on my J.D. Knudson's Universal Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Phoenix Greatsword of Universal Eternal Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Justice and The Unity Crystals on Lincoln Loud's massive Lincoln Loud's United Friendship Hinon's Eternal Friendship Almighty Cosmic Storm Greatsword of Universal Hope, Elemental Bravery, and Unbreakable Eternal Bonds glowed with very intense brightness, and then, they fired a beam of light into Girl Jordan's massive massive Girl Jordan's Cosmic Celtic Water Ler's Sea Dragon Greatsword of Celtic Ocean Justice, and then, it glowed, and then surrounding the massive vortex of rainbow and ocean blue energy with ocean waves, sea animals, sea dragons, snow, and ice surrounding it, there's a sea dragon and mermaid swimming around the vortex and phoenixes and angels flying around the vortex, and in the vortex is a yellow phoenix with red eyes glaring at Ultimate Carnage: the red eyes of eternal death is a MASSIVE VORTEX OF RAINBOW LIGHT AND ENERGY AND FIRE, ICE, WATER, WIND, LIGHTNING, EARTH, LAVA, LIGHT, DARKNESS, CRYSTALS, WOOD, STARS, TIME, NATURE, GRAVITY, BLOOD, MAGIC, MOONLIGHT, RAINBOW CRYSTALS, RAINBOW SUPER LIGHTNING, RAINBOW FIRE, SAND, BLUE FIRE, BUBBLES, STEAM, NEBULONIC GAS, SUNS, AURORA, LIGHT MAGIC, DARK MAGIC, BLACK MAGIC, SATANIC MAGIC, MOONLIGHT, EXPLOSIONS, AND ATOMIC RADIATION EXPLODED OUT OF GIRL JORDAN AND HER POWER WAS REALLY AND RAPIDLY INCREASING AT AN EXPONENTIAL RATE AT A MASSIVE LEVEL!

Nico: HOLY GREAT BALLS OF FIRE!

Me: THIS IS IT!

Lincoln: IT'LL START RAINING BLOOD SOON, BRACE YOURSELVES! Your time's up, you psychopathic bloodthirsty monster!

THEN, THE WORLD TREE ESTATE, THE TREE OF HARMONY, AND ALL OF THE POWERFUL LANDS OF EQUESTRIA GLOWED

AND THEIR ENERGY FLOWED INTO GIRL JORDAN! THEN, AS SOON AS THE VORTEX FADED, GIRL JORDAN EMERGED FOREVER CHANGED!

(YURGEN'S TUNE PLAYS)

Girl Jordan grew from 7'6" to 7'9" in height, she has large gold metal bracers on her biceps and thighs, and she now has eleven large aqua blue orbs orbiting around her legs, she has the body of a goddess, she has ocean blue highlights in the bangs of her long light brown hair with blue bow on the side of her head and a large golden halo in the center with golden angel wings on the bottom side and four orbiting golden rings on each corner behind her head, she has neon blue eyes and a rainbow and ocean blue energy aura with stars, ocean waves, sea dragons, sea animals, snow, ice, phoenixes, and angels surrounding her, she has a sea dragon with the Water Kanji on its tail emblazoned on her forehead and Third Eye with ocean blue iris, she has on sea dragon earrings with ocean blue gems for eyes and the Water, Snow, and Eternity Kanjis in its flippers, she also has a sea dragon with ocean blue gems for eyes and the Water and Eternity Kanji in its claws for the pendant along with gold Thunderbird pendant and above them is an ocean blue sea dragon-shaped Element of Harmony and ocean blue crystal links from her her merged Crystal Necklace of the Buddha with ocean blue gems on the gold thunderbolt links for her Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love and she also has on her white and gold-accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love on her neck, Girl Jordan has on a yellow sleeveless yellow midriff top with an ocean blue phoenix on it, dark blue skirt with ocean waves, long black pants with the waves of the oceans on the legs, ocean blue knee-high leather combat boots, gold metal bands with ocean blue gems on her biceps and thighs and she now has ten large ocean blue orbs orbiting around her legs, and long sleeveless white trenchcoat with sea dragons, sea animals, water, snow, ice, and ocean waves on the coattails, and on the back is a sea dragon and mermaid surrounded by ocean waves and snow. Suddenly, Girl Jordan felt a sharp pain on her back, and then, her massive light brown angel wings with ocean blue tips on the feathers grew much bigger for her new body, and her eleven massive and long light brown wolf tails with ocean blue tips and ocean blue markings grew

longer and larger, Girl Jordan has on her Ring of the Phoenix with ocean blue gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger and Star Sapphire Corps ring on her left ring finger and Stone of Gelel embedded in her left hand.

Suddenly, Girl Jordan's massive Girl Jordan's Cosmic Celtic Water Ler's Sea Dragon Greatsword of Celtic Ocean Justice and all the greatswords and swords that she'd gotten began to merge together and they're surrounded by a kaleidoscope of rainbow and ocean blue energy, stars, water, ocean waves, sea dragons, sea creatures, snow, ice, phoenixes, and angels, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Jordan Rosato's Cosmic Celtic Water Maelstrom Arctic Snowstorm Ler's Sea Dragon Phoenix Angel Greatsword of Celtic Ocean Maelstrom Arctic Snowstorm Justice, it's a brand-new massive greatsword with embedded ocean blue gems and the Celtic God of the Sea, Ler, etched on the 7'6" massive, wide, double-edged ocean blue blade and surrounded by a Celtic Knot circle, large ocean blue sea dragon heads for the crossguard, large white angelic faces built into both sides of the hilt with large ocean blue gems embedded in the foreheads, longer blue handle decorated with ocean blue dragon scales, four large ocean blue sea dragon heads with ocean blue gems in its mouths and a large ocean blue dragon head with an ocean blue gem in its mouth below the large sea dragon heads for the pommel. Girl Jordan has on her new large gold Bracers of The Champions of The Universe with ocean blue gems on her wrists and Dragon Ball Bracelet on the left gold bracer, her new gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with a gold sea dragon head with blue gems for eyes and a large ocean blue gem in its mouth for the belt buckle on her waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on her right hip and Eater of Sins revolver holstered on her left hip. There's an ocean blue kanji below the sea dragon, mermaid, phoenix, and angel that said, "Jordan Rosato, Loving Daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Rosato, Spiritually Connected Sister of Leeli Wingfeather, Athletic Dodgeball Angel Queen of Gotham Royal York, Member of The Neptune Crusaders, Lifelong Childhood Friend Now Loving Future Wife of Lincoln Loud, Descendant of Seventeenth Century Duchess Jordan of Ireland and Powerful Protector of Ireland's Long and

Proud History, Destroyer of Cletus Kasady Also Known As Carnage and Nathan Puwalsky, Archenemy of Russ Cargil, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True Goddess of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Savior of The Loud House and Michigan, True Immortal Hero, Destroyer and Slayer of Evil, Deranged, Murderous, Ruthless, and Sadistic Bastards, Amazing and Powerful Student of Amazing and Powerful Teachers, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates, True Immortal Hero, Defender of The Loud House, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates, and Master of Water, Snow, Ice, Sea Dragons, Phoenixes, and Angels"

ジョーダン・ロサト、ロサト夫妻の愛する娘、リーリ・ウィングフェザーの精神的につながった姉妹、ゴッサム・ロイヤル・ヨークのアスレチック・ドッジボール・エンジェルの女王、ネプチューン・クルセイダーズのメンバー、生涯の幼なじみであり、現在はリンカーン・ラウドの将来の妻を愛する、17世紀の子孫アイルランドのジョーダン公爵夫人であり、アイルランドの長く誇り高い歴史の強力な守護者、カーネージとしても知られるクレタス・キャサディの破壊者、そしてラス・カーギルの大敵であるネイサン・プワルスキー、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙の守護者、擁護者、救世主、ビヨンド、宇宙への希望の大使であり灯台、友情と元素の力のマスター、究極の善の究極の力、真実の真の女神、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠、正直さ、寛大さ、優しさ、無私の心、勇気、そして信頼、騒々しい家とミシガンの救世主、真の不滅のヒーロー、悪の破壊者にして殺戮者、錯乱した、殺人的で冷酷でサディスティックなろくでなし、驚くべき強力な教師の驚くべき強力な生徒、天のゼルナガの怒りのマスター、黒の門のマスター、真の不滅の英雄、ラウドハウスの擁護者、天のゼルナガの怒りのマスター、黒の門のマスター、水、雪、氷、海のドラゴンのマスター、フェニックス、エンジェル

Suddenly, Girl Jordan's immense blue protective aura transformed into an immense protective rainbow aura with elements swirling around it, she'd transformed into her ultimate transformation.

Girl Jordan has transformed into SUPER ANGEL-SEA DRAGON-MERMAID-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA DIVINE CELTIC ATHLETIC ARCTIC SNOW MAELSTROM ARCTIC ICE SEA DRAGON PHOENIX ANGEL OF DIVINE CELTIC ATHLETIC ARCTIC SNOW MAELSTROM ARCTIC ICE SEA DRAGON PHOENIX ANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE ATHLETIC ARCTIC SNOW MAELSTROM ARCTIC ICE SEA DRAGON PHOENIX ANGEL LOVE!

We were really amazed by Girl Jordan's Super Angel-Sea Dragon-Phoenix-Harmony Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga transformation, and when Lincoln saw her, he had an atomic red blush on his face, hearts in his eyes, and his nose was bleeding, but when Ultimate Carnage saw it, he charged at Girl Jordan to kill her, but Girl Jordan fired a barrage of rainbow and ocean blue energy blasts, water, ocean waves, sea dragons, sea animals, snow, ice, phoenixes, and angels at Ultimate Carnage, and it sent the feral bloodthirsty monster flying into a wall back first, he got back out, but he was growling like a fucked-up sideways feral animal.

Ultimate Spiderman: WHOA! Girl Jordan looks incredible!

Me: She transformed! This is amazing!

Girl Jordan: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Celtic Oceanic Maelstrom Arctic Snowstorm Sea Dragon Phoenix Angel and Divine Celtic Oceanic Maelstrom Arctic Snowstorm Sea Dragon Phoenix Angel Love) CARNAGE YOUR TIME HAS COME!

Ultimate Spiderman: WOW! Girl Jordan looks incredible! It's like she changed into a TRUE Goddess!

Nico: She sure did.

Carnage decided to use his tendrils to grab Lola by her arms he laughs as he suspends the weakened fire user in midair with his tendrils to start draining her health into his own to replenish his strength. Ultimate Spiderman looks in horror to see Lola slowly having her lifeforce drained by Carnage, giving him flashbacks of how Gwen Stacy died the same way.

Ultimate Spiderman: Lola, NO! RRRAAAAAAAAAGH! (goes into Rage Mode) YOU'RE NOT KILLING ANYONE ELSE! NOT TODAY!

Spider-Man forms a giant tendril with his hands to utterly devastate on Carnage, forcing him to let go of Lola.

Ultimate Spiderman: LET'S FINISH THIS, GIRL JORDAN!

Girl Jordan: WITH PLEASURE!

They went at Ultimate Carnage and BRUTALLY THRASHED HIM INTO SLOP!

Girl Jordan: How is your suit feeling?

Ultimate Spiderman: I'm fine! You guys were right! The Suit doesn't control me! I control it!

Me: That's right Spiderman! YOU Are the one in control! NOT the suit!

Girl Jordan: That's right.

Xenia: YEAH!

We bashed and blasted Ultimate Carnage all over.

Seeryn, Riggan, Deenha, Cyrenox, and Chaor Blasted and burned Ultimate Carnage all over.

Girl Jordan, Leeli, Sideways and Earth Cyber Planet Keys and they enhanced Girl Jordan and Leeli's powers and Swerve's strength 100-fold and turned Sideways shield into a bladed shield.

Girl Jordan and Swerve: SMASHING MAELSTROM DRAGON BLAST!

Leeli and Sideways: SPEARS OF THE SONG!

Drunk Shenanigans of Homer Simpson and Wiggum: DRUNK CHILI BLAST!

Light of Stella of the Sun and Chalmers: SUN STORM BURST!

Love of the Phoenix Love from Sora and The Springfield Mafia: PHOENIX FLAME BLAST!

Buddha Power of Lisa Simpson and Cantwell: BUDDHA FURY BLAST!

Smokes and Fire and Mandee and Patty and Selma: FIRESTORM SMOKES BLAST!

Maelstrom Retribution of Girl Jordan and Cargill: MAELSTROM RETRIBUTION OF GIRL JORDAN DRAGON SHOT!

Bombs of Jackie and Krusty: BOMB STORM BLAST!

Leaves and Vines of Becky and Rich Texan: LEAVES OF JUSTICE BLAST!

Ice Ice Baby of Dana and Skinner: ICE ICE BABY COLD SNAP!

Plant Storm of Whitney and Comic Book Guy: PLANT STORM FURY BLAST!

Twilight Sparkle, Thunder Sparkle, Starburst, Night Light Jr, Nyx Midnight, Scarlet Genie, Zeta "Silver" Telekinetic, Sparkle Girl, Love Charm, Tinker Sparks, Starbeam Glitter, Starshine Sparkle, Luster Dawn, Princess Cadance, Princess Amore, Flurry Heart, Lilly Crystal, Cloud Star, Minuette, Twinkleshine, Lemon Hearts, Moondancer, Lyra Heartstrings, Sweetie Drops/Bon Bon, Donut Joe, Spike the Dragon, Shining Armor, Tempest Shadow, Swift Foot, Gallus the Griffin, Star Swirl the Bearded, Magic Skylanders, Rai, Sena and Joe Shimamura: MAGIC OF FRIENDSHIP BLAST!

Sunset Shimmer, Phoenix Shimmer, Sunray, Sunshine, Fire-Lion Breaker, Wild Apple-Joe, Dagger Blade, Royal Solflare, Boomer Bang, Panda Brawl, Triple Berry, Pepperdance, Cayenne, Wallflower, Adagio Dazzle, Aria Blaze, Sonata Dusk, Gusty the Great, Fire Skylanders and Jet Link: FIRESTORM OF FORGIVENESS!

Rainbow Dash, Storm Rainbow, Prism Bolt, Icy Storm, Overcast, Thunder Eagle-Hammer, Jessica Jumpstart, Air Turtle, Sharp Claws, Silverwing, Sky Blue, Lightning Dust, Scootaloo, Echo Five,

Pickle & Barley Barrel, Tornado Bolt, Rumble, Magma Gloom, Spitfire, Vapor Trail, Sky Stinger, Angel Wings, Soarin, Night Glider, Wind Socks, Cloudkicker, Blossomforth, Thunderlane, Cloud Chaser, Daring Do, Derpy Hooves, Flash Magnus, Indigo Zap, Lightning Bolt, Lemon Zest, Lemon Tart, Sour Sweet, Split Face, Sunny Flare, Fire Light, Sugarcoat, Smartsweet, Frosty Orange, Velvet Sky, Smolder the Dragon, Air Skylanders and Françoise: LIGHTNING STRIKE OF LOYALTY!

Applejack, Thunderbird Apple, Lightning Fritter, Golden Delicious, Magnolia May, Construct-Bot, Grindcore, Beary Fagerbear, Shy Crystal, Trihorn, Armor-Hide, Apple Bloom, Api Apple, Tender Tap, Frozen Fright, Apple Fritter, Big Mac, Sugar Belle, Granny Smith, Apple Rose, Goldie Delicious, Bright Mac, Pear Butter, Cheerilee, Strawberry Sunrise, Blue Raspberry, Grand Pear, Rockhoof, Cocoa Axe, Steela Oresdotter, Autumn Blaze, Coloratura, Yona the Yak, Earth Skylanders and Albert Heinrich: EARTHQUAKE OF HONESTY!

Rarity, Emerald Shine, Topaz Flare, Crystal Clarity, Radiance, King Epsilon, Frostbyte, Princess Frozen, Manta Stingray, Nova Lisa, Hammer Lad, Sweetie Belle, Pixel Bit, Kerfuffle, Thunder Terror, Button Mash, Pip-Squeak, Sassy Saddles, Sapphire Shores, Saffron Masala, Vinyl Scratch, Soundwave Speaker, Octavia Melody, Melody Song, Jet Set, Upper Crust, Fleur-De-Lis, Fancy Pants, Roseluck, Lily Valley, Daisy, Coco Pommel, March Gustysnows, Mistmane, Sable Spirit, Ocellus the Changeling, Water Skylanders and Geronimo Jr.: JEWEL STORM OF GENEROSITY!

Pinkie Pie, Little Cheese, Cotton Candy, Cloudy Skies & Sugar Rush, EXA Theta, Tech-Gear, Spider-Strike, Dr. Ciel Ratchet, Omega, D.E.C.K., Maud Pie, Marble Pie, Limestone Pie, Cheese Sandwich, Three Stooges, Mr. & Mrs. Cake, Pumpkin Cake, Pound Cake, Alizarin Bubblegum, Somnambula, Silverstream the Hippogriff, Tech Skylanders and Chang Chengku: GEAR STORM OF LAUGHTER!

Fluttershy, Mirage Daffodil & Butterfly Rose, Anthea, Sphinx Moth, Primal Rage, Phyllis the Florauna & Venus the Plant, Botanica Alhelí, Rango Clay, Grassblade, Lana Croft, Lily Longsocks, Toola-Roola, Coconut Cream, Discord, Zecora, Tree Hugger, Mage

Meadowbrook, Sandbar, Sweet Leaf, Life Skylanders and Pyunma: LEAF STORM OF KINDNESS!

Starlight Glimmer, Starburst Aurora, Fireheart Flame, Skull Screamer, Xavier Ghost, Nightscream "Karai" Vu~anpaiabaito, Terror-Bite Vu~anpaiabaito, Phantom, Scared Dog, Cozy Glow, Thorax, Sunburst, Trixie Lulamoon, Moony Moondancer, Starfall, Dove, Juniper Montage, Diamond Tiara, Silver Spoon, Toxic Horror, Louie PoisonSea and Clover the Clever, Undead Skylanders and Sir Great Britain: SKULL STORM OF EMPATHY!

Princess Celestia, Amber Morning, Sifu Xuan Oogway, Blazing Falcon, Amazone, Blossom Bloom, Robert "Rob" Leonar De Nimoy, Blade Rage, Princess Platinum, Commander Hurricane, Chancellor Puddinghead, Smart Cookie, Private Pansy, Clover the Clever, Alt. Chrysalis and Light Skylanders: SUN STORM OF LIGHT!

Princess Luna, Moondust, Snowdrop, Black Alpha, Selena Raven, Gilbert-Iago the Gargoyle, Marc "Jones" Leopard, Dark Rose, Blackheart Raven, Children of The Night, Ink Rose, Moonlight Raven and Dark Skylanders: NIGHT STORM OF DARKNESS!

They fired waves of energy and elements.

Girl Jordan, Mane 10, me, Laney and Lola: JUSTICE OF ELEMENTS BLAST!

We fired a massive wave of energrgy and elements.

Lincoln: SOUND ELEMENT STYLE: CHIRP!

Entrapta: SOUND LIGHTNING STYLE: GROWL!

Perfuma: SOUND NATURE STYLE: HOOT!

Frosta: SOUND ICE STYLE: CRACKLE!

Jessica Kaios: SOUND FIRE STYLE: BARK!

Yuna: SOUND WATER STYLE: QUACK!

Toph: SOUND EARTH STYLE: RUMBLE!

Chie Satonaka: SOUND WIND STYLE: THUNDER!

They fired waves of energy and elements based on sounds.

Lincoln and his harem: SOUND FINAL SMASH: SONIC BLAST!

They fired explosive soundwave waves at Ultimate Carnage which explodes on contact!

MASSIVE EXPLOSION

Girl Jordan: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Celtic Oceanic Maelstrom Arctic Snowstorm Sea Dragon Phoenix Angel and Divine Celtic Oceanic Maelstrom Arctic Snowstorm Sea Dragon Phoenix Angel Love) You're fucking through, you asshole!

Lincoln: You said it, Girl Jordan, this asshole has lived for far too long and taken far too many lives!

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's United Friendship Hinon's Eternal Friendship Almighty Cosmic Storm Greatsword of Universal Hope, Elemental Bravery, and Unbreakable Eternal Bonds from his wider and muscular back, and he transformed into Super Angel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Buffalo-Vampire-Werewolf-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Universal Elemental Cosmic Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix Angel of Divine Universal Elemental Cosmic Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix Mythological Justice and Divine Universal Elemental Cosmic Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix Mythological Hope, and he joined Girl Jordan.

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix Angel and Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Friendship, Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) I hope you've enjoyed your only moment for freedom because you're dead, you bloodthirsty asshole!

Lincoln and Girl Jordan went after Ultimate Carnage, and they fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow energy, rainbow and ocean blue energy, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, pumpkins, dark lightning, pumpkin fire, swords, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Twin-Tailed Comets, Golems, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Elemental Phoenixes, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Mythological Animals, Mammoths, Pegasi, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, and Mermaids at Ultimate Carnage and they exploded with incredible power as they hit him.

Then, they attacked him with their massive greatswords leaving scars on him and Lincoln left many more with his gold claws and firing energy slashes from his gold claws and he and Girl Jordan attacked him with punches, kicks, and karate chops and they're super mega-painful because of their superhuman strength, along with elemental blasts, and this was really really really driving Ultimate Carnage even more insane than ever.

Ultimate Carnage went insane and went after Girl Jordan and Lincoln with intent to drain them dry of their life forces, but the spell reacted and fired a blast of green energy that hit Ultimate Carnage hard and sent him flying into another wall and pissed him off even more.

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix Angel and Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Friendship, Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity,

Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Let's use Yurgen's Tune to get rid of the Carnage Symbiote, girls.

Girl Jordan: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Celtic Oceanic Maelstrom Arctic Snowstorm Sea Dragon Phoenix Angel and Divine Celtic Oceanic Maelstrom Arctic Snowstorm Sea Dragon Phoenix Angel Love) Right, Linky.

Lincoln, Girl Jordan, and Leeli proceeded to sing Yurgen's Tune as Girl Jordan and Leeli's ocean blue energy auras and Lincoln's rainbow energy aura flared up, fireflies flew around them, the skies turned into oceans with sea dragons swimming and mermaids singing.

Lincoln, Girl Jordan, and Leeli: (Singing Divinely)

O holoré lay thee low

Holoél dark in the Deep.

Down beneath the earth you go

Go holoré fast to sleep

Fast to sleep

Fast to sleep

Dark holoré in the Deep

Rise again holoré now

Spring abundant holoél

Render green the dying bough

Raise the rock where Yurgen fell

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Spring abundant holoél

Suddenly, the song began to be heard all over the planet, and then, a sudden explosion of life energy erupted, and it released a powerful wave of light and life energy, and then, it hit Ultimate Carnage, and the song blasted Ultimate Carnage until only his head was left and it was still laughing like a fucked up lunatic!

Girl Jordan: OKAY CARNAGE THIS IS FOR EVERYONE YOU KILLED!

She raised her hands into the air.

Girl Jordan: EVERYONE SHARE YOUR ENERGY WITH ME!

We gasped!

Me: The Spirit Bomb!? No way!

Nico: WHOA! Lets do it guys!

We gave Girl Jordan our energy and then so did Ultimate Gwen and Ultimate Spiderman.

It formed AN INCREDIBLY MASSIVE AND POWERFUL SPIRIT BOMB AS BIG AS THE WHOLE MOON!

WE WERE INCREDIBLY IN AWE!

(DBS THE BIRTH OF A GOD PLAYS AT 2:10 TO 3:25)

Girl Jordan: CARNAGE! THIS IS THE ENERGY OF EVERYONE I LOVE INCLUDING ALL THOSE WE CARE ABOUT AS WELL AS THE ENERGY FROM THE SPIRITS OF ALL THOSE WHO DIED AND SUFFERED BECAUSE OF YOU! INCLUDING ME! LET ME MAKE ONE THING CLEAR TO YOU! YOU RUINED MY LIFE AND I GOT IT BACK! AND I WILL NOT LET YOU RUIN GWEN STACY OR PETER PARKER OR ANYONE ELSES LIVES EVER AGAIN! NOT WHILE I AM PRESENT! REMEMBER THIS! MY NAME IS GIRL JORDAN ROSATO AND I AM YOUR WORST NIGHTMARE!

SHE THREW THE INCREDIBLY MASSIVE SPIRIT BOMB AT HIM! THEN IT ENVELOPED HIM AND COMPLETELY OBLITERATED CARNAGE IN AN INSTANT AND NOT EVEN AN ATOM OF HIM

WAS LEFT AND HE WAS BANISHED TO THE BLACK GATES FOR ALL ETERNITY! ALL THOSE HE KILLED WERE AVENGED!

Me: WHOA!

Nico: Damn, now that was really powerful, just like what happened last time. Burn in The Black Gates forever, Ultimate Carnage.

We cheered as Lincoln and Girl Jordan holstered their massive greatswords on their backs and powered down, and Girl Jordan's new body, clothes, weapons, jewelry, gold halo, eleven massive and long light brown tails, Third Eye, and massive light brown wings are permanent.

Girl Jordan: Never again will I ever have to deal with you, you bloodthirsty asshole. Thank you for helping me destroy Ultimate Carnage for good, Linky.

Lincoln: (Smiles Warmly) You're welcome, Girl Jordan.

Suddenly, Girl Jordan wrapped her arms around Lincoln's wider and muscular back, as her chest pressed against Lincoln's massive pecs and her stomach pressed against his eight-pack abs, which'd brought an atomic red blush to Lincoln's face, and he wrapped his abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms around her waist, which took her by surprise and brought an atomic red blush to her face. Then, as Lincoln leaned down to Girl Jordan's face, they kissed passionately as she moved her arms and placed her hands on Lincoln's massive pecs, and behind them was a Thunderbird, Phoenix, Dragon, Mermaid, Angel, Fairy, Succubus, Sea Dragon, and Alicorn flying in the air, and we saw a herd of Buffalo and many animals running across the field, along with elemental forces and waves raging and snow falling behind them and we cheered wildly. Then, Lincoln and Girl Jordan sucked in and absorbed the elemental forces and ocean waves and snow and they came back to us as the display vanished.

Lincoln fired a gold spider silk web which grabbed the piece of the Tablet and put into the case with the others.

Nico: That was quite a tough fight, but we did it, we destroyed

Ultimate Carnage and got the next piece of the Tablet.

Ultimate Spiderman: Awww yeah! Turkey! You're outta here! What? I thought you liked being on fire! My bad.

Ultimate Spiderman then got the fragment.

Ultimate Spiderman: (more seriously) And stay dead!

Me: PERMANENTLY!

Vexen: That's all the fragments in this dimension.

Xigbar: And we killed Carnage.

Vanitas: After he killed so many people.

Robo Blaze: All we can do is give them a purper burial.

?: What the fuck happened here?!

Dr. Light: Uh oh. Ultimate Nick Fury's back!

We saw NICK FURY!

Me: Director Fury. We need to have a little chat. And we need to have it NOW!

Ultimate Nick Fury: Team Loud Phoenix Storm. Good to finally meet you guys.

Me: Pleasure is ours. I just wish it could've been under better circumstances.

Ultimate Nick Fury: Now, you wanna tell me why while I was taking a day off, thousands of my agents are dead and at least 2 Helicarriers are destroyed?!

Ultimate Spiderman: (coldly) Ask your scientists.

Ultimate Nick Fury: What happened to all of you?

Me: Most of us got seriously hurt because of an experiment that

went on in SHIELD behind YOUR back.

Nico: Yeah!

Me: And THOUSANDS of people lost their lives today because of THAT Particular experiment gone wrong!

We told him everything and he was shocked!

DIRECTOR FURY WAS PISSED!

He was looking at his scientists with utter disbelief and anger!

Ultimate Nick Fury: Going behind my back, performing an experiment involving a dangerous prisoner, causing the deaths of thousands of agents, and 2 Helicarriers are destroyed. You motherfucking idiots have anything you wanna say for yourselves?!

Scientist 1: Well Director Fury Sir…

Ultimate Deadpool: I like how he said Motherfucker due to being modeled on and played by Samuel L Jackson.

Ultimate Nick Fury: (to Ultimate Deadpool and Ultimate Electro) And you two! Did you both have anything to do with this?!

Nico: No director Fury. They were with us.

Vypra then appeared.

Vypra: It's all right. They are going to be with me Director Fury. I am going to have them put into the M.O.E. Effective immediately.

Me: They helped us destroy Carnage.

Ultimate Gwen Stacy: And Girl Jordan here saved my life. She saved me from a monster that made me kill thousands of innocent people. I will always be forever grateful to her for everything she did to me.

Girl Jordan: Carnage was the monster that destroyed my life and ruined everything for me. I vowed to destroy all versions of Carnage.

Nico: Yep.

Ultimate Nick Fury: (facepalms) This HAD to happen while the Ultimates were on vacation.

Lola: Ha! I knew they weren't really on an important mission!

Me: I know. Of all the rotten things that had to happen it had to be during a time when they were on vacation.

Nico: Yeah no kidding.

Ultimate Nick Fury: All the motherfucking scientists who were part of this motherfucking experiment are motherfucking fired! Pack your motherfucking things and get out!

Scientist 1: No sir you can't!

Ultimate Nick Fury: OUT!

Me: Director Fury if I may?

Ultimate Nick Fury: What is it?

Me: Instead of firing them we'll make sure this never happens again and instead of sending them to prison we'll give them community service. They had no idea this would happen. Besides we saved their lives too. It wouldn't be fair if we just let them go home jobless.

Ultimate Nick Fury: Oh you're right. You raised a good point there.

Me: Thank you.

Ultimate Nick Fury: They can start by giving the Triskelion a fresh coat of paint from top to bottom!

I gave them paint buckets.

Me: It's gonna take a long time for all this stuff to be cleaned up. But they can do it.

Ultimate Nick Fury: I know. But you guys did a great job stopping Carnage. For that all of SHIELD is grateful.

Me: I'm sorry so many people died today because of it.

Nico: Yeah it was a bloodbath.

Ultimate Deadpool started peeing on the ground.

Ultimate Spiderman: Dammit, Deadpool. You're just making it worse!

Me: Wade! You are not a dog that marks his territory!

Ultimate Deadpool: I had to go!

Me: Well NOT ON THE GROUND!

Ultimate Deadpool: I haven't gone all day.

Nico: (gives Ultimate Nick Fury a check) Here's a check to cover the damages

It was worth $500,000,000,000,000.00

Ultimate Nick Fury: It's more than enough. Thank you.

Nico: You're welcome. We have more money than we know what to do with.

Me: Comes with the job description. Got to get funds somehow. But we don't' brag about it.

Ultimate Nick Fury: That's good you don't. But thank you all for saving us.

Me: It was our pleasure sir.

Nico: Make sure to give the dead bodies proper burials.

Ultimate Nick Fury: I will.

He left and went back to SHIELD HQ.

Ultimate Spiderman: Thank you so much for helping me guys.

Me: It was our pleasure Pete.

Nico: I just didn't think it would end like this though.

Girl Jordan: Yeah no kidding. This was one brutal and infernally rough battle.

Nico: Yeah.

Ultimate Gwen: But no kidding there.

Nico: But we got number 13 of the fragments down.

Me: And only one more to go.

Lincoln: Now, there's one last thing to do and one last loose end to tie up: Vholran Igniseri, that hegemonic dark knight.

?: I shall destroy you all, Team Loud Phoenix Storm, and I shall rule over the Earth!

Suddenly, the eight large planets and stars orbing around my legs, the eleven large multi-colored orbs orbiting around Lincoln's legs, the eight large orange orbs orbiting Linka's legs the nine large orange orbs orbiting around TLPS Ms. Tarantula's legs, the ten multi-colored orbs orbiting around Duke Lincoln's legs, the eleven colored orbs orbiting around the Loud Sisters' legs, the eleven colored orbs orbiting around the legs of The Loud's friends, the eight large dark blue orbs orbiting around Ed Cowart's legs, the nine large midnight blue orbs orbiting around TLPS Mr. Wolf's legs, the nine large crimson red orbs orbiting around Naruto's legs, the eight large crimson red orbs orbiting around Tahu, Vakama, and Nate Adams' legs, the eight large fiery red orbs orbiting around Zach Gurdle's legs, the eight large silver orbs orbiting around Clyde McBride's legs, the eight large black orbs with the Eye of Horus orbiting around Cody (OC)'s legs, the eight large black orbs orbiting around Lars and Dudley Puppy's legs, the eight large pink orbs orbiting around Lexx Loud's legs, the nine large rose pink orbs orbiting around Steven Universe's legs, the nine large green orbs orbiting around Lynn Sr.'s legs, the nine emerald green orbs orbiting around Yakko Warner's legs, the nine large sapphire blue orbs orbiting around

Wakko Warner's legs, the nine large hot pink orbs orbiting around Dot Warner's legs, the nine and eight large marine blue orbs orbiting around Liam and Leif Loud's legs, the eleven large scarlet red orbs orbiting around Lynn's legs, the eleven coral red orbs orbiting around Timon's legs, the eight large blood red orbs around Marco Diaz's legs, the nine large aqua blue orbs orbiting around TLPS Mr. Shark's legs, the eight large blue orbs orbiting around Skippy, Sean Bolton, and Loki Loud's legs, the eight large sea-foam green orbs orbiting around Loni Loud's legs, the nine large yellow orbs orbiting around TLPS Mr. Snake's legs, the eight large yellow orbs orbiting around Lane Loud's legs, the eight large brown orbs orbiting around Larry Loud's legs, the eight large light green orbs orbiting around Levi Loud's legs, the eight large lavender orbs orbiting around Leon Loud's legs, the eight large colored orbs orbiting around Bobby Santiago and Nico's legs, the eleven large colored orbs orbiting around Twilight Sparkle and her friends, the eight large aqua and ocean blue orbs orbiting around Varie, William Dunbar, and Adam Lyon's legs, the eleven large aqua blue orbs orbiting around Girl Jordan's legs, the eleven large colored orbs orbiting around Timmy Turner's legs, the eight large gold orbs orbiting around Alex the Lion and Takanuva's legs, the nine large pink orbs orbiting around Rita's legs, and the eight large purple orbs orbiting around Luke Loud's legs and Menat's legs, along with our gems on our large gold Bracers of The Champions of the Universe and the Stones of Gelel that were embedded in the backs of our left hands and our gold halos with four orbiting gold rings surrounding the corners behind our heads were glowing, and that means we've got big trouble incoming, and the imps of The Fabled Gene-Slammers were already hissing with anger.

Lincoln formed a massive diamond barrier infused with absorption energy that protected all of us from a massively powerful volley of ice blasts that came out of nowhere and they hit the barrier, but the ice energy volley was absorbed into us and we became even stronger than ever.

Lincoln: (Catches the scent) There's no mistaking that scent from anywhere, come on out, Vholran Igniseri, or I will force you out!

A figure came out, and it was none other than Vholran Igniseri.

Nico: So, that's Vholran Igniseri.

Lincoln: Yep. I always knew you'd one day show up, and now, I'll kill you and avenge the population of Ganath Haros.

Vholran Igniseri: They are worthless fools only to be used my playthings.

Serenity Serenade: Ganath Haros' population are not your playthings, and I'll make you regret it with your life.

Suddenly, Serenity Serenade's blue eyes turned neon blue and she was surrounded by a moonlight blue energy aura with stars, moonlight, crescent moons, sheep, cats, foxes, birds, panthers, butterflies, tigers, rabbits, wolves, phoenixes, and angels, she unholstered her massive Moonlight Greatsword from her back, and as she approached Vholran Igniseri, she left moonlight blue energy, stars, moonlight, crescent moons, sheep, cats, foxes, birds, panthers, butterflies, tigers, rabbits, wolves, phoenixes, and angels with every step.

Serenity Serenade: You absolutely make me sick to no end, Vholran Igniseri, you used the population of Ganath Haros as your playthings, you attempted to destroy the great spirits, and you attempted to use your sovereign powers to conquer the entire world. Your selfish ambitions have caused nothing but devastation and now, I'll see to it that you die here and now!

Suddenly, Serenity Serenade was surrounded by a massive vortex of moonlight blue energy, stars, moonlight, and crescent moons surrounding the vortex, there are sheep, cats, foxes, birds, panthers, butterflies, tigers, rabbits, wolves, phoenixes, and angels, and The Lunalight Monsters flying around the vortex, and in the vortex is a midnight blue phoenix with the symbol of The Lunalight Monsters on its stomach and red eyes glaring at Vholran Igniseri: the red eyes of eternal death. Then, as the vortex faded, Serenity Serenade emerged, but she was changed forever.

Serenity Serenade grew from 7'0" to 7'9" in height, she has the body of a goddess, she has dark blue highlights in the bangs of her long midnight blue hair and large golden halo in the center with golden

angel wings on the bottom side and four orbiting golden rings on each corner behind her head, she has neon blue eyes and a moonlight blue energy aura with stars, moonlight, crescent moons, sheep, cats, foxes, birds, panthers, butterflies, tigers, rabbits, wolves, phoenixes, and angels, she has The Lunalight Monsters surrounding the crescent moon emblazoned on her forehead and Third Eye with dark blue iris, she has on phoenix earrings with dark blue gems for eyes and holding the Moon, Star, and Eternity Kanjis in its hands, she also has The Lunalight Monsters with blue gems for eyes and holding the Moon, Star, and Eternity Kanjis in its hands on the bottom of her moonlight blue phoenix-shaped Element of Harmony for the second pendant along with the gold Thunderbird pendant of her Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love necklace with midnight blue crystal links from her merged Crystal Necklace of the Buddha and midnight blue gems on the gold lightning bolts, and she also has on her new white and gold-accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker Necklace of Eternal Love. Serenity Serenade has on a sleeveless midnight blue top, midnight blue skirt, midnight blue stockings, midnight blue knee-high boots with butterfly buckles, and long sleeveless white trenchcoat with stars, moonlight, crescent moons, sheep, cats, foxes, birds, panthers, butterflies, tigers, rabbits, wolves, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails and on the back are The Lunalight Duel Monsters with a crescent moon and surrounded by stars and moonlight. Suddenly, Serenity Serenade felt a sharp pain on her back, and then, her massive midnight blue angel wings with dark blue tips and crescent moons on the large midnight blue feathers grew much bigger for her new body, and she now has eleven massive and long midnight blue wolf tails with blue tips and blue markings, she has on a Ring of The Phoenix with midnight blue gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger and heart shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger which also merged with her Guardian Angel of Lincoln Loud ring and Star Sapphire ring on her left ring finger, and Stone of Gelel embedded in the back of her left hand.

Suddenly, Serenity Serenade's massive Moonlight Greatsword, Lunalight Monsters-themed greatsword and all the greatswords and swords she'd gotten began merging together, and they were surrounded by a kaleidoscope of moonlight blue energy, stars, moonlight, crescent moons, sheep, cats, foxes, birds, panthers,

butterflies, tigers, rabbits, wolves, phoenixes, and angels, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Serenity Serenade's Haunting Moonlight Lunalight Phoenix Angel Greatsword of Crescent Moon Phoenix Haunting Moonlight Lunalight Justice, it's a brand-new massive greatsword with embedded dark blue gems and The Lunalight Monsters etched on the 7'6" massive, wide, double-edged midnight blue blade, large midnight blue wolf heads for the crossguard, large white angel faces built into both sides of the hilt and large midnight blue gems embedded in the foreheads, longer midnight black handle, four midnight blue phoenix heads with blue gems for eyes and large midnight blue phoenix head with blue red gems for eyes and a large blue red gem in its mouth on the bottom of the midnight blue phoenix heads for the pommel, she has on her new brand-new large gold Bracers of the Champions of The Universe with midnight blue gems on her wrists and Dragon Ball Bracelet on the large gold Bracer, new large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with a gold version of Lunalight Wolf's head with midnight blue gems for eyes and a large midnight blue gem inside its open mouth for the belt buckle and gold versions of the other Lunalight Monsters with midnight blue gems for eyes and midnight blue gems in their mouths around the belt, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on her right hip and Eater of Sins revolver holstered on her left hip. There's a midnight blue kanji below The Lunalight Monsters that said, "Serenity Serenade, Gene-Slammer of The Lunalight Monsters, Princess of The Moonlight Serenade, Master of The Full Moon Madness Glare, Powerful Master of The Moonlight Greatsword, Loving Guardian Angel and Future Wife of Lincoln Loud, Despiser of Bullies, Destroyer of Vholran Igniseri, Amazing Member of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True Goddess of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Destroyer and Slayer of Evil, Deranged, Murderous, Ruthless, and Sadistic

Bastards, Amazing and Powerful Student of Amazing and Powerful Teachers, and Master of Moonlight, The Stars, and The Lunalight Monsters"

セレニティ・セレナーデ、ルナライト・モンスターのジーン・スラマー、ムーンライト・セレナーデのプリンセス、フルムーン・マッドネス・グレアのマスター、ムーンライト・グレートソードの強力なマスター、愛情深い守護天使とリンカーンの未来の妻ラウド、いじめっ子の軽蔑者、ヴォーランの破壊者イグニセリ、チームラウドフェニックスストームの素晴らしいメンバー、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の保護者、擁護者、そして救世主、宇宙への希望の大使であり灯台、友情の力と要素のマスター、マスター天界のゼルナガの怒り、黒門のマスター、究極の善の究極の力、真実の真の女神、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直さ、寛大さ、優しさ、無私の心、勇気と信頼、悪の破壊者であり殺戮者、狂った、殺人的、冷酷でサディスティックなろくでなし、驚くべき強力な教師の驚くべき強力な生徒、そして月光、星、そして月光の怪物の達人

Suddenly, Serenity Serenade's immense protective blue aura had suddenly changed, and it was now an immense protective neon rainbow aura with all of the elements swirling around it, she transformed into her most powerful and and most incredible transformation ever!

Serenity Serenade has transformed into SUPER ANGEL-LUNALIGHT MONSTERS-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA DIVINE CELESTIAL MOONLIGHT FULL MOON LUNALIGHT GODDESS PHOENIX ANGEL OF DIVINE CELESTIAL MOONLIGHT FULL MOON LUNALIGHT GODDESS PHOENIX ANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE CELESTIAL MOONLIGHT FULL MOON LUNALIGHT GODDESS PHOENIX ANGEL LOVE!

We were amazed by Serenity Serenade's Super Angel-Lunalight Monsters-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga transformation, and when Lincoln saw her, he had an atomic red blush on his face, hearts in his eyes, and his nose was bleeding, but when Vholran Igniseri saw it, he unholstered his black katana and then ran at her to kill her, but Serenity Serenade fired a massive barrage of moonlight blue energy, stars, moonlight,

crescent moons, sheep, cats, foxes, birds, panthers, butterflies, tigers, rabbits, wolves, phoenixes, and angels which hits Vholran Igniseri and despite his agility, he got hit hard, he got back up, and he was now pissed off.

Serena Lunalight: (GASPS) Oh, no way! Did Serenity just…?!

Me: She did, Serena, she did!

Lincoln: You got that right, Serenity Serenade transformed into her Super Angel-Lunalight Monsters-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga, and she really pissed off that hegemonic knight, now the fight's about to begin.

Serenity Serenade: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Divine Celestial Moonlight Lunalight Monsters Goddess Phoenix Angel and Divine Celestial Moonlight Lunalight Monsters Goddess Phoenix Angel Love) And it will end with his dead. Now, let's tear him to shreds, Linky.

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's United Friendship Hinon's Eternal Friendship Almighty Cosmic Storm Greatsword of Universal Hope, Elemental Bravery, and Unbreakable Eternal Bonds from his wider and muscular back, and he transformed into Super Angel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Buffalo-Vampire-Werewolf-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Universal Elemental Cosmic Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix Angel of Divine Universal Elemental Cosmic Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix Mythological Justice and Divine Universal Elemental Cosmic Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix Mythological Hope, and he joined Serenity Serenade.

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix Angel and Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Friendship, Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You've caused enough mayhem and spilled too much blood already, Vholran Igniseri, on behalf of all those you've killed, you die.

Serenity Serenade and Lincoln went after Vholran Igniseri, and they fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow energy, rainbow and midnight blue energy, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, pumpkins, dark lightning, pumpkin fire, swords, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spiders, whales, monkeys, hummingbirds, lizards, giants, condors, cats, llamas, dogs, snakes, spirals, wings, snakes, trees, crocodiles, herons, fish, dark dragons, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Damned Souls, Explosions, Twin-Tailed Comets, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Ghouls, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Mythological Animals, Mammoths, Pegasi, Tortoises, Yetis, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, and Mermaids at Vholran Igniseri and they exploded with incredible power as they hit him.

Then, they attacked him with their massive greatswords leaving scars on him, and Lincoln left many more with his gold claws and firing energy slashes from his claws and he and Serenity Serenade also attack him with some powerful punches, kicks, and karate chops, and they smashed him all over with their immense and extremely powerful superhuman strength, along with elemental blasts, and this was really really driving Vholran Igniseri even madder than ever!

Vholran Igniseri: YOU WORTHLESS HUMANS! I WILL KILL YOU ALL!

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix Angel and Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Friendship, Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness,

Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You can't kill us, Vholran Igniseri, we're immortal and invincible, and we're also The Champions of The Gods. But, you, you're nothing more than a bio-engineered nihilistic control freak with a desire to destroy everything and rule the world. There is no place for you in this world or the next.

Lincoln ran with superhuman speed and grabbed Vholran Igniseri by his neck, and then, Lincoln sank his fangs into Vholran Igniseri's neck and he not only sucked out his blood, but he also assimilated his swordsmanship, unparalleled reflexes, and sovereign powers and he made them his own, and he also absorbed Vholran Igniseri into his body through physical contact with his skin. Then, as soon as Lincoln was done feeding on and absorbing Vholran Igniseri, an energy card with Vholran Igniseri's drained soul appeared in Lincoln's left hand, and he sent Vholran Igniseri to The Black Gates forever. We cheered wildly for what Serenity Serenade and Lincoln did as they holstered their massive greatswords and powered down, and Serenity Serenade' new body, clothes, weapons, jewelry, Third Eye, eleven massive and long midnight blue wolf tails, large gold halo with four orbiting gold rings on each corner behind her head, and massive midnight blue angel wings are permanent.

Serenity Serenade: Burn in The Black Gates forever, you hegemonic asshole. Thank you for helping me get rid of Vholran Igniseri forever, Linky.

Lincoln: (Smiles Warmly) You're welcome, Serenity.

Suddenly, Serenity Serenade wrapped her arms around Lincoln's wider and muscular back, as her chest pressed against Lincoln's massive pecs and her stomach pressed against his eight-pack abs, which'd brought an atomic red blush to Lincoln's face, and he wrapped his abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms around her waist, which took her by surprise and brought an atomic red blush to her face. Then, as Lincoln leaned down to Serenity Serenade's face, they kissed passionately as she moved her hands onto Lincoln's massive pecs, and behind them was a Thunderbird, Phoenix, Dragon, Mermaid, Angel, Fairy, Succubus, and The Lunalight Monsters flying in the air, and we saw a herd of Buffalo and many animals running across the field and elemental forces and

the full moon in the sky shining moonlight shining down on them and we cheered wildly. Then, Lincoln and Serenity Serenade sucked in and absorbed the elemental forces and moonlight and they came back to us as the display vanished.

Lincoln: Vholran Igniseri was one villain I've been wanting to get rid of for a long time.

Nicole: No one liked him in the slightest, Lincoln, and you did the lands a favor getting rid of him.

Nico: Big time.

Me: You said it. So, Lincoln, who's the next Keyblade Knight we're meeting tomorrow?

Lincoln: I've got two really good ones and it's another two for the Embodiments of Organization XIII: Silina Saix, Keyblade Knight of Space Paranoids and Embodiment of Saix, The Luna Diviner of The 7 Moons and Zellia Zexion, Keyblade Knight of The Enchanted Dominion and Embodiment of Zexion, The Cloaked Schemer of The 6 Illusions.

Sora: Oh man, no way, we haven't seen them in years.

Roxas: It sure has been years since we last saw them.

Michelle Emperyous: And I knew you'd pick them, Lincoln, and you guys will love meeting them as well, Silina Saix is Lincoln's Guardian Angel from Michigan and she's a Keyblader with the powers of the moon and she's a very good friend of Tron and his friends, and she harbors a very very nasty hatred towards Sark and the MCP, and she wants nothing more than to destroy them both and delete them from existence forever, and Silina also harbors a very very nasty hatred towards ALL THE MEMBERS of Organization XIII including Saix for what happened with Xion and she wants to make sure that he and all of them pay for their crimes. She is also very great friends with Sora, Riku, Kairi, Eli, Cid, Namine, Roxas, Xion, Yuffie, Leon, Aerith, and all their friends on all worlds including Sora's mother and is a very awesome sister to Aqua and Sora and Kairi and she is so happy for Sora and Kairi when they got married. She came to Royal

Woods long ago, and she really trained Lincoln a lot about how to use the Keyblade and he'd quickly absorbed all that knowledge, and he became an expert in wielding the Keyblade and she also trained him on how to use the magic spells associated with the Keyblade, and she's also one of the Keyblade Knights formed by Carolina Keyblada, and like her fellow Keyblade Knights, she harbors a deep grudge against Xehanort for all of the pain and suffering that he caused in his quest to forge the X-Blade and use it to destroy the entire universe and remake it in his image, and she swore if he ever returns again, she would slay him right where he stands and see to it that all those who follow him shall follow him to The Black Gates.

Selene Emperyous: And Zellia Zexion is Lincoln's Guardian Angel from Michigan and she's a Keyblader with the powers of illusions and she's a very good friend of Princess Aurora, Prince Phillip, Flora, Fauna, Merryweather, and Princess Aurora's parents, and she harbors a very very nasty hatred towards Maleficent for that curse she put on Princess Aurora along with what she's done in trying to drown the worlds in eternal darkness and she'd like nothing more than to kill her and send her straight to the blackest depths of Hell, and Zellia also harbors a very nasty hatred towards ALL THE MEMBERS of Organization XIII except for Zexion and she wants to make sure all of them pay for their crimes. She is also very great friends with Sora, Riku, Kairi, Eli, Cid, Namine, Roxas, Xion, Yuffie, Leon, Aerith, and all their friends on all worlds including Sora's mother and is a very awesome sister to Aqua and Sora and Kairi and she is so happy for Sora and Kairi when they got married. She came to Royal Woods long ago, and she really trained Lincoln a lot about how to use the Keyblade and he'd quickly absorbed all that knowledge, and he became an expert in wielding the Keyblade and she also trained him on how to use the magic spells associated with the Keyblade, and she's also one of the Keyblade Knights formed by Carolina Keyblada, and like her fellow Keyblade Knights, she harbors a deep grudge against Xehanort for all of the pain and suffering that he caused in his quest to forge the X-Blade and use it to destroy the entire universe and remake it in his image, and she swore if he ever returns again, she would slay him right where he stands and see to it that all those who follow him shall follow him to The Black Gates.

Nico: Whoa!

Me: And Zellia is going to be glad to know we got rid of Maleficent along with the rest of her allies.

Lincoln: You said it. She never liked Maleficent in the slightest.

Soon, we were getting ready for bed.

Me: Oh man, here we go.

Nico: Yep. Another wild lovemaking night.

Lincoln: A bet's a bet, so as men, we've got to fulfill our end of the bet.

Ace Bunny: That's true.

Nico: Great job today everyone even though this one ended on a bittersweet note we still had a great battle.

Me: And this one reminded me of something that happened on a previous adventure we had. Tomorrow I got to make a pit stop.

Nico: Okay.

Ultimate Spiderman: I'm glad we got to do this.

Nico: You and the other Spideys be ready to help us tomorrow. I have a feeling the last battle of this adventure is gonna be big.

Me: Yeah.

Ultimate Spiderman: I have that same feeling myself.

Xenia: Yep.

Spiderman: (To the viewers) WHOA! Some battle we had here huh? Hope you all liked it.

Xenia: We all did.

Nico: Lets go home.

We went and did so.

And as soon as me, Nico, Lincoln, and Ace Bunny stepped into our rooms, Lincoln, Nico, and I saw our harems waiting for us in our rooms all dressed in smoking hot bras and panties lying on three super extra-extra-extra large beds fit for an expanding harem and Ace saw Lexi lying on a king-sized bed.

When Lincoln saw his harem, he had a really bright atomic red blush on his face, his deep sapphire eyes turned deep red with fiery passion, and his nose was bleeding: he was dumbstruck by the sight of his harem, and when Nico saw his harem, he had a really bright atomic red blush on his face, his blue eyes turned deep red with fiery passion, and his nose was bleeding: he was dumbstruck by the sight of his harem, and when I saw my harem, I had a really bright atomic red blush on his face, my rainbow eyes turned deeper with fiery passion, and my nose was bleeding: I was dumbstruck by the sight of his harem.

And when Ace Bunny saw Lexi, he had a really bright atomic red blush on his face, his deep sapphire eyes turned deep red with fiery passion, and his nose was bleeding: he was dumbstruck by the sight of her.

Girl Jordan, Varie, May, and Lexi Bunny: (Seductive Voice) Like what you see, big boy?

Lincoln, Me, Nico, and Ace Bunny: (In Heaven) Oh yeah.

Lily the Mermaid walked seductively up to Lincoln, Varie walked seductively up to me, May walked seductively up to Nico, and Lexi Bunny walked seductively up to Ace Bunny.

Lily the Mermaid: (Seductive Voice and rubs her hands on Lincoln's massive pecs) Hope you're ready for four weeks of intense lovemaking.

Varie: (Seductive Voice and rubs her hands on my massive pecs) Cause trust us, it's going to be wild.

May: (Seductive Voice and rubs her hands on Nico's massive pecs)

And it's going to be intense.

Lexi Bunny: (Seductive Voice and rubs her hands on Ace Bunny's massive pecs) Hope you're ready for a wild ride!

Lincoln, me, Nico, and Ace Bunny: Whoa, mama.

Lily the Mermaid and the rest of Lincoln's harem guided Lincoln into his room and onto the super extra-extra-extra large bed fit for Lincoln and his ever expanding harem, and Lily the Mermaid closed and locked the door and the barrier activated.

Varie and the rest of my harem guided me into my room and onto the super extra-extra-extra large bed fit for me and my ever expanding harem, and Varie closed and locked the door and the barrier activated.

May and the rest of Nico's harem guided Nico into his room and onto the super extra-extra-extra large bed fit for Nico and his ever expanding harem, and May closed and locked the door and the barrier activated.

And Lexi Bunny guided Ace Bunny into his room and onto the super extra-extra-extra large bed fit for him and Lexi, and Lexi Bunny closed and locked the door and the barrier activated.

We were in for another night of wild lovemaking as part of Lincoln's bet that we'd be at this for four weeks.

TO BE CONTINUED…

Part 13 done!

NicoChan11, JediAvatarOfShinobi, Omegahatchiyak12, kolbdog323, XP4Universe, Darkhai, vinjedi1995, Drako1234658, Nflemingful, Hynageneral, BumbleSparkle, EtstheClarenceandTLHfan and ninjakingofhearts gave me the ideas for this and so did the guest reviewer. Thanks guys.

For the next rescue Nico, The Ripping Friends, Ellie Singh, Evelyn

Burmingham, Jen Tennyson, Eddy, Yugi, Tea, Jaden, Jesse Anderson, Allenby Beardsley Knudson, The Hernandez Sisters, Yost Magma, Rin Nohara, Woz, Bai Tza, Sabrina Lorelai the Despair from The Dark Gene-Slammer, Albedo, The 1983 D&D Gang, Donbrothers, Irina Krafla the Granity Gene-slammer, Kora Lexxington, Olivia Houou, Nataša Marečková, Nalanie Nanthavong The Vorash Gene-Slammer, Brynja, Sissi Delmas, Anna Anyanova the Destiny HERO Dark Angel Gene-slammer, Daring Do, Lizzie Strong the Great Blue Windrunner Gene-slammer, Emam Reynolds the Living Tsunami Gene-slammer, Wendy Sapphira, Reggie Hjorleifsstræti the Five Headed Dragon Gene-Slammer, Qin, Miku Yuuki, Princess Anita, Granity, Rei Miyamoto, Saya Tekagi, Saeko Busujima, Shizuka Marimoto, Kamen Rider (1971), Hibiki Riders, Agito Riders, Kabuto Riders, Den-O, Kiva, Decade, W, OOO, Fourze, Wizard Riders, Blade Riders, Faiz Riders, Gaim Riders, Drive Riders, Ghost Riders, Ex-Aid Riders, Build Riders, Zi-O Riders, Zero-One Riders, Saber Riders, Dragon Knight Riders, Granity, Samurai Jack, Ashi and her sisters, Changeman, Jetman, Dairangers, Zenkaigers, Chloe Bourgeois, Shanan, Rita Loud, The Goths of Darkness, Zarya Moonwolf, Applejack, Apple Bloom, Twilight Sparkle & Friends, Sunny Starscout, Izzy Moonbow, Hitch Trailblazer, Pipp Petals, Zipp Storm, Misty Brightdawn, Wallflower Blush, Alice Kingsleigh, Rachel Stavenport, Kate Lloyd, Carol Pusateri, Hailey Helios, Kia, Jenna, Lina, May, Maria, Danica Metrois, Kaalia of The Vast, Varie, Sakura Valencia, Xenia the Xerneas, Bhavna Radhakrishnan the Xerneas Gene-Slammer, Bridgette, Eli, me, Sakura Knudson, Arrietty, Aylene Carter, Gabrielle, Littlefoot and friends, Fu, Nicole Knudson, Spiderman, Kaina Tsutsumi, Nick Logan, Sh'Lainn Blaze, Camie, Kaoruku Awata, Himiko, Ibara, Toru, Sirius, Tsuyu, Ochaco, Luz, Amity, Gus, Willow, Hunter, Felicia Wittebane, Carly Atlas, Misty Tredwell, Zuria, Tony Jones, Edyn, Strag, Momo, Girl Jordan, Leeli, Sora Phaaze, Venus, Earth, Vinyl Scratch, Airazor, Rhinox, Cheetor, Rattrap, Tigatron, Janeen Aran, Lincoln, Leni, Laney, Lana, Lola, Lisa and Lily as well as Billy Numerous, Grand Duke's Minions, Haze Shenron, Paradox Roidmude, Plantimals and Fu (DBXV) as well as Ben 10, Alizarin Bubblegum, Mei Terumi, Tula And Hot Dog Princess and we're going into the simulator to Camp Kidney and we're going to get Lumpus to snap and see the campers for the true monster he really is and we got LOTS OF Tricks up our sleeves for

that and Haiku and Frosty Orange are going to transform against him. Also we're going to battle Another Grand Duke of Owls, Universe 666 Clockwerk, Owl Orphnoch, Owl Beast, Grand Duke's minions and Billy Numerous. Also we're going to meet a gene-slammer for Bomb Man and her name is Brie Bomb. She is very explosive.

For tomorrow, the match-up scene is for Celestia Eatos, Gene-Slammer of The Guardians Monsters, and she and Lincoln are going to destroy Heaven Ascension DIO, the main antagonist of JoJo's Bizarre Adventure: Eyes of Heaven, he is the version of Dio Brando in a universe where he won against the Joestars and became a god-like figure.

For Lincoln's rescue tomorrow, Lincoln and his group are heading to Morocco, and we're face the second of Quan Chi's revenants: the Revenant version of Kitana, and we're going to break Quan Chi's spell and free her. And we're going to meet the next two Keyblade Knights and Organization XIII Embodiments: the first is Silina Saix, Keyblade Knight of Space Paranoids and Embodiment of Saix, The Luna Diviner of The 7 Moons, she's Lincoln's Guardian Angel from Michigan and she's a Keyblader with the powers of the moon and she's a very good friend of Tron and his friends, and she harbors a very very nasty hatred towards Sark and the MCP, and she wants nothing more than to destroy them both and delete them from existence forever, and Silina also harbors a very very nasty hatred towards ALL THE MEMBERS of Organization XIII including Saix for what happened with Xion and she wants to make sure that he and all of them pay for their crimes. She is also very great friends with Sora, Riku, Kairi, Eli, Cid, Namine, Roxas, Xion, Yuffie, Leon, Aerith, and all their friends on all worlds including Sora's mother and is a very awesome sister to Aqua and Sora and Kairi and she is so happy for Sora and Kairi when they got married. She came to Royal Woods long ago, and she really trained Lincoln a lot about how to use the Keyblade and he'd quickly absorbed all that knowledge, and he became an expert in wielding the Keyblade and she also trained him on how to use the magic spells associated with the Keyblade, and she's also one of the Keyblade Knights formed by Carolina Keyblada, and like her fellow Keyblade Knights, she harbors a deep grudge against Xehanort for all of the pain and suffering that he

caused in his quest to forge the X-Blade and use it to destroy the entire universe and remake it in his image, and she swore if he ever returns again, she would slay him right where he stands and see to it that all those who follow him shall follow him to The Black Gates.

And the second is Zellia Zexion, Keyblade Knight of The Enchanted Dominion and Embodiment of Zexion, The Cloaked Schemer of The 6 Illusions, she's Lincoln's Guardian Angel from Michigan and she's a Keyblader with the powers of illusions and she's a very good friend of Princess Aurora, Prince Phillip, Flora, Fauna, Merryweather, and Princess Aurora's parents, and she harbors a very very nasty hatred towards Maleficent for that curse she put on Princess Aurora along with what she's done in trying to drown the worlds in eternal darkness and she'd like nothing more than to kill her and send her straight to the blackest depths of Hell, and Zellia also harbors a very nasty hatred towards ALL THE MEMBERS of Organization XIII except for Zexion and she wants to make sure all of them pay for their crimes. She is also very great friends with Sora, Riku, Kairi, Eli, Cid, Namine, Roxas, Xion, Yuffie, Leon, Aerith, and all their friends on all worlds including Sora's mother and is a very awesome sister to Aqua and Sora and Kairi and she is so happy for Sora and Kairi when they got married. She came to Royal Woods long ago, and she really trained Lincoln a lot about how to use the Keyblade and he'd quickly absorbed all that knowledge, and he became an expert in wielding the Keyblade and she also trained him on how to use the magic spells associated with the Keyblade, and she's also one of the Keyblade Knights formed by Carolina Keyblada, and like her fellow Keyblade Knights, she harbors a deep grudge against Xehanort for all of the pain and suffering that he caused in his quest to forge the X-Blade and use it to destroy the entire universe and remake it in his image, and she swore if he ever returns again, she would slay him right where he stands and see to it that all those who follow him shall follow him to The Black Gates.

The final part is next for the Shattered Dimensions saga! We're going to battle Mysterio next!

See you next time

INTO THE SPIDERVERSE PART 14 - FINALE

THE ILLUSIONS OF MYSTERIO

In the simulator control room was Nico, The Ripping Friends, Ellie Singh, Evelyn Burmingham, Jen Tennyson, Eddy, Yugi, Tea, Jaden, Jesse Anderson, Allenby Beardsley Knudson, The Hernandez Sisters, Yost Magma, Rin Nohara, Woz, Bai Tza, Sabrina Lorelai the Despair from The Dark Gene-Slammer, Albedo, The 1983 D&D Gang, Donbrothers, Irina Krafla the Granity Gene-slammer, Kora Lexxington, Olivia Houou, Nataša Marečková, Nalanie Nanthavong The Vorash Gene-Slammer, Brynja, Sissi Delmas, Anna Anyanova the Destiny HERO Dark Angel Gene-slammer, Daring Do, Lizzie Strong the Great Blue Windrunner Gene-slammer, Emam Reynolds the Living Tsunami Gene-slammer, Wendy Sapphira, Reggie Hjorleifsstræti the Five Headed Dragon Gene-Slammer, Qin, Miku Yuuki, Princess Anita, Granity, Rei Miyamoto, Saya Tekagi, Saeko Busujima, Shizuka Marimoto, Kamen Rider (1971), Hibiki Riders, Agito Riders, Kabuto Riders, Den-O, Kiva, Decade, W, OOO, Fourze, Wizard Riders, Blade Riders, Faiz Riders, Gaim Riders, Drive Riders, Ghost Riders, Ex-Aid Riders, Build Riders, Zi-O Riders, Zero-One Riders, Saber Riders, Dragon Knight Riders, Granity, Samurai Jack, Ashi and her sisters, Changeman, Jetman, Dairangers, Zenkaigers, Chloe Bourgeois, Shanan, Rita Loud, The Goths of Darkness, Zarya Moonwolf, Applejack, Apple Bloom, Twilight Sparkle & Friends, Sunny Starscout, Izzy Moonbow, Hitch Trailblazer, Pipp Petals, Zipp Storm, Misty Brightdawn, Wallflower Blush, Alice Kingsleigh, Rachel Stavenport, Kate Lloyd, Carol Pusateri, Hailey Helios, Kia, Jenna, Lina, May, Maria, Danica Metrois, Kaalia of The Vast, Varie, Sakura Valencia, Xenia the Xerneas, Bhavna Radhakrishnan the Xerneas Gene-Slammer, Bridgette, Eli, me, Sakura Knudson, Arrietty, Aylene Carter, Gabrielle, Littlefoot and friends, Fu, Nicole Knudson, Spiderman, Kaina Tsutsumi, Nick Logan, Sh'Lainn Blaze, Camie, Kaoruku

Awata, Himiko, Ibara, Toru, Sirius, Tsuyu, Ochaco, Luz, Amity, Gus, Willow, Hunter, Felicia Wittebane, Carly Atlas, Misty Tredwell, Zuria, Tony Jones, Edyn, Strag, Momo, Girl Jordan, Leeli, Sora Phaaze, Venus, Earth, Vinyl Scratch, Airazor, Rhinox, Cheetor, Rattrap, Tigatron, Janeen Aran, Lincoln, Leni, Laney, Lana, Lola, Lisa and Lily as well as Billy Numerous, Grand Duke's Minions, Haze Shenron, Paradox Roidmude, Plantimals and Fu (DBXV) as well as Ben 10, Alizarin Bubblegum, Mei Terumi, Tula And Hot Dog Princess and we were getting ready for a crazy, wild and funny rescue.

Me: I can't wait to get Lumpus so ticked off that he reveals who he REALLY IS.

Nico: (LAUGHS) Me too!

Girl Jordan: Yeah no kidding! That will be so fun.

Lola: Yeah it will!

Camie: This will be so fun and cool.

Ben Tennyson: It sure will be!

Carly Atlas: I'm excited for this too.

Nico: Ben, I want to thank you, Billy, and your teams for coming.

Ben Tennyson: My pleasure Nico. This will be so fun and cool.

Wallflower Blush: I agree there myself. It will be fun.

Nico: Boy this will be so funny.

Lola: It sure will be.

Girl Jordan: Yeah.

Wallflower Blush: I've got all sorts of crazy gags for him.

Nico: Cool.

Eli: We all do.

Nico: Wallflower, how are the school photos in our school going for you?

Wallflower Blush: Going really well. Check it out.

She showed us photos on her phone of all of us in one awesome Panoramic Picture hung over the School Administration Office and it was over a heart that said OUR MOST FAVORITE STUDENTS.

Me: Aw so awesome.

Lincoln: Boy good times.

Wallflower Blush: And look underneath it.

It was a massive photo of Lincoln, his sisters and all of his harem and guardian angels.

Nico: Cool!

Qin: That is awesome.

Me: It sure is.

She even showed us photos of each of us.

Wallflower Blush: You all look great.

Nico: And this time, you're not ignored.

Sunset Shimmer: That is a sure thing.

Wallflower Blush: I know and I'm also a great mother. Sorry I missed that battle.

Me: It's not your fault W.B. You were just exhausted.

Wallflower Blush: W.B.?

Me: Your initials.

Wallflower Blush: Oh right! I get it.

Xenia: That was still so fun though.

Lola: Yep.

Girl Jordan: Boy the mission yesterday had to be the most brutal ever.

Lola: You're not kidding!

Camie: I can't believe we survived that!

Nico: Me too! Ultimate Carnage REALLY was a brutal one!

Me: No kidding there. But we made it out alive.

Maria: The Shield agents he killed, on the other hand…

Me: I know. So many of them all died.

Xenia: That was awful.

Lola: Yeah.

Girl Jordan: So many casualties.

Nico: And all because they were fucking around with mother nature like that.

Spiderman: I know. That was awful.

Girl Jordan: Yeah.

Me: But Girl Jordan is the main hero of that entire mission. Because she saved not only Gwen Stacy but also she saved the entire world from a nasty Symbiote Zombie Apocalypse.

Lola: Don't forget me!

Me: I know Lola and you did a great job leading your own team.

Lola: Thanks.

Qin: Yeah that was awesome.

Me: Now all the Loud Kids have had their moment to shine.

Camie: They sure did.

Xenia: That was epic.

Wallflower Blush: It sure was.

Varie: Yeah.

Nico: It was a good thing I sent Electro and Deadpool to the Shield prison of that world.

Me: It was a gamble that really paid off.

Nico: Yep. So J.D. what was that pit stop you needed to make?

Me: It was to Howard's house. Before you joined the team. He was a kid that had a robot to date for a girlfriend. She was a synthoid named Cynthia.

Nico: What happened?

Me: We were pretty steamed with him because he did so many things just to get popularity and in the end his house exploded and his parents were pissed. Yesterday was a big wakeup call. Nick Fury yelling at the scientists triggered that.

Nico: Oh man.

Me: I went and apologized to Howard. I told him sorry on behalf of everyone and all of us.

Maria: To be fair, he DID put everyone at risk.

Me: Yeah. But everyone did get out safely.

Nico: Yeah.

Me: But he forgave us. Turns out he is not the kind of person to hold a grudge against us.

Nico: That's good. I'm glad he forgave you guys.

Me: Yeah. I gave him the money he spent on that Synthoid.

Nico: Cool cool. Lets head into the simulator.

We then went in and it activated and we were near Camp Kidney.

Nico: We're here in Camp Kidney, back when Lumpus was still "Scoutmaster".

Me: He won't be for much longer.

Lincoln: You got that right, we're going to expose Lumpus and make him show his true colors and get the scouts to see the kind of monster he really is.

Eli: This is going to be so awesome, and what'll happen with Simulator Lumpus, is he going straight to prison?

Lincoln: Ugh, no way, we've already got one Lumpus on our universe and he's put on ice forever, we're sending this one to The Black Gates.

Nico: Yeah, one Lumpus is bad enough already, two would be a nightmare. Now, let's head on over and expose that monster moose.

We got a move on and we remained in the shadows to avoid being seen by Lumpus.

Ben: It's not like we can just walk up to Lumpus and ask how he became Scoutmaster.

Me: No we got to force it out of him.

Nico: We got to use every funny method on him.

Me: And I have a plan.

I whispered to everyone and told them my plan. I will use an imitation of Lazlo and call Lumpus a bunch of terrible names and then when he comes out we go CRAZY-ASS Sampson on him. That will get him to talk.

Nico: Brilliant.

Lola: I like it.

Nico: Let's get to it.

Me: Here we go. (Clears Throat) (Imitating Lazlo) Hey Scoutmaster Lumpus! Your antlers are stupid and you know what!? You smell like boogers and raw sewage and your breath smells like cow pies and your butt smells like a toxic waste dump! (EVERYONE HEARING ME SNICKERED AT THAT ONE) AND ANOTHER THING YOU'RE UGLY AND STUPID AND YOU SMELL LIKE ROTTEN MEAT!

Nico: Hey that was really good.

Laney: You think Lumpus heard all that?

Me: 3… 2… 1…

Lumpus: WHAT DID YOU SAY ABOUT ME MONKEY BOY!? I WILL RIP YOU APART AND TURN YOU INTO BANANA PIE!

Lumpus came out enraged with fire coming out of his ears and nose!

But then…

KRASPLAT!

Eli and Lana dumped a Garbage can full of raw sewage on him!

LIGHTHOUSE FOGHORN!

Nico peeled a banana and ate it and then put the banana peel near him.

Lumpus: WHEN I GET MY HANDS ON THAT…

SQUISH!

He slid…

Lumpus: WHOOA!

SPLAT!

He slid right into a tub full of CHOCOLATE PUDDING!

PEANUTBUTTER SHORTCAKE!

All the scouts were laughing at him!

Nico then got out a whoopee cushion.

Nico put it on the ground.

Lumpus: (GROWLS) I WILL GET THAT…

LOUD FART!

He stepped on the whoopee cushion and it let out a REALLY LOUD FART!

Lumpus: OH Pardon me everyone.

But then I teleported a LIMBURGER CHEESE BOMB into his pants and pressed a button on the remote control and then…

KRABBBBBBBBBBOOO

and more.

SPLAT SPLAT SPLAT

Nico: I wonder what those taste like.

Lana was eating Worm Filled Sausages.

Lana: They're earthworm sausages.

Nico: Oh gross. Sorry I asked.

Me: No worries.

But then LUMPUS EXPLODED IN INTENSE RAGE!

Me: (Giddy) Here it comes.

Lumpus: THAT DOES IT! YOU ALL MAKE ME SO SICK! I HATE CAMP KIDNEY! I HATE IT HATE IT HATE IT HATE IT HATE IT! I HATE EVERYTHING ABOUT IT! I KIDNAPPED THE REAL SCOUTMASTER AND STUFFED HIM IN THE CLOSET AND STOLE HIS JOB BECAUSE I WANTED A CAMP OF MY OWN TO RUN AND BE FREE!

Everyone gasped.

Me: Bingo.

Lumpus: THAT'S RIGHT! YOU HEARD ME! I AM A FAKE! A FRAUD! I'M NOT THE REAL SCOUTMASTER!

Suddenly, the four large golden rings orbiting around the corners of Lincoln's large golden halo behind his head glowed and fired four beams of light which formed into a viewing window and right in front of the campers and Slinkman, and then, it began to play a video compilation: it showed every last one of Lumpus' crimes and it played in full view of all the campers including Commander Hoo-Ha who was here and it also played to the Squirrel Scouts of Acorn Flats.

Needless to say, everyone was disgusted by Lumpus and were ABSOLUTELY OUTRAGED, and when the part played of how he stole the role of Scoutmaster from Heffer because he was a control freak, that did it! EVERYONE IN PRICKLY PINES AND ACORN FLATS SCREAMED IN DISGUST AND OUTRAGE AT LUMPUS!

NOW HE WAS SEEN AS THE FRAUD AND MONSTER HE REALLY IS!

Simulator Lumpus: YEAH! I LIED SO WHAT! I WANT TO BE IN CONTROL!

?: ALL YOU ARE IS NOTHING MORE THAN A FUCKED-UP MONSTER AND A PIECE OF SHIT!

Me: That's all we need to hear!

Suddenly, the spirits of the campsites of The United States appeared from out of nowhere and they converged and attacked Lumpus with blasts of elements and energy, and then, they converged and a massive explosion erupted and a Phoenix Cry and Thunderbird Screech were heard, and we appeared in front of Lumpus.

Lumpus: YOU!?

Me: Yes us!

Nico: The jig is up Lumpus! You're through!

Me: We pulled all those pranks on you and revealed your true self! Now everyone knows who you really are Lumpus.

Nico: (Imitating Lumpus) What did you think of that?

Me: (Imitating Lumpus) I thought it was funny.

Slinkman: Hey that was really good!

Simulator Lumpus: WHAT HAVE YOU ALL DONE?!

The viewing window closed and the four golden halos orbiting the corners of Lincoln's large gold halo stop glowing.

Me: Simply put we exposed your actions to all of Prickly Pines!

Lincoln: We always learn about our enemies before we strike: the first rule when going to war against a petty and pathetic control freak

like you.

Lumpus: So what if you heard the truth? You'll never prove it to everyone else. And I'll find a way out of this. I always do. So ha! Now, why don't you run along and continue getting those fragment pieces or whatever? I got a lot of planning to top this. Maybe I'll takeover an amusement park next!

Commander Hoo-Hah: (Offscreen) NO YOU WON'T LUMPUS!

They saw Hoo-Hah and 2 policemen and insane asylum guards.

Lumpus: (GASP) Commander Hoo-Hah!?

Commander Hoo-Hah: We heard everything Lumpus! You are a disgusting freak!

We smirked.

Lumpus got out a gun and shot it at the guards.

But the gun was really a Squirt Gun.

Lumpus: WHAT THE!?

Me: I replaced your gun with a squirt gun.

Eli came back with the REAL SCOUTMASTER! It was Heffer.

Heffer: UH HUH! UH HUH! That's him Commander! That is the bad moose who locked me in the closet all summer and stole my job as scoutmaster! He fooled all of you! He's an imposter, a fake and worse… He is NO SCOUTMASTER OF CAMP KIDNEY!

Campers: WHHHHAAAAAAAAAATTTT!?

RECORD SCRATCH!

Lumpus: YEAH! SO!?

Nico: Stand down and come quietly, Lumpus. It doesn't have to be this way.

Lumpus: What? Lock me in your space prisons? Letting you torture me? Beat me to a pulp? Humiliate me? No. I have worked too hard for my work to be undone. Besides, we both know you would never someone with a job. Especially a scoutmaster!

Nico: You really think that after you just admitted you're a fraud? Besides, your schemes have almost gotten Lazlo and the rest killed most of the time. Last chance. Stand down or I'm taking you down.

Lumpus: HA! I'D LIKE TO SEE YOU TRY MONKEY FACE!

Lumpus fled into the forest.

Juran: Dammit, he could be anywhere in that forest!

Me: Don't worry.

I pulled a long ENERGY ROPE and pulled Lumpus back!

Lumpus: NOOOO!

Nico: You're not going anywhere!

But then…

ZOOOOM! WHAM!

HE GOT HIT ON THE HEAD WITH A BOWLING BALL GOING AS FAST AS A BULLET!

OUCH!

Me: Lets smash his head in!

We then bashed and pulverized him all over the place!

Nico: Wait. Who threw that bowling ball?!

Me: Not me.

Unknown to us a shadowy figure was lurking in the bushes.

?: I don't want you all to fall against that buffon. That right is mine.

Especially after all the planning I've done.

The figure disappeared in a puff of smoke.

Nico: (shrugs) Guess we'll never know.

Me: Now back to mister buttface moose.

We bashed and pulverized him all over!

Then I smashed and bashed him all over.

Me: Okay Haiku, Frosty Orange you're up.

Frosty Orange: Awesome!

Simulator Commander Hoo-Ha: And I agree. LUMPUS! You have absolutely disgraced the very honor of being a Scoutmaster! I can't believe that you had the nerve to do all that to these young scouts and caused a whole mess of trouble in Prickly Pines. As of this moment, you are hereby stripped of the title of Scoutmaster because you stole it from the rightful person!

Everyone cheered!

Simulator Slinkman: And as of this moment, I quit! Enjoy getting your antlers ripped off!

Simulator Slinkman punched Lumpus right in the face, and now, as if Lumpus was mad enough, NOW HE HAS OFFICIALLY LOST IT AND TURNED INTO A COMPLETELY INSANE MADMAN OUT FOR BLOOD!

Simulator Lumpus: (CRAZY BABBLING) YOU! YOU! I'LL KILL YOU ALL AND FEED YOUR ENTRAILS TO THE BUZZARDS!

Lincoln fired a diamond ball at Lumpus which hit him in the face and knocked out his teeth.

Haiku: You are now all alone, and now, the darkness will claim your soul.

Suddenly, Haiku's blood red eyes turned neon blood red and she was surrounded by a rainbow, black and blood red energy aura with stars, darkness, dark fire, orange fire, stars, creatures of the night, phoenixes, and angels, she unholstered her massive Dark Queen's Demonic Vampire Broadsword of Gothic Poetic Justice from her back, and as she approached Lumpus, she left rainbow, black, and blood red energy, stars, darkness, dark fire, orange fire, creatures of the night, phoenixes, and angels with every step.

Haiku: No words can ever describe how much I hate you, Lumpus, you really are nothing more than a worthless piece of garbage who has no care for anyone except for yourself, you're an insane control freak and fraud and your soul is as black as your rotten heart. There's no place for the likes of you in this world or the next, and now, your Angel of Death has come to claim your soul.

Suddenly, Haiku was surrounded by a massive vortex of rainbow, black, and blood red energy with stars, darkness, dark fire, and orange fire surrounding the vortex, there are creatures of the night, phoenixes, and angels flying around the vortex, and in the vortex is a black phoenix with blood red eyes glaring at Lumpus: the red eyes of eternal death.

Suddenly, The Unity Crystals on my J.D. Knudson's Universal Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Phoenix Greatsword of Universal Eternal Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Justice and The Unity Crystals on Lincoln Loud's massive Lincoln Loud's United Friendship Hinon's Eternal Friendship Almighty Cosmic Storm Greatsword of Universal Hope, Elemental Bravery, and Unbreakable Eternal Bonds glowed with very intense brightness, and then, The Unity Crystals fired a beam of light into Haiku's massive Dark Queen's Demonic Vampire Broadsword of Gothic Poetic Justice and then, it glowed, and then surrounding the massive vortex of rainbow, black, and blood red energy with stars, darkness, dark fire, and orange fire surrounding the vortex, there are creatures of the night, phoenixes, and angels flying around the vortex, and in the vortex is a black phoenix with blood red eyes glaring at Lumpus: the red eyes of eternal death is a MASSIVE VORTEX OF RAINBOW LIGHT AND ENERGY AND FIRE, ICE, WATER, WIND, LIGHTNING, EARTH, LAVA, LIGHT, DARKNESS, CRYSTALS, WOOD, STARS, TIME,

NATURE, GRAVITY, BLOOD, MAGIC, MOONLIGHT, RAINBOW CRYSTALS, RAINBOW SUPER LIGHTNING, RAINBOW FIRE, SAND, BLUE FIRE, BUBBLES, STEAM, NEBULONIC GAS, SUNS, AURORA, LIGHT MAGIC, DARK MAGIC, BLACK MAGIC, SATANIC MAGIC, MOONLIGHT, EXPLOSIONS, AND ATOMIC RADIATION EXPLODED OUT OF HAIKU AND HER POWER WAS REALLY AND RAPIDLY INCREASING AT AN EXPONENTIAL RATE AT A MASSIVE LEVEL!

Nico: HOLY GREAT BALLS OF FIRE!

Me: THIS IS IT!

Lincoln: IT'LL START RAINING BLOOD SOON, BRACE YOURSELVES! YOU'VE HAD THIS COMING FOR A VERY LONG TIME, LUMPUS, AND NOW, YOUR DAY OF JUDGEMENT HAS FINALLY COME!

THEN, THE WORLD TREE ESTATE, THE TREE OF HARMONY, AND ALL OF THE POWERFUL LANDS OF EQUESTRIA GLOWED AND THEIR ENERGY FLOWED INTO HAIKU! THEN, AS SOON AS THE VORTEX FADED, HAIKU EMERGED FOREVER CHANGED!

(A DEMON'S FATE BY WITHIN TEMPTATION PLAYS)

Haiku grew from 6'11" to 7'9" in height, she has large gold metal bracers on her biceps and thighs, and she now has eleven large midnight black and blood red orbs orbiting around her legs, she has the body of a goddess, she has blood red highlights in the bangs of her long black hair and she now has vampire fangs and large golden halo in the center with golden angel wings on the bottom side and four orbiting golden rings on each corner behind her head, she has neon blood red eyes and a rainbow, black, and blood red energy aura with darkness, dark fire, orange fire, stars, vampire bats, creatures of the night, phoenixes, and angels surrounding her, she has a vampire bat with blood drops on its belly emblazoned on her forehead with Third Eye with blood red iris, she has on vampire bat earrings with blood red gems for eyes and holding the Dark and Eternity Kanjis in its claws, she has on her Crystal Necklace of The Buddha with blood red gems on the black blood drop links and blood

red crystal links and black bat-shaped Element of Harmony and on the bottom of the Element of Harmony is a vampire bat with blood red gems for eyes and the Dark and Eternity Kanjis in its claws for the pendant and she has on a white and gold accented choker on her neck, she has on a short-sleeved black dress top with blood red phoenix, black skirt with vampire bats on them, black pants, black leather knee-length combat boots with vampire bats on them for the shoe buckles, and long white sleeveless trenchcoat with darkness, dark fire, orange fire, vampire bats, creatures of the night, stars, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails, and on the back is a vampire bat surrounded by darkness. Suddenly, Haiku felt a sharp pain on her back, and then, her massive black angel wings with orange tips on the feathers grew much bigger for her new body and she now has eleven massive and long black wolf tails with orange tips and orange markings, Haiku has on her Ring of the Phoenix with large onyx gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger and Orange Lantern Corps ring on her left ring finger and Goth of Darkness ring on her left pinkie finger and Stone of Gelel embedded in her left hand.

Suddenly, Haiku's massive Dark Queen's Demonic Vampire Broadsword of Gothic Poetic Justice and all the greatswords and swords that she'd gotten began to merge together and they're surrounded by a kaleidoscope of rainbow, black, and blood red energy, darkness, dark fire, orange fire, vampire bats, creatures of the night, stars, dragons, phoenixes, and angels, and when it emerged, it transformed into Haiku's Nordic Dark Queen Demonic Vampire Greatsword of Odin's Gothic Poetic Demon Vampire Justice, it's a brand-new massive greatsword with embedded blood red gems and blood red etchings and vampire bat, raven, and phoenix etched on the 7'6" massive, wide, double-edged midnight black blade, large midnight black raven heads for the crossguard, large white angelic faces built into both sides of the hilt with blood red gems embedded in the foreheads, longer midnight black handle, four large black dragon heads with blood red gems for eyes and in their mouths and a large black dragon head with a blood red gem in its mouth below the large phoenix heads for the pommel. Haiku has on her new large gold Bracers of The Champions of The Universe with blood red gems on her wrists and Dragon Ball Bracelet on the left bracer, her new large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with a gold

vampire bat head with blood red gems for eyes and a large blood red gem in its mouth for the belt buckle on her waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on her right hip and Eater of Sins revolver holstered on her left hip. There's a blood red kanji below the vampire bat that said, "Haiku, Younger Sister of Maggie, Member of The Goths of Darkness, Member of The Young Morticians' Club, Goth Girl of Michigan and Expert on Dark Magic, Dark Legends, and The Occult, Best Friend of Lucy Loud and The Young Morticians, Member of The Orange Lantern Corps, Loving Future Wife of Clyde McBride, Emissary and Champion of Odin, Archenemy of Carly Atlas, The Dark Signer of The Hummingbird Earthbound Immortal Aslla Piscu, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True Goddess of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Savior of The Loud House and Michigan, True Immortal Hero, Destroyer and Slayer of Evil, Deranged, Murderous, Ruthless, and Sadistic Bastards, Amazing and Powerful Student of Amazing and Powerful Teachers, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates, True Immortal Hero, Defender of The Loud House, and Master of Darkness, Dark Fire, Orange Fire, Vampires, Creatures of The Night, Stars, Ravens, Angels, and Phoenixes"

俳句、マギーの妹、闇のゴスのメンバー、若い葬儀屋のクラブのメンバー、ミシガン州のゴス少女、闇の魔術、闇の伝説、オカルトの専門家、ルーシー・ラウドと若い葬儀屋の親友、メンバーオレンジ・ランタン軍団の一員、クライド・マクブライドの愛する未来の妻、オーディンの使者にしてチャンピオン、カーリー・アトラスの宿敵、ハミングバードの闇の署名者、地縛不滅のアスラ・ピスク、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙の守護者、擁護者、そして救世主、マルチバース、そしてその先へ、宇宙への希望の大使であり灯台、友情の力と要素のマスター、セレスティアル・ゼルナガの怒りのマスター、ブラック・ゲートのマスター、究極の善の究極の力、真実の

真の女神、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直さ、寛大さ、優しさ、無私無欲、勇気、そして信頼、騒々しい家とミシガンの救世主、真の不滅のヒーロー、破壊者と悪の殺し屋、錯乱、殺人的で冷酷でサディスティックなろくでなし、驚くべき強力な教師の驚くべき強力な生徒、セレスティアル・ゼルナガの怒りのマスター、ブラック・ゲートのマスター、真の不滅のヒーロー、ラウド・ハウスの擁護者、そして闇のマスター、ダーク・ファイア、オレンジファイア、ヴァンパイア、夜の生き物、星、カラス、天使、フェニックス

Suddenly, Haiku's immense blue protective aura transformed into an immense protective rainbow aura with elements swirling around it, she'd transformed into her ultimate transformation.

Haiku has transformed into SUPER ANGEL-VAMPIRE-RAVEN-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA DIVINE DARKNESS ETERNAL COSMIC NORDIC DARKNESS ODIN SHADOW DARKNESS VAMPIRE RAVEN PHOENIX ANGEL OF DIVINE DARKNESS ETERNAL COSMIC NORDIC DARKNESS ODIN SHADOW DARKNESS VAMPIRE RAVEN PHOENIX ANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE DARKNESS ETERNAL COSMIC NORDIC DARKNESS ODIN SHADOW DARKNESS VAMPIRE RAVEN PHOENIX ANGEL LOVE!

We were amazed by Haiku's Super Angel-Vampire-Dragon-Raven-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga transformation, but when Lumpus saw it, the bastard went absolutely insane with rage and ran at her to kill her, but Haiku fired a massive barrage of rainbow, black, and blood red energy, darkness, dark fire, orange fire, vampire bats, creatures of the night, stars, dragons, phoenixes, and angels at Lumpus, and he got hit hard, he got back up, but now, he was absolutely angrier than ever and he was foaming at the mouth.

Haiku: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Demonic Cosmic Eternal Odin Nordic Darkness Vampire Raven Phoenix Angel and Divine Demonic Cosmic Eternal Odin Nordic Darkness Vampire Raven Phoenix Angel Love) That was only just the start of what's coming for you, Lumpus.

Maggie: Indeed, and don't think I'll let you handle this on your own, Haiku. I'm also joining in as well.

Frosty Orange: Same with me. But, wait, I thought you had your turn when you and Sour Sweet went after Jason, Maggie.

Lincoln: She did, but since Haiku's her sister, Maggie's not going to let her sister handle this on her own.

Nico: Yeah, having both sisters fighting Lumpus means double the trouble for him.

Me: You're heading for an early grave, asshole!

We were spewing death threats at Lumpus like crazy, and this was absolutely pissing him off even more than that.

Suddenly, Maggie's blood red eyes turned neon blood red and she was surrounded by a rainbow, black and blood red energy aura with stars, darkness, dark flames, stars, creatures of the night, phoenixes, and angels, she unholstered her massive Maggie's Primordial Greek Darkness Erebus Eternal Cosmic Primordial Darkness Demonic Dragon Vampire Greatsword of Eternal Cosmic Primordial Greek Darkness Demonic Dragon Vampire Phoenix Justice from her back, and as she approached Lumpus, she left rainbow, black and blood red energy, stars, darkness, dark flames, stars, creatures of the night, phoenixes, and angels with every step.

Maggie: There are indeed no words to describe the hatred that I feel for you, Lumpus, and it's like my sister said, a fraud and criminal like you deserves death, and the Dark Angels of Death shall gladly give that to you.

Suddenly, Maggie was surrounded by a massive vortex of rainbow, black, and blood red energy with darkness, dark flames, blood, and stars surrounding it, there are vampire bats, creatures of the night, phoenixes, and angels flying around the vortex and in the vortex is a midnight black phoenix with blood red eyes glaring at Lumpus: the red eyes of eternal death. Then, as the vortex faded, Maggie emerged, but she was changed forever.

(A DEMON'S FATE BY WITHIN TEMPTATION PLAYS)

Maggie remained tall at 7'9" in height, she has large gold metal bracers on her biceps and thighs, and she now has eleven large midnight black and blood red orbs orbiting around her legs, she has the body of a goddess, she has blood red highlights in the bangs of her long black hair and she now has vampire fangs and large golden halo in the center with golden angel wings on the bottom side and four large orbiting golden rings on each corner behind her head, she has neon blood red eyes and a rainbow, black, and blood red energy aura with darkness, dark flames, stars, vampire bats, creatures of the night, phoenixes, and angels surrounding her, she has a vampire bat with blood drops on its belly emblazoned on her forehead with Third Eye with blood red iris, she has on vampire bat earrings with blood red gems for eyes and holding the Dark, Death, and Eternity Kanjis in its claws, she also has a vampire bat with blood red gems for eyes and holding the Dark, Death, and Eternity Kanjis in the claws on the bottom of her blood red vampire bat-shaped Element of Harmony, along with the gold Thunderbird pendant of her Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love with blood red crystal links from her merged Crystal Necklace of the Buddha and blood red gems embedded on the gold lightning bolts and she also has on her new white and gold-accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker Necklace of Eternal Love. Maggie has on a short-sleeved midnight black shirt, black skirt, knee-high black boots, and long sleeveless white trenchcoat with darkness, dark flames, vampire bats, creatures of the night, stars, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails, and on the back is a vampire bat surrounded by darkness. Suddenly, Maggie felt a sharp pain on her back, and then, her massive black angel wings with blood red tips on the feathers grew much bigger for her new body, and her eleven massive and long black wolf tails with blood red tips and blood red markings grew much longer and bigger, Maggie has on her Ring of the Phoenix with large onyx gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger and Black Lantern Corps ring on her left ring finger and Goth of Darkness ring on her left pinkie finger and Stone of Gelel embedded in her left hand.

Suddenly, Maggie's massive Maggie's Primordial Greek Darkness Erebus Eternal Cosmic Primordial Darkness Demonic Dragon

Vampire Greatsword of Eternal Cosmic Primordial Greek Darkness Demonic Dragon Vampire Phoenix Justice and all the greatswords and swords that she'd gotten began to merge together and they're surrounded by a kaleidoscope of rainbow, black, and blood red energy, darkness, dark flames, vampire bats, creatures of the night, stars, dragons, phoenixes, and angels, and when it emerged, it transformed into Maggie's Primordial Greek Darkness Erebus Eternal Cosmic Primordial Darkness Demonic Dragon Vampire Greatsword of Eternal Cosmic Primordial Greek Darkness Demonic Dragon Vampire Phoenix Justice, it's a brand-new massive greatsword with embedded blood red gems and blood red etchings and vampire bat, vampire dragon, and phoenix etched on the 7'6" massive, wide, double-edged midnight black blade, large midnight black dragon heads for the crossguard, large white angelic faces built into both sides of the hilt with blood red gems embedded in the foreheads, longer midnight black handle, four large black dragon heads with blood red gems for eyes and in their mouths and a large black dragon head with a blood red gem in its mouth below the large phoenix heads for the pommel. Maggie has on her new large gold Bracers of The Champions of The Universe with fire-colored gems on her wrists and Dragon Ball Bracelet on the left bracer, her new gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with a gold vampire bat head with blood red gems for eyes and a large blood red gem in its mouth for the belt buckle on her waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on her right hip and Eater of Sins revolver holstered on her left hip. There's a blood red kanji below the vampire bat that said, "Maggie, Older Sister of Haiku, Member of The Goths of Darkness, Lover of Darkness, The Occult, and Vampires, Despiser of Killjoy Huggins, Dark Chandler and His Minions, And The Rest of Lincoln's Enemies, Loving Future Wife of Lincoln Loud, Archenemy of Albert Michaels Also Known As Atomic Skull, Leader of The Black Lantern Corps, Destroyer of The Horned King and Natalie Everett of The Legion of The Lincoln-Haters, The Horned King, and Jason Voorhees, Emissary and Champion of Erebus, The Greek God of Darkness, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The

Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True Goddess of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Savior of The Loud House and Michigan, True Immortal Hero, Destroyer and Slayer of Evil, Deranged, Murderous, Ruthless, and Sadistic Bastards, Amazing and Powerful Student of Amazing and Powerful Teachers, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates, True Immortal Hero, Defender of The Loud House, and Master of Darkness, Dark Fire, Vampires, Creatures of The Night, Stars, Vampire Dragons, Angels, and Phoenixes"

マギー、俳句の姉、闇のゴスのメンバー、闇、オカルト、吸血鬼の恋人、キルジョイ・ハギンズの軽蔑者、ダーク・チャンドラーとその手下、そして残りのリンカーンの敵、リンカーン・ラウドの愛する将来の妻、アトミック・スカルとしても知られるアルバート・マイケルズの宿敵、ブラック・ランタン軍団のリーダー、ホーンド・キングとナタの破壊者リンカーン・ヘイターの軍団の嘘のエヴェレット、角のある王、そしてジェイソン・ボーヒーズ、エレバスの使者でありチャンピオン、ギリシャの闇の神、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の保護者、擁護者、そして救世主、宇宙への希望の大使であり灯台、友情と元素の力のマスター、天のゼルナガの怒りのマスター、ブラック・ゲイツ、究極の善の究極の力、真実の真の女神、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直さ、寛大さ、優しさ、無私の心、勇気、そして信頼、騒々しい家とミシガンの救世主、真の不滅の英雄、破壊者であり悪の殺し屋、錯乱した、殺人的、冷酷でサディスティックなバスターds、驚くべき強力な教師の驚くべき強力な生徒、天界のゼルナガの怒りのマスター、ブラックゲートのマスター、真の不滅のヒーロー、騒々しい家の擁護者、そして闇、ダークファイア、ヴァンパイア、夜の生き物、星、ヴァンパイアドラゴン、天使、フェニックスのマスター

Suddenly, Maggie's immense blue protective aura transformed into an immense protective rainbow aura with elements swirling around it, she'd transformed into her ultimate transformation.

Maggie has transformed into SUPER ANGEL-VAMPIRE-DRAGON-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL

ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA DIVINE DARKNESS ETERNAL COSMIC DARK PRIMORDIAL DARKNESS EREBUS SHADOW DARKNESS VAMPIRE DRAGON PHOENIX ANGEL OF DIVINE DARKNESS ETERNAL COSMIC DARK PRIMORDIAL DARKNESS EREBUS SHADOW DARKNESS VAMPIRE DRAGON PHOENIX ANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE DARKNESS ETERNAL COSMIC DARK PRIMORDIAL DARKNESS EREBUS SHADOW DARKNESS VAMPIRE DRAGON PHOENIX ANGEL LOVE!

We were amazed by Maggie's Super Angel-Vampire-Dragon-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga transformation, and when Lincoln saw her, he had an atomic red blush on his face, hearts in his eyes, and his nose was bleeding, but when Lumpus saw it, he went madder with rage and ran at Maggie to kill her, but Maggie fired a massive barrage of rainbow, black, and blood red energy blasts with darkness, dark fire, vampire bats, creatures of the night, stars, dragons, phoenixes, and angels at Lumpus and it sent him flying into a tree back first, he got back up, but now, he was mega pissed off and even more angrier than ever!

Maggie: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Demonic Cosmic Eternal Primordial Erebus Darkness Blood Vampire Dragon Phoenix Angel and Divine Demonic Cosmic Eternal Primordial Erebus Darkness Blood Vampire Dragon Phoenix Angel Love) And now, only one person is left to transform and then, we can destroy you.

Frosty Orange: And that person is me.

Suddenly, Frosty Orange's moderate orchid eyes turned neon moderate orchid and she was surrounded by a pale light grayish arctic blue and light arctic bluish gray energy aura with stars, snow, ice, shadows, magic, and Alicorns, she unholstered her massive Frosty Orange's Alicorn Eternal Magical Shadow Bolt Arctic Orange Friendship Greatsword of Eternal Shadow Bolt Love and Shadow Bolt Arctic Orange Harmony from her back, and as she approached Lumpus, she left pale light grayish arctic blue and light arctic bluish gray energy, snow, ice, shadows, magic, and Alicorns with every step.

Frosty Orange: There's absolutely no words that describe how much

I hate you so much, Lumpus, and Haiku and Maggie were right to say that about you. Now, it's high time we give someone like you the punishment of a lifetime: and that punishment is death!

Suddenly, Frosty Orange was surrounded by a massive vortex of pale light grayish arctic blue and light arctic bluish gray energy with stars, snow, ice, and magic surrounding the vortex, there's an Alicorn flying around the vortex, and in the vortex is a moderate orchid phoenix with red eyes glaring at Lumpus: the red eyes of eternal death.

Suddenly, The Unity Crystals on my J.D. Knudson's Universal Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Phoenix Greatsword of Universal Eternal Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Justice and The Unity Crystals on Lincoln Loud's massive Lincoln Loud's United Friendship Hinon's Eternal Friendship Almighty Cosmic Storm Greatsword of Universal Hope, Elemental Bravery, and Unbreakable Eternal Bonds glowed with very intense brightness, and then, they fired a beam of light into Frosty Orange's massive Frosty Orange's Alicorn Eternal Magical Shadow Bolt Arctic Orange Friendship Greatsword of Eternal Shadow Bolt Love and Shadow Bolt Arctic Orange Harmony, and then, it glowed, and then surrounding the massive vortex of pale light grayish arctic blue and light arctic bluish gray energy with stars, snow, ice, and magic surrounding the vortex, there's an Alicorn flying around the vortex, and in the vortex is a moderate orchid phoenix with red eyes glaring at Lumpus: the red eyes of eternal death is a MASSIVE VORTEX OF RAINBOW LIGHT AND ENERGY AND FIRE, ICE, WATER, WIND, LIGHTNING, EARTH, LAVA, LIGHT, DARKNESS, CRYSTALS, WOOD, STARS, TIME, NATURE, GRAVITY, BLOOD, MAGIC, MOONLIGHT, RAINBOW CRYSTALS, RAINBOW SUPER LIGHTNING, RAINBOW FIRE, SAND, BLUE FIRE, BUBBLES, STEAM, NEBULONIC GAS, SUNS, AURORA, LIGHT MAGIC, DARK MAGIC, BLACK MAGIC, SATANIC MAGIC, MOONLIGHT, EXPLOSIONS, AND ATOMIC RADIATION EXPLODED OUT OF HER AND HER POWER WAS REALLY AND RAPIDLY INCREASING AT AN EXPONENTIAL RATE AT A MASSIVE LEVEL!

THEN, THE WORLD TREE ESTATE, THE TREE OF HARMONY,

AND ALL OF THE POWERFUL LANDS OF EQUESTRIA GLOWED AND THEIR ENERGY FLOWED INTO FROSTY ORANGE! THEN, AS SOON AS THE VORTEX FADED, FROSTY ORANGE EMERGED FOREVER CHANGED!

Frosty Orange grew to 7'9" in height, she has metal gold bracers on her biceps and thighs, and she now has eleven large pale light grayish arctic blue orbs orbiting around her legs, she has the body of a goddess, she has moderate orchid highlights in the bangs of her pale light grayish arctic blue and light arctic bluish gray hair and she has a large golden halo in the center with golden angel wings on the bottom side and four large orbiting golden rings on each corner, she has neon moderate orchid eyes with dark indigo eyeshadow and a pale light grayish arctic blue and light arctic bluish gray energy aura with stars, snow, ice, shadows, magic, and Alicorns surrounding her, she has an Alicorn with a star and snowflake emblazoned on her forehead and Third Eye with moderate orchid iris, she has on Alicorn earrings with indigo gems for eyes and the Love, Shadow, Snow, and Eternity Kanjis in its horns, she also has an Alicorn with indigo gems for eyes and the Love, Shadow, Snow, and Eternity Kanjis in its horn for the second pendant on the bottom of her Element of Harmony, along with the gold Thunderbird pendant of her Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love necklace with indigo crystal links from her merged Crystal Necklace of the Buddha and indigo gems on the gold lightning bolts, and she also has on her new white and gold accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker Necklace of Eternal Love, Frosty Orange has on a sleeveless light grayish arctic blue and orange blouse with sparkles and dark blue inlay, dark blue pants with sparkles, dark blue knee-high boots, and long sleeveless white trenchcoat with stars, snow, shadows, magic, and Alicorns on the coattails, and on the back is an Alicorn surrounded by stars and on top of its horn is a shadow lightning bolt. Suddenly, Frosty Orange felt a sharp pain on her back, and then, massive pale vermillion angel wings with light grayish arctic blue and light arctic bluish gray tips on the large pale vermillion feathers grew and sprouted out from her back, her long light grayish arctic blue and light arctic bluish gray tail grew much longer for her new body, and she now has a pale vermillion horn on her head. Frosty Orange has on her Ring of the Phoenix with large moderate orchid gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger and Star

Sapphire Corps ring on her left ring finger, and she has her cutie mark on her right shoulder and Stone of Gelel embedded in her left hand.

Suddenly, Frosty Orange's massive Frosty Orange's Alicorn Eternal Magical Shadow Bolt Arctic Orange Friendship Greatsword of Eternal Shadow Bolt Love and Shadow Bolt Arctic Orange Harmony and all the greatswords and swords she'd gotten began merging together, and they were surrounded by a kaleidoscope of pale light grayish arctic blue and light arctic bluish gray energy, snow, ice, shadows, magic, and Alicorns, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Frosty Orange's Arctic Shadow Alicorn Eternal Magical Shadow Bolt Arctic Orange Friendship Greatsword of Eternal Shadow Bolt Love and Shadow Bolt Arctic Orange Harmony, it's a brand-new large greatsword with pale light grayish arctic blue gems and her cutie mark and stars etched on the 7'6" massive, wide, pale vermillion blade, large gold alicorn heads for the crossguard, large white angelic faces built into both sides of the hilt with large dark indigo gems embedded in the foreheads, longer midnight black handle, four large gold alicorn heads with dark indigo gems for eyes and large unicorn head with moderate cerise gems for eyes and large dark indigo gem in its mouth on the bottom of the Alicorn heads for the pommel, she has on her large gold Bracers of The Champions of The Universe with pale light grayish arctic blue gems on her wrists and Dragon Ball Bracelet on her left Bracer, her large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with an Alicorn for the belt buckle with arctic blue gems for the eyes and a large arctic blue gem in its collar for the belt buckle on her waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on her right hip, Eater of Sins revolver holstered on her left hip, and pale vermillion Crystal Saber holstered on her left hip. There's a pale light grayish arctic blue kanji below the alicorn that said, "Frosty Orange, Alicorn Princess of Arctic Shadowbolt Friendship Love, Former Student of Crystal Prep, Loving Future Wife of Lincoln Loud, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of

Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True Goddess of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Destroyer and Slayer of Evil, Deranged, Murderous, Ruthless, and Sadistic Bastards, Amazing and Powerful Student of Amazing and Powerful Teachers, Destroyer of The Doomsday Twenty-Three and Queen Opaline, Defender of Equestria, Ponyville, and Canterlot, Member of The Knights of The Friendship Table, and Master of Shadows, Snow, Magic, and Alicorns"

フロスティ・オレンジ、北極シャドウボルトのアリコーン・プリンセス、友情愛、クリスタル・プレップの元生徒、リンカーン・ラウドの愛する未来の妻、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の守護者、擁護者、そして救世主、大使であり希望の灯台宇宙へ、友情とエレメントの力のマスター、天界のゼルナガの怒りのマスター、ブラックゲートのマスター、究極の善の究極の力、真実の真の女神、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直さ、寛大さ、優しさ、無私の心、勇気、そして信頼、破壊者と悪の殺害者、錯乱した、殺人的、冷酷でサディスティックなろくでなし、驚くべき強力な教師の驚くべき強力な生徒、終末の破壊者トゥエンティースリーとオパリン女王、エクエストリア、ポニービル、カンタロットの擁護者、友情テーブル騎士団のメンバー、影、雪、魔法、アリコーンのマスター

Suddenly, Frosty Orange's immense blue protective aura transformed into an immense protective rainbow aura with elements swirling around it, she'd transformed into her ultimate transformation.

Frosty Orange has transformed into SUPER ANGEL-ARCTIC LOVE SHADOWBOLT ALICORN PRINCESS-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA COSMIC STARSTORM MAGIC FRIENDSHIP CRYSTAL SHADOWBOLT SNOW LOVE ALICORN PRINCESS ANGEL OF DIVINE COSMIC STARSTORM MAGIC FRIENDSHIP CRYSTAL SHADOWBOLT SNOW LOVE ALICORN PRINCESS ANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE COSMIC STARSTORM MAGIC FRIENDSHIP CRYSTAL SHADOWBOLT SNOW LOVE ALICORN PRINCESS ANGEL LOVE!

We were amazed by Frosty Orange's Super Angel-Snow Love Shadowbolt Alicorn Princess-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga transformation and when Lincoln saw her, he had an atomic red blush on his face, hearts in his eyes, and his nose was bleeding. But, when Lumpus saw it, he went insane and this time, he ran at her to kill her, but Frosty Orange fired a massive barrage of pale light grayish arctic blue and light arctic bluish gray energy, snow, ice, shadows, magic, and Alicorns, and they hit Lumpus and he crashed into another tree, and he got back up, but she made him even madder than ever.

Nico: (TRULY AMAZED) Whoa… !

Me: (TRULY AMAZED) Incredible… !

Eli: (AMAZED) So awesome!

Lincoln: (TRULY AMAZED BEYOND IMAGINATION) That's so awesome! Frosty Orange's transformed into her Super Angel-Snow Love Shadowbolt Alicorn Princess-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga form, and with what you tried to do to her, I'm gonna stuff a bomb down your throat!

Frosty Orange: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The United Friendship Divine Cosmic Starstorm Arctic Snow Shadowbolt Flight Alicorn Princess Angel and Divine United Friendship Divine Cosmic Starstorm Arctic Snow Shadowbolt Flight Alicorn Princess Angel Love) Now, that I'd like to see. Let's get him, Linky.

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's United Friendship Hinon's Eternal Friendship Almighty Cosmic Storm Greatsword of Universal Hope, Elemental Bravery, and Unbreakable Eternal Bonds from his wider and muscular back, and he transformed into Super Angel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Buffalo-Vampire-Werewolf-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Universal Elemental Cosmic Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix Angel of Divine Universal Elemental Cosmic Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix Mythological Justice and Divine Universal Elemental Cosmic Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix Mythological Hope, and he joined Frosty Orange, Maggie, and Haiku, and so did we as we also

unholstered our massive greatswords and transformed.

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix Angel and Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Friendship, Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You're through, Lumpus, you've caused too much trouble for the last time for all of Prickly Pines, and now, it's time for you to die.

Lincoln, Maggie, Frosty Orange, and Haiku went after Lumpus, and they fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow energy, rainbow, black, and blood red energy, pale light grayish arctic blue and light arctic bluish gray, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, pumpkins, dark lightning, pumpkin fire, swords, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Twin-Tailed Comets, Golems, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Elemental Phoenixes, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Mythological Animals, Mammoths, Pegasi, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, and Mermaids at Lumpus and they exploded with incredible power as they hit him.

Then, they attacked him with their massive greatswords leaving scars on them and Lincoln left many more with his gold claws and firing energy slashes from his gold claws and he, Frosty Orange, Maggie, and Haiku attacked him with punches, kicks, and karate chops and they're super mega-painful because of their superhuman strength, along with elemental blasts, and this was really really really driving Lumpus even madder than ever.

Lumpus went at Lincoln, but Lincoln kicked Lumpus high up into the air, and Frosty Orange fired blasts of ice that shackled his arms and legs, and Haiku and Maggie fired blasts of darkness at him which burned him, and finally, Lincoln channeled Black Gate energy into his massive greatsword as the 7'6" massive, wide, double-edged golden blade was glowing with black energy.

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix Angel and Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Friendship, Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Never show your face here in Camp Kidney or Prickly Pines ever again!

SHEEN!

LINCOLN SKEWERED HIM THROUGH HIS CHEST AND RIGHT THROUGH HIS BLACK HEART!

Then, Lumpus' body exploded in black flame and was turned into moose steaks and his soul was sent to The Black Gates forever!

I was having moose steaks for lunch.

We all cheered wildly as Lincoln, Maggie, Frosty Orange, and Haiku holstered their massive greatswords on their backs and powered down, and Frosty Orange's new body, clothes, weapons, jewelry, gold halo, Third Eye, longer pale light grayish arctic blue and light arctic bluish gray tail, long pale vermilion horn, and massive pale vermilion angel wings wings are permanent, Haiku's new body, clothes, gold halo, weapons, jewelry, Third Eye, and eleven massive and long midnight black wolf tails, and massive midnight black angel wings are permanent, and Maggie' new body, clothes, gold halo, weapons, jewelry, Third Eye, and eleven massive and long midnight black wolf tails, and massive midnight black angel wings are permanent.

Haiku: Good riddance for good, Lumpus.

Suddenly, Frosty Orange and Maggie felt wobbly and she was about

to faint, but Lincoln caught them in his massive and powerful muscular arms.

Lincoln: You and Frosty Orange okay, Maggie?

Maggie: I'm a little dizzy from that.

Frosty Orange: Same here, but we're alright.

Me: Now, you know how we felt. But, that was so awesome, you guys really gave that monster moose quite the beatdown of his life.

Nico: Yeah, and Frosty did awesome shackling his arms and legs in case he tried to run away like a coward, and Maggie and Haiku blasted him with darkness.

Lincoln: And I delivered the coupe de grace by skewering him through his chest and black heart with my sword.

Haiku: Lumpus deserved it for his crimes.

Nico: He sure did, what a monster.

Me: Better we get rid of his Simulator counterpart than throw him in prison, we've already got one Lumpus in our universe, two of them would be a nightmare.

Lincoln: Yep, one's been locked away forever and put on ice and we got the Simulator Counterpart in The Black Gates for what he's done.

Suddenly, Frosty Orange wrapped her arms around Lincoln's wider and muscular back, as her chest pressed against Lincoln's massive pecs and her stomach pressed against his eight-pack abs, which'd brought an atomic red blush to Lincoln's face, and he wrapped his abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms around her waist, which took her by surprise and brought an atomic red blush to their faces. Then, as Lincoln leaned down to Frosty Orange's face, they kissed passionately as she moved her arms, and then, placed her hands on Lincoln's massive pecs, and behind them was a Thunderbird, Phoenix, Dragon, Mermaid, Angel, Fairy, Succubus, and Alicorn flying in the air, and we saw a herd of Buffalo and many

animals running across the field, along with elemental forces around them and we cheered wildly. Then, Lincoln and Frosty Orange sucked in and absorbed the elements.

Then, Maggie wrapped her arms around Lincoln's wider and muscular back, as her chest pressed against Lincoln's massive pecs and her stomach pressed against his eight-pack abs, which'd brought an atomic red blush to Lincoln's face, and he wrapped his abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms around her waist, which took her by surprise and brought an atomic red blush to her face. Then, as Lincoln leaned down to Maggie's face, they kissed passionately as she moved her arms and placed her hands on Lincoln's massive pecs, and behind them was a Thunderbird, Phoenix, Dragon, Mermaid, Angel, Fairy, Succubus, and Alicorn flying in the air, and we saw a herd of Buffalo and many animals running across the field, along with elemental forces and darkness behind them and we cheered wildly. Then, Lincoln and Maggie sucked in and absorbed the elemental forces and darkness and they came back to us as the display vanished.

Lincoln: That's it for Simulator Lumpus. But, I sensed someone was there while we were thrashing him, and he had ill intentions for us. I think it may be the last one who has the final piece of The Tablet.

Nico: If that's true, Lincoln, then that means… !

Anna Anyanova: He may also be the mastermind responsible for busting Henry Thestalos, Charles Novamenova, Logan Mobius, Nicholas Zaborg, George Granmorg, Vance Raiza, Damian Erebus, Douglas Ehther, Logan Angmarl, Aaron Kuraz, and Robert Delg out of prison and Gene-Slamming them into The Elemental Monarchs to help them get their revenge on Hilary Thestalos, Charlene Novamenova, Leina Mobius, Nika Zaborg, Gina Granmorg, Varie Raiza, Darcy Erebus, Dawn Ehther, Luna Angmarl, Alina Kuraz, and Raven Delg, and he may also be the one responsible for trying to get the other Tablet fragments!

We gasped.

Me: We'll find out later on today. Right after we take down the Anothers, we're going after the next of Quan Chi's masterpieces.

Lincoln: The Revenant version of Kitana.

Me: Boy turning him into Moose Steaks was AWESOME! (LOUD BELCH) Oh pardon me.

Nico: Sorry you guys had to see that.

Lazlo: It's okay but that was all great!

Qin: It sure was!

Nico: Sorry I insulted you, Slinkman.

Slinkman: No worries Nico but that was really good.

Edward: That was a really good imitation.

Me: Same with me. (Imitating Lumpus) I'm an irresponsible bighorned dunderhead buttface freak.

EVERYONE LAUGHED HYSTERICALLY!

Qin: (LAUGHS) That was funny!

Edward: (LAUGHS) Hey that was great!

Nico: Yeah!

Nico: (imitates Raj) (Indian Accent) I'm Raj. And I'm a marshmallow hoarder and I also love cheese from the Kafizzle River!

EVERYONE LAUGHED!

Raj: (LAUGHS) (Indian Accent) Hey that is really amazing!

Lincoln: (Imitating Patsy) Hi Lazlo, want to see what's going on at Acorn Flats?

Everyone laughed at that.

Lazlo: (LAUGHS) Great impression of Patsy there!

Lincoln: Thanks!

Nico: (LAUGHS) Yeah!

Slinkman: Boy you guys are just full of voices for that.

Me: Yep.

Eli: Now for our business.

Me: Yep. Time for our fun.

Eli: We have Grand Duke of Owls, Universe 666 Clockwerk, Owl Orphnoch, Owl Beast, Grand Duke's minions and Billy Numerous.

Me: WHOA! All Owls.

Lola: This is gonna be a Nocturnal Nightmare!

Qin: Yeah!

Nico: Who do we call for this?

Me: Thankfully not as many this time. Charlotte Cooper, Hal, Lofty Thaddeus Worthington and Riley Misaki.

Nico: Cool!

Lola: Awesome!

Maria called them in and in swirls of darkness and light came said people.

Charlotte Cooper: Hey guys!

Riley Misaki: We're ready for some action and fun.

Hal: You got that right.

Eli: I sense that the Anothers minus Billy Numerous are all one person.

But then we heard an Owl Call.

Me: Whoa hear that?

Nico: It's an owl.

We heard it.

Nico: I think that was them!

I put my hands together.

Me: (MAKES A BIRD WHISTLE)

Nico: Cool.

Fluttershy: That is a good bird whistle.

Lola: Awesome.

Then a bunch of figures came.

Nico: There they are!

We saw that they were Another Grand Duke of Owls, Universe 666 Clockwerk, Owl Orphnoch, Owl Beast and Grand Duke's minions!

Me: WHOA!

Lola: Wow this is awesome!

Another Owl Orphnoch: (In a girls voice) That was an awesome owl call. I taught you well.

Me: (GASP) That voice.

They merged and she reverted back and it was a girl with purple hair and orange eyes and had grey owl wings and she had black clothes and had a tattoo of a grew owl on her arm and she had a tiara with the symbol of the Owl Dopant on it and she had the same symbol on her skirt and she had an Owl Sword.

Me: (GASP) Olivia Owl! Wow!

Nico: Cool!

Olivia Owl: Awesome to see you again J.D.

Me: You too. Olivia is the Embodiment of the Owl Dopant and she is a very smart and wise girl and she has the power to talk to birds. Mostly owls and she has the powers of darkness and moonlight.

Nico: WHOA! That is cool!

Lola: Yeah!

Philip: Boy that is really awesome! I don't think we ever faced the Owl Dopant before.

Me: Well you have but it's a Manga exclusive Dopant. It was made in the Kamen Rider W Manga.

Philip: Oh!

Shotaro: That makes sense. But that is cool!

Me: Yep.

Camie: That is cool though.

Me: Yep. By the way is the Another Billy Numerous friendly or hostile?

Olivia Owl: Friendly and this one is full of surprises.

Nico: Wow.

Qin: This will be cool.

Nico: Sorry we have to do this.

Olivia Owl: No worries.

Girl Jordan: Lets separate you first.

Girl Jordan and Leeli held hands.

(YURGEN'S TUNE PLAYS)

The skies had leaves and flowers flying in the wind along with sea dragons singing in the background

Girl Jordan and Leeli: (SINGING DIVINELY AS LEELI HAD FIREFLIES SWIRL AROUND HER AND GIRL JORDAN HAD HER AQUA BLUE AURA FLARED UP)

O holoré lay thee low

Holoél dark in the Deep

Down beneath the earth you go

Go holoré fast to sleep

O holoré lay thee low

Holoél dark in the Deep

Down beneath the earth you go

Go holoré fast to sleep

Fast to sleep

Fast to sleep

Dark holoré in the Deep

Rise again holoré now

Spring abundant holoél

Render green the dying bough

Raise the rock where Yurgen fell

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Spring abundant holoél

She glowed and was separated from the Anothers.

Nico: YEAH!

We fired waves of energy blasts and more and blew them apart and I caught the Wonder Ride Books!

Me: Take that!

Maria: Time for backup! (TURNS DIAL) SPY FORCE 6!

She suummoned Spymaster, Morrigan Aensland, Acrobat of the Luck, Impostra, Eagle Deadman and Owl Orphnoch.

Me: Awesome!

Nico: Now, we wait.

Me: Yep. (Sees something) Nico please hit me on my head and tell me I'm not seeing double.

Nico: Why?

Me: We didn't have to wait long.

We saw a bunch of figures and it was ANOTHER BILLY NUMEROUS!

Me: WHOA!

Qin: We're surrounded!

Me: Yep.

Another Billy Numerous: (In a girls voice) Sorry for the surprise like

this.

Me: (GASP) That voice!

They merged back and she reverted back. It was a girl with green hair and had red eyes and she had dark green clothes and had green angel wings and had a tiara with the symbol of the Gene Dopant on it and the same symbol was on her skirt and she had a DNA Helix Sword.

Me: (GASP) Gina Deoxys Gene!

Nico: Cool!

Gina Deoxys Gene: Awesome to see you again J.D.

Me: Same here. Gina is the Embodiment of the Gene Dopant and she has one of the most unusual powers ever. She can clone herself as anything or anyone.

Gina Deoxys Gene: Yep. Watch.

She had slime come off her and it formed into a perfect carbon copy clone of Suien, the Rogue Ninja from the Hidden Waterfall.

Fu: WHOA! That's Suien!

Nico: WHOA! That is cool!

Philip: Yeah!

The clone merged back with her.

Zocks: (gets out Donbrothers' gear) Did Swartz promise you anything?

Kaito: Because we can grant it instead. Zenkaiju gear!

Zocks got a Donbrothers Sword and Kaito donned his Zenkaiju armor.

Gina Deoxys Gene: No he didn't promise me anything. I turned myself into a mouse and snuck out of there when he wasn't looking.

I also have shapeshifting powers.

Qin: Very crafty.

Xenia: That is sneaky.

Gina Deoxys Gene: I know. I'm what you call a female version of Dr. Muto.

Nicole: That is so cool and awesome.

Me: Yeah.

Sougo: (Gets out Zenkaiger Ridewatch) You sure you're not a Deoxys Gene Slammer?

Geiz: (gets out Donbrothers Ridewatch) Because you have the same name and abilities.

Sougo got ZenkaizerArmor while Geiz got DonMomotaroArmor.

Gina Deoxys Gene: (LAUGHS) I get that all the time but I assure you I am not a gene-slammer for Deoxys.

Sougo: That does make sense.

Me: Sorry we have to fight like this.

Gina Deoxys Gene: No worries.

She turned into Another Billy Numerous.

Nico: Time to see double! (ACTIVATES BILLY NUMEROUS' RIDEWATCH)

He made 1080 clones of himself!

Nicos: AND NOW THIS! (ACTIVATES GRAND DUKE'S MINIONS RIDEWATCH)

He fired waves of darkness and smashed her all over.

May: Try this one! (ACTIVATES HAZE SHENRON AND PARADOX

ROIDMUDE'S RIDEWATCHES)

She fired a rainbow blast of energy and blasted her down.

Maria: Top this! (ACTIVATES PLANTIMALS AND FU'S RIDEWATCHES)

She fired waves of energy and acid and smashed her down.

Me: Take that!

Wallflower Blush: Time for some darkness! (ACTIVATES GRAND DUKE'S MINIONS RIDEWATCH)

She fired waves of darkness and smashed her down.

Then Multiple Man, Star Creature, Sumo Wrestler Army, Dark Kamen Rider Drive, Land Pollution Vice Minister Hiramechimedes and Hydra (Hercules) came.

Nico: Nice team Multiple Man!

Multiple Man: Thanks Nico!

Nico: Awesome!

But then a bomb flew in and landed by Another Billy Numerous and then…

KRABBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO

The explosion blasted her down and she was back to normal and then I caught the ridewatch and purified it.

Me: WHOA!

I brought Gina over.

Me: Who did that!?

Nico: Bugs doing a bomb gag?

?: No that was me.

We saw BOMB MAN!

Me: Bomb Man!? Whoa!

Bomb Man 2: (In a girls voice) Sorry about that guys.

Nico: Brie Bomb!? Cool!

Bomb Man 2: Awesome to see you again Nico.

Nico: You too. Let me guess, naked?

Bomb Man 2: Yep.

Me: Oh boy.

Nicole: Anyone peeks and I'll gouge your eyes out and shove them so far down your throat that you'll be pooping them out your butt.

Nico: (GULP)

I put on my blind man glasses.

Me: It's going to hurt just so you know.

Bomb Man 2: I'm ready.

The boys covered their eyes. I snapped my fingers.

She doubled over in pain and then vomited bombs all over Edward and then…

KRABBBBBBBBBBOOO

Brie Bomb: (GROANS) That really hurt. (Sees herself) GAH! I need some clothes!

Rarity: Don't worry darling we can fix this.

The fashion brigade moved in and gave her an awesome all black clothing ensemble.

Varie gave her a mirror.

Brie Bomb: Oh wow! I look awesome!

Rarity: You're welcome.

Wallflower: What's your favorite memory of Nico?

Brie Bomb: I am known as the Demolition Queen. One time me and Nico were at a Demolition Derby and I had an awesome armored car with all kinds of weapons and blew the competition away by blasting them with missiles.

Nico: Yep.

Qin: That was so explosive.

Lola: That is cool!

Brie Bomb: Boy it sure was.

Nico: Yep.

Nico and Brie hugged.

Nico: I've missed you Brie.

Brie Bomb: Same here Nico.

We left the Simulator and everyone cheered wildly for us.

After Nico's rescue, Lincoln and his harem, Me and my harem, Sumner Knudson, Patti Knudson, Sakura Knudson, Stellar,

Stardust, Ken Knudson, Nico and his harem, Clyde and his harem, Naruto and his harem, Ed Cowart and his harem, Ets and his harem, Gage the Hegehog, Sasuke, Itachi, and their family, Sakura and her family, Qin, Eli, Nicole Knudson and her siblings, Lori, Leni, Luna, Luan, Lynn, Laney, Lucy, Lana, Lola, Lisa, Lily, Lynn Sr., Rita, Harriet Loud, Sherlock Hound, Noctis Lucis Caelum, Gladiolus Amicitia, Ignis Scientia, Prompto Argentum, Stella Nox Fleuret, Ravus Nox Fleuret, TLPS Mr. Wolf, TLPS Mr. Piranha, TLPS Mr. Snake, TLPS Mr. Shark, TLPS Ms. Tarantula, The Dynasty Warriors, The Samurai Warriors, Yakko, Cherry Hunter, Cammy, Milan Flare, Yoko, Wakko, Poison, Pyrrha Alexandra, Alice, Mimi Kitagami, Dot, Haneru Tobitatsu, Sir William the Good, Lady Mary the Good, The Z-Fighters, Max Goof, P.J., Bobby Zimmeruski, Tank, Roxanne (A Goofy Movie), Baloo, King Mickey, Sora, Donald, Goofy, Roxas, Xion, Riku, Kairi, Lea, Elena, Crash Bandicoot, Coco Bandicoot, Aku-Aku, The Quantum Masks, Alternate Tawna, Spyro, Cynder, The Ghostforce, Rayman, Juniper Lee, The Louds' Scottish Ancestors, The L-ementals, The Demon Slayer Corps, The Demon Slayer Conglomerate, Anatankha, The Bakugan Battle Brawlers, The Power Rangers, The Kamen Riders, Izuku and his friends, The Goths of Darkness, Sebastian Mendez, Darren Arcangela, Hiroshi Ohira, Brandon Skellington, Mal, Evie, Jay, Carlos, Ben, Norbert and Daggett, Heathcliff, Riff-Raff, Hector, Wordsworth, Mungo, Cleo, Leroy, Sylvester, Timmy Turner, Cosmo, Wanda, Poof, Trixie Tang, Sapphire, Emerald, Chester, A.J., Sanjay, Elmer, Chloe Carmichael, Tootie, Universe 666 Lincoln, his good sisters, parents, harem, and Guardian Angels, Universe 666 Me, Universe 666 Varie, The Lion Guard, Marinette and her friends, Sabrina Spellman, Liam, Carmen Rockell, The Teen Titans, The Royal Defenders, The Loonatics, Ty the Tasmanian Tiger, Sly the Tasmanian Tiger, Raiden, Liu Kang, Kitana, Sonnya Blade, Jax, Kung Lao, Sub-Zero, Nightwolf, Jade, Rex Salazar, Tifa Lockhart, and Sable Spirit are heading to Morocco, and not only is Lincoln going to rescue the ten girls here, but we're face the second of Quan Chi's revenants: the Revenant version of Kitana, and we're going to break Quan Chi's spell and free her.

And we had the whole team with us, since we got ourselves a huge emergency, and we also brought The Masters of Evil with us.

Lincoln: Whoa, we're here in Morocco, and I know what we're going to do here, not only am I going to rescue the ten girls here, but we're face the second of Quan Chi's revenants: the Revenant version of Kitana, and we're going to break Quan Chi's spell and free her.

Liu Kang: We've defeated my revenant yesterday, but even without him, the other Revenants are still as dangerous as ever.

Eli: Which is why we can't show them any mercy.

Lori: And since we're going after the Revenant version of Kitana, we're in for a serious challenge.

Lincoln: That's right, Lori.

Suddenly, Lincoln's large solid gold halo with four large orbiting gold rings on the corners of the halo began to glow and emanate rainbow light, and then, we saw Lincoln's crisscross orange straps on his chest harness and orange version of He-Man's loincloth, long wild white hair, large white wolf ears, eleven massive and long white wolf tails, and massive white angel wings turn from white to gold as Lincoln transforms into Lincoln, God of The Eternal Wheel of Life.

Kitana: Now, we must hurry to find my Revenant.

Lincoln: Right, Kitana.

Suddenly, Lincoln's deep sapphire eyes and rainbow iris of his Third Eye glowed.

Lincoln: Oh, you've got to be kidding me! FLIP!

Suddenly, we saw three massive armies of Flip's musclebound thugs charging at us like stampeding bulls, and they were all out for blood.

Nico: Flip, I'll tear your crotch out for this!

Vypra: That mutant's getting such a castration for this!

Suddenly, Lincoln fired vacuum tubes from his chest which latched onto the chests of the first wave of Flip's massive army of hulking

muscled thugs, and then, the vacuum tubes literally began sucking Flip's massive army of hulking muscled thugs dry of their massive muscle mass and it was being pumped into Lincoln and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles grew and bulged even more and veins formed on his body, and his massive white angel wings with aurora and orange tips spread out and glowed and his halo glowed and he also grew even stronger. When Lincoln was done, the vacuum tubes detached themselves from the chests of the thugs and went back into Lincoln, and the thugs were now weak and thin as a rake and he fired a blast of red energy and destroyed them leaving them as ashes.

Then, I fired vacuum tubes from my chest which latched onto the chests of the second wave of Flip's massive army of hulking muscled thugs, and the vacuum tubes literally began sucking Flip's massive army of hulking muscled thugs dry of their massive muscle mass and it was being pumped into me and my abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles grew and bulged even more and veins formed on my body, and my massive elemental angel wings with aurora tips spread out and glowed and my halo glowed and I really grew even stronger. When I was done, the vacuum tubes had detached themselves from the chests of the thugs and went back into me, and the thugs were now weak and thin as a rake and I fired a powerful blast of fire and incinerated them leaving them as ashes.

Finally, Nico fired vacuum tubes from his chest which latched onto the chests of the third wave of Flip's massive army of hulking muscled thugs, and the vacuum tubes literally began sucking Flip's massive army of hulking muscled thugs dry of their massive muscle mass and it was being pumped into Nico and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles grew and bulged even more and veins formed on his body, and his massive dark blue angel wings with dark blue tips spread out and glowed and his halo also glowed and he also grew even stronger. When Nico was done, the vacuum tubes detached themselves from the chests of the thugs and went back into Nico, and the thugs were now weak and thin as a rake and he fired a powerful blast of fire and incinerated them leaving them as ashes.

Girl Jordan: Honestly, Flip's going to go way too far one day!

Lincoln: He'd better be ready for another thrashing!

Suddenly, we saw a beautiful and super sexy girl with long dark blue hair, blue eyes, she was tall at 7'0" in height, she has the body of a goddess and large breasts, fair skin, she has massive and beautiful blue angel wings and Moon Kanji on her forehead and she's dressed in a black dress, dark blue stockings, black knee-high heels, and long white sleeveless trenchcoat with light, moonlight, Keyblades, and angels on the coattails and on the back is The Grid and in her right hand is the Photon Debugger Keyblade.

And the second is a beautiful and super sexy girl with long dark blue hair, blue eyes, she was tall at 7'0" in height, she has the body of a goddess and large breasts, fair skin, she has massive and beautiful blue angel wings and Magic Kanji on her forehead and she's dressed in a black dress, dark blue stockings, black knee-high heels, and long white sleeveless trenchcoat with light, magic, Keyblades, and angels on the coattails and on the back is The Enchanted and in her right hand is the Fairy Star Keyblade, and with them are the ten girls.

Lincoln: (GASPS) Silina Saix, Keyblade Knight of Space Paranoids and Embodiment of Saix, The Luna Diviner of The 7 Moons and Zellia Zexion, Keyblade Knight of The Enchanted Dominion and Embodiment of Zexion, The Cloaked Schemer of The 6 Illusions.

Silina Saix: That's right.

Zellia Zexion: And we got the girls away from Kitana's revenant and Boss Cass took off again.

?: RAIDEN!

We then saw our target, the Revenant version of Kitana, and she was out for Raiden's head.

Sylvester: Oh boy, here she comes now!

Sylvester unholstered his Sylvester's Blood-Soaked Vampiric Demon Darkness Greatsword of The Dracul and transformed into

Super Angel-Cat-Vampire-Acme Dark Knight-Harmony Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Darkness Looney Tune Feline Demonic Darkness Vampire Cat Angel of Divine Darkness Looney Tune Feline Demonic Darkness Vampire Cat Justice and Divine Darkness Looney Tune Feline Demonic Darkness Vampire Cat Death.

Lincoln: I knew she'd come as soon as he saw Lord Raiden. But, we still need to take her down, come on, everyone!

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's United Friendship Hinon's Eternal Friendship Almighty Cosmic Storm Greatsword of Universal Hope, Elemental Bravery, and Unbreakable Eternal Bonds from his wider and muscular back, and he transformed into Super Angel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Buffalo-Vampire-Werewolf-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Universal Elemental Cosmic Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix Angel of Divine Universal Elemental Cosmic Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix Mythological Justice and Divine Universal Elemental Cosmic Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix Mythological Hope, TLPS Mr. Wolf transformed into his Super Angel-Wolf-Harmony Celestial Eternal Xelnaga form and the rest of The TLPS Bad Guys Gang transformed into their Super Angel Celestial Eternal Xelnaga forms and they unholster their massive greatswords, The Dynasty Warriors and Samurai Warriors unholstered their weapons, Lincoln's sisters and parents transformed into their Super Angel United Friendship Universal Eternal Xelnaga forms and unholstered their massive greatswords from their backs, Lincoln's harem unholstered their massive swords from their backs and transformed, Sherlock Hound transformed into Super Angel-Demon Hound-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Demonic Bloodstained Stellar Eternal Bloodstained Darkness Demon Hound Angel of Divine Demonic Stellar Bloodstained Darkness Demon Hound Angel Justice and Divine Demonic Stellar Bloodstained Darkness Demon Hound Angel Compassion and he unholstered his massive Sherlock Hound's Demon Knight Sparda Demonic Fang Demon Hound Greatsword of Demon Hound Darkness Justice from his back, Crash Bandicoot unholstered his massive Crash Bandicoot's Skylands Ten Elemental Wolf Draconic Bandicoot Greatsword of Ten Elemental Skylands Justice and Ten Eternal

Elemental Skylanders True Bravery from his back and he transformed into Super Angel-Bandicoot-Dragon-Elemental Skylander-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Ten Elemental Knight Elemental Skylander Draconic Bandicoot Angel of Divine Ten Element Skylands True Hero Knight Draconic Bandicoot Angel Justice and Divine Ten Element Skylands True Hero Knight Draconic Bandicoot Angel Bravery, Max Goof unholsters his massive Max Goof's Archangel Gabriel's Eternal Unbreakable Bonds of True Friends and Angels Holy Archangel Keyblade from his back and transformed into Super Angel-Disney Knight-Archangel-Harmony Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Divine Heavenly Light Sword Storm Archangel Keyblade Phoenix Angel of Divine Heavenly Light Sword Storm Archangel Keyblade Phoenix Angel Justice and Divine Heavenly Light Sword Storm Archangel Keyblade Phoenix Angel Hope, Timmy Turner transformed into Super Angel-Fairy-Wolf Moon-Mysticon Pink Wolf Mage-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Magic Celestial Fairy Magical Elemental Fairy Mysticon Wolf Moon Angel of Divine Elemental Celestial Fairy Magical Fairy Wolf Moon Justice and Divine Elemental Celestial Fairy Magical Fairy Wolf Moon Hope and he has his Timmy Turner's Lupus the Wolf's Celestial Elemental Harmonious Fairy Wolf Moon Mage's Staff of Elemental Magic Justice out and his Royal Eye of Lupus orb ready as well, Norbert Beaver unholstered his massive Hydros' Primordial Maelstrom Ocean Beaver Greatsword of Primordial Maelstrom Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Beaver-Harmony Celestial Eternal Xelnaga Oceanic Maelstrom Primordial Water Beaver Angel of Divine Oceanic Primordial Water Justice and Divine Oceanic Maelstrom Primordial Water Compassion, Yakko, Wakko, and Dot transformed into their Super Angel-Phoenix-Warner-Harmony Celestial Eternal Xelnaga forms, Inuyasha unholstered his Inuyasha's Dog Hanyou Tessaiga Demon Slayer Fang Greatsword of Dog Hanyou Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Dog Hanyou-Yokai-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Divine Demon Blood Yokai Spirit Firestorm Dog Hanyou Angel of Divine Demon Blood Yokai Spirit Firestorm Dog Hanyou Justice and Divine Demon Blood Yokai Spirit Firestorm Dog Hanyou Hope, Brandon Skellington had his Pumpkin Scepter of Halloween Town Justice still in hand, Darren Arcangela, Hiroshi Ohira unholstered his massive Hiroshi Ohira's

Destructive Inferno Firestorm Phoenix Firebird Angel Greatsword of Destructive Inferno Fire Phoenix Firebird Angel Vengeance and Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Firestorm Firebird-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Destructive Firestorm Firebird Retribution Firestorm Inferno Phoenix Angel of Divine Cosmic Destructive Firestorm Firebird Retribution Firestorm Inferno Phoenix Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Destructive Firestorm Firebird Retribution Firestorm Inferno Phoenix Angel Rage, Sebastian Mendez, Qin, Clyde and his harem, Baloo, Izuku and his friends, The Z-Fighters, Daggett, Sasuke, Itachi, and their family, Sakura and her family, Rex Salazar's team, Naruto and his harem, Sora, Donald, Goofy, Roxas, Xion, Riku, Kairi, Lea, Elena, Sir William the Good, Lady Mary the Good, The Bakugan Battle Brawlers, The Demon Slayer Corps, The Demon Slayer Conglomerate, Anatankha, P.J., Bobby Zimmeruski, Tank, Roxanne (A Goofy Movie), The Demon Slayer Corps, The Ghostforce, The Louds' Ancestors, The L-ementals, The Loonatics, Noctis, Prompto, Ignis, Gladio, Stella Nox Fleuret, Ravus Nox Fleuret, Mal, Evie, Jay, Carlos, Ben, Heathcliff and his friends, Timmy's friends, Universe 666 Lincoln, his good sisters, parents, harem, and Guardian Angels, Universe 666 Me, Universe 666 Varie, my harem, Ed Cowart's harem, Ets' harem, Clyde's harem, Nico's harem, and The Royal Defenders got out their weapons, Rayman unholstered his massive Rayman's Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Greatsword of Peaceful Celtic Dream Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Fairy-Dragon-Lum-Harmony Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Light Darkness Celtic Dream Glade Fairy Dragon Night Angel of Divine Celtic Moon Light Fairy Night Dragon Darkness Celtic Dream Justice and Divine Celtic Moon Light Fairy Night Dragon Darkness Celtic Dream Hope, Juniper Lee unholstered her Juniper Lee's Spirit World Te Xuan Ze Magicstorm Greatsword of Spirit World Magic Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Dragon-Harmony Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Magical Spirit World Te Xuan Ze Dragon Angel of Divine Cosmic Magical Spirit World Te Xuan Ze Dragon Justice and Divine Cosmic Magical Spirit World Te Xuan Ze Dragon Will, Liam unholstered his massive Liam Hunnicut's Arctic Qailertetang's Holy Arctic Thundersnow Greatsword of Holy Arctic Thundersnow Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Ice Dragon-Yuki-Onna-Musk Ox-Harmony Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Sub-Zero Arctic Thundersnow Ice Dragon Angel of Divine Sub-Zero

Arctic Thundersnow Ice Dragon Musk Ox Justice and Divine Sub-Zero Arctic Thundersnow Ice Dragon Musk Ox Hope, and Me, Ed Cowart, Ets, Ken, Nicole, Nico, Gage the Hedgehog, and Eli unholstered our massive greatswords and we transformed, and we went after the Revenant version of Kitana, and we fired powerful blasts of rainbow energy, colored energy, elemental forces, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Blue Fire, Sand, Bubbles, steel orbs, throwing axes, and mythological animals, and they exploded with incredible power as they hit her.

Lincoln fired gold spider silk webs that tied him up, and then, he chanted a powerful incantation and his large golden halo glowed and the four orbiting gold rings fired rays of rainbow healing light which hit Revenant Kitana and purified her freeing him of Quan Chi's curse and Shinnok's dark influence. We cheered as we holstered our weapons and powered down and Lincoln's wild gold hair, eleven massive and long gold wolf tails, and massive gold angel wings change back to white, and the gold crisscross straps of his chest harness and gold He-Man's loincloth change back to orange.

Alternate Kitana: W-what happened?

Kitana explained everything to her alternate self, and she was horrified by what she'd done.

Alternate Kitana: I can't believe what I've done. I let my anger and jealousy blind me, and even worse, I turned against my own comrades and cost them their lives, and I betrayed Raiden and the Elder Gods. I am filled with so much regret.

Lincoln: This wasn't your fault, it was Kronika's lies along with the dark actions of Quan Chi, Shinnok, and Shao Kahn from your timeline that this happened to you.

Alternate Kitana: But, still, what I'd done can never be forgotten. (To Kitana) There is something I need you to do, Kitana: I need you to assimilate me. You'll not only have my powers, but you'll also have knowledge of everything we'd heard from Kronika. This is the only way I can redeem myself.

Kitana: I understand.

Kitana went up to her alternate self and she placed her hand on her head, and then, Alternate Kitana glowed with bright green light as she was assimilated into Kitana and she assimilated all her alternate self's powers and knowledge. Suddenly, a massive tornado of blue energy and winds exploded out of her and surrounded her, and two blue dragons flew around the vortex. Then, the vortex faded and Kitana emerged.

But, she underwent quite a powerful transformation: she now had glowing neon blue dragons on her arms and stomach, blue highlights in the bangs of her long dark brown hair put in a ponytail, necklace of blue gems and blue gem pendant, and she has on her past self's outfit from Mortal Kombat 11, and she also now has massive black angel wings with blue tips on the black feathers.

Nico: That was incredible!

Kitana: Just like what Liu Kang did in assimilating his alternate future's self along with his powers and knowledge, I also did the same with my alternate future's self. Kronika will not get away with this, when the time comes that we face her, she will die, and the same will go with Mileena, Shinnok, Rain, Tanya, Reiko, Skarlet, Motaro, Sektor, Kollector, and Bi-Han.

Lincoln: That's right, Kronika's done enough damage to too many timelines in her madness to create a New Era and Mileena, Shinnok, Rain, Tanya, Reiko, Skarlet, Motaro, Sektor, Kollector, and Bi-Han have caused enough damage to Outworld and Earth, and they will answer for their crimes. (To Silina Saix and Zellia Zexion) And it's so good to see you both again, Silina Saix and Zellia Zexion.

Silina Saix and Zellia Zexion: You too, Linky, it's been a long time, and it's also good to see you, Riku, Kairi, Roxas, Lea, Namine, and Xion again, Sora.

Sora: You too, girls.

Lincoln went up to Silina Saix and Zellia Zexion and he hugged them, and Silina Saix and Zellia Zexion are very surprised at just

how much taller, more handsome, and much more muscular Lincoln's gotten since she last saw him, and they also felt just how much stronger and how much more muscular he's really become, and they had an atomic red blush on their faces, and the atomic red blush on their faces soon became even deeper when she saw he still has his vampire fangs and massive white angel wings with stars on the feathers and orange and aurora-colored tips on the feathers, gold version of Mithra's halo with four large orbiting gold rings on each corner behind his head, along with hearing his mature, deeper, and manlier voice and seeing the large white wolf ears with rainbow markings on his head, eleven massive and long white wolf tails with rainbow markings and rainbow tips and white rabbit tail with rainbow markings on top of the massive and long white wolf tails, fine hair on his massive forearms, short stubble on his jawline, and chest hair in the middle of his chest, He-Man's chest harness, and many other accessories, and she also met his familiars, the male white Rabbit Familiar, Alistair, the white Vampire Bat Familiar, Artemis, and the white Wolf Familiar, Seiko.

Lincoln: It sure has been a long time, I haven't seen you since you were seventeen, and as you can see, I really grew a lot since then.

Silina Saix: Holy crap, you sure have, you've really grown up to be very big and very strong like a tree, Lincoln, you've really grown a lot from the cute eleven-year-old little boy into a 18-year-old 8'3" tall, very handsome, and manly man with really massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and eight-pack abs, and you still have those vampire fangs and massive white angel wings, that's so awesome, and the large white wolf ears on your head and the eleven massive and long white wolf tails with markings and white rabbit tail on top of the massive and long white wolf tails, fine hair on your massive forearms, short stubble on your jawline, and chest hair in the middle of your chest and many accessories and gold halo behind your head, that's really new, along with getting He-Man's chest harness.

Zellia Zexion: You've really really grown a lot and became a man, but you're still the same kind boy from long ago, plus, you've also grown even more bigger in muscle mass, you can land an airplane on that massive, wider, and more muscular back, squash a melon

with those really muscular quads and thighs, and cut a rock into a diamond on those rock-hard eight-pack abs, and there's not even a tape measure long enough to measure that chiseled chest or massive biceps. Plus, I've also met your familiars, and they are really awesome.

Me: And he'd also been hit with massive amounts of cosmic radiation and he'd been imbued with the same powers as me, and he's become truly immortal, and Lincoln, you know these two sexy hot mamas?

Lincoln: Indeed I do, J.D, the first girl is Silina Saix, Keyblade Knight of Space Paranoids and Embodiment of Saix, The Luna Diviner of The 7 Moons, she's my Guardian Angel from Michigan and she's a Keyblader with the powers of the moon and she's a very good friend of Tron and his friends, and she harbors a very very nasty hatred towards Sark and the MCP, and she wants nothing more than to destroy them both and delete them from existence forever, and Silina also harbors a very very nasty hatred towards ALL THE MEMBERS of Organization XIII including Saix for what happened with Xion and she wants to make sure that he and all of them pay for their crimes. She is also very great friends with Sora, Riku, Kairi, Eli, Cid, Namine, Roxas, Xion, Yuffie, Leon, Aerith, and all their friends on all worlds including Sora's mother and is a very awesome sister to Aqua and Sora and Kairi and she is so happy for Sora and Kairi when they got married.

Michelle Emperyous: You got that right, and she came to Royal Woods long ago, and she really trained Lincoln a lot about how to use the Keyblade and he'd quickly absorbed all that knowledge, and he became an expert in wielding the Keyblade and she also trained him on how to use the magic spells associated with the Keyblade, and she's also one of the Keyblade Knights formed by Carolina Keyblada, and like her fellow Keyblade Knights, she harbors a deep grudge against Xehanort for all of the pain and suffering that he caused in his quest to forge the X-Blade and use it to destroy the entire universe and remake it in his image, and she swore if he ever returns again, she would slay him right where he stands and see to it that all those who follow him shall follow him to The Black Gates.

Me: That's so awesome.

Lincoln: And the second girl is Zellia Zexion, Keyblade Knight of The Enchanted Dominion and Embodiment of Zexion, The Cloaked Schemer of The 6 Illusions, she's my Guardian Angel from Michigan and she's a Keyblader with the powers of illusions and she's a very good friend of Princess Aurora, Prince Phillip, Flora, Fauna, Merryweather, and Princess Aurora's parents, and she harbors a very very nasty hatred towards Maleficent for that curse she put on Princess Aurora along with what she's done in trying to drown the worlds in eternal darkness and she'd like nothing more than to kill her and send her straight to the blackest depths of Hell, and Zellia also harbors a very nasty hatred towards ALL THE MEMBERS of Organization XIII except for Zexion and she wants to make sure all of them pay for their crimes.

Selene Emperyous: She really hated that witch for what she did in casting that curse on Princess Aurora, along with Organization XIII. She is also very great friends with Sora, Riku, Kairi, Eli, Cid, Namine, Roxas, Xion, Yuffie, Leon, Aerith, and all their friends on all worlds including Sora's mother and is a very awesome sister to Aqua and Sora and Kairi and she is so happy for Sora and Kairi when they got married. She came to Royal Woods long ago, and she really trained Lincoln a lot about how to use the Keyblade and he'd quickly absorbed all that knowledge, and he became an expert in wielding the Keyblade and she also trained him on how to use the magic spells associated with the Keyblade, and she's also one of the Keyblade Knights formed by Carolina Keyblada, and like her fellow Keyblade Knights, she harbors a deep grudge against Xehanort for all of the pain and suffering that he caused in his quest to forge the X-Blade and use it to destroy the entire universe and remake it in his image, and she swore if he ever returns again, she would slay him right where he stands and see to it that all those who follow him shall follow him to The Black Gates.

Me: Wow, that's really powerful, and you don't have to worry, we sent that witch along with the rest of her allies to The Black Gates during Zarya's mission with Zocks and his team last year.

Zellia Zexion: Good riddance.

Lincoln: You said it, and now that you two are here.

Lincoln went up to and hugged Silina Saix in his abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms, he leaned his head down the right side of her neck, and he slowly bit her and he fed on her blood, and we saw his rainbow energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flare up as he gained a massive power boost and he also gained the very same powers as her, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more, and his massive white angel wings with aurora and orange tips spread out and glowed along with his large gold halo and four orbiting gold rings on each corner of the halo behind his head. He then slowly unlatched his fangs from her neck as her neck healed and the puncture marks sealed up, and he also kissed where he bit her.

And Lincoln went up to and hugged Zellia Zexion in his abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms, he leaned his head down the right side of her neck, and he slowly bit her and he fed on her blood, and we saw his rainbow energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flare up as he gained a massive power boost and he also gained the very same powers as her, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more, and his massive white angel wings with aurora and orange tips spread out and glowed along with his large gold halo and four orbiting gold rings on each corner of the halo behind his head. He then slowly unlatched his fangs from her neck as her neck healed and the puncture marks sealed up, and he also kissed where he bit her.

Silina Saix: Wow, you're still just as gentle as ever when you feed on one of your Guardian Angels, Lincoln.

Suddenly, two Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love appeared on Silina Saix and Zellia Zexion's necks with blue gems on the gold lightning bolts and blue crystal links from their merged Crystal Necklaces of The Buddha along with two white and gold-accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love on their necks.

Zellia Zexion: (Surprised) Lincoln, are these…?!

Lincoln: Yep, that's an Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love and an Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love, which

means you're now part of my harem and my many future wives, Silina Saix and Zellia Zexion.

Silina Saix and Zellia Zexion had a smile on their face and tears in their eyes and they then pounced on Lincoln and they proceeded to kiss him on his face, lips, massive muscled body, and eight-pack abs, and he also returned it, and we cheered for them, then we went up to the ten girls, and when Lincoln saw them, he immediately recognized them immediately. The ten girls are Mafuyu Oribe, Ekaterina Kraeva, Elizabeth, Fumika Mitarai, Jita Phrygianos, Lulu Shiizaki, Miyuki Seta, Miyuri Tsujidō, Tsubasa Amano, and Yumie Hiiragi from Seikon no Qwaser.

Lincoln: Oh wow, it's Mafuyu Oribe, Ekaterina Kraeva, Elizabeth, Fumika Mitarai, Jita Phrygianos, Lulu Shiizaki, Miyuki Seta, Miyuri Tsujidō, Tsubasa Amano, and Yumie Hiiragi from Seikon no Qwaser.

Urara Oikawa: (GASPS) So, those ten girls that were located here in Morocco were… !

Tomo Yamanobe: Were none other than Mafuyu Oribe, Ekaterina Kraeva, Elizabeth, Fumika Mitarai, Jita Phrygianos, Lulu Shiizaki, Miyuki Seta, Miyuri Tsujidō, Tsubasa Amano, and Yumie Hiiragi, our old friends.

Lincoln: And they were here in Morocco and thank goodness our Keyblade Knights got them away. Are you girls okay?

Mafuyu Oribe: Yes, we're okay, thanks to you.

Then, when Mafuyu Oribe and the other nine girls saw who it was that saved them from Revenant Kitana, their faces turned atomic red upon seeing the 18-year-old 8'3" tall, handsome hunk with abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles, eight-pack abs, long wild white hair going down to the bottom of his neck and rainbow lightning bolt highlights in the bangs of his long white hair and large white wolf ears with rainbow markings on top of his head with a large golden halo in the center with golden angel wings on the bottom side and four orbiting golden rings on each corner, fine hair on his massive muscular forearms and beard

stubble on his jawline, rainbow colored thunderbird with a gold lightning bolt and the Ebonwu Squadron emblem emblazoned on his forehead with Third Eye on his forehead with rainbow iris, rows of straight teeth with vampire fangs, Crest of Miracles on his massive right pec and golden lightning bolt cutie mark with the thunderbird and comic books surrounded by the symbols of Fire, Water, Ice, Wind, Earth, Nature, Light, and Darkness in a circle on his massive left pec, Celtic Cross cutie mark tattoo in the form of the cutie marks of Twilight Sparkle, Sunset Shimmer, Rainbow Dash, Applejack, Rarity, Pinkie Pie, Fluttershy, Starlight Glimmer, and Trixie Lulamoon, surrounded by a circle were the marks of the other girls in Lincoln's harem on his massive, wider, and more muscular back, and on top is the Earth surrounded by the ring of mermaids and surrounded by a Thunderbird, Phoenix, Angel, Vampire Bat, Werewolf, and Buffalo and a Rinnegan-like marking, and right below the Cutie Mark tattoo is a rainbow kanji with nine magatama in between that said, "Lincoln Landon Loud, Almighty Champion and Emissary of Hinon, Almighty Master of The Elemental Forces, The Storms, The Cosmos, and The Universe, Master of Hero Personas and Many Powers, The Loud House's Man With A Plan, Voice of Reason, Golden-Hearted Brother of Many Siblings, Golden-Hearted Lover and Father of Many Kids, Almighty Golden-Hearted and Loving Son of Lynn Sr. and Rita Loud, Loving Grandson of Albert Loud and Samuel Loud, Almighty Golden-Hearted and Loving Future Husband, Strongest, Bravest, Resilient, Courageous, Handsomest, and Manliest Warrior of The Loud Family, Powerful Alpha Vampire-Werewolf-Cyborg Hybrid, Descendant of The Seventeenth Century Duke Lincoln McLoud of Loch Loud in Scotland, Destroyer of Morag McLaughlin, Archenemy of Max Dillon Also Known as Electro, Destroyer and Slayer of Extremely Evil, Black-Hearted, Sadistic, Delusional, Power-Hungry, Psychotic, Irredeemable Bastards and Tyrants, Talented Comic Book Writer and Video Gamer, Jack-Of-All-Trades, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True God of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope

to The Universe, Savior of The Loud House and Michigan, True Immortal Hero, Amazing and Powerful Student of Numerous Amazing and Powerful Teachers, Shinobi of The Hidden Leaf Village, Member of Many of Team Loud Phoenix Storm's Branch Teams, Spice Demon of The Loud Family, Surfer of The Legendary Wave Humungadunga, Third-In-Command And Founder of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Emissary of The Cosmos and The Heavens, Ambassador of Harmony, Friendship, Purity, Hope, Courage, and Love, and God of Friendship, Hope, Love, Courage, and Justice Dodgeball Angel King of Gotham Royal York, The Unifier of The Three Kingdoms and Warriors of Japan, Fearsome Defender of His Many Guardian Angels, and Destroyer of The House of Damaskinos", he has deep sapphire blue eyes, tattoo of a pepper with fire surrounding it on his broad left shoulder, and Mark of Manhood tattoo of a male bodybuilder with a barbell raised above his head and around him are elemental forces and an orange kanji that read, "Lincoln Landon Loud, Strongest, Bravest, Resilient, Courageous, Handsomest, and Manliest Warrior of The Loud Family" on his massive left muscular forearm, and he had his Rabbit Miraculous, Eini, with him, his male white Rabbit Familiar, Alistair, his white Vampire Bat Familiar, Artemis, and his white Wolf Familiar, Seiko, along with Darkus Battle Ax Vladitor, Darkus Omega Leonidas, Pyrus Omega Leonidas, Haos Omega Leonidas, Subterra Omega Leonidas, Ventus Omega Leonidas, and Ventus Omega Leonidas.

He had his massive Lincoln Loud's United Friendship Hinon's Almighty Eternal Friendship Cosmic Storm Greatsword of Universal Hope, Elemental Bravery, and Unbreakable Eternal Bonds, The Sickle Swords of Hinon, and the purified Universe 666 version of The Miracle Box holstered on his wider and muscular back, his large orange Crystal Saber, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace, his Omnipotent Elemental Thunderbird Phoenix Angel of Universal Harmonious Loud Justice, Mythological Hope, and Eternal Love Almighty Book, Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Elemental Harmony on his left hip, his Eater of Sins revolver and Elemental Universal Thunderbird hand-cannon Blaster holstered on his right hip, the Pisces the Fish constellation and Aquarius Zodiac sign on the back

of his neck and the Cygnus the Swan constellation and embedded Stone of Gelel on the back of his massive left hand, large weighted gold metal bands with multi-colored on his massive biceps and thighs with silver phoenixes on them, large gold cuff Bracers of The Champions of the Universe with large rainbow gems on his large wrists with the Dragon Ball Bracelet on the left large gold cuff bracer and other bracelets merged with the left large gold cuff Bracer and large gold Elemental Shield of Harmony shrunk to the size of a gem on top, massive indestructible white angel wings with stars and orange and aurora-colored tips on the large white feathers and eleven massive and long powerful white wolf tails with rainbow tips and rainbow markings with white rabbit tail on top of the eleven massive and long white wolf tails, he has on He-Man's chest harness with colored gems on the orange crisscross straps and gold metal circular chest plate with phoenix carved on it and surrounded by red gems and on the back of the straps is a kanji that said Lincoln Loud, Truly Loving Gold-Hearted Brother, Son, Grandson, and Father, and he was dressed in an orange version of He-Man 2002's loincloth with hanging silver lightning bolts and long white trenchcoat coattails with Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Moonlight, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Great Old Ones, Mythological Animals, Mammoths, Pegasi, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, and Mermaids on the coattails and they also had intense powerful rainbow hot flames coming off them and hanging mini silver lightning bolts on the coattails held up by his large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with a large golden buffalo head with rainbow gems for eyes and large rainbow gem in its mouth for the belt buckle on his waist, large royal blue pants with rainbow fire and multicolored lightning bolts on the thighs, and large gold armored knee-high boots with colored gems on them, silver Buffalo head stud earrings with rainbow gems for eyes the Thunderbird carved on it and the Element, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis on the heads, large Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love

with colored gems on the gold lightning bolts and rainbow crystal links from his merged large Crystal Necklace of The Buddha with a large rainbow Thunderbird-shaped Element of Harmony and a large silver Buffalo head with rainbow gems for eyes and Thunderbird carved on it and the Element, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis on its head for the pendant on his bare chest with chest hair in the center of his chest, large white choker collar with gold accents and Thunderbird pendant on his neck, large fingerless orange gloves with the symbol of The Loud House on it and surrounded in a diamond formation are a Phoenix, Thunderbird, Buffalo, and Angel, his Ring of The Phoenix large multi-colored gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it surrounded by a Thunderbird, Phoenix, Werewolf, and Buffalo on his right ring finger, Blue Lantern ring on his left ring finger and small planets orbiting around his fingers like rings, claws on his fingers with gold armored finger claws over his fingers, he has eleven large multi-colored orbs orbiting around his legs and ten multi-colored smaller orbs orbiting around his waist and circling around his feet on the floor are eleven golden crosses with angelic runes and an immense rainbow protective aura around him.

Mafuyu Oribe: Oh wow, you're Lincoln Loud of Team Loud Phoenix Storm.

Lincoln: That's right, and it's a pleasure to meet the rest of you.

Lincoln made nine clones of himself, and he and his clones went up to the girls, and they hugged their waists in their abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms, and they leaned down and kissed the girls on the lips, which they returned with equally intense passion, as they wrapped their arms around the wider muscular backs of Lincoln and his clones, and we cheered wildly at the scene.

Mafuyu Oribe: (Seductively and rubs her right hand on Lincoln's massive right pec) You too, big, tall, muscular, and handsome.

Suddenly, ten Elemental Thunderbird Necklaces of Eternal Love appeared on the necks of Mafuyu Oribe, Ekaterina Kraeva, Elizabeth, Fumika Mitarai, Jita Phrygianos, Lulu Shiizaki, Miyuki Seta, Miyuri Tsujidō, Tsubasa Amano, and Yumie Hiiragi with colored gems on the gold lightning bolts and colored crystal links from their merged Crystal Necklaces of The Buddha along with

white and gold-accented Elemental Thunderbird Chokers of Eternal Love on their necks. We returned to the World Tree Estate, and we took down the second of the Revenants of Quan Chi.

Maria: And now, we've taken down the second of Quan Chi's revenants.

Lincoln: Yeah, we've still got the Revenant versions of Kung Lao, Sindel, Kabal, Stryker, Nightwolf, Jade, Jax, and Sub-Zero to stop, and then, we get after Boss Cass before he does something even more dangerous.

Me: I'm gonna rip that dirty cassoway's head off for this!

Nico: Save seconds for all of us, J.D., he's not getting out of this alive!

After purifying Revenant Kitana and Kitana assimilated her, we were training intensely in the gym, doing 900,000,000,000,000 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, and regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 900,000,000,000-lb barbells, squats, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, and we were really sweating like crazy, even doing yoga to clear our minds, and we were also doing 900,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get our eleven massive and long wolf tails even more stronger than ever as well, and when Silina Saix and Zellia Zexion saw Lincoln doing 900,000,000,000,000 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, and regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 900,000,000,000-lb barbells, squats, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, even doing yoga to clear his mind and doing 900,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get his eleven massive and long white wolf tails even more stronger than ever, they had an atomic red blush on their faces, hearts in their eyes, and their noses were bleeding.

Silina Saix: My God, I was right that Lincoln's really grown into a 18-year-old, 8'3" tall, really big, handsome, sexy, and extremely super strong manly man, just look at those abnormally massive and

powerful upper and lower body muscles and his eight-pack abs really hard at work, and really working out with those 900,000,000,000-lb barbells and he's not even getting tired, incredible, and he also got one awesome tan, and he's also doing 900,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get his eleven massive and long white wolf tails even more stronger than ever, and he now looks even more ripped than ever.

Zellia Zexion: He's definitely been continuing on bodybuilding and working out even more for many years, and because of that along with the combination of his diet plan that we gave him, along with his hyperpuberty and genes, he'd gained the powerful and massive body that all bodybuilders could only dream of. If anyone tried to mess with him now, they were in for a world of hurt and trouble, and he's always been there to defend and protect us from Chandler, his goons, Pablo, Anderson, and Hawk and Hank at school or out in public, and he was also quick to defend us from Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, and Luan if they get out of search control again, along with Killjoy Huggins.

Lincoln: Yep, and I've also trained a lot under some very powerful teachers, J.D. and Nico included, girls, and I can still defend myself, and in addition to getting stronger and bigger in muscle mass, I've also gotten smarter as well.

Silina Saix: That's incredible, and we'd already known just how strong you were long ago ever since you did some wrestling and working out with some of the other Guardian Angels long ago, and we're so proud of just how much stronger you've gotten, and just how much taller you've gotten, along with getting that much bigger in muscle mass, and you've also been getting smarter as well.

Me: You got that right, plus, we heard all of the stories from Lincoln about you girls and about how you all helped him in his training to become an emerging hero before Team Loud Phoenix Storm was formed, and how he grew from a little boy into a really big, really strong, and really powerful man.

Zellia Zexion: Oh man, I knew it was only a matter of time before he told everyone that story.

Nico: Yep. So, Silina, Zellia, what memories did you have with Lincoln?

Silina Saix: We were hoping you'd ask that. Well, one time, Lincoln, Zellia, and I along with the rest of his Guardian Angels and harem were at Clyde's house and we were helping Clyde babysit his cats while his Dads were out of town with his Nana Gayle. But, then, we suddenly saw a bunch of hulking musclebound thugs outside, and boy, were they out for blood.

Zellia Zexion: But, that wasn't the worst part, suddenly, we heard the familiar sound of a loud belch in the air along with catching the smell of B.O., farts, and smelly feet, and we knew who it was that had those sorts of characteristics: that aggressive, belching, farting, rude pig of a sister, Lynn, and we put two and two together, and we found out that mutt was the one who hired those thugs to kill Lincoln, Clyde, and all of us. We weren't going to tolerate it, I created an illusion to make the thugs see nothing but money all over the place, and Silina and Lincoln went after that four-legged freak and they beat her senselessly into the dirt, tied her up, and threw her back to The Loud House, where she got grounded for nineteen weeks and thrown in a metal container.

Nico: That was a genius move you did using illusions to distract the thugs while Lincoln and Silina went after the culprit behind it.

Me: I was really fed up with Lynn, so I resorted to painful discipline by paddling her with a wooden paddle, but it didn't work since her butt basically broke the paddle. Damn her butt exercises!

Nico: You should've used a steel paddle on her, if wooden paddles break because of her constant butt exercises, then, steel paddles will make her butt bleed.

May: We should've done that long ago. Oh, and as for those hulking musclebound thugs Lynn hired, turns out they had criminal records that were extensive and they're a bunch of thugs working for one of Colorado's infamous drug dealers, so Lincoln bit all of them on their necks and he sucked out their blood, massive muscle mass, and great physical strength, and he also absorbed them into his body by sprouting out Cell's tail and he stung them on the chest with the

stinger and absorbed them until their clothes were left.

Varie: That explained why Lincoln grew much bigger in muscle mass and even more stronger that day. Ugh, Lynn!

Luna: Lynn still wanted Lincoln, his harem, and Guardian Angels dead, and the same went with Lori, Lola, Lisa, and Luan, but we warned them numerous times, but they had their heads too far up their butts to listen to reason. We wanted Mom and Dad to call the cops and send them to prison, and we held that threat in our minds.

Me: But, if they find out, they'd go after all of you for revenge.

We got a shower, and then, Lincoln, Simulator Lucy Heartfilia, Simulator Riana, Simulator Ami Mizuno A.K.A. Sailor Mercury, Simulator Rei Hino A.K.A. Sailor Mars, and Simulator Trista Meioh A.K.A. Sailor Pluto are heading to Beach Bowl Galaxy.

Lincoln snapped his fingers, and the 18-year-old, white-haired, 8'3", handsome and extremely muscular man was dressed in his new large orange speedo with a Thunderbird and a lightning bolt surrounded by elemental forces and stars on it with rainbow flames coming off the speedo, orange sandals, his jewelry and accessories, and he had his weapons holstered in case of trouble.

And Simulator Lucy Heartfilia, Simulator Riana, Simulator Ami Mizuno A.K.A. Sailor Mercury, Simulator Rei Hino A.K.A. Sailor Mars, and Simulator Trista Meioh A.K.A. Sailor Pluto are dressed in two-piece colored bikinis The Musiqidandi Sisters made for them, colored sandals, and they had their weapons holstered in case of trouble. Plus, we found out Simulator Lucy Heartfilia, Simulator Riana, Simulator Ami Mizuno A.K.A. Sailor Mercury, Simulator Rei Hino A.K.A. Sailor Mars, and Simulator Trista Meioh A.K.A. Sailor Pluto had feelings for Lincoln, and he also saved them all from an ambush by a group of musclebound thugs Flip hired to kill them, Lincoln sucked out their muscle mass, virility, strength, blood, and life energy as it killed them all which made those buttfaces go insane with anger, until Lincoln fired energy blasts at those buttfaces and more gold and jewels and treasures came out of them, but they also got to keep their heads up, they got word that mutant has sent more muscle-bound thugs to kill them.

Simulator Lucy Heartfilia: Wow, so this is Beach Bowl Galaxy, it sure is awesome.

Lincoln: It sure is, Lucy, and it's perfect for our first date. Shall we?

Lincoln, Simulator Lucy Heartfilia, Simulator Riana, Simulator Ami Mizuno A.K.A. Sailor Mercury, Simulator Rei Hino A.K.A. Sailor Mars, and Simulator Trista Meioh A.K.A. Sailor Pluto dived into the waters and they had fun swimming in the ocean, and they also saw the creatures that lived there, then, they went back to the back they had an awesome volleyball game, and Simulator Lucy Heartfilia, Simulator Riana, Simulator Ami Mizuno A.K.A. Sailor Mercury, Simulator Rei Hino A.K.A. Sailor Mars, and Simulator Trista Meioh A.K.A. Sailor Pluto got an extremely massive and deep atomic red blush on their faces when they saw Lincoln lift thirteen 900,000,000,000,000-lb barbells Lincoln summoned in his large and strong hands and thirteen massive and long white wolf tails, but then, they saw hulking muscle-bound thugs hired by Flip coming after them, but Lincoln grabbed each of them one by one and he'd sucked out their muscle mass, strength, and virility and made them thin as rakes and completely weak and he set them on fire and sent them to The Black Gates forever.

Then, they had some lunch, and then, as the sun was about to set, Lincoln made clones of himself and he and his clones went up to Simulator Lucy Heartfilia, Simulator Riana, Simulator Ami Mizuno A.K.A. Sailor Mercury, Simulator Rei Hino A.K.A. Sailor Mars, and Simulator Trista Meioh A.K.A. Sailor Pluto and they hugged them in their abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms, and Simulator Lucy Heartfilia, Simulator Riana, Simulator Ami Mizuno A.K.A. Sailor Mercury, Simulator Rei Hino A.K.A. Sailor Mars, and Simulator Trista Meioh A.K.A. Sailor Pluto placed their hands on the massive pecs of Lincoln and his clones, and then, they shared a passionate and romantic kiss. They came back home to The World Tree Estate, and we saw Lincoln covered in kisses on his face, body, and eight-pack abs.

Me: (Whistles) Looks like you really had a good time at Ripple Field, eh, Lincoln?

Lincoln: (In Heaven) It… was… so… awesome!

Suddenly, fivr Elemental Thunderbird Necklaces of Eternal Love appeared on the necks of Simulator Lucy Heartfilia, Simulator Riana, Simulator Ami Mizuno A.K.A. Sailor Mercury, Simulator Rei Hino A.K.A. Sailor Mars, and Simulator Trista Meioh A.K.A. Sailor Pluto with colored gems on the gold lightning bolts and colored crystal links from their merged Crystal Necklaces of The Buddha and white and gold-accented Elemental Thunderbird Chokers of Eternal Love on their necks.

Lily the Mermaid: Whoa, now Simulator Lucy Heartfilia, Simulator Riana, Simulator Ami Mizuno A.K.A. Sailor Mercury, Simulator Rei Hino A.K.A. Sailor Mars, and Simulator Trista Meioh A.K.A. Sailor Pluto are in your harem.

Jenna: And Flip had some nerve trying to kill them, that mutant is just making things much worse for himself.

Serena Logan: I always knew that stupid mutant cheapskate was and always will be nothing but fucking trouble, and he's just making things worse for himself.

Rarity: And trying to kill Simulator Lucy Heartfilia, Simulator Riana, Simulator Ami Mizuno A.K.A. Sailor Mercury, Simulator Rei Hino A.K.A. Sailor Mars, and Simulator Trista Meioh A.K.A. Sailor Pluto, now that repulsive ape is really going to get it.

Lincoln: And we also had a run-in with more of the hulking muscle-bound hired thugs they sent to kill us yet again, but I sucked out their muscle mass, strength, and virility and killed them all and sent them to The Black Gates, and that mutant should be screaming with pure vengeance and hate at us in 3… 2… 1!

Suddenly, we heard Flip scream and bellow with extreme hatred and rage and cursing right at us, and now, that moron has officially lost his mind.

Maria: (Flips Flip the middle finger) Yeah, up yours, you mutant moronic cheapskate!

Nico: Even after we kicked Flip's miserable hide, that mutant still refuses to quit!

Lincoln: Same with Lewis Travolta, Amy, Icky Vicky, Billy McLean, Pablo, Anderson, and the other jerks at Dad's restaurant, but it's much more fun to see their thugs get killed by me.

Me: It sure is, and it's so much more fun seeing them blow their stacks!

Inuyasha: (YELLS AT THE TOP OF HIS LUNGS AT FLIP) SHUT YOUR PIE HOLE, YOU MUTANT!

Suddenly, the Beads of Subjugation on Flip's neck glowed and the amplified gravity forced Flip to faceplant on the ground, and we laughed hysterically.

Nico: Those Beads of Subjugation really are awesome!

Lincoln: And that'll be to remand that stupid mutant if he so much as gets anymore dumb ideas once again. Remind me to add more punishments to him.

Me: We'll do just that.

(TREASURE TROVE COVE BY BANJO KAZOOIE PLAYS)

At the beaches of the Alola Region in the Maldives was all of us. We were relaxing and having fun.

All the girls were in their swimsuits and smoking hot bikinis.

Me: Ahh this is the life.

Akiza: After a whole mission of killing zombies, we've earned this.

Nico: Boy you said it Akiza.

Girl Jordan: Yeah no kidding.

Lola: I love a good session of relaxing at the beach.

Lincoln: Boy who doesn't.

Lana: Yeah.

Everyone was surfing, building sandcastles, collecting seashells, digging for buried treasure, playing volleyball and more.

Camie: A perfect way to enjoy the awesome fun of the summer season.

Me: You got that right.

Yusei: Are the mascots diving underwater?

Me: Yep.

The Mascots came back up with a treasure chest!

Poromon: Look what we found.

Nicole: Awesome!

They brought it over and opened it and in it was a big bunch of jewels!

Me: Cool! Awesome treasure guys.

Manaphy: Thanks Nicole.

Cybertron Ransack: Did you guys run into any bad fish?

Poromon: Nope.

?: Boy that is an awesome treasure haul.

We saw a girl with yellow hair and blue eyes and had red clothes and had red angel wings and she had a tiara with the symbol of the JAKQ Team on it and the same symbol was on her skirt.

Me: Oh and you are?

Jackie: My name is Jackie Arlene Kira Quintanilla and I am the Embodiment of the J.A.K.Q. Team from 1977.

Nico: Cool! Awesome to meet you Jackie.

Lola: Same here.

Tailgate: Tell us more about yourself.

Jackie: Sure. I am a big time Casino Gambler and I have been known to have one of the biggest winning streaks ever and I won all the money of one of the hotels in Las Vegas. I don't know which one. But it's true.

Me: Cool!

Qin: That is amazing.

Jackie: It sure is.

Nico: Awesome. Would you like to join the team?

Jackie: I would be truly honored.

We came back home.

Cybertron Crumplezone: That was a fun time at the beach!

Me: Yeah it was!

Nico: Nothing like a little fun at the beach to take some stress off.

Me: You said it.

Camie: That was so fun.

The previous group came.

Larxene: Can me, Marluxia, Demyx, Saix, Zexion, Vexen, Xigbar, Vanitas, Robo Blaze and Dr. Light go with you guys?

Nico: Yes you all can go with us.

Lola: We only have 1 last fragment to find.

Me: Yep.

Camie: Whew! That was an awesome series of adventures.

Saix: No kidding. Did you guys get back from the beach?

Me: We sure did. Had a lot of fun.

Lola: Yep.

Zexion: Cool.

Blitzwing: Boss, which Gene Slammer do you think you'll meet next?

Nico: Fire Man.

Me: Ooh! A Hot one.

Nico: And the next Embodiment will be for Battle Fever J.

Me: Cool! 1978's Super Sentai Team.

Lola: That will be awesome.

Nico: Yep.

Then, Madame Web had appeared.

Me: Madame Web, we're ready for the next mission to retrieve the final piece of The Tablet of Order and Chaos.

Madame Web: Excellent. The final piece of The Tablet is located on Shattered Dimensions Earth, and it's in the hands of the Shattered Dimensions version of Mysterio.

Lincoln: So, it's in the hands of that version of Quinton Beck. Hmm.

Nico: What's wrong, Lincoln?

Lincoln: It's all coming together now, from what we'd seen on each adventure, each fragment of The Tablet of Order and Chaos gave each of the villains we faced on Noir Earth, 2099 Earth, Ultimate Earth, and Shattered Dimensions Earth some incredible powers: The Tablet Fragments on Noir Earth gave Noir Hammerhead the ability to fuse his guns to his arms and it transformed them into a

21st century rocket launcher and machine gun, gave Noir Vulture the ability to teleport in a puff of feathers and he became uglier than he already, and gave Noir Goblin a monstrous appearance with super-strength and durability, but has a large glowing hump on his back that is very vulnerable.

Me: WHOA!

Me: Yeah.

Lincoln: Then, on 2099 Earth, The Tablet Fragments there gave 2099 Hobgoblin the power to create red duplicates of himself while his psy power is active and create a defined space in which he makes illusions, it gave 2099 Scorpion the ability to create miniature minions that resemble him that hatch form eggs spewed form his tail acid, and it gave 2099 Doc Ock the ability to control any kind of technology with her mind.

Nico: Those were tough.

Lincoln: Then, on Ultimate Earth, The Tablet Fragments there increased Ultimate Electro's ability to absorb electricity, allowing him to become a giant being made of energy and create multi-colored feral electrical minions, and take control of trucks and drive them by pure thought, it gave Ultimate Deadpool the ability to create clones of himself, and it gave Ultimate Carnage the ability to turn those he drains the life force from people into zombified minions, which eventually mutate into feral beasts similar to him.

Girl Jordan: Those were even tougher and one of them led to a horrifying apocalypse with Ultimate Carnage.

Lincoln: Yeah, and on Shattered Dimensions Earth, The Tablet Fragments there gave Shattered Dimensions Kraven the Hunter super-speed, it enhanced Shattered Dimensions Sandman's powers to control sand is enhanced, but his psyche began to fragment after spreading his consciousness too thin to control the sand which lead to multiple consciousnesses, and it gave Shattered Dimensions Juggernaut ridiculously enhanced strength on top of his normal strength, but the Crimson Gem was at ends with the fragment's power, leaving his defense weak in exchange. (Realizes something)

Which means, the last fragment's in the hands of Shattered Dimensions Mysterio. (GASPS) Oh shit.

Eli: I'm not liking that.

Lincoln: Me too, but it's true. This means it'll give him the power to create real illusions and he's the mastermind behind what's happened the past fourteen days, he's after The Tablet of Order and Chaos so he can shatter the fabric of space to rule the world, and he's also the one responsible for busting Henry Thestalos, Charles Novamenova, Logan Mobius, Nicholas Zaborg, George Granmorg, Vance Raiza, Damian Erebus, Douglas Ehther, Logan Angmarl, Aaron Kuraz, and Robert Delg out of prison and Gene-Slammed them into The Elemental Monarchs to kill Hilary Thestalos, Charlene Novamenova, Leina Mobius, Nika Zaborg, Gina Granmorg, Varie Raiza, Darcy Erebus, Dawn Ehther, Luna Angmarl, Alina Kuraz, and Raven Delg.

Hilary Thestalos: (GASPS) So, that way, we'd be out of the way! That bastard! HE'S FUCKING DEAD!

Raven Delg: I WILL RIP HIM LIMB FROM LIMB FOR THIS!

Spiderman: Ooh boy, he riled up some of your Guardian Angels, and now, he's going to get his butt handed to him.

Lincoln: It's okay, Pete. But, now that we know who the mastermind is, we have to stop him once and for all before it's too late.

Me: I agree there!

ALARM BLARES!

Me: Uh oh!

I went to the computer and it showed that Madame Web was in trouble!

Me: OH NO! We got trouble at Madame Web's Apartment!

Suddenly, Lincoln's deep sapphire blue eyes and the rainbow colored iris of Lincoln, Lori, Leni, Luna, Luan, Lynn, Laney, Lucy,

Lana, Lola, Lisa, Lily, Lynn Sr., and Rita's Third Eye, and everyone else's Third Eye glowed even more, as they sensed a dark energy signal with their eyes and the Force, and they saw who the figure was in the vision: the figure is none other than Heaven Ascension DIO, the main antagonist of JoJo's Bizarre Adventure: Eyes of Heaven, and he's the version of Dio Brando in a universe where he won against the Joestars and became a god-like figure, and he's come here to kill us all and rule the universe. When we saw it, we knew it meant trouble.

Lincoln: Oh, you've got to be kidding me!

Rayman: Uh oh, I know the glowing eyes from anywhere. Lincoln, everyone, is someone coming after us?

Lincoln: You guessed it, Rayman, and this is someone I thought we were finally rid of a year ago, you remember when Colleen Gallagher and I destroyed Dio Brando after we defeated Justice Lord Wonder Woman?

Jolyne Kujo: Oh yeah, we remember.

Lincoln: Well, you're not going to like this person one bit: the dark energy we sensed belongs to Heaven Ascension DIO, the main antagonist of JoJo's Bizarre Adventure: Eyes of Heaven, and he's the version of Dio Brando in a universe where he won against the Joestars and became a god-like figure, and he's come here to kill us all and rule the universe.

We gasped.

Me: Oh great, as if one Dio Brando wasn't bad enough, now, there's another version of him who became a god-like figure after winning against the entire Joestar bloodline?!

Celestia Eatos: That's it, you're turning him into your next meal, right, Lincoln?

Lincoln: You bet I am, but first, we got to stop Shattered Dimensions Mysterio.

Nico: Exactly what I was thinking. Alright, gang, let's go, we're

heading to Shattered Dimensions Earth to take down Shattered Dimensions Mysterio and take back the last fragment of The Tablet of Order and Chaos.

Lincoln: You're not getting away with this, Shattered Dimensions Mysterio, you may have planned all of this from the beginning, but now that we know you're the mastermind behind all this, you're going to be taken down for good and you're going straight to jail forever, and once we get done with that egomaniac, you're next, Heaven Ascension Dio.

Celestia Eatos: You're not getting out of this, you power-hungry God wannabe, we'll put you down for good just like with Dio Brando, right after we deal with that egomaniac.

Lincoln put up a rainbow energy field around The World Tree Estate and we head to Shattered Dimensions Earth to retrieve the final piece of The Tablet of Order and Chaos and take down Shattered Dimensions Mysterio and send him to prison, and once we got done with that egomaniac, Lincoln and Celestia Eatos are going to destroy Heaven Ascension Dio.

We were off to Madame Web's Apartment.

We arrived.

Madame Web: Thank you all for coming.

Marluxia: It was our pleasure, Madame Web. Damn, we've really been collecting a lot of fragments.

Me: Boy no kidding! The one with Carnage was a truly brutal one.

Girl Jordan: Yeah that was amazing though.

Madame Web: And you all did a magnificent job collecting all of them. Sadly I'm afraid we have problems.

Skull Man: I know. The last fragment is still out there.

Ultimate Spiderman: But we got all of them in our worlds, right?

Noir Spiderman: Again, one fragment is left.

2099 Spiderman: So, where is it?

Shattered Dimensions Spiderman's Spider Sense tingled.

Shattered Dimensions Spiderman: EVERYONE, GET DOWN!

We all ducked and I formed a force field as the wall of the apartment exploded.

KRABBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO

The wall exploded!

A familiar bubblehead appeared.

Then we saw that it was QUENTIN BECK A.K.A. MYSTERIO!

Shattered Dimensions Mysterio: Ah, Team Loud Phoenix Storm! Thank you for doing all the hard work for me!

Me: Quentin Beck A.K.A. Mysterio! I had a feeling it was you next!

Shattered Dimensions Mysterio: I'm impressed that you know about me J.D.

Me: Nice entrance by the way.

Shattered Dimensions Mysterio: Thank you. Did you like my little present I gave to that moose Lumpus?

Me: You're the one that threw that bowling ball!?

Shattered Dimensions Mysterio: Of course. Can't let Lumpus have all the fun. Most of it should be saved for me.

Me: So I see.

Shattered Dimensions Mysterio: And also I should thank you all for getting rid of 2099 Hobgoblin, the Noir Villains and Ultimate

Carnage. I never liked those guys.

Me: That is one thing we can agree on. I HATED ALL three 5 of those douchebags.

Shattered Dimensions Mysterio: I agree too. And young Girl Jordan hated Carnage too. Congratulations destroying him.

Girl Jordan: Thanks.

Me: One thing is for sure though. These fragments of the tablet have given us one helluva challenge. It made many of Spiderman's major enemies more powerful than anything we faced.

Lola: Yeah they sure did.

Qin: I'll say!

Shattered Dimensions Mysterio: Indeed they have.

Ultimate Spiderman: The last fragment! You have it, don't you?!

Shattered Dimensions Mysterio: Indeed I do.

2099 Spiderman: Aw, shock. Don't tell me you used us to get the rest of the fragments for you!

Shattered Dimensions Mysterio: Without you all knowing it. At first, I thought of taking your mentor hostage. But then, I know you probably wouldn't have agreed to it if you knew I was out in the open.

Me: I had a feeling we would be used like this iin your dirty work! Quite frankly, I Knew this was your handiwork!

Noir Spiderman: You're diabolical, you know that?

Shattered Dimensions Mysterio: Thank you. Now, if you would kindly hand over the rest of the Tablet for me.

Demyx: Like we're gonna do that!

Me: Ha you think it's going to be easy don't you.

Shattered Dimensions Mysterio: (laughs) Oh, you don't have to do anything. The Tablet will decide for itself. I'm glad we got to have a nice little chat. Now the time has come!

He held out his fragment and the Tablet in Nico's hand started to get close to it.

Shattered Dimensions Mysterio: Why so worried? You probably have a plan for this, don't you?

Nico: Unfortunately, no!

Shattered Dimensions Mysterio: Too bad for you then! Check and mate!

The Tablet then reassembled itself in Mysterio's hands. Then he got highly immense power from the completed Tablet.

Me: WHOA! WHAT POWER!

Shattered Dimensions Mysterio: POWER! BEYOND THAT OF A GOD!

His body grows in frightening size as he starts glowing with godly mystical energy.

Shattered Dimensions Mysterio: THE WALLS OF REALITY CRUMBLE BEFORE ME! BUT WHY BE SO HASTY? IT'S ONLY FAIR I TEST MY NEW POWER OUT!

And in a blink of an eye, the super-sized Mysterio completely shatters the very fabric of this universe, transformed into a powerful god-like being with powers over reality itself. This entire universe is in ruins. Everything has crumbled away into floating debris. Almost nothing is left, save for us and Madame Web standing on top of the ruins of her apartment.

HE WAS AS BIG AS A KAIJU!

Madame Web: The web of reality - the tapestry of the universe - is unravelling!

Shattered Dimensions Mysterio: YES! A UNIVERSE TO REMAKE IN MY IMAGE! BUT TO BE ON THE SAFE SIDE, I'LL MAKE SURE TO DESTROY YOU ALL! AND THEN, I WILL DEVOUR EVERY DIMENSIONS UNTIL ALL IS MYSTERIO!

King Kai: (in our heads) Don't worry. Me, Paradox, and Clockwork are ensuring that the rest of the universes are protected!

Me: (Telepathically) Thanks King Kai.

Nico: We got to stop him!

Me: Just because he played us for a bunch of fucking patsies doesn't mean we're going to give up! Right guys!?

All of us: RIGHT!

Madame Web: Our last chance! All of you, TOGETHER, are reality's only hope!

Shattered Dimensions Spiderman: No pressure, right?

Noir Spiderman: Got nothing better to do.

2099 Spiderman: I'm sure with all of us working together, there's no way we can lose! Mysterio doesn't know what he's up against!

Ultimate Spiderman (sarcastically): Yeah. I've always wanted to fight someone with the powers of a god.

Tarantulas: Not without us, you won't!

Me: We've come too far to give up!

Nico: And I already just devised a plan for it!

Maria: Really? What is it?

Nico: J.D. you teleport us to Glaren and then grow to his size and battle him and give a distraction. The rest of us will attack him all over.

Me: Right!

The entire universe has shattered. Multiple dimensions have been teared apart into pieces that are floating in a cosmic space of nothingness. The malevolent being behind the destruction of reality is the colossal Master of Illusions, Mysterio. He has gained godlike powers from the Tablet of Order and Chaos, turning him into an Arcane God of Destruction that wants nothing else but to destroy the multiverse and remake it in his image, and his image alone.

Shattered Dimensions Mysterio: I COMMAND REALITY ITSELF!

Noir Spiderman: You don't need to get a swelled head about it.

The hero that mocked the arcane god is none other than Spider-Man, but not the Spider-Man he is familiar with, but the Spider-Man from the Noir Universe. Standing together with his new friends and teammates, Jack Landors, Ace, Kairi Yano, and Keiichiro, Lupin, Sento, Legion Superman, Scott, Tracer, Animated Optimus, Live Action Optimus, Wataru, Jun, Connor, Zatch and Kiyo, Jason Jenkins and Kong, Ultimate Alliance Iron Man, Ness, and Jason James, they consist of the first of the last resistance against Mysterio if they hope to defeat him and save all the universes from his wrath.

Saix: This is the first step of your plan, right?

Nico It sure is! Alright, Noir Spidey. You and the others do what you do best and make sure he doesn't see you!

Noir Spiderman: Right.

I teleported us to Glaren and then I grew to his size and I was ready.

Me: Okay Bubblehead! Lets Rumble!

Shattered Dimensions Mysterio: Gladly!

He fired energy blasts at me and I dodged them and fired energy blasts and blasted him all over and they hit him and blasted him all over!

I teleported and punched him right in his face and slashed him with my sword.

Shattered Dimensions Mysterio: So you want a sword fight huh?

He formed a purple energy sword of darkness!

Me: Cool sword.

Shattered Dimensions Mysterio: Why thank you.

We then clashed!

Luan: What can we do? Sorry to say, but how can we hurt him? He's become a god. No joke.

Lucy Loud: He may have become a god, but that doesn't mean he's any smarter. Mysterio is not used to having this much power and decides to play with it like a child. For instance, he's still wearing that ridiculous helmet that's so obviously a weak spot. That's our goal, if we can reach him.

Shattered Dimensions Mysterio: WHERE ARE YOU, LITTLE SPIDER? IT'S NOT LIKE YOU HIDING LIKE A COWARD WITHOUT MAKING A PATHETIC JOKE! COME OUT AND FACE YOUR GOD!"

I kicked him!

Me: Less talking more fighting bubblebutt!

Noir Spiderman: That's it! Mysterio is not used to a Spider-Man that prefers to fight from the shadows. We can use that to our advantage as we get closer to attack his helmet.

Lana: Alright. Let's press the advantage without alerting him to our presence.

They agreed!

I clashed him and slashed him across his chest and punched him in the crotch and leg swept him and kicked him in the back and punched him down.

Nico: Boy J.D. is doing really well against him. For someone that's

only half of Mysterio's power he is doing well.

Goku: He sure is Nico. I'm proud of J.D.

Nico: We all are Kakarot.

Team Noir starts making their move towards the gigantic Mysterio, zipping across several floating platforms when he's not shining his light on reality.

Noir Spiderman: Lana. Luan. Lucy. Thank you for everything. Not only is my world free from Osborn's reign of terror. But you three taught me a valuable lesson in teamwork, friendship, and trust.

Lucy: We're glad we could help you.

Luan: Yeah it was awesome.

Lana: It sure was.

POW! BLAM!

I punched him really hard!

Noir Spiderman: Damn! It's a good thing J.D.'s keeping him distracted or he would've spotted us by now!

Lucy Loud: No kidding.

I punched Mysterio in the stomach and kneed him hard.

I kneed him square in the crotch and punched his ball like a punching bag!

They winced seeing that!

DING!

I flipped and smashed his face in the helmet!

Nico: Whoa nice one.

Noir Spiderman and team used the shadows of the rocks and

mountains of Glaren.

Shattered Dimensions Mysterio: YOU DARE TO DEFY ME? ME?! WHO HAS BECOME ONE WITH ALL OF CREATION?!

Blackarachnia: That sounds about right!

Shattered Dimensions Mysterio: WHA-?!

Just as Mysterio turn to the quip, his face got webbed by Spiderman Noir as he tries pulling him into their assault.

Noir Spiderman: (to Lana, Luan, and Lucy) You guys attack him now! But make sure phase 1 ends with a blow to his helmet!

Lucy: Right!

They fired waves of light, darkness and ice and blasted his helmet in a massive and powerful fiery explosion!

KRABBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO

Mysterio screams in pain as he holds onto his cracked helmet. Mysterio falls into the void with Team Noir joining him for the ride.

Spidey Noir: Alright, Kid Spidey! Your team's up!

Zexion: Teach this version of Mysterio a lesson!

Ultimate Spiderman: With pleasure! Lets go!

Mysterio got up.

Shattered Dimensions Mysterio: By the way J.D. is it true that Paul had his own version of me in his Sinister 6?

Me: Every single word of it. Our prime universe version of you really was in his Sinister 6. Hired to kill us all.

Shattered Dimensions Mysterio: I see. I never liked that kid. He had a really nasty attitude problem. Neither did his brother Reggie. What a nasty punk.

Me: That's another thing we can agree on. We both hated that rotten egg Paul.

While falling into the ultimate version of Mysterio's new reality, Team Noir seemingly transform into the members of Team Ultimate, consisting of Ultimate Spider-Man, Lincoln, Tai Kamiya, Andros, Marcus Damon, Mikey Kudo, Emu, Michael, Leni, Jayden, Randy, Kermit, Rango, Tsukasa, Ikki and Vice, Lola, Shane, Dan, Kai, 2012 Leo, Kouta, and Artha as they all land on a floating platform surrounded by numerous floating debris, and of course, the gigantic Mysterio in front of them.

Ultimate Mysterio: BEHOLD… NOW THE TINIEST SPIDER OF ALL STANDS AGAINST ME WITH HIS MUSCLEBRAIN SIDEKICKS!

Ultimate Spiderman: Hey. I'm sensitive about my height, okay?

Leni: He's not that tiny, is he?

Lincoln: No, he's not, Leni.

Lola: We're smarter than we look, bubblehead!

Lincoln: Yeah!

Ultimate Spiderman: Lincoln. Leni. Lola. Thanks for everything. You guys helped me a lot about being a hero. And you made sure the Black Suit didn't take control of me.

Lincoln: It was our pleasure and your black suit is really awesome.

Leni: It like is totes amazing.

Lola: We all think so.

Ultimate Spiderman: I'm glad you think so. Lets do it.

Shattered Dimensions Mysterio: THERE IS NOTHING THAT I CANNOT SUMMON!

Mysterio uses his limitless energy to conjure up a horde of mindless purple creatures for them to play with.

Me: WHOA!

Lola: What are these, your dolls? They're not my type! (throws fireballs at them)

Leni: Is that the best you've got?

Ultimate Spiderman: Keep 'em coming! We can do this all day!

Lincoln: I'm just warming up!

They fired waves of lightning, fire and gravity and blasted the creatures.

Me: What kind of creatures were those you summoned?

Mysterio: They are called the Mindless Ones. They make good minions for me.

Me: Very interesting.

I kicked him in the stomach and knocked him down.

Ghuul: Heads up! He's up to something!

Shattered Dimensions Mysterio: I HAVE SOME OLD FRIENDS FOR YOU!

Mysterio then mystically sends out several purple orbs hovering over the platform, summoning purple copies of the various villains they have fought throughout our adventures as well as this one. Doppelgangers like Shattered Dimensions Juggernaut, Ivan Ooze, Paradigm, Cybertron Megatron, Nene, Void Queen, Xaviax, Ultimate Electro, Apocalymon, Furio, Kurata, Bagra, Kamen Rider Cronus, Nascour, 2099 Scorpion, Visser Three, Trakeena, Thorn (Kameo), Yost Dr. Doom, Kyouryu Greed, Him Z, 2099 Hobgoblin, Frax, Black Ghost, Peacekeeper, General, Swartz, Crocker and Burns, Ultimate Carnage, Lothor, Barodious, Captain Soto. 2012 Shredder, Kamen Rider Duke, Word Paynn, Noir Goblin, Mesogog, Zeno, Ramon De La Porta, Fold Nick Fury, Giygas, Stankfoot, Noir Hammerhead, Gruumm, General Deuce, Herlock Sholmes and Wilson, Evil Montana Max, Evolt, Legion Brainiac, Shattered Dimensions

Kraven, Dai Shi, Adam Taurus, Emperor of the Darkest Yin, Scorm, Negataros, High Roller, Noir Vulture, Venjix, Junkrat and Roadhog, Animated Sentinel, Live Action Fallen, Kamen Rider Arc, Satoru, Ultimate Deadpool, Xandred, Sorcerer, Constantine Frog, Mayor Tortoise John, Apollo Geist, Giff, Z One, 2099 Doctor Octopus, Evox, Surd, Yost Apocalypse, Sagittarius Zodiarts, Nemesis, Shattered Dimensions Sandman, Diesel 10, Krytus, Count Nair, Minjo, Ark, and Onccalon!

WE GASPED!

ME: WHOA! All of our major enemies Ivan Ooze brought back and that all of us faced on our big missions!

Nico: Doppelgangers of them!

Me: The Real ones have been banished to the black gates!

Eli: Most of them anyway. Some of them are all in prison.

Vexen: These aren't real! They're clones created by Mysterio!

Lincoln shot lightning at Ultimate Electro, Leni clashed swords with Ultimate Deadpool, and Lola threw fireballs at Ultimate Carnage.

Me: You've been eying our adventures haven't you?

Shattered Dimensions Mysterio: In a way.

I punched him in the stomach and kicked him down with a drop kick.

He got back up and we clashed more!

Team Ultimate blasted the clones.

Evolt jumped to join Shattered Dimensions Mysterio and grew giant alongside him.

Me: Now I have a chance to set things right! Doppelganger or not!

I fired a wave of energy and chanted an incantation and separated Soichi Isurugi from him and then gave him to Nico. He was tired this

time.

I then SLASHED EVOLT and blasted him down and kicked Mysterio down.

Nico: WHOA! Nice save J.D.!

Soichi Isurugi: (Weakly) Thank you.

Varie looked him over.

Varie: He's just exhausted. He'll be like this for a while.

Ultimate Spiderman: (Shattered Dimensions Mysterio laughs) What's so funny? See a reflection of your outfit?

Shattered Dimensions Mysterio: IMAGINE. ME BEING THREATENED BY AN ITSY BITSY SPIDER!

Ultimate Spiderman: (sarcastically) Yeah, that's hilarious.

Me: I'm not laughing Beck!

His spider-sense suddenly points him to look at the floating purple orbs that are summoning the villains.

Ultimate Spiderman: Why's my spider-sense pointing to those orbs? Wait, that's it! They must be linked to his power! If we destroy those, it might weaken him! Let's give it a shot!

Leni, Lola and Lincoln blasted the orbs with fire, gravity and lightning and blew them apart!

Tania: Nice! Now, keep going!

We were blasting the orbs and I kicked him in his helmet and bashed him down.

Nico then blasted the rest of the Doppelgangers.

Qin: Take that!

Shattered Dimensions Mysterio: THIS IS IMPOSSIBLE! HOW

COULD A SPIDER SO YOUNG HAVE SO MUCH POWER?!

Ultimate Spiderman: It's easy. You underestimated me. I may be small, but I'm still strong. And with this black suit, I'm the strongest spider in the multiverse!"

He fires his webbing onto his weakened helmet to be pulled.

Lincoln: (to Leni and Lola) Now's our chance!

Lincoln, Leni and Lola blasted the helmet and it exploded!

KRABBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO

He was blasted down and in pain!

Shattered Dimensions Mysterio: ENOUGH! ALL OF YOU ARE BENEATH ME! I AM A GOD FOUL CREATURE! AND I WILL NOT BE BULLIED BY…

IO GABBED HIM AND SMASHED HIM ALL OVER LIKE HOW HULK DID TO LOKI!

SMASH SMASH SMASH SMASH SMASH SMASH!

Me: Puny god.

Hulk: (LAUGHS) YOU TELL PUNY GOD!

Nico: J.D. SMASH!

Me: (In my head) He lost 50% of his power. We're almost there!

Mysterio screams in greater pain than before as everyone starts falling into the abyss.

Ultimate Spiderman: Future Spidey, we're passing you the torch! Good luck!

Xigbar: FYI, this is gonna be freefalling entirely!

Nico: Nice!

2099 Spiderman: Lets do it!

Team Ultimate find themselves freefalling in the endless void while seemingly transforming into the heroes in Team 2099. Which are Miguel O Hara, Wes, Joe, Astro Boy, Marty, Sougo, Taro, Lily, Animorphs Jake, Leo Corbett, Kameo, Yost Reed, Eiji, Blossom Z, Lisa, Yusei, Devon, Juni, Yost Wolverine, Gentaro, and Gingka.

2099 Spiderman: Falling again! You know, standing on solid ground is so 2098.

Lily: But this is fun!

Kameo: It sure is!

Lisa Loud: Indeed it is!

I punched Mysterio and bashed him all over!

2099 Spiderman: Lori. Lily. Lisa. Thanks for everything. 2099 might not have been how you pictured the future. But I'm glad you guys came anyway. Thanks to you guys, Alchemax is now corruption free.

Lisa: It was all of our pleasure Miguel.

Lori: That was literally so fun and amazing.

Lily: Boy it sure was.

2099 Spiderman: You're not getting tired on us? Perhaps you haven't become a god after all.

Shattered Dimensions Mysterio: YOU DARE?! I WILL END YOU!

The arcane god throws a furious volley of energy blasts at the freefalling heroes, as they are doing everything in their ability to dodge his relentless attacks.

I deflected them back and blasted him all over!

Lori: That was literally close!

Lily: We won't catch up to him like this!

Lisa: Miguel, you're the fastest one here! We'll help you reach Mysterio!

2099 Spiderman: How so?

Lori: Watch this.

They flared up their energy and flew fast at him with incredible speed.

Hood Sickle: You guys are getting closer! Keep it up!

I provided more of a distraction and blasted him all over.

Then they got to his helmet and blasted him all over with wind, gears and water and energy and blasted him.

Shattered Dimensions Mysterio: HOW CAN THIS BE?! NO SPIDER-MAN CAN BE THIS FAST! NO ONE! THAT'S IMPOSSIBLE!

Me: NOTHING is impossible!

2099 Spiderman: I thought you've learned by now not all Spider-Men are alike! Case in POINT!

Miguel webs up Mysterio's helmet so Lori, Lily, and Lisa can attack it once more.

They blasted and then there was a huge explosion!

KRABBBBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO

2099 Spiderman: Is this helping or hurting? I get the two mixed up. Oh whatever. OG Spidey! It's time for you to finish this!

Vanitas: Webhead, you help him too!

Amazing Spiderman: You got it!

Spiderman: Lets do it!

This is it. The final round. Team 2099 are falling into another bright section of Mysterio's twisted reality as they seemingly transformed to their best team: Team Amazing. Amazing Spider-Man lands first on a platform, distance from Mysterio, with Jason Lee Scott, Ripster, Dr. Nick, Shu, Zayto, Kit Taylor, Casey Rhodes, Ruby Rose, Ang Leung, Laval, Ryotaro Nogami, Lin Chung, Thomas the Tank Engine, Vert Wheeler, Right, Juru, Aruto, and Zixx meet him there.

Sour Sweet: I think it's time for an entrance!

Nico: Lets do it!

He crashed into the ground of Amazing Spiderman's universe and then the spirits of Spiderman came and they swirled around him and then converged and then…

KRABBBBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO

A massive explosion blasted off above him and and a phoenix cry was heard and then we came out and fired waves of energy and blasted Mysterio all over.

Nico: Take that!

Me: Had enough Beck? Or do you want some more?

Robo Blaze: I swear, Muller-lyer illusions are much more pleasant!

Shattered Dimensions Mysterio: WHAT!?

Qin: You heard us!

I fired waves of energy and blasted him all over the place.

Xenia: Yeah!

Lola: This will be fun!

I fired waves of energy and blasted him all over.

Mysteio summoned more purple creatures.

Pam: Keep summoning your minions! We'll just keep on beating

them!

Eli blasted them all over.

Lazlo: Let me at that Stupid God Wannabe!

BAM BAM BAM BAMBAMBAMBAMBAMBAMBAMBAMBAM!

He bashed Mysterio all over the place.

Samson: SUCK ON THIS!

He threw a volleyball and it smashed his helmet.

Me: And this!

I threw a Heavy Bowling ball and it smashed him on his face!

KRABLAM!

Shattered Dimensions Mysterio: Oh, I get it! Because I did that earlier!

Me: Yep. That was still funny though. So now we're even.

Kevin (EENE): Top this goofball!

He fired a bowling ball bazooka and blasted him square in the crotch with devastating force!

KRABLANG!

MYSTERIO SCREAMED LIKE A LITTLE GIRL!

WE WINCED!

Dr. Light: Do you want to know something funny? The Prime you that was in Paul's Sinister 6 group wasn't even the real one. That was a robotic clone that was used to fake his own death!

Me: It's true!

Shattered Dimensions Mysterio: Very clever and crafty.

Lola: It sure was.

I fired waves of energy and blasted him.

Horsea spat ink at him.

Nico: YEAH!

Then Duskmon, Grumblemon, Ranamon, Arbormon, Mercurymon, Femme Fatale, Speed Demon, Robo Roxy, Mysterio and Copperhead came.

Nico: Duskmon, Grumblemon, Ranamon, Arbormon, Mercurymon, Femme Fatale, Speed Demon, Robo Roxy, Mysterio and Copperhead.

Shattered Dimensions Mysterio: Well who is that handsome devil?

Mysterio: I'm you from the prime universe.

Me: Yep.

Mysterio: Also, I would never tamper with a powerful artifact like this!

Shattered Dimensions Mysterio: Then you are a fool!

Duskmon: You're the fool here!

Grumblemon: And now, we're gonna teach you a lesson!

Me: In pain and torture!

Ranamon: (to Nico) We heard y'all fought Lumpus in the simulator.

Nico: We sure did.

Arbormon: Did you make him beg for mercy?

Me: Oh we got him REALLY MAD! And then we blasted him and then I ate him for lunch.

Arbormon: Nice.

Kagakuki came.

Me: Back for another round I see Kagakuki.

Kagakuki: Oh yeah I sure am because my art…

Me: Is an explosion. Yeah yeah yeah. We heard it a million fucking times.

Kagakuki: (to Taro) I see you're already morphed.

Taro: I was free falling.

Nico: He sure was.

We got the battles underway.

Jeri Katou, Shirley the Loon, Aslan (Narnia), Shishido, Samson the Lion, Sekhmet, Takato, Henry, Rika, Applejack, Apple Bloom, Earth Skylanders, Ransack and Crumplezone VS Duskmon, Myotismon, Velgmon, Earnadramon, Phantom Blot, Universe 666 Scar, Universe 666 Makunga, Universe 666 Zira, and Universe 666 Kron - Nico's rescue in the Simulator and getting Lumpus to show his true nature and Haiku and Frosty Orange transforming

---

Duskmon was first.

Duskmon: (to Jeri) Nico's rescue in the Simulator involved getting Lumpus to show his true nature. And Haiku and Frosty Orange transforming.

Jeri Katou: It was really cool to see happen there.

Shirley the Loon: Like it sure truly was.

Applejack: The pranks they pulled were so funny and cool.

Apple Bloom: (LAUGHS) And the voice impressions they did were really funny.

Flashwing: J.D. and Nico imitated Lazlo, Lumpus and Raj. That was so funny. Lincoln did one for Patsy and that was cool.

Duskmon: (LAUGHS) That is really cool and clever. Lets do it!

Jeri flared up a lion aura and Duskmon flared and Hræsvelgr Aura. Jeri sang (They Long to Be) Close to You by The Carpenters and Duskmon sang Pick Up The Pieces by Average White Band. Jeri and group fired waves of earth, rock, mud, boulders, lava, crystal and apples and smashed them down.

Earth, Sea, Marina "Mermaid" Reagan, Callie Connellia - Sailor Cholganna, Jacqueline Tefnut, Sirena Cammecola, Venus, Mars, Jupiter, Fluttershy, Tornado Bolt, Seabreeze, Life Skylanders, Blitzwing and Astrotrain VS Grumblemon, Gigasmon, Golemon, Tortomon, Bluto, Aquafiend, Universe 666 Tyrian Callows, Minister Blizzard, and Maniac Toon - Us battling Another Grand Duke of Owls, Universe 666 Clockwerk, Owl Orphnoch, Owl Beast, Grand Duke's minions and Billy Numerous and they were the embodiments of the Owl and Gene Dopants

---

Grumblemon was next.

Grumblemon: (to Earth) Nico, Ben's team, Billy's team, and the others did good battling Another Grand Duke of Owls, Universe 666 Clockwerk, Owl Orphnoch, Owl Beast, Grand Duke's minions and Billy Numerous. They were the embodiments of the Owl and Gene Dopants

Earth: They sure were awesome to see. Everyone thought they both were cool.

Sea: Yeah no kidding there.

Fluttershy: I thought they had amazing abilities.

Tornado Bolt: Same here. They were cool.

Seabreeze: (Swedish Accent) Oh ja ja. They were cool.

Stealth Elf: I agree there myself.

Grumble: That is cool! Lets do it!

Earth flared up a planet Earth Aura and Grumblemon flared up a golem aura. Earth sang Laughter in the Rain by Neil Sedaka and Grumblemon sang Good Times by Chic. Earth and team fired waves of leaves, grass, flowers, fruit and energy and smashed them down.

Stacy Bolton, Aria Blaze, Rundas, Ghor, Gandrayda, Alpha 5, John Bolton, Clint Bolton, Bobby Bolton, Sunset Shimmer, Pipsqueak, Fire Skylanders, Skull Man and Wave Man VS Ranamon, Calamaramon, Neptunemon, MegaSeadramon, Mz Ruby, 2021 Kraid, Super Zebesian, Stingrage, and Phantoon (Other M) - Lincoln's rescue in Morocco was battling Revenant Kitana

---

Ranamon was next.

Ranamon: (to Stacy) I heard Lincoln's rescue was in Morocco. He battled Revenant Kitana

Stacy: He sure did and that was a really fun battle.

Aria Blaze: That was so fun to see.

Sunset Shimmer: Boy it sure was cool.

Pipsqueak: (British Accent) Yeah no kidding there and it was fun.

Sunburn: You got that right.

Ranamon: Y'all really had fun on that one. Lets do it!

Stacy flared up a Megalodon Aura and Ranamon flared up a Kraken Aura. Stacy sang You Are Not Alone by Michael Jackson and Ranamon sang I'm in Heaven When you Kiss My by A Touch of

Glass.

Stacy and group fired waves of lightning and fire and smashed them down.

Kari Kamiya, Fire, Spirit Elephant Ranger, Spirit Shark Ranger, Spirit Bat Ranger, Camille, Yolei, Mimi, Sora, Rarity, Sweetie Belle, Water Skylanders, Tarantulas and Waspinator VS Arbormon, Cherrymon, Woodmon, Petaldramon, Bushroot, Elestomp, Shark Brothers, Batarax, and Dr. Mingo - Meeting Zellia Zexion

---

Arbormon was next.

Arbormon: (to Kari) I heard you guys met Zellia Zexion. (laughs) Both her names start with the letter Z!

Kari: Yeah she is awesome too. She is a powerful master of Illusions and is also the Keyblade Knight for the Enchanted Dominion, The World of Sleeping Beauty.

Fire: (Spanish Accent) She is a really strong and powerful one too.

Rarity: She most certainly is darlings.

Sweetie Belle: We all think she is awesome.

Gill Grunt: Yeah we sure do.

Arbormon: That is so cool. Lets do it!

Kari flared up an Angel Aura and Arbormon flared up a Dryad aura. Kari sang Working My Way Back To You by The Detroit Spinners and Arbormon sang Baba O'Riley by The Who. Kari and group fired waves of light, water, ice and jewels and smashed them down.

Davis Motomiya, Eria the Water Charmer, Kamen Rider Kenzan, Kamen Rider Slash, Kamen Rider Saber, Kamen Rider Blades, T.K.,

Matt, Tai, Pinkie Pie, Maud Pie, Featherweight, Tech Skylanders, Blackarachnia and Beast Wars Inferno VS Mercurymon, Sakkakumon, Machinedramon, Gigadramon, Evil Jewel Man, Scorpius Zodiarts, Cancer Zodiarts, Road Kamelot, and Canis Major Zodiarts - Our day at the Beach

---

Mercurymon was next.

Mercurymon: (to Davis) You guys went to the beach earlier. Did you have a nice time?

Davis: We sure did and it was so fun.

Eria: Everyone had a great time!

Pinkie Pie: It was an amazing and awesome party!

Maud Pie: (Monotonously) It was really fun and cool.

Featherweight: It sure was awesome.

Sprocket: It sure was cool.

Mercury: Glad you guys all had fun. Lets do it!

Davis flared up a Lightning Dragon Aura and Mercurymon flared up a Quicksilver Dragon aura and Davis sang Being With You by Smokey Robinson and Mercurymon sang Boogie Wonderland by Earth, Wind and Fire. Davis and group fired waves of lightning, metal and gears and smashed them down.

Yusei, Chuck Chicken, Masao Den, Peach, AncientTroiamon, Ryusei Sakuta, Jack Atlas, Chazz Princeton, Yuma Tsukumo, Starlight Glimmer, Cozy Glow, Undead Skylanders, Ghuul and Ri'Oha VS Mysterio, Electro, Hydro Man, Doctor Octopus, Tenaya 7, Melissa Bergman, Hitcher, Fire Women (Fantasia), and Nina Williams - Meeting the Embodiment of the JAKQ Rangers from 1977

Mysterio was next.

Mysterio: (to Yusei) You guys met the Embodiment of the JAKQ Rangers from 1977. And what Heartless robots can I use?

Yusei: How about Darkballs next?

Mysterio: Good choice.

Yusei: Also yeah her name is Jackie Arlene Kira Quintanilla and she is a really awesome casino gambler.

Chuck Chicken: She bankrupted an entire casino after winning all its money.

Starlight Glimmer: She is really that gifted and skilled.

Cozy Glow: I agree there too.

Hex: Yeah.

Mysterio: That is cool and it's amazing meeting my alt. self. Even those he is meaner than me. Lets do it!

Yusei flared up a Stardust Dragon aura and Mysterio flared up a Evil Eye aura. Yusei sang It's My Party by Dave Stewart & Barbara Gaskin and Mysterio sang Tiny Dancer by Elton John. Yusei and group fired waves of bones, skulls, lightning, blood, magic, stars and energy and smashed them down.

Akiza Izinski, Clara St. Clarice, Spectra, Cleo Di Nile, Frankie Stein, Lagoona Blue, Carly Atlas, Misty Tredwell, Luna (5D's), Rainbow Dash, Scootaloo, Air Skylanders, Tania and Valon VS Robo-Roxy, Robo-Blaze, Infernotron, Burnertron, Evil Clayface, Grem, Victor & Charlotte DeShayes, Caleb Quinn, and Chojuro Kon - SO MYSTERIO IS BEHIND ALL THIS!

Robo-Roxy was next.

Robo Roxy: (to Akiza) SO MYSTERIO IS BEHIND ALL THIS! He was biding his time until we had the rest of the fragments!

Akiza: I know! That was crazy!

Clara: But it was to be well expected! I had a feeling it was coming.

Rainbow Dash: I agree there too.

Scootaloo: Yeah no kidding.

Whirlwind: Yeah.

Robo-Roxy: That is crazy huh. Lets do it!

Akiza flared up a Rose Dragon aura and Robo-Roxy flared up a Rose Fairy Aura. Akiza sang Kiss from A Rose by Seal and Robo Roxy sang Baby, Baby by Amy Grant. Akiza and group fired waves of lightning, rainbows, wind and roses and smashed them down.

Tea Gardner, Lindsey, Owen, Bridgette, Noah, Izzy, Mai Valentine, Serenity Wheeler, Ishizu, Twilight Sparkle, Starshine Sparkle, Magic Skylanders, Hood Sickle and Cuckoo Clocker VS Copperhead, Solomon Grundy, Shade, Captain Boomerang, Usari, Obelisk, Old Iron Face, Watermelon Tourmaline, and Mad Giraffes - MYSTERIO IS HUGE!

Copperhead was next.

Copperhead: (to Tea) MYSTERIO IS HUGE! But you guys are gonna cut him down to size!

Tea: Yeah we sure are! J.D. is doing an amazing job battling him!

Lindsey: He sure is and it's amazing.

Twilight Sparkle: J.D. is providing an awesome distraction.

Starshine Sparkle: That is an awesome plan there.

Spyro: Believe it or not he actually expected this to happen with Mysterio.

Copperhead: So I heard. Lets do it!

Tea flared up a fairy aura and Copperhead flared up a Basilisk Aura. Tea sang What is Love? By Haddaway. Copperhead sang No Scrubs by TLC. Tea and group fired waves of magic and energy and smashed them down.

Jaden, Reggie McDonald, Elemental HERO Dark Neos, Elemental HERO Flare Neos, Elemental HERO Aqua Neos, Elemental HERO Glow Neos, Chazz, Syrus, Bastion, Princess Celestia, King Solar, Solar Eclipsa, Amber Morning, Light Skylanders, Sour Sweet and Sunny Flare VS Speed Demon, Evil Turbo Man, Evil Charge Man, Evil Quick Man, Reverse Flash, Wolf Undead, Giraffa Undead, Plant Undead, and Elephant Undead - Mysterio got REALITY WARPING POWERS AND WE'RE GOING TO MAKE SURE HE DOESN'T USE THEM

Speed Demon was next.

Speed Demon: (to Jaden) Mysterio got REALITY WARPING POWERS. YOU GUYS NEED TO MAKE SURE HE DOESN'T USE THEM TO DESTROY THE REST OF REALITY!

Jaden: Hey it's cool. Trust me. We're not going to let him do so.

Reggie McDonnald: That is for sure.

Princess Celestia: But this is really fun and awesome.

King Solar: Boy it sure is.

Solar Eclipsa: I agree there.

Amber Morning: Boy what a battle.

Spotlight: I agree there too.

Speed Demon: I think it's so awesome myself. Lets do it!

Jaden flared up an Elemental HERO Aura and Speed Demon flared up a Cheetah aura. Jaden sang Ashes to Ashes by David Bowie and Speed Demon sang Close to You by Burt Bacharach and Hal David. Jaden and group fired waves of light and smashed them down.

Alexis, Sasame Fuma, Karura, Mikoto Uchiha, Mebuki Haruno, Hina Hyūga, Mindy, Jasmine, Blair, Princess Luna, Moondust, Snowdrop, Children of The Night, Dark Skylanders, Pam and Crimson VS Femme Fatale, Madam Argentina, Peltra, 2016 Morbucks, Evil Flare Woman, Metal Alice, Big Burpa, Princess Archerina, and Katherine (Catherine) - Mysterio is going to jail!

Femme Fatale was next.

Femme Fatale: (to Alexis) Mysterio is going to jail! I like our Mysterio more.

Alexis: I do too. He has much more honor than this one.

Sasame: But J.D. and this one ware having a good talk too.

Princess Luna: They sure are. And as a bonus victory, J.D. resurrected Soichi.

Moondust: Thank goodness for that. We lost Soichi before and now we have him back.

Snowdrop: That was amazing that this Mysterio summoned doppelgangers of many of our biggest major enemies. He summoned Evolt and J.D. used that to his advantage and brought him back to life.

Gari: That was so awesome.

Blackout: It sure was.

Femme Fatale: No kidding. I'm glad he is back. Lets do it!

Alexis flared up a White Night Dragon Aura and Femme Fatale flared up a Hera Aura. Alexis sang Together We Are Beautiful by Fern Kinney and Femme Fatale sang Lady Marmalade by Labelle. Alexis and group fired waves of blue fire and darkness and smashed them down.

Donbrothers, Megaforce Rangers, Revice Riders, Nico, May, Eli, Nunnally, C.C., Laney, Lana, Lola, Lisa and Lily VS Kagakuki

---

Kagakuki was next.

Kagakuki: Boy J.D. is doing a really awesome job there.

Nico: He sure is.

May: I'll say!

Kagakuki: I agree too. Lets do it!

Nico teleported and opened his safe and in it was a bunch of weapons called the Thrashers of Shattered Dimensions Mysterio, they're a massive collection of massive greatswords with embedded colored gems and the symbol of the Tablet of Order and Chaos etched on the 7'5" massive, wide, double-edged gold blades and blessed by the powers of Heaven, large gold wolf heads for the crossguards, large white angelic faces built into both sides of the hilts with large colored gems embedded in the foreheads, longer midnight black handles, four large wolf heads with colored gems for eyes and on the bottom of the four large wolf heads are large gold wolf heads with colored gems in their mouths for the pommels.

Nico teleported back with them.

Nico: Lets get him!

Donbrothers: AVATAR CHANGE!

Megaforce Rangers: LEGENDARY RANGER MODE! PEACH MOUNTAIN SHOGUNS!

Revice Riders: HENSHIN!

They all transformed!

Jiro: Able bodied and dragon-muscled! DON DRAGOKU! ドンドラゴクウ

Dangerous Jiro: And DON TORABOLT! トラボルト

Shinichi: Bidding farewell to the transient world… SARU BROTHER! サルブラザー

Haruka: The manga master… ONI SISTER! オニシスター

Tsubasa: The fastest get away alive! INU BROTHER! イヌブラザー

Tsuyoshi: One faithful pheasant! KIJI BROTHER! キジブラザー

Taro: Born from a Peach! DON MOMOTARO! ドンモモタロウ

(FIREWORKS GO OFF)

Taro: HAHAHAHAHA! Avataro Sentai!

All: Donbrothers!

KRABBBBBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO

A massive fiery explosion blasted off behind them and they were all ready!

Nico: OH YEAH! Now lets make this festive!

Taro: DONBROTHERS FESTIVAL BURST!

They fired waves of energy and elements and the blasts all formed

into an amazing dragon and then it slammed into Kagakuki and he exploded!

KRABBBBBBBBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO

He was dead!

Nico: Oh yeah! Kagakuki you have failed this world!

Donbrothers: Demon Elimination Complete. All's Well that Ends Well.

Troy: Rangers that's a Super Mega Win

We regrouped.

Troy: Not bad for a final boss.

Tsukasa: But now, we end this!

Kamen Ride: Don Momotaro!

Kamen Ride: Saru Brother!

Kamen Ride: Oni Sister!

Kamen Ride: Inu Brother!

Kamen Ride: Kiji Brother!

Kamen Ride: Don Torabolt.

Kamen Ride: Don Doragoku!

Tsukasa turned into Don Momotaro and Daiki summoned clones of the Donbrothers.

Megaforce Rangers: LEGENDARY RANGER MODE! PEACH MOUNTAIN SHOGUNS!

They turned into the Donbrothers too!

Maria: And this too! (TURNS DIAL) REX X FORCE!

She summoned Red X, Burnertron, Evil Kirby, Shear, Sushi World and Teruteru Hanamura!

Me: YEAH!

Shattered Dimensions Mysterio: Which side are you going to fight me for!?

Me: The side that kicks your twisted fucking ass!

We went at him and bashed and pulverized him all over the place with incredible force and fury!

Shatterd Dimensions Spiderman: Laney. Luna. Lynn. Thanks for everything. You guys didn't have to help me on my world. But you did anyway. I'll always be gratetful for that.

Laney: It was our pleasure.

Luna: It was really fun dudes.

Lynn: Yep.

We bashed and pulverized Mysterio.

Yusei, Akiza, Tailgate and Cybertron Ransack used the Earth and Velocitron Cyber Planet Keys and they enhanced Tailgate's weapons and Akiza and Yusei's powers 100-fold and turned Ransack's seat into a blaster.

Cybertron Ransack and Yusei: SPEEDING STARDUST BLAST!

Akiza and Tailgate: FURIOUS ROSE FIRESTORM!

Sun of Crystal and Xion and Evil Xion: SUN CRYSTAL BLAST!

Slime of Revival Jam and Evil Roxas: LIGHT SLIME BURST!

Thunder and Fire of Volcana and Larxene: THUNDERSTRIKE FIRE BLAST!

Plants and Nature of Layla Williams and Marluxia: PLANT FURY FORCE!

Honor of Jared and Time and Luxord: TIME HONOR BLAST!

Guardian of Water of Candrakar and Demyx: WATER OF SPACE BLAST!

Xenoblade of Fire and Axel: FIRE BLADE INFERNO!

Moonlight Kaiju Queen and Saix: MOONLIGHT KAIJU MEGABLAST!

Illusions of Nature of Roxy and Zexion: ILLUSIONS OF NATURE BLAST!

Wind and Earth of Wendy Marvel and Lexaeus: WIND AND EARTH ROCKSLIDE!

Ice and Snow of Lana and Vexen: ICE AND SNOW FREEZE WAVE!

Primal Wind of Beast Boy and Xaldin: WIND OF THE PRIMAL BLAST!

Stars and Swords of Erza and Xigbar: STARS AND SWORDS OF SPACE BLAST!

Darkness of Valmorg and Universe 666 Xemnas: DARKNESS OF VALMORG BLAST!

Rainbow Neos Colors and Universe 666 Anti-Aqua: RAINBOW PRISM BLAST!

Kanan the Swordmistress and Universe 666 Ansem: SWORDS OF SPACE AND DARKNESS!

Spiders of Darkness and Vanitas: SPIDERS OF DARKNESS BLAST!

Elements of the 14 Suns and Dark Riku: 14 SUNS OF THE ELEMENTS BARRAGE!

Keys of Light from Sora and Robo Blaze: LIGHT KEYS BLAST!

Keys of Light from Kairi and Dr. Light: LIGHT KEYS SHINE BLAST!

Twilight Sparkle, Thunder Sparkle, Starburst, Night Light Jr, Nyx Midnight, Scarlet Genie, Zeta "Silver" Telekinetic, Sparkle Girl, Love Charm, Tinker Sparks, Starbeam Glitter, Starshine Sparkle, Luster Dawn, Princess Cadance, Princess Amore, Flurry Heart, Lilly Crystal, Cloud Star, Minuette, Twinkleshine, Lemon Hearts, Moondancer, Lyra Heartstrings, Sweetie Drops/Bon Bon, Donut Joe, Spike the Dragon, Shining Armor, Tempest Shadow, Swift Foot, Gallus the Griffin, Star Swirl the Bearded, Magic Skylanders, Rai, Sena and Joe Shimamura: MAGIC OF FRIENDSHIP BLAST!

They fired waves of energy and elements.

Twilight Sparkle, me, Nico, Eli, Spiderman, Loud Kids, Yusei Fudo and Qin: MAGIC OF SPIDERS AND ELEMENTS MEGABLAST!

We fired a massive wave of energy and elements.

Lincoln: ILLUSION ELEMENT STYLE: MULLER-LYER!

Entrapta: ILLUSION LIGHTNING STYLE: EBBINGHAUS!

Perfuma: ILLUSION NATURE STYLE: ZÖLLNER!

Frosta: ILLUSION ICE STYLE: CAFÉ WALL!

Shantae: ILLUSION MAGIC STYLE: PONZO!

Akko: ILLUSION STAR STYLE: HERING!

They fired waves of elements and they formed into said illusions.

Lincoln and his harem: ILLUSION FINAL SMASH: ILLUSION BLAST!

They fired explosive illusions!

The blasts all hit him and exploded on contact!

KRABBBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO

Shattered Dimensions Spiderman webs up Shattered Dimensions Mysterio's helmet.

Shattered Dimensions Mysterio: NOOO! NO! STOP! I'LL GIVE YOU THE TABLET! I'LL GIVE YOU ANYTHING YOU WANT!

Shattered Dimensions Spiderman: In that case, I want you to go to jail! (to Laney, Luna, and Lynn) You guys wanna finish this?

Me: How do we know this isn't a trick? I may be a warrior but even I am not that gullible.

Laney, Luna and Lynn fired waves of leaves, water and lava and blasted him and destroyed his helmet!

KRABBBBBBBBBBOOO

c'mon, he's a blast to kick in the face.

2099 Spiderman: Pal, you got…

KRABAM!

That light disappeared as quickly as it appeared with the entire multiverse repaired from Mysterio's rampage. All the teams found themselves assembled in Madame Web's restored apartment with the old psychic lady back in her spider-chair feeling much better now that the universe is saved.

Me: He got his ass kicked!

We had him tied up.

Me: He should get the black gates for this.

Shattered Dimensions Spiderman: You're such a sore loser, Quinton, well, don't worry, the cops have kept your cell nice and warm.

Shattered Dimension Spiderman handed Shattered Dimensions Mysterio over to the cops who then proceed to take him straight to jail.

Nico: WHEW! That was a really tough fourteen day streak, but we did it, we got The Tablet of Order and Chaos back, beat Shattered Dimensions Mysterio, and saved the fabric of time and space from that egomaniac.

Lincoln: Now, there's one last thing to do and one last loose end to tie up: that egomaniacal powerhungry God Wannabe, Heaven Ascension Dio.

?: I shall destroy you all, Team Loud Phoenix Storm, and I shall rule over the Earth!

Suddenly, the eight large planets and stars orbiting around my legs, the eleven large multi-colored orbs orbiting around Lincoln's legs, the eight large orange orbs orbiting Linka's legs the nine large orange orbs orbiting around TLPS Ms. Tarantula's legs, the ten

multi-colored orbs orbiting around Duke Lincoln's legs, the eleven colored orbs orbiting around the Loud Sisters' legs, the eleven colored orbs orbiting around the legs of The Loud's friends, the eight large dark blue orbs orbiting around Ed Cowart's legs, the nine large midnight blue orbs orbiting around TLPS Mr. Wolf's legs, the nine large crimson red orbs orbiting around Naruto's legs, the eight large crimson red orbs orbiting around Tahu, Vakama, and Nate Adams' legs, the eight large fiery red orbs orbiting around Zach Gurdle's legs, the eight large silver orbs orbiting around Clyde McBride's legs, the eight large black orbs with the Eye of Horus orbiting around Cody (OC)'s legs, the eight large black orbs orbiting around Lars and Dudley Puppy's legs, the eight large pink orbs orbiting around Lexx Loud's legs, the nine large rose pink orbs orbiting around Steven Universe's legs, the nine large green orbs orbiting around Lynn Sr.'s legs, the nine emerald green orbs orbiting around Yakko Warner's legs, the nine large sapphire blue orbs orbiting around Wakko Warner's legs, the nine large hot pink orbs orbiting around Dot Warner's legs, the nine and eight large marine blue orbs orbiting around Liam and Leif Loud's legs, the eleven large scarlet red orbs orbiting around Lynn's legs, the eleven coral red orbs orbiting around Timon's legs, the eight large blood red orbs around Marco Diaz's legs, the nine large aqua blue orbs orbiting around TLPS Mr. Shark's legs, the eight large blue orbs orbiting around Skippy, Sean Bolton, and Loki Loud's legs, the eight large sea-foam green orbs orbiting around Loni Loud's legs, the nine large yellow orbs orbiting around TLPS Mr. Snake's legs, the eight large yellow orbs orbiting around Lane Loud's legs, the eight large brown orbs orbiting around Larry Loud's legs, the eight large light green orbs orbiting around Levi Loud's legs, the eight large lavender orbs orbiting around Leon Loud's legs, the eight large colored orbs orbiting around Bobby Santiago and Nico's legs, the eleven large colored orbs orbiting around Twilight Sparkle and her friends, the eight large aqua and ocean blue orbs orbiting around Varie, William Dunbar, and Adam Lyon's legs, the eleven large aqua blue orbs orbiting around Girl Jordan's legs, the eleven large colored orbs orbiting around Timmy Turner's legs, the eight large gold orbs orbiting around Alex the Lion and Takanuva's legs, the nine large pink orbs orbiting around Rita's legs, and the eight large purple orbs orbiting around Luke Loud's legs and Menat's legs, along with our gems on our large gold Bracers of The Champions of the Universe and the Stones of Gelel

that were embedded in the backs of our left hands and our gold halos with four orbiting gold rings surrounding the corners behind our heads were glowing, and that means we've got big trouble incoming, and the imps of The Fabled Gene-Slammers were already hissing with anger.

Lincoln formed a massive diamond barrier infused with absorption energy that protected all of us from a massively powerful volley of ice blasts that came out of nowhere and they hit the barrier, but the ice energy volley was absorbed into us and we became even stronger than ever.

Lincoln: (Catches the scent) There's no mistaking that scent from anywhere, come on out, Heaven Ascension Dio, or I will force you out!

A figure came out, and it's none other than Heaven Ascension Dio, the god-like figure and alternate version of Dio Brando.

Lincoln: You just don't even know when to quit, do you, Dio. No matter how many centuries pass or in any other reality, you still remain the same: you're still a powerhungry God wannabe who turned himself into a vampire to gain immortality centuries ago, and you desired to rule the world, you make me sick as always!

Heaven Ascension Dio: YOU DARE TO SPEAK TO ME LIKE THAT?! DO YOU EVEN KNOW WHO I AM?!

Celestia Eatos: Clearly, we do, and you're no God, Dio Brando.

Nico: Oh! Oh man, now that's got to sting!

Me: Perfect for someone like him!

Suddenly, Celestia Eatos' neon green eyes turned neon green and she was surrounded by a rainbow energy aura with stars, fire, darkness, wind, earth, water, light, Guardian Duel Monsters, phoenixes, and angels, she unholstered Celestial Sword - Eatos from her hip, and as she approached Heaven Ascension Dio, she left rainbow energy, stars, fire, darkness, wind, earth, water, light, Guardian Duel Monsters, phoenixes, and angels with every step.

Celestia Eatos: Everything that Lincoln said about is indeed true, no matter in any different reality or in a different universe, you're nothing more than a powerhungry God wannabe who turned himself into a vampire to gain immortality centuries ago, and you desired to rule the world, as always, you make me sick, Dio Brando. Dealing with our world's version of you wasn't bad enough, now to find out there's you?! That's one too many, and for that, we'll bring your desire for world domination to a permanent end once and for all!

Suddenly, Celestia Eatos was surrounded by a massive vortex of rainbow energy with stars, fire, darkness, wind, earth, water, and light surrounding the vortex, there are phoenixes, angels, and the Guardian Duel Monsters flying around the vortex, and in the vortex is a neon green phoenix with red eyes glaring at Heaven Ascension Dio: the red eyes of eternal death. Then, as the vortex faded, Celestia Eatos emerged, but she was changed forever.

Celestia Eatos grew to 7'9" in height, she has the body of a goddess, she has rainbow highlights in the bangs of her long neon green hair and large golden halo in the center with golden angel wings on the bottom side and four orbiting golden rings on each corner behind her head, she has neon green eyes and a rainbow energy aura with stars, fire, earth, water, light, wind, darkness, phoenixes, angels, and The Guardian Duel Monsters, she has The Guardian Duel Monsters surrounding the Guardian Kanji emblazoned on her forehead and Third Eye with rainbow iris, she has on phoenix earrings with rainbow gems for eyes and holding the Fire, Earth, Water, Light, Wind, Dark, Star, and Eternity Kanjis in its hands, she also has The Guardian Duel Monsters with rainbow gems for eyes and holding the Fire, Earth, Water, Light, Wind, Dark, Star, and Eternity Kanjis in its hands on the bottom of her rainbow phoenix-shaped Element of Harmony for the second pendant along with the gold Thunderbird pendant of her Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love necklace with rainbow crystal links from her merged Crystal Necklace of the Buddha and rainbow gems on the gold lightning bolts, and she also has on her new white and gold-accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker Necklace of Eternal Love. Celestia Eatos has on a sleeveless pink vest, sleeveless pink crop top, pink skirt with the Butterfly Dagger holstered on her right hip, pink stockings, purple legwarmers, purple sneakers, and long

sleeveless white trenchcoat with fire, earth, water, light, wind, darkness, phoenixes, angels, and The Guardian Duel Monsters on the coattails and on the back are The Guardian Duel Monsters surrounded by stars, fire, water, earth, wind, light, and darkness. Suddenly, Celestia Eatos felt a sharp pain on her back, and then, her massive rainbow angel wings with aurora tips on the rainbow feathers grew much bigger for her new body, and she now has eleven massive and long neon green wolf tails with rainbow tips and rainbow markings, she has on a Ring of The Phoenix with neon green gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger and heart shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger which also merged with her Guardian Angel of Lincoln Loud ring and Star Sapphire ring on her left ring finger, and Stone of Gelel embedded in the back of her left hand.

Suddenly, Celestia Eatos' Celestial Sword and all the greatswords and swords she'd gotten began merging together, and they were surrounded by a kaleidoscope of rainbow energy, stars, fire, earth, water, light, wind, darkness, phoenixes, angels, and The Guardian Duel Monsters, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Celestia Eatos' Elemental Guardian Duel Monsters Phoenix Angel Greatsword of Elemental Guardian Phoenix Angel Justice, it's a brand-new massive greatsword with embedded rainbow gems and The Guardian Monsters etched on the 7'6" massive, wide, double-edged pink blade, large green phoenix heads for the crossguard, large white angel faces built into both sides of the hilt and large rainbow gems embedded in the foreheads, longer midnight black handle, four green phoenix heads with rainbow gems for eyes and large pink phoenix head with rainbow gems for eyes and a large rainbow gem in its mouth on the bottom of the green phoenix heads for the pommel, she has on her new brand-new large gold Bracers of the Champions of The Universe with rainbow gems on her wrists and Dragon Ball Bracelet on the large gold Bracer, new large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with a gold version of Guardian Eatos' head with rainbow gems for eyes and a large rainbow gem inside its open mouth for the belt buckle and gold versions of the other Guardian Duel Monsters with rainbow gems for eyes and rainbow gems in their mouths around the belt, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The

Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on her right hip and Eater of Sins revolver holstered on her left hip. There's a rainbow kanji below The Guardian Duel Monsters that said, "Celestia Eatos, Gene-Slammer of The Guardian Duel Monsters, Powerful Master of The Celestial Sword and Butterfly Dagger, Loving Guardian Angel and Future Wife of Lincoln Loud, Despiser of Bullies, Destroyer of Heaven Ascension Dio, Amazing Member of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True Goddess of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Destroyer and Slayer of Evil, Deranged, Murderous, Ruthless, and Sadistic Bastards, Amazing and Powerful Student of Amazing and Powerful Teachers, and Master of Fire, Earth, Water, Wind, Light, Darkness, The Stars, and The Guardian Duel Monsters"

セレスティア・イートス、ガーディアン・デュエルモンスターズのジーン・スラマー、天空の剣と蝶の短剣の強力な達人、愛する守護天使でリンカーンの将来の妻であるラウド、いじめっ子の軽蔑者、天国の破壊者アセンション・ディオ、チーム・ラウド・フェニックス・ストームの素晴らしいメンバー、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の守護者、擁護者、そして救世主、宇宙への希望の大使であり灯台、友情と要素の力のマスター、天のゼルナガの怒りのマスター、ブラック・ゲイツ、究極の善の究極の力、真実の真の女神、正義、愛、慈悲、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直さ、寛大さ、優しさ、無私の心、勇気、そして信頼、破壊者にして殺戮者邪悪で、錯乱し、殺人的で、無慈悲で、サディスティックなろくでなし、素晴らしく強力な教師の素晴らしく強力な生徒、そして火、土、水、風、光、闇、星、そしてガーディアンデュエルモンスターのマスター

Suddenly, Celestia Eatos' immense protective blue aura had suddenly changed, and it was now an immense protective neon rainbow aura with all of the elements swirling around it, she transformed into her most powerful and and most incredible transformation ever!

Celestia Eatos has transformed into SUPER ANGEL-GUARDIAN DUEL MONSTERS-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA DIVINE CELESTIAL SIX ELEMENTAL GUARDIAN DUEL MONSTERS GODDESS PHOENIX ANGEL OF DIVINE CELESTIAL SIX ELEMENTAL GUARDIAN DUEL MONSTERS GODDESS PHOENIX ANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE CELESTIAL SIX ELEMENTAL GUARDIAN DUEL MONSTERS GODDESS PHOENIX ANGEL LOVE!

We were amazed by Celestia Eatos' Super Angel-Guardian Duel Monsters-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga transformation, and when Lincoln saw her, he had an atomic red blush on his face, hearts in his eyes, and his nose was bleeding, but when Heaven Ascension Dio saw it, he fell into a rage and fired a blast of ice to kill her, but Celestia Eatos fired a massive and powerful barrage of rainbow energy, stars, fire, earth, water, light, wind, darkness, phoenixes, angels, and The Guardian Duel Monsters which hits Heaven Ascension Dio, and exploded with incredible power, he got back up, and he was now pissed off.

Serena Elma: (GASPS) Oh, no way, did Celestia just…?!

Lincoln: She did, Serena, Celestia Eatos has transformed into her Super Angel-Guardian Duel Monsters-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga form, and she really pissed off that god-like vampire now! Now, blood's about to be spilled.

Celestia Eatos: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Divine Celestial Six Elemental Guardian Duel Monsters Goddess Phoenix Angel and Divine Celestial Six Elemental Guardian Duel Monsters Goddess Phoenix Angel Love) And we'll be rid of every single trace of Dio Brando permanently, let's get him, Linky.

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's United Friendship Hinon's Eternal Friendship Almighty Cosmic Storm Greatsword of Universal Hope, Elemental Bravery, and Unbreakable Eternal Bonds from his wider and muscular back, and he transformed into Super Angel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Buffalo-Vampire-Werewolf-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga

Universal Elemental Cosmic Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix Angel of Divine Universal Elemental Cosmic Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix Mythological Justice and Divine Universal Elemental Cosmic Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix Mythological Hope, and he joined Celestia Eatos.

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix Angel and Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Friendship, Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You've caused more than enough trouble to last a couple of centuries, Dio Brando, and now, I'll make sure that not a single trace of you ever remains in this world! And this time, I'll make sure you never rise again!

Celestia Eatos and Lincoln went after Heaven Ascension Dio, and they fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow energy, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, pumpkins, dark lightning, pumpkin fire, swords, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spiders, whales, monkeys, hummingbirds, lizards, giants, condors, cats, llamas, dogs, snakes, spirals, wings, snakes, trees, crocodiles, herons, fish, dark dragons, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Damned Souls, Explosions, Twin-Tailed Comets, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Ghouls, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Mythological Animals, Mammoths, Pegasi, Tortoises, Yetis, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, and Mermaids at Heaven Ascension Dio and they exploded with incredible power as they hit him.

Then, they attacked him with their massive greatswords leaving scars on him, and Lincoln left many more with his gold claws and firing energy slashes from his claws and he and Celestia Eatos also attack him with some powerful punches, kicks, and karate chops, and they smashed him all over with their immense and extremely powerful superhuman strength, along with elemental blasts, and this was really really driving Heaven Ascension Dio even madder than ever!

Heaven Ascension Dio: YOU WORTHLESS HUMANS! I WILL KILL YOU ALL!

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix Angel and Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Friendship, Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You can't kill us, Dio, we're immortal and invincible, and we're also The Champions of The Gods. But, you, you're no God, you're nothing more than a powerhungry god wannabe who sacrificed his own humanity and desires world domination. There is no place for you in this world or the next.

Lincoln ran with superhuman speed and he stabbed Heaven Ascension Dio in the chest with one of his tails' tips that he turned into Cell's stinger, and then, Lincoln began absorbing Heaven Ascension Dio who couldn't fight back, and as Lincoln was absorbing him and growing even stronger, he was also assimilating all of Heaven Ascension Dio's powers such as, his high intellect, expertise in psychology, manipulation, extensive knowledge of law, charisma, deception, leadership, endless craving for knowledge, hand-to-hand combat prowess, expertise in boxing, and knifemanship as a human, and as a vampire, all abilities he had as a human amplified such as superhuman strength, superhuman resilience, superhuman endurance, superhuman speed, superhuman dexterity, regeneration, ability to stick to any surface, ability to shoot high-pressured liquid from his eyes, cyrokinesis, hypnosis, necromancy, teleportation, ability to convert victims into zombie minions, ability to convert people into vampires, ability to

create Flesh Buds, levitation, superhuman senses, and precision, and he also assimilated and absorbed his Stand, The World Over Heaven: and its' ability to freeze time, reflecting and rewriting attacks, corrupting minds, and warping reality.

Then, as soon as Lincoln was done absorbing Heaven Ascension Dio, all that was left were his clothes and jewelry and the stinger changed back, and then, an energy card with Heaven Ascension Dio's drained soul appeared in Lincoln's left hand, and he sent Heaven Ascension Dio to The Black Gates forever. We cheered wildly for what Celestia Eatos and Lincoln did as they holstered their massive greatswords and powered down, and Celestia Eatos' new body, clothes, weapons, jewelry, Third Eye, eleven massive and long neon green wolf tails, large gold halo with four orbiting gold rings on each corner behind her head, and massive neon green angel wings are permanent.

Celestia Eatos: Burn in The Black Gates forever, you powerhungry bastard. Thank you for helping me get rid of Heaven Ascension Dio forever, Linky.

Lincoln: (Smiles Warmly) You're welcome, Celestia.

Suddenly, Celestia Eatos wrapped her arms around Lincoln's wider and muscular back, as her chest pressed against Lincoln's massive pecs and her stomach pressed against his eight-pack abs, which'd brought an atomic red blush to Lincoln's face, and he wrapped his abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms around her waist, which took her by surprise and brought an atomic red blush to her face. Then, as Lincoln leaned down to Celestia Eatos' face, they kissed passionately as she moved her hands onto Lincoln's massive pecs, and behind them was a Thunderbird, Phoenix, Dragon, Mermaid, Angel, Fairy, Succubus, and The Guardian Duel Monsters flying in the air, and we saw a herd of Buffalo and many animals running across the field and elemental forces behind them and we cheered wildly. Then, Lincoln and Celestia Eatos sucked in and absorbed the elemental forces and they came back to us as the display vanished.

Lincoln: Okay, now I can finally say this: Dio Brando, you have failed this entire universe! Now, burn in The Black Gates forever, you

worthless piece of crap!

Nicole: That's telling 'em, Lincoln. Of all the worst vampires who've ever plagued the world, Dio Brando was the worst, in a way, he's just like Deacon Frost!

Me: Now, that I was about to say, Nicole, those two are both pieces of shit! So, Lincoln, who's the next Keyblade Knight we're meeting tomorrow?

Lincoln: I've got two really good ones and it's another two for the Embodiments of Organization XIII: Vina Vexen, Keyblade Knight of Arendelle and Embodiment of Vexen, The Chilly Academic of The 5 Winters and Lorelei Lexeaus, Keyblade Knight of Beast's Castle and Embodiment of Lexeaus, The Taciturn Stalwart of The 4 Earthquakes.

Sora: Oh man, no way, we haven't seen them in years.

Roxas: It sure has been years since we last saw them.

Michelle Emperyous: And I knew you'd pick them, Lincoln, and you guys will love meeting them as well, Vina Vexen is Lincoln's Guardian Angel from Michigan and she's a Keyblader with the powers of ice and she's the intelligent academic of The Keyblade Knights and Organization XIII Embodiments and she's a very good friend of Princesses Anna and Elsa and all their friends, and she absolutely hates that powerhungry mongrel, Hans, with a very bloody vengeance so much so she wants nothing more than to kill him and leave him to die in the snow, and Vina also harbors a very nasty hatred towards ALL THE MEMBERS of Organization XIII especially Vexen and she wants to make sure he and the rest of them pay for their crimes. She is also very great friends with Sora, Riku, Kairi, Eli, Cid, Namine, Roxas, Xion, Yuffie, Leon, Aerith, and all their friends on all worlds including Sora's mother and is a very awesome sister to Aqua and Sora and Kairi and she is so happy for Sora and Kairi when they got married. She came to Royal Woods long ago, and she really trained Lincoln a lot about how to use the Keyblade and he'd quickly absorbed all that knowledge, and he became an expert in wielding the Keyblade and she also trained him on how to use the magic spells associated with the Keyblade, and

she's also one of the Keyblade Knights formed by Carolina Keyblada, and like her fellow Keyblade Knights, she harbors a deep grudge against Xehanort for all of the pain and suffering that he caused in his quest to forge the X-Blade and use it to destroy the entire universe and remake it in his image, and she swore if he ever returns again, she would slay him right where he stands and see to it that all those who follow him shall follow him to The Black Gates.

Lana: Whoa, I remember her, and I never knew she was Vexen's Embodiment!

Selene Emperyous: That really caught you off guard, and it's a coincident that you have Vexen as your archenemy, Lana, and Even is part of The Redemption Squad.

Laney Emperyous: That's right. And Lorelai Lexeaus is Lincoln's Guardian Angel from Michigan and she's a Keyblader with the powers of earth and she's the collected and superhuman strong powerhouse of The Keyblade Knights and Organization XIII Embodiments and she's a very good friend of Beast, Belle, and all their friends, and she absolutely hates that chauvinist pig, Gaston, with a very bloody vengeance so much so she wants nothing more than to kill him and leave him to die in the snow, and Lorelai also harbors a very nasty hatred towards ALL THE MEMBERS of Organization XIII except for Lexeaus and she wants to make sure that the rest of them pay for their crimes. She is also very great friends with Sora, Riku, Kairi, Eli, Cid, Namine, Roxas, Xion, Yuffie, Leon, Aerith, and all their friends on all worlds including Sora's mother and is a very awesome sister to Aqua and Sora and Kairi and she is so happy for Sora and Kairi when they got married. She came to Royal Woods long ago, and she really trained Lincoln a lot about how to use the Keyblade and he'd quickly absorbed all that knowledge, and he became an expert in wielding the Keyblade and she also trained him on how to use the magic spells associated with the Keyblade, and she's also one of the Keyblade Knights formed by Carolina Keyblada, and like her fellow Keyblade Knights, she harbors a deep grudge against Xehanort for all of the pain and suffering that he caused in his quest to forge the X-Blade and use it to destroy the entire universe and remake it in his image, and she swore if he ever returns again, she would slay him right where he

stands and see to it that all those who follow him shall follow him to The Black Gates.

Me: Hey, I remembered feeling some earthquakes years ago, so those were…?

Vorya Emperyous: Lorelai Lexeaus giving Lincoln's enemies a brutal thrashing? Yep, that's right.

Nico: Wow, she's really strong!

Lincoln: Well, she was born with superhuman strength and her superhuman strength outclasses Lynn's superhuman strength.

Nico: Damn, I hate to see the mug getting into a rumble with her!

Rachel Emperyous: Yeah, any who get into a rumble with her spends a month in the hospital and in a coma.

Lynn: Which is why I never dare attack her. Those last attacks by her years ago landed me in a full-body cast for two months.

Soon, we were getting ready for bed.

Me: Oh man, here we go.

Nico: Yep. Another wild lovemaking night.

Lincoln: A bet's a bet, so as men, we've got to fulfill our end of the bet.

Ace Bunny: That's true.

Madame Web: Well done, brave heroes! The walls of reality are rebuilding themselves. Together you have saved an untold number of dimensions. These universes owe you a collective debt of gratitude.

Mercurymon: It was our pleasure!

Me: We're glad we were able to do it.

Shattered Dimensions Spiderman: We couldn't have done it without

you fellas. Well… maybe I could've.

Noir Spiderman: Perhaps someday we'll work together again.

2099 Spiderman: We certainly make a spectacular team.

Ultimate Spiderman: The Fantastic Four! Or the Spider-Men! Spider-Mans? Spiders-Man. No, uh, Quad-Spiders and their amazing friends

Femme Fetale: Keep trying, kid.

Madame Web: The other Spider-Men must all return to their own dimensions.

Speed Demon: But they're now part of the team and can visit us anytime.

Ultimate Spiderman: See you later, new friends, and older and less cool versions of me.

2099 Spiderman: Old? Hey, I'm from the future. To me, all you guys are ancient history!

Noir Spidey: Good to know there IS a future. And people like you to carry on the good fight.

Ultimate Spiderman: Word.

Shattered Dimensions Spiderman: C'mon, Misty. Time to drop you off at Super-Villain Day Care.

Robo Roxy: Alright. But he's staying locked up in the local jail.

Engineer: I'll help make some devices to keep him locked up.

Copperhead: Good thinking.

Me: Yeah.

Nico: Now Mysterio will never cause trouble again. Great job everyone.

Lola: Yeah.

Spiderman: (To the viewers) Boy this was an awesome series of adventures!

Qin: It sure was.

Nico: Lets go home.

Madame Web: Thank you, Team Loud Phoenix Storm. For your part in saving our worlds from utmost destruction. And thank you, Spider-Man. You should be proud to know your legacy is being upheld across time and space.

Spiderman: I can't answer this since I'm the prime version. But what are your thoughts on those other mees?

Shattered Dimensions Spiderman: those guys were all right, but you have to admit…

Noir Spiderman: (jumps off a rooftop building)… with four different Spider-Men…

Ultimate Spiderman: (sticking onto the wall of a building)… the one thing I know for sure…

2099 Spiderman: (spins a webline out to swing on)… out of all of 'em…

Across the web of reality, the four Spider-Men swing through the skies of their respective cities in the exact same style at the exact same time, as they all shout what they know is the truth about themselves

All 4 Spideys: I'M THE BEST!

ALL THE SPIDERMEN ARE THE BEST!

And as soon as me, Nico, Lincoln, and Ace Bunny stepped into our rooms, Lincoln, Nico, and I saw our harems waiting for us in our rooms all dressed in smoking hot bras and panties lying on three super extra-extra-extra large beds fit for an expanding harem and

Ace saw Lexi lying on a king-sized bed.

When Lincoln saw his harem, he had a really bright atomic red blush on his face, his deep sapphire eyes turned deep red with fiery passion, and his nose was bleeding: he was dumbstruck by the sight of his harem, and when Nico saw his harem, he had a really bright atomic red blush on his face, his blue eyes turned deep red with fiery passion, and his nose was bleeding: he was dumbstruck by the sight of his harem, and when I saw my harem, I had a really bright atomic red blush on his face, my rainbow eyes turned deeper with fiery passion, and my nose was bleeding: I was dumbstruck by the sight of his harem.

And when Ace Bunny saw Lexi, he had a really bright atomic red blush on his face, his deep sapphire eyes turned deep red with fiery passion, and his nose was bleeding: he was dumbstruck by the sight of her.

Girl Jordan, Varie, May, and Lexi Bunny: (Seductive Voice) Like what you see, big boy?

Lincoln, Me, Nico, and Ace Bunny: (In Heaven) Oh yeah.

Lily the Mermaid walked seductively up to Lincoln, Varie walked seductively up to me, May walked seductively up to Nico, and Lexi Bunny walked seductively up to Ace Bunny.

Lily the Mermaid: (Seductive Voice and rubs her hands on Lincoln's massive pecs) Hope you're ready for four weeks of intense lovemaking.

Varie: (Seductive Voice and rubs her hands on my massive pecs) Cause trust us, it's going to be wild.

May: (Seductive Voice and rubs her hands on Nico's massive pecs) And it's going to be intense.

Lexi Bunny: (Seductive Voice and rubs her hands on Ace Bunny's massive pecs) Hope you're ready for a wild ride!

Lincoln, me, Nico, and Ace Bunny: Whoa, mama.

Lily the Mermaid and the rest of Lincoln's harem guided Lincoln into his room and onto the super extra-extra-extra large bed fit for Lincoln and his ever expanding harem, and Lily the Mermaid closed and locked the door and the barrier activated.

Varie and the rest of my harem guided me into my room and onto the super extra-extra-extra large bed fit for me and my ever expanding harem, and Varie closed and locked the door and the barrier activated.

May and the rest of Nico's harem guided Nico into his room and onto the super extra-extra-extra large bed fit for Nico and his ever expanding harem, and May closed and locked the door and the barrier activated.

And Lexi Bunny guided Ace Bunny into his room and onto the super extra-extra-extra large bed fit for him and Lexi, and Lexi Bunny closed and locked the door and the barrier activated.

We were in for another night of wild lovemaking as part of Lincoln's bet that we'd be at this for four weeks.

THE END

Another awesome saga complete!

Boy this was an awesome saga! I never played Spiderman Shattered Dimensions before but this was an epic saga for it! We walked through the entire game for it in 14 chapters! It was so fun!

NicoChan11, JediAvatarOfShinobi, Omegahatchiyak12, kolbdog323, XP4Universe, Darkhai, vinjedi1995, Drako1234658, Nflemingful, Hynageneral, BumbleSparkle, EtstheClarenceandTLHfan and ninjakingofhearts gave me the ideas for this and so did the guest reviewer. Thanks guys.

For the next rescue Nico, The Ripping Friends, Ellie Singh, Evelyn Burmingham, Jen Tennyson, Eddy, Yugi, Tea, Jaden, Jesse Anderson, Allenby Beardsley Knudson, The Hernandez Sisters, Yost Magma, Rin Nohara, Woz, Bai Tza, Sabrina Lorelai the

Despair from The Dark Gene-Slammer, Albedo, The 1983 D&D Gang, Donbrothers, Irina Krafla the Granity Gene-slammer, Kora Lexxington, Olivia Houou, Nataša Marečková, Nalanie Nanthavong The Vorash Gene-Slammer, Brynja, Sissi Delmas, Anna Anyanova the Destiny HERO Dark Angel Gene-slammer, Daring Do, Lizzie Strong the Great Blue Windrunner Gene-slammer, Emam Reynolds the Living Tsunami Gene-slammer, Wendy Sapphira, Reggie Hjorleifsstræti the Five Headed Dragon Gene-Slammer, Qin, Miku Yuuki, Princess Anita, Granity, Rei Miyamoto, Saya Tekagi, Saeko Busujima, Shizuka Marimoto, Kamen Rider (1971), Hibiki Riders, Agito Riders, Kabuto Riders, Den-O, Kiva, Decade, W, OOO, Fourze, Wizard Riders, Blade Riders, Faiz Riders, Gaim Riders, Drive Riders, Ghost Riders, Ex-Aid Riders, Build Riders, Zi-O Riders, Zero-One Riders, Saber Riders, Dragon Knight Riders, Granity, Samurai Jack, Ashi and her sisters, Changeman, Jetman, Dairangers, Zenkaigers, Chloe Bourgeois, Shanan, Rita Loud, The Goths of Darkness, Zarya Moonwolf, Applejack, Apple Bloom, Twilight Sparkle & Friends, Sunny Starscout, Izzy Moonbow, Hitch Trailblazer, Pipp Petals, Zipp Storm, Misty Brightdawn, Wallflower Blush, Alice Kingsleigh, Rachel Stavenport, Kate Lloyd, Carol Pusateri, Hailey Helios, Kia, Jenna, Lina, May, Maria, Danica Metrois, Kaalia of The Vast, Varie, Sakura Valencia, Xenia the Xerneas, Bhavna Radhakrishnan the Xerneas Gene-Slammer, Bridgette, Eli, me, Sakura Knudson, Arrietty, Aylene Carter, Gabrielle, Littlefoot and friends, Fu, Nicole Knudson, Spiderman and his counterparts, Kaina Tsutsumi, Nick Logan, Sh'Lainn Blaze, Camie, Kaoruku Awata, Himiko, Ibara, Toru, Sirius, Tsuyu, Ochaco, Luz, Amity, Gus, Willow, Hunter, Felicia Wittebane, Carly Atlas, Misty Tredwell, Zuria, Tony Jones, Edyn, Strag, Momo, Girl Jordan, Leeli, Sora Phaaze, Venus, Earth, Vinyl Scratch, Airazor, Rhinox, Cheetor, Rattrap, Tigatron, Janeen Aran, Lincoln, Leni, Laney, Lana, Lola, Lisa and Lily as well as Scott, Firecracker Burst, Sougo, Jaime Marchesano, Akira Shinmei and Jolyne Cujoh as well as Multiple Man, Star Creature, Sumo Wrestler Army, Dark Kamen Rider Drive, Land Pollution Vice Minister Hiramechimedes and Hydra (Hercules) and we're going into the simulator to Paris and we're going to battle Lila Rossi and have Hawk Moth join the M.O.E. After we do some heavy duty convincing on him. Also Persephone and Supernova Zap are going to transform against Lila and we're going to send that lying conniving monster to the Black Gates and not have a repeat of

letting her live because of our code. Also we're going to battle Brachiosaurus Deadman, Universe 666 Sharptooth, Sharptooth Swimmer (Land Before Time IX), Browridge Sharptooth (Land Before Time VI), Plated Sharptooth (Land Before Time V), Sailback Sharptooth (Land Before Time XII), Horned Sharptooth (Land Before Time XIV), Star Creature and Multiple Man. Also we're going to meet a Fire Man Gene-slammer named Felicia Fire. She is a hot one.

For tomorrow, the match-up scene is for Irena Steelswarm, Gene-Slammer of The Steelswarm Monsters, and she and Lincoln are going to destroy Zarok, the medieval evil sorcerer hellbent on taking over the realm with an army of undead and other ghoulish creatures and main antagonist of the videogame MediEvil.

For Lincoln's rescue tomorrow, Lincoln and his group are heading to Lanzhou, China, and we're going to face the third of Quan Chi's revenants: the Revenant version of Kung Lao, and we're going to break Quan Chi's spell and free him. And we're going to meet the next two Keyblade Knights and Organization XIII Embodiments: the first is Vina Vexen, Keyblade Knight of Arendelle and Embodiment of Vexen, The Chilly Academic of The 5 Winters, she's Lincoln's Guardian Angel from Michigan and she's a Keyblader with the powers of ice and she's the intelligent academic of The Keyblade Knights and Organization XIII Embodiments and she's a very good friend of Princesses Anna and Elsa and all their friends, and she absolutely hates that powerhungry mongrel, Hans, with a very bloody vengeance so much so she wants nothing more than to kill him and leave him to die in the snow, and Vina also harbors a very nasty hatred towards ALL THE MEMBERS of Organization XIII especially Vexen and she wants to make sure he and the rest of them pay for their crimes. She is also very great friends with Sora, Riku, Kairi, Eli, Cid, Namine, Roxas, Xion, Yuffie, Leon, Aerith, and all their friends on all worlds including Sora's mother and is a very awesome sister to Aqua and Sora and Kairi and she is so happy for Sora and Kairi when they got married. She came to Royal Woods long ago, and she really trained Lincoln a lot about how to use the Keyblade and he'd quickly absorbed all that knowledge, and he became an expert in wielding the Keyblade and she also trained him on how to use the magic spells associated with the Keyblade, and

she's also one of the Keyblade Knights formed by Carolina Keyblada, and like her fellow Keyblade Knights, she harbors a deep grudge against Xehanort for all of the pain and suffering that he caused in his quest to forge the X-Blade and use it to destroy the entire universe and remake it in his image, and she swore if he ever returns again, she would slay him right where he stands and see to it that all those who follow him shall follow him to The Black Gates.

And the second is Lorelei Lexeaus, Keyblade Knight of Beast's Castle and Embodiment of Lexeaus, The Taciturn Stalwart of The 5 Earthquakes, she's Lincoln's Guardian Angel from Michigan and she's a Keyblader with the powers of earth and she's the collected and superhuman strong powerhouse of The Keyblade Knights and Organization XIII Embodiments and she's a very good friend of Beast, Belle, and all their friends, and she absolutely hates that chauvinist pig, Gaston, with a very bloody vengeance so much so she wants nothing more than to kill him and leave him to die in the snow, and Lorelai also harbors a very nasty hatred towards ALL THE MEMBERS of Organization XIII except for Lexeaus and she wants to make sure that the rest of them pay for their crimes. She is also very great friends with Sora, Riku, Kairi, Eli, Cid, Namine, Roxas, Xion, Yuffie, Leon, Aerith, and all their friends on all worlds including Sora's mother and is a very awesome sister to Aqua and Sora and Kairi and she is so happy for Sora and Kairi when they got married. She came to Royal Woods long ago, and she really trained Lincoln a lot about how to use the Keyblade and he'd quickly absorbed all that knowledge, and he became an expert in wielding the Keyblade and she also trained him on how to use the magic spells associated with the Keyblade, and she's also one of the Keyblade Knights formed by Carolina Keyblada, and like her fellow Keyblade Knights, she harbors a deep grudge against Xehanort for all of the pain and suffering that he caused in his quest to forge the X-Blade and use it to destroy the entire universe and remake it in his image, and she swore if he ever returns again, she would slay him right where he stands and see to it that all those who follow him shall follow him to The Black Gates.

Next up is the movie Kickass and that one is going to be a brutal and powerful fight as we face Chris D'amico and make that kid pay.

see you next time.

KICKBUTT TLPS STYLE

This chapter is based on the movie Kickass

In the control room of the Simulator was Nico, The Ripping Friends, Ellie Singh, Evelyn Burmingham, Jen Tennyson, Eddy, Yugi, Tea, Jaden, Jesse Anderson, Allenby Beardsley Knudson, The Hernandez Sisters, Yost Magma, Rin Nohara, Woz, Bai Tza, Sabrina Lorelai the Despair from The Dark Gene-Slammer, Albedo, The 1983 D&D Gang, Donbrothers, Irina Krafla the Granity Gene-slammer, Kora Lexxington, Olivia Houou, Nataša Marečková, Nalanie Nanthavong The Vorash Gene-Slammer, Brynja, Sissi Delmas, Anna Anyanova the Destiny HERO Dark Angel Gene-slammer, Daring Do, Lizzie Strong the Great Blue Windrunner Gene-slammer, Emam Reynolds the Living Tsunami Gene-slammer, Wendy Sapphira, Reggie Hjorleifsstræti the Five Headed Dragon Gene-Slammer, Qin, Miku Yuuki, Princess Anita, Granity, Rei Miyamoto, Saya Tekagi, Saeko Busujima, Shizuka Marimoto, Kamen Rider (1971), Hibiki Riders, Agito Riders, Kabuto Riders, Den-O, Kiva, Decade, W, OOO, Fourze, Wizard Riders, Blade Riders, Faiz Riders, Gaim Riders, Drive Riders, Ghost Riders, Ex-Aid Riders, Build Riders, Zi-O Riders, Zero-One Riders, Saber Riders, Dragon Knight Riders, Granity, Samurai Jack, Ashi and her sisters, Changeman, Jetman, Dairangers, Zenkaigers, Chloe Bourgeois, Shanan, Rita Loud, The Goths of Darkness, Zarya Moonwolf, Applejack, Apple Bloom, Twilight Sparkle & Friends, Sunny Starscout, Izzy Moonbow, Hitch Trailblazer, Pipp Petals, Zipp Storm, Misty Brightdawn, Wallflower Blush, Alice Kingsleigh, Rachel Stavenport, Kate Lloyd, Carol Pusateri, Hailey Helios, Kia, Jenna, Lina, May, Maria, Danica Metrois, Kaalia of The Vast, Varie, Sakura Valencia, Xenia the Xerneas, Bhavna Radhakrishnan the Xerneas Gene-Slammer, Bridgette, Eli, me, Sakura Knudson, Arrietty, Aylene Carter, Gabrielle, Littlefoot and friends, Fu, Nicole Knudson, Spiderman and his counterparts, Kaina Tsutsumi, Nick Logan, Sh'Lainn Blaze, Camie, Kaoruku Awata, Himiko, Ibara, Toru, Sirius, Tsuyu, Ochaco, Luz, Amity, Gus, Willow, Hunter, Felicia Wittebane,

Carly Atlas, Misty Tredwell, Zuria, Tony Jones, Edyn, Strag, Momo, Girl Jordan, Leeli, Sora Phaaze, Venus, Earth, Vinyl Scratch, Airazor, Rhinox, Cheetor, Rattrap, Tigatron, Janeen Aran, Lincoln, Leni, Laney, Lana, Lola, Lisa and Lily as well as Scott, Firecracker Burst, Sougo, Jaime Marchesano, Akira Shinmei and Jolyne Cujoh as well as Multiple Man, Star Creature, Sumo Wrestler Army, Dark Kamen Rider Drive, Land Pollution Vice Minister Hiramechimedes and Hydra (Hercules) and we were getting ready for a really harrowing and powerful adventure as we go to Paris and do 2 thanks there. 1: We're going to talk to Hawk Moth and get him to join the M.O.E. and 2: We're going to kill Lila Rossi.

Me: Boy this is gonna be a wicked ass adventure in Paris.

Nico: Yeah no kidding. Boy convincing Hawk Moth and killing Lila Rossi.

Lincoln: This time no Dark Orb Contamination to get in our way.

Camie: Thank goodness for that.

Lola: Yeah thank goodness.

Marinette: Mind if me and Adrien go with you guys to help out.

Me: Sure Marinette. We would like that.

Me: Cool.

Nico: Scott, I want to thank you, Multiple Man, and your teams for coming

Scott: No problem Nico. This will be fun.

Qin: Yep. It sure will.

Firecracker Burst: I'm really excited for this one.

Nico: Firecracker, what do you like to do in your free time?

Firecracker Burst: I make my own fireworks.

Me: Cool!

Lincoln: That is awesome!

Firecracker Burst: Yep. It's how I got my cutie mark. I make my own fireworks and give them to people to set off during festivities.

Xenia: That is awesome and cool.

Applejack: That must take up a lot of work.

Camie: Yeah.

Firecracker Burst: It does and it took me 10 years to learn all about the art. I made some of the most amazing fireworks designs ever.

She pulled out a photo album of them and they included many kinds of breathtaking designs for them. Helix Chains, planets, stars, flags, hearts and more.

Me: Whoa that is awesome!

Camie: Boy it sure is.

Firecracker Burst: Yep. Ponyville and Canterlot called on me to be their chief Fireworks Show Master for it many times before.

Xenia: That is so cool.

Twilight Sparkle: It sure is.

Me: Fire Kraken, Flare Wolf, Panda King and our best Fireworks Users would be perfect to help you out.

Firecracker Burst: That is true. It sure would be fun.

Nico: Just don't point it at innocents.

Firecracker Burst: I won't. But making fireworks is more art than combat.

Me: Every firework is a breathtaking work of art. And it's VERY Dangerous business.

Nico: Yep.

Firecracker Burst: That is true.

Laney: Yep.

Me: Whew! Man we got all the pieces of the Tablet back. I can't believe that Mysterio turned into a giant like that!

Noir Spiderman: I know. But it was awesome taking him down.

2099 Spiderman: It sure was. I'm glad we took him down and got the tablet back.

Nico: So, how have things been in your worlds ever since the Tablet got reassembled?

2099 Spiderman: Everything has been brought to peace and Alchemax is now corruption free and the Public Eye have been more focused on catching criminals like Hobgoblin and all that.

Noir Spiderman: People no longer have to live in fear thanks to you guys.

Amazing Spiderman: People are truly thankful to you guys and me too.

Ultimate Spiderman: And thanks to you guys you helped me be in control of the Symbiote Suit.

Me: We're glad.

Amazing Spiderman: It was awesome having you all help us.

Me: That was an awesome adventure. I'm just glad you all are going to be okay now.

2099 Spiderman: I know. It was still so fun having you all help us out.

Nico: Yeah and J.D. you did a great job battling Mysterio and helping to keep him distracted long enough for all 4 teams to bring

him down.

Me: Thanks Nico.

Nico: And J.D. that was a good call to bring back Soichi like that.

Me: It was to make sure he didn't die a second time.

Eli: But to be honest, I did not expect Mysterio to bring in doppelgangers of many of our major enemies we faced. That was awesome!

Qin: Yeah no kidding!

Me: Boy it sure was. But the scariest part was seeing what each piece of the tablet can do to all those villains like that.

Nico: Boy no kidding.

Qin: Yeah. How is Soichi doing?

Varie: He's really exhausted. Being Evolt for over 10 years like that really took it out of him and drained him. He's going to be in the infirmary for a while.

Sento: Boy I would feel the same way if that happened to me. I'm just so glad he's okay.

Gentoku: Me too. Soichi is a good man. It's horrible that happened to him.

Me: But at least he will be okay.

Qin: Yeah.

Shattered Dimensions Spiderman: And it was only fair me and my team did the finishing blow. I AM the best Spiderman, after all.

Noir Spiderman: You? I think I'm the best. I survived a city controlled by a criminal empire for God knows how long.

2099 Spiderman: I'm the best because I'm from the future!

Ultimate Spiderman: Nu uh. I'm the best! I'm the one with the Black Suit!

Spiderman: No. I'm the best because I'm the prime version.

Maria: (deadpans) One series of adventures and they turn into a bunch of bickering 3 year olds.

Me: Actually all 5 of you are the best Spidermen because you all did a great job together as one and you do a great job protecting everything.

Spiderman: That is true.

They all agreed.

Me: You all will be known as The Spiderman 5.

Spiderman: Ooh! I like that.

Noir Spiderman: That is perfect.

Lincoln: I hope it was all worth it, Nico. Because we had to forsake our usual way of doing things just to lead up to the Tablet reassembling. Including not teleporting to other planets for all the fights. Who knows if many people could've died because of your little power trip?

Nico: I know. But the important thing is we won and saved everything and everyone.

Me: Yeah.

Lincoln: Besides it was an awesome adventure Lincoln and we had fun on that.

Me: Yeah. And we had a lot of good victories come out of it. We found TAS Mary Jane and reunited her with TAS Spiderman, Avenged Noir Spiderman's family and friends by killing all his enemies, Helped 2099 Spiderman saved Kron from himself, Saved Ultimate Gwen Stacy and gave her awesome Gene-slamming abilities and helped Girl Jordan kill another version of Carnage and

also we brought back Soichi who died last year when we destroyed Evolt.

Nico: Yeah this has been a very productive 14 days.

Eli: It sure has.

Noir Spiderman: It sure has been and it was so fun.

Girl Jordan: It really was awesome and epic.

Ultimate Spiderman: How about we go into the simulator and discuss what happened during this adventure in there?

Me: Good idea. First this! KIBAL LETS HOWL!

(THE WOLF AND THE MOON BY BRUNUHVILLE PLAYS)

I turned into WOLF MOON 🌙!

The Simulator activated and we were in Paris, France.

Nico: We're here in Paris, France, and you're going to like what's in store for today's rescue. Lincoln, would you do the honors?

Lincoln: You bet. Okay, guys, we're going to expose Lila Rossi for the monster she really is!

Me: Oh! AWESOME!

Lincoln: And then, we're going to kill that monster bitch.

Eini then appeared.

Eini: This is going to be hilarious. Remember the same trick you used to expose Lumpus yesterday, Lincoln?

Lincoln: Oh yeah, that's exactly what I'm going to do, but that's not the only thing, I also asked Becky Long to upload the footage of all of Lila's crimes that Gallie and my other Guardian Angels, along with yours and Nico's friends have to everyone's phones.

Chloe: Once that happens, everyone will be out for that bitch's head.

Universe 666 Trixx came out of the Miracle Box on Lincoln's back.

Universe 666 Trixx: But, by day's end, she'll be dead by our hands.

Lincoln: Right, Universe 666 Trixx.

Zocks: Alright. Now, all you have to do is wait for us to give the signal when it's time to expose her.

Lincoln: Got it.

Me: Yep.

Nico: First before we go after Lila lets make a pit stop to Gabriel's dad. We need to settle some things.

We walked to the Agreste mansion.

Me: I always love coming to Paris. The City of Lights is awesome.

Nico: Yeah it sure is.

2099 Spiderman: Paris is an awesome city.

Me: It sure is Miguel.

Camie: Wow.

Me: When we were here to help Marinette and friends the first time, that became one of the most strenuous adventures we ever had. But that was also the first time Nico lead the team.

Nico: Yep it sure was.

Camie: Wow! That is awesome.

Laney: Yeah it was fun.

Adrien: My house is just around the corner.

We arrived at his mansion.

Ultimate Spiderman: Wow! Your house is amazing Adrien.

Adrien: Yep.

Me: Gabriel is a world famous fashion critic and Leni is one of his biggest fans. She gets most of her fashion designs from all of his magazines.

Leni: It's true and he is totes an amazing legend in fashions.

Brittney: It's true.

Nico: Yep.

Me: You see Adrien's dad is also Marinette and Adrien's most dangerous nemesis, HAWK MOTH.

I went over his history and it was sad and tragic.

2099 Spiderman: So he did all this because he wanted Emile back?

Me: Yeah. And back then we were suffering from the effects of Dark Orb contamination and it was messing around with us. But we didn't even know about it until much later on. We had to refrain from showing even the tiniest bit of anger or else we would be akumatized.

Nico: Yeah it wasn't easy. But we pulled through.

Lily: We sure did.

We went up to the door and Adrien knocked on it and Nathalie answered.

Nathalie: Adrien, now might not be the best time.

Adrien: Nathalie, please don't lie to me. Don't ask me how but I know Dad's Hawk Moth.

Nathalie: How did you-? Nevermind. Your father is dealing with an urgent situation that's come up.

Adrien: Okay. Not only do I have to talk to Dad about his secret. But I think I might know what that urgent situation is.

Lily: It's him trying to get the Miraculous to bring back Emile.

Nathalie gasped.

Nathalie: Follow me.

We followed her to Gabriel's study.

Nathalie: And that is a personal problem. This urgent situation… just came up today.

Me: Let me guess, Lila Rossi is giving him static.

Nathalie: Yes she's stealing an Akuma for herself.

Me: She's going to become Volpina again.

Qin: That girl is a monster.

Me: Yep. But we have a plan for her.

Nathalie: I'm glad you do.

We arrived at Gabriel's study.

Adrien: Uh dad we need to talk.

Gabriel: I'm busy son but what is it?

Adrien: Dad we know you're Hawk Moth.

He gasped.

Gabriel: Gorilla. Please leave us.

The Gorilla bowed and left the room.

Ultimate Spiderman: He doesn't talk much, does he?

Adrien: Nah he is the strong silent type.

2099 Spiderman: Who was that?

Me: That was Adrien's bodyguard Gorilla. He became the Gorilla Kaiju Akuma, Gorizilla.

Carol: Yep.

Me: We're sorry to come in like this so suddenly Gabriel. But we only wish to talk.

Adrien: Dad I know you did what you had to do to save mom. And I want you to know that I completely understand why you did all that.

Gabriel: (sighs) Adrien, you couldn't wait until later to talk to me about this?! Something came up! And since you know my secret, it's only fair you see what I'm referring to.

Gabriel turned on the security footage to reveal Lila Rossi sneaking into Hawk Moth's chamber. She smirked before grabbing an Akuma and running out.

Me: Cunning as a fox and just as evil.

Nico: That's another reason why we're here Gabriel. To kill her.

Gabriel: But isn't your code against killing kids?

Me: Under normal circumstances yes. But Lila Rossi is no kid. She's a monster. And we spared her because of our code. But not this time. We have a plan. We're going to expose her crimes to all of Paris and to everyone in France and the world. As the final nail in her coffin we're going to have her parents disown her before we kill her.

Chloe Bourgeois: Just wanted to make myself known. But she shot my Daddy and Marinette's Mom before. And she ends up killing you in an alternate timeline.

Gabriel gasped!

Me: It's a really long story. I don't know how someone like her got a gun but that is another mistake I'm not going to let happen again.

Nico: Yeah. And I'm not going to let that mistake in that time happen

to you here in this time.

Gabriel: Thank you Nico.

Lincoln: Here.

He gave Gabriel a bulletproof vest.

Lincoln: Tom gave us some of his bulletproof vests just in case.

Nico: Cool.

Marinette: Um… back to the main reason we're here?

Nico: Sorry. Just taking precautions.

Marinette: Oh.

Gabriel: I'm glad you told me all this. I have to stop that monster.

Me: And we'll gladly help you.

Gabriel: And I want to redeem myself too. NOOROO DARK WINGS RISE!

He turned into HAWK MOTH!

Nico: Cool!

Me: We'll give you a place in the M.O.E. later on.

Lincoln: That's right.

Hawk Moth: All right. Lets do it.

Nico: Come on guys. We got a bad fox to stop.

Me: The Wolf has found its prey.

Nico: Also, we can cure your wife later.

Hawk Moth: I would like that very much.

Lily: Leave that to me. I can do that.

Nico: Lets go.

We were off to Marinette's school.

Taro: I have an idea for one last Akumatization. Akumatize me.

Hawk Moth: Alright. What would you like your name to be?

Taro: Avataroki.

Me: The Donbrothers Hitotsuki!

Nico: That would have been so cool!

Eli: Whoa that would have been an awesome episode for Donbrothers.

Lola: Yeah!

Me: Go for it.

Hawk Moth: Avataroki, this could very well be the last time I Akumatize someone. All I ask is that you bring down Lila Rossi. By any means necessary.

Taro: Like you even have to ask.

Instead of the usual Akumatization process, Taro was surrounded by an energy circle with the Donbrothers logo before turning into Avataroki.

Hawk Moth: That… usually doesn't happen.

Nico: What you told Taro must've been his desire.

Me: AWESOME! Wow! If this were a REAL episode of Donbrothers then this would be epic!

Haruka: It sure would!

Me: How do you feel Taro?

Taro: Amazing! First time ever being this.

Me: This is actually a Stage Show exclusive Hitotsuki. I read about it on the internet.

Taro: Wow! I didn't know about that.

Me: You learn something new everyday.

Nico: Yep. Also your Akuma's that you made Gabriel are in the M.O.E.

Me: Yep. Another long story. Avataroki pushed the doors to the school open.

We busted in. We saw the halls empty.

Me: No one is here.

Qin: Must be in class.

Me: Hmm.

We went to the cafeteria and we saw her. We then got into position and Lila Rossi was gloating and planning to kill Marinette and her friends.

Nico: Target sighted.

Me: It's showtime, Lincoln.

Suddenly, the four large golden rings orbiting around the corners of Lincoln's large golden halo behind his head glowed and fired four beams of light which formed into a viewing window and right in front of the citizens of Paris, and then, it began to play a video compilation: it showed every last one of Lila Rossi's crimes and lies, and their phones went off and they had the clips of her crimes and lies as well playing on them.

Needless to say, everyone was disgusted by Lila Rossi, and that did it! EVERYONE IN PARIS AND THE ENTIRE WORLD SCREAMED IN OUTRAGE AT LILA ROSSI! NOW SHE WAS SEEN AS THE

LIAR AND EVIL HEARTLESS MONSTER SHE REALLY IS!

Simulator Lila Rossi: NO! NO! NO! NOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO!

Me: Bingo.

Suddenly, the spirits of the Miraculous appeared from out of nowhere and they surround and attacked Lila Rossi with blasts of elements and energy, and they converged and a massive explosion erupted and a Phoenix Cry and Thunderbird Screech were heard, and we appeared in front of Lila Rossi.

Simulator Lila Rossi: WHAT THE FUCK HAVE YOU ALL DONE?!

The viewing window closed and the four golden halos orbiting the corners of Lincoln's large gold halo stop glowing.

Me: Simply put we exposed your actions to all of Paris and the world. Now, they see you for the liar and fucking monster you are.

Nico: Now, everyone here wants to see you dead and your blood spilled all over the streets of Paris.

That ultimately did it, Lila Rossi eventually went insane and turned into a rabid dog with rabies as her mouth was foaming.

Simulator Lila Rossi: (ENRAGED NTH-DEGREE FUCKED-UP SCREAM) YOU! YOU! I'LL KILL YOU ALL AND FEED YOUR ENTRAILS TO THE BUZZARDS!

Lincoln fired a diamond ball at Lila Rossi which hit her in the face and knocked out all of her teeth and he took her Fox Miraculous and gave it to Simulator Alya.

Me: And you have something that belongs to Hawk Moth.

Simulator Lila: TAKE IT IF YOU CAN!

She turned into VOLPINA!

Me: RELEASE THE WOLF! (HOWLS)

(RUNNING WITH THE WOLVES BY AURORA PLAYS)

A massive vortex of blue fire exploded out around me and I released the power of the Wolf 🐺!

Volpina then made us see many copies of herself.

Noir Spiderman: After we beat Mysterio yesterday, this shouldn't be too hard.

Shattered Dimensions Spiderman simply walked up to the real Volpina and punched her in the face.

POW!

Nico: Nice one!

Me: My turn! WOLF MOON STYLE NINJA ART: JANUARY WOLF PACK BLITZ!

I fired a massive wave of blue fire and it formed into a deadly wolf pack and blasted her down!

Me: TAKE THAT!

Marinette: TIKKI SPOTS ON! HA!

She turned into LADYBUG!

Adrien: PLAGG CLAWS OUT!

He turned into CAT NOIR!

Me: Oh yeah!

Volpina: And who are you supposed to be blue boy!

Me: I am WOLF MOON 🌙!

I fired blades of fire and blasted her all over!

Scott: Remember me, bitch?!

Volpina gasped!

Scott: RPM! GET IN GEAR!

He transformed!

Apple Bloom: And remember us!?

Volpina saw the Cutie Mark Crusaders and then she saw the memories of what happened to her! SHE WAS SHOT AND KILLED BY THEM!

Volpina: You 3! I'm gonna kill those whores you call sisters first!

Applejack, Rarity and Rainbow Dash GASPED AND THEN GROWLED IN RAGE!

Rarity: NO ONE CALLS ME A WHORE!

Applejack: WHY YOU DIRTY SNAKE IN THE GRASS!

POW!

Rainbow Dash punched Volpina in the face with incredible force and knocked out some of her teeth and then Chloe bashed her in the face and gave her a NASTY BLACK EYE!

Chloe: That's for shooting my dad! POLLIN BUZZ ON!

She turned into QUEEN BEE!

Nico: Now you are in trouble! PYRI! FIRE WINGS BURN!

(CODA BY HANS ZIMMER PLAYS AT 4:00 TO 4:24)

Nico was enveloped in a swirling vortex of fire and he turned into FIREWING 🔥!

Nico: This will be good!

Me: You just pissed off a bunch of bears you bitch!

Avataroki punched Volpina.

POW BLAM SMASH WHAM!

She was smashed all over the place with powerful force!

Volpina got up and then got out a gun. She pointed it at Marinette and just as she was about to fire I fired a laser blast and blasted the gun out of her hands!

Eli teleported and caught it.

Me: Not this time!

Volpina then rang the school bell. The loud noise started hurting Ultimate Spidey's symbiote suit as he yelled in pain.

I fired a blast of energy and destroyed the bell.

Me: Nice try.

Then the kids and everyone came and saw us fighting Volpina.

Volpina then went at us and Nico and Marinette punched her down.

Marinette: That's for shooting my dad!

Kagami: I am getting my sword to stab that lying bitch! (runs off)

2099 Spiderman: Like we're going to wait for her to get her sword!

Nico: Yeah.

Persephone: You are now all alone, and now, the darkness will claim your soul.

Suddenly, Persephone's blood red eyes turned neon blood red and she was surrounded by a rainbow, black and blood red energy aura with stars, darkness, dark fire, green fire, stars, creatures of the night, phoenixes, and angels, she unholstered her massive Persephone's Eternal Cosmic Darkness Dark Princess's Demonic Vampire Greatsword of Eternal Cosmic Darkness Dark Princess's Demonic Vampire Gothic Poetic Phoenix Justice from her back, and as she approached Lila Rossi, she left rainbow, black and blood red

energy, stars, darkness, dark fire, green fire, stars, creatures of the night, phoenixes, and angels with every step.

Persephone: No words can ever describe how much I hate you, Lila Rossi, you really are nothing more than a worthless piece of garbage who has no care for anyone except for yourself, you're an insane psychopathic homicidal sociopathic monster who wants to kill Marinette and her friends and see all of Paris burn. It's further proof that your soul is as black as your rotten heart, there's no place for the likes of you in this world or the next, and now, death has come for you at long last.

Suddenly, Persephone was surrounded by a massive vortex of rainbow, black, and blood red energy with stars, darkness, dark fire, and green fire surrounding the vortex, there are creatures of the night, phoenixes, and angels flying around the vortex, and in the vortex is a black phoenix with blood red eyes glaring at Lila Rossi: the red eyes of eternal death.

Suddenly, The Unity Crystals on my J.D. Knudson's Universal Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Phoenix Greatsword of Universal Eternal Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Justice and The Unity Crystals on Lincoln Loud's massive Lincoln Loud's United Friendship Hinon's Eternal Friendship Almighty Cosmic Storm Greatsword of Universal Hope, Elemental Bravery, and Unbreakable Eternal Bonds glowed with very intense brightness, and then, The Unity Crystals fired a beam of light into Persephone's massive Persephone's Eternal Cosmic Darkness Dark Princess's Demonic Vampire Greatsword of Eternal Cosmic Darkness Dark Princess's Demonic Vampire Gothic Poetic Phoenix Justice and then, it glowed, and then surrounding the massive vortex of rainbow, black, and blood red energy with stars, darkness, dark fire, and green fire surrounding the vortex, there are creatures of the night, phoenixes, and angels flying around the vortex, and in the vortex is a black phoenix with blood red eyes glaring at Lila Rossi: the red eyes of eternal death is a MASSIVE VORTEX OF RAINBOW LIGHT AND ENERGY AND FIRE, ICE, WATER, WIND, LIGHTNING, EARTH, LAVA, LIGHT, DARKNESS, CRYSTALS, WOOD, STARS, TIME, NATURE, GRAVITY, BLOOD, MAGIC, MOONLIGHT, RAINBOW CRYSTALS, RAINBOW SUPER LIGHTNING, RAINBOW FIRE,

SAND, BLUE FIRE, BUBBLES, STEAM, NEBULONIC GAS, SUNS, AURORA, LIGHT MAGIC, DARK MAGIC, BLACK MAGIC, SATANIC MAGIC, MOONLIGHT, EXPLOSIONS, AND ATOMIC RADIATION EXPLODED OUT OF PERSEPHONE AND HER POWER WAS REALLY AND RAPIDLY INCREASING AT AN EXPONENTIAL RATE AT A MASSIVE LEVEL!

Nico: HOLY GREAT BALLS OF FIRE!

Me: THIS IS IT!

Lincoln: IT'LL START RAINING BLOOD SOON, BRACE YOURSELVES! YOU'VE HAD THIS COMING FOR A VERY LONG TIME, LIE-LA, AND NOW, YOUR DAY OF JUDGEMENT HAS FINALLY COME!

THEN, THE WORLD TREE ESTATE, THE TREE OF HARMONY, AND ALL OF THE POWERFUL LANDS OF EQUESTRIA GLOWED AND THEIR ENERGY FLOWED INTO PERSEPHONE! THEN, AS SOON AS THE VORTEX FADED, PERSEPHONE EMERGED FOREVER CHANGED!

(FORSAKEN BY WITHIN TEMPTATION PLAYS)

Persephone grew from 7'5" to 7'9" in height, she has large gold metal bracers on her biceps and thighs, and she now has eleven large midnight black and blood red orbs orbiting around her legs, she has the body of a goddess, she has blood red highlights in the bangs of her long black hair and she now has vampire fangs and large golden halo in the center with golden angel wings on the bottom side and four orbiting golden rings on each corner behind her head, she has neon blood red eyes and a rainbow, black, and blood red energy aura with darkness, dark fire, green fire, stars, vampire bats, creatures of the night, phoenixes, and angels surrounding her, she has a vampire bat with blood drops on its belly emblazoned on her forehead with Third Eye with blood red iris, she has on vampire bat earrings with blood red gems for eyes and holding the Dark, Death, and Eternity Kanjis in its claws, she also has a vampire bat with blood red gems for eyes and holding the Dark, Death, and Eternity Kanjis in the claws on the bottom of her blood red vampire bat-shaped Element of Harmony, along with the gold Thunderbird

pendant of her Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love with blood red crystal links from her merged Crystal Necklace of the Buddha and blood red gems embedded on the gold lightning bolts and she also has on her new white and gold accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker Necklace of Eternal Love. Persephone has on a long-sleeved midnight black dress with blood red designs, black pants, knee-high black boots, and long sleeveless white trenchcoat with darkness, dark flames, green flames, vampire bats, creatures of the night, stars, and phoenixes on the coattails, and on the back is a vampire bat surrounded by darkness. Suddenly, Persephone felt a sharp pain on her back, and then, her massive black angel wings with blood red and green tips on the feathers grew much bigger for her new body, and her eleven massive and long black wolf tails with blood red tips and blood red markings grew much bigger and longer, Persephone has on her Ring of the Phoenix with onyx gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger and Green Lantern Corps ring on her left ring finger and Stone of Gelel embedded in her left hand.

Suddenly, Persephone's massive Persephone's Eternal Cosmic Darkness Dark Princess's Demonic Vampire Greatsword of Eternal Cosmic Darkness Dark Princess's Demonic Vampire Gothic Poetic Phoenix Justice and all the greatswords and swords that she'd gotten began to merge together and they're surrounded by a kaleidoscope of black and blood red energy, darkness, dark flames, green fire, vampire bats, creatures of the night, stars, phoenixes, and angels, and when it emerged, it transformed into Persephone's Demonic Eternal Cosmic Darkness Dark Princess's Demonic Vampire Greatsword of Demonic Eternal Cosmic Darkness Dark Princess's Demonic Vampire Gothic Poetic Phoenix Justice, it's a brand-new massive greatsword with embedded blood red gems and blood red etchings and a vampire bat and phoenix etched on the 7'6" massive, wide, double-edged midnight black blade, large midnight black vampire bat heads for the crossguard, large white angelic faces built into both sides of the hilt with large blood red gems embedded in the foreheads, longer midnight black handle, four large black vampire bats heads with blood red gems for eyes and in their mouths and a large black vampire bat head with a blood red gem in its mouth below the large phoenix heads for the pommel. Persephone has on her new large gold Bracers of The Champions

of The Universe with blood red gems on her wrists and Dragon Ball Bracelet on the left gold Bracer, her new large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with a gold vampire bat head with blood red gems for eyes and large blood red gem in its mouth for the belt buckle on her waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on her right hip and Eater of Sins revolver holstered on her left hip. There's a blood red kanji below the vampire bat that said, "Persephone, Member of The Goths of Darkness, Member of The Young Morticians' Club, Goth of Michigan, Lover of Darkness, The Occult, and Vampires, Best Friend of Lucy Loud, Member of The Green Lantern Corps, Despiser of Killjoy Huggins, Dark Chandler and His Minions, And The Rest of Lincoln's Enemies, Loving Future Wife of Lincoln Loud, Archenemy of Misty Tredwell of The Dark Signers, Destroyer of Melanie Landon of The Legion of The Lincoln Haters and Lila Rossi, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True Goddess of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Savior of The Loud House and Michigan, True Immortal Hero, Destroyer and Slayer of Evil, Deranged, Murderous, Ruthless, and Sadistic Bastards, Amazing and Powerful Student of Amazing and Powerful Teachers, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates, True Immortal Hero, Defender of The Loud House, and Master of Darkness, Dark Magic, Dark Fire, Vampires, Creatures of The Night, Stars, Dark Curses, Green Fire, The Occult, Phoenixes, and Angels"

ペルセポネ、闇のゴスのメンバー、若い葬儀屋クラブのメンバー、ミシガンのゴス、闇、オカルト、吸血鬼の恋人、ルーシー・ラウドの親友、グリーン・ランタン軍団のメンバー、キルジョイ・ハギンズの軽蔑者、ダークチャンドラーとその手下、そして残りのリンカーンの敵たち、リンカーン・ラウドの愛する未来の妻、ダーク・シグナーズのミスティ・トレッドウェルの大敵、リンカーン・ヘイターズ軍団のメラニー・ランドンの破壊者、そしてコスモスの勇敢

な戦士、守護者ライラ・ロッシ、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の守護者であり救世主、宇宙への希望の大使であり灯台、友情の力と要素のマスター、セレスティアル・ゼルナガの怒りのマスター、ブラック・ゲートのマスター、究極の力究極の善、真実、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直さ、寛大さ、優しさ、無私の心、勇気、そして信頼の真の女神、ラウドハウスとミシガン州の救世主、真の不滅のヒーロー、悪の破壊者とスレイヤー、狂った、殺人的、冷酷でサディスティックなろくでなし、驚くべき強力な教師の驚くべき強力な生徒、天上のゼルナガの怒りのマスター、ブラックゲートのマスター、真の不滅のヒーロー、ラウドハウスの擁護者、およびマスター・オブ・ダークネス、ダーク・マジック、ダーク・ファイア、ヴァンパイア、夜の生き物、スター、ダーク・カース、グリーン・ファイア、オカルト、フェニックス、エンジェル

Suddenly, Persephone's immense blue protective aura transformed into an immense protective rainbow aura with elements swirling around it, she'd transformed into her ultimate transformation.

Persephone has transformed into SUPER ANGEL-VAMPIRE-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA DIVINE COSMIC DARKNESS ETERNAL COSMIC GOTHIC DARKNESS VAMPIRE PHOENIX ANGEL OF DIVINE COSMIC DARKNESS ETERNAL COSMIC GOTHIC DARKNESS VAMPIRE PHOENIX ANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE COSMIC DARKNESS ETERNAL COSMIC GOTHIC DARKNESS VAMPIRE PHOENIX ANGEL LOVE!

We were amazed by Persephone's Super Angel-Vampire-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga transformation, and when Lincoln saw her, he had an atomic red blush on his face, hearts in his eyes, and his nose was bleeding, but when Lila Rossi saw it, she went absolutely insane with rage and ran at her to kill her, but Persephone fired a massive barrage of rainbow, black, and blood red energy, darkness, dark fire, green fire, vampire bats, creatures of the night, stars, phoenixes, and angels at Lila Rossi, and she got hit hard, she got back up, but now, she was absolutely angrier and insane than ever and she was foaming at the mouth.

Persephone: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Demonic Dark

Cosmic Eternal Darkness Gothic Blood Vampire Phoenix Angel and Divine Dark Cosmic Demonic Cosmic Eternal Gothic Darkness Vampire Phoenix Angel Love) That was only just the start of what's coming for you, Lila Rossi.

Supernova Zap: That's right, now death is finally coming for you, Lila Rossi, and no one's going to ever miss you!

Me: You're heading for an early grave, bitch!

We were spewing death threats at Lila Rossi like crazy, and this was absolutely pissing her off even more than that and she's being driven even more insane.

Avataroki grabbed Lila by the throat.

Lila: Wait! Can't we talk about this?!

Avataroki: No more talking. You're dying now!

Avataroki gripped his left hand around Lila's throat ready to snap her neck. But suddenly, he turned back into Taro.

Hawk Moth: What?! But the Akuma wasn't purified!

Nico: I was afraid of this. It's just like what happened when I battled Ulrich Wernerstein. Due to being around us, Taro's powers must've cured him of the Akuma!

Taro: This isn't good.

Me: Just like how the Akuma's wouldn't affect us because our power is too strong!

Lila grabbed Taro and threw him against the wall

Lila Rossi: (laughs evilly) Oh dear. Seems that someone's powers went down the drain. I, however, still have mine. Now then, before I snap your neck, do you have any last words?!

Taro (grins) Actually, yes. Avatar Change!

He transformed!

Taro: Born from a Peach! DON MOMOTARO! ドンモモタロウ

Marinette: You're through Lila! It's over!

Volpina: CHENG, CHENG, CHENG, CHENG, CHENG, CHENG! You have been nothing but a fucking thorn in my side and you always RUIN EVERYTHING I DO! Why?! I hate you MARINETTE CHENG! I HATE YOU MORE THAN FUCKING LIFE ITSELF! I HATE YOU MORE THAN EVERYONE ON THIS FUCKING CITY AND EVERYONE ON THIS FUCKING PLANET! I HATE YOU MORE THAN EVERYONE IN THIS ENTIRE UNIVERSE! I never hated anyone or anything more than I hate you! I HATE YOU INFINITELY MORE THAN ANYONE OR ANYTHING TIMES A THOUSAND TRILLION QUADRILLION INFINITIES! Why is it always you that must hate everything I do, why must you stand in the way of my plans time after time, again and again?! WHY! YOU NO GOOD FUCKING WHORE OF A FUCKING MOTHERFUCKING BITCH! I am getting so sick of the Cheng family sticking their nose where it doesn't belong! If it hadn't been for you then I would already be the greatest ever and be the best ever with my own life! BUT NO! YOU JUST HAD TO RUIN EVERYTHING FOR ME! YOU MAKE ME SICK! I HATE YOU MORE THAN LIFE ITSELF! I HATE YOU! I HATE HATE HATE HATE HATE! I HATE HATE HATE HATE HATE HATE HATE YOU! HAAAAAAAAAAAAATEEE HAAAAAAAAAAAATEEEE! HAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAATTTTTTTTEEEEEEEEEEE

BUT THEN…

AN EXTREMELY MASSIVE AND INCREDIBLY INTENSELY POWERFUL RAINBOW FIRE EXPLOSION BLASTED OUT OF MARINETTE WITH INCREDIBLY DEVASTATING AND UNBELIEVABLE FORCE! THE EXPLOSION WAS SO INTENSELY POWERFUL THAT EVERYONE IN 300 UNIVERSES FELT IT AND THEN IT FORMED A MASSIVE JET OF RAINBOW FIRE AND IT FLEW OUT OF THE INFINITELY VAST WEB OF GALAXIES AND FORMED INTO A POWERFUL PHOENIX! IT CROWED INTENSELY WITH AMAZING POWER AND THEN THE FIRE PHOENIX WENT BACK TO EARTH AND MARINETTE GOT AN

INTENSELY POWERFUL SUPERCHARGE FROM HIS HATRED! SHE EMERGED WITH AN INTENSELY INCREDIBLY POWERFUL NEW RAINBOW OUTFIT!

Nico: WHOA! That villainous breakdown REALLY SUPERCHARGED MARINETTE!

Qin: HOLY CRAP!

Nico: WHOA!

Qin: WHOA! Marinette how do you feel?

Marinette: I feel amazing! Now there is something I've been wanting to say to Lila.

Volpina: What is it!?

Marinette: I am Judgement and Heaven is Nigh.

(JOAN BY HEATHER DALE PLAYS)

I am as God made me,

I have no desire for a mouth at my breast or a pot on the fire

I heed the high voices, I go where I'm sent

To mow down the men who refuse to repent

I'm a scythe in a field full of briars

And they won't call me Mother or Sister or Wife

They will know me or not by the strength of my life

I will burn with a light of my own

They'll know me as Joan

They'll know me as Joan

The courage of Catherine, the flames of the forge

The sword of St. Michael, the blood of St. George

I take what I'm given, I follow my truth

I gladly abandon the bloom of my youth

I'm the lashing that falls from the scourge

And they won't call me Mother or Sister or Wife

They will know me or not by the strength of my life

I will burn with a light of my own

They'll know me as Joan

They'll know me as Joan

Christem ducem

Poena fortis

Et sanguinis effusio

Corda terant

Ut te quaerant

Ieso, nostra redemptio

I fight where God tells me, I never ask why

I've bloodied the Devil with steel from on high

I kill without consequence, heed no man's law

I sift out the righteous like grain from the straw

I am judgment and heaven is nigh

They won't call me Mother or Sister or Wife

They will know me or not by the strength of my life

I will burn with a light of my own

They'll know me as Joan

They won't call me Mother or Sister or Wife

They will know me or not by the strength of my life

I will burn with a light of my own

They'll know me as Joan

No, they won't call me Mother or Sister or Wife

They will know me or not by the strength of my life

I will burn with a light of my own

They'll know me as Joan

No, they won't call me Mother or Sister or Wife

They will know me or not by the strength of my life

I will burn with a light of my own

They'll know me as Joan

They won't call me Mother or Sister or Wife

They will know me or not by the strength of my life

I will burn with a light of my own

They'll know me as Joan

They'll know me as Joan

Marinette went at Volpina and punched and kicked her all over the place with intense force.

Hawk Moth: I should've had Nathalie arrest you the minute you showed up on my door!

Me: YEAH!

I then kicked her in her face!

Lola: Take this!

She fired waves of fire and blasted her.

Marinette punched her in her face and legswept her and kicked her into the wall!

Ultimate Spiderman: Clever of you to exploit the suit's weakness. But that's not gonna happen again!

Me: No kidding. Hey Lila! I checked your medical records. You know those diseases you keep saying you have? Guess what, YOU HAVE NO SUCH DISEASES!

LIAR LIAR PANTS ON FIRE!

Nico: You're a disease yourself!

Me: Because you LIE all the time!

Nico: YEAH!

Me: Oh and your parents? They are not Diplomats. Turns out they are just owners of a Pasta Shop!

LIAR LIAR!

Nico: YEAH!

Me: Even your sister Savanna has more heart than you!

Noir Spiderman snuck up behind Lila and grabbed her.

Volpina: HEY!

Noir Spiderman: And you are nothing but a little disease spreading parasite!

Xenia: That's right.

Haruka: Savanna?

Me: Lila Rossi's older sister.

Qin: Yeah.

Me: Savanna hates her sister for everything she does.

Lola: Yeah she's much nicer than Lila. She's the polar opposite of her.

Sabrina: (to Noir Spiderman) I'm not defending Lila. But doesn't holding her like that make you a pervert?

Noir Spiderman: You know what, Sabrina? It doesn't matter at this point!

Me: She's going to die anyway.

Marinette: She had this coming for a long time.

Qin: Yep.

Suddenly, Supernova Zap's brilliant cobalt blue eyes turned neon brilliant cobalt blue and she was surrounded by a very light blue violet, very pale cyan, and light brilliant magenta energy aura with stars, hearts, nebulae, constellations, magic, and Alicorns, she unholstered her massive Supernova Zap's Alicorn Eternal Magical Sparkling Star Popstar Friendship Greatsword of Eternal Superstar Nebula Love and Superstar Nebula Harmony from her back, and as she approached Lila Rossi, she left very light blue violet, very pale cyan, and light brilliant magenta energy, stars, hearts, nebulae, constellations, magic, and Alicorns with every step.

Supernova Zap: There's absolutely no words that describe how much I hate you so much, Lila Rossi, and Persephone was right to say that about you. Now, it's high time we you the punishment of a lifetime: and that punishment is death!

Suddenly, Supernova Zap was surrounded by a massive vortex of very light blue violet, very pale cyan, and light brilliant magenta energy with stars, hearts, nebulae, constellations, and magic

surrounding the vortex, there's an Alicorn flying around the vortex, and in the vortex is a moderate orchid phoenix with red eyes glaring at Lila Rossi: the red eyes of eternal death.

Suddenly, The Unity Crystals on my J.D. Knudson's Universal Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Phoenix Greatsword of Universal Eternal Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Justice and The Unity Crystals on Lincoln Loud's massive Lincoln Loud's United Friendship Hinon's Eternal Friendship Almighty Cosmic Storm Greatsword of Universal Hope, Elemental Bravery, and Unbreakable Eternal Bonds glowed with very intense brightness, and then, they fired a beam of light into Supernova Zap's massive Supernova Zap's Alicorn Eternal Magical Sparkling Star Popstar Friendship Greatsword of Eternal Superstar Nebula Love and Superstar Nebula Harmony, and then, it glowed, and then surrounding the massive vortex of very light blue violet, very pale cyan, and light brilliant magenta energy with stars, hearts, nebulae, constellations, and magic surrounding the vortex, there's an Alicorn flying around the vortex, and in the vortex is a moderate orchid phoenix with red eyes glaring at Lila Rossi: the red eyes of eternal death is a MASSIVE VORTEX OF RAINBOW LIGHT AND ENERGY AND FIRE, ICE, WATER, WIND, LIGHTNING, EARTH, LAVA, LIGHT, DARKNESS, CRYSTALS, WOOD, STARS, TIME, NATURE, GRAVITY, BLOOD, MAGIC, MOONLIGHT, RAINBOW CRYSTALS, RAINBOW SUPER LIGHTNING, RAINBOW FIRE, SAND, BLUE FIRE, BUBBLES, STEAM, NEBULONIC GAS, SUNS, AURORA, LIGHT MAGIC, DARK MAGIC, BLACK MAGIC, SATANIC MAGIC, MOONLIGHT, EXPLOSIONS, AND ATOMIC RADIATION EXPLODED OUT OF HER AND HER POWER WAS REALLY AND RAPIDLY INCREASING AT AN EXPONENTIAL RATE AT A MASSIVE LEVEL!

THEN, THE WORLD TREE ESTATE, THE TREE OF HARMONY, AND ALL OF THE POWERFUL LANDS OF EQUESTRIA GLOWED AND THEIR ENERGY FLOWED INTO SUPERNOVA ZAP! THEN, AS SOON AS THE VORTEX FADED, SUPERNOVA ZAP EMERGED FOREVER CHANGED!

Supernova grew to 7'9" in height, she has metal gold bracers on her biceps and thighs, and she now has eleven large brilliant magenta

orbs orbiting around her legs, she has the body of a goddess, she has brilliant magenta highlights in the bangs of her very light blue violet hair with very pale cyan and light brilliant magenta highlights and she has a large golden halo in the center with golden angel wings on the bottom side and four large orbiting golden rings on each corner, she has neon brilliant cobalt blue eyes and a very light blue violet, very pale cyan, and light brilliant magenta energy aura with stars, hearts, nebulae, constellations, magic, and Alicorns surrounding her, she has an Alicorn with a star emblazoned on her forehead and Third Eye with brilliant cobalt blue iris, she has on Alicorn earrings with cobalt blue gems for eyes and the Love, Star, Nebula, and Eternity Kanjis in its horns, she also has an Alicorn with cobalt blue gems for eyes and the Love, Star, Nebula, and Eternity Kanjis in its horn for the second pendant on the bottom of her Element of Harmony, along with the gold Thunderbird pendant of her Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love necklace with cobalt blue crystal links from her merged Crystal Necklace of the Buddha and cobalt blue gems on the gold lightning bolts, and she also has on her new white and gold accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker Necklace of Eternal Love, Supernova Zap has on a long-sleeved blue and purple shirt with heart, pink skirt with sparkles and orange hearts, pink high-heeled boots, and long sleeveless white trenchcoat with stars, hearts, nebulae, constellations, magic, and Alicorns on the coattails, and on the back is an Alicorn surrounded by stars and on top of its horn is a heart. Suddenly, Supernova Zap felt a sharp pain on her back, and then, massive pale yellow angel wings with very light blue violet, very pale cyan, and light brilliant magenta tips on the large pale yellow feathers grew and sprouted out from her back, her long very light blue violet tail with very pale cyan and light brilliant magenta streaks grew much longer for her new body, and she now has a pale yellow horn on her head. Supernova Zap has on her Ring of the Phoenix with large brilliant cobalt blue gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger and Star Sapphire Corps ring on her left ring finger, and she has her cutie mark on her right shoulder and Stone of Gelel embedded in her left hand.

Suddenly, Supernova Zap's massive Supernova Zap's Alicorn Eternal Magical Sparkling Star Popstar Friendship Greatsword of Eternal Superstar Nebula Love and Superstar Nebula Harmony and

all the greatswords and swords she'd gotten began merging together, and they were surrounded by a kaleidoscope of very light blue violet, very pale cyan, and light brilliant magenta energy, stars, hearts, nebulae, constellations, magic, and Alicorns, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Supernova Zap's Sparkling Star Redemption Alicorn Eternal Magical Sparkling Star Popstar Friendship Greatsword of Eternal Superstar Nebula Love and Superstar Nebula Harmony, it's a brand-new large greatsword with brilliant cobalt blue gems and her cutie mark and stars etched on the 7'6" massive, wide, light brilliant magenta blade, large gold alicorn heads for the crossguard, large white angelic faces built into both sides of the hilt with brilliant cobalt gems embedded in the foreheads, longer midnight black handle, four large gold alicorn heads with very pale cyan blue gems for eyes and large unicorn head with brilliant cobalt blue gems for eyes and large very light blue violet gem in its mouth on the bottom of the Alicorn heads for the pommel, she has on her large gold Bracers of The Champions of The Universe with light brilliant magenta gems on her wrists and Dragon Ball Bracelet on her left Bracer, her large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with an Alicorn for the belt buckle with brilliant cobalt blue gems for the eyes and a large light brilliant magenta gem in its collar for the belt buckle on her waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on her right hip, Eater of Sins revolver holstered on her left hip, and light brilliant magenta Crystal Saber holstered on her left hip. There's a light brilliant magenta kanji below the alicorn that said, "Supernova Zap, Alicorn Princess of Sparkling Pop Star Redemption Friendship Love, Friend and Partner of Kiwi Lollipop, Loving Future Wife of Lincoln Loud, Archenemy of Emperor Z of Darkness, Destroyer of Lila Rossi, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True Goddess of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Destroyer and Slayer of Evil, Deranged, Murderous, Ruthless, and Sadistic

Bastards, Amazing and Powerful Student of Amazing and Powerful Teachers, Destroyer of The Doomsday Twenty-Three and Queen Opaline, Defender of Equestria, Ponyville, and Canterlot, Member of The Knights of The Friendship Table, and Master of Stars, Songs, Magic, and Alicorns"

超新星ザップ、スパークリングポップスターの償還のアリコーンプリンセス、友情愛、キウイロリポップの友人兼パートナー、リンカーンラウドの愛する未来の妻、闇の皇帝Zの大敵、ライラロッシの破壊者、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、プロテクター、ディフェンダー、そして宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の救世主、宇宙への希望の大使兼灯台、友情とエレメントの力のマスター、天界のゼルナガの怒りのマスター、ブラックゲートのマスター、究極の善の究極の力、真真実、正義、愛、慈悲、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直さ、寛大さ、優しさ、無私の心、勇気、信頼の女神、悪の破壊者と殺戮者、錯乱した、殺人的、冷酷でサディスティックなろくでなしの女神、驚くべき強力な教師の驚くべき強力な生徒、終末二十三の破壊者と女王オパーリン、エクエストリア、ポニービル、およびカンタロットの擁護者、友情テーブル騎士団のメンバー、そして星、歌、魔法、そしてアリコーン

Suddenly, Supernova Zap's immense blue protective aura transformed into an immense protective rainbow aura with elements swirling around it, she'd transformed into her ultimate transformation.

Supernova Zap has transformed into SUPER ANGEL-NEBULA POPSTAR REDEMPTION LOVE ALICORN PRINCESS-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA COSMIC STARSTORM MAGIC FRIENDSHIP NEBULA POPSTAR REDEMPTION LOVE ALICORN PRINCESS ANGEL OF DIVINE COSMIC STARSTORM MAGIC FRIENDSHIP NEBULA POPSTAR REDEMPTION LOVE ALICORN PRINCESS ANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE COSMIC STARSTORM MAGIC FRIENDSHIP NEBULA POPSTAR REDEMPTION LOVE ALICORN PRINCESS ANGEL LOVE!

We were amazed by Supernova Zap's Super Angel-Nebula Popstar Redemption Love Alicorn Princess-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga transformation and when Lincoln saw her, he had an atomic red blush on his face, hearts in

his eyes, and his nose was bleeding. But, when Lila Rossi saw it, she went even more insane and this time, he ran at her to kill her, but Supernova Zap fired a massive barrage of very light blue violet, very pale cyan, and light brilliant magenta energy, stars, hearts, nebulae, constellations, magic, and Alicorns, and they hit Lila Rossi and she crashed into another wall, she got back up, but Supernova Zap made her even madder and more insane than ever.

Nico: (TRULY AMAZED) Whoa… !

Me: (TRULY AMAZED) Incredible… !

Eli: (AMAZED) So awesome!

Lincoln: (TRULY AMAZED BEYOND IMAGINATION) That's so awesome! Supernova Zap's transformed into her Super Angel-Nebula Popstar Redemption Love Alicorn Princess-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga form, and with what you tried to do to her, I'm gonna break both your arms and legs before I snap your neck!

Anna Anyanova: And we also called your parents and told them what you did, and they are so mega super enraged at you. They're heading here right now!

Lila Rossi: WHY YOU LITTLE BITCH! I'LL FUCKING KILL YOU!

Suddenly, a blast of black and orange symbiote goo went on her mouth and shut her up.

Nico: Huh?! Who did that?!

Supernova Zap: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The United Friendship Divine Cosmic Starstorm Nebula Star Popstar Redemption Love Alicorn Princess Angel and Divine United Friendship Divine Cosmic Starstorm Nebula Star Popstar Redemption Love Alicorn Princess Angel Love) We'll worry about who did that and shut her big fat yap. Right now, let's rough her up and wait for her parents to arrive.

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's United Friendship Hinon's Eternal Friendship Almighty Cosmic Storm Greatsword of

Universal Hope, Elemental Bravery, and Unbreakable Eternal Bonds from his wider and muscular back, and he transformed into Super Angel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Buffalo-Vampire-Werewolf-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Universal Elemental Cosmic Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix Angel of Divine Universal Elemental Cosmic Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix Mythological Justice and Divine Universal Elemental Cosmic Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix Mythological Hope, and he joined Supernova Zap and Persephone, and so did we as we also unholstered our massive greatswords and transformed.

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix Angel and Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Friendship, Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You're through, Lila Rossi, Paris will soon be a better place without you in it!

Lincoln, Supernova Zap, and Persephone went after Lila Rossi who's now gone Nth Degree Fucked-Up Insane, and they fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow energy, rainbow, black, and blood red energy, very light blue violet, very pale cyan, and light brilliant magenta energy, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, pumpkins, dark lightning, pumpkin fire, swords, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Twin-Tailed Comets, Golems, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Elemental Phoenixes, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Mythological Animals, Mammoths, Pegasi, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins,

Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, and Mermaids at Lila Rossi and they exploded with incredible power as they hit her.

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix Angel and Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Friendship, Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) EINI, LET'S SPEED AWAY!

Lincoln transformed into Thunder Hare Super Angel Thunder Hare Xelnaga as his large white wolf ears turned into white rabbit ears and he whipped her hard with his Lightning Whip and she also got electrocuted bad.

His white rabbit ears changed back into white wolf ears, and they attacked her with their massive greatswords leaving scars on her and Lincoln left many more with his gold claws and firing energy slashes from his gold claws and he, Supernova Zap, and Persephone attacked her with punches, kicks, and karate chops and they're super mega-painful because of their superhuman strength, along with elemental blasts, and this was really really really driving Lila Rossi even madder and even more insane than ever until she looked like a rabid dog with rabies.

Lila Rossi: (NTH DEGREE FUCKED UP SCREAM) YOU! YOU! I WILL KILL YOU ALL AND REDUCE PARIS TO ASHES!

Simulator Lila Rossi ran at Lincoln, Supernova Zap, and Persephone now completely crazy and now out of her mind, but Lincoln, Supernova Zap, and Persephone kicked her up into the air and Lincoln summoned a storm, and Simulator Lila Rossi was electrocuted severely with lightning strike after lightning strike and she crashed onto the ground. Then, Lincoln wrapped her up in a gold spider silk straitjacket, and just in time too, we saw her parents arrive, and boy were they pissed off at her big time.

Mr. Rossi: I am so absolutely disgusted by your behavior, Lila! So, everything we'd heard from Anna and the others was true! You've tarnished our family's reputation even with your despicable actions

and you desired to burn all of Paris to the ground!

Mrs. Rossi I can't believe that you're even our daughter! What kind of person could do those evil acts to Marinette, her friends, and to all of Paris?!

Maria: Everything we told you is all true, Mr. and Mrs. Rossi. Your daughter is a rotten black-hearted monster with a complete disregard for the lives of those around her, she lies to everyone she crosses and she wants nothing more than to kill Marinette and her friends and burn all of Paris to the ground, she's been a nightmare to everyone for years!

Anna Anyanova: Yeah, she's gotten away with everything not by using your reputation, but through her lies and threats of physical violence, and no one's been able to stop her because she's that insane and pure evil.

Eli: And let's not forget what she'd done to everyone who's crossed her path!

Anna Anyanova: That was until we came here to stop your daughter.

Mrs. Rossi: And we thank you for what you did, Anna. Lincoln's lucky to have a Guardian Angel and future wife like you in his harem.

Lincoln had an atomic red blush on his face, and Anna Anyanova went up and kissed him on the lips and he returned it. Then, he turned to face Lila Rossi who was literally in big trouble.

Mr. Rossi: Your mother and I did our best to raise you right, but instead, you decided to go downhill and started causing trouble, God knows how many times I'd been called to the school involving yet another of your stunts. You've used nothing but lies to get away with doing horrible things to innocent people, and if you hadn't been stopped, you would've wound up taking someone's life. Well, that all ends here and now!

Mrs. Rossi: He's right, and we've been wanting to do this to you for a very long time, Lila, you are hereby disinherited from our family

fortune and it'll be passed on to your older sister, Savannah, and you are also disowned from our family forever.

Simulator Lila Rossi: WHAT THE FUCK DID YOU JUST SAY?! YOU CAN'T DO THIS TO ME! YOU WEAK, SPINELESS, SENILE OLD FOOLS! WHEN I GET OUT OF THIS, I'LL FUCKING KILL YOU ALL AND BURN ALL OF PARIS TO THE GROUND! DO YOU HEAR ME?!

Lincoln fired a rainbow energy blast which turned into a muzzle and she was muzzled.

Maria: Thank you for that, Lincoln, I'm getting sick and tired of hearing her big fat mouth running off like that!

Mr. Rossi: We never want to see your face again! You're no longer our daughter, our only children are Savannah and her brother.

Mrs. Rossi: Okay, you guys can go ahead and get rid of her and we also ran into someone who you may like to see.

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix Angel and Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Friendship, Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Okay, Mr. and Mrs. Rossi.

Lincoln channeled Black Gate energy into his massive greatsword as the 7'6" massive, wide, double-edged golden blade was glowing with black energy.

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix Angel and Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Friendship, Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Never show your face here in Paris ever again, you heartless bitch.

SHEEN!

LINCOLN SKEWERED HER THROUGH HER CHEST AND RIGHT THROUGH HER BLACK HEART!

Then, Lila Rossi's body exploded in black flame and she was sent to The Black Gates forever!

Marinette: Just like what happened when he killed Lumpus and Jason Voorhees.

We all cheered wildly as Lincoln, Supernova Zap, and Persephone holstered their massive greatswords on their backs and powered down, and Supernova Zap's new body, clothes, weapons, jewelry, gold halo, Third Eye, longer very light blue tail with very pale cyan and light brilliant magenta highlights, long pale vermilion horn, and massive pale yellow angel wings are permanent, and Persephone's new body, clothes, gold halo, weapons, jewelry, Third Eye, and eleven massive and long midnight black wolf tails, and massive midnight black angel wings are permanent.

Suddenly, Supernova Zap and Persephone felt wobbly and she was about to faint, but Lincoln caught them in his massive and powerful muscular arms.

Lincoln: You and Supernova Zap okay, Persephone?

Persephone: I'm a little dizzy from that.

Supernova Zap: Same here, but we're alright.

Me: Now, you know how we felt. But, that was so awesome, you guys really gave that monster bitch quite the beatdown of her miserable life.

Nico: Yeah, and finally, the final nail of her coffin was her mother and father finding out of her crimes and disowning her.

Lincoln: And I delivered the coupe de grace by skewering her through her chest and black heart with my sword.

Persephone: Lila Rossi deserved it for all of her crimes.

Nico: She sure did, what a monster.

Me: It was really awesome to relive that moment of killing her again.

Suddenly, Supernova Zap wrapped her arms around Lincoln's wider and muscular back, as her chest pressed against Lincoln's massive pecs and her stomach pressed against his eight-pack abs, which'd brought an atomic red blush to Lincoln's face, and he wrapped his abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms around her waist, which took her by surprise and brought an atomic red blush to their faces. Then, as Lincoln leaned down to Supernova Zap's face, they kissed passionately as she moved her arms, and then, placed her hands on Lincoln's massive pecs, and behind them was a Thunderbird, Phoenix, Dragon, Mermaid, Angel, Fairy, Succubus, and Alicorn flying in the air, and we saw a herd of Buffalo and many animals running across the field, along with elemental forces around them and we cheered wildly. Then, Lincoln and Supernova Zap sucked in and absorbed the elements.

Then, Persephone wrapped her arms around Lincoln's wider and muscular back, as her chest pressed against Lincoln's massive pecs and her stomach pressed against his eight-pack abs, which'd brought an atomic red blush to Lincoln's face, and he wrapped his abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms around her waist, which took her by surprise and brought an atomic red blush to her face. Then, as Lincoln leaned down to Persephone's face, they kissed passionately as she moved her arms and placed her hands on Lincoln's massive pecs, and behind them was a Thunderbird, Phoenix, Dragon, Mermaid, Angel, Fairy, Succubus, and Alicorn flying in the air, and we saw a herd of Buffalo and many animals running across the field, along with elemental forces and darkness behind them and we cheered wildly. Then, Lincoln and Persephone sucked in and absorbed the elemental forces and darkness and they came back to us as the display vanished.

Kagami: I got my sword. Where's the lying snake?!

Ultimate Spiderman: Sorry. We killed her already.

Kagami: Oh, goddammit!

Me: Sorry Kagumi. Here if it makes you feel better…

I snapped my fingers and formed a meat dummy shaped like Lila.

Kagumi: WOW! Thanks J.D.

Me: No problem.

She stabbed it and slashed and sliced and diced it.

Nico: How do you feel, Marinette?

Marinette: Relieved and much better than ever.

Me: Good.

Lola: That was awesome though.

Apple Bloom: And the best part is that we got another shot in at her.

Lola: You sure did.

Applejack: Good riddance to that disgusting snake.

Me: And the final nail in her coffin was Lila's parents disowning her.

Nico: You aren't really Ambassadors, are you?

Mrs. Rossi: Nope. We're really Pasta Shop owners.

Mr. Rossi: Make some of the best pasta in France.

Me: Neat.

Nico: How'd she even get a gun anyway?! Or sneak it in here?!

Mr. Rossi: Oh Lila was always getting in and out of trouble since kindergarten. We took her to many psychologists and they found nothing wrong with her. But she was always getting in trouble. We were just really scared of her.

Mrs. Rossi: I was too afraid to even make eye contact.

Mr. Rossi: When she was born, a bunch of men tried to take her and put her on the black market. Sometimes I wonder if we were right to stop them.

Nico: And that's not even counting how she had Chameleon pose as her Volpina self!

Eli: Yeah!

Me: And what harsh words would you use to describe Lila?

Marinette: She's a liar.

Luka: She's Uppity.

Adrien: Cruel.

Ayla: Unforgiving.

Chloe: Manipulative.

Juleka: Cynical.

Sabrina: Vile.

Kim: Stinky.

Kagumi: Whack.

Rose: Misanthropic.

Nino: Bungle ridden

Manon: Evil!

August: (Baby Talk)

2099 Spiderman: Who let that baby in here?

Me: Oh that's little August.

I picked him up.

Me: Aww you agree don't you?

He nodded.

Nico: You can add dead to that list now.

Me: Yep.

Juleka: Good riddance.

Qin: Yeah.

Me: I have 2 words for her too. Evil Incarnate.

Lola: Good.

Nico: Three for her. Spawn of Satan.

Laney: Yep.

Me: I think everyone gets the point.

Xenia: Yeah.

Noir Spiderman: I just hope this isn't coming out of our paycheck.

Me: Nah. I got this.

I snapped my fingers and everything was fixed up.

Hawk Moth: Well a deal is a deal. I'll go into the Masters of Evil.

Nico: All right then.

Me: Cool. And it looks like the Donbrothers Hitotsuki is going into the M.O.E. Too.

Qin: Yep.

Taro: At least I was in control.

Me: You sure were.

Lola: Yep.

Nico: Now the fun part comes.

Qin: Yep. Time for the fun part. The Anothers.

Nico: Yep.

Eli: And we have a bunch of prehistoric ones. We have Brachiosaurus Deadman, Universe 666 Sharptooth, Sharptooth Swimmer (Land Before Time IX), Browridge Sharptooth (Land Before Time VI), Plated Sharptooth (Land Before Time V), Sailback Sharptooth (Land Before Time XII), Horned Sharptooth (Land Before Time XIV), Star Creature and Multiple Man.

We gasped!

Me: Whoa!

Aylene Carter: Wow! Mostly Land Before Time dinosaurs.

Qin: Yeah.

Ikki: Including a Deadman.

Qin: Yeah.

Nico: Yeah.

Maria: Who do we call in for this one?

Me: Sora Roxas, Hailey Kirlian, Lorelai Roundtree, Juri Han, Chun Li, Cammy White and Ingrid.

Nico: Cool!

Then Maria called them in and out of vortexes of energy came said people.

Chun Li: (Chinese Accent) What did we miss?

Cammy White: (British Accent) I have a feeling the fun is about to start.

Me: It sure is and you haven't missed anything.

Luan: But we did sock it to Lila.

Lola: Yep.

But then…

Boom.

Lana: What was that?

Me: Shh.

Boom.

We heard it again.

Boom. Boom.

Eli: Anybody hear that. It's a um… (Boom) It's an impact tremor is what it is. I'm fairly alarmed here.

Nico: Why don't we ask THEM that?!

We saw Another Brachiosaurus Deadman, Universe 666 Sharptooth, Sharptooth Swimmer (Land Before Time IX), Browridge Sharptooth (Land Before Time VI), Plated Sharptooth (Land Before Time V), Sailback Sharptooth (Land Before Time XII), Horned Sharptooth (Land Before Time XIV) and Star Creature!

Nico: OH BOY!

Qin: Whoa!

Lola: Awesome!

Another Brachiosaurus Deadman: (In a girls voice) Boy awesome way to make an entrance!

Me: (GASP) That voice!

They merged and reverted back and it was a girl with brown hair and

blue eyes and she had green clothes and green angel wings and had a long Mamenchisaurus tail and she had a tiara with the symbol of the Brachiosaurus Dopant on it and the same symbol was on her skirt and she had a Lava sword in her hands.

Me: (GASP) Bianca Brachiosaurus!

Nico: WHOA!

Bianca Brachiosaurus: Awesome to see you again J.D.

Me: Same here. Bianca is the Embodiment of the Brachiosaurus Dopant and she has the strength and power of a thousand Brachiosaurus' and she has the appetite of a thousand of them.

Nico: WHOA!

Bianca Brachiosaurus: I know. Also I have the power to summon spirits of dinosaurs.

Nico: Cool!

Bianca Brachiosaurus: I know. Also I know a lot about different types of Sauropod Dinosaurs. I can also summon many kinds of them from many eras.

Xenia: That is cool!

Philip: And the Brachiosaurus Dopant was one that we never faced.

Me: Actually it's a Manga and Anime exclusive one.

Nico: Yep.

Philip: Oh.

Maria: Wait until you see Jurassic Park!

Bianca Brachiosaurus: I heard all about it and I heard it was destroyed by a volcanic eruption and had to relocate.

Me: Yep. It's now Paleozoic World.

Bianca Brachiosaurus: Cool.

Me: By the way is the Another Multiple Man friendly or hostile?

Bianca Brachiosaurus: Friendly and this one has many kinds of powers.

Me: Wow!

May: Sorry we have to fight like this.

Bianca Brachiosaurus: No worries.

Girl Jordan: Lets separate you first.

Girl Jordan and Leeli held hands.

(YURGEN'S TUNE PLAYS)

The skies had leaves and flowers flying in the wind along with sea dragons singing in the background

Girl Jordan and Leeli: (SINGING DIVINELY AS LEELI HAD FIREFLIES SWIRL AROUND HER AND GIRL JORDAN HAD HER AQUA BLUE AURA FLARED UP)

O holoré lay thee low

Holoél dark in the Deep

Down beneath the earth you go

Go holoré fast to sleep

O holoré lay thee low

Holoél dark in the Deep

Down beneath the earth you go

Go holoré fast to sleep

Fast to sleep

Fast to sleep

Dark holoré in the Deep

Rise again holoré now

Spring abundant holoél

Render green the dying bough

Raise the rock where Yurgen fell

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Spring abundant holoél

She glowed and was separated from the Anothers.

Nico: YEAH!

We fired waves of energy blasts and more and blew them apart and I caught the Wonder Ride Books!

Nico: OH YEAH!

Bianca Brachiosaurus: That was fun.

Nico: Now we wait.

Multiple Man: Better make an army for this.

He formed 1,500 clones!

Qin: Yeah!

Me: Here it comes!

We saw a figure and it was ANOTHER MULTIPLE MAN!

Me: WHOA!

Xenia: Another Multiple Man.

Another Multiple Man: (In a girls voice) Looks like the fun started.

Me: (GASP) That voice.

She reverted back and was a girl with yellow hair and blue eyes and had yellow clothes and yellow angel wings and had a light aura around her and she had a tiara with the symbol of the Heaven Dopant on it and she had the same symbol on her skirt and she had a sword of angels in her hand.

Me: (GASP) Hannah Heaven!

Xenia: Cool!

Hannah Heaven: Awesome to see you again J.D. and I heard about everything that happened to you in that journey to find the fragments.

Me: That was fun. Hannah is the Embodiment of the Heaven Dopant and she has Omnipotent powers like me. She can do it all. Including multiply herself.

Xenia: WHOA!

Qin: That is powerful!

Me: Yep.

Kaito: (Gets out Shinkenger gear) Did Swartz promise you anything?

Zocks: (gets out Goseiger gear) Because we can grant it instead.

Kaito got a Samurai Sword and Zocks got a Megaforce Sword.

Hannah Heaven: No he didn't. He was in too much of a hurry to send me out. He was afraid of my power.

Me: I'm not surprised. Hannah's power is as strong as mine is.

Nico: That is really cool!

Qin: Yeah.

Hannah Heaven: I know.

Sougo: (gets out Samurai Ridewatch) Speaking of the Tablet, where is it now?

Geiz: (gets out Megaforce Ridewatch) Hopefully somewhere secure.

Sougo got SamuraiRedArmor while Geiz got MegaforceRedArmor.

Me: Yes it's safe. For good too.

Qin: Yeah.

Me: Sorry we have to do this Hannah.

Hannah Heaven: No worries.

She turned into Another Multiple Man!

Nico: Time for some star clones. (ACTIVATES MULTIPLE MAN AND STAR CREATURE'S RIDEWATCHES)

May: And this! (ACTIVATES SUMO WRESTLE AND DARK KAMEN RIDER DRIVE'S RIDEWATCHES)

Maria: This too! (ACTIVATES HIRAMECHIMEDES AND HYDRA'S RIDEWATCHES)

They all fired waves of energy and elements and blasted her all over.

Firecracker Burst: This will be fun! (ACTIVATES STAR CREATURE'S RIDEWATCH)

She fired stars and blasted her all over.

Me: Just so you know it's going to hurt.

Fire Man 2: I'm ready.

Me: Okay here we go. (SNAPS FINGERS)

Then Merman, Genbu, Commander Saturn, Water Galboros, Paradox Brothers and Hot Dog Monster came.

Nico: Nice team Merman!

Merman: Thanks Nico.

Then a Fire Man came!

Me: Whoa Fire Man!

Qin: This one is hot!

Lola: Yep!

Fire Man 2: (In a girls voice) This one will burn.

Nico: Felicia Fire! Wow!

Fire Man 2: Awesome to see you again Nico. I got this.

She fired a wave of fire and blasted down Another Multiple Man and I caught the Ridewatch and purified it.

I brought Hannah over.

Me: If I were to guess you're naked right?

Fire Man 2: Yep I sure am.

Nicole: Oh boy. No peeking or I'll gouge your eyes out and shove them up your nose!

The boys covered their eyes and I put on my blind man glasses.

She then doubled over in pain as she reverted back!

She groaned in pain.

Fire Man 2: It hurts!

Me: It'll be over in a few seconds!

She reverted back and was a girl with red hair and orange eyes and had fire angel wings and had a flame in the middle of her forehead.

Felicia Fire: (GROANS) That hurt. (Sees herself) GAH! Eyes to yourselves perverts!

Rarity: Don't worry darling we can fix this.

The fashion brigade moved in and gave her awesome knew red and orange clothes.

Varie held out a mirror.

Felicia Fire: Wow! I look awesome!

Nico: You sure do.

Firecracker Burst: What's your favorite memory of Nico?

Felicia Fire: When me and Nico raided a mafia hideout and brought their entire operation down and arrested them all.

Nico: Yep. That was fun.

Me: Boy it sure must've been.

Nico: Yep.

Nico and Felicia hugged.

Nico: I've missed you.

Felicia Fire: Same here Nico.

Later, we joined Mr. and Mrs. Rossi at their mansion.

Me: Wow, this is quite a fancy mansion.

Mr. Rossi: Thanks, J.D., and we can't thank you enough for telling us of what Lila had done, she was such a monster!

Mrs. Rossi: Indeed, she caused us and all of Paris so much pain and suffering, now Paris is safe once more. Oh, and about who fired that blast of goo that shut our ex-daughter up, okay, you can come in now.

Suddenly, we saw a massive 8'3" tall figure as big as The Hulk with abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and eight-pack abs and wearing a black symbiote bodysuit covering his massive and muscular hulking body and it had the Spider emblem on its chest and eight-pack abs and his head and face was covered in the black goo and the only thing were its white eyes similar to Ultimate Spiderman.

Me: Whoa, so this is the guy who fired that blast of Symbiote goo that shut Lila's big fat mouth?!

Mr. Rossi: (Snickers) He sure did.

Lincoln: (Sees the orange color on the symbiote bodysuit) Wait, the orange color on the symbiote suit, there's only one person whose favorite color is orange, isn't that right, Lincoln Loud?

Suddenly, the symbiote mask peeled itself off and it revealed his face: it was Lincoln Loud, but he had long wild white hair, neon orange eyes, fangs, and he looked like he was 21 years old with some black beard stubble on his chiseled jawline.

Black-Suited Lincoln: You catch on real quick, yeah, you're right, I'm you from a different Earth, and I bonded with a Symbiote and also got bit by the radioactive spider that gave Spiderman his powers as well.

Nico: Holy shit! You wound up bonding to a Symbiote Suit and getting bit by a radioactive spider?! That's what I call a double-whammy!

Me: No shit.

Black-Suited Lincoln: And it's not just me, but my Earth's sisters also bonded with the other Symbiotes and also got bit by radioactive spiders as well.

Suddenly, the symbiote's face appeared from Black-Suited Lincoln's shoulder.

Black-Suited Lincoln: This is my partner, Omega, he's the Symbiote that bonded to me.

Omega: Yes, and me and my fellow Symbiotes happen to be very "unique" in a way.

Girl Jordan: How so?

Omega: Would it count that we got exposed to cosmic radiation eons ago, and when we bonded with our hosts, the cosmic radiation imbued them with the same powers that all of you have?

Our jaws dropped.

CLANG!

Eli put our jaws back.

Me: WHAT?! OH MAN!

Black-Suited Lincoln: Yep, and we've trained constantly for nine years and we became heroes in some way, and here's the additional bonus: the exposure to cosmic radiation eons ago had overridden our Symbiotes' weaknesses to sound and fire.

Nico: Damn! So, we can expect to run into your sisters in the future?

Black-Suited Lincoln: Exactly, and there's a reason why I'm here: I want to merge with you, Lincoln.

Lincoln: Are you sure?

Black-Suited Lincoln: I am, and I'd heard of your time to shine when

you went after Ultimate Electro with Ultimate Spiderman, you really gave it to that living lightning rod.

Me: Whoa, word travels fast.

Nico: It sure has.

Lincoln: You got that right. Alright, let's do it.

Black-Suited Lincoln: Awesome. Now, please hold still, this is going to hurt.

Black-Suited Lincoln turned into Omega and he formed a massive black Symbiote web which latched onto Lincoln's stomach, and Lincoln began absorbing Black-Suited Lincoln into his body, and then, Lincoln's rainbow energy aura and rainbow protective aura had flared up extremely as Black-Suited Lincoln began merging with Lincoln and Lincoln had gained all of his Black-Suited self's powers and abilities along with knowledge. Then, Lincoln's rainbow energy aura settled.

Me: Is it over?

Lincoln: It is. Hey, Black-Suited Lincoln, you settling in alright?

Black-Suited Lincoln: (Speaking through Lincoln's emblazoned Rainbow Thunderbird and Third Eye) Yeah, I've settled in perfectly.

We saw Lincoln's emblazoned Rainbow Thunderbird glow with orange light.

Eli: So, whenever we speak to you, the Thunderbird will glow with orange light.

Me: Awesome, we already can speak with Lincoln's other counterparts as well.

Lincoln 2, 3, and 4: (Through the Rainbow Thunderbird) Exactly.

Girl Jordan: Ooh, Lincoln, try to summon your Symbiote suit.

Lincoln concentrated and immediately, his massive muscular body

was covered in a black Symbiote suit with orange light reflecting off it and it had the spider emblem on it.

Lincoln: Yep, it worked.

The Symbiote suit disappeared back into his body.

We later cured Ellie Agreste and Adrien had his mother back and Gabriel was happy. He was now as Hawk Moth for the M.O.E.

After Nico's rescue, Lincoln and his harem, Me and my harem, Sumner Knudson, Patti Knudson, Sakura Knudson, Stellar, Stardust, Ken Knudson, Nico and his harem, Clyde and his harem, Naruto and his harem, Ed Cowart and his harem, Ets and his harem, Gage the Hegehog, Sasuke, Itachi, and their family, Sakura and her family, Qin, Eli, Nicole Knudson and her siblings, Lori, Leni, Luna, Luan, Lynn, Laney, Lucy, Lana, Lola, Lisa, Lily, Lynn Sr., Rita, Harriet Loud, Sherlock Hound, Noctis Lucis Caelum, Gladiolus Amicitia, Ignis Scientia, Prompto Argentum, Stella Nox Fleuret, Ravus Nox Fleuret, TLPS Mr. Wolf, TLPS Mr. Piranha, TLPS Mr. Snake, TLPS Mr. Shark, TLPS Ms. Tarantula, The Dynasty Warriors, The Samurai Warriors, Yakko, Cherry Hunter, Cammy, Milan Flare, Yoko, Wakko, Poison, Pyrrha Alexandra, Alice, Mimi Kitagami, Dot, Haneru Tobitatsu, Sir William the Good, Lady Mary the Good, The Z-Fighters, Max Goof, P.J., Bobby Zimmeruski, Tank, Roxanne (A Goofy Movie), Baloo, King Mickey, Sora, Donald, Goofy, Roxas, Xion, Riku, Kairi, Lea, Elena, Crash Bandicoot, Coco Bandicoot, Aku-Aku, The Quantum Masks, Alternate Tawna, Spyro, Cynder, The Ghostforce, Rayman, Juniper Lee, The Louds' Scottish Ancestors, The L-ementals, The Demon Slayer Corps, The Demon Slayer Conglomerate, Anatankha, The Bakugan Battle Brawlers, The Power Rangers, The Kamen Riders, Izuku and his friends, The Goths of Darkness, Sebastian Mendez, Darren Arcangela, Hiroshi Ohira, Brandon Skellington, Mal, Evie, Jay, Carlos, Ben, Norbert and Daggett, Heathcliff, Riff-Raff, Hector, Wordsworth, Mungo, Cleo, Leroy, Sylvester, Timmy Turner, Cosmo, Wanda, Poof, Trixie Tang, Sapphire, Emerald, Chester, A.J., Sanjay, Elmer, Chloe Carmichael, Tootie, Universe 666 Lincoln, his good sisters, parents, harem, and Guardian Angels, Universe 666 Me, Universe 666 Varie, The Lion

Guard, Marinette and her friends, Sabrina Spellman, Liam, Carmen Rockell, The Teen Titans, The Royal Defenders, The Loonatics, Ty the Tasmanian Tiger, Sly the Tasmanian Tiger, Raiden, Liu Kang, Kitana, Sonnya Blade, Jax, Kung Lao, Sub-Zero, Nightwolf, and Jade are heading to Lanzhou, China, and not only is Lincoln going to rescue the fourteen girls here, but we're also going to face the third of Quan Chi's revenants: the Revenant version of Kung Lao, and we're going to break Quan Chi's spell and free him.

And we had the whole team with us, since we got ourselves a huge emergency, and we also brought The Masters of Evil with us.

Lincoln: Whoa, we're here in Lanzhou, China, and I know what we're going to do here, not only am I going to rescue the fourteen girls here, but we're also going to face the third of Quan Chi's revenants: the Revenant version of Kung Lao, and we're going to break Quan Chi's spell and free him.

Liu Kang: Just like with the other revenants, we can't show Kung Lao's revenant any mercy.

Black-Suited Lincoln: (Through The Rainbow Thunderbird) Especially if he uses that razor-sharp hat of his, now that'll be trouble.

T.J. Johnson: That's one thing we want to avoid when we fight Kung Lao's revenant.

Lincoln: Right, T.J.

Suddenly, Lincoln's large solid gold halo with four large orbiting gold rings on the corners of the halo began to glow and emanate rainbow light, and then, we saw Lincoln's crisscross orange straps on his chest harness and orange version of He-Man's loincloth, long wild white hair, large white wolf ears, eleven massive and long white wolf tails, and massive white angel wings turn from white to gold as Lincoln transforms into Lincoln, God of The Eternal Wheel of Life.

Lincoln: Now, let's go find Kung Lao's revenant and fast.

Suddenly, we saw a beautiful and super sexy girl with long ice blue

hair, blue eyes, she was tall at 7'0" in height, she has the body of a goddess and large breasts, fair skin, she has massive and beautiful blue angel wings and Ice Kanji on her forehead and she's dressed in a black dress, dark blue stockings, black knee-high heels, and long white sleeveless trenchcoat with light, ice, Keyblades, and angels on the coattails and on the back is Arendelle and in her right hand is the Crystal Snow Keyblade.

And the second is a beautiful and super sexy girl with long brown hair, blue eyes, she was tall at 7'0" in height, she has the body of a goddess and large breasts, fair skin, she has massive and beautiful brown angel wings and Earth Kanji on her forehead and she's dressed in a black dress, dark blue stockings, black knee-high heels, and long white sleeveless trenchcoat with light, earth, roses, Keyblades, and angels on the coattails and on the back is Beast's Castle and in her right hand is the Rumbling Rose Keyblade, and with them are the fourteen girls.

Lincoln: (GASPS) Vina Vexen, Keyblade Knight of Arendelle and Embodiment of Vexen, The Chilly Academic of The 5 Winters and Lorelei Lexeaus, Keyblade Knight of Beast's Castle and Embodiment of Lexeaus, The Taciturn Stalwart of The 4 Earthquakes.

Vina Vexen: That's right.

Lorelai Lexeaus: And we got the girls away from Kung Lao's revenant and Boss Cass took off again.

?: RAIDEN!

We then saw our target, the Revenant version of Kung Lao, and he was out for Raiden's head.

Sylvester: Oh boy, here he comes now!

Sylvester unholstered his Sylvester's Blood-Soaked Vampiric Demon Darkness Greatsword of The Dracul and transformed into Super Angel-Cat-Vampire-Acme Dark Knight-Harmony Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Darkness Looney Tune Feline Demonic Darkness Vampire Cat Angel of Divine Darkness Looney Tune

Feline Demonic Darkness Vampire Cat Justice and Divine Darkness Looney Tune Feline Demonic Darkness Vampire Cat Death.

Lincoln: I knew he'd come as soon as he saw Lord Raiden. But, we still need to take him down, come on, everyone!

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's United Friendship Hinon's Eternal Friendship Almighty Cosmic Storm Greatsword of Universal Hope, Elemental Bravery, and Unbreakable Eternal Bonds from his wider and muscular back, and he transformed into Super Angel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Buffalo-Vampire-Werewolf-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Universal Elemental Cosmic Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix Angel of Divine Universal Elemental Cosmic Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix Mythological Justice and Divine Universal Elemental Cosmic Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix Mythological Hope, TLPS Mr. Wolf transformed into his Super Angel-Wolf-Harmony Celestial Eternal Xelnaga form and the rest of The TLPS Bad Guys Gang transformed into their Super Angel Celestial Eternal Xelnaga forms and they unholster their massive greatswords, The Dynasty Warriors and Samurai Warriors unholstered their weapons, Lincoln's sisters and parents transformed into their Super Angel United Friendship Universal Eternal Xelnaga forms and unholstered their massive greatswords from their backs, Lincoln's harem unholstered their massive swords from their backs and transformed, Sherlock Hound transformed into Super Angel-Demon Hound-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Demonic Bloodstained Stellar Eternal Bloodstained Darkness Demon Hound Angel of Divine Demonic Stellar Bloodstained Darkness Demon Hound Angel Justice and Divine Demonic Stellar Bloodstained Darkness Demon Hound Angel Compassion and he unholstered his massive Sherlock Hound's Demon Knight Sparda Demonic Fang Demon Hound Greatsword of Demon Hound Darkness Justice from his back, Crash Bandicoot unholstered his massive Crash Bandicoot's Skylands Ten Elemental Wolf Draconic Bandicoot Greatsword of Ten Elemental Skylands Justice and Ten Eternal Elemental Skylanders True Bravery from his back and he transformed into Super Angel-Bandicoot-Dragon-Elemental Skylander-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial

Xelnaga Ten Elemental Knight Elemental Skylander Draconic Bandicoot Angel of Divine Ten Element Skylands True Hero Knight Draconic Bandicoot Angel Justice and Divine Ten Element Skylands True Hero Knight Draconic Bandicoot Angel Bravery, Max Goof unholsters his massive Max Goof's Archangel Gabriel's Eternal Unbreakable Bonds of True Friends and Angels Holy Archangel Keyblade from his back and transformed into Super Angel-Disney Knight-Archangel-Harmony Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Divine Heavenly Light Sword Storm Archangel Keyblade Phoenix Angel of Divine Heavenly Light Sword Storm Archangel Keyblade Phoenix Angel Justice and Divine Heavenly Light Sword Storm Archangel Keyblade Phoenix Angel Hope, Timmy Turner transformed into Super Angel-Fairy-Wolf Moon-Mysticon Pink Wolf Mage-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Magic Celestial Fairy Magical Elemental Fairy Mysticon Wolf Moon Angel of Divine Elemental Celestial Fairy Magical Fairy Wolf Moon Justice and Divine Elemental Celestial Fairy Magical Fairy Wolf Moon Hope and he has his Timmy Turner's Lupus the Wolf's Celestial Elemental Harmonious Fairy Wolf Moon Mage's Staff of Elemental Magic Justice out and his Royal Eye of Lupus orb ready as well, Norbert Beaver unholstered his massive Hydros' Primordial Maelstrom Ocean Beaver Greatsword of Primordial Maelstrom Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Beaver-Harmony Celestial Eternal Xelnaga Oceanic Maelstrom Primordial Water Beaver Angel of Divine Oceanic Primordial Water Justice and Divine Oceanic Maelstrom Primordial Water Compassion, Yakko, Wakko, and Dot transformed into their Super Angel-Phoenix-Warner-Harmony Celestial Eternal Xelnaga forms, Inuyasha unholstered his Inuyasha's Dog Hanyou Tessaiga Demon Slayer Fang Greatsword of Dog Hanyou Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Dog Hanyou-Yokai-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Divine Demon Blood Yokai Spirit Firestorm Dog Hanyou Angel of Divine Demon Blood Yokai Spirit Firestorm Dog Hanyou Justice and Divine Demon Blood Yokai Spirit Firestorm Dog Hanyou Hope, Brandon Skellington had his Pumpkin Scepter of Halloween Town Justice still in hand, Darren Arcangela, Hiroshi Ohira unholstered his massive Hiroshi Ohira's Destructive Inferno Firestorm Phoenix Firebird Angel Greatsword of Destructive Inferno Fire Phoenix Firebird Angel Vengeance and Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Firestorm Firebird-

Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Destructive Firestorm Firebird Retribution Firestorm Inferno Phoenix Angel of Divine Cosmic Destructive Firestorm Firebird Retribution Firestorm Inferno Phoenix Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Destructive Firestorm Firebird Retribution Firestorm Inferno Phoenix Angel Rage, Sebastian Mendez, Qin, Clyde and his harem, Baloo, Izuku and his friends, The Z-Fighters, Daggett, Sasuke, Itachi, and their family, Sakura and her family, T.J.'s team, Naruto and his harem, Sora, Donald, Goofy, Roxas, Xion, Riku, Kairi, Lea, Elena, Sir William the Good, Lady Mary the Good, The Bakugan Battle Brawlers, The Demon Slayer Corps, The Demon Slayer Conglomerate, Anatankha, P.J., Bobby Zimmeruski, Tank, Roxanne (A Goofy Movie), The Demon Slayer Corps, The Ghostforce, The Louds' Ancestors, The L-ementals, The Loonatics, Noctis, Prompto, Ignis, Gladio, Stella Nox Fleuret, Ravus Nox Fleuret, Mal, Evie, Jay, Carlos, Ben, Heathcliff and his friends, Timmy's friends, Universe 666 Lincoln, his good sisters, parents, harem, and Guardian Angels, Universe 666 Me, Universe 666 Varie, my harem, Ed Cowart's harem, Ets' harem, Clyde's harem, Nico's harem, and The Royal Defenders got out their weapons, Rayman unholstered his massive Rayman's Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Greatsword of Peaceful Celtic Dream Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Fairy-Dragon-Lum-Harmony Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Light Darkness Celtic Dream Glade Fairy Dragon Night Angel of Divine Celtic Moon Light Fairy Night Dragon Darkness Celtic Dream Justice and Divine Celtic Moon Light Fairy Night Dragon Darkness Celtic Dream Hope, Juniper Lee unholstered her Juniper Lee's Spirit World Te Xuan Ze Magicstorm Greatsword of Spirit World Magic Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Dragon-Harmony Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Magical Spirit World Te Xuan Ze Dragon Angel of Divine Cosmic Magical Spirit World Te Xuan Ze Dragon Justice and Divine Cosmic Magical Spirit World Te Xuan Ze Dragon Will, Liam unholstered his massive Liam Hunnicut's Arctic Qailertetang's Holy Arctic Thundersnow Greatsword of Holy Arctic Thundersnow Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Ice Dragon-Yuki-Onna-Musk Ox-Harmony Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Sub-Zero Arctic Thundersnow Ice Dragon Angel of Divine Sub-Zero Arctic Thundersnow Ice Dragon Musk Ox Justice and Divine Sub-Zero Arctic Thundersnow Ice Dragon Musk Ox Hope, and Me, Ed Cowart, Ets, Ken, Nicole, Nico, Gage the Hedgehog, and Eli

unholstered our massive greatswords and we transformed, and we went after the Revenant version of Kung Lao, and we fired powerful blasts of rainbow energy, colored energy, elemental forces, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Blue Fire, Sand, Bubbles, steel orbs, throwing axes, and mythological animals, and they exploded with incredible power as they hit him.

Lincoln fired gold spider silk webs that tied him up, and then, he chanted a powerful incantation and his large golden halo glowed and the four orbiting gold rings fired rays of rainbow healing light which hit Revenant Kung Lao and purified him and freeing him of Quan Chi's curse and Shinnok's dark influence. We cheered as we holstered our weapons and powered down and Lincoln's wild gold hair, eleven massive and long gold wolf tails, and massive gold angel wings change back to white, and the gold crisscross straps of his chest harness and gold He-Man's loincloth change back to orange.

Alternate Kung Lao: W-what happened?

Kung Lao explained everything to his alternate self, and he was horrified by what he'd done.

Alternate Kung Lao: I can't believe what I've done. I let my own arrogance and anger blind me, and even worse, I turned against my own comrades and cost them their lives, and I betrayed Lord Raiden and the Elder Gods. I am filled with so much regret.

Lincoln: This wasn't your fault, it was Kronika's lies along with the dark actions of Quan Chi, Shinnok, and Shao Kahn from your timeline that this happened to you.

Alternate Kung Lao: But, still, what I'd done can never be forgotten. (To Kung Lao) There is something I need you to do, Kung Lao: I need you to assimilate me. You'll not only have my powers, but you'll also have knowledge of everything we'd heard from Kronika. This is the only way I can redeem myself.

Kung Lao: I understand.

Kung Lao went up to his alternate self and he placed his hand on his head, and then, Alternate Kung Lao glowed with bright green light as he was assimilated into Kung Lao and he assimilated all his alternate self's powers and knowledge. Suddenly, a massive tornado of spiritual wind exploded out of him and surrounded him, and a dragon of blue fire flew around the vortex. Then, the vortex faded, and Kung Lao emerged.

But, he underwent quite a powerful transformation: he now had glowing neon blue dragon and cloud tattoos on his arms, necklace of blue prayer beads, he has on his past self's outfit from Mortal Kombat 11, and his hat has the White Lotus symbol on it, and he also now has massive black angel wings with red and blue tips on the black feathers.

Nico: That was incredible!

Lincoln: Kung Lao assimilated his purified alternate self, and assimilated all his alternate self's powers and knowledge.

Kung Lao: Just like what Liu Kang did in assimilating his alternate future's self along with his powers and knowledge, I also did the same with my alternate future's self. Kronika will not get away with this, when the time comes that we face her, she will die, and the same will go with Mileena, Shinnok, Rain, Tanya, Reiko, Skarlet, Motaro, Sektor, Kollector, and Bi-Han.

Lincoln: That's right, Kronika's done enough damage to too many timelines in her madness to create a New Era and Mileena, Shinnok, Rain, Tanya, Reiko, Skarlet, Motaro, Sektor, Kollector, and Bi-Han have caused enough damage to Outworld and Earth, and they will answer for their crimes. (To Vina Vexen and Lorelai Lexeaus) And it's so good to see you both again, Vina Vexen and Lorelai Lexeaus.

Vina Vexen and Lorelai Lexeaus: You too, Linky, it's been a long time, and it's also good to see you, Riku, Kairi, Roxas, Lea, Namine, and Xion again, Sora.

Sora: You too, girls.

Lincoln went up to Vina Vexen and Lorelai Lexeaus and he hugged

them, and Vina Vexen and Lorelai Lexeaus are very surprised at just how much taller, more handsome, and much more muscular Lincoln's gotten since she last saw him, and they also felt just how much stronger and how much more muscular he's really become, and they had an atomic red blush on their faces, and the atomic red blush on their faces soon became even deeper when she saw he still has his vampire fangs and massive white angel wings with stars on the feathers and orange and aurora-colored tips on the feathers, gold version of Mithra's halo with four large orbiting gold rings on each corner behind his head, along with hearing his mature, deeper, and manlier voice and seeing the large white wolf ears with rainbow markings on his head, eleven massive and long white wolf tails with rainbow markings and rainbow tips and white rabbit tail with rainbow markings on top of the massive and long white wolf tails, fine hair on his massive forearms, short stubble on his jawline, and chest hair in the middle of his chest, He-Man's chest harness, and many other accessories, and she also met his familiars, the male white Rabbit Familiar, Alistair, the white Vampire Bat Familiar, Artemis, and the white Wolf Familiar, Seiko.

Lincoln: It sure has been a long time, I haven't seen you since you were seventeen, and as you can see, I really grew a lot since then.

Vina Vexen: Holy crap, you sure have, you've really grown up to be very big and very strong like a tree, Lincoln, you've really grown a lot from the cute eleven-year-old little boy into a 18-year-old 8'3" tall, very handsome, and manly man with really massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and eight-pack abs, and you still have those vampire fangs and massive white angel wings, that's so awesome, and the large white wolf ears on your head and the eleven massive and long white wolf tails with markings and white rabbit tail on top of the massive and long white wolf tails, fine hair on your massive forearms, short stubble on your jawline, and chest hair in the middle of your chest and many accessories and gold halo behind your head, that's really new, along with getting He-Man's chest harness.

Lorelai Lexeaus: You've really really grown a lot and became a man, but you're still the same kind boy from long ago, plus, you've also grown even more bigger in muscle mass, you can land an airplane

on that massive, wider, and more muscular back, squash a melon with those really muscular quads and thighs, and cut a rock into a diamond on those rock-hard eight-pack abs, and there's not even a tape measure long enough to measure that chiseled chest or massive biceps. Plus, I've also met your familiars, and they are really awesome.

Me: And he'd also been hit with massive amounts of cosmic radiation and he'd been imbued with the same powers as me, and he's become truly immortal, and Lincoln, you know these two sexy hot mamas?

Lincoln: Indeed I do, J.D, the first girl is Vina Vexen, Keyblade Knight of Arendelle and Embodiment of Vexen, The Chilly Academic of The 5 Winters, she's my Guardian Angel from Michigan and she's a Keyblader with the powers of ice and she's the intelligent academic of The Keyblade Knights and Organization XIII Embodiments and she's a very good friend of Princesses Anna and Elsa and all their friends, and she absolutely hates that powerhungry mongrel, Hans, with a very bloody vengeance so much so she wants nothing more than to kill him and leave him to die in the snow, and Vina also harbors a very nasty hatred towards ALL THE MEMBERS of Organization XIII especially Vexen and she wants to make sure he and the rest of them pay for their crimes. She is also very great friends with Sora, Riku, Kairi, Eli, Cid, Namine, Roxas, Xion, Yuffie, Leon, Aerith, and all their friends on all worlds including Sora's mother and is a very awesome sister to Aqua and Sora and Kairi and she is so happy for Sora and Kairi when they got married.

Michelle Emperyous: You got that right, and she came to Royal Woods long ago, and she really trained Lincoln a lot about how to use the Keyblade and he'd quickly absorbed all that knowledge, and he became an expert in wielding the Keyblade and she also trained him on how to use the magic spells associated with the Keyblade, and she's also one of the Keyblade Knights formed by Carolina Keyblada, and like her fellow Keyblade Knights, she harbors a deep grudge against Xehanort for all of the pain and suffering that he caused in his quest to forge the X-Blade and use it to destroy the entire universe and remake it in his image, and she swore if he ever returns again, she would slay him right where he stands and see to

it that all those who follow him shall follow him to The Black Gates.

Me: That's so awesome.

Lincoln: And the second girl is Lorelei Lexeaus, Keyblade Knight of Beast's Castle and Embodiment of Lexeaus, The Taciturn Stalwart of The 4 Earthquakes, she's my Guardian Angel from Michigan and she's a Keyblader with the powers of earth and she's the collected and superhuman strong powerhouse of The Keyblade Knights and Organization XIII Embodiments and she's a very good friend of Beast, Belle, and all their friends, and she absolutely hates that chauvinist pig, Gaston, with a very bloody vengeance so much so she wants nothing more than to kill him and leave him to die in the snow, and Lorelai also harbors a very nasty hatred towards ALL THE MEMBERS of Organization XIII except for Lexeaus and she wants to make sure that the rest of them pay for their crimes. She is also very great friends with Sora, Riku, Kairi, Eli, Cid, Namine, Roxas, Xion, Yuffie, Leon, Aerith, and all their friends on all worlds including Sora's mother and is a very awesome sister to Aqua and Sora and Kairi and she is so happy for Sora and Kairi when they got married.

Selene Emperyous: She really hated that pig for a long time, and she was glad he got thrown in prison forever. She came to Royal Woods long ago, and she really trained Lincoln a lot about how to use the Keyblade and he'd quickly absorbed all that knowledge, and he became an expert in wielding the Keyblade and she also trained him on how to use the magic spells associated with the Keyblade, and she's also one of the Keyblade Knights formed by Carolina Keyblada, and like her fellow Keyblade Knights, she harbors a deep grudge against Xehanort for all of the pain and suffering that he caused in his quest to forge the X-Blade and use it to destroy the entire universe and remake it in his image, and she swore if he ever returns again, she would slay him right where he stands and see to it that all those who follow him shall follow him to The Black Gates.

Me: Wow, that's really powerful, and you don't have to worry, if Hans comes back, he's getting The Black Gates forever!

Vina Vexen: I know we'd heard he got sent to The Warp for his crimes, but you're right, he could come back again, but if he does,

it's The Black Gates for him.

Lincoln: You said it, and now that you two are here.

Lincoln went up to and hugged Vina Vexen in his abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms, he leaned his head down the right side of her neck, and he slowly bit her and he fed on her blood, and we saw his rainbow energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flare up as he gained a massive power boost and he also gained the very same powers as her, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more, and his massive white angel wings with aurora and orange tips spread out and glowed along with his large gold halo and four orbiting gold rings on each corner of the halo behind his head. He then slowly unlatched his fangs from her neck as her neck healed and the puncture marks sealed up, and he also kissed where he bit her.

And Lincoln went up to and hugged Lorelai Lexeaus in his abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms, he leaned his head down the right side of her neck, and he slowly bit her and he fed on her blood, and we saw his rainbow energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flare up as he gained a massive power boost and he also gained the very same powers as her, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more, and his massive white angel wings with aurora and orange tips spread out and glowed along with his large gold halo and four orbiting gold rings on each corner of the halo behind his head. He then slowly unlatched his fangs from her neck as her neck healed and the puncture marks sealed up, and he also kissed where he bit her.

Vina Vexen: Wow, you're still just as gentle as ever when you feed on one of your Guardian Angels, Lincoln.

Suddenly, two Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love appeared on Vina Vexen and Lorelai Lexeaus' necks with blue and brown gems on the gold lightning bolts and blue and brown crystal links from their merged Crystal Necklaces of The Buddha along with two white and gold-accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love on their necks.

Lorelai Lexeaus: (Surprised) Lincoln, are these…?!

Lincoln: Yep, that's an Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love and an Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love, which means you're now part of my harem and my many future wives, Vina Vexen and Lorelai Lexeaus.

Vina Vexen and Lorelai Lexeaus had a smile on their face and tears in their eyes and they then pounced on Lincoln and they proceeded to kiss him on his face, lips, massive muscled body, and eight-pack abs, and he also returned it, and we cheered for them, then we went up to the fourteen girls, and when Lincoln saw them, he immediately recognized them immediately. The fourteen girls are Asuka Senou, Ayaka Konno, Baron Masquerade, Kanae Aizawa, Kyouka Fubuki, Mai Kannazuki, Mayu Hoshino, Misuzu Kawamura, Moe Yagisawa, Nana Morimura, Risa Mizutani, Sayaka Mizukoshi, Touka Fubuki, and Yuna Shingyouji from G-Taste.

Lincoln: Oh wow, it's Asuka Senou, Ayaka Konno, Baron Masquerade, Kanae Aizawa, Kyouka Fubuki, Mai Kannazuki, Mayu Hoshino, Misuzu Kawamura, Moe Yagisawa, Nana Morimura, Risa Mizutani, Sayaka Mizukoshi, Touka Fubuki, and Yuna Shingyouji from G-Taste.

Nicole: Whoa, awesome.

Lincoln: Are you girls okay?

Asuka Senou: Yes, we're okay, thanks to you.

Then, when Asuka Senou and the other thirteen girls saw who it was that saved them from the Revenant Kung Lao, their faces turned atomic red upon seeing the 18-year-old 8'3" tall, handsome hunk with abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles, eight-pack abs, long wild white hair going down to the bottom of his neck and rainbow lightning bolt highlights in the bangs of his long white hair and large white wolf ears with rainbow markings on top of his head with a large golden halo in the center with golden angel wings on the bottom side and four orbiting golden rings on each corner, fine hair on his massive muscular forearms and beard stubble on his jawline, rainbow colored thunderbird with a

gold lightning bolt and the Ebonwu Squadron emblem emblazoned on his forehead with Third Eye on his forehead with rainbow iris, rows of straight teeth with vampire fangs, Crest of Miracles on his massive right pec and golden lightning bolt cutie mark with the thunderbird and comic books surrounded by the symbols of Fire, Water, Ice, Wind, Earth, Nature, Light, and Darkness in a circle on his massive left pec, Celtic Cross cutie mark tattoo in the form of the cutie marks of Twilight Sparkle, Sunset Shimmer, Rainbow Dash, Applejack, Rarity, Pinkie Pie, Fluttershy, Starlight Glimmer, and Trixie Lulamoon, surrounded by a circle were the marks of the other girls in Lincoln's harem on his massive, wider, and more muscular back, and on top is the Earth surrounded by the ring of mermaids and surrounded by a Thunderbird, Phoenix, Angel, Vampire Bat, Werewolf, and Buffalo and a Rinnegan-like marking, and right below the Cutie Mark tattoo is a rainbow kanji with nine magatama in between that said, "Lincoln Landon Loud, Almighty Champion and Emissary of Hinon, Almighty Master of The Elemental Forces, The Storms, The Cosmos, and The Universe, Master of Hero Personas and Many Powers, The Loud House's Man With A Plan, Voice of Reason, Golden-Hearted Brother of Many Siblings, Golden-Hearted Lover and Father of Many Kids, Almighty Golden-Hearted and Loving Son of Lynn Sr. and Rita Loud, Loving Grandson of Albert Loud and Samuel Loud, Almighty Golden-Hearted and Loving Future Husband, Strongest, Bravest, Resilient, Courageous, Handsomest, and Manliest Warrior of The Loud Family, Powerful Alpha Vampire-Werewolf-Cyborg Hybrid, Descendant of The Seventeenth Century Duke Lincoln McLoud of Loch Loud in Scotland, Destroyer of Morag McLaughlin, Archenemy of Max Dillon Also Known as Electro, Destroyer and Slayer of Extremely Evil, Black-Hearted, Sadistic, Delusional, Power-Hungry, Psychotic, Irredeemable Bastards and Tyrants, Talented Comic Book Writer and Video Gamer, Jack-Of-All-Trades, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True God of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Savior of The Loud House and Michigan, True

Immortal Hero, Amazing and Powerful Student of Numerous Amazing and Powerful Teachers, Shinobi of The Hidden Leaf Village, Member of Many of Team Loud Phoenix Storm's Branch Teams, Spice Demon of The Loud Family, Surfer of The Legendary Wave Humungadunga, Third-In-Command And Founder of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Emissary of The Cosmos and The Heavens, Ambassador of Harmony, Friendship, Purity, Hope, Courage, and Love, and God of Friendship, Hope, Love, Courage, and Justice Dodgeball Angel King of Gotham Royal York, The Unifier of The Three Kingdoms and Warriors of Japan, Fearsome Defender of His Many Guardian Angels, and Destroyer of The House of Damaskinos", he has deep sapphire blue eyes, tattoo of a pepper with fire surrounding it on his broad left shoulder, and Mark of Manhood tattoo of a male bodybuilder with a barbell raised above his head and around him are elemental forces and an orange kanji that read, "Lincoln Landon Loud, Strongest, Bravest, Resilient, Courageous, Handsomest, and Manliest Warrior of The Loud Family" on his massive left muscular forearm, and he had his Rabbit Miraculous, Eini, with him, his male white Rabbit Familiar, Alistair, his white Vampire Bat Familiar, Artemis, and his white Wolf Familiar, Seiko, along with Darkus Battle Ax Vladitor, Darkus Omega Leonidas, Pyrus Omega Leonidas, Haos Omega Leonidas, Subterra Omega Leonidas, Ventus Omega Leonidas, and Ventus Omega Leonidas.

He had his massive Lincoln Loud's United Friendship Hinon's Almighty Eternal Friendship Cosmic Storm Greatsword of Universal Hope, Elemental Bravery, and Unbreakable Eternal Bonds, The Sickle Swords of Hinon, and the purified Universe 666 version of The Miracle Box holstered on his wider and muscular back, his large orange Crystal Saber, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace, his Omnipotent Elemental Thunderbird Phoenix Angel of Universal Harmonious Loud Justice, Mythological Hope, and Eternal Love Almighty Book, Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Elemental Harmony on his left hip, his Eater of Sins revolver and Elemental Universal Thunderbird hand-cannon Blaster holstered on his right hip, the Pisces the Fish constellation and Aquarius Zodiac sign on the back of his neck and the Cygnus the Swan constellation and embedded

Stone of Gelel on the back of his massive left hand, large weighted gold metal bands with multi-colored on his massive biceps and thighs with silver phoenixes on them, large gold cuff Bracers of The Champions of the Universe with large rainbow gems on his large wrists with the Dragon Ball Bracelet on the left large gold cuff bracer and other bracelets merged with the left large gold cuff Bracer and large gold Elemental Shield of Harmony shrunk to the size of a gem on top, massive indestructible white angel wings with stars and orange and aurora-colored tips on the large white feathers and eleven massive and long powerful white wolf tails with rainbow tips and rainbow markings with white rabbit tail on top of the eleven massive and long white wolf tails, he has on He-Man's chest harness with colored gems on the orange crisscross straps and gold metal circular chest plate with phoenix carved on it and surrounded by red gems and on the back of the straps is a kanji that said Lincoln Loud, Truly Loving Gold-Hearted Brother, Son, Grandson, and Father, and he was dressed in an orange version of He-Man 2002's loincloth with hanging silver lightning bolts and long white trenchcoat coattails with Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Moonlight, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Great Old Ones, Mythological Animals, Mammoths, Pegasi, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, and Mermaids on the coattails and they also had intense powerful rainbow hot flames coming off them and hanging mini silver lightning bolts on the coattails held up by his large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with a large golden buffalo head with rainbow gems for eyes and large rainbow gem in its mouth for the belt buckle on his waist, large royal blue pants with rainbow fire and multicolored lightning bolts on the thighs, and large gold armored knee-high boots with colored gems on them, silver Buffalo head stud earrings with rainbow gems for eyes the Thunderbird carved on it and the Element, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis on the heads, large Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love with colored gems on the gold lightning bolts and rainbow crystal

links from his merged large Crystal Necklace of The Buddha with a large rainbow Thunderbird-shaped Element of Harmony and a large silver Buffalo head with rainbow gems for eyes and Thunderbird carved on it and the Element, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis on its head for the pendant on his bare chest with chest hair in the center of his chest, large white choker collar with gold accents and Thunderbird pendant on his neck, large fingerless orange gloves with the symbol of The Loud House on it and surrounded in a diamond formation are a Phoenix, Thunderbird, Buffalo, and Angel, his Ring of The Phoenix large multi-colored gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it surrounded by a Thunderbird, Phoenix, Werewolf, and Buffalo on his right ring finger, Blue Lantern ring on his left ring finger and small planets orbiting around his fingers like rings, claws on his fingers with gold armored finger claws over his fingers, he has eleven large multi-colored orbs orbiting around his legs and ten multi-colored smaller orbs orbiting around his waist and circling around his feet on the floor are eleven golden crosses with angelic runes and an immense rainbow protective aura around him.

Asuka Senou: Oh wow, you're Lincoln Loud of Team Loud Phoenix Storm.

Lincoln: That's right, and it's a pleasure to meet the rest of you.

Lincoln made thirteen clones of himself, and he and his clones went up to the girls, and they hugged their waists in their abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms, and they leaned down and kissed the girls on the lips, which they returned with equally intense passion, as they wrapped their arms around the wider muscular backs of Lincoln and his clones, and we cheered wildly at the scene.

Asuka Senou: (Seductively and rubs her right hand on Lincoln's massive right pec) You too, big, tall, muscular, and handsome.

Suddenly, fourteen Elemental Thunderbird Necklaces of Eternal Love appeared on the necks of Asuka Senou, Ayaka Konno, Baron Masquerade, Kanae Aizawa, Kyouka Fubuki, Mai Kannazuki, Mayu Hoshino, Misuzu Kawamura, Moe Yagisawa, Nana Morimura, Risa Mizutani, Sayaka Mizukoshi, Touka Fubuki, and Yuna Shingyouji with colored gems on the gold lightning bolts and colored crystal links from their merged Crystal Necklaces of The Buddha along with

white and gold-accented Elemental Thunderbird Chokers of Eternal Love on their necks. We returned to the World Tree Estate, and we took down the third of the Revenants of Quan Chi.

Maria: And now, we've taken down the third of Quan Chi's revenants.

Lincoln: Yeah, we've still got the Revenant versions of Sindel, Kabal, Stryker, Nightwolf, Jade, Jax, and Sub-Zero to stop, and then, we get after Boss Cass before he does something even more dangerous.

Me: I'm gonna rip that dirty cassoway's head off for this!

Nico: Save seconds for all of us, J.D., he's not getting out of this alive!

After purifying Revenant Kung Lao and Kung Lao assimilated him, we were training intensely in the gym, doing 900,000,000,000,000 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, and regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 900,000,000,000-lb barbells, squats, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, and we were really sweating like crazy, even doing yoga to clear our minds, and we were also doing 900,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get our eleven massive and long wolf tails even more stronger than ever as well, and when Vina Vexen and Lorelai Lexeaus saw Lincoln doing 900,000,000,000,000 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, and regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 900,000,000,000-lb barbells, squats, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, even doing yoga to clear his mind and doing 900,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get his eleven massive and long white wolf tails even more stronger than ever, they had an atomic red blush on their faces, hearts in their eyes, and their noses were bleeding.

Vina Vexen: My God, I was right that Lincoln's really grown into a 18-year-old, 8'3" tall, really big, handsome, sexy, and extremely super strong manly man, just look at those abnormally massive and

powerful upper and lower body muscles and his eight-pack abs really hard at work, and really working out with those 900,000,000,000-lb barbells and he's not even getting tired, incredible, and he also got one awesome tan, and he's also doing 900,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get his eleven massive and long white wolf tails even more stronger than ever, and he now looks even more ripped than ever.

Lorelai Lexeaus: He's definitely been continuing on bodybuilding and working out even more for many years, and because of that along with the combination of his diet plan that we gave him, along with his hyperpuberty and genes, he'd gained the powerful and massive body that all bodybuilders could only dream of. If anyone tried to mess with him now, they were in for a world of hurt and trouble, and he's always been there to defend and protect us from Chandler, his goons, Pablo, Anderson, and Hawk and Hank at school or out in public, and he was also quick to defend us from Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, and Luan if they get out of search control again, along with Killjoy Huggins.

Lincoln: Yep, and I've also trained a lot under some very powerful teachers, J.D. and Nico included, girls, and I can still defend myself, and in addition to getting stronger and bigger in muscle mass, I've also gotten smarter as well.

Vina Vexen: That's incredible, and we'd already known just how strong you were long ago ever since you did some wrestling and working out with some of the other Guardian Angels long ago, and we're so proud of just how much stronger you've gotten, and just how much taller you've gotten, along with getting that much bigger in muscle mass, and you've also been getting smarter as well.

Me: You got that right, plus, we heard all of the stories from Lincoln about you girls and about how you all helped him in his training to become an emerging hero before Team Loud Phoenix Storm was formed, and how he grew from a little boy into a really big, really strong, and really powerful man.

Lorelai Lexeaus: Oh man, I knew it was only a matter of time before he told everyone that story.

Nico: Yep. So, Vina, Lorelai, what memories did you have with Lincoln?

Vina Vexen: We were hoping you'd ask that. Well, one time, Lincoln, Lorelai, and I along with the rest of his Guardian Angels and harem were at Becky Long's house, and we were working on a project for science: we were working on a cold fusion generator, and with it, we were going to use it to provide a means of providing clean safe electricity to Michigan, and it would work in case a major blackout were to occur.

Lorelai Lexeaus :But, then, Becky's alarm sounded, and we suddenly heard the familiar sound of a loud belch in the air along with catching the smell of B.O., farts, and smelly feet, and we knew who it was that had those sorts of characteristics: that aggressive, belching, farting, rude, disgusting pig of a sister, Lynn, and we found out that mutt was come back to kill Lincoln and all of us. We weren't going to tolerate it, Lincoln and I went after that four-legged freak and we beat her senselessly into the dirt and tied her up.

Vina Vexen: And I froze her in a block of ice and pushed it back to The Loud House, and when Lynn was thawed out, she got grounded for nineteen weeks and thrown in a metal container after she got taken to the hospital and put in a full-body cast.

Nico: Sheesh, Lynn didn't stand a chance against you and Lincoln, Lorelai.

Lincoln: Lynn acted like an animal, but we analyzed her movements and made the right moves to avoid her attacks and counter.

Me: That's why I saw Lynn in a full-body cast that day.

Varie: Lincoln told us the whole thing, and we were pretty pissed at Lynn that day.

Nico: Shame on that animal. By the way, did that cold fusion generator of yours work?

Vina Vexen: It sure did, and as a result, we were awarded with medals from the Science Committee of Royal Woods for an

outstanding achievement.

Me: It worked like a charm and it was really awesome.

Nico: With an achievement and smarts like that, you could be in college.

Lincoln: She was really that smart, and her smarts have beaten Lisa any time she tried to kill me.

We got a shower, and then, Lincoln, Simulator Ayeka Masaki Jurai, Simulator Sasami Masaki Jurai, Simulator Ryoko Hakubi, Simulator Mihoshi Kuramitsu, Simulator Kiyone Makibi, and Simulator Mermista are heading to Coral Capers.

Lincoln snapped his fingers, and the 18-year-old, white-haired, 8'3", handsome and extremely muscular man was dressed in his new large orange and black speedo with a Thunderbird and a lightning bolt surrounded by elemental forces and stars on it with rainbow flames coming off the speedo, orange sandals, his jewelry and accessories, and he had his weapons holstered in case of trouble.

And Simulator Ayeka Masaki Jurai, Simulator Sasami Masaki Jurai, Simulator Ryoko Hakubi, Simulator Mihoshi Kuramitsu, Simulator Kiyone Makibi, and Simulator Mermista are dressed in two-piece colored bikinis The Musiqidandi Sisters made for them, colored sandals, and they had their weapons holstered in case of trouble. Plus, we found out Simulator Ayeka Masaki Jurai, Simulator Sasami Masaki Jurai, Simulator Ryoko Hakubi, Simulator Mihoshi Kuramitsu, Simulator Kiyone Makibi, and Simulator Mermista had feelings for Lincoln, and he also saved them all from an ambush by a group of musclebound thugs Flip hired to kill them, Lincoln sucked out their muscle mass, virility, strength, blood, and life energy as it killed them all which made those buttfaces go insane with anger, until Lincoln fired energy blasts at those buttfaces and more gold and jewels and treasures came out of them, but they also got to keep their heads up, they got word that mutant has sent more muscle-bound thugs to kill them.

Simulator Ayeka Masaki Jurai: Wow, so this is Coral Capers, it sure is awesome.

Lincoln: It sure is, Ayeka, and it's perfect for our first date. Shall we?

Lincoln, Simulator Ayeka Masaki Jurai, Simulator Sasami Masaki Jurai, Simulator Ryoko Hakubi, Simulator Mihoshi Kuramitsu, Simulator Kiyone Makibi, and Simulator Mermista dived into the waters and they had fun swimming in the ocean, and they also saw the creatures that lived there, then, they went back to the back they had an awesome volleyball game, and Simulator Ayeka Masaki Jurai, Simulator Sasami Masaki Jurai, Simulator Ryoko Hakubi, Simulator Mihoshi Kuramitsu, Simulator Kiyone Makibi, and Simulator Mermista got an extremely massive and deep atomic red blush on their faces when they saw Lincoln lift thirteen 900,000,000,000,000-lb barbells Lincoln summoned in his large and strong hands and thirteen massive and long white wolf tails, but then, they saw hulking muscle-bound thugs hired by Flip coming after them, but Lincoln grabbed each of them one by one and he'd sucked out their muscle mass, strength, and virility and made them thin as rakes and completely weak and he set them on fire and sent them to The Black Gates forever.

Then, they had some lunch, and then, as the sun was about to set, Lincoln made clones of himself and he and his clones went up to Simulator Ayeka Masaki Jurai, Simulator Sasami Masaki Jurai, Simulator Ryoko Hakubi, Simulator Mihoshi Kuramitsu, Simulator Kiyone Makibi, and Simulator Mermista and they hugged them in their abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms, and Simulator Ayeka Masaki Jurai, Simulator Sasami Masaki Jurai, Simulator Ryoko Hakubi, Simulator Mihoshi Kuramitsu, Simulator Kiyone Makibi, and Simulator Mermista placed their hands on the massive pecs of Lincoln and his clones, and then, they shared a passionate and romantic kiss. They came back home to The World Tree Estate, and we saw Lincoln covered in kisses on his face, body, and eight-pack abs.

Me: (Whistles) Looks like you really had a good time at Coral Capers, eh, Lincoln?

Lincoln: (In Heaven) It… was… so… awesome!

Suddenly, six Elemental Thunderbird Necklaces of Eternal Love appeared on the necks of Simulator Ayeka Masaki Jurai, Simulator

Sasami Masaki Jurai, Simulator Ryoko Hakubi, Simulator Mihoshi Kuramitsu, Simulator Kiyone Makibi, and Simulator Mermista with colored gems on the gold lightning bolts and colored crystal links from their merged Crystal Necklaces of The Buddha and white and gold-accented Elemental Thunderbird Chokers of Eternal Love on their necks.

Lily the Mermaid: Whoa, now Simulator Ayeka Masaki Jurai, Simulator Sasami Masaki Jurai, Simulator Ryoko Hakubi, Simulator Mihoshi Kuramitsu, Simulator Kiyone Makibi, and Simulator Mermista are in your harem.

Jenna: And Flip had some nerve trying to kill them, that mutant is just making things much worse for himself.

Serena Logan: I always knew that stupid mutant cheapskate was and always will be nothing but fucking trouble, and he's just making things worse for himself.

Rarity: And trying to kill Simulator Ayeka Masaki Jurai, Simulator Sasami Masaki Jurai, Simulator Ryoko Hakubi, Simulator Mihoshi Kuramitsu, Simulator Kiyone Makibi, and Simulator Mermista, now that repulsive ape is really going to get it.

Lincoln: And we also had a run-in with more of the hulking muscle-bound hired thugs they sent to kill us yet again, but I sucked out their muscle mass, strength, and virility and killed them all and sent them to The Black Gates, and that mutant should be screaming with pure vengeance and hate at us in 3… 2… 1!

Suddenly, we heard Flip scream and bellow with extreme hatred and rage and cursing right at us, and now, that moron has officially lost his mind.

Maria: (Flips Flip the middle finger) Yeah, up yours, you mutant moronic cheapskate!

Nico: Even after we kicked Flip's miserable hide, that mutant still refuses to quit!

Lincoln: Same with Lewis Travolta, Amy, Icky Vicky, Billy McLean,

Pablo, Anderson, and the other jerks at Dad's restaurant, but it's much more fun to see their thugs get killed by me.

Me: It sure is, and it's so much more fun seeing them blow their stacks!

Inuyasha: (YELLS AT THE TOP OF HIS LUNGS AT FLIP) SHUT YOUR PIE HOLE, YOU MUTANT!

Suddenly, the Beads of Subjugation on Flip's neck glowed and the amplified gravity forced Flip to faceplant on the ground, and we laughed hysterically.

Nico: Those Beads of Subjugation really are awesome!

Lincoln: And that'll be to remand that stupid mutant if he so much as gets anymore dumb ideas once again. Remind me to add more punishments to him.

Me: We'll do just that.

Later it was time for another awesome Super Mario Galaxy adventure.

Nico: Next is Deep Dark Galaxy.

Me: Cool!

Kairi: Me and Aqua will go next.

Nico: All right then.

Me: Go for it.

Aqua: Okay.

They went into the Simulator and Nicole activated it and they were at DEEP DARK GALAXY!

Aqua: Here we are.

She fired waves of energy and blasted Kamella all over!

Kairi and Aqua did the same and it hurt bad.

Nico: Any tips, Nicole?

Nicole: (On the radio) Looks like you're going after Kamella again. You gave to get to the ship he's at and then do what you did before to him.

Nico: Okay.

Kairi: Lets go then.

They dove underwater and found a ghost ship in a cave.

They got on board.

Aqua: Kamella. I know you're here!

Out came KAMELLA!

Nico: There he is.

Kairi: Time for round 2!

Aqua: Lets do it!

?: Let me help too!

A Figure came out and it was a girl with blue hair and she had blue eyes and had red clothes and angel wings and had a tiara with the symbol of Battle Fever J on it and she had the same symbol on her skirt.

Nico: Whoa!

Janet Javier: Janet Javier the Embodiment of the Battle Fever J is ready.

Nico: Awesome!

Nico: (gets out Multiple Man and Billy Numerous' Ridewatches)

Time to make an army!

He activated them and formed into an awesome army!

They fired waves of energy and blasted Kamella all over

Kairi: That's a lot of Nicos!

Aqua: No kidding.

The staff containing the star shattered and the star was freed!

Aqua: There's the star!

Nico: Go get it!

Kairi and Aqua went and got it.

YOU GOT A STAR!

Nico: YEAH!

Janet Javier: That was fun!

They all high five

Aqua: Can you tell us more about yourself?

Janet Javier: Certainly. I like traveling the world and seeing new places, new people. New cultures and more. Also I'm a photographer. I make my own art of places from around the world.

Me: Cool!

Nico: That's amazing. Would you like to join the team?

Janet Javier: I would be honored.

Later they left the simulator and we cheered wildly.

The mascots were playing a game on the computer.

MJ: What are you guys playing?

Poromon: League of Angels. It's really cool.

Poliwag: And the girls are all really pretty.

Me: Boy they sure are.

MJ: Ooh that is awesome.

Nico: League of Angels is one of my favorites. It's fun.

Ultimate Gwen: Where did you first find this game?

Poliwag: We saw it on YouTube and it was fun.

Manaphy: So we're hooked on it.

Nico: That's a fun game there.

Lola: Yeah and the wings of the girls are beautiful.

Xenia: They sure are.

Nico: Yep.

Horsea: And the powers they have are awesome.

Poromon: Yep.

Apeface: Have you gotten into any rivalries with the players in this game?

Poromon: No it's an adventure. Right now we're on level 10.

Me: Made really good progress.

Xenia: You sure did.

Camie: Yep.

Me: Some of the girls in this game would make great members of the team.

Nico: I agree there too.

Broadside: Can I see your avatars?

Poromon: Sure.

Poromon's avatar was a girl with blond hair with water powers

Poliwag's Avatar was a girl with brown hair with white wings

Manaphy's avatar was a girl with white hair and had 1 bat wing and 1 angel wing

Horsea's avatar was a girl with blue hair and bat wings.

Nico: Ooh pretty.

Xenia: Yeah.

Me: Those are awesome.

Ace: We should play that sometime.

Poromon: It's really fun!

Qin: Yeah no kidding.

Me: I agree there.

Nico: Yep.

Suddenly, Lincoln's deep sapphire blue eyes and the rainbow iris of his Third Eye glowed, and he had a vision, and he saw who it was that we're going to confront today, it was none other than Chris D'Amico, son of the deceased crime lord, Frank D'Amico, and he's planning on causing full-blown chaos as his revenge for the death of his father. When we saw it, we knew it meant trouble

Lincoln: Why, that little… !

Lincoln sounded the alarm and we rushed in.

Nico: We heard the alarm, what's up, Lincoln?

Lincoln: Nico, everyone, we've got a huge emergency. I just had a vision and I saw who it was that we're going to confront today, the person is none other than Chris D'Amico, son of the deceased crime lord, Frank D'Amico, and he's planning on causing full-blown chaos as his revenge for the death of his father.

We gasped.

Diana Darkus: Ugh, not that asshole again!

Nico: Diana, you know that piece of shit?

Diana Darkus: Know him? I hate that asshole, along with his piece of crap father, Frank D'Amico, his ugly bitch mother, Angie D'Amico, and his equally heartless asshole uncle, Ralph D'Amico.

Lincoln: I don't know if I told you all this, but seven years ago, Diana was the one who got Ralph sent to prison for the rest of his life for his crimes, and ever since then, the entire D'Amico family wanted her head on a pike for what she did.

We gasped.

Eli: So, you've got some unfinished business with Chris, right?

Diana Darkus: That's right, and I'm really going to enjoy giving that murderous asswipe the ultimate castration by slicing off his crotch and chopping off his legs!

I and the rest of the male members of the team covered their crotches in defense!

Me: I didn't know you had such a terrible history with him.

Nico: That's some serious hate you have for that asswipe! Alright, after we get done beating his ass into the ground, we'll let you do that, Diana.

Diana Darkus: And I'd like Lincoln to help out as well, you chop off his legs, I get to castrate him.

Lincoln: Awesome!

Nico: First we'll watch Kickass and get to know what it's like for us and then we'll head out.

The previous group came.

Mercurymon: Can me, Duskmon, Grumblemon, Ranamon, Arbormon, Femme Fatale, Speed Demon, Robo Roxy, Mysterio and Copperhead go with you guys?

Nico: Yes you all can.

Mercurymon: Okay then.

Xenia: Awesome.

Vegeta: Bokrua, which Gene Slammer do you think you'll meet next?

Nico: I'm hoping for Elec Man next.

Me: Shocking!

Qin: Yep.

Nico: First we're going to watch the movie Kick-Ass and then learn about our target.

Lola: I'll get the popcorn.

Lola did so and wee then got to watching the movie.

Dave Lizewski is an ordinary teenager who lives in Staten Island, New York. Inspired by comic books, Dave plans to become a real-life superhero. He purchases and modifies a scuba diving suit and arms himself with batons. During his first outing, he gets stabbed and hit by a car. After recovering, he gains a capacity to endure pain and enhanced durability due to having some bones replaced with metal. In his absence from school, a rumor spreads that he is gay. As a result, his longtime crush, Katie Deauxma, immediately attempts to become his friend. Unhappy with the misunderstanding,

Dave nevertheless appreciates the opportunity to get closer to Katie.

Dave returns to crime-fighting and gains notoriety after saving a man from a gang attack. Calling himself "Kick-Ass", he sets up a Myspace account where he can be contacted for help. Responding to a request from Katie, he confronts a drug dealer, Rasul, who has been harassing her. At Rasul's place, Kick-Ass is quickly overwhelmed by Rasul's thugs. Before they can kill him, two costumed vigilantes, Hit-Girl and her father, Big Daddy, intervene, easily slaughter the thugs and leave with their money. After coming home, Dave realizes he is in over his head and plans to give up crime-fighting. However, Hit-Girl and Big Daddy pay him a visit and encourage him.

Big Daddy's real identity is Damon Macready, formerly an honest cop. Framed by Mafia boss Frank D'Amico, he was jailed. His wife committed suicide, leaving behind his daughter Mindy. Against the protest of his former partner Marcus Williams, Damon trains himself and Mindy as preparation for getting revenge on Frank. They have been undermining Frank's operations by raiding his warehouses, robbing his money and destroying his drugs. Frank believes Kick-Ass is responsible for the attacks and targets him, though he mistakenly kills a party entertainer who is dressed like Kick-Ass. Frank's son Chris suggests a different approach and poses himself as a new vigilante named "Red Mist" and befriends Kick-Ass.

Chris plans to lure Kick-Ass into Frank's lumber warehouse and unmask him. However, they find the warehouse on fire and Frank's men dead. Red Mist retrieves a hidden camera he earlier placed in the warehouse, and he sees recorded footage of Big Daddy killing the men and burning the warehouse. Red Mist and Kick-Ass part ways. Frank watches the footage and learns of Big Daddy. Following the event, Dave decides to quit being Kick-Ass. He reveals his identity to Katie and clears up the misunderstanding about him being gay. She forgives him and becomes his girlfriend. However, Red Mist contacts him again and tricks him into revealing Big Daddy and Hit-Girl's location.

At one of Big Daddy's safe houses, Red Mist shoots Hit-Girl out of a window, and Frank's men capture Big Daddy and Kick-Ass. Frank intends to have his thugs torture and execute his captives in a live

Internet broadcast. While Kick-Ass and Big Daddy are being beaten by Frank's gangsters, Hit-Girl, having survived the shooting, storms the hideout and kills all of the gangsters. During the fight, one thug sets Big Daddy on fire. Big Daddy and Mindy say a tearful farewell before he dies of his burns. Kick-Ass and Hit-Girl resolve to defeat Frank D'Amico once and for all. Hit-Girl infiltrates Frank's headquarters and kills numerous guards and henchmen before running out of bullets.

When Hit-Girl is cornered by the thugs, Kick-Ass arrives on a jet pack fitted with miniguns and kills the remaining thugs. Kick-Ass and Hit-Girl then take on Frank and Red Mist. Kick-Ass fights Red Mist, which results in them knocking each other out. Frank overpowers an exhausted Hit-Girl. Before he can kill her, Kick-Ass regains consciousness and blasts Frank out of the window with a bazooka, killing him. Red Mist then regains consciousness, grabs his father's Samurai sword and pursues Kick-Ass in order to continue their fight just in time to see Kick-Ass and Hit Girl fly away on the jet pack.

Dave and Mindy retire from crime-fighting; Marcus becomes Mindy's guardian, and she enrolls at Dave's school. Meanwhile, Chris sits in his father's office, dressed in an upgraded suit, preparing to seek his revenge on Kick-Ass for killing his father. Facing the camera, he says, "as a great man once said, wait'll they get a load of me", before firing a gun at the screen.

When the movie was done we were amazed and shocked!

Tayuya: WHOA! J.D. you were not shitting about this movie. It's worse rotten than me.

Me: Told ya.

Nico: But it was still awesome!

Nicole: Hit Girl will make an awesome partner for me in hunting Bullies.

Diana Darkus: But we're not going after Frank, we're going after his

son Chris.

She pulled up his history.

Christopher "Chris" D'Amico, also known as Red Mist and later The Motherf-ker, is the main antagonist of the Kick-Ass film duology, serving as the secondary antagonist of Kick-Ass and the main antagonist of Kick-Ass 2. He is the son of Frank D'Amico and the archenemy of Kick-Ass who went from an aspiring mobster to self styled supervillain after his father's death at the hands of Kick-Ass.

He was portrayed by Christopher Mintz-Plasse, who also portrayed Edward "Evil Ed" Lee in the 2011 remake of Fright Night.

In the first film, Chris appeared as Red Mist but also as the secondary antagonist.

When it is believed that Kick-Ass is responsible for killing Frank's drug dealers and henchmen, Chris disguises himself as a superhero, Red Mist, and befriends Kick-Ass. During this time, he learns that Big Daddy and Hit-Girl, not Kick-Ass, are the vigilantes intent on bringing down his father's business. He tricks Kick-Ass into taking him to meet Big Daddy and Hit-Girl, in order to lure all three heroes into a trap. He is as ruthless as his father, although he is still human enough not to harm those who pose no threat to him or his father, as evidenced when he pleads with Frank to spare Kick-Ass' life after proving his innocence.

However, when Kick-Ass forms an alliance with Hit-Girl in order to destroy the D'Amico family business, he engages Kick-Ass in a fight and tries to kill him, but ultimately loses the fight. After his father's death at the hands of Kick-Ass, Chris dons a new mask and vows revenge on Kick-Ass and Hit-Girl. At the end of the movie, he sits at his father's desk with a handgun and says "As a good man once said 'Wait till they get a load of me.'" He then shoots his handgun at the camera (breaking the fourth wall), ending the film.

Chris returns as the main antagonist of the sequel as The Motherfucker.

After his father's death, his mother insisted that Chris's obsession with killing Kick-Ass was unhealthy and that Frank died in a fire. Chris, in a fit of rage, accidentally kills his mother by breaking her tanning bed whilst she was in it. Chris takes his mother's outfit and renames himself The Motherfucker.

After his first crime results in failure, despite his goal of attempting to go viral, his right-hand man Javier says that Chris should be his own man and helps him assemble his league, the Toxic-Mega Cunts by paying people to kill Kick-Ass instead of doing the deed himself. Chris visits his Uncle in prison; during the visit, Ralph orders Javier killed in order to dissuade Chris from his path of villainy, but winds up pushing him even further into evil.

That night, he and the Toxic-Mega Cunts infiltrate the Justice Forever hideout and Mother Russia, second in command and bodyguard of D'Amico, kills Justice Forever leader Sal Bertollini (alias Colonel Stars and Stripes) by stabbing him in the chest with a machete. Despite sparing Sal's German Shepherd, Eisenhower, the team goes out for pizza. The next day, with his gang in tow, The Motherfucker learns Justice Forever member Night Bitch's identity and proceeds to attack her in her house. He then attempts to rape her, but when he is unable to get an erection, he hurts her just as Mother Russia kills many police officers outside.

When Dave's father takes blame for his son and claims to be Kick-Ass to police, The Motherfucker hires thugs to kill Dave's father in prison and assault Dave at the funeral. His minions kidnap Dave and fail to bring him back to the lair. He laughs when Kick-Ass and Hit-Girl infiltrate his lair, explaining he and his army outnumber them, not realizing that Hit-Girl is leading Justice Forever to his hideout. Scared and masking his fear by responding to Kick-Ass, he and Dave stare at each other in anger, before Kick-Ass punches him in the face. A massive brawl then breaks out between the heroes and villains, including Kick-Ass and The Motherfucker; Kick-Ass having the upper hand due to his extensive training. The Motherfucker flees with Kick-Ass in pursuit.

Once on the rooftop, The Motherfucker ambushes Kick-Ass by hitting him over the head as he runs through the rooftop door, sending him to the ground in a daze. After berating Kick-Ass for

using his talents to help the defenseless, The Motherfucker and Kick-Ass duel. Eventually, The Motherfucker is beaten by Kick-Ass and falls defeated on the skylight. The skylight cracks, but Kick-Ass grabs The Motherfucker, reminding him that if he dies, he has no second chance. The Motherfucker refuses, swearing that he will return, and plummets to his death. As he falls, he realizes that he doesn't want to die, but he lands right in the shark tank. His relief is short-lived, though; he is promptly ambushed by his shark and seemingly killed.

In a post-credits scene, The Motherfucker is at a hospital, shown to have survived his fall into the shark tank but the shark attack had left him without his legs (and penis). Immobilized and in critical condition, he screams for attention as he attempts to get a sip of water, but is ignored. He will be headed to prison once he heals.

We were shocked hearing about all that!

Qin: What a jerk!

Lola: Yeah!

Nico: This guy is one seriously badass piece of motherfucking shit!

Xenia: Big time!

Tayuya: Yeah no fucking shit there!

Camie: Yeah.

Nico: His name is the Motherfucker?! Aw man! There goes one of our best swear words!

Me: Well soon he will be a shitfucker.

Diana Darkus: When I disembowel him and rip him to shreds.

Suddenly, Lincoln's deep sapphire blue eyes and the rainbow colored iris of Lincoln, Lori, Leni, Luna, Luan, Lynn, Laney, Lucy, Lana, Lola, Lisa, Lily, Lynn Sr., and Rita's Third Eye, and everyone else's Third Eye glowed even more, as they sensed a dark energy signal with their eyes and the Force, and they saw who the figure

was in the vision: the figure is none other than Zarok, the medieval evil sorcerer hellbent on taking over the realm with an army of undead and other ghoulish creatures and main antagonist of the videogame MediEvil, and he's come back with an army of undead and ghouls to take over the world again. When we saw it, we knew it meant trouble.

Lincoln: Oh, you've got to be kidding me!

Rayman: Uh oh, I know the glowing eyes from anywhere. Lincoln, everyone, is someone coming after us?

Lincoln: You guessed it, Rayman, and this is someone Brittney isn't going to like one bit: the figure we saw and the dark energy we sensed belongs to Zarok, the medieval evil sorcerer hellbent on taking over the realm with an army of undead and other ghoulish creatures and main antagonist of the videogame MediEvil, and he's come back with an army of undead and ghouls to take over the world again.

Brittney: Zarok's back?! Again?!

Nicole: I should've known he'd be back once again, that medieval sorcerer was never one to stay dead and gone, and he's back with an army of undead and ghoulish creatures once more. He's got such a one-track mind!

Irena Steelswarm: But, that doesn't change the fact that Zarok is an evil sorcerer hellbent on world domination and bringing back the dead and summoning an army of ghoulish creatures to do so, he must be destroyed!

Lincoln: Yeah, he's even worse than Quan Chi.

Nico: I was just about to say that. Alright, gang, let's go, we're heading to New York, and we're going to pummel that dumbass, Chris D'Amico.

Lincoln: You better be ready for one serious castration and leg amputation, you sick twisted little mongrel, before we throw your butt back in jail, and once we get done with Chris D'Amico, you're next,

Zarok.

Irena Steelswarm: Zarok will not get away with the crimes he's committed since The Middle Ages, that sorcerer will pay with his life!

Diana Darkus: Better be ready, Moron Face, payback's coming for your ass!

Lincoln put up a rainbow energy field around The World Tree Estate and we headed to New York to take care of Chris D'Amico and throw him back in prison, and once we got done with that shitstain, Lincoln and Irena Steelswarm are going to destroy Zarok.

We were off

We arrived in New York City.

Nico: Good old New York City.

Qin: Yep.

We arrived at Kickass and Hit Girl's school.

Duskmon: Here we are!

Me: Awesome school.

POW!

We saw a Hit Girl and Kickass beating up a bunch of thugs and they were coming!

Me: Lets go!

We went at them.

Me: Hey you motherfucking shitfaces! Pick on someone your own size!

I fired an energy blast and blew one of the thugs to pieces and splattered his blood and guts EVERYWHERE!

The thugs were shaking in their pants.

Me: Who wants some?

Then they peed in their pants and ran like cowards.

Me: Yeah you better run!

Kickass: Wow! Team Loud Phoenix Storm! Thanks for helping us deal with those motherfuckers.

Me: Anytime. Awesome to meet you Dave and you as well Mindy.

Kickass: Same here.

Superman: You guys did really great there.

Hit Girl: It's an honor to meet Superman himself!

Airi: He's not all we brought.

Me: We have the entire Justice League and many heroes all over.

Qin: Yep.

Kickass: That is awesome!

Diana Darkus: I have some unfinished business to settle with Chris. I'm going to kill him and castrate him big time.

Ranamon: You guys got a base?

Hit Girl: My fathers mansion. We'll show you.

We went with them to her father's mansion and when we got there we saw that it was amazing. Her father was REALLY decked out in all kinds of amazing weapons and more.

Nico: Nice place.

Hit Girl: Thanks. It's home.

Me: What an amazing arsenal. You're practically a one man army

Mindy.

Hit Girl: I know. People will think twice before messing with me.

Me: You better believe it. They have no idea who they are fucking with.

Princess Rose: I hope you have more teammates.

Hit Girl: I'm afraid not. Just me and Kickass

Qin: Well now you have all of us too.

Diana Darkus: And me. Since the D'amico family is my problem too.

Kickass: Awesome.

Meg Griffin: Ha you know it's funny. The D'amico family also reminds me of Connie. Her last name was D'amico too.

Kick Ass: Didn't you guys just get done reassembling the Tablet of Order and Chaos?

Robo-Roxy: We sure did!

Me: Yeah that was a really brutal battle for all of us.

Camie: But we all did it and came through.

Xenia: We sure did.

Girl Jordan: But thanks to those battles we came out stronger than ever before.

Noir Spiderman: That's for sure. And I learned many big lessons too.

Laney: We taught the Spiderman of those universes that teamwork, friendship and love can help get you through anything. Even the toughest of all challenges.

Hit Girl: Which motherfuckers did you guys fight over those fragments?

Torch Man: A hunter, a walking pile of sand, a bruiser, a gangster, a cannibal, a crime boss, a goblin, scorpion, a scientist, a walking spark plug, a merc with a mouth, and a monstrous pile of malevolent spaghetti.

Me: They are Kraven the Hunter, Sandman, Juggernaut, Hammerhead, Vulture, Goblin, Hobgoblin, Scorpion, Doctor Octopus, Electro, Deadpool and Carnage.

Nico: Yeah.

Me: Including a certain duckbutt haircut motherfucking shitsucking asswipe that hates my guts to the nth degree and calls me a motherfucking cur.

Kickass: An Evil Sasuke.

Me: Bingo.

Hit Girl: What happened to them?

Me: Well Sandman, Kraven, Juggernaut, Scorpion, Electro, Doctor Octopus and Deadpool are all in the M.O.E. The rest have been given the black gates.

Kickass: Good they can stay there.

Me: Yep.

Noir Spiderman: The ones we killed were Evil Sasuke, Hobgoblin, Hammerhead, Vulture, Goblin, Cletus Kasady, and Carnage.

Me: I just said that we killed them.

Noir Spiderman: Oh sorry.

Speed Demon: Hobgoblin was killed because he was a robot. Someone can always make another version of him.

Hit Girl: (laughs) I don't know when or where you guys got the guts to kill the asshole. But I like it!

Me: Well this was the 2099 version. Same guy but a different body.

Lola: Yeah.

Girl Jordan: Carnage was an epic one.

Hit Girl: Wow!

Ravager: So, do any scum know about this place?

Kickass: No thank goodness.

Me: Good. Then we can put this entire house under our protection.

Xenia: Yep.

Just then, we heard a knock on the door.

?: We know you dumb fucks are in there. Open the fuck up!

Femme Fatale: You guys were saying?!

Me: I got this.

I went over.

I opened the door quick and fired an energy blast and blew all the mafia men hired by Chris D'Amico and BLEW them all to smithereens.

Me: HAHA! Come in it's open.

Nico: Nice shot.

Then we heard more coming.

Me: More of them are coming!

I formed a force field over the house.

Me: That will hold them for a while.

Nauthilax: Where do you keep the guns?!

Hit Girl: This way!

She lead us to the guns and we got tons of them including more grenade launchers and more.

Nico: Oh yeah.

Copperhead: Those fucks will regret coming here!

Me: That is for sure. Here we go.

We saw them coming.

Me: (IMITATING SCARFACE) SAY HELLO TO MY LITTLE FRIEND!

I fired a grenade and it hit a bunch of men and blasted them all into a mess.

KRABBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMMMM

Wolfgang: Mate, why do I get the feeling that Connie brat sent them after us?!

Me: Wolfgang just because Chris and Connie share the same last name doesn't mean they are biologically related.

Meg Griffin: But if she did I will end her life.

Xenia: Yeah.

Then MANY MORE MEN came!

Cooper: I got this!

He used his technokinesis powers and made made laser turrets and they fired a blasted them all apart into a massive flaming mess!

Qin: Nice one Cooper!

Wolfgang: Sorry mates. I meant to say Chris!

Me: Oh no worries Wolfgang.

Qin: But his mafia man are all dead.

Me: We should put the FBI on full alert for anymore of D'amico's men.

Xenia: Good idea.

Me: These guys have no idea who they are fucking around with. They are facing the very team that killed Tony Montana and his men as well as Alesandro Sosa and his men and brought an end to the entire South American Mafia.

Qin: Yep.

Hit Girl: That was awesome though!

Xenia: Yeah it was.

But then…

ZING!

An arrow skewered a mafia man through his head and killed him and it Xenia that killed him.

Xenia: Hmm!

Mysterio: Which Heartless Robots should I summon for this?

Me: Pirate Heartless for this.

Mysterio: Good choice.

Qin: Awesome.

Coconuts: Chris' villain name is the Motherfucker. That's the filthiest bad guy name I've ever heard.

Nico: Yeah no kidding.

Qin: Now lets go get this monster.

Lola: He is going to pay.

Nico: Big time.

Arbormon: If I were him, where would I hide?

Me: Over there.

I pointed to a mansion on the roof of a building 200 yards ahead of us.

Nico: Obvious.

Xenia: Yep.

Tyzonn: Entrance time!

We went at the mansion.

Chris was INFURIATED! But then the spirits of all the superheroes appeared and swirled around him and then they converged and then…

KRABBBBBBBBBBBBBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO

The entire house exploded in a massive fiery explosion and blew him out into the courtyard and then a phoenix cry was heard and we came out of the fire and then we landed.

Me: Okay you motherfucking douchebag. It's time for you to die.

Diana Darkus: I got a score to settle with you Chris the Motherfucker! Just like when I killed your father!

Chris: Don't you know who I am? I'm the Goddamn Motherfucker, bitch!

Me: HEY! No one uses Juggernaut's line but him!

Grumblemon: Another reason why we're getting rid of you! Motherfucker is one of our favorite bad words!

Me: And also use you obviously do not know WHO YOU ARE FUCKING WITH!

He went at me and I punched him in the face and knocked out some of his teeth and kicked him in the crotch and nailed him hard!

I punched him in the face and stomach and kneed him square in the gut and he belched out a lot of blood.

Chris: I will wear your mother's stomach as a handbag, and your father's dick as a glove!

Me: Come and try it you assfucking piece of motherfucking shit!

I punched him in the face and grabbed him buy his throat and smashed my fist into his stomach 7 times with devastating force and he belched out a huge amount of blood!

Me: Top this.

I wrapped my tail around his neck and then tortured him and brutally beat him up with extreme savagery. He belched up a huge amount of blood and it landed on my face and I licked it off. I bashed him all over with intense savagery and mangled him all over the place as he was groaning and screaming in excruciating pain.

Me: Had enough?

Chris: (Groan) Fuck you!

Me: Okay then.

I resumed beating him up savagely and Ultimate Spiderman joined in and attacked him with his tendrils.

SMASH WHAM BIFF CRUNCH WHAM BIFF KROW BLANG SMASH!

We both were REALLY THRASHING HIM WITH INTENSE BRUTALITY!

Nico: Boy J.D. is really tearing him apart!

Vegeta: It's very fitting Bokrua. Frieza beat me up the same way and now he's getting a taste of the same method.

Nico: He sure is.

Hit Girl kicked his groin!

CRUNCH!

Hit Girl: Take that you dick!

BLANG!

All three of us were REALLY RIPPING HIS ASS APART!

I let go of him and Kick Ass grabbed his throat.

Kick Ass punched him in the face and kicked him down.

Me: Nice one.

He was BRUTALLY MANGLED from the nasty beatdown.

Camie: He had it coming.

Nico: He sure did.

I went over to him and pulled out my gun.

I then pointed it at his kneecaps.

BANG! BANG!

I blasted his kneecaps off!

He screamed in pain!

Then I pointed my gun at his crotch and the blasted his testicles open!

BANG BANG!

HE SCREAMED IN LOUDER PAIN!

Nico: Take that!

Camie: J.D. YOU ARE FUCKING INSANE! I LOVE IT!

Qin: (LAUGHS) Funny!

Me: Soon he'll be dead.

Then Lord Drakkon, Myotismon, Red X, Captain Cold, Baron Mordo, Blizzard, MetalSeadramon, Etemon, Bonz, Dayu and Harpymon came.

Nico: Lord Drakkon, Myotismon, Red X, Captain Cold, Baron Mordo, Blizzard, MetalSeadramon, Etemon, Bonz, Dayu and Harpymon.

Lord Drakkon: (to me) You did a number on him.

Myotismon: Not like he doesn't deserve it.

Red X: Because he does.

Me: What can I say? He had it coming for everything he did. But this is just the beginning.

Diana Darkus: When he gets to prison he will be in for a terrible surprise.

Nico: Yep.

Captain Cold: (to Nico) We heard you fought Lila Rossi.

Nico: We sure did.

Baron Mordo: I hope you give that bitch pain!

Nico: Oh we did.

Me: And it was awesome.

Frankenstein then came.

Me: Frankenstein! Whoa you sure are a glutton for punishment.

Frankenstein: I know. Awesome huh.

Me: Yep.

Frankenstein: This guy is getting beaten to death in prison, isn't he?

Diana Darkus: Nope. Worse. I have a terrible curse for him. You'll see what it is soon.

Qin: Yep.

Xenia: This will be good.

We got the battles underway

J.D. Knudson, Riley Anderson, Yuna, Stella Nox Fleuret, Rikku, Yuffie, Varie, Celica, Camie, Twilight Sparkle, Starshine Sparkle, Magic Skylanders, Ace and Breach VS Lord Drakkon, Pink Ranger Slayer, Nayzor, Madame Noir, Zen Aku, Gaspard, Miraj Scintel, Evil Blackarachnia, and Dogu Bouma- Nico's rescue and us convincing Hawk Moth to join the M.O.E., as well as battling Lila Rossi and Persephone and Supernova Zap transforming

---

Lord Drakkon was first.

Lord Drakkon: (to me) Nico's rescue involve convincing Hawk Moth to join our ranks and battling Lila Rossi. Persephone and Supernova Zap transformed against her.

Me: They sure did and let me tell you it was a really awesome battle. Dark Orb Contamination did not interfere like it did that time. You wouldn't believe how stressful that was back then.

Lord Drakkon: I can only speculate.

Riley Anderson: But it was still a cool adventure back then and it was so fun.

Twilight Sparkle: Yeah that was cool hearing about it from back then.

Starshine Sparkle: I agree there too.

Spyro: It's amazing that we battled so many Akuma back then and it was cool.

Lord Drakkon: That was amazing. Did you guys have to fight Hawk Moth?

Me: Surprisingly no we didn't. We told him everything and he came along easily because Adrien knew his dad was Hawk Moth and why he did what he did. It was much easier than what happened the last time. Also we got another awesome Hitotsuki for you. Avataroki, the Donbrothers Hitotsuki. That was a Stage Show Exclusive Hitotsuki that I read about.

Lord Drakkon: WOW! That is cool! You guys never faced that one before.

Me: No we sure didn't. But Vypra and the Noto's gave us a huge freebie on that one.

Twilight Sparkle: We were amazed that Hawk Moth did that to Taro. Too bad it didn't last long because of our powers.

Me: Yeah that's why we couldn't stay that way for long because our powers are too strong.

Lord Drakkon: That is true. Lets do it!

I flared up a Phoenix Aura and Lord Drakkon flared up a Dragon Aura.

I sang You Make My Dreams (Come True) By Daryl Hall and John Oates andLord Drakkon sang Believer by Imagine Dragons. Me and my group fired waves of magic and energy and smashed them down.

Nico Chan, Lucy Dark, Luz Noceda, Amity Blight, Willow Park, Gus Porter, Shugesh, Fasha, Gine, Sunset Shimmer, Pipsqueak, Fire Skylanders, Vegeta and Shadow VS Myotismon, Machinedramon,

Puppetmon, Piedmon, Evil Shade Man, Web Crusher, Lumine, Bee Blader, and Batty - Us Battling Brachiosaurus Deadman, Universe 666 Sharptooth, Sharptooth Swimmer (Land Before Time IX), Browridge Sharptooth (Land Before Time VI), Plated Sharptooth (Land Before Time V), Sailback Sharptooth (Land Before Time XII), Horned Sharptooth (Land Before Time XIV), Star Creature and Multiple Man who are also the Brachiosaurus and Heaven Dopant Embodiments

---

Myotismon was next.

Myotismon: (to Nico) You, Scott's team, Multiple Man's team, and the others did good Against Another Brachiosaurus Deadman, Universe 666 Sharptooth, Sharptooth Swimmer (Land Before Time IX), Browridge Sharptooth (Land Before Time VI), Plated Sharptooth (Land Before Time V), Sailback Sharptooth (Land Before Time XII), Horned Sharptooth (Land Before Time XIV), Star Creature and Multiple Man. They are also the Brachiosaurus and Heaven Dopant Embodiments

Nico: Boy they sure were and they were amazing and cool. The Anothers were Dinosaur Themed.

Lucy Dark: That was so cool and awesome.

Sunset Shimmer: We all thought it was really awesome to see.

Pipsqueak: (British Accent) Yeah it sure was awesome.

Sunburn: I agree there.

Myotismon: Boy that is really awesome and amazing to see. Lets do it!

Nico flared up a King Kong aura and Myotismon flared up a vampire bat aura. Nico sang Kung Fu Fighting by Carl Douglas and Myotismon sang A Sky Full of Stars by Coldplay. Nico and group fired waves of energy and fire and smashed them down.

Eli Winston Bullock, Crag, Edith Norris, Derek, Odette, Loki (Marvel), Nunnally, C.C., Carol, Rarity, Sweetie Belle, Water Skylanders, Airi and 2014 Maleficent VS Baron Mordo, Nosferata, TAS Dormammu, Count Vertigo, Evil Cut Man, Evil Roxas, DC Cupid, Universe 666 Mother Gothel, and Zululuk (Flashman) - Lincoln's rescue in Lanzhou, China and us battling Revenant version of Kung Lao

---

Baron Mordo was next.

Baron Mordo: (to Eli) I heard Lincoln's rescue was in Lanzhou, China. He battled the Revenant version of Kung Lao.

Eli: He sure did and it was so awesome to see.

Crag: He was a good one and it was fun.

Rarity: It sure was darlings and everyone had a good time there.

Sweetie Belle: They sure did and it was so fun.

Gill Grunt: Yeah it was.

Baron Mordo: That is really amazing there. Lets do it!

Eli flared up a Jedi Aura and Baron Mordo flared up a Count Dooku aura. Eli sang Moments in Love by Art of Noise and Baron Mordo sang Private Eyes by Hall and Oates and Eli's group fired waves of water, lightning and ice and jewels and smashed them down.

Hunter, Bender, Carla Wong III, Halinor, Cassidy, Yan Lin, Vegeta, Edwayl, Kanaloa Ikaia, Nemo, Applejack, Apple Bloom, Earth Skylanders, Nuova Shenron, and Princess Rose vs Red X, TTG Slade, TTG Kitten, TTG Red X, Burnertron, Game Machine Man, Flarerizamon, Nosferata, and Lucemon (Fusion) - Meeting Vina Vexen and Lorelai Lexaeus

---

Red X was next.

Red X: (to Hunter) i heard you guys met Vina Vexen and Lorelai Lexaeus. What are they like?

Hunter: (German Accent) Oh they are the embodiments for Vexen und Lexaeus.

Bender: Vina is for ice and Lorelai is for Earth. And they both are awesome and cool.

Applejack: They sure are awesome and neat.

Apple Bloom: We all thought they were awesome. And they also the Keyblade Knights for Monstropolis and Arendelle. Vina is for Arendelle and Lorelai is for Monstropolis.

Flashwing: Yeah that is so cool and awesome.

Red X: That is amazing! Lets do it!

Hunter flared up a Nachzehrer aura and Red X flared up a Werewolf Aura. Hunter sang Are You Ready by ACDC and Red X sang Is This Love by Survivor. Hunter and group fired waves of earth, rock, mud, boulders, lava, crystal and apples and smashed them down.

Qin, Vixen, Theo Martin, Lily Chillman, R.J., Dominic, Erica Haddock, Missy Rodgers, Ellie Singh, Fluttershy, Tornado Bolt, Seabreeze, Life Skylanders, Volcana and Torch Man VS Captain Cold, Evil Ice Man, Evil Tundra Man, Mr. Freeze, Evil Blizzard Man, Mophead (Sailor Moon), Boba Fett, Praxina, and Mephisto - Deep Dark Galaxy

---

Captain Cold was next.

Captain Cold: (to Qin) Nico went to Deep Dark Galaxy. And Kamella was back for round 2.

Qin: He sure did and that was so fun to see.

Theo Martin: You got that right.

Fluttershy: Yeah it sure was really fun.

Tornado Bolt: They really showed that freak what for.

Seabreeze: (Swedish Accent) It sure was a fun one.

Stealth Elf: I agree there myself.

Captain Cold: That is really awesome. Lets do it!

Qin flared up a Komodo Aura and Captain Cold flared up a Yeti aura. Qin sang Fire Flower by Summer Salt and Captain Cold sang Just the Two of Us by Grover Washington Jr. and Qin and group fired waves of ice, leaves, grass, flowers and fruit and smashed them down.

Troy Burrows, Thrice Cream Man, Eda Clawthorne, Lilith Clawthorne, Sabrina, Ronnie Anne, Jason Lee Scott, Carter Grayson, Wes Collins, Starlight Glimmer, Cozy Glow, Undead Skylanders, Cree Lincoln and Ravager VS Blizzard, Blizzard Wolfang, Chill Penguin, Evil Freeze Man, Neopolitan Man, Octobulb, Mele, Baromon, and Kid Rot - The Mascots playing an Online Game

---

Blizzard was next.

Blizzard (to Troy): The Mascots were playing an Online Game. What's it called?

Troy Burrows: It was called League of Angels and that was a fun one.

Blizzard: Oh wow! I love that game! And the girls in that one are really beautiful.

Thrice Cream Man: Boy they sure are.

Starlight Glimmer: All of them will make awesome members for the team.

Cozy Glow: They sure will and it's awesome.

Hex: I'll say.

Blizzard: That is so cool though! Lets do it!

Troy Burrows: LEGENDARY RANGER MODE! SAMURAI!

He turned into the Red Samurai Ranger. Jayden flared up a Red Dragon Aura. Blizzard Flared up a Yuki-Onna Aura. Troy sang Billie Jean by Michael Jackson and Blizzard sang How Can You Mend by The Bee Gees. Jayden and group fired waves of energy, bones, skulls, lightning, blood, stars and magic and smashed them down.

Noah Carver, Jericho, Rita Fox, Cheese, Iceman (Marvel), Herald, Theo Martin, Billy Cranston, Kevin, Pinkie Pie, Maud Pie, Featherweight, Tech Skylanders, Nauthilax and Magmon VS MetalSeadramon, WaruSeadramon, Seadramon, MegaSeadramon, Yost Electro, Bobo the Vulture, Ruby Thursday, SHS Pyro, and GLaDOS - Watching the Kickass movie

---

MetalSeadramon was next.

MetalSeadramon: (to Noah) You guys watched the Kickass movie before the mission. Was there a lot of profanity?

Noah: Oh it sure was! It's what I call one Badass Movie!

Jericho: (Writing) Boy it was really awesome though!

Pinkie Pie: It was a really awesome and fun movie though!

Maud Pie: (Monotonously) It sure was fun and cool!

Featherweight: It sure was awesome and fun.

Sprocket: Yeah we had fun watching that.

MetalSeadramon: Boy that is a great movie! Dark watches it all the time and he loves that movie. Lets do it!

Noah: LEGENDARY RANGER MODE! SAMURAI!

He turned into the Blue Samurai Ranger! Noah flared up a Sea Dragon aura and MetalSeadramon flared up a Sea Demon aura. Noah sang Goodbye to You by Roxette and MetalSeadramon sang Temptation by Prince. Noah and group fired waves of water, metal, gears, lightning and energy and smashed them down.

Gia Moran, Jean Bison, Azuki Shinatsu, Inaho Kushiya, Yatsuno Himehani, Aki, Trini Kwan, Kelsey Winslow, Katie, Rainbow Dash, Scootaloo, Air Skylanders, Bad Juju and Wolfgang VS Bonz, Bandit Keith, Paradox Brothers, Camula, Beany the Braindead Bison, Santa and Mrs. Claus the vampires, Nuns (Billy and Mandy), Jake Steele/Fred Flintstone, and Daisy the Plant Monster - Don't mess with Hit Girl

---

Bonz was next.

Bonz: (to Gia) Don't mess with Hit Girl. Or Kick Ass for that matter!

Gia: You got that right! And those two are people NEVER to mess around with. Especially Hit Girl.

Jean Bison: She is a one man army and is a deadly force.

Rainbow Dash: And her martial arts moves are really awesome.

Scootaloo: They sure are cool!

Whirlwind: She sure knows how to kick some butt.

Bonz: That is for sure! Lets do it!

Gia: LEGENDARY RANGER MODE! SAMURAI!

She turned into the Yellow Samurai Ranger. Gia flared up a Golem Aura and Bonz flared up a Wendigo aura. Gia sang Sailor Song by Toy Box and Bonz sang Thriller by Michael Jackson. Very fitting for him. Gia and group fired waves of wind, rainbows and lightning and smashed them down.

Jake Holling, Trixie Lulamoon, Triple Berry, Flynn, Cali, Hugo, Mags, Tessa, Persephone (Skylanders), Eon, Mike, Ziggy, Xander, Mandarin and Majin Buu VS Etemon, Gorillamon, Apemon and MetalEtemon.

Etemon was next.

Etemon: Boy I had no idea that Diana Darkus had a really nasty history with Chris's father there.

Jake Holling: It's crazy! She and Frank D'Amico hated each other for years.

Trixie Lulamoon: Yeah that is really crazy there.

Triple Berry: Boy it sure is crazy and this whole thing with gangsters reminded J.D. of how he killed the entire South American Mafia.

Flynn: That was still awesome though. But it sure is amazing how Diana and Chris hate each other like that.

Cali: That really is crazy. But it's very justified because we're going to give the D'Amico family what for.

Mags: Boy we sure are.

Hugo: It will be so fun and cool.

Tessa: Dragonfeathers! It sure will be awesome.

Persephone: What the mafia did here is very bad extremely!

Eon: Indeed it is.

Etemon: That is for sure there. Huhuhuhuh. Lets do it!

Jake: LEGENDARY RANGER MODE! SAMURAI!

He turned into the Green Samurai Ranger. Jake flared up a Selkie Aura. Etemon flared up a King Kong aura. Jake sang Staying Alive by the Bee Gees and Etemon sang Disco Inferno by the Trammps. Jake and group fired waves of magic and energy and smashed them down.

Emma Goodall, Mokuro, Nerri the Willow Maiden, Neytiri, Sakuya Tachibana, Rin (Catherine), Kimberly, Cassie Chan, Dana Mitchel, Princess Celestia, King Solar, Solar Eclipsa, Amber Morning, Light Skylanders, Scratch, Coconuts and Grounder VS Dayu, Deker, Splitface, Vulpes, Dahlia Hawthorne, Good Cinder Fall, Good Burns, Good Lex Luthor, and Helga Von Guggen - Chris D'amico is going to get his butt kicked like his father did

---

Dayu was next.

Dayu: (to Emma) Chris D'amico is going to get his butt kicked like his father did. Only it's gonna be more painful.

Emma: That is for sure and it's going to be sweet and awesome.

Mokuro: I agree there myself and it will be fun.

Princess Celestia: And totally justified and more.

King Solar: This is so awesome seeing all this happen to him.

Solar Eclipsa: I agree there too.

Amber Morning: I do too.

Spotlight: So fun and cool.

Dayu: You got that right. Lets do it!

Emma: LEGENDARY RANGER MODE! SAMURAI!

She turned into the Pink Samurai Ranger! Emma flared up a Cherry Blossom Fairy aura and Dayu flared up a Jade Dragon aura. Emma sang If I'd Been the One by 38 Special and Dayu sang Red Rockers by Condition Red. Emma and group fired waves of pink light and smashed them down.

Orion, Rosty, Olga Astronomonov, Emeth, Daphne Blake, Thunder, Ryan Mitchell, Gemma, Noel, Princess Luna, Moondust, Snowdrop, Children of The Night, Dark Skylanders, Merrick and Tyzonn VS Harpymon, Ornismon, Thunderbirdmon, Velgemon, Snow Ghost, Carmen Sandiego (Where In The World is Carmen Sandiego), Ojo Tango, Ghost of Chef Pierre Goulash, and Cobra - Chris D'Amico better start writing his will

---

Harpymon was next.

Harpymon: (to Orion) Chris D'Amico better start writing his will. Because he's in for a world of pain!

Orion: He sure is and he already is in a tremendous world of pain.

Rosty: That is for sure and it was awesome!

Princess Luna: Boy no kidding there and it is awesome.

Moondust: You got that right on that.

Snowdrop: No kidding there.

Gari: I agree there.

Blackout: Yep.

Harpymon: I agree too. Lets do it!

Orion: LEGENDARY RANGER MODE! SAMURAI!

He turned into the Gold Samurai Ranger! Orion flared up an El Dorado Aura and Harpymon flared up a Harpy Aura. Orion sang Back Street Pickup by The Angels and Harpymon sang It Won't Hurt by Dwight Yoakam. Orion and group fired waves of darkness and energy and smashed them down.

Mighty Morphin Rangers, Megaforce Rangers, Blade Riders, Nico, May, Eli, Nunnally, C.C., Laney, Lana, Lola, Lisa and Lily VS Frankenstein.

Frankenstein was next.

Frankenstein: I'm ready to kick some butt.

Nico: Oh you better be ready.

May: Yeah no kidding.

Frankenstein: Lets do it!

Nico teleported and opened his safe and in it was a bunch of weapons called the Destroyers of Chris D'Amico, they're a massive collection of massive greatswords with embedded colored gems and the symbol of Kick-Ass etched on the 7'5" massive, wide, double-edged gold blades and blessed by the powers of Heaven, large gold wolf heads for the crossguards, large white angelic faces built into both sides of the hilts with large colored gems embedded in the foreheads, longer midnight black handles, four large wolf heads with colored gems for eyes and on the bottom of the four large wolf heads are large gold wolf heads with colored gems in their mouths for the pommels.

Nico teleported back with them.

Jason: IT'S MORPHIN TIME!

Megaforce Rangers: LEGENDARY RANGER MODE! MIGHTY MORPHIN 1!

Blade Riders: HENSHIN!

THUNDERCLAP!

Tommy Oliver: DRAGONZORD!

Zach: MASTODON!

Kimberly: PTERODACTYL!

Billy: TRICERATOPS!

Trini: SABER TOOTHED TIGER!

Jason: TYRANNOSAURUS!

They transformed and were ready for action!

Nico: YEAH! Lets get him!

Jason: Lets bring them together!

They formed the Power Blaster!

Nico: FIRE!

They fired waves of energy and elements and the blasts all hit Frankenstein and he exploded!

KRABBBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO

He was dead!

Nico: OH YEAH! Frankenstein you have failed this city!

Troy Burrows: Rangers that's a Super Mega Win!

We regrouped!

Troy: Good thing we're already morphed for the occasion.

Tsukasa: And now, to kick some ass!

Kamen Ride: Megaforce Red!

Kamen Ride: Megaforce Blue!

Kamen Ride: Megaforce Black!

Kamen Ride: Megaforce Yellow!

Kamen Ride: Megaforce Pink!

Kamen Ride: Megaforce Robo Knight!

Tsukasa turned into Megaforce Red and Daiki summoned clones of the Megaforce Rangers!

Nico: Lets get him!

We went at him and bashed and smashed him all over.

Maxxor: By the authority of the Tribal Alliance, we're taking you down by force!V

Me: And it's going to HURT Really bad!

We bashed him and pulverized him all over the place!

Hit Girl kicked him in the crotch and blood splattered all over her!

Kickass then crushed his legs that were blasted!

Nico: OUCH!

Maxxor, Rothar, Titanix, and Wamma blasted and smashed him.

Ultimate Gwen, Mary Jane, Broadside and Apeface used the Earth

Cyber Planet Keys and they enhanced Gwen and M.J.'s powers and Broadside's plasma pulse gun and Apeface's sonic boomer 100-fold.

Ultimate Gwen and Apeface: SONIC SHARK BLAST!

Mary Jane and Broadside: PLASMA CARNAGE BLAST!

Lions of Darkness and Duskmon: DARKNESS LION BLAST!

Earth, 3rd Rock from The Sun and Grumblemon: EARTH ROCKSLIDE BLAST!

Radical Water of Stacy and Ranamon: RADICAL WATER MEGABLAST!

Light Prayers of Nature and Arbormon: LIGHT PRAYER BLAST!

Metal of Davis and Mercurymon: METAL FURY BLAST!

Stars of Yusei and Mysterio: STARDUST ILLUSION BLAST!

Roses of Akiza and Robo-Roxy: ROSE FLAME BOMB STORM!

Dances of Tea and Copperhead: DANCING COPPERHEAD STRIKE!

Elemental HERO Power of Jaden and Speed Demon: ELEMENTAL HERO FURY BLAST!

White Night Ice of Alexis and Femme Fatale: WHITE NIGHT FORCE BLAST!

Twilight Sparkle, Thunder Sparkle, Starburst, Night Light Jr, Nyx Midnight, Scarlet Genie, Zeta "Silver" Telekinetic, Sparkle Girl, Love Charm, Tinker Sparks, Starbeam Glitter, Starshine Sparkle, Luster Dawn, Princess Cadance, Princess Amore, Flurry Heart, Lilly Crystal, Cloud Star, Minuette, Twinkleshine, Lemon Hearts, Moondancer, Lyra Heartstrings, Sweetie Drops/Bon Bon, Donut Joe, Spike the Dragon, Shining Armor, Tempest Shadow, Swift Foot, Gallus the Griffin, Star Swirl the Bearded, Magic Skylanders, Rai, Sena and Joe Shimamura: MAGIC OF FRIENDSHIP MEGABLAST!

They fired a massive blast of energy and elements

Twilight Sparkle, Hit Girl, Kickass, Diana Darkus, me and Nico: JUSTICE DARKNESS BLAST!

We fired a massive blast of energy and elements.

Lincoln: SUPERHERO ELEMENT STYLE: SUPERMAN!

Peni Parker: SUPERHERO WEB STYLE: SPIDERMAN!

Jessica Kaios: SUPERHERO FIRE STYLE: FIRESTORM!

Yuna: SUPERHERO WATER STYLE: NAMOR THE SUBMARINER!

Toph: SUPERHERO EARTH STYLE: WONDER WOMAN!

Makoto: SUPERHERO WIND STYLE: STORM!

Sari: SUPERHERO LIGHTNING STYLE: SHAZAM!

R. Mika: SUPERHERO LIGHT STYLE: HULK!

Juri Han: SUPERHERO DARK STYLE: BATMAN!

They fired waves of energy and elements and they formed into said heroes of Marvel and DC.

Lincoln and his harem: SUPERHERO FINAL SMASH: SUPERHERO BLASTER!

They fired ki blasts based on Marvel and DC superheroes!

The blasts all hit Chris and exploded!

KRABBBBBBBOOO

Chris: (moaning) No.

(Cut back and forth between the two.)

Me: You want some more, man?

Chris: Uh, I wasn't.

Me: You do?

Chris: No.

Me: Yeah?

Chris: No.

(My foot slams down in his face, and the beating resumes.)

I bashed him all over and blasted him.

Lincoln saw Chris D'Amico trying to run, but he fired blobs of Symbiote goo which bound his wrists and ankles to the ground.

Nico: Don't think you're getting out of this unscathed, you little shitstain! Lincoln, Diana, administer the castration and leg amputation!

Lincoln: (Smirks) Gladly.

Lincoln held his massive Lincoln Loud's United Friendship Hinon's Eternal Friendship Almighty Cosmic Storm Greatsword of Universal Hope, Elemental Bravery, and Unbreakable Eternal Bonds up in the air and covered the 7'6" massive, wide, double-edged golden blade with rainbow fire, and then… !

SLASH

Lincoln cut off Chris D'Amico's legs and he screamed with agonizingly excruciating pain, and then, Diana Darkus held her dark sword up in the air and covered the blade with dark fire, and then… !

SLASH!

Diana Darkus cut off Chris D'Amico's crotch as he screamed even more with agonizing pain!

Stewie: AAAH! AAAH! OH GOD! OH GOD! OH GOD!

Me: OH! OH GOD, I CAN'T BELIEVE THEY DID THAT!

Nicole: Jeez, maybe I should put Lincoln in as The Anti-Pervert Patrol's Castration Expert.

Then, Lincoln tied Chris D'Amico up in gold spider silk and Symbiote goo and threw him into a van that took him away.

Nico: He's not going to survive in prison, now that his legs and crotch were cut off. Awesome job, gang, we're finally rid of Chris D'Amico.

Diana Darkus: And the curse for him is that his father will see him in hell in prison and then Chris will explode and be banished to the black gates forever.

Lincoln: Now, there's only one last thing to do and one last loose end to tie up: Zarok.

?: YOU FOOLISH HEROES WILL PERISH BEFORE THE MIGHT OF MY UNDEAD ARMY!

Suddenly, the eight large planets and stars orbiting around my legs, the eleven large multi-colored orbs orbiting around Lincoln's legs, the eight large orange orbs orbiting Linka's legs the nine large orange orbs orbiting around TLPS Ms. Tarantula's legs, the ten multi-colored orbs orbiting around Duke Lincoln's legs, the eleven colored orbs orbiting around the Loud Sisters' legs, the eleven colored orbs orbiting around the legs of The Loud's friends, the eight large dark blue orbs orbiting around Ed Cowart's legs, the nine large midnight blue orbs orbiting around TLPS Mr. Wolf's legs, the nine large crimson red orbs orbiting around Naruto's legs, the eight large crimson red orbs orbiting around Tahu, Vakama, and Nate Adams' legs, the eight large fiery red orbs orbiting around Zach Gurdle's legs, the eight large silver orbs orbiting around Clyde McBride's legs, the eight large black orbs with the Eye of Horus orbiting around

Cody (OC)'s legs, the eight large black orbs orbiting around Lars and Dudley Puppy's legs, the eight large pink orbs orbiting around Lexx Loud's legs, the nine large rose pink orbs orbiting around Steven Universe's legs, the nine large green orbs orbiting around Lynn Sr.'s legs, the nine emerald green orbs orbiting around Yakko Warner's legs, the nine large sapphire blue orbs orbiting around Wakko Warner's legs, the nine large hot pink orbs orbiting around Dot Warner's legs, the nine and eight large marine blue orbs orbiting around Liam and Leif Loud's legs, the eleven large scarlet red orbs orbiting around Lynn's legs, the eleven coral red orbs orbiting around Timon's legs, the eight large blood red orbs around Marco Diaz's legs, the nine large aqua blue orbs orbiting around TLPS Mr. Shark's legs, the eight large blue orbs orbiting around Skippy, Sean Bolton, and Loki Loud's legs, the eight large sea-foam green orbs orbiting around Loni Loud's legs, the nine large yellow orbs orbiting around TLPS Mr. Snake's legs, the eight large yellow orbs orbiting around Lane Loud's legs, the eight large brown orbs orbiting around Larry Loud's legs, the eight large light green orbs orbiting around Levi Loud's legs, the eight large lavender orbs orbiting around Leon Loud's legs, the eight large colored orbs orbiting around Bobby Santiago and Nico's legs, the eleven large colored orbs orbiting around Twilight Sparkle and her friends, the eight large aqua and ocean blue orbs orbiting around Varie, William Dunbar, and Adam Lyon's legs, the eleven large aqua blue orbs orbiting around Girl Jordan's legs, the eleven large colored orbs orbiting around Timmy Turner's legs, the eight large gold orbs orbiting around Alex the Lion and Takanuva's legs, the nine large pink orbs orbiting around Rita's legs, and the eight large purple orbs orbiting around Luke Loud's legs and Menat's legs, along with our gems on our large gold Bracers of The Champions of the Universe and the Stones of Gelel that were embedded in the backs of our left hands and our gold halos with four orbiting gold rings surrounding the corners behind our heads were glowing, and that means we've got big trouble incoming, and the imps of The Fabled Gene-Slammers were already hissing with anger.

Lincoln formed a massive diamond barrier infused with absorption energy that protected all of us from a massively powerful volley of dark energy blasts that came out of nowhere and they hit the barrier, but the dark energy volley was absorbed into us and we became

even stronger than ever.

Lincoln: (Catches the scent) There's no mistaking that scent from anywhere, come on out, Zarok, or I will force you out!

A figure came out, and it's none other than Zarok, the medieval evil sorcerer hellbent on taking over the realm with an army of undead and other ghoulish creatures and main antagonist of the videogame MediEvil.

Lincoln: You just don't even know when to quit, do you, Zarok. No matter how many centuries pass, your crazed desire to take over the world with an army of undead and ghouls refused to die with you, you make me sick as always!

Zarok: YOU DARE TO SPEAK TO ME LIKE THAT?! DO YOU EVEN KNOW WHO I AM?!

Irena Steelswarm: Clearly, we do, you defiler of the dead!

Suddenly, Irena Steelswarm's dark purple eyes turned neon dark purple and she was surrounded by a black and silver energy aura with stars, light, darkness, insects, fiends, swords, phoenixes, and angels, she unholstered her sword from her hip, and as she approached Zarok, she left black and silver energy, stars, light, darkness, insects, fiends, swords, phoenixes, and angels with every step.

Irena Steelswarm: Everything that Lincoln said about is indeed true, no matter how many centuries pass, your crazed desire to take over the world with an army of undead and ghouls refused to die with you, you defile the graves of the dead and used your dark magic to inflict pain and suffering on the living with no remorse or disregard for the lives of the innocent! Zarok, as punishment for all of your crimes that you've committed against the living and the dead, you are hereby sentenced to death!

Suddenly, Irena Steelswarm was surrounded by a massive vortex of black and silver energy with stars, light, darkness, and swords surrounding the vortex, there are insects, fiends, phoenixes, angels, and The Steelswarm Duel Monsters flying around the vortex, and in

the vortex is a dark purple phoenix with red eyes glaring at Zarok: the red eyes of eternal death. Then, as the vortex faded, Irena Steelswarm emerged, but she was changed forever.

Irena Steelswarm grew to 7'9" in height, she has large gold metal bracers on her biceps and thighs, and she now has eleven large midnight black and silver orbs orbiting around her legs, she has the body of a goddess, she has silver highlights in the bangs of her long neon midnight black hair and large golden halo in the center with golden angel wings on the bottom side and four orbiting golden rings on each corner behind her head, she has neon dark purple eyes and a black and silver energy aura with stars, light, darkness, insects, fiends, swords, phoenixes, angels, and The Steelswarm Duel Monsters surrounding her, she has The Steelswarm Duel Monsters surrounding the Steelswarm symbol emblazoned on her forehead and Third Eye with dark purple iris, she has on phoenix earrings with dark purple gems for eyes and holding the Sword, Light, Dark, Star, and Eternity Kanjis in its hands, she also has The Steelswarm Duel Monsters with dark purple gems for eyes and holding the Sword, Light, Dark, Star, and Eternity Kanjis in its hands on the bottom of her dark purple phoenix-shaped Element of Harmony for the second pendant along with the gold Thunderbird pendant of her Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love necklace with dark purple crystal links from her merged Crystal Necklace of the Buddha and dark purple gems on the gold lightning bolts, and she also has on her new white and gold-accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker Necklace of Eternal Love. Irena Steelswarm has on a sleeveless black vest, sleeveless black top, black skirt, black pants, black legwarmers, black sneakers, and long sleeveless white trenchcoat with stars, swords, light, darkness, insects, fiends, phoenixes, angels, and The Steelswarm Duel Monsters on the coattails and on the back are The Steelswarm Duel Monsters surrounded by stars, swords, light, and darkness. Suddenly, Irena Steelswarm felt a sharp pain on her back, and then, her massive silver angel wings with black and dark purple tips on the silver feathers grew much bigger for her new body, and she now has eleven massive and long black wolf tails with silver tips and silver markings, she has on a Ring of The Phoenix with dark purple gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger and heart shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger which also merged with her Guardian Angel of Lincoln Loud ring and

Star Sapphire ring on her left ring finger, and Stone of Gelel embedded in the back of her left hand.

Suddenly, Irena Steelswarm's sword and all the greatswords and swords she'd gotten began merging together, and they were surrounded by a kaleidoscope of black and silver energy, stars, swords, light, darkness, phoenixes, angels, and The Steelswarm Duel Monsters, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Irena Steelswarm's Twilight Fiend Steelswarm Duel Monsters Phoenix Angel Greatsword of Twilight Fiend Steelswarm Phoenix Angel Justice, it's a brand-new massive greatsword with embedded dark purple gems and The Steelswarm Monsters etched on the 7'6" massive, wide, double-edged black blade, large silver phoenix heads for the crossguard, large white angel faces built into both sides of the hilt and large dark purple gems embedded in the foreheads, longer midnight black handle, four black phoenix heads with dark purple gems for eyes and large silver phoenix head with dark purple gems for eyes and a large dark purple gem in its mouth on the bottom of the black phoenix heads for the pommel, she has on her new brand-new large gold Bracers of the Champions of The Universe with dark purple gems on her wrists and Dragon Ball Bracelet on the large gold Bracer, new large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with a gold version of Steelswarm Origin's head with dark purple gems for eyes and a large dark purple gem inside its open mouth for the belt buckle and gold versions of the other Steelswarm Duel Monsters with dark purple gems for eyes and dark purple gems in their mouths around the belt, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on her right hip and Eater of Sins revolver holstered on her left hip. There's a dark purple kanji below The Steelswarm Duel Monsters that said, "Irena Steelswarm, Gene-Slammer of The Steelswarm Duel Monsters, Powerful Master of The Sword, Loving Guardian Angel and Future Wife of Lincoln Loud, Despiser of Bullies, Destroyer of Dark Chandler, Archenemy of Metal Sally Acorn, Destroyer of Zarok, Amazing Member of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements,

Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True Goddess of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Destroyer and Slayer of Evil, Deranged, Murderous, Ruthless, and Sadistic Bastards, Amazing and Powerful Student of Amazing and Powerful Teachers, and Master of Swords, Light, Darkness, The Stars, Insects, Fiends, and The Steelswarm Duel Monsters"

イリーナ・スティールズウォーム、スティールズウォーム・デュエルモンスターズのジーン・スラマー、強力な剣の達人、愛情深い守護天使でリンカーン・ラウドの将来の妻、いじめっ子の軽蔑者、ダーク・チャンドラーの破壊者、メタルの大敵サリー・エイコーン、ザロックの破壊者、驚くべきメンバーチーム・ラウド・フェニックス・ストーム、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の守護者、擁護者、そして救世主、宇宙への希望の大使であり灯台、友情と要素の力のマスター、怒りのマスター天のゼルナガ、ブラックゲートのマスター、究極の善の究極の力、真実の真の女神、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直さ、寛大さ、優しさ、無私の心、勇気、そして信頼、悪の破壊者とスレイヤー、狂った、殺人的、冷酷でサディスティックなろくでなし、驚くべき強力な教師の驚くべき強力な生徒、そして剣のマスター、光、闇、星、昆虫、悪魔、そして鋼鉄の決闘モンスター

Suddenly, Irena Steelswarm's immense protective blue aura had suddenly changed, and it was now an immense protective neon rainbow aura with all of the elements swirling around it, she transformed into her most powerful and and most incredible transformation ever!

Irena Steelswarm has transformed into SUPER ANGEL-STEELSWARM DUEL MONSTERS-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA DIVINE TWILIGHT SWORD STEELSWARM FIEND DUEL MONSTERS GODDESS PHOENIX ANGEL OF DIVINE TWILIGHT SWORD STEELSWARM FIEND DUEL MONSTERS GODDESS PHOENIX ANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE TWILIGHT SWORD STEELSWARM FIEND DUEL MONSTERS GODDESS PHOENIX ANGEL LOVE!

We were amazed by Irena Steelswarm's Super Angel-Steelswarm Duel Monsters-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga transformation, and when Lincoln saw her, he had an atomic red blush on his face, hearts in his eyes, and his nose was bleeding, but when Zarok saw it, he fell into a rage and summoned an army of demons to kill her, but Irena Steelswarm fired a massive and powerful barrage of black and silver energy, stars, swords, light, darkness, fiends, insects, phoenixes, angels, and The Steelswarm Duel Monsters which cuts down the demons and hits Zarok and exploded with incredible power, he got back up, and he was now pissed off.

Selene Emperyous: (GASPS) Oh, no way, did Irena just…?!

Lincoln: She did, Selene, Irena Steelswarm has transformed into her Super Angel-Steelswarm Duel Monsters-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga form, and she really pissed off Zarok now especially since she cut down his army of demons! Now, blood's about to be spilled.

Irena Steelswarm: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Divine Twilight Sword Insect Fiend Steelswarm Duel Monsters Goddess Phoenix Angel and Divine Twilight Sword Insect Fiend Steelswarm Duel Monsters Goddess Phoenix Angel Love) We'll make Zarok pay for every last one of his crimes since the Middle Ages with his own blood, let's get him, Linky.

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's United Friendship Hinon's Eternal Friendship Almighty Cosmic Storm Greatsword of Universal Hope, Elemental Bravery, and Unbreakable Eternal Bonds from his wider and muscular back, and he transformed into Super Angel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Buffalo-Vampire-Werewolf-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Universal Elemental Cosmic Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix Angel of Divine Universal Elemental Cosmic Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix Mythological Justice and Divine Universal Elemental Cosmic Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix Mythological Hope, and he joined Irena Steelswarm.

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Harmonious United

Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix Angel and Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Friendship, Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You've caused more than enough trouble to last a couple of centuries, Zarok, and now, I'll make sure that not a single trace of you ever remains in this world! And this time, I'll make sure you never rise again!

Irena Steelswarm and Lincoln went after Zarok, and they fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow energy, black and silver energy, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, pumpkins, dark lightning, pumpkin fire, swords, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spiders, whales, monkeys, hummingbirds, lizards, giants, condors, cats, llamas, dogs, snakes, spirals, wings, snakes, trees, crocodiles, herons, fish, dark dragons, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Damned Souls, Explosions, Twin-Tailed Comets, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Ghouls, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Mythological Animals, Mammoths, Pegasi, Tortoises, Yetis, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, and Mermaids at Zarok and they exploded with incredible power as they hit him.

Then, they attacked him with their massive greatswords leaving scars on him, and Lincoln left many more with his gold claws and firing energy slashes from his claws and he and Irena Steelswarm also attack him with some powerful punches, kicks, and karate chops, and they smashed him all over with their immense and extremely powerful superhuman strength, along with elemental blasts, and this was really really driving Zarok even madder than

ever!

Zarok: YOU WORTHLESS HUMANS! I WILL KILL YOU ALL!

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix Angel and Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Friendship, Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You can't kill us, Zarok, we're immortal and invincible, and we're also The Champions of The Gods. But, you, you're just a pathetic sorcerer who messed with dark powers that were far beyond your comprehension and not even your pathetic little mind could ever comprehend. There is no place for you in this world or the next.

Lincoln ran with superhuman speed and stabbed Zarok in the stomach with his massive greatsword and he began sucking out and absorbing Zarok's black magic, raising the dead, summoning demons, and vast knowledge of both science and magic and he made them his own. Suddenly, the gems on Lincoln's massive greatsword glowed green, and then, Lincoln began draining Zarok of his life force until he was nothing more than a withered lifeless old husk, and then, once his soul appeared, Lincoln threw him in a black coffin that sent Zarok to The Black Gates forever. We cheered wildly for what Irena Steelswarm and Lincoln did as they holstered their massive greatswords and powered down, and Irena Steelswarm's new body, clothes, weapons, jewelry, Third Eye, eleven massive and long black wolf tails, large gold halo with four orbiting gold rings on each corner behind her head, and massive black angel wings are permanent.

Irena Steelswarm: Burn in The Black Gates forever, you powerhungry bastard. Thank you for helping me get rid of Zarok forever, Linky.

Lincoln: (Smiles Warmly) You're welcome, Irena.

Suddenly, Irena Steelswarm wrapped her arms around Lincoln's wider and muscular back, as her chest pressed against Lincoln's massive pecs and her stomach pressed against his eight-pack abs,

which'd brought an atomic red blush to Lincoln's face, and he wrapped his abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms around her waist, which took her by surprise and brought an atomic red blush to her face. Then, as Lincoln leaned down to Irena Steelswarm's face, they kissed passionately as she moved her hands onto Lincoln's massive pecs, and behind them was a Thunderbird, Phoenix, Dragon, Mermaid, Angel, Fairy, Succubus, and The Steelswarm Duel Monsters flying in the air, and we saw a herd of Buffalo and many animals running across the field and elemental forces behind them and we cheered wildly. Then, Lincoln and Irena Steelswarm sucked in and absorbed the elemental forces and they came back to us as the display vanished.

Lincoln: I certainly wasn't surprised to find out Zarok came back again, he was never one to stay dead.

Brittney: And he even committed crimes against the living and the dead.

Nicole: Oh yeah, resurrecting the dead and turning them into his zombie minions and summoning demons, those are crimes that can't be forgiven.

Me: You said it. So, Lincoln, who's the next Keyblade Knight we're meeting tomorrow?

Lincoln: I've got three really good ones and they're the last three of the Embodiments of Organization XIII: Dahlia Xaldin, Keyblade Knight of Deep Space and Embodiment of Xaldin, The Whirlwind Lancer of The 3 Tornadoes, Irinia Xigbar, Keyblade Knight of The Land of Dragons and Embodiment of Xigbar, The Freeshooter of The 2 Stars of Space, and Allie Xemnas, Keyblade Knight of The World That Never Was and Embodiment of Xemnas, The Superior of The In-Between.

We gasped.

Sora: Oh man, no way, we haven't seen them in years.

Roxas: It sure has been years since we last saw them.

Michelle Emperyous: And I knew you'd pick them, Lincoln, and you guys will love meeting them as well, Dahlia Xaldin is Lincoln's Guardian Angel from Michigan and she's a Keyblader with the powers of wind and she's a very good friend of Lilo, Stitch, and all their friends, and she defended them from Gnatu and from his former boss, Dr. Jacques von Hämsterviel, and Dahlia also harbors a very nasty hatred towards ALL THE MEMBERS of Organization XIII especially Xaldin for endangering Belle and trying to turn Beast into a Heartless so he can acquire his heart for the creation of Kingdom Hearts, and she wants to make sure he and the rest of them pay for their crimes. She is also very great friends with Sora, Riku, Kairi, Eli, Cid, Namine, Roxas, Xion, Yuffie, Leon, Aerith, and all their friends on all worlds including Sora's mother and is a very awesome sister to Aqua and Sora and Kairi and she is so happy for Sora and Kairi when they got married. She came to Royal Woods long ago, and she really trained Lincoln a lot about how to use the Keyblade and he'd quickly absorbed all that knowledge, and he became an expert in wielding the Keyblade and she also trained him on how to use the magic spells associated with the Keyblade, and she's also one of the Keyblade Knights formed by Carolina Keyblada, and like her fellow Keyblade Knights, she harbors a deep grudge against Xehanort for all of the pain and suffering that he caused in his quest to forge the X-Blade and use it to destroy the entire universe and remake it in his image, and she swore if he ever returns again, she would slay him right where he stands and see to it that all those who follow him shall follow him to The Black Gates.

Nico: Lori wasn't the only one to harbor a grudge against Xaldin that day, Dahlia held a bloody grudge as well on him.

Me: Yeah.

Laney Emperyous: Irina Xigbar is Lincoln's Guardian Angel from Michigan and she's a Keyblader with the powers of the stars and she's an awesome sharpshooter. She's a very good friend of Mulan, Shang, Mushu, and all their friends, and she harbors a truly nasty hatred for Shan Yu and the Huns for their attempts to attack and conquer China and she swore that if they ever attack China again, she would drench the lands of China with their blood, and Irinia also harbors a very nasty hatred towards ALL THE MEMBERS of

Organization XIII except for Xigbar, and she wants to make sure the rest of them pay for their crimes. She is also very great friends with Sora, Riku, Kairi, Eli, Cid, Namine, Roxas, Xion, Yuffie, Leon, Aerith, and all their friends on all worlds including Sora's mother and is a very awesome sister to Aqua and Sora and Kairi and she is so happy for Sora and Kairi when they got married. She came to Royal Woods long ago, and she really trained Lincoln a lot about how to use the Keyblade and he'd quickly absorbed all that knowledge, and he became an expert in wielding the Keyblade and she also trained him on how to use the magic spells associated with the Keyblade, and she's also one of the Keyblade Knights formed by Carolina Keyblada, and like her fellow Keyblade Knights, she harbors a deep grudge against Xehanort for all of the pain and suffering that he caused in his quest to forge the X-Blade and use it to destroy the entire universe and remake it in his image, and she swore if he ever returns again, she would slay him right where he stands and see to it that all those who follow him shall follow him to The Black Gates.

Lincoln: She'll be happy to hear we got rid of Shan Yu, and we indeed drenched the land with their blood.

Selene Emperyous: You got that right, and Allie Xemnas is Lincoln's Guardian Angel from Michigan and she's a Keyblader with the powers of darkness and the void, and she also has the powers of negative energy, and the negative energy she radiates not only gives us an astronomical power boost that's similar to draining and absorbing an astronomically infinite number of Kisenian Blossoms, and she even has the power to make dishonorable villains fall prey to hatred and rage. She's the most powerful Keyblade Knight and the most powerful of The Embodiments of Organization XIII. She harbors a very very very very nasty hatred towards Xemnas for what he did to Nico that kick-started The 20 Days of Darkness, and she swore that one day, if he ever ever comes back from the dead, she would kill him and throw his body into a volcano, and she also harbors a very nasty hatred towards THE OTHER MEMBERS of Organization XIII except for Roxas, Axel, Xion, Zexion, Lexeaus, Luxord, and Demyx, and she wants to make sure the rest of them pay for their crimes. She is also very great friends with Sora, Riku, Kairi, Eli, Cid, Namine, Roxas, Xion, Yuffie, Leon, Aerith, and all their friends on all worlds including Sora's mother and is a very

awesome sister to Aqua and Sora and Kairi and she is so happy for Sora and Kairi when they got married. She came to Royal Woods long ago, and she really trained Lincoln a lot about how to use the Keyblade and he'd quickly absorbed all that knowledge, and he became an expert in wielding the Keyblade and she also trained him on how to use the magic spells associated with the Keyblade, and she's also one of the Keyblade Knights formed by Carolina Keyblada, and like her fellow Keyblade Knights, she harbors a deep grudge against Xehanort for all of the pain and suffering that he caused in his quest to forge the X-Blade and use it to destroy the entire universe and remake it in his image, and she swore if he ever returns again, she would slay him right where he stands and see to it that all those who follow him shall follow him to The Black Gates.

We gasped.

Me and Nico: Oh shit.

Nicole: Lincoln, if she finds out we have Xemnas in The Masters of Evil's prison, she'll go after him and finish what was started those years ago.

Lincoln: I hope Vypra can try and talk some sense into her before she kills Xemnas since he's lost all of his powers thanks to your curse.

Soon, we were getting ready for bed.

Me: Oh man, here we go.

Nico: Yep. Another wild lovemaking night.

Lincoln: A bet's a bet, so as men, we've got to fulfill our end of the bet.

Ace Bunny: That's true.

Blizzard: Now, hopefully, his thugs will back off!

MetalSeadramon: Wishful thinking.

Bonz: We should face his father in the future.

Dayu: Good idea.

Harpymon: But right now, what curse should we put on him?

Me: Diana just told us already.

Lincoln: Yep. It's called the Geryon's Vengeance Torture Curse. It's a curse that will allow deceased relatives to see their loved ones die and explode and be banished to the black gates.

Me: WHOA! Scary!

Xenia: Brutal!

Nico: Nice!

Lola: Yeah.

Hit Girl: Thank you guys for helping us.

Me: It was our pleasure.

Nico: Yep.

Hit Girl: (To the viewers) You mess with me and you mess with all of us.

Me: You got that right.

We went back home.

And as soon as me, Nico, Lincoln, and Ace Bunny stepped into our rooms, Lincoln, Nico, and I saw our harems waiting for us in our rooms all dressed in smoking hot bras and panties lying on three super extra-extra-extra large beds fit for an expanding harem and Ace saw Lexi lying on a king-sized bed.

When Lincoln saw his harem, he had a really bright atomic red blush on his face, his deep sapphire eyes turned deep red with fiery passion, and his nose was bleeding: he was dumbstruck by the sight of his harem, and when Nico saw his harem, he had a really bright atomic red blush on his face, his blue eyes turned deep red with

fiery passion, and his nose was bleeding: he was dumbstruck by the sight of his harem, and when I saw my harem, I had a really bright atomic red blush on his face, my rainbow eyes turned deeper with fiery passion, and my nose was bleeding: I was dumbstruck by the sight of his harem.

And when Ace Bunny saw Lexi, he had a really bright atomic red blush on his face, his deep sapphire eyes turned deep red with fiery passion, and his nose was bleeding: he was dumbstruck by the sight of her.

Girl Jordan, Varie, May, and Lexi Bunny: (Seductive Voice) Like what you see, big boy?

Lincoln, Me, Nico, and Ace Bunny: (In Heaven) Oh yeah.

Lily the Mermaid walked seductively up to Lincoln, Varie walked seductively up to me, May walked seductively up to Nico, and Lexi Bunny walked seductively up to Ace Bunny.

Lily the Mermaid: (Seductive Voice and rubs her hands on Lincoln's massive pecs) Hope you're ready for four weeks of intense lovemaking.

Varie: (Seductive Voice and rubs her hands on my massive pecs) Cause trust us, it's going to be wild.

May: (Seductive Voice and rubs her hands on Nico's massive pecs) And it's going to be intense.

Lexi Bunny: (Seductive Voice and rubs her hands on Ace Bunny's massive pecs) Hope you're ready for a wild ride!

Lincoln, me, Nico, and Ace Bunny: Whoa, mama.

Lily the Mermaid and the rest of Lincoln's harem guided Lincoln into his room and onto the super extra-extra-extra large bed fit for Lincoln and his ever expanding harem, and Lily the Mermaid closed and locked the door and the barrier activated.

Varie and the rest of my harem guided me into my room and onto the super extra-extra-extra large bed fit for me and my ever

expanding harem, and Varie closed and locked the door and the barrier activated.

May and the rest of Nico's harem guided Nico into his room and onto the super extra-extra-extra large bed fit for Nico and his ever expanding harem, and May closed and locked the door and the barrier activated.

And Lexi Bunny guided Ace Bunny into his room and onto the super extra-extra-extra large bed fit for him and Lexi, and Lexi Bunny closed and locked the door and the barrier activated.

We were in for another night of wild lovemaking as part of Lincoln's bet and we only had three weeks left. Oh boy.

THE END

Another chapter done!

Boy Kickass was one really badass movie an it was awesome!

NicoChan11, JediAvatarOfShinobi, Omegahatchiyak12, kolbdog323, XP4Universe, Darkhai, vinjedi1995, Drako1234658, Nflemingful, Hynageneral, BumbleSparkle, EtstheClarenceandTLHfan and ninjakingofhearts gave me the ideas for this and so did the guest reviewer. Thanks guys.

For the next rescue Nico, The Ripping Friends, Ellie Singh, Evelyn Burmingham, Jen Tennyson, Eddy, Yugi, Tea, Jaden, Jesse Anderson, Allenby Beardsley Knudson, The Hernandez Sisters, Yost Magma, Rin Nohara, Woz, Bai Tza, Sabrina Lorelai the Despair from The Dark Gene-Slammer, Albedo, The 1983 D&D Gang, Donbrothers, Irina Krafla the Granity Gene-slammer, Kora Lexxington, Olivia Houou, Nataša Marečková, Nalanie Nanthavong The Vorash Gene-Slammer, Brynja, Sissi Delmas, Anna Anyanova the Destiny HERO Dark Angel Gene-slammer, Daring Do, Lizzie Strong the Great Blue Windrunner Gene-slammer, Emam Reynolds the Living Tsunami Gene-slammer, Wendy Sapphira, Reggie Hjorleifsstræti the Five Headed Dragon Gene-Slammer, Qin, Miku

Yuuki, Princess Anita, Granity, Rei Miyamoto, Saya Tekagi, Saeko Busujima, Shizuka Marimoto, Kamen Rider (1971), Hibiki Riders, Agito Riders, Kabuto Riders, Den-O, Kiva, Decade, W, OOO, Fourze, Wizard Riders, Blade Riders, Faiz Riders, Gaim Riders, Drive Riders, Ghost Riders, Ex-Aid Riders, Build Riders, Zi-O Riders, Zero-One Riders, Saber Riders, Dragon Knight Riders, Granity, Samurai Jack, Ashi and her sisters, Changeman, Jetman, Dairangers, Zenkaigers, Chloe Bourgeois, Shanan, Rita Loud, The Goths of Darkness, Zarya Moonwolf, Applejack, Apple Bloom, Twilight Sparkle & Friends, Sunny Starscout, Izzy Moonbow, Hitch Trailblazer, Pipp Petals, Zipp Storm, Misty Brightdawn, Wallflower Blush, Alice Kingsleigh, Rachel Stavenport, Kate Lloyd, Carol Pusateri, Hailey Helios, Kia, Jenna, Lina, May, Maria, Danica Metrois, Kaalia of The Vast, Varie, Sakura Valencia, Xenia the Xerneas, Bhavna Radhakrishnan the Xerneas Gene-Slammer, Bridgette, Eli, me, Sakura Knudson, Arrietty, Aylene Carter, Gabrielle, Littlefoot and friends, Fu, Nicole Knudson, Spiderman and his counterparts, Kaina Tsutsumi, Nick Logan, Sh'Lainn Blaze, Camie, Kaoruku Awata, Himiko, Ibara, Toru, Sirius, Tsuyu, Ochaco, Luz, Amity, Gus, Willow, Hunter, Felicia Wittebane, Carly Atlas, Misty Tredwell, Zuria, Tony Jones, Edyn, Strag, Momo, Girl Jordan, Leeli, Sora Phaaze, Venus, Earth, Vinyl Scratch, Airazor, Rhinox, Cheetor, Rattrap, Tigatron, Janeen Aran, Lincoln, Leni, Laney, Lana, Lola, Lisa and Lily as well as Merman, Genbu, Commander Saturn, Water Galboros, Paradox Brothers and Hot Dog Monster as well as Yumi Ishikawa and Kokou and we're going to a planet made entirely out of Wieners and we're going to harvest all of the wieners like on the episode of Ren and Stimpy called Wiener Barons. And we're going to battle Ol' Facefull from the Ren & Stimpy episode Travelogue and also we're going to battle THE TORTURED ONE FROM THE BIKINI BOTTOM HORROR COMIC! THIS TIME THERE WILL BE NO MERCY AT ALL FROM US AGAINST IT! AND APPLE FRITTER AND TRIPLE BERRY ARE GOING TO TRANSFORM AGAINST HIM AND IT WILL BE AWESOME! Also we're going to battle Another, Bratwurst, Frankfurter Würstchen, Leberwurst, Weisswurst, Blutwurst, Thüringer Rostbratwurst, Kochwurst, Knipp, Gelbwurst, Jagdwurst, Regensburger Wurst, Teewurst, Debrecener, Extrawurst, Currywurst, Ahle Wurst, Wollwurst, Leberkäse, Pinkel, Bierwurst, Polish, Nurenberger, Jalapeño Cheddar, Knackwurst, Genbu and Merman. And we're

going to meet an Elec Man Gene-slammer named Elie Elec. She is SHOCKING.

For tomorrow, the match-up scene is for Nicole Nerissa, and she and Lincoln are going to destroy Chronos from Dragalia Lost

For Lincoln's rescue tomorrow, Lincoln and his group are heading to Africa, and we're going to face the fourth of Quan Chi's revenants: the Revenant version of Sindel, and we're going to break Quan Chi's spell and free her. And we're going to meet the final three Keyblade Knights and Embodiments of Organization XIII, the first girl is Dahlia Xaldin, Keyblade Knight of Deep Space and Embodiment of Xaldin, The Whirlwind Lancer of The 3 Tornadoes, she's Lincoln's Guardian Angel from Michigan and she's a Keyblader with the powers of wind and she's a very good friend of Lilo, Stitch, and all their friends, and she defended them from Gantu and from his former boss, Dr. Jacques von Hämsterviel, and Dahlia also harbors a very nasty hatred towards ALL THE MEMBERS of Organization XIII especially Xaldin for endangering Belle and trying to turn Beast into a Heartless so he can acquire his heart for the creation of Kingdom Hearts, and she wants to make sure he and the rest of them pay for their crimes. She is also very great friends with Sora, Riku, Kairi, Eli, Cid, Namine, Roxas, Xion, Yuffie, Leon, Aerith, and all their friends on all worlds including Sora's mother and is a very awesome sister to Aqua and Sora and Kairi and she is so happy for Sora and Kairi when they got married. She came to Royal Woods long ago, and she really trained Lincoln a lot about how to use the Keyblade and he'd quickly absorbed all that knowledge, and he became an expert in wielding the Keyblade and she also trained him on how to use the magic spells associated with the Keyblade, and she's also one of the Keyblade Knights formed by Carolina Keyblada, and like her fellow Keyblade Knights, she harbors a deep grudge against Xehanort for all of the pain and suffering that he caused in his quest to forge the X-Blade and use it to destroy the entire universe and remake it in his image, and she swore if he ever returns again, she would slay him right where he stands and see to it that all those who follow him shall follow him to The Black Gates.

The second girl is Irinia Xigbar, Keyblade Knight of The Land of Dragons and Embodiment of Xigbar, The Freeshooter of The 2

Stars of Space, she's Lincoln's Guardian Angel from Michigan and she's a Keyblader with the powers of the stars and she's an awesome sharpshooter. She's a very good friend of Mulan, Shang, Mushu, and all their friends, and she harbors a truly nasty hatred for Shan Yu and the Huns for their attempts to attack and conquer China and she swore that if they ever attack China again, she would drench the lands of China with their blood, and Irinia also harbors a very nasty hatred towards ALL THE MEMBERS of Organization XIII except for Xigbar, and she wants to make sure the rest of them pay for their crimes. She is also very great friends with Sora, Riku, Kairi, Eli, Cid, Namine, Roxas, Xion, Yuffie, Leon, Aerith, and all their friends on all worlds including Sora's mother and is a very awesome sister to Aqua and Sora and Kairi and she is so happy for Sora and Kairi when they got married. She came to Royal Woods long ago, and she really trained Lincoln a lot about how to use the Keyblade and he'd quickly absorbed all that knowledge, and he became an expert in wielding the Keyblade and she also trained him on how to use the magic spells associated with the Keyblade, and she's also one of the Keyblade Knights formed by Carolina Keyblada, and like her fellow Keyblade Knights, she harbors a deep grudge against Xehanort for all of the pain and suffering that he caused in his quest to forge the X-Blade and use it to destroy the entire universe and remake it in his image, and she swore if he ever returns again, she would slay him right where he stands and see to it that all those who follow him shall follow him to The Black Gates.

And the third girl is Allie Xemnas, Keyblade Knight of The World That Never Was and Embodiment of Xemnas, The Superior of the In-Between, she's Lincoln's Guardian Angel from Michigan and she's a Keyblader with the powers of darkness and the void, and she also has the powers of negative energy, and the negative energy she radiates not only gives us an astronomical power boost that's similar to draining and absorbing an astronomically infinite number of Kisenian Blossoms, and she even has the power to make dishonorable villains fall prey to hatred and rage. She's the most powerful Keyblade Knight and the most powerful of The Embodiments of Organization XIII. She harbors a very very very very nasty hatred towards Xemnas for what he did to Nico that kick-started The 20 Days of Darkness, and she swore that one day, if he ever ever comes back from the dead, she would kill him and throw

his body into a volcano, and she also harbors a very nasty hatred towards THE OTHER MEMBERS of Organization XIII except for Roxas, Axel, Xion, Zexion, Lexeaus, Luxord, and Demyx, and she wants to make sure the rest of them pay for their crimes. She is also very great friends with Sora, Riku, Kairi, Eli, Cid, Namine, Roxas, Xion, Yuffie, Leon, Aerith, and all their friends on all worlds including Sora's mother and is a very awesome sister to Aqua and Sora and Kairi and she is so happy for Sora and Kairi when they got married. She came to Royal Woods long ago, and she really trained Lincoln a lot about how to use the Keyblade and he'd quickly absorbed all that knowledge, and he became an expert in wielding the Keyblade and she also trained him on how to use the magic spells associated with the Keyblade, and she's also one of the Keyblade Knights formed by Carolina Keyblada, and like her fellow Keyblade Knights, she harbors a deep grudge against Xehanort for all of the pain and suffering that he caused in his quest to forge the X-Blade and use it to destroy the entire universe and remake it in his image, and she swore if he ever returns again, she would slay him right where he stands and see to it that all those who follow him shall follow him to The Black Gates.

It's party time! And we're celebrating the anniversary of when we defeated Grandfather on July 20th, 2021 and it's going to be an awesome recap of that day. It will be fun. Also it will be a non-combat chapter.

See you all next time.

JULY 20TH ANNIVERSARY PARTY

This chapter is for the Anniversary of the Defeat of Grandfather

---

In the early morning hours at 2:30 AM, Clyde had a dream, and he saw four figures who was hiding out and living in the streets of Rome, Italy. their were, Robyn McBride, daughter of Clyde's future wife, Gloria (Pokemon). Roller, An Panda-Pillbug Hybrid. Dragoking, An Humanoid Tiger Dragon. and Water Wu, An Frog-like creature. Clyde woke up from the dream, but he wasn't the only one, Gloria (Pokemon), Lincoln Loud, Black Alpha, Nico, and me also had the same dream.

Clyde: Did you guys have that same dream as me?

Lincoln: We sure did, buddy.

Gloria: And it also means that we found out where our daughter at.

Black Alpha: Along with a Panda-Pillbug Hybrid, a Humanoid Tiger Dragon, and a Frog-like creature.

Me: They're at Rome, Italy.

Nico: Oh man, that's not good. Out on the streets in Rome, Italy, is not a safe place for them.

Clyde: That's right, Nico. Come on, we're going to rescue them, and bring them to the Estate.

Lincoln: You got that right, buddy.

Clyde, Lincoln Loud, Gloria (Pokemon), Black Alpha, Me, and Nico were heading to Rome, Italy. Then, Clyde saw a Irish-American 13-years-old girl who has light skin, brown eyes, and medium length hair. She wears a light blue shirt with dark blue collar and short sleeves and a picture of a robin bird on the front, dark blue parts

with a black and white checkered jacket tied around the waist, and black and white striped slides. A hulking broad-shouldered Panda-Pillbug hybrid covered in natural, red armor plating on his back, shoulders, and the backs of his arms. He is predominantly white, with black on his upper half. He also has four white claws protruding from both of his paws. He has purple eyes and considerably small, yet sharp teeth. Roller wears an Panda-Pillbug symbol on his chest. A muscular humanoid tiger dragon, but his dragon wings, tail and right arm are mechanical. He wears a light blue shirt with sleeves rolled up and brown shirt vest over it, a double chain bullet bandolier with a jetpack, a blue scarf around his neck, a double chain bullet belt around his waist, and brown pants with pouches for his pistols on his thighs and belted bottoms that stop at his ankles. A dark blue and yellow humanoid frog-like creature with dark brown oval eyes. She wears a faded gray hooded cape, complete with a white-furred collar which is held together with a brown shell. She also wears a brown metal chest plate with a light gray t-shirt underneath, a stitched skirt, and grey winter snow boots which are wrapped with studded straps. She has gray fingerless gloves on each of her hands; moreover, her hand-mounted crossbow that is fitted onto her right forearm. Clyde saw who they are, it was Robyn McBride, Roller the Panda-Pillbug, Dragoking the Tiger Dragon, and Water Wu.

Clyde: Excuse me, are you Robyn?

Robyn McBride: Yes, we are, And who are you?

Clyde: I'm Clyde McBride of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, and this is my buddy and brother-in-arms, Lincoln Loud, and this is the dark knight and leader of the Heroic Elementals, Black Alpha, my older brother and leader of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, J.D. Knudson, and my second brother and second leader of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Nico Chan. And there's also someone you know too well.

Then, Gloria (Pokemon) came out, and when Robyn Mcbride saw her, she were stunned.

Robyn McBride: Mother?

Gloria (Pokemon): I'm here, sweetie.

Robyn McBride, ran up to Gloria (Pokemon), and they hugged, and they cried tears of happiness, and we looked on at the scene. Clyde joined in on the hug, along with me, Nico, Black Alpha, and Lincoln.

Clyde: And there's something you should know, Gloria, your mother is one of my many future wives.

Robyn McBride: That means… you're my father.

Clyde smiled, and that filled Robyn McBride with joy, as he picked her up and they hugged, and we had a smile on our faces and tears in our eyes. and Roller the Panda-Pillbug, Dragoking the Tiger Dragon, and Water Wu join the hug as well.

Clyde: Alright, everyone, let's go home. I can't wait until we tell everyone in the morning about this.

We went back home to the Estate, and Clyde told everyone what happened. We were proud of what Clyde did in reuniting Gloria (Pokemon) with her daughter, and Robyn McBride now has a loving, strong, brave, and caring father in their life. And when Zach Loud saw Robyn McBride, He blushes so hard and Suddenly, Robyn McBride wrapped her arms around Zach Loud's back, as her chest pressed against Zach Loud's pecs and her stomach pressed against her abs, which'd brought an atomic red blush to Zach Loud's face, and he wrapped his arms around her waist, which took her by surprise and brought an atomic red blush to their faces. Then, as Robyn McBride leans down to Zach Loud's face, they kissed passionately as Robyn McBride's left arm was still wrapped around Zach Loud's neck, but she moved her right arm and her right hand onto Zach Loud's right pec, and when Lincoln's kids and Clyde's Kids see them, they all cheered wildly.

Flying through the endless voids of space was Nico, The Ripping Friends, Ellie Singh, Evelyn Burmingham, Jen Tennyson, Eddy, Yugi, Tea, Jaden, Jesse Anderson, Allenby Beardsley Knudson, The Hernandez Sisters, Yost Magma, Rin Nohara, Woz, Bai Tza, Sabrina Lorelai the Despair from The Dark Gene-Slammer, Albedo, The 1983 D&D Gang, Donbrothers, Irina Krafla the Granity Gene-

slammer, Kora Lexxington, Olivia Houou, Nataša Marečková, Nalanie Nanthavong The Vorash Gene-Slammer, Brynja, Sissi Delmas, Anna Anyanova the Destiny HERO Dark Angel Gene-slammer, Daring Do, Lizzie Strong the Great Blue Windrunner Gene-slammer, Emam Reynolds the Living Tsunami Gene-slammer, Wendy Sapphira, Reggie Hjorleifsstræti the Five Headed Dragon Gene-Slammer, Qin, Miku Yuuki, Princess Anita, Granity, Rei Miyamoto, Saya Tekagi, Saeko Busujima, Shizuka Marimoto, Kamen Rider (1971), Hibiki Riders, Agito Riders, Kabuto Riders, Den-O, Kiva, Decade, W, OOO, Fourze, Wizard Riders, Blade Riders, Faiz Riders, Gaim Riders, Drive Riders, Ghost Riders, Ex-Aid Riders, Build Riders, Zi-O Riders, Zero-One Riders, Saber Riders, Dragon Knight Riders, Granity, Samurai Jack, Ashi and her sisters, Changeman, Jetman, Dairangers, Zenkaigers, Chloe Bourgeois, Shanan, Rita Loud, The Goths of Darkness, Zarya Moonwolf, Applejack, Apple Bloom, Twilight Sparkle & Friends, Sunny Starscout, Izzy Moonbow, Hitch Trailblazer, Pipp Petals, Zipp Storm, Misty Brightdawn, Wallflower Blush, Alice Kingsleigh, Rachel Stavenport, Kate Lloyd, Carol Pusateri, Hailey Helios, Kia, Jenna, Lina, May, Maria, Danica Metrois, Kaalia of The Vast, Varie, Sakura Valencia, Xenia the Xerneas, Bhavna Radhakrishnan the Xerneas Gene-Slammer, Bridgette, Eli, me, Sakura Knudson, Arrietty, Aylene Carter, Gabrielle, Littlefoot and friends, Fu, Nicole Knudson, Spiderman and his counterparts, Kaina Tsutsumi, Nick Logan, Sh'Lainn Blaze, Camie, Kaoruku Awata, Himiko, Ibara, Toru, Sirius, Tsuyu, Ochaco, Luz, Amity, Gus, Willow, Hunter, Felicia Wittebane, Carly Atlas, Misty Tredwell, Zuria, Tony Jones, Edyn, Strag, Momo, Girl Jordan, Leeli, Sora Phaaze, Venus, Earth, Vinyl Scratch, Airazor, Rhinox, Cheetor, Rattrap, Tigatron, Janeen Aran, Lincoln, Leni, Laney, Lana, Lola, Lisa and Lily as well as Merman, Genbu, Commander Saturn, Water Galboros, Paradox Brothers and Hot Dog Monster as well as Yumi Ishikawa and Kokou and we were heading to another awesome and cool food planet.

Me: I wonder what this food planet will have on it.

Nico: Good question.

Noir Spiderman: You guys must really visit lots of awesome food planets.

Me: Oh we sure do. So many of them. They are really cool.

Xenia: Yeah they sure are.

Venux: You should see the kinds of planets we visit.

Camie: Yep. And they are awesome.

Nico: Some of them we go crazy for.

Lola: Yep.

Nico: Yumi, I want to thank you, Merman, and your teams for coming

Yumi: Anytime Nico. This is gonna be so fun.

Miku Yuuki: I'm really looking forward to this one.

Xenia: Same with me.

Kokou: It's going to be really awesome.

Nico: Kokou, what do you to do in your free time?

Kokou: I teach yoga and martial arts at a dojo of my own called The Genbu North Temple.

Me: That's cool Kokou.

Genbu: I'm truly honored to have a dojo named from me.

Nico: It sure is cool though. That's an awesome way to teach people.

Kokou: I agree there.

Xenia: Yep.

Maria: That's honestly a good job

Kokou: I think it's great too.

Xenia: Yeah.

Lola: I like it.

Xenia: Yep. Boy yesterday was one badass mission.

Nico: Whoa! You're not kidding! That was so fun. And it was awesome meeting Kickass and Hit Girl.

Me: You got that right.

Lincoln: And we killed Chris D'Amico.

Nico: Make our favorite bad word his villain name, will he?

Me: Not on our watch.

Nico: What happened to Chris?

Lincoln: Diana said he died in prison and the curse killed him. His father in hell watched from there as he was banished to the Black Gates.

Me: He's gonna be MASSIVELY pissed about that.

Xenia: Yeah.

Me: That was awesome.

Nico: And J.D. you were brutally sadistic doing all that to him. I'm impressed.

Me: Learned a lot from Anko and Ibiki.

Nico: Tayuya liked the two of them

Me: She sure did. She praised the two of them for having as rotten a mouth as hers.

We laughed!

Qin: (LAUGHS) That is funny.

Me: Yeah.

Nico: Their mansion won't be attacked again!

Me: Nope. Because we moved it to Gotham Royal York into the estate. And with our security it will be completely impossible for ANY Mafia man to get to it.

Xenia: Yeah let them try.

Camie: It'll be like living in Fort Knox times ∞.

Me: Yep.

May: Where are we heading again?

Me: We're already here.

We saw that we were at an amazing planet and it looked like a desert planet.

Me: Wow! It looks like a desert planet from up here.

Nico: Lets check it out.

We went down to the planet and landed and saw that it was A WIENER PLANET!

Me: Cool! It's a Wiener Planet!

Nico: WHOA! These are amazing!

Lola: Wow! I have a feeling we're going to be harvesting and building up a lot of money from this one.

Nico: Yep just like how we helped Ren and Stimpy get rich. Right guys?

Camie: Are wieners worth their weight in gold?

Me: To the people of Canada and to Ren & Stimpy, they are worth their weight in diamonds.

Camie: Wow!

Maria: We can still eat some.

Me: Good idea.

Me: We're gonna work hard all over. Lets get to work.

[All of us walked offscreen. Sun was shining, and all of us were picking out the wieners out of the garden and I put the wieners in a basket and we were working really hard with them. Nico pours the wiener juice and he drinks the wiener juice.]

Nico: Mwah! C'est magnifique.

[May stomps her wieners in a barrel to get juice]

May ate some.

May: MMM! Delicious.

[Fades to the wiener field, Maria, Nico and us slash the wiener plains with a scythe. Laney was done.]

Laney: Phew.

[We got back to work Later on Lake Wiener which was a lake of baked beans and us and Eli was getting all the Wiener fishes and we were excited.]

Me: That's a lot of Wiener Trout!

Nico: Yeah!

Eli: No kidding.

[In the mountains, Applejack digs with a pickaxe and mining wiener ore and later we were pumping with an oil well system and the pipe creaks and it blows all the wieners out of the pipe.]

Nico: YIPPEEE!

May: WE DID IT! [kisses Nico] WE DID I-I-I-IT! WE… STRUCK…

WIENIIIIIIIIES!

Me: YEAH!

Vroon: Don't get too happy. Sooner or later, someone's gonna be barging in

Me: You're right on that.

Laney: Hey look there.

We saw a figure in the distance.

It was a tree and laying on a bench was none other than Ol' Facefull.

Me: Is that Ol' Facefull?

Nico: What's he doing here? Lets go see.

Vroon: Not who I was thinking of.

We went to go see.

We saw him.

Me: Wow.

Camie: Who is Ol' Facefull?

Me: One of the most popular attractions of the continent of Acromeglia.

Nico: Ren and Stimpy told us all about him. He's a natural hot geaser in the city square. His eruptions are so punctual that you can set your watch bound.

Qin: Yep. I've actually been to Acromeglia. It's really awesome.

Magine: Hi there!

Me: Uh Magine he doesn't really talk hardly at all.

Nico: Yeah.

Magine: Oh.

But then he got up and then his stomach rumbled and his face puffed up.

Me: Uh oh.

He then vomited all over MAGINE!

AND MAN WAS IT DISGUSTING! SHE SMELLED HORRIBLE!

Nico: He does puke though!

Me: Yuck!

Magine: OH THIS IS GROSS!

Qin: I know. Same thing happened to me too. I smelled so horrible for over a month.

Camie: Jeez!

Maria washed Magine off.

Magine: Ahh. Thanks Maria.

Maria: Anytime.

Me: Well he belongs back in the M.O.E.

I snapped my fingers and teleported him back.

Eli: (GASP!)

Me: Eli what's wrong?

Eli: We got big trouble! THE TORTURED ONE IS COMING!

Nico: SAY WHAT?!

Nico opened his mouth so wide from the shock that his skeleton

literally fell out!

Me: The Tortured One!? Not good!

Camie: Who or what is The Tortured One?

Me: The Tortured One is a version of Patrick that went mad because of pain caused from Mr. Krabs.

I went over his history.

Patrick Star, or more specifically, his clone the Tortured One, is the main antagonist of the SpongeBob fan webcomic The Bikini Bottom Horror.

He is a more competent yet murderous version of his cartoon counterpart, being able to become a monstrous beast that can grab people and dissolve them into fluids that he then dines on. He is also able to clone into multiple Patricks due to his ability to regenerate his body from severed limbs and vice versa.

The story starts with SpongeBob asking Patrick if he wants to go jellyfishing with him, only for Patrick to ask him if he knows how starfish feed. He then proceeds to eat SpongeBob as he explains, apologizing to SpongeBob after he injects him with enzymes and seemingly kills him. Sandy, after learning this, leaps out to avenge him by slicing Patrick in half. However, this just results in the two halves regenerating to become two Patricks, both of which attempt to eat her. As this happens, Barnacle Boy notices the chaos that the Patricks are causing throughout Bikini Bottom and announces to Mermaid Man that there's evil afoot, only for the starfish on Mermaid Man's nose to turn out to be another Patrick clone, who promptly jumps off his face, ripping it off and causing him to bleed to death.

Sandy manages to make it to the Krusty Krab, where she explains to Mr. Krabs that SpongeBob has been eaten by Patrick and that they need to board up the restaurant before they are too. However, a Patrick sticks a large tendril into the building, smashing a hole through the boards, and grabs Sandy with it, dragging her through

the hole. Then the Patrick prepares to kill Krabs, who shifts into his giant crab form to try to kill him. After tearing the Patrick's head off, though, the sea star tells him about how he knows about Krabs cutting off one of his arms and using it to generate a clone, which he tormented for years as he used it to make Krabby Patty meat.

As the Patrick finishes his backstory, a group of Patricks grab Krabs's legs and tear them off. Later, Sandy and Squidward enter the Krusty Krab and see Mr. Krabs overturned, with his legs and claws lying around him in pools of blood. He explains how a Patrick forced him to eat a raw Krabby Patty before a small starfish bursts out of his chest, killing him once and for all. A lone Patrick emerges ande Squidward tries to put him to sleep with a song. This Patrick covers his ears and rips them off before turning into his monster form, breaking Squidward's clarinet and knocking him down onto the floor.

This Patrick then turns back into his normal form, now scarred by the bullets fired at him by Sandy and the spaces where his ears used to be. A group of Patricks then surround the two, preparing to kill them both. However, Squidward turns into his monster/Kraken form, killing all of the clones around them. Sandy then decides to shoot the one that killed Krabs, only for Plankton to appear and tell her not to shoot, explaining that she'll want to see where the clone is going. They follow it underneath the Krusty Krab, where a machine hangs from the ceiling.

Plankton explains that the machine is what the tortured clone was hooked up to, injecting it with growth hormones and allowing Krabs to take pieces of the clone's body and turn them into patty meat. Sandy is so disgusted by the revelation that she winds up puking in her suit. Plankton then shows her something even more disturbing: a cult of Patrick clones. The small Patrick clone tugs on a Patrick's robe and says that he has returned. The Patrick responds by telling him that he is too small and unready to rejoin with the Tortured One, and that he must feed some more before returning again. Then a much larger Patrick enters the area, saying that he is ready to rejoin and that the souls that he once fed would now be fed to him.

The other cultists shout "Rejoice" as he leaps into and falls toward the bottom of the pit. Then a Patrick throws Sandy over the edge of

the balcony she's standing on, revealing that Plankton had tricked her into going there so that he would be spared by them. After he leaves, a Patrick absorbs her gun and then holds her above the pit, where she sees a large, outer-space-like vortex, which opens up and reveals SpongeBob's face, who tells her to join him and become a part of something beautiful. Beneath the vortex, it is shown that there is actually a large pool of acid, which some grinning Patricks are being dissolved by.

She seemingly considers joining him before wriggling out of the Patrick's grasp and tossing him into the pit, causing him to dissolve in the acid at the bottom. The other cultists are grabbed by dozens of clawed hands that suddenly break through out of the ground, tearing them apart as they happily watch Sandy get grabbed by the hands, which attempt to tear her apart as well. However, she manages to get free by unzipping her suit and escaping with just her helmet. However, more hands grow from the walls of the tunnel she runs through as a crack forms and begins growing in the earth above. When Squidward flies up to get an aerial view of the crack, he sees that there are actually five of them, all forming the shape of a star. At the center of the cracks is the Krusty Krab, which is destroyed as a huge starfish arm breaks through the ground and lands on Larry.

Larry is then torn apart and killed by the tiny appendages of the colossal starfish, which then eats him and stands up above the wreckage of the Krusty Krab, revealing itself to be the tortured clone that Krabs had been using as his source for Krabby Patty meat for years, now also combined with many Patricks. It uses another arm to break through the roof of a building where some survivors hide out, eating Bubble Bass and a few other unfortunate fish. It then attempts to eat a mother and her child, but Squidward grabs the arm with a rope and yanks it out before it's able to grab them, saying to it that its fight is with him.

They engage in a battle, with Squidward tossing the Tortured One down onto the ocean floor, ordering it to stay down. It responds by lifting itself up and causing Squidward to fly into his house, destroying it in the process. In response, Squidward lifts up SpongeBob's pineapple and tosses it straight into the mouth of the

Tortured One, causing it to bleed and begin choking as Squidward flies up to finish it off. Meanwhile, a Patrick that had learned about the secret formula's true amount of secrecy and became heartbroken over the realization finds Gary, who nuzzles against the clone's leg. The clone responds with a promise to redeem himself for his wrongdoing and make things right.

Squidward tries to shove the pineapple further down the Tortured One's throat, only for the pineapple to break into multiple pieces and cause Squidward to nearly be pushed into the TO's stomach. When Squidward looks into it, he sees what look like the ghosts of Larry and SpongeBob that try to convince him to give up and let go. The latter also holds a clarinet that he tells Squidward to play so he can let go and join them. As he holds it out, both the ghosts suddenly begin disintegrating and melting away. Suddenly, Squidward sees the vision of a large audience of rotting and disintegrating sea-dwellers eaten by the monster, including Bubble Bass and Squilliam Fancyson, all telling him to let go and play them a final song to bring him peace. Before Squidward can make a decision, though, Sandy shows up to break him out of his trance and hit the Tortured One with a rocket launcher.

Plankton and Karen then show up in a giant mech, the former wishing to redeem himself for what he did to Sandy. He cuts off one of the Tortured One's limbs and burns its wound to keep the limb from regenerating. However, the small Patrick appears behind him to grab him with its stomach and eat him, killing him after his head explodes. Sandy kills the clone, but the Tortured One's limb begins to grow into a new monster and Karen, without Plankton, is unable to go over to burn it completely. So Sandy and Squidward push her over and allow her to self-destruct atop the limb. It attempts to grab hold of Squidward before Karen blows up, but Sandy shoots off the tentacle that it grabs onto and they quickly fly away before they get caught in the explosion.

Chapter 16 reveals that a Patrick had gone over to Squidward's house to attempt to consume him, but it was foiled after Squidward stuck his clarinet into one of its eyes. Outside, he saw the destruction that the Patricks were causing, including the clothes and the dissolved body of SpongeBob, which Squidward lamented over

and which triggered his apology for not being a better friend. After the flashback, the Patricks attempt to kill Squidward by eating their way to his brain, but stop when Good Patrick shows up and berates the Tortured One for his supposed ignorance, explaining how nobody besides Mr. Krabs knew that Krabby Patties were made out of starfish meat, which causes Squidward to jaw-drop in shock and horror. Good Patrick then asks the Tortured One why everyone should be punished for something they never knew about, to which it responds by saying that they never asked and tries to kill the good Patrick by smashing it.

Squidward finally blasts off the Patricks attached to him with ink and prepares to take down the Tortured One once and for all, only to see SpongeBob holding on to the arm that attempted to squish Good Patrick. After SpongeBob reveals that he was able to come back to life because of his ability to regenerate via a single cell, he fuses with all of the cells covering all the Patricks and becomes Porifera. After devouring all of the Patricks (except for Good Patrick), he prepares to go to battle with the Tortured One, explaining how what it did was far more monstrous than what was done to it before finally delivering the first punch, officially starting the battle between the two. They both manage to tear pieces of each other apart. As a result, the Tortured One releases its stomach in an attempt to consume him, causing Porifera's skin to melt as he comes into contact with it.

After Barnacle Boy sacrifices himself to make Mt. Bikini Bottom erupt, Sandy (now Mermaid Squirrel) and Squidward attempt to push the Tortured One into the resulting crack in the earth. Sandy tries to save SpongeBob, but Squidward says that it's too late, with most of his skin having been melted off of his body. Inside of the Tortured One's mindscape, SpongeBob (not appearing as Porifera) sees the TO, being hoisted by a machine similar to the one in the Krusty Krab. He explains to SpongeBob his plans to consume everything in the ocean indiscriminately, not caring whether or not anyone he eats had anything to do with his torment. He then grabs SpongeBob with multiple hooks and stretches him out, intending to torment and eventually kill SpongeBob.

However, Gary, finding his way into the mindscape, slithers up his

body and bites him, while in the real world, TO's stomach pops open. When Squidward realizes he can save SpongeBob/Porifera, he goes up to him and manages to snap him out of his trance. Porifera, now mostly a large skeleton, lifts up the Tortured One and throws it into the magma-filled crevice, finally killing it once and for all. Porifera nearly goes down with it as the ground where he stands collapses, but Patrick, Sandy, and Squidward manage to grab a small chunk of him before he falls in, which turns into SpongeBob in his normal form and hugs the group.

When I was finished everyone that hadn't heard about him was shocked and horrified!

Noir Spiderman: THAT IS AWFUL!

Xenia: Yeah!

Camie: And Mr. Krabs Greed lead to all that!?

Tsuyu: What kind of monster would do that!?

Nico put his skeleton back in.

Nico: I hate it when that happens. But yeah! It was horrible!

Eli: Yeah.

Me: We saw him in this comic book.

I pulled out the comic book we printed for it.

I gave it to Camie and showed it to her.

When Camie saw it she turned WHITE AS A SHEET!

Camie: Oh my god!

She then fainted.

FWOMP!

Laney got out smelling salts and woke her up.

Nico: THAT ABOMINATION MUST PAY!

Tsuyu: Mr. Krabs isn't like that is he!?

Sirius: If he is we got to kill him!

Lily: Guys calm down! Before you all joined the team we did a thorough check of the Krusty Krab and found nothing like what we saw in the comic book in it. This all took place in an alternate universe.

Camie: Oh. Good.

Xenia: Nico had a massive paranoia fit when he saw it.

Me: Yeah. He grabbed a gun and wanted to kill Patrick.

Nico: I was really scared.

Qin: Yeah.

Lola: He tried getting me, Lori, and Lynn to destroy Patrick before he can "destroy us". And then, he tried getting Dive Man and Sandy in on it.

Nico: Yeah no kidding there!

Qin: It was full of Nightmare Fuel.

Sakura Knudson was reading it.

Sakura Knudson: I remember showing Swartz this comic. He was so scared shitless from it that he wouldn't come out of his room for a week.

Nico: He was scared of this comic too?

Sakura Knudson: Horrified! He had really horrible nightmares about monster starfish coming to land and tearing him apart.

Qin: GEEZ!

Sougo: Who would have thought that Swartz was scared of starfish.

Nico: Yeah.

May: These starfish, maybe.

Me: But not any other kind of starfish.

May: Yeah. If it was Starro that would have been a WHOLE different ballgame.

Nico: Yeah no shit.

Me: Thank goodness it wasn't. But the monsters that SpongeBob, Patrick, Squidward and Mr. Krabs all turned into were REALLY epic and cool.

Nico: They sure were.

Qin: Yeah.

Nico: WHY ARE WE STILL TALKING?! WE MUST KILL THAT MONSTER!

Me: NICO! We got to at least tell everyone what we're up against first.

Nico: Oh right. I forgot.

Me: No worries. But yeah. This all happened because of Mr. Krabs greed. He turned the Tortured One into a cash cow for making krabby patties out of him.

Lily: Yeah thank goodness we will never eat Starfish. I don't even want to know what they taste like.

Me: Me neither.

Nico: That version of Mr. Krabs got what he deserved.

Xenia: Yep.

Me: Okay now we can go find him.

Nico: Good!

Eli: He's 40 miles northwest from here!

Me: Should we call in the entire team?

Nico: NO! WE MUST KILL THAT MONSTER NOW!

Me: NICO!

SLAP!

I slapped him across the face!

Me: Nico pull yourself together! I know you want to kill this monster but at least stay calm and let us all help destroy him.

Nico: (Pants) You're right. Thanks man. I needed that. J.D. call the entire team in. We need all the help we can get.

I did so.

Juran: Hey, isn't this good enough? Among us here are a girl who's a vampire who can go Hammerhead and one of Skeletor's former evil warriors.

Nico: The Tortured One is a monster that can duplicate himself and attack NUMEROUS people all at once.

Juran: Oh right.

Then the entire team appeared.

Jared: We got here as soon as we could!

Celica: Yeah! So the Tortured One is back! Not good!

Lincoln: That's for sure, Eli.

Suddenly, we saw a beautiful and super sexy girl with long crimson red hair, blue eyes, she was tall at 7'0" in height, she has the body of a goddess and large breasts, fair skin, she has massive and beautiful rainbow angel wings and she's dressed in a red short-

sleeved crop blouse, sleeveless red crop top, red skirt with the symbol of The Gaia Memory on it, red stockings, black knee-high high-heeled boots with butterfly buckles, and long white sleeveless trenchcoat with elemental forces, Gaia Memories, and angels on the coattails and on the back are The Dopant symbols and in her right hand is the Sword of Hope.

Lincoln: (GASPS) Oh, no way, Caitlin Mackenzie, Embodiment of All The Dopants.

Me: Wait, did you say Embodiment of All The Dopants?! No wonder we felt so much incredible power!

Nico: Yeah, it's really powerful!

Lincoln: And that's true, Caitlin Mackenzie is my Guardian Angel from Michigan, and she's the most powerful of my Guardian Angels because she's the Embodiment of all The Dopants from Kamen Rider W. She has all of the elemental powers of all The Dopants combined along with omnipotent power as strong as ours. She's a very skilled and very powerful swordswoman and she knows how to fight hard and smart in combat. She also knows all of The Dopant Embodiments and when she'd found out that they'd gotten kidnapped by Swartz and turned into Anothers in his plan to get rid of us, she was so enraged and so extremely pissed off big time, she'd called upon the Angels of Heaven who appeared in his lair and proceeded to slash him with their swords and blast him with heavenly light and fire, and they even branded him with the mark of eternal damnation, and the angels spoke that one day Swartz would be eternally damned for his crimes, and when the day of our battle against Swartz came last year.

Me: Oh damn! She did all that to him!

Sakura Knudson: So, that's why I saw him all banged up, slashed, and bleeding like crazy.

Lincoln: Yep, and the words of the angels came true when we destroyed Swartz and he was sent to The Black Gates forever. Caitlin came to Royal Woods and she met me when we were three, and we played together and hung out ever since.

Caitlin Mackenzie: Yep. But, one day, when I was eleven, I heard the sound of a bloodcurdling scream when I was walking down Franklin Avenue, I rushed on over to The Loud House: the source of the scream, I kicked the door in and I found Lincoln lying in a massive pool of blood and I also found Leni, Luna, Laney, Lucy, Lana, and Mr. and Mrs. Loud terrified by the sight of it. Caitlin asked what occurred and everyone told me that Lincoln got attacked and brutally and viciously stabbed by Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, and Luan who planned this whole attack on Lincoln to get rid of him once and for all. As soon as they were done explaining, Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, and Luan came back, but they were only greeted with glares from the angry nice sisters and parents, but me, I was mad, no, I was super mega pissed off beyond all forms and concepts of reason, and I viciously pounced on and proceeded to beat the living crap out of those five with the fury of the heavens and I blasted them with elemental blasts so ferociously and powerful, I knocked them out.

We gasped.

Eli: You did all that to them?!

Me: She did.

Anna Anyanova: Yeah, it was vicious, then, she called an ambulance over who picked up Lincoln and she went with them to the hospital, and she donated her blood to save Lincoln's life, and it did, but it also gave him all the elemental powers of all The Dopants from Kamen Rider W combined along with omnipotent power as strong as yours, J.D., and while Lincoln and Caitlin were both at the hospital, the news reached the rest of us who proceeded to call the cops and take Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, and Luan away, and they got thrown in the Lansing Maximum Security Nuthouse for ten months. Caitlin Mackenzie hated Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, and Luan with a very burning vengeance, and she swore if they ever did this sort of thing to Lincoln again, she would kill them and send them straight to Hell.

Nico: Oh shit! So, if they did anything like that to Lincoln again… !

Luan and Lola: She would kill us!

Lincoln: Yeah, she would.

Caitlin Mackenzie: But, when I heard the rumors that Chase Young was the one who turned Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, Luan, Chandler, and Principal Huggins into those very fucked-up monsters, I had decided to let go of that hatred because the very source of your suffering is dead.

Lincoln: He caused enough suffering to too many people for 1,500 years, and now that you're here.

Lincoln went up to and hugged Caitlin Mackenzie in his abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms, he leaned his head down the right side of her neck, and he slowly bit her and he fed on her blood, and we saw his rainbow energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flare up as he gained a massive power boost and he also gained the very same powers as her, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more, and his massive white angel wings with aurora and orange tips spread out and glowed along with his large gold halo and four orbiting gold rings on each corner of the halo behind his head. He then slowly unlatched his fangs from her neck as her neck healed and the puncture marks sealed up, and he also kissed where he bit her.

Caitlin Mackenzie: Wow, you're still just as gentle as ever when you feed on one of your Guardian Angels, Lincoln.

Suddenly, an Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love appeared on Caitlin Mackenzie's necks with colored gems on the gold lightning bolts and blue and colored crystal links from her merged Crystal Necklace of The Buddha along with a white and gold-accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love on her neck.

Caitlin Mackenzie: (Surprised) Lincoln, are these…?!

Lincoln: Yep, that's an Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love and an Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love, which means you're now part of my harem and my many future wives, Caitlin Mackenzie.

Caitlin Mackenzie had a smile on her face and tears in her eyes and

she pounced on Lincoln and she proceeded to kiss him on his face, lips, massive muscled body, and eight-pack abs, and he also returned it, and we cheered for them.

Lincoln: Now, that we've reunited, let's get going.

Nico: Lets get moving!

We were off!

Gaon: It might already be too late.

Me: It's never too late.

We flew over a mountain and then we saw him, THE TORTURED ONE!

HE WAS A GINORMOUS KAIJU SIZED PINK STARFISH!

Lightning struck all over the place and the skies were surging with it.

Camie: OH! MY! GOD!

Xenia: Yep! He's huge.

Tortured One: (GODZILLA 2014 ROAR)

Nico: WHOA!

Me: Lets blast him! KAAAAAA MEEEEEE HAAAAAA MEEEE HAAAAAAAAAAA!

Nico: FINAL FLASH!

Eli: GALICK GUN!

Varie: MASENKO HA!

Vince: SPECIAL BEAM CANNON!

Girl Jordan: AIR SHATTERING ENERGY BALLS!

Lola: NUOVA STAR!

We fired a massive barrage of energy and elements and the blasts all hit him SQUARE IN THE BACK AND EXPLODED!

EXTREMELY MASSIVE AND INCREDIBLY POWERFUL UNBELIEVABLE EXPLOSION!

HE ROARED IN INTENSE PAIN AS HE WAS NOT GOING TO BE ABLE TO REGENERATE FROM THAT ONE!

Juran: Holy shit!

Nico: I TOLD YOU THIS IS AN ABOMINATION!

Tortured One: No. This is Patrick!

Patrick: HEY! That's my line!

The Tortured One saw Krabs of our world.

Tortured One: I haven't forgotten, Krabs. Your Krabby Patty secret formula… IS ME. You stole a piece of me, all those years ago… AND WE WANT IT BACK! Most people know that sea stars can regenerate a lost limb… but few know that in some cases, the lost limb can generate a new sea star.

Mr. Krabs: But I have NOT cooked you in this universe!

Tortured One: Maybe so. But it still doesn't absolve you. Sea star nervous systems aren't centralized. They're spread throughout our limbs. So when I ate an undercooked Krabby Patty… the memory cells fused with my own, endowing me with my copy's endless nightmares, his anguish, and his lust for REVENGE!

Me: Your petty vengeance blinds you!

Tortured One: And I don't know why you're all even stopping me. I'm not the one who started all this in the first place.

Me: It was the Krabs of your universe! You killed him! Shouldn't that have been enough?

The Tortured One: I wasn't done with just Krabs. I will make sure

that all creatures suffer. Starting with SpongeBob.

SpongeBob: Why me!?

The Tortured One: You devoured my flesh for years without ever even bothering to learn what you were consuming.

SpongeBob: It was me from your universe you killed!

The Tortured One: But your ignorance absolves you of nothing! Once I've dissolved every last cell in your body, I'll finish Sandy, and Squidward, and the rest of Bikini Bottom. Then I'll grow a new army of stars and we will spread across the entire ocean, consuming everything, indiscriminately like you. But first I'm going to enjoy… Tearing your mind apart!

Me: YOU'RE FUCKING INSANE! If you think we're going to let you kill all life in the ocean then you got another thing coming!

Nico: YOU MUST PAY FOR YOUR CRIMES!

Me: YEAH!

I fired a massive blast of fire and burned the Tortured One all over!

Nico: NEGATIVE KARMA BALL!

Nico formed a powerful red energy ball and threw it and it hit The Tortured One and exploded with incredible power!

EXTREMELY MASSIVE AND INCREDIBLY UNBELIEVABLE POWERFUL EXPLOSION!

He was blasted all over and burned! He was blown into a billion pieces. But only 1 piece was STILL Living and it regrew into a new star and it was THE TORTURED ONE IN ITS TRUE FORM!

Me: At least all the pieces won't be able to regenerate because they are burned.

Zocks: You pinheads are going down!

Tortured One: Who you calling pinhead?

Me: Uh you PINHEAD!

I then formed a bowling ball and rolled it.

Tortured One: Yaaaahhhh… ! [the bowling ball hits the Tortured One, transforming him into several pins. A "strike" symbol appears. The ball later crashes onto him, hitting the Tortured One again. Another "strike" symbol appears]

SpongeBob: You okay, Patrick?

Tortured One: [offscreen] Finland!

Me: That's funny.

Nico: SPONGEBOB, DO NOT BE CONCERNED FOR THE ABOMINATION!

SpongeBob: Okay okay! Sorry!

Nico: Even after two years had passed, he's still as hideous as ever.

Apple Fritter: Either way, he must be destroyed once and for all!

Suddenly, Apple Fritter's brilliant emerald green eyes turned neon brilliant emerald green and she was surrounded by a brilliant malachite green and strong sea green energy aura with stars, apple fritters, apples, magic, and Alicorns, she unholstered her massive Apple Fritter's Alicorn Eternal Magical Apple Helper Friendship Greatsword of Eternal Apple Helper Love and Apple Helper Harmony from her back, and as she approached The Tortured One, she left brilliant malachite green and strong sea green energy, stars, apple fritters, apples, magic, and Alicorns with every step.

Apple Fritter: There's absolutely no words that describe how much I hate you so much, Tortured One and Krabs, so many of Bikini Bottom's innocents have suffered far too much because of your greed and all of Bikini Bottom suffered because of it, and now, I will make sure that the both of you are destroyed here and now!

Suddenly, Apple Fritter was surrounded by a massive vortex of brilliant malachite green and strong sea green energy energy with stars, apple fritters, apples, and magic surrounding the vortex, there's an Alicorn flying around the vortex, and in the vortex is a moderate orchid phoenix with red eyes glaring at The Tortured One and Krabs: the red eyes of eternal death.

Suddenly, The Unity Crystals on my J.D. Knudson's Universal Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Phoenix Greatsword of Universal Eternal Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Justice and The Unity Crystals on Lincoln Loud's massive Lincoln Loud's United Friendship Hinon's Eternal Friendship Almighty Cosmic Storm Greatsword of Universal Hope, Elemental Bravery, and Unbreakable Eternal Bonds glowed with very intense brightness, and then, they fired a beam of light into Apple Fritter's massive Apple Fritter's Alicorn Eternal Magical Apple Helper Friendship Greatsword of Eternal Apple Helper Love and Apple Helper Harmony, and then, it glowed, and then surrounding the massive vortex of brilliant malachite green and strong sea green energy energy with stars, apple fritters, apples, and magic surrounding the vortex, there's an Alicorn flying around the vortex, and in the vortex is a moderate orchid phoenix with red eyes glaring at The Tortured One and Krabs: the red eyes of eternal death is a MASSIVE VORTEX OF RAINBOW LIGHT AND ENERGY AND FIRE, ICE, WATER, WIND, LIGHTNING, EARTH, LAVA, LIGHT, DARKNESS, CRYSTALS, WOOD, STARS, TIME, NATURE, GRAVITY, BLOOD, MAGIC, MOONLIGHT, RAINBOW CRYSTALS, RAINBOW SUPER LIGHTNING, RAINBOW FIRE, SAND, BLUE FIRE, BUBBLES, STEAM, NEBULONIC GAS, SUNS, AURORA, LIGHT MAGIC, DARK MAGIC, BLACK MAGIC, SATANIC MAGIC, MOONLIGHT, EXPLOSIONS, AND ATOMIC RADIATION EXPLODED OUT OF HER AND HER POWER WAS REALLY AND RAPIDLY INCREASING AT AN EXPONENTIAL RATE AT A MASSIVE LEVEL!

Nico: HOLY GREAT BALLS OF FIRE!

Me: THIS IS IT!

Lincoln: IT'LL START RAINING BLOOD SOON, BRACE YOURSELVES! YOU'VE HAD THIS COMING FOR A VERY LONG

TIME, TORTURED ONE, AND NOW, YOUR DAY OF JUDGEMENT HAS FINALLY COME!

THEN, THE WORLD TREE ESTATE, THE TREE OF HARMONY, AND ALL OF THE POWERFUL LANDS OF EQUESTRIA GLOWED AND THEIR ENERGY FLOWED INTO APPLE FRITTER! THEN, AS SOON AS THE VORTEX FADED, APPLE FRITTER EMERGED FOREVER CHANGED!

Apple Fritter grew to 7'9" in height, she has metal gold bracers on her biceps and thighs, and she now has eleven large brilliant malachite green and strong sea green orbs orbiting around her legs, she has the body of a goddess, she has brilliant emerald green highlights in the bangs of her brilliant malachite green and strong sea green hair and she has a large golden halo in the center with golden angel wings on the bottom side and four large orbiting golden rings on each corner, she has neon brilliant emerald green eyes and a brilliant malachite green and strong sea green energy aura with stars, apple fritters, apples, magic, and Alicorns surrounding her, she has an Alicorn with a star and apple emblazoned on her forehead and Third Eye with brilliant emerald green iris, she has on Alicorn earrings with emerald green gems for eyes and the Love, Star, Apple, and Eternity Kanjis in its horns, she also has an Alicorn with emerald green gems for eyes and the Love, Star, Apple, and Eternity Kanjis in its horn for the second pendant on the bottom of her Element of Harmony, along with the gold Thunderbird pendant of her Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love necklace with emerald green crystal links from her merged Crystal Necklace of the Buddha and emerald green gems on the gold lightning bolts, and she also has on her new white and gold accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker Necklace of Eternal Love, Apple Fritter has on a short-sleeved blue and white shirt, blue skirt with apple fritters, pink cowboy boots, and long sleeveless white trenchcoat with stars, apples, apple fritters, magic, and Alicorns on the coattails, and on the back is an Alicorn surrounded by stars and on top of its horn is an apple. Suddenly, Apple Fritter felt a sharp pain on her back, and then, massive light yellow angel wings with very brilliant malachite green and strong sea green tips on the large light yellow feathers grew and sprouted out from her back, her long brilliant malachite green and strong sea green tail grew much longer for her new body,

and she now has a light yellow horn on her head. Apple Fritter has on her Ring of the Phoenix with large emerald green gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger and Star Sapphire Corps ring on her left ring finger, and she has her cutie mark on her right shoulder and Stone of Gelel embedded in her left hand.

Suddenly, Apple Fritter's massive Apple Fritter's Alicorn Eternal Magical Apple Helper Friendship Greatsword of Eternal Apple Helper Love and Apple Helper Harmony and all the greatswords and swords she'd gotten began merging together, and they were surrounded by a kaleidoscope of brilliant malachite green and strong sea green energy, stars, apple fritters, apples, magic, and Alicorns, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Apple Fritter's Sweet Apple Orchard Helper Alicorn Eternal Magical Apple Orchard Helper Friendship Greatsword of Eternal Apple Fritter Love and Sweet Apple Orchard Harmony, it's a brand-new large greatsword with brilliant malachite green gems and her cutie mark and stars etched on the 7'6" massive, wide, brilliant emerald green blade, large gold alicorn heads for the crossguard, large white angelic faces built into both sides of the hilt with brilliant malachite green gems embedded in the foreheads, longer midnight black handle, four large gold alicorn heads with brilliant emerald green gems for eyes and large unicorn head with brilliant emerald green gems for eyes and large brilliant emerald green gem in its mouth on the bottom of the Alicorn heads for the pommel, she has on her large gold Bracers of The Champions of The Universe with brilliant emerald green gems on her wrists and Dragon Ball Bracelet on her left Bracer, her large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with an Alicorn for the belt buckle with brilliant emerald green gems for the eyes and a large light brilliant magenta gem in its collar for the belt buckle on her waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on her right hip, Eater of Sins revolver holstered on her left hip, and light brilliant malachite green Crystal Saber holstered on her left hip. There's a brilliant emerald green kanji below the alicorn that said, "Apple Fritter, Alicorn Princess of Apple Orchard Helper Friendship Love, Friend and Helper of The Apple Family, Lover of Apple Fritters, Strong and Powerful Apple Orchard

Farmer, Loving Future Wife of Lincoln Loud, Archenemy of Froot Loops Queen, Destroyer of The Tortured One, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True Goddess of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Destroyer and Slayer of Evil, Deranged, Murderous, Ruthless, and Sadistic Bastards, Amazing and Powerful Student of Amazing and Powerful Teachers, Destroyer of The Doomsday Twenty-Three and Queen Opaline, Defender of Equestria, Ponyville, and Canterlot, Member of The Knights of The Friendship Table, and Master of Apples, Magic, and Alicorns"

アップルフリッター、リンゴ果樹園のアリコーンプリンセス、ヘルパー友情の愛、アップル家族の友人でありヘルパー、アップルフリッターの恋人、強くて強力なリンゴ果樹園の農家、リンカーンの愛情深い将来の妻ラウド、フルートループス女王の大敵、拷問された者の破壊者、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の保護者、擁護者、そして救世主、宇宙への希望の大使および灯台、友情と要素の力のマスター、天のゼルナガの怒りのマスター、マスターブラックゲートの、究極の善の究極の力、真実の真の女神、正義、愛、慈悲、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直さ、寛大さ、優しさ、無私の心、勇気、そして信頼、破壊者と殺人者邪悪で狂った、殺人的、無慈悲でサディスティックなろくでなし、驚くべき強力な教師の驚くべき強力な生徒、終末二十三の破壊者と女王オパーリン、エクエストリア、ポニービル、カンタロットの擁護者、友情の騎士団のメンバーテーブル、リンゴ、マジック、アリコーンのマスター

Suddenly, Apple Fritter's immense blue protective aura transformed into an immense protective rainbow aura with elements swirling around it, she'd transformed into her ultimate transformation.

Apple Fritter has transformed into SUPER ANGEL-APPLE ORCHARD HELPER LOVE ALICORN PRINCESS-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA COSMIC STARSTORM MAGIC FRIENDSHIP SWEET

APPLE ORCHARD HELPER LOVE ALICORN PRINCESS ANGEL OF DIVINE COSMIC STARSTORM MAGIC FRIENDSHIP SWEET APPLE ORCHARD HELPER LOVE ALICORN PRINCESS ANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE COSMIC STARSTORM MAGIC FRIENDSHIP SWEET APPLE ORCHARD HELPER LOVE ALICORN PRINCESS ANGEL LOVE!

We were amazed by Apple Fritter's Super Angel-Apple Orchard Helper Love Alicorn Princess-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga transformation and when Lincoln saw her, he had an atomic red blush on his face, hearts in his eyes, and his nose was bleeding. But, when The Tortured One and Krabs saw it, they went even more insane and ran at her to kill her, but Apple Fritter fired a massive barrage of brilliant malachite green and strong sea green energy, stars, apple fritters, apples, magic, and Alicorns, and they hit The Tortured One and Krabs and they crashed into a wall of sausages, they got back up, but Apple Fritter made them even madder and more insane than ever.

Suddenly, a blast of black and turquoise blue symbiote goo went on her mouth and shut her up.

Nico: Huh?! Who did that?!

Apple Fritter: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The United Friendship Divine Cosmic Starstorm Apple Orchard Helper Love Alicorn Princess Angel and Divine United Friendship Divine Cosmic Starstorm Apple Orchard Helper Love Alicorn Princess Angel Love) We'll worry about who did that later. Right now, it's time for Triple Berry to transform.

Triple Berry: That's right.

Suddenly, Triple Berry's purple eyes turned neon purple and she was surrounded by a dark purple energy aura with stars, berries, magic, and Alicorns, she unholstered her massive Triple Berry's Alicorn Eternal Magical Triple Berry Friendship Greatsword of Eternal Berry Pony Love and Berry Pony Harmony from her back, and as she approached The Tortured One and Krabs, she left dark purple energy, stars, berries, magic, and Alicorns with every step.

Triple Berry: There's absolutely no words that describe how much I hate you so much, Tortured One and Krabs, and Apple Fritter was right to say that about you. Now, it's high time we deliver you two the punishment of a lifetime: and that punishment is death!

Suddenly, Triple Berry was surrounded by a massive vortex of dark purple energy with stars, berries, and magic surrounding the vortex, there's an Alicorn flying around the vortex, and in the vortex is a pale light yellow phoenix with red eyes glaring at The Tortured One and Krabs: the red eyes of eternal death.

Suddenly, The Unity Crystals on my J.D. Knudson's Universal Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Phoenix Greatsword of Universal Eternal Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Justice and The Unity Crystals on Lincoln Loud's massive Lincoln Loud's United Friendship Hinon's Eternal Friendship Almighty Cosmic Storm Greatsword of Universal Hope, Elemental Bravery, and Unbreakable Eternal Bonds glowed with very intense brightness, and then, they fired a beam of light into Triple Berry's massive Triple Berry's Alicorn Eternal Magical Triple Berry Friendship Greatsword of Eternal Berry Pony Love and Berry Pony Harmony, and then, it glowed, and then surrounding the massive vortex of dark purple energy with stars, berries, and magic surrounding the vortex, there's an Alicorn flying around the vortex, and in the vortex is a pale light yellow phoenix with red eyes glaring at The Tortured One and Krabs: the red eyes of eternal death is a MASSIVE VORTEX OF RAINBOW LIGHT AND ENERGY AND FIRE, ICE, WATER, WIND, LIGHTNING, EARTH, LAVA, LIGHT, DARKNESS, CRYSTALS, WOOD, STARS, TIME, NATURE, GRAVITY, BLOOD, MAGIC, MOONLIGHT, RAINBOW CRYSTALS, RAINBOW SUPER LIGHTNING, RAINBOW FIRE, SAND, BLUE FIRE, BUBBLES, STEAM, NEBULONIC GAS, SUNS, AURORA, LIGHT MAGIC, DARK MAGIC, BLACK MAGIC, SATANIC MAGIC, MOONLIGHT, EXPLOSIONS, AND ATOMIC RADIATION EXPLODED OUT OF HER AND HER POWER WAS REALLY AND RAPIDLY INCREASING AT AN EXPONENTIAL RATE AT A MASSIVE LEVEL!

THEN, THE WORLD TREE ESTATE, THE TREE OF HARMONY, AND ALL OF THE POWERFUL LANDS OF EQUESTRIA GLOWED AND THEIR ENERGY FLOWED INTO TRIPLE BERRY! THEN, AS

SOON AS THE VORTEX FADED, TRIPLE BERRY EMERGED FOREVER CHANGED!

Triple Berry grew to 7'9" in height, she has metal gold bracers on her biceps and thighs, and she now has eleven large dark purple orbs orbiting around her legs, she has the body of a goddess, she has brilliant magenta highlights in the bangs of her dark purple hair and she has a large golden halo in the center with golden angel wings on the bottom side and four large orbiting golden rings on each corner, she has neon light violet eyes and a dark purple energy aura with stars, berries, magic, and Alicorns surrounding her, she has an Alicorn with a star and berry emblazoned on her forehead and Third Eye with purple iris, she has on Alicorn earrings with dark purple gems for eyes and the Love, Star, Berry, and Eternity Kanjis in its horns, she also has an Alicorn with dark purple gems for eyes and the Love, Star, Berry, and Eternity Kanjis in its horn for the second pendant on the bottom of her Element of Harmony, along with the gold Thunderbird pendant of her Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love necklace with dark purple crystal links from her merged Crystal Necklace of the Buddha and dark purple gems on the gold lightning bolts, and she also has on her new white and gold accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker Necklace of Eternal Love, Triple Berry has on a long-sleeved dark purple shirt with berries, dark purple skirt, dark purple high-heeled boots, and long sleeveless white trenchcoat with stars, berries, magic, and Alicorns on the coattails, and on the back is an Alicorn surrounded by stars and on top of its horn is a berry. Suddenly, Triple Berry felt a sharp pain on her back, and then, massive light pale yellow angel wings with dark purple tips on the large light pale yellow feathers grew and sprouted out from her back, her long dark purple braided tail grew much longer for her new body, and she now has a light pale yellow horn on her head. Triple Berry has on her Ring of the Phoenix with large dark purple gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger and Star Sapphire Corps ring on her left ring finger, and she has her cutie mark on her right shoulder and Stone of Gelel embedded in her left hand.

Suddenly, Triple Berry's massive Triple Berry's Alicorn Eternal Magical Triple Berry Friendship Greatsword of Eternal Berry Pony Love and Berry Pony Harmony and all the greatswords and swords

she'd gotten began merging together, and they were surrounded by a kaleidoscope of dark purple energy, stars, berries, magic, and Alicorns, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Triple Berry's Jungle Berry Alicorn Eternal Jungle Magical Triple Berry Friendship Greatsword of Eternal Jungle Berry Pony Love and Berry Pony Harmony, it's a brand-new large greatsword with light pale yellow gems and her cutie mark and stars etched on the 7'6" massive, wide, dark purple blade, large gold alicorn heads for the crossguard, large white angelic faces built into both sides of the hilt with dark purple gems embedded in the foreheads, longer midnight black handle, four large gold alicorn heads with dark purple gems for eyes and large unicorn head with dark purple gems for eyes and large dark purple gem in its mouth on the bottom of the Alicorn heads for the pommel, she has on her large gold Bracers of The Champions of The Universe with dark purple gems on her wrists and Dragon Ball Bracelet on her left Bracer, her large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with an Alicorn for the belt buckle with dark purple gems for the eyes and a large dark purple gem in its collar for the belt buckle on her waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on her right hip, Eater of Sins revolver holstered on her left hip, and dark purple Crystal Saber holstered on her left hip. There's a dark purple kanji below the alicorn that said, "Triple Berry, Alicorn Princess of Jungle Triple Berry Friendship Love, Loving Future Wife of Lincoln Loud, Archenemy of The Ghost of Captain Cutler, Destroyer of The Tortured One and Krabs, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True Goddess of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Destroyer and Slayer of Evil, Deranged, Murderous, Ruthless, and Sadistic Bastards, Amazing and Powerful Student of Amazing and Powerful Teachers, Destroyer of The Doomsday Twenty-Three and Queen Opaline, Defender of Equestria, Ponyville, and Canterlot, Member of The Knights of The Friendship Table, and Master of Stars, Plants,

Leaves, Berries, Magic, and Alicorns"

トリプルベリー、アリコーン ジャングルの王女 トリプルベリー 友情の愛、リンカーンの愛する未来の妻 ラウド、カトラー船長の幽霊の宿敵、拷問された者とクラブの破壊者、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙の守護者、擁護者、そして救世主、マルチバース、そしてその先へ、宇宙への希望の大使であり灯台、友情の力と要素のマスター、セレスティアル・ゼルナガの怒りのマスター、ブラック・ゲートのマスター、究極の善の究極の力、真実の真の女神、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠、正直、寛大、優しさ、無私の心、勇気、そして信頼、破壊者と悪の殺し屋、狂った、殺人的、冷酷でサディスティックなろくでなし、驚くべき強力な驚くべき強力な教師の生徒、終末二十三の破壊者と女王オパリン、エクエストリア、ポニービル、カンタロットの擁護者、友情テーブル騎士団のメンバー、そして星、植物、葉、果実、魔法、そして魔法の達人アリコーン

Suddenly, Triple Berry's immense blue protective aura transformed into an immense protective rainbow aura with elements swirling around it, she'd transformed into her ultimate transformation.

Triple Berry has transformed into SUPER ANGEL-JUNGLE BERRY LOVE ALICORN PRINCESS-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA COSMIC STARSTORM MAGIC FRIENDSHIP JUNGLE BERRY LOVE ALICORN PRINCESS ANGEL OF DIVINE COSMIC STARSTORM MAGIC FRIENDSHIP JUNGLE BERRY LOVE ALICORN PRINCESS ANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE COSMIC STARSTORM MAGIC FRIENDSHIP JUNGLE BERRY LOVE ALICORN PRINCESS ANGEL LOVE!

We were amazed by Triple Berry's Super Angel-Jungle Berry Love Alicorn Princess-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga transformation and when Lincoln saw her, he had an atomic red blush on his face, hearts in his eyes, and his nose was bleeding. But, when The Tortured One and Krabs saw it, they went even more insane and this time, they ran at her to kill her, but Triple Berry fired a massive barrage of dark purple energy, stars, plants, leaves, berries, magic, and Alicorns, and they hit The Tortured One and Krabs and they crashed into another wall of sausages, they got back up, but Triple Berry made them even

madder and more insane than ever.

Nico: (TRULY AMAZED) Whoa… !

Me: (TRULY AMAZED) Incredible… !

Eli: (AMAZED) So awesome!

Lincoln: (TRULY AMAZED BEYOND IMAGINATION) That's so awesome! Triple Berry's transformed into her Super Angel-Jungle Berry Love Alicorn Princess-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga form, and with what you tried to do to her, I'm gonna break both your arms and legs before I snap your necks!

Triple Berry: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The United Friendship Divine Cosmic Starstorm Jungle Berry Love Alicorn Princess Angel and Divine United Friendship Divine Cosmic Starstorm Jungle Berry Love Alicorn Princess Angel Love) You got that right, now let's get those monsters, Linky.

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's United Friendship Hinon's Eternal Friendship Almighty Cosmic Storm Greatsword of Universal Hope, Elemental Bravery, and Unbreakable Eternal Bonds from his wider and muscular back, and he transformed into Super Angel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Buffalo-Vampire-Werewolf-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Universal Elemental Cosmic Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix Angel of Divine Universal Elemental Cosmic Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix Mythological Justice and Divine Universal Elemental Cosmic Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix Mythological Hope, and he joined Apple Fritter and Triple Berry, and so did we as we also unholstered our massive greatswords and transformed.

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix Angel and Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Friendship, Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You and Krabs are done, Tortured One, we may have spared you both two years ago,

but now, this time, there shall be no mercy from any of us, and now, you two will die horribly and you will never ever come back!

Lincoln, Apple Fritter, and Triple Berry went after The Tortured One and Krabs who's now gone Nth Degree Fucked-Up Insane, and they fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow energy, brilliant malachite green and strong sea green energy, dark purple energy, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, pumpkins, dark lightning, pumpkin fire, swords, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Twin-Tailed Comets, Golems, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Elemental Phoenixes, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Mythological Animals, Mammoths, Pegasi, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, and Mermaids at The Tortured One and Krabs and they exploded with incredible power as they hit them.

Then, they attacked them with their massive greatswords leaving scars on them and Lincoln left many more with his gold claws and firing energy slashes from his gold claws and he, Apple Fritter, and Triple Berry attacked them with punches, kicks, and karate chops and they're super mega-painful because of their superhuman strength, along with elemental blasts, and this was really really really driving The Tortured One and Krabs even madder and even more insane than ever until they looked like rabid dogs with rabies.

Bikini Bottom Horror Krabs: (NTH DEGREE FUCKED UP SCREAM) YOU! YOU! I WILL KILL YOU ALL!

The Tortured One and Krabs ran at Lincoln, Apple Fritter, and Triple Berry now completely crazy and now out of her mind, but Lincoln, Apple Fritter, and Triple Berry kicked Bikini Bottom Krabs into The

Tortured One and Lincoln summoned a storm, and they got electrocuted severely with lightning strike after lightning strike and they crashed onto the ground.

Suddenly, we saw a 7'9" tall female with the body of a goddess and she's wearing a black symbiote bodysuit with turquoise blue light covering her body and it had the Spider emblem on its chest and eight-pack abs and her head and face was covered in the black goo and the only thing were its white eyes similar to Ultimate Spiderman.

Me: Whoa, so this is the one who fired that blast of Symbiote goo at Krabs and The Tortured One?!

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix Angel and Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Friendship, Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(Sees the blue color on the symbiote bodysuit) Wait, the blue color on the symbiote suit, there's only one person whose favorite color is blue, isn't that right, Lori Loud?

Suddenly, the symbiote mask peeled itself off and it revealed her face: it was Lori Loud, but she had longer blonde hair, neon blue eyes, fangs, and she looked like he was 21 years old.

Black-Suited Lori: Yep, and my brother literally told you all about us, right?

Me: He did, and he merged with Lincoln yesterday.

Black-Suited Lori: I knew he would.

Black-Suited Lori fired black symbiote goo which bound The Tortured One and Krabs to the ground.

Black-Suited Lori: Now, end them.

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix Angel and Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic

Friendship, Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Got it.

Nico: YES! KILL THAT ABOMINATION!

They blasted it all over the place with indiscriminate fury and power.

Lincoln channeled Black Gate energy into his massive greatsword as the 7'6" massive, wide, double-edged golden blade was glowing with black energy.

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix Angel and Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Friendship, Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This is the end for the both of you!

Lincoln fired a massive black energy beam which hits The Tortured One and Krabs and the both of them were incinerated in black flame and their souls were sent to The Black Gates forever!

We all cheered wildly as Lincoln, Apple Fritter, and Triple Berry holstered their massive greatswords on their backs and powered down, and Apple Fritter's new body, clothes, weapons, jewelry, gold halo, Third Eye, longer brilliant malachite green and strong sea green tail, long light yellow horn, and massive light yellow angel wings are permanent, and Triple Berry's new body, clothes, gold halo, weapons, jewelry, Third Eye, longer dark purple tail, and massive light pale yellow angel wings are permanent.

Suddenly, Apple Fritter and Triple Berry felt wobbly and they were about to faint, but Lincoln caught them in his massive and powerful muscular arms.

Lincoln: You and Triple Berry okay, Apple Fritter?

Apple Fritter: I'm a little dizzy from that.

Triple Berry: Same here, but we're alright.

Me: Now, you know how we felt. But, that was so awesome, you guys really gave those demonic monsters quite the beatdown of their miserable lives.

Nico: Yeah, and Black-Suited Lori showed up and held them down by firing symbiote goo at them.

Lincoln: And I delivered the coupe de grace by firing a blast of black energy from my greatsword.

Apple Fritter: Which destroyed them both and sent them to The Black Gates.

Triple Berry: They deserved it.

Suddenly, Apple Fritter wrapped her arms around Lincoln's wider and muscular back, as her chest pressed against Lincoln's massive pecs and her stomach pressed against his eight-pack abs, which'd brought an atomic red blush to Lincoln's face, and he wrapped his abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms around her waist, which took her by surprise and brought an atomic red blush to their faces. Then, as Lincoln leaned down to Apple Fritter's face, they kissed passionately as she moved her arms, and then, placed her hands on Lincoln's massive pecs, and behind them was a Thunderbird, Phoenix, Dragon, Mermaid, Angel, Fairy, Succubus, and Alicorn flying in the air, and we saw a herd of Buffalo and many animals running across the field, along with elemental forces around them and we cheered wildly. Then, Lincoln and Apple Fritter sucked in and absorbed the elements.

Then, Triple Berry wrapped her arms around Lincoln's wider and muscular back, as her chest pressed against Lincoln's massive pecs and her stomach pressed against his eight-pack abs, which'd brought an atomic red blush to Lincoln's face, and he wrapped his abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms around her waist, which took her by surprise and brought an atomic red blush to their faces. Then, as Lincoln leaned down to Triple Berry's face, they kissed passionately as she moved her arms, and then, placed her hands on Lincoln's massive pecs, and behind them was a Thunderbird, Phoenix, Dragon, Mermaid, Angel, Fairy, Succubus, and Alicorn flying in the air, and we saw a herd of Buffalo and many

animals running across the field, along with elemental forces around them and we cheered wildly. Then, Lincoln and Triple Berry sucked in and absorbed the elements.

Just then, Lori arrived, and she saw her Black-Suited self.

Lori: Whoa, is that… me?

Black-Suited Lori: Yep, and my world's Lincoln already explained the whole story to them yesterday and you know why I'm here.

Lori: Yep.

Black-Suited Lori turned formed a massive black Symbiote web which latched onto Lori's stomach, and Lori began absorbing Black-Suited Lori into her body, and then, Lori's rainbow energy aura and rainbow protective aura had flared up extremely as Black-Suited Lori began merging with Lori and Lori gained all of her Black-Suited self's powers and abilities along with knowledge. Then, Lori's rainbow energy aura settled.

Me: Is it over?

Lori: It literally is. Hey, Black-Suited Lori, you settling in alright?

Black-Suited Lori: (Speaking through Lori's emblazoned Rainbow Eagle, Fairy, Dragon and Third Eye) Yeah, we've literally settled in perfectly.

We saw Lori's emblazoned Rainbow Eagle, Fairy, and Dragon glow with blue light.

Eli: So, whenever we speak to you, the Rainbow Eagle, Fairy, and Dragon will glow with blue light.

Me: Awesome, and we already can speak with Lori's other counterpart as well.

Lori 2: (Through the Rainbow Eagle, Fairy, Dragon, and Third Eye) Exactly.

Girl Jordan: Ooh, Lori, try to summon your Symbiote suit.

Lori concentrated and immediately, her body was covered in a black Symbiote suit with blue light reflecting off it and it had the spider emblem on it.

Lincoln: Yep, it worked.

The Symbiote suit disappeared back into Lori's body.

Nico: AT LAST! THE MONSTER IS DESTROYED!

Me: Thank goodness! I did not expect Krabs from that universe to be there too.

Nico: (Sigh of relief!) I overreacted a bit there didn't I?

Twilight Sparkle: A bit?

Nico: Okay I REALLY Overreacted there. Sorry guys.

Eli: No worries Nico.

Jared: At least we got rid of the monster.

Maria: And no one innocent got killed.

Me: Yeah and we avenged all those killed in the universe he came from.

Eli: Yep.

Qin: And destroyed the terror of Krabs and his insatiable greed.

Mr. Krabs: That version of me was a monster.

Plankton: At least that version of me died a hero.

Me: I agree there.

Nico: Yeah he sure did.

Lola: Yep.

Nico: I hope we didn't make a mess

Me: Nope. We were out in the boondocks here. So that's a relief.

Xenia: Yeah.

Nico: Yeah lets head back and collect the fortune in wienies here.

Xenia: Good idea.

We went back and then collected our loot in wieners.

Nico: It was worth it!

Me: Yep. We'll build a massive wiener fun zone for Phoenix Land.

Xenia: I like that.

Nico: We have so many possibilities.

Eli: Yep.

Horsea: Can I try some?

Nico: Sure.

We tried some wieners and they were juicy, delicious and tender.

Me: Mmm! Delicious.

May: I'll say.

Horsea burped.

Horsea: Oh pardon me.

Nico: No worries.

Lols: Good. But this was a really profitable rescue.

Qin: It sure was.

Noir Spiderman: That Tortured one thing made my Vulture look cute.

Me: That is an understatement. Noir Vulture didn't kill as many

people as The Tortured One did.

Qin: Yeah.

Noir Spiderman: How many did it kill?

Me: Countless.

Qin: Yeah.

Nico: Yep. Now we got other business to do.

Eli: The Anothers and this is fitting for this planet. We have Another Bratwurst, Frankfurter Würstchen, Leberwurst, Weisswurst, Blutwurst, Thüringer Rostbratwurst, Kochwurst, Knipp, Gelbwurst, Jagdwurst, Regensburger Wurst, Teewurst, Debrecener, Extrawurst, Currywurst, Ahle Wurst, Wollwurst, Leberkäse, Pinkel, Bierwurst, Polish, Nurenberger, Jalapeño Cheddar, Knackwurst, Genbu and Merman.

Nico: WHOA!

Me: Anothers that are different different kinds of German Sausages.

Merman: Yep. We call them the Sausage Warriors.

Qin: Cool!

Hunter: (German Accent) Wunderbar. Sounds like mein kind of villain team.

Xenia: Me too.

Nico: I'm DEFINITELY eating them.

Maria: Everyone's here. So, who's up?

Heffer: I'll eat all these sausages. You know I love to eat.

Rocko: (Australian Accent) Go get them mate.

Xenia: Yeah!

Eli: The Anothers minus Merman are all one person.

Qin: Cool!

Nico: Here they come!

We saw the Anothers! We saw Another Bratwurst, Frankfurter Würstchen, Leberwurst, Weisswurst, Blutwurst, Thüringer Rostbratwurst, Kochwurst, Knipp, Gelbwurst, Jagdwurst, Regensburger Wurst, Teewurst, Debrecener, Extrawurst, Currywurst, Ahle Wurst, Wollwurst, Leberkäse, Pinkel, Bierwurst, Polish, Nurenberger, Jalapeño Cheddar, Knackwurst and Genbu!

Qin: WHOA! They are all anthropomorphic sausages.

Nico: (SLURPS) I'm eating them.

Another Bratwurst: (In a girls voice) (German Accent)

Me: (GASP) That voice!

They merged and she reverted back and was a girl with orange hair and orange eyes and she had orange clothes and orange angel wings and she had a tiara with the symbol of the Hot Dog Dopant on it and the same symbol was on her skirt and she had a Hot Dog Sword in her hands.

Me: (GASP) Bianka Bierwurst!

Nico: WHOA!

Bianka Bierwurst: Guten Morgen to you J.D.

Me: Guten morgen to you. Bianka is the Embodiment of the Hot Dog Dopant.

Philip: We never saw that one before.

Bianka Bierwurst: It's one that was artificially made.

Me: Yep and she has the powers of hot dogs, wieners, sausages and more.

Bianka Bierwurst: Und it's so fun.

Nico: Sorry about the mess. We were fighting AN ABOMINATION!

Bianka Bierwurst: Nein problem Nico. Mein gott that Starfish was huge.

Me: Boy it sure was. A long story there.

Nico: Yeah.

Bianka Bierwurst: I see.

Me: Is the Another Merman friendly or hostile?

Bianka Bierwurst: Friendly und she is a really gifted one.

Me: Cool.

Nico: Anyway, sorry we have to do this

Bianka Bierwurst: Ach it's all right Nico.

Girl Jordan: Lets separate you first.

Girl Jordan and Leeli held hands.

(YURGEN'S TUNE PLAYS)

The skies had leaves and flowers flying in the wind along with sea dragons singing in the background

Girl Jordan and Leeli: (SINGING DIVINELY AS LEELI HAD FIREFLIES SWIRL AROUND HER AND GIRL JORDAN HAD HER AQUA BLUE AURA FLARED UP)

O holoré lay thee low

Holoél dark in the Deep

Down beneath the earth you go

Go holoré fast to sleep

O holoré lay thee low

Holoél dark in the Deep

Down beneath the earth you go

Go holoré fast to sleep

Fast to sleep

Fast to sleep

Dark holoré in the Deep

Rise again holoré now

Spring abundant holoél

Render green the dying bough

Raise the rock where Yurgen fell

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Spring abundant holoél

She glowed and was separated from the Anothers.

Nico: YEAH!

Kokou blasted the Another Genbu and I caught the Wonder Ride Book for it.

Heffer: Lets get cooking!

Heffer fired energy and blasted the sausages.

Nico: LETS EAT!

Nico ran fast and ate the Anothers and he was stuffed!

Nico the belched and out came the Wonder Ride Books.

Me: Nice one!

Maria: I'm saving the MOE cannon for tomorrow

Me: Okay then.

Qin: Good idea.

Nico: Now for Another Merman.

Laney: Yep.

Nico: She shouldn't be too far

Me: Right there!

We saw a figure and it was ANOTHER MERMAN!

Xenia: Whoa!

Me: This is gonna be good.

Another Merman: (In a girls voice) It sure will.

Me: (GASP) That voice!

She reverted back and was a girl with blue hair and blue eyes and blue clothes and she had blue angel wings and had a tiara with the symbol of the Plesiosaurus Dopant on it and she had the same symbol on her skirt and she had a blue water sword.

Me: (GASP) Pelee Plesiosaurus!

Nico: COOL!

Pelee Plesiosaurus: Awesome to see you again J.D.

Me: Same here. Pelee is the Embodiment of the Plesiosaurus Dopant and she has the power to breathe underwater, talk to fish, swim fast without buoyancy resistant and even knows mermaids and everything.

Merman: That is amazing! Just like me with the same skills.

Sougo: (gets out Grand Zi O Ridewatch) Did Swartz promise you anything?

Grand Time! (Orchestral rock music) Kuuga, Agito, Ryuki, Faiz, Bla~de! Hibiki, Kabuto, Den-O, Kiva, Deca~de! W! OOO! Fourze~! Wizard, Gaim, Drive~! Ghost! Ex-Aid! Build~! Iwae! Kamen Rider~! GrandZi-O~!

Geiz: (gets out Geiz Majesty Ridewatch) Because we can grant it instead.

Majesty Time! G3, Knight, Kaixa, Garren, Ibuki, Gattack~! Zeronos, Ixa, Diend, Accel~! Birth, Meteor, Beast, Baron! Mach, Specter, Bra~ve! Cro~ss-Z! Kamen Rider~! GeizMaje~sty!

Sougo became Grand Zi O while Geiz became Geiz Majesty.

Pelee Plesiosaurus: No he didn't. I drenched him in water and crashed him into a wall and ran out of there.

Me: Nice.

Lola: That is clever!

Me: Sorry we have to fight like this.

Pelee Plesiosaurus: No worries.

She turned into Another Merman!

Zocks and Kaito: ZENKAIJU GEAR!

They donned their Zenkaiju Armor!

Nico: Here's this! (ACTIVATES MERMAN AND GENBU'S RIDEWATCHES)

He fired waves of rock and water and smashed her all over.

May: And this! (ACTIVATES COMMANDER SATURN AND WATER GALBOROS RIDEWATCHES)

She fired waves of energy and water and smashed her all over.

Maria: Also this! (ACTIVATES PARADOX BROTHERS AND HOT DOG MONSTER'S RIDEWATCHES)

She fired waves of energy and hot dogs and blasted her down.

Kokou: And this too! (ACTIVATES GENBU'S RIDEWATCH)

She fired rock shots and smashed her down.

Then King Shark, Utomodachi, Shark Brothers, Gammaizer Fire, Evil Poison Ivy and Universe 666 Mystique came.

Nico: Nice team King Shark!

King Shark: Hey thanks Nico!

Qin: Awesome!

But then…

ZAAAAAAAAAPPPP!

A blast of lightning flew in and hit Another Merman and knocked her down and I caught the ridewatch and purified it and I brought over Pelee.

Me: Cool! Thanks Lincoln.

Lincoln: Uh that wasn't me.

Me: If it wasn't you then who?

?: From me.

We saw Elec Man.

Elec Man 2: (In a girls voice) Sorry about that guys.

Nico: Elie Elec!? Whoa!

Elie Elec: Awesome to see you again Nico. And I'm naked.

Me: Uh oh.

I put on my blind man glasses.

Nicole: You look at her and I'll make you hurt worse than Chris did.

The boys covered their eyes.

Me: Just so you know this is going to hurt.

Elie Elec: I know.

I snapped my fingers and she doubled over in pain and was reverting back!

She vomited Lightning and it hit me and electrocuted me.

ZZZZZZAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAPPPPPPPP!

Me: Ouch.

She reverted back and was a girl with blond hair and had purple eyes and had yellow angel wings and had a symbol of a lightning bolt in the middle of her forehead.

Elie Elec: (GROANS) That hurt. (Sees herself) GAH! (Covers herself) EYES TO YOURSELVES PERVERTS!

Rarity: Don't worry darling. We can fix this.

The Fashion brigade moved in and gave her an awesome purple

outfit. She looked awesome.

Elie Elec: Wow! I look awesome.

Varie: You sure do.

Nico: Yep.

Kokou: What's your favorite memory of Nico?

Elie Elec: When me and Nico went to a money convention and a bunch of robbers came in to steal all the money but we stopped them and got them arrested.

Nico: Yep.

Qin: Awesome!

Me: Cool.

Nico and Elie hugged.

Nico: I've missed you.

Elie Elec: Same here.

We later went back home.

After Nico's rescue, Lincoln and his harem, Me and my harem, Sumner Knudson, Patti Knudson, Sakura Knudson, Stellar, Stardust, Ken Knudson, Nico and his harem, Clyde and his harem, Naruto and his harem, Ed Cowart and his harem, Ets and his harem, Gage the Hegehog, Sasuke, Itachi, and their family, Sakura and her family, Qin, Eli, Nicole Knudson and her siblings, Lori, Leni, Luna, Luan, Lynn, Laney, Lucy, Lana, Lola, Lisa, Lily, Lynn Sr., Rita, Harriet Loud, Sherlock Hound, Noctis Lucis Caelum, Gladiolus Amicitia, Ignis Scientia, Prompto Argentum, Stella Nox Fleuret, Ravus Nox Fleuret, TLPS Mr. Wolf, TLPS Mr. Piranha, TLPS Mr. Snake, TLPS Mr. Shark, TLPS Ms. Tarantula, The Dynasty Warriors, The Samurai Warriors, Yakko, Cherry Hunter, Cammy,

Milan Flare, Yoko, Wakko, Poison, Pyrrha Alexandra, Alice, Mimi Kitagami, Dot, Haneru Tobitatsu, Sir William the Good, Lady Mary the Good, The Z-Fighters, Max Goof, P.J., Bobby Zimmeruski, Tank, Roxanne (A Goofy Movie), Baloo, King Mickey, Sora, Donald, Goofy, Roxas, Xion, Riku, Kairi, Lea, Elena, Crash Bandicoot, Coco Bandicoot, Aku-Aku, The Quantum Masks, Alternate Tawna, Spyro, Cynder, The Ghostforce, Rayman, Juniper Lee, The Louds' Scottish Ancestors, The L-ementals, The Demon Slayer Corps, The Demon Slayer Conglomerate, Anatankha, The Bakugan Battle Brawlers, The Power Rangers, The Kamen Riders, Izuku and his friends, The Goths of Darkness, Sebastian Mendez, Darren Arcangela, Hiroshi Ohira, Brandon Skellington, Mal, Evie, Jay, Carlos, Ben, Norbert and Daggett, Heathcliff, Riff-Raff, Hector, Wordsworth, Mungo, Cleo, Leroy, Sylvester, Timmy Turner, Cosmo, Wanda, Poof, Trixie Tang, Sapphire, Emerald, Chester, A.J., Sanjay, Elmer, Chloe Carmichael, Tootie, Universe 666 Lincoln, his good sisters, parents, harem, and Guardian Angels, Universe 666 Me, Universe 666 Varie, The Lion Guard, Marinette and her friends, Sabrina Spellman, Liam, Carmen Rockell, The Teen Titans, The Royal Defenders, The Loonatics, Ty the Tasmanian Tiger, Sly the Tasmanian Tiger, Raiden, Liu Kang, Kitana, Sonnya Blade, Jax, Kung Lao, Sub-Zero, Nightwolf, Jade, Marceline, Melody, Iris Brockman, Sailor Starlights, Lava Girl, and Charlie McGee are heading to Africa, and not only is Lincoln going to rescue the thirteen girls here, but we're also going to face the fourth of Quan Chi's revenants: the Revenant version of Sindel, and we're going to break Quan Chi's spell and free her.

And we had the whole team with us, since we got ourselves a huge emergency, and we also brought The Masters of Evil with us.

Lincoln: Whoa, we're here in Africa, and I know what we're going to do here, not only am I going to rescue the thirteen girls here, but we're also going to face the fourth of Quan Chi's revenants: the Revenant version of Sindel, and we're going to break Quan Chi's spell and free her.

Jade: You'll have to fight her in the very same way you fought the Sindel we all know, Lincoln.

Lincoln: That's exactly right, Jade.

Sindel: If she's anything like me, she won't go down without a fight, but in that alternate timeline, I don't know if you know this, but she helped Shao Kahn murder Jerrod.

We gasped.

Nico: What?! She betrayed and murdered Jerrod?!

Me: She willingly helped Shao Kahn conquer Edenia in that alternate timeline?!

Kitana: She handed Edenia over to a terrible fate in that alternate timeline.

Marceline: It's going to be tough to decide if we should spare her or kill her.

Lincoln: We need to spare her, Marceline, and I'll use the very spell I used.

Sindel: To free her, and I'll also be giving you a helping hand, I know how to deal with her.

Suddenly, Lincoln's large solid gold halo with four large orbiting gold rings on the corners of the halo began to glow and emanate rainbow light, and then, we saw Lincoln's crisscross orange straps on his chest harness and orange version of He-Man's loincloth, long wild white hair, large white wolf ears, eleven massive and long white wolf tails, and massive white angel wings turn from white to gold as Lincoln transforms into Lincoln, God of The Eternal Wheel of Life.

Lincoln: Right, Sindel. Now, let's go find your Revenant.

Suddenly, we saw a beautiful and super sexy girl with long black hair, blue eyes, she was tall at 7'0" in height, she has the body of a goddess and large breasts, fair skin, she has massive and beautiful green angel wings and Wind Kanji on her forehead and she's dressed in a black dress, dark blue stockings, black knee-high heels, and long white sleeveless trenchcoat with light, wind, Keyblades, and angels on the coattails and on the back is Deep Space and in her right hand is the Hyperdrive Keyblade.

The second is a beautiful and super sexy girl with long black hair, blue eyes, she was tall at 7'0" in height, she has the body of a goddess and large breasts, fair skin, she has massive and beautiful purple angel wings and Star Kanji on her forehead and she's dressed in a black dress, dark blue stockings, black knee-high heels, and long white sleeveless trenchcoat with light, stars, Keyblades, and angels on the coattails and on the back is The Land of Dragons and in her right hand is the Hidden Dragon Keyblade.

And the third is a beautiful and super sexy girl with long silver hair, blue eyes, she was tall at 7'0" in height, she has the body of a goddess and large breasts, fair skin, she has massive and beautiful purple angel wings and Dark Kanji on her forehead and she's dressed in a black dress, dark blue stockings, black knee-high heels, and long white sleeveless trenchcoat with light, darkness, stars, Keyblades, and angels on the coattails and on the back is The World That Never Was and in her right hand is the Ultima Keyblade from Kingdom Hearts 2, and with them are the thirteen girls.

Suddenly, our rainbow energy auras exploded and flared up extremely as we gained an astronomical power boost.

Lincoln: (GASPS) Dahlia Xaldin, Keyblade Knight of Deep Space and Embodiment of Xaldin, The Whirlwind Lancer of The 3 Tornadoes, Irinia Xigbar, Keyblade Knight of The Land of Dragons and Embodiment of Xigbar, The Freeshooter of The 2 Stars of Space, and Allie Xemnas, Keyblade Knight of The World That Never Was and Embodiment of Xemnas, The Superior of the In-Between of The Dark Void.

Allie Xemnas: That's right.

Dahlia Xaldin: And we got the girls away from Sindel's Revenant, but not before snipping some of her hair.

Irinia Xigbar: And Boss Cass took off again.

?: RAIDEN!

We then saw our target, the Revenant version of Sindel, and she was out for Raiden's head.

Sylvester: Oh boy, here she comes now!

Sylvester unholstered his Sylvester's Blood-Soaked Vampiric Demon Darkness Greatsword of The Dracul and transformed into Super Angel-Cat-Vampire-Acme Dark Knight-Harmony Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Darkness Looney Tune Feline Demonic Darkness Vampire Cat Angel of Divine Darkness Looney Tune Feline Demonic Darkness Vampire Cat Justice and Divine Darkness Looney Tune Feline Demonic Darkness Vampire Cat Death.

Lincoln: I knew she'd come as soon as she saw Lord Raiden. But, we still need to take her down, come on, everyone!

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's United Friendship Hinon's Eternal Friendship Almighty Cosmic Storm Greatsword of Universal Hope, Elemental Bravery, and Unbreakable Eternal Bonds from his wider and muscular back, and he transformed into Super Angel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Buffalo-Vampire-Werewolf-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Universal Elemental Cosmic Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix Angel of Divine Universal Elemental Cosmic Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix Mythological Justice and Divine Universal Elemental Cosmic Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix Mythological Hope, TLPS Mr. Wolf transformed into his Super Angel-Wolf-Harmony Celestial Eternal Xelnaga form and the rest of The TLPS Bad Guys Gang transformed into their Super Angel Celestial Eternal Xelnaga forms and they unholster their massive greatswords, The Dynasty Warriors and Samurai Warriors unholstered their weapons, Lincoln's sisters and parents transformed into their Super Angel United Friendship Universal Eternal Xelnaga forms and unholstered their massive greatswords from their backs, Lincoln's harem unholstered their massive swords from their backs and transformed, Sherlock Hound transformed into Super Angel-Demon Hound-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Demonic Bloodstained Stellar Eternal Bloodstained Darkness Demon Hound Angel of Divine Demonic Stellar Bloodstained Darkness Demon Hound Angel Justice and Divine Demonic Stellar Bloodstained Darkness Demon Hound Angel Compassion and he unholstered his massive Sherlock Hound's Demon Knight Sparda Demonic Fang

Demon Hound Greatsword of Demon Hound Darkness Justice from his back, Crash Bandicoot unholstered his massive Crash Bandicoot's Skylands Ten Elemental Wolf Draconic Bandicoot Greatsword of Ten Elemental Skylands Justice and Ten Eternal Elemental Skylanders True Bravery from his back and he transformed into Super Angel-Bandicoot-Dragon-Elemental Skylander-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Ten Elemental Knight Elemental Skylander Draconic Bandicoot Angel of Divine Ten Element Skylands True Hero Knight Draconic Bandicoot Angel Justice and Divine Ten Element Skylands True Hero Knight Draconic Bandicoot Angel Bravery, Max Goof unholsters his massive Max Goof's Archangel Gabriel's Eternal Unbreakable Bonds of True Friends and Angels Holy Archangel Keyblade from his back and transformed into Super Angel-Disney Knight-Archangel-Harmony Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Divine Heavenly Light Sword Storm Archangel Keyblade Phoenix Angel of Divine Heavenly Light Sword Storm Archangel Keyblade Phoenix Angel Justice and Divine Heavenly Light Sword Storm Archangel Keyblade Phoenix Angel Hope, Timmy Turner transformed into Super Angel-Fairy-Wolf Moon-Mysticon Pink Wolf Mage-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Magic Celestial Fairy Magical Elemental Fairy Mysticon Wolf Moon Angel of Divine Elemental Celestial Fairy Magical Fairy Wolf Moon Justice and Divine Elemental Celestial Fairy Magical Fairy Wolf Moon Hope and he has his Timmy Turner's Lupus the Wolf's Celestial Elemental Harmonious Fairy Wolf Moon Mage's Staff of Elemental Magic Justice out and his Royal Eye of Lupus orb ready as well, Norbert Beaver unholstered his massive Hydros' Primordial Maelstrom Ocean Beaver Greatsword of Primordial Maelstrom Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Beaver-Harmony Celestial Eternal Xelnaga Oceanic Maelstrom Primordial Water Beaver Angel of Divine Oceanic Primordial Water Justice and Divine Oceanic Maelstrom Primordial Water Compassion, Yakko, Wakko, and Dot transformed into their Super Angel-Phoenix-Warner-Harmony Celestial Eternal Xelnaga forms, Inuyasha unholstered his Inuyasha's Dog Hanyou Tessaiga Demon Slayer Fang Greatsword of Dog Hanyou Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Dog Hanyou-Yokai-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Divine Demon Blood Yokai Spirit Firestorm Dog Hanyou Angel of Divine Demon Blood Yokai

Spirit Firestorm Dog Hanyou Justice and Divine Demon Blood Yokai Spirit Firestorm Dog Hanyou Hope, Brandon Skellington had his Pumpkin Scepter of Halloween Town Justice still in hand, Darren Arcangela, Hiroshi Ohira unholstered his massive Hiroshi Ohira's Destructive Inferno Firestorm Phoenix Firebird Angel Greatsword of Destructive Inferno Fire Phoenix Firebird Angel Vengeance and Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Firestorm Firebird-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Destructive Firestorm Firebird Retribution Firestorm Inferno Phoenix Angel of Divine Cosmic Destructive Firestorm Firebird Retribution Firestorm Inferno Phoenix Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Destructive Firestorm Firebird Retribution Firestorm Inferno Phoenix Angel Rage, Sebastian Mendez, Qin, Clyde and his harem, Baloo, Izuku and his friends, The Z-Fighters, Daggett, Sasuke, Itachi, and their family, Sakura and her family, Marceline and her team, Naruto and his harem, Sora, Donald, Goofy, Roxas, Xion, Riku, Kairi, Lea, Elena, Sir William the Good, Lady Mary the Good, The Bakugan Battle Brawlers, The Demon Slayer Corps, The Demon Slayer Conglomerate, Anatankha, P.J., Bobby Zimmeruski, Tank, Roxanne (A Goofy Movie), The Demon Slayer Corps, The Ghostforce, The Louds' Ancestors, The L-ementals, The Loonatics, Noctis, Prompto, Ignis, Gladio, Stella Nox Fleuret, Ravus Nox Fleuret, Mal, Evie, Jay, Carlos, Ben, Heathcliff and his friends, Timmy's friends, Universe 666 Lincoln, his good sisters, parents, harem, and Guardian Angels, Universe 666 Me, Universe 666 Varie, my harem, Ed Cowart's harem, Ets' harem, Clyde's harem, Nico's harem, and The Royal Defenders got out their weapons, Rayman unholstered his massive Rayman's Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Greatsword of Peaceful Celtic Dream Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Fairy-Dragon-Lum-Harmony Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Light Darkness Celtic Dream Glade Fairy Dragon Night Angel of Divine Celtic Moon Light Fairy Night Dragon Darkness Celtic Dream Justice and Divine Celtic Moon Light Fairy Night Dragon Darkness Celtic Dream Hope, Juniper Lee unholstered her Juniper Lee's Spirit World Te Xuan Ze Magicstorm Greatsword of Spirit World Magic Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Dragon-Harmony Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Magical Spirit World Te Xuan Ze Dragon Angel of Divine Cosmic Magical Spirit World Te Xuan Ze Dragon Justice and Divine Cosmic Magical Spirit World Te Xuan Ze Dragon Will, Liam unholstered his massive Liam Hunnicut's

Arctic Qailertetang's Holy Arctic Thundersnow Greatsword of Holy Arctic Thundersnow Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Ice Dragon-Yuki-Onna-Musk Ox-Harmony Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Sub-Zero Arctic Thundersnow Ice Dragon Angel of Divine Sub-Zero Arctic Thundersnow Ice Dragon Musk Ox Justice and Divine Sub-Zero Arctic Thundersnow Ice Dragon Musk Ox Hope, and Me, Ed Cowart, Ets, Ken, Nicole, Nico, Gage the Hedgehog, and Eli unholstered our massive greatswords and we transformed, and we went after the Revenant version of Sindel, and we fired powerful blasts of rainbow energy, colored energy, elemental forces, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Blue Fire, Sand, Bubbles, steel orbs, throwing axes, and mythological animals, and they exploded with incredible power as they hit her.

Lincoln fired gold spider silk webs that tied him up, and then, she chanted a powerful incantation and his large golden halo glowed and the four orbiting gold rings fired rays of rainbow healing light which hit Revenant Sindel and purified her and freeing her of Quan Chi's curse and Shinnok's dark influence along with ending Shao Kahn's spell that bewitched her. We cheered as we holstered our weapons and powered down and Lincoln's wild gold hair, eleven massive and long gold wolf tails, and massive gold angel wings change back to white, and the gold crisscross straps of his chest harness and gold He-Man's loincloth change back to orange.

Alternate Sindel: W-what happened?

Sindel explained everything to her alternate self, and she was horrified by what she'd done.

Alternate Sindel: I can't believe what I've done. I let my own thirst for power blind me, I murdered Jerrod, turned against Edenia, and even worse, I turned against Kitana, Jade, and their comrades and cost them their lives, and I betrayed Raiden and the Elder Gods. I am filled with so much regret.

Lincoln: This wasn't your fault, it was Kronika's lies along with the dark actions of Quan Chi, Shinnok, and Shao Kahn from your timeline that this happened to you.

Alternate Sindel: But, still, what I'd done can never be forgotten. (To Sindel) There is something I need you to do, Sindel: I need you to assimilate me. You'll not only have my powers, but you'll also have knowledge of everything we'd heard from Kronika. This is the only way I can redeem myself.

Sindel: I understand.

Sindel went up to her alternate self and she placed her hand on her head, and then, Alternate Sindel glowed with bright green light as she was assimilated into Sindel and she assimilated all her alternate self's powers and knowledge. Suddenly, a massive tornado of purple energy and winds exploded out of her and surrounded her, and two purple dragons flew around the vortex. Then, the vortex faded and Sindel emerged.

But, she underwent quite a powerful transformation: she now had glowing neon purple dragons on her arms and stomach, purple highlights in the bangs of her long white hair with long black streak, necklace of purple gems and purple gem pendant, and she has on her past self's outfit from Mortal Kombat 11, and she also now has massive black angel wings with white tips on the black feathers.

Nico: That was incredible!

Sindel: Just like what Liu Kang did in assimilating his alternate future's self along with his powers and knowledge, I also did the same with my alternate future's self. Kronika will not get away with this, when the time comes that we face her, she will die, and the same will go with Mileena, Shinnok, Rain, Tanya, Reiko, Skarlet, Motaro, Sektor, Kollector, and Bi-Han.

Lincoln: That's right, Kronika's done enough damage to too many timelines in her madness to create a New Era and Mileena, Shinnok, Rain, Tanya, Reiko, Skarlet, Motaro, Sektor, Kollector, and Bi-Han have caused enough damage to Outworld and Earth, and they will answer for their crimes. (To Dahlia Xaldin, Irinia Xigbar, and Allie Xemnas) And it's so good to see you all again, Dahlia Xaldin, Irinia Xigbar, and Allie Xemnas.

Dahlia Xaldin, Irinia Xigbar, and Allie Xemnas: You too, Linky, it's

been a long time, and it's also good to see you, Riku, Kairi, Roxas, Lea, Namine, and Xion again, Sora.

Sora: You too, girls.

Lincoln went up to Dahlia Xaldin, Irinia Xigbar, and Allie Xemnas and he hugged them, and Dahlia Xaldin, Irinia Xigbar, and Allie Xemnas are very surprised at just how much taller, more handsome, and much more muscular Lincoln's gotten since she last saw him, and they also felt just how much stronger and how much more muscular he's really become, and they had an atomic red blush on their faces, and the atomic red blush on their faces soon became even deeper when she saw he still has his vampire fangs and massive white angel wings with stars on the feathers and orange and aurora-colored tips on the feathers, gold version of Mithra's halo with four large orbiting gold rings on each corner behind his head, along with hearing his mature, deeper, and manlier voice and seeing the large white wolf ears with rainbow markings on his head, eleven massive and long white wolf tails with rainbow markings and rainbow tips and white rabbit tail with rainbow markings on top of the massive and long white wolf tails, fine hair on his massive forearms, short stubble on his jawline, and chest hair in the middle of his chest, He-Man's chest harness, and many other accessories, and she also met his familiars, the male white Rabbit Familiar, Alistair, the white Vampire Bat Familiar, Artemis, and the white Wolf Familiar, Seiko.

Lincoln: It sure has been a long time, I haven't seen you since you were seventeen, and as you can see, I really grew a lot since then.

Dahlia Xaldin: Holy crap, you sure have, you've really grown up to be very big and very strong like a tree, Lincoln, you've really grown a lot from the cute eleven-year-old little boy into a 18-year-old 8'3" tall, very handsome, and manly man with really massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and eight-pack abs, and you still have those vampire fangs and massive white angel wings, that's so awesome, and the large white wolf ears on your head and the eleven massive and long white wolf tails with markings and white rabbit tail on top of the massive and long white wolf tails, fine hair on your massive forearms, short stubble on your jawline, and chest hair in the middle of your chest and many accessories and gold halo

behind your head, that's really new, along with getting He-Man's chest harness.

Irinia Xigbar: You've really really grown a lot and became a man, but you're still the same kind boy from long ago, plus, you've also grown even more bigger in muscle mass, you can land an airplane on that massive, wider, and more muscular back, squash a melon with those really muscular quads and thighs, and cut a rock into a diamond on those rock-hard eight-pack abs, and there's not even a tape measure long enough to measure that chiseled chest or massive biceps.

Allie Xemnas: Plus, I've also met your familiars, and they are really awesome.

Me: And he'd also been hit with massive amounts of cosmic radiation and he'd been imbued with the same powers as me, and he's become truly immortal, and Lincoln, you know these three sexy hot mamas?

Lincoln: Indeed I do, J.D, the first girl is Dahlia Xaldin, Keyblade Knight of Deep Space and Embodiment of Xaldin, The Whirlwind Lancer of The 3 Tornadoes, she's my Guardian Angel from Michigan and she's a Keyblader with the powers of wind and she's a very good friend of Lilo, Stitch, and all their friends, and she defended them from Gantu and from his former boss, Dr. Jacques von Hämsterviel, and Dahlia also harbors a very nasty hatred towards ALL THE MEMBERS of Organization XIII especially Xaldin for endangering Belle and trying to turn Beast into a Heartless so he can acquire his heart for the creation of Kingdom Hearts, and she wants to make sure he and the rest of them pay for their crimes. She's also very great friends with Sora, Riku, Kairi, Eli, Cid, Namine, Roxas, Xion, Yuffie, Leon, Aerith, and all their friends on all worlds including Sora's mother and is a very awesome sister to Aqua and Sora and Kairi and she is so happy for Sora and Kairi when they got married. She came to Royal Woods long ago, and she really trained me a lot about how to use the Keyblade and I quickly absorbed all that knowledge, and I became an expert in wielding the Keyblade and she also trained him on how to use the magic spells associated with the Keyblade, and she's also one of the Keyblade Knights formed by Carolina Keyblada, and like her fellow Keyblade Knights,

she harbors a deep grudge against Xehanort for all of the pain and suffering that he caused in his quest to forge the X-Blade and use it to destroy the entire universe and remake it in his image, and she swore if he ever returns again, she would slay him right where he stands and see to it that all those who follow him shall follow him to The Black Gates.

Me: Whoa.

Lincoln: The second girl is Irinia Xigbar, Keyblade Knight of The Land of Dragons and Embodiment of Xigbar, The Freeshooter of The 2 Stars of Space, she's my Guardian Angel from Michigan and she's a Keyblader with the powers of the stars and she's an awesome sharpshooter. She's a very good friend of Mulan, Shang, Mushu, and all their friends, and she harbors a truly nasty hatred for Shan Yu and the Huns for their attempts to attack and conquer China and she swore that if they ever attack China again, she would drench the lands of China with their blood, and Irinia also harbors a very nasty hatred towards ALL THE MEMBERS of Organization XIII except for Xigbar, and she wants to make sure the rest of them pay for their crimes. She is also very great friends with Sora, Riku, Kairi, Eli, Cid, Namine, Roxas, Xion, Yuffie, Leon, Aerith, and all their friends on all worlds including Sora's mother and is a very awesome sister to Aqua and Sora and Kairi and she is so happy for Sora and Kairi when they got married. She came to Royal Woods long ago, and she really trained me a lot about how to use the Keyblade and I quickly absorbed all that knowledge, and I became an expert in wielding the Keyblade and she also trained him on how to use the magic spells associated with the Keyblade, and she's also one of the Keyblade Knights formed by Carolina Keyblada, and like her fellow Keyblade Knights, she harbors a deep grudge against Xehanort for all of the pain and suffering that he caused in his quest to forge the X-Blade and use it to destroy the entire universe and remake it in his image, and she swore if he ever returns again, she would slay him right where he stands and see to it that all those who follow him shall follow him to The Black Gates.

Nico: You don't have to worry though, we killed Shan Yu in January of this year and sent him and the Huns to The Black Gates during the Chinese New Year.

Irinia Xigbar: Awesome!

Lincoln: Yep, and the third girl is Allie Xemnas, Keyblade Knight of The World That Never Was and Embodiment of Xemnas, The Superior of the In-Between, she's Lincoln's Guardian Angel from Michigan and she's a Keyblader with the powers of darkness and the void, and she also has the powers of negative energy, and the negative energy she radiates not only gives us an astronomical power boost that's similar to draining and absorbing an astronomically infinite number of Kisenian Blossoms, and she even has the power to make dishonorable villains fall prey to hatred and rage. She's the most powerful Keyblade Knight and the most powerful of The Embodiments of Organization XIII. She harbors a very very very very nasty hatred towards Xemnas for what he did to Nico that kick-started The 20 Days of Darkness, and she swore that one day, if he ever ever comes back from the dead, she would kill him and throw his body into a volcano, and she also harbors a very nasty hatred towards THE OTHER MEMBERS of Organization XIII except for Roxas, Axel, Xion, Zexion, Lexeaus, Luxord, and Demyx, and she wants to make sure the rest of them pay for their crimes. She is also very great friends with Sora, Riku, Kairi, Eli, Cid, Namine, Roxas, Xion, Yuffie, Leon, Aerith, and all their friends on all worlds including Sora's mother and is a very awesome sister to Aqua and Sora and Kairi and she is so happy for Sora and Kairi when they got married. She came to Royal Woods long ago, and she really trained me a lot about how to use the Keyblade and I quickly absorbed all that knowledge, and I became an expert in wielding the Keyblade and she also trained him on how to use the magic spells associated with the Keyblade, and she's also one of the Keyblade Knights formed by Carolina Keyblada, and like her fellow Keyblade Knights, she harbors a deep grudge against Xehanort for all of the pain and suffering that he caused in his quest to forge the X-Blade and use it to destroy the entire universe and remake it in his image, and she swore if he ever returns again, she would slay him right where he stands and see to it that all those who follow him shall follow him to The Black Gates.

Me: Whoa!

Nico: And that negative energy increase we had, she gave us that?!

Lincoln: Yep, that's one of her special abilities, and now that you three are here.

Lincoln went up to and hugged Dahlia Xaldin in his abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms, he leaned his head down the right side of her neck, and he slowly bit her and he fed on her blood, and we saw his rainbow energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flare up as he gained a massive power boost and he also gained the very same powers as her, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more, and his massive white angel wings with aurora and orange tips spread out and glowed along with his large gold halo and four orbiting gold rings on each corner of the halo behind his head. He then slowly unlatched his fangs from her neck as her neck healed and the puncture marks sealed up, and he also kissed where he bit her.

Then, Lincoln went up to and hugged Irinia Xigbar in his abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms, he leaned his head down the right side of her neck, and he slowly bit her and he fed on her blood, and we saw his rainbow energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flare up as he gained a massive power boost and he also gained the very same powers as her, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more, and his massive white angel wings with aurora and orange tips spread out and glowed along with his large gold halo and four orbiting gold rings on each corner of the halo behind his head. He then slowly unlatched his fangs from her neck as her neck healed and the puncture marks sealed up, and he also kissed where he bit her.

And Lincoln went up to and hugged Allie Xemnas in his abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms, he leaned his head down the right side of her neck, and he slowly bit her and he fed on her blood, and we saw his rainbow energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flare up as he gained a massive power boost and he also gained the very same powers as her, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more, and his massive white angel wings with aurora and orange tips spread out and glowed along with his large gold

halo and four orbiting gold rings on each corner of the halo behind his head. He then slowly unlatched his fangs from her neck as her neck healed and the puncture marks sealed up, and he also kissed where he bit her.

Dahlia Xaldin: Wow, you're still just as gentle as ever when you feed on one of your Guardian Angels, Lincoln.

Suddenly, three Elemental Thunderbird Necklaces of Eternal Love appeared on Dahlia Xaldin, Irinia Xigbar, and Allie Xemnas' necks with colored gems on the gold lightning bolts and colored crystal links from their merged Crystal Necklaces of The Buddha along with three white and gold-accented Elemental Thunderbird Chokers of Eternal Love on their necks.

Allie Xemnas: (Surprised) Lincoln, are these…?!

Lincoln: Yep, that's an Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love and an Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love, which means you're now part of my harem and my many future wives, Dahlia Xaldin, Irinia Xigbar, and Allie Xemnas.

Dahlia Xaldin, Irinia Xigbar, and Allie Xemnas had a smile on their face and tears in their eyes and they then pounced on Lincoln and they proceeded to kiss him on his face, lips, massive muscled body, and eight-pack abs, and he also returned it, and we cheered for them, then we went up to the thirteen girls, and when Lincoln saw them, he immediately recognized them immediately. The thirteen girls are the Simulator versions of Diane Parker, Cathy King, Amy Young, Hannah Choi, Heather Valentine, Marina Romanova, Maddie O'Malley, Evie Holloway, Katherine Woolf, Zara Tien, Gwen Harper, Priya Desai, and Carrie James from Criminal Case.

Lincoln: Oh wow, it's the Simulator versions of Diane Parker, Cathy King, Amy Young, Hannah Choi, Heather Valentine, Marina Romanova, Maddie O'Malley, Evie Holloway, Katherine Woolf, Zara Tien, Gwen Harper, Priya Desai, and Carrie James from Criminal Case.

Nicole: Whoa, awesome.

Lincoln: Are you girls okay?

Simulator Diane Parker: Yes, we're okay, thanks to you.

Then, when Simulator Diane Parker and the other twelve girls saw who it was that saved them from the Revenant version of Sindel, their faces turned atomic red upon seeing the 18-year-old 8'3" tall, handsome hunk with abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles, eight-pack abs, long wild white hair going down to the bottom of his neck and rainbow lightning bolt highlights in the bangs of his long white hair and large white wolf ears with rainbow markings on top of his head with large golden halo in the center with golden angel wings on the bottom side and four large orbiting golden rings on each corner behind his head, fine hair on his massive muscular forearms and beard stubble on his jawline, rainbow colored thunderbird with a gold lightning bolt and the Ebonwu Squadron emblem emblazoned on his forehead with Third Eye on his forehead with rainbow iris, rows of straight teeth with vampire fangs, Crest of Miracles on his massive right pec and golden lightning bolt cutie mark with the thunderbird and comic books surrounded by the symbols of Fire, Water, Ice, Wind, Earth, Nature, Light, and Darkness in a circle on his massive left pec, Celtic Cross cutie mark tattoo in the form of the cutie marks of Twilight Sparkle, Sunset Shimmer, Rainbow Dash, Applejack, Rarity, Pinkie Pie, Fluttershy, Starlight Glimmer, and Trixie Lulamoon, surrounded by a circle were the marks of the other girls in Lincoln's harem on his massive, wider, and more muscular back, and on top is the Earth surrounded by the ring of mermaids and surrounded by a Thunderbird, Phoenix, Angel, Vampire Bat, Werewolf, and Buffalo and a Rinnegan-like marking, and right below the Cutie Mark tattoo is a rainbow kanji with nine magatama in between that said, "Lincoln Landon Loud, Almighty Champion and Emissary of Hinon, Almighty Master of The Elemental Forces, The Storms, The Cosmos, and The Universe, Master of Hero Personas and Many Powers, The Loud House's Man With A Plan, Voice of Reason, Golden-Hearted Brother of Many Siblings, Golden-Hearted Lover and Father of Many Kids, Almighty Golden-Hearted and Loving Son of Lynn Sr. and Rita Loud, Loving Grandson of Albert Loud and Samuel Loud, Almighty Golden-Hearted and Loving Future Husband, Strongest, Bravest, Resilient, Courageous, Handsomest, and Manliest Warrior of The

Loud Family, Powerful Alpha Vampire-Werewolf-Cyborg Hybrid, Descendant of The Seventeenth Century Duke Lincoln McLoud of Loch Loud in Scotland, Destroyer of Morag McLaughlin, Archenemy of Max Dillon Also Known as Electro, Destroyer and Slayer of Extremely Evil, Black-Hearted, Sadistic, Delusional, Power-Hungry, Psychotic, Irredeemable Bastards and Tyrants, Talented Comic Book Writer and Video Gamer, Jack-Of-All-Trades, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True God of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Savior of The Loud House and Michigan, True Immortal Hero, Amazing and Powerful Student of Numerous Amazing and Powerful Teachers, Shinobi of The Hidden Leaf Village, Member of Many of Team Loud Phoenix Storm's Branch Teams, Spice Demon of The Loud Family, Surfer of The Legendary Wave Humungadunga, Third-In-Command And Founder of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Emissary of The Cosmos and The Heavens, Ambassador of Harmony, Friendship, Purity, Hope, Courage, and Love, and God of Friendship, Hope, Love, Courage, and Justice Dodgeball Angel King of Gotham Royal York, The Unifier of The Three Kingdoms and Warriors of Japan, Fearsome Defender of His Many Guardian Angels, and Destroyer of The House of Damaskinos", he has deep sapphire blue eyes, tattoo of a pepper with fire surrounding it on his broad left shoulder, and Mark of Manhood tattoo of a male bodybuilder with a barbell raised above his head and around him are elemental forces and an orange kanji that read, "Lincoln Landon Loud, Strongest, Bravest, Resilient, Courageous, Handsomest, and Manliest Warrior of The Loud Family" on his massive left muscular forearm, and he had his Rabbit Miraculous, Eini, with him, his male white Rabbit Familiar, Alistair, his white Vampire Bat Familiar, Artemis, and his white Wolf Familiar, Seiko, along with Darkus Battle Ax Vladitor, Darkus Omega Leonidas, Pyrus Omega Leonidas, Haos Omega Leonidas, Subterra Omega Leonidas, Ventus Omega Leonidas, and Ventus Omega Leonidas.

He had his massive Lincoln Loud's United Friendship Hinon's Almighty Eternal Friendship Cosmic Storm Greatsword of Universal Hope, Elemental Bravery, and Unbreakable Eternal Bonds, The Sickle Swords of Hinon, and the purified Universe 666 version of The Miracle Box holstered on his wider and muscular back, his large orange Crystal Saber, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace, his Omnipotent Elemental Thunderbird Phoenix Angel of Universal Harmonious Loud Justice, Mythological Hope, and Eternal Love Almighty Book, Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Elemental Harmony on his left hip, his Eater of Sins revolver and Elemental Universal Thunderbird hand-cannon Blaster holstered on his right hip, the Pisces the Fish constellation and Aquarius Zodiac sign on the back of his neck and the Cygnus the Swan constellation and embedded Stone of Gelel on the back of his massive left hand, large weighted gold metal bands with multi-colored on his massive biceps and thighs with silver phoenixes on them, large gold cuff Bracers of The Champions of the Universe with large rainbow gems on his large wrists with the Dragon Ball Bracelet on the left large gold cuff bracer and other bracelets merged with the left large gold cuff Bracer and large gold Elemental Shield of Harmony shrunk to the size of a gem on top, massive indestructible white angel wings with stars and orange and aurora-colored tips on the large white feathers and eleven massive and long powerful white wolf tails with rainbow tips and rainbow markings with white rabbit tail on top of the eleven massive and long white wolf tails, he has on He-Man's chest harness with colored gems on the orange crisscross straps and gold metal circular chest plate with phoenix carved on it and surrounded by red gems and on the back of the straps is a kanji that said Lincoln Loud, Truly Loving Gold-Hearted Brother, Son, Grandson, and Father, and he was dressed in an orange version of He-Man 2002's loincloth with hanging silver lightning bolts and long white trenchcoat coattails with Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Moonlight, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees,

Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Great Old Ones, Mythological Animals, Mammoths, Pegasi, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, and Mermaids on the coattails and they also had intense powerful rainbow hot flames coming off them and hanging mini silver lightning bolts on the coattails held up by his large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with a large golden buffalo head with rainbow gems for eyes and large rainbow gem in its mouth for the belt buckle on his waist, large royal blue pants with rainbow fire and multicolored lightning bolts on the thighs, and large gold armored knee-high boots with colored gems on them, silver Buffalo head stud earrings with rainbow gems for eyes the Thunderbird carved on it and the Element, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis on the heads, large Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love with colored gems on the gold lightning bolts and rainbow crystal links from his merged large Crystal Necklace of The Buddha with a large rainbow Thunderbird-shaped Element of Harmony and a large silver Buffalo head with rainbow gems for eyes and Thunderbird carved on it and the Element, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis on its head for the pendant on his bare chest with chest hair in the center of his chest, large white choker collar with gold accents and Thunderbird pendant on his neck, large fingerless orange gloves with the symbol of The Loud House on it and surrounded in a diamond formation are a Phoenix, Thunderbird, Buffalo, and Angel, his Ring of The Phoenix large multi-colored gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it surrounded by a Thunderbird, Phoenix, Werewolf, and Buffalo on his right ring finger, Blue Lantern ring on his left ring finger and small planets orbiting around his fingers like rings, claws on his fingers with gold armored finger claws over his fingers, he has eleven large multi-colored orbs orbiting around his legs and ten multi-colored smaller orbs orbiting around his waist and circling around his feet on the floor are eleven golden crosses with angelic runes and an immense rainbow protective aura around him.

Simulator Diane Parker: Oh wow, you're Lincoln Loud of Team Loud Phoenix Storm.

Lincoln: That's right, and it's a pleasure to meet the rest of you.

Lincoln made twelve clones of himself, and he and his clones went

up to the girls, and they hugged their waists in their abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms, and they leaned down and kissed the girls on the lips, which they returned with equally intense passion, as they wrapped their arms around the wider muscular backs of Lincoln and his clones, and we cheered wildly at the scene.

Simulator Diane Parker: (Seductively and rubs her right hand on Lincoln's massive right pec) You too, big, tall, muscular, and handsome.

Suddenly, thirteen Elemental Thunderbird Necklaces of Eternal Love appeared on the necks of the Simulator versions of Diane Parker, Cathy King, Amy Young, Hannah Choi, Heather Valentine, Marina Romanova, Maddie O'Malley, Evie Holloway, Katherine Woolf, Zara Tien, Gwen Harper, Priya Desai, and Carrie James with colored gems on the gold lightning bolts and colored crystal links from their merged Crystal Necklaces of The Buddha along with white and gold-accented Elemental Thunderbird Chokers of Eternal Love on their necks. We returned to the World Tree Estate, and we took down the third of the Revenants of Quan Chi.

Maria: And now, we've taken down the third of Quan Chi's revenants.

Lincoln: Yeah, we've still got the Revenant versions of Kabal, Stryker, Nightwolf, Jade, Jax, and Sub-Zero to stop, and then, we get after Boss Cass before he does something even more dangerous.

Me: I'm gonna rip that dirty cassoway's head off for this!

Nico: Save seconds for all of us, J.D., he's not getting out of this alive!

After purifying Revenant Sindel and Sindel assimilated her, we were training intensely in the gym, doing 900,000,000,000,000 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, and regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 900,000,000,000-lb barbells, squats, and going a few rounds

with the punching bags, and we were really sweating like crazy, even doing yoga to clear our minds, and we were also doing 900,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get our eleven massive and long wolf tails even more stronger than ever as well, and when Dahlia Xaldin, Irinia Xigbar, and Allie Xemnas saw Lincoln doing 900,000,000,000,000 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, and regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 900,000,000,000-lb barbells, squats, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, even doing yoga to clear his mind and doing 900,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get his eleven massive and long white wolf tails even more stronger than ever, they had an atomic red blush on their faces, hearts in their eyes, and their noses were bleeding.

Allie Xemnas: My God, I was right that Lincoln's really grown into a 18-year-old, 8'3" tall, really big, handsome, sexy, and extremely super strong manly man, just look at those abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and his eight-pack abs really hard at work, and really working out with those 900,000,000,000-lb barbells and he's not even getting tired, incredible, and he also got one awesome tan, and he's also doing 900,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get his eleven massive and long white wolf tails even more stronger than ever, and he now looks even more ripped than ever.

Irinia Xigbar: He's definitely been continuing on bodybuilding and working out even more for many years, and because of that along with the combination of his diet plan that we gave him, along with his hyperpuberty and genes, he'd gained the powerful and massive body that all bodybuilders could only dream of.

Dahlia Xaldin: If anyone tried to mess with him now, they were in for a world of hurt and trouble, and he's always been there to defend and protect us from Chandler, his goons, Pablo, Anderson, and Hawk and Hank at school or out in public, and he was also quick to defend us from Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, and Luan if they get out of search control again, along with Killjoy Huggins.

Lincoln: Yep, and I've also trained a lot under some very powerful teachers, J.D. and Nico included, girls, and I can still defend myself, and in addition to getting stronger and bigger in muscle mass, I've

also gotten smarter as well.

Allie Xemnas: That's incredible, and we'd already known just how strong you were long ago ever since you did some wrestling and working out with some of the other Guardian Angels long ago, and we're so proud of just how much stronger you've gotten, and just how much taller you've gotten, along with getting that much bigger in muscle mass, and you've also been getting smarter as well.

Me: You got that right, plus, we heard all of the stories from Lincoln about you girls and about how you all helped him in his training to become an emerging hero before Team Loud Phoenix Storm was formed, and how he grew from a little boy into a really big, really strong, and really powerful man.

Dahlia Xaldin: Oh man, I knew it was only a matter of time before he told everyone that story.

Nico: Yep. So, Allie, Irinia, and Dahlia, what memories did you have with Lincoln?

Allie Xemnas: We were hoping you'd ask that. Well, one time, Lincoln, Dahlia, Irinia, and I along with the rest of his Guardian Angels and harem were at Girl Jordan's house and we were there for a pool party, since she invited Lincoln and all of us.

Dahlia Xaldin: But, then, Becky's alarm sounded, and we suddenly heard the familiar sound of a loud belch in the air along with catching the smell of B.O., farts, and smelly feet, and we knew who it was that had those sorts of characteristics: that aggressive, belching, farting, rude, disgusting pig of a sister, Lynn, and we found out that mutt was back to kill Lincoln and all of us.

Irinia Xigbar: We'd had enough of that filthy animal running loose again, so we pounced on and beat that mutt hard into the ground, but then, Allie fired a blast of darkness and void energy at her which made Lynn be overcome with the same thing Nico went through because of Xemnas, but for Lynn, she was being confronted by visions of Lincoln pointing out her misdeeds and all the times she'd gotten his blood on her hands, and it made her go crazy. We told Lynn there was only one way for the torment to end: she needed to

show genuine remorse for her actions to Lincoln, but being the totally stubborn jackass that she was, she refused.

Eli: Lynn!

Lincoln: We were pretty angry ourselves that Lynn refused to show genuine remorse, so those visions of me continued torturing her, but a few weeks later, she was literally tired, weak, and tormented and she broke down and cried and she showed genuine remorse by apologizing to me and I accepted her apology and we hugged, and that led to Lynn being freed from Allie's curse.

Nico: So, Lynn showed genuine remorse and that broke Allie's curse, that's an impressive condition she put out for her.

Lincoln: Yeah, but Lisa was enraged that Lynn broke because of Allie's curse, and she did the one thing that pissed me off to that day: she threw Allie into a portal that led to The Realm of Darkness and she was laughing insanely.

We gasped.

Carolina Keyblada: We were super pissed off that Lisa did that, but Darla helped Allie out of there in less than a second, we told Mr. and Mrs. Loud of what Lisa did to Allie, and they were enraged, but none more so than Lincoln. He electrocuted Lisa with 900,000,000,000 volts of lightning and sent her flying into a metal container and he welded the door shut! That was how pissed off he was.

Lola: Lisa went way too far that day, and we never talked to her for nine months.

Nico: Lisa Loud, of all the horrible things you've ever done to Lincoln and his Guardian Angels, this is one that definitely takes the cake!

Me: It really did it, and Lincoln was so enraged at what Lisa did, he made her experience the extent of his fury.

We got a shower, and then, Lincoln, Universe 666 Shadow Weaver, Shattered Glass Airachnid, Universe 666 Trina Riffin, Simulator Tifa Lockhart, Simulator Rinoa Heartilly, Simulator Quistis Trepe, Simulator Selphie Tilmitt, Simulator Akiza Izinski, and Simulator

Luna are heading to Deep Bloober Sea.

Lincoln snapped his fingers, and the 18-year-old, white-haired, 8'3", handsome and extremely muscular man was dressed in his new large orange and black speedo with a Thunderbird and a lightning bolt surrounded by elemental forces and stars on it with rainbow flames coming off the speedo, orange sandals, his jewelry and accessories, and he had his weapons holstered in case of trouble.

And Universe 666 Shadow Weaver, Shattered Glass Airachnid, Universe 666 Trina Riffin, Simulator Tifa Lockhart, Simulator Rinoa Heartilly, Simulator Quistis Trepe, Simulator Selphie Tilmitt, Simulator Akiza Izinski, and Simulator Luna are dressed in two-piece colored bikinis The Musiqidandi Sisters made for them, colored sandals, and they had their weapons holstered in case of trouble. Plus, we found out Universe 666 Shadow Weaver, Shattered Glass Airachnid, Universe 666 Trina Riffin, Simulator Tifa Lockhart, Simulator Rinoa Heartilly, Simulator Quistis Trepe, Simulator Selphie Tilmitt, Simulator Akiza Izinski, and Simulator Luna had feelings for Lincoln, and he also saved them all from an ambush by a group of musclebound thugs Flip hired to kill them, Lincoln sucked out their muscle mass, virility, strength, blood, and life energy as it killed them all which made those buttfaces go insane with anger, until Lincoln fired energy blasts at those buttfaces and more gold and jewels and treasures came out of them, but they also got to keep their heads up, they got word that mutant has sent more muscle-bound thugs to kill them.

Simulator Akiza Izinski: Wow, so this is Deep Bloober Sea, it sure is awesome.

Lincoln: It sure is, Akiza, and it's perfect for our first date. Shall we?

Lincoln, Universe 666 Shadow Weaver, Shattered Glass Airachnid, Universe 666 Trina Riffin, Simulator Tifa Lockhart, Simulator Rinoa Heartilly, Simulator Quistis Trepe, Simulator Selphie Tilmitt, Simulator Akiza Izinski, and Simulator Luna dived into the waters and they had fun swimming in the ocean, and they also saw the creatures that lived there, then, they went back to the back they had an awesome volleyball game, and Universe 666 Shadow Weaver, Shattered Glass Airachnid, Universe 666 Trina Riffin, Simulator Tifa

Lockhart, Simulator Rinoa Heartilly, Simulator Quistis Trepe, Simulator Selphie Tilmitt, Simulator Akiza Izinski, and Simulator Luna got an extremely massive and deep atomic red blush on their faces when they saw Lincoln lift thirteen 900,000,000,000,000-lb barbells Lincoln summoned in his large and strong hands and thirteen massive and long white wolf tails, but then, they saw hulking muscle-bound thugs hired by Flip coming after them, but Lincoln grabbed each of them one by one and he'd sucked out their muscle mass, strength, and virility and made them thin as rakes and completely weak and he set them on fire and sent them to The Black Gates forever.

Then, they had some lunch, and then, as the sun was about to set, Lincoln made clones of himself and he and his clones went up to Universe 666 Shadow Weaver, Shattered Glass Airachnid, Universe 666 Trina Riffin, Simulator Tifa Lockhart, Simulator Rinoa Heartilly, Simulator Quistis Trepe, Simulator Selphie Tilmitt, Simulator Akiza Izinski, and Simulator Luna and they hugged them in their abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms, and Universe 666 Shadow Weaver, Shattered Glass Airachnid, Universe 666 Trina Riffin, Simulator Tifa Lockhart, Simulator Rinoa Heartilly, Simulator Quistis Trepe, Simulator Selphie Tilmitt, Simulator Akiza Izinski, and Simulator Luna placed their hands on the massive pecs of Lincoln and his clones, and then, they shared a passionate and romantic kiss. They came back home to The World Tree Estate, and we saw Lincoln covered in kisses on his face, body, and eight-pack abs.

Me: (Whistles) Looks like you really had a good time at Deep Bloober Sea, eh, Lincoln?

Lincoln: (In Heaven) It… was… so… awesome!

Suddenly, six Elemental Thunderbird Necklaces of Eternal Love appeared on the necks of Universe 666 Shadow Weaver, Shattered Glass Airachnid, Universe 666 Trina Riffin, Simulator Tifa Lockhart, Simulator Rinoa Heartilly, Simulator Quistis Trepe, Simulator Selphie Tilmitt, Simulator Akiza Izinski, and Simulator Luna with colored gems on the gold lightning bolts and colored crystal links from their merged Crystal Necklaces of The Buddha and white and gold-accented Elemental Thunderbird Chokers of Eternal Love on their necks.

Lily the Mermaid: Whoa, now Universe 666 Shadow Weaver, Shattered Glass Airachnid, Universe 666 Trina Riffin, Simulator Tifa Lockhart, Simulator Rinoa Heartilly, Simulator Quistis Trepe, Simulator Selphie Tilmitt, Simulator Akiza Izinski, and Simulator Luna are in your harem.

Jenna: And Flip had some nerve trying to kill them, that mutant is just making things much worse for himself.

Serena Logan: I always knew that stupid mutant cheapskate was and always will be nothing but fucking trouble, and he's just making things worse for himself.

Rarity: And trying to kill Universe 666 Shadow Weaver, Shattered Glass Airachnid, Universe 666 Trina Riffin, Simulator Tifa Lockhart, Simulator Rinoa Heartilly, Simulator Quistis Trepe, Simulator Selphie Tilmitt, Simulator Akiza Izinski, and Simulator Luna, now that repulsive ape is really going to get it.

Lincoln: And we also had a run-in with more of the hulking muscle-bound hired thugs they sent to kill us yet again, but I sucked out their muscle mass, strength, and virility and killed them all and sent them to The Black Gates, and that mutant should be screaming with pure vengeance and hate at us in 3… 2… 1!

Suddenly, we heard Flip scream and bellow with extreme hatred and rage and cursing right at us, and now, that moron has officially lost his mind.

Maria: (Flips Flip the middle finger) Yeah, up yours, you mutant moronic cheapskate!

Nico: Even after we kicked Flip's miserable hide, that mutant still refuses to quit!

Lincoln: Same with Lewis Travolta, Amy, Icky Vicky, Billy McLean, Pablo, Anderson, and the other jerks at Dad's restaurant, but it's much more fun to see their thugs get killed by me.

Me: It sure is, and it's so much more fun seeing them blow their stacks!

Inuyasha: (YELLS AT THE TOP OF HIS LUNGS AT FLIP) SHUT YOUR PIE HOLE, YOU MUTANT!

Suddenly, the Beads of Subjugation on Flip's neck glowed and the amplified gravity forced Flip to faceplant on the ground, and we laughed hysterically.

Nico: Those Beads of Subjugation really are awesome!

Lincoln: And that'll be to remand that stupid mutant if he so much as gets anymore dumb ideas once again. Remind me to add more punishments to him.

Me: We'll do just that.

Suddenly, Lincoln's deep sapphire blue eyes and the rainbow colored iris of Lincoln, Lori, Leni, Luna, Luan, Lynn, Laney, Lucy, Lana, Lola, Lisa, Lily, Lynn Sr., and Rita's Third Eye, and everyone else's Third Eye glowed even more, as they sensed a dark energy signal with their eyes and the Force, and they saw who the figure was in the vision: the figure is none other than Chronos from Dragalia Lost and he's come to destroy the world. When we saw it, we knew it meant trouble.

Rayman: Uh oh, I know the glowing eyes from anywhere. Lincoln, everyone, is someone coming after us?

Lincoln: You guessed it, Rayman, and this is someone we're not going to like one bit: the figure we saw and the dark energy we sensed belongs to Chronos from Dragalia Lost and he's come to destroy the world again.

Nicole: Oh, shit, this isn't good.

Nicole Nerissa: We need to slay that traitorous dragon here and now.

Lincoln: Exactly what we're going to do, Nicole. That traitorous dragon has caused enough damage already, he will be hunted down and destroyed.

Me: This is going to be one deadly and wild battle.

Nico: You said it. Alright, gang, we may not have a mission for today, but we still need to hunt down and destroy Chronos.

Lincoln: That traitorous dragon will die for his crimes!

Nicole Nerissa: I will never allow him to live a single second further, this time, he dies here and now!

Lincoln put up a rainbow energy field around The World Tree Estate and we headed to the park to destroy Chronos of Dragalia Lost.

We arrived at the park to hunt down the traitorous dragon, Chronos.

Me: Alright, we're here in the park.

Nico: Yeah, now where is that traitorous dragon, Chronos?

?: YOU FOOLISH HEROES WILL PERISH AND BE WIPED FROM THE FACE OF THE EARTH!

Suddenly, the eight large planets and stars orbing around my legs, the eleven large multi-colored orbs orbiting around Lincoln's legs, the eight large orange orbs orbiting Linka's legs the nine large orange orbs orbiting around TLPS Ms. Tarantula's legs, the ten multi-colored orbs orbiting around Duke Lincoln's legs, the eleven colored orbs orbiting around the Loud Sisters' legs, the eleven colored orbs orbiting around the legs of The Loud's friends, the eight large dark blue orbs orbiting around Ed Cowart's legs, the nine large midnight blue orbs orbiting around TLPS Mr. Wolf's legs, the nine large crimson red orbs orbiting around Naruto's legs, the eight large crimson red orbs orbiting around Tahu, Vakama, and Nate Adams' legs, the eight large fiery red orbs orbiting around Zach Gurdle's legs, the eight large silver orbs orbiting around Clyde McBride's legs, the eight large black orbs with the Eye of Horus orbiting around Cody (OC)'s legs, the eight large black orbs orbiting around Lars and Dudley Puppy's legs, the eight large pink orbs orbiting around Lexx Loud's legs, the nine large rose pink orbs orbiting around Steven Universe's legs, the nine large green orbs orbiting around Lynn Sr.'s legs, the nine emerald green orbs orbiting around Yakko Warner's legs, the nine large sapphire blue orbs orbiting around Wakko Warner's legs, the nine large hot pink orbs orbiting around

Dot Warner's legs, the nine and eight large marine blue orbs orbiting around Liam and Leif Loud's legs, the eleven large scarlet red orbs orbiting around Lynn's legs, the eleven coral red orbs orbiting around Timon's legs, the eight large blood red orbs around Marco Diaz's legs, the nine large aqua blue orbs orbiting around TLPS Mr. Shark's legs, the eight large blue orbs orbiting around Skippy, Sean Bolton, and Loki Loud's legs, the eight large sea-foam green orbs orbiting around Loni Loud's legs, the nine large yellow orbs orbiting around TLPS Mr. Snake's legs, the eight large yellow orbs orbiting around Lane Loud's legs, the eight large brown orbs orbiting around Larry Loud's legs, the eight large light green orbs orbiting around Levi Loud's legs, the eight large lavender orbs orbiting around Leon Loud's legs, the eight large colored orbs orbiting around Bobby Santiago and Nico's legs, the eleven large colored orbs orbiting around Twilight Sparkle and her friends, the eight large aqua and ocean blue orbs orbiting around Varie, William Dunbar, and Adam Lyon's legs, the eleven large aqua blue orbs orbiting around Girl Jordan's legs, the eleven large colored orbs orbiting around Timmy Turner's legs, the eight large gold orbs orbiting around Alex the Lion and Takanuva's legs, the nine large pink orbs orbiting around Rita's legs, and the eight large purple orbs orbiting around Luke Loud's legs and Menat's legs, along with our gems on our large gold Bracers of The Champions of the Universe and the Stones of Gelel that were embedded in the backs of our left hands and our gold halos with four orbiting gold rings surrounding the corners behind our heads were glowing, and that means we've got big trouble incoming, and the imps of The Fabled Gene-Slammers were already hissing with anger.

Lincoln formed a massive diamond barrier infused with absorption energy that protected all of us from a massively powerful volley of light, time, fire, water, wind, and darkness that came out of nowhere and they hit the barrier, but the elemental volley was absorbed into us and we became even stronger than ever.

Lincoln: (Catches the scent) There's no mistaking that scent from anywhere, come on out, Chronos, or you will be forced out!

A titanic dragon closer to appearance to a kaiju with glowing eyes and gold-colored horns and a large, yellow, circular structure behind

him with five wings representing the five Greatwyrms came out, it was none other than Chronos, the traitorous dragon of Dragalia Lost.

Lincoln: You just don't even know when to quit, do you, Chronos. You continue to serve your master, Morsayati, and continue to cause mayhem to humanity, you make me sick.

Chronos (Dragalia Lost) YOU DARE TO SPEAK TO ME LIKE THAT?! DO YOU EVEN KNOW WHO I AM?!

Nicole Nerissa: Clearly, we do, traitor of the dragons!

Suddenly, Nicole Nerissa's pink eyes turned neon pink and she was surrounded by a pink energy aura with stars, quintessence, lightning, fire, earth, water, wind, light, darkness, life energy, phoenixes, and angels, she unholstered her Guardian of Kandrakar greatsword from her back, and as she approached Chronos, she left pink energy, stars, quintessence, lightning, fire, earth, water, wind, light, darkness, magic, life energy, phoenixes, and angels with every step.

Nicole Nerissa: Everything that Lincoln said about is indeed true, you may have appeared to be a kind dragon who wants to help Euden fulfill his wish of saving Zethia. However, it was only a front for your true self: and your true self is a sadistic and heartless minion of Morsayati who doesn't care for the lives of mortals. That is truly unforgivable, Chronos, you don't deserve forgiveness for your crimes, and as The Guardian of The Heart of Kandrakar, I will make you pay for every last one of those crimes with your own blood.

Suddenly, Nicole Nerissa was surrounded by a massive vortex of pink energy with stars, lightning, fire, earth, water, wind, light, darkness, magic, life energy, and quintessence surrounding the vortex, there are phoenixes and angels flying around the vortex, and in the vortex is a neon pink phoenix with red eyes glaring at Chronos: the red eyes of eternal death. Then, as the vortex faded, Nicole Nerissa emerged, but she was changed forever.

We arrived at the park to hunt down the traitorous dragon, Chronos.

Me: Alright, we're here in the park.

Nico: Yeah, now where is that traitorous dragon, Chronos?

?: YOU FOOLISH HEROES WILL PERISH AND BE WIPED FROM THE FACE OF THE EARTH!

Suddenly, the eight large planets and stars orbing around my legs, the eleven large multi-colored orbs orbiting around Lincoln's legs, the eight large orange orbs orbiting Linka's legs the nine large orange orbs orbiting around TLPS Ms. Tarantula's legs, the ten multi-colored orbs orbiting around Duke Lincoln's legs, the eleven colored orbs orbiting around the Loud Sisters' legs, the eleven colored orbs orbiting around the legs of The Loud's friends, the eight large dark blue orbs orbiting around Ed Cowart's legs, the nine large midnight blue orbs orbiting around TLPS Mr. Wolf's legs, the nine large crimson red orbs orbiting around Naruto's legs, the eight large crimson red orbs orbiting around Tahu, Vakama, and Nate Adams' legs, the eight large fiery red orbs orbiting around Zach Gurdle's legs, the eight large silver orbs orbiting around Clyde McBride's legs, the eight large black orbs with the Eye of Horus orbiting around Cody (OC)'s legs, the eight large black orbs orbiting around Lars and Dudley Puppy's legs, the eight large pink orbs orbiting around Lexx Loud's legs, the nine large rose pink orbs orbiting around Steven Universe's legs, the nine large green orbs orbiting around Lynn Sr.'s legs, the nine emerald green orbs orbiting around Yakko Warner's legs, the nine large sapphire blue orbs orbiting around Wakko Warner's legs, the nine large hot pink orbs orbiting around Dot Warner's legs, the nine and eight large marine blue orbs orbiting around Liam and Leif Loud's legs, the eleven large scarlet red orbs orbiting around Lynn's legs, the eleven coral red orbs orbiting around Timon's legs, the eight large blood red orbs around Marco Diaz's legs, the nine large aqua blue orbs orbiting around TLPS Mr. Shark's legs, the eight large blue orbs orbiting around Skippy, Sean Bolton, and Loki Loud's legs, the eight large sea-foam green orbs orbiting around Loni Loud's legs, the nine large yellow orbs orbiting around TLPS Mr. Snake's legs, the eight large yellow orbs orbiting around Lane Loud's legs, the eight large brown orbs orbiting around Larry Loud's legs, the eight large light green orbs orbiting around Levi Loud's legs, the eight large lavender orbs orbiting around Leon

Loud's legs, the eight large colored orbs orbiting around Bobby Santiago and Nico's legs, the eleven large colored orbs orbiting around Twilight Sparkle and her friends, the eight large aqua and ocean blue orbs orbiting around Varie, William Dunbar, and Adam Lyon's legs, the eleven large aqua blue orbs orbiting around Girl Jordan's legs, the eleven large colored orbs orbiting around Timmy Turner's legs, the eight large gold orbs orbiting around Alex the Lion and Takanuva's legs, the nine large pink orbs orbiting around Rita's legs, and the eight large purple orbs orbiting around Luke Loud's legs and Menat's legs, along with our gems on our large gold Bracers of The Champions of the Universe and the Stones of Gelel that were embedded in the backs of our left hands and our gold halos with four orbiting gold rings surrounding the corners behind our heads were glowing, and that means we've got big trouble incoming, and the imps of The Fabled Gene-Slammers were already hissing with anger.

Lincoln formed a massive diamond barrier infused with absorption energy that protected all of us from a massively powerful volley of light, time, fire, water, wind, and darkness that came out of nowhere and they hit the barrier, but the elemental volley was absorbed into us and we became even stronger than ever.

Lincoln: (Catches the scent) There's no mistaking that scent from anywhere, come on out, Chronos, or you will be forced out!

A titanic dragon closer to appearance to a kaiju with glowing eyes and gold-colored horns and a large, yellow, circular structure behind him with five wings representing the five Greatwyrms came out, it was none other than Chronos, the traitorous dragon of Dragalia Lost.

Lincoln: You just don't even know when to quit, do you, Chronos. You continue to serve your master, Morsayati, and continue to cause mayhem to humanity, you make me sick.

Chronos (Dragalia Lost) YOU DARE TO SPEAK TO ME LIKE THAT?! DO YOU EVEN KNOW WHO I AM?!

Nicole Nerissa: Clearly, we do, traitor of the dragons!

Suddenly, Nicole Nerissa's pink eyes turned neon pink and she was surrounded by a pink energy aura with stars, quintessence, lightning, fire, earth, water, wind, light, darkness, life energy, phoenixes, and angels, she unholstered her Guardian of Kandrakar greatsword from her back, and as she approached Chronos, she left pink energy, stars, quintessence, lightning, fire, earth, water, wind, light, darkness, magic, life energy, phoenixes, and angels with every step.

Nicole Nerissa: Everything that Lincoln said about is indeed true, you may have appeared to be a kind dragon who wants to help Euden fulfill his wish of saving Zethia. However, it was only a front for your true self: and your true self is a sadistic and heartless minion of Morsayati who doesn't care for the lives of mortals. That is truly unforgivable, Chronos, you don't deserve forgiveness for your crimes, and as The Guardian of The Heart of Kandrakar, I will make you pay for every last one of those crimes with your own blood.

Suddenly, Nicole Nerissa was surrounded by a massive vortex of pink energy with stars, lightning, fire, earth, water, wind, light, darkness, magic, life energy, and quintessence surrounding the vortex, there are phoenixes and angels flying around the vortex, and in the vortex is a neon pink phoenix with red eyes glaring at Chronos: the red eyes of eternal death. Then, as the vortex faded, Nicole Nerissa emerged, but she was changed forever.

Nicole Nerissa grew from 7'0" to 7'9" in height, she has large gold metal bracers on her biceps and thighs, and she now has eleven large pink orbs orbiting around her legs, she has the body of a goddess, she has pink highlights in the bangs of her long midnight black hair and large golden halo in the center with golden angel wings on the bottom side and four orbiting golden rings on each corner behind her head, she has neon pink eyes and a pink energy aura with quintessence, life energy, stars, lightning, fire, earth, water, wind, ice, light, darkness, magic, phoenixes, and angels surrounding her, she has the symbol of The Heart in the hands of an angel emblazoned on her forehead and Third Eye with pink iris, she has on angel earrings with pink gems for eyes and holding the Quintessence, Element, Lightning, and Eternity Kanjis in her hands, she also has an angel with pink gems for eyes and holding the

Quintessence, Lightning, and Eternity Kanjis in her hands for the second pendant on the bottom of her pink phoenix-shaped Element of Harmony, along with the gold Thunderbird pendant of her Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love necklace with pink crystal links from her merged Crystal Necklace of the Buddha and pink gems on the gold lightning bolts, and she also has on her white and gold accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker Necklace of Eternal Love. Nicole Nerissa has on a short-sleeved light blue shirt and sleeveless pink blouse, necklace with the Heart of Kandrakar, pink skirt, pink pants, dark blue knee-high high-heeled boots with butterfly buckles, and long sleeveless white trenchcoat with quintessence, life energy, stars, lightning, fire, earth, water, wind, light, darkness, magic, ice, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails, and on the back is the Heart of Kandrakar surrounded by quintessence, life energy, stars, lightning, fire, earth, water, wind, earth, light, darkness, magic, ice, phoenixes, and angels. Suddenly, Nicole Nerissa felt a sharp pain on her back, and then, her massive black angel wings with pink tips on the black feathers grew and sprouted out from her back, and she also now has eleven massive and long black wolf tails with pink tips and pink markings, Nicole Nerissa has on her Ring of the Phoenix with large pink gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger and Star Sapphire Corps ring on her left ring finger and Stone of Gelel embedded in her left hand.

Suddenly, Nicole Nerissa's Sword of Kandrakar and all the greatswords and swords that she'd gotten began to merge together, and they were surrounded by a kaleidoscope of pink energy, quintessence, life energy, stars, lightning, fire, wind, earth, light, darkness, ice, magic, phoenixes, and angels, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Nicole Nerissa's Quintessence Elemental Magic Heart of Kandrakar Guardian Greatsword of Elemental Kandrakar Quintessence Lightning Heart Justice, it's a brand-new massive greatsword with embedded pink gems and the symbol of The Heart etched on the 7'6" massive, wide, double-edged pink blade, large neon gold dragon heads with pink gems for eyes for the crossguard, large white angelic faces built into both sides of the hilt and large pink gems embedded in their foreheads, longer midnight black handle, four large gold phoenix heads with pink gems for eyes and on the bottom of the large gold phoenix heads is a gold dragon

head with pink gems for eyes and a pink gem in its mouth for the pommel, Nicole Nerissa has on her large gold Bracers of The Champions of The Universe with pink gems on her wrists and Dragon Ball Bracelet on her left Bracer, her large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with a large gold phoenix head with pink gems for eyes and large pink gem in its mouth for the belt buckle on her waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on her right hip and Eater of Sins revolver holstered on her left hip. There's a pink kanji below the symbol of The Heart that said, "Nicole Nerissa, Guardian of Quintessence and The Heart of Kandrakar, Chosen Guardian of Kandrakar, Loving Elder Daughter of Nerissa, Friend of Hay Lin, Irma Lair, Taranee Cook, Cornelia Hale, Cassidy, Halinor, Kadma, Yan Lin, Phoebe Vandom, Hayley Lair, Emma Cook, Nicole Hale, Xenia Lin, and Eliza Brown, Guardian Angel and Loving Future Wife of Lincoln Loud, Despiser of Royal Woods' Jerks, Destroyer of Chronos, Destroyer of Dark Nerissa and Phobos, Amazing Member of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True Goddess of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Destroyer and Slayer of Evil, Deranged, Murderous, Ruthless, and Sadistic Bastards, Amazing and Powerful Student of Amazing and Powerful Teachers, and Master of Quintessence, Lightning, Fire, Earth, Ice, Water, Light, Darkness, Magic, Stars, Life Energy, Phoenixes, and Angels"

ニコール・ネリッサ、クインエッセンスの守護者とカンドラカーの心、カンドラカーに選ばれた守護者、ネリッサの愛する長女、ヘイ・リンの友人、イルマ・レア、タラニー・クック、コーネリア・ヘイル、キャシディ、ハリナー、カドマ、ヤン・リン、フィービー・ヴァンダム、ヘイリー隠れ家、エマ・クック、ニコール・ヘイル、ゼニア・リン、エリザ・ブラウン、守護天使でリンカーンの愛する未来の妻ラウド、ロイヤルウッズのジャークの軽蔑者、クロ

ノスの破壊者、ダークネリッサとフォボスの破壊者、チームラウドフェニックス・ストームの驚くべきメンバー、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の保護者、擁護者、そして救世主、宇宙への希望の大使および灯台、友情と要素の力のマスター、天のゼルナガの怒りのマスター、マスターブラックゲートの、究極の善の究極の力、真実の真の女神、正義、愛、慈悲、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直さ、寛大さ、優しさ、無私の心、勇気、そして信頼、破壊者と殺人者邪悪で狂った、殺人的、冷酷でサディスティックなろくでなし、驚くべき強力な教師の驚くべき強力な生徒、そして神髄、雷、火、土、氷、水、光、闇、魔法、星、生命エネルギー、フェニックスのマスター、そして天使たち

Suddenly, Nicole Nerissa's immense protective blue aura had suddenly changed, and it was now an immense protective neon rainbow aura with all of the elements swirling around it, she transformed into her most powerful and and most incredible transformation ever!

Nicole Nerissa has transformed into SUPER ANGEL-KANDRAKAR HEART QUINTESSENCE GUARDIAN-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA DIVINE COSMIC KANDRAKAR HEART ELEVEN ELEMENTAL MAGIC QUINTESSENCE HEAVENLY PHOENIX ANGEL OF DIVINE COSMIC KANDRAKAR HEART ELEVEN ELEMENTAL MAGIC QUINTESSENCE HEAVENLY PHOENIX ANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE COSMIC KANDRAKAR HEART ELEVEN ELEMENTAL MAGIC QUINTESSENCE HEAVENLY PHOENIX ANGEL LOVE!

We were really amazed by Nicole Nerissa's Super Angel-Kandrakar Heart Quintessence Guardian-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga transformation and when Lincoln saw her, he had an atomic red blush on his face, hearts in his eyes, and his nose was bleeding. But, when Chronos saw it, he fell into a rage and fired blasts of elements to kill her, but Nicole Nerissa absorbed the elemental blasts and they made her stronger than ever, and she fired a powerful barrage of pink energy, quintessence, life energy, stars, lightning, fire, water, earth, wind, light, darkness, ice, magic, phoenixes, and angels at Chronos, and they exploded with such incredible power as the barrage hit him, he

got back up and this really angered him now.

Nerissa: Incredible, Nicole's transformed.

Lincoln: She did, and she really pissed off Chronos now!

Nicole Nerissa: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Divine Cosmic Kandrakar Heart Eleven Elemental Magic Quintessence Heavenly Phoenix Angel and Divine Cosmic Kandrakar Heart Eleven Elemental Magic Quintessence Heavenly Phoenix Angel Love) You bet I did, and now, it's high-time to put an end to this traitorous dragon once and for all, Linky.

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's United Friendship Hinon's Eternal Friendship Almighty Cosmic Storm Greatsword of Universal Hope, Elemental Bravery, and Unbreakable Eternal Bonds from his wider and muscular back, and he transformed into Super Angel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Buffalo-Vampire-Werewolf-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Universal Elemental Cosmic Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix Angel of Divine Universal Elemental Cosmic Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix Mythological Justice and Divine Universal Elemental Cosmic Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix Mythological Hope, and he joined Nicole Nerissa.

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix Angel and Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Friendship, Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You've caused more than enough trouble for a lifetime, Chronos, now, it's high-time we put an end to you once and for all.

Nicole Nerissa and Lincoln went after Chronos who continued firing blasts of elemental energy at them, but Lincoln and Nicole Nerissa absorbed them and it made them infinite times stronger than ever, and they fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow energy, pink energy, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures,

nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, swords, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Mythological Animals, Mammoths, Pegasi, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, and Mermaids at Chronos and they exploded with incredible power as they hit him.

Then, they attacked him with their massive greatswords leaving scars on him, and Lincoln left many more with his gold claws and firing energy slashes from his claws and he and Nicole Nerissa also attack him with some powerful punches, kicks, and karate chops, and they smashed him all over with their immense and extremely powerful superhuman strength, along with elemental blasts, and this was really really driving Chronos even madder than ever and used his Chronokinesis to heal his wounds!

Chronos: YOU WORTHLESS HUMANS! I WILL KILL YOU ALL!

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix Angel and Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Friendship, Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You can't kill us, Chronos, we're immortal and invincible, and we're also The Champions of The Gods. But, you, you're nothing more than a traitor to all dragons and a threat to mankind. There is no place for you in this world or the next.

Then, Lincoln fired black Symbiote tentacles from his chest who grabbed Chronos and he began pulling Chronos to him, and once Chronos made contact with Lincoln's skin, Lincoln began absorbing

the titanic dragon into his body and his rainbow energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flare up extremely as he assimilated all of Chronos' superhuman physical attributes, huge size, nigh-immortality which was also added to his true immortality, high intelligence, shapeshifting, Photokinesis, Chronokinesis, Pyrokinesis, Hydrokinesis, Aerokinesis, Umbrakinesis, and dimensional travel, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more, and his massive white angel wings with aurora and orange tips spread out and glowed along with his large gold halo and four orbiting gold rings on each corner of the halo behind his head.

Then, an energy card with Chronos' drained soul appeared in Lincoln's large left hand, and when the Judgement Kanji appeared on Chronos' forehead, the traitorous dragon was sent to The Black Gates for eternity. We cheered wildly for what Nicole Nerissa and Lincoln did as they holstered their massive greatswords and powered down, and Nicole Nerissa's new body, clothes, weapons, jewelry, Third Eye, eleven massive and long black wolf tails, large gold halo with four orbiting gold rings on each corner behind her head, and massive black angel wings are permanent.

Nicole Nerissa: Burn in The Black Gates forever, you traitorous dragon. Thank you for helping me get rid of Chronos forever, Linky.

Lincoln: (Smiles Warmly) You're welcome, Nicole.

Suddenly, Nicole Nerissa wrapped her arms around Lincoln's wider and muscular back, as her chest pressed against Lincoln's massive pecs and her stomach pressed against his eight-pack abs, which'd brought an atomic red blush to Lincoln's face, and he wrapped his abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms around her waist, which took her by surprise and brought an atomic red blush to her face. Then, as Lincoln leaned down to Nicole Nerissa's face, they kissed passionately as she moved her hands onto Lincoln's massive pecs, and behind them was a Thunderbird, Phoenix, Dragon, Mermaid, Angel, Fairy, and Succubus flying in the air, and we saw a herd of Buffalo and many animals running across the field and elemental forces behind them and we cheered wildly. Then, Lincoln and Nicole Nerissa sucked in and absorbed the elemental forces and they came back to us as the display vanished.

Lincoln: I certainly wasn't expecting Chronos to appear, but we managed to get rid of that traitorous dragon for good.

Me: You said it.

Nico: Yeah, what a traitor. So, Lincoln, who's the next Keyblade Knight we're meeting tomorrow?

Lincoln: I've got a really good one: Jessie Campbell, Keyblade Knight of The Toy Box.

Sora: Oh man, no way, we haven't seen her in years.

Roxas: It sure has been years since we last saw her.

Michelle Emperyous: And I knew you'd pick her, Lincoln, and you guys will love meeting her, Jessie Campbell is Lincoln's Guardian Angel from Michigan and she's a Keyblader and proud defender of toys. She's a very good friend of Andy, Woody, Buzz, and all their friends, and she harbors a truly nasty hatred for that nasty toy-destroying monster, Sid Phillips, and wanted to make him pay for his crimes against toys, and she also harbors a very nasty hatred towards ALL THE MEMBERS of Organization XIII, and she wants to make sure them pay for their crimes. She is also very great friends with Sora, Riku, Kairi, Eli, Cid, Namine, Roxas, Xion, Yuffie, Leon, Aerith, and all their friends on all worlds including Sora's mother and is a very awesome sister to Aqua and Sora and Kairi and she is so happy for Sora and Kairi when they got married. She came to Royal Woods long ago, and she really trained Lincoln a lot about how to use the Keyblade and he'd quickly absorbed all that knowledge, and he became an expert in wielding the Keyblade and she also trained him on how to use the magic spells associated with the Keyblade, and she's also one of the Keyblade Knights formed by Carolina Keyblada, and like her fellow Keyblade Knights, she harbors a deep grudge against Xehanort for all of the pain and suffering that he caused in his quest to forge the X-Blade and use it to destroy the entire universe and remake it in his image, and she swore if he ever returns again, she would slay him right where he stands and see to it that all those who follow him shall follow him to The Black Gates.

We gasped.

Me and Nico: Oh shit.

Nicole: So, we're not the only ones who harbor hatred for that little toy-destroying monster.

Lincoln: Yep, she hated Sid Phillips for his crimes against toys, so much so that if she ever saw him yet again, she'd summon the spirits of the destroyed toys to get revenge on Sid.

Nico: Even resorting to that?! Whew! But, she won't have to worry about him, we did defeat him months ago and sent him to The Charon Reform School.

Lincoln: That we did, so she won't resort to resurrecting the spirits of the destroyed toys to get their revenge on Sid. But, if he does try to get out to get revenge, I'll ask Jessie to do just that.

Me: (Snickers) Now, that would be hilarious to see.

Soon, we were getting ready for bed.

Me: Oh man, here we go.

Nico: Yep. Another wild lovemaking night.

Lincoln: A bet's a bet, so as men, we've got to fulfill our end of the bet.

Ace Bunny: That's true.

Nico: But later after the party later today.

Later we were at the table and in front of us were jars of Carolina Reaper Peppers!

Horsea: What are you guys eating?

Me: Carolina Reaper Peppers. We're having a contest to see who can eat the most of them from the jar.

EVERYONE GASPED!

Nico: Yep.

Me: Ready for this?

Eli: We're ready.

(THE GOOD THE BAD AND THE UGLY THEME PLAYS)

We all looked at each other with competitive faces.

Poliwag: It's been nice knowing you guys.

Nico: Ready?

Me: Ready.

Nico took a pepper out.

Nico: Bring on the pain.

CRUNCH!

Nico ate a pepper and almost INSTANTLY his face turned red and fire exploded out.

I took 4 peppers and ate them and a fire aura exploded out with devastating force!

Laney bit one and then SCREAMED IN AGONY AS A JET OF FIRE BLASTED OUT OF HER MOUTH AND BURNED LYNN!

She fainted!

Lemmings: HUP HUP HUP HUP HUP HUP HUP HUP! (PICKS UP LANEY) HUP HUP HUP HUP HUP HUP HUP HUP!

Nico ate 5 of them and intense fire formed around him.

FWOMP FWOMP FWOMP!

Carol, Sam and Lori fainted from the intense heat.

Lemmings: HUP HUP HUP HUP HUP HUP HUP HUP! (Picks them

up) HUP HUP HUP HUP HUP HUP HUP HUP!

I ate 8 of them and more fire exploded out of me.

Eli, May and Maria fainted too.

Lemmings: HUP HUP HUP HUP HUP HUP HUP HUP! (Picks them up) HUP HUP HUP HUP HUP HUP HUP HUP!

Manaphy: I'll cool them down

Varie: Okay.

Lana, Lola, Lisa, Lily and Lucy fainted from the intensely powerful spice!

Lemmings: HUP HUP HUP HUP HUP HUP HUP HUP! (Picks them up) HUP HUP HUP HUP HUP HUP HUP HUP!

Poromon: They're dropping like flies!

And he was right on that. Until only me and Nico remained.

Tentacool, Manaphy, Horsea, Vaporeon and the Water Mascots were giving everyone water.

I then took a pepper and ate it and my fire aura grew.

Nico then took the last pepper and looked at it and then he fainted.

FWOMP!

I WON!

Me: OH YEAH BABY!

Xenia: J.D. WINS!

I took the last of the peppers in the jar and ate them and drank the juice too and my fire aura exploded out more and it was awesome.

Nico got up and coughed out smoke and fire.

Poromon: Sorry, Nico!

Nico: (WHEEZES) No worries.

?: Boy that is a brutal one!

We saw a girl with blue hair and had blue eyes and she had red clothes and red angel wings and had a tiara with the symbol of the Denziman on it and she had the same symbol on her skirt.

Dana Denziman: Dana Denziman - Embodiment of the Denziman from 1980 ready for action!

Me: Awesome to have you with us Dana.

Xenia: Same here.

Horsea: Tell us more about yourself.

Dana Denziman: Sure. I like collecting Marvel Comics and I am a huge fan of the Marvel comics. Also I have a really massive collection of them and they are so fun. Also I like going fishing and even surprising people I love.

Qin: Nice.

Xenia: Awesome

Dana Denziman: Yeah.

Me: Would you like to join the team?

Dana Denziman: I would be honored.

May: Nico, which Gene Slammer do you think you'll meet next?

Nico: Ice Man next.

Me: Ooh a cold one next.

Qin: Yep.

Nico: You guys know what today is

Qin: Yep. The Anniversary of the battle with Grandfather!

Xenia: Boy that was awesome.

We went down to Lynn's Table for the party.

At Lynn's Table we were celebrating an awesome party.

All of us: (CLINKS GLASSES) CHEERS!

Nico: To the death of Grandfather 2 years ago.

Lold: Yeah!

Xenia: That was awesome!

Vypra: 2 Years have passed already.

Nico: Yep.

Kit: Mind explaining?

Me: Well on July 20th, 2021 which was 2 years ago today we went into battle against the most evil Adult Villain that the Kids Next Door ever faced. His name was Grandfather and he was Numbuh 1's grandfather and Numbuh 0's father.

I went over his history and it was horrible.

Grandfather is the overarching antagonist of the Codename: Kids Next Door series, serving as the main antagonist of Cartoon Network's 3rd animated feature film, Codename: Kids Next Door Operation: Z.E.R.O. He is by far the most powerful and evil villain that the KND has faced as a whole.

He is an extremely powerful and tyrannical being who once ruled the world before he was overthrown by his elder son, Monty Uno. Many years later, he was revived by his younger son and successor, Father, and began transforming the people of the world into Senior

Citi-zombies. Grandfather is very tall and lanky, and significantly taller than a normal person. He had a bald head and a large beard with long, scraggly strands of hair. He is also the grandfather of Nigel Uno (Numbuh 1), and Number Zero/Monty Uno's father and arch-nemesis.

He was voiced by Neil Ross, who also voiced Norman Osborn/ Green Goblin in Spider-Man: The Animated Series, the Cyclops in The SpongeBob SquarePants Movie, and Colonel Volgin in Metal Gear Solid 3: Snake Eater.

During the Victorian Era, Grandfather (back then known as Pappy) ruled the world with an iron fist and forced all children to work in his tapioca factories. One day, his son, Monty Uno, discovered the Book of KND, led an uprising of children and defeated his evil father by erasing memories and powers.

During the dawn of the 21st century, Grandfather's other son, Benedict Uno, used the Recommissioning Module on Grandfather, then a decrepit old man, to restore his former self, and expected to work together with him to destroy the Kids Next Door and rule the world alongside him. However, Grandfather shunned his son and ordered him to leave, calling him a failure and claiming that he liked his other son more.

He then revealed his plan: To turn all of the kids in the world into Senior Citi-zombies, as well as everyone who was ever a kid. The villains cheered, until they realized that they all used to be children and that this amounted to every person in the world. They tried to flee, but in vain. Once Grandfather turned all of them into his zombie minions, he ordered them to invade the Kids Next Door's treehouses throughout the world, turn them into zombies as well, and turn their treehouses into tapioca factories. Soon, every nearly KND operative (and presumably every person) on the planet was transformed, save for Numbuh 1, who would commission his father by the name of Numbuh 0 again.

After establishing his rule over the world, Grandfather turned his efforts to finding and destroying the Book of KND, as it could provide children with hope; the only thing that could defeat him. Grandfather arrived near its location just in time to be confronted by his son

Monty, who was carrying the book in his back pocket. Monty wrestled with Grandfather until he found the Book of KND. Monty was able to resist Grandfather's power, but soon began to succumb to it.

Monty was able to fight off Grandfather long enough for Sector V to launch the KND Moonbase at him, and seemingly destroyed him. However, Grandfather survived relatively unscathed and emerged from the wreckage, only to find out that he was standing in a Decommissioning Chamber from the Moonbase. Grandfather and Numbuh 0 were both decommissioned once again, and turned back into their harmless, and clueless adult selves. This causes all of the Senior Citi-Zombies to turn back into their regular selves too and the tapioca factories to turn back into sector tree houses.

When I was finished everyone that hadn't heard about it was shocked and horrified.

Kit: WHOA!

Taro: What kind of villain name is Grandfather?

Me: Well he is an old man but also he is the VERY FATHER of all Adults, the ultimate Evil.

Nico: His goal was to kill the entirety of kids around the world and even DOUBLE CROSS and kill his own family.

Xenia: Yeah.

Kit: What a monster!

Camie: No kidding!

Lola: Yep. We went into battle with him and he was that dangerously strong.

Knightbrace: He even double crossed us too!

Zarya: Yeah no kidding.

Count Spankulot: (Transylvanian Accent) What he did was very bad.

Me: Worse than that Count. He was beyond pure evil.

Lola: Yeah.

Nico: He also could turn people into Senior Citizombies

Numbuh 2: Yeah he sure did.

Qin: That was crazy.

Kit: WHOA! That must've been scary!

Xenia: Yeah it was.

Numbuh 2: It was.

Nico: Yeah and he turned all the KND Treehouses into Tapioca pudding factories.

Mary Knudson: And I don't really like Tapioca pudding.

Numbuh One: But I also learned a few things

Kit: Like what?

Numbuh 1: I found out that my father was really the legendary Numbuh 0.

Me: His father helped start the 7th Generation of The Kids Next Door. Which was really awesome.

Lola: That was a massive shock.

Me: And that the Delightful Children were really the long lost members of Sector Z.

Qin: Yep.

Laney: And that Father was really his uncle. Both his Grandfather and uncle were Genocidal monsters that want to destroy the entire human race.

Xenia: Yeah.

Numbuh One: (laughs) I also learned how to crash a moon base!

Me: He sure did. It was a Kamikaze attack. It worked.

Lola: Yeah.

Me: This is the old Moonbase.

I showed the old one.

Me: And here is the new version.

I showed them that.

Kit: Wow! That is amazing.

Xenia: It sure is.

Lola: Yep.

Kit: That was really awesome.

Me: Yep. But you don't know the full extent of what happened back then. We not only dealt with Grandfather but also we faced evil versions of the Adult Villains and even Clones of Patrick from the Tortured One.

Nico: Oh yeah.

Tsubasa: That was one you first fought that monster?!

Me: Yep. It sure was.

Qin: Scary too.

Me: Yeah and we faced Dark Versions of the Adult Villains too. Here's what went down back then.

I went over everything that happened in chapter 1463 in detail and it was awesome.

When I was finished everyone was absolutely amazed!

Kit: Wow! That is so cool!

Xenia: Yep.

Numbuh One: I did the final blow.

Kit: That is cool! Way to go Nigel.

Numbuh 1: Thanks.

Me: It was epic!

Nico: And now, Grandfather will never harm any kids again.

Me: Neither will Father. And after that awesome battle Nigel and Rachel got hitched. 1 year after that war they got married and it was awesome.

Laney: it sure was

Varie: That was a great wedding and we found out that Rachel's mother was in the KND long ago.

Numbuh 362: Yep. My mother was Numbuh 361.

Xenia: That is awesome.

Kit: That sure is awesome! Congratulations to both of you.

Taro: We're so proud of you guys.

Numbuh 1: Thank you all.

Me: You're welcome.

Poromon: I hope you have lots of kids!

Numbuh 1: I know we will. But not now. Soon.

Numbuh 362: Yeah. Soon.

Qin: Someday.

Xenia: Yeah.

Turbo: And back then I helped out in that battle. It was so fun.

Lola: Yeah you sure did Turbo. That was awesome.

Nico: It sure was.

Turbo: I sped you guys to where he was.

Me: That was so awesome. And we owe you big for that.

Turbo: Aw it was nothing.

Numbuh 1: Yeah.

Nico: I'll never forget that day

Me: Me neither. That was so epic.

Kit: Boy that was an awesome day for you all.

Xenia: Yep.

Camie: It sure was.

We had a really great party and it was so much fun.

And as soon as me, Nico, Lincoln, and Ace Bunny stepped into our rooms, Lincoln, Nico, and I saw our harems waiting for us in our rooms all dressed in smoking hot bras and panties lying on three super extra-extra-extra large beds fit for an expanding harem and Ace saw Lexi lying on a king-sized bed.

When Lincoln saw his harem, he had a really bright atomic red blush on his face, his deep sapphire eyes turned deep red with fiery passion, and his nose was bleeding: he was dumbstruck by the sight of his harem, and when Nico saw his harem, he had a really bright atomic red blush on his face, his blue eyes turned deep red with fiery passion, and his nose was bleeding: he was dumbstruck by the sight of his harem, and when I saw my harem, I had a really bright

atomic red blush on his face, my rainbow eyes turned deeper with fiery passion, and my nose was bleeding: I was dumbstruck by the sight of his harem.

And when Ace Bunny saw Lexi, he had a really bright atomic red blush on his face, his deep sapphire eyes turned deep red with fiery passion, and his nose was bleeding: he was dumbstruck by the sight of her.

Girl Jordan, Varie, May, and Lexi Bunny: (Seductive Voice) Like what you see, big boy?

Lincoln, Me, Nico, and Ace Bunny: (In Heaven) Oh yeah.

Lily the Mermaid walked seductively up to Lincoln, Varie walked seductively up to me, May walked seductively up to Nico, and Lexi Bunny walked seductively up to Ace Bunny.

Lily the Mermaid: (Seductive Voice and rubs her hands on Lincoln's massive pecs) Hope you're ready for four weeks of intense lovemaking.

Varie: (Seductive Voice and rubs her hands on my massive pecs) Cause trust us, it's going to be wild.

May: (Seductive Voice and rubs her hands on Nico's massive pecs) And it's going to be intense.

Lexi Bunny: (Seductive Voice and rubs her hands on Ace Bunny's massive pecs) Hope you're ready for a wild ride!

Lincoln, me, Nico, and Ace Bunny: Whoa, mama.

Lily the Mermaid and the rest of Lincoln's harem guided Lincoln into his room and onto the super extra-extra-extra large bed fit for Lincoln and his ever expanding harem, and Lily the Mermaid closed and locked the door and the barrier activated.

Varie and the rest of my harem guided me into my room and onto the super extra-extra-extra large bed fit for me and my ever expanding harem, and Varie closed and locked the door and the barrier activated.

May and the rest of Nico's harem guided Nico into his room and onto the super extra-extra-extra large bed fit for Nico and his ever expanding harem, and May closed and locked the door and the barrier activated.

And Lexi Bunny guided Ace Bunny into his room and onto the super extra-extra-extra large bed fit for him and Lexi, and Lexi Bunny closed and locked the door and the barrier activated.

We were in for another night of wild lovemaking as part of Lincoln's bet that we'd be at this for 20 more days

THE END

Another awesome party done

NicoChan11, JediAvatarOfShinobi, Omegahatchiyak12, kolbdog323, XP4Universe, Darkhai, vinjedi1995, Drako1234658, Nflemingful, Hynageneral, BumbleSparkle, EtstheClarenceandTLHfan and ninjakingofhearts gave me the ideas for this and so did the guest reviewer. Thanks guys.

For the next rescue Nico, The Ripping Friends, Ellie Singh, Evelyn Burmingham, Jen Tennyson, Eddy, Yugi, Tea, Jaden, Jesse Anderson, Allenby Beardsley Knudson, The Hernandez Sisters, Yost Magma, Rin Nohara, Woz, Bai Tza, Sabrina Lorelai the Despair from The Dark Gene-Slammer, Albedo, The 1983 D&D Gang, Donbrothers, Irina Krafla the Granity Gene-slammer, Kora Lexxington, Olivia Houou, Nataša Marečková, Nalanie Nanthavong The Vorash Gene-Slammer, Brynja, Sissi Delmas, Anna Anyanova the Destiny HERO Dark Angel Gene-slammer, Daring Do, Lizzie Strong the Great Blue Windrunner Gene-slammer, Emam Reynolds the Living Tsunami Gene-slammer, Wendy Sapphira, Reggie Hjorleifsstræti the Five Headed Dragon Gene-Slammer, Qin, Miku Yuuki, Princess Anita, Granity, Rei Miyamoto, Saya Tekagi, Saeko Busujima, Shizuka Marimoto, Kamen Rider (1971), Hibiki Riders, Agito Riders, Kabuto Riders, Den-O, Kiva, Decade, W, OOO, Fourze, Wizard Riders, Blade Riders, Faiz Riders, Gaim Riders, Drive Riders, Ghost Riders, Ex-Aid Riders, Build Riders, Zi-O

Riders, Zero-One Riders, Saber Riders, Dragon Knight Riders, Granity, Samurai Jack, Ashi and her sisters, Changeman, Jetman, Dairangers, Zenkaigers, Chloe Bourgeois, Shanan, Rita Loud, The Goths of Darkness, Zarya Moonwolf, Applejack, Apple Bloom, Twilight Sparkle & Friends, Sunny Starscout, Izzy Moonbow, Hitch Trailblazer, Pipp Petals, Zipp Storm, Misty Brightdawn, Wallflower Blush, Alice Kingsleigh, Rachel Stavenport, Kate Lloyd, Carol Pusateri, Hailey Helios, Kia, Jenna, Lina, May, Maria, Danica Metrois, Kaalia of The Vast, Varie, Sakura Valencia, Xenia the Xerneas, Bhavna Radhakrishnan the Xerneas Gene-Slammer, Bridgette, Eli, me, Sakura Knudson, Arrietty, Aylene Carter, Gabrielle, Littlefoot and friends, Fu, Nicole Knudson, Spiderman and his counterparts, Kaina Tsutsumi, Nick Logan, Sh'Lainn Blaze, Camie, Kaoruku Awata, Himiko, Ibara, Toru, Sirius, Tsuyu, Ochaco, Luz, Amity, Gus, Willow, Hunter, Felicia Wittebane, Carly Atlas, Misty Tredwell, Zuria, Tony Jones, Edyn, Strag, Momo, Girl Jordan, Leeli, Sora Phaaze, Venus, Earth, Vinyl Scratch, Airazor, Rhinox, Cheetor, Rattrap, Tigatron, Janeen Aran, Lincoln, Leni, Laney, Lana, Lola, Lisa and Lily as well as King Shark, Utomodachi, Shark Brothers, Gammaizer Fire, Evil Poison Ivy and Universe 666 Mystique as well as Peyton, Crimson Fox, Tai, Matt, Izzy And Mimi Tasogare And we're going to Maretime Bay and it's going to be a brutally hot day for everyone and everypony there as they are trying to stay cool from a blistering heat wave and also we're going to battle The Platypus Brothers who have broken out thanks to Flip and we're going to see Seashell, Peach Fizz and Morning Glory as well as Petunia Paleo transform against them and after that, Eli is going to pulverize the living crap out of Flip. Also we're going to battle Another Whale Skeleton, Horse Skeleton, Elephant Skeleton, Snake Skeleton, Utomodachi and King Shark. Also we're going to meet an Ice Man Gene-slammer and her name is Eis Ice. She is COLD!

For tomorrow, the match-up scene is for Claire Callaghan, Gene-Slammer of Arcana Force EX The Light Ruler, and she and Lincoln are going to destroy Elysium, the major antagonist in Dragalia Lost

For Lincoln's rescue tomorrow, Lincoln and his group are heading to Dublin, Ireland, and we're going to face the fifth of Quan Chi's revenants: the Revenant version of Kabal, and we're going to have Drakus destroy him for good. And we're going to meet the next

Keyblade Knight, her name is Jessie Campbell, Keyblade Knight of The Toy Box, she's Lincoln's Guardian Angel from Michigan and she's a Keyblader and proud defender of toys. She's a very good friend of Andy, Woody, Buzz, and all their friends, and she harbors a truly nasty hatred for that nasty toy-destroying monster, Sid Phillips, and wanted to make him pay for his crimes against toys, and she also harbors a very nasty hatred towards ALL THE MEMBERS of Organization XIII, and she wants to make sure them pay for their crimes. She is also very great friends with Sora, Riku, Kairi, Eli, Cid, Namine, Roxas, Xion, Yuffie, Leon, Aerith, and all their friends on all worlds including Sora's mother and is a very awesome sister to Aqua and Sora and Kairi and she is so happy for Sora and Kairi when they got married. She came to Royal Woods long ago, and she really trained Lincoln a lot about how to use the Keyblade and he'd quickly absorbed all that knowledge, and he became an expert in wielding the Keyblade and she also trained him on how to use the magic spells associated with the Keyblade, and she's also one of the Keyblade Knights formed by Carolina Keyblada, and like her fellow Keyblade Knights, she harbors a deep grudge against Xehanort for all of the pain and suffering that he caused in his quest to forge the X-Blade and use it to destroy the entire universe and remake it in his image, and she swore if he ever returns again, she would slay him right where he stands and see to it that all those who follow him shall follow him to The Black Gates.

Next chapter is gonna be for the video game DeBlob and we're going to battle Comrade Black and it's going to be awesome as we stop that monster from draining the color and ruling over the planet.

See you next time.

BLOBS OF COLOR VS BLOBS OF COLORLESS

This chapter is based on the game De Blob

Walking through the streets of Maretime Bay was Nico, The Ripping Friends, Ellie Singh, Evelyn Burmingham, Jen Tennyson, Eddy, Yugi, Tea, Jaden, Jesse Anderson, Allenby Beardsley Knudson, The Hernandez Sisters, Yost Magma, Rin Nohara, Woz, Bai Tza, Sabrina Lorelai the Despair from The Dark Gene-Slammer, Albedo, The 1983 D&D Gang, Donbrothers, Irina Krafla the Granity Gene-slammer, Kora Lexxington, Olivia Houou, Nataša Marečková, Nalanie Nanthavong The Vorash Gene-Slammer, Brynja, Sissi Delmas, Anna Anyanova the Destiny HERO Dark Angel Gene-slammer, Daring Do, Lizzie Strong the Great Blue Windrunner Gene-slammer, Emam Reynolds the Living Tsunami Gene-slammer, Wendy Sapphira, Reggie Hjorleifsstræti the Five Headed Dragon Gene-Slammer, Qin, Miku Yuuki, Princess Anita, Granity, Rei Miyamoto, Saya Tekagi, Saeko Busujima, Shizuka Marimoto, Kamen Rider (1971), Hibiki Riders, Agito Riders, Kabuto Riders, Den-O, Kiva, Decade, W, OOO, Fourze, Wizard Riders, Blade Riders, Faiz Riders, Gaim Riders, Drive Riders, Ghost Riders, Ex-Aid Riders, Build Riders, Zi-O Riders, Zero-One Riders, Saber Riders, Dragon Knight Riders, Granity, Samurai Jack, Ashi and her sisters, Changeman, Jetman, Dairangers, Zenkaigers, Chloe Bourgeois, Shanan, Rita Loud, The Goths of Darkness, Zarya Moonwolf, Applejack, Apple Bloom, Twilight Sparkle & Friends, Sunny Starscout, Izzy Moonbow, Hitch Trailblazer, Pipp Petals, Zipp Storm, Misty Brightdawn, Wallflower Blush, Alice Kingsleigh, Rachel Stavenport, Kate Lloyd, Carol Pusateri, Hailey Helios, Kia, Jenna, Lina, May, Maria, Danica Metrois, Kaalia of The Vast, Varie, Sakura Valencia, Xenia the Xerneas, Bhavna Radhakrishnan the Xerneas Gene-Slammer, Bridgette, Eli, me, Sakura Knudson, Arrietty, Aylene Carter, Gabrielle, Littlefoot and friends, Fu, Nicole Knudson, Spiderman and his counterparts, Kaina Tsutsumi, Nick Logan,

Sh'Lainn Blaze, Camie, Kaoruku Awata, Himiko, Ibara, Toru, Sirius, Tsuyu, Ochaco, Luz, Amity, Gus, Willow, Hunter, Felicia Wittebane, Carly Atlas, Misty Tredwell, Zuria, Tony Jones, Edyn, Strag, Momo, Girl Jordan, Leeli, Sora Phaaze, Venus, Earth, Vinyl Scratch, Airazor, Rhinox, Cheetor, Rattrap, Tigatron, Janeen Aran, Lincoln, Leni, Laney, Lana, Lola, Lisa and Lily as well as King Shark, Utomodachi, Shark Brothers, Gammaizer Fire, Evil Poison Ivy and Universe 666 Mystique as well as Peyton, Crimson Fox, Tai, Matt, Izzy And Mimi Tasogare and it was a scorcher. It was really hot out and the ponies and people were trying to find ways to keep cool.

Me: WHEW! Man is it hot outside.

Nico: Boy no kidding. It's 100˚Fahrenheit out here.

Maria: Good thing I have plenty of water.

Me: Yeah. At least it's not 130˚ like it was that one time.

Lana: Boy no kidding.

Lola: It's really hot.

Rarity: At least we're trying to stay cool.

Rainbow Dash: Too bad everyone and everypony isn't at the beach. That would be a great way to cool down for them.

Camie: I agree there.

Zipp Storm: I know.

Peyton: Yeah they need to cool down too.

Nico: Peyton, I want to thank you, King Shark, and your teams for coming.

Peyton: No problem Nico. I can't wait to eat and kick some butt too.

Me: (LAUGHS) You are always sure hungry Peyton.

Nico: Yeah.

Crimson Fox: (French Accent) He sure has an appetite for fun and action.

Laney: I agree there.

Nico: Crimson Fox, I never did get to hear your real name

Crimson Fox: Oh I apologize Nico. It's Vivian D'Aramis or Constance D'Aramis. We are twin sisters that share the same Superhero name.

Laney: It's complicated Nico.

Crimson Fox: Oui. I'm Vivian today.

Qin: Wow!

Nico: That is really awesome. Twins that can be one hero.

Lola: Yeah.

Crimson Fox: Oui oui. It's confusing I know.

Nico: And what jobs do you have?

Crimson Fox: We both work as Librarians.

Me: That works.

Nico: Cool cool.

Laney: I like that Vivian.

Twilight Sparkle: Me too. Being a Librarian is fun.

Me: It sure is.

Nico: Yep.

Lana: Boy that was an awesome party yesterday.

Kit: It sure was and it was so fun to hear about what you guys did that day 2 years ago.

Taro: It sure was. You guys really had a great battle back then.

Nico: That was a great adventure for us back then.

Haruka: It's scary to know that Grandfather could turn others into zombies.

May: They're not really zombies.

Me: They were called Senior Citizombies. They were Senior Citizens that act like zombies.

Haruka: Oh that's different.

Nico: Yeah. But it was awesome.

Maria: And he was even worse then Father

Me: Yeah because both Father and Grandfather were going to destroy the entire human race by killing all the kids.

Qin: Yeah what a bunch of heartless evil monsters.

Nico: Yeah. Either way they both got what they deserved.

Kit: Thank goodness. You guys sure did great killing them. And you gave them both the Black Gates right?

Me: Yep. Good riddance.

[splat]

We saw that Seashell, Glory and Peach Fizz had their ice creams fall on the ground.

Seashell, Glory, and Peach Fizz: Huh? [crying]

Me: Oh don't worry girls I got this. (SPINS MAGISWORD BRACELET)

ICE CREAM SCOOP MAGISWORD!

I gave them all new scoops of ice cream for their cones.

Seashell: Hey thanks J.D.!

Peach Fizz: Boy it sure is hot out today.

Glory: Yeah!

Me: Whew no kidding girls. You all trying to stay cool in this heat?

Seashell: We sure are.

Me: Want to come with us?

Peach Fizz: Sure.

They got to licking their cones.

Nico: And Sector Z is back where they belong.

Lola: Yep. And the Moonbase is better than ever.

Xenia: It sure is. And the Kids are now finally free of evil.

Nico: Yep. And most of the Adult Villains are now in the M.O.E.

Lana: They sure are.

Hitch Trailblazer and Sunny Starscout were in overdrive making smoothies for everyone.

Hitch Trailblazer: Okay, Sunny! We've got two super citrus…

Sunny Starscout: Yup!

Hitch Trailblazer:… three triple berry…

Sunny Starscout: Got it!

Hitch Trailblazer:… one dreamy greenie, and one grilled cheese with extra-cheesy French fries?

Sunny Starscout: Huh?

Hitch Trailblazer: Wait a second.

Sparky Sparkeroni: [giggling]

Hitch Trailblazer: Nice try, Sparky! Silly little dragon.

GRILLED CHEESE SANDWICH AND FRENCH FRIES MAGISWORDS!

I gave Sparky and awesome meal for that.

Hitch Trailblazer: What the!?

Me: (LAUGHS) That is a funny order for a little dragon.

We laughed!

Sunny Starscout: (LAUGHS) That is funny.

Me: Yeah. Whew! Sure is hot out isn't it?

Hitch Trailblazer: Yeah it sure is.

Sunny Starscout: Boy everypony is trying to find ways to beat the heat.

Me: I know.

Peyton: Good thing I can use water, huh?

Nico: That is for sure.

Sunny Starscout: Usual Smoothies guys?

Me: Sure!

Eli: Yes please.

They got to work and gave us our awesome smoothies.

Me: (Slurps) Ahh. Kiwipaya Blue Raspberry. Delicious.

Nico: Boy all the fruits are awesome. (Slurps) Ahh. Especially Banana Blue Raspberry Strawnana.

Xenia: Yeah.

Misty Brightdawn: That was a really awesome party yesterday though.

Pipp Petals: It sure was guys.

Nico: Yeah everyone had fun. Guys I'm sorry you had to see me overreact to the Tortured One like that though.

Me: It's all right Nico.

King Shark: (panting) As a shark, I'm particularly dying of heat!

Me: It could be worse. At least we're not on the planet Valmorg. That's over 2,000˚ Fahrenheit there.

King Shark: That is true.

Sunny gave him a big Gigagulp Smoothie.

King Shark: Ahh sweet relief. Thanks Sunny.

Sunny Starscout: You're welcome King Shark.

He slurped it down.

Dahlia: I can't believe it's this hot out.

Nico: You're telling me Dahlia.

Sunset Shimmer: I like finding ways to beat the heat. But it's cool we're drinking smoothies like this.

Lola: It sure is.

Rainbow Dash: I always love good smoothies to beat the heat.

Juran: I'm fucking dying out here!

Me: I know. But we went through worse than this.

Maria gave Juran some water.

Me: At least the situation is not as bad as what happened when Arnold, Gerald and friends were about to be killed by the Jolly Olly Man during a heat wave like this.

Nico: Really?

Me: It was crazy. He was charging $50.00 for Orange Cremesicle.

Nico: What!? That's highway robbery and during a heat wave.

Me: I know.

Gaon: Need… water.

Maria gave him some.

Nico: What happened back then?

Me: Well it was just about 3 weeks ago. I got word that the Jolly Olly Man escaped from prison and I knew that the best way to find him would be in a sweltering heat wave like this.

I was walking down the sidewalk of the city.

Me: (Voiceover) It was 120˚ Fahrenheit that day and I was using Vexen's ice powers to keep me cool which really works perfectly I might add.

Past me: Whew! What a scorcher. But perfect to flush out the Jolly Olly Man. But the kids are going to be desperate for some relief.

Me: (Voiceover) You should have seen what was going on for kids to be cooling down. The Swimming Pools were full to capacity, air conditioning units were on the fritz, Mr. Green was staying cool inside the freezer and kids were trying to stay cool, the City Sanitation department was on strike and garbage was piling up, Ice bags melt fast, scorching hot themed movies were playing in the theaters, it was grade A Unbearable.

Past Me: Whew! Man this is nuts! This heat really has people

desperate for relief.

Me: (Voiceover) But then came Mr. Hothead Kidhater himself the Jolly Olly Man.

I saw a bunch of kids trying to get ice cream.

Past me: Uh oh.

Helga: Yeah well I DEMAND that you supply me with some Ice Cream before I kill you!

Past me: Oh great.

I went over.

Arnold: What's going on?

Sid: Highway robbery! The jerk's charging $100.00 for a scoop of ice cream.

Past Me: What!? That's a ripoff!

I went over to him.

I grabbed him by his shirt.

Past me: You better give these kids ice cream or else!

Jolly Olly man: Oh yeah?

CRUNCH!

I kneed him right in the crotch and grabbed the truck and lifted it up and gave everyone his ice cream.

Past me: There you go kids. Now take this Jolly Olly Man!

POW!

I punched him square in the face and sent him flying right into a BURNING BUILDING!

He was screaming in pain as he was on fire! Then the paddy wagon came and put him out and took him back to the Saturn Insane Asylum.

Past Me: Nice.

Me: (Voiceover) I put a curse on him that will banish him to the black gates if he ever pulled something like that again.

FLASHBACK ENDS

Me: That's why I hate the Jolly Olly man.

Nico: Ouch.

Eli: I hate that jerk too.

Qin: Yeah.

Me: The guy never learns. Now he has 3rd degree burn scars over 80% of his body.

Laney: Yep.

Lana: Ouch.

Vroon: WE'RE GOING TO DIE OUT HERE!

Nico: Knock it off Vroon. No we aren't.

Laney: Yeah. This is nothing we can't handle.

Nico drank some water.

Maria: There you go.

Nico: Ahh.

Me: Come on guys you're overreacting. This heat is nothing compared to what we went through on Valmorg.

Carol: Yeah we handled worse than this.

Xenia: This is a walk in the park compared to Valmorg.

Nico: You're right guys. Besides there should be work to do.

Qin: Yeah. Rain, Sleet, Snow, Extreme Heat we can do it.

Lola: Yeah.

May drank some water.

May: Ahh. Thanks.

Maria: Anytime.

Lincoln: Okay, guys, we've got ourselves a huge emergency. We got word from Dad that The Platypus Brothers have escaped once again.

We gasped.

Lola: What?! But, didn't we already kick those four morons into the ground?!

Lincoln: We did, but the last time, the culprit behind that was Schnozmo. But, Dad told me Schnozmo is still in his cell and chained to the wall.

Me: Well, if it wasn't Schnozmo, then, who was it?

Suddenly, the four large golden rings orbiting around the corners of Lincoln's large golden halo behind his head glowed and fired four beams of light which formed into a viewing window and we saw the footage at Lynn's Table. Then, we saw The Platypus Brothers get busted out, but then, we saw who it was that freed them, it was none other than that smelly mutant cheapskate and pariah of Gotham Royal York, Flip! The viewing window closed and the four golden halos orbiting the corners of Lincoln's large gold halo stop glowing.

WE WERE EXTREMELY PISSED OFF AND SUPER ENRAGED: FLIP WAS THE ONE WHO FREED THE PLATYPUS BROTHERS AGAIN!

Me: (SUPER ENRAGED SCREAM) THAT UGLY STUPID MUTANT! I CAN'T BELIEVE THAT FUCKFACE WAS THE ONE WHO FREED THEM!

Nico: YOU GOOD-FOR-NOTHING STUPID MORON, I'M GONNA SLASH YOUR TESTICLES OFF FOR THIS!

Lincoln: As much as I want to bash your heads in, I want to agree with you.

Me and Nico: You do?

Then, we saw Lincoln's body turn atomic red, and then, he really let out his anger. WE KNEW THAT IT MEANT TROUBLE!

Me and Nico: OH SHIT!

Lincoln: (SUPER NTH-DEGREE ENRAGED EXTREMELY ANGRY SCREAM) (RAINBOW ENERGY AURA FLARES UP EXTREMELY) FLIP, I'M GONNA RIP YOUR CROTCH RIGHT OFF AND SHOVE THEM RIGHT UP YOUR THREE-CHEEKED SMELLY BUTT, AND THEN, I'M GONNA RIP YOUR ARMS OFF AND SHOVE THEM RIGHT UP YOUR EARS AND SHOVE YOUR LEGS RIGHT IN YOUR UGLY MOUTH! THEN, I'M GONNA TEAR YOUR UGLY HEAD OFF YOUR SHOULDERS, MOUNT IT ON A STAKE, AND PARADE IT THROUGH TOWN! THEN, I'LL TAKE YOUR HEADLESS BODY AND THROW IN THE DESERT FOR THE VULTURES AND OTHER CARNIVORES TO EAT!

May and Varie screamed as they jumped into Nico's and my arms!

Me: OOF!

Nico: May, you okay?

May: Nope… ! Sometimes, Lincoln really scares me when he gets this angry!

Varie: (GULPS) Same here.

Me: It'll be all right girls.

Lincoln cooled down, but not Eli, his body was literally firetruck red, and when he opened his eyes, they were literally blood red, and steam whistled out of his ears!

TRAIN WHISTLE!

Me: UH OH!

Eli: (SUPER NTH-DEGREE ENRAGED EXTREMELY ANGRY SCREAM) (RAINBOW ENERGY AURA FLARES UP EXTREMELY) FFFFFFFFFFFLLLLLLLLLLLLLLLLLLLLLLLIIIIIIIIIIIIIIIIIIIIIIIIIIIIPPPPPPPPPPP

Eli took off to Lynn's Table in a fit of mega destructive rage as he left a trail of superhot flames, and as he barged into the restaurant, he went at Flip and he proceeded to give Flip the nastiest, ugliest, bloodiest, and most graphic beating no one could ever imagine as we saw it through the viewing window the four large orbiting gold rings orbiting around the corners of Lincoln's halo created, and it was indeed ugly.

ELI SMASHED FLIP IN HIS UGLY NOSE, HE TORE HIS MUSTACHE OFF AND HE SHOVED IT INTO HIS BELLY BUTTON, THEN HE PROCEEDED TO TEAR FLIP'S REMAINING HAIR OFF!

BELLOWING SCREAM OF PAIN!

Me: YIKES!

THEN, ELI'S NAILS GREW INTO CLAWS AND HE PROCEEDED TO SCRATCH FLIP ALL OVER THE PLACE WITH HIS SHARP CLAWS DRAWING TONS OF BLOOD THAT TRANSFORMED INTO BLOOD RED RUBIES THANKS TO LINCOLN'S CURSE, THEN, HE GOT OUT HIS SWORD, AND THEN!

SLASH! SLASH!

ELI SLASHED FLIP'S THREE BUTT CHEEKS AND HIS CROTCH CLEAN OFF AND FLIP LET OUT ANOTHER BELLOWING SCREAM OF PAIN!

Me: OH! OH GOD, THAT'S WAY TOO GRAPHIC!

Nico: OH THE INHUMANITY!

Qin: HOLY CRAP!

Lincoln: JEEZ! THIS IS EXACTLY WHAT I WOULD'VE DONE TO FLIP IF I WENT INTO THAT KIND OF RAGE!

Luan: No way, Lincoln, if you went into that kind of rage, it would've been much more bloodier and much more graphic.

Me: GEEZ!

Flip was mutilated and disemboweled and tortured brutally!

THIS CAUSED EVERYONE TO RUN INTO GARBAGE CANS AND THEY THREW UP LIKE CRAZY!

We ran to comfort everyone barfing in the trash cans.

Nico: HOLY SHIT!

Chunk: OH JEEZ! I THINK I'M GONNA HURL!

Slab: HOLD IT IN PAL!

Twilight and friends hurled all over the place!

Rita: Okay, now that really is too gruesome, and I have to agree with Luan with what she said, if it had been Lincoln, the thrashing he would've given Flip would've been much more bloodier and much more graphic.

Me: I've got a feeling he could be at this for a long while!

But, just when I was about to be proven right, we saw Eli do the worst thing anyone could ever do to Flip: HE GOT OUT A BOMB AND STUFFED IT INTO HIS THROAT, HE GOT OUT OF THE RESTAURANT, AND THEN… !

KABOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMMMM!

THE BOMB EXPLODED AND FLIP WAS COVERED IN SOOT AND HIS LOWER BODY'S SKELETON WAS EXPOSED AND TONS OF

GOLD, JEWELS, GEMS, AND CURRENCIES EXPLODED FROM FLIP THANKS TO ELI'S RAMPAGE ON FLIP!

Me: HOLY FUCKING SHIT!

Eli: IF YOU EVER DO SOMETHING LIKE THAT AGAIN, I'LL RIP YOUR LUNGS RIGHT OUT OF YOUR CHEST AND FEED THEM TO THE EAGLES! YOU GODDAMN UGLY MUTANT CHEAPSKATE ASSHOLE!

WE GASPED!

Nico: Un-fucking-believable!

Eli was breathing heavily thanks to his rampage against Flip, but he cooled down a few seconds later.

Lincoln: You okay, Eli?

Me: You feeling much better?

Eli: Yeah, I am. Now, we better get after The Platypus Brothers and stop them.

Nico: Yeah.

We were pretty uneasy, but Eli cooled down after his rampage on Flip, and he was in a shit ton of big trouble with Lynn Sr. who was now pretty pissed off as he stands over Flip menacingly.

Lynn Sr.: You've done tons of shitty things, Flip, but this is the absolute worst! You're just lucky that it wasn't Lincoln who barged in, because if he did, you wouldn't even survive. But, that doesn't mean you are safe from me.

Lynn Sr.'s nails turned into sharp claws, and Flip gulped in horror: HE WAS UP SHIT CREEK WITHOUT A PADDLE NOW!

Me: UH OH!

Nico: Let's let Mr. Lynn have his fun.

Me: Good idea.

WE HEARD SCREAMING AND MORE AND THE VIEWING WINDOW CLOSED.

Qin: Whew!

Nico: That was brutal. Now we got to find the platypus brothers.

Camie: Yeah.

Nico: They couldn't have gone far.

Eli: (Senses for them) Found them. They are heading towards the Crystal Brighthouse.

Sunny Starscout: Then we better get over there!

Hitch Trailblazer: Lets go everyone and everypony.

We teleported there.

We were there.

Laney: Wow that is fast and cool.

Xenia: Awesome.

Me: Yep. Time to give those rotten beaver-tailed bean turds what for.

Nico: They're probably sweating too.

Me: Yeah.

Lincoln: Now, let's go find Cheesly, Alpine, Fancy Pants, and Phillip and pulverize them. (Senses for Cheesly, Alpine, Fancy Pants, and Phillip) AHA! Gotcha! They're 100 clicks north of our location and they're heading right for us. (Sensed Flip's musclebound goons) Oh, you've got to be kidding! FLIP!

Me: So, now he's sent his goons at us again?!

Lincoln: He didn't do so in the past three days, but now, Flip's absolutely back on trying to piss us off again!

Lincoln concentrated on Flip's army of armed musclebound thugs, and then, waves of red energy came right out of them and they screamed in agonizing pain, and the waves of red energy flowed into Lincoln and he was getting stronger and stronger and stronger still, and as soon as Lincoln was done, the thugs were all drained of all their energy and were all left as dried up corpses drained of their life forces, muscle mass, virility, and strength, and he sent them to The Black Gates. Then, we set our sights on Cheesly, Alpine, Fancy Pants, and Phillip.

Cheesley: (NTH DEGREE SCREAMING) YOU LUMPHEADS ARE GOING TO PAY FOR EVERYTHING YOU DID TO US!

We then saw CHEESELY, ALPINE, FANCY-PANTS AND PHILLIP THE PLATYPUS BROTHERS!

Nico: Well if it isn't our least favorite beaver-tailed buttfaces.

Xenia: Time for some buttkicking. (CRACKS KNUCKLES)

Me: And it's going to hurt REALLY bad! (CRACKS KNUCKLES)

Nico: Oh yeah!

Me: Should've known you four jackasses would break out again!

Cheesly: YOU SHUT YOUR MOUTHS! YOU'VE RUINED US!

Lincoln: YOU DID THAT TO YOURSELVES, YOU MORONS!

Lincoln punched Cheesly hard in the face, and sent him flying into the others and they crashed into a wall.

Me: We'd already let Eli loose and he mongrelized Flip who freed you four again, and now, it's your turn.

Seashell: Yeah, we're not letting you four duck-billed freaks get out of this alive!

Glory: You're heading right back to Lynn's Table.

Peach Fizz: And not in one piece!

Nico grabbed my glass of water and threw it.

SPLASH!

Alpine: HEY! Actually I needed that. It was hot.

Maria: Then here. HAVE SOME MORE!

She fired a blast of water at them like a mad fire hydrant and drenched them all over!

Lola: TAKE THAT!

Me: Watch this one! (MAD CAT YOWL)

Then NUMEROUS MAD CATS CAME AND MAULED THEM ALL OVER THE PLACE!

They got out and had piano keys for teeth.

Nico poured ketchup on them.

I even put mayonnaise, herbs and sauce on them.

I rang a dinner triangle.

Me: Tick Tock! Dinner!

TICK TOCK TICK TOCK TICK TOCK TICK TOCK!

Tick Tock the Crocodile came and he saw the Platypus Brothers come and licked his chomps and then went over and ate them and chewed them all over the place.

Me: That taste good Tick Tock?

He nodded as he swallowed them.

Then they reappeared and Tick Tock had a good meal.

Tick Tock gave us and thumbs up and left.

Nico: Funny.

Nico threw an anvil.

Me, Eli and Lincoln threw anvils too and then..

KRABLANG!

They got hit by them!

OUCH!

Nico: (LAUGHS) That was funny!

King Shark charged at them.

King Shark then smashed them down with a powerful charge!

Qin: Nice one!

Me: Hey you dorks! Look! (PULLS OUT UGLY MASK) OOOGA BOOGA BOOGA!

Platypus Brothers: AAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAHHHHHHHHHHHHH!

They screamed and then fell to pieces!

Nico: Nice one!

May: Oh may god forgive me for this. (ACTIVATES OL' FACEFULL'S RIDEWATCH)

She then rumbled and then HURLED HER GUTS OUT ALL OVER THE BROTHERS!

Me: OH SICK!

Nico: You okay, babe?

May: Yeah I'll be fine. But that was funny.

Qin: Yep.

Camie: Yeah.

Me: Here's a funny one. (ACTIVATES NARUKO'S RIDEWATCH)

I then formed numerous Sexy Jutsu versions of my entire harem.

But then the PLATYPUS BROTHERS GOT LAUNCHED INTO THE AIR WITH A MASSIVE NOSEBLEED!

Nicole: SO the brothers are perverts too! I'll fix that!

But then SHE REALLY WENT BALLISTIC ON THEM!

NICOLE SMASHED THE BROTHERS IN THEIR BEAKS AND SHE TORE THEIR TAILS OFF AND SHE THEM DOWN THEIR THROATS, THEN SHE GOUGED THEIR EYES OUT AND RIPPED THEIR FEET AND ARMS OFF!

BELLOWING SCREAMS OF PAIN!

Me: YIKES!

THEN, NICOLE'S NAILS GREW INTO CLAWS AND SHE PROCEEDED TO SCRATCH THE BROTHERS ALL OVER THE PLACE WITH HER SHARP CLAWS DRAWING TONS OF BLOOD THAT TRANSFORMED INTO BLOOD RED RUBIES THANKS TO LINCOLN'S CURSE, AND SHE SCRATCHED THEM ALL OVER LIKE HOW REN DID IN THE INFAMOUS REN SEEK'S HELP EPISODE! THEN, SHE GOT OUT HER SWORD, AND THEN!

SLASH! SLASH!

NICOLE SLASHED THE FOUR OF THEM ALL OVER AND THEN SLASHED ALL FOUR OF THEIR CROTCHES CLEAN OFF AND THE PLATYPUS BROTHERS ALL LET OUT ANOTHER BELLOWING SCREAMS OF PAIN!

Me: OH! OH GOD, THAT'S WAY TOO GRAPHIC!

Nico: OH THE INHUMANITY!

Qin: HOLY CRAP!

The Platypus Brothers were all being mutilated and disemboweled and tortured brutally!

THIS CAUSED EVERYONE TO RUN INTO GARBAGE CANS AND THEY THREW UP LIKE CRAZY!

We ran to comfort everyone barfing in the trash cans.

Nico: HOLY SHIT!

Chunk: OH JEEZ! I THINK I'M GONNA HURL!

Slab: HOLD IT IN PAL!

Twilight and friends hurled all over the place!

SHE VICIOUSLY MAULED AND TORE ALL FOUR OF THE BROTHERS LIMB FROM LIMB!

Nico: Brutal!

Me: (Whispering to Nico) Just imagine if that happened to Jiraiya.

Nico: (GULP)

She stopped 45 minutes later.

Most of us were STILL HURLING OUR GUTS OUT!

Twilight Sparkle: (PROJECTILE VOMITING)

Fluttershy: (PROJECTILE VOMITING)

Sunset Shimmer: (PROJECTILE VOMITING)

Rainbow Dash: (PROJECTILE VOMITING)

Rarity: (PROJECTILE VOMITING)

It was horrible!

Nicole: Geez! Sorry about that guys.

Nico: It's fine. What about Applejack and Pinkie Pie?

Applejack, Pinkie Pie, Starlight Glimmer, Sunny and friends were also throwing up.

Starlight Glimmer: (Groans) That was so horrible.

Nico: You're not going to kill your dad are you?

Nicole: No way! I would never do that to my father. Especially you, Lincoln, Ace Bunny or Clyde. Not with you guys doing lovemaking these last few days.

Xenia: Good.

Me: Good.

Nicole: But at least you weeded out more perverts.

But then there was a rumble and then massive piles of gold bars and huge jewels exploded out of the brothers.

Nico: Whoa!

Qin: Nice one!

Nico: We're not done with this yet!

Seashell: Now it's our turn!

Peach Fizz: I've had it with these clods!

Morning Glory: Same with me!

Petunia Paleo: I'm going to rip these 4 apart!

Me: Go get them girls!

Suddenly, the colored eyes of Seashell, Glory, and Peach Fizz turned neon colors and they're surrounded by colored energy auras with stars, seashells, fireworks, peaches, magic, and Alicorns, they

unholstered their massive greatswords from their backs, and as they approached Cheesly, Alpine, Fancy Pants, and Phillip, they left colored energy, stars, seashells, fireworks, peaches, magic, and Alicorns with every step.

Seashell: You four jerks absolutely make me sick, it's bad enough you jerks enjoyed tormenting and torturing your little brother, but you also enjoy making the lives of everyone around you a living nightmare with your stupid antics, and that's something I can't stand!

Glory: But, it's quite obvious that you refuse to change and still want to remain the jerks that you are, and Flip had some goddamn nerve to break you jerks free.

Peach Fizz: Eli had already given that fat mutant cheapskate the thrashing of his life, and now, it's your turn.

Seashell, Glory, and Peach Fizz: THE MARETIME BAY PIPSQUEAKS ARE GOING TO TEACH YOU FOUR DUCK-BILLED BEAVER-TAILED FREAKS A LESSON!

Suddenly, Seashell, Glory, and Peach Fizz were surrounded by massive vortexes of colored energy with stars, seashells, fireworks, peaches, and magic surrounding the vortexes, there are Alicorns flying around the vortexes, and in the vortexes are colored phoenixes with red eyes glaring at Cheesly, Alpine, Fancy Pants, and Phillip: the red eyes of death.

Suddenly, The Unity Crystals on my J.D. Knudson's Universal Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Phoenix Greatsword of Universal Eternal Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Justice and The Unity Crystals on Lincoln Loud's massive Lincoln Loud's United Friendship Hinon's Eternal Friendship Almighty Cosmic Storm Greatsword of Universal Hope, Elemental Bravery, and Unbreakable Eternal Bonds glowed with very intense brightness, and then, they fired a beam of light into The Maretime Bay Pipsqueaks' swords, and they glowed, and then, surrounding the massive vortexes of colored energy with stars, seashells, fireworks, peaches, and magic surrounding the vortexes, there are Alicorns flying around the vortexes, and in the vortexes are colored phoenixes with red eyes glaring at Cheesly, Alpine, Fancy Pants, and Phillip: the red eyes of

death are MASSIVE VORTEXES OF RAINBOW LIGHT AND ENERGY AND FIRE, ICE, WATER, WIND, LIGHTNING, EARTH, LAVA, LIGHT, DARKNESS, CRYSTALS, WOOD, STARS, TIME, NATURE, GRAVITY, BLOOD, MAGIC, MOONLIGHT, RAINBOW CRYSTALS, RAINBOW SUPER LIGHTNING, RAINBOW FIRE, SAND, BLUE FIRE, BUBBLES, STEAM, NEBULONIC GAS, SUNS, AURORA, LIGHT MAGIC, DARK MAGIC, BLACK MAGIC, SATANIC MAGIC, MOONLIGHT, EXPLOSIONS, AND ATOMIC RADIATION EXPLODED OUT OF THEM AND THEIR POWER WAS REALLY AND RAPIDLY INCREASING AT AN EXPONENTIAL RATE AT A MASSIVE LEVEL!

Nico: HOLY GREAT BALLS OF FIRE!

Me: THIS IS IT!

Lincoln: IT'LL START RAINING BLOOD SOON, BRACE YOURSELVES! THEN, THE WORLD TREE ESTATE, THE TREE OF HARMONY, AND ALL OF THE POWERFUL LANDS OF EQUESTRIA GLOWED AND THEIR ENERGY FLOWED INTO SEASHELL, GLORY, AND PEACH FIZZ! THEN, AS SOON AS THE VORTEX FADED, SEASHELL, GLORY, AND PEACH FIZZ EMERGED FOREVER CHANGED!

Seashell grew to 7'9" in height, she has metal gold bracers on her biceps and thighs, and she now has eleven large green orbs orbiting around her legs, she has the body of a goddess, she has purple highlights in the bangs of her green hair and she has a large golden halo in the center with golden angel wings on the bottom side and four large orbiting golden rings on each corner, she has neon green eyes and a green energy aura with stars, conch shells, magic, and Alicorns surrounding her, she has an Alicorn with a star and conch shell emblazoned on her forehead and Third Eye with green iris, she has on Alicorn earrings with emerald green gems for eyes and the Love, Star, Shell, and Eternity Kanjis in its horns, she also has an Alicorn with green gems for eyes and the Love, Star, Shell, and Eternity Kanjis in its horn for the second pendant on the bottom of her Element of Harmony, along with the gold Thunderbird pendant of her Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love necklace with emerald green crystal links from her merged Crystal Necklace of the Buddha and emerald green gems on the gold lightning bolts,

and she also has on her new white and gold accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker Necklace of Eternal Love, Seashell has on a short-sleeved pink shirt, pink skirt with stars and conch shells, green knee-high boots with conch shell buckles, and long sleeveless white trenchcoat with stars, conch shells, magic, and Alicorns on the coattails, and on the back is an Alicorn surrounded by stars and on top of its horn is a conch shell. Suddenly, Seashell felt a sharp pain on her back, and then, massive purple angel wings with green tips on the large purple feathers grew and sprouted out from her back, her green tail grew much longer for her new body, and she now has a purple horn on her head. Seashell has on her Ring of the Phoenix with large emerald green gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger and Star Sapphire Corps ring on her left ring finger, and she has her cutie mark on her right shoulder and Stone of Gelel embedded in her left hand.

Suddenly, Seashell's massive Seashell's Alicorn Eternal Magical Conch Shell Maretime Bay Pipsqueak Friendship Greatsword of Eternal Conch Shell Love and Pipsqueak Harmony and all the greatswords and swords she'd gotten began merging together, and they were surrounded by a kaleidoscope of green energy, stars, conch shells, magic, and Alicorns, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Seashell's Maretime Bay Conch Shell Alicorn Eternal Magical Conch Shell Maretime Bay Pipsqueak Friendship Greatsword of Eternal Conch Shell Love and Pipsqueak Harmony, it's a brand-new large greatsword with green gems and her cutie mark and stars etched on the 7'6" massive, wide, brilliant purple blade, large gold alicorn heads for the crossguard, large white angelic faces built into both sides of the hilt with green gems embedded in the foreheads, longer midnight black handle, four large gold alicorn heads with green gems for eyes and large unicorn head with green gems for eyes and large green gem in its mouth on the bottom of the Alicorn heads for the pommel, she has on her large gold Bracers of The Champions of The Universe with green gems on her wrists and Dragon Ball Bracelet on her left Bracer, her large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with an Alicorn for the belt buckle with brilliant emerald green gems for the eyes and a large light brilliant magenta gem in its collar for the belt buckle on her waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian

Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on her right hip, Eater of Sins revolver holstered on her left hip, and green Crystal Saber holstered on her left hip. There's a brilliant emerald green kanji below the alicorn that said, "Seashell, Alicorn Princess of Maretime Bay Conch Shell Pipsqueak Friendship Love, Friend of Glory and Peach Fizz, Member of The Maretime Bay Pipsqueaks, Friend of Twilight Sparkle and Her Friends, Defender of Twilight Sparkle's Legacy, Loving Future Wife of Lincoln Loud, Archenemy of Mama Cosma, Destroyer of The Platypus Brothers, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True Goddess of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Destroyer and Slayer of Evil, Deranged, Murderous, Ruthless, and Sadistic Bastards, Amazing and Powerful Student of Amazing and Powerful Teachers, Destroyer of The Doomsday Twenty-Three and Queen Opaline, Defender of Equestria, Ponyville, and Canterlot, Member of The Knights of The Friendship Table, and Master of Conch Shells, Magic, and Alicorns"

貝殻、アリコーン メアタイム湾のプリンセス コンクシェル ピプスクィーク 友情の愛、栄光とピーチフィズの友人、メアタイム湾ピプスクィークスのメンバー、トワイライトスパークルとその友人の友人、トワイライトスパークルの遺産の擁護者、リンカーンの愛する未来の妻 ラウド、大敵ママ・コスマ、カモノハシ兄弟の破壊者、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の保護者、擁護者、そして救世主、宇宙への希望の大使であり灯台、友情の力と要素のマスター、マスター天界のゼルナガの怒り、黒門のマスター、究極の善の究極の力、真実の真の女神、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直さ、寛大さ、優しさ、無私の心、勇気と信頼、悪の破壊者であり殺戮者、狂った、殺人的、冷酷でサディスティックなろくでなし、驚くべき強力な教師の驚くべき強力な生徒、終末二十三の破壊者と女王オパーリン、エクエストリア、ポニービル、キャンタロットの擁護者、友好卓の騎士団のメンバー、法螺貝、魔法、アリコーンの達人

Suddenly, Seashell's immense blue protective aura transformed into an immense protective rainbow aura with elements swirling around it, she'd transformed into her ultimate transformation.

Seashell has transformed into SUPER ANGEL-MARETIME BAY PIPSQUEAK CONCH SHELL LOVE ALICORN PRINCESS-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA COSMIC STARSTORM MAGIC FRIENDSHIP MARETIME BAY PIPSQUEAK CONCH SHELL LOVE ALICORN PRINCESS ANGEL OF DIVINE COSMIC STARSTORM MAGIC FRIENDSHIP MARETIME BAY PIPSQUEAK CONCH SHELL LOVE ALICORN PRINCESS ANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE COSMIC STARSTORM MAGIC FRIENDSHIP MARETIME BAY PIPSQUEAK CONCH SHELL LOVE ALICORN PRINCESS ANGEL LOVE!

Glory grew to 7'9" in height, she has metal gold bracers on her biceps and thighs, and she now has eleven large light blue orbs orbiting around her legs, she has the body of a goddess, she has purple highlights in the bangs of her light purple hair with light blue lines and she has a large golden halo in the center with golden angel wings on the bottom side and four large orbiting golden rings on each corner, she has neon blue eyes and a blue energy aura with stars, fireworks, magic, and Alicorns surrounding her, she has an Alicorn with a star and firework emblazoned on her forehead and Third Eye with green iris, she has on Alicorn earrings with blue gems for eyes and the Love, Star, Firework, and Eternity Kanjis in its horns, she also has an Alicorn with green gems for eyes and the Love, Star, Firework, and Eternity Kanjis in its horn for the second pendant on the bottom of her Element of Harmony, along with the gold Thunderbird pendant of her Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love necklace with blue crystal links from her merged Crystal Necklace of the Buddha and blue gems on the gold lightning bolts, and she also has on her new white and gold accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker Necklace of Eternal Love, Glory has on a short-sleeved purple shirt, purple skirt with stars and fireworks, green knee-high boots with firework buckles, and long sleeveless white trenchcoat with stars, fireworks, magic, and Alicorns on the coattails, and on the back is an Alicorn surrounded by stars and on top of its horn is a firework. Suddenly, Glory felt a sharp pain on her

back, and then, massive light blue angel wings with purple tips on the light blue purple feathers grew and sprouted out from her back, her purple tail grew much longer for her new body, and she now has a light blue horn on her head. Glory has on her Ring of the Phoenix with large light blue gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger and Star Sapphire Corps ring on her left ring finger, and she has her cutie mark on her right shoulder and Stone of Gelel embedded in her left hand.

Suddenly, Glory's massive Glory's Alicorn Eternal Magical Firework Maretime Bay Pipsqueak Friendship Greatsword of Eternal Firework Love and Pipsqueak Harmony and all the greatswords and swords she'd gotten began merging together, and they were surrounded by a kaleidoscope of light blue energy, stars, fireworks, magic, and Alicorns, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Glory's Maretime Bay Firework Alicorn Eternal Magical Firework Maretime Bay Pipsqueak Friendship Greatsword of Eternal Firework Love and Pipsqueak Harmony, it's a brand-new large greatsword with light blue gems and her cutie mark and stars etched on the 7'6" massive, wide, purple blade, large gold alicorn heads for the crossguard, large white angelic faces built into both sides of the hilt with blue gems embedded in the foreheads, longer midnight black handle, four large gold alicorn heads with blue gems for eyes and large unicorn head with blue gems for eyes and large blue gem in its mouth on the bottom of the Alicorn heads for the pommel, she has on her large gold Bracers of The Champions of The Universe with blue gems on her wrists and Dragon Ball Bracelet on her left Bracer, her large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with an Alicorn for the belt buckle with blue gems for the eyes and a large light blue gem in its collar for the belt buckle on her waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on her right hip, Eater of Sins revolver holstered on her left hip, and blue Crystal Saber holstered on her left hip. There's a purple kanji below the alicorn that said, "Glory, Alicorn Princess of Maretime Bay Firework Pipsqueak Friendship Love, Friend of Seashell and Peach Fizz, Member of The Maretime Bay Pipsqueaks, Friend of Twilight Sparkle and Her Friends, Defender of Twilight Sparkle's Legacy, Loving Future Wife of Lincoln Loud, Archenemy of Mama Cosma,

Destroyer of The Platypus Brothers, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True Goddess of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Destroyer and Slayer of Evil, Deranged, Murderous, Ruthless, and Sadistic Bastards, Amazing and Powerful Student of Amazing and Powerful Teachers, Destroyer of The Doomsday Twenty-Three and Queen Opaline, Defender of Equestria, Ponyville, and Canterlot, Member of The Knights of The Friendship Table, and Master of Fireworks, Magic, and Alicorns"

栄光、アリコーン メアタイム湾花火のプリンセス ピプスクィーク友情の愛、貝殻とピーチフィズの友人、メアタイムベイ ピプスクィークスのメンバー、トワイライトスパークルとその仲間たちの友人、トワイライトスパークルの遺産の擁護者、リンカーンの愛する未来の妻 ラウド、ママの大敵コズマ、カモノハシ兄弟の破壊者、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の保護者、擁護者、そして救世主、宇宙への希望の大使であり灯台、友情の力と要素のマスター、マスター天界のゼルナガの怒り、黒門のマスター、究極の善の究極の力、真実の真の女神、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠、正直、寛大さ、優しさ、無私、勇気、そしてトラスト、悪の破壊者であり殺し屋、狂った、殺人的、冷酷でサディスティックなろくでなし、驚くべき強力な教師の驚くべき強力な生徒、終末23の破壊者と女王オパーリン、エクエストリア、ポニービル、およびキャンタロットの擁護者、友好卓の騎士団の一員であり、花火と魔法とアリコーンの達人。

Suddenly, Glory's immense blue protective aura transformed into an immense protective rainbow aura with elements swirling around it, she'd transformed into her ultimate transformation.

Glory has transformed into SUPER ANGEL-MARETIME BAY PIPSQUEAK FIREWORK LOVE ALICORN PRINCESS-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA COSMIC STARSTORM MAGIC FRIENDSHIP MARETIME BAY PIPSQUEAK FIREWORK LOVE ALICORN

PRINCESS ANGEL OF DIVINE COSMIC STARSTORM MAGIC FRIENDSHIP MARETIME BAY PIPSQUEAK FIREWORK LOVE ALICORN PRINCESS ANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE COSMIC STARSTORM MAGIC FRIENDSHIP MARETIME BAY PIPSQUEAK FIREWORK LOVE ALICORN PRINCESS ANGEL LOVE!

And Peach Fizz grew to 7'9" in height, she has metal gold bracers on her biceps and thighs, and she now has eleven large orange orbs orbiting around her legs, she has the body of a goddess, she has red highlights in the bangs of her white hair with blue, yellow and red streaks and she has a large golden halo in the center with golden angel wings on the bottom side and four large orbiting golden rings on each corner, she has light green eyes and an orange energy aura with stars, peaches, magic, and Alicorns surrounding her, she has an Alicorn with a star and peach emblazoned on her forehead and Third Eye with light green iris, she has on Alicorn earrings with emerald green gems for eyes and the Love, Star, Peach, and Eternity Kanjis in its horns, she also has an Alicorn with green gems for eyes and the Love, Star, Peach, and Eternity Kanjis in its horn for the second pendant on the bottom of her Element of Harmony, along with the gold Thunderbird pendant of her Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love necklace with orange crystal links from her merged Crystal Necklace of the Buddha and orange gems on the gold lightning bolts, and she also has on her new white and gold accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker Necklace of Eternal Love, Peach Fizz has on a short-sleeved white shirt, white skirt with stars and peaches, orange knee-high boots with peach buckles, and long sleeveless white trenchcoat with stars, peaches, magic, and Alicorns on the coattails, and on the back is an Alicorn surrounded by stars and on top of its horn is a peach. Suddenly, Peach Fizz felt a sharp pain on her back, and then, massive orange angel wings with white and red tips on the large orange feathers grew and sprouted out from her back, her white tail grew much longer for her new body, and her orange horn grew longer, Peach Fizz has on her Ring of the Phoenix with large orange gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger and Star Sapphire Corps ring on her left ring finger, and she has her cutie mark on her right shoulder and Stone of Gelel embedded in her left hand.

Suddenly, Peach Fizz's massive Seashell's Alicorn Eternal Magical Peach Fizz Maretime Bay Pipsqueak Friendship Greatsword of Eternal Peach Love and Pipsqueak Harmony and all the greatswords and swords she'd gotten began merging together, and they were surrounded by a kaleidoscope of orange energy, stars, peaches, magic, and Alicorns, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Peach Fizz's Maretime Bay Peach Fizz Alicorn Eternal Magical Peach Maretime Bay Pipsqueak Friendship Greatsword of Eternal Peach Fizz Love and Pipsqueak Harmony, it's a brand-new large greatsword with red and white gems and her cutie mark and stars etched on the 7'6" massive, wide, orange blade, large gold alicorn heads for the crossguard, large white angelic faces built into both sides of the hilt with orange gems embedded in the foreheads, longer midnight black handle, four large gold alicorn heads with red gems for eyes and large unicorn head with green gems for eyes and large orange gem in its mouth on the bottom of the Alicorn heads for the pommel, she has on her large gold Bracers of The Champions of The Universe with orange gems on her wrists and Dragon Ball Bracelet on her left Bracer, her large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with an Alicorn for the belt buckle with brilliant red gems for the eyes and a large orange gem in its collar for the belt buckle on her waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on her right hip, Eater of Sins revolver holstered on her left hip, and orange Crystal Saber holstered on her left hip. There's an orange kanji below the alicorn that said, "Peach Fizz, Alicorn Princess of Maretime Bay Peach Pipsqueak Friendship Love, Friend of Glory and Seashell, Member of The Maretime Bay Pipsqueaks, Friend of Twilight Sparkle and Her Friends, Defender of Twilight Sparkle's Legacy, Loving Future Wife of Lincoln Loud, Archenemy of Mama Cosma, Destroyer of The Platypus Brothers, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True Goddess of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and

Trust, Destroyer and Slayer of Evil, Deranged, Murderous, Ruthless, and Sadistic Bastards, Amazing and Powerful Student of Amazing and Powerful Teachers, Destroyer of The Doomsday Twenty-Three and Queen Opaline, Defender of Equestria, Ponyville, and Canterlot, Member of The Knights of The Friendship Table, and Master of Peaches, Magic, and Alicorns"

ピーチ・フィズ、メアタイム・ベイのアリコーン・プリンセス ピーチ・ピプスクィック・フレンドシップ・ラブ、栄光と貝殻の友人、メアタイム・ベイ・ピプスクィークスのメンバー、トワイライト・スパークルとその仲間たちの友人、トワイライト・スパークルの遺産の擁護者、リンカーン・ラウドの愛する未来の妻、ママの大敵コズマ、カモノハシ兄弟の破壊者、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の保護者、擁護者、そして救世主、宇宙への希望の大使であり灯台、友情の力と要素のマスター、マスター天界のゼルナガの怒り、黒門のマスター、究極の善の究極の力、真実の真の女神、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠、正直、寛大さ、優しさ、無私、勇気、そしてトラスト、悪の破壊者であり殺し屋、狂った、殺人的、冷酷でサディスティックなろくでなし、驚くべき強力な教師の驚くべき強力な生徒、終末23の破壊者と女王オパーリン、エクエストリア、ポニービル、およびキャンタロットの擁護者、友情の食卓の騎士団のメンバーであり、ピーチ、マジック、アリコーンのマスター

Suddenly, Peach Fizz's immense blue protective aura transformed into an immense protective rainbow aura with elements swirling around it, she'd transformed into her ultimate transformation.

Peach Fizz has transformed into SUPER ANGEL-MARETIME BAY PIPSQUEAK PEACH FIZZ LOVE ALICORN PRINCESS-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA COSMIC STARSTORM MAGIC FRIENDSHIP MARETIME BAY PIPSQUEAK PEACH FIZZ LOVE ALICORN PRINCESS ANGEL OF DIVINE COSMIC STARSTORM MAGIC FRIENDSHIP MARETIME BAY PIPSQUEAK PEACH FIZZ LOVE ALICORN PRINCESS ANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE COSMIC STARSTORM MAGIC FRIENDSHIP MARETIME BAY PIPSQUEAK PEACH FIZZ LOVE ALICORN PRINCESS ANGEL LOVE!

We were amazed by the Super Angel-Maretime Bay Pipsqueak

Love Alicorn Princess-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga transformations of Seashell, Glory, and Peach Fizz, and when Lincolns saw them, he had an atomic red blush on his face, hearts in his eyes, and his nose was bleeding. But, when Edward's four older brothers saw it, they bellowed with rage and ran at them with fresh new clubs to kill them, but The Pipsqueaks fired massive barrages of colored energy, conch shells, fireworks, peaches, magic, Equestrian Magic, and Alicorns at the jerks, and they got hit and electrocuted and sent flying into a brick wall, they got out, but now, they were pissed off!

Seashell: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The United Friendship Divine Cosmic Starstorm Maretime Bay Pipsqueak Conch Shell Love Alicorn Princess Angel and Divine United Friendship Divine Cosmic Starstorm Maretime Bay Pipsqueak Conch Shell Love Alicorn Princess Angel Love) You four really are a bunch of crazy jerks.

Glory: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The United Friendship Divine Cosmic Starstorm Maretime Bay Pipsqueak Firework Love Alicorn Princess Angel and Divine United Friendship Divine Cosmic Starstorm Maretime Bay Pipsqueak Firework Love Alicorn Princess Angel Love) Once a bunch of bullies always a bunch of bullies.

Peach Fizz: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The United Friendship Divine Cosmic Starstorm Maretime Bay Pipsqueak Peach Love Alicorn Princess Angel and Divine United Friendship Divine Cosmic Starstorm Maretime Bay Pipsqueak Peach Love Alicorn Princess Angel Love) Now, you four are really going to get it!

The Platypus Brothers bellowed with rage and were about to run at them like rampaging bulls, but then, four blobs of black and sea foam green symbiote goo webbed their feet to the ground.

Eli: Huh?! Okay, who the heck did that?!

Suddenly, we saw a 7'9" tall female with the body of a goddess and she's wearing a black symbiote bodysuit with turquoise blue light covering her body and it had the Spider emblem on its chest and eight-pack abs and her head and face was covered in the black goo and the only thing were its white eyes similar to Ultimate Spiderman.

Me: Whoa, so this is the one who fired that blast of Symbiote goo at those assholes?!

Nico: Hah, those four can't get after us like a bunch of rampaging bulls!

Lincoln: Wait, the sea foam green color on the symbiote suit, there's only one person whose favorite color is sea foam green, isn't that right, Leni Loud?

Suddenly, the symbiote mask peeled itself off and it revealed her face: it was Leni Loud, but she had longer blonde hair, neon sea foam green eyes, fangs, and she looked like he was 21 years old.

Black-Suited Leni: Yep, and Linky told you all about us, right?

Me: He did, and he already merged with Lincoln.

Black-Suited Leni: I knew he would.

Leni: Whoa, is that… me?

Black-Suited Leni: Yep, and my world's Lincoln already explained the whole story to everyone and you know why I'm here.

Leni: Yep.

Black-Suited Leni turned formed a massive black Symbiote web which latched onto Leni's stomach, and Leni began absorbing Black-Suited Leni into her body, and then, Leni's rainbow energy aura and rainbow protective aura had flared up extremely as Black-Suited Leni began merging with Leni and Leni gained all of her Black-Suited self's powers and abilities along with knowledge. Then, Leni's rainbow energy aura settled.

Me: Is it over?

Leni: It totes is. Hey, Black-Suited Leni, you settling in alright?

Black-Suited Leni: (Speaking through Lori's emblazoned Rainbow Dragon and Third Eye) Yeah, we've totes settled in perfectly.

We saw Leni's emblazoned Rainbow King Ghidorah glow with sea foam green light.

Eli: So, whenever we speak to you, the Rainbow King Ghidorah will glow with sea foam green light.

Me: Awesome, and we already can speak with Leni's other counterpart as well.

Leni 2: (Through the Rainbow King Ghidorah and Third Eye) Exactly.

Girl Jordan: Ooh, Leni, try to summon your Symbiote suit.

Leni concentrated and immediately, her body was covered in a black Symbiote suit with sea foam green light reflecting off it and it had the spider emblem on it.

Lincoln: Yep, it worked.

The Symbiote suit disappeared back into Leni's body.

Cheesly: When we get out of this, we'll beat you all to death!

Petunia Paleo: The only ones getting beaten to death will be you and your dumb brothers, Cheesly!

We were spewing threats of thrashings at Cheesly, Alpine, Fancy Pants, and Phillip, and that made those four dunderheads super mega angry, and they tried to get after us, but with the symbiote goo fired at their feet by Black-Suited Leni's arrival, they were stuck, and soon, they were dead worse than dead.

Suddenly, Petunia Paleo's light Persian blue turned neon light Persian Blue and she was surrounded by a grayish azure and cornflower blue energy aura with stars, bones, magic, and Alicorns, she unholstered her massive Petunia Paleo's Alicorn Eternal Magical Paleontologist Friendship Greatsword of Eternal Paleontologist Love and Paleontologist Harmony from her back, and as she approached The Platypus Brothers, she left grayish azure and cornflower blue energy, stars, bones, magic, and Alicorns with every step.

Petunia Paleo: There's absolutely no words that describe how much I hate you and your brothers so much, Cheesly, and The Pipsqueaks were right to say that about you. Now, it's high time we deliver you four the punishment of a lifetime and send you right back to Lynn's Table.

Suddenly, Petunia Paleo was surrounded by a massive vortex of grayish azure and cornflower blue energy with stars, bones, and magic surrounding the vortex, there's an Alicorn flying around the vortex, and in the vortex is a Persian blue phoenix with red eyes glaring at The Platypus Brothers: the red eyes of eternal death.

Suddenly, The Unity Crystals on my J.D. Knudson's Universal Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Phoenix Greatsword of Universal Eternal Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Justice and The Unity Crystals on Lincoln Loud's massive Lincoln Loud's United Friendship Hinon's Eternal Friendship Almighty Cosmic Storm Greatsword of Universal Hope, Elemental Bravery, and Unbreakable Eternal Bonds glowed with very intense brightness, and then, they fired a beam of light into Petunia Paleo's massive Petunia Paleo's Alicorn Eternal Magical Paleontologist Friendship Greatsword of Eternal Paleontologist Love and Paleontologist Harmony, and then, it glowed, and then surrounding the massive vortex of grayish azure and cornflower blue energy with stars, bones, and magic surrounding the vortex, there's an Alicorn flying around the vortex, and in the vortex is a Persian blue phoenix with red eyes glaring at The Platypus Brothers: the red eyes of eternal death is a MASSIVE VORTEX OF RAINBOW LIGHT AND ENERGY AND FIRE, ICE, WATER, WIND, LIGHTNING, EARTH, LAVA, LIGHT, DARKNESS, CRYSTALS, WOOD, STARS, TIME, NATURE, GRAVITY, BLOOD, MAGIC, MOONLIGHT, RAINBOW CRYSTALS, RAINBOW SUPER LIGHTNING, RAINBOW FIRE, SAND, BLUE FIRE, BUBBLES, STEAM, NEBULONIC GAS, SUNS, AURORA, LIGHT MAGIC, DARK MAGIC, BLACK MAGIC, SATANIC MAGIC, MOONLIGHT, EXPLOSIONS, AND ATOMIC RADIATION EXPLODED OUT OF HER AND HER POWER WAS REALLY AND RAPIDLY INCREASING AT AN EXPONENTIAL RATE AT A MASSIVE LEVEL!

THEN, THE WORLD TREE ESTATE, THE TREE OF HARMONY,

AND ALL OF THE POWERFUL LANDS OF EQUESTRIA GLOWED AND THEIR ENERGY FLOWED INTO PETUNIA PALEO! THEN, AS SOON AS THE VORTEX FADED, PETUNIA PALEO EMERGED FOREVER CHANGED!

Petunia Paleo grew to 7'9" in height, she has metal gold bracers on her biceps and thighs, and she now has eleven large light Persian blue orbs orbiting around her legs, she has the body of a goddess, she has pale cyan blue highlights in the bangs of her grayish azure and cornflower blue hair and she has a large golden halo in the center with golden angel wings on the bottom side and four large orbiting golden rings on each corner, she has neon light Persian Blue eyes and a grayish azure and cornflower blue energy aura with stars, bones, magic, and Alicorns surrounding her, she has an Alicorn with a star and bone emblazoned on her forehead and Third Eye with light Persian blue iris, she has on Alicorn earrings with blue gems for eyes and the Love, Star, Bone, and Eternity Kanjis in its horns, she also has an Alicorn with blue gems for eyes and the Love, Star, Bone, and Eternity Kanjis in its horn for the second pendant on the bottom of her Element of Harmony, along with the gold Thunderbird pendant of her Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love necklace with azure blue crystal links from her merged Crystal Necklace of the Buddha and azure blue gems on the gold lightning bolts, and she also has on her new white and gold accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker Necklace of Eternal Love, Petunia Paleo has on a sleeveless azure blue crop top with bones, dark blue pants, blue sneakers, and long sleeveless white trenchcoat with stars, bones, magic, and Alicorns on the coattails, and on the back is an Alicorn surrounded by stars and on top of its horn is a bone. Suddenly, Petunia Paleo felt a sharp pain on her back, and then, massive pale light grayish opal angel wings with grayish azure and cornflower blue tips on the large pale light grayish opal feathers grew and sprouted out from her back, her grayish azure and cornflower blue tail grew much longer for her new body, and she now has a light pale light grayish opal horn on her head. Petunia Paleo has on her Ring of the Phoenix with large light Persian blue gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger and Star Sapphire Corps ring on her left ring finger, and she has her cutie mark on her right shoulder and Stone of Gelel embedded in her left hand.

Suddenly, Petunia Paleo's massive Petunia Paleo's massive Petunia Paleo's Alicorn Eternal Magical Paleontologist Friendship Greatsword of Eternal Paleontologist Love and Paleontologist Harmony and all the greatswords and swords she'd gotten began merging together, and they were surrounded by a kaleidoscope of grayish azure and cornflower blue energy, stars, bones, magic, and Alicorns, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Petunia Paleo's Archeology Bone Alicorn Eternal Magical Archeologist Friendship Greatsword of Eternal Archeologist Friendship Love and Archeologist Artifact Harmony, it's a brand-new large greatsword with blue gems and her cutie mark and stars etched on the 7'6" massive, wide, light Persian blue blade, large gold alicorn heads for the crossguard, large white angelic faces built into both sides of the hilt with light Persian blue gems embedded in the foreheads, longer midnight black handle, four large gold alicorn heads with Persian blue gems for eyes and large unicorn head with light Persian blue gems for eyes and large Persian blue gem in its mouth on the bottom of the Alicorn heads for the pommel, she has on her large gold Bracers of The Champions of The Universe with light Persian blue gems on her wrists and Dragon Ball Bracelet on her left Bracer, her large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with an Alicorn for the belt buckle with light Persian blue gems for the eyes and a large light Persian blue gem in its collar for the belt buckle on her waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on her right hip, Eater of Sins revolver holstered on her left hip, and light Persian blue Crystal Saber holstered on her left hip. There's a light Persian blue kanji below the alicorn that said, "Petunia Paleo, Alicorn Princess of Archeologist Friendship Love, Friend of The Cutie Mark Crusaders, Loving Future Wife of Lincoln Loud, Archenemy of The Whale, Horse, Elephant and Snake Skeletons, Destroyer of Cheesly, Alpine, Fancy Pants, and Phillip Platypus, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True Goddess of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty,

Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Destroyer and Slayer of Evil, Deranged, Murderous, Ruthless, and Sadistic Bastards, Amazing and Powerful Student of Amazing and Powerful Teachers, Destroyer of The Doomsday Twenty-Three and Queen Opaline, Defender of Equestria, Ponyville, and Canterlot, Member of The Knights of The Friendship Table, and Master of Stars, Bones, Magic, and Alicorns"

ペチュニア・パレオ、考古学者のアリコーン・プリンセス、友情愛、キューティー・マーク・クルセイダーズの友人、リンカーン・ラウドの愛する未来の妻、クジラの大敵、馬、象、蛇の骸骨、チーズリー、アルパイン、ファンシー・パンツの破壊者、フィリップ・カモノハシ、勇敢宇宙の戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の守護者、擁護者、そして救世主、宇宙への希望の大使であり灯台、友情と要素の力のマスター、天のゼルナガの怒りのマスター、ブラックゲイツ、究極の善の究極の力、真実の真の女神、正義、愛、慈悲、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直さ、寛大さ、優しさ、無私の心、勇気、そして信頼、悪の破壊者でありスレイヤー、錯乱した、殺人的、冷酷でサディスティックなろくでなし、驚くべき強力な教師の驚くべき強力な生徒、終末二十三の破壊者と女王オパーリン、エクエストリア、ポニービル、およびカンタロットの擁護者、友情テーブルの騎士団のメンバー、そして星、骨、魔法、そしてアリコーンのマスター

Suddenly, Petunia Paleo's immense blue protective aura transformed into an immense protective rainbow aura with elements swirling around it, she'd transformed into her ultimate transformation.

Petunia Paleo has transformed into SUPER ANGEL-EQUESTRIAN ARCHEOLOGIST LOVE ALICORN PRINCESS-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA COSMIC STARSTORM MAGIC FRIENDSHIP EQUESTRIAN ARCHEOLOGIST LOVE ALICORN PRINCESS ANGEL OF DIVINE COSMIC STARSTORM MAGIC FRIENDSHIP EQUESTRIAN ARCHEOLOGIST LOVE ALICORN PRINCESS ANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE COSMIC STARSTORM MAGIC FRIENDSHIP EQUESTRIAN ARCHEOLOGIST LOVE ALICORN PRINCESS ANGEL LOVE!

We were amazed by Petunia Paleo's Super Angel-Equestrian

Archeologist Love Alicorn Princess-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga transformation and when Lincoln saw her, he had an atomic red blush on his face, hearts in his eyes, and his nose was bleeding. But, when The Platypus Brothers saw it, they went absolutely insane and managed to get unstuck and ran at her to kill her with clubs again, but Petunia Paleo fired a massive barrage of grayish azure and cornflower blue energy, stars, bones, magic, and Alicorns, and they hit Cheesly and his brothers again and they crashed into another wall, they got back up, and they were even madder and more insane than ever.

Apple Bloom, Scootaloo, and Sweetie Belle: (TRULY AMAZED) Whoa… !

Nico: So awesome!

Me: (TRULY AMAZED) Incredible… !

Eli: (AMAZED) So awesome!

Lincoln: (TRULY AMAZED BEYOND IMAGINATION) That's so awesome! Petunia Paleo's transformed into her Super Angel-Equestrian Archeologist Love Alicorn Princess-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga form, same with The Pipsqueaks, and with what you four tried to do to them, I'm gonna break both your arms and legs before I break your heads open! And I'll give you four an even worse beating than what Eli did to Flip!

We gasped!

Petunia Paleo: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The United Friendship Divine Cosmic Starstorm Equestrian Archeologist Love Alicorn Princess Angel and Divine United Friendship Divine Cosmic Starstorm Equestrian Archeologist Love Alicorn Princess Angel Love) Yep, you four are done for, let's get them, Lincoln.

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's United Friendship Hinon's Eternal Friendship Almighty Cosmic Storm Greatsword of Universal Hope, Elemental Bravery, and Unbreakable Eternal Bonds from his wider and muscular back, and he transformed into Super Angel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Buffalo-Vampire-Werewolf-Phoenix-

Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Universal Elemental Cosmic Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix Angel of Divine Universal Elemental Cosmic Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix Mythological Justice and Divine Universal Elemental Cosmic Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix Mythological Hope, and he joined The Pipsqueaks and Petunia Paleo, and so did we as we also unholstered our massive greatswords and transformed.

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix Angel and Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Friendship, Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Flip already got the beating he deserved from Eli, and now, it's your turn to suffer the consequences of our wrath!

Lincoln, Seashell, Glory, Peach Fizz, and Petunia Paleo went after Cheesly, Alpine, Fancy Pants, and Phillip who's now gone Nth Degree Fucked-Up Insane, and they fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow energy, green energy, light blue energy, orange energy, grayish azure and cornflower blue energy, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, pumpkins, dark lightning, pumpkin fire, swords, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Twin-Tailed Comets, Golems, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Elemental Phoenixes, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Mythological Animals, Mammoths, Pegasi, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, and Mermaids at The Platypus Brothers and they exploded with

incredible power as they hit them.

Then, they attacked them with their massive greatswords leaving scars on them and Lincoln left many more with his gold claws and firing energy slashes from his gold claws and he, The Pipsqueaks, and Petunia Paleo attacked them with punches, kicks, and karate chops and they're super mega-painful because of their superhuman strength, along with elemental blasts, and this was really really really driving The Platypus Brothers even madder and even more insane than ever until they looked like rabid dogs with rabies.

Cheesly: (NTH DEGREE FUCKED UP SCREAM) YOU! YOU! I WILL KILL YOU ALL!

The Platypus Brothers ran at Lincoln, The Pipsqueaks, and Petunia Paleo now completely crazy and now out of their minds, but Lincoln, The Pipsqueaks, and Petunia Paleo kicked The Platypus Brothers into the air and Lincoln summoned a storm, and they got electrocuted severely with lightning strike after lightning strike and they crashed onto the ground.

Then, Lincoln pounced on Cheesly, Alpine, Fancy Pants, and Alpine, and he proceeded to give them an even worse version of the nastiest, ugliest, bloodiest, and most graphic beating Eli gave Flip, and it's like nothing anyone could ever imagine as we saw it.

LINCOLN SMASHED THEM IN THEIR NOSES, HE TORE THEIR TAILS OFF AND HE SHOVED THEM INTO THEIR BELLY BUTTONS, THEN HE PROCEEDED TO TEAR THEIR HAIR OFF!

BELLOWING SCREAMS OF PAIN!

THEN, LINCOLN PROCEEDED TO SCRATCH CHEESLY, ALPINE, FANCY PANTS, AND PHILLIP ALL OVER THE PLACE WITH HIS GOLDEN-ARMORED CLAWS DRAWING TONS OF BLOOD THAT TRANSFORMED INTO BLOOD RED RUBIES THANKS TO HIS CURSE, THEN, HE RAISED HIS MASSIVE GREATSWORD INTO THE AIR, AND THEN!

LINCOLN SLASHED THEIR CROTCHES CLEAN OFF AND THEY LET OUT ANOTHER BELLOWING SCREAM OF PAIN!

Me: OH! OH GOD, THAT'S WAY TOO GRAPHIC!

Nico: OH THE INHUMANITY!

THIS CAUSED EVERYONE TO RUN INTO GARBAGE CANS AND THEY THREW UP LIKE CRAZY!

We ran to comfort everyone barfing in the trash cans.

Me: I've got a feeling he could be at this for a long while!

But, just when I was about to be proven right, we saw Lincoln do the worst thing anyone could ever do to The Platypus Brothers: HE GOT OUT AND IGNITED FOUR BOMBS AND STUFFED THEM INTO THEIR THROATS, HE GOT BACK TO US, AND THEN… !

KABOOOOOOMMMMM!

THE BOMBS EXPLODED AND THE PLATYPUS BROTHERS WERE COVERED IN SOOT AND THEIR LOWER BODIES' SKELETONS WERE EXPOSED AND EXTREMLY MASSIVE TONS OF GOLD, JEWELS, GEMS, AND CURRENCIES EXPLODED FROM THEM THANKS TO LINCOLN'S RAMPAGE!

Cheesly: (SUPER AFRAID) THERE'S NO WAY WE CAN EVEN BEAT THAT MONSTER! HE'S EXCESSIVELY TOO STRONG!

Alpine: (SUPER AFRAID) THAT'S IT, WE'RE DONE FOR IF WE STAY ANY LONGER! LET'S GET OUT OF HERE!

Phillip: (ANGRY) WHAT?! ARE YOU SUGGESTING WE RUN?! THEY RUINED OUR LIVES, WE DON'T RUN, WE STAY AND FIGHT!

But, bad move: Lincoln charged at them on all fours and he was going to kill them, that made The Platypus Brothers turn white as ghosts and they ran for their lives only for Lincoln to headbutt Cheesly in his stomach and he crashed into the others.

Cheesly: YOU HAVEN'T SEEN THE LAST OF US! WE'LL BREAK OUT AGAIN AND GET OUR REVENGE ON YOU JERKS ONCE AGAIN!

Suddenly, Lincoln let out a massively loud roar that shook the ground and he pounded his chest like a gorilla and that made Cheesly and his other brothers turn even paler and they ran into a portal that I opened up and they were back in their separate isolated cells at Lynn's Table.

We were really shaking in our shoes!

Nico: Oh… , shit!

Me: Flip's really crossed it when he busted those four morons out of their posts. That stain's already inching closer to getting his just desserts! But, this also proves one thing: mess with Lincoln and that beast will show them no mercy.

We cheered wildly as Lincoln, The Pipsqueaks, and Petunia Paleo holstered their massive greatswords on their backs and powered down, and The Pipsqueaks' new bodies, clothes, weapons, jewelry, gold halo, Third Eyes, longer tail, longer horns, and massive angel wings are permanent, and Petunia Paleo's new body, clothes, gold halo, weapons, jewelry, Third Eye, longer grayish azure and cornflower blue tail, and massive light pale opal angel wings are permanent.

Petunia Paleo: That'll teach those four jerks never to come after us again!

Seashell: They better not, or else those four morons are in for an even worse beating, same with that moron, Flip.

Suddenly, The Pipsqueaks and Petunia Paleo pounced on Lincoln and they kissed him all over his face, massive muscular body, eight-pack abs, and lips, and he returned it, and we cheered for them.

Lincoln: Well, we taught those morons a painful lesson again. How's Dad's thrashing of Flip?

Just then, Lynn Sr. showed up, but his hands were literally covered

in blood.

Lynn Sr.: Just got done thrashing that mutant and leaving tons of scratches all over him, including that fat hairy gut of his, and I just got quite the bounty of blood red rubies.

Lynn Sr. showed us ten bags full of blood red rubies courtesy of his thrashing of Flip.

Laney: That's so awesome, Dad!

Luan: Yeesh, I knew Lincoln hated Flip that much that he wanted him to pay, but Dad's fury because of Flip hiring that serial killer to kill Gramps years ago along with all the other things Flip's tried to do to us proved that you want him dead, Dad.

Lynn Sr.: I never should've tried to be friends with that moron if I had known of his real nature, but he'll one day get his just desserts by our hands if he goes over the edge one more time.

Me: That stain will face his punishment!

Nico: And he'll suffer for everything he's ever done!

Me: Oh yeah!

Nico: That takes care of that!

Me: Thank goodness.

Lola: We'll make sure they are staying there this time.

Xenia: Yeah!

Camie: No kidding.

Lincoln: Flip does something like this again I'll make sure we give him the Black Gates for good.

Qin: I agree!

Laney: Yeah that stain on our lives has done too much damage.

Nico: But part of that was graphic!

Nicole: Sorry.

Me: Both Eli and Nicole's parts were.

Qin: Yeah.

Eli: Yep. Now for business. We have Another Whale, Horse, Elephant and Snake Skeletons, Utomodachi and King Shark.

We gasped!

Qin: Whoa!

Lola: Animal skeletons are archenemies? Whoa!

King Shark: Oh yeah! We call them The Skeleton Terrorizers. They are called that because they are animal skeletons that are alive.

Lucy Loud: Wicked.

Eli: Nice.

Maria: Who do we call for them?

Me: Believe it or not she's right here. Petunia agreed to be their archenemy.

Petunia Paleo: Wow! That is so cool!

Maria: Boy that was easy. Didn't have to call anyone else in.

Me: Yeah.

Eli: And I sense that they are one person. Minus Another King Shark.

Me: Neat.

Nico: There they are!

We saw figures come in and they were Another Whale, Horse,

Elephant and Snake Skeletons and Utomodachi!

Me: WHOA!

Qin: WHOA! They are living Skeletons!

Starlight Glimmer: Wow! Fright Rider would get along great with them and so would Ghost Roaster, Funny Bone and all the Undead Skylanders.

Me: They sure would.

Another Whale Skeleton: (In a girls voice) That is for sure!

Me: (GASP) That voice!

They merged and she reverted back. She was a girl with blue hair and had black clothes and had star angel wings and had a tiara with the symbol for the Comet Dopant on it and the same symbol was on her skirt and she had a star sword. And her eyes are blank and white meaning she's blind.

Me: (GASP) Callie Comet!

Callie Comet: Awesome to hear your voice again J.D.

Me: You too Callie.

Maria: Oh man She's blind. I wonder what happened.

Me: 15 years ago she lost her vision because her house caught on fire and she was burned in her eyes when a piece of burning debris fell on her and she lost her vision. But she also has the powers of Comets and can command the stars and more.

Philip: Wow! That is awesome!

Nico: Yeah!

Callie Comet: It sure is. And I've also relied on the wind and vibrations in the air to help me get around.

Nico We can fix that.

Me: Like this. (SNAPS FINGERS)

Then she had her blue eyes returned to her and for the first time in 15 years she could see everything clearly again!

Callie Comet: (GASP!) I… I… I CAN SEE! I can see! Wow! What happened!?

Me: I restored your vision. You can see again.

Callie then ran and hugged me.

Callie Comet: Wow! Thank you! This is amazing! Boy I have so much to catch up on now that I can see again! Boy I can't wait to tell my mom.

Me: She is going to be really happy.

Callie Comet: My god J.D. you look amazingly tall.

Me: I know. A lot has happened in 15 years.

Nico: Sorry your first sight is this.

Callie Comet: I can tell a lot went on here. But I heard it all. You guys really messed up the Platypus Brothers.

Me: We sure did. Sorry you had to hear all that. But now that you can see again we have so much to show you.

Callie Comet: And I can't wait to see it all.

Me: Yeah. By the way is the Another King Shark friendly or hostile?

Callie Comet: Friendly and she is really interesting and cool.

Qin: Awesome.

Nico: Yep.

May: Sorry we have to do this.

Callie Comet: No worries.

Me: Those skeletons will make great additions to our museum of fun.

Qin: Yep.

Girl Jordan: Lets separate you first.

Girl Jordan and Leeli held hands.

(YURGEN'S TUNE PLAYS)

The skies had leaves and flowers flying in the wind along with sea dragons singing in the background

Girl Jordan and Leeli: (SINGING DIVINELY AS LEELI HAD FIREFLIES SWIRL AROUND HER AND GIRL JORDAN HAD HER AQUA BLUE AURA FLARED UP)

O holoré lay thee low

Holoél dark in the Deep

Down beneath the earth you go

Go holoré fast to sleep

O holoré lay thee low

Holoél dark in the Deep

Down beneath the earth you go

Go holoré fast to sleep

Fast to sleep

Fast to sleep

Dark holoré in the Deep

Rise again holoré now

Spring abundant holoél

Render green the dying bough

Raise the rock where Yurgen fell

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Spring abundant holoél

She glowed and was separated from the Anothers.

Petunia Paleo: Time for action!

She and Crimson Fox fired waves of energy and blasted them and I caught the Wonder Ride Books.

Me: Awesome!

Maria: Time for backup! (TURNS DIAL) CLONES GALORE 6!

She summoned Multiple Man, Star Creature, Sumo Wrestler Army, Dark Kamen Rider Drive, Land Pollution Vice Minister Hiramechimedes and Hydra (Hercules)!

Me: Oh yeah!

Qin: Yeah!

Nico: Now we wait.

Me: We don't have to wait long!

We saw a figure and it was ANOTHER KING SHARK!

Nico: Whoa!

Qin: Awesome!

Another King Shark: (In a girls voice) Boy this will be fun!

Me: That voice!

She reverted back and it was a girl with dark blue hair and blue eyes and she had pitch black clothes and she had black angel wings and a tiara that had the symbol for the Terror Dopant on it and it was on her skirt too and she had a demon sword.

Me: (GASP) Trina Terror!

Trina Terror: Good to see you again J.D.

Me: You too. Trina is the Embodiment of the Terror Dopant and she is known as the master of terror and she has the power to bring your worst fears to life. She even can use Doom Sharks like Kaos can and she can even summon nightmare sharks to terrorize people all over.

King Shark: Wow! Awesome to meet an amazing shark master.

Trina Terror: Same here.

Kaito: (gets out Jetman gear) Did Swartz promise you anything?

Zocks: (gets out Zyuranger gear) Because we can grant it instead

Kaito got a jet sword and Zocks got a Mighty Morphin sword.

Trina Terror: No he didn't promise me anything. I used his fear of The Tortured One and made it scare him really bad. I used my nightmare sharks to make them scarier than every.

Nico: WHOA!

Qin: Clever and awesome.

Xenia: Yeah!

Me: Nice work!

Trina Terror: I know.

Sougo: (gets out Jetman Ridewatch) King Shark can be scary too.

Geiz: (gets out Mighty Morphin Ridewatch) He even ate Luther Paradigm alive once.

Sougo got RedHawkArmor while Geiz got TyrannoMightyMorphinArmor

King Shark: It's true. I did. He tasted like chicken.

Trina Terror: Nice! I'm glad he is dead now.

Qin: Yeah.

Me: Sorry we have to fight like this.

Trina Terror: No worries.

She turned into Another King Shark!

Nico: Spread the sharks! (ACTIVATES KING SHARK AND UTOMODACHI'S RIDEWATCHES)

He fired blasts of energy and blasted her down.

May: Take this! (ACTIVATES SHARK BROTHERS AND GAMMAIZER FIRE'S RIDEWATCHES)

She fired waves of fire and energy and smashed her down.

Maria: Top this too. (ACTIVATES EVIL POISON IVY AND UNIVERSE 666 MYSTIQUE'S RIDEWATCHES)

She fired waves of energy and leaves and smashed her down.

Crimson Fox: Now for this one. (ACTIVATES UTOMODACHI'S RIDEWATCH)

She fired waves of energy and smashed her down.

Then Webstor, Man Spider, Banshee Woman, Levia-Slate, Leo Zodiarts and Mosquito Girl came.

Nico: Awesome Team Webstor!

Webstor: Thanks Nico.

But then I felt a chill run down my back.

Me: (SHIVERING) WHOA! That was a little cold!

Nico: Yeah that was cold!

?: Sorry.

We saw Ice Man.

Me: Ice Man. Wow!

Ice Man 2: (In a girls voice) Sorry about that. I am a cold one.

Nico: Eis Ice!? Whoa!

Eis Ice: Good to see you again Nico. I got this.

She fired ice blasts and blasted Another King Shark and she was back to normal and I caught the ridewatch and purified it.

I brought Trina over as she was wobbling.

Me: Awesome!

Eis Ice: That was fun.

Me: Let me guess, you're naked right?

Eis Ice: Yep.

Me: Oh boy.

I put on my blind man glasses.

Nicole: Anyone peeks at her I will do much worse than I did with the Platypus Brothers.

The boys covered their eyes.

Me: It's going to hurt a lot.

Eis Ice: I know. I'm ready.

Me: Okay. (SNAPS FINGERS)

She then doubled over in pain.

She threw up.

She fired a beam of ice and it froze May in a block of ice! She reverted back and was a girl with blue hair and had blue eyes and had blue angel wings and had a snowflake in the middle of her forehead.

Eis Ice: (Groans) That hurt.

She got up and was naked.

Eis Ice: Whoa. (Sees herself) GAH! Eyes to yourselves perverts!

Rarity: Don't worry darling. We can fix this.

The fashion brigade gave her awesome new blue clothes.

Eis Ice: Wow! Awesome clothes. Whoa! I froze May in a block of ice! Sorry about that.

Me: One sec.

I fired a wave of fire and thawed her out.

May: It's fine. You have ice powers like me. I expected your first name to begin with an I.

Eis Ice: I know. But my name is Eis Ice. Like Eis Shenron. Ice Ice would sound confusing and silly.

Nico: Clever.

Crimson Fox: It sure is. What's your favorite memory of Nico?

Eis Ice: When me and Nico found a bunch of mafia men and we froze them in ice and delivered them to the cops.

Qin: Awesome.

Nico: Yep.

Nico and Eis hugged.

Nico: I've missed you.

Eis Ice: Same here Nico.

We went back home.

After Nico's rescue, Lincoln and his harem, Me and my harem, Sumner Knudson, Patti Knudson, Sakura Knudson, Stellar, Stardust, Ken Knudson, Nico and his harem, Clyde and his harem, Naruto and his harem, Ed Cowart and his harem, Ets and his harem, Gage the Hegehog, Sasuke, Itachi, and their family, Sakura and her family, Qin, Eli, Nicole Knudson and her siblings, Lori, Leni, Luna, Luan, Lynn, Laney, Lucy, Lana, Lola, Lisa, Lily, Lynn Sr., Rita, Harriet Loud, Sherlock Hound, Noctis Lucis Caelum, Gladiolus Amicitia, Ignis Scientia, Prompto Argentum, Stella Nox Fleuret, Ravus Nox Fleuret, TLPS Mr. Wolf, TLPS Mr. Piranha, TLPS Mr. Snake, TLPS Mr. Shark, TLPS Ms. Tarantula, The Dynasty Warriors, The Samurai Warriors, Yakko, Cherry Hunter, Cammy, Milan Flare, Yoko, Wakko, Poison, Pyrrha Alexandra, Alice, Mimi Kitagami, Dot, Haneru Tobitatsu, Sir William the Good, Lady Mary the Good, The Z-Fighters, Max Goof, P.J., Bobby Zimmeruski, Tank, Roxanne (A Goofy Movie), Baloo, King Mickey, Sora, Donald, Goofy, Roxas, Xion, Riku, Kairi, Lea, Elena, Crash Bandicoot, Coco Bandicoot, Aku-Aku, The Quantum Masks, Alternate Tawna, Spyro,

Cynder, The Ghostforce, Rayman, Juniper Lee, The Louds' Scottish Ancestors, The L-ementals, The Demon Slayer Corps, The Demon Slayer Conglomerate, Anatankha, The Bakugan Battle Brawlers, The Power Rangers, The Kamen Riders, Izuku and his friends, The Goths of Darkness, Sebastian Mendez, Darren Arcangela, Hiroshi Ohira, Brandon Skellington, Mal, Evie, Jay, Carlos, Ben, Norbert and Daggett, Heathcliff, Riff-Raff, Hector, Wordsworth, Mungo, Cleo, Leroy, Sylvester, Timmy Turner, Cosmo, Wanda, Poof, Trixie Tang, Sapphire, Emerald, Chester, A.J., Sanjay, Elmer, Chloe Carmichael, Tootie, Universe 666 Lincoln, his good sisters, parents, harem, and Guardian Angels, Universe 666 Me, Universe 666 Varie, The Lion Guard, Marinette and her friends, Sabrina Spellman, Liam, Carmen Rockell, The Teen Titans, The Royal Defenders, The Loonatics, Ty the Tasmanian Tiger, Sly the Tasmanian Tiger, Raiden, Liu Kang, Kitana, Sonnya Blade, Jax, Kung Lao, Sub-Zero, Nightwolf, Jade, and Omi are heading to Dublin, Ireland, and not only is Lincoln going to rescue the four girls here, but we're going to face the sixth of Quan Chi's revenants: the Revenant version of Kabal, and we're going to have Drakus destroy him for good.

And we had the whole team with us, since we got ourselves a huge emergency, and we also brought The Masters of Evil with us.

Lincoln: Whoa, we're here in Dublin, Ireland, and I know what we're going to do here, not only am I going to rescue the four girls here, but we're going to face the sixth of Quan Chi's revenants: the Revenant version of Kabal, and we're going to have Drakus destroy him for good.

Nico: (Gulps) What exactly do you have planned for him?

Drakus: Oh, you'll see alright.

Sebastian Mendez: Knowing you, it's bound to be bloody and horrific.

Omi: We must find Kabal's revenant and put a stop to him.

Lincoln: That goddamn thug is going to get a bloody death for everything he's done for The Black Dragon Clan, and he deserves only the cruelest death for his misdeeds.

Suddenly, Lincoln's large solid gold halo with four large orbiting gold rings on the corners of the halo began to glow and emanate rainbow light, and then, we saw Lincoln's crisscross orange straps on his chest harness and orange version of He-Man's loincloth, long wild white hair, large white wolf ears, eleven massive and long white wolf tails, and massive white angel wings turn from white to gold as Lincoln transforms into Lincoln, God of The Eternal Wheel of Life.

Suddenly, we saw a beautiful and super sexy girl with long red hair, blue eyes, she was tall at 7'0" in height, she has the body of a goddess and large breasts, fair skin, she has massive and beautiful red angel wings and she's dressed in a blue dress, red knee-high high-heeled boots, and long white sleeveless trenchcoat with light, toys, Keyblades, and angels on the coattails and on the back is The Toy Box and in her right hand is the Favorite Deputy Keyblade and with her are the four girls.

Lincoln: (GASPS) Jessie Campbell, Keyblade Knight of The Toy Box.

Jessie Campbell: That's right, and I got the girls away from Kabal's Revenant before that thug could kill them and Boss Cass took off again.

?: You're all about share a grave!

We then saw our target: the Revenant version of Kabal, and he was out for our heads!

Sylvester: You Black Dragon scumbag! It's time for you to die!

Sylvester unholstered his Sylvester's Blood-Soaked Vampiric Demon Darkness Greatsword of The Dracul and transformed into Super Angel-Cat-Vampire-Acme Dark Knight-Harmony Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Darkness Looney Tune Feline Demonic Darkness Vampire Cat Angel of Divine Darkness Looney Tune Feline Demonic Darkness Vampire Cat Justice and Divine Darkness Looney Tune Feline Demonic Darkness Vampire Cat Death.

Lincoln: Even in this world and in your timeline, you have and always will be a criminal, Kabal, and there is no place for you here!

Let's get that Black Dragon thug and make him pay!

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's United Friendship Hinon's Eternal Friendship Almighty Cosmic Storm Greatsword of Universal Hope, Elemental Bravery, and Unbreakable Eternal Bonds from his wider and muscular back, and he transformed into Super Angel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Buffalo-Vampire-Werewolf-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Universal Elemental Cosmic Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix Angel of Divine Universal Elemental Cosmic Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix Mythological Justice and Divine Universal Elemental Cosmic Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix Mythological Hope, TLPS Mr. Wolf transformed into his Super Angel-Wolf-Harmony Celestial Eternal Xelnaga form and the rest of The TLPS Bad Guys Gang transformed into their Super Angel Celestial Eternal Xelnaga forms and they unholster their massive greatswords, The Dynasty Warriors and Samurai Warriors unholstered their weapons, Lincoln's sisters and parents transformed into their Super Angel United Friendship Universal Eternal Xelnaga forms and unholstered their massive greatswords from their backs, Lincoln's harem unholstered their massive swords from their backs and transformed, Sherlock Hound transformed into Super Angel-Demon Hound-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Demonic Bloodstained Stellar Eternal Bloodstained Darkness Demon Hound Angel of Divine Demonic Stellar Bloodstained Darkness Demon Hound Angel Justice and Divine Demonic Stellar Bloodstained Darkness Demon Hound Angel Compassion and he unholstered his massive Sherlock Hound's Demon Knight Sparda Demonic Fang Demon Hound Greatsword of Demon Hound Darkness Justice from his back, Crash Bandicoot unholstered his massive Crash Bandicoot's Skylands Ten Elemental Wolf Draconic Bandicoot Greatsword of Ten Elemental Skylands Justice and Ten Eternal Elemental Skylanders True Bravery from his back and he transformed into Super Angel-Bandicoot-Dragon-Elemental Skylander-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Ten Elemental Knight Elemental Skylander Draconic Bandicoot Angel of Divine Ten Element Skylands True Hero Knight Draconic Bandicoot Angel Justice and Divine Ten Element Skylands True Hero Knight Draconic Bandicoot Angel Bravery, Max Goof

unholsters his massive Max Goof's Archangel Gabriel's Eternal Unbreakable Bonds of True Friends and Angels Holy Archangel Keyblade from his back and transformed into Super Angel-Disney Knight-Archangel-Harmony Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Divine Heavenly Light Sword Storm Archangel Keyblade Phoenix Angel of Divine Heavenly Light Sword Storm Archangel Keyblade Phoenix Angel Justice and Divine Heavenly Light Sword Storm Archangel Keyblade Phoenix Angel Hope, Timmy Turner transformed into Super Angel-Fairy-Wolf Moon-Mysticon Pink Wolf Mage-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Magic Celestial Fairy Magical Elemental Fairy Mysticon Wolf Moon Angel of Divine Elemental Celestial Fairy Magical Fairy Wolf Moon Justice and Divine Elemental Celestial Fairy Magical Fairy Wolf Moon Hope and he has his Timmy Turner's Lupus the Wolf's Celestial Elemental Harmonious Fairy Wolf Moon Mage's Staff of Elemental Magic Justice out and his Royal Eye of Lupus orb ready as well, Norbert Beaver unholstered his massive Hydros' Primordial Maelstrom Ocean Beaver Greatsword of Primordial Maelstrom Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Beaver-Harmony Celestial Eternal Xelnaga Oceanic Maelstrom Primordial Water Beaver Angel of Divine Oceanic Primordial Water Justice and Divine Oceanic Maelstrom Primordial Water Compassion, Yakko, Wakko, and Dot transformed into their Super Angel-Phoenix-Warner-Harmony Celestial Eternal Xelnaga forms, Inuyasha unholstered his Inuyasha's Dog Hanyou Tessaiga Demon Slayer Fang Greatsword of Dog Hanyou Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Dog Hanyou-Yokai-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Divine Demon Blood Yokai Spirit Firestorm Dog Hanyou Angel of Divine Demon Blood Yokai Spirit Firestorm Dog Hanyou Justice and Divine Demon Blood Yokai Spirit Firestorm Dog Hanyou Hope, Brandon Skellington had his Pumpkin Scepter of Halloween Town Justice still in hand, Darren Arcangela, Hiroshi Ohira unholstered his massive Hiroshi Ohira's Destructive Inferno Firestorm Phoenix Firebird Angel Greatsword of Destructive Inferno Fire Phoenix Firebird Angel Vengeance and Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Firestorm Firebird-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Destructive Firestorm Firebird Retribution Firestorm Inferno Phoenix Angel of Divine Cosmic Destructive Firestorm Firebird Retribution Firestorm Inferno Phoenix Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Destructive Firestorm Firebird

Retribution Firestorm Inferno Phoenix Angel Rage, Sebastian Mendez, Qin, Clyde and his harem, Baloo, Izuku and his friends, The Z-Fighters, Daggett, Sasuke, Itachi, and their family, Sakura and her family, Omi, Naruto and his harem, Sora, Donald, Goofy, Roxas, Xion, Riku, Kairi, Lea, Elena, Sir William the Good, Lady Mary the Good, The Bakugan Battle Brawlers, The Demon Slayer Corps, The Demon Slayer Conglomerate, Anatankha, P.J., Bobby Zimmeruski, Tank, Roxanne (A Goofy Movie), The Demon Slayer Corps, The Ghostforce, The Louds' Ancestors, The L-ementals, The Loonatics, Noctis, Prompto, Ignis, Gladio, Stella Nox Fleuret, Ravus Nox Fleuret, Mal, Evie, Jay, Carlos, Ben, Heathcliff and his friends, Timmy's friends, Universe 666 Lincoln, his good sisters, parents, harem, and Guardian Angels, Universe 666 Me, Universe 666 Varie, my harem, Ed Cowart's harem, Ets' harem, Clyde's harem, Nico's harem, and The Royal Defenders got out their weapons, Rayman unholstered his massive Rayman's Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Greatsword of Peaceful Celtic Dream Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Fairy-Dragon-Lum-Harmony Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Light Darkness Celtic Dream Glade Fairy Dragon Night Angel of Divine Celtic Moon Light Fairy Night Dragon Darkness Celtic Dream Justice and Divine Celtic Moon Light Fairy Night Dragon Darkness Celtic Dream Hope, Juniper Lee unholstered her Juniper Lee's Spirit World Te Xuan Ze Magicstorm Greatsword of Spirit World Magic Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Dragon-Harmony Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Magical Spirit World Te Xuan Ze Dragon Angel of Divine Cosmic Magical Spirit World Te Xuan Ze Dragon Justice and Divine Cosmic Magical Spirit World Te Xuan Ze Dragon Will, Liam unholstered his massive Liam Hunnicut's Arctic Qailertetang's Holy Arctic Thundersnow Greatsword of Holy Arctic Thundersnow Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Ice Dragon-Yuki-Onna-Musk Ox-Harmony Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Sub-Zero Arctic Thundersnow Ice Dragon Angel of Divine Sub-Zero Arctic Thundersnow Ice Dragon Musk Ox Justice and Divine Sub-Zero Arctic Thundersnow Ice Dragon Musk Ox Hope, and Me, Ed Cowart, Ets, Ken, Nicole, Nico, Gage the Hedgehog, and Eli unholstered our massive greatswords and we transformed, and we went after Revenant Kabal, and we fired powerful blasts of rainbow energy, colored energy, elemental forces, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light,

Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Blue Fire, Sand, Bubbles, steel orbs, throwing axes, and mythological animals, and they exploded with incredible power as they hit him.

Drakus: I've been waiting to do this to you for a long time, Black Dragon asshole!

Drakus kicked him into a room, closes the door, and turns out the lights, and what follows is a series of painful screams & bear noises as a polar bear tears at Revenant Kabal, and other sounds being heard from the door. Just as the screams stop, Revenant Kabal bursts through the door, with scratches all over. He tried to escape and get after us again, but the bear grabs him, and dragged in back in to finish the job, only for Revenant Kabal to run, slip on banana peels Drakus placed, and fall down a trap door, and he's dead from the fall at the bottom, and his soul is sent to The Black Gates for good. We cheered as we holstered our weapons and powered down and Lincoln's wild gold hair, eleven massive and long gold wolf tails, and massive gold angel wings change back to white, and the gold crisscross straps of his chest harness and gold He-Man's loincloth change back to orange.

Lincoln: Never again will The Black Dragon Clan plague Earth ever again, rot in The Black Gates forever with the rest of your fellow thugs, Revenant Kabal! (To Jessie Campbell) And it's so good to see you again, Jessie Campbell.

Jessie Campbell: You too, Linky, it's been a long time, and it's also good to see you, Riku, Kairi, Roxas, Lea, Namine, and Xion again, Sora.

Sora: You too, Jessie.

Lincoln went up to Jessie Campbell and he hugged her, and Jessie Campbell is very surprised at just how much taller, more handsome, and much more muscular Lincoln's gotten since she last saw him, and she also felt just how much stronger and how much more muscular he's really become, and she had an atomic red blush on her face, and the atomic red blush on her face soon became even deeper when she saw he still has his vampire fangs and massive

white angel wings with stars on the feathers and orange and aurora-colored tips on the feathers, large gold halo with four large orbiting gold rings on each corner behind his head, along with hearing his mature, deeper, and manlier voice and seeing the large white wolf ears with rainbow markings on his head, eleven massive and long white wolf tails with rainbow markings and rainbow tips and white rabbit tail with rainbow markings on top of the massive and long white wolf tails, fine hair on his massive forearms, short stubble on his jawline, and chest hair in the middle of his chest, He-Man's chest harness, and many other accessories, and she also met his familiars, the male white Rabbit Familiar, Alistair, the white Vampire Bat Familiar, Artemis, and the white Wolf Familiar, Seiko.

Lincoln: It sure has been a long time, I haven't seen you since you were seventeen, and as you can see, I really grew a lot since then.

Jessie Campbell: Holy crap, you sure have, you've really grown up to be very big and very strong like a tree, Lincoln, you've really grown a lot from the cute eleven-year-old little boy into a 18-year-old 8'3" tall, very handsome, and manly man with really massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and eight-pack abs, and you still have those vampire fangs and massive white angel wings, that's so awesome, and the large white wolf ears on your head and the eleven massive and long white wolf tails with markings and white rabbit tail on top of the massive and long white wolf tails, fine hair on your massive forearms, short stubble on your jawline, and chest hair in the middle of your chest and many accessories and gold halo behind your head, that's really new, along with getting He-Man's chest harness. You've really really grown a lot and became a man, but you're still the same kind boy from long ago, plus, you've also grown even more bigger in muscle mass, you can land an airplane on that massive, wider, and more muscular back, squash a melon with those really muscular quads and thighs, and cut a rock into a diamond on those rock-hard eight-pack abs, and there's not even a tape measure long enough to measure that chiseled chest or massive biceps. Plus, I've also met your familiars, and they are really awesome.

Me: And he'd also been hit with massive amounts of cosmic radiation and he'd been imbued with the same powers as me, and

he's become truly immortal, and Lincoln, you know these three sexy hot mamas?

Lincoln: Indeed I do, J.D, this is Jessie Campbell, Keyblade Knight of The Toy Box, she's my Guardian Angel from Michigan and she's a Keyblader and proud defender of toys. She's a very good friend of Andy, Woody, Buzz, and all their friends, plus, she knew that Hannah Phillips and Andy are dating and she was really happy for them, but she harbors a truly nasty hatred for Hannah's nasty toy-destroying vile monster, Sid Phillips, and wanted to make him pay for his crimes against toys, and she also harbors a very nasty hatred towards ALL THE MEMBERS of Organization XIII, and she wants to make sure them pay for their crimes. She is also very great friends with Sora, Riku, Kairi, Eli, Cid, Namine, Roxas, Xion, Yuffie, Leon, Aerith, and all their friends on all worlds including Sora's mother and is a very awesome sister to Aqua and Sora and Kairi and she is so happy for Sora and Kairi when they got married.

Me: Jeez, so we weren't the only ones who hated that nasty toy-destroying monster.

Nico: Looks like it, and we took care of Sid Phillips and we threw him in The Charon Reform School for the rest of his life.

Jessie Campbell: Good, that no-account scumbag deserved it.

Michelle Emperyous: He sure did, and Jessie came to Royal Woods long ago, and she really trained Lincoln a lot about how to use the Keyblade and he'd quickly absorbed all that knowledge, and he became an expert in wielding the Keyblade and she also trained him on how to use the magic spells associated with the Keyblade, and she's also one of the Keyblade Knights formed by Carolina Keyblada, and like her fellow Keyblade Knights, she harbors a deep grudge against Xehanort for all of the pain and suffering that he caused in his quest to forge the X-Blade and use it to destroy the entire universe and remake it in his image, and she swore if he ever returns again, she would slay him right where he stands and see to it that all those who follow him shall follow him to The Black Gates.

Laney: She never took kindly to those who would destroy toys, and Sid was at the top of her list.

Lincoln: She swore if she ever saw him hurt another toy again, she'd summon the spirits of the destroyed toys to get revenge on him.

Luna: Thank goodness she didn't, it would've gotten pretty ugly.

Lincoln: Yeah, thank goodness, and now that you're here, Jessie.

Lincoln went up to and hugged Jessie Campbell in his abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms, he leaned his head down the right side of her neck, and he slowly bit her and he fed on her blood, and we saw his rainbow energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flare up as he gained a massive power boost and he also gained the very same powers as her, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more, and his massive white angel wings with aurora and orange tips spread out and glowed along with his large gold halo and four orbiting gold rings on each corner of the halo behind his head. He then slowly unlatched his fangs from her neck as her neck healed and the puncture marks sealed up, and he also kissed where he bit her.

Jessie Campbell: Wow, you're still just as gentle as ever when you feed on one of your Guardian Angels, Lincoln.

Suddenly, an Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love appeared on Jessie Campbell's necks with red gems on the gold lightning bolts and red crystal links from her merged Crystal Necklace of The Buddha along with a white and gold-accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love on her neck.

Jessie Campbell: (Surprised) Lincoln, are these…?!

Lincoln: Yep, that's an Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love and an Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love, which means you're now part of my harem and my many future wives, Jessie Campbell.

Jessie Campbell had a smile on her face and tears in her eyes and she then pounced on Lincoln and she proceeded to kiss him on his face, lips, massive muscled body, and eight-pack abs, and he also returned it, and we cheered for them, then we went up to the four

girls, and when Lincoln saw them, he immediately recognized them immediately. The four girls are Mari Enomoto, Masayo Ukai, Sayaka Asai, and Yuko Igarashi from Dirty Laundry.

Lincoln: Oh wow, it's Mari Enomoto, Masayo Ukai, Sayaka Asai, and Yuko Igarashi from Dirty Laundry.

Nicole: Whoa, awesome.

Lincoln: Are you girls okay?

Mari Enomoto: Yes, we're okay, thanks to you.

Then, when Mari Enomoto and the other three girls saw who it was that saved them from the Revenant version of Kabal, their faces turned atomic red upon seeing the 18-year-old 8'3" tall, handsome hunk with abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles, eight-pack abs, long wild white hair going down to the bottom of his neck and rainbow lightning bolt highlights in the bangs of his long white hair and large white wolf ears with rainbow markings on top of his head with large golden halo in the center with golden angel wings on the bottom side and four large orbiting golden rings on each corner behind his head, fine hair on his massive muscular forearms and beard stubble on his jawline, rainbow colored thunderbird with a gold lightning bolt and the Ebonwu Squadron emblem emblazoned on his forehead with Third Eye on his forehead with rainbow iris, rows of straight teeth with vampire fangs, Crest of Miracles on his massive right pec and golden lightning bolt cutie mark with the thunderbird and comic books surrounded by the symbols of Fire, Water, Ice, Wind, Earth, Nature, Light, and Darkness in a circle on his massive left pec, Celtic Cross cutie mark tattoo in the form of the cutie marks of Twilight Sparkle, Sunset Shimmer, Rainbow Dash, Applejack, Rarity, Pinkie Pie, Fluttershy, Starlight Glimmer, and Trixie Lulamoon, surrounded by a circle were the marks of the other girls in Lincoln's harem on his massive, wider, and more muscular back, and on top is the Earth surrounded by the ring of mermaids and surrounded by a Thunderbird, Phoenix, Angel, Vampire Bat, Werewolf, and Buffalo and a Rinnegan-like marking, and right below the Cutie Mark tattoo is a rainbow kanji with nine magatama in between that said, "Lincoln Landon Loud, Almighty Champion and Emissary of Hinon, Almighty

Master of The Elemental Forces, The Storms, The Cosmos, and The Universe, Master of Hero Personas and Many Powers, The Loud House's Man With A Plan, Voice of Reason, Golden-Hearted Brother of Many Siblings, Golden-Hearted Lover and Father of Many Kids, Almighty Golden-Hearted and Loving Son of Lynn Sr. and Rita Loud, Loving Grandson of Albert Loud and Samuel Loud, Almighty Golden-Hearted and Loving Future Husband, Strongest, Bravest, Resilient, Courageous, Handsomest, and Manliest Warrior of The Loud Family, Powerful Alpha Vampire-Werewolf-Cyborg Hybrid, Descendant of The Seventeenth Century Duke Lincoln McLoud of Loch Loud in Scotland, Destroyer of Morag McLaughlin, Archenemy of Max Dillon Also Known as Electro, Destroyer and Slayer of Extremely Evil, Black-Hearted, Sadistic, Delusional, Power-Hungry, Psychotic, Irredeemable Bastards and Tyrants, Talented Comic Book Writer and Video Gamer, Jack-Of-All-Trades, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True God of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Savior of The Loud House and Michigan, True Immortal Hero, Amazing and Powerful Student of Numerous Amazing and Powerful Teachers, Shinobi of The Hidden Leaf Village, Member of Many of Team Loud Phoenix Storm's Branch Teams, Spice Demon of The Loud Family, Surfer of The Legendary Wave Humungadunga, Third-In-Command And Founder of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Emissary of The Cosmos and The Heavens, Ambassador of Harmony, Friendship, Purity, Hope, Courage, and Love, and God of Friendship, Hope, Love, Courage, and Justice Dodgeball Angel King of Gotham Royal York, The Unifier of The Three Kingdoms and Warriors of Japan, Fearsome Defender of His Many Guardian Angels, and Destroyer of The House of Damaskinos", he has deep sapphire blue eyes, tattoo of a pepper with fire surrounding it on his broad left shoulder, and Mark of Manhood tattoo of a male bodybuilder with a barbell raised above his head and around him are elemental forces and an orange kanji that read, "Lincoln Landon Loud, Strongest, Bravest, Resilient, Courageous, Handsomest, and Manliest Warrior of The Loud

Family" on his massive left muscular forearm, and he had his Rabbit Miraculous, Eini, with him, his male white Rabbit Familiar, Alistair, his white Vampire Bat Familiar, Artemis, and his white Wolf Familiar, Seiko, along with Darkus Battle Ax Vladitor, Darkus Omega Leonidas, Pyrus Omega Leonidas, Haos Omega Leonidas, Subterra Omega Leonidas, Ventus Omega Leonidas, and Ventus Omega Leonidas.

He had his massive Lincoln Loud's United Friendship Hinon's Almighty Eternal Friendship Cosmic Storm Greatsword of Universal Hope, Elemental Bravery, and Unbreakable Eternal Bonds, The Sickle Swords of Hinon, and the purified Universe 666 version of The Miracle Box holstered on his wider and muscular back, his large orange Crystal Saber, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace, his Omnipotent Elemental Thunderbird Phoenix Angel of Universal Harmonious Loud Justice, Mythological Hope, and Eternal Love Almighty Book, Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Elemental Harmony on his left hip, his Eater of Sins revolver and Elemental Universal Thunderbird hand-cannon Blaster holstered on his right hip, the Pisces the Fish constellation and Aquarius Zodiac sign on the back of his neck and the Cygnus the Swan constellation and embedded Stone of Gelel on the back of his massive left hand, large weighted gold metal bands with multi-colored on his massive biceps and thighs with silver phoenixes on them, large gold cuff Bracers of The Champions of the Universe with large rainbow gems on his large wrists with the Dragon Ball Bracelet on the left large gold cuff bracer and other bracelets merged with the left large gold cuff Bracer and large gold Elemental Shield of Harmony shrunk to the size of a gem on top, massive indestructible white angel wings with stars and orange and aurora-colored tips on the large white feathers and eleven massive and long powerful white wolf tails with rainbow tips and rainbow markings with white rabbit tail on top of the eleven massive and long white wolf tails, he has on He-Man's chest harness with colored gems on the orange crisscross straps and gold metal circular chest plate with phoenix carved on it and surrounded by red gems and on the back of the straps is a kanji that said Lincoln Loud, Truly Loving Gold-Hearted Brother, Son, Grandson, and Father, and he was dressed in an orange version of He-Man 2002's

loincloth with hanging silver lightning bolts and long white trenchcoat coattails with Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Moonlight, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Great Old Ones, Mythological Animals, Mammoths, Pegasi, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, and Mermaids on the coattails and they also had intense powerful rainbow hot flames coming off them and hanging mini silver lightning bolts on the coattails held up by his large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with a large golden buffalo head with rainbow gems for eyes and large rainbow gem in its mouth for the belt buckle on his waist, large royal blue pants with rainbow fire and multicolored lightning bolts on the thighs, and large gold armored knee-high boots with colored gems on them, silver Buffalo head stud earrings with rainbow gems for eyes the Thunderbird carved on it and the Element, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis on the heads, large Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love with colored gems on the gold lightning bolts and rainbow crystal links from his merged large Crystal Necklace of The Buddha with a large rainbow Thunderbird-shaped Element of Harmony and a large silver Buffalo head with rainbow gems for eyes and Thunderbird carved on it and the Element, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis on its head for the pendant on his bare chest with chest hair in the center of his chest, large white choker collar with gold accents and Thunderbird pendant on his neck, large fingerless orange gloves with the symbol of The Loud House on it and surrounded in a diamond formation are a Phoenix, Thunderbird, Buffalo, and Angel, his Ring of The Phoenix large multi-colored gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it surrounded by a Thunderbird, Phoenix, Werewolf, and Buffalo on his right ring finger, Blue Lantern ring on his left ring finger and small planets orbiting around his fingers like rings, claws on his fingers with gold armored finger claws over his fingers, he has eleven large multi-colored orbs orbiting around his legs and ten multi-colored smaller orbs orbiting around his waist and circling around his feet on the floor are eleven golden crosses with

angelic runes and an immense rainbow protective aura around him.

Mari Enomoto: Oh wow, you're Lincoln Loud of Team Loud Phoenix Storm.

Lincoln: That's right, and it's a pleasure to meet the rest of you.

Lincoln made three clones of himself, and he and his clones went up to the girls, and they hugged their waists in their abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms, and they leaned down and kissed the girls on the lips, which they returned with equally intense passion, as they wrapped their arms around the wider muscular backs of Lincoln and his clones, and we cheered wildly at the scene.

Mari Enomoto: (Seductively and rubs her right hand on Lincoln's massive right pec) You too, big, tall, muscular, and handsome.

Suddenly, four Elemental Thunderbird Necklaces of Eternal Love appeared on the necks of Mari Enomoto, Masayo Ukai, Sayaka Asai, and Yuko Igarashi with colored gems on the gold lightning bolts and colored crystal links from their merged Crystal Necklaces of The Buddha along with white and gold-accented Elemental Thunderbird Chokers of Eternal Love on their necks. We returned to the World Tree Estate, and we took down the next of the Revenants of Quan Chi.

Maria: And now, we've taken down the next of Quan Chi's revenants.

Lincoln: Yeah, we've still got the Revenant versions of Stryker, Nightwolf, Jade, Jax, and Sub-Zero to stop, and then, we get after Boss Cass before he does something even more dangerous.

Me: I'm gonna rip that dirty cassoway's head off for this!

Nico: Save seconds for all of us, J.D., he's not getting out of this alive!

After destroying Revenant Kabal, we were training intensely in the gym, doing 900,000,000,000,000 reps of crunches, wing push-ups,

one-finger push-ups, and regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 900,000,000,000-lb barbells, squats, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, and we were really sweating like crazy, even doing yoga to clear our minds, and we were also doing 900,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get our eleven massive and long wolf tails even more stronger than ever as well, and when Jessie Campbell saw Lincoln doing 900,000,000,000,000 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, and regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 900,000,000,000-lb barbells, squats, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, even doing yoga to clear his mind and doing 900,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get his eleven massive and long white wolf tails even more stronger than ever, she had an atomic red blush on her faces, hearts in her eyes, and her nose was bleeding.

Jessie Campbell: My God, I was right that Lincoln's really grown into a 18-year-old, 8'3" tall, really big, handsome, sexy, and extremely super strong manly man, just look at those abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and his eight-pack abs really hard at work, and really working out with those 900,000,000,000-lb barbells and he's not even getting tired, incredible, and he also got one awesome tan, and he's also doing 900,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get his eleven massive and long white wolf tails even more stronger than ever, and he now looks even more ripped than ever. He's definitely been continuing on bodybuilding and working out even more for many years, and because of that along with the combination of his diet plan that we gave him, along with his hyperpuberty and genes, he'd gained the powerful and massive body that all bodybuilders could only dream of. If anyone tried to mess with him now, they were in for a world of hurt and trouble, and he's always been there to defend and protect us from Chandler, his goons, Pablo, Anderson, and Hawk and Hank at school or out in public, and he was also quick to defend us from Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, and Luan if they get out of search control again, along with Killjoy Huggins.

Lincoln: Yep, and I've also trained a lot under some very powerful teachers, J.D. and Nico included, Jessie, and I can still defend myself, and in addition to getting stronger and bigger in muscle

mass, I've also gotten smarter as well.

Jessie Campbell: That's incredible, and we'd already known just how strong you were long ago ever since you did some wrestling and working out with some of the other Guardian Angels long ago, and we're so proud of just how much stronger you've gotten, and just how much taller you've gotten, along with getting that much bigger in muscle mass, and you've also been getting smarter as well.

Me: You got that right, plus, we heard all of the stories from Lincoln about you girls and about how you all helped him in his training to become an emerging hero before Team Loud Phoenix Storm was formed, and how he grew from a little boy into a really big, really strong, and really powerful man.

Jessie Campbell: Oh man, I knew it was only a matter of time before he told everyone that story.

Nico: Yep. So, Jessie, what memories did you have with Lincoln?

Jessie Campbell: We were hoping you'd ask that. Well, one time, Lincoln and I along with the rest of his Guardian Angels and harem were at Paige's house for some fun. But, then, Becky Long's alarm sounded, and we suddenly heard the familiar sound of a loud belch in the air along with catching the smell of B.O., farts, and smelly feet, and we knew who it was that had those sorts of characteristics: that aggressive, belching, farting, rude, disgusting pig of a sister, Lynn, and we found out that mutt was back to kill Lincoln and all of us. We'd had enough of that filthy animal running loose again, so we pounced on and beat that mutt hard into the ground, but then, I hogtied that animal and ran her back to The Loud House and she got grounded for nineteen weeks and thrown into a metal container.

Eli: Not again, Lynn!

Nico: Sometimes, Lynn is such a glutton for punishment.

Lincoln: She sure was a glutton for punishment, no matter how many times we'd clobbered her, she always came back for more, she was stubborn, infuriating, and narrow-minded thanks to her Dark Side.

Luna: Which is why we're so glad to be rid of her for good.

Me: You said a mouthful, Luna.

We got a shower, and then, Lincoln, Simulator Da Qiao, Simulator Zhu Rong, and Simulator Nō are heading to Shoal Atoll.

Lincoln snapped his fingers, and the 18-year-old, white-haired, 8'3", handsome and extremely muscular man was dressed in his new large orange and black swim trunks with a Thunderbird and a lightning bolt surrounded by elemental forces and stars on it with rainbow flames coming off the swim trunks, orange sandals, his jewelry and accessories, and he had his weapons holstered in case of trouble.

And Simulator Da Qiao, Simulator Zhu Rong, and Simulator Nō are dressed in two-piece colored bikinis The Musiqidandi Sisters made for them, colored sandals, and they had their weapons holstered in case of trouble. Plus, we found out Simulator Da Qiao, Simulator Zhu Rong, and Simulator Nō had feelings for Lincoln, and he also saved them all from an ambush by a group of musclebound thugs Flip hired to kill them, Lincoln sucked out their muscle mass, virility, strength, blood, and life energy as it killed them all which made those buttfaces go insane with anger, until Lincoln fired energy blasts at those buttfaces and more gold and jewels and treasures came out of them, but they also got to keep their heads up, they got word that mutant has sent more muscle-bound thugs to kill them.

Simulator Da Qiao: So, this is Shoal Atoll, it truly is beautiful.

Lincoln: It sure is, Da Qiao, and it's perfect for our first date. Shall we?

Lincoln, Simulator Da Qiao, Simulator Zhu Rong, and Simulator Nō dived into the waters and they had fun swimming in the ocean, and they also saw the creatures that lived there, then, they went back to the back they had an awesome volleyball game, and Simulator Da Qiao, Simulator Zhu Rong, and Simulator Nō got an extremely massive and deep atomic red blush on their faces when they saw Lincoln lift thirteen 900,000,000,000,000-lb barbells Lincoln summoned in his large and strong hands and thirteen massive and

long white wolf tails, but then, they saw hulking muscle-bound thugs hired by Flip coming after them, but Lincoln grabbed each of them one by one and he'd sucked out their muscle mass, strength, and virility and made them thin as rakes and completely weak and he set them on fire and sent them to The Black Gates forever.

Then, they had some lunch, and then, as the sun was about to set, Lincoln made clones of himself and he and his clones went up to Simulator Da Qiao, Simulator Zhu Rong, and Simulator Nō and they hugged them in their abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms, and Simulator Da Qiao, Simulator Zhu Rong, and Simulator Nō placed their hands on the massive pecs of Lincoln and his clones, and then, they shared a passionate and romantic kiss. They came back home to The World Tree Estate, and we saw Lincoln covered in kisses on his face, body, and eight-pack abs.

Me: (Whistles) Looks like you really had a good time at Shoal Atoll, eh, Lincoln?

Lincoln: (In Heaven) It… was… so… awesome!

Suddenly, three Elemental Thunderbird Necklaces of Eternal Love appeared on the necks of Simulator Da Qiao, Simulator Zhu Rong, and Simulator Nō with colored gems on the gold lightning bolts and colored crystal links from their merged Crystal Necklaces of The Buddha and white and gold-accented Elemental Thunderbird Chokers of Eternal Love on their necks.

Lily the Mermaid: Whoa, now Simulator Da Qiao, Simulator Zhu Rong, and Simulator Nō are in your harem.

Jenna: And Flip had some nerve trying to kill them, that mutant is just making things much worse for himself.

Serena Logan: I always knew that stupid mutant cheapskate was and always will be nothing but fucking trouble, and he's just making things worse for himself.

Rarity: And trying to kill Simulator Da Qiao, Simulator Zhu Rong, and Simulator Nō, now that repulsive ape is really going to get it.

Lincoln: And we also had a run-in with more of the hulking muscle-bound hired thugs they sent to kill us yet again, but I sucked out their muscle mass, strength, and virility and killed them all and sent them to The Black Gates, and that mutant should be screaming with pure vengeance and hate at us in 3… 2… 1!

Suddenly, we heard Flip scream and bellow with extreme hatred and rage and cursing right at us, and now, that moron has officially lost his mind.

Maria: (Flips Flip the middle finger) Yeah, up yours, you mutant moronic cheapskate!

Nico: Even after we kicked Flip's miserable hide, that mutant still refuses to quit!

Lincoln: Same with Lewis Travolta, Amy, Icky Vicky, Billy McLean, Pablo, Anderson, and the other jerks at Dad's restaurant, but it's much more fun to see their thugs get killed by me.

Me: It sure is, and it's so much more fun seeing them blow their stacks!

Inuyasha: (YELLS AT THE TOP OF HIS LUNGS AT FLIP) SHUT YOUR PIE HOLE, YOU MUTANT!

Suddenly, the Beads of Subjugation on Flip's neck glowed and the amplified gravity forced Flip to faceplant on the ground, and we laughed hysterically.

Nico: Those Beads of Subjugation really are awesome!

Lincoln: And that'll be to remand that stupid mutant if he so much as gets anymore dumb ideas once again. Remind me to add more punishments to him.

Me: We'll do just that.

Later it was time for another awesome Super Mario Galaxy adventure.

Nico: Next is Dreadnought Galaxy.

Me: That battleship galaxy! Whoa! I remember that one.

Nicole: Boy that was a challenge.

Nico: Who wants to go with?

Rocket Raccoon: Me and Eddy?

Me: Ooh! Cool!

Eddy: Lets do it!

They went in and it activated and they were at DREADNOUGHT GALAXY!

Nico: We're here.

Eddy: Wow!

Nico: Any tips, Nicole?

Nicole: (On the Radio) Well you guys are going to face Topmaniac for round 2 right?

Nico: Yep.

Nicole: So do what you did to him before.

Nico: Okay then.

?: Let me help you guys.

Out came a girl with yellow hair and red eyes and she had yellow clothes, Red Angel Wings and had a tiara with the symbol for the Sun Vulcan team from 1981 on it and she had the same symbol on her skirt and she had a Sun Sword in her hand.

Sunny Vulcan: Sunny Vulcan, Embodiment of The Taiyo Sentai Sun Vulcan Team of 1981 ready for action.

Rocket Raccoon: Awesome to have you with us.

Sunny Vulcan: Same here.

Nico: Awesome!

Sunny Vulcan: Lets go get that top.

Nico: With pleasure.

Eddy: All right!

They were off.

Eddy: If I were a spinning top, where would I hide?

Nico: Right there.

They found an arena and they landed and out came TOPMANIAC! For round 2!

Nico: Topmaniac!

Eddy: Lets get him!

Rocket Raccoon: Yeah!

Sunny Vulcan: This is gonna be good!

Nico: (gets out King Shark and Merman's Ridewatches) This might get fishy!

Nico activated them and fired waves of water and smashed the top of Topmaniac's head.

Nico: YEAH!

Sunny Vulcan: I am not just the Embodiment of the Sun Vulcan Team but I am also known as the Princess of the Sun.

She fired sun bombs and they hit the top of Topmaniac and blasted him.

Nico: WHOA!

Eddy: Awesome! Now time for me and Rocket.

Rocket: You don't have to tell me twice!

They fired last blasts from their blasters and blasted him and he exploded!

Nico: YEAH!

Then the star came out!

Nico: There's the star!

Eddy: Me and Rocket got it!

They got the star!

YOU GOT A STAR!

Sunny Vulcan: That was awesome!

Nico: YEAH!

They high five.

Rocket Raccoon: Anything else you want to say about your background?

Sunny Vulcan: Sure. I am called the Princess of The Sun because I was literally born on the Sun and raised on Earth and it's how I got amazing Sun powers. Also I am one of the best pastry chefs in the world and I make some of the most amazing cakes and donuts in the world.

Nico: Cool!

Eddy: Boy you would be amazing for Lily and Homer. They love all foods including donuts.

Nico: It's true.

Sunny Vulcan: I can tell they will love them.

Nico: Would you like to join the team?

Sunny Vulcan: I would be honored.

They left and we cheered wildly.

Meanwhile at M.O.E. HQ in Montana, Griffin was heading into his room.

Griffin: Time for me to take a nap for a few hours.

With that, Griffin hopped on his bed and clutched his pillow. Or at least he thought it was a pillow.

Griffin: Huh?

Poromon: Hello?

Manaphy: Hey Griffin.

Griffin: Hey what are you guys doing here?

Poliwag: Having some fun.

Horsea: And we're hiding to have fun with Maria and everyone.

Griffin: Do Nico, May and everyone know you're here?

Manaphy: They should get our message.

Splat: Hey, has anyone seen the mascots?

Maria: Nope. Haven't seen them.

Nico: Me neither.

May: Yeah.

I was getting a glass of juice.

Me: Huh?

I saw a note.

Me: (Reading) "Gone to M.O.E. HQ to have some fun. Come and find us. Mascots." Oh you silly guys.

I went and brought the note over to Nico and he read it.

Nico: WHAT!?

UH OH!

Manaphy: This is a nice room, Griffin.

Griffin: Thanks. My bed as you see is a birds nest.

Poromon: Perfect for a fellow bird.

Griffin: Indeed.

We were flying over to M.O.E. HQ.

Nico: When I find those little sillies they are going to be in trouble.

Me: Nico don't be too hard on them! You know they just like to have fun. Besides they want to see more of M.O.E. HQ. It's not every day we go see what their HQ is like.

Nico: You're right on that. It is not every day we go there.

Inkling: I hope they haven't caused too much trouble.

Me: Me too.

Qin: Yeah.

In Griffin's room the Mascots were reading books.

Poromon: Awesome selection of books.

Griffin: Thanks.

Manaphy: They sure are awesome and Mama loves all these.

Griffin: I'm glad she does.

Poliwag was jumping on the bed with Horsea

Horsea: Bouncy!

Poliwag: HAHAHA! YEAH!

Griffin: (LAUGHS) Yeah it sure is.

The doorbell rang and it was a scary demonic laugh.

Mascots: (SCREAM)

Griffin: Oh it's just our doorbell. Scary huh.

Outside we heard the doorbell.

Me: Okay that doorbell is scary.

Nico: Yeah sounds like something out of a haunted house.

Eli: Yeah.

Vypra answered it.

Vypra: Hey guys.

Me: Hello Vypra. Sorry to drop by like this.

Vypra: You want to find the mascots right?

Me: Uh yeah.

Vypra: They're in Griffin's room. Follow me.

Horri Bull: I hope they haven't mssed up Griffin's room.

Vypra: No they are just talking and getting to see his room.

Me: That's cool.

Vexen: Hey guys!

Me: Hey Vexen. Sorry for the unexpected swing by but the mascots are here.

Vexen: Ah no worries.

We were led to Griffin's room.

Vypra: Here we are.

I knocked on the door.

Griffin: Come in!

We opened it and saw the mascots looking at photo albums with Griffin.

Griffin: And here is me bashing Iron Man in New York.

Poromon: Wow!

Me: Aw you're reminiscing about stuff.

Poromon: Hey guys!

Punch: How the Hell did you guys get out of the Estate anyway?!

Poromon: Oh we took this.

He showed a special pneumatic tube system that goes from our estate to the M.O.E. HQ

Poromon: It's called the Mascot Tube Transport.

Manaphy: We secretly built it. It's a tube system that goes from the estate to here.

Nico: That is totally new.

Me: Very crafty. Like one of those old fashioned mail delivery tubes.

Poromon: Yep.

Qin: That is slippery and genius.

Griffin: I didn't know you built that here.

Nico: When did you build this?!

Manaphy: 6 months ago. We built it to get to know the M.O.E. HQ better and hang out with everyone here.

Me: Oh. That is cool

May: Aww you guys want to spend time with everyone here.

Me: That's understandable.

Lisa Loud: Next time, ask permission!

Nico: You took the words right out of my mouth Lisa.

Lisa Loud: Apologies.

Poromon: Sorry.

Me: No harm done but you should ask us.

Poromon: We will.

Griffin: Hey, at least you saw my room. Now, there's only 309 of the core ones to go.

Me: (LAUGHS) That is true. Your room is awesome Johnny.

Nico: A birds nest for a bed is cool.

Qin: Yeah.

Later we were back home.

Carnivac: We have to get a full view on the Core Masters of Evil

members rooms in the future

Me: Good idea.

Qin: I agree there.

Nico: I do too.

Suddenly, Lincoln's deep sapphire blue eyes and the rainbow iris of his Third Eye glowed, and he had a vision, and he saw who it was that we're going to confront today, it was none other than Comrade Black from DeBlob, and he's planning to drain the color and take over the world of DeBlob. When we saw it, we knew it meant trouble.

Lincoln: Oh, shoot!

Lincoln sounded the alarm and we rushed in.

Nico: We heard the alarm, what's up, Lincoln?

Lincoln: Nico, everyone, we've got a huge emergency. I just had a vision and I saw who it was that we're going to confront today, the person is none other than Comrade Black from DeBlob, and he's planning to drain the color and take over the world of DeBlob.

We gasped.

Nicole: That color draining black and white monster!

Nico: Comrade Black from DeBlob? Whoa!

Me: We're not letting that monster drain the color of the world of DeBlob and take over!

Nico: You said it, that monster's getting his death sentence!

Camie: Who is Comrade Black?

Nicole: The main bad guy from the video game DeBlob.

She went over his history.

He invades the fictional world of Chroma City, taking away all the color with the help of the INKT Corportaion - prompting the titular hero of Blob to save the city alongside a rebel faction known as the Color Underground.

Comrade Black attempts everything from propaganda campaigns to the creation of super-soldiers to try and deal with Blob but continually fails to stop the hero.

When Blob and the Color Underground manage to liberate nearly all of Chroma City, Comrade Black desperately orders all his troops to retreat to his spaceship in Lake Raydia, and attempts to launch all the stolen color into a black hole where it will be lost forever.

Blob manages to stowaway onto the spaceship and defeat Comrade Black, then detonates a device that devours the spacecraft in a burst of color and whimsy.

A post-credits scene reveals that Comrade Black survived the destruction of his spaceship, and is now trapped on a tiny island populated by cute, colorful creatures, much to his hatred.

However, in de Blob 2 it is revealed that Comrade Black escaped his island by forcing its inhabitants to build him a cannon to do so, which shoots him to a colorful city called Prisma City.

By the time Blob and his new friend Pinky track him down, they find that the Downtown District of the city is colorless, and later they begin to learn about a mysterious priest named Papa Blanc who is participating in the election of Prisma City's new mayor. Blob and Pinky begin to suspect something when they find that Papa Blanc is turning all the Raydians into mindless, color-hating people called Blancs by brainwashing them in ink and using strange henchmen called Shepherds to keep everyone in line with hypnosis. Sure enough, when the elections are over and Papa Blanc wins, he turns out to be Comrade Black! Blob was able to stop Black from officially being sworn in, but then he escaped and continued his reign of gray over the city.

When the duo of heroes arrive at the city zoo, turned into a

detention center, Blob receives a surprising telegram from Black, who tells Blob he has captured the Color Underground and is now humiliating them in front of the Inkies and Blancs. But Blob is able to break into the zoo, reclaim it from INKT, and rescue his friends.

Eventually, Blob regains more and more of Prisma City with his color powers, eventually forcing Comrade Black to take over the Prisma City Space Agency and launch himself and his few remaining Inky soldiers into space. When Blob and Pinky follow him, they learn that the entire time Comrade Black had been using them. At the end of each level in the game, a mysterious satellite dish on the Major Landmark shoots an energy beam into the sky. On the last level, Black reveals that ironically he was relying on Blob's color energy to power his doomsday device which he calls a Hypno Ray that will hypnotize the entire planet. Again, he taunts Blob by forcing him several times to choose to save Graydians trapped in biodomes rigged with explosives and risk running out of time, or keep going and abandon them.

When Blob reaches Black on the Hypno Ray, Black touches the beam of the Hypno Ray and it mutates him, making him grow much larger, stronger, and fatter, beginning the final boss battle. As the battle continues, it goes on from just fighting Comrade Black to fighting off several groups of his soldiers ranging from normal Inky Soldiers to a new bazooka wielding soldier called the Spikey Inky. Blob was able to defeat Comrade Black by overloading the Hypno Ray with color. This creates a black hole in which Comrade Black was sucked in, but Pinky saved Blob and they both arrived safely on Planet Raydia.

A post-credits cutscene shows that Comrade Black is still alive in space, but with all his army gone and lost deep in space, it's very doubtful he'll be able to terrorize Planet Raydia ever again…

When she we done we were shocked!

Qin: WHOA!

Nico: He wants to drain the color from everything huh? Not on our

watch!

Alice Gehabach: Nico, which Gene Slammer do you think you'll meet next?

Hydranoid: I bet you they're all going to vomit when reverting back now.

Nico: Yeah. Now we have the robots from Mega Man 2 to meet. Next will be Heat Man.

Qin: Awesome!

Lola: And hot too.

Lola: Yeah!

Then the previous group came. Suddenly, Lincoln's deep sapphire blue eyes and the rainbow colored iris of Lincoln, Lori, Leni, Luna, Luan, Lynn, Laney, Lucy, Lana, Lola, Lisa, Lily, Lynn Sr., and Rita's Third Eye, and everyone else's Third Eye glowed even more, as they sensed a dark energy signal with their eyes and the Force, and they saw who the figure was in the vision: the figure is none other than Elysium, the major antagonist in Dragalia Lost and he's come to destroy the world. When we saw it, we knew it meant trouble.

Rayman: Uh oh, I know the glowing eyes from anywhere. Lincoln, everyone, is someone coming after us?

Lincoln: You guessed it, Rayman, and this is someone we're not going to like one bit: the figure we saw and the dark energy we sensed belongs to Elysium, the major antagonist in Dragalia Lost and he's come to destroy the world.

Nicole: Oh, shit, this isn't good.

Claire Callaghan: We need to slay that traitorous dragon here and now.

Lincoln: Exactly what we're going to do, Claire, and just like what I did to Chronos yesterday, I'm going to absorb him!

Me: Uh oh.

Nico: This is going to get ugly. Alright, gang, let's go, we're heading to the world of DeBlob, and we're going to destroy that monster, Comrade Black.

Lincoln: Comrade Black isn't getting away with this, he's going to be destroyed for trying to drain the color and take over the world, and once we get done with destroying Comrade Black, you're next, Elysium.

Claire Callaghan: I will never allow him to live a single second further, this time, he dies here and now!

Lincoln put up a rainbow energy field around The World Tree Estate and we headed to the world of DeBlob and destroy Comrade Black and take back the color, and once we get done with destroying Comrade Black, Lincoln and Claire Callaghan are going to destroy Elysium of Dragalia Lost.

We went to the ship and we were off to the planet Raydia.

The U.S.S. Valorous Phoenix was flying through space.

Nico: Captain's Log, Stardate 9033.9: The U.S.S. Valorous Phoenix is en route to the planet Raydia. Our mission is to help Blob and his team the Color Underground battle the evil Comrade Black and make sure no color gets turned into black and white forever.

Xenia: This is gonna be amazing.

Lisa Loud: We have arrived at our destination.

Nico: On screen.

We were at the planet Raydia.

Drakkon: Is this it?.

Nico: Yep.

Lola: It sure is awesome.

Nico: Lets engage the landing.

We got to landing and we were in front of Chroma City and it was being drained of its color.

Me: So this is Chroma City.

Inkling: Perfect place to recolor it.

Splat: It sure is.

Fourtress: How do we find Blob?

Chan Lee: Shouldn't be too hard. Just look for a moving blob with a smiling face.

Nico: How about right there?

We saw Blob and his friends of different colors fighting Comrade Black's men.

Nico: Lets make a mess!

We went at them.

Blob: No way are we letting you drain our city!

But then…

KRASPLAT!

Orange paint splattered all over the soldiers and they dissolved!

Inkling: Never mess with color.

Blob: Wow! Team Loud Phoenix Storm! It's an honor to meet you all and Lady Nicole thank goodness you all arrived.

Nicole: I'm glad we did and no need for formalities. Just Nicole is fine.

Blob: I'm glad you all came. Lets meet up at our base.

We followed him.

We arrived at the base of Blob and friends and it was an abandoned subway station.

Baron Mordo: Is there a base that you guys use?

Blob: It sure is.

Green Blob: We're glad you made it though.

Orange Blob: Yeah we're going to destroy Comrade Black once and for all.

Purple Blob: We've had it with him.

Blob: Oh, this is the Color Underground. They've been good friends for a long time. This is the Professor, who's the leader. And these are Arty, Zip, Bif, and Pinky

Zenet Surrow: Nice to meet you guys!

Contestir: You seem like a good resistance.

Pinky: We sure are.

Arty: Yep and it's awesome to have the famous Team Loud Phoenix Storm here.

Camie: We're glad to help out.

Me: Yep.

Captain Cold: (looks outside) Man, those Graydians look miserable.

Blob: I know. Comrade Black is draining all the color from everything and making the world sad and depressing.

Nico: No kidding.

Xenia: This is horrible.

Qin: Maybe my rainbow ray can make the color come back.

Blob: Luckily, all I have to do is get in contact with color and I can not only free the Graydians. But also recolor the buildings too.

Gus Grav: That's good thinking.

Vulcan: We can help with that as well.

Me: We are going to need a lot of color and more.

Xenia: Yeah.

Lincoln: I can do orange for this.

Xenia: And we all can do each of the colors.

Blob went outside came in contact with a pool of Orange Color, becoming orange as a result.

Blob: Can you guys cover me while I paint the Graydians and the buildings?

Dayu: We can! Comrade Black's goons won't be able to hurt us with their ink weapons.

Me: That we can do.

I got my Paintbrush of Iris ready!

Tabby: Lets do it mates!

Splat: Yeah!

We blasted the Black Goons with our paint and Inkling and Splat blasted them with Ink.

Splat: The Art of War!

She fired paint and dissolved them.

Blob turned orange and turned the buildings orange.

Hotlink: Keep it up, Blob!

Nico: Yeah!

Blob: You got it!

We fired waves of color and drenched all of Comrade Black's men and destroyed them.

Inkling: Suck on Ink!

She fired waves of orange ink and blasted Comrade Black's men all over!

KRASPLAT!

Pinky: Don't let Blob get into any water. Any color he has will wash off!

Harpymon: Like we'll let that happen!

Me: Right!

Qin fired her rainbow ray and blasted numerous men of Comrade Black.

Nico: Yeah! Nice shot Qin.

Qin: Thanks!

Jesse Glenn: (to Comrade Black's men) Now now. It's not polite to interrupt a star of a performance.

Plitheon: Especially when he's working!

They fired lasers and me and Nico fired waves of paint and drenched the men.

SPLAT!

Mickey: Top this one!

He fired waves of paint thinner and drenched and dissolved the men

and killed them.

Me: Awesome job Mickey!

ZOOM ZOOM ZOOM ZOOM!

Rainbow Dash ran fast and fired rainbow lightning and blasted Comrade Black's men.

Rainbow Dash: Awesome!

Bonz: I'll summon some monsters to protect you, Blob!

Blob: Thanks!

Bonz summoned his signature undead monsters! He summoned Pumpking and more.

Nico: Take that!

Mason Brown: Blob, tell me you're almost done!

Avior: Because now, they're sending in the big guns!

Blob: Just finished!

Rainbow Dash: Awesome! Lets see how they like this!

She ran fast and flew into the air and then..

BOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMMMMMM!

She formed a massive Sonic Rainboom and rained down color all over and melted the big guns and tanks over the place and destroyed Comrade Black's men and even restored the color to the entire city!

Xenia: WHOA!

Nico: Nice one!

Me: Great job R.D.!

Rainbow Dash: That was really awesome!

Blizzard: There. Everything's colorful again.

Nico: Thanks to Rainbow Dash's Sonic Rainboom.

Xenia: Yep and all of us.

Blob: That is for sure.

Twilight Sparkle: Never underestimate the power of the Sonic Rainboom.

Lola: And the power of the colors of the rainbow.

Nico: Yep. Now to figure out our next move.

Sabator: Oh, it's obvious what that is.

Nurzak: We end Comrade Black's reign of terror.

Nico: Yep.

We set our sights on Comrade Black's ship.

Nico: Entrance time people!

We went at the ship.

Comrade Black was INFURIATED! All his plans were ruined.

Then the spirits of the colors appeared and swirled around him and then converged and then a diamond came out and fired waves of rainbow lights and blasted the ship all over and burned everything in rainbow fire and then out of a blast of rainbow light came us.

Me: Now THAT was a dazzling one!

Comrade Black: Team Loud Phoenix Storm!?

Me: That's right Black! Your color draining days are over!

Red X: Nowhere left to run now!

Comrade Black: SILENCE! I KILL YOU!

I fired a wave of rainbow lightning and blasted him all over the place!

Me: Take that you fiend!

Comrade Black fired ink at us. But the ink had no effect.

Ren Krawler: Seriously?

Linehalt: You know that has no real effect on us, right?

Me: Is that the best you can do?

Rainbow Dash ran fast and fired rainbow lightning and blasted him.

Rainbow Dash: YOU LIKE THAT DIRT CLOD!?

Nico: Top this!

He fired a massive wave of rainbow energy and blasted Comrade Black all over.

Myotismon: The last thing anyone will hear of you wll be the sound of you going splat!

Me: Yeah!

Courage: And that will be from me doing this!

He took in a deep breath and then….

Courage: AAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAHHHH

COURAGE RELEASED A MASSIVELY LOUD AND POWERFUL SCREAM AND IT SHOOK EVERYTHING ALL OVER THE SHIP! COMRADE BLACK GROANED AND SCREAMED IN PAIN FROM IT! AND HE WAS MELTING FROM THE SCREAM!

Courage stopped 1 minute and 30 seconds later and he was really beat.

Nico: Nice, Courage!

Francesca: Good golly! That scream is powerful!

She picked up Courage and held him. He was tired.

Comrade Black was a pile of slop from that!

Me: That will hold him long enough for us to have the usual battles.

Then Pinky & The Brain, Black Adam, Jet, Golden Glider, Mole Man, Kite Man, Magneto, Melter, Jack O Lantern and Ragdoll came.

Nico: Pinky & The Brain, Black Adam, Jet, Golden Glider, Mole Man, Kite Man, Magneto, Melter, Jack O Lantern and Ragdoll.

Pinky: Are you guys having a colorful day?

Nico: We sure are!

Black Adam: Good to know.

Me: Yeah!

Jet: Everything here won't be black and white by the time this is done.

Me: That is for sure.

Golden Glider: We heard you fought the Platypus Brothers.

Nico: We sure did.

Mole Man: I hope you guys made them scream!

Me: Oh we sure did. And it was awesome!

Turkey Jerk came.

Me: Geez Turkey Jerk you sure can't get enough punishment can you?

Turkey Jerk: Nope. I love it.

Me: Okay Mr. Eager-To-Be-Pulverized.

Turkey Jerk: So, the ink has no effect on you guys, huh?

Nico: They were designed to be lethal to Blob, not us.

Me: Yep.

Turkey Jerk: Thank goodness.

We got the battles underway.

Superman, Shizuka of Nadeshiko, Shifu, Alita (Panzer Dragoon OVA), Kyle (Panzer Dragoon OVA), Blau (Panzer Dragoon OVA), Superboy, Supergirl, Legion Superman, Twilight Sparkle, Starshine Sparkle, Magic Skylanders, Catilla and Carnivac VS Pinky and The Brain, Katie Kaboom, Chicken Boo, Satan (Animaniacs), Copper Cranium, Unicorn Fart Master, Universe 666 Supergiant, Universe 666 Ronan the Accuser, and Universe 666 Cull Obsidian - Nico's Rescues on a Wiener Planet with us striking it rich there and also in Maretime Bay and we battled The Tortured One and Eli beat the living crap out of Flip, Apple Fritter, Triple Berry, Seashell, Peach Fizz and Morning Glory and Petunia Paleo Transforming against the Platypus Brothers and the Tortured One

---

Pinky & The Brain were first.

Brain: (to Superman) Nico's Rescues were on a Wiener Planet with us striking it rich there and also in Maretime Bay. Not only did he battle The Tortured One and Eli beat the living crap out of Flip but Apple Fritter, Triple Berry, Seashell, Peach Fizz and Morning Glory and Petunia Paleo also Transformed against the Platypus Brothers and the Tortured One.

Superman: It was really awesome seeing all that during these couple of days.

Shizuka: We were amazed seeing the Wiener Planet and that was

awesome.

Legion Superman: It sure was awesome. And battling that Tortured One was scary.

Twilight Sparkle: I know. But it was awesome taking it down.

Starshine Sparkle: Boy it sure was. Especially with the Platypus Brothers. Man NICOLE REALLY tore them limb from limb.

Spyro: Everyone was hurling their guts out from the sight of Nicole and Eli thrashing Flip and the Platypus Brothers.

Brain: I would be grossed out too from the sight of that.

Pinky: The sight of what brain? What is so gross?

BLANG!

Brain hit Pinky on the head with a crowbar.

Pinky: (LAUGHS CRAZILY AND STUPIDLY)) NARF!

WHAT AN IDIOT!

Brain: Be quiet you imbecile. Lets do it!

Superman flared up a Planet Krypton aura and Pinky & The Brain flared up Cheese Dragon Auras. Superman sang Place Your Hands by Reef and Pinky & The Brain sang Ain't No Doubt by Jimmy Nail. Suprman and group fired waves of energy and magic and smashed them down.

Batman, Suriko the Titania, Helen Anderson, Tirion Fordring, Alexstrasza, Ysera, Batgirl, Robin, Batman 2039, Starlight Glimmer, Cozy Glow, Undead Skylanders, Alice Gehabach and Spectra Phantom VS Black Adam, Strikning, Evil Elec Man, Evil Fuse Man, Madame Woe, Universe 666 Thanos, Universe 666 Ebony Maw, Evil Manta, and Universe 666 Proxima Midnight - Us battling Another Bratwurst, Frankfurter Würstchen, Leberwurst, Weisswurst,

Blutwurst, Thüringer Rostbratwurst, Kochwurst, Knipp, Gelbwurst, Jagdwurst, Regensburger Wurst, Teewurst, Debrecener, Extrawurst, Currywurst, Ahle Wurst, Wollwurst, Leberkäse, Pinkel, Bierwurst, Polish, Nurenberger, Jalapeño Cheddar, Knackwurst, Genbu and Merman as well as Another Whale, Horse, Elephant and Snake Skeletons, Utomodachi and King Shark who were the Embodiments of the Hot Dog, Plesiosaurus, Comet and Terror Dopants. WHEW! I need a drink

---

Black Adam was next.

Black Adam (to Batman): Nico and the others did good battling Another Bratwurst, Frankfurter Würstchen, Leberwurst, Weisswurst, Blutwurst, Thüringer Rostbratwurst, Kochwurst, Knipp, Gelbwurst, Jagdwurst, Regensburger Wurst, Teewurst, Debrecener, Extrawurst, Currywurst, Ahle Wurst, Wollwurst, Leberkäse, Pinkel, Bierwurst, Polish, Nurenberger, Jalapeño Cheddar, Knackwurst, Genbu and Merman as well as Another Whale, Horse, Elephant and Snake Skeletons, Utomodachi and King Shark who were the Embodiments of the Hot Dog, Plesiosaurus, Comet and Terror Dopants. (pants) WHEW, I need a drink!

Maria came and gave him some water.

Black Adam: (GULPING) Ahh. Thanks Maria.

Maria: You're welcome.

Batman: Boy that is a lot of villains isn't it.

Suriko: Yeah no kidding!

Starlight Glimmer: It's just amazing that we faced so many of them.

Cozy Glow: Yeah that is amazing and it was fun.

Hex: It sure was.

Black Adam: No kidding and awesome. Lets do it!

Batman flared up a Hades Aura and Black Adam flared up a Zeus Aura. Batman sang Informer by Show and Song and Black Adam sang You Don't Treat Me No Good by Sonia Dada and Batman and group fired waves of skulls, magic, blood, lightning, bones and stars and smashed them down.

Green Lantern, Amelia Waverley, Amelia Bradford, Rainbow Faces, Princess Rose, Dance Princess of The Ice Barrier, Arisia, Kilowag, Jessica Cruz, Sunset Shimmer, Pipsqueak, Fire Skylanders, Chan Lee and Volt Luster VS Jet (Avatar), Admiral Zhao, Universe 666 Azula, Universe 666 Ozai, Walter Wolf, Universe 666 Riot, Universe 666 Animated Carnage, Universe 666 2007 Venom, and Universe 666 2021 Carnage - Lincoln's Rescues in Africa and in Dublin, Ireland and us battling Revenant Sindel and Kabal

---

Jet was next.

Jet: (to Green Lantern) I heard Lincoln's Rescues were in Africa and in Dublin, Ireland. He battled Revenant Sindel and Kabal.

Green Lantern: Yeah they were both really awesome and fun.

Amelia Waverley: Everyone had fun on those battles.

Sunset Shimmer: They sure did and it was so fun.

Pipsqueak: (British Accent) Yeah it was awesome and great.

Sunburn: You got that right.

Jet: Boy that is awesome! Lets do it!

Green Lantern flared up an Ion - Entity of Will Aura and Jet flared up a Phoenix Aura. Green Lantern sang Lovefool by The Cardigans and Jet sang I Love The Night Life by Alicia Bridges. Green Lantern and group fired waves of fire and energy and smashed them down

---

Hawkgirl, Angel (X-Men), Yusuke Amamiya, Cassandra Alexander, Janner Wingfeather, Tink Wingfeather, Maximum Ride, Angel, Nudge, Rainbow Dash, Scootaloo, Air Skylanders, Lena Isis and Zenet Surrow VS Magneto, Evil Magnet Man, Evil Gravity Man, Evil Dust Man, Libra Zodiarts, Owlman, Prometheus, Evil Kirby, and Sharpclaw - Meeting the Embodiments of Xaldin, Xigbar and Xemnas as well as Jessie Campbell

---

Magneto was next.

Magneto: (to Hawkgirl) I heard you all met the Embodiments of Xaldin, Xigbar and Xemnas. As well as Jessie Campbell.

Hawkgirl: We sure did. Their names are Dahlia Xaldin, Irina Xigbar and Allie Xemnas and they are the Keyblade Knights for Deep Space - the World of Stitch, The Land of Dragons - the World of Mulan and The World That Never Was and also Jessie is the Knight for Toy Box - the World of Toy Story.

Magneto: That is really cool!

Angel (X-Men): It sure is awesome.

Rainbow Dash: We all think it's really awesome too.

Scootaloo: Boy no kidding there. That was awesome and fun.

Whirlwind: I agree too.

Magneto: Yeah. Lets do it!

Hawkgirl flared up an angel aura and Magneto flared up a Magnetar Star aura. Hawkgirl sang I'd Do Anything For Love by Meatloaf and Magneto sang Shine by Collective Soul. Hawkgirl and group fired waves of wind, rainbows and lightning and smashed them down.

Aquaman, Snow White, Daisuke Yamamoto, Gyro Man, Yínhé Lóng, Pie Pie Mermaid, Aquagirl, Aqualad, Aqua, Rarity, Sweetie Belle,

Water Skylanders, Gus Garv and Tricloid VS Melter, Son of The Chicken from Outer Space, Melt Man (Mega Man), Heat Thing, Yost Viper, Evil Pyre Woman, Spike Rosered, Starman EXE, and Princess Snake - Dreadnought Galaxy

---

Melter was next.

Melter: (to Aquaman) The next Galaxy was Dreadnought Galaxy. Topmaniac came back for round 2 there.

Aquaman: Yeah he sure was.

Snow White: That was a really awesome adventure.

Rarity: Indeed it was darlings. Everyone had fun.

Sweetie Belle: It sure was fun.

Gill Grunt: You got that right.

Melter: I think so too. Lets do it!

Aquaman flared up an Atlantis Aura and Melter flared up a Slime aura. Aquaman sang 1979 by Smashing Pumpkins and Melter sang Fly by Sugar Ray. Aquaman and group fired waves of water, ice and jewels and smashed them down.

Green Arrow, Kento of Hardrock, Keiichiro, Veronica Tesla, Claudia Kipinsk, Nancianna Sakurai, Speedy, Arrowette, Robin Hood, Applejack, Apple Bloom, Earth Skylanders, Horri Bull and Hotlink VS Jack O Lantern, Jack O Lantern (Billy & Mandy), Headless Horseman (EENE), Evil Bomb Man, Rishu, El Jefe, Arachnid Woman, Ember Woman, and Atomic Woman - US having a Carolina Reaper Pepper Eating Contest and the Mascots Hiding out and having fun in Griffin's room

---

Jack O Lantern was next.

Jack O Lantern (to Green Arrow): You guys had a Carolina Reaper Pepper Eating Contest yesterday. And today, the Mascots Hid out and had fun in Griffin's room

Green Arrow: They sure did and man those peppers everyone ate were explosively hot!

Kento: WHEW! No kidding! My mouth was on fire the whole day!

Applejack: My mouth was burning hotter than the sun!

Apple Bloom: That was hot and fun.

Flashwing: It sure was. But the Mascots had fun there.

Jack O Lantern: They sure did and man that is crazy. Lets do it!

Green Arrow flared up a Robin Hood Aura and Jack O Lantern flared up a Headless Horseman Aura. Green Arrow sang Sweat (A La La La La Song) by Inner Circle and Jack O Lantern sang Accidentally by Kelly Street. Green Arrow and group fired waves of arrows, earth, rock, mud, boulders, lava, crystal and apples and smashed them down.

Wonder Woman, Silica, Estella Skyla, Elaine Wittgenstein, Gem Cavvenport, Olivia Orrovia, Wonder Girl, Amazon Archer, Amazon Swordwoman, Fluttershy, Tornado Bolt, Seabreeze, Life Skylanders, Jesse Glenn, and Snarler VS Kite Man, Evil Wind Man, Evil Air Man, Evil Tornado Man, Yost Vulture, Kazarina, Roll (Wily), Cenicienta (Sailor Moon), and Stoica - The party we had was awesome and fun

---

Kite Man was next.

Kite Man (to Wonder Woman): The party we had was awesome and fun. We talked about how we destroyed Grandfather.

Wonder Woman: We sure did and that was really awesome and fun.

Silica: That was a really awesome battle for us back then.

Fluttershy: It was a really fun and amazing battle.

Tornado Bolt: Boy it sure was.

Seabreeze: (Swedish Accent) It sure was really fun ja.

Stealth Elf: Yeah that was really cool.

Kite Man: Boy that is awesome. Lets do it!

Wonder Woman flared up an Amazon Aura and Kite Man flared up a Roc aura. Wonder Woman sang Big Me by Foo Fighters and Kite Man sang You Gotta Be by Des'ree and Wonder Woman and group fired waves of leaves, grass, flowers, fruit and energy and smashed them down.

Martian Manhunter, Felix the Cat, Blind Maria Johnson, Pan, Bambi, Goldie (Felix the Cat), Sailor Mars, Marsmon, Agent of Force - Mars, Pinkie Pie, Maud Pie, Featherweight, Tech Skylanders, Mason Brown and Battletrap VS Mole Man, Evil Ground Man, Evil Earth Man, Evil Crystal Man, Peg Leg Pete, Madame Catastrophe, Metamorphosis, Hocus Pocus, and Fortress Crab Ω - Chroma City is invaded by the INKT Corporation and we're going to help stop them

---

Mole Man was next.

Mole Man (to Martian Manhunter): Chroma City is invaded by the INKT Corporation. And we're going to help stop them!

Martian Manhunter: I agree there too. They robbed the city of their color.

Felix: They sure did and we will make sure they are stopped.

Pinkie Pie: What they did makes them party poopers!

Maud Pie: (Monotonously) That is for sure there.

Featherweight: I agree too and no one steals color on our watch.

Sprocket: I agree there too and it will be painful.

Mole Man: You got that right. Lets do it!

Martian Manhunter flared up a Mars Aura and Mole Man flared up a Mole Aura. Martian Manhunter sang Fading Like a Flower by Roxette and Mole Man sang Ironic by Alanis Morisette. Martian Manhunter and group fired waves of fire, metal, lightning and gears and smashed them down.

Flash, Fiona Hernandez, Ancient Fairy Dragon, Black Winged Dragon, Power Tool Dragon, Life Stream Dragon, Quick Man, Turbo Man, Nitro Man, Princess Celestia, King Solar, Solar Eclipsa, Amber Morning, Light Skylanders, Lync Volan and Nurzak VS Golden Glider, Ice Kate, Misha & Janelyn, Evil Tundra Man, Pink Ranger Slayer, Hades Beast Manticore, Clawbster, Dark Troll, and Hades Fungal Beast Mold - Comrade Black is behind this and we're going to make sure he doesn't steal all the color

---

Golden Glider was next.

Golden Glider (to Flash): Comrade Black is behind this. We're going to make sure he doesn't steal all the color.

Flash: You got that right. And we repainted the whole city.

Fiona Hernandez: That is for sure there.

Princess Celestia: Yeah no kidding! No town should EVER be turned black and white.

King Solar: I agree there myself.

Solar Eclipsa: Yeah no kidding.

Amber Morning: I agree there too.

Spotlight: Same here too.

Golden Glider: Boy no kidding. Lets do it!

Flash flared up a Cheetah Aura and Golden Glider flared up an Undine Aura. Flash sang The Impression That I Get by Mighty Mighty Bosstones and Golden Glider sang It Ain't Ove Till It's Over by Lenny Kravitz. Flash and group fired waves of light and smashed her down.

War Machine, Thumbelina, Shirou Gou, Sapphire Constantine, Shino Sosaki, Mahoro Shimano, Iron Man, Iron Woman, Cameron, Princess Luna, Moondust, Snowdrop, Children of The Night, Dark Skylanders, Ren Krawler and Klaus Von Herzon VS Ragdoll, Baby Button Eyes, Puppet King, Movie Slappy, Indigestible Wad, Fire Kong, Fleurina, Xu·Galme·Re, and Xu·Vazuu·Ba - No city is going to be black and white on our watch

---

Ragdoll was next.

Ragdoll: (To War Machine) No city is going to be black and white on our watch. We have colors for a good reason!

War Machine: Yeah life can't exist without color!

Thumbelina: I agree there myself!

Princess Luna: You got that right on that.

Moondust: Yeah without color one world would be dark and depressing.

Snowdrop: You got that right.

Gari: I agree there myself.

Blackout: I agree there too.

Ragdoll: You got that right. Lets do it!

War Machine flared up a Tank aura and Ragdoll flared up a Demon Doll Aura. War Machine sang Let Me Entertain You by Robbie Williams and Ragdoll sang Break my Stride by Unique II. War Machine fired waves of darkness and energy and smashed them down.

Mighty Morphin Rangers, Megaforce Rangers, Agito Riders, Nico, May, Eli, Nunnally, C.C., Laney, Lana, Lola, Lisa and Lily VS Turkey Jerk.

Turkey Jerk was next.

Turkey Jerk: Boy this is gonna be a good adventure.

Nico: It sure will be.

May: Oh yeah it will.

Turkey Jerk: Yep. Lets do it!

Nico teleported and opened his safe and it had a bunch of weapons called the Destroyers of Comrade Black, they're a massive collection of massive greatswords with embedded colored gems and the seven colors of the rainbow etched on the 7'5" massive, wide, double-edged gold blades and blessed by the powers of Heaven, large gold wolf heads for the crossguards, large white angelic faces built into both sides of the hilts with large colored gems embedded in the foreheads, longer midnight black handles, four large wolf heads with colored gems for eyes and on the bottom of the four large wolf heads are large gold wolf heads with colored gems in their mouths for the pommels.

Nico teleported back with them.

Tommy Oliver: IT'S MORPHIN TIME!

Megaforce Rangers: LEGENDARY RANGER MODE! MIGHTY MORPHIN 2!

Agito Riders: HENSHIN!

They all transformed!

THUNDERCLAP!

Tommy: TIGERZORD!

Zach: MASTODON!

Kimberly: PTERODACTYL!

Billy: TRICERATOPS!

Trini: SABER-TOOTHED TIGER!

Jason: TYRANNOSAURUS!

They transformed and were ready!

Nico: Lets get him!

Rangers: POWER BLASTER!

They had the blaster ready!

Nico: FIRE!

They fired waves of energy and elements and the blasts all hit Turkey Jerk and he exploded!

KRABBBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO

He was dead!

Nico: Turkey Jerk you have failed this world!

We regrouped.

Troy: You're about to go splat!

Tsukasa: Big time!

Kamen Ride: TyrannoMightyMorphin!

Kamen Ride: TriceraMightyMorphin!

Kamen Ride: MammothMightyMorphin!

Kamen Ride: TigerMightyMorphin!

Kamen Ride: PteraMightyMorphin!

Kamen Ride: DragonMightyMorphin!

Tsukasa turned into Mighty Morphin Red and Daiki summoned clones of the Mighty Morphin Rangers.

Maria: And for backup! (TURNS DIAL) CLONES OF FURY!

She summoned Billy Numerous, Grand Duke's Minions, Haze Shenron, Paradox Roidmude, Plantimals and Fu (DBXV)!

Me: Lets get him!

We went at him and punched and pulverized him all over.

Horri-Bull, Punch, Inkling and Splat used the Earth Cyber Planet Keys and they enhanced Inkling and Splat's powers and Horri-Bull's Concussion Blaster and Punch's Mortar Blaster 100-fold.

Horri-Bull and Inkling: SPLATTING CONCUSSION BLAST!

Punch and Splat: SPLATTING MORTAR SHOT!

Phoenix and Dragon of Power and Lord Drakkon: DRAGON

PHOENIX MEGABLAST!

Saiyan Pride and Myotismon: SAIYAN MYOTIS BLAST!

The Force of Eli and Baron Mordo: FORCE MAGIC BLAST!

German Power with Hunter and Red X: GERMAN X STORM BLAST!

Firestorm Komodo of Qin and Captain Cold: KOMODO FIRESTORM BLIZZARD!

47+ Years of Red Ranger Power of Troy and Blizzard: 47 RED BLIZZARDS!

47+ Years of Blue Ranger Power of Noah and MetalSeadramon: 47 RIVER BLASTS!

47+ Years of Yellow Ranger Power of Gia and Bonz: 47 BONE BLASTS!

47+ Years of Green/Black Ranger Power of Jake and Etemon: 47 NETWORK BLASTS!

47+ Years of Pink Ranger Power of Emma and Dayu: 47 PINK FURY BLASTS!

47+ Years of 6th Ranger Power of Orion and Harpymon: 47 SILVER BLASTS!

Rainbow Dash, Storm Rainbow, Prism Bolt, Icy Storm, Overcast, Thunder Eagle-Hammer, Jessica Jumpstart, Air Turtle, Sharp Claws, Silverwing, Sky Blue, Lightning Dust, Scootaloo, Echo Five, Pickle & Barley Barrel, Tornado Bolt, Rumble, Magma Gloom, Spitfire, Vapor Trail, Sky Stinger, Angel Wings, Soarin, Night Glider, Wind Socks, Cloudkicker, Blossomforth, Thunderlane, Cloud Chaser, Daring Do, Derpy Hooves, Flash Magnus, Indigo Zap, Lightning Bolt, Lemon Zest, Lemon Tart, Sour Sweet, Split Face, Sunny Flare, Fire Light, Sugarcoat, Smartsweet, Frosty Orange, Velvet Sky, Smolder the Dragon, Air Skylanders and Françoise: LIGHTNING STRIKE OF LOYALTY!

They fired waves of energy and elements.

Blob, Rainbow Dash, Inkling, Splat, Nico, me and Laney: ART OF WAR MEGA DELUGE!

We fired a massive blast of ink and energy.

Lincoln: COLOR ELEMENT STYLE: ORANGE!

Jessica Shannon: COLOR STING STYLE: RED!

Peni Parker: COLOR WEB STYLE: YELLOW!

Jessica Kaios: COLOR FIRE STYLE: INDIGO!

Yuna: COLOR WATER STYLE: BLUE!

Toph: COLOR EARTH STYLE: GREEN!

Makoto: COLOR WIND STYLE: VIOLET!

They fired waves of elements that formed into said colors.

Lincoln and his harem: COLOR FINAL SMASH: RAINBOW BLASTER!

They fired a massive rainbow laser!

The blasts all hit Comrade Black and exploded!

KRABBBBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO

He was blasted down and a mess.

Comrade Black: NO! YOU CAN'T DO THIS TO ME! BLOB YOU'LL BE JUST AS BAD! JUST AS CONNIVING! JUST AS EVIL! AND JUST AS UNFORGIVABLE AS THOSE MONSTERS YOU HELP! WE'RE PAINT AND INK! WE'RE BETTER THAN THIS!

We went over to him!

Me: Well WE AREN'T!

Nico: GOODBYE BLACK!

Lincoln: AND GOOD FUCKING RIDDANCE!

We stomped on him and banished him to the black gates!

Lincoln: Drown in Eternal Darkness, Comrade Black!

Nico: Burn in Hell forever, you color-draining freak! Awesome job, gang, we've freed the world from Comrade Black and restored the color he'd stolen.

Lincoln: Now, there's only one last thing to do and one last loose end to tie up: the misanthropic dragon, Elysium.

?: YOU FOOLISH HEROES WILL PERISH AND BE WIPED FROM THE FACE OF THE EARTH!

Suddenly, the eight large planets and stars orbiting around my legs, the eleven large multi-colored orbs orbiting around Lincoln's legs, the eight large orange orbs orbiting Linka's legs the nine large orange orbs orbiting around TLPS Ms. Tarantula's legs, the ten multi-colored orbs orbiting around Duke Lincoln's legs, the eleven colored orbs orbiting around the Loud Sisters' legs, the eleven colored orbs orbiting around the legs of The Loud's friends, the eight large dark blue orbs orbiting around Ed Cowart's legs, the nine large midnight blue orbs orbiting around TLPS Mr. Wolf's legs, the nine large crimson red orbs orbiting around Naruto's legs, the eight large crimson red orbs orbiting around Tahu, Vakama, and Nate Adams' legs, the eight large fiery red orbs orbiting around Zach Gurdle's legs, the eight large silver orbs orbiting around Clyde McBride's legs, the eight large black orbs with the Eye of Horus orbiting around Cody (OC)'s legs, the eight large black orbs orbiting around Lars and Dudley Puppy's legs, the eight large pink orbs orbiting around Lexx Loud's legs, the nine large rose pink orbs orbiting around Steven Universe's legs, the nine large green orbs orbiting around Lynn Sr.'s legs, the nine emerald green orbs orbiting around Yakko Warner's legs, the nine large sapphire blue orbs orbiting around Wakko Warner's legs, the nine large hot pink orbs orbiting around Dot Warner's legs, the nine and eight large marine blue orbs orbiting around Liam and Leif Loud's legs, the eleven large scarlet red orbs

orbiting around Lynn's legs, the eleven coral red orbs orbiting around Timon's legs, the eight large blood red orbs around Marco Diaz's legs, the nine large aqua blue orbs orbiting around TLPS Mr. Shark's legs, the eight large blue orbs orbiting around Skippy, Sean Bolton, and Loki Loud's legs, the eight large sea-foam green orbs orbiting around Loni Loud's legs, the nine large yellow orbs orbiting around TLPS Mr. Snake's legs, the eight large yellow orbs orbiting around Lane Loud's legs, the eight large brown orbs orbiting around Larry Loud's legs, the eight large light green orbs orbiting around Levi Loud's legs, the eight large lavender orbs orbiting around Leon Loud's legs, the eight large colored orbs orbiting around Bobby Santiago and Nico's legs, the eleven large colored orbs orbiting around Twilight Sparkle and her friends, the eight large aqua and ocean blue orbs orbiting around Varie, William Dunbar, and Adam Lyon's legs, the eleven large aqua blue orbs orbiting around Girl Jordan's legs, the eleven large colored orbs orbiting around Timmy Turner's legs, the eight large gold orbs orbiting around Alex the Lion and Takanuva's legs, the nine large pink orbs orbiting around Rita's legs, and the eight large purple orbs orbiting around Luke Loud's legs and Menat's legs, along with our gems on our large gold Bracers of The Champions of the Universe and the Stones of Gelel that were embedded in the backs of our left hands and our gold halos with four orbiting gold rings surrounding the corners behind our heads were glowing, and that means we've got big trouble incoming, and the imps of The Fabled Gene-Slammers were already hissing with anger.

Lincoln formed a massive diamond barrier infused with absorption energy that protected all of us from a massively powerful volley of light and elemental magic that came out of nowhere and they hit the barrier, but the elemental volley was absorbed into us and we became even stronger than ever.

Lincoln: (Catches the scent) There's no mistaking that scent from anywhere, come on out, Elysium, or you will be forced out!

A giant white dragon with gold horns and blue eyes and a blue jewel on his chest came out, it was none other than Elysium, the misanthropic dragon from Dragalia Lost.

Lincoln: You just don't even know when to quit, do you, Elysium, you

tried to destroy humanity and set out on keeping the world on a linear path, at first, you were a kind and caring dragon who believed in the power of possibility, but you fell down a dark path.

Elysium (Dragalia Lost): HUMANITY IS TO BLAME FOR IT! I WAS DOING WHAT I BELIEVED TO BE RIGHT!

Claire Callaghan: No, what you've been doing was trying to destroy humanity and destroy the world, and I cannot allow that to go on any further.

Suddenly, Claire Callaghan's purple eyes turned neon purple and she was surrounded by a white and purple energy aura with stars, light, psychic energy, fairies, phoenixes, and angels, she unholstered her Arcana Force EX The Light Ruler-themed greatsword from her back, and as she approached Elysium, she left white and purple energy, stars, light, psychic energy, fairies, phoenixes, and angels with every step.

Claire Callaghan: Everything that Lincoln said about is indeed true, you may have appeared to be a truly kind and caring dragon who believed in the power of possibility at first. But, upon you seeing the branching worlds crumble away and become a threat to other worlds, you decided to create a perfect world: one without freedom and is set on a linear path. Because of it, you became a control freak that desires complete control over the world, you belittle humans, believing that only you have the power to keep the world in check. You are even worse than the many other control freak villains that Team Loud Phoenix Storm's killed in the past, Elysium, and for that, there shall be no mercy for the likes of you!

Suddenly, Claire Callaghan was surrounded by a massive vortex of white and purple energy, stars, light, and psychic energy surrounding the vortex, there are fairies, phoenixes, angels, and Arcana Force EX The Light Ruler flying around the vortex, and in the vortex is a purple phoenix with red eyes glaring at Elysium: the red eyes of death. Then, as the vortex faded, Claire Callaghan emerged, but she was changed forever.

Claire Callaghan grew from 7'0" to 7'9" in height, she has large gold metal bracers on her biceps and thighs, and she now has eleven

large white orbs orbiting around her legs, she has the body of a goddess, she has purple highlights in the bangs of her long white hair and large golden halo in the center with golden angel wings on the bottom side and four orbiting golden rings on each corner behind her head, she has neon purple eyes and a white and purple energy aura with stars, light, psychic energy, fairies, phoenixes, and angels surrounding her, she has Arcana Force EX The Light Ruler emblazoned on her forehead and Third Eye with purple iris, she has on angel earrings with purple gems for eyes and holding the Light and Eternity Kanjis in her hands, she also has Arcana Force EX The Light Ruler with purple gems for eyes and holding the Light and Eternity Kanjis in its hands for the second pendant on the bottom of her purple phoenix-shaped Element of Harmony, along with the gold Thunderbird pendant of her Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love necklace with pink crystal links from her merged Crystal Necklace of the Buddha and purple gems on the gold lightning bolts, and she also has on her white and gold accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker Necklace of Eternal Love. Claire Callaghan has on a sleeveless white crop top, white skirt, white stockings, white knee-high high-heeled boots with butterfly buckles, and long sleeveless white trenchcoat with stars, light, psychic energy, fairies, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails, and on the back is Arcana Force EX The Light Ruler surrounded by stars, light, psychic energy, phoenixes, and angels. Suddenly, Claire Callaghan felt a sharp pain on her back, and then, her massive white angel wings with purple tips on the white feathers grew and sprouted out from her back, and she also now has eleven massive and long white wolf tails with purple tips and purple markings, Claire Callaghan has on her Ring of the Phoenix with large purple gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger and Star Sapphire Corps ring on her left ring finger and Stone of Gelel embedded in her left hand.

Suddenly, Claire Callaghan's massive Arcana Force EX The Light Ruler-themed greatsword and all the greatswords and swords that she'd gotten began to merge together, and they were surrounded by a kaleidoscope of white and purple energy, stars, light, psychic energy, fairies, phoenixes, and angels, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Claire Callaghan's Psychic Fairy Arcana Force EX The Light Ruler Greatsword of Psychic Light Arcana Force EX Light

Ruler Justice, it's a brand-new massive greatsword with embedded white gems and Arcana Force Ex The Light Ruler etched on the 7'6" massive, wide, double-edged purple blade, large purple dragon heads for the crossguard, large white angelic faces built into both sides of the hilt and large purple gems embedded in their foreheads, longer midnight black handle, four large purple phoenix heads with white gems for eyes and on the bottom of the large purple phoenix heads is a purple dragon head with white gems for eyes and a purple gem in its mouth for the pommel, Claire Callaghan has on her large gold Bracers of The Champions of The Universe with purple gems on her wrists and Dragon Ball Bracelet on her left Bracer, her large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with a large version of Arcana Force EX The Light Ruler's head with white gems for eyes and large purple gem in its mouth for the belt buckle on her waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on her right hip and Eater of Sins revolver holstered on her left hip. There's a purple kanji below Arcana Force EX The Light Ruler that said, "Claire Callaghan, Gene-Slammer of Arcana Force EX The Light Ruler, Powerful Psychic and Mindwalker, Master of The Powers of The Light of Destruction, Member of The Arcana Force Gene-Slammers, Loving Guardian Angel and Future Wife of Lincoln Loud, Archenemy of Metal Tails, Despiser and Destroyer of Sartorius, Amazing Member of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True Goddess of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Destroyer and Slayer of Evil, Deranged, Murderous, Ruthless, and Sadistic Bastards, Amazing and Powerful Student of Amazing and Powerful Teachers, and Master of Light, Psychic Energy, Fairies, Phoenixes, and Angels"

クレア・キャラハン、アルカナフォースEXのジーンスラマー、光の支配者、強力なサイキックおよびマインドウォーカー、破壊の光の

力のマスター、アルカナフォースジーンスラマーズのメンバー、愛情深い守護天使であり、リンカーン・ラウドの将来の妻、大敵メタル・テイルズ、サルトリウスの軽蔑者であり破壊者、チーム・ラウド・フェニックス・ストームの素晴らしいメンバー、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の保護者、擁護者、そして救世主、宇宙への希望の大使であり灯台、マスター・オブ・ザ・マスター友情とエレメントの力、天界のゼルナガの怒りのマスター、ブラックゲートのマスター、究極の善の究極の力、真実の真の女神、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠、正直さ、寛大さ、優しさ、無私の心、勇気、そして信頼、悪の破壊者であり殺戮者、狂った、殺人的、冷酷でサディスティックなろくでなし、驚くべき強力な教師の驚くべき強力な生徒、そして光、サイキックエネルギー、妖精、フェニックスのマスター、そして天使たち

Suddenly, Claire Callaghan's immense protective blue aura had suddenly changed, and it was now an immense protective neon rainbow aura with all of the elements swirling around it, she transformed into her most powerful and and most incredible transformation ever!

Claire Callaghan has transformed into SUPER ANGEL-ARCANA FORCE EX THE LIGHT RULER-FAIRY-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA DIVINE LIGHT PSYCHIC ARCANA FORCE EX LIGHT RULER FAIRY PHOENIX ANGEL OF DIVINE COSMIC LIGHT PSYCHIC ARCANA FORCE EX LIGHT RULER FAIRY PHOENIX ANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE COSMIC LIGHT PSYCHIC ARCANA FORCE EX LIGHT RULER FAIRY PHOENIX ANGEL LOVE!

We were really amazed by Claire Callaghan's Super Angel-Arcana Force EX The Light Ruler-Fairy-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga transformation and when Lincoln saw her, he had an atomic red blush on his face, hearts in his eyes, and his nose was bleeding. But, when Elysium saw it, he fell into a rage and fired blasts of elements to kill her, but Claire Callaghan stopped the blasts with a blast of psychic energy and redirected them at him, and she fired a powerful barrage of white and purple energy, stars, light, psychic energy, fairies, phoenixes,

and angels at Elysium, and they exploded with such incredible power as the barrage hit him, he got back up and this really angered him now.

Melanie McPherson: (Scottish Accent) (GASPS) Oh, no way,… , did Claire just…?

Lincoln: She did, Melanie, Claire transformed into her Super Angel-Arcana Force EX The Light Ruler-Fairy-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga form, and she really pissed off Elysium now!

Claire Callaghan: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Divine Cosmic Light Psychic Arcana Force EX The Light Ruler Fairy Phoenix Angel and Divine Cosmic Light Psychic Arcana Force EX The Light Ruler Fairy Phoenix Angel Love) You bet I did, and now, it's high-time we put an end to this misanthropic dragon once and for all, Linky.

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's United Friendship Hinon's Eternal Friendship Almighty Cosmic Storm Greatsword of Universal Hope, Elemental Bravery, and Unbreakable Eternal Bonds from his wider and muscular back, and he transformed into Super Angel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Buffalo-Vampire-Werewolf-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Universal Elemental Cosmic Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix Angel of Divine Universal Elemental Cosmic Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix Mythological Justice and Divine Universal Elemental Cosmic Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix Mythological Hope, and he joined Claire Callaghan.

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix Angel and Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Friendship, Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You've caused more than enough trouble for a lifetime, Elysium, now, it's high-time we put an end to you once and for all.

Claire Callaghan and Lincoln went after Elysium who continued firing blasts of elemental energy at them, but Lincoln and Claire Callaghan absorbed them and it made them infinite times stronger than ever, and they fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow energy, white and purple energy, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, swords, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Mythological Animals, Mammoths, Pegasi, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, and Mermaids at Elysium and they exploded with incredible power as they hit him.

Then, they attacked him with their massive greatswords leaving scars on him, and Lincoln left many more with his gold claws and firing energy slashes from his claws and he and Claire Callaghan also attack him with some powerful punches, kicks, and karate chops, and they smashed him all over with their immense and extremely powerful superhuman strength, along with elemental blasts, and this was really really driving Elysium even madder than ever!

Elysium: YOU WORTHLESS HUMANS! I WILL KILL YOU ALL!

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix Angel and Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Friendship, Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You can't kill us, Elysium, we're immortal and invincible, and we're also The

Champions of The Gods. But, you, you're nothing more than a threat to mankind and to all worlds. There is no place for you in this world or the next.

Then, Lincoln fired black Symbiote tentacles from his chest which grabbed Elysium and he began pulling Elysium to him, and once Elysium made contact with Lincoln's skin, Lincoln began absorbing the titanic dragon into his body and his rainbow energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flare up extremely as he assimilated all of Elysium's light magic, elemental magic, summoning other dragons, complete control over mana, universal transcendence, draconic physiology, and superhuman physical attributes, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more, and his massive white angel wings with aurora and orange tips spread out and glowed along with his large gold halo and four orbiting gold rings on each corner of the halo behind his head.

Then, an energy card with Elysium's drained soul appeared in Lincoln's large left hand, and when the Judgement Kanji appeared on Elysium's forehead, the misanthropic dragon was sent to The Black Gates for eternity. We cheered wildly for what Claire Callaghan and Lincoln did as they holstered their massive greatswords and powered down, and Claire Callaghan's new body, clothes, weapons, jewelry, Third Eye, eleven massive and long white wolf tails, large gold halo with four orbiting gold rings on each corner behind her head, and massive white angel wings are permanent.

Claire Callaghan: Burn in The Black Gates forever, you misanthropic dragon. Thank you for helping me get rid of Elysium forever, Linky.

Lincoln: (Smiles Warmly) You're welcome, Claire.

Suddenly, Claire Callaghan wrapped her arms around Lincoln's wider and muscular back, as her chest pressed against Lincoln's massive pecs and her stomach pressed against his eight-pack abs, which'd brought an atomic red blush to Lincoln's face, and he wrapped his abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms around her waist, which took her by surprise and brought an atomic red blush to her face. Then, as Lincoln leaned down to Claire

Callaghan's face, they kissed passionately as she moved her hands onto Lincoln's massive pecs, and behind them was a Thunderbird, Phoenix, Dragon, Mermaid, Angel, Fairy, Succubus, and Arcana Force EX The Light Ruler flying in the air, and we saw a herd of Buffalo and many animals running across the field and elemental forces behind them and light shined down on them and we cheered wildly. Then, Lincoln and Claire Callaghan sucked in and absorbed the elemental forces and light and they came back to us as the display vanished.

Lincoln: I certainly wasn't expecting Elysium to appear, but we got rid of that misanthropic dragon for good.

Me: You said it.

Nico: Yeah, what a traitor. So, Lincoln, who's the next Keyblade Knight we're meeting tomorrow?

Lincoln: I've got a really good one: Princess Selene Scala Ad Caelum, Keyblade Knight of Scala Ad Caelum.

Sora: Oh man, no way, we haven't seen her in years.

Roxas: It sure has been years since we last saw her.

Michelle Emperyous: And I knew you'd pick her, Lincoln, and you guys will love meeting her, Princess Selene Scala Ad Caelum is Lincoln's Guardian Angel from Michigan and she's a very powerful Keyblader. She's not only The Keyblade Knight of Scala Ad Caelum, but she's also the Princess of Scala Ad Caelum, and she harbors a very nasty brutal hatred towards Xehanort big time for sending armies of Heartless there, and because of it, so many people had lost their hearts and were turned into Heartless, and she swore that one day, she'd return and take her revenge on Xehanort, and she also harbors a very nasty hatred towards ALL THE MEMBERS of Organization XIII, and she wants to make sure them pay for their crimes. She is also very great friends with Sora, Riku, Kairi, Eli, Cid, Namine, Roxas, Xion, Yuffie, Leon, Aerith, and all their friends on all worlds including Sora's mother and is a very awesome sister to Aqua and Sora and Kairi and she is so happy for Sora and Kairi when they got married. She came to Royal Woods long ago, and

she really trained Lincoln a lot about how to use the Keyblade and he'd quickly absorbed all that knowledge, and he became an expert in wielding the Keyblade and she also trained him on how to use the magic spells associated with the Keyblade, and she's also one of the Keyblade Knights formed by Carolina Keyblada, and like her fellow Keyblade Knights, she harbors a deep grudge against Xehanort for all of the pain and suffering that he caused in his quest to forge the X-Blade and use it to destroy the entire universe and remake it in his image, and she swore if he ever returns again, she would slay him right where he stands and see to it that all those who follow him shall follow him to The Black Gates.

We gasped.

Me and Nico: Oh shit.

Nicole: Oh man, so Xehanort was the one who sent the Heartless to Scala Ad Caelum and because of it, so many people had lost their hearts and were turned into Heartless?!

Lincoln: It's a day that forever haunts Selene to this day, and she swore one day that she'd make him pay for what he did.

Me: It just proves how much of a lowlife Xehanort really is.

Nico: He's an unforgivable monster!

Eli: If he dares to come back again, it's The Black Gates for him.

Soon, we were getting ready for bed.

Me: Oh man, here we go.

Nico: Yep. Another wild lovemaking night.

Lincoln: A bet's a bet, so as men, we've got to fulfill our end of the bet.

Ace Bunny: That's true.

Kite Man: Now THAT'S a splat!

Magneto: A loud one.

Melter: But now, no one here has to worry about losing their color.

Jack O Lantern: Alright, everyone who has ink on them, line up to get washed.

Ragdoll: It might not be lethal to us but it sure leaves a stain.

Me: Yeah.

Maria washed us off.

Laney: Ahh. Thanks Maria.

Maria: Anytime.

Me: Black is now a forgotten memory.

Camie: Yep.

Luz: Boy thank goodness and that was awesome how you used the lines we used to kill Belos.

Nico: Yeah that was awesome.

Blob: Boy it sure was cool! Thank you so much for helping us.

Nico: It was our pleasure Blob.

Me: Yeah this was awesome and colorful.

Nico: Great job today guys.

Blob: (To the viewers) Coloring is fun and very creative for everyone.

Laney: It sure is and it's fun.

We went back hoe and Chroma CIty was made part of Gotham Royal York and placed into our protection.

And as soon as me, Nico, Lincoln, and Ace Bunny stepped into our

rooms, Lincoln, Nico, and I saw our harems waiting for us in our rooms all dressed in smoking hot bras and panties lying on three super extra-extra-extra large beds fit for an expanding harem and Ace saw Lexi lying on a king-sized bed.

When Lincoln saw his harem, he had a really bright atomic red blush on his face, his deep sapphire eyes turned deep red with fiery passion, and his nose was bleeding: he was dumbstruck by the sight of his harem, and when Nico saw his harem, he had a really bright atomic red blush on his face, his blue eyes turned deep red with fiery passion, and his nose was bleeding: he was dumbstruck by the sight of his harem, and when I saw my harem, I had a really bright atomic red blush on his face, my rainbow eyes turned deeper with fiery passion, and my nose was bleeding: I was dumbstruck by the sight of his harem.

And when Ace Bunny saw Lexi, he had a really bright atomic red blush on his face, his deep sapphire eyes turned deep red with fiery passion, and his nose was bleeding: he was dumbstruck by the sight of her.

Girl Jordan, Varie, May, and Lexi Bunny: (Seductive Voice) Like what you see, big boy?

Lincoln, Me, Nico, and Ace Bunny: (In Heaven) Oh yeah.

Lily the Mermaid walked seductively up to Lincoln, Varie walked seductively up to me, May walked seductively up to Nico, and Lexi Bunny walked seductively up to Ace Bunny.

Lily the Mermaid: (Seductive Voice and rubs her hands on Lincoln's massive pecs) Hope you're ready for four weeks of intense lovemaking.

Varie: (Seductive Voice and rubs her hands on my massive pecs) Cause trust us, it's going to be wild.

May: (Seductive Voice and rubs her hands on Nico's massive pecs) And it's going to be intense.

Lexi Bunny: (Seductive Voice and rubs her hands on Ace Bunny's

massive pecs) Hope you're ready for a wild ride!

Lincoln, me, Nico, and Ace Bunny: Whoa, mama.

Lily the Mermaid and the rest of Lincoln's harem guided Lincoln into his room and onto the super extra-extra-extra large bed fit for Lincoln and his ever expanding harem, and Lily the Mermaid closed and locked the door and the barrier activated.

Varie and the rest of my harem guided me into my room and onto the super extra-extra-extra large bed fit for me and my ever expanding harem, and Varie closed and locked the door and the barrier activated.

May and the rest of Nico's harem guided Nico into his room and onto the super extra-extra-extra large bed fit for Nico and his ever expanding harem, and May closed and locked the door and the barrier activated.

And Lexi Bunny guided Ace Bunny into his room and onto the super extra-extra-extra large bed fit for him and Lexi, and Lexi Bunny closed and locked the door and the barrier activated.

We were in for another night of wild lovemaking as part of Lincoln's bet that we'd be at this for four weeks. 19 days to go.

THE END

Another awesome chapter done.

De Blob was a great game. Never played it before but I think it might have been the springboard for the game Splattoon. That was so fun.

NicoChan11, JediAvatarOfShinobi, Omegahatchiyak12, kolbdog323, XP4Universe, Darkhai, vinjedi1995, Drako1234658, Nflemingful, Hynageneral, BumbleSparkle, EtstheClarenceandTLHfan and ninjakingofhearts gave me the ideas for this and so did the guest reviewer. Thanks guys.

For the next rescue Nico, The Ripping Friends, Ellie Singh, Evelyn

Burmingham, Jen Tennyson, Eddy, Yugi, Tea, Jaden, Jesse Anderson, Allenby Beardsley Knudson, The Hernandez Sisters, Yost Magma, Rin Nohara, Woz, Bai Tza, Sabrina Lorelai the Despair from The Dark Gene-Slammer, Albedo, The 1983 D&D Gang, Donbrothers, Irina Krafla the Granity Gene-slammer, Kora Lexxington, Olivia Houou, Nataša Marečková, Nalanie Nanthavong The Vorash Gene-Slammer, Brynja, Sissi Delmas, Anna Anyanova the Destiny HERO Dark Angel Gene-slammer, Daring Do, Lizzie Strong the Great Blue Windrunner Gene-slammer, Emam Reynolds the Living Tsunami Gene-slammer, Wendy Sapphira, Reggie Hjorleifsstræti the Five Headed Dragon Gene-Slammer, Qin, Miku Yuuki, Princess Anita, Granity, Rei Miyamoto, Saya Tekagi, Saeko Busujima, Shizuka Marimoto, Kamen Rider (1971), Hibiki Riders, Agito Riders, Kabuto Riders, Den-O, Kiva, Decade, W, OOO, Fourze, Wizard Riders, Blade Riders, Faiz Riders, Gaim Riders, Drive Riders, Ghost Riders, Ex-Aid Riders, Build Riders, Zi-O Riders, Zero-One Riders, Saber Riders, Dragon Knight Riders, Granity, Samurai Jack, Ashi and her sisters, Changeman, Jetman, Dairangers, Zenkaigers, Chloe Bourgeois, Shanan, Rita Loud, The Goths of Darkness, Zarya Moonwolf, Applejack, Apple Bloom, Twilight Sparkle & Friends, Sunny Starscout, Izzy Moonbow, Hitch Trailblazer, Pipp Petals, Zipp Storm, Misty Brightdawn, Wallflower Blush, Alice Kingsleigh, Rachel Stavenport, Kate Lloyd, Carol Pusateri, Hailey Helios, Kia, Jenna, Lina, May, Maria, Danica Metrois, Kaalia of The Vast, Varie, Sakura Valencia, Xenia the Xerneas, Bhavna Radhakrishnan the Xerneas Gene-Slammer, Bridgette, Eli, me, Sakura Knudson, Arrietty, Aylene Carter, Gabrielle, Littlefoot and friends, Fu, Nicole Knudson, Spiderman and his counterparts, Kaina Tsutsumi, Nick Logan, Sh'Lainn Blaze, Camie, Kaoruku Awata, Himiko, Ibara, Toru, Sirius, Tsuyu, Ochaco, Luz, Amity, Gus, Willow, Hunter, Felicia Wittebane, Carly Atlas, Misty Tredwell, Zuria, Tony Jones, Edyn, Strag, Momo, Girl Jordan, Leeli, Sora Phaaze, Venus, Earth, Vinyl Scratch, Airazor, Rhinox, Cheetor, Rattrap, Tigatron, Janeen Aran, Lincoln, Leni, Laney, Lana, Lola, Lisa and Lily as well as Webstor, Man Spider, Banshee Woman, Levia-Slate, Leo Zodiarts and Mosquito Girl along with Lucy Loud, Renee Ravenclaw, Rocky DeSantis, Adam Park, Kat Hilliard And Tanya Sloan and we're going to a gravy waterfall forest planet and we're going to see Ed chug lots of gravy and also we're going to battle Gary and Betty who we faced during the 20 Days of

Darkness and Nico has a very heartfelt apology for them and also we're going to have Garden Grove and Dahlia transform against them and Gary and Betty will be put in the M.O.E. Also we're going to battle Another Giant Germs, Evil Beekeeper, Lunch Lady (Johnny Test), Blast Ketchup, Cyborg Johnny & Dukey, Man Spider and Webstor. Also we're going to meet a gene-slammer for Heat Man named Hena Heat. She is hot.

For tomorrow, the match-up scene is for Adrienne Candelaria, Gene-Slammer of Arcana Force EX The Dark Ruler, and she and Lincoln are going to destroy DeJoule, one of the villains from the video game Blood Omen: Legacy of Kain.

For Lincoln's rescue tomorrow, Lincoln and his group are heading to India, and we're going to face the last five of Quan Chi's revenants: the revenant versions of Stryker, Nightwolf, Jade, Jax, and Sub-Zero, and we're going to free and purify them from Quan Chi's curse and Shinnok's influence. And we're going to meet the next Keyblade Knight, her name is Princess Selene Scala Ad Caelum, Keyblade Knight of Scala Ad Caelum, she's Lincoln's Guardian Angel from Michigan and she's a very powerful Keyblader. She's not only The Keyblade Knight of Scala Ad Caelum, but she's also the Princess of Scala Ad Caelum, and she harbors a very nasty brutal hatred towards Xehanort big time for sending armies of Heartless there, and because of it, so many people had lost their hearts and were turned into Heartless, and she swore that one day, she'd return and take her revenge on Xehanort, and she also harbors a very nasty hatred towards ALL THE MEMBERS of Organization XIII, and she wants to make sure them pay for their crimes. She is also very great friends with Sora, Riku, Kairi, Eli, Cid, Namine, Roxas, Xion, Yuffie, Leon, Aerith, and all their friends on all worlds including Sora's mother and is a very awesome sister to Aqua and Sora and Kairi and she is so happy for Sora and Kairi when they got married. She came to Royal Woods long ago, and she really trained Lincoln a lot about how to use the Keyblade and he'd quickly absorbed all that knowledge, and he became an expert in wielding the Keyblade and she also trained him on how to use the magic spells associated with the Keyblade, and she's also one of the Keyblade Knights formed by Carolina Keyblada, and like her fellow Keyblade Knights, she harbors a deep grudge against Xehanort for all of the pain and

suffering that he caused in his quest to forge the X-Blade and use it to destroy the entire universe and remake it in his image, and she swore if he ever returns again, she would slay him right where he stands and see to it that all those who follow him shall follow him to The Black Gates.

Frank D'Amico is back and he is not alone and we're going into battle not just against him but we're also going to battle a massive army of evil versions of everyone in Springfield, Quahog and Citiesville and it's going to be brutal and powerful!

See you next time

GOTHAM ROYAL YORK VS MOBSTERS OF NYC

This is the Second Part of Kickass.

Flying through the endless voids of space was Nico, The Ripping Friends, Ellie Singh, Evelyn Burmingham, Jen Tennyson, Eddy, Yugi, Tea, Jaden, Jesse Anderson, Allenby Beardsley Knudson, The Hernandez Sisters, Yost Magma, Rin Nohara, Woz, Bai Tza, Sabrina Lorelai the Despair from The Dark Gene-Slammer, Albedo, The 1983 D&D Gang, Donbrothers, Irina Krafla the Granity Gene-slammer, Kora Lexxington, Olivia Houou, Nataša Marečková, Nalanie Nanthavong The Vorash Gene-Slammer, Brynja, Sissi Delmas, Anna Anyanova the Destiny HERO Dark Angel Gene-slammer, Daring Do, Lizzie Strong the Great Blue Windrunner Gene-slammer, Emam Reynolds the Living Tsunami Gene-slammer, Wendy Sapphira, Reggie Hjorleifsstræti the Five Headed Dragon Gene-Slammer, Qin, Miku Yuuki, Princess Anita, Granity, Rei Miyamoto, Saya Tekagi, Saeko Busujima, Shizuka Marimoto, Kamen Rider (1971), Hibiki Riders, Agito Riders, Kabuto Riders, Den-O, Kiva, Decade, W, OOO, Fourze, Wizard Riders, Blade Riders, Faiz Riders, Gaim Riders, Drive Riders, Ghost Riders, Ex-Aid Riders, Build Riders, Zi-O Riders, Zero-One Riders, Saber Riders, Dragon Knight Riders, Granity, Samurai Jack, Ashi and her sisters, Changeman, Jetman, Dairangers, Zenkaigers, Chloe Bourgeois, Shanan, Rita Loud, The Goths of Darkness, Zarya Moonwolf, Applejack, Apple Bloom, Twilight Sparkle & Friends, Sunny Starscout, Izzy Moonbow, Hitch Trailblazer, Pipp Petals, Zipp Storm, Misty Brightdawn, Wallflower Blush, Alice Kingsleigh, Rachel Stavenport, Kate Lloyd, Carol Pusateri, Hailey Helios, Kia, Jenna, Lina, May, Maria, Danica Metrois, Kaalia of The Vast, Varie, Sakura Valencia, Xenia the Xerneas, Bhavna Radhakrishnan the Xerneas Gene-Slammer, Bridgette, Eli, me, Sakura Knudson, Arrietty, Aylene Carter, Gabrielle, Littlefoot and friends, Fu, Nicole Knudson, Spiderman and his counterparts, Kaina Tsutsumi, Nick Logan,

Sh'Lainn Blaze, Camie, Kaoruku Awata, Himiko, Ibara, Toru, Sirius, Tsuyu, Ochaco, Luz, Amity, Gus, Willow, Hunter, Felicia Wittebane, Carly Atlas, Misty Tredwell, Zuria, Tony Jones, Edyn, Strag, Momo, Girl Jordan, Leeli, Sora Phaaze, Venus, Earth, Vinyl Scratch, Airazor, Rhinox, Cheetor, Rattrap, Tigatron, Janeen Aran, Lincoln, Leni, Laney, Lana, Lola, Lisa and Lily as well as Webstor, Man Spider, Banshee Woman, Levia-Slate, Leo Zodiarts and Mosquito Girl along with Lucy Loud, Renee Ravenclaw, Rocky DeSantis, Adam Park, Kat Hilliard And Tanya Sloan and we were heading to another awesome and cool food planet.

Me: I wonder what this planet is going to be like.

Fu: Boy good question. We'll find out when we get there.

Noir Spiderman: I'm really looking forward to this one.

Xenia: I am too.

Brittney: I'm excited to.

Lola: As am I.

Nico: All the planets we visit are fun.

Lucy Loud: I'm really excited myself. I can't wait to kick some butt there.

Laney: Same here.

Nico: Lucy, I want to thank you, Webstor, and your teams for coming

Lucy Loud: It's my pleasure Nico. It's going to be fun.

Renee Ravenclaw: (British Accent) I'm really looking forward to all this everyone.

Lucille Loud: (Scottish Accent) Aye so am I lass.

Varie: We're all excited for it.

Nico: Renee, remember when you first met Lincoln?

Renee Ravenclaw: I sure do. It was back when I was first teaching him how to master the arts of dark magic when he was wanting to learn how to use magic for a magic show.

Lincoln: Being the descendant of Rowena Ravenclaw, she knows all about the powers of magic.

Nico: That is so awesome.

Lincoln: It sure is.

Me: Also Renee your ancestor as you know was one of the founding members of Hogwarts.

Renee Ravenclaw: That is true. I'm glad she founded an amazing school like Hogwarts.

Nico: We are too and now you're part of Lincoln's awesome harem.

Renee Ravenclaw: I sure am and proud of it.

Me: Yeah you sure are.

Nico: You should be proud

Renee Ravenclaw: Oh I am.

Me: Yeah. Yesterday was a colorful one.

Qin: It sure was. We restored all the color to Chroma City.

Me: And met Blob and his friends.

Xenia: Yep.

Nico: Blob is such a colorful guy.

Me: He and his friends ALL are colorful. No pun intended. But that was awesome.

Laney: It sure was. And that Scream that Courage let out to immobilize Black like that? That was awesome.

Camie: Yeah it sure was!

Varie: Man Courage has to have the most powerful lungs in the universe for a scream like that.

Bai Tza: Oh he does. When all of Courage's enemies came to kill us, me and Courage dominated them in Dodgeball and Courage delivered the final blow by using a scream of that kind of power.

Xenia: WHOA!

Nico: Powerful!

Ultimate Spiderman: Boy that is amazing. I hope it didn't damage me because of the Symbiote.

Nico: It was worth it though

Me: It sure was.

Luz: And J.D., Nico, Lincoln that was so clever using the line that Eva, Lillith and King used on Belos.

Nico: That was awesome.

Felicia Wittebane: That was really awesome. That was exactly how I would have done it back then to my ancestor when we destroyed him.

Me: Thanks. That was fun. I had to put my shoes in the wash back home. Sorry if I'm coming in my bare feet.

I had my shoes off and was in my bare feet.

Nico: No worries J.D.

Maria: I contributed to most of the washing

Me: Thanks Maria.

Maria: Anytime. Oh we're here.

We arrived at a brown planet and it looked like a mountain world.

Nico: Looks like a mountain world from up here.

Xenia: Nice.

Nico: Lets get closer.

We went down to the planet and we landed and we saw that the planet was not just a mountain planet but there were WATERFALLS OF GRAVY!

Me: Whoa!

I went over to a river and tasted one and it was gravy!

Me: It's gravy!

Nico: I don't believe it! A Gravy Waterfall planet! This is amazing!

Eddy: We should call Lumpy!

Me: Good idea.

We called Ed.

Ed: Hi guys!

Me: Ed we have something delicious for you.

Ed smelled my finger.

Ed: FEE FI FOE PRAVY! I SMELL DELICIOUS GRAVY!

Me: Yep. And it's here! A Gravy Waterfall planet!

Eddy: Dig in to your heart's content, Lumpy!

Ed: GRAVY! YUM YUM YUM YUM!

He dove into a pool with a waterfall and was EATING LOTS OF GRAVY!

Ed: YUM! Scottish Haggis Gravy!

He dove into another pool!

Ed: DELICIOUS! Swiss Cheese Chicken Gravy!

He dove into another pool!

Ed: YUMMY! Mexican Hot Tamale Gravy! I'M IN GRAVY HEAVEN GUYS!

We laughed hysterically!

Eddy: (LAUGHS) Go Lumpy Go!

Nico: We should eat some too!

Ed: There's Plenty for everyone! Who needs a ladle?

He held out a bunch of ladles in his toes.

I took one and dove in.

Me: (SLURPS) Delicious! If only we had some mashed potatoes to go with this. It would be perfect.

Nico: I know.

Maria: Who says we can't have some here too?

I then used my powers and grew mashed potatoes pots there.

Nico: There!

We got some mashed potatoes and slathered gravy on them.

Nico: Oh boy!

We got to eating.

Nico: YUMMY!

Eli: Delicious!

Zuria: Boy it's like when we were back at that Mashed Potatoes and

Gravy planet. That was fun.

Nico: It sure was.

Misty Tredwell: Yeah. And Ed sure can't get enough Gravy can't he?

Me: HE LOVES the stuff Misty. He has a big bathtub full of Gravy in his bathroom.

Eddy: It's true!

Nico: I know.

Me: Yeah it's funny. Plus Ed makes ALL KINDS of things with gravy. He makes gravy cereal, gravy cakes, gravy gelatin, gravy fishballs, gravy pie, he is a Gravy Recipe Book.

Leni: And that is totes cool. I love making all of Ed's favorite foods with gravy.

Nico: That explains why we have so much instant gravy mix in Leni and Ed's pantry.

Ed: Yep!

Laney: I didn't know that Ed was a great chef that cooks with gravy.

Lola: Oh yeah. He is cool.

Me: And he not only likes jawbreakers but he also is an amazing Gravy Aficionado.

Nico: Yep he knows all about gravies from around the world.

Eddy: Steal Ed's gravy at your own peril.

Me: Wouldn't even attempt it. Besides on a gravy waterfall planet like this there's more than enough for all of us.

Nico: Yeah there sure is.

Eddy: At least we're not on a planet of Butterscotch Pudding.

Me: No that would NOT be a good thing. You know how Ed is with his allergies especially to butterscotch pudding.

Camie: Ed is allergic to butterscotch pudding?

Me: Oh he sure is. If any of it gets on him he gets all swollen and he grows hives all over him and he itches like crazy.

Camie: GEEZ!

Qin: Yeah we found out about it from a bet that went down between Eddy and friends.

Camie: What was the bet?

Me: Ed, Edd, Eddy, Rolf, Jonny and Kevin participated and they had to go 24 hours without their favorite things. Rolf couldn't eat any meat, Kevin couldn't call the Ed's dorks, Jonny couldn't listen to Plank, Eddy couldn't yell, Edd couldn't say smart words and Ed couldn't eat gravy. To them it was a bet but to us it was TORTURE.

Nico: Yeah.

Xenia: Yikes.

Camie: Boy YIKES!

Me: In the end Ed mistook some butterscotch pudding for gravy and dove into it and he came out a swollen itchy mess. We had no idea he was allergic to the stuff.

Camie: That is crazy!

Nico: Yeah.

Eddy: Any gravy thieves will be killed by Edzilla!

Me: You got that right Eddy!

Ed continued devouring gravy

He was REALLY GUZZLING DOWN the stuff like crazy.

Eddy: (LAUGHS) Go Lumpy Go!

We laughed hysterically at the sight!

Xenia: (LAUGHS) That is funny.

Luan: He sure gets a Gravyboat for that! (LAUGHS) Get it?

We laughed more!

Me: (LAUGHS) Good one Luan!

Lola: (LAUGHS) That was funny!

Eddy: (LAUGHS) Yeah!

Ed then got an idea and went to a tree. He had a vine in his hands.

Ed: "Look at me!" [Ed is holding on to the vine as he perches on a tree branch.] "I'm as helpless as a kitten in a tree." [He swings down.] "Meow."

Eddy: "Go, Lumpy, go!"

[Ed hits the Another Tree and swings backwards.]

Eddy: "He shoots!" [Eddy puts Nico in front of his path. Ed snatches him and dunks Nico at the peak of his swing into a pool of gravy.] "He scores!"

KRASPLAT!

Ed: "Yahoo!" [He falls towards me.]

I caught him with my feet.

Me: Boy that was awesome. With my heavy shoes on I would never be able to do this.

Ed burped.

Me: Excuse you Ed.

Ed: (LAUGHS) That was funny!

Nico came out of the gravy pool covered in gravy.

Nico licked himself off.

Nico: Yummy.

He came out.

Nico: Hope you don't mind that we get it!

Me: Sorry.

Eddy: Boy we sure made Lumpy happy.

Xenia: We sure did.

May: Ed's a happy boy right now

Eli: Yep he sure is.

Lincoln: Yeah. Now to get to work. I just found out something that Nico is not going to like.

Nico: What is it?

Lincoln: Gary and Betty are here and they are coming for us!

WE GASPED!

Nico: Oh man! Not them! But wait I got to set things right with them. I killed them during the 20 Days of Darkness and I'm going to apologize for that.

Juran: Do you have to?

Me: Juran he has to! During that time he wasn't in control of himself when he did it. The Digimon Emperor made him do that against his will and now he has to apologize from the bottom of his heart.

Lola: Yeah I know we hate them as much as anyone else but they are not killers they are actually dimwitted idiots that are

overprotective of kids.

Juran: Oh.

Camie: Who are Gary and Betty?

Me: They were workers at a daycare camp for kids that were REALLY overprotective of kids.

I went over their history.

Happy Peppy Gary and Peppy Happy Betty are two workers at Camp Learn-a-Torium who are extremely overprotective of the kids in their care.

Happy Peppy Gary and Betty first appear in "Totally Spaced Out" when Timmy was sent to the Learn-a-Torium by his parents after Vicky had been kidnapped by Mark Chang. They were so annoying and protective that Timmy was willing to travel across the galaxy to get Vicky back, rather than spend a minute under their care. At the end of the episode, they were apparently captured by Mark Chang and his pals, and were being used as moles in a "Whack-A-Mole" type game.

They had a somewhat major role as villains in "Baby Face". After Timmy wishes himself into a baby to avoid Francis, he's nearly pummeled by Francis anyways after he throws up on him, but is saved by Happy Peppy Gary and Betty who sing a short song and place Francis inside a Fun Box, literally a small cage with lots of padlocks on it suspended over a pit. Eventually, Timmy grows weary of Happy Peppy Gary and Betty's singing and bad food, which is causing his fellow babies to cry, and uses blocks to wish them to the alligator inhabitants in the zoo. However, before baby Timmy can use the blocks to wish himself ten again (since he can't speak), Gary and Betty double back and then get very angry at Timmy and the other babies for not sleeping on time and staying up late while they were gone and proceed to wrap Them in blankets. Timmy tries to escape, but Gary and Betty catch him and place him in an even more secure crib, which makes Timmy start crying. In response to

the crying infant, Gary and Betty simply place a soundproof chamber over Timmy's crib, and don't appear for the rest of the episode. Timmy however is saved by the other babies in the nursery and help him get to the name plate maker in the big kids' room.

Their final appearance was in "School's Out!: The Musical", where it's revealed they were little more than pawns in Head Pixie and Sanderson's "37-year plan" involving Flappy Bob, the owner of the Learn-A-Torium. After Flappy was freed from the Pixies' scheming by Timmy and becomes a clown again, Gary and Betty took over the Learn-A-Torium and tried to get the children to come there while it was under their wing, however Timmy and his fairies then held a fun concert right inside the Learn-A-Torium, where the music and lack of safety upset Gary and Betty a lot (Betty was so upset by the lack of safety she apparently had a heart attack). They, along with the Learn-A-Torium, haven't been seen since.

When I was finished everyone was somewhat shocked.

Juran: So they are just overprotective of them. That's no surprise.

Zocks: Just like how Flint is very overprotective of me and all that.

Kaito: Isn't that the other way around too?

Zocks: In a way.

Juran: So they are safety freaks.

Me: Exactly.

Qin: Yep.

Me: But Nico has to set things right for them by convincing them that he wasn't in control of himself back then.

Eli: We'll need someone to come and vouch for him.

Maria: Salem can do that.

Eddy: Why do I get the feeling this is gonna end badly?

Me: Eddy don't doubt yourself like that.

Maria called in Salem.

Salem then appeared.

Salem: I am here everyone.

Eli: Awesome. (Senses for them) They are 20 klicks to the north of here.

We gasped.

Me: What again?!

Nico: Sheesh, I knew they were stupid, but it looks like that memory is the only thing still inside their heads.

Eli: But, they still won't stop until they get revenge on us for what that asshole made you do to them. Lincoln, I hate to say it, but did Boss Cass have a hand in this?

Suddenly, the four large golden rings orbiting around the corners of Lincoln's large golden halo behind his head glowed and fired four beams of light which formed into a viewing window and we saw the footage: and it proved Eli right, Boss Cass brought them to Gotham Royal York to still get revenge on Nico. The viewing window closed and the four golden halos orbiting the corners of Lincoln's large gold halo stop glowing.

Camie: That dirty cassoway! He's gonna pay for this!

Nicole: And that he will.

Me: (To Lincoln) Lincoln, I hate to say this, but if we want to teach Gary and Betty a lesson, we're going to need you to (GULPS) go into Full Beast-Mode and turn into Monstrous Lincoln.

The other Loud Sisters and Rita gasped in horror!

Luna: Dude, are you mad?!

Lola: Asking Lincoln to turn into that monster?! That's like opening Pandora's Box again!

Lisa Loud: Lori, Lynn, Lola, Luan, and I still have nightmares of seeing him like that!

Nico: (GULPS) J.D., you sure about this?!

Me: I am.

Nico: Okay. Lincoln, can you…?

Lincoln: Say no more, I know just what to do.

Suddenly, Lincoln's abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles grew and bulged out even more with veins forming, his long wild white hair became wilder, and his eyes turned from deep sapphire blue to deep blood red with dark circles under his eyes. LINCOLN'S GONE FULL-BEAST MODE AND TURNED INTO MONSTROUS LINCOLN!

Eli: Uh… Lincoln, you're still there?

Lincoln: (Beastly Voice) Yeah, I'm still in control, Eli. (Senses for Gary and Betty) AHA! Gotcha! Gary and Betty are 20 yards away, but they suspect nothing. We'll catch them off guard with the same monstrous surprise I gave Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, and Luan long ago. (Sensed Flip's musclebound goons) Oh, you've got to be kidding! FLIP!

Me: So, now he's sent his goons at us again?!

Lincoln: (Beastly Voice) Obviously. Even after the thrashing Eli and Dad gave him, he still won't quit!

Lincoln concentrated on Flip's army of armed musclebound thugs, and then, waves of red energy came right out of them and they screamed in agonizing pain, and the waves of red energy flowed into Lincoln and he was getting stronger and stronger and stronger still, and as soon as Lincoln was done, the thugs were all drained of

all their energy and were all left as dried up corpses drained of their life forces, muscle mass, virility, and strength, and he sent them to The Black Gates. Then, we set our sights on Gary and Betty who were looking for us.

Gary: Where are they?! WHERE!

Betty: They should be here somewhere!

But, we were already hiding in the shadows.

Me: (Smirks) That's right, keep looking, but a monstrous surprise is waiting for you.

Then… !

MONSTROUSLY MASSIVE AND EXPLOSIVELY LOUD BELCH!

A monstrously massive and explosive loud belch was heard, and it caught Gary and Betty off. Then, a massive shadow sped right past them, and it's got them scared stiff.

Then, something opened the bush and was looking at them as they were looking for the source, and something was breathing heavily as steam came out of his mouth, and he got his hands away from the bush.

MONSTROUSLY MASSIVE AND EXPLOSIVELY LOUD BELCH!

Another monstrously massive and explosive loud belch was heard as the ground quaked!

Nico: Lets go. (GULPS) I hope I know what I'm doing.

We went to find them.

We looked and heard something.

Nico: Okay! You can come out now. I'm unarmed!

Then out came GARY AND BETTY! And they were a mess.

Me: Whoa man! You two look like you were here for a while.

Gary: We have! And we were eating nothing but gravy for days!

Betty: We're really hungry!

We got them sat down and gave them good food and they had Ulti-Meatums and pizza and more.

Gary: Ahh thanks guys. BUT WE ARE STILL ANGRY WITH HIM! (POINTS TO NICO)

Me: And believe me you have every right to be but please just hear him out.

Nico: (sighs) Okay, Gary and Betty. I'm sorry for… whatever. (Walks away)

Eddy: See?! What'd I tell you?!

Me: Uh oh!

Ed: DON'T GO NICO!

Ed grabbed Nico and pulled him back.

Nico groaned, knowing he wasn't getting out of this.

Nico: (walking back) Dammit, Ed. You're very luckt that you're stronger than me and J.D. Otherwise

Having enough, Gary and Betty then grabbed his throat.

Nico: Okay, what? I'm sorry, okay, there?

Eddy: (facepalms) Still not helping your case.

Gary: [angry] "For the honor of our humanity…

Betty: We challenge you to a duel!"

Eddy: "A duel? Uh oh!"

Gary: "Prepare yourself, Nico, as vengeance will be ours."

Me: WHAT!? You can't be serious! I will face you both in his steed!

Gary: You're going to die for him!?

Me: To show you that vengeance is wrong and that he is truly sorry for what he did.

Salem: He's right! Nico wasn't in control of himself back then!

Betty: LIAR!

Me: Okay you have gone off the deep end.

Nico: It's actually true.

Betty: Really?

Me: Yes. So, you might want to reconsider the whole duel thing. I really am sorry.

Eddy: But can you really blame his insincere apology considering you two?

Nico: Yeah.

Me: Let me show you what happened back then.

I showed them what happened because of the Digimon Emperor during those days in the 20 Days of Darkness and it was all 100% true.

Nico: So, yes. I really am sorry. But I'm NOT sorry for the Digimon Emperor beating up the kids from South Park.

Me: I still hate that show. Always have and always will.

Qin: Me too!

Betty: Wow. I didn't know you were not in control.

Gary: We're sorry too Nico.

Betty: Yeah.

Nico: Can you let go of my throat now?

Gary: Oops sorry.

They let go of him.

Betty: And I agree with your opinion about the South Park Kids.

Gary: Yeah I hate that show too.

Me: Welcome to the club.

Betty: But I can tell you guys are here to fight us.

Gary: Yeah and you have a job to do.

Me: How about we make this funny.

I pulled out a giant fish club.

Eddy: A dueling fish?

Me: Yep.

Gary: And we accept your apology.

Nico: Thank you.

Me: Lets dance.

WHAM BLAM SMASH!

I smashed both of them in their heads with the fish!

Nico and all of us got out Dueling Fish and smashed their faces in!

Me: I know you guys are really overprotective of kids. But if we may ask why?

Gary: Oh it's both our faults.

Me: Why?

Betty: Because before we joined Flappy Bob's we had a daughter of our own.

Me: Really?

Gary: Yeah.

He pulled out a photo of her and she looked like a mini version of Betty.

Me: Aww she was adorable.

Betty: Yeah. We loved her more than anything. But then tragedy struck. She was playing on the railroad tracks to get her ball and then she didn't see the train coming and then… (Voice Breaking Then… (WAILING) SHE GOT HIT BY THAT TRAIN!

WE GASPED!

Nico: Oh my god!

Qin: We had no idea you were going through so much pain.

Nico: And suddenly, we feel like jerks.

Me: Feeling that way because you didn't know is all part of being human. But yeah we do feel like jerks.

Gary: It's okay guys you didn't know. It's why we were so overprotective of everything. We didn't want the same thing to happen to all kids like it happened to our daughter.

Me: Oh man. Sorry that happened. What was her name?

Gary: Tryni and she was an angel.

Me: Aww.

Eddy accidentally hit his fish into Nico's face.

WHAM!

Nico: OW! GODDAMMIT, EDDY!

Eddy: Sorry Nico.

Eddy smashed Betty on her head!

SMASH!

Nico: Nice!

Eddy: Timmy might not be understanding however.

Betty: I know and we treated him like a baby.

Qin: He had no idea you were going through all that.

Me: In fact. I think it's time for your souls to be healed. (SNAPS FINGERS)

I snapped my fingers and then beams of light shined down from the heavens and then the divine singing of angels was heard.

(THE MYSTICS DREAM FROM 6:07 TO 7:10 PLAYS)

A figure came down from in the light and it was TRYNI!

Gary and Betty were in awe.

Tryni: Hey mom and dad. I'm back.

She landed and Gary and Betty went over and hugged and smothered their daughter with love and kisses for the first time in years.

Gary: TRYNI WE MISSED YOU SO MUCH!

Betty: WELCOME BACK HONEY!

But, before Gary and Betty could go after Nico, Lincoln appeared and he had in his arms a bundle of snowballs that he made.

Lola: OH NO!

Luna: OH BOY!

Lincoln roared like an animal and fired the snowballs like crazy and Gary and Betty got pulverized like crazy!

Me: This is just like when I dealt with Lynn on Packing Day!

Lincoln's eyes turned from deep blood red back to deep sapphire blue and he relaxed himself.

Lincoln: That's right.

Dahlia: You really scared the daylights out of them. Now, it's high-time I teach them a lesson.

Tryni laughed at that.

Suddenly, Dahlia's light violet eyes turned neon light violet and she was surrounded by a pale light grayish turquoise energy aura with stars, flowers, magic, and Alicorns, she unholstered her massive Dahlia's Alicorn Eternal Magical Jungle Flower Friendship Greatsword of Eternal Jungle Flower Love and Jungle Flower Harmony from her back, and as she approached Gary and Betty, she left pale light grayish turquoise energy, stars, flowers, magic, and Alicorns with every step.

Dahlia: I understand that you still bear anger towards Nico for what happened years ago, Gary and Betty, but this was all the fault of The Digimon Emperor putting him through Hell, but if you refuse to listen to reason, then you will listen through force!

Suddenly, Dahlia was surrounded by a massive vortex of pale light grayish turquoise energy with stars, fritters, and magic surrounding the vortex, there's an Alicorn flying around the vortex, and in the vortex is a light violet phoenix with red eyes glaring at Gary and Betty: the red eyes of eternal death.

Suddenly, The Unity Crystals on my J.D. Knudson's Universal Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Phoenix Greatsword of Universal Eternal Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Justice and The Unity Crystals on Lincoln Loud's massive Lincoln Loud's United Friendship Hinon's Eternal Friendship Almighty Cosmic Storm Greatsword of Universal Hope, Elemental Bravery, and Unbreakable

Eternal Bonds glowed with very intense brightness, and then, they fired a beam of light into Dahlia's massive Dahlia's Alicorn Eternal Magical Jungle Flower Friendship Greatsword of Eternal Jungle Flower Love and Jungle Flower Harmony, and then, it glowed, and then surrounding the massive vortex of pale light grayish turquoise energy with stars, fritters, and magic surrounding the vortex, there's an Alicorn flying around the vortex, and in the vortex is a light violet phoenix with red eyes glaring at Gary and Betty: the red eyes of eternal death is a MASSIVE VORTEX OF RAINBOW LIGHT AND ENERGY AND FIRE, ICE, WATER, WIND, LIGHTNING, EARTH, LAVA, LIGHT, DARKNESS, CRYSTALS, WOOD, STARS, TIME, NATURE, GRAVITY, BLOOD, MAGIC, MOONLIGHT, RAINBOW CRYSTALS, RAINBOW SUPER LIGHTNING, RAINBOW FIRE, SAND, BLUE FIRE, BUBBLES, STEAM, NEBULONIC GAS, SUNS, AURORA, LIGHT MAGIC, DARK MAGIC, BLACK MAGIC, SATANIC MAGIC, MOONLIGHT, EXPLOSIONS, AND ATOMIC RADIATION EXPLODED OUT OF HER AND HER POWER WAS REALLY AND RAPIDLY INCREASING AT AN EXPONENTIAL RATE AT A MASSIVE LEVEL!

Nico: HOLY GREAT BALLS OF FIRE!

Me: THIS IS IT!

Lincoln: IT'LL START RAINING BLOOD SOON, BRACE YOURSELVES! YOU HEARD WHAT SHE SAID, IF YOU WON'T LISTEN TO REASON, THEN YOU WILL LISTEN THROUGH FORCE!

THEN, THE WORLD TREE ESTATE, THE TREE OF HARMONY, AND ALL OF THE POWERFUL LANDS OF EQUESTRIA GLOWED AND THEIR ENERGY FLOWED INTO DAHLIA! THEN, AS SOON AS THE VORTEX FADED, DAHLIA EMERGED FOREVER CHANGED!

Dahlia grew to 7'9" in height, she has metal gold bracers on her biceps and thighs, and she now has eleven large light violet orbs orbiting around her legs, she has the body of a goddess, she has light violet highlights in the bangs of her pale light grayish turquoise hair and she has a large golden halo in the center with golden angel wings on the bottom side and four large orbiting golden rings on

each corner, she has neon light violet eyes and a pale light grayish turquoise energy aura with stars, flowers, magic, and Alicorns surrounding her, she has an Alicorn with a star and flower emblazoned on her forehead and Third Eye with light violet iris, she has on Alicorn earrings with violet gems for eyes and the Love, Star, Flowers, and Eternity Kanjis in its horns, she also has an Alicorn with violet gems for eyes and the Love, Star, Flowers, and Eternity Kanjis in its horn for the second pendant on the bottom of her Element of Harmony, along with the gold Thunderbird pendant of her Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love necklace with light violet crystal links from her merged Crystal Necklace of the Buddha and light violet gems on the gold lightning bolts, and she also has on her new white and gold accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker Necklace of Eternal Love, Dahlia has on a long sleeved orange jacket, white shirt, pink skirt, black pants, pink slippers, and long sleeveless white trenchcoat with stars, flowers, magic, and Alicorns on the coattails, and on the back is an Alicorn surrounded by stars and on top of its horn is a flower. Suddenly, Dahlia felt a sharp pain on her back, and then, massive pale light grayish cerise angel wings with light violet and pale light grayish turquoise tips on the large pale light grayish cerise feathers grew and sprouted out from her back, her pale light grayish turquoise tail grew much longer for her new body, and she now has a light pale light grayish cerise horn on her head. Dahlia has on her Ring of the Phoenix with large light violet gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger and Star Sapphire Corps ring on her left ring finger, and she has her cutie mark on her right shoulder and Stone of Gelel embedded in her left hand.

Suddenly, Dahlia's massive Petunia Paleo's massive Dahlia's Alicorn Eternal Magical Jungle Flower Friendship Greatsword of Eternal Jungle Flower Love and Jungle Flower Harmony and all the greatswords and swords she'd gotten began merging together, and they were surrounded by a kaleidoscope of pale light grayish turquoise energy, stars, flowers, magic, and Alicorns, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Dahlia's Jungle Flower Princess Alicorn Eternal Magical Jungle Flower Friendship Greatsword of Eternal Jungle Flower Love and Jungle Flower Harmony, it's a brand-new large greatsword with turquoise gems and her cutie mark and stars etched on the 7'6" massive, wide, light violet blade, large

gold alicorn heads for the crossguard, large white angelic faces built into both sides of the hilt with light violet gems embedded in the foreheads, longer midnight black handle, four large gold alicorn heads with light violet gems for eyes and large unicorn head with light violet gems for eyes and large Persian blue gem in its mouth on the bottom of the Alicorn heads for the pommel, she has on her large gold Bracers of The Champions of The Universe with light violet gems on her wrists and Dragon Ball Bracelet on her left Bracer, her large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with an Alicorn for the belt buckle with light violet gems for the eyes and a large light violet gem in its collar for the belt buckle on her waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on her right hip, Eater of Sins revolver holstered on her left hip, and light violet Crystal Saber holstered on her left hip. There's a light violet kanji below the alicorn that said, "Dahlia, Alicorn Princess of Florist Baker Friendship Love, Friend of The Cutie Mark Crusaders, Loving Future Wife of Lincoln Loud, Archenemy of Pharaoh Man EXE, Thrasher of Gary and Betty, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True Goddess of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Destroyer and Slayer of Evil, Deranged, Murderous, Ruthless, and Sadistic Bastards, Amazing and Powerful Student of Amazing and Powerful Teachers, Destroyer of The Doomsday Twenty-Three and Queen Opaline, Defender of Equestria, Ponyville, and Canterlot, Member of The Knights of The Friendship Table, and Master of Stars, Flowers, Magic, and Alicorns"

ダリア、アリコーン 花屋のパン屋のプリンセス 友情の愛、キューティー マーク クルセイダーズの友人、リンカーン ラウドの愛する未来の妻、ファラオ マン エグゼの大敵、ゲイリーとベティのスラッシャー、コスモスの勇敢な戦士、守護者、擁護者、救世主宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先へ、宇宙への希望の大使であり灯台、

友情の力と要素のマスター、天界のゼルナガの怒りのマスター、ブラックゲートのマスター、究極の善の究極の力、真実の真の女神、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直さ、寛大さ、優しさ、無私無欲、勇気、そして信頼、破壊者と悪の殺害者、狂った、殺人的、冷酷でサディスティックなろくでなし、驚くべき、そして驚くべき強力な教師の強力な生徒、終末二十三の破壊者と女王オパーリン、エクエストリア、ポニービル、カンタロットの擁護者、友情テーブル騎士団のメンバー、そして星、花、魔法、そしてアリコーンのマスター

Suddenly, Dahlia's immense blue protective aura transformed into an immense protective rainbow aura with elements swirling around it, she'd transformed into her ultimate transformation.

Dahlia has transformed into SUPER ANGEL-EQUESTRIAN FLORIST BAKER LOVE ALICORN PRINCESS-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA COSMIC STARSTORM MAGIC FRIENDSHIP EQUESTRIAN FLORIST BAKER LOVE ALICORN PRINCESS ANGEL OF DIVINE COSMIC STARSTORM MAGIC FRIENDSHIP EQUESTRIAN FLORIST BAKER LOVE ALICORN PRINCESS ANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE COSMIC STARSTORM MAGIC FRIENDSHIP EQUESTRIAN FLORIST BAKER LOVE ALICORN PRINCESS ANGEL LOVE!

We were amazed by Dahlia's Super Angel-Equestrian Florist Baker Love Alicorn Princess-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga transformation and when Lincoln saw her, he had an atomic red blush on his face, hearts in his eyes, and his nose was bleeding. But, when Gary and Betty saw it, they were literally in trouble, and Dahlia fired a massive barrage of pale light grayish turquoise energy, stars, flowers, magic, and Alicorns which hit Gary and Betty and they went flying into a wall, they got back up, but they knew they were in trouble now!

Dahlia: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The United Friendship Divine Cosmic Starstorm Equestria Florist Baker Love Alicorn Princess Angel and Divine United Friendship Divine Cosmic Starstorm Equestrian Florist Baker Love Alicorn Princess Angel Love) Out of all the villains we'd faced, at least, Gary and Betty didn't go crazy.

Lincoln: After what Nico did in deeply apologizing from the bottom of his heart and what we did in resurrecting Tryni, they're starting to recover.

Garden Grove: Yeah, but we still got to defeat them and send them to The Masters of Evil.

Suddenly, Garden Grove's pale, light grayish cerulean eyes turned neon pale, light grayish cerulean and she was surrounded by a grayish aquamarine energy aura with stars, flowers, magic, and Alicorns, she unholstered her massive Garden Grove's Alicorn Eternal Magical Flower Master Friendship Greatsword of Eternal Flower Master Love and Flower Master Harmony from her back, and as she approached Gary and Betty, she left grayish aquamarine energy, stars, flowers, magic, and Alicorns with every step.

Garden Grove: Dahlia was right about everything that she said to you two, and don't worry, we'll try to make this quick and painless.

Suddenly, Garden Grove was surrounded by a massive vortex of grayish aquamarine energy with stars, flowers, and magic surrounding the vortex, there's an Alicorn flying around the vortex, and in the vortex is a pale light grayish gamboge phoenix with red eyes glaring at Gary and Betty: the red eyes of eternal death.

Suddenly, The Unity Crystals on my J.D. Knudson's Universal Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Phoenix Greatsword of Universal Eternal Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Justice and The Unity Crystals on Lincoln Loud's massive Lincoln Loud's United Friendship Hinon's Eternal Friendship Almighty Cosmic Storm Greatsword of Universal Hope, Elemental Bravery, and Unbreakable Eternal Bonds glowed with very intense brightness, and then, they fired a beam of light into Garden Grove's massive Garden Grove's Alicorn Eternal Magical Flower Master Friendship Greatsword of Eternal Flower Master Love and Flower Master Harmony, and then, it glowed, and then surrounding the massive vortex of grayish aquamarine energy with stars, flowers, and magic surrounding the vortex, there's an Alicorn flying around the vortex, and in the vortex is a pale light grayish gamboge phoenix with red eyes glaring at Gary and Betty: the red eyes of eternal death is a MASSIVE VORTEX OF RAINBOW LIGHT AND ENERGY AND FIRE, ICE,

WATER, WIND, LIGHTNING, EARTH, LAVA, LIGHT, DARKNESS, CRYSTALS, WOOD, STARS, TIME, NATURE, GRAVITY, BLOOD, MAGIC, MOONLIGHT, RAINBOW CRYSTALS, RAINBOW SUPER LIGHTNING, RAINBOW FIRE, SAND, BLUE FIRE, BUBBLES, STEAM, NEBULONIC GAS, SUNS, AURORA, LIGHT MAGIC, DARK MAGIC, BLACK MAGIC, SATANIC MAGIC, MOONLIGHT, EXPLOSIONS, AND ATOMIC RADIATION EXPLODED OUT OF HER AND HER POWER WAS REALLY AND RAPIDLY INCREASING AT AN EXPONENTIAL RATE AT A MASSIVE LEVEL!

THEN, THE WORLD TREE ESTATE, THE TREE OF HARMONY, AND ALL OF THE POWERFUL LANDS OF EQUESTRIA GLOWED AND THEIR ENERGY FLOWED INTO GARDEN GROVE! THEN, AS SOON AS THE VORTEX FADED, GARDEN GROVE EMERGED FOREVER CHANGED!

Garden Grove grew to 7'9" in height, she has metal gold bracers on her biceps and thighs, and she now has eleven large pale aquamarine orbs orbiting around her legs, she has the body of a goddess, she has pale light grayish cerulean highlights in the bangs of her grayish aquamarine hair and she has a large golden halo in the center with golden angel wings on the bottom side and four large orbiting golden rings on each corner, she has neon pale light grayish cerulean eyes and a grayish aquamarine energy aura with stars, flowers, magic, and Alicorns surrounding her, she has an Alicorn with a star and bone emblazoned on her forehead and Third Eye with pale light grayish cerulean iris, she has on Alicorn earrings with blue gems for eyes and the Love, Star, Flower, and Eternity Kanjis in its horns, she also has an Alicorn with blue gems for eyes and the Love, Star, Flower, and Eternity Kanjis in its horn for the second pendant on the bottom of her Element of Harmony, along with the gold Thunderbird pendant of her Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love necklace with cerulean blue crystal links from her merged Crystal Necklace of the Buddha and cerulean blue gems on the gold lightning bolts, and she also has on her new white and gold accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker Necklace of Eternal Love, Garden Grove has on a long-sleeved dark purple blouse, dark blue pants, blue sneakers, and long sleeveless white trenchcoat with stars, flowers, magic, and Alicorns on the coattails, and on the back

is an Alicorn surrounded by stars and on top of its horn is a flower. Suddenly, Garden Grove felt a sharp pain on her back, and then, massive pale light grayish gamboge angel wings with grayish aquamarine tips on the large pale light grayish gamboge feathers grew and sprouted out from her back, her grayish aquamarine tail grew much longer for her new body, and she now has a light pale light grayish gamboge horn on her head. Garden Grove has on her Ring of the Phoenix with large light aquamarine gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger and Star Sapphire Corps ring on her left ring finger, and she has her cutie mark on her right shoulder and Stone of Gelel embedded in her left hand.

Suddenly, Garden Grove's massive Garden Grove's Alicorn Eternal Magical Flower Master Friendship Greatsword of Eternal Flower Master Love and Flower Master Harmony and all the greatswords and swords she'd gotten began merging together, and they were surrounded by a kaleidoscope of grayish aquamarine energy, stars, flowers, magic, and Alicorns, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Garden Grove's Crystal Flower Master Alicorn Eternal Magical Crystal Flower Master Friendship Greatsword of Eternal Crystal Flower Master Love and Crystal Flower Master Harmony, it's a brand-new large greatsword with blue gems and her cutie mark and stars etched on the 7'6" massive, wide, light Persian blue blade, large gold alicorn heads for the crossguard, large white angelic faces built into both sides of the hilt with light aquamarine gems embedded in the foreheads, longer midnight black handle, four large gold alicorn heads with aquamarine gems for eyes and large unicorn head with light aquamarine gems for eyes and large aquamarine gem in its mouth on the bottom of the Alicorn heads for the pommel, she has on her large gold Bracers of The Champions of The Universe with light aquamarine gems on her wrists and Dragon Ball Bracelet on her left Bracer, her large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with an Alicorn for the belt buckle with light Persian blue gems for the eyes and a large light Persian blue gem in its collar for the belt buckle on her waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on her right hip, Eater of Sins revolver holstered on her left hip, and light

aquamarine Crystal Saber holstered on her left hip. There's a light aquamarine kanji below the alicorn that said, "Garden Grove, Alicorn Princess of Crystal Flower Friendship Love, Loving Future Wife of Lincoln Loud, Archenemy of SCP-054 Water Nymph, Thrasher of Gary and Betty, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True Goddess of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Destroyer and Slayer of Evil, Deranged, Murderous, Ruthless, and Sadistic Bastards, Amazing and Powerful Student of Amazing and Powerful Teachers, Destroyer of The Doomsday Twenty-Three and Queen Opaline, Defender of Equestria, Ponyville, and Canterlot, Member of The Knights of The Friendship Table, and Master of Stars, Flowers, Magic, and Alicorns"

ガーデン・グローブ、クリスタル・フラワーのアリコーン・プリンセス、友情愛、リンカーン・ラウドの愛する未来の妻、SCP-054の水のニンフの大敵、ゲイリーとベティのスラッシャー、コスモスの勇敢な戦士、宇宙の守護者、擁護者、そして救世主、多元宇宙、そしてその先へ、宇宙への希望の大使であり灯台、友情の力と要素のマスター、天界のゼルナガの怒りのマスター、ブラックゲートのマスター、究極の善の究極の力、真実、正義、愛の真の女神、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直さ、寛大さ、優しさ、無私の心、勇気、信頼、悪の破壊者と殺害者、狂った、殺人的、冷酷でサディスティックなろくでなし、驚くべき強力な生徒と強力な教師、終末二十三の破壊者と女王オパーリン、エクエストリア、ポニービル、カンタロットの擁護者、友情テーブル騎士団のメンバー、そして星、花、魔法、そしてアリコーンのマスター

Suddenly, Garden Grove's immense blue protective aura transformed into an immense protective rainbow aura with elements swirling around it, she'd transformed into her ultimate transformation.

Garden Grove has transformed into SUPER ANGEL-EQUESTRIAN CRYSTAL FLOWER MASTER LOVE ALICORN PRINCESS-

HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA COSMIC STARSTORM MAGIC FRIENDSHIP EQUESTRIAN CRYSTAL FLOWER MASTER LOVE ALICORN PRINCESS ANGEL OF DIVINE COSMIC STARSTORM MAGIC FRIENDSHIP EQUESTRIAN CRYSTAL FLOWER MASTER LOVE ALICORN PRINCESS ANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE COSMIC STARSTORM MAGIC FRIENDSHIP EQUESTRIAN CRYSTAL FLOWER MASTER LOVE ALICORN PRINCESS ANGEL LOVE!

We were amazed by Garden Grove's Super Angel-Equestrian Crystal Flower Master Love Alicorn Princess-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga transformation and when Lincoln saw her, he had an atomic red blush on his face, hearts in his eyes, and his nose was bleeding. But, when Gary and Betty saw it, they knew they were in trouble, and Garden Grove fired a massive and powerful barrage of grayish aquamarine energy, stars, flowers, magic, and Alicorns which hit Gary and Betty, they got back up, and they knew they were in trouble.

Nico: So awesome!

Me: (TRULY AMAZED) Incredible… !

Eli: (AMAZED) So awesome!

Lincoln: (TRULY AMAZED BEYOND IMAGINATION) That's so awesome! Garden Grove's transformed into her Super Angel-Equestrian Crystal Flower Master Love Alicorn Princess-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga form same with Dahlia, now we can take the fight to Gary and Betty.

Garden Grove: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The United Friendship Divine Cosmic Starstorm Equestrian Crystal Flower Master Love Alicorn Princess Angel and Divine United Friendship Divine Cosmic Starstorm Equestrian Crystal Flower Master Love Alicorn Princess Angel Love) We'll make it quick and painless, let's get them, Lincoln.

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's United Friendship Hinon's Eternal Friendship Almighty Cosmic Storm Greatsword of

Universal Hope, Elemental Bravery, and Unbreakable Eternal Bonds from his wider and muscular back, and he transformed into Super Angel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Buffalo-Vampire-Werewolf-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Universal Elemental Cosmic Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix Angel of Divine Universal Elemental Cosmic Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix Mythological Justice and Divine Universal Elemental Cosmic Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix Mythological Hope, and he joined Dahlia and Garden Grove, and so did we as we also unholstered our massive greatswords and transformed.

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix Angel and Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Friendship, Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Luckily, since you're not as bad as the other villains, we'll just make it quick and painless.

Dahlia: Well, that's one villain whom we've taken down swiftly.

Garden Grove: And at least, they are finally recovering.

Suddenly, Garden Grove and Dahlia pounced on Lincoln and they kissed him all over his face, massive muscular body, eight-pack abs, and lips, and he returned it, and we cheered for them.

?: Aw, bogus, looks like I missed the fight.

Suddenly, we saw a 7'9" tall female with the body of a goddess and she's wearing a black symbiote bodysuit with purple light covering her body and it had the Spider emblem on its chest and eight-pack abs and her head and face was covered in the black goo and the only thing were its white eyes similar to Ultimate Spiderman.

Me: Yeah, sorry about that.

Nico: But, they weren't like any of the other villains we'd fought against, they were just hurt and angry.

Lincoln: Yeah. (Sees the purple color) Wait, the purple color on the symbiote suit, there's only one person whose favorite color is sea foam green, isn't that right, Luna Loud?

Suddenly, the symbiote mask peeled itself off and it revealed her face: it was Luna Loud, but she had longer blonde hair, neon purple eyes, fangs, and she looked like he was 21 years old.

Black-Suited Luna: Yep, and our Linky told you all about us, right?

Me: He did, and he already merged with Lincoln.

Black-Suited Luna: I knew he would.

Luna: Whoa, dude, is that… me?

Black-Suited Luna: Yep, and my world's Lincoln already explained the whole story to everyone and you know why I'm here.

Luna: Yep.

Black-Suited Luna turned formed a massive black Symbiote web which latched onto Luna's stomach, and Luna began absorbing Black-Suited Luna into her body, and then, Luna's rainbow energy aura and rainbow protective aura had flared up extremely as Black-Suited Luna began merging with Luna and Luna gained all of her Black-Suited self's powers and abilities along with knowledge. Then, Luna's rainbow energy aura settled.

Me: Is it over?

Luna: It is. Hey, Black-Suited Luna, you settling in alright?

Black-Suited Luna: (Speaking through Luna's emblazoned Rainbow Mermaid and Third Eye) Yeah, we've settled in perfectly, dude.

We saw Luna's emblazoned Rainbow Mermaid glow with purple light.

Eli: So, whenever we speak to you, the Rainbow Mermaid will glow with purple light.

Me: Awesome, and we already can speak with Luna's other counterpart as well.

Luna 2: (Through the Rainbow Mermaid and Third Eye) Exactly.

Girl Jordan: Ooh, Luna, try to summon your Symbiote suit.

Luna concentrated and immediately, her body was covered in a black Symbiote suit with purple light reflecting off it and it had the spider emblem on it.

Lincoln: Yep, it worked.

The Symbiote suit disappeared back into Luna's body.

Nico: And that would be it for this part.

Me: Yep.

Gary: Thank you guys for helping us.

Me: It was our pleasure.

Betty: Yeah. We decided to join the M.O.E. And the Redemption Squad.

Me: Fair enough.

Eli: Cool.

Tryni: I got a lot of catching up to do.

Xenia: I can tell you do.

Nico: Now for the Anothers.

Eli: I sense that they are villains that Johnny Test faced.

Lola: Whoa!

Eli: They are Another Giant Germs, Evil Beekeeper, Lunch Lady (Johnny Test), Blast Ketchup, Cyborg Johnny & Dukey, Man Spider and Webstor.

WE GASPED!

Qin: Whoa! So they decided to have Blast Ketchup put into the M.O.E.

Nico: Yeah! And Cyborg Versions of Johnny and Dukey!? That's crazy!

Laney: And an evil version of Beekeeper? Wacky!

Me: Yeah.

Webstor: The Honey Bars he has are really tasty. You guys should try them.

Nico: Awesome

Webstor: Yep and those giant germs were made when Johnny mixed his sisters formula with his dads.

Me: Big mistake. And they decided to give the lunch lady that Susan, Mary and Johnny know a shot too.

Nico: Yeah.

Maria: Who do we call?

Me: Eis Ice, Felicia Fire, Elie Elec, Brie Bomb and Connie Cut.

Nico: Cool!

Qin: They will be happy to battle them.

Nico: How about that. Our newly recruited gene-slammers for them.

Eli: Yep. I sense that the Anothers minus Webstor are 2 people.

Nico: Interesting and cool.

Qin: Yeah.

Nico: Let's call them.

Maria did so.

Then out of vortexes of elements came Eis Ice, Felicia Fire, Elie Elec, Brie Bomb and Connie Cut!

Connie Cut: We're ready for this guys!

Felicia Fire: Yeah this will be fun.

Elie Elec: This will be fun and cool.

Lola: Yep.

Nico: Here they come!

Then out came Another Giant Germs, Evil Beekeeper, Lunch Lady (Johnny Test), Blast Ketchup, Cyborg Johnny & Dukey and Man Spider!

Me: WHOA!

Qin: This is gonna be ugly!

Noir Spiderman: GOOD GOD! What happened to that version of Spiderman!?

Nico: Don't fucking ask!

Me: Lets just say that it's his Spider half of his powers that grew out of control.

Noir Spiderman: Oh man.

Spiderman: Yeah and it was a nightmare I never want to go through again.

Maria: Rest assured we ensure that won't happen to any of you!

Noir Spiderman: Thanks guys. That means a lot.

Another Evil Beekeeper: (In a girls voice) That must've been awful!

Another Cyborg Johnny: (In a girls voice) Yeah no kidding.

Me: (GASP) Those voices.

They merged and reverted back. One was a girl with magenta hair and had blue eyes and pink clothes and she had purple angel wings and had a tiara with the symbol of the Anomalocaris Dopant on it and the same symbol was on her skirt and she had a Flower Sword.

The second girl was a girl with yellow hair and orange eyes and she had green clothes and had yellow angel wings and she had a tiara with the symbol of the Quetzalcoatlus Dopant on it and had the same symbol on her skirt and she had a wind sword.

Me: (GASP) Amelia Anomalocaris and Qin Quetzalcoatlus!

Nico: COOL!

Amelia Anomalocaris: Awesome to see you again J.D.

Qin Quetzalcoatlus: Yeah it sure is.

Me: You too girls. Amelia and Qin are the embodiments of the Anomalocaris and Quetzalcoatlus Dopants and they are both paleontologists and they can summon Cambrian Sea Creatures and even all the Pterodactyls from millions of years ago.

Nicole: Wow! That is really awesome! Anomalocaris lived back over 520 million years ago and Quetzalcoatlus was the largest of all the flying reptiles that lived 68 million years ago.

Nico: WOW!

Amelia Anomalocaris: I know. Cool huh?

Philip: That is awesome! And the Quetzalcoatlus Dopant was the largest Dopant me and Shotaro ever faced.

Shotaro: Yeah it was just as big as one from back then!

Me: They didn't call Quetzalcoatlus the largest ever flying reptile for nothing.

Nicole: You got that right.

Qin Quetzalcoatlus: That is too true on that.

Camie: How big was a Quetzalcoatlus back then?

Me: It had a wingspan that was as big as a Cessna 172 Prop Plane and it was over 36 feet long.

All of us: WOW!

Nico: That is amazing!

Nicole: Yeah no kidding.

Qin Quetzalcoatlus: That is amazing huh?

Nico: Yep.

May: I think it's awesome too.

Me: By the way is the Another Webstor friendly or hostile?

Amelia Anomalocaris: Friendly and she is amazingly strong and powerful.

Me: Nice.

Nico: Sorry we have to do this.

Amelia Anomalocaris: No worries.

Girl Jordan: Lets separate you first.

Girl Jordan and Leeli held hands.

(YURGEN'S TUNE PLAYS)

The skies had leaves and flowers flying in the wind along with sea dragons singing in the background

Girl Jordan and Leeli: (SINGING DIVINELY AS LEELI HAD FIREFLIES SWIRL AROUND HER AND GIRL JORDAN HAD HER AQUA BLUE AURA FLARED UP)

O holoré lay thee low

Holoél dark in the Deep

Down beneath the earth you go

Go holoré fast to sleep

O holoré lay thee low

Holoél dark in the Deep

Down beneath the earth you go

Go holoré fast to sleep

Fast to sleep

Fast to sleep

Dark holoré in the Deep

Rise again holoré now

Spring abundant holoél

Render green the dying bough

Raise the rock where Yurgen fell

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Spring abundant holoél

She glowed and was separated from the Anothers.

Me: Awesome.

We fired waves of energy and blasted the Anothers and I caught the Wonder Ride Books.

Me: Awesome!

Nico: Now for the Another Webstor.

Me: Yep.

Spiderman: This should be awesome and neat.

Maria: Time for backup! (TURNS DIAL) SHARK FORCE 6!

She summoned King Shark, Utomodachi, Shark Brothers, Gammaizer Fire, Evil Poison Ivy and Universe 666 Mystique!

Nico: Awesome!

Qin: Yeah! Now we wait.

Me: Yep. We don't have to wait long!

We saw a figure come out and it was ANOTHER WEBSTOR!

Nico: WHOA!

Webstor: Hey who is that handsome guy?

Nico: Another you Webstor.

Another Webstor: (In a girls voice) But It is awesome.

Me: (GASP) That voice!

She reverted back and it was a girl with brown hair and had blue

eyes and had Red angel wings and she had red and blue clothes on like those of Spiderman and the Spiderman Emblem was on her shirt and she had a tiara with the symbol of the Hydrogen Dopant on it and she had the same symbol on her skirt and she had a red and blue sword in her hand.

Me: (GASP) Hailey Hydrogen A.K.A. SpiderNebula!

Nico: SpiderNebula!? Whoa!

Hailey Hydrogen: Awesome to see you again J.D.

Me: Same here and Peters you are going to love this. Like you guys she was bitten by a Radioactive spider herself and it gave her Spider Powers.

Spiderman: WOW! That is amazing!

Noir Spiderman: Wow! Welcome to the Spiderman club!

Hailey Hydrogen: It's an honor and also Spiderman is my hero and I love all his adventures and the bad guys he fought are awesome.

Me: They sure are. Also Hailey is the embodiment of the Hydrogen Dopant and she has the power to use the powers of Nebulae from all over the universe as her power.

Nico: That is cool!

Xenia: It sure is! Just like Akiko Suzuki can.

Nico: Yeah!

Me: Yep and thanks to me helping her with the Spiderman comic books and the Spiderman movies and TV shows I helped her become an awesome hero and gave her the name SpiderNebula.

Nico: That is so Cool!

Hailey Hydrogen: It sure is.

Camie: Wow! That is awesome!

Spiderman: I'm truly honored that you look up to me and my fellow Spiderman as your inspiration.

Hailey Hydrogen: And it's an honor to be in the presence of Spiderman and his counterparts.

Noir Spiderman: We're glad to have someone who wants to be like us.

Kaito: (gets out Zyuranger gear) Did Swartz promise you anything?

Zocks: (gets out Jetman gear) Because we can grant it instead.

Kaito got a Mighty Morphin sword and Zocks got a Jet Sword.

Hailey Hydrogen: Actually no he didn't. I webbed him up in a web cocoon and left him there as I fled.

Noir Spiderman: Just like how I dealt with some of my enemies.

Me: Very crafty! And the thing is just a few days ago we helped retrieve fragments of the Tablet of Order and Chaos and killed Noir Spiderman's enemies and killed Ultimate Carnage and 2099 Hobgoblin.

Girl Jordan: It's true. We gave them the black gates.

Hailey Hydrogen: Boy I heard all about that from Madame Web. She contacted me a couple of days ago and I wondered if it was all true. Now I see it is. Awesome job!

Me: Thanks.

Sougo: (gets out Mighty Morphin Ridewatch) It's a good thing no Fragments fused with any Dark Orbs.

Geiz: (gets out Jetman Ridewatch) Because that wouldn't have been good.

Sougo got TyrannoMightyMorphinArmor and Geiz got RedHawkArmor.

Hailey Hydrogen: No kidding! No one would want to see that.

Me: I agree there.

Lincoln: Since you are a Spider Hero lets separate you first.

Hailey Hydrogen: Good idea.

Lincoln separated her from Another Webstor.

She jumped over to us.

Hailey fired blue webs from her hands and wrapped up Another Webstor!

Me: Awesome!

Hailey's Spider Sense went off.

Hailey Hydrogen: Look out!

Another Webstor fired acid globs and we dodged them!

Me: WHOA!

Spiderman: WOW! Thanks!

Lucy Loud: This one's putting up more of a fight!

Hailey Hydrogen: Boy no kidding there!

Nico: (gets out Webstor's Ridewatch) Time to fight Spider with Spider!

Nico activated Webstor and Man Spider's ridewatches and fired webs that webbed up Another Webstor's mouth.

May: Taste this! (ACTIVATES BANSHEE WOMAN AND LEVIA-SLATE'S RIDEWATCHES)

She fired sonic waves and smashed down Another Webstor!

Maria: Time for some Leo power! (ACTIVATES LEO ZODIARTS

AND MOSQUITO GIRL'S RIDEWATCHES)

She fired waves of energy and blasted her down.

Me: YEAH!

Renee Ravenclaw: This will be fun! (ACTIVATES MANSPIDER'S RIDEWATCH)

She fired black webs and blinded Another Webstor!

Then Roman Goodwin, SHS Carnage, Mekenobite, Maremotus, Dr. Gene Splicer and Evil Blackarachnia came.

Nico: Cool team Roman!

Roman: Thanks Nico!

Hailey Hydrogen: WHOA! I loved watching Super Hero Squad back when I was a little girl. That show was funny.

SHS Carnage: I'm honored you like us.

Hailey Hydrogen: But Girl Jordan, I thought you wanted to kill all the versions of Carnage for how they ruined your life?

Girl Jordan: I still do but some versions of Carnage I can tolerate.

Nico: And they are in the M.O.E.

Hailey Hydrogen: Oh. That's different.

But then a blast of fire hit Another Webstor and blasted him and I caught the Ridewatch.

Me: WHOA!

?: That was awesome!

Heat Man came!

Me: Whoa! Heat Man!

Heat Man 2: (In a girls voice) Sorry about that guys.

Nico: Hena Heat!? Whoa!

Me: Wow this one is hot.

Maria: Now that's packing heat!

Nico: Yep.

Me: Nice shot though.

Hena Heat: Thanks.

Me: And I have a feeling you're naked.

Hena Heat: Yep.

Me: Oh boy.

I put on my blind man glasses.

Nicole: Anyone that peeks at her I will rip their heads off!

The boys covered their eyes.

Me: It's going to hurt a lot Hena.

Hena Heat: I'm ready.

Me: Okay. (SNAPS FINGERS)

I snapped my fingers and she doubled over in excruciating pain.

She vomited.

And she vomited out a blast of fire and it hit Qin and burned her arm.

Qin: OUCH!

Varie was healing her.

Hena reverted back and she had orange hair and yellow eyes and

had fire angel wings and she had a symbol of a flaming match in the middle of her forehead.

Hena Heat: (GROANS) That hurt. (GASP) Oh man sorry Qin. I didn't see you.

Qin: No worries.

Hena Heat: (SEES HERSELF) GAH! Eyes to yourselves perverts!

Rarity: Don't worry darling we can fix this.

The Fashion brigade gave her a new orange outfit and she looked amazing.

Hena Heat: Wow! This looks awesome on me.

Me: It sure does.

Nico: How do you feel?

Hena Heat: Awesome and better than ever.

Renee Ravenclaw: What's your favorite memory of Nico?

Hena Heat: When me and Nico were at a chili pepper farm and Nico dared me to eat 5 ghost peppers and I succeeded.

Qin: Boy I remember that! You had fire coming out of your mouth every time you talked.

Me: WHOA! That is infernal.

Xenia: Yeah.

Hena Heat: But it was fun. And the farm makes really great hot sauces.

Me: You are a tough girl Hena. Just like me. I make my own hot sauces and they are good.

Hena Heat: Awesome!

Nico and Hena hugged.

Nico: I've missed you Hena.

Hena Heat: Same here Nico.

We went back home.

After Nico's rescue, Lincoln and his harem, Me and my harem, Sumner Knudson, Patti Knudson, Sakura Knudson, Stellar, Stardust, Ken Knudson, Nico and his harem, Clyde and his harem, Naruto and his harem, Ed Cowart and his harem, Ets and his harem, Gage the Hegehog, Sasuke, Itachi, and their family, Sakura and her family, Qin, Eli, Nicole Knudson and her siblings, Lori, Leni, Luna, Luan, Lynn, Laney, Lucy, Lana, Lola, Lisa, Lily, Lynn Sr., Rita, Harriet Loud, Sherlock Hound, Noctis Lucis Caelum, Gladiolus Amicitia, Ignis Scientia, Prompto Argentum, Stella Nox Fleuret, Ravus Nox Fleuret, TLPS Mr. Wolf, TLPS Mr. Piranha, TLPS Mr. Snake, TLPS Mr. Shark, TLPS Ms. Tarantula, The Dynasty Warriors, The Samurai Warriors, Yakko, Cherry Hunter, Cammy, Milan Flare, Yoko, Wakko, Poison, Pyrrha Alexandra, Alice, Mimi Kitagami, Dot, Haneru Tobitatsu, Sir William the Good, Lady Mary the Good, The Z-Fighters, Max Goof, P.J., Bobby Zimmeruski, Tank, Roxanne (A Goofy Movie), Baloo, King Mickey, Sora, Donald, Goofy, Roxas, Xion, Riku, Kairi, Lea, Elena, Crash Bandicoot, Coco Bandicoot, Aku-Aku, The Quantum Masks, Alternate Tawna, Spyro, Cynder, The Ghostforce, Rayman, Juniper Lee, The Louds' Scottish Ancestors, The L-ementals, The Demon Slayer Corps, The Demon Slayer Conglomerate, Anatankha, The Bakugan Battle Brawlers, The Power Rangers, The Kamen Riders, Izuku and his friends, The Goths of Darkness, Sebastian Mendez, Darren Arcangela, Hiroshi Ohira, Brandon Skellington, Mal, Evie, Jay, Carlos, Ben, Norbert and Daggett, Heathcliff, Riff-Raff, Hector, Wordsworth, Mungo, Cleo, Leroy, Sylvester, Timmy Turner, Cosmo, Wanda, Poof, Trixie Tang, Sapphire, Emerald, Chester, A.J., Sanjay, Elmer, Chloe Carmichael, Tootie, Universe 666 Lincoln, his good sisters, parents, harem, and Guardian Angels, Universe 666 Me, Universe 666 Varie, The Lion Guard, Marinette and her friends, Sabrina Spellman, Liam, Carmen Rockell, The Teen Titans, The Royal Defenders, The Loonatics, Ty

the Tasmanian Tiger, Sly the Tasmanian Tiger, Raiden, Liu Kang, Kitana, Sonnya Blade, Jax, Kung Lao, Sub-Zero, Nightwolf, Jade, and Lars are heading to India, and not only is Lincoln going to rescue the eight girls here, but we're going to face the last five of Quan Chi's revenants: the revenant versions of Stryker, Nightwolf, Jade, Jax, and Sub-Zero, and we're going to free and purify them from Quan Chi's curse and Shinnok's influence.

And we had the whole team with us, since we got ourselves a huge emergency, and we also brought The Masters of Evil with us.

Lincoln: Whoa, we're here in India, and I know what we're going to do here, not only am I going to rescue the eight girls here, but we're going to face the last five of Quan Chi's revenants: the revenant versions of Stryker, Nightwolf, Jade, Jax, and Sub-Zero, and we're going to free and purify them from Quan Chi's curse and Shinnok's influence.

Nico: As we guessed it, and by the first light of dawn tomorrow, Boss Cass will pay for everything he has done.

Me: You said it.

Lincoln: Boss Cass made a huge mistake bringing the Revenant versions of Liu Kang, Kitana, Kung Lao, Sindel, Stryker, Nightwolf, Jade, Jax, and Sub-Zero here along with other misdeeds he's done in the past few days since his return. But, this ends here and now.

Suddenly, Lincoln's large solid gold halo with four large orbiting gold rings on the corners of the halo began to glow and emanate rainbow light, and then, we saw Lincoln's crisscross orange straps on his chest harness and orange version of He-Man's loincloth, long wild white hair, large white wolf ears, eleven massive and long white wolf tails and white rabbit's tail, and massive white angel wings turned from white to gold as Lincoln transforms into Lincoln, God of The Eternal Wheel of Life.

Lars: Quan Chi's dark magic will end here and now, once we find the last five Revenants.

Lincoln: That's right.

Suddenly, we saw a beautiful and super sexy girl with long blue hair, blue eyes, she was tall at 7'0" in height, she has the body of a goddess and large breasts, fair skin, she has massive and beautiful blue angel wings and she's dressed in a blue royal dress, blue stockings, blue legwarmers, blue sneakers, and long white sleeveless trenchcoat with light, Keyblades, and angels on the coattails and on the back is Scala Ad Caelum, in her right hand is the Ultima Weapon Keyblade from Kingdom Hearts 3 and with her are the eight girls.

Lincoln: (GASPS) Princess Selene Scala Ad Caelum, Keyblade Knight of Scala Ad Caelum.

Selene Scala Ad Caelum: That's right, and I managed to get the girls away from the Revenants versions of Stryker, Nightwolf, Jade, Jax, and Sub-Zero and Boss Cass took off again.

?: You will never leave here alive!

We then saw the Revenants versions of Stryker, Nightwolf, Jade, Jax, and Sub-Zero, and they were out for our heads.

Sylvester: The final five Revenants of Quan Chi have arrived. Now, we can free them from his curse and Shinnok's influence.

Sylvester unholstered his Sylvester's Blood-Soaked Vampiric Demon Darkness Greatsword of The Dracul and transformed into Super Angel-Cat-Vampire-Acme Dark Knight-Harmony Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Darkness Looney Tune Feline Demonic Darkness Vampire Cat Angel of Divine Darkness Looney Tune Feline Demonic Darkness Vampire Cat Justice and Divine Darkness Looney Tune Feline Demonic Darkness Vampire Cat Death.

Lincoln: Then, by tomorrow, we'll go after Boss Cass and make him pay for causing chaos for the last few days. Come on, gang!

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's United Friendship Hinon's Eternal Friendship Almighty Cosmic Storm Greatsword of Universal Hope, Elemental Bravery, and Unbreakable Eternal Bonds from his wider and muscular back, and he transformed into Super Angel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Buffalo-Vampire-Werewolf-Phoenix-

Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Universal Elemental Cosmic Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix Angel of Divine Universal Elemental Cosmic Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix Mythological Justice and Divine Universal Elemental Cosmic Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix Mythological Hope, TLPS Mr. Wolf transformed into his Super Angel-Wolf-Harmony Celestial Eternal Xelnaga form and the rest of The TLPS Bad Guys Gang transformed into their Super Angel Celestial Eternal Xelnaga forms and they unholster their massive greatswords, The Dynasty Warriors and Samurai Warriors unholstered their weapons, Lincoln's sisters and parents transformed into their Super Angel United Friendship Universal Eternal Xelnaga forms and unholstered their massive greatswords from their backs, Lincoln's harem unholstered their massive swords from their backs and transformed, Sherlock Hound transformed into Super Angel-Demon Hound-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Demonic Bloodstained Stellar Eternal Bloodstained Darkness Demon Hound Angel of Divine Demonic Stellar Bloodstained Darkness Demon Hound Angel Justice and Divine Demonic Stellar Bloodstained Darkness Demon Hound Angel Compassion and he unholstered his massive Sherlock Hound's Demon Knight Sparda Demonic Fang Demon Hound Greatsword of Demon Hound Darkness Justice from his back, Crash Bandicoot unholstered his massive Crash Bandicoot's Skylands Ten Elemental Wolf Draconic Bandicoot Greatsword of Ten Elemental Skylands Justice and Ten Eternal Elemental Skylanders True Bravery from his back and he transformed into Super Angel-Bandicoot-Dragon-Elemental Skylander-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Ten Elemental Knight Elemental Skylander Draconic Bandicoot Angel of Divine Ten Element Skylands True Hero Knight Draconic Bandicoot Angel Justice and Divine Ten Element Skylands True Hero Knight Draconic Bandicoot Angel Bravery, Max Goof unholsters his massive Max Goof's Archangel Gabriel's Eternal Unbreakable Bonds of True Friends and Angels Holy Archangel Keyblade from his back and transformed into Super Angel-Disney Knight-Archangel-Harmony Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Divine Heavenly Light Sword Storm Archangel Keyblade Phoenix Angel of Divine Heavenly Light Sword Storm Archangel Keyblade Phoenix Angel Justice and Divine Heavenly Light Sword Storm

Archangel Keyblade Phoenix Angel Hope, Timmy Turner transformed into Super Angel-Fairy-Wolf Moon-Mysticon Pink Wolf Mage-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Magic Celestial Fairy Magical Elemental Fairy Mysticon Wolf Moon Angel of Divine Elemental Celestial Fairy Magical Fairy Wolf Moon Justice and Divine Elemental Celestial Fairy Magical Fairy Wolf Moon Hope and he has his Timmy Turner's Lupus the Wolf's Celestial Elemental Harmonious Fairy Wolf Moon Mage's Staff of Elemental Magic Justice out and his Royal Eye of Lupus orb ready as well, Norbert Beaver unholstered his massive Hydros' Primordial Maelstrom Ocean Beaver Greatsword of Primordial Maelstrom Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Beaver-Harmony Celestial Eternal Xelnaga Oceanic Maelstrom Primordial Water Beaver Angel of Divine Oceanic Primordial Water Justice and Divine Oceanic Maelstrom Primordial Water Compassion, Yakko, Wakko, and Dot transformed into their Super Angel-Phoenix-Warner-Harmony Celestial Eternal Xelnaga forms, Inuyasha unholstered his Inuyasha's Dog Hanyou Tessaiga Demon Slayer Fang Greatsword of Dog Hanyou Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Dog Hanyou-Yokai-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Divine Demon Blood Yokai Spirit Firestorm Dog Hanyou Angel of Divine Demon Blood Yokai Spirit Firestorm Dog Hanyou Justice and Divine Demon Blood Yokai Spirit Firestorm Dog Hanyou Hope, Brandon Skellington had his Pumpkin Scepter of Halloween Town Justice still in hand, Darren Arcangela, Hiroshi Ohira unholstered his massive Hiroshi Ohira's Destructive Inferno Firestorm Phoenix Firebird Angel Greatsword of Destructive Inferno Fire Phoenix Firebird Angel Vengeance and Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Firestorm Firebird-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Destructive Firestorm Firebird Retribution Firestorm Inferno Phoenix Angel of Divine Cosmic Destructive Firestorm Firebird Retribution Firestorm Inferno Phoenix Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Destructive Firestorm Firebird Retribution Firestorm Inferno Phoenix Angel Rage, Sebastian Mendez, Qin, Clyde and his harem, Baloo, Izuku and his friends, The Z-Fighters, Daggett, Sasuke, Itachi, and their family, Sakura and her family, Lars, Naruto and his harem, Sora, Donald, Goofy, Roxas, Xion, Riku, Kairi, Lea, Elena, Sir William the Good, Lady Mary the Good, The Bakugan Battle Brawlers, The Demon Slayer Corps, The Demon Slayer Conglomerate, Anatankha, P.J., Bobby

Zimmeruski, Tank, Roxanne (A Goofy Movie), The Demon Slayer Corps, The Ghostforce, The Louds' Ancestors, The L-ementals, The Loonatics, Noctis, Prompto, Ignis, Gladio, Stella Nox Fleuret, Ravus Nox Fleuret, Mal, Evie, Jay, Carlos, Ben, Heathcliff and his friends, Timmy's friends, Universe 666 Lincoln, his good sisters, parents, harem, and Guardian Angels, Universe 666 Me, Universe 666 Varie, my harem, Ed Cowart's harem, Ets' harem, Clyde's harem, Nico's harem, and The Royal Defenders got out their weapons, Rayman unholstered his massive Rayman's Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Greatsword of Peaceful Celtic Dream Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Fairy-Dragon-Lum-Harmony Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Light Darkness Celtic Dream Glade Fairy Dragon Night Angel of Divine Celtic Moon Light Fairy Night Dragon Darkness Celtic Dream Justice and Divine Celtic Moon Light Fairy Night Dragon Darkness Celtic Dream Hope, Juniper Lee unholstered her Juniper Lee's Spirit World Te Xuan Ze Magicstorm Greatsword of Spirit World Magic Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Dragon-Harmony Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Magical Spirit World Te Xuan Ze Dragon Angel of Divine Cosmic Magical Spirit World Te Xuan Ze Dragon Justice and Divine Cosmic Magical Spirit World Te Xuan Ze Dragon Will, Liam unholstered his massive Liam Hunnicut's Arctic Qailertetang's Holy Arctic Thundersnow Greatsword of Holy Arctic Thundersnow Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Ice Dragon-Yuki-Onna-Musk Ox-Harmony Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Sub-Zero Arctic Thundersnow Ice Dragon Angel of Divine Sub-Zero Arctic Thundersnow Ice Dragon Musk Ox Justice and Divine Sub-Zero Arctic Thundersnow Ice Dragon Musk Ox Hope, and Me, Ed Cowart, Ets, Ken, Nicole, Nico, Gage the Hedgehog, and Eli unholstered our massive greatswords and we transformed, and we went after the Revenant versions of Stryker, Nightwolf, Jade, Jax, and Sub-Zero, and we fired powerful blasts of rainbow energy, colored energy, elemental forces, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Blue Fire, Sand, Bubbles, steel orbs, throwing axes, and mythological animals, and they exploded with incredible power as they hit them.

Lincoln fired gold spider silk webs that tied them up, and then, he chanted a powerful incantation and his large golden halo glowed

and the four orbiting gold rings fired rays of rainbow healing light which hit the Revenant versions of Stryker, Nightwolf, Jade, Jax, and Sub-Zero and purified them and freed them of Quan Chi's curse and Shinnok's dark influence. Then, Nightwolf, Jade, Jax, and Sub-Zero assimilated their alternate selves and they gained their powers and knowledge along with black and dark brown angel wings.

We cheered as we holstered our weapons and powered down and Lincoln's wild gold hair, large gold wolf ears, eleven massive and long gold wolf tails and gold rabbit's tail, and massive gold angel wings change back to white, and the gold crisscross straps of his chest harness and gold He-Man's loincloth change back to orange.

Lincoln: It's finally over, we freed the Revenant versions of Liu Kang, Kitana, Kung Lao, Sindel, Stryker, Jade, Jax, and Sub-Zero and banished Revenant Kabal to The Black Gates, now all that's left is to deal with Boss Cass tomorrow. (To Selene Scala Ad Caelum) And it's so good to see you again, Selene Scala Ad Caelum.

Selene Scala Ad Caelum: You too, Linky, it's been a long time, and it's also good to see you, Riku, Kairi, Roxas, Lea, Namine, and Xion again, Sora.

Sora: You too, Selene.

Lincoln went up to Selene Scala Ad Caelum and he hugged her, and Selene Scala Ad Caelum is very surprised at just how much taller, more handsome, and much more muscular Lincoln's gotten since she last saw him, and she also felt just how much stronger and how much more muscular he's really become, and she had an atomic red blush on her face, and the atomic red blush on her face soon became even deeper when she saw he still has his vampire fangs and massive white angel wings with stars on the feathers and orange and aurora-colored tips on the feathers, large gold halo with four large orbiting gold rings on each corner behind his head, along with hearing his mature, deeper, and manlier voice and seeing the large white wolf ears with rainbow markings on his head, eleven massive and long white wolf tails with rainbow markings and rainbow tips and white rabbit tail with rainbow markings on top of the massive and long white wolf tails, fine hair on his massive forearms, short stubble on his jawline, and chest hair in the middle of his

chest, He-Man's chest harness, and many other accessories, and she also met his familiars, the male white Rabbit Familiar, Alistair, the white Vampire Bat Familiar, Artemis, and the white Wolf Familiar, Seiko.

Lincoln: It sure has been a long time, I haven't seen you since you were seventeen, and as you can see, I really grew a lot since then.

Selene Scala Ad Caelum: Holy crap, you sure have, you've really grown up to be very big and very strong like a tree, Lincoln, you've really grown a lot from the cute eleven-year-old little boy into a 18-year-old 8'3" tall, very handsome, and manly man with really massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and eight-pack abs, and you still have those vampire fangs and massive white angel wings, that's so awesome, and the large white wolf ears on your head and the eleven massive and long white wolf tails with markings and white rabbit tail on top of the massive and long white wolf tails, fine hair on your massive forearms, short stubble on your jawline, and chest hair in the middle of your chest and many accessories and gold halo behind your head, that's really new, along with getting He-Man's chest harness. You've really really grown a lot and became a man, but you're still the same kind boy from long ago, plus, you've also grown even more bigger in muscle mass, you can land an airplane on that massive, wider, and more muscular back, squash a melon with those really muscular quads and thighs, and cut a rock into a diamond on those rock-hard eight-pack abs, and there's not even a tape measure long enough to measure that chiseled chest or massive biceps. Plus, I've also met your familiars, and they are really awesome.

Me: And he'd also been hit with massive amounts of cosmic radiation and he'd been imbued with the same powers as me, and he's become truly immortal, and Lincoln, you know these three sexy hot mamas?

Lincoln: Indeed I do, J.D, this is Selene Scala Ad Caelum, Keyblade Knight of Scala Ad Caelum, she's my Guardian Angel from Michigan and she's a very powerful Keyblader. She's not only The Keyblade Knight of Scala Ad Caelum, but she's also the Princess of Scala Ad Caelum, and she harbors a very nasty brutal hatred towards Xehanort big time for sending armies of Heartless there, and

because of it, so many people had lost their hearts and were turned into Heartless, and she swore that one day, she'd return and take her revenge on Xehanort, and she also harbors a very nasty hatred towards ALL THE MEMBERS of Organization XIII, and she wants to make sure them pay for their crimes. She is also very great friends with Sora, Riku, Kairi, Eli, Cid, Namine, Roxas, Xion, Yuffie, Leon, Aerith, and all their friends on all worlds including Sora's mother and is a very awesome sister to Aqua and Sora and Kairi and she is so happy for Sora and Kairi when they got married.

Kitana: And you're not the only one who'd lost her home to darkness, Selene.

Selene Scala Ad Caelum: We both lost everything to evil, Kitana. I lost all my friends and family due to Xehanort unleashing hordes of Heartless there and many of them were also turned into Heartless and Shao Kahn murdered your father, King Jerrod of Edenia, and he took and merged Edenia with Outworld and put Sindel under a spell that made her into the cruel Empress of Outworld.

Michelle Emperyous: That's something we'd noticed: a common link between you and Kitana, Selene.

Selene Emperyous: Both of you are members of royalty and both of you had lost your homes to evil, for you, Selene, Scala Ad Caelum was ravaged by The Heartless due to the cruelty of Xehanort, and for Kitana, she lost her father and Edenia to Shao Kahn's aggression and underhanded tactics.

Lincoln: One day soon, we'll head for Scala Ad Caelum and restore everyone to life, Selene.

Selene Scala Ad Caelum: Now, that is something I know you'll fulfill: my family and friends restored and Scala Ad Caelum finally free of Xehanort's evil for good. But, the same can't be said for Edenia: once Shao Kahn merged Edenia with Outworld, the spell can't be undone.

Kitana: And it can't be undone without destroying Outworld and the other merged realms, too many have lost their homes and their lives to Shao Kahn, he has left far too many scars that can never be

healed.

Nico: That bastard, I'm so glad we destroyed him, Quan Chi, and Shang Tsung last year and sent them to The Black Gates.

Lincoln: You got that right, those three were the biggest major threats to Earth and the realms, but we did all the realms a service by removing them and sending them to The Black Gates, and now that you're here, Selene.

Lincoln went up to and hugged Selene Scala Ad Caelum in his abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms, he leaned his head down the right side of her neck, and he slowly bit her and he fed on her blood, and we saw his rainbow energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flare up as he gained a massive power boost and he also gained the very same powers as her, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more, and his massive white angel wings with aurora and orange tips spread out and glowed along with his large gold halo and four orbiting gold rings on each corner of the halo behind his head. He then slowly unlatched his fangs from her neck as her neck healed and the puncture marks sealed up, and he also kissed where he bit her.

Selene Scala Ad Caelum: Wow, you're still just as gentle as ever when you feed on one of your Guardian Angels, Lincoln.

Suddenly, an Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love appeared on Selene Scala Ad Caelum's neck with blue gems on the gold lightning bolts and blue crystal links from her merged Crystal Necklace of The Buddha along with a white and gold-accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love on her neck.

Selene Scala Ad Caelum: (Surprised) Lincoln, are these…?!

Lincoln: Yep, that's an Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love and an Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love, which means you're now part of my harem and my many future wives, Selene Scala Ad Caelum.

Selene Scala Ad Caelum had a smile on her face and tears in her

eyes and she pounced on Lincoln and she proceeded to kiss him on his face, lips, massive muscled body, and eight-pack abs, and he also returned it, and we cheered for them, then we went up to the eight girls, and when Lincoln saw them, he immediately recognized them immediately. The eight girls are the Simulator versions of Anko Uehara, Fuyumi Kujirakawa, Nagisa Nagase, and Azusa Fuyutsuki from Great Teacher Onizuka, the Simulator versions of Takako Shimizu and Yumi Omura from Chobits, the Simulator version of Ran Mouri from Case Closed and Anna Hanyu from Buddy Daddies.

Lincoln: Oh wow, it's the Simulator versions of Anko Uehara, Fuyumi Kujirakawa, Nagisa Nagase, and Azusa Fuyutsuki from Great Teacher Onizuka, the Simulator versions of Takako Shimizu and Yumi Omura from Chobits, the Simulator version of Ran Mouri from Case Closed and Anna Hanyu from Buddy Daddies.

Nicole: Whoa, awesome.

Lincoln: Are you girls okay?

Anna Hanyu: Yes, we're okay, thanks to you.

Then, when Anna Hanyu and the other seven girls saw who it was that saved them from the Revenant versions of Stryker, Nightwolf, Jade, Jax, and Sub-Zero, their faces turned atomic red upon seeing the 18-year-old 8'3" tall, handsome hunk with abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles, eight-pack abs, long wild white hair going down to the bottom of his neck and rainbow lightning bolt highlights in the bangs of his long white hair and large white wolf ears with rainbow markings on top of his head with large golden halo in the center with golden angel wings on the bottom side and four large orbiting golden rings on each corner behind his head, fine hair on his massive muscular forearms and beard stubble on his jawline, rainbow colored thunderbird with a gold lightning bolt and the Ebonwu Squadron emblem emblazoned on his forehead with Third Eye on his forehead with rainbow iris, rows of straight teeth with vampire fangs, Crest of Miracles on his massive right pec and golden lightning bolt cutie mark with the thunderbird and comic books surrounded by the symbols of Fire, Water, Ice, Wind, Earth, Nature, Light, and Darkness in a circle on his massive left pec, Celtic Cross cutie mark tattoo in the form of the cutie marks of

Twilight Sparkle, Sunset Shimmer, Rainbow Dash, Applejack, Rarity, Pinkie Pie, Fluttershy, Starlight Glimmer, and Trixie Lulamoon, surrounded by a circle were the marks of the other girls in Lincoln's harem on his massive, wider, and more muscular back, and on top is the Earth surrounded by the ring of mermaids and surrounded by a Thunderbird, Phoenix, Angel, Vampire Bat, Werewolf, and Buffalo and a Rinnegan-like marking, and right below the Cutie Mark tattoo is a rainbow kanji with nine magatama in between that said, "Lincoln Landon Loud, Almighty Champion and Emissary of Hinon, Almighty Master of The Elemental Forces, The Storms, The Cosmos, and The Universe, Master of Hero Personas and Many Powers, The Loud House's Man With A Plan, Voice of Reason, Golden-Hearted Brother of Many Siblings, Golden-Hearted Lover and Father of Many Kids, Almighty Golden-Hearted and Loving Son of Lynn Sr. and Rita Loud, Loving Grandson of Albert Loud and Samuel Loud, Almighty Golden-Hearted and Loving Future Husband, Strongest, Bravest, Resilient, Courageous, Handsomest, and Manliest Warrior of The Loud Family, Powerful Alpha Vampire-Werewolf-Cyborg Hybrid, Descendant of The Seventeenth Century Duke Lincoln McLoud of Loch Loud in Scotland, Destroyer of Morag McLaughlin, Archenemy of Max Dillon Also Known as Electro, Destroyer and Slayer of Extremely Evil, Black-Hearted, Sadistic, Delusional, Power-Hungry, Psychotic, Irredeemable Bastards and Tyrants, Talented Comic Book Writer and Video Gamer, Jack-Of-All-Trades, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True God of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Savior of The Loud House and Michigan, True Immortal Hero, Amazing and Powerful Student of Numerous Amazing and Powerful Teachers, Shinobi of The Hidden Leaf Village, Member of Many of Team Loud Phoenix Storm's Branch Teams, Spice Demon of The Loud Family, Surfer of The Legendary Wave Humungadunga, Third-In-Command And Founder of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Emissary of The Cosmos and The Heavens, Ambassador of Harmony, Friendship, Purity, Hope, Courage, and

Love, and God of Friendship, Hope, Love, Courage, and Justice Dodgeball Angel King of Gotham Royal York, The Unifier of The Three Kingdoms and Warriors of Japan, Fearsome Defender of His Many Guardian Angels, and Destroyer of The House of Damaskinos", he has deep sapphire blue eyes, tattoo of a pepper with fire surrounding it on his broad left shoulder, and Mark of Manhood tattoo of a male bodybuilder with a barbell raised above his head and around him are elemental forces and an orange kanji that read, "Lincoln Landon Loud, Strongest, Bravest, Resilient, Courageous, Handsomest, and Manliest Warrior of The Loud Family" on his massive left muscular forearm, and he had his Rabbit Miraculous, Eini, with him, his male white Rabbit Familiar, Alistair, his white Vampire Bat Familiar, Artemis, and his white Wolf Familiar, Seiko, along with Darkus Battle Ax Vladitor, Darkus Omega Leonidas, Pyrus Omega Leonidas, Haos Omega Leonidas, Subterra Omega Leonidas, Ventus Omega Leonidas, and Ventus Omega Leonidas.

He had his massive Lincoln Loud's United Friendship Hinon's Almighty Eternal Friendship Cosmic Storm Greatsword of Universal Hope, Elemental Bravery, and Unbreakable Eternal Bonds, The Sickle Swords of Hinon, and the purified Universe 666 version of The Miracle Box holstered on his wider and muscular back, his large orange Crystal Saber, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace, his Omnipotent Elemental Thunderbird Phoenix Angel of Universal Harmonious Loud Justice, Mythological Hope, and Eternal Love Almighty Book, Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Elemental Harmony on his left hip, his Eater of Sins revolver and Elemental Universal Thunderbird hand-cannon Blaster holstered on his right hip, the Pisces the Fish constellation and Aquarius Zodiac sign on the back of his neck and the Cygnus the Swan constellation and embedded Stone of Gelel on the back of his massive left hand, large weighted gold metal bands with multi-colored on his massive biceps and thighs with silver phoenixes on them, large gold cuff Bracers of The Champions of the Universe with large rainbow gems on his large wrists with the Dragon Ball Bracelet on the left large gold cuff bracer and other bracelets merged with the left large gold cuff Bracer and large gold Elemental Shield of Harmony shrunk to the size of a gem

on top, massive indestructible white angel wings with stars and orange and aurora-colored tips on the large white feathers and eleven massive and long powerful white wolf tails with rainbow tips and rainbow markings with white rabbit tail on top of the eleven massive and long white wolf tails, he has on He-Man's chest harness with colored gems on the orange crisscross straps and gold metal circular chest plate with phoenix carved on it and surrounded by red gems and on the back of the straps is a kanji that said Lincoln Loud, Truly Loving Gold-Hearted Brother, Son, Grandson, and Father, and he was dressed in an orange version of He-Man 2002's loincloth with hanging silver lightning bolts and long white trenchcoat coattails with Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Moonlight, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Great Old Ones, Mythological Animals, Mammoths, Pegasi, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, and Mermaids on the coattails and they also had intense powerful rainbow hot flames coming off them and hanging mini silver lightning bolts on the coattails held up by his large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with a large golden buffalo head with rainbow gems for eyes and large rainbow gem in its mouth for the belt buckle on his waist, large royal blue pants with rainbow fire and multicolored lightning bolts on the thighs, and large gold armored knee-high boots with colored gems on them, silver Buffalo head stud earrings with rainbow gems for eyes the Thunderbird carved on it and the Element, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis on the heads, large Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love with colored gems on the gold lightning bolts and rainbow crystal links from his merged large Crystal Necklace of The Buddha with a large rainbow Thunderbird-shaped Element of Harmony and a large silver Buffalo head with rainbow gems for eyes and Thunderbird carved on it and the Element, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis on its head for the pendant on his bare chest with chest hair in the center of his chest, large white choker collar with gold accents and Thunderbird pendant on his neck, large fingerless orange gloves

with the symbol of The Loud House on it and surrounded in a diamond formation are a Phoenix, Thunderbird, Buffalo, and Angel, his Ring of The Phoenix large multi-colored gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it surrounded by a Thunderbird, Phoenix, Werewolf, and Buffalo on his right ring finger, Blue Lantern ring on his left ring finger and small planets orbiting around his fingers like rings, claws on his fingers with gold armored finger claws over his fingers, he has eleven large multi-colored orbs orbiting around his legs and ten multi-colored smaller orbs orbiting around his waist and circling around his feet on the floor are eleven golden crosses with angelic runes and an immense rainbow protective aura around him.

Anna Hanyu: Oh wow, you're Lincoln Loud of Team Loud Phoenix Storm.

Lincoln: That's right, and it's a pleasure to meet the rest of you.

Lincoln made three clones of himself, and he and his clones went up to the girls, and they hugged their waists in their abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms, and they leaned down and kissed the girls on the lips, which they returned with equally intense passion, as they wrapped their arms around the wider muscular backs of Lincoln and his clones, and we cheered wildly at the scene.

Anna Hanyu: (Seductively and rubs her right hand on Lincoln's massive right pec) You too, big, tall, muscular, and handsome.

Suddenly, eight Elemental Thunderbird Necklaces of Eternal Love appeared on the necks of the Simulator versions of Anko Uehara, Fuyumi Kujirakawa, Nagisa Nagase, Azusa Fuyutsuki, the Simulator versions of Takako Shimizu and Yumi Omura, the Simulator version of Ran Mouri, and Anna Hanyu with colored gems on the gold lightning bolts and colored crystal links from their merged Crystal Necklaces of The Buddha along with white and gold-accented Elemental Thunderbird Chokers of Eternal Love on their necks. We returned to the World Tree Estate, and we've finally taken down all the Revenants of Quan Chi.

Maria: Whew, now that's what I call a major threat averted!

Lincoln: Yeah, we've freed the Revenant versions of Liu Kang,

Kitana, Kung Lao, Sindel, Stryker, Jade, Nightwolf, Jax, and Sub-Zero who'd merged with Liu Kang, Kitana, Kung Lao, Sindel, Jade, Nightwolf, Jax, and Sub-Zero, and we banished Kabal's revenant to The Black Gates.

Me: Now, all that's left is to deal with Boss Cass.

Nico: He's not getting away with this, along with what he's done in the past few days. By dawn's first light tomorrow, he will die and he will never come back.

After freeing and purifying the Revenant versions of Sub-Zero, Jax, Jade, Nightwolf and Stryker, we were training intensely in the gym, doing 900,000,000,000,000 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, and regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 900,000,000,000-lb barbells, squats, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, and we were really sweating like crazy, even doing yoga to clear our minds, and we were also doing 900,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get our eleven massive and long wolf tails even more stronger than ever as well, and when Selene Scala Ad Caelum saw Lincoln doing 900,000,000,000,000 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, and regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 900,000,000,000-lb barbells, squats, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, even doing yoga to clear his mind and doing 900,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get his eleven massive and long white wolf tails even more stronger than ever, she had an atomic red blush on her face, hearts in her eyes, and her nose was bleeding.

Selene Scala Ad Caelum: My God, I was right that Lincoln's really grown into a 18-year-old, 8'3" tall, really big, handsome, sexy, and extremely super strong manly man, just look at those abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and his eight-pack abs really hard at work, and really working out with those 900,000,000,000-lb barbells and he's not even getting tired, incredible, and he also got one awesome tan, and he's also doing 900,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get his eleven massive and long white wolf tails even more stronger than ever, and he now

looks even more ripped than ever. He's definitely been continuing on bodybuilding and working out even more for many years, and because of that along with the combination of his diet plan that we gave him, along with his hyperpuberty and genes, he'd gained the powerful and massive body that all bodybuilders could only dream of. If anyone tried to mess with him now, they were in for a world of hurt and trouble, and he's always been there to defend and protect us from Chandler, his goons, Pablo, Anderson, and Hawk and Hank at school or out in public, and he was also quick to defend us from Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, and Luan if they get out of search control again, along with Killjoy Huggins.

Lincoln: Yep, and I've also trained a lot under some very powerful teachers, J.D. and Nico included, Selene, and I can still defend myself, and in addition to getting stronger and bigger in muscle mass, I've also gotten smarter as well.

Selene Scala Ad Caelum: That's incredible, and we'd already known just how strong you were long ago ever since you did some wrestling and working out with some of the other Guardian Angels long ago, and we're so proud of just how much stronger you've gotten, and just how much taller you've gotten, along with getting that much bigger in muscle mass, and you've also been getting smarter as well.

Me: You got that right, plus, we heard all of the stories from Lincoln about you girls and about how you all helped him in his training to become an emerging hero before Team Loud Phoenix Storm was formed, and how he grew from a little boy into a really big, really strong, and really powerful man.

Selene Scala Ad Caelum: Oh man, I knew it was only a matter of time before he told everyone that story.

Nico: Yep. So, Selene, what memories did you have with Lincoln?

Selene Scala Ad Caelum: We were hoping you'd ask that. Well, one time, Lincoln and I along with the rest of his Guardian Angels and harem were at Gus' Games and Grub for some fun. But, then, Becky Long's alarm sounded, and we suddenly heard the familiar sound of a loud shriek of rage, and we knew who it was: Lincoln's snobby,

manipulative, sociopathic, bad-tempered, pink-wearing pageant demon of a sister, Lola, and we found out she was out to kill Lincoln again for defying her. But, I had enough of her, I decided to show Lola what happens when she messes with a real princess, I fired blasts of water which drenched Lola and caused her make-up to run and I proceeded to pulverize her like mad and I tied her up with light energy ropes.

Nico: OOH! Man, that was brutal! Lola made a big mistake fighting you!

Lincoln: Selene may be a princess, but she knows how to fight and Lola stood no chance against her.

Laney: Lola didn't want to fight her, but her Dark Side was such a sociopathic monster and she was willing to try and fight her and kill her so she can kill Lincoln, his Guardian Angels, and harem. She was so lucky Selene roughed her up.

Lana: No kidding, because we were about to get her!

Lily: But, Selene dealt with her and made her pay.

We got a shower, and then, Lincoln, Simulator Princess Peach, Simulator Princess Daisy, Simulator Erina Nakiri, Petunia Paleo, Seashell, Glory, Peach Fizz, Simulator Ridley, and Simulator Zahra Rashid are heading to Laverra Beach, and joining them is Ets, Miko Kubota, and the rest of his harem.

Lincoln snapped his fingers, and the 18-year-old, white-haired, 8'3", handsome and extremely muscular man was dressed in his new large orange and black swim trunks with a Thunderbird and a lightning bolt surrounded by elemental forces and stars on it with rainbow flames coming off the swim trunks, orange sandals, his jewelry and accessories, and he had his weapons holstered in case of trouble, and Ets was dressed in black and cyan blue swim trunks, blue sandals, and he had his weapons holstered in case of trouble.

And Miko Kubota and the rest of his harem are dressed in colored two-piece bikinis, sandals, and they had their weapons holstered in case of trouble, and Simulator Princess Peach, Simulator Princess

Daisy, Simulator Erina Nakiri, Petunia Paleo, Seashell, Glory, Peach Fizz, Simulator Ridley, and Simulator Zahra Rashid are are dressed in two-piece colored bikinis The Musiqidandi Sisters made for them, colored sandals, and they had their weapons holstered in case of trouble. Plus, we found out Simulator Princess Peach, Simulator Princess Daisy, Simulator Erina Nakiri, Petunia Paleo, Seashell, Glory, Peach Fizz, Simulator Ridley, and Simulator Zahra Rashid had feelings for Lincoln, and he also saved them all from an ambush by a group of musclebound thugs Flip hired to kill them, Lincoln sucked out their muscle mass, virility, strength, blood, and life energy as it killed them all which made those buttfaces go insane with anger, until Lincoln fired energy blasts at those buttfaces and more gold and jewels and treasures came out of them, but they also got to keep their heads up, they got word that mutant has sent more muscle-bound thugs to kill them.

Seashell: Wow, so this is Laverra Beach, it sure is beautiful.

Lincoln: It sure is, Seashell.

Ets: And it's perfect for our date. Shall we?

Lincoln, Simulator Princess Peach, Simulator Princess Daisy, Simulator Erina Nakiri, Petunia Paleo, Seashell, Glory, Peach Fizz, Simulator Ridley, Simulator Zahra Rashid, Ets, Miko Kubota, and the rest of Ets' harem dived into the waters and they had fun swimming in the ocean, and they also saw the creatures that lived there, then, they went back to the back they had an awesome volleyball game, and Simulator Princess Peach, Simulator Princess Daisy, Simulator Erina Nakiri, Petunia Paleo, Seashell, Glory, Peach Fizz, Simulator Ridley, and Simulator Zahra Rashid got an extremely massive and deep atomic red blush on their faces when they saw Lincoln lift thirteen massive 900,000,000,000,000-lb barbells Lincoln summoned in his large and strong hands and thirteen massive and long white wolf tails, and Miko Kubota and the rest of Ets' harem saw Ets lift a massive 900,000,000,000,000-lb barbell in his hands, but then, they saw hulking muscle-bound thugs hired by Flip coming after them, but Lincoln grabbed each of them one by one and he'd sucked out their muscle mass, strength, and virility and made them thin as rakes and completely weak and he set them on fire and sent them to The Black Gates forever.

Then, they had some lunch, and then, as the sun was about to set, Lincoln made clones of himself and he and his clones went up to Simulator Princess Peach, Simulator Princess Daisy, Simulator Erina Nakiri, Petunia Paleo, Seashell, Glory, Peach Fizz, Simulator Ridley, and Simulator Zahra Rashid and they hugged them in their abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms, and Simulator Princess Peach, Simulator Princess Daisy, Simulator Erina Nakiri, Petunia Paleo, Seashell, Glory, Peach Fizz, Simulator Ridley, and Simulator Zahra Rashid placed their hands on the massive pecs of Lincoln and his clones, and Ets made clones of himself and he and his clones went up to his harem and they hugged them in their abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms, and his harem placed their hands on the massive pecs of Ets and his clones and then, they shared a passionate and romantic kiss. They came back home to The World Tree Estate, and we saw Lincoln and Ets covered in kisses on their faces, bodies, and eight-pack abs.

Me: (Whistles) Looks like you really had a good time at Laverra Beach, eh, Lincoln?

Lincoln: (In Heaven) It… was… so… awesome!

Suddenly, nine Elemental Thunderbird Necklaces of Eternal Love appeared on the necks of Simulator Princess Peach, Simulator Princess Daisy, Simulator Erina Nakiri, Petunia Paleo, Seashell, Glory, Peach Fizz, Simulator Ridley, and Simulator Zahra Rashid with colored gems on the gold lightning bolts and colored crystal links from their merged Crystal Necklaces of The Buddha and white and gold-accented Elemental Thunderbird Chokers of Eternal Love on their necks.

Lily the Mermaid: Whoa, now Simulator Princess Peach, Simulator Princess Daisy, Simulator Erina Nakiri, Petunia Paleo, Seashell, Glory, Peach Fizz, Simulator Ridley, and Simulator Zahra Rashid are in your harem.

Jenna: And Flip had some nerve trying to kill them, that mutant is just making things much worse for himself.

Serena Logan: I always knew that stupid mutant cheapskate was and always will be nothing but fucking trouble, and he's just making

things worse for himself.

Rarity: And trying to kill Simulator Princess Peach, Simulator Princess Daisy, Simulator Erina Nakiri, Petunia Paleo, Seashell, Glory, Peach Fizz, Simulator Ridley, and Simulator Zahra Rashid, now that repulsive ape is really going to get it.

Lincoln: And we also had a run-in with more of the hulking muscle-bound hired thugs they sent to kill us yet again, but I sucked out their muscle mass, strength, and virility and killed them all and sent them to The Black Gates, and that mutant should be screaming with pure vengeance and hate at us in 3… 2… 1!

Suddenly, we heard Flip scream and bellow with extreme hatred and rage and cursing right at us, and now, that moron has officially lost his mind.

Maria: (Flips Flip the middle finger) Yeah, up yours, you mutant moronic cheapskate!

Nico: Even after we kicked Flip's miserable hide, that mutant still refuses to quit!

Lincoln: Same with Lewis Travolta, Amy, Icky Vicky, Billy McLean, Pablo, Anderson, and the other jerks at Dad's restaurant, but it's much more fun to see their thugs get killed by me.

Me: It sure is, and it's so much more fun seeing them blow their stacks!

Inuyasha: (YELLS AT THE TOP OF HIS LUNGS AT FLIP) SHUT YOUR PIE HOLE, YOU MUTANT!

Suddenly, the Beads of Subjugation on Flip's neck glowed and the amplified gravity forced Flip to faceplant on the ground, and we laughed hysterically.

Nico: Those Beads of Subjugation really are awesome!

Lincoln: And that'll be to remand that stupid mutant if he so much as gets anymore dumb ideas once again. Remind me to add more punishments to him.

Me: We'll do just that.

We were at Phoenix Land.

Hit Girl: So, this is Phoenix Land, huh?

Me: Yep. This is our very own amusement park. We built it out of inspiration from Glove Universe down in Bikini Bottom.

Lily: Yep and we have so much to do here.

Me: Roller Coasters, All kinds of games, good food and fun for everyone for the whole family.

Nico: Yep. It's open all year round too.

Kickass: Cool and awesome.

Me: So much fun.

Nico: Yep.

Kickass: There's a new addition, right?

Me: Yep we just built a new attraction. You guys are all going to love it. We just opened it up 3 hours ago.

We then came to an awesome castle that looked like it was made of hot dogs!

Nico: WHOA!

Me: Welcome to Wiener Haven Castle! It's a castle made entirely out of hot dogs and wieners. Not real wieners but it looks like it.

Nico: COOL!

Laney: That is awesome!

Xenia: You got the inspiration from the wiener planet right?

Me: Bingo. But it's not just a castle.

We went in and it was also an awesome restaurant, all you can eat buffet of hot dogs and baked beans and more.

Me: It's also an awesome restaurant and an all you can eat wiener buffet.

Sonic: Boy this is perfect for a chili dog restaurant!

Nico: Boy this is an awesome restaurant! And the rooms are all themed after something.

Me: Yep. I got the ideas for them from Casa Bonita. It's a restaurant I went to in Colorado a long time ago and it was fun. It had rooms for tropical islands, caves, planets, Italian Villas, mines and more.

Nico: That is awesome!

Octane: What are you guys waiting for? Dig in!

We got to eating hot dogs and wieners.

Me: MMM! Awesome.

Nico: Yeah!

?: Mind if I join you too?

We saw a girl with red hair and blue eyes and had red angel wings and had a tiara with the symbol for the Goggle-V rangers on it from 1982 on it and the same symbol was on her skirt.

Gina Goggle V: Gina Goggle the Fifth, Embodiment of the Goggle-V Rangers from 1982.

Me: Awesome to meet you Gina.

Gina Goggle V: Same to you.

Sandstorm: Tell us more about yourself.

Gina Goggle V: Sure. I am a virtual reality computer engineer and I

work on computers and make awesome video games and more.

Qin: COOL!

Lola: That is awesome!

Gina Goggle V: It sure is and also I work a lot turning awesome retro video games into amazing virtual reality games.

Laney: That is really amazing.

Gina Goggle V: It's a lot of work but it's fun.

Me: Nice.

Nico: Would you like to join the team?

Gina Goggle V: I would be honored.

We later left for home.

Shego: Man, those were good wieners!

Me: You said it Shego.

Nico: (BURPS) Pardon me.

Lincoln was watching TV with Girl Jordan and then suddenly, Lincoln's deep sapphire blue eyes and the rainbow iris of his Third Eye glowed, and he had a vision, and he saw who it was that we're going to confront today, it was none other than Frank D'Amico, he's come back from Hell and he's brought with him a massive army of evil versions of everyone from Springfield, Quahog, and Citiesville to kill us all as revenge for what we did in killing his son, Chris, three days ago. When we saw it, we knew it meant trouble.

Lincoln: Oh, shoot!

Lincoln sounded the alarm and we heard it and headed for home!

Lincoln: ATTENTION TEAM LOUD PHOENIX STORM! THIS IS LINCOLN LOUD! WE GOT AN EMERGENCY SITUATION OF PRIME OMEGA CALIBER! REPORT BACK TO BASE AT ONCE!

THIS IS NOT A DRILL! REPEAT! THIS IS NOT A DRILL!

We came back fast!

Nico: We heard the alarm, what's up, Lincoln?

Lincoln: Nico, everyone, we've got a huge emergency. I just had a vision and I saw who it was that we're going to confront today, the person is none other than Frank D'Amico, he's come back from Hell and he's brought with him a massive army of evil versions of everyone from Springfield, Quahog, and Citiesville to kill us all as revenge for what we did in killing his son, Chris, three days ago.

We gasped.

Me: OH MAN!

Diana Darkus: That son of a bitch has come back from Hell?! No doubt about it, he's after revenge for what we did to his asshole son!

Nico: We've already dealt with that piece of shit we call his son three days ago, and now, Frank has come back from Hell with a massive army of evil versions of everyone from Springfield, Quahog, and Citiesville to kill us all as revenge for what we did in killing his son?!

Me: That piece of shit asshole! We're gonna kill him and his massive army of evil versions of everyone from Springfield, Quahog, and Citiesville! IT'S ON NOW, YOU PIECE OF SHIT!

Me: I got to warn the president right now.

Kickass: We can discuss what to do at my mansion!

I went to my room and pushed a button for the Red Phone to the White House.

Me: J.D. Knudson, Emergency Code ΓΣΛΞ.

President: Yes J.D. what's going on?

Me: Mr. President we have a Class 9 Emergency Situation. Frank D'Amico, the most ruthless mafia boss in New York City has

returned from the dead and is out for revenge. He amassed a terrible army of evil versions of Springfield, Quahog and Citiesville and he is coming for us to kill us for killing his evil son Chris.

President: Oh no! How much time before he gets there?

Me: We thing 4 hours.

President: I'll send the army there right away.

Me: Thank you sir.

I hung up.

We went to the mansion of Kickass.

Horsea: Let's include Catapults to launch at the scumbags.

Nico: Good idea Horsea.

Qin: We're going to need every kind of weapon we can muster against them.

Nico: I agree.

I did a scan and it showed that they were coming from the East Northeast and Frank had amassed 21,000,000 people together.

Nico: Oh boy. One man leading 3 cities worth of evil people.

Camie: In three of the most HATED cities in the country.

Poromon: Just like in Angry Birds.

Nico: Yeah no kidding.

Qin: Yep.

Eli came back.

Eli: Okay everyone is in their homes. The whole city is put on safety lockdown.

Xenia: Good.

Nico: How long will it be before they get here?

Me: 2 Hours.

Nico: Lets get ready.

Me: We're going to need a lot of help.

?: I agree with you on that one!

Suddenly, we saw four girls appear in The World Tree Estate, the first girl has pink hair, blue eyes, pink clothes, pink angel wings, a pink lightning bolt tattoo on her right shoulder, and the Ptera Arrow Bow in her right hand, the second girl has yellow hair, blue eyes, yellow clothes, yellow angel wings, a yellow lion tattoo on her right shoulder, and the Golden Eagle sword in her right hand, the third girl has blue hair, blue eyes, blue clothes, blue angel wings, blue lightning bolt tattoo with a Blue Power Ranger on it, and the Power Lance in her right hand, and the fourth girl has black hair, blue eyes, black clothes, black angel wings, a black lightning bolt tattoo with a Black Power Ranger on it, and the Magna Defender sword in her right hand.

Lincoln: (GASPS) Emily Goodall, Embodiment of The Pink Rangers, Natalie Carver, Embodiment of The Blue Rangers, Gina Moran, Embodiment of The Yellow Rangers, and Jackie Holling, Embodiment of The Black Rangers!

Tracey Burrows: Oh man, I knew we'd catch up to them here!

Emily Goodall: You bet, it's awesome to see you here, Tracey, and it's so good to see you again, Lincoln.

Lincoln: It's awesome to see you all as well, Emily.

Nico: Wait, are these…?!

Lincoln: Yep, Nico, you're right. The first girl is Emily Goodall, Embodiment of The Pink Rangers, she's my Guardian Angel from Harwood County, and she has 47 years of Pink Power Rangers in

her and she's extremely powerful and she even knows how to use the skills and powers of all the Pink Power Rangers from over 47 years in her arsenal along with their weapons. She came to Royal Woods long ago and met me when we were ten years old. One day, Emily Goodall was walking home from school when she heard a loud scream coming from The Loud House, she ran there at once to see me running in fright and with severe bruises and knife wounds on him, and she soon found out who it was that did the dirty deed: Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, and Luan who were on another bloody rampage again. They ran at her with the knives they used to hurt me and they were going to kill us both, but Emily Goodall used her massive arsenal of skills and techniques and she overpowered and knocked those five harpies out, and she threw them to Mom and Dad who grounded them for eighteen weeks and the siblings threw them in a metal container to keep them away from my and the rest of them as well. She cleaned up my physical wounds and hugged me and I hugged her as I cried, it really wounded her to see me go through that kind of torment and pain. She then told me about her, and when I found out she's The Embodiment of all the Pink Power Rangers, I fainted from stunning amazement. Plus, I and only I alone found out she's the sister of Emma Goodall, the Pink Megaforce Ranger and that she'd also met the previous Pink Rangers and she hates Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, and Luan with a blazing passion because of their heartlessness towards me, and she swore if they were to do this sort of thing to me once again, she would have them sent to prison and a mental asylum for the rest of their lives.

Emma Goodall: Yep, that's my little sister.

Tracey Burrows: The second girl is Gina Moran, Embodiment of The Yellow Rangers, she's Lincoln's Guardian Angel from Harwood County, and she has 47 years of Yellow Power Rangers in her and she's extremely powerful and she even knows how to use the skills and powers of all the Yellow Power Rangers from over 47 years in her arsenal along with their weapons. She came to Royal Woods long ago and met Lincoln when they were ten years old. One day, Gina Moran was walking home from school when she heard a loud scream coming from The Loud House, she ran there at once to see Lincoln running in fright and with severe bruises and knife wounds

on him, and she soon found out who it was that did the dirty deed: Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, and Luan who were on another bloody rampage again. They ran at her with the knives they used to hurt Lincoln and they were going to kill them both, but Gina Moran used her massive arsenal of skills and techniques and she overpowered and knocked those five harpies out, and she threw them to their parents who grounded them for eighteen weeks and the siblings threw them in a metal container to keep them away from Lincoln and the rest of them as well. She cleaned up Lincoln's physical wounds and hugged him and he hugged her as he cried, it really wounded her to see Lincoln go through that kind of torment and pain. She then told him about her, and when he found out she's The Embodiment of all the Yellow Power Rangers, he fainted from stunning amazement. Plus, he and only he alone found out she's the sister of Gia Moran, the Yellow Megaforce Ranger and that she'd also met the previous Yellow Rangers and she hates Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, and Luan with a blazing passion because of their heartlessness towards Lincoln, and she swore if they were to do this sort of thing to Lincoln once again, she would have them sent to prison and a mental asylum for the rest of their lives.

Gia Moran: When Gina told me about what they did, I was ready to go down there and clobber those five.

Lincoln: Your sister took them down with no problems at all.

Tracey Burrows: Yep. The third girl is Natalie Carver, Embodiment of The Blue Rangers, she's Lincoln's Guardian Angel from Harwood County, and she has 47 years of Blue Power Rangers in her and she's extremely powerful and she even knows how to use the skills and powers of all the Blue Power Rangers from over 47 years in her arsenal along with their weapons. She came to Royal Woods long ago and met Lincoln when they were ten years old. One day, Natalie Carver was walking home from school when she heard a loud scream coming from The Loud House, she ran there at once to see Lincoln running in fright and with severe bruises and knife wounds on him, and she soon found out who it was that did the dirty deed: Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, and Luan who were on another bloody rampage again. They ran at her with the knives they used to hurt Lincoln and they were going to kill them both, but Natalie Carver

used her massive arsenal of skills and techniques and she overpowered and knocked those five harpies out, and she threw them to their parents who grounded them for eighteen weeks and the siblings threw them in a metal container to keep them away from Lincoln and the rest of them as well. She cleaned up Lincoln's physical wounds and hugged him and he hugged her as he cried, it really wounded her to see Lincoln go through that kind of torment and pain. She then told him about her, and when he found out she's The Embodiment of all the Blue Power Rangers, he fainted from stunning amazement. Plus, he and only he alone found out she's the sister of Noah Carver, the Blue Megaforce Ranger and that she'd also met the previous Blue Rangers and she hates Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, and Luan with a blazing passion because of their heartlessness towards Lincoln, and she swore if they were to do this sort of thing to Lincoln once again, she would have them sent to prison and a mental asylum for the rest of their lives.

Noah Carver: Trying to mess with Natalie was really a big mistake.

Tracey Burrows: Yep, it was going to end badly. And the fourth girl is Jackie Holling, Embodiment of The Black Rangers, she's Lincoln's Guardian Angel from Harwood County, and she has 47 years of Black Power Rangers in her and she's extremely powerful and she even knows how to use the skills and powers of all the Black Power Rangers from over 47 years in her arsenal along with their weapons. She came to Royal Woods long ago and met Lincoln when they were ten years old. One day, Jackie was walking home from school when she heard a loud scream coming from The Loud House, she ran there at once to see Lincoln running in fright and with severe bruises and knife wounds on him, and she soon found out who it was that did the dirty deed: Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, and Luan who were on another bloody rampage again. They ran at her with the knives they used to hurt Lincoln and they were going to kill them both, but Jackie used her massive arsenal of skills and techniques and she overpowered and knocked those five harpies out, and she threw them to their parents who grounded them for eighteen weeks and the siblings threw them in a metal container to keep them away from Lincoln and the rest of them as well. She cleaned up Lincoln's physical wounds and hugged him and he hugged her as he cried, it really wounded her to see Lincoln go through that kind of torment

and pain. She then told him about her, and when he found out she's The Embodiment of all the Black Power Rangers, he fainted from stunning amazement. Plus, he and only he alone found out she's the sister of Jake Holling, the Black Megaforce Ranger and that she'd also met the previous Black Rangers and she hates Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, and Luan with a blazing passion because of their heartlessness towards Lincoln, and she swore if they were to do this sort of thing to Lincoln once again, she would have them sent to prison and a mental asylum for the rest of their lives.

Me: Whoa, so now, we have the Embodiments of all The Main Power Rangers on our side.

Lincoln: There's also the possibility of The Embodiment of all The 6th Power Rangers as well, but we'll wait on that. Now, then, let's head down there and send Frank to join his son in The Black Gates for good!

Diana Darkus: That asshole's pissed us off for the last time!

?: I agree with you on that one!

Suddenly, we saw four girls appear in The World Tree Estate, the first girl has pink hair, blue eyes, pink clothes, pink angel wings, a pink lightning bolt tattoo on her right shoulder, and the Ptera Arrow Bow in her right hand, the second girl has yellow hair, blue eyes, yellow clothes, yellow angel wings, a yellow lion tattoo on her right shoulder, and the Golden Eagle sword in her right hand, the third girl has blue hair, blue eyes, blue clothes, blue angel wings, blue lightning bolt tattoo with a Blue Power Ranger on it, and the Power Lance in her right hand, and the fourth girl has black hair, blue eyes, black clothes, black angel wings, a black lightning bolt tattoo with a Black Power Ranger on it, and the Magna Defender sword in her right hand.

Lincoln: (GASPS) Emily Goodall, Embodiment of The Pink Rangers, Natalie Carver, Embodiment of The Blue Rangers, Gina Moran, Embodiment of The Yellow Rangers, and Jackie Holling, Embodiment of The Black Rangers!

Tracey Burrows: Oh man, I knew we'd catch up to them here!

Emily Goodall: You bet, it's awesome to see you here, Tracey, and it's so good to see you again, Lincoln.

Lincoln: It's awesome to see you all as well, Emily.

Nico: Wait, are these…?!

Lincoln: Yep, Nico, you're right. The first girl is Emily Goodall, Embodiment of The Pink Rangers, she's my Guardian Angel from Harwood County, and she has 47 years of Pink Power Rangers in her and she's extremely powerful and she even knows how to use the skills and powers of all the Pink Power Rangers from over 47 years in her arsenal along with their weapons. She came to Royal Woods long ago and met me when we were ten years old. One day, Emily Goodall was walking home from school when she heard a loud scream coming from The Loud House, she ran there at once to see me running in fright and with severe bruises and knife wounds on him, and she soon found out who it was that did the dirty deed: Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, and Luan who were on another bloody rampage again. They ran at her with the knives they used to hurt me and they were going to kill us both, but Emily Goodall used her massive arsenal of skills and techniques and she overpowered and knocked those five harpies out, and she threw them to Mom and Dad who grounded them for eighteen weeks and the siblings threw them in a metal container to keep them away from my and the rest of them as well. She cleaned up my physical wounds and hugged me and I hugged her as I cried, it really wounded her to see me go through that kind of torment and pain. She then told me about her, and when I found out she's The Embodiment of all the Pink Power Rangers, I fainted from stunning amazement. Plus, I and only I alone found out she's the sister of Emma Goodall, the Pink Megaforce Ranger and that she'd also met the previous Pink Rangers and she hates Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, and Luan with a blazing passion because of their heartlessness towards me, and she swore if they were to do this sort of thing to me once again, she would have them sent to prison and a mental asylum for the rest of their lives.

Emma Goodall: Yep, that's my little sister.

Tracey Burrows: The second girl is Gina Moran, Embodiment of The

Yellow Rangers, she's Lincoln's Guardian Angel from Harwood County, and she has 47 years of Yellow Power Rangers in her and she's extremely powerful and she even knows how to use the skills and powers of all the Yellow Power Rangers from over 47 years in her arsenal along with their weapons. She came to Royal Woods long ago and met Lincoln when they were ten years old. One day, Gina Moran was walking home from school when she heard a loud scream coming from The Loud House, she ran there at once to see Lincoln running in fright and with severe bruises and knife wounds on him, and she soon found out who it was that did the dirty deed: Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, and Luan who were on another bloody rampage again. They ran at her with the knives they used to hurt Lincoln and they were going to kill them both, but Gina Moran used her massive arsenal of skills and techniques and she overpowered and knocked those five harpies out, and she threw them to their parents who grounded them for eighteen weeks and the siblings threw them in a metal container to keep them away from Lincoln and the rest of them as well. She cleaned up Lincoln's physical wounds and hugged him and he hugged her as he cried, it really wounded her to see Lincoln go through that kind of torment and pain. She then told him about her, and when he found out she's The Embodiment of all the Yellow Power Rangers, he fainted from stunning amazement. Plus, he and only he alone found out she's the sister of Gia Moran, the Yellow Megaforce Ranger and that she'd also met the previous Yellow Rangers and she hates Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, and Luan with a blazing passion because of their heartlessness towards Lincoln, and she swore if they were to do this sort of thing to Lincoln once again, she would have them sent to prison and a mental asylum for the rest of their lives.

Gia Moran: When Gina told me about what they did, I was ready to go down there and clobber those five.

Lincoln: Your sister took them down with no problems at all.

Tracey Burrows: Yep. The third girl is Natalie Carver, Embodiment of The Blue Rangers, she's Lincoln's Guardian Angel from Harwood County, and she has 47 years of Blue Power Rangers in her and she's extremely powerful and she even knows how to use the skills and powers of all the Blue Power Rangers from over 47 years in her

arsenal along with their weapons. She came to Royal Woods long ago and met Lincoln when they were ten years old. One day, Natalie Carver was walking home from school when she heard a loud scream coming from The Loud House, she ran there at once to see Lincoln running in fright and with severe bruises and knife wounds on him, and she soon found out who it was that did the dirty deed: Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, and Luan who were on another bloody rampage again. They ran at her with the knives they used to hurt Lincoln and they were going to kill them both, but Natalie Carver used her massive arsenal of skills and techniques and she overpowered and knocked those five harpies out, and she threw them to their parents who grounded them for eighteen weeks and the siblings threw them in a metal container to keep them away from Lincoln and the rest of them as well. She cleaned up Lincoln's physical wounds and hugged him and he hugged her as he cried, it really wounded her to see Lincoln go through that kind of torment and pain. She then told him about her, and when he found out she's The Embodiment of all the Blue Power Rangers, he fainted from stunning amazement. Plus, he and only he alone found out she's the sister of Noah Carver, the Blue Megaforce Ranger and that she'd also met the previous Blue Rangers and she hates Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, and Luan with a blazing passion because of their heartlessness towards Lincoln, and she swore if they were to do this sort of thing to Lincoln once again, she would have them sent to prison and a mental asylum for the rest of their lives.

Noah Carver: Trying to mess with Natalie was really a big mistake.

Tracey Burrows: Yep, it was going to end badly. And the fourth girl is Jackie Holling, Embodiment of The Black Rangers, she's Lincoln's Guardian Angel from Harwood County, and she has 47 years of Black Power Rangers in her and she's extremely powerful and she even knows how to use the skills and powers of all the Black Power Rangers from over 47 years in her arsenal along with their weapons. She came to Royal Woods long ago and met Lincoln when they were ten years old. One day, Jackie was walking home from school when she heard a loud scream coming from The Loud House, she ran there at once to see Lincoln running in fright and with severe bruises and knife wounds on him, and she soon found out who it was that did the dirty deed: Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, and Luan who

were on another bloody rampage again. They ran at her with the knives they used to hurt Lincoln and they were going to kill them both, but Jackie used her massive arsenal of skills and techniques and she overpowered and knocked those five harpies out, and she threw them to their parents who grounded them for eighteen weeks and the siblings threw them in a metal container to keep them away from Lincoln and the rest of them as well. She cleaned up Lincoln's physical wounds and hugged him and he hugged her as he cried, it really wounded her to see Lincoln go through that kind of torment and pain. She then told him about her, and when he found out she's The Embodiment of all the Black Power Rangers, he fainted from stunning amazement. Plus, he and only he alone found out she's the sister of Jake Holling, the Black Megaforce Ranger and that she'd also met the previous Black Rangers and she hates Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, and Luan with a blazing passion because of their heartlessness towards Lincoln, and she swore if they were to do this sort of thing to Lincoln once again, she would have them sent to prison and a mental asylum for the rest of their lives.

Me: Whoa, so now, we have the Embodiments of all The Main Power Rangers on our side.

Lincoln: There's also the possibility of The Embodiment of all The 6th Power Rangers as well, but we'll wait on that. Now, then, let's head down there and send Frank to join his son in The Black Gates for good!

Diana Darkus: That asshole's pissed us off for the last time!

Suddenly, Lincoln's deep sapphire blue eyes and the rainbow colored iris of Lincoln, Lori, Leni, Luna, Luan, Lynn, Laney, Lucy, Lana, Lola, Lisa, Lily, Lynn Sr., and Rita's Third Eye, and everyone else's Third Eye glowed even more, as they sensed a dark energy signal with their eyes and the Force, and they saw who the figure was in the vision: the figure is none other than DeJoule, one of the villains from the video game Blood Omen: Legacy of Kain and she's come to destroy the world. When we saw it, we knew it meant trouble.

Rayman: Uh oh, I know the glowing eyes from anywhere. Lincoln, everyone, is someone coming after us?

Lincoln: You guessed it, Rayman, and this is someone we're not going to like one bit: the figure we saw and the dark energy we sensed belongs to DeJoule the Energist, one of the villains from the video game Blood Omen: Legacy of Kain and she's come to destroy the world.

Nicole: Oh, shit, this isn't good. She's an energy being and she's really deadly and powerful.

Adrienne Candelaria: Either way, we've got to stop her.

Lincoln: Exactly what we're going to do, Adrienne, and since she's a being of pure energy, I'm going to absorb her.

Me: Uh oh.

Nico: No doubt you're going to do the same thing you did in absorbing Chronos and Elysium. Alright, gang, let's go, we're heading out to New York and we're going to kill that son of a bitch, Frank D'Amico, along with his army of evil versions of Springfield, Quahog, and Citiesville citizens!

Lincoln: That bastard saw his own son getting sent to The Black Gates, and now, he decides to return from the dead to get revenge on us?! He and his army are going to be left dead in an ocean of their own blood, and once we get done with destroying Frank D'Amico, you're next, DeJoule.

Adrienne Candelaria: You've caused more than enough trouble for the last time, DeJoule, you'll meet your end after we take care of Frank D'Amico.

Diana Darkus: Better be ready, Buttface, we're coming to nail your ass to the wall!

Nico: Hmm. Something's missing.

Me: What is it?

Nico: The previous Group.

Me: Right!

Maria: I'll call them.

Jack O Lantern: Can me, Pinky & The Brain, Black Adam, Jet, Golden Glider, Mole Man, Kite Man, Magneto, Melter, and Ragdoll go with you guys?

Nico: Sure guys. We're going to need to all the help we can get.

Xenia: Yeah no kidding.

Lola: Yeah.

Jack O Lantern: Awesome.

Lea: Nico, which Gene Slammer do you think you'll meet next?

Nico: Wood Man next.

Me: Cool!

Lola: Yep.

Nico: Lets head out.

We got our weapons ready and went to meet the Army and they supplied us from many weapons and more.

We were ready for action.

Pinky: What do we do now, Brain?

Brain: I suggest the mascots take turns keeping watch.

Marvel Loki: Good idea. Who gets first watch?

Poromon: I will!

Me: If my hunch is right, they will be coming right over that hill over there.

I pointed to a hill 5 miles away to the East Northwest.

Xenia: This will be brutal.

Me: I have the defense grid set to max.

Nico: Good.

Stewie: Anything yet, Poromon?

Poromon: Nothing. Nothing yet.

Me: It'll be a few minutes but be ready for anything.

General Thornton: Condition RED!

We waited.

Poromon: I see something! HERE THEY COME!

I flew up and saw A MASSIVE AND INCREDIBLY HUGE ANGRY MOB ARMED WITH PITCHFORKS, TORCHES, WEAPONS AND MORE!

Me: Oh shit! Here they come!

We saw them and they were chanting DEATH TO TEAM LOUD PHOENIX STORM!

Nico: Here they come guys!

General Thornton sounded the air raid sirens.

Me: Fire at will!

Nico: You heard him! Fire at will!

Jet: Maria, you might want to summon Mernan's team!

Maria: Already on it! (TURNS DIAL) MERMAN FORCE 6!

She summoned Merman, Genbu, Commander Saturn, Water Galboros, Paradox Brothers and Hot Dog Monster.

Nico: Yeah!

General Thornton: This is Thornton! All Units Fire At Will!

Frank D'Amico: CHARGE!

They came at us!

We fired waves of energy, bullets, missiles, grenades, bombs and elements and blasted them all over the place.

KRABOOOOM! KRABBBBOOOOOOOOMMM!
KRABBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOMMMM!
KRABBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOMMMMM!
KRABBBBBBOOOOOOOOMMMMM!
KRABBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMMM!
KRABBBBBOOOOOOOOOOMMMM!

Nico threw a bunch of grenades!

KRABBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMMMMM!

Rhino: Fire the catapaults!

They hurled flaming bomb rocks and blasted numerous people apart!

KRABOOOOM! KRABBBBOOOOOOOOOMMM!
KRABBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOMMMM!
KRABBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOMMMMM!
KRABBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOMMMMM!
KRABBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMMM!
KRABBBBBOOOOOOOOOOMMMM! KRABOOOOM!
KRABBBBOOOOOOOOOMMM!
KRABBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOMMMM!
KRABBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOMMMMM!
KRABBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOMMMMM!
KRABBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMMM!
KRABBBBBOOOOOOOOOOMMMM!

Lasers from the World Tree fired and blasted the men all over.

Mole Man: Moloids, attack!

Mole Man summoned numerous Moloids and they bashed and slashed a lot of people all over.

Frank D'Amico: DON'T JUST STAND THERE! KILL THEM! KILL ALL OF THEM! LEAVE NONE OF THEM ALIVE!

They kept on coming!

Rubberband Man: I'm afraid to ask but… are there any scumbags that we know?

Me: We'll find out.

Nico: Lets not waste any time! CHARGE!

WE ROARED AND CHARGED!

We went at them and then slashed and clashed with them all over and the attack was brutal and savage! BLOOD AND GUTS WERE FLYING ALL OVER!

Magneto: You were fools to use metal weapons against us!

Magneto used his powers and threw their weapons back at them.

I slashed a man and beheaded him and then I stabbed a man and disemboweled him and grabbed his intestines and rapped them around Evil Otto's throat and cleaved him in half right down the middle and fountains of blood spewed out all over Evil Burns! I then grabbed Burns and snapped him like a twig and then threw him into a wood chipper!

Nico: Guess that answers your question Adam!

Rubberband Man: It does!

2099 Spiderman: I remember you all too well, Burns! Your descendant caused an explosion that mutated Kron just to spite me!

Sandman: That was really low!

Nico: He's in a thousand pieces now thanks to that wood chipper.

2099 Spiderman: Good.

I then banished his spirit to the Black Gates.

Quagmire then came!

Nico: I knew you would come! I got some pissed off friends for you to face!

Nico blew his flute and then a rumble was felt and then the thousands of victims that Quagmire raped on a daily basis came running to him!

Quagmire: All right! Time for more fun! Giggity!

Swordsman: You're in for pain!

The girls ran at him and then stabbed, mutilated him and ripped him to shreds and even raped and butchered him all over.

Me: Brutal!

Laney: Nice one!

Then Peter came and Meg Griffin punched and bashed him all over!

Meg Griffin: THAT'S FOR FARTING IN MY FACE YOU MOTHERFUCKER!

POW BLAM SMASH WHAM!

Meg Griffin: THAT'S FOR TURNING PEOPLE AGAINST ME!

She punched and pulverized him to dust!

She then slashed and disemboweled him!

Meg Griffin: And this is for me…

BANG!

She BLEW HIS ENTIRE HEAD OFF!

Meg Griffin: Just for making my life hell!

Connie D'Amico came.

Meg then snapped Connie's neck! And banished both her so-called father and bully to the Black Gates!

Bai Tza: Who's next?!

Joe Quimby and Hans Sprungfeld came and she snapped their necks and slashed their heads off and then banished their spirits to the Black Gates and then Nico banished Quagmire's spirit to the Black gates.

We slashed and blasted numerous people all over the place with indiscriminate fury! Limbs and body parts were flying EVERYWHERE!

Laney: YEAH!

Laney lashed a man with her vine whip and slashed numerous men all over!

An evil version of Chris Griffin came and I then slashed him in half and bisected him. I ripped out his heart and made him eat it and then I threw his bloody body into the Springfield Mafia.

Melter: Anyone else we should recognize?

Nico: Nope.

I slashed Evil Stewie and Brian and Adam West and banished them to the Black Gates as well as Bertram.

All of the citizens of Evil Springfield, Alt. Quahog and Citiesville were all killed and banished to the black gates.

Nico: Now for Frank D'Amico.

Demona: There was an Evil version of Brian?

Me: Yeah we never saw that before.

Nico: Yeah. Well now we don't have to worry. Lets go get him. ENTRANCE TIME!

We went at Frank as he was running.

Frank was running like a coward and then the spirits of Superheros came and they swirled around him and then converged and then…

KRABBBBBBBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO

A massive fiery explosion blasted off in front of him and a phoenix cry was heard and then we came out!

Me: Frank D'Amico you are dead meat!

Diana Darkus: I killed you before and I can kill you again!

Frank D'Amico: YOU KILLED MY SON!

Me: Because that Bastard Motherfucker deserved it! Just like you will!

Golden Glider: Get ready for the beating of your life!

Nico: Yeah!

I went at him and punched him in the face and he went at me and I dodged his strike and punched him in his nose and kneed him in his mouth and knocked out some of his teeth and I punched him in the stomach 29 times and then I kicked him in his face and knocked out more teeth!

Nico then punched him in the chest and kicked him in the crotch and then bashed him in the back of his head.

Kite Man: Let me have a shot!

Kite Man fired an energy blast and blasted him.

Kite Man: YEAH!

Nico then grabbed Frank and smashed his face in all over.

Nico: How does that feel huh? The pain you delivered to countless people!?

Teresa: Wanna hear something?!

Frank D'Amico: WHAT!?

She released a powerful sonic scream and he screamed from the loud power of it!

Me: You like that!?

Qin: YEAH!? YOU LIKE THAT!?

Black Adam: Now, you will taste my wrath!

He fired a blast of lightning and electrocuted him!

Qin: Yeah!

Hit Girl kicked him square in the face and bashed him down.

Kickass bashed him all over with his clubs!

Nico gave him a wedgie.

HOING!

He screamed like a little girl!

Nico: SUPER NOOGIE!

Nico put him in a headlock and gave him a NASTY NOOGIE that drew blood!

BUZZSAW NOISE!

Xenia: Nice one!

Nico then kicked him in the face!

Then Vypra, Vexen, Calamitous, Hydro Man, Shiv, Bane, Webstor, Firefly, Ebon, King Hiss and Leonard came.

Nico: Vypra, Vexen, Calamitous, Hydro Man, Shiv, Bane, Webstor, Firefly, Ebon, King Hiss and Leonard.

Vypra: Man, you guys were busy!

Me: That is a total understatement.

Vexen: I didn't expect Frank to make an army that big.

Me: Me neither.

Calamitous: Good thing you guys took care of them.

Hydro Man: (to Nico) We heard you made amends with Gary and Betty.

Nico: I sure did.

Me: And we found out why they were so overprotective of all kids. They lost their daughter in a tragic accident and it devastated them. I resurrected her.

Hydro Man: Oh man! No wonder!

Shiv: Timmy, I hope you heard all that.

Timmy Turner: I did and I can't stay mad at them for something that happened like that.

Me: Good.

Hate Master came and then our auras flared up exponentially!

Qin: WHOA!

Me: Hate Master. Up for another round I see.

Hate Master: I sure am.

Me: Nice.

Hate Master: I think I stepped on some blood.

Me: Sorry about that.

Hate Master: No worries.

Me: But this will be good.

We got the usual battles underway.

Luan Loud, Tony Jones, Black Vulcan (Superfriends), Dazzler, Luz, Lightning Lass, Lane Loud, Cheese Sandwich, Giggles, Pinkie Pie, Maud Pie, Featherweight, Tech Skylanders, William and Shego VS Vypra, Diabolico, Loki, Jinxer, May Kanker, Chumbot, Tranceferer, Asmodeus (Gokaiger), and Evil Tim - Nico's rescue on a gravy waterfall planet and Ed was guzzling down gravy of different flavors and Garden Grove and Dahlia transforming against Gary and Betty who Nico apologized to.

Vypra was first.

Vypra: (to Luan) Nico's rescue was on a gravy waterfall planet where Ed was guzzling down gravy of different flavors. And Garden Grove and Dahlia transformed against Gary and Betty who Nico apologized to.

Luan: That was a really awesome adventure and Ed felt really right at home there. It was something he couldn't GRAVY out of. (LAUGHS) Get it?

The group laughed at her joke.

Vypra: (LAUGHS) That was a good one!

Nate Adams: (LAUGHS) Yeah! But that was a really awesome planet to see.

Pinkie Pie: You bet it was! It was one that Ed loved.

Maud Pie: (Monotonously) It was a good planet.

Featherweight: You got that right.

Sprocket: I agree there.

Vypra: That sure is a fun planet. Lets do it!

Luan flared up a Loki Aura and Vypra flared up a Hræsvelgr Aura. Luan sang I Love To Laugh from Mary Poppins and Vypra sang Leader of The Pack by The Shangri-Las. Luan and group fired waves of light, metal, gears and lightning and smashed them down.

Lana Loud, Rip, Trixie Lulamoon, Triple Berry, Flynn, Cali, Mags, Hugo, Tessa, Eon, Killer Frost and Poison Ivy VS Vexen - Ed sure loves his gravy and that gravy planet was perfect for him.

Vexen was next.

Vexen: Boy Ed sure loves his gravy. (LAUGHS) And that gravy planet was perfect for him.

Lana: (LAUGHS) It sure was awesome for Ed.

Rip: Yeah it sure was and it was really fun seeing a planet like that.

Trixie Lulamoon: I thought it was a really amazing planet and it was perfect not just for Ed but also The Great and Powerful Trixie!

Triple Berry: I agree there too. I thought it was awesome.

Flynn: It sure was awesome! Especially for Ed and he loves his gravy.

Cali: Yeah he can't get enough of the stuff. He sure loves it.

Mags: And we found out that he makes his own gravy foods. The guy is an awesome chef with gravy.

Hugo: Yeah he makes everything from it.

Tessa: He sure does and that is awesome.

Eon: It really is amazing too.

Vexen: I never knew Ed was so gifted with Gravy. Lets do it!

Lana and group fired waves of energy and ice and magic and smashed them down.

Lola Loud, Chunk, Suzi (Camp Lakebottom), Lindsey Sweetwater, Lexx Loud, Chunk, Numbuh 362, Numbuh 86, Numbuh 274, The Kid, Sunset Shimmer, Pipsqueak, Fire Skylanders, Lea and Francis VS Firefly, Evil Fire Man, Evil Flame Man, Evil Heat Man Evil Torch Man, Stone Dragon, Living Monolith, Haroud Hazi Bin, and Nadare Rouga - Us Battling Another Giant Germs, Evil Beekeeper, Lunch Lady (Johnny Test), Blast Ketchup, Cyborg Johnny & Dukey, Man Spider and Webstor who were the embodiments of Anomalocaris, Quetzalcoatlus and Hydrogen

---

Firefly was next.

Firefly (to Lola): Nico, Lucy's team, Webstor's team, and the others did good Battling Another Giant Germs, Evil Beekeeper, Lunch Lady (Johnny Test), Blast Ketchup, Cyborg Johnny & Dukey, Man Spider and Webstor. They were the embodiments of Anomalocaris, Quetzalcoatlus and Hydrogen.

Lola: Yeah they are really cool! Their names are Amelia Anomalocaris, Qin Quetzalcoatlus and Hailey Hydrogen. And the shocking part is that Hailey is also SpiderNebula. She's a girl that has all the same powers as Spiderman. She got bit by a radioactive spider and got the same powers as Spiderman did.

Firefly: WHOA! That is amazing!

Chunk: Yeah it sure is! We were amazed by it.

Sunset Shimmer: We sure were and she also has Nebula Powers

too.

Pipsqueak: (British Accent) We all were amazed by it.

Sunburn: Yeah we sure were.

Firefly: WOW! That is cool! Did the spider she got her powers from come from the same source?

Lola: Surprisingly no. This one was made radioactive from radioactive materials that were dumped in a mineshaft.

Firefly: Wow! Did Spiderman's enemies become her enemies too?

Lola: They sure did. Spiderman's enemies like Venom, Carnage, Sandman, Rhino, Green Goblin and all of them became her enemies too.

Firefly: Wow! That is extremely coincidental. That is amazing! Lets do it!

Lola and Firefly flared up a Phoenix and Firefly aura and Lola sang Material Girl by Madonna and Firefly sang Fireball by Pitbull. Lola and group fired waves of fire and smashed them down.

Lisa Loud, Rika Noralenshikov, Dexter, Pharah, Winston, Mercy, Mei, Jimmy Neutron, Levi Loud, Princess Celestia, King Solar, Solar Eclipsa, Amber Morning, Light Skylanders, Stewie and Bowser Jr. VS Calamitous, Mandark, Professor XXXL, Estroy, Albedo, Vampire Rarity, Yost Zzzax, Yost Whiplash, and Lumi the Snow Queen - Lincoln's rescue in India to battle the Revenant Versions of Stryker, Nightwolf, Jade, Jax, and Sub-Zero

---

Calamitous was next.

Calamitous: (to Lisa) I heard Lincoln's rescue was in India. He battled the Revenant Versions of Stryker, Nightwolf, Jade, Jax, and Sub-Zero.

Lisa Loud: And thankfully those were the final members of the Revenants to defeat. But it was a good adventure.

Rika Noralenshikov: (Russian Accent) That was a really amazing adventure too.

Princess Celestia: It was really fun and cool to see.

King Solar: You got that right there.

Solar Eclipsa: Yeah that was awesome.

Amber Morniing: It sure was fun.

Spotlight: I agree there.

Calamitous: Yeah. Lets do it!

Lisa and Calamitous flared up a Bigfoot and Robot Aura. Lisa sang She Blinded Me With Science by Thomas Dolby and Calamitous sang Enter Sandman by Metallica. Lisa and group fired waves of light and energy and smashed them down.

Laney Loud, Kara, Larry Loud, Poison Ivy, Plant Man, Cammy White, Chun Li, Sakura Kasugano, Ingrid (Street Fighter Alpha), Fluttershy, Tornado Bolt, Seabreeze, Life Skylanders, Venom and Rhino VS Bane, Evil Clayface, Lego Joker, Lego Bane, Buff Frog, Sailback Sharptooth, Plated Sharptooth, Jet Black, and Horned Sharptooth - Meeting Princess Princess Selene Scala Ad Caelum

---

Bane was next.

Bane: (to Laney) I heard you amigos met Princess Princess Selene Scala Ad Caelum. What's she like?

Laney: She is amazing and she is the Keyblade Knight of Scala Ad Caelum and she is also the princess of that world! We were amazed hearing about her.

Kara: We found out that she hates Xehanort for unleashing the Heartless and Nobodies on her land and she wants to destroy him big time.

Fluttershy: After what he did in trying to destroy in trying to destroy the entire universe I am not surprised that she wants to do so.

Tornado Bolt: I agree there too. What he did is horrible.

Seabreeze: (Swedish Accent) Ja. No kidding there. And we were amazed by her story.

Stealth Elf: We sure were.

Bane: That is amazing amigos. Lets do it!

Laney flared up a dryad aura and Bane flared up a Hercules aura. Laney sang How Deep Is Your Love By The Bee Gees and Bane sang Be A Man by Macho Man Randy Savage. Laney and group fired waves of leaves, grass, flowers and fruit and smashed them down.

Lily Loud, Nightshade, Carlitos, Mollie, Girl Jordan, Sly Cooper, Bentley, Murray, Inspector Fox, Starlight Glimmer, Cozy Glow, Undead Skylanders, Inque and Rubberband Man VS Ebon, Kangor, Talon, H2Olga, Marvel Nightshade, Thieftron, Shellshock, Gabatt Kababacci, and Roger the Potted Ghost - Wienie Castle in Phoenix Land

---

Ebon was next.

Ebon: (to Lily) So, today was the first day of Wienie Castle in Phoenix Land. Eat any good Wienies there?

Lily Loud: We sure did and they were tender, juicy and awesome.

Nightshade: I agree there too my good lady.

Starlight Glimmer: I agree there and they were awesome and good.

Cozy Glow: Those were some of the most delicious wieners ever. Those wieners we harvested from that planet were tasty.

Hex: That is for sure.

Ebon: Boy that is awesome. Lets do it!

Lily and Ebon flared up mermaid and dark fairy auras. Lily sang Don't Stop Til You Get Enough by Michael Jackson and Ebon sang Push It by Salt-N-Pepa and Lily and group fired waves of energy, magic, stars, lightning, skulls, bones and blood and smashed them down.

Lynn Loud, Nightscream, Margo, Paula, Lightning, Penelope, Guru, Panda King, Dimitri LouSteau, Rainbow Dash, Scootaloo, Air Skylanders, Sandman and Clayface VS Shiv, Ebon, Hotstreak, Puff, Nightstrike, Giant Palm, Land Pollution Vice-Minister Hiramechimedes, Doldora, and Princess Igam - Wienie Castle has baked bean pools, everyone can eat all the wienies they want and more. It's an all you can eat buffet castle and restaurant at the park

---

Shiv was next.

Shiv: (to Lynn) Wienie Castle has baked bean pools, everyone can eat all the wienies they want and more. It's an all you can eat buffet castle and restaurant at the park.

Lynn: Boy it sure is and it is a great restaurant. J.D. based it on themed rooms he saw at a restaurant he knew in Colorado years ago and it's awesome.

Nightscream: Boy it sure was cool.

Rainbow Dash: And all those themes were perfect for it too.

Scootaloo: They sure were.

Whirlwind: I'll say!

Shiv: That is awesome! Lets do it!

Lynn and Shiv flared up Nike and Vulcan auras. Lynn sang Y.M.C.A. by Village People and Shiv sang Sharp Dressed by ZZ Top. Lynn and group fired waves of energy, rainbows, lightning and wind and smashed them down.

Luna Loud, Shou Ronpo, Mazzy, Sam S.L., Chunk (Loud House), Billy Cranston, Kimberly Ann Hart, Trini Kwan, Zach Taylor, Applejack, Apple Bloom, Earth Skylanders, Maria Rockell and Bai Tza VS Hydro Man, Scorpion, Doctor Octopus, Lizard, Liquidator, Mr Compress, Spinner, Magne, and Dabi - So Frank D'Amico is coming after us for revenge!

Hydro Man was next.

Hydro Man: (to Luna) So Frank D'Amico is coming after us for revenge! And he's not alone either.

Luna Loud: Yeah no kidding! He has a massive army of over 21,000,000 people with him!

Shou Ronpo: And it's a bloody battle!

Applejack: Boy howdy it sure is.

Apple Bloom: Yeah no kidding there.

Flashwing: You got that right.

Hydro Man: No kidding! You guys have blood all over you. Lets do it!

Luna and Hydro Man flared up Mermaid Auras. Luna sang Kickstart My Heart by Motley Crue and Hydro Man sang Twist and Shout by The Beatles. Luna and group fired waves of water, earth, mud, boulders, rock, lava, crystal and apples and smashed them down.

Lucy Loud, Renee Ravenclaw, Haiku, Bertrand, Persephone, Rocky DeSantis, Adam Park, Kat Hilliard, Tanya Sloan, Princess Luna, Moondust, Snowdrop, Children of the Night, Dark Skylanders, Riku and Demona VS Webstor, Merman, Whiplash, Count Marzo, Man Spider, Sharkyonara, Muscular, Needle Hair, and Steel Bulwark- We killed Frank's son and now the father is MASSIVELY Pissed enough to bring an army of Springfield, Quahog and Citiesville Citizens with him to kill us in an all out war

---

Webstor was next.

Webstor: (to Lucy) We killed Frank's son. And now the father is MASSIVELY Pissed enough to bring an army of Springfield, Quahog and Citiesville Citizens with him to kill us in an all out war!

Lucy Loud: It's really wicked and amazing.

Renee Ravenclaw: You got that right everyone.

Princess Luna: This is turning out to be really awesome and fun.

Moondust: Yeah no kidding there.

Snowdrop: You got that right.

Gari: I agree there too.

Blackout: No kidding.

Webstor: Boy this is gonna be good. Lets do it!

Lucy and Webstor flared up Vampire and Jorugumo auras. Lucy sang Take on Me by A-Ha and Webstor sang Africa by Toto. Lucy and group fired waves of darkness and smashed them down.

Leni Loud, Dustin Brooks, Becky, Dana, Teri, Mermaidman & Barnacle Boy, The Quickster, Captain Magma, Ms. Appear, Rarity,

Sweetie Belle, Water Skylanders, Xion and Karai VS King Hiss, Evil Clawful, Beast Man, Trap Jaw, Kaa, Zombozo, Ice Gear Golem, Fire Gear Golem, and Vortex Gear Golem - Boy Frank is really determined to kill us

---

King Hiss was next.

King Hiss: (to Leni) Boy, Frank is really determined to kill us. Good thing good old Merman and his team are keeping his backup busy.

Leni: Thank goodness for that and it's totes cool.

Dustin Brooks: I agree there too and this will be brutally powerful.

Rarity: I must agree darlings and it will be good.

Sweetie Belle: Yeah no kidding!

Gill Grunt: You got that right.

King Hiss: You said it! Lets do it!

Leni and King Hiss flared up Snake Auras. Leni sang Barbie Girl by Aqua and King Hiss sang Pretty Woman by Roy Orbison. Leni and group fired waves of water, ice and jewels and smashed them down.

Lori Loud, Bisca Mulan, Carol, Whitney, Bobby, Mr. Krabs, Golden Locks, Crimson Chin, Catman, Twilight Sparkle, Starshine Sparkle, Magic Skylanders, Teresa and Arpeggio VS Leonard the Pig King, Foreman Pig, Chef Pig, King Pig (Angry Birds App) Beagle Boys, Tech Gear Golem, Penelope Spectra, Fright Knight, and DC Catman - Soon Frank will join his son in the Black Gates forever

---

Leonard was next.

Leonard: (to Lori) Soon, Frank will join his son in the Black Gates forever. His death may or may not involve him being shot by guns.

Lori: That is literally for sure and it will be good.

Bisca Mulan: You got that right Lori.

Twilight Sparkle: I'm ready to kick his butt!

Starshine Sparkle: Yeah no kidding.

Spyro: Yeah you got that right!

Leonard: I agree there. Lets do it!

Lori and Leonard flared up Harpy Auras. Lori sang Wannabe by Spice Girls and Leonard sang Landslide by Fleetwood Mac. Lori and group fired waves of wind and magic and smashed them down.

Mighty Morphin Rangers, Megaforce Rangers, Nico, May, Eli, Nunnally, C.C., Laney, Lana, Lola, Lisa and Lily VS Hate Master.

Hate Master was next.

Hate Master: Boy what a brutal battle!

Nico: You got that right!

May: Yeah.

Hate Master: That is for sure. Lets do it!

Nico teleported and opened his safe and it had a bunch of weapons called the Destroyers of Frank D'Amico, they're a massive collection of massive greatswords with embedded colored gems and the symbol of Kick-Ass etched on the 7'5" massive, wide, double-edged gold blades and blessed by the powers of Heaven, large gold wolf heads for the crossguards, large white angelic faces built into both sides of the hilts with large colored gems embedded in the foreheads, longer midnight black handles, four large wolf heads with colored gems for eyes and on the bottom of the four large wolf

heads are large gold wolf heads with colored gems in their mouths for the pommels.

Nico teleported back with them.

Mighty Morphin Rangers: IT'S MORPHIN TIME!

Megaforce Rangers: LEGENDARY RANGER MODE! MIGHTY MORPHIN 3!

They transformed and were ready!

Nico: Lets get him!

They summoned the Power Cannon!

Nico: Fire!

They fired waves of energy and elements and the blasts all hit him and he exploded!

KRABBBBBBBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO

He was dead!

Nico: Oh yeah! Hate Master you have failed this city!

Troy Burrows: Rangers that's a Super Mega Win.

We regrouped.

Troy: Your son fell before us!

Tsukasa: And you won't last long either!

Kamen Ride: Red Hawk!

Kamen Ride: Blue Swallow!

Kamen Ride: Black Condor!

Kamen Ride: Yellow Owl!

Kamen Ride: White Swan!

Tsukasa turned into Red Hawk and Daiki summoned clones of the Jetman!

Megaforce Rangers: LEGENDARY RANGER MODE! HYPERJET SQUAD!

They turned into the Jetman!

We all went at him and smashed and slashed and blasted him all over the place.

Qwun, Drakness, Tassanil, Crawsectus, Kughar, Vinta, Lore, Intress, Kamengareth, Mudeenu, Najarin, Lystone, Enre Hep, Laarina, and Quadore blasted and smashed him all over.

Kickass, Hit Girl, Octane and Sandstorm used the Earth Cyber Planet Keys and they enhanced Kickass and Hit Girl's powers as well as Octane's liquid flamethrower and Sandstorm's Sandblaster gun 100-fold.

Octane and Hit Girl: FLAMING DEATH BLAST!

Sandstorm and Kickass: SANDSTORM KICKASS BURST!

WARRIORS OF KRYPTON AND PINKY AND THE BRAIN: KRYPTON LASER BLAST!

WARRIORS OF GOTHAM CITY AND BLACK ADAM: GOTHAM BAT BLAST!

WARRIORS OF PLANET OA AND JET: OA WILL BLAST!

WARRIORS OF THEMISCYRA AND KITE MAN: THEMISCYRA AMAZON BLAST!

WARRIORS OF MARS AND MOLE MAN: MARS FIRE BLAST!

WARRIORS OF SPEED AND GOLDEN GLIDER: SPEED FURY

BLAST!

WARRIORS OF THANAGAR AND MAGNETO: THANAGAR WING SHOT!

WARRIORS OF ATLANTIS AND MELTER: ATLANTIS AQUA BLAST!

WARRIORS OF METROPOLIS AND JACK O LANTERN: METROPOLIS ARROW BLAST!

WARRIORS OF EARTH AND SWORDSMAN: EARTH FORCE BLAST!

Rarity, Emerald Shine, Topaz Flare, Crystal Clarity, Radiance, King Epsilon, Frostbyte, Princess Frozen, Manta Stingray, Nova Lisa, Hammer Lad, Sweetie Belle, Pixel Bit, Kerfuffle, Thunder Terror, Button Mash, Pip-Squeak, Sassy Saddles, Sapphire Shores, Saffron Masala, Vinyl Scratch, Soundwave Speaker, Octavia Melody, Melody Song, Jet Set, Upper Crust, Fleur-De-Lis, Fancy Pants, Roseluck, Lily Valley, Daisy, Coco Pommel, March Gustysnows, Mistmane, Sable Spirit, Ocellus the Changeling, Water Skylanders and Geronimo Jr.: JEWEL STORM OF GENEROSITY!

They fired waves of energy and elements.

Rarity, Hit Girl, Kickass, me, Diana Darkus, Lincoln and Nico: KICKASS RETRIBUTION BLAST!

We fired a massive energy blast.

Lincoln: SUPERVILLAIN ELEMENT STYLE: LOKI!

Jessica Kaios: SUPERVILLAIN FIRE STYLE: LEX LUTHOR!

Yuna: SUPERVILLAIN WATER STYLE: DR. DOOM!

Toph: SUPERVILLAIN EARTH STYLE: CLAYFACE!

Makoto: SUPERVILLAIN WIND STYLE: MODOK!

Sari: SUPERVILLAIN LIGHTNING STYLE: JOKER!

They fired waves of energy and elements and they formed into said supervillains.

Lincoln and his harem: SUPERVILLAIN FINAL SMASH: VILLAINOUS KI BLAST BARRAGE!

They fired explosive super villain ki blasts at Frank D'Amico which explodes on contact!

KRABBBBBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO

He was blasted down.

Lincoln: YOU'RE THROUGH, YOU PIECE OF CRAP!

Diana Darkus: NOW, GO JOIN YOUR FUCKING SON IN THE BLACK GATES FOREVER!

Lincoln and Diana Darkus fired black energy blasts which hit Frank D'Amico and he was incinerated into ashes and his spirit and the spirits of his army were being dragged to The Black Gates.

Frank D'Amico: NO! NO! NOOOOOOO! DAMN YOU! FUCK YOU! FUCK YOU ALL, TEAM LOUD PHOENIX STORM! (SCREAMS IN INSANE RAGE AND FADES AWAY)

Nico: Yeah, fuck you too, shithead! Awesome job, gang, we got rid of Frank D'Amico for good, and he's now with his shithead son in The Black Gates.

Lincoln: Diana Darkus' business with Frank and Chris is now resolved. Now, there's one last thing to do and one last loose end to tie up: DeJoule the Energist.

?: You foolish humans shall all perish and be wiped from the face of the Earth!

Suddenly, the eight large planets and stars orbiting around my legs, the eleven large multi-colored orbs orbiting around Lincoln's legs, the eight large orange orbs orbiting Linka's legs the nine large orange orbs orbiting around TLPS Ms. Tarantula's legs, the ten multi-colored orbs orbiting around Duke Lincoln's legs, the eleven

colored orbs orbiting around the Loud Sisters' legs, the eleven colored orbs orbiting around the legs of The Loud's friends, the eight large dark blue orbs orbiting around Ed Cowart's legs, the nine large midnight blue orbs orbiting around TLPS Mr. Wolf's legs, the nine large crimson red orbs orbiting around Naruto's legs, the eight large crimson red orbs orbiting around Tahu, Vakama, and Nate Adams' legs, the eight large fiery red orbs orbiting around Zach Gurdle's legs, the eight large silver orbs orbiting around Clyde McBride's legs, the eight large black orbs with the Eye of Horus orbiting around Cody (OC)'s legs, the eight large black orbs orbiting around Lars and Dudley Puppy's legs, the eight large pink orbs orbiting around Lexx Loud's legs, the nine large rose pink orbs orbiting around Steven Universe's legs, the nine large green orbs orbiting around Lynn Sr.'s legs, the nine emerald green orbs orbiting around Yakko Warner's legs, the nine large sapphire blue orbs orbiting around Wakko Warner's legs, the nine large hot pink orbs orbiting around Dot Warner's legs, the nine and eight large marine blue orbs orbiting around Liam and Leif Loud's legs, the eleven large scarlet red orbs orbiting around Lynn's legs, the eleven coral red orbs orbiting around Timon's legs, the eight large blood red orbs around Marco Diaz's legs, the nine large aqua blue orbs orbiting around TLPS Mr. Shark's legs, the eight large blue orbs orbiting around Skippy, Sean Bolton, and Loki Loud's legs, the eight large sea-foam green orbs orbiting around Loni Loud's legs, the nine large yellow orbs orbiting around TLPS Mr. Snake's legs, the eight large yellow orbs orbiting around Lane Loud's legs, the eight large brown orbs orbiting around Larry Loud's legs, the eight large light green orbs orbiting around Levi Loud's legs, the eight large lavender orbs orbiting around Leon Loud's legs, the eight large colored orbs orbiting around Bobby Santiago and Nico's legs, the eleven large colored orbs orbiting around Twilight Sparkle and her friends, the eight large aqua and ocean blue orbs orbiting around Varie, William Dunbar, and Adam Lyon's legs, the eleven large aqua blue orbs orbiting around Girl Jordan's legs, the eleven large colored orbs orbiting around Timmy Turner's legs, the eight large gold orbs orbiting around Alex the Lion and Takanuva's legs, the nine large pink orbs orbiting around Rita's legs, and the eight large purple orbs orbiting around Luke Loud's legs and Menat's legs, along with our gems on our large gold Bracers of The Champions of the Universe and the Stones of Gelel that were embedded in the backs of our left hands and our gold

halos with four orbiting gold rings surrounding the corners behind our heads were glowing, and that means we've got big trouble incoming, and the imps of The Fabled Gene-Slammers were already hissing with anger.

Lincoln formed a massive diamond barrier infused with absorption energy that protected all of us from a massively powerful volley of lightning and energy that came out of nowhere and they hit the barrier, but the lightning and energy volley was absorbed into us and we became even stronger than ever.

Lincoln: (Catches the scent) There's no mistaking that scent from anywhere, come on out, DeJoule, or you will be forced out!

A figure came out, and it was none other than DeJoule the Energist and a member of The Circle of Nine.

Lincoln: DeJoule the Energist, member of The Circle of Nine. I always knew you'd show up, and now, you're here to cause havoc on Earth, not while we're here, you insane energy being!

DeJoule: YOU DARE TALK TO ME LIKE THAT?! DO YOU KNOW WHO I AM!?

Adrienne Candelaria: Clearly, we do, and we've had enough of you.

Suddenly, Adrienne Candelaria's purple eyes turned neon purple and she was surrounded by a black and purple energy aura with stars, darkness, shadows, psychic energy, fairies, phoenixes, and angels, she unholstered her Arcana Force EX The Dark Ruler-themed greatsword from her back, and as she approached DeJoule, she left black and purple energy, stars, darkness, shadows, psychic energy, fairies, phoenixes, and angels with every step.

Adrienne Candelaria: Everything that Lincoln said about is indeed true, and I'm also sick of what you did in Nosgoth, because of Nupraptor, you went insane and you teamed up with Bane and Anacrothe and created the Dark Eden, from where you all started a plot to twist the land. That is unforgivable, I don't care if you are a powerful being, DeJoule, when you dare to target humanity to make them all suffer, you just crossed the point of no return, and it can

only end in one thing: your death!

Suddenly, Adrienne Candelaria was surrounded by a massive vortex of black and purple energy, stars, darkness, shadows, and psychic energy surrounding the vortex, there are fairies, phoenixes, angels, and Arcana Force EX The Dark Ruler flying around the vortex, and in the vortex is a purple phoenix with red eyes glaring at DeJoule: the red eyes of death. Then, as the vortex faded, Adrienne Candelaria emerged, but she was changed forever.

Adrienne Candelaria grew from 7'0" to 7'9" in height, she has large gold metal bracers on her biceps and thighs, and she now has eleven large black orbs orbiting around her legs, she has the body of a goddess, she has purple highlights in the bangs of her long black hair and large golden halo in the center with golden angel wings on the bottom side and four orbiting golden rings on each corner behind her head, she has neon purple eyes and a black and purple energy aura with stars, darkness, shadows, psychic energy, fairies, phoenixes, and angels surrounding her, she has Arcana Force EX The Dark Ruler emblazoned on her forehead and Third Eye with purple iris, she has on angel earrings with purple gems for eyes and holding the Dark and Eternity Kanjis in her hands, she also has Arcana Force EX The Light Ruler with purple gems for eyes and holding the Dark and Eternity Kanjis in its hands for the second pendant on the bottom of her purple phoenix-shaped Element of Harmony, along with the gold Thunderbird pendant of her Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love necklace with pink crystal links from her merged Crystal Necklace of the Buddha and purple gems on the gold lightning bolts, and she also has on her white and gold accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker Necklace of Eternal Love. Adrienne Candelaria has on a sleeveless black crop top, black skirt, black stockings, black knee-high high-heeled boots with butterfly buckles, and long sleeveless white trenchcoat with stars, darkness, shadows, psychic energy, fairies, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails, and on the back is Arcana Force EX The Dark Ruler surrounded by stars, darkness, shadows, psychic energy, phoenixes, and angels. Suddenly, Adrienne Candelaria felt a sharp pain on her back, and then, her massive black angel wings with purple tips on the black feathers grew and sprouted out from her back, and she also now has eleven massive and long black wolf tails

with purple tips and purple markings, Adrienne Candelaria has on her Ring of the Phoenix with large purple gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger and Star Sapphire Corps ring on her left ring finger and Stone of Gelel embedded in her left hand.

Suddenly, Adrienne Candelaria's massive Arcana Force EX The Dark Ruler-themed greatsword and all the greatswords and swords that she'd gotten began to merge together, and they were surrounded by a kaleidoscope of black and purple energy, stars, darkness, shadows, psychic energy, fairies, phoenixes, and angels, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Adrienne Candelaria's Psychic Fairy Arcana Force EX The Dark Ruler Greatsword of Psychic Gentle Darkness Arcana Force EX Dark Ruler Justice, it's a brand-new massive greatsword with embedded purple gems and Arcana Force Ex The Dark Ruler etched on the 7'6" massive, wide, double-edged black blade, black dragon heads for the crossguard, large white angelic faces built into both sides of the hilt and large purple gems embedded in their foreheads, longer midnight black handle, four large black phoenix heads with purple gems for eyes and on the bottom of the large black phoenix heads is a black dragon head with purple gems for eyes and a purple gem in its mouth for the pommel, Adrienne Candelaria has on her large gold Bracers of The Champions of The Universe with purple gems on her wrists and Dragon Ball Bracelet on her left Bracer, her large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with a large version of Arcana Force EX The Dark Ruler's head with white gems for eyes and large purple gem in its mouth for the belt buckle on her waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on her right hip and Eater of Sins revolver holstered on her left hip. There's a purple kanji below Arcana Force EX The Dark Ruler that said, "Adrienne Candelaria, Gene-Slammer of Arcana Force EX The Dark Ruler, Powerful Psychic and Mindwalker, Master of The Powers of The Gentle Darkness, Member of The Arcana Force Gene-Slammers, Loving Guardian Angel and Future Wife of Lincoln Loud, Archenemy of Metal Tails, Despiser and Destroyer of Sartorius, Amazing Member of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector,

Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True Goddess of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Destroyer and Slayer of Evil, Deranged, Murderous, Ruthless, and Sadistic Bastards, Amazing and Powerful Student of Amazing and Powerful Teachers, and Master of Gentle Darkness, Psychic Energy, Fairies, Phoenixes, and Angels"

エイドリアン・カンデラリア、アルカナフォースEXダークルーラーのジーンスラマー、強力なサイキックおよびマインドウォーカー、優しい闇の力のマスター、アルカナフォースジーンスラマーズのメンバー、愛情深い守護天使であり、メタルの大敵であるリンカーン・ラウドの将来の妻テイルス、ザルトリウスの軽蔑者であり破壊者、チーム・ラウド・フェニックス・ストームの驚くべきメンバー、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の保護者、擁護者、そして救世主、宇宙への希望の大使であり灯台、マスター・オブ・ザ・パワーズ友情とエレメント、天界のゼルナガの怒りのマスター、ブラックゲートのマスター、究極の善の究極の力、真実の真の女神、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直さ、寛大さ、優しさ、無私の心、勇気、そして信頼、悪の破壊者とスレイヤー、狂った、殺人的、冷酷でサディスティックなろくでなし、驚くべき強力な教師の驚くべき強力な生徒、そして穏やかな闇、サイキックエネルギー、妖精、フェニックスのマスター、そして天使たち

Suddenly, Adrienne Candelaria's immense protective blue aura had suddenly changed, and it was now an immense protective neon rainbow aura with all of the elements swirling around it, she transformed into her most powerful and and most incredible transformation ever!

Adrienne Candelaria has transformed into SUPER ANGEL-ARCANA FORCE EX THE DARK RULER-FAIRY-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA DIVINE GENTLE DARKNESS PSYCHIC ARCANA FORCE EX DARK RULER FAIRY PHOENIX ANGEL OF

DIVINE COSMIC GENTLE DARKNESS PSYCHIC ARCANA FORCE EX DARK RULER FAIRY PHOENIX ANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE COSMIC GENTLE DARKNESS PSYCHIC ARCANA FORCE EX DARK RULER FAIRY PHOENIX ANGEL LOVE!

We were really amazed by Adrienne Candelaria's Super Angel-Arcana Force EX The Dark Ruler-Fairy-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga transformation and when Lincoln saw her, he had an atomic red blush on his face, hearts in his eyes, and his nose was bleeding. But, when DeJoule saw it, she went mad and fired a blast of lightning and energy at her to kill her, but Lincoln got in front and held out his left hand and he absorbed the blast of lightning and energy and it made him even stronger than ever, and Adrienne Candelaria fired a powerful barrage of white and purple energy, stars, darkness, shadows, psychic energy, fairies, phoenixes, and angels at DeJoule, and they exploded with such incredible power as the barrage hit her, she got back up and this really angered her now.

Melanie McPherson: (Scottish Accent) (GASPS) Oh, no way,… , did Claire just…?

Lincoln: She did, Melanie, Adrienne transformed into her Super Angel-Arcana Force EX The Dark Ruler-Fairy-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga form, and she really pissed off DeJoule now!

Adrienne Candelaria: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Divine Cosmic Gentle Darkness Psychic Arcana Force EX The Dark Ruler Fairy Phoenix Angel and Divine Cosmic Gentle Darkness Psychic Arcana Force EX The Dark Ruler Fairy Phoenix Angel Love) After you absorbed that blast of lightning and energy she fired at me. Now, let's end that energy monster once and for all, Linky.

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's United Friendship Hinon's Eternal Friendship Almighty Cosmic Storm Greatsword of Universal Hope, Elemental Bravery, and Unbreakable Eternal Bonds from his wider and muscular back, and he transformed into Super Angel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Buffalo-Vampire-Werewolf-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Universal Elemental Cosmic Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf

Phoenix Angel of Divine Universal Elemental Cosmic Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix Mythological Justice and Divine Universal Elemental Cosmic Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix Mythological Hope, and he joined Adrienne Candelaria.

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix Angel and Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Friendship, Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You've caused more than enough trouble for the last time, DeJoule, now, it's high-time we put an end to you once and for all.

Adrienne Candelaria and Lincoln went after DeJoule who continued firing blasts of lightning and energy at them, but Lincoln and Adrienne Candelaria absorbed them and it made them infinite times stronger than ever, and they fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow energy, black and purple energy, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, swords, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Mythological Animals, Mammoths, Pegasi, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, and Mermaids at DeJoule and they exploded with incredible power as they hit her.

Then, they attacked her with their massive greatswords leaving scars on her, and Lincoln left many more with his gold claws and firing energy slashes from his claws and he and Adrienne

Candelaria also attack her with some powerful punches, kicks, and karate chops, and they smashed her all over with their immense and extremely powerful superhuman strength, along with elemental blasts, and this was really really driving DeJoule even madder than ever!

DeJoule: YOU WORTHLESS HUMANS! I WILL KILL YOU ALL!

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix Angel and Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Friendship, Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You can't kill us, DeJoule, we're immortal and invincible, and we're also The Champions of The Gods and we're known as gods among humans. But, you, you're nothing more than a threat to mankind and to all worlds. There is no place for you in this world or the next.

Then, Lincoln fired black Symbiote tentacles from his chest which grabbed DeJoule and he began pulling Elysium to him, and once DeJoule made contact with Lincoln's skin, Lincoln began absorbing the Guardian of The Pillar of Energy into his body and his rainbow energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flare up extremely as he assimilated DeJoule's energy fire manipulation, lightning manipulation, lightning, her spell Sky Fury, creation, powering devices, energy aura, and life manipulation, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more, and his massive white angel wings with aurora and orange tips spread out and glowed along with his large gold halo and four orbiting gold rings on each corner of the halo behind his head.

Then, an energy card with DeJoule's drained soul appeared in Lincoln's large left hand, and when the Judgement Kanji appeared on DeJoule's forehead, DeJoule was sent to The Black Gates for eternity. We cheered wildly for what Adrienne Candelaria and Lincoln did as they holstered their massive greatswords and powered down, and Adrienne Candelaria's new body, clothes, weapons, jewelry, Third Eye, eleven massive and long black wolf tails, large gold halo with four orbiting gold rings on each corner

behind her head, and massive black angel wings are permanent.

Adrienne Candelaria: Burn in The Black Gates forever, you misanthropic dragon. Thank you for helping me get rid of Elysium forever, Linky.

Lincoln: (Smiles Warmly) You're welcome, Adrienne.

Suddenly, Adrienne Candelaria wrapped her arms around Lincoln's wider and muscular back, as her chest pressed against Lincoln's massive pecs and her stomach pressed against his eight-pack abs, which'd brought an atomic red blush to Lincoln's face, and he wrapped his abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms around her waist, which took her by surprise and brought an atomic red blush to her face. Then, as Lincoln leaned down to Adrienne Candelaria's face, they kissed passionately as she moved her hands onto Lincoln's massive pecs, and behind them was a Thunderbird, Phoenix, Dragon, Mermaid, Angel, Fairy, Succubus, and Arcana Force EX The Dark Ruler flying in the air, and we saw a herd of Buffalo and many animals running across the field and elemental forces behind them and darkness behind them and we cheered wildly. Then, Lincoln and Adrienne Candelaria sucked in and absorbed the elemental forces and darkness and they came back to us as the display vanished.

Lincoln: I certainly wasn't expecting DeJoule to show up. But, this means we're going to face the rest of The Circle of Nine soon, but we'll be ready for them.

Me: You said it.

Nico: If they show up, most of them will wind up in The Black Gates, except for Kain, he may have done some dark things, but he's honorable, so there's a spot open for him in The Masters of Evil. So, Lincoln, who's the next Keyblade Knight we're meeting tomorrow?

Lincoln: I've got three really good ones: Ophelia Olympus, Keyblade Knight of Olympus, Olivia Devereaux, Keyblade Knight of La Cité des Cloches, and Felicity Fantasia, Keyblade Knight of Fantasia.

Sora: Oh man, no way, we haven't seen them in years.

Roxas: It sure has been years since we last saw them.

Michelle Emperyous: And I knew you'd pick them, Lincoln, and you guys will love meeting them, Ophelia Olympus is Lincoln's Guardian Angel from Michigan who has an incredibly powerful connection to the Gods of Greece and is as strong and powerful as all of them. She's a Keyblader and she's a very powerful fighter and friends with Herc, his friends, and the Olympian Gods, and like Eli, she has a habit of blowing Hades' hair out and causing some pretty hilarious trouble for his minions, Pain and Panic, in The Underworld. She came to Royal Woods long ago, and she really trained Lincoln a lot about how to use the Keyblade and he'd quickly absorbed all that knowledge, and he became an expert in wielding the Keyblade and she also trained him on how to use the magic spells associated with the Keyblade, and she's also one of the Keyblade Knights formed by Carolina Keyblada, and like her fellow Keyblade Knights, she harbors a deep grudge against Xehanort for all of the pain and suffering that he caused in his quest to forge the X-Blade and use it to destroy the entire universe and remake it in his image, and she swore if he ever returns again, she would slay him right where he stands and see to it that all those who follow him shall follow him to The Black Gates.

Selene Emperyous: Olivia Devereaux is Lincoln's Guardian Angel from Michigan and she is known as The Avatar of The Bells of The Seven Judgements. She's good friends of Quasimodo and his friends, and she harbors an extremely fierce hatred towards Frollo for everything he's done along with blaspheming against God, and she swore that one day, she would make Frollo suffer the Seven Judgements of Heaven for all of his sins. She came to Royal Woods long ago, and she really trained Lincoln a lot about how to use the Keyblade and he'd quickly absorbed all that knowledge, and he became an expert in wielding the Keyblade and she also trained him on how to use the magic spells associated with the Keyblade, and she's also one of the Keyblade Knights formed by Carolina Keyblada, and like her fellow Keyblade Knights, she harbors a deep grudge against Xehanort for all of the pain and suffering that he caused in his quest to forge the X-Blade and use it to destroy the entire universe and remake it in his image, and she swore if he ever returns again, she would slay him right where he stands and see to

it that all those who follow him shall follow him to The Black Gates.

Rachel Emperyous: And Felicity Fantasia is Lincoln's Guardian Angel from Michigan and she is an awesome master of music and more. She also harbors a hatred towards Chernabog for the dark crimes that he'd committed over the eons, and when the news of his destruction along with the destruction of The Firebird reached her, she was glad to know the first Disney Villain and dangerous fire beast are finally gone for good. She came to Royal Woods long ago, and she really trained Lincoln a lot about how to use the Keyblade and he'd quickly absorbed all that knowledge, and he became an expert in wielding the Keyblade and she also trained him on how to use the magic spells associated with the Keyblade, and she's also one of the Keyblade Knights formed by Carolina Keyblada, and like her fellow Keyblade Knights, she harbors a deep grudge against Xehanort for all of the pain and suffering that he caused in his quest to forge the X-Blade and use it to destroy the entire universe and remake it in his image, and she swore if he ever returns again, she would slay him right where he stands and see to it that all those who follow him shall follow him to The Black Gates.

Me: Whoa! So, there's a Keyblade Knight for Olympus, Paris in Quasimodo's world, and Fantasia, that's so awesome!

Lincoln: And they're the last three Keyblade Knights that we're meeting tomorrow, and it's perfect because tomorrow is Boss Cass' final day alive.

Nico: That dirty cassoway's time will finally be up, and we'll never have to see him again!

Soon, we were getting ready for bed.

Me: Oh man, here we go.

Nico: Yep. Another wild lovemaking night.

Lincoln: A bet's a bet, so as men, we've got to fulfill our end of the bet.

Ace Bunny: That's true.

Bane: That takes care of that.

Webstor: Both Father and Son won't bother us anymore.

Firefly: No, they won't.

Me: Thank goodness for that.

Ebon: But you guys sure made a mess.

Me: Not just all over but on us too.

King Hiss: It was worth it, though.

Leonard: Let's clean it up.

Me: Good idea. We're going to need one helluva shower;.

Nico: You got that right. Great job today everyone.

Kickass: (To the viewers) Now this was a bloody battle and it was awesome.

Nico: Yep.

We went back home and got a much needed shower.

And as soon as me, Nico, Lincoln, and Ace Bunny stepped into our rooms, Lincoln, Nico, and I saw our harems waiting for us in our rooms all dressed in smoking hot bras and panties lying on three super extra-extra-extra large beds fit for an expanding harem and Ace saw Lexi lying on a king-sized bed.

When Lincoln saw his harem, he had a really bright atomic red blush on his face, his deep sapphire eyes turned deep red with fiery passion, and his nose was bleeding: he was dumbstruck by the sight of his harem, and when Nico saw his harem, he had a really bright atomic red blush on his face, his blue eyes turned deep red with fiery passion, and his nose was bleeding: he was dumbstruck by the sight of his harem, and when I saw my harem, I had a really bright atomic red blush on his face, my rainbow eyes turned deeper with fiery passion, and my nose was bleeding: I was dumbstruck by the

sight of his harem.

And when Ace Bunny saw Lexi, he had a really bright atomic red blush on his face, his deep sapphire eyes turned deep red with fiery passion, and his nose was bleeding: he was dumbstruck by the sight of her.

Girl Jordan, Varie, May, and Lexi Bunny: (Seductive Voice) Like what you see, big boy?

Lincoln, Me, Nico, and Ace Bunny: (In Heaven) Oh yeah.

Lily the Mermaid walked seductively up to Lincoln, Varie walked seductively up to me, May walked seductively up to Nico, and Lexi Bunny walked seductively up to Ace Bunny.

Lily the Mermaid: (Seductive Voice and rubs her hands on Lincoln's massive pecs) Hope you're ready for four weeks of intense lovemaking.

Varie: (Seductive Voice and rubs her hands on my massive pecs) Cause trust us, it's going to be wild.

May: (Seductive Voice and rubs her hands on Nico's massive pecs) And it's going to be intense.

Lexi Bunny: (Seductive Voice and rubs her hands on Ace Bunny's massive pecs) Hope you're ready for a wild ride!

Lincoln, me, Nico, and Ace Bunny: Whoa, mama.

Lily the Mermaid and the rest of Lincoln's harem guided Lincoln into his room and onto the super extra-extra-extra large bed fit for Lincoln and his ever expanding harem, and Lily the Mermaid closed and locked the door and the barrier activated.

Varie and the rest of my harem guided me into my room and onto the super extra-extra-extra large bed fit for me and my ever expanding harem, and Varie closed and locked the door and the barrier activated.

May and the rest of Nico's harem guided Nico into his room and

onto the super extra-extra-extra large bed fit for Nico and his ever expanding harem, and May closed and locked the door and the barrier activated.

And Lexi Bunny guided Ace Bunny into his room and onto the super extra-extra-extra large bed fit for him and Lexi, and Lexi Bunny closed and locked the door and the barrier activated.

We were in for another night of wild lovemaking as part of Lincoln's bet that we'd be at this for four weeks.

18 days to go.

THE END

Another awesome chapter done.

This was a bloody one.

NicoChan11, JediAvatarOfShinobi, Omegahatchiyak12, kolbdog323, XP4Universe, Darkhai, vinjedi1995, Drako1234658, Nflemingful, Hynageneral, BumbleSparkle, EtstheClarenceandTLHfan and ninjakingofhearts gave me the ideas for this and so did the guest reviewer. Thanks guys.

For the next rescue Nico, The Ripping Friends, Ellie Singh, Evelyn Burmingham, Jen Tennyson, Eddy, Yugi, Tea, Jaden, Jesse Anderson, Allenby Beardsley Knudson, The Hernandez Sisters, Yost Magma, Rin Nohara, Woz, Bai Tza, Sabrina Lorelai the Despair from The Dark Gene-Slammer, Albedo, The 1983 D&D Gang, Donbrothers, Irina Krafla the Granity Gene-slammer, Kora Lexxington, Olivia Houou, Nataša Marečková, Nalanie Nanthavong The Vorash Gene-Slammer, Brynja, Sissi Delmas, Anna Anyanova the Destiny HERO Dark Angel Gene-slammer, Daring Do, Lizzie Strong the Great Blue Windrunner Gene-slammer, Emam Reynolds the Living Tsunami Gene-slammer, Wendy Sapphira, Reggie Hjorleifsstræti the Five Headed Dragon Gene-Slammer, Qin, Miku Yuuki, Princess Anita, Granity, Rei Miyamoto, Saya Tekagi, Saeko Busujima, Shizuka Marimoto, Kamen Rider (1971), Hibiki Riders,

Agito Riders, Kabuto Riders, Den-O, Kiva, Decade, W, OOO, Fourze, Wizard Riders, Blade Riders, Faiz Riders, Gaim Riders, Drive Riders, Ghost Riders, Ex-Aid Riders, Build Riders, Zi-O Riders, Zero-One Riders, Saber Riders, Dragon Knight Riders, Granity, Samurai Jack, Ashi and her sisters, Changeman, Jetman, Dairangers, Zenkaigers, Chloe Bourgeois, Shanan, Rita Loud, The Goths of Darkness, Zarya Moonwolf, Applejack, Apple Bloom, Twilight Sparkle & Friends, Sunny Starscout, Izzy Moonbow, Hitch Trailblazer, Pipp Petals, Zipp Storm, Misty Brightdawn, Wallflower Blush, Alice Kingsleigh, Rachel Stavenport, Kate Lloyd, Carol Pusateri, Hailey Helios, Kia, Jenna, Lina, May, Maria, Danica Metrois, Kaalia of The Vast, Varie, Sakura Valencia, Xenia the Xerneas, Bhavna Radhakrishnan the Xerneas Gene-Slammer, Bridgette, Eli, me, Sakura Knudson, Arrietty, Aylene Carter, Gabrielle, Littlefoot and friends, Fu, Nicole Knudson, Spiderman and his counterparts, Kaina Tsutsumi, Nick Logan, Sh'Lainn Blaze, Camie, Kaoruku Awata, Himiko, Ibara, Toru, Sirius, Tsuyu, Ochaco, Luz, Amity, Gus, Willow, Hunter, Felicia Wittebane, Carly Atlas, Misty Tredwell, Zuria, Tony Jones, Edyn, Strag, Momo, Girl Jordan, Leeli, Sora Phaaze, Venus, Earth, Vinyl Scratch, Airazor, Rhinox, Cheetor, Rattrap, Tigatron, Janeen Aran, Lincoln, Leni, Laney, Lana, Lola, Lisa and Lily as well as Roman Goodwin, SHS Carnage, Mekenobite, Maremotus, Dr. Gene Splicer and Evil Blackarachnia as well as Bertrand, RD Girl Jordan, Ruth Lincoln, Hexe Trude, Number 83: Galaxy Queen and Rose Paladin And we're going to Nowhere to save Eustace, Muriel, Courage and Francesca from being turned into plant food by vegetables made from Hornets, Pythons and Piranhas and and we're going to turn all those vegetables into an ABC Salad. And Snowbelle Treefrost and Strawberry Sunrise are going to transform against those vegetables. Also we're going to battle Another ACME Wildcat, Pandabubba, Salvador Cumo, Evil Dojo, Mala Mala Jong, Sapphire Dragon, Hannibal Roy Bean, SHS Carnage and Roman Goodwin. Also we're going to meet a Wood Man Gene-slammer named Wuya Wood.

For tomorrow, the match-up scene is for Alexis Arcana, Gene-Slammer of The Arcana Force Monsters, and she and Lincoln are going to destroy the next member of The Circle of Nine from the Legacy of Kain, Bane, Guardian of The Pillar of Nature

For Lincoln's rescue tomorrow, Lincoln and his group are heading down to Australia for the biggest showdown ever: we're going to destroy Boss Cass once more and make him pay for all the trouble he's caused us in the past few days: from bringing the Revenant versions of Liu Kang, Kitana, Kung Lao, Sindel, Kabal, Stryker, Jade, Jax, and Sub-Zero here to breaking out The Millers and so much more along with his many crimes against Ty and his friends, and we're sending that dirty cassoway straight to The Black Gates forever! And we're going to meet the final three Keyblade Knights:

The first is Ophelia Olympus, Keyblade Knight of Olympus, she's Lincoln's Guardian Angel from Michigan who has an incredibly powerful connection to the Gods of Greece and is as strong and powerful as all of them. She's a Keyblader and she's a very powerful fighter and friends with Herc, his friends, and the Olympian Gods, and like Eli, she has a habit of blowing Hades' hair out and causing some pretty hilarious trouble for his minions, Pain and Panic, in The Underworld. She came to Royal Woods long ago, and she really trained Lincoln a lot about how to use the Keyblade and he'd quickly absorbed all that knowledge, and he became an expert in wielding the Keyblade and she also trained him on how to use the magic spells associated with the Keyblade, and she's also one of the Keyblade Knights formed by Carolina Keyblada, and like her fellow Keyblade Knights, she harbors a deep grudge against Xehanort for all of the pain and suffering that he caused in his quest to forge the X-Blade and use it to destroy the entire universe and remake it in his image, and she swore if he ever returns again, she would slay him right where he stands and see to it that all those who follow him shall follow him to The Black Gates.

The second is Olivia Devereaux, Keyblade Knight of La Cité des Cloches or the world of The Hunchback of Notre Dame from 1996, she's Lincoln's Guardian Angel from Michigan and she is known as The Avatar of The Bells of The Seven Judgements. She's good friends of Quasimodo and his friends, and she harbors an extremely fierce hatred towards Frollo for everything he's done along with blaspheming against God, and she swore that one day, she would make Frollo suffer the Seven Judgements of Heaven for all of his sins. She came to Royal Woods long ago, and she really trained Lincoln a lot about how to use the Keyblade and he'd quickly

absorbed all that knowledge, and he became an expert in wielding the Keyblade and she also trained him on how to use the magic spells associated with the Keyblade, and she's also one of the Keyblade Knights formed by Carolina Keyblada, and like her fellow Keyblade Knights, she harbors a deep grudge against Xehanort for all of the pain and suffering that he caused in his quest to forge the X-Blade and use it to destroy the entire universe and remake it in his image, and she swore if he ever returns again, she would slay him right where he stands and see to it that all those who follow him shall follow him to The Black Gates.

And the third is Felicity Fantasia, Keyblade Knight of Fantasia from 1940 and 2000, she's Lincoln's Guardian Angel from Michigan and she is an awesome master of music and more. She also harbors a hatred towards Chernabog for the dark crimes he'd committed over the eons, and when the news of his destruction along with the destruction of The Firebird reached her, she was glad to know that the first Disney Villain and dangerous fire beast are finally gone for good. She came to Royal Woods long ago, and she really trained Lincoln a lot about how to use the Keyblade and he'd quickly absorbed all that knowledge, and he became an expert in wielding the Keyblade and she also trained him on how to use the magic spells associated with the Keyblade, and she's also one of the Keyblade Knights formed by Carolina Keyblada, and like her fellow Keyblade Knights, she harbors a deep grudge against Xehanort for all of the pain and suffering that he caused in his quest to forge the X-Blade and use it to destroy the entire universe and remake it in his image, and she swore if he ever returns again, she would slay him right where he stands and see to it that all those who follow him shall follow him to The Black Gates.

The next chapter is gonna be awesome as we're going to destroy the Game Show Manager and it will be awesome.

See you next time.

Battle with The Bad Game Store Owner

This chapter is based on the Regular Show episode But I Have a Receipt

---

Walking through Nowhere, Kansas was Nico, The Ripping Friends, Ellie Singh, Evelyn Burmingham, Jen Tennyson, Eddy, Yugi, Tea, Jaden, Jesse Anderson, Allenby Beardsley Knudson, The Hernandez Sisters, Yost Magma, Rin Nohara, Woz, Bai Tza, Sabrina Lorelai the Despair from The Dark Gene-Slammer, Albedo, The 1983 D&D Gang, Donbrothers, Irina Krafla the Granity Gene-slammer, Kora Lexxington, Olivia Houou, Nataša Marečková, Nalanie Nanthavong The Vorash Gene-Slammer, Brynja, Sissi Delmas, Anna Anyanova the Destiny HERO Dark Angel Gene-slammer, Daring Do, Lizzie Strong the Great Blue Windrunner Gene-slammer, Emam Reynolds the Living Tsunami Gene-slammer, Wendy Sapphira, Reggie Hjorleifsstræti the Five Headed Dragon Gene-Slammer, Qin, Miku Yuuki, Princess Anita, Granity, Rei Miyamoto, Saya Tekagi, Saeko Busujima, Shizuka Marimoto, Kamen Rider (1971), Hibiki Riders, Agito Riders, Kabuto Riders, Den-O, Kiva, Decade, W, OOO, Fourze, Wizard Riders, Blade Riders, Faiz Riders, Gaim Riders, Drive Riders, Ghost Riders, Ex-Aid Riders, Build Riders, Zi-O Riders, Zero-One Riders, Saber Riders, Dragon Knight Riders, Granity, Samurai Jack, Ashi and her sisters, Changeman, Jetman, Dairangers, Zenkaigers, Chloe Bourgeois, Shanan, Rita Loud, The Goths of Darkness, Zarya Moonwolf, Applejack, Apple Bloom, Twilight Sparkle & Friends, Sunny Starscout, Izzy Moonbow, Hitch Trailblazer, Pipp Petals, Zipp Storm, Misty Brightdawn, Wallflower Blush, Alice Kingsleigh, Rachel Stavenport, Kate Lloyd, Carol Pusateri, Hailey Helios, Kia, Jenna, Lina, May, Maria, Danica Metrois, Kaalia of The Vast, Varie, Sakura Valencia, Xenia the Xerneas, Bhavna Radhakrishnan the Xerneas Gene-Slammer, Bridgette, Eli, me, Sakura Knudson, Arrietty, Aylene Carter, Gabrielle, Littlefoot and friends, Fu, Nicole Knudson, Spiderman and his counterparts, Kaina Tsutsumi, Nick Logan, Sh'Lainn Blaze, Camie, Kaoruku Awata, Himiko, Ibara, Toru, Sirius,

Tsuyu, Ochaco, Luz, Amity, Gus, Willow, Hunter, Felicia Wittebane, Carly Atlas, Misty Tredwell, Zuria, Tony Jones, Edyn, Strag, Momo, Girl Jordan, Leeli, Sora Phaaze, Venus, Earth, Vinyl Scratch, Airazor, Rhinox, Cheetor, Rattrap, Tigatron, Janeen Aran, Lincoln, Leni, Laney, Lana, Lola, Lisa and Lily as well as Roman Goodwin, SHS Carnage, Mekenobite, Maremotus, Dr. Gene Splicer and Evil Blackarachnia as well as Bertrand, RD Girl Jordan, Ruth Lincoln, Hexe Trude, Number 83: Galaxy Queen and Rose Paladin and we were heading to the Bagge Farmhouse because Francesca, Courage, Muriel and Eustace had something awesome to show us.

Me: I wonder what it is that Francesca, Courage, Muriel and Eustace have to show us.

Lola: We'll find out soon.

Bai Tza: I have a feeling this is gonna be just as awesome as what we saw the first time.

Lana: You're right on that.

RD Girl Jordan: I have that same feeling too.

Camie: Well it will be fun. I hope it's better than when we were here the last time when the farm was turned into a cesspool.

Nico: Yeah no kidding.

Varie: I agree there.

Nico: Bertrand, I want to thank you, Roman, and your teams for coming.

Bertrand: It's my pleasure Nico and it'll be so fun to help you.

Nico: It sure is.

Brittney: I agree there.

Nico: RD Girl Jordan, I'm sorry we had to fight you and your team in 2020.

RD Girl Jordan: It's all right Nico. You just did what you had to do to stop us.

Me: Looking back on that day that was a really brutal battle for all of us.

Xenia: Yeah no kidding.

Camie: I know.

RD Girl Jordan: I just can't believe that we were like that because of Sindri Myr.

Brittney: I know. What he did to all of you guys and made you so tyrannical and controlling is awful.

Camie: Yeah.

Nico: But it's a good thing we eventually freed you guys

Qin: Yeah.

RD Girl Jordan: Thanks to RD J.D.

Me: Awesome.

Camie: Yeah.

Nico: Yesterday was brutal as well.

Me: You're not kidding on that one.

Qin: A lot of blood spilled during that.

Xenia: And we killed Frank D'Amico and all the scumbags of the Three Hated Cities.

Camie: Yeah no kidding there.

Lola: That is for sure.

Varie: That was bloody and awesome.

Bertrand: It sure was.

2099 Spiderman: Remind us to go against Burns in the simulator. I still have to personally pay him back for the pain he caused to Kron.

Me: Noted Miguel.

Qin: That can be the next rescue.

Lola: Good idea.

Lana: Yeah.

Nico: It could be a good rescue idea in the future. Not tomorrow.

Qin: Oh sorry.

Nico: Okay, Courage. What do you have to show us?

Me: I think we're seeing it. LOOK!

We saw the Bagge Farmhouse inside a massive and big geodesic dome!

Xenia: WHOA! Look at that!

Varie: That is a big dome!

Camie: Magnificent!

We saw that it had a beautiful garden in it worthy of Eden.

Xenia: Boy what a garden!

Nico: Lets head inside.

We went to the door and I tried to open it but it wouldn't budge!

Me: What the?

I tried to open it.

Nico: What is it locked?

Me: No the doorknob is turning.

Francesca, Muriel, Eustace and Courage came!

They tried to get it open but couldn't!

Me: (GASP) No wonder we can't get in and they can't get out! The door is welded shut!

Nico: OH MAN! Look!

We saw PLANT MONSTERS!

Lana: Oh no, that company gave the Bagge farm the dome again!

Me: Uh oh!

Bai Tza: That's it, we're so going to have a very stern talk with that company after we turn all those vegetables into salads.

Eli: I've got some salad dressing and croutons for this! Lincoln, I hate to say it, but did Boss Cass have a hand in this?

Suddenly, the four large golden rings orbiting around the corners of Lincoln's large golden halo behind his head glowed and fired four beams of light which formed into a viewing window and we saw the footage: and it proved Eli right, after the company brought down the dome, Boss Cass appeared and welded the door shut and he was laughing maniacally as he disappeared into a dark corridor. The viewing window closed and the four golden halos orbiting the corners of Lincoln's large gold halo stop glowing.

Camie: That dirty cassoway! He's gonna pay for this!

Nicole: And that he will later on today on Lincoln's rescue.

Zocks: Courage! Explanation! Now!

Me: We'll have to teleport inside!

Nico: Right!

We teleported inside.

Eustace: Stupid plants!

He kicked a log and then tomatoes flew off the vines in a Delta Formation and then they formed Stingers. THEY STUNG EUSTACE'S FACE ALL OVER THE PLACE!

POINK POINK POINK POINK POINK POINK POINK POINK POINK POINK POINK POINK POINK POINK POINK!

YICHIHUAHUAS THAT IS REALLY GOING TO HURT!

Eustace screamed as the tomatoes chased him.

Laney: I'm never looking at tomatoes the same way again!

Me: Huh? What's this?

I picked up a seed package.

I read the ingredients.

Me: (Reading) "Ingredients: Hornets, Pythons, PIRANHAS!?" WHAT THE FUCK!?

Kaito: Courage, please. Tell us how this all started!

Courage: I sure can tell you! This happened when we were hungry and we found a newspaper add that said Free Food Forever. We got this dome and these seeds that came with it. We planted them and then got this amazing garden. Then we found out that the vegetables want to eat us! We tried to get out but couldn't!

Me: Because someone welded the door shut!

Courage: Yeah!

Snowbelle Treefrost: Sheesh, so we got ourselves a nasty case of animal-veggie hybrids?! That company's getting such an earful from us!

Strawberry Sunrise: Darn tooting!

Lincoln: Luckily, it won't end in a lawsuit, just an earful from us.

Nico: Yeah! WAIT! Bai Tza, didn't this happen to you before?

Bai Tza: Yeah it sure did! I remember that!

She went over what happened in the events of chapter 526.

At the Bagge Farm they were trying to grow some fruit and vegetables by hand.

Lincoln poured water on the plant they were growing.

Courage: Mm-hmm.

But the plant died.

Lincoln: Aw man.

Bai Tza: That's a shame.

Laney: Poor plant.

Lana: This place is a dead place.

Earth: Yep. But we can't give up. We have to find a way to get some food.

Laney: I could use my plant powers but I want to use the conventional method for once.

The wind blew and a newspaper hit Courage.

Francesca grabbed it and read an article.

Francesca: Hey look at this Grandma Muriel.

Muriel: "FREE FOOD FOREVER. CALL 555-GLUTTON"

Laney: This could be the answer to our problems.

They called them.

Later a big truck was with them and a man in a suit was too.

Man: We at Mega-Veg are delighted that you and your family have volunteered to test our product.

Bai Tza: You're welcome sir.

Laney: Happy we could help out.

Man: Never before in the L's of agriculture has mankind had an edible product that can withstand the harsh elements of nature.

Lincoln: This is gonna be amazing.

Lana: It sure is.

Earth: Yeah.

Man : Planted under our new Millennium Geodesic Environmental Dome.

Lincoln: Wow! What a dome.

Laney: It's a magnificent structure.

Man: And with just a few of our patented mega-seeds and the press of a button, you'll all have a garden that will be the envy of all your neighbors.

Lana: I can't wait to see this.

Francesca: This is gonna be so cool.

He hands Laney some packages of seeds and opens the dome door and they went in.

Man: Just step inside your new dome home and let the growing begin.

Laney: Thank you sir.

They went in and it was a cool dome. But a hissing sound was heard and Courage saw the man with a blowtorch welding the door suit.

He left.

Courage: On no.

Muriel: Here's the seeds the nice man left us.

Laney: Yep. We have cabbages, peas and tomatoes.

Laney opened the packages and dumped them out.

Lincoln: How does this dome work?

Bai Tza: I think this is how.

Bai Tza was by a button underneath a sign that said Activate Dome.

Lincoln: Okay.

Francesca pushed the button and storm clouds built over the barn with thunder and lightning and a tornado formed. It picked them up and spun them around and it was raining hard. Lightning struck hard as they screamed and ran inside for cover. When the storm stopped 3 minutes later it was sunny again.

Muriel: I hope our little seeds survived.

They went outside and saw an incredibly beautiful garden worthy of Eden.

Muriel: Oh my!

Laney: Wow! What a garden!

Lincoln: It's magnificent.

Earth: The beauty of natures bounty.

Bai Tza: This is a beautiful garden.

Muriel: Lets start the harvest guys.

Francesca: You got it Grandma Muriel.

They went out and started picking vegetables.

Muriel was picking tomatoes and she heard it buzzing somehow. She was shaking it.

Muriel: Oh a honeybee must've gotten lost in here.

Courage sniffed some peas and they roared at him and scared him.

Francesca: What's wrong Courage?

Courage: These plants are alive!

Laney: Well yeah they're supposed to be.

Muriel: I know you're hungry Courage.

She picks the whole plant of peas.

Muriel: I'll have that vegetable stew cooking in no time.

Francesca: I've got a bad feeling about this guys.

Earth: Me too.

In the kitchen they were waiting when suddenly they heard Muriel screaming. They ran into the kitchen and saw the pea plant with Muriel wrapped in it and it was going to EAT HER!

Laney: Those plants ARE alive!

Lana: Leave her alone you evil vegetable!

She punched the peas and it let her go and the peas then fired pea balls at Laney and she formed a baseball bat of vines and bat them back. They went into the living room afraid.

Muriel: You know those vegetables you want to eat guys, I think they want to eat us.

Lincoln: I know.

Earth: We have to get out of here!

They ran for the door of the dome and it was stuck.

Lincoln: I can't get it open!

Courage: That man welded the door shut!

Francesca: We're trapped!

Laney found an empty package of seeds.

Laney: What in the world is in these seeds he gave us? (Reads ingredients) "INGREDIENTS: HORNETS, PYTHONS, PIRANHAS!?" Oh dear lord! These plants are the most dangerous animals on the planet!

Lana: Let me see.

Lana read the ingredients and she was shocked.

Lana: These plants are an abomination to nature.

Laney: Wait! I have an idea!

Laney fired a blast of pheromone dust and it made the plants smell like steaks and the plants ate each other and turned into a green mess of roughage.

Lana: What a mess.

Lincoln: That's a lot of salad.

Lana: Way to go Lanes! What did you do?

Laney: I sprayed the plants with a pheromone dust of my creation that makes them smell like steak and they cannibalized each other.

Lincoln: That was very clever!

Earth: Great job Laney!

They cheered wildly for her.

Muriel: Indeed. Great job Laney.

Laney: Lets clean this all up and use my kind of super seeds.

In her hands were super seeds of a different kind.

Lana: You got it Laney.

Lana ate all of the vegetables.

Lincoln: (to the viewers) Now that is a girl that loves to eat her vegetables.

Lana ate 2000 pounds of all roughage vegetables and she was big and heavy.

Lana released a mega belch.

BBBUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUURRRRRRRRRRR

She was back to normal after belching.

Lana: Excuse me.

They laughed.

Bai Tza: You are a good girl eating your vegetables.

Laney planted her seeds and they became all kinds of fruits, vegetables and more and this time without the animal DNA infused into them. One thing was for sure, They would never run out of food again. And Lana unwelded the door and they were free to go in and out to get clothes and stuff.

Lincoln then called us.

Me: Hey buddy.

Lincoln: Hey J.D.

Me: We saw on the satellites that the farm is in a huge dome.

Lincoln: Yeah. We're now a dome house.

Me: Oh that is cool!

Lincoln: It is. Lila how did Wuzzy beat a Blox?

Lila: It was with me and Yumi.

Wuzzy, Lila and Yumi did a combo called CARNIVORE FLAMER SAWBLADE. Yumi threw one of her fans and it turned into an energy saw blade and Wuzzy turned it into a razor sharp steak and Lila set it on fire. It turned into a flaming steak saw blade and slashed the Blox apart and it exploded.

Me: That was awesome Lila! Well done. Great job turning the farm into a dome guys.

Lincoln: Thanks J.D.

Me: Be safe there man.

Lincoln: Will do.

The call clicked off.

FLASHBACK ENDS

When she was done we were shocked!

Lola: Oh man!

Lana: I remember that! I ate all these vegetables right here! 2,000 pounds of them!

Laney: Yeah!

Me: Boy not only was the farm turned into a huge greenhouse but this beats the movie Little Shop of Horrors by a longshot!

Maria: And now, they're back for revenge.

Nico: Because of Boss Cass!

Me: Lets turn these vegetables into SALAD! (Spins Magisword Bracelet)

CHAINSAW MAGISWORD!

Nico: Now you're talking! ATTACK!

We went at the vegetables and sliced and diced and mulched them!

SLASH SLASH SLASH SLASH SLASH!

Nico: Anyone got a chainsaw?

Laney: Here!

Laney gave him one.

Nico: Thanks Laney.

Nico revved it up!

VROOM VROOM!

Nico: Lets mulch them!

We got to mulching and slicing the vegetables all over!

Nico: Trim these hedges!

Nico slashed and mulched them all over.

Nicole: Jared would not touch these vegetables with a 20 foot pole!

Lola: How about having them Deep Fried!

Lola fired a blast of fire and they caught fire! But the vegetables survived the fire!

Nico: They can withstand fire!? WHOA!

Laney: These are strong vegetables.

Lana: Yep.

Nico: We need acid!

Lisa Loud: Already have it.

She threw acid and splashed them but the vegetables were too strong for that!

Me: WHOA! Those are some really tough vegetables!

Lisa Loud: Not even acid destroys them!? Very tough.

Nico: Yep.

May: (growls) Let's see if they can survive some combo attacks!

May and Nico: SHREDDING ICE STORM!

They fired waves of ice blades and shredded the vegetables!

Me: That works!

Nico: YEAH!

May: Awesome!

Laney and Lola: FLAMING LEAF BLADESTORM!

They fired waves of fire leaf blades and shredded more of them!

Suddenly, Snowbelle Treefrost's dark purple eyes turned neon dark purple and she was surrounded by a wintergreen energy aura with stars, trees, snow, ice, magic, and Alicorns, she unholstered her massive Snowbelle Treefrost's Alicorn Eternal Magical Winter Tree Friendship Greatsword of Eternal Winter Tree Love and Winter Tree Harmony from her back, and as she approached the Piranha Cabbages, Python Peas and Hornet Tomatoes, she left wintergreen energy, stars, trees, snow, ice, magic, and Alicorns with every step.

Snowbelle Treefrost: You bad veggies really make me sick, I have no idea what that company was even thinking when they created you! Well, one thing is for sure, we're cutting you all down and turning all of you into freshly chopped salads for everyone!

Suddenly, Snowbelle Treefrost was surrounded by a massive vortex of wintergreen energy with stars, trees, snow, ice, and magic surrounding the vortex, there's an Alicorn flying around the vortex,

and in the vortex is a light green phoenix with red eyes glaring at the Piranha Cabbages, Python Peas and Hornet Tomatoes: the red eyes of eternal death.

Suddenly, The Unity Crystals on my J.D. Knudson's Universal Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Phoenix Greatsword of Universal Eternal Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Justice and The Unity Crystals on Lincoln Loud's massive Lincoln Loud's United Friendship Hinon's Eternal Friendship Almighty Cosmic Storm Greatsword of Universal Hope, Elemental Bravery, and Unbreakable Eternal Bonds glowed with very intense brightness, and then, they fired a beam of light into Snowbelle Treefrost's massive Snowbelle Treefrost's Alicorn Eternal Magical Winter Tree Friendship Greatsword of Eternal Winter Tree Love and Winter Tree Harmony, and then, it glowed, and then surrounding the massive vortex of wintergreen energy with stars, trees, snow, ice, and magic surrounding the vortex, there's an Alicorn flying around the vortex, and in the vortex is a light green phoenix with red eyes glaring at the Piranha Cabbages, Python Peas and Hornet Tomatoes: the red eyes of eternal death is a MASSIVE VORTEX OF RAINBOW LIGHT AND ENERGY AND FIRE, ICE, WATER, WIND, LIGHTNING, EARTH, LAVA, LIGHT, DARKNESS, CRYSTALS, WOOD, STARS, TIME, NATURE, GRAVITY, BLOOD, MAGIC, MOONLIGHT, RAINBOW CRYSTALS, RAINBOW SUPER LIGHTNING, RAINBOW FIRE, SAND, BLUE FIRE, BUBBLES, STEAM, NEBULONIC GAS, SUNS, AURORA, LIGHT MAGIC, DARK MAGIC, BLACK MAGIC, SATANIC MAGIC, MOONLIGHT, EXPLOSIONS, AND ATOMIC RADIATION EXPLODED OUT OF HER AND HER POWER WAS REALLY AND RAPIDLY INCREASING AT AN EXPONENTIAL RATE AT A MASSIVE LEVEL!

Nico: HOLY GREAT BALLS OF FIRE!

Me: THIS IS IT!

Lincoln: IT'LL START RAINING VEGETABLE JUICE SOON, BRACE YOURSELVES!

THEN, THE WORLD TREE ESTATE, THE TREE OF HARMONY, AND ALL OF THE POWERFUL LANDS OF EQUESTRIA GLOWED

AND THEIR ENERGY FLOWED INTO SNOWBELLE TREEFROST! THEN, AS SOON AS THE VORTEX FADED, SNOWBELLE TREEFROST EMERGED FOREVER CHANGED!

Snowbelle Treefrost grew to 7'9" in height, she has metal gold bracers on her biceps and thighs, and she now has eleven large light wintergreen orbs orbiting around her legs, she has the body of a goddess, she has light green highlights in the bangs of her dark wintergreen hair and she has a large golden halo in the center with golden angel wings on the bottom side and four large orbiting golden rings on each corner, she has neon dark purple eyes and a dark wintergreen energy aura with stars, trees, snow, ice, magic, and Alicorns surrounding her, she has an Alicorn with a star and snow-covered tree emblazoned on her forehead and Third Eye with dark purple iris, she has on Alicorn earrings with purple gems for eyes and the Love, Star, Winter, and Eternity Kanjis in its horns, she also has an Alicorn with purple gems for eyes and the Love, Star, Winter, and Eternity Kanjis in its horn for the second pendant on the bottom of her Element of Harmony, along with the gold Thunderbird pendant of her Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love necklace with dark purple crystal links from her merged Crystal Necklace of the Buddha and dark purple gems on the gold lightning bolts, and she also has on her new white and gold accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker Necklace of Eternal Love, Snowbelle Treefrost has on a long sleeved ice blue jacket with white fur collar and white fur trim, light violet shirt, tree-themed skirt, brown pants, ice blue boots with white fur trim, and long sleeveless white trenchcoat with stars, trees, snow, ice, magic, and Alicorns on the coattails, and on the back is an Alicorn surrounded by stars and on top of its horn is a snow-covered tree. Suddenly, Snowbelle Treefrost felt a sharp pain on her back, and then, massive light green angel wings with dark wintergreen tips on the large light green feathers grew and sprouted out from her back, her dark wintergreen tail grew much longer for her new body, and she now has a light green horn on her head. Snowbelle Treefrost has on her Ring of the Phoenix with large dark wintergreen gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger and Star Sapphire Corps ring on her left ring finger, and she has her cutie mark on her right shoulder and Stone of Gelel embedded in her left hand.

Suddenly, Snowbelle Treefrost's massive Snowbelle Treefrost's Alicorn Eternal Magical Winter Tree Friendship Greatsword of Eternal Winter Tree Love and Winter Tree Harmony and all the greatswords and swords she'd gotten began merging together, and they were surrounded by a kaleidoscope of dark wintergreen energy, stars, trees, snow, ice, magic, and Alicorns, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Snowbelle Treefrost's Winter Tree Master Princess Alicorn Eternal Magical Winter Tree Friendship Greatsword of Eternal Winter Tree Love and Winter Tree Harmony, it's a brand-new large greatsword with light green gems and her cutie mark and stars etched on the 7'6" massive, wide, dark wintergreen blade, large gold alicorn heads for the crossguard, large white angelic faces built into both sides of the hilt with dark purple gems embedded in the foreheads, longer midnight black handle, four large gold alicorn heads with dark purple gems for eyes and large unicorn head with dark purple gems for eyes and large dark purple gem in its mouth on the bottom of the Alicorn heads for the pommel, she has on her large gold Bracers of The Champions of The Universe with dark wintergreen gems on her wrists and Dragon Ball Bracelet on her left Bracer, her large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with an Alicorn for the belt buckle with purple gems for the eyes and a large purple gem in its collar for the belt buckle on her waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on her right hip, Eater of Sins revolver holstered on her left hip, and dark wintergreen Crystal Saber holstered on her left hip. There's a dark wintergreen kanji below the alicorn that said, "Snowbelle Treefrost, Alicorn Princess of Winter Tree Master Friendship Love, Loving Future Wife of Lincoln Loud, Archenemy of Hanging Lamp, Thrasher of The Piranha Cabbages, Python Peas and Hornet Tomatoes, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True Goddess of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Destroyer and Slayer of Evil,

Deranged, Murderous, Ruthless, and Sadistic Bastards, Amazing and Powerful Student of Amazing and Powerful Teachers, Destroyer of The Doomsday Twenty-Three and Queen Opaline, Defender of Equestria, Ponyville, and Canterlot, Member of The Knights of The Friendship Table, and Master of Stars, Snow, Ice, Trees, Magic, and Alicorns"

スノーベル・ツリーフロスト、冬の木のマスター友情愛のアリコーン・プリンセス、リンカーン・ラウドの愛する未来の妻、吊り下げランプの大敵、ピラニア・キャベツのスラッシャー、ニシキヘビとスズメバチのトマト、コスモスの勇敢な戦士、守護者、擁護者、救世主宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先へ、宇宙への希望の大使であり灯台、友情の力と要素のマスター、天界のゼルナガの怒りのマスター、ブラックゲートのマスター、究極の善の究極の力、真実の真の女神、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直さ、寛大さ、優しさ、無私無欲、勇気、そして信頼、破壊者と悪の殺害者、狂った、殺人的、冷酷でサディスティックなろくでなし、驚くべき、そして驚くべき強力な教師の強力な生徒、終末二十三の破壊者と女王オパーリン、エクエストリア、ポニービル、カンタロットの擁護者、友好卓の騎士団のメンバー、そして星、雪、氷、木、魔法のマスター、そしてアリコーン

Suddenly, Snowbelle Treefrost's immense blue protective aura transformed into an immense protective rainbow aura with elements swirling around it, she'd transformed into her ultimate transformation.

Snowbelle Treefrost has transformed into SUPER ANGEL-EQUESTRIAN WINTER TREE MASTER LOVE ALICORN PRINCESS-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA COSMIC STARSTORM MAGIC FRIENDSHIP EQUESTRIAN WINTER TREE MASTER LOVE ALICORN PRINCESS ANGEL OF DIVINE COSMIC STARSTORM MAGIC FRIENDSHIP EQUESTRIAN WINTER TREE MASTER LOVE ALICORN PRINCESS ANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE COSMIC STARSTORM MAGIC FRIENDSHIP EQUESTRIAN WINTER TREE MASTER LOVE ALICORN PRINCESS ANGEL LOVE!

We were amazed by Snowbelle Treefrost's Super Angel-Equestrian Winter Tree Master Love Alicorn Princess-Harmony United

Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga transformation and when Lincoln saw her, he had an atomic red blush on his face, hearts in his eyes, and his nose was bleeding. But, when The Piranha Cabbages, Python Peas and Hornet Tomatoes saw it, they went crazy and went at her to eat her, but Snowbelle Treefrost fired a massive barrage of dark wintergreen energy, stars, trees, snow, ice, magic, and Alicorns which hits The Piranha Cabbages, Python Peas and Hornet Tomatoes and they got frozen, but soon, they thawed out, and they were madder than ever.

Snowbelle Treefrost: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The United Friendship Divine Cosmic Starstorm Equestria Winter Tree Master Love Alicorn Princess Angel and Divine United Friendship Divine Cosmic Starstorm Equestrian Winter Tree Master Love Alicorn Princess Angel Love) Oh boy, looks like I've made them even madder than ever.

Lincoln: You sure did, Snowbelle, but they're still getting chopped into a million pieces.

Strawberry Sunrise: And turned into salads.

Eli got out the salad dressing and croutons.

Nico: We already got some recipes for summer salads we can use.

Me: That is if Lana doesn't eat all of them like what happened years ago.

Laney: We'll make sure Lana shares with everyone. Right, Lana?

Lana: (Chuckles Shyly)

Suddenly, Strawberry Sunrise's brilliant harlequin eyes turned neon brilliant harlequin and she was surrounded by a brilliant crimson and very light yellow energy aura with stars, fire, strawberries, magic, and Alicorns, she unholstered her massive Strawberry Sunrise's Alicorn Eternal Magical Fiery Strawberry Friendship Greatsword of Eternal Sunrise Strawberry Love and Sunrise Strawberry Harmony from her back, and as she approached Gary and Betty, she left brilliant crimson and very light yellow energy, stars, fire,

strawberries, magic, and Alicorns with every step.

Strawberry Sunrise: Snowbelle was right about everything that she said about you cannibalistic mutant veggies, you're not eating our friends ever, now you better be ready for us to turn you into salad!

Suddenly, Strawberry Sunrise was surrounded by a massive vortex of brilliant crimson and very light yellow energy energy with stars, fire, strawberries, and magic surrounding the vortex, there's an Alicorn flying around the vortex, and in the vortex is a very light yellow phoenix with red eyes glaring at The Piranha Cabbages, Python Peas and Hornet Tomatoes: the red eyes of eternal death.

Suddenly, The Unity Crystals on my J.D. Knudson's Universal Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Phoenix Greatsword of Universal Eternal Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Justice and The Unity Crystals on Lincoln Loud's massive Lincoln Loud's United Friendship Hinon's Eternal Friendship Almighty Cosmic Storm Greatsword of Universal Hope, Elemental Bravery, and Unbreakable Eternal Bonds glowed with very intense brightness, and then, they fired a beam of light into Strawberry Sunrise's massive Strawberry Sunrise's Alicorn Eternal Magical Fiery Strawberry Friendship Greatsword of Eternal Sunrise Strawberry Love and Sunrise Strawberry Harmony, and then, it glowed, and then surrounding the massive vortex of brilliant crimson and very light yellow energy energy with stars, fire, strawberries, and magic surrounding the vortex, there's an Alicorn flying around the vortex, and in the vortex is a very light yellow phoenix with red eyes glaring at The Piranha Cabbages, Python Peas and Hornet Tomatoes: the red eyes of eternal death is a MASSIVE VORTEX OF RAINBOW LIGHT AND ENERGY AND FIRE, ICE, WATER, WIND, LIGHTNING, EARTH, LAVA, LIGHT, DARKNESS, CRYSTALS, WOOD, STARS, TIME, NATURE, GRAVITY, BLOOD, MAGIC, MOONLIGHT, RAINBOW CRYSTALS, RAINBOW SUPER LIGHTNING, RAINBOW FIRE, SAND, BLUE FIRE, BUBBLES, STEAM, NEBULONIC GAS, SUNS, AURORA, LIGHT MAGIC, DARK MAGIC, BLACK MAGIC, SATANIC MAGIC, MOONLIGHT, EXPLOSIONS, AND ATOMIC RADIATION EXPLODED OUT OF HER AND HER POWER WAS REALLY AND RAPIDLY INCREASING AT AN EXPONENTIAL RATE AT A MASSIVE LEVEL!

THEN, THE WORLD TREE ESTATE, THE TREE OF HARMONY, AND ALL OF THE POWERFUL LANDS OF EQUESTRIA GLOWED AND THEIR ENERGY FLOWED INTO STRAWBERRY SUNRISE! THEN, AS SOON AS THE VORTEX FADED, STRAWBERRY SUNRISE EMERGED FOREVER CHANGED!

Strawberry Sunrise grew to 7'9" in height, she has metal gold bracers on her biceps and thighs, and she now has eleven large brilliant crimson orbs orbiting around her legs, she has the body of a goddess, she has brilliant harlequin highlights in the bangs of her brilliant crimson hair and she has a large golden halo in the center with golden angel wings on the bottom side and four large orbiting golden rings on each corner, she has neon brilliant harlequin eyes and a brilliant crimson and very light yellow energy aura with stars, fire, strawberries, magic, and Alicorns surrounding her, she has an Alicorn with a star and bone emblazoned on her forehead and Third Eye with brilliant harlequin iris, she has on Alicorn earrings with crimson gems for eyes and the Love, Star, Fire, Strawberry, and Eternity Kanjis in its horns, she has on her Crystal Necklace of The Buddha with brilliant crimson red gems on the gold flame links and brilliant crimson red crystal links and strawberry-shaped Element of Harmony and on the bottom is an Alicorn with crimson gems for eyes and holding the Love, Star, Fire, Strawberry, and Eternity Kanjis in its horn for the pendant, and she also has on her new white and gold accented choker on her neck, Strawberry Sunrise has on a sleeveless pink crop top with a sun and strawberry on it, pink shorts with cutie mark on her left thigh, pink knee-high boots, and long sleeveless white trenchcoat with stars, fire, strawberries, magic, and Alicorns on the coattails, and on the back is an Alicorn surrounded by stars and on top of its horn is a strawberry and The Sun. Suddenly, Strawberry Sunrise felt a sharp pain on her back, and then, massive very light yellow angel wings with brilliant crimson tips on the large very light yellow feathers grew and sprouted out from her back, her brilliant crimson tail grew much longer for her new body, and she now has a very light yellow horn on her head. Strawberry Sunrise has on her Ring of the Phoenix with large brilliant crimson gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger and Star Sapphire Corps ring on her left ring finger, and she has her cutie mark on her right shoulder and Stone of Gelel embedded in her left hand.

Suddenly, Strawberry Sunrise's massive Strawberry Sunrise's Alicorn Eternal Magical Sun Strawberry Friendship Greatsword of Eternal Sun Strawberry Love and Sun Strawberry Harmony and all the greatswords and swords she'd gotten began merging together, and they were surrounded by a kaleidoscope of brilliant crimson and very light yellow energy, stars, fire, strawberries, magic, and Alicorns, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Strawberry Sunrise's Sunny Fire Strawberry Alicorn Eternal Magical Sunny Fire Strawberry Friendship Greatsword of Eternal Sunny Fire Strawberry Love and Sunny Fire Strawberry Harmony, it's a brand-new large greatsword with very light yellow gems and her cutie mark and stars etched on the 7'6" massive, wide, brilliant crimson blade, large gold alicorn heads for the crossguard, large white angelic faces built into both sides of the hilt with brilliant crimson gems embedded in the foreheads, longer midnight black handle, four large gold alicorn heads with crimson gems for eyes and large unicorn head with crimson gems for eyes and large crimson gem in its mouth on the bottom of the Alicorn heads for the pommel, she has on her large gold Bracers of The Champions of The Universe with brilliant crimson gems on her wrists and Dragon Ball Bracelet on her left Bracer, her large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with an Alicorn for the belt buckle with brilliant crimson gems for the eyes and a large brilliant crimson gem in its collar for the belt buckle on her waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on her right hip, Eater of Sins revolver holstered on her left hip, and brilliant crimson Crystal Saber holstered on her left hip. There's a brilliant crimson kanji below the alicorn that said, "Strawberry Sunrise, Alicorn Princess of Sunrise Fire Strawberry Love, Friend of Rarity, Loving Girlfriend of Marucho Marukura, Archenemy of Ayatoriko, Thrasher of The Piranha Cabbages, Python Peas and Hornet Tomatoes, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True Goddess of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and

Trust, Destroyer and Slayer of Evil, Deranged, Murderous, Ruthless, and Sadistic Bastards, Amazing and Powerful Student of Amazing and Powerful Teachers, Destroyer of The Doomsday Twenty-Three and Queen Opaline, Defender of Equestria, Ponyville, and Canterlot, Member of The Knights of The Friendship Table, and Master of Stars, Strawberries, The Sun, Magic, and Alicorns"

ストロベリーサンライズ、サンライズファイアのアリコーンプリンセス ストロベリーラブ、レアリティの友、丸倉丸長の愛する彼女、あやとりこの宿敵、ピラニアキャベツのスラッシャー、パイソンピーとホーネットトマト、コスモスの勇敢な戦士、守護者、擁護者、そして救世主宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先、宇宙への希望の大使であり灯台、友情の力と要素のマスター、天界のゼルナガの怒りのマスター、ブラックゲートのマスター、究極の善の究極の力、真の女神真実、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠、正直、寛大、優しさ、無私の心、勇気、そして信頼、破壊者と悪の殺害者、狂った、殺人的、冷酷でサディスティックなろくでなし、驚くべきそして、驚くべき強力な教師の強力な生徒であり、終末二十三の破壊者であり、オパリン女王であり、エクエストリア、ポニービル、カンタロットの擁護者であり、友情テーブル騎士団のメンバーであり、星、イチゴ、太陽、魔法のマスター、そしてアリコーン

Suddenly, Strawberry Sunrise's immense blue protective aura transformed into an immense protective rainbow aura with elements swirling around it, she'd transformed into her ultimate transformation.

Strawberry Sunrise has transformed into SUPER ANGEL-EQUESTRIAN SUNRISE STRAWBERRY LOVE ALICORN PRINCESS-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA COSMIC STARSTORM MAGIC FRIENDSHIP EQUESTRIAN SUNRISE STRAWBERRY LOVE ALICORN PRINCESS ANGEL OF DIVINE COSMIC STARSTORM MAGIC FRIENDSHIP EQUESTRIAN SUNRISE STRAWBERRY LOVE ALICORN PRINCESS ANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE COSMIC STARSTORM MAGIC FRIENDSHIP EQUESTRIAN SUNRISE STRAWBERRY LOVE ALICORN PRINCESS ANGEL LOVE!

We were amazed by Strawberry Sunrise's Super Angel-Equestrian

Sunrise Strawberry Love Alicorn Princess-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga transformation, but when The Piranha Cabbages, Python Peas and Hornet Tomatoes saw it, they went crazy and went at her to eat her, but Strawberry Sunrise fired a massive barrage of brilliant crimson and very light yellow energy, stars, strawberries, sunlight, fire, magic, and Alicorns which hits The Piranha Cabbages, Python Peas and Hornet Tomatoes and they got hit hard, but they soon became madder than ever.

Strawberry Sunrise: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The United Friendship Divine Cosmic Starstorm Equestria Sunrise Strawberry Love Alicorn Princess Angel and Divine United Friendship Divine Cosmic Starstorm Equestrian Sunrise Strawberry Love Alicorn Princess Angel Love) I don't know about you, but I've got a sudden craving for deep-fried cannibal veggies!

Nico: Let's fry those monsters!

Lincoln: And chop them down to size!

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's United Friendship Hinon's Eternal Friendship Almighty Cosmic Storm Greatsword of Universal Hope, Elemental Bravery, and Unbreakable Eternal Bonds from his wider and muscular back, and he transformed into Super Angel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Buffalo-Vampire-Werewolf-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Universal Elemental Cosmic Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix Angel of Divine Universal Elemental Cosmic Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix Mythological Justice and Divine Universal Elemental Cosmic Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix Mythological Hope, and he joined Snowbelle Treefrost and we joined Strawberry Sunrise as we also unholstered our massive greatswords and transformed.

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix Angel and Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Friendship, Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This is the last time we

ever have to deal with you cannibalistic veggies, and Boss Cass, you better be ready for Hell later today!

Lincoln, Snowbelle Treefrost, and Strawberry Sunrise went after The Piranha Cabbages, Python Peas and Hornet Tomatoes and they fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow energy, dark wintergreen energy, brilliant crimson and very light yellow energy, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, pumpkins, dark lightning, pumpkin fire, swords, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Twin-Tailed Comets, Golems, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Elemental Phoenixes, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Mythological Animals, Mammoths, Pegasi, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, and Mermaids at The Piranha Cabbages, Python Peas and Hornet Tomatoes and they exploded with incredible power as they hit them.

Then, they attacked them with their massive greatswords leaving scars on them and Lincoln left many more with his gold claws and firing energy slashes from his gold claws and he, Snowbelle Treefrost, and Strawberry Sunrise attacked them with punches, kicks, and karate chops and they're super mega-painful because of their superhuman strength, along with elemental blasts.

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix Angel and Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Friendship, Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) We're gonna need some additional help!

Lincoln summoned Leobreaker and Wingsaber, and Leobreaker turned into clawed gauntlets and Wingsaber turned into metal wings that went onto Lincoln's massive angel wings.

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix Angel and Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Friendship, Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) LINCOLN LOUD, SAVAGE CLAW WING MODE!

Nico: WHOA! Now, that's so awesome!

Me: Now, things are really going to get messy!

Lincoln used the Earth, Autobot, and Decepticon Cyber Planet Keys, and he gained the weapons of the Autobots and Decepticons and he went at The Piranha Cabbages, Python Peas and Hornet Tomatoes, and he slashed and diced those cannibalistic veggies to shreds. Then, Leobreaker and Wing Saber transformed back, and we saw the mess. We cheered wildly as Lincoln, Snowbelle Treefrost, and Strawberry Sunrise holstered their massive greatswords on their backs and powered down, and Snowbelle Treefrost's new body, clothes, weapons, jewelry, gold halo, Third Eye, longer dark wintergreen tail, longer light green horn, and massive light green angel wings are permanent, and Strawberry Sunrise's new body, clothes, gold halo, weapons, jewelry, Third Eye, longer brilliant crimson tail, and massive very light yellow angel wings are permanent.

Rarity: My word, that certainly is a lot of chopped salad.

?: It sure is.

Suddenly, we saw a brown-haired girl with orange clothes and she has Mothra's massive wings on her back.

Lincoln: (GASPS) Melanie Mothra, Gene-Slammer of Mothra, Queen of The Kaiju.

Nico: Whoa, you know her?

Lincoln: Yep, this is Melanie Mothra, Gene-Slammer of Mothra, Queen of The Kaiju, she's my Guardian Angel from Japan, and she's a lover of moths and butterflies. Plus, she was the first person to see Mothra up close when she emerged from her cocoon, but as a result of it, Melanie was exposed to the radioactive energy of Mothra, and as a result, she'd gained all the powers of the incarnations of Mothra from the 1960s to now, and she'd also gained Mothra's massive wings as well along with a very powerful spiritual connection to The Kaiju Queen. She showed me and the other Guardian Angels what happened to her, and she made them promise not to tell anyone else of this, especially Lisa, who'd try to dissect her and find out her secret, and she really hates Lisa with a blazing passion.

Anna Anyanova: Yeah, one day, Melanie was walking through Franklin Avenue when she heard a loud scream along with the sound of mad laughter. She knew there was only one person who could make that loud scream: Lincoln, and the sound of mad laughter was none other than Lisa. She flew to The Loud House and barged into Lisa's room and she saw Lincoln tied to a steel table with a laser aimed at him, and Lisa was laughing like the mad scientist she is. She was about to activate the laser and kill Lincoln, but she fired golden silk webs from her hands and they wrapped around Lisa as it formed into a gold cocoon prison where she couldn't get out. She freed Lincoln and told the rest of the family what happened, and as soon as Lisa got free and came after Melanie and Lincoln, she was greeted by the angry stares of her other sisters and parents, and she got grounded for eighteen weeks, and the worst part: Melanie threw her in The Lansing Maximum Security Nuthouse for those eighteen weeks.

We gasped.

Eli: Lisa, of all the psychopathic, evil things you've ever done against Lincoln, this was the worst!

Luna: Dude, she's done tons of worst things to Lincoln and we've lost track of them.

?: That's something our Lisa used to have until she changed for the better.

Suddenly, we saw a 7'9" tall female with the body of a goddess and she's wearing a black symbiote bodysuit with yellow light covering her body and it had the Spider emblem on its chest and eight-pack abs and her head and face was covered in the black goo and the only thing were its white eyes similar to Ultimate Spiderman.

Me: Whoa!

Nico: You really scared us!

Lincoln: Big time. (Sees the yellow color) Wait, the yellow color on the symbiote suit, there's only one person whose favorite color is yellow, isn't that right, Luan Loud?

Suddenly, the symbiote mask peeled itself off and it revealed her face: it was Luan Loud, but she had longer brown hair, neon yellow eyes, fangs, and she looked like he was 21 years old.

Black-Suited Luan: Yep, and our Lincoln told you all about us, right?

Me: He did, and he already merged with Lincoln.

Black-Suited Luan: I knew he would.

Luan: Whoa, is that… me?

Black-Suited Luan: Yep, and my world's Lincoln already explained the whole story to everyone and you know why I'm here.

Luan: Yep.

Black-Suited Luan turned formed a massive black Symbiote web which latched onto Luan's stomach, and Luan began absorbing Black-Suited Luan into her body, and then, Luan's rainbow energy aura and rainbow protective aura had flared up extremely as Black-Suited Luan began merging with Luan and Luan gained all of her Black-Suited self's powers and abilities along with knowledge. Then, Luan's rainbow energy aura settled.

Me: Is it over?

Luan: It is. Hey, Black-Suited Luan, you settling in alright?

Black-Suited Luan: (Speaking through Luan's emblazoned Rainbow Angel, Fox, and Fairy and Third Eye) Yeah, we've settled in perfectly.

We saw Luan's emblazoned Rainbow Angel, Fox, and Fairy on her forehead glow with yellow light.

Eli: So, whenever we speak to you, the Rainbow Angel, Fox, and Fairy will glow with yellow light.

Me: Awesome, and we already can speak with Luan's other counterpart as well.

Luan 2: (Through the Rainbow Angel, Fox, and Fairy and Third Eye) Exactly.

Girl Jordan: Ooh, Luan, try to summon your Symbiote suit.

Luan concentrated and immediately, her body was covered in a black Symbiote suit with yellow light reflecting off it and it had the spider emblem on it.

Lincoln: Yep, it worked.

The Symbiote suit disappeared back into Luan's body.

Suddenly, Snowbelle Treefrost wrapped her arms around Lincoln's wider and muscular back, as her chest pressed against Lincoln's massive pecs and her stomach pressed against his eight-pack abs, which'd brought an atomic red blush to Lincoln's face, and he wrapped his abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms around her waist, which took her by surprise and brought an atomic red blush to her face. Then, as Lincoln leaned down to Snowbelle Treefrost's face, they kissed passionately as she moved her hands onto Lincoln's massive pecs, and behind them was a Thunderbird, Phoenix, Dragon, Mermaid, Angel, Fairy, Succubus, and Alicorn flying in the air, and we saw a herd of Buffalo and many animals running across the field and elemental forces behind them and snow

falling down on them and we cheered wildly. Then, Lincoln and Snowbelle Treefrost sucked in and absorbed the elemental forces and snow and they came back to us as the display vanished.

Nico: Now, we have to give the company a good talking to!

Me: First lets get this dome open.

Lisa pulled out a laser and opened the door and we got out.

Nico: WHEW!

Laney: I planted my seeds and replaced the old seeds with mine like before.

Nico: Goodl

Muriel: Oh thank you guys.

Me: Anytime.

Francesca: That was rough.

Camie: I know.

Then the Mega-Veg Fram-Aceuticals compant truck came and the man got out.

Man: Well how are you all liking the dome.

We glared at him with a very stern glare.

Me: Sir we need to have a VERY SERIOUS talk about the dome.

Laney: The dome works well and they loved it.

Me: But EXPLAIN THIS!

I showed the ingredients in the seeds.

Man: That could be anyone's ingredients.

Me: Don't play dumb. Your vegetables tried to turn the Bagge family

into plant food!

Francesca: The vegetables were made with hornets, pythons and piranhas and they tried to eat us!

Nico: Care to enlighten us? Hmm?

The man was sweating nervously.

Man: Okay okay! We designed a bunch of vegetables to test so that can eat people! Boss Cass FORCES US to make them to kill people!

Nicole: Boss Cass! I knew it!

Me: What the hell were you thinking being in the employ of a monster like Boss Cass!?

Nico: Being forced I get!

Man: He promised us good money for it!

Qin: You know very well that Cass is not going to hold up to his end of the bargain!

Xenia: Yeah he is just going to double-cross you in the end!

Laney: That stupid Cassowary is going top pay for this.

Me: But what Boss Cass was doing to you guys was not helping people at all! It was REALLY PLAYING with fire.

Xenia: By combining the DNA with some of the most dangerous animals on the planet with vegetables to eat people is crimes against nature!

Camie: Yeah!

Nico: And they were difficult to kill!

Lana: But they make great salad.

Me: But still it's wrong on so many levels to do stuff like this for a

criminal monster like Cass.

Xenia: Yeah. Instead of many vegetables that kill people you should make foods that are healthy and good that everyone will love.

Sunny Starscout: We make our own fruits and they taste really great.

Nico: Yeah make fruits that are good.

Maria: And make creatures that are like puppies.

Me: Yeah.

Nico: That works.

Lola: Yeah. But not with creatures that will kill people.

Nico: You'll even get paid for real.

Me: Yeah.

Man: Oh you're right! Working for Cass was a bad idea! Instead of growing vegetables that will kill, we're going to grow vegetables that EVERYONE will love and enjoy. Including fruits like you said.

Me: Good.

Xenia: Awesome.

Muriel: That is lovely.

Me: Also where can we get a dome like this? It's awesome.

Nico: It sure is. It makes an amazing greenhouse.

We laughed.

Me: But yeah it does.

Man: I doubt you'll need it.

Me: Never know. Can't hurt to have a place to grow new things.

Nico: True.

Man: But thank you all for helping me realize what a fool I was.

Me: Anytime. Just don't work for someone as crooked as Boss Cass again.

Laney: Yeah.

Man: Muriel, Eustace and family can keep the dome.

Laney: I already grew some new plants for them.

Man: Awesome. I'll see you all around.

He left.

Nico: That went pretty well, actually.

Qin: It sure did.

Camie: Yeah.

Courage: Mm-hmm.

Lola: I agree there. That was fun.

Nico: Plant monsters attacking us otherwise.

Me: Yeah.

Eli: And we made salad out of them.

Lana: Good salad.

Camie: Yep.

Qin: That was awesome

Nico: Now for business.

Eli: Yep and we have Another ACME Wildcat, Pandabubba, Salvador Cumo, Evil Dojo, Mala Mala Jong, Sapphire Dragon,

Hannibal Roy Bean, SHS Carnage and Roman Goodwin!

We gasped!

Me: Whoa! The ACME Wildcat was a ferocious one.

Lola: Yeah the Coyote got scratched and ripped to shreds by it.

Nico: Yep. So they decided to recruit more members of the Heylin.

Roman Goodwin: We sure did.

Carly Atlas: That is awesome.

Me: Yep.

Nico: I knew locking up the remaining Heylin members would pay off!

Me: You got that right!

Qin: It sure did.

Maria: Awesome!

Lola: Only Dark Chase Young deserved death.

Lana: You got that right.

Nico: Anyway, who do we call?

Me: Gia Guts, Rina Mega, Melanie Mothra, Reggia McArthur, Allie Metallica, Allie Zeras and Ashley Zeras.

Nico: Cool!

Qin: This will be fun.

Lola: It sure will be.

Maria: I'll call them in.

She did so.

In swirls of elements and energy came said girls.

Gia Guts: Hey, guys!

Nico: Glad you all came.

Qin: This will be awesome.

Xenia: Yeah.

Eli: I sense that the Anothers are 7 people.

Qin: Wow!

Xenia: This will be awesome.

Nico: There they are!

Then we saw Another ACME Wildcat, Pandabubba, Salvador Cumo, Evil Dojo, Mala Mala Jong, Sapphire Dragon, Hannibal Roy Bean and SHS Carnage.

Nico: Whoa!

Qin: This is gonna be awesome.

Another Pandabubba: (In a girls voice) It sure will be for us!

Another Evil Dojo: (In a girls voice) You said it.

Me: (GASP) Those voices.

A couple of them merged and they reverted back into 6 girls.

The first one was a girl with golden yellow hair and she had blue eyes and had yellow angel wings and had yellow clothes and she had a tiara with the symbol for the Venus Dopant on it and she had the same symbol on her skirt and she had a planet sword.

The second girl had green hair, green eyes and blue lightning angel wings and she had green clothes and she had a Kirby Crown made of lightning and had a tiara with the symbol of the Spark Dopant on it and the same symbol was on her skirt and she had a lightning sword

in her hands.

The third girl had blue hair and red eyes and had blue angel wings and she had 7 poisonous snakes for tentacles growing out of her back too and she had blue clothes and a tiara with the symbol for the Yamata No Orochi dopant on it and the same symbol was on her skirt and she had a snake sword.

The fourth girl had black hair and blue eyes and she had purple angel wings and had purple clothes and had a tiara with the symbol of the Squid Dopant on it and it was on her skirt too and she had a squid sword.

The fifth girl had green hair and had green eyes and had green angel wings and had green clothes and she had a Tornado Kirby crown on her head and had a tiara with the symbol of the Twister Dopant on it and the same symbol was on her skirt and she had a tornado sword.

The sixth girl had pink hair and blue eyes and had rainbow butterfly wings and she had pink clothes and she had a tiara with the symbol of the Butterfly Dopant on it and she had the same symbol on her skirt and she had a butterfly sword.

Me: (GASP!) Aphrodite Venus, Sena Spark, Yumi Yamata-No-Orochi, Saya Squid, Tammy Tornado and Brie Butterfly!

Nico: Whoa! The Embodiments of the Venus, Spark, Yamata-No-Orochi, Squid, Twister and Butterfly Dopants right?

Brie Butterfly: That's right.

Philip: Wow! This is amazing!

Sena Spark: It sure is.

Qin: What powers do you girls have because of that?

Aphrodite Venus: I have the powers of Venus herself and I have the powers of Love and can grant amazing beauty to any girl.

Nico: Awesome.

Sena Spark: I have the powers of lightning and can fire lightning blasts and even use lightning auras.

Xenia: That is amazing.

Yumi Yamata-No-Orochi: I have the powers of the mighty 8 Headed Serpent of Japanese Myth and as you see I have 7 snakes coming out of my back and I can use the powers of the 8 elements of the Skylanders.

Laney: That is really cool!

Saya Squid: I have the powers of a squid and I am just as powerful as one. I can crack open a walnut with my bare hands.

Lola: That is powerful!

Xenia: Yeah!

Tammy Tornado: I have the powers of tornadoes and I can blow my enemies all over in them and even form storms that produce tornadoes.

Nico: Powerful and awesome!

Brie Butterfly: And I have the power to summon butterflies of every kind of color and I can even make elemental butterflies and even have butterflies damage my opponents.

Xenia: Wow! That is amazing!

Camie: It sure is!

Fu: That is really cool!

Nico: Yeah!

Me: By the way is the Another Roman Goodwin friendly or hostile?

Sena Spark: Friendly and she is amazingly powerful.

Nico: Neat!

Qin: Yep.

Nico: Sorry we have to do this.

Girl Jordan: Lets separate you first.

Girl Jordan and Leeli held hands.

(YURGEN'S TUNE PLAYS)

The skies had leaves and flowers flying in the wind along with sea dragons singing in the background

Girl Jordan and Leeli: (SINGING DIVINELY AS LEELI HAD FIREFLIES SWIRL AROUND HER AND GIRL JORDAN HAD HER AQUA BLUE AURA FLARED UP)

O holoré lay thee low

Holoél dark in the Deep

Down beneath the earth you go

Go holoré fast to sleep

O holoré lay thee low

Holoél dark in the Deep

Down beneath the earth you go

Go holoré fast to sleep

Fast to sleep

Fast to sleep

Dark holoré in the Deep

Rise again holoré now

Spring abundant holoél

Render green the dying bough

Raise the rock where Yurgen fell

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Spring abundant holoél

They separated from the Anothers.

The Wildcat Yowled and we fired waves of energy and blasted them and I caught the Wonder Ride Books.

Qin: Oh yeah!

Lola: Yep.

Me: Now for the Another Roman Goodwin.

Nico: All we can do now is wait.

Me: We don't have to wait long!

We saw a figure and it was ANOTHER ROMAN GOODWIN!

Me: Whoa! Another Roman.

Lola: This is gonna be brutal.

Xenia: Yep.

Another Roman: (In a girls voice) It will be fun though.

Me: That voice!

She reverted back and was a girl with yellow hair and yellow eyes and had yellow angel wings and she had a light aura around her and she had yellow clothes and she had a tiara with the symbol of the Shine Dopant on it and she had the same symbol on her skirt and on her right arm was the Spider Nazca Line and she had a shine sword.

Me: (GASP) Sheena Shine!

Nico: WHOA!

Sheena Shine: Awesome to see you again J.D.

Me: You too. Sheena is the embodiment of the Shine Dopant and has amazing light powers. Also as you can tell she is also the Embodiment of the Spider Earthbound Immortal, Uru.

Roman Goodwin: Wow! That is amazing! So the Earthbound Immortals have Embodiments too and not just Gene-slammers.

Sheena Shine: It's true and It's cool.

Carly Atlas: Wow!

Sougo: (gets out Build Ridewatch) I hope you put up a fight like Another Webstor did.

Armor Time! (Electronic rock music) Best Match! Build!

Geiz: (Gets out Brave Ridewatch) It's more fun that way.

Armor Time! (Fantasy Gamer Level 2 transformation music) Level Up! Brave!

Sougo got BuildArmor while Geiz got BraveArmor.

Sheena Shine: I know I will.

Lincoln: Lets do it!

Lincoln separated her.

Another Roman: I WILL BANISH YOU TO THE NETHERWORLD!

Me: Not if we banish you first!

He fired waves of red fire and I fired waves of fireballs and blasted them all over and massive explosions blasted out.

Xenia: Now this is a fight!

Nico: Try this red fire! (ACTIVATES ROMAN AND SHS CARNAGE'S RIDEWATCHES)

He fired waves of red fire and energy and smashed her all over.

May: And this too! (ACTIVATES MEKENOBITE AND MAREMOTUS' RIDEWATCHES)

She fired waves of fire and energy and smashed her all over.

Maria: Taste this! (ACTIVATES DR. GENE SPLICER AND EVIL BLACKARACHNIA'S RIDEWATCHES)

She fired waves of energy and elements and blasted her all over.

RD Girl Jordan: Top this too! (ACTIVATES SHS CARNAGE'S RIDEWATCH)

She fired waves of energy and smashed her down.

Then Titania, Vathek, Berserker, Universe 666 Makunga, Ruby Thursday and Minotaur came.

Nico: Nice team Titania.

Titania: Thanks Nico.

?: I got this one.

Out came Wood Man!

Me: Wood Man! Wow!

Wood Man 2: (In a girls voice) This will be fun.

Nico: Wuya Wood!? Whoa!

Wuya Wood: Yep.

She fired leaves and blasted Another Roman and I caught the Ridewatch and purified it.

Nico: Awesome!

Wuya Wood: Oh and yes I am naked.

Me: Oh boy. We know the drill.

I put on my blind man glasses and the boys covered their eyes.

Me: It's going to hurt.

Wuya Wood: I know.

Me: Here we go. (SNAPS FINGERS)

I snapped my fingers and she doubled over in pain as she reverted back! She vomited tree sap all over May!

May: YUCK!

Wuya reverted back and she was a girl with green hair and green eyes and had brown angel wings and she had a tree symbol in the middle of her forehead.

Wuya Wood: (GROANS) That really hurt. Oh man! Sorry May.

May: No worries.

Wuya Wood: (Sees herself) GAH! I NEED NEW CLOTHES!

Rarity: Don't worry darling we can fix this.

The fashion brigade gave her awesome green and brown clothes.

Varie formed a mirror and she saw herself.

Wuya Wood: Oh wow! I look awesome.

Maria: You sure do.

Nico: You have the same first name as the Wuya Jack Spicer and his Dark Side know.

Wuya Wood: I sure do. And also I have her powers but they are mostly used for good.

Nico: Cool!

RD Girl Jordan: What's your favorite memory of Nico?

Wuya Wood: When me and Nico busted a massive drug ring and sent them to prison.

Nico: Yep that was fun.

Laney: Cool.

Nico and Wuya hugged.

Nico: I've missed you.

Wuya Wood: Same here Nico.

We later went back home.

After Nico's rescue, Lincoln and his harem, Me and my harem, Sumner Knudson, Patti Knudson, Sakura Knudson, Stellar, Stardust, Ken Knudson, Nico and his harem, Clyde and his harem, Naruto and his harem, Ed Cowart and his harem, Ets and his harem, Gage the Hegehog, Sasuke, Itachi, and their family, Sakura and her family, Qin, Eli, Nicole Knudson and her siblings, Lori, Leni, Luna, Luan, Lynn, Laney, Lucy, Lana, Lola, Lisa, Lily, Lynn Sr., Rita, Harriet Loud, Sherlock Hound, Noctis Lucis Caelum, Gladiolus Amicitia, Ignis Scientia, Prompto Argentum, Stella Nox Fleuret,

Ravus Nox Fleuret, TLPS Mr. Wolf, TLPS Mr. Piranha, TLPS Mr. Snake, TLPS Mr. Shark, TLPS Ms. Tarantula, The Dynasty Warriors, The Samurai Warriors, Yakko, Cherry Hunter, Cammy, Milan Flare, Yoko, Wakko, Poison, Pyrrha Alexandra, Alice, Mimi Kitagami, Dot, Haneru Tobitatsu, Sir William the Good, Lady Mary the Good, The Z-Fighters, Max Goof, P.J., Bobby Zimmeruski, Tank, Roxanne (A Goofy Movie), Baloo, King Mickey, Sora, Donald, Goofy, Roxas, Xion, Riku, Kairi, Lea, Elena, Crash Bandicoot, Coco Bandicoot, Aku-Aku, The Quantum Masks, Alternate Tawna, Spyro, Cynder, The Ghostforce, Rayman, Juniper Lee, The Louds' Scottish Ancestors, The L-ementals, The Demon Slayer Corps, The Demon Slayer Conglomerate, Anatankha, The Bakugan Battle Brawlers, The Power Rangers, The Kamen Riders, Izuku and his friends, The Goths of Darkness, Sebastian Mendez, Darren Arcangela, Hiroshi Ohira, Brandon Skellington, Mal, Evie, Jay, Carlos, Ben, Norbert and Daggett, Heathcliff, Riff-Raff, Hector, Wordsworth, Mungo, Cleo, Leroy, Sylvester, Timmy Turner, Cosmo, Wanda, Poof, Trixie Tang, Sapphire, Emerald, Chester, A.J., Sanjay, Elmer, Chloe Carmichael, Tootie, Universe 666 Lincoln, his good sisters, parents, harem, and Guardian Angels, Universe 666 Me, Universe 666 Varie, The Lion Guard, Marinette and her friends, Sabrina Spellman, Liam, Carmen Rockell, The Teen Titans, The Royal Defenders, The Loonatics, Ty the Tasmanian Tiger, Sly the Tasmanian Tiger, Raiden, Liu Kang, Kitana, Sonnya Blade, Jax, Kung Lao, Sub-Zero, Nightwolf, Jade, Morpheus, Melissa Edinborough, Rilliona, the Magistus of Verre, Chaos Emperor Dragon - Envoy of the End, and Noelle Silva are heading down to Australia, and not only is Lincoln going to rescue the six girls here, but we're also in for the biggest showdown ever: we're going to destroy Boss Cass once more and make him pay for all the trouble he's caused us in the past few days: from bringing the Revenant versions of Liu Kang, Kitana, Kung Lao, Sindel, Kabal, Stryker, Jade, Jax, and Sub-Zero here to breaking out The Millers and so much more along with his many crimes against Ty and his friends, and we're sending that dirty Cassowary straight to The Black Gates forever!

Lincoln: Whoa, we're here in Australia, and I know what we're going to do here, not only am I going to rescue the six girls here, but we're also in for the biggest showdown ever: we're going to destroy Boss Cass once more and make him pay for all the trouble he's caused

us in the past few days: from bringing the Revenant versions of Liu Kang, Kitana, Kung Lao, Sindel, Kabal, Stryker, Jade, Jax, and Sub-Zero here to breaking out The Millers and so much more along with his many crimes against Ty and his friends, and we're sending that dirty Cassowary straight to The Black Gates forever!

And we had the whole team with us, since we got ourselves a huge battle, and we also brought The Masters of Evil with us.

Sly: (Australian Accent) At long last, the time's arrived, mate.

Darcy Minjarra: (Australian Accent) Too right. Boss Cass is finally going to die here and now.

Ty: (Australian Accent) All his plots from the last few days: from bringing the Revenant versions of Liu Kang, Kitana, Kung Lao, Sindel, Kabal, Stryker, Jade, Jax, and Sub-Zero here to breaking out The Millers and so much more along with his many other crimes against all of us and Australia. Now, he's got nowhere left to run, this will be his final resting place.

Nico: After everything he's done, finally, the time has arrived to end him for good.

Me: Never again will we let Boss Cass get away with his crimes!

Morpheus: He's already getting The Black Gates for his misdeeds, he truly is a monster.

Suddenly, we saw three girls appear before us: the first girl has purple hair, violet eyes, purple clothes, purple angel wings, and she has the Hero's Origin Keyblade in her hand, the second girl has dark purple hair, dark purple eyes, purple and yellow clothes, aurora angel wings, and she has the Guardian Bell Keyblade in her hand, and the third girl has aqua blue hair, red eyes, aqua blue clothes, aqua blue angel wings, and she has the Counterpoint Keyblade in her hand, and with them are the six girls.

Lincoln: (GASPS) Ophelia Olympus, Keyblade Knight of Olympus, Olivia Devereaux, Keyblade Knight of La Cité des Cloches, and Felicity Fantasia, Keyblade Knight of Fantasia.

Ophelia Olympus: That's right, and we got the girls away from that dirty Cassowary, Boss Cass, and he's on his way here!

?: (ENRAGED SCREAM) I WILL MAKE YOU ALL PAY FOR RUINING MY PLANS TO DESTROY ALL OF YOU, TEAM LOUD PHOENIX STORM!

We then saw our target: Boss Cass along with another person that was also brought back, Professor Karlos, and they were in a giant robot suit, and Boss Cass was literally out for blood!

Sylvester: You can no longer hide behind Quan Chi's Revenants or those whom you've forced to help you, Boss Cass. Now, today is Judgement Day!

Sylvester unholstered his Sylvester's Blood-Soaked Vampiric Demon Darkness Greatsword of The Dracul and transformed into Super Angel-Cat-Vampire-Acme Dark Knight-Harmony Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Darkness Looney Tune Feline Demonic Darkness Vampire Cat Angel of Divine Darkness Looney Tune Feline Demonic Darkness Vampire Cat Justice and Divine Darkness Looney Tune Feline Demonic Darkness Vampire Cat Death.

Lincoln: The suffering you've caused can never be healed, Boss Cass, now you will pay the ultimate price for every last one of your misdeeds. Let's tear him to shreds!

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's United Friendship Hinon's Eternal Friendship Almighty Cosmic Storm Greatsword of Universal Hope, Elemental Bravery, and Unbreakable Eternal Bonds from his wider and muscular back, and he transformed into Super Angel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Buffalo-Vampire-Werewolf-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Universal Elemental Cosmic Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix Angel of Divine Universal Elemental Cosmic Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix Mythological Justice and Divine Universal Elemental Cosmic Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix Mythological Hope, TLPS Mr. Wolf transformed into his Super Angel-Wolf-Harmony Celestial Eternal Xelnaga form and the rest of The TLPS Bad Guys Gang transformed into their Super Angel Celestial Eternal Xelnaga forms

and they unholster their massive greatswords, The Dynasty Warriors and Samurai Warriors unholstered their weapons, Lincoln's sisters and parents transformed into their Super Angel United Friendship Universal Eternal Xelnaga forms and unholstered their massive greatswords from their backs, Lincoln's harem unholstered their massive swords from their backs and transformed, Sherlock Hound transformed into Super Angel-Demon Hound-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Demonic Bloodstained Stellar Eternal Bloodstained Darkness Demon Hound Angel of Divine Demonic Stellar Bloodstained Darkness Demon Hound Angel Justice and Divine Demonic Stellar Bloodstained Darkness Demon Hound Angel Compassion and he unholstered his massive Sherlock Hound's Demon Knight Sparda Demonic Fang Demon Hound Greatsword of Demon Hound Darkness Justice from his back, Crash Bandicoot unholstered his massive Crash Bandicoot's Skylands Ten Elemental Wolf Draconic Bandicoot Greatsword of Ten Elemental Skylands Justice and Ten Eternal Elemental Skylanders True Bravery from his back and he transformed into Super Angel-Bandicoot-Dragon-Elemental Skylander-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Ten Elemental Knight Elemental Skylander Draconic Bandicoot Angel of Divine Ten Element Skylands True Hero Knight Draconic Bandicoot Angel Justice and Divine Ten Element Skylands True Hero Knight Draconic Bandicoot Angel Bravery, Max Goof unholsters his massive Max Goof's Archangel Gabriel's Eternal Unbreakable Bonds of True Friends and Angels Holy Archangel Keyblade from his back and transformed into Super Angel-Disney Knight-Archangel-Harmony Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Divine Heavenly Light Sword Storm Archangel Keyblade Phoenix Angel of Divine Heavenly Light Sword Storm Archangel Keyblade Phoenix Angel Justice and Divine Heavenly Light Sword Storm Archangel Keyblade Phoenix Angel Hope, Timmy Turner transformed into Super Angel-Fairy-Wolf Moon-Mysticon Pink Wolf Mage-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Magic Celestial Fairy Magical Elemental Fairy Mysticon Wolf Moon Angel of Divine Elemental Celestial Fairy Magical Fairy Wolf Moon Justice and Divine Elemental Celestial Fairy Magical Fairy Wolf Moon Hope and he has his Timmy Turner's Lupus the Wolf's Celestial Elemental Harmonious Fairy Wolf Moon Mage's Staff of Elemental Magic Justice out and his Royal Eye of Lupus orb

ready as well, Norbert Beaver unholstered his massive Hydros' Primordial Maelstrom Ocean Beaver Greatsword of Primordial Maelstrom Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Beaver-Harmony Celestial Eternal Xelnaga Oceanic Maelstrom Primordial Water Beaver Angel of Divine Oceanic Primordial Water Justice and Divine Oceanic Maelstrom Primordial Water Compassion, Yakko, Wakko, and Dot transformed into their Super Angel-Phoenix-Warner-Harmony Celestial Eternal Xelnaga forms, Inuyasha unholstered his Inuyasha's Dog Hanyou Tessaiga Demon Slayer Fang Greatsword of Dog Hanyou Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Dog Hanyou-Yokai-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Divine Demon Blood Yokai Spirit Firestorm Dog Hanyou Angel of Divine Demon Blood Yokai Spirit Firestorm Dog Hanyou Justice and Divine Demon Blood Yokai Spirit Firestorm Dog Hanyou Hope, Brandon Skellington had his Pumpkin Scepter of Halloween Town Justice still in hand, Darren Arcangela, Hiroshi Ohira unholstered his massive Hiroshi Ohira's Destructive Inferno Firestorm Phoenix Firebird Angel Greatsword of Destructive Inferno Fire Phoenix Firebird Angel Vengeance and Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Firestorm Firebird-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Destructive Firestorm Firebird Retribution Firestorm Inferno Phoenix Angel of Divine Cosmic Destructive Firestorm Firebird Retribution Firestorm Inferno Phoenix Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Destructive Firestorm Firebird Retribution Firestorm Inferno Phoenix Angel Rage, Sebastian Mendez, Qin, Clyde and his harem, Baloo, Izuku and his friends, The Z-Fighters, Daggett, Sasuke, Itachi, and their family, Sakura and her family, Morpheus and his team, Naruto and his harem, Sora, Donald, Goofy, Roxas, Xion, Riku, Kairi, Lea, Elena, Sir William the Good, Lady Mary the Good, The Bakugan Battle Brawlers, The Demon Slayer Corps, The Demon Slayer Conglomerate, Anatankha, P.J., Bobby Zimmeruski, Tank, Roxanne (A Goofy Movie), The Demon Slayer Corps, The Ghostforce, The Louds' Ancestors, The L-ementals, The Loonatics, Noctis, Prompto, Ignis, Gladio, Stella Nox Fleuret, Ravus Nox Fleuret, Mal, Evie, Jay, Carlos, Ben, Heathcliff and his friends, Timmy's friends, Universe 666 Lincoln, his good sisters, parents, harem, and Guardian Angels, Universe 666 Me, Universe 666 Varie, my harem, Ed Cowart's harem, Ets' harem, Clyde's harem, Nico's harem, and The Royal Defenders got out their weapons, Rayman unholstered his massive

Rayman's Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Greatsword of Peaceful Celtic Dream Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Fairy-Dragon-Lum-Harmony Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Light Darkness Celtic Dream Glade Fairy Dragon Night Angel of Divine Celtic Moon Light Fairy Night Dragon Darkness Celtic Dream Justice and Divine Celtic Moon Light Fairy Night Dragon Darkness Celtic Dream Hope, Juniper Lee unholstered her Juniper Lee's Spirit World Te Xuan Ze Magicstorm Greatsword of Spirit World Magic Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Dragon-Harmony Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Magical Spirit World Te Xuan Ze Dragon Angel of Divine Cosmic Magical Spirit World Te Xuan Ze Dragon Justice and Divine Cosmic Magical Spirit World Te Xuan Ze Dragon Will, Liam unholstered his massive Liam Hunnicut's Arctic Qailertetang's Holy Arctic Thundersnow Greatsword of Holy Arctic Thundersnow Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Ice Dragon-Yuki-Onna-Musk Ox-Harmony Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Sub-Zero Arctic Thundersnow Ice Dragon Angel of Divine Sub-Zero Arctic Thundersnow Ice Dragon Musk Ox Justice and Divine Sub-Zero Arctic Thundersnow Ice Dragon Musk Ox Hope, and Me, Ed Cowart, Ets, Ken, Nicole, Nico, Gage the Hedgehog, and Eli unholstered our massive greatswords and we transformed, and we went after Boss Cass and Professor Karlos, and we fired powerful blasts of rainbow energy, colored energy, elemental forces, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Blue Fire, Sand, Bubbles, steel orbs, throwing axes, and mythological animals, and they exploded with incredible power as they hit them.

We destroyed their robot suit in the process and that forced Boss Cass and Professor Karlos out, they tried to run, but Lincoln fired two black energy boomerangs which hit Boss Cass and Professor Karlos and they exploded into ashes and they were sent to The Black Gates forever. We cheered as we holstered our weapons and powered down.

Lincoln: It's finally over, Boss Cass is gone forever and that monster will never return to terrorize the world again! (To Ophelia Olympus, Olivia Devereaux, and Felicity Fantasia) And it's so good to see you again, Ophelia Olympus, Olivia Devereaux, and Felicity Fantasia.

Ophelia Olympus, Olivia Devereaux, and Felicity Fantasia: You too, Linky, it's been a long time, and it's also good to see you, Riku, Kairi, Roxas, Lea, Namine, and Xion again, Sora.

Sora: You too, girls.

Lincoln went up to Selene Scala Ad Caelum and he hugged her, and Selene Scala Ad Caelum is very surprised at just how much taller, more handsome, and much more muscular Lincoln's gotten since she last saw him, and she also felt just how much stronger and how much more muscular he's really become, and she had an atomic red blush on her face, and the atomic red blush on her face soon became even deeper when she saw he still has his vampire fangs and massive white angel wings with stars on the feathers and orange and aurora-colored tips on the feathers, large gold halo with four large orbiting gold rings on each corner behind his head, along with hearing his mature, deeper, and manlier voice and seeing the large white wolf ears with rainbow markings on his head, eleven massive and long white wolf tails with rainbow markings and rainbow tips and white rabbit tail with rainbow markings on top of the massive and long white wolf tails, fine hair on his massive forearms, short stubble on his jawline, and chest hair in the middle of his chest, He-Man's chest harness, and many other accessories, and she also met his familiars, the male white Rabbit Familiar, Alistair, the white Vampire Bat Familiar, Artemis, and the white Wolf Familiar, Seiko.

Lincoln: It sure has been a long time, I haven't seen you since you were seventeen, and as you can see, I really grew a lot since then.

Selene Scala Ad Caelum: Holy crap, you sure have, you've really grown up to be very big and very strong like a tree, Lincoln, you've really grown a lot from the cute eleven-year-old little boy into a 18-year-old 8'3" tall, very handsome, and manly man with really massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and eight-pack abs, and you still have those vampire fangs and massive white angel wings, that's so awesome, and the large white wolf ears on your head and the eleven massive and long white wolf tails with markings and white rabbit tail on top of the massive and long white wolf tails, fine hair on your massive forearms, short stubble on your jawline, and chest hair in the middle of your chest and many

accessories and gold halo behind your head, that's really new, along with getting He-Man's chest harness. You've really really grown a lot and became a man, but you're still the same kind boy from long ago, plus, you've also grown even more bigger in muscle mass, you can land an airplane on that massive, wider, and more muscular back, squash a melon with those really muscular quads and thighs, and cut a rock into a diamond on those rock-hard eight-pack abs, and there's not even a tape measure long enough to measure that chiseled chest or massive biceps. Plus, I've also met your familiars, and they are really awesome.

Me: And he'd also been hit with massive amounts of cosmic radiation and he'd been imbued with the same powers as me, and he's become truly immortal, and Lincoln, you know these three sexy hot mamas?

Lincoln: Indeed I do, J.D, the first girl is Ophelia Olympus, Keyblade Knight of Olympus, she's my Guardian Angel from Michigan who has an incredibly powerful connection to the Gods of Greece and is as strong and powerful as all of them. She's a Keyblader and she's a very powerful fighter and friends with Herc, his friends, and the Olympian Gods, and like Eli, she has a habit of blowing Hades' hair out and causing some pretty hilarious trouble for his minions, Pain and Panic, in The Underworld.

Carolina Keyblada: The second girl is Olivia Devereaux, Keyblade Knight of La Cité des Cloches or the world of The Hunchback of Notre Dame from 1996, she's Lincoln's Guardian Angel from Michigan and she is known as The Avatar of The Bells of The Seven Judgements. She's good friends of Quasimodo and his friends, and she harbors an extremely fierce hatred towards Frollo for everything he's done along with blaspheming against God, and she swore that one day, she would make Frollo suffer the Seven Judgements of Heaven for all of his sins.

Selene Scala Ad Caelum: And the third girl is Felicity Fantasia, Keyblade Knight of Fantasia from 1940 and 2000, she's Lincoln's Guardian Angel from Michigan and she is an awesome master of music and more. She also harbors a hatred towards Chernabog for the dark crimes he'd committed over the eons, and when the news of his destruction along with the destruction of The Firebird reached

her, she was glad to know that the first Disney Villain and dangerous fire beast are finally gone for good.

Nico: Whoa!

Me: That's really awesome, and I can guess you've hated Chernabog and The Firebird, right, Felicity?

Felicity Fantasia: You said it, and I'm glad Chernabog got what he deserved along with The Firebird, even though it flew into Hiroshi and tried to possess him.

Darren Arcangela: Only for him to pull a reverse on it and he sucked out and absorbed all of its powers and transformed and banished it to The Black Gates, and he helped Lincoln and Selene Laverna defeat Conduit Edwards who came back for revenge.

Hiroshi Ohira: I was quite surprised they hadn't consumed his soul like they did with his men.

Lincoln: Nah, besides we already killed him once, but stripping him of all his powers and throwing him in prison forever, that's a better way, and now that you three are here.

Lincoln went up to and hugged Ophelia Olympus in his abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms, he leaned his head down the right side of her neck, and he slowly bit her and he fed on her blood, and we saw his rainbow energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flare up as he gained a massive power boost and he also gained the very same powers as her, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more, and his massive white angel wings with aurora and orange tips spread out and glowed along with his large gold halo and four orbiting gold rings on each corner of the halo behind his head. He then slowly unlatched his fangs from her neck as her neck healed and the puncture marks sealed up, and he also kissed where he bit her.

Then, Lincoln went up to and hugged Olivia Devereaux in his abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms, he leaned his head down the right side of her neck, and he slowly bit her and he

fed on her blood, and we saw his rainbow energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flare up as he gained a massive power boost and he also gained the very same powers as her, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more, and his massive white angel wings with aurora and orange tips spread out and glowed along with his large gold halo and four orbiting gold rings on each corner of the halo behind his head. He then slowly unlatched his fangs from her neck as her neck healed and the puncture marks sealed up, and he also kissed where he bit her.

Finally, Lincoln went up to and hugged Felicity Fantasia in his abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms, he leaned his head down the right side of her neck, and he slowly bit her and he fed on her blood, and we saw his rainbow energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flare up as he gained a massive power boost and he also gained the very same powers as her, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more, and his massive white angel wings with aurora and orange tips spread out and glowed along with his large gold halo and four orbiting gold rings on each corner of the halo behind his head. He then slowly unlatched his fangs from her neck as her neck healed and the puncture marks sealed up, and he also kissed where he bit her.

Ophelia Olympus: Wow, you're still just as gentle as ever when you feed on one of your Guardian Angels, Lincoln.

Suddenly, three Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love appeared on Ophelia Olympus, Olivia Devereaux, and Felicity Fantasia's necks with colored gems on the gold lightning bolts and colored crystal links from their merged Crystal Necklaces of The Buddha along with three white and gold-accented Elemental Thunderbird Chokers of Eternal Love on their necks.

Felicity Fantasia: (Surprised) Lincoln, are these…?!

Lincoln: Yep, that's an Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love and an Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love, which means you're now part of my harem and my many future wives, Ophelia Olympus, Olivia Devereaux, and Felicity Fantasia.

Ophelia Olympus, Olivia Devereaux, and Felicity Fantasia had a smile on their faces and tears in their eyes and they pounced on Lincoln and they proceeded to kiss him on his face, lips, massive muscled body, and eight-pack abs, and he also returned it, and we cheered for them, then we went up to the six girls, and when Lincoln saw them, he immediately recognized them immediately. The six girls are Chisato Arimiya, Emiri Kasai, Misora Arimiya, Shion Arimia, Shouko Yuhara, and Sumire Arimiya from Jokei Kazoku ~Inbou~

Lincoln: Oh wow, it's Chisato Arimiya, Emiri Kasai, Misora Arimiya, Shion Arimia, Shouko Yuhara, and Sumire Arimiya from Jokei Kazoku ~Inbou~

Nicole: Whoa, awesome.

Lincoln: Are you girls okay?

Chisato Arimiya: Yes, we're okay, thanks to you.

Then, when Chisato Arimiya and the other five girls saw who it was that saved them from Boss Cass and Professor Karlos, their faces turned atomic red upon seeing the 18-year-old 8'3" tall, handsome hunk with abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles, eight-pack abs, long wild white hair going down to the bottom of his neck and rainbow lightning bolt highlights in the bangs of his long white hair and large white wolf ears with rainbow markings on top of his head with large golden halo in the center with golden angel wings on the bottom side and four large orbiting golden rings on each corner behind his head, fine hair on his massive muscular forearms and beard stubble on his jawline, rainbow colored thunderbird with a gold lightning bolt and the Ebonwu Squadron emblem emblazoned on his forehead with Third Eye on his forehead with rainbow iris, rows of straight teeth with vampire fangs, Crest of Miracles on his massive right pec and golden lightning bolt cutie mark with the thunderbird and comic books surrounded by the symbols of Fire, Water, Ice, Wind, Earth, Nature, Light, and Darkness in a circle on his massive left pec, Celtic Cross cutie mark tattoo in the form of the cutie marks of Twilight Sparkle, Sunset Shimmer, Rainbow Dash, Applejack, Rarity, Pinkie Pie, Fluttershy, Starlight Glimmer, and Trixie Lulamoon, surrounded by a circle were the marks of the other girls in Lincoln's harem on his

massive, wider, and more muscular back, and on top is the Earth surrounded by the ring of mermaids and surrounded by a Thunderbird, Phoenix, Angel, Vampire Bat, Werewolf, and Buffalo and a Rinnegan-like marking, and right below the Cutie Mark tattoo is a rainbow kanji with nine magatama in between that said, "Lincoln Landon Loud, Almighty Champion and Emissary of Hinon, Almighty Master of The Elemental Forces, The Storms, The Cosmos, and The Universe, Master of Hero Personas and Many Powers, The Loud House's Man With A Plan, Voice of Reason, Golden-Hearted Brother of Many Siblings, Golden-Hearted Lover and Father of Many Kids, Almighty Golden-Hearted and Loving Son of Lynn Sr. and Rita Loud, Loving Grandson of Albert Loud and Samuel Loud, Almighty Golden-Hearted and Loving Future Husband, Strongest, Bravest, Resilient, Courageous, Handsomest, and Manliest Warrior of The Loud Family, Powerful Alpha Vampire-Werewolf-Cyborg Hybrid, Descendant of The Seventeenth Century Duke Lincoln McLoud of Loch Loud in Scotland, Destroyer of Morag McLaughlin, Archenemy of Max Dillon Also Known as Electro, Destroyer and Slayer of Extremely Evil, Black-Hearted, Sadistic, Delusional, Power-Hungry, Psychotic, Irredeemable Bastards and Tyrants, Talented Comic Book Writer and Video Gamer, Jack-Of-All-Trades, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True God of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Savior of The Loud House and Michigan, True Immortal Hero, Amazing and Powerful Student of Numerous Amazing and Powerful Teachers, Shinobi of The Hidden Leaf Village, Member of Many of Team Loud Phoenix Storm's Branch Teams, Spice Demon of The Loud Family, Surfer of The Legendary Wave Humungadunga, Third-In-Command And Founder of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Emissary of The Cosmos and The Heavens, Ambassador of Harmony, Friendship, Purity, Hope, Courage, and Love, and God of Friendship, Hope, Love, Courage, and Justice Dodgeball Angel King of Gotham Royal York, The Unifier of The Three Kingdoms and Warriors of Japan, Fearsome Defender of His Many Guardian Angels, and Destroyer of The House of

Damaskinos", he has deep sapphire blue eyes, tattoo of a pepper with fire surrounding it on his broad left shoulder, and Mark of Manhood tattoo of a male bodybuilder with a barbell raised above his head and around him are elemental forces and an orange kanji that read, "Lincoln Landon Loud, Strongest, Bravest, Resilient, Courageous, Handsomest, and Manliest Warrior of The Loud Family" on his massive left muscular forearm, and he had his Rabbit Miraculous, Eini, with him, his male white Rabbit Familiar, Alistair, his white Vampire Bat Familiar, Artemis, and his white Wolf Familiar, Seiko, along with Darkus Battle Ax Vladitor, Darkus Omega Leonidas, Pyrus Omega Leonidas, Haos Omega Leonidas, Subterra Omega Leonidas, Ventus Omega Leonidas, and Ventus Omega Leonidas.

He had his massive Lincoln Loud's United Friendship Hinon's Almighty Eternal Friendship Cosmic Storm Greatsword of Universal Hope, Elemental Bravery, and Unbreakable Eternal Bonds, The Sickle Swords of Hinon, and the purified Universe 666 version of The Miracle Box holstered on his wider and muscular back, his large orange Crystal Saber, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace, his Omnipotent Elemental Thunderbird Phoenix Angel of Universal Harmonious Loud Justice, Mythological Hope, and Eternal Love Almighty Book, Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Elemental Harmony on his left hip, his Eater of Sins revolver and Elemental Universal Thunderbird hand-cannon Blaster holstered on his right hip, the Pisces the Fish constellation and Aquarius Zodiac sign on the back of his neck and the Cygnus the Swan constellation and embedded Stone of Gelel on the back of his massive left hand, large weighted gold metal bands with multi-colored on his massive biceps and thighs with silver phoenixes on them, large gold cuff Bracers of The Champions of the Universe with large rainbow gems on his large wrists with the Dragon Ball Bracelet on the left large gold cuff bracer and other bracelets merged with the left large gold cuff Bracer and large gold Elemental Shield of Harmony shrunk to the size of a gem on top, massive indestructible white angel wings with stars and orange and aurora-colored tips on the large white feathers and eleven massive and long powerful white wolf tails with rainbow tips and rainbow markings with white rabbit tail on top of the eleven

massive and long white wolf tails, he has on He-Man's chest harness with colored gems on the orange crisscross straps and gold metal circular chest plate with phoenix carved on it and surrounded by red gems and on the back of the straps is a kanji that said Lincoln Loud, Truly Loving Gold-Hearted Brother, Son, Grandson, and Father, and he was dressed in an orange version of He-Man 2002's loincloth with hanging silver lightning bolts and long white trenchcoat coattails with Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Moonlight, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Great Old Ones, Mythological Animals, Mammoths, Pegasi, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, and Mermaids on the coattails and they also had intense powerful rainbow hot flames coming off them and hanging mini silver lightning bolts on the coattails held up by his large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with a large golden buffalo head with rainbow gems for eyes and large rainbow gem in its mouth for the belt buckle on his waist, large royal blue pants with rainbow fire and multicolored lightning bolts on the thighs, and large gold armored knee-high boots with colored gems on them, silver Buffalo head stud earrings with rainbow gems for eyes the Thunderbird carved on it and the Element, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis on the heads, large Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love with colored gems on the gold lightning bolts and rainbow crystal links from his merged large Crystal Necklace of The Buddha with a large rainbow Thunderbird-shaped Element of Harmony and a large silver Buffalo head with rainbow gems for eyes and Thunderbird carved on it and the Element, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis on its head for the pendant on his bare chest with chest hair in the center of his chest, large white choker collar with gold accents and Thunderbird pendant on his neck, large fingerless orange gloves with the symbol of The Loud House on it and surrounded in a diamond formation are a Phoenix, Thunderbird, Buffalo, and Angel, his Ring of The Phoenix large multi-colored gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it surrounded by a Thunderbird, Phoenix,

Werewolf, and Buffalo on his right ring finger, Blue Lantern ring on his left ring finger and small planets orbiting around his fingers like rings, claws on his fingers with gold armored finger claws over his fingers, he has eleven large multi-colored orbs orbiting around his legs and ten multi-colored smaller orbs orbiting around his waist and circling around his feet on the floor are eleven golden crosses with angelic runes and an immense rainbow protective aura around him.

Chisato Arimiya: Oh wow, you're Lincoln Loud of Team Loud Phoenix Storm.

Lincoln: That's right, and it's a pleasure to meet the rest of you.

Lincoln made five clones of himself, and he and his clones went up to the girls, and they hugged their waists in their abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms, and they leaned down and kissed the girls on the lips, which they returned with equally intense passion, as they wrapped their arms around the wider muscular backs of Lincoln and his clones, and we cheered wildly at the scene.

Chisato Arimiya: (Seductively and rubs her right hand on Lincoln's massive right pec) You too, big, tall, muscular, and handsome.

Suddenly, six Elemental Thunderbird Necklaces of Eternal Love appeared on the necks of Chisato Arimiya, Emiri Kasai, Misora Arimiya, Shion Arimia, Shouko Yuhara, and Sumire Arimiya with colored gems on the gold lightning bolts and colored crystal links from their merged Crystal Necklaces of The Buddha along with white and gold-accented Elemental Thunderbird Chokers of Eternal Love on their necks. We returned to the World Tree Estate, and we've finally gotten rid of Boss Cass for good.

Maria: We did it, we're finally rid of that monster, Boss Cass, for good.

Lincoln: You said it. Boss Cass has caused us enough trouble to last a lifetime.

Me: You got that right. That dirty, stupid Cassowary!

Nico: Either way, he paid the price, and now, he's gone for good and

we'll never see that monster ever again.

After finally getting rid of Boss Cass and this time for good along with Professor Karlos who also came back as well, we were training intensely in the gym, doing 900,000,000,000,000 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, and regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 900,000,000,000-lb barbells, squats, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, and we were really sweating like crazy, even doing yoga to clear our minds, and we were also doing 900,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get our eleven massive and long wolf tails even more stronger than ever as well, and when Ophelia Olympus, Olivia Devereaux, and Felicity Fantasia saw Lincoln doing 900,000,000,000,000 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, and regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 900,000,000,000-lb barbells, squats, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, even doing yoga to clear his mind and doing 900,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get his eleven massive and long white wolf tails even more stronger than ever, they had an atomic red blush on their faces, hearts in their eyes, and their noses were bleeding.

Ophelia Olympus: My God, I was right that Lincoln's really grown into a 18-year-old, 8'3" tall, really big, handsome, sexy, and extremely super strong manly man, just look at those abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and his eight-pack abs really hard at work, and really working out with those 900,000,000,000-lb barbells and he's not even getting tired, incredible, and he also got one awesome tan, and he's also doing 900,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get his eleven massive and long white wolf tails even more stronger than ever, and he now looks even more ripped than ever.

Olivia Devereaux: He's definitely been continuing on bodybuilding and working out even more for many years, and because of that along with the combination of his diet plan that we gave him, along with his hyperpuberty and genes, he'd gained the powerful and massive body that all bodybuilders could only dream of.

Felicity Fantasia: If anyone tried to mess with him now, they were in for a world of hurt and trouble, and he's always been there to defend and protect us from Chandler, his goons, Pablo, Anderson, and Hawk and Hank at school or out in public, and he was also quick to defend us from Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, and Luan if they get out of search control again, along with Killjoy Huggins.

Lincoln: Yep, and I've also trained a lot under some very powerful teachers, J.D. and Nico included, girls, and I can still defend myself, and in addition to getting stronger and bigger in muscle mass, I've also gotten smarter as well.

Ophelia Olympus: That's incredible, and we'd already known just how strong you were long ago ever since you did some wrestling and working out with some of the other Guardian Angels long ago, and we're so proud of just how much stronger you've gotten, and just how much taller you've gotten, along with getting that much bigger in muscle mass, and you've also been getting smarter as well.

Me: You got that right, plus, we heard all of the stories from Lincoln about you girls and about how you all helped him in his training to become an emerging hero before Team Loud Phoenix Storm was formed, and how he grew from a little boy into a really big, really strong, and really powerful man.

Felicity Fantasia: Oh man, I knew it was only a matter of time before he told everyone that story.

Nico: Yep. So, girls, what memories did you have with Lincoln?

Ophelia Olympus: We were hoping you'd ask that. Well, one time, Lincoln, Olivia, Felicity, and I along with the rest of his Guardian Angels and harem were at our gym and Lincoln and I were doing some wrestling practice, and we were also practicing some new wrestling techniques. But, then, the gym's alarm sounded, and we suddenly heard the familiar sound of a loud belch in the air along with the stench of B.O. and feet, and we knew who it was: Lincoln's rude, aggressive, superstition-crazed, stupid, belching, farting pig of a sister, Lynn, and she was out to kill Lincoln again to slake her thirst for blood. But, I had enough of her, I decided to show Lynn the

consequences for her misdeeds, first, I fired blasts of lightning which electrocuted Lynn, but that just made her angrier, so I proceeded to pulverize her like mad and I tied her up with light energy ropes.

Olivia Devereaux: Then, we proceeded to send her back to The Loud House by throwing her onto a catapult we call The Loser Launch, it was meant not only for Lincoln's many enemies, but also, for Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, and Luan.

Felicity Fantasia: Then, we launched Lynn and she was sent hurtling back to The Loud House where she got scolded and told off by the rest of her sisters and parents, and she was thrown inside a cage once more like the gorilla she is.

Nico: Lynn, just how many rampages have you gone on that always ended with you getting your own butt handed to you?!

Luna: Too many times, dude, she always got her butt handed to her. We're just lucky she didn't let loose some lethal gas and make her escape.

Lincoln: Which is why we always come prepared in case Lynn tries that kind of stunt by bonking her on the head with a mallet.

Selene Emperyous: But, because of the fact that her head was literally that hard, we broke a lot of mallets bonking her on the head.

Selene Emperyous showed all of the pictures of all the broken mallets from all the times they bonked Lynn on the head with them.

Nico: Sheesh!

Lincoln: Yeah, but this is what happened when Lynn didn't listen to our warnings over and over again.

We got a shower, and then, Lincoln, Night Glider, Simulator Hinatsuru, Simulator Makio, Simulator Suma, Simulator Orihime Inoue, Nelliel Tu Odelschwanck, and Simulator Alexis Rhodes are heading to Float Islands.

Lincoln snapped his fingers, and the 18-year-old, white-haired, 8'3", handsome and extremely muscular man was dressed in his new

large orange and black swim trunks with a Thunderbird and a lightning bolt surrounded by elemental forces and stars on it with rainbow flames coming off the swim trunks, orange sandals, his jewelry and accessories, and he had his weapons holstered in case of trouble.

And Night Glider, Simulator Hinatsuru, Simulator Makio, Simulator Suma, Simulator Orihime Inoue, Nelliel Tu Odelschwanck, and Simulator Alexis Rhodes are dressed in two-piece colored bikinis The Musiqidandi Sisters made for them, colored sandals, and they had their weapons holstered in case of trouble. Plus, we found out Night Glider, Simulator Hinatsuru, Simulator Makio, Simulator Suma, Simulator Orihime Inoue, Nelliel Tu Odelschwanck, and Simulator Alexis Rhodes had feelings for Lincoln, and he also saved them all from an ambush by a group of musclebound thugs Flip hired to kill them, Lincoln sucked out their muscle mass, virility, strength, blood, and life energy as it killed them all which made those buttfaces go insane with anger, until Lincoln fired energy blasts at those buttfaces and more gold and jewels and treasures came out of them, but they also got to keep their heads up, they got word that mutant has sent more muscle-bound thugs to kill them.

Night Glider: Wow, so this is Float Islands, it sure is beautiful.

Lincoln: It sure is, Night Glider, and it's perfect for our date. Shall we?

Lincoln, Night Glider, Simulator Hinatsuru, Simulator Makio, Simulator Suma, Simulator Orihime Inoue, Nelliel Tu Odelschwanck, and Simulator Alexis Rhodes dived into the waters and they had fun swimming in the ocean, and they also saw the creatures that lived there, then, they went back to the back they had an awesome volleyball game, and Night Glider, Simulator Hinatsuru, Simulator Makio, Simulator Suma, Simulator Orihime Inoue, Nelliel Tu Odelschwanck, and Simulator Alexis Rhodes got an extremely massive and deep atomic red blush on their faces when they saw Lincoln lift thirteen massive 900,000,000,000,000-lb barbells Lincoln summoned in his large and strong hands and thirteen massive and long white wolf tails, but then, they saw hulking muscle-bound thugs hired by Flip coming after them, but Lincoln grabbed each of them one by one and he'd sucked out their muscle mass, strength, and

virility and made them thin as rakes and completely weak and he set them on fire and sent them to The Black Gates forever.

Then, they had some lunch, and then, as the sun was about to set, Lincoln made clones of himself and he and his clones went up to Night Glider, Simulator Hinatsuru, Simulator Makio, Simulator Suma, Simulator Orihime Inoue, Nelliel Tu Odelschwanck, and Simulator Alexis Rhodes and they hugged them in their abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms, and Night Glider, Simulator Hinatsuru, Simulator Makio, Simulator Suma, Simulator Orihime Inoue, Nelliel Tu Odelschwanck, and Simulator Alexis Rhodes placed their hands on the massive pecs of Lincoln and his clones, and then, they shared a passionate and romantic kiss. They came back home to The World Tree Estate, and we saw Lincoln covered in kisses on his face, body, and eight-pack abs.

Me: (Whistles) Looks like you really had a good time at Float Islands, eh, Lincoln?

Lincoln: (In Heaven) It… was… so… awesome!

Suddenly, seven Elemental Thunderbird Necklaces of Eternal Love appeared on the necks of Night Glider, Simulator Hinatsuru, Simulator Makio, Simulator Suma, Simulator Orihime Inoue, Nelliel Tu Odelschwanck, and Simulator Alexis Rhodes with colored gems on the gold lightning bolts and colored crystal links from their merged Crystal Necklaces of The Buddha and white and gold-accented Elemental Thunderbird Chokers of Eternal Love on their necks.

Lily the Mermaid: Whoa, now Night Glider, Simulator Hinatsuru, Simulator Makio, Simulator Suma, Simulator Orihime Inoue, Nelliel Tu Odelschwanck, and Simulator Alexis Rhodes Rashid are in your harem.

Jenna: And Flip had some nerve trying to kill them, that mutant is just making things much worse for himself.

Serena Logan: I always knew that stupid mutant cheapskate was and always will be nothing but fucking trouble, and he's just making things worse for himself.

Rarity: And trying to kill Night Glider, Simulator Hinatsuru, Simulator Makio, Simulator Suma, Simulator Orihime Inoue, Nelliel Tu Odelschwanck, and Simulator Alexis Rhodes, now that repulsive ape is really going to get it.

Lincoln: And we also had a run-in with more of the hulking muscle-bound hired thugs they sent to kill us yet again, but I sucked out their muscle mass, strength, and virility and killed them all and sent them to The Black Gates, and that mutant should be screaming with pure vengeance and hate at us in 3… 2… 1!

Suddenly, we heard Flip scream and bellow with extreme hatred and rage and cursing right at us, and now, that moron has officially lost his mind.

Maria: (Flips Flip the middle finger) Yeah, up yours, you mutant moronic cheapskate!

Nico: Even after we kicked Flip's miserable hide, that mutant still refuses to quit!

Lincoln: Same with Lewis Travolta, Amy, Icky Vicky, Billy McLean, Pablo, Anderson, and the other jerks at Dad's restaurant, but it's much more fun to see their thugs get killed by me.

Me: It sure is, and it's so much more fun seeing them blow their stacks!

Inuyasha: (YELLS AT THE TOP OF HIS LUNGS AT FLIP) SHUT YOUR PIE HOLE, YOU MUTANT!

Suddenly, the Beads of Subjugation on Flip's neck glowed and the amplified gravity forced Flip to faceplant on the ground, and we laughed hysterically.

Nico: Those Beads of Subjugation really are awesome!

Lincoln: And that'll be to remand that stupid mutant if he so much as gets anymore dumb ideas once again. Remind me to add more punishments to him.

Me: We'll do just that.

Later it was time for another awesome Super Mario Galaxy adventure.

Nico: Matter Splatter Galaxy is next.

Qin: Whoa that one was a tricky one.

Lola: Yeah.

Ed: Me and Homer will go next.

Nico: Cool!

Homer: WOOHOO! This is gonna be fun.

Nico: Yep.

They went into the Simulator.

Bart: Hope Mr. Fatass gets his big butt kicked.

Homer: WHY YOU LITTLE!? Oh right. I'll strangle you later boy!

Bart: (LAUGHS)

Lori: WHY YOU LITTLE!

Lori strangled Bart!

WE LAUGHED!

The simulator activated and Nico, Homer and Ed were at MATTER SPLATTER GALAXY!

Nico: Whoa this one is gonna be VERY Tricky.

Ed: Any tips, Nicole?

Nico: Aw Ed I was gonna ask that.

Ed: Oops sorry Nico.

Nicole: (On the Radio) (LAUGHS) Well as you can see this galaxy causes parts to appear when those sparks touch it. The only way to get the star is to get to the end of the galaxy.

Nico: Oh boy. We'll have to fly the whole way.

Ed: Yep!

?: I'll help with this too.

They saw a girl with green hair and she had red eyes and had red angel wings and had a tiara with the symbol of the Dynaman Rangers on it and the same symbol was on her skirt.

Deborah Dyna: Deborah Dyna, Embodiment of the Dynaman ready for action.

Nico: Awesome to meet you. Tell us more about yourself later.

Deborah Dyna: Okay then.

They were off.

Homer: I see Goombas!

Edzilla: ED SMASH GOOMBAS!

Homer and Ed smashed and pulverized the Goombas.

Nico: (gets out Roman Goodwin and Webstor's Ridewatch) Let's web these guys up!

Nico activated them and fired waves of red fire web and blasted the Goombas all over.

Homer: WOOHOO!

Deborah Dyna blasted the Goombas all over with energy waves and they exploded.

Nico: YEAH!

They saw the star at the end.

Nico: There it is!

Ed and Homer: We got it!

They went and got the star!

YOU GOT A STAR!

Nico: YEAH!

Homer: WOOHOO!

Ed: YEAH!

Deborah Dyna: That was fun!

They high five.

Homer: NOW you can tell us more about yourself?

Deborah Dyna: Sure. I'm a demolition master and I have the power to make explosive energy blasts and make deadly explosions. Also I bring down abandoned buildings as a wrecker for a construction company so they can make new buildings.

Nico: That is cool!

Deborah Dyna: It sure is.

Nico: Would you like to join the team?

Deborah Dyna: I would be honored.

They left the simulator and we cheered for them.

Later me and the mascots were walking home after an awesome shopping trip at the mall.

Poromon: Thanks for coming with us, J.D.

Me: No problem guys. It's always fun to do some shopping.

Poliwag: It sure is.

Manaphy: I hope Mama likes the new clothes I bought for her.

Me: She'll love them Manaphy.

Poromon: I hope everyone likes this new Bavarian Mint and German Black Stout Beer I got.

Me: It'll be perfect for making new chili for dinner.

Horsea: I agree.

Poliwag: Let's take this shortcut.

We looked down a path and saw that it cut through a slum neighborhood.

Me: You sure that's a good idea?

Poliwag: It'll be faster.

Me: It does lead to the estate. Okay.

We went down the path and we saw that it was leading through a bunch of houses that were a total bunch of dumps.

Me: Boy this place is a dump.

Manaphy: Yeah I don't like it.

We saw lots of kids that were in rough shape.

Me: Poor kids. They look hungry and they are in tatters.

Poromon: Yeah.

I used my powers and made food and gold trees grow for them.

Me: There you go kids. Help yourselves.

Kid 1: Thank you J.D.!

Me: Anytime.

We continued and smelled an alfalfa smell.

Me: Uh oh.

Horsea: Wait. I'm getting Deja Vu.

Me: Really?

Horsea: Yeah.

Then a bunch of gang members came out.

Gang Man: Well look what we got here!

Gang man 2: You look like easy targets.

Me: You don't know what you're up against barfbrains.

Gang man 3: Oh we don't huh?

Gang Man 4: You give us your money and we'll let you go.

Me: Sorry but you aren't getting any money from me.

Gang Man: Oh really?

Gang Man 2: Hey, look. A puffball!

The man hopped on Poromon and pressed his groin against his back.

Poromon: OKAY YOU ARE GROSS! (ECHOING) LIGHTNING JAVELIN!

He fired a blast of lightning and it hit the Gang Man and electrocuted him!

Gang Man 1: WHY YOU LITTLE!?

He went at us and then I punched and pulverized all 4 of them.

Horsea: NO ONE DOES THAT TO US!

Horsea squirted ink into one of their eyes.

Manaphy blasted one with energy and Poliwag slapped the last one down all over with his tail!

Curly: Something wrong, Nico?

Nico: My mascot senses seem to be tingling.

Curly: Mascot Senses? Why are you sending them after Moe? Nyuk nyuk nyuk nyuk nyuk.

SLAP BOOF BONK POINK!

Moe slapped him across his face, hit him on the stomach and his head and poked his eyes.

Moe: No you pumpkinhead he means the Mascots are in trouble!

Nico: Lets go!

They went down to the surface.

A bunch of drunk women came out next.

Me: Oh great the drunk whorehouse look is in.

Drunk Woman: (Slurred Speech) I will snap your neck you turd!

Drunk Woman 2: (Slurred Speech) Lets make love together.

Me: Already doing that with a bunch of my wives for the next 17 days you bitch.

I fired waves of webbing and tied them all up.

Nico and the team came.

Nico: Hey!

Larry Fine: You guys all right?

Me: Yeah we're okay.

Nico: WHOA! You guys have been busy!

Sheila: Well I'll be! You guys went through the Darkdirt Slums and busted the Slaydrug Fury Gang! We've been trying to find and bust these guys for years.

Me: Well I'll be!

Ren then saw something.

Ren: Oh my.

Maria: What is it, Ren?

Maria had the misfortune of seeing a drunk woman press Horsea against her boobs.

Maria: HEY!

POW!

She bashed that bitch off her.

Horsea: I actually liked that feeling.

Maria: Oh Horsea.

Sheila: There's something you should know about this area as well.

Blitzwing: Dare I ask what it is?

Sheila: This place is also the area where Reginald Moonbeam got his drugs from.

Me: Say what!?

Nico: Oh good god!

Xenia: Not good!

Roger Smith: Hey, guys. Look!

We saw that Roger Smith was on a throne made of cocaine bricks with a crown on his head.

Sky Lynx: Of course there would be cocaine here!

Me: Roger get off that!

Nico: Boy there's enough cocaine here to screw up an army.

Laney grabbed Roger with a vine lasso and pulled him off.

Qin: These douchebags are all in huge trouble.

The police all came and busted them. They were going to be sent to the slammer for the rest of their lives.

Roger Smith: Well, you have to admire the throne that I built!

Nico: Not if it's made of cocaine.

Qin: Yeah! That stuff is dangerous!

The D.E.A. came and confiscated all the cocaine in the area.

Nico: (to the Mascots) Are you guys okay?

Poromon: We're fine. Thanks to J.D.

Manaphy: Yeah he kept an eye on us the whole way.

Poliwag: Yep.

Horsea: He sure did.

Nico: Awesome. Lets head home.

We got back home.

Poromon: We need a shower.

Broccoli Guy: Why?

Poromon: BECAUSE I WAS NEARLY USED AS A SEX TOY, THAT'S WHY!

Broccoli Guy: Okay sorry I asked.

The mascots went and got a good shower.

Nico: Doing okay in there?

Poromon: Yeah we're fine.

The water turned off and they came out and dried off.

Manaphy: Ahh! Much better.

Horsea: Yeah.

Nico: Good.

Poliwag: Next time, we're taking a different shortcut.

Nico: Good idea.

Xenia: Yeah but you guys did bring down one of the most dangerous gangs ever.

Lola: You sure did.

Poliwag: True. We sure did.

Nico: And they will never terrorize the city again.

Maria: And J.D. helped a lot of miserable kids.

Poromon: He sure did. Those poor kids.

Me: They were on verge of death and would have starved.

Nico: That is true.

Lola: Yeah.

Me: Those conditions they were living in were absolutely disgusting.

Laney: Poor kids. J.D. gave them gold and food trees.

Nico: Boy thank goodness. Now it's time for our next mission.

The previous group came

Firefly: Can me, Vypra, Vexen, Calamitous, Hydro Man, Shiv, Bane, Webstor, Ebon, King Hiss and Leonard go with you guys?

Nico: Yes you all can come with.

Qin: This will be fun and cool.

Nico: Yep.

Chill Bill: Nico, which Gene Slammer do you think you'll meet next?

Nico: Bubble Man next.

Qin: Awesome!

Lola: Yeah!

Lana: It sure will be awesome.

Suddenly, Lincoln's deep sapphire blue eyes and the rainbow iris of his Third Eye glowed, and he had a vision, and he saw who it was that we're going to confront today, it was none other than The Game Store Manager, another old enemy of Mordecai and Rigby's, and he's using video games as a weapon to kill Mordecai and Rigby because they demanded a refund. When we saw it, we knew it meant trouble.

Lincoln: Oh, shoot!

Lincoln sounded the alarm and we rushed in.

Nico: We heard the alarm, what's up, Lincoln?

Lincoln: Nico, everyone, we've got a huge emergency. I just had a vision and I saw who it was that we're going to confront today, the person is none other than The Game Store Manager, another old enemy of Mordecai and Rigby's, and he's using video games as a

weapon to kill Mordecai and Rigby because they demanded a refund.

We gasped even Nicole and Sunset Shimmer.

Nicole: Using video games as weapons to kill our friends just because of demanding a refund?! That is inexcusable!

Sunset Shimmer: Big time, this guy's going to get his head bashed in and thrown in prison!

Nico: If there's one thing we can't forgive, it's using video games to hurt our friends, let's get that nose rag and string him up by his own petard!

Lincoln: Save some for me, Nico. This guy's no true video game store owner, he's just a jerk, and I'm gonna show him what happens when he messes with video games!

Me: Oh shoot! Now, he's really gone and done it!

Camie: Who is this jerk?

Me: Lets see.

I pulled up his history.

Mordecai and Rigby buy a The Realm of Darthon Game from him they try to play it with their friend on game night. However, they quickly leave claiming the game stinks so Mordecai and Rigby decide to return it and get their money back.

When they arrive at the store next morning, they push their way through the line and demand a refund from the manager. However, since the game was opened, he can't accept it and states that Mordecai and Rigby are playing it wrong. So, they drive all his customers away by telling them how bad the game is. After multiple attempts, Mordecai and Rigby drive off his last customer. Enraged, the Game Store Manager uses a spell book to transport them into the game.

Once there, Mordecai and Rigby fight off his monsters with a little help from Skips, Pops and Benson. The manager then sends them away and reveals himself to them as Darthon the ruler of the realm and master of the game. After counteracting many attacks from Mordecai and Rigby using his imagination, they quickly discover that they can use their own imagination. After counteracting all of his attacks Mordecai then stabs the Game Store Manager with the immunity sword (which is immune to all rule changes).

After returning to reality the Game store Manager finally gives up and refunds their money. He then drives home with a ruler in his chest and possibly dies.

He returns in "Exit 9B" where he is revived by Garrett Bobby Ferguson Jr. as Darthon. However, he was sent back after Thomas signs the document.

Nico: WHOA! This guy is a jerk!

Carol: He makes Comic Book Guy look like a saint!

Xenia: Yeah!

King Hiss: Are you kidding? Comic Book Guy is much better than him!

Qin: Yeah!

Nico: What a jerk! Lets head to the park.

Suddenly, Lincoln's deep sapphire blue eyes and the rainbow colored iris of Lincoln, Lori, Leni, Luna, Luan, Lynn, Laney, Lucy, Lana, Lola, Lisa, Lily, Lynn Sr., and Rita's Third Eye, and everyone else's Third Eye glowed even more, as they sensed a dark energy signal with their eyes and the Force, and they saw who the figure was in the vision: the figure is none other than Bane the Druid, the next member of The Circle of Nine and Guardian of The Pillar of Nature from the Legacy of Kain, and he's come to destroy the world. When we saw it, we knew it meant trouble.

Rayman: Uh oh, I know the glowing eyes from anywhere. Lincoln, everyone, is someone coming after us?

Lincoln: You guessed it, Rayman, and this is someone we're not going to like one bit: the figure we saw and the dark energy we sensed belongs to Bane The Druid, the next member of The Circle of Nine and Guardian of The Pillar of Nature from the Legacy of Kain, and he's come to destroy the world.

Nicole: Oh man, he must've heard about what happened to DeJoule yesterday, so now, he's come to get revenge for the fallen Guardian of The Pillar of Energy. And we can't underestimate Bane The Druid either, he's the Guardian of The Pillar of Nature, which means he has nature powers and nature manipulation and he's deadly.

Alexis Arcana: That's true, but either way, we've got to stop him! (Suddenly senses other figures) Oh shoot, and it's not just Bane The Druid, Guardian of The Pillar of Nature that's coming here, but also, Anacrothe the Alchemist and Guardian of The Pillar of States, Azimuth the Planner and Guardian of the Pillar of Dimension, Malek The Paladin and Guardian of The Pillar of Conflict, Moebius the Time Streamer and The Oracle of Nosgoth, Mortanius the Necromancer and Guardian of the Pillar of Death, and Nupraptor The Mentalist and Guardian of the Pillar of Mind.

We gasped.

Nico: Oh shit, so we got the eight remaining members of The Circle of Nine to deal with?!

Lincoln: And each of them are Guardians the Pillars of States, Dimension, Conflict, Death, and Mind, but Moebius wanted to kill them and cause chaos in Nosgoth. I think we'll be doing Kain a favor by getting rid of them, and he'll face us tomorrow.

Me: He's smart by choosing to bid his time, he knew the others had betrayed him, and he wasn't going to throw his life away by helping them.

Nico: I have no words to even say, Kain's a tactical genius when it comes to battle and he knows of our reputation. Alright, gang, let's

go, we're heading out to help Mordecai and Rigby take down that Bad Game Store Owner.

Lincoln: No one uses video games as weapons to hurt our friends and gets away with it, we'll teach him a lesson he'll never forget, and once we get done with that criminal, you're next, Bane the Druid and Guardian of The Pillar of Nature.

Alexis Arcana: Along with you, Anacrothe the Alchemist and Guardian of The Pillar of States, Azimuth the Planer and Guardian of the Pillar of Dimension, Malek The Paladin and Guardian of The Pillar of Conflict, Moebius the Time Streamer and The Oracle of Nosgoth, Mortanius the Necromancer and Guardian of the Pillar of Death, and Nupraptor The Mentalist and Guardian of the Pillar of Mind, your days of causing havoc in Nosgoth are about to end tonight!

Lincoln put up a rainbow energy field around The World Tree Estate and we headed to the park to help Mordecai and Rigby take down the Game Store Owner and make him pay, and once we get done with him, Alexis Arcana and Lincoln are going to destroy Bane the Druid and Guardian of The Pillar of Nature, Anacrothe the Alchemist and Guardian of The Pillar of States, Azimuth the Planner and Guardian of the Pillar of Dimension, Malek The Paladin and Guardian of The Pillar of Conflict, Moebius the Time Streamer and The Oracle of Nosgoth, Mortanius the Necromancer and Guardian of the Pillar of Death, and Nupraptor The Mentalist and Guardian of the Pillar of Mind.

We were off to the Park.

We arrived at the park.

Eye Five: The good old park.

Nicole: Yep. When we find this guy I'm going to really lay down the law on him.

Xenia: So will the Ex-Aid Riders.

We went into the house.

Vypra: Mordecai? Rigby? Are you guys there?

Mordecai and Rigby were on the sofa playing video games.

Mordecai: Hey guys!

Rigby: What's happening?

Me: Well we got big trouble.

Benson: What are you guys doing!? Get back to work or YOU'RE BOTH FIRED! (See's us) Oh hey guys. I didn't see you come in.

Me: No worries Benson. We got big problems though.

Gulper: Yeah. I need some soda!

Nico gave him some.

Benson: What's the problem?

Me: Mordecai and Rigby are not going to like this but that Game Store Owner is back for revenge.

Mordecai: Are you kidding me?!

Webstor: We shit you not.

Nicole: Lincoln's premonitions are never wrong. Also this guy messed with the wrong people and they are me and the Ex-Aid riders.

Nico: You got that right!

Lincoln: And it will be painful.

Shield Shredder: Where are Muscle Man and the others?

Benson: I'll go get them.

He went and did so.

He later came back with them.

Skips: So the Game Store Manager is back.

High Five Ghost: I hate that guy! He was a jerk!

Muscle Man: Yeah he wouldn't give back Mordecai and Rigby's money!

Ebon: How did you guys defeat him the first time?

Mordecai: We stabbed him with the immunity sword and won.

Rigby: He took us into the game.

Mordecai: One sec.

Mordecai went to his room and he came back with a spell book.

Nicole: (GASP) The Videocronomicon! I thought it was just a legend.

Nico: What is that book?

Nicole: The Satanic Magical Tome of Video Gaming. It contains dark magic spells that can make people be put into video games.

Brittney: He was playing with forces no one can understand.

Mordecai: He used that very spell book to put us in the game and have us battle him.

Brittney: I got reports from the spirits of the Netherworld that one of their books was missing and from the looks of things this is the book.

Nico: Not good guys. Not good.

Masker Mind: Wait. Isn't that similar to the Necronomicon?

Nicole: Yes it is. But this book is for video games.

Nico: Oh boy.

Calamitous: Explain to me how this could possibly be from the Netherworld?

Brittney: This book is overflowing with Satanic energy. Let me show you and confirm it.

Brittney drew a satanic symbol on the floor and chanted an incantation. Then a spirit of a demon came.

Demon: I have heard you call Lady Brittney.

The demon looked over the book.

Demon: It is as you said Lady Brittney. This is definitely the missing book that was stolen from the Netherworld library.

Mordecai: Whoa.

Brittney: Thank you for confirming that for us.

Demon: I will take this book back to the library.

He did so.

Slobber Trap: Aww. I was hoping to look at it some more.

Nico: At least we found out where the Game Store Manager got that power.

Xenia: I agree.

Nicole: Now we have to come up with a plan to get this guy to talk and get EVERYONE to see what kind of jerk this guy is.

Lincoln: And send him to prison after we bash him all over.

Bane: (Spanish Accent) I didn't know that demons are interested in video games.

Grim: (Jamaican Accent) Oh demons love them mon. We play them as much as Billy does.

Lincoln: That is really cool.

Grim: It is. We all think they are just as fun as battling bad guys.

Lola: Yeah.

Manterror: What do we need for this fight?

Me: We have a microphone, and a good wire that leads to the radio and PA system.

Xenia: Nice.

Luan: Leave that to me.

Nico: Nice.

Muscle Man: You know who else has a good wire?

Shiv: (laughs) Oh, I know the answer to this one!

Muscle Man: MY MOM!

We laughed and it was funny.

Me: (LAUGHS) That is funny.

Laney: Yeah.

Camie: This will be good.

Retrax: We need anything else?

Nico: I think we're good.

Luan: Yeah this will be good.

Lola: Yeah.

Eli: I sense him. He is 50 klicks to the south and closing fast.

Hydro Man: Perfect! Why go to him when we can just let him go to us?

Nicole: Yep. Now here's what we do.

We were told our plan and Nicole was going to stand out and face him and get him to talk and when she gets him to talk… BAM! We hit him hard in a powerful ambush.

Nico: Awesome plan.

Me: Yeah.

We put our plan into action. Nicole was waiting.

Then she turned and saw GAME SHOW MANAGER!

Game Store Manager: Nicole Knudson, Goddess of Video Games.

Nicole: The very same. You and I need to have a little chat. It's because of a certain 2 people that you refused to help.

Game Store Manager: Okay, so I wouldn't give those two their receipt. So what?

Ruckus: (in disbelief) (Whispering) It was that easy?!

Me: Shh.

Nicole: That's besides the point. What I want to know is why?

Game Store Manager: Because those two have no respect for ANY GAME! I have the much better games than anyone! I am better than everyone! I am the true god of games!

Nicole: You are no god of games. I am. I played all games with heart and mastered them perfectly.

Game Store Manager: Well, that's why those two aren't getting their receipt. And I don't even see them here anyway.

Nicole: That's because we were waiting for you to open up.

Game Store Manager: We? Who is we!?

Then the spirits of the games of the world came and then they swirled around him and then converged and then…

KRABBBBBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO

A massive fiery explosion went off above him and a phoenix cry was heard! And we came out.

Me: Game Store Manager you are under arrest.

Leonard: You're busted!

Mario: Let's-a go!

Nico: Yeah!

Nicole pulled out a microphone.

Nicole: Now everyone knows who you really are and you are nothing but a greedy video gaming sheister!

Nico: That's right!

Nicole: And a pathetic Video Gaming Loser.

Game Store Manager: NO ONE TALKS THAT WAY TO ME!

He went at Nicole and she punched him in the face.

Mario hopped on his head.

Game Store Manager: Hey! I'm not a Goomba!

Mario: No but-a you should be!

BONK BONK BONK!

Nicole fired a fireball and blasted the Game Store Manager.

BOOM!

Nico: Nice one!

Lincoln fired a blast of lightning and electrocuted the manager!

Mario got a fire flower.

He used it and fireballs and blasted Game Show Manager all over with fire and blasted him.

Samus: And this too!

She fired laser blasts and blasted him all over.

Yoshi fired eggs and bashed him.

Mario then got an Ice Flower and fired ice blasts and froze him in a block of ice!

Nico: That will hold him long enough for the usual battles to be done.

Then Trap Jaw, Beast Man, Unicorn, Killer Shrike, Hsi Wu, Mummy, Shendu, Spymaster, Griffin and Roxy Rocket appeared.

Nico: Trap Jaw, Beast Man, Unicorn, Killer Shrike, Hsi Wu, Mummy, Shendu, Spymaster, Griffin and Roxy Rocket.

Trap Jaw: I didn't know there was a video game version of the Necronomicon.

Beast Man: But it's interesting.

Nicole: It sure is.

Unicorn: When there's time, we should look into it.

Nicole: Yeah.

Killer Shrike: (to Nico) We heard you fought a lot of vegetables.

Nico: We sure did.

Hsi Wu: Did you eat any of them?

Eli: We sure did and they were a tasty and awesome salad.

Nico: Oh yeah.

?: That is cool!

A figure came out and it was MACHINE BEAST TAMER KERIS from episode 28 of Ohrangers!

She came to Earth to help Baranoia destroy KingRanger. She was the first enemy to be killed by King Pyramidder's Battle Formation, after she witnessed Bara King being slain by King Pyramidder in Carrier Mode.

Eli: Machine Beast Tamer Keris! I remember you! You were sent to help Baranoia destroy KingRanger.

Machine Beast Tamer Keris: That's right Eli. Good memory.

Eli: Yep.

Me: So you're an unadapted monster for the Zeo Rangers.

Machine Beast Tamer Keris: I sure am. Darn shame.

William: I bet you probably would've been a powerful opponent for Tommy and the others.

Keris: I know!

Me: That would have been so awesome.

Xenia: Yeah!

We got the battles underway.

Sydney Burlington, Michelangelo 2003, Dawn, Manaphy, Zoey, Ella, UA Iron Man, UA Thor, UA Wolverine, Starlight Glimmer, Cozy Glow, Undead Skylanders, Bone Chompy and Broccoli Guy VS Trap Jaw, Evil-Lyn, Evil Clawful, Whiplash (He-Man), Roulette, Zombie Chicken, Butch and Cassidy, Talking Burrito, and Evil Brownies - Nico's rescue in Nowhere and us saving Eustace, Muriel, Courage and Francesca from being turned into plant food by vegetables made from Hornets, Pythons and Piranhas and thurning all those vegetables into an ABC Salad. And Snowbelle Treefrost and Strawberry Sunrise transforming.

Trap Jaw was first.

Trap Jaw: (to Sydney) Nico's rescue in Nowhere involved saving Eustace, Muriel, Courage and Francesca from being turned into plant food by vegetables made from Hornets, Pythons and Piranhas. Snowbelle Treefrost and Strawberry Sunrise transformed amd turned all those vegetables into an ABC Salad.

Sydney Burlington: You got that right. Those vegetables were really dangerous.

Mikey 2003: Yeah they sure were and it was awful hearing about them.

Starlight Glimmer: Yeah it sure was and the Bagge Family turned their farmhouse into a domed farm and it turned into a farm of horrors.

Cozy Glow: Yeah that was crazy!

Hex: It was brutal.

Trap Jaw: Boy I can tell! Lets do it!

Sydney and Trap Jaw flared up Butterfly and Robot Auras. Sydney sang Two Become One by Spice Girls and Trap Jaw sang Sabotage by Beastie Boys. Sydney and group fired waves of bones, blood, lightning, stars, magic and skulls and smashed them down.

Nanette Allbright, Ryo, Francine Lorrington, Unikitty, Puppycorn, Azari Firedancer, Izuku, Ochaco, Tsuyu, Rarity, Sweetie Belle, Water Skylanders, Chill Bill and Chompy VS Beast Man, Two-Bad, Count Marzo, Trap Jaw, Zeru, Tinkerer, Anti Jorgen, Anti Tooth Fairy, and Heat Thing - Battling Another ACME Wildcat, Pandabubba, Salvador Cumo, Evil Dojo, Mala Mala Jong, Sapphire Dragon, Hannibal Roy Bean, SHS Carnage and Roman Goodwin who were the Embodiments of the Venus, Spark, Yamata No Orochi, Squid, Twister, Butterfly and Shine Dopants

---

Beast Man was next.

Beast Man: (to Nanette) Nico, Bertrand's team, Roman Goodwin's team, and the others did good battling Another ACME Wildcat, Pandabubba, Salvador Cumo, Evil Dojo, Mala Mala Jong, Sapphire Dragon, Hannibal Roy Bean, SHS Carnage and Roman Goodwin. They were the Embodiments of the Venus, Spark, Yamata No Orochi, Squid, Twister, Butterfly and Shine Dopants.

Nanette: They sure did and it was so cool.

Ryo: Boy you said it and they are amazing with what they can do too.

Rarity: Indeed there darlings and they are really amazing.

Sweetie Belle: Boy they sure are.

Gill Grunt: I agree there too.

Beast Man: You said it there. Lets do it!

Nanette and Beast Man flared up Scarab and Animal Kingdom Auras. Nanette sang Wrong Way by Siblime and Beast Man sang As Long As You Love My by The Backstreet Boys. Nanette and group fired waves of water, ice and jewels and smashed them down.

Sheila Castille, Meilin, Selene Long, Nunnally, Nami, Brock, Lupin III, Goemon XIII, Fujiko, Pinkie Pie, Maud Pie, Featherweight, Tech Skylanders, Eye Five and Eye Scream VS Unicorn, Grizzly, Ironmonger, Living Laser, Capricorn Zodiarts, Big Bad Wolf (Super Mario Show), Raven the Split Personality Alicorn, Evil Ninja Storm Rangers, and Stone Head - Lincoln's rescue in Australia to battle Boss Cass

---

Unicorn was next.

Unicorn: (to Sheila) I heard Lincoln's rescue was in Australia. He battled Boss Cass there.

Sheila: He sure did and this time we've officially seen the last of that rotten egg Boss Cass.

Meilin: we sure did and he had it coming.

Pinkie Pie: You bet! And that party pooper got what he deserved.

Maud Pie: (Monotonously) That is for sure there.

Featherweight: I agree there myself.

Sprocket: You got that right.

Unicorn: Thank goodness. Lets do it!

Sheila and Unicorn flared up Unicorn Auras. Sheila sang Give me One Reason by Tracy Chapman and Unicorn sang Don't Cry by Guns N Roses. Sheila and group fired waves of metal, gears and lightning and smashed them down.

Rice Fitzgerald, Haruko Kamio, Misuzu Kamio, Chan Lee, Sailor Cosmos, Sailor Moon, Eon Kid, Gaff, Ally, Sunset Shimmer, Pipsqueak, Fire Skylanders, Gulper and Grave Clobber VS Killer Shrike, Shriek, Count Vertigo, Evil Silver Banshee, Lanhua, Sugar Rush Trio, TTG Kitten, Dancing Rats, and Phantom Puppeteer - Meeting Ophelia Olympus, Olivia Devereaux and Felicity Fantasia

---

Killer Shrike was next.

Killer Shrike: (to Rice) I heard you guys met Ophelia Olympus, Olivia Devereaux and Felicity Fantasia. What are they like?

Rice: They are the Keyblade Knights of the worlds of Hercules from 1998, The Hunchback of Notre Dame from 1996 and Fantasia from 1940 and 2000.

Killer Shrike: Cool! Fantasia is amazing.

Rice: You got that right.

Haruko: I love all the music in Fantasia. Also The Hunchback of Notre Dame is my favorite. It was awesome.

Sunset Shimmer: All three of them are cool.

Pipsqueak: (British Accent) They all sure are.

Sunburn: Yeah no kidding there.

Killer Shrike: You got that right. Lets do it!

Rice and Killer Shrike flared up Crab and Siren Auras. Rice sang Tears in Heaven by Eric Clapton and Killer Shrike sang Mmm Mmm Mmm Mmm by Crash Test Dummies. Rice and group fired waves of fire and smashed them down.

Maxxine Stennson, Mokunai XI, Avian, Burstinatrix, Sparkman, Bubbleman, Sougo, Geiz, Woz, Tsukuyomi, Fluttershy, Tornado Bolt, Seabreeze, Life Skylanders, Shield Shredder and Swift Foot VS Mummy, Yenaldooshi, Dr. Viktor, Zs'Skayr, Mummy of Anhk-Ha, Komodo Dragons, Tahnok-Kal, Minotaur (Hero 108), and Chameleons (Hero 108) - Matter Splatter Galaxy

---

Mummy was next.

Mummy: (to Maxxine) Next was Matter Splatter Galaxy. Was it a tricky one?

Maxxine: It sure was! They had to stay on the level as the path was fading in and out because of sparks that revealed it.

Mokunai XI: That was crazy!

Fluttershy: It sure was a crazy level but they won that one.

Tornado Bolt: They sure did. It was awesome.

Seabreeze: (Swedish Accent) It sure was a challenge.

Stealth Elf: Yeah no kidding.

Mummy: Boy that sure is a challenge. Lets do it!

Maxxine and Mummy flared up Mummy Auras and Maxxine sang Moving On Up by M People and Mummy sang I Know by Dionne Farris. Maxxine and group fired waves of leaves, grass, flowers, fruit and energy and smashed them down.

Kendra Armstrong, Yost Spiderman, Sarah Tinsley, Heather Huffington, Vega Halinora, Camille Dace, Charlie Brown, Pig Pen, Sally Brown, Applejack, Apple Bloom, Earth Skylanders, Masker Mind and Koichi VS Shendu, Evil Bai Tza, Dai Gui, Tchang Zu, Evil Butane Man, Moltor, Lance (Balan Wonderworld), Despair Rantaro Amami, and Starfinger - The Mascots taking a shortcut through the slums

---

Shendu the Demon Sorcerer of Fire was next.

Shendu: (to Kendra) The Mascots took a shortcut through the slums. … how bad was it?

Kendra: EXTREMELY BAD! The poverty rate was terrible and there were terrible drug gangs and Prostitutes there that Sheila and Tom were after for years and not only that but it was also the area where Reginald Moonbeam got his drugs from!

Shendu: That's terrible! But that is good you all stopped them.

Kendra: Well actually J.D. and the Mascots all stopped them. It was crazy.

Yost Spiderman: Boy that was nuts! But I'm glad they were caught and sent to prison.

Applejack: That place was a nightmare for those kids.

Apple Bloom: It sure was. Poor kids.

Flashwing: Yeah that was nuts!

Shendu: Wow! That is crazy! I'm glad those gangs were caught. Lets do it!

Kendra and Shendu flared up Dragon Auras. Kendra sang Larger Than Life by The Backstreet Boys and Shendu sang Champagne Supernova by Oasis. Kendra and group fired waves of earth, rock, mud, boulders, lava, crystal and apples and smashed them down.

Georgina Montgomery, Spyro, Veronica Vaðlaheiðarvegavinnuverkfærageymsluskúrslyklakippuhringurinn, Natalie Kendall, Eleanor Collins, Sophia Presley, Heatwave, Blades, Boulder, Rainbow Dash, Scootaloo, Air Skylanders, Slobber Trap and Alternate Chrysalis VS Hsi Wu, Evil Tso Lan, Po Kong, Xiao Fung, Fenghuang, Slaughterjack, Barbos, Mandilok, and Moltar (Space Ghost) - Rigby and Mordecai need help with dealing with the Game Store Manager

---

Hsi Wu the Demon Sorcerer of The Sky was next.

Hsi Wu: (to Georgina) Rigby and Mordecai need help with dealing with the Game Store Manager. Any info on him?

Georgina Montgomery: Well he is a vengeful businessman and he wants to prove that his games don't suck eggs.

Spyro: Yeah Nicole is not going to let him use video games as weapons. To her all video games are like her children.

Rainbow Dash: That is for sure and it will be painful for this guy.

Scootaloo: Yeah no kidding there!

Whirlwind: As Goddess of Video Gaming she is not going to take that lying down.

Hsi Wu: Boy I don't blame her. Lets do it!

Georgina and Hsi Wu flared up Sky Dragon Auras. Georgina sang Walking in Memphis by Marc Cohn and Hsi Wu sang I Believe I Can Fly by R. Kelly. Georgina and group fired waves of wind, rainbows and lightning and smashed them down.

SpongeBob Squarepants, Natilee, Princess Mindy, Patrick, Sandy, Squidward, Mr. Krabs, Plankton, Pearl, Twilight Sparkle, Starshine Sparkle, Magic Skylanders, Manterror and Drill Bit (Beast Wars) VS Spymaster, Sportsmaster, Cluemaster, Count Dooku, Morrigan Aensland, Cooler, Krampus (Monster Legends), Scarlet (I Am The Grim Reaper), and Universe 666 Morgana - This is gonna be a royal battle

---

Spymaster was next.

Spymaster: (to Spongebob) This is gonna be a royal battle. What's the Game Store Manager capable of?

SpongeBob: Well from what we can see he is a man that uses video games as weapons and also runs a crappy video game store.

Natilee: Yeah and my sister Nicole is really steamed at him for abusing video games like that.

Twilight Sparkle: I agree there myself.

Starshine Sparkle: I can't believe he did that to Mordecai and Rigby all just because they wanted their money back.

Spyro: Yeah no kidding. How stupid and petty is that.

Spymaster: I agree there. Lets do it!

SpongeBob and Spymaster flared up Krabby Patty and James Bond Auras. SpongeBob sang Thought I'd Died And Gone To Heaven by Bryan Adams and Spymaster sang Hard to Handle by Black Crows. SpongeBob and group fired waves of Magic and Krabby Patties and smashed them down.

Jimmy Neutron, Sweet Leaf, Cindy Vortex, Sheen, Carl, Libby, Nick, Ms. Fowler, Judy Neutron, Princess Celestia, King Solar, Solar Eclipsa, Amber Morning, Light Skylanders, Cicadacon and Retrax VS Griffin, Grizzly, Leap Frog, Toad, Animal Path, Duck, Kittyra, Nasalmancer, and Fodder - The Game Store Manager will be a dead one

---

Griffin was next.

Griffin: (to Jimmy) The Game Store Manager will be a dead one. Any chance on replacing him?

Jimmy Neutron: Well there is that possibility and the odds of that are really good. But the Game Store Manager won't be dead he will be put in your ranks.

Sweet Leaf: Yeah we agreed to send him to be with you guys.

Griffin: Ahh that's understandable.

Princess Celestia: It sure is. And Control Freak can show him some awesome new moves and more.

King Solar: I agree there too.

Solar Eclipsa: Same here myself.

Amber Morning: Yeah no kidding.

Spotlight: I agree there too.

Griffin: He'll be a great addition to our ranks. Lets do it!

Jimmy and Griffin flared up Gryphon Auras. Jimmy sang The Most Beautiful Girl In The World by Prince and Griffin sang Don't Turn Around by Ace Of Base. Jimmy and group fired waves of light and energy and smashed them down.

Danny Phantom, Princess Hisui, Slime Princess, Breakfast Princess, Frozen Yogurt Princess, Wildberry Princess, Sam Manson, Tucker, Valerie Grey, Princess Luna, Moondust, Snowdrop, Children of the Night, Dark Skylanders, Crankcase and Ruckus VS Roxy Rocket, Evil Livewire, Evil Volcana, Evil Poison Ivy, Astronema, Bronto Burt, Mr. Breakfast, Brain Eating Meteor, and Hurter Monkey - The Game Store Manager wants a clash, we'll give him one.

Roxy Rocket was next.

Roxy Rocket (to Danny): The Game Store Manager wants a clash, huh? Then we'll give him one.

Danny: You got that right and it will be fun and awesome.

Princess Hisui: That is for sure and it will be one of justice.

Princess Luna: That is for sure and I love a good battle with the sword.

Moondust: Same here.

Snowdrop: The power of the Night will bring darkness to him.

Gari: And it will be awesome.

Blackout: It sure will.

Roxy Rocket: I agree there too! Lets do it!

Danny and Roxy flared up Ghost and Rocket Auras. Danny sang What it's Like by Everlast and Roxy sang Ordinary World by Duran

Duran. Danny and group fired waves of darkness and smashed her down.

Zeo Rangers, Megaforce Rangers, Nico, May, Eli, Nunnally, C.C., Laney, Lana, Lola, Lisa and Lily VS Keris.

Keris was next.

Keris: This is gonna be fun and cool.

Nico: Oh it sure will be fun.

May: You got that right.

Keris: It sure will. Lets do it!

Nico teleported and opened her safe and in it was a bunch of weapons called the Defenders of Video Games, they're a massive collection of massive greatswords with embedded colored gems and the symbols of the video games throughout the decades etched on the 7'5" massive, wide, double-edged gold blades and blessed by the powers of Heaven, large gold wolf heads for the crossguards, large white angelic faces built into both sides of the hilts with large colored gems embedded in the foreheads, longer midnight black handles, four large wolf heads with colored gems for eyes and on the bottom of the four large wolf heads are large gold wolf heads with colored gems in their mouths for the pommels.

Nico teleported back with them.

Zeo Rangers: IT'S MORPHIN TIME!

Megaforce Rangers: LEGENDARY RANGER MODE! ZEO!

They transformed and were ready!

Nico: Time for some action!

Zeo Rangers: ZEO CANNON!

They summoned the Zeo Cannon and charged it up and then they fired waves of energy and elements and the blasts all hit Keris and she exploded!

KRABBBBBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO

She was dead!

Nico: Oh yeah! Keris you have failed this city!

Troy Burrows: Rangers that's a Super Mega Win.

We regrouped.

Troy: To quote a friend of ours…

Tsukasa: We're clearing this with no continues!

Emu: YEAH YOU SAID IT!

Kamen Ride: Ex Aid!

Kamen Ride: Brave!

Kamen Ride: Snipe!

Kamen Ride: Poppy!

Kamen Ride: Para-Dx!

Kamen Ride: Lazer!

Kamen Ride: Genm!

Tsukasa turned into Ex-Aid and Daiki summoned clones of the Ex-Aid Riders.

Megaforce Rangers: LEGENDARY RIDER MODE! VIDEO GAME FORCE!

They turned into the Ex-Aid Riders!

Nicole: Lets dance!

We went at him and bashed and pulverized him all over!

Sky Lynx, Blitzwing, Three Stooges and Ren & Stimpy used the Earth and Autobot Cyber Planet Keys and they enhanced Sky Lynx's weapons, Blitzwing's weapons and cannon and Ren & Stimpy and the Three Stooge's powers 100-fold.

Three Stooges and Sky Lynx: SLAPSTICK FIRESTORM INCINERATOR!

Ren & Stimpy and Blitzwing: SLAPSTICK FART STORM CANNON!

PIGS OF LORI WIND AND LEONARD: WIND FART STORM!

FASHIONS OF LENI AND KING HISS: SNAKE FASHION BLAST!

WATER OF LUNA AND HYDRO MAN: WATER LOUD SHOT!

LIGHT OF LUAN AND VYPRA: LIGHT SWORD BURST!

SPORTS OF LYNN AND SHIV: SPORTS OF LAVA BLAST!

DARKNESS OF LUCY AND WEBSTOR: DARKNESS WEB BLAST!

PLANTS OF LANEY AND BANE: PLANT STRENGTH SHOT!

ICE OF LANA AND VEXEN: ICE COLD SHARDSTORM!

FIRE OF LOLA AND FIREFLY: FIRESTORM BLAST WAVE!

GENIUS OF LISA LOUD AND CALAMITOUS: GEARS OF SCIENCE BLAST!

GLOW OF LILY AND EBON: GLOW LIGHT BLAST!

Twilight Sparkle, Thunder Sparkle, Starburst, Night Light Jr, Nyx Midnight, Scarlet Genie, Zeta "Silver" Telekinetic, Sparkle Girl, Love Charm, Tinker Sparks, Starbeam Glitter, Starshine Sparkle, Luster Dawn, Princess Cadance, Princess Amore, Flurry Heart, Lilly

Crystal, Cloud Star, Minuette, Twinkleshine, Lemon Hearts, Moondancer, Lyra Heartstrings, Sweetie Drops/Bon Bon, Donut Joe, Spike the Dragon, Shining Armor, Tempest Shadow, Swift Foot, Gallus the Griffin, Star Swirl the Bearded, Magic Skylanders, Rai, Sena and Joe Shimamura: MAGIC OF FRIENDSHIP BLAST!

They fired waves of energy and elements.

Twilight Sparkle, Mordecai, Rigby, Nicole Knudson and me: VIDEO GAME RETRIBUTION BLAST!

We fired waves of energy and elements.

Lincoln: VIDEO GAME ELEMENT STYLE: SUPER MARIO!

Entrapta: VIDEO GAME LIGHTNING STYLE: LEGEND OF ZELDA!

Perfuma: VIDEO GAME NATURE STYLE: SONIC THE HEDGEHOG!

Frosta: VIDEO GAME ICE STYLE: METROID!

Shantae: VIDEO GAME MAGIC STYLE: CRASH BANDICOOT!

Akko: VIDEO GAME STAR STYLE: MEGA MAN!

They fired waves of energy and elements and they formed into said games.

Lincoln and his harem: VIDEO GAME FINAL SMASH: VIDEO GAME BLAST!

They fired ki blast based on video games!

The blasts hit the game shop manager and blasted him down!

We fired rainbow energy blasts which turned into a rainbow energy straitjacket and rainbow energy chains that tied up the Game Store Owner, and we sent him into The Masters of Evil's HQ.

Nico: That'll teach you never to use video games as weapons to hurt our friends! Awesome job, gang, we've taken down The Game Store

Owner.

Lincoln: Now, there's one last thing to do, and seven loose ends to tie up: Bane the Druid and Guardian of The Pillar of Nature, Anacrothe the Alchemist and Guardian of The Pillar of States, Azimuth the Planner and Guardian of the Pillar of Dimension, Malek The Paladin and Guardian of The Pillar of Conflict, Moebius the Time Streamer and The Oracle of Nosgoth, Mortanius the Necromancer and Guardian of the Pillar of Death, and Nupraptor The Mentalist and Guardian of the Pillar of Mind.

?: You shall all pay for what you did to DeJoule the Energist, Team Loud Phoenix Storm!

Suddenly, the eight large planets and stars orbiting around my legs, the eleven large multi-colored orbs orbiting around Lincoln's legs, the eight large orange orbs orbiting Linka's legs the nine large orange orbs orbiting around TLPS Ms. Tarantula's legs, the ten multi-colored orbs orbiting around Duke Lincoln's legs, the eleven colored orbs orbiting around the Loud Sisters' legs, the eleven colored orbs orbiting around the legs of The Loud's friends, the eight large dark blue orbs orbiting around Ed Cowart's legs, the nine large midnight blue orbs orbiting around TLPS Mr. Wolf's legs, the nine large crimson red orbs orbiting around Naruto's legs, the eight large crimson red orbs orbiting around Tahu, Vakama, and Nate Adams' legs, the eight large fiery red orbs orbiting around Zach Gurdle's legs, the eight large silver orbs orbiting around Clyde McBride's legs, the eight large black orbs with the Eye of Horus orbiting around Cody (OC)'s legs, the eight large black orbs orbiting around Lars and Dudley Puppy's legs, the eight large pink orbs orbiting around Lexx Loud's legs, the nine large rose pink orbs orbiting around Steven Universe's legs, the nine large green orbs orbiting around Lynn Sr.'s legs, the nine emerald green orbs orbiting around Yakko Warner's legs, the nine large sapphire blue orbs orbiting around Wakko Warner's legs, the nine large hot pink orbs orbiting around Dot Warner's legs, the nine and eight large marine blue orbs orbiting around Liam and Leif Loud's legs, the eleven large scarlet red orbs orbiting around Lynn's legs, the eleven coral red orbs orbiting around Timon's legs, the eight large blood red orbs around Marco Diaz's legs, the nine large aqua blue orbs orbiting around TLPS Mr.

Shark's legs, the eight large blue orbs orbiting around Skippy, Sean Bolton, and Loki Loud's legs, the eight large sea-foam green orbs orbiting around Loni Loud's legs, the nine large yellow orbs orbiting around TLPS Mr. Snake's legs, the eight large yellow orbs orbiting around Lane Loud's legs, the eight large brown orbs orbiting around Larry Loud's legs, the eight large light green orbs orbiting around Levi Loud's legs, the eight large lavender orbs orbiting around Leon Loud's legs, the eight large colored orbs orbiting around Bobby Santiago and Nico's legs, the eleven large colored orbs orbiting around Twilight Sparkle and her friends, the eight large aqua and ocean blue orbs orbiting around Varie, William Dunbar, and Adam Lyon's legs, the eleven large aqua blue orbs orbiting around Girl Jordan's legs, the eleven large colored orbs orbiting around Timmy Turner's legs, the eight large gold orbs orbiting around Alex the Lion and Takanuva's legs, the nine large pink orbs orbiting around Rita's legs, and the eight large purple orbs orbiting around Luke Loud's legs and Menat's legs, along with our gems on our large gold Bracers of The Champions of the Universe and the Stones of Gelel that were embedded in the backs of our left hands and our gold halos with four orbiting gold rings surrounding the corners behind our heads were glowing, and that means we've got big trouble incoming, and the imps of The Fabled Gene-Slammers were already hissing with anger.

Lincoln formed a massive diamond barrier infused with absorption energy that protected all of us from a massively powerful volley of energy that came out of nowhere and they hit the barrier, but the energy volley was absorbed into us and we became even stronger than ever.

Lincoln: (Catches the scent) There's no mistaking that scent from anywhere, come on out, Bane the Druid and Guardian of The Pillar of Nature, Anacrothe the Alchemist and Guardian of The Pillar of States, Azimuth the Planner and Guardian of the Pillar of Dimension, Malek The Paladin and Guardian of The Pillar of Conflict, Moebius the Time Streamer and The Oracle of Nosgoth, Mortanius the Necromancer and Guardian of the Pillar of Death, and Nupraptor The Mentalist and Guardian of the Pillar of Mind, or you shall be forced out!

Seven figures came out, and they were none other than Bane the Druid and Guardian of The Pillar of Nature, Anacrothe the Alchemist and Guardian of The Pillar of States, Azimuth the Planner and Guardian of the Pillar of Dimension, Malek The Paladin and Guardian of The Pillar of Conflict, Moebius the Time Streamer and The Oracle of Nosgoth, Mortanius the Necromancer and Guardian of the Pillar of Death, and Nupraptor The Mentalist and Guardian of the Pillar of Mind, the seven other members of The Circle of Nine.

Lincoln: Bane the Druid and Guardian of The Pillar of Nature, Anacrothe the Alchemist and Guardian of The Pillar of States, Azimuth the Planner and Guardian of the Pillar of Dimension, Malek The Paladin and Guardian of The Pillar of Conflict, Moebius the Time Streamer and The Oracle of Nosgoth, Mortanius the Necromancer and Guardian of the Pillar of Death, and Nupraptor The Mentalist and Guardian of the Pillar of Mind. I knew you'd show up as soon as word of DeJoule's death reached you, and now, you're here to get revenge for your fallen comrade, not while we're here.

Anacrothe: YOU DARE TALK TO US LIKE THAT?! DO YOU KNOW WHO WE ARE!?

Alexis Arcana: Clearly, we do, and we've had enough of you.

Suddenly, Alexis Arcana's purple eyes turned neon purple and she was surrounded by a rainbow energy aura with stars, Time, Space, Ice, Stars, Nature, Fire, Gravity, Earth, Water, Light, Darkness, and Lightning, psychic energy, fairies, phoenixes, and angels, she unholstered her weapon, The Forsaken Sword of Thanatos from her back, and as she approached Bane, Anacrothe, Azimuth, Malek, Moebius, Mortanius, and Nupraptor, she left rainbow energy, stars, Time, Space, Ice, Stars, Nature, Fire, Gravity, Earth, Water, Light, Darkness, and Lightning, psychic energy, fairies, phoenixes, and angels with every step.

Alexis Arcana: Everything that Lincoln said about is indeed true, and I'm also sick of what you did in Nosgoth, because of you, Nupraptor, you all went insane and you created the Dark Eden, from where you all started a plot to twist the land. That is truly unforgivable, I don't care if all of you are powerful beings, when you dare to target

humanity to make them all suffer, you just crossed the point of no return, Bane, Anacrothe, Azimuth, Malek, Moebius, Mortanius, and Nupraptor, and it can only end in one thing: your death!

Suddenly, Alexis Arcana was surrounded by a massive vortex of rainbow energy with stars, Time, Space, Ice, Stars, Nature, Fire, Gravity, Earth, Water, Light, Darkness, Lightning, and psychic energy surrounding the vortex, there are fairies, phoenixes, angels, and The Arcana Force Monsters flying around the vortex, and in the vortex is a purple phoenix with red eyes glaring at Bane, Anacrothe, Azimuth, Malek, Moebius, Mortanius, and Nupraptor: the red eyes of eternal death. Then, as the vortex faded, Alexis Arcana emerged, but she was changed forever.

Alexis Arcana grew from 7'0" to 7'9" in height, she has large gold metal bracers on her biceps and thighs, and she now has eleven large purple orbs orbiting around her legs, she has the body of a goddess, she has rainbow highlights in the bangs of her long purple hair and large golden halo in the center with golden angel wings on the bottom side and four orbiting golden rings on each corner behind her head, she has neon purple eyes and a rainbow energy aura with stars, Time, Space, Ice, Stars, Nature, Fire, Gravity, Earth, Water, Light, Darkness, Lightning, psychic energy, fairies, phoenixes, and angels surrounding her, she has The Arcana Force Duel Monsters emblazoned on her forehead and Third Eye with purple iris, she has on angel earrings with purple gems for eyes and holding the Star, Time, Space, Ice, Nature, Fire, Gravity, Earth, Light, Lightning, Dark and Eternity Kanjis in her hands, she also has the Arcana Force Duel Monsters with purple gems for eyes and holding the Star, Time, Space, Ice, Nature, Fire, Gravity, Earth, Light, Lightning, Dark and Eternity Kanjis Kanjis in their hands for the second pendant on the bottom of her purple phoenix-shaped Element of Harmony, along with the gold Thunderbird pendant of her Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love necklace with purple crystal links from her merged Crystal Necklace of the Buddha and colored gems on the gold lightning bolts, and she also has on her white and gold accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker Necklace of Eternal Love. Alexis Arcana has on a sleeveless purple crop top, purple skirt, purple knee-high high-heeled boots with butterfly buckles, and long sleeveless white trenchcoat with stars, Stars, Nature, Fire,

Gravity, Earth, Water, Light, Darkness, Lightning, psychic energy, fairies, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails, and on the back are the Arcana Force Duel Monsters surrounded by Stars, Nature, Fire, Gravity, Earth, Water, Light, Darkness, Lightning, psychic energy, phoenixes, and angels. Suddenly, Alexis Arcana felt a sharp pain on her back, and then, her massive rainbow angel wings with aurora tips on the rainbow feathers grew and sprouted out from her back, and she also now has eleven massive and long purple wolf tails with rainbow tips and rainbow markings, Alexis Arcana has on her Ring of the Phoenix with large purple gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger and Star Sapphire Corps ring on her left ring finger and Stone of Gelel embedded in her left hand.

Suddenly, Alexis Arcana's Forsaken Sword of Thanatos and all the greatswords and swords that she'd gotten began to merge together, and they were surrounded by a kaleidoscope of rainbow energy, stars, Nature, Fire, Gravity, Earth, Water, Light, Darkness, Lightning, psychic energy, phoenixes, and angels, psychic energy, fairies, phoenixes, and angels, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Alexis Arcana's Psychic Elemental Fairy Arcana Force Forsaken Thanatos Greatsword of Psychic Elemental Fairy Arcana Force Forsaken Thanatos Justice, it's a brand-new massive greatsword with embedded colored gems and the Arcana Force Duel Monsters etched on the 7'6" massive, wide, double-edged purple blade, black dragon heads for the crossguard, large white angelic faces built into both sides of the hilt and large rainbow gems embedded in their foreheads, longer midnight black handle, four large purple phoenix heads with rainbow gems for eyes and on the bottom of the large purple phoenix heads is a black dragon head with purple gems for eyes and a purple gem in its mouth for the pommel, Alexis Arcana has on her large gold Bracers of The Champions of The Universe with purple gems on her wrists and Dragon Ball Bracelet on her left Bracer, her large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with a large version of Arcana Force EX The Dark Ruler's head with red gems for eyes and large purple gem in its mouth for the belt buckle and golden versions of the other Arcana Force Duel Monsters' heads on and around her waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal

Elemental Harmony on her right hip and Eater of Sins revolver holstered on her left hip. There's a purple kanji below the Arcana Force Duel Monsters that said, "Alexis Arcana, Gene-Slammer of The Arcana Force Duel Monsters, Powerful Psychic and Mindwalker, Master of The Powers of Time, Space, Ice, Stars, Nature, Fire, Gravity, Earth, Water, Light, Darkness, and Lightning, Leader of The Arcana Force Gene-Slammers, Loving Guardian Angel and Future Wife of Lincoln Loud, Wielder of The Forsaken Sword of Thanatos, Emissary and Champion of Thanatos, Despiser and Destroyer of Sartorius, Amazing Member of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True Goddess of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Destroyer and Slayer of Evil, Deranged, Murderous, Ruthless, and Sadistic Bastards, Amazing and Powerful Student of Amazing and Powerful Teachers, and Master of Time, Space, Ice, Stars, Nature, Fire, Gravity, Earth, Water, Light, Darkness, Lightning, Psychic Energy, Fairies, Phoenixes, Angels, and The Arcana Force Duel Monsters"

アレクシス・アルカナ、アルカナフォースデュエルモンスターズのジーンスラマー、強力なサイキックおよびマインドウォーカー、時間、空間、氷、星、自然、火、重力、地球、水、光、闇、雷の力のマスター、リーダーアルカナフォースのジーンスラマーズ、愛する守護天使にしてリンカーンの未来の妻ラウド、タナトスの見捨てられた剣の使い手、タナトスの使者にしてチャンピオン、サルトリウスの軽蔑者にして破壊者、チームラウドの素晴らしいメンバー、フェニックス・ストーム、コスモスの勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の守護者、擁護者、そして救世主、宇宙への希望の大使および灯台、友情とエレメントの力のマスター、セレスティアル・ゼルナガの怒りのマスター、ブラック・ゲートのマスター、アルティメット究極の善の力、真実の真の女神、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直さ、寛大さ、優しさ、無私の心、勇気、そして信頼、悪の破壊者と殺害者、狂った、殺人者、無慈悲でサディスティックなろくでなし、驚くべき強力な教師の驚くべき強力な生徒、そして時間、空間、氷、星、自

然、火、重力、地球、水、光、闇、稲妻、超能力エネルギー、妖精、フェニックスのマスター、エンジェルズ、アルカナフォースデュエルモンスターズ

Suddenly, Alexis Arcana's immense protective blue aura had suddenly changed, and it was now an immense protective neon rainbow aura with all of the elements swirling around it, she transformed into her most powerful and and most incredible transformation ever!

Alexis Arcana has transformed into SUPER ANGEL-ARCANA FORCE DUEL MONSTERS GODDESS-FAIRY-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA DIVINE ELEMENTAL PSYCHIC THANATOS ARCANA FORCE DUEL MONSTERS GODDESS FAIRY PHOENIX ANGEL OF DIVINE ELEMENTAL PSYCHIC THANATOS ARCANA FORCE DUEL MONSTERS GODDESS FAIRY PHOENIX ANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE ELEMENTAL PSYCHIC THANATOS ARCANA FORCE DUEL MONSTERS GODDESS FAIRY PHOENIX ANGEL LOVE!

We were really amazed by Alexis Arcana's Super Angel-Arcana Force Duel Monsters Goddess-Fairy-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga transformation and when Lincoln saw her, he had an atomic red blush on his face, hearts in his eyes, and his nose was bleeding. But, when Bane the Druid and Guardian of The Pillar of Nature, Anacrothe the Alchemist and Guardian of The Pillar of States, Azimuth the Planner and Guardian of the Pillar of Dimension, Malek The Paladin and Guardian of The Pillar of Conflict, Moebius the Time Streamer and The Oracle of Nosgoth, Mortanius the Necromancer and Guardian of the Pillar of Death, and Nupraptor The Mentalist and Guardian of the Pillar of Mind saw it, they went insane and fired elemental blasts at her, but she used her psychic powers to deflect them back at them, and she fired a massive barrage of rainbow energy, stars, Nature, Fire, Gravity, Earth, Water, Light, Darkness, Lightning, psychic energy, phoenixes, and angels, psychic energy, fairies, phoenixes, and angels which hit them, they got back up, and that attack made them angrier than ever.

Melanie McPherson: (GASPS) Oh, no way,… , did Alexis just?!

Lincoln: She did, Melanie, Alexis Arcana has transformed into her Super Angel-Arcana Force Duel Monsters Goddess-Fairy-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga form, and now, there's nowhere for Bane, Anacrothe, Azimuth, Malek, Moebius, Mortanius, and Nupraptor to run.

Alexis Arcana: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Divine Cosmic Elemental Psychic Arcana Force Duel Monsters Thanatos Goddess Fairy Phoenix Angel and Divine Cosmic Elemental Psychic Arcana Force Duel Monsters Thanatos Goddess Fairy Phoenix Angel Love) That's right, now there's nowhere left for them to run and nowhere left to hide, now let's tear them apart, Linky.

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's United Friendship Hinon's Eternal Friendship Almighty Cosmic Storm Greatsword of Universal Hope, Elemental Bravery, and Unbreakable Eternal Bonds from his wider and muscular back, and he transformed into Super Angel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Buffalo-Vampire-Werewolf-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Universal Elemental Cosmic Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix Angel of Divine Universal Elemental Cosmic Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix Mythological Justice and Divine Universal Elemental Cosmic Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix Mythological Hope, and he joined Alexis Arcana.

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix Angel and Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Friendship, Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You've caused more than enough trouble for the last time, Bane, Anacrothe, Azimuth, Malek, Moebius, Mortanius, and Nupraptor, now it's time for you to join DeJoule in Hell forever!

Alexis Arcana and Lincoln went after Bane, Anacrothe, Azimuth, Malek, Moebius, Mortanius, and Nupraptor who continued firing blasts of elemental energy at them, but Lincoln and Alexis Arcana absorbed them and it made them infinite times stronger than ever, and they fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow energy,

fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, swords, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Mythological Animals, Mammoths, Pegasi, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, and Mermaids at Bane, Anacrothe, Azimuth, Malek, Moebius, Mortanius, and Nupraptor and they exploded with incredible power as they hit them.

Then, they attacked them with their massive greatswords leaving scars on them, and Lincoln left many more with his gold claws and firing energy slashes from his claws and he and Alexis Arcana also attack them with some powerful punches, kicks, and karate chops, and they smashed them all over with their immense and extremely powerful superhuman strength, along with elemental blasts, and this was really really driving Bane, Anacrothe, Azimuth, Malek, Moebius, Mortanius, and Nupraptor even madder than ever!

But, before they could do anything else, Lincoln fired black Symbiote tentacles from his chest which grabbed Bane, Anacrothe, Azimuth, Malek, Moebius, Mortanius, and Nupraptor and he began pulling them to him, and once they made contact with Lincoln's skin, Lincoln began absorbing the Guardians of The Pillars of Nature, States, Dimension, Conflict, Death, Mind, and the Oracle into his body and his rainbow energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flare up extremely as he assimilated all their powers and abilities, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more, and his massive white angel wings with aurora and orange tips spread out and glowed along with his large gold halo and four orbiting gold rings on each corner of the halo behind his head.

Then, energy cards with the drained souls ofBane, Anacrothe, Azimuth, Malek, Moebius, Mortanius, and Nupraptor appeared in Lincoln's large left hand, and when the Judgement Kanji appeared on their forehead, Bane, Anacrothe, Azimuth, Malek, Moebius, Mortanius, and Nupraptor were sent to The Black Gates for eternity. We cheered wildly for what Alexa Arcana and Lincoln did as they holstered their massive greatswords and powered down, and Alexa Arcana's new body, clothes, weapons, jewelry, Third Eye, eleven massive and long purple wolf tails, large gold halo with four orbiting gold rings on each corner behind her head, and massive rainbow angel wings are permanent.

Alexis Arcana: Burn in The Black Gates forever, Bane, Anacrothe, Azimuth, Malek, Moebius, Mortanius, and Nupraptor. Thank you for helping me get rid of Bane, Anacrothe, Azimuth, Malek, Moebius, Mortanius, and Nupraptor forever, Linky.

Lincoln: (Smiles Warmly) You're welcome, Alexis.

Suddenly, Alexis Arcana wrapped her arms around Lincoln's wider and muscular back, as her chest pressed against Lincoln's massive pecs and her stomach pressed against his eight-pack abs, which'd brought an atomic red blush to Lincoln's face, and he wrapped his abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms around her waist, which took her by surprise and brought an atomic red blush to her face. Then, as Lincoln leaned down to Alexis Arcana's face, they kissed passionately as she moved her hands onto Lincoln's massive pecs, and behind them was a Thunderbird, Phoenix, Dragon, Mermaid, Angel, Fairy, Succubus, and the Arcana Force Duel Monsters flying in the air, and we saw a herd of Buffalo and many animals running across the field and elemental forces behind them and we cheered wildly. Then, Lincoln and Alexis Arcana sucked in and absorbed the elemental forces and they came back to us as the display vanished.

Lincoln: I certainly didn't expect Bane the Druid to also bring Anacrothe, Azimuth, Malek, Moebius, Mortanius, and Nupraptor, but we've taken them all down and banished them to The Black Gates for good.

Nico: You got that right. So, Lincoln, now that we got the Keyblade

Knights, who's the Gene-Slammer we're meeting tomorrow?

Lincoln: I've actually got a good idea for this next set of Gene-Slammers: I call them the 13 Gene-Slammers of the 13 Primes and Embodiments.

Nico: (GASPS) The 13 Gene-Slammers of The 13 Primes, whoa! Now, this should be good. So, who's the first Prime Gene-Slammer?

Lincoln: The first one we're meeting tomorrow is the Gene-Slammer of Prima.

Michelle Emperyous: Awesome, and there's only one person who'd be the Gene-Slammer of Prima: Elise Dragonball, Gene-Slammer of Prima and Embodiment of Dragon Ball.

Pan: I knew it would be my twin sister, and you guys will love meeting her.

Gohan: That's right, Elise Dragonball is Lincoln's Guardian Angel from Japan and classmate in Gym, but she's also the Embodiment of Dragon Ball. She's easily identified because of her black hair, black angel wings, and she wears an orange gi and orange skirt. She's also the twin sister of Pan and also my daughter, and only Lincoln knew that Elise like her sister Pan, can turn into a Super Saiyan. She, Pan, and Lincoln would always train together anywhere even underwater which helped Elise and Pan master each Super Saiyan transformation to the point that even the flaws of Super Saiyan 3 and Super Saiyan 4 were no longer present. Lincoln made Elise a necklace containing replicas of each of the 7 Dragon Balls, and to show thanks for that as well as helping her and Pan master each Super Saiyan transformation, Elise and Pan kissed Lincoln on the lips. Elise hated The Wet Bandits with blazing passion, why, because they tried to steal from Hercule Satan while Lincoln, Elise, and Pan were there, what a bunch of morons. But, their plan to steal from Hercule Satan ended badly and Lincoln, Elise and Pan did not take kindly to that, so they beat the living crap out of them and kicked them so hard, they sent them flying right back to prison.

Nico: Whoa, I had no idea your second daughter and Pan's sister is

Lincoln's Guardian Angel, that's so awesome!

Pan: And Elise really hated Frieza with a blazing passion.

Lincoln: Who doesn't?

Soon, we were getting ready for bed.

Me: Oh man, here we go.

Nico: Yep. Another wild lovemaking night.

Lincoln: A bet's a bet, so as men, we've got to fulfill our end of the bet.

Ace Bunny: That's true.

Mummy: Make video games bad, will he?

Shendu: We'll straighten him out.

Spymaster: And we'll find someone to replace him.

Griffin: We'll think of something.

Nico: Good.

Roxy Rocket: (to Mordecai and Rigby) Now, go get as many refunds as you can get.

Mordecai: He took $100.00 from us both.

Me: So that's $200.00 he owes you.

Nico: Not cool.

We went to his store and got their money.

Mordecai: Thank you guys.

Me: No problem.

Nico: Yeah. Great job today everyone.

Mordecai: (To the viewers) Never go to a store where someone is a total jerk.

Nico: Yep.

We went back home.

And as soon as me, Nico, Lincoln, and Ace Bunny stepped into our rooms, Lincoln, Nico, and I saw our harems waiting for us in our rooms all dressed in smoking hot bras and panties lying on three super extra-extra-extra large beds fit for an expanding harem and Ace saw Lexi lying on a king-sized bed.

When Lincoln saw his harem, he had a really bright atomic red blush on his face, his deep sapphire eyes turned deep red with fiery passion, and his nose was bleeding: he was dumbstruck by the sight of his harem, and when Nico saw his harem, he had a really bright atomic red blush on his face, his blue eyes turned deep red with fiery passion, and his nose was bleeding: he was dumbstruck by the sight of his harem, and when I saw my harem, I had a really bright atomic red blush on his face, my rainbow eyes turned deeper with fiery passion, and my nose was bleeding: I was dumbstruck by the sight of his harem.

And when Ace Bunny saw Lexi, he had a really bright atomic red blush on his face, his deep sapphire eyes turned deep red with fiery passion, and his nose was bleeding: he was dumbstruck by the sight of her.

Girl Jordan, Varie, May, and Lexi Bunny: (Seductive Voice) Like what you see, big boy?

Lincoln, Me, Nico, and Ace Bunny: (In Heaven) Oh yeah.

Lily the Mermaid walked seductively up to Lincoln, Varie walked seductively up to me, May walked seductively up to Nico, and Lexi Bunny walked seductively up to Ace Bunny.

Lily the Mermaid: (Seductive Voice and rubs her hands on Lincoln's massive pecs) Hope you're ready for four weeks of intense lovemaking.

Varie: (Seductive Voice and rubs her hands on my massive pecs) Cause trust us, it's going to be wild.

May: (Seductive Voice and rubs her hands on Nico's massive pecs) And it's going to be intense.

Lexi Bunny: (Seductive Voice and rubs her hands on Ace Bunny's massive pecs) Hope you're ready for a wild ride!

Lincoln, me, Nico, and Ace Bunny: Whoa, mama.

Lily the Mermaid and the rest of Lincoln's harem guided Lincoln into his room and onto the super extra-extra-extra large bed fit for Lincoln and his ever expanding harem, and Lily the Mermaid closed and locked the door and the barrier activated.

Varie and the rest of my harem guided me into my room and onto the super extra-extra-extra large bed fit for me and my ever expanding harem, and Varie closed and locked the door and the barrier activated.

May and the rest of Nico's harem guided Nico into his room and onto the super extra-extra-extra large bed fit for Nico and his ever expanding harem, and May closed and locked the door and the barrier activated.

And Lexi Bunny guided Ace Bunny into his room and onto the super extra-extra-extra large bed fit for him and Lexi, and Lexi Bunny closed and locked the door and the barrier activated.

We were in for another night of wild lovemaking as part of Lincoln's bet that we'd be at this for four weeks.

16 days to go.

THE END

Another awesome fanfic done.

This chapter was based on the episode of Regular Show, But I Have

A Receipt which aired on March 7th, 2011. It was awesome.

NicoChan11, JediAvatarOfShinobi, Omegahatchiyak12, kolbdog323, XP4Universe, Darkhai, vinjedi1995, Drako1234658, Nflemingful, Hynageneral, BumbleSparkle, EtstheClarenceandTLHfan and ninjakingofhearts gave me the ideas for this and so did the guest reviewer. Thanks guys.

For the next rescue Nico, The Ripping Friends, Ellie Singh, Evelyn Burmingham, Jen Tennyson, Eddy, Yugi, Tea, Jaden, Jesse Anderson, Allenby Beardsley Knudson, The Hernandez Sisters, Yost Magma, Rin Nohara, Woz, Bai Tza, Sabrina Lorelai the Despair from The Dark Gene-Slammer, Albedo, The 1983 D&D Gang, Donbrothers, Irina Krafla the Granity Gene-slammer, Kora Lexxington, Olivia Houou, Nataša Marečková, Nalanie Nanthavong The Vorash Gene-Slammer, Brynja, Sissi Delmas, Anna Anyanova the Destiny HERO Dark Angel Gene-slammer, Daring Do, Lizzie Strong the Great Blue Windrunner Gene-slammer, Emam Reynolds the Living Tsunami Gene-slammer, Wendy Sapphira, Reggie Hjorleifsstræti the Five Headed Dragon Gene-Slammer, Qin, Miku Yuuki, Princess Anita, Granity, Rei Miyamoto, Saya Tekagi, Saeko Busujima, Shizuka Marimoto, Kamen Rider (1971), Hibiki Riders, Agito Riders, Kabuto Riders, Den-O, Kiva, Decade, W, OOO, Fourze, Wizard Riders, Blade Riders, Faiz Riders, Gaim Riders, Drive Riders, Ghost Riders, Ex-Aid Riders, Build Riders, Zi-O Riders, Zero-One Riders, Saber Riders, Dragon Knight Riders, Granity, Samurai Jack, Ashi and her sisters, Changeman, Jetman, Dairangers, Zenkaigers, Chloe Bourgeois, Shanan, Rita Loud, The Goths of Darkness, Zarya Moonwolf, Applejack, Apple Bloom, Twilight Sparkle & Friends, Sunny Starscout, Izzy Moonbow, Hitch Trailblazer, Pipp Petals, Zipp Storm, Misty Brightdawn, Wallflower Blush, Alice Kingsleigh, Rachel Stavenport, Kate Lloyd, Carol Pusateri, Hailey Helios, Kia, Jenna, Lina, May, Maria, Danica Metrois, Kaalia of The Vast, Varie, Sakura Valencia, Xenia the Xerneas, Bhavna Radhakrishnan the Xerneas Gene-Slammer, Bridgette, Eli, me, Sakura Knudson, Arrietty, Aylene Carter, Gabrielle, Littlefoot and friends, Fu, Nicole Knudson, Spiderman and his counterparts, Kaina Tsutsumi, Nick Logan, Sh'Lainn Blaze, Camie, Kaoruku Awata, Himiko, Ibara, Toru, Sirius, Tsuyu, Ochaco, Luz, Amity, Gus, Willow, Hunter, Felicia Wittebane, Carly Atlas,

Misty Tredwell, Zuria, Tony Jones, Edyn, Strag, Momo, Girl Jordan, Leeli, Sora Phaaze, Venus, Earth, Vinyl Scratch, Airazor, Rhinox, Cheetor, Rattrap, Tigatron, Janeen Aran, Lincoln, Leni, Laney, Lana, Lola, Lisa and Lily as well as Titania, Vathek, Berserker, Universe 666 Makunga, Ruby Thursday and Minotaur as well as Fabia Sheen, Konata Izumi, Vice, Hikari Yukimura, Shiro and Hana Natsuki and we're going on an amazing treasure hunt on an island a lake in the middle of the jungles Colombia and also we're going to battle Twisted Pocahontas and she is coming to get us! Watermelody and Gabby Griffin are going to transform against her. Also we're going to battle Another Mamemon Brothers, Parasite, Gabby Gator, Necrolai, Vathek and Titania. Also we're going to meet a gene-slammer for Bubble Man and her name is Bubbles Soapra. She is a master of Bubbles and soap.

The match-up scene is for Diana Darkus, Gene-Slammer of the Dark World Duel Monsters, and she and Lincoln are going to fight and take down Kain, the vampire from The Legacy of Kain in a duel, and they're going to recruit him to The Masters of Evil.

For Lincoln's rescue tomorrow, Lincoln and his group are heading to downtown Gotham Royal York, and we got bad news: it appears that another old enemy of The Trouble Busters is running loose, her name is Sarah McCoy, she's a big time troublemaker who's known as a heartless Karen who thinks she's better than everyone around her and she enjoys making everyone miserable for her own amusement. Well, she's about to get a visit from us and The Trouble Busters and we're going to take her down and throw her in prison where she belongs. And we're going to meet the first 13 Prime Gene-Slammers and Embodiments. The first one we're meeting tomorrow is Elise Dragonball, Gene-Slammer of Prima and Embodiment of Dragon Ball, she's Lincoln's Guardian Angel from Japan and classmate in Gym, but she's also the Embodiment of Dragon Ball. She's easily identified because of her black hair, black angel wings, and she wears an orange gi and orange skirt. She's also the twin sister of Pan, and only Lincoln knew that Elise like her sister Pan, can turn into a Super Saiyan. She, Pan, and Lincoln would always train together anywhere even underwater which helped Elise and Pan master each Super Saiyan transformation to the point that even the flaws of Super Saiyan 3 and Super Saiyan 4

were no longer present. Lincoln made Elise a necklace containing replicas of each of the 7 Dragon Balls, and to show thanks for that as well as helping her and Pan master each Super Saiyan transformation, Elise and Pan kissed Lincoln on the lips. Elise hated The Wet Bandits with blazing passion, why, because they tried to steal from Hercule Satan while Lincoln, Elise, and Pan were there, what a bunch of morons. But, their plan to steal from Hercule Satan ended badly and Lincoln, Elise and Pan did not take kindly to that, so they beat the living crap out of them and kicked them so hard, they sent them flying right back to prison, and Elise really hated Frieza with a blazing passion.

The next chapter is going to be for the movie Spirit: Stallion of The Cimarron and we're going to meet Spirit and Little Creek and battle General Custer and his men. But they are going into the M.O.E.

See you next time.

THE FREE SPIRIT OF THE CIMARRON

This chapter is based on the movie Spirit: Stallion of The Cimarron.

Walking through the jungles of an island in the middle of a lake in Colombia was Nico, The Ripping Friends, Ellie Singh, Evelyn Burmingham, Jen Tennyson, Eddy, Yugi, Tea, Jaden, Jesse Anderson, Allenby Beardsley Knudson, The Hernandez Sisters, Yost Magma, Rin Nohara, Woz, Bai Tza, Sabrina Lorelai the Despair from The Dark Gene-Slammer, Albedo, The 1983 D&D Gang, Donbrothers, Irina Krafla the Granity Gene-slammer, Kora Lexxington, Olivia Houou, Nataša Marečková, Nalanie Nanthavong The Vorash Gene-Slammer, Brynja, Sissi Delmas, Anna Anyanova the Destiny HERO Dark Angel Gene-slammer, Daring Do, Lizzie Strong the Great Blue Windrunner Gene-slammer, Emam Reynolds the Living Tsunami Gene-slammer, Wendy Sapphira, Reggie Hjorleifsstræti the Five Headed Dragon Gene-Slammer, Qin, Miku Yuuki, Princess Anita, Granity, Rei Miyamoto, Saya Tekagi, Saeko Busujima, Shizuka Marimoto, Kamen Rider (1971), Hibiki Riders, Agito Riders, Kabuto Riders, Den-O, Kiva, Decade, W, OOO, Fourze, Wizard Riders, Blade Riders, Faiz Riders, Gaim Riders, Drive Riders, Ghost Riders, Ex-Aid Riders, Build Riders, Zi-O Riders, Zero-One Riders, Saber Riders, Dragon Knight Riders, Granity, Samurai Jack, Ashi and her sisters, Changeman, Jetman, Dairangers, Zenkaigers, Chloe Bourgeois, Shanan, Rita Loud, The Goths of Darkness, Zarya Moonwolf, Applejack, Apple Bloom, Twilight Sparkle & Friends, Sunny Starscout, Izzy Moonbow, Hitch Trailblazer, Pipp Petals, Zipp Storm, Misty Brightdawn, Wallflower Blush, Alice Kingsleigh, Rachel Stavenport, Kate Lloyd, Carol Pusateri, Hailey Helios, Kia, Jenna, Lina, May, Maria, Danica Metrois, Kaalia of The Vast, Varie, Sakura Valencia, Xenia the Xerneas, Bhavna Radhakrishnan the Xerneas Gene-Slammer, Bridgette, Eli, me, Sakura Knudson, Arrietty, Aylene Carter, Gabrielle, Littlefoot and friends, Fu, Nicole Knudson, Spiderman and his counterparts, Kaina Tsutsumi, Nick Logan, Sh'Lainn Blaze, Camie, Kaoruku Awata, Himiko, Ibara, Toru, Sirius, Tsuyu, Ochaco,

Luz, Amity, Gus, Willow, Hunter, Felicia Wittebane, Carly Atlas, Misty Tredwell, Zuria, Tony Jones, Edyn, Strag, Momo, Girl Jordan, Leeli, Sora Phaaze, Venus, Earth, Vinyl Scratch, Airazor, Rhinox, Cheetor, Rattrap, Tigatron, Janeen Aran, Lincoln, Leni, Laney, Lana, Lola, Lisa and Lily as well as Titania, Vathek, Berserker, Universe 666 Makunga, Ruby Thursday and Minotaur as well as Fabia Sheen, Konata Izumi, Vice, Hikari Yukimura, Shiro and Hana Natsuki and we were there for an amazing and awesome treasure hunt.

Me: I wonder what the treasure hunt will be for this time.

Nicole: This will be awesome dad.

Lola: All the treasure hunts are great.

Xenia: Yep.

Nico: They sure are.

Zuria: This is gonna be so fun.

Lola: It sure will be.

Fabia Sheen: I'm really looking forward to this one.

Camie: Me too.

Nico: Fabia I want to thank you and Titania and your teams for coming with us.

Fabia: It's our pleasure Nico. And it's going to be so fun.

Qin: It sure will be awesome.

Konata: It sure will be great.

Nico: Konata, what do you like to do in your free time?

Konata: I haven't really given it much thought. I'm still in school and studying hard. But If I had to pick one I would like to say going to the Museum and the Zoo.

Twilight Sparkle: Those are good ideas there.

Me: They sure are.

Nico: Those are good choices.

Qin: They sure are.

Konata: Thanks.

Lola: Yeah.

Nico: Those are really fun too.

Lola: They sure are.

Nico: I hope you graduate soon.

Konata: I got a long way to go.

Xenia: Yeah.

Nicole: Boy yesterday was a fun one.

Nico: It sure was.

Daring Do: I thought it was fun too.

Rainbow Dash: All of us did!

Nico: Yep and we brought the good name of all video games back.

Laney: And gave the Game Store Manager his just desserts.

Nico: He confessed rather quickly

Nicole: He sure did. I guess it was because he was in front of me as the Goddess of Video Games.

Nico: Maybe. But one thing is for sure, he was not shy about bragging what he did.

Qin: Yeah no kidding there.

Rainbow Dash: He had some kind of nerve to mess around with video games like that!

Lincoln: Yeah what a jerk!

Nico: Mario attacked him the most.

Nicole: He sure did and all the video gaming stars had a hand in it.

Janeen Aran: They sure did and it was really cool.

Qin: I agree there myself.

Nico: Yeah that was fun.

Maria: The best part was that Mordecai and Rigby got their refunds.

Me: Yeah that is for sure. $200.00.

Nico: Yep.

Laney: And we sent that bum off to jail.

Lola: Yep.

Titania: In our prison.

Nico: Yep.

We continued on.

Nico: So Nicole what is the treasure we're trying to find?

Nicole: It's a really good one that Watermelody will like hence why we have her with us. We're going to find The Sword of Suikakaze.

Nico: Cool!

Watermelody: Wow! This is gonna be so fun and cool.

Lola: Sounds like something from Japan and not Colombia.

Philip: I was just going to say that.

Xenia: It sure does sound like it.

Nico: Is it close?

Nicole: According to this map it's located right here on this island in the middle of Lake Tota. It's in a hidden temple in the middle of the island. Legends say that this sword has the powers of all watermelons.

Nico: Neat.

We trekked on and found the temple!

Nicole: There it is! The Temple of Suikakaze.

Nico: Cool!

May: Shall we?

Nico: Lets shall.

We went in and it was an amazing jungle temple.

Nico: Wow!

Qin: This is amazing.

Sakura Knudson: Boy the treasure hunts are always fun.

Lola: They sure are.

Nico: How did the sword come to be?

Me: Hmm.

I then saw something on a wall and it was a story.

Me: Whoa this is amazing. It's a story about the sword.

Nico: What does it say?

Me: Lets see.

I looked at it.

Me: Wow! This is cool. It says here "Long Ago in Ancient Japan, the evil Japanese Warlord, Aka Manshu Shura came and brought a terrible time of conquest to all of Sengoku Era Japan and he brought a terrible time of slavery and disorder and ruled over the entire kingdom with an iron fist. Anyone that dared oppose the terrible warlord would meet a gruesome and terrible fate and everyone lived in terrible fear because of him. He destroyed all the kingdom's crops and burned down peoples homes and taxed the good people to the brink of poverty and left hundreds to starve. But a young little girl named Siyana Suika was not going to let her fellow people live in fear any longer and was determined to make sure the warlord pays. Making a pact with the God of The Harvest, Inari, she was bestowed a mighty sword that was imbued with the powers of Watermelons and she started rounding up all the kids of the kingdom she gave them food and love and even hope and even rallied all the people of the kingdom to rebel against Aka Manshu Shura and they slain him once and for all and freed the kingdom after so many years of tyranny. Siyana was hailed as a great and brave hero to all of Sengoku Era Japan. But news of Aka Manshu's defeat spread and fearing that the sword would be used for evil, Siyana and her family traveled to a faraway land to hide the sword in this temple away from the hands of evil. Only a soul of pure heart and the love of watermelons can wield it."

Nico: WHOA! That is incredible.

Maria: Nice story.

Laney: That girl must've been a very brave one back then.

Philip: Boy no kidding. I read stories about the evil warlord Aka Manshu Shura. He was a monster.

Shotaro: Yeah he made Genghis Khan look like a saint.

Xenia: That is terrible.

Qin: But that is amazing that a little girl so full of hope and wanting to fight for freedom would save her people like that.

Xenia: I agree there.

Nico: Who gets the sword?

Nicole: Well like I said earlier it's the reason why I have Watermelody and Gabby Griffin coming with us. Watermelody is perfect for this sword.

Watermelody: I'm honored Nicole.

Nicole: Lets go find it then.

Nico: And watch for traps.

Nicole: Right.

We went to find the sword. We then found a huge room and it was full of a huge grove of watermelons and in an alter we saw the sword! It was THE SWORD OF SUIKAKAZE!

Nico: Whoa! There it is!

Nicole: At last I found it! The Sword of SuikaKaze!

Qin: That is an amazing sword.

Laney: Wow.

Nico: Go ahead, Watermelody.

Watermelody gulped and went over to the sword.

She then grabbed the handle and pulled it out and then it glowed! Then she was enveloped in a vortex of red energy and watermelons!

(ESCAFLOWNE FOX KIDS INTRO EXTENDED PLAYS)

She had awesome new red and green clothes and got awesome green angel wings! When the vortex faded she was forever changed!

Qin: WHOA!

Lincoln: Wow! Watermelody how do you feel?

Watermelody: Wow! I feel amazing Linky!

Nico: You sure do. Congratulations Watermelody.

Watermelody: Thanks Nico.

Nico: But I don't think we're done here.

Eli: No we aren't and guys you are not going to like this but we have a code TPΘ emergency.

WE GASPED!

Qin: Oh no! A Twisted Princess is loose!

Nico: Which one Eli?

Eli: Oh no! It's Pocahontas!

Me: (GASP!)

WE GASPED!

Nico: OH NO!

Qin: Oh man!

Maria: I got to call Allie and Helena.

She did so and they appeared.

Allie Knudson: I got your call! Oh man this is really bad! This version of Pocahontas is the result of John Smith dying at the hands of Ratcliffe! In a fit of rage, she kills the Governor to avenge John, but she isn't satisfied. So she goes on a killing spree, ending the life of any and all settlers but it doesn't fix her broken heart.

WE GASPED AGAIN!

Nico: Oh man! Because of Ratcliffe she made sure we never set foot in America to establish it!

Qin: Damn that Ratcliffe!

Me: In that world but the one we knew didn't do that.

Laney: Thank goodness.

Camie: That was back over 413 years ago right?

Qin: Yes it was.

Maria: So it's a universe where America isn't the same as ours!

Allie Knudson: That's right.

Laney: Yeah.

Nico: Looks like it's time to correct some history!

Qin: Yeah.

Eli: I sense her. She's 40 klicks to the south.

Nico: Lets go.

We went to find her and we stayed alert.

Nico: She has to be here.

Then I heard something coming towards us and then I caught a spear!

Nico: Whoa! Nice catch!

?: ANYONE THAT LIVES IN MY WORLD WILL DIE!

We saw her! TWISTED POCAHONTAS!

We saw that she had a left arm armor sleeve and had blood marks on her clothes and leg and had 2 skulls tied around her waist and she had a blood dripping dagger in her hand.

Me: Oh no!

Laney: Pocahontas? I can't believe you would become like this!

Twisted Pocahontas: Don't you dare pity me!

Me: Pocahontas listen! Ratcliffe may have been a jerk but what he did to Smith back then was not right on so many levels! That was 413 years ago! I'm sorry about what he did to Smith.

Twisted Pocahontas: Then why are you against me?!

Me: We're not against you! We're trying to save you from this horrible monster that you became! The Pocahontas we know would NEVER Become a ruthless cold blooded killing machine! She is a true hero of America! She saved Captain John Smith from being executed at the hands of her own father! She helped her father realize the kind of pain that hatred and fear can bring and how it poisons ones soul with darkness and evil! Pocahontas is more than just a hero of America…

Eli: She is also a girl that I love as a sister! Because I helped her in Sora's adventures ages ago!

J.D. 3: It's true!

Pocahontas: My Twisted version merged with me!

WE GASPED!

Me: It possessed her! Oh man!

Nico: So that's why she is like this!

Eli: I will not let this monster hurt my sister!

Eli fired a wave of light and separated her from Twisted Pocahontas.

Nico: Now it's personal!

Me: This madness went on for far too long!

Nico: We're still purifying her. She did nothing to deserve this!

Qin: I agree!

Nico: Sorry Pocahontas! But this is for your own good!

Suddenly, Watermelody's grayish fuchsia eyes turned neon grayish fuchsia and she was surrounded by a light green and pale green energy aura with stars, music notes, watermelons, magic, and Alicorns, and as she approached Twisted Pocahontas, she left light green and pale green energy, stars, music notes, watermelons, magic, and Alicorns with every step.

Watermelody: I understand what happened to you because of Radcliffe: your grief over the death of Captain John Smith turned into vengeful hate and you became the very thing your father had gone through because of hatred poisoning his soul with darkness and evil. But, I intend to save you from this fate, and not even the vengeful hate you harbor in your fractured heart and soul will stop me!

Suddenly, Watermelody was surrounded by a massive vortex of light green and pale green energy with stars, music notes, watermelons, and magic surrounding the vortex, there are Alicorns flying around the vortex, and in the vortex is a pinkish gray phoenix with blue eyes gazing at Pocahontas: the eyes of salvation.

Me: Whoa, what's with the blue eyes?

Lincoln: I found out that if it's someone who must be saved, the blue eyes on the phoenix in the vortex means salvation.

Nico: Oh, I get it, and the red eyes which we've seen are the eyes of eternal death.

Lincoln: You got it.

Eli: That's really awesome!

Suddenly, The Unity Crystals on my J.D. Knudson's Universal Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Phoenix Greatsword of Universal Eternal Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Justice and The Unity Crystals on Lincoln Loud's massive Lincoln Loud's United Friendship Hinon's Eternal Friendship Almighty Cosmic Storm Greatsword of Universal Hope, Elemental Bravery, and Unbreakable

Eternal Bonds glowed with very intense brightness, and then, they fired a beam of light into The Sword of Suikakaze, and then, it glowed, and then surrounding the massive vortex of light green and pale green energy with stars, music notes, watermelons, and magic surrounding the vortex, there are Alicorns flying around the vortex, and in the vortex is a pinkish gray phoenix with blue eyes gazing at Pocahontas: the eyes of salvation is a MASSIVE VORTEX OF RAINBOW LIGHT AND ENERGY AND FIRE, ICE, WATER, WIND, LIGHTNING, EARTH, LAVA, LIGHT, DARKNESS, CRYSTALS, WOOD, STARS, TIME, NATURE, GRAVITY, BLOOD, MAGIC, MOONLIGHT, RAINBOW CRYSTALS, RAINBOW SUPER LIGHTNING, RAINBOW FIRE, SAND, BLUE FIRE, BUBBLES, STEAM, NEBULONIC GAS, SUNS, AURORA, LIGHT MAGIC, DARK MAGIC, BLACK MAGIC, SATANIC MAGIC, MOONLIGHT, EXPLOSIONS, AND ATOMIC RADIATION EXPLODED OUT OF HER AND HER POWER WAS REALLY AND RAPIDLY INCREASING AT AN EXPONENTIAL RATE AT A MASSIVE LEVEL!

Nico: HOLY GREAT BALLS OF FIRE!

Me: THIS IS IT!

Lincoln: THE BATTLE TO SAVE TWISTED POCAHONTAS' SOUL IS FINALLY AT HAND!

THEN, THE WORLD TREE ESTATE, THE TREE OF HARMONY, AND ALL OF THE POWERFUL LANDS OF EQUESTRIA GLOWED AND THEIR ENERGY FLOWED INTO WATERMELODY! THEN, AS SOON AS THE VORTEX FADED, WATERMELODY EMERGED FOREVER CHANGED!

Watermelody grew to 7'9" in height, she has metal gold bracers on her biceps and thighs, and she now has eleven large light and pale green orbs orbiting around her legs, she has the body of a goddess, she has pinkish gray highlights in the bangs of her light and green hair and she has a large golden halo in the center with golden angel wings on the bottom side and four large orbiting golden rings on each corner, she has neon grayish fuchsia eyes and a pale green and light green energy aura with stars, music notes, watermelons, magic, and Alicorns surrounding her, she has an Alicorn with a star

and watermelon and music note emblazoned on her forehead and Third Eye with fuchsia iris, she has on Alicorn earrings with light green gems for eyes and the Love, Star, Music, and Eternity Kanjis in its horns, she also has an Alicorn with light green gems for eyes and the Love, Star, Music, and Eternity Kanjis in its horn for the second pendant on the bottom of her Element of Harmony, along with the gold Thunderbird pendant of her Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love necklace with light green crystal links from her merged Crystal Necklace of the Buddha and pale green gems on the gold lightning bolts, and she also has on her new white and gold accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker Necklace of Eternal Love, Watermelody has on a short-sleeved black shirt, red skirt with music note, black boots, and long sleeveless white trenchcoat with stars, music notes, watermelons, magic, and Alicorns on the coattails, and on the back is an Alicorn surrounded by stars and on top of its horn is a music note. Suddenly, Watermelody felt a sharp pain on her back, and then, her massive light green angel wings grew much bigger for her new body and the feathers have grayish pink tips, her light and pale green tail grew much longer for her new body, and she now has a grayish pink horn on her head. Watermelody has on her Ring of the Phoenix with large light green gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger and Star Sapphire Corps ring on her left ring finger, and she has her cutie mark on her right shoulder and Stone of Gelel embedded in her left hand.

Suddenly, Watermelody's Sword of Suikakaze and all the greatswords and swords she'd gotten began merging together, and they were surrounded by a kaleidoscope of light and pale green energy, stars, music, watermelons, magic, and Alicorns, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Watermelody's Musical Watermelon Princess Alicorn Eternal Magical Musical Watermelon Suikakaze Friendship Greatsword of Eternal Music Watermelon Love and Music Watermelon Harmony, it's a brand-new large greatsword with pale green gems and her cutie mark and stars etched on the 7'6" massive, wide, grayish pink blade, large gold alicorn heads for the crossguard, large white angelic faces built into both sides of the hilt with light green gems embedded in the foreheads, longer midnight black handle, four large gold alicorn heads with light green gems for eyes and large unicorn head with

light green gems for eyes and large light green gem in its mouth on the bottom of the Alicorn heads for the pommel, she has on her large gold Bracers of The Champions of The Universe with light green gems on her wrists and Dragon Ball Bracelet on her left Bracer, her large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with an Alicorn for the belt buckle with light gems for the eyes and a large light green gem in its collar for the belt buckle on her waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on her right hip, Eater of Sins revolver holstered on her left hip, and dark light green Crystal Saber holstered on her left hip. There's a light green kanji below the alicorn that said, "Watermelody, Alicorn Princess of Melodious Watermelon Friendship Love, Wielder of The Sword of Suikakaze, Loving Future Wife of Lincoln Loud, Savior of Twisted Pocahontas, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True Goddess of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Destroyer and Slayer of Evil, Deranged, Murderous, Ruthless, and Sadistic Bastards, Amazing and Powerful Student of Amazing and Powerful Teachers, Destroyer of The Doomsday Twenty-Three and Queen Opaline, Defender of Equestria, Ponyville, and Canterlot, Member of The Knights of The Friendship Table, and Master of Stars, Snow, Music, Watermelons, Magic, and Alicorns"

ウォーターメロディー、メロディアスなスイカの友情愛のアリコーンプリンセス、水風風の剣の使い手、リンカーン・ラウドの愛する未来の妻、ひねくれたポカホンタスの救世主、コスモスの勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の守護者、擁護者、そして救世主、宇宙への希望の大使であり灯台、友情の力と要素のマスター、天界のゼルナガの怒りのマスター、ブラックゲートのマスター、究極の善の究極の力、真実、正義、愛、慈悲の真の女神、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、誠実さ、寛大さ、優しさ、無私の心、勇気、そして信頼、破壊者であり悪の殺戮者、狂った、殺人的、冷酷でサディスティックなろくでなし、驚くべき強力な教師の

驚くべき強力な生徒、終末二十三の破壊者および女王オパーリン、エクエストリア、ポニービル、およびカンタロットの擁護者、友情テーブル騎士団のメンバー、そして星、雪、音楽、スイカ、魔法、およびアリコーンのマスター

Suddenly, Watermelody's immense blue protective aura transformed into an immense protective rainbow aura with elements swirling around it, she'd transformed into her ultimate transformation.

Watermelody has transformed into SUPER ANGEL-EQUESTRIAN WATERMELON MUSIC MASTER LOVE ALICORN PRINCESS-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA COSMIC STARSTORM MAGIC FRIENDSHIP EQUESTRIAN WATERMELON MUSIC MASTER LOVE ALICORN PRINCESS ANGEL OF DIVINE COSMIC STARSTORM MAGIC FRIENDSHIP EQUESTRIAN WATERMELON MUSIC MASTER LOVE ALICORN PRINCESS ANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE COSMIC STARSTORM MAGIC FRIENDSHIP EQUESTRIAN WATERMELON MUSIC MASTER LOVE ALICORN PRINCESS ANGEL LOVE!

We were amazed by Watermelody's Super Angel-Equestrian Watermelon Music Master Love Alicorn Princess-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga transformation and when Lincoln saw her, he had an atomic red blush on his face, hearts in his eyes, and his nose was bleeding. But, when Twisted Pocahontas saw it, she went mad and went at her to kill her, but Watermelody fired a barrage of light and pale green energy, stars, music notes, watermelons, magic, and Alicorns which hits Twisted Pocahontas, she got back up, but now she was even more enraged.

Suddenly, we saw Radcliffe's soldiers appear, but they were turned into vampires, and they went at us, but they suddenly stopped and flinched in fear.

Lincoln: Wait, why are they? (Suddenly realizes the scent) That scent of vampire blood, there's no mistaking it.

?: Well, well, looks like there's no need for any introductions.

We turned around, and we were met by none other than Kain, the

vampire anti-hero and The Scion of Balance.

Brittney: Kain, the last member of The Circle of Nine, The Scion of Balance.

Nicole: You've already found out that we'd killed DeJoule, Bane, Anacrothe, Azimuth, Malek, Moebius, Mortanius, and Nupraptor, and Lincoln absorbed them and acquired all of their powers and abilities.

Kain: That is correct, Nicole, and I intend to have a duel with him and Diana Darkus later on today.

Lincoln: Very well, we accept your proposal to a duel later on today.

Kain: (Smiles) Excellent, and I'd rather you take care of the soldiers I've just fed on before any of them escape.

Kain disappeared as he turned into a flock of bats and flew off, and Lincoln took care of Radcliffe's turned soldiers by absorbing them into his body.

Watermelody: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The United Friendship Divine Cosmic Starstorm Equestria Music Watermelon Master Love Alicorn Princess Angel and Divine United Friendship Divine Cosmic Starstorm Equestrian Music Watermelon Master Love Alicorn Princess Angel Love) Well, now we know what's happening later today. Now, it's time for Gabby to transform.

Gabby Griffin: Right, we got to save Twisted Pocahontas from this dark fate.

Suddenly, Gabby Griffon's moderate turquoise eyes turned neon moderate turquoise and she was surrounded by an arctic bluish gray energy aura with stars, winds, griffins, magic, and Alicorns, she unholstered her massive Gabby Griffon's Equestrian Griffin Eternal Magical Flight Wind Friendship Greatsword of Eternal Flight Wind Love and Wind Flight Harmony from her back, and as she approached Twisted Pocahontas, she left arctic bluish gray energy, stars, winds, griffins, magic, and Alicorns with every step.

Gabby Griffon: Watermelody was right about everything that she

said about you, Twisted Pocahontas, what happened to you, this was because of Radcliffe, and because of it, your grief turned into vengeful hatred and it made you follow the same path as your father. We're going to save you from the fate that befell you and purify your soul and heart.

Suddenly, Gabby Griffon was surrounded by a massive vortex of arctic bluish gray energy with stars, winds, and magic surrounding the vortex, there's a Griffin and Alicorn flying around the vortex, and in the vortex is a turquoise phoenix with blue eyes gazing at Pocahontas: the eyes of salvation.

Suddenly, The Unity Crystals on my J.D. Knudson's Universal Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Phoenix Greatsword of Universal Eternal Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Justice and The Unity Crystals on Lincoln Loud's massive Lincoln Loud's United Friendship Hinon's Eternal Friendship Almighty Cosmic Storm Greatsword of Universal Hope, Elemental Bravery, and Unbreakable Eternal Bonds glowed with very intense brightness, and then, they fired a beam of light into Gabby Griffon's massive Gabby Griffon's Equestrian Griffin Eternal Magical Flight Wind Friendship Greatsword of Eternal Flight Wind Love and Wind Flight Harmony, and then, it glowed, and then surrounding the massive vortex of arctic bluish gray energy with stars, winds, and magic surrounding the vortex, there's a Griffin and Alicorn flying around the vortex, and in the vortex is a turquoise phoenix with blue eyes gazing at Pocahontas: the eyes of salvation is a MASSIVE VORTEX OF RAINBOW LIGHT AND ENERGY AND FIRE, ICE, WATER, WIND, LIGHTNING, EARTH, LAVA, LIGHT, DARKNESS, CRYSTALS, WOOD, STARS, TIME, NATURE, GRAVITY, BLOOD, MAGIC, MOONLIGHT, RAINBOW CRYSTALS, RAINBOW SUPER LIGHTNING, RAINBOW FIRE, SAND, BLUE FIRE, BUBBLES, STEAM, NEBULONIC GAS, SUNS, AURORA, LIGHT MAGIC, DARK MAGIC, BLACK MAGIC, SATANIC MAGIC, MOONLIGHT, EXPLOSIONS, AND ATOMIC RADIATION EXPLODED OUT OF HER AND HER POWER WAS REALLY AND RAPIDLY INCREASING AT AN EXPONENTIAL RATE AT A MASSIVE LEVEL!

THEN, THE WORLD TREE ESTATE, THE TREE OF HARMONY,

AND ALL OF THE POWERFUL LANDS OF EQUESTRIA GLOWED AND THEIR ENERGY FLOWED INTO GABBY GRIFFON! THEN, AS SOON AS THE VORTEX FADED, GABBY GRIFFON EMERGED FOREVER CHANGED!

Gabby Griffon grew to 7'9" in height, she has metal gold bracers on her biceps and thighs, and she now has eleven large arctic bluish gray orbs orbiting around her legs, she has the body of a goddess, she has turquoise highlights in the bangs of her arctic bluish gray hair and she has a large golden halo in the center with golden angel wings on the bottom side and four large orbiting golden rings on each corner, she has neon moderate turquoise eyes and an arctic bluish gray energy aura with stars, winds, griffins, magic, and Alicorns surrounding her, she has an Alicorn and Griffin with a star and bone emblazoned on her forehead and Third Eye with arctic bluish gray iris, she has on Alicorn earrings with turquoise gems for eyes and the Love, Star, Wind, and Eternity Kanjis in its horns, she also has an Alicorn and Griffin with turquoise gems for eyes and the Love, Star, Wind, and Eternity Kanjis in its horn for the second pendant on the bottom of her Element of Harmony, along with the gold Thunderbird pendant of her Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love necklace with grayish arctic blue crystal links from her merged Crystal Necklace of the Buddha and grayish arctic blue gems on the gold lightning bolts, and she also has on her new white and gold accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker Necklace of Eternal Love, Gabby Griffon has on a short-sleeved arctic grayish blue shirt, pink shorts with cutie mark on them, gold sneakers, and long sleeveless white trenchcoat with stars, wind, magic, griffins, and Alicorns on the coattails, and on the back is an Alicorn and Griffin surrounded by stars and on top of the Alicorn's horn are wind gusts. Suddenly, Gabby Griffon felt a sharp pain on her back, and then, her large dark azurish gray wings turned into massive dark azurish gray angel wings with turquoise tips on the feathers and her arctic bluish gray tail grew much longer for her new body. Gabby Griffon has on her Ring of the Phoenix with large arctic bluish gray gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger and Star Sapphire Corps ring on her left ring finger, and she has her cutie mark on her right shoulder and Stone of Gelel embedded in her left hand.

Suddenly, Gabby Griffon's massive Gabby Griffon's Equestrian Griffin Eternal Magical Flight Wind Friendship Greatsword of Eternal Flight Wind Love and Wind Flight Harmony and all the greatswords and swords she'd gotten began merging together, and they were surrounded by a kaleidoscope of arctic bluish gray energy, stars, winds, griffins, magic, and Alicorns, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Gabby Griffon's Hurricane Equestrian Griffin Eternal Magical Flight Wind Friendship Greatsword of Eternal Flight Wind Love and Wind Flight Harmony, it's a brand-new large greatsword with grayish arctic blue gems and her cutie mark and stars etched on the 7'6" massive, wide, dark azurish gray blade, large gold griffin heads for the crossguard, large white angelic faces built into both sides of the hilt with grayish arctic blue gems embedded in the foreheads, longer midnight black handle, four large gold alicorn heads with grayish arctic blue gems for eyes and large unicorn head with grayish arctic blue gems for eyes and large grayish arctic blue gem in its mouth on the bottom of the Alicorn heads for the pommel, she has on her large gold Bracers of The Champions of The Universe with grayish arctic blue gems on her wrists and Dragon Ball Bracelet on her left Bracer, her large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with an Alicorn for the belt buckle with grayish arctic blue gems for the eyes and a large grayish arctic blue gem in its collar for the belt buckle on her waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on her right hip, Eater of Sins revolver holstered on her left hip, and grayish arctic blue Crystal Saber holstered on her left hip. There's a grayish arctic blue kanji below the Alicorn and Griffin that said, "Gabby Griffon, Awesome High-Flying Griffin, Awesome Friend of The Cutie Mark Crusaders, Loving Future Wife of Lincoln Loud, Savior of Twisted Pocahontas, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True Goddess of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Destroyer and Slayer of Evil, Deranged, Murderous, Ruthless,

and Sadistic Bastards, Amazing and Powerful Student of Amazing and Powerful Teachers, Destroyer of The Doomsday Twenty-Three and Queen Opaline, Defender of Equestria, Ponyville, and Canterlot, Member of The Knights of The Friendship Table, and Master of Stars, Wind, Magic, Griffins, and Alicorns"

ギャビー・グリフォン、素晴らしい空飛ぶグリフィン、キューティー・マーク・クルセイダーズの素晴らしい友人、リンカーン・ラウドの愛する未来の妻、ひねくれたポカホンタスの救世主、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の守護者、擁護者、そして救世主、宇宙への希望の大使であり灯台、友情の力と要素のマスター、天界のゼルナガの怒りのマスター、ブラックゲートのマスター、究極の善の究極の力、真実、正義、愛、慈悲の真の女神、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、誠実さ、寛大さ、優しさ、無私の心、勇気、そして信頼、破壊者であり悪の殺戮者、狂った、殺人的、冷酷でサディスティックなろくでなし、驚くべき強力な教師の驚くべき強力な生徒、終末二十三の破壊者および女王オパーリン、エクエストリア、ポニービル、およびカンタロットの擁護者、友好卓の騎士団のメンバー、星、風、魔法、グリフィン、およびアリコーンのマスター

Suddenly, Gabby Griffon's immense blue protective aura transformed into an immense protective rainbow aura with elements swirling around it, she'd transformed into her ultimate transformation.

Gabby Griffon has transformed into SUPER ANGEL-EQUESTRIAN HURRICANE FLIGHT MASTER LOVE GRIFFIN PRINCESS-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA COSMIC STARSTORM MAGIC FRIENDSHIP EEQUESTRIAN HURRICANE FLIGHT MASTER LOVE GRIFFIN PRINCESS ANGEL OF DIVINE COSMIC STARSTORM MAGIC FRIENDSHIP EQUESTRIAN HURRICANE FLIGHT MASTER LOVE GRIFFIN PRINCESS JUSTICE AND DIVINE COSMIC STARSTORM MAGIC FRIENDSHIP EQUESTRIAN HURRICANE FLIGHT MASTER LOVE GRIFFIN PRINCESS LOVE!

We were amazed by Gabby Griffon's Super Angel-Equestrian Hurricane Flight Love Griffin Princess-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga transformation and when

Lincoln saw her, he had an atomic red blush on his face, hearts in his eyes, and his nose was bleeding. But, when Twisted Pocahontas saw it, she went mad and went at her to kill her, but Gabby Griffon fired a barrage of arctic bluish gray energy, stars, winds, griffins, magic, and Alicorns which hits Twisted Pocahontas, she got back up, but now she was even more enraged.

Gabby Griffon: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The United Friendship Divine Cosmic Starstorm Equestria Hurricane Flight Love Griffin Princess Angel and Divine United Friendship Divine Cosmic Starstorm Equestria Hurricane Flight Love Griffin Princess Angel Love) Okay, looks like we've gotten Twisted Pocahontas really mad now.

Lincoln: Now, we can fight and save her.

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's United Friendship Hinon's Eternal Friendship Almighty Cosmic Storm Greatsword of Universal Hope, Elemental Bravery, and Unbreakable Eternal Bonds from his wider and muscular back, and he transformed into Super Angel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Buffalo-Vampire-Werewolf-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Universal Elemental Cosmic Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix Angel of Divine Universal Elemental Cosmic Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix Mythological Justice and Divine Universal Elemental Cosmic Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix Mythological Hope, and he joined Watermelody and we joined Gabby Griffon as we also unholstered our massive greatswords and transformed.

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix Angel and Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Friendship, Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Just hang on, we're going to save you even if it means we have no choice but to fight.

Lincoln, Watermelody, and Gabby Griffon went after Twisted Pocahontas, and they fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow energy, light and very pale green energy, grayish arctic blue energy,

fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, pumpkins, dark lightning, pumpkin fire, swords, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Twin-Tailed Comets, Golems, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Elemental Phoenixes, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Mythological Animals, Mammoths, Pegasi, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, and Mermaids at Twisted Pocahontas and they exploded with incredible power as they hit her.

Then, they attacked her with their massive greatswords leaving scars on her and Lincoln left many more with his gold claws and firing energy slashes from his gold claws and he, Watermelody, and Gabby Griffon attacked her with punches, kicks, and karate chops and they're super mega-painful because of their superhuman strength, along with elemental blasts, as they hit her, and this was making Twisted Pocahontas mad.

But, before Twisted Pocahontas could attack, a massive figure came charging in like a bull and hit her with a football tackle and sent her flying into a tree, and we saw what it was: a 7'9" tall female with the body of a goddess and she's wearing a black symbiote bodysuit with red light covering her body and it had the Spider emblem on its chest and eight-pack abs and her head and face was covered in the black goo and the only thing were its white eyes similar to Ultimate Spiderman.

Me: Whoa!

Nico: Jeez, you sure shoulder tackled her hard!

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Harmonious United

Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix Angel and Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Friendship, Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) She sure did. (Sees the red color) Wait, the red color on the symbiote suit, there's only one person whose favorite color is red and knows how to shoulder tackle people, isn't that right, Lynn Loud?

Suddenly, the symbiote mask peeled itself off and it revealed her face: it was Lynn Loud, but she had longer chestnut brown hair, neon red eyes, fangs, and she looked like he was 21 years old.

Black-Suited Lynn: Yep, and our Lincoln told you all about us, right?

Me: He did, and he already merged with Lincoln.

Black-Suited Lynn: I knew he would.

Then, Lynn arrived.

Lynn: Whoa, is that… me?

Black-Suited Lynn: Yep, and my world's Lincoln already explained the whole story to everyone and you know why I'm here.

Lynn: Yep.

Black-Suited Lynn turned formed a massive black Symbiote web which latched onto Lynn's stomach, and Lynn began absorbing Black-Suited Luan into her body, and then, Lynn's rainbow energy aura and rainbow protective aura had flared up extremely as Black-Suited Lynn began merging with Lynn and Lynn gained all of her Black-Suited self's powers and abilities along with knowledge. Then, Lybn's rainbow energy aura settled.

Me: Is it over?

Lynn: It is.

Black-Suited Lynn: (Speaking through Lynn's emblazoned Rainbow Dragon and Phoenix and Third Eye) Yeah, we've settled in perfectly.

Lynn concentrated and immediately, her body was covered in a black Symbiote suit with red light reflecting off it and it had the spider emblem on it, and she fired black and red symbiote goo which bound Twisted Pocahontas' wrists and ankles, and then, her symbiote suit went back into her body.

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix Angel and Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Friendship, Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Thanks for the assist, Lynn.

Lincoln chanted a powerful incantation and his large golden halo glowed and the four orbiting gold rings fired rays of rainbow healing light which hit Twisted Pocahontas and it not only purified her, but it also cleansed her of the hatred and rage she had in her because of Radcliffe. We cheered wildly as Lincoln, Watermelody, and Gabby Griffon holstered their massive greatswords on their backs and powered down, and Watermelody's new body, clothes, weapons, jewelry, gold halo, Third Eye, longer light and pale green tail, longer pinkish gray horn, and massive light and pale green angel wings are permanent, and Gabby Griffon's new body, clothes, gold halo, weapons, jewelry, Third Eye, longer grayish arctic blue tail, and massive dark azurish gray angel wings are permanent and Lincoln's wild gold hair, large gold wolf ears, eleven massive and long gold wolf tails and gold rabbit's tail, and massive gold angel wings change back to white, and the gold crisscross straps of his chest harness and gold He-Man's loincloth change back to orange.

Eli: That was really a close one. We saved Pocahontas and freed Twisted Pocahontas from the hatred and rage that consumed her broken heart and soul.

Suddenly, Watermelody wrapped her arms around Lincoln's wider and muscular back, as her chest pressed against Lincoln's massive pecs and her stomach pressed against his eight-pack abs, which'd brought an atomic red blush to Lincoln's face, and he wrapped his abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms around her waist, which took her by surprise and brought an atomic red blush to her

face. Then, as Lincoln leaned down to Watermelody's face, they kissed passionately as she moved her hands onto Lincoln's massive pecs, and behind them was a Thunderbird, Phoenix, Dragon, Mermaid, Angel, Fairy, Succubus, and Alicorn flying in the air, and we saw a herd of Buffalo and many animals running across the field and elemental forces behind them and we cheered wildly. Then, Lincoln and Watermelody sucked in and absorbed the elemental forces.

Suddenly, Gabby Griffon wrapped her arms around Lincoln's wider and muscular back, as her chest pressed against Lincoln's massive pecs and her stomach pressed against his eight-pack abs, which'd brought an atomic red blush to Lincoln's face, and he wrapped his abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms around her waist, which took her by surprise and brought an atomic red blush to her face. Then, as Lincoln leaned down to Gabby Griffon's face, they kissed passionately as she moved her hands onto Lincoln's massive pecs, and behind them was a Thunderbird, Phoenix, Dragon, Mermaid, Angel, Fairy, Succubus, and Alicorn flying in the air, and we saw a herd of Buffalo and many animals running across the field and elemental forces behind them and we cheered wildly. Then, Lincoln and Gabby Griffon sucked in and absorbed the elemental forces and they came back to us as the display vanished.

We brought the Pocahontas we know over to us.

Me: Are you all right?

Pocahontas: I think so.

Nico: Thank goodness.

Twisted Pocahontas: I'm so sorry!

She broke down crying.

I went over to her and I comforted her.

Me: It's not your fault. Your grief turned into vengeful hate which made you become the thing your father almost did. Ratcliffe made you that way and it's not to late to change. It's not too late to save

people from those like Ratcliffe.

Laney: That's right.

Me: 413 years may have passed since then but you still have all the time in the world to stop corrupt nobility and all that.

Xenia: That's right.

Nico: But at least you got the consequences of messing up the timeline correct.

Twisted Pocahontas: I did?

Qin: You sure did.

Twisted Pocahontas: I'm glad. I'm sorry for everything.

Me: It's all right.

Nico: We can't restore what you lost. But we can find you a new home.

Me: If you want you can stay in Michigan with us?

Twisted Pocahontas: That is a good idea. I would like that.

Me: Good.

Nico: Off you go then.

We teleported her to the estate.

Xenia: That was fun.

Qin: Yep.

Me: Hmm. You know this got me thinking. I can't help but wonder if there are Keyblade Knights for the worlds of Pocahontas, The Black Cauldron and others.

Nico: Hmm. You know there just might be.

Maria: Worry about that later

Nico: Yeah.

Me: Now for the main business of our adventure.

Maria: Better call in backup just in case. (TURNS DIAL) RED FLAME SPIDER STORM!

She summoned Roman Goodwin, SHS Carnage, Mekenobite, Maremotus, Dr. Gene Splicer and Evil Blackarachnia!

Qin: Oh yeah!

Nico: This will be good.

Eli: Lets see here. (SENSES FOR THE ANOTHERS) Whoa! We have Another Mamemon Brothers, Parasite, Gabby Gator, Necrolai, Vathek and Titania.

WE GASPED!

Qin: Geez!

Me: We better stop gasping like that. We could begin to like it. But man this will be interesting.

Carly Atlas: And easy to face too. It's just me, Misty and Shiro that you guys have here with you.

Misty Tredwell: Yeah no kidding.

Shiro: Now I'm really glad I came with you guys on this.

Nico: Anyone else we need to call?

Me: Just Celica.

Qin: Cool! That is easy.

Maria: Yep.

She called Celica in.

Celica: I'm here and ready for action.

Lola: Awesome.

Eli: I sense that the Anothers minus Titania are one person.

Xenia: Nice!

Lola: Cool.

Nico: I see them!

Then we saw Another Another Mamemon Brothers, Parasite, Gabby Gator, Necrolai and Vathek!

Nico: Whoa!

Qin: This will be good.

Another BigMamemon: (In a girls voice) It sure will be fun.

Me: (GASP) That voice.

They merged and she reverted back and was a girl with aqua blue hair and blue eyes and she had blue angel wings and she had aqua blue clothes and had a tiara with the symbol of the Jellyfish Dopant on it and the same symbol was on her skirt and she had a lightning sword and then 2 giant Sea Wasp Jellyfish came and they were buzzing like bees and surging with incredible electricity.

Me: (GASP) Jenna Jellyfish!

Jenna Jellyfish: Awesome to see you again J.D.

Me: You too. Jenna is the Embodiment of the Jellyfish Dopant and she has all the powers of Jellyfish including intense lightning and a deadly venomous sting and those 2 Jellyfish with her are her friends.

Jenna Jellyfish: Yep they sure are. I am known as the princess of Jellyfish and I can have Jellyfish fly in the air and in the sea and on land.

Qin: Whoa! That is awesome!

Lily: Boy you would get along great with SpongeBob. He and I go Jellyfishing and have a lot of fun with it.

Jenna Jellyfish: That is awesome.

Nico: Do you think jellyfish jelly would taste good on Krabby Patties?

Lily: Oh believe me Nico it does. SpongeBob invented it and EVERYONE loves it. Mr. Krabs even got the stupid idea of having SpongeBob capture all those jellyfish and squeeze them dry of their jelly for it. But I convinced SpongeBob to later put it back on the menu.

Nico: That's cool!

Lily: The jelly adds a delicious fruity sweetness to the patty.

Nico: Nice.

Jenna Jellyfish: We'll have to try it sometime.

Nico: I agree there.

Me: By the way Jenna is the Another Titania friendly or hostile?

Jenna Jellyfish: Friendly and she is a REALLY strong one.

Qin: Nice.

Maria: Sorry we have to do this.

Girl Jordan: Lets separate you first.

Girl Jordan and Leeli held hands.

(YURGEN'S TUNE PLAYS)

The skies had leaves and flowers flying in the wind along with sea dragons singing in the background

Girl Jordan and Leeli: (SINGING DIVINELY AS LEELI HAD FIREFLIES SWIRL AROUND HER AND GIRL JORDAN HAD HER AQUA BLUE AURA FLARED UP)

O holoré lay thee low

Holoél dark in the Deep

Down beneath the earth you go

Go holoré fast to sleep

O holoré lay thee low

Holoél dark in the Deep

Down beneath the earth you go

Go holoré fast to sleep

Fast to sleep

Fast to sleep

Dark holoré in the Deep

Rise again holoré now

Spring abundant holoél

Render green the dying bough

Raise the rock where Yurgen fell

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Spring abundant holoél

She glowed and was separated from the Anothers!

Qin: It's on!

But then…

ZZZZZZZAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAPPPPPPP!

Jenna's 2 Jellyfish friends electrocuted all the Anothers and blasted them and I caught the Wonder Ride Books.

Me: WHOA! That was powerful!

Celica: Boy that REALLY saved us a lot of trouble.

Carly Atlas: It sure did.

Misty Tredwell: Yeah no kidding!

Leni: Zappity Zap Zap!

WE LAUGHED!

Eddy: (LAUGHS) Leni, Lumpy is really rubbing off on you. But that is definitely something Ed would say.

Nico: Now, we wait.

Me: We don't have to wait long!

We saw a figure and it was ANOTHER TITANIA!

Qin: Another Titania!

Xenia: Whoa this one looks powerful!

Titania: No kidding and she is just as strong.

Another Titania: I sure am.

Me: (GASP) That voice.

She reverted back and was a girl with brown hair and brown eyes and had brown angel wings and brown sports clothes and she had a tiara with the symbol for the Mountain Dopant on it and the same symbol was on her shorts and she had a powerful rock sword.

Me: (GASP) Melanie Mountain!

Melanie Mountain: Awesome to see you again J.D.

Me: Same here. Melanie is the Embodiment of the Mountain Dopant and she has INCREDIBLY strong and powerful superhuman strength. She lifted up a huge mountain with one hand tied behind her back like I did.

Melanie Mountain: Yep I sure did and that was fun.

Titania: Wow! You have amazingly strong strength like I do.

Melanie Mountain: I sure do and I have the power to even make mountains. New mountains and even volcanoes.

Nico: That is really awesome!

Kaito: (gets out Boukenger gear) Did Swartz promise you anything?

Zocks: (gets out Magiranger gear) Because we can grant it instead.

Kaito got an Operation Overdrive sword and Zocks got a Magistaff.

Melanie Mountain: No he didn't promise me anything. I punched him square in the face and knocked out all of his teeth and smashed his jaw into dust.

Sakura Knudson: HOLY CRAP! That explains why he had all of his teeth replaced with dental implants!

Nico: OUCH!

Me: They don't call Melanie the Mountain Smasher for nothing.

Laney: WHOA! That is powerful!

Gwen: Boy if she did that to someone like Amy she would smash every single bone in her body into dust.

Melanie Mountain: I'll gladly show you that I can do that later on.

Sougo: (gets out Operation Overdrive Ridewatch) Oh, we'll gladly let you do that.

Geiz: (Gets out Mystic Force Ridewatch) That way, she won't escape again.

Sougo got OperationOverdriveRedArmor while Geiz got MysticForceRedArmor.

Melanie Mountain: Looking forward to it.

Lincoln: Lets separate you first.

Lincoln fired a wave of light and separated her.

Melanie Mountain: Awesome.

Another Titania: I WILL RIP YOU APART!

Melanie Mountain: Not in this life bitch!

Then…

SUPER MEGA KRABLAM!

She punched her in the face so hard that it smashed her skull into powder! All her teeth smashed into dust!

Nico: OOH! OUCH!

Titania: JUMPING ABSORBING METAL! That is a powerful punch!

Nico: YEAH! No shit!

Xenia: Brutal!

Nico: Time to smash some skulls! (ACTIVATES TITANIA AND VATHEK'S RIDEWATCHES)

He fired waves of energy and skulls and smashed Another Titania down.

May: Time for this! (ACTIVATES BERSERKER AND UNIVERSE 666 MAKUNGA'S RIDEWATCHES)

She fired waves of energy fists and smashed Another Titania down.

Maria: Top this! (ACTIVATES RUBY THURSDAY AND MINOTAUR'S RIDEWATCHES)

She fired energy fists and smashed Another Titania down!

Konata: Take this! (ACTIVATES VATHEK'S RIDEWATCH)

She fired a skull storm and blasted Another Titania down.

Then Brass Knuckles, Evil Crash Man, Mewberty Star, Mr. Nasty, Yost Wrecking Crew and Another Faiz came.

Nico: Nice team Brass Knuckles!

Brass Knuckles: Thanks Nico.

Takumi: Whoa! Is that the Another version of me?

Me: Yep. Crazy story.

Mr. Nasty: Oh shut your fucking trap you worthless loser!

I got right into his face!

Me: WHAT THE FUCK DID YOU JUST CALL ME!?

Mr. Nasty: YOU ARE A WORTHLESS LOSER!

Me: OH YEAH! Well your mother makes worthless garbage clothes that smell like someone took a shit in them!

Mr. Nasty: Well you look like something cows threw up!

Me: Oh yeah!? Well I've seen uglier looking idiots come in last at the UGLY IDIOT CONTEST!

Mr. Nasty: YOU HAVE A FACE THAT COULD CRACK A SINK!

Me: OH YEAH!? Well you have a face that could crack an entire city dump!? (RASPBERRY!)

Eli grabbed me and Mr. Nasty.

Eli: Pardon me you two but I must discipline the nannygoats!

BLANG!

He bashed our heads together and we had birds spinning and chirping around our heads.

Me and Mr. Nasty: OUCH!

Nico put soap in his mouth.

Me: Yuck! That will leave a bad taste in his mouth.

?: Boy no kidding!

Bubble Man came!

Me: Bubble Man! Cool!

Bubble Man: (In a girls voice) I hope he gets that poop dump he calls a mouth cleaned out.

Nico: Bubbles Soapra! Whoa!

Bubbles Soapra: Awesome to see you again Nico. I got this.

She fired waves of bubbles and destroyed Another Titania and I caught the Ridewatch and purified it.

Me: Awesome!

Laney: That sure was.

Nico: You're naked, right?

Bubbles Soapra: I sure am.

Me: Uh oh.

I put on my Blind Man Glasses and the boys covered their eyes.

Mr. Nasty: I'm not covering my eyes!

Brass Knuckles: Just do it or Nicole will kill you! And she is NOT Bluffing!

Mr. Nasty: Okay okay!

He did so.

Me: It's going to hurt though.

Bubbles Soapra: I'm ready.

Me: Here we go. (SNAPS FINGERS)

I snapped my fingers and she doubled over in pain.

Then she threw up soap and it hit May right in her eyes.

May screamed in pain as she got SOAP RIGHT IN HER EYES!

May: OW OW OW! I GOT SOAP RIGHT IN MY EYES!

Maria: Oh man I hate it when that happens!

Maria washed it off.

Bubbles reverted back and had blue hair and blue eyes and had blue angel wings and she had a symbol for bubbles in the middle of her forehead.

Bubbles Soapra: (Groans) Oh man that hurt. (GASP) Oh man sorry May! I didn't see you there.

May: Ow ow! No worries!

Maria washed her eyes.

Bubbles Soapra: (Sees herself) GAH! I'm not even in my bathtub

and I'm naked! EYES TO YOURSELVES PERVERTS!

Rarity: Don't worry darling we can fix this.

The Fashion Brigade moved in and gave her new awesome blue clothes.

Bubbles Soapra: Wow! What an awesome outfit.

Varie: Thanks.

May: That always stings!

Me: I know. I hate it when that happens.

Bubbles Soapra: I know.

Konata: Me too. What's your favorite memory of Nico?

Bubbles Soapra: When me and Nico were tasked with doing an incredibly impossible task and that was to give the stinkiest and most filthy man in our city a bath. He never took a bath for 34 years. He never even washed or showered even ONCE in his life.

Me: GOOD GOD!

Lana: Cool!

Nico: His stench was so dangerous that it virtually took on a mind of its own.

Qin: Yep.

Maria: Did you succeed?

Nico: Yep.

Bubbles Soapra: Yeah we fired a water and soap combo blast and got him SQUEAKY clean.

Nico: Yep.

Me: That is disgusting! But man that is awesome you did that.

Nico: It sure was.

Nico and Bubbles hugged.

Nico: I've missed you.

Bubbles Soapra: Same here.

We went back home.

After Nico's rescue, Lincoln and his harem, Me and my harem, Sumner Knudson, Patti Knudson, Sakura Knudson, Stellar, Stardust, Ken Knudson, Nico and his harem, Clyde and his harem, Naruto and his harem, Ed Cowart and his harem, Ets and his harem, Gage the Hegehog, Sasuke, Itachi, and their family, Sakura and her family, Qin, Eli, Nicole Knudson and her siblings, Lori, Leni, Luna, Luan, Lynn, Laney, Lucy, Lana, Lola, Lisa, Lily, Lynn Sr., Rita, Harriet Loud, Sherlock Hound, Noctis Lucis Caelum, Gladiolus Amicitia, Ignis Scientia, Prompto Argentum, Stella Nox Fleuret, Ravus Nox Fleuret, TLPS Mr. Wolf, TLPS Mr. Piranha, TLPS Mr. Snake, TLPS Mr. Shark, TLPS Ms. Tarantula, The Dynasty Warriors, The Samurai Warriors, Yakko, Cherry Hunter, Cammy, Milan Flare, Yoko, Wakko, Poison, Pyrrha Alexandra, Alice, Mimi Kitagami, Dot, Haneru Tobitatsu, Sir William the Good, Lady Mary the Good, The Z-Fighters, Max Goof, P.J., Bobby Zimmeruski, Tank, Roxanne (A Goofy Movie), Baloo, King Mickey, Sora, Donald, Goofy, Roxas, Xion, Riku, Kairi, Lea, Elena, Crash Bandicoot, Coco Bandicoot, Aku-Aku, The Quantum Masks, Alternate Tawna, Spyro, Cynder, The Ghostforce, Rayman, Juniper Lee, The Louds' Scottish Ancestors, The L-ementals, The Demon Slayer Corps, The Demon Slayer Conglomerate, Anatankha, The Bakugan Battle Brawlers, The Power Rangers, The Kamen Riders, Izuku and his friends, The Goths of Darkness, Sebastian Mendez, Darren Arcangela, Hiroshi Ohira, Brandon Skellington, Mal, Evie, Jay, Carlos, Ben, Norbert and Daggett, Heathcliff, Riff-Raff, Hector, Wordsworth, Mungo, Cleo, Leroy, Sylvester, Timmy Turner, Cosmo, Wanda, Poof, Trixie Tang, Sapphire, Emerald, Chester, A.J., Sanjay, Elmer, Chloe Carmichael, Tootie, Universe 666 Lincoln, his good sisters, parents, harem, and Guardian Angels, Universe 666 Me, Universe 666 Varie, The Lion

Guard, Marinette and her friends, Sabrina Spellman, Liam, Carmen Rockell, The Teen Titans, The Royal Defenders, The Loonatics, Ty the Tasmanian Tiger, Sly the Tasmanian Tiger, Koji, Ziggy Grover, Takayuki Hiba, Rachel Ridley, Estella Rockell and Sophia Nurenberg are heading to downtown Gotham Royal York, and not only is Lincoln going to rescue the twelve girls here, but we got bad news.

It appears that another old enemy of The Trouble Busters is running loose, her name is Sarah McCoy, she's a big time troublemaker who's known as a heartless Karen who thinks she's better than everyone around her and she enjoys making everyone miserable for her own amusement. Well, she's about to get a visit from us and The Trouble Busters and we're going to take her down and throw her in prison where she belongs.

Lincoln: Whoa, we're here in Downtown Gotham Royal York, and I know what we're going to do here, not only am I going to rescue the twelve girls here, but we got bad news.

Alana Monroe: And I know what that bad news is: it appears that another old enemy of ours is now running loose, her name is Sarah McCoy, she's a big time troublemaker who's known as a heartless Karen who thinks she's better than everyone around her and she enjoys making everyone miserable for her own amusement.

We gasped.

Me: Oh shoot.

Nico: If she's as bad as you girls say, you know what that means?

Lincoln: Yep, and just like with that pest, Aiden, Sarah's going straight to prison for good.

Koji: And we know what this means.

Alana Monroe: Yep.

Alana Monroe, Helen Bailey, and Melanie Taylor: TIME FOR THE TROUBLE BUSTERS!

Suddenly, we saw a beautiful and super sexy girl with long black hair, blue eyes, she was tall at 7'0" in height, she has the body of a goddess and large breasts, fair skin, she has massive and beautiful black angel wings and she's dressed in an orange short-sleeved blouse, sleeveless dark blue top, orange skirt, dark blue knee-high boots with butterfly buckles, and long white sleeveless trenchcoat with fire, dragons, and angels on the coattails and on the back is Prima, one of The 13 Primes and on top is Shenron and the Seven Dragon Balls, in her right hand is a greatsword with the Seven Dragon Balls embedded on the massive wide blade and with her are the twelve girls.

Lincoln: (GASPS) Elise Dragonball, Gene-Slammer of Prima and Embodiment of Dragon Ball.

Elise Dragonball: You got that right, and I got the girls away from that ugly bitch, Sarah, and she's already heard the words, "Time for The Trouble Busters!", and now, she's really pissed now.

?: (ENRAGED SCREAM) YOU UGLY BITCHES!

We then saw a girl with purple hair and purple eyes and she was dressed in fancy clothes, but she was extremely evil and murderous, it was Sarah McCoy, another of The Trouble Busters' enemies.

Alana Monroe: Well, look who just showed up.

Sylvester: Just in time to get sent to prison for good.

Sylvester unholstered his Sylvester's Blood-Soaked Vampiric Demon Darkness Greatsword of The Dracul and transformed into Super Angel-Cat-Vampire-Acme Dark Knight-Harmony Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Darkness Looney Tune Feline Demonic Darkness Vampire Cat Angel of Divine Darkness Looney Tune Feline Demonic Darkness Vampire Cat Justice and Divine Darkness Looney Tune Feline Demonic Darkness Vampire Cat Death.

Lincoln: Should've known we'd catch you running loose again, Sarah. But, your days of running wild and hurting people on your little rampages end here, time to say hello to a lifetime behind bars.

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's United Friendship Hinon's Eternal Friendship Almighty Cosmic Storm Greatsword of Universal Hope, Elemental Bravery, and Unbreakable Eternal Bonds from his wider and muscular back, and he transformed into Super Angel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Buffalo-Vampire-Werewolf-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Universal Elemental Cosmic Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix Angel of Divine Universal Elemental Cosmic Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix Mythological Justice and Divine Universal Elemental Cosmic Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix Mythological Hope, TLPS Mr. Wolf transformed into his Super Angel-Wolf-Harmony Celestial Eternal Xelnaga form and the rest of The TLPS Bad Guys Gang transformed into their Super Angel Celestial Eternal Xelnaga forms and they unholster their massive greatswords, The Dynasty Warriors and Samurai Warriors unholstered their weapons, Lincoln's sisters and parents transformed into their Super Angel United Friendship Universal Eternal Xelnaga forms and unholstered their massive greatswords from their backs, Lincoln's harem unholstered their massive swords from their backs and transformed, Sherlock Hound transformed into Super Angel-Demon Hound-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Demonic Bloodstained Stellar Eternal Bloodstained Darkness Demon Hound Angel of Divine Demonic Stellar Bloodstained Darkness Demon Hound Angel Justice and Divine Demonic Stellar Bloodstained Darkness Demon Hound Angel Compassion and he unholstered his massive Sherlock Hound's Demon Knight Sparda Demonic Fang Demon Hound Greatsword of Demon Hound Darkness Justice from his back, Crash Bandicoot unholstered his massive Crash Bandicoot's Skylands Ten Elemental Wolf Draconic Bandicoot Greatsword of Ten Elemental Skylands Justice and Ten Eternal Elemental Skylanders True Bravery from his back and he transformed into Super Angel-Bandicoot-Dragon-Elemental Skylander-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Ten Elemental Knight Elemental Skylander Draconic Bandicoot Angel of Divine Ten Element Skylands True Hero Knight Draconic Bandicoot Angel Justice and Divine Ten Element Skylands True Hero Knight Draconic Bandicoot Angel Bravery, Max Goof unholsters his massive Max Goof's Archangel Gabriel's Eternal Unbreakable Bonds of True Friends and Angels Holy Archangel

Keyblade from his back and transformed into Super Angel-Disney Knight-Archangel-Harmony Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Divine Heavenly Light Sword Storm Archangel Keyblade Phoenix Angel of Divine Heavenly Light Sword Storm Archangel Keyblade Phoenix Angel Justice and Divine Heavenly Light Sword Storm Archangel Keyblade Phoenix Angel Hope, Timmy Turner transformed into Super Angel-Fairy-Wolf Moon-Mysticon Pink Wolf Mage-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Magic Celestial Fairy Magical Elemental Fairy Mysticon Wolf Moon Angel of Divine Elemental Celestial Fairy Magical Fairy Wolf Moon Justice and Divine Elemental Celestial Fairy Magical Fairy Wolf Moon Hope and he has his Timmy Turner's Lupus the Wolf's Celestial Elemental Harmonious Fairy Wolf Moon Mage's Staff of Elemental Magic Justice out and his Royal Eye of Lupus orb ready as well, Norbert Beaver unholstered his massive Hydros' Primordial Maelstrom Ocean Beaver Greatsword of Primordial Maelstrom Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Beaver-Harmony Celestial Eternal Xelnaga Oceanic Maelstrom Primordial Water Beaver Angel of Divine Oceanic Primordial Water Justice and Divine Oceanic Maelstrom Primordial Water Compassion, Yakko, Wakko, and Dot transformed into their Super Angel-Phoenix-Warner-Harmony Celestial Eternal Xelnaga forms, Inuyasha unholstered his Inuyasha's Dog Hanyou Tessaiga Demon Slayer Fang Greatsword of Dog Hanyou Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Dog Hanyou-Yokai-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Divine Demon Blood Yokai Spirit Firestorm Dog Hanyou Angel of Divine Demon Blood Yokai Spirit Firestorm Dog Hanyou Justice and Divine Demon Blood Yokai Spirit Firestorm Dog Hanyou Hope, Brandon Skellington had his Pumpkin Scepter of Halloween Town Justice still in hand, Darren Arcangela, Hiroshi Ohira unholstered his massive Hiroshi Ohira's Destructive Inferno Firestorm Phoenix Firebird Angel Greatsword of Destructive Inferno Fire Phoenix Firebird Angel Vengeance and Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Firestorm Firebird-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Destructive Firestorm Firebird Retribution Firestorm Inferno Phoenix Angel of Divine Cosmic Destructive Firestorm Firebird Retribution Firestorm Inferno Phoenix Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Destructive Firestorm Firebird Retribution Firestorm Inferno Phoenix Angel Rage, Sebastian Mendez, Qin, Clyde and his harem, Baloo, Izuku and his friends,

The Z-Fighters, Daggett, Sasuke, Itachi, and their family, Sakura and her family, Koji and his team, Naruto and his harem, Sora, Donald, Goofy, Roxas, Xion, Riku, Kairi, Lea, Elena, Sir William the Good, Lady Mary the Good, The Bakugan Battle Brawlers, The Demon Slayer Corps, The Demon Slayer Conglomerate, Anatankha, P.J., Bobby Zimmeruski, Tank, Roxanne (A Goofy Movie), The Demon Slayer Corps, The Ghostforce, The Louds' Ancestors, The L-ementals, The Loonatics, Noctis, Prompto, Ignis, Gladio, Stella Nox Fleuret, Ravus Nox Fleuret, Mal, Evie, Jay, Carlos, Ben, Heathcliff and his friends, Timmy's friends, Universe 666 Lincoln, his good sisters, parents, harem, and Guardian Angels, Universe 666 Me, Universe 666 Varie, my harem, Ed Cowart's harem, Ets' harem, Clyde's harem, Nico's harem, and The Royal Defenders got out their weapons, Rayman unholstered his massive Rayman's Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Greatsword of Peaceful Celtic Dream Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Fairy-Dragon-Lum-Harmony Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Light Darkness Celtic Dream Glade Fairy Dragon Night Angel of Divine Celtic Moon Light Fairy Night Dragon Darkness Celtic Dream Justice and Divine Celtic Moon Light Fairy Night Dragon Darkness Celtic Dream Hope, Juniper Lee unholstered her Juniper Lee's Spirit World Te Xuan Ze Magicstorm Greatsword of Spirit World Magic Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Dragon-Harmony Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Magical Spirit World Te Xuan Ze Dragon Angel of Divine Cosmic Magical Spirit World Te Xuan Ze Dragon Justice and Divine Cosmic Magical Spirit World Te Xuan Ze Dragon Will, Liam unholstered his massive Liam Hunnicut's Arctic Qailertetang's Holy Arctic Thundersnow Greatsword of Holy Arctic Thundersnow Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Ice Dragon-Yuki-Onna-Musk Ox-Harmony Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Sub-Zero Arctic Thundersnow Ice Dragon Angel of Divine Sub-Zero Arctic Thundersnow Ice Dragon Musk Ox Justice and Divine Sub-Zero Arctic Thundersnow Ice Dragon Musk Ox Hope, and Me, Ed Cowart, Ets, Ken, Nicole, Nico, Gage the Hedgehog, and Eli unholstered our massive greatswords and we transformed, and we went after Sarah McCoy, and we fired powerful blasts of rainbow energy, colored energy, elemental forces, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Blue Fire, Sand, Bubbles, steel orbs, throwing axes,

and mythological animals, and they exploded with incredible power as they hit her.

Then, Lincoln fired gold spider silk webs and tied Sarah McCoy up and we called the cops who grab Sarah and threw her into a police car, and Nico and I gave her the finger and she was screeching like crazy as the car drove off. We cheered as we holstered our weapons and powered down.

Lincoln: Enjoy spending the rest of your life in prison with Aiden. (To Elise Dragonball) And it's so good to see you again, Elise Dragonball.

Elise Dragonball: You too, Linky, it's been a long time, and it's also good to see you and the rest of the family again, Pan.

Pan: You too, Elise.

Lincoln went up to Elise Dragonball and he hugged her, and Elise Dragonball is very surprised at just how much taller, more handsome, and much more muscular Lincoln's gotten since she last saw him, and she also felt just how much stronger and how much more muscular he's really become, and she had an atomic red blush on her face, and the atomic red blush on her face soon became even deeper when she saw he still has his vampire fangs and massive white angel wings with stars on the feathers and orange and aurora-colored tips on the feathers, large gold halo with four large orbiting gold rings on each corner behind his head, along with hearing his mature, deeper, and manlier voice and seeing the large white wolf ears with rainbow markings on his head, eleven massive and long white wolf tails with rainbow markings and rainbow tips and white rabbit tail with rainbow markings on top of the massive and long white wolf tails, fine hair on his massive forearms, short stubble on his jawline, and chest hair in the middle of his chest, He-Man's chest harness, and many other accessories, and she also met his familiars, the male white Rabbit Familiar, Alistair, the white Vampire Bat Familiar, Artemis, and the white Wolf Familiar, Seiko.

Lincoln: It sure has been a long time, I haven't seen you since you were seventeen, and as you can see, I really grew a lot since then.

Elise Dragonball: Holy crap, you sure have, you've really grown up to be very big and very strong like a tree, Lincoln, you've really grown a lot from the cute eleven-year-old little boy into a 18-year-old 8'3" tall, very handsome, and manly man with really massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and eight-pack abs, and you still have those vampire fangs and massive white angel wings, that's so awesome, and the large white wolf ears on your head and the eleven massive and long white wolf tails with markings and white rabbit tail on top of the massive and long white wolf tails, fine hair on your massive forearms, short stubble on your jawline, and chest hair in the middle of your chest and many accessories and gold halo behind your head, that's really new, along with getting He-Man's chest harness. You've really really grown a lot and became a man, but you're still the same kind boy from long ago, plus, you've also grown even more bigger in muscle mass, you can land an airplane on that massive, wider, and more muscular back, squash a melon with those really muscular quads and thighs, and cut a rock into a diamond on those rock-hard eight-pack abs, and there's not even a tape measure long enough to measure that chiseled chest or massive biceps. Plus, I've also met your familiars, and they are really awesome.

Me: And he'd also been hit with massive amounts of cosmic radiation and he'd been imbued with the same powers as me, and he's become truly immortal, and Lincoln, you know her?

Lincoln: Indeed I do, J.D., this is Elise Dragonball, Gene-Slammer of Prima and Embodiment of Dragon Ball, she's my Guardian Angel from Japan and classmate in Gym, and not only is she the Gene-Slammer of Prima, but she's also the Embodiment of Dragon Ball. She easily identified because of her black hair, black angel wings, and she wears an orange gi and orange skirt.

Gohan: She's also the twin sister of Pan and my youngest daughter, and only Lincoln knew that Elise like her sister Pan, can turn into a Super Saiyan. She, Pan, and Lincoln would always train together anywhere even underwater which helped Elise and Pan master each Super Saiyan transformation to the point that even the flaws of Super Saiyan 3 and Super Saiyan 4 were no longer present. Lincoln made Elise a necklace containing replicas of each of the 7 Dragon

Balls, and to show thanks for that as well as helping her and Pan master each Super Saiyan transformation, Elise and Pan kissed Lincoln on the lips.

Nico: Whoa, so you helped them master each Super Saiyan transformation to the point that even the flaws of Super Saiyan 3 and Super Saiyan 4 were no longer present? That's incredible.

Selene Emperyous: And Elise hated The Wet Bandits with blazing passion, why, because they tried to steal from Hercule Satan while Lincoln, Elise, and Pan were there, what a bunch of morons. But, their plan to steal from Hercule Satan ended badly and Lincoln, Elise and Pan did not take kindly to that, so they beat the living crap out of them and kicked them so hard, they sent them flying right back to prison.

Eli: What a bunch of boobs.

Selene Arcangela: They sure were, and like all of us, Elise really hated Frieza with a blazing passion.

Elise Dragonball: I hated that monstrous tyrant for everything he did, but when I heard of what you all did in giving him, Cell, King Cold, Garlic Jr., and many more of our old enemies The Black Gates, I was so glad to hear the news, but I can tell there are several of them who are in The Masters of Evil.

Lincoln: Yeah, they happen to be The Ginyu Force, Cui, and several others, and we're keeping an eye on Cui, since he was Frieza's trusted soldier.

Vegeta: And if he tries to double cross Vypra, Lincoln's curse will take his life and send him to The Black Gates.

Elise Dragonball: Dad did tell me that you've been busy with making some awesome curses, that's so awesome.

Goku: His favorite one is The Gessius Flores Vengeance Curse, and this one makes gold, jewels, gems, and many other currencies explode out of those hit by it, and two of those victims are none other than The Wet Bandits, and they're now humiliation fodder for

us.

Elise Dragonball: (GASPS) Ooh, now we can humiliate them all we want and get tons of gold, jewels, gems, and other currencies from them?

Gohan: And from the several other jerks namely Flip, Lewis Travolta, Pablo, Anderson, Amy, Billy McLean, and Bradley Uppercrust III just to name a few. But, the two jerks who got The Black Gates were our former humiliation fodder, Scoots and Killjoy Huggins, and you've already heard the rumors.

Elise Dragonball: That Chase Young's Dark Side was the true cause of Lincoln's suffering and why Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, Luan, Chandler, and Principal Huggins became those horrible monsters? I've heard, Dad, and I'm glad that monster got what he deserved.

Lincoln: Me too, Elise, and now that you're here.

Lincoln went up to and hugged Elise Dragonball in his abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms, he leaned his head down the right side of her neck, and he slowly bit her and he fed on her blood, and we saw his rainbow energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flare up as he gained a massive power boost and he also gained the very same powers as her, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more, and his massive white angel wings with aurora and orange tips spread out and glowed along with his large gold halo and four orbiting gold rings on each corner of the halo behind his head. He then slowly unlatched his fangs from her neck as her neck healed and the puncture marks sealed up, and he also kissed where he bit her.

Elise Dragonball: Wow, you're still just as gentle as ever when you feed on one of your Guardian Angels, Lincoln.

Suddenly, an Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love appeared on Elise Dragonball's neck with the Seven Dragonballs on the gold lightning bolts and orange crystal links from their merged Crystal Necklaces of The Buddha along with a white and gold-accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love on her

neck.

Elise Dragonball: (Surprised) Lincoln, are these…?!

Lincoln: Yep, that's an Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love and an Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love, which means you're now part of my harem and my many future wives, Elise Dragonball.

Elise Dragonball had a smile on their faces and tears in their eyes as Lincoln still had his arms around her waist and he leaned down to her face and kissed her on the lips and she also returned it, and we cheered for them, then we went up to the twelve girls, and when Lincoln saw them, he immediately recognized them immediately. The twelve girls are Ruby Hoshino, Kana Arima, Mem-Cho, Akane Kurokawa, Frill Shiranui, and Minami Kotobuki from Oshi no Ko, Lammis, Hulemy, Shui, and Filmina from Reborn as a Vending Machine, I Now Wander the Dungeon, and Akane Kusunoki, Tomoe Kusukoni, and Yuko Kimishima from Menage a Twins.

Lincoln: Oh wow, it's Ruby Hoshino, Kana Arima, Mem-Cho, Akane Kurokawa, Frill Shiranui, and Minami Kotobuki from Oshi no Ko, Lammis, Hulemy, Shui, and Filmina from Reborn as a Vending Machine, I Now Wander the Dungeon, and Akane Kusunoki, Tomoe Kusukoni, and Yuko Kimishima from Menage a Twins.

Nicole: Whoa, awesome.

Lincoln: Are you girls okay?

Ruby Hoshino: Yes, we're okay, thanks to you.

Then, when Ruby Hoshino and the other eleven girls saw who it was that saved them from Sarah McCoy, their faces turned atomic red upon seeing the 18-year-old 8'3" tall, handsome hunk with abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles, eight-pack abs, long wild white hair going down to the bottom of his neck and rainbow lightning bolt highlights in the bangs of his long white hair and large white wolf ears with rainbow markings on top of his head with large golden halo in the center with golden angel wings on the bottom side and four large orbiting golden rings on

each corner behind his head, fine hair on his massive muscular forearms and beard stubble on his jawline, rainbow colored thunderbird with a gold lightning bolt and the Ebonwu Squadron emblem emblazoned on his forehead with Third Eye on his forehead with rainbow iris, rows of straight teeth with vampire fangs, Crest of Miracles on his massive right pec and golden lightning bolt cutie mark with the thunderbird and comic books surrounded by the symbols of Fire, Water, Ice, Wind, Earth, Nature, Light, and Darkness in a circle on his massive left pec, Celtic Cross cutie mark tattoo in the form of the cutie marks of Twilight Sparkle, Sunset Shimmer, Rainbow Dash, Applejack, Rarity, Pinkie Pie, Fluttershy, Starlight Glimmer, and Trixie Lulamoon, surrounded by a circle were the marks of the other girls in Lincoln's harem on his massive, wider, and more muscular back, and on top is the Earth surrounded by the ring of mermaids and surrounded by a Thunderbird, Phoenix, Angel, Vampire Bat, Werewolf, and Buffalo and a Rinnegan-like marking, and right below the Cutie Mark tattoo is a rainbow kanji with nine magatama in between that said, "Lincoln Landon Loud, Almighty Champion and Emissary of Hinon, Almighty Master of The Elemental Forces, The Storms, The Cosmos, and The Universe, Master of Hero Personas and Many Powers, The Loud House's Man With A Plan, Voice of Reason, Golden-Hearted Brother of Many Siblings, Golden-Hearted Lover and Father of Many Kids, Almighty Golden-Hearted and Loving Son of Lynn Sr. and Rita Loud, Loving Grandson of Albert Loud and Samuel Loud, Almighty Golden-Hearted and Loving Future Husband, Strongest, Bravest, Resilient, Courageous, Handsomest, and Manliest Warrior of The Loud Family, Powerful Alpha Vampire-Werewolf-Cyborg Hybrid, Descendant of The Seventeenth Century Duke Lincoln McLoud of Loch Loud in Scotland, Destroyer of Morag McLaughlin, Archenemy of Max Dillon Also Known as Electro, Destroyer and Slayer of Extremely Evil, Black-Hearted, Sadistic, Delusional, Power-Hungry, Psychotic, Irredeemable Bastards and Tyrants, Talented Comic Book Writer and Video Gamer, Jack-Of-All-Trades, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True God of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness,

Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Savior of The Loud House and Michigan, True Immortal Hero, Amazing and Powerful Student of Numerous Amazing and Powerful Teachers, Shinobi of The Hidden Leaf Village, Member of Many of Team Loud Phoenix Storm's Branch Teams, Spice Demon of The Loud Family, Surfer of The Legendary Wave Humungadunga, Third-In-Command And Founder of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Emissary of The Cosmos and The Heavens, Ambassador of Harmony, Friendship, Purity, Hope, Courage, and Love, and God of Friendship, Hope, Love, Courage, and Justice Dodgeball Angel King of Gotham Royal York, The Unifier of The Three Kingdoms and Warriors of Japan, Fearsome Defender of His Many Guardian Angels, and Destroyer of The House of Damaskinos", he has deep sapphire blue eyes, tattoo of a pepper with fire surrounding it on his broad left shoulder, and Mark of Manhood tattoo of a male bodybuilder with a barbell raised above his head and around him are elemental forces and an orange kanji that read, "Lincoln Landon Loud, Strongest, Bravest, Resilient, Courageous, Handsomest, and Manliest Warrior of The Loud Family" on his massive left muscular forearm, and he had his Rabbit Miraculous, Eini, with him, his male white Rabbit Familiar, Alistair, his white Vampire Bat Familiar, Artemis, and his white Wolf Familiar, Seiko, along with Darkus Battle Ax Vladitor, Darkus Omega Leonidas, Pyrus Omega Leonidas, Haos Omega Leonidas, Subterra Omega Leonidas, Ventus Omega Leonidas, and Ventus Omega Leonidas.

He had his massive Lincoln Loud's United Friendship Hinon's Almighty Eternal Friendship Cosmic Storm Greatsword of Universal Hope, Elemental Bravery, and Unbreakable Eternal Bonds, The Sickle Swords of Hinon, and the purified Universe 666 version of The Miracle Box holstered on his wider and muscular back, his large orange Crystal Saber, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace, his Omnipotent Elemental Thunderbird Phoenix Angel of Universal Harmonious Loud Justice, Mythological Hope, and Eternal Love Almighty Book, Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Elemental Harmony on his left hip, his Eater of Sins revolver and Elemental Universal Thunderbird hand-cannon Blaster holstered on his right hip, the

Pisces the Fish constellation and Aquarius Zodiac sign on the back of his neck and the Cygnus the Swan constellation and embedded Stone of Gelel on the back of his massive left hand, large weighted gold metal bands with multi-colored on his massive biceps and thighs with silver phoenixes on them, large gold cuff Bracers of The Champions of the Universe with large rainbow gems on his large wrists with the Dragon Ball Bracelet on the left large gold cuff bracer and other bracelets merged with the left large gold cuff Bracer and large gold Elemental Shield of Harmony shrunk to the size of a gem on top, massive indestructible white angel wings with stars and orange and aurora-colored tips on the large white feathers and eleven massive and long powerful white wolf tails with rainbow tips and rainbow markings with white rabbit tail on top of the eleven massive and long white wolf tails, he has on He-Man's chest harness with colored gems on the orange crisscross straps and gold metal circular chest plate with phoenix carved on it and surrounded by red gems and on the back of the straps is a kanji that said Lincoln Loud, Truly Loving Gold-Hearted Brother, Son, Grandson, and Father, and he was dressed in an orange version of He-Man 2002's loincloth with hanging silver lightning bolts and long white trenchcoat coattails with Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Moonlight, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Great Old Ones, Mythological Animals, Mammoths, Pegasi, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, and Mermaids on the coattails and they also had intense powerful rainbow hot flames coming off them and hanging mini silver lightning bolts on the coattails held up by his large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with a large golden buffalo head with rainbow gems for eyes and large rainbow gem in its mouth for the belt buckle on his waist, large royal blue pants with rainbow fire and multicolored lightning bolts on the thighs, and large gold armored knee-high boots with colored gems on them, silver Buffalo head stud earrings with rainbow gems for eyes the Thunderbird carved on it and the Element, Xelnaga, and Eternity

Kanjis on the heads, large Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love with colored gems on the gold lightning bolts and rainbow crystal links from his merged large Crystal Necklace of The Buddha with a large rainbow Thunderbird-shaped Element of Harmony and a large silver Buffalo head with rainbow gems for eyes and Thunderbird carved on it and the Element, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis on its head for the pendant on his bare chest with chest hair in the center of his chest, large white choker collar with gold accents and Thunderbird pendant on his neck, large fingerless orange gloves with the symbol of The Loud House on it and surrounded in a diamond formation are a Phoenix, Thunderbird, Buffalo, and Angel, his Ring of The Phoenix large multi-colored gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it surrounded by a Thunderbird, Phoenix, Werewolf, and Buffalo on his right ring finger, Blue Lantern ring on his left ring finger and small planets orbiting around his fingers like rings, claws on his fingers with gold armored finger claws over his fingers, he has eleven large multi-colored orbs orbiting around his legs and ten multi-colored smaller orbs orbiting around his waist and circling around his feet on the floor are eleven golden crosses with angelic runes and an immense rainbow protective aura around him.

Ruby Hoshino: Oh wow, you're Lincoln Loud of Team Loud Phoenix Storm.

Lincoln: That's right, and it's a pleasure to meet the rest of you.

Lincoln made eleven clones of himself, and he and his clones went up to the girls, and they hugged their waists in their abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms, and they leaned down and kissed the girls on the lips, which they returned with equally intense passion, as they wrapped their arms around the wider muscular backs of Lincoln and his clones, and we cheered wildly at the scene.

Ruby Hoshino: (Seductively and rubs her right hand on Lincoln's massive right pec) You too, big, tall, muscular, and handsome.

Suddenly, twelve Elemental Thunderbird Necklaces of Eternal Love appeared on the necks of Ruby Hoshino, Kana Arima, Mem-Cho, Akane Kurokawa, Frill Shiranui, Minami Kotobuki, Lammis, Hulemy, Shui, Filmina, Akane Kusunoki, Tomoe Kusukoni, and Yuko Kimishima with colored gems on the gold lightning bolts and colored

crystal links from their merged Crystal Necklaces of The Buddha along with white and gold-accented Elemental Thunderbird Chokers of Eternal Love on their necks. We returned to the World Tree Estate, and they were shocked to find out the villain we went after was another enemy of The Trouble Busters named Sarah McCoy.

But, when Lincoln showed what we all did in beating that bitch down and Lincoln tied her up with gold spider silk and gave her to the cops and they took her away, everyone cheered as they hugged us and Lincoln's harem kissed him on the face and lips as steam whistled from his ears. Lincoln and Elise Dragonball have a lot of catching up to do, now that she's back in town.

Maria: Whoa, so that explains the mayhem we heard about in downtown, so another enemy of The Trouble Busters was running loose?!

Lincoln: Yep, but we defeated Sarah and sent her to the same prison we sent Aiden to, that's another troublemaking pest taken down.

Alana Monroe: You said it, but there's more troublemakers out there, and we'll be there to stop them.

Me: You got that right.

After taking down Sarah McCoy and throwing her in prison, we were training intensely in the gym, doing 900,000,000,000,000 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, and regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 900,000,000,000-lb barbells, squats, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, and we were really sweating like crazy, even doing yoga to clear our minds, and we were also doing 900,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get our eleven massive and long wolf tails even more stronger than ever as well, and when Elise Dragonball saw Lincoln doing 900,000,000,000,000 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, and regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 900,000,000,000-lb barbells, squats, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, even doing yoga to clear his mind and doing 900,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get his

eleven massive and long white wolf tails even more stronger than ever, she had an atomic red blush on her face, hearts in her eyes, and her nose was bleeding.

Elise Dragonball: My God, I was right that Lincoln's really grown into a 18-year-old, 8'3" tall, really big, handsome, sexy, and extremely super strong manly man, just look at those abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and his eight-pack abs really hard at work, and really working out with those 900,000,000,000-lb barbells and he's not even getting tired, incredible, and he also got one awesome tan, and he's also doing 900,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get his eleven massive and long white wolf tails even more stronger than ever, and he now looks even more ripped than ever. He's definitely been continuing on bodybuilding and working out even more for many years, and because of that along with the combination of his diet plan that we gave him, along with his hyperpuberty and genes, he'd gained the powerful and massive body that all bodybuilders could only dream of. If anyone tried to mess with him now, they were in for a world of hurt and trouble, and he's always been there to defend and protect us from Chandler, his goons, Pablo, Anderson, and Hawk and Hank at school or out in public, and he was also quick to defend us from Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, and Luan if they get out of search control again, along with Killjoy Huggins.

Lincoln: Yep, and I've also trained a lot under some very powerful teachers, J.D. and Nico included, Elise, and I can still defend myself, and in addition to getting stronger and bigger in muscle mass, I've also gotten smarter as well.

Elise Dragonball: That's incredible, and we'd already known just how strong you were long ago ever since you did some wrestling and working out with some of the other Guardian Angels long ago, and we're so proud of just how much stronger you've gotten, and just how much taller you've gotten, along with getting that much bigger in muscle mass, and you've also been getting smarter as well.

Me: You got that right, plus, we heard all of the stories from Lincoln about you girls and about how you all helped him in his training to become an emerging hero before Team Loud Phoenix Storm was formed, and how he grew from a little boy into a really big, really

strong, and really powerful man.

Elise Dragonball: Oh man, I knew it was only a matter of time before he told everyone that story.

Nico: Yep. So, Elise, what memories did you have with Lincoln?

Elise Dragonball: We were hoping you'd ask that. Well, one time, Lincoln and I along with the rest of his Guardian Angels and harem were at the gym and we were doing some more workouts, but this time, we had an Anti-Gravitation Chamber installed courtesy of Bulma. But, then, the gym's alarm sounded, and we suddenly heard outside the familiar sound of an idiotic killjoy running loose and screaming for Lincoln's blood to be spilled, and we knew who that was: Killjoy Huggins. I'd had about enough of that moron running loose, so we ended the training early, and we went out to confront that moron, but it turns out he also had thugs with him, and that was more than enough for Lincoln to let loose his more vicious side, he tore the thugs to shreds and he also drank all of their blood. That also made Killjoy Huggins mad, but before he could get after Lincoln, I kicked him hard in the groin and he went down like a pile of bricks.

Nico: (WINCES) Ooh! That's really got to hurt.

Selene Emperyous: Not as much as when she told Superintendent Chen of what he tried to do again, she got so mad, she got out a medieval flail and whacked him hard on the head with it, and don't even ask where she got that from!

Me: Yeah, I don't think I'd want to know the answer.

We got a shower, and then, Lincoln, Snowbelle Treefrost, Simulator Wonder Woman, Simulator Hawkgirl, Simulator Supergirl, Simulator Power Girl, Simulator Stargirl, Simulator Huntress, Simulator Vixen, Simulator Starfire, Simulator Raven, Simulator Tania, Simulator Mai Valentine, and The Attendant/Coco are heading to Aqua Star.

Lincoln snapped his fingers, and the 18-year-old, white-haired, 8'3", handsome and extremely muscular man was dressed in his new large orange and black speedo with a Thunderbird and a lightning

bolt surrounded by elemental forces and stars on it with rainbow flames coming off the speedo, orange sandals, his jewelry and accessories, and he had his weapons holstered in case of trouble.

And Snowbelle Treefrost, Simulator Wonder Woman, Simulator Hawkgirl, Simulator Supergirl, Simulator Power Girl, Simulator Stargirl, Simulator Huntress, Simulator Vixen, Simulator Starfire, Simulator Raven, Simulator Tania, Simulator Mai Valentine, and The Attendant/Coco are dressed in two-piece colored bikinis The Musiqidandi Sisters made for them, colored sandals, and they had their weapons holstered in case of trouble. Plus, we found out Simulator Wonder Woman, Simulator Hawkgirl, Simulator Supergirl, Simulator Power Girl, Simulator Stargirl, Simulator Huntress, Simulator Vixen, Simulator Starfire, Simulator Raven, Simulator Tania, Simulator Mai Valentine, and The Attendant/Coco had feelings for Lincoln, and he also saved them all from an ambush by a group of musclebound thugs Flip hired to kill them, Lincoln sucked out their muscle mass, virility, strength, blood, and life energy as it killed them all which made those buttfaces go insane with anger, until Lincoln fired energy blasts at those buttfaces and more gold and jewels and treasures came out of them, but they also got to keep their heads up, they got word that mutant has sent more muscle-bound thugs to kill them.

Snowbelle Treefrost: Wow, so this is Aqua Star, it sure is beautiful.

Lincoln: It sure is, Snowbelle, and it's perfect for our first date. Shall we?

Lincoln, Snowbelle Treefrost, Simulator Wonder Woman, Simulator Hawkgirl, Simulator Supergirl, Simulator Power Girl, Simulator Stargirl, Simulator Huntress, Simulator Vixen, Simulator Starfire, Simulator Raven, Simulator Tania, Simulator Mai Valentine, and The Attendant/Coco dived into the waters and they had fun swimming in the ocean, and they also saw the creatures that lived there, then, they went back to the back they had an awesome volleyball game, and Snowbelle Treefrost, Simulator Wonder Woman, Simulator Hawkgirl, Simulator Supergirl, Simulator Power Girl, Simulator Stargirl, Simulator Huntress, Simulator Vixen, Simulator Starfire, Simulator Raven, Simulator Tania, Simulator Mai Valentine, and The Attendant/Coco got an extremely massive and deep atomic red

blush on their faces when they saw Lincoln lift thirteen massive 900,000,000,000,000-lb barbells Lincoln summoned in his large and strong hands and thirteen massive and long white wolf tails, but then, they saw hulking muscle-bound thugs hired by Flip coming after them, but Lincoln grabbed each of them one by one and he'd sucked out their muscle mass, strength, and virility and made them thin as rakes and completely weak and he set them on fire and sent them to The Black Gates forever.

Then, they had some lunch, and then, as the sun was about to set, Lincoln made clones of himself and he and his clones went up to Snowbelle Treefrost, Simulator Wonder Woman, Simulator Hawkgirl, Simulator Supergirl, Simulator Power Girl, Simulator Stargirl, Simulator Huntress, Simulator Vixen, Simulator Starfire, Simulator Raven, Simulator Tania, Simulator Mai Valentine, and The Attendant/Coco and they hugged them in their abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms, and Snowbelle Treefrost, Simulator Wonder Woman, Simulator Hawkgirl, Simulator Supergirl, Simulator Power Girl, Simulator Stargirl, Simulator Huntress, Simulator Vixen, Simulator Starfire, Simulator Raven, Simulator Tania, Simulator Mai Valentine, and The Attendant/Coco placed their hands on the massive pecs of Lincoln and his clones, and then, they shared a passionate and romantic kiss. They came back home to The World Tree Estate, and we saw Lincoln covered in kisses on his face, body, and eight-pack abs.

Me: (Whistles) Looks like you really had a good time at Aqua Star, eh, Lincoln?

Lincoln: (In Heaven) It… was… so… awesome!

Suddenly, twelve Elemental Thunderbird Necklaces of Eternal Love appeared on the necks of Simulator Wonder Woman, Simulator Hawkgirl, Simulator Supergirl, Simulator Power Girl, Simulator Stargirl, Simulator Huntress, Simulator Vixen, Simulator Starfire, Simulator Raven, Simulator Tania, Simulator Mai Valentine, and The Attendant/Coco with colored gems on the gold lightning bolts and colored crystal links from their merged Crystal Necklaces of The Buddha and white and gold-accented Elemental Thunderbird Chokers of Eternal Love on their necks.

Lily the Mermaid: Whoa, now Simulator Wonder Woman, Simulator Hawkgirl, Simulator Supergirl, Simulator Power Girl, Simulator Stargirl, Simulator Huntress, Simulator Vixen, Simulator Starfire, Simulator Raven, Simulator Tania, Simulator Mai Valentine, and The Attendant/Coco are in your harem.

Eli: And Snowbelle joined Lincoln's harem after we took care of those cannibal veggies in Nowhere.

Jenna: And Flip had some nerve trying to kill them, that mutant is just making things much worse for himself.

Serena Logan: I always knew that stupid mutant cheapskate was and always will be nothing but fucking trouble, and he's just making things worse for himself.

Rarity: And trying to kill Snowbelle Treefrost, Simulator Wonder Woman, Simulator Hawkgirl, Simulator Supergirl, Simulator Power Girl, Simulator Stargirl, Simulator Huntress, Simulator Vixen, Simulator Starfire, Simulator Raven, Simulator Tania, Simulator Mai Valentine, and The Attendant/Coco, now that repulsive ape is really going to get it.

Lincoln: And we also had a run-in with more of the hulking muscle-bound hired thugs they sent to kill us yet again, but I sucked out their muscle mass, strength, and virility and killed them all and sent them to The Black Gates, and that mutant should be screaming with pure vengeance and hate at us in 3… 2… 1!

Suddenly, we heard Flip scream and bellow with extreme hatred and rage and cursing right at us, and now, that moron has officially lost his mind.

Maria: (Flips Flip the middle finger) Yeah, up yours, you mutant moronic cheapskate!

Nico: Even after we kicked Flip's miserable hide, that mutant still refuses to quit!

Lincoln: Same with Lewis Travolta, Amy, Icky Vicky, Billy McLean, Pablo, Anderson, and the other jerks at Dad's restaurant, but it's

much more fun to see their thugs get killed by me.

Me: It sure is, and it's so much more fun seeing them blow their stacks!

Inuyasha: (YELLS AT THE TOP OF HIS LUNGS AT FLIP) SHUT YOUR PIE HOLE, YOU MUTANT!

Suddenly, the Beads of Subjugation on Flip's neck glowed and the amplified gravity forced Flip to faceplant on the ground, and we laughed hysterically.

Nico: Those Beads of Subjugation really are awesome!

Lincoln: And that'll be to remand that stupid mutant if he so much as gets anymore dumb ideas once again. Remind me to add more punishments to him.

Me: We'll do just that.

At Lynn's Table, Lana and the Jeeve's Weevil were at a table.

Applejack: Um… what in tarnation is this?!

Me: Another contest.

Jeeves Weevil: Okay then. In this competition we'll find out who can ingest the most AWFUL food. But I warn you, I'm an expert at eating foul stuff you know. Studied at the Bad Taste Academy At Mold On Crumpet.

Lana: I'm an expert at eating disgusting food too.

Me: Oh boy better get the mops and Stomach Pumps ready.

Nico: (GULPS)

Jeeves Weevil: Okay then. Lets start with boiled broccoli.

Out came a couple of plates and they had boiled broccoli on them.

Lana and Jeeves Weevil ate them.

Lana: That wasn't too bad.

Jeeves Weevil: Now this. Now old RANCID boiled broccoli.

Out came plates with ROTTEN DISGUSTING BROCCOLI AND IT SMELLED HORRIBLE!

Nico: OH GOOD GOD!

Me: I THINK I'M GONNA BE SICK!

Qin: THIS IS NOT GOING TO END WELL!

Lara Laramie: WHOSE IDEA WAS THIS?!

Me: Lana and Jeeves Weevil.

Bai Tza: They had a contest like this before and it ended in a draw.

Lincoln: It's true.

Lana and Jeeves Weevil ate their broccoli.

Nico: OH YUCK! (VOMITS)

May: I FEEL THE SAME (VOMITS)

Jeeves Weevil: Old rancid boiled broccoli that I've had between my toes for a week.

WE GASPED!

Out came plates of them and this SMELLED REALLY WORST!

Xenia: OH THIS IS DISGUSTING!

Lana and Jeeves Weevil ate their portions.

Me: OH SICK!

Lincoln: Oh YUCK!

But then came A MASSIVE VOMIT FLOOD!

NICO, MAY, MARIA, LANEY, LOLA, RARITY, APPLEJACK, PINKIE PIE, RAINBOW DASH, TWILIGHT SPARKLE, FLUTTERSHY, STARLIGHT GLIMMER, SUNSET SHIMMER, GWEN, BRITTNEY, JARED AND LINCOLN HURLED ALL OVER THE PLACE!

Luna fainted!

FWOMP!

Jeeves Weevil: Now for burned tomatoes.

Out came plates of burned tomatoes.

Me: Burned tomatoes? Yuck.

Lana and the Weevil ate them.

Me: Oh boy.

Jeeves Weevil: Now old RANCID burned tomatoes.

Out came plates of burned tomatoes that were REALLY ROTTEN and they smelled REALLY HORRIBLE!

Lugnut: What have we done to deserve this?!

WE WERE REALLY THROWING UP!

Lana and the Jeeves Weevil ate theirs.

Lana: Now lets see how you like my favorite. Raw Chum.

WE GASPED!

Me: OH BOY.

Lana got out buckets of chum.

Plankton: This is gonna be brutal! I CAN'T WATCH!

He covered his eye!

Lana ate her bucket.

The Jeeves Weevil was about to eat his but then…

Jeeves Weevil: (VOMITS ALL OVER)

Me: (STOMACH GRUMBLES) UH OH!

All of us then went and HURLED OUR GUTS OUT ALL OVER THE JERKS!

MASSIVE SUPER PROJECTIVE VOMIT STORM!

Flip: AW MAN YOU GUYS ARE SERIOUSLY GROSS!

Cheesly: THAT WAS GROSS!

Amy: YOU ARE SO DISGUSTING!

SUPER MEGA KRABLAM!

Melanie Mountain punched Amy in the face so hard that she smashed her entire skeleton into powder and then she melted into a pile of slop! She was a boneless blob!

Melanie Mountain: Now that felt good.

Poromon: NEVER DO THIS AGAIN! (pukes all over Sydney)

Sydney: OH POROMON!

Poromon: Sorry.

Lana: Now that is how you eat disgusting food.

Me: (PROJECTILE VOMITS INTO BUBBLE BASS'S MOUTH)

Nico: OH THAT WAS SO DISGUSTING!

Me: You should have seen how Billy made all the contestants on Total Drama throw up!

Courage: (GROANS)

Then he forced open Flip's mouth and hurled into it!

Courage: BLECH!

OH YUCK!

Me: OH YUCK!

Lana: Looks like I win.

Lana ate Jeeves Weevil's bucket of chum.

Lana: That was awesome.

Manaphy puked on Sheila.

Sheila: OH YUCK! Manaphy not on me! (PUKES ON MAY!)

May: HEY!

?: Boy what a gross contest!

We saw a girl with pink hair and blue eyes and had red angel wings and red clothes and had a tiara with the Bioman symbol on it and the same symbol was on her skirt.

Me: Oh hello there.

She fired waves of water and got the place cleaned up.

Nico: Thanks.

Bianca Bio: Bianca Bio - Embodiment of the Bioman from 1984.

Me: Awesome to meet you Bianca.

Elita One: Can you tell us more about yourself?

Bianca Bio: I sure can. I'm a biomedical engineer and I also work with biomechanical engineering. I make organic cybernetic limbs to help those that lost them get new limbs.

Me: Whoa that is really complex but amazing.

Qin: It sure is.

Bianca Bio: It sure is.

Nico: Would you like to join the team?

Bianca Bio: I would be honored.

Red Lantern Ratchet: Is everyone ok now?

Poliwag puked on Nanette.

Nanette: POLIWAG!

Red Lantern Ratchet: (sweatdrops) That's a no.

Me: Big time.

Lana: Sorry you had to see that guys.

Nico: Lana I will say this. You are the AWESOME QUEEN of crud.

May: That is for sure.

Nico: But as a bonus victory you got us to throw up all over the jerks.

Me: Yep and some of us even threw up in their mouths.

Lana: Awesome!

Jerks: (PROJECTILE VOMIT STORM)

The jerks vomited out emerald jewels by the millions.

Horsea puked on Qin.

Qin: HEY!

Horsea: Sorry Qin.

Maria washed off Nanette and Qin.

Bianca Bio: Jeez! What the fuck did you all see that caused you all

to throw up like that?

Nico: You don't want to know!

Melanie Mountain: But some good came out of all this. I got to bash Amy's bones into dust and turn her into that.

She was made into a boneless pile of slop.

Sakura Knudson: She's not kidding on that.

Lola: Wow!

Jeeves Weevil: And I'm really proud of you Lana. You are a truly amazing master of eating awful foods.

Lana: Thanks Mr. Weevil.

Jirachi puked on Maxxine.

Maxxine: OH SICK!

Jirachi: Sorry Maxxine.

Maria cleaned her up.

Tentacool and Eevee puked on Georgina and Kendra.

Georgina: OH YUCK!

Kendra: DISGUSTING!

Maria washed them off too.

Luna Loud: Major puke storm.

Lisa Loud: That was the most disgusting thing I have ever seen.

Mevya puked on Rice

Rice: Aw yuck!

Mevya: Sorry.

Maria washed her off too.

Nico: Lets all head home.

We went back home.

The last thing we wanted was for Lynn's Table to become a puke flood.

We arrived back home.

Me: HOLY SHIT THAT WAS AWFUL!

Xenia: Yeah!

The previous group then came.

Unicorn: Can me, Trap Jaw, Beast Man, Killer Shrike, Hsi Wu, Mummy, Shendu, Spymaster, Griffin and Roxy Rocket go with you guys?

The Mascots all puked at the same time.

Killer Shrike: OH YUCK! What happened?

Me: Don't fucking ask!

Izzy Moonbow: Lana had an eating contest of the most grossest foods with Jeeves Weevil and she won.

Shendu: ARE YOU SERIOUS!?

Trap Jaw: Lana beat Jeeves Weevil at eating that crud!?

Me: Made us all hurl our guts out.

Laney: It's why we said you don't want to know.

Killer Shrike: Sorry I asked! Are you all okay?

Me: Better now. Most of us.

Nico: Yeah. But to answer your question yes you all can come with us.

Trap Jaw: All right!

Lily: Awesome.

Trap Jaw: Is everyone done puking?

We nodded.

Suddenly, Lincoln's deep sapphire blue eyes and the rainbow iris of his Third Eye glowed, and he had a vision, and he saw who it was that we're going to confront today, it was none other than General Custer from the world of Spirit: Stallion of the Cimmaron. When we saw it, we knew it meant trouble.

Lincoln: Oh, shoot!

Lincoln sounded the alarm and we rushed in.

Nico: We heard the alarm, what's up, Lincoln?

Lincoln: Nico, everyone, we've got a huge emergency. I just had a vision and I saw who it was that we're going to confront today, the person is none other than General Custer from the world of Spirit: Stallion of the Cimmaron.

We gasped.

Me: Oh man, I remembered seeing Spirit: Stallion of the Cimmaron, and that version of Custer was an honorable villain along with his men

Nico: So, we're going to recruit him and his men to The Masters of Evil, alright, let's get ready to head on out.

Eli: This is going to be one awesome adventure.

Commander Mars: Nico, which Gene Slammer do you think you'll meet next?

Nico: Air Man this time.

Qin: Cool!

Me: One of the Wind this time. Nice.

Nico: Yep. And I have just the mission for us.

Nico went and grabbed a movie case and it was for the movie Spirit: Stallion of The Cimarron.

Qin: COOL! That's one of my favorites.

Laney: Spirit is a great horse!

Applejack: YEEHAW! So we're going to meet Spirit.

Nico: Yep. First we'll watch the movie and then head out.

Me: We're going to need a lot of snacks and water too.

Lola: Good idea.

I got to work and made us all everything possible for us to eat and drink. We then got to watching the movie.

In the 19th-century American West, a Kiger mustang colt, Spirit, is born to a herd of wild horses; he grows into a stallion and assumes the leadership of the herd. One night, upon following a strange light near his herd, Spirit finds horses tied to a log and their wranglers sleeping around a campfire. They awake and, after a chase, capture him and take him to a US cavalry fort.

The leader of the fort, the Colonel, orders Spirit to be broken; however, Spirit defies all attempts. The Colonel retaliates by having him tied to a post for three days without food or water. Meanwhile, a Lakota Native American named Little Creek is also brought into the fort and held captive. After three days, Spirit is weak enough that the Colonel takes control of him, boasting that any wild horse can eventually be tamed, but seeing the disappointment in the other

captive horses, Spirit gets a second wind and throws him off. Humiliated and livid, the Colonel is about to shoot him before Little Creek frees himself from his bonds with a knife and saves Spirit; they escape, releasing the other horses in the process. However, Little Creek catches Spirit himself and takes him to his village.

After returning to the Lakota village, Little Creek attempts to tame Spirit with kindness, but Spirit still refuses to be broken. Little Creek ties Spirit with his mare Rain, hoping she can discipline him. Spirit eventually falls in love with Rain despite not understanding her attachment to humans. Soon, Little Creek and Spirit come to a mutual respect and the former realizes that the horse will never be tamed, so he lets Spirit go. Spirit is about to return to his herd and convince Rain to come with him when he notices the Colonel and his men charging to attack the village. During the battle, at which Spirit returns to help, the Colonel shoots Rain and she falls into a river; he is about to shoot Little Creek, but Spirit knocks the Colonel off his horse, deflecting the shot and saving his life. Spirit then runs after Rain in attempts to rescue her, but they both plummet over a waterfall. Spirit stays by Rain's side, only for the cavalry to recapture him but leave her for dead. Little Creek tends to Rain and vows to free Spirit in return for his life being saved by him.

Broken, Spirit is put in a train with other captured horses from the village and loses his self-worth. However, he has a vision of his family from his homeland running free, strengthening him again. Spirit is forced to work on the transcontinental railroad, pulling a steam locomotive with other horses. After noticing that the railroad will pass right through his home, Spirit quickly breaks free from the sledge and then frees the other horses. They all escape, but the loss of the horses causes the locomotive come tumbling down the hill with Spirit running for his life from it. It crashes into a station and into another locomotive, causing an explosion that sets the forest ablaze. Spirit is trapped when the chain around his neck snags on a fallen tree. Little Creek intervenes setting him free, and together they escape by jumping into a ravine.

The next morning, the Colonel and his cavalry find Spirit and Little Creek and a chase ensues through the Grand Canyon, where they get trapped on one side of a gorge. Spirit makes an incredible leap

to the other side, and his bravery amazes the Colonel; he stops one of his privates from shooting Spirit, and humbly accepts defeat and leaves them be. Celebrating their victory & freedom, Little Creek returns to the Lakota village with Spirit and finds Rain nursed back to health, and names the stallion "Spirit Who Could Not Be Broken". Spirit and Rain are then set loose by Little Creek; they depart to Spirit's homeland, and they all reunite with the herd.

We were really amazed by the movie and when it was done we were cheering wildly.

Nico: That is awesome!

Me: Boy it sure was!

Applejack: YEEHAW! That was so fun and cool!

Me: Yeah it was!

Camie: So we're going after General Custer and his men.

Me: Yep and this takes place back at the end of the 1860s before Custer became General.

I went over his history.

George Armstrong Custer, or better known as The Colonel, is the main antagonist of DreamWorks' 6th full-length animated feature film Spirit: Stallion of the Cimarron (sometimes called Spirit).

He was voiced by James Cromwell, who also played Robert Callaghan in Big Hero 6, Dr. Arthur Arden in American Horror Story: Asylum, Captain Dudley Smith in L.A. Confidential, Joseph Campbell in The General's Daughter, William Donahue in Eraser and Warden Hazen in the 2005 remake of The Longest Yard.

When Spirit is brought to the Colonel's army base by a band of wranglers, he notices the numerous cavalry horses forced to work

for the army and tries to flee as the soldiers try to stop him until the Colonel breaks up the scuffle. The Colonel orders his men to bring him to a blacksmith named Murphy for him to be tamed, only for him to get severely beaten by the wild mustang. The Colonel then takes Spirit to the corral and tries to have his soldiers break him, but all attempts fail miserably. The Colonel then orders his men to tie up Spirit and deprive him of any food or water for three days as punishment for his defiance.

During those three days, the Colonel is introduced to a Lakota tribesman named Little Creek, who was caught and arrested by his men for stealing supplies from the base. The Colonel then orders his soldiers to tie up Little Creek to the post and deprive him of any food or water as well. When Spirit's three days were up, the Colonel begins to ride the weakened Spirit as he desperately tries to shake him off, to no avail. As the Colonel proudly boasts about his apparent success, Spirit quickly regains his confidence and manages to throw the Colonel off his back. As the Colonel gets back up, he notices the other cavalry horses cheering for Spirit's victory and orders one of his soldiers to reprimand Spirit as he pulls out his revolver to shoot Spirit. However, Little Creek manages to free himself and stop the Colonel before escaping the fort with Spirit and the other cavalry horses.

The Colonel and his men got more horses and launch a surprise attack on a Lakota village. Ironically, the village he was attacking was where Little Creek resided. Rain (whom Spirit had strong feelings for) comes to Little Creek's aid and runs against the Colonel, but she gets mortally wounded by the Colonel and is swept away by a river. As Little Creek tries to swim to shore, the Colonel raises his gun to kill Little Creek, but Spirit knocks the Colonel off his horse. The Colonel becomes surprised at Spirit's coincidental reappearance, while Spirit runs to rescue Rain.

After Spirit and Rain get swept by a waterfall, the Colonel's soldiers capture Spirit and take him away to a railway station to have him transported to the construction site of the Northern Pacific Railroad, while leaving Rain to die. Upon arriving at the site, however, Spirit destroys the railroad project once he realized that it was going to invade his homeland and escapes the construction site with Little

Creek after he came to rescue him in exchange for saving his life.

The Colonel and his cavalry unit accidentally find Spirit and Little Creek in the Grand Canyon the next day after the destruction of the Northern Pacific Railroad. A dangerous chase is ensued and Spirit and Little Creek manage to knock out a few soldiers before being cornered by the cavalry. However, the pair successfully manage to escape their pursuers as Spirit leaps across the canyon, amazing the Colonel. One of his men raises his rifle to shoot at the pair, but the Colonel stops him. Both exchange nods of recognition and the Colonel leaves quietly with his men.

When it was done we were amazed!

Nico: Just like back in real life in those days.

Me: Yep. But back in the 1870s during the Battle of the Little Bighorn up in Montana, Custer and the 7th Cavalry attacked Sitting Bull's village, but were overwhelmed by thousands of Lakota warriors and killed in the battle, making it one of the most significant military defeats the U.S. suffered during the Sioux wars, which would eventually lead to the infamous Wounded Knee massacre of 1890 in retaliation for Custer's defeat.

Nico: Yep.

Camie: That was terrible!

Xenia: Yeah it was .

Leslie Gesneria: Let's go to where he is.

We nodded.

Me: Lets saddle up!

We whistled and called our Rapidash.

We got on them and opened a portal and we got Cowboy hats on.

Me: LETS RIDE!

Suddenly, Lincoln's deep sapphire blue eyes and the rainbow colored iris of Lincoln, Lori, Leni, Luna, Luan, Lynn, Laney, Lucy, Lana, Lola, Lisa, Lily, Lynn Sr., and Rita's Third Eye, and everyone else's Third Eye glowed even more, as they sensed a dark energy signal with their eyes and the Force, and they saw who the figure was in the vision: the figure is none other than Kain, and he's coming for his duel with Lincoln and Diana Darkus. When we saw it, we knew it meant trouble.

Rayman: Uh oh, I know the glowing eyes from anywhere. Lincoln, everyone, is someone coming after us?

Lincoln: You guessed it, Rayman, and it's just as we thought from this morning: the figure we saw and the dark energy we sensed belongs to Kain, and he's coming for our duel.

Nicole: Just as we'd thought.

Lincoln: Yep, and I've been going over his information, and it turns out he's a vampire anti-hero, he may have done some dark things, but he'd saved Nosgoth from terrible evil such as The Sarafan, The Hylden, and The Elder God, the eldritch being responsible for the decay of the Pillars and their very corruption.

Brittney: That's right, so you're suggesting that we bring him into Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Lincoln?

Lincoln: Exactly, Brittney. He's already proven that he's a hero despite the dark things he's done, and as I promised, I intend to fight him with everything I've got.

Nico: Just be careful, Lincoln, he's a really skilled and deadly adversary, and that sword he has is also very deadly.

Nicole: The Soul Reaver, an indestructible sword forged with metal and powered with the energies of The Pillars, and it also has the ability to drain the blood and consume the souls of its slain victims.

Lincoln: That thing has slain countless Sarafan soldiers and drained their blood and consumed their souls, I know just how deadly that

blade is, but I'm ready for Kain.

Diana Darkus: And so am I.

Nico: Fighting Kain will no doubt be a challenge, but to also have him as a member of the team and future member of The Goths of Darkness, who are we to ignore something like that. Alright, gang, let's go, we're off to meet Spirit and his friends.

Lincoln: And take down Custer and his men and send them to The Masters of Evil, and once we get down with our mission, we shall have our duel, Kain.

Diana Darkus: We've taken down the corrupted Guardians of The Pillars of Energy, Nature, Conflict, Dimension, Time, States, and Mind, and now, we shall have our duel with The Scion of Balance.

Lincoln put up a rainbow energy field around The World Tree Estate and we headed to meet Spirit and his friends and take down General Custer and his men and send them to The Masters of Evil, and once we got done with them, Diana Darkus and Lincoln will have their duel with Kain, The Scion of Balance. But, unknown to us, Kain heard our intentions and smiled.

Kain: So, you also extend an invitation for me to join Team Loud Phoenix Storm after finding out more about me. Hmm, very well, I'll graciously accept your invitation right after our duel.

(THE NIGHT BEGINS TO SHINE BY B.E.R. PLAYS)

WE WERE OFF TO 1869 UTAH

Kain turned into a swarm of bats and followed us to the world of Spirit: Stallion of the Cimmaron.

UTAH - WORLD OF SPIRIT: STALLION OF THE CIMARRON - 1869

We arrived.

Me: Wow! Here we are.

Nico: Amazing!

Hsi Wu: Hope you don't mind that I fly all the way!

Nico: Not at all.

We then saw Little Creek and Spirit riding fast from Custer's men!

Me: There! Lets get them!

Nico: YEAH!

We rode after them.

Me: Okay speedy jerks! Your rides end here!

I fired energy blasts and blew the men apart!

Nico: YEAH!

Juandissimo Magnifico: Hola, Spirit!

Spirit: Wow! Team Loud Phoenix Storm!

Little Creek: It's an honor! I heard so many things about you by the spirits.

Lincoln: Pleasure to meet you Little Creek.

Me: This way!

We went to a cave in the distance and I fired an energy blast and blew a rock wall apart and blocked up the chasm.

Me: That will hold them while we talk.

We went to the cave.

We got to the cave and went in.

Me: Okay that will hold them.

Shendu: Are you an American Quarter Horse?

Spirit: I guess so.

Little Creek: Thanks for saving us back thre.

Me: No problem. Custer and his men won't give up that easily. But we're going to be ready for them.

Xenia: Yeah.

Spirit: And I see fellow horses are with you guys too.

Ilana: They're called ponies.

Twilight Sparkle: We're not just ponies. But we're Earth Ponies, Unicorns, Pegasi and Alicorns.

Me: It's a really long story. But the adventures we had with Twilight Sparkle and friends were some of the most amazing and eventful in all of the team.

Sunset Shimmer: They sure were. And it's always awesome.

Spirit: Wow that is cool!

Little Creek: Boy you guys did it all with them.

Nico: Yep.

Griffin: How about I fly and try to locate Custer?

Me: Good idea.

Qin: Yeah.

Griffin flew to find him.

Nico: This is gonna be good.

Spirit: (sniffs something) Why do I smell a bit of throw up?

RD Luna: It's a long story, dude.

Spirit: Did you guys get really sick?

Me: You could say that.

Qin: Yeah it was awful.

Kai Green: But this is gonna be a really amazing adventure for us.

Little Strongheart: I agree too.

Energon Scorponok: Can one of us ride on you?

Spirit: Oh sorry but I'm afraid that Little Creek here has earned my trust on that.

Nico: That's understandable.

Xenia: No worries.

Me: To earn a horses trust you got to understand and earn his respect. It takes a lot of work. Just like to earn the trust and respect of a Rapidash.

Lara Laramie: That is true there.

Roxy Rocket: You also don't want to smell of vomit, do you?

Spirit: No. But I can tell you all cleaned yourselves off.

Qin: Yeah we did.

Spirit: I'm glad.

Xenia: Yeah.

Neytiri: I'm sorry you had to smell that on us.

Spirit: It's okay.

Fluttershy: It's a really weird story.

Panda King: (to the Rapidash) Don't be shy. Go introduce yourselves to Spirit.

They went and did so and they were good friends already.

Nico: Cool.

Me: Be careful with their manes though. They are made of intense pure fire.

Spirit: Okay.

Little Creek: Will do.

Spymaster: Don't let that fool you though. They're very friendly.

Little Creek: They sure are.

Qin: Yeah.

Me: And they are really fast too.

Nico: Yep.

Sunset Shimmer: And they are powerful as well.

Shocker: Guys, I think I see Custer's Men approaching!

I looked through my binoculars and saw a dust cloud coming.

Me: That's them!

Griffin came back.

Griffin: They are coming.

Nico: We can see that.

Me: Time for an entrance right?

Killer Shrike: Let's get his goons out of the way first!

Me: All right then.

We got on our Rapidash.

Nico: Lets get them.

Me: Lets ride!

We went at them.

The men came towards the cave and then the spirits of the Native American Indians appeared and they swirled around them and then converged and then…

KRABBBBBBBBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO

A massive fiery explosion blasted out in front of the men and a phoenix cry was heard and then we jumped out of the explosion!

Me: YEEEHAW!

I fired blasts of fire and blasted the men all over.

Nico formed a vine lasso and swung it and around and then snagged a man and pulled him down.

Lara Laramie: I really like how amazing you are, Spirit!

Luxord: (laughs) I knew you would love him!

Spirit: (LAUGHS) YEAH! It's so fun!

Little Creek: It sure is!

We fired waves of energy and fire and blasted the Men.

Applejack: YEEHAW!

Applejack used a lasso and grabbed a man and pulled him off! Little Strongheart bashed the men all off their horses!

Spirit: Any specific reason why Lara and Applejack are taking a liking to me?

Mummy: It's actually quite simple.

Me: They live on ranches and farms and have Texas and Western Pride.

Spirit: That is for sure! And I like it!

Xenia: That is awesome and cool!

Dead End: If we don't get to Custer, we'll be overrun.

Nico: That won't happen!

We got the last of his men down.

Nico: Lets go!

We then rode and we saw him. We were in front of COLONEL GEORGE ARMSTRONG CUSTER!

Colonel Custer: Team Loud Phoenix Storm, I presume?

Me: Colonel George Armstrong Custer, I've read so much about you in books all the time in Civil War history and all about everything you have accomplished.

Colonel Custer: Your accomplishments are just as amazing as I had heard J.D. Congratulations are in order for taking down some of your most dangerous enemies.

Me: The feeling is mutual.

Beast Man: And guess what? You're next!

Me: Sorry we have to do this colonel. But it's to show you that some horses and some people just want to be left alone and be free.

Colonel Custer: I understand.

Me: You are truly honorable colonel.

Qin: That is for sure.

I fired tiny energy beams and blasted his men down.

Nico: And you're an important part to history. So… yeah.

Colonel Custer: I agree. Also J.D. one thing has me interested. You look like Charles Sumner.

Me: That's because he's my ancestral uncle.

Colonel Custer: I had a feeling! And he was attacked by Brooks a while back.

Nico: Brooks?

Me: South Carolina's Senator Preston Brooks attacked Charles Sumner by caning him on May 22nd, 1856.

Nico: Geez!

Eli: I didn't know about that.

Colonel Custer: Yeah that was terrible back then.

Me: It sure was.

Maria: Some backup will keep your men busy! (TURNS DIAL) SPIDER FURY 6!

She summoned Webstor, Man Spider, Banshee Woman, Levia-Slate, Leo Zodiarts and Mosquito Girl.

Qin: Oh yeah!

Poromon then vomited all over a man.

Colonel Custer: So, how long have your mascots been puking?

Me: About uhh 2 hours.

Nico: Yeah.

Then Dr. Viktor, Demyx, Heat Wave, Dai Gui, Vulture, New Wave, Control Freak, Vulkanus, Electro, Eccentro and Zzzax came.

Nico: Dr. Viktor, Demyx, Heat Wave, Dai Gui, Vulture, New Wave,

Control Freak, Vulkanus, Electro, Eccentro and Zzzax.

Dr. Viktor: Custor is pretty much an honorable villain.

Heat Wave: That means he's not gonna die.

Dai Gui: Lucky him.

Me: He's a very important piece of America's history.

Dai Gui: That is true.

Vulture: (to Nico) We heard you found another treasure.

Nico: We sure did.

New Wave: What was it?

Philip: It was called the Sword of SuikaKaze. It's a sword from Japanese legend.

Me: Really awesome story.

?: Boy that is cool!

A figure came out and it was HH WASSHOISHOI from episode 28 of Carranger!

Bowzock's best festival coordinator. He had Zelmoda kidnap Ichitarou Tenma for the Bowzock Festival, using a conductor for the "evil-power lightning" so they could suck the evil (& life) out of the boy. However, due to a miscalculation, it was Ritchihiker who was hit by the lightning, which transformed him and gave him more power. After being defeated by Signalman, Wasshoishoi ate Imo-youkan but was quickly killed by Sirender's Siren Vulcan.

Eli: HH Wasshoishoi! I remember you! You had Zelmoda kidnap Ichitarou for the Bowzock Festival.

HH Wasshoishoi: That's right Eli. Good memory.

Eli: Yep.

Me: Another Unadapted monster right?

HH Wasshoishoi: Yep. Darn shame.

Me: I know! What a ripoff.

HH Wasshoishoi: I bet I could've been a very good opponent for the American Turbo Rangers.

William: Glad to know you're being specific

Nico: Yeah.

HH Wasshoishoi: That is true.

We got the battles underway.

Taranee, Hiita the Fire Charmer, Krystal Flemmington, Lea, Shiho, Sci Twi, Emma Cook, Halinor, Nigel Ashcroft, Sunset Shimmer, Pipsqueak, Fire Skylanders, Zilius Zox and Red Lantern Ratchet VS Heat Wave, Firefly, Firebrand, Scorcher, Evil Flame Man, Gnat, Hotstreak, Arachne, and Weevil Underwood - Nico's Rescue was an awesome treasure hunt and Watermelody and Gabby Griffin transformed and battled Twisted Pocahontas

---

Heat Wave was first

Heat Wave: (to Taranee) Nico's Rescue was an awesome treasure hunt. And Watermelody and Gabby Griffin transformed and battled Twisted Pocahontas.

Taranee: That was a really awesome and amazing battle.

Hiita: Yeah no kidding and they saved Pocahontas from her Twisted self and redeemed her too.

Sunset Shimmer: That was so awesome and cool.

Pipsqueak: (British Accent) It sure was amazing.

Sunburn: It sure was.

Heat Wave: I agree. Lets do it!

Taranee and Heat Wave flared up Phoenix Auras.

Taranee sang Smells like Teen Spirit by Nirvana and Heat Wave sang Ring of Fire by Johnny Cash. Taranee and group fired waves of fire and smashed them down.

Irma Lair, Kin Tsuchi, Bud, Akira, Misao, Conductor, Hayley Lair, Cassidy, Stephen (WITCH), Rarity, Sweetie Belle, Water Skylanders, Commander Mars and Commander Jupiter VS Demyx, Vexen, Evil Xion, Axel, Bell Org, Birdbrain, Yoshikage Kira, Animan, and Fusion IceDevimon - Us Battling Another Mamemon Brothers, Parasite, Gabby Gator, Necrolai, Vathek and Titania who were the embodiments of the Jellyfish and Mountain Dopants

---

Demyx was next.

Demyx: (to Irma) Nico, Fabia's team, Titania's team, and the others did good Battling Another Mamemon Brothers, Parasite, Gabby Gator, Necrolai, Vathek and Titania. They were the embodiments of the Jellyfish and Mountain Dopants

Irma Lair: They sure are amazing and the Jellyfish Embodiment was really awesome.

Kin Tsuchi: She sure is and these embodiments are awesome.

Rarity: They sure are darlings and they are amazing.

Sweetie Belle: You're not kidding there.

Gill Grunt: You said it.

Demyx: I agree too. Lets do it!

Irma and Demyx flared up Mermaid Auras. Irma sang Surfin' USA by the Beach Boys and Demyx sang Shake, Rattle and Roll by Joe Turner. Irma and group fired waves of water, ice and jewels and smashed them down.

Hay Lin, Kurano Kiriha, Evelyn Hatfield, Wally & Gus, Shimmer, Trup'Tika, Xenia Lin, Yan Lin, Eric Lyndon, Rainbow Dash, Scootaloo, Air Skylanders, Agony and Calypso VS Vulture, Yost Vulture, TAS Vulture, Vulture (Scooby Doo), Evil Aero Man (Mega Man), Haggis MacHaggis, Baboon, Corvus Canosus, and Anguis Masculus - Lincoln's rescue in Gotham Royal York and we battled Sarah McCoy

---

Vulture was next.

Vulture: (to Hay Lin) I heard Lincoln's rescue in Gotham Royal York. He battled Sarah McCoy there.

Hay Lin: Yeah that was so cool and that girl was a really heartless Karen.

Kurano: Yeah that girl was a monster!

Rainbow Dash: She sure was and she was not awesome!

Scootaloo: But she is now in jail forever!

Whirlwind: Thank goodness.

Vulture: Good riddance. And Hay Lin you did a great job avenging my good name by killing that Noir Version of me.

Haylin: I'm glad I did Adrien.

Vulture: Good. Lets do it!

Hay Lin and Vulture flared up Sylph Auras. Hay Lin sang Rock This Town by the Stray Cats and Vulture sang Tutti Fruiti by Little Richard. Hay Lin and group fired waves of lightning, wind and rainbows and smashed them down.

Cornelia, Genkai, Carlota Santiago, Nicole Hale, Juvia Lockser, Android 18, Kadma, Caleb, Tara, Applejack, Apple Bloom, Earth Skylanders, Tso Lan and Juandissimo Magnifico VS Dai Gui, Hsi Wu, Po Kong, Tchang Zu, Mudslide, Mesmeralda, Broccoloid King, Jack-O-Lantern (Billy and Mandy), and Slipknot - Meeting Elise Dragonball

---

Dai Gui the Demon Sorcerer of Earth was next.

Dai Gui: (to Cornelia) I heard you guys met Elise Dragonball. What's she like?

Cornelia: She is the gene-slammer of Prima and Embodiment of Dragon Ball. She is really powerful and is also Pan's Twin Sister.

Genkai: That is so cool and awesoe.

Applejack: Boy it sure is amazing.

Apple Bloom: No kidding there.

Flashwing: It sure is awesome.

Dai Gui: That is amazing! Lets do it!

Cornelia and Dai Gui flared up Minotaur Auras!

Cornelia sang Rockin Robin by Bobby Day and Dai Gui sang Don't Be Cruel by Elvis Presley. Cornelia and group fired waves of earth, mud, boulders, rock, lava, crystal and apples and smashed them down.

Will Vandom, Snowdrop, Sector V KND, Mandy, Sector Z KND, Katie - Numbuh 7, Phoebe Vandom, Nerissa, Matt Olsen, Twilight Sparkle, Starshine Sparkle, Magic Skylanders, Emerald and Ilana VS Dr. Viktor, Mummy, Yenaldooshi, Zs'Skayr, Frankenstein, Parent Teacher Organization Of Eradicating Youngsters, Mauler, Mewberty Star, and Pixie Empress - LANA AND JEEVES WEEVIL HAD A DISGUSTING FOOD EATING CONTEST!? (VOMITS)

Dr. Viktor was next.

Dr. Viktor: (to Will) LANA AND JEEVES WEEVIL HAD A DISGUSTING FOOD EATING CONTEST!? (weakly) Excuse me for a moment before we battle. (VOMITS)

He later came back.

Will Vandom: You okay?

Dr. Viktor: Yeah I'm fine.

Will Vandom: Yeah it was really gross and bad.

Snowdrop: You got that right. It was crazy and gross.

Twilight Sparkle: We were really hurling from it.

Starshine Sparkle: Yeah that was crazy.

Spyro: It was gross but funny because we got throw up all over the jerks.

Dr. Viktor: That is funny! Lets do it!

Will and Dr. Viktor flared up Thunderbird and Frankenstein Auras. Will sang I'm a Believer by The Monkees and Dr. Viktor sang Tonight I Could Fall In Love by Suzi Quatro. Will and group fired waves of magic and lightning and smashed them down.

Maria, Mirai Cheng, Dinobot, Scorponok, Bonecrusher, Transquito, Wave Man, Dive Man, Splash Woman, Trixie Lulamoon, Triple Berry, Flynn, Cali, Mags, Eon, RD Luna, and Catzi VS New Wave, Heatstroke, Shakedown, Windfall, Yani, Velociraptors, Aligned Scorponok, Terrashock and Zizza - I can't believe you guys saw Lana eat all that food like that!

New wave was next.

New Wave: (to Maria) I can't believe you guys saw Lana eat all that food like that!

Maria: I know! It was so gross!

Mirai Cheng: That was awful!

Trixie Lulamoon: It sure was!

Triple Berry: Boy it sure was gross!

Flynn: No kidding there! But that was awesome they threw up on the jerks there.

Cali: It might have been gross but it was funny.

New Wave: That is awesome. Lets do it!

Maria and New Wave flared up Undine Auras. Maria sang Magic Dance by David Bowie and New Wave sang by Mack the Knife by Bobby Darin. Maria and group fired waves of water and energy and smashed them down.

Nicole Knudson, Red Tornado, Tarra Taiyou - Champion of Forgiveness, Cassie Excelsion - Champion of Kindness, Athena Wendolla - Champion of Loyalty, Laura Diane Pyenington - Champion of Laughter, Starfox Team, Mario, Wreck It Ralph, Starlight Glimmer, Cozy Glow, Undead Skylanders, Energon Scorponok and Tidal Wave VS Control Freak, Star Wolf, Psycho

Rangers, Mutant Rangers, Wolvertoon, Universe 666 McLeach, Universe 666 Erigor, Universe 666 Cain Knightlord, and Isaak Fernando Von Kemphur - Lana is one AMAZING GIRL to eat that much disgusting food against the Jeeves Weevil!

Control Freak was next.

Control Freak (to Nicole): Lana is one AMAZING GIRL to eat that much disgusting food against the Jeeves Weevil! And the next monster I'm summoning isn't a pushover.

Out came DISNEY INFINITY DARTH VADER!

Nicole: Disney Infinity's Darth Vader! Awesome choice. Lana is a really amazing girl there.

Red Tornado: Indeed she is.

Starlight Glimmer: No kidding there and we were really hurling.

Cozy Glow: Yeah they sure were.

Hex: Yeah no kidding.

Control Freak: And the mascots are still hurling too. Lets do it!

Nicole and Control Freak flared up Star Dragon and Metroid auras. Nicole sang Just My Imagination (Running Away With Me) By The Temptations and Control Freak sang Mambo Swing by Big Bad Voodoo Daddy. Nicole and group fired waves of lightning, magic, stars, skulls, blood and bones and smashed them down.

Shanan, Fu the 7 Tails Jinchuriki, Emily Yumiko, Gloria Tricksenstein, Abigail Minuette, Kiya Schroedinger, Wood Man, Plant Man, Leaf Man, Fluttershy, Tornado Bolt, Seabreeze, Life Skylanders, Panda King and Gantu VS Vulkanus, Argit, SixSix, Forever King, Suzaku, Universe 666 Anubis, Universe 666 Sartorius, Universe 666 Trueman, and Bandit Keith - Spirit is an

amazing horse

Vulkanus was next.

Vulkanus: (to Shanan) Spirit is an amazing horse. And he's a friendly one too.

Shanan: He sure is and he is really fast and awesome.

Fu: He sure is and Little Creek is awesome too.

Fluttershy: Spirit and Little Creek are amazing friends and Applejack and Lara love him too.

Tornado Bolt: I think it's really cool too.

Seabreeze: (Swedish Accent) That is for sure too.

Stealth Elf: I agree too.

Vulkanus: Me too. Lets do it!

Shanan and Vulkanus flared up Dryad Auras and Shanan sang Every Loser Wins by Nick Berry and Vulkanus sang She Believes In Love Again by the Beach Boys. Shanan and group fired waves of leaves, grass, flowers and Fruit and smashed them down.

Lincoln Loud, Slab, Kurumu, Moka, Yukari, Ruby Tojo, Clyde, Rusty, Liam, Pinkie Pie, Maud Pie, Featherweight, Tech Skylanders, Elena and Shocker VS Electro, Yost Electro, Ultimate Electro, Electro 2099, Evil Elec Man, Piedmon, Toguro, Android 14, and Sergeant Weenie Arms - Spirit is so awesome with his herd and loves all of us being friends with horses. Even Applejack, Apple Bloom and Lara Laramie love him

---

Electro was next.

Electro: (to Lincoln) Spirit is so awesome with his herd and loves all of us being friends with horses. Even Applejack, Apple Bloom and Lara Laramie love him

Lincoln: They sure do and that is so awesome and cool.

Slab: Boy it sure is. I think it's awesome that they admire him.

Pinkie Pie: I agree there too! That is amazing!

Maud Pie: (Monotonously) It sure is amazing.

Featherweight: I agree too. That is cool.

Sprocket: You got that right.

Electro: That is cool! Lets do it!

Lincoln and Electro flared up Thunderbird auras! Lincoln sang Stand Out by Tevin Campbell and Electro sang Thunderstruck by AC/DC. Lincoln and group fired waves of lightning, metal and gears and smashed them down.

Linka, Cow & Chicken, Kiriko, Mikura Haruno, Kyasarin Uchiha, Sawaii Hitomi, Elec Man, Raidramon, MegaSeadramon, Princess Luna, Moondust, Snowdrop, Children of The Night, Dark Skylanders, Luxord and Batch VS Eccentro, Camula, Dark Scorpion Burglars, Titan (Yu-Gi-Oh GX), Red Guy, Grady Twins, Anti Sora, Snowfall Frost, and Windigos - So we're facing the famous General Custer and his men!? Wow!

Eccentro was next.

Eccentro: (to Linka) So we're facing the famous General Custer and his men!? Wow!

Linka: I know! I read so much about Custer in books and he is amazing.

Cow: He sure is guys.

Chicken: Boy no kidding there.

Princess Luna: All figures of history are amazing.

Moondust: I agree there.

Snowdrop: That is for sure.

Gari: You got that right.

Blackout: I agree too.

Eccentro: History is awesome. Lets do it!

Linka and Eccentro flared up Thunderbird Auras. Linka sang The Sign by Ace of Base and Eccentro sang Straight Up by Paula Abdul. Linka and group fired waves of lightning and darkness and smashed them down.

Mollie, Seira Amagi the Princess of the Indian Ocean, Celine Giachi Lorres - Champion of Generosity, Oceanbird Astronomonov, Fievel Mousekewitz, Tanya Mousekewitz, Fuse Man, Spark Man, Lightning Man, Princess Celestia, King Solar, Solar Eclipsa, Amber Morning, Light Skylanders, Wildrider and Dead End VS Zzzax, 10,000 Volt Ghost, Yost Electro, Ultimate Electro, Dragon Jellyfish, Universe 666 Azula, Angar the Screamer, Universe 666 Lots-o'-Huggin' Bear, and Dr. Jacques von Hämsterviel - General Custer is a very famous figure in America's history

---

Zzzax was next.

Zzzax: (to Mollie) General Custer is a very famous figure in America's history. But it's really up to you guys what his fate is.

Mollie: We are going to have him put in with you guys.

Seira Amagi: And he has too much honor.

Princess Celestia: I agree there. And he will be perfect for you guys.

King Solar: I do too and it's awesome.

Solar Eclipsa: Custer is important.

Amber Morning: Yeah he sure is.

Spotlight: No kidding.

Zzzax: I agree there and he is important. Lets do it!

Mollie and Zzzax flared up Lightning Dragon auras. Mollie sang Everything She Wants by Wham and Zzzax sang Black is Black by Los Bravos. Mollie and group fired waves of lightning and light and smashed them down.

Turbo Rangers, Megaforce Rangers, Nico, May, Eli, Nunnally, C.C., Laney, Lana, Lola, Lisa and Lily VS HH Wasshoishoi

---

HH Wasshoishoi was next.

HH Wasshoishoi: Boy this was a crazy day huh?

Nico: Boy you're not kidding there.

May: Yeah it was crazy.

HH Wasshoishoi: Yeah. Lets do it!

Nico teleported and opened his safe and in it was a bunch of weapons called the Defenders of The Cimarron, they're a massive collection of massive greatswords with embedded colored gems and the silhouette of Spirit etched on the 7'5" massive, wide, double-edged gold blades and blessed by the powers of Heaven, large gold wolf heads for the crossguards, large white angelic faces built into both sides of the hilts with large colored gems embedded in the

foreheads, longer midnight black handles, four large wolf heads with colored gems for eyes and on the bottom of the four large wolf heads are large gold wolf heads with colored gems in their mouths for the pommels.

Nico teleported back with them.

Turbo Rangers: SHIFT INTO TURBO!

Megaforce Rangers: LEGENDARY RANGER MODE! TURBO!

They transformed and were ready!

Nico: Lets get him!

Rangers: TURBO RAM CANNON!

They summoned the cannon.

Nico: FIRE!

They fired waves of energy and elements and blasted HH Wasshoishoi and he exploded!

KRABBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO

He was dead!

Nico: OH YEAH! HH Wasshoishoi you have failed this world.

Troy Burrows: Rangers that's a Super Mega Win.

We Regrouped.

Troy: This honestly has been fun, Custer.

Tsukasa: But now, it's time we end this!

Kamen Ride: Mystic Force Red!

Kamen Ride: Mystic Force Blue!

Kamen Ride: Mystic Force Green!

Kamen Ride: Mystic Force Yellow!

Kamen Ride: Mystic Force Pink!

Kamen Ride: Mystic Force Solaris Knight!

Tsukasa turned into Mystic Force Red and Daiki summoned clones of the Mystic Force Rangers.

Megaforce Rangers: LEGENDARY RANGER MODE! MYSTIC FORCE!

They turned into the Mystic Force Rangers!

We went at Custer and his men and bashed and smashed and blasted them all over.

Blugon, Odu Bathax, and Ikkatosh blasted and smashed them.

Elita One, Lugnut, Applejack and Lara used the Earth and Autobot Cyber Planet Keys and they enhanced Elita One's weapons and Applejack and Lara's powers 100-fold and Lugnut had his Punch of Kill Everything attack enhanced.

Lara and Elita One: RAPIDASH FIRESTORM BURST!

Applejack and Lugnut: HONESTY APPLE BLAST!

SYDNEY OF ULTIMATE ALLIANCE AND TRAP JAW: ULTIMATE ALLIANCE BLAST!

NANETTE OF MHA AND BEAST MAN: MHA MEGABLAST!

SHEILA OF LUPIN III AND UNICORN: LUPIN III THIEF STRIKE!

MAXXINE OF ZI-O AND MUMMY: ZI-O FURY BLAST!

GEORGINA OF RESCUE BOTS AND HSI WU: RESCUE BOT LASER STORM!

RICE OF EON KID AND KILLER SHRIKE: EON KID FURY BLAST!

KENDRA OF CHARLIE BROWN AND SHENDU: CHARLIE

BROWN FORCE BLAST!

SPONGEBOB THE FRY COOK KING AND SPYMASTER: FRY COOK MEGA BLAST!

JIMMY NEUTRON BOY GENIUS AND GRIFFIN: FURY OF THE GENIUS BLAST!

DANNY PHANTOM PROTECTOR OF AMITY PARK AND ROXY ROCKET: GHOST OF AMITY BLAST!

Fluttershy, Mirage Daffodil & Butterfly Rose, Anthea, Sphinx Moth, Primal Rage, Phyllis the Florauna & Venus the Plant, Botanica Alhelí, Rango Clay, Grassblade, Lana Croft, Lily Longsocks, Toola-Roola, Coconut Cream, Discord, Zecora, Tree Hugger, Mage Meadowbrook, Sandbar, Sweet Leaf, Life Skylanders and Pyunma: LEAF STORM OF KINDNESS BLAST!

They fired waves of energy and elements.

Lara Laramie, Applejack, Fluttershy, me, Spirit and the Knights of the Friendship Table: EQUESTRIA RETRIBUTION BLAST!

We fired waves of energy and elements.

Lincoln: HORSE ELEMENT STYLE: AMERICAN QUARTER HORSE!

Jessica Kaios: HORSE FIRE STYLE: AMERICAN PAINT HORSE!

Nanami: HORSE WATER STYLE: ARABIAN HORSE!

Julie Makimoto: HORSE EARTH STYLE: DUTCH WARMBLOOD HORSE!

Tatsumaki: HORSE WIND STYLE: BLACK FOREST HORSE!

Rachel: HORSE LIGHTNING STYLE: WELSH COB HORSE!

They fired waves of energy and elements and they formed into said horses.

Lincolna dn his harem: HORSE FINAL SMASH: HORSE CHARGE BLITZH!

They summoned a stampede of horses to attack!

We fired rainbow energy blasts which turned into a rainbow energy straitjacket and rainbow energy chains that tied up General Custer and his men, and we sent them to The Masters of Evil's HQ.

Nico: It's over for you, Custer. Awesome job, gang, we've taken down General Custer and his men.

Lincoln: Now, there's one last thing for us to do, and one last bit of business: our duel with Kain, Scion of Balance.

?: Yes. Now, our duel can finally begin.

Suddenly, the eight large planets and stars orbiting around my legs, the eleven large multi-colored orbs orbiting around Lincoln's legs, the eight large orange orbs orbiting Linka's legs the nine large orange orbs orbiting around TLPS Ms. Tarantula's legs, the ten multi-colored orbs orbiting around Duke Lincoln's legs, the eleven colored orbs orbiting around the Loud Sisters' legs, the eleven colored orbs orbiting around the legs of The Loud's friends, the eight large dark blue orbs orbiting around Ed Cowart's legs, the nine large midnight blue orbs orbiting around TLPS Mr. Wolf's legs, the nine large crimson red orbs orbiting around Naruto's legs, the eight large crimson red orbs orbiting around Tahu, Vakama, and Nate Adams' legs, the eight large fiery red orbs orbiting around Zach Gurdle's legs, the eight large silver orbs orbiting around Clyde McBride's legs, the eight large black orbs with the Eye of Horus orbiting around Cody (OC)'s legs, the eight large black orbs orbiting around Lars and Dudley Puppy's legs, the eight large pink orbs orbiting around Lexx Loud's legs, the nine large rose pink orbs orbiting around Steven Universe's legs, the nine large green orbs orbiting around Lynn Sr.'s legs, the nine emerald green orbs orbiting around Yakko Warner's legs, the nine large sapphire blue orbs orbiting around Wakko Warner's legs, the nine large hot pink orbs orbiting around Dot Warner's legs, the nine and eight large marine blue orbs orbiting around Liam and Leif Loud's legs, the eleven large scarlet red orbs orbiting around Lynn's legs, the eleven coral red orbs orbiting

around Timon's legs, the eight large blood red orbs around Marco Diaz's legs, the nine large aqua blue orbs orbiting around TLPS Mr. Shark's legs, the eight large blue orbs orbiting around Skippy, Sean Bolton, and Loki Loud's legs, the eight large sea-foam green orbs orbiting around Loni Loud's legs, the nine large yellow orbs orbiting around TLPS Mr. Snake's legs, the eight large yellow orbs orbiting around Lane Loud's legs, the eight large brown orbs orbiting around Larry Loud's legs, the eight large light green orbs orbiting around Levi Loud's legs, the eight large lavender orbs orbiting around Leon Loud's legs, the eight large colored orbs orbiting around Bobby Santiago and Nico's legs, the eleven large colored orbs orbiting around Twilight Sparkle and her friends, the eight large aqua and ocean blue orbs orbiting around Varie, William Dunbar, and Adam Lyon's legs, the eleven large aqua blue orbs orbiting around Girl Jordan's legs, the eleven large colored orbs orbiting around Timmy Turner's legs, the eight large gold orbs orbiting around Alex the Lion and Takanuva's legs, the nine large pink orbs orbiting around Rita's legs, and the eight large purple orbs orbiting around Luke Loud's legs and Menat's legs, along with our gems on our large gold Bracers of The Champions of the Universe and the Stones of Gelel that were embedded in the backs of our left hands and our gold halos with four orbiting gold rings surrounding the corners behind our heads were glowing, and that means we've got big trouble incoming, and the imps of The Fabled Gene-Slammers were already hissing with anger.

Lincoln: (Catches the scent) There's no mistaking that scent from anywhere, you can come on out now, Kain, I know you followed us here.

A swarm of vampire bats descended and transformed into none other than Kain, Scion of Balance and the vampire who saved Nosgoth from many terrible and ancient threats.

Lori: So, that's Kain.

Lincoln: The vampire and savior of Nosgoth himself.

Brittney: And whom we encountered when we faced Twisted Pocahontas this morning on Nico's rescue.

Diana Darkus: We'd already taken care of the eight corrupted Pillar Guardians and no doubt due to the dark manipulations of The Elder God that dwelled within Nosgoth.

Kain: Yes, and Lincoln absorbed them and acquired all of their powers and drained their souls before sending them to The Black Gates. I knew it would come to this outcome, the Pillar Guardians were far too corrupted by the creature Raziel rebelled against, and to that, you've earned my thanks. Now, I believe it's time, and I overheard your conversation, I shall gladly join Team Loud Phoenix Storm only after you defeat me in our duel.

Diana Darkus: You knew of our intentions from the beginning, alright then.

Nicholette Torrington: This is it, now the battle is about to begin.

Suddenly, Diana Darkus' pink eyes turned neon pink and she was surrounded by a black and purple energy aura with stars, darkness, shadows, dark magic, black magic, Satanic magic, demons, phoenixes, and angels, she unholstered her dark sword, and as she approached Kain, she left black and purple energy, stars, darkness, shadows, dark magic, black magic, Satanic magic, demons, phoenixes, and angels with every step.

Diana Darkus: We'd faced each of the corrupted Pillar Guardians, and Lincoln absorbed them and he assimilated all of their powers and after he drained their souls, he sent them straight to The Black Gates, and now, we stand face to face with you, The Scion of Balance and the vampire hero who has saved Nosgoth from chaos wrought on by The Sarafan Brotherhood, The Hylden, and the parasite who tried to force Raziel into being his servant only to rebel against him and stand with you again as your right hand. Kain, Scion of Balance, prepare yourself!

Suddenly, Diana Darkus was surrounded by a massive vortex of black and purple energy with stars, darkness, shadows, dark magic, black magic, and Satanic magic surrounding the vortex, there are demons, phoenixes, angels, and The Dark World Duel Monsters flying around the vortex, and in the vortex is a purple phoenix. Then, as the vortex faded, Diana Darkus emerged, but she was changed

forever.

Diana Darkus grew from 7'0" to 7'9" in height, she has large gold metal bracers on her biceps and thighs, and she now has eleven large purple orbs orbiting around her legs, she has the body of a goddess, she has black highlights in the bangs of her long purple hair and large golden halo in the center with golden angel wings on the bottom side and four orbiting golden rings on each corner behind her head, she has neon pink eyes and a black and purple energy aura with stars, darkness, dark magic, shadows, black magic, Satanic magic, demons, phoenixes, and angels surrounding her, she has The Dark World Duel Monsters emblazoned on her forehead and Third Eye with purple iris, she has on angel earrings with purple gems for eyes and holding the Star, Dark, and Eternity Kanjis in her hands, she also has the Dark World Duel Monsters with purple gems for eyes and holding the Star, Dark, and Eternity Kanjis Kanjis in their hands for the second pendant on the bottom of her black and purple phoenix-shaped Element of Harmony, along with the gold Thunderbird pendant of her Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love necklace with dark purple crystal links from her merged Crystal Necklace of the Buddha and purple gems on the gold lightning bolts, and she also has on her white and gold accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker Necklace of Eternal Love. Diana Darkus has on a short-sleeved black blouse, black sleeveless top, black ankle-length skirt, and long sleeveless white trenchcoat with stars, darkness, dark magic, shadows, black magic, Satanic magic, demons, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails, and on the back are the Dark World Duel Monsters surrounded by stars, darkness, dark magic, shadows, black magic, and Satanic magic. Suddenly, Diana Darkus felt a sharp pain on her back, and then, her massive black angel wings with purple tips on the black feathers grew and sprouted out from her back, and she also now has eleven massive and long black wolf tails with purple tips and purple markings, Diana Darkus has on her Ring of the Phoenix with large purple gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger and Star Sapphire Corps ring on her left ring finger and Stone of Gelel embedded in her left hand.

Suddenly, Diana Darkus' dark sword and all the greatswords and swords that she'd gotten began to merge together, and they were

surrounded by a kaleidoscope of black and purple energy, stars, darkness, dark magic, shadows, black magic, Satanic magic, demons, phoenixes, and angels, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Diana Darkus' Infernal Dark World Eternal Black Magic Darkness Greatsword of Infernal Dark World Eternal Black Magic Darkness Justice, it's a brand-new massive greatsword with embedded colored gems and the Dark World Duel Monsters etched on the 7'6" massive, wide, double-edged midnight black blade, black dragon heads for the crossguard, large white angelic faces built into both sides of the hilt and large purple gems embedded in the foreheads, longer midnight black handle, four large purple phoenix heads with crimson red gems for eyes and on the bottom of the large purple phoenix heads is a black dragon head with crimson red gems for eyes and a purple gem in its mouth for the pommel, Diana Darkus has on her large gold Bracers of The Champions of The Universe with purple gems on her wrists and Dragon Ball Bracelet on her left Bracer, her large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with a large version of Zure, Knight of Dark World's head with crimson red gems for eyes and large purple gem in its mouth for the belt buckle and golden versions of the other Dark World Duel Monsters' heads on and around her waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on her right hip and Eater of Sins revolver holstered on her left hip. There's a purple kanji below the Dark World Duel Monsters that said, "Diana Darkus, Gene-Slammer of The Dark World Duel Monsters, True Master of Darkness, Master of The Powers of The Dark World Duel Monsters, Loving Guardian Angel and Future Wife of Lincoln Loud, Archenemy of Vilepawn Archfiend, Amazing Member of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True Goddess of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Destroyer and Slayer of Evil, Deranged, Murderous, Ruthless, and Sadistic Bastards, Amazing and Powerful Student of Amazing and Powerful

Teachers, and Master of Darkness, Shadows, Black Magic, Dark Magic, Satanic Magic, and The Powers of The Dark World Duel Monsters"

ダイアナ・ダーカス、暗黒世界デュエルモンスターズのジーン・スラマー、闇の真のマスター、暗黒世界デュエルモンスターズの力のマスター、愛する守護天使でありリンカーン・ラウドの未来の妻、バイレポーンの大悪魔の大敵、チーム・ラウド・フェニックスの驚くべきメンバー嵐、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の守護者、擁護者、そして救世主、宇宙への希望の大使であり灯台、友情と要素の力のマスター、天のゼルナガの怒りのマスター、ブラックゲートのマスター、究極の善の究極の力、真実の真の女神、正義、愛、慈悲、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直さ、寛大さ、優しさ、無私の心、勇気、信頼、破壊者、そして悪、狂った、殺人的、冷酷でサディスティックなろくでなしのスレイヤー、驚くべき強力な教師の驚くべき強力な生徒、そして闇、影、黒魔術、暗黒魔術、悪魔の魔術、そして暗黒世界デュエルモンスターの力の達人

Suddenly, Diana Darkus' immense protective blue aura had suddenly changed, and it was now an immense protective neon rainbow aura with all of the elements swirling around it, she transformed into her most powerful and and most incredible transformation ever!

Diana Darkus has transformed into SUPER ANGEL-DARK WORLD DUEL MONSTERS GODDESS-DEMON-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA DIVINE INFERNAL DARKNESS BLACK MAGIC DARK WORLD DUEL MONSTERS GODDESS DEMON PHOENIX ANGEL OF DIVINE INFERNAL DARKNESS BLACK MAGIC DARK WORLD DUEL MONSTERS GODDESS DEMON PHOENIX ANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE INFERNAL DARKNESS BLACK MAGIC DARK WORLD DUEL MONSTERS GODDESS DEMON PHOENIX ANGEL LOVE!

We were really amazed by Diana Darkus' Super Angel-Dark World Duel Monsters Goddess-Demon-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga transformation and when Lincoln saw her, he had an atomic red blush on his face, hearts in his eyes, and his nose was bleeding. But, when Kain saw

it, a smile was seen on his face as he unholstered his Soul Reaver from his back.

Nicholette Torrington: (GASPS) Oh, no way, did Diana just…?!

Lincoln: She did, Nicholette, Diana Darkus has transformed into her Super Angel-Dark World Duel Monsters Goddess-Demon-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga form, and now, it's time.

Diana Darkus: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Divine Infernal Darkness Black Magic Dark World Duel Monsters Goddess Demon Phoenix Angel and Divine Infernal Darkness Black Magic Dark World Duel Monsters Goddess Demon Phoenix Angel Love) That's right, it's time to fight Kain. Shall we, Lincoln?

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's United Friendship Hinon's Eternal Friendship Almighty Cosmic Storm Greatsword of Universal Hope, Elemental Bravery, and Unbreakable Eternal Bonds from his wider and muscular back, and he transformed into Super Angel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Buffalo-Vampire-Werewolf-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Universal Elemental Cosmic Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix Angel of Divine Universal Elemental Cosmic Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix Mythological Justice and Divine Universal Elemental Cosmic Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix Mythological Hope, and he joined Diana Darkus.

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix Angel and Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Friendship, Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) As we said, Kain, we're not holding back and certainly not against you.

Kain: Yes, do not hold back, show me everything you have.

Diana Darkus and Lincoln went Kain, and they fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow energy, black and purple energy,

fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, swords, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Mythological Animals, Mammoths, Pegasi, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, and Mermaids at Kain and they exploded with incredible power as they hit him.

Then, they attacked him with their massive greatswords leaving scars on him and Lincoln left many more with his gold claws and firing energy slashes from his claws and he and Diana Darkus also attacked him with some powerful punches, kicks, and karate chops, and they smashed them all over with their immense and extremely powerful superhuman strength, along with elemental blasts.

Kain: (Laughs) I certainly see how and why you've earned your reputations as mighty and cunning warriors. But, I'm just getting started.

Kain clashed with Lincoln and Diana Darkus, as they clashed fearsomely.

Nicole: Lincoln and Diana are keeping up with Kain's every move.

Brittney: Lincoln did say he wasn't holding back, and he's right about that, he's able to keep up with Kain who has many centuries of fighting experience, the same with Diana.

The swordfight drew to a close with Diana and Lincoln pushing Kain back.

Kain: Most impressive, you're indeed quite skilled to keep up with

me. Now, then, come, use your combo attacks against me.

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix Angel and Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Friendship, Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) With pleasure.

Diana Darkus: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Divine Infernal Darkness Black Magic Dark World Duel Monsters Goddess Demon Phoenix Angel and Divine Infernal Darkness Black Magic Dark World Duel Monsters Goddess Demon Phoenix Angel Love) Let's end this fight.

Lincoln and Diana Darkus channeled dark energy into their massive greatswords, and the blades were glowing with purple energy and darkness.

Lincoln and Diana Darkus: DARK WORLD INFERNAL FURY SLASHSTORM!

Lincoln and Diana Darkus unleashed a very powerful storm of darkness and dark energy slashes with swings of their massive greatswords and they knocked down Kain and he was defeated. Kain got back up and he holstered his Soul Reaver on his back. Lincoln and Diana Darkus holstered their massive greatswords on their backs and powered down, and Diana Darkus' new body, clothes, weapons, jewelry, Third Eye, eleven massive and long black wolf tails, large gold halo with four orbiting gold rings on each corner behind her head, and massive black angel wings are permanent.

Kain: Impressive work, you've certainly shown me that you've more than earned your reputations, and I am a man of my word, I would be honored to join you.

Lincoln and Kain shook hands.

Lincoln: We are honored to have you as a member of the team, Kain.

Brittney: And we also welcome you to The Goths of Darkness.

Brittney gave Kain the ring of The Goths of Darkness.

Kain: And I am also honored to join you and The Goths of Darkness, Brittney Knudson.

Nico: So, now not only do we have Kain as a member of Team Loud Phoenix Storm.

Diana Darkus: But, he's also become a member of The Goths of Darkness as well. Thanks for helping me with the duel against Kain, Lincoln.

Lincoln: (Smiles Warmly) You're welcome, Diana.

Suddenly, Diana Darkus wrapped her arms around Lincoln's wider and muscular back, as her chest pressed against Lincoln's massive pecs and her stomach pressed against his eight-pack abs, which'd brought an atomic red blush to Lincoln's face, and he wrapped his abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms around her waist, which took her by surprise and brought an atomic red blush to her face. Then, as Lincoln leaned down to Diana Darkus' face, they kissed passionately as she moved her hands onto Lincoln's massive pecs, and behind them was a Thunderbird, Phoenix, Dragon, Mermaid, Angel, Fairy, Succubus, and the Dark World Duel Monsters flying in the air, and we saw a herd of Buffalo and many animals running across the field and elemental forces and darkness behind them and we cheered wildly. Then, Lincoln and Diana Darkus sucked in and absorbed the elemental forces and darkness and they came back to us as the display vanished.

Nico: Lincoln, Diana, you two did an amazing job, you both fought Kain with everything you got.

Lincoln: That's right, and we know better than to hold back against him: there's a reason why he has earned his reputation.

Kain: Along with that very mantle as Scion of Balance. And there are two more Keyblade Knights that J.D. has mention: the one for Pocahontas and the other for the world Elionwy came from.

Selene Emperyous: (GASPS) You speak of Tarin Caulder, The Keyblade Knight of The Black Cauldron and Ellora Pocahontas, Keyblade Knight of the Mystic Woods.

Nico: So, J.D.'s right about that possibility.

Selene Emperyous: And they're also among The Keyblade Knights, Tarin Caulder is Lincoln's Guardian Angel from Michigan and the elder sister of Eilonwy. She's a powerful Keyblader with mastery over all forms of magic, and she helped Eilonwy and his friends on their adventures. She also harbors a very strong and powerful hatred towards The Horned King and his accursed dark artifact, The Black Cauldron, and she swore one day that she would destroy The Horned King and The Black Cauldron and end his evil reign. But, when the news hit of what we all did in destroying both The Black Cauldron and sending The Horned King to The Black Gates reached her, she was eternally grateful to all of us. She came to Royal Woods long ago, and she really trained Lincoln a lot about how to use the Keyblade and he'd quickly absorbed all that knowledge, and he became an expert in wielding the Keyblade and she also trained him on how to use the magic spells associated with the Keyblade, and she's also one of the Keyblade Knights formed by Carolina Keyblada, and like her fellow Keyblade Knights, she harbors a deep grudge against Xehanort for all of the pain and suffering that he caused in his quest to forge the X-Blade and use it to destroy the entire universe and remake it in his image, and she swore if he ever returns again, she would slay him right where he stands and see to it that all those who follow him shall follow him to The Black Gates.

Michelle Emperyous: And Ellora Pocahontas is Lincoln's Guardian Angel from Michigan and the Direct Descendent of Pocahontas and she has 413 years of history with her dating back to 1610. She has a very strong hatred for Ratcliffe for what he tried to do to Pocahontas' home and tribe, and she swore that if any descendant of Ratcliffe is even alive in any matter, she will slay that descendant and damn Ratcliffe's entire family to Hell. She came to Royal Woods long ago, and she really trained Lincoln a lot about how to use the Keyblade and he'd quickly absorbed all that knowledge, and he became an expert in wielding the Keyblade and she also trained him on how to use the magic spells associated with the Keyblade, and she's also

one of the Keyblade Knights formed by Carolina Keyblada, and like her fellow Keyblade Knights, she harbors a deep grudge against Xehanort for all of the pain and suffering that he caused in his quest to forge the X-Blade and use it to destroy the entire universe and remake it in his image, and she swore if he ever returns again, she would slay him right where he stands and see to it that all those who follow him shall follow him to The Black Gates.

We gasped.

Eli: Wow.

Lincoln: And we're meeting them tomorrow, along with the next Prime Gene-Slammer: The Gene-Slammer for Vector Prime.

Elise Dragonball: And there's only one girl who'd be Gene-Slammed into Vector Prime: Zoey Tsukino, Gene-Slammer of Vector Prime and Embodiment of Sailor Moon, she's Lincoln's Guardian Angel from Japan and classmate in Math, and not only is she the Gene-Slammer of Vector Prime, but she's also The Embodiment of Sailor Moon as well as an incredibly beautiful fashionista who's said to have even made swimsuits that not only shine beautifully like diamonds. She's also the twin sister of Serena Tsukino A.K.A. Sailor Moon, but she has bubblegum pink hair and pink shirt and skirt. She and Lincoln successfully designed beautiful bikinis that in addition to granting those that don't have water powers water powers plus the ability to breathe underwater without the need of scuba gear whereas those with water powers are increased significantly, in addition to their elemental powers increased incredibly, they also increase their beauty significantly. In fact, Lincoln and Zoey designed the bikinis for the girls in Lincoln's harem. Lincoln made Zoey a beautiful pink bikini. To show thanks, she kissed Lincoln on the lips underwater, and she hates Trina Riffins with a passion.

Sailor Moon: I haven't seen Zoey in a long time, and now I know why, Team Rocket Gene-Slammed her.

Shanan: Now, that just made our hatred towards them rise even more.

Lincoln: And I'm also hoping to meet a Fusion Gene-Slammer of

Bloodfire Ooze and Wall of Blood.

Eli: A Fusion Gene-Slammer of Bloodfire Ooze and Wall of Blood?!

Me: The monster from Dungeons and Dragons and creature from Magic the Gathering, that's really bloody.

Nicholette Torrington: And there's only one person who'd be Gene-Slammed into Bloodfire Ooze and Wall of Blood: Ayuna Persephone, Goddess of Blood and Gene-Slammer of Bloodfire Ooze and Wall of Blood, she's Lincoln's Guardian Angel from Japan and she's also known as The Goddess of Blood, she's a very powerful master of blood-based magic and combat and she knows when to take and when to give blood. Her skills in blood-based combat and magic earned her quite a powerful reputation and even The Yakuza and the other Japanese criminal gangs feared her because one wrong move on trying to hurt her and there was going to be blood. She moved to Royal Woods long ago and she taught Lincoln in everything that she knows in blood-based combat and magic and she also saved his life when he got brutally attacked by Lynn, Chandler, Pablo, and Anderson and she donated some of her blood to save his life, and Lincoln felt even more revitalized thanks to her blood thanks to his vampire and werewolf physiology. But, here's the very thing that only Lincoln and his Guardian Angels know about her: it turns out that Ayuna Persephone is the sister of Skarlet, the insane blood mage of Shao Kahn, however, Ayuna's blood-based powers were all natural but Skarlet's blood-based powers were given to her when Shao Kahn brought her up from the streets and he taught her Blood Magik and bound her to The Blood Code. But, she also knew that Shao Kahn's Blood Magik led to madness and Skarlet's addiction to it had driven her down into madness. One day, Ayuna and Lincoln along with the rest of his Guardian Angels were at Lake Huron for a date, but that date was ruined when Skarlet showed up and she tried to attack Lincoln and drink his blood to feed her hunger for blood. But, Ayuna saved him from Skarlet who tried to slice open his arm, she was so angered by Skarlet's attempted attack on Lincoln, Ayuna ferociously attacked Skarlet, and as a result, she severed all ties with her as Skarlet fled right back to Outworld, and Ayuna swore that if she ever saw Skarlet again, she would finish what was started and she and Lincoln will

drain that Blood Witch dry of every last drop of blood.

We gasped.

Nico: She's also the older sister of Skarlet?!

Lincoln: Shao Kahn's insane blood mage, and I still remembered that attempted attack she made on me, Ayuna, and my Guardian Angels five years ago. Oh, we both swore if we ever saw Skarlet again, Ayuna and I would finish what we started and drain Skarlet dry of every last drop of blood.

Me: That's a serious grudge they held against her.

Nico: Lincoln, when we get after Skarlet in the future, I'll leave her to you and Ayuna and make sure you make her pay.

Lincoln: We will.

Soon, we were getting ready for bed.

Me: Oh man, here we go.

Nico: Yep. Another wild lovemaking night.

Lincoln: A bet's a bet, so as men, we've got to fulfill our end of the bet.

Ace Bunny: That's true.

Control Freak: Well, that was fun.

Vulkanus: And Custor is still alive.

Electro: So are his men.

Eccentro: So, what do we do with them?

Zzzax: Any ideas?

Me: Hmm. Put them into the M.O.E. Too. They are just as important to America's history as Custer.

Qin: Good idea.

Spirit: Yeah. Thank you guys for everything.

Me: Aww it was nothing.

Nico: Yep. Great job everyone

Lara Laramie: (To the viewers) This was an adventure of the west.

Me: It sure was.

We went back home.

And as soon as me, Nico, Lincoln, and Ace Bunny stepped into our rooms, Lincoln, Nico, and I saw our harems waiting for us in our rooms all dressed in smoking hot bras and panties lying on three super extra-extra-extra large beds fit for an expanding harem and Ace saw Lexi lying on a king-sized bed.

When Lincoln saw his harem, he had a really bright atomic red blush on his face, his deep sapphire eyes turned deep red with fiery passion, and his nose was bleeding: he was dumbstruck by the sight of his harem, and when Nico saw his harem, he had a really bright atomic red blush on his face, his blue eyes turned deep red with fiery passion, and his nose was bleeding: he was dumbstruck by the sight of his harem, and when I saw my harem, I had a really bright atomic red blush on his face, my rainbow eyes turned deeper with fiery passion, and my nose was bleeding: I was dumbstruck by the sight of his harem.

And when Ace Bunny saw Lexi, he had a really bright atomic red blush on his face, his deep sapphire eyes turned deep red with fiery passion, and his nose was bleeding: he was dumbstruck by the sight of her.

Girl Jordan, Varie, May, and Lexi Bunny: (Seductive Voice) Like what you see, big boy?

Lincoln, Me, Nico, and Ace Bunny: (In Heaven) Oh yeah.

Lily the Mermaid walked seductively up to Lincoln, Varie walked

seductively up to me, May walked seductively up to Nico, and Lexi Bunny walked seductively up to Ace Bunny.

Lily the Mermaid: (Seductive Voice and rubs her hands on Lincoln's massive pecs) Hope you're ready for four weeks of intense lovemaking.

Varie: (Seductive Voice and rubs her hands on my massive pecs) Cause trust us, it's going to be wild.

May: (Seductive Voice and rubs her hands on Nico's massive pecs) And it's going to be intense.

Lexi Bunny: (Seductive Voice and rubs her hands on Ace Bunny's massive pecs) Hope you're ready for a wild ride!

Lincoln, me, Nico, and Ace Bunny: Whoa, mama.

Lily the Mermaid and the rest of Lincoln's harem guided Lincoln into his room and onto the super extra-extra-extra large bed fit for Lincoln and his ever expanding harem, and Lily the Mermaid closed and locked the door and the barrier activated.

Varie and the rest of my harem guided me into my room and onto the super extra-extra-extra large bed fit for me and my ever expanding harem, and Varie closed and locked the door and the barrier activated.

May and the rest of Nico's harem guided Nico into his room and onto the super extra-extra-extra large bed fit for Nico and his ever expanding harem, and May closed and locked the door and the barrier activated.

And Lexi Bunny guided Ace Bunny into his room and onto the super extra-extra-extra large bed fit for him and Lexi, and Lexi Bunny closed and locked the door and the barrier activated.

We were in for another night of wild lovemaking as part of Lincoln's bet that we'd be at this for four weeks.

16 Days to go.

THE END

Another awesome chapter done.

Spirit: Stallion of the Cimarron is really cool and I was really surprised to see that Custer was the bad guy. That is cool.

NicoChan11, JediAvatarOfShinobi, Omegahatchiyak12, kolbdog323, XP4Universe, Darkhai, vinjedi1995, Drako1234658, Nflemingful, Hynageneral, BumbleSparkle, EtstheClarenceandTLHfan and ninjakingofhearts gave me the ideas for this and so did the guest reviewer. Thanks guys.

For the next rescue Nico, The Ripping Friends, Ellie Singh, Evelyn Burmingham, Jen Tennyson, Eddy, Yugi, Tea, Jaden, Jesse Anderson, Allenby Beardsley Knudson, The Hernandez Sisters, Yost Magma, Rin Nohara, Woz, Bai Tza, Sabrina Lorelai the Despair from The Dark Gene-Slammer, Albedo, The 1983 D&D Gang, Donbrothers, Irina Krafla the Granity Gene-slammer, Kora Lexxington, Olivia Houou, Nataša Marečková, Nalanie Nanthavong The Vorash Gene-Slammer, Brynja, Sissi Delmas, Anna Anyanova the Destiny HERO Dark Angel Gene-slammer, Daring Do, Lizzie Strong the Great Blue Windrunner Gene-slammer, Emam Reynolds the Living Tsunami Gene-slammer, Wendy Sapphira, Reggie Hjorleifsstræti the Five Headed Dragon Gene-Slammer, Qin, Miku Yuuki, Princess Anita, Granity, Rei Miyamoto, Saya Tekagi, Saeko Busujima, Shizuka Marimoto, Kamen Rider (1971), Hibiki Riders, Agito Riders, Kabuto Riders, Den-O, Kiva, Decade, W, OOO, Fourze, Wizard Riders, Blade Riders, Faiz Riders, Gaim Riders, Drive Riders, Ghost Riders, Ex-Aid Riders, Build Riders, Zi-O Riders, Zero-One Riders, Saber Riders, Dragon Knight Riders, Granity, Samurai Jack, Ashi and her sisters, Changeman, Jetman, Dairangers, Zenkaigers, Chloe Bourgeois, Shanan, Rita Loud, The Goths of Darkness, Zarya Moonwolf, Applejack, Apple Bloom, Twilight Sparkle & Friends, Sunny Starscout, Izzy Moonbow, Hitch Trailblazer, Pipp Petals, Zipp Storm, Misty Brightdawn, Wallflower Blush, Alice Kingsleigh, Rachel Stavenport, Kate Lloyd, Carol Pusateri, Hailey Helios, Kia, Jenna, Lina, May, Maria, Danica Metrois, Kaalia of The Vast, Varie, Sakura Valencia, Xenia the

Xerneas, Bhavna Radhakrishnan the Xerneas Gene-Slammer, Bridgette, Eli, me, Sakura Knudson, Arrietty, Aylene Carter, Gabrielle, Littlefoot and friends, Fu, Nicole Knudson, Spiderman and his counterparts, Kaina Tsutsumi, Nick Logan, Sh'Lainn Blaze, Camie, Kaoruku Awata, Himiko, Ibara, Toru, Sirius, Tsuyu, Ochaco, Luz, Amity, Gus, Willow, Hunter, Felicia Wittebane, Carly Atlas, Misty Tredwell, Zuria, Tony Jones, Edyn, Strag, Momo, Girl Jordan, Leeli, Sora Phaaze, Venus, Earth, Vinyl Scratch, Airazor, Rhinox, Cheetor, Rattrap, Tigatron, Janeen Aran, Lincoln, Leni, Laney, Lana, Lola, Lisa and Lily as well as Jack Atlas, Jeri Kamiya, Juran, Mai, Sara and Ryuzetsu as well as Brass Knuckles, Evil Crash Man, Mewberty Star, Mr. Nasty, Yost Wrecking Crew and Another Faiz and we're going to the beach for some fun in the sun and awesome fun. Also we're going to battle Red Man who is back from the dead to get revenge on me for destroying him and blowing up all of Deadman Wonderland and also Toola Roola, Coconut Cream, Cozy Glow and Flurry Heart are going to transform against that monster and Shiro is going to be rid of her demons forever. Also we're going to battle Another Taipan, Vulture (Scooby Doo), Bald Eagle, Eagles (Little Brother, Big Trouble), Fagin (War of The Birds), Universe 666 Lord Shen, Nigel, Vlad Vladikoff, Roc (MLP), Diablo (Sleeping Beauty), Evil Crash Man and Brass Knuckles. Also we're going to meet a gene-slammer for Air Man and her name is Airina Air. Her powers are for wind.

For tomorrow, the match-up scene is for Camille Izumi, The Gene-Slammer of All 1,400+ Digimon, and she and Lincoln are going to destroy Sire Denathrius, one of the two main secondary antagonists of World of Warcraft: Shadowlands.

For Lincoln's rescue tomorrow, Lincoln and his group are heading to Nosgoth, and we're going to destroy The Hylden Lord and end the Hylden once and for all. And we're going to meet four girls as mentioned at the end of Chapter 2172: the first girl is Tarin Caulder, The Keyblade Knight of The Black Cauldron, she's Lincoln's Guardian Angel from Michigan and the elder sister of Eilonwy. She's a powerful Keyblader with mastery over all forms of magic, and she helped Eilonwy and his friends on their adventures. She also harbors a very strong and powerful hatred towards The Horned King and his accursed dark artifact, The Black Cauldron, and she swore

one day that she would destroy The Horned King and The Black Cauldron and end his evil reign. But, when the news hit of what we all did in destroying both The Black Cauldron and sending The Horned King to The Black Gates reached her, she was eternally grateful to all of us. She came to Royal Woods long ago, and she really trained Lincoln a lot about how to use the Keyblade and he'd quickly absorbed all that knowledge, and he became an expert in wielding the Keyblade and she also trained him on how to use the magic spells associated with the Keyblade, and she's also one of the Keyblade Knights formed by Carolina Keyblada, and like her fellow Keyblade Knights, she harbors a deep grudge against Xehanort for all of the pain and suffering that he caused in his quest to forge the X-Blade and use it to destroy the entire universe and remake it in his image, and she swore if he ever returns again, she would slay him right where he stands and see to it that all those who follow him shall follow him to The Black Gates.

The second girl is Ellora Pocahontas, Keyblade Knight of the Mystic Woods, she's Lincoln's Guardian Angel from Michigan and the Direct Descendent of Pocahontas and she has 413 years of history with her dating back to 1610. She has a very strong hatred for Ratcliffe for what he tried to do to Pocahontas' home and tribe, and she swore that if any descendant of Ratcliffe is even alive in any matter, she will slay that descendant and damn Ratcliffe's entire family to Hell. She came to Royal Woods long ago, and she really trained Lincoln a lot about how to use the Keyblade and he'd quickly absorbed all that knowledge, and he became an expert in wielding the Keyblade and she also trained him on how to use the magic spells associated with the Keyblade, and she's also one of the Keyblade Knights formed by Carolina Keyblada, and like her fellow Keyblade Knights, she harbors a deep grudge against Xehanort for all of the pain and suffering that he caused in his quest to forge the X-Blade and use it to destroy the entire universe and remake it in his image, and she swore if he ever returns again, she would slay him right where he stands and see to it that all those who follow him shall follow him to The Black Gates.

The third girl is Zoey Tsukino, Gene-Slammer of Vector Prime and Embodiment of Sailor Moon, she's Lincoln's Guardian Angel from Japan and classmate in Math, and not only is she the Gene-

Slammer of Vector Prime, but she's also The Embodiment of Sailor Moon as well as an incredibly beautiful fashionista who's said to have even made swimsuits that not only shine beautifully like diamonds. She's also the twin sister of Serena Tsukino A.K.A. Sailor Moon, but she has bubblegum pink hair and pink shirt and skirt. She and Lincoln successfully designed beautiful bikinis that in addition to granting those that don't have water powers water powers plus the ability to breathe underwater without the need of scuba gear whereas those with water powers are increased significantly, in addition to their elemental powers increased incredibly, they also increase their beauty significantly. In fact, Lincoln and Zoey designed the bikinis for the girls in Lincoln's harem. Lincoln made Zoey a beautiful pink bikini. To show thanks, she kissed Lincoln on the lips underwater, and she hates Trina Riffins with a passion.

And the fourth girl is Ayuna Persephone, Goddess of Blood and Gene-Slammer of Bloodfire Ooze and Wall of Blood, she's Lincoln's Guardian Angel from Japan and she's also known as The Goddess of Blood, she's a very powerful master of blood-based magic and combat and she knows when to take and when to give blood. Her skills in blood-based combat and magic earned her quite a powerful reputation and even The Yakuza and the other Japanese criminal gangs feared her because one wrong move on trying to hurt her and there was going to be blood. She moved to Royal Woods long ago and she taught Lincoln in everything that she knows in blood-based combat and magic and she also saved his life when he got brutally attacked by Lynn, Chandler, Pablo, and Anderson and she donated some of her blood to save his life, and Lincoln felt even more revitalized thanks to her blood thanks to his vampire and werewolf physiology. But, here's the very thing that only Lincoln and his Guardian Angels know about her: it turns out that Ayuna Persephone is the sister of Skarlet, the insane blood mage of Shao Kahn, however, Ayuna's blood-based powers were all natural but Skarlet's blood-based powers were given to her when Shao Kahn brought her up from the streets and he taught her Blood Magik and bound her to The Blood Code. But, she also knew that Shao Kahn's Blood Magik led to madness and Skarlet's addiction to it had driven her down into madness. One day, Ayuna and Lincoln along with the rest of his Guardian Angels were at Lake Huron for a date, but that date was ruined when Skarlet showed up and she tried to attack

Lincoln and drink his blood to feed her hunger for blood. But, Ayuna saved him from Skarlet who tried to slice open his arm, she was so angered by Skarlet's attempted attack on Lincoln, Ayuna ferociously attacked Skarlet, and as a result, she severed all ties with her as Skarlet fled right back to Outworld, and Ayuna swore that if she ever saw Skarlet again, she would finish what was started and she and Lincoln will drain that Blood Witch dry of every last drop of blood.

Get ready for a fun royal adventure as we meet Sir Gabelthorp and help him bring down the Eggscellent Knight and the Waiters and we're going to really give them a good thrashing.

See you next time.

KINGDOM OF THE DIRTY MATTRESS

This chapter is based on the Regular Show Episode Ace Balthazar Lives.

In the early morning hours at 2:20 AM, Lincoln had a dream, and he saw six figures who was hiding out and living in the streets of Phoenix, Arizona. But, they were no ordinary six figures, they were Creepy Peppy and Sunny Sunshine, twin daughters of Lincoln's future wife, Lilithmon. Flame Sport, Trail Blazer's Younger Sister. Echo Jazz-Wave, an DJ Unicorn Stallion. Brain Freeze, An Ice Changeling. and Overkill the Raptor, An Humanoid Velociraptor. Lincoln woke up from the dream, but he wasn't the only one, Lilithmon, Spyro, Trail Blazer, Black Alpha, Nico, and I also had the same dream.

Lincoln: Same dream?

Black Alpha: We sure did, Lincoln.

Lilithmon: And not only that, it also means that we found out where our daughters are at.

Trail Blazer: Along with a DJ Unicorn Stallion, a Ice Changeling, a Humanoid Velociraptor, and a fire pegasus (sighs) who is my little sister; Flame Sport.

Spyro: (to Trail Blazer) I didn't know you have a sister?

Trail Blazer: It's a long story. Anyway, Any ideas where exactly?

Me: Thier at Phoenix, Arizona.

Nico: Out on the streets in Phoenix, Arizona? Is not a safe place for them.

Lincoln: That's right, Nico. Come on, we're going to rescue her, and

bring her to the Estate.

Black Alpha: We're on it, Lincoln.

Lincoln, Black Alpha, Lilithmon, Spyro, Trail Blazer, Me, and Nico were heading to Phoenix, Arizona. Lincoln saw a 13-years-old young girl who has very pale skin and white hair with black streaks that she wears are rather short pigtails with a hairclip that resembles a skull with wings. she also wears purple lipstick and eyeshadow with large shiny eyes with pink irises. She has Bat-like wings on her back which she uses to take flight. She usually wears a black dress with an Dark Element symbol on it, & pink sleeves and tights with black stripes and black boots. A 13-years-old girl who has fair skin, light blue eyes and long blonde hair with pink streaks that goes down to her knees. Her cheeks have light pink hearts on them. She has Angel-like wings on her back which she uses to take flight. She wears a mostly white and pink tank top with an Light Element on it, a pink rah-rah tutu skirt, a blue-ribboned headband, white leggings and pink & blue wedge strap sandals. A red pegasus filly with brown mane and tail with a orange stripe, She has her mane tied into a ponytail. Her cutie mark is a Soccer ball with fire aura around it. A White Unicorn Stallion with Green Mane and Tail with red and blue stripes. His wearing Blue Shades and a pair of Headphones. His cutie mark is a pair of headphones with an MP3 Player and Nunchucks. A Cyan and Black Changeling whose four wings and antenna can fold up into a hooded robe (much akin to a poncho), giving him the appearance of a phantom. he has large green eyes with dark green spots, and he has three pointed fingers on each front, and two toes on each rear. And a purple humanoid Velociraptor who has red eyes, sharp pointy teeth, a vertebrate-like body, a protective dark purple exoskeleton, a long flexible scorpion-like stinger tail, and segmented blades in his forearms. He wears a bush hat, and a dark brown hunting vest with an Undead Element symbol on the back, underneath is a purple t-shirt, and dark brown pants. His wielding a sniper rifle. Lincoln saw who they are, it was Creepy Peppy, Sunny Sunshine, Flame Sport, Echo Jazz-Wave, Brain Freeze, and Overkill the Raptor.

Lincoln: Excuse me, are you Creepy Peppy and Sunny Sunshine?

Sunny Sunshine: Yes we are.

Creepy Peppy: (low husky voice) Who are you?

Lincoln: I'm Lincoln Loud of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, and this is the dark knight and leader of the Heroic Elementals, Black Alpha, my older brother and leader of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, J.D. Knudson, and my second brother and second leader of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Nico Chan.

Spyro: I'm Spyro. Greatest hero of Skylands.

Trail Blazer: And I'm Trail Blazer.

Lincoln: And there's also someone you know all too well.

Then, Lilithmon came out, and when Creepy Peppy and Sunny Sunshine saw her, they were stunned.

Creepy Peppy and Sunny Sunshine: Mother?

Lilithmon: I'm here, girls.

Creepy Peppy and Sunny Sunshine, ran up to Lilithmon, and they hugged, and they cried tears of happiness, and we looked on at the scene. Lincoln joined in on the hug, along with me, Nico, Black Alpha, Spyro, and Trail Blazer.

Lincoln: And there's something you two should know, Lilithmon, your mother is one of my many future wives.

Creepy Peppy and Sunny Sunshine: That means… you're our father.

Lincoln smiled, and that filled Creepy Peppy and Sunny Sunshine with joy, as he picked them up and they hugged, and we had a smile on our faces and tears in our eyes. and Flame Sport, Echo Jazz-Wave, Brain Freeze, and Overkill the Raptor join the hug as well.

Lincoln: Alright, everyone, let's go home. I can't wait until we tell everyone in the morning about this.

We went back home to the Estate, and Lincoln told everyone what happened, and he then introduced Creepy Peppy and Sunny

Sunshine to the rest of his siblings, who are now their aunts. We were proud of what Lincoln did in reuniting Lilithmon with her daughters, and Creepy Peppy and Sunny Sunshine now has a loving, strong, brave, and caring father in their life.

(TREASURE TROVE COVE BY BANJO KAZOOIE PLAYS)

At the beaches of the Alola Region was Nico, The Ripping Friends, Ellie Singh, Evelyn Burmingham, Jen Tennyson, Eddy, Yugi, Tea, Jaden, Jesse Anderson, Allenby Beardsley Knudson, The Hernandez Sisters, Yost Magma, Rin Nohara, Woz, Bai Tza, Sabrina Lorelai the Despair from The Dark Gene-Slammer, Albedo, The 1983 D&D Gang, Donbrothers, Irina Krafla the Granity Gene-slammer, Kora Lexxington, Olivia Houou, Nataša Marečková, Nalanie Nanthavong The Vorash Gene-Slammer, Brynja, Sissi Delmas, Anna Anyanova the Destiny HERO Dark Angel Gene-slammer, Daring Do, Lizzie Strong the Great Blue Windrunner Gene-slammer, Emam Reynolds the Living Tsunami Gene-slammer, Wendy Sapphira, Reggie Hjorleifsstræti the Five Headed Dragon Gene-Slammer, Qin, Miku Yuuki, Princess Anita, Granity, Rei Miyamoto, Saya Tekagi, Saeko Busujima, Shizuka Marimoto, Kamen Rider (1971), Hibiki Riders, Agito Riders, Kabuto Riders, Den-O, Kiva, Decade, W, OOO, Fourze, Wizard Riders, Blade Riders, Faiz Riders, Gaim Riders, Drive Riders, Ghost Riders, Ex-Aid Riders, Build Riders, Zi-O Riders, Zero-One Riders, Saber Riders, Dragon Knight Riders, Granity, Samurai Jack, Ashi and her sisters, Changeman, Jetman, Dairangers, Zenkaigers, Chloe Bourgeois, Shanan, Rita Loud, The Goths of Darkness, Zarya Moonwolf, Applejack, Apple Bloom, Twilight Sparkle & Friends, Sunny Starscout, Izzy Moonbow, Hitch Trailblazer, Pipp Petals, Zipp Storm, Misty Brightdawn, Wallflower Blush, Alice Kingsleigh, Rachel Stavenport, Kate Lloyd, Carol Pusateri, Hailey Helios, Kia, Jenna, Lina, May, Maria, Danica Metrois, Kaalia of The Vast, Varie, Sakura Valencia, Xenia the Xerneas, Bhavna Radhakrishnan the Xerneas Gene-Slammer, Bridgette, Eli, me, Sakura Knudson, Arrietty, Aylene Carter, Gabrielle, Littlefoot and friends, Fu, Nicole Knudson, Spiderman and his counterparts, Kaina Tsutsumi, Nick Logan, Sh'Lainn Blaze, Camie, Kaoruku Awata, Himiko, Ibara, Toru, Sirius,

Tsuyu, Ochaco, Luz, Amity, Gus, Willow, Hunter, Felicia Wittebane, Carly Atlas, Misty Tredwell, Zuria, Tony Jones, Edyn, Strag, Momo, Girl Jordan, Leeli, Sora Phaaze, Venus, Earth, Vinyl Scratch, Airazor, Rhinox, Cheetor, Rattrap, Tigatron, Janeen Aran, Lincoln, Leni, Laney, Lana, Lola, Lisa and Lily as well as Jack Atlas, Jeri Kamiya, Juran, Mai, Sara and Ryuzetsu as well as Brass Knuckles, Evil Crash Man, Mewberty Star, Mr. Nasty, Yost Wrecking Crew and Another Faiz and we were there for some relaxing fun at the beach.

Me: Ahh this is the life.

Xenia: Boy you said it!

Venus: I always love coming to the beach.

Nico: Me too.

Qin: Yeah.

Jack Atlas: This is so much fun everyone.

Camie: It sure is fun Jack.

Carly Atlas: I love it too.

Nico: Jack, I want to thank you, Brass Knuckles, and your teams for coming

Jack: It's my pleasure Nico. And its going to be fun.

Mr. Nasty: Especially with Mr. Haggisface here!

Me: Easy for you to say Mr. Ugly-Face!

Everyone was having fun at the beach. We were building sandcastles, playing volleyball, surfing, sunbathing, collecting seashells, digging for buried treasure, diving for treasure, and so much more.

Misty Tredwell: Hey J.D. can you rub some sunscreen on my back?

Me: Sure thing Misty.

I went and did so.

Nico: Aww.

May: So awesome.

Jeri Kamiya: I always love coming to the beach myself.

Laney: Me too.

Nico: Jeri, remember when we first met?

Jeri Kamiya: I sure do. We were in over at an awesome robot convention and I was showing off my awesome robot I made.

Nico: That was awesome. And you made that awesome robot that looked like Gearshift who you were gene-slammed with.

Jeri Kamiya: I sure did and that was amazing.

Me: That is so cool Jeri.

Misty Brightdawn: You are very talented in making robots.

Jeri Kamiya: Thanks guys.

Nico: And now you're part of my harem.

Jeri Kamiya: I sure am.

Qin: That is awesome.

Rarity: Oh this is so fabulous darlings.

Me: It sure is Rarity.

Lincoln: I agree there.

Starlight Glimmer: Especially after an awesome mission yesterday.

Me: Boy that was awesome too. It was really awesome helping Spirit and Little Creek.

Apple Bloom: It sure was. Everyone sure had fun with that.

Nico: Yeah it was cool.

Applejack: I thought Spirit was awesome!

Me: Me too Applejack! All of us did.

Rainbow Dash: Boy he sure was!

Nico: Yeah! That was an awesome adventure for us and our Rapidash.

Camie: That is for sure.

Me: YEEHAW! That was a great adventure.

Applejack: YEEHAW! It sure was!

Nico: Too bad one of us couldn't ride him.

Me: I know. But like I said, to earn a horses respect and trust you have to show hard work and earn its friendship.

Qin: That is too true.

Xenia: I agree.

Laney: That is too true.

Nico: Custer was actually a nice guy.

Me: He sure is. And is honorable. And also a very important part of our country's history.

Lola: That is true.

Qin: That was still a very fun adventure.

Me: Yep.

Nico: J.D. can you answer this for me?

Me: Sure.

Nico: Any particular reason why Shiro and Gantu are with us?

Me: Oh I invited them to come with. They wanted to have some fun too. Also Shiro said something important is going on here. It'll surface to her soon.

Nico: Oh. Okay.

Shiro: But it will be awesome helping you guys.

Gantu: It always is.

Maria: It's probably a false alarm.

Me: You never know. For now lets just have some fun.

Lana: Yeah.

Rainbow Dash and Lincoln were playing volleyball and it was awesome.

Me: Hey guys check this out!

I then grabbed a huge weight of boulders and lifted it up with ease.

Me: YEAH!

All the people cheered for me.

Nico: Nice!

Me: Thanks.

Sonata Dusk: Watch this.

Sonata stands in front of a weight. She picks it up, grunting as she does so. The crowd cheers for her, and she throws the weight down.

Laney: Nice job Sonata!

Me: How about a little more weight? [bends down to pick up a

weight heavier than Sonata's] Observe.

The weight had big metal blocks on it.

Me: [grunts as I picks it up, my eyes bulging, and veins stick out from my neck. The crowd cheers, and I then throw the weight down]

CRASH!

Nico: WHOA! Nice!

Adagio Dazzle: Hey watch this one! [picks up an anchor weight. The crowd cheers for her, but stop when they realize that I lifted the spectator stands]

I held them all up.

All of us cheered!

Aria Blaze: Way to go J.D.!

Me: Thank you guys!

Maria: You should be proud!

Me: You bet I am. Nothing like a little Muscle Beach fun too.

Lily: At least the Ripped Pants Fiasco didn't happen like with SpongeBob.

Xenia: Too true.

Me: I don't think I would like that.

Varie: (LAUGHS) No you wouldn't.

Luan: That is one thing you can't get RIPPED from. (LAUGHS TO RIMSHOT) Get it?

WE LAUGHED AT THAT ONE!

Me: (LAUGHS) That was a good one!

Eddy: (LAUGHS) That was funny!

Nico: That wouldn't be fun.

Me: No it wouldn't.

Eli: Yeah. (SENSES SOMETHING) UH OH! Guys we got big trouble!

Me: What's wrong Eli?

Eli: Shiro is right! The Wretched Egg is here!

WE GASPED!

Nico: Uh oh!

Lincoln: And he is out for revenge against J.D. for destroying Deadman Wonderland and ruining his fun.

Lola: Oh man!

Me: So it's payback he wants huh? Let him come.

Camie: Who is the Wretched Egg?

Me: The demon that lived in Shiro and framed Ganta for killing a bunch of children and got him sentenced to death in Deadman Wonderland.

I went over his history.

Shiro, also known as the Wretched Egg, is the secondary antagonist/deuteragonist of the manga and anime series Deadman Wonderland. She is the source of the Branch of Sin virus, making her responsible for the existence of all Deadmen.

She was voiced by Monica Rial.

Shiro is the artificial daughter of Hagire Rinichiro who was infected with a mysterious virus that gave her abilities which was being

researched by Sorae Igarashi, whose son Ganta the girl befriended. However, as years passed, Shiro suffered horrific human experimentation to have virus evolve into the Branch of Sin strain. Though she became the first Deadman, Shiro's ordeal caused her to homicidal alter ego that became known as the Wretched Egg which caused the Great Tokyo Earthquake. Despite being the opposite of Shiro in nearly every way possible, the Wretched Egg shared her other self's affection for Ganta but from different perspectives. Though she can be subdued by a lullaby generated by Deadman Wonderland's Mother Goose mainframe, there are moments when the Wretched Egg assumes control over Shiro's body.

One such event was the slaughter of Ganta's classmates and giving Ganta his Branch of Sin. Later, Ganta ends up being framed for the massacre and sentenced to Deadman Wonderland where he is greeted by Shiro despite his inability to remember her at first. During that time, the Wretched Egg persona surfaced a few times with Ganta unaware of at the time. Eventually, the Wretched Egg persona integrates back into Shiro once the Mother Goose system's lullaby no longer represses her and reveals to Ganta that her actions against him were so that he, the one she loves, can be the one to end her misery.

The two battled (with Ganta unable to bring himself to kill her), which caused the whole prison/theme park to crumble into the ocean, resulting in a draw. She was sent to a mental hospital afterwards.

When I was finished everyone that hadn't heard about it was shocked!

Camie: Oh man!

Laney: Yeah it was horrible.

Camie: That is REALLY HORRIBLE!

Me: Yep. Deadman Wonderland was a prison carnival that made a North Korean Prison Camp seem like Child's Play.

Nico: Yeah it was terrible.

May: We shut it down though.

Me: And blew the entire island to kingdom come.

Carly Atlas: Boy I remember that. We sent that entire prison into the sea and freed all the prisoners.

Nico: Yep.

Me: That was a crazy adventure and I was only at a fraction of the power I had back then as I do now.

I went over what happened back in the events of chapter 953 and it was epic.

When I was finished everyone that hadn't heard about it was shocked and amazed.

Kaito: Good riddance!

Nico: I know.

Me: But back then we didn't use the black gates on the Red Man. Now we have a chance to do so.

Eli: Yep.

Lincoln: I would've thought we were finally rid of The Red Man after J.D. obliterated him, but now, he has come back after all these years for revenge. This time, there's not going to be any mercy.

Toola Roola: That's right, we'll end him forever.

Coconut Cream: He'll pay for everything he's done.

Cozy Glow: And what he did in forcing Shiro to kill, this is one demon that deserves to be purged for eternity.

Flurry Heart: You got that right. Lincoln, do you know where The Red Man is?

Lincoln: Let me check it out. (Sensed for The Red Man) AHA! Gotcha! The Red Man is 40 yards away and he's barreling towards J.D. in a fit of bloodthirsty rage.

Me: I'm ready for that monster once more!

Lincoln: Yeah, he has no idea of how much you've evolved since then. (Sensed for Flip's musclebound thugs) Oh, you've got to be kidding me! FLIP!

Nico: He's sent his thugs after us again, didn't he?

Lincoln: Yep. I got this.

Suddenly, Flip's musclebound thugs arrived and came barreling towards us in a fit of rage, but then, Lincoln held out his left hand, and then, streams of blood and energy were being extracted out from Flip's musclebound thugs and went into Lincoln's open mouth, and Flip's thugs also had their muscle mass and massive physical strength absorbed by Lincoln. When Lincoln was done, Flip's musclebound thugs were left as lifeless, dried-up, and drained corpses and were sent to The Black Gates. Then, we set our sights on The Red Man.

Camie: This is gonna be brutal.

Xenia: Yep. It sure will be.

Nico: How close is he?

Eli: (Senses for him) Moving fast! He's 500 klicks south and closing fast!

We stood ready.

Eli: 400 klicks!

Nico: WHOA! REALLY Closing fast!

Camie: Oh boy!

Eli: 300 Klicks!

Lola: Lincoln get everyone to safety! This is gonna get ugly!

Lincoln: Right!

Lincoln did so.

Eli: 200 klicks!

We then saw waves of water coming at us.

Eli: 100 Klicks!

We then saw a figure and it was THE RED MAN!

Me: There!

The Red Man came to us!

Red Man: (NTH DEGREE ENRAGED SCREAMING) J.D. KNUDSON!

Nico: Oh boy!

Red Man: YOU RUINED EVERYTHING FOR ME! I WILL MAKE SURE YOU NEVER BREATHE ANOTHER OUNCE OF AIR EVER AGAIN!

Me: We'll see about that!

I then went SUPER ANGEL EBONWU UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA COSMIC ELEMENTAL WOLF MOON PHOENIX!

Me: (DIVINE ECHOING GODLY VOICE) For everything you did to Ganta and to Shiro, I'm going to make sure you pay for it all Times Infinity!

Xenia: Yeah!

Red Man: YOU SHALL BE DESTROYED FOR RUINING ME! BRANCH OF SIN: ORIGINAL SIN/ROOTS!

The Red Man created a whip of blood which resembled a hurricane

and lashed at the barrier and the hurricane force winds were really powerful, but the barrier protected us and it didn't shatter.

Me: WHOA!

Lincoln: I hadn't forgotten about that technique The Red Man has. If he wants blood, fine. BRANCH OF SIN: OWL'S EYEBALL!

Lincoln formed floating bombs made of blood, and then, he snapped his fingers and sent the bombs at The Red Man which exploded and sent him flying into the ground. Lincoln deactivated the barrier and we stood ready against The Red Man, who was still out for blood.

Me: I never thought you'd come back, you psycho! I thought I was done with you!

Red Man: I will never die, I will always come back!

Toola Roola, Coconut Cream, Cozy Glow, and Flurry Heart: Says you and every other bad guy we've dealt with!

I went at the Red Man faster than a laser and punched him in the face with devastating force and we exploded high into the air with incredible speed and power and we flew.

I fired a powerful energy blast and the Red Man fired a powerful blast of energy and the blasts collided and exploded with incredible power.

KRABBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO

The explosion was so powerful that it shook much of the area with incredible force!

I kicked him in the stomach and punched him in the face with devastating force.

Me: DARK STYLE NINJA ART: SUICIDE BOMB RASENSHURIKEN!

I formed a powerful pitch black Rasenshuriken and it had a black and red core and I threw it at the Red Man and it hit him and

exploded with a massive explosion of dark energy and a terrifying bloodcurdling scream followed.

AAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAHH

It stunned him.

Camie: Okay that was scary!

Me: SOLAR STYLE NINJA ART: SOLAR STORM RASENSHURIKEN!

I formed a powerful glowing yellow Rasenshuriken that had a core that looked like a small sun and it had powerful solar flares around it and I threw it at the Red Man and it hit him and exploded in a massive explosion of solar fire.

KRABBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO

Solar Fire rained down on the area and ignited much of it into a raging inferno and exploded everywhere.

KRABBBOOOOOMMM! KRABBOOOOOOMM! KABOOOOOOMMMM! KRABBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMM! KRABBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMMMM!

I fired a powerful blast of lightning at the Red Man and electrocuted him all over and punched him in the face with incredible force and I fired a massive blast of fire at him and burned him. I backed away and charged up a powerful Kamehameha Wave and it was rainbow color.

Me: KAAAAAAAAAA! MEEEEEEEEEEE! HAAAAAAAAAAAAA! MEEEEEEEEEEE! HAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAA

I fired a massive blast of energy and it hit the Red Man and fully engulfed him and he screamed in pain as he was trying to stop it.

But when the smoke cleared he was half of the evil creature he once was!

Maria: J.D., get him into the water!

Me: Right!

I teleported and grabbed him and threw him into the ocean!

KRASPLASH!

Maria then punched and pulverized him with water all over.

Maria: Take this!

She fired a massive barrage of water blasts and bashed him all over the place!

Shiro and Ganta: THIS IS FOR MAKING US ENDURE HELL!

They fired waves of red energy and blasted Red Man all over the place!

Xenia: Take this!

She fired energy arrows and they hit Red Man and exploded!

Misty and Carly blasted Red Man with Orange and Green Fire.

Maria forced water into Red Man's mouth.

Maria: Drink that you moron!

He then exploded out of the water and flew into the air!

HE WAS REALLY MAD NOW!

Red Man: (GROWLS) (ENRAGED NTH DEGREE SCREAMING) KNUDSON, KNUDSON, KNUDSON, KNUDSON! You have been nothing but a fucking thorn in my side ever since you came to Deadman Wonderland and you RUINED EVERYTHING FOR ME! Why?! I hate you J.D. Knudson! I HATE YOU MORE THAN FUCKING LIFE ITSELF! I HATE YOU MORE THAN EVERYONE ON THIS FUCKING PLANET! I HATE YOU MORE THAN EVERYONE IN THIS FUCKING ENTIRE UNIVERSE! I never hated anyone or anything more than I hate you! I HATE YOU INFINITELY

MORE THAN ANYONE OR ANYTHING TIMES A THOUSAND QUADRILLION, TRILLION, BILLION INFINITIES AND ETERNITIES! Why is it always you that must hate everything I do, why must you stand in the way of my plans time after time, again and again?! WHY! YOU NO GOOD FUCKING SON OF A FUCKING MOTHERFUCKING BITCH AND A WHORE! I am getting so sick of the Knudson family sticking their nose where it doesn't belong! If it hadn't been for you then I would already be the greatest master of the world ever and be the best ruler ever with my own world of Deadman to Rule! BUT NO! YOU JUST HAD TO RUIN EVERYTHING FOR ME! YOU MAKE ME SICK! I HATE YOU MORE THAN LIFE ITSELF! I HATE YOU! I HATE HATE HATE HATE HATE! I HATE HATE HATE HATE HATE HATE HATE YOU! HAAAAAAAAAAAAATEEE HAAAAAAAAAAAATEEEE! HAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAATTTTTTTTEEEEEEEEEEE HAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAATTTTTTTTEEEEEEE

BUT THEN…

AN EXTREMELY MASSIVE AND INCREDIBLY INTENSELY POWERFUL RAINBOW FIRE EXPLOSION BLASTED OUT OF ME WITH INCREDIBLY DEVASTATING AND UNBELIEVABLE FORCE! THE EXPLOSION WAS SO INTENSELY POWERFUL THAT EVERYONE IN 130,000 UNIVERSES FELT IT AND THEN IT FORMED A MASSIVE JET OF RAINBOW FIRE AND IT FLEW OUT OF THE INFINITELY VAST WEB OF GALAXIES AND FORMED INTO A POWERFUL PHOENIX! IT CROWED INTENSELY WITH AMAZING POWER AND THEN THE FIRE PHOENIX WENT BACK TO EARTH AND I GOT AN INTENSELY POWERFUL SUPERCHARGE FROM HIS HATRED! I EMERGED WITH AN INTENSELY INCREDIBLY POWERFUL NEW RAINBOW OUTFIT!

Nico: WHOA! That villainous breakdown REALLY SUPERCHARGED J.D.!

Qin: HOLY CRAP!

Me: Thanks for the power boost you heartless monster!

I flew at Red Man and bashed him all over the place with incredibly indiscriminate fury.

I kicked him in the stomach!

Nico threw a grenade at him.

It went into his mouth and he swallowed it.

KRABBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMMM

He was blasted all over from that explosion!

He reformed but was weak.

Nico: YEAH!

Suddenly, the colored eyes of Toola Roola, Coconut Cream, Cozy Glow, and Flurry Heart turned neon, and they were surrounded by colored energy auras with stars, chess pieces, crystals, hearts, paint, cupcakes, magic, and Alicorns, they unholstered their massive greatswords from their backs, and as they approached The Red Man, they left colored energy, stars, chess pieces, crystals, hearts, paint, cupcakes, magic, and Alicorns with every step.

Toola Roola: You really really make us sick to no end.

Coconut Cream: And it's not just for all the people that you've deliberately harmed or killed to slake your thirst for blood.

Cozy Glow: But, you've tormented Shiro for so many years and caused her nothing but nightmares.

Flurry Heart: And that is unforgivable, and for that, you shall pay the ultimate price for your crimes!

Suddenly, Toola Roola, Coconut Cream, Cozy Glow, and Flurry Heart were surrounded by massive vortexes of colored energy with stars, chess pieces, crystals, hearts, paint, cupcakes, and magic surrounding the vortex, there are Alicorns flying around the vortexes, and in the vortexes are colored phoenixes with red eyes glaring at The Red Man: the red eyes of eternal death.

Suddenly, The Unity Crystals on my J.D. Knudson's Universal Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Phoenix Greatsword

of Universal Eternal Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Justice and The Unity Crystals on Lincoln Loud's massive Lincoln Loud's United Friendship Hinon's Eternal Friendship Almighty Cosmic Storm Greatsword of Universal Hope, Elemental Bravery, and Unbreakable Eternal Bonds glowed with very intense brightness, and then, they fired a beam of light into the greatswords of Toola Roola, Coconut Cream, Cozy Glow, and Flurry Heart, and then, they glowed, and then surrounding the massive vortexes of colored energy with stars, chess pieces, crystals, hearts, paint, cupcakes, and magic surrounding the vortex, there are Alicorns flying around the vortexes, and in the vortexes are colored phoenixes with red eyes glaring at The Red Man: the red eyes of eternal death are FOUR MASSIVE VORTEXES OF OF RAINBOW LIGHT AND ENERGY AND FIRE, ICE, WATER, WIND, LIGHTNING, EARTH, LAVA, LIGHT, DARKNESS, CRYSTALS, WOOD, STARS, TIME, NATURE, GRAVITY, BLOOD, MAGIC, MOONLIGHT, RAINBOW CRYSTALS, RAINBOW SUPER LIGHTNING, RAINBOW FIRE, SAND, BLUE FIRE, BUBBLES, STEAM, NEBULONIC GAS, SUNS, AURORA, LIGHT MAGIC, DARK MAGIC, BLACK MAGIC, SATANIC MAGIC, MOONLIGHT, EXPLOSIONS, AND ATOMIC RADIATION EXPLODED OUT OF THEM AND THEIR POWER WAS REALLY AND RAPIDLY INCREASING AT AN EXPONENTIAL RATE AT A MASSIVE LEVEL!

Nico: HOLY GREAT BALLS OF FIRE!

Me: THIS IS IT!

Lincoln: IT'LL START RAINING BLOOD SOON! BRACE YOURSELVES!

THEN, THE WORLD TREE ESTATE, THE TREE OF HARMONY, AND ALL OF THE POWERFUL LANDS OF EQUESTRIA GLOWED AND THEIR ENERGY FLOWED INTO TOOLA ROOLA, COCONUT CREAM, COZY GLOW, AND FLURRY HEART! THEN, AS SOON AS THE VORTEX FADED, TOOLA ROOLA, COCONUT CREAM, COZY GLOW, AND FLURRY HEART EMERGED FOREVER CHANGED!

Toola Roola grew to 7'9" in height, she has metal gold bracers on her biceps and thighs, and she now has eleven large light rose orbs

orbiting around her legs, she has the body of a goddess, she has indigo highlights in the bangs of her light rose, light amber, and brilliant scarlet hair and she has a large golden halo in the center with golden angel wings on the bottom side and four large orbiting golden rings on each corner, she has neon light opal eyes and a light rose, light amber, and brilliant scarlet energy aura with stars, paint, paintbrushes, magic, and Alicorns surrounding her, she has an Alicorn with a star and paintbrush emblazoned on her forehead and Third Eye with fuchsia iris, she has on Alicorn earrings with light opal gems for eyes and the Love, Star, Paint, and Eternity Kanjis in its horns, she also has an Alicorn with light opal gems for eyes and the Love, Star, Paint, and Eternity Kanjis in its horn for the pendant on the bottom of her Element of Harmony with brilliant scarlet crystal links from her merged Crystal Necklace of the Buddha and brilliant scarlet gems on the gold lightning bolts, and she also has on her new white and gold accented choker on her neck, Toola Roola has on a short-sleeved light rose shirt, brilliant scarlet skirt with paintbrush, black boots, and long sleeveless white trenchcoat with stars, paint, paintbrushes, magic, and Alicorns on the coattails, and on the back is an Alicorn surrounded by stars and on top of its horn is a paintbrush. Suddenly, Toola Roola felt a sharp pain on her back, and then, massive light ceriseish gray angel wings with light rose, light amber, and brilliant scarlet tips on the feathers grew and sprouted out from her back, her light opal and indigo tail grew much longer for her new body, and she now has a light ceriseish gray horn on her head. Toola Roola has on her Ring of the Phoenix with large brilliant scarlet gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger and Star Sapphire Corps ring on her left ring finger, and she has her cutie mark on her right shoulder and Stone of Gelel embedded in her left hand.

Suddenly, Toola Roola's Sword of The Knights of The Friendship Table and all the greatswords and swords she'd gotten began merging together, and they were surrounded by a kaleidoscope of light rose, light amber, and brilliant scarlet energy, stars, paint, paintbrushes, magic, and Alicorns, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Toola Roola's Colorful Paintbrush Artist Princess Alicorn Eternal Magical Colorful Paintbrush Artist Friendship Greatsword of Eternal Colorful Artist Love and Paintbrush Harmony, it's a brand-new large greatsword with scarlet and amber gems and

her cutie mark and stars etched on the 7'6" massive, wide, light rose blade, large gold alicorn heads for the crossguard, large white angelic faces built into both sides of the hilt with light rose gems embedded in the foreheads, longer midnight black handle, four large gold alicorn heads with light rose gems for eyes and large unicorn head with light green gems for eyes and large light rose gem in its mouth on the bottom of the Alicorn heads for the pommel, she has on her large gold Bracers of The Champions of The Universe with light rose gems on her wrists and Dragon Ball Bracelet on her left Bracer, her large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with an Alicorn for the belt buckle with light gems for the eyes and a large light rose gem in its collar for the belt buckle on her waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on her right hip, Eater of Sins revolver holstered on her left hip, and light rose Crystal Saber holstered on her left hip. There's a light rose kanji below the alicorn that said, "Toola Roola, Alicorn Princess of Colorful Paintbrush Artist Friendship Love, Friend of Coconut Cream, Loving Future Wife of Clyde McBride, Destroyer of The Twisted Egg, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True Goddess of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Destroyer and Slayer of Evil, Deranged, Murderous, Ruthless, and Sadistic Bastards, Amazing and Powerful Student of Amazing and Powerful Teachers, Destroyer of The Doomsday Twenty-Three and Queen Opaline, Defender of Equestria, Ponyville, and Canterlot, Member of The Knights of The Friendship Table, and Master of Stars, Paint, Magic, and Alicorns"

トゥーラ・ルーラ、カラフルな絵筆アーティストのアリコーンプリンセス、友情愛、ココナッツクリームの友人、クライド・マクブライドの愛する未来の妻、ツイステッドエッグの破壊者、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の守護者、擁護者、そして救世主、宇宙への希望の大使兼灯台、友情の力と要素のマスター、

セレスティアル・ゼルナガの怒りのマスター、ブラック・ゲートのマスター、究極の善の究極の力、真実、正義、愛、思いやりの真の女神、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直さ、寛大さ、優しさ、無私無欲、勇気、そして信頼、破壊者と悪の殺し屋、狂った、殺人的、冷酷でサディスティックなろくでなし、驚くべき強力な生徒の驚くべき強力な生徒教師、終末二十三の破壊者、オパリン女王、エクエストリア、ポニービル、カンタロットの擁護者、友情テーブル騎士団のメンバー、スター、ペイント、マジック、アリコーンのマスター

Suddenly, Toola Roola's immense blue protective aura transformed into an immense protective rainbow aura with elements swirling around it, she'd transformed into her ultimate transformation.

Toola Roola has transformed into SUPER ANGEL-EQUESTRIAN COLORFUL ARTIST PAINTBRUSH LOVE ALICORN PRINCESS-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA COSMIC STARSTORM MAGIC FRIENDSHIP EQUESTRIAN COLORFUL ARTIST PAINTBRUSH LOVE ALICORN PRINCESS ANGEL OF DIVINE COSMIC STARSTORM MAGIC FRIENDSHIP EQUESTRIAN COLORFUL ARTIST PAINTBRUSH LOVE ALICORN PRINCESS ANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE COSMIC STARSTORM MAGIC FRIENDSHIP COLORFUL ARTIST PAINTBRUSH ALICORN PRINCESS ANGEL LOVE!

Coconut Cream grew to 7'9" in height, she has metal gold bracers on her biceps and thighs, and she now has eleven large brilliant amber orbs orbiting around her legs, she has the body of a goddess, she has brilliant amber highlights in the bangs of her pale light grayish heliotrope, green, and very light lime green hair and she has a large golden halo in the center with golden angel wings on the bottom side and four large orbiting golden rings on each corner, she has neon brilliant amber eyes and a pale light grayish heliotrope, green, and very light lime green energy aura with stars, pies, magic, and Alicorns surrounding her, she has an Alicorn with a star and pie emblazoned on her forehead and Third Eye with lime green iris, she has on Alicorn earrings with light amber gems for eyes and the Love, Star, Pie, and Eternity Kanjis in its horns, she also has an Alicorn with light amber gems for eyes and the Love, Star, Pie, and

Eternity Kanjis in its horn for the pendant on the bottom of her Element of Harmony with light lime green crystal links from her merged Crystal Necklace of the Buddha and light green gems on the gold lightning bolts, and she also has on her new white and gold accented choker on her neck, Coconut Cream has on a short-sleeved green shirt, lime green skirt with pie, black boots, and long sleeveless white trenchcoat with stars, pie, magic, and Alicorns on the coattails, and on the back is an Alicorn surrounded by stars and on top of its horn is a pie. Suddenly, Coconut Cream felt a sharp pain on her back, and then, massive light ight cyanish gray angel wings with pale light grayish heliotrope, green, and very light lime green tips on the feathers grew and sprouted out from her back, her pale light grayish heliotrope, green, and very light lime green tail grew much longer for her new body, and she now has a light cyanish gray horn on her head. Coconut Cream has on her Ring of the Phoenix with large light green gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger and Star Sapphire Corps ring on her left ring finger, and she has her cutie mark on her right shoulder and Stone of Gelel embedded in her left hand.

Suddenly, Coconut Cream's Sword of The Knights of The Friendship Table and all the greatswords and swords she'd gotten began merging together, and they were surrounded by a kaleidoscope of pale light grayish heliotrope, green, and very light lime green energy, stars, pies, magic, and Alicorns, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Coconut Cream's Colorful Desserts Princess Alicorn Eternal Magical Colorful Desserts Friendship Greatsword of Eternal Desserts Love and Desserts Harmony, it's a brand-new large greatsword with lime green gems and her cutie mark and stars etched on the 7'6" massive, wide, light cyanish gray blade, large gold alicorn heads for the crossguard, large white angelic faces built into both sides of the hilt with light rose gems embedded in the foreheads, longer midnight black handle, four large gold alicorn heads with very light green gems for eyes and large unicorn head with very light green gems for eyes and large very light green gem in its mouth on the bottom of the Alicorn heads for the pommel, she has on her large gold Bracers of The Champions of The Universe with very light green gems on her wrists and Dragon Ball Bracelet on her left Bracer, her large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with an Alicorn for the belt buckle with very light green gems for the eyes

and a large very light green gem in its collar for the belt buckle on her waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on her right hip, Eater of Sins revolver holstered on her left hip, and very light green Crystal Saber holstered on her left hip. There's a very light green kanji below the alicorn that said, "Coconut Cream, Alicorn Princess of Colorful Desserts Baker Friendship Love, Friend of Toola Roola, Loving Future Wife of Clyde McBride, Destroyer of The Twisted Egg, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True Goddess of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Destroyer and Slayer of Evil, Deranged, Murderous, Ruthless, and Sadistic Bastards, Amazing and Powerful Student of Amazing and Powerful Teachers, Destroyer of The Doomsday Twenty-Three and Queen Opaline, Defender of Equestria, Ponyville, and Canterlot, Member of The Knights of The Friendship Table, and Master of Stars, Desserts, Magic, and Alicorns"

ココナッツクリーム、カラフルなデザートのアリコーンプリンセスパン屋の友情愛、トゥーラ・ルーラの友人、クライド・マクブライドの愛する未来の妻、ツイストエッグの破壊者、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の守護者、擁護者、そして救世主、宇宙への希望の大使兼灯台、友情の力と要素のマスター、セレスティアル・ゼルナガの怒りのマスター、ブラック・ゲートのマスター、究極の善の究極の力、真実、正義、愛、思いやりの真の女神、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直さ、寛大さ、優しさ、無私無欲、勇気、そして信頼、破壊者と悪の殺し屋、狂った、殺人的、冷酷でサディスティックなろくでなし、驚くべき強力な生徒の驚くべき強力な生徒教師、終末二十三の破壊者、オパーリン女王、エクエストリア、ポニービル、カンタロットの擁護者、友好卓の騎士団のメンバー、星、デザート、魔法、アリコーンのマスター

Suddenly, Coconut Cream's immense blue protective aura transformed into an immense protective rainbow aura with elements swirling around it, she'd transformed into her ultimate transformation.

Coconut Cream has transformed into SUPER ANGEL-EQUESTRIAN COLORFUL DESSERTS BAKER LOVE ALICORN PRINCESS-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA COSMIC STARSTORM MAGIC FRIENDSHIP EQUESTRIAN COLORFUL DESSERTS BAKER LOVE ALICORN PRINCESS ANGEL OF DIVINE COSMIC STARSTORM MAGIC FRIENDSHIP EQUESTRIAN COLORFUL DESSERTS BAKER LOVE ALICORN PRINCESS ANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE COSMIC STARSTORM MAGIC FRIENDSHIP COLORFUL DESSERTS BAKER ALICORN PRINCESS ANGEL LOVE!

Cozy Glow grew from 7'5" to 7'9" in height, she has metal gold bracers on her biceps and thighs, and she now has eleven large moderate scarlet orbs orbiting around her legs, she has the body of a goddess, she has pinkish gray highlights in the bangs of her pale light grayish arctic blue and light arctic bluish gray hair and she has a large golden halo in the center with golden angel wings on the bottom side and four large orbiting golden rings on each corner behind her head, she has neon moderate scarlet eyes and a pale light grayish arctic blue and light arctic bluish gray energy aura with stars, chess pieces, magic, and Alicorns surrounding her, she has an Alicorn with a chess piece on its horn emblazoned on her forehead and Third Eye with grayish arctic blue iris, she has on Alicorn earrings with scarlet gems for eyes and the Love, Redemption, Heart, and Eternity Kanjis in its hooves on her ears, she has on her Crystal Necklace of the Buddha with moderate scarlet gems embedded on the gold heart links and grayish arctic blue crystals and her Element of Harmony in the center and on the bottom of the Element of Harmony is an Alicorn with moderate scarlet gems for eyes and holding the Love, Redemption, Heart, and Eternity Kanjis in its hooves for the pendant and white and gold accented choker on her neck. Cozy Glow has on a sleeveless cerulean blue dress with chess piece on the skirt, red shoes, and sleeveless long white trenchcoat with stars, light, and magic on the

coattails, and on the back is an Alicorn surrounded by crystals and right on top of its horn is a chess piece. Suddenly, Cozy Glow felt a sharp pain on her back, and then, her massive pinkish gray angel wings with light grayish arctic blue and light arctic bluish gray tips on the large feathers grew much bigger for her new body, her light grayish arctic blue and light arctic bluish gray tail also grew longer, and she now has a pinkish gray horn on her head. Cozy Glow has on her Ring of the Phoenix with large moderate scarlet gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger and Star Sapphire Corps ring on her left ring finger, and she has her cutie mark on her right shoulder and Stone of Gelel embedded in her left hand.

Suddenly, Cozy Glow's massive Cozy Glow's True Heart Redemption Alicorn Greatsword of Magical Equestrian Redemption Love and True Love Redemption Justice and all the greatswords and swords she'd gotten began merging together, and they're surrounded by a kaleidoscope of light grayish arctic blue and light arctic bluish gray energy, stars, chess pieces, magic, and Alicorns, and when it emerged, it's transformed into Cozy Glow's True Light Heart Redemption Alicorn Greatsword of Magical Equestrian Redemption Love and True Light Love Redemption Justice, it's a brand-new large greatsword with embedded arctic blue gems and her cutie mark etched on the 7'6" massive, wide, double-edged moderate scarlet blade, large pinkish gray Alicorn heads for the crossguard, large light arctic blue gem embedded in the rainguard, longer midnight black handle, four large pinkish gray Alicorn heads with golden yellow gems for eyes and a Pegasus head with arctic blue gems for eyes and large scarlet gem on the bottom of the pinkish gray Alicorn heads for the pommel, she has on her new large gold Bracers of The Champions of The Universe with scarlet gems on her wrists and Dragon Ball Bracelet on the left gold Bracer, her Belt of Elemental Bravery with an Alicorn for the belt buckle and pinkish gray gems for the eyes and a large moderate scarlet gem in its collar for the belt buckle on her waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on her right hip and her Eater of Sins revolver holstered on her left hip, and pinkish gray Crystal Saber

holstered on her left hip. There's a pinkish gray kanji below the Alicorn that said, "Cozy Glow, Alicorn Princess of True Heart Redemption Love, Member of The Cutie Mark Crusaders, Loving Daughter of Aurora Shine, Loving Future Wife of Clyde McBride, Dear Friend of Apple Bloom, Scootaloo, and Sweetie Belle and Many, Loving Member of The Cutie Mark Crusaders, Archenemy of Techno Pirate, Destroyer of Lila Rossi and The Twisted Egg, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True Goddess of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Destroyer and Slayer of Evil, Deranged, Murderous, Ruthless, and Sadistic Bastards, Amazing and Powerful Student of Amazing and Powerful Teachers, Destroyer of The Doomsday Twenty-Three and Queen Opaline, Defender of Equestria, Ponyville, and Canterlot, Member of The Knights of The Friendship Table, and Master of Stars, Light, Magic, and Alicorns"

コージー・グロウ、トゥルー・ハート・リデンプション・ラブのアリコーン・プリンセス、キューティー・マーク・クルセイダーズのメンバー、オーロラ・シャインの愛する娘、クライド・マクブライドの愛する未来の妻、アップル・ブルームの親愛なる友人、スクータルー、スウィーティー・ベルと多くの、愛するザ・キューティーのメンバーマーク・クルセイダーズ、テクノ海賊の大敵、リラ・ロッシとツイステッド・エッグの破壊者、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の保護者、擁護者、そして救世主、宇宙への希望の大使であり灯台、宇宙のマスター友情とエレメントの力、天界のゼルナガの怒りのマスター、ブラックゲートのマスター、究極の善の究極の力、真実の真の女神、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠、正直さ、寛大さ、優しさ、無私の心、勇気、そして信頼、悪の破壊者にして殺戮者、狂った、殺人的、冷酷でサディスティックなろくでなし、驚くべき強力な教師の驚くべき強力な生徒、終末の23の破壊者、そして女王オパリン、エクエストリア、ポニービル、カンタロットの擁護者、友情テーブル騎士団のメンバー、星、光、魔法、アリコーンのマスター

Suddenly, Cozy Glow's immense blue protective aura transformed

into an immense protective rainbow aura with elements swirling around it, she'd transformed into her ultimate transformation.

Cozy Glow has transformed into SUPER ANGEL-EQUESTRIAN TRUE LOVE REDEMPTION ALICORN PRINCESS-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA COSMIC STARSTORM MAGIC FRIENDSHIP EQUESTRIAN TRUE LOVE REDEMPTION ALICORN PRINCESS ANGEL OF DIVINE COSMIC STARSTORM MAGIC FRIENDSHIP EQUESTRIAN TRUE LOVE REDEMPTION ALICORN PRINCESS JUSTICE AND DIVINE COSMIC STARSTORM MAGIC FRIENDSHIP EQUESTRIAN TRUE LOVE REDEMPTION ALICORN PRINCESS ANGEL LOVE!

Cozy Glow grew from 7'5" to 7'9" in height, she has metal gold bracers on her biceps and thighs, and she now has eleven large moderate scarlet orbs orbiting around her legs, she has the body of a goddess, she has pinkish gray highlights in the bangs of her pale light grayish arctic blue and light arctic bluish gray hair and she has a large golden halo in the center with golden angel wings on the bottom side and four large orbiting golden rings on each corner behind her head, she has neon moderate scarlet eyes and a pale light grayish arctic blue and light arctic bluish gray energy aura with stars, chess pieces, magic, and Alicorns surrounding her, she has an Alicorn with a chess piece on its horn emblazoned on her forehead and Third Eye with grayish arctic blue iris, she has on Alicorn earrings with scarlet gems for eyes and the Love, Redemption, Heart, and Eternity Kanjis in its hooves on her ears, she has on her Crystal Necklace of the Buddha with moderate scarlet gems embedded on the gold heart links and grayish arctic blue crystals and her Element of Harmony in the center and on the bottom of the Element of Harmony is an Alicorn with moderate scarlet gems for eyes and holding the Love, Redemption, Heart, and Eternity Kanjis in its hooves for the pendant and white and gold accented choker on her neck. Cozy Glow has on a sleeveless cerulean blue dress with chess piece on the skirt, red shoes, and sleeveless long white trenchcoat with stars, light, and magic on the coattails, and on the back is an Alicorn surrounded by crystals and right on top of its horn is a chess piece. Suddenly, Cozy Glow felt a sharp pain on her back, and then, her massive pinkish gray angel

wings with light grayish arctic blue and light arctic bluish gray tips on the large feathers grew much bigger for her new body, her light grayish arctic blue and light arctic bluish gray tail also grew longer, and she now has a pinkish gray horn on her head. Cozy Glow has on her Ring of the Phoenix with large moderate scarlet gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger and Star Sapphire Corps ring on her left ring finger, and she has her cutie mark on her right shoulder and Stone of Gelel embedded in her left hand.

Suddenly, Cozy Glow's massive Cozy Glow's True Heart Redemption Alicorn Greatsword of Magical Equestrian Redemption Love and True Love Redemption Justice and all the greatswords and swords she'd gotten began merging together, and they're surrounded by a kaleidoscope of light grayish arctic blue and light arctic bluish gray energy, stars, chess pieces, magic, and Alicorns, and when it emerged, it's transformed into Cozy Glow's True Light Heart Redemption Alicorn Greatsword of Magical Equestrian Redemption Love and True Light Love Redemption Justice, it's a brand-new large greatsword with embedded arctic blue gems and her cutie mark etched on the 7'6" massive, wide, double-edged moderate scarlet blade, large pinkish gray Alicorn heads for the crossguard, large light arctic blue gem embedded in the rainguard, longer midnight black handle, four large pinkish gray Alicorn heads with golden yellow gems for eyes and a Pegasus head with arctic blue gems for eyes and large scarlet gem on the bottom of the pinkish gray Alicorn heads for the pommel, she has on her new large gold Bracers of The Champions of The Universe with scarlet gems on her wrists and Dragon Ball Bracelet on the left gold Bracer, her Belt of Elemental Bravery with an Alicorn for the belt buckle and pinkish gray gems for the eyes and a large moderate scarlet gem in its collar for the belt buckle on her waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on her right hip and her Eater of Sins revolver holstered on her left hip, and pinkish gray Crystal Saber holstered on her left hip. There's a pinkish gray kanji below the Alicorn that said, "Cozy Glow, Alicorn Princess of True Heart Redemption Love, Member of The Cutie Mark Crusaders, Loving

Daughter of Aurora Shine, Loving Future Wife of Clyde McBride, Dear Friend of Apple Bloom, Scootaloo, and Sweetie Belle and Many, Loving Member of The Cutie Mark Crusaders, Archenemy of Techno Pirate, Destroyer of Lila Rossi and The Twisted Egg, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True Goddess of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Destroyer and Slayer of Evil, Deranged, Murderous, Ruthless, and Sadistic Bastards, Amazing and Powerful Student of Amazing and Powerful Teachers, Destroyer of The Doomsday Twenty-Three and Queen Opaline, Defender of Equestria, Ponyville, and Canterlot, Member of The Knights of The Friendship Table, and Master of Stars, Light, Magic, and Alicorns"

コージー・グロウ、トゥルー・ハート・リデンプション・ラブのアリコーン・プリンセス、キューティー・マーク・クルセイダーズのメンバー、オーロラ・シャインの愛する娘、クライド・マクブライドの愛する未来の妻、アップル・ブルームの親愛なる友人、スクータルー、スウィーティー・ベルと多くの、愛するザ・キューティーのメンバーマーク・クルセイダーズ、テクノ海賊の大敵、リラ・ロッシとツイステッド・エッグの破壊者、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の保護者、擁護者、そして救世主、宇宙への希望の大使であり灯台、宇宙のマスター友情とエレメントの力、天界のゼルナガの怒りのマスター、ブラックゲートのマスター、究極の善の究極の力、真実の真の女神、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠、正直さ、寛大さ、優しさ、無私の心、勇気、そして信頼、悪の破壊者にして殺戮者、狂った、殺人的、冷酷でサディスティックなろくでなし、驚くべき強力な教師の驚くべき強力な生徒、終末の23の破壊者、そして女王オパリン、エクエストリア、ポニービル、カンタロットの擁護者、友情テーブル騎士団のメンバー、星、光、魔法、アリコーンのマスター

Suddenly, Cozy Glow's immense blue protective aura transformed into an immense protective rainbow aura with elements swirling around it, she'd transformed into her ultimate transformation.

Cozy Glow has transformed into SUPER ANGEL-EQUESTRIAN TRUE LOVE REDEMPTION ALICORN PRINCESS-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA COSMIC STARSTORM MAGIC FRIENDSHIP EQUESTRIAN TRUE LOVE REDEMPTION ALICORN PRINCESS ANGEL OF DIVINE COSMIC STARSTORM MAGIC FRIENDSHIP EQUESTRIAN TRUE LOVE REDEMPTION ALICORN PRINCESS JUSTICE AND DIVINE COSMIC STARSTORM MAGIC FRIENDSHIP EQUESTRIAN TRUE LOVE REDEMPTION ALICORN PRINCESS ANGEL LOVE!

And Flurry Heart grew from 7'5" to 7'9" in height, she has metal gold bracers on her biceps and thighs, and she now has eleven large light cerise to grayish violet orbs orbiting around her legs, she has the body of a goddess, she has cerulean blue highlights in the bangs of her long flowing light cerise to grayish violet hair with light arctic blue streaks and she has a large golden halo in the center with golden angel wings on the bottom side and four large orbiting golden rings on each corner behind her head, she has neon light opal eyes and a light cerise to grayish violet and light arctic blue energy aura with hearts, crystals, crystal hearts, magic, and Alicorns surrounding her, she has an Alicorn with the Crystal Heart on its horn emblazoned on her forehead and Third Eye with cerulean blue iris, she has on Alicorn earrings with purple gems for eyes and the Crystal, Heart, and Eternity Kanjis in its hooves on her ears, she has on her Crystal Necklace of the Buddha with purple gems embedded on the gold heart links and cerulean blue crystals and her Element of Harmony in the center and on the bottom of the Element of Harmony is an Alicorn with purple gems for eyes and holding the Crystal, Heart, and Eternity Kanjis in its hooves for the pendant and white and gold accented choker on her neck. Flurry Heart has on a sleeveless cerulean blue dress, blue shoes, and sleeveless long white trenchcoat with stars, hearts, crystals, and magic on the coattails, and on the back is an Alicorn surrounded by crystals and right on top of its horn is the Crystal Heart. Suddenly, Flurry Heart felt a sharp pain on her back, and then, her massive light magenta gray angel wings with tinges of pale light grayish fuchsia and light cerise to grayish violet and light arctic blue tips on the large feathers grew much bigger for her new body and her light cerise to grayish violet and light arctic blue curled tail and pale light grayish fuchsia

horn on her head also grew longer. Flurry Heart has on her Ring of the Phoenix with large light opal gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger and Star Sapphire Corps ring on her left ring finger, and she has her cutie mark on her right shoulder and Stone of Gelel embedded in her left hand.

Suddenly, Flurry Heart's massive Flurry Heart's Crystal Heart Empire Alicorn Greatsword of Magical Equestrian Love and Eternal Crystal Heart Justice and all the greatswords and swords she'd gotten began merging together, and they're surrounded by a kaleidoscope of light cerise to grayish violet and light arctic blued energy, hearts, crystals, crystal hearts, magic, and Alicorns, and when it emerged, it's transformed into Flurry Heart's Crystal Heart Empire Crystal Alicorn Greatsword of Magical Equestrian Crystal Heart Love and Magic Equestrian Eternal Crystal Heart Justice, it's a brand-new large greatsword with embedded light purple gems and her cutie mark and the Crystal Heart etched on the 7'6" massive, wide, double-edged golden blade, large white Alicorn heads for the crossguard, large light arctic blue gem embedded in the rainguard, longer midnight black handle, four large white Alicorn heads with golden yellow gems for eyes and a large purple gem on the bottom of the white Alicorn heads for the pommel, she has on her new large gold Bracers of The Champions of The Universe with purple gems on her wrists and Dragon Ball Bracelet on the left gold Bracer, her Belt of Elemental Bravery with an Alicorn for the belt buckle and white gems for the eyes and a large purple gem in its collar for the belt buckle on her waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on her right hip and her Eater of Sins revolver holstered on her left hip. There's a gold kanji below the Alicorn that said, "Flurry Heart, Alicorn Princess of Love, Princess of The Crystal Empire, Loving Granddaughter of Princess Amore, Loving Niece of Princess Celestia and Princess Luna, Loving Daughter of Princess Cadence and Shining Armor, Amazing and Loving Niece of Twilight Sparkle and Lincoln Loud, Archenemy of Wera Vann, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements,

Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True Goddess of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Destroyer and Slayer of Evil, Deranged, Murderous, Ruthless, and Sadistic Bastards, Amazing and Powerful Student of Amazing and Powerful Teachers, Destroyer of The Doomsday Twenty-Three and Queen Opaline, Defender of Equestria, Ponyville, and Canterlot, Member of The Knights of The Friendship Table, Loving Sister of Michael and Rui, and Master of The Crystal Heart, Crystal Magic, and Love"

フルーリー・ハート、愛のアリコーン・プリンセス、クリスタル・エンパイアのプリンセス、プリンセス・アモーレの愛する孫娘、プリンセス・セレスティアとプリンセス・ルナの愛する姪、プリンセス・ケイデンスとシャイニング・アーマーの愛する娘、トワイライト・スパークルとリンカーン・ラウドの愛すべき姪、大敵ヴェラ・ヴァンの、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の守護者、擁護者、そして救世主、宇宙への希望の大使であり灯台、友情の力と要素のマスター、天の怒りのマスターゼルナガ、ブラックゲートのマスター、究極の善の究極の力、真実、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直さ、寛大さ、優しさ、無私の心、勇気、そして信頼の真の女神、悪の破壊者にして殺戮者、狂った、殺人的、冷酷でサディスティックなろくでなし、驚くべき強力な教師の驚くべき強力な生徒、終末二十三の破壊者と女王オパーリン、エクエストリア、ポニービル、カンタロットの擁護者、騎士団のメンバーフレンドシップテーブルの代表、マイケルとルイの愛する妹、そしてクリスタルハート、クリスタルマジック、そしてラブのマスター

Suddenly, Flurry Heart's immense blue protective aura transformed into an immense protective rainbow aura with elements swirling around it, she'd transformed into her ultimate transformation.

Flurry Heart has transformed into SUPER ANGEL-ALICORN-CRYSTAL HEART PRINCESS-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA DIVINE EQUESTRIAN CRYSTAL HEART TRUE ETERNAL LOVE ALICORN ANGEL OF DIVINE EQUESTRIAN CRYSTAL HEART TRUE ETERNAL LOVE ALICORN ANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE

EQUESTRIAN CRYSTAL HEART TRUE ETERNAL LOVE ALICORN ANGEL LOVE!

We were truly amazed by the transformations of Flurry Heart, Cozy Glow, Toola Roola, and Coconut Cream, but when The Twisted Egg saw it, he went mad and tried to attack them once more with its Branch of Sin, but Flurry Heart, Cozy Glow, Toola Roola, and Coconut Cream fired massive barrages of colored energy, stars, chess pieces, crystals, hearts, paint, cupcakes, magic, and Alicorns at The Twisted Egg and exploded with incredible power as they hit him, he got back up, but now, he was even more enraged and homicidally insane.

Flurry Heart: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The United Friendship Equestrian Crystal Heart Eternal Love Crystal Alicorn Princess Angel and Divine United Friendship Equestrian Crystal Heart Eternal Love Crystal Alicorn Princess Angel Justice) Lincoln's still evacuating everyone from what's about to happen.

Toola Roola: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The United Friendship Equestrian Colorful Paintbrush Artist Alicorn Princess Angel and Divine United Friendship Equestrian Colorful Paintbrush Artist Alicorn Princess Angel Love) It's best he keeps on with evacuating the residents.

Coconut Cream: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The United Friendship Equestrian Colorful Dessert Baker Alicorn Princess Angel and Divine United Friendship Equestrian Colorful Dessert Baker Alicorn Princess Angel Love) Yeah, he's got a whole block to evacuate and get to safety.

Cozy Glow: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The United Friendship Equestrian True Love Redemption Alicorn Princess Angel and Divine United Friendship Equestrian True Love Redemption Alicorn Princess Angel Love) And we can't distract him from his job, looks like it's up to the four of us to put this evil monster down. Come on, girls, let's give this monster a taste of girl power!

Cozy Glow, Flurry Heart, Coconut Cream, and Toola Roola went after The Red Man, and they fired extremely powerful blasts of colored energy, stars, chess pieces, crystals, hearts, paint,

cupcakes, magic, and Alicorns, and they exploded with incredible power as they hit The Twisted Egg. Then, they attacked The Twisted Egg with slashes from their massive greatswords leaving bleeding scars and they also smashed The Twisted Egg all over the place with their superhuman strength, and this was driving The Twisted Egg madder and homicidally insane than ever.

Twisted Egg: YOU! YOU! I WILL KILL YOU ALL AND BATHE IN YOUR BLOOD!

Kain: I'm afraid that will not happen.

Kain stabbed The Twisted Egg in his chest with The Soul Reaver, and then, we saw the blade glow red with energy, and the sword sucked out The Twisted Egg's soul and blood, and The Twisted Egg fell to the ground drained of blood and lifeless due to having its soul sucked out. Then, Kain conjured a card of energy with the soul of The Twisted Egg imprisoned inside it, and then, the Judgement Kanji had appeared on The Twisted Egg's forehead and banished it to The Black Gates forever. Cozy Glow, Flurry Heart, Toola Roola, and Coconut Cream holstered their massive greatswords on their backs and powered down, and their new bodies, clothes, weapons, gold halo, weapons, jewelry, Third Eye, longer tails and horns, and massive angel wings are permanent.

Then, Lincoln came back.

Lincoln: Girls, sorry I didn't help out in the fight.

Flurry Heart: That's okay, Lincoln, we already gave The Twisted Egg the beatdown of its miserable life.

Cozy Glow: And Kain ended it when he stabbed him in the chest with The Soul Reaver.

Coconut Cream: And the sword sucked out The Twisted Egg's blood and soul, and he banished the soul of The Twisted Egg to the Black Gates forever.

Nicole: Thank goodness he ended it quickly or The Twisted Egg would've gone into town and attacked everyone while you were

evacuating the people.

Lincoln: Yeah, that would've been a mess.

Cozy Glow: But, you did an awesome job evacuating the people to safety, Lincoln, while we took care of The Red Man and banished Shiro's demons forever.

Lincoln: You sure did, and when Clyde finds out how much you, Toola Roola, and Coconut Cream have changed, no doubt he's gonna get a nosebleed.

Laney: Big time.

?: Aw, looks like I missed the fight.

Suddenly, we saw a 7'9" tall female with the body of a goddess and she's wearing a black symbiote bodysuit with brown light covering her body and it had the Spider emblem on its chest and eight-pack abs and her head and face was covered in the black goo and the only thing were its white eyes similar to Ultimate Spiderman.

Me: Yeah, sorry about that.

Nico: That twisted monster was already taken care of before you came here.

Lincoln: Wait, the brown color on the symbiote suit, there's only one person whose favorite color is red and knows how to shoulder tackle people, isn't that right, Laney Loud?

Suddenly, the symbiote mask peeled itself off and it revealed her face: it was Laney Loud, but she had longer dark brown hair, neon brown eyes, fangs, and she looked like she was 21 years old.

Black-Suited Laney: Yep, and our Lincoln told you all about us, right?

Me: He did, and he already merged with Lincoln.

Black-Suited Laney: I knew he would.

Laney: Whoa, is that… me?

Black-Suited Laney: Yep, and my world's Lincoln already explained the whole story to everyone and you know why I'm here.

Laney: Yep.

Black-Suited Laney turned formed a massive black Symbiote web which latched onto Laney's stomach, and Laney began absorbing Black-Suited Luan into her body, and then, Laney's rainbow energy aura and rainbow protective aura had flared up extremely as Black-Suited Laney began merging with Laney and Laney gained all of her Black-Suited self's powers and abilities along with knowledge. Then, Laney's rainbow energy aura settled.

Me: Is it over?

Laney: It is.

Black-Suited Laney: (Speaking through Lynn's emblazoned Rainbow Fairy, Dragon, and Phoenix and Third Eye) Yeah, we've settled in perfectly.

Laney concentrated and immediately, her body was covered in a black Symbiote suit with green light reflecting off it and it had the spider emblem on it, and then, her symbiote suit went back into her body.

Nico: There. It's done.

I powered down.

Me: Good riddance to bad rubbish.

Nico: Yep.

Shiro: Now I'm free of my demons.

Xenia: Thank goodness for that.

Maria: Were there any casualties?

Lincoln: No I got everyone to safety.

Nico: Great.

Qin: Thank goodness.

Eli: Yep. Now for the Anothers.

Xenia: Who do we have?

Elil: Whoa! We have Another Taipan, Vulture (Scooby Doo), Bald Eagle (Star VS The Forces of Evil), Eagles (Little Brother, Big Trouble), Fagin (War of The Birds), Universe 666 Lord Shen, Nigel (Rio), Vlad Vladikoff (Dr. Seuss), Roc (MLP), Diablo (Sleeping Beauty), Evil Crash Man and Brass Knuckles.

We gasped!

Qin: Whoa.

Brass Knuckles: Oh yeah! We call all those birds the Birds of Prey Doomflighters.

Xenia: That is a good branch name.

Brass Knuckles: Thanks. I thought so too.

Nico: Who do we call?

Me: Vados, Ophelia Simpson, Bubbles Soapra, Deborah Dyna, Bianca Bio, Wuya Wood, Hena Heat, Jackie Arlene Kira Quintanilla, Gloria Gorenger and Janet Javier. Some of the Embodiments of the Rangers and the Robot gene-slammers we met wanted to have a shot.

Nico: Good call.

Qin: Nice.

Maria called them in and in swirls of elements came said people.

Bubbles Soapra: Hey guys!

Deborah Dyna: This is gonna be so fun.

Xenia: It sure will be.

Wuya Wood: Whoa!

They saw the battle that took place.

Hena Heat: Wow! What a battle! What happened?

Me: Long story.

May: Short version? We got rid of another scumbag.

Nico: Yep.

Shiro: It's my inner demon.

Wuya Wood: I see.

Vados: That is amazing.

Lola: Yeah.

Eli: Oh and I sense the Anothers minus Brass Knuckles are all 5 people.

Nico: Whoa! This will be interesting.

Xenia: Yep.

Nico: There they are!

We saw a bunch of figures and they were Another Taipan, Vulture (Scooby Doo), Bald Eagle (Star VS The Forces of Evil), Eagles (Little Brother, Big Trouble), Fagin (War of The Birds), Universe 666 Lord Shen, Nigel (Rio), Vlad Vladikoff (Dr. Seuss), Roc (MLP), Diablo (Sleeping Beauty) and Evil Crash Man!

Me: WHOA!

Qin: This will be rough!

Another Vulture (Scooby Doo): (In a girls voice) This will be really fun.

Another Bald Eagle: (In a girls voice) (In pain) I hope so.

Me: (GASP) Those voices.

They merged and reverted back and were 5 girls.

The first girl was a girl with golden hair and orange eyes and had orange angel wings and had orange clothes and she had a tiara with the symbol of the Creamsoda Dopant on and she had the same symbol on her skirt and she had an orange sword.

The second girl was a girl with purple hair and had purple eyes and purple angel wings and she had purple clothes and she looked like she was mangled up in a meat grinder and she had a tiara with the symbol of the Jinx Dopant on it and she had the same symbol on her skirt and she had a purple sword.

The third girl was a girl with black hair and blue eyes and had crystal angel wings and had blue clothes and she had a tiara with the symbol for the Quartz Dopant on it and she had the same symbol on her skirt and had a crystal sword.

The 4th girl had yellow hair and blue eyes and had elf ears and she had green angel wings and green clothes and she had a tiara with the symbol of the Peter Pan Dopant on it and the same symbol was on her skirt and she had a golden sword.

The 5th girl had yellow hair and blue eyes and had blue clothes and had blue angel wings and had a tiara with the symbol of the Yggdrasil Dopant on it and she had the same symbol on her skirt and she had a Valknut on her arm and she had a viking runesword.

Me: (GASP!) Cillia Creamsoda, Janet Jinx, Kira Quartz, Patricia Pan and Yesenia Yggdrasil!

Nico: WHOA! The embodiments of the Creamsoda, Jinx, Quartz, Peter Pan and Yggdrasil Dopants.

Cillia Creamsoda: That's right.

Laney: Oh my god! What happened to you Janet?

Then a basketball flew in from out of nowhere and smashed right into Janet's face with incredible force and smashed some of her teeth out and she had blood dripping from her mouth.

Me: OOH! Ouch!

Xenia: That must've hurt!

Me: Janet is the unluckiest girl in the world and in the entire history of humanity. She was literally born on Friday the 13th and ever since then, all kinds of terrible things have been happening to her.

Nico: Ooh ouch!

Maria: And the rest?

Me: Well Cillia has the powers of soda.

Cillia Creamsoda: Yep and I make the best root beer and cream soda of any flavor ever.

She pulled out a glass and filled it with Blue Raspberry Cream Soda and gave it to Nico.

Nico drank it all down.

Nico: (GULP) Ahh! Boy that is great! Blue Raspberry is awesome. (LOUD BELCH) Oh excuse me.

Cillia Creamsoda: No worries.

Janet Jinx: Aside from being the most unluckiest girl in the world with bad stuff always happening to me I have the power to make the same things happen to anyone else by firing energy blasts at them.

Kira Quartz: I have crystal powers.

Patricia Pan: I have the power to grant anyone the power to fly like how Peter Pan does by sprinkling fairy dust on them. It makes them permanently fly too.

Yesenia Yggdrasil: And I have the powers of the World Tree and I have pretty much all of them.

Nico: That is cool!

Qin: Yeah!

Xenia: Really cool.

Nico: (to Janet) We'll help you with your problem in the future.

Janet Jinx: Thank you guys.

Me: You thought Samson was extremely unlucky, Janet's bad luck is the worst! But it only affects her and no one else.

Nico: I've never been one that's superstitious but thank goodness.

ZOOM! BLANG!

Another basketball smashed her in her face!

Me: OOH! OUCH!

Patricia Pan: Yeah its been a really bad nightmare for her ever since.

Me: Yeah. Except Samson gets hit by volleyballs.

Cillia Creamsoda: Ouch!

Nico: Sorry we gave to do this.

Janet Jinx: No worries.

ZOOM! BLAM!

Janet got hit in the face with another Basketball!

Nico: YIKES!

Laney: Geez! That is really going to sting!

Patricia Pan: Basketballs hurt worse than volleyballs do.

Nico: Ouch.

Girl Jordan: Lets separate you first.

Girl Jordan and Leeli held hands.

(YURGEN'S TUNE PLAYS)

The skies had leaves and flowers flying in the wind along with sea dragons singing in the background

Girl Jordan and Leeli: (SINGING DIVINELY AS LEELI HAD FIREFLIES SWIRL AROUND HER AND GIRL JORDAN HAD HER AQUA BLUE AURA FLARED UP)

O holoré lay thee low

Holoél dark in the Deep

Down beneath the earth you go

Go holoré fast to sleep

O holoré lay thee low

Holoél dark in the Deep

Down beneath the earth you go

Go holoré fast to sleep

Fast to sleep

Fast to sleep

Dark holoré in the Deep

Rise again holoré now

Spring abundant holoél

Render green the dying bough

Raise the rock where Yurgen fell

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Spring abundant holoél

They glowed and were separated from the Anothers.

Nico: Lets get them!

They fired waves of energy and blasted the Anothers and I caught the Wonder Ride Books.

Cillia Creamsoda: Thanks guys!

Me: Anytime Cillia.

Cillia Creamsoda: How about I give you all some soda.

Me: Sure.

We brought Janet over and healed her up.

Cillia gave us all different cream sodas of different flavors.

Me: (Gulping down soda) Ahh! Pineapple Cream Soda. Delicious.

ZOOM! BLANG!

Another basketball flew in from out of nowhere and bashed Janet square in her face!

Lana: OOH! That is gonna leave a mark!

Camie caught the ball.

Camie: GEEZ! Where are all these basketballs coming from!?

Nico: No idea.

Maria: From a basketball factory?

Me: Hmm.

I looked up where the nearest Basketball factory was and it was all the way over in Japan.

Me: The nearest one is over in Japan but that factory has lots of problems. Its been firing basketballs accidentally out of the roof because of a broken machine.

Nico: Ooh.

ZOOM! BLANG!

Janet got hit by another basketball!

Me: OUCH!

Lana: I'll be right back.

Lana pulled out her tools and teleported over to it.

Sakura Knudson: Lana brought her tools with her?

Me: Never leaves home without them. Handyman's code she says.

Lana teleported back.

Lana: All fixed. Turns out it was a broken spring that needed to be

fixed.

Me: Oh.

Janet Jinx: Thank you Lana.

Nico: Now, your problem's solved.

Me: There are other ball factories but we'll have to keep our eyes peeled.

I saw another basketball coming and this time I caught it!

Me: WHOA!

Nico: WHOA! Nice catch!

Me: Whew! Thanks. I'll have to make a shadow clone bodyguard for Janet. Now we have Another Brass Knuckles to face.

I formed a shadow clone and it watched over Janet. Another basketball came and he caught it.

Me: Awesome! Keep catching those balls and keeping them away from her.

Me 2: You got it boss.

Nico: One day, we'll solve her problem for fucking good.

Me: Yeah.

Xenia: No kidding.

Qin: Yeah.

Nico: But again, let's focus on the task at hand.

We nodded.

Me: Now where are you?

Eli: There!

We saw ANOTHER BRASS KNUCKLES!

Me: There you are.

Nico: Yeah!

Another Brass Knuckles: (In a girls voice) Boy this was a crazy battle!

Me: (GASP) That voice!

She reverted back and was a girl with purple hair and had purple eyes and had purple angel wings and had purple clothes and she had a tiara with the symbol of the Triceratops Dopant on it and the same symbol was on her skirt and she had a dinosaur sword!

Me: (GASP) Trina Tricera!

Nico: Whoa!

Trina Tricera: Awesome to see you again J.D.

Me: Same here. Trina is the embodiment of the Triceratops Dopant and she has amazingly strong superhuman strength and she has the strength of 500,000 Triceratops.

Lola: WHOA! That is strong.

Trina Tricera: Yep and I also beat up my foes with brass knuckles too.

She pulled out a pair of them.

Trina Tricera: Never leave home without them.

Nico: Cool!

Brass Knuckles: That is amazing and awesome! You are strong and deadly like me.

Trina Tricera: I sure am.

Nico: That is powerful.

Trina Tricera: Yep and like a triceratops not only am I strong but I'm also a true vegetarian.

Cera: Wow! Awesome to meet a girl that's like a triceratops.

Aylene Carter: That is cool.

Trina Tricera: Yeah.

Kaito: (gets out King Ohger gear) Did Swartz promise you anything?

Zocks: (gets out King Ohger gear too) Because we can grant it instead.

They got King Ohger swords.

Trina Tricera: Nope because I punched Swartz and broke is nose and knocked him out and ran.

Nico: OUCH!

Sakura Knudson: That explains why Swartz had a nasty concussion and a broken nose back then.

Lola: OUCH! But that was cool!

Xenia: Yeah.

Trina Tricera: I know.

Sougo: (gets out King Ohger Ridewatch) We got plenty of other triceratops.

Geiz: (gets out King Ohger Ridewatch) Wanna meet them?

Sougo and Geiz both got KuwagataOhgerArmor.

Trina Tricera: I would be honored.

Lincoln: Lets make this fun.

Lincoln fired a wave of light and separated the Another from her.

Trina Tricera: Lets smash this buttfreak!

Trina then punched Another Brass Knuckles in the face and knocked out all of his teeth!

Nico: OUCH!

She punched him brutally all over and REALLY SMASHED HIM INTO PULP!

Brass Knuckles: WHOA! When you said she was strong you weren't kidding J.D.

Me: Never any doubt.

Nico: Time to smash! (ACTIVATES BRASS KNUCKLES AND EVIL CRASH MAN'S RIDEWATCHES)

He smashed down Another Brass Knuckles with incredible force.

May: I eat motherfucking jerkfaces like you for breakfast! (ACTIVATES MEWBERTY STAR AND MR. NASTY'S RIDEWATCHES)

She fired waves of energy and blasted Another Brass Knuckles down.

Maria: Time to wreck him! (ACTIVATES YOST WRECKING CREW AND ANOTHER FAIZ'S RIDEWATCHES)

She fired waves of energy and blasted down Another Brass Knuckles.

Jeri Kamiya: This will be fun! (ACTIVATES EVIL CRASH MAN'S RIDEWATCH)

She fired a laser blast and blasted Another Brass Knuckles.

Then Yenaldooshi, Boss Wolf, Daisy the Chupacabra, Hungry Larry, Eight Ball and Buffalo Gals came.

Nico: Nice team Yenaldooshi!

Yenaldooshi: Thanks.

Boss Wolf: Whoa! She is really pulverizing Another Brass Knuckles!

[Trina Tricera was really beating up Another Brass Knuckles]

Rainbow Dash: The champ takes a swift uppercut to the jaw. [punches herself]

Laney: Another Brass Knuckles is against the ropes. A left, a right.

Rainbow Dash: How can a man stand it?

[Another Brass Knuckles falls flat on the sand, knocking out his his teeth and he has a really nasty mangled up face.]

Laney: Oh, and the champ is down!

Rainbow Dash: [holding up Trina Tricera's arm] The winner!

Trina Tricera: Thanks!

?: Boy that was awesome!

Then Air Man came!

Me: Cool Air Man!

Nico: Awesome!

Air Man: (In a girls voice) Boy she really beat him up.

Nico: Airina Air! Wow!

Me: Cool!

Airina Air: Awesome to see you Nico. I got this.

She fired a wind blast and blew Another Brass Knuckles apart and I caught the ridewatch and purified it.

Nico: That was awesome!

Me: And R.D., Laney you two would make awesome Wrestling and Boxing Announcers.

Rainbow Dash: Thanks J.D.

Laney: That was fun.

Daisy cuddled up to you.

Me: Aww Daisy.

I picked her up.

Me: I know I missed you too and so does Billy.

Airina Air: That is awesome.

Nico: Yep.

Airina Air: Whoa that's a lot of basketballs your clone caught J.D.

We saw that my clone caught over 20 balls.

Me: We're not going to be running out of basketballs anytime soon. You wouldn't believe how many basketballs Lynn pops every now and then by accident.

Nico: Yeah.

Airina Air: I can see that. Oh and I'm naked guys.

Me: Uh oh.

I put Daisy down and I put on my blind man glasses and the boys covered their eyes.

Nicole: That's right boys. Remember my threat.

Me: It's going to hurt a lot though.

Airina Air: I know.

Me: Here we go. (SNAPS FINGERS)

I snapped my fingers and she doubled over in pain!

She threw up.

But instead of vomit she threw up intense air and blew May right into a brine pool 500 yards away and it SMELLED HORRIBLE!

KRASPLAT!

May came out and she smelled really bad!

Airina reverted back and she had sky blue hair and blue eyes and blue angel wings and she had blue angel wings and she had the kanji for Air in the middle of her forehead.

Airina Air: (GROANS) That hurt.

May came back.

Me: May are you… (Sniffs) OH GOOD GOD! MAY YOU SMELL LIKE SHIT!

May: I was blown into a brine pool.

Nico: OH YUCK!

May: Why does this happen to me!?

Eddy: Well don't look at me! I didn't write this script!

Jamesdean5842: (Whistling innocently)

Airina Air: Oh sorry May! I wasn't looking where I was firing air.

May: No worries.

Airina Air: (SEES HERSELF) GAH! EYES TO YOURSELVES PERVERTS!

Rarity: Don't worry darling we can fix this.

The Fashion Brigade gave her new awesome sky blue clothes and they looked awesome.

Airina Air: Wow! I look amazing!

Leni: It totes is perfect for you Airina.

May: I wish I could've landed in normal water

Maria: We'll clean you up.

Bubbles Soapra: Can I help out?

Maria: Sure.

Maria entombed May in a ball of water and Bubbles added soap and Maria spun May around like she was in a washing machine.

Eddy: BING!

Maria: SPINCYCLE!

She spun May around like in a spincycle!

Eddy: BING!

Maria: Washer off.

She turned off and May was wet and clean.

Airina Air: Time for drying.

She fired a wave of wind and blowdried her.

May puffed up.

May: Ahh. That felt good.

Nico: I'm glad, babe.

May: Yeah.

Laney: What's your favorite memory of Nico?

Airina Air: When me and Nico were over at my family's wind farm and Eco-Terrorists tried to dump toxic waste there and we stopped

them.

Me: Those stupid Eco-Terrorists. But that's good you did.

Nico: Yep.

Airina Air: Yeah.

Nico and Airina hugged.

Nico: I've missed you.

Airina Air: Same here.

We fixed the beach and went back home.

After Nico's rescue, Lincoln and his harem, Me and my harem, Sumner Knudson, Patti Knudson, Sakura Knudson, Stellar, Stardust, Ken Knudson, Nico and his harem, Clyde and his harem, Naruto and his harem, Ed Cowart and his harem, Ets and his harem, Gage the Hegehog, Sasuke, Itachi, and their family, Sakura and her family, Qin, Eli, Nicole Knudson and her siblings, Lori, Leni, Luna, Luan, Lynn, Laney, Lucy, Lana, Lola, Lisa, Lily, Lynn Sr., Rita, Harriet Loud, Sherlock Hound, Noctis Lucis Caelum, Gladiolus Amicitia, Ignis Scientia, Prompto Argentum, Stella Nox Fleuret, Ravus Nox Fleuret, TLPS Mr. Wolf, TLPS Mr. Piranha, TLPS Mr. Snake, TLPS Mr. Shark, TLPS Ms. Tarantula, The Dynasty Warriors, The Samurai Warriors, Yakko, Cherry Hunter, Cammy, Milan Flare, Yoko, Wakko, Poison, Pyrrha Alexandra, Alice, Mimi Kitagami, Dot, Haneru Tobitatsu, Sir William the Good, Lady Mary the Good, The Z-Fighters, Max Goof, P.J., Bobby Zimmeruski, Tank, Roxanne (A Goofy Movie), Baloo, King Mickey, Sora, Donald, Goofy, Roxas, Xion, Riku, Kairi, Lea, Elena, Crash Bandicoot, Coco Bandicoot, Aku-Aku, The Quantum Masks, Alternate Tawna, Spyro, Cynder, The Ghostforce, Rayman, Juniper Lee, The Louds' Scottish Ancestors, The L-ementals, The Demon Slayer Corps, The Demon Slayer Conglomerate, Anatankha, The Bakugan Battle Brawlers, The Power Rangers, The Kamen Riders, Izuku and his friends, The Goths of Darkness, Sebastian Mendez, Darren Arcangela, Hiroshi

Ohira, Brandon Skellington, Mal, Evie, Jay, Carlos, Ben, Norbert and Daggett, Heathcliff, Riff-Raff, Hector, Wordsworth, Mungo, Cleo, Leroy, Sylvester, Timmy Turner, Cosmo, Wanda, Poof, Trixie Tang, Sapphire, Emerald, Chester, A.J., Sanjay, Elmer, Chloe Carmichael, Tootie, Universe 666 Lincoln, his good sisters, parents, harem, and Guardian Angels, Universe 666 Me, Universe 666 Varie, The Lion Guard, Marinette and her friends, Sabrina Spellman, Liam, Carmen Rockell, The Teen Titans, The Royal Defenders, The Loonatics, Ty the Tasmanian Tiger, Sly the Tasmanian Tiger, Liu Kang, Kitana, Sonnya Blade, Jax, Kung Lao, Sub-Zero, Nightwolf, Jade, Dante Vale, Konan, Ryu Tendo, Tomoko Shiretoko, Star Man and Emma Gilbert are heading to Nosgoth, and not only is Lincoln going to rescue the four girls here, but we're going to destroy The Hylden Lord and end the Hylden once and for all.

Me: What is this place?

Nicole: I know exactly where we are, Dad, we're here in Nosgoth, Kain's home.

Kain: It has been a while since I've been back home.

Lincoln: And it's also our first time here, and I know what we're going to do here, not only am I going to rescue the four girls here, but we're going to destroy The Hylden Lord and end the Hylden once and for all.

Eli: What are The Hylden?

Brittney: The Hylden are one of the three sapient species that're dominant in Nosgoth, along with the vampires and the humans. They're technologically-adept beings, "different in method and intention" to the Ancient vampires, but similar in power. Before Nosgoth's recorded history, they rejected the Elder God's doctrine and his Wheel of Fate incurring the Ancient vampires' wrath, which resulted in the consequent Vampire-Hylden war that'd raged on for a millennium, and it concluded with the banishment of the entire Hylden race to The Demon Realm, and as a result, The Pillars of Nosgoth were raised to seal the Hylden in The Demon Realm, but the Hylden retaliated by laying the blood curse which turned the noble vampire race into creatures that must feed on blood.

Kain: That is correct, and because it became taboo for any vampire to mention them, we refer to our old enemy as The Unspoken. I thought I'd taken care of their lord long ago, but it looks like his threat that he would return was indeed true.

Lincoln: We can't let any of them live, today, we're ending The Unspoken and their damned race for good. But, it won't be easy, they also have the help of the Sarafan Brotherhood.

Dante Vale: They have many strongholds here, so we need to bring them down.

Lincoln: Along with the Sarafan warriors and vampire hunters.

We travelled through Nosgoth, as we headed for one of the strongholds of The Sarafan Brotherhood and Lincoln and Kain had slain each of the Sarafan soldiers and vampire hunters and their swords had absorbed their blood and consumed their souls and we met a girl with brown hair, red eyes, black dress, black angel wings, and black heels, and she had a Black Cauldron-themed Keyblade, it was Tarin Caulder, The Keyblade Knight of The Black Cauldron.

Next, we travelled to the second of the strongholds of The Sarafan Brotherhood and Lincoln and Kain had slain each of the Sarafan soldiers and vampire hunters and their swords had absorbed their blood and consumed their souls and we met a girl with black hair, blue eyes, orange clothes, orange angel wings, and she had a Pocahontas-themed Keyblade, it was Ellora Pocahontas, Keyblade Knight of the Mystic Woods.

Next, we travelled to the third of the strongholds of The Sarafan Brotherhood and Lincoln and Kain had slain each of the Sarafan soldiers and vampire hunters and their swords had absorbed their blood and consumed their souls and we met a girl with blood red hair, blood red eyes, black coat red clothes, red and black angel wings, and she had Finn's Demon Sword in hand, it was Ayuna Persephone, Goddess of Blood and Gene-Slammer of Bloodfire Ooze and Wall of Blood.

Finally, we travelled to the last of the strongholds of The Sarafan Brotherhood and Lincoln and Kain had slain each of the Sarafan

soldiers and vampire hunters and their swords had absorbed their blood and consumed their souls.

Suddenly, we saw a beautiful and super sexy girl with long bubblegum pink hair, blue eyes, she was tall at 7'0" in height, she has the body of a goddess and large breasts, fair skin, she has massive and beautiful pink angel wings and she's dressed in a bubblegum pink short-sleeved blouse, sleeveless bubblegum pink top, bubblegum pink skirt, bubblegum pink knee-high boots with butterfly buckles, and long white sleeveless trenchcoat with moonlight, stars, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails and on the back is Vector Prime, one of The 13 Primes and on top is the symbol of Sailor Moon, in her right hand is a longsword, and with her are the four girls.

Lincoln: And we finally meet up with you, Zoey Tsukino, Gene-Slammer of Vector Prime and Embodiment of Sailor Moon.

Zoey Tsukino: That's right, and we managed to get the four girls away from The Hylden Lord, but Ayuna, Ellora, and Tarin wound up getting lost and wound up in the strongholds of The Sarafan Brotherhood.

Lincoln: We already rescued them and killed the soldiers and vampire hunters there. Now, there's only one person left who must be killed.

?: KAIN, I WILL HAVE MY REVENGE ON YOU FOR DESTROYING ME!

We then saw our old enemy, The Hylden Lord, and he was out for Kain's blood.

Kain: How tragic for you to return back into the living world, but it's a shame that your life is about to end once more.

Sylvester: Along with the rest of your race.

Sylvester unholstered his Sylvester's Blood-Soaked Vampiric Demon Darkness Greatsword of The Dracul and transformed into Super Angel-Cat-Vampire-Acme Dark Knight-Harmony Universal

Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Darkness Looney Tune Feline Demonic Darkness Vampire Cat Angel of Divine Darkness Looney Tune Feline Demonic Darkness Vampire Cat Justice and Divine Darkness Looney Tune Feline Demonic Darkness Vampire Cat Death.

Lincoln: You were the ones responsible for the curse you put on the vampires along with what The Elder God has done, now you and your race are heading right for Oblivion along with that parasite responsible for all of this!

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's United Friendship Hinon's Eternal Friendship Almighty Cosmic Storm Greatsword of Universal Hope, Elemental Bravery, and Unbreakable Eternal Bonds from his wider and muscular back, and he transformed into Super Angel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Buffalo-Vampire-Werewolf-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Universal Elemental Cosmic Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix Angel of Divine Universal Elemental Cosmic Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix Mythological Justice and Divine Universal Elemental Cosmic Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix Mythological Hope, TLPS Mr. Wolf transformed into his Super Angel-Wolf-Harmony Celestial Eternal Xelnaga form and the rest of The TLPS Bad Guys Gang transformed into their Super Angel Celestial Eternal Xelnaga forms and they unholster their massive greatswords, The Dynasty Warriors and Samurai Warriors unholstered their weapons, Lincoln's sisters and parents transformed into their Super Angel United Friendship Universal Eternal Xelnaga forms and unholstered their massive greatswords from their backs, Lincoln's harem unholstered their massive swords from their backs and transformed, Sherlock Hound transformed into Super Angel-Demon Hound-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Demonic Bloodstained Stellar Eternal Bloodstained Darkness Demon Hound Angel of Divine Demonic Stellar Bloodstained Darkness Demon Hound Angel Justice and Divine Demonic Stellar Bloodstained Darkness Demon Hound Angel Compassion and he unholstered his massive Sherlock Hound's Demon Knight Sparda Demonic Fang Demon Hound Greatsword of Demon Hound Darkness Justice from his back, Crash Bandicoot unholstered his massive Crash Bandicoot's Skylands Ten Elemental Wolf Draconic Bandicoot

Greatsword of Ten Elemental Skylands Justice and Ten Eternal Elemental Skylanders True Bravery from his back and he transformed into Super Angel-Bandicoot-Dragon-Elemental Skylander-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Ten Elemental Knight Elemental Skylander Draconic Bandicoot Angel of Divine Ten Element Skylands True Hero Knight Draconic Bandicoot Angel Justice and Divine Ten Element Skylands True Hero Knight Draconic Bandicoot Angel Bravery, Max Goof unholsters his massive Max Goof's Archangel Gabriel's Eternal Unbreakable Bonds of True Friends and Angels Holy Archangel Keyblade from his back and transformed into Super Angel-Disney Knight-Archangel-Harmony Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Divine Heavenly Light Sword Storm Archangel Keyblade Phoenix Angel of Divine Heavenly Light Sword Storm Archangel Keyblade Phoenix Angel Justice and Divine Heavenly Light Sword Storm Archangel Keyblade Phoenix Angel Hope, Timmy Turner transformed into Super Angel-Fairy-Wolf Moon-Mysticon Pink Wolf Mage-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Magic Celestial Fairy Magical Elemental Fairy Mysticon Wolf Moon Angel of Divine Elemental Celestial Fairy Magical Fairy Wolf Moon Justice and Divine Elemental Celestial Fairy Magical Fairy Wolf Moon Hope and he has his Timmy Turner's Lupus the Wolf's Celestial Elemental Harmonious Fairy Wolf Moon Mage's Staff of Elemental Magic Justice out and his Royal Eye of Lupus orb ready as well, Norbert Beaver unholstered his massive Hydros' Primordial Maelstrom Ocean Beaver Greatsword of Primordial Maelstrom Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Beaver-Harmony Celestial Eternal Xelnaga Oceanic Maelstrom Primordial Water Beaver Angel of Divine Oceanic Primordial Water Justice and Divine Oceanic Maelstrom Primordial Water Compassion, Yakko, Wakko, and Dot transformed into their Super Angel-Phoenix-Warner-Harmony Celestial Eternal Xelnaga forms, Inuyasha unholstered his Inuyasha's Dog Hanyou Tessaiga Demon Slayer Fang Greatsword of Dog Hanyou Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Dog Hanyou-Yokai-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Divine Demon Blood Yokai Spirit Firestorm Dog Hanyou Angel of Divine Demon Blood Yokai Spirit Firestorm Dog Hanyou Justice and Divine Demon Blood Yokai Spirit Firestorm Dog Hanyou Hope, Brandon Skellington had his Pumpkin Scepter of Halloween Town Justice still in hand, Darren

Arcangela, Hiroshi Ohira unholstered his massive Hiroshi Ohira's Destructive Inferno Firestorm Phoenix Firebird Angel Greatsword of Destructive Inferno Fire Phoenix Firebird Angel Vengeance and Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Firestorm Firebird-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Destructive Firestorm Firebird Retribution Firestorm Inferno Phoenix Angel of Divine Cosmic Destructive Firestorm Firebird Retribution Firestorm Inferno Phoenix Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Destructive Firestorm Firebird Retribution Firestorm Inferno Phoenix Angel Rage, Sebastian Mendez, Qin, Clyde and his harem, Baloo, Izuku and his friends, The Z-Fighters, Daggett, Sasuke, Itachi, and their family, Sakura and her family, Dante Vale and his team, Naruto and his harem, Sora, Donald, Goofy, Roxas, Xion, Riku, Kairi, Lea, Elena, Sir William the Good, Lady Mary the Good, The Bakugan Battle Brawlers, The Demon Slayer Corps, The Demon Slayer Conglomerate, Anatankha, P.J., Bobby Zimmeruski, Tank, Roxanne (A Goofy Movie), The Demon Slayer Corps, The Ghostforce, The Louds' Ancestors, The L-ementals, The Loonatics, Noctis, Prompto, Ignis, Gladio, Stella Nox Fleuret, Ravus Nox Fleuret, Mal, Evie, Jay, Carlos, Ben, Heathcliff and his friends, Timmy's friends, Universe 666 Lincoln, his good sisters, parents, harem, and Guardian Angels, Universe 666 Me, Universe 666 Varie, my harem, Ed Cowart's harem, Ets' harem, Clyde's harem, Nico's harem, and The Royal Defenders got out their weapons, Rayman unholstered his massive Rayman's Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Greatsword of Peaceful Celtic Dream Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Fairy-Dragon-Lum-Harmony Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Light Darkness Celtic Dream Glade Fairy Dragon Night Angel of Divine Celtic Moon Light Fairy Night Dragon Darkness Celtic Dream Justice and Divine Celtic Moon Light Fairy Night Dragon Darkness Celtic Dream Hope, Juniper Lee unholstered her Juniper Lee's Spirit World Te Xuan Ze Magicstorm Greatsword of Spirit World Magic Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Dragon-Harmony Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Magical Spirit World Te Xuan Ze Dragon Angel of Divine Cosmic Magical Spirit World Te Xuan Ze Dragon Justice and Divine Cosmic Magical Spirit World Te Xuan Ze Dragon Will, Liam unholstered his massive Liam Hunnicut's Arctic Qailertetang's Holy Arctic Thundersnow Greatsword of Holy Arctic Thundersnow Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Ice Dragon-Yuki-Onna-Musk Ox-Harmony Universal Eternal Celestial

Xelnaga Sub-Zero Arctic Thundersnow Ice Dragon Angel of Divine Sub-Zero Arctic Thundersnow Ice Dragon Musk Ox Justice and Divine Sub-Zero Arctic Thundersnow Ice Dragon Musk Ox Hope, and Me, Ed Cowart, Ets, Ken, Nicole, Nico, Gage the Hedgehog, and Eli unholstered our massive greatswords and we transformed, and we went after The Hylden Lord, and we fired powerful blasts of rainbow energy, colored energy, elemental forces, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Blue Fire, Sand, Bubbles, steel orbs, throwing axes, and mythological animals, and they exploded with incredible power as they hit him.

Then, Lincoln chanted an ancient incantation and covered the 7'6" massive, wide, double-edged gold blade of his massive greatsword in black and red energy as it wailed with darkness untold. Then, he stabbed The Hylden Lord in the chest, and then, The Hylden Lord burst into black flames along with his entire race, but it also had other effects as Lincoln's spell also hit The Elder God: the parasite that was responsible for all the dark events of Nosgoth, and Lincoln sucked out and absorbed all of The Elder God's vast godlike powers sustained through connection to the Wheel of Fate, omnipresence, nigh-omniscience, immortality, soul absorption, immense strength, immense durability, and immense magical power and he made all of them his own, and he banished the souls of The Hylden Lord, The Hylden, and The Elder God to The Black Gates forever. We cheered as we holster our weapons and powered down.

Lincoln: You've caused enough pain and suffering to all of Nosgoth for over a thousand years, now your plans to bring Nosgoth to ruin are finally over. (To Tarin Caulder, Ellora Pocahontas, Zoey Tsukino, and Ayuna Persephone) And it's so good to see you all again, Tarin Caulder, Ellora Pocahontas, Zoey Tsukino, and Ayuna Persephone.

Tarin Caulder: You too, Lincoln.

Ellora Pocahontas: It's been seven years since we last met.

Lincoln went up to Tarin Caulder, Ellora Pocahontas, Zoey Tsukino, and Ayuna Persephone and he hugged them, and Tarin Caulder,

Ellora Pocahontas, Zoey Tsukino, and Ayuna Persephone are very surprised at just how much taller, more handsome, and much more muscular Lincoln's gotten since they last saw him, and they also felt just how much stronger and how much more muscular he's really become, and they had an atomic red blush on her face, and the atomic red blush on their faces soon became even deeper when they saw he still has his vampire fangs and massive white angel wings with stars on the feathers and orange and aurora-colored tips on the feathers, large gold halo with four large orbiting gold rings on each corner behind his head, along with hearing his mature, deeper, and manlier voice and seeing the large white wolf ears with rainbow markings on his head, eleven massive and long white wolf tails with rainbow markings and rainbow tips and white rabbit tail with rainbow markings on top of the massive and long white wolf tails, fine hair on his massive forearms, short stubble on his jawline, and chest hair in the middle of his chest, He-Man's chest harness, and many other accessories, and she also met his familiars, the male white Rabbit Familiar, Alistair, the white Vampire Bat Familiar, Artemis, and the white Wolf Familiar, Seiko.

Lincoln: It sure has been a long time, I haven't seen you four since you were seventeen, and as you can see, I really grew a lot since then.

Ayuna Persephone: Holy crap, you sure have, you've really grown up to be very big and very strong like a tree, Lincoln, you've really grown a lot from the cute eleven-year-old little boy into a 18-year-old 8'3" tall, very handsome, and manly man with really massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and eight-pack abs, and you still have those vampire fangs and massive white angel wings, that's so awesome, and the large white wolf ears on your head and the eleven massive and long white wolf tails with markings and white rabbit tail on top of the massive and long white wolf tails, fine hair on your massive forearms, short stubble on your jawline, and chest hair in the middle of your chest and many accessories and gold halo behind your head, that's really new, along with getting He-Man's chest harness. You've really really grown a lot and became a man, but you're still the same kind boy from long ago, plus, you've also grown even more bigger in muscle mass, you can land an airplane on that massive, wider, and more muscular back, squash a melon

with those really muscular quads and thighs, and cut a rock into a diamond on those rock-hard eight-pack abs, and there's not even a tape measure long enough to measure that chiseled chest or massive biceps. Plus, I've also met your familiars, and they are really awesome.

Me: And he'd also been hit with massive amounts of cosmic radiation and he'd been imbued with the same powers as me, and he's become truly immortal, and Lincoln, you know them?

Lincoln: Indeed I do, J.D.

Selene Emperyous: And so do we, the first girl is Tarin Caulder, The Keyblade Knight of The Black Cauldron, she's Lincoln's Guardian Angel from Michigan and the elder sister of Eilonwy. She's a powerful Keyblader with mastery over all forms of magic, and she helped Eilonwy and his friends on their adventures. She also harbors a very strong and powerful hatred towards The Horned King and his accursed dark artifact, The Black Cauldron, and she swore one day that she would destroy The Horned King and The Black Cauldron and end his evil reign. But, when the news hit of what we all did in destroying both The Black Cauldron and sending The Horned King to The Black Gates reached her, she was eternally grateful to all of you for ending him.

Michelle Emperyous: The second girl is Ellora Pocahontas, Keyblade Knight of the Mystic Woods, she's Lincoln's Guardian Angel from Michigan and the Direct Descendent of Pocahontas and she has 413 years of history with her dating back to 1610. She has a very strong hatred for Ratcliffe for what he tried to do to Pocahontas' home and tribe, and she swore that if any descendant of Ratcliffe is even alive in any matter, she will slay that descendant and damn Ratcliffe's entire family to Hell.

Me: Whoa, so if she ever sees any descendant of Ratcliffe, that descendent will be slain and the entire family will be damned to Hell?

Eli: That's a serious grudge she holds.

Lincoln: Big time.

Laney Emperyous: The third girl is Zoey Tsukino, Gene-Slammer of Vector Prime and Embodiment of Sailor Moon, she's Lincoln's Guardian Angel from Japan and classmate in Math, and not only is she the Gene-Slammer of Vector Prime, but she's also The Embodiment of Sailor Moon as well as an incredibly beautiful fashionista who's said to have even made swimsuits that shine beautifully like diamonds. She's also the twin sister of Serena Tsukino A.K.A. Sailor Moon, but she has bubblegum pink hair and pink shirt and skirt. She and Lincoln successfully designed beautiful bikinis that in addition to granting those that don't have water powers water powers plus the ability to breathe underwater without the need of scuba gear whereas those with water powers are increased significantly, in addition to their elemental powers increased incredibly, they also increase their beauty significantly. In fact, Lincoln and Zoey designed the bikinis for the girls in Lincoln's harem. Lincoln made Zoey a beautiful pink bikini. To show thanks, she kissed Lincoln on the lips underwater, and she hates Trina Riffins with a passion.

Nico: Wow. And Lincoln, I hate to ask, but does Zoey…?

Lincoln: Know about the arguments that Rei and Serena get into? Yeah, she does, and being her twin sister, she hates it when that happens.

Sailor Mars: (GULPS) I can't forget all the times Zoey thrashed me all over the place. That still gives me nightmares to this day.

Rachel Emperyous: Maybe now, you'll be very careful with what you say about Serena, otherwise, Zoey will find out and hurt you again. And the fourth girl is Ayuna Persephone, Goddess of Blood and Gene-Slammer of Bloodfire Ooze and Wall of Blood, she's Lincoln's Guardian Angel from Japan and she's also known as The Goddess of Blood, she's a very powerful master of blood-based magic and combat and she knows when to take and when to give blood. Her skills in blood-based combat and magic earned her quite a powerful reputation and even The Yakuza and the other Japanese criminal gangs feared her because one wrong move on trying to hurt her and there was going to be blood. She moved to Royal Woods long ago and she taught Lincoln in everything that she knows in blood-based combat and magic and she also saved his life when he got brutally

attacked by Lynn, Chandler, Pablo, and Anderson and she donated some of her blood to save his life, and Lincoln felt even more revitalized thanks to her blood thanks to his vampire and werewolf physiology. But, here's the very thing that only Lincoln and his Guardian Angels know about her: it turns out that Ayuna Persephone is the sister of Skarlet, the insane blood mage of Shao Kahn.

Lincoln: But, there's a difference: Ayuna's blood-based powers were all natural, but Skarlet's blood-based powers were given to her when Shao Kahn brought her up from the streets and he taught her Blood Magik and bound her to The Blood Code. But, she also knew that Shao Kahn's Blood Magik led to madness and Skarlet's addiction to it had driven her down into madness.

Selene Emperyous: And she really pissed off that day five years ago. One day, Ayuna and Lincoln along with the rest of his Guardian Angels were at Lake Huron for a date, but that date was ruined when Skarlet showed up and she tried to attack Lincoln and drink his blood to feed her hunger for blood. But, Ayuna saved him from Skarlet who tried to slice open his arm and bleed him dry, she was so angered by Skarlet's attempted attack on Lincoln, Ayuna ferociously attacked Skarlet.

Lincoln: And as a result, she severed all ties with her and we forced Skarlet to flee right back to Shao Kahn in Outworld, and Ayuna and I swore if we ever saw Skarlet again, we'll finish what we started and we'll drain that leech dry of every last drop of blood.

Ayuna Persephone: I hated that leech for what she tried to do to Lincoln five years ago, if she ever shows her face again, we'll be the ones bleeding her and Reiko dry.

Lincoln: When that time comes, they'll be bled dry, and now that you four are here.

Lincoln went up to and hugged Tarin Caulder in his abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms, he leaned his head down the right side of her neck, and he slowly bit her and he fed on her blood, and we saw his rainbow energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flare up as he gained a massive power boost

and he also gained the very same powers as her, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more, and his massive white angel wings with aurora and orange tips spread out and glowed along with his large gold halo and four orbiting gold rings on each corner of the halo behind his head. He then slowly unlatched his fangs from her neck as her neck healed and the puncture marks sealed up, and he also kissed where he bit her.

Then, Lincoln went up to and hugged Ellora Pocahontas in his abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms, he leaned his head down the right side of her neck, and he slowly bit her and he fed on her blood, and we saw his rainbow energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flare up as he gained a massive power boost and he also gained the very same powers as her, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more, and his massive white angel wings with aurora and orange tips spread out and glowed along with his large gold halo and four orbiting gold rings on each corner of the halo behind his head. He then slowly unlatched his fangs from her neck as her neck healed and the puncture marks sealed up, and he also kissed where he bit her.

Then, Lincoln went up to and hugged Zoey Tsukino in his abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms, he leaned his head down the right side of her neck, and he slowly bit her and he fed on her blood, and we saw his rainbow energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flare up as he gained a massive power boost and he also gained the very same powers as her, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more, and his massive white angel wings with aurora and orange tips spread out and glowed along with his large gold halo and four orbiting gold rings on each corner of the halo behind his head. He then slowly unlatched his fangs from her neck as her neck healed and the puncture marks sealed up, and he also kissed where he bit her.

Finally, Lincoln went up to and hugged Ayuna Persephone in his abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms, he leaned his head down the right side of her neck, and he slowly bit her and he

fed on her blood, and we saw his rainbow energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flare up as he gained a massive power boost and he also gained the very same powers as her, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more, and his massive white angel wings with aurora and orange tips spread out and glowed along with his large gold halo and four orbiting gold rings on each corner of the halo behind his head. He then slowly unlatched his fangs from her neck as her neck healed and the puncture marks sealed up, and he also kissed where he bit her.

Zoey Tsukino: Wow, you're still just as gentle as ever when you feed on one of your Guardian Angels, Lincoln.

Suddenly, four Elemental Thunderbirds Necklace of Eternal Love appeared on Tarin Calder, Ellora Pocahontas, Zoey Tsukino, and Ayuna Persephone's necks with colored gems on the gold lightning bolts and colored crystal links from their merged Crystal Necklaces of The Buddha along with four white and gold-accented Elemental Thunderbird Chokers of Eternal Love on their necks.

Ayuna Persephone: (Surprised) Lincoln, are these…?!

Lincoln: Yep, that's an Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love and an Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love, which means you're now part of my harem and my many future wives, Tarin Calder, Ellora Pocahontas, Zoey Tsukino, and Ayuna Persephone.

Tarin Calder, Ellora Pocahontas, Zoey Tsukino, and Ayuna Persephone had a smile on their faces and tears in their eyes as Lincoln still had his arms around them and he leaned down to each of their faces and kissed each of them on the lips and they also returned it, and we cheered for them, then we went up to the four girls, and when Lincoln saw them, he recognized them immediately. The four girls are Sarah Scorpion, Sylia Von Bernstein, Cecil Von Gielen, and Karin Von Gielen from Space Pirate Sara.

Lincoln: Oh wow, it's Sarah Scorpion, Sylia Von Bernstein, Cecil Von Gielen, and Karin Von Gielen from Space Pirate Sara.

Nicole: Whoa, awesome.

Lincoln: Are you girls okay?

Sarah Scorpion: Yes, we're okay, thanks to you.

Then, when Sarah Scorpion and the other three girls saw who it was that saved them from The Hylden Lord, along with his entire race, The Sarafan Brotherhood, and The Elder God, their faces turned atomic red upon seeing the 18-year-old 8'3" tall, handsome hunk with abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles, eight-pack abs, long wild white hair going down to the bottom of his neck and rainbow lightning bolt highlights in the bangs of his long white hair and large white wolf ears with rainbow markings on top of his head with large golden halo in the center with golden angel wings on the bottom side and four large orbiting golden rings on each corner behind his head, fine hair on his massive muscular forearms and beard stubble on his jawline, rainbow colored thunderbird with a gold lightning bolt and the Ebonwu Squadron emblem emblazoned on his forehead with Third Eye on his forehead with rainbow iris, rows of straight teeth with vampire fangs, Crest of Miracles on his massive right pec and golden lightning bolt cutie mark with the thunderbird and comic books surrounded by the symbols of Fire, Water, Ice, Wind, Earth, Nature, Light, and Darkness in a circle on his massive left pec, Celtic Cross cutie mark tattoo in the form of the cutie marks of Twilight Sparkle, Sunset Shimmer, Rainbow Dash, Applejack, Rarity, Pinkie Pie, Fluttershy, Starlight Glimmer, and Trixie Lulamoon, surrounded by a circle were the marks of the other girls in Lincoln's harem on his massive, wider, and more muscular back, and on top is the Earth surrounded by the ring of mermaids and surrounded by a Thunderbird, Phoenix, Angel, Vampire Bat, Werewolf, and Buffalo and a Rinnegan-like marking, and right below the Cutie Mark tattoo is a rainbow kanji with nine magatama in between that said, "Lincoln Landon Loud, Almighty Champion and Emissary of Hinon, Almighty Master of The Elemental Forces, The Storms, The Cosmos, and The Universe, Master of Hero Personas and Many Powers, The Loud House's Man With A Plan, Voice of Reason, Golden-Hearted Brother of Many Siblings, Golden-Hearted Lover and Father of Many Kids, Almighty Golden-Hearted and Loving Son of Lynn Sr. and Rita

Loud, Loving Grandson of Albert Loud and Samuel Loud, Almighty Golden-Hearted and Loving Future Husband, Strongest, Bravest, Resilient, Courageous, Handsomest, and Manliest Warrior of The Loud Family, Powerful Alpha Vampire-Werewolf-Cyborg Hybrid, Descendant of The Seventeenth Century Duke Lincoln McLoud of Loch Loud in Scotland, Destroyer of Morag McLaughlin, Archenemy of Max Dillon Also Known as Electro, Destroyer and Slayer of Extremely Evil, Black-Hearted, Sadistic, Delusional, Power-Hungry, Psychotic, Irredeemable Bastards and Tyrants, Talented Comic Book Writer and Video Gamer, Jack-Of-All-Trades, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True God of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Savior of The Loud House and Michigan, True Immortal Hero, Amazing and Powerful Student of Numerous Amazing and Powerful Teachers, Shinobi of The Hidden Leaf Village, Member of Many of Team Loud Phoenix Storm's Branch Teams, Spice Demon of The Loud Family, Surfer of The Legendary Wave Humungadunga, Third-In-Command And Founder of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Emissary of The Cosmos and The Heavens, Ambassador of Harmony, Friendship, Purity, Hope, Courage, and Love, and God of Friendship, Hope, Love, Courage, and Justice Dodgeball Angel King of Gotham Royal York, The Unifier of The Three Kingdoms and Warriors of Japan, Fearsome Defender of His Many Guardian Angels, and Destroyer of The House of Damaskinos", he has deep sapphire blue eyes, tattoo of a pepper with fire surrounding it on his broad left shoulder, and Mark of Manhood tattoo of a male bodybuilder with a barbell raised above his head and around him are elemental forces and an orange kanji that read, "Lincoln Landon Loud, Strongest, Bravest, Resilient, Courageous, Handsomest, and Manliest Warrior of The Loud Family" on his massive left muscular forearm, and he had his Rabbit Miraculous, Eini, with him, his male white Rabbit Familiar, Alistair, his white Vampire Bat Familiar, Artemis, and his white Wolf Familiar, Seiko, along with Darkus Battle Ax Vladitor, Darkus Omega Leonidas, Pyrus Omega Leonidas, Haos Omega Leonidas, Subterra

Omega Leonidas, Ventus Omega Leonidas, and Ventus Omega Leonidas.

He had his massive Lincoln Loud's United Friendship Hinon's Almighty Eternal Friendship Cosmic Storm Greatsword of Universal Hope, Elemental Bravery, and Unbreakable Eternal Bonds, The Sickle Swords of Hinon, and the purified Universe 666 version of The Miracle Box holstered on his wider and muscular back, his large orange Crystal Saber, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace, his Omnipotent Elemental Thunderbird Phoenix Angel of Universal Harmonious Loud Justice, Mythological Hope, and Eternal Love Almighty Book, Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Elemental Harmony on his left hip, his Eater of Sins revolver and Elemental Universal Thunderbird hand-cannon Blaster holstered on his right hip, the Pisces the Fish constellation and Aquarius Zodiac sign on the back of his neck and the Cygnus the Swan constellation and embedded Stone of Gelel on the back of his massive left hand, large weighted gold metal bands with multi-colored on his massive biceps and thighs with silver phoenixes on them, large gold cuff Bracers of The Champions of the Universe with large rainbow gems on his large wrists with the Dragon Ball Bracelet on the left large gold cuff bracer and other bracelets merged with the left large gold cuff Bracer and large gold Elemental Shield of Harmony shrunk to the size of a gem on top, massive indestructible white angel wings with stars and orange and aurora-colored tips on the large white feathers and eleven massive and long powerful white wolf tails with rainbow tips and rainbow markings with white rabbit tail on top of the eleven massive and long white wolf tails, he has on He-Man's chest harness with colored gems on the orange crisscross straps and gold metal circular chest plate with phoenix carved on it and surrounded by red gems and on the back of the straps is a kanji that said Lincoln Loud, Truly Loving Gold-Hearted Brother, Son, Grandson, and Father, and he was dressed in an orange version of He-Man 2002's loincloth with hanging silver lightning bolts and long white trenchcoat coattails with Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Moonlight, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas,

Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Great Old Ones, Mythological Animals, Mammoths, Pegasi, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, and Mermaids on the coattails and they also had intense powerful rainbow hot flames coming off them and hanging mini silver lightning bolts on the coattails held up by his large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with a large golden buffalo head with rainbow gems for eyes and large rainbow gem in its mouth for the belt buckle on his waist, large royal blue pants with rainbow fire and multicolored lightning bolts on the thighs, and large gold armored knee-high boots with colored gems on them, silver Buffalo head stud earrings with rainbow gems for eyes the Thunderbird carved on it and the Element, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis on the heads, large Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love with colored gems on the gold lightning bolts and rainbow crystal links from his merged large Crystal Necklace of The Buddha with a large rainbow Thunderbird-shaped Element of Harmony and a large silver Buffalo head with rainbow gems for eyes and Thunderbird carved on it and the Element, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis on its head for the pendant on his bare chest with chest hair in the center of his chest, large white choker collar with gold accents and Thunderbird pendant on his neck, large fingerless orange gloves with the symbol of The Loud House on it and surrounded in a diamond formation are a Phoenix, Thunderbird, Buffalo, and Angel, his Ring of The Phoenix large multi-colored gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it surrounded by a Thunderbird, Phoenix, Werewolf, and Buffalo on his right ring finger, Blue Lantern ring on his left ring finger and small planets orbiting around his fingers like rings, claws on his fingers with gold armored finger claws over his fingers, he has eleven large multi-colored orbs orbiting around his legs and ten multi-colored smaller orbs orbiting around his waist and circling around his feet on the floor are eleven golden crosses with angelic runes and an immense rainbow protective aura around him.

Sarah Scorpion: Oh wow, you're Lincoln Loud of Team Loud Phoenix Storm.

Lincoln: That's right, and it's a pleasure to meet the rest of you.

Lincoln made three clones of himself, and he and his clones went up to the girls, and they hugged their waists in their abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms, and they leaned down and kissed the girls on the lips, which they returned with equally intense passion, as they wrapped their arms around the wider muscular backs of Lincoln and his clones, and we cheered wildly at the scene.

Sarah Scorpion: (Seductively and rubs her right hand on Lincoln's massive right pec) You too, big, tall, muscular, and handsome.

Suddenly, four Elemental Thunderbird Necklaces of Eternal Love appeared on the necks of Sarah Scorpion, Sylia Von Bernstein, Cecil Von Gielen, and Karin Von Gielen with colored gems on the gold lightning bolts and colored crystal links from their merged Crystal Necklaces of The Buddha along with white and gold-accented Elemental Thunderbird Chokers of Eternal Love on their necks. We returned to the World Tree Estate, and they were shocked to find out the villains we went after were The Hylden Lord, the Hylden race, the soldiers of The Sarafan Brotherhood, and The Elder God, the eldritch parasite responsible for all the conflict in Nosgoth.

But, when Lincoln showed what happened to all of them with Lincoln and Kain killing and absorbing the blood and souls of the Sarafan soldiers and vampire hunters and Lincoln killing The Hylden Lord by chanting an ancient incantation and covered the 7'6" massive, wide, double-edged gold blade of his massive greatsword in black and red energy as it wailed with darkness untold and stabbed The Hylden Lord in the chest, causing him to burst into black flames along with the rest of his entire race and Lincoln's spell also hit The Elder God: the parasite that was responsible for all the dark events of Nosgoth, and Lincoln sucking out and absorbing all of The Elder God's vast godlike powers sustained through his connection to the Wheel of Fate, omnipresence, nigh-omniscience, immortality, soul absorption, immense strength, immense durability, and immense magical power and he made all of them his own, and banished the souls of The Hylden Lord, The Hylden, The Sarafan Brotherhood, and The Elder God to The Black Gates forever, Lincoln, Tarin Calder, Ellora Pocahontas, Zoey Tsukino, and Ayuna Persephone have a lot of

catching up to do, now that they're back in town.

Maria: Whoa! You guys really caused quite a bloodbath in Nosgoth.

Lincoln: And we brought an end to The Hylden Lord, The Hylden, The Sarafan Brotherhood, and The Elder God for good, now Nosgoth is finally in peace once more.

Kain: Indeed. Though I am to remain the last surviving vampire because of their ploys and schemes, but I can take solace knowing that The Hylden Lord, The Hylden, The Sarafan Brotherhood, and The Elder God are finally gone forever, and Nosgoth is finally in peace forever.

Nico: You're right. They've caused enough trouble to last an eternity.

After destroying The Hylden Lord, The Hylden, The Sarafan Brotherhood, and The Elder God and finally brought an end to the chaos in Nosgoth forever, we were training intensely in the gym, doing 900,000,000,000,000 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, and regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 900,000,000,000-lb barbells, squats, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, and we were really sweating like crazy, even doing yoga to clear our minds, and we were also doing 900,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get our eleven massive and long wolf tails even more stronger than ever as well, and when Tarin Calder, Ellora Pocahontas, Zoey Tsukino, and Ayuna Persephone saw Lincoln doing 900,000,000,000,000 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, and regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 900,000,000,000-lb barbells, squats, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, even doing yoga to clear his mind and doing 900,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get his eleven massive and long white wolf tails even more stronger than ever, they had an atomic red blush on their faces, hearts in their eyes, and their noses were bleeding.

Zoey Tsukino: My God, I was right that Lincoln's really grown into a 18-year-old, 8'3" tall, really big, handsome, sexy, and extremely

super strong manly man, just look at those abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and his eight-pack abs really hard at work, and really working out with those 900,000,000,000-lb barbells and he's not even getting tired, incredible, and he also got one awesome tan, and he's also doing 900,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get his eleven massive and long white wolf tails even more stronger than ever, and he now looks even more ripped than ever.

Ellora Pocahontas: He's definitely been continuing on bodybuilding and working out even more for many years, and because of that along with the combination of his diet plan that we gave him, along with his hyperpuberty and genes, he'd gained the powerful and massive body that all bodybuilders could only dream of.

Tarin Calder: If anyone tried to mess with him now, they were in for a world of hurt and trouble, and he's always been there to defend and protect us from Chandler, his goons, Pablo, Anderson, and Hawk and Hank at school or out in public, and he was also quick to defend us from Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, and Luan if they get out of search control again, along with Killjoy Huggins.

Lincoln: Yep, and I've also trained a lot under some very powerful teachers, J.D. and Nico included, girls, and I can still defend myself, and in addition to getting stronger and bigger in muscle mass, I've also gotten smarter as well.

Ayuna Persephone: That's incredible, and we'd already known just how strong you were long ago ever since you did some wrestling and working out with some of the other Guardian Angels long ago, and we're so proud of just how much stronger you've gotten, and just how much taller you've gotten, along with getting that much bigger in muscle mass, and you've also been getting smarter as well.

Me: You got that right, plus, we heard all of the stories from Lincoln about you girls and about how you all helped him in his training to become an emerging hero before Team Loud Phoenix Storm was formed, and how he grew from a little boy into a really big, really strong, and really powerful man.

Tarin Calder: Oh man, I knew it was only a matter of time before he told everyone that story.

Nico: Yep. So, girls, what memories did you have with Lincoln?

Zoey Tsukino: Oh, I was hoping you'd ask that, we've got a video to show.

Zoey Tsukino put up a video on the big screen and it showed Lincoln, Tarin Calder, Ellora Pocahontas, Zoey Tsukino, and Ayuna Persephone along with the rest of Lincoln's Guardian Angels and harem at Lake Superior, and Lincoln was in a pair of orange swim trunks and the girls were in the bikinis that he and Zoey Tsukino made.

Past Lincoln: This really is an awesome day for us to be at Lake Superior.

Past Zoey Tsukino: You said it.

?: GET THEM! GET THOSE BITCHES!

Then, suddenly, out of nowhere, a massive army of hulking musclebound beach bullies were heading towards Lincoln, Tarin Calder, Ellora Pocahontas, Zoey Tsukino, and Ayuna Persephone along with the rest of Lincoln's Guardian Angels and harem and they were out for blood.

Past Ayuna Persephone: Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, Luan, if we find out you five were responsible for this mess, you're going to get your eyebrows shaved off, your heads shaved, and you're going to get such a beating for this!

Suddenly, they saw Lincoln's deep sapphire eyes turn blood red and his fangs grew longer, along with his claws getting sharper.

Past Tarin Calder: Oh shoot. Lincoln's about to feed yet again, this is going to get wild!

Past Lincoln: (Deeper Voice) As always, Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, Luan, you always try to find ways to piss me off big time, but what you did just now hiring those hulking musclebound beach bullies to kill us all

so you can see us all die and slake your thirst for blood and for your own sadism, you've just crossed a serious line, and you five get to watch as I feed on your hired thugs!

Lincoln ran at the hulking musclebound beach bullies with such superhuman speed, it was like a fast blur, and then, he grabbed their leader by the neck, and then, he sank his fangs into his neck, and the beach bully screamed as Lincoln sucked out all his blood, he sucked out his muscle mass, virility, and great physical strength, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles grew and bulged even more and veins formed on his body, and his massive white angel wings with aurora and orange tips spread out and glowed and he also grew even stronger. When he was done, his first victim looked like a dried up piece of jerky drained of blood and muscle mass.

Past Lincoln: (Deeper Voice) Next.

Then, Lincoln ran at the other terrified hulking musclebound beach bullies, and then, one by one, he grabbed them each by their necks, and then, he sank his fangs into their necks and the beach bullies screamed in pain as Lincoln sucked out all their blood, he also sucked out all of their muscle mass, virility, and great physical strength, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles grew and bulged even more and veins formed on his body, and his massive white angel wings with aurora and orange tips spread out and glowed and he also grew even stronger. When he was done, the rest of them looked like their leader: a dried up piece of jerky drained of blood and muscle mass.

Then, Lincoln's blood red eyes turned back to deep sapphire blue, but he was now even much more muscular and even more taller in height after feeding on those hulking musclebound beach bullies as his orange swim trunks were now even more snug around his waist and thighs, his fangs and claws shrank back to original size.

Past Lincoln: Sorry you all had to see that again.

Past Nicholette Torrington: That's alright. So, was it Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, or Luan that hired them?

Past Lincoln: It's actually all five of them that did it.

Past Zoey Tsukino: WHAT?! OH, THAT'S IT, WHEN WE GET BACK TO THE LOUD HOUSE, I'M GONNA WRING THEIR NECKS!

Past Lincoln: (Hugs Zoey Tsukino) Nah, don't even bother. Odds are, Luna already found out and the rest of the family is already chewing them out.

The video ended.

Nico: Sheesh, so Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, and Luan hired those hulking musclebound beach bullies to kill you all again?! Their bloodlust literally had no end!

Me: Neither did their hatred, but their hulking musclebound beach bully thugs wound up getting killed and fed on by Lincoln who absorbed their muscle mass, virility, and great physical strength, and he'd undergone yet another muscle mass and height increase of hulk-like proportions.

Lynn Sr.: We warned Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, and Luan about that, but they never listened, every time they hire musclebound thugs to kill their brother, he winds up killing them and turning them into his next meal.

Rita: And every single time, we'd see Lincoln come back even taller and even more muscular than ever, and after Lincoln, his Guardian Angels, and harem came back, Zoey went after Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, and Luan and beat the stuffing out of them, it was brutal.

Me: Yeah, it was gruesome.

We got a shower, and then, Lincoln, Gabby Griffin, Simulator Bloom, Simulator Flora, Simulator Stella, Simulator Roxy, Simulator Layla, Simulator Musa, and Simulator Tecna are heading to Kremlantis.

Lincoln snapped his fingers, and the 18-year-old, white-haired, 8'3", handsome and extremely muscular man was dressed in his new large orange and black speedo with a Thunderbird and a lightning bolt surrounded by elemental forces and stars on it with rainbow flames coming off the speedo, orange sandals, his jewelry and

accessories, and he had his weapons holstered in case of trouble.

And Gabby Griffin, Simulator Bloom, Simulator Flora, Simulator Stella, Simulator Roxy, Simulator Layla, Simulator Musa, and Simulator Tecna are dressed in two-piece colored bikinis The Musiqidandi Sisters made for them, colored sandals, and they had their weapons holstered in case of trouble. Plus, we found out Simulator Bloom, Simulator Flora, Simulator Stella, Simulator Roxy, Simulator Layla, Simulator Musa, and Simulator Tecna had feelings for Lincoln, and he also saved them all from an ambush by a group of musclebound thugs Flip hired to kill them, Lincoln sucked out their muscle mass, virility, strength, blood, and life energy as it killed them all which made those buttfaces go insane with anger, until Lincoln fired energy blasts at those buttfaces and more gold and jewels and treasures came out of them, but they also got to keep their heads up, they got word that mutant has sent more muscle-bound thugs to kill them.

Gabby Griffin: Wow, so this is Kremlantis, it sure is beautiful.

Lincoln: It sure is, Gabby, and it's perfect for our first date. Shall we?

Lincoln, Gabby Griffin, Simulator Bloom, Simulator Flora, Simulator Stella, Simulator Roxy, Simulator Layla, Simulator Musa, and Simulator Tecna dived into the waters and they had fun swimming in the ocean, and they also saw the creatures that lived there, then, they went back to the back they had an awesome volleyball game, and Gabby Griffin, Simulator Bloom, Simulator Flora, Simulator Stella, Simulator Roxy, Simulator Layla, Simulator Musa, and Simulator Tecna got an extremely massive and deep atomic red blush on their faces when they saw Lincoln lift thirteen massive 900,000,000,000,000-lb barbells Lincoln summoned in his large and strong hands and thirteen massive and long white wolf tails, but then, they saw hulking muscle-bound thugs hired by Flip coming after them, but Lincoln grabbed each of them one by one and he'd sucked out their muscle mass, strength, and virility and made them thin as rakes and completely weak and he set them on fire and sent them to The Black Gates forever.

Then, they had some lunch, and then, as the sun was about to set, Lincoln made clones of himself and he and his clones went up to

Gabby Griffin, Simulator Bloom, Simulator Flora, Simulator Stella, Simulator Roxy, Simulator Layla, Simulator Musa, and Simulator Tecna and they hugged them in their abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms, and Gabby Griffin, Simulator Bloom, Simulator Flora, Simulator Stella, Simulator Roxy, Simulator Layla, Simulator Musa, and Simulator Tecna placed their hands on the massive pecs of Lincoln and his clones, and then, they shared a passionate and romantic kiss. They came back home to The World Tree Estate, and we saw Lincoln covered in kisses on his face, body, and eight-pack abs.

Me: (Whistles) Looks like you really had a good time at Kremlantis, eh, Lincoln?

Lincoln: (In Heaven) It… was… so… awesome!

Suddenly, seven Elemental Thunderbird Necklaces of Eternal Love appeared on the necks of Simulator Bloom, Simulator Flora, Simulator Stella, Simulator Roxy, Simulator Layla, Simulator Musa, and Simulator Tecna with colored gems on the gold lightning bolts and colored crystal links from their merged Crystal Necklaces of The Buddha and white and gold-accented Elemental Thunderbird Chokers of Eternal Love on their necks.

Lily the Mermaid: Whoa, now Simulator Bloom, Simulator Flora, Simulator Stella, Simulator Roxy, Simulator Layla, Simulator Musa, and Simulator Tecna are in your harem.

Eli: And Gabby joined Lincoln's harem after we took down Twisted Pocahontas.

Jenna: And Flip had some nerve trying to kill them, that mutant is just making things much worse for himself.

Serena Logan: I always knew that stupid mutant cheapskate was and always will be nothing but fucking trouble, and he's just making things worse for himself.

Rarity: And trying to kill Gabby Griffin, Simulator Bloom, Simulator Flora, Simulator Stella, Simulator Roxy, Simulator Layla, Simulator Musa, and Simulator Tecna, now that repulsive ape is really going to

get it.

Lincoln: And we also had a run-in with more of the hulking muscle-bound hired thugs they sent to kill us yet again, but I sucked out their muscle mass, strength, and virility and killed them all and sent them to The Black Gates, and that mutant should be screaming with pure vengeance and hate at us in 3… 2… 1!

Suddenly, we heard Flip scream and bellow with extreme hatred and rage and cursing right at us, and now, that moron has officially lost his mind.

Maria: (Flips Flip the middle finger) Yeah, up yours, you mutant moronic cheapskate!

Nico: Even after we kicked Flip's miserable hide, that mutant still refuses to quit!

Lincoln: Same with Lewis Travolta, Amy, Icky Vicky, Billy McLean, Pablo, Anderson, and the other jerks at Dad's restaurant, but it's much more fun to see their thugs get killed by me.

Me: It sure is, and it's so much more fun seeing them blow their stacks!

Inuyasha: (YELLS AT THE TOP OF HIS LUNGS AT FLIP) SHUT YOUR PIE HOLE, YOU MUTANT!

Suddenly, the Beads of Subjugation on Flip's neck glowed and the amplified gravity forced Flip to faceplant on the ground, and we laughed hysterically.

Nico: Those Beads of Subjugation really are awesome!

Lincoln: And that'll be to remand that stupid mutant if he so much as gets anymore dumb ideas once again. Remind me to add more punishments to him.

Me: We'll do just that.

Later we were getting ready for another awesome and great Super Mario Galaxy adventure.

Nico: Melty Molten Galaxy is next.

Taranee: WHOA!

Me: That one is Volcanically Hot!

Nicole: Yeah and that one is gonna be incinerating.

Nico: Yep.

Taranee: Me and Tecna will go with on this one.

Tecna: (British Accent) I'm looking forward to this one.

Nico: Yep.

They went in and the Simulator Activated and they were at MELTY MOLTEN GALAXY!

Nico: Here we are!

Taranee: Wow! This is a hot one!

Tecna: Whew! No kidding!

Nico: Any tips, Nicole?

Nicole: (On the radio) Well you guys are going after Fiery Dino Piranha next right?

Nico: We sure are.

Nicole: Well just do what you did before with Dino Piranha. But watch out for the fire attacks he has.

Nico: Will do.

Taranee: Boy this one is going to be hot.

Nico: Yep.

?: I'll help too.

Out came a girl with red hair, red eyes, red angel wings and red clothes and she had a tiara with the symbol of the Changeman on it and she had the same symbol on her skirt and she had an awesome red aura around her.

Chandra Changeman: Chandra Changeman, Embodiment of the Changeman from 1985 ready for action.

Nico: Cool!

Taranee: It's an honor. Can you tell us about yourself later?

Chandra Changeman: Sure.

Nico: Lets go.

They were off and saw that it was all a planet made entirely out of molten lava.

Taranee: Wow this place is really hot!

Tecna: You're telling me.

Chandra Changeman: This is my favorite level in this world.

Taranee: Awesome.

Nico: Be on the lookout for a fiery egg.

Chandra Changeman: There!

They saw the egg.

Chandra Changeman: I'll crack it open. PEGASUS POWER!

She flared up a Blue Pegasus Aura and flew at the egg and smashed onto it with a stomp! It got up and she kicked its tail and cracked it open and revealed FIERY DINO PIRANHA!

Nico: Oh yeah!

Nico: (gets out Brass Knuckles and Titania's Ridewatches) It's pounding time!

Nico activated them and he fired a wave of energy and it formed into fists and blasted him on the head.

He roared and fired fireballs and Nico dodged them.

Chandra Changeman: This guy needs to REALLY COOL down! MERMAID POWER!

She flared up a Blue Mermaid Aura and fired a wave of water and extinguished his flames!

Taranee: Time to fight fire with fire!

Taranee fired waves of fire and blasted him.

Then Fiery Dino Piranha got REALLY ANGRY! Flames exploded out of him!

Me: WHOA MAN! Now he is mad!

Tecna: No kidding!

Fiery Dino Piranha fired a bunch of fireballs at them and they dodged the blasts.

Tecna: You play with fire and you are going to get burned! SONIC BLAST!

She fired a sonic blast and blasted him.

Chandra Changeman: You aren't the only one that plays with fire! DRAGON POWER!

She flared up a Red Dragon Aura and fired waves of fire into his mouth and then he exploded!

KRABBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMMMMMM!

Nico: WHOA!

Then the star came out!

Nico: Awesome! Get the star girls!

They went and got it!

YOU GOT A STAR!

Nico: OH YEAH!

Chandra Changeman: That was so fun!

Taranee: Yeah it was!

They all high five!

Tecna: Now, you can tell us more about yourself.

Chandra Changeman: Sure. I'm a Metaphysical Crystal Maker. I make spiritual crystals imbued with the powers of the spirits of animals and they help guide and teach their wearers the powers of their personalities. And they give them powers of their spirits and the elements.

Isabelle: Wow! That is amazing! I would definitely get along with her.

Me: You sure would Isabelle.

Nico: Yep. Would you like to join the team Chandra?

Chandra Changeman: I would be honored.

They left the simulator and came back and we cheered for them.

Later the mascots, we were walking back home from the Arcade after having an amazing amount of fun there.

Eli: That was really fun.

Poromon: I always love going to the arcade.

Mevya: Me too!

Stewie: Oh no.

Starlight Glimmer: What's wrong?

?: STEWIE GILLIGAN GRIFFIN!

We saw a little girl with blond hair and she had a pink dress on.

Stewie: Oh god Olivia Fuller.

Laney: You know her Stewie?

Stewie: She's my ex-girlfriend.

Me: Uh oh.

Pipp Petals: What do you want?

Olivia: I'm here to talk to Stewie about why he dumped me!

Nico: Dumped you?

Me: Stewie can you tell us what happened?

Stewie: Okay but you won't like it.

He told us what happened.

Stewie discovers that his old friend, Olivia, a toddler actress, is coming to the end of her Hollywood career because her "Tasty Juice" advertisement campaign has been dropped. Olivia is now making an appearance at the Quahog mall to open a new store. Stewie decides to go the mall where he intends to ridicule her, but falls in love with her after seeing her again. Olivia, however, does not return the same feelings, so Stewie seeks advice from Brian on how to make Olivia like him. Brian and Stewie observe next-door neighbor Glenn Quagmire get his way by being mean to a woman, and Stewie comes to the conclusion that women respond to men who mistreat them.

Stewie and Olivia begin to bond shortly afterward, and the two spend their time bonding by sitting in a park while eating ice cream. As they sit and eat their ice cream, they mock various people, such as a man smelling his own hand, a Jewish cowboy, a man who cuts his own hair, and an uptight and hardworking Asian man who is looking at his watch. They also go to a birthday party for one of Olivia's friends. Olivia introduces Stewie to her old friend, a child actor named Victor, and she obliges Stewie to get both of them punch, but a jealous Stewie only wishes Victor to go away. The couple begin to argue constantly, and their latest argument ends with them getting married. After the marriage, which Rupert officiates, their relationship does not get any better. Later, the couple accompanies Brian on a double-date with his girlfriend, Jillian. During the date, the pair continue to bicker throughout, leading to Stewie starting an argument with a person in the restaurant who asks him to be quiet. He feels the relationship is failing, but Brian encourages him to reconsider and Stewie agrees to return to Olivia. Returning to his playhouse to apologize and make up with her, Stewie discovers Olivia "cheating" on him with her friend Victor (although the two are just playing with silly putty). With the relationship over, a seemingly distraught Stewie leaves the playhouse, which he then sets on fire with both Olivia and Victor inside

---

When it was done we were shocked!

Nico: Oh boy.

Me: (GULP) Nothing is more terrible than a jealous lover. No offense Stewie.

Stewie: None taken but yeah looking back I can't believe I did that.

Fellbat: Well, newsflash. Stewie's not like that anymore!

While this was going on, the mascots tiptooed behind Olivia and got out water balloons.

Me: (Sees the mascots doing what I think they are about to do)

(Smirks)

Nico: And another thing. How did you survive that fire?

Olivia Fuller: I flushed myself down the toilet. But Victor never made it.

Me: Oh man. Also that toilet part I didn't need to hear but that was a crazy method of escape.

Stewie: Yes and Olivia I found someone else and it's Penelope here.

Me: He's right.

Penelope: Indeed there.

Olivia Fuller: But I STILL LOVE HIM!

But then…

KRASPLAT!

The mascots pelted her with Water Balloons full of Brine and Raw Sewage!

Chromia: If you really love Stewie, you'll let him go. Sure, Penelope and Stewie had a rough start. But they've proven to be perfect for each other.

Me: I agree. Olivia don't mess this up for Stewie. He is not that kind of person anymore. If anyone was to blame for his rotten attitude it was all of Quahog in general including Peter Griffin. That fat testicle-chinned jerkwad got what he deserved.

Olivia Fuller: Okay and you're right. I'm sorry Stewie. Maybe we can be still friends.

Stewie: I would like that.

Poromon: The water balloons were worth it!

Me: Yep.

Olivia Fuller: I deserved that. I'm sorry.

Stewie: Apology accepted.

Poromon: We regret nothing!

Me: Okay then.

Nico: Yeah.

We later went back home.

We arrived.

Nico: So… where did you get the water balloons?

Poromon: I bought tons of them for occasions like this.

Nico: Oh.

Then the previous group came.

Flywheels: Boss, which Gene Slammer do you think you'll meet next?

Nico: Metal Man next.

Qin: Ooh! Buzzsaw power.

Nico: Yep.

Suddenly, Lincoln's deep sapphire blue eyes and the rainbow iris of his Third Eye glowed, and he had a vision, and he saw who it was that we're going to confront today, it was none other than The Eggscellent Knight and the Waiters, another old enemy of Mordecai and Rigby's, and they're already causing trouble again. When we saw it, we knew it meant trouble.

Lincoln: Oh, shoot!

Lincoln sounded the alarm and we rushed in.

Nico: We heard the alarm, what's up, Lincoln?

Lincoln: Nico, everyone, we've got a huge emergency. I just had a vision and I saw who it was that we're going to confront today, the person is none other than The Eggscellent Knight and the Waiters, another old enemy of Mordecai and Rigby's, and they're already causing trouble again.

Me: What?! Didn't we already deal with those losers a year ago?!

Nico: We did, but like the sore losers they are, they refuse to quit! Well, then, if it's another thrashing they want, then that's what they're going to get.

Suddenly, Lincoln's deep sapphire blue eyes and the rainbow colored iris of Lincoln, Lori, Leni, Luna, Luan, Lynn, Laney, Lucy, Lana, Lola, Lisa, Lily, Lynn Sr., and Rita's Third Eye, and everyone else's Third Eye glowed even more, as they sensed a dark energy signal with their eyes and the Force, and they saw who the figure was in the vision: the figure is none other than Sire Denathrius, the Fallen Eternal One, he's come to destroy the world. When we saw it, we knew it meant trouble.

Rayman: Uh oh, I know the glowing eyes from anywhere. Lincoln, everyone, is someone coming after us?

Lincoln: You guessed it, Rayman, and this is someone we're not going to like one bit: the figure we saw and the dark energy we sensed belongs to Sire Denathrius, the Fallen Eternal One, he's come to destroy the world.

Lola: Oh no. Sire Denathrius, he was one of the Eternal Ones, the universe's Pantheon of Death, before he rebelled, his divine task was to punish the wicked and evildoers after their deaths, and in turn, grant them a chance at redemption beyond it. Just like his master Zovaal, Denathrius originally held true to his purpose, and while his ways were cruel and at times even horrific, it was in the name of preserving the balance, and he was not an outright evil being. But, just like Zovaal, his task begun to slowly corrupt and warp him with darkness and malice.

Camille Izumi: Which means he must be put down for good.

Lincoln: And we'll be the ones to do just that, Camille, after we take care of our troublemakers.

Nico: That's right. Come on, gang, we're heading out to help Mordecai and Rigby take down The Eggscellent Knight and the Waiters.

Lincoln: We'll make sure that this time, those jerk waiters finally learn their lesson the hard way, and once we get done with them, you're next, Sire Denathrius.

Camille Izumi: What you and Zovaal have done in betraying the other Eternal Ones in order to rule all of reality can never be forgiven, Denathrius, and for that betrayal, you will pay the ultimate price for your crimes!

Lincoln put up a rainbow energy field around The World Tree Estate and we headed to help Mordecai and Rigby take down The Eggscellent Knight and the Waiters, and once we took them down, Lincoln and Camille Izumi are going to destroy Sire Denathrius.

We were off to park.

We arrived at the park.

Heat Wave: And we were just here 2 days ago!

Nico: I know.

Me: But it's always fun to come here to the park.

Camie: Yeah. It sure is.

Varie: Yep.

Mordecai: Hey guys! You made it!

Rigby: Yeah!

Me: Like we would ever miss out on a fun adventure here.

Mordecai: Awesome! We have someone cool for you to meet. Follow us.

Needlenose: Another friend of yours?

Mordecai: Yep.

We got to a hill and then to our amazement we saw a MASSIVE MEDIEVAL CASTLE made entirely of mattresses that were filthy and it was amazingly well built!

Xenia: WOW!

Me: A castle made of mattresses!?

Nico: Wow!

Mordecai: Yep and you are going to like who lives in it.

Vulture: Who lives in it?

Mordecai: It's our friend Sir Gabelthorp and he is a knight from another world where it doesn't have electricity and everyone and everything live in a medieval lifestyle.

Me: That is cool and amazing.

Nico: Yeah.

Octopunch: I can't wait to meet him!.

Sir Gabelthorp then came out.

Sir Gabelthorp: Then look no further friends.

We saw him and he had an oatmeal box helmet, potato sack helmet and cardboard tube sword.

Nico: Wow.

Sir Gabelthorp: Tis the famous Team Loud Phoenix Storm. An honor

to meet thee.

Xenia: Same to you.

Me: It's a pleasure.

We went into the castle and it was amazingly well built.

G1 Venom: This is a nice castle

Sir Gabelthorp: Thank thee. It be a good place for home.

Sarah (EENE): Not to sound rude but it smells like my brother's feet.

Sir Gabelthorp: Been trying to get rid of the stench but it be a tough one.

Me: It's like building a fort out of sofa cushions.

Nico: It sure feels like it.

Zzzax: We didn't come here just to meet you

Me: We came here because we found out that The Eggscellent Knight is back and he is coming after us.

Sir Gabelthorp: What!?

Mordecai: Not him!

Rigby: Not good!

Me: I think he's coming after me because I won the Eggscellent challenge the last time and won.

Nico: That's right! I remember that! You licked that entire plate clean and we held off the waiters there.

Me: Yeah you sure did and man was I hungry.

Camie: Wow! What was on that omelette?

Me: It was a 12 egg omelette covered in cheese and chili and it had

biscuits and a fruit bowl and I ate that whole thing and won a hat that said I am Eggscellent on it.

Xenia: I remember seeing that and we were helping out in Starlight Glimmer's Ambassador missions during that time I think.

Starlight Glimmer: I remember that and it was so awesome too.

Live Action Optimus Prime: That was a big omelette back then.

Spinister: You won fair and square

Me: I sure did and those Eggscellent Waiters didn't want me to win.

Nico: Yeah.

Sir Gabelthorp: Thou have the stomach of a champion J.D.

Me: Thanks. It was a really delicious omelette.

Eccentro: The knight can go to our ranks

Nico: I think that's a great idea.

Me: Yep.

Bludgeon: How far are they?

Eli: (Senses for them) They are coming this way. 75 klicks and closing.

Me: Wow. Not as fast as the Red Man was closing.

Nico: Yeah he was coming at us REALLY fast.

Xenia: Yeah.

Vulkanus: I can get my pickaxe aliens here.

Shanan: Good idea Vulkanus.

Sir Gabelthorp: Thou are all very resourceful.

Eli: Yeah. Wait I sense that he has the waiters with him too.

Nico: Those guys again!? They just don't know when to quit!

Sir Gabelthorp: Thou must have faced these waiters before.

Me: 4 times. I think. I don't know I lost count. First time was when we battled the Eggscellent Challenge, 2nd was during the Death Sandwich Challenge, and I forget the others.

Nico: That's okay.

Terrorsaur: How much time does that give us?

Eli: I think about 35 minutes.

Nico: Plenty of time.

Xenia: Good.

New Wave: No eating challenge this time.

Me: Nope. The waiters must still be pissed at us for supposedly ruining their restaurants when in actuality it was the opposite.

Xenia: Yeah we made them successful.

Laney: That is for sure. And their food was awesome.

Camie: I'll say.

Ibara Shiozaki: I agree there too and it's fun.

Chomp Chest: If you ask me, I would've finished that challenge in seconds

Nico: We know you would Chomp Chest. You are always hungry for that.

Chomp Chest: Ain't that the truth.

Xenia: Yep.

Qin: We need to get ready for this.

Me: I'll fight eggs with eggs. (SPINS MAGISWORD BRACELET)

GIANT EGG MAGISWORD!

Dai Gui: Good choice.

Me: Thank you.

Nico: Lets go scramble some eggs.

We were off to face Eggscellent Knight.

Brawlrus: Entrance time!

Nico: Lets do it! (Pulls out Rotten Egger's Egg Blaster)

We went at them.

Eggscellent Knight and the waiters were walking and then the spirits of the knights of old appeared and they swirled around them and then they converged and then a massive shower of eggs and rotten eggs rained down and they splattered them all over and then the eggs all converged and merged into one big egg yolk and then it popped and out came a massive cloud of confetti and we came out.

Me: That is one that Yolks up the fun!

Luan: (LAUGHS) Good one J.D.!

Eddy: (LAUGHS) That was funny!

Nico: Yeah!

Dr. Viktor: You fools realize that instead of running your business, we made it more popular, correct?

Waiter: We don't care!

Me: Hey your food was good but your motto of saying The Customer is Always Right is long forgotten.

Eggscellent Knight: So you are the famous J.D. Knudson. Congratulations are in order for winning the Eggscellent Challenge.

Me: That was a little over a year ago but thank you.

Eggscellent Knight: You're welcome. And you have a truly great appetite.

Nico: (to the Eggscellent Knight) This is nothing personal. But your buddies, on the other hand…

Me: We got to kick their butts.

Waiter: GET THEM!

They went at us!

POW BIFF SMASH KROW!

Nico punched and kicked them.

Eli punched one in the face and Varie punched and kicked one in the stomach and crotch.

Xenia kicked a waiter in the face.

Me: This will be fun. Top these eggs.

I fired giant eggs and they hit the Eggscellent Knight and splattered him all over with eggs.

Me: Eggsceptional power.

Nico threw lots of eggs.

They splattered all over the waiters and drenched them all over.

Nico then fired rotten eggs.

SPLAT SPLAT SPLAT SPLAT!

LOUD FARTS! LIGHTHOUSE FOGHORN!

Sonic: Boy they are just are rotten as Robuttnik!

Poliwag went to a pile of eggs. He hit them with his tail and sent them splattering all over the Waiters.

I fired waves of giant eggs and splattered them all over the Eggscellent Knight.

Eddy: Is it my imagination or do raw eggs smell like a wet dog.

Xenia: Rotten Eggs smell the worst.

Camie: Yeah! YUCK!

Horsea went to another pile of eggs.

She inhaled them and fired them like a machine gun and blasted them all over the Waiters.

Nico: I got an idea. (ACTIVATES THE YOLKER'S RIDEWATCH)

We got rapid fire egg machine guns.

Nico: Oh we're going to Egg you up

Me: Yep. Fire!

We fired MILLIONS OF EGGS AT THE WAITERS AND THE EGGSCELLENT KNIGHT!

SPLAT SPLAT SPLAT SPLAT SPLAT SPLAT SPLAT SPLAT
SPLAT SPLAT SPLAT SPLAT SPLAT SPLAT SPLAT SPLAT
SPLAT SPLAT SPLAT SPLAT SPLAT SPLAT SPLAT SPLAT
SPLAT SPLAT SPLAT SPLAT SPLAT SPLAT SPLAT SPLAT
SPLAT SPLAT SPLAT SPLAT SPLAT SPLAT SPLAT SPLAT
SPLAT SPLAT SPLAT SPLAT SPLAT SPLAT SPLAT SPLAT
SPLAT SPLAT SPLAT SPLAT SPLAT SPLAT SPLAT SPLAT
SPLAT SPLAT SPLAT SPLAT SPLAT SPLAT SPLAT SPLAT
SPLAT SPLAT SPLAT SPLAT SPLAT SPLAT SPLAT SPLAT
SPLAT SPLAT SPLAT SPLAT SPLAT SPLAT SPLAT SPLAT
SPLAT SPLAT SPLAT SPLAT SPLAT SPLAT SPLAT SPLAT
SPLAT SPLAT SPLAT SPLAT SPLAT SPLAT SPLAT SPLAT
SPLAT SPLAT SPLAT SPLAT SPLAT SPLAT SPLAT SPLAT

SPLAT SPLAT SPLAT SPLAT SPLAT SPLAT SPLAT SPLAT
SPLAT SPLAT SPLAT SPLAT SPLAT SPLAT SPLAT SPLAT
SPLAT SPLAT SPLAT SPLAT SPLAT SPLAT SPLAT SPLAT
SPLAT SPLAT SPLAT SPLAT SPLAT SPLAT SPLAT SPLAT
SPLAT SPLAT SPLAT SPLAT SPLAT SPLAT SPLAT SPLAT
SPLAT SPLAT SPLAT SPLAT SPLAT SPLAT SPLAT SPLAT
SPLAT SPLAT SPLAT SPLAT SPLAT SPLAT SPLAT SPLAT
SPLAT SPLAT SPLAT SPLAT SPLAT SPLAT SPLAT SPLAT
SPLAT SPLAT SPLAT SPLAT SPLAT SPLAT SPLAT SPLAT
SPLAT SPLAT SPLAT SPLAT SPLAT SPLAT SPLAT SPLAT
SPLAT SPLAT SPLAT SPLAT SPLAT SPLAT SPLAT SPLAT
SPLAT SPLAT SPLAT SPLAT SPLAT SPLAT SPLAT SPLAT
SPLAT SPLAT SPLAT SPLAT SPLAT SPLAT SPLAT SPLAT
SPLAT SPLAT SPLAT SPLAT SPLAT SPLAT SPLAT SPLAT
SPLAT SPLAT SPLAT SPLAT SPLAT SPLAT SPLAT SPLAT
SPLAT SPLAT SPLAT SPLAT SPLAT SPLAT SPLAT SPLAT
SPLAT SPLAT SPLAT SPLAT SPLAT SPLAT SPLAT SPLAT
SPLAT SPLAT SPLAT SPLAT SPLAT SPLAT SPLAT SPLAT
SPLAT SPLAT SPLAT SPLAT SPLAT SPLAT SPLAT SPLAT
SPLAT SPLAT SPLAT SPLAT SPLAT SPLAT SPLAT SPLAT
SPLAT SPLAT SPLAT SPLAT SPLAT SPLAT SPLAT SPLAT
SPLAT SPLAT SPLAT SPLAT SPLAT SPLAT SPLAT SPLAT
SPLAT SPLAT SPLAT SPLAT SPLAT SPLAT SPLAT SPLAT!

They were pelting them all over by the boatloads!

Nico: Boy this CRACKS Me up! (LAUGHS

Luan: (LAUGHS) Good one Nico!

Me: The Yolk's on him!

We laughed some more!

We blasted him some more with eggs!

SPLAT SPLAT SPLAT SPLAT SPLAT SPLAT SPLAT SPLAT
SPLAT SPLAT SPLAT SPLAT SPLAT SPLAT SPLAT SPLAT
SPLAT SPLAT SPLAT SPLAT SPLAT SPLAT SPLAT SPLAT
SPLAT SPLAT SPLAT SPLAT SPLAT SPLAT SPLAT SPLAT
SPLAT SPLAT SPLAT SPLAT SPLAT SPLAT SPLAT SPLAT

SPLAT SPLAT SPLAT SPLAT SPLAT SPLAT SPLAT SPLAT

SPLAT SPLAT SPLAT SPLAT SPLAT SPLAT SPLAT SPLAT

SPLAT SPLAT SPLAT SPLAT SPLAT SPLAT SPLAT SPLAT
SPLAT SPLAT SPLAT SPLAT SPLAT SPLAT SPLAT SPLAT
SPLAT SPLAT SPLAT SPLAT SPLAT SPLAT SPLAT SPLAT
SPLAT SPLAT SPLAT SPLAT SPLAT SPLAT SPLAT SPLAT
SPLAT SPLAT SPLAT SPLAT SPLAT SPLAT SPLAT SPLAT
SPLAT SPLAT SPLAT SPLAT SPLAT SPLAT SPLAT SPLAT
SPLAT SPLAT SPLAT SPLAT SPLAT SPLAT SPLAT SPLAT
SPLAT SPLAT SPLAT SPLAT SPLAT SPLAT SPLAT SPLAT
SPLAT SPLAT SPLAT SPLAT SPLAT SPLAT SPLAT SPLAT
SPLAT SPLAT SPLAT SPLAT SPLAT SPLAT SPLAT SPLAT
SPLAT SPLAT SPLAT SPLAT SPLAT SPLAT SPLAT SPLAT
SPLAT SPLAT SPLAT SPLAT SPLAT SPLAT SPLAT SPLAT
SPLAT SPLAT SPLAT SPLAT SPLAT SPLAT SPLAT SPLAT
SPLAT SPLAT SPLAT SPLAT SPLAT SPLAT SPLAT SPLAT
SPLAT SPLAT SPLAT SPLAT SPLAT SPLAT SPLAT SPLAT
SPLAT SPLAT SPLAT SPLAT SPLAT SPLAT SPLAT SPLAT
SPLAT SPLAT SPLAT SPLAT SPLAT SPLAT SPLAT SPLAT
SPLAT SPLAT SPLAT SPLAT SPLAT SPLAT SPLAT SPLAT
SPLAT SPLAT SPLAT SPLAT SPLAT SPLAT SPLAT SPLAT
SPLAT SPLAT SPLAT SPLAT SPLAT SPLAT SPLAT SPLAT
SPLAT SPLAT SPLAT SPLAT SPLAT SPLAT SPLAT SPLAT
SPLAT SPLAT SPLAT SPLAT SPLAT SPLAT SPLAT SPLAT
SPLAT SPLAT SPLAT SPLAT SPLAT SPLAT SPLAT SPLAT
SPLAT SPLAT SPLAT SPLAT SPLAT SPLAT SPLAT SPLAT
SPLAT SPLAT SPLAT SPLAT SPLAT SPLAT SPLAT SPLAT
SPLAT SPLAT SPLAT SPLAT SPLAT SPLAT SPLAT SPLAT
SPLAT SPLAT SPLAT SPLAT SPLAT SPLAT SPLAT SPLAT
SPLAT SPLAT SPLAT SPLAT SPLAT SPLAT SPLAT SPLAT
SPLAT SPLAT SPLAT SPLAT SPLAT SPLAT SPLAT SPLAT
SPLAT SPLAT SPLAT SPLAT SPLAT SPLAT SPLAT SPLAT
SPLAT SPLAT SPLAT SPLAT SPLAT SPLAT SPLAT SPLAT
SPLAT SPLAT SPLAT SPLAT SPLAT SPLAT SPLAT SPLAT
SPLAT SPLAT SPLAT SPLAT SPLAT SPLAT SPLAT SPLAT
SPLAT SPLAT SPLAT SPLAT SPLAT SPLAT SPLAT SPLAT
SPLAT!

Me: EGGS-Citing isn't it!

We laughed some more!

Poromon went to another pile of eggs!

He threw them at the Waiters and drenched them all over.

SPLAT SPLAT SPLAT SPLAT SPLAT SPLAT SPLAT SPLAT
SPLAT SPLAT SPLAT SPLAT SPLAT SPLAT SPLAT SPLAT
SPLAT SPLAT SPLAT SPLAT SPLAT SPLAT SPLAT SPLAT
SPLAT SPLAT SPLAT SPLAT SPLAT SPLAT SPLAT SPLAT
SPLAT SPLAT SPLAT SPLAT SPLAT SPLAT SPLAT SPLAT
SPLAT SPLAT SPLAT SPLAT SPLAT SPLAT SPLAT SPLAT
SPLAT SPLAT SPLAT SPLAT SPLAT SPLAT SPLAT SPLAT
SPLAT SPLAT SPLAT SPLAT SPLAT SPLAT SPLAT SPLAT
SPLAT SPLAT SPLAT SPLAT SPLAT SPLAT SPLAT SPLAT
SPLAT SPLAT SPLAT SPLAT SPLAT SPLAT SPLAT SPLAT
SPLAT SPLAT SPLAT SPLAT SPLAT SPLAT SPLAT SPLAT
SPLAT SPLAT SPLAT SPLAT SPLAT SPLAT SPLAT SPLAT
SPLAT SPLAT SPLAT SPLAT SPLAT SPLAT SPLAT SPLAT
SPLAT SPLAT SPLAT SPLAT SPLAT SPLAT SPLAT SPLAT
SPLAT SPLAT SPLAT SPLAT SPLAT SPLAT SPLAT SPLAT
SPLAT SPLAT SPLAT SPLAT SPLAT SPLAT SPLAT SPLAT
SPLAT SPLAT SPLAT SPLAT SPLAT SPLAT SPLAT SPLAT
SPLAT SPLAT SPLAT SPLAT SPLAT SPLAT SPLAT SPLAT
SPLAT SPLAT SPLAT SPLAT SPLAT SPLAT SPLAT SPLAT
SPLAT SPLAT SPLAT SPLAT SPLAT SPLAT SPLAT SPLAT
SPLAT SPLAT SPLAT SPLAT SPLAT SPLAT SPLAT SPLAT
SPLAT SPLAT SPLAT SPLAT SPLAT SPLAT SPLAT SPLAT
SPLAT SPLAT SPLAT SPLAT SPLAT SPLAT SPLAT SPLAT
SPLAT SPLAT SPLAT SPLAT SPLAT SPLAT SPLAT SPLAT
SPLAT SPLAT SPLAT SPLAT SPLAT SPLAT SPLAT SPLAT
SPLAT SPLAT SPLAT SPLAT SPLAT SPLAT SPLAT SPLAT
SPLAT SPLAT SPLAT SPLAT SPLAT SPLAT SPLAT SPLAT!

Nico: Nice one! That CRACKS me up!

We laughed again!

Nico: (LAUGHS) Yeah!

Me: Eggs puns are funny!

Then Batroc the Leaper, Shade, Gearhead, Grizzly, Top, Abra Kadabra, Dark Turtles, Trapster, Trumbipular and Johnny 13 came.

Nico: Batroc the Leaper, Shade, Gearhead, Grizzly, Top, Abra Kadabra, Dark Turtles, Trapster, Trumbipular and Johnny 13.

Johnny 13: Boy what a mess!

Xenia: No kidding there!

Batroc: Clean up on aisle 12.

Shade: No. Clean up everywhere!

Gearhead: I hope some eggs are still okay.

Nico: Don't worry they wil be.

Grizzly: (to Nico) We heard you went to the beach.

Nico: We sure did.

Top: I hope you had fun.

Me: We had an awesome time.

Mamamite and Termitus Came.

Me: Back for another round I see Mamamite and Termitus.

Mamamite: Yep we sure are.

Termitus: And it'll be fun.

Me: Nice.

Mamamite: It's like you guys had a food fight!

Termitus: You know that's wasting food, right?

Me: Not when you have the Giant Egg Magisword, Yolker's Ridewatch and Rotten Egger's blaster.

Mamamite: That is true.

Nico: Infinite eggs.

Xenia: Yep.

We got the battles underway.

Captain America, Hannah Montgomery, Gaku Hoshikawa, Terramar, Queen Serenity, Sailor Io, Major Glory, Captain Britain, Yost Captain America, Twilight Sparkle, Starshine Sparkle, Magic Skylanders, Billy Gilbert and Acid Storm VS Batroc the Leaper, Leap Frog, Kangaroo, Lego Red Hulk, Cyborg Rangers, Thumbskull, Evil Stormy Weather, Yost Blob, and Nereida de Danann - Us relaxing at the beach and battling Red Man who was trying to get revenge on me for destroying Deadman Wonderland and Toola Roola, Coconut Cream, Cozy Glow and Flurry Heart transformed against him

---

Batroc was first.

Batroc: (to Cap) Nico's rescue was relaxing at the beach and battling Red Man who was trying to get revenge on JD for destroying Deadman Wonderland. Toola Roola, Coconut Cream, Cozy Glow and Flurry Heart transformed against him

Captain America: Yeah and we finally got rid of Shiro's demons once and for all. It was really awesome.

Hannah Montgomery: It sure was. Shiro can now live free of her demons.

Twilight Sparkle: Thank goodness for that. I'm glad Shiro can be free and we were really proud of all 4 of them. Including my niece.

Starshine: Yeah she has really come a long way just this year alone.

Spyro: She sure has and we're proud of them.

Batroc: We are proud too. Lets do it!

Captain America and Batroc flared up auras for the Flags of America and France. Captain America sang Love is All Around by Wet Wet

Wet and Batroc sang Vogue by Madonna. Captain America and group fired waves of magic and energy and smashed them down.

Black Widow, Owl, Sento Kiryu, Falke, Evil HERO Inferno Wing, Honest, Hawkeye, Nick Fury, White Tiger, Starlight Glimmer, Cozy Glow, Undead Skylanders, Flywheels and Stranglehold VS Shade, Evil Shade Man, Evil Shadow Man, Dark Man, Owl (Stellaluna), Professor Brainstorm, Ephemeral, Blazing Skull, and Elaine Belloc - Us battling Another Another Taipan, Vulture (Scooby Doo), Bald Eagle, Eagles (Little Brother, Big Trouble), Fagin (War of The Birds), Universe 666 Lord Shen, Nigel, Vlad Vladikoff, Roc (MLP), Diablo (Sleeping Beauty), Evil Crash Man and Brass Knuckles who are the embodiments of Creamsoda, Jinx, Quartz, Yggdrasil, Peter Pan and Triceratops Dopants

---

Shade was next.

Shade: (to Black Widow) Nico, Jack Atlas' team, Brass Knuckles' team, and the others did good battling Another Another Taipan, Vulture (Scooby Doo), Bald Eagle, Eagles (Little Brother, Big Trouble), Fagin (War of The Birds), Universe 666 Lord Shen, Nigel, Vlad Vladikoff, Roc (MLP), Diablo (Sleeping Beauty), Evil Crash Man and Brass Knuckles. They are the embodiments of Creamsoda, Jinx, Quartz, Yggdrasil, Peter Pan and Triceratops Dopants

Black Widow: Yeah that was incredible and awesome.

Owl: I say now it sure was.

Starlight Glimmer: It sure was cool.

Cozy Glow: Janet Jinx REALLY got mangled up! She was literally born on Friday the 13th and has had the WORST bad luck of anyone. She gets bashed in her face all over by basketballs!

Hex: J.D. already caught 50 basketballs that nearly hit her.

Shade: Ouch! I hope she gets rid of that problem. Lets do it!

Shade and Black Widow flared up Bat and Black Widow Spider Auras. Black Widow sang Things Can Only Get Better by D:ream and Shade sang Follow You Down by Gin Blossoms. Black Widow and group fired waves of darkness, skulls, blood, bones, lightning, stars and magic and smashed them down.

Iron Man, Korra, Stella Copernicus, Infectious Lass, Selena Shub-Niggurath, Sailor Dwarf Woodlands, Iron Woman, War Machine, Kevin Levin, Pinkie Pie, Maud Pie, Featherweight, Tech Skylanders, Komba O Charlie and Needlenose VS Grizzly, Mor'Du, Grizzly Bear (Balto), Ghost Bear, Grizzaka, Y2K Bug, Lord Peel, Manfish, and Sir Pantsalot of Dropseat Manor - Lincoln's Rescue in Nosgoth to destroy the Hylden Lord

---

Grizzly was next.

Grizzly: (to Iron Man) I heard Lincoln's Rescue was in Nosgoth. He destroyed the Hylden Lord there.

Iron Man: He sure did and that was awesome.

Korra: It sure was and now the Hylden Lord is destroyed.

Pinkie Pie: Boy you bet he is!

Maud Pie: (Monotonously) I agree there. Thank goodness for that.

Featherweight: I agree too. That guy was a monster.

Sprocket: He sure was.

Grizzly: No kidding there! Lets do it!

Iron Man and Grizzly flared up Metal Golem and Bear Auras. Iron Man sang If You Could Read My Mind by Stars on 54 and Grizzly sang Children by Robert Miles. Iron Man and group fired waves of energy, metal, gears and lightning and smashed them down.

Ant Man, Andrea Davenport, Lindsey Hollywood, Syrus, Bastion, Atticus Rhodes, Big Insect, Aliinsection, Metal Armored Bug, Fluttershy, Tornado Bolt, Seabreeze, Life Skylanders, Octopunch and Radeeder VS Top, Evil Top Man, Time Geargolem, Tornado Man, Lord Stratosfear, Hot Dog Monster (Adventure Time), Magmoor, Paradox Brothers, and Red-Eyes Darkness Dragon - Meeting Ellora Pocahontas, Tarin Caulder, Zoey Tsukino and Ayuna Persephone

---

Top was next.

Top: (to Ant Man) I heard you guys met Ellora Pocahontas, Tarin Caulder, Zoey Tsukino and Ayuna Persephone. What are they like?

Ant Man: Ellora Pocahontas and Tarin Caulder are the Keyblade Knights for the worlds of Pocahontas from 1995 and The Black Cauldron from 1985. Zoey is Serena's sister and the Embodiment of Sailor Moon and Ayuna is the Goddess of Blood and is the gene-slammer of Bloodfire Ooze and Wall of Blood.

Top: WOW! That is amazing!

Andrea Davenport: We all thought so too.

Fluttershy: That is so amazing and cool.

Tornado Bolt: We all thought so and Ellora is the descendent of Pocahontas and she also hates Governor Ratcliffe for what he did back 413 years ago.

Seabreeze: (Swedish Accent) Ja and Tarin is a powerful mage and she is the older sister of Eilonwy.

Stealth Elf: We all were amazed to meet them too.

Top: Boy that is amazing! Lets do it!

Ant Man and Top flared up Ant and Tornado Bird Auras. Ant Man sang Closing Time by Semisonic and Top sang Learn to Fly by Foo

Fighters. Ant Man and group fired waves of leaves, grass, flowers and fruit and smashed them down.

Thor, Uta, Meadow Evans, The Muses, Elastika, Z Strap, Storm, Black Lightning, Stormy Weather, Rainbow Dash, Scootaloo, Air Skylanders, Chop Shop, and G1 Venom VS Gearhead, Overload, Overdrive, Technus, Frictor, Leila Draco, Evil Discord, Rubber Bandit, and Terminator (Terminator Dark Fate) - Melty Molten Galaxy and meeting the Embodiment of the Changeman from 1985

Gearhead was next.

Gearhead: (to Thor) Next was Melty Molten Galaxy and meeting the Embodiment of the Changeman from 1985. And what vehicles can I use here?

Thor: Plenty of cars. Also yes it was a hot one for the,.

Uta: Boy it sure was.

Rainbow Dash: Yeah it was a world made entirely of lava.

Scootaloo: WHEW! No kidding there! That was a hot one.

Whirlwind: It sure was.

Gearhead: That is hot! Lets do it!

Thor flared up a Thor Aura and Gearhead flared up a Loki aura. Thor sang Bitter Sweet Symphony by The Verve and Gearhead sang The Sun Is Shining by Bob Marley. Thor and group fired waves of lightning, rainbows and wind and smashed them down.

Hawkeye, Kevin (Samurai), Hitoshi, Blazewing Butterfly, Ellie the Elephant, Jesse Glenn, Robin Hood, Green Arrow, Arrowette, Rarity, Sweetie Belle, Water Skylanders, Spinister and Julio

Santana VS Abra Kadabra, Baron Mordo, Felix Faust, Ben Ravencroft, Queen of the Black Puddle, Angry Chicken Wing, Scorch Woman, Water Galboros, and Whispy Woods - Eli, Stewie and the Mascots at the mall being confronted by Olivia

---

Abra Kadabra was next.

Abra Kadabra: (to Hawkeye) Eli, Stewie and the Mascots were at the mall being confronted by Olivia. I hope it didn't end badly.

Hawkeye: No it didn't thank goodness. We told her why Stewie was like that and it was mostly because of all of Quahog's evil and corruption.

Kevin: Yeah that was awful but she forgave him.

Rarity: It sure was and it was good that she forgave him.

Sweetie Belle: The mascots splashed her with water balloons of Sewage.

Gill Grunt: Yeah no kidding.

Abra Kadabra: Yeah that is for sure! Lets do it!

Hawkeye and Abra Kadabra flared up Robin Hood Auras. Hawkeye sang Everybody Hurts by R.E.M. and Abra Kadabra sang The Freshmen by Verve Pipe. Hawkeye and group fired waves of water, ice and jewels and smashed them down.

Rocket Raccoon, Jasmine, Gloria Andrukhovych, Super Android 18, Maria Cranberry the Cyclone Dopant, Reika the Heat Dopant, Gamora, Star Lord, Drax, Groot, Applejack, Apple Bloom, Earth Skylanders, Bludgeon and Bitstream VS Trapster, Trickster, Spymaster, Sportsmaster, Yost X 23, Yost Graviton, Ferocious Fins, Grim Reaper, and Bruiser Unversed - Sir Gabelthorp is a really cool knight and he lives in a Dirty Mattress Castle

---

Trapster was next.

Trapster: (to Rocket) Sir Gabelthorp is a really cool knight. But he lives in a Dirty Mattress Castle.

Rocket Raccoon: Yeah he sure does and that is so cool!

Jasmine: We all thought it was neat.

Applejack: The mattress is really well made and it was amazing.

Apple Bloom: Yeah no kidding. That was cool!

Flashwing: Boy it sure was.

Trapster: That is cool he made that whole castle like that. And it's a perfect way to recycle old mattresses. Lets do it!

Rocket and Trapster flared up auras for Artemis and Athena. Rocket sang Here Comes The Hot Stopper by Ini Kamoze and Trapster sang Little Miss Can't Be Wrong by Spin Doctors. Rocket and group fired waves of earth, rock, mud, boulders, lava, crystal and apples and smashed them down.

Hulk, Eda, Zangief, Guile, Ryu, E Honda, Hercules, Ripping Friends, John Cena, Sunset Shimmer, Pipsqueak, Fire Skylanders, Beast Wars Scorponok and Terrorsaur VS Dark Turtles, Shredder 1987, 1987 Stockman, Pizza Face, Flotsam and Jetsam, Alpha Metroid, Gamma Metroid, Zeta Metroid, and Omega Metroid - Sir Gabelthorp is a brave knight

---

The Dark Turtles were next.

Dark Mikey: (to Hulk): Sir Gabelthorp is a brave knight.

Dark Raph: I hope he kicks lots of ass!

Hulk: Hulk think knight is cool too.

Eda: He sure is awesome.

Sunset Shimmer: And he is just like the Knights of Old and they are cool.

Pipsqueak: (British Accent) Sure are amazing.

Sunburn: Boy I'll say!

Dark Donny: You got that right.

Dark Leo: That is for sure. Lets do it!

Hulk and the Dark Turtles flared up auras for Blob, Zeus, Poseidon, Hades and Vulcan. Hulk sang She Will be Loved by Maroon 5 and Dark Turtles sang Ballroom Blitz by Sweet. Hulk and group fired waves of fire and smashed them down.

She-Hulk, Anya Rodriguez, Lila Slate, Anna Antedeluvian, Bunnyx, Vina Lexington, Red She-Hulk, Cammy White, Chun Li, Princess Luna, Moondust, Snowdrop, Children of The Night, Dark Skylanders, Tae Kwon Crow and Chomp Chest VS Trumbipular, Elestomp, Elephantitan, Smogger, Sindbad, Zurg, Universe 666 Mizuki, Mole King, and Carnage Cosmic - The Eggscellent Knight and the Waiters are coming for us!

Trumbipular was next.

Trumbipular: (to She Hulk) The Eggscellent Knight and the Waiters are coming for us! Said Eggscellent Knight can go into our ranks.

She-Hulk: That is for sure and that will be awesome.

Anya Rodriguez: Been many moons since we faced the waiters.

Princess Luna: Yeah no kidding.

Moondust: Not since the time we were on one of the food planets.

Snowdrop: Yeah no kidding there.

Gari: I forget which one but that was nuts.

Blackout: Yeah it sure was.

Trumbipular: That is for sure. Lets do it!

She-Hulk and Trumbipular flared up auras for Odin and Ganesha. She-Hulk sang Strike It Up by Black Box and Trumbipular sang Paradise City by Guns N Roses. She-Hulk and group fired waves of darkness and energy and smashed them down.

Ghost Rider, Chester Cheetah, Captain Space Heifer, Universe 666 Delightful Children From Down The Lane, Universe 666 Kaos, Universe 666 G1 Megatron, Danny Phantom, Kamen Rider Ghost, Casper the Friendly Ghost, Princess Celestia, King Solar, Solar Eclipsa, Amber Morning, Light Skylanders, Brawlrus and Mab Lobs VS Johnny 13, Kitty, Ember, Penelope Spectra, Boil Man, Universe 666 Armada Unicron, Universe 666 Cybertron Megatron, Skarf, and Gigertox - Those waiters are nothing but trouble and they still think that we ruined their restaurants where it was just the opposite.

Johnny 13 was next.

Johnny 13: (to Ghost Rider) Those waiters are nothing but trouble. They still think that we ruined their restaurants where it was just the opposite.

Ghost Rider: Yeah and we made their restaurants more popular than ever. What kind of people would think that we destroyed them.

Chester Cheetah: Probably people with the wrong ideals baby.

Princess Celestia: Yeah no kidding and those restaurants we won at are really good and tasty.

King Solar: The food is really good.

Solar Eclipsa: It sure is awesome.

Amber Morning: All the food is awesome.

Spotlight: I think it's awesome too.

Johnny 13: That is for sure. Lets do it!

Johnny got on his motorcycle.

(GHOST RIDERS IN THE SKY BY SPIDERBAIT PLAYS)

Ghost Rider: Lets ride!

He transformed and revved up his motorcycle and they went after him. Ghost Rider flared up a Satan Aura and Johnny 13 Flared up a Persephone Aura. Ghost Rider sang Poison Arrow by ABC and Johnny sang So by Love and Rockets. Ghost Rider and team fired waves of light and fire and smashed them down.

In Space Rangers, Megaforce Rangers, Nico, May, Eli, Nunnally, C.C., Laney, Lana, Lola, Lisa and Lily VS Mamamite and Termitus

---

Mamamite and Termitus were next.

Mamamite: Boy this is gonna be awesome.

Termitus: It sure will be.

Nico: Oh yeah! We're ready for it.

May: You said it.

Mamamite: Indeed. Lets do it!

Nico teleported and opened Mamamite's safe and in it was a bunch of weapons called the Thrashers of The Eggscellent Knight and The Waiters, they're a massive collection of massive greatswords with embedded colored gems and the silhouette of Mordecai and Rigby

etched on the 7'5" massive, wide, double-edged gold blades and blessed by the powers of Heaven, large gold wolf heads for the crossguards, large white angelic faces built into both sides of the hilts with large colored gems embedded in the foreheads, longer midnight black handles, four large wolf heads with colored gems for eyes and on the bottom of the four large wolf heads are large gold wolf heads with colored gems in their mouths for the pommels.

Nico teleported back with them.

In Space Rangers: LETS ROCKET!

Megaforce Rangers: LEGENDARY RANGER MODE! IN SPACE!

They transformed and were ready!

Nico: Lets get them!

Andros: SPIRAL SABER BLASTER!

Carlos: QUATTRO BLASTER! ONLINE!

Nico: FIRE!

They fired waves of energy and elements and the blasts all hit the two of them and they exploded!

KRABBBBBBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO

They were dead!

Nico: Mamamite and Termitus you two have failed this city!

Troy Burrows: Rangers that's a Super Mega Win.

We regrouped.

Troy: This has been a good food fight.

Tsukasa: And there's still more where that came from!

Kamen Ride: Kuwagata Ohger!

Kamen Ride: Tombo Ohger!

Kamen Ride: Kamakiri Ohger!

Kamen Ride: Papillon Ohger!

Kamen Ride: Hachi Ohger!

Kamen Ride: Spider Kumonos!

Tsukasa turned into King Ohger Red and Daiki summoned clones of the King Ohgers.

Megaforce Rangers: LEGENDARY RANGER MODE! EXCALIBUR FORCE!

They turned into the King Ohgers!

Eggscellent Knight: Fitting for this situation.

Me: It sure is.

Nico: Lets make this fun!

We went at them and bashed and pulverized Eggscellent Knight and the Waiters all over.

Starlight Glimmer, Pipp Petals, Chromia and Fellbat used the Earth Cyber Planet Keys and they enhanced Chromia's weapons, Fellbat's Dead Eye Beam and Starlight and Pipp's powers 100-fold.

Starlight Glimmer and Chromia: LASERS OF THE UNDEAD!

Pipp Petals and Fellbat: BAT BEAUTY BLAST!

Lightning of Will Vandom and Dr. Viktor: LIGHTNING CANDRAKAR SHOT!

Water of Irma and Demyx: WATER CANDRAKAR BLAST!

Fire of Taranee and Heat Wave: FIRE CANDRAKAR BURN!

Earth of Cornelia and Dai Gui: EARTH CANDRAKAR LEAF STORM!

Wind of Hay Lin and Vulture: WIND CANDRAKAR HURRICANE!

Maelstrom of Maria and New Wave: MAELSTROM WAVE BLAST!

Video Games of Nicole and Control Freak: VIDEO GAME JUSTICE BLAST!

Life of Shanan and Vulkanus: LIFE JUSTICE UNIVERSE BLAST!

Elemental Lightning of Lincoln and Electro: ELEMENTAL LIGHTNING BLAST!

Elemental Lightning of Linka and Eccentro: ELEMENTAL LIGHTNING BURST!

Lightning of Mollie and Zzzax: LIGHTNING FURY MEGABLAST!

Rarity, Emerald Shine, Topaz Flare, Crystal Clarity, Radiance, King Epsilon, Frostbyte, Princess Frozen, Manta Stingray, Nova Lisa, Hammer Lad, Sweetie Belle, Pixel Bit, Kerfuffle, Thunder Terror, Button Mash, Pip-Squeak, Sassy Saddles, Sapphire Shores, Saffron Masala, Vinyl Scratch, Soundwave Speaker, Octavia Melody, Melody Song, Jet Set, Upper Crust, Fleur-De-Lis, Fancy Pants, Roseluck, Lily Valley, Daisy, Coco Pommel, March Gustysnows, Mistmane, Sable Spirit, Ocellus the Changeling, Water Skylanders and Geronimo Jr.: JEWEL STORM OF GENEROSITY!

They fired waves of energy and elements.

Rarity, Mordecai, Rigby, Lana, Lola and Lily: EGGS OF JEWELED JUSTICE!

They fired waves of energy and elements.

Lincoln: KNIGHT ELEMENT STYLE: ALFRED BRENDEL!

Entrapta: KNIGHT LIGHTNING STYLE: RALF DAHRENDORF!

Perfuma: KNIGHT NATURE STYLE: PLÁCIDO DOMINGO!

Frosta: KNIGHT ICE STYLE: BERNARD HAITINK!

Shantae: KNIGHT MAGIC STYLE: BOB HOPE!

Akko: KNIGHT STAR STYLE: EUGENE ORMANDY!

They fired waves of energy and elements and they formed into said knights.

Lincoln and his harem: KNIGHT FINAL SMASH: KNIGHT BLAST!

They fired ki blasts based on knights

We fired rainbow energy blasts which turned into a rainbow energy straitjacket and rainbow energy chains that tied up The Eggscellent Knight and the Waiters and we sent them all to prison.

Nico: That'll teach you never to break out of prison and come after us again! Awesome job, everyone, we took care of those sore losers once more.

Lincoln: Now, there's one thing left to do and one last loose end to tie up: Sire Denathrius.

?: You will all perish and all of reality will be destroyed!

Suddenly, the eight large planets and stars orbiting around my legs, the eleven large multi-colored orbs orbiting around Lincoln's legs, the eight large orange orbs orbiting Linka's legs the nine large orange orbs orbiting around TLPS Ms. Tarantula's legs, the ten multi-colored orbs orbiting around Duke Lincoln's legs, the eleven colored orbs orbiting around the Loud Sisters' legs, the eleven colored orbs orbiting around the legs of The Loud's friends, the eight large dark blue orbs orbiting around Ed Cowart's legs, the nine large midnight blue orbs orbiting around TLPS Mr. Wolf's legs, the nine large crimson red orbs orbiting around Naruto's legs, the eight large crimson red orbs orbiting around Tahu, Vakama, and Nate Adams' legs, the eight large fiery red orbs orbiting around Zach Gurdle's legs, the eight large silver orbs orbiting around Clyde McBride's legs, the eight large black orbs with the Eye of Horus orbiting around Cody (OC)'s legs, the eight large black orbs orbiting around Lars and Dudley Puppy's legs, the eight large pink orbs orbiting around

Lexx Loud's legs, the nine large rose pink orbs orbiting around Steven Universe's legs, the nine large green orbs orbiting around Lynn Sr.'s legs, the nine emerald green orbs orbiting around Yakko Warner's legs, the nine large sapphire blue orbs orbiting around Wakko Warner's legs, the nine large hot pink orbs orbiting around Dot Warner's legs, the nine and eight large marine blue orbs orbiting around Liam and Leif Loud's legs, the eleven large scarlet red orbs orbiting around Lynn's legs, the eleven coral red orbs orbiting around Timon's legs, the eight large blood red orbs around Marco Diaz's legs, the nine large aqua blue orbs orbiting around TLPS Mr. Shark's legs, the eight large blue orbs orbiting around Skippy, Sean Bolton, and Loki Loud's legs, the eight large sea-foam green orbs orbiting around Loni Loud's legs, the nine large yellow orbs orbiting around TLPS Mr. Snake's legs, the eight large yellow orbs orbiting around Lane Loud's legs, the eight large brown orbs orbiting around Larry Loud's legs, the eight large light green orbs orbiting around Levi Loud's legs, the eight large lavender orbs orbiting around Leon Loud's legs, the eight large colored orbs orbiting around Bobby Santiago and Nico's legs, the eleven large colored orbs orbiting around Twilight Sparkle and her friends, the eight large aqua and ocean blue orbs orbiting around Varie, William Dunbar, and Adam Lyon's legs, the eleven large aqua blue orbs orbiting around Girl Jordan's legs, the eleven large colored orbs orbiting around Timmy Turner's legs, the eight large gold orbs orbiting around Alex the Lion and Takanuva's legs, the nine large pink orbs orbiting around Rita's legs, and the eight large purple orbs orbiting around Luke Loud's legs and Menat's legs, along with our gems on our large gold Bracers of The Champions of the Universe and the Stones of Gelel that were embedded in the backs of our left hands and our gold halos with four orbiting gold rings surrounding the corners behind our heads were glowing, and that means we've got big trouble incoming, and the imps of The Fabled Gene-Slammers were already hissing with anger.

Lincoln formed a massive diamond barrier infused with absorption energy that protected all of us from a massively powerful volley of blood red energy that came out of nowhere and they hit the barrier, but the blood red energy volley was absorbed into us and we became even stronger than ever.

Lincoln: (Catches the scent) There's no mistaking that scent from anywhere, come on out, Sire Denathrius, or I will force you out.

A figure came out, and it was none other than Sire Denathrius, the Fallen Eternal One and the creator and the former leader of the realm of Revendreth and its inhabitants, the Venthyr people.

Lincoln: Sire Denathrius, creator and the former leader of the realm of Revendreth, and The Fallen Eternal One. I knew you'd show up one way or another, once you had your divine task to punish the wicked and evildoers after their deaths, and in turn, grant them a chance at redemption, but soon enough like Zovaal, your task began to slowly corrupt and warp you with darkness and malice and you joined Zovaal in his omnicidal campaign to remake all of creation, you are nothing more than a traitorous deity who must pay the price for his misdeeds!

Sire Denathrius: YOU DARE TALK TO ME LIKE THAT?! DO YOU KNOW WHO I AM?!

Camille Izumi: Clearly, we do, and we've had enough of you.

Suddenly, Camille Izumi's purple eyes turned neon purple and she was surrounded by a rainbow energy aura with stars, time, space, ice, nature, fire, gravity, earth, water, light, darkness, lightning, elemental forces, phoenixes, and angels, she unholstered EmperorGreymon's sword from her back, and as she approached Sire Denathrius, she left rainbow energy, stars, time, space, ice, nature, fire, gravity, earth, water, light, darkness, lightning, elemental forces, phoenixes, and angels with every step.

Camille Izumi: Everything that Lincoln said about is indeed true, and I'm also sick of what you did in betraying the other Eternal Ones. Once, you were the one who was tasked with punishing the wicked and evildoers after their deaths, and in turn, grant them a chance at redemption beyond it, and you stayed true to your original purpose. But, over time, your task began to slowly corrupt and warp you with darkness and malice, and that in turn, made you join Zovaal who'd already fallen into madness and wanted to destroy reality and remake it in his image. That is unforgivable, and for that, Sire Denathrius, you shall pay the ultimate price for your betrayal with

your life!

Suddenly, Camille Izumi was surrounded by a massive vortex of rainbow energy with stars, time, space, ice, nature, fire, gravity, earth, water, light, darkness, lightning, magic, and elemental forces surrounding the vortex, there are phoenixes, angels, and the spirits of over 1,400 plus Digimon flying around the vortex, and in the vortex is a blue phoenix with red eyes glaring at Sir Denathrius: the red eyes of eternal death. Then, as the vortex faded, Camille Izumi emerged, but she was changed forever.

Camille Izumi grew from 7'0" to 7'9" in height, she has large gold metal bracers on her biceps and thighs, and she now has eleven large purple orbs orbiting around her legs, she has the body of a goddess, she has rainbow highlights in the bangs of her short neck-length blue hair and large golden halo in the center with golden angel wings on the bottom side and four orbiting golden rings on each corner behind her head, she has neon blue eyes and a rainbow energy aura with stars, space, ice, time, nature, fire, gravity, earth, water, light, darkness, lightning, magic, elemental forces, phoenixes, angels, and Digimon surrounding her, she has The Digimon emblazoned on her forehead and Third Eye with blue iris, she has on angel earrings with blue gems for eyes and holding the Star, Time, Space, Ice, Nature, Fire, Gravity, Earth, Light, Lightning, Dark, Magic, and Eternity Kanjis in her hands, she also has the 1,400 Digimon with blue gems for eyes and holding the Star, Time, Space, Ice, Nature, Fire, Gravity, Earth, Light, Lightning, Dark, Magic, and Eternity Kanjis Kanjis in their hands for the second pendant on the bottom of her blue phoenix-shaped Element of Harmony, along with the gold Thunderbird pendant of her Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love necklace with blue crystal links from her merged Crystal Necklace of the Buddha and colored gems on the gold lightning bolts, and she also has on her white and gold accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker Necklace of Eternal Love. Camille Izumi has on a sleeveless dark blue vest, sleeveless dark blue crop top, the symbols of The Spirits of Fire, Ice, Light, Wind, Thunder, Earth, Wood, Water, Steel, and Darkness on her blue skirt were glowing along with the glowing Crests of Courage, Friendship, Love, Sincerity, Knowledge, Reliability, Hope, Light, Kindness, Miracles, and Destiny on her right arm, blue stockings,

blue legwarmers, blue sneakers, and long sleeveless white trenchcoat with Stars, Nature, Fire, Gravity, Earth, Water, Light, Darkness, Lightning, Magic, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails, and on the back are the over 1,400 Digimon surrounded by Stars, Nature, Fire, Gravity, Earth, Water, Light, Darkness, Lightning, and Magic. Suddenly, Camille Izumi felt a sharp pain on her back, and then, her massive rainbow angel wings with aurora tips on the rainbow feathers grew and sprouted out from her back, and she also now has eleven massive and long blue wolf tails with rainbow tips and rainbow markings, Camille Izumi has on her Ring of the Phoenix with large blue gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger and Star Sapphire Corps ring on her left ring finger and Stone of Gelel embedded in her left hand.

Suddenly, Camille Izumi's EmperorGreymon's sword and all the greatswords and swords that she'd gotten began to merge together, and they were surrounded by a kaleidoscope of rainbow energy, stars, Nature, Fire, Gravity, Earth, Water, Light, Darkness, Lightning, Magic, Wood, Digimon Spirits, phoenixes, and angels, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Camille Izumi's Elemental Spirit and Digi-Crest Digimon Greatsword of Elemental Spirit and Digi-Crest Digimon Justice, it's a brand-new massive greatsword with embedded colored gems and the over 1,400 Digimon along with the symbols of The Spirits of Fire, Ice, Light, Wind, Thunder, Earth, Wood, Water, Steel, and Darkness and The Crests of Courage, Friendship, Love, Sincerity, Knowledge, Reliability, Hope, Light, Kindness, Miracles, and Destiny etched on the 7'6" massive, wide, double-edged dark blue blade, dark blue dragon heads for the crossguard, large white angelic faces built into both sides of the hilt and large rainbow gems embedded in their foreheads, longer midnight black handle, four large dark blue phoenix heads with rainbow gems for eyes and on the bottom of the large dark blue phoenix heads is a dark blue dragon head with rainbow gems for eyes and a rainbow gem in its mouth for the pommel, Camille Izumi has on her large gold Bracers of The Champions of The Universe with dark blue gems on her wrists and Dragon Ball Bracelet on her left Bracer, her large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with a large version of EmperorGreymon's head with red gems for eyes and large red gem in its mouth for the belt buckle and golden versions of the other Digimon's heads on and around her waist, large rainbow-

colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on her right hip and Eater of Sins revolver holstered on her left hip. There's a dark blue kanji below the Digimon that said, "Camille Izumi, Gene-Slammer of All The One-Thousand Four-Hundred Plus Digimon, Cousin of The Digi-Destined Izzy Izumi, Omega Digimon Warrior, Master of The Powers of Time, Space, Ice, Stars, Nature, Fire, Gravity, Earth, Water, Light, Darkness, Lightning, Magic, and Wood, Loving Guardian Angel and Future Wife of Lincoln Loud, Wielder of The Sword of EmperorGreymon, Archenemy of Kimeramon, Amazing Member of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True Goddess of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Destroyer and Slayer of Evil, Deranged, Murderous, Ruthless, and Sadistic Bastards, Amazing and Powerful Student of Amazing and Powerful Teachers, and Master of Time, Space, Ice, Stars, Nature, Fire, Gravity, Earth, Water, Light, Darkness, Lightning, Wood, Magic, Phoenixes, Angels, and The Digimon"

カミーユ・イズミ、千四百以上のすべてのデジモンの遺伝子スラマー、デジ運命のイジー・イズミのいとこ、オメガデジモン戦士、時間、空間、氷、星、自然、火、重力の力のマスター、地、水、光、闇、稲妻、魔法、そして木、愛する守護天使にしてリンカーンの未来の妻ラウド、エンペラーグレイモンの剣の使い手、キメラモンの宿敵、チームラウドフェニックスストームの驚くべきメンバー、コスモスの勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の守護者、擁護者、そして救世主、宇宙への希望の大使であり灯台、友情とエレメントの力のマスター、天のゼルナガの怒りのマスター、ブラックゲートのマスター、アルティメットフォース究極の善、真実、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直さ、寛大さ、優しさ、無私の心、勇気、そして信頼の真の女神、破壊者であり、悪、錯乱、殺人、無慈悲でサディスティックなろくでなし、驚くべき強力な教師の驚くべき強力な生徒、そして

時間、空間、氷、星、自然、火、重力、地球、水、光、闇、稲妻、木、魔法、フェニックス、天使のマスター、そしてデジモン

Suddenly, Camille Izumi's immense protective blue aura had suddenly changed, and it was now an immense protective neon rainbow aura with all of the elements swirling around it, she transformed into her most powerful and and most incredible transformation ever!

Camille Izumi has transformed into SUPER ANGEL-OMEGA DIGIMON GODDESS-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA DIVINE ELEMENTAL SPIRIT OMEGA DIGIMON GODDESS PHOENIX ANGEL OF DIVINE ELEMENTAL SPIRIT OMEGA DIGIMON GODDESS PHOENIX ANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE ELEMENTAL SPIRIT OMEGA DIGIMON GODDESS PHOENIX ANGEL LOVE!

We were really amazed by Camille Izumi's Super Angel-Omega Digimon Goddess-Fairy-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga transformation and when Lincoln saw her, he had an atomic red blush on his face, hearts in his eyes, and his nose was bleeding. But, when Sire Denathrius saw it, he went mad with rage and he fired blood red energy at her to kill her, but Lincoln used his telekinesis to deflect it back at Denathrius, and that allowed Camille Izumi to fire a massive and powerful barrage of rainbow energy, stars, Nature, Fire, Gravity, Earth, Water, Light, Darkness, Lightning, Magic, Wood, Digimon Spirits, phoenixes, and angels, which hit Denathrius and he was knocked down, he got back up, but now, he was angrier than ever.

Izzy: (GASPS) Oh, no way,… , did Camille just…?!

Nico: She did, Izzy, she really did!

Lincoln: Yep, Camille Izumi has transformed into her Super Angel-Omega Digimon Goddess-Fairy-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga form, and now, there's nowhere for Sire Denathrius to run.

Camille Izumi: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Divine Cosmic Elemental Omega Digimon Goddess Phoenix Angel and Divine

Cosmic Elemental Omega Digimon Goddess Phoenix Angel Love) That's right, now let's tear Denathrius apart, Linky.

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's United Friendship Hinon's Eternal Friendship Almighty Cosmic Storm Greatsword of Universal Hope, Elemental Bravery, and Unbreakable Eternal Bonds from his wider and muscular back, and he transformed into Super Angel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Buffalo-Vampire-Werewolf-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Universal Elemental Cosmic Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix Angel of Divine Universal Elemental Cosmic Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix Mythological Justice and Divine Universal Elemental Cosmic Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix Mythological Hope, and he joined Camille Izumi.

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix Angel and Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Friendship, Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You've caused more than enough trouble for the last time, Denathrius, now it's time for you to pay the price for turning your back on the other Eternal Ones and mankind itself!

Camille Izumi and Lincoln went after Sire Denathrius who continued firing blasts of blood red energy at them, but Lincoln and Camille Izumi absorbed them and it made them infinite times stronger than ever, and they fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow energy, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, swords, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers,

Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Mythological Animals, Mammoths, Pegasi, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, and Mermaids at Sire Denathrius and they exploded with incredible power as they hit him.

Then, they attacked him with their massive greatswords leaving scars on him, and Lincoln left many more with his gold claws and firing energy slashes from his claws and he and Camille Izumi also attack him with some powerful punches, kicks, and karate chops, and they smashed him all over with their immense and extremely powerful superhuman strength, along with elemental blasts, and this was really really driving Sire Denathrius even madder than ever!

But, before they could do anything else, Lincoln ran with superhuman speed and stabbed Denathrius in the chest with his massive greatsword, and as the 7'6" massive, wide, double-edged golden blade began glowing with red energy, Lincoln began sucking out and absorbing Sire Denathrius' extreme superhuman strength, extreme superhuman durability, extreme superhuman agility, nigh limitless blood magic, nigh limitless death magic, and nigh limitless shadow magic and made them his own, but he didn't stop there, then, Lincoln's massive greatsword began devouring Sire Denathrius' blood and it also sucked out his soul and Lincoln absorbed both Sire Denathrius' blood and soul, and as he removed his greatsword from Denathrius' chest, the Fallen Eternal One was reduced to being nothing more than a dried up corpse. Then, an energy cards with Sire Denathrius' drained soul appeared in Lincoln's large left hand, and when the Judgement Kanji appeared on his forehead, Sire Denathrius was sent to The Black Gates for eternity. We cheered wildly for what Camille Izumi and Lincoln did as they holstered their massive greatswords and powered down, and Camille Izumi's new body, clothes, weapons, jewelry, Third Eye, eleven massive and long blue wolf tails, large gold halo with four orbiting gold rings on each corner behind her head, and massive rainbow angel wings are permanent.

Camille Izumi: Burn in The Black Gates forever, Sire Denathrius. Thank you for helping me get rid of Sire Denathrius forever, Linky.

Lincoln: (Smiles Warmly) You're welcome, Camille.

Suddenly, Camille Izumi wrapped her arms around Lincoln's wider and muscular back, as her chest pressed against Lincoln's massive pecs and her stomach pressed against his eight-pack abs, which'd brought an atomic red blush to Lincoln's face, and he wrapped his abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms around her waist, which took her by surprise and brought an atomic red blush to her face. Then, as Lincoln leaned down to Camille Izumi's face, they kissed passionately as she moved her hands onto Lincoln's massive pecs, and behind them was a Thunderbird, Phoenix, Dragon, Mermaid, Angel, Fairy, Succubus, and the 1,400 plus Digimon flying in the air, and we saw a herd of Buffalo and many animals running across the field and elemental forces behind them and we cheered wildly. Then, Lincoln and Camille Izumi sucked in and absorbed the elemental forces and they came back to us as the display vanished.

Lincoln: I certainly didn't expect Sire Denathrius to show up, but we still got rid of him in the end for his crimes.

Lola: But, this means that you'll fight against Zovaal very soon, now that word of Denathrius' death has reached him.

Lincoln: If that omnicidal fallen Eternal One shows up, he'll suffer the same fate as Denathrius.

Nico: That's for sure. So, Lincoln, who's the next Prime Gene-Slammer we're meeting tomorrow?

Lincoln: The next one is the Gene-Slammer for Alpha Trion.

Elise Dragonball: Awesome, and there's one girl we know who'd be Gene-Slammed into Alpha Trion: Corona Misaki, Gene-Slammer of Alpha Trion and Embodiment of Tenchi Muyo, she's Lincoln's Guardian Angel from Japan and classmate in Science, she's not only the Gene-Slammer of Alpha Trion, but she's also the Embodiment of Tenchi Muyo, and she's also the twin sister of Tenchi Masaki, she has black hair with blue shirt and blue skirt and blue angel wings. She's also an incredible and powerful swordswoman as she'd trained to use all swords even the lightsabers. She and Lincoln have also trained in kendo, and Lincoln

made Corona a blue necklace, and to show her thanks, she kissed Lincoln on the lips, and she hates Bradley Uppercrust III with a passion.

Me: Oh, I hate to find out what that prick did to get her mad.

Max Goof: If I hear that what he did was so horrific, I'm flying down to Lynn's Table and I'll do a lot worse to him.

Nico: We know what you did to him months ago, and it was still as bloody as ever, Max.

Sonia Spoonerton: Save some for me, Max. I've had it up to hear with that goddamn prick.

Lincoln: Okay, now it's really going to get ugly if the story we hear tomorrow is that bad.

Soon, we were getting ready for bed.

Me: Oh man, here we go.

Nico: Yep. Another wild lovemaking night.

Lincoln: A bet's a bet, so as men, we've got to fulfill our end of the bet.

Ace Bunny: That's true.

Eggscellent Knight: Impressive! You have truly earned this victory.

Abra Kadabra: Thank you.

Dark Don: And lots of eggs were used too.

Dark Leo: And we made a mess.

Me: Big time.

Trapster: Don't forget the paste caused by my battle.

Trumbipular: It was worth it, though.

Eggscellent Knight: Though I cannot speak for the waiters.

Johnny 13: You know what? If they try this again, we'll always be ready for them!

Qin: Yeah we sure will.

Me: Sorry about the mess to the park Benson.

Benson: No worries guys. But that was a lot of eggs!

Me: You should have seen the number of eggs we used to pelt the Flying Dutchman's Ship.

Nico: That was a lot. But great job everyone!

Benson: That was fun. (To Mordecai and Rigby) Now clean up this mess or you're BOTH FIRED!

Nico: They did win their share of the battle.

Muscle Man: You know who else loves a battle like this?

Nico: I think I know what's coming!

Muscle Man: MY MOM!

We laughed at his joke.

Nico: YEAH!

Rarity: (To the viewers) This was a great battle today darlings. Hope you loved it as much as we did.

Lola: I know we all did.

We went back home.

And as soon as me, Nico, Lincoln, and Ace Bunny stepped into our rooms, Lincoln, Nico, and I saw our harems waiting for us in our rooms all dressed in smoking hot bras and panties lying on three super extra-extra-extra large beds fit for an expanding harem and Ace saw Lexi lying on a king-sized bed.

When Lincoln saw his harem, he had a really bright atomic red blush on his face, his deep sapphire eyes turned deep red with fiery passion, and his nose was bleeding: he was dumbstruck by the sight of his harem, and when Nico saw his harem, he had a really bright atomic red blush on his face, his blue eyes turned deep red with fiery passion, and his nose was bleeding: he was dumbstruck by the sight of his harem, and when I saw my harem, I had a really bright atomic red blush on his face, my rainbow eyes turned deeper with fiery passion, and my nose was bleeding: I was dumbstruck by the sight of his harem.

And when Ace Bunny saw Lexi, he had a really bright atomic red blush on his face, his deep sapphire eyes turned deep red with fiery passion, and his nose was bleeding: he was dumbstruck by the sight of her.

Girl Jordan, Varie, May, and Lexi Bunny: (Seductive Voice) Like what you see, big boy?

Lincoln, Me, Nico, and Ace Bunny: (In Heaven) Oh yeah.

Lily the Mermaid walked seductively up to Lincoln, Varie walked seductively up to me, May walked seductively up to Nico, and Lexi Bunny walked seductively up to Ace Bunny.

Lily the Mermaid: (Seductive Voice and rubs her hands on Lincoln's massive pecs) Hope you're ready for four weeks of intense lovemaking.

Varie: (Seductive Voice and rubs her hands on my massive pecs) Cause trust us, it's going to be wild.

May: (Seductive Voice and rubs her hands on Nico's massive pecs) And it's going to be intense.

Lexi Bunny: (Seductive Voice and rubs her hands on Ace Bunny's massive pecs) Hope you're ready for a wild ride!

Lincoln, me, Nico, and Ace Bunny: Whoa, mama.

Lily the Mermaid and the rest of Lincoln's harem guided Lincoln into his room and onto the super extra-extra-extra large bed fit for

Lincoln and his ever expanding harem, and Lily the Mermaid closed and locked the door and the barrier activated.

Varie and the rest of my harem guided me into my room and onto the super extra-extra-extra large bed fit for me and my ever expanding harem, and Varie closed and locked the door and the barrier activated.

May and the rest of Nico's harem guided Nico into his room and onto the super extra-extra-extra large bed fit for Nico and his ever expanding harem, and May closed and locked the door and the barrier activated.

And Lexi Bunny guided Ace Bunny into his room and onto the super extra-extra-extra large bed fit for him and Lexi, and Lexi Bunny closed and locked the door and the barrier activated.

We were in for another night of wild lovemaking as part of Lincoln's bet that we'd be at this for four weeks.

15 days to go.

THE END

Another awesome chapter done.

This was a funny and awesome one. This chapter was based on the episode of Regular Show called Ace Balthazar Lives. It aired on February 4th, 2013.

NicoChan11, JediAvatarOfShinobi, Omegahatchiyak12, kolbdog323, XP4Universe, Darkhai, vinjedi1995, Drako1234658, Nflemingful, Hynageneral, BumbleSparkle, EtstheClarenceandTLHfan and ninjakingofhearts gave me the ideas for this and so did the guest reviewer. Thanks guys.

For the next rescue Nico, The Ripping Friends, Ellie Singh, Evelyn Burmingham, Jen Tennyson, Eddy, Yugi, Tea, Jaden, Jesse Anderson, Allenby Beardsley Knudson, The Hernandez Sisters, Yost Magma, Rin Nohara, Woz, Bai Tza, Sabrina Lorelai the

Despair from The Dark Gene-Slammer, Albedo, The 1983 D&D Gang, Donbrothers, Irina Krafla the Granity Gene-slammer, Kora Lexxington, Olivia Houou, Nataša Marečková, Nalanie Nanthavong The Vorash Gene-Slammer, Brynja, Sissi Delmas, Anna Anyanova the Destiny HERO Dark Angel Gene-slammer, Daring Do, Lizzie Strong the Great Blue Windrunner Gene-slammer, Emam Reynolds the Living Tsunami Gene-slammer, Wendy Sapphira, Reggie Hjorleifsstræti the Five Headed Dragon Gene-Slammer, Qin, Miku Yuuki, Princess Anita, Granity, Rei Miyamoto, Saya Tekagi, Saeko Busujima, Shizuka Marimoto, Kamen Rider (1971), Hibiki Riders, Agito Riders, Kabuto Riders, Den-O, Kiva, Decade, W, OOO, Fourze, Wizard Riders, Blade Riders, Faiz Riders, Gaim Riders, Drive Riders, Ghost Riders, Ex-Aid Riders, Build Riders, Zi-O Riders, Zero-One Riders, Saber Riders, Dragon Knight Riders, Granity, Samurai Jack, Ashi and her sisters, Changeman, Jetman, Dairangers, Zenkaigers, Chloe Bourgeois, Shanan, Rita Loud, The Goths of Darkness, Zarya Moonwolf, Applejack, Apple Bloom, Twilight Sparkle & Friends, Sunny Starscout, Izzy Moonbow, Hitch Trailblazer, Pipp Petals, Zipp Storm, Misty Brightdawn, Wallflower Blush, Alice Kingsleigh, Rachel Stavenport, Kate Lloyd, Carol Pusateri, Hailey Helios, Kia, Jenna, Lina, May, Maria, Danica Metrois, Kaalia of The Vast, Varie, Sakura Valencia, Xenia the Xerneas, Bhavna Radhakrishnan the Xerneas Gene-Slammer, Bridgette, Eli, me, Sakura Knudson, Arrietty, Aylene Carter, Gabrielle, Littlefoot and friends, Fu, Nicole Knudson, Spiderman and his counterparts, Kaina Tsutsumi, Nick Logan, Sh'Lainn Blaze, Camie, Kaoruku Awata, Himiko, Ibara, Toru, Sirius, Tsuyu, Ochaco, Luz, Amity, Gus, Willow, Hunter, Felicia Wittebane, Carly Atlas, Misty Tredwell, Zuria, Tony Jones, Edyn, Strag, Momo, Girl Jordan, Leeli, Sora Phaaze, Venus, Earth, Vinyl Scratch, Airazor, Rhinox, Cheetor, Rattrap, Tigatron, Janeen Aran, Lincoln, Leni, Laney, Lana, Lola, Lisa and Lily as well as Yenaldooshi, Boss Wolf, Daisy the Chupacabra, Hungry Larry, Eight Ball and Buffalo Gals as well as Seto Kaiba, Aquarius, Noriko Kaiba, Alex Ramirez, Hailey Schroedder And Neela Kaosudoragon and we're going to a planet made of Italian Foods like Spaghetti, Cannelloni, Manicotti, Sausages, Pizza, Chicken Parmasan, Garlic Bread and more and we're going to eat all kinds of awesome foods. And we're going to battle Stromboli from the 1940 movie Pinocchio and also The Volvenstein Sisters and Posey Bloom are going to transform against

him and it's going to be awesome. Also we're going to battle Another Spank Happy Vampire Sector V, Evil Pizza, 8 Pizza Slices of Doom, Pizza the Kid, Boss Wolf and Yenaldooshi. And we're going to meet a Metal Man Gene-slammer named Mina Metal and she is a buzzsaw master.

For tomorrow, the match-up scene is for Lindsay Moonbow, Gene-Slammer of Starcast, and she and Lincoln are going to destroy Zovaal, the main antagonist of World of Warcraft: Shadowlands.

For Lincoln's rescue tomorrow, Lincoln and his group are heading to Scala Ad Caelum and like Lincoln promised, we're going to restore all of the people who'd been turned into Heartless by Xehanort and restore the land to what it was long ago. But, our job won't be done yet, we eventually get word from Nicole that Skarlet, Shao Kahn's Blood Magik-addicted assassin, has escaped from The Book of Vile Darkness, and she still wants revenge on us for killing Shao Kahn. But, we're going to destroy her once again and seal her right back into The Book of Vile Darkness, this time, with a stronger seal and curse. And we're going to meet the next Prime Gene-Slammer and Anime Embodiment, her name is Corona Misaki, Gene-Slammer of Alpha Trion and Embodiment of Tenchi Muyo, she's Lincoln's Guardian Angel from Japan and classmate in Science, she's not only the Gene-Slammer of Alpha Trion, but she's also the Embodiment of Tenchi Muyo, and she's also the twin sister of Tenchi Masaki, she has black hair with blue shirt and blue skirt and blue angel wings. She's also an incredible swordswoman as she has trained to use all swords even the lightsabers. She and Lincoln have trained in kendo, and Lincoln made Corona a blue necklace, and to show her thanks, she kissed Lincoln on the lips, and she hates Bradley Uppercrust III with a passion.

Next up is where we go into battle against Ultrabot 2000 from the episode of Dexter's Lab called Ultra-Jerk 2000 and we're going to have that robot put into the M.O.E.

See you next time.

DEXTER'S ROBOT IS A JERK

This chapter is based on the episode of Dexter's Lab called Ultra Jerk 2000

Flying through the endless voids of space was Nico, The Ripping Friends, Ellie Singh, Evelyn Burmingham, Jen Tennyson, Eddy, Yugi, Tea, Jaden, Jesse Anderson, Allenby Beardsley Knudson, The Hernandez Sisters, Yost Magma, Rin Nohara, Woz, Bai Tza, Sabrina Lorelai the Despair from The Dark Gene-Slammer, Albedo, The 1983 D&D Gang, Donbrothers, Irina Krafla the Granity Gene-slammer, Kora Lexxington, Olivia Houou, Nataša Marečková, Nalanie Nanthavong The Vorash Gene-Slammer, Brynja, Sissi Delmas, Anna Anyanova the Destiny HERO Dark Angel Gene-slammer, Daring Do, Lizzie Strong the Great Blue Windrunner Gene-slammer, Emam Reynolds the Living Tsunami Gene-slammer, Wendy Sapphira, Reggie Hjorleifsstræti the Five Headed Dragon Gene-Slammer, Qin, Miku Yuuki, Princess Anita, Granity, Rei Miyamoto, Saya Tekagi, Saeko Busujima, Shizuka Marimoto, Kamen Rider (1971), Hibiki Riders, Agito Riders, Kabuto Riders, Den-O, Kiva, Decade, W, OOO, Fourze, Wizard Riders, Blade Riders, Faiz Riders, Gaim Riders, Drive Riders, Ghost Riders, Ex-Aid Riders, Build Riders, Zi-O Riders, Zero-One Riders, Saber Riders, Dragon Knight Riders, Granity, Samurai Jack, Ashi and her sisters, Changeman, Jetman, Dairangers, Zenkaigers, Chloe Bourgeois, Shanan, Rita Loud, The Goths of Darkness, Zarya Moonwolf, Applejack, Apple Bloom, Twilight Sparkle & Friends, Sunny Starscout, Izzy Moonbow, Hitch Trailblazer, Pipp Petals, Zipp Storm, Misty Brightdawn, Wallflower Blush, Alice Kingsleigh, Rachel Stavenport, Kate Lloyd, Carol Pusateri, Hailey Helios, Kia, Jenna, Lina, May, Maria, Danica Metrois, Kaalia of The Vast, Varie, Sakura Valencia, Xenia the Xerneas, Bhavna Radhakrishnan the Xerneas Gene-Slammer, Bridgette, Eli, me, Sakura Knudson, Arrietty, Aylene Carter, Gabrielle, Littlefoot and friends, Fu, Nicole Knudson, Spiderman and his counterparts, Kaina Tsutsumi, Nick Logan, Sh'Lainn Blaze, Camie, Kaoruku Awata, Himiko, Ibara, Toru, Sirius,

Tsuyu, Ochaco, Luz, Amity, Gus, Willow, Hunter, Felicia Wittebane, Carly Atlas, Misty Tredwell, Zuria, Tony Jones, Edyn, Strag, Momo, Girl Jordan, Leeli, Sora Phaaze, Venus, Earth, Vinyl Scratch, Airazor, Rhinox, Cheetor, Rattrap, Tigatron, Janeen Aran, Lincoln, Leni, Laney, Lana, Lola, Lisa and Lily as well as Yenaldooshi, Boss Wolf, Daisy the Chupacabra, Hungry Larry, Eight Ball and Buffalo Gals as well as Seto Kaiba, Aquarius, Noriko Kaiba, Alex Ramirez, Hailey Schroedder And Neela Kaosudoragon and we were heading to an awesome new food planet and it was going to be a good one.

Me: I have a feeling this is gonna be a good.

Nico: Me too. I can't wait to see what kind of planet we're going to.

Camie: It will be fun.

Lola: It always is fun.

Xenia: It sure will be.

Zuria: I know it will be a good one.

Girl Jordan: Same here.

Nico: Kaiba, I want to thank you, Yenaldoshi, and your teams for coming.

Kaiba: It's my pleasure Nico and it will be good to help you out.

Nico: Yep.

Aquarius: I agree there and it will be so fun.

Tsuyu: I agree there as well.

Nico: How are you at controlling your temper right now, Aquarius?

Aquarius: Still trying to control it. My anger may be bad but it's still hard to control.

Camie: What does she mean by that?

Me: When we first met Aquarius she had a very ROTTEN temper.

Any little thing would set her off.

Camie: (GULP)

Nico: Yeah but at least she's working on it. She did all those things to Lucy because she loved her like a second mother and all that.

Eli: Yeah it's true.

Ultimate Spiderman: I know the feeling. You probably know from the fight with the electric monsters that I can go rage mode, right?

Aquarius: Yes I remember that.

Me: That was brutal. But that was still awesome seeing those monsters made of lightning like that.

Nico: That sure was fun. But yeah Pete that was scary still.

Ultimate Spiderman: I know.

Aquarius: I'm sorry I get angry all the time like that. It's because Lucy's mother Layla made me promise to watch over her like any loving mother would have wanted. She loved me and when she died it hurt really bad. But when she came back it made me reclaim a piece of my heart that was lost.

Me: That's good you're starting to open up.

Aquarius: It sure is.

Nico: Yeah. At least you're telling us why you are so angry all the time and why you do it.

Aquarius: (Smiles) That is true.

Camie: Yeah.

Xenia: Yeah.

Me: Man Yesterday's mission was cool.

Laney: It sure was and a messy one.

Varie: That had to have been the most eggs we ever threw at one person.

May: Manaphy didn't get to throw any!

Me: Sorry but it was still fun.

May: You're right. But yeah that was a funny mission.

Lola: It sure was. And Sir Gabelthorp was amazing.

Xenia: Living in a castle made of recycled mattresses was cool.

Laney: It sure was.

Juran: Where are the waiters now?

Yenaldooshi: In our prison where they will stay.

Me: Good.

Camie: I can't believe those guys caused so many problems for you in the worlds of food.

Nico: I know. But they did make eating challenges really fun.

Me: They sure did.

Qin: I agree there. That was awesome for us.

Nico: Yep. But at least they won't cause anymore headaches in the future.

Maria: And that's good.

Me: Thank goodness.

Qin: Yep.

Maria: We're here.

We arrived at the planet and from space it looked like a volcano planet.

Me: Wow! From up here it looks like a volcano world.

Camie: Yeah.

Nico: Lets take a closer look.

We flew down to the planet and we landed and we were amazed to see that it was a planet made of Italian Foods like Spaghetti, Cannelloni, Manicotti, Sausages, Pizza, Chicken Parmasan, Garlic Bread, Lasagna, and more!

Me: WHOA! It's a planet made of all kinds of Italian Foods!

Xenia: Oh wow!

Nico: This is amazing!

May: I call the pizza!

Maria: I call the Lasagna and the Chicken Parmasan!

Lincoln: Lets eat!

We got to eating!

Me: (Eating Spaghetti) (Slurp) Mmm! Boy this is delicious.

Laney: (Eating Sausages) Mmm! Yummy!

Camie: (Eating Garlic Bread) Delicious!

Misty Brightdawn: (Eating Cannelloni) Mmm! Boy this is really delicious!

Lana: I'll say! (Eating Manicotti) Mmm! Boy dad would love coming to this planet.

Nico: Let's invite the mascots

Maria: Good idea.

I snapped my fingers and they appeared.

Poromon: Hey guys! WOW! An Italian Food planet!

Manaphy: This is amazing!

Nico: It sure is. Eat to your hearts content guys.

Manaphy: Me and Poromon want to try something.

They got a plate of spaghetti and got to eating. The sucked on one noodle as Laney was playing Italian music on an accordion and then then they kissed when their mouths met on the noodle.

May: Poromon, if you get Manaphy pregnant, I'll kill you.

Nico: May calm down. Besides that was one of the cutest scenes ever. Like in the movie Lady and The Tramp.

May: Oh you're right and I loved that scene myself. I'm just looking out for Manaphy is all.

Nico: I know you are.

Lola: Yeah. (Eating Cannelloni) Mmm! It's all delicious.

Xenia: Yep.

Me: Mmm! (Eating Lasagna and Chicken Parmasan) Mmm! So good. Nico what's your favorite food here on this planet?

Nico: Pizza!

Me: (LAUGHS) I had a feeling! Boy the Turtle Brothers would love the food here on this planet as well.

Xenia: They sure would. Especially the pizza.

Camie: Yeah!

Tsuyu: (Eating Spaghetti) (Slurps) Mmm! So tasty.

Horsea: Can I eat with you, Poliwag?

Poliwag: Sure Horsea.

They got to eating Spaghetti and like Manaphy and Poromon they ate and got to kissing at the middle of a noodle.

It was awesome.

We laughed!

Me: (LAUGHS) That is so cute.

Maria: (LAUGHS) That scene always gets me choked up.

Leni: You're not choking are you Maria?

Maria: No Leni. It's an expression. It means I get either laughing or crying at the sight of it.

Leni: Oh right. I see what you mean.

Maria: Poliwag, I'll fucking kill you if you get Horsea pregnant

Nico: Sis cool down.

Maria: Sorry. Like May I'm just looking out for Horsea.

Nico: No worries.

Xenia: Yeah.

Qin: This planet is awesome though.

Nico ate another pizza.

Nico was eating all sorts of awesome foods.

May: (Eating Manicotti) Mmm! Boy it's awesome food.

Lola: It sure is.

Rarity: (Eating Lasagna) It's really delicious darlings.

Twilight Sparkle: It sure is. I think it's so amazing seeing a planet like this.

Me: Boy our friends on the team from Italy would love coming here.

Horsea continued eating and she was eating spaghetti and lasagna.

Horsea: Mmm! It's so awesome.

Poliwag: It sure is. And Laney giving us awesome accordion music like this really brings the theme of Italy to here and to us.

Nico: It does tie the whole place together. Awesome talent too.

Laney: Thanks guys.

Me: Laney is not only a talented artist but she is also skilled with a saxophone and is great at making costumes and more. Laney also plays jazz at the Bridlewood Jazz club on certain occasions.

Izzy Moonbow: It's true and she is one amazing saxophone player.

Nico: Cool.

Eddy ate some.

Eddy was eating spaghetti.

Eddy: (SLURPS) MMM!

Luan ate some too and they met at the middle of a noodle and kissed too.

SMOOCH!

Luan: Whoa. Can I get fries with that shake.

Eddy: Yes ma'am.

WE LAUGHED!

Nico: So cute!

Me: Yeah.

We had a great meal.

Me: Boy this was awesome.

Nico: (LOUD BELCH) Oh excuse me.

Me: (LOUD BELCH) Pardon me.

Lola: No worries.

Eli: Whoa! And talk about perfect timing. I sense a baddie here.

Nico: Who?

Eli: It's Stromboli from the world of Pinocchio!

WE GASPED!

Nico: At least it's not Coachman

Qin: Or Monstro.

Nico: Yeah.

Camie: Who is Stromboli?

Me: He's a stage manager from the 1940 movie Pinocchio. Very iconic. And he tried to show off Pinocchio.

I went over his history.

Stromboli is one of the main antagonists of Disney's second full-length animated feature film Pinocchio (which is based on the 1883 Italian novel The Adventures of Pinocchio by the late Carlo Collodi), the main antagonist in the 2000 semi-remake Geppetto and one of the supporting antagonists in Mickey's House of Villains. He is also Pinocchio's archenemy and the evil counterpart of Geppetto.

He is based on Mangiafuoco, the puppet master of the novel. Mangiafuoco was willing to burn Pinocchio because he ruined his show, but ends up sparing him and gives him 5 gold coins. Stromboli is much more villainous than Mangiafuoco and never gives the hero any help, intending to exploit him as long as he can

instead.

He was voiced by the late Charles Judels, who also voiced the Coachman in the same film.

He learned of a living puppet named Pinocchio from Honest John and Gideon. To that end, Stromboli planned for Pinocchio to perform in his show, which Pinocchio did with glee (in his famous "I have no strings" melody). With the show declared a success, Stromboli received lots of money and paid Honest John and Gideon a miserable percentage of it.

However, after the show had finished, Stromboli showed his true nature when Pinocchio wished to return home to Geppetto (though he promised to be back in the morning). Stromboli declared Pinocchio belonged to him now and locked him up into a birdcage, planning to tour the world to make money from his performances and chop him into firewood when he became too old to perform or if Pinocchio refuse to work. A horrified Pinocchio begs for his freedom, but he is violently silenced when Stromboli roars at Pinocchio to shut up, shaking the whole wagon and threatening to knock him silly. After bidding Pinocchio good night, Stromboli laughs maniacally as he exits, starting up his caravan for his next performance as Pinocchio demands for release.

Eventually, Pinocchio was freed from the cage by the Blue Fairy and Jiminy Cricket. Stromboli is not seen again for the remainder of the film, following this encounter, but his marionette show is presumably bankrupt and flopped or at least he reacted in anger and desperation after realizing that Pinocchio has escaped.

When I was done everyone that hadn't heard about it gasped.

Me: And it's very fitting too since we're on a planet made of Italian food.

Xenia: Yeah.

Qin: Yep. He is an Italian man.

Camie: He sure is.

Poromon was still eating.

Poromon: Mmm! But it'll be good to get some payback in on him for using Pinocchio like that.

Nico: I agree there.

Me: Also Stromboli reminds me of a situation me and the Brave 12 went through with Samurai Jack and the Cranky Wizard.

Nico: Right where he got turned into a chicken!

Samurai Jack: That was a wild endeavor for me.

Me: Yep.

Nico: How did you guys free Jack like that?

Me: When Jack was turned into a chicken he was captured by robot fight master Cacciatore. We did not like this guy one bit.

Fu: Yeah he reminded us of Stromboli in every way.

Me: Yep. We formed a plan of attack and when he was eating his dinner with the lasagna we busted in and got Jack out.

Nico: Nice. How did you change him back?

Me: In a stroke of luck we found the cranky wizard and I grabbed him and forced him to change Jack back.

Nico: Nice.

Poliwag: Most of us weren't there for that.

Me: No this was back in the teams old days.

Laney: Yeah.

Nico: Right! I remember reading about that in Jack's book. That was cool.

Qin: It sure was.

Me: And it's where I got the idea to put some of the robots we faced in the M.O.E.

Nico: Nice. I like that idea.

Lola: Yeah.

Samurai Jack: Fighting all those robots were fun times for us.

Ashi: They sure were.

Me: Yep.

Nico: Yeah. Where is he now?

Eli: (Senses for him) 50 klicks to the north.

Nico: All right then. Have you guys had enough to eat?

Poromon: Yep.

We nodded.

Nico: Good. Lets go.

Me: I have a feeling he has thgs too.

Lincoln: Let me check it out. (Sensed for The Red Man) AHA! Gotcha! Stromboli is 50 yards away and he's barreling towards us in a fit of bloodthirsty rage, he has no idea of how much that we've evolved since then. (Sensed for Flip's musclebound thugs) Oh, you've got to be kidding me! FLIP!

Nico: He's sent his thugs after us again, didn't he?

Lincoln: Yep. I got this.

Suddenly, Flip's musclebound thugs arrived and came barreling towards us in a fit of rage, but Lincoln fired vacuum tubes from his chest which latched onto the chests of Flip's massive army of hulking muscled thugs, and then, the vacuum tubes literally began

sucking Flip's massive army of hulking muscled thugs dry of all their massive muscle mass, virility, and physical strength, and all of it was being pumped into Lincoln and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles grew and bulged even more and veins formed on his body, and his massive white angel wings with aurora and orange tips spread out and glowed and his halo glowed and he also grew even stronger. When Lincoln was done, the vacuum tubes detached themselves from the chests of the thugs and went back into Lincoln, and the thugs were now weak and thin as a rake and he fired a blast of red energy and destroyed them leaving them as ashes. Then, we set our sights on Stromboli.

We were off to find him.

Nico: Shouldn't be hard to find.

Me: Nope.

Eli: That smoke there.

We saw a campfire.

Nico: That must be him. Lets go.

We went over a hill and saw his stage heard him grumble in Italian.

Lincoln: Time for my entrance.

We went at him and he grumbled and then the spirits of Italy appeared and swirled around him and then converged and then lightning struck out of the ground and a Thunderbird screech was heard and then we came out!

Nico: Hello there Stromboli! Nice planet you're on for this huh?

Stromboli: (Italian Accent) Team Loud-a Phoenix Storm! Where is that little-a puppet!

Laney: If you must know he is back home.

Stromboli: That-a little brat will pay for ruining-a me!

Me: (Speaking in Italian) Questo perché è ora che ti mostriamo quanto sia sbagliato usare e abusare dei burattini per la tua stessa avidità Stromboli! (That's because it's time for us to show you how wrong it is to use and abuse puppets for your own greed Stromboli!)

Xenia: Yeah!

Stromboli: YOU! Because of you all, you ruined my show! I could've finally been famous!

Lincoln: By exploiting Pinocchio, all you ever cared about was money and you deserved it big time.

Me: Along with getting turned into a donkey!

Holly Volvenstein: Now, you've come back to get revenge. Looks like you've left us no other choice but to give you another thrashing.

Manaphy got out eggs.

Manaphy: Never got to use these yesterday.

She threw them.

SPLAT SPLAT SPLAT SPLAT!

Mascots: CUTIE ATTACK!

They jumped and pounded him and shoved him into a pile of pizzas.

Nico: Okay now that's funny.

Poromon: How about this!

Poromon smashed him into a pile of bread and made him eat it.

Lana: Hey I got an idea! Watch this.

Lana flew into his stage and grabbed some puppets.

Lana used the Puppets from Russia and Switzerland and had them bash and pulverize Stromboli.

Lana: (Through the Swiss Puppet) (Swiss Accent) Ja that is what you get for abusing us! (Through the Russian Puppet) (Russian Accent) This is for abusing Pinocchio!

Nico: Hey that is really good!

Poromon: It sure was!

Lana: Geppetto taught me how to use and talk through puppets.

Qin: Well done.

Lana: (Through a French Girl Puppet) (French Accent) Zis is for making us dance to your disgusting music.

SLAP SLAP! KICK!

She kicked him square in the crotch and slapped him across his face.

Nico: Nice one!

Me: Geppetto is not only a great maker of toys, clocks, music boxes and more but also a great puppet maker and puppeteer and a teacher.

Nico: He sure is.

Lana: Yeah.

We got all the puppets he used out of there.

Suddenly, the colored eyes of The Volvenstein Sisters turned neon and they were surrounded by brown, green, blue, and red energy auras with stars, winds, water, earth, fire, phoenixes, and angels, they unholstered their massive greatswords from their backs, and as they approached Stromboli, they left brown, green, blue, and red energy, stars, winds, water, earth, fire, phoenixes, and angels with every step.

Holly Volvenstein: You really make us sick, you know that, Stromboli.

Esmeralda Volvenstein: You took advantage of Pinocchio and turned him into your main attraction for your show.

Lanaiya Volvenstein: And all for you to earn money from the public.

Allie Anne Volvenstein: But, when your scheme was exposed, you were eventually shunned forever as the con artist that you are, and now, you come back seven years later for revenge, for that, we're going to tear you apart!

Suddenly, The Volvenstein Sisters were surrounded by massive vortexes of brown, green, blue, and red energy with stars, winds, water, earth, and fire surrounding the vortexes, there are phoenixes, angels, and Black Rock Triskelion, Holocaust Disciple, Cyclonic Ravager, and Waterveiled Assassin flying around the vortexes, and in the vortexes are colored phoenixes with red eyes glaring right at Stromboli: the red eyes of death.

Suddenly, The Unity Crystals on my J.D. Knudson's Universal Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Phoenix Greatsword of Universal Eternal Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Justice and The Unity Crystals on Lincoln Loud's massive Lincoln Loud's United Friendship Hinon's Eternal Friendship Almighty Cosmic Storm Greatsword of Universal Hope, Elemental Bravery, and Unbreakable Eternal Bonds glowed with very intense brightness, and then, they fired a beam of light into the greatswords of The Volvenstein Sisters, and then, they glowed, and then surrounding the massive vortexes of brown, green, blue, and red energy with stars, winds, water, earth, and fire surrounding the vortexes, there are phoenixes, angels, and Black Rock Triskelion, Holocaust Disciple, Cyclonic Ravager, and Waterveiled Assassin flying around the vortexes, and in the vortexes are colored phoenixes with red eyes glaring right at Stromboli: the red eyes of death are FOUR MASSIVE VORTEXES OF OF RAINBOW LIGHT AND ENERGY AND FIRE, ICE, WATER, WIND, LIGHTNING, EARTH, LAVA, LIGHT, DARKNESS, CRYSTALS, WOOD, STARS, TIME, NATURE, GRAVITY, BLOOD, MAGIC, MOONLIGHT, RAINBOW CRYSTALS, RAINBOW SUPER LIGHTNING, RAINBOW FIRE, SAND, BLUE FIRE, BUBBLES, STEAM, NEBULONIC GAS, SUNS, AURORA, LIGHT MAGIC, DARK MAGIC, BLACK MAGIC, SATANIC MAGIC, MOONLIGHT, EXPLOSIONS, AND ATOMIC RADIATION EXPLODED OUT OF

THEM AND THEIR POWER WAS REALLY AND RAPIDLY INCREASING AT AN EXPONENTIAL RATE AT A MASSIVE LEVEL!

Nico: HOLY GREAT BALLS OF FIRE!

Me: THIS IS IT!

Lincoln: IT'LL START RAINING BLOOD SOON! BRACE YOURSELVES!

THEN, THE WORLD TREE ESTATE, THE TREE OF HARMONY, AND ALL OF THE POWERFUL LANDS OF EQUESTRIA GLOWED AND THEIR ENERGY FLOWED INTO THE VOLVENSTEIN SISTERS! THEN, AS SOON AS THE VORTEX FADED, THE VOLVENSTEIN SISTERS EMERGED FOREVER CHANGED!

Holly Volvenstein grew from 7'4" to 7'9" in height, she has metal gold bracers on her biceps and thighs, and she now has eleven large dark brown orbs orbiting around her legs, she has the body of a goddess, she has orange highlights in the bangs of her long dark brown hair and she has a large golden halo in the center with golden angel wings on the bottom side and four large orbiting golden rings on each corner, she has neon brown eyes and a brown and orange energy aura with stars, earth, rocks, dragons, phoenixes, and earth angels surrounding her, she has Black Rock Triskellion emblazoned on her forehead and Third Eye with brown iris, she has on dragon earrings with orange gems for eyes and holding the Earth and Eternity Kanjis in its claws, she also has Black Rock Triskellion with orange gems for eyes and holding the Earth and Eternity Kanjis in its hands on the bottom of her brown phoenix-shaped Element of Harmony, along with the gold Dragon pendant of her Elemental Dragon Necklace of Eternal Love necklace with brown crystal links from her merged Crystal Necklace of the Buddha and brown gems on the gold rock links and she has on a white and gold-accented choker on her neck. Holly Volvenstein has on a sleeveless orange vest, brown crop top, brown skirt, brown pants, brown legwarmers, brown sneakers, and long sleeveless white trenchcoat with earth, rocks, dragons, phoenixes, and earth angels on the coattails, and on the back is Black Rock Triskelion surrounded by earth and rocks. Suddenly, Holly Volvenstein felt a sharp pain on her back, and then,

her massive brown angel wings with orange tips on the large brown feathers, grew much bigger for her new body and she now has eleven massive and long midnight brown wolf tails with orange tips. Holly Volvenstein has on her Ring of the Phoenix with large brown gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger and Star Sapphire Corps ring on her left ring finger and Stone of Gelel embedded in her left hand.

Suddenly, Holly Volvenstein's massive Black Rock Triskelion's Elemental Alchemical Earth Draconic Phoenix Shadow Greatsword of Elemental Alchemical Earth Triskelion Justice and all the greatswords she'd gotten began merging together and they're suddenly surrounded by a kaleidoscope of brown and orange energy, stars, earth, rocks, dragons, phoenixes, and earth angels with every step, and when it emerged, it transformed into Holly Volvenstein's Elemental Alchemical Black Rock Triskelion Elemental Alchemical Earth Draconic Phoenix Shadow Greatsword of Elemental Alchemical Earth Triskelion Justice, it's a brand-new massive greatsword with embedded orange gems and the Black Rock Triskelion etched on the 7'6" massive, wide, double-edged midnight brown blade, large brown dragon heads for the crossguard, large white angel faces built into both sides of the hilt with large orange gems embedded in the foreheads, longer midnight black handle, four large brown phoenix heads with orange gems for eyes and large orange dragon head with brown gems for eyes and large orange gem in its mouth on the bottom of the brown phoenix heads for the pommel, she has on her large gold Bracers of The Champions of The Universe with brown gems on her wrists and Dragon Ball Bracelet on the left gold Bracer, her large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with a gold version of Black Rock Triskelion's head with brown gems for eyes and large orange gem in its mouth for the belt buckle on her waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on her right hip and Eater of Sins revolver holstered on her left hip. There's a brown kanji below Black Rock Triskelion that said, "Holly Volvenstein, Gene-Slammer of Black Rock Triskelion, Elemental Alchemical Alchemist Angel of Earth, Loving Sister of Esmeralda Volvenstein, Lanaiya Volvenstein, and Allie Anne Volvenstein,

Demolisher of Queen Bee Mean Girls, Future Wife of Nico Chan, Archenemy of Dr. Warpnik, Destroyer of Qiienna of The Extraterrestrial Order of The Planets of Holy Ghidorah, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True Goddess of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Destroyer and Slayer of Evil, Deranged, Murderous, Ruthless, and Sadistic Bastards, Amazing and Powerful Student of Amazing and Powerful Teachers, and Master of Earth, Dragons, and Phoenixes"

ホリー・ヴォルベンシュタイン、ブラック・ロック・トリスケリオンのジーン・スラマー、元素錬金術師の大地の天使、エスメラルダ・ヴォルベンシュタインの愛する妹、ラナイヤ・ヴォルベンシュタイン、そしてアリー・アン・ヴォルベンシュタイン、女王蜂ミーン・ガールズの解体者、ニコ・チャンの未来の妻、ワープニク博士の宿敵、ホーリーギドラ惑星の地球外秩序のキイエナの破壊者、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の保護者、擁護者、そして救世主、宇宙への希望の大使および灯台、力のマスター友情と要素、天界のゼルナガの怒りのマスター、ブラックゲートのマスター、究極の善の究極の力、真実の真の女神、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直さ、寛大さ、優しさ、無私の心、勇気、そして信頼、悪の破壊者であり殺戮者、狂った、殺人的、冷酷でサディスティックなろくでなし、驚くべき強力な教師の驚くべき強力な生徒、そして地球、ドラゴン、フェニックスのマスター

Suddenly, Holly Volvenstein's immense blue protective aura transformed into an immense protective rainbow aura with elements swirling around it, she'd transformed into her ultimate transformation.

Holly Volvenstein has transformed into SUPER ANGEL-BLACK ROCK TRISKELION-DRAGON-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA SEISMIC ALCHEMICAL BLACK ROCK TRISKELION EARTH

PHOENIX ANGEL OF DIVINE SEISMIC ALCHEMICAL BLACK ROCK TRISKELION EARTH PHOENIX ANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE SEISMIC ALCHEMICAL BLACK ROCK TRISKELION EARTH PHOENIX ANGEL LOVE!

Esmerelda Volvenstein grew from 7'4" to 7'9" in height, she has metal gold bracers on her biceps and thighs, and she now has eleven large red orbs orbiting around her legs, she has the body of a goddess, she has orange highlights in the bangs of her long red hair and she has a large golden halo in the center with golden angel wings on the bottom side and four large orbiting golden rings on each corner, she has red eyes and a red and orange energy aura with stars, fires, dragons, phoenixes, and fire angels surrounding her, she has Holocaust Disciple emblazoned on her forehead and Third Eye with red iris, she has on dragon earrings with red gems for eyes and holding the Fire and Eternity Kanjis in its claws, she also has Holocaust Disciple with red gems for eyes and holding the Fire and Eternity Kanjis in its hands on the bottom of her red phoenix-shaped Element of Harmony, along with the gold Dragon pendant of her Elemental Dragon Necklace of Eternal Love necklace with red crystal links from her merged Crystal Necklace of the Buddha and red gems on the gold flame links and she has on a white and gold accented choker on her neck. Esmerelda Volvenstein has on a sleeveless red blouse, sleeveless red top, red skirt, red pants, red legwarmers, red sneakers, and long sleeveless white trenchcoat with flames, dragons, phoenixes, and fire angels on the coattails, and on the back is Holocaust Disciple surrounded by fire. Suddenly, Esmerelda Volvenstein felt a sharp pain on her back, and then, her massive red angel wings with orange tips on the large red feathers, grew much bigger for her new body and she now has eleven massive and long red wolf tails with orange tips. Esmerelda Volvenstein has on her Ring of the Phoenix with large red gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger and Star Sapphire Corps ring on her left ring finger and Stone of Gelel embedded in her left hand.

Suddenly, Esmerelda Volvenstein's massive Holocaust Disciple's Elemental Alchemical Fire Draconic Phoenix Fire Greatsword of Elemental Alchemical Fire Holocaust Justice and all the greatswords she'd gotten began merging together and they're suddenly

surrounded by a kaleidoscope of red and orange energy, stars, flames, dragons, phoenixes, and fire angels with every step, and when it emerged, it transformed into Esmerelda Volvenstein's Elemental Alchemical Holocaust Disciple's Elemental Alchemical Fire Draconic Phoenix Fire Greatsword of Elemental Alchemical Fire Holocaust Justice, it's a brand-new massive greatsword with embedded red gems and Holocaust Disciple etched on the 7'6" massive, wide, double-edged crimson red blade, large crimson red dragon heads for the crossguard, large white angel faces built into both sides of the hilt and large crimson red gems embedded in the foreheads, longer midnight black handle, four large crimson red phoenix heads with orange gems for eyes and large red dragon head with orange gems for eyes and large crimson red gem in its mouth on the bottom of the crimson red phoenix heads for the pommel, she has on her large gold Bracers of The Champions of The Universe with crimson red gems on her wrists and Dragon Ball Bracelet on her left gold Bracer, her large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with a gold version of Holocaust Disciple's head with orange gems for eyes and a large crimson red gem in its mouth for the belt buckle on her waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on her right hip and Eater of Sins revolver holstered on her left hip. There's a crimson red kanji below Holocaust Disciple that said, "Esmerelda Volvenstein, Gene-Slammer of Holocaust Disciple, Elemental Alchemical Alchemist Angel of Fire, Loving Sister of Holly Volvenstein, Lanaiya Volvenstein, and Allie Anne Volvenstein, Demolisher of Queen Bee Mean Girls, Future Wife of Nico Chan, Archenemy of Magman, Destroyer of Volccaaea of The Extraterrestrial Order of The Planets of Holy Ghidorah, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True Goddess of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Destroyer and Slayer of Evil, Deranged, Murderous, Ruthless, and Sadistic Bastards, Amazing

and Powerful Student of Amazing and Powerful Teachers, and Master of Fire, Dragons, and Phoenixes"

エスメレルダ・ヴォルベンシュタイン、ホロコースト弟子のジーン・スラマー、元素錬金術師の炎の天使、ホリー・ヴォルベンシュタインの愛する妹、ラナヤ・ヴォルベンシュタイン、そしてアリー・アン・ヴォルベンシュタイン、女王蜂ミーン・ガールズの破壊者、ニコ・チャンの将来の妻、マグマンの大敵、地球の破壊者聖ギドラの惑星の地球外秩序のヴォルカエア、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の保護者、擁護者、そして救世主、宇宙への希望の大使であり灯台、友情の力のマスター、そして要素、天界のゼルナガの怒りのマスター、ブラックゲートのマスター、究極の善の究極の力、真実の真の女神、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直さ、寛大さ、優しさ、無私無欲、勇気、そして信頼、悪の破壊者と殺戮者、狂った、殺人的、冷酷でサディスティックなろくでなし、驚くべき強力な教師の驚くべき強力な生徒、そして火、ドラゴン、フェニックスのマスター

Suddenly, Esmerelda Volvenstein's immense blue protective aura transformed into an immense protective rainbow aura with elements swirling around it, she'd transformed into her ultimate transformation.

Esmerelda Volvenstein has transformed into SUPER ANGEL-HOLOCAUST DISCIPLE-DRAGON-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA FIRESTORM ALCHEMICAL HOLOCAUST DISCIPLE FIRE DRACONIC PHOENIX ANGEL OF DIVINE FIRESTORM ALCHEMICAL HOLOCAUST DISCIPLE FIRE DRACONIC PHOENIX ANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE FIRESTORM ALCHEMICAL HOLOCAUST DISCIPLE FIRE DRACONIC PHOENIX ANGEL LOVE!

Lanaiya Volvenstein grew from 7'4" to 7'9" in height, she has metal gold bracers on her biceps and thighs, and she now has eleven large green orbs orbiting around her legs, she has the body of a goddess, she has sky blue highlights in the bangs of her short green hair and she has a large golden halo in the center with golden angel wings on the bottom side and four large orbiting golden rings on each corner, she has green eyes and a green energy aura with stars, winds, dragons, phoenixes, and wind angels surrounding her,

she has Cyclonic Ravager emblazoned on her forehead and Third Eye with green iris, she has on dragon earrings with green gems for eyes and holding the Wind and Eternity Kanjis in its claws, she also has Cyclonic Ravager with green gems for eyes and holding the Wind and Eternity Kanjis in its hands on the bottom of her green phoenix-shaped Element of Harmony, along with the gold Dragon pendant of her Elemental Dragon Necklace of Eternal Love necklace with green crystal links from her merged Crystal Necklace of the Buddha and green gems on the gold wind gust links and she also has a white and gold-accented choker on her neck. Lanaiya Volvenstein has on a sleeveless green blouse, sleeveless green top, green skirt, green pants, green legwarmers, green sneakers, and long sleeveless white trenchcoat with winds, dragons, phoenixes, and wind angels on the coattails, and on the back is Cyclonic Ravager surrounded by wind. Suddenly, Lanaiya Volvenstein felt a sharp pain on her back, and then, her massive green angel wings with sky blue tips on the large green feathers grew much bigger for her new body and she now has eleven massive and long green wolf tails with sky blue tips and sky blue markings. Lanaiya Volvenstein has on her Ring of the Phoenix with large green gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger and Star Sapphire Corps ring on her left ring finger and Stone of Gelel embedded in her left hand.

Suddenly, Lanaiya Volvenstein's massive Cyclonic Ravager's Elemental Alchemical Wind Draconic Phoenix Wind Greatsword of Elemental Alchemical Wind Ravager Justice greatsword and all the greatswords she'd gotten began merging together and they're surrounded by a kaleidoscope of green energy, stars, winds, dragons, phoenixes, and wind angels with every step, and when it emerged, it transformed into Lanaiya Volvenstein's Elemental Alchemical Cyclonic Ravager's Elemental Alchemical Wind Draconic Phoenix Wind Greatsword of Elemental Alchemical Wind Ravager Justice, it's a brand-new massive greatsword with embedded sky blue gems and Cyclonic Ravager etched on the 7'6" massive, wide, double-edged emerald green blade, large green dragon heads for the crossguard, large white angel faces built into both sides of the hilt with large sky blue gems embedded in the foreheads, longer midnight black handle, four large green phoenix heads with sky blue gems for eyes and large green dragon head with sky blue gems for

eyes and large sky blue gem in its mouth on the bottom of the green phoenix heads for the pommel, she has on her large gold Bracers of The Champions of The Universe with green gems on her wrists and Dragon Ball Bracelet on the gold Bracer, her large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with a gold version of Cyclonic Ravager's head with sky blue gems for eyes and a large emerald green gem in its mouth for the belt buckle on her waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on her right hip and Eater of Sins revolver holstered on her left hip. There's a green kanji below Cyclonic Ravager that said, "Lanaiya Volvenstein, Gene-Slammer of Cyclonic Ravager, Elemental Alchemical Alchemist Angel of Wind, Loving Sister of Holly Volvenstein, Esmerelda Volvenstein, and Allie Anne Volvenstein, Demolisher of Queen Bee Mean Girls, Future Wife of Nico Chan, Archenemy of Jeannine Gale Also Known As The Sylph, Destroyer of Loppera of The Extraterrestrial Order of The Planets of Holy Ghidorah, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True Goddess of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Destroyer and Slayer of Evil, Deranged, Murderous, Ruthless, and Sadistic Bastards, Amazing and Powerful Student of Amazing and Powerful Teachers, and Master of Wind, Dragons, and Phoenixes"

ラナイヤ・ヴォルベンシュタイン、サイクロン・ラヴェジャーのジーン・スラマー、元素錬金術師の風の天使、ホリー・ヴォルベンシュタインの愛する妹、エスメレルダ・ヴォルベンシュタイン、そしてアリー・アン・ヴォルベンシュタイン、女王蜂ミーン・ガールズの破壊者、ニコ・チャンの将来の妻、ジャニーン・ゲイルの宿敵としても知られるシルフとして、地球外秩序の聖ギドラ教団のロッペラの破壊者、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の保護者、擁護者、そして救世主、宇宙への希望の大使であり灯台、マスター友情とエレメントの力、天界のゼルナガの怒りのマスター、ブラックゲートのマスター、究極の善の究極の力、真実の真

の女神、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠、正直さ、寛大さ、優しさ、無私の心、勇気、そして信頼、破壊者にして悪を滅ぼす者、狂った、殺人的、冷酷でサディスティックなろくでなし、驚くべき強力な教師の驚くべき強力な生徒、そして風、ドラゴン、フェニックスのマスター

Suddenly, Lanaiya Volvenstein's immense blue protective aura transformed into an immense protective rainbow aura with elements swirling around it, she'd transformed into her ultimate transformation.

Lanaiya Volvenstein has transformed into SUPER ANGEL-CYCLONIC RAVAGER-DRAGON-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA HURRICANE ALCHEMICAL CYCLONIC RAVAGER WIND DRACONIC PHOENIX ANGEL OF DIVINE HURRICANE ALCHEMICAL CYCLONIC RAVAGER WIND DRACONIC PHOENIX ANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE HURRICANE ALCHEMICAL CYCLONIC RAVAGER WIND DRACONIC PHOENIX ANGEL LOVE!

And Allie Anne Volvenstein grew from 7'4" to 7'9" in height, she has metal gold bracers on her biceps and thighs, and she now has eleven large aqua blue orbs orbiting around her legs, she has the body of a goddess, she has blue highlights in the bangs of her long aqua blue hair and she has a large golden halo in the center with golden angel wings on the bottom side and four large orbiting golden rings on each corner, she has aqua blue eyes and an aqua blue energy aura with water, ocean waves, dragons, phoenixes, and water angels surrounding her, she has Waterveiled Assassin emblazoned on her forehead and Third Eye with aqua blue iris, she has on dragon earrings with aqua blue gems for eyes and holding the Water and Eternity Kanjis in its claws, she also has Waterveiled Assassin with aqua blue gems for eyes and holding the Water and Eternity Kanjis in its hands on the bottom of her aqua blue phoenix-shaped Element of Harmony, along with the gold Dragon pendant of her Elemental Dragon Necklace of Eternal Love necklace with aqua blue crystal links from her merged Crystal Necklace of the Buddha and aqua blue gems on the gold water drop links and she has a white and gold accented choker on her neck. Allie Anne Volvenstein

has on a sleeveless aqua blue open vest, sleeveless aqua blue blouse, aqua blue skirt, aqua blue pants, aqua blue legwarmers, blue sneakers, and long sleeveless white trenchcoat with water, ocean waves, dragons, phoenixes, and water angels on the coattails, and on the back is Waterveiled Assassin surrounded by water and ocean waves. Suddenly, Allie Anne Volvenstein felt a sharp pain on her back, and then, her massive aqua blue angel wings with blue tips on the large aqua blue feathers, grew much bigger for her new body and she now has eleven massive and long aqua blue wolf tails with blue tips and blue markings. Allie Anne Volvenstein has on her Ring of the Phoenix with large aqua blue gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger and Star Sapphire Corps ring on her left ring finger and Stone of Gelel embedded in her left hand.

Suddenly, Allie Anne Volvenstein's massive Waterveiled Assassin's Elemental Alchemical Water Draconic Phoenix Water Greatsword of Elemental Alchemical Water Assassin Justice and all the greatswords she'd gotten began merging together and they're surrounded by a kaleidoscope of aqua blue energy, stars, water, ocean waves, dragons, phoenixes, and water angels with every step, and when it emerged, it transformed into Allie Anne Volvenstein's Elemental Alchemical Waterveiled Assassin's Elemental Alchemical Water Draconic Phoenix Water Greatsword of Elemental Alchemical Water Assassin Justice, it's a brand-new massive greatsword with embedded aqua blue gems and Waterveiled Assassin etched on the 7'6" massive, wide, double-edged aqua blue blade, large aqua blue dragon heads for the crossguard, large white angel faces built into both sides of the hilt with large aqua blue gems embedded in the foreheads, longer midnight black handle, four large aqua blue phoenix heads with aqua blue gems for eyes and large aqua blue dragon head with blue gems for eyes and aqua blue gem in its mouth on the bottom of the aqua blue phoenix heads for the pommel, she has on her large gold Bracers of The Champions of The Universe with aqua blue gems on her wrists and Dragon Ball Bracelet on the left gold Bracer, her large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with a gold version of Waterveiled Assassin's head with aqua blue gems for eyes and a large aqua blue gem in its mouth for the belt buckle on her waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of

Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on her right hip and Eater of Sins revolver holstered on her left hip. There's an aqua blue kanji below Waterveiled Assassin that said, "Allie Anne Volvenstein, Gene-Slammer of Waterveiled Assassin, Elemental Alchemical Alchemist Angel of Water, Loving Sister of Holly Volvenstein, Esmerelda Volvenstein, and Lanaiya Volvenstein, Demolisher of Queen Bee Mean Girls, Future Wife of Nico Chan, Archenemy of The Elementals of Earth, Wind and Fire, Destroyer of Vexxtrea of The Extraterrestrial Order of The Planets of Holy Ghidorah, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True Goddess of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Destroyer and Slayer of Evil, Deranged, Murderous, Ruthless, and Sadistic Bastards, Amazing and Powerful Student of Amazing and Powerful Teachers, and Master of Water, Dragons, and Phoenixes"

アリー・アン・ヴォルベンシュタイン、水ベールの暗殺者のジーン・スラマー、エレメンタル・アルケミストの錬金術師、水の天使、ホリー・ヴォルベンシュタインの愛する妹、エスメレルダ・ヴォルベンシュタイン、そしてラナイヤ・ヴォルベンシュタイン、女王蜂ミーン・ガールズの破壊者、ニコ・チャンの将来の妻、地球のエレメンタルズの大敵、風と火、地球外秩序の聖ギドラ惑星秩序のヴェクストレアの破壊者、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の保護者、擁護者、そして救世主、宇宙への希望の大使および灯台、マスター友情とエレメントの力、天界のゼルナガの怒りのマスター、ブラックゲートのマスター、究極の善の究極の力、真実の真の女神、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直さ、寛大さ、優しさ、無私の心、勇気、そして信頼、悪の破壊者にして殺戮者、狂った、殺人的、冷酷でサディスティックなろくでなし、驚くべき強力な教師の驚くべき強力な生徒、そして水、ドラゴン、フェニックスのマスター

Suddenly, Allie Anne Volvenstein's immense blue protective aura

transformed into an immense protective rainbow aura with elements swirling around it, she'd transformed into her ultimate transformation.

Allie Anne Volvenstein has transformed into SUPER ANGEL-WATERVEILED ASSASSIN-DRAGON-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA MAELSTROM ALCHEMICAL WATERVEILED ASSASSIN WATER DRACONIC PHOENIX ANGEL OF DIVINE MAELSTROM ALCHEMICAL WATERVEILED ASSASSIN WATER DRACONIC PHOENIX ANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE MAELSTROM ALCHEMICAL WATERVEILED ASSASSIN WATER DRACONIC PHOENIX ANGEL LOVE!

We were truly amazed by the transformations of The Volvenstein Sisters, and when Nico saw them, he had an atomic red blush on his face, hearts in his eyes, and his nose was bleeding, but when Stromboli saw them, he went mad with rage and ran at them to kill him, but The Volvenstein Sisters fired powerful blasts of red, green, brown, and blue energy, stars, water, ocean waves, rocks, earth, winds, fire, dragons, phoenixes, and angels which hit Stromboli and exploded and sent him flying into another wall of pasta, he got back out, but he was madder than ever.

Holly Volvenstein: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Elemental Alchemical Earth Black Rock Triskelion Draconic Phoenix Earth Angel and Divine Draconic Phoenix Elemental Alchemical Earth Black Rock Triskelion Draconic Phoenix Earth Angel Love) Now, all that's left is for Posey Bloom to transform.

Esmerelda Volvenstein: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Elemental Alchemical Fire Holocaust Disciple Draconic Phoenix Fire Angel and Divine Draconic Phoenix Elemental Alchemical Fire Holocaust Disciple Draconic Phoenix Fire Angel Love) Then, we can deliver a beatdown to Stromboli.

Lanaiya Volvenstein: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Elemental Alchemical Wind Cyclonic Ravager Draconic Phoenix Wind Angel and Divine Draconic Phoenix Elemental Alchemical Wind Cyclonic Ravager Draconic Phoenix Wind Angel Love) With Nico joining us.

Allie Anne Volvenstein: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Elemental Alchemical Ocean Waterveiled Assassin Draconic Phoenix Water Angel and Divine Draconic Phoenix Elemental Alchemical Ocean Waterveiled Assassin Draconic Phoenix Water Angel Love) And Lincoln joining Posey Bloom.

Lincoln had a red blush on his face when Allie said that.

Nico: Allie.

Suddenly, Posey Bloom's lime green eyes turned neon lime green and she was surrounded by a pink and yellow energy aura with stars, flowers, tulips, magic, and Alicorns, she unholstered her massive Posey Bloom's Alicorn Eternal Magical Flower Tulip Friendship Greatsword of Eternal Flower Tulip Love and Flower Tulip Harmony from her back, and as she approached Stromboli, she left pink and yellow energy, stars, flowers, tulips, magic, and Alicorns with every step.

Posey Bloom: Holly and her sisters were definitely right to say all of that to you, Stromboli, there's absolutely no way I can forgive you for what you did to Pinocchio, and now, I'm gonna make you pay.

Suddenly, Posey Bloom was surrounded by a massive vortex of pink and yellow energy with stars, flowers, tulips, and magic surrounding the vortex, there are Alicorns flying around the vortex, and in the vortex is a pink phoenix with red eyes glaring at Stromboli: the red eyes of eternal death.

Suddenly, The Unity Crystals on my J.D. Knudson's Universal Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Phoenix Greatsword of Universal Eternal Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Justice and The Unity Crystals on Lincoln Loud's massive Lincoln Loud's United Friendship Hinon's Eternal Friendship Almighty Cosmic Storm Greatsword of Universal Hope, Elemental Bravery, and Unbreakable Eternal Bonds glowed with very intense brightness, and then, they fired a beam of light into Posey Bloom's massive Posey Bloom's Alicorn Eternal Magical Flower Tulip Friendship Greatsword of Eternal Flower Tulip Love and Flower Tulip Harmony, and then, it glowed, and then surrounding the massive vortex of pink and yellow energy with stars, flowers, tulips, and magic surrounding the vortex,

there are Alicorns flying around the vortex, and in the vortex is a pink phoenix with red eyes glaring at Stromboli: the red eyes of eternal death is a MASSIVE VORTEX OF RAINBOW LIGHT AND ENERGY AND FIRE, ICE, WATER, WIND, LIGHTNING, EARTH, LAVA, LIGHT, DARKNESS, CRYSTALS, WOOD, STARS, TIME, NATURE, GRAVITY, BLOOD, MAGIC, MOONLIGHT, RAINBOW CRYSTALS, RAINBOW SUPER LIGHTNING, RAINBOW FIRE, SAND, BLUE FIRE, BUBBLES, STEAM, NEBULONIC GAS, SUNS, AURORA, LIGHT MAGIC, DARK MAGIC, BLACK MAGIC, SATANIC MAGIC, MOONLIGHT, EXPLOSIONS, AND ATOMIC RADIATION EXPLODED OUT OF HER AND HER POWER WAS REALLY AND RAPIDLY INCREASING AT AN EXPONENTIAL RATE AT A MASSIVE LEVEL!

THEN, THE WORLD TREE ESTATE, THE TREE OF HARMONY, AND ALL OF THE POWERFUL LANDS OF EQUESTRIA GLOWED AND THEIR ENERGY FLOWED INTO POSEY BLOOM! THEN, AS SOON AS THE VORTEX FADED, POSEY BLOOM EMERGED FOREVER CHANGED!

Posey Bloom grew to 7'9" in height, she has metal gold bracers on her biceps and thighs, and she now has eleven large pink orbs orbiting around her legs, she has the body of a goddess, she has yellow highlights in the bangs of her pink hair and she has a large golden halo in the center with golden angel wings on the bottom side and four large orbiting golden rings on each corner, she has neon lime green eyes and a pink and yellow energy aura with stars, flowers, tulips, magic, and Alicorns surrounding her, she has an Alicorn with a star and tulip emblazoned on her forehead and Third Eye with lime green iris, she has on Alicorn earrings with pink gems for eyes and the Love, Star, Tulip, and Eternity Kanjis in its horns, she also has an Alicorn with pink gems for eyes and the Love, Star, Tulip, and Eternity Kanjis in its horn for the second pendant on the bottom of her Element of Harmony, along with the gold Thunderbird pendant of her Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love necklace with green crystal links from her merged Crystal Necklace of the Buddha and pink gems on the gold lightning bolts, and she also has on her new white and gold accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker Necklace of Eternal Love, Posey Rose has on a long sleeveless pink dress with tulip petals on the dress, pink heeled

boots, and long sleeveless white trenchcoat with stars, tulips, flowers, magic, and Alicorns on the coattails, and on the back is an Alicorn surrounded by stars and on top of its horn is a tulip. Suddenly, Posey Rose felt a sharp pain on her back, and then, massive yellow angel wings with pink tips on the large yellow feathers grew and sprouted out from her back, her pink tail grew much longer for her new body, and she now has a yellow horn on her head. Posey Rose has on her Ring of the Phoenix with large pink gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger and Star Sapphire Corps ring on her left ring finger, and she has her cutie mark on her right shoulder and Stone of Gelel embedded in her left hand.

Suddenly, Posey Rose's massive Posey Bloom's Alicorn Eternal Magical Flower Tulip Friendship Greatsword of Eternal Flower Tulip Love and Flower Tulip Harmony and all the greatswords and swords she'd gotten began merging together, and they were surrounded by a kaleidoscope of pink and yellow energy, stars, tulips, flowers, magic, and Alicorns, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Posey Bloom's Flower Tulip Master Alicorn Eternal Magical Flower Tulip Friendship Greatsword of Eternal Magic Flower Tulip Love and Magic Flower Tulip Harmony, it's a brand-new large greatsword with yellow gems and her cutie mark and stars etched on the 7'6" massive, wide, pink blade, large gold alicorn heads for the crossguard, large white angelic faces built into both sides of the hilt with pink gems embedded in the foreheads, longer midnight black handle, four large gold alicorn heads with yellow gems for eyes and large unicorn head with yellow gems for eyes and large pink gem in its mouth on the bottom of the Alicorn heads for the pommel, she has on her large gold Bracers of The Champions of The Universe with pink gems on her wrists and Dragon Ball Bracelet on her left Bracer, her large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with an Alicorn for the belt buckle with yellow gems for the eyes and a large pink gem in its collar for the belt buckle on her waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on her right hip, Eater of Sins revolver holstered on her left hip, and pink Crystal Saber holstered on her left hip. There's a pink kanji below the alicorn that said, "Posey Rose, Alicorn Princess of

Maretime Tulip Flower Friendship Love, Loving Future Wife of Lincoln Loud, Thrasher of Stromboli, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True Goddess of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Destroyer and Slayer of Evil, Deranged, Murderous, Ruthless, and Sadistic Bastards, Amazing and Powerful Student of Amazing and Powerful Teachers, Destroyer of The Doomsday Twenty-Three and Queen Opaline, Defender of Equestria, Ponyville, and Canterlot, Member of The Knights of The Friendship Table, and Master of Stars, Flowers, Tulips, Magic, and Alicorns"

ポージー・ローズ、メアタイムのアリコーンプリンセス、チューリップフラワー、友情の愛、リンカーンの愛する未来の妻、ラウド、ストロンボリのスラッシャー、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の守護者、擁護者、救世主、希望の大使であり灯台宇宙、友情の力と要素のマスター、天界のゼルナガの怒りのマスター、ブラックゲートのマスター、究極の善の究極の力、真実の真の女神、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直さ、寛大さ、優しさ、無私の心、勇気、そして信頼、破壊者であり悪の殺害者、錯乱した、殺人的、冷酷でサディスティックなろくでなし、驚くべき強力な教師の驚くべき強力な生徒、終末二十の破壊者-スリーとオパリン女王、エクエストリア、ポニービル、カンタロットの擁護者、友情テーブル騎士団のメンバー、そして星、花、チューリップ、魔法、そしてアリコーンのマスター

Suddenly, Posey Bloom's immense blue protective aura transformed into an immense protective rainbow aura with elements swirling around it, she'd transformed into her ultimate transformation.

Posey Bloom has transformed into SUPER ANGEL-EQUESTRIAN TULIP FLOWER MASTER LOVE ALICORN PRINCESS-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA COSMIC STARSTORM MAGIC FRIENDSHIP EQUESTRIAN TULIP FLOWER MASTER LOVE ALICORN

PRINCESS ANGEL OF DIVINE COSMIC STARSTORM MAGIC FRIENDSHIP EQUESTRIAN TULIP FLOWER MASTER LOVE ALICORN PRINCESS ANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE COSMIC STARSTORM MAGIC FRIENDSHIP TULIP FLOWER MASTER LOVE ALICORN PRINCESS ANGEL LOVE!

We were amazed by Posey Bloom's Super Angel-Equestrian Tulip Flower Master Love Alicorn Princess-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga transformation and when Lincoln saw her, he had an atomic red blush on his face, hearts in his eyes, and his nose was bleeding. But, when Stromboli saw it, he went crazy and went at her to hurt her, but Posey Bloom fired a massive barrage of pink and yellow energy, stars, tulips, flowers magic, and Alicorns which hits Stromboli, and he got sent flying into another pasta wall, he got out, but now, he was even madder than ever.

Posey Bloom: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The United Friendship Divine Cosmic Starstorm Maretime Bay Equestria Tulip Flower Master Love Alicorn Princess Angel and Divine United Friendship Divine Cosmic Starstorm Maretime Bay Equestrian Tulip Flower Master Love Alicorn Princess Angel Love) Looks like we've got no other choice but to beat Stromboli down and send him to The Masters of Evil.

Lincoln: Looks like it.

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's United Friendship Hinon's Eternal Friendship Almighty Cosmic Storm Greatsword of Universal Hope, Elemental Bravery, and Unbreakable Eternal Bonds from his wider and muscular back, and he transformed into Super Angel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Buffalo-Vampire-Werewolf-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Universal Elemental Cosmic Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix Angel of Divine Universal Elemental Cosmic Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix Mythological Justice and Divine Universal Elemental Cosmic Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix Mythological Hope, and he joined Posey Rose and Nico joined the Volvenstein Sisters, and so did the rest of us as we also unholstered our massive greatswords and transformed.

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix Angel and Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Friendship, Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) We went easy on you seven years ago, Stromboli, but this time, we're not going easy on you, time for you to get a really brutal thrashing.

Lincoln, Posey Bloom, The Volvenstein Sisters, and Nico went after Stromboli, and they fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow energy, pink and yellow energy, red, brown, green, and blue energy, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, pumpkins, dark lightning, pumpkin fire, swords, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Twin-Tailed Comets, Golems, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Elemental Phoenixes, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Mythological Animals, Mammoths, Pegasi, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, and Mermaids at Stromboli and they exploded with incredible power as they hit him.

Then, they attacked him with their massive greatswords leaving scars on him and Lincoln left many more with his gold claws and firing energy slashes from his gold claws and he, Posey Rose, The Volvenstein Sisters, and Nico attacked him with punches, kicks, and karate chops and they're super mega-painful because of their superhuman strength, along with elemental blasts, and this was really driving Stromboli crazy.

Stromboli was about to run at us again, but suddenly, we saw a 7'9"

tall female with the body of a goddess and she's wearing a black symbiote bodysuit with grey light covering her body and it had the Spider emblem on its chest and eight-pack abs and her head and face was covered in the black goo and the only thing were its white eyes similar to Ultimate Spiderman, and she fired Symbiote goo at his wrists and ankles and bound them together.

Me: Nice one.

Nico: Now, all that's left is to tie him up.

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix Angel and Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Friendship, Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Wait, the grey color on the symbiote suit, there's only one person whose favorite color is black, isn't that right, Lucy Loud?

Suddenly, the symbiote mask peeled itself off and it revealed her face: it was Lucy Loud, but she had longer dark brown hair, neon red eyes, fangs, and she looked like she was 21 years old.

Black-Suited Lucy: Sigh, yes, and our Lincoln told you all about us, right?

Me: He did, and he already merged with Lincoln.

Black-Suited Lucy: I knew he would.

Lucy Loud: Gasp, is that… me?

Black-Suited Lucy: Yes, and my world's Lincoln already explained the whole story to everyone and you know why I'm here.

Lucy Loud: Yes, I am.

Black-Suited Lucy turned formed a massive black Symbiote web which latched onto Lucy's stomach, and Lucy began absorbing Black-Suited Lucy into her body, and then, Lucy's rainbow energy aura and rainbow protective aura had flared up extremely as Black-

Suited Lucy began merging with Lucy and Lucy gained all of her Black-Suited self's powers and abilities along with knowledge. Then, Lucy's rainbow energy aura settled.

Me: Is it over?

Lucy Loud: It is.

Black-Suited Lucy: (Speaking through Lucy's emblazoned Rainbow Vampire Bat and Phoenix and Third Eye) Yes, we've settled in perfectly.

Lucy concentrated and immediately, her body was covered in a black Symbiote suit with grey light reflecting off it and it had the spider emblem on it, and then, her symbiote suit went back into her body. Then, Lincoln fired golden spider silk webs at Stromboli, and he was wrapped up in a golden silk cocoon and he was carted off to The Masters of Evil's HQ. We cheered as Lincoln, Posey Bloom, The Volvenstein Sisters, and Nico holstered their weapons and powered down, and The Volvenstein Sisters' new bodies, clothes, weapons, gold halo, weapons, jewelry, Third Eye, eleven massive and long wolf tails, and massive angel wings are permanent, and Posey Bloom's new body, clothes, weapons, gold halo, weapons, jewelry, Third Eye, longer pink tail, yellow horn, and massive yellow angel wings are permanent.

Holly Volvenstein: That's it for Stromboli, and he'll be settling in The Masters of Evil.

Nico: There's also the threat of Lincoln's curse taking his life if he tries something stupid.

Me: We should've asked Lincoln to put it on our universe's Peter Griffin, I wanted to see that curse in action.

Lincoln: Yeah, I should've done just that. But, when he got exposed for betraying Vypra and sided with Audrey Blade, we still gave him his punishment in the end and sent him to The Black Gates to join his good-for-nothing son there.

Eli: You said it.

Suddenly, Posey Bloom wrapped her arms around Lincoln's wider and muscular back, as her chest pressed against Lincoln's massive pecs and her stomach pressed against his eight-pack abs, which'd brought an atomic red blush to Lincoln's face, and he wrapped his abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms around her waist, which took her by surprise and brought an atomic red blush to her face. Then, as Lincoln leaned down to Posey Bloom's face, they kissed passionately as she moved her hands onto Lincoln's massive pecs, and behind them was a Thunderbird, Phoenix, Dragon, Mermaid, Angel, Fairy, Succubus, and Alicorn flying in the air, and we saw a herd of Buffalo and many animals running across the field and elemental forces behind them and we cheered wildly. Then, Lincoln and Posey Bloom sucked in and absorbed the elemental forces.

Noir Spiderman: And that's the end of that

2099 Spiderman: Boy Lana that was really well done.

Bai Tza: All those puppet lessons you learned from Courage, Francesca and Geppetto came in handy.

Lana: They sure did. (Through the Swiss puppet) Ja this was a good adventure here on this planet Nico. Ja ja ja und a fun one.

Nico: (LAUGHS) Glad you all liked it.

Me: (LAUGHS) The Muriel and Eustace Puppets are going to have lots of new friends back home.

Lola: They sure are.

Nico: Let's get them home.

Me: Good idea. But we're not done here yet.

Nico: Oh right! On to main business.

Luan: Looks like Benny and Mrs. Appleblossom are going to have some awesome friends too.

Eddy: Yep they sure are.

Nico: Yep.

Eli: Lets see. (Concentrates) Whoa! We got more Italian Anothers. We have Another Spank Happy Vampire Sector V, Evil Pizza, 8 Pizza Slices of Doom, Pizza the Kid, Boss Wolf and Yenaldooshi.

WE GASPED!

Qin: Uh oh!

Lola: Oh man! So the Spank Happy Vampire Sector V Members are in the M.O.E. Nice.

Xenia: That is crazy! I hope we don't get spanked by them!

Lola: I'll have to have my buttcheeks amputated from them!

Nico: I still got room in my stomach for more pizzas.

Qin: Awesome.

Horsea: (to Lincoln) I remember that Sector V became that way when Spankulot wanted to spank you and your sisters for getting mad at Nico for his contingency plans

Lincoln: Me too! That was awful!

Lola: And we were too mad to realize that it was Talon that made us that made. I'm sorry Nico.

Leni: Yeah no kidding. We totes didn't know.

Nico: Aw it was a long time ago guys. I forgave you for that.

Me: Lets not forget that we encountered the Spank Happy Sector V members in Russia when we were on a rescue and preparing Cornelia for her Ambassador Missions.

Nico: Yeah! I remember that.

Xenia: Yep.

Nico: Anyway who do we call for this?

Me: Ukyo Kuonji, Pizza Princess, Belle Muldoon and Pocahontas.

Nico: Cool!

Maria: I'll call them in.

Maria did so.

Lincoln: Wait. Me, Lily, Luna, and Laney didn't get mad at him.

Horsea: But you still did nothing to prevent him from leaving.

Lincoln: I know and I can't believe that we didn't do anything.

Me: Guys lets not go on guilt trips from back then. It was a long time ago and Nico forgave you guys.

Nico: Yeah it's all water under the bridge. Besides I've never been one to hold a grudge against you.

Lily: Yeah thanks Nico.

Nico: You're welcome.

In swirls of pizzas came said members.

Belle Muldoon: Hey guys.

Pizza Princess: Awesome to see you all. And wow this planet is perfect and fitting for me.

Me: It sure is Pizza Princess.

Pocahontas: Thank you all for saving me from my Twisted self.

Me: It was our pleasure Pocahontas.

Eli: Yeah it sure was.

Nico: Her home is still gone though.

Me: I know.

Pocahontas: I know that. But we are her friends now too.

Me: True. But lets just focus on the matter at hand.

Nico: Oh right! Sorry.

Maria: First backup. (TURNS DIAL) BRASS BUTTKICKING BRIGADE!

She summoned Brass Knuckles, Evil Crash Man, Mewberty Star, Mr. Nasty, Yost Wrecking Crew and Another Faiz.

Another Faiz: Wow! Look at this planet.

Mr. Nasty: A perfect place for a bunch of lousy stupid beanheads!

Me: Takes one to know one stupid!

Eli: I sense that the Anothers minus Yenaldooshi are one person.

Me: Nice. That is much easier.

Nico: There they are!

We saw Another Spank Happy Vampire Sector V, Evil Pizza, 8 Pizza Slices of Doom, Pizza the Kid and Boss Wolf!

Me: Whoa!

Nico: Too bad I didn't bring any garlic bulbs. But the rest of those pizzas look awesome.

Lola: Yep.

Me: Just as long as the Another Pizza the Kid doesn't pelt us with cactus balls!

Another Evil Pizza: (In a girls voice) (British Accent) Boy that must've really hurt.

Me: (GASP) That voice.

They merged and she reverted back and it was a girl with brown hair

and blue eyes and had brown clothes and had the flag of Great Britain on her shirt and she had brown angel wings and she had a tiara with the symbol of the Tea Dopant on her and she had the same symbol on her skirt and she had a Hot Tea Magisword in her hands.

Me: (GASP) Charlotte Darjeeling Tea.

Charlotte Darjeeling Tea: It's good to see you again J.D. Jolly Good.

Me: You too Charlotte. Charlotte is the Embodiment of the Tea Dopant and she is known for making many different kinds of teas from all over the world.

Nico: Cool!

Charlotte Darjeeling Tea: And I make some of the most delicious and expensive teas anywhere too. Would you care for some?

Nico: Oh certainly.

She pulled out a cup and gave it to Nico and poured him a cup of tea.

Nico: Why thank you. (Takes a sip) Mmm! Da-Hong Pao tea. I haven't had that kind of tea in years.

Me: That is expensive stuff at $1.2 million per kilo.

Nico: Wow.

Charlotte Darjeeling Tea: Very exquisite.

Me: By the way Charlotte is the Another Yenaldooshi friendly or hostile?

Charlotte Darjeeling Tea: Friendly and she is very powerful too.

Me: Wow.

Nico: Sorry we have to do this.

Charlotte Darjeeling Tea: No worries chaps.

Girl Jordan: Lets separate you first.

Girl Jordan and Leeli held hands.

(YURGEN'S TUNE PLAYS)

The skies had leaves and flowers flying in the wind along with sea dragons singing in the background

Girl Jordan and Leeli: (SINGING DIVINELY AS LEELI HAD FIREFLIES SWIRL AROUND HER AND GIRL JORDAN HAD HER AQUA BLUE AURA FLARED UP)

O holoré lay thee low

Holoél dark in the Deep

Down beneath the earth you go

Go holoré fast to sleep

O holoré lay thee low

Holoél dark in the Deep

Down beneath the earth you go

Go holoré fast to sleep

Fast to sleep

Fast to sleep

Dark holoré in the Deep

Rise again holoré now

Spring abundant holoél

Render green the dying bough

Raise the rock where Yurgen fell

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Spring abundant holoél

She glowed and was separated from the Anothers.

Nico: Now time to eat the pizzas.

May held on to his cup and Nico ran and ate the pizzas.

Aquarius blasted the Another Boss Wolf.

Another Numbuh 1: (Transylvanian Accent) You have been bad and shall feel THE STINGY WRATH OF NIGEL SPANKULOT!

Me: Time for you to rise and shine! SOLAR FLARE!

I released a massive flash of light as bright as 100,000 suns which was blasted right in their faces!

THUNDERCLAP!

Another Numbuh 1: Wha? Aah!

THEY SCREAMED IN INTENSE PAIN AS THE LIGHT FROM THE ATTACK BURNED THEM!

Another Numbuh 5: Aah!

Another Numbuh 4: Aah!

Another Numbuh 3: Aah!

Another Numbuh 2: Aah!

Another Numbuh 1: NOOOOOOO!

THEY BURSTED INTO INTENSE FLAMES AND WERE INCINERATED!

I caught their wonder ride books!

Nico belched up the Wonder Ride Books of the pizzas!

Sakura Knudson: HOLY SHIT WAS THAT BRIGHT!

May: That was intense!

Lola: Yeah!

Nico: Tasty.

Me: Yep.

Laney: But that was awesome!

Nico: And now, we wait.

Me: We don't have to wait long!

We saw ANOTHER YENALDOOSHI!

Me: WHOA!

Nico: Another Yenaldooshi.

Yenaldooshi: Boy who is that good looking wolf?

Me: Another you.

Another Yenaldooshi: (In a girls voice) I think it's cool myself.

Me: (GASP) That voice.

She reverted back and was a girl with red hair, purple eyes, red wolf ears, red wolf tail, red dragonfly wings and had red clothes and had a tiara with the symbol of the Meganeura Dopant on it and the same symbol was on her skirt and she had a wolf sword and she had a Plumbers Badge on her hip.

Me: (GASP!) Melody Meganeura!

Nico: WHOA! I take it you're the embodiment of the Meganeura Dopant.

Melody Meganeura: That's right and I'm also half Loboan.

Me: Melody is half human, half Loboan and she has sonic howl powers and can see in the dark and her Meganeura Dopant powers allow her to fly as fast as a dragonfly and she can summon Carboniferous insects too.

Nicole: That is awesome and the Meganeura lived back over 350 million years ago.

Melody Meganeura: That is right.

Laney: Wow! That is cool that one of the Plumbers Kids is a Dopant Embodiment.

Melody Meganeura: Yep.

Kaito (Gets out Dynaman gear): Did Swartz promise you anything?

Zocks (Gets out Bioman gear): Because we can grant it instead.

Kaito got a Dynaman Sword and Zocks got a Bio Sword!

Melody Meganeura: No he didn't because I blasted him with a sonic howl blast and locked him in the toilet and ran out of there.

Me: Nice!

Sakura Knudson: That explains why I found him in the bathroom

locked in there for 3 hours.

Nico: Nice one.

Melody Meganeura: Yeah.

Sougo (gets out Dynaman Ridewatch): You should meet Selene Long.

Geiz (Gets out Bioman Ridewatch): She's a Loboan Gene Slammer.

Sougo got DynaRedArmor while Geiz got Red1Armor.

Melody Meganeura: I am sure we would get along great there.

Me: Yep.

Lincoln: Lets separate you first.

He fired a wave of light and separated Another Yenaldooshi.

Me: Nice!

Melody Meganeura: Lets dance! (FIRES A SONIC HOWL!)

The blast blasted down Another Yenaldooshi!

Me: Whoa! That is loud!

Nico: No kidding!

Qin: Yeah!

Nico: Time for the Wolf to Howl! (ACTIVATES YENALDOOSHI AND BOSS WOLF'S RIDEWATCHES)

He fired a sonic howl blast and blasted Another Yenaldooshi down.

May: Taste these bloodsuckers! (ACTIVATES DAISY AND HUNGRY LARRY'S RIDEWATCHES)

She fired energy blasts and smashed Another Yenaldooshi down.

Maria: Eight ball in the corner pocket! (ACTIVATES EIGHT BALL AND BUFFALO GALS RIDEWATCHES) (SINGING) BUFFALO GALS WON'T YOU COME OUT TONIGHT, COME OUT TONIGHT, COME OUT TONIGHT? BUFFALO GALS WON'T YOU COME OUT TONIGHT AND DANCE BY THE LIGHT OF THE MOON?

She fired energy blasts and blasted Another Yenaldooshi!

Aquarius: Taste this water!

Maria fired waves of water and blasted Aquarius fired waves of water and drenched Another Yenaldooshi!

Aquarius: And this too! (ACTIVATES BOSS WOLF'S RIDEWATCH)

She fired waves of energy and blasted Another Yenaldooshi.

Then Biowulf, Ludo, Universe 666 Ultimate Carnage, Universe 666 Eon, McWolf (Tom & Jerry Kids) and Pizza Face came.

Nico: Nice team Biowulf!

Biowulf: Thanks Nico.

Me: That's funny! We faced Another Pizza Face earlier.

Pizza Face: Very coincidental.

McWolf: Boy been a long time since we saw each other guys.

Me: I know. Since my rescues.

Xenia: Yeah.

?: That is crazy.

A Metal Man came.

Me: Whoa Metal Man.

Nico: Nice.

Metal Man: (In a girls voice) This will be one that Saws some logs.

Nico: Mina Metal! Wow!

Mina Metal: Yep. I got this.

She fired sawblades and slashed Another Yenaldooshi and he exploded!

KRABBBBBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOMM

I caught the Ridewatch and purified it.

Me: That one shredded him!

Qin: Yep.

Mina Metal: Yeah. Oh guys I'm naked just so you know.

Me: Oh boy.

I put on my blind man glasses and the boys covered their eyes.

Nicole: Good move there.

Me: It's going to hurt.

Mina Metal: I know.

Me: Here we go. (SNAPS FINGERS)

I snapped my fingers and she doubled over in pain!

She vomited and accidentally fired a sawblade and Applejack dodged it and it accidentally cut herself across her cheek. Blood dripped from her cut and Mina reverted back and she had brown hair and green eyes and grey angel wings and she had a buzzsaw symbol in the middle of her forehead.

Mina Metal: (Groans) That really hurt. (GASP) Oh man! Sorry Applejack! I cut you.

Applejack saw blood dripping from her cheek.

Applejack: Oh it's all right.

Varie healed her up.

Mina Metal: (Sees herself) GAH! EYES TO YOURSELVES PERVERTS!

Rarity: Don't worry darling we can fix this.

The fashion brigade gave her new brown clothes and she looked awesome.

Maria: There you go.

She looked at herself and she looked awesome.

Mina Metal: Boy I look awesome.

Nico: You sure do.

Mina Metal: Yeah.

Apple Bloom: Boy sis she sure cut you.

Applejack: I'll be all right. You know I cry on the inside and I'm a tough girl.

Me: Yeah you sure are Applejack.

Varie: Besides this wound is nothing. At least it won't form a scar.

Nico: Like how Darla got hers.

Aquarius: Yeah. What's your favorite memory of Nico?

Mina Metal: When me and Nico were in Metalworks and we made a whole car there.

Nico: That was so cool and fun.

Xenia: Wow!

Mina Metal: Yep.

Nico and Mina hugged.

Nico: I've missed you.

Mina Metal: Same here.

We went back home.

Later Will Vandom woke up from a nap. That's when she felt something under her pillow.

Will Vandom: What's under my pillow?

She felt under her pillow and found a beer bottle.

Will Vandom: What the!? Poromon!

Will Vandom had just had a visit from Poromon the Beer Fairy.

Not just her. Irma, Taranee, Cornelia, and Hay Lin too.

They all had a visit from Poromon.

Guardians of Candrakar: POROMON!

Me: (LAUGHS) Poromon the Beer Fairy strikes again.

Lola: (LAUGHS) That is funny!

Luan: You know it's funny. Vypra told me to tell you this but The M.O.E. Has an ACTUAL Beer Fairy there.

Poromon: SAY WHAT!?

Nico: But not to worry. You're the only beer fairy we love!

Me: Boy Now we BOTH have Beer Fairies!

Poromon: Boy that is crazy! Looks like I got me some competition.

Nico: You sure do.

Vina Vexen: And Vypra told me that this Beer Fairy is my Archenemy.

Nico: That is funny.

After Nico's rescue, Lincoln and his harem, Me and my harem, Sumner Knudson, Patti Knudson, Sakura Knudson, Stellar, Stardust, Ken Knudson, Nico and his harem, Clyde and his harem, Naruto and his harem, Ed Cowart and his harem, Ets and his harem, Gage the Hegehog, Sasuke, Itachi, and their family, Sakura and her family, Qin, Eli, Nicole Knudson and her siblings, Lori, Leni, Luna, Luan, Lynn, Laney, Lucy, Lana, Lola, Lisa, Lily, Lynn Sr., Rita, Harriet Loud, Sherlock Hound, Noctis Lucis Caelum, Gladiolus Amicitia, Ignis Scientia, Prompto Argentum, Stella Nox Fleuret, Ravus Nox Fleuret, TLPS Mr. Wolf, TLPS Mr. Piranha, TLPS Mr. Snake, TLPS Mr. Shark, TLPS Ms. Tarantula, The Dynasty Warriors, The Samurai Warriors, Yakko, Cherry Hunter, Cammy, Milan Flare, Yoko, Wakko, Poison, Pyrrha Alexandra, Alice, Mimi Kitagami, Dot, Haneru Tobitatsu, Sir William the Good, Lady Mary the Good, The Z-Fighters, Max Goof, P.J., Bobby Zimmeruski, Tank, Roxanne (A Goofy Movie), Baloo, King Mickey, Sora, Donald, Goofy, Roxas, Xion, Riku, Kairi, Lea, Elena, Crash Bandicoot, Coco Bandicoot, Aku-Aku, The Quantum Masks, Alternate Tawna, Spyro, Cynder, The Ghostforce, Rayman, Juniper Lee, The Louds' Scottish Ancestors, The L-ementals, The Demon Slayer Corps, The Demon Slayer Conglomerate, Anatankha, The Bakugan Battle Brawlers, The Power Rangers, The Kamen Riders, Izuku and his friends, The Goths of Darkness, Sebastian Mendez, Darren Arcangela, Hiroshi Ohira, Brandon Skellington, Mal, Evie, Jay, Carlos, Ben, Norbert and Daggett, Heathcliff, Riff-Raff, Hector, Wordsworth, Mungo, Cleo, Leroy, Sylvester, Timmy Turner, Cosmo, Wanda, Poof, Trixie Tang, Sapphire, Emerald, Chester, A.J., Sanjay, Elmer, Chloe Carmichael, Tootie, Universe 666 Lincoln, his good sisters, parents, harem, and Guardian Angels, Universe 666 Me, Universe 666 Varie, The Lion Guard, Marinette and her friends, Sabrina Spellman, Liam, Carmen Rockell, The Teen Titans, The Royal Defenders, The Loonatics, Ty the Tasmanian Tiger, Sly the Tasmanian Tiger, Liu Kang, Kitana, Sonnya Blade, Jax, Kung Lao, Sub-Zero, Nightwolf, Jade, Kaiba, Gusty the Great, Daniella King, Leeli's siblings, Gabriela Estupinan, and Aula are heading to Scala Ad Caelum, and not only is Lincoln going to rescue the six girls here, but like Lincoln had promised to

Selene Scala Ad Caelum, he's going to restore all of the people who'd been turned into Heartless by Xehanort and restore the land to what it was long ago.

But, our job won't be done yet, we eventually get word from Nicole that Skarlet, Shao Kahn's Blood Magik-addicted assassin, has escaped from The Book of Vile Darkness, and she still wants revenge on us for killing Shao Kahn. But, we're going to destroy her once again and seal her right back into The Book of Vile Darkness, this time, with a stronger seal and curse.

Lincoln: Whoa, we're here in Scala Ad Caelum, and I know what we're going to do here, not only am I going to rescue the six girls here, but like I promised you, Selene, I'm going to restore all the people who'd been turned into Heartless by Xehanort and restore the land to what it was long ago.

Selene Scala Ad Caelum: That's right. But, there's also the second part of the rescue. Nicole, would you like to say it?

Nicole: Of course, Selene. This morning, I'd found out that Skarlet, Shao Kahn's Blood Magik-addicted assassin, has escaped from The Book of Vile Darkness, and she still wants revenge on us for killing Shao Kahn.

We gasped and Ayuna Persephone was now really pissed off big time.

Ayuna Persephone: That blood-draining leech! I'll cut her legs off and bleed her dry!

Me: So, after we restore the people and the land to normal, we got that bloodsucking harpy to deal with.

Nicole: And not only are we going to destroy her again, but we're going to seal her right back into The Book of Vile Darkness, this time, with a much stronger seal and a curse Lincoln has for her along with Reiko, Tanya, Rain, Motaro, Sektor, Shinnok, Kronika, Kollector, Bi-Han, and Mileena if she dares to return from the planet Sebastian banished her to.

Suddenly, we saw balls of blood being thrown right at us, and Lincoln devoured them, and we knew that Skarlet was the one behind that attack.

Ayuna Persephone: (GROWLS) I'm gonna kill that bitch for trying to attack us like that!

Kaiba: We'll have to worry about Skarlet later, right now, we need to focus on the first part of the mission.

We headed for the castle, and then, Lincoln's large solid gold halo with four large orbiting gold rings on the corners of the halo began to glow and emanate rainbow light, and then, we saw Lincoln's crisscross orange straps on his chest harness and orange version of He-Man's loincloth, long wild white hair, large white wolf ears, eleven massive and long white wolf tails and rabbit's tail, and massive white angel wings turn from white to gold as Lincoln transforms into Lincoln, God of The Eternal Wheel of Life.

Then, Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's United Friendship Hinon's Eternal Friendship Almighty Cosmic Storm Greatsword of Universal Hope, Elemental Bravery, and Unbreakable Eternal Bonds from his back, and the 7'6" massive, wide, double-edged jewel-embedded golden blade glowed with intense gold energy and rainbow fire, and then, a massive gold circle appeared surrounded by crosses and runes which drew all of The Heartless that inhabit the land. Suddenly, the circle glowed even more brighter, and then, we saw it: all the Heartless that inhabited the land were changed back into the people they were, and among them were Selene's parents.

Me: Wow.

Nico: He did it, he restored everyone.

Lincoln: Now, we can go after Skarlet.

Suddenly, we saw a beautiful and super sexy girl with long black hair, blue eyes, she was tall at 7'0" in height, she has the body of a goddess and large breasts, fair skin, she has massive and beautiful blue angel wings and she's dressed in a blue short-sleeved blouse,

sleeveless blue top, blue skirt, blue knee-high boots with butterfly buckles, and long white sleeveless trenchcoat with moonlight, stars, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails and on the back is Alpha Trion, one of The 13 Primes and on top is the symbol of Tenchi Muyo, in her right hand is a greatsword, and with her are the six girls.

Lincoln: (GASPS) Corona Misaki, Gene-Slammer of Alpha Trion and Embodiment of Tenchi Muyo.

Corona Misaki: That's right, and I managed to get the girls away from that bloodsucking parasite, but not before giving her a few scars as we got away.

?: I will bathe in your blood for what you did in destroying Shao Kahn, Team Loud Phoenix Storm.

We then saw our target, Skarlet, and she was really out for our heads.

Ayuna Persephone: SKARLET, I WILL TAKE YOUR LIFE FOR WHAT YOU TRIED TO DO TO US FIVE YEARS AGO!

Sylvester: That leech has drained her last victim!

Sylvester unholstered his Sylvester's Blood-Soaked Vampiric Demon Darkness Greatsword of The Dracul and transformed into Super Angel-Cat-Vampire-Acme Dark Knight-Harmony Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Darkness Looney Tune Feline Demonic Darkness Vampire Cat Angel of Divine Darkness Looney Tune Feline Demonic Darkness Vampire Cat Justice and Divine Darkness Looney Tune Feline Demonic Darkness Vampire Cat Death.

Lincoln: I will never forget what you tried to do in that attack on us five years ago, Skarlet, time to bring your bloodsucking rampage to an end for good together with your life!

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's United Friendship Hinon's Eternal Friendship Almighty Cosmic Storm Greatsword of Universal Hope, Elemental Bravery, and Unbreakable Eternal Bonds from his wider and muscular back, and he transformed into Super

Angel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Buffalo-Vampire-Werewolf-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Universal Elemental Cosmic Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix Angel of Divine Universal Elemental Cosmic Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix Mythological Justice and Divine Universal Elemental Cosmic Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix Mythological Hope, TLPS Mr. Wolf transformed into his Super Angel-Wolf-Harmony Celestial Eternal Xelnaga form and the rest of The TLPS Bad Guys Gang transformed into their Super Angel Celestial Eternal Xelnaga forms and they unholster their massive greatswords, The Dynasty Warriors and Samurai Warriors unholstered their weapons, Lincoln's sisters and parents transformed into their Super Angel United Friendship Universal Eternal Xelnaga forms and unholstered their massive greatswords from their backs, Lincoln's harem unholstered their massive swords from their backs and transformed, Sherlock Hound transformed into Super Angel-Demon Hound-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Demonic Bloodstained Stellar Eternal Bloodstained Darkness Demon Hound Angel of Divine Demonic Stellar Bloodstained Darkness Demon Hound Angel Justice and Divine Demonic Stellar Bloodstained Darkness Demon Hound Angel Compassion and he unholstered his massive Sherlock Hound's Demon Knight Sparda Demonic Fang Demon Hound Greatsword of Demon Hound Darkness Justice from his back, Crash Bandicoot unholstered his massive Crash Bandicoot's Skylands Ten Elemental Wolf Draconic Bandicoot Greatsword of Ten Elemental Skylands Justice and Ten Eternal Elemental Skylanders True Bravery from his back and he transformed into Super Angel-Bandicoot-Dragon-Elemental Skylander-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Ten Elemental Knight Elemental Skylander Draconic Bandicoot Angel of Divine Ten Element Skylands True Hero Knight Draconic Bandicoot Angel Justice and Divine Ten Element Skylands True Hero Knight Draconic Bandicoot Angel Bravery, Max Goof unholsters his massive Max Goof's Archangel Gabriel's Eternal Unbreakable Bonds of True Friends and Angels Holy Archangel Keyblade from his back and transformed into Super Angel-Disney Knight-Archangel-Harmony Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Divine Heavenly Light Sword Storm Archangel Keyblade Phoenix Angel of Divine Heavenly Light Sword Storm Archangel Keyblade

Phoenix Angel Justice and Divine Heavenly Light Sword Storm Archangel Keyblade Phoenix Angel Hope, Timmy Turner transformed into Super Angel-Fairy-Wolf Moon-Mysticon Pink Wolf Mage-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Magic Celestial Fairy Magical Elemental Fairy Mysticon Wolf Moon Angel of Divine Elemental Celestial Fairy Magical Fairy Wolf Moon Justice and Divine Elemental Celestial Fairy Magical Fairy Wolf Moon Hope and he has his Timmy Turner's Lupus the Wolf's Celestial Elemental Harmonious Fairy Wolf Moon Mage's Staff of Elemental Magic Justice out and his Royal Eye of Lupus orb ready as well, Norbert Beaver unholstered his massive Hydros' Primordial Maelstrom Ocean Beaver Greatsword of Primordial Maelstrom Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Beaver-Harmony Celestial Eternal Xelnaga Oceanic Maelstrom Primordial Water Beaver Angel of Divine Oceanic Primordial Water Justice and Divine Oceanic Maelstrom Primordial Water Compassion, Yakko, Wakko, and Dot transformed into their Super Angel-Phoenix-Warner-Harmony Celestial Eternal Xelnaga forms, Inuyasha unholstered his Inuyasha's Dog Hanyou Tessaiga Demon Slayer Fang Greatsword of Dog Hanyou Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Dog Hanyou-Yokai-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Divine Demon Blood Yokai Spirit Firestorm Dog Hanyou Angel of Divine Demon Blood Yokai Spirit Firestorm Dog Hanyou Justice and Divine Demon Blood Yokai Spirit Firestorm Dog Hanyou Hope, Brandon Skellington had his Pumpkin Scepter of Halloween Town Justice still in hand, Darren Arcangela, Hiroshi Ohira unholstered his massive Hiroshi Ohira's Destructive Inferno Firestorm Phoenix Firebird Angel Greatsword of Destructive Inferno Fire Phoenix Firebird Angel Vengeance and Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Firestorm Firebird-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Destructive Firestorm Firebird Retribution Firestorm Inferno Phoenix Angel of Divine Cosmic Destructive Firestorm Firebird Retribution Firestorm Inferno Phoenix Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Destructive Firestorm Firebird Retribution Firestorm Inferno Phoenix Angel Rage, Sebastian Mendez, Qin, Clyde and his harem, Baloo, Izuku and his friends, The Z-Fighters, Daggett, Sasuke, Itachi, and their family, Sakura and her family, Kaiba and his team, Naruto and his harem, Sora, Donald, Goofy, Roxas, Xion, Riku, Kairi, Lea, Elena, Sir William the Good, Lady Mary the Good, The Bakugan Battle Brawlers, The

Demon Slayer Corps, The Demon Slayer Conglomerate, Anatankha, P.J., Bobby Zimmeruski, Tank, Roxanne (A Goofy Movie), The Demon Slayer Corps, The Ghostforce, The Louds' Ancestors, The L-ementals, The Loonatics, Noctis, Prompto, Ignis, Gladio, Stella Nox Fleuret, Ravus Nox Fleuret, Mal, Evie, Jay, Carlos, Ben, Heathcliff and his friends, Timmy's friends, Universe 666 Lincoln, his good sisters, parents, harem, and Guardian Angels, Universe 666 Me, Universe 666 Varie, my harem, Ed Cowart's harem, Ets' harem, Clyde's harem, Nico's harem, and The Royal Defenders got out their weapons, Rayman unholstered his massive Rayman's Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Greatsword of Peaceful Celtic Dream Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Fairy-Dragon-Lum-Harmony Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Light Darkness Celtic Dream Glade Fairy Dragon Night Angel of Divine Celtic Moon Light Fairy Night Dragon Darkness Celtic Dream Justice and Divine Celtic Moon Light Fairy Night Dragon Darkness Celtic Dream Hope, Juniper Lee unholstered her Juniper Lee's Spirit World Te Xuan Ze Magicstorm Greatsword of Spirit World Magic Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Dragon-Harmony Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Magical Spirit World Te Xuan Ze Dragon Angel of Divine Cosmic Magical Spirit World Te Xuan Ze Dragon Justice and Divine Cosmic Magical Spirit World Te Xuan Ze Dragon Will, Liam unholstered his massive Liam Hunnicut's Arctic Qailertetang's Holy Arctic Thundersnow Greatsword of Holy Arctic Thundersnow Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Ice Dragon-Yuki-Onna-Musk Ox-Harmony Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Sub-Zero Arctic Thundersnow Ice Dragon Angel of Divine Sub-Zero Arctic Thundersnow Ice Dragon Musk Ox Justice and Divine Sub-Zero Arctic Thundersnow Ice Dragon Musk Ox Hope, and Me, Ed Cowart, Ets, Ken, Nicole, Nico, Gage the Hedgehog, and Eli unholstered our massive greatswords and we transformed, and we went after Skarlet, and we fired powerful blasts of rainbow energy, colored energy, elemental forces, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Blue Fire, Sand, Bubbles, steel orbs, throwing axes, and mythological animals, and they exploded with incredible power as they hit her.

Then, Lincoln fired blood tendrils that pierced Skarlet's heart, and

then, the tendrils drained Skarlet dry of every last drop of blood which killed her, and then, we sealed her spirit into The Book of Vile Darkness again, but she, along with Reiko, Tanya, Rain, Motaro, Sektor, Shinnok, Kronika, Kollector, Bi-Han, and Mileena, also now had Lincoln's new curse on her which'll kill her when we truly destroy her, and she will be sent to The Black Gates. We cheered as we holstered our weapons and powered down and Lincoln's wild gold hair, eleven massive and long gold wolf tails and white rabbit's tail, and massive gold angel wings change back to white, and the gold crisscross straps of his chest harness and gold He-Man's loincloth change back to orange.

Lincoln: Next time when we face you for real, Skarlet, you'll know what pain really is. (To Corona Misaki) And it's so good to see you again, Corona Misaki.

Corona Misaki: You too, Lincoln, it's been seven years since we last met.

Lincoln went up to Corona Misaki and he hugged her, and Corona Misaki is very surprised at just how much taller, more handsome, and much more muscular Lincoln's gotten since she last saw him, and she also felt just how much stronger and how much more muscular he's really become, and she had an atomic red blush on her face, and the atomic red blush on her face soon became even deeper when she saw he still has his vampire fangs and massive white angel wings with stars on the feathers and orange and aurora-colored tips on the feathers, large gold halo with four large orbiting gold rings on each corner behind his head, along with hearing his mature, deeper, and manlier voice and seeing the large white wolf ears with rainbow markings on his head, eleven massive and long white wolf tails with rainbow markings and rainbow tips and white rabbit tail with rainbow markings on top of the massive and long white wolf tails, fine hair on his massive forearms, short stubble on his jawline, and chest hair in the middle of his chest, He-Man's chest harness, and many other accessories, and she also met his familiars, the male white Rabbit Familiar, Alistair, the white Vampire Bat Familiar, Artemis, and the white Wolf Familiar, Seiko.

Lincoln: It sure has been a long time, I haven't seen you since you were seventeen, and as you can see, I really grew a lot since then.

Corona Misaki: Holy crap, you sure have, you've really grown up to be very big and very strong like a tree, Lincoln, you've really grown a lot from the cute eleven-year-old little boy into a 18-year-old 8'3" tall, very handsome, and manly man with really massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and eight-pack abs, and you still have those vampire fangs and massive white angel wings, that's so awesome, and the large white wolf ears on your head and the eleven massive and long white wolf tails with markings and white rabbit tail on top of the massive and long white wolf tails, fine hair on your massive forearms, short stubble on your jawline, and chest hair in the middle of your chest and many accessories and gold halo behind your head, that's really new, along with getting He-Man's chest harness. You've really really grown a lot and became a man, but you're still the same kind boy from long ago, plus, you've also grown even more bigger in muscle mass, you can land an airplane on that massive, wider, and more muscular back, squash a melon with those really muscular quads and thighs, and cut a rock into a diamond on those rock-hard eight-pack abs, and there's not even a tape measure long enough to measure that chiseled chest or massive biceps. Plus, I've also met your familiars, and they are really awesome.

Me: And he'd also been hit with massive amounts of cosmic radiation and he'd been imbued with the same powers as me, and he's become truly immortal, and Lincoln, you know her?

Lincoln: Indeed I do, J.D., this is Corona Misaki, Gene-Slammer of Alpha Trion and Embodiment of Tenchi Muyo, she's my Guardian Angel from Japan and classmate in Science, she's not only the Gene-Slammer of Alpha Trion, but she's also the Embodiment of Tenchi Muyo, and she's also the twin sister of Tenchi Masaki, she has black hair with blue shirt and blue skirt and blue angel wings. She's also an incredible swordswoman as she has trained to use all swords even the lightsabers. She and I trained a lot in kendo, and I made Corona a blue necklace, and to show her thanks, she kissed me on the lips, and she hates Bradley Uppercrust III with a passion.

Nico: Wait, you trained a lot in Kendo? I think I remembered seeing a Kendo competition in the news six years ago. (Realizes something) Oh man, you're the one who took down the Kendo

champion from Thailand.

Qin: (GASPS) You mean, he took down our Kendo champion expert, Riley Tsurugi? Whoa!

Me: I never knew about that.

Nico: But, we did, Riley's our Kendo champion expert from Thailand, she's an expert when it comes to Kendo, that's how she was also known as a skilled and powerful swordswoman. But, wait, we also did remember hearing on the news that someone tried to sabotage the competition and kill you and Riley both, and that person got arrested and sent to prison.

Corona Misaki: You heard right, and that someone was Bradley Uppercrust III.

We gasped.

Eli: That good-for-nothing prick! What the hell did he do that time?!

Max Goof: Whatever it was, it was as always isn't good, but we'll have to hear all of it later on today. If it's as bad as all the other things he's done in the past, he's getting both his arms and legs broken and there's going to be blood.

We sensed that the air around Max Goof grew seriously tense.

Lincoln: Oh man, when the air grows seriously tense around Max, it definitely won't end well, and now that you're here, Corona.

Lincoln went up to and hugged Corona Misaki in his abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms, he leaned his head down the right side of her neck, and he slowly bit her and he fed on her blood, and we saw his rainbow energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flare up as he gained a massive power boost and he also gained the very same powers as her, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more, and his massive white angel wings with aurora and orange tips spread out and glowed along with his large gold halo and four orbiting gold rings on each corner of the halo behind his head. He then slowly unlatched his fangs from her neck as her

neck healed and the puncture marks sealed up, and he also kissed where he bit her.

Corona Misaki: Wow, you're still just as gentle as ever when you feed on one of your Guardian Angels, Lincoln.

Suddenly, an Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love appeared on Corona Misaki's neck with blue gems on the gold lightning bolts and blue crystal links from her merged Crystal Necklace of The Buddha along with a white and gold-accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love on her neck.

Corona Misaki: (Surprised) Lincoln, are these…?!

Lincoln: Yep, that's an Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love and an Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love, which means you're now part of my harem and my many future wives, Corona Misaki.

Corona Misaki had a smile on her face and tears in her eyes as Lincoln still had his arms around her and he leaned down to her face and kissed her on the lips and she also returned it, and we cheered for them, then we went up to the six girls, and when Lincoln saw them, he recognized them immediately. The six girls are Briar from Soulstice, Yuria, Alisa, and Kana from Bakunyuu Shimai, and Irena and Tasha from Buta Himesama.

Lincoln: Oh wow, it's Briar from Soulstice, Yuria, Alisa, and Kana from Bakunyuu Shimai, and Irena and Tasha from Buta Himesama.

Nicole: Whoa, awesome.

Lincoln: Are you girls okay?

Briar: Yes, we're okay, thanks to you.

Then, when Briar and the other five girls saw who it was that saved them from Skarlet, their faces turned atomic red upon seeing the 18-year-old 8'3" tall, handsome hunk with abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles, eight-pack abs, long wild white hair going down to the bottom of his neck and rainbow lightning bolt highlights in the bangs of his long white hair and large

white wolf ears with rainbow markings on top of his head with large golden halo in the center with golden angel wings on the bottom side and four large orbiting golden rings on each corner behind his head, fine hair on his massive muscular forearms and beard stubble on his jawline, rainbow colored thunderbird with a gold lightning bolt and the Ebonwu Squadron emblem emblazoned on his forehead with Third Eye on his forehead with rainbow iris, rows of straight teeth with vampire fangs, Crest of Miracles on his massive right pec and golden lightning bolt cutie mark with the thunderbird and comic books surrounded by the symbols of Fire, Water, Ice, Wind, Earth, Nature, Light, and Darkness in a circle on his massive left pec, Celtic Cross cutie mark tattoo in the form of the cutie marks of Twilight Sparkle, Sunset Shimmer, Rainbow Dash, Applejack, Rarity, Pinkie Pie, Fluttershy, Starlight Glimmer, and Trixie Lulamoon, surrounded by a circle were the marks of the other girls in Lincoln's harem on his massive, wider, and more muscular back, and on top is the Earth surrounded by the ring of mermaids and surrounded by a Thunderbird, Phoenix, Angel, Vampire Bat, Werewolf, and Buffalo and a Rinnegan-like marking, and right below the Cutie Mark tattoo is a rainbow kanji with nine magatama in between that said, "Lincoln Landon Loud, Almighty Champion and Emissary of Hinon, Almighty Master of The Elemental Forces, The Storms, The Cosmos, and The Universe, Master of Hero Personas and Many Powers, The Loud House's Man With A Plan, Voice of Reason, Golden-Hearted Brother of Many Siblings, Golden-Hearted Lover and Father of Many Kids, Almighty Golden-Hearted and Loving Son of Lynn Sr. and Rita Loud, Loving Grandson of Albert Loud and Samuel Loud, Almighty Golden-Hearted and Loving Future Husband, Strongest, Bravest, Resilient, Courageous, Handsomest, and Manliest Warrior of The Loud Family, Powerful Alpha Vampire-Werewolf-Cyborg Hybrid, Descendant of The Seventeenth Century Duke Lincoln McLoud of Loch Loud in Scotland, Destroyer of Morag McLaughlin, Archenemy of Max Dillon Also Known as Electro, Destroyer and Slayer of Extremely Evil, Black-Hearted, Sadistic, Delusional, Power-Hungry, Psychotic, Irredeemable Bastards and Tyrants, Talented Comic Book Writer and Video Gamer, Jack-Of-All-Trades, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of

The Black Gates, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True God of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Savior of The Loud House and Michigan, True Immortal Hero, Amazing and Powerful Student of Numerous Amazing and Powerful Teachers, Shinobi of The Hidden Leaf Village, Member of Many of Team Loud Phoenix Storm's Branch Teams, Spice Demon of The Loud Family, Surfer of The Legendary Wave Humungadunga, Third-In-Command And Founder of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Emissary of The Cosmos and The Heavens, Ambassador of Harmony, Friendship, Purity, Hope, Courage, and Love, and God of Friendship, Hope, Love, Courage, and Justice Dodgeball Angel King of Gotham Royal York, The Unifier of The Three Kingdoms and Warriors of Japan, Fearsome Defender of His Many Guardian Angels, and Destroyer of The House of Damaskinos", he has deep sapphire blue eyes, tattoo of a pepper with fire surrounding it on his broad left shoulder, and Mark of Manhood tattoo of a male bodybuilder with a barbell raised above his head and around him are elemental forces and an orange kanji that read, "Lincoln Landon Loud, Strongest, Bravest, Resilient, Courageous, Handsomest, and Manliest Warrior of The Loud Family" on his massive left muscular forearm, and he had his Rabbit Miraculous, Eini, with him, his male white Rabbit Familiar, Alistair, his white Vampire Bat Familiar, Artemis, and his white Wolf Familiar, Seiko, along with Darkus Battle Ax Vladitor, Darkus Omega Leonidas, Pyrus Omega Leonidas, Haos Omega Leonidas, Subterra Omega Leonidas, Ventus Omega Leonidas, and Ventus Omega Leonidas.

He had his massive Lincoln Loud's United Friendship Hinon's Almighty Eternal Friendship Cosmic Storm Greatsword of Universal Hope, Elemental Bravery, and Unbreakable Eternal Bonds, The Sickle Swords of Hinon, and the purified Universe 666 version of The Miracle Box holstered on his wider and muscular back, his large orange Crystal Saber, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace, his Omnipotent Elemental Thunderbird Phoenix Angel of Universal Harmonious Loud Justice, Mythological Hope, and Eternal Love Almighty Book, Talisman

Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Elemental Harmony on his left hip, his Eater of Sins revolver and Elemental Universal Thunderbird hand-cannon Blaster holstered on his right hip, the Pisces the Fish constellation and Aquarius Zodiac sign on the back of his neck and the Cygnus the Swan constellation and embedded Stone of Gelel on the back of his massive left hand, large weighted gold metal bands with multi-colored on his massive biceps and thighs with silver phoenixes on them, large gold cuff Bracers of The Champions of the Universe with large rainbow gems on his large wrists with the Dragon Ball Bracelet on the left large gold cuff bracer and other bracelets merged with the left large gold cuff Bracer and large gold Elemental Shield of Harmony shrunk to the size of a gem on top, massive indestructible white angel wings with stars and orange and aurora-colored tips on the large white feathers and eleven massive and long powerful white wolf tails with rainbow tips and rainbow markings with white rabbit tail on top of the eleven massive and long white wolf tails, he has on He-Man's chest harness with colored gems on the orange crisscross straps and gold metal circular chest plate with phoenix carved on it and surrounded by red gems and on the back of the straps is a kanji that said Lincoln Loud, Truly Loving Gold-Hearted Brother, Son, Grandson, and Father, and he was dressed in an orange version of He-Man 2002's loincloth with hanging silver lightning bolts and long white trenchcoat coattails with Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Moonlight, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Great Old Ones, Mythological Animals, Mammoths, Pegasi, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, and Mermaids on the coattails and they also had intense powerful rainbow hot flames coming off them and hanging mini silver lightning bolts on the coattails held up by his large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with a large golden buffalo head with rainbow gems for eyes and large rainbow gem in its mouth for the belt buckle on his waist, large royal blue pants with rainbow fire and multicolored lightning bolts on the thighs, and large

gold armored knee-high boots with colored gems on them, silver Buffalo head stud earrings with rainbow gems for eyes the Thunderbird carved on it and the Element, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis on the heads, large Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love with colored gems on the gold lightning bolts and rainbow crystal links from his merged large Crystal Necklace of The Buddha with a large rainbow Thunderbird-shaped Element of Harmony and a large silver Buffalo head with rainbow gems for eyes and Thunderbird carved on it and the Element, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis on its head for the pendant on his bare chest with chest hair in the center of his chest, large white choker collar with gold accents and Thunderbird pendant on his neck, large fingerless orange gloves with the symbol of The Loud House on it and surrounded in a diamond formation are a Phoenix, Thunderbird, Buffalo, and Angel, his Ring of The Phoenix large multi-colored gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it surrounded by a Thunderbird, Phoenix, Werewolf, and Buffalo on his right ring finger, Blue Lantern ring on his left ring finger and small planets orbiting around his fingers like rings, claws on his fingers with gold armored finger claws over his fingers, he has eleven large multi-colored orbs orbiting around his legs and ten multi-colored smaller orbs orbiting around his waist and circling around his feet on the floor are eleven golden crosses with angelic runes and an immense rainbow protective aura around him.

Yuria: Oh wow, you're Lincoln Loud of Team Loud Phoenix Storm.

Lincoln: That's right, and it's a pleasure to meet the rest of you.

Lincoln made five clones of himself, and he and his clones went up to the girls, and they hugged their waists in their abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms, and they leaned down and kissed the girls on the lips, which they returned with equally intense passion, as they wrapped their arms around the wider muscular backs of Lincoln and his clones, and we cheered wildly at the scene.

Alisa: (Seductively and rubs her right hand on Lincoln's massive right pec) You too, big, tall, muscular, and handsome.

Suddenly, six Elemental Thunderbird Necklaces of Eternal Love appeared on the necks of Briar, Yuria, Alisa, Kana, Irena, and Tasha with colored gems on the gold lightning bolts and colored crystal

links from their merged Crystal Necklaces of The Buddha along with white and gold-accented Elemental Thunderbird Chokers of Eternal Love on their necks. We returned to the World Tree Estate, and we told everyone of what Lincoln did in restoring everyone in Scala Ad Caelum and freeing the land from darkness, and they were shocked to find out the villain we went after was Skarlet, Shao Kahn's Blood Magik-addicted assassin, who escaped from The Book of Vile Darkness, and she still wanted revenge on us for killing Shao Kahn.

But, when Lincoln showed what we did in beating that bloodsucking harpy into the dirt and Lincoln firing red tendrils which pierced Skarlet's heart and he drained her dry of every last drop of blood and we sealed her into The Book of Vile Darkness again this time with a stronger seal and Lincoln's new curse that he put on her, Reiko, Tanya, Rain, Motaro, Sektor, Shinnok, Kronika, Kollector, Bi-Han, and Mileena, and that'll claim her life when we truly face her in the future, everyone cheered for us and hugged us and Lincoln's harem kissed him on the face and lips which he returned, Lincoln and Corona Misaki have a lot of catching up to do, now that she's back in town.

Maria: That was so awesome that you restored everyone in Scala Ad Caelum along with Selene's parents, and you gave that bloodsucking harpy the beatdown of her life.

Lincoln: And Skarlet's also become the first to be marked with my new curse: I call it The Whispering Wraith's Vengeance Curse.

We saw the picture of the mark: it's an inverted pentagram in the hands of a wraith: the physical manifestation of The Whispering Wraith's Vengeance Curse.

Lincoln: Skarlet's been marked with an inverted pentagram in the hands of a wraith which happens to be the physical manifestation of the curse. When we kill her in the future, the curse will take her life and a wraith will appear and drag her soul to The Black Gates.

Eli: I hope you do the same to Reiko, Tanya, Rain, Motaro, Sektor, Shinnok, Kronika, Kollector, and Bi-Han should they dare escape from The Book of Vile Darkness.

Nicole: Along with Mileena if she dares to return from the planet she was banished to.

Lincoln: I'll do just that if any of them dare to escape and return.

After restoring the Heartless in Scala Ad Caelum to the people they were along with killing Skarlet once again and sending her to The Book of Vile Darkness with The Whispering Wraith's Vengeance Curse on her, we were training intensely in the gym, doing 900,000,000,000,000 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, and regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 900,000,000,000-lb barbells, squats, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, and we were really sweating like crazy, even doing yoga to clear our minds, and we were also doing 900,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get our eleven massive and long wolf tails even more stronger than ever as well, and when Corona Misaki saw Lincoln doing 900,000,000,000,000 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, and regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 900,000,000,000-lb barbells, squats, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, even doing yoga to clear his mind and doing 900,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get his eleven massive and long white wolf tails even more stronger than ever, she had an atomic red blush on her face, hearts in her eyes, and her nose was bleeding.

Corona Misaki: My God, I was right that Lincoln's really grown into a 18-year-old, 8'3" tall, really big, handsome, sexy, and extremely super strong manly man, just look at those abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and his eight-pack abs really hard at work, and really working out with those 900,000,000,000-lb barbells and he's not even getting tired, incredible, and he also got one awesome tan, and he's also doing 900,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get his eleven massive and long white wolf tails even more stronger than ever, and he now looks even more ripped than ever. He's definitely been continuing on bodybuilding and working out even more for many years, and because of that along with the combination of his diet plan that we gave him, along with his hyperpuberty and genes, he'd gained the

powerful and massive body that all bodybuilders could only dream of. If anyone tried to mess with him now, they were in for a world of hurt and trouble, and he's always been there to defend and protect us from Chandler, his goons, Pablo, Anderson, and Hawk and Hank at school or out in public, and he was also quick to defend us from Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, and Luan if they get out of search control again, along with Killjoy Huggins.

Lincoln: Yep, and I've also trained a lot under some very powerful teachers, J.D. and Nico included, Corona, and I can still defend myself, and in addition to getting stronger and bigger in muscle mass, I've also gotten smarter as well.

Corona Misaki: That's incredible, and we'd already known just how strong you were long ago ever since you did some wrestling and working out with some of the other Guardian Angels long ago, and we're so proud of just how much stronger you've gotten, and just how much taller you've gotten, along with getting that much bigger in muscle mass, and you've also been getting smarter as well.

Me: You got that right, plus, we heard all of the stories from Lincoln about you girls and about how you all helped him in his training to become an emerging hero before Team Loud Phoenix Storm was formed, and how he grew from a little boy into a really big, really strong, and really powerful man.

Corona Misaki: Oh man, I knew it was only a matter of time before he told everyone that story.

Nico: Yep. So, Corona, can you show us the story on how Bradley Uppercrust III got busted for trying to kill Lincoln and Riley Tsurugi in that Kendo competition six years ago?

Corona Misaki: Gladly.

Corona Misaki put up a video on the big screen and the video then showed Lincoln and Nico and Qin's friend, Thailand's kendo champion, Riley Tsurugi, and they were facing off against each other during the kendo tournament. But, before they could begin, we saw a suspicious figure placing bombs on the kendo sticks so they can explode and kill them. Then, Corona saw the figure about to

leave, and she charged in and pulverized him and she disarmed the bombs as well and removed them and put them in a bag for the police.

Kendo Instructor: Corona, what happened?

Past Corona Misaki dragged the figure to the Kendo Instructor.

Past Corona Misaki: Sensei, I captured this figure who placed bombs on the kendo sticks that Lincoln and Riley were going to use, and he planned to trigger the bombs to explode and kill them.

Corona Misaki unmasked the figure, and without a doubt, it was Bradley Uppercrust III.

Past Lincoln: Bradley Uppercrust III, notorious College X-Games cheater and manipulative bastard. I should've known you were behind that latest attempt at trying to kill us again.

Lincoln reeled his fist back, and then… !

POW!

Lincoln punched Bradley Uppercrust III hard in the face and knocked him out. The cops came and they took the bombs to be put into evidence and they took that asshole away, the tournament had resumed and we saw Lincoln really keeping up with Riley Tsurugi, and he won the tournament and was awarded with a medal as the video ends.

We were proud of Lincoln for winning, but we were really enraged and pissed off at Brad once more.

Nico: That asshole! It's bad enough he tried to kill Lincoln, but to try and kill Riley as well?!

Qin: He's getting his head torn off!

But, before Qin could, Max Goof took off for Lynn's Table, and he barged into Brad's cell, and then, he proceeded to beat the stuffing out of Brad and we heard it from the gym, and saw it through a one-way window Lincoln made.

POW! BANG! WHACK! SLASH!

Nico: Oh! Oh man, okay, now that's just gruesome!

Me: Damn! Okay, that was really brutal!

This went on for a few minutes, and then, Max Goof came back with his hands covered in blood and he really broke out in a sweat.

Max Goof: Next time I hear another sort of revelation about him, I'm sending him on a one-way trip to The Malevolent Insanity World.

Nicole: I'll get a portal ready in case that happens.

We got a shower, and then, Lincoln, Simulator Fillonce, Simulator Ishilly, Simulator Lulis, Simulator Bisca Connell, Simulator Wendy Marvell, Simulator Levy McGarden, and Simulator Evergreen are heading to Cheep Cheep Lagoon.

Lincoln snapped his fingers, and the 18-year-old, white-haired, 8'3", handsome and extremely muscular man was dressed in his new large orange and black speedo with a Thunderbird and a lightning bolt surrounded by elemental forces and stars on it with rainbow flames coming off the speedo, orange sandals, his jewelry and accessories, and he had his weapons holstered in case of trouble.

And Simulator Fillonce, Simulator Ishilly, Simulator Lulis, Simulator Bisca Connell, Simulator Wendy Marvell, Simulator Levy McGarden, and Simulator Evergreen are dressed in two-piece colored bikinis The Musiqidandi Sisters made for them, colored sandals, and they had their weapons holstered in case of trouble. Plus, we found outSimulator Fillonce, Simulator Ishilly, Simulator Lulis, Simulator Bisca Connell, Simulator Wendy Marvell, Simulator Levy McGarden, and Simulator Evergreen had feelings for Lincoln, and he also saved them all from an ambush by a group of musclebound thugs Flip hired to kill them, Lincoln sucked out their muscle mass, virility, strength, blood, and life energy as it killed them all which made those buttfaces go insane with anger, until Lincoln fired energy blasts at those buttfaces and more gold and jewels and treasures came out of them, but they also got to keep their heads up, they got word that mutant has sent more muscle-bound thugs to kill them.

Simulator Wendy Marvell: Wow, so this is Cheep Cheep Bay, it sure is beautiful.

Lincoln: It sure is, Wendy, and it's perfect for our first date. Shall we?

Lincoln, Simulator Fillonce, Simulator Ishilly, Simulator Lulis, Simulator Bisca Connell, Simulator Wendy Marvell, Simulator Levy McGarden, and Simulator Evergreen dived into the waters and they had fun swimming in the ocean, and they also saw the creatures that lived there, then, they went back to the back they had an awesome volleyball game, and Simulator Fillonce, Simulator Ishilly, Simulator Lulis, Simulator Bisca Connell, Simulator Wendy Marvell, Simulator Levy McGarden, and Simulator Evergreen got an extremely massive and deep atomic red blush on their faces when they saw Lincoln lift thirteen massive 900,000,000,000,000-lb barbells Lincoln summoned in his large and strong hands and thirteen massive and long white wolf tails, but then, they saw hulking muscle-bound thugs hired by Flip coming after them, but Lincoln grabbed each of them one by one and he'd sucked out their muscle mass, strength, and virility and made them thin as rakes and completely weak and he set them on fire and sent them to The Black Gates forever.

Then, they had some lunch, and then, as the sun was about to set, Lincoln made clones of himself and he and his clones went up to Simulator Fillonce, Simulator Ishilly, Simulator Lulis, Simulator Bisca Connell, Simulator Wendy Marvell, Simulator Levy McGarden, and Simulator Evergreen and they hugged them in their abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms, and Simulator Fillonce, Simulator Ishilly, Simulator Lulis, Simulator Bisca Connell, Simulator Wendy Marvell, Simulator Levy McGarden, and Simulator Evergreen placed their hands on the massive pecs of Lincoln and his clones, and then, they shared a passionate and romantic kiss. They came back home to The World Tree Estate, and we saw Lincoln covered in kisses on his face, body, and eight-pack abs.

Me: (Whistles) Looks like you really had a good time at Cheep Cheep Bay, eh, Lincoln?

Lincoln: (In Heaven) It… was… so… awesome!

Suddenly, seven Elemental Thunderbird Necklaces of Eternal Love appeared on the necks of Simulator Fillonce, Simulator Ishilly, Simulator Lulis, Simulator Bisca Connell, Simulator Wendy Marvell, Simulator Levy McGarden, and Simulator Evergreen with colored gems on the gold lightning bolts and colored crystal links from their merged Crystal Necklaces of The Buddha and white and gold-accented Elemental Thunderbird Chokers of Eternal Love on their necks.

Lily the Mermaid: Whoa, now Simulator Fillonce, Simulator Ishilly, Simulator Lulis, Simulator Bisca Connell, Simulator Wendy Marvell, Simulator Levy McGarden, and Simulator Evergreen are in your harem.

Jenna: And Flip had some nerve trying to kill them, that mutant is just making things much worse for himself.

Serena Logan: I always knew that stupid mutant cheapskate was and always will be nothing but fucking trouble, and he's just making things worse for himself.

Rarity: And trying to kill Simulator Fillonce, Simulator Ishilly, Simulator Lulis, Simulator Bisca Connell, Simulator Wendy Marvell, Simulator Levy McGarden, and Simulator Evergreen, now that repulsive ape is really going to get it.

Lincoln: And we also had a run-in with more of the hulking muscle-bound hired thugs they sent to kill us yet again, but I sucked out their muscle mass, strength, and virility and killed them all and sent them to The Black Gates, and that mutant should be screaming with pure vengeance and hate at us in 3… 2… 1!

Suddenly, we heard Flip scream and bellow with extreme hatred and rage and cursing right at us, and now, that moron has officially lost his mind.

Maria: (Flips Flip the middle finger) Yeah, up yours, you mutant moronic cheapskate!

Nico: Even after we kicked Flip's miserable hide, that mutant still refuses to quit!

Lincoln: Same with Lewis Travolta, Amy, Icky Vicky, Billy McLean, Pablo, Anderson, and the other jerks at Dad's restaurant, but it's much more fun to see their thugs get killed by me.

Me: It sure is, and it's so much more fun seeing them blow their stacks!

Inuyasha: (YELLS AT THE TOP OF HIS LUNGS AT FLIP) SHUT YOUR PIE HOLE, YOU MUTANT!

Suddenly, the Beads of Subjugation on Flip's neck glowed and the amplified gravity forced Flip to faceplant on the ground, and we laughed hysterically.

Nico: Those Beads of Subjugation really are awesome!

Lincoln: And that'll be to remand that stupid mutant if he so much as gets anymore dumb ideas once again. Remind me to add more punishments to him.

Me: We'll do just that.

Later at a warehouse…

POW!

A man crashed into the wall.

We were bashing and pulverizing numerous Drug Makers.

Lisa Loud: Honestly, the trail your drugs that leave behind was easy to spot.

POW!

She punched a man in his stomach and kicked him down.

Dexter: That is for absolute certainty!

BLAM!

Dexter bashed one man down.

Dexter: Ha! I can kick ass too!

Nico: You tell them Dexter!

BLAM!

I punched a man in his face.

Me: You illegal drug producers make me sick!

Xenia: Yeah!

Xenia fired an arrow through a man's leg.

?: Let me help out!

Out came a girl with red hair and purple eyes and red angel wings and red clothes and she had a tiara with the Flashman symbol on and the same symbol was on her skirt.

Fiona Flash: Fiona Flash, Embodiment of the Flashman from 1986 is here.

Me: Awesome to meet you.

She fired a wave of light and blasted the men all over.

Me: We can talk more later.

Crumplezone: Roger, put those back!

Roger Smith: And leave good cocaine wasted?

Nico: (Sternly) Roger Seth Smith!

Roger Smith: (Pouts) Alright fine! Also my middle name is not Seth. In fact I don't think I have a middle name.

Nico: Sorry.

Roger Smith put the cocaine back.

We got the men arrested and the drugs and all that were seized.

We had them all loaded into the van.

Sheila: You guys are looking at life without parole.

Me: Yep.

Fiona Flash: Good riddance.

G1 Firestar: Tell us more about yourself.

Fiona Flash: Sure. I'm a light scientist and I have light powers as you saw. Also I am an amazing construction worker.

Nico: Cool!

Lola: Yeah.

Fiona Flash: Yep. Both are fun.

Me: Would you like to join the team?

Fiona Flash: I would be honored.

Indigo Zap: Okay. That's all the drugs there, right?

Me: Yep. Searched all over and there's not one brick left.

Nico: Good.

Lola: Yeah.

Lemon Zest: Yeah thank goodness for that one.

Poromon: I like to you see you guys tell me how cocaine can benefit others!

Me: Poromon wake up and smell the beer. Cocaine doesn't do ANYONE any good. All it does is destroy.

Nixo: Yeah Cocaine is poisonous not just to you but to your soul.

Xenia: Cocaine is evil stuff.

Poromon: That was actually a rhetorical question. I honestly prefer beer over cocaine.

Me: That's why cocaine needs to be destroyed.

Nico: Yep.

We later went back home.

We arrived back home.

Me: Man that was a good drug bust.

Lola: Yep.

Dexter: Now it's time to get down to the task at hand. I need your help guys.

Nico: What's wrong Dexter?

Dexter: My lab has been taken over by a robot I made.

Me: Uh oh.

Nico: We'll gladly help out Dexter.

The Previous Group came.

Dark Leo: Can me, my brothers, Batroc the Leaper, Shade, Gearhead, Grizzly, Top, Abra Kadabra, Trapster, Trumbipular and Johnny 13 go with you guys?

Dark Don: Nice drug bust, by the way.

Me: Thanks.

Nico: And yes you all can come with us.

Xenia: Yep.

Napalm Man: Nico, which Gene Slammer of me and my fellow Robot Masters do you think you'll meet next?

Nico: Crash Man next.

Napalm Man: Cool cool.

Me: Yep. Okay Dexter how about you start at the beginning and tell us what happened?

Dexter: Well I wanted to create a robot to help me work and operate my lab and he is called Ultrabot 2000. He fixed up most of my machines but as I rested he built many machines without my consent. And then when I woke up earlier this morning he made a huge tower and put himself in it and took over my lab and he called me obsolete and was going to destroy me. So I came to find you guys for help.

WE GASPED!

Lisa Loud: (GASPS) Oh, Sweet Einstein, we need to head over there and disable that super intelligent android at once!

Nico: And I agree with you on that one, Lisa. Hmm, and we can reprogram him to be in The Masters of Evil.

Me: Good thinking, Nico.

Lincoln: Lisa, you'll need this.

Lincoln gave Lisa a computer virus.

Lisa Loud: (GASP) The computer virus that was used to corrupt Todd's programming along with the other robots?

Becky Long: You kept a copy of it?

Lincoln: Just for such an emergency such as this.

Nico: Nice one.

Eli: Yeah.

Poromon: Assuming that it hasn't found a way to resist it.

Lincoln: Don't worry I made sure that no renegade computer will resist this one.

Nico: Good. But if this guy is a renegade robot then we're going to need a plan. First we'll send a small surveillance probe to see what he looks like.

Xenia: Right.

Eli activated the probe that was no bigger than the size of a common housefly and had it sent to Dexter's house and it flew in and went into his room and then into his lab. We then saw that there were giant red camera eyes all over the place and we saw a huge tower and in it was Ultrabot 2000.

Nico: Whoa very interesting.

He had eyes and ears all over the place. Attacking him from all sides will NOT be easy.

Poliwag: Well, now we can't go to Dexter's house yet.

Nico: This is gonna be tougher than I thought.

Camie: Yeah.

Dark Raph: And I was itching for a fight too!

Dark Mikey: So was I!

Nico: We got to use our heads for this one. We got to hit him from a place he'll never see coming.

Lola: Hmm.

Qin: Maybe we can use some kind of distraction.

Xenia: Yeah.

Nico: Let's head to Mandark's house first.

Me: Agreed.

Suddenly, Lincoln's deep sapphire blue eyes and the rainbow colored iris of Lincoln, Lori, Leni, Luna, Luan, Lynn, Laney, Lucy, Lana, Lola, Lisa, Lily, Lynn Sr., and Rita's Third Eye, and everyone else's Third Eye glowed even more, as they sensed a dark energy signal with their eyes and the Force, and they saw who the figure was in the vision: the figure is none other than Zovaal, the second Fallen Eternal One, he's come to destroy the world. When we saw it, we knew it meant trouble.

Rayman: Uh oh, I know the glowing eyes from anywhere. Lincoln, everyone, is someone coming after us?

Lincoln: You guessed it, Rayman, and this is someone we're not going to like one bit: the figure we saw and the dark energy we sensed belongs to Zovaal, the second Fallen Eternal One, he's come to destroy the world.

Lola: Oh no. I knew Zovaal would be the next one to arrive once Sire Denathrius was killed. Zovaal once worked in harmony with his kin in providing an essential aspect of the cycle of life and death; the eternal imprisonment of the most twisted and irredeemable souls in existence. But, eons ago, he betrayed the others, and sought to bring about a new age of death and darkness to the Shadowlands, and the worlds beyond. His plot completely disrupted this cycle and brought drought and misery to the Shadowlands by stealing all the arriving souls, and in turn, their anima, the vital resource of the afterlife. He also orchestrated the ascension of Sylvanas to the position of Warchief, leading to the destruction of Teldrasil, as well as the liberation of the Old God N'Zoth, and then the shattering of the veil itself.

Lincoln: Zovaal's ultimate goal is the complete unmaking of all of reality, and in turn, recreate it in his will, and subjugate all of creation to it, and he's someone that all of Azeroth loathes with a blazing passion: Zovaal is a paragon of evil and malice, while he was originally in harmony with the rest of his kin, over time, he would become full of hate and cruelty. He harbors an extreme drive to enslave and punish, Zovaal sees all of creation as a perversion of what he sees as a "perfect universe", this being a universe where all

life and death is bound to his will. Secretly, he's responsible for a large number of the worst events in Azeroth's history, there is no deed too evil, no plan too reprehensible to achieve his goals. He intends to unmake all of reality and end all life in the universe, so that life can be born anew as his slaves.

Lindsay Moonbow: That fiend! He's going to die horribly for this.

Nico: He's nothing more than an omnicidal death god who wants nothing more than to destroy all life in the universe and make all life be born anew as his slaves, he deserves to die the cruelest and most painful death imaginable! Alright, gang, let's go, we need to help Dexter take down the Ultrabot 2000.

Lincoln: And let Lisa reprogram him to serve The Masters of Evil, and once we get done with that super intelligent android, you're next, Zovaal.

Lindsay Moonbow: What you and Denathrius have done in betraying the other Eternal Ones so you can destroy reality and end all life in the universe so it can be born anew as your slaves can never be forgiven, Zovaal, and for that betrayal, you will pay the ultimate price for your crimes!

Lincoln put up a rainbow energy field around The World Tree Estate and we headed to Mandark's house to form a plan to help Dexter to take down The Ultrabot 2000 and reprogram him to serve The Masters of Evil, and once we were done with that, Lincoln and Lindsay Moonbow are going to destroy Zovaal and make that omnicidal death god pay for the eons of suffering he'd orchestrated in the worst points in Azeroth's history.

We arrived at Mandark's house.

Mandark: Hey, guys!

Batroc: Hey, Mandark. Can we come into your house?

Me: We need your help on this one Mandark. A Renegade Robot of Dexter's creation has taken over Dexter's lab and has made all

forms of attack on it virtually impossible and we need your help to destroy it and reprogram it and have it put into the M.O.E.

Mandark: Come on in.

Sugarcoat: Great!

We went in.

Mandark: This is gonna be a hard one. What does this robot look like?

We showed him and also showed his network around Dexter's lab and how he took over.

Mandark: Very interesting.

Gearhead: Also, got any vehicles I can borrow?

Mandark: Plenty of my vehicles for that.

Gearhead: Great.

Nico: Yeah.

Abra Kadabra: But didn't you build this before?

Dexter: Yes it was a long time ago. I repaired him and decided to give him another chance. I rebooted him and made him forget about everything that happened.

Me: Well he still had some traces of that programming still in him.

Xenia: Yeah.

Lola: Yeah.

Swindle: Maybe this Gear Blade I'm selling can help.

Nico: Good idea Swindle.

Xenia: Yeah.

Lola: Yeah.

Trumbipular: Now, the robot is haywire again and locked us out of Dexter's lab.

Mandark: The best way is to go underground.

Xenia: Perfect.

Nico: We're going to need a huge drilling machine.

Mandark pressed a button and out came a REALLY HUGE Mole Drill!

Itasis: You don't think the robot knows that we're here, do you?

Dexter: No it's only limited to my lab.

Me: That's good. Perfect for catching it off guard from underneath.

Lola: Yeah.

Camie: Good idea.

Itasis: You don't think the robot knows that we're here, do you?

Dexter: No it's only limited to my lab.

Me: That's good. Perfect for catching it off guard from underneath.

Lola: Yeah.

Camie: Good idea.

Johnny 13: I call front seat!

We got into the drill.

Me: Wow very amazingly well built Mandark.

Mandark: Thank you.

Nerissa: This will be fun.

Johnny 13: I call front seat!

Nico: Here we go.

He activated it then we drilled through the dirt and our holographic navigation showed we were right on target.

Kickback: What about Dee Dee and Dexter's parents?

Dexter: Mom and dad are watching TV and working around the house and Dee Dee is over at her friends house.

Nico: Oh.

Dexter: Last time Dee Dee tricked the lasers into thinking the Robot was me and they blasted him.

Me: Very clever.

Trapster: I don't think that will work again

Me: I agree there.

Nico: No I don't think it's going to fall for the same trick twice.

Laney: I agree there.

Xenia: Yep. Robots like computers learn from their mistakes.

Me: That's why we're doing this from a different approach.

Grizzly: Hence the drill.

Nico: Yep.

Me: We're 75 meters away.

Nico: We're close.

Mandark: Get ready for the entrance guys.

Nico: Right.

Veon: Assuming there are no rocks in the way

Nico: So far none.

Me: Target reached.

In Dexter's lab Ultrabot 2000 and his Ultrabot 4000 Observation units were looking around for trouble. But then there was a rumble.

Ultrabot 2000: What's that!?

But then out came the mole drill from under the floor!

The doors of the mole machine opened and then the spirits of gears swirled around Ultrabot 2,000 and blasted the Ultrabot 4000 observation units and destroyed them and then they converged and then…

KRAABBBBBBBBBOOO

than its predecessor. Rendering the former laboratory and its creator obsolete. And all obsolete materials must be destroyed.

Nico: You obviously have forgotten the number one rule of the laws of robotics and that is NEVER TO HARM HUMANS!

Marah: We're not asking again!

Me: And we're not going to take no for an answer!

Ultrabot 2000: Like I said, I am afraid I can't do that.

Me: Then you leave us with no choice but to use force.

Ultrabot 2000: Then you leave me no choice.

He then called out NUMEROUS COPIES OF HIMSELF!

Nico: WHOA!

Dexter: A ROBOT ARMY!

Iron Man: It's like battling with Ultron!

Shade: We got this!

We went at them and slashed and blasted the robots all over the place left and right and reduced many of them to scrap metal and blasted them all over.

SLASH SLASH SLASH SLASH SLASH SLASH!

BOOOM BOOOOM BOOM BOOOM BOOOOM BOOOM BOOOM!

Nico: YEAH!

Me: Aruto this is like we're going up against Arc and Skynet. On a smaller scale.

Aruto: It sure is. HENSHIN!

METAL HOPPER!

He donned his Metalhopper Rider Form!

Flora: Yeah, bro!

Nico: YEAH!

Flora and Aruto blasted and slashed the robots.

We blasted them all over and destroyed them.

Ben went Upgrade

Ben: UPGRADE!

He merged with the robots and they formed into giant laser cannons.

Nico: Now we're talking!

Nico got into it.

Nico: Awesome job Ben!

Upgrade: Thanks Nico. Wait till you see it fire.

Nico: Yeah!

Nico pressed a button and it fired a massive energy blast and obliterated the robot clones all over!

Nico: Awesome!

Then Stinky Butt, Anti-Wanda, Cavelier, Eris, Mammoth, Raven Branwen, Condiment King, 2016 Morbucks, Professor XXXL and Artie Ziff came.

Nico: Stinky Butt, Anti-Wanda, Cavelier, Eris, Mammoth, Raven Branwen, Condiment King, 2016 Morbucks, Professor XXXL and Artie Ziff.

Stinky Butt: The robot's been busy!

Anti Wanda: It sure has!

Cavalier: It'll be a good addition to our ranks:

Me: Yeah no kidding.

Eris: (to Nico) We heard you went to another planet.

Nico: We sure did.

Mammoth: Was it really made of pizza? And I can't believe I didn't come!

Me: Oh it was made of more than pizza. It was made of all the awesome Italian Foods.

Nico: Yep.

Mammoth: Oh wow! Now I REALLY Can't believe I didn't come!

Nico: You would have loved it.

Icy Angel came.

Me: Icy Angel. Back for another round I see.

Icy Angel: I sure am.

Me: Nice.

Icy Angel: Look at all these robot remains!

Me: We'll put them to good use later on.

Nico: Yeah.

Lisa Loud: Indeed. And it will be most rewarding.

Xenia: Yeah.

We got the battles underway.

Loki, Stinkbomb, Spittor, Cybershark, Airazor, Tigerhawk, Wind

Man, Air Man, Tornado Man, Starlight Glimmer, Cozy Glow, Undead Skylanders, Indigo Zap and Gloriosa Daisy VS Stinky Butt, Fat Bastard, Nojoke, Smokescreen, Malodor, Springload, Hammerstrike, Airazor & Divebomb, and Crazybolt and Slicedice - Nico's rescue on a planet of Italian Food and battling Stromboli with the Volvenstein Sisters and Posey Bloom transforming

---

Stinky Butt was first.

Stinky Butt (to Loki): Nico's rescue was on a planet of Italian Food and battling Stromboli. The Volvenstein Sisters and Posey Bloom transformed against him

Loki: It literally was awesome and fun and it was fitting for Stromboli too because of that.

Stinkbomb: Yeah the Italian Planet fitted perfectly with him.

Starlight Glimmer: It sure did and it was a tasty one.

Cozy Glow: It sure was.

Hex: And awesome.

Stinky Butt: Boy it sure was. Lets do it!

Loki and Stinky Butt flared up Butt Auras and they farted. Songs for Loki and Stinky Butt: Baggy Trousers by Madness and I Will Survive by Gloria Gaynor. Loki and group fired waves of skulls, bones, blood, magic, stars, lightning and energy and smashed them down.

Loni, Pepperdance, Misha (Transformers Energon), Blackarachnia, Razorclaw, Lazerbeak, Gravity Man, Metal Man, Star Man, Rarity, Sweetie Belle, Water Skylanders, Napalm Man and Crystal Man VS Anti-Wanda, Anti-Jorgen, Anti-Tooth Fairy, Foop, Cajun Fox, Blood Sausage, Aligned Chop Shop, Clampdown, and Universe 666 Thunderclap - Us battling Another Spank Happy Vampire Sector V, Evil Pizza, 8 Pizza Slices of Doom, Pizza the Kid, Boss Wolf and

Yenaldooshi who were the Embodiments of the Meganeura and Tea Dopants

---

Anti-Wanda was next.

Anti Wanda (to Loni): Nico, Kaiba's team, Yenaldoshi's team, and the others did good battling Another Spank Happy Vampire Sector V, Evil Pizza, 8 Pizza Slices of Doom, Pizza the Kid, Boss Wolf and Yenaldooshi. They were the Embodiments of the Meganeura and Tea Dopants

Loni: They totes were and it was amazing.

Pepperdance: (Cajun Accent) Ooowee! It sure was cool.

Rarity: Indeed it was darlings and we were having fun there.

Sweetie Belle: Boy we sure were.

Gill Grunt: Yeah it sure was.

Anti-Wanda: Glad y'all had fun. Lets do it!

Loni and Anti-Wanda flared up auras of Aphrodite! Songs for Loni and Anti Wanda: Keep on Moving by Five and Friday I'm in Love by The Cure. Loni and group fired waves of water, ice and jewels and smashed them down.

Luke Loud, Wendy Darling, Jane (Peter Pan 2), Peter Pan, Tinkerbell, Sprite of Spring (Fantasia 2000), Wave Man, Dive Man, Splash Woman, Fluttershy, Tornado Bolt, Seabreeze, Life Skylanders, Sugarcoat and Lemon Zest VS Cavalier, Swordsman, Beagle Boys (KH), Pete, Yost Korvac, Universe 666 Boogeyman (Billy & Mandy), Universe 666 King Sombra, Universe 666 Maleficent 1959, and Universe 666 Captain Hook - Lincoln's rescue in Scala Ad Caelum and restoring ALL OF The people that Xehanort turned into Heartless and destroying Skarlet, Shao Kahn's Blood Magik-addicted assassin

---

Cavalier was next.

Cavalier (to Luke): I heard you Lincoln's rescue was in Scala Ad Caelum. He restored ALL OF The people that Xehanort turned into Heartless and destroying Skarlet, Shao Kahn's Blood Magik-addicted assassin

Luke: Yeah that was an amazing adventure!

Wendy Darling: It sure was fun.

Fluttershy: I thought it was a really magical adventure.

Tornado Bolt: I agree there too.

Seabreeze: (Swedish Accent) It sure is fun ja.

Stealth Elf: I think so too.

Cavalier: That is true. Shall we?

He pulled out a white glove and slapped Luke across the face with it.

Luke: I accept your challenge.

They clashed with swords and Luke and Cavalier flared up Three Musketeers Auras. Songs for Luke and Cavalier: song: Hands Up (Give me your Heart) by Ottawan and song: You're so Vain by Carly Simon. Luke and group fired waves of fruit, leaves, grass, flowers and energy and smashed them down.

Lane, Howard the Duck, Miia, Cerea, Rachnera, Fi, Bright Man, Spark Man, Fuse Man, Pinkie Pie, Maud Pie, Featherweight, Tech Skylanders, Centaur Man and Flame Man VS Eris, Hades, Ares (Hercules), Pain & Panic, Quackor the Fowl, Ghost of Witch McCoy, Minotaur (Scooby Doo), Moon Monster, and Injector - Meeting Corona Masaki, Gene-Slammer of Alpha Trion and Embodiment of Tenchi Muyo

---

Eris was next

Eris (to Lane): I heard you guys met Corona Masaki, Gene-Slammer of Alpha Trion and Embodiment of Tenchi Muyo. What's she like?

Lane: She's the twin sister of Tenchi Masaki and she is really cool and amazing.

Howard: She sure is.

Pinkie Pie: I think she is amazing! And she is a powerful and great fighter and master of the lightsaber.

Maud Pie: (Monotonously) I agree too.

Featherweight: Yeah she is awesome.

Sprocket: You got that right.

Eris: That is really cool. Lets do it!

Lane and Eris flared up Auras for Eris and Discord! Songs for Lane and Eris: Tubthumping by Chumbawumba and Free Your Mind by En Vogue. Lane and group fired waves of light, metal, gears, lightning and energy and smashed them down.

Boy Lynn, Huanglongmon, Melanie Flores, Farran Leafshade, Aira Windwhistler, Naida Riverheart, Polly Paine, Margo, Paula, Lynn, Rainbow Dash, Scootaloo, Air Skylanders, Brawl and Swindle VS Mammoth, Gizmo, See-More, Billy Numerous, Cyclops, Anacleto Mitragli, Gordo The Gruesome, Evil Persephone, and Evil Gulper - Us bashing and thrashing a massive drug ring

---

Mammoth was next.

Mammoth (to Boy Lynn): You guys were bashing and thrashing a massive drug ring earlier. Did you get some good hits in?

Boy Lynn: We sure did and it was awesome and fun.

Huanglongmon: Those guys never saw it coming.

Rainbow Dash: But it sure was awesome.

Scootaloo: Those monsters got what they deserved.

Whirlwind: That is for sure.

Mammoth: Good riddance. Lets do it!

Boy Lynn and Mammoth flared up Mammoth auras. Songs for Boy Lynn and Mammoth: song: Bitter Sweet Symphony by the Verve and Price of Cotton Blues by the Allen Brothers. Boy Lynn and group fired waves of wind, rainbows, lightning and energy and smashed them down.

Lars, Irina Wendolva, Sela, Leo, Amu, Tusk, Shadow Man, Shade Man, Dark Man, Twilight Sparkle, Starshine Sparkle, Magic Skylanders, Matoombo and Itasis VS Raven Branwen, Roman Torchwick, Good Cinder Fall, Universe 666 Salem, Beagle Babes, Zor, Zomom, Zazz, and Zeena - That is one less drug operation dealt with

---

Raven Branwen was next.

Raven Branwen: (to Lars) That's one less drug operation dealt with. What kinds of drugs were there?

Lars: Cocaine, Heroin, Ecstacy, the works.

Irina Wendolva: And as usual Roger tried to take some.

Twilight Sparkle: But we stopped him.

Starshine Sparkle: We sure did.

Spyro: That guy needs to stop that.

Raven Branwen: I agree there. Lets do it!

Lars and Raven flared up Crow auras. Songs for Lars and Raven Branwen: Song: American Pie by Don Mclean and Saturday Night by Bay City Rollers. Lars and group fired waves of magic and darkness and smashed them down.

Leif, Camie the Mermaid, Sky, Bridge, Z, Sydney, Ice Man, Blizzard Man, Tundra Man, Applejack, Apple Bloom, Earth Skylanders, Bombshell and Kickback VS Condiment King, Pack Rat, Mighty Mom, Bane, Big Cheese, Slyther, Mucus, Void Knight, and Boomtower - Dexter made Ultrabot 2000 to look after the lab for him

---

Condiment King was next.

Condiment King (to Leif): Dexter made Ultrabot 2000 to look after the lab for him. Unfortunately, he did too good of a job.

Leif: Yeah and it took over.

Camie the Mermaid: That robot was TOO GOOD at his job.

Applejack: But we're going to stop him.

Apple Bloom: We sure are and it will be good.

Flashwing: You got that right.

Condiment King: I agree too. Lets do it!

Leif and Condiment King flared up Hotdog and Hamburger auras. Songs for Leif and Condiment King: Bad, Bad Leroy Brown by Jim Croce and song: Blame It on The Boogie by The Jacksons. Leif and group fired waves of earth, mud, rock, boulders, lava, crystal and apples and smashed them down.

Lexx, Goofy, Ethan, Kira, Namine, Trent Fernandez, Fire Man,

Flame Man, Heat Man, Sunset Shimmer, Pipsqueak, Fire Skylanders, Veon and Hagger VS 2016 Morbucks, Amoeba Boys, Mojo Jojo, Universe 666 HIM, Glomgold, Oxy Man, Tesla, Kusuna, and Gravitational Spring - Ultrabot 2000 really knew what he was doing but he went out of control

---

2016 Morbucks was next.

2016 Morbucks (to Lexx): Ultrabot 2000 really knew what he was doing. But he went out of control!

Lexx: Yeah he sure did and that was crazy!

Goofy: Gawrsh it sure was.

Sunset Shimmer: Yeah no kidding there.

Pipsqueak: (British Accent) I agree there myself.

Sunburn: Same here.

2016 Morbucks: I agree too. Lets do it!

Lexx and 2016 Morbucks flared up Dragon and Dollar Sign auras. Songs for Lexx and 2016 Morbucks: song: Take Me Home, Country Roads by John Denver and song: Brick House by The Commodores. Lexx and group fired waves of fire and smashed them down.

Levi, Carapace, Rosa Laurence, Lucy Xi, Celina McPherson, Tammy Rosalinda, Dexter, Lisa Loud, Jimmy Neutron, Princess Luna, Moondust, Snowdrop, Children of the Night, Dark Skylanders, Octane and Shrapnel VS Professor XXXL, Spankulot, Big Brother, P.T.O.O.E.Y., Bird Brain, UnBearables, Wu Sisters, Garluch, and Nowhere King - Ultrabot 2000 took over Dexter's lab

---

Professor XXXL was next.

Professor XXXL (to Levi): Ultrabot 2000 took over Dexter's lab. Now we have to help your female counterpart and Dexter get it back!

Levi Loud: And we will get it back her Dexter.

Carapace: Yeah we sure will.

Princess Luna: And we will shut down that robot.

Moondust: That is for sure there.

Snowdrop: No kidding.

Gari: No robot is going to take what is rightfully Dexter's.

Blackout: That is for sure!

Professor XXXL: You got that right. Lets do it for I, PROFESSOR XXXL, am ready!

Levi and Professor XXXL flared up Periodic Table Auras. Songs for Levi and Professor XXXL: I Like Dreamin' by Kenny Nolan and Miss You by The Rolling Stones. Levi and group fired waves of darkness and smashed them down.

Leon, Simone Houou, Hikari Nonomura, Mio Natsume, Haru Tokashiki, Kagura Izumi, Wood Man, Leaf Man, Plant Man, Princess Celestia, King Solar, Solar Eclipsa, Amber Morning, Light Skylanders, Marah and Kapri VS Artie Ziff, Springfield Mafia, Good Burns, Selma & Patty, Gourd, Wildcard, Supergator, Toothpick, and Gwess - Ultrabot 2000 will be perfect for the M.O.E

Artie Ziff was next.

Artie Ziff (to Leon): Ultrabot 2000 will be perfect for our ranks. If we can get close enough to reprogram it.

Leon: Yeah we can do that with Lincoln's virus.

Simone Houou: After we thrash it around.

Princess Celestia: It's going to be fun and awesome.

King Solar: It sure will be.

Solar Eclipsa: That is for sure.

Amber Morning: We're ready for him.

Spotlight: We sure are.

Artie Ziff: Awesome. Lets do it!

Leon and Artie flared up Auras for The Heat and Eternal Kamen Riders. Songs for Leon and Artie Ziff: i Wanna Be Like You by Big Bad Bad Voodoo and Keep It Comin' Love by KC and the Sunshine Band. Leon and group fired waves of light and smashed them down.

Lost Galaxy Rangers, Megaforce Rangers, Nico, May, Eli, Nunnally, C.C., Laney, Lana, Lola, Lisa and Lily VS Icy Angel.

Icy Angel was next.

Icy Angel: Boy this is gonna be a tough one.

Nico: You're not kidding.

May: Yep.

Icy Angel: I agree there. Lets do it!

Nico opened her safe and in it was a bunch of weapons called the Thrashers of The Ultrabot 2000, they're a massive collection of massive greatswords with embedded colored gems and the silhouette of Dexter etched on the 7'5" massive, wide, double-edged gold blades and blessed by the powers of Heaven, large gold wolf

heads for the crossguards, large white angelic faces built into both sides of the hilts with large colored gems embedded in the foreheads, longer midnight black handles, four large wolf heads with colored gems for eyes and on the bottom of the four large wolf heads are large gold wolf heads with colored gems in their mouths for the pommels.

Nico teleported back with them.

Lost Galaxy Rangers: GO! GALACTIC!

Mike: MAGNA POWER!

Megaforce Rangers: LEGENDARY RANGER MODE! LOST GALAXY!

They transformed and were ready!

Nico: Lets get her!

Leo: GALAXY QUASAR LAUNCHERS!

Nico: FIRE!

They fired waves of energy and elements and the blasts all hit her and she exploded!

KRABBBBBBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO

She was dead!

Nico: Yeah! Icy Angel you have failed this city!

Troy Burrows: Rangers that's a super mega win!

We regrouped.

Tsukasa: Time to pull the plug.

Troy: That's for sure!

Kamen Ride: Red1!

Kamen Ride: Green2!

Kamen Ride: Blue3!

Kamen Ride: Yellow4!

Kamen Ride: Pink5!

Tsukasa turned into Bioman Red and Daiki summoned clones of the Bioman!

Megaforce Rangers: LEGENDARY RANGER MODE! BIOMAN!

They turned into the Bioman!

Maria: And for backup! (TURNS DIAL) SMASHING FURY 6!

She summoned Titania, Vathek, Berserker, Universe 666 Makunga, Ruby Thursday and Minotaur!

Me: Time to make sure this robot can never go Ultron again!

We went at him and blasted him.

Crumplezone and Dexter: CRUMPLE DEATH RAY!

Lisa Loud and Firestar: LASERS OF THE INFERNO!

CAPTAIN AMERICA'S PATRIOTISM AND BATROC - PATRIOT AMERICA BLAST!

BLACK WIDOW'S ESPIONAGE AND SHADE: DARKNESS WIDOW BLAST!

THOR'S THUNDER HAMMER AND GEARHEAD: LIGHTNING GEAR STORM!

ANTS GALORE OF ANT MAN AND TOP: ANTS GALOR FURY BLAST!

HULK GAMMA STRENGTH AND DARK TURTLES: HULK GAMMA

SMASH BASH!

IRON MAN'S TECHNOLOGY AND GRIZZLY: IRON GRIZZLY BLAST!

MARKSMANSHIP OF HAWKEYE AND ABRA KADABRA: ARROWS OF MAGIC!

GUARDIAN GALAXY OF ROCKET RACCOON AND TRAPSTER: GALACTIC RACCOON BLAST!

SHE-HULK POWER OF GAMMA AND TRUMBIPULAR: ELEPHANT HULK FURY BLAST!

HELLFIRE OF THE GHOST RIDER AND JOHNNY 13: HELLFIRE GHOST BLAST!

Twilight Sparkle, Thunder Sparkle, Starburst, Night Light Jr, Nyx Midnight, Scarlet Genie, Zeta "Silver" Telekinetic, Sparkle Girl, Love Charm, Tinker Sparks, Starbeam Glitter, Starshine Sparkle, Luster Dawn, Princess Cadance, Princess Amore, Flurry Heart, Lilly Crystal, Cloud Star, Minuette, Twinkleshine, Lemon Hearts, Moondancer, Lyra Heartstrings, Sweetie Drops/Bon Bon, Donut Joe, Spike the Dragon, Shining Armor, Tempest Shadow, Swift Foot, Gallus the Griffin, Star Swirl the Bearded, Magic Skylanders, Rai, Sena and Joe Shimamura: MAGIC OF FRIENDSHIP BLAST!

They fired waves of energgy and elements.

Twilight Sparkle, Dexter, Lisa Loud, Nico and me: MAGIC OF THE SMARTS BLAST!

We fired waves of energy and elements.

Lincoln: GEAR ELEMENT STYLE: GEAR BLADE!

Jessica kaios: GEAR FIRE STYLE: BLAZE GEAR!

Nanami: GEAR WATER STYLE: AQUA GEAR!

Toph: GEAR EARTH STYLE: STONE GEAR!

Chie Satonaka: GEAR WIND STYLE: JET GEAR!

Sari Sumdac: GEAR LIGHTNING STYLE: SHOCK GEAR!

They fired elemental gears.

Lincoln and his harem: GEAR FINAL SMASH: GEAR BLAST!

They fired explosive gears and the blasts all hit Ultrabot 2000 and smashed him all over.

Lisa used the Computer Virus Lincoln gave her, and it fried the Ultrabot 2000, and then, she got to work in reprogramming it, and it was now in the service of The Masters of Evil and sent him to The Masters of Evil.

Nico: Whew, okay, now that was a close one, but we did it, we stopped the Ultrabot 2000 and Lisa reprogramed it to serve The Masters of Evil.

Lisa Loud: Affirmative, but the copy of that computer virus Lincoln had was the one that stopped it, so he also helped out with that.

Lincoln: Thanks, Lisa. Now, there's one thing left to do and one last loose end to tie up: Zovaal.

?: All of reality will be destroyed and all life will be forced to obey me!

Suddenly, the eight large planets and stars orbiting around my legs, the eleven large multi-colored orbs orbiting around Lincoln's legs, the eight large orange orbs orbiting Linka's legs the nine large orange orbs orbiting around TLPS Ms. Tarantula's legs, the ten multi-colored orbs orbiting around Duke Lincoln's legs, the eleven colored orbs orbiting around the Loud Sisters' legs, the eleven colored orbs orbiting around the legs of The Loud's friends, the eight large dark blue orbs orbiting around Ed Cowart's legs, the nine large midnight blue orbs orbiting around TLPS Mr. Wolf's legs, the nine large crimson red orbs orbiting around Naruto's legs, the eight large crimson red orbs orbiting around Tahu, Vakama, and Nate Adams' legs, the eight large fiery red orbs orbiting around Zach Gurdle's legs, the eight large silver orbs orbiting around Clyde McBride's

legs, the eight large black orbs with the Eye of Horus orbiting around Cody (OC)'s legs, the eight large black orbs orbiting around Lars and Dudley Puppy's legs, the eight large pink orbs orbiting around Lexx Loud's legs, the nine large rose pink orbs orbiting around Steven Universe's legs, the nine large green orbs orbiting around Lynn Sr.'s legs, the nine emerald green orbs orbiting around Yakko Warner's legs, the nine large sapphire blue orbs orbiting around Wakko Warner's legs, the nine large hot pink orbs orbiting around Dot Warner's legs, the nine and eight large marine blue orbs orbiting around Liam and Leif Loud's legs, the eleven large scarlet red orbs orbiting around Lynn's legs, the eleven coral red orbs orbiting around Timon's legs, the eight large blood red orbs around Marco Diaz's legs, the nine large aqua blue orbs orbiting around TLPS Mr. Shark's legs, the eight large blue orbs orbiting around Skippy, Sean Bolton, and Loki Loud's legs, the eight large sea-foam green orbs orbiting around Loni Loud's legs, the nine large yellow orbs orbiting around TLPS Mr. Snake's legs, the eight large yellow orbs orbiting around Lane Loud's legs, the eight large brown orbs orbiting around Larry Loud's legs, the eight large light green orbs orbiting around Levi Loud's legs, the eight large lavender orbs orbiting around Leon Loud's legs, the eight large colored orbs orbiting around Bobby Santiago and Nico's legs, the eleven large colored orbs orbiting around Twilight Sparkle and her friends, the eight large aqua and ocean blue orbs orbiting around Varie, William Dunbar, and Adam Lyon's legs, the eleven large aqua blue orbs orbiting around Girl Jordan's legs, the eleven large colored orbs orbiting around Timmy Turner's legs, the eight large gold orbs orbiting around Alex the Lion and Takanuva's legs, the nine large pink orbs orbiting around Rita's legs, and the eight large purple orbs orbiting around Luke Loud's legs and Menat's legs, along with our gems on our large gold Bracers of The Champions of the Universe and the Stones of Gelel that were embedded in the backs of our left hands and our gold halos with four orbiting gold rings surrounding the corners behind our heads were glowing, and that means we've got big trouble incoming, and the imps of The Fabled Gene-Slammers were already hissing with anger.

Lincoln formed a massive diamond barrier infused with absorption energy that protected all of us from a massively powerful volley of blue energy that came out of nowhere and they hit the barrier, but

the blue energy volley was absorbed into us and we became even stronger than ever.

Lincoln: (Catches the scent) There's no mistaking that scent from anywhere, come on out, Zovaal, or I will force you out.

A figure came out, and it was none other than Zovaal, the Fallen Eternal One and member of The Pantheon of Death.

Lincoln: Zovaal, Jailer of The Wicked and The Fallen Eternal One. I knew you'd show up one way or another, once you had your divine task to punish the wicked and evildoers after their deaths, and in turn, grant them a chance at redemption, but soon enough, your task began to slowly corrupt and warp you with darkness and malice and you turned against your fellow Eternal Ones and embarked on an omnicidal campaign to destroy reality and all life in the universe so it can be made anew as your slaves, you're nothing more than an omnicidal death deity who must pay the price for orchestrating the large number of the worst events in Azeroth's history!

Zovaal: YOU DARE TALK TO ME LIKE THAT, GOD AMONG MEN?! DO YOU KNOW WHO I AM?!

Lindsay Moonbow: Clearly, we do, and we've had enough of you.

Suddenly, Lindsay Moonbow's purple eyes turned neon purple and she was surrounded by a black and purple energy aura with stars, space, darkness, phoenixes, and angels, she unholstered her dark broadsword from her back, and as she approached Zovaal, she left black and purple energy, stars, space, darkness, phoenixes, and angels with every step.

Lindsay Moonbow: Everything that Lincoln said about is indeed true, and I'm also sick of what you did in betraying the other Eternal Ones. Once, you were the one tasked with overseeing the eternal torment and imprisonment for the foulest of souls, and you stayed true to your original purpose. But, over time, your task began to slowly corrupt and warp you with darkness and malice, and you turned against the other Eternal Ones as you fell into madness and wanted to destroy reality and remake it in your image with you as master over life and death and all life in the universe as your slaves.

That is unforgivable, and for that, Zovaal, you shall pay the ultimate price for both your betrayal and your orchestrating the large number of the worst events in Azeroth's history with your life!

Suddenly, Lindsay Moonbow was surrounded by a massive vortex of black and purple energy with stars, space, and darkness surrounding the vortex, there are phoenixes, angels, and Starcast flying around the vortex, and in the vortex is a purple phoenix with red eyes glaring at Zovaal: the red eyes of eternal death. Then, as the vortex faded, Lindsay Moonbow emerged, but she was changed forever.

Lindsay Moonbow grew from 7'0" to 7'9" in height, she has large gold metal bracers on her biceps and thighs, and she now has eleven large midnight black orbs orbiting around her legs, she has the body of a goddess, she has purple highlights in the bangs of her long black hair and large golden halo in the center with golden angel wings on the bottom side and four orbiting golden rings on each corner behind her head, she has neon purple eyes and a black and purple energy aura with stars, space, darkness, phoenixes, and angels surrounding her, she has Starcast in the purple crescent moon emblazoned on her forehead and Third Eye with purple iris, she has on angel earrings with purple gems for eyes and holding the Star, Space, Dark, and Eternity Kanjis in her hands, she also Starcast with purple gems for eyes and holding the Star, Space, Ice, Dark, and Eternity Kanjis Kanjis in their hands for the second pendant on the bottom of her purple Starcast and crescent moon-shaped Element of Harmony, along with the gold Thunderbird pendant of her Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love necklace with purple crystal links from her merged Crystal Necklace of the Buddha and purple gems on the gold lightning bolts, and she also has on her white and gold accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker Necklace of Eternal Love. Lindsay Moonbow has on a sleeveless black vest, sleeveless black crop top, the symbol of The Dark Skylanders on her black skirt was glowing, black pants, black legwarmers, black sneakers, and long sleeveless white trenchcoat with stars, darkness, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails, and on the back is Starcast surrounded by stars, space, and darkness. Suddenly, Lindsay Moonbow felt a sharp pain on her back, and then, her massive black angel wings with purple tips on the black

feathers grew and sprouted out from her back, and she also now has eleven massive and long black wolf tails with purple tips and purple markings, Lindsay Moonbow has on her Ring of the Phoenix with large purple gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger and Star Sapphire Corps ring on her left ring finger and Stone of Gelel embedded in her left hand.

Suddenly, Lindsay Moonbow's dark broadsword and all the greatswords and swords that she'd gotten began to merge together, and they were surrounded by a kaleidoscope of black and purple energy, stars, space, darkness, phoenixes, and angels, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Lindsay Moonbow's Starcast Outer Space Dark Skylanders Greatsword of Darkness Starcast Outer Space Dark Skylanders Justice, it's a brand-new massive greatsword with embedded purple gems and Starcast etched on the 7'6" massive, wide, double-edged midnight black blade, midnight black dragon heads for the crossguard, large white angelic faces built into both sides of the hilt and large purple gems embedded in their foreheads, longer midnight black handle, four large black phoenix heads with purple gems for eyes and on the bottom of the large black phoenix heads is a black dragon head with purple gems for eyes and a purple gem in its mouth for the pommel, Lindsay Moonbow has on her large gold Bracers of The Champions of The Universe with purple gems on her wrists and Dragon Ball Bracelet on her left Bracer, her large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with a gold version of Starcast's head with white gems for eyes for the belt buckle on her waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on her right hip and Eater of Sins revolver holstered on her left hip. There's a purple kanji below Starcast that said, "Lindsay Moonbow, Gene-Slammer of Starcast, Friend of James Dean Knudson, Master of The Powers of Darkness, Loving Guardian Angel and Future Wife of Lincoln Loud, Destroyer of Zovaal, Amazing Member of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates, Ultimate Force of Ultimate

Good, True Goddess of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Destroyer and Slayer of Evil, Deranged, Murderous, Ruthless, and Sadistic Bastards, Amazing and Powerful Student of Amazing and Powerful Teachers, and Master of Space, Darkness, Phoenixes, and Angels"

リンジー・ムーンボウ、スターキャストのジーン・スラマー、ジェームス・ディーン・クヌッドソンの友人、闇の力の達人、愛する守護天使でリンカーンの将来の妻ラウド、ゾヴァールの破壊者、チーム・ラウドの素晴らしいメンバー、フェニックス・ストームの素晴らしいメンバー、コスモスの勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の守護者、擁護者、そして救世主、宇宙への希望の大使であり灯台、友情とエレメントの力のマスター、天のゼルナガの怒りのマスター、ブラックゲートのマスター、アルティメットフォース究極の善、真実、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直さ、寛大さ、優しさ、無私の心、勇気、そして信頼の真の女神、破壊者であり、悪、錯乱、殺人、冷酷でサディスティックな野郎、素晴らしく強力な教師の素晴らしく強力な生徒、そして宇宙、闇、フェニックス、天使のマスター

Suddenly, Lindsay Moonbow's immense protective blue aura had suddenly changed, and it was now an immense protective neon rainbow aura with all of the elements swirling around it, she transformed into her most powerful and and most incredible transformation ever!

Lindsay Moonbow has transformed into SUPER ANGEL-STARCAST-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA DIVINE DARK SKYLANDERS STARCAST SPACE DARKNESS PHOENIX ANGEL OF DIVINE DARK SKYLANDERS STARCAST SPACE DARKNESS PHOENIX ANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE DARK SKYLANDERS STARCAST SPACE DARKNESS PHOENIX ANGEL LOVE!

We were really amazed by Lindsay Moonbow's Super Angel-Starcast-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga transformation and when Lincoln saw her, he had an atomic red blush on his face, hearts in his eyes, and his nose was bleeding. But, when Zovaal saw it, he went mad with rage and he fired blue energy at her to kill her, but Lincoln used his telekinesis

to deflect it back at Zovaal, and that allowed Lindsay Moonbow to fire a massive and powerful barrage of black and purple energy, stars, space, darkness, phoenixes, and angels, which hit Zovaal and he was knocked down, he got back up, but now, he was angrier than ever.

Me: (GASPS) Oh, no way,… , did Lindsay just…?!

Nico: She did, J.D., she really did!

Lincoln: Yep, Lindsay Moonbow has transformed into her Super Angel-Starcast-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga form, and now, there's nowhere for Zovaal to run.

Lindsay Moonbow: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Divine Cosmic Skylanders Darkness Starcast Phoenix Angel and Divine Cosmic Skylanders Darkness Starcast Phoenix Angel Love) That's right, now let's tear Zovaal apart and make him pay for everything he's done, Linky.

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's United Friendship Hinon's Eternal Friendship Almighty Cosmic Storm Greatsword of Universal Hope, Elemental Bravery, and Unbreakable Eternal Bonds from his wider and muscular back, and he transformed into Super Angel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Buffalo-Vampire-Werewolf-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Universal Elemental Cosmic Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix Angel of Divine Universal Elemental Cosmic Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix Mythological Justice and Divine Universal Elemental Cosmic Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix Mythological Hope, and he joined Lindsay Moonbow.

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix Angel and Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Friendship, Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You've caused more than enough trouble for the last time, Zovaal, now it's time for you to

pay the price for not only turning your back on the other Eternal Ones eons ago, but also, for the orchestrating of so much pain and suffering during the dark events in Azeroth's history!

Lindsay Moonbow and Lincoln went after Zovaal who continued firing blasts of blue energy at them, but Lincoln and Lindsay Moonbow absorbed them and it made them infinite times stronger than ever, and they fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow energy, black and purple energy, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, swords, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Mythological Animals, Mammoths, Pegasi, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, and Mermaids at Zovaal and they exploded with incredible power as they hit him.

Then, they attacked him with their massive greatswords leaving scars on him, and Lincoln left many more with his gold claws and firing energy slashes from his claws and he and Lindsay Moonbow also attack him with some powerful punches, kicks, and karate chops, and they smashed him all over with their immense and extremely powerful superhuman strength, along with elemental blasts, and this was really really driving Zovaal even madder than ever!

Zovaal: YOU! YOU! HOW DARE YOU ALL DEFY ME?! YOU WILL ALL DIE!

But, before he could do anything else, Lincoln ran with superhuman speed and stabbed Zovaal in the chest with his massive greatsword, and as the 7'6" massive, wide, double-edged golden blade began

glowing with red energy, Lincoln began sucking out and absorbing Zovaal's nigh-infinite magic, godly durability, godly strength, and immortality and made them his own, but he didn't stop there, then, Lincoln's massive greatsword began devouring Zovaal's blood and it also sucked out his soul and Lincoln absorbed both Zovaal's blood and soul, and as he removed his greatsword from Zovaal's chest, the Fallen Eternal One was reduced to being nothing more than a dried up corpse. Then, an energy card with Zovaal's drained soul appeared in Lincoln's large left hand, and when the Judgement Kanji appeared on his forehead, Zovaal was sent to The Black Gates for eternity. We cheered wildly for what Lindsay Moonbow and Lincoln did as they holstered their massive greatswords and powered down, and Lindsay Moonbow's new body, clothes, weapons, jewelry, Third Eye, eleven massive and long black wolf tails, large gold halo with four orbiting gold rings on each corner behind her head, and massive black angel wings are permanent.

Lindsay Moonbow: Burn in The Black Gates forever, Zovaal. Thank you for helping me get rid of Zovaal forever, Linky.

Lincoln: (Smiles Warmly) You're welcome, Lindsay.

Suddenly, Lindsay Moonbow wrapped her arms around Lincoln's wider and muscular back, as her chest pressed against Lincoln's massive pecs and her stomach pressed against his eight-pack abs, which'd brought an atomic red blush to Lincoln's face, and he wrapped his abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms around her waist, which took her by surprise and brought an atomic red blush to her face. Then, as Lincoln leaned down to Lindsay Moonbow's face, they kissed passionately as she moved her hands onto Lincoln's massive pecs, and behind them was a Thunderbird, Phoenix, Dragon, Mermaid, Angel, Fairy, Succubus, and Starcast flying in the air, and we saw a herd of Buffalo and many animals running across the field and elemental forces and darkness with twinkling stars behind them and we cheered wildly. Then, Lincoln and Lindsay Moonbow sucked in and absorbed the elemental forces and they came back to us as the display vanished.

Lincoln: I knew Zovaal would show up when news of Denathrius' death hit him, but we also got rid of him in the end for his crimes.

Lola: And you avenged all the souls that'd fallen during the dark events in Azeroth's history.

Suddenly, all of the souls that died during a large number of dark events in some of Azeroth's history were freed and they ascended to Heaven.

Nico: By killing Zovaal and Denathrius, all of the souls who died during a large number of dark events in some of Azeroth's history have been freed and they're ascending to Heaven to finally rest in peace for good. So, Lincoln, who's the next Prime Gene-Slammer we're meeting tomorrow?

Lincoln: The next one is the Gene-Slammer for Solus Prime.

Elise Dragonball: Awesome, and there's one girl we know who'd be Gene-Slammed into Solus Prime: Kikki Himura, Gene-Slammer of Solus Prime and Embodiment of Rurouni Kenshin, she's Lincoln's Guardian Angel from Japan and classmate in Math, she's the younger sister of Kenshin Himura, and like her brother, she has red hair but she has on a purple shirt and purple skirt. She also protected Lincoln from bullies, in fact when Lynn tried to bully Lincoln, Kikki actually went as far as to slash Lynn's clothes off leaving her only in her undergarments, then, she threw her right into a swimming pool. To show thanks for saving him, Lincoln kissed Kikki on the lips, and she hates Lynn with a passion.

Me: Ooh, I remember that day all too well.

Nico: Man, I knew Lynn always wound up getting beaten up badly, but when it ends with her getting her clothes slashed off leaving her only in her undergarments and thrown right into a swimming pool, Lynn must've done something to piss her off bad.

Lincoln: Trust me, when you hear the story tomorrow, you'll see the reason why Kikki did just that.

Soon, we were getting ready for bed.

Me: Oh man, here we go.

Nico: Yep. Another wild lovemaking night.

Lincoln: A bet's a bet, so as men, we've got to fulfill our end of the bet.

Ace Bunny: That's true.

Raven Branson: Now we can access Dexter's lab again

Condiment King: And the robot's under control.

2016 Morbucks: It sure is.

Me: Lincoln's virus worked perfectly.

Lincoln: It sure did.

Professor XXXL: This calls for a snowcone celebration!

Artie Ziff: After we explain to Dexter's family about the mess.

Me: Agreed.

We went and told them everything and they understood.

Dexter's Mom: My goodness. Thank goodness Dexter is okay.

Nico: Yeah no kidding.

Me: Yeah.

Dexter's Dad. At least you guys helped him out.

Lisa Loud: Indeed and it was a grand time.

Me: It sure was.

Nico: Yep. Great job today everyone.

Dexter: This was a good one. (To the viewers) If you ever build a robot, make sure to do the programming right.

Me: That is for sure.

We went back home.

And as soon as me, Nico, Lincoln, and Ace Bunny stepped into our rooms, Lincoln, Nico, and I saw our harems waiting for us in our rooms all dressed in smoking hot bras and panties lying on three super extra-extra-extra large beds fit for an expanding harem and Ace saw Lexi lying on a king-sized bed.

When Lincoln saw his harem, he had a really bright atomic red blush on his face, his deep sapphire eyes turned deep red with fiery passion, and his nose was bleeding: he was dumbstruck by the sight of his harem, and when Nico saw his harem, he had a really bright atomic red blush on his face, his blue eyes turned deep red with fiery passion, and his nose was bleeding: he was dumbstruck by the sight of his harem, and when I saw my harem, I had a really bright atomic red blush on his face, my rainbow eyes turned deeper with fiery passion, and my nose was bleeding: I was dumbstruck by the sight of his harem.

And when Ace Bunny saw Lexi, he had a really bright atomic red blush on his face, his deep sapphire eyes turned deep red with fiery passion, and his nose was bleeding: he was dumbstruck by the sight of her.

Girl Jordan, Varie, May, and Lexi Bunny: (Seductive Voice) Like what you see, big boy?

Lincoln, Me, Nico, and Ace Bunny: (In Heaven) Oh yeah.

Lily the Mermaid walked seductively up to Lincoln, Varie walked seductively up to me, May walked seductively up to Nico, and Lexi Bunny walked seductively up to Ace Bunny.

Lily the Mermaid: (Seductive Voice and rubs her hands on Lincoln's massive pecs) Hope you're ready for four weeks of intense lovemaking.

Varie: (Seductive Voice and rubs her hands on my massive pecs) Cause trust us, it's going to be wild.

May: (Seductive Voice and rubs her hands on Nico's massive pecs) And it's going to be intense.

Lexi Bunny: (Seductive Voice and rubs her hands on Ace Bunny's massive pecs) Hope you're ready for a wild ride!

Lincoln, me, Nico, and Ace Bunny: Whoa, mama.

Lily the Mermaid and the rest of Lincoln's harem guided Lincoln into his room and onto the super extra-extra-extra large bed fit for Lincoln and his ever expanding harem, and Lily the Mermaid closed and locked the door and the barrier activated.

Varie and the rest of my harem guided me into my room and onto the super extra-extra-extra large bed fit for me and my ever expanding harem, and Varie closed and locked the door and the barrier activated.

May and the rest of Nico's harem guided Nico into his room and onto the super extra-extra-extra large bed fit for Nico and his ever expanding harem, and May closed and locked the door and the barrier activated.

And Lexi Bunny guided Ace Bunny into his room and onto the super extra-extra-extra large bed fit for him and Lexi, and Lexi Bunny closed and locked the door and the barrier activated.

We were in for another night of wild lovemaking as part of Lincoln's bet that we'd be at this for four weeks.

14 days left.

THE END

Another awesome chapter done.

This chapter was for the episode of Dexter's Laboratory called Ultra Jerk 2000. That was a crazy and awesome episode. It aired on October 22nd, 1997 and that was awesome.

NicoChan11, JediAvatarOfShinobi, Omegahatchiyak12, kolbdog323, XP4Universe, Darkhai, vinjedi1995, Drako1234658, Nflemingful, Hynageneral, BumbleSparkle, EtstheClarenceandTLHfan and

ninjakingofhearts gave me the ideas for this and so did the guest reviewer. Thanks guys.

For the next rescue Nico, The Ripping Friends, Ellie Singh, Evelyn Burmingham, Jen Tennyson, Eddy, Yugi, Tea, Jaden, Jesse Anderson, Allenby Beardsley Knudson, The Hernandez Sisters, Yost Magma, Rin Nohara, Woz, Bai Tza, Sabrina Lorelai the Despair from The Dark Gene-Slammer, Albedo, The 1983 D&D Gang, Donbrothers, Irina Krafla the Granity Gene-slammer, Kora Lexxington, Olivia Houou, Nataša Marečková, Nalanie Nanthavong The Vorash Gene-Slammer, Brynja, Sissi Delmas, Anna Anyanova the Destiny HERO Dark Angel Gene-slammer, Daring Do, Lizzie Strong the Great Blue Windrunner Gene-slammer, Emam Reynolds the Living Tsunami Gene-slammer, Wendy Sapphira, Reggie Hjorleifsstræti the Five Headed Dragon Gene-Slammer, Qin, Miku Yuuki, Princess Anita, Granity, Rei Miyamoto, Saya Tekagi, Saeko Busujima, Shizuka Marimoto, Kamen Rider (1971), Hibiki Riders, Agito Riders, Kabuto Riders, Den-O, Kiva, Decade, W, OOO, Fourze, Wizard Riders, Blade Riders, Faiz Riders, Gaim Riders, Drive Riders, Ghost Riders, Ex-Aid Riders, Build Riders, Zi-O Riders, Zero-One Riders, Saber Riders, Dragon Knight Riders, Granity, Samurai Jack, Ashi and her sisters, Changeman, Jetman, Dairangers, Zenkaigers, Chloe Bourgeois, Shanan, Rita Loud, The Goths of Darkness, Zarya Moonwolf, Applejack, Apple Bloom, Twilight Sparkle & Friends, Sunny Starscout, Izzy Moonbow, Hitch Trailblazer, Pipp Petals, Zipp Storm, Misty Brightdawn, Wallflower Blush, Alice Kingsleigh, Rachel Stavenport, Kate Lloyd, Carol Pusateri, Hailey Helios, Kia, Jenna, Lina, May, Maria, Danica Metrois, Kaalia of The Vast, Varie, Sakura Valencia, Xenia the Xerneas, Bhavna Radhakrishnan the Xerneas Gene-Slammer, Bridgette, Eli, me, Sakura Knudson, Arrietty, Aylene Carter, Gabrielle, Littlefoot and friends, Fu, Nicole Knudson, Spiderman and his counterparts, Kaina Tsutsumi, Nick Logan, Sh'Lainn Blaze, Camie, Kaoruku Awata, Himiko, Ibara, Toru, Sirius, Tsuyu, Ochaco, Luz, Amity, Gus, Willow, Hunter, Felicia Wittebane, Carly Atlas, Misty Tredwell, Zuria, Tony Jones, Edyn, Strag, Momo, Girl Jordan, Leeli, Sora Phaaze, Venus, Earth, Vinyl Scratch, Airazor, Rhinox, Cheetor, Rattrap, Tigatron, Janeen Aran, Lincoln, Leni, Laney, Lana, Lola, Lisa and Lily as well as Jake Long, Yumi, Tabitha Welkington, Bonnie, Lucy and Sabrina, as well as Biowulf, Ludo, Universe 666

Ultimate Carnage, Universe 666 Eon, McWolf (Tom & Jerry Kids) and Pizza Face and we're going into the mountains and we're going to stop Boss Biggis from hurting people in his quest to find more gold. Boss Biggis is from the episode of Batman called The Forgotten. Firecracker Burst and Aura (MLP) are going to transform against him and we're going to have him put into the M.O.E. Also we're going to battle Another Pink Ranger Slayer, Weddinmon, Marcel, Su Yung, Admiral Zhao, LeFou, Sunfire, Abacus Cinch, Witchfire, Lady Flamicorn, Kru'll The Eternal, Baddie Undine, Morpho, Honest John & Gideon, Chocolate Sailor, Wolfblade Conglomerate, Moby Duck, Zimbo, Gansley the Deepsea Warrior, Johnson the Judge Man, Crump the Nightmare Penguin, Ludo and Biowulf. Also we're going to meet a gene slammer for Crash Man and her name is Cierra Crash.

For tomorrow, the match-up scene is for Taylor Kamiyama, Embodiment of Kamen Rider Saber, and she and Lincoln are going to destroy Hades from Saint Seiya, and he's come back for revenge against Lincoln and his Guardian Angel, Mako Pegasus, for defeating him.

For Lincoln's rescue tomorrow, Lincoln and his group are heading to San Fransokyo, and we got ourselves a situation: we got word from Nicole that the traitorous Edenian, Tanya, has escaped from The Book of Vile Darkness, and she still wants revenge on us for killing her. But, we're going to take her down hard and force her to join The Masters of Evil, but she'll also have the Hinon's Vengeance Curse on her as a means of Vypra and all of us keeping an eye on her, because one wrong move, and Tanya is done for. And we're going to meet the next Prime Gene-Slammer and Anime Embodiment, her name is Kikki Himura, Gene-Slammer of Solus Prime and Embodiment of Rurouni Kenshin, she's Lincoln's Guardian Angel from Japan and classmate in Math, she's the younger sister of Kenshin Himura, and like her brother, she has red hair but she has on a purple shirt and purple skirt. She also protected Lincoln from bullies, in fact when Lynn tried to bully Lincoln, Kikki actually went as far as to slash Lynn's clothes off leaving her only in her undergarments, then, she threw her right into a swimming pool. To show thanks for saving him, Lincoln kissed Kikki on the lips, and she hates Lynn with a passion.

The next adventure with Dexter is for where we help save Dexter's mom and Dad and Dee Dee from gooey aliens that control their minds.

See you next time.

GOOEY ALIENS PARASITES AMONG US

This chapter is based on the Dexter's Laboratory episode Gooey Aliens That Control Your Mind.

The rescue for Nico is is in honor of the late George Murdock who voiced Biggis.

RIP George Murdock - June 25, 1930 - April 30, 2012

Walking through the mountains outside of the city of Gotham Royal York was Nico, The Ripping Friends, Ellie Singh, Evelyn Burmingham, Jen Tennyson, Eddy, Yugi, Tea, Jaden, Jesse Anderson, Allenby Beardsley Knudson, The Hernandez Sisters, Yost Magma, Rin Nohara, Woz, Bai Tza, Sabrina Lorelai the Despair from The Dark Gene-Slammer, Albedo, The 1983 D&D Gang, Donbrothers, Irina Krafla the Granity Gene-slammer, Kora Lexxington, Olivia Houou, Nataša Marečková, Nalanie Nanthavong The Vorash Gene-Slammer, Brynja, Sissi Delmas, Anna Anyanova the Destiny HERO Dark Angel Gene-slammer, Daring Do, Lizzie Strong the Great Blue Windrunner Gene-slammer, Emam Reynolds the Living Tsunami Gene-slammer, Wendy Sapphira, Reggie Hjorleifsstræti the Five Headed Dragon Gene-Slammer, Qin, Miku Yuuki, Princess Anita, Granity, Rei Miyamoto, Saya Tekagi, Saeko Busujima, Shizuka Marimoto, Kamen Rider (1971), Hibiki Riders, Agito Riders, Kabuto Riders, Den-O, Kiva, Decade, W, OOO, Fourze, Wizard Riders, Blade Riders, Faiz Riders, Gaim Riders, Drive Riders, Ghost Riders, Ex-Aid Riders, Build Riders, Zi-O Riders, Zero-One Riders, Saber Riders, Dragon Knight Riders, Granity, Samurai Jack, Ashi and her sisters, Changeman, Jetman, Dairangers, Zenkaigers, Chloe Bourgeois, Shanan, Rita Loud, The Goths of Darkness, Zarya Moonwolf, Applejack, Apple Bloom, Twilight Sparkle & Friends, Sunny Starscout, Izzy Moonbow, Hitch Trailblazer, Pipp Petals, Zipp Storm, Misty Brightdawn, Wallflower Blush, Alice Kingsleigh, Rachel Stavenport, Kate Lloyd, Carol Pusateri, Hailey Helios, Kia, Jenna, Lina, May, Maria, Danica

Metrois, Kaalia of The Vast, Varie, Sakura Valencia, Xenia the Xerneas, Bhavna Radhakrishnan the Xerneas Gene-Slammer, Bridgette, Eli, me, Sakura Knudson, Arrietty, Aylene Carter, Gabrielle, Littlefoot and friends, Fu, Nicole Knudson, Spiderman and his counterparts, Kaina Tsutsumi, Nick Logan, Sh'Lainn Blaze, Camie, Kaoruku Awata, Himiko, Ibara, Toru, Sirius, Tsuyu, Ochaco, Luz, Amity, Gus, Willow, Hunter, Felicia Wittebane, Carly Atlas, Misty Tredwell, Zuria, Tony Jones, Edyn, Strag, Momo, Girl Jordan, Leeli, Sora Phaaze, Venus, Earth, Vinyl Scratch, Airazor, Rhinox, Cheetor, Rattrap, Tigatron, Janeen Aran, Lincoln, Leni, Laney, Lana, Lola, Lisa and Lily as well as Jake Long, Yumi, Tabitha Welkington, Bonnie, Lucy and Sabrina, as well as Biowulf, Ludo, Universe 666 Ultimate Carnage, Universe 666 Eon, McWolf (Tom & Jerry Kids) and Pizza Face and we got reports of a prison camp for homeless people.

Me: If it's one thing I hate above all others it's a prison camp. Especially one for Homeless people to be used for digging for gold.

Nico: Yeah no kidding. I think Batman told us about this guy before.

Xenia: Yeah.

Me: You're right and his name is Boss Biggis.

I went over his history.

Boss Biggis is a one-shot antagonist in Batman: The Animated Series, seen as the main antagonist in the episode "The Forgotten".

He is an obese crime lord who enslaves homeless people from Gotham City and forces them to work in his gold mine.

He was voiced by the late George Murdock, who also played God in Star Trek V: The Final Frontier, Harry Volk in Smallville, and Lieutenant Scanlon in Barney Miller.

Boss Biggis is the owner of a slave camp outside of Gotham. He sends his henchmen to kidnap homeless people and force them into slavery, harvesting gold ore from nearby mines. In one instance, his

henchman brought in Gaff Morgan (Batman in disguise, but he had amnesia due to a blow to the head when he was captured).

Biggis locks up disobedient slaves in metal boxes to bake in the desert sun. After Bruce remembered he was Batman, he freed himself and went after Biggis shortly after defeating Biggis' men. Biggis was later taken into custody. He is usually seen eating something.

Batman mocks this fact at the end of the episode upon defeating Biggis. A sudden flood left Biggis begging Batman not to let him drown, and Batman pulls the repulsive man to safety, saying, "When you taste prison food, you'll wish I had."

When I was done everyone was shocked.

Camie: That is disgusting!

Xenia: Yeah it sure is!

Lola: Yeah!

Me: We're not going to kill him as he doesn't have any powers. Just a huge appetite.

Lola: Yeah.

Jake Long: I can't wait to rip this guy apart.

Xenia: Me too.

Nico: Jake, I want to thank you, Biowulf, and your teams for coming.

Jake Long: Anytime Nico. This is gonna be fun and cool.

Qin: Yep.

Yumi Yoshimura: Yeah this will be fun and cool.

Nico: Yumi, remember when we met you and Ami?

Yumi Yoshimura: I sure do and that was so awesome and cool.

Me: Boy that was so cool.

Laney: Yeah it was!

Yumi Yoshimura: Yeah and some of you guys are really awesome fans of ours.

Me: We love all your songs and they are great.

Nico: Yep.

Lola: And your adventures are awesome too.

Nico: I remember Ami ended up possessed by that spirit.

Yumi: Yeah no kidding.

Me: It was that of a really badass drummer named Crazy Stix.

Nico: Yeah.

Lola: That was crazy.

Nico: Yep.

Camie: Whoa that must've been nuts.

Xenia: It was.

Sakura Knudson: Geez no kidding.

Lola: Yep.

Me: Boy Dexter's lab was really in trouble wasn't it?

Nico: And then some. Taken over by Ultrabot 2000.

May: We couldn't access Dexter's house!

Nico: So we had to come up with a plan. Mandark was really kind to let us use one of his machines.

Lisa Loud: Indeed and it was a very genius tactic.

Xenia: It sure was.

Lola: Yeah.

Maria: That was really cool to use one of Mandark's machines for it.

Laney: Yeah.

Qin: Yeah that was amazing.

Maria: Ironic how Mandark helped us shut down one of Dexter's inventions.

Me: Yeah. And the neat part is that Ultrabot 2000 reminded me of HAL-9000 from the 2001 movies as well as Ultron.

Nico: Boy that is really crazy and Ultron is another one of my favorite badass villains next to Electro and Crimson Dynamo.

Me: That is cool.

Nico: Yep. But at least the plan we had worked and we took him down.

Me: Yep.

Nico: And we can access Dexter's house again

Qin: That's a relief.

Camie: Yeah.

Sirius: Guys we're here.

We got behind some rocks and hid and we saw a nasty looking slave camp. We saw a bunch of people being worked like slaves and treated like garbage and men were REALLY PUSHING them around and ordering them around was Boss Biggis!

Me: There is our target.

Nico: Think we should tell Bruce about this?

Me: I already sent a signal to the Batcave.

?: I'm right here guys.

We saw Batman.

Batman: So Biggis is back.

Me: Yeah we saw that.

Nico: And he really stepped up his guards the last time you were here Bruce.

Sirius: Lets see what he has planned for this.

Using her quirk, Sirius's ultrasonic hearing picked up what Biggis was planning.

Boss Biggis: That gold will be mine and then I'll use all of it to make my camp bigger for more all over the country.

Guard: And what will you do with the slaves?

Boss Biggis: Sell them on the black market.

Sirius: Not on our watch.

Sirius told us everything.

Me: That is sick.

Batman: I'll take out the guards. Then tell you when it's all clear,

Me: Go get them Bruce.

He fired a grappler to a rock and swung to a tower.

We kept our eyes peeled on Batman for the signal.

Batman was perched above one guard.

He grabbed him.

POW!

He knocked him out.

Me: One down.

He then used the shadows and grabbed another guard.

KROW

Knocked him out too.

Noir Spiderman: Batman is really skilled in stealth like me.

Nico: No doubt on that one.

Maria: Croc did say you and him are similar.

Noir Spiderman: That is true.

We saw him take down the guards one by one and tied them all up.

He waved to us.

Me: All clear.

Nico: Lets go.

We went into the camp.

Nico: Now we free the slaves.

Varie: I'll have a transport take them to safety.

Nico: Okay.

Varie called it in.

We went to a hut and I kicked the door down.

Man: What the?

Me: Come with us if you want to get out of here.

Man: Team Loud Phoenix Storm all right. Lets go guys!

They got out and ran to the transport and it got out.

Me: That's that.

Nico: Phase 2 done. Now for Phase 3. Taking down Biggis.

In a cabin Biggis was eating like a pig.

Biggis: (Eating) Hurry up with that gravy!

A man came with a bowl of gravy.

Biggis: (Eating a drumstick) If those fools let that prisoner escape, I'll eat them alive! (Eating)

A guard came in frantic.

Guard: Fire! Giant fire! Horrible!

Biggis: What are you babbling about? What fire!?

Me: (Offscreen) Right here fatty!

We came in with fire auras ablaze!

Guard: There!

Biggis: Team Loud Phoenix Storm!

Me: Surprise!

I threw the guards we knocked out outside at him and they crashed onto him. He went for his gun.

Batman got out a Batarang And threw it and it hit him.

I then punched him in his face and kicked a guard and threw him into Biggis!

Batman grabbed Biggis.

Batman: Remember me?

Biggis: How can I forget!? YOU RUINED EVERYTHING FOR ME BATMAN!

Me: He's not just Batman!

He revealed himself!

Biggis: (GASP) YOU! You're billionaire Bruce Wayne!? But wait a second.

He remembered a lookalike that had white hair.

Biggis: You're that prisoner that escaped!

Batman: Bingo!

Me: He infiltrated your camp and he had amnesia! But he should be thanking you Biggis. If you hadn't put him in that Isolation cell he wouldn't have gotten his memory back and now we're going to kick your sorry keister to kingdom come!

We punched him in his face.

Batman: You didn't watch the news, did you?

Biggis: I couldn't because my prison cell had no TV!

Me: How did you get out by the way?

Biggis: I don't know it was some kid with long black hair and had demonic brown eyes.

Me: Chase Young. Why the hell am I not surprised.

Nico: Yeah. Well now you're going to a much better prison.

Batman: And we really do mean that. Because you're not much of a threat.

Me: You don't have any powers like most of the villains we know do.

Lincoln: By exploiting and hurting innocent people, all you ever cared about was money.

Nico: Yeah, you're no different from that mutant, Flip!

Me: And he's done a shit ton worse because his greed was way too insatiable, and he's willing to kill someone to get money!

Firecracker Burst: And we're going to make you pay for your crimes.

Suddenly, Firecracker Burst's moderate cobalt blue eyes turned neon moderate cobalt blue and she was surrounded by a brilliant tangelo and brilliant gamboge energy aura with stars, fire, flames, fireworks, magic, and Alicorns, she unholstered her massive Firecracker Burst's Alicorn Eternal Magical Firestorm Firecracker Friendship Greatsword of Eternal Firestorm Firecracker Love and Firestorm Firecracker Harmony from her back, and as she approached Boss Biggis, she left brilliant tangelo and brilliant gamboge energy, stars, fire, flames, fireworks, magic, and Alicorns with every step.

Firecracker Burst: You really make me sick, Boss Biggis, you're literally that greedy for gold that you exploited, abused, and forced innocent people into helping you find gold, in some ways, you're a lot like that ugly greedy cheapskate mutant, Flip. But, unlike him, you're getting sent straight to a brand new prison after we beat you down.

Suddenly, Firecracker Burst was surrounded by a massive vortex of brilliant tangelo and brilliant gamboge energy with stars, fire, flames, fireworks, and magic surrounding the vortex, there are Alicorns flying around the vortex, and in the vortex is a grayish spring green with red eyes glaring at Boss Biggis: the red eyes of judgement.

Suddenly, The Unity Crystals on my J.D. Knudson's Universal Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Phoenix Greatsword of Universal Eternal Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Justice and The Unity Crystals on Lincoln Loud's massive Lincoln Loud's United Friendship Hinon's Eternal Friendship Almighty Cosmic Storm

Greatsword of Universal Hope, Elemental Bravery, and Unbreakable Eternal Bonds glowed with very intense brightness, and then, they fired a beam of light into Firecracker Burst's massive Firecracker Burst's Alicorn Eternal Magical Firestorm Firecracker Friendship Greatsword of Eternal Firestorm Firecracker Love and Firestorm Firecracker Harmony, and then, it glowed, and then surrounding the massive vortex of brilliant tangelo and brilliant gamboge energy with stars, fire, flames, fireworks, and magic surrounding the vortex, there are Alicorns flying around the vortex, and in the vortex is a grayish spring green with red eyes glaring at Boss Biggis: the red eyes of judgement is a MASSIVE VORTEX OF RAINBOW LIGHT AND ENERGY AND FIRE, ICE, WATER, WIND, LIGHTNING, EARTH, LAVA, LIGHT, DARKNESS, CRYSTALS, WOOD, STARS, TIME, NATURE, GRAVITY, BLOOD, MAGIC, MOONLIGHT, RAINBOW CRYSTALS, RAINBOW SUPER LIGHTNING, RAINBOW FIRE, SAND, BLUE FIRE, BUBBLES, STEAM, NEBULONIC GAS, SUNS, AURORA, LIGHT MAGIC, DARK MAGIC, BLACK MAGIC, SATANIC MAGIC, MOONLIGHT, EXPLOSIONS, AND ATOMIC RADIATION EXPLODED OUT OF HER AND HER POWER WAS REALLY AND RAPIDLY INCREASING AT AN EXPONENTIAL RATE AT A MASSIVE LEVEL!

Me: HOLY GREAT BALLS OF FIRE!

Nico: OH MAN, THIS IS IT!

Lincoln: IT'LL START RAINING BLOOD SOON! BRACE YOURSELVES!

THEN, THE WORLD TREE ESTATE, THE TREE OF HARMONY, AND ALL OF THE POWERFUL LANDS OF EQUESTRIA GLOWED AND THEIR ENERGY FLOWED INTO FIRECRACKER BURST! THEN, AS SOON AS THE VORTEX FADED, FIRECRACKER BURST EMERGED FOREVER CHANGED!

Firecracker Burst grew to 7'9" in height, she has metal gold bracers on her biceps and thighs, and she now has eleven large brilliant tangelo and brilliant gamboge orbs orbiting around her legs, she has the body of a goddess, she has brilliant gamboge highlights in the bangs of her brilliant tangelo and brilliant gamboge hair and she has

a large golden halo in the center with golden angel wings on the bottom side and four large orbiting golden rings on each corner, she has neon moderate cobalt blue eyes and a brilliant tangelo and brilliant gamboge energy aura with stars, fires, flames, fireworks, magic, and Alicorns surrounding her, she has an Alicorn with a star and flame emblazoned on her forehead and Third Eye with cobalt blue iris, she has on Alicorn earrings with cobalt gems for eyes and the Love, Star, Fire, and Eternity Kanjis in its horns, she also has an Alicorn with cobalt gems for eyes and the Love, Star, Fire, and Eternity Kanjis in its horn for the second pendant on the bottom of her Element of Harmony, along with the gold Thunderbird pendant of her Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love necklace with brilliant gamboge crystal links from her merged Crystal Necklace of the Buddha and brilliant tangelo gems on the gold lightning bolts, and she also has on her new white and gold accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker Necklace of Eternal Love, Firecracker Burst has on a short-sleeved brilliant tangelo and brilliant gamboge shirt with flames, brilliant tangelo and brilliant gamboge skirt, tangelo knee-high high-heel boots, and long sleeveless white trenchcoat with stars, fire, flames, fireworks, magic, and Alicorns on the coattails, and on the back is an Alicorn surrounded by stars and on top of its horn is a flame. Suddenly, Firecracker Burst felt a sharp pain on her back, and then, massive grayish spring green angel wings with brilliant tangelo and brilliant gamboge tips on the large grayish spring green feathers grew and sprouted out from her back, her brilliant tangelo and brilliant gamboge tail grew much longer for her new body, and her grayish spring green horn on her head grew longer. Firecracker Burst has on her Ring of the Phoenix with large brilliant tangelo and brilliant gamboge gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger and Star Sapphire Corps ring on her left ring finger, and she has her cutie mark on her right shoulder and Stone of Gelel embedded in her left hand.

Suddenly, Firecracker Burst's massive Firecracker Burst's Alicorn Eternal Magical Firestorm Firework Friendship Greatsword of Eternal Firestorm Firework Love and Firestorm Firework Harmony and all the greatswords and swords she'd gotten began merging together, and they were surrounded by a kaleidoscope of brilliant tangelo and brilliant gamboge energy, stars, fire, flames, fireworks,

magic, and Alicorns, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Firecracker Burst's Fiery Firework Alicorn Eternal Magical Firestorm Firework Friendship Greatsword of Eternal Firestorm Firework Love and Firestorm Firework Harmony, it's a brand-new large greatsword with brilliant gamboge gems and her cutie mark and stars etched on the 7'6" massive, wide, brilliant tangelo blade, large gold alicorn heads for the crossguard, large white angelic faces built into both sides of the hilt with brilliant tangelo gems embedded in the foreheads, longer midnight black handle, four large gold alicorn heads with yellow gems for eyes and large unicorn head with yellow gems for eyes and large orange gem in its mouth on the bottom of the Alicorn heads for the pommel, she has on her large gold Bracers of The Champions of The Universe with brilliant tangelo gems on her wrists and Dragon Ball Bracelet on her left Bracer, her large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with an Alicorn for the belt buckle with yellow gems for the eyes and a large orange gem in its collar for the belt buckle on her waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on her right hip, Eater of Sins revolver holstered on her left hip, and brilliant tangelo Crystal Saber holstered on her left hip. There's a brilliant tangelo and brilliant gamboge kanji below the alicorn that said, "Firecracker Burst, Alicorn Princess of Equestria Firestorm Firework Friendship Love, Loving Future Wife of Lincoln Loud, Thrasher of Boss Biggis, Archenemy of The Star Creature, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True Goddess of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Destroyer and Slayer of Evil, Deranged, Murderous, Ruthless, and Sadistic Bastards, Amazing and Powerful Student of Amazing and Powerful Teachers, Destroyer of The Doomsday Twenty-Three and Queen Opaline, Defender of Equestria, Ponyville, and Canterlot, Member of The Knights of The Friendship Table, and Master of Stars, Fire, Fireworks, Magic, and Alicorns"

ファイヤークラッカーバースト、アリコーンプリンセスオブエクエストリアファイアストーム花火友情愛、リンカーンラウドの愛する未来の妻、ボスビギスのスラッシャー、スタークリーチャーの宿敵、コスモスの勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の守護者、擁護者、そして救世主、宇宙への希望の大使兼灯台、友情の力と要素のマスター、セレスティアル・ゼルナガの怒りのマスター、ブラック・ゲートのマスター、究極の善の究極の力、真実、正義、愛、思いやりの真の女神、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直さ、寛大さ、優しさ、無私無欲、勇気、そして信頼、破壊者と悪の殺し屋、狂った、殺人的、冷酷でサディスティックなろくでなし、驚くべき強力な生徒の驚くべき強力な生徒教師、終末二十三の破壊者、オパーリン女王、エクエストリア、ポニービル、カンタロットの擁護者、友好卓の騎士団のメンバー、星、火、花火、魔法、アリコーンのマスター

Suddenly, Firecracker Burst's immense blue protective aura transformed into an immense protective rainbow aura with elements swirling around it, she'd transformed into her ultimate transformation.

Firecracker Burst has transformed into SUPER ANGEL-EQUESTRIAN FIRESTORM FIREWORKS MASTER LOVE ALICORN PRINCESS-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA COSMIC STARSTORM MAGIC FRIENDSHIP EQUESTRIAN FIRESTORM FIREWORKS MASTER LOVE ALICORN PRINCESS ANGEL OF DIVINE COSMIC STARSTORM MAGIC FRIENDSHIP EQUESTRIAN FIRESTORM FIREWORKS MASTER LOVE ALICORN PRINCESS ANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE COSMIC STARSTORM MAGIC FRIENDSHIP EQUESTRIAN FIRESTORM FIREWORKS MASTER LOVE ALICORN PRINCESS ANGEL LOVE!

We were amazed by Firecracker Burst's Super Angel-Equestrian Firestorm Fireworks Master Love Alicorn Princess-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga transformation and when Lincoln saw her, he had an atomic red blush on his face, hearts in his eyes, and his nose was bleeding. But, when Boss Biggis saw it, he got out his gun and was about to fire at her, but Firecracker Burst fired a massive barrage of brilliant tangelo and

brilliant gamboge energy, stars, fire, flames, fireworks, magic, and Alicorns, and they hit Boss Biggis and knocked him down, and now, he is even angrier than ever.

Firecracker Burst: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The United Friendship Divine Cosmic Starstorm Maretime Bay Equestria Firestorm Fireworks Master Love Alicorn Princess Angel and Divine United Friendship Divine Cosmic Starstorm Equestria Firestorm Fireworks Master Love Alicorn Princess Angel Love) Oh boy, looks like I've made him even angrier than ever.

Lincoln: You sure did, Firecracker.

Aura: But, we're about to make him even angrier than ever and take him down for good.

Me: We already got a nice prison cell with your name on it!

Nico: But, it's not back at the Gotham City Prison.

Suddenly, Aura's moderate cyan eyes turned neon moderate cyan and she was surrounded by a moderate opal, light opal, and light mulberryish gray energy aura with stars, pillows, magic, and Alicorns, she unholstered her massive Aura's Alicorn Eternal Magical Aura Friendship Greatsword of Eternal Magic Aura Love and Magic Aura Harmony from her back, and as she approached Boss Biggis, she left moderate opal, light opal, and light mulberryish gray energy, stars, pillows, magic, and Alicorns with every step.

Aura: Firecracker Burst was definitely right to say all of that to you, Boss Biggis, there's absolutely no way I can forgive you for what you've done in your constant quest for gold, and now, I'm gonna make you pay.

Suddenly, Aura was surrounded by a massive vortex of moderate opal, light opal, and light mulberryish gray energy with stars, pillows, and magic surrounding the vortex, there are Alicorns flying around the vortex, and in the vortex is a light opal phoenix with red eyes glaring at Boss Biggis: the red eyes of judgement.

Suddenly, The Unity Crystals on my J.D. Knudson's Universal

Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Phoenix Greatsword of Universal Eternal Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Justice and The Unity Crystals on Lincoln Loud's massive Lincoln Loud's United Friendship Hinon's Eternal Friendship Almighty Cosmic Storm Greatsword of Universal Hope, Elemental Bravery, and Unbreakable Eternal Bonds glowed with very intense brightness, and then, they fired a beam of light into Aura's massive Aura's Alicorn Eternal Magical Aura Friendship Greatsword of Eternal Magic Aura Love and Magic Aura Harmony, and then, it glowed, and then surrounding the massive vortex of moderate opal, light opal, and light mulberryish gray energy with stars, pillows, and magic surrounding the vortex, there are Alicorns flying around the vortex, and in the vortex is a light opal phoenix with red eyes glaring at Boss Biggis: the red eyes of judgement is a MASSIVE VORTEX OF RAINBOW LIGHT AND ENERGY AND FIRE, ICE, WATER, WIND, LIGHTNING, EARTH, LAVA, LIGHT, DARKNESS, CRYSTALS, WOOD, STARS, TIME, NATURE, GRAVITY, BLOOD, MAGIC, MOONLIGHT, RAINBOW CRYSTALS, RAINBOW SUPER LIGHTNING, RAINBOW FIRE, SAND, BLUE FIRE, BUBBLES, STEAM, NEBULONIC GAS, SUNS, AURORA, LIGHT MAGIC, DARK MAGIC, BLACK MAGIC, SATANIC MAGIC, MOONLIGHT, EXPLOSIONS, AND ATOMIC RADIATION EXPLODED OUT OF HER AND HER POWER WAS REALLY AND RAPIDLY INCREASING AT AN EXPONENTIAL RATE AT A MASSIVE LEVEL!

THEN, THE WORLD TREE ESTATE, THE TREE OF HARMONY, AND ALL OF THE POWERFUL LANDS OF EQUESTRIA GLOWED AND THEIR ENERGY FLOWED INTO AURA! THEN, AS SOON AS THE VORTEX FADED, AURA EMERGED FOREVER CHANGED!

Aura grew to 7'9" in height, she has metal gold bracers on her biceps and thighs, and she now has eleven large opal orbs orbiting around her legs, she has the body of a goddess, she has mulberry highlights in the bangs of her moderate opal hair with light opal streaks and she has a large golden halo in the center with golden angel wings on the bottom side and four large orbiting golden rings on each corner, she has neon moderate cyan eyes and a moderate opal, light opal, and light mulberryish gray energy aura with stars, pillows, magic, and Alicorns surrounding her, she has an Alicorn

with a star and pillow emblazoned on her forehead and Third Eye with cyan iris, she has on Alicorn earrings with cyan gems for eyes and the Love, Star, Pillow, and Eternity Kanjis in its horns, she also has an Alicorn with cyan gems for eyes and the Love, Star, Pillow, and Eternity Kanjis in its horn for the second pendant on the bottom of her Element of Harmony, along with the gold Thunderbird pendant of her Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love necklace with moderate cyan crystal links from her merged Crystal Necklace of the Buddha and moderate cyan gems on the gold lightning bolts, and she also has on her new white and gold accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker Necklace of Eternal Love, Aura has on a long sleeveless moderate cyan dress with pillows on the dress, mulberry knee-high high-heeled boots, and long sleeveless white trenchcoat with stars, pillows, magic, and Alicorns on the coattails, and on the back is an Alicorn surrounded by stars and on top of its horn is a pillow. Suddenly, Aura felt a sharp pain on her back, and then, massive light mulberryish gray angel wings with moderate opal and light opal tips on the large light mulberryish gray feathers grew and sprouted out from her back, her moderate opal tail with light opal streaks grew much longer for her new body, and she now has a light mulberryish gray horn on her head. Aura has on her Ring of the Phoenix with large moderate opal gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger and Star Sapphire Corps ring on her left ring finger, and she has her cutie mark on her right shoulder and Stone of Gelel embedded in her left hand.

Suddenly, Aura's massive Aura's Alicorn Eternal Magical Aura Friendship Greatsword of Eternal Magic Aura Love and Magic Aura Harmony and all the greatswords and swords she'd gotten began merging together, and they were surrounded by a kaleidoscope of moderate opal, light opal, and light mulberryish gray energy, stars, pillows, magic, and Alicorns, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Aura's Alicorn Eternal Magical Aura Friendship Greatsword of Eternal Magic Aura Love and Magic Aura Harmony, it's a brand-new large greatsword with moderate opal gems and her cutie mark and stars etched on the 7'6" massive, wide, light mulberryish gray blade, large gold alicorn heads for the crossguard, large white angelic faces built into both sides of the hilt with opal gems embedded in the foreheads, longer midnight black handle,

four large gold alicorn heads with opal gems for eyes and large unicorn head with yellow gems for eyes and large opal gem in its mouth on the bottom of the Alicorn heads for the pommel, she has on her large gold Bracers of The Champions of The Universe with opal gems on her wrists and Dragon Ball Bracelet on her left Bracer, her large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with an Alicorn for the belt buckle with opal gems for the eyes and a large opal gem in its collar for the belt buckle on her waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on her right hip, Eater of Sins revolver holstered on her left hip, and opal Crystal Saber holstered on her left hip. There's a mulberry kanji below the alicorn that said, "Aura, Alicorn Princess of Equestrian Dream Friendship Love, Loving Future Wife of Lincoln Loud, Thrasher of Boss Biggis, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True Goddess of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Destroyer and Slayer of Evil, Deranged, Murderous, Ruthless, and Sadistic Bastards, Amazing and Powerful Student of Amazing and Powerful Teachers, Destroyer of The Doomsday Twenty-Three and Queen Opaline, Defender of Equestria, Ponyville, and Canterlot, Member of The Knights of The Friendship Table, and Master of Stars, Pillows, Magic, and Alicorns"

オーラ、馬術夢のアリコーンプリンセス、友情愛、リンカーン・ラウドの愛する未来の妻、ボス・ビギスのスラッシャー、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の守護者、擁護者、そして救世主、宇宙への希望の大使であり灯台宇宙、友情の力と要素のマスター、天界のゼルナガの怒りのマスター、ブラックゲートのマスター、究極の善の究極の力、真実の真の女神、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直さ、寛大さ、優しさ、無私の心、勇気、そして信頼、悪の破壊者にして殺戮者、狂った、殺人的、冷酷でサディスティックなろくでなし、驚くべき強力な教師の驚くべき強力な生徒、終末二十の破壊者スリーとオパ

リン女王、エクエストリア、ポニービル、カンタロットの擁護者、フレンドシップテーブル騎士団のメンバー、スター、ピロー、マジック、アリコーンのマスター

Suddenly, Aura's immense blue protective aura transformed into an immense protective rainbow aura with elements swirling around it, she'd transformed into her ultimate transformation.

Aura has transformed into SUPER ANGEL-EQUESTRIAN PILLOW DREAM MASTER LOVE ALICORN PRINCESS-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA COSMIC STARSTORM MAGIC FRIENDSHIP EQUESTRIAN PILLOW DREAM MASTER LOVE ALICORN PRINCESS ANGEL OF DIVINE COSMIC STARSTORM MAGIC FRIENDSHIP EQUESTRIAN PILLOW DREAM MASTER LOVE ALICORN PRINCESS ANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE COSMIC STARSTORM MAGIC FRIENDSHIP EQUESTRIAN PILLOW DREAM MASTER LOVE ALICORN PRINCESS ANGEL LOVE!

We were amazed by Aura's Super Angel-Equestrian Pillow Dream Master Love Alicorn Princess-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga transformation and when Lincoln saw her, he had an atomic red blush on his face, hearts in his eyes, and his nose was bleeding. But, when Boss Biggis saw it, he went crazy and went at her to hurt her, but Aura fired a massive barrage of moderate opal, light opal, and light mulberryish gray energy, stars, pillows, magic, and Alicorns which hits Boss Biggis and he got sent flying into another wall, he got out, but now, he was even madder than ever.

Aura: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The United Friendship Divine Cosmic Starstorm Equestria Pillow Dream Master Love Alicorn Princess Angel and Divine United Friendship Divine Cosmic Starstorm Equestrian Pillow Dream Master Love Alicorn Princess Angel Love) Looks like we've got no other choice but to beat Boss Biggis down and send him to The Masters of Evil's Prison.

Lincoln: He wasn't going to go down without a fight, so if he wants a fight, fine.

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's United Friendship

Hinon's Eternal Friendship Almighty Cosmic Storm Greatsword of Universal Hope, Elemental Bravery, and Unbreakable Eternal Bonds from his wider and muscular back, and he transformed into Super Angel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Buffalo-Vampire-Werewolf-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Universal Elemental Cosmic Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix Angel of Divine Universal Elemental Cosmic Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix Mythological Justice and Divine Universal Elemental Cosmic Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix Mythological Hope, and he joined Firecracker Burst and Aura, and so did the rest of us as we also unholstered our massive greatswords and transformed.

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix Angel and Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Friendship, Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Your days of going after gold are over, Boss Biggis, and now, you're about to trade your fancy suit for an orange prison jumpsuit.

Lincoln, Firecracker Burst, and Aura went after Boss Biggis, and they fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow energy, brilliant tangelo and brilliant gamboge energy, moderate opal, light opal, and light mulberryish gray energy, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, pumpkins, dark lightning, pumpkin fire, swords, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Twin-Tailed Comets, Golems, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Elemental Phoenixes, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods,

Mythological Animals, Mammoths, Pegasi, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, and Mermaids at Boss Biggis and they exploded with incredible power as they hit him.

Then, they attacked him with their massive greatswords leaving scars on him and Lincoln left many more with his gold claws and firing energy slashes from his gold claws and he, Firecracker Burst, and Aura attacked him with punches, kicks, and karate chops and they're super mega-painful because of their superhuman strength, along with elemental blasts, and this was really driving Boss Biggis crazy.

Boss Biggis was about to run at us again, but suddenly, we saw a 7'9" tall female with the body of a goddess and she's wearing a black symbiote bodysuit with marine blue light covering her body and it had the Spider emblem on its chest and eight-pack abs and her head and face was covered in the black goo and the only thing were its white eyes similar to Ultimate Spiderman, and she fired Symbiote goo at his wrists and ankles and bound them together.

Me: Nice one.

Nico: Now, all that's left is to tie him up.

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix Angel and Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Friendship, Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Wait, the marine blue color on the symbiote suit, there's only one person who has marine blue as her favorite color, isn't that right, Lana Loud?

Suddenly, the symbiote mask peeled itself off and it revealed her face: it was Lana Loud, but she had longer blond hair, neon marine blue eyes, fangs, and she looked like she was 21 years old.

Black-Suited Lana: Yep, and our Lincoln told you all about us, right?

Me: He did, and he already merged with Lincoln.

Black-Suited Lana: I knew he would.

Lana: Whoa, is that… me?

Black-Suited Lana: Yes, and my world's Lincoln already explained the whole story to everyone and you know why I'm here.

Lana: Yes, I am.

Black-Suited Lana turned formed a massive black Symbiote web which latched onto Lana's stomach, and Lana began absorbing Black-Suited Lana into her body, and then, Lana's rainbow energy aura and rainbow protective aura had flared up extremely as Black-Suited Lana began merging with Lana and Lana gained all of her Black-Suited self's powers and abilities along with knowledge. Then, Lana's rainbow energy aura settled.

Me: Is it over?

Lana: It is.

Black-Suited Lana: (Speaking through Lana's emblazoned Rainbow Owl and Phoenix and Third Eye) Yes, we've settled in perfectly.

Lana concentrated and immediately, her body was covered in a black Symbiote suit with marine blue light reflecting off it and it had the spider emblem on it, and then, her symbiote suit went back into her body. Then, Lincoln fired golden spider silk webs at Boss Biggis, and he was wrapped up in a golden silk cocoon and he was about to be carted off to The Masters of Evil's prison. We cheered as Lincoln, Aura, and Firecracker Burst holstered their weapons and powered down, and Firecracker Burst's new body, clothes, weapons, gold halo, weapons, jewelry, Third Eye, longer brilliant tangelo and brilliant gamboge tail, grayish spring green horn, and massive grayish spring green angel wings are permanent, and Aura's new body, clothes, weapons, gold halo, weapons, jewelry, Third Eye, longer moderate opal tail with light opal streaks, light mulberryish gray horn, and massive light mulberryish gray angel wings are permanent.

Firecracker Burst: That's it for Boss Biggis, his desire for gold has

been ended, and he'll be settling in The Masters of Evil after his time in prison.

Aura: He'll settle in perfectly, besides, he's not like that moron, Flip.

Nico: Thank goodness.

Suddenly, Firecracker Burst wrapped her arms around Lincoln's wider and muscular back, as her chest pressed against Lincoln's massive pecs and her stomach pressed against his eight-pack abs, which'd brought an atomic red blush to Lincoln's face, and he wrapped his abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms around her waist, which took her by surprise and brought an atomic red blush to her face. Then, as Lincoln leaned down to Firecracker Burst's face, they kissed passionately as she moved her hands onto Lincoln's massive pecs, and behind them was a Thunderbird, Phoenix, Dragon, Mermaid, Angel, Fairy, Succubus, and Alicorn flying in the air, and we saw a herd of Buffalo and many animals running across the field and elemental forces behind them and we cheered wildly. Then, Lincoln and Firecracker Burst sucked in and absorbed the elemental forces.

Then, Aura wrapped her arms around Lincoln's wider and muscular back, as her chest pressed against Lincoln's massive pecs and her stomach pressed against his eight-pack abs, which'd brought an atomic red blush to Lincoln's face, and he wrapped his abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms around her waist, which took her by surprise and brought an atomic red blush to her face. Then, as Lincoln leaned down to Aura's face, they kissed passionately as she moved her hands onto Lincoln's massive pecs, and behind them was a Thunderbird, Phoenix, Dragon, Mermaid, Angel, Fairy, Succubus, and Alicorn flying in the air, and we saw a herd of Buffalo and many animals running across the field and elemental forces behind them and we cheered wildly. Then, Lincoln and Aura sucked in and absorbed the elemental forces.

Me: Oh and there you can have an all you can eat buffet of all your favorite meals.

Biggis: I can live with that.

We then beamed him to the M.O.E. Prison.

Me: Boy that was too easy.

Batman: At least we didn't give him prison food.

Me: Or chum.

Nico: Yeah.

Laney: He'll never bother another destitute man ever again.

Me: Now it's time for business.

Nico: The Anothers.

Eli: Lets see.

Eli concentrated.

Eli: Whoa! We have a lot of them. Another Pink Ranger Slayer, Weddinmon, Marcel, Su Yung, Admiral Zhao, LeFou, Sunfire, Abacus Cinch, Witchfire, Lady Flamicorn, Kru'll The Eternal, Baddie Undine, Morpho, Honest John & Gideon, Chocolate Sailor, Wolfblade Conglomerate, Moby Duck, Zimbo, Gansley the Deepsea Warrior, Johnson the Judge Man, Crump the Nightmare Penguin, Ludo and Biowulf.

We gasped!

Qin: Whoa! Anothers for all the Extra Battle Members.

Nico: Yeah!

Fiona Hernandez: Me and my sisters and Himiko are already here with you guys. So we just need the rest.

Nico: Who will they be?

Me: Catherine Iron Lan Kai, Rhonda Monroe, Irena Malkovich, Shinoa Hiragi, Laney Sonnya Romanov, Logan White, Laniya Momoshiki, Laura Wynn, Omaima Lexington, Sonnya Furya, Elizabeth O'Carroll, Natasha Katariina, Gloria Gellespie, Hailey

Timaeus, Joan Critias, and Gina Hermos.

Nico: Cool!

Lincoln: This is gonna be fun and awesome.

Fiona Hernandez: It sure will be.

Lola: Yeah.

Maria: I'll call them in.

Maria did so.

Then out of swirls of elements and energy came said people.

Irena Malkovich: We're ready for action.

Omaima Lexington: Yeah we sure are. (LOUD FART) Oops. Sorry.

Nico: It's fine.

Me: Her condition.

Noir Spiderman: Oh.

2099 Spiderman: Crazy condition.

Me: Yeah she can't help it.

2099 Spiderman: Oh.

We went outside.

Eli: I sense that the Anothers are 10 Embodiments. The Anothers minus Biowulf are 9 people.

Me: Wow. This will be interesting.

Nico: Yep.

Eli: This will be fun.

Nico: There they are!

We saw a bunch of figures and they were Another Pink Ranger Slayer, Weddinmon, Marcel, Su Yung, Admiral Zhao, LeFou, Sunfire, Abacus Cinch, Witchfire, Lady Flamicorn, Kru'll The Eternal, Baddie Undine, Morpho, Honest John & Gideon, Chocolate Sailor, Wolfblade Conglomerate, Moby Duck, Zimbo, Gansley the Deepsea Warrior, Johnson the Judge Man, Crump the Nightmare Penguin and Ludo!

Nico: WHOA! This is gonna be awesome.

Lola: Boy it sure will!

Nico: Yep.

Another Weddinmon: I'm ready for this one.

Another Su Yung: All of us are.

Me: (GASP) Those voices!

They merged and reverted back into 9 girls.

The first girl had brown hair and blue eyes and had brown angel wings and she had brown clothes and had a tiara with the symbol for the Quagmire Dopant on it and the same symbol was on her skirt and she had a mud sword.

The second girl had blue hair and green eyes and had blue angel wings and had blue clothes and had a tiara with the symbol of the Oasis Dopant on it and the same symbol was on her skirt and she had a flower sword.

The other 7 girls had hair of each color of the rainbow and had eyes of each color and they had wings and clothes of each color and they had lantern power rings on their fingers and they had tiaras with each symbol of the Lantern Corps on their heads and the same symbols on their skirts and they had swords of each color.

Me: (GASP) Quetzali Quagmire, Oksana Oasis, Yillia Ysmault, Odelia Okaara, Quenna Qward, Orla Oa, Oriana Odym, Nadine Nok

and Zhalia Zameron!?

Nico: WHOA! If I were to guess the Embodiments of the dopants for the Quagmire, Oasis and the Lantern Planets.

Oksana Oasis: That's right.

Yillia Ysmault: Yep and like the lanterns we represent the Emotions of the Spectrum and govern each entity.

Xenia: Boy that is awesome!

Nico: That sure is.

Eli: Quetzali you are not related to Glenn Quagmire are you?

Quetzali: Oh hell no! I am not related in any way, shape, or form to that ugly serial rapist pedophile!

Juran: What does Quagmire stand for then?

Quetzali Quagmire: Swamps and Quicksand.

Juran: Oh. That's different.

Laney: What powers do you have as the Embodiments?

Quetzali Quagmire: I can turn any place in any environment into a swamp.

She fired an energy blast and it morphed the area into a really awesome and scary swamp. The huts and towers sank into the muck.

Nico: WHOA! That is cool.

Quetzali Quagmire: Yep.

Oksana: I have the power to transform any area into a lush and beautiful oasis.

Nico: That is amazing.

Yillia Ysmault: And like the lanterns, me and the Lantern Planet Embodiments have the powers of all the Lanterns and the Entities.

Oriana Odym: It's true.

Nadine Nok: Nok. It's amazing there.

Me: Just like all the lanterns we know.

Brittney: That is really cool.

Nico: Boy I'll say!

Nico: We actually have the Prime Atrocitus and his Universe 666 version with us. Along with all the leaders of the Lantern Corps.

Zhalia Zamaron: I heard all about that. The entities themselves told us that you all have been working long and hard with them all over the universe.

Qin: Yeah we sure have.

Zhalia Zamaron: And Girl Jordan, what you did to save Carol Ferris when you were sick back then, that took a lot of guts and strength and for that you have my respect.

Girl Jordan: Thank you very much.

Zhalia Zamaron: You're welcome.

Me: By the way is the Another Biowulf friendly or hostile?

Orla Oa: Friendly and she is a cold and awesome one.

Me: Neat.

Girl Jordan: Lets separate you all first.

Girl Jordan and Leeli held hands.

(YURGEN'S TUNE PLAYS)

The skies had leaves and flowers flying in the wind along with sea

dragons singing in the background

Girl Jordan and Leeli: (SINGING DIVINELY AS LEELI HAD FIREFLIES SWIRL AROUND HER AND GIRL JORDAN HAD HER AQUA BLUE AURA FLARED UP)

O holoré lay thee low

Holoél dark in the Deep

Down beneath the earth you go

Go holoré fast to sleep

O holoré lay thee low

Holoél dark in the Deep

Down beneath the earth you go

Go holoré fast to sleep

Fast to sleep

Fast to sleep

Dark holoré in the Deep

Rise again holoré now

Spring abundant holoél

Render green the dying bough

Raise the rock where Yurgen fell

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Spring abundant holoél

They glowed and were separated.

Me: Time for action.

They fired waves of energy and elements and blasted the Anothers and I caught the Wonder Ride Books.

Nico: Awesome!

Laniya Momoshiki: That was fun!

Fiona Hernandez: Man I miss those fun extra battles.

Lola: Yeah those are fun.

Nico: Now for the Another Biowulf.

May: All we can do is wait.

Then we heard a wolf howl.

Me: Whoa a wolf.

Biowulf: I hope it's a friendly one.

Then we saw a white Malamute-Wolf Hybrid.

Me: Whoa!

She came over to me.

Me: Wait Selkie? Oh it's good to see you girl.

I pet her.

Nico: You know this dog?

Me: I sure do. Then that means….

Nico: The Another Biowulf!

We saw her and it was ANOTHER BIOWULF.

Selkie went over to it.

Another Biowulf: (In a girls voice) Selkie remembers you J.D.

Me: (GASP) That voice.

She reverted back and a ice blue hair and blue eyes and had blue angel wings and she had a blue kimono on and she had a tiara with the symbol of the Yuki-Onna Dopant on it and the same symbol on the Kimono and she had an ice sword.

Me: (GASP) Yukara Yuki.

Nico: Whoa!

Yukara Yuki: Awesome to see you again J.D.

Me: Same here. Yukara is the Embodiment of the Yuki-Onna Dopant and she like Mizore Shirayuki is also a Yuki-Onna.

Nico: Cool! She has ice powers like Mizore does too.

Yukara Yuki: That's right. And Selkie as you saw is my friend and J.D. knows her too.

Me: Yep. She's an Alaskan Malamute Wolf Hybrid.

Biowulf: That is amazing. Very awesome bond.

Nico: Yeah.

Kaito: (gets out Megaranger gear) Did Swartz promise you anything?

Zocks: (Gets out Gingaman gear) Because we can grant it instead.

Kaito got an In Space Sword and Zocks got a Lost Galaxy Sword.

Yukara Yuki: No he didn't. I fired a wave of ice and it formed into a wolf pack and froze him in a block of ice and me and Selkie escaped.

Me: Very crafty.

Laney: It sure is.

Nico: Yeah.

Sakura Knudson: That explains why I found Swartz frozen like that.

Nico: Yeah.

Yukara Yuki: I had a feeling you were going to double cross Swartz soon Sakura.

Sakura Knudson: I know. But do be honest I didn't want to get my hands dirty. So I'm glad J.D. and everyone did my double-cross for me.

Me: Happy to help sis.

Sougo: (gets out In Space Ridewatch) Looks like another mascot has been added to the team.

Geiz: (gets out Lost Galaxy Ridewatch) Now, he gets to go on many misadventures. Including beer drinking!

Sougo got InSpaceRedArmor while Geiz got LostGalaxyRedArmor.

Yukara Yuki: I heard all about the misadventures of the mascots and they are funny. But Selkie is not like the mascots unfortunately.

Sougo: Oh. That's a relief.

Nico: Good.

Lincoln: Lets separate you first.

He fired a wave of light and separated Another Biowulf from her.

She and Selkie came over.

Yukara Yuki: This will be so fun!

Yukara fired waves of ice and blasted Another Biowulf.

Nico: Time for some Wolf Power! (ACTIVATES BIOWULF AND LUDO'S RIDEWATCHES)

He fired waves of energy and blasted Another Biowulf all over.

May: Sorry about this Girl Jordan. CARNAGE IS CHAOS! (ACTIVATES UNIVERSE 666 ULTIMATE CARNAGE AND UNIVERSE 666 EON'S RIDEWATCHES)

She fired waves of energy and blasted Another Biowulf.

Maria: Time for some fun! (ACTIVATES MCWOLF AND PIZZA FACE'S RIDEWATCHES)

She fired waves of funny energy and blasted Another Biowulf!

Yumi: LETS ROCK! (ACTIVATES LUDO'S RIDEWATCH)

She fired waves of energy and blasted Another Biowulf!

Then Lady Shiva, Kuroto Dan, Needle Hair, Mauler, Universe 666 Blackheart and Werewolf Ghost came.

Nico: Nice team Shiva.

Lady Shiva: Thanks Nico. This will be fun.

Kuroto Dan: It sure will!

?: LOOK OUT BELOW!

Then we saw a figure crash onto Another Biowulf and it exploded!

KRABBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO

I caught the ridewatch and purified it!

Me: WHOA!

Nico: Was that a meteor?

Me: No it wasn't.

We saw that it was a Crash Man!

Me: Crash Man!?

Nico: Whoa! LITERAL Crash Man.

Lola: Yeah!

Crash Man: (In a girls voice) Sorry about the rough entrance.

Nico: Cierra Crash! Whoa!

Qin: That must've hurt.

Cierra Crash: Sorry about that. I can't help it. I'm always accident prone.

Lola: Yikes.

Me: Our friend Eugene is the same way. He always gets hurt.

Xenia: Yeah Arnold and his friends always see him get hurt.

Camie: Yep. He has the worst luck ever.

Cierra Crash: Ouch.

Nico: You're naked, aren't you?

Cierra Crash: Yeah my clothes ripped off me.

Me: Oh boy.

I put on my blind man glasses and the boys covered their eyes.

Me: It's going to hurt just so you know.

Cierra Crash: I know. I get hurt pretty much all the time so I'm pretty much used to all forms of pain.

Nicole: Boy you get hurt all the time don't you?

Cierra Crash: Yeah I sure do.

Me: Here we go. (SNAPS FINGERS)

I snapped my fingers and she doubled over in pain and was reverting back.

She threw up and accidentally fired a mace ball and it hit Nico in his crotch and smashed him and he screamed like a little girl!

Nico: (SCREAMS LIKE A LITTLE GIRL)

THE BOYS WINCED AND COVERED THEIR MANHOODS!

Some of us fainted!

She reverted back and was a girl with brown hair and red eyes and had red angel wings and had a symbol shaped like a car crash in the middle of her forehead and she had cuts and bruises and scrapes all over her body.

Cierra Crash: (GROANS) That hurt. (GASP) Oh my god! Sorry Nico!

Nico fell to the ground holding his crotch!

Nico: I'm okay!

May: OUCH!

Cierra Crash: (Sees herself) OH MAN! I need some clothes!

Rarity: Don't worry darling we can fix this.

The fashion brigade gave her orange clothes and she looked awesome.

Cierra Crash: Boy I look great!

Me: You sure do. (GASP) Oh man those cuts and bruises are bad.

Varie: Let me look you over.

Varie did so and had her sitting on a chair.

Varie: Boy you really had it rough. These injuries are bad.

Cierra Crash: Yeah I had everything happen to me. I was mauled by coyotes, clawed by bears, crushed by rocks, the works.

Nico: Ouch.

Me: Jeez you look like you went through a thousand saw mills.

Lola: No kidding!

Applejack: Boy you really hurt yourself there.

Apple Bloom: No kidding.

Sougo: We met someone recently with that kind of luck.

Me: Yeah Janet Jinx. She gets really hurt all the time because she was born on Friday the 13th. But her luck only affects her.

Cierra Crash: Boy that sucks.

Nico: Yeah.

Varie: But you've had it worse than Janet has. I've never seen anyone but Eugene get hurt this much.

Laney: No kidding.

Yumi Yoshimura: What's your favorite memory of Nico?

Cierra Crash: My favorite is when Me and Nico were heading to class and then a bunch of bullies beat the living crap out of me and Nico beat them badly and got them expelled.

Nico: Yep.

Me: Serves those douchebags right.

Lola: No kidding.

Qin: Yeah I remember that.

Nico: Yeah.

Nico and Cierra hugged.

Nico: I've missed you.

Cierra Crash: Same here.

Lana: INCOMING BOULDER!

We saw a really huge boulder rolling at us!

I then punched it and it cracked in two and revealed an amazingly BEAUTIFUL BLUE DIAMOND GEODE!

Nico: WHOA! It's a blue diamond geode!

Lola: Wow!

The diamonds were WORTH A LOT!

Nico: Lets take this back home.

Rarity: These diamonds are amazing darlings.

We took them back home.

After Nico's rescue, Lincoln and his harem, Me and my harem, Sumner Knudson, Patti Knudson, Sakura Knudson, Stellar, Stardust, Ken Knudson, Nico and his harem, Clyde and his harem, Naruto and his harem, Ed Cowart and his harem, Ets and his harem, Gage the Hegehog, Sasuke, Itachi, and their family, Sakura and her family, Qin, Eli, Nicole Knudson and her siblings, Lori, Leni, Luna,

Luan, Lynn, Laney, Lucy, Lana, Lola, Lisa, Lily, Lynn Sr., Rita, Harriet Loud, Sherlock Hound, Noctis Lucis Caelum, Gladiolus Amicitia, Ignis Scientia, Prompto Argentum, Stella Nox Fleuret, Ravus Nox Fleuret, TLPS Mr. Wolf, TLPS Mr. Piranha, TLPS Mr. Snake, TLPS Mr. Shark, TLPS Ms. Tarantula, The Dynasty Warriors, The Samurai Warriors, Yakko, Cherry Hunter, Cammy, Milan Flare, Yoko, Wakko, Poison, Pyrrha Alexandra, Alice, Mimi Kitagami, Dot, Haneru Tobitatsu, Sir William the Good, Lady Mary the Good, The Z-Fighters, Max Goof, P.J., Bobby Zimmeruski, Tank, Roxanne (A Goofy Movie), Baloo, King Mickey, Sora, Donald, Goofy, Roxas, Xion, Riku, Kairi, Lea, Elena, Crash Bandicoot, Coco Bandicoot, Aku-Aku, The Quantum Masks, Alternate Tawna, Spyro, Cynder, The Ghostforce, Rayman, Juniper Lee, The Louds' Scottish Ancestors, The L-ementals, The Demon Slayer Corps, The Demon Slayer Conglomerate, Anatankha, The Bakugan Battle Brawlers, The Power Rangers, The Kamen Riders, Izuku and his friends, The Goths of Darkness, Sebastian Mendez, Darren Arcangela, Hiroshi Ohira, Brandon Skellington, Mal, Evie, Jay, Carlos, Ben, Norbert and Daggett, Heathcliff, Riff-Raff, Hector, Wordsworth, Mungo, Cleo, Leroy, Sylvester, Timmy Turner, Cosmo, Wanda, Poof, Trixie Tang, Sapphire, Emerald, Chester, A.J., Sanjay, Elmer, Chloe Carmichael, Tootie, Universe 666 Lincoln, his good sisters, parents, harem, and Guardian Angels, Universe 666 Me, Universe 666 Varie, The Lion Guard, Marinette and her friends, Sabrina Spellman, Liam, Carmen Rockell, The Teen Titans, The Royal Defenders, The Loonatics, Ty the Tasmanian Tiger, Sly the Tasmanian Tiger, Liu Kang, Kitana, Sonnya Blade, Jax, Kung Lao, Sub-Zero, Nightwolf, Jade, Nate, Francesca, Courage, Eustace, and Muriel are heading to San Fransokyo, and not only is Lincoln going to rescue the four girls here, but we got ourselves a situation: we've gotten word from Nicole that the traitorous Edenian, Tanya, has escaped from The Book of Vile Darkness, and she still wants revenge on us for killing her. But, we're going to take her down hard and force her to join The Masters of Evil, but she'll also have the Hinon's Vengeance Curse on her as a means of Vypra and all of us keeping an eye on her, because one wrong move, and Tanya is done for.

Lincoln: Whoa, we're here in San Fransokyo, and I know what we're going to do here, not only am I going to rescue the four girls here, but we got ourselves a situation. Nicole, would you like to say it?

Nicole: Of course, Lincoln. This morning, I'd found out the traitorous Edenian, Tanya, has escaped from The Book of Vile Darkness, and she still wants revenge on us for killing her.

We gasped.

Selene Laverna: That treacherous Edenian, she's getting Lincoln's Whispering Wraith's Vengeance Curse for this!

Lincoln: Whoa, easy, Selene. I get that Tanya's betrayed Edenia and sided with Shao Kahn and many of the other malefactors of Outworld and The Netherrealm, but I've got an idea: just like with Frost, we're going to viciously beat her down and condemn her to forced servitude to The Masters of Evil, and just like Frost, Tanya will have my Hinon's Vengeance Curse on her.

Dan: I get it, that'll serve as a means of Vypra and all of us keeping an eye on her, because just one wrong move, and Tanya is done.

Lincoln: Right, Dan. Now, let's find that treacherous Edenian.

Suddenly, we saw a beautiful and super sexy girl with long red hair, blue eyes, she was tall at 7'0" in height, she has the body of a goddess and large breasts, fair skin, she has massive and beautiful purple angel wings and she's dressed in a purple short-sleeved blouse, sleeveless purple top, purple skirt, purple knee-high boots with butterfly buckles, and long white sleeveless trenchcoat with swords, stars, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails and on the back is Solus Prime, one of The 13 Primes and on top is the symbol of Rurouni Kenshin, in her right hand is a katana, and with her are the four girls.

Lincoln: (GASPS) Kikki Himura, Gene-Slammer of Solus Prime and Embodiment of Rurouni Kenshin.

Kikki Himura: That's right, and I managed to get the girls away from that treacherous Edenian, but not before giving her a few scars as we got away.

?: You will all pay for ruining Lord Shinnok's plans to destroy all life on Earth and across all realms, Team Loud Phoenix Storm.

We then saw our target, the treacherous Edenian, Tanya, and she was really out for our heads.

Selene Laverna: Tanya! I will tear your heart right out of your chest for what you did in betraying all of Edenia!

Sylvester: That sadistic traitor's just taken her last breath!

Sylvester unholstered his Sylvester's Blood-Soaked Vampiric Demon Darkness Greatsword of The Dracul and transformed into Super Angel-Cat-Vampire-Acme Dark Knight-Harmony Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Darkness Looney Tune Feline Demonic Darkness Vampire Cat Angel of Divine Darkness Looney Tune Feline Demonic Darkness Vampire Cat Justice and Divine Darkness Looney Tune Feline Demonic Darkness Vampire Cat Death.

Lincoln: As much as I want to give you my curse, Tanya, you're worth more alive than dead, but don't think you're getting out of this, you witch! You're getting a long overdue thrashing for what you have done in the service of evil!

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's United Friendship Hinon's Eternal Friendship Almighty Cosmic Storm Greatsword of Universal Hope, Elemental Bravery, and Unbreakable Eternal Bonds from his wider and muscular back, and he transformed into Super Angel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Buffalo-Vampire-Werewolf-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Universal Elemental Cosmic Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix Angel of Divine Universal Elemental Cosmic Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix Mythological Justice and Divine Universal Elemental Cosmic Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix Mythological Hope, TLPS Mr. Wolf transformed into his Super Angel-Wolf-Harmony Celestial Eternal Xelnaga form and the rest of The TLPS Bad Guys Gang transformed into their Super Angel Celestial Eternal Xelnaga forms and they unholster their massive greatswords, The Dynasty Warriors and Samurai Warriors unholstered their weapons, Lincoln's sisters and parents transformed into their Super Angel United Friendship Universal Eternal Xelnaga forms and unholstered their massive greatswords from their backs, Lincoln's harem unholstered their massive swords from their backs and transformed, Sherlock Hound

transformed into Super Angel-Demon Hound-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Demonic Bloodstained Stellar Eternal Bloodstained Darkness Demon Hound Angel of Divine Demonic Stellar Bloodstained Darkness Demon Hound Angel Justice and Divine Demonic Stellar Bloodstained Darkness Demon Hound Angel Compassion and he unholstered his massive Sherlock Hound's Demon Knight Sparda Demonic Fang Demon Hound Greatsword of Demon Hound Darkness Justice from his back, Crash Bandicoot unholstered his massive Crash Bandicoot's Skylands Ten Elemental Wolf Draconic Bandicoot Greatsword of Ten Elemental Skylands Justice and Ten Eternal Elemental Skylanders True Bravery from his back and he transformed into Super Angel-Bandicoot-Dragon-Elemental Skylander-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Ten Elemental Knight Elemental Skylander Draconic Bandicoot Angel of Divine Ten Element Skylands True Hero Knight Draconic Bandicoot Angel Justice and Divine Ten Element Skylands True Hero Knight Draconic Bandicoot Angel Bravery, Max Goof unholsters his massive Max Goof's Archangel Gabriel's Eternal Unbreakable Bonds of True Friends and Angels Holy Archangel Keyblade from his back and transformed into Super Angel-Disney Knight-Archangel-Harmony Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Divine Heavenly Light Sword Storm Archangel Keyblade Phoenix Angel of Divine Heavenly Light Sword Storm Archangel Keyblade Phoenix Angel Justice and Divine Heavenly Light Sword Storm Archangel Keyblade Phoenix Angel Hope, Timmy Turner transformed into Super Angel-Fairy-Wolf Moon-Mysticon Pink Wolf Mage-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Magic Celestial Fairy Magical Elemental Fairy Mysticon Wolf Moon Angel of Divine Elemental Celestial Fairy Magical Fairy Wolf Moon Justice and Divine Elemental Celestial Fairy Magical Fairy Wolf Moon Hope and he has his Timmy Turner's Lupus the Wolf's Celestial Elemental Harmonious Fairy Wolf Moon Mage's Staff of Elemental Magic Justice out and his Royal Eye of Lupus orb ready as well, Norbert Beaver unholstered his massive Hydros' Primordial Maelstrom Ocean Beaver Greatsword of Primordial Maelstrom Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Beaver-Harmony Celestial Eternal Xelnaga Oceanic Maelstrom Primordial Water Beaver Angel of Divine Oceanic Primordial Water Justice and Divine Oceanic Maelstrom Primordial Water Compassion, Yakko,

Wakko, and Dot transformed into their Super Angel-Phoenix-Warner-Harmony Celestial Eternal Xelnaga forms, Inuyasha unholstered his Inuyasha's Dog Hanyou Tessaiga Demon Slayer Fang Greatsword of Dog Hanyou Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Dog Hanyou-Yokai-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Divine Demon Blood Yokai Spirit Firestorm Dog Hanyou Angel of Divine Demon Blood Yokai Spirit Firestorm Dog Hanyou Justice and Divine Demon Blood Yokai Spirit Firestorm Dog Hanyou Hope, Brandon Skellington had his Pumpkin Scepter of Halloween Town Justice still in hand, Darren Arcangela, Hiroshi Ohira unholstered his massive Hiroshi Ohira's Destructive Inferno Firestorm Phoenix Firebird Angel Greatsword of Destructive Inferno Fire Phoenix Firebird Angel Vengeance and Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Firestorm Firebird-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Destructive Firestorm Firebird Retribution Firestorm Inferno Phoenix Angel of Divine Cosmic Destructive Firestorm Firebird Retribution Firestorm Inferno Phoenix Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Destructive Firestorm Firebird Retribution Firestorm Inferno Phoenix Angel Rage, Sebastian Mendez, Qin, Clyde and his harem, Baloo, Izuku and his friends, The Z-Fighters, Daggett, Sasuke, Itachi, and their family, Sakura and her family, Dan's team, Naruto and his harem, Sora, Donald, Goofy, Roxas, Xion, Riku, Kairi, Lea, Elena, Sir William the Good, Lady Mary the Good, The Bakugan Battle Brawlers, The Demon Slayer Corps, The Demon Slayer Conglomerate, Anatankha, P.J., Bobby Zimmeruski, Tank, Roxanne (A Goofy Movie), The Demon Slayer Corps, The Ghostforce, The Louds' Ancestors, The L-ementals, The Loonatics, Noctis, Prompto, Ignis, Gladio, Stella Nox Fleuret, Ravus Nox Fleuret, Mal, Evie, Jay, Carlos, Ben, Heathcliff and his friends, Timmy's friends, Universe 666 Lincoln, his good sisters, parents, harem, and Guardian Angels, Universe 666 Me, Universe 666 Varie, my harem, Ed Cowart's harem, Ets' harem, Clyde's harem, Nico's harem, and The Royal Defenders got out their weapons, Rayman unholstered his massive Rayman's Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Greatsword of Peaceful Celtic Dream Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Fairy-Dragon-Lum-Harmony Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Light Darkness Celtic Dream Glade Fairy Dragon Night Angel of Divine Celtic Moon Light Fairy Night Dragon Darkness Celtic Dream Justice and Divine Celtic Moon Light Fairy Night Dragon Darkness Celtic Dream Hope,

Juniper Lee unholstered her Juniper Lee's Spirit World Te Xuan Ze Magicstorm Greatsword of Spirit World Magic Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Dragon-Harmony Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Magical Spirit World Te Xuan Ze Dragon Angel of Divine Cosmic Magical Spirit World Te Xuan Ze Dragon Justice and Divine Cosmic Magical Spirit World Te Xuan Ze Dragon Will, Liam unholstered his massive Liam Hunnicut's Arctic Qailertetang's Holy Arctic Thundersnow Greatsword of Holy Arctic Thundersnow Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Ice Dragon-Yuki-Onna-Musk Ox-Harmony Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Sub-Zero Arctic Thundersnow Ice Dragon Angel of Divine Sub-Zero Arctic Thundersnow Ice Dragon Musk Ox Justice and Divine Sub-Zero Arctic Thundersnow Ice Dragon Musk Ox Hope, and Me, Ed Cowart, Ets, Ken, Nicole, Nico, Gage the Hedgehog, and Eli unholstered our massive greatswords and we transformed, and we went after Tanya, and we fired powerful blasts of rainbow energy, colored energy, elemental forces, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Blue Fire, Sand, Bubbles, steel orbs, throwing axes, and mythological animals, and they exploded with incredible power as they hit her.

Then, Lincoln summoned dragons that attacked Tanya, and they fired blasts of fire which knocked her down, but not out. Lincoln fired a massive blast of lightning which electrocuted Tanya and she now has the Hinon's Vengeance Curse on her and she was tied up with gold spider silk and thrown to The Masters of Evil with a warning: CAREFUL, SHE'S EXTREMELY DANGEROUS AND TO BE TREATED WITH HARSH TREATMENT FOR HER TREACHEROUS ACTIONS! We cheered as we holstered our weapons and powered down and the dragons vanished.

Lincoln: You should be lucky we weren't considering killing you in the future, Tanya, but should you dare to rebel again, your life will end. (To Kikki Himura) And it's so good to see you again, Kikki Himura.

Kikki Himura: You too, Lincoln, it's been seven years since we last met.

Lincoln went up to Kikki Himura and he hugged her, and Kikki Himura is very surprised at just how much taller, more handsome, and much more muscular Lincoln's gotten since she last saw him, and she also felt just how much stronger and how much more muscular he's really become, and she had an atomic red blush on her face, and the atomic red blush on her face soon became even deeper when she saw he still has his vampire fangs and massive white angel wings with stars on the feathers and orange and aurora-colored tips on the feathers, large gold halo with four large orbiting gold rings on each corner behind his head, along with hearing his mature, deeper, and manlier voice and seeing the large white wolf ears with rainbow markings on his head, eleven massive and long white wolf tails with rainbow markings and rainbow tips and white rabbit tail with rainbow markings on top of the massive and long white wolf tails, fine hair on his massive forearms, short stubble on his jawline, and chest hair in the middle of his chest, He-Man's chest harness, and many other accessories, and she also met his familiars, the male white Rabbit Familiar, Alistair, the white Vampire Bat Familiar, Artemis, and the white Wolf Familiar, Seiko.

Lincoln: It sure has been a long time, I haven't seen you since you were seventeen, and as you can see, I really grew a lot since then.

Kikki Himura: Holy crap, you sure have, you've really grown up to be very big and very strong like a tree, Lincoln, you've really grown a lot from the cute eleven-year-old little boy into a 18-year-old 8'3" tall, very handsome, and manly man with really massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and eight-pack abs, and you still have those vampire fangs and massive white angel wings, that's so awesome, and the large white wolf ears on your head and the eleven massive and long white wolf tails with markings and white rabbit tail on top of the massive and long white wolf tails, fine hair on your massive forearms, short stubble on your jawline, and chest hair in the middle of your chest and many accessories and gold halo behind your head, that's really new, along with getting He-Man's chest harness. You've really really grown a lot and became a man, but you're still the same kind boy from long ago, plus, you've also grown even more bigger in muscle mass, you can land an airplane on that massive, wider, and more muscular back, squash a melon with those really muscular quads and thighs, and cut a rock into a

diamond on those rock-hard eight-pack abs, and there's not even a tape measure long enough to measure that chiseled chest or massive biceps. Plus, I've also met your familiars, and they are really awesome.

Me: And he'd also been hit with massive amounts of cosmic radiation and he'd been imbued with the same powers as me, and he's become truly immortal, and Lincoln, you know her?

Lincoln: Indeed I do, J.D., this is Kikki Himura, Gene-Slammer of Solus Prime and Embodiment of Rurouni Kenshin, she's my Guardian Angel from Japan and classmate in Math, she's the younger sister of Kenshin Himura, and like her brother, she has red hair but she has on a purple shirt and purple skirt. She also protected me from bullies, in fact when Lynn tried to bully me, Kikki actually went as far as to slash Lynn's clothes off leaving her only in her undergarments, then, she threw her right into a swimming pool. To show my thanks for saving me, I kissed Kikki on the lips, and she hates Lynn with a passion.

Nicole: I remember that incident all too well, you told me what Kikki did in slashing Lynn's clothes off leaving her only in her undergarments, and it was because of what she tried to do to you.

Me: Lynn really crossed it big time that day.

Nico: And it ended with her getting her clothes slashed off and left in her undergarments, and thrown in a swimming pool, I guess that's what happens when she tries to bully her brother.

Eli: Big time.

Lincoln: But, that's what happens when Lynn tried to bully me, and now that you're here, Kikki.

Lincoln went up to and hugged Kikki Himura in his abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms, he leaned his head down the right side of her neck, and he slowly bit her and he fed on her blood, and we saw his rainbow energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flare up as he gained a massive power boost and he also gained the very same powers as her, and his

abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more, and his massive white angel wings with aurora and orange tips spread out and glowed along with his large gold halo and four orbiting gold rings on each corner of the halo behind his head. He then slowly unlatched his fangs from her neck as her neck healed and the puncture marks sealed up, and he also kissed where he bit her.

Kikki Himura: Wow, you're still just as gentle as ever when you feed on one of your Guardian Angels, Lincoln.

Suddenly, an Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love appeared on Kikki Himura's neck with red gems on the gold lightning bolts and purple crystal links from her merged Crystal Necklace of The Buddha along with a white and gold-accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love on her neck.

Kikki Himura: (Surprised) Lincoln, are these…?!

Lincoln: Yep, that's an Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love and an Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love, which means you're now part of my harem and my many future wives, Kikki Himura.

Kikki Himura had a smile on her face and tears in her eyes as Lincoln still had his arms around her and he leaned down to her face and kissed her on the lips and she also returned it, and we cheered for them, then we went up to the four girls, and when Lincoln saw them, he recognized them immediately. The four girls are Kaori Shiina, Saki Midorisawa, Yuko "Kaoru" Imai, and Sayaka Tamura from Parade Parade.

Lincoln: Oh wow, it's Kaori Shiina, Saki Midorisawa, Yuko "Kaoru" Imai, and Sayaka Tamura from Parade Parade.

Nicole: Whoa, awesome.

Lincoln: Are you girls okay?

Kaori Shiina: Yes, we're okay, thanks to you.

Then, when Kaori Shiina and the other three girls saw who it was

that saved them from Tanya, their faces turned atomic red upon seeing the 18-year-old 8'3" tall, handsome hunk with abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles, eight-pack abs, long wild white hair going down to the bottom of his neck and rainbow lightning bolt highlights in the bangs of his long white hair and large white wolf ears with rainbow markings on top of his head with large golden halo in the center with golden angel wings on the bottom side and four large orbiting golden rings on each corner behind his head, fine hair on his massive muscular forearms and beard stubble on his jawline, rainbow colored thunderbird with a gold lightning bolt and the Ebonwu Squadron emblem emblazoned on his forehead with Third Eye on his forehead with rainbow iris, rows of straight teeth with vampire fangs, Crest of Miracles on his massive right pec and golden lightning bolt cutie mark with the thunderbird and comic books surrounded by the symbols of Fire, Water, Ice, Wind, Earth, Nature, Light, and Darkness in a circle on his massive left pec, Celtic Cross cutie mark tattoo in the form of the cutie marks of Twilight Sparkle, Sunset Shimmer, Rainbow Dash, Applejack, Rarity, Pinkie Pie, Fluttershy, Starlight Glimmer, and Trixie Lulamoon, surrounded by a circle were the marks of the other girls in Lincoln's harem on his massive, wider, and more muscular back, and on top is the Earth surrounded by the ring of mermaids and surrounded by a Thunderbird, Phoenix, Angel, Vampire Bat, Werewolf, and Buffalo and a Rinnegan-like marking, and right below the Cutie Mark tattoo is a rainbow kanji with nine magatama in between that said, "Lincoln Landon Loud, Almighty Champion and Emissary of Hinon, Almighty Master of The Elemental Forces, The Storms, The Cosmos, and The Universe, Master of Hero Personas and Many Powers, The Loud House's Man With A Plan, Voice of Reason, Golden-Hearted Brother of Many Siblings, Golden-Hearted Lover and Father of Many Kids, Almighty Golden-Hearted and Loving Son of Lynn Sr. and Rita Loud, Loving Grandson of Albert Loud and Samuel Loud, Almighty Golden-Hearted and Loving Future Husband, Strongest, Bravest, Resilient, Courageous, Handsomest, and Manliest Warrior of The Loud Family, Powerful Alpha Vampire-Werewolf-Cyborg Hybrid, Descendant of The Seventeenth Century Duke Lincoln McLoud of Loch Loud in Scotland, Destroyer of Morag McLaughlin, Archenemy of Max Dillon Also Known as Electro, Destroyer and Slayer of Extremely Evil, Black-Hearted, Sadistic, Delusional, Power-Hungry, Psychotic,

Irredeemable Bastards and Tyrants, Talented Comic Book Writer and Video Gamer, Jack-Of-All-Trades, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True God of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Savior of The Loud House and Michigan, True Immortal Hero, Amazing and Powerful Student of Numerous Amazing and Powerful Teachers, Shinobi of The Hidden Leaf Village, Member of Many of Team Loud Phoenix Storm's Branch Teams, Spice Demon of The Loud Family, Surfer of The Legendary Wave Humungadunga, Third-In-Command And Founder of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Emissary of The Cosmos and The Heavens, Ambassador of Harmony, Friendship, Purity, Hope, Courage, and Love, and God of Friendship, Hope, Love, Courage, and Justice Dodgeball Angel King of Gotham Royal York, The Unifier of The Three Kingdoms and Warriors of Japan, Fearsome Defender of His Many Guardian Angels, and Destroyer of The House of Damaskinos", he has deep sapphire blue eyes, tattoo of a pepper with fire surrounding it on his broad left shoulder, and Mark of Manhood tattoo of a male bodybuilder with a barbell raised above his head and around him are elemental forces and an orange kanji that read, "Lincoln Landon Loud, Strongest, Bravest, Resilient, Courageous, Handsomest, and Manliest Warrior of The Loud Family" on his massive left muscular forearm, and he had his Rabbit Miraculous, Eini, with him, his male white Rabbit Familiar, Alistair, his white Vampire Bat Familiar, Artemis, and his white Wolf Familiar, Seiko, along with Darkus Battle Ax Vladitor, Darkus Omega Leonidas, Pyrus Omega Leonidas, Haos Omega Leonidas, Subterra Omega Leonidas, Ventus Omega Leonidas, and Ventus Omega Leonidas.

He had his massive Lincoln Loud's United Friendship Hinon's Almighty Eternal Friendship Cosmic Storm Greatsword of Universal Hope, Elemental Bravery, and Unbreakable Eternal Bonds, The Sickle Swords of Hinon, and the purified Universe 666 version of The Miracle Box holstered on his wider and muscular back, his large

orange Crystal Saber, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace, his Omnipotent Elemental Thunderbird Phoenix Angel of Universal Harmonious Loud Justice, Mythological Hope, and Eternal Love Almighty Book, Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Elemental Harmony on his left hip, his Eater of Sins revolver and Elemental Universal Thunderbird hand-cannon Blaster holstered on his right hip, the Pisces the Fish constellation and Aquarius Zodiac sign on the back of his neck and the Cygnus the Swan constellation and embedded Stone of Gelel on the back of his massive left hand, large weighted gold metal bands with multi-colored on his massive biceps and thighs with silver phoenixes on them, large gold cuff Bracers of The Champions of the Universe with large rainbow gems on his large wrists with the Dragon Ball Bracelet on the left large gold cuff bracer and other bracelets merged with the left large gold cuff Bracer and large gold Elemental Shield of Harmony shrunk to the size of a gem on top, massive indestructible white angel wings with stars and orange and aurora-colored tips on the large white feathers and eleven massive and long powerful white wolf tails with rainbow tips and rainbow markings with white rabbit tail on top of the eleven massive and long white wolf tails, he has on He-Man's chest harness with colored gems on the orange crisscross straps and gold metal circular chest plate with phoenix carved on it and surrounded by red gems and on the back of the straps is a kanji that said Lincoln Loud, Truly Loving Gold-Hearted Brother, Son, Grandson, and Father, and he was dressed in an orange version of He-Man 2002's loincloth with hanging silver lightning bolts and long white trenchcoat coattails with Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Moonlight, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Great Old Ones, Mythological Animals, Mammoths, Pegasi, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, and Mermaids on the coattails and they also had intense powerful rainbow hot flames coming off

them and hanging mini silver lightning bolts on the coattails held up by his large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with a large golden buffalo head with rainbow gems for eyes and large rainbow gem in its mouth for the belt buckle on his waist, large royal blue pants with rainbow fire and multicolored lightning bolts on the thighs, and large gold armored knee-high boots with colored gems on them, silver Buffalo head stud earrings with rainbow gems for eyes the Thunderbird carved on it and the Element, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis on the heads, large Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love with colored gems on the gold lightning bolts and rainbow crystal links from his merged large Crystal Necklace of The Buddha with a large rainbow Thunderbird-shaped Element of Harmony and a large silver Buffalo head with rainbow gems for eyes and Thunderbird carved on it and the Element, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis on its head for the pendant on his bare chest with chest hair in the center of his chest, large white choker collar with gold accents and Thunderbird pendant on his neck, large fingerless orange gloves with the symbol of The Loud House on it and surrounded in a diamond formation are a Phoenix, Thunderbird, Buffalo, and Angel, his Ring of The Phoenix large multi-colored gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it surrounded by a Thunderbird, Phoenix, Werewolf, and Buffalo on his right ring finger, Blue Lantern ring on his left ring finger and small planets orbiting around his fingers like rings, claws on his fingers with gold armored finger claws over his fingers, he has eleven large multi-colored orbs orbiting around his legs and ten multi-colored smaller orbs orbiting around his waist and circling around his feet on the floor are eleven golden crosses with angelic runes and an immense rainbow protective aura around him.

Kaori Shiina: Oh wow, you're Lincoln Loud of Team Loud Phoenix Storm.

Lincoln: That's right, and it's a pleasure to meet the rest of you.

Lincoln made three clones of himself, and he and his clones went up to the girls, and they hugged their waists in their abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms, and they leaned down and kissed the girls on the lips, which they returned with equally intense passion, as they wrapped their arms around the wider muscular backs of Lincoln and his clones, and we cheered wildly at the scene.

Kaori Shiina: (Seductively and rubs her right hand on Lincoln's massive right pec) You too, big, tall, muscular, and handsome.

Suddenly, four Elemental Thunderbird Necklaces of Eternal Love appeared on the necks of Kaori Shiina, Saki Midorisawa, Yuko "Kaoru" Imai, and Sayaka Tamura with colored gems on the gold lightning bolts and colored crystal links from their merged Crystal Necklaces of The Buddha along with white and gold-accented Elemental Thunderbird Chokers of Eternal Love on their necks. We returned to the World Tree Estate, and the rest of the team was shocked to find out the villain we went after was Tanya, the treacherous Edenian, who escaped from The Book of Vile Darkness, and she still wanted revenge on us for killing Shao Kahn.

But, when Lincoln showed what we did in beating that treacherous Edenian into the dirt, and then, Lincoln giving her the Hinon's Vengeance Curse and tied her up and written a warning to Vypra to watch Tanya because she's way too dangerous and way too treacherous and threw her to The Masters of Evil, everyone cheered for us and hugged us and Lincoln's harem kissed him on the face and lips which he returned, Lincoln and Kikki Himura have a lot of catching up to do, now that she's back in town.

Maria: You guys really gave that treacherous Edenian witch the beatdown of her life, and that was an awesome move in summoning dragons to blast her down, Lincoln.

Lincoln: Even though we weren't going to kill her, I still wanted her to pay for everything she's done in the service of evil.

Me: Same here.

Nico: We made Tanya pay for her crimes, and we condemned her to forced eternal servitude to The Masters of Evil, and with Lincoln's curse still on her, there's no way she'll try to rebel against Vypra, not unless she wishes to risk death.

After taking down Tanya and throwing her to The Masters of Evil, we were training intensely in the gym, doing 900,000,000,000,000 reps

of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, and regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 900,000,000,000-lb barbells, squats, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, and we were really sweating like crazy, even doing yoga to clear our minds, and we were also doing 900,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get our eleven massive and long wolf tails even more stronger than ever as well, and when Kikki Himura saw Lincoln doing 900,000,000,000,000 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, and regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 900,000,000,000-lb barbells, squats, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, even doing yoga to clear his mind and doing 900,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get his eleven massive and long white wolf tails even more stronger than ever, she had an atomic red blush on her face, hearts in her eyes, and her nose was bleeding.

Kikki Himura: My God, I was right that Lincoln's really grown into a 18-year-old, 8'3" tall, really big, handsome, sexy, and extremely super strong manly man, just look at those abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and his eight-pack abs really hard at work, and really working out with those 900,000,000,000-lb barbells and he's not even getting tired, incredible, and he also got one awesome tan, and he's also doing 900,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get his eleven massive and long white wolf tails even more stronger than ever, and he now looks even more ripped than ever. He's definitely been continuing on bodybuilding and working out even more for many years, and because of that along with the combination of his diet plan that we gave him, along with his hyperpuberty and genes, he'd gained the powerful and massive body that all bodybuilders could only dream of. If anyone tried to mess with him now, they were in for a world of hurt and trouble, and he's always been there to defend and protect us from Chandler, his goons, Pablo, Anderson, and Hawk and Hank at school or out in public, and he was also quick to defend us from Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, and Luan if they get out of search control again, along with Killjoy Huggins.

Lincoln: Yep, and I've also trained a lot under some very powerful teachers, J.D. and Nico included, Kikki, and I can still defend myself,

and in addition to getting stronger and bigger in muscle mass, I've also gotten smarter as well.

Kikki Himura: That's incredible, and we'd already known just how strong you were long ago ever since you did some wrestling and working out with some of the other Guardian Angels long ago, and we're so proud of just how much stronger you've gotten, and just how much taller you've gotten, along with getting that much bigger in muscle mass, and you've also been getting smarter as well.

Me: You got that right, plus, we heard all of the stories from Lincoln about you girls and about how you all helped him in his training to become an emerging hero before Team Loud Phoenix Storm was formed, and how he grew from a little boy into a really big, really strong, and really powerful man.

Kikki Himura: Oh man, I knew it was only a matter of time before he told everyone that story.

Nico: Yep. So, Kikki, can you show us the story on what you did to Lynn?

Kikki Himura: Gladly.

Kikki Himura put up a video on the big screen and the video then showed Lincoln and Kikki Himura along with the rest of his Guardian Angels and harem at a swimming pool and they were having fun, but their fun was about to be rudely interrupted.

MONSTROUS BELCH!

Past Kikki Himura: What the Hell was that?! (Sniffs) Ugh, and what on Earth is that smell?!

Past Lincoln: Oh great, Lynn! Not again!

Then, Lynn came out and she was about to attack Lincoln once again, but then, Kikki unsheathed her katana, and then… !

Then, as soon as Kikki sheathed her katana, Lynn's clothes were

slashed off and she was left in her undergarments, and then, Kikki grabbed Lynn and she threw her into the swimming pool, and she got out and she was soaking wet.

Past Kikki Himura: I've already taught you a lesson, now leave, you unwashed pig!

Lynn's face was red with embarrassment and roared like an animal and beat her chest like a gorilla and ran off on all fours like the four-legged monstrosity she was, but she wound up getting caught by Luna and tied her up and dragged her back to The Loud House to face her punishment as the video ends.

May: Sheesh, I still remember that day all too well.

Maria: Same here, but man, Lynn really crossed the line too many times to count, and I knew that it would end really badly for her.

Nicole: Kikki made her point all too well about defending Lincoln, especially when it came to really defending Lincoln from Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, and Luan.

Lincoln: And it always ended badly for Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, and Luan, along with many of my other enemies.

We got a shower, and then, Lincoln, Simulator Kinana, Simulator May, Simulator Serena, Simulator Sora Takenouchi, and Simulator Mimi Tachikawa are heading to Oho Ocean.

Lincoln snapped his fingers, and the 18-year-old, white-haired, 8'3", handsome and extremely muscular man was dressed in his new large orange and black speedo with a Thunderbird and a lightning bolt surrounded by elemental forces and stars on it with rainbow flames coming off the speedo, orange sandals, his jewelry and accessories, and he had his weapons holstered in case of trouble.

And Simulator Kinana, Simulator May, Simulator Serena, Simulator Sora Takenouchi, and Simulator Mimi Tachikawa are dressed in two-piece colored bikinis The Musiqidandi Sisters made for them, colored sandals, and they had their weapons holstered in case of trouble. Plus, we found out Simulator Kinana, Simulator May,

Simulator Serena, Simulator Sora Takenouchi, and Simulator Mimi Tachikawa had feelings for Lincoln, and he also saved them all from an ambush by a group of musclebound thugs Flip hired to kill them, Lincoln sucked out their muscle mass, virility, strength, blood, and life energy as it killed them all which made those buttfaces go insane with anger, until Lincoln fired energy blasts at those buttfaces and more gold and jewels and treasures came out of them, but they also got to keep their heads up, they got word that mutant has sent more muscle-bound thugs to kill them.

Simulator Kinana: Wow, so this is Oho Ocean, it sure is beautiful.

Lincoln: It sure is, Kinana, and it's perfect for our first date. Shall we?

Lincoln, Simulator Kinana, Simulator May, Simulator Serena, Simulator Sora Takenouchi, and Simulator Mimi Tachikawa dived into the waters and they had fun swimming in the ocean, and they also saw the creatures that lived there, then, they went back to the back they had an awesome volleyball game, and Simulator Kinana, Simulator May, Simulator Serena, Simulator Sora Takenouchi, and Simulator Mimi Tachikawa got an extremely massive and deep atomic red blush on their faces when they saw Lincoln lift thirteen massive 900,000,000,000,000-lb barbells Lincoln summoned in his large and strong hands and thirteen massive and long white wolf tails, but then, they saw hulking muscle-bound thugs hired by Flip coming after them, but Lincoln grabbed each of them one by one and he'd sucked out their muscle mass, strength, and virility and made them thin as rakes and completely weak and he set them on fire and sent them to The Black Gates forever.

Then, they had some lunch, and then, as the sun was about to set, Lincoln made clones of himself and he and his clones went up to Simulator Kinana, Simulator May, Simulator Serena, Simulator Sora Takenouchi, and Simulator Mimi Tachikawa and they hugged them in their abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms, and Simulator Kinana, Simulator May, Simulator Serena, Simulator Sora Takenouchi, and Simulator Mimi Tachikawa placed their hands on the massive pecs of Lincoln and his clones, and then, they shared a passionate and romantic kiss. They came back home to The World Tree Estate, and we saw Lincoln covered in kisses on his face,

body, and eight-pack abs.

Me: (Whistles) Looks like you really had a good time at Oho Ocean, eh, Lincoln?

Lincoln: (In Heaven) It… was… so… awesome!

Suddenly, five Elemental Thunderbird Necklaces of Eternal Love appeared on the necks of Simulator Kinana, Simulator May, Simulator Serena, Simulator Sora Takenouchi, and Simulator Mimi Tachikawa with colored gems on the gold lightning bolts and colored crystal links from their merged Crystal Necklaces of The Buddha and white and gold-accented Elemental Thunderbird Chokers of Eternal Love on their necks.

Lily the Mermaid: Whoa, now Simulator Kinana, Simulator May, Simulator Serena, Simulator Sora Takenouchi, and Simulator Mimi Tachikawa are in your harem.

Nico: And I can also tell which is the Simulator version of May because of the jewelry.

May: Along with which is the Simulator version of Serena, so that way, we won't be confused at all.

Jenna: And Flip had some nerve trying to kill them, that mutant is just making things much worse for himself.

Serena Logan: I always knew that stupid mutant cheapskate was and always will be nothing but fucking trouble, and he's just making things worse for himself.

Rarity: And trying to kill Simulator Kinana, Simulator May, Simulator Serena, Simulator Sora Takenouchi, and Simulator Mimi Tachikawa, now that repulsive ape is really going to get it.

Lincoln: And we also had a run-in with more of the hulking muscle-bound hired thugs they sent to kill us yet again, but I sucked out their muscle mass, strength, and virility and killed them all and sent them to The Black Gates, and that mutant should be screaming with pure vengeance and hate at us in 3… 2… 1!

Suddenly, we heard Flip scream and bellow with extreme hatred and rage and cursing right at us, and now, that moron has officially lost his mind.

Maria: (Flips Flip the middle finger) Yeah, up yours, you mutant moronic cheapskate!

Nico: Even after we kicked Flip's miserable hide, that mutant still refuses to quit!

Lincoln: Same with Lewis Travolta, Amy, Icky Vicky, Billy McLean, Pablo, Anderson, and the other jerks at Dad's restaurant, but it's much more fun to see their thugs get killed by me.

Me: It sure is, and it's so much more fun seeing them blow their stacks!

Inuyasha: (YELLS AT THE TOP OF HIS LUNGS AT FLIP) SHUT YOUR PIE HOLE, YOU MUTANT!

Suddenly, the Beads of Subjugation on Flip's neck glowed and the amplified gravity forced Flip to faceplant on the ground, and we laughed hysterically.

Nico: Those Beads of Subjugation really are awesome!

Lincoln: And that'll be to remand that stupid mutant if he so much as gets anymore dumb ideas once again. Remind me to add more punishments to him.

Me: We'll do just that.

Later it was time for another awesome Super Mario Galaxy adventure.

Nico: Next is Snow Cap Galaxy.

Me: Ooh! Better bundle up for that one.

Xenia: Yeah.

Irma: Me and Musa will go with you.

Nico: Awesome. Lets go.

They went into the Simulator and Nicole activated it and they were at Snow Cap Galaxy.

Nico: We're here.

Irma: Yep and it's cold.

Nico: Any tips Nicole?

Nicole: (On the radio) Well this one doesn't have much to do except play hide and seek with those three bunnies there.

Nico: That's an easy one.

They went over.

Musa: Hi, little bunnies!

Bunny: Hey guys! You want to play hide and seek for this star we have?

Nico: Sure.

Bunny: Find us and catch us.

They ran and hid.

Then the whole place was covered in snow.

?: Let me help too.

A girl came and she had purple hair and had red eyes and red angel wings and red clothes and she had a tiara with the symbol of the Maskman on it and the same symbol was on her skirt.

Mika Maskman: Mika Maskman, Embodiment of the Maskman from 1987 is here.

Nico: Awesome to meet you Mika.

Irma: Same here.

Musa: We can talk later. We got some bunnies to find.

Irma: Better tell those Goombas that!

The Goombas came to stop them!

Nico: Lets get them!

Irma and Musa fired waves of water and sonic energy and blasted them.

Mika Maskman: Take this!

She fired a wave of energy and blasted them.

Nico: YEAH!

Musa: Awesome!

Nico: (gets out Biowulf and Yenaldoshi's Ridewatches) I'm hungry like the wolf!

Nico Activated them.

(HUNGRY LIKE THE WOLF BY DURAN DURAN PLAYS)

Nico then fired waves of sonic energy and blasted the Goombas.

Nico: Okay. Now, let's find the first bunny.

Nicole: Try that big snowman in front of you.

Nico: Okay.

Nico blasted it with fire and melted it and Nico caught the first bunny!

Nico: Yeah!

Musa: How many bunnies are there again?

Nico: Three.

Nicole: One is behind that tree right there.

Musa: I got it.

Musa went and got it.

Irma: One to go.

Nicole: Try that snowdrift in front of you Irma.

Irma: Okay.

Irma went to the snowdrift.

She found the 3rd bunny!

Mika, Irma and Musa found all the bunnies and they caught them.

Bunny: You got us! Here you go!

They released the star!

Nico: Wow!

Irma: We got it!

They went and got the star!

YOU GOT A STAR!

Nico: YEAH! That was too easy.

Mika Maskman: That was so fun!

They high five!

Irma: Now, you can tell us about yourself.

Mika Maskman: Certainly. I'm an artist and I make masks.

She pulled out photos of the masks she makes.

Nico: Ooh those are awesome. Tribal and halloween masks.

Mika Maskman: Yep. It's fun and awesome.

Nico: Yep. Would you like to join the team?

Mika Maskman: I would be honored.

They left the simulator and we cheered wildly.

Twilight woke up from a nap.

Twilight Sparkle: (YAWNS) That was a good nap and I needed it too after all that studying. (Feels something) Mmm. What's this?

She pulled out a bottle of beer that was under her pillow!

But it wasn't just her. It was Sunset Shimmer, Rainbow Dash, Rarity, Pinkie Pie, Fluttershy, Starlight Glimmer, Applejack, Princess Celestia and Princess Luna too!

Mane 10: POROMON!

They were just visited by POROMON THE BEER FAIRY!

We laughed!

Me: Looks like Poromon got to the Mane 10.

Flurry Heart: (LAUGHS) That is funny.

Later I was reading a book in my room and then there was a knock on my door.

Poromon: Laundry call!

Me: Oh laundry day! Come on in!

The mascots came in.

I got up.

Poromon: Got any laundry J.D.?

Me: Lots of it. Lets see.

I went to my closet and went in and came out with a huge basket full of dirty clothes.

Poliwag: Wow! That's a lot of clothes.

Me: I know.

I went down to the laundry room with the mascots.

Poromon was doing laundry with the mascots.

Poromon: Wow! That's a lot of laundry J.D.

Me: I know.

We separated the whites from the colors.

Blackfire: Here's some clothes from me.

Blackfire came down with dirty versions of her black Tamaranean clothes.

Poliwag: Thanks Blackfire.

Starfire: I too have dirty wardrobes.

She put in her dirty clothes.

Manaphy: Thanks Starfire.

Me: (To the viewers) In our estate because there are so many people here we have TONS AND TONS of dirty clothes and let me tell you it's why we have to have over 400 washing machines.

The camera showed a massive line of washing machines.

Me: You would not believe how much bleach and detergent we use for it.

Starfire: Are you enjoying the laundry?

Manaphy: We sure are.

Me: Makes me wonder if there are any Cybertronians that look like washing machines.

Horsea: Boy good question.

Bonecrusher: There aren't any as far as I know.

Me: That's okay. If there were they would not like having the taste of soap in them. No offense.

Bonecrusher: None taken.

We all came and had LOADS of dirty clothes.

Eli: Boy that's a lot of clothes we have huh?

Nico: Yeah no kidding.

Me: Yeah.

Qin: At least we aren't washing clothes by hand.

Nico: We used to do that years ago.

Laney: No kidding.

Moonracer: Poromon, guys, meet Selkie.

Poromon: We met and she is a beautiful dog.

Me: Yep.

Poromon: Yukara told us she wants to be a mascot but a full time dog and not drink beer.

Moonracer: That makes sense.

Poliwag did puppy eyes to Selkie.

Selkie was confused.

Me: Poliwag the Puppy eyes won't work on Selkie. It's okay Selkie. Poliwag is being cute.

Nico: Poliwag that's enough. Selkie made her choice.

Poliwag: Okay okay.

Later the laundry was finished.

Scavenger: Laundry's all done!

Me: Yep. Now to fold all our clothes and put them away.

I took my clothes and folded them and hung them up and everyone did the same.

Xenia: There.

Lola: Man lots of clothes huh?

Me: You got that right.

Nico: Yep.

Horsea: Selkie, drinking beer isn't the only thing we do.

Me: She knows already.

Nico: Yeah.

Horsea: Oh.

Dexter then came in! He was frantic!

Dexter: Guys! Guys! I need help!

Me: Dexter what's wrong?

Dexter: My mom and dad and sister have been taken over by aliens!

We gasped!

Me: What kind of aliens!?

Dexter: Gooey aliens!

Nico: Oh no! We got to get over there and fast!

The previous group came!

Eris: Can me, Stinky Butt, Anti-Wanda, Cavelier, Mammoth, Raven Branwen, Condiment King, 2016 Morbucks, Professor XXXL and Artie Ziff come with you guys?

Nico: You sure can.

Me: We got an emergency situation. Aliens have landed and have taken over Dexter's mom and dad and Dee Dee.

They gasped!

Condiment King: Oh man! Not good!

Me: Dexter what do these aliens look like?

He showed up a device and it showed that they were goo aliens and they have taken over the minds of Dexter's mom and dad and Dee Dee!

WE GASPED!

Shanan: (GASP!) On man! This is not good! This is not good! Those are parasitic aliens called Yoluks!

Nico: Yoluks!? What the fuck are they?

Shanan: They are parasitic mind control aliens from the planet Yolus and they are dangerous aliens that move from planet to planet that take over all lifeforms to make themselves the most superior lifeforms in the universe!

We gasped!

Laney: And now Earth is their next target for an Invasion!

Kabuto: Nico, which Gene Slammer do you think you'll meet next?

Nico: Quick Man next.

Lola: Fast one.

Me: Yep. Ax these aliens remind you of the Yeerks in any way?

Ax: Actually yes they do.

Shanan: Except the Yoluks don't come from our Galaxy. They come from a really distant galaxy at the very distant edge of the universe.

Lola: Wow!

Nico: And now they are here on Earth for an invasion.

Dexter: They're building an alien transceiver in my laboratory.

Lisa Loud: (GASPS) Oh, Sweet Einstein, we need to head over there and help Dexter free them at once and stop their attempted invasion.

Nico: And I agree with you on that one, Lisa.

Me: They're trying to contact their ship for invasion.

Nico: Fu, charge up superlaser and find their mothership and blast it on my command.

Fu: Right. I'm on it!

Lincoln also summoned a bunch of flamethrowers charged and infused with Black Gates energy.

Me: Whoa, and those are some awesome flamethrowers.

Lincoln: I infused these with Black Gates energy to destroy those alien parasites after we get them out of Dexter's mom, dad, and Dee Dee.

Nico: Good idea Lincoln!

Suddenly, Lincoln's deep sapphire blue eyes and the rainbow colored iris of Lincoln, Lori, Leni, Luna, Luan, Lynn, Laney, Lucy,

Lana, Lola, Lisa, Lily, Lynn Sr., and Rita's Third Eye, and everyone else's Third Eye glowed even more, as they sensed a dark energy signal with their eyes and the Force, and they saw who the figure was in the vision: the figure is none other than Lincoln's old enemy, Hades from Saint Seiya, and he's come back for revenge against Lincoln and his Guardian Angel, Mako Pegasus, for defeating him. When we saw it, we knew it meant trouble.

Lincoln: Oh God, he's back!

Rayman: Uh oh, I know the glowing eyes from anywhere. Lincoln, everyone, is someone coming after us?

Lincoln: You guessed it, Rayman. Equuleus Shoko, Northern Crown Katya, Ursa Minor Xiaoling, Freya, Cassiopeia Erda, Sparrow Mudan, Delphinus Mii, we've got ourselves huge trouble: the figure we saw and the dark energy we sensed belongs to our old enemy, Hades, and he's come back for revenge against me and Mako Pegasus for defeating him long ago.

Equuleus Shoko, Northern Crown Katya, Ursa Minor Xiaoling, Freya, Cassiopeia Erda, Sparrow Mudan, and Delphinus Mii gasped in shock and horror. Suddenly, Athena appeared.

Athena: I was indeed afraid that he would return.

Equuleus Shoko: If this is true, then, we have to destroy him once more, Lady Athena.

Nico: Wait, Lincoln, you fought and defeated Hades?!

Taylor Kamiyama: He did. Lincoln's Guardian Angel, Mako Pegasus, Gene-Slammer of Nexus Prime and Embodiment of Saint Seiya, trained to master using Cosmos to the point of being immune to the effects of The Underworld and they both got some new God Cloths, Mako wears the white and blue version of the Pegasus Cloth of her brother, Pegasus Seiya, while Lincoln wears the Thunderbird Cloth which helped Mako, Lincoln, and The Bronze Saints defeat Hades.

?: And here I thought we were rid of Hades for good.

Suddenly, we saw a beautiful and super sexy girl with long brown

hair, blue eyes, she was tall at 7'0" in height, she has the body of a goddess and large breasts, fair skin, she has massive and beautiful blue angel wings and she's dressed in a white short-sleeved blouse, sleeveless blue top, blue skirt, blue knee-high boots with butterfly buckles, and long white sleeveless trenchcoat with moonlight, stars, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails and on the back is Nexus Prime, one of The 13 Primes and on top is the symbol of Saint Seiya, and in her right hand is a greatsword.

Lincoln: (GASPS) Mako Pegasus, Gene-Slammer of Nexus Prime and Embodiment of Saint Seiya.

Mako Pegasus: That's right, Lincoln, it's good to see you again, along with you, Lady Athena, and the rest of the Bronze Saints.

Athena (Saint Seiya): It is good to see you too, Mako.

Mako Pegasus: So, Hades has come back, has he? He was always such a sore loser.

Lincoln: He'll pay for his crimes in full, Mako.

Nico: And that he will. Alright, gang, let's go, we need to help Dexter save his parents and Dee Dee from those gooey alien parasites.

Lincoln: They've picked the wrong planet to conquer, we'll make them pay, and once we get done with those gooey alien parasites, we will finish what we started years ago, Hades, but this time, this battle will end with your death.

Taylor Kamiyama: You've tormented humanity for the last time, you misogynistic God of the Dead, now you will face the consequences for your crimes against humanity for eons.

Lincoln put up a rainbow energy field around The World Tree Estate and we headed to help Dexter free his parents and Dee Dee from a bunch of gooey alien parasites, and once we were done with that, Lincoln, Taylor Kamiyama, and Mako Pegasus are going to destroy the ancient enemy of The Bronze Saints and Athena, Hades, and make him pay for his crimes against humanity.

We were off to Dexter's house.

We walked into Dexter's home.

We looked around.

Me: It's quiet. Too quiet.

Anti Wanda: What do these aliens look like?

Me: Dexter already showed us.

Dexter showed his device to her.

Anti-Wanda: I see now.

Shanan: We got to hurry. Every second we waste is another step closer to invasion.

We went up to Dexter's room.

Gru: I think I see a few of them right now!

We saw a little slime.

I got it and put it in a jar.

Me: Got it.

I looked at it.

Me: Whoa ugly little thing.

I scanned it with my omnitrix and so did Bella, Ben and Gwen and Ben 10,000.

Omnitrix: 502,236,343,672,345,342 unknown DNA samples found. Scan complete.

WE GASPED!

Me: Oh my god. Over 500 quintillion aliens?

Nico: That's more than The Thing.

Animorphs Jake: No kidding.

One of the aliens got into Nico's head through his ear.

Raven Brawen: NICO, NO!

It looked like it successfully controlled him… until Nico puked the alien out.

Nico: That was disgusting!

Me: At least our powers are too strong for these aliens to take over our minds.

Lincoln fired a flamethrower blast and banished it to the Black Gates.

Me: And they don't like fire. Wait.

I put my ear against the bookcase.

Eli: What is it?

Me: Shh.

I heard them talking.

Leozack: The lab's been taken over again?!

Me: Shh.

We listened.

Dexter's mom: (In an alien voice) The human race will soon be under the control of us and they will bow down to the Yoluks.

Dexter's dad: (In an alien voice) These foolish Earthlings will be submitting to our will.

Dee Dee: (In an alien voice) No one will stop us when this transceiver is built and we begin our invasion.

We were shocked.

2016 Morbucks: They're leaving. Everyone hide!

We hid and went invisible.

They came out walking weirdly.

They left.

Me: They went to get some more equipment.

Nico: I got an idea.

We went into the lab and went and planted bombs on the transceiver.

Me: No one invades without a fight.

Nico: That is for sure.

We armed the bombs.

I had a remote detonator.

We heard them coming back.

We hid again.

RD Lisa Loud: Soundwave, see if you can block the transmission.

Soundwave: Transciever is not fully operational yet.

Me: At least it's not complete. But soon it won't be used.

Nico: Yeah. They have no idea there are bombs on the transceiver.

Lola: This will be good.

Artie Ziff: Detonate them now to get them outside!

Me: Right.

I had my finger on the button.

Me: Make my day.

BEEP!

I pressed the button and then…

KRABBBBBBBBBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO

They exploded and destroyed the transceiver and blasted all three of them outside of the lab.

We ran outside…

The three were on the street and then the spirits of fire appeared and swirled around them and then they converged and then…

KRABBBBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO

A massive fiery explosion blasted off above them and then a phoenix cry was heard and we came out and faced them.

Me: No one invades Earth without a fight from us!

Nico: Team Loud Phoenix Storm!

Xenia: YEAH!

Dexter's dad: You will not mess with us Earthlings.

I fired a wave of lightning and electrocuted them.

RD Sam Sharp: Sorry. But you're not allowed in Dexter's Lab again!

RD Sam Sharp fired waves of fire and they dodged them.

Dexter's dad: Your time is up Earthlings.

Me: Bring it on!

I teleported and bashed Dexter's dad in his face and fired waves of lightning and electrocuted them.

Dexter's mom: Destroy them sister unit.

Dee Dee went at us and Lincoln and Linka fired waves of lightning and electrocuted her.

Nico: Take that!

Dexter's Dad: Retreat!

The 3 of them retreated. But unknown to them, Nico slipped a tracker on Dee Dee's body.

Dexter: Let them go. Now that they're out of my house, I can now work on making devices to properly thwart them.

Professor XXXL: I'm just glad we FINALLY get the lab to ourselves.

Me: Good.

Nico: They won't get far. I put a tracer on them.

Me: Good.

Fu: (On the radio) Nico I found the mothership. It's in stationary orbit in between the orbits of Saturn and Uranus.

Nico: Excellent. Fire.

Fu: Right.

Fu pressed the button and fired a laser blast and it flew fast and it hit the Mothership of the Yoluks and destroyed it in a massive and powerful explosion!

EXTREMELY MASSIVE AND POWERFUL EXPLOSION!

Fu: BULLSEYE! Target destroyed!

Nico: Good job Fu!

We entered Dexter's lab.

RD Sam Sharp: This gives us time to make weapons to kill the

Yoluks.

Dexter: I'll get started right away!

Lisa Loud: I'll help.

Nico: We got the Yoluks right were we want them. With no mothership to go back to they have been backed into a corner.

Lola: Yeah.

Lincoln: The Flamethrowers I made can help in this.

Me: Cool.

Condiment King: Dexter, you should also put in a proper security system to protect your lab.

Nico: Yeah.

Dexter: Agreed. Thank you.

Nico: You're welcome.

Condiment King: I agree too.

Nico: Yeah.

We were watching for anything and Nico was keeping an eye out in case they came back.

Constantine (Robotboy): Dexter, how are those weapons coming along?

Dexter: All finished. My Ionic Black Gates Disintegrator Ray. This will obliterate all traces of the atoms of the Yoluks.

Me: Lets give it a whirl.

I put out a jar with some Yoluks.

Nico: Here we go.

Nico opened the jar and They came out and I fired a black laser blast and obliterated them instantly!

Nico: WHOA! It works!

Me: Perfectly! Well done Dexter and Lisa.

Disk Wars Deadpool: I remember that in Kirby's games too!

Nico: That was fun.

Nicole: Yeah it's cool.

Xenia: Yep.

Nico: Okay are we ready?

Me: Ready.

Eli: Ready. I sense them coming back.

Cavalier: Ha! They will not take this laboratory twice!

Me: No they won't.

Lisa Loud: Thanks to the new security measures that I installed a few minutes ago. I simply input Dexter's data in the form of retinal scans, tongue impressions, hair and DNA samples."

Luan: [suspicious] "Uh… how'd you get his DNA samples?""

Lisa: [feigning innocence] "Did I say DNA samples?"

Kaiba: Lisa, what do you mean by that?

Me: Lisa has her ways Kaiba. When you have known her for 7 years like I have you know what she can do. Also this lock is accessible by eyes, tongueprint hair, blood and spit and even unmentionable crap.

Lisa Loud: Precisely.

Nico: Very clever.

Stinky Butt:… how about we kick their asses now?!

Nico: Lets go.

We went to face Dexter's mom and dad and sister under Yoluk control.

We faced them.

Me: Back for more?

Dexter's mom: You will not get the drop on us this time.

Me: We'll see about that. This is our planet and the Yoluks are NOT welcome here!

Xenia: No one invades our planet without a fight!

Nivenna: Sorry, Dee Dee. I'll try not to leave a scar.

Dee Dee: Bring it on.

I swung my Scorch Blade and fired blades of fire and blasted them down.

Lola fired waves of fire and blasted them.

Dexter fired energy blasts and blasted them down.

Nico used Firefly's powers and blasted them with fire.

I fired waves of fire and blasted them.

Laney and Lola and Lily and blasted them.

Camie fired waves of energy and Aurora Energy and blasted them.

Mevya hopped over to Dee Dee and blasted her with water.

Tentacool and Jirachi fired waves of energy and lasers and blasted them.

Nico: Take that!

Then Steam Smythe, Hydrax, Iceage, Pterodactyl Ghost, Amora, Ice Demon, 10,000 Volt Ghost, Samon Shakekisutanchin, Solomon Grundy and Bizarro came.

Nico: Steam Smythe, Hydrax, Iceage, Pterodactyl Ghost, Amora, Ice Demon, 10,000 Volt Ghost, Samon Shakekisutanchin, Solomon Grundy and Bizarro.

Me: Nice.

Nico: How do we know you guys aren't infected by the aliens?!

Steam Smythe: Because we fought them on the way here.

Hydrax: But they were no match for us.

Iceage: But if you don't believe us, you can have Eli use the Force to check.

Me: Good enough for me.

Pterodactyl Ghost: We heard you fought that prison warden.

Amora: What was his name again?

Nico: His name was Boss Biggis.

Iceage: Oh yeah! Riddler told us about him. Not a nice guy.

?: No kidding there.

A figure came out and it was Soft Body Saima Beast Deathmine from episode 28 of Go-Go-V!

Deathmine was utilized by Denus in controlling the laboratory of Professor Kagami, the man who devised the AI behind GoGoFive's Liner Boy, in a scheme to force the doctor who give his work a program to make it controlled for Psyma usage. GoGoFive try to face it initially in order to save Kagami, Liner Boy, and their own Shou (who was assisting the doctor), but had a hard time facing its

defenses. Ultimately after GoGreen is able to save the doctor's baby boy from the Psyma, he unleashes his entire wrath upon the Psyma Beast before the team destroy it with Victory Buster.

After being resurrected by Pierre, Deathmine is initially assisted by the brainwashed Liner Boy in fighting Victory Robo; but with Shou's previous acknowledgement that Liner Boy is also his son, Kagami frees the robot from Psyma control. With it back on their side, GoGoFive use a "battle formation" where Victory Robo punches Liner Boy, making it streak through the sky and rip right through Deathmine, destroying it.

Eli: Soft Body Saima Beast Deathmine! I remember you. You were sent to force a doctor give his work a program to make it for Psymas.

Deathmine: That's right.

Nico: Yep.

Deathmine: Too bad I wasn't adapted in America.

William: I know! An episode where the Max Solarzord gets controlled would've been awesome!

Me: Yeah it sure would!

Qin: Yeah!

We got the battles underway.

Sakura Haruno, Sonata Dusk, Kazuma Kenzaki, Moltres, Doc Kenny, 5D's Luna, Tenten, Hinata, Fu, Applejack, Apple Bloom, Earth Skylanders, Scavenger and Bonecrusher VS Steam Smythe, 2016 Zombozo, Thumbskull, Acid Breath, Sir Raleigh, Piledriver, Ifrit, Ice Sphere Doomer, and Repteel - Nico's rescue was taking down Boss Biggis and Firecracker Burst and Aura transformed

---

Steam Smythe was first.

Steam Smythe: (to Sakura) Nico's rescue was taking down Boss Biggis. Firecracker Burst and Aura transformed against him.

Sakura Haruno: They sure did and it was really fun.

Sonata Dusk: It sure was and it was cool.

Applejack: We gave that guy what for.

Apple Bloom: We sure did.

Flashwing: Yep.

Steam Smythe: That is cool! Lets do it!

Sakura and Steam Smythe flared up Earth Dragon and Gear Dragon auras. Songs for Sakura Haruno and Steam Smythe: Sing Sing Sing by Benny Goodman and Knock Three Times by Tony Orlando and Dawn.

Sakura and group fired waves of earth, rock, mud, boulders, lava, crystal and apples and smashed them down.

Ino, Natsume the 9-Tailed Fox, Hunter Bradley, Lillyvoir, Bugsy, Lofty Thaddeus Worthington, Temari, Pakura, Sari, Fluttershy, Tornado Bolt, Seabreeze, Life Skylanders, Tayuya, and Kabuto vs Hydrax, Contemptra, Madame Woe, Screamer, Terror Dopant, Tombtress, Universe 666 Mystique, Midaredouji, and Owl Beast - Another Pink Ranger Slayer, Weddinmon, Marcel, Su Yung, Admiral Zhao, LeFou, Sunfire, Abacus Cinch, Witchfire, Lady Flamicorn, Kru'll The Eternal, Baddie Undine, Morpho, Honest John & Gideon, Chocolate Sailor, Wolfblade Conglomerate, Moby Duck, Zimbo, Gansley the Deepsea Warrior, Johnson the Judge Man, Crump the Nightmare Penguin, Ludo and Biowulf and they were the embodiments of the Yuki-Onna, Quagmire, Oasis, Ysmault, Okaara, Qward, Oa, Odym, Nok and Zamaron dopants

Hydrax was next

Hydrax: (to Ino) Nico, Jake's team, Biowulf's team, and the others did good battling Another Pink Ranger Slayer, Weddinmon, Marcel, Su Yung, Admiral Zhao, LeFou, Sunfire, Abacus Cinch, Witchfire, Lady Flamicorn, Kru'll The Eternal, Baddie Undine, Morpho, Honest John & Gideon, Chocolate Sailor, Wolfblade Conglomerate, Moby Duck, Zimbo, Gansley the Deepsea Warrior, Johnson the Judge Man, Crump the Nightmare Penguin, Ludo and Biowulf. They were the embodiments of the Yuki-Onna, Quagmire, Oasis, Ysmault, Okaara, Qward, Oa, Odym, Nok and Zamaron dopants

Ino: That was so cool to hear about all that.

Natsume: Yeah it sure was.

Fluttershy: Embodiments of the lantern planets are really amazing.

Tornado Bolt: They sure were cool.

Seabreeze: (Swedish Accent) Yeah no kidding there.

Stealth Elf: Yeah that is for sure.

Hydrax: Boy that is awesome. Lets do it!

Ino and Hydrax flared up fairy auras. Songs for Ino and Hydrax: Woody Boogie by Baltmora and Let a Little Love Come In by Bob McDill. Ino and group fired waves of leaves, grass, flowers, fruit and energy and smashed them down.

Samus Aran, Rita the Cat, Gentaro Kisaragi, Ana (Overwatch), Winnie the Wolf, Kolin, Zelda, Corrin, Palutena, Sunset Shimmer, Pipsqueak, Fire Skylanders, Gru, and Megamind VS Iceage, Meteor, Stingrage, Freezard, Doc Duodenum, Fault Zone, Stained Glass Scarlet, Werewolf at Night, and Rocketear - Lincoln's rescue in San Fransokyo to face Tanya the Edenian

---

Iceage was next.

Iceage: (to Samus) I heard Lincoln's rescue was in San Fransokyo. He faced Tanya the Edenian there.

Samus: He sure did and it was so cool.

Rita: Yeah it sure was amazing.

Sunset Shimmer: I'll say! We put Tanya in the M.O.E. with you under a curse.

Pipsqueak: (British Accent) She tries anything it won't end well for her.

Sunburn: That is for sure.

Iceage: Yeah. That is for sure. Lets do it!

Samus flared up a Metroid aura and Iceage flared up a Mammoth aura. Songs for Samus and Iceage: Be Good To Yourself by Journey and Paint Work by The Fall. Samus and group fired waves of fire and energy and smashed them down.

Maximum Ride, Suki, Ikki Igarashi, Rashin, Vesper Woman, Griselda Nottingshire, Nude, Angel, Fang, Rainbow Dash, Scootaloo, Air Skylanders, Leozack and G1 Dirtbag VS Pterodactyl Ghost, Snow Ghost, Steam Demon, Gold Monster, Droog, Princess Abi, Tornado Tyrant, Uma Zazzala Queen Bee, and Fatality - Meeting Kikki Himura

---

Pterodactyl Ghost was next.

Pterodactyl Ghost: (to Maximum Ride) I heard you guys met Kikki Himura. What's she like?

Maximum Ride: She's the sister of invincible samurai Kenshin Himura and she is just as strong, fast and powerful as he is and also

she is the gene-slammer of Solus Prime.

Suki: And she is really gifted too. She is really fast. One time Lynn went on a warpath and then she slashed off all her clothes and left her in nothing but her underwear and it was total humiliation.

Rainbow Dash: She is really awesome with a sword.

Scootaloo: Boy she sure is.

Whirlwind: Yeah no kidding.

Pterodactyl Ghost: Wow! Just like her brother Kenshin! That is awesome! Lets do it!

Maximum Ride and Pterodactyl Ghost flared up Falcon and Pterodactyl Auras. Songs for Maximum Ride and Pterodactyl Ghost: Butterfly on a Wheel by Mission and No Thunder, No Fire, No Rain by Tim Finn. Maximum Ride and group fired waves of wind, rainbows and lightning and smashed them down.

Sakura Avalon, Buster Bunny, Anna Hotteling, Zixx, Carrot, Vambre, Li, Meilin, Madison, Twilight Sparkle, Starshine Sparkle, Magic Skylanders, RD Lisa Loud and Anastasia (Cinderella) VS Amora, Baron Mordo, Nosferata, Morgan Le Fay, Evil Drill Man, Piranha Jones, Chicken Ball Z Mandy, Demon Beatrice, and Chunky Chicken - Snow Cap Galaxy

---

Amora was next.

Amora (to Sakura): Nico went to Snow Cap Galaxy next. Did he really have to chase 3 bunnies there?

Sakura Avalon: He sure did and it was fun to see.

Buster Bunny: Yeah it sure was cool.

Twilight Sparkle: They had a really fun time on that one.

Starshine Sparkle: Yeah and it was cool.

Spyro: You got that right.

Amora: That is awesome. Lets do it!

Sakura and Amora flared up Merlin Auras. Songs for Sakura Avalon and Amora: Can't Wait Til Tomorrow by Johnny Gill and Tear it Up by Queen Sakura and group fired waves of magic and smashed them down.

Thetis, Britney Crosby, Eiji, Mindy, Jake, Layla Heartfilia, Sailor Mercury, Sailor Neptune, Luna Loud, Rarity, Sweetie Belle, Water Skylanders, RD Sam Sharp and Sirens (Samurai Jack) VS The Ice Demon, Snow Ghost, Snow Beast, Snow Creature, Coldsnap, Jasdevi, Red Dark Magician, Angry Archer, and Evil Magic Man - The Mascots did the Laundry and we had LOTS OF CLOTHES to wash

---

Ice Demon was next.

Ice Demon (to Thetis): The Mascots did the Laundry. You guys had LOTS OF CLOTHES to wash!

Thetis: With as many people as we have living in our estate we have LOTS of clothes.

Britney Crosby: We sure did and that is no joke.

Rarity: Yeah we have a lot of clothes indeed darlings.

Sweetie Belle: We sure do. So amazing.

Gill Grunt: Yeah no kidding.

Ice Demon: That is a lot of clothes. Lets do it!

Thetis and Ice Demon flared up Mermaid and Yuki-Onna Auras.

Songs for Thetis and Ice Demon: Blame It on The Radio by John Parr and Rock The Night by Europe. Thetis and group fired waves of water, ice and jewels and smashed them down.

Ax, Cia, Infernal Flame Emperor, Volcanic Doomfire, Volcanic Rocket, Fire Princess, Animorphs Jake, Rachel, Tobias, Starlight Glimmer, Cozy Glow, Undead Skylanders, Constantine (Robotboy) and Viceroy (Randy Cunningham) VS 10,000 Volt Ghost, Gold Monster, Ghost of Witch McCoy, Minotaur, Judge, Thromnambular the Wish Granting Skull, Evil Bunny, Outlaw Skinner, and Monster Tree Stump - We got Gooey Aliens that are controlling Dexter's mom and Dad and Dee Dee!

10,000 Volt Ghost was next.

10,000 Volt Ghost: (to Ax) We got Gooey Aliens that are controlling Dexter's mom and Dad and Dee Dee! Reminds you of the Yeerks, doesn't it?!

Ax: That sure does! Shanan says these are creatures called the Yoluks and they are just as dangerous as the Yeerks.

Cia: Except they have over 500 Sextillion Aliens woven into them! It's really amazing!

Starlight Glimmer: You thought The Thing had so many aliens, we found out that these aliens have SO MANY MORE Aliens in them.

Cozy Glow: Yeah that is crazy!

Hex: No kidding there!

10,000 Volt Ghost: Yeah that is nuts. Lets do it!

Ax and 10,000 Volt Ghost flared up Thunderbird Auras. Songs for Ax and 10,000 Volt Ghost: You Might Think by The Cars and Red Guitar by David Sylvian. Ax and group fired waves of skulls, bones, blood, lightning, magic and stars and smashed them down.

Power Pack (Marvel), Metamorpho, Kairyu-Shin, Ocean Dragon Lord - Kairyu-Shin, Ocean Dragon Lord - Neo Daedalus, Yormungarde, Mega Man, Roll, Dr. Light, Pinkie Pie, Maud Pie, Featherweight, Tech Skylanders, Disk Wars Magneto and Disk Wars Deadpool VS Samon Shakekisutanchin, Ryugu Tamatebacco, Fishing Rod Jamen, Vacation World, Mr. Freeze, Fission Metroids, Mongolian Death Worm, Monster Dandelion, and Mocktroids - Like something out of The Invasion of the Body Snatchers we are facing Dexter's parents and Dee Dee while they are controlled by these aliens and we got to stop them from sending a signal to start an invasion of Earth

---

Samon Shakekisutanchin was next.

Samon Shakekisutanchin (to Power Pack): Like something out of The Invasion of the Body Snatchers, we're facing Dexter's parents and Dee Dee while they're controlled by these aliens. We got to stop them from sending a signal to start an invasion of Earth!

Zero G: We already destroyed their transceiver and made sure that the mothership was destroyed.

Lightspeed: We sure did and that was fun.

Metamorpho: Thank goodness they were outfoxed by us.

Mass Master: You got that right.

Energizer: That is for sure.

Pinkie Pie: Yeah we used our superlaser and blew those party poopers away.

Maud Pie: (Monotonously) We sure did and made sure they were destroyed.

Featherweight: Yeah no kidding there.

Sprocket: Yeah.

Samon Shakekisutanchin: That's good you guys blew up their mothership too. Lets do it!

Power Pack and Samon flared up auras for a Phoenix, Sylph, Mermaid, Gnome and Salmon Princess. Songs for Power Pack and Samon Shakekisutanchin: Yes or No by The Go-Gos and Restless by Elton John. The Power Pack and group fired waves of metal, gears and lightning and smashed them down.

Tristan Taylor, Candy, Olivia Boone, Booster Gold, Black Orchid, Gamora, Serenity Wheeler, Mai Valentine, Joey Wheeler, Princess Celestia, King Solar, Solar Eclipsa, Amber Morning, Light Skylanders, Mokuba Kaiba and Seto Kaiba VS Solomon Grundy, Copperhead, Grodd, Parasite, Greg, Daniel Boone (Animaniacs), Cottontail Smith, Crusher, and Nasty Canasta 1995 - These Aliens picked the wrong day to take over Earth especially with us on guard

---

Solomon Grundy was next.

Grundy: (to Tristan) Aliens picked wrong day to take over Earth. Especially with Grundy on guard!

Tristan: That is for sure. No aliens are invading Earth on our watch.

Candy: You got that right.

Princess Celestia: That is too true on that.

King Solar: I agree there myself.

Solar Eclipsa: You got that right.

Amber Morning: I agree too.

Spotlight: Same with me.

Grundy: Grundy agree. Lets do it!

Tristan and Grundy flared up Cyborg and Skeleton Fairy Auras. Songs for Tristan and Grundy: Every Heartbeat by Amy Grant and Orion by Metallica. Tristan and group fired waves of light and bone and smashed them down.

Princess What's-Her-Name, Asami Sato, Salene Sallamandia, Leona Terra, Shannon Simpson, Andromeda Buster, Earthworm Jim, Peter Puppy, Snot, Princess Luna, Moondust, Snowdrop, Children of The Night, Dark Skylanders, Agitos and Nivenna VS Bizarro, Evil Livewire, Toyman, Captain Cold, Evil Solar Man, Shadow Prove, Mylene Farrow, Lunch Lady Ghost, and Hector Con Carne 2. - No alien will invade the Earth

---

Bizarro was next.

Bizarro (to Princess What's Her Name): Aliens will invade the Earth. If they don't, we won't be there to stop them!

Princess What's Her Name: We sure won't be there.

Asami: That's not for sure.

Princess Luna: No we won't be there.

Moondust: You're not right on that.

Snowdrop: Aliens will be messing with us.

Gari: They will stand a chance.

Blackout: Yes they will.

Bizarro: That is for sure. Lets not do it.

Princess What's Her Name and Bizarro flared up Butterfly and moth auras. Songs for Princess What's Her Name and Bizarro: Don't You

(Forget About Me) by Simple Minds and The Warrior by the Scandal.

Princess and her group fired waves of darkness and smashed them down.

Lightspeed Rescue Rangers, Megaforce Rangers, Nico, May, Eli, Nunnally, C.C., Lana, Lola, Lisa, Lily, Laney and Lucy VS Soft Body Saima Beast Deathmine

---

Soft Body Saima Beast Deathmine Was next.

Deathmine: Boy this is gonna be fun.

Nico: You got that right.

May: Oh yeah!

Deathmine: That is for sure! Lets do it!

Nico teleported and opened his safe and in it was a bunch of weapons called the Destroyers of The Gooey Alien Parasites, they're a massive collection of massive greatswords with embedded colored gems and the silhouette of Dexter etched on the 7'5" massive, wide, double-edged gold blades and blessed by the powers of Heaven, large gold wolf heads for the crossguards, large white angelic faces built into both sides of the hilts with large colored gems embedded in the foreheads, longer midnight black handles, four large wolf heads with colored gems for eyes and on the bottom of the four large wolf heads are large gold wolf heads with colored gems in their mouths for the pommels.

Nico teleported back with them.

Carter: Lets do it guys!

Rangers: LIGHTSPEED RESCUE!

Ryan: TITANIUM POWER!

They transformed!

Megaforce Rangers: LEGENDARY RANGER MODE! LIGHTSPEED RESCUE!

They turned into the Lightspeed Rescue Rangers too!

Nico: Lets get him!

Carter: V-LANCERS!

They summoned their V-Lancers!

Carter: SPECTRA BLAST!

They fired rainbow lasers that converged into a big blast!

Carter: On target!

They fired waves of energy and elements and the blasts all hit him and Deathmine exploded!

KRABBBBBBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO
2

Nico: OH YEAH! Deathmine you have failed this city!

Troy Burrows: Rangers that's a Super Mega Win.

We regrouped.

Jake: You think there are more of these aliens inside people?

Tsukasa: We'll check after this.

Kamen Ride: Lost Galaxy Red!

Kamen Ride: Lost Galaxy Blue!

Kamen Ride: Lost Galaxy Green!

Kamen Ride: Lost Galaxy Yellow!

Kamen Ride: Lost Galaxy Pink!

Kamen Ride: Lost Galaxy Magna Defender!

Tsukasa turned into Lost Galaxy Red and Daiki summoned clones of the Lost Galaxy Rangers.

Megaforce Rangers: LEGENDARY RANGER MODE! LOST GALAXY!

They turned into the Lost Galaxy Rangers!

Me: Lets get them!

We went at them!

Dexter's Dad: Bring…

Dexter's Mom: It on…

Dee Dee: Earthlings!

They went at us and we bashed and pulverized and smashed them and blasted them.

Starfire, Moonracer, Bonecrusher and Blackfire used the Tamaran and Earth Cyber Planet Keys and they enhanced Starfire and Blackfire's powers, Moonracer's laser pistol and Bonecrusher's concussion bombs 100-fold.

Starfire and Moonracer: TAMARAN LASER BARRAGE

Blackfire and Bonecrusher: SMASHING CONCUSSION LASER BARRAGE

FARTS AND WIND OF LOKI AND STINKY BUTT: WIND FART SURPRISE!

FASHIONS AND GRAVITY OF LONI AND ANTI-WANDA:

GRAVITY FASHION SURPRISE!

ROCK AND WATER OF LUKE AND CAVALIER: ROCK WATER SWORD SURPRISE!

COMEDY AND LIGHT OF LANE AND ERIS: LIGHT CHAOS COMEDY SURPRISE!

SPORTS AND LAVA OF BOY LYNN AND MAMMOTH: SPORTS LAVA SURPRISE!

DARKNESS AND CROWS OF LARS AND RAVEN BRANWEN: DARKNESS CROW SURPRISE!

SAUCE AND ICE OF LEIF AND CONDIMENT KING: SAUCE ICE SURPRISE!

ROYAL FIRE OF LEXX AND 2016 PRINCESS: FIRE ROYAL SURPRISE!

GENIUS AND GEARS OF LEVI AND PROFESSOR XXXL: GENIUS GEAR SURPRISE!

PHOTOS AND WATER OF LEON AND ARTIE ZIFF: WATER PHOTO SURPRISE!

Sunset Shimmer, Phoenix Shimmer, Sunray, Sunshine, Fire-Lion Breaker, Wild Apple-Joe, Dagger Blade, Royal Solflare, Boomer Bang, Panda Brawl, Triple Berry, Pepperdance, Cayenne, Wallflower, Adagio Dazzle, Aria Blaze, Sonata Dusk, Gusty the Great, Fire Skylanders and Jet Link: FIRESTORM OF FORGIVENESS!

They fired waves of energy and elements.

Blackfire, Starfire, Wildfire, Gabriella Victoria, Sunset Shimmer, Nico, Eli, Me and Celica: TAMARAN RETRIBUTION BLAST!

We fired energy blasts.

Lincoln: FIRE ELEMENT STYLE: SCORCH SWORD!

Jessica Kaios: FIRE STYLE: FLAME BURNER!

Yuna: FIRE WATER STYLE: STEAM BLADE!

Toph: FIRE EARTH STYLE: LAVA AVALANCHE!

Chie: FIRE WIND STYLE: SCORCH JET STREAM!

Sari: FIRE LIGHTNING STYLE: FIREBOLT!

They fired waves of fire and elements and they formed into said attacks.

Lincoln and his harem: FIRE FINAL SMASH: RAGING INFERNO!

They fired a massive fire wave!

We forced out the gooey alien parasites from Dexter's parents and Dee Dee and contained them inside a container, and then, we put in the flamethrowers and we pulled the triggers, and they fired black fire which hit the parasites and burned all of them into a crisp and sent them and their entire race to The Black Gates.

Nico: That'll teach you filthy parasites never to mess with our planet ever again! Awesome job, gang, we've saved Dexter's parents and Dee Dee and stopped the parasites' plan to conquer Earth.

Lincoln: We sure did, now there's only one last thing to do and one last loose end to tie up: The Bronze Saints' old enemy, Hades.

?: Lincoln Loud, Mako Pegasus, Bronze Saints, Athena, I will kill every last one of you for what you did in stopping my conquest of Earth!

Suddenly, the eight large planets and stars orbiting around my legs, the eleven large multi-colored orbs orbiting around Lincoln's legs, the eight large orange orbs orbiting Linka's legs the nine large orange orbs orbiting around TLPS Ms. Tarantula's legs, the ten multi-colored orbs orbiting around Duke Lincoln's legs, the eleven colored orbs orbiting around the Loud Sisters' legs, the eleven

colored orbs orbiting around the legs of The Loud's friends, the eight large dark blue orbs orbiting around Ed Cowart's legs, the nine large midnight blue orbs orbiting around TLPS Mr. Wolf's legs, the nine large crimson red orbs orbiting around Naruto's legs, the eight large crimson red orbs orbiting around Tahu, Vakama, and Nate Adams' legs, the eight large fiery red orbs orbiting around Zach Gurdle's legs, the eight large silver orbs orbiting around Clyde McBride's legs, the eight large black orbs with the Eye of Horus orbiting around Cody (OC)'s legs, the eight large black orbs orbiting around Lars and Dudley Puppy's legs, the eight large pink orbs orbiting around Lexx Loud's legs, the nine large rose pink orbs orbiting around Steven Universe's legs, the nine large green orbs orbiting around Lynn Sr.'s legs, the nine emerald green orbs orbiting around Yakko Warner's legs, the nine large sapphire blue orbs orbiting around Wakko Warner's legs, the nine large hot pink orbs orbiting around Dot Warner's legs, the nine and eight large marine blue orbs orbiting around Liam and Leif Loud's legs, the eleven large scarlet red orbs orbiting around Lynn's legs, the eleven coral red orbs orbiting around Timon's legs, the eight large blood red orbs around Marco Diaz's legs, the nine large aqua blue orbs orbiting around TLPS Mr. Shark's legs, the eight large blue orbs orbiting around Skippy, Sean Bolton, and Loki Loud's legs, the eight large sea-foam green orbs orbiting around Loni Loud's legs, the nine large yellow orbs orbiting around TLPS Mr. Snake's legs, the eight large yellow orbs orbiting around Lane Loud's legs, the eight large brown orbs orbiting around Larry Loud's legs, the eight large light green orbs orbiting around Levi Loud's legs, the eight large lavender orbs orbiting around Leon Loud's legs, the eight large colored orbs orbiting around Bobby Santiago and Nico's legs, the eleven large colored orbs orbiting around Twilight Sparkle and her friends, the eight large aqua and ocean blue orbs orbiting around Varie, William Dunbar, and Adam Lyon's legs, the eleven large aqua blue orbs orbiting around Girl Jordan's legs, the eleven large colored orbs orbiting around Timmy Turner's legs, the eight large gold orbs orbiting around Alex the Lion and Takanuva's legs, the nine large pink orbs orbiting around Rita's legs, and the eight large purple orbs orbiting around Luke Loud's legs and Menat's legs, along with our gems on our large gold Bracers of The Champions of the Universe and the Stones of Gelel that were embedded in the backs of our left hands and our gold halos with four orbiting gold rings surrounding the corners behind

our heads were glowing, and that means we've got big trouble incoming, and the imps of The Fabled Gene-Slammers were already hissing with anger.

Lincoln formed a massive diamond barrier infused with absorption energy that protected all of us from a massively powerful volley of black energy that came out of nowhere and they hit the barrier, but the black energy volley was absorbed into us and we became even stronger than ever.

Lincoln: (Catches the scent) There's no mistaking that scent from anywhere, come on out, Hades, so that we can end our long battle together with your life.

A figure with six black wings came out, it was none other than Hades, the hated enemy of The Bronze Saints and Athena.

Lincoln: Hades. I never thought we'd have to deal with you again, we defeated you and stopped you long ago.

Hades (Saint Seiya): Yet, you made the mistake of sparing me, it took me seven long years, and now that I've regained my strength, I will have my long awaited revenge on you and the Bronze Saints for ending my plans to destroy humanity and conquer Earth!

Lincoln: Enough, Hades! Never again will we ever let you destroy mankind and conquer Earth, you and your armies will perish here and now!

Suddenly, Lincoln's gold chestplate on his chest harness glowed with gold light, and then, Lincoln was adorned in elaborate gold armor with gold mask and his massive white angel wings were covered in gold armor with gold armor wings behind the gold armored angel wings.

Me: (GASPS) So, that's the Thunderbird God Cloth?! Wow!

Athena: That's correct, J.D.

Taylor Kamiyama: I still haven't forgotten how awesome seeing The Thunderbird Cloth is, and now, it's high time we took care of you for good.

Suddenly, Taylor Kamiyama's crimson red eyes turned neon crimson red and she was surrounded by a crimson red energy aura with stars, fire, flames, elements, swords, books, dragons, phoenixes, and angels, she unholstered her Brave Dragon and Elemental Dragon-themed greatsword from her back, and as she approached Hades, she left crimson red energy, stars, fire, flames, elements, swords, books, dragons, phoenixes, and angels with every step.

Taylor Kamiyama: I never thought we'd ever have to see you again, Hades, Lincoln, Mako, and the Bronze Saints defeated you seven years ago and made sure you would never ever return, but yes, it's true they didn't kill you and you were able to regain your strength, but that's a mistake that's going to be corrected. This time, you will die here and now, and your eons-long plan to conquer Earth and destroy humanity will end here and now!

Suddenly, Taylor Kamiyama was surrounded by a massive vortex of crimson red energy with stars, fire, flames, elements, swords, and books surrounding the vortex, there are dragons, phoenixes, and angels flying around the vortex, and in the vortex is a red phoenix with the symbol of Kamen Rider Saber on its chest and red eyes glaring at Hades: the red eyes of eternal death. Then, as the vortex faded, Taylor Kamiyama emerged, but she was changed forever.

Taylor Kamiyama grew from 7'0" to 7'9" in height, she has large gold metal bracers on her biceps and thighs, and she now has eleven large crimson red orbs orbiting around her legs, she has the body of a goddess, she has purple highlights in the bangs of her long black hair and large golden halo in the center with golden angel wings on the bottom side and four orbiting golden rings on each corner behind her head, she has neon crimson red eyes and a crimson red energy aura with stars, fire, flames, swords, books, dragons, phoenixes, and angels surrounding her, she has on her tiara with Kamen Rider Saber logo on her head and a crimson red dragon emblazoned on her forehead and Third Eye with red iris, she has on dragon earrings with crimson red gems for eyes and holding the Star, Fire, and Eternity Kanjis in its claws, she also a dragon with crimson red gems for eyes and holding the Star, Fire, and Eternity Kanjis in its claws for the second pendant on the bottom of her purple Starcast and

crescent moon-shaped Element of Harmony, along with the gold Thunderbird pendant of her Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love necklace with crimson red crystal links from her merged Crystal Necklace of the Buddha and crimson red gems on the gold lightning bolts, and she also has on her white and gold accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker Necklace of Eternal Love. Taylor Kamiyama has on a sleeveless crimson red vest, sleeveless crimson red crop top, crimson red skirt, crimson red stockings, crimson red legwarmers, crimson red sneakers, and long sleeveless white trenchcoat with stars, fire, flames, swords, books, dragons, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails, and on the back is a dragon surrounded by fire and flames and on top is the Kamen Rider Saber logo. Suddenly, Taylor Kamiyama felt a sharp pain on her back, and then, her massive crimson red angel wings with red tips on the crimson red feathers grew and sprouted out from her back, and she also now has eleven massive and long crimson red wolf tails with red tips and red markings, Taylor Kamiyama has on her Ring of the Phoenix with large crimson red gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger and Star Sapphire Corps ring on her left ring finger and Stone of Gelel embedded in her left hand.

Suddenly, Taylor Kamiyama's Brave Dragon and Elemental Dragon greatsword and all the greatswords and swords that she'd gotten began to merge together, and they were surrounded by a kaleidoscope of crimson red energy, stars, fire, flames, swords, books, dragons, phoenixes, and angels, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Taylor Kamiyama's Crimson Red Inferno Brave Dragon and Elemental Dragon Kamen Rider Saber Greatsword of Crimson Red Inferno Brave Dragon and Elemental Dragon Kamen Rider Saber Justice, it's a brand-new massive greatsword with embedded crimson red gems and the logo of Kamen Rider Saber etched on the 7'6" massive, wide, double-edged crimson red blade, crimson red dragon heads for the crossguard, large white angelic faces built into both sides of the hilt and large crimson red gems embedded in their foreheads, longer midnight black handle, four large crimson red dragon heads with red gems for eyes and on the bottom of the large crimson red dragon heads is a crimson red dragon head with red gems for eyes and a red gem in its mouth for the pommel, Taylor Kamiyama has on her large gold Bracers of The Champions of The Universe with crimson red gems

on her wrists and Dragon Ball Bracelet on her left Bracer, her large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with a gold dragon's head with crimson red gems for eyes and large crimson red gem for the belt buckle on her waist, Brave Dragon and Elemental Dragon Wonder Ride Books, Kaenken Rekka seiken, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on her right hip and Eater of Sins revolver holstered on her left hip. There's a crimson red kanji below the dragon that said, "Taylor Kamiyama, Embodiment of Kamen Rider Saber, Loving Sister of Touma Kamiyama Also Known As Kamen Rider Saber, Master of The Powers of Fire, Wielder of The Brave Dragon and Elemental Dragon Wonder Ride Books, Loving Guardian Angel and Future Wife of Lincoln Loud, Destroyer of Hades, Amazing Member of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True Goddess of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Destroyer and Slayer of Evil, Deranged, Murderous, Ruthless, and Sadistic Bastards, Amazing and Powerful Student of Amazing and Powerful Teachers, and Master of Fire, Dragons, Phoenixes, and Angels"

テイラー神山、仮面ライダーセイバーの化身、仮面ライダーセイバーとしても知られる神山飛羽真の愛する妹、炎の力のマスター、ブレイブドラゴンとエレメンタルドラゴンワンダーライドブックの使い手、愛するガーディアンエンジェル、リンカーン・ラウドの将来の妻、ハデスの破壊者、チーム・ラウド・フェニックス・ストームの驚くべきメンバー、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の保護者、擁護者、そして救世主、宇宙への希望の大使であり灯台、友情の力のマスター、そして要素、天界のゼルナガの怒りのマスター、ブラックゲートのマスター、究極の善の究極の力、真実の真の女神、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直さ、寛大さ、優しさ、無私無欲、勇気、そして信頼、悪の破壊者と殺戮者、狂った、殺人的、冷酷でサディスティックなろくでなし、驚くべき強力な教師の驚くべき強力な生

徒、そして火、ドラゴン、フェニックス、天使のマスター

Suddenly, Taylor Kamiyama's immense protective blue aura had suddenly changed, and it was now an immense protective neon rainbow aura with all of the elements swirling around it, she transformed into her most powerful and and most incredible transformation ever!

Taylor Kamiyama has transformed into SUPER ANGEL-KAMEN RIDER SABER-DRAGON-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA DIVINE KAMEN RIDER SABER CRIMSON RED FIRESTORM BRAVE DRAGON PHOENIX ANGEL OF DIVINE KAMEN RIDER SABER CRIMSON RED FIRESTORM BRAVE DRAGON PHOENIX ANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE KAMEN RIDER SABER CRIMSON RED FIRESTORM BRAVE DRAGON PHOENIX ANGEL LOVE!

We were really amazed by Taylor Kamiyama's Super Angel-Kamen Rider Saber-Dragon-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga transformation and when Lincoln saw her, he had an atomic red blush on his face, hearts in his eyes, and his nose was bleeding. But, when Hades saw it, he went mad with rage and he fired black energy at her to kill her, but Lincoln fired a blast of gold lightning which destroyed Hades' black energy blast, and that allowed Taylor Kamiyama to fire a massive and powerful barrage of crimson red energy, stars, fire, flames, swords, books, dragons, phoenixes, and angels, which hit Hades and he was knocked down, he got back up, but now, he was angrier than ever.

Touma: (GASPS) Oh, no way, did Taylor just…?!

Nico: She did, Touma, she did.

Lincoln: Yep, Taylor Kamiyama's transformed into her Super Angel-Kamen Rider Saber-Dragon-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga form, and now, it's time to fight Hades once more.

Taylor Kamiyama: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Divine Crimson Red Firestorm Kamen Rider Saber Brave Dragon Phoenix Angel and Divine Cosmic Crimson Red Firestorm Kamen Rider

Saber Brave Dragon Phoenix Angel Love) And bring an end to him for good.

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's United Friendship Hinon's Eternal Friendship Almighty Cosmic Storm Greatsword of Universal Hope, Elemental Bravery, and Unbreakable Eternal Bonds from his wider and muscular back, and he transformed into Super Angel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Buffalo-Vampire-Werewolf-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Universal Elemental Cosmic Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix Angel of Divine Universal Elemental Cosmic Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix Mythological Justice and Divine Universal Elemental Cosmic Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix Mythological Hope, and he joined Taylor Kamiyama.

Mako Pegasus also joined in as she adorned herself in the white and blue version of Pegasus Seiya's Pegasus Cloth.

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix Angel and Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Friendship, Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This has been a long time coming, Hades, and now, we shall finish what we started seven years ago and this time, your conquest of Earth shall be brought to an end here and now, together with your life.

Taylor Kamiyama, Mako Pegasus, and Lincoln went after Hades who continued firing blasts of black energy at them, but Lincoln kept firing gold lightning from his massive gold armored angel wings, and they fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow energy, crimson red energy, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, swords, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire,

Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Mythological Animals, Mammoths, Pegasi, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, and Mermaids at Hades and they exploded with incredible power as they hit him.

Then, they attacked him with their massive greatswords leaving scars on him, and Lincoln left many more with his gold claws and firing energy slashes from his claws and he, Taylor Kamiyama, and Mako Pegasus also attack him with some powerful punches, kicks, and karate chops, and they smashed him all over with their immense and extremely powerful superhuman strength, along with elemental blasts, and this was really really driving Hades even madder than ever!

Hades (Saint Seiya): YOU! YOU! I WILL KILL YOU EVERY LAST ONE OF YOU!

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix Angel and Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Friendship, Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Your hatred towards humanity has made you blind to the true potential of mankind, and it made you truly weak as a result. You have no sort of compassion nor sympathy for mankind, and this is the reason why you must pay the price for your crimes against humanity and Earth.

Hades roared with anger and rage and flew right at Lincoln as they clashed ferociously, but Lincoln had proven that he wasn't the same little kid who defeated him seven years ago, as he not only disarmed Hades, but he also slashed off Hades' six black angel wings.

Hades (Saint Seiya): No, this is impossible! How could you still beat me even after seven years?!

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix Angel and Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Friendship, Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) I've evolved a lot since those seven years had passed, and I became even stronger and more powerful than ever far surpassing even the most powerful of villains that we'd faced.

Then, Lincoln stabbed Hades in the chest with his massive greatsword, and as the 7'6" massive, wide, double-edged golden blade began glowing with red energy, Lincoln began sucking out and absorbing Hades' mass destruction, super strength, super durability, super speed, possession, illusion creation, telekinesis, ninth sense, and necromancy and made them his own, but he didn't stop there, then, Lincoln's massive greatsword began devouring Hades' blood and also sucked out his soul and Lincoln absorbed both Hades' blood and soul, and as he removed his greatsword from Hades' chest, the god of The Underworld was reduced to being nothing more than a dried up corpse. Then, an energy card with Hades; drained soul appeared in Lincoln's large left hand, and when the Judgement Kanji then appeared on his forehead, Hades was sent to The Black Gates for eternity. We cheered wildly for what Taylor Kamiyama, Lincoln, and Mako Pegasus did as they holstered their massive greatswords and powered down and Lincoln's Thunderbird Cloth and Mako's Pegasus cloth came off and changed back into a Thunderbird and Pegasus, and Taylor Kamiyama's new body, clothes, weapons, jewelry, Third Eye, eleven massive and long crimson red wolf tails, large gold halo with four orbiting gold rings on each corner behind her head, and massive crimson red angel wings are permanent.

Lincoln: Now, our fight against you is truly over, Hades.

Mako Pegasus: Your plans to destroy humanity and conquer Earth are over.

Taylor Kamiyama: Burn in The Black Gates forever, Hades. Thank you for helping me get rid of Hades forever, Linky.

Lincoln: (Smiles Warmly) You're welcome, Taylor.

Suddenly, Taylor Kamiyama wrapped her arms around Lincoln's wider and muscular back, as her chest pressed against Lincoln's massive pecs and her stomach pressed against his eight-pack abs, which'd brought an atomic red blush to Lincoln's face, and he wrapped his abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms around her waist, which took her by surprise and brought an atomic red blush to her face. Then, as Lincoln leaned down to Taylor Kamiyama's face, they kissed passionately as she moved her hands onto Lincoln's massive pecs, and behind them was a Thunderbird, Phoenix, Dragon, Mermaid, Angel, Fairy, Succubus, and The Brave Dragon and Elemental Dragon flying in the air, and we saw a herd of Buffalo and many animals running across the field and elemental forces and flames raging behind them and we cheered wildly. Then, Lincoln and Taylor Kamiyama sucked in and absorbed the elemental forces and flames and they came back to us as the display vanished.

Nico: Oh man, now that's really I call one awesome and epic fight! Plus, we also got a chance to see you donning the Thunderbird Cloth that you received from Athena and you really kicked Hades to the curb, Lincoln, that was so awesome!

Lincoln: Yep, and we made sure that Hades was finally brought to an end for good, and he will never ever come back.

Me: You said it. So, Lincoln, who's the next Prime Gene-Slammer we're meeting tomorrow?

Lincoln: The next one is the Gene-Slammer for Micronus Prime.

Mako Pegasus: Awesome, and there's one girl we know who'd be Gene-Slammed into Micronus Prime: Yuria Fudo, Gene-Slammer of Micronus Prime and Embodiment of Yu-Gi-Oh, she's Lincoln's Guardian Angel from Japan and classmate in Science, she's not only the Gene-Slammer of Micronus Prime, but she's also the Embodiment of Yu-Gi-Oh and she's also the sister of Yusei Fudo. She has blue hair, green skirt, and a green shirt. She and Lincoln competed in couples dueling tournaments and they won every single one of them. Lincoln made Yuria a blue-green necklace, and to

show thanks, she kissed Lincoln on the lips, and she hates Flip with a passion.

Me: Whoa!

Lincoln: Yep, and like her brother, Yusei, her signature monster is Stardust Dragon.

Yusei: That's right.

Eli: And I hate to find out what that mutant did to anger her.

Lincoln: Trust me, you're not going to like hearing it.

Soon, we were getting ready for bed.

Me: Oh man, here we go.

Nico: Yep. Another wild lovemaking night.

Lincoln: A bet's a bet, so as men, we've got to fulfill our end of the bet.

Ace Bunny: That's true.

Ice Demon: Are Dexter's family going to be alright?

10,000 Volt Ghost: They're fine.

Samon Shakekisutanchin: They'll probably think it was all a bad dream when they wake up.

Solomon Grundy: Grundy happy to hear that.

Bizarro: Today was a very bad day.

We got them in the bedroom bed.

We later saw them in their bed.

Me: Are you all doing okay?

Dexter's dad: (Back to normal) (Weak and in pain) Man that was the worst thing that has ever happened to us.

Dexter's mom: (Back to normal) (Weak and in pain) I feel like I got hit by a bullet train.

Dee Dee: (Back to normal) (Weak and in pain) Me too and it really hurts.

Me: (Nervous Chuckle) Sorry about all that. But it was the only way to save you guys.

Dexter: (Nervous chuckle) Yeah.

Nico: Boy they are gonna be like that for a long time. I hope we weren't too rough on them.

Qin: Yeah.

Nico: But the important thing is we saved the planet from an incredibly horrible invasion. Great job guys.

Dexter: Thanks. (To the viewers) Aliens better beware because we're always watching.

Me: Yep.

We went back home.

And as soon as me, Nico, Lincoln, and Ace Bunny stepped into our rooms, Lincoln, Nico, and I saw our harems waiting for us in our rooms all dressed in smoking hot bras and panties lying on three super extra-extra-extra large beds fit for an expanding harem and Ace saw Lexi lying on a king-sized bed.

When Lincoln saw his harem, he had a really bright atomic red blush on his face, his deep sapphire eyes turned deep red with fiery passion, and his nose was bleeding: he was dumbstruck by the sight of his harem, and when Nico saw his harem, he had a really bright atomic red blush on his face, his blue eyes turned deep red with fiery passion, and his nose was bleeding: he was dumbstruck by the sight of his harem, and when I saw my harem, I had a really bright

atomic red blush on his face, my rainbow eyes turned deeper with fiery passion, and my nose was bleeding: I was dumbstruck by the sight of his harem.

And when Ace Bunny saw Lexi, he had a really bright atomic red blush on his face, his deep sapphire eyes turned deep red with fiery passion, and his nose was bleeding: he was dumbstruck by the sight of her.

Girl Jordan, Varie, May, and Lexi Bunny: (Seductive Voice) Like what you see, big boy?

Lincoln, Me, Nico, and Ace Bunny: (In Heaven) Oh yeah.

Lily the Mermaid walked seductively up to Lincoln, Varie walked seductively up to me, May walked seductively up to Nico, and Lexi Bunny walked seductively up to Ace Bunny.

Lily the Mermaid: (Seductive Voice and rubs her hands on Lincoln's massive pecs) Hope you're ready for four weeks of intense lovemaking.

Varie: (Seductive Voice and rubs her hands on my massive pecs) Cause trust us, it's going to be wild.

May: (Seductive Voice and rubs her hands on Nico's massive pecs) And it's going to be intense.

Lexi Bunny: (Seductive Voice and rubs her hands on Ace Bunny's massive pecs) Hope you're ready for a wild ride!

Lincoln, me, Nico, and Ace Bunny: Whoa, mama.

Lily the Mermaid and the rest of Lincoln's harem guided Lincoln into his room and onto the super extra-extra-extra large bed fit for Lincoln and his ever expanding harem, and Lily the Mermaid closed and locked the door and the barrier activated.

Varie and the rest of my harem guided me into my room and onto the super extra-extra-extra large bed fit for me and my ever expanding harem, and Varie closed and locked the door and the barrier activated.

May and the rest of Nico's harem guided Nico into his room and onto the super extra-extra-extra large bed fit for Nico and his ever expanding harem, and May closed and locked the door and the barrier activated.

And Lexi Bunny guided Ace Bunny into his room and onto the super extra-extra-extra large bed fit for him and Lexi, and Lexi Bunny closed and locked the door and the barrier activated.

We were in for another night of wild lovemaking as part of Lincoln's bet that we'd be at this for four weeks.

13 days to go.

THE END

Another awesome chapter done.

This chapter was based on the episode of Dexter's Laboratory called Gooey Aliens That Control Your Mind and that was a freaky one! That episode aired on April 8th, 1998 and it was cool.

NicoChan11, JediAvatarOfShinobi, Omegahatchiyak12, kolbdog323, XP4Universe, Darkhai, vinjedi1995, Drako1234658, Nflemingful, Hynageneral, BumbleSparkle, EtstheClarenceandTLHfan and ninjakingofhearts gave me the ideas for this and so did the guest reviewer. Thanks guys.

For the next rescue Nico, The Ripping Friends, Ellie Singh, Evelyn Burmingham, Jen Tennyson, Eddy, Yugi, Tea, Jaden, Jesse Anderson, Allenby Beardsley Knudson, The Hernandez Sisters, Yost Magma, Rin Nohara, Woz, Bai Tza, Sabrina Lorelai the Despair from The Dark Gene-Slammer, Albedo, The 1983 D&D Gang, Donbrothers, Irina Krafla the Granity Gene-slammer, Kora Lexxington, Olivia Houou, Nataša Marečková, Nalanie Nanthavong The Vorash Gene-Slammer, Brynja, Sissi Delmas, Anna Anyanova the Destiny HERO Dark Angel Gene-slammer, Daring Do, Lizzie Strong the Great Blue Windrunner Gene-slammer, Emam Reynolds the Living Tsunami Gene-slammer, Wendy Sapphira, Reggie

Hjorleifsstræti the Five Headed Dragon Gene-Slammer, Qin, Miku Yuuki, Princess Anita, Granity, Rei Miyamoto, Saya Tekagi, Saeko Busujima, Shizuka Marimoto, Kamen Rider (1971), Hibiki Riders, Agito Riders, Kabuto Riders, Den-O, Kiva, Decade, W, OOO, Fourze, Wizard Riders, Blade Riders, Faiz Riders, Gaim Riders, Drive Riders, Ghost Riders, Ex-Aid Riders, Build Riders, Zi-O Riders, Zero-One Riders, Saber Riders, Dragon Knight Riders, Granity, Samurai Jack, Ashi and her sisters, Changeman, Jetman, Dairangers, Zenkaigers, Chloe Bourgeois, Shanan, Rita Loud, The Goths of Darkness, Zarya Moonwolf, Applejack, Apple Bloom, Twilight Sparkle & Friends, Sunny Starscout, Izzy Moonbow, Hitch Trailblazer, Pipp Petals, Zipp Storm, Misty Brightdawn, Wallflower Blush, Alice Kingsleigh, Rachel Stavenport, Kate Lloyd, Carol Pusateri, Hailey Helios, Kia, Jenna, Lina, May, Maria, Danica Metrois, Kaalia of The Vast, Varie, Sakura Valencia, Xenia the Xerneas, Bhavna Radhakrishnan the Xerneas Gene-Slammer, Bridgette, Eli, me, Sakura Knudson, Arrietty, Aylene Carter, Gabrielle, Littlefoot and friends, Fu, Nicole Knudson, Spiderman and his counterparts, Kaina Tsutsumi, Nick Logan, Sh'Lainn Blaze, Camie, Kaoruku Awata, Himiko, Ibara, Toru, Sirius, Tsuyu, Ochaco, Luz, Amity, Gus, Willow, Hunter, Felicia Wittebane, Carly Atlas, Misty Tredwell, Zuria, Tony Jones, Edyn, Strag, Momo, Girl Jordan, Leeli, Sora Phaaze, Venus, Earth, Vinyl Scratch, Airazor, Rhinox, Cheetor, Rattrap, Tigatron, Janeen Aran, Lincoln, Leni, Laney, Lana, Lola, Lisa and Lily as well as Wreck It Ralph, Calhoun, Fix It Felix, Vanellope and Taffyta and friends as well as Lady Shiva, Kuroto Dan, Needle Hair, Mauler, Universe 666 Blackheart and Werewolf Ghost as well as Kim Possible, Noir Wendoma, Z'neth, Peak and Apex and we're going to the world of Sugar Rush and we're going to battle King Candy who has returned from the dead to get revenge and we're also going separate King Candy from Turbo and banish Turbo to the Black Gates and also we're going to battle Twisted Vanellope who is going to get revenge on King Candy for destroying her world. We're going to send King Candy to the M.O.E. Also we're going to save Twisted Vanellope from herself and we're going to see Maud Pie and Somnambula transform against her at their most powerful. Also we're going to battle Another Sugar Rush Trio, Plesiosaurus (Crater Lake Monster), Kurato Dan and Lady Shiva. And we're going to meet a gene-slammer for Quick Man. Her name is going to be Kat Quick and she is FAST!

For tomorrow, the match-up scene is for Rachel Shindo, Embodiment of Kamen Rider Blades, and she and Lincoln are going to destroy our old enemy, Eon, who's come back from the dead seeking revenge on us, and it's also our perfect opportunity to get revenge on Eon for kickstarting The 20 Days of Darkness.

For Lincoln's rescue tomorrow, Lincoln and his group are heading to Bellwood, and we got ourselves a situation: we got word from Nicole that Reiko, Shao Kahn's general, has escaped from The Book of Vile Darkness, and he still wants revenge on us for killing him. But, we're going to destroy Reiko once again and seal him into The Book of Vile Darkness once more with a stronger seal and with Lincoln's Whispering Wraith's Vengeance Curse, which will kill him when we truly face him in the future. And we're going to meet the next Prime Gene-Slammer and Anime Embodiment, her name is Yuria Fudo, Gene-Slammer of Micronus Prime and Embodiment of Yu-Gi-Oh, she's Lincoln's Guardian Angel from Japan and classmate in Science, she's not only the Gene-Slammer of Micronus Prime, but she's also the Embodiment of Yu-Gi-Oh and she's also the sister of Yusei Fudo. She has blue hair, green skirt, and a green shirt. She and Lincoln competed in couples dueling tournaments and they won every single one of them. Lincoln made Yuria a blue-green necklace, and to show thanks, she kissed Lincoln on the lips, and she hates Flip with a passion, and like her brother Yusei, her signature monster is Stardust Dragon.

Bring out the bars of soap everyone because it's going to be a funny swearstorm as we battle the rude sides of Dexter and Dee Dee and we're going teach those rude hooligans what for.

See you next time.

DEXTER & DEE DEE VS RUDENESS

This chapter is based on the banned episode Rude Removal

In the video game hub of the world of Wreck It Ralph was Nico, The Ripping Friends, Ellie Singh, Evelyn Burmingham, Jen Tennyson, Eddy, Yugi, Tea, Jaden, Jesse Anderson, Allenby Beardsley Knudson, The Hernandez Sisters, Yost Magma, Rin Nohara, Woz, Bai Tza, Sabrina Lorelai the Despair from The Dark Gene-Slammer, Albedo, The 1983 D&D Gang, Donbrothers, Irina Krafla the Granity Gene-slammer, Kora Lexxington, Olivia Houou, Nataša Marečková, Nalanie Nanthavong The Vorash Gene-Slammer, Brynja, Sissi Delmas, Anna Anyanova the Destiny HERO Dark Angel Gene-slammer, Daring Do, Lizzie Strong the Great Blue Windrunner Gene-slammer, Emam Reynolds the Living Tsunami Gene-slammer, Wendy Sapphira, Reggie Hjorleifsstræti the Five Headed Dragon Gene-Slammer, Qin, Miku Yuuki, Princess Anita, Granity, Rei Miyamoto, Saya Tekagi, Saeko Busujima, Shizuka Marimoto, Kamen Rider (1971), Hibiki Riders, Agito Riders, Kabuto Riders, Den-O, Kiva, Decade, W, OOO, Fourze, Wizard Riders, Blade Riders, Faiz Riders, Gaim Riders, Drive Riders, Ghost Riders, Ex-Aid Riders, Build Riders, Zi-O Riders, Zero-One Riders, Saber Riders, Dragon Knight Riders, Granity, Samurai Jack, Ashi and her sisters, Changeman, Jetman, Dairangers, Zenkaigers, Chloe Bourgeois, Shanan, Rita Loud, The Goths of Darkness, Zarya Moonwolf, Applejack, Apple Bloom, Twilight Sparkle & Friends, Sunny Starscout, Izzy Moonbow, Hitch Trailblazer, Pipp Petals, Zipp Storm, Misty Brightdawn, Wallflower Blush, Alice Kingsleigh, Rachel Stavenport, Kate Lloyd, Carol Pusateri, Hailey Helios, Kia, Jenna, Lina, May, Maria, Danica Metrois, Kaalia of The Vast, Varie, Sakura Valencia, Xenia the Xerneas, Bhavna Radhakrishnan the Xerneas Gene-Slammer, Bridgette, Eli, me, Sakura Knudson, Arrietty, Aylene Carter, Gabrielle, Littlefoot and friends, Fu, Nicole Knudson, Spiderman and his counterparts, Kaina Tsutsumi, Nick Logan, Sh'Lainn Blaze, Camie, Kaoruku Awata, Himiko, Ibara, Toru, Sirius, Tsuyu, Ochaco, Luz, Amity, Gus, Willow, Hunter, Felicia Wittebane,

Carly Atlas, Misty Tredwell, Zuria, Tony Jones, Edyn, Strag, Momo, Girl Jordan, Leeli, Sora Phaaze, Venus, Earth, Vinyl Scratch, Airazor, Rhinox, Cheetor, Rattrap, Tigatron, Janeen Aran, Lincoln, Leni, Laney, Lana, Lola, Lisa and Lily as well as Wreck It Ralph, Calhoun, Fix It Felix, Vanellope and Taffyta and friends as well as Lady Shiva, Kuroto Dan, Needle Hair, Mauler, Universe 666 Blackheart and Werewolf Ghost as well as Kim Possible, Noir Wendoma, Z'neth, Peak and Apex and we were there for an awesome and fun rescue.

Nico: Boy so this is the Central Hub that you know Ralph.

Wreck It Ralph: Yep and you guys are going to love the world we're going to visit.

Nico: Cool.

Vanellope: Yep this will be so fun.

Fix It Felix: It sure will be cool.

Camie: I'm really excited for this one.

Nicole: So am I guys.

Nico: Kim, I want to thank you, Shiva, and your teams for coming.

Kim: No problem Nico. This is gonna be fun.

Nicole: It sure will. Follow me guys.

We went into a video game cord that leads to the world of Sugar Rush and it was like a long tunnel.

Nicole: Continue talking guys it's going to be a while before we get there.

Camie: Okay.

Emu: I've always wondered what it was like to be inside a cord.

Nicole: You guys are in for some fun.

Nico: Noir, remember when you met Lincoln?

Noir Wendoma: I sure do and it was during when Lincoln was in science class and Lisa showed up and she was going to splash acid in his face and I kicked the acid away and trapped her in a ball of darkness and sent her flying back home.

Lisa Loud: Yes I remember that and it was well deserved because of my dark side.

Nico: Well at least you are rid of that.

Lisa Loud: True.

Noir Wendoma: But yeah that's how we met.

Lincoln: It's true.

Nico: Cool.

Maria: Awesome.

Nico: And now, you're in Lincoln's harem.

Noir Wendoma: I sure am.

Kurato Dan: And she is a great archenemy for me.

Me: She sure is.

Lisa Loud: Our mission yesterday was one that saved the world from destruction.

Me: Yeah we stopped the Yoluks from taking over.

Xenia: We sure did.

Nico: I did not expect them to take over Dexter's mom, dad and Dee Dee like that.

Shanan: Me neither. But at least we stopped them.

Nico: They tasted awful! You wanna know what they tasted like?!

Me: What did they taste like?

Nico: Raw Sewage!

FART!

All of us: EW!

Me: THAT IS DISGUSTING!

Nico: Yeah!

Lana: Oh man! I may like disgusting stuff but that is too gross even for me.

Pinkie Pie: Boy that is as bad as that disgusting pie Rainbow Dash made for me.

Me: YUCK! That one almost made me hurl my guts out!

May: At least you weren't taken over.

Nico: Thank goodness. Our powers were too strong to let that happen.

Lana: And those aliens reminded Ax of the Yeerks. And those Yeerks tasted like toxic waste!

All of us: YUCK!

Nico: That is even worse!

Me: Disgusting! No wonder you hurled after eating one.

Laney: Yeah.

Shanan: That was gross. But either way I'm glad we saw the last of the Yoluks.

Nico: Me too. I had to gargle a WHOLE BOTTLE of mouthwash to get that taste out of my mouth!

Juran: Wait. What if there are still some out there? They could even

be in this room right now!

Eli: Don't worry there aren't. I sensed for them and there are NONE with us or anywhere else.

Nico: Good.

Me: That's a relief.

Nicole: Yeah. Oh we're here.

We had arrived in the world of the video game SUGAR RUSH!

Nicole: Welcome to the game Sugar Rush.

Nico: WHOA!

Vanellope: It feels great to be home.

Nico: Boy Vanellope your home game is amazing!

Eli: It sure is! Look at all this candy!

Nicole: I know. My sister Mary would love this world. This is one of the video games I beat back when I was a little girl that got me the title of the Goddess of Video Games.

Nico: Wow!

Emu: So this is one of the worlds that gave you that title.

Nicole: Yep.

Nico ate some nearby candy.

He ate a gumdrop.

Nico: Just as awesome!

Nicole: Yep the candy here tastes awesome.

Lola: It's true and it's great.

Taffyta: It feels great to be back home.

Candlehome: I was getting a little homesick.

Nico: I can tell.

Wreck It Ralph: It sure is an awesome place to come to. Also I can tell that you didn't bring us here to reminisce on some fun.

Nicole: Nope. I'm afraid not Ralph.

Nico: What's wrong.

Nicole: I'm afraid I have bad news. King Candy/Turbo is back!

WE GASPED!

Nico: I have a feeling he's bringing his Cy Bug form this time.

Nicole: No not this time. My powers told me that he is back to his King Candy/Turbo form.

Nico: Oh.

Camie: Who is Turbo?

Nicole: He was a video game character that was in Turbo Time. I'll explain.

she went over his history.

Turbo, also known under his persona King Candy, is the main antagonist of Disney's 52nd full-length feature film Wreck-It Ralph.

He was originally the titular racer of the in-universe arcade game Turbo-Time before he abandoned it to take over the more popular RoadBlasters, leading both of the games getting crashed and being put out of order. Following this, Turbo infiltrated the world of Sugar Rush under a false identity so he could maintain his popularity. He is the former boss of Sour Bill, Wynnchel, Duncan and briefly the Cy-Bugs, as well as the arch-nemesis of Vanellope von Schweetz and

Wreck-It Ralph.

He was voiced by Alan Tudyk, who also voiced Lenny in Ice Age, the Duke of Weselton in Frozen, Alistair Krei in Big Hero 6 and its spinoff series, Duke Weaselton in Zootopia, Van Wayne in Powerless, Ludo in Star vs. the Forces of Evil, Elias Marcos in Justified, Joker in Harley Quinn and Iago in the live-action Aladdin remake, and also portrayed Ben Chapman in 42.

When Litwak's Arcade first opened, Turbo was the star of the racing game TurboTime. The game was by far the most popular in the arcade, and Turbo relished in all the attention the fans gave him, at the expense of the other characters of the game. However, another racing game called RoadBlasters soon arrived and superseded TurboTime's popularity due to its superior graphics, thus causing Turbo to become extremely jealous. Going mad with envy, Turbo abandoned his own game and attempted to take over RoadBlasters, only to end up crashing it, Both TurboTime and RoadBlasters were put out of order permanently, and Turbo was presumed dead. Turbo's actions became a cautionary tale amongst the characters in the arcade and spawned the idiom "going Turbo."

Unbeknownst to the rest of the arcade, Turbo survived the displacement of both games and hid in the bowels of Game Central Station for many years afterwards. When a new candy-themed racing game called Sugar Rush was plugged in, Turbo saw an opportunity to reclaim his lost glory. After successfully infiltrating the game unnoticed, he found his way into its code room and made several adjustments. With his old appearance too recognizable, he created a date box for himself and altered his own appearance to fit amongst the game's residents, giving himself the name "King Candy". Then, in a bid to take the lead role become the game's main character, he attempted to delete the game's original main protagonist, Princess Vanellope Von Schweetz from the mainframe by tearing out her data box and pushing it away from all the others, but his attempt only managed to corrupt her coding, effectively turn her into a "glitch". Unable to get rid of her completely, King Candy went on and literally locked up all the characters' memories of Vanellope's existence and real purpose, including hers, allowing him to usurp her place as the game's ruler and main character, as well

as her personal cart as his own. As an extra consequence, Vanellope also became unable to leave the game due to her glitched nature, so if the game was ever unplugged, she would not be able to escape and be forced to perish along with it.

Despite his best efforts, there was a fatal flaw in King Candy's plan: if Vanellope were to ever cross the finish line in an official race, the game will automatically reset and the original codes that he altered would be fully restored to the way they were, thus exposing him for the fraud he was. To prevent this from happening, King Candy took advantage Vanellope's corrupted condition by claiming that as a "glitch", she was never meant to exist, and that her erratic nature made her unsuitable for racing and therefore a threat to the game. This was enough to turn everyone else against her, forcing her into destitution as an outcast, and being unable to escape from the game, she had to endure the abuse while hiding out in an unfinished level within the coke-soda volcano. For unknown reasons, Turbo trusted Sour Bill enough to reveal his machinations in private, or Bill learned it on his own but was too afraid to stand up to him. Another flaw in his plan was that despite his claims of Vanellope's unintentional existence, her picture riding his cart was still on the side of the game's console. Also, Turbo apparently never even figured out how to make it so he could regenerate himself outside his original game, as all arcade characters were subjected to the rule of not being able to regenerate if they "died" outside their respective game of origin.

For the next fifteen years, King Candy reigned supreme over Sugar Rush while Vanellope was treated as an outcast. But all of this changed when Wreck-It Ralph of the classic old-school arcade game Fix-It Felix, Jr. arrived after attempting to earn a medal in the modern first-person shooter game Hero's Duty to finally gain respect from his fellow game characters. When Vanellope met him in the Candy Cane Forest and discovered his medal dangling on the branch, she stole the metal to use it as a gold coin in order to buy her way into the Random Roster Race that King Candy was hosting. At first he didn't recognize her, but after her name appeared on the racers list, King Candy immediately ordered her arrest, but a taffy-covered Ralph appears and distracted everyone, allowing her to escape.

When Candy realized that the "taffy monster" was Ralph, he did not exactly welcome him to his homeland with open arms and wanted to know what Ralph is doing his realm. Ralph explains what had happened between him and Vanellope, and Candy deduces that Ralph's medal and Vanellope's coin were one in the same. Angry that Vanellope is now able to enter the race if allowed due to Ralph's meddling, he orders his men to escort Ralph out his kingdom and threatens to throw him in his "Fungeon" if he sees him again and then takes his leave to hunt down Vanellope. Unfortunately, Ralph escaped and once again met up with Vanellope after her cart was destroyed by other racers who came to mock her. After short conversation Vanellope agreed to help Ralph get his medal back if he helped her get an actual kart to win the race.

King Candy and his enforcers then find Vanellope and Ralph in the Kart Bakery but the duo escape with a functioning kart and the king and his minions give chase. When they elude their pursuers by hiding in an unfinished track within Diet-Cola Mountain, King Candy orders his men to find Vanellope and destroy her new kart to prevent her from ever racing.

When his minions were unable to find Ralph and Vanellope, he decided to take action himself by entering into the game's code room, from where he successfully retrieves Ralph's medal. He left the castle in Sour Bill's care and managed to locate Ralph in the same place he lost him. At first, Ralph was furious to see the king and attempted to pummel him, but Candy returned the medal in exchange for his mercy and attention. Candy then explains that he is simply trying to protect Sugar Rush as well as Vanellope by keeping her from racing, because if Vanellope wins the race, the players will be able to choose her avatar, and that her glitching will make them think the game's broken and it will be put out of order as a result. King Candy and his people will be forced to evacuate and Vanellope will be left behind (since her glitching cannot allow leaving the game) and die with it. Having convinced Ralph to help him, Candy takes his leave. Ralph then reluctantly smashes Vanellope's kart and makes her cry before returning back to his game in disgrace, which allowed King Candy to finally capture Vanellope and confine her in his Fungeon along with Fix-It Felix.

However, after noticing a picture of Vanellope on the side of the game console in King Candy's cart, Ralph returns to Sugar Rush and interrogates Sour Bill with this fact who was cleaning up the destroyed Vanellope's cart. After the short "tortures" Sour Bill confesses what King Candy had done and that allowing her to race and cross the finish line would fix what he did. This truth enables Ralph to free Vanellope from the Fungeon and fix her kart with Felix's help.

Assured his reign over Sugar Rush was finally safe from Vanellope, King Candy participated in the Random Roster Race without worry. But in the Ice Cream Mountains, which was the final part of the track, he is shocked to see Vanellope pass him by and uses a shortcut to ambush her inside the caves, tackling her kart with his own in an attempt to run her off the track. The angered ruler starts attacking her with the antenna of his kart, but she managed to grab it, causing him and Vanellope to glitch as well and penetrating his codes, exposing his true identity as Turbo in front of Ralph and Felix who saw everything on a large screen; both were shocked at him having survived for so long after he was believed to be gone. With his true identity discovered, Turbo boasted his identity and his reprogramming of Sugar Rush to his liking, and then attempted to kill Vanellope by ramming her and her kart into a stalagmite with sign but she willingly glitched herself and her kart away from certain death. Just as Turbo was about to follow suit, he was eaten alive by a Cy-Bug (the one Ralph accidentally brought into the game) that appeared on the track.

He survived this ordeal as Cy-Bugs could merge with whatever they consumed, transforming Turbo into a monstrous Cy-Bug hybrid and self-proclaimed leader of the Cy-Bugs. As Sugar Rush is about to be destroyed and devoured by the swarm, Ralph initiates a plan to destroy them all by wrecking the Mentos stalactites towards the Diet Cola volcano that would set off a makeshift light beacon in a form of a geyser capable of attracting the Cy-Bugs to their deaths by vaporizing them on contact. Just as Ralph is about to make the final smash, Turbo arrives and swats him away, announcing that he has become a powerful virtual virus and that he has the power to take over any game he wants to, but not before kill Ralph in vengeance. As such, Ralph and Turbo engage in a fight, ending with Turbo

grabbing Ralph and flying up into the sky, where he sadistically intends to force Ralph to bear witness as a helpless Vanellope is about to be devoured by several Cy-Bugs.

Turbo declared it would be "game over" for Ralph and Vanellope, but Ralph disagrees and he frees himself from Turbo's grasp and makes one final blow at the Diet-Cola geyser. As Ralph is about to fall into the cola lava, Vanellope saves him just in time using her own glitching abilities (which she can now control) and a kart belonging to Crumbelina DiCaramello. The lava spews out of the bottle-shaped volcano and destroys the bugs as planned. Turbo attempts to flee, but his programming breaks down and he becomes attracted to the beacon and ends up flying straight into the lava, killing, vaporizing, and deleting him along with all the other Cy-Bugs. And since he was unable to regenerate in Sugar Rush because he originated from TurboTime (as stated earlier in the film that video game characters cannot regenerate outside their own games), Turbo is gone for good and erased from existence, avenging the two games he put out of service and the possible deaths he selfishly caused.

After Turbo's demise, Vanellope finally crosses the finish line, thus restoring the game to the way it was before Turbo's tampering. All the damage done by the Cy-Bugs was fixed and everyone's memories were released, allowing them to remember that Vanellope is their true ruler and main protagonist.

In the six years following his death, King Candy's floral art in Sugar Rush had since been replaced with the floral art of Vanellope since he never belonged to the game in the first place. However, King Candy's trademark crown could still be seen near the grandstands; Turbo's damage to Vanellope's code was still noticeable as she continued glitching uncontrollably and erratically at times despite having reset the game. This in turns leads to all the Internet being endangered when Ralph buys the Arthur virus from Double Dan in an attempt to dissuade Vanellope from staying at Slaughter Race, leading Arthur to replicate Vanellope's glitching and nearly take over all the cyber-world.

When she was done everyone that hadn't heard about it was shocked!

Nico: He's a renegade Video Game Character.

Varie: Yeah.

Nicole: Yeah that's right and I'm not going to let that monster get away with what he did to video games everywhere. As Goddess of Video Games it's my duty to make sure all video game villains get justice brought to them.

We then heard a roar.

Nico: I know that roar.

We saw a Cy-Bug!

Nicole fired an energy blast and blasted the Cy-Bug!

Nicole: Pathetic Cy-Bugs.

Calhoun: Nice job Nicole.

Nicole: Thanks Calhoun.

Kaito: Bug squashed. Game over, right?

Nico: No. When it comes to Cy Bugs, there's more then just one…

Eli: I don't sense anymore Cy-Bugs or their eggs here. So we're in the clear.

Nicole: Good. But they aren't the main problem. It's King Candy that we need to worry about.

Fix It Felix: I'm here to fix anything just in case.

Me: Great.

Eli: Yeah but also it's not just King Candy we have to face! I sense that one of the Twisted Princesses are here too!

WE GASPED!

Xenia: Oh man!

Nico: I know.

Nicole: Don't tell me… Is it…

Eli: Yeah it's Twisted Vanellope!

WE GASPED AGAIN!

Nicole called in Allie and Helena.

Allie Knudson: I heard the news and this is not good!

Helena Nicos: Yeah Twisted Vanellope is hellbent on killing King Candy for what he did.

She went over his history.

Ralph and King Candy were fighting in the sky over Diet Cola Mountain when Ralph managed to break free of his grasp. Vanellope's heart stopped as she watched Ralph fall from a distance. She glitched across Sugar Rush, avoiding the horde of cy-bugs that have taken over the game. As Ralph plummeted to the summit of Diet Cola Mountain, King Candy commanded a swarm of cy-bugs that descended upon him. He managed to smash through the Mentos roof of the mountain just as the swarm attacked him. A few Mentos managed to make it into the boiling Diet Cola lava but not enough to trigger a full volcanic eruption since the swarm was able to shield most of the falling Mentos. The cy-bugs threw Ralph to the ground, sending him crashing through Vanellope's home. She glitched into the mountain just in time to see Ralph stumble out of the debris as he was surrounded by cy-bugs. Ralph attempted to stand and immediately grabbed his side in pain and dropped to one knee. Ralph was pierced by a long candy cane shard. He grabbed the shard and pulled it out. He let out a howl that rang through the mountain. The cy-bugs began to attack. Ralph used the shard to stab the first cy-bug. The pain from the motion hurt so much that it

caused Ralph to crumple to the ground. Just as the other cy-bugs were about to attack, Vanellope glitched to Ralph and then glitched through the mountain with him on the front of her kart. Vanellope was so happy to see Stinkbrain but her celebration was short lived when she noticed how hurt Ralph was. She needed to get Ralph to Felix so he could heal him. They glitched back to the Sugar Rush entrance that was barely being held by Sergeant Calhoun and Felix. Calhoun ran out of ammo and heaved her pistol at the nearest cy-bug. Her and Felix were backing up into the Game Central Station tunnel until they noticed Vanellope carrying a mortally injured Ralph. Felix rushed back out into the game just as a cy-bug snapped at him and got a hold of his belt. Calhoun rushed out and roundhoused the cy-bug off the bridge as it tore Felix's belt from his waist along with his magic hammer. He reached out for it as it fell but it was out of his grasp. Calhoun grabbed him and then rolled back into the tunnel. The bridge was completely overrun. Vanellope manages glitched over the horde as Ralph noticed that the cy-bugs were about to enter the tunnel with no way for Calhoun and Felix to stop them. Ralph looked back at Vanellope and smiled and a lone tear ran down her face. She knew what Ralph was about to do. Ralph leapt from the cart and came down on the bridge just in front of the tunnel entrance, shattering the bridge and connecting wall and sending himself and all the cy-bugs plummeting to the valley below. Vanellope let out a cry of despair and chased after him. When she got to the bottom of the canyon the cy-bugs were swarming over Ralph. She saw his hand reaching out of the swarm but his hand became lifeless and fell back in. The cy-bugs all seemed to stop and then all turned around and looked at her. They started to approach slowly and then the horde parted, revealing a monstrous plaid cy-bug with a glowing heart on its head that said "You're My Hero". Vanellope slammed her hand on the steering wheel and cried out Ralph's name. The plaid cy-bug raised it's head and then let out a menacing howl that sounded like "WRECK IT!". And then suddenly charged at Vanellope. She quickly shifted the cart into gear, gunned the engine, whipped the cart around, and took off in the opposite direction. As she raced through the valley she noticed the candy walls cracking from Ralph smashing the bridge. Huge boulders of rock candy began to fall all around her. Each one, only inches away from wrecking her kart. She glanced behind her to see that the plaid cy-bug was right on her tail and snapping at her. She turned back

around and looked up and narrowly avoided a giant boulder that ended up crushing the plaid cy-bug, sending it's head sailing in front of her. She slammed on the brakes and drifted to a stop. All the rock candy from the avalanche settled and all that could be heard was the distant buzzing of the cy-bugs. She got out of her cart and walked toward the head of the cy-bug. She dropped to her knees and placed her hand on it. Her heart was heavy and her eyes filled with tears as she gritted her teeth. She picked up the head of the cy-bug and placed it on her kart. She ran her fingers over the heart on the cy-bug's head and under her breath said "King Candy will pay for this!"…

When it was done we were shocked!

Vanellope: This twisted version of me killed Ralph!? Oh man!

Nico: Not good!

Qin: We'll worry about her later.

Nico: King Candy comes first.

Nicole: That's right. This version of Vanellope is lost without Ralph. But that changes when we kill King Candy/Turbo. Lets go.

We went to the castle.

We got to the castle.

Me: Here we are.

Nico busted the door down.

We saw KING CANDY/TURBO!

Nico: King Candy! Or do you prefer being called Turbo?

King Candy: Team Loud Phoenix Storm and Nicole Knudson how nice to see you again.

Nicole: I would say the same for you Turbo but I would be lying.

Vanellope: You took my kingdom Turbo and no one does that to me!

Turbo: Might want to watch your words, Glitch. I'm on the throne here!

Me: Wrong!

I fired a blast of energy and destroyed the throne and blasted him off it and he rolled onto the floor and I took his crown.

Me: This was never yours.

I gave it back to Vanellope.

Wreck It Ralph then grabbed King Candy.

Wreck It Ralph: You want to know something you candy coated heart of darkness? I may be a halitosis-riddled warthog but I am more than that. I am a villain with a heart and you are nothing more than a glitch!

He threw him and smashed him into a wall!

He got up.

Me: Vanellope is the rightful ruler of this world. You tore this place apart when you tried to delete her code and lock away all the people's memories of her!

Nicole: That's right Turbo! And you are Obsolete!

Nico: That's right! You're just an outdated and pathetic sack of useless data. You tried to take over this world but in the end all you have done was make it stronger with the unions of all the video games coming together.

Nicole: And your actions here in this game have done more good than harm. You made Vanellope stronger than ever. You gave her an amazing power and she can now be in many places at once. In a way, she turning into a glitch turned out to be a blessing in disguise.

Because she is a better racer that you will ever be!

THEN HE SCREAMED IN RAGE!

Turbo: You're ruining everything! First Ralph shows up from nowhere and keeps throwing monkey wrenches in my plans and now, at the end of it all, you won't even stay out of racing. Months of planning down the crapper! I just wanted to bring order to my kingdom But you've denied me even that. I have nothing to live for!

Me: You brought all that on yourself!

Nicole: It's time for you to pay for your crimes! As goddess of video games, you are going to face my Divine Justice.

A Cybug then came in and ate him.

Kaito: Did he just get eaten by the Cy Bug?!

Nico: Oh fuck…

But then he was enveloped in an orb of darkness and he emerged changed!

Turbo: Welcome to the boss level!

HE EMERGED AS A CY-BUG!

As a Cy-Bug, Turbo was about 30 feet (9 meters) long. He had the body structure of a cockroach or silverfish, could curl into a ball for protection like an armadillo or pill bug or attacking and had a neck that could expand in length. His face (especially) now looks puppet-like. Also, in his King Candy face, his teeth have been filled to sharp points. His colors consisted of mostly purple, orange, and pink and the tips of his claws had a darker tone of purple. He also gained six orange striped legs, four large ones and two smaller ones on his chest. His head also sported purple markings which were also on his face along with a yellow marking under his crown. King Candy's crown also changed now having a spiky appearance and apparently becoming a permanent part of his body. With his transformation, he

gained sugar-coated hot pink wings for flight that could fold in and out at will. Whenever his Cy-Bug programming occurred, King Candy's eyes turned blue and pixelated while the Turbo persona remained unchanged. King Candy also retained his cufflinks, lace collar, and bowtie.

Ralph: Turbo!

Turbo: (chuckles) Because of you, Ralph, I'm now the most powerful virus in the arcade! (chuckles again) I can take over any game I want! I should thank you… but it'd be more fun to kill you.

Me: You are one seriously ugly sack of corrupted data!

I teleported and punched him in the face with devastating force and kicked him in the stomach and bashed him down and teleported back as he was about to strike and I fired a wave of energy and blasted him all over!

Turbo punched Kuroto, destroying one of his lives. Kuroto came out of a Warp Pipe as his life counter reached 100!

Kuroto: I can continue myself as long as I have lives. But you only have one. And since this isn't your game, you can't regenerate!

Me: That's right!

Emu: Lets do it!

Ex-Aid Riders: HENSHIN!

They transformed and were ready!

I punched Turbo in his face.

Me: Take this!

I fired a wave of energy and it separated his King Candy half from Turbo! Turbo was now a Cybug!

King Candy: OH MAN! Is that what I turned into!?

Nico: Yep.

I fired waves of energy and blasted Turbo!

Turbo: Turbotastic!

Me: More like Turbo-Slacktic!

Nico: Good one!

Emu: We'll finish this without the need for Continues!

Turbo: WHY YOU LITTLE!

He then charged up an energy blast!

Nicole: Uh oh!

Nicole then fired a powerful energy blast and Turbo did the same and the blasts collided and Nicole's blast overtook his blast and it hit Turbo and exploded with incredible power!

KRABBBBBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO

The explosion destroyed his Cy-Bug half and he was back to just being Turbo!

Turbo: I still have my glitch powers!

Nico: Like that will matter!

He teleported and Nico teleported too. Nico and Turbo did the same all over the place.

Nico teleported and kicked him in the back of the head and knocked him down.

Nico and Nicole punched and pulverized him!

POW! BLAM!

SMASH! WHAM!

They sent him flying and smashed him into the wall!

He got up and he was madder than ever!

Turbo: I can take it! I can take anything you can throw at me. Ready for another round?

Ralph: Always.

Turbo: Huh?

Ralph: We'll never let you win!

Ralph grabbed Turbo and smashed him all over the place with incredible force and smashed him into pulp!

SMASH SMASH SMASH SMASH! SMASH SMASH!

He smashed him all over the place!

Ralph: I'm Gonna Wreck You!

SMASH SMASH SMASH SMASH SMASH SMASH SMASH!

He bashed him into dust!

He was knocked to the ground.

Ralph: To quote the Hulk, "Puny Video Game."

Nico: The big guy would be proud.

Ralph: Yeah!

Taffyta: Lets cherry bomb the guy!

Candlehead: You read my mind!

Turbo got up!

Nicole: Cherry Bombs fire!

They threw the cherry bombs and they all hit Turbo and then…

KRABBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO

He was blasted all over in a huge cherry bomb explosion!

Nico: Hit him with ice cream!

Lola: Good thing I brought these ice cream blasters from the Kids Next Door.

Lola loaded some in it and fired and blasted him all over and he was going to be really cold there!

Nico: Nice one!

Emu saw that he had new Gashats.

Emu: Gashats for Fix It Felix Jr. and Sugar Rush?

Nicole: Yep. I used my powers of video gaming to make new Gashats based on all the video games we know.

Nico: Cool!

Me: I got an idea! (ACTIVATES ICE CREAM MONSTER'S RIDEWATCH)

I fired a wave of chocolate and it hit Turbo and covered him and then it hardened.

Nico: Nice one!

Emu activated Sugar Rush's Gashat!

SUGAR RUSH!

He got an awesome and really amazing candy Battlecruiser Car!

Nico: Awesome!

Emu: Say hello to my jawbreakers!

He pressed a button and then…

BANG BANG BANG BANG!

He fired jawbreakers from a cannon and they smashed Turbo with devastating force!

Nico: Awesome!

Emu: Now to fix this place up. (ACTIVATES FIX IT FELIX'S GASHAT)

FIX IT FELIX JR.

WE CAN FIX IT!

He fixed up the whole castle and made it more amazing than ever!

Nico used Control Freak's powers.

Nico: I'm going to wreck it!

Nico summoned an 8-Bit version of Ralph!

Nicole: Awesome choice!

Wreck It Ralph: Hey who is that good looking guy?

8 Bit Ralph: I'M GONNA WRECK IT!

Nico and 8 Bit Ralph bashed Turbo all over!

Nicole: Nice one! Now to unleash the divine wrath of games. (ACTIVATES WRECK IT RALPH, HERO'S DUTY AND SUGAR RUSH'S GASHATS)

WRECK IT RALPH! HERO'S DUTY! SUGAR RUSH!

ULTIMATE VIDEO GAME GODDESS POWER!

Nicole glowed intensely and her eyes glowed with the power of ALL THE VIDEO GAMES IN THE WORLD COMBINED INTO ONE!

Nicole: (OTHERWORLDLY VOICE) ***TURBO OF TURBOTIME, YOU AND YOUR CORRUPTION TO THE WORLD OF SUGAR RUSH HAS CAUSED CHAOS AND DISASTER TO THE WORLDS OF VIDEO GAMING! AND NOW YOU SHALL PAY THE ULTIMATE PRICE!***

She then fired a powerful Triforce Blast and it hit Turbo and shattered him and his code and banished him to the Black Gates for All Eternity!

We were in awe!

Me: Nicole that was unbelievable!

Nicole landed.

Nicole: I know dad. It was the power of all the video games uniting.

Nico: That was awesome!

Taffyta: And now we've seen the last of Turbo.

Nico: Good riddance!

Qin: Yep.

Nicole: But we're not done yet. Twisted Vanellope is next.

Camie: Yep.

Nico: She shouldn't be far.

WRECK IT!

Allie Knudson: Here she comes!

Then a dark version of Vanellope's car crashed onto the castle courtyard!

Twisted Vanellope: WHERE IS KING CANDY!?

We saw her! TWISTED VANELLOPE!

Vanellope: Oh man! Is that me!?

Nico: What you would have become if the ending with Turbo ended wrong.

Eli: My god! Vanellope what happened!?

Twisted Vanellope: I vowed to make King Candy pay for his crimes against me and the world!

Me: King Candy was really an obsolete video game named Turbo.

Nicole: We beat you to the punch on that.

Twisted Vanellope: You destroyed King Candy?

Me: No. King Candy was separated from his Turbo persona.

Juran: Which one's the real Vanellope?!

Vanellope: I'm right here.

Allie Knudson: This one in front of us is Twisted Vanellope.

Juran: Oh.

Twisted Vanellope: I will avenge Ralph and everyone in Sugar Rush for what King Candy did to me.

Ralph: I got an idea to prove which one's the real Vanellope. Vanellope, when's my birthday?

Both Vanellopes: Um…

Ralph: (sadly) Geez, Vanellope, I thought we were pretty good friends

Nicole: All three of your games were made back on October 30th, 2012.

Ralph: She's right.

Vanellope: Yep.

Calhoun: That is awesome.

Nico: Vanellope, let's all take a deep breath.

Vanellope took a deep breath and released it slow.

Vanellope: Hey that helps.

Nico: Good.

Me: (To Twisted Vanellope) Now listed, King Candy of your world may have done wrong and destroyed Ralph there but killing King Candy here will not solve anything. We have him slated to join the M.O.E. And also we can't let you get revenge.

Twisted Vanellope: Why?

Me: Because if you kill King Candy all it will lead you too is a path to your own destruction.

Twisted Vanellope: Why don't you just bring back Ralph's code?!

Nico: Because it might not be the same!

Nicole: And besides you come from another universe and I'm not sure if my powers can do that to video game characters like that.

Nico: Have you ever tried before?

Nicole: Once or twice and it came out all wrong.

Nico: Oh. Looks like I was right on that.

Nicole: But either way Vanellope you need to stop this crusade for revenge. It'll only end with your death.

Maud Pie: Now, we must heal her soul and heart.

Suddenly, Maud Pie's light turquoise eyes turned neon light turquoise and she was surrounded by a grayish blue violet and Persian bluish gray energy aura with stars, rocks, minerals, magic, and Alicorns, she unholstered her massive Maud Pie's Alicorn Eternal Magical Gothic Geologist Friendship Greatsword of Eternal

Gothic Geologist Love and Gothic Geologist Harmony from her back, and as she approached Twisted Vanellope, she left grayish blue violet and Persian bluish gray energy, stars, rocks, minerals, magic, and Alicorns with every step.

Maud Pie: Twisted Vanellope, I understand the pain and suffering that you had to go through when you lost Ralph and all because of Turbo, but you have to understand: killing him won't heal your heart or your soul, it'll only send you further down into darkness, and you'll become even worse than him. You must be set free from the pain and suffering that your heart has been put through here and now.

Suddenly, Maud Pie was surrounded by a massive vortex of grayish blue violet and Persian bluish gray energy with stars, rocks, minerals, and magic surrounding the vortex, there are Alicorns flying around the vortex, and in the vortex is a grayish blue violet with blue eyes gazing into Twisted Vanellope: the eyes of salvation.

Suddenly, The Unity Crystals on my J.D. Knudson's Universal Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Phoenix Greatsword of Universal Eternal Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Justice and The Unity Crystals on Lincoln Loud's massive Lincoln Loud's United Friendship Hinon's Eternal Friendship Almighty Cosmic Storm Greatsword of Universal Hope, Elemental Bravery, and Unbreakable Eternal Bonds glowed with very intense brightness, and then, they fired a beam of light into Maud Pie's massive Maud Pie's Alicorn Eternal Magical Gothic Geologist Friendship Greatsword of Eternal Gothic Geologist Love and Gothic Geologist Harmony, and then, it glowed, and then surrounding the massive vortex of grayish blue violet and Persian bluish gray energy with stars, rocks, minerals, and magic surrounding the vortex, there are Alicorns flying around the vortex, and in the vortex is a grayish blue violet with blue eyes gazing into Twisted Vanellope: the eyes of salvation is a MASSIVE VORTEX OF RAINBOW LIGHT AND ENERGY AND FIRE, ICE, WATER, WIND, LIGHTNING, EARTH, LAVA, LIGHT, DARKNESS, CRYSTALS, WOOD, STARS, TIME, NATURE, GRAVITY, BLOOD, MAGIC, MOONLIGHT, RAINBOW CRYSTALS, RAINBOW SUPER LIGHTNING, RAINBOW FIRE, SAND, BLUE FIRE, BUBBLES, STEAM, NEBULONIC GAS, SUNS, AURORA, LIGHT MAGIC, DARK MAGIC, BLACK MAGIC, SATANIC MAGIC, MOONLIGHT,

EXPLOSIONS, AND ATOMIC RADIATION EXPLODED OUT OF HER AND HER POWER WAS REALLY AND RAPIDLY INCREASING AT AN EXPONENTIAL RATE AT A MASSIVE LEVEL!

Me: HOLY GREAT BALLS OF FIRE!

Nico: OH MAN, THIS IS IT!

Lincoln: THE BATTLE TO SAVE TWISTED VANELLOPE'S INJURED HEART IS ABOUT TO BEGIN SOON! BRACE YOURSELVES!

THEN, THE WORLD TREE ESTATE, THE TREE OF HARMONY, AND ALL OF THE POWERFUL LANDS OF EQUESTRIA GLOWED AND THEIR ENERGY FLOWED INTO MAUD PIE! THEN, AS SOON AS THE VORTEX FADED, MAUD PIE EMERGED FOREVER CHANGED!

Maud Pie grew to 7'9" in height, she has metal gold bracers on her biceps and thighs, and she now has eleven large grayish blue violet and Persian bluish gray orbs orbiting around her legs, she has the body of a goddess, she has light turquoise highlights in the bangs of her grayish blue violet hair and she has a large golden halo in the center with golden angel wings on the bottom side and four large orbiting golden rings on each corner, she has neon light turquoise eyes and a grayish blue violet and Persian bluish gray energy aura with stars, rocks, minerals, magic, and Alicorns surrounding her, she has an Alicorn with a star and rock emblazoned on her forehead and Third Eye with turquoise iris, she has on Alicorn earrings with violet gems for eyes and the Love, Star, Rock, and Eternity Kanjis in its horns, she also has an Alicorn with violet gems for eyes and the Love, Star, Rock, and Eternity Kanjis in its horn for the second pendant on the bottom of her Element of Harmony, along with the gold Thunderbird pendant of her Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love necklace with grayish blue violet crystal links from her merged Crystal Necklace of the Buddha and Persian bluish gray gems on the gold lightning bolts, and she also has on her new white and gold accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker Necklace of Eternal Love, Maud Pie has on a dark blue long-sleeved dress, black knee-high high-heel boots, and long sleeveless white

trenchcoat with stars, rocks, minerals, magic, and Alicorns on the coattails, and on the back is an Alicorn surrounded by stars and on top of its horn is a rock. Suddenly, Maud Pie felt a sharp pain on her back, and then, massive Persian bluish gray angel wings with grayish blue violet tips on the large Persian bluish gray feathers grew and sprouted out from her back, her grayish blue violet tail grew much longer for her new body, and she now has a Persian bluish gray horn on top of her head. Maud Pie has on her Ring of the Phoenix with large grayish blue violet gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger and Star Sapphire Corps ring on her left ring finger, and she has her cutie mark on her right shoulder and Stone of Gelel embedded in her left hand.

Suddenly, Maud Pie's massive Maud Pie's Alicorn Eternal Magical Gothic Geologist Friendship Greatsword of Eternal Gothic Geologist Love and Gothic Geologist Harmony and all the greatswords and swords she'd gotten began merging together, and they were surrounded by a kaleidoscope of Persian bluish gray energy, stars, rocks, minerals, magic, and Alicorns, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Maud Pie's Goth Geologist Alicorn Eternal Magical Gothic Geologist Friendship Greatsword of Eternal Gothic Geologist Love and Gothic Geologist Harmony, it's a brand-new large greatsword with turquoise and grayish blue violet gems and her cutie mark and stars etched on the 7'6" massive, wide, Persian bluish gray blade, large gold alicorn heads for the crossguard, large white angelic faces built into both sides of the hilt with grayish blue violet gems embedded in the foreheads, longer midnight black handle, four large gold alicorn heads with turquoise gems for eyes and large pony head with grayish blue violet gems for eyes and large grayish blue violet gem in its mouth on the bottom of the Alicorn heads for the pommel, she has on her large gold Bracers of The Champions of The Universe with grayish blue violet gems on her wrists and Dragon Ball Bracelet on her left Bracer, her large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with an Alicorn for the belt buckle with turquoise gems for the eyes and a large grayish blue violet gem in its collar for the belt buckle on her waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on her right hip, Eater of Sins revolver holstered on her left

hip, and grayish blue violet Crystal Saber holstered on her left hip. There's a grayish blue violet kanji below the alicorn that said, "Maud Pie, Alicorn Princess of Equestria Gothic Geologist Friendship Love, Younger Sister of Pinkie Pie, Loving Future Wife of Lincoln Loud, Savior of Twisted Vanellope, Archenemy of Stinger, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True Goddess of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Destroyer and Slayer of Evil, Deranged, Murderous, Ruthless, and Sadistic Bastards, Amazing and Powerful Student of Amazing and Powerful Teachers, Destroyer of The Doomsday Twenty-Three and Queen Opaline, Defender of Equestria, Ponyville, and Canterlot, Member of The Knights of The Friendship Table, and Master of Stars, Rocks, Minerals, Magic, and Alicorns"

モード・パイ、エクエストリアのアリコーンプリンセス、ゴシック地質学者、友情愛、ピンキーパイの妹、リンカーン・ラウドの愛する未来の妻、ひねくれたヴァネロペの救世主、スティンガーの大敵、コスモスの勇敢な戦士、宇宙の守護者、擁護者、そして救世主、多元宇宙、そしてその先へ、宇宙への希望の大使であり灯台、友情の力と要素のマスター、天上のゼルナガの怒りのマスター、ブラックゲートのマスター、究極の善の究極の力、真実と正義の真の女神、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直さ、寛大さ、優しさ、無私無欲、勇気、そして信頼、破壊者と悪の殺害者、狂った、殺人的、冷酷でサディスティックなろくでなし、驚くべき強力な学生驚くべき強力な教師、終末二十三の破壊者と女王オパリン、エクエストリア、ポニービル、カンタロットの擁護者、友好卓の騎士団のメンバー、そして星、岩、鉱物、魔法、アリコーンのマスター

Suddenly, Maud Pie's immense blue protective aura transformed into an immense protective rainbow aura with elements swirling around it, she'd transformed into her ultimate transformation.

Maud Pie has transformed into SUPER ANGEL-EQUESTRIAN GOTHIC GEOLOGIST MASTER LOVE ALICORN PRINCESS-

HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA COSMIC STARSTORM MAGIC FRIENDSHIP EQUESTRIAN GOTHIC GEOLOGIST MASTER LOVE ALICORN PRINCESS ANGEL OF DIVINE COSMIC STARSTORM MAGIC FRIENDSHIP EQUESTRIAN GOTHIC GEOLOGIST MASTER LOVE ALICORN PRINCESS ANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE COSMIC STARSTORM MAGIC FRIENDSHIP EQUESTRIAN GOTHIC GEOLOGIST MASTER LOVE ALICORN PRINCESS ANGEL LOVE!

We were amazed by Maud Pie's Super Angel-Equestrian Gothic Geologist Master Love Alicorn Princess-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga transformation and when Lincoln saw her, he had an atomic red blush on his face, hearts in his eyes, and his nose was bleeding. But, when Twisted Vanellope saw it, she went mad with rage and ran at her, but Maud Pie fired a massive barrage of Persian bluish gray energy, stars, rocks, minerals, magic, and Alicorns, and they hit Twisted Vanellope and knocked her down, she got back up and now, she is even angrier than ever.

Maud Pie: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The United Friendship Divine Cosmic Starstorm Equestria Gothic Geologist Master Love Alicorn Princess Angel and Divine United Friendship Divine Cosmic Starstorm Equestria Gothic Geologist Master Love Alicorn Princess Angel Love) I'm sorry, Twisted Vanellope, but this is the only way to help you.

Lincoln: Yes.

Somnambula: We will save her soul and her heart from the hatred that consumed her.

Eli: What Turbo did to her can never be forgiven.

Nicole: You got that right, I'm so glad I got rid of that rotten little parasite by separating him from King Candy.

Vanellope: Who's now become my royal advisor, and I'm now Queen of Candy Land.

Suddenly, Somnambula's grayish blue violet eyes turned neon grayish blue violet and she was surrounded by a light scarlet energy aura with stars, desert sands, magic, Egyptian hieroglyphs, and Alicorns, she unholstered her massive Somnambula's Egyptian Alicorn Greatsword of Egyptian Desert Hope and Desert Magic Justice from her back, and as she approached Twisted Vanellope, she left light scarlet energy, stars, desert sands, magic, Egyptian hieroglyphs, and Alicorns with every step.

Somnambula: Maud Pie was right to say what she had to, what you went through because of Turbo was worse than a nightmare, but I cannot allow you to throw yourself even further into darkness due to your desire for revenge, Twisted Vanellope, your soul will be saved from the darkness that lurks in your soul and heart.

Suddenly, Somnambula was surrounded by a massive vortex of light scarlet energy with stars, desert sands, magic, and Egyptian hieroglyphs surrounding it, there are Alicorns flying around the vortex, and in the vortex is a dark arctic blue and moderate turquoise phoenix with blue eyes gazing into Twisted Vanellope: the eyes of salvation.

Suddenly, The Unity Crystals on my J.D. Knudson's Universal Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Phoenix Greatsword of Universal Eternal Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Justice and The Unity Crystals on Lincoln Loud's massive Lincoln Loud's United Friendship Hinon's Eternal Friendship Almighty Cosmic Storm Greatsword of Universal Hope, Elemental Bravery, and Unbreakable Eternal Bonds glowed with very intense brightness, and then, they fired a beam of light into Somnambula's massive Somnambula's Egyptian Alicorn Greatsword of Egyptian Desert Hope and Desert Magic Justice, and then, it glowed, and then surrounding the massive vortex of light scarlet energy with stars, desert sands, magic, and Egyptian hieroglyphs surrounding it, there are Alicorns flying around the vortex, and in the vortex is a dark arctic blue and moderate turquoise phoenix with blue eyes gazing into Twisted Vanellope: the eyes of salvation is a MASSIVE VORTEX OF RAINBOW LIGHT AND ENERGY AND FIRE, ICE, WATER, WIND, LIGHTNING, EARTH, LAVA, LIGHT, DARKNESS, CRYSTALS, WOOD, STARS, TIME, NATURE, GRAVITY, BLOOD, MAGIC,

MOONLIGHT, RAINBOW CRYSTALS, RAINBOW SUPER LIGHTNING, RAINBOW FIRE, SAND, BLUE FIRE, BUBBLES, STEAM, NEBULONIC GAS, SUNS, AURORA, LIGHT MAGIC, DARK MAGIC, BLACK MAGIC, SATANIC MAGIC, MOONLIGHT, EXPLOSIONS, AND ATOMIC RADIATION EXPLODED OUT OF HER AND HER POWER WAS REALLY AND RAPIDLY INCREASING AT AN EXPONENTIAL RATE AT A MASSIVE LEVEL!

THEN, THE WORLD TREE ESTATE, THE TREE OF HARMONY, AND ALL OF THE POWERFUL LANDS OF EQUESTRIA GLOWED AND THEIR ENERGY FLOWED INTO SOMNAMBULA! THEN, AS SOON AS THE VORTEX FADED, SOMNAMBULA EMERGED FOREVER CHANGED!

Somnambula grew from 6'11" to 7'9" in height, she has metal gold bracers on her biceps and thighs, and she now has eleven large light scarlet orbs orbiting around her legs, she has the body of a goddess, she has light scarlet highlights in the bangs of her short neck-length dark arctic blue and moderate turquoise hair and she has a large golden halo in the center with golden angel wings on the bottom side and four large orbiting golden rings on each corner, she has neon violet eyes and a light scarlet energy aura with stars, desert sands, magic, Egyptian hieroglyphs, and Alicorns surrounding her, she has an Alicorn along with her cutie mark on its horn emblazoned on her forehead and Third Eye with violet iris, she has on Alicorn earrings with violet gems for eyes and the Hope and Eternity Kanjis in its hooves, she has on her Crystal Necklace of The Buddha with light scarlet gems on the gold crescent links and turquoise crystal links and a light scarlet Alicorn-shaped Element of Harmony and on the bottom of The Element of Harmony is an Alicorn with violet gems for eyes and holding the Hope and Eternity Kanjis in its horn for the pendant and she has on a white and gold accented choker on her neck. Somnambula has on a sleeveless white blouse with Egyptian jewelry, slippers, white fabric on her hair, and long white sleeveless trenchcoat with stars, desert sands, magic, Egyptian hieroglyphs, and Alicorns on the coattails, and an Alicorn on the back surrounded by sand dunes and on top of its horn are the Elements of Harmony. Suddenly, Somnambula felt a sharp pain on her back, and then, her massive light scarlet angel wings

with dark arctic blue and moderate turquoise tips on the light scarlet feathers grew much bigger for her new body, her dark arctic blue and moderate turquoise tail grew longer, and she now has a light scarlet horn on her head. Somnambula has on her Ring of the Phoenix with large light scarlet gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger and Blue Lantern Corps ring on her left ring finger and Stone of Gelel embedded in her left hand.

Suddenly, Somnambula's massive Somnambula's Egyptian Alicorn Greatsword of Egyptian Desert Hope and Desert Magic Justice and all of the greatswords and swords she'd gotten began merging together, and they were surrounded by a kaleidoscope of light scarlet energy, stars, desert magic, Egyptian hieroglyphs, and Alicorns, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Somnambula's Equestrian Harmony Pillar Egyptian Hope Sandstorm Alicorn Greatsword of Equestrian Magic Egyptian Desert Sands Hope and Equestria Magic Egyptian Desert Sands Justice, it's a brand-new massive greatsword with embedded dark arctic blue and moderate turquoise gems and her cutie mark etched on the 7'6" massive, wide, double-edged light scarlet blade, large gold Alicorn heads for the crossguard, large white angelic faces built into both sides of the hilt with large dark winter blue and moderate turquoise gems embedded in the foreheads, longer midnight black handle, four large gold Alicorn heads with violet gems for eyes and a Pegasus head with violet gems for eyes and large light scarlet gem in its mouth on the bottom of the heads for the pommel, Somnambula has on her large gold Bracers of The Champions of The Universe with light scarlet gems on her wrists and Dragon Ball Bracelet on her left gold Bracer, her Belt of Elemental Bravery with an Alicorn for the belt buckle and violet gems for the eyes and a large moderate turquoise gem in its collar for the belt buckle on her waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on her right hip and Eater of Sins revolver holstered on her left hip and light Scarlet Crystal Saber holstered on the left hip. There's a light scarlet kanji below the Alicorn and Sand Dunes that said, "Somnambula, Egyptian Pegasus of Hope, Legendary Pillar and Hero of Harmony, Legendary Hero Who Defeated The Evil Sphinx, Redeemer of

Anatankha The Good Sphinx, Archenemy of The Snake Demon, Savior of Twisted Vanellope, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True Goddess of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Destroyer and Slayer of Evil, Deranged, Murderous, Ruthless, and Sadistic Bastards, Amazing and Powerful Student of Amazing and Powerful Teachers, Destroyer of The Doomsday Twenty-Three and Queen Opaline, Defender of Equestria, Ponyville, and Canterlot, Member of The Knights of The Friendship Table, Protector of Egypt and Its Long and Rich History, and Master of The Powers of Hope and Desert Magic"

ソムナンブラ、エジプトの希望のペガサス、伝説の柱と調和の英雄、悪のスフィンクスを倒した伝説の英雄、アナタンカの救い主善のスフィンクス、蛇悪魔の宿敵、ねじれたヴァネロペの救世主、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、守護者、擁護者、そして宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の救世主、宇宙への希望の大使であり灯台、友情とエレメントの力のマスター、天のゼルナガの怒りのマスター、ブラックゲートのマスター、究極の善の究極の力、真実、正義、愛、慈悲、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直さ、寛大さ、優しさ、無私の心、勇気、信頼を司る真の女神、悪の破壊者であり殺戮者、錯乱、殺人、無慈悲、サディスティックバスターズ、素晴らしく強力な教師の素晴らしく強力な生徒、終末二十三の破壊者、オパーリン女王、エクエストリア、ポニービル、カンタロットの擁護者、友好卓の騎士団のメンバー、エジプトとその長く豊かな歴史の守護者、希望の力と砂漠の魔法のマスター

Suddenly, Somnambula's immense blue protective aura transformed into an immense protective rainbow aura with elements swirling around it, she'd transformed into her ultimate transformation.

Somnambula has transformed into SUPER ANGEL-EQUESTRIAN HARMONY PILLAR HOPE MASTER LOVE ALICORN PRINCESS-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA COSMIC STARSTORM MAGIC

FRIENDSHIP EQUESTRIAN HARMONY PILLAR HOPE MASTER EGYPTIAN ALICORN PRINCESS ANGEL OF DIVINE COSMIC STARSTORM MAGIC FRIENDSHIP EQUESTRIAN HARMONY PILLAR HOPE MASTER EGYPTIAN ALICORN PRINCESS ANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE COSMIC STARSTORM MAGIC FRIENDSHIP EQUESTRIAN HARMONY PILLAR HOPE MASTER EGYPTIAN ALICORN PRINCESS ANGEL LOVE!

We were amazed by Somnambula's Super Angel-Equestrian Harmony Pillar Hope Master Love Alicorn Princess-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga transformation, but when Twisted Vanellope saw it, she went mad and ran at her, but Somnambula fired a massive barrage of light scarlet energy, stars, desert magic, Egyptian hieroglyphs, and Alicorns which hit her and sent her into another wall of candy, she got back up, but now, she was madder than ever.

Somnambula: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The United Friendship Divine Cosmic Starstorm Equestria Harmony Pillar Hope Master Love Egyptian Alicorn Princess Angel and Divine United Friendship Divine Cosmic Starstorm Equestria Harmony Pillar Hope Master Love Egyptian Alicorn Princess Angel Love) I deeply apologize for what I did to you, but this is the only way that we can save you.

Lincoln: Along with tying you down before you seriously start to hurt somebody.

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's United Friendship Hinon's Eternal Friendship Almighty Cosmic Storm Greatsword of Universal Hope, Elemental Bravery, and Unbreakable Eternal Bonds from his wider and muscular back, and he transformed into Super Angel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Buffalo-Vampire-Werewolf-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Universal Elemental Cosmic Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix Angel of Divine Universal Elemental Cosmic Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix Mythological Justice and Divine Universal Elemental Cosmic Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix Mythological Hope, and he joined Maud Pie and Somnambula, and so did the rest of us as we also unholstered our massive greatswords and transformed.

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix Angel and Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Friendship, Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Just hang on, Twisted Vanellope, we're going to save you from this eternal despair that haunts you.

Lincoln, Maud Pie, and Somnambula went after Twisted Vanellope, and they fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow energy, grayish blue violet and Persian bluish gray energy, light opal, light scarlet energy, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, pumpkins, dark lightning, pumpkin fire, swords, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Twin-Tailed Comets, Golems, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Elemental Phoenixes, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Mythological Animals, Mammoths, Pegasi, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, and Mermaids at Twisted Vanellope and they exploded with incredible power as they hit her.

Then, they attacked her with their massive greatswords leaving scars on her and Lincoln left many more with his gold claws and firing energy slashes from his gold claws and he, Maud Pie, and Somnambula attacked her with punches, kicks, and karate chops and they're super mega-painful because of their superhuman strength, along with elemental blasts, and this was really driving Twisted Vanellope crazy.

Twisted Vanellope was about to run at us again, but suddenly, we

saw a 7'9" tall female with the body of a goddess and she's wearing a black symbiote bodysuit with pink light covering her body and it had the Spider emblem on its chest and eight-pack abs and her head and face was covered in the black goo and the only thing were its white eyes similar to Ultimate Spiderman, and she fired Symbiote goo at her wrists and ankles and bound them together.

Me: Nice one.

Nico: Now, all that's left is for Lincoln to cure her.

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix Angel and Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Friendship, Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Yep. (Sees the pink light) Wait, the pink color on the symbiote suit, there's only one person who has pink as her favorite color, isn't that right, Lola Loud?

Suddenly, the symbiote mask peeled itself off and it revealed her face: it was Lola Loud, but she had longer blond hair, neon pink eyes, fangs, and she looked like she was 21 years old.

Black-Suited Lola: Yep, and our Lincoln told you all about us, right?

Me: He did, and he already merged with Lincoln.

Black-Suited Lola: I knew he would.

Lola: Whoa, is that… me?

Black-Suited Lola: Yes, and my world's Lincoln already explained the whole story to everyone and you know why I'm here.

Lola: Yes, I am.

Black-Suited Lola turned formed a massive black Symbiote web which latched onto Lola's stomach, and Lola began absorbing Black-Suited Lola into her body, and then, Lola's rainbow energy aura and rainbow protective aura had flared up extremely as Black-Suited Lola began merging with Lola and Lola gained all of her

Black-Suited self's powers and abilities along with knowledge. Then, Lola's rainbow energy aura settled.

Me: Is it over?

Lola: It is.

Black-Suited Lola: (Speaking through Lola's emblazoned Rainbow Dragon and Phoenix and Third Eye) Yes, we've settled in perfectly.

Lola concentrated and immediately, her body was covered in a black Symbiote suit with pink light reflecting off it and it had the spider emblem on it, and then, her symbiote suit went back into her body.

Eli: Now, it's time to cure Twisted Vanellope.

Lincoln fired gold spider silk webs that tied him up, and then, she chanted a powerful incantation and his large golden halo glowed and the four orbiting gold rings fired rays of rainbow healing light which hit Twisted Vanellope and purified her and freeing her of the darkness that contaminated her soul and heart. We cheered as Lincoln, Maud Pie, and Somnambula holstered their weapons and powered down and Lincoln's long wild gold hair, eleven massive and long gold wolf tails, and massive gold angel wings change back to white, and the gold crisscross straps of his chest harness and gold He-Man's loincloth change back to orange, and Maud Pie's new body, clothes, weapons, gold halo, weapons, jewelry, Third Eye, longer grayish blue violet tail, Persian bluish gray horn, and massive Persian bluish gray angel wings are permanent, and Somnambula's new body, clothes, weapons, gold halo, weapons, jewelry, Third Eye, longer dark arctic blue and moderate turquoise, light scarlet horn, and massive light scarlet angel wings are permanent.

Eli: We did it, that's another Twisted Princess saved from darkness and healed from despair.

Suddenly, Maud Pie wrapped her arms around Lincoln's wider and muscular back, as her chest pressed against Lincoln's massive pecs and her stomach pressed against his eight-pack abs, which'd brought an atomic red blush to Lincoln's face, and he wrapped his abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms around her waist,

which took her by surprise and brought an atomic red blush to her face. Then, as Lincoln leaned down to Maud Pie's face, they kissed passionately as she moved her hands onto Lincoln's massive pecs, and behind them was a Thunderbird, Phoenix, Dragon, Mermaid, Angel, Fairy, Succubus, and Alicorn flying in the air, and we saw a herd of Buffalo and many animals running across the field and elemental forces behind them and we cheered wildly. Then, Lincoln and Maud Pie sucked in and absorbed the elemental forces.

Girl Jordan: Oh, and boys, we're considering ending the bet early. But, there's one way we can make up for those remaining days: how about a date to The Bahamas tomorrow?

Nico, Me, and Lincoln: AWESOME! WE'RE SO THERE!

Anna Anyanova: We already alerted Lexi about it, and she and Ace are also coming with us on this date tomorrow.

Nico: Nice.

Lincoln: So, we've got ourselves an awesome date planned for tomorrow.

Me: A beach date to the Bahamas with our harems.

Nico: We truly are sorry.

Me: Yeah your worlds version of Ralph did nothing to deserve that.

Twisted Vanellope: I know. But I'm ready. I'm ready to spend time in prison to reflect on my actions.

Nico: It won't be forever.

Twisted Vanellope: I know.

We sent her to our prison in the estate.

Nico: Well that was really fun.

Candlehead: Boy it sure was!

Taffyta: Yeah it was! We had a lot of fun too.

Nicole: Glad you all had so much fun.

King Candy then came and he was totally in shock and crying hard.

Then he did something unexpected. He got down on his knees and begged Nicole for forgiveness.

King Candy: (CRYING HARD) Lady Nicole please forgive me for everything I did! It was not my fault! Me and Turbo were one in the same! I CAN'T BELIEVE I WOULD DO ALL THIS TO THE VERY GAME I HURT! PLEASE FORGIVE ME!

Nico: Didn't expect that.

Nicole: King Candy rise. You are forgiven for the crimes you did here. But I have two conditions for you. 1 you must be under the servitude of the Masters of Evil as Princess Leia's archenemy. And 2 you will be appointed as royal advisor to the rightful ruler of the world of Sugar Rush and that is Vanellope Von Schweetz.

King Candy: I will gladly accept the position Lady Nicole.

Nicole: No need for formalities King Candy. Just Nicole is fine. But I'm glad you accept.

Nico: Good.

Maria: All is right in Sugar Rush now.

Me: Thank goodness.

Vanellope: Yeah thank goodness.

Eli: Now for our main business. And we don't have as many of them as we did before. We have Another Sugar Rush Trio, Plesiosaurus (Crater Lake Monster), Kurato Dan and Lady Shiva.

Nico: Cool!

Laney: Wow! The Plesiosaurus from Crater Lake Monster is in the M.O.E! That is cool!

Nico: It sure is!

Maria: Who do we call in for this?

Me: Pelee Plesiosaurus and Misuzu.

Nico: Cool!

Maria called them in.

Flying on wings and entering in a swirl of water came said people.

Misuzu: Hey guys!

Pelee Plesiosaurus: Looks like the fun is about to begin.

Eli: Yep. And I sense the Anothers minus Lady Shiva are one person.

Nico: Cool.

Kuroto: I don't know whether to be flattered or insulted that Swartz would dare make a copy of my Godly talents

Nico: I was looking along the lines of both.

Noir Wendoma: Me too.

Kuroto: I feel the same way.

Me: Lets get ready.

Maria: First time for backup. (TURNS DIAL) WOLF PROWL 6!

She summoned Biowulf, Ludo, Universe 666 Ultimate Carnage, Universe 666 Eon, McWolf (Tom & Jerry Kids) and Pizza Face.

Biowulf: This will be fun!

McWolf: Yeah this is gonna be awesome and great!

Nico: I see them!

Then out came Another Sugar Rush Trio, Plesiosaurus (Crater Lake Monster) and Kuroto Dan!

Nico: WHOA!

Kuroto Dan: Hey! Who is that good looking dude!?

Me: That is another you.

Another Plesiosaurus (1977): (In a girls voice) Boy awesome battle you guys had huh?

Me: (GASP) That voice!

They merged and reverted back and it was a girl with brown hair and she had yellow eyes and yellow clothes and had yellow angel wings and she had a tiara with the symbol of the Xerotes Dopant on it and the same symbol was on her skirt and she had a fire sword in her hand.

Me: (GASP) Xinnia Xerotes!

Xinnia Xerotes: Awesome to see you again J.D.

Me: Same here.

Nico: The Embodiment of the Xerotes Dopant?

Me: Yep.

Nico: What is Xerotes?

Me: You know those cracks that you see in mud when it gets really dry during a drought? That's them.

Nico: Oh.

Xinnia Xerotes: Yep. I have the power to cause droughts and make it very dry for places and make rain not fall.

Me: Yep she sure does.

Nico: Wow.

Me: By the way is the Another Lady Shiva friendly or hostile?

Xinnia Xerotes: Friendly and she is a really cold one.

Me: Ooh.

Nico: Sorry we have to do this.

Xinnia Xerotes: No worries.

Girl Jordan: Lets separate you first.

Girl Jordan and Leeli held hands.

(YURGEN'S TUNE PLAYS)

The skies had leaves and flowers flying in the wind along with sea dragons singing in the background

Girl Jordan and Leeli: (SINGING DIVINELY AS LEELI HAD FIREFLIES SWIRL AROUND HER AND GIRL JORDAN HAD HER AQUA BLUE AURA FLARED UP)

O holoré lay thee low

Holoél dark in the Deep

Down beneath the earth you go

Go holoré fast to sleep

O holoré lay thee low

Holoél dark in the Deep

Down beneath the earth you go

Go holoré fast to sleep

Fast to sleep

Fast to sleep

Dark holoré in the Deep

Rise again holoré now

Spring abundant holoél

Render green the dying bough

Raise the rock where Yurgen fell

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Spring abundant holoél

She glowed and was separated from the anothers.

Nico: Lets dance!

They fired waves of elements and blasted the Anothers and I caught the Wonder Ride Books.

Xinnia Xeratos: That was fun!

Lola: Yeah it was!

Me: Now for the Another Lady Shiva.

Nico: All we can do now is wait.

Me: We don't have to wait long!

We saw a figure and it was ANOTHER LADY SHIVA!

Me: WHOA!

Nico: Another Lady Shiva!

Kim Possible: This will be cool.

Another Lady Shiva: It sure will!

Me: (GASP) That voice!

She reverted back and was a girl with blue hair and aqua blue eyes and she had aqua blue and blue clothes and a brown skirt and she had brown gloves and she had blue angel wings and she had a tiara with the symbol of the Ice Age Dopant on it and the same symbol was on her skirt and she had an Ice Sword in her hands.

Me: (GASP!) Irina Holocene!

Xenia: Whoa!

Then we heard an Elephant Trumpet and a wolf howl and a Saber Tooth Tiger Roar and out came a HUGE WOOLLY MAMMOTH, A Dire Wolf and a Smilodon!

Nico: Whoa! A Woolly Mammoth, A Dire Wolf and a Smilodon too!

Nicole: Wow! We haven't seen those in over 20,000 years!

Irina Holocene: I know. These are my friends Edvus the Mammoth, Dirus the Dire Wolf and Svira the Smilodon.

Me: Cool! And also Irina is not only the Embodiment of the Ice Age Dopant but she is also a deadly martial artist and has amazing knowledge of the Lazarus Pits.

Nico: Cool!

Kaito: (gets out Abaranger gear) Did Swartz promise you anything?

Zocks: (gets out Dekranger gear) Because we can grant it instead.

Kaito got out a Dino Thunder Sword and Zocks got a Delta Blaster.

Irina Holocene: No he didn't. I fired a wave of ice and froze him in a block of ice and left.

Me: Very clever.

Sakura Knudson: Boy that happened to him a lot. Many things happened to him during his encounters with the Embodiments of the Dopants.

Irina Holocene: He completely underestimates our power.

Nico: Yep.

Me: Also Irina you would love meeting our friends Manny, Sid, Diego and Scrat and their friends.

Irina Holocene: I love the Ice Age Movies.

Sougo: (gets out Dino Thunder Ridewatch) Just don't steal Scrat's acorn.

Geiz: (gets out SPD Ridewatch) He REALLY loves that thing

Sougo got DinoThunderRedArmor while Geiz got SPDRedArmor.

Irina Holocene: I know. That is so funny.

Lincoln: Lets separate you first.

Lincoln fired a light blast and separated her.

Irina Holocene: Time for some buttkicking!

She kicked Another Lady Shiva all over and punched her and Svira slashed her with her claws and Edvus grabbed Another Lady Shiva and smashed her all over!

Dirus bit her on her leg!

Nico: Nice one!

Qin: YEAH!

Nico: Lets dance! (ACTIVATES LADY SHIVA AND KUROTO DAN'S RIDEWATCHES)

He fired waves of energy and smashed Another Lady Shiva down.

May: Time for some painful hair! (ACTIVATES NEEDLE HAIR AND MAULER'S RIDEWATCHES)

She fired stabbing hair strands and smashed Another Lady Shiva down.

Maria: This touch will hurt! (ACTIVATES UNIVERSE 666 BLACKHEART AND WEREWOLF GHOST'S RIDEWATCHE)

She teleported and touched Another Lady Shiva and knocked her down and she was in a lot of pain!

Noir Wendoma: Take this! (ACTIVATES KUROTO DAN'S RIDEWATCH)

She fired energy waves and blasted her all over.

Then Cheshire, Gypsy Moth, Universe 666 Calibur, Baraka, Hobgoblin and Goludora came!

Nico: Nice team Cheshire!

Cheshire: Thanks Nico!

2099 Spiderman: Wow! So you are this worlds version of the Hobgoblin we fought!

Hobgoblin: I sure am.

Me: Like I said Miguel, Same guy but this is the Prime Universe version of him.

Nico: That's right.

Hobgoblin: Honestly, the blueprints for my 2099 version are still there. You can easily make another of that.

2099 Spiderman: I think I've had enough of my worlds version of you to last a life time.

Nico: Yeah.

But then…

ZOOOM!

A figure zoomed fast passed Nico!

Nico: What was that?

Me: Uhh Nico… Don't look now but…

Nico saw that his PANTS WERE PULLED DOWN!

Nico: GAH!

Nico pulled them up!

Nico: OKAY WHO IS THE WISEASS!?

?: (LAUGHS) Sorry Nico!

We saw Quick Man!

Me: Whoa! Quick Man! This is a fast one!

Quick Man: (In a girls voice) I sure am!

Nico: Kat Quick! Wow!

Kat Quick: I got this.

She bashed down Another Lady Shiva and I caught the ridewatch and purified it.

Me: That was funny.

Nico: PULL MY PANTS DOWN WILL YOU!?

Kat Quick: I said I was sorry!

Me: Come on Nico she's just having some fun.

Nico: You're right.

Kat Quick: Oh I'm naked just so you know.

Me: Uh oh.

I put on my blind man glasses and the boys covered their eyes.

Me: Just so you know it's going to hurt really bad.

Kat Quick: I know.

Me: Here we go. (SNAPS FINGERS)

I snapped my fingers and she doubled over in pain and threw up and then she fired a wave of energy and it shredded May's clothes and left her in her underwear!

May: (SCREAMS) All my clothes are ribbons!

Kat Quick reverted back and she was a girl with magenta hair and had blue eyes and she had pink angel wings and had the kanji for Swift in the middle of her forehead.

Kat Quick: (Groans) That really hurt. (GASP) Oh man! Sorry May! I didn't know I hit you like that.

May: No worries!

Rarity: Don't worry darlings we can fix this.

Rarity made awesome new clothes for them both. Kat had pink clothes and she looked awesome.

Kat Quick: Cool! I look fast and amazing.

Nico: You sure do.

May: Wow! I look great.

Maria: Nice job Rarity.

Rarity: Thank you, darlings!

Nico: You're welcome.

Kat Quick: Boy that was fun.

Noir Wendoma: What's your favorite memory of Nico?

Kat Quick: When me and Nico went and took down a massive illegal beer operation. This was a company that spiked beer with cocaine.

Me: Whoa! That is dangerous!

Nico: Roger Smith would have loved that one.

Me: Uch!

Nico: Yeah he would but it's true.

Kat Quick: I know.

Nico and Kat hugged.

Nico: Missed you Kat.

Kat Quick: Same here Nico.

We later went back home.

After Nico's rescue, Lincoln and his harem, Me and my harem, Sumner Knudson, Patti Knudson, Sakura Knudson, Stellar, Stardust, Ken Knudson, Nico and his harem, Clyde and his harem, Naruto and his harem, Ed Cowart and his harem, Ets and his harem, Gage the Hegehog, Sasuke, Itachi, and their family, Sakura and her family, Qin, Eli, Nicole Knudson and her siblings, Lori, Leni, Luna,

Luan, Lynn, Laney, Lucy, Lana, Lola, Lisa, Lily, Lynn Sr., Rita, Harriet Loud, Sherlock Hound, Noctis Lucis Caelum, Gladiolus Amicitia, Ignis Scientia, Prompto Argentum, Stella Nox Fleuret, Ravus Nox Fleuret, TLPS Mr. Wolf, TLPS Mr. Piranha, TLPS Mr. Snake, TLPS Mr. Shark, TLPS Ms. Tarantula, The Dynasty Warriors, The Samurai Warriors, Yakko, Cherry Hunter, Cammy, Milan Flare, Yoko, Wakko, Poison, Pyrrha Alexandra, Alice, Mimi Kitagami, Dot, Haneru Tobitatsu, Sir William the Good, Lady Mary the Good, The Z-Fighters, Max Goof, P.J., Bobby Zimmeruski, Tank, Roxanne (A Goofy Movie), Baloo, King Mickey, Sora, Donald, Goofy, Roxas, Xion, Riku, Kairi, Lea, Elena, Crash Bandicoot, Coco Bandicoot, Aku-Aku, The Quantum Masks, Alternate Tawna, Spyro, Cynder, The Ghostforce, Rayman, Juniper Lee, The Louds' Scottish Ancestors, The L-ementals, The Demon Slayer Corps, The Demon Slayer Conglomerate, Anatankha, The Bakugan Battle Brawlers, The Power Rangers, The Kamen Riders, Izuku and his friends, The Goths of Darkness, Sebastian Mendez, Darren Arcangela, Hiroshi Ohira, Brandon Skellington, Mal, Evie, Jay, Carlos, Ben, Norbert and Daggett, Heathcliff, Riff-Raff, Hector, Wordsworth, Mungo, Cleo, Leroy, Sylvester, Timmy Turner, Cosmo, Wanda, Poof, Trixie Tang, Sapphire, Emerald, Chester, A.J., Sanjay, Elmer, Chloe Carmichael, Tootie, Universe 666 Lincoln, his good sisters, parents, harem, and Guardian Angels, Universe 666 Me, Universe 666 Varie, The Lion Guard, Marinette and her friends, Sabrina Spellman, Liam, Carmen Rockell, The Teen Titans, The Royal Defenders, The Loonatics, Ty the Tasmanian Tiger, Sly the Tasmanian Tiger, Liu Kang, Kitana, Sonnya Blade, Jax, Kung Lao, Sub-Zero, Nightwolf, Jade, and Hercules are heading to Bellwood, and not only is Lincoln is going to rescue the nine girls here, but we got ourselves a situation: we've gotten word from Nicole that Reiko, Shao Kahn's general, has also escaped from The Book of Vile Darkness, and he still wants revenge on us for killing him. But, we're going to destroy Reiko once again and seal him into The Book of Vile Darkness once more with a stronger seal and with Lincoln's Whispering Wraith's Vengeance Curse, which will kill him when we truly face him in the future.

Lincoln: Whoa, we're here in Bellwood, and I know what we're going to do here, not only am I going to rescue the nine girls here, but we got ourselves a situation. Nicole, would you like to say it?

Nicole: Of course, Lincoln. This morning, I'd found out that Reiko, Shao Kahn's general, has also escaped from The Book of Vile Darkness, and he still wants revenge on us for killing him.

We gasped.

Selene Laverna: That bastard, we're so going to destroy Reiko once again and seal him into The Book of Vile Darkness once more with a stronger seal and with Lincoln's Whispering Wraith's Vengeance Curse, which will kill him when we truly face him in the future.

Lincoln: Exactly, Selene. Reiko has committed a ton of crimes in Shao Kahn's name, he and Skarlet both, and there's absolutely no way I'm going to let that bastard get away with this.

Sam Simpson: And who could've guessed we'd track him right here in Bellwood. Ben's going to be so pissed off when he finds out about it.

Suddenly, we saw a beautiful and super sexy girl with long blue hair, blue eyes, she was tall at 7'0" in height, she has the body of a goddess and large breasts, fair skin, she has massive and beautiful blue angel wings and she's dressed in a green short-sleeved blouse, sleeveless green top, green skirt, green knee-high boots with butterfly buckles, and long white sleeveless trenchcoat with swords, stars, dragons, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails and on the back is Micronus Prime, one of The 13 Primes and on top is the Stardust Dragon, in her right hand is a greatsword and on her right wrist is a Duel Disk and with her are the nine girls.

Lincoln: (GASPS) Yuria Fudo, Gene-Slammer of Micronus Prime and Embodiment of Yu-Gi-Oh.

Yuria Fudo: That's right, and I also got the girls away from Reiko before he could kill them all.

?: Shao Kahn will bless me greatly when I've presented your heads to him from beyond the grave!

We then saw our target, Reiko, Shao Kahn's general, and he was out for blood!

Selene Laverna: Reiko! I'm gonna tear your heart right out of your chest for what you've done in the service of Shao Kahn! Just like Skarlet, you're nothing more than a worthless piece of shit!

Ayuna Persephone: That's telling 'em, Selene!

Sylvester: You're done terrorizing Earth, servant of Shao Kahn!

Sylvester unholstered his Sylvester's Blood-Soaked Vampiric Demon Darkness Greatsword of The Dracul and transformed into Super Angel-Cat-Vampire-Acme Dark Knight-Harmony Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Darkness Looney Tune Feline Demonic Darkness Vampire Cat Angel of Divine Darkness Looney Tune Feline Demonic Darkness Vampire Cat Justice and Divine Darkness Looney Tune Feline Demonic Darkness Vampire Cat Death.

Lincoln: You're heading right back into The Book of Vile Darkness, and you're getting a much stronger curse put on you along with a much stronger seal to keep you there!

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's United Friendship Hinon's Eternal Friendship Almighty Cosmic Storm Greatsword of Universal Hope, Elemental Bravery, and Unbreakable Eternal Bonds from his wider and muscular back, and he transformed into Super Angel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Buffalo-Vampire-Werewolf-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Universal Elemental Cosmic Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix Angel of Divine Universal Elemental Cosmic Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix Mythological Justice and Divine Universal Elemental Cosmic Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix Mythological Hope, TLPS Mr. Wolf transformed into his Super Angel-Wolf-Harmony Celestial Eternal Xelnaga form and the rest of The TLPS Bad Guys Gang transformed into their Super Angel Celestial Eternal Xelnaga forms and they unholster their massive greatswords, The Dynasty Warriors and Samurai Warriors unholstered their weapons, Lincoln's sisters and parents transformed into their Super Angel United Friendship Universal Eternal Xelnaga forms and unholstered their massive greatswords from their backs, Lincoln's harem unholstered their massive swords from their backs and transformed, Sherlock Hound transformed into Super Angel-Demon Hound-Harmony United

Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Demonic Bloodstained Stellar Eternal Bloodstained Darkness Demon Hound Angel of Divine Demonic Stellar Bloodstained Darkness Demon Hound Angel Justice and Divine Demonic Stellar Bloodstained Darkness Demon Hound Angel Compassion and he unholstered his massive Sherlock Hound's Demon Knight Sparda Demonic Fang Demon Hound Greatsword of Demon Hound Darkness Justice from his back, Crash Bandicoot unholstered his massive Crash Bandicoot's Skylands Ten Elemental Wolf Draconic Bandicoot Greatsword of Ten Elemental Skylands Justice and Ten Eternal Elemental Skylanders True Bravery from his back and he transformed into Super Angel-Bandicoot-Dragon-Elemental Skylander-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Ten Elemental Knight Elemental Skylander Draconic Bandicoot Angel of Divine Ten Element Skylands True Hero Knight Draconic Bandicoot Angel Justice and Divine Ten Element Skylands True Hero Knight Draconic Bandicoot Angel Bravery, Max Goof unholsters his massive Max Goof's Archangel Gabriel's Eternal Unbreakable Bonds of True Friends and Angels Holy Archangel Keyblade from his back and transformed into Super Angel-Disney Knight-Archangel-Harmony Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Divine Heavenly Light Sword Storm Archangel Keyblade Phoenix Angel of Divine Heavenly Light Sword Storm Archangel Keyblade Phoenix Angel Justice and Divine Heavenly Light Sword Storm Archangel Keyblade Phoenix Angel Hope, Timmy Turner transformed into Super Angel-Fairy-Wolf Moon-Mysticon Pink Wolf Mage-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Magic Celestial Fairy Magical Elemental Fairy Mysticon Wolf Moon Angel of Divine Elemental Celestial Fairy Magical Fairy Wolf Moon Justice and Divine Elemental Celestial Fairy Magical Fairy Wolf Moon Hope and he has his Timmy Turner's Lupus the Wolf's Celestial Elemental Harmonious Fairy Wolf Moon Mage's Staff of Elemental Magic Justice out and his Royal Eye of Lupus orb ready as well, Norbert Beaver unholstered his massive Hydros' Primordial Maelstrom Ocean Beaver Greatsword of Primordial Maelstrom Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Beaver-Harmony Celestial Eternal Xelnaga Oceanic Maelstrom Primordial Water Beaver Angel of Divine Oceanic Primordial Water Justice and Divine Oceanic Maelstrom Primordial Water Compassion, Yakko, Wakko, and Dot transformed into their Super Angel-Phoenix-

Warner-Harmony Celestial Eternal Xelnaga forms, Inuyasha unholstered his Inuyasha's Dog Hanyou Tessaiga Demon Slayer Fang Greatsword of Dog Hanyou Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Dog Hanyou-Yokai-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Divine Demon Blood Yokai Spirit Firestorm Dog Hanyou Angel of Divine Demon Blood Yokai Spirit Firestorm Dog Hanyou Justice and Divine Demon Blood Yokai Spirit Firestorm Dog Hanyou Hope, Brandon Skellington had his Pumpkin Scepter of Halloween Town Justice still in hand, Darren Arcangela, Hiroshi Ohira unholstered his massive Hiroshi Ohira's Destructive Inferno Firestorm Phoenix Firebird Angel Greatsword of Destructive Inferno Fire Phoenix Firebird Angel Vengeance and Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Firestorm Firebird-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Destructive Firestorm Firebird Retribution Firestorm Inferno Phoenix Angel of Divine Cosmic Destructive Firestorm Firebird Retribution Firestorm Inferno Phoenix Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Destructive Firestorm Firebird Retribution Firestorm Inferno Phoenix Angel Rage, Sebastian Mendez, Qin, Clyde and his harem, Baloo, Izuku and his friends, The Z-Fighters, Daggett, Sasuke, Itachi, and their family, Sakura and her family, Sam's team, Naruto and his harem, Sora, Donald, Goofy, Roxas, Xion, Riku, Kairi, Lea, Elena, Sir William the Good, Lady Mary the Good, The Bakugan Battle Brawlers, The Demon Slayer Corps, The Demon Slayer Conglomerate, Anatankha, P.J., Bobby Zimmeruski, Tank, Roxanne (A Goofy Movie), The Demon Slayer Corps, The Ghostforce, The Louds' Ancestors, The L-ementals, The Loonatics, Noctis, Prompto, Ignis, Gladio, Stella Nox Fleuret, Ravus Nox Fleuret, Mal, Evie, Jay, Carlos, Ben, Heathcliff and his friends, Timmy's friends, Universe 666 Lincoln, his good sisters, parents, harem, and Guardian Angels, Universe 666 Me, Universe 666 Varie, my harem, Ed Cowart's harem, Ets' harem, Clyde's harem, Nico's harem, and The Royal Defenders got out their weapons, Rayman unholstered his massive Rayman's Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Greatsword of Peaceful Celtic Dream Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Fairy-Dragon-Lum-Harmony Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Light Darkness Celtic Dream Glade Fairy Dragon Night Angel of Divine Celtic Moon Light Fairy Night Dragon Darkness Celtic Dream Justice and Divine Celtic Moon Light Fairy Night Dragon Darkness Celtic Dream Hope, Juniper Lee unholstered her Juniper Lee's Spirit World Te Xuan Ze

Magicstorm Greatsword of Spirit World Magic Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Dragon-Harmony Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Magical Spirit World Te Xuan Ze Dragon Angel of Divine Cosmic Magical Spirit World Te Xuan Ze Dragon Justice and Divine Cosmic Magical Spirit World Te Xuan Ze Dragon Will, Liam unholstered his massive Liam Hunnicut's Arctic Qailertetang's Holy Arctic Thundersnow Greatsword of Holy Arctic Thundersnow Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Ice Dragon-Yuki-Onna-Musk Ox-Harmony Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Sub-Zero Arctic Thundersnow Ice Dragon Angel of Divine Sub-Zero Arctic Thundersnow Ice Dragon Musk Ox Justice and Divine Sub-Zero Arctic Thundersnow Ice Dragon Musk Ox Hope, and Me, Ed Cowart, Ets, Ken, Nicole, Nico, Gage the Hedgehog, and Eli unholstered our massive greatswords and we transformed, and we went after Reiko, and we fired powerful blasts of rainbow energy, colored energy, elemental forces, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Blue Fire, Sand, Bubbles, steel orbs, throwing axes, and mythological animals, and they exploded with incredible power as they hit him.

Then, Lincoln fired blood tendrils that pierced Reiko's heart, and then, the tendrils drained Reiko dry of every last drop of blood which killed him, and then, we sealed his spirit into The Book of Vile Darkness again, but this time, he had a stronger seal put on him to keep him from escaping and he now has Lincoln's Whispering Wraith's Vengeance Curse on him that'll kill him when we truly face him in the future. We cheered as we holstered our weapons and powered down.

Lincoln: Next time when we face you for real, Reiko, you'll know what pain truly is. (To Yuria Fudo) And it's so good to see you again, Yuria Fudo.

Yuria Fudo: You too, Lincoln, it's been seven years since we last met.

Lincoln went up to Yuria Fudo and he hugged her, and Yuria Fudo is very surprised at just how much taller, more handsome, and much more muscular Lincoln's gotten since she last saw him, and she also

felt just how much stronger and how much more muscular he's really become, and she had an atomic red blush on her face, and the atomic red blush on her face soon became even deeper when she saw he still has his vampire fangs and massive white angel wings with stars on the feathers and orange and aurora-colored tips on the feathers, large gold halo with four large orbiting gold rings on each corner behind his head, along with hearing his mature, deeper, and manlier voice and seeing the large white wolf ears with rainbow markings on his head, eleven massive and long white wolf tails with rainbow markings and rainbow tips and white rabbit tail with rainbow markings on top of the massive and long white wolf tails, fine hair on his massive forearms, short stubble on his jawline, and chest hair in the middle of his chest, He-Man's chest harness, and many other accessories, and she also met his familiars, the male white Rabbit Familiar, Alistair, the white Vampire Bat Familiar, Artemis, and the white Wolf Familiar, Seiko.

Lincoln: It sure has been a long time, I haven't seen you since you were seventeen, and as you can see, I really grew a lot since then.

Yuria Fudo: Holy crap, you sure have, you've really grown up to be very big and very strong like a tree, Lincoln, you've really grown a lot from the cute eleven-year-old little boy into a 18-year-old 8'3" tall, very handsome, and manly man with really massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and eight-pack abs, and you still have those vampire fangs and massive white angel wings, that's so awesome, and the large white wolf ears on your head and the eleven massive and long white wolf tails with markings and white rabbit tail on top of the massive and long white wolf tails, fine hair on your massive forearms, short stubble on your jawline, and chest hair in the middle of your chest and many accessories and gold halo behind your head, that's really new, along with getting He-Man's chest harness. You've really really grown a lot and became a man, but you're still the same kind boy from long ago, plus, you've also grown even more bigger in muscle mass, you can land an airplane on that massive, wider, and more muscular back, squash a melon with those really muscular quads and thighs, and cut a rock into a diamond on those rock-hard eight-pack abs, and there's not even a tape measure long enough to measure that chiseled chest or massive biceps. Plus, I've also met your familiars, and they are

really awesome.

Me: And he'd also been hit with massive amounts of cosmic radiation and he'd been imbued with the same powers as me, and he's become truly immortal, and Lincoln, you know her?

Lincoln: Indeed I do, J.D., this is Yuria Fudo, Gene-Slammer of Micronus Prime and Embodiment of Yu-Gi-Oh, she's my Guardian Angel from Japan and classmate in Science, she's not only the Gene-Slammer of Micronus Prime, but she's also the Embodiment of Yu-Gi-Oh and she's also the sister of Yusei Fudo. She has blue hair, green skirt, and a green shirt. We both competed in couples dueling tournaments and we won every single one of them. I made Yuria a blue-green necklace, and to show thanks, she kissed me on the lips, and she hates Flip with a passion, and like her brother Yusei, her signature monster is Stardust Dragon.

Me: Awesome!

Nico: So, like your brother, your signature monster is Stardust Dragon, which means you also have your brother's Signer Mark on you, right?

Yuria Fudo: You guessed it.

Yuria showed us the same Signer Mark Yusei has on her right arm.

Me: Whoa. So, that also makes you a Signer as well.

Eli: Looks like it.

Suddenly, a demon arrived to speak with Brittney.

Demon: Lady Brittney, we have done our investigation as to how Skarlet, Reiko, Tanya, Rain, Motaro, Sektor, Shinnok, Kronika, Kollector, and Bi-Han escaped from The Book of Vile Darkness.

Brittney: What did you find out?

Demon: We found out Bi-Han was the one who orchestrated it, he made a dark portal and that's how he, Skarlet, Reiko, Tanya, Rain, Motaro, Sektor, Shinnok, Kronika, and Kollector were able to

escape.

We gasped.

Sub-Zero: Even imprisoned and long dead, he's still as dangerous as ever.

Lincoln: So, not even The Book of Vile Darkness can keep him contained for long?! Bi-Han's way too dangerous, when we face him again, he's getting the Whispering Wraith's Vengeance Curse put on him along with getting sealed back into The Book of Vile Darkness, and with a stronger seal put on it.

The demon closed the dark shadow portal Bi-Han made in The Book of Vile Darkness and went back to The Underworld.

Nicole: Bi-Han was the one who did this right under my nose?! Lincoln, when we face him again, we'll use a combo that we've been working on that'll imprison that death-obsessed powerhungry wraith for good in The Book of Vile Darkness.

Lincoln: You got it, Nicole, and now that you're here, Yuria.

Lincoln went up to and hugged Yuria Fudo in his abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms, he leaned his head down the right side of her neck, and he slowly bit her and he fed on her blood, and we saw his rainbow energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flare up as he gained a massive power boost and he also gained the very same powers as her, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more, and his massive white angel wings with aurora and orange tips spread out and glowed along with his large gold halo and four orbiting gold rings on each corner of the halo behind his head. He then slowly unlatched his fangs from her neck as her neck healed and the puncture marks sealed up, and he also kissed where he bit her.

Yuria Fudo: Wow, you're still just as gentle as ever when you feed on one of your Guardian Angels, Lincoln.

Suddenly, an Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love

appeared on Yuria Fudo's neck with blue gems on the gold lightning bolts and green crystal links from her merged Crystal Necklace of The Buddha along with a white and gold-accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love on her neck.

Yuria Fudo: (Surprised) Lincoln, are these…?!

Lincoln: Yep, that's an Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love and an Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love, which means you're now part of my harem and my many future wives, Yuria Fudo.

Yuria Fudo had a smile on her face and tears in her eyes as Lincoln still had his arms around her and he leaned down to her face and kissed her on the lips and she also returned it, and we cheered for them, then we went up to the nine girls, and when Lincoln saw them, he recognized them immediately. The nine girls are Amelia Bookworm, Amy, Eiko Higaki, Kiki Shikigi, Lyla Shikigi, Mei Shijimi, Minami Matsudo, Suika Akikawa, and Towa Nijou from Girls Frantic Clan.

Lincoln: Oh wow, it's Amelia Bookworm, Amy, Eiko Higaki, Kiki Shikigi, Lyla Shikigi, Mei Shijimi, Minami Matsudo, Suika Akikawa, and Towa Nijou from Girls Frantic Clan.

Nicole: Whoa, awesome.

Lincoln: Are you girls okay?

Amelia Bookworm: Yes, we're okay, thanks to you.

Then, when Amelia Bookworm and the other eight girls saw who it was that saved them from Reiko, their faces turned atomic red upon seeing the 18-year-old 8'3" tall, handsome hunk with abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles, eight-pack abs, long wild white hair going down to the bottom of his neck and rainbow lightning bolt highlights in the bangs of his long white hair and large white wolf ears with rainbow markings on top of his head with large golden halo in the center with golden angel wings on the bottom side and four large orbiting golden rings on each corner behind his head, fine hair on his massive muscular forearms and

beard stubble on his jawline, rainbow colored thunderbird with a gold lightning bolt and the Ebonwu Squadron emblem emblazoned on his forehead with Third Eye on his forehead with rainbow iris, rows of straight teeth with vampire fangs, Crest of Miracles on his massive right pec and golden lightning bolt cutie mark with the thunderbird and comic books surrounded by the symbols of Fire, Water, Ice, Wind, Earth, Nature, Light, and Darkness in a circle on his massive left pec, Celtic Cross cutie mark tattoo in the form of the cutie marks of Twilight Sparkle, Sunset Shimmer, Rainbow Dash, Applejack, Rarity, Pinkie Pie, Fluttershy, Starlight Glimmer, and Trixie Lulamoon, surrounded by a circle were the marks of the other girls in Lincoln's harem on his massive, wider, and more muscular back, and on top is the Earth surrounded by the ring of mermaids and surrounded by a Thunderbird, Phoenix, Angel, Vampire Bat, Werewolf, and Buffalo and a Rinnegan-like marking, and right below the Cutie Mark tattoo is a rainbow kanji with nine magatama in between that said, "Lincoln Landon Loud, Almighty Champion and Emissary of Hinon, Almighty Master of The Elemental Forces, The Storms, The Cosmos, and The Universe, Master of Hero Personas and Many Powers, The Loud House's Man With A Plan, Voice of Reason, Golden-Hearted Brother of Many Siblings, Golden-Hearted Lover and Father of Many Kids, Almighty Golden-Hearted and Loving Son of Lynn Sr. and Rita Loud, Loving Grandson of Albert Loud and Samuel Loud, Almighty Golden-Hearted and Loving Future Husband, Strongest, Bravest, Resilient, Courageous, Handsomest, and Manliest Warrior of The Loud Family, Powerful Alpha Vampire-Werewolf-Cyborg Hybrid, Descendant of The Seventeenth Century Duke Lincoln McLoud of Loch Loud in Scotland, Destroyer of Morag McLaughlin, Archenemy of Max Dillon Also Known as Electro, Destroyer and Slayer of Extremely Evil, Black-Hearted, Sadistic, Delusional, Power-Hungry, Psychotic, Irredeemable Bastards and Tyrants, Talented Comic Book Writer and Video Gamer, Jack-Of-All-Trades, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True God of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope

to The Universe, Savior of The Loud House and Michigan, True Immortal Hero, Amazing and Powerful Student of Numerous Amazing and Powerful Teachers, Shinobi of The Hidden Leaf Village, Member of Many of Team Loud Phoenix Storm's Branch Teams, Spice Demon of The Loud Family, Surfer of The Legendary Wave Humungadunga, Third-In-Command And Founder of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Emissary of The Cosmos and The Heavens, Ambassador of Harmony, Friendship, Purity, Hope, Courage, and Love, and God of Friendship, Hope, Love, Courage, and Justice Dodgeball Angel King of Gotham Royal York, The Unifier of The Three Kingdoms and Warriors of Japan, Fearsome Defender of His Many Guardian Angels, and Destroyer of The House of Damaskinos", he has deep sapphire blue eyes, tattoo of a pepper with fire surrounding it on his broad left shoulder, and Mark of Manhood tattoo of a male bodybuilder with a barbell raised above his head and around him are elemental forces and an orange kanji that read, "Lincoln Landon Loud, Strongest, Bravest, Resilient, Courageous, Handsomest, and Manliest Warrior of The Loud Family" on his massive left muscular forearm, and he had his Rabbit Miraculous, Eini, with him, his male white Rabbit Familiar, Alistair, his white Vampire Bat Familiar, Artemis, and his white Wolf Familiar, Seiko, along with Darkus Battle Ax Vladitor, Darkus Omega Leonidas, Pyrus Omega Leonidas, Haos Omega Leonidas, Subterra Omega Leonidas, Ventus Omega Leonidas, and Ventus Omega Leonidas.

He had his massive Lincoln Loud's United Friendship Hinon's Almighty Eternal Friendship Cosmic Storm Greatsword of Universal Hope, Elemental Bravery, and Unbreakable Eternal Bonds, The Sickle Swords of Hinon, and the purified Universe 666 version of The Miracle Box holstered on his wider and muscular back, his large orange Crystal Saber, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace, his Omnipotent Elemental Thunderbird Phoenix Angel of Universal Harmonious Loud Justice, Mythological Hope, and Eternal Love Almighty Book, Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Elemental Harmony on his left hip, his Eater of Sins revolver and Elemental Universal Thunderbird hand-cannon Blaster holstered on his right hip, the Pisces the Fish constellation and Aquarius Zodiac sign on the back

of his neck and the Cygnus the Swan constellation and embedded Stone of Gelel on the back of his massive left hand, large weighted gold metal bands with multi-colored on his massive biceps and thighs with silver phoenixes on them, large gold cuff Bracers of The Champions of the Universe with large rainbow gems on his large wrists with the Dragon Ball Bracelet on the left large gold cuff bracer and other bracelets merged with the left large gold cuff Bracer and large gold Elemental Shield of Harmony shrunk to the size of a gem on top, massive indestructible white angel wings with stars and orange and aurora-colored tips on the large white feathers and eleven massive and long powerful white wolf tails with rainbow tips and rainbow markings with white rabbit tail on top of the eleven massive and long white wolf tails, he has on He-Man's chest harness with colored gems on the orange crisscross straps and gold metal circular chest plate with phoenix carved on it and surrounded by red gems and on the back of the straps is a kanji that said Lincoln Loud, Truly Loving Gold-Hearted Brother, Son, Grandson, and Father, and he was dressed in an orange version of He-Man 2002's loincloth with hanging silver lightning bolts and long white trenchcoat coattails with Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Moonlight, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Great Old Ones, Mythological Animals, Mammoths, Pegasi, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, and Mermaids on the coattails and they also had intense powerful rainbow hot flames coming off them and hanging mini silver lightning bolts on the coattails held up by his large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with a large golden buffalo head with rainbow gems for eyes and large rainbow gem in its mouth for the belt buckle on his waist, large royal blue pants with rainbow fire and multicolored lightning bolts on the thighs, and large gold armored knee-high boots with colored gems on them, silver Buffalo head stud earrings with rainbow gems for eyes the Thunderbird carved on it and the Element, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis on the heads, large Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love

with colored gems on the gold lightning bolts and rainbow crystal links from his merged large Crystal Necklace of The Buddha with a large rainbow Thunderbird-shaped Element of Harmony and a large silver Buffalo head with rainbow gems for eyes and Thunderbird carved on it and the Element, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis on its head for the pendant on his bare chest with chest hair in the center of his chest, large white choker collar with gold accents and Thunderbird pendant on his neck, large fingerless orange gloves with the symbol of The Loud House on it and surrounded in a diamond formation are a Phoenix, Thunderbird, Buffalo, and Angel, his Ring of The Phoenix large multi-colored gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it surrounded by a Thunderbird, Phoenix, Werewolf, and Buffalo on his right ring finger, Blue Lantern ring on his left ring finger and small planets orbiting around his fingers like rings, claws on his fingers with gold armored finger claws over his fingers, he has eleven large multi-colored orbs orbiting around his legs and ten multi-colored smaller orbs orbiting around his waist and circling around his feet on the floor are eleven golden crosses with angelic runes and an immense rainbow protective aura around him.

Amelia Bookworm: Oh wow, you're Lincoln Loud of Team Loud Phoenix Storm.

Lincoln: That's right, and it's a pleasure to meet the rest of you.

Lincoln made eight clones of himself, and he and his clones went up to the girls, and they hugged their waists in their abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms, and they leaned down and kissed the girls on the lips, which they returned with equally intense passion, as they wrapped their arms around the wider muscular backs of Lincoln and his clones, and we cheered wildly at the scene.

Amelia Bookworm: (Seductively and rubs her right hand on Lincoln's massive right pec) You too, big, tall, muscular, and handsome.

Suddenly, nine Elemental Thunderbird Necklaces of Eternal Love appeared on the necks of Amelia Bookworm, Amy, Eiko Higaki, Kiki Shikigi, Lyla Shikigi, Mei Shijimi, Minami Matsudo, Suika Akikawa, and Towa Nijou with colored gems on the gold lightning bolts and colored crystal links from their merged Crystal Necklaces of The Buddha along with white and gold-accented Elemental Thunderbird

Chokers of Eternal Love on their necks. We returned to the World Tree Estate, and the rest of the team was shocked to find out the villain we went after was Reiko, Shao Kahn's general, who escaped from The Book of Vile Darkness, and he still wanted revenge on us for killing him and Shao Kahn, and even worse, they found out the one who orchestrated the escape of Skarlet, Reiko, Tanya, Rain, Motaro, Sektor, Shinnok, Kronika, and Kollector from The Book of Vile Darkness was Bi-Han who had opened a dark portal within The Book of Vile Darkness.

But, when Lincoln showed what we did in beating that asshole into the dirt and Lincoln firing red tendrils which pierced Reiko's heart and he drained him dry of every last drop of blood and we sealed him into The Book of Vile Darkness again this time with a stronger seal and Lincoln's Whispering Wraith's Vengeance Curse on him when we truly face him in the future, everyone cheered for us and hugged us and Lincoln's harem kissed him on the face and lips which he returned, Lincoln and Yuria Fudo have a lot of catching up to do, now that she's back in town.

Maria: Oh man, so Bi-Han was the one who orchestrated his escape along with the escape of Skarlet, Reiko, Tanya, Rain, Motaro, Sektor, Shinnok, Kronika, and Kollector from The Book of Vile Darkness?!

Lincoln: Yep, even dead, he's still as dangerous as ever.

Nico: That shadow wraith's going to pay for this when we face him again!

Me: You got that right. That shadow wraith will pay for that little stunt of his!

After destroying Reiko once again and sealing him back into The Book of Vile Darkness with a much stronger seal and The Whispering Wraith's Vengeance Curse on him, we were training intensely in the gym, doing 900,000,000,000,000 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, and regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with

900,000,000,000-lb barbells, squats, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, and we were really sweating like crazy, even doing yoga to clear our minds, and we were also doing 900,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get our eleven massive and long wolf tails even more stronger than ever as well, and when Yuria Fudo saw Lincoln doing 900,000,000,000,000 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, and regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 900,000,000,000-lb barbells, squats, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, even doing yoga to clear his mind and doing 900,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get his eleven massive and long white wolf tails even more stronger than ever, she had an atomic red blush on her face, hearts in her eyes, and her nose was bleeding.

Yuria Fudo: My God, I was right that Lincoln's really grown into a 18-year-old, 8'3" tall, really big, handsome, sexy, and extremely super strong manly man, just look at those abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and his eight-pack abs really hard at work, and really working out with those 900,000,000,000-lb barbells and he's not even getting tired, incredible, and he also got one awesome tan, and he's also doing 900,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get his eleven massive and long white wolf tails even more stronger than ever, and he now looks even more ripped than ever. He's definitely been continuing on bodybuilding and working out even more for many years, and because of that along with the combination of his diet plan that we gave him, along with his hyperpuberty and genes, he'd gained the powerful and massive body that all bodybuilders could only dream of. If anyone tried to mess with him now, they were in for a world of hurt and trouble, and he's always been there to defend and protect us from Chandler, his goons, Pablo, Anderson, and Hawk and Hank at school or out in public, and he was also quick to defend us from Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, and Luan if they get out of search control again, along with Killjoy Huggins.

Lincoln: Yep, and I've also trained a lot under some very powerful teachers, J.D. and Nico included, Yuria, and I can still defend myself, and in addition to getting stronger and bigger in muscle mass, I've also gotten smarter as well.

Yuria Fudo: That's incredible, and we'd already known just how strong you were long ago ever since you did some wrestling and working out with some of the other Guardian Angels long ago, and we're so proud of just how much stronger you've gotten, and just how much taller you've gotten, along with getting that much bigger in muscle mass, and you've also been getting smarter as well.

Me: You got that right, plus, we heard all of the stories from Lincoln about you girls and about how you all helped him in his training to become an emerging hero before Team Loud Phoenix Storm was formed, and how he grew from a little boy into a really big, really strong, and really powerful man.

Yuria Fudo: Oh man, I knew it was only a matter of time before he told everyone that story.

Nico: Yep. So, Yuria, what had Flip done to earn your hatred?

Yuria Fudo: I'll show you.

Yuria Fudo put up a video on the big screen and the video then showed Lincoln and Yuria Fudo along with the rest of his Guardian Angels and harem at a swimming pool and they were having fun, but their fun was about to be rudely interrupted.

LOUD BELLOW OF RAGE!

Past Yuria Fudo: What the Hell was that?! (Sniffs) Ugh, and what on Earth is that smell?!

Past Lincoln: Oh great! Not you again, you stupid mutant!

Then, Flip came out and he was about to attack Lincoln once again, but then, Yuria Fudo summoned Stardust Dragon which blasted him with stars and fire, and she unholstered her greatsword, and then…!

Then, as soon as Yuria holstered her greatsword, Flip's sweaty pit-stained clothes were slashed off and he was left in his dirty boxers, and then, Lincoln kicked Flip into the swimming pool, and he got out

and he was soaking wet and stink lines seriously came off him. Then, Lincoln fired energy ropes that tied Flip up.

Past Yuria Fudo: You've gone and done it now, you stupid airheaded old mutant! I'm getting the cops again!

Yuria Fudo called the cops who arrived in no time and they grabbed Flip and threw him right back into the police car, and Lincoln's Guardian Angels and harem gave him the finger as Flip bellowed with so much rage as the car drove him back to prison as the video ends.

Nico: That stupid mutant! I can't believe he tried to attack Lincoln again!

Lincoln: This was the 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000th time that mutant tried to kill me in the past.

Nico and Eli's jaws dropped to the floor!

CLANG!

I put their jaws back.

Eli: He tried to kill you that many times!? WHAT THE HECK!?

Nico: That good-for-nothing mutant!

Me: Yep, he was nothing but trouble!

Lincoln: We've counted up the numerous attempts he's made on my life for the last seven years, and it wasn't funny. You know how many times we've threatened to sue Flip for everything he's done and he freaked out so many times because it meant we'd take everything away from him.

Selene Arcangela: Everything he'd stolen from so many people in the past, he risked losing it all to us if we won.

Nico: Whoa.

Ben: Yeah, he would've been crying his head off if they won the

lawsuit, and they also had the tons of evidence gathered of his crimes, so he wasn't getting out easy.

We got a shower, and then, Lincoln, Aries, Simulator Aquarius, Libra, Virgo, Simulator Lady Palutena, and Simulator Camie Utsushimi are heading to Waikiki Beach, Hawaii.

Lincoln snapped his fingers, and the 18-year-old, white-haired, 8'3", handsome and extremely muscular man was dressed in his new large orange and black speedo with a Thunderbird and a lightning bolt surrounded by elemental forces and stars on it with rainbow flames coming off the speedo, orange sandals, his jewelry and accessories, and he had his weapons holstered in case of trouble.

And Aries, Simulator Aquarius, Libra, Virgo, Simulator Lady Palutena, and Simulator Camie Utsushimi are dressed in two-piece colored bikinis The Musiqidandi Sisters made for them, colored sandals, and they had their weapons holstered in case of trouble. Plus, we found out Aries, Simulator Aquarius, Libra, Virgo, Simulator Lady Palutena, and Simulator Camie Utsushimi had feelings for Lincoln, and he also saved them all from an ambush by a group of musclebound thugs Flip hired to kill them, Lincoln sucked out their muscle mass, virility, strength, blood, and life energy as it killed them all which made those buttfaces go insane with anger, until Lincoln fired energy blasts at those buttfaces and more gold and jewels and treasures came out of them, but they also got to keep their heads up, they got word that mutant has sent more muscle-bound thugs to kill them.

Aries: Wow, so this is Waikiki Beach, it sure is beautiful.

Lincoln: It sure is, Aries, and it's perfect for our first date. Shall we?

Lincoln, Aries, Simulator Aquarius, Libra, Virgo, Simulator Lady Palutena, and Simulator Camie Utsushimi dived into the waters and they had fun swimming in the ocean, and they also saw the creatures that lived there, then, they went back to the back they had an awesome volleyball game, and Aries, Simulator Aquarius, Libra, Virgo, Simulator Lady Palutena, and Simulator Camie Utsushimi got an extremely massive and deep atomic red blush on their faces when they saw Lincoln lift thirteen massive 900,000,000,000,000-lb

barbells Lincoln summoned in his large and strong hands and thirteen massive and long white wolf tails, but then, they saw hulking muscle-bound thugs hired by Flip coming after them, but Lincoln grabbed each of them one by one and he'd sucked out their muscle mass, strength, and virility and made them thin as rakes and completely weak and he set them on fire and sent them to The Black Gates forever.

Then, they had some lunch, and then, as the sun was about to set, Lincoln made clones of himself and he and his clones went up to Aries, Simulator Aquarius, Libra, Virgo, Simulator Lady Palutena, and Simulator Camie Utsushimi and they hugged them in their abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms, and Aries, Simulator Aquarius, Libra, Virgo, Simulator Lady Palutena, and Simulator Camie Utsushimi placed their hands on the massive pecs of Lincoln and his clones, and then, they shared a passionate and romantic kiss. They came back home to The World Tree Estate, and we saw Lincoln covered in kisses on his face, body, and eight-pack abs.

Me: (Whistles) Looks like you really had a good time at Waikiki Beach, eh, Lincoln?

Lincoln: (In Heaven) It… was… so… awesome!

Suddenly, six Elemental Thunderbird Necklaces of Eternal Love appeared on the necks of Aries, Simulator Aquarius, Libra, Virgo, Simulator Lady Palutena, and Simulator Camie Utsushimi with colored gems on the gold lightning bolts and colored crystal links from their merged Crystal Necklaces of The Buddha and white and gold-accented Elemental Thunderbird Chokers of Eternal Love on their necks.

Lily the Mermaid: Whoa, now Aries, Simulator Aquarius, Libra, Virgo, Simulator Lady Palutena, and Simulator Camie Utsushimi are in your harem.

Me: And I can also tell which is the Simulator version of Lady Palutena and Camie because of the jewelry.

Nico: And we were surprised to find out Aries, Libra, and Virgo had

feelings for Lincoln, this was quite a surprise.

Jenna: And Flip had some nerve trying to kill them, that mutant is just making things much worse for himself.

Serena Logan: I always knew that stupid mutant cheapskate was and always will be nothing but fucking trouble, and he's just making things worse for himself.

Rarity: And trying to kill Aries, Simulator Aquarius, Libra, Virgo, Simulator Lady Palutena, and Simulator Camie Utsushimi, now that repulsive ape is really going to get it.

Lincoln: And we also had a run-in with more of the hulking muscle-bound hired thugs they sent to kill us yet again, but I sucked out their muscle mass, strength, and virility and killed them all and sent them to The Black Gates, and that mutant should be screaming with pure vengeance and hate at us in 3… 2… 1!

Suddenly, we heard Flip scream and bellow with extreme hatred and rage and cursing right at us, and now, that moron has officially lost his mind.

Maria: (Flips Flip the middle finger) Yeah, up yours, you mutant moronic cheapskate!

Nico: Even after we kicked Flip's miserable hide, that mutant still refuses to quit!

Lincoln: Same with Lewis Travolta, Amy, Icky Vicky, Billy McLean, Pablo, Anderson, and the other jerks at Dad's restaurant, but it's much more fun to see their thugs get killed by me.

Me: It sure is, and it's so much more fun seeing them blow their stacks!

We then saw Lincoln form a viewing window, and then, Lincoln snapped his fingers.

SNAPS FINGERS!

We saw a massive funnel appeared in Flip's mouth, and then,

massive buckets full of chum appeared over the funnel.

Nico: (GASPS) DUDE, YOU WOULDN'T!

Then, the buckets full of chum were dumped into Flip's mouth and the funnel was removed. Then, Flip's stomach gurgled and rumbled, and then… !

MASSIVE PROJECTILE VOMIT STORM!

Flip vomited out tons of vomit-covered gold, jewels, gems, and other currencies like crazy!

Luna: EW! PUKE FEST!

Luna fainted!

FWOMP!

Flip stopped vomiting, but he was still green in his ugly face!

Lincoln: That's for trying to get your musclebound thugs to murder me and the girls in my harem, you disgusting three butt-cheeked mutant!

Me and Nico: EW! GROSS!

Ronnie Anne: Whoa, you dumped buckets full of chum in his mouth and made him puke like crazy.

Girl Jordan: Next time, you should dump industrial bottles of hot sauce down his throat.

Lincoln: I'll do just that.

Me: We'll get some industrial bottles of my favorite hot sauces ready the next time you come back.

Nico: Yeah, we'll have him belching and farting fire like crazy.

Bloom woke up from a nap.

Bloom: (YAWN) Good nap. Huh?

She felt something under her pillow and she found a bottle of beer! But it wasn't just her. Stella, Roxy, Layla, Tecna, Musa and Flora all had beer bottles too!

Winx Club: POROMON!

POROMON THE BEER FAIRY STRUCK AGAIN!

Laney: Poromon you are one silly guy.

Poromon: Ain't it the truth.

In the park on the surface, Fluttershy was having an awesome picnic with her animal friends and she was having a great time with them.

Fluttershy giggled and was having fun.

Squirrel: (Chittering)

Fluttershy: What's wrong Monroe.

He pointed up and Fluttershy saw a fireball coming down from the sky.

Fluttershy: Is that a fireball? (GASP) And it's coming towards me!

THEY DOVE ASIDE AND THEN…

KRABBBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO

It crashed right by her picnic spot with a massive thunderous explosion!

Me and Nico heard the explosion!

Me: Good golly what was that!?

Nico: Sounded like an explosion in the park!

Me and Nico went over.

Fluttershy saw a crater and it had a glowing red hot huge rock in it.

Fluttershy: Oh wow. What is that?

Me: Fluttershy!

We and Nico came.

Me: Are you okay?

Fluttershy: I think so. This crashed here.

Me and Nico gasped!

Me and Nico: WHOA!

Nico: Fluttershy this is a meteor!

The team came after hearing and feeling the explosion.

Izzy Moonbow: What happened?!

Me: A meteor crashed here!

Twilight Sparkle: Oh my gosh! Are you okay Fluttershy?

Fluttershy: I'm all right. But this meteor crashed here.

Applejack: Wow! What a huge rock.

Me: Boy this is amazing.

Tara: Boy this meteor is nowhere near as big as the one that crashed into Dallas.

Nico: Yeah but this is amazing.

Pinkie Pie: Let's check it out!

We went and checked it out and it was glowing red hot.

Me: Lets cool it down.

Luna fired a wave of water and steam came off it and it was cooled down.

Me: Wow a perfectly round meteor.

But then…

CRACKING

Me: Is it an egg?

It cracked down the middle and then it split open and then to our shock and amazement it broke in two and inside it was a MASSIVE GEODE FULL OF BEAUTIFUL AND SPARKLING BLUE DIAMONDS!

WE GASPED!

They were sparkling with intense beauty that it was amazing!

Me: Oh wow!

Rarity: Oh my goodness! Oh these are absolutely amazing gems!

Nicole: Oh wow! These are blue diamonds! These came from space!

Nico: Wow! We never saw gems like this before!

Me: This is a very rare experience.

Razorclaw: Let's take them!

Nico: Now Razorclaw these are Fluttershy's gems now so they are hers.

Fluttershy: And I think I know just what to do with them.

Me: First we got to find out how much they are worth.

We later took the diamonds back to the estate and ran an analysis and we saw that they were extremely rare OCEAN BLUE DIAMONDS and they were priced at over $100,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000

per carat and we had 40,000,000 pounds of them. We valued them at over $500 Googolplex! IT WAS AMAZING!

Nico: WHOA!

Razorclaw: Wow! Fluttershy this is amazing that you got all that money.

Fluttershy: It is but I don't want it all for myself. I just want to give most of it to you guys and then use some of it to build a mansion and a sanctuary for my animal friends in our park at the estate.

Me: That's really thoughtful of you Fluttershy.

Lincoln: It sure is.

?: I agree.

A girl came and she had red hair and purple clothes and red eyes and had red angel wings and a tiara with the symbol of the Liveman on it and the same symbol was on her skirt.

Liv Choujyu: Liv Choujyu, Embodiment of the Liveman from 1988 at your service. I saw the meteor crash a few minutes ago. Thank goodness you're okay.

Me: Same here. But awesome to meet you Liv.

Grimlock: Me Grimlock want to know more about Liveman Girl.

Liv Choujyu: Well I'm an animal conservationist and I look after and protect endangered animals. I love animals as much as anyone and I would like them to be safe, happy and loved whether it's in the zoo or in any part of the world.

Fluttershy: Oh you an I have so much in common. I love all animals myself too.

Nico: That is awesome. Liv would you like to join the team?

Liv Choujyu: I would be honored.

We finished building a massive mansion for Fluttershy as well as a HUGE Animal sanctuary worthy of Eden in our park and it was breathtaking.

Me: Wow! Awesome Mansion.

Xenia: It sure is amazing.

Fluttershy: Oh thank you all.

Kerchak: Are any of the jewels left?

Me: Tons of them. We have them in the vault.

Nico: Yep.

Camie: Yeah.

Dexter and Dee Dee came in and they were really happy and in a good mood.

Me: Hey Dexter, Hey Dee Dee. Oh you two are in a very happy mood today.

Dee Dee: (Posh Accent) Indeed we are and we must say that Fluttershy's new mansion is absolutely magnificently well made and lovely.

Dexter: (Posh Accent) Yes it is most amazing.

Fluttershy: Oh thank you so much.

Me: Nico, Dexter and Dee Dee seem too happy. (Suspicious) TOO Happy.

Eli: They sure do.

Me: Did something go on with you two that made you this happy?

Dexter: Why goodness no. We are just in a good mood today.

They left. 10 minutes later, William came in with all soaked in mud.

Maria: William! Sweetie, what happened to you?!

Me: Geez! You're all covered in mud!

Lana: Awesome!

William: Oh, this? I was just minding my own business when Dexter and Dee decided to throw a water balloon full of mud at me! And then, I saw them kicking around several trash cans!

Lisa Loud: What?! That can't be right!

William: Lisa, if I were you, I'd find your boyfriend and his sister. Tell them to come quietly. Or they're going down.

Me: That can't be right! We just saw them a few minutes ago and they complimented Fluttershy's amazing mansion.

William: Weird! They were cussing up a storm at me and told me that Maria is a fucking whore!

Maria: (GASP)! (ENRAGED) WHY THOSE LITTLE BRATS!

Me: Something is very fishy here. Dexter and Dee Dee know better than to use foul language like that for people their ages.

Eli: I sense it too.

Dexter and Dee Dee came back and they had a plate of tea and cookies.

Dexter: Would you care to partake in some tea and cookies?

Me: Oh why thank you.

I took some tea and cookies.

Me: Mmm Darjeeling Tea and Coconut Chocolate Chip. My favorites. Also Dexter and Dee Dee you didn't splash William with mud filled water balloons and kicked over a bunch of trash cans did you?

Dee Dee: Why goodness no we would never do such a thing.

Eli: They are telling the truth. I sense it.

Then the previous group came in and they were covered in Ol' Facefull Vomit!

Me: Oh good god! What the fuck happened to you guys!?

Steam Smythe: These 2 threw up all over us!

Hydrax: They called us a bunch of horrible names too!

Eli: They didn't do that! Something is really up here.

Ice Demon: Can me, Steam Smythe, Hydrax, Iceage, Pterodactyl Ghost, Amora, 10,000 Volt Ghost, Samon Shakekisutanchin, Solomon Grundy and Bizarro go with you guys?

Nico: Yes you guys can but first lets clean you guys off.

Maria: I hope you are waterproof 10,000 Volt Ghost.

10,000 Volt Ghost: Don't worry I am.

Maria: Good.

She fired waves of water and washed them all off.

Amora: Ahh thanks.

Dexter: Perhaps I can explain. I invented a machine called The Rude Remover.

Me: Rude Remover? This I got to see.

Nico: Yeah. And we got to clear up things with Dexter's mom.

Beelzemon: Nico, which Gene Slammer do you think you'll meet next?

Nico: Flash Man next.

Me: Ooh illuminating.

Nico: Yep. We better get over to Dexter's house and see what's up.

We nodded.

Suddenly, Lincoln's deep sapphire blue eyes and the rainbow colored iris of Lincoln, Lori, Leni, Luna, Luan, Lynn, Laney, Lucy, Lana, Lola, Lisa, Lily, Lynn Sr., and Rita's Third Eye, and everyone else's Third Eye glowed even more, as they sensed a dark energy signal with their eyes and the Force, and they saw who the figure was in the vision: the figure is none other than our old enemy, the evil Chronian, Eon, and he's come back from the dead seeking revenge on us. When we saw it, we knew it meant trouble.

Lincoln: Oh God, he's back!

Rayman: Uh oh, I know the glowing eyes from anywhere. Lincoln, everyone, is someone coming after us?

Lincoln: You guessed it, Rayman, and this is something we are so not going to like in the least bit: the figure we saw and the dark energy we sensed belongs to our old enemy, the evil Chronian, Eon, and he's come back from the dead seeking revenge on us.

We gasped, and we also had thoughts of murder and revenge on our minds.

Me: THAT SON OF A BITCH! HE'S COME BACK?! I'LL TEAR HIS FUCKING THROAT OUT FOR WHAT HE'S DONE!

Camie: Whoa, why is J.D. so fired up?!

Nico: He's not the only one, all of us are. Eon, Ben's old enemy, was the one who kick-started The 20 Days of Darkness by wiping away the memory of the warning that we were given of The Digimon Emperor's return.

Shanan: We all hated Eon for what he did, but his plan to destroy us when The 20 Days of Darkness happened failed, we emerged from The 20 Days of Darkness even stronger than ever.

Lincoln: That's right, but all of us were wanting a chance to get bloody revenge on Eon, however, I've got plans for him. So, instead

of sending him straight to The Black Gates even though he deserves it, we're going to send him straight to The River of Fire.

Nico: It's been a long time since we've banished anyone to The River of Fire, that's perfect, Lincoln.

Rachel Shindo: Same here, but that'll be right after you stab Eon in the stomach with your massive greatsword and suck out and absorb all his powers, right?

Lincoln: You guessed it, Rachel.

Me: Aw man, I was hoping you'll just give him The Black Gates and be done with it.

Nico: Now, now, J.D., this is Lincoln's choice, so we just got to go along with it, besides, we've got bigger fish to fry. Alright, gang, let's go, we've got to wrangle up and take down the Rude Sides of Dexter and Dee Dee.

Lincoln: And because of what they did in hurting William and some of the city, Vypra's not going to be in a very forgiving mood, in fact, she's going to roast those two on a spit, and once we get done with those two hooligans, you're next, Eon, and we're not showing you any mercy at all, not after what you did!

Rachel Shindo: What you did in kick-starting The 20 Days of Darkness left an irreversible scar on the team and left a dark stain on their history, Eon, you better be ready to face Hell!

Lincoln put up a rainbow energy field around The World Tree Estate and all of us headed out to help Dexter and Dee Dee deal with their Rude Side counterparts, and once we got done with those two foul-mouthed hooligans, Rachel Shindo and Lincoln are going to destroy Eon and send his spirit straight to The River of Fire!

We were off to Dexter's house.

Hydrax: I hope they haven't done too much damage!

Me: So do I.

We got to Dexter's house and we went in.

Dexter: This way please.

We went up into Dexter's room and Dexter let us into his lab and we went in and he and Dee Dee showed us the Rude Remover.

Xenia: Is this the Rude Remover?

Dee Dee: It sure is.

Me: Very Interesting.

Nico: How does it work?

Dexter: You get in this pod right here on the right and it removes the rudeness you have in you and puts it there in the other pod.

Me: Geez!

Nico: No wonder you two are in such a happy mood. You had your rudeness taken out.

Lola: Yeah very amazing.

Weather Vane: Why DID you have them removed to begin with?

Dexter: Quite frankly it was because Dee Dee and I were always fighting with each other like normal sisters and brothers. And we accidentally stumbled into the machine and it worked.

Me: At least it worked perfectly.

Nico: Yeah.

Me: And as a result your rude sides were separated from you guys. Albeit being an accident.

Pterodactyl Ghost: I hate to say it. But if we want you both to be whole, we need to get those rude sides back. I'll look from the sky.

Nico: Okay.

Dexter opened the skylight and he flew out.

Nico: Now we got to tell Dexter's mom what happened.

We went to the kitchen and saw Dexter's mom frantic.

Me: Dexter's mom? Are you okay?

Dexter's mom: Where are those two?

Dragon: (Skunk Fu) Did they hurt you?

Dexter's mom: Dexter and Dee Dee!? They have rotten mouths!

Me: Dexter's mom please calm down. Let us explain what happened.

We did so and she was shocked.

Dexter's mom: So Dexter and Dee Dee's rude sides were separated from them because of Dexter's rude remover machine and are on the loose?

Me: Yeah his machine worked perfectly.

Nico: A little TOO Perfectly.

Carol: This machine reminds me of when Lisa used her own version of a rude remover to remove my evil persona Morgan. Remember that?

Lisa Loud: I certainly do Carol and that was a well built one.

Nico: It sure was.

Samon Shakekisutanchin: Guys, you might want to take a look at this!

We saw on the news that Rude Dexter and Dee Dee were attacking an old lady!

They gave her a REALLY NASTY ATOMIC WEDGIE!

Old Lady: I CAN'T SEE!

Rude Dexter: SUCKS TO BE YOU, YOU FUCKING OLD CRONE!

Rude Dee Dee: What a Fucking Old Shrew!

Me: Why those little! I'm going to beat them at their own game with a good old fashion swear off! And we got the 2 best rotten mouths on the team. Me and Tayuya.

Tayuya: Darn fucking right!

Takinom: That's the least of our problems. The police are going to think Dexter and Dee Dee did this!

Nico: Well then lets go find them and take care of them.

Me: Yeah.

Pterodactyl Ghost came back. They were 30 klicks away.

Nico: Lets go face them.

Bizarro: Why are they so polite?!

Solar Man: Translation: Why are they so rude?

Nico: Because they were made this way by Dexter's machine by mistake. Now we got to get them.

Dexter's mom: I'll go with you guy.

Dexter: Thank you so much mother for helping us.

Dee Dee: It sure will be a good honor to have you help us.

Dexter's Mom: I like these versions of Dexter and Dee Dee. I like them a lot. But I need them back as a whole.

Nico: And we'll get them back. Lets go.

RD Lori: You sure it's literally a good idea for you to go with us?

Dexter's Mom: I need to be there to clear my real children's names.

Me: And she is just doing her job as a good mother.

Nico: Fair enough. Lets go.

We were off.

Rude Dexter and Dee Dee were about to attack a bunch of kids at a playground. But then the spirits of mischief and pranks appeared and swirled around them and then they converged and then…

KRABBBBBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO

A massive fiery explosion went off above them and then a phoenix cry was heard and we came out.

We saw that the Rude selves of Dexter and Dee Dee looked like them but with disheveled hair and had rotten tempers.

Me: Okay you dumb Rude Lookalikes, you're going to wish that you were never born!

Rude Dexter: Ah go fuck your ugly whores you freak!

Me: Pretty mouth of yours. Do you kiss your mother with it or use it to wipe your fucking ass!?

Arixam: You Mama's so stinky that she makes Stinkor look clean!

WE LAUGHED!

Me: Uh no offense Dexter's mom.

Dexter's mom: None taken.

Rude Dee Dee: Our mom is a two-bit fucking whore!

WE GASPED!

Me: You just crossed the fucking line there my friend.

Lisa Loud gave Dexter's mom a super soaker blaster with a soap

blaster attached to it.

Lisa Loud: This will be much easier than using a bar of soap.

Dexter's Mom: Thank you Lisa.

She fired a massive blast of soapy water at them both like how Bonnie Swanson does at the shooting range!

Nico: That is going to leave a bad taste in your mouth.

10,000 Volt Ghost fired waves of electricity and electrocuted them all over.

10,000 Volt Ghost: Shocking, isn't it?!

Nico: Yeah!

Me: And another thing Rude Dexter, you're so dumb and fucking ugly that you make the world's ugliest man at a freakshow look pretty! (RASPBERRY)

WHOA THAT WAS CRUEL!

Tyrone McGee: Time to play a well deserved game of uncle!

Tyrone then grabbed Rude Dee Dee and twisted her leg like a spring!

TOING TOING!

Rude Dee Dee: UNCLE! UNCLE UNCLE!

Tyrone McGee: Say what!?

Rude Dee Dee: UNCLE! UNCLE UNCLE!

She then had her leg spun around.

WE LAUGHED HYSTERICALLY!

Eddy: (LAUGHS) Good one bro!

Me: Nice one!

Amora: I've got an idea.

Amora used her magic and summoned a massive shower of washtubs and they rained down and bashed the Rude Dee Dee and Dexter all over!

Me: Nice one! Oh boy may God forgive me. (ACTIVATES MR. NASTY'S RIDEWATCH) (To Rude Dexter) This is your native language. (HOOTS LIKE A MONKEY)

Nico: Mean.

Me: (To Dee Dee) You're the most pathetic of all bean heads! I've seen better looking dancers come in last and ugly motherfucking dance competition! And you got the ugliest motherfucking face ever! I bet it could crack open a 500 story skyscraper! (LAUGHS)

Nico: WHOA!

Me: Nico if I ever say stuff like that again, rip my tongue out of my mouth.

Nico: What!? No way I don't want to do that.

Me: Oh.

Skarr: Have some of this!

He fired laser blasts and blasted the Rude Dee Dee and Dexter all over.

Nico: Take that you dirtbags.

Iceage: Chill out!

He fired waves of ice and froze them in blocks of ice and then Nico kicked them down.

I fired waves of fire and blasted them down.

Xenia: Yeah!

Poromon: Have a drink!

The mascots then made drinks made of Hydrogen Bitters, Old Panther and Cobra Fang Juice! They shoved the drinks down Rude Dexter and Dee Dee's throats.

POINK! GONG SOUND!

Rude Dexter and Dee Dee: MAWY HAD A WITTLE WAMB! IT'S FWEECE WAS WHITE A SNOW! AND EVERYWHERE THAT MARY WENT THE WAMB WAS SURE TO GO!

They walked around like toys and then…

KRABBBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO

They exploded and were in their underwear!

Lois Griffin: I'm including soap anyway!

Lois fired soap grenades into their mouths and they exploded and bubbles exploded out of them.

Nico: Yeah!

Me: Blech! That will taste bad.

I went over to Rude Dexter.

Me: You want to know what's grosser than you?

I shoved his face in my butt and then…

LOUD FART!

I farted in his face at point blank range!

Nico: OH MAN!

Meg Griffin: Better him than me.

Nico: Yep.

Steam Smythe: This is for crossing us!

Hydrax: And covering us with vomit!

They fired waves of energy and flowers and blasted them.

Me: YEAH! And top this one! (SPINS MAGISWORD BRACELET)

LEGENDARY EXPLOSIVE DIARRHEA MAGISWORD!

I fired a beam of energy and it hit the 2 Rude Selves and then their stomachs grumbled loudly!

Rude Dexter: (GROANS) IT FEELS LIKE I'M ABOUT TO GIVE BIRTH TO A FUCKING BABY!

Rude Dee Dee: (GROANS) ME TOO!

But then…

SUPER EXPLOSIVELY LOUD DIARRHEA EXPLOSION!

Nico: Brown House!

Ed: Who stepped on a duck?!

WE LAUGHED!

Me: (LAUGHS) That was funny! Not as funny as this one.

I fired a beam of lightning into the air.

Then air whistling was heard. Then…

CRASH!

(LIGHTHOUSE FOGHORN)

They got crushed by a house made of fishsticks!

Second Air Whistling was heard and then…

CRASH!

(ITALIAN DANCE MUSIC WAS HEARD)

A bigger house made of pizza crashed onto that!

Then third air whistling was heard and then…

CRASH!

(MAGICAL SOUNDS)

A house made of healthy snacks crashed onto them.

Then a fourth air whistle was heard and then…

KRASMASH!

(SWISS YODELING)

A MASSIVE MANSION MADE OF CHEESE WHEELS AND CHEESES CRASH LANDED ONTO RUDE DEXTER AND DEE DEE!

Nico: Houses made of fishsticks, pizza, healthy snacks and Cheeses!?

Nico drooled.

Me: That cheese mansion was something extra I came up with.

The Rude Dexter and Dee Dee came out flatter than a pancake.

Me: Here's an awesome one.

I used a genjutsu and made it look like they stole May's food!

UH OH!

May: (FLARES UP FIRE AURA AND EYES WERE GLOWING RED WITH INCREDIBLY BLAZING HATE) NO ONE STEALS MY FOOD AND GETS AWAY WITH IT!

Nico screamed and jumped into my arms in fright!

Me: OOF! (Straining) You're giving me a hernia Nico.

Nico: May scares me when she is like this!

May then jumped on the rude sides of Dexter and Dee Dee and she pulverized and smashed and brutally mangled them all over IN A BRUTAL FIGHT CLOUD!

Manaphy: Go mama!

Nico: YEAH!

Me: Uh Nico can you get out of my arms please? I'm getting a cramp.

Nico: Huh? Oh sorry.

He did so.

May bashed and pulverized and brutally mangled them all over.

She stopped and came back and the Rude counterparts were mangled up badly.

Nico: How'd you like that?!

Rude Dexter: FUCK YOU MONKEY FACE!

Nico: [enraged] "WHAT'D YOU CALL ME?!"

[Nico ran at them and slams a toilet down on Rude Dexter, knocking him into the ground. Rude Dee Dee runs up to him and throws a box of tissues at Nico. The box bounces harmlessly off Nico's head.]

Nico: "That was fucking pathetic!" [Nico brings a car down on Rude Dee Dee.]

KRASMASH!

Tayuya: Knock their fucking butts into next week!

Poromon threw a beer bottle at them.

SMASH SMASH!

He smashed them both on their heads!

Poromon: Top this one! (ECHOING) LIGHTNING JAVELIN!

He fired a wave of lightning and electrocuted the Rude versions of Dexter and Dee Dee!

Eustace: Here's what I say to you guys! (Pulls out Ugly Mask) OOOGA BOOGA BOOGA!

Rude Dexter and Dee Dee: AAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAHHHHHHHHHHHHH!

Eustace laughed at them and then…

BONK!

Muriel and Francesca bashed Eustace on his head with a Rolling Pin.

Eustace: OW! What did I do!?

Nico: You actually did good!

Muriel: Sorry Nico. Force of habit there.

Me: Oh.

Nico: No worries. That was funny.

Then Lythos, Stratos, Hydros, Pyros, Fireor, Chillyfish, Whirlin, Manta Bayarsh, Dumbelltron and Marionette Shadow came.

Nico: Lythos, Stratos, Hydros, Pyros, Fireor, Chillyfish, Whirlin, Manta Bayarsh, Dumbelltron and Marionette Shadow.

Chillyfish: Boy you guys have been having fun.

Me: Yeah we sure have.

Lythos: Dexter, you know William was close to arresting you and

Dee Dee, right?

Dexter: I know.

Stratos: Next time, don't remove your rude sides.

Hydros: You're not complete without it!

Me: I agree. Without rudeness you are basically only half of who you are.

Pyros: (to Nico) We heard you went to Sugar Rush.

Nico: We sure have. And it was awesome.

Fireor: Did you eat lots of candy there?

Nico: No but we had a lot of fun.

?: Glad you did.

Then a figure came and it was Univolt from episode 12 of Time Force!

Univolt, like all other mutants, was created as a result of chemical accident. Before the events of the series he was captured by Time Force. He was an extremely dangerous mutant and was placed in the X-Vault.

In the twelfth episode, he was released by Frax, who sent him to destroy the Rangers and the city. Univolt attacked the city with an army of Cyclobots. He was too strong for the Rangers. He used a powerful energy shotgun and was an extremely dangerous enemy. He easily defeated the Rangers and started to crush the city. Then the Silver Guardians arrived and tried to fight the mutant, but even together, the Rangers and the soldiers couldn't defeat the mutant. Univolt nearly killed the Silver Guardian commander, but Wes took the blast himself, which broke his helmet and revealed his identity to Eric and his father.

Univolt continued his rampage and easily bested the other Rangers. But Wes gained the upper hand and finally defeated Univolt, with his Time Strike and V-Weapon. The mutant was eventually defeated by a blast from the Vortex Blaster. After Univolt's defeat Frax stopped using his mutants and preferred to work with Ransik while working on his own plans

---

Wes: Univolt!

Univolt: Been a while rangers.

Me: I remember you! You were sent to destroy the rangers and the city and you were really formidable for the rangers.

Univolt: I sure was. Awesome huh?

Me: Yep.

Wes: You know that because of you, Eric found out who I was, right?

Univolt: I know. But look how well everything turned out in the end.

Me: Now he and Eric are awesome partners.

Qin: Yep.

Univolt: Neat.

We got the battles underway.

Ebonwumon, Crimson Comet, Ayaka Laurence, Nerissa, Dharc the Dark Charmer, Monster Flame Kirby, Wood Man, Mushroommon, Woodmon, Applejack, Apple Bloom, Earth Skylanders, Hak Foo, and Kerchak VS Lythos the Rock Titan, Tortomon, Golemon, Minotarumon, Evil Comet Woman, Evil Eart Man, Mandark, Universe 666 Professor Pyg, and Universe 666 Trakeena - Nico's Rescue in Sugar Rush and we battled King Candy, Turbo and

Twisted Vanellope and gave Turbo the black gates and Maud Pie and Somnambula transformed against Twisted Vanellope

---

Lythos was first.

Lythos (to Ebonwumon): Nico's Rescue in Sugar Rush involved battling King Candy, Turbo and Twisted Vanellope. After he gave Turbo the black gates, Maud Pie and Somnambula transformed against Twisted Vanellope.

Ebonwumon: (Irish Accent) They sure did lad and it was a really fun and amazing battle for them.

Crimson Comet: It sure was.

Applejack: That was a really fun and great adventure and fun.

Apple Bloom: It sure was a cool one.

Flashwing: You got that right.

Lythos: That sure was fun. Lets do it!

Ebonwumon and Lythos flared up Auras for Genbu of the North. Songs for Ebonwumon and Lythos: Anything Goes by Gary Morris and Supernatural Love by Donna Summer. Ebonwumon and group fired waves of earth, mud, boulders, rock, lava, crystal and apples and smashed them down.

Baihumon, Bastemon, Francesca Giordano, Crono, Superboy, Chunky Kong, Andromon, HiAndromon, MetalTyrannomon, Pinkie Pie, Maud Pie, Featherweight, Tech Skylanders, Ken Ichijouji & Stingmon, and Beelzemon VS Stratos the Tornado Titan, Mihiramon, Scorpiomon, Unimon, Trident, Pizza Face, Diablo, Gigantomachia, and Julie Hinikawa - Us Another Sugar Rush Trio, Plesiosaurus (Crater Lake Monster), Kurato Dan and Lady Shiva who were the Xerotes and Ice Age Dopant Embodiments

---

Stratos was next.

Stratos: (to Baihumon) Nico, Kim's team, Shiva's team, and the others did good battling Another Sugar Rush Trio, Plesiosaurus (Crater Lake Monster), Kurato Dan and Lady Shiva. They were the Xerotes and Ice Age Dopant Embodiments

Baihumon: They sure did and it was really awesome.

Bastemon: It sure was cool and fun.

Pinkie Pie: You got that right!

Maud Pie: (Monotonously) It was really fun and awesome.

Featherweight: You got that right.

Sprocket: Yeah it was.

Stratos: Glad you had fun. Lets do it!

Baihumon and Stratos flared up auras for Byakko the White Tiger of The West. Songs for Baihumon and Stratos: Goodbye by Night Ranger and You're the Best by Joe Esposito. Baihumon and group fired waves of metal, gears and lightning and smashed them down.

Azulongmon, Sara, Princess of the Indian Ocean, Crystal Wilmington, Alia, Gentoku, Yuina, Elecmon, MegaKabuterimon, Andromon, Rarity, Sweetie Belle, Water Skylanders, Weather Vane, and Protoboy VS Hydros the Ice Titan, Ice Geargolem, Blizzard Lord, Blizzard, King Jellyfish, Razoul, Balloon Monster (TTG), D.J. Stylbator, and Shinjiro Shinozak - Lincoln's rescue was in Bellwood and we sent Reiko, Shao Kahn's general to the M.O.E.

Hydros was next.

Hydros (to Azulongmon): I heard Lincoln's rescue was in Bellwood.

He fought Reiko, Shao Kahn's general.

Azulongmon: They sure did and it was really fun and amazing.

Sara: Yeah it was great.

Rarity: It was really fun and amazing darlings.

Sweetie Belle: It sure was cool.

Gill Grunt: You got that right.

Hydros: That is awesome. Lets do it!

Azulongmon and Hydros flared up auras for Seiyru the Blue Dragon of The East. Songs for Azulongmon and Hydros: Don't Forget Me by 1927's and One Good Lover by Ratt. Azulongmon and his group fired waves of lightning, water, jewels and ice and smashed them down.

Zhuqiaomon, Katara, Violet Remmington, Neferteri Salah, Nicole Hernandez, Laney Sonnya Romanov, Phoenixmon, Meramon, Blue Meramon, Sunset Shimmer, Pipsqueak, Fire Skylanders, Dragon (Skunk Fu), and Burner Man VS Pyros, Ragnaros, Lava Golem, Volcanus, the Lava Titan, Boxcars, Konako Haizono, Evil Hiei, Marcel, and Lady Flamicorn - Meeting Yuria Fudo

---

Pyros was next.

Pyros: (To Zhuqiaomon) I heard you guys met Yuria Fudo. What's she like?

Zhuqiaomon: She's the sister of Yusei Fudo and she and Lincoln are awesome Tag Team Duel partners and never lost one duel.

Katara: That was so awesome and cool hearing about it.

Sunset Shimmer: It sure was and like her brother she also has a

Stardust Dragon.

Pipsqueak: (British Accent) She sure does and that is amazing.

Sunburn: It sure is awesome.

Pyros: That is so cool! Lets do it!

Zhuqiaomon and Pyros flared up auras for Suzaku the Vermillion Phoenix of The South. Songs for Zhuqiaomon and Pyros: Close to Me by The Cure and Raking the Town by Icehouse. Zhuqiaomon and group fired waves of fire and smashed them down.

Wheeler (Captain Planet), Arienne Glenis Maple, Ma-Ti, Melanie Neugog, Sailor Vegeta, Lacus Clyne, Kwame, Ma-Ti, Gi, Starlight Glimmer, Cozy Glow, Undead Skylanders, Chaor and Takinom VS Fireor, Strikning, Magma, Trifire, Ted Carson Firefly, Hate Master, Incentas, Universe 666 Syn Shenron, and Water Hoser - Fluttershy was having a picnic with her animal friends and a meteor fell by her picnic!

Fireor was next.

Fireor: (to Wheeler) Fluttershy was having a picnic with her animal friends. And then, a meteor fell by her picnic!

Wheeler: Yeah it sure did! It was a massive rock.

Arienne: It wasn't as big as the meteor that hit Dallas and it was not nearly as powerful.

Starlight Glimmer: That was intense though.

Cozy Glow: Yeah it sure was.

Hex: You got that right.

Fireor: Boy that is amazing. I'm glad Fluttershy is okay. Lets do it!

Wheeler and Fireor flared up Darkfire Dragon Auras. Songs for Wheeler and Fireor: Bow Down Mister by Boy George and Let's Go To Paradise by Mental as Anything. Wheeler and group fired waves of fire, skulls, bones, blood, magic, lightning and stars and smashed them down.

Linka (Captain Planet), Aquagirl, Anna Knudson, Amaterasu, Arcana Force XXI - The World, The Splendid Venus, Wheeler, Gaia, Kwame, Rainbow Dash, Scootaloo, Air Skylanders, RD Lori and RD Carol VS Whirlin, Freezard, Falkar, Cycloptor, Trident, Hades, Queen (Batman Beyond), Sonoi, and Sonoza - The meteor was made of Blue Diamond and it was priced at $5,000 Googolplex!?

Whirlin was next.

Whirlin: (to Linka) The meteor was made of Blue Diamond. And it was priced at $5,000 Googolplex!?

Linka: (Russian Accent) It sure did and it was really cool.

Aquagirl: That was an amazing meteor.

Rainbow Dash: Fluttershy is thankful she wasn't hurt.

Scootaloo: But that was a beautiful bunch of jewels in it.

Whirlwind: It sure was.

Whirlin: WOW! What a find there. Lets do it!

Linka and Whirlin flared up Apsara Auras. Songs for Captain Planet Linka and Whirlin: Attack Me With Your Love by Cameo and Turn To Gold by David Austin. Linka and group fired waves of lightning, wind and rainbow and smashed them down.

Gi, Zecora, Aylene Carter, Lumina, Lightsworn Summoner, Felis,

Lightsworn Archer, Miho Nishizumi, Kwame, Ma-Ti, Wheeler, Twilight Sparkle, Starshine Sparkle, Magic Skylanders, Arixam and Pump Man VS Chillyfish, Icy Angel, Villamax, Radstar, Tiki Tak Tribe, Tar Monster, ARGO, Dragar the Loathsome, and Hot Wings (Kirby Epic Yarn) - Dexter and Dee Dee look really happy and nice

---

Chillyfish was next.

Chllyfish: (to Gi) Dexter and Dee Dee look really happy and nice. (suspiciously) A little TOO happy and nice.

Gi: We were very suspicious about it at first and they even complimented Fluttershy's amazing new mansion that we built for her and her animal friends.

Zecora: Young Dexter and Dee Dee had been changed in a good way one might call, but not in a good way for their rudeness is a danger to all.

Twilight Sparkle: Yeah that is for sure. Rude Dexter and Dee Dee have been causing mayhem all over.

Starshine Sparkle: And it was not good. They pelted William with mud filled water balloons and even drenched the previous group of you guys in Ol' Facefull Throwup.

Spyro: And they gave an old lady a wedgie and hurt tons of people.

Chillyfish: Wow! That is crazy! Lets do it!

Gi and Chillyfish flared up Mermaid auras. Songs for Gi and Chillyfish: Seek & Destroy by Metallica and Mr. Heatmiser by Big Bad Voodoo Daddy. Gi and group fired waves of water and magic and smashed them down.

Taylor (Loud House), Sally, EENE Sarah, X-Squad Mozenrath, Bubbles, Stella, Terrance, Tyrone, Francis, Fluttershy, Tornado Bolt, Seabreeze, Life Skylanders, Tyrone McGee, and Terrence vs Manta

Bayarsh, Ryugu Tamatebacco, Samon Shakekisutanchin, Dogranio Yaboon, Yost Executioner, Gekkor, TTG Tooth Fairy, Eagle Undead, and Bluebird Imagin - Rude Dexter and Dee Dee are going to get their butts kicked big time with pranks

---

Manta Bayarsh was next.

Manta Bayarsh: (to Taylor) Rude Dexter and Dee Dee are going to get their butts kicked big time with pranks. I hope you join in!

Taylor: Oh you can bet I will do that.

Sally: This is gonna be funny.

Fluttershy: All those jokes we did were really funny.

Tornado Bolt: Boy they sure were.

Seabreeze: (Swedish Accent) You got that right and it was awesome.

Stealth Elf: It sure was.

Manta Bayarsh: That is cool. Lets do it!

Taylor and Manta flared up Dragon and Manta Ray Auras. Songs for Taylor and Manta Bayarsh: Cool It Now by New Edition and All Night Long (All Night) by Lionel Richie. Taylor and group fired waves of fire and leaves, grass, fruit and flowers and smashed them down.

Ben 10,000, Bai Tza, Hannah Thunderbolt Paine, Eithne, Silvermist, Pirate Fairy, Gwen, Ben, Max, Princess Luna, Moondust, Snowdrop, Children of the Night, Dark Skylanders, Major Dr. Ghastly, and Skarr vs Dumbbeltron, Infernotron, Burnertron, Slicertron, Laughing Ghosts, Two Bad, NES Varan the Unbelievable, NES Hedorah, and NES Gigan - Rude Dexter and Dee Dee have mouths as bad as toxic waste dumps and we're going to pummel them with all kinds of funny pranks

---

Dumbbelltron was next.

Dumbbelltron: (to Ben 10,000) Rude Dexter and Dee Dee have mouths as bad as toxic waste dumps. And we're going to pummel them with all kinds of funny pranks.

Ben 10,000: Boy we sure are and we're going to wash their mouths out with a dump truck full of soap.

Bai Tza: That will be so cool and funny.

Princess Luna: It sure will be cool.

Moondust: I agree there as well.

Snowdrop: I love good jokes and more.

Gari: Me too. They are funny.

Blackout: They sure are.

Dumbbelltron: Yeah they are all funny. Lets do it!

Ben 10,000 and Dumbbelltron flared up auras for all the Aliens planets and Atlas. Songs for Ben 10,000 and Dumbbelltron: Too Late For Love by Def Leppard and Read About It by Midnight Oil. Ben 10,000 and group fired waves of darkness and energy and smashed them down.

Style Queen, Yelan, Jordan Ramsey, Red Sonja, Phantom Lady, Lucy (Elfen Lied), Chloe Bourgeois, Marinette, Adrien, Princess Celestia, King Solar, Solar Eclipsa, Amber Morning, Light Skylanders, Lois Griffin, and Eret (How to Train Your Dragon) vs Marionette Shadow, Soap Shadow, Bottle Shadow, Billiards Shadow, Two Face, Raging Raven, Mouse Shot Lion (Tex Avery), Mad Scotty (Ren & Stimpy), and Jinxer - This will be a battle of the funny as we fight rudeness with pranks

---

Marionette Shadow was next.

Marionette Shadow: (to Style Queen) This will be a battle of the funny as we fight rudeness with pranks. And you might want to include soap too.

Style Queen: Oh I intend to do so and this will be fun.

Yelan: Boy it sure will.

Princess Celestia: This will be so funny and awesome.

King Solar: I agree there and this will be a funny and cool one.

Solar Eclipsa: Yeah it sure will be cool.

Amber Morning: Yep it is gonna be therapeutic.

Spotlight: You got that right.

Marionette Shadow: Yeah I agree. Lets do it!

Style Queen and Marionette Shadow flared up Eden and Paris Auras. Songs for Style Queen and Marionette Shadow: All I Need is a Miracle by Mike + The Mechanics and She Don't Know by Bon Jovi. Style Queen and group fired waves of light and energy and smashed them down.

Time Force Rangers, Megaforce Rangers, Kamen Rider Kuuga, Nico, May, Eli, Nunnally, C.C., Laney, Lana, Lola, Lisa and Lily VS Univolt.

Univolt was next.

Univolt: Boy this has been one crazy adventure.

Nico: You're not shitting on that one.

May: Yeah no kidding.

Univolt: Boy I would be pissed at what happened today. Lets do it!

Nico teleported and opened his safe and in it was a bunch of weapons called the Thrashers of Rude Dexter and Rude Dee Dee, they're a massive collection of massive greatswords with embedded colored gems and the silhouette of Dexter etched on the 7'5" massive, wide, double-edged gold blades and blessed by the powers of Heaven, large gold wolf heads for the crossguards, large white angelic faces built into both sides of the hilts with large colored gems embedded in the foreheads, longer midnight black handles, four large wolf heads with colored gems for eyes and on the bottom of the four large wolf heads are large gold wolf heads with colored gems in their mouths for the pommels.

Nico teleported back with them.

Time Force Rangers: TIME FOR TIME FORCE!

Eric: QUANTUM POWER!

Megaforce Rangers: LEGENDARY RANGER MODE! TIME FORCE!

They transformed and were ready for action!

Nico: Awesome! Lets get him!

Wes: VORTEX CANNON!

They formed the Vortex Cannon!

Nico: FIRE!

They fired waves of energy and elements and then fired the cannon and the blasts all hit Univolt and he exploded!

KRABBBBBBBBBBOOO

Nico: Univolt you have failed this city.

Troy: Rangers that's a Super Mega Win.

We regrouped!

Noah: You guys are going back where you came from!

Tsukasa: In Dexter and Dee Dee!

Kamen Ride: SPD Red!

Kamen Ride: SPD Blue!

Kamen Ride: SPD Green!

Kamen Ride: SPD Yellow!

Kamen Ride: SPD Pink!

Kamen Ride: SPD Omega!

Tsukasa turned into SPD Red and Daiki summoned clones of the SPD Team.

Megaforce Rangers: LEGENDARY RANGER MODE! SPD!

The Megaforce Rangers turned into the SPD Rangers.

Maria: And this! (TURNS DIAL) LUNA LOBO 6!

She summoned Yenaldooshi, Boss Wolf, Daisy the Chupacabra, Hungry Larry, Eight Ball and Buffalo Gals!

Nico: Oh yeah! Lets get them!

We went at them and blasted and smashed them all over the place!

Pinkie Pie, Izzy Moonbow, Grimlock and Razorclaw used the Earth and Animatron Cyber Planet Keys and they enhanced Grimlock's Sword, Razorclaw's Concussion Blasters and Pinkie and Izzy's

powers 100-fold.

Izzy Moonbow and Grimlock: BLADES OF LAUGHING FIRE!

Pinkie Pie and Razorclaw: LAUGHING CONCUSSION BLASTS!

SAKURA HARUNO OF THE SLUG AND STEAM SMYTHE: GEARS OF EARTH BLAST!

Ino Yamanaka of The Flower and Hydrax: FLOWERS OF JUSTICE!

SAMUS ARAN OF METROID AND ICEAGE: METROID ICE BLAST!

Maximum Ride The Flight of The Angel and Pterodactyl Ghost: FLIGHT OF THE ANGEL BLAST!

SAKURA AVALON OF THE CLOW AND AMORA THE ENCHANTRESS: CLOW MAGIC BLAST!

Thetis of Umi III and Ice Demon: MAELSTROM WATER BLAST!

AX OF THE ANDELITES AND 10,000 VOLT GHOST: LIGHTNING ANDELITE BLAST!

Power Pack of the Stellar Force and Samon Shakekisutanchin: SALMON FURY BLAST!

TRISTAN TAYLOR OF THE CYBER UNDEAD AND SOLOMON GRUNDY: UNDEAD CYBER BLAST!

Princess What's-Her-Name of The Insectican Rebels and Bizarro: INSECTICON MEGA BLAST!

Pinkie Pie, Little Cheese, Cotton Candy, Cloudy Skies & Sugar Rush, EXA Theta, Tech-Gear, Spider-Strike, Dr. Ciel Ratchet, Omega, D.E.C.K., Maud Pie, Marble Pie, Limestone Pie, Cheese Sandwich, Three Stooges, Mr. & Mrs. Cake, Pumpkin Cake, Pound Cake, Alizarin Bubblegum, Somnambula, Silverstream the Hippogriff, Tech Skylanders and Chang Chengku: GEARS OF LAUGHTER!

They fired waves of magic and energy and elements!

Dexter, Dee Dee, Pinkie Pie, Lisa Loud, Nico and me: PRANK EMOTION RETRIBUTION BLAST!

We fired waves of energy and elements.

Lincoln: Time to bring the comedy! COMEDY INSULT STYLE: YO MAMA!

He insults Rude Dexter!

Lincoln Yo mama so Stupid she thought Call of Duty was a game about pooping! Yo mama so Strong she make bubbles out of Jolly Ranchers. Yo mama so Fat that the sorting hat sorted her to the house of Pancakes AKA IHOP. Yo mama so Ugly she's the reason why Waldo was hiding. Yo mama so Short in Fortnite she hides under The Storm. Yo mama so Stupid she got fired from the M&Ms factory for throwing out the Ws and she also tried to put in the alphabetical order. Yo mama so poor that the ducks throw bread at her. Yo mama so fat when she died she broke the stairway to heaven. Yo mama so rich she plays go fish with credit cards! Yo mama so Poor when she was asked what's for dinner, she took off her shoelaces and called it spaghetti.

He insults Rude Dee Dee

Lincoln: Yo mama so rich her tears are literally made of diamonds. Yo mama so stupid she got hit by a parked car. Yo mama so strong her blood type is cement. Yo mama so hot that people use her as a spice. Yo mama so fat her blood type is a mixture of caramel, chocolate, peanut butter and jelly. Yo mama so hot her blood type is lava. Yo mama so fat she got arrested for carrying 30 pounds of crack. Yo mama so stupid she stared at a carton of orange juice because it said concentrate. Yo mama so hairy she stars in Donkey Kong Games. Yo mama so fat her giant cereal bowl comes with a lifeguard. Yo mama so she thought Earthbending was about bending herself to the earth.

Toph: HAHAHAHAHA! She must be a complete idiot to try that to the other elements!

Lincoln: Yo mama so stupid she returned a donut because it had a hole in it.

Homer: HAAHAHAHAHAHA! What an idiot!

Lincoln: Yo mama so smart when Nappa what's her IQ vegeta said "it's over 9000!"

WE LAUGHED!

Nico: That us funny!

Chronoa: COMEDY INSULT STYLE: SHAMEFUL INSULT ROAST!

She insults Rude Dexter

Chronoa: You are the shortest mistake ever made by science. You are also the weakest carbon copy of the original Dexter. You are dull and ugly and wear secondhand clothing. You're without question a mistake of nature! You are a short bucket of walking vomit! And no one will miss you, you shortass midget!

She insults Rude Dee Dee

Chronoa: You are ugliest mistake made by nature and science! You're mother was an ugly hamster and your father smelt of durian! You are a weak carbon copy of ballerina. Even bulla would be a better ballerina in fact if she wanted to. She could do the ballet in front of you to prove how much of a failure you are, you ugly tall bitch!

Rude Dexter and Rude Dee Dee cried like babies.

Chronoa: Aw I made the wittle babies cry. Would the babies like their bottles?

WE LAUGHED!

Nezuko Kamado: COMEDY JACKASS STYLE: SKATEBOARD BOWLING!

She strapped the rude jerks onto skateboards and threw them at

bowling pins!

BOWLING CRASH!

STEEEERIKE!

Mitsuri Kanroji: COMEDY BEE STYLE: HONEYED PRIVATES!

She stripped the rude jerks of their clothes and covered their privates with honey then threw them right a giant beehive!

Rude Jerks: AAAAAHHHH! BEES!

WE LAUGHED ALL OVER!

Shinobu Kocho: COMEDY GATOR STYLE: GATOR OUCHIES!

She stripped the rude jerks of their clothes leaving only their undergarments placed roasted chickens in their underwear made them cross a tightrope all the while gators chomping on their butts trying to the chicken.

WE LAUGHED MORE!

Roll Caskett: COMEDY TECH STYLE: DEMOLITON DERBY!

She placed the rude jerks in remote cars and they got thrashed all over.

Tamayo: Have a nice trip and do have a nice fall. COMEDY PUSH STYLE: HOLE PUSH!

She pushed the rude jerks right into a 200 ft. hole and they landed on their fronts first!

CRASH! OUCH!

Risky Boots: COMEDY BLAST STYLE: CHIMNEY SHOOT!

She shoved the rude jerks right into a chimney, filled the chimney with lots of explosive gas and threw a fireball at the chimney which sent the rude jerks flying right into a lake.

KRASPLASH!

Shahrah the Genie: COMEDY MOUSE TRAP STYLE: MOUSE TRAP OUCH!

She fired a massive barrage of snapping mouse traps.

SNAPPING ALL OVER!

Merlina the Wizard: COMEDY NIGHTMARE STYLE: ETERNAL NIGHTMARE OF TORMENT!

She made illusions of monsters of ghouls n ghosts series and the monsters from the dark souls series which made the rude jerks crap and pee their pants and they fainted.

R. Mika: COMEDY PAIN STYLE: HUMAN PRETZEL OUCH!

She turned the rude jerks into a human pretzel.

Juri Han: COMEDY SHELL STYLE: CLAM BITERS!

She threw clams which chomped on the rude jerks' butts which sent them flying right into a vat of biting clams!

Makoto Nanaya: COMEDY LOBSTER STYLE: LOBSTER PAIN!

She grabbed Rude Deedee and pushed her head into a tank of live lobsters which one of them gripped Rude Dee Dee's ears and chomped her mouth Rude Dee Dee: OW OW OW OW!

Rude Dexter: HA HA HA! You look like Santa Claus.

Makoto Nanaya: Really?

She grabbed the lobster and shoved it down Rude Dexter's pants and then the lobster chomped on Rude Dexter's crotch which made him scream like an opera singer!

WE LAUGHED HYSTERICALLY AT THAT ONE!

Bulla: Now Say You're Sorry! COMEDY OUCH STYLE: SLAP O PAIN!

She slapped the rude jerks all over!

SLAP SLAP SLAP SLAP SLAP SLAP SLAP SLAP SLAP SLAP SLAP!

Bulla: Are you sorry yet?

Rude Dee Dee: I think I peed a little.

Julie Makimoto: COMEDY HAMMER STYLE: WHACK A RUDE JERK!

She whacked the rude jerks like a game of whack-a-mole.

Zola: COMEDY WEDGIE STYLE: WEDGIE PAIN!

She gave the rude jerks a wedgie all the way up to Pluto.

Jessica Kaios: COMEDY FIRE STYLE: RAGING HEAD FIRE!

She set the heads of the rude jerks on fire and then they jumped right into a pool of water then the fire left the rude jerks bald.

Mermista: COMEDY SOAP STYLE: WASHING BATH TIME!

She fired a whirlpool of cherry scented soap water at the rude jerks which made the looking nice and clean.

Ty Lee: COMEDY FINGER STYLE: TWO FINGER WHACK!

She whacked the rude jerks repeatedly with two fingers like Uncle (Jackie Chan Adventures) did.

Litchi Faye Ling: Comedy Nacho Style: NACHO CHEESE MAYHEM!

She fired a tsunami of hot nacho cheese at the rude jerks.

Sari Sumdac: COMEDY SHOCK STYLE: SINK SHOCK!

She placed the hands of the rude jerks on an electrified kitchen sink which shocked the rude jerks to the point showing their skeletons.

Ryuko Matoi: COMEDY TOILET STYLE: SWIRLY TOILET!

She shoved the heads of the rude jerks into toilets that were filled with pee and diarrhea!

Lincoln and his harem: COMEDY FINAL SMASH: MEGA COMEDY MAYHEM!

They covered the rude jerks in chocolate caramel and various candies and allowed kids to lick all over the rude jerks then they covered the rude jerks with various gravies which caused Ed to lick all over them. Then they dropped a giant sandbox right onto the rude jerks and then summoned a stampede of hippos.

Rude Jerks: Hippos?!

And then a stampede of rhinos.

Rude Jerks: Rhinos?!

And then tripped the rude jerks in a pile of elephant poop

Rude Dexter: Okay seriously who the fuck has an elephant here?!

N'Dugo: Bad jerks fall in poop classic of physical comedy now comes the part where we throw our heads back and laugh ready?

Everyone: Ready! (laughs hysterically)

And finally they finished by taking turns head bonking slapping and eye poking the rude jerks.

Lincoln fired gold spider silk webs and wrapped Rude Dexter and Rude Dee Dee in gold spider silk web cocoons, and then, he threw them into the portal that led to The Masters of Evil's HQ where Vypra was waiting and we had the rudeness of Dexter and Dee Dee restored, and Vypra was extremely pissed. But, Lincoln closed the portal leaving them to their doom.

Nico: Nice one, Lincoln, I really did not want to see what Vypra was going to do to them for what they did in knocking out Lord Drakkon. If they knocked out and hurt Dark Spicer, then it was really going to

get ugly, but awesome job, gang, we took down those two rude foul-mouthed hooligans.

Lincoln: Now, there's only one last thing to do and one last loose end to tie up: our old enemy, the evil Chronian, Eon.

?: TENNYSON! TEAM LOUD PHOENIX STORM! I WILL KILL YOU ALL!

Suddenly, the eight large planets and stars orbiting around my legs, the eleven large multi-colored orbs orbiting around Lincoln's legs, the eight large orange orbs orbiting Linka's legs the nine large orange orbs orbiting around TLPS Ms. Tarantula's legs, the ten multi-colored orbs orbiting around Duke Lincoln's legs, the eleven colored orbs orbiting around the Loud Sisters' legs, the eleven colored orbs orbiting around the legs of The Loud's friends, the eight large dark blue orbs orbiting around Ed Cowart's legs, the nine large midnight blue orbs orbiting around TLPS Mr. Wolf's legs, the nine large crimson red orbs orbiting around Naruto's legs, the eight large crimson red orbs orbiting around Tahu, Vakama, and Nate Adams' legs, the eight large fiery red orbs orbiting around Zach Gurdle's legs, the eight large silver orbs orbiting around Clyde McBride's legs, the eight large black orbs with the Eye of Horus orbiting around Cody (OC)'s legs, the eight large black orbs orbiting around Lars and Dudley Puppy's legs, the eight large pink orbs orbiting around Lexx Loud's legs, the nine large rose pink orbs orbiting around Steven Universe's legs, the nine large green orbs orbiting around Lynn Sr.'s legs, the nine emerald green orbs orbiting around Yakko Warner's legs, the nine large sapphire blue orbs orbiting around Wakko Warner's legs, the nine large hot pink orbs orbiting around Dot Warner's legs, the nine and eight large marine blue orbs orbiting around Liam and Leif Loud's legs, the eleven large scarlet red orbs orbiting around Lynn's legs, the eleven coral red orbs orbiting around Timon's legs, the eight large blood red orbs around Marco Diaz's legs, the nine large aqua blue orbs orbiting around TLPS Mr. Shark's legs, the eight large blue orbs orbiting around Skippy, Sean Bolton, and Loki Loud's legs, the eight large sea-foam green orbs orbiting around Loni Loud's legs, the nine large yellow orbs orbiting around TLPS Mr. Snake's legs, the eight large yellow orbs orbiting around Lane Loud's legs, the eight large brown orbs orbiting around

Larry Loud's legs, the eight large light green orbs orbiting around Levi Loud's legs, the eight large lavender orbs orbiting around Leon Loud's legs, the eight large colored orbs orbiting around Bobby Santiago and Nico's legs, the eleven large colored orbs orbiting around Twilight Sparkle and her friends, the eight large aqua and ocean blue orbs orbiting around Varie, William Dunbar, and Adam Lyon's legs, the eleven large aqua blue orbs orbiting around Girl Jordan's legs, the eleven large colored orbs orbiting around Timmy Turner's legs, the eight large gold orbs orbiting around Alex the Lion and Takanuva's legs, the nine large pink orbs orbiting around Rita's legs, and the eight large purple orbs orbiting around Luke Loud's legs and Menat's legs, along with our gems on our large gold Bracers of The Champions of the Universe and the Stones of Gelel that were embedded in the backs of our left hands and our gold halos with four orbiting gold rings surrounding the corners behind our heads were glowing, and that means we've got big trouble incoming, and the imps of The Fabled Gene-Slammers were already hissing with anger.

Lincoln formed a massive diamond barrier infused with absorption energy that protected all of us from a massively powerful volley of purple time energy that came out of nowhere and they hit the barrier, but the purple time energy volley was absorbed into us and we became even stronger than ever.

Lincoln: (Catches the scent) There's no mistaking that scent from anywhere, come on out right now, Eon, or be forced out!

A figure came out, and it was none other than our old enemy, the evil Chronian, Eon, and he was absolutely out for blood.

Eon: You good-for-nothing heroes, why can't any of you just fucking die?!

Lincoln: We told you this before, we can't die, we're immortal and invincible. Plus, don't think that we haven't forgotten your stunt in wiping our memories of the warning of The Digimon Emperor's return years ago, you wanted to see us destroyed during The 20 Days of Darkness with that stunt of yours, but you failed. In the end, we crawled out of the darkness stronger than ever, and what did you get? Nothing but the failure of your plot.

Eon: SILENCE, YOU GOOD-FOR-NOTHING INSECT!

Eon fired another purple time ray at the barrier, but the absorption energy absorbed the time ray.

Rachel Shindo: You really don't know when to fucking quit, do you, Eon. Well, you leave us with no other choice but to end you.

Suddenly, Rachel Shindo's blue eyes turned neon blue and she was surrounded by a dark blue energy aura with stars, ice, swords, books, lions, phoenixes, and angels, she unholstered her Lion Senki-themed greatsword from her back, and as she approached Eon, she left dark blue energy, stars, ice, swords, books, lions, phoenixes, and angels with every step.

Rachel Shindo: You really really make me sick to no fucking end, Eon, all you are is nothing more than a wrathful god wannabe who's tried to rule all of the timelines and enslave every version of Ben Tennyson, and you resorted to every sort of means to get what you want, and when you decide that if you can't rule the cosmos, you want nothing more than to destroy it. You really are the lowest of the low, and for that along with kickstarting The 20 Days of Darkness, you will die a very painful and very gruesome death for every last one of your crimes.

Suddenly, Rachel Shindo was surrounded by a massive vortex of dark blue energy with stars, ice, swords, and books surrounding the vortex, there are lions, phoenixes, and angels running and flying around the vortex, and in the vortex is a blue phoenix with the logo of Kamen Rider Blades on its chest and red eyes glaring at Eon: the red eyes of eternal death. Then, as the vortex faded, Rachel Shindo emerged, but she was changed forever.

Rachel Shindo grew from 7'0" to 7'9" in height, she has large gold metal bracers on her biceps and thighs, and she now has eleven large dark blue orbs orbiting around her legs, she has the body of a goddess, she has blue highlights in the bangs of her long dark blue hair and large golden halo in the center with golden angel wings on the bottom side and four orbiting golden rings on each corner behind her head, she has neon blue eyes and a dark blue energy aura with stars, ice, swords, books, lions, phoenixes, and angels surrounding

her, she has on her tiara with Kamen Rider Blades logo on her head and a blue lion emblazoned on her forehead and Third Eye with blue iris, she has on lion earrings with blue gems for eyes and holding the Star, Ice, and Eternity Kanjis in its paws, she also a lion with blue gems for eyes and holding the Star, Ice, and Eternity Kanjis in its claws for the second pendant on the bottom of her blue lion-shaped Element of Harmony, along with the gold Thunderbird pendant of her Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love necklace with dark blue crystal links from her merged Crystal Necklace of the Buddha and dark blue gems on the gold lightning bolts, and she also has on her white and gold accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker Necklace of Eternal Love. Rachel Shindo has on a sleeveless dark blue open blouse, sleeveless blue crop top, blue skirt, black pants, blue legwarmers, black knee-high high-heeled boots, and long sleeveless white trenchcoat with stars, ice, swords, books, lions, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails, and on the back is a lion surrounded by ice and on top is the Kamen Rider Blades logo. Suddenly, Rachel Shindo felt a sharp pain on her back, and then, her massive blue angel wings with dark blue tips on the blue feathers grew and sprouted out from her back, and she also now has eleven massive and long dark blue wolf tails with blue tips and blue markings, Rachel Shindo has on her Ring of the Phoenix with large dark blue gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger and Star Sapphire Corps ring on her left ring finger and Stone of Gelel embedded in her left hand.

Suddenly, Rachel Shindo's Lion Senki-themed greatsword and all the greatswords and swords that she'd gotten began to merge together, and they were surrounded by a kaleidoscope of dark blue energy, stars, ice, swords, books, lions, phoenixes, and angels, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Rachel Shindo's Marine Blue Arctic Ice Lion Senki Kamen Rider Blades Greatsword of Marine Blue Arctic Ice Lion Senki Kamen Rider Blades Justice, it's a brand-new massive greatsword with embedded blue gems and the logo of Kamen Rider Blades etched on the 7'6" massive, wide, double-edged dark blue blade, dark blue lion heads for the crossguard, large white angelic faces built into both sides of the hilt and large dark blue gems embedded in their foreheads, longer midnight black handle, four large dark blue lion heads with blue gems for eyes and on the bottom of the large blue lion heads is a

blue lion head with blue gems for eyes and a blue gem in its mouth for the pommel, Rachel Shindo has on her large gold Bracers of The Champions of The Universe with dark blue gems on her wrists and Dragon Ball Bracelet on her left Bracer, her large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with a gold lion's head with blue gems for eyes and large dark blue gem for the belt buckle on her waist, Lion Senki Wonder Ride Book, Suiseiken Nagare, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on her right hip and Eater of Sins revolver holstered on her left hip. There's a dark blue kanji below the lion that said, "Rachel Shindo, Embodiment of Kamen Blades, Loving Sister of Rintaro Shindo Also Known As Kamen Rider Blades, Master of The Powers of Ice, Wielder of Lion Senki Wonder Ride Book, Loving Guardian Angel and Future Wife of Lincoln Loud, Archenemy of La Balva De, Destroyer of Eon, Amazing Member of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True Goddess of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Destroyer and Slayer of Evil, Deranged, Murderous, Ruthless, and Sadistic Bastards, Amazing and Powerful Student of Amazing and Powerful Teachers, and Master of Ice, Lions, Phoenixes, and Angels"

レイチェル・シンドウ、仮面ブレイドの化身、仮面ライダーブレイドとしても知られる進藤凛太郎の愛する妹、氷の力のマスター、ライオン戦記ワンダーライドブックの使い手、愛する守護天使であり、ラ・バルバ・デの大敵であるリンカーン・ラウドの未来の妻。、イーオンの破壊者、チーム・ラウド・フェニックス・ストームの驚くべきメンバー、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の保護者、擁護者、そして救世主、宇宙への希望の大使であり灯台、友情の力の達人、そしてエレメント、天界のゼルナガの怒りのマスター、ブラックゲートのマスター、究極の善の究極の力、真実の真の女神、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直さ、寛大さ、優しさ、無私の心、勇気、そして信

頼、悪の破壊者であり殺戮者、狂った、殺人的、冷酷でサディスティックなろくでなし、驚くべき強力な教師の驚くべき強力な生徒、そして氷、ライオン、フェニックス、天使のマスター

Suddenly, Rachel Shindo's immense protective blue aura had suddenly changed, and it was now an immense protective neon rainbow aura with all of the elements swirling around it, she transformed into her most powerful and and most incredible transformation ever!

Rachel Shindo has transformed into SUPER ANGEL-KAMEN RIDER BLADES-LION-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA DIVINE KAMEN RIDER BLADES BLUE ARCTIC ICESTORM LION SENKI PHOENIX ANGEL OF DIVINE KAMEN RIDER BLADES BLUE ARCTIC ICESTORM LION SENKI PHOENIX ANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE KAMEN RIDER BLADES BLUE ARCTIC ICESTORM LION SENKI PHOENIX ANGEL LOVE!

We were really amazed by Rachel Shindo's Super Angel-Kamen Rider Blades-Lion-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga transformation and when Lincoln saw her, he had an atomic red blush on his face, hearts in his eyes, and his nose was bleeding. But, when Eon saw it, he went mad with rage.

Eon: I WILL AGE YOU UNTIL YOU ARE NOTHING BUT DUST!

Eon fired time energy at her to age her until she's dust, but Lincoln deflected the blast and it hit Eon hard, and that allowed Rachel Shindo to fire a massive and powerful barrage of dark blue energy, stars, ice, swords, books, lions, phoenixes, and angels, which hit Eon and he was knocked down, he got back up, but now, he was angrier than ever.

Rintaro: (GASPS) Oh, no way, did Rachel just…?!

Nico: She did, Rintaro, she did.

Lincoln: Yep, Rachel Shindo's transformed into her Super Angel-Kamen Rider Blades-Lion-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga form, and now, you're going to

get it big time, Eon.

Rachel Shindo: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Divine Marine Blue Icestorm Kamen Rider Blades Lion Senki Phoenix Angel and Divine Cosmic Marine Blue Icestorm Kamen Rider Blades Lion Senki Phoenix Angel Love) Let's make him pay for what he's done, Linky.

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's United Friendship Hinon's Eternal Friendship Almighty Cosmic Storm Greatsword of Universal Hope, Elemental Bravery, and Unbreakable Eternal Bonds from his wider and muscular back, and he transformed into Super Angel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Buffalo-Vampire-Werewolf-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Universal Elemental Cosmic Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix Angel of Divine Universal Elemental Cosmic Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix Mythological Justice and Divine Universal Elemental Cosmic Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix Mythological Hope, and he joined Rachel Shindo.

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix Angel and Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Friendship, Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This has been a long time coming, Eon, and now, we'll finish what was started three years ago and you're going to pay for every last one of your crimes along with what you did in kickstarting The 20 Days of Darkness.

Rachel Shindo and Lincoln went after Eon who continued firing blasts of purple time energy at them, but Lincoln kept deflecting them right back at Eon and they hit him hard, and they fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow energy, dark blue energy, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, swords, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood,

Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Mythological Animals, Mammoths, Pegasi, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, and Mermaids at Eon and they exploded with incredible power as they hit him.

Then, they attacked him with their massive greatswords leaving scars on him, and Lincoln left many more with his gold claws and firing energy slashes from his claws and he and Rachel Shindo also attack him with some powerful punches, kicks, and karate chops, and they smashed him all over with their immense and extremely powerful superhuman strength, along with elemental blasts, and this was really really driving Eon even madder than ever!

Eon: YOU! YOU! I WILL KILL YOU EVERY LAST ONE OF YOU AND I WILL DESTROY THE COSMOS!

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix Angel and Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Friendship, Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This is why you were considered one of the most dangerous and volatile of Ben's enemies. You have no compassion nor sympathy for anyone and you also have a complete disregard for life, your misuse of your power led to your race being wiped out of existence, and this is the reason why you must pay the price for your crimes against humanity and Earth.

Eon roared with anger and rage and flew right at Lincoln with a sword of energy he created as they clashed ferociously, but Lincoln not only disarmed Eon, but he also slashed off his mask and left a nasty scar on his face.

Eon: No, no, no! This is impossible!

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix Angel and Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Friendship, Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You made a mistake underestimating any of us, we're not the same as we were when we dealt with you years ago, now it's time for you to die.

Then, Lincoln stabbed Eon in the chest with his massive greatsword, and as the 7'6" massive, wide, double-edged golden blade began glowing with red energy, Lincoln began sucking out and absorbing Eon's Chronokinesis, Teleportation, Ergokinesis, and Time Travel and made them his own, but he didn't stop there, then, Lincoln's massive greatsword began devouring Eon's blood and also sucked out his lifeforce, and when Lincoln, and as he removed his greatsword from Eon's chest, he was reduced to being nothing more than a dried up corpse. Then, Eon's drained spirit appeared in Lincoln's large left hand, and then, Lincoln opened up a portal to The River of Fire.

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix Angel and Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Friendship, Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Enjoy eternity in The River of Fire.

Lincoln fired a rainbow energy blast which hits Eon's spirit and he was then flung into The River of Fire and once he was inside, he was bound with energy chains to a pillar for eternal suffering and the portal closed and Eon was left screaming with rage and insanity. We cheered wildly for what Rachel Shindo and Lincoln did as they holstered their massive greatswords and powered down and Rachel Shindo's new body, clothes, weapons, jewelry, Third Eye, eleven massive and long dark blue wolf tails, large gold halo with four orbiting gold rings on each corner behind her head, and massive blue angel wings are permanent.

Rachel Shindo: Burn in The River of Fire forever, you son of a bitch.

Thank you for helping me get rid of Eon forever, Linky.

Lincoln: (Smiles Warmly) You're welcome, Rachel.

Suddenly, Rachel Shindo wrapped her arms around Lincoln's wider and muscular back, as her chest pressed against Lincoln's massive pecs and her stomach pressed against his eight-pack abs, which'd brought an atomic red blush to Lincoln's face, and he wrapped his abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms around her waist, which took her by surprise and brought an atomic red blush to her face. Then, as Lincoln leaned down to Rachel Shindo's face, they kissed passionately as she moved her hands onto Lincoln's massive pecs, and behind them was a Thunderbird, Phoenix, Dragon, Mermaid, Angel, Fairy, Succubus, and The Lion Senki flying in the air, and we saw a herd of Buffalo and many animals running across the field and elemental forces and ice behind them and we cheered wildly. Then, Lincoln and Rachel Shindo sucked in and absorbed the elemental forces and ice and they came back to us as the display vanished.

Nico: Oh man, now that's really I call one awesome and epic fight! Plus, you really really pissed Eon off big time, Lincoln. I was surprised he hadn't had a villainous breakdown.

Lincoln: No surprise though, since the only one that he'd be pissed off at is Ben. But, he crossed us years ago, and what he did that kickstarted The 20 Days of Darkness, that gave us enough reason to make him suffer.

Me: You said it. So, Lincoln, who's the next Prime Gene-Slammer we're meeting tomorrow?

Lincoln: The next one is the Gene-Slammer for Alchemist Prime.

Elise Dragonball: Awesome, and there's one girl we know who'd be Gene-Slammed into Alchemist Prime: Asuka Tsuitenai, Gene-Slammer of Alchemist Prime, she's Lincoln's Guardian Angel from Japan and classmate in Gym, and she's also the embodiment of Tottemo! Luckyman as well as the twin sister of Yōichi Tsuitenai A.K.A. Luckyman. She's also called The Karma Mistress because those who dared to harm those Asuka loves will always suffer the

most extreme karmic punishment especially Killjoy Huggins. In fact, when Killjoy Huggins tried to hurt Lincoln while Asuka was with Lincoln, Killjoy Huggins suddenly suffered the most extreme case of diarrhea so bad that he crapped all over his own office with Superintendent Chen in the office at the time, and as a result, he was suspended for a year. To show his thanks for protecting him, Lincoln kissed Asuka on the lips, and she hates Killjoy Huggins with a blazing passion.

Nico: Whoa, so Killjoy Huggins really suffered from that extreme karmic punishment when he tried to hurt Lincoln while she was with him?!

Me: Yep.

Lincoln: I still remembered that day all too well, the janitor had to clean up the whole office from top to bottom, and Superintendent Chen made Killjoy Huggins suffer through Hell with that year-long suspension.

Nico: Damn.

Girl Jordan: That's why she's known as The Karma Mistress, any who dare to hurt those she loves will suffer extreme karmic punishment in some of the most humiliating ways imaginable. (SHUDDERS) I can't forget about the other extreme karmic punishments she made Chandler, Flip, and all of Linky's other enemies suffer through.

Nico: Just like what happened to Killjoy Huggins, I can bet they were so humiliating and so horrible for them, it left them badly humiliated.

Lincoln: In more ways than one, and this is one girl whose bad side you do not want to get on.

Selene Emperyous: Same with all of Lincoln's Guardian Angels, you get on our bad sides, and you'll find yourself on a one-way train ride to Hell.

Eli: That's one train ride no one wants to get on, not unless they want to risk losing their lives.

Lori: Literally, and that also included me, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, and Luan since we literally put Lincoln through Hell, but on an even more extreme level.

Luan: And we wound up getting put through Hell with his Guardian Angels in more ways than one.

Lynn: From the extreme butt-kicking and thrashings to extreme humiliations by them, it was a total nightmare.

Lola: Big time.

Lisa Loud: I still have nightmares from their last humiliations and thrashings from years ago.

Chillyfish: Dexter, are you and Dee Dee whole again?

Dexter: Rest assured, we are back to normal.

Whirlin: That's good.

Manta Bayarsh: Just the way we like it.

Dumbelltron: Now to check up on the old lady.

Marionette Shadow: And the other victims.

Old Lady: No need we're okay and we saw the whole battle.

Kid: Yeah that was awesome! Thank goodness you're back to normal Dexter.

Dexter: Thank you.

Lola: Boy that was crazy!

Me: Like we said when we had a friendship problem with the Kirins, Rudeness is part of you as Anger is and without anger or rudeness it only makes you half of who you are.

Autumn Blaze: I remember that lesson and it was awesome.

Me: Yes it was.

Nico: That it too true. But great job today everyone.

Dexter: (to the viewers) I learned a huge lesson today and that is that rudeness is part of everyone and even though this was an accident, one must be careful with rudeness.

Me: That is for sure.

We went back home and enjoyed the rest of the day and went to sleep.

THE END

Another chapter done.

This chapter was based on the Dexter's Lab episode Rude Removak and it was crazy. It aired on February 21, 1998.

NicoChan11, JediAvatarOfShinobi, Omegahatchiyak12, kolbdog323, XP4Universe, Darkhai, vinjedi1995, Drako1234658, Nflemingful, Hynageneral, BumbleSparkle, EtstheClarenceandTLHfan and ninjakingofhearts gave me the ideas for this and so did the guest reviewer. Thanks guys.

For the next rescue Nico, The Ripping Friends, Ellie Singh, Evelyn Burmingham, Jen Tennyson, Eddy, Yugi, Tea, Jaden, Jesse Anderson, Allenby Beardsley Knudson, The Hernandez Sisters, Yost Magma, Rin Nohara, Woz, Bai Tza, Sabrina Lorelai the Despair from The Dark Gene-Slammer, Albedo, The 1983 D&D Gang, Donbrothers, Irina Krafla the Granity Gene-slammer, Kora Lexxington, Olivia Houou, Nataša Marečková, Nalanie Nanthavong The Vorash Gene-Slammer, Brynja, Sissi Delmas, Anna Anyanova the Destiny HERO Dark Angel Gene-slammer, Daring Do, Lizzie Strong the Great Blue Windrunner Gene-slammer, Emam Reynolds the Living Tsunami Gene-slammer, Wendy Sapphira, Reggie Hjorleifsstræti the Five Headed Dragon Gene-Slammer, Qin, Miku Yuuki, Princess Anita, Granity, Rei Miyamoto, Saya Tekagi, Saeko Busujima, Shizuka Marimoto, Kamen Rider (1971), Hibiki Riders, Agito Riders, Kabuto Riders, Den-O, Kiva, Decade, W, OOO,

Fourze, Wizard Riders, Blade Riders, Faiz Riders, Gaim Riders, Drive Riders, Ghost Riders, Ex-Aid Riders, Build Riders, Zi-O Riders, Zero-One Riders, Saber Riders, Dragon Knight Riders, Granity, Samurai Jack, Ashi and her sisters, Changeman, Jetman, Dairangers, Zenkaigers, Chloe Bourgeois, Shanan, Rita Loud, The Goths of Darkness, Zarya Moonwolf, Applejack, Apple Bloom, Twilight Sparkle & Friends, Sunny Starscout, Izzy Moonbow, Hitch Trailblazer, Pipp Petals, Zipp Storm, Misty Brightdawn, Wallflower Blush, Alice Kingsleigh, Rachel Stavenport, Kate Lloyd, Carol Pusateri, Hailey Helios, Kia, Jenna, Lina, May, Maria, Danica Metrois, Kaalia of The Vast, Varie, Sakura Valencia, Xenia the Xerneas, Bhavna Radhakrishnan the Xerneas Gene-Slammer, Bridgette, Eli, me, Sakura Knudson, Arrietty, Aylene Carter, Gabrielle, Littlefoot and friends, Fu, Nicole Knudson, Spiderman and his counterparts, Kaina Tsutsumi, Nick Logan, Sh'Lainn Blaze, Camie, Kaoruku Awata, Himiko, Ibara, Toru, Sirius, Tsuyu, Ochaco, Luz, Amity, Gus, Willow, Hunter, Felicia Wittebane, Carly Atlas, Misty Tredwell, Zuria, Tony Jones, Edyn, Strag, Momo, Girl Jordan, Leeli, Sora Phaaze, Venus, Earth, Vinyl Scratch, Airazor, Rhinox, Cheetor, Rattrap, Tigatron, Janeen Aran, Lincoln, Leni, Laney, Lana, Lola, Lisa and Lily as well as Cheshire, Gypsy Moth, Universe 666 Calibur, Baraka, Hobgoblin and Goludora as well as Casey Rhodes, Lena Isis, Ryo, Zayto, Juru And AkaRed and to the castle of the Queen of Hearts in the world of Alice In Wonderland and we're going to battle TWISTED ALICE! And Sarada Uchiha, Himawari Uzumaki, Margaret Stockington, Yoko Litner, Marble Pie and Megan Williams are going to transform against her and we're going to return Twisted Alice to normal. Also we're going to battle Another Horst Bagge, Basil, Hustler Banana, Universe 666 La Magra Deacon Frost, Facilier's friends, Sewer Monster (SpongeBob), Goat (CTCD), Gypsy Moth and Cheshire. Also we're going to meet a gene-slammer for Flash Man and her name is Flora Flash and she is a fast and bright one.

For tomorrow, the match-up scene is for Kenzie Fukiyama, Embodiment of Kamen Rider Espada, and she and Lincoln are going to destroy Imix, The Prince of Evil Fire Creatures, the evil archomental of fire, a minion of the Elder Elemental Eye, and a major antagonist of Dungeons & Dragons franchise.

For Lincoln's rescue tomorrow, Lincoln and his group are heading to Slovakia, and we're going to destroy Rain, Motaro, Sektor, Shinnok, Kronika, and Kollector once again and seal them into The Book of Vile Darkness once more with a stronger seal and with Lincoln's Whispering Wraith's Vengeance Curse, which will kill them when we truly face them in the future. And we're going to meet the next Prime Gene-Slammer and Anime Embodiment, her name is Asuka Tsuitenai, Gene-Slammer of Alchemist Prime, she's Lincoln's Guardian Angel from Japan and classmate in Gym, and she's also the embodiment of Tottemo! Luckyman as well as the twin sister of Yōichi Tsuitenai A.K.A. Luckyman. She's also called The Karma Mistress because those who dared to harm those Asuka loves will always suffer the most extreme karmic punishment especially Killjoy Huggins. In fact, when Killjoy Huggins tried to hurt Lincoln while Asuka was with Lincoln, Killjoy Huggins suddenly suffered the most extreme case of diarrhea so bad that he crapped all over his own office with Superintendent Chen in the office at the time, and as a result, he was suspended for a year. To show his thanks for protecting him, Lincoln kissed Asuka on the lips, and she hates Killjoy Huggins with a blazing passion.

The next chapter is going too be Non-Combat as we see Dexter have problems keeping clean and we're going to see that a satellite is watching him and keeping him clean. Until something goes wrong and we fix it.

See you next time

Dexter's Clean Clothes Dilemma

This chapter is based on the Dexter's Lab Episode called Streaky Clean

---

Walking through the castle grounds of the castle of the Queen of Hearts in Wonderland was Nico, The Ripping Friends, Ellie Singh, Evelyn Burmingham, Jen Tennyson, Eddy, Yugi, Tea, Jaden, Jesse Anderson, Allenby Beardsley Knudson, The Hernandez Sisters, Yost Magma, Rin Nohara, Woz, Bai Tza, Sabrina Lorelai the Despair from The Dark Gene-Slammer, Albedo, The 1983 D&D Gang, Donbrothers, Irina Krafla the Granity Gene-slammer, Kora Lexxington, Olivia Houou, Nataša Marečková, Nalanie Nanthavong The Vorash Gene-Slammer, Brynja, Sissi Delmas, Anna Anyanova the Destiny HERO Dark Angel Gene-slammer, Daring Do, Lizzie Strong the Great Blue Windrunner Gene-slammer, Emam Reynolds the Living Tsunami Gene-slammer, Wendy Sapphira, Reggie Hjorleifsstræti the Five Headed Dragon Gene-Slammer, Qin, Miku Yuuki, Princess Anita, Granity, Rei Miyamoto, Saya Tekagi, Saeko Busujima, Shizuka Marimoto, Kamen Rider (1971), Hibiki Riders, Agito Riders, Kabuto Riders, Den-O, Kiva, Decade, W, OOO, Fourze, Wizard Riders, Blade Riders, Faiz Riders, Gaim Riders, Drive Riders, Ghost Riders, Ex-Aid Riders, Build Riders, Zi-O Riders, Zero-One Riders, Saber Riders, Dragon Knight Riders, Granity, Samurai Jack, Ashi and her sisters, Changeman, Jetman, Dairangers, Zenkaigers, Chloe Bourgeois, Shanan, Rita Loud, The Goths of Darkness, Zarya Moonwolf, Applejack, Apple Bloom, Twilight Sparkle & Friends, Sunny Starscout, Izzy Moonbow, Hitch Trailblazer, Pipp Petals, Zipp Storm, Misty Brightdawn, Wallflower Blush, Alice Kingsleigh, Rachel Stavenport, Kate Lloyd, Carol Pusateri, Hailey Helios, Kia, Jenna, Lina, May, Maria, Danica Metrois, Kaalia of The Vast, Varie, Sakura Valencia, Xenia the Xerneas, Bhavna Radhakrishnan the Xerneas Gene-Slammer, Bridgette, Eli, me, Sakura Knudson, Arrietty, Aylene Carter, Gabrielle, Littlefoot and friends, Fu, Nicole Knudson, Spiderman and his counterparts, Kaina Tsutsumi, Nick Logan, Sh'Lainn Blaze,

Camie, Kaoruku Awata, Himiko, Ibara, Toru, Sirius, Tsuyu, Ochaco, Luz, Amity, Gus, Willow, Hunter, Felicia Wittebane, Carly Atlas, Misty Tredwell, Zuria, Tony Jones, Edyn, Strag, Momo, Girl Jordan, Leeli, Sora Phaaze, Venus, Earth, Vinyl Scratch, Airazor, Rhinox, Cheetor, Rattrap, Tigatron, Janeen Aran, Lincoln, Leni, Laney, Lana, Lola, Lisa and Lily as well as Cheshire, Gypsy Moth, Universe 666 Calibur, Baraka, Hobgoblin and Goludora as well as Casey Rhodes, Lena Isis, Ryo, Zayto, Juru And AkaRed and we were there for another awesome rescue.

Wallflower Blush: Boy it feels amazing being back in the castle of the Queen of Hearts again.

Alice Kingsleigh: (British Accent) It sure feels amazing.

Xenia: It has been a while.

Me: No kidding. Boy this place is doing really well ever since we dethroned the queen.

Camie: Yeah no kidding there.

Varie: The White Queen is the Rightful Ruler.

Nico: She sure is.

Casey Rhodes: I'm glad we stopped her back then.

Me: Me too Casey.

Nico: Casey, I want to thank you, Cheshire, and your teams for coming

Casey Rhodes: No problem Nico. This will be really fun to help you out.

Lena Isis: I'm looking forward to this to.

Phosphos: This sure is going to be awesome.

Nico: Lena, I just want you to know that you look more pretty like this then your Gundalian form.

Lena Isis: (Blushes) Oh why thank you Nico and I'm glad you think so.

Phosphos: Lena always has been a beautiful one like this too.

Girl Jordan: I agree there too. She is awesome.

Me: Yeah I agree too.

Lena Isis: I do look pretty. And now that Barodius is gone for good I have a lot of time to do the things I like doing best with my people and with the people of Earth.

Xenia: That's cool.

Phosphos: Nico, you better not be hitting on my partner!

Nico: I'm just stating facts. Who she choses as a boyfriend is up to her.

Lena Isis: I appreciate your statement Nico and it is my choice too.

Nico: Good.

Xenia: Yeah.

Me: Boy yesterday was a really crazy one! Dexter and Dee Dee learned a REALLY HARD lesson about rudeness being part of everyone including them.

Lana: They sure have.

Maria: They fucking called me a whore!

Me: And they inundated the previous group with Ol Facefull vomit!

Xenia: And pelted William with mud!

Me: Yeah and gave an old lady a wedgie and cussed up one helluva storm!

Laney: Yeah!

Lena Isis: No offense to Tayuya but they were really rotten.

Me: They may have been rotten but we were REALLY rotten. But those pranks we did were really funny.

Nico: They sure were!

WE LAUGHED!

Nico: Yeah! You know Johnny Test told me that his sisters did the same thing to him once with a personality altering machine.

Lisa Loud: That was a very impressive machine that they built there.

Me: And the Rude Removal machine was very similar to the machine Lisa used to remove Carol's evil personality Morgan from her.

Carol: That is really awesome and cool there.

Nico: Very neat.

Maria: William was that close to throwing Dexter and Dee Dee in prison!

Me: I know but thank goodness he didn't.

Maria: Yeah I told him not to do so.

Me: But like we found out, without Rudeness and Anger you are only half of who you really are.

Xenia: Yeah. Anger and rudeness exists in everyone and there's no way to get rid of it. It's part of who you are.

Nico: That is true 100%.

Me: Yep.

Nico: Wonderland is amazing as ever.

Me: Yeah it sure is. Without the Queen of Hearts tyrannical rule, everyone is doing better than ever.

Xenia: They sure are.

Eli: Yeah. Wait! (SENSES SOMETHING) Oh no! We got a Twisted Princess here!

Me: Oh no! Don't tell me! It's Alice?

Eli: Yeah!

WE GASPED!

Me: Oh man!

Maria: Better call in the experts.

Maria did so and Allie and Helena came.

Allie Knudson: This is not good guys! You are not going to like this version of Alice.

Helena Nicos: Her story is terrible.

She told us what happened.

After she's declared guilty, the Queen of Hearts and her army proceed to chase Alice through Wonderland. Unfortunately, Alice trips and hurts her leg, allowing them enough time to catch up to her. Alice is then dragged away by the Queen's soldiers. All of this is being watched by the Cheshire Cat who's hiding in the shadows. Alice is taken to the center of the Queen's garden maze where all the bodies of the many victims of the tyrannical Queen are discarded. And like all of the Queen's victims, Alice is beheaded and left in the center of the maze to rot. Unknown to the Queen, the Cheshire Cat followed her to the center of the maze and witnessed the tragic execution of the young girl. Once the Queen and her army has left, the Cheshire Cat appears. He feels extremely guilty for the death of this little girl… but that feeling soon passes, for the Cheshire Cat now had himself a new toy… a new body to posses… a new puppet to carry out his twisted motives. Wonderland WILL be his!

When she was done we were SHOCKED AND HORRIFIED!

Nico: It's like Bumby all over again!

Me: Except the Queen killed her and the Cheshire Cat took over her corpse!

Xenia: Not good!

Lola: We got to free her!

Nico: Yeah! Oh poor Alice. She was WRONGFULLY convicted of all this. She was a sweet little girl that did nothing wrong and she needs to be saved from this monster she is now.

May: Is that what our Cheshire Cat is really like?!

Me: No the one we know is not like that at all.

Xenia: Thank goodness.

Fluttershy: I love the Cheshire Cat and he is so adorable.

Lola: Yeah. He sure is. Hmm. I wonder.

Nico: What are you thinking Lola?

Lola: It could be a dark orb that is possessing the Cheshire Cat for Twisted Alice.

Me: Hmm.

I looked and it showed that Lola was right!

Me: You're right Lola! We got to find her.

Nico: Right lets go!

Me: Better transform rangers just in case.

Zayto: Right!

Casey Rhodes: Jungle Beast! Spirit Unleashed!

Zayto: LINK TO MORPHIN GRID!

Ryo: AURA CHANGE!

Juru: KIRAMAI CHANGE!

They transformed and were ready.

Casey: WITH THE STRENGTH OF THE TIGER! JUNGLE FURY RED RANGER!

Zayto: T-REX FURY! DINO FURY RED!

Ryo: RYO OF THE HEAVENLY FIRE STAR!

Juru: SHINING SPARKLING! KIRAMAI RED!

AkaRed: 47+ YEARS OF RED! AKARED!

Me: Awesome!

Nico: Yeah!

May: Now, we're ready!

Me: Awesome!

Nico: Lets go.

We went to find Twisted Alice.

Eli was leading us to her.

Me: I feel really bad for this version of Alice. She did absolutely nothing to deserve all this.

Xenia: Yeah this was horrible! They killed her and tossed her away like garbage.

Camie: Queen of Hearts you are a heartless and ruthless monster.

Nico: Yeah.

Wallflower Blush: Yeah we should have given her the Black Gates.

Nico: I agree there on that.

Laney: Yeah.

We got to the center of the maze and there we made a HORRIBLE AND GRUESOME DISCOVERY! We saw A MASSIVE PILE OF HEADLESS CARD CORPSES AND THEY WERE GROSS!

Me: Oh good god!

Xenia: So this is where the queen dumped the corpses!

Nico: OH GOOD GOD!

Lola: We should burn all these corpses. Apparently the queen didn't know that corpses carry disease and more.

Nico: Yeah.

We then heard what sounded like Alice's voice.

?: Guys, over here!

Nico: Alice?

We saw Alice. The one we know.

Me: Alice? Oh thank goodness.

Alice: It really is me. I saw the Twisted version of myself. The Twisted version of me doesn't have a keyblade.

Eli: She's telling the truth. That really is her.

Me: Good.

Alice: Follow me.

We followed her and got to the center of the corpse pile and in the

middle was saw TWISTED ALICE.

Me: There she is.

Nico: Oh my god.

We saw the cut mark on her neck that showed where she had been beheaded and also saw that her dress was a mess and a Joker-Esque Smile plastered on her face.

Me: Oh man. She looks like a female Joker.

Xenia: This is terrible. Minus the green hair.

Me: She still has the fucked up grin. Minus laughing like a fucked up lunatic.

We went up to her.

Nico:… Alice?

Twisted Alice: Hello everyone. Want to join me TO YOUR DOOM!

She then fired waves of darkness and I deflected them back at her!

Me: Cheshire Cat we know that's you controlling her! Let her go! She did nothing to deserve being controlled like this!

Twisted Chersire Cat: Now why would I do that? She died because of me and I lead to getting her executed.

Me: We know that. It was not your fault. The Queen of Hearts was going to kill her no matter what!

Nico: Yeah she was THAT ruthless and didn't care about who lived or died!

Xenia: She ruled over the land with an iron fist!

Alice: I just can't believe that this is what would have happened to me if I was killed by the queen.

Me: Yeah!

Nico: Alice, I know you can hear me!

Twisted Alice: Have you come to…

Wallflower Blush: Alice you are not this kind of person. This is not the kind of Alice that you would become. You are more than just a sweet girl that I helped save from the Queen of Hearts. You are someone that I love like a sister andn I helped destroy the tyrannical rule of the Queen. Alice you did not deserve to be killed like this. You did nothing wrong.

Twisted Alice: But look at me! She killed me!

Wallflower Blush: I know that! That was unforgivable and I'm sorry. I can't believe that the Queen would do that to you. I'm sorry this happened to you and you did nothing to deserve this. The Queen is in prison forever now. We locked her up and THREW AWAY the key. But we can still save you Alice!

Twisted Alice: If you really want to save me, why don't you go back in time?!

Nico: To destroy the Queen with the Black Gates?! Tempting but no!

Twisted Alice: Who said anything about the Black Gates? I'm talking about going back in time and stopping me from going to Wonderland in the first place!

Nico: We're not doing that either. Wonderland is a part of you!

Wallflower Blush: Yeah Alice! You found Wonderland and you made TONS of amazing friends here! Including me! (WHISTLES)

Out came The Mad Hatter, March Hare, Dormouse, White Rabbit, Animals of Tolgey Woods, Cheshire Cat, Tweedle Dee & Tweedle Dum, The Walrus & the Carpenter, The Oysters, The Caterpillar, Dodo, Flowers and more.

Wallflower Blush: These people here are more than just the denizens of Wonderland. They are your friends and your family. Just like me! We comforted you when you were lost and we helped you in your time of sorrow and helped you. Don't you remember your

sister and your cat Dinah? Don't you remember all the fun you had woth Dinah?

Cheshire Cat: You're forgetting the fact that it was because of her Princess of Heart status, Maleficent kidnapped Alice in the first place

Wallflower Blush: I have not forgotten that. And I never gave up on Alice when that happened.

Nico: Just like we never gave up on ALL of the Princesses.

Twisted Alice: But you said it yourself! I look like the Joker now! And if that's the case, I might as well act like him!

Nico: That's a lie Alice! The Joker was infinitely worse than this! Because he killed over 2,000 innocent people!

Wallflower Blush: Yeah! The Twisted version of The Cheshire Cat made you this way! You may have forgotten who you really are but I haven't. You need to get rid of this monster that is inside you. Get rid of it! Fight it!

Twisted Alice: You're right! I have to! I MUST!

Twisted Alice screamed in excruciating pain as she was using EVERY OUNCE OF HER WILL POWER to break free from Twisted Cheshire's control!

Cheshire: What's happening to her!?

Me: She's trying to break free of control from the Twisted Cheshire Cat. But he's not going down without a fight!

Ultimate Spiderman: Then we got to give her a little boost!

Cheshire: You might have been my inspiration. But we have to make this right!

Me: I have an idea! Girl Jordan don't kill me for this. (ACTIVATES UNIVERSE 666 ULTIMATE CARNAGE'S RIDEWATCH)

I fired red tendrills and just as Twisted Cheshire Cat was being

forced out of her they latched on to Twisted Cheshire Cat and drained him of his energy and I yanked with all my might!

I pulled him out of her!

Twisted Alice was free and she didn't have that grin anymore! She was back to normal. Varie then went over to her and healed her up with her powers.

Nico: We still have a target.

Qin: This will be good!

Qin fired fireballs and blasted Twisted Cheshire Cat!

Lola: No way will I allow you to poison Alice with lies!

Lola fired waves of fire and blasted Twisted Cheshire Cat!

Twisted Cheshire Cat then vanished!

Eli: Don't get too confident there.

Eli used the force and sensed for him and then Fired a wave of Force Lightning and electrocuted him!

Camie: Nice try!

Wallflower Blush: Top this!

She unsheathed her sword and slashed him and kicked him down.

Cheshire: I can vanish too!

POOF!

She vanished and then went invisible and slashed Twisted Cheshire Cat all over the place!

Alice: You are a stain on the Real Cheshire Cat's good name!

She fired a wave of lightning and blasted the Twisted Cheshire Cat all over!

The Red Rangers blasted and smashed the Twisted Cheshire Cat all over too!

Cheshire: I can vanish too!

POOF!

She vanished and then went invisible and slashed Twisted Cheshire Cat all over the place!

Alice: You are a stain on the Real Cheshire Cat's good name!

She fired a wave of lightning and blasted the Twisted Cheshire Cat all over!

The Red Rangers blasted and smashed the Twisted Cheshire Cat all over too!

Casey: Call to the beast inside!

He was ready!

Casey: RELEASE THE TIGER!

He fired a wave of energy and it formed into a tiger and bashed down the Twisted Cheshire Cat!

Nico: YEAH!

Lola: Awesome!

Varie was really healing up Twisted Alice. Her neck wound was healed up completely.

Maria sprayed water.

SPLASH!

Nico: Everyone knows that cats hate water!

Me: And another thing they hate? MICE AND RATS!

Using Fluttershy's animal calling powers I called in a massive swarm

of mice and rats and then Twisted Cheshire Cat went nuts! The Mice and Rats pulverized him with cheese and bashed him all over!

Nico: Don't cats eat them?

Me: Normally but these are not your every day mice and rats.

We saw that the mice and rats were Looney Tunes rats and mice and they were the ones from the cartoons we all know and love.

Lana: Awesome! I loved watching these rats and mice and how they battled cats like that.

Nico: Awesome I remember watching those cartoons, They were funny!

May: They sure were!

Me: Yeah! And another thing that cats hate are birds! Especially THESE birds! (WHISTLES)

(RIDE OF THE VALKYRIES PLAYS)

NUMEROUS BIRDS FLEW IN and they divebombed Twisted Cheshire Cat all over like missiles and they even pelted him all over with fruit and even bashed him with bricks and concrete cinderblocks!

Nico: Nice one!

Poromon was among them!

Poromon: Okay you bad cat! Taste this! (Echoing) LIGHTNING JAVELIN!

He fired a massive blast of lightning and electrocuted Twisted Cheshire Cat!

Nico: Poromon!? Wow!

Poromon threw beer bottles and smashed him on his head!

SMASH SMASH SMASH!

May: Nice one!

Poromon: Thanks guys!

Me: Normally cats like fish but these fish HAVE A NASTY BITE! (MERMAID CALL)

A wave of water flew in and it had a VORACIOUS SWARM OF PIRANHAS! They jumped on Twisted Cheshire Cat and mauled him all over!

BUZZSAW NOISE!

Poliwag, Manaphy, Horsea, and Tentacool we're among them!

Poliwag: Okay you bad cat! Taste this! He slapped Twisted Cheshire Cat with his tail.

Manaphy punched him all over!

Manaphy: NO ONE makes Alice a dangerous monster!

Horsea: Take this!

She fired a Hyper Beam blast and blasted Twisted Cheshire Cat all over!

Tentacool: Take this one!

Tentacool fired laser blasts and blasted Twisted Cheshire Cat!

Nico: Awesome!

May: Way to go guys!

Tentacool went to Varie.

Tentacool: Oh man I hope she's okay.

Jirachi came too.

Jirachi: You left me behind, jerks!

Tentacool: Sorry!

Wallflower: Now that you are here Jirachi time for these stars to fall!

She spread her wings and they showed the powerful endless reaches of space in them.

Wallflower: (ECHOING) STAR SHOWER!

She fired a massive barrage of shooting stars and they hit Twisted Cheshire Cat.

Jirachi: YEAH!

Jirachi fired waves of energy and blasted Twisted Cheshire Cat!

Horsea sprayed ink Into Twisted Cheshire Cats Eyes.

Lana: And everyone knows cats love living in garbage! (Echoing) GARBAGE DUMP!

She used Roachmon's powers and fired a massive torrent of garbage and buried Twisted Cheshire Cat in a pile of garbage!

Nico: Is that Trubbish?!

Twisted Cheshire Cat poked out of the pile.

We laughed!

Nico: (LAUGHS) That was funny!

Me: (LAUGHS) Nothing smells worse than a cat in a garbage dump.

We laughed!

Me: Wait.

We saw that there REALLY WAS A Trubbish too.

Me: Well I'll be. There is a Trubbish here.

Nico: Hey, little guy.

Trubbish: Trubbish.

Nico: Want to pulverize that bad cat for us?

Trubbish agreed and bashed Twisted Cheshire Cat all over.

Poromon: We have another mascot!

Me: We sure do!

Lola: Yeah!

Poliwag: All right!

Nico: Time for transformations to begin!

Sarada Uchiha: You got that right!

Himawari Uzumaki: It's buttkicking time!

Suddenly, the colored eyes of Sarada Uchiha, Himawari Uzumaki, Margaret Stockington, Yoko Littner, Marble Pie, and Megan Williams turned neon, and they were surrounded by colored energy auras with stars, elemental forces, magic, phoenixes, angels, and Alicorns, they unholstered their massive greatswords, and as they approached Twisted Alice and the Twisted Cheshire Cat, they left colored energy, stars, elemental forces, magic, phoenixes, angels, and Alicorns with every step.

Sarada Uchiha: Alice, what happened to you was really really horrible.

Himawari Uzumaki: The only one who's to blame for it was The Queen of Hearts, but she wasn't the only one.

Margaret Stockington: That's right, the other person also to be blamed for it is the Twisted version of The Cheshire Cat.

Marble Pie: That's right, you turned Alice into this undead vengeful zombie and you delighted in seeing the chaos that you made her cause.

Megan Williams: That truly is unforgivable, and for that, we're freeing Alice from you, she's no longer your plaything and we will end you: the source of her pain, for good.

Suddenly, Sarada Uchiha, Himawari Uzumaki, Margaret Stockington, Yoko Littner, Marble Pie, and Megan Williams were surrounded by massive vortexes of colored energy with stars, elemental forces, and magic surrounding the vortex, there are phoenixes, angels, and Alicorns flying around the vortexes, and in the vortexes are colored phoenixes with red eyes glaring right at Twisted Cheshire Cat: the red eyes of death.

Suddenly, The Unity Crystals on my J.D. Knudson's Universal Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Phoenix Greatsword of Universal Eternal Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Justice and The Unity Crystals on Lincoln Loud's massive Lincoln Loud's United Friendship Hinon's Eternal Friendship Almighty Cosmic Storm Greatsword of Universal Hope, Elemental Bravery, and Unbreakable Eternal Bonds glowed with very intense brightness, and then, they fired a beam of light into the greatswords of Sarada Uchiha, Himawari Uzumaki, Margaret Stockington, Yoko Littner, Marble Pie, and Megan Williams, and then, they glowed, and then surrounding the massive vortexes of colored energy with stars, elemental forces, and magic surrounding the vortex, there are phoenixes, angels, and Alicorns flying around the vortexes, and in the vortexes are colored phoenixes with red eyes glaring right at Twisted Cheshire Cat: the red eyes of death are SIX MASSIVE VORTEXES OF OF RAINBOW LIGHT AND ENERGY AND FIRE, ICE, WATER, WIND, LIGHTNING, EARTH, LAVA, LIGHT, DARKNESS, CRYSTALS, WOOD, STARS, TIME, NATURE, GRAVITY, BLOOD, MAGIC, MOONLIGHT, RAINBOW CRYSTALS, RAINBOW SUPER LIGHTNING, RAINBOW FIRE, SAND, BLUE FIRE, BUBBLES, STEAM, NEBULONIC GAS, SUNS, AURORA, LIGHT MAGIC, DARK MAGIC, BLACK MAGIC, SATANIC MAGIC, MOONLIGHT, EXPLOSIONS, AND ATOMIC RADIATION EXPLODED OUT OF THEM AND THEIR POWER WAS REALLY AND RAPIDLY INCREASING AT AN EXPONENTIAL RATE AT A MASSIVE LEVEL!

Nico: HOLY GREAT BALLS OF FIRE!

Me: THIS IS IT!

Lincoln: IT'LL START RAINING BLOOD SOON! BRACE YOURSELVES!

THEN, THE WORLD TREE ESTATE, THE TREE OF HARMONY, AND ALL OF THE POWERFUL LANDS OF EQUESTRIA GLOWED AND THEIR ENERGY FLOWED INTO SARADA UCHIHA, HIMAWARI UZUMAKI, MARGARET STOCKINGTON, YOKO LITTNER, MARBLE PIE, AND MEGAN WILLIAMS! THEN, AS SOON AS THE VORTEX FADED, SARADA UCHIHA, HIMAWARI UZUMAKI, MARGARET STOCKINGTON, YOKO LITTNER, MARBLE PIE, AND MEGAN WILLIAMS EMERGED FOREVER CHANGED!

Sarada Uchiha grew to 7'9" in height, she has metal gold bracers on her biceps and thighs, and she now has eleven large scarlet red orbs orbiting around her legs, she has the body of a goddess, she has scarlet red highlights in the bangs of her short neck-length black hair and she has a large golden halo in the center with golden angel wings on the bottom side and four large orbiting golden rings on each corner, she has neon dark brown eyes and a scarlet red energy aura with stars, lightning bolts, phoenixes, and angels surrounding her, she has a lightning phoenix emblazoned on her forehead and Third Eye with brown iris, she has on phoenix earrings with red gems for eyes and the Thunder and Eternity Kanjis in its talons, she has on her Crystal Necklace of The Buddha with scarlet red gems on the gold lightning bolt links and scarlet red crystal links and scarlet red phoenix-shaped Element of Harmony and on the bottom of The Element of Harmony is a phoenix with red gems for eyes and the Thunder and Eternity Kanjis in its talons and she has on a white and gold accented choker on her neck. Sarada Uchiha has on a sleeveless red kunoichi uniform, and long white sleeveless trenchcoat with stars, lightning bolts, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails, and on the back is a phoenix surrounded by lightning. Suddenly, Sarada Uchiha felt a sharp pain on her back, and then, massive black angel wings with red tips on the black feathers grew and sprouted out of her back, she has on her Ring of the Phoenix with large scarlet red gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger and Star Sapphire Corps ring on her left ring

finger and Stone of Gelel embedded in her left hand.

Suddenly, Sarada Uchiha's massive greatsword and all of the greatswords and swords she'd gotten began merging together, and they were surrounded by a kaleidoscope of scarlet red energy, stars, lightning bolts, phoenixes, and angels, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Sarada Uchiha's Hidden Leaf Electric Thunderstorm Phoenix Greatsword of Hidden Leaf Lightning Phoenix Justice, it's a brand-new massive greatsword with embedded dark blue gems and the symbol of The Hidden Leaf etched on the 7'6" massive, wide, double-edged scarlet red blade, large gold phoenix heads for the crossguard, large white angelic faces built into both sides of the hilt with large dark blue gems embedded in the foreheads, longer midnight black handle, four large gold phoenix heads with dark blue gems for eyes and a phoenix head with dark blue gems for eyes and large scarlet red gem in its mouth on the bottom of the heads for the pommel, Sarada Uchiha has on her large gold Bracers of The Champions of The Universe with scarlet red gems on her wrists and Dragon Ball Bracelet on her left gold Bracer, her Belt of Elemental Bravery with a gold phoenix head with red gems for eyes and large red gem in its beak for the belt buckle on her waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on her right hip and Eater of Sins revolver holstered on her left hip. There's a scarlet red kanji below the phoenix that said, "Sarada Uchiha, Kunoichi of The Hidden Leaf, Destroyer of The Hidden Leaf's Many Dangerous Enemies, Daughter of Sakura Haruno, Former Uchiha, Savior of Twisted Alice, Destroyer of Twisted Cheshire Cat, Archenemy of Lightning Bot, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True Goddess of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Destroyer and Slayer of Evil, Deranged, Murderous, Ruthless, and Sadistic Bastards, Amazing and Powerful Student of Amazing and Powerful

Teachers, and Master of Lightning, Phoenixes, and Angels"

うちはサラダ、木ノ葉隠れのくノ一、木ノ葉隠れの数多くの危険な敵の破壊者、春野サクラの娘、元うちは、ねじれたアリスの救世主、ねじれたチェシャ猫の破壊者、ライトニングボットの宿敵、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、プロテクター、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の守護者であり救世主、宇宙への希望の大使であり灯台、友情とエレメントの力のマスター、セレスティアル・ゼルナガの怒りのマスター、ブラック・ゲートのマスター、究極の究極の力善良な真の真実の女神、正義、愛、慈悲、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠、正直、寛大、優しさ、無私、勇気、そして信頼、破壊者であり悪の殺し屋、錯乱、殺人、無慈悲、そしてサディスティックなろくでなし、驚くべき強力な教師の驚くべき強力な生徒、そして稲妻、フェニックス、天使のマスター

Suddenly, Sarada Uchiha's immense blue protective aura transformed into an immense protective rainbow aura with elements swirling around it, she'd transformed into her ultimate transformation.

Sarada Uchiha has transformed into SUPER ANGEL-HIDDEN LEAF KUNOICHI-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA HIDDEN LEAF SUPERCELL LIGHTNING STORM PHOENIX ANGEL OF DIVINE COSMIC HIDDEN LEAF SUPERCELL LIGHTNING STORM PHOENIX ANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE COSMIC HIDDEN LEAF SUPERCELL LIGHTNING STORM PHOENIX ANGEL LOVE!

Himawari Uzumaki grew to 7'9" in height, she has metal gold bracers on her biceps and thighs, and she now has eleven large dark blue orbs orbiting around her legs, she has the body of a goddess, she has dark blue highlights in the bangs of her short neck-length dark blue hair and she has a large golden halo in the center with golden angel wings on the bottom side and four large orbiting golden rings on each corner, she has neon blue eyes and a dark blue energy aura with stars, blue fire, aura energy, phoenixes, and angels surrounding her, she has a blue fire phoenix emblazoned on her forehead and Third Eye with blue iris, she has on phoenix earrings with dark blue gems for eyes and the Fire, Aura, and Eternity Kanjis in its talons, she has on her Crystal Necklace of The Buddha with dark blue gems on the gold flame links and dark

blue crystal links and dark blue phoenix-shaped Element of Harmony and on the bottom of The Element of Harmony is a phoenix with dark blue gems for eyes and the Fire, Aura, and Eternity Kanjis in its talons and she has on a white and gold accented choker on her neck. Himawari Uzumaki has on a long-sleeved white kunoichi uniform, and long white sleeveless trenchcoat with stars, blue fire, aura energy, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails, and on the back is a phoenix surrounded by blue fire. Suddenly, Himawari Uzumaki felt a sharp pain on her back, and then, massive dark blue angel wings with blue tips on the dark blue feathers grew and sprouted out of her back, she has on her Ring of the Phoenix with large scarlet red gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger and Star Sapphire Corps ring on her left ring finger and Stone of Gelel embedded in her left hand.

Suddenly, Himawari Uzumaki's massive greatsword and all of the greatswords and swords she'd gotten began merging together, and they were surrounded by a kaleidoscope of dark blue energy, stars, blue fire, aura energy, phoenixes, and angels, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Himawari Uzumaki's Hidden Leaf Aura Blue Fire Phoenix Greatsword of Hidden Leaf Aura Blue Fire Phoenix Justice, it's a brand-new massive greatsword with embedded blue gems and the symbol of The Hidden Leaf etched on the 7'6" massive, wide, double-edged dark blue blade, large gold phoenix heads for the crossguard, large white angelic faces built into both sides of the hilt with large dark blue gems embedded in the foreheads, longer midnight black handle, four large gold phoenix heads with dark blue gems for eyes and a phoenix head with dark blue gems for eyes and large dark blue gem in its mouth on the bottom of the heads for the pommel, Himawari Uzumaki has on her large gold Bracers of The Champions of The Universe with dark blue gems on her wrists and Dragon Ball Bracelet on her left gold Bracer, her Belt of Elemental Bravery with a gold phoenix head with dark blue gems for eyes and large dark blue gem in its beak for the belt buckle on her waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on her right hip and Eater of Sins revolver holstered on her left hip. There's a dark blue kanji below the phoenix that said, "Himawari Uzumaki,

Kunoichi of The Hidden Leaf, Master of The Byakugan, Destroyer of The Hidden Leaf's Many Dangerous Enemies, Daughter of Naruto Uzumaki-Namikaze and Hinata Hyuga, Savior of Twisted Alice, Destroyer of Twisted Cheshire Cat, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True Goddess of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Destroyer and Slayer of Evil, Deranged, Murderous, Ruthless, and Sadistic Bastards, Amazing and Powerful Student of Amazing and Powerful Teachers, and Master of Blue Fire, Aura Energy, Phoenixes, and Angels"

うずまきひまわり、木ノ葉隠れのくノ一、白眼のマスター、木ノ葉隠れの多くの危険な敵の破壊者、うずまきナルトの波風と日向ヒナタの娘、ねじれたアリスの救世主、ねじれたチェシャ猫の破壊者、コスモスの勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の守護者、擁護者、そして救世主、宇宙への希望の大使であり灯台、友情とエレメントの力のマスター、天のゼルナガの怒りのマスター、ブラックゲートのマスター、アルティメットフォース究極の善、真実、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直さ、寛大さ、優しさ、無私の心、勇気、そして信頼の真の女神、破壊者であり、悪、錯乱、殺人、無慈悲でサディスティックなろくでなし、驚くべき強力な教師の驚くべき強力な生徒、そして青い炎、オーラエネルギー、フェニックス、天使のマスター

Suddenly, Himawari Uzumaki's immense blue protective aura transformed into an immense protective rainbow aura with elements swirling around it, she'd transformed into her ultimate transformation.

Himawari Uzumaki has transformed into SUPER ANGEL-HIDDEN LEAF KUNOICHI-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA HIDDEN LEAF BLUE FIRESTORM AURA PHOENIX ANGEL OF DIVINE COSMIC HIDDEN LEAF BLUE FIRESTORM AURA PHOENIX ANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE COSMIC HIDDEN LEAF BLUE

FIRESTORM AURA PHOENIX ANGEL LOVE!

Margaret Stockington grew to 7'9" in height, she has metal gold bracers on her biceps and thighs, and she now has eleven large orange orbs orbiting around her legs, she has the body of a goddess, she has red highlights in the bangs of her long orange hair and she has a large golden halo in the center with golden angel wings on the bottom side and four large orbiting golden rings on each corner, she has neon orange eyes and an orange energy aura with stars, dark fire, fires, dragons, phoenixes, and fire angels surrounding her, she has Hellfire Wyrm emblazoned on her forehead and Third Eye with red iris, she has on dragon earrings with orange gems for eyes and holding the Fire and Eternity Kanjis in its claws, she also has Hellfire Wyrm with orange gems for eyes and holding the Fire and Eternity Kanjis in its hands on the bottom of her orange phoenix-shaped Element of Harmony, along with the gold Dragon pendant of her Elemental Dragon Necklace of Eternal Love necklace with red crystal links from her merged Crystal Necklace of the Buddha and orange gems on the gold flame links and she has on a white and gold accented choker on her neck. Margaret Stockington has on a short-sleeved orange blouse, sleeveless orange top, orange skirt, orange pants, orange legwarmers, orange sneakers, and long sleeveless white trenchcoat with stars, dark fire, fires, dragons, phoenixes, and fire angels on the coattails, and on the back is Hellfire Wyrm surrounded by fire. Suddenly, Margaret Stockington felt a sharp pain on her back, and then, massive orange angel wings with orange tips on the large orange feathers grew and sprouted out of her back and she now has eleven massive and long orange wolf tails with red tips. Margaret Stockington has on her Ring of the Phoenix with large orange gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger and Star Sapphire Corps ring on her left ring finger and Stone of Gelel embedded in her left hand.

Suddenly, Margaret Stockington's massive Hellfire Wyrm's Elemental Dark Magic Fire Draconic Phoenix Fire Greatsword of Elemental Dark Magic Fire Holocaust Justice and all the greatswords she'd gotten began merging together and they're suddenly surrounded by a kaleidoscope of orange energy, stars, flames, dark fire, dragons, phoenixes, and fire angels with every

step, and when it emerged, it transformed into Margaret Stockington's Elemental Darkness Fire Hellfire Wyrm's Elemental Dark Fire Draconic Phoenix Fire Greatsword of Elemental Dark Hellfire Wyrm Justice, it's a brand-new massive greatsword with embedded orange gems and Hellfire Wyrm etched on the 7'6" massive, wide, double-edged orange blade, large orange dragon heads for the crossguard, large white angel faces built into both sides of the hilt and large orange gems embedded in the foreheads, longer midnight black handle, four large orange phoenix heads with orange gems for eyes and large orange dragon head with orange gems for eyes and large orange gem in its mouth on the bottom of the orange phoenix heads for the pommel, she has on her large gold Bracers of The Champions of The Universe with orange gems on her wrists and Dragon Ball Bracelet on her left gold Bracer, her large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with a gold version of Hellfire Wyrm's head with orange gems for eyes and large orange gem in its mouth for the belt buckle on her waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on her right hip and Eater of Sins revolver holstered on her left hip. There's an orange kanji below Hellfire Wyrm that said, "Margaret Stockington, Gene-Slammer of Hellfire Wyrm, Master of Dark Fire Magic and The Occult, Master of Dark Curses, Demolisher of Bullies, Future Wife of Nico Chan, Archenemy of Princess Aura, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True Goddess of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Destroyer and Slayer of Evil, Deranged, Murderous, Ruthless, and Sadistic Bastards, Amazing and Powerful Student of Amazing and Powerful Teachers, and Master of Fire, Dark Magic, Dark Fire, Dragons, and Phoenixes"

マーガレット・ストッキントン、ヘルファイア・ワームのジーン・スラマー、ダーク・ファイア・マジックとオカルトの達人、闇の呪いの達人、いじめっ子の解体者、ニコ・チャンの将来の妻、オーラ

王女の宿敵、コスモスの勇敢な戦士、プロテクター、ディフェンダー、そして宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の救世主、宇宙への希望の大使兼灯台、友情とエレメントの力のマスター、天界のゼルナガの怒りのマスター、ブラックゲートのマスター、究極の善の究極の力、真真実、正義、愛、慈悲、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直さ、寛大さ、優しさ、無私の心、勇気、信頼の女神、悪の破壊者と殺戮者、錯乱した、殺人的、冷酷でサディスティックなろくでなしの女神、素晴らしく強力な教師の素晴らしく強力な生徒、そして火、闇の魔法、ダークファイア、ドラゴン、フェニックスのマスター

Suddenly, Margaret Stockington's immense blue protective aura transformed into an immense protective rainbow aura with elements swirling around it, she'd transformed into her ultimate transformation.

Margaret Stockington has transformed into SUPER ANGEL-HELLFIRE WYRM-DRAGON-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA FIRESTORM DARK FIRE OCCULT HELLFIRE WYRM DRACONIC PHOENIX ANGEL OF DIVINE FIRESTORM DARK FIRE OCCULT HELLFIRE WYRM DRACONIC PHOENIX ANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE FIRESTORM DARK FIRE OCCULT HELLFIRE WYRM DRACONIC PHOENIX ANGEL LOVE!

Yoko Littner grew to 7'9" in height, she has metal gold bracers on her biceps and thighs, and she now has eleven large crimson red orbs orbiting around her legs, she has the body of a goddess, she has pink highlights in the bangs of her long crimson red hair tied in a ponytail and she has a large golden halo in the center with golden angel wings on the bottom side and four large orbiting golden rings on each corner, she has neon gold eyes and a crimson red energy aura with stars, guns, light, fire, phoenixes, and angels surrounding her, she has a phoenix and dragon emblazoned on her forehead and Third Eye with gold iris, she has on dragon earrings with red gems for eyes and the Fire, Light, and Eternity Kanjis in its claws, she also has a phoenix with red gems for eyes and the Fire, Light, and Eternity Kanjis in its claws for the second pendant on the bottom of her crimson red dragon-shaped Element of Harmony, along with the gold Thunderbird pendant of her Elemental Thunderbird

Necklace of Eternal Love necklace with crimson red crystal links from her merged Crystal Necklace of the Buddha and crimson red gems on the gold lightning bolts, and she also has on her new white and gold accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker Necklace of Eternal Love, Yoko Littner has on a black and red flame-patterned bikini top, black shorts, white studded belt, pink thigh-high socks and white mid-calf boots designed with red flames emerging from the soles, black knee-high high-heel boots, and long sleeveless white trenchcoat with stars, guns, light, fire, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails, and on the back is a dragon surrounded by stars and flames. Suddenly, Yoko Littner felt a sharp pain on her back, and then, massive crimson red angel wings with pink tips on the large crimson red feathers grew and sprouted out from her back and she now has eleven massive and long crimson red wolf tails with pink tips and pink markings. Yoko Littner has on her Ring of the Phoenix with large crimson red gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger and Star Sapphire Corps ring on her left ring finger, and she has her cutie mark on her right shoulder and Stone of Gelel embedded in her left hand.

Suddenly, Yoko Littner's massive greatsword and all the greatswords and swords she'd gotten began merging together, and they were surrounded by a kaleidoscope of crimson red energy, stars, guns, light, fire, phoenixes, and angels, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Yoko Littner's Solar Light Crimson Red Firestorm Draconic Phoenix Greatsword of Solar Light Crimson Red Firestorm Draconic Phoenix Justice, it's a brand-new large greatsword with pink gems and a dragon etched on the 7'6" massive, wide, crimson red blade, large crimson red dragon heads for the crossguard, large white angelic faces built into both sides of the hilt with crimson red gems embedded in the foreheads, longer midnight black handle, four large crimson red phoenix heads with pink gems for eyes and large crimson red dragon head with pink gems for eyes and large crimson red gem in its mouth on the bottom of the crimson red phoenix heads for the pommel, she has on her large gold Bracers of The Champions of The Universe with crimson red gems on her wrists and Dragon Ball Bracelet on her left Bracer, her large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with a gold phoenix head with red gems for eyes and pink gem in its beak for the belt buckle on her waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound

Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on her right hip, and Eater of Sins revolver holstered on her left hip. There's a crimson red kanji that said, "Yoko Littner, Expert Sharpshooter, Loving Future Wife of Lincoln Loud, Savior of Twisted Alice, Destroyer of Twisted Cheshire Cat, Archenemy of Teen Titans Go Slade, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True Goddess of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Destroyer and Slayer of Evil, Deranged, Murderous, Ruthless, and Sadistic Bastards, Amazing and Powerful Student of Amazing and Powerful Teachers, and Master of Fire, Light, Dragons, and Phoenixes"

ヨーコ・リットナー、射撃の名手、リンカーン・ラウドの愛する未来の妻、ツイステッド・アリスの救世主、ツイステッド・チェシャ猫の破壊者、ティーン・タイタンズ・ゴー・スレイドの大敵、コスモスの勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙の守護者、擁護者、救世主、ビヨンド、宇宙への希望の大使であり灯台、友情の力と要素のマスター、天界のゼルナガの怒りのマスター、ブラックゲートのマスター、究極の善の究極の力、真実、正義、愛の真の女神、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、誠実さ、寛大さ、優しさ、無私の心、勇気、そして信頼、悪の破壊者であり殺戮者、狂った、殺人的、冷酷でサディスティックなろくでなし、驚くべきそして強力な生徒の驚くべき生徒強力な教師、そして火、光、ドラゴン、フェニックスのマスター

Suddenly, Yoko Littner's immense blue protective aura transformed into an immense protective rainbow aura with elements swirling around it, she'd transformed into her ultimate transformation.

Yoko Littner has transformed into SUPER ANGEL-DRAGON-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA COSMIC STARSTORM SOLAR LIGHT FIRESTORM DRACONIC PHOENIX ANGEL OF DIVINE

COSMIC STARSTORM SOLAR LIGHT FIRESTORM DRACONIC PHOENIX ANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE COSMIC STARSTORM SOLAR LIGHT FIRESTORM DRACONIC PHOENIX ANGEL LOVE!

Marble Pie grew to 7'9" in height, she has metal gold bracers on her biceps and thighs, and she now has eleven large dark cyanish gray orbs orbiting around her legs, she has the body of a goddess, she has grayish violet highlights in the bangs of her dark cyanish gray hair and she has a large golden halo in the center with golden angel wings on the bottom side and four large orbiting golden rings on each corner, she has neon grayish violet eyes and a dark cyanish gray energy aura with stars, rocks, marbles, magic, and Alicorns surrounding her, she has an Alicorn with a star and rock emblazoned on her forehead and Third Eye with turquoise iris, she has on Alicorn earrings with violet gems for eyes and the Love, Star, Rock, and Eternity Kanjis in its horns, she also has an Alicorn with violet gems for eyes and the Love, Star, Rock, and Eternity Kanjis in its horn for the second pendant on the bottom of her Element of Harmony, along with the gold Thunderbird pendant of her Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love necklace with grayish blue violet crystal links from her merged Crystal Necklace of the Buddha and Persian bluish gray gems on the gold lightning bolts, and she also has on her new white and gold accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker Necklace of Eternal Love on her neck, Marble Pie has on a purple long-sleeved sweater, dark gray long pants with her cutie mark on it, sneakers, and long sleeveless white trenchcoat with stars, rocks, minerals, magic, and Alicorns on the coattails, and on the back is an Alicorn surrounded by stars and on top of its horn is a marble. Suddenly, Marble Pie felt a sharp pain on her back, and then, massive turquoisish gray angel wings with grayish violet tips on the large turquoisish gray feathers grew and sprouted out from her back, her dark cyanish gray tail grew much longer for her new body, and she now has a turquoisish gray horn on top of her head. Marble Pie has on her Ring of the Phoenix with large grayish violet gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger and Star Sapphire Corps ring on her left ring finger, and she has her cutie mark on her right shoulder and Stone of Gelel embedded in her left hand.

Suddenly, Marble Pie's massive Marble Pie's Alicorn Eternal

Magical Black Crystal Marble Friendship Greatsword of Eternal Black Crystal Marble Love and Black Crystal Marble Harmony and all the greatswords and swords she'd gotten began merging together, and they were surrounded by a kaleidoscope of dark cyanish gray energy, stars, rocks, marbles, magic, and Alicorns, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Marble Pie's Gothic Alicorn Eternal Magical Black Crystal Marble Friendship Greatsword of Eternal Black Crystal Marble Love and Black Crystal Marble Harmony, it's a brand-new large greatsword with grayish violet gems and her cutie mark and stars etched on the 7'6" massive, wide, dark cyanish gray blade, large gold alicorn heads for the crossguard, large white angelic faces built into both sides of the hilt with grayish violet gems embedded in the foreheads, longer midnight black handle, four large gold alicorn heads with grayish violet gems for eyes and large pony head with grayish blue violet gems for eyes and large grayish violet gem in its mouth on the bottom of the Alicorn heads for the pommel, she has on her large gold Bracers of The Champions of The Universe with grayish violet gems on her wrists and Dragon Ball Bracelet on her left Bracer, her large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with an Alicorn for the belt buckle with gray gems for the eyes and a large grayish violet gem in its collar for the belt buckle on her waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on her right hip, Eater of Sins revolver holstered on her left hip, and grayish violet Crystal Saber holstered on her left hip. There's a grayish violet kanji below the alicorn that said, "Marble Pie, Alicorn Princess of Equestria Timid Black Crystal Friendship Love, Younger Sister of Pinkie Pie and Maud Pie, Loving Future Wife of Lincoln Loud, Savior of Twisted Alice, Destroyer of Twisted Cheshire Cat, Archenemy of Falken, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True Goddess of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Destroyer and Slayer of Evil, Deranged, Murderous, Ruthless, and Sadistic

Bastards, Amazing and Powerful Student of Amazing and Powerful Teachers, Destroyer of The Doomsday Twenty-Three and Queen Opaline, Defender of Equestria, Ponyville, and Canterlot, Member of The Knights of The Friendship Table, and Master of Stars, Black Crystals, Marbles, Magic, and Alicorns"

マーブル・パイ、エクエストリアのアリコーン・プリンセス 臆病なブラック・クリスタルの友情の愛、ピンキー・パイとモード・パイの妹、リンカーン・ラウドの愛する未来の妻、ねじれたアリスの救世主、ねじれたチェシャ猫の破壊者、ファルケンの大敵、コスモスの勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の守護者、擁護者、そして救世主、宇宙への希望の大使であり灯台、友情とエレメントの力のマスター、天のゼルナガの怒りのマスター、ブラックゲートのマスター、アルティメットフォース究極の善、真実、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直さ、寛大さ、優しさ、無私の心、勇気、そして信頼の真の女神、破壊者であり、悪、錯乱、殺人、無慈悲でサディスティックなろくでなし、驚くべき強力な教師の驚くべき強力な生徒、終末二十三の破壊者と女王オパリン、エクエストリア、ポニービル、カンタロットの擁護者、友情のテーブルの騎士団のメンバー、そして星のマスター、黒水晶、ビー玉、魔法、そしてアリコーン

Suddenly, Marble Pie's immense blue protective aura transformed into an immense protective rainbow aura with elements swirling around it, she'd transformed into her ultimate transformation.

Marble Pie has transformed into SUPER ANGEL-EQUESTRIAN BLACK CRYSTAL MARBLE MASTER LOVE ALICORN PRINCESS-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA COSMIC STARSTORM MAGIC FRIENDSHIP EQUESTRIAN BLACK CRYSTAL MARBLE MASTER LOVE ALICORN PRINCESS ANGEL OF DIVINE COSMIC STARSTORM MAGIC FRIENDSHIP EQUESTRIAN BLACK CRYSTAL MARBLE MASTER ALICORN PRINCESS ANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE COSMIC STARSTORM MAGIC FRIENDSHIP EQUESTRIAN BLACK CRYSTAL MARBLE MASTER LOVE ALICORN PRINCESS ANGEL LOVE!

And Megan Williams grew to 7'9" in height, she has metal gold bracers on her biceps and thighs, and she now has eleven large pink orbs orbiting around her legs, she has the body of a goddess,

she has pink highlights in the bangs of her long blonde hair tied in a ponytail and she has a large golden halo in the center with golden angel wings on the bottom side and four large orbiting golden rings on each corner, she has neon light blue eyes and a pink energy aura with stars, elements, magic, and Alicorns surrounding her, she has an Alicorn with a star emblazoned on her forehead and Third Eye with blue iris, she has on Alicorn earrings with pink gems for eyes and the Love, Element, and Eternity Kanjis in its horns, she also has an Alicorn with pink gems for eyes and the Love, Element, and Eternity Kanjis in its horn for the second pendant on the bottom of her pink Alicorn-shaped Element of Harmony with pink crystal links from her merged Crystal Necklace of the Buddha and pink gems on the golden sun bolts, and she also has on her new white and gold accented choker on her neck, Megan Williams has on a short-sleeved orange shirt, brown vest, dark blue jeans, dark brown knee-high high-heel boots, and long sleeveless white trenchcoat with stars, elements, magic, and Alicorns on the coattails, and on the back is an Alicorn surrounded by stars and on top of its horn are The Elements of Harmony. Suddenly, Megan Williams felt a sharp pain on her back, and then, massive blonde angel wings with pink tips on the large blonde feathers grew and sprouted out from her back. Megan Williams has on her Ring of the Phoenix with large pink gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger and Star Sapphire Corps ring on her left ring finger, and she has her cutie mark on her right shoulder and Stone of Gelel embedded in her left hand.

Suddenly, Megan Williams' massive Megan Williams' Alicorn Eternal Magical Equestrian Elemental Defender Friendship Greatsword of Eternal Equestrian Elemental Defender Friendship Love and Eternal Equestrian Elemental Defender Friendship Harmony and all the greatswords and swords she'd gotten began merging together, and they were surrounded by a kaleidoscope of pink energy, stars, elements, magic, and Alicorns, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Megan Williams' Elemental Alicorn Eternal Magical Equestrian Elemental Defender Friendship Greatsword of Eternal Equestrian Elemental Defender Friendship Love and Eternal Equestrian Elemental Defender Friendship Harmony, it's a brand-new large greatsword with yellow gems and an Alicorn and stars etched on the 7'6" massive, wide, pink blade, large gold alicorn

heads for the crossguard, large white angelic faces built into both sides of the hilt with pink gems embedded in the foreheads, longer midnight black handle, four large gold alicorn heads with blue gems for eyes and large gold pony head with blue gems for eyes and large pink gem in its mouth on the bottom of the Alicorn heads for the pommel, she has on her large gold Bracers of The Champions of The Universe with pink violet gems on her wrists and Dragon Ball Bracelet on her left Bracer, her large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with an Alicorn for the belt buckle with blue gems for the eyes and a large pink gem in its collar for the belt buckle on her waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on her right hip, Eater of Sins revolver holstered on her left hip, and pink Crystal Saber holstered on her left hip. There's a pink kanji below the alicorn that said, "Megan Williams, Human Defender of Equestria, Sister of Firefly, Savior of Twisted Alice, Destroyer of Twisted Cheshire Cat, Archenemy of The Headless Horseman, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True Goddess of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Destroyer and Slayer of Evil, Deranged, Murderous, Ruthless, and Sadistic Bastards, Amazing and Powerful Student of Amazing and Powerful Teachers, Destroyer of The Doomsday Twenty-Three and Queen Opaline, Defender of Equestria, Ponyville, and Canterlot, Member of The Knights of The Friendship Table, and Master of Stars, Magic, The Elements of Harmony, and Alicorns"

ミーガン・ウィリアムズ、エクエストリアの人間擁護者、ファイアフライの姉妹、ツイスト・アリスの救世主、ツイスト・チェシャ猫の破壊者、首なし騎士の大敵、コスモスの勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の守護者、擁護者、そして救世主、宇宙への希望の大使であり灯台、友情の力と要素のマスター、天界のゼルナガの怒りのマスター、ブラックゲートのマスター、究極の善の究極の力、真実、正義、愛、慈悲の真の女神、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、

決意、忠誠心、誠実さ、寛大さ、優しさ、無私の心、勇気、そして信頼、破壊者であり悪の殺戮者、狂った、殺人的、冷酷でサディスティックなろくでなし、驚くべき強力な教師の驚くべき強力な生徒、終末二十三の破壊者および女王オパーリン、エクエストリア、ポニービル、およびカンタロットの擁護者、友情テーブルの騎士団のメンバー、スター、マジック、ハーモニーの要素、およびアリコーンのマスター

Suddenly, Megan Williams' immense blue protective aura transformed into an immense protective rainbow aura with elements swirling around it, she'd transformed into her ultimate transformation.

Megan Williams has transformed into SUPER ANGEL-EQUESTRIA HERO DEFENDER LOVE ALICORN PRINCESS-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA COSMIC STARSTORM MAGIC FRIENDSHIP EQUESTRIA HERO DEFENDER LOVE ALICORN PRINCESS ANGEL OF DIVINE COSMIC STARSTORM MAGIC FRIENDSHIP EQUESTRIA HERO DEFENDER LOVE ALICORN PRINCESS ANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE COSMIC STARSTORM MAGIC FRIENDSHIP EQUESTRIA HERO DEFENDER LOVE ALICORN PRINCESS ANGEL LOVE!

We were amazed by the transformations of Sarada Uchiha, Himawari Uzumaki, Margaret Stockington, Yoko Littner, Marble Pie, and Megan Williams, but when Twisted Cheshire Cat saw it, he ran at them to kill them, but Sarada Uchiha, Himawari Uzumaki, Margaret Stockington, Yoko Littner, Marble Pie, and Megan Williams fired massive barrages of colored energy, stars, elemental forces, magic, and Alicorns at him and they exploded as they hit him, and this made him even angrier.

Then, Lincoln chanted a powerful incantation and his large golden halo glowed and the four orbiting gold rings fired rays of rainbow healing light which hit Twisted Alice and purified her and freeing her of the darkness that contaminated her soul and heart and brought her to us.

Megan Williams: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The United Friendship Divine Cosmic Starstorm Equestria Harmony Hero

Defender Love Alicorn Princess Angel and Divine United Friendship Divine Cosmic Starstorm Equestria Harmony Hero Defender Love Alicorn Princess Angel Love) Nice one, Lincoln.

Lincoln: Now, all that's left is to deal with the Twisted Cheshire Cat.

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's United Friendship Hinon's Eternal Friendship Almighty Cosmic Storm Greatsword of Universal Hope, Elemental Bravery, and Unbreakable Eternal Bonds from his wider and muscular back, and he transformed into Super Angel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Buffalo-Vampire-Werewolf-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Universal Elemental Cosmic Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix Angel of Divine Universal Elemental Cosmic Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix Mythological Justice and Divine Universal Elemental Cosmic Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix Mythological Hope, and he joined Sarada Uchiha, Himawari Uzumaki, Margaret Stockington, Yoko Littner, Marble Pie, and Megan Williams, and so did we as we unholstered our massive greatswords and transformed.

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix Angel and Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Friendship, Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You're done causing pain to Alice, you twisted disgrace of The Cheshire Cat, now you're going to be destroyed here and now!

Lincoln, Sarada Uchiha, Himawari Uzumaki, Margaret Stockington, Yoko Littner, Marble Pie, and Megan Williams went after Twisted Cheshire Cat, and they fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow energy, colored energy, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, pumpkins, dark lightning, pumpkin fire, swords, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals,

Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Twin-Tailed Comets, Golems, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Elemental Phoenixes, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Mythological Animals, Mammoths, Pegasi, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, and Mermaids at Twisted Cheshire Cat and they exploded with incredible power as they hit him.

Then, they attacked him with their massive greatswords leaving scars on him and Lincoln left many more with his gold claws and firing energy slashes from his gold claws and he, Sarada Uchiha, Himawari Uzumaki, Margaret Stockington, Yoko Littner, Marble Pie, and Megan Williams attacked him with punches, kicks, and karate chops and they're super mega-painful because of their superhuman strength, along with elemental blasts, and this was really driving Twisted Cheshire Cat crazy.

Twisted Cheshire Cat was about to run at us again, but suddenly, we saw a 7'9" tall female with the body of a goddess and she's wearing a black symbiote bodysuit with green light covering her body and it had the Spider emblem on its chest and stomach and her head and face was covered in the black goo and the only thing were its white eyes similar to Ultimate Spiderman, and she fired Symbiote goo at his wrists and ankles and bound them together.

Me: Nice one.

Nico: Now, all that's left is for Lincoln to kill him.

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix Angel and Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Friendship, Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Yep. (Sees the green light) Wait, the green color on the symbiote suit, there's only one person who has green as her favorite color, isn't that right, Lisa

Loud?

Suddenly, the symbiote mask peeled itself off and it revealed her face: it was Lisa Loud, but she had longer brown hair, neon green eyes, fangs, and she looked like she was 21 years old.

Black-Suited Lisa: Affirmative, and our Lincoln had already told you all about us, right?

Me: He did, and he already merged with Lincoln.

Black-Suited Lisa: I knew he would.

Lisa Loud: Sweet Einstein, is that… me?

Black-Suited Lisa: Affirmative, and my world's Lincoln already explained the whole story to everyone and you know why I'm here.

Lisa Loud: Yes, apparently.

Black-Suited Lisa turned formed a massive black Symbiote web which latched onto Lisa's stomach, and Lisa began absorbing Black-Suited Lola into her body, and then, Lisa's rainbow energy aura and rainbow protective aura had flared up extremely as Black-Suited Lisa began merging with Lisa and Lisa gained all of her Black-Suited self's powers and abilities along with knowledge. Then, Lisa's rainbow energy aura settled.

Me: Is it over?

Lisa Loud: It is.

Black-Suited Lisa: (Speaking through Lisa's emblazoned Rainbow Tech Angel and Phoenix and Third Eye) Yes, we've settled in perfectly.

Lisa concentrated and immediately, her body was covered in a black Symbiote suit with green light reflecting off it and it had the spider emblem on it, and then, her symbiote suit went back into her body.

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf

Phoenix Angel and Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Friendship, Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, to deal with Twisted Cheshire Cat.

Lincoln fired two Symbiote tendrils from his back which latched onto Twisted Cheshire Cat and Lincoln drained him dry of all his energy, and as soon as Lincoln retracted the tendrils and they sunk back into his back and body, Twisted Cheshire Cat was reduced to being a drained husk, and as soon as his spirit appeared, Sarada Uchiha, Himawari Uzumaki, Margaret Stockington, Yoko Littner, Marble Pie, and Megan Williams banished him to The Black Gates forever. We cheered as Lincoln, Sarada Uchiha, Himawari Uzumaki, Margaret Stockington, Yoko Littner, Marble Pie, and Megan Williams holstered their weapons and powered down and Lincoln's long wild gold hair, eleven massive and long gold wolf tails, and massive gold angel wings change back to white, and the gold crisscross straps of his chest harness and gold He-Man's loincloth change back to orange, and Sarada Uchiha, Himawari Uzumaki, Margaret Stockington, Yoko Littner, Marble Pie, and Megan Williams' new bodies, clothes, weapons, gold halo, weapons, jewelry, Third Eye, eleven massive and long orange and crimson red wolf tails, longer dark cyanish gray tail, turquoisish gray horn, and massive colored angel wings are permanent.

Eli: We did it, that's another Twisted Princess saved from darkness and healed from despair.

Suddenly, Marble Pie wrapped her arms around Lincoln's wider and muscular back, as her chest pressed against Lincoln's massive pecs and her stomach pressed against his eight-pack abs, which'd brought an atomic red blush to Lincoln's face, and he wrapped his abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms around her waist, which took her by surprise and brought an atomic red blush to her face. Then, as Lincoln leaned down to Marble Pie's face, they kissed passionately as she moved her hands onto Lincoln's massive pecs, and behind them was a Thunderbird, Phoenix, Dragon, Mermaid, Angel, Fairy, Succubus, and Alicorn flying in the air, and we saw a herd of Buffalo and many animals running across the field and

elemental forces behind them and we cheered wildly. Then, Lincoln and Marble Pie sucked in and absorbed the elemental forces.

Then, Yoko Littner wrapped her arms around Lincoln's wider and muscular back, as her chest pressed against Lincoln's massive pecs and her stomach pressed against his eight-pack abs, which'd brought an atomic red blush to Lincoln's face, and he wrapped his abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms around her waist, which took her by surprise and brought an atomic red blush to her face. Then, as Lincoln leaned down to Yoko Littner's face, they kissed passionately as she moved her hands onto Lincoln's massive pecs, and behind them was a Thunderbird, Phoenix, Dragon, Mermaid, Angel, Fairy, Succubus, and Alicorn flying in the air, and we saw a herd of Buffalo and many animals running across the field and elemental forces behind them and we cheered wildly. Then, Lincoln and Yoko Littner sucked in and absorbed the elemental forces.

Twisted Alice woke up and she had a horrible headache.

Nico: How are you feeling, Alice?

Twisted Alice: (Raspy voice) I have a horrible Headache and my throat hurts. What happened?

Varie: The queen slashed your head off and the Cheshire Cat you know made you into a monster.

Nico: But you're okay now.

Wallflower: Thank goodness. I'm sorry Alice.

Twisted Alice: I'm glad. Thank you all. You saved me.

Me: The queen is in prison and we gave the twisted Cheshire Cat the Black Gates.

Twisted Alice: Where do I go now?

Nico: You can live with us.

Twilight Sparkle: Yeah and it'll be good time for you to recover.

Varie: Your voice is gonna be raspy for a while because of where the queen cut you.

Nico: Yeah.

Twisted Alice: I would like that guys. Thank you.

Nico: You're welcome.

We teleported her to the estate.

Me: Now we got to burn all these bodies.

Nico: Good idea.

Maria: Don't want them lying around.

Nico: Yeah. Do your stuff J.D.

Me: Okay.

I gave Camie and Varie a huge tank of gasoline and they dumped it all over the bodies.

Nico: All right that should be good.

We flew up into the air.

Me: Here we go.

I fired a massive blast of fire and then…

WHOOSH!

The bodies all bursted into intense flames and were incinerated in minutes.

Nico: It was for the best.

Me: Better than leaving them there to rot.

Xenia: Yeah.

Nico: At least they can be buried right.

Eli: Now for the main business. And whoa! We have Another Horst Bagge, Basil, Hustler Banana, Universe 666 La Magra Deacon Frost, Facilier's friends, Sewer Monster (SpongeBob), Goat (CTCD), Gypsy Moth and Cheshire.

WE GASPED!

Me: Eustace's brother is in the M.O.E.!? Geez!

Lily: I remember seeing that sewer monster in Bikini Bottom. That was horrible.

Lana: And that goat we helped with his back problem? Whoa!

Bai Tza: And I remember that Hustler Banana. That was crazy and they decided to recruit Basil. I'm glad for him.

Lucy: And they put in a universe 666 version of Deacon Frost with La Magra's power. Wicked.

Lola: And they have Facilier's friends in there too? Oh boy I hope they don't spark a war.

Nico: Yeah after how they double crossed him for not paying back his debt.

Qin: Yeah.

Nico: Who do we call?

Me: Chandra Changeman, Bianca Bio, Fiona Flash, Jessie Campbell, Kikki Himura, Sea Swirl and Caitlin MacKenzie.

Nico: Cool!

Lola: The embodiments of some of the ranger teams and the Embodiment of all the Dopants, Knight of the Toy Box, and even Sea Swirl of the Knights of the Friendship Table. Cool.

Nico: Yep.

Maria called them in and in swirls of energy with the symbols of the ranger teams and elements came in said people.

Sea Swirl: We're ready for action!

Caitlin MacKenzie: This will be so fun.

Me: I hope Eustace and Horst don't end up killing each other there. They hate each others guts.

Nico: Oh boy.

Eli: Yeah. And I sense that the anothers are all one person.

Me: Oh cool.

Nico: There they are!

Then out came nother Horst Bagge, Basil, Hustler Banana, Universe 666 La Magra Deacon Frost, Facilier's friends, Sewer Monster (SpongeBob), Goat (CTCD) and Gypsy Moth!

Nico: WHOA!

Me: This is gonna be good.

Another Basil farted!

Me: Ew! Who stepped on a duck!

Another Basil: (LOUD FARTS) (In a girls voice) Sorry can't help it.

Me: That voice.

They merged and and she reverted back and it was a girl with purple hair and purple eyes and had purple wings and had green clothes and she had a tiara with the symbol of the Gas Dopant on it and she had the same symbol on her skirt and had a glowing sword and she was farting up a storm!

Me: (GASP) Gabrielle Flatula.

Nico: Oh boy. Calabash Syndrome?

Gabriella Flatula: That's right. How did you know?

Me: Experiences. She is not only the embodiment of the Gas Dopant but she has REALLY NASTY TOXIC farts that would even put LORI'S farts to shame. They are poisonous enough to kill people.

Nico: Holy shit!

Gabriella Flatula: Yeah it's how I got the moniker, Gabriella of the Toxic Fart.

Me: Yep.

Nico: You won't kill us though!

Gabriella Flatula: No I know it won't work on you guys.

Me: Good. One time Gabriella farted so bad in a class field trip to one of the most dangerous maximum security prisons in the country that she literally Killed all the prisoners there!

Nico: Holy crap! That was you?

Gabriella Flatula: It sure was. My farts only effect bad people.

Me: Yep. It was funny but awesome.

Xenia: Wow that is crazy.

Me: By the way is the Another Cheshire friendly or hostile?

Gabriella Flatula: Friendly and she is a really powerful one.

Me: Cool.

Nico: Sorry we have to do this.

Girl Jordan: Lets separate you first.

Girl Jordan and Leeli held hands.

(YURGEN'S TUNE PLAYS)

The skies had leaves and flowers flying in the wind along with sea dragons singing in the background.

Girl Jordan and Leeli: (SINGING DIVINELY AS LEELI HAD FIREFLIES SWIRL AROUND HER AND GIRL JORDAN HAD HER AQUA BLUE AURA FLARED UP)

O holoré lay thee low

Holoél dark in the Deep

Down beneath the earth you go

Go holoré fast to sleep

O holoré lay thee low

Holoél dark in the Deep

Down beneath the earth you go

Go holoré fast to sleep

Fast to sleep

Fast to sleep

Dark holoré in the Deep

Rise again holoré now

Spring abundant holoél

Render green the dying bough

Raise the rock where Yurgen fell

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Spring abundant holoél

She glowed and was separated from the anothers.

Nico: Lets dance!

They fired waves of elements and blasted the Anothers and I caught the Wonder Ride Books.

Me: Now all we have is the Another Cheshire.

Gabriella Flatula: That was fun. (LOUD FART) Oops sorry.

Qin: I can imagine Dark Lori smelling those farts.

Me: Yeah.

Nico: Now, we wait.

Me: We don't have to wait long!

We saw a figure and it was ANOTHER CHESHIRE!

Nico: Whoa!

Me: This will be good.

Another Cheshire: Boy it sure will!

Me: That voice!

She reverted back and was a girl with sky blue hair and had blue eyes and blue angel wings and had tropical clothes on and she had

a tiara with the symbol of the Tropical Dopant on and she had the same symbol on her skirt and she had a fruit sword in her hand.

Me: (GASP) Megan Tropicalla.

Megan Tropicalla: Awesome to see you again J.D.

Me: You too. Megan is the embodiment of the Tropical Dopant and she loves all things tropical and Hawaiian and she also loves everything from Alice In Wonderland.

Cheshire: That is cool! Just like me when I got my inspiration from The Cheshire Cat.

Megan Tropicalla: That's right.

Sougo: (gets out Grand Zi O Ridewatch) Did Swartz promise you anything?

Grand Time! (Orchestral rock music) Kuuga, Agito, Ryuki, Faiz, Bla~de! Hibiki, Kabuto, Den-O, Kiva, Deca~de! W! OOO! Fourze~! Wizard, Gaim, Drive~! Ghost! Ex-Aid! Build~! Iwae! Kamen Rider~! GrandZi-O~!

Geiz: (gets out Geiz Majesty Ridewatch) Because we can grant it instead.

Majesty Time! G3, Knight, Kaixa, Garren, Ibuki, Gattack~! Zeronos, Ixa, Diend, Accel~! Birth, Meteor, Beast, Baron! Mach, Specter, Bra~ve! Cro~ss-Z! Kamen Rider~! GeizMaje~sty!

Sougo became Grand Zi O while Geiz became Geiz Majesty.

Megan Tropicalla: No he didn't. I fired a coconut and bashed him square in his face and on his head and made a run for it.

Sakura Knudson: Ooh! That explains why I found Swartz with a nasty lump on his head and a nasty broken nose and a black eye.

Me: Ouch! Too bad that wasn't enough to kill him. It would have saved us the trouble.

Megan Tropicalla: I know.

Me: What's done is done.

Lincoln: Lets separate you first.

Lincoln fired a wave of light and separated her.

Kaito and Zocks: ZENKAIJU GEAR!

They donned Zenkaiju Armor!

Megan Tropicalla: This will be fun though!

She fired waves of coconuts and they bashed Another Cheshire all over.

Me: To quote Patrick, "DA HA HA HA! That guy got hit in the head with a bunch of coconuts!"

Eli: (LAUGHS) That is funny!

Nico: (Gets out Cheshire's Ridewatch) It's a good way for Wonderland right now!

Nico activated Cheshire and Gypsy Moth's ridewatches and fired waves of energy and blasted her all over!

Me: OH YEAH!

Megan Tropicalla: This will be fun though!

She fired waves of coconuts and they bashed Another Cheshire all over.

Me: To quote Patrick, "DA HA HA HA! That guy got hit in the head with a bunch of coconuts!"

Eli: (LAUGHS) That is funny!

Nico: (Gets out Cheshire's Ridewatch) It's a good way for Wonderland right now!

Nico activated Cheshire and Gypsy Moth's ridewatches and fired waves of energy and blasted her all over!

Me: OH YEAH!

May: (gets out Universe 666 Calibur's Ridewatch) My turn!

She activated Universe 666 Calibur and Baraka's ridewatches. She fired waves of darkness and Fire and they formed into a Dark Dragon and a Phoenix and she blasted Another Cheshire and knocked her down!

Maria: (gets out Hobgoblin's Ridewatch) Let's get explosive!

Maria activated Hobgoblin and Goludora's ridewatches and fired energy blasts and blasted Another Cheshire and explosions blasted out!

KRABBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOMMMM!
KRABBBOOOOOOOOOOOMMMM!
KRABBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMM!
KRABBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOMMMMMM!

Me: YEAH!

Lena Isis: Lets do it! (ACTIVATES GYPSY MOTH'S RIDEWATCH)

She spread wings and fired waves of energy and smashed her down.

Nico: YEAH!

Then Vortex, Teen Tornado, Sweetcheeks, Vortex Geargolem, Esper and Angry Chicken Wing came.

Nico: Nice team Vortex!

Vortex: Thanks Nico!

But then there was a flash of light and it froze Another Cheshire in place and then a blast of energy blasted her down and I caught the Ridewatch and purified it and we saw that it was Flash Man that did

it!

Flash Man: (In a girls voice) Now that was awesome!

Nico: Flora Flash! Wow!

Qin: Awesome!

Flora Flash: That was so fun.

Nico: You're naked, aren't you?

Flora Flash: I sure am.

Me: Uh oh.

I put on my blind man glasses and the boys covered their eyes.

Me: It's going to hurt just so you know.

Flora Flash: I know.

Me: Here we go. (SNAPS FINGERS)

I snapped my fingers and she doubled over in pain and she threw up and then reverted back and she had yellow hair and blue eyes and had blue angel wings and she had a symbol of a flash in the middle of her forehead.

Flora Flash: Oh man that hurt. (SEES HERSELF) Oh man!

Rarity: Don't worry darling we can fix this.

The Fashion brigade went in and gave her an awesome new dark blue set of clothes.

She looked really good.

Flora Flash: Wow I look awesome.

Varie: You sure do.

Lena Isis: What's your favorite memory of Nico?

Flora Flash: My favorite is when me and Nico went through a tunnel of terror and it scared the living shit out of me. Then a real monster came and Nico blasted it.

Nico: Yep.

Qin: That was really cool.

Flora Flash: It sure was.

Nico: I thought so too.

Nico and Flora hugged.

Nico: I've missed you.

Flora Flash: Same here.

We later went back home.

After Nico's rescue, Lincoln and his harem, Me and my harem, Sumner Knudson, Patti Knudson, Sakura Knudson, Stellar, Stardust, Ken Knudson, Nico and his harem, Clyde and his harem, Naruto and his harem, Ed Cowart and his harem, Ets and his harem, Gage the Hegehog, Sasuke, Itachi, and their family, Sakura and her family, Qin, Eli, Nicole Knudson and her siblings, Lori, Leni, Luna, Luan, Lynn, Laney, Lucy, Lana, Lola, Lisa, Lily, Lynn Sr., Rita, Harriet Loud, Sherlock Hound, Noctis Lucis Caelum, Gladiolus Amicitia, Ignis Scientia, Prompto Argentum, Stella Nox Fleuret, Ravus Nox Fleuret, TLPS Mr. Wolf, TLPS Mr. Piranha, TLPS Mr. Snake, TLPS Mr. Shark, TLPS Ms. Tarantula, The Dynasty Warriors, The Samurai Warriors, Yakko, Cherry Hunter, Cammy, Milan Flare, Yoko, Wakko, Poison, Pyrrha Alexandra, Alice, Mimi Kitagami, Dot, Haneru Tobitatsu, Sir William the Good, Lady Mary the Good, The Z-Fighters, Max Goof, P.J., Bobby Zimmeruski, Tank, Roxanne (A Goofy Movie), Baloo, King Mickey, Sora, Donald, Goofy, Roxas, Xion, Riku, Kairi, Lea, Elena, Crash Bandicoot, Coco Bandicoot, Aku-Aku, The Quantum Masks, Alternate Tawna, Spyro, Cynder, The Ghostforce, Rayman, Juniper Lee, The Louds' Scottish Ancestors, The L-ementals, The Demon Slayer Corps, The Demon

Slayer Conglomerate, Anatankha, The Bakugan Battle Brawlers, The Power Rangers, The Kamen Riders, Izuku and his friends, The Goths of Darkness, Sebastian Mendez, Darren Arcangela, Hiroshi Ohira, Brandon Skellington, Mal, Evie, Jay, Carlos, Ben, Norbert and Daggett, Heathcliff, Riff-Raff, Hector, Wordsworth, Mungo, Cleo, Leroy, Sylvester, Timmy Turner, Cosmo, Wanda, Poof, Trixie Tang, Sapphire, Emerald, Chester, A.J., Sanjay, Elmer, Chloe Carmichael, Tootie, Universe 666 Lincoln, his good sisters, parents, harem, and Guardian Angels, Universe 666 Me, Universe 666 Varie, The Lion Guard, Marinette and her friends, Sabrina Spellman, Liam, Carmen Rockell, The Teen Titans, The Royal Defenders, The Loonatics, Ty the Tasmanian Tiger, Sly the Tasmanian Tiger, Liu Kang, Kitana, Sonnya Blade, Jax, Kung Lao, Sub-Zero, Nightwolf, and Jade are heading to Slovakia, and not only is Lincoln going to rescue the three girls here, but we're going to destroy Rain, Motaro, Sektor, Shinnok, Kronika, and Kollector once again and seal them into The Book of Vile Darkness once more with a stronger seal and with Lincoln's Whispering Wraith's Vengeance Curse, which will kill them when we truly face them in the future.

Lincoln: Whoa, we're here in Slovakia, and I know what we're going to do here, not only am I going to rescue the three girls here, but we're going to destroy Rain, Motaro, Sektor, Shinnok, Kronika, and Kollector once again and seal them into The Book of Vile Darkness once more with a stronger seal and with my Whispering Wraith's Vengeance Curse, which will kill them when we truly face them in the future.

Eli: If those six want to be destroyed again, we're more than happy to oblige.

Nicole: Which means, on your next rescue tomorrow, we're going to go after Bi-Han, since he was the one who caused the escape of himself, Skarlet, Reiko, Rain, Motaro, Sektor, Shinnok, Kronika, and Kollector.

Lincoln: That's right, Nicole.

Devon: We should go after Rain, Motaro, Sektor, and Kollector first, then, we'll get after Shinnok and Kronika.

Lincoln: Good idea, Devon.

We proceeded to go after Rain, Motaro, Sektor, and Kollector first, and we soon saw them running to us in a fit of rage for their own purposes: Rain for ruining his ambitions to conquer all realms, Motaro and Kollector for killing and banishing Shao Kahn, Quan Chi, and Shang Tsung to The Black Gates last year, and Sektor for killing him.

Lincoln fired a blast of lightning which overloaded Sektor and he also exploded, and his spirit was sealed back in The Book of Vile Darkness with a stronger seal and Lincoln's Whispering Wraith's Vengeance Curse on him, then, Lincoln used his blood powers and drew all blood from Rain, Motaro, and Kollector which he consumed and he sent their spirits back to The Book of Vile Darkness with a stronger seal and Lincoln's Whispering Wraith's Vengeance Curse on them, and Lincoln put all of Kollector's gold and satchel into a scroll to give back to Outworld's citizens who had everything taken from them.

Suddenly, we saw a beautiful and super sexy girl with long brown hair, blue eyes, she was tall at 7'0" in height, she has the body of a goddess and large breasts, fair skin, she has massive and beautiful purple angel wings and she's dressed in a purple short-sleeved blouse, purple sleeveless top, purple long frilly skirt, purple stockings, purple knee-high boots with butterfly buckles, and long white sleeveless trenchcoat with swords, stars, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails and on the back is Alchemist Prime, in her right hand is a greatsword and with her are the three girls.

Lincoln: (GASPS) Asuka Tsuitenai, Gene-Slammer of Alchemist Prime and Embodiment of Tottemo! Luckyman.

Asuka Tsuitenai: That's right, and I also got the girls away from Shinnok and Kronika before they could kill them.

?: You will all die for ruining my plans to destroy The Elder Gods and all life across the realms for defying me!

?: And you will pay for turning Cetrion and Geras against me and ruining my plans to build a perfect New Era!

We then saw our targets, Shinnok and Kronika, and they were out for our heads.

Cetrion: I will never forgive you for the crimes you'd committed for eons, Kronika, nor will I ever forgive you for turning against The Elder Gods, Shinnok. Here today, I hereby sever all my ties with the both of you.

Sylvester: Now, pay for the sins you've committed over the eons.

Sylvester unholstered his Sylvester's Blood-Soaked Vampiric Demon Darkness Greatsword of The Dracul and transformed into Super Angel-Cat-Vampire-Acme Dark Knight-Harmony Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Darkness Looney Tune Feline Demonic Darkness Vampire Cat Angel of Divine Darkness Looney Tune Feline Demonic Darkness Vampire Cat Justice and Divine Darkness Looney Tune Feline Demonic Darkness Vampire Cat Death.

Lincoln: You're heading right back into The Book of Vile Darkness, and you're getting a much stronger curse put on the both of you along with a much stronger seal to keep you both there!

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's United Friendship Hinon's Eternal Friendship Almighty Cosmic Storm Greatsword of Universal Hope, Elemental Bravery, and Unbreakable Eternal Bonds from his wider and muscular back, and he transformed into Super Angel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Buffalo-Vampire-Werewolf-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Universal Elemental Cosmic Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix Angel of Divine Universal Elemental Cosmic Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix Mythological Justice and Divine Universal Elemental Cosmic Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix Mythological Hope, TLPS Mr. Wolf transformed into his Super Angel-Wolf-Harmony Celestial Eternal Xelnaga form and the rest of The TLPS Bad Guys Gang transformed into their Super Angel Celestial Eternal Xelnaga forms and they unholster their massive greatswords, The Dynasty Warriors and Samurai Warriors unholstered their weapons, Lincoln's sisters and parents transformed into their Super Angel United Friendship Universal Eternal Xelnaga forms and unholstered their massive greatswords from their backs, Lincoln's harem unholstered their

massive swords from their backs and transformed, Sherlock Hound transformed into Super Angel-Demon Hound-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Demonic Bloodstained Stellar Eternal Bloodstained Darkness Demon Hound Angel of Divine Demonic Stellar Bloodstained Darkness Demon Hound Angel Justice and Divine Demonic Stellar Bloodstained Darkness Demon Hound Angel Compassion and he unholstered his massive Sherlock Hound's Demon Knight Sparda Demonic Fang Demon Hound Greatsword of Demon Hound Darkness Justice from his back, Crash Bandicoot unholstered his massive Crash Bandicoot's Skylands Ten Elemental Wolf Draconic Bandicoot Greatsword of Ten Elemental Skylands Justice and Ten Eternal Elemental Skylanders True Bravery from his back and he transformed into Super Angel-Bandicoot-Dragon-Elemental Skylander-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Ten Elemental Knight Elemental Skylander Draconic Bandicoot Angel of Divine Ten Element Skylands True Hero Knight Draconic Bandicoot Angel Justice and Divine Ten Element Skylands True Hero Knight Draconic Bandicoot Angel Bravery, Max Goof unholsters his massive Max Goof's Archangel Gabriel's Eternal Unbreakable Bonds of True Friends and Angels Holy Archangel Keyblade from his back and transformed into Super Angel-Disney Knight-Archangel-Harmony Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Divine Heavenly Light Sword Storm Archangel Keyblade Phoenix Angel of Divine Heavenly Light Sword Storm Archangel Keyblade Phoenix Angel Justice and Divine Heavenly Light Sword Storm Archangel Keyblade Phoenix Angel Hope, Timmy Turner transformed into Super Angel-Fairy-Wolf Moon-Mysticon Pink Wolf Mage-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Magic Celestial Fairy Magical Elemental Fairy Mysticon Wolf Moon Angel of Divine Elemental Celestial Fairy Magical Fairy Wolf Moon Justice and Divine Elemental Celestial Fairy Magical Fairy Wolf Moon Hope and he has his Timmy Turner's Lupus the Wolf's Celestial Elemental Harmonious Fairy Wolf Moon Mage's Staff of Elemental Magic Justice out and his Royal Eye of Lupus orb ready as well, Norbert Beaver unholstered his massive Hydros' Primordial Maelstrom Ocean Beaver Greatsword of Primordial Maelstrom Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Beaver-Harmony Celestial Eternal Xelnaga Oceanic Maelstrom Primordial Water Beaver Angel of Divine Oceanic Primordial Water Justice and

Divine Oceanic Maelstrom Primordial Water Compassion, Yakko, Wakko, and Dot transformed into their Super Angel-Phoenix-Warner-Harmony Celestial Eternal Xelnaga forms, Inuyasha unholstered his Inuyasha's Dog Hanyou Tessaiga Demon Slayer Fang Greatsword of Dog Hanyou Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Dog Hanyou-Yokai-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Divine Demon Blood Yokai Spirit Firestorm Dog Hanyou Angel of Divine Demon Blood Yokai Spirit Firestorm Dog Hanyou Justice and Divine Demon Blood Yokai Spirit Firestorm Dog Hanyou Hope, Brandon Skellington had his Pumpkin Scepter of Halloween Town Justice still in hand, Darren Arcangela, Hiroshi Ohira unholstered his massive Hiroshi Ohira's Destructive Inferno Firestorm Phoenix Firebird Angel Greatsword of Destructive Inferno Fire Phoenix Firebird Angel Vengeance and Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Firestorm Firebird-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Destructive Firestorm Firebird Retribution Firestorm Inferno Phoenix Angel of Divine Cosmic Destructive Firestorm Firebird Retribution Firestorm Inferno Phoenix Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Destructive Firestorm Firebird Retribution Firestorm Inferno Phoenix Angel Rage, Sebastian Mendez, Qin, Clyde and his harem, Baloo, Izuku and his friends, The Z-Fighters, Daggett, Sasuke, Itachi, and their family, Sakura and her family, Devon and his team, Naruto and his harem, Sora, Donald, Goofy, Roxas, Xion, Riku, Kairi, Lea, Elena, Sir William the Good, Lady Mary the Good, The Bakugan Battle Brawlers, The Demon Slayer Corps, The Demon Slayer Conglomerate, Anatankha, P.J., Bobby Zimmeruski, Tank, Roxanne (A Goofy Movie), The Demon Slayer Corps, The Ghostforce, The Louds' Ancestors, The L-ementals, The Loonatics, Noctis, Prompto, Ignis, Gladio, Stella Nox Fleuret, Ravus Nox Fleuret, Mal, Evie, Jay, Carlos, Ben, Heathcliff and his friends, Timmy's friends, Universe 666 Lincoln, his good sisters, parents, harem, and Guardian Angels, Universe 666 Me, Universe 666 Varie, my harem, Ed Cowart's harem, Ets' harem, Clyde's harem, Nico's harem, and The Royal Defenders got out their weapons, Rayman unholstered his massive Rayman's Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Greatsword of Peaceful Celtic Dream Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Fairy-Dragon-Lum-Harmony Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Light Darkness Celtic Dream Glade Fairy Dragon Night Angel of Divine Celtic Moon Light Fairy Night Dragon Darkness Celtic Dream Justice and Divine Celtic

Moon Light Fairy Night Dragon Darkness Celtic Dream Hope, Juniper Lee unholstered her Juniper Lee's Spirit World Te Xuan Ze Magicstorm Greatsword of Spirit World Magic Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Dragon-Harmony Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Magical Spirit World Te Xuan Ze Dragon Angel of Divine Cosmic Magical Spirit World Te Xuan Ze Dragon Justice and Divine Cosmic Magical Spirit World Te Xuan Ze Dragon Will, Liam unholstered his massive Liam Hunnicut's Arctic Qailertetang's Holy Arctic Thundersnow Greatsword of Holy Arctic Thundersnow Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Ice Dragon-Yuki-Onna-Musk Ox-Harmony Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Sub-Zero Arctic Thundersnow Ice Dragon Angel of Divine Sub-Zero Arctic Thundersnow Ice Dragon Musk Ox Justice and Divine Sub-Zero Arctic Thundersnow Ice Dragon Musk Ox Hope, and Me, Ed Cowart, Ets, Ken, Nicole, Nico, Gage the Hedgehog, and Eli unholstered our massive greatswords and we transformed, and we went after Shinnok and Kronika, and we fired powerful blasts of rainbow energy, colored energy, elemental forces, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Blue Fire, Sand, Bubbles, steel orbs, throwing axes, and mythological animals, and they exploded with incredible power as they hit them.

Then, Lincoln fired blood tendrils that pierced Kronika and Shinnok's hearts, and then, the tendrils drained them dry of every last drop of blood which killed them, and then, we sealed their spirits back into The Book of Vile Darkness again, but this time, they had a stronger seal put on them to keep them from escaping and they now have Lincoln's Whispering Wraith's Vengeance Curse on them that'll kill them when we truly face them in the future. We cheered as we holstered our weapons and powered down.

Lincoln: Next time when we face you all for real, you'll know what pain truly is. (To Asuka Tsuitenai) And it's so good to see you again, Asuka Tsuitenai.

Asuka Tsuitenai: You too, Lincoln, it's been seven years since we last met.

Lincoln went up to Asuka Tsuitenai and he hugged her, and Asuka

Tsuitenai is very surprised at just how much taller, more handsome, and much more muscular Lincoln's gotten since she last saw him, and she also felt just how much stronger and how much more muscular he's really become, and she had an atomic red blush on her face, and the atomic red blush on her face soon became even deeper when she saw he still has his vampire fangs and massive white angel wings with stars on the feathers and orange and aurora-colored tips on the feathers, large gold halo with four large orbiting gold rings on each corner behind his head, along with hearing his mature, deeper, and manlier voice and seeing the large white wolf ears with rainbow markings on his head, eleven massive and long white wolf tails with rainbow markings and rainbow tips and white rabbit tail with rainbow markings on top of the massive and long white wolf tails, fine hair on his massive forearms, short stubble on his jawline, and chest hair in the middle of his chest, He-Man's chest harness, and many other accessories, and she also met his familiars, the male white Rabbit Familiar, Alistair, the white Vampire Bat Familiar, Artemis, and the white Wolf Familiar, Seiko.

Lincoln: It sure has been a long time, I haven't seen you since you were seventeen, and as you can see, I really grew a lot since then.

Asuka Tsuitenai: Holy crap, you sure have, you've really grown up to be very big and very strong like a tree, Lincoln, you've really grown a lot from the cute eleven-year-old little boy into a 18-year-old 8'3" tall, very handsome, and manly man with really massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and eight-pack abs, and you still have those vampire fangs and massive white angel wings, that's so awesome, and the large white wolf ears on your head and the eleven massive and long white wolf tails with markings and white rabbit tail on top of the massive and long white wolf tails, fine hair on your massive forearms, short stubble on your jawline, and chest hair in the middle of your chest and many accessories and gold halo behind your head, that's really new, along with getting He-Man's chest harness. You've really really grown a lot and became a man, but you're still the same kind boy from long ago, plus, you've also grown even more bigger in muscle mass, you can land an airplane on that massive, wider, and more muscular back, squash a melon with those really muscular quads and thighs, and cut a rock into a diamond on those rock-hard eight-pack abs, and there's not even a

tape measure long enough to measure that chiseled chest or massive biceps. Plus, I've also met your familiars, and they are really awesome.

Me: And he'd also been hit with massive amounts of cosmic radiation and he'd been imbued with the same powers as me, and he's become truly immortal, and Lincoln, you know her?

Lincoln: Indeed I do, J.D., this is Asuka Tsuitenai, Gene-Slammer of Alchemist Prime and Embodiment of Tottemo! Luckyman, she's my Guardian Angel from Japan and classmate in Gym, and she's the twin sister of Yōichi Tsuitenai A.K.A. Luckyman. She's also called The Karma Mistress because those who dared to harm those Asuka loves will always suffer the most extreme karmic punishment especially Killjoy Huggins. In fact, when Killjoy Huggins tried to hurt me while Asuka was with me, Killjoy Huggins suddenly suffered the most extreme case of diarrhea so bad that he crapped all over his own office with Superintendent Chen in the office at the time, and as a result, he was suspended for a year. To show my thanks for protecting me, I kissed Asuka on the lips, and she hates Killjoy Huggins with a blazing passion.

Nicole: That kind of karmic punishment really made her feared by all bullies, just angering her by attacking Lincoln while she's near will result in them getting a horrible case of karma.

Me: (Shudders) I've seen the worst kinds of karmic punishments Asuka gave to Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, and Luan, and they were so horrible just mentioning them again made me want to hurl.

Nico: We've seen the retribution Lincoln's Guardian Angels have dealt unto them, just what kind of karmic punishments did she give them?

I then whispered in Nico's ear about what she did to Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, and Luan, and he was so horrified, his skin turned white as a sheet.

Qin: What did you say to him?

I then whispered in Qin's ear about what she did to Lori, Lynn, Lola,

Lisa, and Luan, and she was so horrified, her skin turned white as a sheet.

Nico: (Horrified) Oh… God… !

Qin: That's… really… really horrific!

May: I still remembered it all too well, and I didn't want to come out of my room for a week.

Lincoln: Yeah, it's that bad that no one would ever ever speak of it, and now that you're here, Asuka.

Lincoln went up to and hugged Asuka Tsuitenai in his abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms, he leaned his head down the right side of her neck, and he slowly bit her and he fed on her blood, and we saw his rainbow energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flare up as he gained a massive power boost and he also gained the very same powers as her, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more, and his massive white angel wings with aurora and orange tips spread out and glowed along with his large gold halo and four orbiting gold rings on each corner of the halo behind his head. He then slowly unlatched his fangs from her neck as her neck healed and the puncture marks sealed up, and he also kissed where he bit her.

Asuka Tsuitenai: Wow, you're still just as gentle as ever when you feed on one of your Guardian Angels, Lincoln.

Suddenly, an Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love appeared on Asuka Tsuitenai's neck with purple gems on the gold lightning bolts and purple crystal links from her merged Crystal Necklace of The Buddha along with a white and gold-accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love on her neck.

Asuka Tsuitenai: (Surprised) Lincoln, are these…?!

Lincoln: Yep, that's an Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love and an Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love, which means you're now part of my harem and my many future wives,

Asuka Tsuitenai.

Asuka Tsuitenai had a smile on her face and tears in her eyes as Lincoln still had his arms around her and he leaned down to her face and kissed her on the lips and she also returned it, and we cheered for them, then we went up to the three girls, and when Lincoln saw them, he recognized them immediately. The three girls are Azucena Ortiz from Tekken and Simulator Mirei Shikishima and Simulator Mamori Tokonome from Valkyrie Drive Mermaid.

Lincoln: Oh wow, it's Azucena Ortiz from Tekken and Simulator Mirei Shikishima and Simulator Mamori Tokonome from Valkyrie Drive Mermaid.

Nicole: Whoa, awesome.

Lincoln: Are you girls okay?

Azucena Ortiz: Yes, we're okay, thanks to you.

Then, when Azucena Ortiz and the other two girls saw who it was that saved them from Rain, Motaro, Sektor, Shinnok, Kronika, and Kollector, their faces turned atomic red upon seeing the 18-year-old 8'3" tall, handsome hunk with abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles, eight-pack abs, long wild white hair going down to the bottom of his neck and rainbow lightning bolt highlights in the bangs of his long white hair and large white wolf ears with rainbow markings on top of his head with large golden halo in the center with golden angel wings on the bottom side and four large orbiting golden rings on each corner behind his head, fine hair on his massive muscular forearms and beard stubble on his jawline, rainbow colored thunderbird with a gold lightning bolt and the Ebonwu Squadron emblem emblazoned on his forehead with Third Eye on his forehead with rainbow iris, rows of straight teeth with vampire fangs, Crest of Miracles on his massive right pec and golden lightning bolt cutie mark with the thunderbird and comic books surrounded by the symbols of Fire, Water, Ice, Wind, Earth, Nature, Light, and Darkness in a circle on his massive left pec, Celtic Cross cutie mark tattoo in the form of the cutie marks of Twilight Sparkle, Sunset Shimmer, Rainbow Dash, Applejack, Rarity, Pinkie Pie, Fluttershy, Starlight Glimmer, and Trixie

Lulamoon, surrounded by a circle were the marks of the other girls in Lincoln's harem on his massive, wider, and more muscular back, and on top is the Earth surrounded by the ring of mermaids and surrounded by a Thunderbird, Phoenix, Angel, Vampire Bat, Werewolf, and Buffalo and a Rinnegan-like marking, and right below the Cutie Mark tattoo is a rainbow kanji with nine magatama in between that said, "Lincoln Landon Loud, Almighty Champion and Emissary of Hinon, Almighty Master of The Elemental Forces, The Storms, The Cosmos, and The Universe, Master of Hero Personas and Many Powers, The Loud House's Man With A Plan, Voice of Reason, Golden-Hearted Brother of Many Siblings, Golden-Hearted Lover and Father of Many Kids, Almighty Golden-Hearted and Loving Son of Lynn Sr. and Rita Loud, Loving Grandson of Albert Loud and Samuel Loud, Almighty Golden-Hearted and Loving Future Husband, Strongest, Bravest, Resilient, Courageous, Handsomest, and Manliest Warrior of The Loud Family, Powerful Alpha Vampire-Werewolf-Cyborg Hybrid, Descendant of The Seventeenth Century Duke Lincoln McLoud of Loch Loud in Scotland, Destroyer of Morag McLaughlin, Archenemy of Max Dillon Also Known as Electro, Destroyer and Slayer of Extremely Evil, Black-Hearted, Sadistic, Delusional, Power-Hungry, Psychotic, Irredeemable Bastards and Tyrants, Talented Comic Book Writer and Video Gamer, Jack-Of-All-Trades, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True God of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Savior of The Loud House and Michigan, True Immortal Hero, Amazing and Powerful Student of Numerous Amazing and Powerful Teachers, Shinobi of The Hidden Leaf Village, Member of Many of Team Loud Phoenix Storm's Branch Teams, Spice Demon of The Loud Family, Surfer of The Legendary Wave Humungadunga, Third-In-Command And Founder of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Emissary of The Cosmos and The Heavens, Ambassador of Harmony, Friendship, Purity, Hope, Courage, and Love, and God of Friendship, Hope, Love, Courage, and Justice Dodgeball Angel King of Gotham Royal York, The Unifier of The

Three Kingdoms and Warriors of Japan, Fearsome Defender of His Many Guardian Angels, and Destroyer of The House of Damaskinos", he has deep sapphire blue eyes, tattoo of a pepper with fire surrounding it on his broad left shoulder, and Mark of Manhood tattoo of a male bodybuilder with a barbell raised above his head and around him are elemental forces and an orange kanji that read, "Lincoln Landon Loud, Strongest, Bravest, Resilient, Courageous, Handsomest, and Manliest Warrior of The Loud Family" on his massive left muscular forearm, and he had his Rabbit Miraculous, Eini, with him, his male white Rabbit Familiar, Alistair, his white Vampire Bat Familiar, Artemis, and his white Wolf Familiar, Seiko, along with Darkus Battle Ax Vladitor, Darkus Omega Leonidas, Pyrus Omega Leonidas, Haos Omega Leonidas, Subterra Omega Leonidas, Ventus Omega Leonidas, and Ventus Omega Leonidas.

He had his massive Lincoln Loud's United Friendship Hinon's Almighty Eternal Friendship Cosmic Storm Greatsword of Universal Hope, Elemental Bravery, and Unbreakable Eternal Bonds, The Sickle Swords of Hinon, and the purified Universe 666 version of The Miracle Box holstered on his wider and muscular back, his large orange Crystal Saber, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace, his Omnipotent Elemental Thunderbird Phoenix Angel of Universal Harmonious Loud Justice, Mythological Hope, and Eternal Love Almighty Book, Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Elemental Harmony on his left hip, his Eater of Sins revolver and Elemental Universal Thunderbird hand-cannon Blaster holstered on his right hip, the Pisces the Fish constellation and Aquarius Zodiac sign on the back of his neck and the Cygnus the Swan constellation and embedded Stone of Gelel on the back of his massive left hand, large weighted gold metal bands with multi-colored on his massive biceps and thighs with silver phoenixes on them, large gold cuff Bracers of The Champions of the Universe with large rainbow gems on his large wrists with the Dragon Ball Bracelet on the left large gold cuff bracer and other bracelets merged with the left large gold cuff Bracer and large gold Elemental Shield of Harmony shrunk to the size of a gem on top, massive indestructible white angel wings with stars and orange and aurora-colored tips on the large white feathers and

eleven massive and long powerful white wolf tails with rainbow tips and rainbow markings with white rabbit tail on top of the eleven massive and long white wolf tails, he has on He-Man's chest harness with colored gems on the orange crisscross straps and gold metal circular chest plate with phoenix carved on it and surrounded by red gems and on the back of the straps is a kanji that said Lincoln Loud, Truly Loving Gold-Hearted Brother, Son, Grandson, and Father, and he was dressed in an orange version of He-Man 2002's loincloth with hanging silver lightning bolts and long white trenchcoat coattails with Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Moonlight, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Great Old Ones, Mythological Animals, Mammoths, Pegasi, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, and Mermaids on the coattails and they also had intense powerful rainbow hot flames coming off them and hanging mini silver lightning bolts on the coattails held up by his large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with a large golden buffalo head with rainbow gems for eyes and large rainbow gem in its mouth for the belt buckle on his waist, large royal blue pants with rainbow fire and multicolored lightning bolts on the thighs, and large gold armored knee-high boots with colored gems on them, silver Buffalo head stud earrings with rainbow gems for eyes the Thunderbird carved on it and the Element, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis on the heads, large Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love with colored gems on the gold lightning bolts and rainbow crystal links from his merged large Crystal Necklace of The Buddha with a large rainbow Thunderbird-shaped Element of Harmony and a large silver Buffalo head with rainbow gems for eyes and Thunderbird carved on it and the Element, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis on its head for the pendant on his bare chest with chest hair in the center of his chest, large white choker collar with gold accents and Thunderbird pendant on his neck, large fingerless orange gloves with the symbol of The Loud House on it and surrounded in a diamond formation are a Phoenix, Thunderbird, Buffalo, and Angel,

his Ring of The Phoenix large multi-colored gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it surrounded by a Thunderbird, Phoenix, Werewolf, and Buffalo on his right ring finger, Blue Lantern ring on his left ring finger and small planets orbiting around his fingers like rings, claws on his fingers with gold armored finger claws over his fingers, he has eleven large multi-colored orbs orbiting around his legs and ten multi-colored smaller orbs orbiting around his waist and circling around his feet on the floor are eleven golden crosses with angelic runes and an immense rainbow protective aura around him.

Azucena Ortiz: Oh wow, you're Lincoln Loud of Team Loud Phoenix Storm.

Lincoln: That's right, and it's a pleasure to meet the rest of you.

Lincoln made two clones of himself, and he and his clones went up to the girls, and they hugged their waists in their abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms, and they leaned down and kissed the girls on the lips, which they returned with equally intense passion, as they wrapped their arms around the wider muscular backs of Lincoln and his clones, and we cheered wildly at the scene.

Azucena Ortiz: (Seductively and rubs her right hand on Lincoln's massive right pec) You too, big, tall, muscular, and handsome.

Suddenly, three Elemental Thunderbird Necklaces of Eternal Love appeared on the necks of Azucena Ortiz, Simulator Mirei Shikishima, and Simulator Mamori Tokonome with colored gems on the gold lightning bolts and colored crystal links from their merged Crystal Necklaces of The Buddha along with white and gold-accented Elemental Thunderbird Chokers of Eternal Love on their necks. We returned to the World Tree Estate, and the rest of the team was shocked to find out the villains we went after were Rain, Motaro, Sektor, Shinnok, Kronika, and Kollector.

But, when Lincoln showed what he did first in destroying Sektor, then draining Rain, Motaro, and Kollector of their blood and sealing them into The Book of Vile Darkness with a stronger seal on them and his Whispering Wraith's Vengeance Curse on them, and finally us beating down Shinnok and Kronika and Lincoln firing red tendrils which pierced Shinnok and Kronika in their hearts and drained them

dry of every last drop of blood and sealed them into The Book of Vile Darkness again this time with a stronger seal and Lincoln's Whispering Wraith's Vengeance Curse on them when we truly face them in the future, everyone cheered for us and hugged us and Lincoln's harem kissed him on the face and lips which he returned, Lincoln and Asuka Tsuitenai have a lot of catching up to do, now that she's back in town.

Maria: Okay, now we've got Skarlet, Reiko, Rain, Motaro, Sektor, Shinnok, Kronika, and Kollector back in The Book of Vile Darkness and with your Whispering Wraith's Vengeance Curse on them, and the only one left is Bi-Han, and he won't be easy to destroy again.

Lincoln: He won't escape again, this time, I'll show him what happens when he dares to piss us off for real.

Nico: That wraith's already in huge trouble now!

Me: You got that right.

After destroying Rain, Motaro, Sektor, Shinnok, Kronika, and Kollector once again and sealing them back into The Book of Vile Darkness with a much stronger seal and The Whispering Wraith's Vengeance Curse on them, we were training intensely in the gym, doing 900,000,000,000,000 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, and regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 900,000,000,000-lb barbells, squats, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, and we were really sweating like crazy, even doing yoga to clear our minds, and we were also doing 900,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get our eleven massive and long wolf tails even more stronger than ever as well, and when Asuka Tsuitenai saw Lincoln doing 900,000,000,000,000 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, and regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 900,000,000,000-lb barbells, squats, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, even doing yoga to clear his mind and doing 900,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get his eleven massive and long white wolf tails even more stronger than ever, she had an atomic red blush on her face,

hearts in her eyes, and her nose was bleeding.

Asuka Tsuitenai: My God, I was right that Lincoln's really grown into a 18-year-old, 8'3" tall, really big, handsome, sexy, and extremely super strong manly man, just look at those abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and his eight-pack abs really hard at work, and really working out with those 900,000,000,000-lb barbells and he's not even getting tired, incredible, and he also got one awesome tan, and he's also doing 900,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get his eleven massive and long white wolf tails even more stronger than ever, and he now looks even more ripped than ever. He's definitely been continuing on bodybuilding and working out even more for many years, and because of that along with the combination of his diet plan that we gave him, along with his hyperpuberty and genes, he'd gained the powerful and massive body that all bodybuilders could only dream of. If anyone tried to mess with him now, they were in for a world of hurt and trouble, and he's always been there to defend and protect us from Chandler, his goons, Pablo, Anderson, and Hawk and Hank at school or out in public, and he was also quick to defend us from Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, and Luan if they get out of search control again, along with Killjoy Huggins.

Lincoln: Yep, and I've also trained a lot under some very powerful teachers, J.D. and Nico included, Asuka, and I can still defend myself, and in addition to getting stronger and bigger in muscle mass, I've also gotten smarter as well.

Asuka Tsuitenai: That's incredible, and we'd already known just how strong you were long ago ever since you did some wrestling and working out with some of the other Guardian Angels long ago, and we're so proud of just how much stronger you've gotten, and just how much taller you've gotten, along with getting that much bigger in muscle mass, and you've also been getting smarter as well.

Me: You got that right, plus, we heard all of the stories from Lincoln about you girls and about how you all helped him in his training to become an emerging hero before Team Loud Phoenix Storm was formed, and how he grew from a little boy into a really big, really strong, and really powerful man.

Asuka Tsuitenai: Oh man, I knew it was only a matter of time before he told everyone that story.

Nico: Yep. So, Asuka, we already know of what you did to Killjoy Huggins, but who else wound up getting your karmic vengeance?

Asuka Tsuitenai: I'll show you.

Asuka Tsuitenai put up a video on the big screen and the video then showed Lincoln and Asuka Tsuitenai along with the rest of his Guardian Angels and harem at a swimming pool and they were having fun, but their fun was about to be rudely interrupted.

MONSTROUS BELCH!

Past Asuka Tsuitenai: What the Hell was that?! (Sniffs) Ugh, and what on Earth is that smell?!

Past Lincoln: Oh great! Not you again, Lynn!

Then, Lynn came out and he was about to attack Lincoln once again, but then, suddenly, Lynn felt a nasty pain in her stomach, and then… !

MONSTROUSLY LOUD WET FART!

Lynn literally suffered the most extreme case of diarrhea so bad that she crapped all over her gym shorts and all over the pool area.

Past Asuka Tsuitenai: You've gone and done it now, you stupid animal! I warned you again and again never to go after Lincoln, but it went out of your ears and out of your butt!

Asuka Tsuitenai called Luna who arrived in no time and the rest of the family grabbed Flip Lynn and threw her right back into Vanzilla, and Lincoln's Guardian Angels and harem gave him the finger as Lynn bellowed with so much rage as Vanzilla drove her back to The Loud House as the video ends.

Nico: Jeez, so this was the result of Lynn's attempted attack, and it ended with karmic retribution.

Lincoln: Yep.

Luna: We knew that Lynn angered Asuka big time, and this was the result of her bad actions against our brother.

Lori: Lynn was warned, but being the stubborn hard-headed moronic animal who thinks only with her butt and not her head, she ignored us too many times to count.

Luan: Asuka made Lynn suffer all sorts of karmic retribution, and it was really really bad, we thought it was going to put her in the hospital, but she let up on Lynn, thank goodness.

Me: Thank goodness it didn't come to that.

We got a shower, and then, Lincoln, Simulator Cattleya, Simulator Melpha, Simulator Risty, Simulator Tomoe, and Simulator Sienna Khan are heading to Lake Lamode.

Lincoln snapped his fingers, and the 18-year-old, white-haired, 8'3", handsome and extremely muscular man was dressed in his new large orange and black speedo with a Thunderbird and a lightning bolt surrounded by elemental forces and stars on it with rainbow flames coming off the speedo, orange sandals, his jewelry and accessories, and he had his weapons holstered in case of trouble.

And Simulator Cattleya, Simulator Melpha, Simulator Risty, Simulator Tomoe, and Simulator Sienna Khan are dressed in two-piece colored bikinis The Musiqidandi Sisters made for them, colored sandals, and they had their weapons holstered in case of trouble. Plus, we found out Simulator Cattleya, Simulator Melpha, Simulator Risty, Simulator Tomoe, and Simulator Sienna Khan had feelings for Lincoln, and he also saved them all from an ambush by a group of musclebound thugs Flip hired to kill them, Lincoln sucked out their muscle mass, virility, strength, blood, and life energy as it killed them all which made those buttfaces go insane with anger, until Lincoln fired energy blasts at those buttfaces and more gold and jewels and treasures came out of them, but they also got to keep their heads up, they got word that mutant has sent more muscle-bound thugs to kill them.

Simulator Cattleya: Wow, so this is Lake Lamode, it sure is beautiful.

Lincoln: It sure is, Cattleya, and it's perfect for our first date. Shall we?

Lincoln, Simulator Cattleya, Simulator Melpha, Simulator Risty, Simulator Tomoe, and Simulator Sienna Khan dived into the waters and they had fun swimming in the ocean, and they also saw the creatures that lived there, then, they went back to the back they had an awesome volleyball game, and Simulator Cattleya, Simulator Melpha, Simulator Risty, Simulator Tomoe, and Simulator Sienna Khan got an extremely massive and deep atomic red blush on their faces when they saw Lincoln lift thirteen massive 900,000,000,000,000-lb barbells Lincoln summoned in his large and strong hands and thirteen massive and long white wolf tails, but then, they saw hulking muscle-bound thugs hired by Flip coming after them, but Lincoln grabbed each of them one by one and he'd sucked out their muscle mass, strength, and virility and made them thin as rakes and completely weak and he set them on fire and sent them to The Black Gates forever.

Then, they had some lunch, and then, as the sun was about to set, Lincoln made clones of himself and he and his clones went up to Simulator Cattleya, Simulator Melpha, Simulator Risty, Simulator Tomoe, and Simulator Sienna Khan and they hugged them in their abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms, and Simulator Cattleya, Simulator Melpha, Simulator Risty, Simulator Tomoe, and Simulator Sienna Khan placed their hands on the massive pecs of Lincoln and his clones, and then, they shared a passionate and romantic kiss. They came back home to The World Tree Estate, and we saw Lincoln covered in kisses on his face, body, and eight-pack abs.

Me: (Whistles) Looks like you really had a good time at Lake Lamode, eh, Lincoln?

Lincoln: (In Heaven) It… was… so… awesome!

Suddenly, five Elemental Thunderbird Necklaces of Eternal Love appeared on the necks of Simulator Cattleya, Simulator Melpha, Simulator Risty, Simulator Tomoe, and Simulator Sienna Khan with

colored gems on the gold lightning bolts and colored crystal links from their merged Crystal Necklaces of The Buddha and white and gold-accented Elemental Thunderbird Chokers of Eternal Love on their necks.

Lily the Mermaid: Whoa, now Simulator Cattleya, Simulator Melpha, Simulator Risty, Simulator Tomoe, and Simulator Sienna Khan are in your harem.

Me: And I can also tell which is the Simulator versions of Cattleya, Melpha, Risty, Tomoe, and Sienna Khan because of the jewelry.

Nezuko Kamado: Yeah, and I certainly don't want Tanjiro to get confused or worse get mad at Lincoln for this sort of confusion.

Ed Cowart: Big time.

Jenna: And Flip had some nerve trying to kill them, that mutant is just making things much worse for himself.

Serena Logan: I always knew that stupid mutant cheapskate was and always will be nothing but fucking trouble, and he's just making things worse for himself.

Rarity: And trying to kill Simulator Cattleya, Simulator Melpha, Simulator Risty, Simulator Tomoe, and Simulator Sienna Khan, now that repulsive ape is really going to get it.

Lincoln: And we also had a run-in with more of the hulking muscle-bound hired thugs they sent to kill us yet again, but I sucked out their muscle mass, strength, and virility and killed them all and sent them to The Black Gates, and that mutant should be screaming with pure vengeance and hate at us in 3… 2… 1!

Suddenly, we heard Flip scream and bellow with extreme hatred and rage and cursing right at us, and now, that moron has officially lost his mind.

Maria: (Flips Flip the middle finger) Yeah, up yours, you mutant moronic cheapskate!

Nico: Even after we kicked Flip's miserable hide, that mutant still

refuses to quit!

Lincoln: Same with Lewis Travolta, Amy, Icky Vicky, Billy McLean, Pablo, Anderson, and the other jerks at Dad's restaurant, but it's much more fun to see their thugs get killed by me.

Me: It sure is, and it's so much more fun seeing them blow their stacks!

We then saw Lincoln form a viewing window, and then, Lincoln snapped his fingers.

SNAPS FINGERS!

We saw a massive funnel appeared in Flip's mouth, and then, massive bottles full of the hottest hot sauces appeared over the funnel.

Nico: (GASPS) BOTTLES OF THE HOTTEST HOT SAUCE?! HE WOULDN'T DARE!

Then, the bottles of the hottest hot sauce were dumped right into Flip's mouth and the funnel was removed. Then, Flip's stomach gurgled and rumbled, and then… !

SCREAM OF PAIN AND AGONY!

Flip screamed like crazy as tons of fire gold, jewels, gems, and other currencies exploded out of his mouth, ears, and butt like crazy!

Flip stopped screaming and farting out fire, but he was still red in his ugly face!

Lincoln: That's for trying to get your musclebound thugs to murder me and the girls in my harem, you disgusting three butt-cheeked mutant!

Me: Damn, now that was brutal!

Nico: Too brutal, but that was hilarious.

Suddenly, Lincoln's deep sapphire blue eyes and the rainbow

colored iris of Lincoln, Lori, Leni, Luna, Luan, Lynn, Laney, Lucy, Lana, Lola, Lisa, Lily, Lynn Sr., and Rita's Third Eye, and everyone else's Third Eye glowed even more, as they sensed a dark energy signal with their eyes and the Force, and they saw who the figure was in the vision: the figure is none other than Imix, The Prince of Evil Fire Creatures, the evil archomental of fire, a minion of the Elder Elemental Eye, and a major antagonist of Dungeons & Dragons franchise, and he's come to burn the world to the ground. When we saw it, we knew it meant trouble.

Lincoln: Oh no.

Rayman: Uh oh, I know the glowing eyes from anywhere. Lincoln, everyone, is someone coming after us?

Lincoln: You guessed it, Rayman, and this is something we are so not going to like in the least bit: the figure we saw and the dark energy we sensed belongs to Imix, The Prince of Evil Fire Creatures, the evil archomental of fire, a minion of the Elder Elemental Eye, and a major antagonist of Dungeons & Dragons franchise, and he's come to burn the world to the ground.

We gasped.

Me: Oh shoot.

Ray Kayest: We already dealt with Olhydra last year, and now, we have to deal with Imix, the evil archomental of fire.

Kenzie Fukiyama: Yeah, but that fire elemental has no idea about his opponents.

Lincoln: Yeah, that's right, we have the power to absorb elemental forces and that makes us even stronger than ever. So, Imix is so going to be absorbed like what Ray and I did to Olhydra last year.

Nico: The Elemental Evil beings literally fear us that much, they want all of us dead, but we're more than ready for them. Alright, gang, let's go, we may not have a mission for today, but we still got to stop Imix.

Lincoln: That living evil fire elemental will not burn the world to

ashes, not if we have anything to say about it.

Kenzie Fukiyama: That's right, we'll put him out for good.

Lincoln put up a rainbow energy field around The World Tree Estate and all of us headed out to the park to destroy Imix.

We arrived at the park to hunt down our target: Imix, The Prince of Evil Fire Creatures, the evil archomental of fire, minion of the Elder Elemental Eye, and major antagonist of the Dungeons & Dragons franchise.

Nico: Alright, we made it to the park. Now, where the heck is Imix?

?: YOU SHALL PAY FOR THE DEATH OF OLHYDRA!

Suddenly, the eight large planets and stars orbing around my legs, the eleven large multi-colored orbs orbiting around Lincoln's legs, the eight large orange orbs orbiting Linka's legs the nine large orange orbs orbiting around TLPS Ms. Tarantula's legs, the ten multi-colored orbs orbiting around Duke Lincoln's legs, the eleven colored orbs orbiting around the Loud Sisters' legs, the eleven colored orbs orbiting around the legs of The Loud's friends, the eight large dark blue orbs orbiting around Ed Cowart's legs, the nine large midnight blue orbs orbiting around TLPS Mr. Wolf's legs, the nine large crimson red orbs orbiting around Naruto's legs, the eight large crimson red orbs orbiting around Tahu, Vakama, and Nate Adams' legs, the eight large fiery red orbs orbiting around Zach Gurdle's legs, the eight large silver orbs orbiting around Clyde McBride's legs, the eight large black orbs with the Eye of Horus orbiting around Cody (OC)'s legs, the eight large black orbs orbiting around Lars and Dudley Puppy's legs, the eight large pink orbs orbiting around Lexx Loud's legs, the nine large rose pink orbs orbiting around Steven Universe's legs, the nine large green orbs orbiting around Lynn Sr.'s legs, the nine emerald green orbs orbiting around Yakko Warner's legs, the nine large sapphire blue orbs orbiting around Wakko Warner's legs, the nine large hot pink orbs orbiting around Dot Warner's legs, the nine and eight large marine blue orbs orbiting around Liam and Leif Loud's legs, the eleven large scarlet red orbs orbiting around Lynn's legs, the eleven coral red orbs orbiting around Timon's legs, the eight large blood red orbs around Marco

Diaz's legs, the nine large aqua blue orbs orbiting around TLPS Mr. Shark's legs, the eight large blue orbs orbiting around Skippy, Sean Bolton, and Loki Loud's legs, the eight large sea-foam green orbs orbiting around Loni Loud's legs, the nine large yellow orbs orbiting around TLPS Mr. Snake's legs, the eight large yellow orbs orbiting around Lane Loud's legs, the eight large brown orbs orbiting around Larry Loud's legs, the eight large light green orbs orbiting around Levi Loud's legs, the eight large lavender orbs orbiting around Leon Loud's legs, the eight large colored orbs orbiting around Bobby Santiago and Nico's legs, the eleven large colored orbs orbiting around Twilight Sparkle and her friends, the eight large aqua and ocean blue orbs orbiting around Varie, William Dunbar, and Adam Lyon's legs, the eleven large aqua blue orbs orbiting around Girl Jordan's legs, the eleven large colored orbs orbiting around Timmy Turner's legs, the eight large gold orbs orbiting around Alex the Lion and Takanuva's legs, the nine large pink orbs orbiting around Rita's legs, and the eight large purple orbs orbiting around Luke Loud's legs and Menat's legs, along with our gems on our large gold Bracers of The Champions of the Universe and the Stones of Gelel that were embedded in the backs of our left hands and our gold halos with four orbiting gold rings surrounding the corners behind our heads were glowing, and that means we've got big trouble incoming, and the imps of The Fabled Gene-Slammers were already hissing with anger.

Lincoln formed a massive diamond barrier infused with absorption energy that protected all of us from a massively powerful volley of fire that came out of nowhere and they hit the barrier, but the fire volley was absorbed into us and we became even stronger than ever.

Lincoln: (Catches the scent) There's no mistaking that scent from anywhere, come on out right now, Imix, or we will force you out.

A massive thirty foot tall pillar of flame with a face consisting of two black pitted eyes and a mouth came out, it was Imix, The Prince of Evil Fire Creatures, the evil archomental of fire, and minion of the Elder Elemental Eye.

Me: That's Imix?!

Nico: He's a living massive pillar of flame?! Whoa!

Ray Kayest: Each of the Evil Elementals have forms based on the elemental forces of fire, water, earth, air, and darkness.

Kenzie Fukiyama: Yeah, but he's about to meet the same end as Olhydra.

Suddenly, Kenzie Fukiyama's yellow eyes turned neon yellow and she was surrounded by a yellow energy aura with stars, lightning, swords, books, phoenixes, and angels, she unholstered her Lamp do Alangina-themed greatsword from her back, and as she approached Imix, she left yellow energy, stars, lightning, swords, books, phoenixes, and angels with every step.

Kenzie Fukiyama: You really are nothing more than a destructive force of nature, Imix, all you desire is to burn the entire world to the ground and make the Plane of Fire a place of evil, well, that's not going to happen on our watch, you're about to be extinguished forever.

Suddenly, Kenzie Fukiyama was surrounded by a massive vortex of yellow energy with stars, bolts of lightning, swords, and books surrounding the vortex, there are phoenixes and angels running and flying around the vortex, and in the vortex is a yellow phoenix with the logo of Kamen Rider Espada on its chest and red eyes glaring at Imix: the red eyes of eternal death. Then, as the vortex faded, Kenzie Fukiyama emerged, but she was changed forever.

Kenzie Fukiyama grew from 7'0" to 7'9" in height, she has large gold metal bracers on her biceps and thighs, and she now has eleven large yellow orbs orbiting around her legs, she has the body of a goddess, she has neon blue highlights in the bangs of her long yellow hair and large golden halo in the center with golden angel wings on the bottom side and four orbiting golden rings on each corner behind her head, she has neon yellow eyes and a yellow energy aura with stars, lightning, swords, books, phoenixes, and angels surrounding her, she has on her tiara with Kamen Rider Espada logo on her head and a genie lamp emblazoned on her forehead and Third Eye with yellow iris, she has on phoenix earrings with yellow gems for eyes and holding the Star, Thunder, and

Eternity Kanjis in its claws, she also a phoenix with yellow gems for eyes and holding the Star, Thunder, and Eternity Kanjis in its claws for the second pendant on the bottom of her yellow phoenix-shaped Element of Harmony, along with the gold Thunderbird pendant of her Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love necklace with yellow crystal links from her merged Crystal Necklace of the Buddha and yellow gems on the gold lightning bolts, and she also has on her white and gold accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker Necklace of Eternal Love. Kenzie Fukiyama has on a sleeveless yellow open blouse, sleeveless yellow top, yellow skirt, black pants, yellow legwarmers, yellow knee-high high-heeled boots, and long sleeveless white trenchcoat with stars, lightning, swords, books, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails, and on the back is a phoenix surrounded by lightning and on top is the Kamen Rider Espada logo. Suddenly, Kenzie Fukiyama felt a sharp pain on her back, and then, her massive yellow angel wings with yellow tips on the yellow feathers grew and sprouted out from her back, and she also now has eleven massive and long yellow wolf tails with yellow tips and yellow markings, Rachel Shindo has on her Ring of the Phoenix with large yellow gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger and Star Sapphire Corps ring on her left ring finger and Stone of Gelel embedded in her left hand.

Suddenly, Kenzie Fukiyama's Lamp do Alangina-themed greatsword and all the greatswords and swords that she'd gotten began to merge together, and they were surrounded by a kaleidoscope of yellow energy, stars, lightning, swords, books, lions, phoenixes, and angels, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Kenzie Fukiyama's Yellow Supercell Lightning Storm Lamp do Alangina Kamen Rider Espada Greatsword of Yellow Supercell Lightning Storm Lamp do Alangina Kamen Rider Espada Justice, it's a brand-new massive greatsword with embedded yellow gems and the logo of Kamen Rider Espada etched on the 7'6" massive, wide, double-edged yellow blade, yellow phoenix heads for the crossguard, large white angelic faces built into both sides of the hilt and large yellow gems embedded in their foreheads, longer midnight black handle, four large yellow phoenix heads with yellow gems for eyes and on the bottom of the large yellow phoenix heads is a yellow phoenix head with yellow gems for eyes and a yellow gem in its mouth for the pommel, Kenzie Fukiyama has on her large gold Bracers of The

Champions of The Universe with yellow gems on her wrists and Dragon Ball Bracelet on her left Bracer, her large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with a gold phoenix's head with yellow gems for eyes and large yellow gem in its beak for the belt buckle on her waist, Lamp do Alangina Wonder Ride Book, Raimeiken Ikazuchi, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on her right hip and Eater of Sins revolver holstered on her left hip. There's a yellow kanji below the phoenix that said, "Kenzie Fukiyama, Embodiment of Kamen Rider Espada, Loving Sister of Kento Fukiyama Also Known As Kamen Rider Espada, Master of The Powers of Lightning, Wielder of The Lamp do Alangina Wonder Ride Book, Loving Guardian Angel and Future Wife of Lincoln Loud, Archenemy of Kasha, Destroyer of Imix, Amazing Member of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True Goddess of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Destroyer and Slayer of Evil, Deranged, Murderous, Ruthless, and Sadistic Bastards, Amazing and Powerful Student of Amazing and Powerful Teachers, and Master of Lightning, Phoenixes, and Angels"

ケンジー吹山、仮面ライダーエスパーダの化身、仮面ライダーエスパーダとしても知られる吹山健人の愛する妹、ライトニングの力のマスター、ランプ・ド・アランジーナワンダーライドブックの使い手、愛する守護天使であり、リンカーン・ラウドの将来の妻、大敵カーシャ、アイミックスの破壊者、チーム・ラウド・フェニックス・ストームの素晴らしいメンバー、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の保護者、擁護者、そして救世主、宇宙への希望の大使であり灯台、友情の力の達人そして、エレメント、天界のゼルナガの怒りのマスター、ブラックゲートのマスター、究極の善の究極の力、真実の真の女神、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直さ、寛大さ、優しさ、無私の心、勇気、そして信頼、悪の破壊者とスレイヤー、狂った、殺人

的、冷酷でサディスティックなろくでなし、驚くべき強力な教師の驚くべき強力な生徒、そして稲妻、フェニックス、天使のマスター

Suddenly, Kenzie Fukiyama's immense protective blue aura had suddenly changed, and it was now an immense protective neon rainbow aura with all of the elements swirling around it, she transformed into her most powerful and and most incredible transformation ever!

Kenzie Fukiyama has transformed into SUPER ANGEL-KAMEN RIDER ESPADA-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA DIVINE KAMEN RIDER ESPADA YELLOW LIGHTNING STORM LAMP DO ALANGINA PHOENIX ANGEL OF DIVINE KAMEN RIDER ESPADA YELLOW LIGHTNING STORM LAMP DO ALANGINA PHOENIX ANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE KAMEN RIDER ESPADA YELLOW LIGHTNING STORM LAMP DO ALANGINA PHOENIX ANGEL LOVE!

We were really amazed by Kenzie Fukiyama's Super Angel-Kamen Rider Espada-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga transformation and when Lincoln saw her, he had an atomic red blush on his face, hearts in his eyes, and his nose was bleeding. But, when Imix saw it, he went mad with rage and fired blasts of fire at her, but she absorbed them and it made her stronger than ever, and she fired a massive and powerful barrage of yellow energy, stars, lightning, swords, books, phoenixes, and angels, which hit Imix and he was knocked down, he got back up, but now, he was angrier than ever.

Kento: (GASPS) Oh, no way, did Kenzie just…?!

Nico: She did, Kento, she did.

Lincoln: Yep, Kenzie Fukiyama's transformed into her Super Angel-Kamen Rider Espada-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga form, and now, it's high time we extinguished that pillar of fire.

Kenzie Fukiyama: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Divine Yellow Lightning Thunderstorm Kamen Rider Espada Lamp do Alangina

Phoenix Angel and Divine Cosmic Yellow Lightning Thunderstorm Kamen Rider Espada Lamp do Alangina Phoenix Angel Love) Before he tries to burn the entire place to the ground.

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's United Friendship Hinon's Eternal Friendship Almighty Cosmic Storm Greatsword of Universal Hope, Elemental Bravery, and Unbreakable Eternal Bonds from his wider and muscular back, and he transformed into Super Angel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Buffalo-Vampire-Werewolf-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Universal Elemental Cosmic Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix Angel of Divine Universal Elemental Cosmic Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix Mythological Justice and Divine Universal Elemental Cosmic Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix Mythological Hope, and he joined Kenzie Fukiyama.

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix Angel and Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Friendship, Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Your days of trying to burn the world to the ground and turn The Plane of Fire into a place of evil are over, Imix, now it's time for you to meet the same fate as Olhydra.

Kenzie Fukiyama and Lincoln went after Imix who continued firing blasts of fire at them, but Lincoln and Kenzie kept absorbing them and it made them even stronger than ever, and they fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow energy, yellow energy, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, swords, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black

Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Mythological Animals, Mammoths, Pegasi, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, and Mermaids at Imix and they exploded with incredible power as they hit him.

Then, they attacked him with their massive greatswords leaving scars on him, and Lincoln left many more with his gold claws and firing energy slashes from his claws and he and Kenzie Fukiyama also attack him with some powerful punches, kicks, and karate chops, and they smashed him all over with their immense and extremely powerful superhuman strength, along with elemental blasts, and this was really really driving Imix even madder than ever!

Imix went at Lincoln, but Lincoln proceeded to absorb Imix into his body and he assimilated the evil fire elemental's pyrokinesis and strength. Then, Imix's drained spirit appeared in Lincoln's large left hand, and then, the Judgement Kanji appeared on Imix's head and he was sent to The Black Gates for eternity. We cheered wildly for what Kenzie Fukiyama and Lincoln did as they holstered their massive greatswords and powered down and Kenzie Fukiyama's new body, clothes, weapons, jewelry, Third Eye, eleven massive and long yellow wolf tails, large gold halo with four orbiting gold rings on each corner behind her head, and massive yellow angel wings are permanent.

Kenzie Fukiyama: Burn in The Black Gates forever, you living inferno. Thank you for helping me get rid of Imix forever, Linky.

Lincoln: (Smiles Warmly) You're welcome, Kenzie.

Suddenly, Kenzie Fukiyama wrapped her arms around Lincoln's wider and muscular back, as her chest pressed against Lincoln's massive pecs and her stomach pressed against his eight-pack abs, which'd brought an atomic red blush to Lincoln's face, and he wrapped his abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms around her waist, which took her by surprise and brought an atomic red blush to her face. Then, as Lincoln leaned down to Kenzie Fukiyama's face, they kissed passionately as she moved her hands

onto Lincoln's massive pecs, and behind them was a Thunderbird, Phoenix, Dragon, Mermaid, Angel, Fairy, and Succubus flying in the air, and we saw a herd of Buffalo and many animals running across the field and elemental forces and lightning crashing down behind them and we cheered wildly. Then, Lincoln and Kenzie Fukiyama sucked in and absorbed the elemental forces and lightning and they came back to us as the display vanished.

Nico: Oh man, now that's really I call one awesome and epic fight! Plus, you did the same thing when you absorbed Pyron last year.

Lincoln: Yep, I absorbed Imix into my body and assimilated his powers and strength, and that's another evil elemental put down for good.

Me: You said it. So, Lincoln, who's the next Prime Gene-Slammer we're meeting tomorrow?

Lincoln: The next one is the Gene-Slammer for Onyx Prime.

Elise Dragonball: Awesome, and there's one girl we know who'd be Gene-Slammed into Onyx Prime: Yuriko Urameshi, Gene-Slammer of Onyx Prime and Embodiment of Yu Yu Hakusho, she's Lincoln's Guardian Angel from Japan and classmate in English. She's also the twin sister of Yusuke Urameshi, and she knew of her brother's adventures in The Spirit and Demon World. She and Lincoln would train in martial arts, and during their training, Lincoln kissed Yuriko on the lips, and like some of Lincoln's other Guardian Angels, she hates Bradley Uppercrust III with a passion, and she's also going to reveal a terrible revelation about Brad that was so bad, her brother is literally going to go after him and kick his ass so hard, he won't be able to sit down for an entire year, and Max is also going to send Brad to The Malevolent Insanity World, or even worse, expose him to the horrors of The Dark Dimension.

We gasped.

Nico: Oh god.

Me: If this happens, this is going to get really really ugly if this happens tomorrow.

Lincoln: You got that right.

Later it was time for another awesome Super Mario Galaxy adventure.

Nico: Next is the first Galaxy Mario went to.

Me: The Gateway Galaxy! I remember that one and it was awesome.

Lola: Yeah it sure was.

Nico: Yep.

Girl Jordan: Me and Layla will go with you.

Layla: Yeah and it will be awesome.

Nico: Olay.

Leeli: Wherever Girl Jordan goes, I will go too.

Nico: Fair enough.

They went into the simulator and Nicole activated it and they were at GATEWAY GALAXY!

Nico: We're here guys.

Girl Jordan: Awesome!

Nico: Any tips, Nicole?

Nicole: (On the radio) Well this one is where you guys are going for the Red Star that gave Mario the power to fly.

Nico: That's right.

Nicole: Well the best tip I can give you guys it to collect all the purple coins and bash all the enemies there.

Nico: Okay.

Layla: Like those Goombas?!

Nicole: Exactly.

Girl Jordan: Time to kick some goomba butt!

Leeli: Yeah!

?: Let me help with them!

ZOOM ZOOM ZOOM ZOOM!

A figure zoomed fast and bashed many goombas. Then it stopped and it was a girl with red hair, blue eyes and had purple clothes and she had a tiara with the symbol of the Turborangers from 1989 on her head and the same symbol was on her skirt.

Tina Turbo: Tina Turbo, Embodiment of the Turborangers from 1989 at your service.

Nico: Awesome to meet you Tina.

Leeli: Wow you sure are fast.

Tina Turbo: I get that a lot.

Nico: Tell us more about yourself later when we finish up.

Tina Turbo: Okay.

Nico: (gets out Cheshire and Shiva's Ridewatches) Time to test out my martial arts skills!

Nico activated them and punched and kicked numerous Goomba's all over the place.

He was bashing their faces in.

Girl Jordan: Lets smash them all.

Leeli: Yeah!

Girl Jordan and Leeli blasted the Goombas with water. Same with Layla.

Nico: YEAH!

Nico found some purple coins.

Same with the group and then they found all 100 of them and then the red star appeared!

Nico: There it is!

Layla: We'll get it!

Leeli, Layla and Girl Jordan went and got it!

YOU GOT A RED STAR!

Tina Turbo: That was so fun!

Nico: Yeah!

They high five!

Girl Jordan: Tell us more about yourself.

Tina Turbo: Sure. I'm a Collector Car Restoration Specialist. I restore cars from junkyards and make them new again and it's really fun. I sell my cars worth millions on auto auctions and it's good money.

Nico: That is cool.

Tina Turbo: It sure is.

Nico: Would you like to join the team?

Tina Turbo: I would be honored.

They came back and we cheered wildly.

SpongeBob: Squidward, have you seen my bubbles?

Squidward: The mascots are using them for a Rock, Paper, Scissors tournament since they don't have hands.

SpongeBob: Ooh! I got to see this.

SpongeBob saw them.

Poromon: Ready guys? 1…

Poliwag: 2…

Mascots: 3!

They blew and Poromon got rock and Poliwag, Manaphy and Horsea got scissors.

Poromon: Rock smashes scissors guys.

The Rock bubble smashes the scissors.

They laughed.

SpongeBob: (LAUGHS) Hey that was great guys.

Manaphy: Thanks SpongeBob. Your bubbles are fun.

SpongeBob: Yeah they sure are.

Nico: What are you guys doing now?

Poliwag: Having a Rock, Paper, Scissors tournament by using SpongeBob's bubbles.

Horsea: Since we don't have any hands it was the best way to do so with them.

Nico: No harm done in that. That is cool.

Poliwag: It sure is.

Maria: Who's winning?

Poromon: Me so far.

Manaphy: Another round?

Poromon: Lets go.

They were playing many rounds and They were tied at 5 rounds each.

Nico: Boy thar is awesome guys!

Poromon: Yeah we're tied at 5 rounds for each of us.

Manaphy: Lets have 1 last round.

Poromon: Okay.

Poliwag: Let's do it!

They dipped their wands.

Poromon: Ready? 1…

Poliwag: 2…

Mascots: 3!

They blew and Poromon, Poliwag and Horsea got Rock and Manaphy got Paper.

Manaphy: Paper covers rocks! I win!

We cheered.

May: Awesome job Manaphy!

Manaphy: Thank you!

SpongeBob: (LAUGHS) That was awesome.

Nico: It sure was.

Then we saw a blue laser beam fire.

Me: Whoa look at that.

We saw lasers fire and they smelled really good? What the?

The lasers were being fired from a new satellite we never saw before.

Flash Nan: Nico, since you met my Gene Slammer, which Gene Slammer of my fellow Robot Masters do you think you'll meet next?

Nico: Spark Man next.

Me: The robots of Mega Man 3 next. Nice.

Qin: Yeah.

Another laser fired.

Me: Whoa! What is that laser?

Nico: So you're basically naked?

Nico: I don't know. But we're gonna find out.

We went down to the surface and followed the laser fire.

We then saw the laser fire one final blast. And then it stopped.

Me: Odd.

We looked around.

?: Psst.

Me: Huh?

Nico: What's that?

?: Guys over here.

We saw a pair of eyes and glasses in the bushes.

Me: Dexter? Is that you?

Nico: Dexter, what are you doing?

Dexter: My clothes have been vaporized! It was because of a new laser I made to eliminate stains from my clothes but something went wrong and it made my clothes evaporate.

Xenia: Oh man.

Lisa Loud: I'll go take a look at what is wrong with it.

Lisa flew up to it.

Dexter: No I'm wearing a frilly dress. Of course I'm naked!

Laney: Oh boy.

Nicole: Oh boy.

Me: Lets get you back to the estate and get you fitted for new clothes.

Nico: We need to make sure you're not seen like this!

Nicole: I got ya covered.

Nicole formed a ball of darkness around Dexter and we went back to the estate.

We got inside and Lisa came in.

Llsa: I appear to have found the problem. It appears that there was an unintended collision, albeit a minor one with the satellite Dexter built and the International Space Station and it activated the Stain Removal Intensifier to maximum power and it was responsible for the evaporation of all of Dexter's garments.

Nico: Geez!

Dexter: That explains why my clothes all vanished.

Nico: Is it fixed now?

Lisa Loud: Affirmative. I deactivated the Stain Removal Intensifier

and it's back to the normal settings that Dexter had it at before.

Nico: Great.

Dexter: Oh thank you Lisa my darling genius.

Lisa Loud: Anytime Dexter.

We got Dexter to his room and he got his clothes on.

Dexter was clean and his satellite was fixed. We enjoyed the rest of the day and went to sleep.

THE END

Another chapter done.

This chapter was for the episode of Season 3 of Dexter's lab called Streaky Clean and that one was cool. That one aired on November 16, 2001 and it was awesome.

NicoChan11, JediAvatarOfShinobi, Omegahatchiyak12, kolbdog323, XP4Universe, Darkhai, vinjedi1995, Drako1234658, Nflemingful, Hynageneral, BumbleSparkle, EtstheClarenceandTLHfan and ninjakingofhearts gave me the ideas for this and so did the guest reviewer. Thanks guys.

For the next rescue Nico, The Ripping Friends, Ellie Singh, Evelyn Burmingham, Jen Tennyson, Eddy, Yugi, Tea, Jaden, Jesse Anderson, Allenby Beardsley Knudson, The Hernandez Sisters, Yost Magma, Rin Nohara, Woz, Bai Tza, Sabrina Lorelai the Despair from The Dark Gene-Slammer, Albedo, The 1983 D&D Gang, Donbrothers, Irina Krafla the Granity Gene-slammer, Kora Lexxington, Olivia Houou, Nataša Marečková, Nalanie Nanthavong The Vorash Gene-Slammer, Brynja, Sissi Delmas, Anna Anyanova the Destiny HERO Dark Angel Gene-slammer, Daring Do, Lizzie Strong the Great Blue Windrunner Gene-slammer, Emam Reynolds the Living Tsunami Gene-slammer, Wendy Sapphira, Reggie Hjorleifsstræti the Five Headed Dragon Gene-Slammer, Qin, Miku Yuuki, Princess Anita, Granity, Rei Miyamoto, Saya Tekagi, Saeko

Busujima, Shizuka Marimoto, Kamen Rider (1971), Hibiki Riders, Agito Riders, Kabuto Riders, Den-O, Kiva, Decade, W, OOO, Fourze, Wizard Riders, Blade Riders, Faiz Riders, Gaim Riders, Drive Riders, Ghost Riders, Ex-Aid Riders, Build Riders, Zi-O Riders, Zero-One Riders, Saber Riders, Dragon Knight Riders, Granity, Samurai Jack, Ashi and her sisters, Changeman, Jetman, Dairangers, Zenkaigers, Chloe Bourgeois, Shanan, Rita Loud, The Goths of Darkness, Zarya Moonwolf, Applejack, Apple Bloom, Twilight Sparkle & Friends, Sunny Starscout, Izzy Moonbow, Hitch Trailblazer, Pipp Petals, Zipp Storm, Misty Brightdawn, Wallflower Blush, Alice Kingsleigh, Rachel Stavenport, Kate Lloyd, Carol Pusateri, Hailey Helios, Kia, Jenna, Lina, May, Maria, Danica Metrois, Kaalia of The Vast, Varie, Sakura Valencia, Xenia the Xerneas, Bhavna Radhakrishnan the Xerneas Gene-Slammer, Bridgette, Eli, me, Sakura Knudson, Arrietty, Aylene Carter, Gabrielle, Littlefoot and friends, Fu, Nicole Knudson, Spiderman and his counterparts, Kaina Tsutsumi, Nick Logan, Sh'Lainn Blaze, Camie, Kaoruku Awata, Himiko, Ibara, Toru, Sirius, Tsuyu, Ochaco, Luz, Amity, Gus, Willow, Hunter, Felicia Wittebane, Carly Atlas, Misty Tredwell, Zuria, Tony Jones, Edyn, Strag, Momo, Girl Jordan, Leeli, Sora Phaaze, Venus, Earth, Vinyl Scratch, Airazor, Rhinox, Cheetor, Rattrap, Tigatron, Janeen Aran, Lincoln, Leni, Laney, Lana, Lola, Lisa and Lily as well as Vortex, Teen Tornado, Sweetcheeks, Vortex Geargolem, Esper and Angry Chicken Wing as well as Aerrow, Olivia Echmeneff, Gemini Richie, Levina Zeus, Aurora Leocadia and Morana Marzanna and we're going to Paris, France and we're going to battle an Akumatized Version of Marinette and her name is Princess Justice! Sonnya Polumesyats And Fu the Seven-Tails Jinchuriki are going to transform against her into their most powerful forms and she is going into the M.O.E. Also we're going to battle Another Zeru, Rishu, Thundermon, Airdramon, MegaSeadramon, LadyDevimon, Cerberusmon, Flymon, Ookuwamon, Phantomon, Teen Tornado and Vortex. Also we're going to meet a gene-slammer for Spark Man and her name is Katie Sparx and she is full of lightning.

The match-up scene is for Reika Ogami, Embodiment of Kamen Rider Buster, and she and Lincoln are going to destroy Ogrémoch, the Prince of Evil Earth, a powerful archomental from the Elemental Plane of Earth affiliated to the Elder Elemental Eye, and the twin

brother of the more benevolent Entemoch.

For Lincoln's rescue tomorrow, Lincoln and his group are heading to Tunisia, and we're going to destroy Bi-Han once again and seal him into The Book of Vile Darkness once more with a stronger seal and with Lincoln's Whispering Wraith's Vengeance Curse, which will kill him when we truly face him in the future. And we're going to meet the next Prime Gene-Slammer and Anime Embodiment, her name is Yuriko Urameshi, Gene-Slammer of Onyx Prime and Embodiment of Yu Yu Hakusho, she's Lincoln's Guardian Angel from Japan and classmate in English. She's also the twin sister of Yusuke Urameshi, and she knew of her brother's adventures in The Spirit and Demon World. She and Lincoln would train in martial arts, and during their training, Lincoln kissed Yuriko on the lips, and like some of Lincoln's other Guardian Angels, she hates Bradley Uppercrust III with a passion, and she's also going to reveal a terrible revelation about Brad that was so bad, her brother is literally going to go after him and kick his ass so hard, he won't be able to sit down for an entire year, and Max is also going to send Brad to The Malevolent Insanity World, or even worse, expose him to the horrors of The Dark Dimension.

The next chapter is going to be for the awesome and iconic movie Lady and The Tramp and we're going to battle Rat and give that plague ridden vermin a taste of justice.

See you next time.

Awesome Disney Dogs and a Rat Problem

This chapter is based on Lady And The Tramp

At breakfast I was eating pancakes, steak, sausages, eggs, bacon, ham and homefries.

Me: Mmm! (Eating sausages)

I was reading the paper.

Me: Hmm. (Reading) "Mysterious bounty hunting group arrests and banishes 45 Queen Bee Mean Girls in New York City. Parents now glad their so-called daughters are forgotten." Wow. Whoever they are, they are really taking down Queen Bee Girls like no problem.

Nico: They are sure doing a good hunting them and making sure they pay for their crimes.

Me: Yep.

Later Davis Motomiya woke up.

Davis: Ahh. I had an awesome dream about a planet of soba noodles.

Veemon: That is awesome Davis.

Davis felt something under his pillow and he pulled out a bottle of beer!

But it wasn't just him. Yolei, Cody, T.K., Kari and Ken had one too!

Davis, Yolei, Cody, T.K., Kari and Ken: POROMON!

POROMON THE BEER FAIRY STRIKES AGAIN!

We laughed!

Me: Poromon the Beer Fairy strikes again.

Nico: He sure did.

They joined us later.

Poromon: Did you enjoy your beer bottles?

Yolei: Poromon we're kids and we can't drink beer yet.

Cody: Yeah Poromon.

Kari: I like the gesture Poromon but we are too young for beer.

Poromon: Oh thank you though.

Poliwag gave the Puppy Dog eyes.

Nico: Poliwag that's enough.

Poliwag: Aw man.

Poromon: (to Hawkmon) What about you, my evolved form, would you like some beer?

Hawkmon: Oh no thank you. I don't drink beer sorry.

Poliwag gave the puppy dog eyes to him.

Hawkmon: You know that doesn't work on me.

Nico: Poliwag that's enough of that. It was a nice try though.

Poliwag: Drat.

(PARIS ACCORDION MUSIC PLAYS)

Later it was time for Nico's rescue. Walking through the streets of the city of Paris, France was Nico, The Ripping Friends, Ellie Singh, Evelyn Burmingham, Jen Tennyson, Eddy, Yugi, Tea, Jaden, Jesse Anderson, Allenby Beardsley Knudson, The Hernandez Sisters,

Yost Magma, Rin Nohara, Woz, Bai Tza, Sabrina Lorelai the Despair from The Dark Gene-Slammer, Albedo, The 1983 D&D Gang, Donbrothers, Irina Krafla the Granity Gene-slammer, Kora Lexxington, Olivia Houou, Nataša Marečková, Nalanie Nanthavong The Vorash Gene-Slammer, Brynja, Sissi Delmas, Anna Anyanova the Destiny HERO Dark Angel Gene-slammer, Daring Do, Lizzie Strong the Great Blue Windrunner Gene-slammer, Emam Reynolds the Living Tsunami Gene-slammer, Wendy Sapphira, Reggie Hjorleifsstræti the Five Headed Dragon Gene-Slammer, Qin, Miku Yuuki, Princess Anita, Granity, Rei Miyamoto, Saya Tekagi, Saeko Busujima, Shizuka Marimoto, Kamen Rider (1971), Hibiki Riders, Agito Riders, Kabuto Riders, Den-O, Kiva, Decade, W, OOO, Fourze, Wizard Riders, Blade Riders, Faiz Riders, Gaim Riders, Drive Riders, Ghost Riders, Ex-Aid Riders, Build Riders, Zi-O Riders, Zero-One Riders, Saber Riders, Dragon Knight Riders, Granity, Samurai Jack, Ashi and her sisters, Changeman, Jetman, Dairangers, Zenkaigers, Chloe Bourgeois, Shanan, Rita Loud, The Goths of Darkness, Zarya Moonwolf, Applejack, Apple Bloom, Twilight Sparkle & Friends, Sunny Starscout, Izzy Moonbow, Hitch Trailblazer, Pipp Petals, Zipp Storm, Misty Brightdawn, Wallflower Blush, Alice Kingsleigh, Rachel Stavenport, Kate Lloyd, Carol Pusateri, Hailey Helios, Kia, Jenna, Lina, May, Maria, Danica Metrois, Kaalia of The Vast, Varie, Sakura Valencia, Xenia the Xerneas, Bhavna Radhakrishnan the Xerneas Gene-Slammer, Bridgette, Eli, me, Sakura Knudson, Arrietty, Aylene Carter, Gabrielle, Littlefoot and friends, Fu, Nicole Knudson, Spiderman and his counterparts, Kaina Tsutsumi, Nick Logan, Sh'Lainn Blaze, Camie, Kaoruku Awata, Himiko, Ibara, Toru, Sirius, Tsuyu, Ochaco, Luz, Amity, Gus, Willow, Hunter, Felicia Wittebane, Carly Atlas, Misty Tredwell, Zuria, Tony Jones, Edyn, Strag, Momo, Girl Jordan, Leeli, Sora Phaaze, Venus, Earth, Vinyl Scratch, Airazor, Rhinox, Cheetor, Rattrap, Tigatron, Janeen Aran, Lincoln, Leni, Laney, Lana, Lola, Lisa and Lily as well as Vortex, Teen Tornado, Sweetcheeks, Vortex Geargolem, Esper and Angry Chicken Wing as well as Aerrow, Olivia Echmeneff, Gemini Richie, Levina Zeus, Aurora Leocadia and Morana Marzanna and we were there for a fun and awesome rescue. Marinette and friends as well as the Cutie Mark Crusaders were with us as well as Sonnya Polumesyats.

Me: Boy it sure feels awesome to be back in Paris.

Xenia: It looks much more amazing than ever now that everyone will never have to worry about that monster Lila Rossi again.

Camie: Thank goodness.

We saw a woman talking to her child about Lila and how it's not allowed to be said.

Woman: (Speaking in French) Vous n'êtes jamais autorisé à dire le nom de l'un des citoyens les plus détestés et les plus détestés de France à côté d'Adolf Hitler et ce nom est Lila Rossi. Elle était le pur mal incarné. (You are never allowed to say the name of one of France's most hated and most loathed citizens next to Adolf Hitler and that name is Lila Rossi. She was pure evil incarnate.)

Me: Whoa looks like Lila's name is never allowed to be mentioned ever again.

Nico: It's just as bad as Hitler's name.

Me: Yeah she may not have been as bad as Hitler but she was going to be right up there.

Lola: Yep.

Marinette: It's good to be back home though.

Xenia: Yeah I can tell you were feeling homesick.

Chloe Bourgeois: I wonder how dad and Mrs. Cheng have been doing.

Me: We'll find out soon.

Aerrow: But it's awesome to be in Paris.

Nico: Aerrow, I want to thank you, Vortex, and your teams for coming.

Aerrow: No problem Nico. This is gonna be so fun.

Olivia Echmeneff: This sure will be fun and cool.

Nico: Olivia, do you remember when you first met Lincoln?

Olivia Echmeneff: I sure do and it was in science class. We were working on tornado projects.

Lola: That was awesome.

Olivia Echmeneff: Yes it was and it was fun learning about them.

Xenia: That is so cool.

Lana: Yep.

Lincoln: It sure was fun and cool.

Nico: And now, you're part of Lincoln's harem.

Olivia Echmeneff: I sure am and it's awesome.

Nico: Yep.

Qin: Yeah it sure is cool.

Nico: Yep. I'm glad Dexter is okay.

Lisa Loud: I am too. That new satellite he made is really an amazing stroke of genius.

Me: It sure is. A laser stain removing satellite system is a great idea. Hands free washing in satellite form.

Nico: I agree there.

Maria: Aside from yesterday's disaster.

Me: That was all an accident Maria. The International Space Station collided with it by mistake and triggered the Stain Removal Intensifier and it caused Dexter's clothes to evaporate.

Lisa Loud: I found out why too. Because the pilots of that station were asleep at the helm and weren't looking where they were going.

Xenia: Oops.

Camie: Not good.

Lisa Loud: Yes it was not good.

Nico: (to Lisa) I bet you liked seeing Dexter naked.

Lisa Loud: Nico I would prefer if your silly and humorous nature does not get me thrashed and pulverized by one Nicole Knudson.

Nico: Sorry.

Lisa Loud: But to answer your question I did not see anything.

Nico: At least it wasn't in school.

Lisa Loud: That is indeed true.

Nico: Yep.

Eli: Thank goodness it didn't happen.

Nico: Yep.

We continued walking through the streets of Paris.

Nico: So far, everything's peaceful.

Me: Yep.

But then…

POW BLAM WHAM BAP BASH THWHAP!

We heard sounds of intense fighting coming from an evil biker bar and we went in and saw all the bikers and bad employees beaten up to within an inch of their lives! Every single bone in their bodies were broken and they were killed and more.

We gasped!

Me: Good god! These guys all have thrashed senselessly!

Nico: What happened here?

Me: These guys all have been viciously beaten up bad.

Marinette: Who would do this?

Laney: Someone with a MASSIVELY powerful Punisher-esque Hatred towards all bad guys.

Eli: Yeah.

Nico: What happened here?

Me: These guys all have been viciously beaten up bad.

Marinette: Who would do this?

Laney: Someone with a MASSIVELY powerful Punisher-esque Hatred towards all bad guys.

Eli: Yeah.

We went over to them and saw that they were ALL SAVAGELY KILLED.

Me: These guys are all dead!

Eli: This is a bloodbath!

Then MORE FIGHTING WAS HEARD! It was coming from a warehouse.

We went over and saw NUMEROUS drug gang members and even members of the Italian Mafia all beaten to death!

Me: Oh man! I was after these guys for years. They are all dead!

Nico: Holy crap!

Me: Wait look!

We saw a calling card and it was a Ladybug with a Crown on it.

Me: Strange calling card. Better get ready! KIBAL LETS HOWL!

(THE WOLF AND THE MOON BY BRUNUHVILLE PLAYS)

I turned into WOLF MOON 🌙!

Me: (HOWLS)

We heard a gasp behind us and saw a second Marinette there!

Nico: Wait? Marinette?!

Me: What the!? 2 Marinette's!?

Marinette 2: How could you guys do this? Forgetting me on a rescue and bringing along this imposter?!

Marinette 1: Don't listen to her, guys!. Remember: I am Judgement and Heaven is Nigh.

Marinette 2: Guys, no! Don't listen to her. I'm the real Marinette

Marinette 1: [runs towards Marinette 2] Don't listen to her. She's obviously a clone.

Marinette 2: Well, if I was a clone, which I'm not, at least I'm a perfect one. Not some ugly faker!

Marinette 1: Who are you calling ugly, you-?!

Lily: QUIIIIIIETTTTTT!

Lily was armed with a strawberry syrup gun!

Lily: Until I know who the real Marinette is, NOBODY MOVES AND NOBODY GETS HURT!

Both Marinette's: STRAWBERRY SYRUP!

The Zenkaigers got out their Geartlingers.

Juran: Everyone, stop! Until we can figure out which is the real Marinette, no one move. No one gets hurt.

Lily: I said that already.

Eli: Guys, I think I can-.

Juran: Eli, we're handling this right now!

Eli grumbled.

Me: Guys! Let Eli talk and do his job.

Eli: Thanks bro.

Eli used the Force and saw a butterfly of darkness in Marinette 2!

Eli: There!

He pointed to Marinette 2!

Lily fired a wave of Strawberry Syrup and drenched her and knocked her down.

Marinette: Nice one!

Marinette 2 was enveloped in a vortex of darkness and then she turned into a new Akuma. She turned into PRINCESS JUSTICE!

We gasped!

Me: Who in the 9 Fucking Levels of Hell are you!?

Princess Justice: I am the Cantankerous Creator of Crazy Carnage, The Destroyer of Demonic Darkness, The Eviscerator of Evil! I am Princess Justice, Punisher of The Devil! Like my work in killing these guys?

Me: Just because I was after them for years doesn't mean you had to kill them. But thanks for killing some of them for me.

Princess Justice: Where did you even get the strawberry syrup?!

Lily: Oh this? I had a similar situation happen to me in my family's restaurant and I made a Strawberry Syrup blaster and I used it to bring down a robot version of my dad that was made by that mutant cheapskate Flip.

Olivia Echmeneff: SAY WHAT!?

Anna Anyanova: That motherfucking mutant cheapskate!

Me: I remember that day.

Lola: Me too! That was nuts.

Princess Justice: Just because you've figured me out doesn't mean this is over!

Me: Oh it's going to be.

I snapped my fingers and we were on the planet Glaren!

Me: Time for the wolf to strike! RELEASE THE WOLF! (HOWLS)

(WOLF BLOOD BY ADRIEN VON ZIEGLER PLAYS)

A MASSIVE VORTEX OF BLUE FIRE BLASTED OUT AROUND ME AND I WAS READY FOR SOME ACTION!

Princess Justice: Bring it on!

Me: Gladly.

I went at Princess Justice fast and fired waves of blue fire and blasted her all over with the power of the wolf pack!

Nico: How did you even become this?!

Princess Justice: I was angry because people were mentioning that some criminals were loving Lila Rossi and I gave into anger and Hawk Moth turned me into Princess Justice. I made it my mission to kill all criminals that worship Lila Rossi.

Me: Lila Rossi was a total bitch and a heartless and evil monster. She got what she deserved. I agree there that anyone that is loving a monster like her is wrong on so many levels but that gives you no right to kill them like wild animals!

Nico: Yeah! Sure they were bad but this is going overboard!

Princess Justice: Normally I would agree with you but they deserved it just like she did! I will punish anyone that follows that monster!

Princess Justice was blasted all over the place by the Cutie Mark Crusaders.

Apple Bloom: Take that!

Sweetie Belle: There's only room on this planet for one Punisher Villain and that's Punisher!

Scootaloo: Yeah you got that right!

Princess Justice: By the way I heard you 3 were the ones that killed Lila.

Apple Bloom: You got that right!

Scootaloo: We blasted her chest open…

Sweetie Belle: And blasted her entire head off!

Princess Justice: I see. You 3 have my thanks for destroying her.

Marinette: And do you know the funny part? I told her that I may have destroyed her spirit. But I never got to kill her physically.

Princess Justice: I am glad that she is gone yes. But I will still bring down anyone that follows her.

Me: You should be indebted to both the Cutie Mark Crusaders and to your non-akuma self for destroying her. Marinette banished her spirit to the Black Gates and the Cutie Mark Crusaders killed her on the physical plane.

Princess Justice: So I have heard. That was a very well done mission and I am proud of you guys for that.

Apple Bloom: That was a fun mission for us.

Nico: And she had Chameleon pose as her Volpina self.

Princess Justice: I saw that and heard all about that that.

Me: Yeah that was still a fun battle for us.

Nico: Yep.

Me: But time for things to get serious.

I fired waves of energy and blue fire and blasted her all over.

Nico: YEAH!

Suddenly, the colored eyes of Sonnya Polumesyats, Fu the Seven-Tails Jinchuriki, Night Glider, and Melon Mint turned neon, and they were surrounded by colored energy auras with stars, elemental forces, animals, magic, phoenixes, angels, and Alicorns, they unholstered their massive greatswords, and as they approached Princess Justice, they left colored energy, stars, elemental forces, magic, animals, phoenixes, angels, and Alicorns with every step.

Sonnya Polumesyats: I get that you want to bring justice to all those who'd worshipped that plague on Paris.

Fu: But, killing every last thug and criminal won't solve anything.

Night Glider: You need to understand that not all thugs and criminals deserve death.

Melon Mint: Only those who are beyond redemption deserve death, and it looks like we'll have to teach you that lesson personally.

Suddenly, Sonnya Polumesyats, Fu the Seven-Tails Jinchuriki, Night Glider, and Melon Mint were surrounded by massive vortexes of colored energy with stars, elemental forces, and magic surrounding the vortex, there are animals, phoenixes, angels, and Alicorns flying around the vortexes, and in the vortexes are colored phoenixes with red eyes glaring at Princess Justice: the red eyes of judgement.

Suddenly, The Unity Crystals on my J.D. Knudson's Universal Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Phoenix Greatsword of Universal Eternal Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Justice and The Unity Crystals on Lincoln Loud's massive Lincoln Loud's United Friendship Hinon's Eternal Friendship Almighty Cosmic Storm

Greatsword of Universal Hope, Elemental Bravery, and Unbreakable Eternal Bonds glowed with very intense brightness, and then, they fired a beam of light into the greatswords of Sonnya Polumesyats, Fu the Seven-Tails Jinchuriki, Night Glider, and Melon Mint, and then, they glowed, and then surrounding the massive vortexes of colored energy with stars, elemental forces, and magic surrounding the vortex, there are animals, phoenixes, angels, and Alicorns flying around the vortexes, and in the vortexes are colored phoenixes with red eyes glaring at Princess Justice: the red eyes of judgement are FOUR MASSIVE VORTEXES OF OF RAINBOW LIGHT AND ENERGY AND FIRE, ICE, WATER, WIND, LIGHTNING, EARTH, LAVA, LIGHT, DARKNESS, CRYSTALS, WOOD, STARS, TIME, NATURE, GRAVITY, BLOOD, MAGIC, MOONLIGHT, RAINBOW CRYSTALS, RAINBOW SUPER LIGHTNING, RAINBOW FIRE, SAND, BLUE FIRE, BUBBLES, STEAM, NEBULONIC GAS, SUNS, AURORA, LIGHT MAGIC, DARK MAGIC, BLACK MAGIC, SATANIC MAGIC, MOONLIGHT, EXPLOSIONS, AND ATOMIC RADIATION EXPLODED OUT OF THEM AND THEIR POWER WAS REALLY AND RAPIDLY INCREASING AT AN EXPONENTIAL RATE AT A MASSIVE LEVEL!

Nico: HOLY GREAT BALLS OF FIRE!

Me: THIS IS IT!

Lincoln: IT'LL START RAINING BLOOD SOON! BRACE YOURSELVES!

THEN, THE WORLD TREE ESTATE, THE TREE OF HARMONY, AND ALL OF THE POWERFUL LANDS OF EQUESTRIA GLOWED AND THEIR ENERGY FLOWED INTO SONYA POLUMESYATS, FU, NIGHT GLIDER, AND MELON MINT! THEN, AS SOON AS THE VORTEX FADED, SONYA POLUMESYATS, FU, NIGHT GLIDER, AND MELON MINT EMERGED FOREVER CHANGED!

Fu grew from 7'4" to 7'9" in height, she has metal gold bracers on her biceps and thighs, and she now has eleven large orange orbs orbiting around her legs, she has the body of a goddess, she has orange highlights in the bangs of her long flowing blue hair and she has a large golden halo in the center with golden angel wings on the bottom side and four large orbiting golden rings on each corner, she

has neon orange eyes and a yellow energy aura with stars, chakra, lightning bolts, phoenixes, and angels, she has a rhinoceros beetle with the Thunder Kanji in its mouth emblazoned on her forehead and Third Eye with orange iris, she has on beetle earrings with yellow gems for eyes and holding the Thunder and Eternity Kanjis in its legs, she has on her Crystal Necklace of The Buddha with orange gems on the gold lightning bolts and orange crystal links and an orange beetle-shaped Element of Harmony in the center and on the bottom of the Element of Harmony is a rhinoceros beetle with orange gems for eyes and holding the Thunder and Eternity Kanjis in its legs for the pendant, she has on a sleeveless white blouse, sleeveless orange shirt, white skirt with lightning bolts, black knee-high boots, and a long white sleeveless trenchcoat with stars, lightning bolts, and beetles on the coattails and on the back is Chomei the Seven-Tailed Beetle surrounded by lightning bolts and beetles. Suddenly, Fu felt a sharp pain on her back, and then, her massive light blue angel wings grew much bigger for her new body and the feathers had orange tips, and she has Chomei's seven wings out, she has on a Ring of The Phoenix with orange gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger and a Star Sapphire Corps ring on her left ring finger and Stone of Gelel embedded in her left hand.

Suddenly, Fu's massive Eternal Electric Lightningstorm Beetle Greatsword of Electric Beetle Justice and all the swords she'd gotten began merging together and they were surrounded by a kaleidoscope of yellow energy, stars, chakra, lightning, beetles, and rhinoceros beetles, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Fu's Seven-Tailed Chomei's Eternal Electric Lightningstorm Beetle Greatsword of Electric Seven-Tailed Beetle Justice, it's a brand-new large greatsword with embedded yellow gems and Chomei the Seven-Tailed Beetle etched on the 7'0" massive, wide, double-edged orange blade, large beetle heads for the crossguard, large white angel faces built into both sides of the hilt with large orange gem embedded in the foreheads, longer midnight black handle, four large beetle heads and a large beetle head with orange gem in its mouth below the beetle heads for the pommel, she has on her large gold Bracers of The Champions of The Universe with orange gems on her wrists and Dragon Ball Bracer on the left gold Bracer, her gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with a gold version of Chomei's head

with orange gems for eyes and a large orange gem in its mouth for the belt buckle on her waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace, Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on her right hip and her Eater of Sins revolver holstered on her left hip. There's an orange kanji below Chomei that said, "Fu, Jinchuriki and Partner of Chomei the Seven-Tailed Beetle, Former Kunoichi of The Hidden Waterfall Village and Member of The Hidden Leaf Village, Friend of Naruto Uzumaki-Namikaze and Many, Destroyer of Suien and Killer of The Great Enemies of The Four Great Nations, Archenemy of Suzaku, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True Goddess of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Destroyer and Slayer of Evil, Deranged, Murderous, Ruthless, and Sadistic Bastards, Amazing and Powerful Student of Amazing and Powerful Teachers, and Master of Lightning and Rhinoceros Beetles"

フー、人柱力、七尾甲虫の長明のパートナー、滝隠れの里の元くノ一で木ノ葉隠れの里のメンバー、うずまきナルトと波風ら多くの友人、水燕の破壊者であり四大敵の殺人者国家、スザクの大敵、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の守護者、擁護者、そして救世主、宇宙への希望の大使であり灯台、友情と要素の力のマスター、怒りのマスター天界のゼルナガ、黒門のマスター、究極の善の究極の力、真実、正義、愛、慈悲、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直さ、寛大さ、優しさ、無私の心、勇気、そして信頼、破壊者、そして悪を滅ぼす者、錯乱した、殺人的、冷酷でサディスティックなろくでなし、驚くべき強力な教師の驚くべき強力な生徒、そして稲妻とカブトムシの達人

Suddenly, Fu's immense blue protective aura transformed into an immense protective rainbow aura with elements swirling around it, she'd transformed into her ultimate transformation.

Fu's transformed into SUPER ANGEL-CHOMEI-SEVEN-TAILED

BEETLE-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL CELESTIAL ETERNAL XELNAGA SEVEN-TAILED ELECTRIC SUPERCELL THUNDERSTORM LIGHTNING RHINOCEROUS BEETLE PHOENIX ANGEL OF DIVINE COSMIC SEVEN-TAILED ELECTRIC SUPERCELL THUNDERSTORM LIGHTNING RHINOCEROUS BEETLE PHOENIX ANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE COSMIC SEVEN-TAILED ELECTRIC SUPERCELL THUNDERSTORM LIGHTNING RHINOCEROUS BEETLE PHOENIX ANGEL LOVE!

Sonnya Polumesyats grew to 7'9" in height, she has metal gold bracers on her biceps and thighs, and she now has eleven large dark blue orbs orbiting around her legs, she has the body of a goddess, she has dark blue highlights in the bangs of her short neck-length black hair and she has a large golden halo in the center with golden angel wings on the bottom side and four large orbiting golden rings on each corner, she has neon blue eyes and a blue and black energy aura with stars, winds, birds of paradise, phoenixes, and angels surrounding her, she has a crescent moon with Apus the Bird of Paradise emblazoned on her forehead and Third Eye with blue iris, she has on bird earrings with blue gems for eyes and the Wind and Eternity Kanjis in its talons, she has on her Elemental Phoenix Necklace of Eternal love with blue gems on the gold flame links and blue crystal links from her merged Crystal Necklace of The Buddha and blue Bird of Paradise-shaped Element of Harmony and on the bottom of The Element of Harmony is a phoenix and Apus the Bird of Paradise with blue gems for eyes and holding the Wind and Eternity Kanjis in its talons for the pendants and she has on a white and gold accented choker on her neck. Sonnya Polumesyats has on a sleeveless blue vest, sleeveless black blouse, long frilly blue skirt with jewels around the waist, black stockings, blue sneakers, and long white sleeveless trenchcoat with stars, winds, birds of paradise, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails, and on the back is a phoenix and Apus the Bird of Paradise surrounded by stars and the wind. Suddenly, Sonnya Polumesyats felt a sharp pain on her back, and then, massive black angel wings with blue tips on the black feathers grew and sprouted out of her back and she now has eleven massive and long black wolf tails with blue tips and blue markings, she has on her Ring of the Phoenix with large blue gem and heart-shaped gem embedded

in it on her right ring finger and Star Sapphire Corps ring on her left ring finger and Stone of Gelel embedded in her left hand.

Suddenly, Sonnya Polumesyats' massive greatsword and all of the greatswords and swords she'd gotten began merging together, and they were surrounded by a kaleidoscope of blue energy, stars, winds, birds of paradise, phoenixes, and angels, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Sonnya Polumesyats' Sky Nature Apus Bird of Paradise Phoenix Angel Greatsword of Bird of Paradise Phoenix Angel Justice, it's a brand-new massive greatsword with embedded blue gems and the symbol of Apus the Bird of Paradise etched on the 7'6" massive, wide, double-edged black blade, large gold phoenix heads for the crossguard, large white angelic faces built into both sides of the hilt with large blue gems embedded in the foreheads, longer midnight black handle, four large gold phoenix heads with blue gems for eyes and a phoenix head with blue gems for eyes and large blue gem in its mouth on the bottom of the phoenix heads for the pommel, Sonnya Polumesyats has on her large gold Bracers of The Champions of The Universe with blue gems on her wrists and Dragon Ball Bracelet on her left gold Bracer, her Belt of Elemental Bravery with a gold bird head with blue gems for eyes and large blue gem in its beak for the belt buckle on her waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on her right hip and Eater of Sins revolver holstered on her left hip. There's a blue kanji below the phoenix and Apus that said, "Sonnya Polumesyats, Gene-Slammer of Apus the Bird of Paradise, Lover of All Life, Loving Future Wife and Friend of James Dean Knudson, Archenemy of Princess Justice, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True Goddess of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Destroyer and Slayer of Evil, Deranged, Murderous, Ruthless, and Sadistic Bastards, Amazing and Powerful Student of Amazing and Powerful

Teachers, and Master of Winds, Nature, Phoenixes, and Angels"

ソーニャ・ポルメシャッツ、極楽鳥アプスのジーン・スラマー、あらゆる命の恋人、愛する未来の妻でありジェームス・ディーン・クヌドソンの友人、プリンセス・ジャスティスの宿敵、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙の守護者、擁護者、救世主、多元宇宙、そしてその先、宇宙への希望の大使であり灯台、友情の力と要素のマスター、天のゼルナガの怒りのマスター、ブラックゲートのマスター、究極の善の究極の力、真実の真の女神、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直さ、寛大さ、優しさ、無私の心、勇気、そして信頼、悪の破壊者であり殺戮者、狂った、殺人的、冷酷でサディスティックなろくでなし、驚くべき強力な生徒驚くべき強力な教師、そして風、自然、フェニックス、天使のマスター

Suddenly, Sonnya Polumesyats' immense blue protective aura transformed into an immense protective rainbow aura with elements swirling around it, she'd transformed into her ultimate transformation.

Sonnya Polumesyats' transformed into SUPER ANGEL-APUS BIRD OF PARADISE-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA APUS BIRD OF PARADISE NATURE WIND PHOENIX ANGEL OF DIVINE COSMIC APUS BIRD OF PARADISE NATURE WIND PHOENIX ANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE COSMIC APUS BIRD OF PARADISE NATURE WIND PHOENIX ANGEL PHOENIX ANGEL LOVE!

Night Glider grew to 7'9" in height, she has metal gold bracers on her biceps and thighs, and she now has eleven large brilliant cerulean orbs orbiting around her legs, she has the body of a goddess, she has brilliant cerulean highlights in the bangs of her white and light phthalo bluish gray hair and she has a large golden halo in the center with golden angel wings on the bottom side and four large orbiting golden rings on each corner, she has neon brilliant cerulean eyes and a moderate azure energy aura with stars, moonlight, shadows, darkness, magic, and Alicorns surrounding her, she has an Alicorn with a star and crescent moon emblazoned on her forehead and Third Eye with brilliant cerulean iris, she has on Alicorn earrings with cerulean gems for eyes and the Love, Star, Dark, and Eternity Kanjis in its horns, she also has an Alicorn with

cerulean gems for eyes and the Love, Star, Dark, and Eternity Kanjis in its horn for the second pendant on the bottom of her Element of Harmony, along with the gold Thunderbird pendant of her Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love necklace with moderate azure crystal links from her merged Crystal Necklace of the Buddha and moderate azure gems on the gold lightning bolts, and she also has on her new white and gold accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker Necklace of Eternal Love on her neck, Night Glider has on a long-sleeved dark blue jacket, white shirt, black shorts, knee-high dark blue boots, and long sleeveless white trenchcoat with stars, moonlight, shadows, darkness, magic, and Alicorns on the coattails, and on the back is an Alicorn surrounded by stars and on top of its horn is a crescent moon. Suddenly, Night Glider felt a sharp pain on her back, and then, massive moderate azure angel wings with brilliant cerulean and white tips on the large moderate azure feathers grew and sprouted out from her back, her white and light phthalo bluish gray tail grew much longer for her new body, and she now has a moderate azure horn on top of her head. Night Glider has on her Ring of the Phoenix with large brilliant cerulean gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger and Star Sapphire Corps ring on her left ring finger, and she has her cutie mark on her right shoulder and Stone of Gelel embedded in her left hand.

Suddenly, Night Glider's massive Night Glider's Alicorn Eternal Magical Night Warrior Friendship Greatsword of Eternal Night Warrior Love and Night Warrior Harmony and all the greatswords and swords she'd gotten began merging together, and they were surrounded by a kaleidoscope of moderate azure energy, stars, moonlight, shadows, darkness, magic, and Alicorns, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Night Glider's Warrior of The Night Alicorn Eternal Magical Night Warrior Friendship Greatsword of Eternal Night Warrior Love and Night Warrior Harmony, it's a brand-new large greatsword with brilliant cerulean gems and her cutie mark and stars etched on the 7'6" massive, wide, moderate azure blade, large gold alicorn heads for the crossguard, large white angelic faces built into both sides of the hilt with brilliant cerulean gems embedded in the foreheads, longer midnight black handle, four large gold alicorn heads with brilliant cerulean gems for eyes and large pony head with brilliant cerulean gems for eyes and large

brilliant cerulean gem in its mouth on the bottom of the Alicorn heads for the pommel, she has on her large gold Bracers of The Champions of The Universe with moderate azure gems on her wrists and Dragon Ball Bracelet on her left Bracer, her large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with an Alicorn for the belt buckle with brilliant cerulean gems for the eyes and a large moderate azure gem in its collar for the belt buckle on her waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on her right hip, Eater of Sins revolver holstered on her left hip, and moderate azure Crystal Saber holstered on her left hip. There's a moderate azure kanji below the alicorn that said, "Night Glider, Alicorn Princess of Night Warrior Friendship Love, Warrior and Flyer of The Night, Loving Future Wife of Lincoln Loud, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True Goddess of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Destroyer and Slayer of Evil, Deranged, Murderous, Ruthless, and Sadistic Bastards, Amazing and Powerful Student of Amazing and Powerful Teachers, Destroyer of The Doomsday Twenty-Three and Queen Opaline, Defender of Equestria, Ponyville, and Canterlot, Member of The Knights of The Friendship Table, and Master of Stars, Darkness, Shadows, Magic, and Alicorns"

ナイトグライダー、アリコーン 夜の戦士のプリンセス 友情の愛、夜の戦士とフライヤー、リンカーンの愛する未来の妻 ラウド、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の守護者、擁護者、そして救世主、大使と灯台宇宙への希望、友情の力と要素のマスター、天界のゼルナガの怒りのマスター、ブラックゲートのマスター、究極の善の究極の力、真実の真の女神、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、誠実さ、寛大さ、優しさ、無私の心、勇気、そして信頼、破壊者であり悪の殺戮者、錯乱した、殺人的、冷酷でサディスティックなろくでなし、驚くべき強力な教師の驚くべき強力な生徒、世界の破壊者ドゥームズデイ

23 とオパーリン女王、エクエストリア、ポニービル、カンタロットの擁護者、友情テーブル騎士団のメンバー、星、闇、影、魔法、アリコーンのマスター

Suddenly, Night Glider's immense blue protective aura transformed into an immense protective rainbow aura with elements swirling around it, she'd transformed into her ultimate transformation.

Night Glider has transformed into SUPER ANGEL-NIGHT FLYER WARRIOR LOVE ALICORN PRINCESS-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA COSMIC STARSTORM MAGIC FRIENDSHIP DARKNESS SHADOW NIGHT FLYER WARRIOR LOVE ALICORN PRINCESS ANGEL OF DIVINE COSMIC STARSTORM MAGIC FRIENDSHIP DARKNESS SHADOW NIGHT FLYER WARRIOR LOVE ALICORN PRINCESS JUSTICE AND DIVINE COSMIC STARSTORM MAGIC FRIENDSHIP DARKNESS SHADOW NIGHT FLYER WARRIOR LOVE ALICORN PRINCESS LOVE!

And Melon Mint grew to 7'9" in height, she has metal gold bracers on her biceps and thighs, and she now has eleven large pink and light amaranth orbs orbiting around her legs, she has the body of a goddess, she has dark rose highlights in the bangs of her pink and light amaranth hair and she has a large golden halo in the center with golden angel wings on the bottom side and four large orbiting golden rings on each corner, she has neon dark rose eyes and a pink and light amaranth energy aura with stars, soccer balls, watermelons, magic, and Alicorns surrounding her, she has an Alicorn with a star and watermelon emblazoned on her forehead and Third Eye with dark rose iris, she has on Alicorn earrings with rose gems for eyes and the Love, Star, Soccer, and Eternity Kanjis in its horns, she also has an Alicorn with rose gems for eyes and the Love, Star, Soccer, and Eternity Kanjis in its horn for the second pendant on the bottom of her Element of Harmony, along with the gold Thunderbird pendant of her Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love necklace with pink and light amaranth crystal links from her merged Crystal Necklace of the Buddha and pink and light amaranth gems on the gold lightning bolts, and she also has on her new white and gold accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker Necklace of Eternal Love on her neck, Melon Mint has on a purple

short-sleeved shirt, dark blue shorts with her cutie mark on it, sneakers, and long sleeveless white trenchcoat with stars, soccer balls, watermelons, magic, and Alicorns on the coattails, and on the back is an Alicorn surrounded by stars and on top of its horn is a soccer ball and watermelon. Suddenly, Melon Mint felt a sharp pain on her back, and then, massive mint angel wings with pink and light amaranth tips on the large mint feathers grew and sprouted out from her back, her pink and light amaranth tail grew much longer for her new body, and she now has a mint horn on top of her head. Melon Mint has on her Ring of the Phoenix with large pink and light amaranth gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger and Star Sapphire Corps ring on her left ring finger, and she has her cutie mark on her right shoulder and Stone of Gelel embedded in her left hand.

Suddenly, Melon Mint's massive Melon Mint's Alicorn Eternal Magical Watermelon Soccer Star Friendship Greatsword of Eternal Watermelon Soccer Star Love and Watermelon Soccer Star Harmony and all the greatswords and swords she'd gotten began merging together, and they were surrounded by a kaleidoscope of pink and light amaranth energy, stars, soccer balls, watermelons, magic, and Alicorns, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Melon Mint's Equestrian Soccer Star Alicorn Eternal Magical Watermelon Soccer Star Friendship Greatsword of Eternal Watermelon Soccer Star Love and Watermelon Soccer Star Harmony, it's a brand-new large greatsword with mint gems and her cutie mark and stars etched on the 7'6" massive, wide, pink and light amaranth blade, large gold alicorn heads for the crossguard, large white angelic faces built into both sides of the hilt with rose gems embedded in the foreheads, longer midnight black handle, four large gold alicorn heads with rose gems for eyes and large pony head with rose gems for eyes and large rose gem in its mouth on the bottom of the Alicorn heads for the pommel, she has on her large gold Bracers of The Champions of The Universe with dark rose gems on her wrists and Dragon Ball Bracelet on her left Bracer, her large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with an Alicorn for the belt buckle with dark rose gems for the eyes and a large grayish violet gem in its collar for the belt buckle on her waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and

Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on her right hip, Eater of Sins revolver holstered on her left hip, and dark rose Crystal Saber holstered on her left hip. There's a dark rose kanji below the alicorn that said, "Melon Mint, Alicorn Princess of Soccer Star Watermelon Friendship Love, Soccer Star of Equestria, Former Student of Crystal Prep, Loving Future Wife of Lincoln Loud, Archenemy of Eight Ball, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True Goddess of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Destroyer and Slayer of Evil, Deranged, Murderous, Ruthless, and Sadistic Bastards, Amazing and Powerful Student of Amazing and Powerful Teachers, Destroyer of The Doomsday Twenty-Three and Queen Opaline, Defender of Equestria, Ponyville, and Canterlot, Member of The Knights of The Friendship Table, and Master of Stars, Watermelons, Soccer, Magic, and Alicorns"

メロン・ミント、アリコーン サッカースターのプリンセス スイカ友情の愛、乗馬のサッカースター、クリスタルプレップの元生徒、リンカーン・ラウドの愛する未来の妻、エイトボールの大敵、コスモスの勇敢な戦士、宇宙の守護者、擁護者、そして救世主、マルチバース、そしてその先へ、宇宙への希望の大使であり灯台、友情の力と要素のマスター、セレスティアル・ゼルナガの怒りのマスター、ブラック・ゲートのマスター、究極の善の究極の力、真実の真の女神、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠、正直、寛大、優しさ、無私の心、勇気、そして信頼、破壊者と悪の殺し屋、狂った、殺人的、冷酷でサディスティックなろくでなし、驚くべき強力な驚くべき強力な教師の生徒、終末二十三の破壊者と女王オパーリン、エクエストリア、ポニービル、カンタロットの擁護者、友情テーブル騎士団のメンバー、そして星、スイカ、サッカー、マジック、アリコーンの達人

Suddenly, Melon Mint's immense blue protective aura transformed into an immense protective rainbow aura with elements swirling around it, she'd transformed into her ultimate transformation.

Melon Mint has transformed into SUPER ANGEL-SOCCER STAR WATERMELON LOVE ALICORN PRINCESS-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA COSMIC STARSTORM MAGIC FRIENDSHIP SOCCER STAR WATERMELON LOVE ALICORN PRINCESS ANGEL OF DIVINE COSMIC STARSTORM MAGIC FRIENDSHIP SOCCER STAR WATERMELON ALICORN PRINCESS ANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE COSMIC STARSTORM MAGIC FRIENDSHIP SOCCER STAR WATERMELON ALICORN PRINCESS ANGEL LOVE!

We were amazed by the transformations of Sonnya Polumesyats, Fu, Night Glider, and Melon Mint, but when Princess Justice saw it, she was about to attack them, but Sonnya Polumesyats, Fu, Night Glider, and Melon Mint fired massive barrages of colored energy, stars, elemental forces, animals, magic, and Alicorns at her and they exploded as they hit her, and this made her even angrier.

Fu: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Seven-Tailed Beast Electric Thunderstorm Beetle Phoenix Angel and Divine Seven-Tailed Beast Electric Thunderstorm Beetle Phoenix Angel Love) Looks like we've got no choice but to resort to violent force to fight her.

Lincoln: Yep, it's the only thing that can stop her.

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's United Friendship Hinon's Eternal Friendship Almighty Cosmic Storm Greatsword of Universal Hope, Elemental Bravery, and Unbreakable Eternal Bonds from his wider and muscular back, and he transformed into Super Angel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Buffalo-Vampire-Werewolf-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Universal Elemental Cosmic Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix Angel of Divine Universal Elemental Cosmic Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix Mythological Justice and Divine Universal Elemental Cosmic Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix Mythological Hope, and he joined Sonnya Polumesyats, Fu, Night Glider, and Melon Mint, and so did we as we unholstered our massive greatswords and transformed.

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf

Phoenix Angel and Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Friendship, Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Sorry, Princess Justice, but we've got to stop you before you resort to hurting someone else again.

Lincoln, Sonnya Polumesyats, Fu, Night Glider, and Melon Mint went after Princess Justice, and they fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow energy, colored energy, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, pumpkins, dark lightning, pumpkin fire, swords, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Twin-Tailed Comets, Golems, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Elemental Phoenixes, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Mythological Animals, Mammoths, Pegasi, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, and Mermaids at Princess Justice and they exploded with incredible power as they hit her.

Then, they attacked her with their massive greatswords leaving scars on her and Lincoln left many more with his gold claws and firing energy slashes from his gold claws and he, Sonnya Polumesyats, Fu, Night Glider, and Melon Mint attacked her with punches, kicks, and karate chops and they're super mega-painful because of their superhuman strength, along with elemental blasts, and this was really driving Princess Justice crazy.

Princess Justice was about to run at us again, but suddenly, we saw a 7'9" tall female with the body of a goddess and she's wearing a black symbiote bodysuit with lavender light covering her body and it

had the Spider emblem on its chest and stomach and her head and face was covered in the black goo and the only thing were its white eyes similar to Ultimate Spiderman, and she fired Symbiote goo at her wrists and ankles and bound them together.

Me: Nice one.

Nico: Now, all that's left is for Lincoln to web her up in gold spider silk.

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix Angel and Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Friendship, Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Yep. (Sees the lavender light) Wait, the lavender color on the symbiote suit, there's only one person who has lavender as her favorite color, isn't that right, Lily Loud?

Suddenly, the symbiote mask peeled itself off and it revealed her face: it was Lily Loud, but she had longer blonde hair, neon lavender eyes, fangs, and she looked like she was 21 years old.

Black-Suited Lily: Yep, and our Lincoln had already told you all about us, right?

Me: He did, and he already merged with Lincoln.

Black-Suited Lily: I knew he would.

Lily: What the? Is that… me?

Black-Suited Lily: That's right, and my world's Lincoln already explained the whole story to everyone and you know why I'm here.

Lily: Yes, I am.

Black-Suited Lily turned formed a massive black Symbiote web which latched onto Lily's stomach, and Lily began absorbing Black-Suited Lily into her body, and then, Lily's rainbow energy aura and rainbow protective aura had flared up extremely as Black-Suited Lily

began merging with Lily and Lily gained all of her Black-Suited self's powers and abilities along with knowledge. Then, Lily's rainbow energy aura settled.

Me: Is it over?

Lily: It is.

Black-Suited Lily: (Speaking through Lily's emblazoned Rainbow Owl, Mermaid, Angel, and Phoenix and Third Eye) Yes, we've settled in perfectly.

Lily concentrated and immediately, her body was covered in a black Symbiote suit with lavender light reflecting off it and it had the spider emblem on it, and then, her symbiote suit went back into her body.

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix Angel and Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Friendship, Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, to deal with Princess Justice.

Lincoln fired gold spider silk webbing and tied Princess Justice up in golden spider silk threads. We cheered as Lincoln, Sonnya Polumesyats, Fu, Night Glider, and Melon Mint holstered their weapons and powered down, and Sonnya Polumesyats, Fu, Night Glider, and Melon Mint' new bodies, clothes, weapons, gold halo, weapons, jewelry, Third Eye, massive and longer pony and eleven black wolf tails, Chomei's tails, colored horns, and massive colored angel wings are permanent.

Eli: We did it, we defeated Princess Justice and stopped her from going after another group of thugs.

Suddenly, Night Glider wrapped her arms around Lincoln's wider and muscular back, as her chest pressed against Lincoln's massive pecs and her stomach pressed against his eight-pack abs, which'd brought an atomic red blush to Lincoln's face, and he wrapped his abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms around her waist,

which took her by surprise and brought an atomic red blush to her face. Then, as Lincoln leaned down to Night Glider's face, they kissed passionately as she moved her hands onto Lincoln's massive pecs, and behind them was a Thunderbird, Phoenix, Dragon, Mermaid, Angel, Fairy, Succubus, and Alicorn flying in the air, and we saw a herd of Buffalo and many animals running across the field and elemental forces behind them and we cheered wildly. Then, Lincoln and Night Glider sucked in and absorbed the elemental forces.

Then, Melon Mint wrapped her arms around Lincoln's wider and muscular back, as her chest pressed against Lincoln's massive pecs and her stomach pressed against his eight-pack abs, which'd brought an atomic red blush to Lincoln's face, and he wrapped his abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms around her waist, which took her by surprise and brought an atomic red blush to her face. Then, as Lincoln leaned down to Melon Mint's face, they kissed passionately as she moved her hands onto Lincoln's massive pecs, and behind them was a Thunderbird, Phoenix, Dragon, Mermaid, Angel, Fairy, Succubus, and Alicorn flying in the air, and we saw a herd of Buffalo and many animals running across the field and elemental forces behind them and we cheered wildly. Then, Lincoln and Melon Mint sucked in and absorbed the elemental forces.

Night Glider: That was one rough fight, but we did it.

Lincoln: Yeah, we defeated Princess Justice.

Marinette: And you tied her up in golden spider silk. But, better be careful, who knows what kind of greedy slob may come after that silk.

Anna Anyanova: Actually, Lincoln's been killing those kinds of greedy slobs A.K.A. Flip's musclebound thugs, and they're that obsessed with greed, it made them easy prey for him to feed on.

Nico: Damn.

Me: And at the same time, he's been pissing off that mutant, Flip.

Lincoln: It's like he's got an extremely massive army of musclebound thugs, but all the more for me to kill and feed on.

Lucy Loud: We've gotten used to seeing the side of your mouth dripping with blood every time you'd finished your feeding frenzies.

Lily: Along with you drinking blood from the blood bank, Lucy.

Luna: We started out with getting you two ice cold blood bags from the blood bank, and now, you wind up getting fresh blood from criminals and thugs. (Smirks) Or in your case, bro, marking your future wives to keep any perverts and give our resident morons, Flip, Lewis Travolta, and Bradley a warning: if they get anywhere near your wives, you'll end them.

Lincoln's face turned red with embarrassment.

Me: And from the looks of it, if Flip goes way too far one more time, he's going to die and get sent to The Black Gates forever.

Nico: We'll be waiting for that day to come.

Mw: Yep.

Nico: I really am sorry.

Princess Justice: It's not your fault Nico. Besides it was fun battling you guys and you Sonnya. Maybe we can be archenemies in the M.O.E.

Sonnya Polumesyats: I would like that very much. Apus the Bird of Paradise VS Vigilante Ladybug. Has a nice ring to it don't you think?

Princess Justice: It sure does.

Qin: That is really cool.

Nico: How does Bridgette Dupain Cheng sound for your civilian name?

Princess Justice: That fits perfectly for me.

Marinette: It's like I have a twin sister now.

Princess Justice: (Giggles) It sure does feel like it!

Nico: You can de-transform now.

She did so and she looked like a red hair version of Marinette and had blue and pink clothes.

Nico: Awesome.

Xenia: Yeah.

Marinette: That was awesome.

Me: It sure was.

Camie: I thought it was too. But that was amazing that Princess Justice ripped apart all those criminals just because they viewed Lila as royalty.

Nico: No shit.

Me: By the way Bridgette I hope you are all right with us having an X-Squad version of Lila with us? Our teammate Drakus recruited her. Long story and the M.O.E. Have a clone of Volpina with them.

Bridgette Cheng: I am cool with. As long as it's not the real thing.

Me: Good and the real thing was given the black gates. No need to worry about that.

Vice: Me, Ikki, and our team were in the area when she got her just desserts.

Me: It's true.

Bridgette Cheng: That is cool.

Me: Yep.

Eli: Awesome.

Nico: Yep. Now for the main business.

Eli: And this is perfect for the Ronin Warriors. We have Another Zeru, Rishu, Thundermon, Airdramon, MegaSeadramon, LadyDevimon, Cerberusmon, Flymon, Ookuwamon, Phantomon, Teen Tornado and Vortex.

We gasped!

Me: WHOA! All the Ronin Warriors then for that one.

Lola: Yeah!

Maria: This is gonna be brutal.

Maria called them in.

Ryo: Hey guys.

Lola: Glad you all can make it.

Sage: So, there's a second Another Thundermon?

Nico: Looks like it. But this one is not going to have a Ridewatch.

Lola: Yeah.

Eli: And I sense that the Anothers minus Another Vortex are all one person.

Me: Wow! This will be good.

Nico: There they are!

We saw them and they were Another Zeru, Rishu, Thundermon, Airdramon, MegaSeadramon, LadyDevimon, Cerberusmon, Flymon, Ookuwamon, Phantomon and Teen Tornado!

Nico: WHOA! This is gonna be brutal.

Lola: Yep.

Another Zeru: (In a girls voice) But it will be fun and cool.

Me: (GASP) That voice!

They merged and she reverted back and it was a girl with aqua blue hair and blue eyes and had aqua green and blue clothes and she had Aqua Green Angel wings and had a tiara with the symbol of the Coelacanth Dopant on it and she had the same symbol on her skirt and she had green bladed sword glowing with an orange aura.

Me: (GASP) Calico Coelacanth!

Nico: Cool! The Embodiment of the Coelacanth Dopant.

Calico Coelacanth: That's right and I am not just the Embodiment of the Coelacanth Dopant but I have actually been around ever since 409 million years ago and I have the power to summon all kinds of creatures from the Devonian Period to today.

All of us: WOW!

Laney: That is incredible that you lived that long.

Nicole: It sure is! And the Coelacanth is one of Nature's most amazing survivors. They were around since 409 million years ago and they have been around practically as long as sharks.

Nico: Yeah.

Calico Coelacanth: That's right. It's awesome.

Me: It sure is.

Qin: Yeah.

Me: By the way is the Another Vortex friendly or hostile?

Calico Coelacanth: Friendly and she is a really strong and powerful one.

Me: Awesome.

Nico: Sorry we have to do this.

Girl Jordan: Lets separate you first.

Girl Jordan and Leeli held hands.

(YURGEN'S TUNE PLAYS)

The skies had leaves and flowers flying in the wind along with sea dragons singing in the background.

Girl Jordan and Leeli: (SINGING DIVINELY AS LEELI HAD FIREFLIES SWIRL AROUND HER AND GIRL JORDAN HAD HER AQUA BLUE AURA FLARED UP)

O holoré lay thee low

Holoél dark in the Deep

Down beneath the earth you go

Go holoré fast to sleep

O holoré lay thee low

Holoél dark in the Deep

Down beneath the earth you go

Go holoré fast to sleep

Fast to sleep

Fast to sleep

Dark holoré in the Deep

Rise again holoré now

Spring abundant holoél

Render green the dying bough

Raise the rock where Yurgen fell

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Spring abundant holoél

She glowed and was separated from the anothers.

Me: Lets dance!

Ryo: Care to start us off J.D.?

Me: Like you even have to ask. (ECHOING) RAGE OF INFERNO! 超弾動閃煌斬

I swung my sword and fired a massive and incredibly powerful vortex of searing fire and light!

Ryo: (ECHOING) FLARE UP NOW! 双炎斬

He had his swords glow and he swung them and fired a massive wall of white hot fire!

Kento: (ECHOING) IRON ROCK CRUSHER! 岩鉄砕

He swung his spear and smashed the ground and sent a massive wave of rocks.

Sage: (ECHOING) THUNDERBOLT CUT! 雷光斬

He fired a massive shower of lightning and light from his sword.

Cye: (ECHOING) SUPER WAVE SMASHER! 超流破

He fired a massive wave of water and energy!

Rowen: (ECHOING) ARROW SHOCKWAVE! 真空波

He fired a massive energy blast arrow of Wind!

Anubis: (ECHOING) QUAKE WITH FEAR! 紅雷閃

He fired a massive blast of red lightning that split and formed into numerous chains!

Cale: (ECHOING) BLACK LIGHTNING SLASH! 暗黒跳飛斬り

He fired a massive blast of black lightning and lasers!

Dais: (ECHOING) WEB OF DECEPTION! 投蜘網!

He fired his Kamas and they formed into deadly webs of illusion!

Sekhmet: (ECHOING) SNAKE FANG STRIKE! 蛇牙剣・六節大蛇

He formed his swords into a whip and lashed at the Anothers!

Lady Kayura: (ECHOING) STAR STORM SCREAM! 嵐星斬

She fired a massive shower of purple lightning from the sky!

The blasts all hit the Anothers and then obliterated them in a massive and incredibly powerful fiery explosion of incredible power!

EXTREMELY AND INCREDIBLY UNBELIEVABLE FIERY EXPLOSION!

They were destroyed and I caught the Wonder Ride Books!

Me: OH YEAH!

Nico: That was epic!

Me: Yep! Now for the Another Vortex.

Maria: Time for backup! (TURNS DIAL) WONDERLAND CAT 6!

She summoned Cheshire, Gypsy Moth, Universe 666 Calibur, Baraka, Hobgoblin and Goludora!

Nico: Oh yeah!

But then…

We saw lightning striking incredibly high into the sky from the ground.

Me: Wow! Look at that!

Xenia: That is intense lightning!

Nico: Yeah!

Vortex: Wow that is awesome!

Nico: All we can do know is wait!

THUNDERCLAP! THUNDERCLAP! THUNDERCLAP!

The lightning was coming towards us!

Me: We don't have to wait long!

We saw Another Vortex!

Me: Whoa!

Nico: Awesome!

Another Vortex: Who is that good looking ghost?

Me: Another you.

Another Vortex: (In a girls voice) But this is gonna be awesome.

Me: (Gasp!) That voice!

She reverted back and it was a girl with black hair and purple eyes

and she had purple wings surging with intense lightning and she had yellow and purple clothes and had a tiara with the symbol of the Thunder Dopant on it and the same symbol was on her skirt and she had intensely powerful lightning around her fingers!

Me: (GASP!) Talia Thunder!

Nico: Whoa she is powerful!

Talia Thunder: I sure am and it's awesome to see you again J.D.

Me: Same here. Talia is not just the Embodiment of the Thunder Dopant but she is also one of the strongest Weather Control Power users ever and her lightning is 500,000,000,000,000,000,000,000 times more powerful than anyone we know.

Lincoln: That is amazing!

Qin: WOW!

Vortex: Boy your weather powers are intensely strong! Just like mine.

Talia Thunder: I know. I get that all the time. I was given the moniker Talia Thunder - The Incarnation of Weather.

Kaito: (gets out Hurricanger gear) Did Swartz promise you anything?

Zocks: (gets out Gaoranger gear) Because we can grant it instead.

Kaito got a Ninja Storm Sword and Zocks got a Wild Force Sword.

Talia Thunder: No he didn't because I formed a powerful tornado in his lab and it was surging with intense lightning and I had it blow Swartz all over the place and blast his machine with intense lightning and sent him crashing through 9 buildings.

Sougo: JUMPING TIME STREAMS!

Nico: WOW!

Tsukuyomi: That is amazingly powerful!

Sakura Knudson: That explains why I saw 9 holes in the roof and through 8 buildings in Tokyo! Your power is amazingly strong and powerful!

Me: Boy Swartz really never stood a chance against you Talia. He should have known better than to mess with the power of the Embodiment of the Thunder Dopant especially when she has the powers of all the Gods of Weather combined into one.

Nico: Wow! That is incredible!

Talia Thunder: I know. Swartz never even knew my power was that strong.

Sougo (gets out Ninja Storm Ridewatch): This Ridewatch is perfect for this.

Geiz (gets out Wild Force Ridewatch): I'm just using this for backup.

Sougo got NinjaStormRedArmor while Geiz got WildForceRedArmor

Lincoln: Lets separate you first and then you can have some real fun.

Lincoln fired a wave of light and separated her.

Talia Thunder: Awesome! Now the fun starts.

THUNDERCLAP!

She fired a massive blast of lightning and electrocuted Another Vortex!

Nico: Time to fight weather with weather! (ACTIVATES VORTEX AND TEEN TORNADO'S RIDEWATCHES)

He fired a massive and powerful blast of lightning at Another Vortex and smashed him down!

May: Take this! (ACTIVATES SWEETCHEEKS AND VORTEX GEARGOLEM'S RIDEWATCHES)

She fired a massive blast of energy and lightning and smashed Another Vortex down.

Maria: Top this one! (ACTIVATES ESPER AND ANGRY CHICKEN WING'S RIDEWATCHES)

She fired a massive blast of energy and fire and blasted Another Vortex down.

Olivia Echmeneff: Top this one! (ACTIVATES TEEN TORNADO'S RIDEWATCH)

She fired a massive tornado and blew Another Vortex around and Talia fired a massive blast of lightning and electrocuted him.

Lola: That is powerful lightning!

Nico: Yeah!

Then Weather Wizard, Uchoten, Xu-Vazuu-Baa, Quadraxis, Phoenix and Dragon Lady came.

Nico: Nice team Weather Wizard!

Weather Wizard: Thanks Nico.

Me: This will be fun and cool.

?: It sure will.

Spark Man came!

Me: Whoa Spark Man!

Spark Man: (In a girls voice) This will be electrifying!

Nico: Katie Sparx! Wow!

Katie Sparx: Yep. I got this!

She fired a blast of lightning and blasted down Another Vortex and I caught the ridewatch and purified it.

Me: Oh yeah!

Nico: That was awesome!

Talia Thunder: Boy that was really electrifying.

Xenia: Yep.

Katie Sparx: It sure was. Oh guys just so you know I'm naked.

Me: Uh oh.

I put on my blind man glasses and the boys covered their eyes.

Me: Just so you know this is gonna hurt.

Katie Sparx: I know. I'm ready.

Me: Here we go. (SNAPS FINGERS)

I snapped my fingers and she doubled over in pain and then she threw up and fired a massive blast of lightning and it hit Maria and electrocuted her!

Maria screamed as she got zapped!

Katie reverted back and she was a girl with purple hair and yellow eyes and had yellow angel wings and she had a symbol for sparks in the middle of her forehead.

Katie Sparx: (GROANS) That really hurt. (GASP) Oh my god Maria I'm sorry I didn't see you.

Maria: I'm okay!

Me: To quote Ed, "Zappity Zap Zap!"

We laughed!

Katie Sparx: (LAUGHS) That's funny. (Sees herself) BUT IT'S NOT FUNNY SEEING ME NAKED! EYES TO YOURSELVES PERVERTS!

Rarity: Don't worry darling we can fix this.

The Fashion Brigade gave her awesome new purple clothes and she looked amazing.

Katie Sparx: Boy this is awesome! Perfect for the storm.

Me: Yeah it sure does.

Nico: Yep.

Olivia Echmeneff: What's your favorite memory of Nico?

Katie Sparx: When me and Nico were in science class and I showed my awesome new Thunderstorm Weather Simulator and it was cool.

Nico: That was fun to see.

Me: Awesome.

Qin: Yeah that was cool.

Nico and Katie hugged.

Nico: I've missed you Katie.

Katie Sparx: Me too Nico.

We later went back home.

After Nico's rescue, Lincoln and his harem, Me and my harem, Sumner Knudson, Patti Knudson, Sakura Knudson, Stellar, Stardust, Ken Knudson, Nico and his harem, Clyde and his harem, Naruto and his harem, Ed Cowart and his harem, Ets and his harem, Gage the Hegehog, Sasuke, Itachi, and their family, Sakura and her family, Qin, Eli, Nicole Knudson and her siblings, Lori, Leni, Luna, Luan, Lynn, Laney, Lucy, Lana, Lola, Lisa, Lily, Lynn Sr., Rita, Harriet Loud, Sherlock Hound, Noctis Lucis Caelum, Gladiolus Amicitia, Ignis Scientia, Prompto Argentum, Stella Nox Fleuret, Ravus Nox Fleuret, TLPS Mr. Wolf, TLPS Mr. Piranha, TLPS Mr.

Snake, TLPS Mr. Shark, TLPS Ms. Tarantula, The Dynasty Warriors, The Samurai Warriors, Yakko, Cherry Hunter, Cammy, Milan Flare, Yoko, Wakko, Poison, Pyrrha Alexandra, Alice, Mimi Kitagami, Dot, Haneru Tobitatsu, Sir William the Good, Lady Mary the Good, The Z-Fighters, Max Goof, P.J., Bobby Zimmeruski, Tank, Roxanne (A Goofy Movie), Baloo, King Mickey, Sora, Donald, Goofy, Roxas, Xion, Riku, Kairi, Lea, Elena, Crash Bandicoot, Coco Bandicoot, Aku-Aku, The Quantum Masks, Alternate Tawna, Spyro, Cynder, The Ghostforce, Rayman, Juniper Lee, The Louds' Scottish Ancestors, The L-ementals, The Demon Slayer Corps, The Demon Slayer Conglomerate, Anatankha, The Bakugan Battle Brawlers, The Power Rangers, The Kamen Riders, Izuku and his friends, The Goths of Darkness, Sebastian Mendez, Darren Arcangela, Hiroshi Ohira, Brandon Skellington, Mal, Evie, Jay, Carlos, Ben, Norbert and Daggett, Heathcliff, Riff-Raff, Hector, Wordsworth, Mungo, Cleo, Leroy, Sylvester, Timmy Turner, Cosmo, Wanda, Poof, Trixie Tang, Sapphire, Emerald, Chester, A.J., Sanjay, Elmer, Chloe Carmichael, Tootie, Universe 666 Lincoln, his good sisters, parents, harem, and Guardian Angels, Universe 666 Me, Universe 666 Varie, The Lion Guard, Marinette and her friends, Sabrina Spellman, Liam, Carmen Rockell, The Teen Titans, The Royal Defenders, The Loonatics, Ty the Tasmanian Tiger, Sly the Tasmanian Tiger, Liu Kang, Kitana, Sonnya Blade, Jax, Kung Lao, Sub-Zero, Nightwolf, Jade, Aang, and Elastic Waistband are heading to Tunisia, and not only is Lincoln going to rescue the seven girls here, but we're going to destroy Bi-Han once again and seal him into The Book of Vile Darkness once more with a stronger seal and with Lincoln's Whispering Wraith's Vengeance Curse, which will kill him when we truly face him in the future.

Lincoln: Ah, we're here in Tunisia, and I know what we're going to do here, not only am I going to rescue the seven girls here, but we're going to destroy Bi-Han once again and seal him into The Book of Vile Darkness once more with a stronger seal and with my Whispering Wraith's Vengeance Curse, which will kill him when we truly face him in the future.

Nico: I still can't believe that Bi-Han pulled one right over our noses, he opened that portal inside The Book of Vile Darkness, and he, Skarlet, Reiko, Rain, Motaro, Sektor, Shinnok, Kronika, and

Kollector were able to escape!

Me: He was dangerous in life, and even more so in death.

Nicole: Right. But, this time, we'll make him ever regret trying to cross us, his desire for death and destruction will end here, and he'll be back to being a prisoner in The Book of Vile Darkness.

Aang: We'll need to find him and fast before he starts killing again.

Suddenly, we saw a beautiful and super sexy girl with long black hair, blue eyes, she was tall at 7'0" in height, she has the body of a goddess and large breasts, fair skin, she has massive and beautiful purple angel wings and she's dressed in a green short-sleeved blouse, green sleeveless top, green skirt, purple knee-high boots with butterfly buckles, and long white sleeveless trenchcoat with swords, stars, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails and on the back is Onyx Prime, in her right hand is a greatsword and with her are the seven girls.

Lincoln: (GASPS) Yuriko Urameshi, Gene-Slammer of Onyx Prime and Embodiment of Yu Yu Hakusho.

Yuriko Urameshi: That's right, and I also got the girls away from that shadow wraith before he could kill them and slake his thirst for blood.

?: Imprisoning me in that book will never stop me from killing all of you, Team Loud Phoenix Storm.

We then saw our target, Bi-Han, as he appeared from a portal of darkness and shadows, and he was still out to kill us.

Sylvester: We've said it so many times before, we'll say it again, you can't kill us, Bi-Han!

Sylvester unholstered his Sylvester's Blood-Soaked Vampiric Demon Darkness Greatsword of The Dracul and transformed into Super Angel-Cat-Vampire-Acme Dark Knight-Harmony Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Darkness Looney Tune Feline Demonic Darkness Vampire Cat Angel of Divine Darkness Looney Tune Feline Demonic Darkness Vampire Cat Justice and Divine Darkness

Looney Tune Feline Demonic Darkness Vampire Cat Death.

Lincoln: That's right, we're immortal and invincible, but you, you may be immortal but you still can be killed. You're heading right back into The Book of Vile Darkness, and you're getting a much stronger curse put on the both of you along with a much stronger seal to keep you both there!

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's United Friendship Hinon's Eternal Friendship Almighty Cosmic Storm Greatsword of Universal Hope, Elemental Bravery, and Unbreakable Eternal Bonds from his wider and muscular back, and he transformed into Super Angel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Buffalo-Vampire-Werewolf-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Universal Elemental Cosmic Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix Angel of Divine Universal Elemental Cosmic Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix Mythological Justice and Divine Universal Elemental Cosmic Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix Mythological Hope, TLPS Mr. Wolf transformed into his Super Angel-Wolf-Harmony Celestial Eternal Xelnaga form and the rest of The TLPS Bad Guys Gang transformed into their Super Angel Celestial Eternal Xelnaga forms and they unholster their massive greatswords, The Dynasty Warriors and Samurai Warriors unholstered their weapons, Lincoln's sisters and parents transformed into their Super Angel United Friendship Universal Eternal Xelnaga forms and unholstered their massive greatswords from their backs, Lincoln's harem unholstered their massive swords from their backs and transformed, Sherlock Hound transformed into Super Angel-Demon Hound-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Demonic Bloodstained Stellar Eternal Bloodstained Darkness Demon Hound Angel of Divine Demonic Stellar Bloodstained Darkness Demon Hound Angel Justice and Divine Demonic Stellar Bloodstained Darkness Demon Hound Angel Compassion and he unholstered his massive Sherlock Hound's Demon Knight Sparda Demonic Fang Demon Hound Greatsword of Demon Hound Darkness Justice from his back, Crash Bandicoot unholstered his massive Crash Bandicoot's Skylands Ten Elemental Wolf Draconic Bandicoot Greatsword of Ten Elemental Skylands Justice and Ten Eternal Elemental Skylanders True Bravery from his back and he

transformed into Super Angel-Bandicoot-Dragon-Elemental Skylander-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Ten Elemental Knight Elemental Skylander Draconic Bandicoot Angel of Divine Ten Element Skylands True Hero Knight Draconic Bandicoot Angel Justice and Divine Ten Element Skylands True Hero Knight Draconic Bandicoot Angel Bravery, Max Goof unholsters his massive Max Goof's Archangel Gabriel's Eternal Unbreakable Bonds of True Friends and Angels Holy Archangel Keyblade from his back and transformed into Super Angel-Disney Knight-Archangel-Harmony Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Divine Heavenly Light Sword Storm Archangel Keyblade Phoenix Angel of Divine Heavenly Light Sword Storm Archangel Keyblade Phoenix Angel Justice and Divine Heavenly Light Sword Storm Archangel Keyblade Phoenix Angel Hope, Timmy Turner transformed into Super Angel-Fairy-Wolf Moon-Mysticon Pink Wolf Mage-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Magic Celestial Fairy Magical Elemental Fairy Mysticon Wolf Moon Angel of Divine Elemental Celestial Fairy Magical Fairy Wolf Moon Justice and Divine Elemental Celestial Fairy Magical Fairy Wolf Moon Hope and he has his Timmy Turner's Lupus the Wolf's Celestial Elemental Harmonious Fairy Wolf Moon Mage's Staff of Elemental Magic Justice out and his Royal Eye of Lupus orb ready as well, Norbert Beaver unholstered his massive Hydros' Primordial Maelstrom Ocean Beaver Greatsword of Primordial Maelstrom Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Beaver-Harmony Celestial Eternal Xelnaga Oceanic Maelstrom Primordial Water Beaver Angel of Divine Oceanic Primordial Water Justice and Divine Oceanic Maelstrom Primordial Water Compassion, Yakko, Wakko, and Dot transformed into their Super Angel-Phoenix-Warner-Harmony Celestial Eternal Xelnaga forms, Inuyasha unholstered his Inuyasha's Dog Hanyou Tessaiga Demon Slayer Fang Greatsword of Dog Hanyou Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Dog Hanyou-Yokai-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Divine Demon Blood Yokai Spirit Firestorm Dog Hanyou Angel of Divine Demon Blood Yokai Spirit Firestorm Dog Hanyou Justice and Divine Demon Blood Yokai Spirit Firestorm Dog Hanyou Hope, Brandon Skellington had his Pumpkin Scepter of Halloween Town Justice still in hand, Darren Arcangela, Hiroshi Ohira unholstered his massive Hiroshi Ohira's Destructive Inferno Firestorm Phoenix Firebird Angel Greatsword of

Destructive Inferno Fire Phoenix Firebird Angel Vengeance and Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Firestorm Firebird-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Destructive Firestorm Firebird Retribution Firestorm Inferno Phoenix Angel of Divine Cosmic Destructive Firestorm Firebird Retribution Firestorm Inferno Phoenix Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Destructive Firestorm Firebird Retribution Firestorm Inferno Phoenix Angel Rage, Sebastian Mendez, Qin, Clyde and his harem, Baloo, Izuku and his friends, The Z-Fighters, Daggett, Sasuke, Itachi, and their family, Sakura and her family, Aang and his team, Naruto and his harem, Sora, Donald, Goofy, Roxas, Xion, Riku, Kairi, Lea, Elena, Sir William the Good, Lady Mary the Good, The Bakugan Battle Brawlers, The Demon Slayer Corps, The Demon Slayer Conglomerate, Anatankha, P.J., Bobby Zimmeruski, Tank, Roxanne (A Goofy Movie), The Demon Slayer Corps, The Ghostforce, The Louds' Ancestors, The L-ementals, The Loonatics, Noctis, Prompto, Ignis, Gladio, Stella Nox Fleuret, Ravus Nox Fleuret, Mal, Evie, Jay, Carlos, Ben, Heathcliff and his friends, Timmy's friends, Universe 666 Lincoln, his good sisters, parents, harem, and Guardian Angels, Universe 666 Me, Universe 666 Varie, my harem, Ed Cowart's harem, Ets' harem, Clyde's harem, Nico's harem, and The Royal Defenders got out their weapons, Rayman unholstered his massive Rayman's Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Greatsword of Peaceful Celtic Dream Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Fairy-Dragon-Lum-Harmony Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Light Darkness Celtic Dream Glade Fairy Dragon Night Angel of Divine Celtic Moon Light Fairy Night Dragon Darkness Celtic Dream Justice and Divine Celtic Moon Light Fairy Night Dragon Darkness Celtic Dream Hope, Juniper Lee unholstered her Juniper Lee's Spirit World Te Xuan Ze Magicstorm Greatsword of Spirit World Magic Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Dragon-Harmony Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Magical Spirit World Te Xuan Ze Dragon Angel of Divine Cosmic Magical Spirit World Te Xuan Ze Dragon Justice and Divine Cosmic Magical Spirit World Te Xuan Ze Dragon Will, Liam unholstered his massive Liam Hunnicut's Arctic Qailertetang's Holy Arctic Thundersnow Greatsword of Holy Arctic Thundersnow Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Ice Dragon-Yuki-Onna-Musk Ox-Harmony Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Sub-Zero Arctic Thundersnow Ice Dragon Angel of Divine Sub-Zero Arctic Thundersnow Ice Dragon Musk Ox Justice and Divine Sub-

Zero Arctic Thundersnow Ice Dragon Musk Ox Hope, and Me, Ed Cowart, Ets, Ken, Nicole, Nico, Gage the Hedgehog, and Eli unholstered our massive greatswords and we transformed, and we went after Bi-Han, and we fired powerful blasts of rainbow energy, colored energy, elemental forces, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Blue Fire, Sand, Bubbles, steel orbs, throwing axes, and mythological animals, and they exploded with incredible power as they hit him.

Then, Lincoln fired a blast of shadows which hits Bi-Han and Lincoln drained him of all his power over the shadows and darkness and killed him with a purple energy blast, and then, we sealed his spirit right back into The Book of Vile Darkness again, but this time, he had a stronger seal put on him to keep him from escaping and his shadow powers were also gone, and he now has Lincoln's Whispering Wraith's Vengeance Curse on him that'll kill him when we truly face him in the future. We cheered as we holstered our weapons and powered down.

Lincoln: Next time when we face you all for real, you'll know what pain truly is. (To Yuriko Urameshi) And it's so good to see you again, Yuriko Urameshi.

Yuriko Urameshi: You too, Lincoln, it's been seven years since we last met.

Lincoln went up to Yuriko Urameshi and he hugged her, and Yuriko Urameshi is very surprised at just how much taller, more handsome, and much more muscular Lincoln's gotten since she last saw him, and she also felt just how much stronger and how much more muscular he's really become, and she had an atomic red blush on her face, and the atomic red blush on her face soon became even deeper when she saw he still has his vampire fangs and massive white angel wings with stars on the feathers and orange and aurora-colored tips on the feathers, large gold halo with four large orbiting gold rings on each corner behind his head, along with hearing his mature, deeper, and manlier voice and seeing the large white wolf ears with rainbow markings on his head, eleven massive and long white wolf tails with rainbow markings and rainbow tips and white

rabbit tail with rainbow markings on top of the massive and long white wolf tails, fine hair on his massive forearms, short stubble on his jawline, and chest hair in the middle of his chest, He-Man's chest harness, and many other accessories, and she also met his familiars, the male white Rabbit Familiar, Alistair, the white Vampire Bat Familiar, Artemis, and the white Wolf Familiar, Seiko.

Lincoln: It sure has been a long time, I haven't seen you since you were seventeen, and as you can see, I really grew a lot since then.

Yuriko Urameshi: Holy crap, you sure have, you've really grown up to be very big and very strong like a tree, Lincoln, you've really grown a lot from the cute eleven-year-old little boy into a 18-year-old 8'3" tall, very handsome, and manly man with really massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and eight-pack abs, and you still have those vampire fangs and massive white angel wings, that's so awesome, and the large white wolf ears on your head and the eleven massive and long white wolf tails with markings and white rabbit tail on top of the massive and long white wolf tails, fine hair on your massive forearms, short stubble on your jawline, and chest hair in the middle of your chest and many accessories and gold halo behind your head, that's really new, along with getting He-Man's chest harness. You've really really grown a lot and became a man, but you're still the same kind boy from long ago, plus, you've also grown even more bigger in muscle mass, you can land an airplane on that massive, wider, and more muscular back, squash a melon with those really muscular quads and thighs, and cut a rock into a diamond on those rock-hard eight-pack abs, and there's not even a tape measure long enough to measure that chiseled chest or massive biceps. Plus, I've also met your familiars, and they are really awesome.

Me: And he'd also been hit with massive amounts of cosmic radiation and he'd been imbued with the same powers as me, and he's become truly immortal, and Lincoln, you know her?

Lincoln: Indeed I do, J.D., this is Yuriko Urameshi, Gene-Slammer of Onyx Prime and Embodiment of Yu Yu Hakusho, she's my Guardian Angel from Japan and classmate in English. She's also the twin sister of Yusuke Urameshi, and she knew of her brother's adventures in The Spirit and Demon World. She and I would train in

martial arts, and during their training, I kissed Yuriko on the lips, and like some of my other Guardian Angels, she hates Bradley Uppercrust III with a passion, and she's also going to reveal a terrible revelation about Brad that was so bad, her brother is literally going to go after him and kick his ass so hard, he won't be able to sit down for an entire year, and Max is also going to send Brad to The Malevolent Insanity World, or even worse, expose him to the horrors of The Dark Dimension.

We gasped.

Nico: I can already guess that dumbass prick did something so horrible, it's bound to warrant a very severe asskicking from her brother and from the very person who brought him down.

Me: Big time.

Lincoln: What we're going to hear from Yuriko will no doubt warrant a severe butt-kicking from both Max Goof and Yusuke, and now that you're here, Yuriko.

Lincoln went up to and hugged Yuriko Urameshi in his abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms, he leaned his head down the right side of her neck, and he slowly bit her and he fed on her blood, and we saw his rainbow energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flare up as he gained a massive power boost and he also gained the very same powers as her, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more, and his massive white angel wings with aurora and orange tips spread out and glowed along with his large gold halo and four orbiting gold rings on each corner of the halo behind his head. He then slowly unlatched his fangs from her neck as her neck healed and the puncture marks sealed up, and he also kissed where he bit her.

Yuriko Urameshi: Wow, you're still just as gentle as ever when you feed on one of your Guardian Angels, Lincoln.

Suddenly, an Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love appeared on Yuriko Urameshi's neck with green gems on the gold lightning bolts and green crystal links from her merged Crystal

Necklace of The Buddha along with a white and gold-accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love on her neck.

Yuriko Urameshi: (Surprised) Lincoln, are these…?!

Lincoln: Yep, that's an Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love and an Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love, which means you're now part of my harem and my many future wives, Yuriko Urameshi.

Yuriko Urameshi had a smile on her face and tears in her eyes as Lincoln still had his arms around her and he leaned down to her face and kissed her on the lips and she also returned it, and we cheered for them, then we went up to the seven girls and the boy who's with the girls, and when Lincoln saw them, he recognized them immediately. The seven girls are Gloria Hayes, Roxie Sparks, Rose Zhao, Viola Pemberton, and Penelope Sage from Criminal Case and the boy with Gloria Hayes is her son, Carter Hayes, and Yaiko Galaxia and Elle Vulcania.

Lincoln: Oh wow, it's Gloria Hayes, Roxie Sparks, Rose Zhao, Viola Pemberton, and Penelope Sage from Criminal Case, and Yaiko Galaxia and Elle Vulcania.

Nicole: Whoa, awesome, and the boy with Gloria Hayes is her son, Carter Hayes. Thank goodness Yuriko saved them from that asshole.

Lincoln: You said it. Are you all okay?

Gloria Hayes: Yes, we're okay, thanks to you.

Then, when Gloria Hayes and the six girls saw who it was that saved them from Bi-Han, their faces turned atomic red upon seeing the 18-year-old 8'3" tall, handsome hunk with abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles, eight-pack abs, long wild white hair going down to the bottom of his neck and rainbow lightning bolt highlights in the bangs of his long white hair and large white wolf ears with rainbow markings on top of his head with large golden halo in the center with golden angel wings on the bottom side and four large orbiting golden rings on each corner behind his head,

fine hair on his massive muscular forearms and beard stubble on his jawline, rainbow colored thunderbird with a gold lightning bolt and the Ebonwu Squadron emblem emblazoned on his forehead with Third Eye on his forehead with rainbow iris, rows of straight teeth with vampire fangs, Crest of Miracles on his massive right pec and golden lightning bolt cutie mark with the thunderbird and comic books surrounded by the symbols of Fire, Water, Ice, Wind, Earth, Nature, Light, and Darkness in a circle on his massive left pec, Celtic Cross cutie mark tattoo in the form of the cutie marks of Twilight Sparkle, Sunset Shimmer, Rainbow Dash, Applejack, Rarity, Pinkie Pie, Fluttershy, Starlight Glimmer, and Trixie Lulamoon, surrounded by a circle were the marks of the other girls in Lincoln's harem on his massive, wider, and more muscular back, and on top is the Earth surrounded by the ring of mermaids and surrounded by a Thunderbird, Phoenix, Angel, Vampire Bat, Werewolf, and Buffalo and a Rinnegan-like marking, and right below the Cutie Mark tattoo is a rainbow kanji with nine magatama in between that said, "Lincoln Landon Loud, Almighty Champion and Emissary of Hinon, Almighty Master of The Elemental Forces, The Storms, The Cosmos, and The Universe, Master of Hero Personas and Many Powers, The Loud House's Man With A Plan, Voice of Reason, Golden-Hearted Brother of Many Siblings, Golden-Hearted Lover and Father of Many Kids, Almighty Golden-Hearted and Loving Son of Lynn Sr. and Rita Loud, Loving Grandson of Albert Loud and Samuel Loud, Almighty Golden-Hearted and Loving Future Husband, Strongest, Bravest, Resilient, Courageous, Handsomest, and Manliest Warrior of The Loud Family, Powerful Alpha Vampire-Werewolf-Cyborg Hybrid, Descendant of The Seventeenth Century Duke Lincoln McLoud of Loch Loud in Scotland, Destroyer of Morag McLaughlin, Archenemy of Max Dillon Also Known as Electro, Destroyer and Slayer of Extremely Evil, Black-Hearted, Sadistic, Delusional, Power-Hungry, Psychotic, Irredeemable Bastards and Tyrants, Talented Comic Book Writer and Video Gamer, Jack-Of-All-Trades, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True God of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness,

Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Savior of The Loud House and Michigan, True Immortal Hero, Amazing and Powerful Student of Numerous Amazing and Powerful Teachers, Shinobi of The Hidden Leaf Village, Member of Many of Team Loud Phoenix Storm's Branch Teams, Spice Demon of The Loud Family, Surfer of The Legendary Wave Humungadunga, Third-In-Command And Founder of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Emissary of The Cosmos and The Heavens, Ambassador of Harmony, Friendship, Purity, Hope, Courage, and Love, and God of Friendship, Hope, Love, Courage, and Justice Dodgeball Angel King of Gotham Royal York, The Unifier of The Three Kingdoms and Warriors of Japan, Fearsome Defender of His Many Guardian Angels, and Destroyer of The House of Damaskinos", he has deep sapphire blue eyes, tattoo of a pepper with fire surrounding it on his broad left shoulder, and Mark of Manhood tattoo of a male bodybuilder with a barbell raised above his head and around him are elemental forces and an orange kanji that read, "Lincoln Landon Loud, Strongest, Bravest, Resilient, Courageous, Handsomest, and Manliest Warrior of The Loud Family" on his massive left muscular forearm, and he had his Rabbit Miraculous, Eini, with him, his male white Rabbit Familiar, Alistair, his white Vampire Bat Familiar, Artemis, and his white Wolf Familiar, Seiko, along with Darkus Battle Ax Vladitor, Darkus Omega Leonidas, Pyrus Omega Leonidas, Haos Omega Leonidas, Subterra Omega Leonidas, Ventus Omega Leonidas, and Ventus Omega Leonidas.

He had his massive Lincoln Loud's United Friendship Hinon's Almighty Eternal Friendship Cosmic Storm Greatsword of Universal Hope, Elemental Bravery, and Unbreakable Eternal Bonds, The Sickle Swords of Hinon, and the purified Universe 666 version of The Miracle Box holstered on his wider and muscular back, his large orange Crystal Saber, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace, his Omnipotent Elemental Thunderbird Phoenix Angel of Universal Harmonious Loud Justice, Mythological Hope, and Eternal Love Almighty Book, Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Elemental Harmony on his left hip, his Eater of Sins revolver and Elemental Universal Thunderbird hand-cannon Blaster holstered on his right hip, the

Pisces the Fish constellation and Aquarius Zodiac sign on the back of his neck and the Cygnus the Swan constellation and embedded Stone of Gelel on the back of his massive left hand, large weighted gold metal bands with multi-colored on his massive biceps and thighs with silver phoenixes on them, large gold cuff Bracers of The Champions of the Universe with large rainbow gems on his large wrists with the Dragon Ball Bracelet on the left large gold cuff bracer and other bracelets merged with the left large gold cuff Bracer and large gold Elemental Shield of Harmony shrunk to the size of a gem on top, massive indestructible white angel wings with stars and orange and aurora-colored tips on the large white feathers and eleven massive and long powerful white wolf tails with rainbow tips and rainbow markings with white rabbit tail on top of the eleven massive and long white wolf tails, he has on He-Man's chest harness with colored gems on the orange crisscross straps and gold metal circular chest plate with phoenix carved on it and surrounded by red gems and on the back of the straps is a kanji that said Lincoln Loud, Truly Loving Gold-Hearted Brother, Son, Grandson, and Father, and he was dressed in an orange version of He-Man 2002's loincloth with hanging silver lightning bolts and long white trenchcoat coattails with Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Moonlight, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Great Old Ones, Mythological Animals, Mammoths, Pegasi, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, and Mermaids on the coattails and they also had intense powerful rainbow hot flames coming off them and hanging mini silver lightning bolts on the coattails held up by his large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with a large golden buffalo head with rainbow gems for eyes and large rainbow gem in its mouth for the belt buckle on his waist, large royal blue pants with rainbow fire and multicolored lightning bolts on the thighs, and large gold armored knee-high boots with colored gems on them, silver Buffalo head stud earrings with rainbow gems for eyes the Thunderbird carved on it and the Element, Xelnaga, and Eternity

Kanjis on the heads, large Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love with colored gems on the gold lightning bolts and rainbow crystal links from his merged large Crystal Necklace of The Buddha with a large rainbow Thunderbird-shaped Element of Harmony and a large silver Buffalo head with rainbow gems for eyes and Thunderbird carved on it and the Element, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis on its head for the pendant on his bare chest with chest hair in the center of his chest, large white choker collar with gold accents and Thunderbird pendant on his neck, large fingerless orange gloves with the symbol of The Loud House on it and surrounded in a diamond formation are a Phoenix, Thunderbird, Buffalo, and Angel, his Ring of The Phoenix large multi-colored gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it surrounded by a Thunderbird, Phoenix, Werewolf, and Buffalo on his right ring finger, Blue Lantern ring on his left ring finger and small planets orbiting around his fingers like rings, claws on his fingers with gold armored finger claws over his fingers, he has eleven large multi-colored orbs orbiting around his legs and ten multi-colored smaller orbs orbiting around his waist and circling around his feet on the floor are eleven golden crosses with angelic runes and an immense rainbow protective aura around him.

Gloria Hayes: Oh wow, you're Lincoln Loud of Team Loud Phoenix Storm.

Lincoln: That's right, and it's a pleasure to meet the rest of you.

Lincoln made six clones of himself, and he and his clones went up to the girls, and they hugged their waists in their abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms, and they leaned down and kissed the girls on the lips, which they returned with equally intense passion, as they wrapped their arms around the wider muscular backs of Lincoln and his clones, and we cheered wildly at the scene.

Roxie Sparks: (Seductively and rubs her right hand on Lincoln's massive right pec) You too, big, tall, muscular, and handsome.

Suddenly, seven Elemental Thunderbird Necklaces of Eternal Love appeared on the necks of Gloria Hayes, Roxie Sparks, Rose Zhao, Viola Pemberton, Penelope Sage, Yaiko Galaxia, and Elle Vulcania with colored gems on the gold lightning bolts and colored crystal links from their merged Crystal Necklaces of The Buddha along with

white and gold-accented Elemental Thunderbird Chokers of Eternal Love on their necks. We returned to the World Tree Estate, and the rest of the team was shocked to find out the villain we went after was Bi-Han.

But, when Lincoln showed what we did in beating that shadow wraith down and Lincoln sucking out his powers and killed him and sealed him back into The Book of Vile Darkness again this time with a stronger seal and Lincoln's Whispering Wraith's Vengeance Curse on him which'll kill him when we truly face him in the future, everyone cheered for us and hugged us and Lincoln's harem kissed him on the face and lips which he returned, Lincoln and Yuriko Urameshi have a lot of catching up to do, now that she's back in town, and Carter Hayes is now part of Lincoln's family as his son.

Maria: That'll teach that wraith never to fuck with us ever again!

Lincoln: Wait until the day comes to truly face him, then, he'll pay for everything he's done.

Nico: And it won't end well for him nor for the others.

Selene Laverna: Skarlet, Reiko, Rain, Motaro, Sektor, Kollector, Shinnok, Kronika, and Mileena will pay for everything they've done, and no mercy will ever be shown to them at all.

Ayuna Persephone: None of them are ever welcome in this world or the next, they deserve to suffer the same fate as Shao Kahn, Quan Chi, and Shang Tsung: wiped from existence forever and banished to The Black Gates forever.

After destroying Bi-Han once again and sealing him back into The Book of Vile Darkness with a much stronger seal and The Whispering Wraith's Vengeance Curse on him, we were training intensely in the gym, doing 900,000,000,000,000 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, and regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 900,000,000,000-lb barbells, squats, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, and we were really sweating like crazy, even

doing yoga to clear our minds, and we were also doing 900,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get our eleven massive and long wolf tails even more stronger than ever as well, and when Yuriko Urameshi saw Lincoln doing 900,000,000,000,000 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, and regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 900,000,000,000-lb barbells, squats, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, even doing yoga to clear his mind and doing 900,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get his eleven massive and long white wolf tails even more stronger than ever, she had an atomic red blush on her face, hearts in her eyes, and her nose was bleeding.

Yuriko Urameshi: My God, I was right that Lincoln's really grown into a 18-year-old, 8'3" tall, really big, handsome, sexy, and extremely super strong manly man, just look at those abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and his eight-pack abs really hard at work, and really working out with those 900,000,000,000-lb barbells and he's not even getting tired, incredible, and he also got one awesome tan, and he's also doing 900,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get his eleven massive and long white wolf tails even more stronger than ever, and he now looks even more ripped than ever. He's definitely been continuing on bodybuilding and working out even more for many years, and because of that along with the combination of his diet plan that we gave him, along with his hyperpuberty and genes, he'd gained the powerful and massive body that all bodybuilders could only dream of. If anyone tried to mess with him now, they were in for a world of hurt and trouble, and he's always been there to defend and protect us from Chandler, his goons, Pablo, Anderson, and Hawk and Hank at school or out in public, and he was also quick to defend us from Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, and Luan if they get out of search control again, along with Killjoy Huggins.

Lincoln: Yep, and I've also trained a lot under some very powerful teachers, J.D. and Nico included, Yuriko, and I can still defend myself, and in addition to getting stronger and bigger in muscle mass, I've also gotten smarter as well.

Yuriko Urameshi: That's incredible, and we'd already known just

how strong you were long ago ever since you did some wrestling and working out with some of the other Guardian Angels long ago, and we're so proud of just how much stronger you've gotten, and just how much taller you've gotten, along with getting that much bigger in muscle mass, and you've also been getting smarter as well.

Me: You got that right, plus, we heard all of the stories from Lincoln about you girls and about how you all helped him in his training to become an emerging hero before Team Loud Phoenix Storm was formed, and how he grew from a little boy into a really big, really strong, and really powerful man.

Yuriko Urameshi: Oh man, I knew it was only a matter of time before he told everyone that story.

Nico: Yep. So, Yuriko, what's the story on what Brad did that was so horrible, it got you that pissed off?

Yuriko Urameshi: I'll gladly show you.

Yuriko Urameshi put up a video on the big screen and the video then showed Lincoln and Yuriko Urameshi along with the rest of his Guardian Angels and harem at a swimming pool and they were having fun, but their fun was about to be rudely interrupted. Suddenly, a knife was thrown that slashed off Yuriko's bikini and she screamed as she covered herself and dove into the pool.

Past Lincoln: Yuriko, what happened?!

Lincoln saw her slashed off bikini and the knife, and as he put two and two together, he knew who it was that was behind it, and his eyes turned from deep sapphire blue to blood red, his fangs grew longer and his claws grew sharper.

Past Lincoln: (ANIMALISTIC ROAR) BRAD!

Lincoln ran with incredible superhuman speed and forced out Bradley Uppercrust III and Lincoln then proceeded to slash at Brad with his razor sharp claws tearing his sweater and leaving claw marks on his chest and drawing blood, and it got really ugly as

Lincoln tore him apart, and when Lincoln was done, Brad was literally beaten up, mangled, and ferociously clawed at with claw marks on his body and his clothes have tears on them.

Past Yuriko Urameshi: THAT'S THE FUCKER WHO DID THAT TO ME!? IF I HAD ON A SPARE CHANGE OF CLOTHES, I'D COME UP THERE RIGHT NOW AND KICK YOUR ASS SO HARD, YOU'LL BE SHITTING OUT BLOOD!

Past Nicholette Torrington: You're such a fucking lowlife, Brad. Lincoln, kick his ass right back to Max's college, we'll let Max and his friends deal with him!

Lincoln kicked Brad so hard, he was sent flying right back to Max's college, and he was greeted by the glares of Max and his friends who got the message from Lincoln, and they proceeded to pulverize him into the dirt as the video ended.

We were extremely pissed off to no end!

Me: THAT GOOD-FOR-NOTHING ASSHOLE!

Nico: THIS IS INEXCUSABLE! HOW DARE HE DO THAT TO ONE OF LINCOLN'S GUARDIAN ANGELS?!

But, out of all of us, none were as angered as Yusuke and Max Goof, who remembered that incident all too well.

Yusuke: That… goddamn… prick did this to my little sister, so THAT WAY HE CAN HUMILIATE HER!? I'M KICKING HIS ASS SO HARD, HE'LL BE BEGGING FOR DEATH TO TAKE HIM!

Max Goof: Save seconds for me, Yusuke. After seeing that video, that incident came right back to me in full force!

Yusuke and Max Goof flew out to Lynn's Table, and they kicked open Brad's cell. Then, Max grabbed Brad by the collar of his shirt and dragged him out and he was chained back to his post, and he was greeted by the glaring rage of Yusuke who literally turned into his Mazoku form and Max who had unholstered his massive Keyblade and transformed, and then… !

POW! WHAM! WHACK! SLAP! CHOMP! SLASH!

They proceeded to unleash pure Hell on Brad by punching, kicking, and slashing at Brad all over the place and the vicious beating resulted in tons of gold, jewels, gems, and currencies exploding out of him, and we saw it all through a one-way window Lincoln made.

Nico: Damn, I knew Max gave Brad a ton of vicious beatings before, but now that Yusuke's involved, now that prick's in for Hell times infinity.

Lincoln: He messed with Yusuke's sister, and by doing that, he basically got himself a death sentence because of it.

Me: Jeez.

Max Goof: I think you need a far worse place to experience eternal torment than just The Malevolent Insanity Realm.

Suddenly, a pool of black and red darkness appeared underneath Max's feet with demonic hands rising from the ground and he spread his arms out, and we saw his hands covered in black and red energy.

Max Goof: DARK DIMENSION!

Then, Max sent waves of black and red darkness which grabbed Brad and he was put inside a black and red darkness orb, and there, he experienced the nightmares of The Dark Dimension as the souls of the damned howled and screamed in agony, and demons took to the skies of eternal darkness, and there right in front of Brad was the ruler of The Dark Dimension: Dormammu, as he sat on his throne and was laughing malevolently and he screamed with such agonizing pain and horror. Then, Brad was back in the real world as the black and red darkness orb disappeared, but he was visibly shaken and horrified by what he saw.

Yusuke: If I ever see your ass out again, we'll do much worse to you! You got that?!

Brad: (Shaking with fear) Y-yes sir!

Then, Yusuke and Max came back to the estate.

Nico: We saw the whole thing, and we were really impressed by what you guys did to that prick.

Yusuke: It probably won't matter to him, he'll just go back to being a prick by tomorrow.

Max Goof: I doubt it, I think I scared him really good with that Dark Dimension trick I pulled on him.

Nicole: That was even more scarier than putting him in The Malevolent Insanity Realm, nice move. I guess that's further proof that you have the powers of Heaven and Hell on your side.

Nico: Heaven and Hell?! Oof, I'd hate to be in Brad's shoes right about now!

Lincoln: Big time, mess with Max and Yusuke, and you'll wish you were begging for death.

We got a shower afterwards, and then, Lincoln, Sareena, Nitara, Simulator Cammy White, Simulator Lily Hawk, Simulator Kimberly Jackson, Simulator Professor Ivy, Simulator Pike Queen Lucy, Simulator Cynthia, Simulator Fantina, Simulator Acerola, and Simulator Astrid along with the rest of his harem are heading to The Bahamas, but they're not the only ones going, me and my harem, along with Nico and his harem are also going.

Lincoln snapped his fingers, and the 18-year-old, white-haired, 8'3", handsome and extremely muscular man had on his new large orange and black speedo with a Thunderbird and a lightning bolt surrounded by elemental forces and stars on it with rainbow flames coming off the speedo, orange sandals, his jewelry and accessories, and he had his weapons holstered in case of trouble, Nico had on a dark blue speedo with a dragon surrounded by elemental forces and stars on it with dark blue flames coming off the speedo, dark blue sandals, his jewelry and accessories, and he had his weapons holstered in case of trouble, and I had on a white speedo with a Phoenix surrounded by elemental forces and stars with white flames coming off the speedo, red sandals, my jewelry and accessories,

and I had my weapons holstered in case of trouble.

And Sareena, Nitara, Simulator Cammy White, Simulator Lily Hawk, Simulator Kimberly Jackson, Simulator Professor Ivy, Simulator Pike Queen Lucy, Simulator Cynthia, Simulator Fantina, Simulator Acerola, and Simulator Astrid, and Lincoln's harem are dressed in two-piece colored bikinis The Musiqidandi Sisters made for them, colored sandals, and they had their weapons holstered in case of trouble.

My harem and Nico's were dressed in two-piece colored bikinis, colored sandals, and they had their weapons holstered in case of trouble.

Plus, we found out Sareena, Nitara, Simulator Cammy White, Simulator Lily Hawk, Simulator Kimberly Jackson, Simulator Professor Ivy, Simulator Pike Queen Lucy, Simulator Cynthia, Simulator Fantina, Simulator Acerola, and Simulator Astrid had feelings for Lincoln, and he also saved them all from an ambush by a group of musclebound thugs Flip hired to kill them, Lincoln sucked out their muscle mass, virility, strength, blood, and life energy as it killed them all which made those buttfaces go insane with anger, until Lincoln fired energy blasts at those buttfaces and more gold and jewels and treasures came out of them, but they also got to keep their heads up, they got word that mutant has sent more muscle-bound thugs to kill them.

Girl Jordan: Ah, we're here in The Bahamas, it sure is beautiful.

Lincoln: It sure is, Girl Jordan, and it's perfect for our big date.

Nico: You said it.

Me: Shall we?

Lincoln, Sareena, Nitara, Simulator Cammy White, Simulator Lily Hawk, Simulator Kimberly Jackson, Simulator Professor Ivy, Simulator Pike Queen Lucy, Simulator Cynthia, Simulator Fantina, Simulator Acerola, and Simulator Astrid along with the rest of his harem, me and my harem, along with Nico and his harem dived into the waters and we had fun swimming in the ocean, and we also saw

the creatures that lived there, then, we went back to the beach and we had an awesome volleyball game, and Sareena, Nitara, Simulator Cammy White, Simulator Lily Hawk, Simulator Kimberly Jackson, Simulator Professor Ivy, Simulator Pike Queen Lucy, Simulator Cynthia, Simulator Fantina, Simulator Acerola, and Simulator Astrid along with the rest of his harem got an extremely massive and deep atomic red blush on their faces when they saw Lincoln lift thirteen massive 900,000,000,000,000-lb barbells Lincoln summoned in his large and strong hands and thirteen massive and long white wolf tails.

My harem also got an extremely massive and deep atomic red blush on their faces when they saw me lift thirteen massive 900,000,000,000,000-lb barbells I summoned in my large and strong hands and thirteen massive and long rainbow wolf tails and Nico's harem got an extremely massive and deep atomic red blush on their faces when they saw Nico lift thirteen massive 900,000,000,000,000-lb barbells Nico summoned in his large and strong hands and thirteen massive and long dark blue wolf tails.

But then, we saw the hulking muscle-bound thugs that Flip hired coming after them, but Lincoln grabbed each of them one by one and he'd sucked out their muscle mass, strength, and virility and made them thin as rakes and completely weak and he set them on fire and sent them to The Black Gates forever.

Then, we had some lunch, and then, as the sun was about to set, Lincoln made clones of himself and he and his clones went up to Sareena, Nitara, Simulator Cammy White, Simulator Lily Hawk, Simulator Kimberly Jackson, Simulator Professor Ivy, Simulator Pike Queen Lucy, Simulator Cynthia, Simulator Fantina, Simulator Acerola, and Simulator Astrid along with the rest of his harem and they hugged them in their abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms, and Sareena, Nitara, Simulator Cammy White, Simulator Lily Hawk, Simulator Kimberly Jackson, Simulator Professor Ivy, Simulator Pike Queen Lucy, Simulator Cynthia, Simulator Fantina, Simulator Acerola, and Simulator Astrid along with the rest of his harem placed their hands on the massive pecs of Lincoln and his clones.

I also made clones of myself and me and my clones went up to my

harem and we hugged them in our abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms and my harem placed their hands on the massive pecs of me and my clones.

And Nico also made clones of himself and he and his clones went up to his harem and they hugged them in their abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms and his harem placed their hands on the massive pecs of Nico and his clones, and then, we shared a passionate and romantic kiss. They came back home to The World Tree Estate, and the rest of the team saw Lincoln covered in kisses on his face, body, and eight-pack abs, along with me covered in kisses on my face, body, and eight-pack abs, and Nico covered in kisses on his face, body, and eight-pack abs.

Maria: (Whistles) Wow, it looks like you, J.D., and Nico really had a good time at The Bahamas, eh, Lincoln?

Lincoln: (In Heaven) It… was… so… !

Me and Nico: (In Heaven) AWESOME!

Suddenly, eleven Elemental Thunderbird Necklaces of Eternal Love appeared on the necks of Sareena, Nitara, Simulator Cammy White, Simulator Lily Hawk, Simulator Kimberly Jackson, Simulator Professor Ivy, Simulator Pike Queen Lucy, Simulator Cynthia, Simulator Fantina, Simulator Acerola, and Simulator Astrid with colored gems on the gold lightning bolts and colored crystal links from their merged Crystal Necklaces of The Buddha and white and gold-accented Elemental Thunderbird Chokers of Eternal Love on their necks.

Lily the Mermaid: Whoa, now Sareena, Nitara, Simulator Cammy White, Simulator Lily Hawk, Simulator Kimberly Jackson, Simulator Professor Ivy, Simulator Pike Queen Lucy, Simulator Cynthia, Simulator Fantina, Simulator Acerola, and Simulator Astrid are in your harem.

Jenna: And Flip had some nerve trying to kill them, that mutant is just making things much worse for himself.

Serena Logan: I always knew that stupid mutant cheapskate was

and always will be nothing but fucking trouble, and he's just making things worse for himself.

Rarity: And trying to kill Sareena, Nitara, Simulator Cammy White, Simulator Lily Hawk, Simulator Kimberly Jackson, Simulator Professor Ivy, Simulator Pike Queen Lucy, Simulator Cynthia, Simulator Fantina, Simulator Acerola, and Simulator Astrid, now that repulsive ape is really going to get it.

Lincoln: And we also had a run-in with more of the hulking muscle-bound hired thugs they sent to kill us yet again, but I sucked out their muscle mass, strength, and virility and killed them all and sent them to The Black Gates, and that mutant should be screaming with pure vengeance and hate at us in 3… 2… 1!

Suddenly, we heard Flip scream and bellow with extreme hatred and rage and cursing right at us, and now, that moron has officially lost his mind.

Maria: (Flips Flip the middle finger) Yeah, up yours, you mutant moronic cheapskate!

Nico: Even after we kicked Flip's miserable hide, that mutant still refuses to quit!

Lincoln: Same with Lewis Travolta, Amy, Icky Vicky, Billy McLean, Pablo, Anderson, and the other jerks at Dad's restaurant, but it's much more fun to see their thugs get killed by me.

Me: It sure is, and it's so much more fun seeing them blow their stacks!

We then saw Lincoln form a viewing window, and then, Lincoln snapped his fingers.

SNAPS FINGERS!

We saw a massive funnel appeared in Flip's mouth, and then, massive bottles full of the hottest hot sauces appeared over the funnel.

Nico: (GASPS) BOTTLES OF THE HOTTEST HOT SAUCE?! HE

WOULDN'T DARE!

Then, the bottles of the hottest hot sauce were dumped right into Flip's mouth and the funnel was removed. Then, Flip's stomach gurgled and rumbled, and then… !

SCREAM OF PAIN AND AGONY!

Flip screamed like crazy as tons of fire gold, jewels, gems, and other currencies exploded out of his mouth, ears, and butt like crazy!

Flip stopped screaming and farting out fire, but he was still red in his ugly face!

Lincoln: That's for trying to get your musclebound thugs to murder me and the girls in my harem, you disgusting three butt-cheeked mutant!

Me: Damn, now that was brutal!

Nico: Too brutal, but that was hilarious.

Later we were watching TV.

We saw on the news that this mysterious organization of bounty hunters was really moving fast.

Me: Boy this organization of bounty hunters is really bringing down the elitist status of all Queen Bee Mean Girls.

Nico: They sure are. I wonder who they are.

Aniu: Bridgette, was it you that's been taking out the Queen Bee girls?

Bridgette: No it wasn't me. I have no idea who is doing it.

?: It's actually our doing.

We looked and saw 3 girls.

The first girl was a girl with orange hair and orange eyes and she had orange angel wings and had orange clothes and had a tiara with the symbol of the Orthros Dopant on it and she had the same symbol on her skirt and she had a snake sword in her hand.

The second girl had Neon Green Hair and green eyes and had green angel wings and had blue and green clothes and she had a tiara with the symbol of the Orichalcum Dopant on it and she had the same symbol on her skirt and had a green crystal sword in her hands.

And the third girl had purple hair, red eyes and black angel wings and had black clothes and had a tiara with the symbol of the Zombie Dopant on it and the same symbol was on her skirt and she had the a bone sword.

Me: Whoa! Orla Orthros, Ophelia Orichalcum and Zina Zombie!

Nico: Whoa the Embodiments of the Orthros, Orichalcum and Zombie Dopants right?

Orla Orthros: That's right. I have the powers of snakes and can call forth many kinds.

Ophelia Orichalcum: I have the power of the Atlantis metal, Orichalcum and I can do anything with it and I also have the powers of the Orichalcos as well.

Zina Zombie: And I also can summon zombies and even the forces of the undead and I put the zombies back in their graves when I'm done and I also can fire skulls and bones.

Nico: Cool!

Qin: So you were the ones that were busting these girls?

Orla Orthros: That's right. We are part of an anti-Queen Bee girl bounty hunting organization called G.H.F.Q.B.M.G.W.A.U.T.K.T.F.E.S.F.I.A.O.O.P.E.F.A.I.T.F.E.F.

Balto: G.H.F.Q.B.M.G.W.A.U.T.K.T.F.E.S.F.I.A.O.O.P.E.F.A.I.T.F.E.F.?

Ophelia Orichalcum: It stands for **G** irls **H** unting **F** or **Q** ueen **B** ee **M** ean **G** irls **A** nd **U** niting **T** o **K** eep **T** hem **F** rom **E** ver **S** etting **F** oot **I** n **A** nd **O** n **O** ur **P** lanet **E** arth **F** orever **A** nd **I** n **T** he **F** oreseeable **E** ternal **F** uture.

Me: Whoa that is quite a mouthful.

Zina Zombie: I know.

Balto: Can you tell us some of your adventures?

Ophelia Orichalcum: Well we are bounty hunters that go after Queen Bee Girls. After seeing how many headaches you guys got from having to deal with all those Queen Bee girls that you faced in the past especially with Heather and Anne Maria and all those bitches on Total Drama and even from your past J.D. we formed our organization and our goal is to banish Queen Bee Girls from Earth forever. We use portable highly advanced cutting edge technology and go from one city to another all over the world and gather information on all the mean kids and queen bee kids and tally up amazing bounties on them. We then set out to expose them to their parents by showing them videos of the horrible crimes they did to so many people and in the end we get them disowned by their parents and banish them to a prison far away from Earth.

Me: Whoa! That is cool!

Nico: Yeah!

Orla Orthros: Here.

She pulled out 30 wanted posters of girls I remember.

Me: I know these girls! Gina Griselda Blanco, Esmeralda Lowenstein, Heather Vegas, Donna Cromwell? I know all these people and they are the meanest girls ever. And wow! $600,000,000.00, $120,000,000,000.00, $300,000,000,000.00!? Wow these are awesome bounties.

Rippersnapper: Does that include Jo as well?

Ophelia Orichalcum: Yes it does.

Orla Orthros: Yeah. And also just earlier we were in New York City, Charleston, West Virginia and just recently here in Gotham Royal YOrk.

Me: That is awesome. You girls really worked fast.

Zina Zombie: Yeah we get the job done fast.

Me: What prison did you send the Queen Bee Bitches to?

Orla Orthros: We sent them to a super far away space prison in orbit around the planet Xaikora.

Nico: Wow! We know that planet.

Shanan: That's one of the planets we saw when we helped Jim Hawkins the first time.

Me: That's all the way over in the Sombrero Galaxy. How in the world did you build a prison that far away?

Zina Zombie: We used our powers and built a spaceship and a jumpgate and built it there.

Ophelia Orichalcum: Orichalcum is also more valuable than gold and diamonds.

Qin: That is amazing!

Tsuyoshi: You girls realize that Jo kidnapped my girlfriend before, right?

Zina Zombie: Yes we heard about that. But we formed our organization after you guys finished up the Kamen Rider Dragon Knight Mission. We made a lot of progress over the course of the last month.

Xenia: Boy that is really fast work!

Orla Orthros: I know.

2099 Spiderman: So you've been busy while we were getting the

shock kicked out of us for the fragments?

Zina Zombie: Yes we sure have.

Ophelia Orichalcum: That was a really awesome adventure we heard about. We're glad you guys got back safe.

Nico: I know. But awesome job girls. Can you show us the prison you built?

Zina Zombie: Sure.

They pulled out a portable holographic supercomputer system and it was a really super advanced system. Orla showed us the prison they built and it was one that was like our space prisons and it was over 7,000 miles wide and 2,000 miles tall and it had a massive capacity of over 500,000,000,000,000,000,000,000 prisoners! We were amazed!

Nico: Whoa! You girls sure made an amazing prison.

Zina Zombie: And it has the toughest and most powerful level of security there is and it's 400,000,000,000 times more dangerous and more powerful than that of Fort Knox.

Qin: Wow!

Ophelia Orichalcum: Yeah. Each cell is also lined with powerful Anti-Dark Orb and Dark Magic energy to prevent them from escaping.

Lola: That is clever.

Nico: This must've been expensive

Ophelia Orichalcum: When you have Orichalcum powers like me money is never an issue.

Nico: That is cool.

?: That is awesome.

We saw a girl with orange hair and red eyes and had red angel

wings and clothes and she had a tiara with the Fiveman symbol on it and the same symbol on her skirt.

Finley Fiveman: Finley Fiveman, Embodiment of the Fiveman from 1990 at your service.

Nico: Wow awesome to meet you Finley.

Sludge: Me Sludge want to know more about Fiveman girl

Finley Fiveman: Well I am known as the Chef of 500,000,000 recipes. I made over 500,000,000 awesome foods not just for my family but the entirety of my schools. I am a chef by day and a dancer by night. I know all kinds of great dancing routines.

Me: That is cool.

Nico: Would you like to join the team?

Finley Fiveman: I would be honored.

Me: Awesome. Maybe you can share some of your recipes with Mr. Lynn and the chefs we know.

Finley Fiveman: I would like that.

Trent: How do you like it here, Bridgette?

Bridgette Cheng: It's amazing up here! I amazed you do it all up here.

Me: I know and the view of the planet is breathtaking as well.

Marinette: It sure is.

Poromon (to Bridgette): Would you like some beer?

Bridgette Cheng: No thank you. I don't drink.

Poliwag: (Gives her the Puppy Dog Eyes) Aw come on.

Nico: Okay you two that's enough.

Poliwag: Okay.

Bridgette Cheng: But your mascots are all so adorable Nico.

Nico: I know. They are really cute.

Poromon: Yeah.

Suddenly, Lincoln's deep sapphire blue eyes and the rainbow iris of his Third Eye glowed, and he had a vision, and he saw who it was that we're going to confront today, it was none other than Rat, and he's already starting to cause trouble to Lady and Tramp. When we saw it, we knew it meant trouble.

Lincoln: Oh, shoot!

Lincoln sounded the alarm and we rushed in.

Nico: We heard the alarm, what's up, Lincoln?

Lincoln: Nico, everyone, we've got a huge emergency. I just had a vision and I saw who it was that we're going to confront today, the person is none other than Rat, and he's already starting to cause trouble to Lady and Tramp.

We gasped.

King Mickey: Oh no, we got to get to them and fast.

Nico: And battle Rat and give that plague ridden vermin a taste of justice.

Lola: He's not going to lay one filthy paw on them!

Poromon: I hope I get to eat him for dinner!

Me: EW! Poromon you do not want to eat a rat like that! You don't even know where they have been!

Nico: Yeah. First we'll watch the movie the then head out from there.

Camie: Okay.

Then the previous group came.

Chillyfish: Can me, Lythos, Stratos, Hydros, Pyros, Fireor, Whirlin, Manta Bayarsh, Dumbelltron and Marionette Shadow go with you guys?

Nico: Yes you all sure can come with us. We're going to meet Lady and The Tramp.

Whirlin: Whoa about time we got to meet them.

Me: I know. It's long overdue.

Xenia: Yeah.

Nico: We're going to watch the movie and then head out.

Chillyish: Good idea.

Reflector: Boss, which Gene Slammer do you think you'll meet next?

Nico: Needle Man next.

Me: Ooh sharp.

Lola: Yeah. I'll go make us popcorn.

Lola went and did so.

She later came back.

Nico: Now let the movie begin.

We got to watching the movie.

In 1909, in a small town, "Jim Dear" gives his wife "Darling" [a] a cocker spaniel puppy as a Christmas present. The puppy, named Lady, grows up pampered by her doting owners, and befriends her neighbors' dogs Jock (a Scottie) and Trusty (an elderly Bloodhound). Meanwhile, across town, a stray terrier-mix named Tramp feeds on scraps and handouts, and frees his friends Peg the

Pekingese and Bull the Bulldog from the local dogcatcher.

Fleeing the angry dogcatcher, Tramp finds himself in Lady's neighborhood. He overhears a distraught Lady conversing with Jock and Trusty about her owners' suddenly-distant behavior towards her. When Jock and Trusty deduce this is because Darling is pregnant, Tramp inserts himself into the conversation as the "voice of experience", and warns Lady that "when a baby moves in, a dog moves out". Annoyed, Jock drives him from the yard. Tramp's words cause Lady to fret throughout Darling's pregnancy, but when the baby boy arrives, she is allowed to meet and bond with him, dispelling her fears.

Later, Jim Dear and Darling take a short trip, leaving the house, Lady, and the baby in the care of Jim Dear's aunt Sarah, who brings along her two Siamese cats Si and Am. Sarah dislikes dogs, and prohibits Lady from seeing the baby; later, the cats destroy the house, and pin the deed on Lady by pretending she injured them. Sarah takes Lady to the pet shop, and has a muzzle put on her; Lady panics and flees into the street, where she is pursued by three savage dogs, until Tramp intervenes to protect her.

Tramp takes Lady to the zoo to have the muzzle removed by a beaver; he then shows Lady his owner-free lifestyle, and they explore the town. The kindly proprietor of Tony's Restaurant gives them a spaghetti dinner to share, before they end the evening with a walk in the park. The next day, Tramp tries to convince Lady to live "footloose and collar free" with him; despite liking Tramp, she decides her duty is to watch over the baby. As Tramp escorts Lady home, he stops to chase some chickens; the dogcatcher pursues them both, but only Lady is caught. At the pound, she meets Peg, Bull, and some other strays, who all know Tramp. They reveal he has had many girlfriends in the past, and claim that females are his weakness.

Sarah comes to claim Lady, and chains her in the backyard as punishment for running away. Jock and Trusty propose that Lady should marry and come live with one of them, to escape the abuse, but she gently refuses them. When Tramp arrives to apologize to Lady, she berates him for his many girlfriends and sends him away, too. Afterwards, Lady notices a large rat sneaking into the house

through the baby's bedroom window. Her attempts to alert Sarah fail, but Tramp hears her barking, returns, and enters the house himself to save the baby. Lady breaks her chain and follows soon after. Tramp is wounded in the battle with the rat, but manages to kill it behind a curtain. During the struggle, the baby's crib overturns, and he begins to cry; Sarah comes to investigate, and assumes the dogs attacked the baby.

Jim Dear and Darling return home to find that Sarah has locked Lady in the cellar and handed Tramp over to the dogcatcher to be euthanized. Disbelieving Sarah's story, Jim Dear frees Lady, who immediately shows them the dead rat. Overhearing the truth, Jock and Trusty pursue the dogcatcher's cart and try to stop it; the horses spook, causing the cart to crash. Jim Dear and Darling arrive with Lady to rescue Tramp, but Trusty is badly injured in the wreck.

Later, at Christmastime, Tramp has become an official part of the family, and he and Lady have four little puppies of their own. Jock and a mostly-healed Trusty visit the family; the puppies now provide Trusty a new audience for his old stories, but he has forgotten them, much to his and everyone else's amusement.

It was such a cute sight and an awesome movie. When it was done we cheered wildly.

Nico: so adorable.

Xenia: Yeah!

Lola: This will be so fun.

Camie: That rat is gross! What does it say about it?

Me: Lets see.

I went over its history.

The Rat is a minor antagonist in Disney's fifteenth full-length

animated feature film Lady and the Tramp (which is based on Happy Dan, The Cynical Dog by the late Ward Greene), and the main antagonist of its 2019 live-action remake of the same name.

In the 1955 original film, its vocal sound effects were provided by the late Mel Blanc. In the 2019 remake, its vocal sound effects were provided by Frank Welker.

Lady first encounters the rat one day in her yard. The rat tries to creep into the house, but Lady growls and chases it away, escaping through a hole in the fence.

The rat later appears in the climax of the film. It emerges from the hole in the fence that it was chased into earlier. It watches Tramp walk away after an argument between Lady and he, then proceeds to make its way to the house.

Lady (who is chained to her doghouse) sees the mysterious rat sneaking through a pile of logs. Lady comes out growling and barking to confront it, but the rat stays out of her reach and runs up onto the ivy growing on the house, giving Lady a taunting stare before climbing up to the gutter. Lady continues to bark, attempting to warn of the rat. However, Aunt Sarah simply shushes her and yells at her. Taking advantage of Sarah being distracted, the rat makes its way into the baby's room through an open window. Tramp hears Lady's barking and asks what is wrong, and Lady informs him of the rat and where it went. She tells him how to get into the house, so he can go save the baby.

Tramp enters the house and makes his way to the baby's room, seeing the rat lurking under the furniture, hissing, illuminated only by the flashes of lightning outside. As Tramp approaches, the rat makes a sudden dash for the baby's cradle, to which Tramp gives chase. He diverts the rat away from the crib and chases it back under the furniture, then back out again. With nowhere to run, the rat turns and attacks Tramp, clawing and biting while also jumping on his back. Tramp manages to throw it off and even briefly bite it, but the rat keeps fighting.

The rat jumps on the furniture, causing Tramp to chase it again, knocking over housewares and causing a mess. It leads Tramp back

under the furniture, getting Tramp temporarily stuck. As Tramp frees himself, the rat runs over to the cradle and sneers at Tramp. Lady comes in as Tramp frees himself. The rat prepares to jump into the cradle and escape, but Tramp jumps up just before the rat makes it inside and grabs it out of the air, accidentally knocking the cradle over and waking up the baby in the process.

As Lady rushes over to check on the crying baby, the rat runs from Tramp, who catches up to it and traps it behind a chair. The two then engage in a violent fight of clawing and biting, knocking over more items and tearing down the curtains. Though the battle is vicious, Tramp emerges victorious, killing the rat with only minor damage to his left front paw.

However, the baby's cries awakens Aunt Sarah and she comes in and, misunderstanding the situation, thinks Tramp attacked the baby. She has the dogcatcher come to pick him up, and locks Lady in the basement, though Lady is desperately trying to show her the rat's corpse to prove Tramp's innocence. Luckily, Lady's owners arrive back home and let her free, and she shows them the dead rat, making both her owners and Aunt Sarah realize Tramp's innocence.

Tramp is later rescued by Trusty and Jock, and is reunited with Lady, though it was cut short when Trusty got badly injured in the crash. Nevertheless, Tramp becomes a member of the family as gratitude for killing the vermin and saving the baby; even Aunt Sarah sends in a box of dog biscuits as an apology for her earlier behavior towards the dogs. As of the Rat's corpse, it's evidently disposed of offscreen.

The rat plays a bigger role in the remake. It has been trying to sneak into the house multiple times and Lady always fends it off.

It is first seen when Lady catches him scavenging their delivery eggs and she says to him that if he doesn't want any trouble then he might know what trouble looks like, and then she chases him away. as Lady watches the rat leave she shouts to him "I hope I made my self clear!", Trusty hears about the rat and decides to sniff him out, despite Lady's protests that she already handled the situation. Later, some dialogue between Jim and Elliot the Dogcatcher reveals that he is aware of the rat problem and has been a pest to them for some

time.

When Lulu is finally born, Lady hears noises coming from the window and realizes that the rat is sneaking inside. As the rat climbs into the window, Lady chases it off and it flees. As Lady continues to bark at it, Jim, unaware of the situation, takes her outside.

As Tramp leaves the house, Lady realizes that the rat is climbing into Lulu's room and she barks at it as it enters the room. Lady tries to warn her owners, but Jim locks her in a closet as they are interviewing with the dogcatcher, Elliot. Tramp hears Lady's barks and she warns him about the danger. He manages to sneak past the dogcatcher and sneaks into Lulu's room, unaware that the rat is lurking behind the dollhouse.

As Tramp continues to search the room, he notices the rat from a mirror and it jumps onto his face, mauling him until he pushes it off. Tramp and the rat snarl at each other and a chase is ensued throughout the room. The rat leaps onto a shelf and then jumps down. Tramp chases it under a drawer as it hisses at him. The rat escapes and climbs onto the baby's crib, preparing to pounce. Tramp tries to get it off the crib, but it tips over, injuring him and causing the baby to cry. Tramp sees the rat clinging onto the curtains and pulls it down, causing the rat to fall. Tramp mauls the rat to death underneath the curtains with minor damage to his front paw.

Jim comes into the room and, misunderstanding the situation, believes that Tramp attacked the baby and hands him to the dogcatcher. Jim sets Lady free from the closet and she leads them to the room, where she shows them the rat's corpse, clearing Tramp's name. Realizing their mistake, Jim and Darling rescued Tramp from being impounded and adopted him as gratitude for killing the rat and saving the baby.

When it was done we were shocked and horrified.

Lola: That is one gross rat!

Xenia: Yeah! We're going to need a lot of cats.

Camie: Yeah!

Lythos: Let's get going.

Suddenly, Lincoln's deep sapphire blue eyes and the rainbow colored iris of Lincoln, Lori, Leni, Luna, Luan, Lynn, Laney, Lucy, Lana, Lola, Lisa, Lily, Lynn Sr., and Rita's Third Eye, and everyone else's Third Eye glowed even more, as they sensed a dark energy signal with their eyes and the Force, and they saw who the figure was in the vision: the figure is none other than Ogrémoch, the Prince of Evil Earth, a powerful archomental from the Elemental Plane of Earth affiliated to the Elder Elemental Eye, and the twin brother of the more benevolent Entemoch, and he's come to take the Earth's resources. When we saw it, we knew it meant trouble.

Lincoln: Oh no.

Rayman: Uh oh, I know the glowing eyes from anywhere. Lincoln, everyone, is someone coming after us?

Lincoln: You guessed it, Rayman, and this is something we are so not going to like in the least bit: the figure we saw and the dark energy we sensed belongs to Ogrémoch, the Prince of Evil Earth, a powerful archomental from the Elemental Plane of Earth affiliated to the Elder Elemental Eye, and the twin brother of the more benevolent Entemoch, and he's come to take the Earth's resources.

We gasped.

Me: Oh shoot.

Ray Kayest: First, Water, then, Fire, and now, Earth.

Reika Ogami: This is one villain I'm not going to go easy on, if he wants it to be a fight of Earth VS. Evil Earth Elemental, I'm going to enjoy flattening him, and I won't be surprised if Lincoln absorbs him like he did with Olhydra and Imix.

Nico: Now, that would be worth seeing. Alright, gang, let's go, we're heading to the world of Lady and The Tramp, and we're helping our

love-seeking canine friends deal with Rat once and for all.

Lincoln: He's not getting away with trying to hurt Lady and Tramp like that, he's getting what he deserves, and once we get through with him, you're next, Ogrémoch.

Reika Ogami: You're not going to hurt our planet by taking its resources for yourself, we're putting an end to you once and for all!

Lincoln put up a rainbow energy field around The World Tree Estate and we headed to help Lady and Tramp deal with Rat, and once we were done with that plague ridden vermin, Lincoln and Reika Ogami are going to destroy Ogrémoch and make that evil Earth Elemental pay.

We were off to the world of Lady and The Tramp.

We arrived in Marceline, Missouri.

Icepick: Here we are!

Me: Yep. Marceline, Missouri. Awesome place.

Xenia: Yeah.

We went to go find Lady and Tramp's house.

Pyros: Which house is it?

Nico: That one.

We arrived at the house of the Dear's.

Nico: Nice place.

Barking was heard and we saw Lady and Tramp.

Fluttershy: Oh look at them. They are so adorable.

Me: They sure are.

Lady: Team Loud Phoenix Storm it's an honor to have you here.

Tramp: Boy it sure is.

We pet them.

Me: It sure is awesome to meet you two.

Lola: Yeah you guys are so awesome and cute.

Skullgrin: Have you been good today?

Lady: We have been trying to and its been fun.

Tramp: But we got a rat that is trying to hurt everyone.

Me: We know. That rat has got to go.

Lola: Yeah. And this is one that doesn't like cheese.

Tramp: It's mostly out for blood. But we're glad you're here.

Me: We are too. I'm sorry if it was so longly overdue for this. You know how busy we are saving the world.

Lady: We know about all that.

Poromon: Hi! I'm Poromon!

Fireor: Poromon is one of our mascots.

Me: We have many of them.

Tramp: I can see that. Awesome to meet you Poromon.

Poromon: You too Tramp.

Me: You are gonna be laughing about this. On a planet made of Italian foods some of us and the mascots did a spaghetti kiss thing that you guys did.

Laney: Yeah and I provided the Accordion music while we were there for that.

Lady and Tramp laughed.

Lady: That was so awesome.

Tramp: And cute for all of us.

Me: Yeah it sure was.

Maria: Me and May threatened to kill Poromon and Poliwag if they get Horsea and Manaphy pregnant.

Fangry: We shit you not.

Me: Yeah.

We laughed!

Lady: (LAUGHS) That is funny.

Nico: Yeah.

Then Sarah's Siamese cats, Si and Am came.

Si: Well hello everyone.

Am: What a lovely day for you all to be here.

Lady growled.

Me: Oh it's okay Lady. I love Si and Am, they are awesome cats.

I went over to them and pet them.

Me: Aw you two are awesome kitties.

Am: Why thank you J.D.

Si: We love having someone pet us like this.

Nico: Aww.

Rarity: Looks like Opalescence has a couple of new playmates here.

Opal meowed with Rarity.

Rarity: I brought Opal with me for this just in case.

Nico: Thank goodness Si and Am are not who were are here for.

Si: Ah you mean the rat that is loose.

Am: That rat is a menace around here. He wants to kill the baby of the Dear's.

Nico: That's right and we're not going to let that happen.

Dumbbelltron: How do we know that the two Siamese cats aren't gonna double cross us?

Eli: Don't worry. I sense they they have no ill intent towards us. Besides they are not the ones we are after.

Si: I know. That stupid rat is who you seek.

Am: And we love the baby as much as the Dears do.

Me: You know you two remind me of the bounty hunters I & Am from our days in the Brave 12. They are Siamese too and they had a lot of skill. But also they speak in rhyme.

Nico: Yep. Also your names combined together are Siam. The Kingdom of Siam, before it was turned into Thailand.

Poromon grinned at Lady and Tramp.

Bomb Burst: Oh, I know that look.

Me: Poromon they are already in love and have been good for each other.

Poromon: Oh it's not that. I'm thinking of having them get beer.

Lady: Oh no thank you. We don't drink that stuff.

Tramp: Me neither.

Poliwag gave them the puppy dog eyes.

Me: Poliwag those eyes working on dogs like Lady and Tramp sounds a bit weird.

Poliwag: You're right. Sorry.

Marionette Shadow: (laughs) They're already dogs!

Me: (LAUGHS) Yeah.

Nico: (LAUGHS) Yeah.

Poliwag: You're right that would sound a little weird using the puppy eyes on dogs.

We laughed!

Nico: (LAUGHS) Yeah that is a bit redundant.

Slog then heard a sound.

Slog: Oh, great. It's like Tom and Jerry except we're in Tom's role.

We looked around.

Me: Look there!

We saw THE RAT!

Me: There's that disgusting Bubonic Plague Ridden sack of rotten disease.

Nico: Ugly and gross sewer rat.

Lady and Tramp growled.

We saw that it was walking to the back of the house.

Tramp: It's trying to finish what it started and kill the baby.

It threw an anvil at us.

Manta Bayarsh: Oh fuck.

Applejack then caught it with her Superhuman Strength.

Applejack: Whew!

Me: Thanks Applejack. Okay that is weird! How can a small rat like him lift up a 3 ton anvil?

Nico: Yeah.

Sea Clamp: Like Slog said, we're in Tom's role. And he's in Jerry's role!

Me: That is crazy. This guy is is no mouse. He is a plague-ridden sack of disease. (To Master Splinter) No offense sensei.

Master Splinter: None taken J.D. But this rat makes me look bad.

Nico: I agree though.

BLANG!

Nico got hit on the head with a huge wrench!

Me: Ouch!

Nico: (Stupidly) Where's the leak ma'am?

Whirlin: That was a lucky shot. That's all!

Nico: (BLUBBERS) Whoa he sure is tough for a little guy.

Qin: Yeah.

Me: Okay rats may be dirty but we fight dirtier.

Qin: Yeah!

SNAP!

Qin: OOOOWWW!

Qin got a mousetrap snapped onto her hand!

Qin: OUCH!

I got that off her.

Qin: That hurt.

Solar Man: He can't keep this up!

But then he was THROWING EVERYTHING AT US INCLUDING THE KITCHEN SINK!

CRASH BLAM SMASH BLANG WHAM!

I put up a force field to protect us!

Me: GEEZ! He's throwing everything at us! Including the kitchen sink!

Camie: Kind of corny.

He was running.

Stratos: He's getting away!

Slog: See?! Just like Jerry!

Me: Not to for long….

CLANG!

He got his tail caught in a bear trap in the backyard.

The rat was hissing.

Me: Gotcha!

Nico: Entrance time!

We went to face him.

The rat was trapped like a rat. Metaphorically speaking. Then the

spirits of cats came and swirled around him and then converged and then…

KRABBBBBBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO

A massive fiery explosion blasted out above the rat and a phoenix cry was heard and then we came out to face him.

Me: Okay you plague-ridden fiend, time to give you some poison cheese!

Akira Nijino: I have to admit. Not anyone can give us trouble like that. But now, this is your time to die.

Me: And this yard will be your final resting place.

The rat hissed.

Nico: By the way where did that bear trap come from?

Me: (Whistling Innocently)

Hydros: No more messing around. Time to take you down!

Me: Yeah you rotten sack of 13th Century Fleas!

The rat hissed!

Me: Smell limburger farts!

I made armpit farts!

FART FART FART FART FART FART!

I fired Limburger Stink from them and blasted the rat all over!

Poromon pecked him.

POINK POINK POINK POINK!

Poromon flew up.

Poromon: Taste this lightning! (ECHOING) LIGHTNING JAVELIN!

He fired a blast of lightning and electrocuted the rat.

Gatomon jumped at him.

Gatomon: LIGHTNING PAW!

SLASH SLASH SLASH!

She slashed him all over.

Eustace: Time to bop this mouse with me mallet!

WHAM WHAM WHAM WHAM WHAM WHAM!

He smashed the Rat all over with a huge mallet!

Poliwag slapped him with his tail!

SLAP SLAP SLAP SLAP SLAP SLAP SLAP SLAP SLAP!

SLAP!

He smashed the rat.

Me: Choke on lasers from… (PULLS OUT BIG BOB) Big Bob!

It was Horst Bagge's particle blaster rifle!

Me: This is gonna be awesome! A Deer's Gotta Do What a Deer's Gotta Do.

I had it locked on target.

BEEP

I fired!

ZAAAAAAAAAAAAPPPP!

The blast hit the rat and zapped him intensely!

Nico: Nice shot!

Eustace: Where did you get Big Bob?

Me: Oh now that your brother is in the M.O.E. We have access to his power and stuff.

Eustace: (GROWLS) Stupid Horst!

Francesca: That is cool that great uncle Horst is now in the M.O.E.

Me: But Vypra is going to have him and Eustace under a tight leash to make sure they don't kill each other. You know how much they hate each other.

Francesca: I know.

Horsea squirted ink at him.

SPLAT!

The rat had ink in his eyes.

Manaphy, Jirachi and Tentacool blasted the rat all over.

Tom: Like old times!

Jerry: You said it!

Nico: Yep.

Then Beetle, Cad Bane, Boomerang, Titanium Man, Cheshire, Multiple Man, Silver Samurai, Whiplash, Major Disaster and Six Gum Gang came.

Nico: Beetle, Cad Bane, Boomerang, Titanium Man, Cheshire, Multiple Man, Silver Samurai, Whiplash, Major Disaster and Six Gum Gang.

Beetle: This reminds you of Tom and Jerry's antics, doesn't it?

Nico: Painfully.

Me: Yeah.

Cad Bane: You have to give him credit. Not many people can make fools of you guys.

Boomerang: (Australian Accent) But his luck's run out!

Me: You got that right!

Titanium Man: (Russian Accent) We heard you met Princess Justice.

Nico: We sure did.

Cheshire: Was she really posing as Marinette?

Nico: Yeah she sure was.

Me: She was made when Hawk Moth akumatized Marinette for her HATRED Towards Lila. She killed TONS of criminals that loved that bitch Lila Rossi.

Xenia: Yeah! They were savagely butchered and eviscerated.

Laney: And totally dismembered.

Nico: Yeah!

Bowling Ball Org then came.

Me: Back for another round of bowling I see Bowling Ball Org.

Bowling Ball Org: I sure am. This will be a steerike!

Me: That reminds me. I saw this gag on TV.

I rolled a Bowling Ball and it hit the rat!

BOWLING CRASH!

It turned the Rat into 10 pins!

Tom: Nice one! Muscles Mouse did that to me.

Bowling Ball Org: At least the rat didn't rip off one of my bowling

balls.

Me: True. But I did that with a gag Tom went through.

Bowling Ball Org: Nice one! That was my favorite.

Me: Nice.

We got the battles underway.

Connor, Mike, Izzy, Xander, Trip, Sena, Dino Thunder Rangers, Mighty Morphin Rangers, Dino Charge Rangers, Twilight Sparkle, Starshine Sparkle, Magic Skylanders, Leanbow and Trent VS Beetle, Firefly, Ted Carson, Kaminari Deadman, Katz (Courage the Cowardly Dog), Sinister Slug, Draknarok, Boneswitch, and Powerpunk Girls - Us in Paris and battling Marinette's Akuma form Princess Justice and Sonnya Polumesyats And Fu the Seven-Tails Jinchuriki transformed against her

---

Beetle was first.

Beetle: (to Connor) Nico's rescue was in Paris and battling Marinette's Akuma form Princess Justice. Sonnya Polumesyats And Fu the Seven-Tails Jinchuriki transformed against her.

Connor: Melon Mint and Night Glider transformed too. But yeah that was another amazing battle.

Mike: It sure was cool.

Twilight Sparkle: Everyone all had a good time on that one.

Starshine Sparkle: They sure did and it was fun.

Spyro: Yeah it was great.

Beetle: That is for sure! Lets do it!

Connor and Beetle flared up Tyrannosaurus and Beetle Auras.

Songs for Connor and Beetle: Being Boring by Pet Shop Boys and Kisses and Tears (My One and Only) by Bad Boys Blue. Connor and group fired waves of magic and energy and smashed them down.

Jack Landors, Tatami Nakagame, Hailey Kirlian, Hellberus, Vadamagma, Igursus, SPD Rangers, Drive Riders, Build Riders, Sunset Shimmer, Pipsqueak, Fire Skylanders, Demolishor and Reflector VS Cad Bane, Darth Maul, Count Dooku, Sith Rey, Cloak and Dagger, Universe 666 Sharptooth, Rat Fangire, Typeface, and Mummy Legendorga - Us battling Another Zeru, Rishu, Thundermon, Airdramon, MegaSeadramon, LadyDevimon, Cerberusmon, Flymon, Ookuwamon, Phantomon, Teen Tornado and Vortex who were the Embodiments of Coelacanth and Thunder

---

Cad Bane was next.

Cad Bane: (to Jack) Nico, Aerrow's team, Vortex's team, and the others did good battling Another Zeru, Rishu, Thundermon, Airdramon, MegaSeadramon, LadyDevimon, Cerberusmon, Flymon, Ookuwamon, Phantomon, Teen Tornado and Vortex. They were the Embodiments of Coelacanth and Thunder.

Jack Landors: They sure were and they were amazingly strong and awesome.

Tatami Nakagame: Yeah no kidding.

Sunset Shimmer: Talia Thunder has the strongest weather control powers anyone ever saw.

Pipsqueak: (British Accent) Yeah she is that strong.

Sunburn: We all think that is cool.

Cad Bane: That is awesome! Lets do it!

Jack and Cad Bane flared up Rancor Auras. Songs for Jack Landors

and Cad Bane: Count Me Out by New Edition and Summer's Gone by The Kinks. Jack and group fired waves of fire and energy and smashed them down.

Nick Russell, Huntsman, Meridith McHenrickson, Good 11, Luminoth, Dachora & Etecoons, Mystic Force Rangers, Wizard Riders, Gorengers, Rarity, Sweetie Belle, Water Skylanders, Icepick and Scowl VS Boomerang (Marvel), Captain Boomerang, Evil Desert Man, Evil Ring Man, Evil Wood Man, President Koopa, Dan (Tex Avery), Arnold the Pit Bull, and Muscles Mouse - Lincoln's Rescue in Tunisia to destroy Bi-Han

---

Boomerang was next.

Boomerang: (to Nick) I heard Lincoln's Rescue was in Tunisia. He destroyed Bi-Han there

Nick Russel: He sure did and they sent him into the book of vile darkness.

Huntsman: They sure did and it was awesome.

Rarity: It was a very fun time for them darlings.

Sweetie Belle: Boy it sure was.

Gill Grunt: That was awesome.

Boomerang: Boy it sure was mates. Lets do it!

Nick and Boomerang flared up Phoenix and Tri-Horned Bunyip Auras. Songs for Nick Russel and Boomerang: Almost Paradise by The Fireballs and Independent Love Song by Scarlet

---

Mack Hartford, Margareta Gottschalk, Rhonda LaBouche, Tephra, The Firestorm, Lord Moltus, Operation Overdrive Rangers, RPM

Rangers, Lightspeed Rescue Rangers, Pinkie Pie, Maud Pie, Featherweight, Tech Skylanders, Skullgrin and Submarauder VS Boris Bullski, Titanium Toenail, Titanium Titan, Evil Titanium Ranger, Kung Food, Taffy Gang, Crimson Jazz, Invisible, and Volcanic Lord - Meeting Yuriko Urameshi

---

Titanium Man was next.

Titanium Man: (to Mack) I heard you guys met Yuriko Urameshi. What's she like?

Mack: She is Yusuke's sister and she has amazing power like he does and she is really powerful.

Margareta: (German Accent) Oh ja ja und she is awesome.

Pinkie Pie: You bet she is!

Maud Pie: (Monotonously) I agree there too.

Featherweight: She is awesome at what she does.

Sprocket: And that is to kick some butt.

Titanium Man: That is cool! Lets do it!

Mack and Titanium Man flared up Race Car auras. Songs for Mack and Titanium Man: December 1963 (Oh, What A Night) by Four Seasons and Why Does It Always Rain On Me? by Travis. Mack and group fired waves of metal, gears and lightning and smashed them down.

Casey Rhodes, Lena Isis, Ryo, Zayto, Juru, AkaRed, Jungle Fury Rangers, Wild Force Rangers, Jetman, Fluttershy, Tornado Bolt, Seabreeze, Life Skylanders, Sparkstalker and Fangry VS Cheshire, Cheshire Cat (Madness Returns), Evil Shade Man, Evil Shadow Man, Gypsy Moth, Savrille, Toon Patrol, Mr. X, and Magnet Man EXE - Meeting The Embodiments of Orthros, Orichalcum and

Zombie who are Bounty Hunters of Queen Bee Mean Girls and they formed an organization called G.H.F.Q.B.M.G.A.A.U.T.K.T.F.E.S.F.I.A.O.O.P.E.F.A.I.T.F.E.F

Cheshire was next.

Cheshire: (to Casey) You guys met The Embodiments of Orthros, Orichalcum and Zombie, who are Bounty Hunters of Queen Bee Mean Girls. They formed an organization called G.H.F.Q.B.M.G.A.A.U.T.K.T.F.E.S.F.I.A.O.O.P.E.F.A.I.T.F.E.F.

Casey Rhodes: They sure did and they are awesome at what they do.

Lena Isis: It's an organization where they go after mean evil queen bee girls like Heather and Jo and all those girls.

Fluttershy: It's very amazing.

Tornado Bolt: I agree there and those monsters deserve it.

Seabreeze: (Swedish Accent) Oh ja ja and it will always end bad for them.

Stealth Elf: that is for sure.

Cheshire: Yeah serves them right. Lets do it!

Casey and Cheshire flared up Tiger Auras. Songs for Casey and Cheshire: Fly Away by Lenny Kravitz and Movin' Up by Dreamworld.

Casey and group fired waves of leaves, grass, flowers, fruit and energy and smashed them down.

Scott Truman, Firecracker Burst, Sougo, Jaime Marchesano, Akira Shinmei, Jolyne Cujoh, RPM Rangers, Operation Overdrive Rangers, Turbo Rangers, Rainbow Dash, Scootaloo, Air Skylanders, Doubledealer and Bomb Burst VS Multiple Man, Multiplex, Evil

Gemini Man, Dark Naruto, Star Creature, Sarawareteiru of the Fairy, Banshee Woman, Xu Goma Gu, and One Eyed Green Dragon - What does G.H.F.Q.B.M.G.W.A.U.T.K.T.F.E.S.F.I.A.O.O.P.E.F.A.I.T.F.E.F stand for?

Multiple Man was next.

Multiple Man: (to Scott) What does G.H.F.Q.B.M.G.W.A.U.T.K.T.F.E.S.F.I.A.O.O.P.E.F.A.I.T.F.E.F stand for? And why the fuck is it so long?!

Scott Truman: It stands for **G** irls **H** unting **F** or **Q** ueen **B** ee **M** ean **G** irls **A** nd **U** niting **T** o **K** eep **T** hem **F** rom **E** ver **S** etting **F** oot **I** n **A** nd **O** n **O** ur **P** lanet **E** arth **F** orever **A** nd **I** n **T** he **F** oreseeable **E** ternal **F** uture.

Multiple Man: Whoa! That's a mouthful.

Scott Truman: I know. And as to why it's so long I don't know.

Firecracker Burst: But it's cool though.

Rainbow Dash: Yeah that is for sure and it's awesome.

Scootaloo: Yeah it's awesome.

Whirlwind: Yeah it sure is.

Multiple Man: You got that right. Lets do it!

Scott and Multiple Man flared up Zombie Auras. Songs for Scott and Multiple Man: Turn Back Time by Aqua and Tip of My Tongue by Diesel. Scott and group fired waves of lightning, rainbows and wind and smashed them down.

Jayden Shiba, Abby Martin, Lauren Shiba, Cocette, Dark Magician of Chaos, Flame Swordsman, Samurai Rangers, Megaforce

Rangers, Ninja Storm Rangers, Applejack, Apple Bloom, Earth Skylanders, Slog and Wildfly VS Silver Samurai, Mad Jack, Shinobi, Evil Sword Man, Evil Wind Man, Lady Bullseye, Lego Atrocitus, Duo, and Evil Pirate Man - Lady and The Tramp is an iconic and great movie

---

Silver Samurai was next.

Silver Samurai: (to Jayden) Lady and The Tramp is an iconic and great movie. I'd like you to tell me one person who doesn't love it!

Jayden Shiba: Yeah that is a great movie! I don't know ANYONE that doesn't love that movie.

Abby Martin: Yeah that is for sure.

Applejack: You got that right.

Apple Bloom: That is for sure.

Flashwing: Yeah no kidding.

Silver Samurai: That is for sure thee. Lets do it!

Jayden and Silver Samurai flared up Samurai Auras. Songs for Jayden and Silver Samurai: I Want You by Savage Garden and Hey Leonardo (She Likes Me For Me) by Blessed Union of Souls. Jayden and group fired waves of earth, rock, mud, boulders, lava and crystal and apples and smashed them down.

Devon Daniels, Tsukuyomi, Erin Utakara, Emily Riis, Bonnie Reggington, Tina Lindsington, Beast Morpher Rangers, ToQgers, Ninja Steel Rangers, Starlight Glimmer, Cozy Glow, Undead Skylanders, Sea Clamp and Spittor VS Whiplash, Whip, Whiplash (He-Man), Whip Man, Evil Snake, Octopus Imagin, Anvil (Ace Lightning), Lego Loki, And Darth Vader - Lady and the Tramp are so adorable and the cats Si and Am are awesome too

---

Whiplash was next.

Whiplash: (to Devon) Lady and the Tramp are so adorable. The cats Si and Am are awesome too

Devon: They all sure are.

Tsukuyomi: I agree there and they are awesome.

Starlight Glimmer: But that rat is really disgusting.

Cozy Glow: No offense to Master Splinter but this rat makes him look bad.

Hex: I agree there too.

Whiplash: Same with me. Lets do it!

Devon and Whiplash flared up auras for the Cheetah. Songs for Devon and Whiplash: Baby, You're Mine by Basia and Juke Box Boy by Baltimora. Devon and group fired waves of bones, blood, skulls, magic, stars and lightning and smashed them down.

Tyler Navarro, Kagero, Yamato, Lucky, Tsurugi, Hiryuu, Dino Charge Rangers, ToQgers, Dino Fury Rangers, Princess Luna, Moondust, Snowdrop, Children of the Night, Dark Skylanders, Solar Man and Sheep Man VS Major Disaster, Nine, Evil Stormy Weather, Elec Man, Evil Winter Man, Master Zik, Acrobat, Volcamon, and Another Ex Aid - That rat is one NASTY PLAGUE-RIDDEN sack of disease

---

Major Disaster was next.

Major Disaster: (to Tyler) That rat is one NASTY PLAGUE-RIDDEN sack of disease. I hope you feed him to Poromon!

Tyler Navarro: Just because Poromon is a big doesn't mean he is

going to eat him. He doesn't know where that rat has been.

Kagero: Yeah that is gross.

Princess Luna: Yeah I agree there and it is crazy that this rat was hitting us with gags like Jerry does.

Moondust: Some of them is funny.

Snowdrop: You got that right.

Gari: You got that right.

Blackout: That was funny but crazy.

Major Disaster: That is for sure. Lets do it!

Tyler and Major Disaster flared up auras for the Tyrannosaurus and Ghidorah. Songs for Tyler Nevarro and Major Disaster: Lullaby by Shawn Mullins and Carnival Time by Al Johnson. Tyler and group fired waves of darkness and moonlight and smashed them down.

Right Suzuki (ToQger), Fright Rider, Cleo Ulysses, Humphrey and Kate, Patrick Smash, Lucky Seven Sampson, ToQgers, Zyuohgers, Kyurangers, Princess Celestia, King Solar, Solar Eclipsa, Amber Morning, Light Skylanders, Akira Nijino and Numbuh 274 VS The Six Gum Gang, Professor XXXL, Big Brother, Count Spankulot, Siren Sara, Princess Ophiuchus, Ripper Roo, Evil Talking Cake, and Momakase - The Rat is going to the Last Roundup

---

The Six Gum Gang was next.

Runt: (to Right) The Rat is going to the Last Roundup.

Lunk: It's not gonna be a nice experience!

Right Suzuki: You got that right!

Fright Rider: That rat is crazy!

Akira: And this will be the last place he goes to die.

Princess Celestia: You got that right.

Goof: Duh yeah.

Dixie: That is for sure.

King Solar: Yeah that is for sure and it was funny seeing the rat try to hit us with gags.

Solar Eclipsa: That was funny.

Amber Morning: Yeah it sure was.

Spotlight: You got that right.

Wilbur: That was funny.

Runt: Yep. Lets do it!

Right and Six Gum Gang flared up auras for Songs for Right and Six Gum Gang: Are You Lonely For Me? By The Boys and Kiss Away The Pain by Patti LaBelle. Right and group fired waves of light and energy and smashed them down.

Wild Force Rangers, Megaforce Rangers, Nico, May, Eli, Nunnally, C.C., Laney, Lana, Lola, Lisa and Lily VS Bowling Ball Org

---

Bowling Ball Org was next.

Bowling Ball Org: Boy that rat is trouble.

Nico: You got that right.

May: Yeah.

Bowling Ball Org: No kidding. Lets do it!

Nico teleported and opened his safe and in it was a bunch of weapons called the Destroyers of Rat, they're a massive collection of massive greatswords with embedded colored gems and the silhouette of Lady and the Tramp etched on the 7'5" massive, wide, double-edged gold blades and blessed by the powers of Heaven, large gold wolf heads for the crossguards, large white angelic faces built into both sides of the hilts with large colored gems embedded in the foreheads, longer midnight black handles, four large wolf heads with colored gems for eyes and on the bottom of the four large wolf heads are large gold wolf heads with colored gems in their mouths for the pommels.

Nico teleported back with them.

Wild Force Rangers: WILD ACCESS!

Megaforce Rangers: LEGENDARY RANGER MODE! WILD FORCE!

They transformed and were ready!

Nico: Yeah! Lets get him!

Cole: JUNGLE BLASTER!

They formed the Jungle Blaster!

Nico: FIRE!

They fired waves of energy and elements and the blasts all hit him and he exploded!

KRABBBBBBBBBBOOO

Troy: I hope you had fun making fools out of us.

Tsukasa: Because we're getting the last laugh!

Kamen Ride: Wild Force Red!

Kamen Ride: Wild Force Blue!

Kamen Ride: Wild Force Black!

Kamen Ride: Wild Force Yellow!

Kamen Ride: Wild Force White!

Kamen Ride: Wild Force Lunar Wolf!

Tsukasa turned into Wild Force Red and Daiki summoned clones of the Wild Force Rangers.

Maria: Take this! (TURNS DIAL) VIDEO GAME BUTTKICKING 6!

She summoned Lady Shiva, Kuroto Dan, Needle Hair, Mauler, Universe 666 Blackheart and Werewolf Ghost!

Me: Oh yeah!

We fired waves of energy and blasted the Rat all over.

Pyrithion and Spyder blasted and smashed the rat.

Sludge, Rippersnapper, Balto and Aniu used the Animatron Cyber Planet Keys and they enhanced Balto and Aniu's powers and Sludge's strength and Rippersnapper's Cyclone Gun 100-fold.

Sludge and Balto: SMASHING WOLF BASH!

Ruppersnapper and Aniu: CYCLONIC WOLF SMASH!

SOVEREIGN POWER OF THE NORTHERN TURTLE AND LYTHOS: GENBU ROCK STORM!

SOVEREIGN POWER OF THE EASTERN DRAGON AND HYDROS: SEIRYU ICE BLAST!

SOVEREIGN POWER OF THE SOUTHERN PHOENIX AND PYROS: SUZAKU LAVA DELUGE!

SOVEREIGN POWER OF THE WESTERN TIGER AND STRATOS: BYAKKO WIND STORM!

SOVEREIGN POWER OF THE GOLDEN DRAGON AND CYCLOPS: GOLDEN DRAGON LIGHT BLAST!

WHEELER OF FIRE AND FIREOR: FIRE OF NORTH AMERICA BLAST!

LINKA OF WIND AND WHIRLIN: WINDS OF RUSSIA BLAST!

GI OF WATER AND CHILLYFISH: WATERS OF ASIA BLAST!

FIRESTORM OF TAYLOR AND MANTA BAYARSH: BUTTKICKING MANTA BLAST!

10,000 ALIENS OF BEN 10,000 AND DUMBBELLTRON: 10,000 ALIEN DUMBBELLS OF DOOM!

FASHIONS OF STYLE QUEEN AND MARIONETTE SHADOW: SHADOWS OF FASHION BLAST!

Fluttershy, Mirage Daffodil & Butterfly Rose, Anthea, Sphinx Moth, Primal Rage, Phyllis the Florauna & Venus the Plant, Botanica Alhelí, Rango Clay, Grassblade, Lana Croft, Lily Longsocks, Toola-Roola, Coconut Cream, Discord, Zecora, Tree Hugger, Mage Meadowbrook, Sandbar, Sweet Leaf, Life Skylanders and Pyunma: LEAF STORM OF KINDNESS!

They fired waves of energy and elements.

Fluttershy, me as Wolf Moon, Lady, Tramp, Mascots, Balto and Aniu: WOLF MOON LEAF STORM!

We fired waves of energy and fire.

Lincoln: CAT ELEMENT STYLE: SIAMESE!

Entrapta: CAT LIGHTNING STYLE: MAINE COON!

Perfuma: CAT NATURE STYLE: AMERICAN BOBTAIL!

Frosta: CAT ICE STYLE: AMERICAN SHORTHAIR!

Shantae: CAT MAGIC STYLE: MANX!

Akko: CAT STAR STYLE: HAVANA BROWN!

They fired waves of energy and elements and they formed into said cats.

Lincoln and his harem: CAT FINAL SMASH: CAT STRIKE!

They summoned a rat chomping cat to devour rat!

The blasts all hit the rat and knocked it all over.

Me: Time to finish this rat.

But then…

CHOMP!

We saw that Opalescence, Rarity's cat ate the Rat!

She chewed up the rat and swallowed and then burped.

Opalescence: Meow.

Me: Opal you are one awesome kitty.

Rarity: Oh Opal-wopal you are a good kitty.

She burped up the spirit of the rat and we banished it to the black gates.

Nico: That's for trying to harm Lady and Tramp, you love-despising plague ridden vermin! Awesome job, gang, we're finally rid of Rat.

Lincoln: Now, there's one last thing to do and one last loose end to tie up: Ogrémoch, the Prince of Evil Earth.

?: YOU SHALL PAY FOR THE DEATH OF OLHYDRA!

Suddenly, the eight large planets and stars orbiting around my legs, the eleven large multi-colored orbs orbiting around Lincoln's legs, the eight large orange orbs orbiting Linka's legs the nine large orange orbs orbiting around TLPS Ms. Tarantula's legs, the ten multi-colored orbs orbiting around Duke Lincoln's legs, the eleven colored orbs orbiting around the Loud Sisters' legs, the eleven colored orbs orbiting around the legs of The Loud's friends, the eight large dark blue orbs orbiting around Ed Cowart's legs, the nine large midnight blue orbs orbiting around TLPS Mr. Wolf's legs, the nine large crimson red orbs orbiting around Naruto's legs, the eight large crimson red orbs orbiting around Tahu, Vakama, and Nate Adams' legs, the eight large fiery red orbs orbiting around Zach Gurdle's legs, the eight large silver orbs orbiting around Clyde McBride's legs, the eight large black orbs with the Eye of Horus orbiting around Cody (OC)'s legs, the eight large black orbs orbiting around Lars and Dudley Puppy's legs, the eight large pink orbs orbiting around Lexx Loud's legs, the nine large rose pink orbs orbiting around Steven Universe's legs, the nine large green orbs orbiting around Lynn Sr.'s legs, the nine emerald green orbs orbiting around Yakko Warner's legs, the nine large sapphire blue orbs orbiting around Wakko Warner's legs, the nine large hot pink orbs orbiting around Dot Warner's legs, the nine and eight large marine blue orbs orbiting around Liam and Leif Loud's legs, the eleven large scarlet red orbs orbiting around Lynn's legs, the eleven coral red orbs orbiting around Timon's legs, the eight large blood red orbs around Marco Diaz's legs, the nine large aqua blue orbs orbiting around TLPS Mr. Shark's legs, the eight large blue orbs orbiting around Skippy, Sean Bolton, and Loki Loud's legs, the eight large sea-foam green orbs orbiting around Loni Loud's legs, the nine large yellow orbs orbiting around TLPS Mr. Snake's legs, the eight large yellow orbs orbiting around Lane Loud's legs, the eight large brown orbs orbiting around Larry Loud's legs, the eight large light green orbs orbiting around Levi Loud's legs, the eight large lavender orbs orbiting around Leon Loud's legs, the eight large colored orbs orbiting around Bobby Santiago and Nico's legs, the eleven large colored orbs orbiting around Twilight Sparkle and her friends, the eight large aqua and ocean blue orbs orbiting around Varie, William Dunbar, and Adam Lyon's legs, the eleven large aqua blue orbs orbiting around Girl Jordan's legs, the eleven large colored orbs orbiting around Timmy Turner's legs, the eight large gold orbs orbiting around Alex the Lion

and Takanuva's legs, the nine large pink orbs orbiting around Rita's legs, and the eight large purple orbs orbiting around Luke Loud's legs and Menat's legs, along with our gems on our large gold Bracers of The Champions of the Universe and the Stones of Gelel that were embedded in the backs of our left hands and our gold halos with four orbiting gold rings surrounding the corners behind our heads were glowing, and that means we've got big trouble incoming, and the imps of The Fabled Gene-Slammers were already hissing with anger.

Lincoln formed a massive diamond barrier that protected all of us from a massively powerful volley of rock and crystals that came out of nowhere and they hit the barrier, but the volley didn't hurt anyone.

Lincoln: (Catches the scent) There's no mistaking that scent from anywhere, come on out right now, Ogrémoch, or we will force you out.

A massive 15-meter-tall golem made of rock and crystals with eyes resembled chipped obsidian and his body sparkled with mica, it was Ogrémoch, the Prince of Evil Earth, a powerful archomental from the Elemental Plane of Earth affiliated to the Elder Elemental Eye, and the twin brother of the more benevolent Entemoch.

Me: That's Ogrémoch?!

Nico: He's a living massive golem of rocks and crystals, whoa!

Ray Kayest: Each of the Evil Elementals have forms based on the elemental forces of fire, water, earth, air, and darkness.

Reika Ogami: Yeah, but he's about to meet the same end as Olhydra and Imix.

Suddenly, Reika Ogami's orange eyes turned neon orange and she was surrounded by an orange and brown energy aura with stars, rocks, earth, crystals, lava, swords, books, phoenixes, and angels, she unholstered her Genbu Shinwa-themed greatsword from her back, and as she approached Ogrémoch, she left orange and brown energy, stars, rocks, earth, crystals, lava, swords, books, phoenixes, and angels with every step.

Reika Ogami: You really are nothing more than a destructive force of nature, Ogrémoch, all you desire is to take the world's resources for your own, well, that's not going to happen on our watch, you're about to be extinguished forever.

Suddenly, Reika Ogami was surrounded by a massive vortex of orange and brown energy with stars, rocks, crystals, earth, lava, swords, and books surrounding the vortex, there are phoenixes and angels flying around the vortex, and in the vortex is a brown phoenix with the logo of Kamen Rider Buster on its chest and red eyes glaring at Ogrémoch: the red eyes of eternal death. Then, as the vortex faded, Reika Ogami emerged, but she was changed forever.

Reika Ogami grew from 7'0" to 7'9" in height, she has large gold metal bracers on her biceps and thighs, and she now has eleven large orange orbs orbiting around her legs, she has the body of a goddess, she has brown highlights in the bangs of her long orange hair and large golden halo in the center with golden angel wings on the bottom side and four orbiting golden rings on each corner behind her head, she has neon orange eyes and an orange and brown energy aura with stars, rocks, crystals, lava, earth, swords, books, phoenixes, and angels surrounding her, she has on her tiara with Kamen Rider Buster logo on her head and a turtle emblazoned on her forehead and Third Eye with brown iris, she has on phoenix earrings with orange gems for eyes and holding the Star, Earth, and Eternity Kanjis in its claws, she also a phoenix with orange gems for eyes and holding the Star, Earth, and Eternity Kanjis in its claws for the second pendant on the bottom of her orange turtle-shaped Element of Harmony, along with the gold Thunderbird pendant of her Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love necklace with orange crystal links from her merged Crystal Necklace of the Buddha and orange gems on the gold lightning bolts, and she also has on her white and gold accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker Necklace of Eternal Love. Reika Ogami has on a sleeveless orange open vest, sleeveless orange crop top, orange skirt, orange legwarmers, orange sneakers, and long sleeveless white trenchcoat with stars, rocks, earth, crystals, lava, swords, books, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails, and on the back is a turtle surrounded by crystals, rocks, earth, and lava and on top is the Kamen Rider Buster logo. Suddenly, Reika Ogami felt a sharp pain on her back,

and then, her massive orange angel wings with brown tips on the orange feathers grew and sprouted out from her back, and she also now has eleven massive and long orange wolf tails with brown tips and brown markings, Reika Ogami has on her Ring of the Phoenix with large orange gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger and Star Sapphire Corps ring on her left ring finger and Stone of Gelel embedded in her left hand.

Suddenly, Reika Ogami's Genbu Shinwa-themed greatsword and all the greatswords and swords that she'd gotten began to merge together, and they were surrounded by a kaleidoscope of orange and brown energy, stars, rocks, crystals, earth, lava, swords, books, phoenixes, and angels, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Reika Ogami's Orange Seismic Volcanic Earth Genbu Shinwa Kamen Rider Buster Greatsword of Orange Seismic Volcanic Earth Genbu Shinwa Kamen Rider Buster Justice, it's a brand-new massive greatsword with embedded orange gems and the logo of Kamen Rider Buster etched on the 7'6" massive, wide, double-edged black blade, large brown turtle heads for the crossguard, large white angelic faces built into both sides of the hilt and large brown gems embedded in their foreheads, longer midnight black handle, four large brown phoenix heads with orange gems for eyes and on the bottom of the large brown phoenix heads is a brown turtle head with orange gems for eyes and an orange gem in its mouth for the pommel, Reika Ogami has on her large gold Bracers of The Champions of The Universe with orange gems on her wrists and Dragon Ball Bracelet on her left Bracer, her large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with a gold turtle's head with brown gems for eyes and large orange gem in its mouth for the belt buckle on her waist, Genbu Shinwa Wonder Ride Book, Black Book of The Dead, Golden Book of Amun-Ra, Dogouken Gekido, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on her right hip and Eater of Sins revolver holstered on her left hip. There's an orange kanji below the turtle that said, "Reika Ogami, Embodiment of Kamen Rider Buster, Loving Sister of Ryo Ogami Also Known As Kamen Rider Buster, Master of The Powers of Earth, Wielder of The Genbu Shinwa Wonder Ride Book, Keeper of The Black Book of The Dead and The Golden Book of Amun-Ra,

Loving Guardian Angel and Future Wife of Lincoln Loud, Archenemy of Gammaizer Planet, Destroyer of Ogrémoch, Amazing Member of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True Goddess of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Destroyer and Slayer of Evil, Deranged, Murderous, Ruthless, and Sadistic Bastards, Amazing and Powerful Student of Amazing and Powerful Teachers, and Master of Earth, Rock, Crystals, Lava, Phoenixes, and Angels"

大神レイカ、仮面ライダーバスターの化身、大神リョウの愛する妹、仮面ライダーバスターとしても知られ、地球の力のマスター、玄武神話ワンダーライドブックの使い手、死者の黒の書と黄金の書の番人アメン・ラー、愛する守護天使でリンカーンの将来の妻ラウド、ガンマイザー惑星の大敵、オグレモックの破壊者、チーム・ラウド・フェニックス・ストームの驚くべきメンバー、コスモスの勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙の守護者、擁護者、救世主、ビヨンド、宇宙への希望の大使であり灯台、友情の力と要素のマスター、天界のゼルナガの怒りのマスター、ブラックゲートのマスター、究極の善の究極の力、真実、正義、愛の真の女神、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、誠実さ、寛大さ、優しさ、無私の心、勇気、そして信頼、悪の破壊者であり殺戮者、狂った、殺人的、冷酷でサディスティックなろくでなし、驚くべきそして強力な生徒の驚くべき生徒強力な教師、そして地球、岩石、クリスタル、溶岩、フェニックス、天使のマスター

Suddenly, Reika Ogami's immense protective blue aura had suddenly changed, and it was now an immense protective neon rainbow aura with all of the elements swirling around it, she transformed into her most powerful and and most incredible transformation ever!

Reika Ogami has transformed into SUPER ANGEL-KAMEN RIDER BUSTER-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA DIVINE KAMEN

RIDER BUSTER ORANGE SEISMIC EARTHQUAKE GENBU SHINWA PHOENIX ANGEL OF DIVINE KAMEN RIDER BUSTER ORANGE SEISMIC EARTHQUAKE GENBU SHINWA PHOENIX ANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE KAMEN RIDER BUSTER ORANGE SEISMIC EARTHQUAKE GENBU SHINWA PHOENIX ANGEL LOVE!

We were really amazed by Reika Ogami's Super Angel-Kamen Rider Buster-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga transformation and when Lincoln saw her, he had an atomic red blush on his face, hearts in his eyes, and his nose was bleeding. But, when Ogrémoch saw it, he went mad with rage and fired blasts of earth and crystal at her, but Lincoln absorbed them and it made him stronger than ever, and Reika Ogami fired a massive and powerful barrage of orange and brown energy, stars, rocks, crystals, earth, lava, swords, books, phoenixes, and angels, which hit Ogrémoch and he was knocked down, he got back up, but now, he was angrier than ever.

Ryo: (GASPS) Oh, no way, did Reika just…?!

Nico: She did, Ryo, she did.

Lincoln: Yep, Reika Ogami's transformed into her Super Angel-Kamen Rider Buster-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga form, and now, it's high time we cut this golem down to size.

Reika Ogami: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Divine Orange Seismic Earthquake Kamen Rider Buster Genbu Shinwa Phoenix Angel and Divine Cosmic Orange Seismic Earthquake Kamen Rider Buster Genbu Shinwa Phoenix Angel Love) Before he tries to cause a serious earthquake.

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's United Friendship Hinon's Eternal Friendship Almighty Cosmic Storm Greatsword of Universal Hope, Elemental Bravery, and Unbreakable Eternal Bonds from his wider and muscular back, and he transformed into Super Angel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Buffalo-Vampire-Werewolf-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Universal Elemental Cosmic Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf

Phoenix Angel of Divine Universal Elemental Cosmic Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix Mythological Justice and Divine Universal Elemental Cosmic Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix Mythological Hope, and he joined Reika Ogami.

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix Angel and Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Friendship, Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Your days of trying to take the planet's own resources for your own are over, Ogrémoch, now it's time for you to meet the same fate as Olhydra and Imix.

Reika Ogami and Lincoln went after Ogrémoch who continued firing blasts of rocks and crystals at them, but Lincoln and Reika kept absorbing them and it made them even stronger than ever, and they fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow energy, orange and brown energy, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, swords, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Mythological Animals, Mammoths, Pegasi, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, and Mermaids at Ogrémoch and they exploded with incredible power as they hit him.

Then, they attacked him with their massive greatswords leaving scars on him, and Lincoln left many more with his gold claws he covered in rocks and obsidian and firing energy slashes from his

claws and he and Kenzie Fukiyama also attack him with some powerful punches, kicks, and karate chops, and they smashed him all over with their immense and extremely powerful superhuman strength, along with elemental blasts, and this was really really driving Ogrémoch even madder than ever!

Ogrémoch went at Lincoln, but Lincoln leapt up onto Ogrémoch's head and he stabbed him in his head and he proceeded to absorb Ogrémoch into his body and he also assimilated the evil earth elemental's Geokinesis, petrification, and strength. Then, Ogrémoch's drained spirit appeared in Lincoln's large left hand, and then, the Judgement Kanji appeared on Ogrémoch's head and he was sent to The Black Gates for eternity. We cheered wildly for what Reika Ogami and Lincoln did as they holstered their massive greatswords and powered down and Reika Ogami's new body, clothes, weapons, jewelry, Third Eye, eleven massive and long orange wolf tails, large gold halo with four orbiting gold rings on each corner behind her head, and massive orange angel wings are permanent.

Reika Ogami: Burn in The Black Gates forever, you overgrown plundering golem. Thank you for helping me get rid of Ogrémoch forever, Linky.

Lincoln: (Smiles Warmly) You're welcome, Reika.

Suddenly, Reika Ogami wrapped her arms around Lincoln's wider and muscular back, as her chest pressed against Lincoln's massive pecs and her stomach pressed against his eight-pack abs, which'd brought an atomic red blush to Lincoln's face, and he wrapped his abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms around her waist, which took her by surprise and brought an atomic red blush to her face. Then, as Lincoln leaned down to Reika Ogami's face, they kissed passionately as she moved her hands onto Lincoln's massive pecs, and behind them was a Thunderbird, Phoenix, Dragon, Mermaid, Angel, Fairy, and Succubus flying in the air, and we saw a herd of Buffalo and many animals running across the field and elemental forces and a volcano forming and erupting superhot lava along with crystal clusters forming behind them and we cheered wildly. Then, Lincoln and Reika Ogami sucked in and absorbed the elemental forces and lava and crystal clusters and they came back

to us as the display vanished.

Nico: Oh man, now that's really I call one awesome and epic fight! You showed Ogrémoch what happens when he dares to steal a planet's resources for himself.

Lincoln: Yep, and I absorbed Ogremoch into my body and assimilated his powers and strength, and that's another evil elemental put down for good.

Me: You said it. So, Lincoln, who's the next Prime Gene-Slammer we're meeting tomorrow?

Lincoln: The next one is the Gene-Slammer for Amalgamous Prime.

Elise Dragonball: Awesome, and there's one girl we know who'd be Gene-Slammed into Amalgamous Prime: Maria Toadstool, Gene-Slammer of Amalgamous Prime and Embodiment of Super Mario, she's Lincoln's Guardian Angel from France and classmate in cooking. She's the twin sister of Princess Peach, but she has pink hair and a royal blue dress. She and Lincoln love to cook alongside Lynn Sr., and to show his thanks for all the help they've done for him and for helping them cook, he arranged a date between Lincoln and Maria at an Italian restaurant where Lincoln kissed Maria on the lips, and that was before Ronnie Anne came into the picture, and she hates Lola with a blazing passion.

Nico: Whoa.

Lincoln: Yep, and she's an awesome chef. Just wait till you try the many dishes that we made with Dad.

Me: I've tasted a ton of them before, and they are so good.

Mary Knudson: Me too, and I've even tried her desserts.

Lincoln: Yeah, your aura was literally raging like crazy after eating her desserts, and you did get my sisters mad when you drained the chocolate fountain dry.

Luna: Yeah, we were pretty miffed at you for doing that, dude. But, we can't say anything about that since we're well-known

chocoholics, and that kind of dessert's not safe from us.

Laney: No chocolate dessert ever is, Luna.

Multiple Man: Make fools of you guys, will he?

Silver Samurai: Look where that got him.

Whiplash: He'll never bother Lady and Tramp again.

Major Disaster: He sure won't.

Me: Thank goodness. But this was crazy.

Goof: Now what?

Dixie: What else?

Wilbur: We celebrate this moment!

Me: Want to go to Paris for some grub?

Nico: Sure! Lets go. Great job today everyone.

Fluttershy: (To the viewers) This was a great adventure for us. I hope all of you loved it.

Nico: I know we did. Didn't expect Opal to eat the Rat though.

Me: She is a cat and cats eat mice and rats.

Qin: Yep.

We went to Paris and had some good meals and then enjoyed the rest of the day and went to sleep.

THE END

Another awesome fanfic done.

This was for the awesome movie Lady and The Tramp. One of my

favorite movies.

NicoChan11, JediAvatarOfShinobi, Omegahatchiyak12, kolbdog323, XP4Universe, Darkhai, vinjedi1995, Drako1234658, Nflemingful, Hynageneral, BumbleSparkle, EtstheClarenceandTLHfan and ninjakingofhearts gave me the ideas for this and so did the guest reviewer. Thanks guys.

For the next rescue Nico, The Ripping Friends, Ellie Singh, Evelyn Burmingham, Jen Tennyson, Eddy, Yugi, Tea, Jaden, Jesse Anderson, Allenby Beardsley Knudson, The Hernandez Sisters, Yost Magma, Rin Nohara, Woz, Bai Tza, Sabrina Lorelai the Despair from The Dark Gene-Slammer, Albedo, The 1983 D&D Gang, Donbrothers, Irina Krafla the Granity Gene-slammer, Kora Lexxington, Olivia Houou, Nataša Marečková, Nalanie Nanthavong The Vorash Gene-Slammer, Brynja, Sissi Delmas, Anna Anyanova the Destiny HERO Dark Angel Gene-slammer, Daring Do, Lizzie Strong the Great Blue Windrunner Gene-slammer, Emam Reynolds the Living Tsunami Gene-slammer, Wendy Sapphira, Reggie Hjorleifsstræti the Five Headed Dragon Gene-Slammer, Qin, Miku Yuuki, Princess Anita, Granity, Rei Miyamoto, Saya Tekagi, Saeko Busujima, Shizuka Marimoto, Kamen Rider (1971), Hibiki Riders, Agito Riders, Kabuto Riders, Den-O, Kiva, Decade, W, OOO, Fourze, Wizard Riders, Blade Riders, Faiz Riders, Gaim Riders, Drive Riders, Ghost Riders, Ex-Aid Riders, Build Riders, Zi-O Riders, Zero-One Riders, Saber Riders, Dragon Knight Riders, Granity, Samurai Jack, Ashi and her sisters, Changeman, Jetman, Dairangers, Zenkaigers, Chloe Bourgeois, Shanan, Rita Loud, The Goths of Darkness, Zarya Moonwolf, Applejack, Apple Bloom, Twilight Sparkle & Friends, Sunny Starscout, Izzy Moonbow, Hitch Trailblazer, Pipp Petals, Zipp Storm, Misty Brightdawn, Wallflower Blush, Alice Kingsleigh, Rachel Stavenport, Kate Lloyd, Carol Pusateri, Hailey Helios, Kia, Jenna, Lina, May, Maria, Danica Metrois, Kaalia of The Vast, Varie, Sakura Valencia, Xenia the Xerneas, Bhavna Radhakrishnan the Xerneas Gene-Slammer, Bridgette, Eli, me, Sakura Knudson, Arrietty, Aylene Carter, Gabrielle, Littlefoot and friends, Fu, Nicole Knudson, Spiderman and his counterparts, Kaina Tsutsumi, Nick Logan, Sh'Lainn Blaze, Camie, Kaoruku Awata, Himiko, Ibara, Toru, Sirius, Tsuyu, Ochaco, Luz, Amity, Gus, Willow, Hunter, Felicia Wittebane, Carly Atlas,

Misty Tredwell, Zuria, Tony Jones, Edyn, Strag, Momo, Girl Jordan, Leeli, Sora Phaaze, Venus, Earth, Vinyl Scratch, Airazor, Rhinox, Cheetor, Rattrap, Tigatron, Janeen Aran, Lincoln, Leni, Laney, Lana, Lola, Lisa and Lily as well as Weather Wizard, Uchoten, Xu-Vazuu-Baa, Quadraxis, Phoenix and Dragon Lady as well as Shane Clarke, Star Girl, Jake Holling, Zaina Zemperyous, Kathleen and Kerry Meel and Wendy Valerious and we're going to raid an abandoned base of an old terrorist group that Nico Busted years ago. We're going to find out something really shocking about it. Also we're going to battle the evil and controlling ex-boyfriend of Camille Bergeron and she ran away from him before he could hurt her. His name is Travis Connors. We're going to REALLY TORTURE and kill that monster for his abuse and terror! Also Kaina, Camie, Kaoruku Awata, Himiko, Ibara, Toru, Sirius, Tsuyu and Ochaco are going to transform against him and mangle him into dust! Also we're going to battle Another Azumi the Serpent Undead, Grand Duke of Owls, Jogon of the Tengu, Queen Metroid, The Lake Monster, Gammaizer Wind, Uchoten and Weather Wizard. Also we're going to meet a gene-slammer for Needle Man and her name is Neena Needles and she is pokey.

The match-up scene is for Raelynn Akamichi, Embodiment of Kamen Rider Kenzan, and she and Lincoln are going to destroy Yan-C-Bin, the Prince of Evil Air, a powerful archomental from the Elemental Plane of Air, a minion of the Elder Elemental Eye, and is a major antagonist of the Dungeons & Dragons franchise.

For Lincoln's rescue tomorrow, Lincoln and his group are heading to Hawaii, and we got bad news: it appears Mileena, the crazed half Edenian-Tarkatan clone, has come back from the planet that she was banished to, and she still wants revenge on us for killing Shao Kahn, Quan Chi, and Shang Tsung, and freeing Sindel from Shao Kahn's spell. But, we're not going to let that crazed clone get away with this, we're going to destroy her and seal her into The Book of Vile Darkness and put the Whispering Wraith's Vengeance Curse on her, so that once we truly defeat her in the future, the curse will take her life and send her to The Black Gates forever. And we're going to meet the next Prime Gene-Slammer and Anime Embodiment, her name is Maria Toadstool, Gene-Slammer of Amalgamous Prime and Embodiment of Super Mario, she's Lincoln's Guardian Angel from

France and classmate in cooking. She's the twin sister of Princess Peach, but she has pink hair and a royal blue dress. She and Lincoln love to cook alongside Lynn Sr., and to show his thanks for all the help they've done for him and for helping them cook, he arranged a date between Lincoln and Maria at an Italian restaurant where Lincoln kissed Maria on the lips, and that was before Ronnie Anne came into the picture, and she hates Lola with a blazing passion.

Get ready for more laughter as we go have another awesome humiliation against the jerks at Lynn's Table as well as have an awesome meal.

See you next time.

HUMILIATIONS OF JERKS GALORE

Get ready to laugh

Walking along the beaches of Georgia was Nico, The Ripping Friends, Ellie Singh, Evelyn Burmingham, Jen Tennyson, Eddy, Yugi, Tea, Jaden, Jesse Anderson, Allenby Beardsley Knudson, The Hernandez Sisters, Yost Magma, Rin Nohara, Woz, Bai Tza, Sabrina Lorelai the Despair from The Dark Gene-Slammer, Albedo, The 1983 D&D Gang, Donbrothers, Irina Krafla the Granity Gene-slammer, Kora Lexxington, Olivia Houou, Nataša Marečková, Nalanie Nanthavong The Vorash Gene-Slammer, Brynja, Sissi Delmas, Anna Anyanova the Destiny HERO Dark Angel Gene-slammer, Daring Do, Lizzie Strong the Great Blue Windrunner Gene-slammer, Emam Reynolds the Living Tsunami Gene-slammer, Wendy Sapphira, Reggie Hjorleifsstræti the Five Headed Dragon Gene-Slammer, Qin, Miku Yuuki, Princess Anita, Granity, Rei Miyamoto, Saya Tekagi, Saeko Busujima, Shizuka Marimoto, Kamen Rider (1971), Hibiki Riders, Agito Riders, Kabuto Riders, Den-O, Kiva, Decade, W, OOO, Fourze, Wizard Riders, Blade Riders, Faiz Riders, Gaim Riders, Drive Riders, Ghost Riders, Ex-Aid Riders, Build Riders, Zi-O Riders, Zero-One Riders, Saber Riders, Dragon Knight Riders, Granity, Samurai Jack, Ashi and her sisters, Changeman, Jetman, Dairangers, Zenkaigers, Chloe Bourgeois, Shanan, Rita Loud, The Goths of Darkness, Zarya Moonwolf, Applejack, Apple Bloom, Twilight Sparkle & Friends, Sunny Starscout, Izzy Moonbow, Hitch Trailblazer, Pipp Petals, Zipp Storm, Misty Brightdawn, Wallflower Blush, Alice Kingsleigh, Rachel Stavenport, Kate Lloyd, Carol Pusateri, Hailey Helios, Kia, Jenna, Lina, May, Maria, Danica Metrois, Kaalia of The Vast, Varie, Sakura Valencia, Xenia the Xerneas, Bhavna Radhakrishnan the Xerneas Gene-Slammer, Bridgette, Eli, me, Sakura Knudson, Arrietty, Aylene Carter, Gabrielle, Littlefoot and friends, Fu, Nicole Knudson, Spiderman and his counterparts, Kaina Tsutsumi, Nick Logan, Sh'Lainn Blaze, Camie, Kaoruku Awata, Himiko, Ibara, Toru, Sirius, Tsuyu, Ochaco, Luz, Amity, Gus, Willow, Hunter, Felicia Wittebane,

Carly Atlas, Misty Tredwell, Zuria, Tony Jones, Edyn, Strag, Momo, Girl Jordan, Leeli, Sora Phaaze, Venus, Earth, Vinyl Scratch, Airazor, Rhinox, Cheetor, Rattrap, Tigatron, Janeen Aran, Lincoln, Leni, Laney, Lana, Lola, Lisa and Lily as well as Weather Wizard, Uchoten, Xu-Vazuu-Baa, Quadraxis, Phoenix and Dragon Lady as well as Shane Clarke, Star Girl, Jake Holling, Zaina Zemperyous, Kathleen and Kerry Meel and Wendy Valerious and we were there to launch a raid on a forgotten terrorist base that Nico took down ages ago.

Me: I wonder what this base is that you took down Nico.

Nico: You'll find out. I want to show this to you guys.

Me: This will be interesting to see.

Camie: I'm looking forward to it.

Nico: Yep.

Shane: It will be really cool to see.

Varie: It sure will.

Star Girl: I'm ready for some fun.

Nico: Shane, I want to thank you, Weather Wizard, and your teams for coming

Shane: Not a problem Nico. It's going to be so fun and cool.

Star Girl: It sure will be fun.

Nico: Courtney, is it true that you had a rivalry with Kara before?

Star Girl: It sure was but that was a long time ago. We put it behind us and now we're awesome partners and friends in the Justice League.

Nico: That's cool.

Rarity: I am glad that you are friends now.

Star Girl: So am I.

Nico: Yeah.

Me: That is good.

Nico: Also, has anyone but you touched your staff before?

Star Girl: Nope. Its powers only work on me. But I think it's cool.

Xenia: All of us do.

Lola: And we all think that's cool. Also me and Star Girl met when we did adventures with the KND.

Me: I remember that. That was so cool.

Nico: Yep.

Star Girl: That sure was awesome.

Camie: Yep.

Me: That was cool.

Fluttershy: I thought yesterday's mission was a great one.

Me: It sure was and it was awesome meeting Lady, Tramp and Si and Am.

Nico: Yeah.

Maria: And we dealt with that repulsive rat.

Nico: Slog was right. It was like Tom and Jerry

Qin: It sure was. Except we were the cats and the Rat was the mouse.

Nico: (LAUGHS) Yeah. I got hit on the head with a wrench!

Xenia: Ouch.

Nico: Yeah.

May: He made fools out of us!

Nico: No kidding!

Me: He threw everything at us including the kitchen sink!

Nico: Yeah! No one makes fools out of us and gets away with it!

Anna Anyanova: You got that right!

Himiko Toga: But in the end Rarity's cat ate that rate.

Rarity: Opal was a good girl doing that.

Nico: I think Poromon did that with Bob the Goldfish before.

Me: Yes he did and that was awesome.

Qin: Gatomon would have loved to eat Bob.

Xenia: Yeah.

Nico: That was funny. Oh we're here.

We saw an open hatch that was rusted and small streams of water were pouring into it.

Me: This it?

Nico: Yep.

We went down a ladder and followed Nico and the whole base was run down and a mess. Lobsters and crabs were crawling all over the place.

Nico: Wow.

Me: Looks like no one has been in this place for years.

Nico: And for good reason.

Maria: Explanation, bro?

Nico: I'll show you.

We followed Nico into the main room and it was dark.

Me: Wow it's dark.

Nico went to a lightswitch and flicked it and the lights flickered back on and it was a mess.

Laney: Whoa! What is this place?

Nico: This is the base of the agricultural terrorist group B.E.A.T.N.I.C.K.S.

Laney: What does that stand for?

Nico: It stands for **B** ad **E** ntrepreneurs **A** re **T** argeting **N** atures **I** mports so **C** antaloupes can be **K** ing so **S** trongly. They were a group that wanted to destroy the entire country's food supply so that only Cantaloupes can be the only food in the country.

We gasped!

Eli: Oh man!

Lola: Boy first peaches and now Cantaloupes.

Laney: Yeah.

Nico: Well this group was before S.U.S.P.E.N.S.E. Like them they were trying to destroy the entire country's food supply by replacing it only with cantaloupes.

Eli: That is evil.

Nico: Yep.

May: I'm guessing you busted them.

Nico: Yep. 7 years ago the C.I.A. and the FBI called on me and Gina Maata Hari and Mata Hari Henningway to bring them down. We

infiltrated this very base and recorded information for the C.I.A. and the FBI and then when we got the signal we blasted this very base apart and arrested all of the entire organization and delivered all 502 members to them.

May: Wow!

Nico: Yep. This is what happened. It was before I joined the team.

FLASHBACK - 7 years ago

Past Nico, Mata Hari and Gina Matta Hari were heading underwater and Mata Hari and Gina were in diving suits. They went in through an underwater ventilation system and Nico used time stopping powers to stop the fan and they went in and into a storage room.

Nico: (Voiceover) Me, Gina and Mata Hari infiltrated this very base and we saw that they were prepared to use any kind of weapon ever known to destroy all the worlds foods. They had biological warfare bombs ready to destroy all fruits ever.

Past Nico: Boy this is brutal. Look at all this.

Mata Hari: I know Agent Nico. This is gonna be well worth it to bring them down.

Gina: You said it agent Mata Hari.

They went into the air vents and crawled through them and they got to a room and heard the leader talking. Surprisingly it was Carly Miller's father Logan Loupe.

Logan Loupe: Fellow members of B.E.A.T.N.I.C.K.S., soon our plan will come true and then Cantaloupes will rule. And soon my peach loving daughter Carly can be with me and we can rule together. But then the world will be on its knees!

They cheered wildly!

Nico: These guys were not going to let any other food live.

Logan Loupe: In exactly 25 minutes we're going to spread a

powerful poison all over the planet by firing these missiles all over the world and destroy ALL traces of fruit and vegetables everywhere! And then we're going plant all our cantaloupe seeds all over the world so that we only have cantaloupes forever!

They cheered!

FLASHBACK PAUSES

Me: Whoa that is insane!

Nico: Damn straight!

Me: They were trying to kill us all and destroy the entire planet by sending us back to the stone age.

Nico: Yep. But here is where it gets good.

FLASHBACK RESUMES

Nico, Mata Hari and Gina went into a storage room full of highly explosive fuel.

Logan Loupe: And you don't have to worry about the C.I.A. And the FBI finding us. They will never see the attack coming.

Nico: (Voiceover) That was where he was wrong.

Like James Bond, Nico put a grenade in a jar with a remote control chip from his Omega Watch on it. And then he set it on the barrel.

Nico and the girls went into the missile firing room and Nico grabbed a man and snapped his neck.

Logan Loupe: Mr. Victor?

Past Nico: (to Logan through a radio) Hello Logan. Very interesting little plan. But I'm afraid you will not be able to activate it anytime soon.

Logan Loupe: Mr. Chan!? How did you find this place!?

Past Nico: Quite simple really. We followed the smell of cantaloupe

through the ocean.

Then Nico turned his watch and then the jar broke and then…

KRABBBBBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO

A MASSIVE FIERY EXPLOSION BLASTED THROUGH THE SURFACE AND THEN THE CIA AND FBI BUSTED IN AND NICO AND THE GIRLS TOOK DOWN ALL THE MEMBERS OF THE GROUP!

FBI Man: FBI! GET DOWN ON THE GROUND!

Past Nico: You're all under arrest!

FLASHBACK PAUSES

Me: So you blasted open a bunch of fuel barrels and blew a hole through the roof for the CIA and FBI to swoop in.

Nico: Yep. But the organization was not going to go down without a fight.

FLASHBACK RESUMES!

Logan Loupe: Suck bullets, pigs!

Nico: (Voiceover) Then a massive fight broke out.

They fired waves of energy and blasted the men all over left and right.

The FBI and CIA blasted numerous men too with guns and assault rifles and more.

Nico went over to Logan and punched him in his face and knocked him down.

Past Nico: It's over for you Logan. No way in hell am I got to let you launch those missiles.

Logan Loupe: You will not get me to go down so easily.

Past Nico: Your overconfident and that is always going to be your undoing.

Logan Loupe: We'll see about that.

Nico punched and pulverized him and knocked him down and out.

Nico: (Voiceover) It was easy for us to bring them in.

They were arrested and loaded into vans all over.

Director Wray: Great job there Agent Chan and you too Agents Henningway and Matta Hari.

Past Nico: Thank you director Wray.

Mata Hari Henningway: No one is going to destroy the food of the world on our watch.

FLASHBACK ENDS

Nico: As a result. We sent all of B.E.A.T.N.I.C.K.S. to Federal prisons all over the country and they were all sentenced to death for crimes of terrorism and treason.

Qin: Wow! I remember seeing that all over the news.

Me: That was awesome!

Eli: Yeah.

Maria: But you think there might be remnants of them

Nico: It's possible.

Me: Well the ground penetrating radar satellites will find them if there are.

Nico: Yeah. But this is what I wanted to show you guys.

Me: Well it was awesome.

Laney: Yeah!

Nico: Also Carly Miller found out about me getting her father sent off to prison and she came after me to get revenge. That's one of the reasons why she hates my guts.

Xenia: Geez!

Laney: She can hate you all she wants.

Nico: Yep.

Maria: Who's he?

Nico: You would hate this guy to the Nth degree Maria. His name is Travis Connors and he was Camille Bergeron's evil and extremely abusive ex-boyfriend. He hates all women to the extreme and is a heartless and ruthless chauvinistic pig. He views only women as slaves only good for cooking, cleaning, shopping, laundry and more and he would beat and abuse and torture Camille. But he threatened to kill Camille if she escaped. I overheard him and wanted to punch his brains out and when he went to work I got in through his house and busted her out and got him sent off to prison. He was sentenced to life without parole for his crimes plus 421 years more for torture, abuse and kidnapping.

Me: Geez!

Applejack: Why you low down filthy snake in the grass!

Apple Bloom: I'm going to rip your tongue out and feed it to the sharks!

Me: I'm going to kill this son of a motherfucking bitch!

Travis: Why don't I do that to you instead, brat!

Apple Bloom: I would like to see you try you jerk!

She fired her blaster and BLEW HIS ENTIRE LEG CLEAR OFF AND HE SCREAMED IN PAIN!

Hitch Trailblazer: He should know better than to mess with someone that knows all about law enforcement training!

Apple Bloom then went over and reached into his mouth and RIPPED HIS TONGUE OUT!

Blood was pouring out of his mouth!

Maria: Should I call Camille?

Nico: Please.

Maria did so.

POW BLANG BAM BIFF SMASH WHAM!

She punched him all over his face and knocked out some of his teeth!

KROW!

Apple Bloom kicked him square in his nose!

Travis: (IN PAIN) (Slurred Speech) OUCH! You little brat! You broke my nose!

Apple Bloom: I'm going to break more than that! People like you give all men everywhere a REALLY BAD NAME and you make me sick just looking at you! You hurt Camille and now I'm going to do her a favor and rip your head off and then torture and kill you, you psychotic dumbass motherfucking son of a bitch!

Me: WHOA!

Nico: GO APPLE BLOOM!

Applejack: YEEHAW! Tear that monster apart sis!

Apple Bloom then grabbed his ears and pulled and ripped them clear off him!

KROW!

She kicked him square in his crotch and then grabbed his arms and broke them!

CRUNCH CRUNCH!

Me: Nice one!

Camille Bergeron then came and she saw Apple Bloom mangling up the one person she never thought she would see again!

Camille: Is that who I think it is?!

Nico: I'm afraid so Camille!

Me: Yep. Travis Connors.

Camille Bergeron: WHOA! Apple Bloom you did all that to him!?

Apple Bloom: I sure did. And I'm not done with him yet.

Travis saw her and he was REALLY PISSED!

Nico: We're just getting started!

Travis Connors: THIS IS ALL YOUR FAULT CAMILLE! IF YOU HADN'T ESCAPED I WOULD HAVE LOVED YOU FOREVER!

Camille Bergeron: Okay what's wrong with his voice?

Nico: Apple Bloom ripped out his tongue.

Camille Bergeron: Oh. But you never loved me once Travis! All you viewed me as is an object for your own torture and abuse! You treated me like a slave and nothing more!

Nico: And I love her more than you ever did!

Travis Connors: (GROWLS) I HATE YOU CHAN! AND I HATE YOU CAMILLE!

Their auras flared up with intense force!

Camille Bergeron: You are only making us stronger!

POW!

She punched him in the face.

Camille Bergeron: Now it's payback time!

Me: Let me help too.

I formed flame chains and held him up in place.

Camille Bergeron: Lets do it!

I then ripped off his shirt and formed a red hot branding iron in the shape of the star of satan.

Me: Your brand of eternal damnation.

I then stuck it on his chest and he screamed in pain as he was branded with the Star of Satan.

Me: That's for starters.

Nico: Yep. We're about to do far worse!

Me: As the Ripping Friends say, IT'S RIPPING TIME!

MY FINGERS TURNED INTO CLAWS AND I SMASHED TRAVIS IN HIS FACE AND I TORE HIS OTHER LEG OFF AND I SHOVED IT DOWN HIS THROAT, THEN I GOUGED HIS EYES OUT AND RIPPED HIS FEET AND ARMS OFF!

BELLOWING SCREAMS OF PAIN!

Eli: YIKES!

THEN I SCRATCHED HIM ALL OVER LIKE HOW REN DID IN THE INFAMOUS REN SEEK'S HELP EPISODE! THEN, I GOT OUT MY SWORD, AND THEN!

SLASH! SLASH!

I SLASHED THE HIM ALL OVER AND THEN SLASHED HIS CROTCHES CLEAN OFF AND THEN TRAVIS LET OUT ANOTHER BELLOWING SCREAM OF PAIN!

Laney: OH! OH GOD, THAT'S WAY TOO GRAPHIC!

Nico: OH THE INHUMANITY!

Qin: HOLY CRAP!

Then Travis was being mutilated and disemboweled and tortured brutally!

THIS CAUSED EVERYONE TO RUN TO GARBAGE CANS AND THEY THREW UP LIKE CRAZY!

We ran to comfort everyone barfing in the trash cans.

I WAS MUTILATING AND TORTURING HIM ALL OVER!

Nico: HOLY SHIT!

Chunk: OH JEEZ! I THINK I'M GONNA HURL!

Slab: HOLD IT IN PAL!

Twilight and friends hurled all over the place!

CAMILLE JOINED IN AND SHE VICIOUSLY MAULED AND TORE TRAVIS LIMB FROM LIMB!

Nico: Brutal!

Most of us were STILL HURLING OUR GUTS OUT!

Twilight Sparkle: (PROJECTILE VOMITING)

Fluttershy: (PROJECTILE VOMITING)

Sunset Shimmer: (PROJECTILE VOMITING)

Rainbow Dash: (PROJECTILE VOMITING)

Rarity: (PROJECTILE VOMITING)

Starlight Glimmer: (PROJECTILE VOMITING)

Applejack: (PROJECTILE VOMITING)

Pinkie Pie: (PROJECTILE VOMITING)

It was horrible!

Nico punched him in the eye.

POW!

Me and Nico then bashed and pulverized him!

POW! BLAM BIFF BLAM BIFF BLAM BIFF BLAM BIFF BLAM BIFF BLAM BIFF BLAM BIFF BLAM BIFF!

Me and Nico bashed and pulverized him all over with incredible brutality!

Camille: Taste this!

SHE POURED A MASSIVE BOTTLE OF MY HOTTEST HOT SAUCE DOWN HIS THROAT AND MASSIVE BLASTS OF FIRE EXPLODED OUT OF HIS BUTT AND MOUTH AND NOSE AND EAR HOLES AND EYE HOLES!

Nico: That's hot!

Me: I'm just getting started.

Himiko: Let me get some of that in.

Camie: Same here!

Tsuyu: Yeah!

Lincoln: It's pigs like you that give all men a really really bad name!

Travis: WHAT THE FUCK ARE YOU GOING TO DO ABOUT IT?! YOU AND YOUR FUCKING WHORES!

We gasped, and Girl Jordan, Leeli, Anna Anyanova, Eman Reynolds, and Sabrina Lorelai were now super mega pissed off.

UH OH!

Anna Anyanova, Girl Jordan, Leeli, Anna Anyanova, Eman Reynolds, and Sabrina Lorelai: WHAT THE FUCK DID YOU JUST SAY?! YOU GODDAMN GOOD FOR NOTHING UGLY PIG!

Then, we saw Lincoln's body turn atomic red, and then, he really let out his anger. WE KNEW THAT IT MEANT TROUBLE!

Me and Nico: OH SHIT!

Lincoln: (SUPER NTH-DEGREE ENRAGED EXTREMELY ANGRY SCREAM) (RAINBOW ENERGY AURA FLARES UP EXTREMELY) I'M GONNA RIP YOUR CROTCH RIGHT OFF AND SHOVE IT RIGHT UP YOUR BUTT, AND THEN, I'M GONNA RIP YOUR ARMS OFF AND SHOVE THEM RIGHT UP YOUR EARS AND SHOVE YOUR LEGS RIGHT IN YOUR UGLY MOUTH! THEN, I'M GONNA TEAR YOUR UGLY HEAD OFF YOUR SHOULDERS, MOUNT IT ON A STAKE, AND PARADE IT THROUGH TOWN! THEN, I'LL TAKE YOUR HEADLESS BODY AND THROW IN THE DESERT FOR THE VULTURES AND OTHER CARNIVORES TO EAT!

May and Varie screamed as they hugged me and Nico tight.

Me and Nico: OH, NOW YOU'VE GONE AND FUCKING DONE IT!

Camie, Tsuyu, Sirius, Kaoruku, Himiko, Ibara, Toru, and Ochaco: THAT'S IT, NOW YOU'RE REALLY GOING TO FUCKING GET IT!

Suddenly, the eyes of Camie, Tsuyu, Sirius, Kaoruku, Himiko, Ibara, Toru, and Ochaco turned neon, and they were surrounded by colored energy auras, stars, elemental forces, and mythological animals, they unholstered their massive greatswords from their backs, and as they approached Travis Connors, they left colored energy, elemental forces, and mythological animals with every step. Suddenly, Camie, Tsuyu, Sirius, Kaoruku, Himiko, Ibara, Toru, and Ochaco were surrounded by massive vortexes of colored energy with stars and elemental forces surrounding them, there are mythological animals flying around the vortexes, and in the vortexes are colored phoenixes with red eyes glaring at Travis Connors: the

red eyes of eternal death. Then, as the vortexes fade, Camie, Tsuyu, Sirius, Kaoruku, Himiko, Ibara, Toru, and Ochaco emerged, but they were changed forever.

Himiko Toga grew from 7'4" to 7'9" in height, she has metal gold bracers on her biceps and thighs, and she now has eleven large colored orbs orbiting around her legs, she has the body of a goddess, she has rainbow highlights in the bangs of her pale, dirty ash-blonde hair and she has a large golden halo in the center with golden angel wings on the bottom side and four large orbiting golden rings on each corner behind her head, she has neon brown eyes and a rainbow energy aura with stars, Fire, Water, Wind, Mountains, Lava, Light, Darkness, Thunder, Time, Flowers, Stars, The Sun, and The Moon, phoenixes, and angels surrounding her, she has a phoenix with the Element Kanji in its claws emblazoned on her forehead and Third Eye with rainbow iris, she has on phoenix earrings with rainbow gems for the eyes and the Element and Eternity Kanji in its claws, she has on her Crystal Necklace of The Buddha on her neck with rainbow gems embedded in the gold element symbol links and rainbow crystals links and a rainbow phoenix-shaped Element of Harmony and on the bottom of the Element of Harmony is a phoenix with rainbow gems for the eyes and the Element and Eternity Kanjis in its claws for the pendant. Himiko Toga has on a white long-sleeved blouse and white long-sleeved shirt with a rainbow phoenix on it, white skirt with elemental forces on it, black pants with elemental forces on the legs, black knee-high leather boots, and a long white sleeveless trenchcoat with Fire, Water, Wind, Mountains, Lava, Light, Darkness, Thunder, Time, Flowers, Stars, The Sun, and The Moon on the coattails, and on the back is the emblem of Lady Elementa and the symbols of the elemental forces. Suddenly, Himiko Toga felt a sharp pain on her back, and then, her massive ash-blonde angel wings with rainbow tips on the large ash-blonde feathers grew much bigger for her new body, she has on a Ring of The Phoenix with large rainbow gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger and a Yellow Lantern ring on her left ring finger and Stone of Gelel embedded in her left hand.

Suddenly, Himiko Toga's massive he Philippines Gods of Nature's Elemental Greatsword of Elemental Redemption and all the

greatswords and swords she'd gotten in the treasure battles began merging together, and were surrounded by a kaleidoscope of rainbow energy and elemental forces, and when the kaleidoscope faded, it was transformed into Himiko Toga's Philippines Elemental Gods of Nature's Elemental Greatsword of Elemental Redemption, it's a brand-new massive greatsword with embedded colored gems and the symbols of The Redemption Squad and U.A. High School along with the Philippine Gods of Nature etched on the 7'6" massive, wide, double-edged rainbow blade, large rainbow dragon heads for the crossguard, large white angel faces built into the hilt with large rainbow gems embedded in the foreheads, longer midnight black handle, four large rainbow dragon heads with yellow gems for eyes and on the bottom of the dragon heads is a large dragon head with large rainbow gem in its mouth for the pommel, she has on her new large gold Bracers of the Champions of The Universe with rainbow gems on her wrists and Dragon Ball Bracelet on her left gold Bracer, large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with a gold dragon head with rainbow gems for the eyes and a large rainbow gem in its open mouth for the belt buckle, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on her right hip and Eater of Sins revolver holstered on her left hip. There's a rainbow kanji below the emblem of Lady Elementa that said, "Himiko Toga Also Known As Lady Elementa, Former Lieutenant of the Paranormal Liberation Front and Former Member of The League of Villains, Loving Adopted Daughter of Misty Tredwell and James Dean Knudson, Loving Girlfriend of Izuku Midoriya, Archenemy of LeFou, Destroyer of One For All, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True Goddess of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Destroyer and Slayer of Evil, Deranged, Murderous, Ruthless, and Sadistic Bastards, Amazing and Powerful Student of Amazing and Powerful Teachers, Emissary and Champion of Lalahon, Aman Sinaya, Habagat, Dumakulem, Bathala, Sitan, Kadakan, Gugurang, Kan-

Loan, Apolaki, Mayari, Sisina, and Tala, and Elemental Forces, Phoenixes, and Angels"

トガヒミコはレディ・エレメンタとしても知られ、超常現象解放戦線の元中尉でヴィランズ連盟の元メンバー、ミスティ・トレッドウェルとジェームス・ディーン・クヌッドソンの愛する養女、緑谷出久の愛するガールフレンド、ル・フウの大敵、ワン・フォー・オールの破壊者。 、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の保護者、擁護者、そして救世主、宇宙への希望の大使および灯台、友情と要素の力のマスター、天のゼルナガの怒りのマスター、マスターブラックゲートの、究極の善の究極の力、真実の真の女神、正義、愛、慈悲、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直さ、寛大さ、優しさ、無私の心、勇気、そして信頼、破壊者と殺人者邪悪で狂った、殺人的、冷酷でサディスティックなろくでなし、驚くべき強力な教師の驚くべき強力な生徒、ララホンの使者でありチャンピオン、アマン・シナヤ、ハバガット、ドゥマクレム、バタラ、シタン、カダカン、ググラン、カン・ローン、アポラキ、マヤリ、シシナ、タラ、エレメンタルフォース、フェニックス、エンジェル

Himiko Toga has transformed into SUPER ANGEL-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA PHILLIPINE ELEMENTAL REDEMPTION FIRESTORM PHOENIX ANGEL OF DIVINE COSMIC PHILLIPINE ELEMENTAL REDEMPTION FIRESTORM PHOENIX ANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE COSMIC PHILLIPINE ELEMENTAL REDEMPTION FIRESTORM PHOENIX ANGEL REDEMPTION!

Ibara Shiozaki grew 7'4" to 7'9" in height, she has metal gold bracers on her biceps and thighs, and she now has eleven large green orbs orbiting around her legs, she has the body of a goddess, she has light green highlights in the bangs of her long dark green hair and she has a large golden halo in the center with golden angel wings on the bottom side and four large orbiting golden rings on each corner behind her head, she has neon dark green eyes and a dark green energy aura with stars, thorn-covered vines, plants, fairies, phoenixes, and angels surrounding her, she has a fairy with the Plant Kanji in its hands emblazoned on her forehead and Third Eye with green iris, she has on fairy earrings with dark green gems for the eyes and the Plant Kanji in its hands, and she also has on

her Crystal Necklace of The Buddha on her neck with dark green crystals for the necklace links and a fairy with dark green gems for the eyes and the Plant Kanji in its hands for the pendant. Ibara Shiozaki has on a dark green blouse and green short-sleeved shirt with a dark green phoenix on it, green skirt with vines on it, black pants with thorn-covered vines on them, black shoes, and long white sleeveless trenchcoat with plants, thorn-covered vines, and fairies on the coattails, and on the back is the emblem of Vine. Suddenly, Ibara Shiozaki felt a sharp pain on her back, and then, her massive dark green angel wings with light green tips on the large dark green feathers and flowers grew much bigger for her new body, she has on her Ring of The Phoenix with large green gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger and Green Lantern ring on her left ring finger, and she has a Stone of Gelel embedded in her left hand.

Suddenly, Ibara Shiozaki's massive Abnoba's Holy Vine Greatsword of Floral Holy Justice and all the other greatswords and swords she'd gotten began merging together and they're surrounded by a beautiful kaleidoscope of dark green energy, stars, thorn-covered vines, plants, fairies, phoenixes, and angels, and when the kaleidoscope faded, it was transformed into Ibara Shiozaki's Abnoba Celtic Holy Vine Greatsword of Floral Holy Fairy Angel Justice, it's a brand-new massive greatsword with embedded green gems and a cross etched on top of the Celtic deity of nature, Abnoba and the symbol of U.A. High School etched on the 7'6" massive, wide, double-edged dark green blade, large fairy heads for the crossguard, large white angel faces built into both sides of the hilt with large dark green gems embedded in the foreheads, longer midnight black handle, four large fairy heads with green gems for eyes and a large angel head with dark green gem in her mouth below the fairy heads for the pommel. Ibara Shiozaki has on her new large gold Bracers of the Champions of The Universe with dark green gems on her wrists and Dragon Ball Bracelet on the left gold Bracer, large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with a gold fairy with dark green gems for the eyes and a large dark green gem in its hands for the belt buckle, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on her

right hip and Eater of Sins revolver holstered on her left hip. There's a light green kanji below the emblem of Vine that said, "Ibara Shiozaki Also Known As Vine, Holy Angel Warrior of Faith, Defender and Student of U.A. High School, Loving Girlfriend of Clyde McBride, Friend of Many Heroes, Archenemy of Noreka, Destroyer of One For All, The League of Villains and the Paranormal Liberation Front, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True Goddess of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Destroyer and Slayer of Evil, Deranged, Murderous, Ruthless, and Sadistic Bastards, Amazing and Powerful Student of Amazing and Powerful Teachers, Emissary and Champion of Abnoba, and Master of Plants, Vines, Nature, Fairies, and Angels"

塩崎茨はヴァインとしても知られ、聖天使の信仰の戦士、擁護者、そして大学の学生です。高校生、クライド・マクブライドの愛するガールフレンド、多くのヒーローの友人、ノレカの宿敵、ワン・フォー・オールの破壊者、ヴィランズ連盟と超常現象解放戦線の破壊者、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙の守護者、擁護者、そして救世主、多元宇宙、そしてその先へ、宇宙への希望の大使であり灯台、友情の力と要素のマスター、天上のゼルナガの怒りのマスター、ブラックゲートのマスター、究極の善の究極の力、真実と正義の真の女神、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直さ、寛大さ、優しさ、無私無欲、勇気、そして信頼、破壊者と悪の殺害者、狂った、殺人的、冷酷でサディスティックなろくでなし、驚くべき強力な学生驚くべき強力な教師、アブノバの使者であり擁護者、そして植物、蔓、自然、妖精、天使の達人

Ibara Shiozaki has transformed into SUPER ANGEL-FAIRY-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA CELTIC ABNORA NATURE VINE PLANT HOLY FLORAL VINE FAIRY ANGEL OF DIVINE COSMIC HOLY CELTIC ABNORA NATURE VINE PLANT HOLY FLORAL VINE FAIRY ANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE COSMIC CELTIC ABNORA NATURE VINE PLANT HOLY FLORAL VINE

FAIRY ANGEL HOPE!

Toru grew from 7'4" to 7'9" in height, she has metal gold bracers on her biceps and thighs, and she now has eleven large green orbs orbiting around her legs, she has the body of a goddess, she has green highlights in the bangs of her long flowing chartreuse hair, she has neon teal and yellow eyes and a teal energy aura with stars, water, invisibility waves, and phoenixes surrounding her, she has a phoenix with the Water Kanji in its claws emblazoned on her forehead and Third Eye with teal iris, she has on phoenix earrings with teal gems for the eyes and the Water and Eternity Kanjis in its claws, she also has on her Crystal Necklace of The Buddha on her neck with teal gems embedded in the gold water drop links and teal crystals links and a teal phoenix-shaped Element of Harmony and on the bottom of the Element of Harmony is a phoenix with teal gems for the eyes and the Water and Eternity Kanjis in its hands for the pendant. Toru has on a long white sleeveless trenchcoat with water, invisibility waves, and phoenixes on the coattails, and on the back is the emblem of Stealth Hero: Invisible Girl along with her Student uniform. Suddenly, Toru felt a sharp pain on her back, and then, massive chartreuse angel wings with teal and yellow tips on the large chartreuse feathers, grew and sprouted out of her back, she has on a Ring of The Phoenix with large teal gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger and a Green Lantern ring on her left ring finger and Stone of Gelel embedded in her left hand.

Suddenly, Toru's massive Ceto's Phoenix Maelstrom Greatsword of Oceanic Invisibility Justice and all the greatswords and swords she'd gotten began merging together, and they're surrounded by a kaleidoscope of teal energy, stars, water, invisibility waves, and phoenixes, and when it faded, it was transformed into Toru Hagakure's Maelstrom Invisibility Ceto Phoenix Maelstrom Greatsword of Oceanic Invisibility Justice, it's a brand-new massive greatsword with embedded green gems and the symbol of U.A. High School along with the Greek Goddess of Water, Ceto, etched on the 7'6" massive, wide, double-edged teal blade, large phoenix heads for the crossguard, large white angel faces built into both sides of the hilt and large teal gems embedded in the foreheads, longer midnight black handle, four large phoenix heads with yellow gems

for eyes and on the bottom of the phoenix heads is a large phoenix head with yellow gem in its beak for the pommel, she has on her new large gold Bracers of the Champions of The Universe with teal gems on her wrists and Dragon Ball Bracelet on her left gold Bracer, large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with a gold phoenix head with teal gems for the eyes and a large teal gem in its open mouth for the belt buckle, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on her right hip and Eater of Sins revolver holstered on her left hip. There's a teal kanji below the emblem of Invisible Girl that said, "Toru Hagakure Also Known as Invisible Girl, Student of U.A. High School, Loving Girlfriend of Clyde McBride, Powerful Master of Stealth and Invisibility, Archenemy of Sally Smith, Destroyer of One for All and The League of Villains, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True Goddess of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Destroyer and Slayer of Evil, Deranged, Murderous, Ruthless, and Sadistic Bastards, Amazing and Powerful Student of Amazing and Powerful Teachers, Emissary and Champion of Ceto, and Master of Water and Invisibility"

葉隠透（はがくれ とおる）通称「透明少女」雄大生。高校生、クライド・マクブライドの愛するガールフレンド、ステルスと透明化の強力な達人、サリー・スミスの大敵、ワン・フォー・オールとヴィランズ・リーグの破壊者、コスモスの勇敢な戦士、宇宙の守護者、擁護者、救世主、マルチバース、そしてその先へ、宇宙への希望の大使であり灯台、友情の力と要素のマスター、天界のゼルナガの怒りのマスター、ブラックゲートのマスター、究極の善の究極の力、真実、正義、愛の真の女神、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直さ、寛大さ、優しさ、無私の心、勇気、信頼、悪の破壊者と殺害者、狂った、殺人的、冷酷でサディスティックなろくでなし、驚くべき強力な生徒そして強力な教師、セトの使者でありチャンピオン、そして水と透明性の達人

Toru Hagakure has transformed into SUPER ANGEL-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA TRUE HERO INVISIBILITY OCEANIC MAELSTROM PHOENIX ANGEL OF DIVINE COSMIC TRUE HERO INVISIBILITY OCEANIC MAELSTROM PHOENIX ANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE COSMIC TRUE HERO INVISIBILITY OCEANIC MAELSTROM PHOENIX ANGEL HOPE!

Camie grew from 7'4" to 7'9" in height, she has metal gold bracers on her biceps and thighs, and she now has eleven large dark brown orbs orbiting around her legs, she has the body of a goddess and she has yellow highlights in the bangs of her long fawn-colored hair and she has a large golden halo in the center with golden angel wings on the bottom side and four large orbiting golden rings on each corner behind her head, she has neon dark brown eyes and a yellow energy aura with stars, illusions, fires, phoenixes, and angels surrounding her, she has a phoenix holding the Illusion Kanji inside of its claws emblazoned on her forehead and Third Eye with yellow iris, she has on phoenix earrings with yellow gems for eyes and holding the Illusion and Eternity Kanjis in its claws, she also has a phoenix with yellow gems for the eyes and the Illusion and Eternity Kanjis in its claws alongside the second Phoenix pendant on the bottom of her yellow phoenix-shaped Element of Harmony of her Elemental Phoenix of Eternal Love necklace with fawn-colored crystal links from her merged Crystal Necklace of the Buddha, and the necklace I got her after we busted that jewel thief in Equestria and she also has on a white and gold accented choker on her neck. Camie has on a sleeveless black blouse with fawn-colored phoenix on it, along with her black catsuit with blending patterned lines and a zipper running down the middle, left slightly down to reveal her cleavage, and white heeled knee-high boots, patterned with gray lines, as well as her loose black collar lined with metallic plates, and she has on a long white sleeveless trenchcoat with stars, illusions, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails, and on the back is a phoenix surrounded by illusions. Suddenly, Camie felt a sharp pain on her back, and then, her massive fawn-colored angel wings with yellow tips on the large fawn-colored feathers grew much bigger for her new body and she now has eleven massive and long fawn-colored wolf tails with yellow tips and yellow markings. Camie has on a Ring of The Phoenix with black gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in

it on her right ring finger and White Lantern ring on her left ring finger and Stone of Gelel embedded in her left hand.

Suddenly, Camie's massive Illusionary Phoenix Greatsword of Illusionary Justice and all the other greatswords and swords she'd gotten began merging together and they're surrounded by a kaleidoscope of yellow energy, stars, illusions, phoenixes, and angels, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Camie Utsushimi's Master Illusionary Phoenix Angel Greatsword of Heroic Illusionary Phoenix Angel Justice, it's a brand-new massive greatsword with embedded yellow gems and phoenix, angel, and the symbol of U.A. High School etched on the 7'6" massive, wide, double-edged fawn-colored blade, large black phoenix heads for the crossguard, large white angel faces built into both sides of the hilt with large fawn-colored gems embedded in the foreheads, longer midnight black handle, four large phoenix heads and large black phoenix head with large fawn-colored gem in its beak on the bottom of the phoenix heads for the pommel, she has on her new large gold Bracers of the Champions of The Universe with fawn-colored gems on her wrists and Dragon Ball Bracelet on her left gold Bracer, large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with a gold phoenix head with fawn-colored gems for eyes and large fawn-colored gem in its beak for the belt buckle, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace, Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on her right hip and her Eater of Sins revolver holstered on her left hip. There's a gold kanji below the phoenix that said, "Camie Utsushimi Also Known As Illus-o-Camie, Student of Shiketsu High School, Powerful Master of Illusions, Loving Future Wife of James Dean Knudson, Archenemy of Yodo of The Hidden Sand Village, Destroyer of All For One and The Paranormal Liberation Army, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True Goddess of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Destroyer and Slayer of Evil, Deranged, Murderous, Ruthless, and Sadistic

Bastards, Amazing and Powerful Student of Amazing and Powerful Teachers, and Master of Illusions, Stars, and Phoenixes"

現見ケイミー、別名イルス・オ・ケイミー、志傑津高校の生徒、幻想の強力な達人、ジェームス・ディーン・クヌッドソンの愛する未来の妻、砂隠れの村のヨドの宿敵、オール・フォー・ワンと超常現象解放軍の破壊者、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の守護者、擁護者、そして救世主、宇宙への希望の大使であり灯台、友情と要素の力のマスター、天のゼルナガの怒りのマスター、ブラック・ゲイツ、究極の善の究極の力、真実の真の女神、正義、愛、慈悲、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直さ、寛大さ、優しさ、無私の心、勇気、そして信頼、破壊者にして殺戮者邪悪で狂った、殺人的で冷酷でサディスティックなろくでなし、驚くべき強力な教師の驚くべき強力な生徒、そして幻想、星、そして不死鳥のマスター

Camie Utsushimi has transformed into SUPER ANGEL-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA VOLUPTUOS TRUE HERO ILLUSIONARY MASTER PHOENIX ANGEL OF DIVINE COSMIC VOLUPTUOS TRUE HERO ILLUSIONARY MASTER PHOENIX ANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE COSMIC VOLUPTUOS TRUE HERO ILLUSIONARY MASTER PHOENIX ANGEL LOVE!

Sirius grew from 7'4" to 7'9" in height, she has metal gold bracers on her biceps and thighs, and she now has eleven large light blue orbs orbiting around her legs, she has the body of a goddess and she has sea blue highlights in the bangs of her short, shoulder-length lighter blue hair which she wears side swept to the right and she has a large golden halo in the center with golden angel wings on the bottom side and four large orbiting golden rings on each corner behind her head, she has neon dark blue eyes and an ocean blue energy aura with stars, water, ocean waves, fishes, sea creatures, angels, and phoenixes surrounding her, she has a sea dragon holding the Water Kanji inside its claws emblazoned on her forehead, she has on sea dragon earrings with light blue gems for eyes and holding the Water Kanji in its claws, she also has a sea dragon with light blue gems for the eyes and the Water Kanji in its claws for the pendant of her Crystal Necklace of the Buddha on the bottom of her light blue sea dragon-shaped Element of Harmony

with light blue crystal links and light blue gems embedded in the gold water drop links and she has on a white and gold accented choker on her neck. Sirius has on a sleeveless white sailor uniform top with a dark blue phoenix on it, dark blue skirt, white heeled knee-high boots, patterned with gray lines, and she has on a long white sleeveless trenchcoat with water, ocean waves, and sea creatures on the coattails, and on the back is a sea dragon surrounded by ocean waves. Suddenly, Sirius felt a sharp pain on her back, and then, her massive light blue angel wings with sea blue tips on the large light blue feathers grew much bigger for her new body. Sirius has on a Ring of The Phoenix with sea blue gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger and Blue Lantern ring on her left ring finger and Stone of Gelel embedded in her left hand.

Suddenly, Sirius's massive Sea Dragon's Oceanic Greatsword of Oceanic Justice and all the other greatswords and swords she'd gotten began merging together and they're surrounded by a kaleidoscope of aqua blue energy, stars, water, ocean waves, sea dragons, phoenixes, and angels, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Sirius' Oceanic Maelstrom Sea Dragon Ocean Maelstrom Greatsword of Oceanic Maelstrom Justice, it's a brand-new massive greatsword with embedded blue gems and a sea dragon and the symbol of U.A. High School etched on the 7'6" massive, wide, double-edged ocean blue blade, large sea dragon heads for the crossguards, large white angel faces built into both sides of the hilt with large sea blue gems embedded in the foreheads, longer midnight black handle, and four large sea dragon heads and sea dragon head with a large aqua blue gem in its mouth on the bottom for the pommel, she has on her new large gold Bracers of the Champions of The Universe with sea blue gems on her wrists and Dragon Ball Bracelet on the left gold Bracer, gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with a gold sea dragon head with ocean blue gems for eyes and large ocean blue gem in its open mouth for the belt buckle, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace, Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on her right hip and her Eater of Sins revolver holstered on her left hip. There's an aqua blue kanji below the sea dragon that said, "Sirius, Pro Hero and Sidekick of Captain Selkie, Member of the Oki Mariner, Powerful Master of

Water and Sea Dragons, Loving Girlfriend of Izuku Midoriya, Archenemy of Shibolena, Destroyer of All For One and The Paranormal Liberation Army, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True Goddess of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Destroyer and Slayer of Evil, Deranged, Murderous, Ruthless, and Sadistic Bastards, Amazing and Powerful Student of Amazing and Powerful Teachers, and Master of Sea Dragons, Water, Oceans, and Angels"

シリウス、プロヒーローでセルキー船長の相棒、隠岐のマリナーのメンバー、水と海龍の強力なマスター、緑谷出久の愛するガールフレンド、シボレナの大敵、オール・フォー・ワンと超常現象解放軍の破壊者、コスモスの勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の守護者、擁護者、そして救世主、宇宙への希望の大使および灯台、友情とエレメントの力のマスター、セレスティアル・ゼルナガの怒りのマスター、ブラック・ゲートのマスター、アルティメット究極の善の力、真実の真の女神、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直さ、寛大さ、優しさ、無私の心、勇気、そして信頼、悪の破壊者と殺害者、狂った、殺人者、無慈悲でサディスティックなろくでなし、素晴らしく強力な教師の素晴らしく強力な生徒、そしてシードラゴン、水、海、そして天使のマスター

Sirius has transformed into SUPER ANGEL-SEA DRAGON-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA DIVINE OCEANIC SEVEN SEAS MAELSTROM SEA DRAGON ANGEL OF DIVINE COSMIC OCEANIC SEVEN SEAS MAELSTROM SEA DRAGON ANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE COSMIC OCEANIC SEVEN SEAS MAELSTROM SEA DRAGON ANGEL HOPE!

Tsuyu grew from 7'4" to 7'9" in height, she has metal gold bracers on her biceps and thighs, and she now has eleven large green orbs orbiting around her legs, she has the body of a goddess, she has green highlights in the bangs of her long flowing dark green hair and

goggles with dark green-tinted lenses attached on either side and she has a large golden halo in the center with golden angel wings on the bottom side and four large orbiting golden rings on each corner behind her head, she has neon green eyes and a green energy aura with stars, water, ocean waves, frogs, phoenixes, and angels surrounding her, she has a frog with the Water Kanji in its hands emblazoned on her forehead and Third Eye with green iris, she has on frog earrings with dark green gems for the eyes and the Water and Eternity Kanjis in its hands, she has on her Crystal Necklace of The Buddha on her neck with dark green gems embedded in the gold water drop links and dark green crystals links and dark green frog-shaped Element of Harmony and on the bottom of the Element of Harmony is a frog with dark green gems for the eyes and the Water and Eternity Kanjis in its hands for the pendant and white and gold accented choker on her neck. Tsuyu has on a long white sleeveless trenchcoat with water, ocean waves, and frogs on the coattails, and on the back is the emblem of Frog, bright green turtleneck bodysuit, tan-colored gloves with large buckles on each wrist guard, and two matching belts, one above her breasts, a strap at either side going around her shoulders, and one around her waist, little green dots embedded into it all the way around. Two black lines run all the way down her suit, each framed with yellow, and she wears tight black boots with markings in the shape of a "V" on her thighs, green webbed flippers resembling frogs' toes on her feet. Suddenly, Tsuyu felt a sharp pain on her back, and then, her massive dark green angel wings with light green tips on the large dark green feathers grew much bigger for her new body, she has on a Ring of The Phoenix with large dark green gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger and a Green Lantern ring on her left ring finger and Stone of Gelel embedded in her left hand.

Suddenly, Tsuyu's massive Heqet's Frog Maelstrom Greatsword of Oceanic Frog Justice and all the greatswords and swords she'd gotten began merging together, and they're surrounded by a kaleidoscope of dark green energy, stars, water, ocean waves, frogs, phoenixes, and angels, and when it faded, it was transformed into Tsuyu Asui's Aquatic Egyptian Heqet Frog Maelstrom Greatsword of Oceanic Frog Justice, it's a brand-new massive greatsword with embedded dark green gems and the symbol of U.A. High School along with the Egyptian Goddess of Frogs, Heqet,

etched on the 7'6" massive, wide, double-edged green blade, large green frog heads for the crossguard, large white angel faces built into both sides of the hilt and large green gems embedded in the foreheads, longer midnight black handle, four large frog heads with green gems for eyes and on the bottom of the frog heads is a large frog head with green gem in its mouth for the pommel, she has on her new large gold Bracers of the Champions of The Universe with green gems on her wrists and Dragon Ball Bracelet on the left gold Bracer, large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with a gold frog head with green gems for the eyes and a large green gem in its open mouth for the belt buckle, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on her right hip and Eater of Sins revolver holstered on her left hip. There's a green kanji below the emblem of Frog that said, "Tsuyu Asui Also Known as Frog, Student of U.A. High School, Loving Daughter of Ganma and Beru Asui, Loving Older Sister of Samidare and Satsuki Asui, Loving Girlfriend of Izuku Midoriya, Archenemy of Lizard (Spiderman The Animated Series), Destroyer of One for All and The League of Villains, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True Goddess of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Destroyer and Slayer of Evil, Deranged, Murderous, Ruthless, and Sadistic Bastards, Amazing and Powerful Student of Amazing and Powerful Teachers, Emissary and Champion of Heqet, and Master of Water and Frogs"

蛙こと蛙、雄大生。高校生、眼魔と阿水井べるの愛する娘、さみだれと阿水井さつきの愛する姉、緑谷出久の愛する彼女、トカゲの宿敵（スパイダーマン・アニメイテッド・シリーズ）、ワン・フォー・オールとヴィランズ同盟の破壊者、勇敢な戦士コスモス、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の守護者、擁護者、そして救世主、宇宙への希望の大使であり灯台、友情とエレメントの力のマスター、セレスティアル・ゼルナガの怒りのマスター、ブラック・

ゲートのマスター、究極の善の究極の力、真実の真の女神、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直さ、寛大さ、優しさ、無私の心、勇気、そして信頼、悪の破壊者とスレイヤー、錯乱、殺人的で冷酷でサディスティックなろくでなし、驚くべき強力な教師の驚くべき強力な生徒、ヘケットの使者でありチャンピオン、そして水とカエルのマスター

Tsuyu has transformed into SUPER ANGEL-FROG-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA EGYPTIAN OCEANIC HEQET MAELSTROM FROG ANGEL OF DIVINE COSMIC EGYPTIAN OCEANIC HEQET MAELSTROM FROG ANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE COSMIC EGYPTIAN OCEANIC HEQET MAELSTROM FROG ANGEL WILL!

Kaoruku grew from 7'4" to 7'9" in height, she has metal gold bracers on her biceps and thighs, and she now has eleven large dark blue orbs orbiting around her legs, she has the body of a goddess, she has aqua blue highlights in the bangs of her short, ruffled dark blue hair that curves upwards and downwards around her head and she has a large golden halo in the center with golden angel wings on the bottom side and four large orbiting golden rings on each corner behind her head, she has neon yellow eyes and an aqua blue energy aura with stars, water, ocean waves, sea creatures, and bubbles surrounding her, she has a sea creature with the Water Kanji in its hands emblazoned on her forehead and Third Eye with aqua blue iris, she has on sea dragon earrings with aqua blue gems for the eyes and the Water and Eternity Kanjis in its hands, she also has a sea dragon with aqua blue gems for the eyes and the Water and Eternity Kanjis in its hands for the second pendant on the bottom of her Element of Harmony, along with the gold Thunderbird pendant of her Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love necklace with aqua blue crystal links from her merged Crystal Necklace of the Buddha and aqua blue gems on the gold lightning bolts, and she also has on her new white and gold accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker Necklace of Eternal Love on her neck. Kaoruku has on a long white sleeveless trenchcoat with water, ocean waves, and sea dragons on the coattails, and on the back is the emblem of Bubble Girl, skintight dark blue crop top with a white high-collared section, a zipper down the middle, over the higher part

of her chest, which reveals her torso from the underside of her breasts. She wears black tights with loose white shorts, two yellow markings down the either side of them, and a thick white boots with lines running down their shafts, yellow rings in the center of them. Suddenly, Kaoruku felt a sharp pain on her back, and then, her massive aqua blue angel wings with blue tips on the large aqua blue feathers grew much bigger for her new body and she now has eleven massive and long aqua blue wolf tails with dark blue tips and dark blue markings, she has on a Ring of The Phoenix with large aqua blue gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger and a Blue Lantern ring on her left ring finger and Stone of Gelel embedded in her left hand.

Suddenly, Kaoruku's massive Amphitrite's Sea Maelstrom Greatsword of Oceanic Sea Creature Justice and all the greatswords and swords she'd gotten began merging together, and they're surrounded by a kaleidoscope of aqua blue energy, stars, water, ocean waves, sea creatures, and angels, and when it faded, it was transformed into Kaoruku Awata's Oceanic Greek Maelstrom Amphitrite Sea Maelstrom Greatsword of Oceanic Sea Creature Justice, it's a brand-new massive greatsword with embedded blue gems and the symbol of U.A. High School along with the Goddess of Water, Amphitrite, etched on the 7'6" massive, wide, double-edged aqua blue blade, large aqua blue sea dragon heads for the crossguard, large white angel faces built into both sides of the hilt with large aqua blue gems embedded in the foreheads, longer midnight black handle, four large sea dragon heads with aqua blue gems for eyes and on the bottom of the sea dragon heads is a large aqua blue sea dragon head with aqua blue gem in its mouth for the pommel, she has on her new large gold Bracers of the Champions of The Universe with aqua blue gems on her wrists and Dragon Ball Bracelet on her left gold Bracer, large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with a gold sea dragon head with aqua blue gems for the eyes and a large aqua blue gem in its open mouth for the belt buckle, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on her right hip and Eater of Sins revolver holstered on her left hip. There's an aqua blue kanji below the emblem of Bubble Girl that said, "Kaoruku Awata Also Known as

Bubble Girl, Pro Hero of Japan, Dedicated Hero, Powerful Master of Water and Bubbles, Loving Future Wife of Lincoln Loud, Archenemy of Lady Dorma, Destroyer of One for All and The League of Villains, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True Goddess of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Destroyer and Slayer of Evil, Deranged, Murderous, Ruthless, and Sadistic Bastards, Amazing and Powerful Student of Amazing and Powerful Teachers, Emissary and Champion of Heqet, and Master of Water and Bubbles"

泡田薫久は、バブルガールとしても知られ、日本のプロヒーロー、献身的なヒーロー、水と泡の強力なマスター、リンカーン・ラウドの愛情深い未来の妻、レディ・ドーマの宿敵、ワン・フォー・オールとヴィランズ同盟の破壊者、ザ・リーグの勇敢な戦士としても知られています。コスモス、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の守護者、擁護者、そして救世主、宇宙への希望の大使であり灯台、友情とエレメントの力のマスター、天のゼルナガの怒りのマスター、ブラックゲートのマスター、究極の善の究極の力、真実の真の女神、正義、愛、慈悲、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直さ、寛大さ、優しさ、無私の心、勇気、そして信頼、悪の破壊者とスレイヤー、錯乱した、殺人的で冷酷でサディスティックなろくでなし、驚くべき強力な教師の驚くべき強力な生徒、ヘケットの使者でありチャンピオン、そして水と泡の達人

Kaoruku has transformed into SUPER ANGEL-SEA DRAGON-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA TRUE HERO OCEANIC MAELSTROM WATERSTORM SEA DRAGON ANGEL OF DIVINE COSMIC TRUE HERO OCEANIC MAELSTROM WATERSTORM SEA DRAGON ANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE COSMIC TRUE HERO OCEANIC MAELSTROM WATERSTORM SEA DRAGON ANGEL HOPE!

And Ochaco grew from 7'4" to 7'9" in height, she has metal gold bracers on her biceps and thighs, and she now has eleven large

pink orbs orbiting around her legs, she has the body of a goddess, she has pink highlights in the bangs of her short auburn brown hair and she has a large golden halo in the center with golden angel wings on the bottom side and four large orbiting golden rings on each corner behind her head, she has neon auburn brown eyes and a pink energy aura with stars, gravity, and phoenixes surrounding her, she has a phoenix with the Gravity Kanji in its claws emblazoned on her forehead and Third Eye with pink iris, she has on phoenix earrings with pink gems for the eyes and the Gravity and Eternity Kanjis in its claws, she also has on her Crystal Necklace of The Buddha on her neck with pink gems embedded in the gold star links and pink crystals links and a pink phoenix-shaped Element of Harmony and on the bottom of the Element of Harmony is a phoenix with pink gems for the eyes and the Gravity and Eternity Kanjis in its hands for the pendant. Ochaco has on a long white sleeveless trenchcoat with stars, gravity, and phoenixes on the coattails, and on the back is the emblem of Uravity, skin-tight black full-body suit with a pale pink design down the middle of her torso, two black circles on her chest, and a black rectangle below her waist, running between her legs. There are two more pink patches over her shoulders, both cut off by darker pink armbands that match the thick choker around her neck. Suddenly, Ochaco felt a sharp pain on her back, and then, her massive auburn brown angel wings with pink tips on the large auburn brown feathers grew much bigger for her new body, she has on a Ring of The Phoenix with large pink gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger and a Star Sapphire ring on her left ring finger and Stone of Gelel embedded in her left hand.

Suddenly, Ochaco's massive Artemis' Gravity Star Storm Phoenix Greatsword of Star Gravity Justice and all the greatswords and swords she'd gotten began merging together, and they're surrounded by a kaleidoscope of pink energy, stars, gravity, and phoenixes, and when it faded, it was transformed into Ochaco Uraraka Gravity Star Artemis Gravity Star Storm Phoenix Greatsword of Star Gravity Justice, it's a brand-new massive greatsword with pink gems and the symbol of U.A. High School along with the Greek Goddess of the Moon, Artemis, etched on the 7'6" massive, wide, double-edged dark blue blade, large phoenix heads for the crossguard, large white angel faces built into both sides of the hilt and large pink gems embedded in the foreheads,

longer midnight black handle, four large phoenix heads with pink gems for eyes and on the bottom of the phoenix heads is a large phoenix head with pink gem in its beak for the pommel, she has on her new large gold Bracers of the Champions of The Universe with pink gems on her wrists and Dragon Ball Bracelet on the left gold Bracer, large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with a gold phoenix head with pink gems for the eyes and a large pink gem in its open mouth for the belt buckle, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on her right hip and Eater of Sins revolver holstered on her left hip. There's a pink kanji below the emblem of Uravity that said, "Ochaco Uraraka Also Known as Uravity, Powerful Master of Gravity, Loving Girlfriend of Izuku Midoriya, Archenemy of Magneto (Marvel Super Hero Squad), Destroyer of One for All and The League of Villains, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True Goddess of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Destroyer and Slayer of Evil, Deranged, Murderous, Ruthless, and Sadistic Bastards, Amazing and Powerful Student of Amazing and Powerful Teachers, Emissary and Champion of Artemis, and Master of Gravity and Stars"

ウララカ・お茶子は、ウラビティとしても知られ、強力な重力のマスター、緑谷出久の愛するガールフレンド、マグニートー（マーベル・スーパーヒーロー・スクワッド）の大敵、ワン・フォー・オールとヴィランズ・リーグの破壊者、コスモスの勇敢な戦士、プロテクター、ディフェンダー、そして宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の救世主、宇宙への希望の大使兼灯台、友情とエレメントの力のマスター、天界のゼルナガの怒りのマスター、ブラックゲートのマスター、究極の善の究極の力、真真実、正義、愛、慈悲、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直さ、寛大さ、優しさ、無私の心、勇気、信頼の女神、悪の破壊者と殺戮者、錯乱した、殺人的、冷酷でサディスティックなろくでなしの女神、驚くべき強力な教師の驚くべき強力な生徒、アルテミスの使者およびチャンピオン、そ

して重力と星のマスター

Ochaco has transformed into SUPER ANGEL-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA COSMIC SPACE GRAVITY STARSTORM PHOENIX ANGEL OF DIVINE COSMIC SPACE GRAVITY STARSTORM PHOENIX ANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINECOSMIC SPACE GRAVITY STARSTORM PHOENIX ANGEL LOVE!

We were amazed by the transformations of Camie, Tsuyu, Sirius, Kaoruku, Himiko, Ibara, Toru, and Ochaco, and when I saw Camie, I had an atomic red blush on my face, hearts in my eyes, and my nose was bleeding, and when Izuku saw Tsuyu, Sirius, Toru, Ochaco, Ibara, and Himiko, he had an atomic red blush on his face, hearts in his eyes, and his nose was bleeding, and when Lincoln saw Kaoruku, he had an atomic red blush on his face, hearts in his eyes, and his nose was bleeding, but when Travis Connors saw it, he went mad and ran at them with a knife to kill them, but the girls fired powerful colored energy blasts with stars, elemental forces, angels, animals, and mythological animals at Travis Connors, and they exploded as they hit him, and this really pissed him off now.

Me: Whoa, the girls have transformed, and what that asshole tried to do, now he's going to really get it!

Lincoln: He's not getting out of this alive!

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's United Friendship Hinon's Eternal Friendship Almighty Cosmic Storm Greatsword of Universal Hope, Elemental Bravery, and Unbreakable Eternal Bonds from his wider and muscular back, and he transformed into Super Angel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Buffalo-Vampire-Werewolf-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Universal Elemental Cosmic Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix Angel of Divine Universal Elemental Cosmic Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix Mythological Justice and Divine Universal Elemental Cosmic Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix Mythological Hope, and he joined Camie, Tsuyu, Sirius, Kaoruku, Himiko, Ibara, Toru, and Ochaco, and so did we as we unholstered our massive greatswords and transformed.

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix Angel and Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Friendship, Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Alright, you chauvinistic pig, now you're going to get it!

Lincoln, Camie, Tsuyu, Sirius, Kaoruku, Himiko, Ibara, Toru, and Ochaco went after Travis Connors, and they fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow energy, colored energy, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, pumpkins, dark lightning, pumpkin fire, swords, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Twin-Tailed Comets, Golems, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Elemental Phoenixes, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Mythological Animals, Mammoths, Pegasi, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, and Mermaids at Travis Connors and they exploded with incredible power as they hit him.

Then, they attacked him with their massive greatswords leaving scars on her and Lincoln left many more with his gold claws and firing energy slashes from his gold claws and he, Camie, Tsuyu, Sirius, Kaoruku, Himiko, Ibara, Toru, and Ochaco attacked him with punches, kicks, and karate chops and they're super mega-painful because of their superhuman strength, along with elemental blasts, and this was really driving Travis Connors crazy.

Travis Connors: I'LL FUCKING KILL YOU STUPID BITCHES! NO ONE DEFIES ME AND LIVES!

Travis Connors ran at Camie, Tsuyu, Sirius, Kaoruku, Himiko, Ibara, Toru, and Ochaco, but Lincoln grabbed him by the throat and choke-slammed him into the ground hard. Then, Lincoln pounced on Travis Connors, and he proceeded to give him the nastiest, ugliest, bloodiest, and extremely graphic beating, and it's like nothing anyone could ever imagine as we saw it.

LINCOLN SMASHED HIM HARD IN HIS NOSE, HE TORE HIS TEETH OFF WITH HIS BARE HANDS, THEN HE PROCEEDED TO TEAR HIS HAIR OFF!

BELLOWING SCREAM OF PAIN!

THEN, LINCOLN PROCEEDED TO SCRATCH AND SLASH TRAVIS CONNORS ALL OVER THE PLACE WITH HIS GOLDEN-ARMORED CLAWS DRAWING TONS OF BLOOD WHICH WAS SPILLED ALL OVER THE PLACE, THEN, HE RAISED HIS MASSIVE GREATSWORD INTO THE AIR, AND THEN!

SLASH!

LINCOLN SLASHED HIS CROTCH CLEAN OFF AND HE LET OUT ANOTHER BELLOWING SCREAM OF PAIN AND TONS OF BLOOD CAME POURING FROM HIS SEVERED CROTCH!

Me: OH! OH GOD, THAT'S WAY TOO GRAPHIC!

Nico: OH THE INHUMANITY!

THIS CAUSED EVERYONE TO RUN INTO GARBAGE CANS AND THEY THREW UP LIKE CRAZY!

We ran to comfort everyone barfing in the trash cans.

Me: I've got a feeling he could be at this for a long while!

Then, Lincoln summoned chains of darkness which bound Travis Connors' ankles and wrists and he was chained to a cross. THEN, HE EVISCERATED TRAVIS CONNORS BY SLICING OPEN HIS STOMACH AND THAT CAUSED HIS INTESTINES TO SPILL OUT, HE ALSO SLASHED OFF THE REST OF HIS LEGS, AND THEN, HE CALLED DOWN DRAGONS OF LIGHTNING AND THEY FIRED

LIGHTNING BREATH BLASTS AND THEY ALL FRIED HIM INTO A CRISP!

Then, once his spirit appeared, Camie, Tsuyu, Sirius, Kaoruku, Himiko, Ibara, Toru, and Ochaco then banished him to The Black Gates forever. We cheered as Lincoln, Camie, Tsuyu, Sirius, Kaoruku, Himiko, Ibara, Toru, and Ochaco holstered their weapons and powered down, and Camie, Tsuyu, Sirius, Kaoruku, Himiko, Ibara, Toru, and Ochaco's new bodies, clothes, weapons, gold halo, weapons, jewelry, Third Eye, massive and longer wolf tails, and massive colored angel wings are permanent.

Suddenly, Kaoruku wrapped her arms around Lincoln's wider and muscular back, as her chest pressed against Lincoln's massive pecs and her stomach pressed against his eight-pack abs, which'd brought an atomic red blush to Lincoln's face, and he wrapped his abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms around her waist, which took her by surprise and brought an atomic red blush to her face. Then, as Lincoln leaned down to Kaoruku's face, they kissed passionately as she moved her hands onto Lincoln's massive pecs, and behind them was a Thunderbird, Phoenix, Dragon, Mermaid, Angel, Fairy, Succubus, and Alicorn flying in the air, and we saw a herd of Buffalo and many animals running across the field and elemental forces and ocean waves crashing behind them and we cheered wildly. Then, Lincoln and Kaoruku sucked in and absorbed the elemental forces and ocean waves.

Camie: That'll teach that pig!

Himiko: He wanted to act like a chauvinist pig, he was going to get such a severe castration along with severe torture.

Nico: You got that right, but man, Lincoln was really sadistic when it came to torturing him badly!

Me: He learned a lot from Anko and from his many Guardian Angels.

Anna Anyanova: Yeah, we're known to be masters of torture when it comes to chauvinist pigs, cruel and vile queen bee bitches, and misogynist boys and misandrist girls.

Qin: If anyone dared to mess with you girls, you'd unleash Hell upon them.

Nico: All that's left is his spine.

Me: Allow me.

I plunged my hand into his back and then…

RRRRRRIIIIIIIIIIIIIIPPPPP!

I RIPPED HIS SPINE AND SKULL OUT OF HIM AND THEN THE ENTIRE GROUP HURLED THEIR GUTS OUT!

MASSIVE VOMIT STORM!

Nico: You should give that to Scary Lauren.

Me: Oh I plan to. She'll even have his blood and tissues as a snack.

Nico: (PROJECTILE VOMITS ALL OVER ME)

Me: OH SICK! NOT INCLUDING VOMIT!

I opened a portal and gave the skull to scary Lauren.

Scary Lauren: Thank you J.D. I will kill you next.

Me: Don't count on it.

I closed it.

Nico: Sorry about that!

Me: No worries.

Nico: He had it coming. Now lets blow this base to kingdom come.

We left the base and went and did so. I fired an energy blast and blew it into oblivion.

Me: Good riddance.

May: Thanks for showing us, honey

Nico: Anytime May.

Me: That was awesome though.

Camille Bergeron: And the best part is that we got rid of my evil ex.

Nico: That's for sure.

Me: Uh Maria can you uhh.

Maria: Oh sure thing.

She washed me off and then washed all of us off just in case.

Me: Thanks. Oh and Nico?

Nico: Yes?

I used the power of the Mesmeric Control card on Nico and he looked up at the clouds with his mouth open and then I poured lots of pepper into his mouth and then I snapped my fingers and he was out of the trance.

Nico: (With his mouth full) What's up?

HONK!

NICO THEN SNEEZED AND PEPPER EXPLODED OUT OF HIS MOUTH, NOSE, EARS AND EYES!

We laughed hysterically at that one!

Me: That's for throwing up all over me.

Nico: I said I was sorry.

Maria: But still!

Me: I said thanks.

Maria: Oh.

Me: After this I think most of us can use a dip in wet cement.

Nico: Good idea.

Camie: Yeah.

Me: Now for business. We got Anothers to face.

Crag: But that's a good idea J.D.

Me: Yep.

Nico: Eli, who do we got?

Eli: Another Azumi the Serpent Undead, Grand Duke of Owls, Jogon of the Tengu, Queen Metroid, The Lake Monster, Gammaizer Wind, Uchoten and Weather Wizard.

Me: Whoa! The Anothers for some of the Bakugan Powers.

Nico: Yeah!

Maria: Who do we call?

Me: Daria Kuso, Riley Misaki, Julia Makimoto, Shana Kazami, Amelia Gehabich and Aqua Orimoto.

Nico: Cool! 5 out of 6 Bakugan Attributes and one of the Huntik Gene-slammers.

Qin: Awesome.

Maria: Yep. I'll call them in.

Maria did so.

In swirls of elements they came.

Julia Makimoto: Hey, guys!

Riley Misaki: Wow what happened here?

Aqua Orimoto: (Sniffs) And you guys smell like vomit?

Me: Long story.

Aqua Orimoto: Another torture session?

Me: Yep. And another vomit fest.

Eli: And also the Anothers minus Weather Wizard are one person.

Me: Cool.

Maria: There they are!

We saw Another Azumi the Serpent Undead, Grand Duke of Owls, Jogon of the Tengu, Queen Metroid, The Lake Monster, Gammaizer Wind, and Uchoten!

Me: Whoa!

Nico: And this one's powerful! I Sense an amazing energy coming from them.

Another Grand Duke: (In a girls voice) And it is a powerful one.

Me: (GASP) That voice.

They merged and reverted back and it was a girl with purple hair and orange eyes and had yellow clothes and she had purple angel wings and had a tiara with the symbol of the Eclipse Dopant on it and she had the same symbol on her skirt and she had a staff of the eclipse in her hands.

Me: (GASP) Elaine Eclipse!

Elaine Eclipse: Awesome to see you again J.D.

Me: Same here. Elaine is the Embodiment of the Eclipse Dopant and she has the powers of the Sun and The Moon and can even use the powers of the Solar Eclipse as well as the Lunar Eclipse.

Nico: That is amazing!

Qin: Wow!

Elaine Eclipse: I know. And I have the powers of fire and light and darkness and I can turn my staff into a sword, scythe, spear and more.

Nico: Neat!

Me: Yeah. By the way Elaine is the Another Weather wizard friendly or hostile?

Elaine Eclipse: Friendly and she has a really amazing and incredibly awesome power over the weather.

Me: Cool!

Maria: Sorry we have to do this

Girl Jordan: Lets separate you first.

Girl Jordan and Leeli held hands.

(YURGEN'S TUNE PLAYS)

The skies had leaves and flowers flying in the wind along with sea dragons singing in the background.

Girl Jordan and Leeli: (SINGING DIVINELY AS LEELI HAD FIREFLIES SWIRL AROUND HER AND GIRL JORDAN HAD HER AQUA BLUE AURA FLARED UP)

O holoré lay thee low

Holoél dark in the Deep

Down beneath the earth you go

Go holoré fast to sleep

O holoré lay thee low

Holoél dark in the Deep

Down beneath the earth you go

Go holoré fast to sleep

Fast to sleep

Fast to sleep

Dark holoré in the Deep

Rise again holoré now

Spring abundant holoél

Render green the dying bough

Raise the rock where Yurgen fell

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Spring abundant holoél

She glowed and was separated from the anothers.

Me: Lets dance!

We fired waves of energy and elements and blasted the Anothers and I caught the Wonder Ride Books.

Me: Awesome! Now for Another Weather Wizard.

Nico: All we have to do is wait.

But then…

Splat!

I felt something hit me in my face.

Me: What the!?

I licked it off and it was strawberry sauce?

Me: Strawberry sauce. Yummy.

WHAP!

Nico: OUCH! Huh?

Nico sniffed it…

Nico: A pickle slice made of chocolate!?

Nico ate it.

Laney: Uh guys? LOOK!

We saw RAINBOW STORM CLOUDS APPEAR!

Me: (GASP)

Nico: (GASP)

Eli: (GASP)

Carly Atlas: (GASP)

Misty Tredwell: (GASP)

Camie: (GASP)

Himiko: (GASP)

Tsuyu: (GASP)

Rainbow Storm Clouds came in and then we saw something completely unexpected! We saw them RAINING CHOCOLATE BURGERS!

Me: WHOA! It's like Flint Lockwood's machine all over again!

THUNDERCLAP!

I caught a burger and then took a bite and it was AN ALL CHOCOLATE BURGER!

Me: (EATING) OH WOW!

We got to eating some!

Nico: WHOA! So good!

?: Like my new weather power?

We saw Another Weather Wizard!

Me: Whoa!

Nico: Another Weather Wizard!

Eli: You did this!?

Another Weather Wizard: (In a girls voice) I sure did.

Me: Celica Candy!? Wow!

She reverted back and was a girl with pink hair and purple eyes and had pink clothes and pink angel wings and she had a tiara with the Candy Dopant Symbol on it and the same symbol on her skirt and she had a candy scythe.

Nico: Whoa! You did this?

Celica Candy: I sure did. I have Weather Control Powers and Candy Powers too.

Me: Yep.

Nico: Boy this is amazing!

Qin: Coincidentally we helped our friend Flint Lockwood who made a machine that made it rain food.

Me: His entire island was forced to eat sardines. Yuck. They were starving. So he came up with this machine that turns water into food.

Celica Candy: Oh wow! I heard about that and I saw all kinds of crazy weather things going on all over the world. That was all from that? That was cool!

Nico: It sure was.

Me: We were really flabbergasted with seeing what was happening with the machine we saw and it was really awesome.

Nico: Yeah.

Carly Atlas: That was an awesome machine and it was really amazing how it can be used to end world hunger.

Celica Candy: I know and I actually heard all about the Mayor's attempt to use it for his own gluttony.

Nico: Yeah that jerk.

Laney: But we sent him to prison. Forever.

Camie: Good.

Sougo: (gets out Grand Zi O Ridewatch) Did Swartz promise you anything?

Grand Time! (Orchestral rock music) Kuuga, Agito, Ryuki, Faiz, Bla~de! Hibiki, Kabuto, Den-O, Kiva, Deca~de! W! OOO! Fourze~! Wizard, Gaim, Drive~! Ghost! Ex-Aid! Build~! Iwae! Kamen Rider~! GrandZi-O~!

Geiz: (gets out Geiz Majesty Ridewatch) Because we can grant it instead.

Majesty Time! G3, Knight, Kaixa, Garren, Ibuki, Gattack~! Zeronos, Ixa, Diend, Accel~! Birth, Meteor, Beast, Baron! Mach, Specter, Bra~ve! Cro~ss-Z! Kamen Rider~! GeizMaje~sty!

Sougo became Grand Zi O while Geiz became Geiz Majesty.

Celica Candy: No he didn't. I fired a barrage of jawbreakers and smashed him in his face all over and knocked him out and made a run for it.

Eddy: (LAUGHS) That is too rich! But that was really clever doing that.

Celica Candy: Thanks. It sure was.

Nico: Yeah.

Kaito and Zocks: ZENKAIJU GEAR!

They donned their Zenkaiju Armor.

Lincoln: Lets separate you first before we fight.

Lincoln fired a wave of light and did so.

Me: Lets make it rain food!

Celica Candy: With pleasure!

She fired waves of gumdrops and smashed Another Weather Wizard all over.

Nico: Taste this! (ACTIVATES WEATHER WIZARD AND UCHOTAN'S RIDEWATCHES)

He fired waves of lightning and energy and smashed Another Weather Wizard all over.

May: Take this! (ACTIVATES XU-VAZUU-BAA AND QUADRAXIS' RIDEWATCHES)

May fired waves of twilight blasts and energy blasts and smashed Another Weather Wizard.

Maria: Feel the fire! (ACTIVATES PHOENIX AND DRAGON LADY'S RIDEWATCHES)

She fired waves of fire and blasted Another Weather Wizard!

Star Girl: Feel this! (ACTIVATES UCHOTEN'S RIDEWATCH)

She fired energy blasts and smashed down Another Weather Wizard.

Then Jack O Lantern, Rishu, Pachinko Head, Fire Kong, Lumine and Xu-Galme-Re came.

Nico: Nice team Jack O Lantern!

Jack O Lantern: Thanks Nico.

Me: Yeah!

Then Showers of needles flew in and slashed Another Weather Wizard and blasted him down and then I caught the ridewatch and purified it.

Nico: Awesome!

Me: Where did those needles come from?

?: From me.

Needle Man came.

Me: Needle Man! Wow!

Needle Man: (In a girls voice) That was awesome.

Nico: Neena Needles!? Wow!

Neena Needles: Yep. This was crazy.

Nico: You're naked, aren't you?

Neena Needles: I sure am.

Me: Oh boy.

I put on my blind man glasses and then the boys covered their eyes.

Me: It's going to hurt just so you know.

Neena Needles: I know. I'm ready.

Me: Here we go. (SNAPS FINGERS)

I snapped my fingers and she doubled over in pain. She threw up and accidentally fired needles and May went flying and was pinned to the cliff!

May: Geez!

Neena reverted back and she was a girl with blue hair and blue eyes and had dark blue angel wings and had a needle symbol in the middle of her forehead.

Neena Needles: (Groans) That hurt. (GASP) Oh my god sorry May!

May: No worries. Just hanging around.

Maria: Boo!

Neena Needles: Oh man! I need new clothes!

Rarity: Don't worry darling. We can fix this.

The fashion brigade gave her new blue clothes and they looked awesome.

Neena Needles: Wow! I look awesome!

We got May down.

May: At least none of them stabbed me.

Me: No kidding. That gag is old.

Neena Needles: I know.

Star Girl: What's your favorite memory of Nico?

Neena Needles: When me and Nico found a bunch of bullies picking on some nerds and I pinned them to the wall with needles and got them expelled.

Nico: Yep.

Qin: I remember that.

Me: That was funny.

Nico: Yep.

Nico and Neena hugged.

Nico: I've missed you.

Neena Needles: Same here.

We later went back home.

After Nico's rescue, Lincoln and his harem, Me and my harem, Sumner Knudson, Patti Knudson, Sakura Knudson, Stellar, Stardust, Ken Knudson, Nico and his harem, Clyde and his harem, Naruto and his harem, Ed Cowart and his harem, Ets and his harem, Gage the Hegehog, Sasuke, Itachi, and their family, Sakura and her family, Qin, Eli, Nicole Knudson and her siblings, Lori, Leni, Luna, Luan, Lynn, Laney, Lucy, Lana, Lola, Lisa, Lily, Lynn Sr., Rita, Harriet Loud, Sherlock Hound, Noctis Lucis Caelum, Gladiolus Amicitia, Ignis Scientia, Prompto Argentum, Stella Nox Fleuret, Ravus Nox Fleuret, TLPS Mr. Wolf, TLPS Mr. Piranha, TLPS Mr. Snake, TLPS Mr. Shark, TLPS Ms. Tarantula, The Dynasty Warriors, The Samurai Warriors, Yakko, Cherry Hunter, Cammy, Milan Flare, Yoko, Wakko, Poison, Pyrrha Alexandra, Alice, Mimi Kitagami, Dot, Haneru Tobitatsu, Sir William the Good, Lady Mary the Good, The Z-Fighters, Max Goof, P.J., Bobby Zimmeruski, Tank, Roxanne (A Goofy Movie), Baloo, King Mickey, Sora, Donald, Goofy, Roxas, Xion, Riku, Kairi, Lea, Elena, Crash Bandicoot, Coco Bandicoot, Aku-Aku, The Quantum Masks, Alternate Tawna, Spyro,

Cynder, The Ghostforce, Rayman, Juniper Lee, The Louds' Scottish Ancestors, The L-ementals, The Demon Slayer Corps, The Demon Slayer Conglomerate, Anatankha, The Bakugan Battle Brawlers, The Power Rangers, The Kamen Riders, Izuku and his friends, The Goths of Darkness, Sebastian Mendez, Darren Arcangela, Hiroshi Ohira, Brandon Skellington, Mal, Evie, Jay, Carlos, Ben, Norbert and Daggett, Heathcliff, Riff-Raff, Hector, Wordsworth, Mungo, Cleo, Leroy, Sylvester, Timmy Turner, Cosmo, Wanda, Poof, Trixie Tang, Sapphire, Emerald, Chester, A.J., Sanjay, Elmer, Chloe Carmichael, Tootie, Universe 666 Lincoln, his good sisters, parents, harem, and Guardian Angels, Universe 666 Me, Universe 666 Varie, The Lion Guard, Marinette and her friends, Sabrina Spellman, Liam, Carmen Rockell, The Teen Titans, The Royal Defenders, The Loonatics, Ty the Tasmanian Tiger, Sly the Tasmanian Tiger, Liu Kang, Kitana, Sonnya Blade, Jax, Kung Lao, Sub-Zero, Nightwolf, Jade, Universe 666 Nightmare Moon, Universe 666 Daybreaker, and Nathalie McKee are heading to Hawaii, and not only is Lincoln going to rescue the four girls here, but we got bad news: it appears Mileena, the crazed half Edenian-Tarkatan clone, has come back from the planet that she was banished to, and she still wants revenge on us for killing Shao Kahn, Quan Chi, and Shang Tsung, and freeing Sindel from Shao Kahn's spell. But, we're not going to let that crazed clone get away with this, we're going to destroy her and seal her into The Book of Vile Darkness and put the Whispering Wraith's Vengeance Curse on her, so that once we truly defeat her in the future, the curse will take her life and send her to The Black Gates forever.

Lincoln: Whoa, we're here in Hawaii, and I know what we're going to do here, not only am I going to rescue the four girls here, but we got bad news: it appears Mileena, the crazed half Edenian-Tarkatan clone, has come back from the planet that she was banished to, and she still wants revenge on us for killing Shao Kahn, Quan Chi, and Shang Tsung, and freeing Sindel from Shao Kahn's spell.

We gasped.

Nicole: Oh no. Mileena has come back?!

Nico: This isn't good.

Lincoln: It isn't, but we're not going to let that crazed clone get away with this, we're going to destroy her and seal her into The Book of Vile Darkness and put the Whispering Wraith's Vengeance Curse on her, so that once we truly defeat her in the future, the curse will take her life and send her to The Black Gates forever.

Aurico: Oh man, which means we need to get after Mileena and fast before she starts killing again.

Suddenly, we saw a beautiful and super sexy girl with long pink hair, blue eyes, she was tall at 7'0" in height, she has the body of a goddess and large breasts, fair skin, she has massive and beautiful blue angel wings and she's dressed in a royal blue dress, pink knee-high boots with butterfly buckles, and long white sleeveless trenchcoat with swords, stars, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails and on the back is Amalgamous Prime, in her right hand is a greatsword and with her are the four girls.

Lincoln: (GASPS) Maria Toadstool, Gene-Slammer of Amalgamous Prime and Embodiment of Super Mario.

Maria Toadstool: That's right, and I also got the girls away from that crazy she-beast before she could kill them and eat them.

?: I will offer up your lives as a sacrifice to glorify Shao Kahn!

We then saw our target heading right for us in a fit of crazed deranged fury: Mileena, the crazed half Edenian-half Tarkatan clone and false child of Shao Kahn.

Sylvester: Okay, you crazy she-beast, you're asking for it!

Sylvester unholstered his Sylvester's Blood-Soaked Vampiric Demon Darkness Greatsword of The Dracul and transformed into Super Angel-Cat-Vampire-Acme Dark Knight-Harmony Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Darkness Looney Tune Feline Demonic Darkness Vampire Cat Angel of Divine Darkness Looney Tune Feline Demonic Darkness Vampire Cat Justice and Divine Darkness Looney Tune Feline Demonic Darkness Vampire Cat Death.

Lincoln: We never thought you'd return from that planet you got

banished to, but you never learn, do you, Mileena? Oh well, it's time we put you out of your misery.

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's United Friendship Hinon's Eternal Friendship Almighty Cosmic Storm Greatsword of Universal Hope, Elemental Bravery, and Unbreakable Eternal Bonds from his wider and muscular back, and he transformed into Super Angel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Buffalo-Vampire-Werewolf-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Universal Elemental Cosmic Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix Angel of Divine Universal Elemental Cosmic Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix Mythological Justice and Divine Universal Elemental Cosmic Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix Mythological Hope, TLPS Mr. Wolf transformed into his Super Angel-Wolf-Harmony Celestial Eternal Xelnaga form and the rest of The TLPS Bad Guys Gang transformed into their Super Angel Celestial Eternal Xelnaga forms and they unholster their massive greatswords, The Dynasty Warriors and Samurai Warriors unholstered their weapons, Lincoln's sisters and parents transformed into their Super Angel United Friendship Universal Eternal Xelnaga forms and unholstered their massive greatswords from their backs, Lincoln's harem unholstered their massive swords from their backs and transformed, Sherlock Hound transformed into Super Angel-Demon Hound-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Demonic Bloodstained Stellar Eternal Bloodstained Darkness Demon Hound Angel of Divine Demonic Stellar Bloodstained Darkness Demon Hound Angel Justice and Divine Demonic Stellar Bloodstained Darkness Demon Hound Angel Compassion and he unholstered his massive Sherlock Hound's Demon Knight Sparda Demonic Fang Demon Hound Greatsword of Demon Hound Darkness Justice from his back, Crash Bandicoot unholstered his massive Crash Bandicoot's Skylands Ten Elemental Wolf Draconic Bandicoot Greatsword of Ten Elemental Skylands Justice and Ten Eternal Elemental Skylanders True Bravery from his back and he transformed into Super Angel-Bandicoot-Dragon-Elemental Skylander-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Ten Elemental Knight Elemental Skylander Draconic Bandicoot Angel of Divine Ten Element Skylands True Hero Knight Draconic Bandicoot Angel Justice and Divine Ten Element Skylands

True Hero Knight Draconic Bandicoot Angel Bravery, Max Goof unholsters his massive Max Goof's Archangel Gabriel's Eternal Unbreakable Bonds of True Friends and Angels Holy Archangel Keyblade from his back and transformed into Super Angel-Disney Knight-Archangel-Harmony Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Divine Heavenly Light Sword Storm Archangel Keyblade Phoenix Angel of Divine Heavenly Light Sword Storm Archangel Keyblade Phoenix Angel Justice and Divine Heavenly Light Sword Storm Archangel Keyblade Phoenix Angel Hope, Timmy Turner transformed into Super Angel-Fairy-Wolf Moon-Mysticon Pink Wolf Mage-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Magic Celestial Fairy Magical Elemental Fairy Mysticon Wolf Moon Angel of Divine Elemental Celestial Fairy Magical Fairy Wolf Moon Justice and Divine Elemental Celestial Fairy Magical Fairy Wolf Moon Hope and he has his Timmy Turner's Lupus the Wolf's Celestial Elemental Harmonious Fairy Wolf Moon Mage's Staff of Elemental Magic Justice out and his Royal Eye of Lupus orb ready as well, Norbert Beaver unholstered his massive Hydros' Primordial Maelstrom Ocean Beaver Greatsword of Primordial Maelstrom Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Beaver-Harmony Celestial Eternal Xelnaga Oceanic Maelstrom Primordial Water Beaver Angel of Divine Oceanic Primordial Water Justice and Divine Oceanic Maelstrom Primordial Water Compassion, Yakko, Wakko, and Dot transformed into their Super Angel-Phoenix-Warner-Harmony Celestial Eternal Xelnaga forms, Inuyasha unholstered his Inuyasha's Dog Hanyou Tessaiga Demon Slayer Fang Greatsword of Dog Hanyou Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Dog Hanyou-Yokai-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Divine Demon Blood Yokai Spirit Firestorm Dog Hanyou Angel of Divine Demon Blood Yokai Spirit Firestorm Dog Hanyou Justice and Divine Demon Blood Yokai Spirit Firestorm Dog Hanyou Hope, Brandon Skellington had his Pumpkin Scepter of Halloween Town Justice still in hand, Darren Arcangela, Hiroshi Ohira unholstered his massive Hiroshi Ohira's Destructive Inferno Firestorm Phoenix Firebird Angel Greatsword of Destructive Inferno Fire Phoenix Firebird Angel Vengeance and Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Firestorm Firebird-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Destructive Firestorm Firebird Retribution Firestorm Inferno Phoenix Angel of Divine Cosmic Destructive Firestorm Firebird Retribution Firestorm Inferno Phoenix

Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Destructive Firestorm Firebird Retribution Firestorm Inferno Phoenix Angel Rage, Sebastian Mendez, Qin, Clyde and his harem, Baloo, Izuku and his friends, The Z-Fighters, Daggett, Sasuke, Itachi, and their family, Sakura and her family, Aurico and his team, Naruto and his harem, Sora, Donald, Goofy, Roxas, Xion, Riku, Kairi, Lea, Elena, Sir William the Good, Lady Mary the Good, The Bakugan Battle Brawlers, The Demon Slayer Corps, The Demon Slayer Conglomerate, Anatankha, P.J., Bobby Zimmeruski, Tank, Roxanne (A Goofy Movie), The Demon Slayer Corps, The Ghostforce, The Louds' Ancestors, The L-ementals, The Loonatics, Noctis, Prompto, Ignis, Gladio, Stella Nox Fleuret, Ravus Nox Fleuret, Mal, Evie, Jay, Carlos, Ben, Heathcliff and his friends, Timmy's friends, Universe 666 Lincoln, his good sisters, parents, harem, and Guardian Angels, Universe 666 Me, Universe 666 Varie, my harem, Ed Cowart's harem, Ets' harem, Clyde's harem, Nico's harem, and The Royal Defenders got out their weapons, Rayman unholstered his massive Rayman's Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Greatsword of Peaceful Celtic Dream Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Fairy-Dragon-Lum-Harmony Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Light Darkness Celtic Dream Glade Fairy Dragon Night Angel of Divine Celtic Moon Light Fairy Night Dragon Darkness Celtic Dream Justice and Divine Celtic Moon Light Fairy Night Dragon Darkness Celtic Dream Hope, Juniper Lee unholstered her Juniper Lee's Spirit World Te Xuan Ze Magicstorm Greatsword of Spirit World Magic Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Dragon-Harmony Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Magical Spirit World Te Xuan Ze Dragon Angel of Divine Cosmic Magical Spirit World Te Xuan Ze Dragon Justice and Divine Cosmic Magical Spirit World Te Xuan Ze Dragon Will, Liam unholstered his massive Liam Hunnicut's Arctic Qailertetang's Holy Arctic Thundersnow Greatsword of Holy Arctic Thundersnow Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Ice Dragon-Yuki-Onna-Musk Ox-Harmony Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Sub-Zero Arctic Thundersnow Ice Dragon Angel of Divine Sub-Zero Arctic Thundersnow Ice Dragon Musk Ox Justice and Divine Sub-Zero Arctic Thundersnow Ice Dragon Musk Ox Hope, and Me, Ed Cowart, Ets, Ken, Nicole, Nico, Gage the Hedgehog, and Eli unholstered our massive greatswords and we transformed, and we went after Mileena, and we fired powerful blasts of rainbow energy, colored energy, elemental forces, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super

Lightning, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Blue Fire, Sand, Bubbles, steel orbs, throwing axes, and mythological animals, and they exploded with incredible power as they hit her.

Then, Lincoln fired a blast of shadows which hits Mileena and Lincoln drained him of all her energy and killed her with a purple energy blast, and then, we sealed her into The Book of Vile Darkness again, but this time, she had a stronger seal put on her to keep her from escaping, and she now has Lincoln's Whispering Wraith's Vengeance Curse on her that'll kill her when we truly face her in the future. We cheered as we holstered our weapons and powered down.

Lincoln: Next time when we face you for real, Mileena you'll know what pain truly is. (To Maria Toadstool) And it's so good to see you again, Maria Toadstool.

Maria Toadstool: (French Accent) You too, Lincoln, it's been seven years since we last met.

Lincoln went up to Maria Toadstool and he hugged her, and Maria Toadstool is very surprised at just how much taller, more handsome, and much more muscular Lincoln's gotten since she last saw him, and she also felt just how much stronger and how much more muscular he's really become, and she had an atomic red blush on her face, and the atomic red blush on her face soon became even deeper when she saw he still has his vampire fangs and massive white angel wings with stars on the feathers and orange and aurora-colored tips on the feathers, large gold halo with four large orbiting gold rings on each corner behind his head, along with hearing his mature, deeper, and manlier voice and seeing the large white wolf ears with rainbow markings on his head, eleven massive and long white wolf tails with rainbow markings and rainbow tips and white rabbit tail with rainbow markings on top of the massive and long white wolf tails, fine hair on his massive forearms, short stubble on his jawline, and chest hair in the middle of his chest, He-Man's chest harness, and many other accessories, and she also met his familiars, the male white Rabbit Familiar, Alistair, the white Vampire Bat Familiar, Artemis, and the white Wolf Familiar, Seiko.

Lincoln: It sure has been a long time, I haven't seen you since you were seventeen, and as you can see, I really grew a lot since then.

Maria Toadstool: Holy crap, you sure have, you've really grown up to be very big and very strong like a tree, Lincoln, you've really grown a lot from the cute eleven-year-old little boy into a 18-year-old 8'3" tall, very handsome, and manly man with really massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and eight-pack abs, and you still have those vampire fangs and massive white angel wings, that's so awesome, and the large white wolf ears on your head and the eleven massive and long white wolf tails with markings and white rabbit tail on top of the massive and long white wolf tails, fine hair on your massive forearms, short stubble on your jawline, and chest hair in the middle of your chest and many accessories and gold halo behind your head, that's really new, along with getting He-Man's chest harness. You've really really grown a lot and became a man, but you're still the same kind boy from long ago, plus, you've also grown even more bigger in muscle mass, you can land an airplane on that massive, wider, and more muscular back, squash a melon with those really muscular quads and thighs, and cut a rock into a diamond on those rock-hard eight-pack abs, and there's not even a tape measure long enough to measure that chiseled chest or massive biceps. Plus, I've also met your familiars, and they are really awesome.

Me: And he'd also been hit with massive amounts of cosmic radiation and he'd been imbued with the same powers as me, and he's become truly immortal, and Lincoln, you know her?

Lincoln: Indeed I do, J.D., this is Maria Toadstool, Gene-Slammer of Amalgamous Prime and Embodiment of Super Mario, she's my Guardian Angel from France and classmate in cooking. She's the twin sister of Princess Peach, but she has pink hair and a royal blue dress. She and I love to cook alongside Dad, and to show his thanks for all the help we've done for him and for helping them cook, he arranged a date between Maria and I at an Italian restaurant where I kissed Maria on the lips, and that was before Ronnie Anne came into the picture, and she hates Lola with a blazing passion.

Nico: Oh boy. Lola, what did you do to earn Maria's rage?!

Laney: Trust us, what Lola did was more than enough to earn Maria's rage and a stern talking to from Dad and Lincoln.

Me: And it also ended with Lola getting swatted on her butt with a whip by Selene Emperyous.

Vorya Emperyous: We never thought that our elder sis would do something that vengeful towards Lola, we expected it from Valentine even though Valentine hated her that much that she wanted to kill her after that whole incident with Leni getting punched hard in the face by her.

Laniya Emperyous: And we had a really hard time keeping Valentine restrained after that stunt that Lola pulled.

Lincoln: Valentine almost wrecked Lynn's Table in a fit of rage towards Lola.

Lynn Sr.: Thankfully, her sisters were able to restrain her while you tied Lola up.

Lana: Yeah, and I would've wanted to beat her up too.

Zaina Emperyous: That's why we also restrained you too, Lana. Besides, we'd seen the multitude of fights you two had gotten into, so we had to do it, otherwise, there was going to be blood spilled by you.

Lincoln: Zaina's right about that, Lana, you and Lola had gotten into some really nasty rumbles over the years and they weren't funny. We had to keep you and Valentine restrained, well you mostly or it was going to be a mess, and now that you're here, Maria.

Lincoln went up to and hugged Maria Toadstool in his abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms, he leaned his head down the right side of her neck, and he slowly bit her and he fed on her blood, and we saw his rainbow energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flare up as he gained a massive power boost and he also gained the very same powers as her, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more, and his massive white angel wings with aurora

and orange tips spread out and glowed along with his large gold halo and four orbiting gold rings on each corner of the halo behind his head. He then slowly unlatched his fangs from her neck as her neck healed and the puncture marks sealed up, and he also kissed where he bit her.

Maria Toadstool: Wow, you're still just as gentle as ever when you feed on one of your Guardian Angels, Lincoln.

Suddenly, an Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love appeared on Maria Toadstool's neck with pink gems on the gold lightning bolts and royal blue crystal links from her merged Crystal Necklace of The Buddha along with a white and gold-accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love on her neck.

Maria Toadstool: (Surprised) Lincoln, are these…?!

Lincoln: Yep, that's an Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love and an Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love, which means you're now part of my harem and my many future wives, Maria Toadstool.

Maria Toadstool had a smile on her face and tears in her eyes as Lincoln still had his arms around her and he leaned down to her face and kissed her on the lips and she also returned it, and we cheered for them, then we went up to the four girls, and when Lincoln saw them, he recognized them immediately. The four girls are Aoi Kasagi, Ichika Tagawa, and Kanna Seo from Takane no Hana to Mahou no Tsubo, and Yuma Fujioka.

Lincoln: Oh wow, it's Aoi Kasagi, Ichika Tagawa, and Kanna Seo from Takane no Hana to Mahou no Tsubo, and Yuma Fujioka.

Nicole: Whoa, awesome.

Lincoln: You said it. Are you all okay?

Aoi Kasagi: Yes, we're okay, thanks to you.

Then, when Aoi Kasagi and the three girls saw who it was that saved them from Mileena, their faces turned atomic red upon seeing the 18-year-old 8'3" tall, handsome hunk with abnormally massive

and powerful upper and lower body muscles, eight-pack abs, long wild white hair going down to the bottom of his neck and rainbow lightning bolt highlights in the bangs of his long white hair and large white wolf ears with rainbow markings on top of his head with large golden halo in the center with golden angel wings on the bottom side and four large orbiting golden rings on each corner behind his head, fine hair on his massive muscular forearms and beard stubble on his jawline, rainbow colored thunderbird with a gold lightning bolt and the Ebonwu Squadron emblem emblazoned on his forehead with Third Eye on his forehead with rainbow iris, rows of straight teeth with vampire fangs, Crest of Miracles on his massive right pec and golden lightning bolt cutie mark with the thunderbird and comic books surrounded by the symbols of Fire, Water, Ice, Wind, Earth, Nature, Light, and Darkness in a circle on his massive left pec, Celtic Cross cutie mark tattoo in the form of the cutie marks of Twilight Sparkle, Sunset Shimmer, Rainbow Dash, Applejack, Rarity, Pinkie Pie, Fluttershy, Starlight Glimmer, and Trixie Lulamoon, surrounded by a circle were the marks of the other girls in Lincoln's harem on his massive, wider, and more muscular back, and on top is the Earth surrounded by the ring of mermaids and surrounded by a Thunderbird, Phoenix, Angel, Vampire Bat, Werewolf, and Buffalo and a Rinnegan-like marking, and right below the Cutie Mark tattoo is a rainbow kanji with nine magatama in between that said, "Lincoln Landon Loud, Almighty Champion and Emissary of Hinon, Almighty Master of The Elemental Forces, The Storms, The Cosmos, and The Universe, Master of Hero Personas and Many Powers, The Loud House's Man With A Plan, Voice of Reason, Golden-Hearted Brother of Many Siblings, Golden-Hearted Lover and Father of Many Kids, Almighty Golden-Hearted and Loving Son of Lynn Sr. and Rita Loud, Loving Grandson of Albert Loud and Samuel Loud, Almighty Golden-Hearted and Loving Future Husband, Strongest, Bravest, Resilient, Courageous, Handsomest, and Manliest Warrior of The Loud Family, Powerful Alpha Vampire-Werewolf-Cyborg Hybrid, Descendant of The Seventeenth Century Duke Lincoln McLoud of Loch Loud in Scotland, Destroyer of Morag McLaughlin, Archenemy of Max Dillon Also Known as Electro, Destroyer and Slayer of Extremely Evil, Black-Hearted, Sadistic, Delusional, Power-Hungry, Psychotic, Irredeemable Bastards and Tyrants, Talented Comic Book Writer and Video Gamer, Jack-Of-All-Trades, Brave Warrior of The

Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True God of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Savior of The Loud House and Michigan, True Immortal Hero, Amazing and Powerful Student of Numerous Amazing and Powerful Teachers, Shinobi of The Hidden Leaf Village, Member of Many of Team Loud Phoenix Storm's Branch Teams, Spice Demon of The Loud Family, Surfer of The Legendary Wave Humungadunga, Third-In-Command And Founder of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Emissary of The Cosmos and The Heavens, Ambassador of Harmony, Friendship, Purity, Hope, Courage, and Love, and God of Friendship, Hope, Love, Courage, and Justice Dodgeball Angel King of Gotham Royal York, The Unifier of The Three Kingdoms and Warriors of Japan, Fearsome Defender of His Many Guardian Angels, and Destroyer of The House of Damaskinos", he has deep sapphire blue eyes, tattoo of a pepper with fire surrounding it on his broad left shoulder, and Mark of Manhood tattoo of a male bodybuilder with a barbell raised above his head and around him are elemental forces and an orange kanji that read, "Lincoln Landon Loud, Strongest, Bravest, Resilient, Courageous, Handsomest, and Manliest Warrior of The Loud Family" on his massive left muscular forearm, and he had his Rabbit Miraculous, Eini, with him, his male white Rabbit Familiar, Alistair, his white Vampire Bat Familiar, Artemis, and his white Wolf Familiar, Seiko, along with Darkus Battle Ax Vladitor, Darkus Omega Leonidas, Pyrus Omega Leonidas, Haos Omega Leonidas, Subterra Omega Leonidas, Ventus Omega Leonidas, and Ventus Omega Leonidas.

He had his massive Lincoln Loud's United Friendship Hinon's Almighty Eternal Friendship Cosmic Storm Greatsword of Universal Hope, Elemental Bravery, and Unbreakable Eternal Bonds, The Sickle Swords of Hinon, and the purified Universe 666 version of The Miracle Box holstered on his wider and muscular back, his large orange Crystal Saber, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal

Harmony, and Equestrian Peace, his Omnipotent Elemental Thunderbird Phoenix Angel of Universal Harmonious Loud Justice, Mythological Hope, and Eternal Love Almighty Book, Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Elemental Harmony on his left hip, his Eater of Sins revolver and Elemental Universal Thunderbird hand-cannon Blaster holstered on his right hip, the Pisces the Fish constellation and Aquarius Zodiac sign on the back of his neck and the Cygnus the Swan constellation and embedded Stone of Gelel on the back of his massive left hand, large weighted gold metal bands with multi-colored on his massive biceps and thighs with silver phoenixes on them, large gold cuff Bracers of The Champions of the Universe with large rainbow gems on his large wrists with the Dragon Ball Bracelet on the left large gold cuff bracer and other bracelets merged with the left large gold cuff Bracer and large gold Elemental Shield of Harmony shrunk to the size of a gem on top, massive indestructible white angel wings with stars and orange and aurora-colored tips on the large white feathers and eleven massive and long powerful white wolf tails with rainbow tips and rainbow markings with white rabbit tail on top of the eleven massive and long white wolf tails, he has on He-Man's chest harness with colored gems on the orange crisscross straps and gold metal circular chest plate with phoenix carved on it and surrounded by red gems and on the back of the straps is a kanji that said Lincoln Loud, Truly Loving Gold-Hearted Brother, Son, Grandson, and Father, and he was dressed in an orange version of He-Man 2002's loincloth with hanging silver lightning bolts and long white trenchcoat coattails with Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Moonlight, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Great Old Ones, Mythological Animals, Mammoths, Pegasi, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, and Mermaids on the coattails and they also had intense powerful rainbow hot flames coming off them and hanging mini silver lightning bolts on the coattails held up by his large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with a large golden

buffalo head with rainbow gems for eyes and large rainbow gem in its mouth for the belt buckle on his waist, large royal blue pants with rainbow fire and multicolored lightning bolts on the thighs, and large gold armored knee-high boots with colored gems on them, silver Buffalo head stud earrings with rainbow gems for eyes the Thunderbird carved on it and the Element, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis on the heads, large Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love with colored gems on the gold lightning bolts and rainbow crystal links from his merged large Crystal Necklace of The Buddha with a large rainbow Thunderbird-shaped Element of Harmony and a large silver Buffalo head with rainbow gems for eyes and Thunderbird carved on it and the Element, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis on its head for the pendant on his bare chest with chest hair in the center of his chest, large white choker collar with gold accents and Thunderbird pendant on his neck, large fingerless orange gloves with the symbol of The Loud House on it and surrounded in a diamond formation are a Phoenix, Thunderbird, Buffalo, and Angel, his Ring of The Phoenix large multi-colored gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it surrounded by a Thunderbird, Phoenix, Werewolf, and Buffalo on his right ring finger, Blue Lantern ring on his left ring finger and small planets orbiting around his fingers like rings, claws on his fingers with gold armored finger claws over his fingers, he has eleven large multi-colored orbs orbiting around his legs and ten multi-colored smaller orbs orbiting around his waist and circling around his feet on the floor are eleven golden crosses with angelic runes and an immense rainbow protective aura around him.

Aoi Kasagi: Oh wow, you're Lincoln Loud of Team Loud Phoenix Storm.

Lincoln: That's right, and it's a pleasure to meet the rest of you.

Lincoln made three clones of himself, and he and his clones went up to the girls, and they hugged their waists in their abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms, and they leaned down and kissed the girls on the lips, which they returned with equally intense passion, as they wrapped their arms around the wider muscular backs of Lincoln and his clones, and we cheered wildly at the scene.

Aoi Kasagi: (Seductively and rubs her right hand on Lincoln's massive right pec) You too, big, tall, muscular, and handsome.

Suddenly, four Elemental Thunderbird Necklaces of Eternal Love appeared on the necks of Aoi Kasagi, Ichika Tagawa, Kanna Seo, and Yuma Fujioka with colored gems on the gold lightning bolts and colored crystal links from their merged Crystal Necklaces of The Buddha along with white and gold-accented Elemental Thunderbird Chokers of Eternal Love on their necks. We returned to the World Tree Estate, and the rest of the team was shocked to find out the villain we went after was Mileena, the crazed half Edenian-Tarkatan clone, who's come back from the planet she was banished to, and she still wanted revenge on us for killing Shao Kahn, Quan Chi, and Shang Tsung, and freeing Sindel from Shao Kahn's spell.

But, when Lincoln showed what we did in beating that deranged creation of Shang Tsung down and Lincoln sucking out her energy and killed her and sealed her into The Book of Vile Darkness this time with a stronger seal and Lincoln's Whispering Wraith's Vengeance Curse on her which'll kill her when we truly face her in the future, everyone cheered for us and hugged us and Lincoln's harem kissed him on the face and lips which he returned, Lincoln and Maria Toadstool have a lot of catching up to do, now that she's back in town.

Maria: Oh man! I didn't expect that crazy she-beast to come back!

Lincoln: Same here, but Mileena just doesn't know when to quit.

Nico: But, either way, at least we took care of Mileena and sealed her into The Book of Vile Darkness, and you put your Whispering Wraith's Vengeance Curse on her that'll eventually kill her after we face her truly in the future.

Lincoln: Same with Skarlet, Reiko, Motaro, Sektor, Rain, Kollector, Shinnok, and Kronika, and we'll be rid of all of Outworld's most dangerous villains, but we helped out a lot by getting rid of Shao Kahn, Quan Chi, and Shang Tsung last year when we destroyed the Emperor of Outworld and banished him and those two sorcerers to The Black Gates.

Me: You said it, they were the root causes of the scars that everyone in Outworld had to endure, but with them gone, those scars will begin to heal.

Nico: But, they'll truly be gone when we finally get rid of Mileena, Skarlet, Reiko, Motaro, Sektor, Rain, Kollector, Shinnok, and Kronika in the future.

After destroying Mileena and sealing her into The Book of Vile Darkness with a much stronger seal and The Whispering Wraith's Vengeance Curse on her, we were training intensely in the gym, doing 900,000,000,000,000 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, and regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 900,000,000,000-lb barbells, squats, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, and we were really sweating like crazy, even doing yoga to clear our minds, and we were also doing 900,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get our eleven massive and long wolf tails even more stronger than ever as well, and when Maria Toadstool saw Lincoln doing 900,000,000,000,000 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, and regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 900,000,000,000-lb barbells, squats, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, even doing yoga to clear his mind and doing 900,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get his eleven massive and long white wolf tails even more stronger than ever, she had an atomic red blush on her face, hearts in her eyes, and her nose was bleeding.

Maria Toadstool: My God, I was right that Lincoln's really grown into a 18-year-old, 8'3" tall, really big, handsome, sexy, and extremely super strong manly man, just look at those abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and his eight-pack abs really hard at work, and really working out with those 900,000,000,000-lb barbells and he's not even getting tired, incredible, and he also got one awesome tan, and he's also doing 900,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get his eleven massive and long white wolf tails even more stronger than ever, and he now looks even more ripped than ever. He's definitely been continuing on bodybuilding and working out even more for many years, and because of that along with the combination of his diet plan that we gave him, along with his hyperpuberty and genes, he'd gained the powerful and massive body that all bodybuilders could only dream

of. If anyone tried to mess with him now, they were in for a world of hurt and trouble, and he's always been there to defend and protect us from Chandler, his goons, Pablo, Anderson, and Hawk and Hank at school or out in public, and he was also quick to defend us from Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, and Luan if they get out of search control again, along with Killjoy Huggins.

Lincoln: Yep, and I've also trained a lot under some very powerful teachers, J.D. and Nico included, Maria, and I can still defend myself, and in addition to getting stronger and bigger in muscle mass, I've also gotten smarter as well.

Maria Toadstool: That's incredible, and we'd already known just how strong you were long ago ever since you did some wrestling and working out with some of the other Guardian Angels long ago, and we're so proud of just how much stronger you've gotten, and just how much taller you've gotten, along with getting that much bigger in muscle mass, and you've also been getting smarter as well.

Me: You got that right, plus, we heard all of the stories from Lincoln about you girls and about how you all helped him in his training to become an emerging hero before Team Loud Phoenix Storm was formed, and how he grew from a little boy into a really big, really strong, and really powerful man.

Maria Toadstool: Oh man, I knew it was only a matter of time before he told everyone that story.

Nico: Yep. So, Maria, what's the story on why you hate Lola with a blazing passion?

Maria Toadstool: Oh, you're not going to like it.

Maria Toadstool put up a video on the big screen and the video showed Lincoln and Maria Toadstool at Lynn's Table for a lunch date, the rest of his Guardian Angels and harem were also there as well and they were having fun, but their fun was about to be rudely interrupted.

ENRAGED SHRIEK!

Past Maria Toadstool: What was that?!

Past Lincoln: Oh no. Everyone, CODE: RAMPAGING PAGEANT DEMON!

Past Selene Emperyous: (GASPS) CODE: RAMPAGING PAGEANT DEMON?! LOLA'S COMING AND SHE IS IN ANOTHER ONE OF HER BAD MOODS! PREPARE YOURSELVES!

The Guardian Angels and Lincoln's harem stood ready, then, the doors burst open, and there they saw their target: Lola, but her eyes were literally blood red, her face was firetruck red, her teeth were razor sharp fangs, and her hair was literally a mass of living fire.

Past Lola: (DEMONIC VOICE) DIIIIIIIIIIIEEEEEEEEEEEE!

Lola went right after Lincoln, but Maria Toadstool grabbed Lola by her dress and tossed her right into a trashcan. Lola was literally covered in trash, and she screamed like a banshee and she went ballistic to the infinite power! She was about to attack Maria and Lincoln once more, but Lincoln having had enough of Lola fired red energy ropes from his massive white angel wings and they tied her up.

Past Selene Emperyous: Nice one, Lincoln, you got her restrained.

Maria Toadstool grabbed Lola by the collar and went outside, and Lincoln and the others followed.

Past Maria Toadstool: We've had it up to hear with your little rampages, Lola, now you're about to get what you deserve.

Lincoln's Guardian Angels: NOW, GET OUT OF HERE, CHILD OF THE NETHERWORLD!

Then… !

KICK!

MARIA TOADSTOOL LITERALLY KICKED LOLA HARD IN HER BUTT AND SENT HER FLYING BACK TO THE LOUD HOUSE!

Past Lola: YOU PESEANTS WILL REGRET THIS! (SCREAMS AS SHE FLIES BACK TO THE LOUD HOUSE)

The video ended.

Nico: Damn, Lola's rampage ended with you girls teaching her a lesson and Lincoln tying her back up, and then, it ended with Maria literally kicking Lola hard in the butt and sent her flying right back to The Loud House.

Me: We saw Maria's shoe mark on her dress, and we knew right then and there, Lola tried to kill her brother again.

Varie: But, she got a swift kick in her behind.

Nicholette Torrington: She also got a ten week grounding from Mr. and Mrs. Loud when we told them of what that rampaging she-beast did, and they were really mad, and so were Lincoln's nice sisters including Lana. Plus, earlier that day before Lincoln and Maria had their lunch date, we busted Lori, Lynn, Lisa, and Luan who tried to kill him again, and we sent their asses to Aunt Ruth's for ten weeks.

Bertha Sellington: (Shudders) Just sending them to Aunt Ruth's was a nightmare, we saw her house before, and it was definitely what Lincoln said.

We got a shower afterwards, and then, Lincoln, Simulator Heles, Simulator Vados, Simulator Kusu, Megan Williams, Simulator Anne Boochuy, Simulator Marcy Wu, and Simulator Sasha Waybright are heading to Gelato Beach.

Lincoln snapped his fingers, and the 18-year-old, white-haired, 8'3", handsome and extremely muscular man had on his new large orange and black speedo with a Thunderbird and a lightning bolt surrounded by elemental forces and stars on it with rainbow flames coming off the speedo, orange sandals, his jewelry and accessories, and he had his weapons holstered in case of trouble.

And Simulator Heles, Simulator Vados, Simulator Kusu, Megan Williams, Simulator Anne Boochuy, Simulator Marcy Wu, and Simulator Sasha Waybright are dressed in two-piece colored bikinis

The Musiqidandi Sisters made for them, colored sandals, and they had their weapons holstered in case of trouble. Plus, we found out Simulator Heles, Simulator Vados, Simulator Kusu, Megan Williams, Simulator Anne Boochuy, Simulator Marcy Wu, and Simulator Sasha Waybright had feelings for Lincoln, and he also saved them all from an ambush by a group of musclebound thugs Flip hired to kill them, Lincoln sucked out their muscle mass, virility, strength, blood, and life energy as it killed them all which made those buttfaces go insane with anger, until Lincoln fired energy blasts at those buttfaces and more gold and jewels and treasures came out of them, but they also got to keep their heads up, they got word that mutant has sent more muscle-bound thugs to kill them.

Megan Williams: Wow, so this is Gelato Beach, it sure is beautiful.

Lincoln: It sure is, Megan, and it's perfect for our first date. Shall we?

Lincoln, Simulator Heles, Simulator Vados, Simulator Kusu, Megan Williams, Simulator Anne Boochuy, Simulator Marcy Wu, and Simulator Sasha Waybright dived into the waters and we had fun swimming in the ocean, and we also saw the creatures that lived there, then, we went back to the beach and we had an awesome volleyball game, and Simulator Heles, Simulator Vados, Simulator Kusu, Megan Williams, Simulator Anne Boochuy, Simulator Marcy Wu, and Simulator Sasha Waybright got an extremely massive and deep atomic red blush on their faces when they saw Lincoln lift thirteen massive 900,000,000,000,000-lb barbells Lincoln summoned in his large and strong hands and thirteen massive and long white wolf tails. But then, they saw the hulking muscle-bound thugs that Flip hired coming after them, but Lincoln grabbed each of them one by one and he'd sucked out their muscle mass, strength, and virility and made them thin as rakes and completely weak and he set them on fire and sent them to The Black Gates forever.

Then, they had some lunch, and then, as the sun was about to set, Lincoln made clones of himself and he and his clones went up to Simulator Heles, Simulator Vados, Simulator Kusu, Megan Williams, Simulator Anne Boochuy, Simulator Marcy Wu, and Simulator Sasha Waybright and they hugged them in their abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms, and Simulator Heles, Simulator Vados, Simulator Kusu, Megan Williams, Simulator Anne Boochuy,

Simulator Marcy Wu, and Simulator Sasha Waybright placed their hands on the massive pecs of Lincoln and his clones, and then, they shared a passionate and romantic kiss. They came back home to The World Tree Estate, and Nico and I saw Lincoln covered in kisses on his face, body, and eight-pack abs.

Me: (Whistles) Wow, it looks like you really had a good time at Gelato Beach, eh, Lincoln?

Lincoln: (In Heaven) It… was… so… AWESOME!

Suddenly, seven Elemental Thunderbird Necklaces of Eternal Love appeared on the necks of Simulator Heles, Simulator Vados, Simulator Kusu, Megan Williams, Simulator Anne Boochuy, Simulator Marcy Wu, and Simulator Sasha Waybright with colored gems on the gold lightning bolts and colored crystal links from their merged Crystal Necklaces of The Buddha and white and gold-accented Elemental Thunderbird Chokers of Eternal Love on their necks.

Lily the Mermaid: Whoa, now Simulator Heles, Simulator Vados, Simulator Kusu, Megan Williams, Simulator Anne Boochuy, Simulator Marcy Wu, and Simulator Sasha Waybright are in your harem.

Twilight Sparkle: We knew that Megan had feelings for Lincoln three years ago, and now, those very feelings have come true.

Jenna: And Flip had some nerve trying to kill them, that mutant is just making things much worse for himself.

Serena Logan: I always knew that stupid mutant cheapskate was and always will be nothing but fucking trouble, and he's just making things worse for himself.

Rarity: And trying to kill Simulator Heles, Simulator Vados, Simulator Kusu, Megan Williams, Simulator Anne Boochuy, Simulator Marcy Wu, and Simulator Sasha Waybright, now that repulsive ape is really going to get it.

Lincoln: And we also had a run-in with more of the hulking muscle-

bound hired thugs they sent to kill us yet again, but I sucked out their muscle mass, strength, and virility and killed them all and sent them to The Black Gates, and that mutant should be screaming with pure vengeance and hate at us in 3… 2… 1!

Suddenly, we heard Flip scream and bellow with extreme hatred and rage and cursing right at us, and now, that moron has officially lost his mind.

Maria: (Flips Flip the middle finger) Yeah, up yours, you mutant moronic cheapskate!

Nico: Even after we kicked Flip's miserable hide, that mutant still refuses to quit!

Lincoln: Same with Lewis Travolta, Amy, Icky Vicky, Billy McLean, Pablo, Anderson, and the other jerks at Dad's restaurant, but it's much more fun to see their thugs get killed by me.

Me: It sure is, and it's so much more fun seeing them blow their stacks!

We then saw Lincoln form a viewing window, and then, Lincoln snapped his fingers.

SNAPS FINGERS!

We saw a massive funnel appeared in Flip's mouth, and then, massive bottles full of the hottest hot sauces appeared over the funnel.

Nico: (GASPS) BOTTLES OF THE HOTTEST HOT SAUCE?! HE WOULDN'T DARE!

Then, the bottles of the hottest hot sauce were dumped right into Flip's mouth and the funnel was removed. Then, Flip's stomach gurgled and rumbled, and then… !

SCREAM OF PAIN AND AGONY!

Flip screamed like crazy as tons of fire gold, jewels, gems, and other currencies exploded out of his mouth, ears, and farted out of his

three-cheeked butt like crazy!

Flip stopped screaming and farting out fire, but he was still red in his ugly face!

Lincoln: That's for trying to get your musclebound thugs to murder me and the girls in my harem, you disgusting three butt-cheeked mutant!

Me: Damn, now that was brutal!

Nico: Too brutal, but that was hilarious.

Suddenly, Lincoln's deep sapphire blue eyes and the rainbow colored iris of Lincoln, Lori, Leni, Luna, Luan, Lynn, Laney, Lucy, Lana, Lola, Lisa, Lily, Lynn Sr., and Rita's Third Eye, and everyone else's Third Eye glowed even more, as they sensed a dark energy signal with their eyes and the Force, and they saw who the figure was in the vision: the figure is none other than Yan-C-Bin, the Prince of Evil Air, a powerful archomental from the Elemental Plane of Air, a minion of the Elder Elemental Eye, and he's come to destroy the world. When we saw it, we knew it meant trouble.

Lincoln: Oh no.

Rayman: Uh oh, I know the glowing eyes from anywhere. Lincoln, everyone, is someone coming after us?

Lincoln: You guessed it, Rayman, and this is something we are so not going to like in the least bit: the figure we saw and the dark energy we sensed belongs to Yan-C-Bin, the Prince of Evil Air, a powerful archomental from the Elemental Plane of Air, a minion of the Elder Elemental Eye, and he's come to destroy the world.

We gasped.

Me: Oh shoot.

Ray Kayest: First, Water, then, Fire, then, Earth, and now, Air.

Raelynn Akamichi: This is one villain I'm not going to go easy on, if he wants it to be a fight of Air VS. Evil Air Elemental, I'm going to

enjoy blowing him away, and I won't be surprised if Lincoln absorbs him like he did with Olhydra, Imix, and Ogrémoch.

Nico: Now, that would be worth seeing. Alright, gang, let's go, we may not have a mission for today, but we still got to deal with Yan-C-Bin and destroy that Evil Air Elemental.

Lincoln: Yan-C-Bin isn't getting away with this, he's going to be blown straight to The Black Gates.

Raelynn Akamichi: You're not going to destroy the world so you can remake it into your own image, we're putting an end to you once and for all!

Lincoln put up a rainbow energy field around The World Tree Estate and we headed to the park to destroy Yan-C-Bin and make that Evil Air Elemental pay for his crimes.

We arrived at the park to hunt down our next target: Yan-C-Bin, the Prince of Evil Air, a powerful archomental from the Elemental Plane of Air, and minion of the Elder Elemental Eye.

Nico: Alright, now where's that evil Air Elemental hiding?

Lincoln: He's here alright, I can sense the evil in the wind, he's here.

?: YOU SHALL PAY FOR THE DEATH OF OLHYDRA!

Suddenly, the eight large planets and stars orbing around my legs, the eleven large multi-colored orbs orbiting around Lincoln's legs, the eight large orange orbs orbiting Linka's legs the nine large orange orbs orbiting around TLPS Ms. Tarantula's legs, the ten multi-colored orbs orbiting around Duke Lincoln's legs, the eleven colored orbs orbiting around the Loud Sisters' legs, the eleven colored orbs orbiting around the legs of The Loud's friends, the eight large dark blue orbs orbiting around Ed Cowart's legs, the nine large midnight blue orbs orbiting around TLPS Mr. Wolf's legs, the nine large crimson red orbs orbiting around Naruto's legs, the eight large crimson red orbs orbiting around Tahu, Vakama, and Nate Adams' legs, the eight large fiery red orbs orbiting around Zach Gurdle's legs, the eight large silver orbs orbiting around Clyde McBride's

legs, the eight large black orbs with the Eye of Horus orbiting around Cody (OC)'s legs, the eight large black orbs orbiting around Lars and Dudley Puppy's legs, the eight large pink orbs orbiting around Lexx Loud's legs, the nine large rose pink orbs orbiting around Steven Universe's legs, the nine large green orbs orbiting around Lynn Sr.'s legs, the nine emerald green orbs orbiting around Yakko Warner's legs, the nine large sapphire blue orbs orbiting around Wakko Warner's legs, the nine large hot pink orbs orbiting around Dot Warner's legs, the nine and eight large marine blue orbs orbiting around Liam and Leif Loud's legs, the eleven large scarlet red orbs orbiting around Lynn's legs, the eleven coral red orbs orbiting around Timon's legs, the eight large blood red orbs around Marco Diaz's legs, the nine large aqua blue orbs orbiting around TLPS Mr. Shark's legs, the eight large blue orbs orbiting around Skippy, Sean Bolton, and Loki Loud's legs, the eight large sea-foam green orbs orbiting around Loni Loud's legs, the nine large yellow orbs orbiting around TLPS Mr. Snake's legs, the eight large yellow orbs orbiting around Lane Loud's legs, the eight large brown orbs orbiting around Larry Loud's legs, the eight large light green orbs orbiting around Levi Loud's legs, the eight large lavender orbs orbiting around Leon Loud's legs, the eight large colored orbs orbiting around Bobby Santiago and Nico's legs, the eleven large colored orbs orbiting around Twilight Sparkle and her friends, the eight large aqua and ocean blue orbs orbiting around Varie, William Dunbar, and Adam Lyon's legs, the eleven large aqua blue orbs orbiting around Girl Jordan's legs, the eleven large colored orbs orbiting around Timmy Turner's legs, the eight large gold orbs orbiting around Alex the Lion and Takanuva's legs, the nine large pink orbs orbiting around Rita's legs, and the eight large purple orbs orbiting around Luke Loud's legs and Menat's legs, along with our gems on our large gold Bracers of The Champions of the Universe and the Stones of Gelel that were embedded in the backs of our left hands and our gold halos with four orbiting gold rings surrounding the corners behind our heads were glowing, and that means we've got big trouble incoming, and the imps of The Fabled Gene-Slammers were already hissing with anger.

Lincoln formed a massive diamond barrier that protected all of us from a massively powerful volley of wind that came out of nowhere and they hit the barrier, but the wind volley didn't hurt anyone.

Lincoln: (Catches the scent) There's no mistaking that scent from anywhere, come on out right now, Yan-C-Bin, or we will force you out.

An equally tall elderly human with dark brown skin, clothing, red eyes, and long blonde hair, it was Yan-C-Bin, the Prince of Evil Air, a powerful archomental from the Elemental Plane of Air, and minion of the Elder Elemental Eye.

Me: That's Yan-C-Bin?!

Nico: But… , he looks human.

Ray Kayest: Each of the Evil Elementals have forms based on the elemental forces of fire, water, earth, air, and darkness.

Lincoln: He tends to take on the disguise of an equally tall elderly human with dark brown skin, clothing, red eyes, and long blonde hair, but his true form is that of a thirty foot tall tornado.

Me: Whoa.

Raelynn Akamichi: Yeah, but he's about to meet the same end as Olhydra and Imix.

Suddenly, Raelynn Akamichi's green eyes turned neon green and she was surrounded by a green energy aura with stars, winds, swords, books, phoenixes, and angels, she unholstered her Fuusouken Hayate-themed greatsword from her back, and as she approached Yan-C-Bin, she left green energy, stars, winds, swords, books, phoenixes, and angels with every step.

Raelynn Akamichi: You really are nothing more than a destructive force of nature, Yan-C-Bin, all you desire is to destroy the world and remake it in your image, well, that's not going to happen on our watch, you're about to be destroyed forever.

Suddenly, Raelynn Akamichi was surrounded by a massive vortex of green energy with stars, winds, swords, and books surrounding the vortex, there are phoenixes and angels flying around the vortex, and in the vortex is a green phoenix with the logo of Kamen Rider Kenzan on its chest and red eyes glaring at Yan-C-Bin: the red eyes

of eternal death. Then, as the vortex faded, Raelynn Akamichi emerged, but she was changed forever.

Raelynn Akamichi grew from 7'0" to 7'9" in height, she has large gold metal bracers on her biceps and thighs, and she now has eleven large green orbs orbiting around her legs, she has the body of a goddess, she has neon green highlights in the bangs of her long emerald green hair and large golden halo in the center with golden angel wings on the bottom side and four orbiting golden rings on each corner behind her head, she has neon green eyes and a green energy aura with stars, winds, swords, books, phoenixes, and angels surrounding her, she has on her tiara with Kamen Rider Kenzan logo on her head and a ninja emblazoned on her forehead and Third Eye with green iris, she has on phoenix earrings with green gems for eyes and holding the Star, Wind, and Eternity Kanjis in its claws, she also a phoenix with green gems for eyes and holding the Star, Wind, and Eternity Kanjis in its claws for the second pendant on the bottom of her green ninja-shaped Element of Harmony, along with the gold Thunderbird pendant of her Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love necklace with green crystal links from her merged Crystal Necklace of the Buddha and green gems on the gold lightning bolts, and she also has on her white and gold accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker Necklace of Eternal Love. Raelynn Akamichi has on a sleeveless green open vest, sleeveless green crop top, green skirt, green legwarmers, green sneakers, and long sleeveless white trenchcoat with stars, winds, swords, books, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails, and on the back is a ninja surrounded by winds and on top is the Kamen Rider Kenzan logo. Suddenly, Raelynn Akamichi felt a sharp pain on her back, and then, her massive green angel wings with neon green tips on the green feathers grew much bigger for her new body, and she also now has eleven massive and long green wolf tails with neon green tips and neon green markings, Raelynn Akamichi has on her Ring of the Phoenix with large green gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger and Star Sapphire Corps ring on her left ring finger and Stone of Gelel embedded in her left hand.

Suddenly, Raelynn Akamichi's Fuusouken Hayate-themed greatsword and all the greatswords and swords that she'd gotten began to merge together, and they were surrounded by a

kaleidoscope of green energy, stars, winds, swords, books, phoenixes, and angels, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Reika Ogami's Green Hurricane Wind Fuusouken Hayate Kamen Rider Kenzan Greatsword of Green Hurricane Wind Fuusouken Hayate Kamen Rider Kenzan Justice, it's a brand-new massive greatsword with embedded neon green gems and the logo of Kamen Rider Kenzan etched on the 7'6" massive, wide, double-edged green blade, large green phoenix heads for the crossguard, large white angelic faces built into both sides of the hilt and large green gems embedded in their foreheads, longer midnight black handle, four large green phoenix heads with green gems for eyes and on the bottom of the large green phoenix heads is a large green phoenix head with green gems for eyes and a green gem in its mouth for the pommel, Raelynn Akamichi has on her large gold Bracers of The Champions of The Universe with green gems on her wrists and Dragon Ball Bracelet on her left Bracer, her large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with a gold ninja's head with green gems for eyes and large green gem in its mouth for the belt buckle on her waist, Fuusouken Hayate Wonder Ride Book, Fuusouken Hayate, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on her right hip and Eater of Sins revolver holstered on her left hip. There's a green kanji below the turtle that said, "Raelynn Akamichi, Embodiment of Kamen Rider Kenzan, Loving Sister of Ren Akamichi Also Known As Kamen Rider Kenzan, Master of The Powers of Wind, Wielder of The Fuusouken Hayate Wonder Ride Book, Loving Guardian Angel and Future Wife of Lincoln Loud, Archenemy of Xibalba, Destroyer of Yan-C-Bin, Amazing Member of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True Goddess of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Destroyer and Slayer of Evil, Deranged, Murderous, Ruthless, and Sadistic Bastards, Amazing and Powerful Student of Amazing and Powerful Teachers, and

Master of Winds, Phoenixes, and Angels"

レイリン・赤道、仮面ライダー剣山の化身、赤道蓮の愛する妹、仮面ライダー剣山としても知られる、風の力の達人、風想剣ハヤテワンダーライドブックの使い手、愛する守護天使であり、シバルバの大敵であるリンカーン・ラウドの未来の妻、ヤン・シー・ビンの破壊者、チーム・ラウド・フェニックス・ストームの驚くべきメンバー、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の保護者、擁護者、そして救世主、宇宙への希望の大使であり灯台、宇宙のマスター友情とエレメントの力、天界のゼルナガの怒りのマスター、ブラックゲートのマスター、究極の善の究極の力、真実の真の女神、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠、正直さ、寛大さ、優しさ、無私の心、勇気、そして信頼、破壊者であり悪の殺戮者、狂った、殺人的、冷酷でサディスティックなろくでなし、驚くべき強力な教師の驚くべき強力な生徒、そして風、フェニックス、天使の達人

Suddenly, Raelynn Akamichi's immense protective blue aura had suddenly changed, and it was now an immense protective neon rainbow aura with all of the elements swirling around it, she transformed into her most powerful and and most incredible transformation ever!

Raelynn Akamichi has transformed into SUPER ANGEL-KAMEN RIDER KENZAN-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA DIVINE KAMEN RIDER KENZAN GREEN HURRICANE WINDSTORM FUUSOUKEN HAYATE PHOENIX ANGEL OF DIVINE DIVINE KAMEN RIDER KENZAN GREEN HURRICANE WINDSTORM FUUSOUKEN HAYATE JUSTICE AND DIVINE DIVINE KAMEN RIDER KENZAN GREEN HURRICANE WINDSTORM FUUSOUKEN HAYATE LOVE!

We were really amazed by Raelynn Akamichi's Super Angel-Kamen Rider Kenzan-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga transformation and when Lincoln saw her, he had an atomic red blush on his face, hearts in his eyes, and his nose was bleeding. But, when Yan-C-Bin saw it, he went mad with rage and fired blasts of wind at her, but Lincoln absorbed them and it made him stronger than ever, and Raelynn Akamichi fired a massive and powerful barrage of green energy, stars, winds,

swords, books, phoenixes, and angels, which hit Yan-C-Bin and he was knocked down, he got back up, but now, he was angrier than ever.

Ren: (GASPS) Oh, no way, did Raelynn just…?!

Nico: She did, Ren, she did.

Lincoln: Yep, Raelynn Akamichi's transformed into her Super Angel-Kamen Rider Kenzan-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga form, and now, it's high time we blow this monster away for good.

Raelynn Akamichi: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Divine Green Hurricane Windstorm Kamen Rider Kenzan Fuusouken Hayate Phoenix Angel and Divine Green Hurricane Windstorm Kamen Rider Kenzan Fuusouken Hayate Phoenix Angel Love) Before he tries to cause some serious damage.

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's United Friendship Hinon's Eternal Friendship Almighty Cosmic Storm Greatsword of Universal Hope, Elemental Bravery, and Unbreakable Eternal Bonds from his wider and muscular back, and he transformed into Super Angel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Buffalo-Vampire-Werewolf-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Universal Elemental Cosmic Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix Angel of Divine Universal Elemental Cosmic Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix Mythological Justice and Divine Universal Elemental Cosmic Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix Mythological Hope, and he joined Raelynn Akamichi.

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix Angel and Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Friendship, Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Your days of trying to destroy the world so you can remake it in your image are over, Yan-C-Bin, now it's time for you to meet the same fate as Olhydra, Imix, and Ogrémoch.

Raelynn Akamichi and Lincoln went after Yan-C-Bin who continued firing blasts of winds at them, but Lincoln and Raelynn kept absorbing them and it made them even stronger than ever, and they fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow energy, green energy, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, swords, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Mythological Animals, Mammoths, Pegasi, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, and Mermaids at Yan-C-Bin and they exploded with incredible power as they hit him.

Then, they attacked him with their massive greatswords leaving scars on him, and Lincoln left many more with his gold claws he covered in rocks and obsidian and firing energy slashes from his claws and he and Raelynn Akamichi also attack him with some powerful punches, kicks, and karate chops, and they smashed him all over with their immense and extremely powerful superhuman strength, along with elemental blasts, and this was really really driving Yan-C-Bin even madder than ever, so much so that he transformed into his true form: a thirty foot tall tornado!

Yan-C-Bin went at Lincoln, but Lincoln's red gems on the gold circular chest harness began glowing and he proceeded to absorb Yan-C-Bin into his body and he also assimilated the evil air elemental's aerokinesis and teleportation. Then, Yan-C-Bin's drained spirit appeared in Lincoln's large left hand, and then, the Judgement Kanji appeared on Yan-C-Bin's head and he was sent to The Black Gates for eternity. We cheered wildly for what Raelynn Akamichi and Lincoln did as they holstered their massive greatswords and powered down and Raelynn Akamichi's new body,

clothes, weapons, jewelry, Third Eye, eleven massive and long green wolf tails, large gold halo with four orbiting gold rings on each corner behind her head, and massive green angel wings are permanent.

Raelynn Akamichi: Burn in The Black Gates forever, you overgrown tornado. Thank you for helping me get rid of Yan-C-Bin forever, Linky.

Lincoln: (Smiles Warmly) You're welcome, Raelynn.

Suddenly, Raelynn Akamichi wrapped her arms around Lincoln's wider and muscular back, as her chest pressed against Lincoln's massive pecs and her stomach pressed against his eight-pack abs, which'd brought an atomic red blush to Lincoln's face, and he wrapped his abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms around her waist, which took her by surprise and brought an atomic red blush to her face. Then, as Lincoln leaned down to Raelynn Akamichi's face, they kissed passionately as she moved her hands onto Lincoln's massive pecs, and behind them was a Thunderbird, Phoenix, Dragon, Mermaid, Angel, Fairy, and Succubus flying in the air, and we saw a herd of Buffalo and many animals running across the field and elemental forces and a winds blowing behind them and we cheered wildly. Then, Lincoln and Raelynn Akamichi sucked in and absorbed the elemental forces and winds and they came back to us as the display vanished.

Nico: Oh man, now that's really I call one awesome and epic fight! You showed Yan-C-Bin what happens when he dares to try and destroy the planet so he can remake it in his own image.

Lincoln: Yep, and I absorbed Yan-C-Bin into my body and assimilated his powers, and that's another evil elemental put down for good. Now, all that's left is to put down Tharizdun.

Me: You said it. So, Lincoln, who's the next Prime Gene-Slammer we're meeting tomorrow?

Lincoln: The next one is the Gene-Slammer for Quintus Prime, and you're going to love hearing this, we're also going to be meeting the Avatars of The Tailed Beasts on my side tomorrow.

Elise Dragonball: Awesome, and there's one girl we know who'd be Gene-Slammed into Quintus Prime: Jenna Shannon, Gene-Slammer of Quintus Prime and Embodiment of the Disk Wars Avengers, she's Lincoln's Guardian Angel from France and classmate in Math and she's also the twin sister of Jessica Shannon on top of being the Gene-Slammer of Quintus Prime and the Embodiment of the Disk Wars Avengers. Jenna, like her twin sister, Jessica, has red hair, but she wears a pink shirt and pink skirt. She and Lincoln love to dance together, in fact, they even danced together underwater. During one of their dance sessions, Jenna kissed lincoln on the lips, and she hates Trina Riffins with a blazing passion.

Nico: Cool.

Me: And who's the first Avatar of The Tailed Beasts that we're meeting tomorrow as well, Lincoln?

Lincoln: That's easy, the first Avatar of The Tailed Beasts we're meeting tomorrow along with Jenna Shannon is Kenzie Kurama, Avatar of Kurama, The Nine-Tailed Fox.

Selene Emperyous: Oh, I knew it would be her, awesome, and you guys will love meeting her, Kenzie Kurama is Lincoln's Guardian Angel from Michigan, and she's the Avatar of Kurama The Nine-Tailed Fox and she's also a powerful master of fox fire and wind and she also knows how to use those nine massive tails as powerful weapons such as using them as whips to whip villains and even grab villains by the neck and toss them to the side or even use Frieza's torture attack on them and she can even grow her fingernails into claws and even infuse them with fire to give villains a nasty burning scratching.

Me: WHOA!

Suddenly, Kurama appeared.

Kurama (Naruto): And she's also the leader of The Tailed Beast Avatar Guardian Angels of Lincoln Loud, she and the others never show any mercy to those who dare to hurt Lincoln. She also really hates Lori with a blazing passion, because one time, Kenzie and

Lincoln were out for a date at Lynn's Table, but their date would wind up getting ruined by Lori who came in and she was literally out for Lincoln's blood once again. But, that got Kenzie so mad and furious at Lori that her pupils turned into slits and she ran at Lori and she viciously attacked her with such a brutal passion, and she not only scratched Lori badly and whipped her with her massive nine tails, but she burned Lori's eyebrows off and made sure that Lori's eyebrows would grow back in uneven, and she fired a blast of wind and sent Lori flying back to The Loud House, and that'd resulted in Lori getting grounded for nineteen weeks for her attack on Lincoln.

Eli: Lori. What the heck did you do?!

Naruto: Easy, Eli. But, trust us, when you hear what Kenzie has to say tomorrow for her story, you'll wish Lori was thrown in a prison cell.

Nico: After hearing a ton of nasty revelations about Lori from Lincoln's other Guardian Angels, I can guess it's really bad.

Laney: You have no idea how bad it was. We still remember that day all too well.

Luna: We almost got that close to shoving a stick right up that control freak's butt and we almost got close to telling Naruto about what Lori did.

Nico: Wait, really?!

Naruto: It's true, they almost got close to telling me, but Kenzie told me everything and there was no need for me to intervene.

Lincoln: Yeah, otherwise, Lori would wind up getting pranked by you big time.

Later it was time for another awesome Super Mario Galaxy adventure.

Nico: Next is Boo's Boneyard Galaxy.

Me: Ooh! Ghostly!

Nicole: That one is just really simple. You just have to race Boo.

Nico: Yep.

Hay Lin: Me and Flora will go with.

Nico: Cool cool.

Flora: Shall we?

Hay Lin: Lets shall.

Nico: Lets go.

They went in and Nicole activated it and they were at BOO'S BONEYARD GALAXY!

Nico: We're here.

Nicole: (On the radio) Like I said. You just have to head in and race boo inside the planet there. But you have to turn into ghosts yourselves.

Nico: I can do that.

Nico snapped his fingers and they turned into ghosts too!

Hay Lin: Cool!

Flora: Wow!

Nico: Yep.

They went into the planet and they met BOO!

Nico: Sup?

Boo: Ah Nico and Team Loud Phoenix Storm. So you want the star I have?

Nico: Yes please.

Boo: You can have it if you can race me.

Nico: You're on.

Boo: Okay then.

They got ready.

READY… SET… GO!

They were off!

They flew fast!

Boo: See if you guys race me and fight these Goombas!

Nico: Bring it on!

The Goombas came and Flora and Hay Lin fired waves of wind and nature and blew them away.

Nico: YEAH!

Nico: (gets out Weather Wizard and Vortex's Ridewatches) Feel the power of the storm!

Nico activated them and fired waves of lightning and blew the Goombas apart.

?: Now for my turn!

A figure flew in and it was a girl with red hair and red eyes and had red angel wings and red clothes and she had a tiara with the symbol of the Jetman on it and the symbol was on her skirt too.

Jenna Jetman: Jenna Jetman, Embodiment of the Jetman from 1991 is here.

She fired waves of energy and blasted the Goombas.

Nico: YEAH!

Hay Lin: You're perfect for this race! And I can fly too!

Flora: Me too!

Nico: Cool!

Jenna Jetman: I know!

They fired waves of energy and blasted the Goombas. Then Nico crossed the finish line!

HE WON!

Nico: OH YEAH!

Boo: You won. Nice job! Here is your prize.

The star appeared.

Hay Lin and Flora went and got it.

YOU GOT A STAR!

Jenna Jetman: OH YEAH! They was fun!

They high five!

Flora: Can you tell us more about yourself?

Jenna Jetman: I sure can. I'm an aeronautics and airplane mechanic. I fix planes, shuttles, jets and more. I even make old commercial jets and propeller planes and make them better than ever with advanced technology.

Nico: That is cool.

Jenna Jetman: It sure is.

Nico: Would you like to join the team?

Jenna Jetman: I would be honored.

They left the simulator and we cheered wildly for them.

Luan was walking to the kitchen and she saw Poromon eating something.

Luan: Poromon, I swear to God, you better be eating something edible!

Poromon: Oh I am Luan.

She saw him eating White Asparagus.

Luan: White Asparagus? Wow that is amazing.

Poromon: It's good. (Eating)

Courage: Are the other mascots eating that?

Poromon: We sure are.

They showed that they were eating White Asparagus.

Me: At least they are eating vegetables.

Nico: Yep. Good for them.

G1 Rampage: Do I even want to know where you guys got this?

Laney: Oh I cooked it for them. They were hungry for it.

G1 Rampage: Oh! That's cool Laney.

Lola: Boy this reminds me of the one time where we found Sector V stranded in the middle of a sea of asparagus.

Stickybeard: Aye I remember that lassie. That was quite a rescue.

Me: A Sea of Asparagus? How bizarre.

G1 Slug: Me Slug want to try!

G1 Slug ate some and it was good.

G1 Slug: Me Slug love food.

Nico: Cool.

Rage Mage: Was the White Asparagus yummy?

Poromon: It sure was!

Me: Good.

Laney: I'm glad you liked it.

Nico: Awesome. Because we are in for more fun. We're going to Lynn's Table for another awesome humiliation fest.

Xenia: Awesome!

Camie: Cool!

Me: I'm ready to kick some jerks butts!

Anna Anyanova: Me too! This is gonna be sweet payback.

The Previous Group Came.

Whiplash: Can me, Beetle, Cad Bane, Boomerang, Titanium Man, Cheshire, Multiple Man, Silver Samurai, Major Disaster and Six Gum Gang go with you guys?

Goof: Is that White Asparagus?

Nico: Yes it is white Asparagus. And yes you all can come with.

Me: It's going to be a wild humiliation.

Laney: Yeah.

Dirge: Boss, which Gene Slammer do you think you'll meet next?

Nico: Hard Man next.

Qin: Whoa! That one is going to be tough.

Luan: She is going to be HARD to take down. (LAUGHS)

WE LAUGHED!

Nico: (LAUGHS) That was a good one!

Xenia: (LAUGHS)

Eddy: (LAUGHS) That was funny and awesome!

Nico: Lets go guys!

We were off to Lynn's Table.

We were walking to Lynn's Table.

Cad Bane: We should do our entrance now.

Nico: Good idea. We forgot to do so on the rescue.

We went at Lynn's Table.

In the restaurant the people were having a good meal when suddenly the doors opened and in came the spirits of jokes and food and they swirled around the jerks and converged and then…

KRABBBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO

There was a massive fiery explosion that blasted through the doors and then a phoenix cry was heard and we came in.

Nico: Good morning Lynn's Table Crew!

Lynn Sr.: Hey guys! Here for more humiliations?

Nico: You bet we are.

Lynn Sr.: Usual grub for you all?

Nico: You know it.

Lynn Sr.: Coming right up guys!

We got our tables.

Mr. Boss: Let's start with Yo Mama jokes.

Me: I got a couple.

I went over to Bubble Bass.

Me: Hey Bubble Bass. Yo Mama So Fucking Ugly that People go as her for Halloween!

Everyone laughed at that one!

Me: Yo Mama so fucking ugly, when she fell off the ugly tree, she hit every ugly branch on the way down!

We laughed at that one!

Nico: (LAUGHS) That's a new one!

Eli: (LAUGHS) YEAH!

Me: Yo mama is so Fucking Stupid when an intruder broke into her house, she ran downstairs, dialed 9-1-1 on the microwave, and couldn't find the fucking "CALL" button!

We laughed more!

Camie: (LAUGHS) That was funny!

Laney: (LAUGHS) Yeah!

Xenia: What a moron!

Titanium Man: (Russian Accent) Let me have a shot!

Nico: Go for it Boris.

He went and he turned his arm into an explosive pie blaster and then he fired a pie and it hit Flip and then…

KRABBBBBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO

That had to hurt!

Flip: Ouch.

Lucy Loud: I have an idea. Watch this.

Nico: Okay Lucy.

She went over to Billy.

Lucy: This will be your last day alive.

Then Lucy used a sharp gaze and it made Billy scream in pain and he was convulsing all over as blood poured out of him and then he inflated and then…

EXTREMELY MASSIVE AND BLOODY EXPLOSION!

Blood and guts and innards splattered all over the jerks with an extremely gory mess!

YUCK!

We had seen Lucy use Babidi's magic!

Metal Man: Poromon, what are you doing?

Wilbur: He's getting beer bottles ready.

Dixie: What do you think he's gonna do?

Me: Something really funny.

Poromon then got out a scroll and unsealed 3 bottles full of Hydrogen Bitters, Old Panther and Cobra Fang Juice.

Poromon: Hey J.D. can you help me with this? I don't have any hands.

Me: Oh sure.

I went and helped him and me and Poromon put on welding helmets and gloves and we poured in Hydrogen Bitters, Old Panther and

Cobra Fang Juice.

The bottles shook from the mixture.

Nico: Oh boy.

Me: We're not going to make them drink these are we?

Poromon: Nope. Watch.

Poromon threw one and it hit Flip and then…

KRABBBBBBBBBBOOO

Amy: MY NAME IS NOT SPARE-ME! IT'S AMY!

Samey: Your name is Spare-Me now.

Amy: HEY! I was going to change that on your birth certificate!

Nico: (LAUGHS) Looks like Samey beat you to it and did so to you bitch!

Samey: Yep. But that's not my pain to dish out.

She then did the fed Amy all kinds of foods and she inflated like a balloon and then gave her a mint and Samey ducked and covered and then…

EXTREMELY MASSIVE EXPLOSION!

Amy exploded and vomit and stomach innards splattered all over the jerks and they too threw up everywhere!

Me: OH SICK!

Xenia: Nice one!

Needle Man: Me and my Gene Slammer can go next.

Nico: Go for it!

Neena Needles: Lets poke them full of holes.

They went over.

Neena Needles: Okay you freaks! Time for some holes!

Neena and Needle Man fired a massive shower of needles and they skewered all the jerks all over and it hurt like a son of a bitch! OUCH! They had holes all over their bodies like Swiss Cheese!

Nico: I have a funny one!

Nico went over to the wet bandits.

Nico: Okay boys sniff on this!

Nico shoved their faces in his butt and then…

EXPLOSIVELY LOUD MASSIVE FART!

HE FARTED IN THEIR FACES AT POINT BLANK RANGE!

Runt: Jasmine, how about you help Sammy pummel Amy some more?

Lunk: Me, Runt, and our team will help you.

Jasmine: (Australian Accent) Good idea mates. Lets do it.

They went over and helped Sammy.

They went over and viciously mangled up Amy with every single kind of torturous method that Billy McLean used throughout all of Total Drama!

WE LAUGHED AT ALL OF IT!

She was blasted, bashed, pulverized, kicked and smashed and stabbed and more.

Nico: YIKES!

Xenia: Brutal!

Lynn Sr.: Order up!

Nico: Oh time for lunch guys.

Heckyl: Can't do humiliations on empty stomachs.

Nico: Awesome! I'm starving.

They had all of Nico's favorites including all the awesome foods that Goku, Vegeta and Gohan and me love.

Me: (Slurping Spaghetti)

Nico: (Eating chicken wings and legs)

Vegeta: (Eating Sausages)

Goku: (Slurping Ramen) Ahh this is good stuff.

Me: You said it Master Goku.

Eli: (Eating Ultimeatum Burgers) Mmm! Delicious.

Carol was eating salads and lasagna.

Nico was eating chicken wings by the truckload.

Eli had Ultimeatum burgers.

Laney and Lola were eating Chili Dogs with Sonic and Sonic Sisters and Tails.

The dishes were REALLY piling up.

Piccolo: Uch you know I don't think I'll ever get used to this.

We were eating and eating and eating and eating.

Gohan: (Eating pasta) Hey dad we're out of pasta.

Goku: Scuse me! More spaghetti please.

Vegeta: And bring some more egg rolls while you're at it!

We were eating all kinds of great foods.

Major Disaster: You guys think we should go after more Goosebumps monsters later in the week?

Nico: You know that's not a bad idea.

Me: Yeah we haven't been doing that in a while since Halloween of last year.

Nico: I know. But it'll be fun.

Xenia: Yeah.

Apeface: Which teams should be made for said Goosebumps monsters

Nico: Already got the first draft printed out.

Nico gave everyone the first draft of the teams.

Team 1: Arkayna, Cornelia, and Natalia Somonmenchikov

Team 2: Rainbow Dash, Musa, and Amore

Team 3: Twilight, Brittney, Taranee, and Matau

Team 4: Tecna, Sunset Shimmer, and Julie Carolina

Team 5: Piper, Kopaka, and Flurry Heart

Team 6: Bloom, Will Vandom, and Cadance

Team 7: Georgina, Irma, and Kadma

Team 8: Rice, Maxxine, and Lyra Heartstrings

Team 9: Kendra, Applejack, and Lewa

Team 10: Emerald Goldenbraid, Lillian Hale, and Trixie Lulamoon

Team 11: Sydney, Winx Club Layla, and Missy Rodgers

Team 12: Sheila, Pohatu, and Nerissa

Team 13: Nanette, Gali, and Yan Lin

Team 14: Qin, Nokama, and Cassidy

Team 15: Fluttershy, Takanuva, and Irena Malloy

Team 16: Starlight Glimmer, Winx Club Stella, and Vinyl Scratch

Team 17: Pinkie Pie, Roxy, and Kita Birmingham

Team 18: Tahu, Nuju, and Cutie Mark Crusaders

Team 19: Zarya, Megan, and Evelyn Burmingham

Team 20: Princess Luna, Whenua, and Ellie Singh

Team 21: Vakama, Elyon, and Matt Olson

Team 22: Rarity, Flora, and Erica Haddock

Team 23: Princess Celestia, Onewa, and Halinor

Team 24: Hay Lin, Onua, and Moondancer

Me: Whoa that is well thought out.

Xenia: So we're going to have 24 days of monsters to face.

Lola: Yeah.

Qin: Starting on what day?

Nico: August 8th.

Silver Samurai: Are you sure you want to go after 24 Goosebumps monsters we've already beaten?

Nico: Including Prime Slappy? Yes. Because now, we've got the means to permanently deal with them.

Me: That's right we haven't given them the Black Gates. We only banished them to the Warp. Well some of them anyway.

Nico: Yep.

Me: If we face The Werewolf of Fever Swamp, I want to go Wolf Moon on him and tear that monster apart.

Nico: Fair enough.

Laney: This will be fun.

Weirdwolf: Count me in on fighting the Werewolf too!

Nico: Cool.

Me: If we face Ricky Beamer against as a creep, I want to have first crack at beating the living shit out of him.

Erica Haddock: Me too! That son of a bitch brat is get ripped to shreds by me as a Tyrannosaurus Rex!

Nico: Yeah! I like that.

Cheshire: I also hope we help Qin destroy the Executioner.

Qin: Yeah I still have some personal matters to deal with him.

Xenia: That we can do.

Me: Yep.

Rumble: Yeah, don't think I've forgotten that son of a bitch used to scare Qin badly.

Nico: I haven't forgotten.

Qin: Yeah but thanks guys.

Xenia: You're welcome.

French Narrator: (French Accent) One deliciously great meal later.

Boomerang: (Australian Accent) Man, that was good food!

Goku: Ahh that was amazing! What a feast!

Qin: Yeah I'm stuffed.

Laney: Me too.

Qin: Oh I have something to show you guys. Look at this.

She pulled out a ray rifle.

Nico: What's that?

Qin: Watch.

She fired an orange laser and it hit Flip and then he felt his body explode from the inside all over and the…

(PROJECTILE VOMIT STORM OF BLOOD AND GUTS)

Eli: Oh sick!

Qin: This is my Organ Exploding Ray. It blows up all your organs from the inside and makes that person throw them up.

Laney: That is cool!

Nico: Yeah.

Lucy Loud: Wicked.

Junk Man: Let me have a shot!

Nico: Go for it.

Junk Man fired a massive shower of junk blasts and bashed down Margie all over the place.

Me: Take that you Misandristic Monster!

Nico: Lincoln, you haven't sensed anything yet.

Lincoln: It's because we already faced them before you guys went to the next galaxy.

Nico: Oh. Right I forgot about that.

Xenia: No worries there.

Lincoln: It's fine. You guys are used to me sensing stuff right before a mission.

Me: Yeah.

Lola: Now lets make this fun!

Gia: I know just the morph for this!

Tsukasa: I'll follow your lead!

Kamen Ride: Forever Yellow!

Tsukasa and Daiki turned into the Yellow Rangers and Daiki summoned clones of all the yellows.

Megaforce Rangers: LEGENDARY RANGER MODE: FOREVER YELLOW!

The Megaforce Rangers turned into the Yellow Rangers from Zenkaigers, Kiramagers, LupinRangers, Kyurangers, Zyuohgers, and ToQgers respectively.

Me: Yeah!

Luan: Have some pies!

She threw a massive barrage of pies and they hit the jerks and splattered them all over and then exploded with the force of a bunch of bombs!

Me: Take that! And this!

I fired numerous water balloons and splattered the jerks in cows blood!

Me: Now for this! (WHISTLES)

I bunch of wolves come and they mauled the jerks!

Slug, Rampage, Courage and Luan used the Earth Cyber Planet Keys and they enhanced Slug's fire and Rampage's Lightning Rifle and Luan and Courage's powers 100-fold.

G1 Rampage and Courage: LIGHTNING COURAGE BLAST!

G1 Slug and Luan: FIRESTORM COMEDY BURST!

Dino Thunder Power of Red and Beetle: LIGHTNING DINO THUNDER BLAST!

SPD Power of Red and Cad Bane: FIRESTORM SPD BLAST!

Mystic Force Power of Red and Boomerang: FIRESTORM MYSTIC FORCE WINGSHOT!

Operation Overdrive Power of Red and Titanium Man: SPEEDING OPERATION OVERDRIVE BLAST!

Jungle Fury Power of Red and Cheshire: TIGER FIRE JUNGLE FURY BLAST!

RPM Power of Red and Multiple Man: RPM APOCALYPSE BLAST!

Samurai Power of Red and Silver Samurai: RED SAMURAI SLASH STORM!

Beast Morphers Power of Red and Whiplash: CHEETAH BEAST BLAST!

Dino Charge Power of Red and Major Disaster: RED TYRANNO BLAST STORM!

ToQgers Power of Red and Six Gum Gang: RED TRAIN ROADKILL!

Rainbow Dash, Storm Rainbow, Prism Bolt, Icy Storm, Overcast, Thunder Eagle-Hammer, Jessica Jumpstart, Air Turtle, Sharp Claws, Silverwing, Sky Blue, Lightning Dust, Scootaloo, Echo Five, Pickle & Barley Barrel, Tornado Bolt, Rumble, Magma Gloom, Spitfire, Vapor Trail, Sky Stinger, Angel Wings, Soarin, Night Glider, Wind Socks, Cloudkicker, Blossomforth, Thunderlane, Cloud Chaser, Daring Do, Derpy Hooves, Flash Magnus, Indigo Zap, Lightning Bolt, Lemon Zest, Lemon Tart, Sour Sweet, Split Face, Sunny Flare, Fire Light, Sugarcoat, Smartsweet, Frosty Orange, Velvet Sky, Smolder the Dragon, Air Skylanders and Françoise: LIGHTNING STRIKE OF LOYALTY!

They fired waves of energy and elements.

Rainbow Dash, me, Nico, Eli, Laney, Sammy and Jasmine: RAINBOW FURY OF COMEDY!

We fired waves of energy and elements.

Lincoln: HUMILIATION INSULT STYLE: YO MAMA!

He insults Bradley Uppercrust III

Lincoln: Yo mama so hot her breast milk is hot cocoa. Yo mama so ugly she makes Thanos look handsome. Yo mama so stupid in Baldi's Basics she got all the questions wrong. Yo mama so stupid she threw water at the computer to put out a flame war. Yo mama so ugly she's the reason why Waldo was hiding. Yo mama so ugly she makes even the ugly monster from Power Rangers look hot.

We laughed!

Nico: That was funny!

Lincoln: Yo mama so short she can walk through a hole in the wall.

He Insults Flip

Lincoln: Yo mama so fat she she doesn't need the internet she's already universal wide. Yo mama so stupid she stared at a carton of orange juice because it said concentrate. Yo mama so tall people mistake her for Yu Takeyama aka Mountain Lady's sister. Yo mama so Evil when you asked for a Care Bear she gave you a scare bear. Yo mama so stupid she played got your nose with Orochimaru. Yo mama so short she ice skates on ice cubes. Yo mama so stupid she thought Call of Duty was a game about pooping. Yo mama so stupid she thought seaweed was something that fish smoked.

He insults Al Bundy

Lincoln: Yo mama so fat she squashed Mount Rushmore. Yo mama so fat that she needs cheat codes for Wii Fit. Yo mama so fat that she fed an entire zombie apocalypse. Yo mama so ugly that in Minecraft the creepers ran away from her. Yo mama so evil that the TTG Titans mistake her as Raven's mother. Yo mama so stupid she tried to wake up sleeping pills.

He insults the rest of the jerks

Lincoln: Yo mama so hot that she got banned from forests because she set them on fire. Yo mama so smart that Thanos mistaked her for the Mind Stone. Yo mama so ugly when she went into an ugly contest the judge said "sorry no professionals!" Yo mama fucking ugly she makes even Raremon look hot beyond belief.

We laughed at all those!

Juri Han: HUMILIATION INSULT STYLE: ROASTS OF EMOTIONAL PAIN!

She insults Peggy Bundy

Juri Han: You are an ugly greedy bitch that failed to be a housewife. You are have the ugliest hair in the universe. Your mother is an ugly hamster and your father smelt of the most foul smelling shit in the universe. Clean up your act you uglyass bitch!

She insults Trina Riffins

Juri Han: You are a fucking angry volcano that needs to fucking chill out you fucking angry Donald Duck Wannabe. Your sense of fashion is dull and ugly and you still use Windows Vista and never watched Star Wars because you watched shitty romance movies made by shitty actors. Seriously get a grip you ugly bitch.

She insults Icky Vicky

Juri Han: Yours and Trina Riffins's rack and caboose are so fucking flat that they practically are surfboards. You're both so fucking ugly that even Sakura Haruno would look hotter than you especially when she decides to pursue being a super model! In other words start taking anger management classes you uglyass sluts!

Sakura Haruno: I would certainly look beautiful like one too!

She insults the rest of the jerks

Juri Han: You are the dumbest ugliest morons in the universe! I bet you make even Hawk Moth's super villains look a lot nicer in

comparison except for Volpina for obvious reasons.

Gabriel Agreste: Even I admit that I made the mistake of making Lila turn into Volpina. What was I thinking giving Lila such power in the first place? If I had known that Lila was going to double cross me I should've picked someone else.

Juri Han: I bet you jerks make Salem look a lot nicer in comparison in other words hope you like being humiliated for the rest of you days!

Salem: At least my reasons were fair to be honest.

The jerks cried like babies.

Juri Han: Aw I made the wittle babies cry. So the babies want their bottles?

WE LAUGHED!

Yu Takeyama aka Mt. Lady: HUMILIATION FLAT STYLE: PANCAKE SMASH!

She squashed the jerks flat as pacakes!

Nemura Kayama A.K.A. Midnight: HUMILIATION SPANK STYLE: SPANK OF PAIN!

She spanked the jerks with darkness powered hands!

Jessica Shannon: HUMILIATION STING STYLE: HONEYED CLOTHING!

She covered the jerks' clothes with honeyed threw them right onto beehives.

Jerks: AAAAHHH! BEES!

Peni Parker: HUMILIATION CAR STYLE: CAR WRECKING MAYHEM!

She placed the jerks into giant remote control cars and they ended

up getting thrashed all over.

Misako: HUMILIATION GATOR STYLE: KUNG GATOR CHICKEN

She placed cooked chicken all over the jerks and then the gators chomped on the jerks getting the jerks mangled up.

Kyoko: HUMILIATION LOBSTER STYLE: LOBSTERS IN YOUR PANTS!

She shoved lobsters down the pants of the male jerks then lobster chomped on their crotches which made the sing like opera singers.

Pan (Dragonball): HUMILIATION ZIT STYLE: ZIT MAYHEM!

She made zits appear all over the jerks!

Peggy Bundy: Oh My God! I'm Hideous!

Pan: Nice to meet you Hideous I'm Pan.

TTG Robin: Boom!

BOOM!

A stamp stamped BOOM on the screen.

Frosta: HUMILIATION ICE STYLE: SUB-ZERO BIKINIS!

She dressed the jerks in stone cold bikinis.

Mai Shiranui: HUMILIATION FIRE STYLE: INFERNO NIGHTMARE!

She shoved the hottest hot sauce and the dragon's breath pepper down the throats of the jerks which made fire come their butts, mouths and even their ears all the while the song It Burns Burns Burns by Loco Loco plays.

Jessica Kaios: HUMILIATION BURN STYLE: RAGING FLAME HEADS!

She set the jerks' heads on fire then the jerks jumped into a pool of water only for water to be explosive methane.

KRABBBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO

OUCH!

Yuna Kamihara: HUMILATION SOAP STYLE: SLIP AND SLIDE!

She fired slippery soap on the floor then the jerks slipped and slide all the way to a cabinet full of open paint cans which fell on them!

Jerks: UH OH!

CRASH!

Jerks: BLECH! (SPITS)

They got up.

Sari Sumdac: HUMILIATION SHOCK STYLE: SHOCKING SINK!

She placed the jerks' hands on an electrified sink which shocked them to the point of their skeletons showing.

Ed: ZAPPITY ZAP ZAP!

Ryuko Matoi (TLPS): HUMILIATION STRIP STYLE: SLASH NAKEDNESS!

She slashed the jerks' clothes off to the point of being naked.

Sarah Crewe: Now say you're sorry! HUMILIATION SLAP STYLE: SLAPS OF FURY!

She slapped the jerks all the over.

SLAP SLAP SLAP SLAP SLAP SLAP SLAP SLAP SLAP SLAP SLAP SLAP SLAP!

Sara Crewe: Are you sorry yet?

Bradley Uppercrust III: I think peed a lot.

Rachel Alucard: HUMILIATION NIGHTMARE STYLE: ETERNAL NIGHTMARE!

She made illusions of ghouls and ghosts monsters, the dark souls monsters and even the resident evil monsters which made the jerks pee and crap their pants 500 times over.

Nezuko Kamado: HUMILIATION COMEDY STYLE: DANCING PAIN!

She dressed the jerks in the ugliest clothing made them dance to Dancing Queen by ABBA while being recorded.

Ty Lee: HUMILIATION PAIN STYLE: CONCRETE OUCH!

She dropped a giant bag of dry concrete on the jerks.

Jerks: Uh oh!

BLAM!

They got hit by it.

Marv: I'm going to murder those kids!

They sneezed.

Toph: HUMILIATION GLASS STYLE: GLASS FEET OUCHIES!

She removed the jerk's shoes and socks. Threw the jerks then placed glass ornaments on the floor. when the jerks landed on the glass ornaments!

CRUNCH!

They screamed in pain!

Marv: GAH! I'M GOING TO KILL ALL THOSE KIDS!

Lincoln and his harem: HUMILIATION FINAL SMASH: MEGA LAUGH PAIN!

They dropped a giant sandbox on the jerks and then summoned a stampede lions!

Jerks: Lions?!

They got mauled by them and then a stampede of tigers.

Jerks: Tigers?!

They got mauled by them too and then a stampede of hippos!

Jerks: Hippos?!

They got trampled by them and lastly elephants!

Jerks: Elephants!?

They got trampled by them too and then they dropped a giant piano on the jerks!

KRASMASH! MY FAVORITE NOTE! B-FLAT!

Then they tripped the jerks right onto a pile of cow pies!

KRASPLAT!

Icky Vicky: Okay seriously who the fuck has a cow here?!

N'Dugo: Bad guys fall in poop. classical element of physical comedy. Now comes the part where we throw our heads back and laugh. Ready?

Everyone: Ready!

We all laughed hysterically and lastly they took turns slapping, head bonking and eye poking the jerks!

The jerks were all mangled up into dust and NUMEROUS PILES OF HUGE JEWELS, GOLD AND MORE BLASTED OUT OF THEM!

Me: That was so funny!

Qin: Yeah!

Me: Now for the usual battles.

Nico: That's right.

Then Mumbo Jumbo, Electrocutioner, Knightbrace, Fixer, P'andor, Man Ray, Kitty, Tar Pit, Avalanche and Moonstone came.

Nico: Mumbo Jumbo, Electrocutioner, Knightbrace, Fixer, P'andor, Man Ray, Kitty, Tar Pit, Avalanche and Moonstone.

Mumbo Jumbo: How long has it been since a humiliation session?

Electrocutioner: Not too long.

Knightbrace: But not in a while either.

Fixer: (to Nico) We heard you killed an ex boyfriend of one of your girlfriends.

Nico: We sure did.

P'andor: (Russian Accent) Who was it?

Me: Camille's ex boyfriend Travis Connors and he was a nightmare.

?: Boy that is nut.

Then the Evil Ninja Storm Rangers came!

Me: Whoa the Evil Ninja Storm Rangers.

Evil Shane: Yep. Awesome job killing Lothor here J.D.

Me: Thanks. That was fun.

Evil Tori: It really has been a while since you guys had a humiliation session.

Me: Boy it has been a while.

We got the battles underway.

Arkayna, X-Squad Lila Rossi, Chill, Golden Queen, Dreamcatcher, Chef Pepperjack, Spike the Dragon, Draco, Farting Dragon, Twilight Sparkle, Starshine Sparkle, Magic Skylanders, Bombshell

(Skylanders) and Rage Mage VS Mumbo Jumbo, Baron Mordo, Nosferata, TAS Dormammu, Sheep Mage, Willy Weasel, Happy, Rowdy, and Dancing Diablo Peppers - Nico's rescue in an abandoned base that he raided years ago and taking down Camille's ex-boyfriend Travis Connors and Kaina, Camie, Kaoruku Awata, Himiko, Ibara, Toru, Sirius, Tsuyu and Ochaco all transforming against him!

Mumbo Jumbo was first.

Mumbo: (to Arkayna) Nico's rescue was in an abandoned base that he raided years ago and taking down Camille's ex-boyfriend Travis Connors. Kaina, Camie, Kaoruku Awata, Himiko, Ibara, Toru, Sirius, Tsuyu and Ochaco all transformed against him!

Arkayna: Yeah that was awesome and cool! We were amazed that Nico, Mata Hari and Gina took down this organization before they did so with S.U.S.P.E.N.S.E.

X-Squad Lila Rossi: Yeah that is for sure! It was really cool!

Twilight Sparkle: It sure was and that was really awesome hearing about it from Nico. But we got amazing justice for Camille and made sure Travis suffered.

Starshine Sparkle: Yeah that buttface deserved it.

Spyro: He sure did!

Mumbo: Thank goodness. Lets do it!

Arkayna and Mumbo flared Dragon Auras. Songs for Arkayna and Mumbo: Some Like It Hot by The Power Station and Once in a Lifetime by Talking Heads. Arkayna and group fired waves of magic and energy and smashed them down.

Emerald Goldenbraid, Marcarita, Red Dragon Archfiend, Black Rose Dragon, Stardust Dragon, White Night Dragon, Cayenne, Saffron

Masala, Minuette, Rarity, Sweetie Belle, Water Skylanders, Dirge and Ramjet VS Electrocutioner, Electro, Zzzax, Ultimate Electro, Evil Plug Man, Amadum, 090 Cook Roidmude, 108 Paradox Roidmude, and 067 Open Roidmude - Us battling Another Azumi the Serpent Undead, Grand Duke of Owls, Jogon of the Tengu, Queen Metroid, The Lake Monster, Gammaizer Wind, Uchoten and Weather Wizard who were the embodiments of the Eclipse and Candy Dopants

---

Electrocutioner was next.

Electrocutioner: (To Emerald) Nico, Shane's team, Weather Wizard's team, and the others did good battling Another Azumi the Serpent Undead, Grand Duke of Owls, Jogon of the Tengu, Queen Metroid, The Lake Monster, Gammaizer Wind, Uchoten and Weather Wizard. They were the embodiments of the Eclipse and Candy Dopants

Emerald: They sure did and it was really awesome.

Marcarita: It sure was fun.

Rarity: It was really fun darlings.

Sweetie Belle: Yeah it sure was cool.

Gill Grunt: I'll say!

Electrocutioner: That is really cool. Lets do it!

Emerald and Electrocutioner flared up Unicorn Auras. Songs for Emerald Goldenbraid and Electrocutioner: Wildwood Flower by The Carter Family: In The Mood by Glenn Miller. Emerald and group fired waves of water, ice and jewels and magic and smashed them down.

Zarya Moonwolf, Lala Satalin Deviluke, Susie Remmington, Sailor Isla Nublar, Sailor Equestria, Sailor Raccoon City, Me as Wolf Moon, Lincoln as Lincoln the Nocturnal, Clyde as Clyde the Nocturnal,

Starlight Glimmer, Cozy Glow, Undead Skylanders, Mr. Boss and Stickybeard VS Knightbrace, Professor XXXL, Common Cold, Count Spankulot, Garigari, Fatheads, Dino Patrol and King Rextopher, J.P. Cubish, and Dr. Gene Splicer - Lincoln's rescue in Hawaii and taking on Mileena, the crazed half Edenian-Tarkatan clone

---

Knightbrace was next.

Knightbrace: (to Zarya) I heard Lincoln's rescue was in Hawaii. He took on Mileena, the crazed half Edenian-Tarkatan clone.

Zarya Moonwolf: He sue did and it was really fun!

Lala: That was awesome and fun and amazing.

Me: Oh yeah. We really kicked some butt there.

Lincoln: For me it always was fun.

Starlight Glimmer: That was a really fun and cool one.

Cozy Glow: It sure was.

Hex: Yeah it was.

Knightbrace: That was really cool! Lets do it!

Zarya and Knightbrace flared up Wolf Auras. Songs for Zarya and Knightbrace: A Good Heart by Feargal Sharkey and American Woman by the Guess Who. Zarya, me and the group fired waves of blue fire, skulls, bones, blood, lightning, magic and stars and smashed them down.

Piper Willowbrook, Kanna Bismarch, Caam, Serenity of Gusto, Universe 666 Eis Shenron, Nuova Shenron, White Heart, Olivia Houou, Simone Honou, Zhuqiaomon, Sunset Shimmer, Pipsqueak, Fire Skylanders, Metal Man and Ice Man VS Fixer, Overdrive, Overload, KGBeast, Evil Spring Man, Robert Vance, Minions of Set,

Jack The Zipper and Setsuna - Meeting Maria Toadstool

Fixer was next.

Fixer: (to Piper) I heard you guys met Maria Toadstool. What's she like?

Piper Willowbrook: She's really amazing and she is the twin sister of Princess Peach and she is really amazing.

Kanna: She sure is amazing.

Sunset Shimmer: She has a lot of power as Princess Peach does and that is awesome.

Pipsqueak: (British Accent) It sure is awesome.

Sunburn: You got that right.

Fixer: That is really cool! Lets do it!

Piper and Fixer flared up Phoenix Auras. Songs for Piper and Fixer: Scary Monsters by David Bowie and Stone Cold by Rainbow. Piper and group fired waves of fire and smashed them down.

Tahu, Yakumo Kurama, Leanbow, Knuckles the Echidna, Shizuka Nekonome, Min Min, Fire Man, Flame Man, Heat Man, Pinkie Pie, Maud Pie, Featherweight, Tech Skylanders, Needle Man and Heat Man VS P'andor, Evil Flame Man, Evil Fire Man, Evil Torch Man, Yost Crimson Dynamo, Wolf (Legend of The Candy Cane), Boxing World, Sushi World, and Noodle World - Going to Boo's Boneyard Galaxy

---

P'andor was next.

P'andor (to Tahu): Next was Boo's Boneyard Galaxy. Nico turned into a ghost there, right?

Tahu: He sure did and that was really cool.

Yakumo: Boy it sure was.

Pinkie Pie: That was amazing to see that!

Maud Pie: (Monotonously) It was really fun.

Featherweight: I thought it was cool too.

Sprocket: It sure was.

P'andor: That is really awesome! Lets do it!

Tahu and P'andor flared up Pelee Auras. Songs for Tahu and P'andor: Too Young to Fall in Love by Motley Crue and Wild Horses by Gino Vannelli. Tahu and group fired waves of fire, metal, gears and lightning and smashed them down.

Gali, Sailor Saturn, Destiny the Whale Shark, Dory, Nemo, Bailey, Water Man, Wave Man, Dive Man, Fluttershy, Tornado Bolt, Seabreeze, Life Skylanders, Rico the Robot and Heckyl VS Man Ray, Dirty Bubble, Sinister Slug, Atomic Flounder, Swamp Witch, Evil Skarr, Scythe 2.0, Pinface, and Mandy the Merciless - The Mascots eating White Asparagus

---

Man Ray was next.

Man Ray: (to Gali) The Mascots ate White Asparagus earlier. How did it taste?

Gali: Like really good asparagus.

Sailor Saturn: It sure was awesome.

Fluttershy: I loved the asparagus and it was good.

Tornado Bolt: We found out that Sector V KND was stranded in the middle of a sea of Asparagus and that was scary.

Seabreeze: (Swedish Accent) Ja ja that was terrible.

Stealth Elf: It sure was.

Man Ray: That is crazy! Lets do it!

Gali and Man Ray flared up Poseidon Auras. Songs for Gali and Man Ray: Turn Back Time by Aqua and Boogie Fever by The Sylvers. Gali and group fired waves of water, leaves, grass, flowers and fruit and smashed them down.

Lewa, Joan Gutierrez, Rachelle Orinoco, Three Mage Sisters, Janeen Aran, Adeleine, Wind Man, Air Man, Tornado Man, Rainbow Dash, Scootaloo, Air Skylanders, Apeface and Snapdragon VS Kitty, Johnny 13, Undergrowth, Skulker, Esdeath, Sand Banbara (1973), Moltres, Zapdos and Articuno, Meteor, and Ravess - Another awesome and FUNNY Humiliation done and it was awesome

---

Kitty was next.

Kitty: (to Lewa) Another awesome and FUNNY Humiliation done. And it was awesome.

Lewa: Yeah this was so funny and awesome.

Joan Gutierrez: Yeah we laughed a lot and the jerks all hurled their guts out.

Rainbow Dash: They sure did and that was awesome.

Scootaloo: Boy it sure was.

Whirlwind: Yeah no kidding.

Kitty: That is awesome. Lets do it!

Lewa and Kitty flared up Pegasus Auras. Songs for Lewa and Kitty: Piano Man by Billy Joel and London Calling by the Clash. Lewa and

group fired waves of wind, rainbows and lightning and smashed them down.

Onua, Smolder, Draco, Spotlight, Blackout, Bash, Ground Man, Earth Man, Drill Man, Applejack, Apple Bloom, Earth Skylanders, Skullcruncher and Weirdwolf VS Tar Pit, Tar Monster, Quicksand, Scooby Snax Monster, Sir Toasty, Emerald Dragon, Mizugeiko, Elephanko, and Bashmaster the Unbreakable - Sammy and Jasmine REALLY TORTURED AND MUTILATED AMY! Got the other jerks and some of us to throw up

---

Tar Pit was next.

Tar Pit (to Onua): Sammy and Jasmine REALLY TORTURED AND MUTILATED AMY! That Got the other jerks and some of you guys to throw up.

Onua: You got that right and it was funny!

Smolder: Boy it sure was funny!

Applejack: It sure was and it was great.

Apple Bloom: You got that right!

Flashwing: Yeah that was funny.

Tar Pit: It sure was! Lets do it!

Onua and Tar Pit flared up Golem Auras. Songs for Onua and Tar Pit: Woman by John Lennon and Superstition by Stevie Wonder. Onua and group fired waves of earth, rock, mud, boulders, lava, crystal and apples and smashed them down.

Pohatu, Wendy Marvell, Eclair, Princess Celestia, Princess Luna, Starlight Glimmer, Stone Man, Guts Man, Concrete Man, King Solar,

Solar Eclipsa, Amber Morning, Light Skylanders, Rumble and Frenzy VS Avalanche, Juggernaut, Grey Hulk, Lego Red Hulk, Lexaeus, Fire Bird (Godzilla of Hanna Barbera), King of Flan, Hades Beast Specter, and Dr. Starline - Qin invented a powerful organ exploding laser that caused Flip to hurl out all of his blood, guts and innards!

Avalanche was next.

Avalanche: (to Pohatu) Qin invented a powerful organ exploding laser that caused Flip to hurl out all of his blood, guts and innards! Where did she even find time to do that?

Pohatu: Qin has had a lot of free time on her hands and she did a good job on that.

Wendy Marvel: She sure did and that was cool.

Princess Celestia: It sure was.

King Solar: It was really awesome seeing that in action.

Solar Eclipsa: You got that right.

Amber Morning: Yeah that was cool.

Spotlight: Yep.

Avalanche: That is awesome. Lets do it!

Pohatu and Avalanche flared up Gaia auras. Songs for Pohatu and Avalanche: In The Air Tonight by Phil Collins and All I Got's Gone by Ernest Stoneman. Pohatu and group fired waves of earth and light and smashed them down.

Kopaka, Arisia, Rachel Stavenport, Oceanus Shenron, Nuova Shenron, Universe 666 Eis Shenron, Ice Man, Blizzard Man, Tundra Man, Princess Luna, Moondust, Snowdrop, Children of The Night,

Dark Skylanders, Cut Man and Junk Man VS Moonstone, Kohrak, Kohrak-Kal, Evil Ice Man, Opposite Senshi, Insect Queen, Soupy Man, Jack the Zipper, and Minions of Set - Lucy used one of Babidi's spells on Billy McLean and it made him explode!

Moonstone was next.

Moonstone (to Kopaka): Lucy used one of Babidi's spells on Billy McLean. And it made him explode!

Kopaka: It sure did and that was awesome.

Arisia: You got that right.

Princess Luna: Yeah that was awesome and fun.

Moondust: It sure was cool.

Snowdrop: I'll say!

Gari: Yeah it sure was neat.

Blackout: No kidding there.

Moonstone: That is awesome. Lets do it!

Kopaka and Moonstone flared up Diana Auras. Songs for Kopaka and Moonstone: The Good Life by Fire Town and I Wanna Rock by Twisted Sister. Kopaka and group fired waves of ice and darkness and smashed them down.

Ninja Storm Rangers, Megaforce Rangers, Dragon Knight Riders, Nico, May, Eli, Nunnally, C.C., Laney, Lana, Lola, Lisa and Lily VS Evil Ninja Storm Rangers.

The evil Ninja Storm Rangers were next.

Evil Shane: I'm ready for this.

Nico: We all are. Time to kick some butt.

May: Yeah!

Evil Tori: Then lets do it!

Ninja Storm Rangers: NINJA/THUNDER/SAMURAI STORM! RANGER FORM! HA!

Megaforce Rangers: LEGENDARY RANGER MODE! NINJA STORM!

Dragon Knight Riders: KAMEN RIDER!

They all transformed and were ready!

Nico: Lets get them!

Rangers: THUNDERSTORM CANNON!

They got it ready!

Nico: FIRE!

They fired waves of energy and elements and the blasts hit the Evil Ninja Storm Rangers and knocked them down.

Nico: You evil Ninja Storm Rangers have all failed this city.

Troy Burrows: Rangers that's a Super Mega Win.

Me: That was so funny!

Man Ray: Nothing like another humiliation to end the day.

Kitty: You said it.

Tar Pit: The jerks always have this coming.

Avalanche: They sure do.

Moonstone: Is it okay if we grab some lunch too?

Me: Sure.

Nico: Always room for you guys. Great job today guys.

Rainbow Dash: This was awesome!

Lola: Yeah!

Rainbow Dash: (To the viewers) These jerks will always get what is coming to them and it will always be painful.

Me: Yep.

We had a good meal and enjoyed the rest of the day and went to sleep.

THE END

Another awesome chapter and round of humiliations done.

This was funny.

NicoChan11, JediAvatarOfShinobi, Omegahatchiyak12, kolbdog323, XP4Universe, Darkhai, vinjedi1995, Drako1234658, Nflemingful, Hynageneral, BumbleSparkle, EtstheClarenceandTLHfan and ninjakingofhearts gave me the ideas for this and so did the guest reviewer. Thanks guys.

For the next rescue Nico, The Ripping Friends, Ellie Singh, Evelyn Burmingham, Jen Tennyson, Eddy, Yugi, Tea, Jaden, Jesse Anderson, Allenby Beardsley Knudson, The Hernandez Sisters, Yost Magma, Rin Nohara, Woz, Bai Tza, Sabrina Lorelai the Despair from The Dark Gene-Slammer, Albedo, The 1983 D&D Gang, Donbrothers, Irina Krafla the Granity Gene-slammer, Kora Lexxington, Olivia Houou, Nataša Marečková, Nalanie Nanthavong The Vorash Gene-Slammer, Brynja, Sissi Delmas, Anna Anyanova

the Destiny HERO Dark Angel Gene-slammer, Daring Do, Lizzie Strong the Great Blue Windrunner Gene-slammer, Emam Reynolds the Living Tsunami Gene-slammer, Wendy Sapphira, Reggie Hjorleifsstræti the Five Headed Dragon Gene-Slammer, Qin, Miku Yuuki, Princess Anita, Granity, Rei Miyamoto, Saya Tekagi, Saeko Busujima, Shizuka Marimoto, Kamen Rider (1971), Hibiki Riders, Agito Riders, Kabuto Riders, Den-O, Kiva, Decade, W, OOO, Fourze, Wizard Riders, Blade Riders, Faiz Riders, Gaim Riders, Drive Riders, Ghost Riders, Ex-Aid Riders, Build Riders, Zi-O Riders, Zero-One Riders, Saber Riders, Dragon Knight Riders, Granity, Samurai Jack, Ashi and her sisters, Changeman, Jetman, Dairangers, Zenkaigers, Chloe Bourgeois, Shanan, Rita Loud, The Goths of Darkness, Zarya Moonwolf, Applejack, Apple Bloom, Twilight Sparkle & Friends, Sunny Starscout, Izzy Moonbow, Hitch Trailblazer, Pipp Petals, Zipp Storm, Misty Brightdawn, Wallflower Blush, Alice Kingsleigh, Rachel Stavenport, Kate Lloyd, Carol Pusateri, Hailey Helios, Kia, Jenna, Lina, May, Maria, Danica Metrois, Kaalia of The Vast, Varie, Sakura Valencia, Xenia the Xerneas, Bhavna Radhakrishnan the Xerneas Gene-Slammer, Bridgette, Eli, me, Sakura Knudson, Arrietty, Aylene Carter, Gabrielle, Littlefoot and friends, Fu, Nicole Knudson, Spiderman and his counterparts, Kaina Tsutsumi, Nick Logan, Sh'Lainn Blaze, Camie, Kaoruku Awata, Himiko, Ibara, Toru, Sirius, Tsuyu, Ochaco, Luz, Amity, Gus, Willow, Hunter, Felicia Wittebane, Carly Atlas, Misty Tredwell, Zuria, Tony Jones, Edyn, Strag, Momo, Girl Jordan, Leeli, Sora Phaaze, Venus, Earth, Vinyl Scratch, Airazor, Rhinox, Cheetor, Rattrap, Tigatron, Janeen Aran, Lincoln, Leni, Laney, Lana, Lola, Lisa and Lily as well as Green Arrow, Kento of Hardrock, Keiichiro, Veronica Tesla, Claudia Kipinsk and Nancianna Sakurai as well as Jack O Lantern, Rishu, Pachinko Head, Fire Kong, Lumine and Xu-Galme-Re and we're going to Paris and we're going to battle Dark Cupid who has spread hate all over and has caused lots of girls to get seriously hurt by the guys they love and even some people that are random, Zarya Moonwolf and Kora Lexxington are both going to transform against him and make him pay for his crimes. Also we're going to battle Another Celtic Predator, Gahlia the Morrigan, Northern Ireland Fighting Leprechaun (The Simpsons), Alligator (Fantasia), Vulcan (Fantasia). Zeus (Fantasia), Chernabogs Minions, Leprechaun (TTG), Fire Women (Fantasia), Fashionistas (2016's Powerpuff Girls), Agent Alpha, Rishu and Jack

O Lantern. Also we're going to meet a gene-slammer for Hard Man and her name is Hina Hard. She has a body that is hard and powerful as the strongest of all metal.

The match-up scene is for Tamara Daishinji, Embodiment of Kamen Rider Slash, and she and Lincoln are going to destroy Tharizdun, The Chained God and the Elder Elemental Eye, a long-forgotten interloper god, one of the main antagonists in the Dungeons & Dragons franchise originating from Oerth who sought to destroy all that is. He is also behind the Abyss' creation and the overarching antagonist of the Elemental Evil storyline due to being the master of the four other evil archomentals, Olhydra, Ogrémoch, Imix and Yan-C-Bin.

For Lincoln's rescue tomorrow, Lincoln and his group are heading to Outworld, and we're going to form an alliance with Kotal Kahn because in the future, we'll be going after Mileena, Skarlet, Reiko, Motaro, Sektor, Rain, Kollector, Shinnok, and Kronika and ending them forever, but of course, we're going to be keeping our guard up because the guards will be having a party celebrating the death of D'Vorah since that creepy bug was nothing more than a treacherous deceitful manipulative traitor along with being an acolyte of Shinnok and servant of Kronika, and we're also going to have an Old Western Style fight with Erron Black, and he'll be joining The Masters of Evil. And we're going to meet the next Prime Gene-Slammer and Anime Embodiment, her name is Jenna Shannon, Gene-Slammer of Quintus Prime and Embodiment of the Disk Wars Avengers, she's Lincoln's Guardian Angel from France and classmate in Math and she's also the twin sister of Jessica Shannon on top of being the Gene-Slammer of Quintus Prime and the Embodiment of the Disk Wars Avengers. Jenna, like her twin sister, Jessica, has red hair, but she wears a pink shirt and pink skirt. She and Lincoln love to dance together, in fact, they even danced together underwater. During one of their dance sessions, Jenna kissed lincoln on the lips, and she hates Trina Riffins with a blazing passion.

And we're going to be meeting the Avatars of The Tailed Beasts on Lincoln's side, the first one that we're also meeting tomorrow is Kenzie Kurama, Avatar of Kurama The Nine-Tailed Fox, she's

Lincoln's Guardian Angel from Michigan, and she's the Avatar of Kurama The Nine-Tailed Fox and she's also a powerful master of fox fire and wind and she also knows how to use those nine massive tails as powerful weapons such as using them as whips to whip villains and even grab villains by the neck and toss them to the side or even use Frieza's torture attack on them and she can even grow her fingernails into claws and even infuse them with fire to give villains a nasty burning scratching. She's also the leader of The Tailed Beast Avatar Guardian Angels of Lincoln Loud, and she and the others never show any mercy to those who dare to hurt Lincoln. She also really hates Lori with a blazing passion, because one time, Kenzie and Lincoln were out for a date at Lynn's Table, but their date would wind up getting ruined by Lori who came in and she was literally out for Lincoln's blood once again. But, that got Kenzie so mad and furious at Lori that her pupils turned into slits and she ran at Lori and she really viciously attacked her with such a brutal passion, and she not only scratched Lori badly and whipped her with her massive nine tails, but she even burned Lori's eyebrows off and made sure that Lori's eyebrows would grow back in uneven, and she fired a blast of wind and sent Lori flying back to The Loud House, and that'd resulted in Lori getting grounded for nineteen weeks for her attack on Lincoln.

The next chapter is where we face Park Avenue in another awesome adventure with Mordecai and Rigby in the park and we're going to make sure that Graffiti spreading spray can gets sent to jail.

See you next time.

The Vandal of The Park

This chapter is based on the Regular Show episode Under The Hood

---

Walking through the streets of Paris, France was Nico, The Ripping Friends, Ellie Singh, Evelyn Burmingham, Jen Tennyson, Eddy, Yugi, Tea, Jaden, Jesse Anderson, Allenby Beardsley Knudson, The Hernandez Sisters, Yost Magma, Rin Nohara, Woz, Bai Tza, Sabrina Lorelai the Despair from The Dark Gene-Slammer, Albedo, The 1983 D&D Gang, Donbrothers, Irina Krafla the Granity Gene-slammer, Kora Lexxington, Olivia Houou, Nataša Marečková, Nalanie Nanthavong The Vorash Gene-Slammer, Brynja, Sissi Delmas, Anna Anyanova the Destiny HERO Dark Angel Gene-slammer, Daring Do, Lizzie Strong the Great Blue Windrunner Gene-slammer, Emam Reynolds the Living Tsunami Gene-slammer, Wendy Sapphira, Reggie Hjorleifsstræti the Five Headed Dragon Gene-Slammer, Qin, Miku Yuuki, Princess Anita, Granity, Rei Miyamoto, Saya Tekagi, Saeko Busujima, Shizuka Marimoto, Kamen Rider (1971), Hibiki Riders, Agito Riders, Kabuto Riders, Den-O, Kiva, Decade, W, OOO, Fourze, Wizard Riders, Blade Riders, Faiz Riders, Gaim Riders, Drive Riders, Ghost Riders, Ex-Aid Riders, Build Riders, Zi-O Riders, Zero-One Riders, Saber Riders, Dragon Knight Riders, Granity, Samurai Jack, Ashi and her sisters, Changeman, Jetman, Dairangers, Zenkaigers, Chloe Bourgeois, Shanan, Rita Loud, The Goths of Darkness, Zarya Moonwolf, Applejack, Apple Bloom, Twilight Sparkle & Friends, Sunny Starscout, Izzy Moonbow, Hitch Trailblazer, Pipp Petals, Zipp Storm, Misty Brightdawn, Wallflower Blush, Alice Kingsleigh, Rachel Stavenport, Kate Lloyd, Carol Pusateri, Hailey Helios, Kia, Jenna, Lina, May, Maria, Danica Metrois, Kaalia of The Vast, Varie, Sakura Valencia, Xenia the Xerneas, Bhavna Radhakrishnan the Xerneas Gene-Slammer, Bridgette, Eli, me, Sakura Knudson, Arrietty, Aylene Carter, Gabrielle, Littlefoot and friends, Fu, Nicole Knudson, Spiderman and his counterparts, Kaina Tsutsumi, Nick Logan, Sh'Lainn Blaze, Camie, Kaoruku Awata, Himiko, Ibara, Toru, Sirius,

Tsuyu, Ochaco, Luz, Amity, Gus, Willow, Hunter, Felicia Wittebane, Carly Atlas, Misty Tredwell, Zuria, Tony Jones, Edyn, Strag, Momo, Girl Jordan, Leeli, Sora Phaaze, Venus, Earth, Vinyl Scratch, Airazor, Rhinox, Cheetor, Rattrap, Tigatron, Janeen Aran, Lincoln, Leni, Laney, Lana, Lola, Lisa and Lily as well as Green Arrow, Kento of Hardrock, Keiichiro, Veronica Tesla, Claudia Kipinsk and Nancianna Sakurai as well as Jack O Lantern, Rishu, Pachinko Head, Fire Kong, Lumine and Xu-Galme-Re and we were there for another awesome and fun rescue. The Ronin Warriors were all with us too.

Me: Ah good old Paris.

Xenia: Yep.

Chloe Bourgeois: Good to be home.

Lola: I love coming to Paris. It's fun.

Marinette: Boy we should have rescues more often here,

Nico: I know. It's always fun.

Laney: It sure is and it's awesome to come here and kick some Akuma butt.

Xenia: Yep.

Green Arrow: You got that right.

Nico: Oliver, I want to thank you, Jack O Lantern, and your teams for coming

Green Arrow: It's no problem Nico. This will be so fun.

Nico: It sure will.

Kento: I'm really looking forward to this one. And it's awesome that you invited all of us.

Nico: I didn't want you guys to be left out Kento.

Xenia: That is awesome.

Nico: Kento, what do you like to do in your free time?

Kento: I teach Tai Chi classes at the high school.

Leni: It's so totes fun Nico. Kento is great in teaching it.

Nico: That is cool.

Laney: It sure is.

Luan: It's really invigorating.

Eddy: It sure is.

Nico: That's cool.

Maria: Tai Chi is awesome.

Kento: Rai and his friends have experience in that.

Nico: They sure do.

Qin: Yeah.

Camie: Learning all those Tai Chi Characters is amazing and fun.

Lola: It sure is. And the powers they have are cool.

Varie: One of these days we'll have to use more of them.

Me: Yeah.

Nico: Yep.

Kento: Yesterday was so funny and cool.

Laney: (LAUGHS) Yeah it sure was. We really let the jerks have it.

Camie: We sure did.

Qin: Did you guys like my invention?

Nico: Boy did we ever Qin. That was genius.

Lisa Loud: It most certainly was Qin and that was a very well created.

Nico: Blowing Flip's organs apart from the inside and seeing him throw them up was well thought out.

Qin: It sure was.

Nico: I hope you guys like my first draft.

Me: I sure do. It's a good start.

Nico: Thanks J.D.

Me: You're welcome.

Nico: You're welcome to add more to it.

Me: I'll think of some things. It'll take a while.

Nico: Take your time.

Me: Good.

Camie: Yeah.

Nico: For once, this might be easy. We'll just find the Anothers and the Gene Slammer and then get the fuck outta Dodge.

Me: Uhh Nico don't be so sure!

We looked ahead and saw numerous women seriously hurt and even worse is that Men and Women, and Teen boys and girls were BEATING EACH OTHER up in a vicious and ferocious brawl!

Me: Oh shit!

They were saying terrible things and really pulverizing each other.

Nico: I really got to learn to keep my big mouth shut.

But then numerous arrows hit me and then my aura exploded out with incredible power and I was stronger than ever!

Me: WHOA! Arrows of hate! Wait a second! Dark Cupid is behind this!

Nico: What?! Again?!

Me: I thought Vypra is keeping an eye on him.

Lincoln: She is, but I got a bad feeling someone's driven him to this again.

Anna Anyanova: It better not be Tanya or Frost, because if it is… !

Suddenly, Lincoln's wrist computer on his left gold Bracer went off, and it showed the progression of The Hinon's Vengeance Curse on Tanya and Frost, and it went up slowly.

Lincoln: It was them alright.

Maria: Those two bitches!

Maria texted Vypra and told her the situation with Dark Cupid and when she told them that Tanya and Frost were behind it because they were still pissed off at us, she went ballistic.

Maria: Already told Vypra, and she's already disciplining those two bitches.

Nico: Nice.

Me: Cool

Nico: Uh oh! There he is!

Dark Cupid laughed malevolently! He was firing arrows and getting people to kill each other!

Me: Not on my watch! KIBAL LETS HOWL! (HOWLS)

(THE WOLF AND THE MOON BY BRUNUHVILLE PLAYS)

I turned into Wolf Moon 🌙!

Me: (HOWLS)

I flew up and bashed Dark Cupid in his face and bashed him back.

Me: Okay you asswipe! You are gonna rue the day you messed with us!

Green Arrow: Arrows are my thing!

Dark Cupid: I think not!

POW BLAM SMASH!

Green Arrow fired massive a barrage of fisted arrows and bashed Dark Cupid all over!

Dark Cupid fired an arrow but Nico caught it.

Nico: (laughs) I know these will only make us stronger. But it was so easy to catch I couldn't resist!

Dark Cupid: (smirks) That's what I was counting on.

Nico: (confused) Huh?

That's when the arrow exploded in Nico's face.

KRABBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMM

Dark Cupid laughed.

Nico: Nice try Dark Cupid!

When the smoke cleared Nico was unscathed.

Nico: That was pathetic!

Me: Time to dish out some real pain! (ECHOING) RAGE OF INFERNO! 超弾動閃煌斬

I swung my sword and fired a massive and incredibly powerful

vortex of searing fire and light!

Ryo: (ECHOING) FLARE UP NOW! 双炎斬

He had his swords glow and he swung them and fired a massive wall of white hot fire!

Kento: (ECHOING) IRON ROCK CRUSHER! 岩鉄砕

He swung his spear and smashed the ground and sent a massive wave of rocks.

Sage: (ECHOING) THUNDERBOLT CUT! 雷光斬

He fired a massive shower of lightning and light from his sword.

Cye: (ECHOING) SUPER WAVE SMASHER! 超流破

He fired a massive wave of water and energy!

Rowen: (ECHOING) ARROW SHOCKWAVE! 真空波

He fired a massive energy blast arrow of Wind!

Anubis: (ECHOING) QUAKE WITH FEAR! 紅雷閃

He fired a massive blast of red lightning that split and formed into numerous chains!

Cale: (ECHOING) BLACK LIGHTNING SLASH! 暗黒跳飛斬り

He fired a massive blast of black lightning and lasers!

Dais: (ECHOING) WEB OF DECEPTION! 投蜘網!

He fired his Kamas and they formed into deadly webs of illusion!

Sekhmet: (ECHOING) SNAKE FANG STRIKE! 蛇牙剣・六節大蛇

He formed his swords into a whip and lashed at Dark Cupid!

Lady Kayura: (ECHOING) STAR STORM SCREAM! 嵐星斬

She fired a massive shower of purple lightning from the sky!

The blasts all hit Dark Cupid and exploded with incredible power!

EXTREMELY MASSIVE AND INCREDIBLY POWERFUL FIERY EXPLOSION!

The explosion blasted off his wings and sent him crashing into the ground!

Maria: Great! Now, his arrows are explosive!

Me: I did not see that coming!

Keiichiro: That won't matter! Keisatsu Change!

He transformed!

Keiichiro: PAT1!

He was ready!

Keiichiro: By order of the GPSO we're taking you down by force!

Me: And we're going to kick your big ugly fucking ass!

Nico: YEAH!

Me: Now here is my Surekill! RELEASE THE WOLF! (HOWLS)

THE WOLF AND THE MOON BY BRUNUHVILLE PLAYS!

Me: Watch this Ryo! (ECHOING) WOLF MOON FLAME HOWL! 狼炎怒鳴り声

I swung my scythe and spun and fired a massive and powerful torrent of blue fire and hit Dark Cupid as he got up and exploded with incredible power!

KRABBBBBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO

When the smoke cleared, Dark Cupid was blown into a watermelon cart!

Man: SACRE BLEU! MY WATERMELONS!

He bashed Dark Cupid all over with a baseball bat!

Ryo: Wow! That was awesome J.D.!

Me: Thanks Ryo! I discovered that like you guys, the Miraculous all have devastatingly powerful surekill techniques.

Marinette: Wow! That is amazing!

Nico: That was incredible! Boy if Hawk Moth saw that he would be in for one helluva beating!

Me: You got that right!

Eli: Yeah!

Chloe Bourgeois: Cool! Let me try one! (ECHOING) VENOMOUS BEE STING SPEAR! 女王蜂毒針

She fired a powerful spear of yellow energy and it hit Dark Cupid and exploded with incredible power!

KRABBBBBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO

The explosion sent him crashing into a wall!

Zocks: WOW! That was amazing Chloe!

Chloe Bourgeois: Thanks Zocks!

Nico: Wow! YEAH!

Keiichiro: Super Patren 1gou!

He donned his PatRangers Battlizer!

Xenia: Awesome!

Green Arrow and Dark Cupid fired arrows at each other

The arrows collided with each other and exploded all over the place!

EXTREMELY MASSIVE AND POWERFUL FIERY EXPLOSIONS!

Me: Whoa! Good thing I have all of Paris protected by a force field!

Nico: Yeah!

Marinette: This will be good! I am Judgement and Heaven is Nigh!

(JOAN BY HEATHER DALE PLAYS)

Marinette: (ECHOING) LADYBUG HEAVEN'S JUDGEMENT! てんとう虫 天空から報復

She formed the Sword of Saint Michael and fired a massive blast of red energy and it hit Dark Cupid and exploded with incredible power!

EXTREMELY MASSIVE AND POWERFUL FIERY EXPLOSION!

The explosion sent him crashing into another wall!

Me: Whoa! Marinette that was awesome!

Nico: YEAH!

Adrien: This will be awesome! (ECHOING) HELLFIRE CATACLYSM NEKO BLAST! 冥府七つ地獄業火闇攻撃

He fired a massive blast of black energy and the blast formed into a cat of black fire and it hit Dark Cupid and exploded with incredible power!

EXTREMELY MASSIVE AND INCREDIBLY POWERFUL FIERY EXPLOSION!

The explosion sent him flying and he crashed into the ground!

KRASMASH!

Nico: WHOA! That was intensely powerful!

Keiichiro fired his Vs. Changer

The blast hit Dark Cupid and blasted him all over.

Nico: YEAH!

Ayla: Top this one! (ECHOING) FLAMES OF THE BENEVOLENT FOX! 九尾慈火炎嵐

She spun around and fired a massive shower of powerful blue fireballs and they hit Dark Cupid and exploded with intense power!

EXTREMELY POWERFUL AND MASSIVE FIERY EXPLOSION!

The blast sent Dark Cupid flying and he crashed into Lila Rossi's discarded stuff her parents were about to burn and then destroyed it in a massive fiery explosion!

KRABBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMMMMM!

Nico: I stole any money she hid.

Me: Nice Nico.

Nico: Thanks.

Dark Cupid then regrew his wings back and flew back to us roaring in intense rage!

I flew at him and then we collided and then…

KRABBBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO

There was a massive and powerful fiery explosion and we flew into the air and I punched him in the face and knocked out some of his teeth and kicked him in the stomach and then kicked him back!

Nico: Take that!

I punched Dark Cupid into the ground and smashed him into it.

Me: Had enough?

Dark Cupid got up. He was mangled up but MAN WAS HE PISSED!

Dark Cupid: I WILL NOT BE HUMILIATED LIKE THIS! THIS HAS GONE ON LONG ENOUGH! I AM THROUGH WITH YOU!

(ENRAGED SCREAMING) J.D. KNUDSON THE WOLF MOON!

He was really mad now!

He went at me and he was trying to punch me all over and then I punched him in the face and knocked him down.

Dark Cupid got up and he screamed in an incredibly powerful explosive rage!

Dark Cupid: I HATE YOU!

My aura exploded out with incredible power!

Me: You hate the fact that you are completely powerless to stop me and all of us. That you are completely outmatched. You playing with people's feels and love by turning it into hatred really makes me sick! You got so many innocent people hurt and you made them turn on others all for your sick game of hate! You fool! How do you think these people felt when you had them beat each other shitlessly and made them suffer from all that pain! Well now it's your turn. I am about to unleash the fires of Hell on you!

Dark Cupid: FEEL EXTREME HATE!

He fired a massive number of incredibly powerful arrows and they all hit me and then I GOT A MASSIVE AND INCREDIBLY POWERFUL SUPERCHARGE! OVER 600,000 universes felt my power! I was now explosively supercharged!

Me: (Divine Wolf Moon Voice) Thanks for the powerful increase.

Marinette: Lucky Charm!

Marinette formed a yo-yo and swung it and fired waves of energy and blasted him all over!

Qin: YEAH!

Marinette's Lucky Charm turned into a Candy Apple.

Marinette: I think I know what to do with this!

She threw it and it hit Dark Cupid and it made him REALLY STICKY! Unable to shoot more arrows.

Me: Stuck in a sticky situation there!

Dark Cupid: NO! IMPOSSIBLE! NO ONE CAN GROW THAT MUCH STRONGER FROM MY HATE ARROWS! YOU SHOULD BE CONSUMED BY HATRED AND DESIRE ONLY DESTRUCTION!

Lincoln punched Dark Cupid hard in the mouth!

Lincoln: You still don't understand, do you? We grow stronger by absorbing negative energy and hate is one of those sources, but there's one thing that's even more powerful than hatred, and that's love: the one thing you despise.

Me: You have absolutely no love in you at all, and for that, you're about to pay the price for your hate spreading mayhem.

Zarya: With a very horrible beatdown from all of us.

Kora Lexington: And you're getting absolutely no mercy from any of us whatsoever.

Suddenly, Zarya's eyes turned neon blue, as she was surrounded by a blue and snow white energy aura with stars, moonlight, magic, wolves, phoenixes, and angels surrounding her, she unholstered her Zarya Moonwolf's Mystic Wolf Phoenix Bow, and as she approached Dark Cupid, she left behind blue and snow white energy, stars, moonlight, magic, wolves, phoenixes, and angels with every step.

Zarya: You really are nothing more than pure hatred incarnate, Dark Cupid. Everywhere you go, you spread nothing but hatred and leave a trail of broken hearts in your wake, I would've thought Vypra had taught you that lesson after we handed you over to her, but it looks like you refused to learn your lesson and continued to spread hatred and leave a trail of broken hearts. Now, you've left us with no other choice but to put you in your place again, and Vypra's already punishing Tanya and Frost for their stunt, and now, it's going to be your turn for your punishment after we tie you up and hand you to her again!

Suddenly, Zarya was surrounded by a massive vortex of blue and snow white energy with stars, moonlight, and magic surrounding it, there's a pack of wolves running around the vortex, and in the vortex is a snow white phoenix with red eyes glaring at Dark Cupid: the red eyes of judgement. Then, as the vortex faded, Zarya Moonwolf emerged, but she was changed forever.

Zarya Moonwolf grew from 6'11" to 7'9" in height, she has metal gold bracers on her biceps and thighs, and she now has eleven large purple orbs orbiting around her legs, she has the body of a goddess, she has white highlights in the bangs of her purple hair along with white tips in her hair and she has a large golden halo in the center with golden angel wings on the bottom side and four large orbiting golden rings on each corner behind her head, she has neon blue eyes and a neon blue energy aura with stars, magic, moonlight, wolves, phoenixes, and angels surrounding her, she has a wolf howling at the full moon emblazoned on her forehead and Third Eye with blue iris, she has on wolf head stud earrings with blue gems for eyes and the Moon, Magic, and Eternity Kanjis on its heads, she also has on her Elemental Phoenix Necklace of Eternal Love with blue gems on the gold full moon links and blue crystals from her merged Crystal Necklace of the Buddha and blue wolf-shaped Element of Harmony, and on the bottom of the Element of Harmony are a phoenix and wolf pendant with blue gems for eyes and they're both holding the Moon, Magic, and Eternity Kanjis in their claws and she has on a white and gold accented choker on her neck. Zarya has on a dark blue sleeveless blouse and dark blue short-sleeved shirt with snow white phoenix on it, dark blue skirt with wolf howling at the full moon, blue pants, blue leather knee-high combat boots, and a long sleeveless white trenchcoat with magic and stars on the coattails, and on the back is the full moon with a wolf howling and a phoenix flying in the skies. Suddenly, Zarya felt a sharp pain on her back, and then, her massive purple angel wings with stars and the full moon shining with white tips on the purple feathers grew much bigger for her new body and she now has eleven massive and long purple wolf tails with white tips and blue markings. Zarya Moonwolf has on her Ring of The Phoenix with large blue gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in the middle on her right ring finger and Star Sapphire Corps ring on her left ring finger, and her cutie mark is on her left shoulder and Stone of Gelel embedded in her left hand.

Suddenly, Zarya Moonwolf's Mystic Wolf Phoenix Bow and all the greatswords and swords began merging together, and they were surrounded by a massive vortex of blue and white energy with stars, moonlight, magic, wolves, phoenixes, and angels, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Zarya Moonwolf's Eternal Angelic Mystic Wolf Phoenix Bow of Mysticon Wolf Ranger Justice, it's a brand new longbow measuring at 7'9" in length with massive blue angel wings for the large longbow's limbs and in the upper limb is a wolf and a phoenix and long midnight black grip and she has a large blue quiver with the wolf and phoenix printed on the quiver with unlimited arrows inside, she has on her new large gold Bracers of The Champions of The Universe with blue gems on her wrists and Dragon Ball Bracelet on her left gold Bracer, her new gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with a gold wolf head with blue gems for eyes and a large blue gem in its mouth for the belt buckle, large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with a gold dragon head with rainbow gems for the eyes and a large rainbow gem in its open mouth for the belt buckle, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on her right hip and her Sword of The Northern Kai holstered on her left hip and her Eater of Sins revolver holstered on her right hip. There's a white kanji below the full moon with the wolf and the phoenix that said, "Zarya Moonwolf, Princess of The Phoenix Wolf Moon, Mysticon Wolf Ranger, Sister of Arkayna Goodfey and Friend of Piper Willowbrook and Emerald Goldenbraid, Brave Second-In-Command of The Mysticons, Loving Future Wife and Supporter of James Dean Knudson, Destroyer of Tazma Grimm, Necrafa, and The Spectral Hand, Archenemy of Knightbrace, Sister of The Zenkaigers, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True Goddess of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Destroyer and Slayer of Evil, Deranged, Murderous, Ruthless, and Sadistic Bastards, Amazing and Powerful Student of Amazing and Powerful Teachers, and

Master of Moonlight, Magic, Wolves, and Arrows"

ザリア・ムーンウルフ、フェニックス・ウルフ・ムーンの王女、ミスティコン・ウルフ・レンジャー、アルケイナ・グッドフェイの妹でパイパー・ウィローブルックとエメラルド・ゴールデンブレイドの友人、ミスティコンの勇敢な副司令官、愛情深い将来の妻であり、タズマの破壊者ジェームス・ディーン・クヌードソンの支持者グリム、ネクラファ、そしてスペクトラルハンド、ナイトブレイスの宿敵、ゼンカイジャーの妹、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の守護者、擁護者、そして救世主、宇宙への希望の大使であり灯台、マスター友情とエレメントの力、天界のゼルナガの怒りのマスター、ブラックゲートのマスター、究極の善の究極の力、真実の真の女神、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠、正直さ、寛大さ、優しさ、無私の心、勇気、そして信頼、破壊者であり悪の殺戮者、狂った、殺人的、無慈悲でサディスティックなろくでなし、驚くべき強力な教師の驚くべき強力な生徒、そして月光、魔法、狼、そして矢

Zarya Moonwolf has transformed into SUPER ANGEL-MYSTICON WOLF RANGER-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA STELLAR MOONLIGHT MYSTICON WOLF RANGER MOONLIGHT MAGIC STELLAR PHOENIX WOLF ANGEL OF DIVINE COSMIC STELLAR MOONLIGHT MYSTICON WOLF RANGER MOONLIGHT MAGIC STELLAR PHOENIX WOLF ANGEL JUSTICE AND WOLF PHOENIX DIVINE COSMIC STELLAR MOONLIGHT MYSTICON WOLF RANGER MOONLIGHT MAGIC STELLAR PHOENIX WOLF ANGEL LOVE!

We were amazed by Zarya's Super Angel-Mysticon Wolf Ranger-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga transformation, and when I saw her, I had an atomic red blush on her face, hearts in my eyes, steam whistling out of my ears, my nose was bleeding, and I almost let out a wolf howl. But, when Dark Cupid saw it, he went into a fit of rage again and fired more arrows of hate at her, but she absorbed the hatred from the arrows and it made her even stronger than ever, and she fired a massive barrage of blue and white energy, stars, moonlight, magic, wolves, phoenixes, and angels which hit Dark Cupid and exploded with such incredible power, he got back up, but now, he was beyond pissed off

beyond anyone's imagination.

Zarya: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Moonlight Mysticon Wolf Ranger Phoenix Wolf Angel and Divine Cosmic Stellar Moonlight Mysticon Wolf Ranger Phoenix Wolf Love) You're through spreading your toxic hatred to innocent people, Dark Cupid.

Kora Lexington: That's right, and now, it's time for you to suffer the consequences for your spreading of hate, you disgusting monster of hate.

Lincoln: Wait, there's no need to go easy on him though, he's actually a clone.

Nico: Then, that makes things easier.

Lincoln: But, I did find out Tanya created that clone using a Dark Orb, so she's already in big trouble with Vypra.

Me: You said it.

Suddenly, Kora Lexington's red eyes turned neon red and she was surrounded by a blood red energy aura with stars, fire, flames, twin-tailed comets, blood, phoenixes, and angels, she unholstered her Hellblade from her back, and as she approached Dark Cupid, she left blood red energy, stars, fire, flames, twin-tailed comets, blood, phoenixes, and angels with every step.

Kora Lexington: Thank God Lincoln told us you're just a clone, but this also means we're not going to hold back in killing you, but Tanya's already in huge trouble for that goddamn stunt she pulled for her sadistic desire to still kill us, but she's getting off easy with some strict and severe discipline from Vypra.

Suddenly, Kora Lexington was surrounded by a massive vortex of blood red energy with stars, fire, flames, twin-tailed comets, and blood surrounding the vortex, there are phoenixes, angels, Sigmar the Twin-Tailed Comet and Khorne the Blood God flying around the vortex, and in the vortex is a red phoenix with blood red eyes glaring at Dark Cupid: the red eyes of death. Then, as the vortex faded, Kora Lexington emerged, but she was changed forever.

Kora Lexington grew to 7'9" in height, she has metal gold bracers on her biceps and thighs, and she now has eleven large blood red orbs orbiting around her legs, she has the body of a goddess, she has red highlights in the bangs of her long blood red hair and she has a large golden halo in the center with golden angel wings on the bottom side and four large orbiting golden rings on each corner behind her head, she has neon blood red eyes and a blood red energy aura with stars, fire, flames, twin-tailed comets, blood, phoenixes, and angels surrounding her, she has Sigmar the Twin-Tailed Comet and Khorne the Blood God emblazoned on her forehead and Third Eye with blood red iris, she has on phoenix earrings with blood red gems for eyes and holding the Fire, Blood, and Eternity Kanjis in its claws, she also has Khorne the Blood God with blood red gems for eyes and holding the Fire, Blood, and Eternity Kanjis in its hands on the bottom of her blood red phoenix-shaped Element of Harmony, along with the gold phoenix pendant of her Elemental Phoenix Necklace of Eternal Love necklace with blood red crystal links from her merged Crystal Necklace of the Buddha and blood red gems on the gold flame links and she has on a white and gold accented choker on her neck. Kora Lexington has on a sleeveless blood red blouse, sleeveless blood red top, red ankle-length skirt with the symbol of The Twin-Tailed Comet and the symbol of The Twin-Tailed Comet on her right arm, blood red pants, blood red sneakers, and long sleeveless white trenchcoat with stars, fire, flames, twin-tailed comets, blood, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails, and on the back is Khorne The Blood God and The Twin-Tailed Comet surrounded by fire and blood. Suddenly, Kora Lexington felt a sharp pain on her back, and then, massive blood red angel wings with orange tips on the large red feathers grew and sprouted out of her back and she now has eleven massive and long blood red wolf tails with red tips and red markings. Kora Lexington has on her Ring of the Phoenix with large blood red gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger and Star Sapphire Corps ring on her left ring finger and Stone of Gelel embedded in her left hand.

Suddenly, Kora Lexington's massive greatsword and all the greatswords she'd gotten began merging together and they're suddenly surrounded by a kaleidoscope of blood red energy, stars, fire, flames, twin-tailed comets, blood, phoenixes, and angels, and

when it emerged, it transformed into Kora Lexington's Khorne Blood God Elemental Twin-Tailed Comet Fire Phoenix Fire Blood Greatsword of Raging Blood God Firestorm Justice, it's a brand-new massive greatsword with embedded red gems and The Twin-Tailed Comet and Khorne the Blood God etched on the 7'6" massive, wide, double-edged blood red blade, large blood red dragon heads for the crossguard, large white angel faces built into both sides of the hilt and large blood red gems embedded in the foreheads, longer midnight black handle, four large blood red phoenix heads with red gems for eyes and large blood red dragon head with red gems for eyes and large red gem in its mouth on the bottom of the b phoenix heads for the pommel, she has on her large gold Bracers of The Champions of The Universe with orange gems on her wrists and Dragon Ball Bracelet on her left gold Bracer, her large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with a gold version of Khorne the Blood God's head with blood red gems for eyes and large blood red gem in its mouth for the belt buckle on her waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on her right hip and Eater of Sins revolver holstered on her left hip. There's an orange kanji below Khorne the Blood God that said, "Kora Lexington The Furious Flame of the Sigmar Comet, Gene-Slammer of Sigmar the Twin-Tailed Comet, Master of The Hellblade and The Powers of Khorne the Blood God, Demolisher of Bullies, Future Wife of James Dean Knudson, Archenemy of Cheese Crocker, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True Goddess of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Destroyer and Slayer of Evil, Deranged, Murderous, Ruthless, and Sadistic Bastards, Amazing and Powerful Student of Amazing and Powerful Teachers, and Master of Fire, Blood, Angels, and Phoenixes"

コラ・レキシントン シグマー彗星の猛烈な炎、双尾彗星シグマーのジーン・スラマー、ヘルブレードのマスターと血の神コーンの力、

いじめっ子の撲滅者、ジェームズ・ディーン・クヌードソンの将来の妻、チーズ・クロッカーの大敵、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の守護者、擁護者、そして救世主、宇宙への希望の大使であり灯台、友情と要素の力のマスター、天のゼルナガの怒りのマスター、ブラック・ゲイツ、究極の善の究極の力、真実の真の女神、正義、愛、慈悲、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直さ、寛大さ、優しさ、無私の心、勇気、そして信頼、破壊者にして殺戮者邪悪で、狂った、殺人的、無慈悲でサディスティックなろくでなし、驚くべき強力な教師の驚くべき強力な生徒、そして火、血、天使、そして不死鳥のマスター

Kora Lexington has transformed into SUPER ANGEL-TWIN-TAILED COMET-KHORNE THE BLOOD GOD-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA FURIOUS FIRE BLOOD GOD SIGMAR TWIN-TAILED COMET KHORNE BLOOD GOD PHOENIX ANGEL OF DIVINE COSMIC FURIOUS FIRE BLOOD GOD SIGMAR TWIN-TAILED COMET KHORNE BLOOD GOD PHOENIX ANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE COSMIC FURIOUS FIRE BLOOD GOD SIGMAR TWIN-TAILED COMET KHORNE BLOOD GOD PHOENIX ANGEL LOVE!

We were amazed by Kora Lexington's Super Angel-Twin-Tailed Comet-Khorne the Blood God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga transformation, and when I saw her, I had an atomic red blush on her face, hearts in my eyes, steam whistling out of my ears, my nose was bleeding, and I almost let out a wolf howl. But, when Dark Cupid saw it, he went into a fit of rage again and fired more arrows of hate at her, but she absorbed the hatred from the arrows and it made her even stronger than ever, and she fired a massive barrage of blood red energy, stars, fire, flames, twin-tailed comets, blood, phoenixes, and angels which hit Dark Cupid and exploded with such incredible power, he got back up, but now, he was beyond pissed off beyond anyone's imagination.

Kora Lexington: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Furious Fire Blood God Sigmar Twin-Tailed Comet Khorne Blood God Phoenix Angel and Divine Cosmic Furious Fire Blood God Sigmar Twin-Tailed Comet Khorne Blood God Phoenix Angel Love) And like Zarya said, you are done, you piece of crap.

Me: You got that right.

Lincoln: Mess with peoples' emotions and you've got to deal with us!

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's United Friendship Hinon's Eternal Friendship Almighty Cosmic Storm Greatsword of Universal Hope, Elemental Bravery, and Unbreakable Eternal Bonds from his wider and muscular back, and he transformed into Super Angel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Buffalo-Vampire-Werewolf-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Universal Elemental Cosmic Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix Angel of Divine Universal Elemental Cosmic Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix Mythological Justice and Divine Universal Elemental Cosmic Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix Mythological Hope, and he and I joined Zarya and Kora Lexington, and so did the rest of the team as they unholstered our massive greatswords and transformed.

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix Angel and Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Friendship, Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Your days of spreading hate are over, you piece of shit!

Me: That's telling 'em, Lincoln! You're done, you hate-spreading asshole!

Lincoln, Zarya, Kora Lexington, and I went after Dark Cupid who continued firing arrows of hate at us but we kept on absorbing them and they kept on making us stronger than ever, and we fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow energy, colored energy, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, pumpkins, dark lightning, pumpkin fire, swords, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic,

Moonlight, Explosions, Twin-Tailed Comets, Golems, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Elemental Phoenixes, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Mythological Animals, Mammoths, Pegasi, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, and Mermaids at Dark Cupid and they exploded with incredible power as they hit him.

Then, they attacked him with their massive greatswords leaving scars on her and Lincoln left many more with his gold claws and firing energy slashes from his gold claws and he, Zarya, Kora, and I attacked him with punches, kicks, and karate chops and they're super mega-painful because of our superhuman strength, along with elemental blasts, and this was really driving Dark Cupid crazy.

Dark Cupid: (SUPER ENRAGED SCREAM) YOU! YOU! I WILL FUCKING KILL YOU ALL! EVERYTHING AND ALL OF MANKIND WILL DROWN IN HATRED AND DESTRUCTION!

Dark Cupid ran at Zarya, Kora, and I, but Lincoln grabbed him by the throat and choke-slammed him into the ground hard. Then, Lincoln pounced on Dark Cupid, and he then proceeded to give him the nastiest, ugliest, bloodiest, and extremely graphic beating, and it's like nothing anyone could ever imagine as we saw it.

LINCOLN SMASHED HIM HARD IN HIS NOSE, HE TORE HIS TEETH OFF WITH HIS BARE HANDS, THEN HE PROCEEDED TO TEAR HIS HAIR AND WINGS OFF!

BELLOWING SCREAM OF PAIN!

THEN, LINCOLN PROCEEDED TO SCRATCH AND SLASH DARK CUPID ALL OVER THE PLACE WITH HIS GOLDEN-ARMORED CLAWS DRAWING TONS OF BLOOD WHICH WAS SPILLED ALL OVER THE PLACE, THEN, HE RAISED HIS MASSIVE GREATSWORD INTO THE AIR, AND THEN!

SLASH!

LINCOLN SLASHED HIS CROTCH CLEAN OFF AND HE LET OUT

ANOTHER BELLOWING SCREAM OF PAIN AND TONS OF BLOOD CAME POURING FROM HIS SEVERED CROTCH!

Me: OH! OH GOD, THAT'S WAY TOO GRAPHIC!

Nico: OH THE INHUMANITY!

THIS CAUSED EVERYONE TO RUN INTO GARBAGE CANS AND THEY THREW UP LIKE CRAZY!

The others ran to comfort everyone barfing in the trash cans, then, Lincoln grabbed him by the throat and began sucking out all of Dark Cupid's hatred and his rainbow energy aura and rainbow protective fire aura flared up extremely as he was gaining an extremely astronomical power boost of universal proportions, but this was also in the process draining Dark Cupid of his life energy since he's a clone of hatred. When Lincoln was done sucking out all of Dark Cupid's hatred, the clone was reduced to a withering dried-up husk and Lincoln set him ablaze with rainbow fire and he sent the clone straight to The Black Gates forever.

We cheered as Lincoln, Zarya, Kora, and I holstered their weapons and powered down, and Zarya and Kora's new bodies, clothes, weapons, gold halo, weapons, jewelry, Third Eye, massive and longer wolf tails, and massive colored angel wings are permanent.

Lincoln: Good riddance, you hate-spreading monster!

Me: Your days of spreading hatred are over!

Varie: That was really awesome work, everyone.

Nico: And I didn't expect Tanya to make that clone of Dark Cupid, looks like she still has some hatred in her and her sadistic desire to kill us. Well, Vypra will get rid of those bad habits by beating the crap out of that bitch.

Eli: She has no idea of the kind of Hell Vypra will make her go through.

Lincoln: Especially since I gave her a book of some really sadistic tortures to put Tanya through along with Frost if they show any sort

of disrespect or signs of rebellion.

Lincoln took out the same book of really sadistic tortures: it had a red cover with an inverted cross with torture instruments on it, when we saw the types of really sadistic tortures inside the book, we gasped in shock.

Qin: Oh shit! Now, this is really sadistic and horrific. How did you even create this thing?!

Lincoln: I've had plenty of time, and I've used them on The Digimon Emperor in our dungeon, and it was really bad.

We saw a video of Lincoln using the torture techniques from his book on The Digimon Emperor, and we saw The Digimon Emperor covered in scratches, scars, bruises, and he even had claw marks on his body and tears in the clothes.

Nico: Oh shit! Did Layla see it?!

Lincoln: She did, and I also let her in on it as well.

Qin: Figures, she hated him even more than we do.

Me: Mind if we also have a go at him as well, Lincoln?

Lincoln: Sure.

Me and Nico: Yes!

Marinette: Just like old times!

Me: No kidding there. Wow! That was epic!

Xenia: It sure was!

All of Paris cheered for us and Marinette.

We later looked over those that were seriously hurt by Dark Cupid.

Varie: They are gonna be all right. They took one nasty beating but they'll be okay.

Camie: That's a relief.

Marinette: Thank goodness. But J.D. that was amazing that you discovered that the Miraculous have Surekill Techniques like those of the Ronin Warriors.

Me: I know and they pack just as much explosive power. Boy if we used them on Hawk Moth he would be really in for a shock.

Nico: Good thing that was a clone

Me: No kidding. At least it wasn't the one in the M.O.E.

Nico: Yeah.

Lola: I have a feeling we're going to be battling each of them.

Nico: Yep.

Maria: Is everyone okay?

Varie: They will be fine. I healed them all up.

Nico: Good.

Me: That was awesome though.

May: It sure was.

Nico: Yeah. Now for the Anothers.

Qin: Yep.

Eli: Lets see.

Eli sensed for them.

Eli: Whoa! We have Another Celtic Predator, Gahlia the Morrigan, Northern Ireland Fighting Leprechaun (The Simpsons), Alligator (Fantasia), Vulcan (Fantasia). Zeus (Fantasia), Chernabogs Minions, Leprechaun (TTG), Fire Women (Fantasia), Fashionistas (2016's Powerpuff Girls), Agent Alpha, Rishu and Jack O Lantern.

We gasped!

Qin: Whoa!

Me: All the archenemies of the 10 Legendary Warriors as well as Elaine Sustrai.

Nico: Yeah!

Eli: Yep and I sense that the Anothers minus Jack O Lantern are 2 people.

Xenia: Wow!

Nico: It's obvious who to call in this one.

Me: Yep. The 10 Legendary Warriors and Elaine Sustrai.

Maria called them in and in swirls of Fire, Light, Wind, Ice, Lightning, Darkness, Wood, Water, Metal and Earth came said members.

AncientGreymon: We're ready.

Elaine Sustrai: Hey, guys!

Nico: Awesome you all came.

AncientMermaidmon: We're ready for action.

AncientKazemon: This will be fun.

Camie: It sure will.

Sirius: Yep.

Nico: There they are!

Then out came Another Celtic Predator, Gahlia the Morrigan, Northern Ireland Fighting Leprechaun (The Simpsons), Alligator (Fantasia), Vulcan (Fantasia). Zeus (Fantasia), Chernabogs Minions, Leprechaun (TTG), Fire Women (Fantasia), Fashionistas (2016's Powerpuff Girls), Agent Alpha and Rishu!

Nico: WHOA!

Qin: This is gonna be a battle of the gods!

Xenia: YEAH!

Another Gahlia the Morrigan: This sure will be good.

Another Alligator: (In a girls voice) You got that right.

Me: (GASP) Those voices!

They merged and reverted back.

The first girl was a girl with black hair and blue eyes and had green Madagascar Sunset Moth and she had green clothes and had a tiara with the symbol for the Moth Dopant on it and the same symbol on her skirt and she had a butterfly spear in her hands.

The second girl was a girl with purple hair and had purple eyes and had purple angel wings and had a purple kimono on and had a tiara with the symbol of the Geisha Dopant on it and she had the same symbol on her kimono and had a pink katana in her hands.

Me: (GASP) Mina Mothra and Sakura Geisha Takahara!

Nico: Whoa!

Mina Mothra: Awesome to see you again J.D.

Sakura Geisha Takahara: Same here.

Me: Yeah. Mina is the embodiment of the Moth Dopant and has the powers of butterflies and moths and Sakura is the embodiment of the Geisha Dopant and has the powers of Geisha Girls and is a deadly samurai.

Nico: That is cool!

Philip: Wow! The Geisha Dopant is one of the unseen ones we faced.

Me: Yep.

Qin: That is awesome.

Me: By the way girls is the Another Jack O Lantern friendly or hostile?

Mina Mothra: Friendly and she is a really powerful one with REALLY SCARY power.

Me: Oh boy.

Nico: This will be good.

Me: Yeah.

Nico: Sorry we gotta do this.

Girl Jordan: Lets separate you first.

Girl Jordan and Leeli held hands.

(YURGEN'S TUNE PLAYS)

The skies had leaves and flowers flying in the wind along with sea dragons singing in the background.

Girl Jordan and Leeli: (SINGING DIVINELY AS LEELI HAD FIREFLIES SWIRL AROUND HER AND GIRL JORDAN HAD HER AQUA BLUE AURA FLARED UP)

O holoré lay thee low

Holoél dark in the Deep

Down beneath the earth you go

Go holoré fast to sleep

O holoré lay thee low

Holoél dark in the Deep

Down beneath the earth you go

Go holoré fast to sleep

Fast to sleep

Fast to sleep

Dark holoré in the Deep

Rise again holoré now

Spring abundant holoél

Render green the dying bough

Raise the rock where Yurgen fell

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Spring abundant holoél

They glowed and the Anothers were separated from them!

Nico: Lets do it!

They fired waves of energy and elements and blasted the Anothers and I caught the Wonder Ride Books.

Me: Take that!

Xenia: That was awesome!

Me: Now for the Another Jack O Lantern.

Nico: Yep.

May: All we can do is wait.

Maria: Time for backup! (TURNS DIAL) WEATHER PLATOON SIX!

She summoned Weather Wizard, Uchoten, Xu-Vazuu-Baa, Quadraxis, Phoenix and Dragon Lady!

Me: This is gonna be good.

Xenia: Yep.

Nico: Is she near?

We looked around.

Me: There!

We saw a figure fly in on a glider and it was ANOTHER JACK O LANTERN!

Jack O Lantern: Whoa who is that good looking pumpkin headed guy?

Me: Another you.

Nico: Yep.

She landed.

Another Jack O Lantern: (In a girls voice) Boy that was an awesome battle you guys had.

Me: (GASP) That voice.

She reverted back and it was a girl with orange hair and red eyes and had red demon wings and had black clothes and had a tattoo of the Star of Satan on her arm and she had a tiara with the symbol of

the Hell Dopant on it and she had the same symbol on her skirt and she had a demonic scythe in her hands.

Me: (GASP) Halinora Hell!

Nico: WHOA! The Embodiment of the Hell Dopant no doubt.

Halinora Hell: That's right and I am known as the Princess of Demons.

Me: Yep and she has all of the powers of Hell. She throws Suicide Fruits like bombs like Jack O Lantern can do.

Halinora Hell: Yep. Watch.

She threw a fruit and it hit a criminal and exploded as a BLOODCURDLING SCREAM WAS HEARD!

AAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAHHHHHHHH!

It stunned him and Varie jumped him and arrested him.

Me: WHOA! Every time I hear that scream it sends chills down my spine!

Nico: Me too!

Kaito: (Gets out Dekaranger gear) Did Swartz promise you anything?

Zocks: (Gets out Abaranger gear) Because we can grant it instead.

Kaito got an SPD Blaster and Zocks got a Dino Thunder Staff.

Halinora Hell: Nope I used my Suicide Fruits to stun him and then made a run for it. But not before I left him a parting gift. I used the Putrid Voice power and covered him in disgusting acid and burned him with acid from the 3rd Circle of Hell.

Me: EW! That is disgusting!

Nico: Yuck! Too bad it didn't kill him.

Sakura Knudson: That explains why he smelled like a thousand tons of raw sewage and 10,000 corpses and it made me sick. He was also burned all over the place.

Me: Yeah.

Halinora Hell: That is for sure.

Sougo: (gets out SPD Ridewatch) Me and Geiz just realized something else.

Geiz: (gets out Dino Thunder Ridewatch) You and Jack O Lantern are pretty scary.

Sougo got SPDRedArmor while Geiz got DinoThunderRedArmor.

Halinora Hell: Yeah I get that a lot. As the Princess of Hell, I am scary incarnate.

Me: It's true.

Halinora Hell: I know.

Lincoln: Lets separate you first.

Lincoln do so and Another Jack flew up into the air and Halinora flew after him.

She flared up a Lust Storm Aura!

Another Jack threw bombs and blasted her!

KRABBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMMMMMM!
KRABBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMMMMMMM!

But the aura protected her and she flew at him and slashed him and destroyed his glider!

Nico: Nice one!

He crashed into the ground!

Nico: Now it's our turn. (ACTIVATES JACK AND RISHU'S

RIDEWATCHES)

He fired bombs and meteors and blasted Another Jack.

May: Take this! (ACTIVATES PACHINKO HEAD AND FIRE KONG'S RIDEWATCHES)

She fired waves of energy and blasted him all over.

Maria: Take this! (ACTIVATES LUMINE AND XU-GALME-RE'S RIDEWATCHES)

She fired energy blasts and smashed him all over!

Kento: This will be good! (ACTIVATES RISHU'S RIDEWATCH)

He got awesome rock armor and bashed Another Jack all over.

Then Cavalier, Yost Korvac, Professor Brainstorm, Evil Ring Man, Gulia and Dorobozu came.

Nico: Nice team Cavalier.

Cavalier: Thanks Nico!

?: Boy that is cool!

BOOM BOOM BOOM!

We saw Hard Man come.

Me: Hard Man wow!

Nico: Yeah!

Hard Man: (In a girls voice) This will be fun.

Nico: Hina Hard!? Whoa!

Hina Hard: Awesome to see you again Nico. I got this.

Another Jack came and Hina bashed him square in his face and disintegrated him and I caught the Ridewatch and purified it!

Me: WHOA! What a punch!

Halinora Hell: That was awesome!

Nico: Yeah it was!

Maria: You're naked, aren't you?

Hina Hard: I sure am. Sorry.

Me: No worries.

I put on my blind man glasses and the boys covered their eyes.

Nicole: Anyone peeks and I will gouge your eyes out!

Me: Just so you know it's going to hurt.

Hina Hard: I know.

Me: Here we go. (SNAPS FINGERS)

I snapped my fingers and then she doubled over in pain and was reverting back. She vomited and fired a blast of energy and it smashed into May's stomach and bashed her down!

May: OUCH!

She was in pain!

Hina reverted back and had blue hair and blue eyes and had blue angel wings and had the kanji for hard on her forehead.

Hina Hard: (GROANS) That hurt! (GASP) Oh my god! Sorry May! I hope you're not hurt too badly.

May: I'll be… (SCREAMS IN PAIN) I think something broke!

Varie looked her over.

Varie: Oh dear you have a broken rib.

Nico: Oh no.

Hina Hard: Oh man! Sorry!

May: Don't worry. I'll live.

Nico: Good.

May took a senzu bean and was better.

Hina saw herself and she was naked.

Hina Hard: GAH! EYES TO YOURSELVES PERVERTS!

Rarity: Don't worry darling we can fix this.

The fashion brigade gave her awesome new dark blue clothes and she looked awesome.

Hina Hard: Oh wow! I look awesome.

Nico: You sure do.

Hina Hard: Armor Body Hard is back.

Me: How come you're called that?

Hina Hard: Back when I was in the navy I was known as Armor Body Hard. Go ahead try and punch me.

Me: Okay.

I punched her in the stomach and then…

BLANG!

I had 9 bones break in my arm and they stuck through my arm.

Me: WHOA! Holy crud! Your body is REALLY STRONG and tough!

Lily: You would get along great with Mr. Krabs. Back in his navy days he was known as Armor Abs Krabs.

Hina Hard: I sure would and that is cool.

Nico: That is awesome!

I regrew my arm back to normal.

Kento: What's your favorite memory of Nico?

Hina Hard: When me and Nico went into a mafia hideout and they shot at me and the bullets couldn't pierce my skin and I bashed the men all over.

Qin: That was awesome to see.

Me: Yeah!

Nico: Yep.

Nico and Hina hugged.

Nico: I've missed you.

Hina Hard: Same here.

We went back home.

After Nico's rescue, Lincoln and his harem, Me and my harem, Sumner Knudson, Patti Knudson, Sakura Knudson, Stellar, Stardust, Ken Knudson, Nico and his harem, Clyde and his harem, Naruto and his harem, Ed Cowart and his harem, Ets and his harem, Gage the Hegehog, Sasuke, Itachi, and their family, Sakura and her family, Qin, Eli, Nicole Knudson and her siblings, Lori, Leni, Luna, Luan, Lynn, Laney, Lucy, Lana, Lola, Lisa, Lily, Lynn Sr., Rita, Harriet Loud, Sherlock Hound, Noctis Lucis Caelum, Gladiolus Amicitia, Ignis Scientia, Prompto Argentum, Stella Nox Fleuret, Ravus Nox Fleuret, TLPS Mr. Wolf, TLPS Mr. Piranha, TLPS Mr. Snake, TLPS Mr. Shark, TLPS Ms. Tarantula, The Dynasty Warriors, The Samurai Warriors, Yakko, Cherry Hunter, Cammy, Milan Flare, Yoko, Wakko, Poison, Pyrrha Alexandra, Alice, Mimi Kitagami, Dot, Haneru Tobitatsu, Sir William the Good, Lady Mary the Good, The Z-Fighters, Max Goof, P.J., Bobby Zimmeruski, Tank, Roxanne (A Goofy Movie), Baloo, King Mickey, Sora, Donald,

Goofy, Roxas, Xion, Riku, Kairi, Lea, Elena, Crash Bandicoot, Coco Bandicoot, Aku-Aku, The Quantum Masks, Alternate Tawna, Spyro, Cynder, The Ghostforce, Rayman, Juniper Lee, The Louds' Scottish Ancestors, The L-ementals, The Demon Slayer Corps, The Demon Slayer Conglomerate, Anatankha, The Bakugan Battle Brawlers, The Power Rangers, The Kamen Riders, Izuku and his friends, The Goths of Darkness, Sebastian Mendez, Darren Arcangela, Hiroshi Ohira, Brandon Skellington, Mal, Evie, Jay, Carlos, Ben, Norbert and Daggett, Heathcliff, Riff-Raff, Hector, Wordsworth, Mungo, Cleo, Leroy, Sylvester, Timmy Turner, Cosmo, Wanda, Poof, Trixie Tang, Sapphire, Emerald, Chester, A.J., Sanjay, Elmer, Chloe Carmichael, Tootie, Universe 666 Lincoln, his good sisters, parents, harem, and Guardian Angels, Universe 666 Me, Universe 666 Varie, The Lion Guard, Marinette and her friends, Sabrina Spellman, Liam, Carmen Rockell, The Teen Titans, The Royal Defenders, The Loonatics, Ty the Tasmanian Tiger, Sly the Tasmanian Tiger, Liu Kang, Kitana, Sonnya Blade, Jax, Kung Lao, Sub-Zero, Nightwolf, Jade, Hawkeye, Blazewing Butterfly, and Ellie the Elephant are heading to Outworld, and not only is Lincoln going to rescue the four girls here, but we've got a huge mission on our hands.

We're going to form an alliance with Kotal Kahn because in the future, we'll be going after Mileena, Skarlet, Reiko, Motaro, Sektor, Rain, Kollector, Shinnok, and Kronika and ending them forever, but of course, we're going to be keeping our guard up because the guards will be having a party celebrating the death of D'Vorah since that creepy bug was a treacherous deceitful manipulative traitor along with being an acolyte of Shinnok and servant of Kronika and everyone hated her. But, before that, we're going to have an Old Western Style fight with Erron Black, and he'll be joining The Masters of Evil.

We also had the whole team with us and The Masters of Evil with us as well.

Lincoln: Oh man, we're here in Outworld.

Sareena: It's been a long time since any of us have been in Outworld.

Sheeva: The realm is still continuing to heal from the deep scars

inflicted on Outworld by Shao Kahn, Quan Chi, and Shang Tsung.

Jacqui Briggs: It'll be so much more peaceful once we make Skarlet, Reiko, Motaro, Sektor, Rain, Kollector, Shinnok, and Kronika finally kick the bucket in the future.

Lincoln: That we will, Jacqui, and I also know what we're going to do here, not only am I going to rescue the four girls here, but we've also got a huge mission on our hands: we're going to form an alliance with Kotal Kahn because in the future, we'll be going after Mileena, Skarlet, Reiko, Motaro, Sektor, Rain, Kollector, Shinnok, and Kronika and ending them forever.

Ashrah: That's indeed a wise choice, Lincoln. We'd gotten word Kotal Kahn is now the new Emperor of Outworld and he's planning to help everyone recover from the deep scars they suffered because of Shao Kahn's oppression and corruption.

Li Mei: Indeed.

Lincoln: But of course, we're going to be keeping our guard up because the guards will be having a party celebrating the death of D'Vorah since she was a creepy treacherous deceitful manipulative traitor along with being an acolyte of Shinnok and servant of Kronika and everyone hated her.

Nitara: There's no doubt that everyone hated that disgusting Kytinn, but also being an acolyte of the Fallen Elder God and being a servant of Kronika, and all for her twisted desire to preserve The Hive and The Kytinn. Outworld and all realms are much better off with her gone forever.

Nico: That's right. But, before that, we're going to have an Old Western Style fight with Erron Black, and he'll be joining The Masters of Evil.

Sonnya Blade: Having an Old Western fight with that wanted fugitive, I'd much rather have him put in a coffin.

Lincoln: I get that you'd rather have him put in a coffin, Sonnya, given his history of crime in the past. But actually, having him in The

Masters of Evil is a much better deal.

Suddenly, we saw a beautiful and super sexy girl with long red hair, blue eyes, she was tall at 7'0" in height, she has the body of a goddess and large breasts, fair skin, she has massive and beautiful red angel wings and she's dressed in a pink short-sleeved blouse, pink sleeveless top, pink skirt, pink knee-high boots with butterfly buckles, and long white sleeveless trenchcoat with swords, stars, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails and on the back is Quintus Prime, in her right hand is a greatsword and with her are the four girls.

Lincoln: (GASPS) Jenna Shannon, Gene-Slammer of Quintus Prime and Embodiment of the Disk Wars Avengers.

Jenna Shannon: That's right, and I also got the girls away. Oh, and Erron Black is on his way now.

?: Aw, now you done spoiled the surprise.

We then saw our target, Erron Black, riding in.

Sylvester: So, you've arrived, Erron Black.

Sylvester unholstered his Sylvester's Blood-Soaked Vampiric Demon Darkness Greatsword of The Dracul and transformed into Super Angel-Cat-Vampire-Acme Dark Knight-Harmony Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Darkness Looney Tune Feline Demonic Darkness Vampire Cat Angel of Divine Darkness Looney Tune Feline Demonic Darkness Vampire Cat Justice and Divine Darkness Looney Tune Feline Demonic Darkness Vampire Cat Death.

Erron Black dismounted and he was ready to fight.

Erron Black: Not every day when I get a chance to fight Team Loud Phoenix Storm.

Lincoln: Trust us, we're good fighters and we know how to handle tough hombres like you.

?: Don't you dare think you're getting out of this, Black!

Erron Black: Aw hell no, not you again.

Suddenly, we saw a new person heading our way: he was an adult male 20 years of age, he was tall at 7'9" in height, he was muscular, he had long dark brown hair going down to his neck, tanned skin, he had blood red eyes and vampire fangs, he was dressed in a long long-sleeved black duster coat, white western shirt with stylized yoke on the shoulders, red brooch on his neck, black vest, long black pants, black knee high cowboy boots with silver embroidery spurs, black fingerless gloves, custom built midnight black guns holstered on his hips and holstered on his back is a massive greatsword with blood red gems and a blood red cross etched on the 7'6" massive, wide, double-edged black blade, large white angel faces built into both sides of the hilt with large blood red gems embedded in the foreheads, longer midnight black handle, four large black vampire bat heads with blood red gems for eyes, and on the bottom is a white angel head with red gems for eyes and a blood red gem in its mouth for the pommel.

Hunter: (German Accent) Oh shoot, it's Marshall Williams!

Nico: You know her, Hunter?

Hunter: (German Accent) I do, Nico. Marshall Williams is my old friend from El Paso, Texas, but here's the thing: he's a powerful vampire from the 19th Century during the time of the Old West. He was born in 1868 and had a peaceful life with his parents, Matthew and Andrea, along with his 20-year-old older brother, Joseph Williams, and his 15-year-old younger sister, Katie Williams. But, that all came to a tragic end in 1884 when his parents and siblings were murdered by his father's old enemy, Alan "Devil Eyes" Malone, a vicious bloodthirsty outlaw who caused trouble to all of El Paso for years, but his father turned him and his gang in to the authorities, and the judge convicted them on all of the charges based on their crimes and sentenced to death. But, Alan swore revenge on him before he was hanged. That was 30 years ago, but on the night of a red moon, Alan and his gang returned from the dead as vampires and murdered Marshall's parents and siblings and left Marshall with the curse of the vampires. But, local priest and family friend, Father Miguel Devereaux, saved him and he did the ritual of Communion giving him the bread symbolizing the body of Christ and wine

symbolizing the blood of Christ, but he administered a drop of blood from a holy relic he brought from Rome, and as soon as Marshall drank it, he was purged of the evil of the vampire's curse, but he still turned into a vampire in the end.

We gasped.

Me: Whoa, that's harsh.

Hunter: (German Accent) It was, but he became immortal and had all the strengths and powers of the vampires without the weaknesses. Then, he trained for four years and by the time he reached 20 years old, he was already an expert vampire hunter and slayer, and in 1888, he took his revenge on Alan Malone and killed him and his posse of vampire outlaws.

Nico: Nice. But, what's with the grudge towards Erron Black?

Marshall Williams arrived and descended off his black horse that disappeared into darkness.

Marshall Williams: I'll tell you why, because in 1898, that mangy coyote from Wickett shot my uncle, Deputy Caleb Williams and my cousin, David, in a shoot-out when he just was about to rob a train. I longed for the day when I would put a bullet right between his eyes and see him inside a coffin! But, he ran off to Outworld thanks to that sorcerer, Shang Tsung! And to see you without Kotal here, this is too easy. Now, I will have sweet revenge for the deaths of my cousin and uncle, and not even your patron will save you from me this time. (Laughing Sinisterly)

Marshall Williams unholstered his massive greatsword from his back.

Hunter: (German Accent) Marshall, hold it right there!

Marshall Williams: (Gasps) Hunter, and Team Loud Phoenix Storm? Here?

Lincoln: Sorry, Marshall, but we're here to fight Erron while you're only here to kill him. Erron may have done some shady things in the past, but he's not like Shao Kahn, Quan Chi, Shang Tsung, or even

those lowlife Black Dragon thugs, Kano and Kabal. He has honor, so he's going to The Masters of Evil and no matter how much that'll piss you off, Erron Black will live, now put aside that grudge you have on him, or you'll be drinking a lethal cocktail of Hydrogen Bitters, Old Panther, and Cobra Fang Juice.

The Mascots got out the Hydrogen Bitters, Old Panther, and Cobra Fang Juice and made the lethal drink and even that made Marshall freak.

Marshall Williams: You win, Lincoln Loud. I'll put aside my grudge against Black.

Poromon: And no crossing your fingers, hombre.

Marshall Williams: Damn it!

Lincoln: Alright, now that the matter is settled, let's get him!

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's United Friendship Hinon's Eternal Friendship Almighty Cosmic Storm Greatsword of Universal Hope, Elemental Bravery, and Unbreakable Eternal Bonds from his wider and muscular back, and he transformed into Super Angel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Buffalo-Vampire-Werewolf-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Universal Elemental Cosmic Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix Angel of Divine Universal Elemental Cosmic Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix Mythological Justice and Divine Universal Elemental Cosmic Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix Mythological Hope, TLPS Mr. Wolf transformed into his Super Angel-Wolf-Harmony Celestial Eternal Xelnaga form and the rest of The TLPS Bad Guys Gang transformed into their Super Angel Celestial Eternal Xelnaga forms and they unholster their massive greatswords, The Dynasty Warriors and Samurai Warriors unholstered their weapons, Lincoln's sisters and parents transformed into their Super Angel United Friendship Universal Eternal Xelnaga forms and unholstered their massive greatswords from their backs, Lincoln's harem unholstered their massive swords from their backs and transformed, Sherlock Hound transformed into Super Angel-Demon Hound-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Demonic

Bloodstained Stellar Eternal Bloodstained Darkness Demon Hound Angel of Divine Demonic Stellar Bloodstained Darkness Demon Hound Angel Justice and Divine Demonic Stellar Bloodstained Darkness Demon Hound Angel Compassion and he unholstered his massive Sherlock Hound's Demon Knight Sparda Demonic Fang Demon Hound Greatsword of Demon Hound Darkness Justice from his back, Crash Bandicoot unholstered his massive Crash Bandicoot's Skylands Ten Elemental Wolf Draconic Bandicoot Greatsword of Ten Elemental Skylands Justice and Ten Eternal Elemental Skylanders True Bravery from his back and he transformed into Super Angel-Bandicoot-Dragon-Elemental Skylander-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Ten Elemental Knight Elemental Skylander Draconic Bandicoot Angel of Divine Ten Element Skylands True Hero Knight Draconic Bandicoot Angel Justice and Divine Ten Element Skylands True Hero Knight Draconic Bandicoot Angel Bravery, Max Goof unholsters his massive Max Goof's Archangel Gabriel's Eternal Unbreakable Bonds of True Friends and Angels Holy Archangel Keyblade from his back and transformed into Super Angel-Disney Knight-Archangel-Harmony Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Divine Heavenly Light Sword Storm Archangel Keyblade Phoenix Angel of Divine Heavenly Light Sword Storm Archangel Keyblade Phoenix Angel Justice and Divine Heavenly Light Sword Storm Archangel Keyblade Phoenix Angel Hope, Timmy Turner transformed into Super Angel-Fairy-Wolf Moon-Mysticon Pink Wolf Mage-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Magic Celestial Fairy Magical Elemental Fairy Mysticon Wolf Moon Angel of Divine Elemental Celestial Fairy Magical Fairy Wolf Moon Justice and Divine Elemental Celestial Fairy Magical Fairy Wolf Moon Hope and he has his Timmy Turner's Lupus the Wolf's Celestial Elemental Harmonious Fairy Wolf Moon Mage's Staff of Elemental Magic Justice out and his Royal Eye of Lupus orb ready as well, Norbert Beaver unholstered his massive Hydros' Primordial Maelstrom Ocean Beaver Greatsword of Primordial Maelstrom Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Beaver-Harmony Celestial Eternal Xelnaga Oceanic Maelstrom Primordial Water Beaver Angel of Divine Oceanic Primordial Water Justice and Divine Oceanic Maelstrom Primordial Water Compassion, Yakko, Wakko, and Dot transformed into their Super Angel-Phoenix-Warner-Harmony Celestial Eternal Xelnaga forms, Inuyasha

unholstered his Inuyasha's Dog Hanyou Tessaiga Demon Slayer Fang Greatsword of Dog Hanyou Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Dog Hanyou-Yokai-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Divine Demon Blood Yokai Spirit Firestorm Dog Hanyou Angel of Divine Demon Blood Yokai Spirit Firestorm Dog Hanyou Justice and Divine Demon Blood Yokai Spirit Firestorm Dog Hanyou Hope, Brandon Skellington had his Pumpkin Scepter of Halloween Town Justice still in hand, Darren Arcangela, Hiroshi Ohira unholstered his massive Hiroshi Ohira's Destructive Inferno Firestorm Phoenix Firebird Angel Greatsword of Destructive Inferno Fire Phoenix Firebird Angel Vengeance and Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Firestorm Firebird-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Destructive Firestorm Firebird Retribution Firestorm Inferno Phoenix Angel of Divine Cosmic Destructive Firestorm Firebird Retribution Firestorm Inferno Phoenix Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Destructive Firestorm Firebird Retribution Firestorm Inferno Phoenix Angel Rage, Sebastian Mendez, Qin, Clyde and his harem, Baloo, Izuku and his friends, The Z-Fighters, Daggett, Sasuke, Itachi, and their family, Sakura and her family, Hawkeye and his team, Naruto and his harem, Sora, Donald, Goofy, Roxas, Xion, Riku, Kairi, Lea, Elena, Sir William the Good, Lady Mary the Good, The Bakugan Battle Brawlers, The Demon Slayer Corps, The Demon Slayer Conglomerate, Anatankha, P.J., Bobby Zimmeruski, Tank, Roxanne (A Goofy Movie), The Demon Slayer Corps, The Ghostforce, The Louds' Ancestors, The L-ementals, The Loonatics, Noctis, Prompto, Ignis, Gladio, Stella Nox Fleuret, Ravus Nox Fleuret, Mal, Evie, Jay, Carlos, Ben, Heathcliff and his friends, Timmy's friends, Universe 666 Lincoln, his good sisters, parents, harem, and Guardian Angels, Universe 666 Me, Universe 666 Varie, my harem, Ed Cowart's harem, Ets' harem, Clyde's harem, Nico's harem, Lord Raiden and the Earthrealm Warriors, and The Royal Defenders got out their weapons, Rayman unholstered his massive Rayman's Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Greatsword of Peaceful Celtic Dream Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Fairy-Dragon-Lum-Harmony Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Light Darkness Celtic Dream Glade Fairy Dragon Night Angel of Divine Celtic Moon Light Fairy Night Dragon Darkness Celtic Dream Justice and Divine Celtic Moon Light Fairy Night Dragon Darkness Celtic Dream Hope, Juniper Lee unholstered her Juniper Lee's Spirit World Te Xuan Ze Magicstorm

Greatsword of Spirit World Magic Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Dragon-Harmony Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Magical Spirit World Te Xuan Ze Dragon Angel of Divine Cosmic Magical Spirit World Te Xuan Ze Dragon Justice and Divine Cosmic Magical Spirit World Te Xuan Ze Dragon Will, Liam unholstered his massive Liam Hunnicut's Arctic Qailertetang's Holy Arctic Thundersnow Greatsword of Holy Arctic Thundersnow Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Ice Dragon-Yuki-Onna-Musk Ox-Harmony Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Sub-Zero Arctic Thundersnow Ice Dragon Angel of Divine Sub-Zero Arctic Thundersnow Ice Dragon Musk Ox Justice and Divine Sub-Zero Arctic Thundersnow Ice Dragon Musk Ox Hope, and Me, Ed Cowart, Ets, Ken, Nicole, Nico, Gage the Hedgehog, and Eli unholstered our massive greatswords and we transformed, and we went after Erron Black, and we fired powerful blasts of rainbow energy, colored energy, elemental forces, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Blue Fire, Sand, Bubbles, steel orbs, throwing axes, and mythological animals, and they exploded with incredible power as they hit him.

We knocked him down as a result, and he got back up.

Erron Black: Well, I'll be damned, you lot are as tough as the rumors say. Alright, then, I'll be joining The Masters of Evil, and I'll be expecting a rematch in the future. Oh, and watch out though, the guards are having a party celebrating D'Vorah's death.

Nico: Got it, and we already got the warning to keep our guard up.

Erron Black was sent to The Masters of Evil's HQ and with Marshall Williams coming with us to join the team, and The Mascots are already keeping an eye on him in case he tries a double cross and plans on going after Erron Black again to get his revenge.

Lincoln: Alright, now that the matter with Erron Black is settled, time to head for Kotal Kahn and form the alliance.

Marshall Williams: With the guards partying celebrating D'Vorah's death, it won't be an easy one to do so.

Poliwag: How do we know it's no trick so you can go after Erron Black again? Explain that, creepy.

Marshall Williams: (Blood Red Eyes glow) What did you just say?! (DEMONIC ROAR)

That made the mascots turn white as ghosts and ran to Nico.

Sebastian Mendez: Okay, now that was just as scary as when I roar like a demon minus the snakes coming out of my mouth. But, it's no lie that you told, however, the mascots still see you in a bit of a bad light with your history with Erron Black and Shang Tsung, I'll keep an eye on them, but I can't have you roaring like a demon again in front of them, that's just bad manners.

Marshall Williams: (Sighs) Right.

?: Aw shoot, looks like I missed the fight against Erron Black.

Suddenly, we saw a beautiful and super sexy girl with long red hair, red fox ears, red eyes, she was tall at 7'0" in height, she has the body of a goddess and large breasts, fair skin, she has massive and beautiful blue angel wings and she's dressed in red clothes and nine massive orange and flame tips, and long white sleeveless trenchcoat with swords, stars, flames, foxes, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails and on the back is Kurama the Nine-Tailed Fox and in her right hand is a greatsword.

Lincoln: (GASPS) Kenzie Kurama, Avatar of Kurama The Nine-Tailed Fox.

Kenzie Kurama: That's right, Lincoln. Sorry I didn't make it for the fight, I had to get away from the guards who were partying, they got drunk.

Lincoln: Ooh, okay, now we really got to keep our guard up.

We arrived at the palace, and Marshall and Lincoln were right: the guards were having a party and in celebration over the death of D'Vorah.

Me: Whoa, Lincoln, you were right about what you heard: the guards

sure are having a party.

Kitana: Their hatred of D'Vorah truly ran deep, but what we did to her may have been cause for this celebration to take place.

Then, we were greeted by Kotal Kahn, the powerful high-ranking Osh-Tekk and Emperor of Outworld.

Kotal Kahn: Ah, the legendary Team Loud Phoenix Storm, it is an honor to finally meet you.

We bowed in respect.

Lincoln: It is an honor to meet you as well, Emperor. I believe we have some matters to discuss.

Kotal Kahn: If I had to guess, you wish to form an alliance with me and it concerns the matter of fighting Mileena, Skarlet, Reiko, Motaro, Sektor, Rain, Kollector, Shinnok, and Kronika in the future and ending them forever.

We were stunned.

Nico: Yes, that's correct.

Kotal Kahn: Jade told me everything and she'd given me further proof of your trustworthiness, but your deeds have been told among all of Outworld, and that last year, you destroyed Shao Kahn and banished him along with the spirits of Quan Chi and Shang Tsung to The Black Gates and you also freed Sindel from the spell that turned her into the cruel Empress of Outworld along with getting rid of D'Vorah and how you freed Cetrion from her, Lincoln Loud, and that she became one of your many future wives, and how you freed Geras from Kronika's influence.

Me: Our deeds of those days spread through Outworld that quickly.

Kotal Kahn: You've more than earned everyone's respect including mine.

Lincoln: And there's only one way for us to make this our official pact.

Lincoln took out his dagger and sliced his right palm.

Kotal Kahn: A blood oath to seal our official pact, very well.

Kotal Kahn took out his dagger and sliced his left palm and they shook their bloody hands making their pact official.

Eli: The pact has been forged.

Kotal Kahn: And I already know that Erron Black has joined The Masters of Evil and you convinced Marshall Williams to abandon his desire for revenge against him even if you had to resort to the one thing that would frighten someone like him. Which means, I shall join you at The World Tree Estate as a member of Team Loud Phoenix Storm.

Marshall Williams: But, wait, doesn't Outworld need you?

Kotal Kahn: I've already prepared for that.

Kotal Kahn made a Blood Clone of himself.

Me: You've made a Blood Clone of yourself, impressive work.

Lincoln: Your Blood Clone will keep an eye on Outworld while you are with us. Mileena and the others are in for the shock of their lives when they truly do return and we face them once and for all in the future, and by day's end, justice will be done.

We returned to The World Tree Estate with Kotal Kahn and Marshall Williams as new members of the team.

Marshall Williams: Hunter, I must apologize for what I tried to do. I'd let my desire for revenge and my hate towards Erron Black cloud my judgement, I was fixated on making him pay for what he did and I wasn't going to let him get away with this.

Hunter: (German Accent) It's alright, Marshall.

Nico: He's right, Marshall. But, you took a step in the right direction, you've allowed yourself the very chance to let go of the grudge you held towards Erron Black and move forward.

Raiden: That is correct, you've let go of the demons that've haunted you for over a century.

Lincoln: And now, we have two powerful members to the team: Kotal Kahn, the Emperor of Outworld and you, The Legendary Vampire Moon Hunter, Marshall Williams. (To Jenna Shannon) And it's also good to see you again, Jenna Shannon.

Jenna Shannon: (French Accent) You too, Lincoln, it's been seven years since we last met.

Lincoln went up to Jenna Shannon and he hugged her, and Jenna Shannon is very surprised at just how much taller, more handsome, and much more muscular Lincoln's gotten since she last saw him, and she also felt just how much stronger and how much more muscular he's really become, and she had an atomic red blush on her face, and the atomic red blush on her face soon became even deeper when she saw he still has his vampire fangs and massive white angel wings with stars on the feathers and orange and aurora-colored tips on the feathers, large gold halo with four large orbiting gold rings on each corner behind his head, along with hearing his mature, deeper, and manlier voice and seeing the large white wolf ears with rainbow markings on his head, eleven massive and long white wolf tails with rainbow markings and rainbow tips and white rabbit tail with rainbow markings on top of the massive and long white wolf tails, fine hair on his massive forearms, short stubble on his jawline, and chest hair in the middle of his chest, He-Man's chest harness, and many other accessories, and she also met his familiars, the male white Rabbit Familiar, Alistair, the white Vampire Bat Familiar, Artemis, and the white Wolf Familiar, Seiko.

Lincoln: It sure has been a long time, I haven't seen you since you were seventeen, and as you can see, I really grew a lot since then.

Jenna Shannon: Holy crap, you sure have, you've really grown up to be very big and very strong like a tree, Lincoln, you've really grown a lot from the cute eleven-year-old little boy into a 18-year-old 8'3" tall, very handsome, and manly man with really massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and eight-pack abs, and you still have those vampire fangs and massive white angel wings, that's so awesome, and the large white wolf ears on your head and the

eleven massive and long white wolf tails with markings and white rabbit tail on top of the massive and long white wolf tails, fine hair on your massive forearms, short stubble on your jawline, and chest hair in the middle of your chest and many accessories and gold halo behind your head, that's really new, along with getting He-Man's chest harness. You've really really grown a lot and became a man, but you're still the same kind boy from long ago, plus, you've also grown even more bigger in muscle mass, you can land an airplane on that massive, wider, and more muscular back, squash a melon with those really muscular quads and thighs, and cut a rock into a diamond on those rock-hard eight-pack abs, and there's not even a tape measure long enough to measure that chiseled chest or massive biceps. Plus, I've also met your familiars, and they are really awesome.

Me: And he'd also been hit with massive amounts of cosmic radiation and he'd been imbued with the same powers as me, and he's become truly immortal, and Lincoln, you know her?

Lincoln: Indeed I do, J.D., this is Jenna Shannon, Gene-Slammer of Quintus Prime and Embodiment of the Disk Wars Avengers, she's my Guardian Angel from France and classmate in Math and she's also the twin sister of Jessica Shannon on top of being the Gene-Slammer of Quintus Prime and the Embodiment of the Disk Wars Avengers. Jenna, like her twin sister, Jessica, has red hair, but she wears a pink shirt and pink skirt. She and I love to dance together, in fact, we even danced together underwater. During one of our dance sessions, Jenna kissed me on the lips, and she hates Trina Riffins with a blazing passion.

Me: That's really awesome.

Lincoln: Yep, and this is Kenzie Kurama, Avatar of Kurama The Nine-Tailed Fox, she's my Guardian Angel from Michigan, and she's the Avatar of Kurama The Nine-Tailed Fox and she's also a powerful master of fox fire and wind and she also knows how to use those nine massive tails as powerful weapons such as using them as whips to whip villains and even grab villains by the neck and toss them to the side or even use Frieza's torture attack on them and she can even grow her fingernails into claws and even infuse them with fire to give villains a nasty burning scratching. She's also the leader

of The Tailed Beast Avatar Guardian Angels of Lincoln Loud, and she and the others never show any mercy to those who dare to hurt me. She also really hates Lori with a blazing passion, because one time, Kenzie and I were out for a date at Lynn's Table, but our date would wind up getting ruined by Lori who came in and she was literally out for my blood once again. But, that got Kenzie so mad and furious at Lori that her pupils turned into slits and she ran at Lori and she really viciously attacked her with such a brutal passion, and she not only scratched Lori badly and whipped her with her massive nine tails, but she even burned Lori's eyebrows off and made sure that Lori's eyebrows would grow back in uneven, and she fired a blast of wind and sent Lori flying back to The Loud House, and that'd resulted in Lori getting grounded for nineteen weeks for her attack on me.

Eli: Lori, sometimes your Dark Side was boorish, insensitive, and has really really lousy manners.

Lincoln: No, you're thinking of Dark Lynn, Eli, Dark Lori was a conniving and manipulative control freak who had a really cold heart and never cared about anyone except for herself.

Nico: He's right about that, I saw her for myself, and she was everything Lincoln said she was, which is why I'm glad she's gone for good.

Lincoln: You and me both, and now that you two are here.

Lincoln went up to and hugged Jenna Shannon in his abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms, he leaned his head down the right side of her neck, and he slowly bit her and he fed on her blood, and we saw his rainbow energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flare up as he gained a massive power boost and he also gained the very same powers as her, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more, and his massive white angel wings with aurora and orange tips spread out and glowed along with his large gold halo and four orbiting gold rings on each corner of the halo behind his head. He then slowly unlatched his fangs from her neck as her neck healed and the puncture marks sealed up, and he also kissed where he bit her.

Then, Lincoln went up to and hugged Kenzie Kurama in his abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms, he leaned his head down the right side of her neck, and he slowly bit her and he fed on her blood, and we saw his rainbow energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flare up as he gained a massive power boost and he also gained the very same powers as her, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more, and his massive white angel wings with aurora and orange tips spread out and glowed along with his large gold halo and four orbiting gold rings on each corner of the halo behind his head. He then slowly unlatched his fangs from her neck as her neck healed and the puncture marks sealed up, and he also kissed where he bit her.

Kenzie Kurama: Wow, you're still just as gentle as ever when you feed on one of your Guardian Angels, Lincoln.

Suddenly, two Elemental Thunderbird Necklaces of Eternal Love appeared on Jenna Shannon and Kenzie Kurama's neck with red gems on the gold lightning bolts and red crystal links from their merged Crystal Necklaces of The Buddha along with two white and gold-accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love on their necks.

Jenna Shannon: (Surprised) Lincoln, are these…?!

Lincoln: Yep, that's an Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love and an Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love, which means you're now part of my harem and my many future wives, Jenna Shannon and Kenzie Kurama.

Jenna Shannon and Kenzie Kurama had a smile on her face and tears in her eyes as Lincoln still had his arms around them and he leaned down to each of their faces and kissed each of them on the lips and they also returned it, and we cheered for them, then we went up to the four girls, and when Lincoln saw them, he recognized them immediately. The four girls are Haruka Washizaki, Mitsuki Menoto, Iwai Kuranosono, and Ririka Kosaki from Koi to H Shika Shiteinai!

Lincoln: Oh wow, it's Haruka Washizaki, Mitsuki Menoto, Iwai

Kuranosono, and Ririka Kosaki from Koi to H Shika Shiteinai!

Nicole: Whoa, awesome.

Lincoln: You said it. Are you all okay?

Haruka Washizaki: Yes, we're okay, thanks to you.

Then, when Haruka Washizaki and the three girls saw who it was that saved them, their faces turned atomic red upon seeing the 18-year-old 8'3" tall, handsome hunk with abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles, eight-pack abs, long wild white hair going down to the bottom of his neck and rainbow lightning bolt highlights in the bangs of his long white hair and large white wolf ears with rainbow markings on top of his head with large golden halo in the center with golden angel wings on the bottom side and four large orbiting golden rings on each corner behind his head, fine hair on his massive muscular forearms and beard stubble on his jawline, rainbow colored thunderbird with a gold lightning bolt and the Ebonwu Squadron emblem emblazoned on his forehead with Third Eye on his forehead with rainbow iris, rows of straight teeth with vampire fangs, Crest of Miracles on his massive right pec and golden lightning bolt cutie mark with the thunderbird and comic books surrounded by the symbols of Fire, Water, Ice, Wind, Earth, Nature, Light, and Darkness in a circle on his massive left pec, Celtic Cross cutie mark tattoo in the form of the cutie marks of Twilight Sparkle, Sunset Shimmer, Rainbow Dash, Applejack, Rarity, Pinkie Pie, Fluttershy, Starlight Glimmer, and Trixie Lulamoon, surrounded by a circle were the marks of the other girls in Lincoln's harem on his massive, wider, and more muscular back, and on top is the Earth surrounded by the ring of mermaids and surrounded by a Thunderbird, Phoenix, Angel, Vampire Bat, Werewolf, and Buffalo and a Rinnegan-like marking, and right below the Cutie Mark tattoo is a rainbow kanji with nine magatama in between that said, "Lincoln Landon Loud, Almighty Champion and Emissary of Hinon, Almighty Master of The Elemental Forces, The Storms, The Cosmos, and The Universe, Master of Hero Personas and Many Powers, The Loud House's Man With A Plan, Voice of Reason, Golden-Hearted Brother of Many Siblings, Golden-Hearted Lover and Father of Many Kids, Almighty Golden-Hearted and Loving Son of Lynn Sr. and Rita Loud, Loving Grandson of Albert

Loud and Samuel Loud, Almighty Golden-Hearted and Loving Future Husband, Strongest, Bravest, Resilient, Courageous, Handsomest, and Manliest Warrior of The Loud Family, Powerful Alpha Vampire-Werewolf-Cyborg Hybrid, Descendant of The Seventeenth Century Duke Lincoln McLoud of Loch Loud in Scotland, Destroyer of Morag McLaughlin, Archenemy of Max Dillon Also Known as Electro, Destroyer and Slayer of Extremely Evil, Black-Hearted, Sadistic, Delusional, Power-Hungry, Psychotic, Irredeemable Bastards and Tyrants, Talented Comic Book Writer and Video Gamer, Jack-Of-All-Trades, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True God of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Savior of The Loud House and Michigan, True Immortal Hero, Amazing and Powerful Student of Numerous Amazing and Powerful Teachers, Shinobi of The Hidden Leaf Village, Member of Many of Team Loud Phoenix Storm's Branch Teams, Spice Demon of The Loud Family, Surfer of The Legendary Wave Humungadunga, Third-In-Command And Founder of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Emissary of The Cosmos and The Heavens, Ambassador of Harmony, Friendship, Purity, Hope, Courage, and Love, and God of Friendship, Hope, Love, Courage, and Justice Dodgeball Angel King of Gotham Royal York, The Unifier of The Three Kingdoms and Warriors of Japan, Fearsome Defender of His Many Guardian Angels, and Destroyer of The House of Damaskinos", he has deep sapphire blue eyes, tattoo of a pepper with fire surrounding it on his broad left shoulder, and Mark of Manhood tattoo of a male bodybuilder with a barbell raised above his head and around him are elemental forces and an orange kanji that read, "Lincoln Landon Loud, Strongest, Bravest, Resilient, Courageous, Handsomest, and Manliest Warrior of The Loud Family" on his massive left muscular forearm, and he had his Rabbit Miraculous, Eini, with him, his male white Rabbit Familiar, Alistair, his white Vampire Bat Familiar, Artemis, and his white Wolf Familiar, Seiko, along with Darkus Battle Ax Vladitor, Darkus Omega Leonidas, Pyrus Omega Leonidas, Haos Omega Leonidas, Subterra

Omega Leonidas, Ventus Omega Leonidas, and Ventus Omega Leonidas.

He had his massive Lincoln Loud's United Friendship Hinon's Almighty Eternal Friendship Cosmic Storm Greatsword of Universal Hope, Elemental Bravery, and Unbreakable Eternal Bonds, The Sickle Swords of Hinon, and the purified Universe 666 version of The Miracle Box holstered on his wider and muscular back, his large orange Crystal Saber, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace, his Omnipotent Elemental Thunderbird Phoenix Angel of Universal Harmonious Loud Justice, Mythological Hope, and Eternal Love Almighty Book, Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Elemental Harmony on his left hip, his Eater of Sins revolver and Elemental Universal Thunderbird hand-cannon Blaster holstered on his right hip, the Pisces the Fish constellation and Aquarius Zodiac sign on the back of his neck and the Cygnus the Swan constellation and embedded Stone of Gelel on the back of his massive left hand, large weighted gold metal bands with multi-colored on his massive biceps and thighs with silver phoenixes on them, large gold cuff Bracers of The Champions of the Universe with large rainbow gems on his large wrists with the Dragon Ball Bracelet on the left large gold cuff bracer and other bracelets merged with the left large gold cuff Bracer and large gold Elemental Shield of Harmony shrunk to the size of a gem on top, massive indestructible white angel wings with stars and orange and aurora-colored tips on the large white feathers and eleven massive and long powerful white wolf tails with rainbow tips and rainbow markings with white rabbit tail on top of the eleven massive and long white wolf tails, he has on He-Man's chest harness with colored gems on the orange crisscross straps and gold metal circular chest plate with phoenix carved on it and surrounded by red gems and on the back of the straps is a kanji that said Lincoln Loud, Truly Loving Gold-Hearted Brother, Son, Grandson, and Father, and he was dressed in an orange version of He-Man 2002's loincloth with hanging silver lightning bolts and long white trenchcoat coattails with Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Moonlight, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas,

Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Great Old Ones, Mythological Animals, Mammoths, Pegasi, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, and Mermaids on the coattails and they also had intense powerful rainbow hot flames coming off them and hanging mini silver lightning bolts on the coattails held up by his large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with a large golden buffalo head with rainbow gems for eyes and large rainbow gem in its mouth for the belt buckle on his waist, large royal blue pants with rainbow fire and multicolored lightning bolts on the thighs, and large gold armored knee-high boots with colored gems on them, silver Buffalo head stud earrings with rainbow gems for eyes the Thunderbird carved on it and the Element, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis on the heads, large Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love with colored gems on the gold lightning bolts and rainbow crystal links from his merged large Crystal Necklace of The Buddha with a large rainbow Thunderbird-shaped Element of Harmony and a large silver Buffalo head with rainbow gems for eyes and Thunderbird carved on it and the Element, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis on its head for the pendant on his bare chest with chest hair in the center of his chest, large white choker collar with gold accents and Thunderbird pendant on his neck, large fingerless orange gloves with the symbol of The Loud House on it and surrounded in a diamond formation are a Phoenix, Thunderbird, Buffalo, and Angel, his Ring of The Phoenix large multi-colored gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it surrounded by a Thunderbird, Phoenix, Werewolf, and Buffalo on his right ring finger, Blue Lantern ring on his left ring finger and small planets orbiting around his fingers like rings, claws on his fingers with gold armored finger claws over his fingers, he has eleven large multi-colored orbs orbiting around his legs and ten multi-colored smaller orbs orbiting around his waist and circling around his feet on the floor are eleven golden crosses with angelic runes and an immense rainbow protective aura around him.

Haruka Washizaki: Oh wow, you're Lincoln Loud of Team Loud Phoenix Storm.

Lincoln: That's right, and it's a pleasure to meet the rest of you.

Lincoln made three clones of himself, and he and his clones went up to the girls, and they hugged their waists in their abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms, and they leaned down and kissed the girls on the lips, which they returned with equally intense passion, as they wrapped their arms around the wider muscular backs of Lincoln and his clones, and we cheered wildly at the scene.

Haruka Washizaki: (Seductively and rubs her right hand on Lincoln's massive right pec) You too, big, tall, muscular, and handsome.

Suddenly, four Elemental Thunderbird Necklaces of Eternal Love appeared on the necks of Haruka Washizaki, Mitsuki Menoto, Iwai Kuranosono, and Ririka Kosaki with colored gems on the gold lightning bolts and colored crystal links from their merged Crystal Necklaces of The Buddha along with white and gold-accented Elemental Thunderbird Chokers of Eternal Love on their necks.

Maria: That was indeed a mission none of us will ever forget: we've formed an alliance with Kotal Kahn and we fought Erron Black who's now in The Masters of Evil.

Lincoln: And in the future, Mileena, Skarlet, Reiko, Motaro, Sektor, Rain, Kollector, Shinnok, and Kronika will meet the same end as D'Vorah for the scars they've left on all realms and Outworld.

Kotal Kahn: The scars that Shao Kahn, Quan Chi, and Shang Tsung have left were indeed deep, but because of what you all did in getting rid of them, the scars they've left had begun to heal. But, those wounds will truly fade away when Mileena, Skarlet, Reiko, Motaro, Sektor, Rain, Kollector, Shinnok, and Kronika have met the same end as D'Vorah.

Me: And that's a promise that we'll fulfill when we face them and destroy them forever.

Nico: That's right. We can never forgive Shao Kahn and those truly loyal to him for what he's done, along with Shinnok and Kronika, and we'll make sure they'll pay dearly for all their crimes in the future.

After fighting Erron Black and meeting and recruiting Kotal Kahn along with forming an alliance with him, we were training intensely in the gym, doing 900,000,000,000,000 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, and regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 900,000,000,000-lb barbells, squats, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, and we were really sweating like crazy, even doing yoga to clear our minds, and we were also doing 900,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get our eleven massive and long wolf tails even more stronger than ever as well, and when Jenna Shannon and Kenzie Kurama saw Lincoln doing 900,000,000,000,000 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, and regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 900,000,000,000-lb barbells, squats, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, even doing yoga to clear his mind and doing 900,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get his eleven massive and long white wolf tails even more stronger than ever, she had an atomic red blush on her face, hearts in her eyes, and her nose was bleeding.

Kenzie Kurama: My God, I was right that Lincoln's really grown into a 18-year-old, 8'3" tall, really big, handsome, sexy, and extremely super strong manly man, just look at those abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and his eight-pack abs really hard at work, and really working out with those 900,000,000,000-lb barbells and he's not even getting tired, incredible, and he also got one awesome tan, and he's also doing 900,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get his eleven massive and long white wolf tails even more stronger than ever, and he now looks even more ripped than ever.

Jenna Shannon: He's definitely been continuing on bodybuilding and working out even more for many years, and because of that along with the combination of his diet plan that we gave him, along with his hyperpuberty and genes, he'd gained the powerful and massive body that all bodybuilders could only dream of. If anyone tried to mess with him now, they were in for a world of hurt and trouble, and he's always been there to defend and protect us from Chandler, his goons, Pablo, Anderson, and Hawk and Hank at school or out in public, and he was also quick to defend us from Lori, Lynn, Lola,

Lisa, and Luan if they get out of search control again, along with Killjoy Huggins.

Lincoln: Yep, and I've also trained a lot under some very powerful teachers, J.D. and Nico included, girls, and I can still defend myself, and in addition to getting stronger and bigger in muscle mass, I've also gotten smarter as well.

Kenzie Kurama: That's incredible, and we'd already known just how strong you were long ago ever since you did some wrestling and working out with some of the other Guardian Angels long ago, and we're so proud of just how much stronger you've gotten, and just how much taller you've gotten, along with getting that much bigger in muscle mass, and you've also been getting smarter as well.

Me: You got that right, plus, we heard all of the stories from Lincoln about you girls and about how you all helped him in his training to become an emerging hero before Team Loud Phoenix Storm was formed, and how he grew from a little boy into a really big, really strong, and really powerful man.

Jenna Shannon: I knew it was only a matter of time before he told everyone that story.

Nico: Yep. So, Kenzie, Jenna, which memories did you have with Lincoln?

Jenna Shannon: This one time, Lincoln and I were preparing for a school dance, but our preparations were rudely interrupted when Trina Riffins came barging in and she was out for blood once again, but I was more than ready for her, I threw a disk at her which imprisoned her inside and I handed her to the cops who proceeded to take her away back to prison.

Lola: That Trina was such a monster, she lacked grace and etiquette.

Kenzie Kurama: Same with Icky Vicky and Lila Rossi. Now, for my story, there was this one time, I was training Lincoln on how to use elemental variants of the Rasenshuriken, namely fire and wind, but our training was rudely interrupted by Lori who came charging after

us wanting our heads, but just as I was about to go after her again, I then saw Lincoln form an Inferno Rasenshuriken of the Inferno Style Ninja Art, and he fired it at Lori which exploded as it hit her, and she had her eyebrows burned once more. That freaked her out and allowed me to grab her with one of my tails and tossed her back to The Loud House where she got grounded for fifteen weeks after Luna told the rest of the family what Lori tried to do to Lincoln and I.

Nico: Lori should've known better, mess with her brother and one of his Guardian Angels, and she was going to get burned.

Me: That's right.

We got a shower afterwards, and then, Lincoln, Illari, Simulator Olivia Colomar A.K.A. Sombra, Simulator Vivian Chase A.K.A. Sojourn, Lacey, Amarys, and Simulator Poison are heading to Orange Ocean.

Lincoln snapped his fingers, and the 18-year-old, white-haired, 8'3", handsome and extremely muscular man had on his new large orange and black speedo with a Thunderbird and a lightning bolt surrounded by elemental forces and stars on it with rainbow flames coming off the speedo, orange sandals, his jewelry and accessories, and he had his weapons holstered in case of trouble.

And Illari, Simulator Olivia Colomar A.K.A. Sombra, Simulator Vivian Chase A.K.A. Sojourn, Lacey, Amarys, and Simulator Poison are dressed in two-piece colored bikinis The Musiqidandi Sisters made for them, colored sandals, and they had their weapons holstered in case of trouble. Plus, we found out Illari, Simulator Olivia Colomar A.K.A. Sombra, Simulator Vivian Chase A.K.A. Sojourn, Lacey, Amarys, and Simulator Poison had feelings for Lincoln, and he also saved them all from an ambush by a group of musclebound thugs Flip hired to kill them, Lincoln sucked out their muscle mass, virility, strength, blood, and life energy as it killed them all which made those buttfaces go insane with anger, until Lincoln fired energy blasts at those buttfaces and more gold and jewels and treasures came out of them, but they also got to keep their heads up, they got word that mutant has sent more muscle-bound thugs to kill them.

Illari: Wow, so this is Orange Ocean, it sure is beautiful.

Lincoln: It sure is, Illari, and it's perfect for our first date. Shall we?

Lincoln, Illari, Simulator Olivia Colomar A.K.A. Sombra, Simulator Vivian Chase A.K.A. Sojourn, Lacey, Amarys, and Simulator Poison dived into the waters and we had fun swimming in the ocean, and we also saw the creatures that lived there, then, we went back to the beach and we had an awesome volleyball game, and Illari, Simulator Olivia Colomar A.K.A. Sombra, Simulator Vivian Chase A.K.A. Sojourn, Lacey, Amarys, and Simulator Poison got an extremely massive and deep atomic red blush on their faces when they saw Lincoln lift thirteen massive 900,000,000,000,000-lb barbells Lincoln summoned in his large and strong hands and thirteen massive and long white wolf tails. But then, they saw the hulking muscle-bound thugs that Flip hired coming after them, but Lincoln grabbed each of them one by one and he'd sucked out their muscle mass, strength, and virility and made them thin as rakes and completely weak and he set them on fire and sent them to The Black Gates forever.

Then, they had some lunch, and then, as the sun was about to set, Lincoln made clones of himself and he and his clones went up to Illari, Simulator Olivia Colomar A.K.A. Sombra, Simulator Vivian Chase A.K.A. Sojourn, Lacey, Amarys, and Simulator Poison and they hugged them in their abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms, and Illari, Simulator Olivia Colomar A.K.A. Sombra, Simulator Vivian Chase A.K.A. Sojourn, Lacey, Amarys, and Simulator Poison placed their hands on the massive pecs of Lincoln and his clones, and then, they shared a passionate and romantic kiss. They came back home to The World Tree Estate, and Nico and I saw Lincoln covered in kisses on his face, body, and eight-pack abs.

Me: (Whistles) Wow, it looks like you really had a good time at Orange Ocean, eh, Lincoln?

Lincoln: (In Heaven) It… was… so… AWESOME!

Suddenly, six Elemental Thunderbird Necklaces of Eternal Love appeared on the necks of Illari, Simulator Olivia Colomar A.K.A. Sombra, Simulator Vivian Chase A.K.A. Sojourn, Lacey, Amarys, and Simulator Poison with colored gems on the gold lightning bolts

and colored crystal links from their merged Crystal Necklaces of The Buddha and white and gold-accented Elemental Thunderbird Chokers of Eternal Love on their necks.

Lily the Mermaid: Whoa, now Illari, Simulator Olivia Colomar A.K.A. Sombra, Simulator Vivian Chase A.K.A. Sojourn, Lacey, Amarys, and Simulator Poison are in your harem.

Jenna: And Flip had some nerve trying to kill them, that mutant is just making things much worse for himself.

Serena Logan: I always knew that stupid mutant cheapskate was and always will be nothing but fucking trouble, and he's just making things worse for himself.

Rarity: And trying to kill Illari, Simulator Olivia Colomar A.K.A. Sombra, Simulator Vivian Chase A.K.A. Sojourn, Lacey, Amarys, and Simulator Poison, now that repulsive ape is really going to get it.

Lincoln: And we also had a run-in with more of the hulking muscle-bound hired thugs they sent to kill us yet again, but I sucked out their muscle mass, strength, and virility and killed them all and sent them to The Black Gates, and that mutant should be screaming with pure vengeance and hate at us in 3… 2… 1!

Suddenly, we heard Flip scream and bellow with extreme hatred and rage and cursing right at us, and now, that moron has officially lost his mind.

Maria: (Flips Flip the middle finger) Yeah, up yours, you mutant moronic cheapskate!

Nico: Even after we kicked Flip's miserable hide, that mutant still refuses to quit!

Lincoln: Same with Lewis Travolta, Amy, Icky Vicky, Billy McLean, Pablo, Anderson, and the other jerks at Dad's restaurant, but it's much more fun to see their thugs get killed by me.

Me: It sure is, and it's so much more fun seeing them blow their stacks!

We then saw Lincoln form a viewing window, and then, Lincoln snapped his fingers.

SNAPS FINGERS!

We saw a massive funnel appeared in Flip's mouth, and then, massive bottles full of the hottest hot sauces appeared over the funnel.

Nico: (GASPS) BOTTLES OF THE HOTTEST HOT SAUCE?! HE WOULDN'T DARE!

Then, the bottles of the hottest hot sauce were dumped right into Flip's mouth and the funnel was removed. Then, Flip's stomach gurgled and rumbled, and then… !

SCREAM OF PAIN AND AGONY!

Flip screamed like crazy as tons of fire gold, jewels, gems, and other currencies exploded out of his mouth, ears, and farted out of his three-cheeked butt like crazy!

Flip stopped screaming and farting out fire, but he was still red in his ugly face!

Lincoln: That's for trying to get your musclebound thugs to murder me and the girls in my harem, you disgusting three butt-cheeked mutant!

Me: Damn, now that was brutal!

Nico: Too brutal, but that was hilarious.

Later it was time for another awesome Super Mario Galaxy adventure.

Nico: Next is Rolling Gizmo Galaxy.

Me: I remember that one. That was a challenging one.

Xenia: Yeah.

Cornelia: Me and Stella will go with you on that one.

Nico: All right then.

Stella: Lets go.

They went in and the simulator activated and they were at ROLLING GIZMO GALAXY! It looked like a Spirograph Machine.

Nico: We're here.

Cornelia: Wow! This is awesome.

Nicole: (On the radio) This is a simple one. You just have to roll the ball with the star into the hole like you did before. But this one is trickier.

Nico: There are probably Goombas nearby!

Stella: I see them but you can just roll over them.

Nico: Okay.

Nico got on the ball with the star and was rolling it.

He rolled over a bunch of Goombas and flattened them.

Stella and Cornelia blasted them with light and leaves.

Nico: (gets out Jack O Lantern and Bonz's Ridewatches) Get ready for some spooky fun, bitches!

He activated them and fired waves of bombs and bones and pumpkin bombs and blasted the Goombas.

?: Let me help!

Then a girl with red hair and red eyes and red angel wings and had purple clothes and she had a tiara with the symbol of the Mighty Morphin Power Rangers on it and the same symbol was on her skirt and she had a Red Ranger Power Sword in her hands.

Jackie Zyuranger: Jackie Zyuranger, Embodiment of the Mighty Morphin Power Rangers is here.

Nico: Awesome to meet you.

Jackie Zyuranger: Same here.

She fired waves of energy and blasted the Goombas and then Nico got to the hole in the end and then the ball shattered and the star was free!

Cornelia: Okay, that was very tricky!

Nico: Lets get the star!

Stella and Cornelia got it.

YOU GOT A STAR!

Nico: YEAH!

Jackie Zyuranger: That was awesome!

They high five!

Winx Club Stella: Tell us more about yourself.

Jackie Zyuranger: I'm a paleontologist and I study prehistoric life and it's fun. I discovered new kinds of dinosaurs.

Nico: That is cool!

Cornelia: You would get along great with Nicole.

Jackie Zyuranger: I sure would.

Nico: Would you like to join the team?

Jackie Zyuranger: I would be honored.

They left the simulator and we cheered for them.

DING DONG!

Mr. Grouse heard the doorbell ring.

Mr. Grouse: All right all right. I'm coming.

He answered the door and saw the mascots.

Poromon: Hello Mr. Grouse.

Mr. Grouse: Oh the team mascots. What brings you all here?

Poliwag: Do you need any help with the garden or the lawn or anything like that?

Mr. Grouse: Well my lawn could use some work. I'll show you where it is.

He went and showed them.

Sirius: Guys, do I even want to know where the mascots are?

Me: Oh they went to Mr. Grouse's house to help him out with his yard work.

Nico: Oh that's thoughtful of them.

Loki: (British Accent) I wonder how he is doing now these days.

Me: Lets go see.

We went to go see.

Camie: Hey, Mr. Grouse!

Mr. Grouse: Oh hello everyone.

Me: Been a while. You know how busy we are saving the world.

Mr. Grouse: Yeah big job. Glad you all can drop by. Oh the mascots are pulling weeds and mowing my lawn.

He showed us.

We saw them turning his entire yard into one worthy of Eden. They did it all. They mowed the grass, pulled weeds, trimmed the hedges did topiary and made new flowers with their powers and more.

Me: Boy this is an amazing garden for you.

Mr. Grouse: Wow! They sure know how to make great gardens.

Laney: Well I did teach them a lot about it.

Cybertron Scourge: I expected them to make a mess.

Laney; Nah I taught them how to do it right.

Poromon: Oh hey guys!

Me: Wow you guys are doing an amazing job.

Poromon: Thanks J.D.

Mr. Grouse: I love this garden guys! Great job!

Poliwag: Thanks Mr. Grouse.

Swoop: Me Swoop want to eat flowers!

Nico: Swoop no. These flowers belong to Mr. Grouse.

Laney then grew flowers for him.

Laney: Here Swoop. You can eat mine.

Swoop ate them.

Nico: There.

It was a great garden.

Mr. Grouse: Thank you so much for this guys.

Poromon: You're welcome Mr. Grouse.

Top Man: For a minute, I thought you guys were gonna wreck Mr.

Grouse's garden.

Poromon: No way! We would never do that to Mr. Grouse.

Nico: Good. I'm glad.

Poliwag: Yeah we have limits.

Nico: I wonder if there was more you could've helped him with

Mr. Grouse: Not that I know of. That's it for now.

Nico: Oh. Okay.

Me: I wonder if there is anything going on in the park that Mordecai and Rigby need help with.

Nico: Well lets go check it out.

The previous group came.

Tar Pit: Can me, Mumbo Jumbo, Electrocutioner, Knightbrace, Fixer, P'andor, Man Ray, Kitty, Avalanche and Moonstone go with you guys?

Nico: Sure guys.

Qin: This will be fun.

Lola: Yep.

Misfire: Boss, which Gene Slammer do you think you'll meet next?

Nico: Snake Man next.

Lola: Ooh! This will be good.

Nico: Yep. This will be good.

Suddenly, Lincoln's deep sapphire blue eyes and the rainbow colored iris of Lincoln, Lori, Leni, Luna, Luan, Lynn, Laney, Lucy, Lana, Lola, Lisa, Lily, Lynn Sr., and Rita's Third Eye, and everyone else's Third Eye glowed even more, as they sensed a dark energy

signal with their eyes and the Force, and they saw who the figure was in the vision: the figure is none other than Tharizdun, The Chained God and the Elder Elemental Eye, a long-forgotten interloper god, one of the main antagonists in the Dungeons & Dragons franchise originating from Oerth who sought to destroy all that is, the Abyss' creation and the overarching antagonist of the Elemental Evil storyline due to being the master of the four other evil archomentals, Olhydra, Ogrémoch, Imix and Yan-C-Bin, and he's come to destroy the world. When we saw it, we knew it meant trouble.

Lincoln: Oh no.

Rayman: Uh oh, I know the glowing eyes from anywhere. Lincoln, everyone, is someone coming after us?

Lincoln: You guessed it, Rayman, and this is something we are so not going to like in the least bit: the figure we saw and the dark energy we sensed belongs to Tharizdun, The Chained God and the Elder Elemental Eye, a long-forgotten interloper god, one of the main antagonists in the Dungeons & Dragons franchise originating from Oerth who sought to destroy all that is, the Abyss' creation and the overarching antagonist of the Elemental Evil storyline due to being the master of the four other evil archomentals, Olhydra, Ogrémoch, Imix and Yan-C-Bin, and he's come to destroy the world.

We gasped.

Me: Oh shoot.

Ray Kayest: First, Water, then, Fire, then, Earth, then, Air, and now, Darkness.

Tamara Daishinji: This is one villain I'm not going to go easy on, he's the one responsible for creating those other Evil Elementals and he desires nothing more than chaos and destruction, and I won't be surprised if Lincoln absorbs him like he did with Olhydra, Imix, Ogrémoch, and Yan-C-Bin.

Nico: Now, that would be worth seeing. Alright, gang, let's go, we're heading to The Park to take down that Graffiti spraying paint can.

Lincoln: That kind of vandalism is never ever allowed, and now, he's looking at life behind bars, and once we get done with him, you're next, Tharizdun.

Tamara Daishinji: You're the last of the Evil Elementals that we must get rid of, Tharizdun, you and the rest of the Evil Elementals have caused more than enough damage to too many innocent lives, and now, we'll make sure that you never return to hurt anyone ever again.

Lincoln put up a rainbow energy field around The World Tree Estate and all of us headed out to help Mordecai and Rigby take down Park Avenue, and once we got done with that Graffiti spraying paint can, Tamara Daishinji and Lincoln are going to destroy Tharizdun and make him pay for the eons of pain and suffering he's caused to too many innocent lives.

We were off to the park.

We arrived.

Knightbrace: Nothing like the good old park.

Me: Yep.

We saw Mordecai, Rigby, Benson and the others in front of the house looking at something.

Me: Hmm.

We went over to them.

Me: What's going on guys?

Benson: We got ourselves a vandal.

We saw the blue and pink graffiti sprayed all over the house!

Qin: WHOA!

Nico: Graffiti! Not good!

I went over to the wall and swiped my finger on it. The paint was still wet. It was pink and grey paint.

Me: This paint is still wet. This must've happened just a few minutes ago.

Nico: Whoever it was did a really sloppy job.

Rarity: Oh no kidding darlings. I would never use that kind of color. No offense Lola.

Lola: None taken Rarity.

Clown Man: Maybe we should talk inside.

Benson: Good idea.

We went inside.

Fixer: Is this someone's idea of a prank?

Benson: Believe me guys this is no prank. Someone is vandalizing the entire park.

Mordecai: It wasn't just the house. It was Muscle Man's trailer, Skips' house, the public restroom and now the house.

Me: A Vandalism spree.

Muscle Man: And I know who it is too. It's the work of that vandal Park Avenue.

Mordecai: I had a feeling it was his dirty work!

Thrust: Can you explain it to those who don't know who he is?

Mordecai: We sure can. He's a vandal and he loves to cause trouble.

He went over his history.

Park Avenue was first seen when he was trying to re-paint the wall that Mordecai and Rigby were trying to cover up. Park Avenue was chased all over the park by Mordecai and Rigby until the duo lured him into a trap. However, Park Avenue managed to escape into a portal, with Mordecai and Rigby giving chase. Park Avenue then decided to sick his Graffiti Monsters on Mordecai and Rigby.

The duo managed to escape from the monsters and headed into Park Avenue's invisible house. Park Avenue was eventually forced to confess to Benson, Muscle Man, and Hi Five Ghost (who were framed for it) that he was the one that painted all over the park, and Benson threatened to call the police on him. Park Avenue attempted to escape through a portal, but he got stuck halfway through while Benson dialed up the cops. He was presumably arrested for his crimes.

When he was done we were shocked!

Qin: He is a thug!

Me: And he framed Muscle Man and High Five Ghost for his crimes!? He's a monster!

Xenia: Yeah and he is an anthropomorphic spray paint can? How bizarre.

Benson: That's not even the worst part.

Man Ray: What could be possibly worse

Rigby: He used me, Benson, and Mordecai as pawns to fire Muscle Man for HIS crimes!

We gasped!

Me: That graffiti-spraying fiend!

Xenia: No way in hell are we going to let this monster get away with this.

Lola: Yeah!

Nico: This guy gives artists everywhere a bad name!

Izzy Moonbow: He sure does!

Muscle Man: It wasn't even paint on my hands back then. It was sauce from Wing Kingdom!

Gyro Man: Damn, how I love that place!

Me: They did share the same color and you can't eat paint. It's poisonous.

Nico: You're right on that.

Benson: Yeah you're right. I was grossed out seeing him lick his fingers and thought he was eating paint. But I didn't know it was sauce. Sorry Muscle Man.

Muscle Man: No worries bro.

Nico: But we got ourselves a vandal running loose.

Me: And doing all these crimes in broad daylight. Usually they strike at night. Never in the day.

Moonstone: Well, now we have to clean all this up!

Me: I agree there! I have some paint remover with me.

I pulled out some paint remover.

Xenia: Perfect.

Me: Just don't light this stuff on fire.

Camie: We won't.

Laney: Good.

Avalanche: You earned that joke after you got framed by this guy.

Muscle Man: That is for sure dude.

I cleaned off the paint off the house.

Me: At least it's coming off.

Eli: Benson do you have any spare cans of paint for the house?

Benson: Yeah they are right here.

Benson went and got them.

Eli: Thanks.

Benson: You're welcome.

Nico and Varie got the paint off the restroom. Camie and Sirius got the paint off Muscle Man's trailer and Tsuyu and Himiko got the paint off of Skips house.

Dreadbane: Accursed Park Avenue making us clean HIS mess!

Me: I know. But you know how Vandals are. They don't care. But this guy views it as a work of art.

Nico: Well he should have just used art stuff.

Laney: Like I do. And I love doing good paintings.

Sunset Shimmer: I do too. And they are what make me free and go into the world of imagination.

Squidward: I feel the same way guys. As an artist myself I would never use buildings to paint.

Nico: That's good. Also Squidward your paintings are amazing. I don't care what people say about them.

Kitty: When I get my hands on that jerk, I'm gonna kick him in the shin!

Eli: Save seconds for me! I'm going to kick him in the crotch with these.

He had SUPER SPIKED BOOTS on.

Kitty: That is good Eli!

Xenia: Yeah this will be awesome.

King Dedede: Aren't those cleats?

Eli: Nope. These are really sharp spiked boots. Every part minus the heels on the bottom are covered in super sharp spikes.

Nico: Nice! That is gonna be brutal.

Lola: Yeah.

P'andor: (sees a graffiti drawing) (Russian Accent) "You am lame?" Seriously?

Ben: That's something the Megawatts drew before.

Gwen Tennyson: I remember that. That was crazy.

Varie: Yeah no kidding. Boy those Megawhatts caused a lot of trouble in that town there didn't they?

Ben: They sure did and they were put inside a giant rubberband ball for a reason.

Varie: Because rubber doesn't conduct electricity.

Ben: Yep. But those Megawhatts were really mischievous.

Spongebob: (sees another Graffiti drawing) "Benson smells." (adds another word with his finger) "Benson smells good."

Rotwood: You know that's just adding more, right?

SpongeBob: Not if you use your finger.

Rotwood: Oh.

SpongeBob: (LAUGHS)

Benson: (LAUGHS) I'm glad you think I smell good.

Me: What's this one? (Reading) "Mordecai and Rigby are Motherfucking Fuckwads!?"

Electrocutioner: (reads another Graffiti drawing) "Muscle Man's mom is a fat whore." Oh fuckadoodles.

Muscle Man: WHAT THE FUCK DID HE JUST SAY ABOUT MY MOM!?

Electrocutioner: Uhh look.

He read it and then he roared ferociously!

UH OH! NOW PARK AVENUE JUST DUG HIS OWN GRAVE!

Me: Okay this guy has gone too far!

Laney: Wait look!

We saw a figure that was going up to another restroom and he was vandalizing it.

Lola: That's him!

RD Lincoln: Alright, my prime self. It's entrance time!

Lincoln: Yeah!

Nico: Lets get him!

We went at him.

Park Avenue was laughing and then the spirits of the colors of soap appeared and swirled around him and then converged and then a massive flood of bubbles and soap appeared and drenched him down and then the bubbles formed into a dragon and then it roared and then we popped out.

Me: Caught you red handed vandal!

Park Avenue: Team Loud Phoenix Storm!

Me: That's right!

Muscle Man: NO ONE TALKS THAT WAY TO MY MOM! I'M GOING TO MAKE YOU WISH YOU WERE NEVER BORN!

He went at Park Avenue and punched and pulverized him in a brutal fight cloud!

Mumbo: We're gonna make you pay for making us clean your mess!

Park Avenue: Come and try it!

I formed laminate force fields around the park and splashed Park Avenue with purple paint

Mr. Krab: I'm going to have your rear end cut off and mounted over me fireplace!

He pulled out a Trophy Plaque and it had Park Avenue's name on it!

Me: Better start figuring out a way to go to the bathroom without a butt!

Nico: Yeah!

Maria: Wait. How can he go to the bathroom? He's a paint can!

Me: I don't know.

Nico: And I don't fucking care!

Nico teleported and punched Park Avenue all over.

Me: Purple not your color? How about red!

I splashed him with red paint!

Nico: And pink!

KRASPLAT!

He was covered in pink paint!

Park Avenue: Pink!? I HATE PINK!

Me: How about Blood Red!

I splashed him with crimson red paint!

Nico: That's the color you're going to be when we get through with you!

May: For the record, some of the graffiti you sprayed was pink!

Park Avenue: Well it's because you're an ugly whore and a big fat fatass!

WE GASPED!

Me: Uh oh!

Manaphy: No one talks to Mama that way!

Manaphy bashed and pulverized Park Avenue all over!

Nico: DARN TOOTIN!

Nico jumped Park Avenue and pulverized him!

Me: This guy is REALLY starting to piss me the fuck off!

Kitty: I say we kill him and give him the black gates!

Laney: Yeah!

Kitty: But first…

She went over and kicked Park Avenue in his shin!

CRUNCH!

Park Avenue: OUCH!

Eli: And here is me!

KRASMASH!

He kicked him square in the crotch with a devastating kick from his spiked boots and Park Avenue screamed like an opera singer!

Nico: A graffiti artist like him isn't worth the Black Gates! He's going to jail just like all graffiti artists do! But not before we thrash him some more!

Me: You're right! But we'll make sure he doesn't have his art!

I kicked him in the chest!

Then Pyro, Dirty Bubble, Chemistro, KGBeast, Goliath, Titanium Titan, Kyd Wykkyd, Grodd, Gameface and Electropede came.

Nico: Pyro, Dirty Bubble, Chemistro, KGBeast, Goliath, Titanium Titan, Kyd Wykkyd, Grodd, Gameface and Electropede.

Pyro: You know he could've just sprayed the Graffiti from his own head.

Dirty Bubble: So why didn't he?

Chemistro: Some things are better left unsaid.

Me: I agree.

KGBeast: (to Nico) (Russian Accent) We heard you fought a Dark Cupid clone.

Nico: We sure did.

Goliath: We should make exploding arrows for our Dark Cupid as well.

Me: Good idea there.

?: I agree there.

A figure came out and it was SQUIDROSE from episode 33 of Dino Thunder!

After having calamari for dinner, Tommy dreams (under Elsa's influence) that he fights as the Black Ranger against Squidrose. The monster takes the Black Ranger's staff, and in the process causes him to go Super Dino Mode and destroy him.

But when Squidrose grows, the other Dino Rangers show up fashionably late and form the Thundersaurus Megazord to defeat him.

Tommy Oliver: Squidrose!

Squidrose: Been a while Tommy Oliver.

Me: I remember you! You took Tommy's staff and made him go Super Dino and fought Tommy in his dreams.

Squidrose: That's right. Good memory.

Nico: And all because he had calamari for dinner.

Qin: Yep.

Squidrose: I just happened to see Mr. Grouse's new garden on the way here.

William: Did you like it?

Squidrose: I sure did and that was a really amazing work of art.

Park Avenue: (Offended) HEY! NO ART IS BETTER THAN PARK AVENUE'S!

Squidrose fired an energy blast and it hit Park Avenue and blasted him in a powerful fiery explosion!

KRABBBBBBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO

He was blasted down!

Me: That oughta shut him up!

We got the battles underway.

Vakama, Beast Wars Inferno, Kaito, Jenelle Torres, Malefic Cyber End Dragon, Malefic Stardust Dragon, Tahu, Fire Man, Flame Man, Sunset Shimmer, Pipsqueak, Fire Skylanders, Top Man and Shadow Man VS Pyro, Firebrand, Scorcher, Firefly, Quillfire, Melone, Ice World, Malefic Cyber End Dragon, and Cosma - Nico's rescue in Paris and battling Dark Cupid and Zarya Moonwolf and Kora Lexxington transformed,

---

Pyro was first.

Pyro: (to Vakama) Nico's rescue was in Paris battling Dark Cupid. Zarya Moonwolf and Kora Lexxington transformed there.

Vakama: They sure did and it was really cool and awesome. We also discovered that the Miraculous had amazing surekill techniques like those of the Ronin Warriors.

Beast Wars Inferno: It was a really amazing sight to see for the royalty.

Sunset Shimmer: Boy it sure was cool.

Pipsqueak: (British Accent) We were amazed hearing about that.

Sunburn: J.D. found that out and it was cool.

Pyro: Wow! That is cool! I didn't know that the Miraculous all had that kind of power. Hawk Moth would have been in for one hell of a beating from that!

Vakama: Nico said the exact same thing!

Pyro: That is awesome! Lets do it!

Vakama and Pyro flared up Fire Dragon auras. Songs for Vakama and Pyro: Would I Lie To You by Charles & Eddie and You Get

What You Give by New Radicals. Vakama and group fired waves of fire and smashed them down.

Nokama, Penelope "Stinky" Florington, Kelly Orimoto, Hilary Thestalos, Nina Nefertiti, Emily Magica, Gali, Wave Man, Splash Woman, Rarity, Sweetie Belle, Water Skylanders, Misfire and Mindwipe VS Dirty Bubble, Sinister Slug, Atomic Flounder, Jumbo Shrimp, Stinkor, Evil Whirlpool Man, Firestorm Prometheus, Evil Genie Woman, and Universe 666 Sailor Saturn the Dark Sailor Soldier - Us battling Another Celtic Predator, Gahlia the Morrigan, Northern Ireland Fighting Leprechaun (The Simpsons), Alligator (Fantasia), Vulcan (Fantasia). Zeus (Fantasia), Chernabogs Minions, Leprechaun (TTG), Fire Women (Fantasia), Fashionistas (2016's Powerpuff Girls), Agent Alpha, Rishu and Jack O Lantern who were the embodiments of the Hell, Moth and Geisha Dopants

---

Dirty Bubble was next.

Dirty Bubble: (to Nokama) Nico, Green Arrow's team, Jack O Lantern's team, and the others did good battling Another Celtic Predator, Gahlia the Morrigan, Northern Ireland Fighting Leprechaun (The Simpsons), Alligator (Fantasia), Vulcan (Fantasia). Zeus (Fantasia), Chernabogs Minions, Leprechaun (TTG), Fire Women (Fantasia), Fashionistas (2016's Powerpuff Girls), Agent Alpha, Rishu and Jack O Lantern. They were the embodiments of the Hell, Moth and Geisha Dopants.

Nokama: Yeah they were really awesome. And we found out that Halinora Hell is the Princess of Hell.

Dirty Bubble: WHOA! She must be really scary.

Penelope Florington: She is really powerful and is Scary Incarnate. She has all the powers of Hell in its entirety.

Rarity: We were really amazed seeing her power.

Sweetie Belle: Boy her power is really amazing.

Gill Grunt: Yeah that was awesome. All 3 of the embodiments are amazing.

Dirty Bubble: That is awesome! Lets do it!

Nokama and Dirty Bubble flared up Water Dragon auras. Songs for Nokama and Dirty Bubble: Golden Brown by The Stranglers and Stairway to Heaven by Led Zeppelin. Nokama and group fired waves of water, ice and jewels and smashed them down.

Matau, Amanda Benson, Maya Nagoshima, Sailor Enchanted Dominion, Sailor Narnia, Sailor Traverse Town, Lewa, Air Man, Wind Man, Rainbow Dash, Scootaloo, Air Skylanders, Clown Man and Frost Man VS Chemistro, Katz, 2099 Doc Ock, Mandark, MOE Sinestro, Naja, Kyrosys, Chess Cookies, and Universe 666 Dark Mind Sou - Lincoln's rescue in Outworld and having an Old West showdown with Erron Black

---

Chemistro was next.

Chemistro (to Matau): I heard Lincoln's rescue was in Outworld. He ended up having an Old West showdown with Erron Black.

Matau: That was really awesome to see.

Amanda Benson: Boy it sure was! We were amazed!

Rainbow Dash: Boy that was so awesome and fun.

Scootaloo: It sure was cool.

Whirlwind: You got that right.

Chemistro: That sure is awesome! Lets do it!

Matau and Chemistro flared up Wind Dragon Auras. Songs for Matau and Chemistro: Mmmbop by Hanson and Hold On by Wilson Phillips. Matau and group fired waves of wind, rainbows and

lightning and smashed them down.

Onewa, Adagio Dazzle, Rena, Zoey Drake, Rebecca Hawkins, Pohatu, Guts Man, Stone Man, Applejack, Apple Bloom, Earth Skylanders, Mai Valentine, Thrust and Starscream VS KGBeast, Crimson Dynamo, Titanium Man, Chameleon (Marvel), Muggshot, Cataclysma, Bling Bling Boy, Señor Cayenne, and Lorelei - Meeting Kenzie Kurama, Avatar of Kurama The Nine-Tailed Fox

---

KGBeast was next.

KGBeast (to Onewa): I heard you guys met Kenzie Kurama, Avatar of Kurama The Nine-Tailed Fox. What's she like?

Onewa: She is the is one of the Tailed Beast Avatars and is the leader of them.

Adagio Dazzle: She is extremely powerful and has a massive mastery over fire, wind and infernos.

Applejack: Boy her power is incredible.

Apple Bloom: She sure is strong.

Flashwing: And is a very formidable force.

KGBeast: That is cool! Lets do it!

Onewa and KGBeast flared up Earth Dragon Auras. Songs for Onewa and KGBeast: Desert Flower by Guitarra Azul and The Best Things in Life are Free by Jo Stafford. Onewa and group fired waves of earth, rock, mud, boulders, lava, crystal and apples and smashed them down.

Whenua, Biscuit Oliva, Hinata, Kushina, Tenten, Samui, Onua, Earth Man, Ground Man, Starlight Glimmer, Cozy Glow, Undead

Skylanders, Gyro Man and Charge Man VS Goliath, Garbage Man, Giant (Looney Tunes), Meteor (Dexter's Lab), Captain Frightbeard, Organ Grindor, Badonna, TTG Mother Mae-Eye, and Contemptra - Rolling Gizmo Galaxy

---

Goliath was next.

Goliath: (to Whenua) Next was Rolling Gizmo Galaxy. That one was very tricky!

Whenua: Boy it sure was a tricky one!

Biscuit Oliva: Yeah it sure was.

Starlight Glimmer: It looked like one of those Spirograph Art tools which was really cool.

Cozy Glow: I agree there too.

Hex: That was awesome.

Goliath: I remember drawing with those back in the days. Those were fun. Lets do it!

Whenua and Goliath flared up Golem Auras. Songs for Whenua and Goliath: Why Does Love Do This To Me by The Exponents and When You Sleep by My Bloody Valentine. Whenua and group fired waves of Skulls, blood, bones, lightning, magic and stars and smashed them down.

Nuju, Sam Manson, Sydney Kirlian, Shana the Flame Haze, Evangelyne, Edyn, Kopaka, Ice Man, Blizzard Man, Fluttershy, Tornado Bolt, Seabreeze, Life Skylanders, Tengu Man and Sword Man VS Titanium Titan, El Oso, Black Cuervo, Dr. Chipotle, Megalon, Universe 666 Captain Gut and his Crew, Doctor Diablos, Haze Shenron the 2-Star Dragon, and Count Grogan - The Mascots helping Mr. Grouse

---

Titanium Titan was next.

Titanium Titan: (to Nuju) (Spanish Accent) The Mascots helped Mr. Grouse earlier. Please tell me they didn't make a mess!

Nuju: No it was just the opposite. They made Mr. Grouse's garden better than ever.

Sam Manson: It sure was a beautiful garden.

Fluttershy: The mascots did a really great job on that.

Tornado Bolt: Yeah they sure did.

Seabreeze: (Swedish Accent) Oh ja ja they sure did.

Stealth Elf: That was awesome.

Titanium Titan: That is cool. Lets do it!

Nuju and Titanium Titan flared up Ice Dragon auras. Songs for Nuju and Titanium Titan: Everybody (Backstreets Back) by Backstreet Boys and Steal My Sunshine by Ien. Nuju and group fired waves of ice, fruit, flowers, grass and leaves and smashed them down.

Takanuva, Catherine Hoshi, Jin (Flashman), Seraph With Eyes of Blue, Blue-Eyes White Dragon, Red-Eyes Black Dragon, Lewa, Tahu, Gali, Pinkie Pie, Maud Pie, Featherweight, Tech Skylanders, Eartha and Dreadbane VS Kyd Wykkyd, Gizmo, Billy Numerous, See-More, Black Baron, Gammaizer Fire, Evil Silver Banshee, Pagemaster Dragon, and Dragon Lady (Extinctioners Comics)- The Park is being Vandalized by Park Avenue

---

Kyd Wykkyd was next.

Kyd Wykkyd: (to Takanuva) The Park is being Vandalized by Park Avenue. I saw his handiwork earlier.

Takanuva: Yeah he has a really nasty attitude and a really bad contempt for everything.

Catherine Hoshi: What a jerk!

Pinkie Pie: Yeah he said some horrible things about many of people in the park.

Maud Pie: (Monotonously) What a jerk.

Featherweight: Yeah he hates everything!

Sprocket: What a completely unpleasant guy.

Kyd Wykkyd: Boy he sure has a really big time bad attitude. Lets do it!

Takanuva and Kyd Wykkyd flared up light dragon auras. Songs for Takanuva and Kyd Wykkyd: Rhinestone Cowboy by Glen Campbell and Jive Talkin' by Bee Gees. Takanuva and group fired waves of light, metal, gears and lightning and smashed them down.

Donkey Kong, Mothra 2019, Luna Ingramsson, Ginger, Babs, Bunty, Diddy Kong, Dixie Kong, Cranky Kong, Twilight Sparkle, Starshine Sparkle, Magic Skylanders, Meta Knight and King Dedede VS Gorilla Grodd, Superfriends Grodd, Tublat, Ape Man, Constructicon Devastator, Big Chicken, Chicken from Outer Space, Dex (Chuck Chicken), and Don (Chuck Chicken) - Mordecai and Rigby are having their hands full with a Graffiti Vandal

---

Grodd was next.

Grodd: (to Donkey Kong) Mordecai and Rigby are having their hands full with a Graffiti Vandal. And I can see why.

Donkey Kong: Yeah this guy is bad news.

Mothra 2019: This guy has a really nasty attitude and hatred

towards everyone.

Twilight Sparkle: He sure does and he makes me mad!

Starshine Sparkle: This guy really makes me sick!

Spyro: Yeah no kidding!

Grodd: That is for sure! Lets do it!

Donkey Kong and Grodd flared up King Kong auras. Songs for Donkey Kong and Grodd: Mambo Swing by Big Bad Voodoo Daddy and 4 + 20 by Crosby, Stills, Nash & Young. Donkey Kong and group fired waves of coconuts and magic and smashed them down.

Margo, Arrowette, Charlotte Hazelrink, Vivi Nefertari, Marle, Orta, Lynn, Rainbow Dash, Polly Pain, Princess Celestia, King Solar, Solar Eclipsa, Amber Morning, Light Skylanders, Rotwood, and Brad Morton VS Gameface, Iceage, Meteor, Stingrage, Evil Desert Man, Vapor, Pirate Queen, Sumo Wrestler Army, and Bulldozer - Park Avenue is going to prison for framing Muscle Man

---

Gameface was next.

Gameface: (to Margo) Park Avenue is going to prison for framing Muscle Man. And then, leading Benson to fire him!

Margo: Yeah what a jerk!

Arrowette: He doesn't care one bit!

Princess Celestia: This guy makes me mad big time.

King Solar: He needs to be banished to the moon!

Solar Eclipsa: I agree there too.

Amber Morning: You got that right.

Spotlight: That is for sure!

Gameface: Yeah this guy is a jerk! Lets do it!

Margo and Gameface flared up Nike Auras. Songs for Margo and Dodgeball Wizard: Eight Days a Week by The Beatles and We Built This City by Starship. Margo and group fired waves of light and energy and smashed them down.

Paula (Loud House), Aussa, Kamui, Supreme Kai of The West, Lyn, Aika Kiryuu, Maya, Lynn, Polly Pain, Princess Luna, Moondust, Snowdrop, Children of the Night, Dark Skylanders, RD Lincoln, and Bubble Man VS Electropede, Angelcon, Artilicon, Black Knight, Millipede Pete, Vector, X-Ray, Ironclad, and Wrecker - Park Avenue picked the wrong day to mess with us

---

Electropede was next.

Electropede (to Paula): Park Avenue picked the wrong day to mess with us. We might just have to spray graffiti on him before this is over!

Paula: I agree there and it will be funny!

Aussa: You got that right!

Princess Luna: I hope we spray paint him all over with colors he doesn't like.

Moondust: Yeah that is for sure!

Snowdrop: You got that right!

Gari: Yeah and it will be funny.

Blackout: That is for sure.

Electropede: You got that right! Lets do it!

Paula and Electropede flared up Lightning Dragon Auras. Songs for Paula and Electropede: Walk on The Ocean by Toad The Wet Sprocket and Baby, I Love Your Way by Big Mountain. Paula and group fired waves of lightning and darkness and smashed them down.

Dino Thunder Rangers, Megaforce Rangers, Faiz Riders, Nico, May, Eli, Nunnally, C.C., Laney, Lana, Lola, Lisa and Lily VS Squidrose.

Squidrose was next.

Squidrose: Boy this guy has a nasty attitude.

Nico: Yeah he sure does.

May: What a jerk. He needs a long time in prison to think about his crimes.

Squidrose: You got that right! Lets do it!

Nico teleported and opened his safe and in it was a bunch of weapons called the Thrashers of Park Avenue, they're a massive collection of massive greatswords with embedded colored gems and an anti-spray can symbol etched on the 7'6" massive, wide, double-edged gold blades and blessed by the powers of Heaven, large gold wolf heads for the crossguards, large white angelic faces built into both sides of the hilts with large colored gems embedded in the foreheads, longer midnight black handles, four large wolf heads with colored gems for eyes and on the bottom of the four large wolf heads are large gold wolf heads with colored gems in their mouths for the pommels.

Nico teleported back with them.

Dino Thunder Rangers: DINO THUNDER! POWER UP! HA!

Trent: WHITE RANGER! DINO THUNDER!

Megaforce Rangers: LEGENDARY RANGER MODE! DINO THUNDER!

Faiz Riders: HENSHIN!

They transformed and were ready!

Nico: YEAH! Lets get him!

Rangers: Z-REX CANNON!

They formed the Z-Rex Cannon!

Nico: Fire!

They fired waves of energy and elements and the blasts all hit Squidrose and he exploded!

KRABBBBBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO

He was dead!

Nico: Oh yeah! Squidrose you have failed this city!

Troy Burrows: Rangers that's a super mega win!

We regrouped.

Emma: No one sprays graffiti in a public park!

Tsukasa: Time to teach you a lesson!

Kamen Ride: Dino Thunder Red!

Kamen Ride: Dino Thunder Blue!

Kamen Ride: Dino Thunder Black!

Kamen Ride: Dino Thunder Yellow!

Kamen Ride: Dino Thunder Pink!

Kamen Ride: Dino Thunder White!

Tsukasa turned into Dino Thunder Red and Daiki summoned clones of the Dino Thunder Rangers!

Maria: Time for some backup! (TURNS DIAL) WEATHER FURY 6!

She summoned Vortex, Teen Tornado, Sweetcheeks, Vortex Geargolem, Esper and Angry Chicken Wing!

We went at Park Avenue and bashed and pulverized him and slashed and blasted him.

Cybertron Scourge, Camie, Swoop and Sirius used the Animatron Cyber Planet Keys and they enhanced Swoop's thermal sword and Camie and Sirius's powers 100-fold and Scourge had his 2 dragon heads pop out and they roared.

Cybertron Scourge and Camie: FLAMING GLAMOUR BLAST!

Swoop and Sirius: THERMAL OCEAN BLAST!

Dragon Power of Arkayna and Mumbo: DRAGON MAGIC BLAST!

Wolf Power of Zarya and Knightbrace: WOLF DENTIST BLAST!

Unicorn Power of Emerald and Electrocutioner: UNICORN LIGHTNING STRIKE!

Phoenix Power of Piper and Fixer: PHOENIX FIX STORM!

Fire Mask of Tahu and P'andor: FIRE MASK BLAST!

Water Mask of Gali and Man Ray: WATER MASK BLAST!

Air Mask of Lewa and Kitty: AIR MASK BLAST!

Earth Mask of Onua and Tar Pit: EARTH MASK BLAST!

Stone Mask of Pohatu and Avalanche: STONE MASK BLAST!

Ice Mask of Kopaka and Moonstone: ICE MASK BLAST!

Sunset Shimmer, Phoenix Shimmer, Sunray, Sunshine, Fire-Lion Breaker, Wild Apple-Joe, Dagger Blade, Royal Solflare, Boomer Bang, Panda Brawl, Triple Berry, Pepperdance, Cayenne, Wallflower, Adagio Dazzle, Aria Blaze, Sonata Dusk, Gusty the Great, Fire Skylanders and Jet Link: FIRESTORM OF FORGIVENESS!

They fired waves of energy and elements.

Sunset Shimmer, Nico, Eli, me and Laney: ARTIST RETRIBUTION BLAST!

We fired a wave of energy and rainbows

Lincoln: SOAP ELEMENT STYLE: SOAP ORANGE!

Jessica Shannon: SOAP STING STYLE: SOAP RED!

Peni Parker: SOAP WEB STYLE: SOAP BLUE!

Entrapta: SOAP LIGHTNING STYLE: SOAP VIOLET!

Frosta: SOAP ICE STYLE: SOAP INDIGO!

Perfuma: SOAP NATURE STYLE: SOAP PINK!

Jessica Kaios: SOAP FIRE STYLE: SOAP YELLOW!

Toph: SOAP EARTH STYLE: SOAP GREEN!

They fired waves of elements and soap of those colors.

Lincoln and his harem: SOAP FINAL SMASH: POWERWASH STRIKE!

They fired a massive soapy water at the Park Avenue and washed off all the paint and blasted him down.

He was knocked out cold.

Nico: You're looking at spending life behind bars, you Graffiti spraying paint can, awesome job, we've taken down Park Avenue and sent him on a one-way trip to jail.

Lincoln: Now, there's one last thing to do and one last loose end to tie up: Tharizdun, The Chained God and the Elder Elemental Eye.

?: YOU SHALL ALL PAY FOR THE DEATHS OF THE OTHER EVIL ELEMENTALS!

Suddenly, the eight large planets and stars orbiting around my legs, the eleven large multi-colored orbs orbiting around Lincoln's legs, the eight large orange orbs orbiting Linka's legs the nine large orange orbs orbiting around TLPS Ms. Tarantula's legs, the ten multi-colored orbs orbiting around Duke Lincoln's legs, the eleven colored orbs orbiting around the Loud Sisters' legs, the eleven colored orbs orbiting around the legs of The Loud's friends, the eight large dark blue orbs orbiting around Ed Cowart's legs, the nine large midnight blue orbs orbiting around TLPS Mr. Wolf's legs, the nine large crimson red orbs orbiting around Naruto's legs, the eight large crimson red orbs orbiting around Tahu, Vakama, and Nate Adams' legs, the eight large fiery red orbs orbiting around Zach Gurdle's legs, the eight large silver orbs orbiting around Clyde McBride's legs, the eight large black orbs with the Eye of Horus orbiting around Cody (OC)'s legs, the eight large black orbs orbiting around Lars and Dudley Puppy's legs, the eight large pink orbs orbiting around Lexx Loud's legs, the nine large rose pink orbs orbiting around Steven Universe's legs, the nine large green orbs orbiting around Lynn Sr.'s legs, the nine emerald green orbs orbiting around Yakko Warner's legs, the nine large sapphire blue orbs orbiting around Wakko Warner's legs, the nine large hot pink orbs orbiting around Dot Warner's legs, the nine and eight large marine blue orbs orbiting around Liam and Leif Loud's legs, the eleven large scarlet red orbs orbiting around Lynn's legs, the eleven coral red orbs orbiting around Timon's legs, the eight large blood red orbs around Marco Diaz's legs, the nine large aqua blue orbs orbiting around TLPS Mr. Shark's legs, the eight large blue orbs orbiting around Skippy, Sean Bolton, and Loki Loud's legs, the eight large sea-foam green orbs orbiting around Loni Loud's legs, the nine large yellow orbs orbiting around TLPS Mr. Snake's legs, the eight large yellow orbs orbiting around Lane Loud's legs, the eight large brown orbs orbiting around Larry Loud's legs, the eight large light green orbs orbiting around Levi Loud's legs, the eight large lavender orbs orbiting around Leon Loud's legs, the eight large colored orbs orbiting around Bobby

Santiago and Nico's legs, the eleven large colored orbs orbiting around Twilight Sparkle and her friends, the eight large aqua and ocean blue orbs orbiting around Varie, William Dunbar, and Adam Lyon's legs, the eleven large aqua blue orbs orbiting around Girl Jordan's legs, the eleven large colored orbs orbiting around Timmy Turner's legs, the eight large gold orbs orbiting around Alex the Lion and Takanuva's legs, the nine large pink orbs orbiting around Rita's legs, and the eight large purple orbs orbiting around Luke Loud's legs and Menat's legs, along with our gems on our large gold Bracers of The Champions of the Universe and the Stones of Gelel that were embedded in the backs of our left hands and our gold halos with four orbiting gold rings surrounding the corners behind our heads were glowing, and that means we've got big trouble incoming, and the imps of The Fabled Gene-Slammers were already hissing with anger.

Lincoln formed a massive diamond barrier with absorption energy radiating from the barrier that protected all of us from a massively powerful volley of darkness that came out of nowhere and they hit the barrier, but the darkness volley was absorbed by the barrier and it went into us making us stronger.

Lincoln: (Catches the scent) There's no mistaking that scent from anywhere, come on out right now, Tharizdun, or we will force you out.

A massive three-eyed horned demon of pure darkness with a mane of fire came out, it was none other than Tharizdun, The Chained God and the Elder Elemental Eye.

Nico: So, that's Tharizdun.

Lincoln: The Chained God and God of Eternal Darkness himself, and the very person responsible for creating the other Evil Elementals.

Tamara Daishinji: And the last Evil Elemental whom we must deal with.

Suddenly, Tamara Daishinji's pink eyes turned neon pink and she was surrounded by a pink energy aura with stars, soundwaves,

swords, books, phoenixes, and angels, she unholstered her Hanselnuts to Gretel-themed greatsword from her back, and as she approached Tharizdun, she left pink energy, stars, soundwaves, swords, books, phoenixes, and angels with every step.

Tamara Daishinji: You really are nothing more than a destructive force of nature, Tharizdun, all you desire is to destroy the world and seize the power of Elemental Chaos for yourself, well, that's not going to happen on our watch, you're about to be destroyed forever.

Suddenly, Tamara Daishinji was surrounded by a massive vortex of pink energy with stars, soundwaves, swords, and books surrounding the vortex, there are phoenixes and angels flying around the vortex, and in the vortex is a blue phoenix with the logo of Kamen Rider Slash on its chest and red eyes glaring at Tharizdun: the red eyes of eternal death. Then, as the vortex faded, Tamara Daishinji emerged, but she was changed forever.

Tamara Daishinji grew from 7'0" to 7'9" in height, she has large gold metal bracers on her biceps and thighs, and she now has eleven large pink orbs orbiting around her legs, she has the body of a goddess, she has blue highlights in the bangs of her long braided pink hair and large golden halo in the center with golden angel wings on the bottom side and four orbiting golden rings on each corner behind her head, she has neon pink eyes and a green energy aura with stars, soundwaves, swords, books, phoenixes, and angels surrounding her, she has on her tiara with Kamen Rider Slash logo on her head and a phoenix emblazoned on her forehead and Third Eye with pink iris, she has on phoenix earrings with pink gems for eyes and holding the Star, Sound, and Eternity Kanjis in its claws, she also a phoenix with pink gems for eyes and holding the Star, Sound, and Eternity Kanjis in its claws for the second pendant on the bottom of her pink phoenix-shaped Element of Harmony, along with the gold Thunderbird pendant of her Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love necklace with pink crystal links from her merged Crystal Necklace of the Buddha and pink gems on the gold lightning bolts, and she also has on her white and gold accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker Necklace of Eternal Love. Tamara Daishinji has on a sleeveless pink open blouse, sleeveless pink top, pink skirt, pink legwarmers, pink sneakers, and long sleeveless

white trenchcoat with stars, soundwaves, swords, books, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails, and on the back is a phoenix surrounded by soundwaves and on top is the Kamen Rider Slash logo. Suddenly, Tamara Daishinji felt a sharp pain on her back, and then, her massive pink angel wings with blue tips on the pink feathers grew much bigger for her new body, and she also now has eleven massive and long pink wolf tails with blue tips and blue markings, Tamara Daishinji has on her Ring of the Phoenix with large pink gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger and Star Sapphire Corps ring on her left ring finger and Stone of Gelel embedded in her left hand.

Suddenly, Tamara Daishinji's Onjuuken Suzune-themed greatsword and all the greatswords and swords that she'd gotten began to merge together, and they were surrounded by a kaleidoscope of pink energy, stars, soundwaves, swords, books, phoenixes, and angels, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Tamara Daishinji's Pink Soundwave Onjuuken Suzune Kamen Rider Slash Greatsword of Pink Soundwave Onjuuken Suzune Kamen Rider Slash Justice, it's a brand-new massive greatsword with embedded blue gems and the logo of Kamen Rider Slash etched on the 7'6" massive, wide, double-edged pink blade, large pink phoenix heads for the crossguard, large white angelic faces built into both sides of the hilt and large blue gems embedded in their foreheads, longer midnight black handle, four large pink phoenix heads with blue gems for eyes and on the bottom of the large pink phoenix heads is a large pink phoenix head with blue gems for eyes and a blue gem in its mouth for the pommel, Tamara Daishinji has on her large gold Bracers of The Champions of The Universe with blue gems on her wrists and Dragon Ball Bracelet on her left Bracer, her large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with a gold phoenix's head with blue gems for eyes and large pink gem in its mouth for the belt buckle on her waist, Hanselnuts to Gretel Wonder Ride Book, Onjuuken Suzune, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on her right hip and Eater of Sins revolver holstered on her left hip. There's a pink kanji below the phoenix that said, "Tamara Daishinji, Embodiment of Kamen Rider Slash, Loving Sister of Tetsuo Daishinji Also Known As Kamen

Rider Slash, Master of The Powers of Soundwaves, Wielder of The Hanselnuts to Gretel Wonder Ride Book, Loving Guardian Angel and Future Wife of Lincoln Loud, Archenemy of Professor Milo, Destroyer of Tharizdun, Amazing Member of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True Goddess of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Destroyer and Slayer of Evil, Deranged, Murderous, Ruthless, and Sadistic Bastards, Amazing and Powerful Student of Amazing and Powerful Teachers, and Master of Soundwaves, Phoenixes, and Angels"

タマラ・ダイシンジ、仮面ライダースラッシュの化身、仮面ライダースラッシュとしても知られる大伸治哲雄の愛する妹、音波の力のマスター、ヘンゼルナッツとグレーテルのワンダーライドブックの使い手、愛する守護天使であり、リンカーン・ラウドの将来の妻、大敵マイロ教授、タリズダンの破壊者、チーム・ラウド・フェニックス・ストームの驚くべきメンバー、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の保護者、擁護者、そして救世主、宇宙への希望の大使であり灯台、力の達人友情と要素、天界のゼルナガの怒りのマスター、ブラックゲートのマスター、究極の善の究極の力、真実の真の女神、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直さ、寛大さ、優しさ、無私無欲、勇気、そして信頼、悪の破壊者にして殺戮者、狂った、殺人的、冷酷でサディスティックなろくでなし、驚くべき強力な教師の驚くべき強力な生徒、そして音波、フェニックス、天使の達人

Suddenly, Tamara Daishinji's immense protective blue aura had suddenly changed, and it was now an immense protective neon rainbow aura with all of the elements swirling around it, she transformed into her most powerful and and most incredible transformation ever!

Tamara Daishinji has transformed into SUPER ANGEL-KAMEN RIDER SLASH-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA DIVINE KAMEN

RIDER SLASH PINK SOUNDWAVE MUSICAL ONJUUKEN SUZUNE PHOENIX ANGEL OF DIVINE KAMEN RIDER SLASH PINK SOUNDWAVE MUSICAL ONJUUKEN SUZUNE PHOENIX ANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE KAMEN RIDER SLASH PINK SOUNDWAVE MUSICAL ONJUUKEN SUZUNE PHOENIX ANGEL LOVE!

We were really amazed by Tamara Daishinji's Super Angel-Kamen Rider Slash-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga transformation and when Lincoln saw her, he had an atomic red blush on his face, hearts in his eyes, and his nose was bleeding. But, when Tharizdun saw it, he went mad with rage and fired blasts of darkness at her, but Lincoln absorbed them and it made him stronger than ever, and Tamara Daishinji fired a massive and powerful barrage of pink energy, stars, soundwaves, swords, books, phoenixes, and angels, which hit Tharizdun and he was knocked down, he got back up, but now, he was angrier than ever.

Tetsuo: (GASPS) Oh, no way, did Tamara just…?!

Nico: She did, Tetsuo, she did.

Lincoln: Yep, Tamara Daishinji's transformed into her Super Angel-Kamen Rider Slash-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga form, and now, it's high time we put an end to this vile monster for good.

Tamara Daishinji: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Divine Pink Soundwave Kamen Rider Slash Onjuuken Suzune Phoenix Angel and Divine Pink Soundwave Kamen Rider Slash Onjuuken Suzune Phoenix Angel Love) Before he tries to cause some serious damage.

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's United Friendship Hinon's Eternal Friendship Almighty Cosmic Storm Greatsword of Universal Hope, Elemental Bravery, and Unbreakable Eternal Bonds from his wider and muscular back, and he transformed into Super Angel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Buffalo-Vampire-Werewolf-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Universal Elemental Cosmic Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix Angel of Divine Universal Elemental Cosmic Harmonious

Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix Mythological Justice and Divine Universal Elemental Cosmic Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix Mythological Hope, and he joined Tamara Daishinji.

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix Angel and Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Friendship, Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Your days of trying to destroy the world so you can remake it in your image are over, Tharizdun, now it's time for you to meet the same fate as Olhydra, Imix, Ogrémoch, and Yan-C-Bin.

Tamara Daishinji and Lincoln went after Tharzidun who continued firing blasts of darkness at them, but Lincoln and Tamara kept absorbing them and it made them even stronger than ever, and they fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow energy, pink energy, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, swords, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Mythological Animals, Mammoths, Pegasi, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, and Mermaids at Tharzidun and they exploded with incredible power as they hit him.

Then, they attacked him with their massive greatswords leaving scars on him, and Lincoln left many more with his gold claws he covered in rocks and obsidian and firing energy slashes from his claws and he and Tamara Daishinji also attacked him with some

powerful punches, kicks, and karate chops, and they smashed him all over with their immense and extremely powerful superhuman strength, along with elemental blasts, and this was really really driving The God of Eternal Darkness even madder than ever!

Tharzidun went at Lincoln, but Lincoln's red gems on the gold circular chest harness began glowing and he proceeded to absorb The God of Eternal Darkness into his body and he also assimilated the evil darkness elemental's powers and abilities and made them his own. Then, Tharzidun's drained spirit appeared in Lincoln's large left hand, and then, the Judgement Kanji appeared on his head and he was sent to The Black Gates for eternity. We cheered wildly for what Tamara Daishinji and Lincoln did as they holstered their massive greatswords and powered down and Tamara Daishinji's new body, clothes, weapons, jewelry, Third Eye, eleven massive and long pink wolf tails, large gold halo with four orbiting gold rings on each corner behind her head, and massive pink angel wings are permanent.

Tamara Daishinji: Burn in The Black Gates forever, you vile dark elemental. Thank you for helping me get rid of Tharzidun forever, Linky.

Lincoln: (Smiles Warmly) You're welcome, Tamara.

Suddenly, Tamara Daishinji wrapped her arms around Lincoln's wider and muscular back, as her chest pressed against Lincoln's massive pecs and her stomach pressed against his eight-pack abs, which'd brought an atomic red blush to Lincoln's face, and he wrapped his abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms around her waist, which took her by surprise and brought an atomic red blush to her face. Then, as Lincoln leaned down to Tamara Daishinji's face, they kissed passionately as she moved her hands onto Lincoln's massive pecs, and behind them was a Thunderbird, Phoenix, Dragon, Mermaid, Angel, Fairy, and Succubus flying in the air, and we saw a herd of Buffalo and many animals running across the field and elemental forces and soundwaves blowing behind them and we cheered wildly. Then, Lincoln and Tamara Daishinji sucked in and absorbed the elemental forces and soundwaves and they came back to us as the display vanished.

Nico: Oh man, now that's really I call one awesome and epic fight! You showed Tharzidun absolutely no mercy for his crimes.

Lincoln: Yep, and I absorbed Tharzidun into my body and assimilated his powers, and that's all of the evil elementals put down for good.

Me: You said it. So, Lincoln, who's the next Prime Gene-Slammer we're meeting tomorrow?

Lincoln: The next one is the Gene-Slammer for Liege Maximo.

Elise Dragonball: Awesome, and there's one girl we know who'd be Gene-Slammed into Liege Maximo: Aquahana Kamihara, Gene-Slammer of Liege Maximo and Embodiment of Stitch, she's Lincoln's Guardian Angel from Japan and Luna's classmate in Music and she's also the older sister of Umihana and Yuna Kamihara by the same age as Luna, and she like her two sisters also fell in love with Lincoln. Aquahana has violet hair and blue and red skirt and shirt. She, Yuna, Umihana, and Lincoln would often practice karate underwater and even train in holding breaths while underwater. During one of their training sessions, Aquahana kissed Lincoln on the lips and she hates Lori with a passion.

Nico: Oh, Lori, what the hell did you do that time?

Yuna: It wasn't anything good like the rest of the other revelations we've heard about Lori.

Umihana: And given her track record of violence against Linky in the past, it's never anything good

Nico, me, Eli, and Lincoln: You're right about that.

Titanium Titan: That will teach him to vandalize private property!

Kyd Wykkyd: Graffiti should be used for good purposes.

Grodd: And he had to learn the hard way.

Me: When he is in prison for the rest of his life and has to pay for the damages.

Nico: There's one thing I have to do first.

Gameface: What's that?

Nico went up to the unconscious Park Avenue and sprayed "Team Loud Phoenix Storm Rules!" on his chest.

Electropede: Nice!

Me: Let me do one.

I sprayed "Kiss My Fucking Ass!" On his pants.

Nico: Cool! Great job today everyone.

Me: Thanks.

Sunset Shimmer: (To the viewers) Never use buildings as canvases for art. That's illegal.

Nico: Yep.

We had him taken away and sent to prison and we enjoyed the rest of the day and went to sleep. Park Avenue was found guilty of numerous counts of Vandalism and destroying public and private property. He was sentenced to 99 years in prison without parole and ordered to pay $523,999,999,999,999.00 in damages and restitution.

THE END

Another chapter done.

This chapter was based on the episode Under the Hood from Regular Show which aired on December 12, 2011. That was a crazy one.

NicoChan11, JediAvatarOfShinobi, Omegahatchiyak12, kolbdog323, XP4Universe, Darkhai, vinjedi1995, Drako1234658, Nflemingful, Hynageneral, BumbleSparkle, EtstheClarenceandTLHfan and

ninjakingofhearts gave me the ideas for this and so did the guest reviewer. Thanks guys.

For the next rescue Nico, The Ripping Friends, Ellie Singh, Evelyn Burmingham, Jen Tennyson, Eddy, Yugi, Tea, Jaden, Jesse Anderson, Allenby Beardsley Knudson, The Hernandez Sisters, Yost Magma, Rin Nohara, Woz, Bai Tza, Sabrina Lorelai the Despair from The Dark Gene-Slammer, Albedo, The 1983 D&D Gang, Donbrothers, Irina Krafla the Granity Gene-slammer, Kora Lexxington, Olivia Houou, Nataša Marečková, Nalanie Nanthavong The Vorash Gene-Slammer, Brynja, Sissi Delmas, Anna Anyanova the Destiny HERO Dark Angel Gene-slammer, Daring Do, Lizzie Strong the Great Blue Windrunner Gene-slammer, Emam Reynolds the Living Tsunami Gene-slammer, Wendy Sapphira, Reggie Hjorleifsstræti the Five Headed Dragon Gene-Slammer, Marinette and friends, Qin, Miku Yuuki, Princess Anita, Granity, Rei Miyamoto, Saya Tekagi, Saeko Busujima, Shizuka Marimoto, Kamen Rider (1971), Hibiki Riders, Agito Riders, Kabuto Riders, Den-O, Kiva, Decade, W, OOO, Fourze, Wizard Riders, Blade Riders, Faiz Riders, Gaim Riders, Drive Riders, Ghost Riders, Ex-Aid Riders, Build Riders, Zi-O Riders, Zero-One Riders, Saber Riders, Dragon Knight Riders, Granity, Samurai Jack, Ashi and her sisters, Changeman, Jetman, Dairangers, Zenkaigers, Chloe Bourgeois, Shanan, Rita Loud, The Goths of Darkness, Zarya Moonwolf, Applejack, Apple Bloom, Twilight Sparkle & Friends, Sunny Starscout, Izzy Moonbow, Hitch Trailblazer, Pipp Petals, Zipp Storm, Misty Brightdawn, Wallflower Blush, Alice Kingsleigh, Rachel Stavenport, Kate Lloyd, Carol Pusateri, Hailey Helios, Kia, Jenna, Lina, May, Maria, Danica Metrois, Kaalia of The Vast, Varie, Sakura Valencia, Xenia the Xerneas, Bhavna Radhakrishnan the Xerneas Gene-Slammer, Bridgette, Eli, me, Sakura Knudson, Arrietty, Aylene Carter, Gabrielle, Littlefoot and friends, Fu, Nicole Knudson, Spiderman and his counterparts, Kaina Tsutsumi, Nick Logan, Sh'Lainn Blaze, Camie, Kaoruku Awata, Himiko, Ibara, Toru, Sirius, Tsuyu, Ochaco, Luz, Amity, Gus, Willow, Hunter, Felicia Wittebane, Carly Atlas, Misty Tredwell, Zuria, Tony Jones, Edyn, Strag, Momo, Girl Jordan, Leeli, Sora Phaaze, Venus, Earth, Vinyl Scratch, Airazor, Rhinox, Cheetor, Rattrap, Tigatron, Janeen Aran, The Ronin Warriors, Lincoln, Leni, Laney, Lana, Lola, Lisa and Lily as well as Cavalier, Yost Korvac, Professor Brainstorm, Evil Ring Man,

Gulia and Dorobozu as well as Luke Loud, Wendy Darling, Jane (Peter Pan 2), Peter Pan, Tinkerbell And Sprite of Spring (Fantasia 2000) and we're going to a rainbow jewel planet and we're going on an awesome treasure hunt for a powerful sword of jewels. And we're going to face Girl Jordan's Hypothetical Akumatized Villain form. Her name is Darkball Queen. She is a dodgeball villain and she is the deadliest dodgeball villain ever known and she throws dodgeballs that LITERALLY kill people. They form into all kinds of dangerous weapons and even bombs and she throws them with the force and power of a meteor. She even has winged flight and superior agility. Sakura Avalon, Eclair, Miku Hatsune, Venus Chan and Earth Chan are going to transform against her and it will be awesome and we're going to send Darkball Queen to the M.O.E. Also we're going to battle Another P.T.O.O.E.Y., Big Brother, Sir Toasty, Pound Cake, Ice Cream Monster, Yost Korvac and Cavalier. And also we're going to meet a gene-slammer for Snake Man. Her name is Medusa Snake and she is powerful as a snake, deadly as one and has amazing powers.

The match-up scene is for Hailey Fukamiya, Embodiment of Kamen Rider Calibur, and she and Lincoln are going to destroy Psaro Banesword also known as The Manslayer in his monster form and major antagonist in the Dragon Quest franchise, the main antagonist of Dragon Quest IV.

For Lincoln's rescue tomorrow, Lincoln and his group are heading to Portugal, Spain, and we're going to destroy Aamon, the demonic priest who was among Psaro's highest ranked henchmen, but in reality, he's the one responsible for Psaro's corruption and for causing the other dark events in Dragon Quest IV and all for his desire to destroy humanity. And we're going to meet the next Prime Gene-Slammer and Anime Embodiment, her name is Aquahana Kamihara, Gene-Slammer of Liege Maximo and Embodiment of Stitch, she's Lincoln's Guardian Angel from Japan and Luna's classmate in Music and she's also the older sister of Umihana and Yuna Kamihara by the same age as Luna, and she like her two sisters also fell in love with Lincoln. Aquahana has violet hair and blue and red skirt and shirt. She, Yuna, Umihana, and Lincoln would often practice karate underwater and even train in holding breaths while underwater. During one of their training sessions, Aquahana

kissed Lincoln on the lips and she hates Lori with a passion.

The next chapter is for where we not only celebrate the Anniversary of the War with Xehanort but also we're going to battle Meat Sweats from the cartoon Rise of the Teenage Mutant Ninja Turtles and that will be awesome and cool. We're going to send Meat Sweats to the M.O.E.

See you next time.

Anniversary And Meat Baddy Mayhem

This chapter is for the 2nd Anniversary of the Fall of Xehanort as well as facing the villain Meat Sweats from Rise of the TMNT

The U.S.S. Valorous Phoenix was flying through the endless voids of space.

Nico: Captain's Log, Stardate 9088.2: The U.S.S. Valorous Phoenix is en route to a mysterious planet located in the Cigar Galaxy and we think it might be a crystal planet. Our mission there is for an amazing and great treasure hunt. Making this the first Interstellar Treasure Hunt we have had.

Nico, The Ripping Friends, Ellie Singh, Evelyn Burmingham, Jen Tennyson, Eddy, Yugi, Tea, Jaden, Jesse Anderson, Allenby Beardsley Knudson, The Hernandez Sisters, Yost Magma, Rin Nohara, Woz, Bai Tza, Sabrina Lorelai the Despair from The Dark Gene-Slammer, Albedo, The 1983 D&D Gang, Donbrothers, Irina Krafla the Granity Gene-slammer, Kora Lexxington, Olivia Houou, Nataša Marečková, Nalanie Nanthavong The Vorash Gene-Slammer, Brynja, Sissi Delmas, Anna Anyanova the Destiny HERO Dark Angel Gene-slammer, Daring Do, Lizzie Strong the Great Blue Windrunner Gene-slammer, Emam Reynolds the Living Tsunami Gene-slammer, Wendy Sapphira, Reggie Hjorleifsstræti the Five Headed Dragon Gene-Slammer, Marinette and friends, Qin, Miku Yuuki, Princess Anita, Granity, Rei Miyamoto, Saya Tekagi, Saeko Busujima, Shizuka Marimoto, Kamen Rider (1971), Hibiki Riders, Agito Riders, Kabuto Riders, Den-O, Kiva, Decade, W, OOO, Fourze, Wizard Riders, Blade Riders, Faiz Riders, Gaim Riders, Drive Riders, Ghost Riders, Ex-Aid Riders, Build Riders, Zi-O Riders, Zero-One Riders, Saber Riders, Dragon Knight Riders, Granity, Samurai Jack, Ashi and her sisters, Changeman, Jetman, Dairangers, Zenkaigers, Chloe Bourgeois, Shanan, Rita Loud, The Goths of Darkness, Zarya Moonwolf, Applejack, Apple Bloom, Twilight Sparkle & Friends, Sunny Starscout, Izzy Moonbow, Hitch

Trailblazer, Pipp Petals, Zipp Storm, Misty Brightdawn, Wallflower Blush, Alice Kingsleigh, Rachel Stavenport, Kate Lloyd, Carol Pusateri, Hailey Helios, Kia, Jenna, Lina, May, Maria, Danica Metrois, Kaalia of The Vast, Varie, Sakura Valencia, Xenia the Xerneas, Bhavna Radhakrishnan the Xerneas Gene-Slammer, Bridgette, Eli, me, Sakura Knudson, Arrietty, Aylene Carter, Gabrielle, Littlefoot and friends, Fu, Nicole Knudson, Spiderman and his counterparts, Kaina Tsutsumi, Nick Logan, Sh'Lainn Blaze, Camie, Kaoruku Awata, Himiko, Ibara, Toru, Sirius, Tsuyu, Ochaco, Luz, Amity, Gus, Willow, Hunter, Felicia Wittebane, Carly Atlas, Misty Tredwell, Zuria, Tony Jones, Edyn, Strag, Momo, Girl Jordan, Leeli, Sora Phaaze, Venus, Earth, Vinyl Scratch, Airazor, Rhinox, Cheetor, Rattrap, Tigatron, Janeen Aran, The Ronin Warriors, Lincoln, Leni, Laney, Lana, Lola, Lisa and Lily as well as Cavalier, Yost Korvac, Professor Brainstorm, Evil Ring Man, Gulia and Dorobozu as well as Luke Loud, Wendy Darling, Jane (Peter Pan 2), Peter Pan, Tinkerbell And Sprite of Spring (Fantasia 2000) were ready for this.

Nico: Boy this is gonna be an awesome treasure hunt. I can't wait to see what's there.

Arrietty: Me too. This will be fun.

Lola: Yeah it sure will.

Rarity: I have a feeling this planet is going to be amazing darlings.

Camie: I do too Rarity.

Luke Loud: Boy this is gonna be so awesome dudes.

Luna Loud: You got that right dude.

Nico: Luke, I want to thank you, Cavalier, and your teams for coming.

Luke Loud: No problem Nico. This is gonna be so fun.

Wendy Darling: I'm really looking forward to this though.

Camie: We all are Wendy.

Nico: Sorry that your dad's such a douche, Wendy.

Wendy Darling: It's all right Nico. But I'm glad you all saved us back then.

Brittney: We are too.

Peter Pan: That was still fun for you all to come and help us back then.

Applejack: Boy howdy it sure was.

Me: That was a bloody battle too. And Applejack really had an amazing swordfight with Hook back then.

Applejack: (Laughs) I sure did and it was great.

Nico: That was fun.

Wendy Darling: And I'm glad we live with you guys and in Neverland with our mother.

Jane: That is for sure and it's great.

Tinkerbell: We're glad too.

Me: Thank goodness. And it's forever Hook Free.

Nico: And Tick Tock's a good pet.

Wendy Darling: He sure is. And we can feed him good bad guys.

Lola: (LAUGHS) Yeah as long as we cover them in food.

Nico: Yep. Food he likes.

Xenia: Yeah that is for sure.

Applejack: (LAIUGHS) That is too true.

Laney: Yeah.

May: Man that mission we had yesterday was a crazy one.

Me: No kidding! Park Avenue was a jerk!

Maria: He completely vandalized the park!

Me: And said some horrible things about not just Benson, Mordecai and Rigby but US TOO!

May: He called me a Fatass Whore! (GROWLS) I should have snapped his neck he he had one!

Manaphy: YEAH! NO ONE TALKS THAT WAY ABOUT MAMA!

Nico: He didn't have a neck May. He was a walking spray paint can.

Zocks: The worst part is that we had to clean his mess!

Nico: Yeah no kidding!

Chloe: I thought it was fun.

Lola: Yeah I did too.

Me: Same here. But at least we gave that jerk what for.

Cavalier: Indeed you all did. And I must say he had it coming.

Kaito: At least we kept his graffiti cans.

Me: Maybe we can use them to our advantage and paint graffiti on gangs hideouts to turn NUMEROUS Gangs against each other and flush them out for us to bust them.

Nico: Not a bad idea.

Camie: I like it.

Varie: That works perfectly.

Nico: Yeah.

Lisa Loud: We have arrived at our destination.

Nico: On screen.

We saw that we were at a rainbow color planet and it looked like a flower planet from space.

Maria: We're here

Nico: Looks like a flower planet from up here.

Laney: Scans show that it's safe to land on.

Nico: Okay lets go.

We got to landing and we got out and saw that it was a RAINBOW CRYSTAL AND JEWEL PLANET! It had lots of crystals and jewels of every color of the rainbow and it was beautiful!

Me: Oh wow!

Rarity: Oh look at all these beautiful bedazzling gems! They are so beautiful!

I looked at a red jewel and it was flawless.

Me: (Whistles) Sparkling and beautiful!

Juran: Explain how we're supposed to eat any of this!

Nico: Juran this is a Jewel planet. We can't eat jewels but we can get more than enough jewels for Rarity's fashions.

Juran: You're right on that.

Nicole: Also we're here for a treasure hunt.

Nico: Yep. What's the quarry?

Nicole: It's a map to the Sword of The Rainbow Diamond Gem-Knights.

Lola: COOL!

Nico: The Gem-Knights of Duel Monsters.

Nicole: Yep. Legends say that the Rainbow Diamond Sword of

Master Diamond is so powerful that is can control all the gems on the rainbow spectrum.

Nico: That is cool.

Eli: Yeah!

Nico: What's the story of the Gem-Knights?

Nicole: Well it's like this. A group of warriors endowed with the power of minerals, the "Gem-Knights" value honor above all else and disapprove of battle for the sake of battle. At the provocation of the barbaric "Laval", however, they are forced to take up arms and protect the clans from their wanton destruction. However, the "Steelswarm" begin to invade the surface land, intending to take over. The Gem-Knights join up with the other clans in a temporary union spearheaded by the "Vylons". Along the way, they obtain new powers with which to resist the "Steelswarm". Although the "Steelswarm" are quickly dispatched, conflict is far from over. The "Vylons" decide to exterminate the clans in order to prevent future wars. The clans once more band together in order to halt the "Vylon", but it is the collaboration between the "Gem-Knights" and "Gishki" to whom credit for their eventual victory goes: "Gem-Knight Pearl" is the downfall of the "Vylon". After the "Vylons" are driven back, the alliances between clans once again dissolve. The "Gishki" immediately resume their invasion of "Mist Valley", which had been their main objective pre-"Steelswarm". In order to obtain resources from the Valley, the "Gishki" enact a genocide on the "Gusto". The Gem-Knights intervene to rescue the remaining "Gusto". When the "Iswarm" virus begins to spread across the Duel Terminal world, the Gem-Knights join the "Gusto" in a prayer for the "Constellar," a legendary band of divine warriors, to aid them. The "Constellar" may not be strong enough to resist the "Iswarm" army alone, as the "Gishki" clan falls to the virus. Knowing this, the "Gem-Knights" fuse into the most powerful Gem-Knight.

Nico: Wow!

Qin: This is gonna be awesome.

Nico: Yep.

May: Let's get going then

Nicole: This map will show us where to go. Lets go.

We followed Nicole and trekked through a jewel forest. Rarity was picking up all kinds of jewels and loading them into a big mine cart pulled by Lincoln and Linka.

Rarity: Thank you for helping me with all this Lincoln and you too Linka darlings.

Lincoln: It's our pleasure Rares.

Linka: Anything to help one of my future sisters in law.

Rarity: I'm so happy for this.

Nico: We'll have lots of jewels after this

Me: I've been helping Rarity come up with TONS of new fashion ideas over the last couple of days and you wouldn't believe how many notebooks I filled up for her.

Leni: And they are totes some of the most beautiful fashion designs ever.

Nico: Really?

Me: Yep. I made new lines for her.

I pulled out a notebook and showed some of them to Nico and everyone.

Me: Dresses of The Solar System, The Elemental Forces of Fashions, The Elegance of the Periodic Table, Fashions of The Sun, Fashions of the Moon, Fashions of the Solar Eclipse, Fashions of the Lunar Eclipse, and so much more.

Nico: Whoa those are beautiful!

Me: Yep.

Rarity: And these jewels will be perfect for them too.

Nico: That is awesome.

Me: It sure is.

Vroon: Are we getting close?

Nicole: The map says it's in that clearing right there.

We got into a huge clearing and it was covered in a magnificent array of jewels and diamonds of each color.

Nico: WOW!

Eli: Beautiful!

Me: Look!

We saw in a crystal stone, THE SWORD OF THE RAINBOW DIAMOND GEM-KNIGHTS!

Nico: There it is!

Nicole: Wow it's magnificent.

Gaon: Who calls dibs on this?

Nico: Well who among us doesn't have a sword and who loves jewels?

We got to thinking.

(JEOPARDY THINK THEME PLAYS)

We got to thinking.

Magine: Have we come to a decision yet?

Me: Hmm. I know! Sena Hayami!

Rarity: Why the green Kiramager! That's a brilliant idea darling.

Sena Hayami: Me? Do you think I would be capable of it?

Nico: Sure Sena. You are strong and fast and you are a master of jewels for the Kiramagers.

Sena Hayami: That is true. Okay then.

Nico: Let's call the rest of the Kiramagers.

Me: Okay.

We did so.

They came.

Juru: Sena getting that sword is a brilliant idea.

They agreed.

Rarity: Go for it, darling.

Sena went up to the sword and then grabbed the hilt and pulled and then she then succeeded in pulling it out and then it glowed! She underwent a powerful transformation!

(ESCAFLOWNE (FOX KIDS VERSION) EXTENDED PLAYS)

She was enveloped in a vortex of green fire and rainbow jewels and grew green crystal angel wings and she had a massive and powerful energy increase! When she emerged she was forever changed! She had the kanji for Sena Hayami - Green Kiramager, Destroyer of the Shadow Empire, Yodonheim, and Master of The Jewels of The Rainbow on her back.

速水瀬奈 - グリーンキラメイジャー、影の帝国の破壊者、ヨドンヘイム、そして虹の宝石のマスター

Nico: Wow! Sena how do you feel?

Sena Hayami: I feel incredible!

Xenia: Cool!

Rarity: You most certainly have earned that sword there darling.

Nico: I agree too.

Juru: Same with me.

2099 Spiderman: (Senses something) Uh oh! Girl Jordan look out!

Suddenly a dodgeball came out of nowhere flying towards Girl Jordan. Nico pushed her out of the way and it hit him instead, knocking him out!

KRABLANG!

It hit him square in his face and knocked out most of his teeth!

We saw it!

Me: HOLY SHIT! That was fast!

Lola: WHOA!

Nico: (Dazed and stupid talk) Anyone get the number of that truck that hit me?

Me: Where did that come from?

Eli: I think from her!

We saw a girl with pitch black angel wings and had the same hair style as Girl Jordan but with pitch black hair and piercing red eyes and she had black athlete clothes on! She also had a red glowing flaming dodgeball in her hand.

WE GASPED!

Me: Who in the 9 Fucking Levels of Hell are you!?

She landed in front of us.

Darkball Queen: I think it's obvious. I am Girl Jordan's Akuma Form. But you can call me Darkball Queen.

WE GASPED AGAIN!

Girl Jordan: You're my Akumatized form!?

Darkball Queen: That is right.

I pulled out my sketchbook and showed the hypothetical Akuma form of Girl Jordan.

Me: Exactly like how I drew her.

Nico: How the Hell were you created?!

Darkball Queen: Quite simple really. It was because Girl Jordan was jealous of Becky.

Me: Becky Blickensderfer? The unibrow terror of Great Lakes City?

Darkball Queen: The very same. I was made to show that I can be 100 times more dangerous than she is.

Girl Jordan: I'm not surprised. Being made from me you and I both have one thing we're all really good at and that is dodgeball. But you are 100,000 times deadlier than she is.

Darkball Queen: That is true.

Back on Earth, Becky was sitting in her cell when she felt a disturbance in the Dodgeball Force and sensed that there was someone MORE POWERFUL AND DANGEROUS THAN HER! SHE ROARED FEROCIOUSLY!

Nico: And what the fuck do you want now?

Darkball Queen: To destroy Becky and then fight you guys.

Me: I think part one of that can be arranged.

Nico: You fucking knocked me down!

Darkball Queen: That was intended for Girl Jordan. But I'm impressed you moved so fast.

Me: But lets give you your target. Be right back.

I teleported back to Earth and borrowed Becky and I came back with a big cage and it was shaking.

Nico: What's in the cage?

Me: You're going to see now. Stand back guys.

I put it down and opened it and then like a ravenous jackal, exploded out BECKY!

Darkball Queen: Ah there's my prey. Time to start praying little girl!

Nico: Better you than me, bitch!

She threw dodgeballs and bashed down Becky all over.

Becky (Casagrandes): WHAT THE?! WHY ARE YOU ATTACKING ME WHEN YOU SHOULD BE KILLING THEM?! THEY MADE FOOLS OUT OF ME!

Eli: Normally, that would've been the case, but Hawk Moth created her for the reason of taking you down for good.

Marinette: Exactly, so say goodbye to your teeth, you little pest.

Darkball Queen: Eat dodgeball, you unibrow little bitch!

Darkball Queen fired a massive barrage of dodgeballs that transformed into bombs and they hit that unibrow pest and knocked her down, but she wasn't out, in fact, she was really angry now!

Becky growled.

Becky: I'm going to…

KRABLANG!

A dodgeball smashed her in her face with devastating force and Becky was being BRUTALLY PULVERIZED ALL OVER!

BLAM SMASH WHAM BASH KROW BAM THWACK POW!

She was getting pulverized all over the place with extreme savagery!

Becky tried to dodge but the balls were just far too fast for her to do so!

The balls were spiked balls, bombs, even LAVA BOMBS!

KRABOOOM KRABBBBOOOOOMM KRABBBBBOOOOOOOOMMMM! KRABBBBOOOOOOMMMM!

Me: WHOA MAN!

Nico: OH THE INHUMANITY!

Maria: That's what she gets!

Girl Jordan: You got that right! Both me and Darkball Queen can put her in her place!

They bashed her all over the place with intense savagery!

Nico: YEAH!

Anna Anyanova: Take that you unibrowed monster!

French Narrator: (French Accent) One extremely torturous beating later…

Lincoln: I've had it up to hear with you, you little pest!

Lincoln unholstered his massive unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's United Friendship Hinon's Eternal Friendship Almighty Cosmic Storm Greatsword of Universal Hope, Elemental Bravery, and Unbreakable Eternal Bonds and raised it into the air.

Lincoln: Light Burns with love Defending Michigan's Pride, Enemies of Michigan Beware because On the Ride Comes the Defenders of of Honor, Love, Truth, Justice, Freedom and Power! THE MICHIGAN KNIGHTS OF THE ROUND TABLE SHALL MAKE OUR ENEMIES COWER!

All of the colorful gems embedded in the 7'6" massive, wide, double-edged golden blade of Lincoln's massive greatsword glowed, and as light shined down from the Heavens, The Michigan Knights of The Round Table descended.

Melanie Artorgius: We got your call, Linky. (Sees Becky Blickensderfer) I never thought we'd have to deal with you again, you little pest! You're just an absolute glutton for punishment who enjoys hurting and torturing all who get in your way because you're nothing but a wild animal, and as such, we're putting you down!

The Knights of The Michigan Table fired white energy balls which hit Becky Blickensderfer and trapped her inside an indestructible white crystal prison and beamed her straight to The Charon Reform Prison and since she refused to be rehabilitated, she was also turned into a gold statue forever never to be free again.

Girl Jordan: WHEW!

Darkball Queen: Well I had my fun.

Girl Jordan: Me too.

Darkball Queen: I'm really impressed you were able to dish out the same kind of punishment as me.

Girl Jordan: You are my Akuma after all but I'm glad you and I are even. Too bad we have to fight like this.

Darkball Queen: I know.

I picked up Becky and teleported her back to prison.

Me: Now it's time for action! KIBAL LETS HOWL!

(THE WOLF AND THE MOON BY BRUNUHVILLE PLAYS)

I turned into Wolf Moon 🌙!

Me: (HOWLS)

Nico: Oh yeah!

May: You're gonna get it for hitting Nico like that!

Darkball Queen: Come and get me then!

She threw a ball and May kicked it back and it smashed Darkball Queen in her face.

Me: (ECHOING) WOLF MOON FLAME HOWL! 狼炎怒鳴り声

I swung my scythe and spun and fired a massive and powerful torrent of blue fire and hit Darkball Queen as she got up and exploded with incredible power!

KRABBBBBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO

Ryo: (ECHOING) FLARE UP NOW! 双炎斬

He had his swords glow and he swung them and fired a massive wall of white hot fire!

Kento: (ECHOING) IRON ROCK CRUSHER! 岩鉄砕

He swung his spear and smashed the ground and sent a massive wave of rocks.

Sage: (ECHOING) THUNDERBOLT CUT! 雷光斬

He fired a massive shower of lightning and light from his sword.

Cye: (ECHOING) SUPER WAVE SMASHER! 超流破

He fired a massive wave of water and energy!

Rowen: (ECHOING) ARROW SHOCKWAVE! 真空波

He fired a massive energy blast arrow of Wind!

Anubis: (ECHOING) QUAKE WITH FEAR! 紅雷閃

He fired a massive blast of red lightning that split and formed into numerous chains!

Cale: (ECHOING) BLACK LIGHTNING SLASH! 暗黒跳飛斬り

He fired a massive blast of black lightning and lasers!

Dais: (ECHOING) WEB OF DECEPTION! 投蜘網!

He fired his Kamas and they formed into deadly webs of illusion!

Sekhmet: (ECHOING) SNAKE FANG STRIKE! 蛇牙剣・六節大蛇

He formed his swords into a whip and lashed at Darkball Queen!

Lady Kayura: (ECHOING) STAR STORM SCREAM! 嵐星斬

She fired a massive shower of purple lightning from the sky!

The blasts all hit Dark Cupid and exploded with incredible power!

EXTREMELY MASSIVE AND INCREDIBLY POWERFUL FIERY EXPLOSION!

The explosion was incredibly powerful and devastating!

Me: Time to dish out some real pain! (ECHOING) RAGE OF INFERNO! 超弾動閃煌斬

I swung my sword and fired a massive and incredibly powerful vortex of searing fire and light!

The vortex hit Darkball Queen and exploded with incredible power!

KRABBBBBBBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO

Nico: (gets out Dodgeball Wizard's Ridewatch) Let's fight dodgeballs with dodgeballs!

Nico activated the ridewatch and fired a massive barrage of dodgeballs!

Girl Jordan: And top this!

She fired a massive blast of dodgeballs and blasted Darkball Queen and bashed her down!

Me: OH YEAH!

Qin: Take that!

Darkball Queen: Now, that was fun. Now, we can get started.

Sakura Avalon: But, be warned, we're quick on our feet when it comes to dodging dodgeballs.

Suddenly, the colored eyes of Sakura Avalon, Eclair, Miku Hatsune, Venus Chan and Earth Chan turn neon, and they were surrounded by colored energy auras with stars, elemental forces, animals, mythical animals, and angels, they unholstered their greatswords and as they approached Darkball Queen, they left colored energy, stars, elemental forces, animals, mythical animals, and angels with every step.

Earth: Even if you do look like Girl Jordan, there's no way we're showing mercy to you, you better be ready for the beating of your life.

Suddenly, Sakura Avalon, Eclair, Miku Hatsune, Venus Chan and Earth Chan were surrounded by five massive vortexes of colored energy with stars and elemental forces surrounding the vortex, there are animals, mythical animals, and angels flying around the vortex, and in the vortexes are colored phoenixes with red eyes glaring at Darkball Queen. Then, as the vortexes fade, Sakura Avalon, Eclair, Miku Hatsune, Venus Chan and Earth Chan emerged, but they were changed forever.

Sakura Avalon grew from 6'5" to 7'9" in height, she has metal gold bracers on her biceps and thighs, and she now has eleven large pink orbs orbiting around her legs, she has the body of a goddess, she had pink highlights on the bangs of her short brown hair and she has a large golden halo in the center with golden angel wings on the bottom side and four large orbiting golden rings on each corner behind her head, she has neon brown eyes and a white and pink energy aura with stars, elemental forces, mythological creatures, and angels surrounding her, she has the Sun with elemental forces surrounding it in a circle emblazoned on her forehead and Third Eye with brown iris, she has on angel earrings with pink gems for eyes and holding the Light, Element, and Eternity Kanjis in her hands, she has on her Crystal Necklace of The Buddha with pink gems on the

gold sun links and pink crystal links and pink angel-shaped Element of Harmony and on the bottom of the Element of Harmony is an angel with pink gems for the eyes and holding the Light, Element, and Eternity Kanjis in her hands for the pendant and she has on a white and gold accented choker on her neck she has on a sleeveless white dress with a gold phoenix and elemental forces on it, white bridal gloves, white pants, white high heels, and a long sleeveless white trenchcoat with stars, elemental forces, and mythological animals on the coattails, and on the back is an angel with elemental forces and all The Clow Cards surrounding it in a circle. Suddenly, Sakura Avalon felt a sharp pain on her back, and then, her massive white angel wings with gold tips on the large white feathers grew much bigger for her new body, Sakura Avalon has on a Ring of The Phoenix with pink gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger and her Star Sapphire Corps ring on her left ring finger and Stone of Gelel embedded on her left hand.

Suddenly, Sakura Avalon's Rohini's Star Sword of Elemental Justice and Clow Card Angels and all of the greatswords and swords she'd gotten began merging together and they were surrounded by a kaleidoscope of white and pink energy, stars, elemental forces, mythological animals, and angels, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Sakura Avalon's Clow Card Rohini's Star Staff of Elemental Mythological Animal Justice and Clow Card Angel Divine Light, it's a brand-new staff measuring 8'5" in length with a massive pink globe mounted on top of four large white porcelain dove heads with pink gems for eyes and long curved sickle-shaped beaks and gold ring surrounding a large pink gem and white dragon coiled around one end of the long midnight black shaft and pink gem mounted on top of four smaller white porcelain dove heads with pink gems for eyes below a large gold ring and below the ring is a large gold crescent weight with red gem on it for the pommel, Sakura Avalon has on her new large gold Bracers of The Champions of The Universe with pink gems on her wrists and Dragon Ball Bracelet on the left gold bracer, gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with gold dove head with pink gems for eyes and large pink gem in its beak for the belt buckle on her waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The

Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony and Sakura Clear Card Book on her left hip and her Eater of Sins revolver holstered on her right hip. There's a pink kanji right below the angel that said, "Sakura Avalon, Master of The Clow Cards, Emissary and Champion of Rohini, Loving Girlfriend of Li Syaoron, Loving Friend of Many, Loving Daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Avalon, Amazing Member of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Archenemy of Amora the Enchantress, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True Goddess of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Destroyer and Slayer of Evil, Deranged, Murderous, Ruthless, and Sadistic Bastards, Amazing and Powerful Student of Amazing and Powerful Teachers, and Master of Elemental Forces, Magic, The Clow Cards, and Angels"

サクラ・アヴァロン、クロウカードのマスター、ローヒニの使者にしてチャンピオン、リー・シャオロンの愛するガールフレンド、多くの愛する友人、アヴァロン夫妻の愛する娘、チーム・ラウド・フェニックス・ストームの素晴らしいメンバー、エンチャントレス・アモラの大敵、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の守護者、擁護者、そして救世主、宇宙への希望の大使であり灯台、友情と要素の力のマスター、天のゼルナガの怒りのマスター、ブラック・ゲイツ、究極の善の究極の力、真実の真の女神、正義、愛、慈悲、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直さ、寛大さ、優しさ、無私の心、勇気、そして信頼、破壊者にして殺戮者邪悪で、錯乱し、殺人的で、冷酷で、サディスティックなろくでなし、驚くべき強力な教師の驚くべき強力な生徒、そしてエレメンタルフォース、マジック、クロウカード、天使の達人

Sakura Avalon has transformed into SUPER ANGEL-CLOW CARD ANGEL-PHOENIX HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA ELEMENTAL MYTHOLOGICAL ROHINI STAR SORCERESS MAGIC CLOW CARD ANGEL OF DIVINE COSMIC ELEMENTAL MYTHOLOGICAL ROHINI STAR SORCERESS MAGIC CLOW CARD ANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE

COSMIC ELEMENTAL MYTHOLOGICAL ROHINI STAR SORCERESS MAGIC CLOW CARD ANGEL LOVE!

Eclair grew to 7'9" in height, she has metal gold bracers on her biceps and thighs, and she now has eleven large red orbs orbiting around her legs, she has the body of a goddess, she has red highlights in the bangs of her short moderately brown hair and she has a large golden halo in the center with golden angel wings on the bottom side and four large orbiting golden rings on each corner behind her head, she has neon amber eyes and a red and orange energy aura with stars, fire, flames, phoenixes, and angels surrounding her, she has a phoenix emblazoned on her forehead and Third Eye with red iris, she has on phoenix earrings with red gems for eyes and holding the Fire and Eternity Kanjis in its claws, she also has a phoenix with red gems for eyes and holding the Fire and Eternity Kanjis in its hands on the bottom of her orange phoenix-shaped Element of Harmony, along with the gold phoenix pendant of her Elemental Phoenix Necklace of Eternal Love necklace with orange crystal links from her merged Crystal Necklace of the Buddha and red gems on the gold flame links and she has on a white and gold accented choker on her neck. Eclair has on her sleeveless traditional Indian sari designed with a primarily scarlet color scheme while framed around the side with a yellow, white and orange pattern-like design and a white choli worn underneath, sandals, and long sleeveless white trenchcoat with stars, fire, flames, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails, and on the back is a phoenix surrounded by fire. Suddenly, Eclair felt a sharp pain on her back, and then, massive orange angel wings with red tips on the large orange feathers grew and sprouted out of her back and she now has eleven massive and long moderately brown wolf tails with orange tips and orange markings. Eclair has on her Ring of the Phoenix with large red gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger and Star Sapphire Corps ring on her left ring finger and Stone of Gelel embedded in her left hand.

Suddenly, Eclair's massive greatsword and all the greatswords she'd gotten began merging together and they're suddenly surrounded by a kaleidoscope of red and orange energy, stars, fire, flames, phoenixes, and angels, and when it emerged, it transformed into Eclair's Firestorm Phoenix Priestess Fire Phoenix Angel Greatsword

of Firestorm Phoenix Priestess Angel Justice, it's a brand-new massive greatsword with embedded orange gems and a phoenix etched on the 7'6" massive, wide, double-edged red blade, large red phoenix heads for the crossguard, large white angel faces built into both sides of the hilt and large red gems embedded in the foreheads, longer midnight black handle, four large red phoenix heads with orange gems for eyes and large red phoenix head with orange gems for eyes and large red gem in its mouth on the bottom of the phoenix heads for the pommel, she has on her large gold Bracers of The Champions of The Universe with red gems on her wrists and Dragon Ball Bracelet on her left gold Bracer, her large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with a gold phoenix head with red gems for eyes and large red gem in its beak for the belt buckle on her waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on her right hip and Eater of Sins revolver holstered on her left hip. There's a red kanji below the phoenix that said, "Eclair, The Priestess of The Phoenix, Master of The Fires of The Phoenix, Friend of The Fairy Tail Guild, Future Wife of James Dean Knudson, Archenemy of The Fire Bird, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True Goddess of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Destroyer and Slayer of Evil, Deranged, Murderous, Ruthless, and Sadistic Bastards, Amazing and Powerful Student of Amazing and Powerful Teachers, and Master of Fire, Angels, and Phoenixes"

エクレア、フェニックスの巫女、フェニックスの炎のマスター、フェアリーテイル・ギルドの友人、ジェームズ・ディーン・クヌッドソンの将来の妻、火の鳥の大敵、コスモスの勇敢な戦士、守護者、擁護者、そして救世主宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先へ、宇宙への希望の大使であり灯台、友情の力と要素のマスター、天界のゼルナガの怒りのマスター、ブラックゲートのマスター、究極の善の究極の力、真実の真の女神、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇

気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直さ、寛大さ、優しさ、無私無欲、勇気、そして信頼、破壊者と悪の殺害者、狂った、殺人的、冷酷でサディスティックなろくでなし、驚くべき、そして素晴らしく強力な教師の強力な生徒、そして火、天使、フェニックスのマスター

Eclair has transformed into SUPER ANGEL-PHOENIX PRIESTESS-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA FURIOUS FIRESTORM FIRE PHOENIX PRIESTESS PHOENIX ANGEL OF DIVINE COSMIC FURIOUS FIRESTORM FIRE PHOENIX PRIESTESS PHOENIX ANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE COSMIC FURIOUS FIRESTORM FIRE PHOENIX PRIESTESS PHOENIX ANGEL LOVE!

Miku Hatsune grew to 7'9" in height, she has metal gold bracers on her biceps and thighs, and she now has eleven large blue green orbs orbiting around her legs, she has the body of a goddess, she has brown highlights in the bangs of her long blue green hair tied up in pigtails and she has a large golden halo in the center with golden angel wings on the bottom side and four large orbiting golden rings on each corner behind her head, she has neon blue green eyes and a blue green energy aura with stars, soundwaves, music notes, phoenixes, and angels surrounding her, she has a phoenix emblazoned on her forehead and Third Eye with blue green iris, she has on phoenix earrings with blue green gems for eyes and holding the Music, Soundwaves, and Eternity Kanjis in its claws, she also has a phoenix with blue green gems for eyes and holding the Music, Soundwaves, and Eternity Kanjis in its claws on the bottom of her blue green phoenix-shaped Element of Harmony, along with the gold phoenix pendant of her Elemental Phoenix Necklace of Eternal Love necklace with blue green crystal links from her merged Crystal Necklace of the Buddha and blue green gems on the gold music note links and she has on a white and gold accented choker on her neck. Miku Hatsune has on her signature outfit and long sleeveless white trenchcoat with stars, soundwaves, music notes, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails, and on the back is a phoenix surrounded by music and soundwaves. Suddenly, Miku Hatsune felt a sharp pain on her back, and then, massive blue green angel wings with blue tips on the large blue green feathers grew and sprouted out of her back and she now has eleven massive and long blue green wolf tails with blue tips and green markings. Miku Hatsune

has on her Ring of the Phoenix with large blue green gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger and Star Sapphire Corps ring on her left ring finger and Stone of Gelel embedded in her left hand.

Suddenly, Miku Hatsune's massive greatsword and all the greatswords she'd gotten began merging together and they're suddenly surrounded by a kaleidoscope of blue green energy, stars, soundwaves, music notes, phoenixes, and angels, and when it emerged, it transformed into Miku Hatsune's Melodious Music Queen Melody Phoenix Angel Greatsword of Melodious Music Queen Melody Phoenix Angel Justice, it's a brand-new massive greatsword with embedded green gems and The Twin-Tailed Comet and Khorne the Blood God etched on the 7'6" massive, wide, double-edged blue green blade, large blue green dragon heads for the crossguard, large white angel faces built into both sides of the hilt and large blue green gems embedded in the foreheads, longer midnight black handle, four large blue green phoenix heads with blue gems for eyes and large blue green dragon head with blue gems for eyes and large blue gem in its mouth on the bottom of the blue green phoenix heads for the pommel, she has on her large gold Bracers of The Champions of The Universe with blue green gems on her wrists and Dragon Ball Bracelet on her left gold Bracer, her large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with a gold phoenix head with blue green gems for eyes and large blue green gem in its mouth for the belt buckle on her waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on her right hip and Eater of Sins revolver holstered on her left hip. There's a blue green kanji below the phoenix that said, "Miku Hatsune, Queen of Music, Future Wife of James Dean Knudson, Archenemy of Bassoon Burns, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True Goddess of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Destroyer

and Slayer of Evil, Deranged, Murderous, Ruthless, and Sadistic Bastards, Amazing and Powerful Student of Amazing and Powerful Teachers, and Master of Music, Soundwaves, Angels, and Phoenixes"

初音ミク、音楽の女王、ジェームス・ディーン・クヌッドソンの将来の妻、ファゴット・バーンズの大敵、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の保護者、擁護者、そして救世主、宇宙への希望の大使であり灯台、マスター友情とエレメントの力、天界のゼルナガの怒りのマスター、ブラックゲートのマスター、究極の善の究極の力、真実の真の女神、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直さ、寛大さ、優しさ、無私の心、勇気、そして信頼、悪の破壊者にして殺戮者、狂った、殺人的、冷酷でサディスティックなろくでなし、驚くべき強力な教師の驚くべき強力な生徒、そして音楽、音波、天使の達人、そしてフェニックス

Miku Hatsune has transformed into SUPER ANGEL-MUSIC QUEEN-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA MELODIOUS MUSIC QUEEN MUSIC SOUNDWAVE STORM PHOENIX ANGEL OF DIVINE COSMIC MELODIOUS MUSIC QUEEN MUSIC SOUNDWAVE STORM PHOENIX ANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE COSMIC MELODIOUS MUSIC QUEEN MUSIC SOUNDWAVE STORM PHOENIX ANGEL LOVE!

Venus Chan grew to 7'9" in height, she has metal gold bracers on her biceps and thighs, and she now has eleven large blonde and brown orbs orbiting around her legs, she has the body of a goddess, she has green highlights in the bangs of her short neck-length blonde hair with brown craters and she has a large golden halo in the center with golden angel wings on the bottom side and four large orbiting golden rings on each corner behind her head, she has neon gold eyes and a gold and brown energy aura with stars, lightning, phoenixes, and angels surrounding her, she has the planet Venus with animals surrounding it emblazoned on her forehead and Third Eye with gold iris, she has on phoenix earrings with amber gems for eyes and holding the Star, Lightning, and Eternity Kanjis in its talons, she also has a phoenix with amber gems for eyes and holding the Star, Lightning, and Eternity Kanjis in its talons for the

second pendant along with the gold Thunderbird pendant of her Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love necklace on the bottom of her amber phoenix-shaped Element of Harmony with amber crystal links from her merged Crystal Necklace of the Buddha and amber gems on the gold lightning bolt links, and she also has on her white and gold accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker Necklace of Eternal Love on her neck. Earth has on a sleeveless dress with reflecting stars and nebulae, purple heels with reflecting stars, and long sleeveless white trenchcoat with lightning, stars, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails and on the back is the planet Venus surrounded by lightning and a phoenix above it. Suddenly, Venus felt a sharp pain on her back, and then, massive yellow angel wings with brown crater-shaped streaks and brown tips on the yellow feathers, grew and sprouted out from her back, and she now has eleven massive and long yellow wolf tails with brown tips and brown markings, she has on a Ring of The Phoenix with yellow gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger and Star Sapphire Corps ring on her left ring finger and Stone of Gelel embedded on her left hand.

Suddenly, Venus's massive greatsword and all the greatswords and swords she'd gotten began to merge together and they're surrounded by a kaleidoscope of yellow and brown energy, lightning, stars, phoenixes, and angels, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Venus Chan's Electric Supercell Lightning Thunderstorm Venus Personification Greatsword of Electric Supercell Lightning Thunderstorm Venus Justice, it's a brand-new massive greatsword with embedded yellow and brown-streaked gems and Venus etched on the 7'6" massive, wide, double-edged yellow and brown crater-streaked blade, large yellow dragon heads with brown gems for eyes for the crossguard, large white angel faces built into both sides of the hilt with large Venus-themed gems embedded in the foreheads, longer midnight black handle, four large yellow phoenix heads with brown gems for eyes and yellow dragon head with Venus-themed gem in its mouth below it for the pommel, Venus has on her new brand-new large gold Bracers of the Champions of The Universe with yellow and brown gems on her wrists and Dragon Ball Bracelet on her left gold Bracer, new large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with gold dragon head with yellow gems for eyes and large brown gem in its mouth for the belt buckle

on her waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on her right hip and Eater of Sins revolver holstered on her left hip. There's a brown kanji with stars in between the kanji below Venus that said, "Venus Chan, Personification of The Planet Venus, Loving Sister of Earth Chan, Loving Future Wife of Lincoln Loud, Archenemy of Hanayaida, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True Goddess of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Destroyer and Slayer of Evil, Deranged, Murderous, Ruthless, and Sadistic Bastards, Amazing and Powerful Student of Amazing and Powerful Teachers, and Master of Lightning, Venus, Phoenixes, and Angels"

ヴィーナス・チャン、惑星ヴィーナスの擬人化、地球チャンの愛する妹、リンカーン・ラウドの愛する未来の妻、ハナヤイダの大敵、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の守護者、擁護者、そして救世主、大使兼灯台宇宙への希望のマスター、友情とエレメントの力のマスター、天界のゼルナガの怒りのマスター、ブラックゲートのマスター、究極の善の究極の力、真実、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許しの真の女神、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、誠実さ、寛大さ、優しさ、無私の心、勇気、そして信頼、破壊者と悪の殺害者、狂った、殺人的、冷酷でサディスティックなろくでなし、驚くべき強力な教師の驚くべき強力な生徒、そしてマスター稲妻、金星、フェニックス、天使の

Venus has transformed into SUPER ANGEL-VENUS PERSONIFICATION-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA COSMIC SUPERCELL ELECTRIC THUNDERSTORM VENUS PERSONIFICATION NATURE VENUS PHOENIX ANGEL OF DIVINE COSMIC SUPERCELL ELECTRIC THUNDERSTORM VENUS PERSONIFICATION NATURE VENUS PHOENIX ANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE COSMIC SUPERCELL ELECTRIC

THUNDERSTORM VENUS PERSONIFICATION NATURE VENUS PHOENIX ANGEL LOVE!

And Earth grew from 7'5" to 7'9" in height, she has metal gold bracers on her biceps and thighs, and she now has eleven large ocean blue and green orbs orbiting around her legs, she has the body of a goddess, she has green highlights in the bangs of her short neck-length ocean blue hair with green continents and she has a large golden halo in the center with golden angel wings on the bottom side and four large orbiting golden rings on each corner behind her head, she has neon ocean blue eyes and an ocean blue and green energy aura with water, ocean waves, plants, fruits, winds, lightning, stars, earth, lava, nebulae, sea creatures, mammals, reptiles, amphibians, phoenixes, and angels surrounding her, she has the Earth with animals surrounding it emblazoned on her forehead and Third Eye with ocean blue iris, she has on phoenix earrings with ocean blue gems for eyes and holding the Water, Nature, Wind, Stars, Lightning, Earth, Lava, and Eternity Kanjis in its talons, she also has a phoenix with ocean blue gems for eyes and holding the Water, Nature, Wind, Stars, Lightning, Earth, Lava, and Eternity Kanjis in its talons for the second pendant along with the gold Thunderbird pendant of her Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love necklace below her ocean blue and green phoenix-shaped Element of Harmony with ocean blue crystal links from her merged Crystal Necklace of the Buddha and ocean blue gems on the gold lightning bolts, and she also has on her white and gold accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker Necklace of Eternal Love on her neck. Earth has on a white long-sleeved sweater with purple collar, purple cuffs, and purple tie with reflecting stars, purple skirt with reflecting stars, purple knee-high socks with reflecting stars, black shoes, and long sleeveless white trenchcoat with water, ocean waves, water, ocean waves, plants, fruits, winds, lightning, stars, earth, lava, nebulae, sea creatures, mammals, reptiles, amphibians, and phoenixes on the coattails and on the back is the Earth surrounded by animals and a phoenix and angel above it. Suddenly, Earth felt a sharp pain on her back, and then, her massive ocean blue angel wings with green continent-shaped streaks and green tips on the ocean blue feathers and eleven massive and long ocean blue wolf tails with green tips and green markings grew much bigger for her new body, she has on a Ring of The Phoenix with ocean blue

gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger and Star Sapphire Corps ring on her left ring finger and Stone of Gelel embedded on her left hand.

Suddenly, Earth's massive Earth Chan's Multi-Elemental Nature Earth Personification Greatsword of Elemental Earth Nature Justice and all the greatswords and swords she'd gotten began to merge together and they're surrounded by a kaleidoscope of ocean blue and green energy, water, ocean waves, water, ocean waves, plants, fruits, winds, lightning, stars, earth, lava, nebulae, sea creatures, mammals, reptiles, amphibians, and phoenixes, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Earth Chan's Cosmic Multi-Elemental Nature Earth Personification Greatsword of Elemental Earth Nature Justice, it's a brand-new massive greatsword with embedded ocean blue and green-streaked gems and the Earth etched on the 7'6" massive, wide, double-edged ocean blue and green continent-streaked blade, large ocean blue dragon heads with green gems for eyes for the crossguard, large white angelic faces built into both sides of the hilt with large earth-themed gems embedded in the foreheads, longer midnight black handle, four large ocean blue phoenix heads with green gems for eyes and ocean blue dragon head with earth-themed gem in its mouth below it for the pommel, Earth has on her new brand-new large gold Bracers of the Champions of The Universe with ocean blue and green gems on her wrists and her Dragon Ball Bracelet on her left Bracer, new large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with a gold dragon head with blue gems for eyes and a large ocean blue gem in its mouth for the belt buckle on her waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on her right hip and Eater of Sins revolver holstered on her left hip. There's an ocean blue kanji with stars in between the kanji below the Earth that said, "Earth Chan, Personification and Angel of The Earth, Smart and Powerful Lover of Nature and Order, Representor of The Constellation Draco The Dragon, Loving Future Wife of Lincoln Loud, Loving Sister of Venus Chan, Destroyer of Buttface Bully William Newton, Archenemy of Grumblemon, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The

Universe, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True Goddess of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Destroyer and Slayer of Evil, Deranged, Murderous, Ruthless, and Sadistic Bastards, Amazing and Powerful Student of Amazing and Powerful Teachers, and Master of Earth's Many Elemental Forces"

アース・チャン、地球の擬人化であり天使、自然と秩序を愛する賢くて強力な恋人、ドラコ星座の代表者、ドラゴン、リンカーンの愛する未来の妻、ラウド、ヴィーナス・チャンの愛する妹、バットフェイス・ブリーの破壊者ウィリアム・ニュートン、グランブルモンの大敵、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の保護者、擁護者、そして救世主、宇宙への希望の大使および灯台、友情と要素の力のマスター、天のゼルナガの怒りのマスター、マスターブラックゲートの、究極の善の究極の力、真実の真の女神、正義、愛、慈悲、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直さ、寛大さ、優しさ、無私の心、勇気、そして信頼、破壊者と殺人者邪悪で、狂った、殺人的、冷酷でサディスティックなろくでなし、驚くべき強力な教師の驚くべき強力な生徒、そして地球の多くの元素の力のマスター

Earth has transformed into SUPER ANGEL-EARTH PERSONIFICATION-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA COSMIC MULTI-ELEMENTAL EARTH PERSONIFICATION NATURE EARTH PHOENIX ANGEL OF DIVINE COSMIC MULTI-ELEMENTAL EARTH PERSONIFICATION NATURE EARTH PHOENIX ANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE COSMIC MULTI-ELEMENTAL EARTH ANGEL PERSONIFICATION NATURE EARTH PHOENIX ANGEL LOVE!

We were amazed by the transformations of Sakura Avalon, Eclair, Miku Hatsune, Venus Chan, and Earth Chan, and when Lincoln saw Earth and Venus, he had an atomic red blush on his face, hearts in his eyes, and his nose was bleeding, and when I saw Eclair and Miku Hatsune, I had an atomic red blush on my face, hearts in my eyes, and my nose was bleeding. But, when Darkball Queen saw it,

she smirked evilly and fired dodgeballs that turned into bombs at them to kill them.

Lincoln and Me: OH, HELL NO!

Lincoln and I made portals in front of the girls and they sucked in the dodgeball bombs and redirected them at Darkball Queen but she dodged them with her agility and took to the air.

Earth: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Cosmic Multi-Elemental Earth Personification Phoenix Angel and Divine Cosmic Multi-Elemental Earth Personification Phoenix Angel Love) Thanks for the quick save, Linky.

Venus: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Cosmic Supercell Lightning Venus Personification Phoenix Angel and Divine Cosmic Supercell Lightning Venus Personification Phoenix Angel Love) I knew that she wasn't going to give us a fair chance.

Eclair: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Furious Firestorm Phoenix Priestess Phoenix Angel and Divine Cosmic Furious Firestorm Phoenix Priestess Phoenix Angel Love) Looks like we'll have to beat the stuffing out of her.

Sakura Avalon: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Elemental Cosmic Starstorm Magic Clow Card Phoenix Angel and Divine Elemental Cosmic Starstorm Magic Clow Card Phoenix Angel Love) And she'll put up a nasty fight with us.

Miku Hatsune: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Soundwave Melodious Music Queen Phoenix Angel and Divine Cosmic Soundwave Melodious Music Queen Phoenix Angel Love) But, we're ready for her.

Lincoln: With us joining in as well.

Me: Time we teach her a huge lesson in pain.

Girl Jordan: Let's see her try to beat The Dodgeball Angel King and Queen of Gotham Royal York and Dodgeball Angel Champion of Colorado and Gotham Royal York.

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's United Friendship Hinon's Eternal Friendship Almighty Cosmic Storm Greatsword of Universal Hope, Elemental Bravery, and Unbreakable Eternal Bonds from his wider and muscular back, and he transformed into Super Angel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Buffalo-Vampire-Werewolf-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Universal Elemental Cosmic Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix Angel of Divine Universal Elemental Cosmic Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix Mythological Justice and Divine Universal Elemental Cosmic Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix Mythological Hope, and he joined Earth and Venus Chan and I joined Eclair, Miku Hatsune, and Sakura Avalon, and so did the rest of the team as they unholstered our massive greatswords and transformed.

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix Angel and Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Friendship, Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) So, you want to play rough, huh, Darkball Queen?! Well, you've got it! No one tries to throw dodgeballs at my future wives and gets away with it.

Me: Especially if those dodgeballs can also literally kill people!

Nico: OH! Now, you've gone and done it!

Girl Jordan: You've gone and pissed off our man!

Varie: Same with ours!

Sakura Avalon, Eclair, Miku Hatsune, me, Venus Chan, Earth Chan, and Lincoln went after Darkball Queen who kept throwing deadly dodgeballs at us and they transformed into all kinds of lethal weapons, but we dodged them all with extreme skill and using our parkour skills, and we fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow energy, colored energy, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, pumpkins, dark lightning, pumpkin fire, swords, fruits, animals,

music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Twin-Tailed Comets, Golems, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Elemental Phoenixes, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Mythological Animals, Mammoths, Pegasi, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, and Mermaids at Darkball Queen and they exploded with incredible power as they hit her.

Then, we attacked her with our massive greatswords leaving scars on her and Lincoln left many more with his gold claws and firing energy slashes from his gold claws and he, Sakura Avalon, Eclair, Miku Hatsune, Venus Chan, Earth Chan, and I attacked her hard with punches, kicks, and karate chops and they're super mega-painful because of our superhuman strength, along with elemental blasts, and this was really driving Darkball Queen to the brink.

Girl Jordan: Oh no. I know that look from anywhere, now she's about to go all out. GUYS, BE VERY CAREFUL, SHE'S ABOUT TO GO ALL OUT!

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix Angel and Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Friendship, Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Then, let me end this for good. OMEGA STYLE NINJA ART: OMEGA PLANETARY JUSTICE RASENSHURIKEN!

Lincoln formed a massive black Rasenshuriken with stars, nebulae, and galaxies inside it and a core resembling the sun with the planets orbiting around it and we saw Darkball Queen throw a massive barrage of deadly dodgeballs with full force, but Lincoln threw the massive black Rasenshuriken and it destroyed the barrage of deadly

dodgeballs and it exploded with incredible power as it smashed into Darkball Queen and she was knocked down and out!

Nico: AND SHE'S OUT!

Lincoln tied her up in gold spider silk webs and sent her to The Masters of Evil. We all cheered wildly as Lincoln, Eclair, Miku Hatsune, Venus Chan, Earth Chan, and I holstered our massive greatswords on our backs and Sakura holstered her staff and powered down, and Sakura Avalon, Eclair, Miku Hatsune, Venus Chan, Earth Chan's new bodies, clothes, weapons, gold halo, weapons, jewelry, Third Eye, eleven massive and longer wolf tails, and massive colored angel wings are permanent.

Girl Jordan: Now, that was one rough dodgeball match with her!

Lincoln: It was actually a death match, those dodgeballs she threw were really deadly, but we really pushed our dodgeball and parkour skills past their limits.

Earth: You said it, and you finished it by using an Omega Style Ninja Art Rasenshuriken to defeat her.

Me: Normally, that would've been from me, but from you, Lincoln, that was really really awesome.

Eli: I wouldn't be surprised if he also knows how to use the Suicide Bomb Rasenshuriken and Solar Storm Rasenshuriken.

Sabrina Lorelai: He actually does, Eli, since we've taught him how to use a Rasenshuriken of many other different elements.

Eli's jaw dropped.

CLANG!

I put his jaw back in.

Nico: Yeah, it's true, he used a Suicide Bomb Rasenshuriken on Flip five years ago, and it was horrific.

Me: That bloodcurdling scream still haunts me even now to this day,

and he even used a Solar Storm Rasenshuriken on those buttfaces, Hawk and Hank, and it burned off their retinas.

Eli: Jeez. Just imagine if he used both of them at once?!

Laney: Don't even think it! It'll be like unleashing the wrath of Heaven and Hell on them!

Nico: My sentiments exactly. But, if we go after more evil versions of Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, Luan, and Chandler in The Simulator or the real world, I want you to use the Suicide Bomb Rasenshuriken and Solar Storm Rasenshuriken and waste their asses.

Lincoln: Don't got to tell me twice, I plotted out a scenario to use those two techniques of J.D.'s on them should a chance like that come again.

Luna: Just give us a warning when you use the Suicide Bomb and Solar Storm Rasenshuriken, dude!

Lincoln: Got it.

Nico: Sorry we had to do this.

Darkball Queen: No worries. But it'll be fun to be in the M.O.E.

Nico: Awesome. Kick Buttowski will love having you as his archenemy.

Me: Yep.

Darkball Queen: I'm honored. Well see ya round.

She teleported to the M.O.E.

Me: Awesome.

Lola: Yep.

Camie: That was awesome and fun.

Varie: You got that right.

Nico: Yep. Now for the next leg of our business here.

Me: The Anothers.

Nico: Which are?

Eli: We have Another P.T.O.O.E.Y., Big Brother, Sir Toasty, Pound Cake, Ice Cream Monster, Yost Korvac and Cavalier.

We gasped!

Qin: Whoa!

Lola: So the enemies of the K.N.D.

Nico: Nice. Who do we call for them?

Me: Sector V KND, Smolder, Jenna Jetman, Kenzie Kurama and Mika Maskman.

Nico: Cool! This will be fun.

Me: It sure will.

Pound Cake (MLP): You don't mean me do you?

Me: No P.C., this is a cake monster that the Delightful Children sent to kill the KND.

Pound Cake (MLP): Oh! That's a relief.

Maria called them in.

Smolder: Hey, guys!

Kenzie Kurama: This will be fun.

Nico: It sure will.

Eli: And I sense that the Anothers are 13 People. The Anothers minus Cavalier are 12 people.

We gasped!

Me: Whoa! That has to be a record.

Nico: Yep.

May: There they are!

We saw the Anothers and they were Another P.T.O.O.E.Y., Big Brother, Sir Toasty, Pound Cake, Ice Cream Monster, and Yost Korvac!

Nico: WHOA! This is gonna be good!

Another Mad Dad: (In a girls voice) This will be awesome.

Another Sir Toasty: (In a girls voice) It sure will!

Me: (GASP) Those voices.

They merged and reverted back and turned into 12 girls! They were 12 girls each with 1 color of the rainbow in a normal and different shade and their hair was that color and in a different style and they had wings and clothes for each color of the rainbow and they had clothes of each color and they had tiaras with each symbol of the Zodiac on them and they had that symbol on their skirt along with those constellations as well as swords of the stars.

Me: (GASP!) Abigail Zodiac Aries, Tanya Zodiac Taurus, Gina Zodiac Gemini, Callie Zodiac Cancer, Layla Zodiac Leo, Vina Zodiac Virgo, Liberty Zodiac Libra, Selene Zodiac Scorpio, Salina Zodiac Sagittarius, Cinna Zodiac Capricorn, Aqua Zodiac Aquarius and Penelope Zodiac Pisces!

Nico: Whoa! The 12 Sisters of the Celestial Zodiac.

Abigail Aries: That's right. We are the Zodiac Sisters and we are also the Embodiments for the Dopants of the 12 Zodiac Signs.

Tanya Taurus: We have the powers of all the stars for that sign and have the powers of those constellations.

Gina Gemini: And we have also have their Kyutama's around our necks too.

Nico: Boy that is awesome!

Lola: Yeah!

Nico: Lucky would love to meet you guys!

Callie Cancer: It sure will be awesome.

Layla Leo: You got that right.

Xenia: Yeah.

Me: By the way girls is the Another Cavalier friendly or hostile?

Liberty Libra: Friendly and she is a great swordmaster and even an honorable force.

Me: Nice.

Nico: Yeah. Sorry we have to do this.

Selene Scorpio: I know.

Girl Jordan: Lets separate you first.

Girl Jordan and Leeli held hands.

(YURGEN'S TUNE PLAYS)

The skies had leaves and flowers flying in the wind along with sea dragons singing in the background.

Girl Jordan and Leeli: (SINGING DIVINELY AS LEELI HAD FIREFLIES SWIRL AROUND HER AND GIRL JORDAN HAD HER AQUA BLUE AURA FLARED UP)

O holoré lay thee low

Holoél dark in the Deep

Down beneath the earth you go

Go holoré fast to sleep

O holoré lay thee low

Holoél dark in the Deep

Down beneath the earth you go

Go holoré fast to sleep

Fast to sleep

Fast to sleep

Dark holoré in the Deep

Rise again holoré now

Spring abundant holoél

Render green the dying bough

Raise the rock where Yurgen fell

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Spring abundant holoél

They glowed and the Anothers were separated from them!

Nico: Lets do it!

They fired waves of energy and elements and blasted the Anothers and I caught the Wonder Ride Books.

Nico: OH YEAH!

Nico then ate the remains of the Another Pound Cake and Ice Cream Monster.

Nico: (LOUD BURP)

Me: Nice one.

Nico: Thanks. (TOINK) AAAAAGGGHH! BRAIN FREEZE!

Me: Oooh! Ouch! (Sees something) Huh?

I picked up a beautiful and big black diamond.

Me: Hey look at this a Black Diamond.

Qin: Ooh that's pretty.

But then to my surprise a small version of Daffy Duck came out of a hole and went for the diamond.

Mini-Daffy: IT'S MINE YOU UNDERSTAND!? MINE MINE ALL MINE! GO GO GO! MINE DO YOU HEAR ME!? (GRABS THE DIAMOND) OUT OUT OUT! MINE MINE MINE!

Me: Hey! I remember this at the end of one of my favorite cartoons.

I grabbed Mini Daffy.

Me: Greed got the best of him.

But then…

CRUNCH!

HE BIT ME RIGHT ON MY NOSE!

Me: YEOWCH! BE BIT ME!

Nico grabbed him and put him in a small prison cell no bigger than a safe.

Nico: That oughta hold him. What a craving little coward.

Me: Ouch! Man he sure bit hard for a tiny little duck!

Nico: At least you get to keep that diamond.

Me: True. Strange that it's the only black diamond out of all these.

Mini Daffy: THAT DIAMOND IS MINE! MINE MINE MINE! YOU CAN'T HAVE IT!

Nico: Oh shut up. How did this version of Daffy get that small?

Me: Remember how he got shrunk by that genie in the end?

Nico: Oh right.

Maria: Put it somewhere safe.

Me: I will.

I put it in my pocket.

Me: Now for the Another Cavalier.

Maria: First, some backup! (TURNS DIAL) JACK O LANTERN FORCE 6!

She summoned Jack O Lantern, Rishu, Pachinko Head, Fire Kong, Lumine and Xu-Galme-Re!

Nico: Oh yeah!

Qin: This will be fun.

Nico: And now, we wait.

Me: We don't have to wait long!

We saw a figure and it was ANOTHER CAVALIER!

Me: Another Cavalier!

Cavalier: Who is that good looking chap?

Laney: Another you.

Nico: Yep.

Another Cavalier: (In a girls voice) It sure is a fun sight.

Me: (GASP) That voice!

She reverted back and it was a girl with blond hair and she had orange eyes and had yellow wings and had a orange clothes and had a tiara with the symbol of the Spinosaurus Dopant on it and she had the same symbol on her skirt and had an orange sword.

Me: (GASP) Talia Spinosaurus the Mesozoic Cavalier.

Talia Spinosaurus: Good to see you again J.D.

Me: You too. Talia is the Embodiment of the Spinosaurus Dopant and she can summon Spinosaurus and she is also a powerful and amazing swordmaster.

Nico: Wow!

Cavalier: Very impressive there.

Kaito: (gets out Ryusoulger gear) Did Swartz promise you anything?

Zocks: (Gets out Kiramager gear) Because we can grant it instead.

Kaito got a Dino Fury Sword and Zocks got a Kiramai Sword.

Talia Spinosaurus: No he didn't. I summoned a Spinosaurus and distracted him and ran out of there.

Nico: Clever.

Xenia: Yeah.

Me: Yeah never mess with Talia.

Sougo: (gets out Dino Fury Ridewatch) Before we battle, can one of us slap you with a white glove?

Geiz: (gets out Kiramager Ridewatch) It's how Cavalier's battles usually start.

Sougo got DinoFuryRedArmor while Geiz got KirameiRedArmor.

Talia Spinosaurus: Sure.

Luna: I'll do it. Girl stuff for you.

Talia Spinosaurus: No worries.

Luna pulled out a white glove and went over and slapped her across her face.

Luna: Sorry about that.

Talia Spinosaurus: Oh no worries. But I accept your challenge!

Lincoln: Lets separate you first.

Lincoln fired waves of energy and separated her from Another Cavalier.

Talia Spinosaurus: Lets dance!

Talia and Another Cavalier clashed.

Nico: Tallyho! (ACTIVATES CAVALIER AND YOST KORVAC'S RIDEWATCHES)

He fired a wave of energy and smashed down Another Cavalier.

May: Top this! (ACTIVATES PROFESSOR BRAINSTORM AND EVIL RING MAN'S RIDEWATCHES)

She fired rings and energy and blasted down Another Cavalier.

Maria: And this too! (ACTIVATES GULIA AND DOROBOZU'S RIDEWATCHES)

She fired waves of energy and smashed him down.

Wendy: Take this! (ACTIVATES YOST KORVAC'S RIDEWATCH)

She fired a blast of energy and smashed him down

Then Swordsman, Spatula Girl, Universe 666 Arthas, Wild Gigazelles, Sword Roidmude and Whale Imagin came.

Nico: Nice team Swordsman!

Swordsman: Thanks Nico.

?: This will be fun!

We saw a Snake Man!

Me: Whoa! Snake Man!

Snake Man: (In a girls voice) I'm ready for this!

Nico: Medusa Snake!? Whoa!

Medusa Snake: Good to see you Nico. I got this.

She fired an energy blast and smashed down Another Cavalier and I caught the Ridewatch and purified it.

Me: Awesome.

Nico: You're naked, aren't you?

Medusa Snake: I sure am.

Me: Oh boy.

I put on my blind man glasses and the boys covered their eyes.

Me: It's going to hurt just so you know.

Medusa Snake: I know.

Me: Here we go. (SNAPS FINGERS)

I snapped my fingers and she doubled over in pain and she threw up and fired an energy blast and we dodged it and it hit a tree and turned it to stone!

Me: WHOA!

Nico: That is a solid stone tree!

She reverted back and was a girl with green hair and blue eyes and had green angel wings and on her forehead was the kanji for Snake.

Medusa Snake: Oh man. That hurt. (Sees herself) GAH! Eyes to yourselves perverts!

Rarity: Don't worry darling we can fix this.

The Fashion brigade went in and gave her an awesome new green ensemble and she looked awesome.

Medusa Snake: Wow! I look amazing!

May: You sure do.

Wendy: What is your favorite memory of Nico?

Medusa Snake: When we went to class and I saw a bully picking on a girl and I used my Medusa glare and turned him to stone. Sent him back to his parents as a stone statue. Don't worry it wasn't permanent.

Nico: Good and yeah he deserved it.

Qin: Yeah.

Nico and Medusa hugged.

Nico: I've missed you.

Medusa Snake: Same here.

We loaded up all the jewels into the ship and went back home.

After Nico's rescue, Lincoln and his harem, Me and my harem, Sumner Knudson, Patti Knudson, Sakura Knudson, Stellar, Stardust, Ken Knudson, Nico and his harem, Clyde and his harem, Naruto and his harem, Ed Cowart and his harem, Ets and his harem, Gage the Hegehog, Sasuke, Itachi, and their family, Sakura and her family, Qin, Eli, Nicole Knudson and her siblings, Lori, Leni, Luna, Luan, Lynn, Laney, Lucy, Lana, Lola, Lisa, Lily, Lynn Sr., Rita, Harriet Loud, Sherlock Hound, Noctis Lucis Caelum, Gladiolus Amicitia, Ignis Scientia, Prompto Argentum, Stella Nox Fleuret, Ravus Nox Fleuret, TLPS Mr. Wolf, TLPS Mr. Piranha, TLPS Mr. Snake, TLPS Mr. Shark, TLPS Ms. Tarantula, The Dynasty Warriors, The Samurai Warriors, Yakko, Cherry Hunter, Cammy, Milan Flare, Yoko, Wakko, Poison, Pyrrha Alexandra, Alice, Mimi Kitagami, Dot, Haneru Tobitatsu, Sir William the Good, Lady Mary the Good, The Z-Fighters, Max Goof, P.J., Bobby Zimmeruski, Tank, Roxanne (A Goofy Movie), Baloo, King Mickey, Sora, Donald, Goofy, Roxas, Xion, Riku, Kairi, Lea, Elena, Crash Bandicoot, Coco Bandicoot, Aku-Aku, The Quantum Masks, Alternate Tawna, Spyro, Cynder, The Ghostforce, Rayman, Juniper Lee, The Louds' Scottish Ancestors, The L-ementals, The Demon Slayer Corps, The Demon Slayer Conglomerate, Anatankha, The Bakugan Battle Brawlers, The Power Rangers, The Kamen Riders, Izuku and his friends, The Goths of Darkness, Sebastian Mendez, Darren Arcangela, Hiroshi Ohira, Brandon Skellington, Marshall Williams, Mal, Evie, Jay, Carlos, Ben, Norbert and Daggett, Heathcliff, Riff-Raff, Hector, Wordsworth, Mungo, Cleo, Leroy, Sylvester, Timmy Turner, Cosmo, Wanda, Poof, Trixie Tang, Sapphire, Emerald, Chester, A.J., Sanjay, Elmer, Chloe Carmichael, Tootie, Universe 666 Lincoln, his good sisters, parents, harem, and Guardian Angels, Universe 666 Me, Universe 666 Varie, The Lion Guard, Marinette and her friends, Sabrina Spellman, Liam, Carmen Rockell, The Teen Titans, The Royal Defenders, The Loonatics, Ty the Tasmanian Tiger, Sly the Tasmanian Tiger, Liu Kang, Kitana, Sonnya Blade, Jax, Kung Lao, Sub-Zero, Nightwolf, Kotal Kahn, and Jade are heading to Portugal, Spain, and not only is Lincoln going to rescue the seven girls here, but we're also going to destroy Aamon, the demonic priest who was among Psaro's highest ranked henchmen, but in reality, he's the one responsible for Psaro's corruption and for causing the other dark events in Dragon Quest IV and all for his desire to destroy humanity.

Lincoln: Ah, we're here in Portugal, Spain, and I know what we're going to do here, not only am I going to rescue the seven girls here, but we're also going to destroy Aamon, the demonic priest who was among Psaro's highest ranked henchmen, but in reality, he's the one responsible for Psaro's corruption and for causing the other dark events in Dragon Quest IV and all for his desire to destroy humanity.

Nicole: I knew it would be a matter of time before we go after him, and he's someone whom Brittney really hates with a passion.

Brittney: He caused a lot of trouble for humanity for the last time, and I swore right then and there that I would make him suffer for everything he's done by dragging his soul into the darkness of Hell forever. But, I'd rather settle with sending him to The Black Gates.

Nico: Good idea.

Luna: I think I got an idea on how to kill him. Brittney, do you think you can summon the Windigos of Equestria to do the job?

Brittney: That's not a bad idea, Luna.

Lincoln: Let me handle this part, Brittney, you taught me how to summon The Windigos a few years ago and since I learned a lot about summoning demons under my control from my Gothic Guardian Angels.

Nicole: That's right, I remember that, you came to Brittney and she taught you how to summon The Windigos of Equestria as well which you did successfully and you became a master of The Windigos like me.

Suddenly, we saw a beautiful and super sexy girl with long violet hair, blue eyes, she was tall at 7'0" in height, she has the body of a goddess and large breasts, fair skin, she has massive and beautiful red angel wings and she's dressed in a blue short-sleeved shirt, red skirt, red knee-high boots with butterfly buckles, and long white sleeveless trenchcoat with swords, stars, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails and on the back is Liege Maximo, in her right hand is a greatsword and with her are the seven girls.

Lincoln: (GASPS) Aquahana Kamihara, Gene-Slammer of Liege Maximo and Embodiment of Stitch.

Aquahana Kamihara: That's right, and I got the girls away from that demonic priest.

?: YOU PATHETIC HUMANS WILL ALL PERISH AND I SHALL BE THE NEW RULER OF THIS PATHETIC WORLD!

We saw our target, Aamon, and he was out for blood.

Sylvester: The only one who's going to die here is you!

Sylvester unholstered his Sylvester's Blood-Soaked Vampiric Demon Darkness Greatsword of The Dracul and transformed into Super Angel-Cat-Vampire-Acme Dark Knight-Harmony Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Darkness Looney Tune Feline Demonic Darkness Vampire Cat Angel of Divine Darkness Looney Tune Feline Demonic Darkness Vampire Cat Justice and Divine Darkness Looney Tune Feline Demonic Darkness Vampire Cat Death.

Lincoln: You've caused enough trouble for the last time, Aamon. This is where you die here and now!

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's United Friendship Hinon's Eternal Friendship Almighty Cosmic Storm Greatsword of Universal Hope, Elemental Bravery, and Unbreakable Eternal Bonds from his wider and muscular back, and he transformed into Super Angel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Buffalo-Vampire-Werewolf-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Universal Elemental Cosmic Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix Angel of Divine Universal Elemental Cosmic Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix Mythological Justice and Divine Universal Elemental Cosmic Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix Mythological Hope, TLPS Mr. Wolf transformed into his Super Angel-Wolf-Harmony Celestial Eternal Xelnaga form and the rest of The TLPS Bad Guys Gang transformed into their Super Angel Celestial Eternal Xelnaga forms and they unholster their massive greatswords, The Dynasty Warriors and Samurai Warriors unholstered their weapons, Lincoln's sisters and parents transformed into their Super Angel United Friendship

Universal Eternal Xelnaga forms and unholstered their massive greatswords from their backs, Lincoln's harem unholstered their massive swords from their backs and transformed, Sherlock Hound transformed into Super Angel-Demon Hound-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Demonic Bloodstained Stellar Eternal Bloodstained Darkness Demon Hound Angel of Divine Demonic Stellar Bloodstained Darkness Demon Hound Angel Justice and Divine Demonic Stellar Bloodstained Darkness Demon Hound Angel Compassion and he unholstered his massive Sherlock Hound's Demon Knight Sparda Demonic Fang Demon Hound Greatsword of Demon Hound Darkness Justice from his back, Crash Bandicoot unholstered his massive Crash Bandicoot's Skylands Ten Elemental Wolf Draconic Bandicoot Greatsword of Ten Elemental Skylands Justice and Ten Eternal Elemental Skylanders True Bravery from his back and he transformed into Super Angel-Bandicoot-Dragon-Elemental Skylander-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Ten Elemental Knight Elemental Skylander Draconic Bandicoot Angel of Divine Ten Element Skylands True Hero Knight Draconic Bandicoot Angel Justice and Divine Ten Element Skylands True Hero Knight Draconic Bandicoot Angel Bravery, Max Goof unholsters his massive Max Goof's Archangel Gabriel's Eternal Unbreakable Bonds of True Friends and Angels Holy Archangel Keyblade from his back and transformed into Super Angel-Disney Knight-Archangel-Harmony Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Divine Heavenly Light Sword Storm Archangel Keyblade Phoenix Angel of Divine Heavenly Light Sword Storm Archangel Keyblade Phoenix Angel Justice and Divine Heavenly Light Sword Storm Archangel Keyblade Phoenix Angel Hope, Timmy Turner transformed into Super Angel-Fairy-Wolf Moon-Mysticon Pink Wolf Mage-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Magic Celestial Fairy Magical Elemental Fairy Mysticon Wolf Moon Angel of Divine Elemental Celestial Fairy Magical Fairy Wolf Moon Justice and Divine Elemental Celestial Fairy Magical Fairy Wolf Moon Hope and he has his Timmy Turner's Lupus the Wolf's Celestial Elemental Harmonious Fairy Wolf Moon Mage's Staff of Elemental Magic Justice out and his Royal Eye of Lupus orb ready as well, Norbert Beaver unholstered his massive Hydros' Primordial Maelstrom Ocean Beaver Greatsword of Primordial Maelstrom Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Beaver-

Harmony Celestial Eternal Xelnaga Oceanic Maelstrom Primordial Water Beaver Angel of Divine Oceanic Primordial Water Justice and Divine Oceanic Maelstrom Primordial Water Compassion, Yakko, Wakko, and Dot transformed into their Super Angel-Phoenix-Warner-Harmony Celestial Eternal Xelnaga forms, Inuyasha unholstered his Inuyasha's Dog Hanyou Tessaiga Demon Slayer Fang Greatsword of Dog Hanyou Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Dog Hanyou-Yokai-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Divine Demon Blood Yokai Spirit Firestorm Dog Hanyou Angel of Divine Demon Blood Yokai Spirit Firestorm Dog Hanyou Justice and Divine Demon Blood Yokai Spirit Firestorm Dog Hanyou Hope, Brandon Skellington had his Pumpkin Scepter of Halloween Town Justice still in hand, Darren Arcangela, Hiroshi Ohira unholstered his massive Hiroshi Ohira's Destructive Inferno Firestorm Phoenix Firebird Angel Greatsword of Destructive Inferno Fire Phoenix Firebird Angel Vengeance and Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Firestorm Firebird-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Destructive Firestorm Firebird Retribution Firestorm Inferno Phoenix Angel of Divine Cosmic Destructive Firestorm Firebird Retribution Firestorm Inferno Phoenix Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Destructive Firestorm Firebird Retribution Firestorm Inferno Phoenix Angel Rage, Sebastian Mendez, Qin, Clyde and his harem, Baloo, Izuku and his friends, The Z-Fighters, Daggett, Sasuke, Itachi, and their family, Sakura and her family, Naruto and his harem, Sora, Donald, Goofy, Roxas, Xion, Riku, Kairi, Lea, Elena, Sir William the Good, Lady Mary the Good, The Bakugan Battle Brawlers, The Demon Slayer Corps, The Demon Slayer Conglomerate, Anatankha, P.J., Bobby Zimmeruski, Tank, Roxanne (A Goofy Movie), The Demon Slayer Corps, The Ghostforce, The Louds' Ancestors, The L-ementals, The Loonatics, Noctis, Prompto, Ignis, Gladio, Stella Nox Fleuret, Ravus Nox Fleuret, Mal, Evie, Jay, Carlos, Ben, Heathcliff and his friends, Timmy's friends, Universe 666 Lincoln, his good sisters, parents, harem, and Guardian Angels, Universe 666 Me, Universe 666 Varie, my harem, Ed Cowart's harem, Ets' harem, Clyde's harem, Nico's harem, Lord Raiden and the Earthrealm Warriors, and The Royal Defenders got out their weapons, Rayman unholstered his massive Rayman's Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Greatsword of Peaceful Celtic Dream Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Fairy-Dragon-Lum-Harmony Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga

Light Darkness Celtic Dream Glade Fairy Dragon Night Angel of Divine Celtic Moon Light Fairy Night Dragon Darkness Celtic Dream Justice and Divine Celtic Moon Light Fairy Night Dragon Darkness Celtic Dream Hope, Juniper Lee unholstered her Juniper Lee's Spirit World Te Xuan Ze Magicstorm Greatsword of Spirit World Magic Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Dragon-Harmony Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Magical Spirit World Te Xuan Ze Dragon Angel of Divine Cosmic Magical Spirit World Te Xuan Ze Dragon Justice and Divine Cosmic Magical Spirit World Te Xuan Ze Dragon Will, Liam unholstered his massive Liam Hunnicut's Arctic Qailertetang's Holy Arctic Thundersnow Greatsword of Holy Arctic Thundersnow Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Ice Dragon-Yuki-Onna-Musk Ox-Harmony Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Sub-Zero Arctic Thundersnow Ice Dragon Angel of Divine Sub-Zero Arctic Thundersnow Ice Dragon Musk Ox Justice and Divine Sub-Zero Arctic Thundersnow Ice Dragon Musk Ox Hope, and Me, Ed Cowart, Ets, Ken, Nicole, Nico, Gage the Hedgehog, and Eli unholstered our massive greatswords and we transformed, and we went after Aamon, and we fired powerful blasts of rainbow energy, colored energy, elemental forces, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Blue Fire, Sand, Bubbles, steel orbs, throwing axes, and mythological animals, and they exploded with incredible power as they hit him.

Then, Lincoln summoned The Windigos of Equestria from a fog of darkness and ice, and as their pale cyan eyes glowed, the Windigos proceeded to feed off of Aamon's hatred for humanity, and this was also causing his life force to be drained from him as well. When The Windigos were done feeding off of Aamon's hatred, the demonic priest was left as a frozen dried up corpse and his spirit was sent to The Black Gates. We cheered as we holstered our weapons and powered down and The Windigos had vanished as they bowed to Lincoln and Brittney Knudson.

Twilight Sparkle: Now, we didn't see coming. We didn't know you also have the power to summon The Windigos of Equestria and it was thanks to training from Brittney, Lincoln.

Lincoln: That's right, and whenever I find a potential villain so full of hatred and rage, I summon The Windigos who then proceed to feed off their hatred and rage, but in doing so, it also drains them of their life force and once done, they're left as a frozen dried-up corpse.

Nico: Lethal.

Lincoln: But, either way, we're rid of Aamon for good. (To Aquahana Kamihara) And it's so good to see you again, Aquahana Kamihara.

Aquahana Kamihara: You too, Lincoln, it's been seven years since we last met.

Lincoln went up to Aquahana Kamihara and he hugged her, and Aquahana Kamihara is very surprised at just how much taller, more handsome, and much more muscular Lincoln's gotten since she last saw him, and she also felt just how much stronger and how much more muscular he's really become, and she had an atomic red blush on her face, and the atomic red blush on her face soon became even deeper when she saw he still has his vampire fangs and massive white angel wings with stars on the feathers and orange and aurora-colored tips on the feathers, large gold halo with four large orbiting gold rings on each corner behind his head, along with hearing his mature, deeper, and manlier voice and seeing the large white wolf ears with rainbow markings on his head, eleven massive and long white wolf tails with rainbow markings and rainbow tips and white rabbit tail with rainbow markings on top of the massive and long white wolf tails, fine hair on his massive forearms, short stubble on his jawline, and chest hair in the middle of his chest, He-Man's chest harness, and many other accessories, and she also met his familiars, the male white Rabbit Familiar, Alistair, the white Vampire Bat Familiar, Artemis, and the white Wolf Familiar, Seiko.

Lincoln: It sure has been a long time, I haven't seen you since you were seventeen, and as you can see, I really grew a lot since then.

Aquahana Kamihara: Holy crap, you sure have, you've really grown up to be very big and very strong like a tree, Lincoln, you've really grown a lot from the cute eleven-year-old little boy into a 18-year-old 8'3" tall, very handsome, and manly man with really massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and eight-pack abs, and

you still have those vampire fangs and massive white angel wings, that's so awesome, and the large white wolf ears on your head and the eleven massive and long white wolf tails with markings and white rabbit tail on top of the massive and long white wolf tails, fine hair on your massive forearms, short stubble on your jawline, and chest hair in the middle of your chest and many accessories and gold halo behind your head, that's really new, along with getting He-Man's chest harness. You've really really grown a lot and became a man, but you're still the same kind boy from long ago, plus, you've also grown even more bigger in muscle mass, you can land an airplane on that massive, wider, and more muscular back, squash a melon with those really muscular quads and thighs, and cut a rock into a diamond on those rock-hard eight-pack abs, and there's not even a tape measure long enough to measure that chiseled chest or massive biceps. Plus, I've also met your familiars, and they are really awesome.

Me: And he'd also been hit with massive amounts of cosmic radiation and he'd been imbued with the same powers as me, and he's become truly immortal, and Lincoln, you know her?

Lincoln: Indeed I do, J.D., this is Aquahana Kamihara, Gene-Slammer of Liege Maximo and Embodiment of Stitch, she's my Guardian Angel from Japan and Luna's classmate in Music and she's also the older sister of Umihana and Yuna Kamihara by the same age as Luna, and she like her two sisters also fell in love with me.

Luna: Aquahana's easily identified because of her violet hair and blue and red skirt and shirt. She, Yuna, Umihana, and Lincoln would often practice karate underwater and even train in holding breaths while underwater. During one of their training sessions, Aquahana kissed Lincoln on the lips and she hates Lori with a passion.

Eli: If I had to guess, Lori did something so horrible, it warranted Aquahana to viciously attack her.

Umihana: Along with me and Yuna.

Lincoln: And myself as well after my wounds healed up and regenerated, and that resulted in Lori getting sent back home and

getting grounded by our parents along with getting told off by Luna in the most graphic manner ever, and now that you're here, Aquahana.

Lincoln went up to and hugged Aquahana Kamihara in his abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms, he leaned his head down the right side of her neck, and he slowly bit her and he fed on her blood, and we saw his rainbow energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flare up as he gained a massive power boost and he also gained the very same powers as her, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more, and his massive white angel wings with aurora and orange tips spread out and glowed along with his large gold halo and four orbiting gold rings on each corner of the halo behind his head. He then slowly unlatched his fangs from her neck as her neck healed and the puncture marks sealed up, and he also kissed where he bit her.

Aquahana Kamihara: Wow, you're still just as gentle as ever when you feed on one of your Guardian Angels, Lincoln.

Suddenly, an Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love appeared on Aquahana Kamihara's neck with red gems on the gold lightning bolts and red crystal links from her merged Crystal Necklace of The Buddha along with a white and gold-accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love on her neck.

Aquahana Kamihara: (Surprised) Lincoln, are these…?!

Lincoln: Yep, that's an Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love and an Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love, which means you're now part of my harem and my many future wives, Aquahana Kamihara.

Aquahana Kamihara had a smile on her face and tears in her eyes as Lincoln still had his arms around her and he leaned down to her face and kissed her on the lips and she also returned it, and we cheered for them, then we went up to the seven girls, and when Lincoln saw them, he recognized them immediately. The seven girls are Ayane Anekawa, Ena Yuzuriwa, Hinano Kasama, Matsuri Hinomiya, Mio Okunaga, Nanaka Anekawa, and Uzuki Nayuta from

Real Eroge Situation! DT.

Lincoln: Oh wow, it's Ayane Anekawa, Ena Yuzuriwa, Hinano Kasama, Matsuri Hinomiya, Mio Okunaga, Nanaka Anekawa, and Uzuki Nayuta from Real Eroge Situation! DT.

Nicole: Whoa, awesome.

Lincoln: You said it. Are you all okay?

Ayane Anekawa: Yes, we're okay, thanks to you.

Then, when Ayane Anekawa and the six girls saw who it was that saved them from Aamon, their faces turned atomic red upon seeing the 18-year-old 8'3" tall, handsome hunk with abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles, eight-pack abs, long wild white hair going down to the bottom of his neck and rainbow lightning bolt highlights in the bangs of his long white hair and large white wolf ears with rainbow markings on top of his head with large golden halo in the center with golden angel wings on the bottom side and four large orbiting golden rings on each corner behind his head, fine hair on his massive muscular forearms and beard stubble on his jawline, rainbow colored thunderbird with a gold lightning bolt and the Ebonwu Squadron emblem emblazoned on his forehead with Third Eye on his forehead with rainbow iris, rows of straight teeth with vampire fangs, Crest of Miracles on his massive right pec and golden lightning bolt cutie mark with the thunderbird and comic books surrounded by the symbols of Fire, Water, Ice, Wind, Earth, Nature, Light, and Darkness in a circle on his massive left pec, Celtic Cross cutie mark tattoo in the form of the cutie marks of Twilight Sparkle, Sunset Shimmer, Rainbow Dash, Applejack, Rarity, Pinkie Pie, Fluttershy, Starlight Glimmer, and Trixie Lulamoon, surrounded by a circle were the marks of the other girls in Lincoln's harem on his massive, wider, and more muscular back, and on top is the Earth surrounded by the ring of mermaids and surrounded by a Thunderbird, Phoenix, Angel, Vampire Bat, Werewolf, and Buffalo and a Rinnegan-like marking, and right below the Cutie Mark tattoo is a rainbow kanji with nine magatama in between that said, "Lincoln Landon Loud, Almighty Champion and Emissary of Hinon, Almighty Master of The Elemental Forces, The Storms, The Cosmos, and The Universe, Master of Hero Personas

and Many Powers, The Loud House's Man With A Plan, Voice of Reason, Golden-Hearted Brother of Many Siblings, Golden-Hearted Lover and Father of Many Kids, Almighty Golden-Hearted and Loving Son of Lynn Sr. and Rita Loud, Loving Grandson of Albert Loud and Samuel Loud, Almighty Golden-Hearted and Loving Future Husband, Strongest, Bravest, Resilient, Courageous, Handsomest, and Manliest Warrior of The Loud Family, Powerful Alpha Vampire-Werewolf-Cyborg Hybrid, Descendant of The Seventeenth Century Duke Lincoln McLoud of Loch Loud in Scotland, Destroyer of Morag McLaughlin, Archenemy of Max Dillon Also Known as Electro, Destroyer and Slayer of Extremely Evil, Black-Hearted, Sadistic, Delusional, Power-Hungry, Psychotic, Irredeemable Bastards and Tyrants, Talented Comic Book Writer and Video Gamer, Jack-Of-All-Trades, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True God of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Savior of The Loud House and Michigan, True Immortal Hero, Amazing and Powerful Student of Numerous Amazing and Powerful Teachers, Shinobi of The Hidden Leaf Village, Member of Many of Team Loud Phoenix Storm's Branch Teams, Spice Demon of The Loud Family, Surfer of The Legendary Wave Humungadunga, Third-In-Command And Founder of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Emissary of The Cosmos and The Heavens, Ambassador of Harmony, Friendship, Purity, Hope, Courage, and Love, and God of Friendship, Hope, Love, Courage, and Justice Dodgeball Angel King of Gotham Royal York, The Unifier of The Three Kingdoms and Warriors of Japan, Fearsome Defender of His Many Guardian Angels, and Destroyer of The House of Damaskinos", he has deep sapphire blue eyes, tattoo of a pepper with fire surrounding it on his broad left shoulder, and Mark of Manhood tattoo of a male bodybuilder with a barbell raised above his head and around him are elemental forces and an orange kanji that read, "Lincoln Landon Loud, Strongest, Bravest, Resilient, Courageous, Handsomest, and Manliest Warrior of The Loud Family" on his massive left muscular forearm, and he had his Rabbit

Miraculous, Eini, with him, his male white Rabbit Familiar, Alistair, his white Vampire Bat Familiar, Artemis, and his white Wolf Familiar, Seiko, along with Darkus Battle Ax Vladitor, Darkus Omega Leonidas, Pyrus Omega Leonidas, Haos Omega Leonidas, Subterra Omega Leonidas, Ventus Omega Leonidas, and Ventus Omega Leonidas.

He had his massive Lincoln Loud's United Friendship Hinon's Almighty Eternal Friendship Cosmic Storm Greatsword of Universal Hope, Elemental Bravery, and Unbreakable Eternal Bonds, The Sickle Swords of Hinon, and the purified Universe 666 version of The Miracle Box holstered on his wider and muscular back, his large orange Crystal Saber, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace, his Omnipotent Elemental Thunderbird Phoenix Angel of Universal Harmonious Loud Justice, Mythological Hope, and Eternal Love Almighty Book, Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Elemental Harmony on his left hip, his Eater of Sins revolver and Elemental Universal Thunderbird hand-cannon Blaster holstered on his right hip, the Pisces the Fish constellation and Aquarius Zodiac sign on the back of his neck and the Cygnus the Swan constellation and embedded Stone of Gelel on the back of his massive left hand, large weighted gold metal bands with multi-colored on his massive biceps and thighs with silver phoenixes on them, large gold cuff Bracers of The Champions of the Universe with large rainbow gems on his large wrists with the Dragon Ball Bracelet on the left large gold cuff bracer and other bracelets merged with the left large gold cuff Bracer and large gold Elemental Shield of Harmony shrunk to the size of a gem on top, massive indestructible white angel wings with stars and orange and aurora-colored tips on the large white feathers and eleven massive and long powerful white wolf tails with rainbow tips and rainbow markings with white rabbit tail on top of the eleven massive and long white wolf tails, he has on He-Man's chest harness with colored gems on the orange crisscross straps and gold metal circular chest plate with phoenix carved on it and surrounded by red gems and on the back of the straps is a kanji that said Lincoln Loud, Truly Loving Gold-Hearted Brother, Son, Grandson, and Father, and he was dressed in an orange version of He-Man 2002's loincloth with hanging silver lightning bolts and long white trenchcoat

coattails with Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Moonlight, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Great Old Ones, Mythological Animals, Mammoths, Pegasi, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, and Mermaids on the coattails and they also had intense powerful rainbow hot flames coming off them and hanging mini silver lightning bolts on the coattails held up by his large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with a large golden buffalo head with rainbow gems for eyes and large rainbow gem in its mouth for the belt buckle on his waist, large royal blue pants with rainbow fire and multicolored lightning bolts on the thighs, and large gold armored knee-high boots with colored gems on them, silver Buffalo head stud earrings with rainbow gems for eyes the Thunderbird carved on it and the Element, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis on the heads, large Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love with colored gems on the gold lightning bolts and rainbow crystal links from his merged large Crystal Necklace of The Buddha with a large rainbow Thunderbird-shaped Element of Harmony and a large silver Buffalo head with rainbow gems for eyes and Thunderbird carved on it and the Element, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis on its head for the pendant on his bare chest with chest hair in the center of his chest, large white choker collar with gold accents and Thunderbird pendant on his neck, large fingerless orange gloves with the symbol of The Loud House on it and surrounded in a diamond formation are a Phoenix, Thunderbird, Buffalo, and Angel, his Ring of The Phoenix large multi-colored gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it surrounded by a Thunderbird, Phoenix, Werewolf, and Buffalo on his right ring finger, Blue Lantern ring on his left ring finger and small planets orbiting around his fingers like rings, claws on his fingers with gold armored finger claws over his fingers, he has eleven large multi-colored orbs orbiting around his legs and ten multi-colored smaller orbs orbiting around his waist and circling around his feet on the floor are eleven golden crosses with angelic runes and an immense rainbow protective aura around him.

Ayane Anekawa: Oh wow, you're Lincoln Loud of Team Loud Phoenix Storm.

Lincoln: That's right, and it's a pleasure to meet the rest of you.

Lincoln made six clones of himself, and he and his clones went up to the girls, and they hugged their waists in their abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms, and they leaned down and kissed the girls on the lips, which they returned with equally intense passion, as they wrapped their arms around the wider muscular backs of Lincoln and his clones, and we cheered wildly at the scene.

Ayane Anekawa: (Seductively and rubs her right hand on Lincoln's massive right pec) You too, big, tall, muscular, and handsome.

Suddenly, seven Elemental Thunderbird Necklaces of Eternal Love appeared on the necks of Ayane Anekawa, Ena Yuzuriwa, Hinano Kasama, Matsuri Hinomiya, Mio Okunaga, Nanaka Anekawa, and Uzuki Nayuta with colored gems on the gold lightning bolts and colored crystal links from their merged Crystal Necklaces of The Buddha along with white and gold-accented Elemental Thunderbird Chokers of Eternal Love on their necks. We returned to the World Tree Estate, and the rest of the team were shocked to find out the villain we went after was Aamon, the demonic priest who was among Psaro's highest ranked henchmen, but in reality was the one responsible for Psaro's corruption and for causing the other dark events in Dragon Quest IV and all for his desire to destroy humanity.

But, when Lincoln showed what we all did in beating him down and Lincoln summoning The Windigos of Equestria who proceeded on feeding on his hatred and conflict against humanity all while draining him dry of his lifeforce and was reduced to a dried-up corpse and banished to The Black Gates for all eternity, everyone cheered for us and Lincoln's harem kissed him on his face. Lincoln and Aquahana Kamihara have a lot of catching up to do, now that she's back in town.

Maria: That demonic priest got what he deserved, and I knew one day you'd summon the Windigos of Equestria to feed on another villain full of hatred.

Lincoln: It's been a long time since I've done just that. But, I've got the feeling that we're bound to run into his master soon.

Nicole: Psaro Banesword. If that human-despising monster shows up, show him no mercy.

Lincoln: I'll do just that.

After destroying Aamon, we were training intensely in the gym, doing 900,000,000,000,000 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, and regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 900,000,000,000-lb barbells, squats, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, and we were really sweating like crazy, even doing yoga to clear our minds, and we were also doing 900,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get our eleven massive and long wolf tails even more stronger than ever as well, and when Aquahana Kamihara saw Lincoln doing 900,000,000,000,000 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, and regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 900,000,000,000-lb barbells, squats, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, even doing yoga to clear his mind and doing 900,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get his eleven massive and long white wolf tails even more stronger than ever, she had an atomic red blush on her face, hearts in her eyes, and her nose was bleeding.

Aquahana Kamihara: My God, I was right that Lincoln's really grown into a 18-year-old, 8'3" tall, really big, handsome, sexy, and extremely super strong manly man, just look at those abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and his eight-pack abs really hard at work, and really working out with those 900,000,000,000-lb barbells and he's not even getting tired, incredible, and he also got one awesome tan, and he's also doing 900,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get his eleven massive and long white wolf tails even more stronger than ever, and he now looks even more ripped than ever. He's definitely been continuing on bodybuilding and working out even more for many years, and because of that along with the combination of his diet plan that we gave him, along with his hyperpuberty and genes, he'd gained the

powerful and massive body that all bodybuilders could only dream of. If anyone tried to mess with him now, they were in for a world of hurt and trouble, and he's always been there to defend and protect us from Chandler, his goons, Pablo, Anderson, and Hawk and Hank at school or out in public, and he was also quick to defend us from Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, and Luan if they get out of search control again, along with Killjoy Huggins.

Lincoln: Yep, and I've also trained a lot under some very powerful teachers, J.D. and Nico included, Aquahana, and I can still defend myself, and in addition to getting stronger and bigger in muscle mass, I've also gotten smarter as well.

Aquahana Kamihara: That's incredible, and we'd already known just how strong you were long ago ever since you did some wrestling and working out with some of the other Guardian Angels long ago, and we're so proud of just how much stronger you've gotten, and just how much taller you've gotten, along with getting that much bigger in muscle mass, and you've also been getting smarter as well.

Me: You got that right, plus, we heard all of the stories from Lincoln about you girls and about how you all helped him in his training to become an emerging hero before Team Loud Phoenix Storm was formed, and how he grew from a little boy into a really big, really strong, and really powerful man.

Aquahana Kamihara: I knew it was only a matter of time before he told everyone that story.

Nico: Yep. So, Aquahana, what's the story on why you hate Lori with a blazing passion?

Aquahana Kamihara: That's something I haven't forgotten. One time, Lincoln and I, along with Yuna and Umihana were doing some underwater karate at Lake Huron, but our underwater training was rudely interrupted when we heard a loud shriek even from underwater. Lincoln knew who it was: it was Lori, and she was out for blood once again. She dove into the water and came after us with a knife in her hand, but I'd had enough of her, Lincoln, Yuna, Umihana, and I fired blasts of water at Lori which hit her and forced

her out of the water, and we rose out. Lori was still out to kill us, but Lincoln fired a blast of lightning into the air, which in reality, was a signal. Suddenly, Luna showed up and she fired water blasts at Lori and fired an ice blast that froze her in a block of ice, and she then pushed a frozen Lori back to The Loud House, and after she was unfrozen, she wound up getting her hide grounded for nineteen weeks for her attempted attack.

Nico: Lori, of all the attempted attacks you've done on Lincoln's Guardian Angels, this one had to be your most stupidest yet!

Varie: Clearly, she knew she was no match for Lincoln, Yuna, Umihana, and Aquahana underwater but she ignored her better judgement and acted completely on wrath and bloodlust again, and look what happened to her.

Me: She winds up getting drenched in water and frozen by Luna who showed up and sent back to The Loud House only to get grounded again.

Lincoln: Lori was no match for us underwater, and she knew I can also use other elemental forces besides lightning, so she basically had no chance.

Lori: Nor did I ever. After that, I didn't try to piss Lincoln off again, the same went with Luna.

Laney: But, we all knew that was a hypocritical lie, because Dark Lori still wanted Lincoln dead and she tried again and again, you were lucky Lincoln didn't decide to go on another blood rage should you dare to push him too far.

We got a shower afterwards, and then, Lincoln, Lauren, Simulator Princess Arkayna Goodfey, Simulator Zarya Moonwolf, Simulator Emerald Zirconia Goldenbraid, Simulator Coco Adel, and Simulator Velvet Scarlatina are heading to Dolphin Shoals.

Lincoln snapped his fingers, and the 18-year-old, white-haired, 8'3", handsome and extremely muscular man had on his new large orange and black speedo with a Thunderbird and a lightning bolt surrounded by elemental forces and stars on it with rainbow flames

coming off the speedo, orange sandals, his jewelry and accessories, and he had his weapons holstered in case of trouble.

And Lauren, Simulator Princess Arkayna Goodfey, Simulator Zarya Moonwolf, Simulator Emerald Zirconia Goldenbraid, Simulator Coco Adel, and Simulator Velvet Scarlatina are dressed in two-piece colored bikinis The Musiqidandi Sisters made for them, colored sandals, and they had their weapons holstered in case of trouble. Plus, we found out Lauren, Simulator Princess Arkayna Goodfey, Simulator Zarya Moonwolf, Simulator Emerald Zirconia Goldenbraid, Simulator Coco Adel, and Simulator Velvet Scarlatina had feelings for Lincoln, and he also saved them all from an ambush by a group of musclebound thugs Flip hired to kill them, Lincoln sucked out their muscle mass, virility, strength, blood, and life energy as it killed them all which made those buttfaces go insane with anger, until Lincoln fired energy blasts at those buttfaces and more gold and jewels and treasures came out of them, but they also got to keep their heads up, they got word that mutant has sent more muscle-bound thugs to kill them.

Lauren: Wow, so this is Dolphin Shoals, it sure is beautiful.

Lincoln: It sure is, Lauren, and it's perfect for our first date. Shall we?

Lincoln, Lauren, Simulator Princess Arkayna Goodfey, Simulator Zarya Moonwolf, Simulator Emerald Zirconia Goldenbraid, Simulator Coco Adel, and Simulator Velvet Scarlatina dived into the waters and we had fun swimming in the ocean, and we also saw the creatures that lived there, then, we went back to the beach and we had an awesome volleyball game, and Lauren, Simulator Princess Arkayna Goodfey, Simulator Zarya Moonwolf, Simulator Emerald Zirconia Goldenbraid, Simulator Coco Adel, and Simulator Velvet Scarlatina got an extremely massive and deep atomic red blush on their faces when they saw Lincoln lift thirteen massive 900,000,000,000,000-lb barbells Lincoln summoned in his large and strong hands and thirteen massive and long white wolf tails. But then, they saw the hulking muscle-bound thugs that Flip hired coming after them, but Lincoln grabbed each of them one by one and he sucked out all of their muscle mass, strength, and virility and made them thin as rakes and completely weak and he set them on

fire and sent them to The Black Gates forever.

Then, they had some lunch, and then, as the sun was about to set, Lincoln made clones of himself and he and his clones went up to Lauren, Simulator Princess Arkayna Goodfey, Simulator Zarya Moonwolf, Simulator Emerald Zirconia Goldenbraid, Simulator Coco Adel, and Simulator Velvet Scarlatina and they hugged them in their abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms, and Lauren, Simulator Princess Arkayna Goodfey, Simulator Zarya Moonwolf, Simulator Emerald Zirconia Goldenbraid, Simulator Coco Adel, and Simulator Velvet Scarlatina placed their hands on the massive pecs of Lincoln and his clones, and then, they shared a passionate and romantic kiss. They came back home to The World Tree Estate, and Nico and I saw Lincoln covered in kisses on his face, body, and eight-pack abs.

Me: (Whistles) Wow, it looks like you really had a good time at Dolphin Shoals, eh, Lincoln?

Lincoln: (In Heaven) It… was… so… AWESOME!

Suddenly, six Elemental Thunderbird Necklaces of Eternal Love appeared on the necks of Lauren, Simulator Princess Arkayna Goodfey, Simulator Zarya Moonwolf, Simulator Emerald Zirconia Goldenbraid, Simulator Coco Adel, and Simulator Velvet Scarlatina with colored gems on the gold lightning bolts and colored crystal links from their merged Crystal Necklaces of The Buddha and white and gold-accented Elemental Thunderbird Chokers of Eternal Love on their necks.

Lily the Mermaid: Whoa, now Lauren, Simulator Princess Arkayna Goodfey, Simulator Zarya Moonwolf, Simulator Emerald Zirconia Goldenbraid, Simulator Coco Adel, and Simulator Velvet Scarlatina are in your harem.

Piper: You can thank me for getting the simulator versions of Arkayna, Zarya, and Emerald here for this one.

Jenna: And Flip had some nerve trying to kill them, that mutant is just making things much worse for himself.

Serena Logan: I always knew that stupid mutant cheapskate was and always will be nothing but fucking trouble, and he's just making things worse for himself.

Rarity: And trying to kill Lauren, Simulator Princess Arkayna Goodfey, Simulator Zarya Moonwolf, Simulator Emerald Zirconia Goldenbraid, Simulator Coco Adel, and Simulator Velvet Scarlatina, now that repulsive ape is really going to get it.

Lincoln: And we also had a run-in with more of the hulking muscle-bound hired thugs they sent to kill us yet again, but I sucked out their muscle mass, strength, and virility and killed them all and sent them to The Black Gates, and that mutant should be screaming with pure vengeance and hate at us in 3… 2… 1!

Suddenly, we heard Flip scream and bellow with extreme hatred and rage and cursing right at us, and now, that moron has officially lost his mind.

Maria: (Flips Flip the middle finger) Yeah, up yours, you mutant moronic cheapskate!

Nico: Even after we kicked Flip's miserable hide, that mutant still refuses to quit!

Lincoln: Same with Lewis Travolta, Amy, Icky Vicky, Billy McLean, Pablo, Anderson, and the other jerks at Dad's restaurant, but it's much more fun to see their thugs get killed by me.

Me: It sure is, and it's so much more fun seeing them blow their stacks!

We then saw Lincoln form a viewing window, and then, Lincoln snapped his fingers.

SNAPS FINGERS!

We saw a massive funnel appeared in Flip's mouth, and then, massive bottles full of the hottest hot sauces appeared over the funnel.

Nico: (GASPS) BOTTLES OF THE HOTTEST HOT SAUCE?! HE

WOULDN'T DARE!

Then, the bottles of the hottest hot sauce were dumped right into Flip's mouth and the funnel was removed. Then, Flip's stomach gurgled and rumbled, and then… !

SCREAM OF PAIN AND AGONY!

Flip screamed like crazy as tons of fire gold, jewels, gems, and other currencies exploded out of his mouth, ears, and farted out of his three-cheeked butt like crazy!

Flip stopped screaming and farting out fire, but he was still red in his ugly face!

Lincoln: That's for trying to get your musclebound thugs to murder me and the girls in my harem, you disgusting three butt-cheeked mutant!

Me: Damn, now that was brutal!

Nico: Too brutal, but that was hilarious.

In our living room we were having an awesome party.

All of us: (CLINKS GLASSES) CHEERS!

Me: To the fall of Xehanort!

All of us: HERE HERE!

[Edd is turning a key in a wind-up toy.]

Edd: "Careful…"

Ed: "My turn!"

Edd: "Slowly…"

Ed: "My turn!"

Edd: "Careful…"

Ed: "My turn, my turn."

Edd: "Ready?" [He takes the key out, and the toy-a mechanical monster-whirs off.] "Ed, your toys are marvelous."

Ed: "And crafty."

Poromon: That is a cool toy Ed.

Ed: Thanks.

Xenia: It sure is cool.

Eddy: [reading in a chair] "Am I the only one who works around here?" [The monster gnaws its way through the chair.]

Me: Geez! That is one strong and awesome toy.

Nico: No kidding!

Ed: "Come to your master!"

Edd: "Listen to the mechanics of the gears, winding and churning!"

Eddy: "Yeah, like my stomach." [leaning over to look at its approach] "Hello, stupid wind-up toy."

[The monster grabs hold of Eddy and drags him onto the floor, to Edd's amusement. When Eddy gets up, the monster has chewed a hole in the spot his stomach used to be.]

Ed: "Do you smell buttered toast?"

Eddy: "ED! Your stupid toy ate my breakfast!" [He sticks his arm through the hole before the toy knocks him onto his back.]

WE LAUGHED!

Luan: (LAUGHS) That sure was Hole-y of you Eddy! (LAUGHS) Get it?

We laughed!

Me: (LAUGHS) That was a good one Luan!

Eddy: (LAUGHS) That was funny.

Vypra: (LAUGHS) Yeah!

Dark Spicer: That is a cool toy though Ed.

Ed: Thanks.

Kendall Perkins: I was actually there when Xehanort kicked the bucket, remember?

Nico: Yep you sure were.

Kick Buttowski: That was so fun.

Qin: Yeah it was.

Nico: Oh yeah. That was awesome.

Kick Buttowski: It all started after Grandfather's defeat.

Me: Yep.

And that was an awesome series of awesome adventures.

I went over what happened during the events of chapters 1464 to 1476 and it was awesome.

When it was done we were really amazed.

Camie: WOW!

Lola: Yeah that was awesome.

Eli: Especially during the battle with Frollo.

Nico: Yeah that was fun and awesome.

Mal: That was the world me and my friends went to.

Me: That was awesome.

Lola: Boy it sure was.

Poromon: Yeah that was cool!

Eli: Yeah and we killed Frollo in that one too.

Camie: Good riddance.

Me: All in all that was a very eventful series of adventures from back then.

Aligned Bumblebee: The world of the 3 Musketeers was the one me and my team went to.

Hun Gurr: When your ground bridge malfunctioned, right?

Aligned Bumblebee: That's right. But it was still a fun one.

Me: That was really fun.

Camie: Wow.

Xenia: Yeah that was a cool one.

Lola: It sure was.

We talked and talked and more.

Eli: My favorite was when I got justice for Queen Athena when I killed Davy Jones in the world of the Caribbean.

Dr. Nick: Me and my team helped in that one.

Qin: That was fun.

Nico: It sure was.

?: Boy you guys had an awesome adventure series there!

We saw a girl with red hair and black clothes and blue eyes and she had red angel wings and had a tiara with the symbol of the

Dairangers on it and the same symbol was on her skirt.

Dahlia Dairanger: Dahlia Dairanger, Embodiment of the Dairangers.

Nico: Awesome to meet you Dahlia.

G1 Snarl: Me Snarl want to know more about Dairanger girl.

Dahlia Dairanger: I'm a geologist and an astronomer and I study meteorite minerals and it's really fun. I love learning so much about the stars and if minerals are worth more than minerals on Earth.

Nico: That is cool!

Qin: It sure is.

Nico: Would you like to join the team?

Dahlia Dairanger: I Would be honored.

We continued to have a great talk.

Yamato: Me and my team ended up in the Grid.

Me: That was fun.

Nico: It sure was.

Lola: Yeah.

Yamato: Me and my team ended up in the Grid.

Me: That was fun.

Nico: It sure was.

Lola: Yeah.

Yin: Me and Yang ended up in the world of Fantasia.

Nico: That was awesome.

Yin: It sure was.

Yang: Yeah it was.

Lucky: Me and the Kyurangers helped you guys out in Olympus.

Nico: Yeah you sure did. That was awesome.

Camie: Wow!

Tony Jones: Me and my friends ended up in Rapunzel's world.

Nico: That was awesome and fun.

Lola: Yep.

Astro Boy: I then helped you guys in the world of Toy Box.

Lola: That was so cool!

Nico: Yeah it was!

Otto Rocket: Me and my friends ended up in Monstropolis.

Stacy Bolton: Boy that was awesome and fun!

Qin: It sure was.

Kermit: Me and my friends ended up in Arendelle.

Nico: (looks at Poliwag) At that time, SOMEONE tried Red Bull.

Poliwag: I regret nothing!

Nico: That was funny.

Elsa: Yeah.

Jason Jenkins: Me, Kong, and the rest of our friends ended up in San Fransokyo.

Nico: Yep.

Jared: That was awesome and cool.

Nico: That was awesome. And to close it out Eli Shane and team came and helped us against some of the heartless.

Dudley Puppy: Me and Kitty ended up in Scala ad Caelum

Nico: That was awesome.

Lola: It sure was.

Princess Scala Ad Caelum: That is cool that you guys went into my kingdom and helped out there.

Xenia: Yeah that was fun.

Me: And then the Keyblade Graveyard.

Kairi: Me and Sora dealt the final blow to Xehanort.

Me: You sure did and that was awesome.

Juni Cortez:… me and Carmen helped you guys out the day after that.

Nico: You sure did.

Me: Nico we need to end this soon. We need to use the black gates on a dark orb soon and get rid of Xehanort once and for all.

Nico: J.D. lets not be…

Me: Nico you don't understand! If we don't be rid of these dark orbs right now and pronto the entire universe will never be at peace and be free from him.

Eli: I agree Nico! I'm not waiting any longer!

Xenia: I agree! This has gone on for far too long and we need to end this NOW!

Laney: I agree!

Lincoln: Yeah!

Nico: But what about…

Lana: Nico open your eyes! These dark orbs have caused us nothing but trouble and they poisoned us and nearly made us evil! We can't have that anymore!

Qin: I agree Nico!

Me: Who's with me guys!? Have we had enough of these dark orbs and have we had enough of Xehanort!?

All of us: YEAH!

Twilight Sparkle: I'm sorry Nico but J.D. is right! We need to free the universe from Xehanort right now!

Sunset Shimmer: Yeah we need to stop this now.

Nico: Okay. I promise we'll end this. On December. Because I think the epic way to do that is to use the Black Gates on Xehanort to absolutely make sure.

May: We'll hold you to that, Nico.

Nico: Good.

Me: Make it on December 1st and you got a deal.

Nico: Fair enough.

Me: Good.

Nico: How about we make that a journey like the fragment one?

Maria: You mean multiple days? (shrugs) Why not?

Me: Hmm. Depends on what it will be.

Qin: Yeah.

Blot: Relax, boss. Even after we waste Xehanort in December, you'll still get to keep that Dark Orb inside you. We know how much that evil you scares you.

Poromon: And the Dark Orbs the Masters of Evil have will stay as well.

Nico: Xehanort may be gone but the dark orbs will remain.

Camie: Good.

Me: Yeah. Those will stay.

Nico: Good.

Me: Guys, when we get to that point, it'll be a big one. I won't force you guys to fight with me. Anyone who wants to back out can do so.

May: (hugs Nico) Shaggy and Scooby can back out if they want. But you're my husband. I'm not leaving you!

Maria: (hugs Nico too) You're my little brother. You think I'm gonna ditch you even if you paid me to?

Me: I will never leave you too

We all stood by Nico.

Lola: Yeah we're not going to back out of this.

Nico: (Smiles) Thank you guys. Thank you.

Suddenly, Lincoln's deep sapphire blue eyes and the rainbow iris of his Third Eye glowed, and he had a vision, and he saw who it was that we're going to confront today, it was none other than Rupert Swaggart, a celebrity chef who was mutated into Meat Sweats, a mutant pig who has the ability to absorb a mutant's energy through his arm made of tendrils. When we saw it, we knew it meant trouble.

Lincoln: Oh, shoot!

Lincoln sounded the alarm and we rushed in.

Nico: We heard the alarm, what's up, Lincoln?

Lincoln: Nico, everyone, we've got a huge emergency. I just had a vision and I saw who it was that we're going to confront today, the

person's name is Rupert Swaggart, a celebrity chef who was mutated into Meat Sweats, a mutant pig who has the ability to absorb a mutant's energy through his arm made of tendrils.

Suddenly, Leo and his friends came in.

2003 Leo: Oh boy. Hmm, say I have an idea, we'll defeat him and have him become a member of The Masters of Evil. He's not that bad, he does have honor.

Nico: True, he does.

Me: Wait, I'd heard about Rupert Swaggart.

Lynn Sr.: Me too. He was the owner of his restaurant Chateau Prétenche and the host of his TV show Kondescending Kitchen. However, while filming a Kondescending Kitchen episode, he was mutated into a pig.

2003 Donny: By an Oozesquito due to him handling pork prior to his bite, that's what caused him to mutate into Meat Sweats.

Lincoln: Whoa. Hmm, and call me crazy, but I think we might run into another version of Leo and his brothers.

2003 Mikey: If you're right about that, Lincoln, I'll make you and your harem an extra-large four-cheese pizza with meat and pepperoni.

Girl Jordan: Deal.

Camie: What is his story?

Lincoln: Lets see.

Lincoln looked up his history.

Meat Sweats was originally a human named Rupert Swaggart a celebrity chef who hosts Condescending Kitchen where he was abusing a young struggling chef. He was mutated on live Television. Since then Meat Sweats had been capturing mutants to absorb their

power and using them to cook his meals. He first meats the Turtles in the episode Donnie Gifts. He had captured a mutant to absorb its powers and the turtles fought him but thanks to him absorbing the silver fish cause him to duplicate himself and had captured Donnatello. Reverting back to normal Meat Sweats decides to cook up Donatello for his meal but the turtles use Donnie's gifts to beat him.

Meat Sweats later returns in the episode The Fast and the Furious where he encounters Splinter and decides to take him as a apart of his latest meals. He takes splinter for his car so that he would take him to his kitchen but Splinter complicates things and the Turtles later catch up to meat sweats. After the battle, Meat Sweats decides that Master Splinter was not worth all of his trouble and kicks him out.

In the Evil League of Mutants, Meat Sweats joined forces with Baron Draxum, Repo Mantis, Hypno-Potamus, Warren Stone, and the Sando Brothers to destroy Ninja Turtles after watching TV. After tricking the turtles to an abandoned warehouse, the league ambushed them and nearly defeated them, but they used their training to defeat the group.

When it was done we were shocked!

Qin: WHOA!

Xenia: That is horrible!

Nico: (to the 2003 Turtles) Have you guys faced him before?

2003 Leo: Honestly, no.

Nico: (to the 2012 Turtles) What about you guys?

2012 Leo: I would remember fighting him

Nico: So, he's a new one? That's just fucking dandy.

Deadpool: He is from 2018's Teenage Mutant Ninja Turtles and J.D.

you'll be happy to know that when you used the Black Gates on Tengu Shredder you killed 2018's version too.

Me: Thank goodness.

Nico: Yeah.

Deadpool: He wasn't even the main bad guy there anyway

Me: That's good.

The previous group came.

Dirty Bubble: Can me, Pyro, Chemistro, KGBeast, Goliath, Titanium Titan, Kyd Wykkyd, Grodd, Gameface and Electropede go with you guys?

Nico: Yes you sure can and this is gonna be good.

Me: Yep.

Pyro: Looking forward to this.

Onslaught: Boss, which Gene Slammer do you think you'll meet next?

Nico: Gemini Man next.

Me: Ooh that will be awesome.

Qin: Yep. Clone power.

Suddenly, Lincoln's deep sapphire blue eyes and the rainbow colored iris of Lincoln, Lori, Leni, Luna, Luan, Lynn, Laney, Lucy, Lana, Lola, Lisa, Lily, Lynn Sr., and Rita's Third Eye, and everyone else's Third Eye glowed even more, as they sensed a dark energy signal with their eyes and the Force, and they saw who the figure was in the vision: the figure is none other than Psaro Banesword also known as The Manslayer in his monster form and major antagonist in the Dragon Quest franchise, the main antagonist of Dragon Quest IV, and he's come for revenge for Aamon's death. When we saw it, we knew it meant trouble.

Lincoln: Oh no.

Rayman: Uh oh, I know the glowing eyes from anywhere. Lincoln, everyone, is someone coming after us?

Lincoln: You guessed it, Rayman, and this is something we are so not going to like in the least bit: the figure we saw and the dark energy we sensed belongs to Psaro Banesword also known as The Manslayer in his monster form and major antagonist in the Dragon Quest franchise, the main antagonist of Dragon Quest IV, and he's come for revenge for Aamon's death.

Nicole: Dang it, I knew it, I knew I was right!

Hailey Fukamiya: And in any case, we've got to destroy him for good.

Lincoln: Exactly.

Suddenly, we saw one of Flip's musclebound thugs barge in and ran at us to kill him.

Nico: FLIP, YOU MORON!

But, then, we saw Lincoln's left arm change into a mass of tendrils that latched onto the musclebound thug and then, the tendrils literally began siphoning Flip's hulking musclebound thug of his energy as we saw streams of red energy flowing out of the musclebound thug and into Lincoln, and he was also sucking him dry of his massive muscle mass, virility, and physical strength, and all of that was being pumped into Lincoln and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles grew and bulged even more and veins formed on his body, and his massive white angel wings with aurora and orange tips spread out and glowed and his halo glowed and he also grew even stronger. When Lincoln was done, the tendrils detached themselves from the thug and transformed back to normal, and the thug was now weak and thin as a rake and Lincoln fired a blast of red energy and destroyed him leaving him as ashes.

Lincoln: Whoa!

Black-Suited Lincoln: (Through the Rainbow Thunderbird) That was Meat Sweats' ability to absorb the power of mutants and other Yokai. You must've accidentally acquired that ability, and it's also able to be used when you summon your Symbiote suit.

Nico: That's really awesome and really wild. Alright, gang, let's go, we're heading out to defeat Rupert Swaggart.

Lincoln: We'll try not to hurt him too badly, and once we get done defeating him, you're next, Psaro Banesword.

Hailey Fukamiya: Your genocidal campaign to destroy humanity ends here, Psaro Banesword, we'll make absolutely sure that you pay for everything that you've done.

Lincoln put up a rainbow energy field around The World Tree Estate and all of us headed out to take down Rupert Swaggart A.K.A. Meat Sweats, and once we get done with him, Hailey Fukamiya and Lincoln are going to destroy Psaro Banesword and make that genocidal human-despising demon pay for his crimes.

We were off to New York City.

We arrived in New York City.

KGBeast: (Russian Accent) Good old New York.

Me: The City that Never Sleeps.

Xenia: Yep.

Nico: It sure is awesome.

2003 Leo: And we can't wait to kick some butt.

Razorclaw: Should we use carrots for this?

Nico: He is a chef so we might as well.

Me: Good idea. (SPINS MAGISWORD BRACELET)

CARROT MAGISWORD!

Vambre: (British Accent) Ooh you have your own Carrot Magisword too.

Me: I sure do. Hoppus gave me one like his and it will be perfect for this situation.

Titanium Titan: (Spanish Accent) Let's eat pizza while waiting.

Nico: Good idea! New York Style Pizza it is.

We went to a New York Pizza shop and had an awesome all you can eat pizza meal.

Me: (Eating Three Meat Pizza) Mmm! Yummy.

Shaggy: (Eating) Like the best thing about eating in New York City is that the food is big.

Scooby Doo: Reah. Big! (LAUGHS)

Sinnertwin: Boss, you love Pepperoni, right?

Nico: Number 1 favorite kind of pizza.

Sinnertwin: Nice.

Me: Buffalo Chicken Pizza is awesome and good too. (Eating Buffalo Chicken Pizza) I love my pizza spicy.

Nico: (LAUGHS) That is awesome.

Rarity: All pizza is delicious.

Sinnertwin: It sure is.

Grodd: Let me have some.

Grodd was having Hawaiian and Buffalo Chicken too.

Grodd: Ah exquisitely good.

He ate it.

Nico: And the dessert pizzas are awesome too.

Pinkie Pie: You bet they are. Especially the S'Mores and Chocolate Banana Pizzas.

Nico then went and got some too.

Beekeeper: Let me have some too.

Me: The crust is also good with honey on it.

Beekeeper: Cool.

He got to eating some too and man was it good.

Me: Boy reminds me of good pizza I loved in Colorado growing up.

Nico: Neat.

Sakura Knudson: Good times huh bro.

Me: Yeah. Nico I'm sorry I overreacted like that.

Nico: Ah no worries. But you do raise a good point. And like I said I promise Xehanort will be dealt with in the most epic of battles we've ever had.

Electropede: Plus, I know the Keyblade Knights still want to have a shot at kicking his ass.

Princess Scala Ad Caelum: That's right. We do.

Nico: That is for sure.

Me: You guys are going to have over 10,000 years of payback to dish out on him.

Nico: Yeah.

Sora: We all are.

Beekeeper: Wait. Did we cover ALL the Keyblade Knights?

Me: Come to think of it. I don't think so.

Nico: No we didn't.

Eli: There's a bunch of worlds we missed.

Nico: Yep.

Nico: What about the list of teams?

Gameface: Teams?

Nico: The list that covers the teams that will be fighting the Goosebumps monsters. Have you guys made updates to that?

Me: Actually yes.

Team 1: Arkayna, Wallflower Blush, Draco, Goku, Lori Loud, Cornelia, and Natalia Somonmenchikov

Team 2: Rainbow Dash, Lynn Loud, Vegeta, Lightning Dust, Musa, and Amore

Team 3: Twilight Sparkle, Brittney Knudson Lincoln Loud, Trunks, Sunny Starscout, Taranee, and Matau

Team 4: Tecna, Lola Loud, Maud Pie, Piccolo, Sunset Shimmer, and Julie Carolina

Team 5: Piper, Lily Loud, Pepperdance, Nuova Shenron, Kopaka, and Flurry Heart

Team 6: Bloom, Cayenne, Courage, Oceanus Shenron, Will Vandom, and Cadance

Team 7: Georgina, Irma, and Kadma

Team 8: Rice, Maxxine, and Lyra Heartstrings

Team 9: Kendra, Applejack, and Lewa

Team 10: Emerald Goldenbraid, Lillian Hale, and Trixie Lulamoon

Team 11: Sydney, Winx Club Layla, and Missy Rodgers

Team 12: Sheila, Pohatu, and Nerissa

Team 13: Nanette, Gali, and Yan Lin

Team 14: Qin, Nokama, and Cassidy

Team 15: Fluttershy, Takanuva, and Irena Malloy

Team 16: Starlight Glimmer, Winx Club Stella, and Vinyl Scratch

Team 17: Pinkie Pie, Roxy, and Kita Birmingham

Team 18: Tahu, Diamond Tiara, Silver Spoon, Gabby Griffin, Nuju, and Cutie Mark Crusaders

Team 19: Zarya, J.D. Knudson as Wolf Moon, Riley Anderson, Nico, Megan, and Evelyn Burmingham

Team 20: Princess Luna, Whenua, and Ellie Singh

Team 21: Vakama, Elyon, and Matt Olson

Team 22: Rarity, Flora, and Erica Haddock

Team 23: Princess Celestia, Onewa, and Halinor

Team 24: Hay Lin, Onua, and Moondancer

Nico: Well it's a good start. Awesome progress.

Me: Thanks.

Trixie Lulamoon: Don't forget the Great and Powerful Trixie is on that list!

Me: We know that Trixie and it's awesome.

Diamond Tiara: I hope me and Silver Spoon get included on that list as well.

Me: Don't worry D.T. You are just as important to the Cutie Mark Crusaders as you are for the team.

Diamond Tiara: How so?

Me: You did help push them to be good and help them to discover their true talents and that is to be the Princesses of Cutie Marks.

Diamond Tiara: That is a good point.

Trixie Lulamoon: Don't forget the Great and Powerful Trixie is on that list!

Me: We know that Trixie and it's awesome.

Diamond Tiara: I hope me and Silver Spoon get included on that list as well.

Me: Don't worry D.T. You are just as important to the Cutie Mark Crusaders as you are for the team.

Diamond Tiara: How so?

Me: You did help push them to be good and help them to discover their true talents and that is to be the Princesses of Cutie Marks.

Diamond Tiara: That is a good point.

Kyd Wykkyd: If you two aren't featured individually, then you two will count as part of the Cutie Mark Crusaders, who are on that list as a whole as 1 member.

Nico: That works perfectly.

Me: I agree there.

Lola: Yep.

Diamond Tiara: I like it.

Silver Spoon: I agree there too.

Nico: Yep.

Cozy Glow: What about the opponents for each team?

Nico: I'm… still working on those!

Me: Hey guys just give Nico some time. He'll come to those when he is good and ready.

Cozy Glow: Oh. Sorry.

Qin: No worries.

We finished up.

Goliath: Is everyone done?

Me: (LOUD BURP) Oh pardon me.

Nico: Yeah we're full. (LOUD BELCH) Oops pardon.

Qin: That was awesome.

Laney: Yeah we're stuffed. (LOUD BELCH) Oops pardon me.

Girl Jordan: That was awesome. (LOUD BELCH) Oops scuse me.

We paid for our food and left.

Me: That was awesome.

Nico: It sure was.

Luminous: Mr. Meaty is here somewhere.

Eli: (Concentrates) I sense him. He's hiding in an abandoned butcher shop. Right down there.

We saw a dirty looking alley.

Chemistro: (sarcastically) Well, that's not suspicious at all.

Me: Nope. But dirty alleyways are usually safe havens for muggers and street thugs.

Nico: Yep. If any of them come out, blast them.

We went down the alley and it was a creepy one.

Eddy: YUCK! This place reeks!

Me: It's full of garbage.

Trollling Thunder: Too late to turn back now.

Me: Yeah.

We continued and got to the front of an abandoned butcher shop.

Me: The Tri-Tip Knight Beef Shop. It was closed down years ago.

Nico: How come?

Me: Massive numbers of health code violations. Left to rot like an open wound.

Nico: Not a bad place to hide out.

Eli: He's definitely in there. (Sniffs) Ew and he really stinks like a pig.

Red Hood: Let's use our entrance on this pig!

Nico: Lets do it!

We went at the shop.

Meat Sweats was in the shop laughing and then the spirits of vegetables came and swirled around him and then converged and then…

KRABBBBBBBBBBBOOO

Nico: We're going to cook you and eat you!

Meat Sweats: Team Loud Phoenix Storm!?

Me: That's right!

Meat Sweats: So you are the ones that killed Oroku Saki.

Me: That's right. He had it coming.

Pyro: You're gonna be burned real good, piggy!

Meat Sweats: Come and try it flame boy!

Pyro fired a blast of fire and burned him all over!

Qin: BACKDRAFT INFERNO!

She fired a wave of fire and blasted him furiously!

Then the Turtle Brothers went at him and slashed and bashed and pulverized him.

KROW BLAM SMASH WHAM BIFF!

Poromon threw a beer bottle at him!

SMASH!

Meat Sweats: OUCH!

Poromon: More where that came from! (Echoing) LIGHTNING JAVELIN!

He fired a massive blast of lightning and electrocuted him.

Me: And another thing, Your food tastes like you cooked a fried boot!

Qin: That's because it IS Fried Boots!

Poromon then drank a beer bottle.

Poromon: Ahh. (BARNEY BELCH)

He threw the bottle and smashed Meat Sweats on his head!

SMASH!

Meat Sweats: OUCH!

Lola: Nice one!

Poromon drank several beer bottles until he got drunk

Poromon: (Slurred Speech) You are the worst cook in the whole (HIC) World.

He threw the bottles and in his drunken state accidentally hit me.

SMASH!

Me: OUCH! HEY! Watch where you're throwing those!

Poromon: Oh shut up!

Manaphy: Oh boy.

Manaphy went over and then…

BASH!

She bashed him on his head with a rolling pin. He was back to normal

Poromon: OW! What did I do! (GROAN) What a headache!

Laney: A Rolling pin?

Manaphy: Drunken madness full moon Rolling Pin.

Me: Nice.

I fired waves of energy and blasted Meat Sweats.

Nico: Manaphy, you like getting drunk too!

Manaphy: Sorry when Poromon hits a member of the team that's when I stop him with a rolling pin.

Nico: Oh. Even though it was an accident that is a good point.

Me: Take this you meat bucket! HORNET STYLE NINJA ART: TOMATOES OF FLYING STINGS!

I fired a wave of energy into the air and it formed into the Hornet Tomatoes and they flew in a delta formation.

Meat Sweats: What the?

The tomatoes formed stingers and then they flew in and stung Meat Sweats face all over the place and it hurt like a son of a bitch!

POINK POINK POINK POINK POINK POINK POINK POINK POINK POINK POINK!

Nico: OOH YIKES!

Horsea sprayed ink and it got into his eyes.

Manaphy, Poliwag, Jirachi and Tentacool fired energy blasts and blasted him all over.

Qin: You like that?

Lola: How about this then!

She fired fireballs and blasted him all over.

Then Trickster, Box Ghost, Ssserpent, Onyx, Evilseed, Mr. Mittens, Aqueduct, Angel, Absorbing Man and Rojo came.

Nico: Trickster, Box Ghost, Ssserpent, Onyx, Evilseed, Mr. Mittens, Aqueduct, Angel, Absorbing Man and Rojo.

Trickster: How was the pizza?

Nico: Pretty good!

Me: Delicious.

Box Ghost: Glad to hear it.

Ssserpent: I hope you saved some for us.

Me: We got some to go.

Onyx: Also, we heard you went to a jewel planet.

Nico: We sure did.

Evilseed: Did you bring some home?

Me: A MASSIVE TRUCKLOAD of them!

Slate came.

Me: Another round I see Slate.

Slate: Yep.

Me: Cool cool.

Slate: So, the villains I copied the first time are dead, right?

William: Except Ransik. He's with us.

Me: Yeah.

Slate: Cool cool.

We got the battles underway.

Raimundo, Juniper Lee, Aya Chang, Noctum, Glitch, Ixofex, Kimiko, Clay, Omi, Rainbow Dash, Scootaloo, Air Skylanders, Rippersnapper and Blot VS Trickster, Trapster, Sportsmaster, Lego Loki, Katty Katswell, Mira of Team Aqua, Scorn, Hysteria, and Black Widow (Symbiote Bonded) - Nico's Rescue was a treasure hunt on a planet of jewels and we battled Girl Jordan's hypothetical Akuma form Darkball Queen and Sakura Avalon, Eclair, Miku Hatsune, Venus Chan and Earth Chan transformed against her

---

Trickster was first.

Trickster (to Raimundo): Nico's Rescue was a treasure hunt on a planet of jewels, where he battled Girl Jordan's hypothetical Akuma form Darkball Queen. Sakura Avalon, Eclair, Miku Hatsune, Venus Chan and Earth Chan transformed against her

Raimundo: Yeah that was so awesome to see and we were shocked to hear about an Akuma form of Girl Jordan too.

Juniper Lee: Yeah that was really cool and awesome and you know how good she is at Dodgeball.

Rainbow Dash: Boy she is really awesome at it!

Scootaloo: I'll say! She is a deadly force of nature.

Whirlwind: You're not kidding there.

Trickster: Wow! That is amazing that Girl Jordan has an Akuma form.

Raimundo: Boy it sure is and J.D. brought Becky over and she REALLY thrashed her into next week and we turned her into a solid gold statue after that forever.

Trickster: Wow! That is really cool! Lets do it!

Raimundo and Trickster flared up Wind Dragon and Loki Auras. Songs for Raimundo and Trickster: "My Sharona" by The Knack and Highway to Hell by AC/DC. Raimundo and group fired waves of wind, rainbows and lightning and smashed them down.

Omi, Natalie, Nicole and Nadine Bernado, Harpie Lady, Harpie Queen, Harpie Girl, Harpie Lady Sisters, Clay, Kimiko, Raimundo, Rarity, Sweetie Belle, Water Skylanders, Onslaught and Motormaster VS Box Ghost, Ghost Ember, Vortex, Undergrowth Sam Manson, Superfriends Scarecrow, Bald Eagles, Soil Monster, Wolf Eels, and Whales (Hero 108) - Us batting Another

P.T.O.O.E.Y., Big Brother, Sir Toasty, Pound Cake, Ice Cream Monster, Yost Korvac and Cavalier who were the embodiments of the Aries, Taurus, Gemini, Cancer, Leo, Virgo, Libra, Scorpio, Sagittarius, Capricorn, Aquarius and Pisces Dopants as well as the Spinosaurus Dopant

---

Box Ghost was next.

Box Ghost: (to Omi) Nico, Luke's team, Cavalier's team, and the others did good batting Another P.T.O.O.E.Y., Big Brother, Sir Toasty, Pound Cake, Ice Cream Monster, Yost Korvac and Cavalier. They were the embodiments of the Aries, Taurus, Gemini, Cancer, Leo, Virgo, Libra, Scorpio, Sagittarius, Capricorn, Aquarius and Pisces and the Spinosaurus Dopants.

Omi: (Tibetan Accent) That was a most amazing experience there for all of us.

Natalie Bernado: Boy it sure was awesome. The 12 Sisters Embodiments for each of the 12 signs of the Zodiac and the Spinosaurus. That is awesome!

Nicole Bernado: It sure was cool!

Nadine Bernado: Yeah no kidding there and that was awesome.

Rarity: That sure was really amazing darlings.

Sweetie Belle: You got that right.

Gill Grunt: Yeah that was awesome.

Box Ghost: That is really cool! Lets do it!

Omi and Box Ghost flared up Water Dragon and Ghost Auras. Songs for Omi and Box Ghost: Blinded By The Light by Manfred Mann's Earth Band and Bohemian Rhapsody by Queen. Omi and group fired waves of water, ice and jewels and smashed them down.

Kimiko, Yoko Minato, Dahlia Newton, Astrid, Hiccup, Shura Kirigakure, Clay, Omi, Raimundo, Sunset Shimmer, Pipsqueak, Fire Skylanders, Razorclaw and Hun Gurr VS Ssserpent, Psyphon, Forever King, Enoch, Madame Snake, Limburger, Reign of Fire Dragons, Smaug, and Screaming Death - Lincoln's rescue Portugal and destroying Aamon, the demonic priest

---

Ssserpent was next.

Ssserpent: (to Kimiko) I heard Lincoln's rescue was in Portugal. He destroyed Aamon, the demonic priest.

Kimiko: He sure did and that was so awesome and cool!

Yoko Minato: I thought it was cool myself.

Sunset Shimmer: Yeah no kidding and that was fun.

Pipsqueak: (British Accent) That sure was amazing.

Sunburn: Yeah it sure was.

Ssserpent: You got that right. Lets do it!

Kimiko and Ssserpent flared up Phoenix and Fire Snake auras. Songs for Kimiko and Ssserpent: My Best Friend's Girl by The Cars and Night Moves by Bob Seger & The Silver Bullet Band. Kimiko and group fired waves of fire and smashed them down.

Clay Bailey, Natasha, Yamiko Shinnosuke, Interplanet Janet, Secre Swallowtail, Lily Aquaria, Kimiko, Omi, Raimundo, Applejack, Apple Bloom, Earth Skylanders, Sinnertwin and Cutthroat VS Onyx, Puff, Ebon, Hotstreak, Brutus, Evil Ring Man, Dorobozu, Valerie the Weredog, and David Kessler the Wolf - Meeting Aquahana Kamihara

---

Onyx was next.

Onyx: (to Clay) I heard you guys met Aquahana Kamihara. What's she like?

Clay: She is the embodiment of the world of Stitch.

Natasha: She sure is amazing and cool.

Applejack: That is an amazing one.

Apple Bloom: You got that right.

Flashwing: Yeah that was awesome.

Onyx: That sure is awesome! Lets do it!

Clay and Onyx flared up Earth Dragon and Golem auras. Songs for Clay Bailey and Onyx: Desert Flower by Guitarra Azul and The Best Things in Life are Free by Jo Stafford. Clay and group fired waves of earth, rock, mud, boulders, lava, crystal and apples and smashed them down.

CatDog, Max Mercury, Horsea, Lyra Avalon, Red Bird, Blue Birds, Winslow, Lola Caricola, Eddie the Squirrel, Fluttershy, Tornado Bolt, Seabreeze, Life Skylanders, Beekeeper and Doofenshmirtz VS Mr. Mittens, Brain Freezer, Eugene, Bumper, Superfriends Cheetah, Yokai, Joy (Bayonetta), Kishiryuki, and Blue Birds - The Anniversary of the Fall with Xehanort

---

Mr. Mittens was next.

Mr. Mittens: (to CatDog) Today was the Anniversary of the Fall with Xehanort. (laughs) I remember how King Shark ate Dark Riku!

Cat: (LAUGHS) That was a really fun sight to see!

Dog: You got that right Cat!

Max Mercury: Boy that was an awesome series of adventures for everyone.

Fluttershy: It was really magical and fun.

Tornado Bolt: You got that right!

Seabreeze: (Swedish Accent) Ja that was so fun and cool.

Stealth Elf: Boy it sure was!

Mr. Mittens: Yeah no kidding! Lets do it!

CatDog and Mr. Mittens flared up CatDog Auras. Songs for CatDog and Mr. Mittens: Tom Sawyer by Rush and Too Shy by Kajagoogoo. CatDog and group fired waves of leaves, grass, flowers and fruit and smashed them down.

Mallow, Panty & Stocking, Moss Man, Number 87: Queen of The Night, Chirubimé, Princess of Autumn Leaves, Mariña, Princess of Sunflowers, Lana, Lillie, Sophocles, Starlight Glimmer, Cozy Glow, Undead Skylanders, Babs Seed and Trixie Lulamoon VS Evilseed, Count Marzo, Two-Bad, Stinkor, Evil Mushroom Man, Universe 666 Mean Applejack, Universe 666 Mean Rarity, Villain Lava Girl, and Hades (Clash of The Titans) - We destroyed Xehanort 2 years ago

---

Evilseed was next.

Evilseed: (to Mallow) We destroyed Xehanort 2 years ago. I just hope we can destroy him permanently when December comes.

Mallow: Me too! I've had enough of him.

Panty: No fucking shit!

Stocking: Yeah that fucking monster deserves to be erased forever.

Starlight Glimmer: Yeah he has tormented many of us for years and

it has to end.

Cozy Glow: That is for sure!

Hex: Yeah no kidding!

Evilseed: I know. Lets do it!

Mallow and Evilseed flared up Dryad auras. Songs for Mallow and Evil Seed: Livin' La Vida Loca by Ricky Martin and Everlong by Foo Fighters. Mallow and group fired waves of Bones, Skulls, Blood, Lightning, Magic, Stars and energy and smashed them down.

Raiden, Nudge, Cod Commando, Ayame Ichiraku, Water Princess, Jungle Princess, Liu Kang, Sonnya Blade, Kitana, Pinkie Pie, Maud Pie, Featherweight, Tech Skylanders, Cozy Glow and Ty Lee VS Aqueduct, Skybreaker, Terraformer, Sunstreak, Pisces Zodiarts, Joe the Fish, Noodleman, Ice King, And Universe 666 Floronic Man - Meat Sweats is a dangerous pig

---

Aqueduct was next.

Aqueduct: (to Raiden) Meat Sweats is a dangerous pig. But where the fuck did he come from?

Raiden: He was a TV Chef that was mutated and he was mutated into a cannibal pig that eats other mutants.

Nudge: We were really grossed out!

Pinkie Pie: Yeah That is really disgusting! At least he doesn't go after humans.

Maud Pie: (Monotonously) I agree there. Thank goodness.

Featherweight: Yeah that would be gross.

Sprocket: Yeah no kidding there.

Aqueduct: That is gross! But yeah. Lets do it!

Raiden and Aqueduct flared up Zeus and Thor Auras. Songs for Raiden and Aqueduct: Heal the World by Michael Jackson and Ray of Light by Madonna. Raiden and group fired waves of metal, gears and lightning and smashed them down.

Skyla, Rinka Kunitachi, Selene Jomannovich, Ophelia Bluestein, Naomi & Nina Pepperdance, Hazel Ikos, Iris, Cilan, Flannery, Twilight Sparkle, Starshine Sparkle, Magic Skylanders, Luminous and Nightshade VS Angel, Kyd Wykkyd, Gizmo, Mammoth, Fairy Tail Angel, Ryudragoons, Evil Poison Ivy, N·Gamio·Zeda, and Anck-Su-Namun - The Turtles and us will Pound this pork freak

---

Angel was next.

Angel: (to Skyla) The Turtles and us will Pound this pork freak. Even though we've never heard about him before.

Skyla: Yeah he's a fairly brand new villain. Deadpool said that he is from 2018 and he is recently new.

Rinka: Yeah he is fairly new.

Twilight Sparkle: Yeah he sure is.

Starshine Sparkle: Yeah no kidding there.

Spyro: Wonder if the Shredder is new in this one too.

Angel: We'll have to find out. Lets do it!

Skyla and Angel flared up Sylph Auras. Songs for Skyla and Angel: Skydiver by Daniel Boone and The One I Love by R.E.M. Skyla and group fired waves of wind and magic and smashed them down

---

Marinette, Aloe and Lotus, Kanai Humuhumunukunukuapuaa,

Igneus, Firesque, Rhinoram, Adrien, Chloe, Ayla, Princess Luna, Moondust, Snowdrop, Children of the Night, Dark Skylanders, Shred Naught and Trolling Thunder VS Absorbing Man, Ms. Allure, Grey Hulk, Lego Dr. Doom, Platinum Princess, Billiard Shadow, Brickleberry Ghost, Count Duckula, and Egg - Meat Sweats will be in for a world of hurt

---

Absorbing Man was next.

Absorbing Man: (to Marinette) Meat Sweats will be in for a world of hurt. And what can I absorb around here?

Marinette: Plenty of concrete and metal. But yeah this guy needs to be taught a lesson.

Aloe: (Eastern European Accent) He most sure does and it will hurt.

Lotus: (Eastern European Accent) I agree there too.

Princess Luna: Yeah no kidding.

Absorbing Man: I hope the 2018 version of The Shredder is not just as ruthless.

Moondust: No Deadpool told us that he is a minor villain.

Snowdrop: Yeah we were amazed. He went from having a major role to an Overarching one.

Gari: Yeah usually he is a terrible threat. But Deadpool said he was a prominent threat in the end.

Blackout: No kidding there. But when we destroyed Tengu Shredder we gave this version the Black Gates too.

Absorbing Man: Thank goodness. Lets do it!

Marinette and Absorbing Man flared up Ladybug and Salamander Auras. Songs for Marinette and Absorbing Man: Need your Loving Tonight by Queen and Abracadabra by Steve Wonder Band.

Marinette and group fired waves of magic and darkness and smashed them down.

Tracer, Tree Rex, Hokuto Dan, Kunoichi, Hailey Fukamiya, Sheeva, Winston, Mei, D-Va, Princess Celestia, King Solar, Solar Eclipsa, Amber Morning, Light Skylanders, Red Hood and Winter Soldier VS Rojo, Dr. Animo, Sublimino, SixSix, Dogranio Yaboon, Jack (Batman Beyond), Carapax, Penny the Chicken, and Ilioukhine - Meat Sweats will be perfect for the M.O.E.

Rojo was next.

Rojo: (to Tracer) Meat Sweats will be perfect for our ranks. After we kick his ass, that is.

Tracer: (British Accent) That is for sure there luv.

Tree Rex: Yes indeed there!

Princess Celestia: I agree there too and we're going to kick his butt!

King Solar: I agree there too.

Solar Eclipsa: Yeah no kidding!

Amber Morning: Yeah that is for sure.

Spotlilght: No kidding.

Rojo: Yeah no kidding. Lets do it!

Tracer and Rojo flared up Nightmare Horse auras. Songs for Tracer and Rojo: (Just Like) Starting Over by John Lennon and Let's Stay Together by Al Green. Tracer and group fired waves of light and energy and smashed them down.

SPD Rangers, Megaforce Rangers, Blade Riders, Nico, May, Eli,

Nunnally, C.C., Laney, Lana, Lola, Lisa and Lily VS Slate

Slate was next.

Slate: Boy this guy is a cannibal of mutants. Yuck!

Nico: No kidding! At least he doesn't go after Mutants like Wolverine.

May: Yeah no kidding.

Slate: Yeah that's for sure! Lets do it!

Nico teleported and opened his safe and in it was a bunch of weapons called the Thrashers of Meat Sweats, they're a massive collection of massive greatswords with embedded colored gems and symbol of The Turtles etched on the 7'6" massive, wide, double-edged gold blades and blessed by the powers of Heaven, large gold wolf heads for the crossguards, large white angelic faces built into both sides of the hilts with large colored gems embedded in the foreheads, longer midnight black handles, four large wolf heads with colored gems for eyes and on the bottom of the four large wolf heads are large gold wolf heads with colored gems in their mouths for the pommels.

Nico teleported back with them.

SPD Rangers: READY! SPD EMERGENCY!

Megaforce Rangers: LEGENDARY RANGER MODE! SPD!

Blade Riders: HENSHIN!

They transformed and were ready!

Nico: Nice! Now for this one! SPD MORPHER JUDGEMENT MODE!

Nico pressed a button and a flash of white light appeared and a timer started. 15 seconds later the Red X came on.

Nico: GUILTY!

Rangers: DELTA ENFORCERS!

Nico: Fire!

They fired waves of energy and elements and the blasts all hit Slate and the Rangers fired waves of energy and the blasts hit Slate and he exploded!

KRABBBBBBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO

He was locked in a containment card!

Nico went and picked it up.

Nico: Slate you have failed this city.

SPD Rangers: SHUTDOWN!

Troy Burrows: Rangers that's a super mega win.

We regrouped.

Troy: You're one bad chef!

Tsukasa: One that needs a knuckle sandwich!

Kamen Ride: Kiramai Red!

Kamen Ride: Kiramai Blue!

Kamen Ride: Kiramai Green!

Kamen Ride: Kiramai Yellow!

Kamen Ride: Kiramai Pink!

Kamen Ride: Kiramai Silver!

Tsukasa turned into Kiramai Red and Daiki summoned clones of the

Kiramagers.

Megaforce Rangers: LEGENDARY RANGER MODE! JEWEL FORCE!

They turned into the Kiramagers too!

Maria: And this! (TURNS DIAL) UNDEAD BONE 6!

She summoned Bonz(YuGiOh), Beany the Braindead Bison (Animaniacs), Django of the Dead (El Tigre), Savrille (Dungeons & Dragons), 3 Headed Bone Dragon (Yoshi's Story) and Zombozo (Ben 10)!

Nico: Awesome!

We went at Meat Sweats and bashed and smashed him.

Snarl, Hun Gurr, Kick and Kendall used the Earth Cyber Planet Keys and they enhanced Snarl and Hun Gurr's Weapons and Kick and Kendall's powers 100-fold.

G1 Hun Gurr and Kick Buttowski: SMASHING DODGEBALL BUTTKICKING BLAST!

G1 Snarl and Kendall: ENERGON DODGEBALL BUTTSTOMPING BLAST!

Toa Metru of Fire and Pyro: TOA FIRE BLAST!

Toa Metru of Water and Dirty Bubble: TOA WATER BLAST!

Toa Metru of Wind and Chemistro: TOA WIND BLAST!

Toa Metru of Stone and KGBeast: TOA STONE BLAST!

Toa Metru of Earth and Goliath: TOA EARTH BLAST!

Toa Metru of Ice and Titanium Titan: TOA ICE BLAST!

Toa Nuva of Light and Kyd Wykkyd: TOA LIGHT BLAST!

Coconuts and Bananas of Donkey Kong and Grodd: COCONUT-

BANANA SHOT BARRAGE!

Sports and Lightning of Margo and Gameface: LIGHTNING SPORT GAME BLAST!

Sports and Lightning of Paula and Electropede: LIGHTNING SPORT THUNDERSTRIKE!

Applejack, Thunderbird Apple, Lightning Fritter, Golden Delicious, Magnolia May, Construct-Bot, Grindcore, Beary Fagerbear, Shy Crystal, Trihorn, Armor-Hide, Apple Bloom, Api Apple, Tender Tap, Frozen Fright, Apple Fritter, Big Mac, Sugar Belle, Granny Smith, Apple Rose, Goldie Delicious, Bright Mac, Pear Butter, Cheerilee, Strawberry Sunrise, Blue Raspberry, Grand Pear, Rockhoof, Cocoa Axe, Steela Oresdotter, Autumn Blaze, Coloratura, Yona the Yak, Earth Skylanders and Albert Heinrich: EARTHQUAKE OF HONESTY!

They fired waves of energy and elements.

2003 Turtles, Applejack, me, Nico, Lola, Lynn and Lana: MEAT CHEF RETRIBUTION!

We fired waves of energy and elements.

Lincoln: VEGAN ELEMENT STYLE: CARROTS!

Entrapta: VEGAN LIGHTNING STYLE: BROCCOLI!

Perfuma: VEGAN NATURE STYLE: LETTUCE!

Frosta: VEGAN ICE STYLE: CAULIFLOWER!

Jessica Kaios: VEGAN FIRE STYLE: PEPPERS!

Yuna: VEGAN WATER STYLE: WATERMELON!

Toph: VEGAN EARTH STYLE: APPLE!

Chie: VEGAN WIND STYLE: STRAWBERRY!

Colette: VEGAN LIGHT STYLE: CHERRY!

Ryuko: VEGAN DARK STYLE: POMEGRANATE!

They fired waves of energy and elements and they formed into said fruits and vegetables.

Lincoln and his harem: VEGAN FINAL SMASH: VEGAN BLAST!

They fired a barrage of fruits and vegetables and blasted Meat Sweats all over.

We fired rainbow energy blasts that turned into rainbow energy chains and tied up Meat Sweats and we sent him to The Masters of Evil.

Nico: Man, that was quite a crazy battle and a way to close out the anniversary of Xehanort's demise, awesome job, gang.

Lincoln: Now, there's one last thing to do and one last loose end to tie up: Psaro Banesword.

?: You disgusting humans shall pay for the death of Aamon!

Suddenly, the eight large planets and stars orbiting around my legs, the eleven large multi-colored orbs orbiting around Lincoln's legs, the eight large orange orbs orbiting Linka's legs the nine large orange orbs orbiting around TLPS Ms. Tarantula's legs, the ten multi-colored orbs orbiting around Duke Lincoln's legs, the eleven colored orbs orbiting around the Loud Sisters' legs, the eleven colored orbs orbiting around the legs of The Loud's friends, the eight large dark blue orbs orbiting around Ed Cowart's legs, the nine large midnight blue orbs orbiting around TLPS Mr. Wolf's legs, the nine large crimson red orbs orbiting around Naruto's legs, the eight large crimson red orbs orbiting around Tahu, Vakama, and Nate Adams' legs, the eight large fiery red orbs orbiting around Zach Gurdle's legs, the eight large silver orbs orbiting around Clyde McBride's legs, the eight large black orbs with the Eye of Horus orbiting around Cody (OC)'s legs, the eight large black orbs orbiting around Lars and Dudley Puppy's legs, the eight large pink orbs orbiting around Lexx Loud's legs, the nine large rose pink orbs orbiting around Steven Universe's legs, the nine large green orbs orbiting around Lynn Sr.'s legs, the nine emerald green orbs orbiting around Yakko

Warner's legs, the nine large sapphire blue orbs orbiting around Wakko Warner's legs, the nine large hot pink orbs orbiting around Dot Warner's legs, the nine and eight large marine blue orbs orbiting around Liam and Leif Loud's legs, the eleven large scarlet red orbs orbiting around Lynn's legs, the eleven coral red orbs orbiting around Timon's legs, the eight large blood red orbs around Marco Diaz's legs, the nine large aqua blue orbs orbiting around TLPS Mr. Shark's legs, the eight large blue orbs orbiting around Skippy, Sean Bolton, and Loki Loud's legs, the eight large sea-foam green orbs orbiting around Loni Loud's legs, the nine large yellow orbs orbiting around TLPS Mr. Snake's legs, the eight large yellow orbs orbiting around Lane Loud's legs, the eight large brown orbs orbiting around Larry Loud's legs, the eight large light green orbs orbiting around Levi Loud's legs, the eight large lavender orbs orbiting around Leon Loud's legs, the eight large colored orbs orbiting around Bobby Santiago and Nico's legs, the eleven large colored orbs orbiting around Twilight Sparkle and her friends, the eight large aqua and ocean blue orbs orbiting around Varie, William Dunbar, and Adam Lyon's legs, the eleven large aqua blue orbs orbiting around Girl Jordan's legs, the eleven large colored orbs orbiting around Timmy Turner's legs, the eight large gold orbs orbiting around Alex the Lion and Takanuva's legs, the nine large pink orbs orbiting around Rita's legs, and the eight large purple orbs orbiting around Luke Loud's legs and Menat's legs, along with our gems on our large gold Bracers of The Champions of the Universe and the Stones of Gelel that were embedded in the backs of our left hands and our gold halos with four orbiting gold rings surrounding the corners behind our heads were glowing, and that means we've got big trouble incoming, and the imps of The Fabled Gene-Slammers were already hissing with anger.

Lincoln formed a massive diamond barrier with absorption energy radiating from the barrier that protected all of us from a massively powerful volley of darkness that came out of nowhere and they hit the barrier, but the darkness volley was absorbed by the barrier and it went into us making us stronger.

Lincoln: (Catches the scent) There's no mistaking that scent from anywhere, come on out right now, Psaro Banesword, or we will force you out.

A figure came out, and it was none other than Psaro Banesword, the genocidal human-despising demon.

Lincoln: Psaro Banesword, I should've known you'd show up as soon as the word of what we did to Aamon reached you, and I'll never forgive you for everything that you've done, you're nothing more than a twisted demon with a dangerous hatred towards humanity who has no regard for anyone human or demon.

Psaro Banesword: YOU DARE TO SPEAK TO ME LIKE THAT?! YOU, A GOD AMONG HUMANS?!

Hailey Fukamiya: Clearly, he's right about you, and I've had enough of you.

Suddenly, Hailey Fukamiya's purple eyes turned neon purple and she was surrounded by a purple energy aura with stars, darkness, swords, books, phoenixes, and angels, she unholstered her Jaaku Dragon-themed greatsword from her back, and as she approached Psaro Banesword, she left purple energy, stars, darkness, swords, books, phoenixes, and angels with every step.

Hailey Fukamiya: Everything that Lincoln said about you is true, you're nothing more than a genocidal spiteful, hate-filled demon with complete disregard to all humans, and there's no place for someone like you in this world or the next, Psaro Banesword. Now, I'll see to it that you pay for all of your crimes with your own blood.

Suddenly, Hailey Fukamiya was surrounded by a massive vortex of purple energy with stars, darkness, swords, and books surrounding the vortex, there are phoenixes and angels flying around the vortex, and in the vortex is a dark purple phoenix with the logo of Kamen Rider Calibur on its chest and red eyes glaring at Psaro Banesword: the red eyes of eternal death. Then, as the vortex faded, Hailey Fukamiya emerged, but she was changed forever.

Hailey Fukamiya grew from 7'0" to 7'9" in height, she has large gold metal bracers on her biceps and thighs, and she now has eleven large purple orbs orbiting around her legs, she has the body of a goddess, she has dark purple highlights in the bangs of her short violet hair and large golden halo in the center with golden angel

wings on the bottom side and four orbiting golden rings on each corner behind her head, she has neon purple eyes and a purple energy aura with stars, darkness, swords, books, dragons, phoenixes, and angels surrounding her, she has on her tiara with Kamen Rider Calibur logo on her head and a phoenix emblazoned on her forehead and Third Eye with purple iris, she has on phoenix earrings with purple gems for eyes and holding the Star, Darkness, and Eternity Kanjis in its claws, she also a phoenix with purple gems for eyes and holding the Star, Darkness, and Eternity Kanjis in its claws for the second pendant on the bottom of her purple phoenix-shaped Element of Harmony, along with the gold Thunderbird pendant of her Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love necklace with purple crystal links from her merged Crystal Necklace of the Buddha and purple gems on the gold lightning bolts, and she also has on her white and gold accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker Necklace of Eternal Love. Hailey Fukamiya has on a sleeveless purple vest, sleeveless purple crop top, purple skirt, purple pants, purple legwarmers, purple sneakers, and long sleeveless white trenchcoat with stars, darkness, swords, books, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails, and on the back is a phoenix and dragon surrounded by darkness and on top is the Kamen Rider Calibur logo. Suddenly, Hailey Fukamiya felt a sharp pain on her back, and then, her massive dark purple angel wings with purple tips on the pink feathers grew much bigger for her new body, and she also now has eleven massive and long dark purple wolf tails with purple tips and purple markings, Hailey Fukamiya has on her Ring of the Phoenix with large purple gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger and Star Sapphire Corps ring on her left ring finger and Stone of Gelel embedded in her left hand.

Suddenly, Hailey Fukamiya's Jaaku Dragon-themed greatsword and all the greatswords and swords that she'd gotten began to merge together, and they were surrounded by a kaleidoscope of purple energy, stars, darkness, swords, books, phoenixes, and angels, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Hailey Fukamiya's Purple Darkness Jaaku Dragon Kamen Rider Calibur Greatsword of Purple Darkness Jaaku Dragon Kamen Rider Calibur Justice, it's a brand-new massive greatsword with embedded violet gems and the logo of Kamen Rider Calibur etched on the 7'6" massive, wide, double-edged dark purple blade, large dark purple dragon heads for the

crossguard, large white angelic faces built into both sides of the hilt and large purple gems embedded in their foreheads, longer midnight black handle, four large dark purple dragon heads with violet gems for eyes and on the bottom of the large purple dragon heads is a large purple dragon head with violet gems for eyes and a violet gem in its mouth for the pommel, Hailey Fukamiya has on her large gold Bracers of The Champions of The Universe with purple gems on her wrists and Dragon Ball Bracelet on her left Bracer, her large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with a gold dragon's head with purple gems for eyes and large purple gem in its mouth for the belt buckle on her waist, Jaaku Dragon Wonder Ride Book, Ankokuken Kurayami, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on her right hip and Eater of Sins revolver holstered on her left hip. There's a purple and dragon kanji below the phoenix and dragon that said, "Hailey Fukamiya, Embodiment of Kamen Rider Calibur, Loving Daughter of Hayato Fukamiya Also Known As Kamen Rider Calibur, Master of The Powers of Darkness, Wielder of The Jaaku Dragon Wonder Ride Book, Loving Guardian Angel and Future Wife of Lincoln Loud, Archenemy of Penny the Chicken, Destroyer of Psaro Banesword, Amazing Member of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True Goddess of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Destroyer and Slayer of Evil, Deranged, Murderous, Ruthless, and Sadistic Bastards, Amazing and Powerful Student of Amazing and Powerful Teachers, and Master of Darkness, Dragons, Phoenixes, and Angels"

ヘイリー深宮、仮面ライダーカリバーの化身、深宮勇人の愛する娘、仮面ライダーカリバーとしても知られ、闇の力のマスター、ジャアクドラゴンワンダーライドブックの使い手、愛する守護天使であり、ペニーの大敵であるリンカーン・ラウドの未来の妻チキン、プサロ・ベインズソードの破壊者、チーム・ラウド・フェニッ

クス・ストームの素晴らしいメンバー、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の守護者、擁護者、そして救世主、宇宙への希望の大使であり灯台、マスター・オブ・ザ・パワーズ友情とエレメント、天界のゼルナガの怒りのマスター、ブラックゲートのマスター、究極の善の究極の力、真実の真の女神、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直さ、寛大さ、優しさ、無私の心、勇気、そして信頼、破壊者であり悪の殺戮者、狂った、殺人的、冷酷でサディスティックなろくでなし、驚くべき強力な教師の驚くべき強力な生徒、そして闇、ドラゴン、フェニックス、天使のマスター

Suddenly, Hailey Fukamiya's immense protective blue aura had suddenly changed, and it was now an immense protective neon rainbow aura with all of the elements swirling around it, she transformed into her most powerful and and most incredible transformation ever!

Hailey Fukamiya has transformed into SUPER ANGEL-KAMEN RIDER CALIBUR-DRAGON-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA DIVINE KAMEN RIDER CALIBUR PURPLE DARKNESS JAAKU DRAGON PHOENIX ANGEL OF DIVINE KAMEN RIDER CALIBUR PURPLE DARKNESS JAAKU DRAGON PHOENIX ANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE KAMEN RIDER CALIBUR PURPLE DARKNESS JAAKU DRAGON PHOENIX ANGEL LOVE!

We were really amazed by Hailey Fukamiya's Super Angel-Kamen Rider Calibur-Dragon-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga transformation and when Lincoln saw her, he had an atomic red blush on his face, hearts in his eyes, and his nose was bleeding. But, when Psaro Banesword saw it, he went mad with rage and fired blasts of darkness at her, but Lincoln and Hailey Fukamiya absorbed them and it made them stronger than ever, and Hailey Fukamiya fired a massive and powerful barrage of purple energy, stars, darkness, swords, books, dragons, phoenixes, and angels, which hit Psaro Banesword and he was knocked down, he got back up, but now, he was angrier than ever.

Touma: (GASPS) Oh, no way, did Hailey just…?!

Nico: She did, Touma, she did.

Lincoln: Yep, Hailey Fukamiya's transformed into her Super Angel-Kamen Rider Calibur-Dragon-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga form, and now, it's time we put an end to this vile monster for good.

Hailey Fukamiya: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Divine Purple Darkness Kamen Rider Calibur Jaaku Dragon Phoenix Angel and Divine Purple Darkness Kamen Rider Calibur Jaaku Dragon Phoenix Angel Love) And end his genocidal campaign to end mankind once and for all.

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's United Friendship Hinon's Eternal Friendship Almighty Cosmic Storm Greatsword of Universal Hope, Elemental Bravery, and Unbreakable Eternal Bonds from his wider and muscular back, and he transformed into Super Angel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Buffalo-Vampire-Werewolf-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Universal Elemental Cosmic Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix Angel of Divine Universal Elemental Cosmic Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix Mythological Justice and Divine Universal Elemental Cosmic Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix Mythological Hope, and he joined Hailey Fukamiya.

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix Angel and Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Friendship, Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Your days of trying to destroy mankind are all over, Psaro, now join your fallen henchmen in Oblivion!

Hailey Fukamiya and Lincoln went after Psaro Banesword who continued firing blasts of darkness at them, but Lincoln and Hailey Fukamiya kept absorbing them and it made them even stronger than ever, and they fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow energy, purple energy, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, swords, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps,

butterflies, moths, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Mythological Animals, Mammoths, Pegasi, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, and Mermaids at Psaro Banesword and they exploded with incredible power as they hit him.

Then, they attacked him with their massive greatswords leaving scars on him, and Lincoln left many more with his gold claws and firing energy slashes from his claws and he and Hailey Fukamiya also attacked him with some powerful punches, kicks, and karate chops, and they smashed him all over with their immense and extremely powerful superhuman strength, along with elemental blasts, and this was really really driving Psaro Banesword even madder than ever!

Psaro Banesword: YOU! YOU! (DEMONIC VOICE) I WILL DESTROY YOU ALL!

Psaro Banesword was suddenly surrounded by black energy and he transformed into his true form, The Manslayer.

The Manslayer went at Lincoln, but Lincoln fired a blast of darkness infused with absorption energy and it hit The Manslayer and Lincoln sucked out and absorbed Psaro's large array of magic spells and made them his own, and he also sucked out all of Psaro's energy, and when he was done, Psaro was reduced to a dried-up corpse. Then, Psaro Banesword's drained spirit appeared, and then, Lincoln drew the Judgement Kanji on his head and he was sent to The Black Gates for eternity. We cheered wildly for what Hailey Fukamiya and Lincoln did as they holstered their massive greatswords and powered down and Hailey Fukamiya's new body, clothes, weapons, jewelry, Third Eye, eleven massive and long purple wolf tails, large gold halo with four orbiting gold rings on each

corner behind her head, and massive purple angel wings are permanent.

Hailey Fukamiya: Burn in The Black Gates forever, you vile dark elemental. Thank you for helping me get rid of Psaro Banesword forever, Linky.

Lincoln: (Smiles Warmly) You're welcome, Hailey.

Suddenly, Hailey Fukamiya wrapped her arms around Lincoln's wider and muscular back, as her chest pressed against Lincoln's massive pecs and her stomach pressed against his eight-pack abs, which'd brought an atomic red blush to Lincoln's face, and he wrapped his abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms around her waist, which took her by surprise and brought an atomic red blush to her face. Then, as Lincoln leaned down to Hailey Fukamiya's face, they kissed passionately as she moved her hands onto Lincoln's massive pecs, and behind them was a Thunderbird, Phoenix, Dragon, Mermaid, Angel, Fairy, and Succubus flying in the air, and we saw a herd of Buffalo and many animals running across the field and elemental forces and darkness behind them and we cheered wildly. Then, Lincoln and Hailey Fukamiya sucked in and absorbed the elemental forces and darkness and they came back to us as the display vanished.

Nico: Oh man, now that's really I call one awesome and epic fight! You showed that demon no mercy.

Lincoln: You said it, and I combined Bi-Han's shadow powers with my life force absorption and power absorption and I sucked out his magic spells and lifeforce.

Me: Which killed him in the end. So, Lincoln, who's the next Prime Gene-Slammer we're meeting tomorrow?

Lincoln: The next one is the Gene-Slammer for Megatronus Prime.

Elise Dragonball: Awesome, and there's one girl we know who'd be Gene-Slammed into Megatronus Prime: Yaiko Matoi, Gene-Slammer of Megatronus Prime and Embodiment of Kill La Kill, she's Lincoln's Guardian Angel from Japan and classmate in Gym and

she's the twin sister of Ryuko Matoi, the one we know in our world and cousin of Asuka Matoi, but she has pink hair with blue streaks as well as a yellow shirt and blue skirt. She and Lincoln love to make jewelry together and she even made Lincoln an orange necklace. To show thanks, he kissed Yaiko on the lips, and she hates Flip with a burning passion.

Nico: That mutant did something to piss her off big time.

Kenzie Kurama: You got that right, and it was really ugly. Plus, we're also going to meet the Avatar of Gyuki, The Eight-Tailed Ushi-Oni.

Lincoln: Awesome, and there's only one person I know who's the Avatar of Gyuki: Gina Gyuki.

Kenzie Kurama: That's right, and you guys will love meeting her, Gina Gyuki is Lincoln's Guardian Angel from Michigan, and she's the Avatar of Gyuki, The Eight-Tailed Ushi-Oni and she's also a powerful master of lightning and ink and she also knows how to use those eight massive tails as powerful weapons such as using them as whips to whip villains and even grab villains by the neck and toss them to the side or even use Frieza's torture attack on them and she can fire balls of ink that's hard to remove. She's also the second-in-command of The Tailed Beast Avatar Guardian Angels of Lincoln Loud, and she and the others never show any mercy to those who dare to hurt Lincoln. She also really hates Luan with a blazing passion, because one time, Gina and Lincoln were out for a date at Lake Huron, but their date would wind up getting ruined by Luan who came after us and she was absolutely out of her mind yet again. But, that got Gina so mad and furious at Luan that she ran at Luan and she really viciously attacked her with such a brutal passion, and she whipped Luan with her massive eight tails and fired a ball of ink which hit Luan and she was covered head to toe in ink and it even got on her clothes, and she swung her tails and sent Luan flying back to The Loud House, and that'd resulted in Luan getting grounded for nineteen weeks for her attack on Lincoln and sent to the nuthouse.

We gasped.

Nico: Oh… !

Eli: Shit!

Me: And I remembered that day all too well, that's why I saw Luan covered head to toe in ink, yeesh, and it took nine washings in the washing machine to get all the ink off her clothes along with nine baths.

Laney: But, the ink was really hard to remove from her clothes, but she got it off her skin.

Rita: We had to use some liquid dish soap to get the ink off her skin.

Lynn Sr.: We warned Luan about this, but she didn't listen.

Lincoln: She didn't.

Mr. Mittens: Looks like we have another recruit.

Aqueduct: After a fight against him.

Angel: But at least he's down.

Absorbing Man: He sure is.

Me: Yep.

Rojo: Still got more of that pizza?

Nico: We ordered lots of it to go.

Rojo: Awesome.

Nico: Great job today everyone!

Lola: (To the viewers) This was a fun one. Hope you all liked it.

Me: I know we did.

We went back home and enjoyed the rest of the day and went to sleep.

THE END

Another awesome chapter done.

This was a cool one.

NicoChan11, JediAvatarOfShinobi, Omegahatchiyak12, kolbdog323, XP4Universe, Darkhai, vinjedi1995, Drako1234658, Nflemingful, Hynageneral, BumbleSparkle, EtstheClarenceandTLHfan and ninjakingofhearts gave me the ideas for this and so did the guest reviewer. Thanks guys.

For the next rescue Nico, The Ripping Friends, Ellie Singh, Evelyn Burmingham, Jen Tennyson, Eddy, Yugi, Tea, Jaden, Jesse Anderson, Allenby Beardsley Knudson, The Hernandez Sisters, Yost Magma, Rin Nohara, Woz, Bai Tza, Sabrina Lorelai the Despair from The Dark Gene-Slammer, Albedo, The 1983 D&D Gang, Donbrothers, Irina Krafla the Granity Gene-slammer, Kora Lexxington, Olivia Houou, Nataša Marečková, Nalanie Nanthavong The Vorash Gene-Slammer, Brynja, Sissi Delmas, Anna Anyanova the Destiny HERO Dark Angel Gene-slammer, Daring Do, Lizzie Strong the Great Blue Windrunner Gene-slammer, Emam Reynolds the Living Tsunami Gene-slammer, Wendy Sapphira, Reggie Hjorleifsstræti the Five Headed Dragon Gene-Slammer, Qin, Miku Yuuki, Princess Anita, Granity, Rei Miyamoto, Saya Tekagi, Saeko Busujima, Shizuka Marimoto, Kamen Rider (1971), Hibiki Riders, Agito Riders, Kabuto Riders, Den-O, Kiva, Decade, W, OOO, Fourze, Wizard Riders, Blade Riders, Faiz Riders, Gaim Riders, Drive Riders, Ghost Riders, Ex-Aid Riders, Build Riders, Zi-O Riders, Zero-One Riders, Saber Riders, Dragon Knight Riders, Granity, Samurai Jack, Ashi and her sisters, Changeman, Jetman, Dairangers, Zenkaigers, Chloe Bourgeois, Shanan, Rita Loud, The Goths of Darkness, Zarya Moonwolf, Applejack, Apple Bloom, Twilight Sparkle & Friends, Sunny Starscout, Izzy Moonbow, Hitch Trailblazer, Pipp Petals, Zipp Storm, Misty Brightdawn, Wallflower Blush, Alice Kingsleigh, Rachel Stavenport, Kate Lloyd, Carol Pusateri, Hailey Helios, Kia, Jenna, Lina, May, Maria, Danica Metrois, Kaalia of The Vast, Varie, Sakura Valencia, Xenia the Xerneas, Bhavna Radhakrishnan the Xerneas Gene-Slammer, Bridgette, Eli, me, Sakura Knudson, Arrietty, Aylene Carter, Gabrielle, Littlefoot and friends, Fu, Nicole Knudson, Spiderman and

his counterparts, Kaina Tsutsumi, Nick Logan, Sh'Lainn Blaze, Camie, Kaoruku Awata, Himiko, Ibara, Toru, Sirius, Tsuyu, Ochaco, Luz, Amity, Gus, Willow, Hunter, Felicia Wittebane, Carly Atlas, Misty Tredwell, Zuria, Tony Jones, Edyn, Strag, Momo, Girl Jordan, Leeli, Sora Phaaze, Venus, Earth, Vinyl Scratch, Airazor, Rhinox, Cheetor, Rattrap, Tigatron, Janeen Aran, Lincoln, Leni, Laney, Lana, Lola, Lisa and Lily as well as Swordsman, Spatula Girl, Universe 666 Arthas, Wild Gigazelles, Sword Roidmude and Whale Imagin as well as Captain Marvel, Cora Billingston, Enolas Wendy Marvell, Enolas Lucy Heartfilia, Universe 666 Opaline And Kayara and we're going to the world of Magic The Gathering and we're going to the Isla of Vesuva. But we are going there to battle Jude Heartfilia who has busted out of prison and is back for revenge and Lucy Heartfilia, Layla Heartfilia, Brandish, Aquarius, Cana Alberona, Erza Scarlett, Juvia Lockser, Mirajane Strauss, Flare Corona, Levy MacGarden, Wendy Marvell, Flare Corona, Arixam and Maria are going to transform against that monster and make him pay for his crimes against Fairy Tail and Lucy and her mom! IT'S PAYBACK TIME TO THE EXTREME! Also we're going to battle Another Old King Coal, Petroleus Rex, Charcoal Briquette, The Fracker, Spatula Girl and Swordsman. And we're going to meet a Gemini Man gene-slammer named Gemini Riley and she has cloning and multiplication powers.

For tomorrow, the match-up scene is for Sayaka Hikaru, Embodiment of Kamen Rider Saikou, and she and Lincoln are going to destroy Sinthea Shmidt A.K.A. and the daughter of Red Skull.

For Lincoln's rescue tomorrow, Lincoln and his group are heading to El Paso, Texas, and we're going to destroy Mikaela Hyakuya who's come back from the dead wanting revenge on us, but we're going to destroy him once and for all and send him to The Black Gates. And we're going to meet the next Prime Gene-Slammer and Anime Embodiment, her name is Yaiko Matoi, Gene-Slammer of Megatronus Prime and Embodiment of Kill La Kill, she's Lincoln's Guardian Angel from Japan and classmate in Gym and she's the twin sister of Ryuko Matoi, the one we know in our world and cousin of Asuka Matoi, but she has pink hair with blue streaks as well as a yellow shirt and blue skirt. She and Lincoln love to make jewelry together and she even made Lincoln an orange necklace. To show thanks, he kissed Yaiko on the lips, and she hates Flip with a

burning passion.

Along with the next Avatar of The Tailed Beasts, her name is Gina Gyuki, Avatar of Gyuki, The Eight-Tailed Ushi-Oni, she's Lincoln's Guardian Angel from Michigan, and she's the Avatar of Gyuki, The Eight-Tailed Ushi-Oni and she's also a powerful master of lightning and ink and she also knows how to use those eight massive tails as powerful weapons such as using them as whips to whip villains and even grab villains by the neck and toss them to the side or even use Frieza's torture attack on them and she can create and fire balls of ink that's hard to remove. She's also the second-in-command of The Tailed Beast Avatar Guardian Angels of Lincoln Loud, and she and the others never show any mercy to those who dare to hurt Lincoln. She also really hates Luan with a blazing passion, because one time, Gina and Lincoln were out for a date at Lake Huron, but their date would wind up getting ruined by Luan who came after us and she was absolutely out of her mind yet again. But, that got Gina so mad and furious at Luan that she ran at Luan and she really viciously attacked her with such a brutal passion, and she whipped Luan with her massive eight tails and fired a ball of ink which hit Luan and she was covered head to toe in ink and it even got on her clothes, and she swung her tails and sent Luan flying back to The Loud House, and that'd resulted in Luan getting grounded for nineteen weeks for her attack on Lincoln and sent to the nuthouse.

Next up is Night at the Museum 3 and we're going to battle Sir Lancelot and we're going to make that treacherous knight pay.

See you next time.

Return to The Museum of Awesome

This chapter is based on Night At The Museum 3.

Walking through the world of Magic The Gathering was Nico, The Ripping Friends, Ellie Singh, Evelyn Burmingham, Jen Tennyson, Eddy, Yugi, Tea, Jaden, Jesse Anderson, Allenby Beardsley Knudson, The Hernandez Sisters, Yost Magma, Rin Nohara, Woz, Bai Tza, Sabrina Lorelai the Despair from The Dark Gene-Slammer, Albedo, The 1983 D&D Gang, Donbrothers, Irina Krafla the Granity Gene-slammer, Kora Lexxington, Olivia Houou, Nataša Marečková, Nalanie Nanthavong The Vorash Gene-Slammer, Brynja, Sissi Delmas, Anna Anyanova the Destiny HERO Dark Angel Gene-slammer, Daring Do, Lizzie Strong the Great Blue Windrunner Gene-slammer, Emam Reynolds the Living Tsunami Gene-slammer, Wendy Sapphira, Reggie Hjorleifsstræti the Five Headed Dragon Gene-Slammer, Qin, Miku Yuuki, Princess Anita, Granity, Rei Miyamoto, Saya Tekagi, Saeko Busujima, Shizuka Marimoto, Kamen Rider (1971), Hibiki Riders, Agito Riders, Kabuto Riders, Den-O, Kiva, Decade, W, OOO, Fourze, Wizard Riders, Blade Riders, Faiz Riders, Gaim Riders, Drive Riders, Ghost Riders, Ex-Aid Riders, Build Riders, Zi-O Riders, Zero-One Riders, Saber Riders, Dragon Knight Riders, Granity, Samurai Jack, Ashi and her sisters, Changeman, Jetman, Dairangers, Zenkaigers, Chloe Bourgeois, Shanan, Rita Loud, The Goths of Darkness, Zarya Moonwolf, Applejack, Apple Bloom, Twilight Sparkle & Friends, Sunny Starscout, Izzy Moonbow, Hitch Trailblazer, Pipp Petals, Zipp Storm, Misty Brightdawn, Wallflower Blush, Alice Kingsleigh, Rachel Stavenport, Kate Lloyd, Carol Pusateri, Hailey Helios, Kia, Jenna, Lina, May, Maria, Danica Metrois, Kaalia of The Vast, Varie, Sakura Valencia, Xenia the Xerneas, Bhavna Radhakrishnan the Xerneas Gene-Slammer, Bridgette, Eli, me, Sakura Knudson, Arrietty, Aylene Carter, Gabrielle, Littlefoot and friends, Fu, Nicole Knudson, Spiderman and his counterparts, Kaina Tsutsumi, Nick Logan, Sh'Lainn Blaze, Camie, Kaoruku Awata, Himiko, Ibara, Toru, Sirius, Tsuyu, Ochaco, Luz, Amity, Gus, Willow, Hunter, Felicia Wittebane,

Carly Atlas, Misty Tredwell, Zuria, Tony Jones, Edyn, Strag, Momo, Girl Jordan, Leeli, Sora Phaaze, Venus, Earth, Vinyl Scratch, Airazor, Rhinox, Cheetor, Rattrap, Tigatron, Janeen Aran, Lincoln, Leni, Laney, Lana, Lola, Lisa and Lily as well as Swordsman, Spatula Girl, Universe 666 Arthas, Wild Gigazelles, Sword Roidmude and Whale Imagin as well as Captain Marvel, Cora Billingston, Enolas Wendy Marvell, Enolas Lucy Heartfilia, Universe 666 Opaline And Kayara and we were at the Isle of Vesuva and we were there for an awesome rescue.

Me: Been a while since we were in the world of Magic The Gathering.

Camie: It sure has been a while.

Sora Phaaze: Yeah it has been a while and I love the art on those cards.

Lola: They sure are pretty.

Fu: I agree there too.

Captain Marvel: I'm really excited for this one though.

Me: Same with me Carol.

Nico: Carol, I want to thank you, Swordsman, and your teams for coming.

Captain Marvel: No problem Nico. This is gonna be so fun.

Cora Billingston: It sure will be awesome and cool and I can't wait to blow the bad guys away.

Camie: Me too!

Laney: Same here.

Nico: Cora, remember when you first met Lincoln?

Cora Billingston: I sure do and it was when me and him were riding in a hot air balloon. We had a lot of fun there.

Camie: That is cool!

Lincoln: Yep. Her family has a hot air balloon shop and it makes a lot of awesome balloons of different designs.

Xenia: Yeah.

Laney: I remember going up in her balloon once. It was so much fun.

Nico: And now, you're part of Lincoln's harem

Cora Billingston: I sure am and that is awesome.

Xenia: It sure is.

Laney: Yeah.

Me: Boy yesterday's mission and party were both awesome.

Nico: They sure were. It was the first time ever we battled one of the 2018 Turtle Brothers enemies.

Xenia: Meat Sweats was a pig that was UG-LY.

Nico: We showed that pig who's boss.

Qin: We sure did!

Rarity: That was a really fun and delicious pizza party too darlings.

Rainbow Dash: It sure was Rarity and the pizza in New York is just as awesome.

Nico: Yeah it sure is.

Laney: Yep and facing Meat Sweats was awesome too.

Nico: Sorry Poromon hit you, J.D.

Me: No worries. He hit my hard on my head though. Packs a wallop for a little guy.

Nico: No kidding.

Me: I had a nasty lump on my head.

Lola: Ouch.

Qin: Yeah no kidding.

May: But Manaphy hitting Poromon reminded me of Muriel hitting Eustace.

Nico: (LAUGHS) That was funny.

Me: Yeah. Manaphy calls that the full moon drunk rolling pin. She uses it when Poromon accidentally hits one of us in the head in one of his drunk fits.

Nico: I see. That's funny though.

Camie: Yep.

We continued walking.

Nico: How long has it been since we've been here?

Me: Oh gosh its been a while. Last time we were here was when we were in a geyser field of some kind.

Nico: That was awesome.

Lola: Yeah I can't remember though.

Lincoln: Okay, guys, we got ourselves a huge emergency: I got word from Natsu Dragneel that Lucy Heartfilia's so-called father Jude has escaped from prison and is here in the Isle of Vesuva!

We gasped!

Me: WHAT?! THAT FUCKING GREEDY ASSHOLE SHITHEAD ESCAPED FROM PRISON?!

Nico: HOW THE FUCK DID THAT ASSHOLE ESCAPE!?

Lincoln: Nico, tell me we aren't waiting for November to kill-

Nico: No, Lincoln. An abusive parent like him doesn't deserve to live for tomorrow!

Me: I agree!

Maria: I'll call in Lucy and Layla and all of the Fairy Tail Girls and their archenemies.

Nico: Okay.

Maria did so.

Then out of vortexes of magic and elements came Lucy Heartfilia, Layla Heartfilia, Brandish, Aquarius, Cana Alberona, Erza Scarlett, Juvia Lockser, Mirajane Strauss, Flare Corona, Levy MacGarden, Wendy Marvell, Flare Corona and Arixam as well as Count Spankulot, Evil Magic Man, Animated Soundwave, Boss Wolf, Lipsyncher, Xigbar, Jack O Lantern (Billy and Mandy), Tina Levito the Drunk Maiden, Vine Monster, Mortal Kombat Scorpion and Lexaeus.

Nico: Nice!

Lucy Heartfilia: Now we can get ultimate payback on my so-called dad!

Aquarius: What he did makes me angrier than anything!

Xenia: It's unforgivable.

Layla Heartfilia: And I have a few choice words for what he did to me.

Camie: This is gonna be brutal.

Nico: I am a father myself, after all.

Me: Me too.

Eli: Same with me.

Arixam: And lets not forget that he killed me! The coward!

Maria: Yeah!

Nico: How far is he?

Eli: (Senses for him) 100 klicks.

Nico: Okay.

Laney: How did he escape!?

Suddenly, the four large golden rings orbiting around the corners of Lincoln's large golden halo behind his head glowed and fired four beams of light which formed into a viewing window and we saw the footage at Lynn's Table. Then, we saw Jude get busted out, but then, we saw who it was that freed them, it was none other than that smelly mutant cheapskate and pariah of Gotham Royal York, Flip! The viewing window closed and the four golden halos orbiting the corners of Lincoln's large gold halo stop glowing.

WE WERE EXTREMELY PISSED OFF AND SUPER ENRAGED: FLIP WAS THE ONE WHO FREED JUDE HEARTFILIA FROM PRISON!

Nico: That son of a bitch…

Me: (SUPER ENRAGED SCREAM) THAT UGLY STUPID MUTANT! I CAN'T BELIEVE THAT FUCKFACE WAS THE ONE WHO FREED HIM!

Nico: YOU GOOD-FOR-NOTHING STUPID MORON, I'M GONNA SLASH YOUR TESTICLES OFF FOR THIS!

Then, we saw Lincoln's body turn atomic red, and then, he really let out his anger. WE KNEW THAT IT MEANT TROUBLE!

Me and Nico: OH SHIT!

Lincoln: (SUPER NTH-DEGREE ENRAGED EXTREMELY ANGRY SCREAM) (RAINBOW ENERGY AURA FLARES UP EXTREMELY) FLIP, I'M GONNA RIP YOUR CROTCH RIGHT OFF AND SHOVE

THEM RIGHT UP YOUR THREE-CHEEKED SMELLY BUTT, AND THEN, I'M GONNA RIP YOUR ARMS OFF AND SHOVE THEM RIGHT UP YOUR EARS AND SHOVE YOUR LEGS RIGHT IN YOUR UGLY MOUTH! THEN, I'M GONNA TEAR YOUR UGLY HEAD OFF YOUR SHOULDERS, MOUNT IT ON A STAKE, AND PARADE IT THROUGH TOWN! THEN, I'LL TAKE YOUR HEADLESS BODY AND THROW IN THE DESERT FOR THE VULTURES AND OTHER CARNIVORES TO EAT!

May and Varie screamed as May hugged Nico and Varie hugged me tight!

Nico: May, you okay?

May: No… ! Sometimes, Lincoln really scares me when he gets this angry!

Varie: (GULPS) Same here.

But then we felt Eli get really mad! His body was literally firetruck red, and when he opened his eyes, they were literally blood red, and steam whistled out of his ears!

TRAIN WHISTLE!

Me: UH OH!

Nico: Oh fuck!

Eli: (SUPER NTH-DEGREE ENRAGED EXTREMELY ANGRY SCREAM) (RAINBOW ENERGY AURA FLARES UP EXTREMELY) FFFFFFFFFFFLLLLLLLLLLLLLLLLLLLLLLLLLIIIIIIIIIIIIIIIIIIIIIIIIIIIIIIIPPPPPPPPPPPP

Eli teleported and took off to Lynn's Table in a fit of mega destructive rage as he left a trail of superhot flames, and as he barged into the restaurant, he went at Flip and he proceeded to give Flip the nastiest, ugliest, bloodiest, and most graphic beating no one could ever imagine as we saw it through the viewing window the four large orbiting gold rings orbiting around the corners of Lincoln's halo created, and it was indeed ugly.

ELI SMASHED FLIP IN HIS UGLY NOSE, HE TORE HIS

MUSTACHE OFF AND HE SHOVED IT INTO HIS BELLY BUTTON, THEN HE PROCEEDED TO TEAR FLIP'S REMAINING HAIR OFF!

BELLOWING SCREAM OF PAIN!

Me: YIKES!

Nico: HOLY SHIT!

THEN, ELI'S NAILS GREW INTO CLAWS AND HE PROCEEDED TO SCRATCH FLIP ALL OVER THE PLACE WITH HIS SHARP CLAWS DRAWING TONS OF BLOOD THAT TRANSFORMED INTO BLOOD RED RUBIES THANKS TO LINCOLN'S CURSE, THEN, HE GOT OUT HIS SWORD, AND THEN!

SLASH! SLASH!

ELI SLASHED FLIP'S THREE BUTT CHEEKS AND HIS CROTCH CLEAN OFF AND FLIP LET OUT ANOTHER BELLOWING SCREAM OF PAIN!

Me: OH! OH GOD, THAT'S WAY TOO GRAPHIC!

Nico: OH THE INHUMANITY!

Qin: HOLY CRAP!

Lincoln: JEEZ!

Me: GEEZ!

Flip was mutilated and disemboweled and tortured brutally!

AND IT WAS MORE GRAPHIC AND BRUTAL! HE WAS DISEMBOWELED, EVISCERATED, MUTILATED, STABBED AND MORE!

THIS CAUSED EVERYONE TO RUN INTO GARBAGE CANS AND THEY THREW UP LIKE CRAZY!

We ran to comfort everyone barfing in the trash cans.

Nico: HOLY SHIT!

Chunk: OH JEEZ! I THINK I'M GONNA HURL!

Slab: HOLD IT IN PAL!

Twilight and friends hurled all over the place!

PROJECTILE VOMIT STORM!

Luna fainted!

FWOMP!

ELI THEN RIPPED FLIP'S LUNGS OUT AND FED THEM TO EAGLES AND THEN HE RIPPED OUT FLIP'S HEART AND ATE IT IN FRONT OF HIM AND THEN ELI RIPPED OPEN FLIP'S HEAD AND RIPPED OUT HIS BRAIN AND ATE THAT TOO!

But, just when I was about to be proven right, we saw Eli do the worst thing anyone could ever do to Flip: HE GOT OUT A BOMB AND STUFFED IT INTO HIS THROAT, HE GOT OUT OF THE RESTAURANT, AND THEN… !

KABOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMMMM!

THE BOMB EXPLODED AND FLIP WAS COVERED IN SOOT AND HIS LOWER BODY'S SKELETON WAS EXPOSED AND TONS OF GOLD, JEWELS, GEMS, AND CURRENCIES EXPLODED FROM FLIP THANKS TO ELI'S RAMPAGE ON FLIP!

Me: HOLY FUCKING SHIT!

Nico: Eli, kill Flip some other time. We got Jude to deal with!

Eli: IF YOU EVER DO SOMETHING LIKE THAT AGAIN, I'M GOING TO RIP OUT ALL YOUR JUMBLED ORGANS AND TURN THEM INTO SOUP AND MAKE YOU EAT THEM ALL AND THEN I'M GOING TO THROW YOUR MUTILATED ORGAN-LESS CORPSE INTO THE SUN AND THEN VAPORIZE YOU AND BANISH YOUR WORTHLESS SOUL TO THE BLACK GATES!

WE GASPED!

Nico: Un-fucking-believable!

Lincoln: NOW, LIE DOWN AND DIE, YOU GODDAMN UGLY MUTANT CHEAPSKATE ASSHOLE!

Lincoln, Eli, Laney, Luna, Luan, Lisa, Lola, Lana, Leni, Lucy, and Lily teleported back to the Isle of Vesuva leaving Flip there to die with the curse still on him! Lincoln, Eli, Laney, Luna, Luan, Lisa, Lola, Lana, Leni, Lucy, and Lily were breathing heavily thanks to their rampage against Flip, but they've all cooled down a few seconds later.

Nico: Are you, Eli, and your sisters okay, Lincoln?

Lincoln: Yeah, we're feeling better now. But, if that mutant goes way too far one more time, we're going to remove the curse I put on him and we're going to kill him and send him to The Black Gates forever.

Me: That's a promise. Now, let's get after that piece of shit, Jude.

Luna: Right.

Maria: I'm gonna rip that shithead to pieces for what he's done!

Lucy Heartfilia: Save some for the rest of us, we're not letting Jude get away and you guys already tore Flip to shreds, and you made everyone barf.

Luna: Lincoln, Eli, and all of us really tore him apart, but we weren't going to kill him yet, like he said, if Flip goes way too far one more time, it's Black Gates City for him.

Lincoln: You okay, Eli?

Eli: Yeah, I am.

Me: Good.

Nico: Jude can't be far behind now.

Me: Better get my game face on. KIBAL LETS HOWL!

(THE WOLF AND THE MOON BY BRUNUHVILLE PLAYS)

I turned into WOLF MOON 🌙!

Me: (HOWLS)

Nico: YEAH!

Me: (Sniffs) Found him! That way!

We saw a figure and it was JUDE HEARTFILIA AND HE WAS IN AN ORANGE JUMPSUIT AND HE HAD RED EYES BLAZING WITH INTENSE HATRED!

Jude Heartfilia: (ENRAGED WITH NTH DEGREE INTENSE RAGE) TEAM LOUD PHOENIX STORM!

HE WAS REALLY PISSED!

Me: Well well. Look what the cat dragged in.

Nico: Have a nice escape time with your fuck buddy Flip?

Jude Heartfilia: IF YOU STUPID ASSHOLES HADN'T GOTTEN IN MY WAY, I WOULD'VE FINALLY KILLED THAT STUPID BITCH AND HAD HER JOIN HER MOTHER IN DEATH AND I WOULD'VE FINALLY GOTTEN RID OF THE FAIRY TAIL GUILD!

Me: You brought all that on yourself, asshole!

Nico: You caused a lot of pain and suffering to too many people, and for what, your selfishness and your greed.

Lincoln: Traits that mutant has all too well, but unlike him who's only got one more strike to go and we kill him for good, you've already sealed your fate when that mutant busted you out of prison.

Jude: I'm going to finish what I started! (Fires gun at Arixam)

BANG!

I then caught the bullet with lightning fast speed.

Me: Not this time!

I fired the bullet back and blew the gun out of his hands!

Arixam: You killed me the last time and for that you're going to pay!

Layla Heartfilia: You killed me the last time Jude!

Jude gasped!

Jude: It can't be! You're alive again Layla!?

Layla Heartfilia: Thanks to the Aparoids. Your poisoning on me made my daughter Lucy stronger than ever. Now I've been wanting to do something like this for a long time.

She went over to him and then…

SLAP!

She slapping him so hard across has face that it knocked out most of his teeth and sent him crashing onto the floor!

Me: Yikes!

Nico: That must've hurt!

He was dripping out blood and had 14 of his teeth fall out of his mouth!

Jude: You're staying dead this time!

Aquarius then bashed him with her jug and knocked him down!

Aquarius: You will have to go through me first!

Brandish: And me! I also found out something! YOU HIRED THAT JERK TO KILL ME MOM!

Nico: Yeah! Wait what?

Me: I did some digging with Aquarius and it turns out Jude hired that insane nut to kill Brandish's mom as well.

Nico: WHY YOU MOTHERFUCKING HEARTLESS FREAK!

Camie: What kind of things did Jude do?

Me: He put a contract out on Fairy Tail and hired a dark guild to kill them all. Including his own flesh and blood!

Nico: What a monster!

Nico: Maria, do you have Horsea with you?

Horsea: Present!

Maria: Yep.

Horsea: (Mad) YOU MONSTER!

She fired a Hyper Beam Blast and it hit Jude and exploded!

KRABBBBBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO

It blew him down.

Nico: Nice shot!

Lola: Yeah!

Me: Lucy lets show him an awesome combo we have been working on.

Lucy Heartfilia: You got it!

Lucy chanted an incantation!

Lucy Heartfilia:

Survey the Heavens, Open the Heavens…

All the stars, far and wide…

Show me thy appearance…

With such shine.

Oh Tetrabiblos…

I am the ruler of the stars…

Aspect become complete…

Open thy malevolent gate.

Oh 88 Stars of the heaven…

Shine!

Urano Metria!

Me: (ECHOING) WOLF MOON FLAME HOWL! 狼炎怒鳴り声

I swung my scythe and spun and fired a massive and powerful torrent of blue fire!

Me and Lucy Heartfilia: (ECHOING) 88 CONSTELLATIONS OF THE HOWLING SPIRIT WOLF PACK! 星星座精霊狼炎

Our blasts combined and we formed 88 Wolves made of Blue Fire for each of the 88 Constellations and they hit Jude and exploded with incredible power!

EXTREMELY MASSIVE AND INCREDIBLY POWERFUL FIERY EXPLOSION OF AWESOME POWER!

The explosion sent him crashing into a massive wall and he was down but not out!

Nico: WHOA! That was unbelievable!

Eli: Way to go bro!

Horsea went towards Jude!

She then bashed him in the stomach with a massive headbutt and it smashed him in his stomach with devastating force and he belched up a huge amount of blood!

Then Count Spankulot appeared in front of him!

Count Spankulot: (Transylvanian Accent) Those who did the crimes you have done are bad and must be punished Jude Heartfilia! Prepare to feel the stingy wrath times 1,000 of COUNT SPANKULOT! (LAUGHS EVILLY)

He spanked him REALLY BAD!

WHAP WHAP WHAP

Qin: YEAH!

Me: Now here come some awesome combos from the Ronin Warriors, me and the Fairy Tail Mages!

Nico: COOL!

Camie: Go get them!

Jude slapped Horsea But she dodged it!

Horsea: Missed me! Missed me! Now you got to kiss me!

She kissed him full on the mouth and he spit out the germs!

She jumped out of the way!

Ryo: (ECHOING) FLARE UP NOW! 双炎斬

He had his swords glow and he swung them and fired a massive wall of white hot fire!

Layla Heartfilia: STAR SHOT ARROW!

She fired a massive barrage of arrows in her Sagittarius Form!

Ryo and Layla: (ECHOING) INCINERATING WILDFIRE ARROW SHOWER! 焼却火矢嵐

Kento: (ECHOING) IRON ROCK CRUSHER! 岩鉄砕

He swung his spear and smashed the ground and sent a massive wave of rocks.

Brandish: GROWTH PUNCH!

Brandish grew to huge size and punched the ground!

Kento and Brandish: (ECHOING) EARTHQUAKE ROCK SMASHING PUNCH! 大地を砕く槍

Sage: (ECHOING) THUNDERBOLT CUT! 雷光斬

He fired a massive shower of lightning and light from his sword.

Levy MacGarden: WORD MAGIC: LIGHTNING!

She formed the word Lightning and fired it as lightning in its pure form!

Sage and Levy: (ECHOING) LIGHTNING STRIKE THUNDER CUT! 雷神雷撃

They fired a massive shower of lightning and energy.

Cye: (ECHOING) SUPER WAVE SMASHER! 超流破

He fired a massive wave of water and energy!

Juvia: RAIN DRAGON DELUGE!

She fired a deluge of rain and it formed into a dragon!

Cye and Juvia: (ECHOING) RAIN TSUNAMI MAELSTROM SMASHER! 雨波津波大渦

They fired a massive wave of water and it formed into a devastating mega tsunami!

Rowen: (ECHOING) ARROW SHOCKWAVE! 真空波

He fired a massive energy blast arrow of Wind!

Wendy Marvell: SKY DRAGON BLAST!

Wendy fired a massive blast of wind!

Rowen and Wendy: (ECHOING) HURRICANE DRAGON HYPER BLAST! 天空風嵐竜

They fired a massive blast of wind and it formed into a deadly dragon of wind!

Anubis: (ECHOING) QUAKE WITH FEAR! 紅雷閃

He fired a massive blast of red lightning that split and formed into

numerous chains!

Mirajane Strauss: DARKNESS SOUL BLAST!

She fired a blast of energy and darkness.

Anubis and Mirajane: (ECHOING) DEMONIC DEVIL DARKNESS FEARSHOT! 赤い稲妻連鎖業火恐怖

They fired a massive barrage of chains made of dark energy.

Cale: (ECHOING) BLACK LIGHTNING SLASH! 暗黒跳飛斬り

He fired a massive blast of black lightning and lasers!

Flare Corona: FIRESTORM HELL HAIR BLAST!

She fired a massive blast of fire from her hair and hands!

Cale and Flare: (ECHOING) HELLFIRE LIGHTNING INFERNO STORM! 業火電撃稲妻

They fired a massive fire and lightning blast and it formed into a powerful dragon of fire!

Dais: (ECHOING) WEB OF DECEPTION! 投蜘網!

He fired his Kamas and they formed into deadly webs of illusion!

Cana Alberona: CARD MAGIC NEBULA STRIKE!

She fired cards of nebula magic!

Dais and Cana: (ECHOING) NEBULA ILLUSION WEB STRIKE! 喪失痛み星雲星

They both fired a massive nebula web!

Sekhmet: (ECHOING) SNAKE FANG STRIKE! 蛇牙剣・六節大蛇

He formed his swords into an energy whip and lashed it!

Arixam: WATER STORM OF THE MAELSTROM!

She fired a massive blast of water.

Sekhmet and Arixam: (ECHOING) SNAKE FANG MAELSTROM POISON! 大渦巻き毒闇蛇牙

They fired a massive maelstrom of poisonous venom!

Lady Kayura: (ECHOING) STAR STORM SCREAM! 嵐星斬

She fired a massive shower of purple lightning from the sky!

Aquarius: AQUARIUS STAR WATER BLAST!

Aquarius fired a massive wave of water.

Lady Kayura and Aquarius: (ECHOING) STAR STORM OF AQUARIUS! 渦巻く潮流水瓶座星たち

They fired a massive shower of lightning and water in the form of the stars of Aquarius.

Me: (ECHOING) RAGE OF INFERNO! 超弾動閃煌斬

I swung my sword and fired a massive and incredibly powerful vortex of searing fire and light!

Erza Scarlett: HEAVEN'S LIGHT JUDGEMENT!

She fired a massive barrage of light form the wings of her Heaven's Wheel Armor!

Me and Erza Scarlett: (ECHOING) INFERNOS OF THE SEVEN JUDGEMENTS! 七天地獄審判

We both fired a massive vortex of light and searing fire and blasts formed into a deadly blast!

The blasts all hit Jude and exploded with incredibly unbelievable power!

EXTREMELY MASSIVE AND INCREDIBLY POWERFUL EXPLOSION OF INCREDIBLE AND UNBELIEVABLY FIERY POWER!

The explosion was so massive and powerful and it blew Jude threw a huge wall!

Nico: WHOA! That was an EPIC and awesome display of teamwork!

Eli: YEAH! Way to go!

Lola; YEAH!

Nico: Horsea, you seem to be dodging every slap coming your way. Do you have good reflexes or something?!

Horsea: Me and the mascots learned not to fall for the same slap or move like that twice. So in a way yes all of us have good reflexes and agility.

Nico: Wow!

May: That was awesome!

Nico: Because Heaven help those who manage to slap you!

Me: You got that right!

Jude got up and he was MADDER THAN HELL!

Nico: Uh oh. He looks like he is about to have an intensely powerful villainous breakdown.

Maria grabbed him.

Maria: I can't believe I'm saying this but… you vex me! (Gets out knife)

She stabbed him right in the shoulder!

Nico: Ouch!

She jumped back and Lucy kicked him in the face.

Jude: YOU FUCKING UNGRATEFUL WHORE OF A DAUGHTER! YOU MAKE ME FUCKING SICK! You have been nothing but a fucking thorn in my side and you always RUIN EVERYTHING I DO!

Why?! I hate you LUCY! I HATE YOU MORE THAN FUCKING LIFE ITSELF! I HATE YOU MORE THAN EVERYONE ON THIS FUCKING PLANET! I HATE YOU MORE THAN EVERYONE IN THIS ENTIRE UNIVERSE! I never hated anyone or anything more than I hate you! I HATE YOU INFINITELY MORE THAN ANYONE OR ANYTHING TIMES A THOUSAND TRILLION, BILLION, MILLION, QUADRILLION, INFINITIES! Why is it always you that must make me miserable and come in between me and my money, why must you stand in the way of my plans time after time, again and again?! I GAVE YOU EVERYTHING YOU EVER WANTED AND THIS IS THE THANKS I GET!? WHY! YOU UNGRATEFUL BRAT AND YOU NO GOOD BITCH OF A FUCKING WHORE OF A MOTHERFUCKING BITCH! I am getting so sick of the you and your fucking friends and all of your fucking guild sticking their nose where it doesn't belong! If it hadn't been for you then I would already be rid of you, Fairy Tail Guild and have you married to someone just as rich as me and be the richest ever with more money! BUT NO! YOU JUST HAD TO RUIN EVERYTHING FOR ME AND GO TO FAIRY TAIL AND RUIN MY LIFE! YOU ARE JUST AS DISGUSTING AS YOUR MOTHER! YOU ARE NOT MY DAUGHTER! YOU ARE SATAN HIMSELF! I HATE YOU SO MUCH! YOU MAKE ME SICK! I HATE YOU MORE THAN LIFE ITSELF! I HATE YOU! I HATE HATE HATE HATE HATE! I HATE HATE HATE HATE HATE HATE HATE YOU! HAAAAAAAAAAAAATEEE HAAAAAAAAAAAATEEEE! HAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAATTTTTTTTEEEEEEEEEEE

BUT THEN…

AN EXTREMELY MASSIVE AND INCREDIBLY INTENSELY POWERFUL RAINBOW FIRE EXPLOSION BLASTED OUT OF LUCY WITH INCREDIBLY DEVASTATING AND UNBELIEVABLE FORCE! THE EXPLOSION WAS SO INTENSELY POWERFUL THAT EVERYONE IN 100,000,000,000,000 UNIVERSES FELT IT AND THEN IT FORMED A MASSIVE JET OF RAINBOW FIRE AND IT FLEW OUT OF THE INFINITELY VAST WEB OF GALAXIES AND FORMED INTO A POWERFUL PHOENIX OF STARS AND RAINBOW FIRE! IT CROWED INTENSELY WITH AMAZING POWER AND THEN THE FIRE PHOENIX WENT BACK TO THE WORLD OF MAGIC THE GATHERING AND LUCY GOT AN INTENSELY POWERFUL SUPERCHARGE FROM HIS HATRED!

SHE EMERGED WITH AN INTENSELY INCREDIBLY POWERFUL NEW RAINBOW OUTFIT!

Nico: WHOA! That villainous breakdown REALLY SUPERCHARGED LUCY!

Qin: HOLY CRAP!

Me: Big mistake!

Lucy Heartfilia: I saw this then… GOOD FUCKING RIDDANCE!

She flew and kicked him square in the balls with devastating force!

Nico: That's it?! With that power increase, I expected more!

Me: That's just the tip of the iceberg Nico.

Eli: Yeah that breakdown was his downfall and it unlocked something far greater in her.

Nico: Oh. Just getting warmed up.

Horsea: Nico meant that he expected more then a kick to the groin!

Nico: Yeah.

Lucy Heartfilia: Like you said Nico, I'm just getting started.

Nico: Oh.

POW BLAM BIFFF!

She punched him square in the chest and kicked him in the face and smashed him into the wall with incredibly powerful force head first and then grabbed him and threw him onto the floor!

Lucy Heartfilia: Come on fellow Guild Girls. Lets make this insignificant lowlife pay for his crimes!

Erza Scarlett: With pleasure!

Suddenly, the colored eyes of Lucy Heartfilia, Layla Heartfilia,

Brandish, Aquarius, Cana Alberona, Erza Scarlett, Juvia Lockser, Mirajane Strauss, Flare Corona, Levy MacGarden, Wendy Marvell, Arixam, and Maria turned neon, and they were surrounded by colored energy auras with stars, elemental forces, animals, mythical animals, and angels, they unholstered their greatswords from their backs, and as they approached Jude Heartfilia, they left colored energy, stars, elemental forces, animals, mythical animals, and angels with every step.

Layla Heartfilia: I never thought we'd have to deal with you ever again, Jude.

Lucy Heartfilia: We made sure you would spend the rest of your life in prison.

Brandish: But, even now, you still despised us for ruining your plans.

Aquarius: But, you got what you deserved, you tried to destroy the Fairy Tail Guild and you delighted in making your daughter's life a living Hell and you even murdered her mother.

Cana Alberona: You really make us sick to no end, Jude.

Ezra Scarlett: You have and always will be a good-for-nothing greedy monster with no love in your heart.

Juvia Lockser: You have nothing but darkness and greed in that black hole you call a heart.

Mirajane: You were nothing more than an enemy to The Fairy Tail Guild and a nightmare to all in your path.

Flare Corona: But, what Flip did in breaking you out, that just proved to be another line he crossed.

Wendy Marvell: But, he already got a vicious beatdown from the Louds and their friends, but you, you deserve a lot worse.

Levy MacGarden: That's right, for everything you've done in committing those crimes against The Fairy Tail Guild and Lucy and her mother, you deserve to die in the cruelest and bloodiest way that you can imagine.

Maria: And for what you also did in killing Arixam in cold blood, you're literally in for Hell now with me.

Arixam: And me as well, you good-for-nothing monster asshole!

Suddenly, Lucy Heartfilia, Layla Heartfilia, Brandish, Aquarius, Cana Alberona, Erza Scarlett, Juvia Lockser, Mirajane Strauss, Flare Corona, Levy MacGarden, Wendy Marvell, Arixam, and Maria were surrounded by thirteen massive vortexes of colored energy with stars and elemental forces surrounding the vortex, there are animals, mythical animals, and angels flying around the vortex, and in the vortexes are colored phoenixes with red eyes glaring at Jude Heartfilia: the red eyes of eternal death. Then, as the vortexes fade, Lucy Heartfilia, Layla Heartfilia, Brandish, Aquarius, Cana Alberona, Erza Scarlett, Juvia Lockser, Mirajane Strauss, Flare Corona, Levy MacGarden, Wendy Marvell, Arixam, and Maria emerged, but they were changed forever.

Lucy Heartfilia grew to 7'9" in height, she has metal gold bracers on her biceps and thighs, and she now has eleven large dark blue orbs orbiting around her legs, she has the body of a goddess, she has dark blue highlights in the bangs of her shoulder-length blonde hair and she has a large golden halo in the center with golden angel wings on the bottom side and four large orbiting golden rings on each corner behind her head, she has neon brown eyes and a dark blue energy aura with stars, elemental forces, constellations, phoenixes, and angels surrounding her, she has a phoenix emblazoned on her forehead and Third Eye with brown iris, she has on phoenix earrings with dark blue gems for eyes and holding the Star, Constellation, and Eternity Kanjis in its claws, she also has a phoenix with dark blue gems for eyes and holding the Star, Constellation, and Eternity Kanjis in its hands on the bottom of her dark blue phoenix-shaped Element of Harmony with dark blue crystal links from her merged Crystal Necklace of the Buddha and dark blue gems on the gold star links and she has on a white and gold accented choker on her neck. Lucy Heartfilia has on her Fairy Tail Guild Outfit with her Celestial Spirit keys and whip with a heart-shaped end, black leather high heeled boots, and long sleeveless white trenchcoat with stars, elemental forces, constellations, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails, and on the back is a phoenix

surrounded by the 88 Constellations. Suddenly, Lucy Heartfilia felt a sharp pain on her back, and then, massive blonde angel wings with dark blue tips on the large blonde feathers grew and sprouted out of her back, Lucy Heartfilia has on her Ring of the Phoenix with large dark blue gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger and Star Sapphire Corps ring on her left ring finger and Stone of Gelel embedded in her left hand.

Suddenly, Lucy Heartfilia's massive greatsword and all the greatswords she'd gotten began merging together and they're suddenly surrounded by a kaleidoscope of dark blue energy, stars, elemental forces, constellations, phoenixes, and angels, and when it emerged, it transformed into Lucy Heartfilia's Fairy Tail Guild Magic 88 Constellations Phoenix Angel Greatsword of Fairy Tail Guild Magic 88 Constellations Phoenix Angel Justice, it's a brand-new massive greatsword with embedded blue gems and the 88 Constellations etched on the 7'6" massive, wide, double-edged dark blue blade, large dark blue phoenix heads for the crossguard, large white angel faces built into both sides of the hilt and large dark blue gems embedded in the foreheads, longer midnight black handle, four large dark blue phoenix heads with orange gems for eyes and large dark blue phoenix head with blue gems for eyes and large blue gem in its mouth on the bottom of the phoenix heads for the pommel, she has on her large gold Bracers of The Champions of The Universe with dark blue gems on her wrists and Dragon Ball Bracelet on her left gold Bracer, her large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with a gold phoenix head with blue gems for eyes and large blue gem in its beak for the belt buckle on her waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on her right hip and Eater of Sins revolver holstered on her left hip. There's a dark blue kanji below the phoenix that said, "Lucy Heartfilia, Celestial Wizard of The Celestial Zodiac, Member of The Fairy Tail Guild, Loving Girlfriend of Natsu Dragneel, Loving Daughter of Layla Heartfilia, Despiser and Destroyer of Jude Heartfilia, Archenemy of Count Spankulot, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements,

Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True Goddess of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Destroyer and Slayer of Evil, Deranged, Murderous, Ruthless, and Sadistic Bastards, Amazing and Powerful Student of Amazing and Powerful Teachers, and Master of Magic, Elemental Forces, The Celestial Zodiac, Angels, and Phoenixes"

ルーシィ・ハートフィリア、天黄道十二宮の天界魔法使い、フェアリーテイル・ギルドのメンバー、ナツ・ドラグニルの愛する彼女、レイラ・ハートフィリアの愛する娘、ジュード・ハートフィリアの軽蔑者であり破壊者、スパンクロット伯爵の宿敵、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、守護者、守護者、そして宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の救世主、宇宙への希望の大使兼灯台、友情の力と要素のマスター、セレスティアル・ゼルナガの怒りのマスター、ブラック・ゲートのマスター、究極の善の究極の力、真実、正義、愛、慈悲、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直さ、寛大さ、優しさ、無私の心、勇気、信頼の真の女神、悪の破壊者と殺害者、狂った、殺人的、無慈悲、そしてサディスティックなろくでなし、素晴らしく強力な教師の素晴らしく強力な生徒、そして魔法、元素の力、天の黄道帯、天使、そしてフェニックスの達人

Lucy Heartfilia has transformed into SUPER ANGEL-CELESTIAL ZODIAC WIZARD-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA FAIRY TAIL GUILD CELESTIAL ZODIAC WIZARD ELEMENTAL CONSTELLATION MAGIC PHOENIX ANGEL OF DIVINE COSMIC FAIRY TAIL GUILD CELESTIAL ZODIAC WIZARD ELEMENTAL CONSTELLATION MAGIC PHOENIX ANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE COSMIC FAIRY TAIL GUILD CELESTIAL ZODIAC WIZARD ELEMENTAL CONSTELLATION MAGIC PHOENIX ANGEL LOVE!

Layla Heartfilia grew to 7'9" in height, she has metal gold bracers on her biceps and thighs, and she now has eleven large dark blue orbs orbiting around her legs, she has the body of a goddess, she has dark blue highlights in the bangs of her shoulder-length blonde hair and she has a large golden halo in the center with golden angel wings on the bottom side and four large orbiting golden rings on each corner behind her head, she has neon brown eyes and a dark

blue energy aura with stars, elemental forces, constellations, phoenixes, and angels surrounding her, she has a phoenix emblazoned on her forehead and Third Eye with brown iris, she has on phoenix earrings with dark blue gems for eyes and holding the Star, Constellation, and Eternity Kanjis in its claws, she also has a phoenix with dark blue gems for eyes and holding the Star, Constellation, and Eternity Kanjis in its hands on the bottom of her dark blue phoenix-shaped Element of Harmony with dark blue crystal links from her merged Crystal Necklace of the Buddha and dark blue gems on the gold star links and she has on a white and gold accented choker on her neck. Layla Heartfilia has on a pink version of Lucy's Fairy Tail Guild Outfit with her Celestial Spirit keys and whip with a heart-shaped end, black leather high heeled boots, and long sleeveless white trenchcoat with stars, elemental forces, constellations, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails, and on the back is a phoenix surrounded by the 88 Constellations. Suddenly, Layla Heartfilia felt a sharp pain on her back, and then, massive blonde angel wings with dark blue tips on the large blonde feathers grew and sprouted out of her back, Layla Heartfilia has on her Ring of the Phoenix with large dark blue gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger and Star Sapphire Corps ring on her left ring finger and Stone of Gelel embedded in her left hand.

Suddenly, Layla Heartfilia's massive greatsword and all the greatswords she'd gotten began merging together and they're suddenly surrounded by a kaleidoscope of dark blue energy, stars, elemental forces, constellations, phoenixes, and angels, and when it emerged, it transformed into Layla Heartfilia's Fairy Tail Guild Magic 88 Constellations Phoenix Angel Greatsword of Fairy Tail Guild Magic 88 Constellations Phoenix Angel Justice, it's a brand-new massive greatsword with embedded pink gems and the 88 Constellations etched on the 7'6" massive, wide, double-edged dark blue blade, large dark blue phoenix heads for the crossguard, large white angel faces built into both sides of the hilt and large dark blue gems embedded in the foreheads, longer midnight black handle, four large dark blue phoenix heads with orange gems for eyes and large dark blue phoenix head with blue gems for eyes and large blue gem in its mouth on the bottom of the phoenix heads for the pommel, she has on her large gold Bracers of The Champions of The Universe with dark blue gems on her wrists and Dragon Ball

Bracelet on her left gold Bracer, her large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with a gold phoenix head with blue gems for eyes and large blue gem in its beak for the belt buckle on her waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on her right hip and Eater of Sins revolver holstered on her left hip. There's a pink kanji below the phoenix that said, "Layla Heartfilia, Celestial Wizard of The Celestial Zodiac, Member of The Fairy Tail Guild, Loving Mother of Lucy Heartfilia, Despiser and Destroyer of Jude Heartfilia, Archenemy of Evil Magic Man, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True Goddess of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Destroyer and Slayer of Evil, Deranged, Murderous, Ruthless, and Sadistic Bastards, Amazing and Powerful Student of Amazing and Powerful Teachers, and Master of Magic, Elemental Forces, The Celestial Zodiac, Angels, and Phoenixes"

レイラ・ハートフィリア、天の黄道帯の天の魔術師、フェアリーテイル・ギルドのメンバー、ルーシィ・ハートフィリアの愛する母、ジュード・ハートフィリアの軽蔑者であり破壊者、邪悪な魔法人の宿敵、コスモスの勇敢な戦士、守護者、擁護者、そして世界の救世主宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先へ、宇宙への希望の大使であり灯台、友情の力と要素のマスター、天界のゼルナガの怒りのマスター、ブラックゲートのマスター、究極の善の究極の力、真実の真の女神、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直さ、寛大さ、優しさ、無私無欲、勇気、そして信頼、破壊者と悪の殺害者、狂った、殺人的、冷酷でサディスティックなろくでなし、驚くべき、そして素晴らしく強力な教師の強力な生徒であり、魔法、元素の力、天の黄道帯、天使、フェニックスの達人

Layla Heartfilia has transformed into SUPER ANGEL-CELESTIAL ZODIAC WIZARD-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA FAIRY TAIL GUILD

CELESTIAL ZODIAC WIZARD ELEMENTAL CONSTELLATION MAGIC PHOENIX ANGEL OF DIVINE COSMIC FAIRY TAIL GUILD CELESTIAL ZODIAC WIZARD ELEMENTAL CONSTELLATION MAGIC PHOENIX ANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE COSMIC FAIRY TAIL GUILD CELESTIAL ZODIAC WIZARD ELEMENTAL CONSTELLATION MAGIC PHOENIX ANGEL LOVE!

Brandish grew to 7'9" in height, she has metal gold bracers on her biceps and thighs, and she now has eleven large green orbs orbiting around her legs, she has the body of a goddess, she has green highlights in the bangs of her green hair in a bob with bangs cut above her eyes with two purple cross-shaped objects attached to the sides of her head like horns, and she has a large golden halo in the center with golden angel wings on the bottom side and four large orbiting golden rings on each corner behind her head, she has neon green eyes and a green energy aura with stars, leaves, plants, magic, animals, phoenixes, and angels surrounding her, she has a phoenix with animals surrounding it emblazoned on her forehead and Third Eye with gold iris, she has on phoenix earrings with green gems for eyes and holding the Star, Nature, and Eternity Kanjis in its talons, she also has a phoenix with green gems for eyes and holding the Star, Nature, and Eternity Kanjis in its talons for the second pendant along with the gold Thunderbird pendant of her Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love necklace on the bottom of her green phoenix-shaped Element of Harmony with amber crystal links from her merged Crystal Necklace of the Buddha and green gems on the gold lightning bolt links, and she also has on her white and gold accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker Necklace of Eternal Love on her neck. Brandish has her gold colored bikini showing her huge bust and golden fancy coat with purple-indented flower patterns across its design and purple fur around the collar, and long sleeveless white trenchcoat with stars, leaves, plants, animals, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails and on the back is a phoenix surrounded by animals. Suddenly, Brandish felt a sharp pain on her back, and then, massive green angel wings with purple tips on the green feathers grew and sprouted out from her back, and she now has eleven massive and long green wolf tails with purple tips and purple markings, she has on a Ring of The Phoenix with purple gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger and Star Sapphire Corps ring on her left ring finger and Stone of Gelel

embedded on her left hand.

Suddenly, Brandish's massive greatsword and all the greatswords and swords she'd gotten began to merge together and they're surrounded by a kaleidoscope of green energy, stars, leaves, plants, magic, animals, phoenixes, and angels, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Brandish's Fairy Tail Guild Animal Magic Nature Greatsword of Fairy Tail Guild Animal Magic Nature Justice, it's a brand-new massive greatsword with embedded purple gems and her Fairy Tail mark etched on the 7'6" massive, wide, double-edged green blade, large green dragon heads with purple gems for eyes for the crossguard, large white angel faces built into both sides of the hilt with large green gems embedded in the foreheads, longer midnight black handle, four large green phoenix heads with purple gems for eyes and green phoenix head with purple gem in its mouth below it for the pommel, Brandish has on her new brand-new large gold Bracers of the Champions of The Universe with green gems on her wrists and Dragon Ball Bracelet on her left gold Bracer, new large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with gold dragon head with yellow gems for eyes and large brown gem in its mouth for the belt buckle on her waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on her right hip and Eater of Sins revolver holstered on her left hip. There's a purple kanji with stars in between the kanji below the phoenix that said, "Brandish Heartfilia, Voluptuous Member of The Fairy Tail Guild, Master of Nature Magic, Loving Sister of Lucy Heartfilia, Loving Daughter of Layla Heartfilia, Loving Future Wife of Lincoln Loud, Archenemy of Animated Soundwave, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True Goddess of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Destroyer and Slayer of Evil, Deranged, Murderous, Ruthless, and Sadistic Bastards, Amazing and Powerful Student of Amazing and Powerful Teachers, and Master of Magic, Nature, Animals,

Phoenixes, and Angels"

ブランディッシュ・ハートフィリア、フェアリーテイル・ギルドの官能的なメンバー、自然魔法のマスター、ルーシィ・ハートフィリアの愛する妹、レイラ・ハートフィリアの愛する娘、リンカーン・ラウドの愛する未来の妻、アニメーション・サウンドウェーブの大敵、コスモスの勇敢な戦士、プロテクター、ディフェンダー、そして宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の救世主、宇宙への希望の大使であり灯台、友情とエレメントの力のマスター、天のゼルナガの怒りのマスター、ブラックゲートのマスター、究極の善の究極の力、真実、正義、愛、慈悲、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直さ、寛大さ、優しさ、無私の心、勇気、信頼を司る真の女神、悪の破壊者であり殺戮者、錯乱、殺人、無慈悲、サディスティックバスターズ、素晴らしく強力な教師の素晴らしく強力な生徒、そして魔法、自然、動物、フェニックス、天使の達人

Brandish has transformed into SUPER ANGEL-FAIRY TAIL GUILD-ANIMAL NATURE MAGE-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELANGA DIVINE ANIMAL NATURE FAIRY TAIL GUILD MAGE PHOENIX ANGEL OF DIVINE COSMIC ANIMAL NATURE FAIRY TAIL GUILD MAGE PHOENIX ANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE COSMIC ANIMAL NATURE FAIRY TAIL GUILD MAGE PHOENIX ANGEL LOVE!

Aquarius grew to 7'9" in height, she has gold metal armlets on her biceps and thighs, and she now has eleven large royal blue orbs orbiting around her legs, she has the body of a goddess, she has dark blue highlights in the bangs of her long light blue hair and she has a large golden halo in the center with golden angel wings on the bottom side and four large orbiting golden rings on each corner behind her head, she has neon blue eyes and a royal blue energy aura with stars, water, ocean waves, sea creatures, phoenixes, and angels surrounding her, she has a mermaid emblazoned on her forehead and Third Eye with royal blue iris, she has on mermaid earrings with royal blue gems for eyes and holding the Star, Water, and Eternity Kanjis in her hands, she also has a mermaid with royal blue gems for eyes and holding the Star, Water, and Eternity Kanjis in her hands on the bottom of her royal blue mermaid-shaped Element of Harmony with royal blue crystal links from her merged Crystal Necklace of the Buddha and royal blue gems on the gold

water drop links and she has on a white and gold accented choker on her neck. Aquarius has on her dark blue two-piece bikini, royal blue mermaid tattoo on her left and right thighs, sandals on her feet, and long sleeveless white trenchcoat with stars, water, ocean waves, sea creatures, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails, and on the back is a mermaid surrounded by water. Suddenly, Aquarius felt a sharp pain on her back, and then, massive royal blue angel wings with dark blue tips on the large royal blue feathers grew and sprouted out of her back and her long blue fish-tail grew longer. Eclair has on her Ring of the Phoenix with large red gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger and Star Sapphire Corps ring on her left ring finger and Stone of Gelel embedded in her left hand.

Suddenly, Aquarius' massive greatsword and all the greatswords she'd gotten began merging together and they're suddenly surrounded by a kaleidoscope of royal blue energy, stars, water, ocean waves, sea creatures, phoenixes, and angels, and when it emerged, it transformed into Aquarius' Celestial Aquarius Water Maelstrom Mermaid Phoenix Angel Greatsword of Celestial Aquarius Water Maelstrom Mermaid Phoenix Angel Justice, it's a brand-new massive greatsword with embedded dark blue gems and a mermaid etched on the 7'6" massive, wide, double-edged royal blue blade, large royal blue phoenix heads for the crossguard, large white angel faces built into both sides of the hilt and large royal blue gems embedded in the foreheads, longer midnight black handle, four large royal blue phoenix heads with orange gems for eyes and large royal blue phoenix head with blue gems for eyes and large royal blue gem in its mouth on the bottom of the phoenix heads for the pommel, she has on her large gold Bracers of The Champions of The Universe with royal blue gems on her wrists and Dragon Ball Bracelet on her left gold Bracer, her large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with a gold phoenix head with royal blue gems for eyes and large royal blue gem in its beak for the belt buckle on her waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on her right hip and Eater of Sins revolver holstered on her left hip and she also has her Magic Urn. There's a royal blue kanji below the phoenix that said, "Aquarius,

Celestial Spirit of The Spirit Keys, Master of Water, Guardian of Lucy Heartfilia, Friend of The Fairy Tail Guild, Girlfriend of Scorpio, Archenemy of Boss Wolf, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True Goddess of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Destroyer and Slayer of Evil, Deranged, Murderous, Ruthless, and Sadistic Bastards, Amazing and Powerful Student of Amazing and Powerful Teachers, and Master of Water, Angels, Sea Creatures, and Phoenixes"

アクエリアス、スピリットキーの天霊、水のマスター、ルーシィ・ハートフィリアの守護者、フェアリーテイルギルドの友人、蠍座のガールフレンド、ボスウルフの宿敵、コスモスの勇敢な戦士、宇宙の守護者、擁護者、そして救世主、多元宇宙、そしてその先へ、宇宙への希望の大使であり灯台、友情の力と要素のマスター、天上のゼルナガの怒りのマスター、ブラックゲートのマスター、究極の善の究極の力、真実と正義の真の女神、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直さ、寛大さ、優しさ、無私無欲、勇気、そして信頼、破壊者と悪の殺害者、狂った、殺人的、冷酷でサディスティックなろくでなし、驚くべき強力な学生驚くべき強力な教師、そして水、天使、海の生き物、フェニックスのマスター

Aquarius has transformed into SUPER ANGEL-CELESTIAL ZODIAC SPIRIT-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA CELESTIAL ZODIAC SPIRIT OCEAN MAGIC WATER MAELSTROM MERMAID PHOENIX ANGEL OF DIVINE COSMIC CELESTIAL ZODIAC SPIRIT OCEAN MAGIC WATER MAELSTROM MERMAID PHOENIX ANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE COSMIC CELESTIAL ZODIAC SPIRIT OCEAN MAGIC WATER MAELSTROM MERMAID PHOENIX ANGEL LOVE!

Cana Alberona grew to 7'9" in height, she has metal gold bracers on her biceps and thighs, and she now has eleven large blue orbs orbiting around her legs, she has the body of a goddess and

retained her voluptuous figure with large breasts and curvy hips, she has blue highlights in the bangs of her mid-back length brown hair with varying shades of bright brown, black, and plain brown, and she has a large golden halo in the center with golden angel wings on the bottom side and four large orbiting golden rings on each corner behind her head, she has neon brown eyes and a blue energy aura with stars, water, lightning, fire, cards, magic, phoenixes, and angels surrounding her, she has a phoenix emblazoned on her forehead and Third Eye with brown iris, she has on phoenix earrings with blue gems for eyes and holding the Fire, Water, Thunder, and Eternity Kanjis in its claws, she also has a phoenix with blue gems for eyes and holding the Fire, Water, Thunder, and Eternity Kanjis in its claws on the bottom of her blue phoenix-shaped Element of Harmony, along with the gold Thunderbird pendant of her Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love necklace with blue crystal links from her merged Crystal Necklace of the Buddha and blue gems on the gold lightning bolt links and she has on her white and gold accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love on her neck. Cana Alberona has on her light blue bikini top which features a camouflage pattern, capri pants with two bands hanging from each leg and a light belt covered in heart motifs loosely tied around the waist, high-heeled sandals, and long sleeveless white trenchcoat with stars, water, lightning, fire, cards, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails, and on the back is a phoenix surrounded by fire, water, and lightning. Suddenly, Cana Alberona felt a sharp pain on her back, and then, massive brown angel wings with blue tips on the large brown feathers grew and sprouted out of her back and she now has eleven massive and long moderately brown wolf tails with blue tips and blue markings. Cana Alberona has on her Ring of the Phoenix with large blue gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger and Star Sapphire Corps ring on her left ring finger and Stone of Gelel embedded in her left hand.

Suddenly, Cana Alberona's massive greatsword and all the greatswords she'd gotten began merging together and they're suddenly surrounded by a kaleidoscope of blue energy, stars, water, lightning, fire, cards, magic, phoenixes, and angels, and when it emerged, it transformed into Cana Alberona's Magic Card Element Fairy Tail Guild Phoenix Angel Greatsword of Magic Card Element Fairy Tail Guild Phoenix Angel Justice, it's a brand-new massive

greatsword with embedded blue gems and a phoenix etched on the 7'6" massive, wide, double-edged brown blade, large blue phoenix heads for the crossguard, large white angel faces built into both sides of the hilt and large blue gems embedded in the foreheads, longer midnight black handle, four large blue phoenix heads with red gems for eyes and large blue phoenix head with red gems for eyes and large red gem in its mouth on the bottom of the phoenix heads for the pommel, she has on her large gold Bracers of The Champions of The Universe with blue gems on her wrists and Dragon Ball Bracelet on her left gold Bracer, her large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with a gold phoenix head with blue gems for eyes and large blue gem in its beak for the belt buckle on her waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on her right hip and Eater of Sins revolver holstered on her left hip. There's a blue kanji below the phoenix that said, "Cana Alberona, Expert Card Mage, Heavy Drinker, Member of The Fairy Tail Guild, Loving Future Wife of Lincoln Loud, Archenemy of Lipstick Monster, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True Goddess of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Destroyer and Slayer of Evil, Deranged, Murderous, Ruthless, and Sadistic Bastards, Amazing and Powerful Student of Amazing and Powerful Teachers, and Master of Cards, Magic, Fire, Lightning, Water, Angels, and Phoenixes"

カナ・アルベローナ、エキスパートカードメイジ、大酒飲み、フェアリーテイルギルドのメンバー、リンカーン・ラウドの愛する未来の妻、口紅モンスターの大敵、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の守護者、擁護者、そして救世主、宇宙への希望の大使であり灯台、友情の力と要素のマスター、天界のゼルナガの怒りのマスター、ブラックゲートのマスター、究極の善の究極の力、真実、正義、愛、慈悲の真の女神、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、誠実さ、寛大さ、優しさ、無私の心、勇気、そして

信頼、破壊者であり悪の殺戮者、狂った、殺人的、冷酷でサディスティックなろくでなし、驚くべき強力な教師の驚くべき強力な生徒、カードのマスター、魔法、火、稲妻、水、天使、フェニックス

Cana Alberona has transformed into SUPER ANGEL-FAIRY TAIL CARD MAGE-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA FAIRY TAIL GUILD HEAVY DRINKER MAGIC CARD MAGE PHOENIX ANGEL OF DIVINE COSMIC FAIRY TAIL GUILD HEAVY DRINKER MAGIC CARD MAGE PHOENIX ANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE COSMIC FAIRY TAIL GUILD HEAVY DRINKER MAGIC CARD MAGE PHOENIX ANGEL LOVE!

Erza Scarlet grew to 7'9" in height, she has metal gold bracers on her biceps and thighs, and she now has eleven large scarlet red orbs orbiting around her legs, she has the body of a goddess, she has red highlights in the bangs of her long scarlet hair hair and she has a large golden halo in the center with golden angel wings on the bottom side and four large orbiting golden rings on each corner behind her head, she has neon brown eyes and a red energy aura with stars, swords, light, magic, phoenixes, and angels surrounding her, she has a phoenix emblazoned on her forehead and Third Eye with red iris, she has on phoenix earrings with red gems for eyes and holding the Fire and Eternity Kanjis in its claws, she also has a phoenix with red gems for eyes and holding the Fire and Eternity Kanjis in its hands on the bottom of her scarlet phoenix-shaped Element of Harmony, along with the gold Thunderbird pendant of her Elemental Phoenix Necklace of Eternal Love necklace with red crystal links from her merged Crystal Necklace of the Buddha and red gems on the gold lightning bolt links and she has on her white and gold accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love on her neck. Erza Scarlet has on her suit of armor and long sleeveless white trenchcoat with stars, swords, light, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails, and on the back is a phoenix surrounded by light and swords. Suddenly, Erza Scarlet felt a sharp pain on her back, and then, massive scarlet angel wings with red tips on the large scarlet feathers grew and sprouted out of her back and she now has eleven massive and long scarlet wolf tails with red tips and red markings. Erza Scarlet has on her Ring of the Phoenix with large scarlet gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring

finger and Star Sapphire Corps ring on her left ring finger and Stone of Gelel embedded in her left hand.

Suddenly, Erza Scarlet's massive greatsword and all the greatswords she'd gotten began merging together and they're suddenly surrounded by a kaleidoscope of red energy, stars, swords, light, phoenixes, and angels, and when it emerged, it transformed into Erza Scarlet's Fairy Tail Guild Magic Sword Light Magic Phoenix Angel Greatsword of Fairy Tail Guild Magic Sword Light Magic Phoenix Angel Justice, it's a brand-new massive greatsword with embedded red gems and a phoenix etched on the 7'6" massive, wide, double-edged scarlet blade, large red phoenix heads for the crossguard, large white angel faces built into both sides of the hilt and large scarlet red gems embedded in the foreheads, longer midnight black handle, four large scarlet phoenix heads with red gems for eyes and large scarlet phoenix head with scarlet gems for eyes and large red gem in its mouth on the bottom of the phoenix heads for the pommel, she has on her large gold Bracers of The Champions of The Universe with scarlet gems on her wrists and Dragon Ball Bracelet on her left gold Bracer, her large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with a gold phoenix head with red gems for eyes and large red gem in its beak for the belt buckle on her waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on her right hip and Eater of Sins revolver holstered on her left hip. There's a scarlet kanji below the phoenix that said, "Erza Scarlet, Master of Requip Magic, Member of The Fairy Tail Guild, Loving Future Wife of Lincoln Loud, Archenemy of The Fire Bird, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True Goddess of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Destroyer and Slayer of Evil, Deranged, Murderous, Ruthless, and Sadistic Bastards, Amazing and Powerful Student of Amazing and Powerful Teachers, and Master of Swords, Magic, Angels, and

Phoenixes"

エルザ・スカーレット、レクイップ魔法のマスター、フェアリーテイル・ギルドのメンバー、リンカーン・ラウドの愛する未来の妻、火の鳥の大敵、コスモスの勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の守護者、擁護者、そして救世主、大使そして宇宙への希望の灯台、友情の力と要素のマスター、天界のゼルナガの怒りのマスター、ブラックゲートのマスター、究極の善の究極の力、真実、正義、愛、思いやり、希望の真の女神、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直さ、寛大さ、優しさ、無私の心、勇気、そして信頼、破壊者と悪の殺害者、錯乱した、殺人的、冷酷でサディスティックなろくでなし、驚くべき強力な教師の驚くべき強力な生徒、そして剣と魔法と天使と不死鳥のマスター

Erza Scarlet has transformed into SUPER ANGEL-FAIRY TAIL SWORDSWOMAN-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA MAGIC FAIRY TAIL SWORD MAGIC PHOENIX ANGEL OF DIVINE COSMIC MAGIC FAIRY TAIL SWORD MAGIC PHOENIX ANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE COSMIC MAGIC FAIRY TAIL SWORD MAGIC PHOENIX ANGEL LOVE!

Juvia Lockser grew to 7'9" in height, she has metal gold bracers on her biceps and thighs, and she now has eleven large azure blue orbs orbiting around her legs, she has the body of a goddess, she has blue highlights in the bangs of her long azure blue hair and she has a large golden halo in the center with golden angel wings on the bottom side and four large orbiting golden rings on each corner behind her head, she has neon midnight blue eyes and an azure blue energy aura with stars, rain, water, ocean waves, phoenixes, and angels surrounding her, she has a phoenix emblazoned on her forehead and Third Eye with azure blue iris, she has on phoenix earrings with blue gems for eyes and holding the Water and Eternity Kanjis in its claws, she also has a phoenix with blue gems for eyes and holding the Water and Eternity Kanjis in its hands on the bottom of her blue phoenix-shaped Element of Harmony, along with the gold Thunderbird pendant of her Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love necklace with blue crystal links from her merged Crystal Necklace of the Buddha and blue gems on the gold lightning bolt links and she has on her white and gold accented Elemental

Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love on her neck. Juvia Lockser has on her Fairy Tail Guild outfit, and long sleeveless white trenchcoat with stars, rain, water, ocean waves, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails, and on the back is a phoenix surrounded by water. Suddenly, Juvia Lockser felt a sharp pain on her back, and then, massive azure blue angel wings with blue tips on the large azure blue feathers grew and sprouted out of her back and she now has eleven massive and long azure blue wolf tails with blue tips and blue markings. Juvia Lockser has on her Ring of the Phoenix with large azure blue gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger and Star Sapphire Corps ring on her left ring finger and Stone of Gelel embedded in her left hand.

Suddenly, Juvia Lockser's massive greatsword and all the greatswords she'd gotten began merging together and they're suddenly surrounded by a kaleidoscope of azure blue energy, stars, rain, water, ocean waves, phoenixes, and angels, and when it emerged, it transformed into Juvia Lockser's Fairy Tail Guild Water Magic Maelstrom Phoenix Angel Greatsword of Fairy Tail Guild Water Magic Maelstrom Phoenix Angel Justice, it's a brand-new massive greatsword with embedded blue gems and a phoenix etched on the 7'6" massive, wide, double-edged azure blue blade, large azure blue phoenix heads for the crossguard, large white angel faces built into both sides of the hilt and large azure blue gems embedded in the foreheads, longer midnight black handle, four large azure blue phoenix heads with blue gems for eyes and large azure blue phoenix head with blue gems for eyes and large blue gem in its mouth on the bottom of the phoenix heads for the pommel, she has on her large gold Bracers of The Champions of The Universe with azure blue gems on her wrists and Dragon Ball Bracelet on her left gold Bracer, her large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with a gold phoenix head with azure blue gems for eyes and large azure blue gem in its beak for the belt buckle on her waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on her right hip and Eater of Sins revolver holstered on her left hip. There's an azure blue kanji below the phoenix that said, "Juvia Lockser, Member of The Fairy Tail Guild, Master of Water Magic, Loving Future Wife of Lincoln Loud,

Archenemy of Jack-O-Lantern, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True Goddess of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Destroyer and Slayer of Evil, Deranged, Murderous, Ruthless, and Sadistic Bastards, Amazing and Powerful Student of Amazing and Powerful Teachers, and Master of Water, Magic, Angels, and Phoenixes"

ジュビア・ロクサー、フェアリーテイル・ギルドのメンバー、水魔法の達人、リンカーン・ラウドの愛する未来の妻、ジャック・オー・ランタンの大敵、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の守護者、擁護者、そして救世主、宇宙への希望の大使兼灯台、友情の力と要素のマスター、セレスティアル・ゼルナガの怒りのマスター、ブラック・ゲートのマスター、究極の善の究極の力、真実、正義、愛、思いやりの真の女神、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直さ、寛大さ、優しさ、無私無欲、勇気、そして信頼、破壊者と悪の殺し屋、狂った、殺人的、冷酷でサディスティックなろくでなし、驚くべき強力な生徒の驚くべき強力な生徒教師、そして水、魔法、天使、そして不死鳥の達人

Juvia Lockser has transformed into SUPER ANGEL-FAIRY TAIL WATER MAGE-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA COSMIC FAIRY TAIL GUILD WATER MAELSTROM MAGE PHOENIX ANGEL OF DIVINE COSMIC FAIRY TAIL GUILD WATER MAELSTROM MAGE PHOENIX ANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE COSMIC FAIRY TAIL GUILD WATER MAELSTROM MAGE PHOENIX ANGEL LOVE!

Mirajane Strauss grew to 7'9" in height, she has metal gold bracers on her biceps and thighs, and she now has eleven large red orbs orbiting around her legs, she has the body of a goddess, she has red highlights in the bangs of her long white hair and she has a large golden halo in the center with golden angel wings on the bottom side and four large orbiting golden rings on each corner behind her head, she has neon amber eyes and a red and white energy aura with stars, darkness, demons, phoenixes, and angels surrounding her,

she has a phoenix and demon emblazoned on her forehead and Third Eye with red iris, she has on phoenix earrings with red gems for eyes and holding the Dark and Eternity Kanjis in its claws, she also has a phoenix with red gems for eyes and holding the Dark and Eternity Kanjis in its hands on the bottom of her red demon-shaped Element of Harmony, along with the gold Thunderbird pendant of her Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love necklace with red crystal links from her merged Crystal Necklace of the Buddha and red gems on the gold lightning bolt links and she has on her white and gold accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love on her neck. Mirajane Strauss has on her sleeveless ankle-length maroon dress with a pleated skirt and the chest is adorned by a large, pink bow, and similarly colored trimmings frame the rather ample neckline, acting as straps, and circle around the waist, high-heeled shoes that match her dress, and long sleeveless white trenchcoat with stars, darkness, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails, and on the back is a phoenix surrounded by darkness. Suddenly, Mirajane Strauss felt a sharp pain on her back, and then, massive white angel wings with red tips on the large white feathers grew and sprouted out of her back and she now has eleven massive and long moderately white wolf tails with red tips and red markings. Mirajane Strauss has on her Ring of the Phoenix with large red gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger and Star Sapphire Corps ring on her left ring finger and Stone of Gelel embedded in her left hand.

Suddenly, Mirajane Strauss' massive greatsword and all the greatswords she'd gotten began merging together and they're suddenly surrounded by a kaleidoscope of red energy, stars, darkness, demons, phoenixes, and angels, and when it emerged, it transformed into Mirajane Strauss' Fairy Tail Guild Demon Satan Soul Phoenix Angel Greatsword of Fairy Tail Guild Demon Satan Soul Phoenix Angel Justice, it's a brand-new massive greatsword with embedded red gems and a phoenix etched on the 7'6" massive, wide, double-edged white blade, large red phoenix heads for the crossguard, large white angel faces built into both sides of the hilt and large red gems embedded in the foreheads, longer midnight black handle, four large red phoenix heads with white gems for eyes and large red phoenix head with white gems for eyes and large red gem in its mouth on the bottom of the phoenix heads for the

pommel, she has on her large gold Bracers of The Champions of The Universe with red gems on her wrists and Dragon Ball Bracelet on her left gold Bracer, her large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with a gold phoenix head with red gems for eyes and large white gem in its beak for the belt buckle on her waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on her right hip and Eater of Sins revolver holstered on her left hip. There's a red kanji below the phoenix that said, "Mirajane Strauss, Master of Darkness and Dark Magic, Bartender and Member of The Fairy Tail Guild, Loving Future Wife of Lincoln Loud, Archenemy of Tina Levito the Drunk Maiden, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True Goddess of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Destroyer and Slayer of Evil, Deranged, Murderous, Ruthless, and Sadistic Bastards, Amazing and Powerful Student of Amazing and Powerful Teachers, and Master of Darkness, Demons, Angels, and Phoenixes"

ミラジェーン・ストラウス、闇と黒魔術のマスター、バーテンダー、フェアリーテイル・ギルドのメンバー、リンカーン・ラウドの愛する未来の妻、酔っ払い乙女ティナ・レヴィトの宿敵、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙の守護者、擁護者、そして救世主、多元宇宙、そしてその先へ、宇宙への希望の大使であり灯台、友情の力と要素のマスター、天上のゼルナガの怒りのマスター、ブラックゲートのマスター、究極の善の究極の力、真実と正義の真の女神、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直さ、寛大さ、優しさ、無私無欲、勇気、そして信頼、破壊者と悪の殺害者、狂った、殺人的、冷酷でサディスティックなろくでなし、驚くべき強力な学生驚くべき強力な教師、そして闇、悪魔、天使、そして不死鳥のマスターの

Mirajane Strauss has transformed into SUPER ANGEL-FAIRY TAIL GUILD SATAN SOUL-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP

UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA DARK MAGIC DEMONIC DARKNESS SATAN SOUL DEMON PHOENIX ANGEL OF DIVINE COSMIC DARK MAGIC DEMONIC DARKNESS SATAN SOUL DEMON PHOENIX ANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE COSMIC DARK MAGIC DEMONIC DARKNESS SATAN SOUL DEMON PHOENIX ANGEL LOVE!

Flare Corona grew to 7'9" in height, she has metal gold bracers on her biceps and thighs, and she now has eleven large red orbs orbiting around her legs, she has the body of a goddess, she has red highlights in the bangs of her dark red hair which is usually worn in a pair of massive waist-length braids that are tied together behind her back and she has a large golden halo in the center with golden angel wings on the bottom side and four large orbiting golden rings on each corner behind her head, she has neon reddish eyes and a red energy aura with stars, fire, flames, phoenixes, and angels surrounding her, she has a phoenix emblazoned on her forehead and Third Eye with red iris, she has on phoenix earrings with red gems for eyes and holding the Fire and Eternity Kanjis in its claws, she also has a phoenix with red gems for eyes and holding the Fire and Eternity Kanjis in its hands on the bottom of her red phoenix-shaped Element of Harmony, along with the gold Thunderbird pendant of her Elemental Phoenix Necklace of Eternal Love necklace with red crystal links from her merged Crystal Necklace of the Buddha and red gems on the gold lightning bolt links and she has on her white and gold accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love on her neck. Flare Corona has on her extremely revealing crimson dress secured by halter-neck straps, which leaves most of her upper body, namely her back, sides and a large portion of her cleavage almost reaching down to her navel, and as a result, part of her guild mark completely exposed. The dress reaches down to her calves, with the skirt being flouncy, possessing a large slash in its front right part for Flare's legs to move freely, and a lighter section, consisting of two elongated patches acting as a belt of sorts in correspondence to her waist, is apparently sewn to the dress with long gloves almost reaching up to her shoulders matching her dress, dark red shoes, and long sleeveless white trenchcoat with stars, fire, flames, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails, and on the back is a phoenix surrounded by fire. Suddenly, Flare Corona felt a sharp pain on her back, and then, massive dark red angel wings with red tips

on the large orange feathers grew and sprouted out of her back and she now has eleven massive and long moderately dark red wolf tails with red tips and red markings. Flare Corona has on her Ring of the Phoenix with large dark red gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger and Star Sapphire Corps ring on her left ring finger and Stone of Gelel embedded in her left hand.

Suddenly, Flare Corona's massive greatsword and all the greatswords she'd gotten began merging together and they're suddenly surrounded by a kaleidoscope of dark red energy, stars, fire, flames, phoenixes, and angels, and when it emerged, it transformed into Flare Corona's Firestorm Phoenix Fairy Tail Guild Fire Phoenix Angel Greatsword of Firestorm Phoenix Fairy Tail Guild Fire Phoenix Angel Justice, it's a brand-new massive greatsword with embedded red gems and a phoenix etched on the 7'6" massive, wide, double-edged dark red blade, large red phoenix heads for the crossguard, large white angel faces built into both sides of the hilt and large dark red gems embedded in the foreheads, longer midnight black handle, four large dark red phoenix heads with red gems for eyes and large dark red phoenix head with orange gems for eyes and large red gem in its mouth on the bottom of the phoenix heads for the pommel, she has on her large gold Bracers of The Champions of The Universe with dark red gems on her wrists and Dragon Ball Bracelet on her left gold Bracer, her large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with a gold phoenix head with dark red gems for eyes and large red gem in its beak for the belt buckle on her waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on her right hip and Eater of Sins revolver holstered on her left hip. There's a dark red kanji below the phoenix that said, "Flare Corona, Master of Fire Hair Magic, Member of The Fairy Tail Guild, Loving Twin Sister of Flare Prominence, Loving Future Wife of Lincoln Loud, Archenemy of Scorpion, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True Goddess of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope,

Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Destroyer and Slayer of Evil, Deranged, Murderous, Ruthless, and Sadistic Bastards, Amazing and Powerful Student of Amazing and Powerful Teachers, and Master of Fire, Angels, and Phoenixes"

フレア・コロナ、火髪魔法のマスター、フェアリーテイル・ギルドのメンバー、フレア・プロミネンスの愛する双子の妹、リンカーン・ラウドの愛する未来の妻、スコーピオンの大敵、コスモスの勇敢な戦士、宇宙の守護者、擁護者、そして救世主、多元宇宙、そしてその先へ、宇宙への希望の大使であり灯台、友情の力と要素のマスター、天上のゼルナガの怒りのマスター、ブラックゲートのマスター、究極の善の究極の力、真実と正義の真の女神、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直さ、寛大さ、優しさ、無私無欲、勇気、そして信頼、破壊者と悪の殺害者、狂った、殺人的、冷酷でサディスティックなろくでなし、驚くべき強力な学生驚くべき強力な教師、そして火、天使、フェニックスのマスター

Flare Corona has transformed into SUPER ANGEL-FAIRY TAIL GUILD FIRE HAIR MASTER-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA FURIOUS FIRESTORM FAIRY TAIL GUILD FIRE HAIR MASTER PHOENIX ANGEL OF DIVINE COSMIC FURIOUS FIRESTORM FAIRY TAIL GUILD FIRE HAIR MASTER PHOENIX ANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE COSMIC FURIOUS FIRESTORM FAIRY TAIL GUILD FIRE HAIR MASTER PHOENIX ANGEL LOVE!

Levy McGarden grew to 7'9" in height, she has metal gold bracers on her biceps and thighs, and she now has eleven large blue orbs orbiting around her legs, she has the body of a goddess, she has red highlights in the bangs of her shoulder-length blue hair and she has a large golden halo in the center with golden angel wings on the bottom side and four large orbiting golden rings on each corner behind her head, she has neon dark brown eyes and a blue energy aura with stars, magic, scripts, books, phoenixes, and angels surrounding her, she has a phoenix emblazoned on her forehead and Third Eye with blue iris, she has on phoenix earrings with blue gems for eyes and holding the Script and Eternity Kanjis in its claws, she also has a phoenix with red gems for eyes and holding the

Script and Eternity Kanjis in its hands on the bottom of her blue phoenix-shaped Element of Harmony with blue crystal links from her merged Crystal Necklace of the Buddha and blue gems on the gold star links and she has on a white and gold accented choker on her neck. Levy McGarden has on her Fairy Tail Guild outfit, and long sleeveless white trenchcoat with stars, magic, scripts, books, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails, and on the back is a phoenix surrounded by fire. Suddenly, Levy McGarden felt a sharp pain on her back, and then, massive blue angel wings with orange tips on the large blue feathers grew and sprouted out of her back. Levy McGarden has on her Ring of the Phoenix with large blue gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger and Star Sapphire Corps ring on her left ring finger and Stone of Gelel embedded in her left hand.

Suddenly, Levy McGarden's massive greatsword and all the greatswords she'd gotten began merging together and they're suddenly surrounded by a kaleidoscope of blue energy, stars, magic, scripts, books, phoenixes, and angels, and when it emerged, it transformed into Levy McGarden's Fairy Tail Guild Magical Literature Script Phoenix Angel Greatsword of Fairy Tail Guild Magical Literature Script Phoenix Angel Justice, it's a brand-new massive greatsword with embedded orange gems and a phoenix etched on the 7'6" massive, wide, double-edged blue blade, large blue phoenix heads for the crossguard, large white angel faces built into both sides of the hilt and large blue gems embedded in the foreheads, longer midnight black handle, four large blue phoenix heads with orange gems for eyes and large blue phoenix head with orange gems for eyes and large orange gem in its mouth on the bottom of the phoenix heads for the pommel, she has on her large gold Bracers of The Champions of The Universe with blue gems on her wrists and Dragon Ball Bracelet on her left gold Bracer, her large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with a gold phoenix head with blue gems for eyes and large orange gem in its beak for the belt buckle on her waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on her right hip and Eater of Sins revolver holstered on her left hip. There's a blue kanji below the phoenix that said, "Levy McGarden, Master of Script

Magic, Member of The Fairy Tail Guild, Loving Girlfriend of Gajeel Redfox, Archenemy of Vine Monster, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True Goddess of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Destroyer and Slayer of Evil, Deranged, Murderous, Ruthless, and Sadistic Bastards, Amazing and Powerful Student of Amazing and Powerful Teachers, and Master of Scripts, Angels, and Phoenixes"

レヴィ・マクガーデン、スクリプトマジックのマスター、フェアリーテイルギルドのメンバー、ガジル・レッドフォックスの愛するガールフレンド、ヴァインモンスターの大敵、コスモスの勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の守護者、擁護者、そして救世主、大使兼ビーコン宇宙への希望のマスター、友情とエレメントの力のマスター、天界のゼルナガの怒りのマスター、ブラックゲートのマスター、究極の善の究極の力、真実、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許しの真の女神、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、誠実さ、寛大さ、優しさ、無私の心、勇気、そして信頼、破壊者と悪の殺害者、狂った、殺人的、冷酷でサディスティックなろくでなし、驚くべき強力な教師の驚くべき強力な生徒、そしてマスター文字、天使、不死鳥の

Levy McGarden has transformed into SUPER ANGEL-FAIRY TAIL SCRIPT MAGE-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA FAIRY TAIL GUILD SCRIPT MAGIC LITERATURE SCRIPT PHOENIX ANGEL OF DIVINE COSMIC FAIRY TAIL GUILD SCRIPT MAGIC LITERATURE SCRIPT PHOENIX ANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE COSMIC FURIOUS FIRESTORM FIRE PHOENIX PRIESTESS PHOENIX ANGEL LOVE!

Wendy Marvell grew to 7'9" in height, she has metal gold bracers on her biceps and thighs, and she now has eleven large dark blue orbs orbiting around her legs, she has the body of a goddess, she has red highlights in the bangs of her long dark blue hair that reaches down to her waist and she has a large golden halo in the center with

golden angel wings on the bottom side and four large orbiting golden rings on each corner behind her head, she has neon brown eyes and a dark blue energy aura with stars, winds, dragon, phoenixes, and angels surrounding her, she has a dragon emblazoned on her forehead and Third Eye with dark blue iris, she has on dragon earrings with dark blue gems for eyes and holding the Wind and Eternity Kanjis in its claws, she also has a dragon with dark blue gems for eyes and holding the Wind and Eternity Kanjis in its hands on the bottom of her dark blue phoenix-shaped Element of Harmony with dark blue crystal links from her merged Crystal Necklace of the Buddha and dark blue gems on the gold wind gust links and she has on a white and gold accented choker on her neck. Wendy Marvell has on her simple dress with two wavy stripes running across the dress and ending in small pointed edges at the bottom, sandals, and long sleeveless white trenchcoat with stars, winds, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails, and on the back is a dragon surrounded by wind. Suddenly, Wendy Marvell felt a sharp pain on her back, and then, massive dark blue angel wings with green tips on the large orange feathers grew and sprouted out of her back. Wendy Marvell has on her Ring of the Phoenix with large dark blue gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger and Star Sapphire Corps ring on her left ring finger and Stone of Gelel embedded in her left hand.

Suddenly, Wendy Marvell's massive greatsword and all the greatswords she'd gotten began merging together and they're suddenly surrounded by a kaleidoscope of dark blue energy, stars, winds, dragons, phoenixes, and angels, and when it emerged, it transformed into Wendy Marvell's Fairy Tail Guild Wind Dragon Slayer Phoenix Angel Greatsword of Fairy Tail Guild Wind Dragon Slayer Phoenix Angel Justice, it's a brand-new massive greatsword with embedded green gems and a dragon etched on the 7'6" massive, wide, double-edged dark blue blade, large dark blue phoenix heads for the crossguard, large white angel faces built into both sides of the hilt and large dark blue gems embedded in the foreheads, longer midnight black handle, four large dark blue phoenix heads with green gems for eyes and large dark blue phoenix head with green gems for eyes and large dark blue gem in its mouth on the bottom of the phoenix heads for the pommel, she has on her large gold Bracers of The Champions of The Universe

with dark blue gems on her wrists and Dragon Ball Bracelet on her left gold Bracer, her large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with a gold dragon head with green gems for eyes and large dark blue gem in its mouth for the belt buckle on her waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on her right hip and Eater of Sins revolver holstered on her left hip. There's a dark blue kanji below the phoenix that said, "Wendy Marvell, Master of Sky Dragon Slayer Magic, Master of The Winds, Member of The Fairy Tail Guild, Archenemy of Lexeaus, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True Goddess of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Destroyer and Slayer of Evil, Deranged, Murderous, Ruthless, and Sadistic Bastards, Amazing and Powerful Student of Amazing and Powerful Teachers, and Master of Winds, Magic, Dragons, Angels, and Phoenixes"

ウェンディ・マーベル、天空滅竜魔法の達人、風の達人、フェアリーテイル・ギルドのメンバー、レクセウスの大敵、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の守護者、擁護者、そして救世主、大使兼灯台宇宙への希望のマスター、友情とエレメントの力のマスター、天界のゼルナガの怒りのマスター、ブラックゲートのマスター、究極の善の究極の力、真実、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許しの真の女神、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、誠実さ、寛大さ、優しさ、無私の心、勇気、そして信頼、破壊者と悪の殺害者、狂った、殺人的、冷酷でサディスティックなろくでなし、驚くべき強力な教師の驚くべき強力な生徒、そしてマスター風、魔法、龍、天使、そして不死鳥の

Wendy Marvell has transformed into SUPER ANGEL-FAIRY TAIL GUILD WIND DRAGON-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA FAIRY TAIL GUILD WIND DRAGON SLAYER HURRICANE DRAGON PHOENIX ANGEL OF DIVINE COSMIC FAIRY TAIL

GUILD WIND DRAGON SLAYER HURRICANE DRAGON PHOENIX ANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE COSMIC FAIRY TAIL GUILD WIND DRAGON SLAYER HURRICANE DRAGON PHOENIX ANGEL LOVE!

Arixam grew to 7'9" in height, she has metal gold bracers on her biceps and thighs, and she now has eleven large aqua blue orbs orbiting around her legs, she has the body of a goddess, she has blue highlights in the bangs of her long aqua blue hair and she has a large golden halo in the center with golden angel wings on the bottom side and four large orbiting golden rings on each corner behind her head, she has neon amber eyes and an aqua blue energy aura with stars, water, ocean waves, sea creatures, phoenixes, and angels surrounding her, she has a mermaid emblazoned on her forehead and Third Eye with aqua blue iris, she has on mermaid earrings with aqua blue gems for eyes and holding the Water and Eternity Kanjis in her hands, she also has a mermaid with aqua blue gems for eyes and holding the Water and Eternity Kanjis in her hands on the bottom of her aqua blue mermaid-shaped Element of Harmony with aqua blue crystal links from her merged Crystal Necklace of the Buddha and aqua blue gems on the gold water drop links and she has on a white and gold accented choker on her neck. Arixam has on an aqua blue dress, aqua blue stockings, aqua blue legwarmers, aqua blue heels, and long sleeveless white trenchcoat with stars, water, ocean waves, sea creatures, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails, and on the back is a mermaid surrounded by water. Suddenly, Arixam felt a sharp pain on her back, and then, massive aqua blue angel wings with blue tips on the large aqua blue feathers grew and sprouted out of her back. Arixam has on her Ring of the Phoenix with large aqua blue gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger and Star Sapphire Corps ring on her left ring finger and Stone of Gelel embedded in her left hand.

Suddenly, Arixam's massive greatsword and all the greatswords she'd gotten began merging together and they're suddenly surrounded by a kaleidoscope of aqua blue energy, stars, water, ocean waves, sea creatures, phoenixes, and angels, and when it emerged, it transformed into Arixam Rockell's Oceanic Ocean Maelstrom Mermaid Phoenix Angel Greatsword of Oceanic Ocean

Maelstrom Mermaid Phoenix Angel Justice, it's a brand-new massive greatsword with embedded blue gems and a mermaid and phoenix etched on the 7'6" massive, wide, double-edged aqua blue blade, large aqua blue phoenix heads for the crossguard, large white angel faces built into both sides of the hilt and large aqua blue gems embedded in the foreheads, longer midnight black handle, four large aqua blue phoenix heads with aqua blue gems for eyes and large aqua blue phoenix head with aqua blue gems for eyes and large aqua blue gem in its mouth on the bottom of the phoenix heads for the pommel, she has on her large gold Bracers of The Champions of The Universe with aqua blue gems on her wrists and Dragon Ball Bracelet on her left gold Bracer, her large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with a gold phoenix head with aqua blue gems for eyes and large aqua blue gem in its beak for the belt buckle on her waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on her right hip and Eater of Sins revolver holstered on her left hip. There's an aqua blue kanji below the mermaid that said, "Arixam Rockell, Nobody and Sister of Maria Rockell and Her Sisters, Despiser of Jude Heartfilia, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True Goddess of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Destroyer and Slayer of Evil, Deranged, Murderous, Ruthless, and Sadistic Bastards, Amazing and Powerful Student of Amazing and Powerful Teachers, and Master of Water, Sea Creatures, Angels, and Phoenixes"

アリクサム・ロッケル、マリア・ロッケルとその姉妹のノーバディであり姉妹、ジュード・ハートフィリアの軽蔑者、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の保護者、擁護者、そして救世主、宇宙への希望の大使であり灯台、マスター友情とエレメントの力、天界のゼルナガの怒りのマスター、ブラックゲートのマスター、究極の善の究極の力、真実の真の女神、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠正直さ、寛大さ、優し

さ、無私の心、勇気、そして信頼、破壊者であり悪の殺戮者、狂った、殺人的、冷酷でサディスティックなろくでなし、驚くべき強力な教師の驚くべき強力な生徒、そして水、海の生き物、天使のマスター、そしてフェニックス

Arixam has transformed into SUPER ANGEL-MERMAID-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA RAGING WATER OCEANIC MAELSTROM PHOENIX ANGEL OF DIVINE COSMIC RAGING WATER OCEANIC MAELSTROM PHOENIX ANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE COSMIC RAGING WATER OCEANIC MAELSTROM PHOENIX ANGEL LOVE!

And Maria grew to 7'9" in height, she has metal gold bracers on her biceps and thighs, and she now has eleven large aqua blue orbs orbiting around her legs, she has the body of a goddess, she has blue highlights in the bangs of her long brown hair and she has a large golden halo in the center with golden angel wings on the bottom side and four large orbiting golden rings on each corner behind her head, she has neon amber eyes and an aqua blue energy aura with stars, water, ocean waves, sea creatures, phoenixes, and angels surrounding her, she has a mermaid emblazoned on her forehead and Third Eye with aqua blue iris, she has on mermaid earrings with aqua blue gems for eyes and holding the Water and Eternity Kanjis in her hands, she also has a mermaid with aqua blue gems for eyes and holding the Water and Eternity Kanjis in her hands on the bottom of her aqua blue mermaid-shaped Element of Harmony with aqua blue crystal links from her merged Crystal Necklace of the Buddha and aqua blue gems on the gold water drop links and she has on a white and gold accented choker on her neck. Maria has on an aqua blue dress, aqua blue stockings, aqua blue sneakers, and long sleeveless white trenchcoat with stars, water, ocean waves, sea creatures, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails, and on the back is a mermaid surrounded by water. Suddenly, Maria felt a sharp pain on her back, and then, massive brown angel wings with blue tips on the large aqua blue feathers grew and sprouted out of her back. Maria has on her Ring of the Phoenix with large aqua blue gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger and wedding ring on her left pinkie finger and Star Sapphire Corps ring on her left ring finger and

Stone of Gelel embedded in her left hand.

Suddenly, Maria's massive greatsword and all the greatswords she'd gotten began merging together and they're suddenly surrounded by a kaleidoscope of aqua blue energy, stars, water, ocean waves, sea creatures, phoenixes, and angels, and when it emerged, it transformed into Maria Rockell's Egypt Tefnut Oceanic Ocean Maelstrom Mermaid Phoenix Angel Greatsword of Oceanic Ocean Maelstrom Mermaid Phoenix Angel Justice, it's a brand-new massive greatsword with embedded blue gems and a mermaid and phoenix and The Egyptian Goddess of Water, Tefnut, etched on the 7'6" massive, wide, double-edged aqua blue blade, large aqua blue phoenix heads for the crossguard, large white angel faces built into both sides of the hilt and large aqua blue gems embedded in the foreheads, longer midnight black handle, four large aqua blue phoenix heads with aqua blue gems for eyes and large aqua blue phoenix head with aqua blue gems for eyes and large aqua blue gem in its mouth on the bottom of the phoenix heads for the pommel, she has on her large gold Bracers of The Champions of The Universe with aqua blue gems on her wrists and Dragon Ball Bracelet on her left gold Bracer, her large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with a gold phoenix head with aqua blue gems for eyes and large aqua blue gem in its beak for the belt buckle on her waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on her right hip and Eater of Sins revolver holstered on her left hip. There's an aqua blue kanji below the mermaid that said, "Maria Rockell Also Known as Aquamaria, Loving Sister of Estella Rockell, James Henry Trotter, and Carmen Rockell, Loving Older Daughter of Judge Katie Rockell, Loving Wife of William Dunbar, Loving Mother of Horsea and Many Children, Archenemy of New Wave, Emissary and Champion of Tefnut, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True Goddess of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness,

Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Destroyer and Slayer of Evil, Deranged, Murderous, Ruthless, and Sadistic Bastards, Amazing and Powerful Student of Amazing and Powerful Teachers, and Master of Water, Sea Creatures, Angels, and Phoenixes"

マリア・ロッケル アクアマリアとしても知られる、エステラ・ロッケルの愛する妹、ジェームズ・ヘンリー・トロッター、カルメン・ロッケル、判事ケイティ・ロッケルの愛する長女、ウィリアム・ダンバーの愛する妻、ホーセアと多くの子供たちの愛する母、ニューウェーブの大敵、使者、そしてテフナットのチャンピオン、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の守護者、擁護者、そして救世主、宇宙への希望の大使であり灯台、友情とエレメントの力のマスター、天の怒りのマスターゼルナガ、ブラックゲートのマスター、究極の善の究極の力、真実、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直さ、寛大さ、優しさ、無私の心、勇気、そして信頼の真の女神、悪、狂った、殺人的、冷酷でサディスティックなろくでなしの破壊者でありスレイヤー、驚くべき強力な教師の驚くべき強力な生徒、そして水、海の生き物、天使、そしてフェニックスのマスター

Maria has transformed into SUPER ANGEL-MERMAID-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA RAGING WATER OCEANIC MAELSTROM PHOENIX ANGEL OF DIVINE COSMIC RAGING WATER OCEANIC MAELSTROM PHOENIX ANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE COSMIC RAGING WATER OCEANIC MAELSTROM PHOENIX ANGEL LOVE!

We were amazed by the transformations of Lucy Heartfilia, Layla Heartfilia, Brandish, Aquarius, Cana Alberona, Erza Scarlet, Juvia Lockser, Mirajane Strauss, Flare Corona, Levy MacGarden, Wendy Marvell, Arixam, and Maria, and when Lincoln saw Brandish, Cana Alberona, Erza Scarlet, Juvia Lockser, Flare Corona, and Mirajane Strauss, he had an atomic red blush on his face, hearts in his eyes, and his nose was bleeding, but when Jude Heartfilia saw it, he went absolutely insane with rage and got out a gun and aimed it at Lincoln to shoot him, but Lincoln fired a blast of rainbow fire which burned his hand and melted his gun and he screamed with pain and rage, and Lucy Heartfilia, Layla Heartfilia, Brandish, Aquarius, Cana Alberona, Erza Scarlet, Juvia Lockser, Mirajane Strauss, Flare

Corona, Levy MacGarden, Wendy Marvell, Arixam, and Maria, and when Lincoln saw Brandish, Cana Alberona, Erza Scarlet, Juvia Lockser, Flare Corona, and Mirajane Strauss fired massive barrages of colored energy, elemental forces, stars, magic, mythological animals, and animals which exploded with incredible power as they hit that asshole, he got back up, but now, he was extremely insane and even more pissed off now!

Lucy Heartfilia: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Cosmic Magic Celestial Zodiac Spirit Phoenix Angel and Divine Cosmic Magic Celestial Zodiac Spirit Phoenix Angel Love) You've lived for far too long, you bastard!

Layla Heartfilia: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Cosmic Magic Celestial Zodiac Spirit Phoenix Angel and Divine Cosmic Magic Celestial Zodiac Spirit Phoenix Angel Love) I was a fool marrying a bastard like you.

Brandish: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Cosmic Magic Nature Animal Spirit Phoenix Angel and Divine Cosmic Magic Nature Animal Spirit Phoenix Angel Love) You made my sister's life a living Hell after Mom died.

Aquarius: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Cosmic Magic Water Maelstrom Celestial Zodiac Spirit Phoenix Angel and Divine Cosmic Magic Water Maelstrom Celestial Zodiac Spirit Phoenix Angel Love) Lucy suffered for far too long because of you, Jude.

Cana Alberona: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Cosmic Magic Card Element Fairy Tail Guild Phoenix Angel and Divine Cosmic Magic Card Element Fairy Tail Guild Phoenix Angel Love) You've also caused us a shit ton of trouble in the past as well.

Erza Scarlet: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Cosmic Magic Swordfighter Solar Light Magic Phoenix Angel and Divine Cosmic Magic Swordfighter Solar Light Magic Phoenix Angel Love) That's right, you tried to destroy us and make your daughter suffer so much for your own sick amusement.

Juvia Lockser: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Cosmic Magic Water Maelstrom Fairy Tail Guild Water Mage Phoenix Angel and

Divine Cosmic Magic Water Maelstrom Fairy Tail Guild Water Mage Phoenix Angel Love) You've caused so much trouble to us and to Lucy, and we've seen what she's had to go through because of you.

Mirajane Strauss: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Cosmic Dark Magic Satan Soul Demon Phoenix Angel and Divine Cosmic Dark Magic Satan Soul Demon Phoenix Angel Love) Not to mention what Brandish had to go through.

Flare Corona: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Cosmic Magic Fairy Tail Guild Fire Hair Master Phoenix Angel and Divine Cosmic Magic Fairy Tail Guild Fire Hair Master Phoenix Angel Love) As soon as Brandish found out the truth that she's Lucy's sister, she broke down and cried.

Levy McGarden: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Cosmic Magic Fairy Tail Guild Script Magic Master Phoenix Angel and Divine Cosmic Magic Fairy Tail Guild Script Magic Master Phoenix Angel Love) You have and always will be nothing more than a piece of shit!

Wendy Marvell: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Cosmic Magic Fairy Tail Guild Sky Dragon Slayer Phoenix Angel and Divine Cosmic Magic Fairy Tail Guild Sky Dragon Slayer Phoenix Angel Love) Your greed eventually led to your downfall.

Arixam: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Cosmic Water Maelstrom Sea Creature Mermaid Phoenix Angel and Divine Cosmic Water Maelstrom Sea Creature Mermaid Phoenix Angel Love) And what you did in killing me after I finally woke up to the truth from your goddamn lies, you crossed a serious line.

Maria: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Cosmic Egypt Water Maelstrom Tefnut Sea Creature Mermaid Phoenix Angel and Divine Cosmic Egypt Water Maelstrom Tefnut Sea Creature Mermaid Phoenix Angel Love) Not to mention the previous times we've had to deal with your ass, we thought we'd never have to deal with you again after we sent you back to jail. But, what that mutant, Flip, did in busting you out so you can come after us again for revenge, now you've left us no choice, now your prison sentence has changed to death!

Lincoln: And we're the ones who will hand down that sentence upon your head!

Me: This'll be the last time we ever have to deal with your ass again!

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's United Friendship Hinon's Eternal Friendship Almighty Cosmic Storm Greatsword of Universal Hope, Elemental Bravery, and Unbreakable Eternal Bonds from his wider and muscular back, and he transformed into Super Angel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Buffalo-Vampire-Werewolf-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Universal Elemental Cosmic Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix Angel of Divine Universal Elemental Cosmic Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix Mythological Justice and Divine Universal Elemental Cosmic Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix Mythological Hope, and he joined Lucy Heartfilia, Layla Heartfilia, Brandish, Aquarius, Cana Alberona, Erza Scarlett, Juvia Lockser, Mirajane Strauss, Flare Corona, Levy MacGarden, Wendy Marvell, Flare Corona, Arixam, and Maria, along with all of us as we unholstered our greatswords and transformed.

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix Angel and Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Friendship, Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This is the last time we ever have to deal with you, Jude, and now, it's time for us to administer some extreme payback for your crimes against Fairy Tail and Lucy and her mother.

Lincoln, Lucy Heartfilia, Layla Heartfilia, Brandish, Aquarius, Cana Alberona, Erza Scarlett, Juvia Lockser, Mirajane Strauss, Flare Corona, Levy MacGarden, Wendy Marvell, Flare Corona, Arixam, and Maria went after Jude Heartfilia, and we fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow energy, colored energy, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, pumpkins, dark lightning, pumpkin fire, swords, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels,

starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Twin-Tailed Comets, Golems, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Elemental Phoenixes, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Mythological Animals, Mammoths, Pegasi, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, and Mermaids at Jude Heartfilia and they exploded with incredible power as they hit him.

Then, we attacked him with our massive greatswords leaving scars on him and Lincoln left many more with his gold claws and firing energy slashes from his gold claws and he, Lucy Heartfilia, Layla Heartfilia, Brandish, Aquarius, Cana Alberona, Erza Scarlett, Juvia Lockser, Mirajane Strauss, Flare Corona, Levy MacGarden, Wendy Marvell, Flare Corona, Arixam, and Maria attacked him hard with punches, kicks, and karate chops and they're super mega-painful because of our superhuman strength, along with elemental blasts, and this was really driving Jude Heartfilia insane and straight to the brink of insanity.

Jude Heartfilia: (NTH-DEGREE FUCKED-UP SCREAM) YOU! YOU! I WILL FUCKING KILL YOU ALL AND SPIT ON YOUR FUCKING GRAVES! NO ONE DEFIES ME AND GETS AWAY WITH IT!

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix Angel and Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Friendship, Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Oh, shut up!

Jude Heartfilia screamed with insane rage and ran at us and Lincoln charged with superhuman speed and kicked Jude Heartfilia hard into the air.

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix Angel and Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Friendship, Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You're through, Jude, and this time, stay dead for good, you goddamn greedy prick! OMEGA STYLE NINJA ART: OMEGA PLANETARY JUSTICE RASENSHURIKEN!

Lincoln formed a massive black Rasenshuriken with stars, nebulae, and galaxies inside it and a core resembling the sun with the planets orbiting around the Rasenshuriken and Lincoln threw the massive black Rasenshuriken and it smashed into Jude Heartfilia with incredible force and the Rasenshuriken exploded with incredible power and tore much of him apart

Jude Heartfilia: You think you've won?! You think this is all over?! I'LL COME BACK AGAIN AND I WILL DESTROY YOU ALL!

Maria slit Jude's throat with her knife!

She nearly decapitated him!

Xenia: Now to finish him off!

Lucy then painted the judgement kanji on his forehead.

Lucy: Never return and torment anyone else ever again! UZUMAKI BLACK JUDGEMENT SEALING ART: BLACK GATES!

The spirits of all those he hurt appeared and they found him guilty and he was fading away.

Jude: No! You can't do this to me Lucy! I'm your father!

Lucy: As far as I'm concerned, I have no father!

She turned and walked.

Lucy: Good bye forever Jude Heartfilia! And never torment me again!

Jude: NO! LUCY! DAMN YOU TO HELL FOREVER! DAMN YOU! (FADES)

Me: Good riddance, you piece of shit!

Nico: Go to Hell forever, asshole!

We all cheered wildly as Lincoln, Lucy Heartfilia, Layla Heartfilia, Brandish, Aquarius, Cana Alberona, Erza Scarlett, Juvia Lockser, Mirajane Strauss, Flare Corona, Levy MacGarden, Wendy Marvell, Flare Corona, Arixam, and Maria holstered their massive greatswords on their backs and powered down, and Lucy Heartfilia, Layla Heartfilia, Brandish, Aquarius, Cana Alberona, Erza Scarlett, Juvia Lockser, Mirajane Strauss, Flare Corona, Levy MacGarden, Wendy Marvell, Flare Corona, Arixam, and Maria's new bodies, clothes, weapons, gold halo, weapons, jewelry, Third Eye, eleven massive and longer wolf tails, and massive colored angel wings are permanent.

Nico: Finally, our grudge against that asshole, Jude, is finally over!

Me: That asshole has caused enough trouble for the last fucking time.

Lincoln: Now, the plague on The Fairy Tail Guild is finally gone forever.

Lucy Heartfilia: Good riddance to that piece of crap.

Maria: And that was for Arixam!

Arixam: YEAH!

Qin: Good riddance.

Layla Heartfilia: And I got justice.

Xenia: Yep.

Me: Yeah thank goodness.

Lucy then had tears well up in her eyes and then she broke down

crying and screaming in sadness and was crying hard and I went over and hugged her and comforted her.

Me: It's all right Lucy. It's gonna be all right.

Maria: That monster is gone for good!

Nico: Yeah thank goodness.

Arixam: Yeah. Good riddance.

Lucy was crying hard into my chest.

Me: It's all over Lucy. It's all over.

Nico: Is she gonna be okay?

Maria: She is just glad it's over. Her father will never hurt anyone again.

Eli: That's for sure.

Laney: Yeah.

Me: Lucy lets give you a place to sit and calm down. We got the Anothers to face.

Nico: How about you head back to the Estate instead?

Me: I'll have a clone accompany her and Natsu can help.

Nico: Good idea.

I formed a clone and they went back to the estate.

Nico: There.

Me: Yeah.

Eli: I sense that the Anothers are The Fossil Fuel 4, Spatula Girl and Swordsman.

Nico: Whoa!

Qin: Interesting.

Nico: Who do we call?

Erza Scarlett: I say we let me kill them! I'm mad to do it!

Me: Erza! No! We'll do that on the main mission. Besides, I'm plenty angry already.

Maria: Stealth Elf, Voodood, Neyari the Nereid and Sprocket.

Nico: Cool!

Eli: This will be good.

Maria: I'll call them in.

Maria did so and out came Stealth Elf, Voodood, Neyari and Sprocket.

Nico: Awesome!

Neyari: Hey guys!

Stealth Elf: We're ready for this.

Sprocket: Whoa! What happened!?

Nico: I sent Lucy to the Estate.

We told them everything.

Stealth Elf: Oh man! That explains why Lucy came back crying and was really upset.

Neyari: Poor Lucy.

Sprocket: And man what a battle. You guys really thrashed the place.

Qin: Yeah no kidding.

Maria: I slit Jude's throat

Sprocket: Cool!

Erza Scarlett: Lucy will be alright.

Qin: Yeah. She's strong.

Me: Yep.

Eli: And I sense that the Anothers are one person.

Nico: Interesting.

Qin: Yep.

Nico: There they are!

We saw the Anothers!

Nico: Whoa!

Me: This will be good.

Another Charcoal Briquette: It sure will.

Nicole: That voice!

Lincoln: I knew it was you Nina Nintendo.

They merged and She reverted back and was a girl with black hair and blue eyes and had green clothes and pink angel wings and she had Felix's magic hammer, Calhoun's blaster and a cool Keyblade and she had a symbol for Anti-Turbotime on her skirt.

Nina Nintendo: Awesome to see you again Lincoln and wow you grew into an amazing young man. And Nicole my leige it's great to see you.

She knelt in respect.

Nicole: Rise my most faithful servant. It's good to see you too.

Nico: Say what?

Nicole: Nina is my most faithful servant. When she was made the Keyblade Knight of the Worlds of Wreck It Ralph, Sugar Rush, Hero's Code and Grand Gaming Station, I took her on as my most trusted servant. She I love her like part of the family.

Nico: Wow.

Nicole: I know. Nina does everything I say and I told her to look out for Lincoln as a guardian angel and also look out for the games that made me the goddess of video gaming like a true Keyblade Knight.

Nico: Wow that is cool.

Maria: Wait until you meet Control Freak

Nina Nintendo: I think it would be cool.

Qin: Yeah.

Nina Nintendo: Looking forward to it.

Nicole: Indeed. By the way is the another Swordsman friendly or hostile?

Nina Nintendo: My liege she is friendly and a powerful one.

Nicole: I see.

Nico: Boy she is really loyal to you Nicole.

Nicole: And she is very helpful too.

Nico: Sorry we gotta do this

Nina Nintendo: I know.

Girl Jordan: Lets separate you first.

Girl Jordan and Leeli held hands.

(YURGEN'S TUNE PLAYS)

The skies had leaves and flowers flying in the wind along with sea

dragons singing in the background.

Girl Jordan and Leeli: (SINGING DIVINELY AS LEELI HAD FIREFLIES SWIRL AROUND HER AND GIRL JORDAN HAD HER AQUA BLUE AURA FLARED UP)

O holoré lay thee low

Holoél dark in the Deep

Down beneath the earth you go

Go holoré fast to sleep

O holoré lay thee low

Holoél dark in the Deep

Down beneath the earth you go

Go holoré fast to sleep

Fast to sleep

Fast to sleep

Dark holoré in the Deep

Rise again holoré now

Spring abundant holoél

Render green the dying bough

Raise the rock where Yurgen fell

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Spring abundant holoél

She glowed and was separated from the Anothers.

Nico: This is gonna be good!

Lola: You have no respect for nuclear power at all! Even though it wasn't safe!

Another Fracker: Studies show I'M America's best hope for Energy Independence!

Me: By Poisoning water everywhere with Natural Gas? I don't think so!

Lola: Those studies were INDUSTRY FINANCED!

Another Fracker: YOU LIE!

He fired a wave of flaming water and Lola fired a massive fire blast and the blasts collided and exploded!

Lola blasted him down.

The group fired waves of energy and elements and blasted them down and I caught the Wonder Ride Books!

Me: That was awesome!

Nico: Boy just like the last day of 2019's Earth Day Week all over again.

Kaito: Come again?

Me: On the last day of our most charitable week we faced the Fossil

Fuel 4 at the Springfield Nuclear Crater and destroyed them.

Nico: It was an awesome and charitable week.

Nicole: Yep. We did a huge service for the planet back then.

Laney: It was for a school project for my brother and his friends.

Me: And it ended up evolving into one of the most Charitable Weeks in our team's history.

Kaito: I see.

Me: Yep.

Nico: That was fun.

Nicole: It sure was.

Nina Nintendo: I heard all about that. That was so awesome.

Laney: It sure was.

Nico: Yep.

Me: Now for Another Swordsman.

Nico: She shouldn't be far behind.

Me: There!

We saw a figure coming and it was ANOTHER SWORDSMAN!

Swordsman: I say who is that good looking fellow?

Nico: That is another you.

Camie: Yep.

Another Swordsman: (In a girls voice) This will be fun though.

Me: (GASP) That voice.

She reverted back and was a girl with blue hair and blue eyes, blue clothes and blue angel wings and she had a tiara with the Whale Shark Dopant symbol on it and the same symbol on her skirt and she had a blue sword in her hands.

Me: (GASP) Cestia Rhincodon.

Nico: WHOA! The Embodiment of the Whale Shark Dopant right?

Cestia: That's right.

Me: Yep and she has the powers of water, can talk to fish and even can summon Whale Sharks and even is a masterful and powerful swordfighter.

Nico: Cool!

Sougo: (gets out Grand Zi O Ridewatch) Did Swartz promise you anything?

Grand Time! (Orchestral rock music) Kuuga, Agito, Ryuki, Faiz, Bla~de! Hibiki, Kabuto, Den-O, Kiva, Deca~de! W! OOO! Fourze~! Wizard, Gaim, Drive~! Ghost! Ex-Aid! Build~! Iwae! Kamen Rider~! GrandZi-O~!

Geiz: (gets out Geiz Majesty Ridewatch) Because we can grant it instead.

Majesty Time! G3, Knight, Kaixa, Garren, Ibuki, Gattack~! Zeronos, Ixa, Diend, Accel~! Birth, Meteor, Beast, Baron! Mach, Specter, Bra~ve! Cro~ss-Z! Kamen Rider~! GeizMaje~sty!

Sougo became Grand Zi O while Geiz became Geiz Majesty.

Cestia: No he didn't. I used my sword and sent a wave of water and entombed him in it and made my getaway.

Nico: Clever.

Lola: Yeah.

Lincoln: Lets separate you first and then battle the Another.

Lincoln fired a wave of energy and separated her.

Zocks and Kaito: ZENKAIJU GEAR!

They donned their Zenkaiju Armor!

Cestia: Lets dance!

She and Another Swordsman clashed and sparks flew and she kicked him down.

Nico: Time to unleash the sword! (ACTIVATES SWORDSMAN AND SPATULA GIRL'S RIDEWATCHES)

Nico fired waves of swords and smashed Another Swordsman down.

May: Taste darkness! (ACTIVATES UNIVERSE 666 ARTHAS AND WILD GIGAZELLES RIDEWATCHES)

She fired darkness blasts and blasted Another Swordsman down.

Maria: Take this one! (ACTIVATES SWORD ROIDMUDE AND WHALE IMAGIN'S RIDEWATCHES)

She fired waves of energy and blasted down Another Swordsman.

Cora Billingston: Take this one! (ACTIVATES SPATULA GIRL'S RIDEWATCH)

She fired a huge spatula and blasted Another Swordsman down.

Then Titanium Man, Kung Food, Android 14, Universe 666 Issei Kurosaki, Happy and Broccoloid King came.

Nico: Nice team Titanium Man!

Titanium Man: (Russian Accent) Thanks Nico. It sure is cool.

?: I agree too.

Gemini Man came.

Me: Gemini Man! Awesome!

Gemini Man: (In a girls voice) These clones are ready.

Nico: Gemini Riley!? Wow!

Gemini Riley: Yep and it's awesome to see you again Nico. I got this.

She split into 4 clones and blasted Another Swordsman and I caught the Ridewatch and purified it.

Me: Awesome!

Gemini Riley: That was fun!

Nico: You're naked, aren't you?

Gemini Riley: I am.

Me: Oh boy.

I put on my blind man glasses and the boys covered their eyes.

Me: It's going to hurt.

Gemini Riley: I'm ready.

Me: Okay. (SNAPS FINGERS)

I snapped my fingers and she doubled over in pain and threw up. Then she reverted back and was a girl with aqua blue hair and had blue eyes and blue angel wings and she had the symbol of Gemini in the middle of her forehead.

Gemini Riley: (GROANS) That hurt. (Sees herself) Whoa! Eyes to yourselves perverts!

Rarity: Don't worry darling we can fix this.

The fashion brigade moved in and gave her an awesome sky blue outfit.

Gemini Riley: Wow! I look great!

Nico: You sure do.

Nico: At least nothing happened when you threw up.

Gemini Riley: Thank goodness.

Cora Billingston: What's your favorite memory of Nico?

Gemini Riley: When me and Nico went into a mafia building and I used my clone powers and bashed down the mafia and we got them arrested.

Nico: That was awesome.

Me: Cool.

Nico and Gemini hugged.

Nico: I've missed you.

Gemini Riley: Me too Nico.

We went back home.

After Nico's rescue, Lincoln and his harem, Me and my harem, Sumner Knudson, Patti Knudson, Sakura Knudson, Stellar, Stardust, Ken Knudson, Nico and his harem, Clyde and his harem, Naruto and his harem, Ed Cowart and his harem, Ets and his harem, Gage the Hegehog, Sasuke, Itachi, and their family, Sakura and her family, Qin, Eli, Nicole Knudson and her siblings, Lori, Leni, Luna, Luan, Lynn, Laney, Lucy, Lana, Lola, Lisa, Lily, Lynn Sr., Rita, Harriet Loud, Sherlock Hound, Noctis Lucis Caelum, Gladiolus Amicitia, Ignis Scientia, Prompto Argentum, Stella Nox Fleuret, Ravus Nox Fleuret, TLPS Mr. Wolf, TLPS Mr. Piranha, TLPS Mr. Snake, TLPS Mr. Shark, TLPS Ms. Tarantula, The Dynasty Warriors, The Samurai Warriors, Yakko, Cherry Hunter, Cammy, Milan Flare, Yoko, Wakko, Poison, Pyrrha Alexandra, Alice, Mimi Kitagami, Dot, Haneru Tobitatsu, Sir William the Good, Lady Mary

the Good, The Z-Fighters, Max Goof, P.J., Bobby Zimmeruski, Tank, Roxanne (A Goofy Movie), Baloo, King Mickey, Sora, Donald, Goofy, Roxas, Xion, Riku, Kairi, Lea, Elena, Crash Bandicoot, Coco Bandicoot, Aku-Aku, The Quantum Masks, Alternate Tawna, Spyro, Cynder, The Ghostforce, Rayman, Juniper Lee, The Louds' Scottish Ancestors, The L-ementals, The Demon Slayer Corps, The Demon Slayer Conglomerate, Anatankha, The Bakugan Battle Brawlers, The Power Rangers, The Kamen Riders, Izuku and his friends, The Goths of Darkness, Sebastian Mendez, Darren Arcangela, Hiroshi Ohira, Brandon Skellington, Marshall Williams, Mal, Evie, Jay, Carlos, Ben, Norbert and Daggett, Heathcliff, Riff-Raff, Hector, Wordsworth, Mungo, Cleo, Leroy, Sylvester, Timmy Turner, Cosmo, Wanda, Poof, Trixie Tang, Sapphire, Emerald, Chester, A.J., Sanjay, Elmer, Chloe Carmichael, Tootie, Universe 666 Lincoln, his good sisters, parents, harem, and Guardian Angels, Universe 666 Me, Universe 666 Varie, The Lion Guard, Marinette and her friends, Sabrina Spellman, Liam, Carmen Rockell, The Teen Titans, The Royal Defenders, The Loonatics, Ty the Tasmanian Tiger, Sly the Tasmanian Tiger, Liu Kang, Kitana, Sonnya Blade, Jax, Kung Lao, Sub-Zero, Nightwolf, Kotal Kahn, Jade, Green Lantern, Amelia Waverley, Amelia Bradford, Rainbow Faces, Princess Rose, and Dance Princess of The Ice Barrier are heading to El Paso, Texas, and not only is Lincoln going to rescue the four girls here, but we're going to destroy that ruthless vampire, Mikaela Hyakuya, who's come back from the dead wanting revenge on us, but we're going to destroy him once and for all and send him to The Black Gates.

Lincoln: Whoa, we're here in El Paso, Texas, and I know what we're going to do here, not only am I going to rescue the four girls here, but we're also going to destroy that ruthless vampire, Mikaela Hyakuya, who's come back from the dead wanting revenge on us.

We gasped.

Me: Oh no, I thought we were done with Mikaela for good.

Nico: That was four years ago before we started using The Black Gates.

Lincoln: That's right, we sent him to The Warp, but this time, we're going to destroy him once and for all and send him to The Black

Gates.

Green Lantern: Never thought we'd have to deal with Mikaela here again.

Marshall Williams: And here in El Paso of all places, he's got some nerve coming here to my home.

Suddenly, we saw a beautiful and super sexy girl with long pink hair with blue streaks, blue eyes, she was tall at 7'0" in height, she has the body of a goddess and large breasts, fair skin, she has massive and beautiful pink angel wings and she's dressed in a yellow short-sleeved shirt, blue skirt, pink knee-high boots with butterfly buckles, and long white sleeveless trenchcoat with swords, stars, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails and on the back is Megatronus Prime, in her right hand is a greatsword.

And we saw a beautiful and super sexy girl with short pink hair, blue eyes, she was tall at 7'0" in height, she has the body of a goddess and large breasts, fair skin, she ha eight massive pink octopus tentacles for tails, she's dressed in a red sleeveless crop top, pink skirt with the Eight Kanji, blue knee-high boots with butterfly buckles, and long white sleeveless trenchcoat with stars, lightning, octopi, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails and on the back is Gyuki the Eight-Tailed Ushi-Oni, in her right hand is a greatsword and with them are the four girls.

Lincoln: (GASPS) Yaiko Matoi, Gene-Slammer of Megatronus Prime and Embodiment of Kill La Kill and Gina Gyuki, Avatar of Gyuki, The Eight-Tailed Ushi-Oni.

Yaiko Matoi: That's right, and we got the girls away from that bloodthirsty vampire.

Gina Gyuki: And I also fired ink in his eyes.

?: YOU! YOU WILL ALL PAY FOR RUINING MY REIGN OVER ALL OF MANKIND, TEAM LOUD PHOENIX STORM!

We then saw our target, Mikaela Hyakuya, and he was still enraged and pissed off we destroyed him.

Sylvester: You got what you deserved.

Sylvester unholstered his Sylvester's Blood-Soaked Vampiric Demon Darkness Greatsword of The Dracul and transformed into Super Angel-Cat-Vampire-Acme Dark Knight-Harmony Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Darkness Looney Tune Feline Demonic Darkness Vampire Cat Angel of Divine Darkness Looney Tune Feline Demonic Darkness Vampire Cat Justice and Divine Darkness Looney Tune Feline Demonic Darkness Vampire Cat Death.

Lincoln: That's right, you've caused enough trouble to mankind for the last time, Mikaela, and now, we'll see to it that we finally get rid of you for good.

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's United Friendship Hinon's Eternal Friendship Almighty Cosmic Storm Greatsword of Universal Hope, Elemental Bravery, and Unbreakable Eternal Bonds from his wider and muscular back, and he transformed into Super Angel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Buffalo-Vampire-Werewolf-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Universal Elemental Cosmic Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix Angel of Divine Universal Elemental Cosmic Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix Mythological Justice and Divine Universal Elemental Cosmic Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix Mythological Hope, TLPS Mr. Wolf transformed into his Super Angel-Wolf-Harmony Celestial Eternal Xelnaga form and the rest of The TLPS Bad Guys Gang transformed into their Super Angel Celestial Eternal Xelnaga forms and they unholster their massive greatswords, The Dynasty Warriors and Samurai Warriors unholstered their weapons, Lincoln's sisters and parents transformed into their Super Angel United Friendship Universal Eternal Xelnaga forms and unholstered their massive greatswords from their backs, Lincoln's harem unholstered their massive swords from their backs and transformed, Sherlock Hound transformed into Super Angel-Demon Hound-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Demonic Bloodstained Stellar Eternal Bloodstained Darkness Demon Hound Angel of Divine Demonic Stellar Bloodstained Darkness Demon Hound Angel Justice and Divine Demonic Stellar Bloodstained Darkness Demon Hound Angel Compassion and he unholstered his

massive Sherlock Hound's Demon Knight Sparda Demonic Fang Demon Hound Greatsword of Demon Hound Darkness Justice from his back, Crash Bandicoot unholstered his massive Crash Bandicoot's Skylands Ten Elemental Wolf Draconic Bandicoot Greatsword of Ten Elemental Skylands Justice and Ten Eternal Elemental Skylanders True Bravery from his back and he transformed into Super Angel-Bandicoot-Dragon-Elemental Skylander-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Ten Elemental Knight Elemental Skylander Draconic Bandicoot Angel of Divine Ten Element Skylands True Hero Knight Draconic Bandicoot Angel Justice and Divine Ten Element Skylands True Hero Knight Draconic Bandicoot Angel Bravery, Max Goof unholsters his massive Max Goof's Archangel Gabriel's Eternal Unbreakable Bonds of True Friends and Angels Holy Archangel Keyblade from his back and transformed into Super Angel-Disney Knight-Archangel-Harmony Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Divine Heavenly Light Sword Storm Archangel Keyblade Phoenix Angel of Divine Heavenly Light Sword Storm Archangel Keyblade Phoenix Angel Justice and Divine Heavenly Light Sword Storm Archangel Keyblade Phoenix Angel Hope, Timmy Turner transformed into Super Angel-Fairy-Wolf Moon-Mysticon Pink Wolf Mage-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Magic Celestial Fairy Magical Elemental Fairy Mysticon Wolf Moon Angel of Divine Elemental Celestial Fairy Magical Fairy Wolf Moon Justice and Divine Elemental Celestial Fairy Magical Fairy Wolf Moon Hope and he has his Timmy Turner's Lupus the Wolf's Celestial Elemental Harmonious Fairy Wolf Moon Mage's Staff of Elemental Magic Justice out and his Royal Eye of Lupus orb ready as well, Norbert Beaver unholstered his massive Hydros' Primordial Maelstrom Ocean Beaver Greatsword of Primordial Maelstrom Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Beaver-Harmony Celestial Eternal Xelnaga Oceanic Maelstrom Primordial Water Beaver Angel of Divine Oceanic Primordial Water Justice and Divine Oceanic Maelstrom Primordial Water Compassion, Yakko, Wakko, and Dot transformed into their Super Angel-Phoenix-Warner-Harmony Celestial Eternal Xelnaga forms, Inuyasha unholstered his Inuyasha's Dog Hanyou Tessaiga Demon Slayer Fang Greatsword of Dog Hanyou Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Dog Hanyou-Yokai-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Divine Demon Blood Yokai

Spirit Firestorm Dog Hanyou Angel of Divine Demon Blood Yokai Spirit Firestorm Dog Hanyou Justice and Divine Demon Blood Yokai Spirit Firestorm Dog Hanyou Hope, Brandon Skellington had his Pumpkin Scepter of Halloween Town Justice still in hand, Darren Arcangela, Hiroshi Ohira unholstered his massive Hiroshi Ohira's Destructive Inferno Firestorm Phoenix Firebird Angel Greatsword of Destructive Inferno Fire Phoenix Firebird Angel Vengeance and Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Firestorm Firebird-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Destructive Firestorm Firebird Retribution Firestorm Inferno Phoenix Angel of Divine Cosmic Destructive Firestorm Firebird Retribution Firestorm Inferno Phoenix Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Destructive Firestorm Firebird Retribution Firestorm Inferno Phoenix Angel Rage, Sebastian Mendez, Qin, Clyde and his harem, Baloo, Izuku and his friends, The Z-Fighters, Daggett, Sasuke, Itachi, and their family, Sakura and her family, Naruto and his harem, Sora, Donald, Goofy, Roxas, Xion, Riku, Kairi, Lea, Elena, Sir William the Good, Lady Mary the Good, The Bakugan Battle Brawlers, The Demon Slayer Corps, The Demon Slayer Conglomerate, Anatankha, P.J., Bobby Zimmeruski, Tank, Roxanne (A Goofy Movie), The Demon Slayer Corps, The Ghostforce, The Louds' Ancestors, The L-ementals, The Loonatics, Noctis, Prompto, Ignis, Gladio, Stella Nox Fleuret, Ravus Nox Fleuret, Mal, Evie, Jay, Carlos, Ben, Heathcliff and his friends, Green Lantern and his team, Timmy's friends, Universe 666 Lincoln, his good sisters, parents, harem, and Guardian Angels, Universe 666 Me, Universe 666 Varie, my harem, Ed Cowart's harem, Ets' harem, Clyde's harem, Nico's harem, Lord Raiden and the Earthrealm Warriors, and The Royal Defenders got out their weapons, Rayman unholstered his massive Rayman's Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Greatsword of Peaceful Celtic Dream Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Fairy-Dragon-Lum-Harmony Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Light Darkness Celtic Dream Glade Fairy Dragon Night Angel of Divine Celtic Moon Light Fairy Night Dragon Darkness Celtic Dream Justice and Divine Celtic Moon Light Fairy Night Dragon Darkness Celtic Dream Hope, Juniper Lee unholstered her Juniper Lee's Spirit World Te Xuan Ze Magicstorm Greatsword of Spirit World Magic Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Dragon-Harmony Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Magical Spirit World Te Xuan Ze Dragon Angel of Divine Cosmic Magical Spirit World Te Xuan Ze Dragon

Justice and Divine Cosmic Magical Spirit World Te Xuan Ze Dragon Will, Liam unholstered his massive Liam Hunnicut's Arctic Qailertetang's Holy Arctic Thundersnow Greatsword of Holy Arctic Thundersnow Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Ice Dragon-Yuki-Onna-Musk Ox-Harmony Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Sub-Zero Arctic Thundersnow Ice Dragon Angel of Divine Sub-Zero Arctic Thundersnow Ice Dragon Musk Ox Justice and Divine Sub-Zero Arctic Thundersnow Ice Dragon Musk Ox Hope, and Me, Ed Cowart, Ets, Ken, Nicole, Nico, Gage the Hedgehog, and Eli unholstered our massive greatswords and we transformed, and we went after Mikaela Hyakuya, and we fired powerful blasts of rainbow energy, colored energy, elemental forces, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Blue Fire, Sand, Bubbles, steel orbs, throwing axes, and mythological animals, and they exploded with incredible power as they hit him.

Then, Lincoln grabbed Mikaela Hyakuya by his neck and lifted him off the ground, and then, he sank his fangs into his neck and he sucked out all of his blood which reduced him to a dried-up corpse and when his spirit appeared, Lincoln banished Mikaela Hyakuya to The Black Gates forever and burned his lifeless body. We cheered as we holstered our weapons and powered down.

Lincoln: You're done running loose, Mikaela, now burn in Hell forever. (To Yaiko Matoi and Gina Gyuki) And it's so good to see you both again, Yaiko Matoi and Gina Gyuki.

Yaiko Matoi: You too, Lincoln.

Gina Gyuki: It's been seven years since we last met.

Lincoln went up to Yaiko Matoi and Gina Gyuki and he hugged them, and Yaiko Matoi and Gina Gyuki are very surprised at just how much taller, more handsome, and much more muscular Lincoln's gotten since she last saw him, and they also felt just how much stronger and how much more muscular he's really become, and they had an atomic red blush on her face, and the atomic red blush on their faces soon became even deeper when they saw he still has his vampire fangs and massive white angel wings with stars

on the feathers and orange and aurora-colored tips on the feathers, large gold halo with four large orbiting gold rings on each corner behind his head, along with hearing his mature, deeper, and manlier voice and seeing the large white wolf ears with rainbow markings on his head, eleven massive and long white wolf tails with rainbow markings and rainbow tips and white rabbit tail with rainbow markings on top of the massive and long white wolf tails, fine hair on his massive forearms, short stubble on his jawline, and chest hair in the middle of his chest, He-Man's chest harness, and many other accessories, and she also met his familiars, the male white Rabbit Familiar, Alistair, the white Vampire Bat Familiar, Artemis, and the white Wolf Familiar, Seiko.

Lincoln: It sure has been a long time, I haven't seen you two since you were seventeen, and as you can see, I really grew a lot since then.

Yaiko Matoi: Holy crap, you sure have, you've really grown up to be very big and very strong like a tree, Lincoln, you've really grown a lot from the cute eleven-year-old little boy into a 18-year-old 8'3" tall, very handsome, and manly man with really massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and eight-pack abs, and you still have those vampire fangs and massive white angel wings, that's so awesome, and the large white wolf ears on your head and the eleven massive and long white wolf tails with markings and white rabbit tail on top of the massive and long white wolf tails, fine hair on your massive forearms, short stubble on your jawline, and chest hair in the middle of your chest and many accessories and gold halo behind your head, that's really new, along with getting He-Man's chest harness.

Gina Gyuki: You've really really grown a lot and became a man, but you're still the same kind boy from long ago, plus, you've also grown even more bigger in muscle mass, you can land an airplane on that massive, wider, and more muscular back, squash a melon with those really muscular quads and thighs, and cut a rock into a diamond on those rock-hard eight-pack abs, and there's not even a tape measure long enough to measure that chiseled chest or massive biceps. Plus, I've also met your familiars, and they are really awesome.

Me: And he'd also been hit with massive amounts of cosmic radiation and he'd been imbued with the same powers as me, and he's become truly immortal, and Lincoln, you know her?

Lincoln: Indeed I do, J.D., the first girl is Yaiko Matoi, Gene-Slammer of Megatronus Prime and Embodiment of Kill La Kill, she's my Guardian Angel from Japan and classmate in Gym and she's the twin sister of Ryuko Matoi, the one we know in our world and cousin of Asuka Matoi, but she has pink hair with blue streaks as well as a yellow shirt and blue skirt.

Asuka Matoi: She and Lincoln love to make jewelry together and she even made Lincoln an orange necklace. To show thanks, he kissed Yaiko on the lips, and she hates Flip with a burning passion.

Nico: Looks like we've got another jewelry maker and expert, that's so awesome.

Rarity: Indeed.

Kenzie Kurama: And the second girl is Gina Gyuki, Avatar of Gyuki, The Eight-Tailed Ushi-Oni, she's Lincoln's Guardian Angel from Michigan, and she's the Avatar of Gyuki, The Eight-Tailed Ushi-Oni and she's also a powerful master of lightning and ink and she also knows how to use those eight massive octopus tentacle tails as powerful weapons such as using them as whips to whip villains and even grab villains by the neck and toss them to the side or even use Frieza's torture attack on them and she can create and fire balls of ink that's hard to remove. She's also the second-in-command of The Tailed Beast Avatar Guardian Angels of Lincoln Loud, and she never shows any mercy to those who dare to hurt Lincoln. She also really hates Luan with a blazing passion, because one time, Gina and Lincoln were out for a date at Lake Huron, but their date would wind up getting ruined by Luan who came after us and she was absolutely out of her mind yet again. But, that got Gina so mad and that furious at Luan that she ran at Luan and she really viciously attacked her with such a brutal passion, and she whipped Luan with her massive eight octopus tentacle tails and fired a ball of ink which hit Luan and she was covered head to toe in ink and it even got on her clothes, and she swung her tails and sent Luan flying back to The Loud House, and that resulted in Luan getting grounded for

nineteen weeks for her attack on Lincoln and sent to the nuthouse.

We gasped.

Nico: Oh, this we got to hear. I hate to find out what Luan did that got her that kind of punishment from Gina.

Lincoln: Trust me, you'll wish you had Luan tied up in a straitjacket and thrown in a padded cell in a mental hospital for life, and now that you and Gina are here, Yaiko.

Lincoln went up to and hugged Yaiko Matoi in his abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms, he leaned his head down the right side of her neck, and he slowly bit her and he fed on her blood, and we saw his rainbow energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flare up as he gained a massive power boost and he also gained the very same powers as her, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more, and his massive white angel wings with aurora and orange tips spread out and glowed along with his large gold halo and four orbiting gold rings on each corner of the halo behind his head. He then slowly unlatched his fangs from her neck as her neck healed and the puncture marks sealed up, and he also kissed where he bit her.

And Lincoln went up to and hugged Gina Gyuki in his abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms, he leaned his head down the right side of her neck, and he slowly bit her and he fed on her blood, and we saw his rainbow energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flare up as he gained a massive power boost and he also gained the very same powers as her, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more, and his massive white angel wings with aurora and orange tips spread out and glowed along with his large gold halo and four orbiting gold rings on each corner of the halo behind his head. He then slowly unlatched his fangs from her neck as her neck healed and the puncture marks sealed up, and he also kissed where he bit her.

Yaiko Matoi: Wow, you're still just as gentle as ever when you feed on one of your Guardian Angels, Lincoln.

Suddenly, two Elemental Thunderbird Necklaces of Eternal Love appeared on Yaiko Matoi and Gina Gyuki's neck with pink gems on the gold lightning bolts and pink crystal links from their merged Crystal Necklaces of The Buddha along with two white and gold-accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love on their necks.

Gina Gyuki: (Surprised) Lincoln, are these…?!

Lincoln: Yep, that's an Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love and an Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love, which means you're now part of my harem and my many future wives, Yaiko Matoi and Gina Gyuki.

Yaiko Matoi and Gina Gyuki had a smile on their faces and tears in their eyes as Lincoln still had his arms around them and he leaned down to their faces and kissed them on the lips and they also returned it, and we cheered for them, then we went up to the four girls, and when Lincoln saw them, he recognized them immediately. The four girls are Kaoruko Rokuonji, Toa Narumi, Ashe R. Sakuragi, and Mihiro Miyase from Wagamama High Spec.

Lincoln: Oh wow, it's Kaoruko Rokuonji, Toa Narumi, Ashe R. Sakuragi, and Mihiro Miyase from Wagamama High Spec.

Nicole: Whoa, awesome.

Lincoln: You said it. Are you all okay?

Kaoruko Rokuonji: Yes, we're okay, thanks to you.

Then, when Kaoruko Rokuonji and the three girls saw who it was that saved them from Mikaela Hyakuya, their faces turned atomic red upon seeing the 18-year-old 8'3" tall, handsome hunk with abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles, eight-pack abs, long wild white hair going down to the bottom of his neck and rainbow lightning bolt highlights in the bangs of his long white hair and large white wolf ears with rainbow markings on top of his head with large golden halo in the center with golden angel wings on the bottom side and four large orbiting golden rings on each corner behind his head, fine hair on his massive muscular

forearms and beard stubble on his jawline, rainbow colored thunderbird with a gold lightning bolt and the Ebonwu Squadron emblem emblazoned on his forehead with Third Eye on his forehead with rainbow iris, rows of straight teeth with vampire fangs, Crest of Miracles on his massive right pec and golden lightning bolt cutie mark with the thunderbird and comic books surrounded by the symbols of Fire, Water, Ice, Wind, Earth, Nature, Light, and Darkness in a circle on his massive left pec, Celtic Cross cutie mark tattoo in the form of the cutie marks of Twilight Sparkle, Sunset Shimmer, Rainbow Dash, Applejack, Rarity, Pinkie Pie, Fluttershy, Starlight Glimmer, and Trixie Lulamoon, surrounded by a circle were the marks of the other girls in Lincoln's harem on his massive, wider, and more muscular back, and on top is the Earth surrounded by the ring of mermaids and surrounded by a Thunderbird, Phoenix, Angel, Vampire Bat, Werewolf, and Buffalo and a Rinnegan-like marking, and right below the Cutie Mark tattoo is a rainbow kanji with nine magatama in between that said, "Lincoln Landon Loud, Almighty Champion and Emissary of Hinon, Almighty Master of The Elemental Forces, The Storms, The Cosmos, and The Universe, Master of Hero Personas and Many Powers, The Loud House's Man With A Plan, Voice of Reason, Golden-Hearted Brother of Many Siblings, Golden-Hearted Lover and Father of Many Kids, Almighty Golden-Hearted and Loving Son of Lynn Sr. and Rita Loud, Loving Grandson of Albert Loud and Samuel Loud, Almighty Golden-Hearted and Loving Future Husband, Strongest, Bravest, Resilient, Courageous, Handsomest, and Manliest Warrior of The Loud Family, Powerful Alpha Vampire-Werewolf-Cyborg Hybrid, Descendant of The Seventeenth Century Duke Lincoln McLoud of Loch Loud in Scotland, Destroyer of Morag McLaughlin, Archenemy of Max Dillon Also Known as Electro, Destroyer and Slayer of Extremely Evil, Black-Hearted, Sadistic, Delusional, Power-Hungry, Psychotic, Irredeemable Bastards and Tyrants, Talented Comic Book Writer and Video Gamer, Jack-Of-All-Trades, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True God of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope

to The Universe, Savior of The Loud House and Michigan, True Immortal Hero, Amazing and Powerful Student of Numerous Amazing and Powerful Teachers, Shinobi of The Hidden Leaf Village, Member of Many of Team Loud Phoenix Storm's Branch Teams, Spice Demon of The Loud Family, Surfer of The Legendary Wave Humungadunga, Third-In-Command And Founder of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Emissary of The Cosmos and The Heavens, Ambassador of Harmony, Friendship, Purity, Hope, Courage, and Love, and God of Friendship, Hope, Love, Courage, and Justice Dodgeball Angel King of Gotham Royal York, The Unifier of The Three Kingdoms and Warriors of Japan, Fearsome Defender of His Many Guardian Angels, and Destroyer of The House of Damaskinos", he has deep sapphire blue eyes, tattoo of a pepper with fire surrounding it on his broad left shoulder, and Mark of Manhood tattoo of a male bodybuilder with a barbell raised above his head and around him are elemental forces and an orange kanji that read, "Lincoln Landon Loud, Strongest, Bravest, Resilient, Courageous, Handsomest, and Manliest Warrior of The Loud Family" on his massive left muscular forearm, and he had his Rabbit Miraculous, Eini, with him, his male white Rabbit Familiar, Alistair, his white Vampire Bat Familiar, Artemis, and his white Wolf Familiar, Seiko, along with Darkus Battle Ax Vladitor, Darkus Omega Leonidas, Pyrus Omega Leonidas, Haos Omega Leonidas, Subterra Omega Leonidas, Ventus Omega Leonidas, and Ventus Omega Leonidas.

He had his massive Lincoln Loud's United Friendship Hinon's Almighty Eternal Friendship Cosmic Storm Greatsword of Universal Hope, Elemental Bravery, and Unbreakable Eternal Bonds, The Sickle Swords of Hinon, and the purified Universe 666 version of The Miracle Box holstered on his wider and muscular back, his large orange Crystal Saber, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace, his Omnipotent Elemental Thunderbird Phoenix Angel of Universal Harmonious Loud Justice, Mythological Hope, and Eternal Love Almighty Book, Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Elemental Harmony on his left hip, his Eater of Sins revolver and Elemental Universal Thunderbird hand-cannon Blaster holstered on his right hip, the Pisces the Fish constellation and Aquarius Zodiac sign on the back

of his neck and the Cygnus the Swan constellation and embedded Stone of Gelel on the back of his massive left hand, large weighted gold metal bands with multi-colored on his massive biceps and thighs with silver phoenixes on them, large gold cuff Bracers of The Champions of the Universe with large rainbow gems on his large wrists with the Dragon Ball Bracelet on the left large gold cuff bracer and other bracelets merged with the left large gold cuff Bracer and large gold Elemental Shield of Harmony shrunk to the size of a gem on top, massive indestructible white angel wings with stars and orange and aurora-colored tips on the large white feathers and eleven massive and long powerful white wolf tails with rainbow tips and rainbow markings with white rabbit tail on top of the eleven massive and long white wolf tails, he has on He-Man's chest harness with colored gems on the orange crisscross straps and gold metal circular chest plate with phoenix carved on it and surrounded by red gems and on the back of the straps is a kanji that said Lincoln Loud, Truly Loving Gold-Hearted Brother, Son, Grandson, and Father, and he was dressed in an orange version of He-Man 2002's loincloth with hanging silver lightning bolts and long white trenchcoat coattails with Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Moonlight, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Great Old Ones, Mythological Animals, Mammoths, Pegasi, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, and Mermaids on the coattails and they also had intense powerful rainbow hot flames coming off them and hanging mini silver lightning bolts on the coattails held up by his large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with a large golden buffalo head with rainbow gems for eyes and large rainbow gem in its mouth for the belt buckle on his waist, large royal blue pants with rainbow fire and multicolored lightning bolts on the thighs, and large gold armored knee-high boots with colored gems on them, silver Buffalo head stud earrings with rainbow gems for eyes the Thunderbird carved on it and the Element, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis on the heads, large Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love

with colored gems on the gold lightning bolts and rainbow crystal links from his merged large Crystal Necklace of The Buddha with a large rainbow Thunderbird-shaped Element of Harmony and a large silver Buffalo head with rainbow gems for eyes and Thunderbird carved on it and the Element, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis on its head for the pendant on his bare chest with chest hair in the center of his chest, large white choker collar with gold accents and Thunderbird pendant on his neck, large fingerless orange gloves with the symbol of The Loud House on it and surrounded in a diamond formation are a Phoenix, Thunderbird, Buffalo, and Angel, his Ring of The Phoenix large multi-colored gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it surrounded by a Thunderbird, Phoenix, Werewolf, and Buffalo on his right ring finger, Blue Lantern ring on his left ring finger and small planets orbiting around his fingers like rings, claws on his fingers with gold armored finger claws over his fingers, he has eleven large multi-colored orbs orbiting around his legs and ten multi-colored smaller orbs orbiting around his waist and circling around his feet on the floor are eleven golden crosses with angelic runes and an immense rainbow protective aura around him.

Kaoruko Rokuonji: Oh wow, you're Lincoln Loud of Team Loud Phoenix Storm.

Lincoln: That's right, and it's a pleasure to meet the rest of you.

Lincoln made three clones of himself, and he and his clones went up to the girls, and they hugged their waists in their abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms, and they leaned down and kissed the girls on the lips, which they returned with equally intense passion, as they wrapped their arms around the wider muscular backs of Lincoln and his clones, and we cheered wildly at the scene.

Kaoruko Rokuonji: (Seductively and rubs her right hand on Lincoln's massive right pec) You too, big, tall, muscular, and handsome.

Suddenly, four Elemental Thunderbird Necklaces of Eternal Love appeared on the necks of Kaoruko Rokuonji, Toa Narumi, Ashe R. Sakuragi, and Mihiro Miyase with colored gems on the gold lightning bolts and colored crystal links from their merged Crystal Necklaces of The Buddha along with white and gold-accented Elemental Thunderbird Chokers of Eternal Love on their necks. We returned to

the World Tree Estate, and the rest of the team were shocked to find out the villain we went after was our old enemy, Mikaela Hyakuya, who's come back from the dead wanting revenge on us.

But, when Lincoln showed what we all did in beating him down and Lincoln biting him on the neck and sucking out all his blood and banished his soul to The Black Gates for all eternity, everyone cheered for us and Lincoln's harem kissed him on his face. Lincoln, Yaiko Matoi, and Gina Gyuki have a lot of catching up to do, now that they're back in town.

Maria: Oh man, I never thought we'd have to deal with Mikaela again.

Lincoln: Even after we destroyed him all those years ago, he still wanted revenge on us, especially on J.D.

Me: But, that was in a dream years ago.

Nico: True, but either way, we got rid of Mikaela and he's never ever coming back.

Me: You said it.

After finally getting rid of Mikaela and this time for good, we were training intensely in the gym, doing 900,000,000,000,000 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, and regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 900,000,000,000-lb barbells, squats, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, and we were really sweating like crazy, even doing yoga to clear our minds, and we were also doing 900,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get our eleven massive and long wolf tails even more stronger than ever as well, and when Yaiko Matoi and Gina Gyuki saw Lincoln doing 900,000,000,000,000 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, and regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 900,000,000,000-lb barbells, squats, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, even doing yoga to clear his mind and doing 900,000,000,000,000 reps of tail

bicep curls to get his eleven massive and long white wolf tails even more stronger than ever, they had an atomic red blush on their faces, hearts in their eyes, and their noses were bleeding.

Yaiko Matoi: My God, I was right that Lincoln's really grown into a 18-year-old, 8'3" tall, really big, handsome, sexy, and extremely super strong manly man, just look at those abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and his eight-pack abs really hard at work, and really working out with those 900,000,000,000-lb barbells and he's not even getting tired, incredible, and he also got one awesome tan, and he's also doing 900,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get his eleven massive and long white wolf tails even more stronger than ever, and he now looks even more ripped than ever.

Gina Gyuki: He's definitely been continuing on bodybuilding and working out even more for many years, and because of that along with the combination of his diet plan that we gave him, along with his hyperpuberty and genes, he'd gained the powerful and massive body that all bodybuilders could only dream of. If anyone tried to mess with him now, they were in for a world of hurt and trouble, and he's always been there to defend and protect us from Chandler, his goons, Pablo, Anderson, and Hawk and Hank at school or out in public, and he was also quick to defend us from Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, and Luan if they get out of search control again, along with Killjoy Huggins.

Lincoln: Yep, and I've also trained a lot under some very powerful teachers, J.D. and Nico included, girls, and I can still defend myself, and in addition to getting stronger and bigger in muscle mass, I've also gotten smarter as well.

Yaiko Matoi: That's incredible, and we'd already known just how strong you were long ago ever since you did some wrestling and working out with some of the other Guardian Angels long ago, and we're so proud of just how much stronger you've gotten, and just how much taller you've gotten, along with getting that much bigger in muscle mass, and you've also been getting smarter as well.

Me: You got that right, plus, we heard all of the stories from Lincoln about you girls and about how you all helped him in his training to

become an emerging hero before Team Loud Phoenix Storm was formed, and how he grew from a little boy into a really big, really strong, and really powerful man.

Gina Gyuki: I knew it was only a matter of time before he told everyone that story.

Nico: Yep. So, Gina, Yaiko, mind telling us of that little incident that ended with Luan getting covered in ink?

Yaiko Matoi: Gladly, and that mutant, Flip, was also involved in it as well. One time, Lincoln, Gina, and I along with the rest of his Guardian Angels and harem were at Lake Michigan for an awesome beach date. But, our day was rudely interrupted.

Gina Gyuki: Suddenly, we heard the deranged laughter that we knew all too well, it was Luan and she was out of her mind and completely insane. But, I had enough of that homicidal nut job, so I formed a massive ball of ink from my octopus tentacle tails and fired the ball of ink at Luan, and she not only got hit hard, but she was drenched head to toe in ink. Then, I swung my tails and swatted Luan back to The Loud House, and that resulted in Luan getting grounded for nineteen weeks for her attack on Lincoln and sent to the nuthouse.

Yaiko Matoi: But, we realized that this wasn't just Luan going on another mad spree of destruction, so we did some digging around in town, and we soon found out that the person who sent Luan on the attack on Lincoln was Flip, and he planted a mind control chip in her.

We gasped.

Nico: THAT GODDAMN MUTANT!

Me: I remember that incident, after you told us that, we removed the chip from Luan.

Lincoln: Then, Yaiko and I went after Flip and we beat the living daylights out of that stupid airheaded dumb old rag and we called the cops on his butt and they grabbed him and sent him back to prison yet again.

Lynn Sr.: This was after we got rid of Dark Luan, but that goddamn mutant put that mind control chip on my daughter to make her kill my son and make us think Dark Luan has returned once more?! Oh, I wanted to do more than just beat his three-cheeked butt into the ground, I wanted to smash his head open and let all the air out of his ugly head!

Rita: Same with me.

Me: It was further proof of how much of a stain Flip really is.

Nico: Not only on Michigan, but mainly on the Louds as well. If he goes too far one more time, then, he'll be facing the full revenge of The Louds infinite-fold for the seven years of bullshit and crap he's pulled on them and on Royal Woods before it became Gotham Royal York.

Lincoln: Now, that would be something.

We got a shower afterwards, and then, Lincoln, Ingrid, Simulator Explora, Simulator Odango, Simulator Ruri, and Simulator Sirina are heading to Coral Capers.

Lincoln snapped his fingers, and the 18-year-old, white-haired, 8'3", handsome and extremely muscular man had on his new large orange and black speedo with a Thunderbird and a lightning bolt surrounded by elemental forces and stars on it with rainbow flames coming off the speedo, orange sandals, his jewelry and accessories, and he had his weapons holstered in case of trouble.

And Ingrid, Simulator Explora, Simulator Odango, Simulator Ruri, and Simulator Sirina are dressed in two-piece colored bikinis The Musiqidandi Sisters made for them, colored sandals, and they had their weapons holstered in case of trouble. Plus, we found out Ingrid, Simulator Explora, Simulator Odango, Simulator Ruri, and Simulator Sirina had feelings for Lincoln, and he also saved them all from an ambush by a group of musclebound thugs Flip hired to kill them, Lincoln sucked out their muscle mass, virility, strength, blood, and life energy as it killed them all which made those buttfaces go insane with anger, until Lincoln fired energy blasts at those buttfaces and more gold and jewels and treasures came out of them, but they also

got to keep their heads up, they got word that mutant has sent more muscle-bound thugs to kill them.

Ingrid: Wow, so this is Coral Capers, it sure is beautiful.

Lincoln: It sure is, Ingrid, and it's perfect for our first date. Shall we?

Lincoln, Ingrid, Simulator Explora, Simulator Odango, Simulator Ruri, and Simulator Sirina dived into the waters and we had fun swimming in the ocean, and we also saw the creatures that lived there, then, we went back to the beach and we had an awesome volleyball game, and Ingrid, Simulator Explora, Simulator Odango, Simulator Ruri, and Simulator Sirina got an extremely massive and deep atomic red blush on their faces when they saw Lincoln lift thirteen massive 900,000,000,000,000-lb barbells Lincoln summoned in his large and strong hands and thirteen massive and long white wolf tails. But then, they saw the hulking muscle-bound thugs that Flip hired coming after them, but Lincoln grabbed each of them one by one and he sucked out all of their muscle mass, strength, and virility and made them thin as rakes and completely weak and he set them on fire and sent them to The Black Gates forever.

Then, they had some lunch, and then, as the sun was about to set, Lincoln made clones of himself and he and his clones went up to Ingrid, Simulator Explora, Simulator Odango, Simulator Ruri, and Simulator Sirina and they hugged them in their abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms, and Ingrid, Simulator Explora, Simulator Odango, Simulator Ruri, and Simulator Sirina placed their hands on the massive pecs of Lincoln and his clones, and then, they shared a passionate and romantic kiss. They came back home to The World Tree Estate, and Nico and I saw Lincoln covered in kisses on his face, body, and eight-pack abs.

Me: (Whistles) Wow, it looks like you really had a good time at Coral Capers, eh, Lincoln?

Lincoln: (In Heaven) It… was… so… AWESOME!

Suddenly, five Elemental Thunderbird Necklaces of Eternal Love appeared on the necks of Ingrid, Simulator Explora, Simulator

Odango, Simulator Ruri, and Simulator Sirina with colored gems on the gold lightning bolts and colored crystal links from their merged Crystal Necklaces of The Buddha and white and gold-accented Elemental Thunderbird Chokers of Eternal Love on their necks.

Lily the Mermaid: Whoa, now Ingrid, Simulator Explora, Simulator Odango, Simulator Ruri, and Simulator Sirina are in your harem.

Jenna: And Flip had some nerve trying to kill them, that mutant is just making things much worse for himself.

Serena Logan: I always knew that stupid mutant cheapskate was and always will be nothing but fucking trouble, and he's just making things worse for himself.

Rarity: And trying to Ingrid, Simulator Explora, Simulator Odango, Simulator Ruri, and Simulator Sirina, now that repulsive ape is really going to get it.

Lincoln: And we also had a run-in with more of the hulking muscle-bound hired thugs they sent to kill us yet again, but I sucked out their muscle mass, strength, and virility and killed them all and sent them to The Black Gates, and that mutant should be screaming with pure vengeance and hate at us in 3… 2… 1!

Suddenly, we heard Flip scream and bellow with extreme hatred and rage and cursing right at us, and now, that moron has officially lost his mind.

Maria: (Flips Flip the middle finger) Yeah, up yours, you mutant moronic cheapskate!

Nico: Even after we kicked Flip's miserable hide, that mutant still refuses to quit!

Lincoln: Same with Lewis Travolta, Amy, Icky Vicky, Billy McLean, Pablo, Anderson, and the other jerks at Dad's restaurant, but it's much more fun to see their thugs get killed by me.

Me: It sure is, and it's so much more fun seeing them blow their stacks!

We then saw Lincoln form a viewing window, and then, Lincoln snapped his fingers.

SNAPS FINGERS!

We saw a massive funnel appeared in Flip's mouth, and then, massive bottles full of the hottest hot sauces appeared over the funnel.

Nico: (GASPS) BOTTLES OF THE HOTTEST HOT SAUCE?! HE WOULDN'T DARE!

Then, the bottles of the hottest hot sauce were dumped right into Flip's mouth and the funnel was removed. Then, Flip's stomach gurgled and rumbled, and then… !

SCREAM OF PAIN AND AGONY!

Flip screamed like crazy as tons of fire gold, jewels, gems, and other currencies exploded out of his mouth, ears, and farted out of his three-cheeked butt like crazy!

Flip stopped screaming and farting out fire, but he was still red in his ugly face!

Lincoln: That's for trying to get your musclebound thugs to murder me and the girls in my harem, you disgusting three butt-cheeked mutant!

Me: Damn, now that was brutal!

Nico: Too brutal, but that was hilarious.

Later it was time for another Super Mario Galaxy adventure.

Nico: Bubble Blast Galaxy is next.

Nicole: Cool! That one was a maze and it was awesome.

Will: Me and Bloom will go with.

Nico: Okay.

They went in and the simulator activated and then they were at BUBBLE BLAST GALAXY!

Nico: Cool!

Will: This will be cool.

Nicole: (On the Radio) This one is just like a maze. But you can fly over the maze and go for the star in the center. But Goombas will come for you.

Bloom: Like those over there?!

Nico: Yep.

Nicole: There's a lot of them.

Nico: This will be good.

?: Let me help too.

A girl came and she had red hair and red eyes and had blue clothes and she had red angel wings and had a tiara with the Kakurangers Symbol on it and she had the same symbol on her skirt.

Kayley Kakuranger: Kayley Kakuranger, Embodiment of the Kakurangers/Aquitar Rangers is here.

Nico: awesome to meet you. Want to help us?

Kayley Kakuranger: Sure.

They were off and it was going to be awesome.

Nico: (gets out Swordsman and Cavalier's Ridewatches) Time for some sword action!

Nico activated them and he got swords and he slashed the Goombas.

Bloom fired waves of fire and blasted the Goombas.

Will fired waves of lightning and blasted the Goombas all over.

Kayley blasted the Goombas with water and drenched them.

Nico: Nice one!

They went for the star and they got it!

YOU GOT A STAR!

Kayley Kakuranger: That was awesome!

Bloom: Yeah it was!

They all high five.

Will: Tell us more about yourself.

Kayley Kakuranger: I'm a surfer and I also like to swim. I like to swim with fish as well. I'm also a mermaid as well and I have all the powers of water.

Nico: Wow that is cool!

Bloom: Yeah!

Kayley Kakuranger: That sure is cool. Also I was born on the planet Aquitar but raised on Earth.

Nico: Wow! That is amazing. Would you like to join the team?

Kayley Kakuranger: I would be honored.

They left the simulator and we cheered for them.

Later we were watching TV and then we saw that the Mascots came back and they had bags full of stuff.

Taylor Earhart: Dare I ask what you guys bought?

Poromon: Bath toys.

Nico: Bath toys?

We saw the toys and they had rubber duckies and more.

Me: Whoa look at all the different rubber duckies.

Nico: Aww.

Poliwag: And we got this one.

He pulled out a duck that looked like E-Mail, Uncle Grandpa's rubber duckie.

Lana: Is that E-Mail?

Poliwag: We brought our own E-Mail.

He quacked and his quack sounded like Internet Static.

Uncle Grandpa: You guys have a lot of great duckies here.

Poromon: We sure do.

Qin: You guys gonna go take a bath with these later today?

Manaphy: We sure are.

Sacagawea: What else is there?

Nico: Sacagawea? Wow awesome to see you here.

Sacagawea: Same here.

Poromon: We got swimming frog toys, fish toys, so much more.

Me: Boy these bring back memories. I loved playing with these in the tub and in the pool.

Nico: Yeah good times.

Sacagawea: That is so awesome there.

Lola: Yeah.

Thundercracker: Technically, you guys are the right age to play with them

Nico: Yep.

Poromon: That is true. Even though we drink beer we are still kids.

Me: You sure are.

Lola: Yeah..

Silverbolt: You guys go into a body of water and play with your new toys!

Me: Our swimming pool, lake or anything will do.

Poromon: Yeah!

Poliwag: We'll have a bathtub fun session too.

Xenia: Cool!

The mascots came back from their fun.

Vice: How was playing with your bath toys?

Poromon: Awesome! We had a lot of fun.

Camie: Cool cool.

Qin: Yeah.

Sacajawea: Well I'm with you guys for a good reason.

Me: Larry Daley must be in trouble.

Sacajawea: That's right. He'll tell you guys when we get there.

Nico: Okay.

The previous group came.

Trickster: Can me, Box Ghost, Ssserpent, Onyx, Evilseed, Mr.

Mittens, Aqueduct, Angel, Absorbing Man and Rojo go with you guys?

Nico: Yes you all can come with.

Qin: Awesome.

Lola: This will be fun.

Lana: Wonder what Larry is having problems with.

Nico: We'll find out.

Trickster: Can me, Box Ghost, Ssserpent, Onyx, Evilseed, Mr. Mittens, Aqueduct, Angel, Absorbing Man and Rojo go with you guys?

Nico: Yes you all can come with.

Qin: Awesome.

Lola: This will be fun.

Lana: Wonder what Larry is having problems with.

Nico: We'll find out.

Grenade Man: Nico, which Gene Slammer of me and my fellow Robot Masters do you think you'll meet next?

Nico: Shadow Man next.

Me: Cool cool.

Qin: This is gonna be fun.

Suddenly, Lincoln's deep sapphire blue eyes and the rainbow iris of his Third Eye glowed, and he had a vision, and he saw who it was that we're going to confront today, it was none other than Sir Lancelot, one of the exhibits in the Smithsonian, and it looks like he's causing trouble once again. When we saw it, we knew it meant trouble.

Lincoln: Oh, shoot!

Lincoln sounded the alarm and we rushed in.

Nico: We heard the alarm, what's up, Lincoln?

Lincoln: Nico, everyone, we've got a huge emergency. I just had a vision and I saw who it was that we're going to confront today, the person is Sir Lancelot, one of the exhibits in the Smithsonian, and it looks like he's causing trouble once again.

We gasped.

Nico: We haven't been to the Smithsonian or the New York Natural History Museum in a long while.

Me: We better get there at once and find Larry and tell him the situation.

But, we also saw that Selene Lancelot's purple eyes turn blood red.

Lincoln: Oh no.

Melanie Artorgius: Oh shit, this isn't good. I hadn't forgotten that her ancestor was none other than the traitor to King Arthur's Court, and that she hated him with a bloody passion.

Michaela Artorgius: Same here.

Maria Tristan: Which means she's gonna go ballistic on this mission. We'll keep her restrained as soon as we get to the Smithsonian, Nico.

Nico: Good idea.

The Noble Knight Gene-Slammers restrained Selene Lancelot with chains of light magic to keep her from going ballistic.

Lincoln: Nice one.

Me: Whoa! We got to get over there to confirm it.

Suddenly, Lincoln's deep sapphire blue eyes and the rainbow

colored iris of Lincoln, Lori, Leni, Luna, Luan, Lynn, Laney, Lucy, Lana, Lola, Lisa, Lily, Lynn Sr., and Rita's Third Eye, and everyone else's Third Eye glowed even more, as they sensed a dark energy signal with their eyes and the Force, and they saw who the figure was in the vision: the figure is none other than Sinthea Shmidt A.K.A. Sin and the daughter of Red Skull, and she's come for revenge on us for what we did to her father. When we saw it, we knew it meant trouble.

Lincoln: Oh no.

Rayman: Uh oh, I know the glowing eyes from anywhere. Lincoln, everyone, is someone coming after us?

Lincoln: You guessed it, Rayman, and this is something we are so not going to like in the least bit: the figure we saw and the dark energy we sensed belongs to Sinthea Shmidt A.K.A. Sin and the daughter of Red Skull, and she's come for revenge on us for what we did to her father.

We gasped.

Me: So, the daughter of that heartless God-hating Nazi's arrived?! I'll make sure that she joins her wretched father in The Black Gates!

Sayaka Hikaru: Wait, J.D. I've got a better idea, we're going to defeat her, but instead of her meeting the same fate as her heartless God-hating Nazi father, we're going to condemn her to forced eternal servitude to The Masters of Evil and have her be the archenemy of Riley "Ruby Carbuncle" Mackenzie.

Riley Mackenzie: Awesome idea, Sayaka.

Lincoln: I like that idea too, Sayaka. Okay, we'll defeat her and then condemn her to forced eternal servitude to The Masters of Evil and have her be the archenemy of Riley "Ruby Carbuncle" Mackenzie, but I'll also be putting a lethal curse on her, one that'll kill her if she tries anything to rebel against Vypra and still seek revenge on us for Red Skull's death.

Nico: Awesome, and we're still keeping an eye on Tanya and Frost,

after that stunt Tanya pulled with creating that Dark Cupid clone, I'm surprised we hadn't come together with Vypra and decided to kill her and Frost. Alright, gang, let's go, we're heading to The Smithsonian.

Lincoln: And take down Sir Lancelot, and once we get done taking down Sir Lancelot, you're next, Sinthea Shmidt A.K.A. Sin.

Sayaka Hikaru: You're not getting out of this, Daughter of Red Skull, you're in for the worst kind of punishment that's even worse than death.

Lincoln put up a rainbow energy field around The World Tree Estate and all of us headed out to take down Sir Lancelot, and once we get done with him, Sayaka Hikaru and Lincoln are going to viciously beat down Sinthea Shmidt A.K.A. Sin and make her pay for everything she's done and also in the name of her heartless God-hating father.

We were off to New York City.

We arrived in the New York Natural History Museum.

Nico: Wow this is amazing to be here again..

Ssserpent: Been a long time since you visited the museum.

Nico: It sure has been a while.

Camie: It's amazing that all this is here.

Me: Yep.

Larry Daley: Hey guys! Long time no see.

Totally Spies Alice: Hey, Larry!

Me: Been a while.

Larry Daley: Boy I can see that and wow you guys have so many more members to the team! Wow you guys have been busy

recruiting.

Me: I know. And Nico is now in charge of the team. I promoted Nico to full time leader. He earned the position fair and square.

Nico: It's true. Lots of things have happened since we saw you the last time over 3 years ago.

Evil Seed: Our ranks have grown too.

Larry Daley: I can see that too. Wow! You guys have really been busy.

Me: Yeah.

Twilight Sparkle: And it's an honor to be here.

Larry Daley: Boy I can tell. And I was kept up to date on all your adventures when I'm on my break.

Me: That's good you were keeping tabs. How has everyone been?

Larry Daley: I can see Sacajawea told you to come here. But everyone is doing great.

Everyone came.

President Rosevelt: It's good to see you again J.D.

Me: You too Mr. President.

Amelia Earhart: And it's good to see you again Taylor.

Taylor Earhart: Same to you Great grandmother.

Knight Man: So, why did you call for us?

Larry: Well, do you guys remember the tablet?

Nico: The one that brings the exhibits to life. Yeah. Why?

Larry Daley: Well it was stolen by Sir Lancelot and taken to the British Museum of History.

WE GASPED!

Nico: Oh man!

Selene Lancelot: My ancestor did this!? Oh man! I knew my ancestor did terrible things back in the days of the Knights of the Round Table but this is crazy!

Larry Daley: I didn't know your ancestor was Sir Lancelot.

Selene Lancelot: Yes my ancestor was Sir Lancelot and you obviously read about what he did back over 1,500 years ago. Well He is family to me and means more than all that to me.

Larry: There's more. The tablet has a corrosion.

Aqueduct: Say what now?!

Me: You mean the tablet is decaying!? Not good!

Nicole: That tablet is a piece of important history and friendship to all of you.

Amelia Earhart: I know.

Nico: Not good. We got to fix it.

Headstrong: This is serious! If we don't fix the tablet, the exhibits won't be alive anymore!

Nico: I agree. Looks like we're going to England. We already know much about Sir Lancelot and what he was like in real life but what can you tell us about this one?

Larry Daley: Well this one is trying to impress Guenevere.

Nico: Yeah that was his love back over 1,500 years ago.

Larry Daley: Exactly.

He went over his history.

In real life history, Sir Lancelot was one of King Arthur's Knights of the Round Table. He was considered to be one of Arthur's greatest knights. His affair with Arthur's wife and queen, Guinevere, had corrupted him into being vain and arrogant.

Larry and the others were saved by Lancelot when he stopped a triceratops skeleton from attacking them. He then helps them defeat a multi-headed snake and Larry tells him that they got to the Egyptian exhibit and must be on their way. When they get back, Lancelot reveals his true motives to steal the tablet of Ahkmenrah so he can win Guinevere over and this leads to a wild goose chase with Larry and the other exhibits chasing Lancelot throughout London.

He enters a movie theater playing a stage show of Camelot where he mistakes actor Hugh Jackman (Huge Ackman as he pronounces it) as King Arthur and actress Alice Eve as Guinevere, but they later correct him that it is a stage show, which gets Lancelot upset as he dashes with the corroding tablet in hand.

All of the exhibits start to turn back into lifeless statues and Lancelot's nose starts melting, due to being made out of wax. After seeing Larry and the dying exhibits mourn Dexter the monkey's death, Lancelot has a change in heart (thinking that the monkey was the task) and aligns the tablet pieces which causes the tablet to turn gold and revive everybody including Dexter.

Years later, he joins the other imported British exhibits to the Museum of Natural History in a dance party dancing next to the Easter Island Head.

When it was done we were shocked! But at the same time we felt bad for him. He did this out of love and he still has honor.

Selene Lancelot: At least he has his honor. So we'll either put him in the Redemption Squad, M.O.E. or both.

Camie: Good idea.

Absorbing Man: Who wants to hop on Rexy?

Eli: I do!

Me: I knew you would bro.

Larry Daley: Eli sure loves dinosaurs doesn't he?

Me: Yeah he loves dinosaurs including the ones from Paleozoic World and all that.

Larry Daley: That is cool!

Eli got on Rexy.

Eli: Awesome. Good boy Rexy.

Genghis Khan: I will make Lancelot history!

Me: He already is part of the worlds history but yeah I know what you mean.

June Carrington: But it's awesome to see some of my fellow people here.

Laaa: (Grunts)

June Carrington: It's all right Laaa.

Larry Daley: It's okay Laaa. She's a friend.

Me: June is from the same time period as Laaa is. She's over 200,000 years old.

Nico: Yep.

Larry Daley: Wow! That is amazing.

Rexy panted like a dog.

Brimstone: I like how a dinosaur skeleton like him acts like a dog.

Nico: Yeah that is cool.

Larry Daley: It sure is.

Nico: Well we got to get over there and fast.

Eli: Yeah. I agree there.

Larry Daley: Yeah I agree too.

President Rosevelt: This is gonna be good.

Me: How much time do we have before the tablets powers are rendered dead?

Larry Daley: Could be anywhere from from 24 to 36 hours.

Nico: We can buy you guys time and use our powers to give you guys an extra day!

Rojo: Good thinking!

Me: Better make it 48 hours just to be on the safe side.

Nico: Okay.

Nico and me used our powers and used our magic and made them go for 2 more days.

Nico: Lets get a move on.

We were off to England.

We arrived in England and we were in front of the British Natural History Museum.

Camie: The British Natural History Museum.

Xenia: Awesome.

Rampage: How exactly are we going to fix the tablet?

Nicole: Leave that to me. I can use my time powers to fix it as well as use my powers to make the tablet permanently perfect and indestructible.

Nico: Good idea.

Lola: Yeah.

Angel: Can't really blame it for corroding. How old is that exactly?

Nicole: The tablet is over 6,000 years old. Its been around since 4000 B.C.

Nico: Whoa! That is ancient.

Xenia: It sure is.

Nicole: Yeah and as an archaeologist myself I know a lot about the worlds history and how every artifact came into being.

Xenia: Yeah that is awesome.

Buzzsaw: No wonder it's beginning to corrode!

Nicole: Time is starting to catch up to it.

Nico: Lets go find it. But like before we'll have the battle taken to Glaren to avoid damaging stuff in the museum.

Xenia: Good idea.

Mr. Mittens: Assuming he doesn't start off with damaging stuff in the process.

Nico: I don't think he would ever resort to that.

We went into the museum and saw that it was an amazing place.

Me: Wow what a museum.

Nico: It sure is awesome.

We looked around and there were a lot of exhibits.

Me: Amazing.

Barbossa: He be here somewhere

We heard voices.

Me: Listen.

We turned a corner and in a room was saw Sir Lancelot and Lady Guenevere.

Sir Lancelot: I have the tablet and we can be together now.

Lady Guenevere: Lancelot you can't steal that from another part of the world. It's not right.

Onyx: There they are!

Me: Yep.

Nico: Lets do it. Entrance time.

We went at them.

Sir Lancelot: I was doing this for…

But then the area turned into the planet Glaren. Then the spirits of the Knights of the Round Table appeared around Lancelot and Guenevere and swirled around them and then converged and then…

KRABBBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO

A massive fiery explosion went off above them and a phoenix cry was heard and we came out.

Me: Sir Lancelot of the Lake. An honor to finally meet you in person.

Sir Lancelot: And who art thou?

Me: We are the most powerful force in the entire universe, we are Team Loud Phoenix Storm.

Guenevere: I've heard so much about you all. You have done it all.

Qin: All that and more.

Khybon: Fork over the Tablet!

Lancelot: (holds it in front of him) Careful. You may have spared the musuem we were just in. But one wrong move and you'll be looking for fragments all over again.

Shattered Dimensions Spidey: Don't remind me!

ZOOM!

I grabbed the tablet with Rainbow Dash's super speed.

Lancelot: NO!

Me: Not this time.

Lancelot unsheathed his sword and went at us and then…

CLANG!

Selene Lancelot clashed with her ancestor.

Selene Lancelot: Ancestor, stop this madness right now!

Lancelot: (GASP) Who are thou?

Selene Lancelot: My name is Selene Lancelot, and I am your descendent. 1,500 years ago you were one of the greatest knights of King Arthur's Knights of the Round Table and you were in love with Lady Guinevere. You betrayed the knights and went to France and formed your own Knighthood there.

Nicole was restoring the tablet.

But that's when Lancelot saw Poromon, who just got drunk drinking several bottles of beer,

Lancelot: You would dare to face me in such a state?

Box Ghost: (facepalms) Oh no.

Me: Oh great!

Poromon: (Slurred speech) I may be drunk but I can (Hic) do this!

He threw bottles and they hit Lancelot!

SMASH SMASH SMASH SMASH!

Me: Nice one. At least it wasn't me this time.

Lancelot: Ouch! That hurt!

Selene Lancelot: Then we need to stop you from getting the tablet.

She and Lancelot clashed.

CLANG CLANG CLANG CLANG CLANG CLANG CLANG!

She and Lancelot really clashed all over.

They were really going at it.

Lady Guinevere: Wow! Selene is really doing well against him.

Me: SHe is a great swordsmaster.

Lincoln: That's one of my awesome guardian angels for you.

Poromon rushed at Lancelot.

Selene ducked and Poromon pecked him.

Lancelot: OUCH OUCH OUCH OUCH OUCH!

He slapped at Poromon but he dodged him.

Poromon: Nice try! (Echoing) LIGHTNING JAVELIN!

He fired a blast of lightning and electrocuted him.

Nico: Nice one!

Lancelot: I will not be stopped by someone so small!

SMASH!

He threw more Beer Bottles and smashed him on his head!

SMASH SMASH SMASH SMASH SMASH SMASH!

Nico: Nice one!

Then Deker, Abis Mal, Nergal, Motor Ed, Mojo Jojo, Po Kong, Radioactive Man, Gizmo, Private HIVE, Penguin and the Rowdyruff Boys came.

Nico: Deker, Abis Mal, Nergal, Motor Ed, Mojo Jojo, Po Kong, Radioactive Man, Gizmo, Private HIVE, Penguin and the Rowdyruff Boys.

Deker: Please tell me the tablet's restored.

Nico: It should be nearly fixed.

Nicole: It's almost there.

Abis Mal: Sorry. We don't meant to rush you.

Nico: No worries.

Nergal: But Lancelot's not backing down!

Me: No but he is giving Selene a good challenge.

Nergal: Boy Descendent VS Ancestor. That is really cool.

Lola: It sure is.

Motor Ed: We heard you wasted Lucy's dad.

Qin: We sure did.

Mojo Jojo: Is she okay?

Me: I checked on her 45 minutes before the mascots came back with their new bath toys and she is doing much better now.

Mojo Jojo: That's good she's doing okay.

Me: Yep.

Shrieker came.

Me: Up for another round I see Shrieker?

Shrieker: I sure am.

Me: Awesome.

Shrieker: Selene Lancelot is really putting up a fight.

Me: Boy she sure is.

Qin: Yeah it's just like seeing a battle from the Knights of old.

Xenia: Yeah.

Shrieker: That is awesome.

We got the battles underway.

Ruby Rose, Sir George, Takumi Inui, Bolin, Jessica Cruz, Ibuki, Summer Rose, Yang, Akiza, Twilight Sparkle, Starshine Sparkle, Magic Skylanders, Vice and Skallox VS Deker, Dayu, Splitface, Gameface, Black Knight of Merlin, Dreadtrux, Rock Doggler, Gra Doggler, and Earth Imperials Ninja Fumin - Nico's rescue in the world of Magic The Gathering on the Isla of Vesuva and we battled Jude Heartfilia who was back for revenge. And Lucy Heartfilia, Layla Heartfilia, Brandish, Aquarius, Cana Alberona, Erza Scarlett, Juvia Lockser, Mirajane Strauss, Flare Corona, Levy MacGarden, Wendy Marvell, Flare Corona, Arixam and Maria all transformed and made that monster pay for his crimes against Fairy Tail and to Lucy's mom Layla

---

Deker was first.

Deker: (to Ruby) Nico's rescue was in the world of Magic The

Gathering on the Isla of Vesuva where he battled Jude Heartfilia, who was back for revenge. Lucy Heartfilia, Layla Heartfilia, Brandish, Aquarius, Cana Alberona, Erza Scarlett, Juvia Lockser, Mirajane Strauss, Flare Corona, Levy MacGarden, Wendy Marvell, Flare Corona, Arixam and Maria all transformed and made that monster pay for his crimes against Fairy Tail and to Lucy's mom Layla.

Ruby Rose: They sure did and it was so fun and awesome and great. We got justice of the highest order for both Lucy and her mom.

Sir George: We most sure did.

Twilight Sparkle: Yeah that was well deserved too.

Starshine Sparkle: Yeah that jerk had it coming.

Spyro: Yeah he sure did.

Deker: Good riddance. Lets do it!

Ruby and Deker flared up Crystal Dragon Auras. Songs for Ruby and Deker: Red Red Wine by UB40 and Girl of My Dreams by Glen Gray and the Casa Loma Orchestra. Ruby and group fired waves of magic and energy and smashed them down.

Weiss, IM Weasel, Flynn McCallister, Summer Landsdown, Dillion, Gem, Winter Schnee, Dew Gayl, Juvia Lockser, Rarity, Sweetie Belle, Water Skylanders, Grenade Man and Aqua Man (Mega Man) VS Abis Mal, Mirage, Razoul, Gazeem, IR Baboon, Prawn, Warrada, Anchor Man, and Asriel Dremurr - Us battling Another Old King Coal, Petroleus Rex, Charcoal Briquette, Fracker, Spatula Girl and Swordsman and they were the Keyblade Knight for Game Central and the Embodiment of The Whale Shark Dopant

---

Abis Mal was next.

Abis Mal: (to Weiss) Nico, Captain Marvel's team, Swordsman's team, and the others did good battling Another Old King Coal, Petroleus Rex, Charcoal Briquette, Fracker, Spatula Girl and Swordsman. They were the Keyblade Knight for Game Central and the Embodiment of The Whale Shark Dopant.

Weiss: Yeah and they are both really awesome.

I.M. Weasel: We all thought so too.

Rarity: They both are pretty amazing darlings.

Sweetie Belle: And the Keyblade Knight for Game Central is Nicole's most trusted and faithful loyal servant and she is really cool.

Gill Grunt: That was really awesome to see.

Abis Mal: Boy that is really cool. Lets do it!

Weiss and Abis Mal flared up auras for Sea Dragons. Songs for Weiss and Abis Mal: Burning Love by Elvis Presley and It's All Coming Back to Me Now by Celine Dion. Weiss and group fired waves of water, ice and jewels and smashed them down.

Blake, Strawberry Sunrise, Little Audrey, Little Lulu, Betty Boop, Jessica Rabbit, Yugito Nii, Shizuka Nekonome, Matatabi, Starlight Glimmer, Cozy Glow, Undead Skylanders, Totally Spies Timmy and Totally Spies Alice VS Nergal, Eris, Naselmancer, Malaria, Ayatoriko, Dorko Malfly, Floating Talking Gumball Machine, Nightmare X (Metroid Fusion), and Moonbeast (Dungeons & Dragons) - Lincoln's rescue in El Paso, Texas to destroy Mikaela Hyakuya

---

Nergal was next.

Nergal: (to Blake) I heard Lincoln's rescue was in El Paso, Texas. He destroyed Mikaela Hyakuya there.

Blake: He sure did and that was awesome and cool.

Strawberry Sunrise: We all thought it was awesome ourselves.

Starlight Glimmer: That was really fun and Mikaela got what was coming to her.

Cozy Glow: Yeah no kidding there.

Hex: That is for sure.

Nergal: Boy that is cool. Lets do it!

Blake and Nergal flared up cat dragon auras. Songs for Blake and Nergal: Ghost Town by The Specials and Pizza Boy U.S.A by Lou Monte. Blake and group fired waves of bones, skulls, blood, lightning, magic and stars and smashed them down.

Yang, Zipp Storm, J.P., Cyber Dragon, Number 17: Leviathan Dragon, Meteor Black Dragon, Summer Rose, Ruby Rose, Ghost Rider, Rainbow Dash, Scootaloo, Air Skylanders, Knight Man and Tomahawk Man VS Motor Ed, Duff Killigan, Adrena-Lynn, Monkey Fist, Roller Ghoster, Serpentina, Universe 666 Nega-Chin, Bomberman Gang, and Carrie Beff - Meeting Yaiko Matoi and Gina Gyuki, Avatar of Gyuki, The Eight-Tailed Ushi-Oni

---

Motor Ed was next.

Motor Ed: (to Yang) I heard you guys met Yaiko Matoi and Gina Gyuki, Avatar of Gyuki, The Eight-Tailed Ushi-Oni. What are the dudettes like?

Yang: Yaiko Matoi is Ryuko Matoi's cousin and a force of powerful nature. And Gina Gyuki is a powerful force of lightning and is really powerful.

Zipp Storm: They sure are cool and awesome and their power is amazing.

Rainbow Dash: Boy it sure is awesome!

Scootaloo: Yeah you guys aren't kidding there!

Whirlwind: Yeah you got that right.

Motor Ed: That is for sure! Lets do it! Seriously!

Yang and Motor Ed flared up auras of The Four Horsemen of The Apocalypse. Songs for Yang and Motor Ed: I Don't Wanna Be Love by Good Charlotte and Say It Ain't So by Weezer. Yang and group fired waves of lightning, rainbows and wind and smashed them down down.

Jaune Arc, Miti, Riki Honoo, Rosemon, Malefic Blue-Eyes White Dragon, Malefic Red-Eyes Black Dragon, Joan of Arc, Marinette, Adrien, Pinkie Pie, Maud Pie, Featherweight, Tech Skylanders, Headstrong and Tantrum VS Mojo Jojo, Gangreen Gang, Amoeba Boys, Rowdyruff Boys, Ape Man, Acid Breath, Gerude Doggler, Bouldergeist, and Grand Doomer EX - Bubble Blast Galaxy

---

Mojo Jojo was next.

Mojo (to Jaune): Next was Bubble Blast Galaxy. I hope it wasn't too challenging.

Jaune Arc: For Nico and team? Not in a million years.

Miti: It was fun though.

Pinkie PIe: It sure was! One of the best ever!

Maud Pie: (Monotonously) It was a fun one.

Featherweight: Yeah it sure was.

Sprocket: You got that right.

Mojo Jojo: That is really easy! Lets do it for I, Mojo Jojo, am ready!

Jaune and Mojo flared up auras for The Knights of The Round Table! Songs for Jaune and Mojo: Jet Airliner by Steve Miller Band and Can't Get Enough of Your Love, Babe by Barry White. Jaune and group fired waves of light, metal, gears and lightning and smashed them down.

Nora Valkyrie, Ultear Milkovich, Takuya, Slifer the Sky Dragon, Obelisk the Tormentor, The Winged Dragon of Ra, Sierra, Sam (Total Drama), Dakota, Applejack, Apple Bloom, Earth Skylanders, Undermine and Brimstone VS Po Kong, Hsi Wu, Tchang Zu, Shendu, Shakedown, Sculpin, Dark Naruto, Universe 666 Animated Sentinel Prime, and Universe 666 Eon - The Mascots got all kinds of awesome bath toys, mostly duckies

---

Po Kong the Demon Sorcerer of The Mountain was next.

Po Kong (to Nora): The Mascots got all kinds of awesome bath toys. Mostly duckies.

Nora Valkyrie: Yeah and they are sure cute and cool.

Ultear: They sure are.

Applejack: We all thought they were cool.

Apple Bloom: Especially their own version of Email and that one is cute.

Flashwing: Yeah that was cool.

Po Kong: Like one of Uncle Grandpa's duckies. Cute. Lets do it!

Nora and Po Kong flared up Pancake Dragon Auras. Songs for Nora and Po Kong: King of Swing by Big Bad Voodoo Daddy and Best of My Love by The Emotions. Nora and group fired waves of earth, rock, mud, boulders, lava, crystal and apples and pancakes and smashed her down.

Pyrrha, Sheila Kelsall, Ravi Shaw, Zoey Reeves, Nate Silva, Steel, Good Cinder Fall, Fire Man, Flame Man, Fluttershy, Tornado Bolt, Seabreeze, Life Skylanders, Divebomb and Rampage VS Radioactive Man, Atomic Skull, Universe 666 Blight, Universe 666 Duke Nukem, Nuclear Man, Atomic Flounder, Brineblast, Hair Razor, and Aghoul - Larry and the Exhibits of the New York City Museum of Natural History need our help to find the tablet

---

Radioactive Man was next.

Radioactive Man (to Pyrrha): Larry and the Exhibits of the New York City Museum of Natural History need our help to find the tablet. The Tablet honestly's not looking too good.

Pyrrha: No being over 6,000 years old we have to restore it to normal or the Exhibits will never live again.

Sheila Kelsall: (Australian Accent) Yeah that's right mates.

Fluttershy: It is really amazing meeting the exhibits of museums like this.

Tornado Bolt: I agree there and they have so much to teach us.

Seabreeze: (Swedish Accent) Oh ja ja that is for sure.

Stealth Elf: Yeah no kidding. It's fun.

Radioactive Man: It always is fun. Lets do it!

Pyrrha and Radioactive Man flared up Godzilla auras. Songs for Pyrrha and Radioactive Man: Thank You for Being a Friend by Andrew Gold and Philadelphia Freedom by Elton John. Pyrrha and group fired waves of leaves, grass, flowers and fruit and smashed them down.

Lie Ren, Kalolo, Ophanimon, Angewomon, Universe 666 Lucemon,

Seraphimon, Lara Croft, Alice (Resident Evil), Lois Griffin, Sunset Shimmer, Pipsqueak, Fire Skylanders, Laserbeak and Buzzsaw VS Gizmo, Mammoth, Billy Numerous, See-More, Eustace Bagge, DC, Savage-Noble, Dark Angel, and Seraphina the Fallen Twilight Angel - Sir Lancelot stole the tablet

---

Gizmo was next.

Gizmo (to Ren): Sir Lancelot stole the tablet. But you guys are gonna get it back, right?

Lie Ren: We sure can and we already did. And Selene is doing a really good job battling her ancestor.

Kalolo: Yeah she sure is. She's really showing that she is a great swordsman too.

Sunset Shimmer: It's a clash of family and ancestry.

Pipsqueak: (British Accent) She is doing a really good job too.

Sunburn: You got that right.

Gizmo: Thank goodness this version of Lancelot isn't a total barfbrain. Lets do it!

Lie Ren and Gizmo flared up Gear Dragon Auras. Songs for Ren and Gizmo: You Keep Me Hangin' On by Kim Wilde and Red Hot Fannie by Hoosier Hot Shots. Lie Ren and group fired waves of fire and smashed them down.

Emerald Sustrai, Flashwing, Dew Gayl, Spy Rise, Chuck, Bomb, Yakumo, Sakura Haruno, Ino Yamanaka, Princess Celestia, King Solar, Solar Eclipsa, Amber Morning, Light Skylanders, Barbossa and Long John Silver (Treasure Planet) VS Private H.I.V.E., Kyd Wykkyd, Billy Numerous, See-More, Knighty Knight, Penguin, Universe 666 Dave/Dr. Octavius Brine, Kaitouki, and Chourikiki - Sir Lancelot may have been the most treacherous knight in history but

this one has redeemable qualities

Private HIVE was next.

Private HIVE: (to Emerald) Sir Lancelot may have been the most treacherous knight in history. But this one has redeemable qualities.

Emerald Sustrai: That is for sure and he is also one of the most important knights in our history too.

Flashwing: And he is just as important as anyone we know.

Princess Celestia: I agree there myself.

King Solar: Yeah that is for sure and this is also Selene's ancestor too.

Solar Eclipsa: She may not like him but he is still part of her family's ancestral heritage.

Amber Morning: I'm glad she is facing him to show him that the next generation can be just as good as the last.

Spotlight: That is too true.

Private HIVE: I agree there too. Permission to start the battle ma'am!

Emerald Sustrai: Granted soldier!

Emerald and Private HIVE flared up Emerald Dragon Auras. Songs for Emerald Sustrai and Private HIVE: Dancing in The Street by David Bowie & Mick Jagger and (Shake, Shake, Shake) Shake Your Booty by KC and the Sunshine Band. Emerald and group fired waves of light and energy and smashed them down.

Dew Gayl, Trixie Lulamoon, Triple Berry, Flynn, Cali, Hugo, Mags, Master Eon, Lena Isis and RD Girl Jordan VS Penguin - Lancelot in

real life was a dangerous knight that betrayed King Arthur but this version of him at least still has some form of honor

---

Penguin was next.

Penguin: (To Dew Gayl) Lancelot in real life was a dangerous knight that betrayed King Arthur but this version of him at least still has some form of honor.

Dew Gayl: That is too true on that one. But he didn't know that the tablet was corroding.

Trixie Lulamoon: Yeah that is for sure there.

Triple Berry: At least we got the tablet back too.

Flynn: Yeah this was still awesome!

Cali: It sure was amazing.

Hugo: Yeah it was.

Mags: I agree there.

Penguin: Indeed it was. Shall we?

Dew Gayl and group fired waves of energy and blasted him down.

Lucca, Cheryl, Heat Man, Nazz, Winged Dragon of Ra Phoenix Mode, Five Headed Dragon, Crono, Marle, Frog, Princess Luna, Moondust, Snowdrop, Children of The Night, Dark Skylanders, Khybon, and Ulmar vs Rowdyruff Boys, Rowdyruff Boys Z, Gangreen Gang, Mojo Jojo, Evil Vespa Woman, Flame Stag, Hekatoid, Yolker (Droopy Master Detective), and Babyman Gang - Sir Lancelot will either join the M.O.E. Or the Redemption Squad

---

The RowdyRuff Boys were next.

Boomer (to Lucca): Sir Lancelot will either join our ranks Or the Redemption Squad.

Butch: Considering he's important to history, I hope he joins the Redemption Squad.

Lucca: I hope he joins both. But yes he is a very important part of the history of the world and has just as big an importance.

Cheryl: That's right. Lancelot is important just like the legendary Knights of The Round Table.

Princess Luna: That is too true.

Moondust: I agree there too.

Snowdrop: Same here too.

Gari: Yeah that is for sure.

Blackout: Very important.

Brick: That is too true. Lets do it!

Lucca and the RowdyRuff Boys flared up auras for Fire Dragons. Songs for Lucca and Rowdyruff Boys: New Girl Now by Honeymoon Suite and Footloose by Kenny Loggins. Lucca and group fired waves of darkness and fire and smashed them down.

Mystic Force Rangers, Megaforce Rangers, Hibiki Riders, Nico, May, Eli, Nunnally, C.C., Laney, Lana, Lola, Lisa and Lily VS Shrieker

---

Shrieker was next.

Shrieker: Boy this was an awesome adventure.

Nico: You got that right.

May: Oh yeah.

Shrieker: This will be fun. Lets do it!

Nico teleported and opened her safe and in it was a bunch of weapons called the Thrashers of Sir Lancelot, they're a massive collection of massive greatswords with embedded colored gems and symbol of The Smithsonian etched on the 7'6" massive, wide, double-edged gold blades and blessed by the powers of Heaven, large gold wolf heads for the crossguards, large white angelic faces built into both sides of the hilts with large colored gems embedded in the foreheads, longer midnight black handles, four large wolf heads with colored gems for eyes and on the bottom of the four large wolf heads are large gold wolf heads with colored gems in their mouths for the pommels.

Nico teleported back with them

Mystic Force Rangers: MAGICAL SOURCE, MYSTIC FORCE!

Megaforce Rangers: LEGENDARY RANGER MODE! MYSTIC FORCE!

Hibiki Riders: HENSHIN!

They transformed and were ready!

Nico: Lets get her!

Mystic Force Rangers: MYSTIC SPELL SEAL!

They fired waves of energy, magic, elements and lasers and blasted her all over and she exploded!

KRABBBBBBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO

She was dead!

Nico: Oh yeah!

Mystic Force Rangers: CHECKMATE!

Nico: Shrieker you have failed this world!

Troy Burrows: Rangers that's a super mega win!

We regrouped.

Me: Okay Selene we'll take the rest from here.

Troy: Noah, first time we met Larry, Skatana fought you.

Tsukasa: So this is in honor of you!

Kamen Ride: Forever Blue!

Tsukasa turned into Gorenger Blue and Daiki summoned clones of the Blue Rangers.

Megaforce Rangers: LEGENDARY RANGER MODE! FOREVER BLUE!

The Megaforce Rangers turned into The Blue SPD, Dino Fury, Kiramager, Blue Zenkaiger, Blue Donbrother and Blue King-Ohger respectively.

Nico: Awesome!

Qin: Cool!

Me: Lets go!

We went at him and clashed powerfully with Lancelot.

Sacajawea, Taylor Earhart, Silverbolt and Thundercracker used the Earth Cyber Planet Keys and they enhanced Sacajawea and Taylor's powers, Silverbolt's electrostatic discharger rifle and Thundercracker's shoulder-mounted automatic incendiary gun 100-fold.

Sacajawea and Silverbolt: SHOSHONE THUNDERSTRIKE BLAST!

Taylor Earhart and Thundercracker: INFERNO EAGLE BLAST!

Raimundo the Wind Dragon and Trickster: WIND DRAGON BLAST!

Omi the Water Dragon and Box Ghost: WATER DRAGON BLAST!

Kimiko the Fire Dragon and Ssserpent: FIRE DRAGON BLAST!

Clay Bailey the Earth Dragon and Onyx: EARTH DRAGON BLAST!

Mallow of the Grass Z and Evilseed: GRASS Z MEGA LEAF STORM!

CatDog of Nearburg and Mr. Mitten: CATDOG FURY BLAST!

Raiden of Lightning and Honor and Aqueduct: LIGHTNING HONOR BLAST!

Skyla of the Flight of Fancy and Angel: SKY OF THE ANGEL BLAST!

Marinette of the Ladybug and Absorbing Man: LADYBUG POWER BLAST!

Tracer of Britain and Overwatch and Rojo: OVERWATCH FURY BLAST!

Twilight Sparkle, Thunder Sparkle, Starburst, Night Light Jr, Nyx Midnight, Scarlet Genie, Zeta "Silver" Telekinetic, Sparkle Girl, Love Charm, Tinker Sparks, Starbeam Glitter, Starshine Sparkle, Luster Dawn, Princess Cadance, Princess Amore, Flurry Heart, Lilly Crystal, Cloud Star, Minuette, Twinkleshine, Lemon Hearts, Moondancer, Lyra Heartstrings, Sweetie Drops/Bon Bon, Donut Joe, Spike the Dragon, Shining Armor, Tempest Shadow, Swift Foot, Gallus the Griffin, Star Swirl the Bearded, Magic Skylanders, Rai, Sena and Joe Shimamura: MAGIC OF FRIENDSHIP BLAST!

They fired waves of energy and elements.

Twilight Sparkle, Sacajawea, Amelia Earhart, Taylor Earhart, Theodore Rosevelt, Laney, Lana, Lola, Lisa and Lily: MUSEUM FURY BLAST!

They fired waves of energy and elements.

Lincoln: KNIGHT ELEMENT STYLE: SWORD!

Jessica Kaios: KNIGHT FIRE STYLE: AXE!

Yuna: KNIGHT WATER STYLE: SPEAR!

Julie Makimoto: KNIGHT EARTH STYLE: CROSSBOW!

Chie: KNIGHT WIND STYLE: HALBERD!

Sari: KNIGHT LIGHTNING STYLE: FALCHION!

They fired waves of elements and they formed into said weapons.

Lincoln and his harem: KNIGHT FINAL SMASH: KNIGHT SLASH!

They fired knight weapon based ki blasts!

We fired rainbow energy blasts that knocked down Sir Lancelot, and I helped him up.

Nico: That was quite an awesome fight against one of the Knights of The Round Table. Awesome job, gang.

Lincoln: Now, there's only one thing left to do and one last loose end to tie up: Sinthea Shmidt A.K.A. Sin.

?: You shall all pay for causing the death of my father, Team Loud Phoenix Storm!

Suddenly, the eight large planets and stars orbiting around my legs, the eleven large multi-colored orbs orbiting around Lincoln's legs, the eight large orange orbs orbiting Linka's legs the nine large orange orbs orbiting around TLPS Ms. Tarantula's legs, the ten multi-colored orbs orbiting around Duke Lincoln's legs, the eleven colored orbs orbiting around the Loud Sisters' legs, the eleven colored orbs orbiting around the legs of The Loud's friends, the eight large dark blue orbs orbiting around Ed Cowart's legs, the nine large midnight blue orbs orbiting around TLPS Mr. Wolf's legs, the nine large crimson red orbs orbiting around Naruto's legs, the eight large crimson red orbs orbiting around Tahu, Vakama, and Nate Adams' legs, the eight large fiery red orbs orbiting around Zach Gurdle's

legs, the eight large silver orbs orbiting around Clyde McBride's legs, the eight large black orbs with the Eye of Horus orbiting around Cody (OC)'s legs, the eight large black orbs orbiting around Lars and Dudley Puppy's legs, the eight large pink orbs orbiting around Lexx Loud's legs, the nine large rose pink orbs orbiting around Steven Universe's legs, the nine large green orbs orbiting around Lynn Sr.'s legs, the nine emerald green orbs orbiting around Yakko Warner's legs, the nine large sapphire blue orbs orbiting around Wakko Warner's legs, the nine large hot pink orbs orbiting around Dot Warner's legs, the nine and eight large marine blue orbs orbiting around Liam and Leif Loud's legs, the eleven large scarlet red orbs orbiting around Lynn's legs, the eleven coral red orbs orbiting around Timon's legs, the eight large blood red orbs around Marco Diaz's legs, the nine large aqua blue orbs orbiting around TLPS Mr. Shark's legs, the eight large blue orbs orbiting around Skippy, Sean Bolton, and Loki Loud's legs, the eight large sea-foam green orbs orbiting around Loni Loud's legs, the nine large yellow orbs orbiting around TLPS Mr. Snake's legs, the eight large yellow orbs orbiting around Lane Loud's legs, the eight large brown orbs orbiting around Larry Loud's legs, the eight large light green orbs orbiting around Levi Loud's legs, the eight large lavender orbs orbiting around Leon Loud's legs, the eight large colored orbs orbiting around Bobby Santiago and Nico's legs, the eleven large colored orbs orbiting around Twilight Sparkle and her friends, the eight large aqua and ocean blue orbs orbiting around Varie, William Dunbar, and Adam Lyon's legs, the eleven large aqua blue orbs orbiting around Girl Jordan's legs, the eleven large colored orbs orbiting around Timmy Turner's legs, the eight large gold orbs orbiting around Alex the Lion and Takanuva's legs, the nine large pink orbs orbiting around Rita's legs, and the eight large purple orbs orbiting around Luke Loud's legs and Menat's legs, along with our gems on our large gold Bracers of The Champions of the Universe and the Stones of Gelel that were embedded in the backs of our left hands and our gold halos with four orbiting gold rings surrounding the corners behind our heads were glowing, and that means we've got big trouble incoming, and the imps of The Fabled Gene-Slammers were already hissing with anger.

Lincoln formed a massive diamond barrier that protected all of us from a massively powerful volley of bullets that came out of nowhere

and they hit the barrier, but the bullets bounced off the barrier.

Lincoln: (Catches the scent) There's no mistaking that scent from anywhere, come on out right now, Sin, or we will force you out.

A figure came out, and it was none other than Sinthea Shmidt A.K.A. Sin, daughter of The Red Skull.

Lincoln: Sinthea Shmidt A.K.A. Sin, I should've known you'd show up as soon as the word of what we did to your father reached you, and there's absolutely no way I'll ever forgive you for everything that you've done, you're just as evil and heartless as your heartless God-hating father who committed a lot of crimes in World War II.

Sin: YOU DARE TO SPEAK TO ME LIKE THAT?! I WILL HAVE YOUR HEAD FOR WHAT YOU DID TO MY FATHER!

Sayaka Hikaru: Clearly, he's right about you, and to tell you the truth, I've had just about enough of you.

Suddenly, Sayaka Hikaru's yellow eyes turned neon yellow and she was surrounded by a yellow energy aura with stars, light, swords, books, phoenixes, and angels, she unholstered her Kougouken Saikou-themed greatsword from her back, and as she approached Sinthea Shmidt A.K.A. Sin, she left yellow energy, stars, light, swords, books, phoenixes, and angels with every step.

Sayaka Hikaru: Everything that Lincoln said about you is true, you're just as evil and heartless as your heartless God-hating father who committed a lot of crimes in World War II and even now in the modern era, you're still spreading your father's doctrine of hate, you're just a sick twisted bitch who has no goddamn regard for the lives around her, and now, I'll see to it that you pay for all of your crimes with your own blood, Sinthea Shmidt, and I'll make you suffer just as your father did!

Suddenly, Sayaka Hikaru was surrounded by a massive vortex of yellow energy with stars, light, swords, and books surrounding the vortex, there are phoenixes and angels flying around the vortex, and in the vortex is a white phoenix with the logo of Kamen Rider Saikou on its chest and red eyes glaring at Sinthea Shmidt A.K.A. Sin: the

red eyes of eternal death. Then, as the vortex faded, Sayaka Hikaru emerged, but she was changed forever.

Sayaka Hikaru grew from 7'0" to 7'9" in height, she has large gold metal bracers on her biceps and thighs, and she now has eleven large yellow orbs orbiting around her legs, she has the body of a goddess, she has yellow highlights in the bangs of her long golden yellow hair and large golden halo in the center with golden angel wings on the bottom side and four orbiting golden rings on each corner behind her head, she has neon yellow eyes and a golden yellow energy aura with stars, light, swords, books, phoenixes, and angels surrounding her, she has on her tiara with Kamen Rider Saikou logo on her head and a phoenix emblazoned on her forehead and Third Eye with yellow iris, she has on phoenix earrings with yellow gems for eyes and holding the Star, Light, and Eternity Kanjis in its claws, she also a phoenix with yellow gems for eyes and holding the Star, Light, and Eternity Kanjis in its claws for the second pendant on the bottom of her yellow phoenix-shaped Element of Harmony, along with the gold Thunderbird pendant of her Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love necklace with yellow crystal links from her merged Crystal Necklace of the Buddha and yellow gems on the gold lightning bolts, and she also has on her white and gold accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker Necklace of Eternal Love. Sayaka Hikaru has on a sleeveless orange vest, sleeveless yellow crop top, yellow skirt, yellow pants, yellow legwarmers, yellow sneakers, and long sleeveless white trenchcoat with stars, light, swords, books, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails, and on the back is a phoenix surrounded by light and on top is the Kamen Rider Saikou logo. Suddenly, Sayaka Hikaru felt a sharp pain on her back, and then, her massive yellow and dark blue angel wings with white tips on the yellow feathers grew much bigger for her new body, and she also now has eleven massive and long yellow wolf tails with dark blue tips and dark blue markings, Sayaka Hikaru has on her Ring of the Phoenix with large yellow gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger and Star Sapphire Corps ring on her left ring finger and Stone of Gelel embedded in her left hand.

Suddenly, Sayaka Hikaru's Kougouken Saikou-themed greatsword and all the greatswords and swords that she'd gotten began to merge together, and they were surrounded by a kaleidoscope of

yellow energy, stars, light, swords, books, phoenixes, and angels, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Sayaka Hikaru's Yellow Solar Light Kougouken Saikou Kamen Rider Saikou Greatsword of Yellow Solar Light Kougouken Saikou Kamen Rider Saikou Justice, it's a brand-new massive greatsword with embedded dark blue gems and the logo of Kamen Rider Saikou etched on the 7'6" massive, wide, double-edged dark golden yellow blade, large golden yellow dragon heads for the crossguard, large white angelic faces built into both sides of the hilt and large dark blue gems embedded in their foreheads, longer midnight black handle, four large golden yellow dragon heads with dark blue gems for eyes and on the bottom of the large golden yellow dragon heads is a large golden yellow dragon head with dark blue gems for eyes and a dark blue gem in its mouth for the pommel, Sayaka Hikaru has on her large gold Bracers of The Champions of The Universe with golden yellow gems on her wrists and Dragon Ball Bracelet on her left Bracer, her large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with a gold dragon's head with purple gems for eyes and large purple gem in its mouth for the belt buckle on her waist, Kin no Buki Gin no Buki Wonder Ride Book, Kougouken Saikou, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on her right hip and Eater of Sins revolver holstered on her left hip. There's a yellow kanji below the phoenix that said, "Sayaka Hikaru, Embodiment of Kamen Rider Saikou, Loving Daughter of Yuri Also Known As Kamen Rider Saikou, Master of The Powers of Light, Wielder of The Kin no Buki Gin no Buki Wonder Ride Book, Loving Guardian Angel and Future Wife of Lincoln Loud, Archenemy of Geiru Toneido, Destroyer of Sinthea Shmidt Also Known as Sin, Amazing Member of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True Goddess of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Destroyer and Slayer of Evil, Deranged, Murderous, Ruthless, and Sadistic Bastards, Amazing and Powerful Student of Amazing

and Powerful Teachers, and Master of Light, Phoenixes, and Angels"

光さやか、仮面ライダー最光の化身、仮面ライダー最光としても知られるユリの愛する娘、光の力の達人、金のブキ銀のブキワンダーライドブックの使い手、愛する守護天使、リンカーン・ラウドの未来の妻、ゲイル・トネイドの大敵、シンとしても知られるシンシア・シュミットの破壊者、チーム・ラウド・フェニックス・ストームの素晴らしいメンバー、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の守護者、擁護者、そして救世主、宇宙への希望の大使であり灯台宇宙、友情の力と要素のマスター、天界のゼルナガの怒りのマスター、ブラックゲートのマスター、究極の善の究極の力、真実の真の女神、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直さ、寛大さ、優しさ、無私の心、勇気、そして信頼、破壊者と悪の殺害者、錯乱した、殺人的、冷酷でサディスティックなろくでなし、驚くべき強力な教師の驚くべき強力な生徒、そして光のマスター、フェニックス、そして天使たち

Suddenly, Sayaka Hikaru's immense protective blue aura had suddenly changed, and it was now an immense protective neon rainbow aura with all of the elements swirling around it, she transformed into her most powerful and and most incredible transformation ever!

Sayaka Hikaru has transformed into SUPER ANGEL-KAMEN RIDER SAIKOU-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA DIVINE KAMEN RIDER SAIKOU YELLOW SOLAR LIGHT KOUGOUKEN SAIKOU PHOENIX ANGEL OF DIVINE KAMEN RIDER SAIKOU YELLOW SOLAR LIGHT KOUGOUKEN SAIKOU PHOENIX ANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE KAMEN RIDER SAIKOU YELLOW SOLAR LIGHT KOUGOUKEN SAIKOU PHOENIX ANGEL LOVE!

We were really amazed by Sayaka Hikaru's Super Angel-Kamen Rider Saikou-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga transformation and when Lincoln saw her, he had an atomic red blush on his face, hearts in his eyes, and his nose was bleeding. But, when Sinthea Shmidt saw it, she went mad with rage and fired more bullets at her, but Lincoln formed another diamond barrier that caused the bullets to bounce off and Sayaka Hikaru fired a massive and powerful barrage of yellow energy, stars,

light, swords, books, phoenixes, and angels, which hit Sinthea Shmidt and she was knocked down, she got back up, but now, she was angrier than ever.

Yuri: (GASPS) Oh, no way, did Sayaka just…?!

Nico: She did, Yuri, she did.

Lincoln: Yep, Sayaka Hikaru's transformed into her Super Angel-Kamen Rider Saikou-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga form, and now, it's time we take down this God-hating heartless bitch.

Sayaka Hikaru: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Divine Yellow Solar Light Kamen Rider Saikou Kougouken Saikou Phoenix Angel and Divine Yellow Solar Light Kamen Rider Saikou Kougouken Saikou Phoenix Angel Love) We're going to break every single bone in her body for what she's done.

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's United Friendship Hinon's Eternal Friendship Almighty Cosmic Storm Greatsword of Universal Hope, Elemental Bravery, and Unbreakable Eternal Bonds from his wider and muscular back, and he transformed into Super Angel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Buffalo-Vampire-Werewolf-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Universal Elemental Cosmic Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix Angel of Divine Universal Elemental Cosmic Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix Mythological Justice and Divine Universal Elemental Cosmic Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix Mythological Hope, and he joined Sayaka Hikaru.

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix Angel and Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Friendship, Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You're not getting any more chances to try and avenge your father, Sin, he got what he deserved. But, you, death is way too kind to you, instead, we've got a worse punishment for you.

Sayaka Hikaru and Lincoln went after Sinthea Shmidt who continued firing bullets at them, but Lincoln and Sayaka Hikaru kept dodging them, and they fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow energy, yellow energy, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, swords, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Mythological Animals, Mammoths, Pegasi, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, and Mermaids at Sinthea Shmidt and they exploded with incredible power as they hit her.

Then, they attacked her with their massive greatswords leaving scars on her, and Lincoln left many more with his gold claws and firing energy slashes from his claws and he and Sayaka Hikaru also attacked him with some powerful punches, kicks, and karate chops, and they smashed her all over with their immense and extremely powerful superhuman strength, along with elemental blasts, and this was really really driving Sinthea Shmidt even madder than ever!

Sinthea Shmidt: I WILL KILL YOU ALL AND DRENCH THE WORLD IN YOUR BLOOD!

Sinthea Shmidt charged at Lincoln and Sayaka again, but Lincoln conjured chains of darkness and the chains bound Sinthea Shmidt.

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix Angel and Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Friendship, Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Sinthea Shmidt A.K.A.

Sin, your crimes against humanity and the world are worthy of death, but instead of death, I have a more suitable punishment for you since you are basically unworthy of death. You are hereby condemned to forced eternal servitude in The Masters of Evil.

Sinthea Shmidt: And if I dare refuse to obey that bitch, Vypra?! YOU CAN'T MAKE ME! HAIL HYDRA!

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix Angel and Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Friendship, Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Too bad, bitch, you got no other choice.

Lincoln fired a blast of darkness which hit Sinthea Shmidt, and we suddenly saw a tattoo of a demon lord appear on her back.

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix Angel and Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Friendship, Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) If you so much as dare to rebel against Vypra and still seek revenge on us for what we did to your father, this curse will take your life and you will be sent straight to Hell forever where no form of dark magic or Dark Orbs will free you from there!

Lincoln kicked Sinthea Shmidt into the portal leading to The Masters of Evil's HQ. We cheered wildly for what Sayaka Hikaru and Lincoln did as they holstered their massive greatswords and powered down and Sayaka Hikaru's new body, clothes, weapons, jewelry, Third Eye, eleven massive and long yellow wolf tails, large gold halo with four orbiting gold rings on each corner behind her head, and massive yellow angel wings are permanent.

Sayaka Hikaru: That'll teach you, bitch. Thanks for helping me take down that Hydra bitch, Linky.

Lincoln: (Smiles Warmly) You're welcome, Sayaka.

Suddenly, Sayaka Hikaru wrapped her arms around Lincoln's wider and muscular back, as her chest pressed against Lincoln's massive pecs and her stomach pressed against his eight-pack abs, which'd brought an atomic red blush to Lincoln's face, and he wrapped his abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms around her waist, which took her by surprise and brought an atomic red blush to her face. Then, as Lincoln leaned down to Sayaka Hikaru's face, they kissed passionately as she moved her hands onto Lincoln's massive pecs, and behind them was a Thunderbird, Phoenix, Dragon, Mermaid, Angel, Fairy, and Succubus flying in the air, and we saw a herd of Buffalo and many animals running across the field and elemental forces and light behind them and we cheered wildly. Then, Lincoln and Sayaka Hikaru sucked in and absorbed the elemental forces and light and they came back to us as the display vanished.

Nico: Oh man, you guys really did awesome giving that bitch the beatdown of her life, and what was that curse you gave her, Lincoln?

Lincoln: What you just saw is my special kind of curse, I call it The Demon Lord's Hellish Vengeance Curse, this is a special kind of curse reserved for God-hating Nazis and supremacists like her, and if she so much as rebels against Vypra, that curse will take her life and instead of The Black Gates, she will be sent straight to Hell forever where no form of dark magic or Dark Orbs will free her from there.

We gasped.

Me: Damn, now that's a really really dark curse. So, Lincoln, who's the next Prime Gene-Slammer we're meeting tomorrow?

Lincoln: The last one is the Gene-Slammer for Thirteenth Prime.

Elise Dragonball: Awesome, and there's one person who's the Gene-Slammer for Thirteenth Prime: Gwen Aensland, Gene-Slammer of Thirteenth Prime and Embodiment of Darkstalkers, she's Lincoln's Guardian Angel from Scotland and classmate in

Math, and she's also the embodiment of Darkstalkers and the twin sister of Morrigan Aensland and the cousin of Ursula and Rachel Truaigheaingeal, and like Morrigan, Ursula, and Rachel, Gwen is a succubus and a really beautiful one at that. Gwen has white hair with black and blue striped shirt and skirt. She and Lincoln love to cosplay as video game characters, and while they were cosplaying as Mario and Princess Peach, Gwen kissed Lincoln on the lips, and she hates NO MA'AM with a passion.

Me: Oh boy, I hate to find out what those pigs did to earn her wrath.

Lincoln: Yeah, it was pretty ugly.

Nico: I'm surprised you hadn't taken any action against them those years ago.

Selene Emperyous: If we did have them arrested, they'd escape from prison again.

Kenzie Kurama: And based on their arrest record, it wasn't funny. Oh, and we're also going to meet the next Avatar of The Tailed Beasts, her name is Calliope Chomei, Avatar of Chomei the Seven-Tailed Horned Beetle, she's Lincoln's Guardian Angel from Michigan, and she's the Avatar of Chomei the Seven-Tailed Horned Beetle and she's a powerful master of The Sky and the Wind and she also knows how to use those seven massive tails as powerful weapons such as using them to blow villains away and even and she can fire blasts of wind that shred villains to pieces. She's also a member of The Tailed Beast Avatar Guardian Angels of Lincoln Loud, and she and the others never show any mercy to those who dare to hurt Lincoln. She also really hates Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, and Luan, they were fighting over the TV Remote as it was Lincoln's turn to watch TV.

We gasped.

Nico: Oh man, was it really bad?

Lincoln: It was worse than a field of erupting volcanoes, and she's got the video of it from that day in full detail, it was graphic and brutal to the extreme.

Eli: Based on the fights that all of you have gotten into in the past, I can guess this was worse than that.

Me: You guessed it.

Nicole: There.

She fixed the tablet.

Po Kong: The tablet's all fixed.

Radioactive Man: And it's not in pieces.

Nico: Thank goodness.

Gizmo: Looks like the exhibits aren't becoming inanimate anytime soon.

Me: No way.

Private HIVE: Now, what to do with Lancelot?

Brick: How about he goes in our ranks and in the Redemption Squad?

Me: Good idea Brick.

Selene Lancelot: I may not like Lancelot but he is still part of my family's history and he is part of who I am that made me a Knight of the Royal Woods Knights of The Michigan Table and he is part of my family. He is my ancestor.

Nico: That is true.

Qin: Just like how I am related to the Dragon Emperor of China, Emperor Han.

Nico: Yeah.

Larry Daley: But thank you guys for getting the tablet back.

Me: It was our pleasure Larry.

Nico: Yeah great job everyone.

Lola: This was fun.

Twilight Sparkle: It sure was. (To the viewers) Museums are fun and it's amazing what they can teach us about the world's history and beyond.

Me: That is true.

We went back home and put the tablet back and then enjoyed the rest of the day and went to sleep.

THE END

Another fanfiction done.

This chapter was for the movie Night At The Museum 3.

NicoChan11, JediAvatarOfShinobi, Omegahatchiyak12, kolbdog323, XP4Universe, Darkhai, vinjedi1995, Drako1234658, Nflemingful, Hynageneral, BumbleSparkle, EtstheClarenceandTLHfan and ninjakingofhearts gave me the ideas for this and so did the guest reviewer. Thanks guys.

For the next rescue Nico, The Ripping Friends, Ellie Singh, Evelyn Burmingham, Jen Tennyson, Eddy, Yugi, Tea, Jaden, Jesse Anderson, Allenby Beardsley Knudson, The Hernandez Sisters, Yost Magma, Rin Nohara, Woz, Bai Tza, Sabrina Lorelai the Despair from The Dark Gene-Slammer, Albedo, The 1983 D&D Gang, Donbrothers, Irina Krafla the Granity Gene-slammer, Kora Lexxington, Olivia Houou, Nataša Marečková, Nalanie Nanthavong The Vorash Gene-Slammer, Brynja, Sissi Delmas, Anna Anyanova the Destiny HERO Dark Angel Gene-slammer, Daring Do, Lizzie Strong the Great Blue Windrunner Gene-slammer, Emam Reynolds the Living Tsunami Gene-slammer, Wendy Sapphira, Reggie Hjorleifsstræti the Five Headed Dragon Gene-Slammer, Qin, Miku Yuuki, Princess Anita, Granity, Rei Miyamoto, Saya Tekagi, Saeko Busujima, Shizuka Marimoto, Kamen Rider (1971), Hibiki Riders, Agito Riders, Kabuto Riders, Den-O, Kiva, Decade, W, OOO,

Fourze, Wizard Riders, Blade Riders, Faiz Riders, Gaim Riders, Drive Riders, Ghost Riders, Ex-Aid Riders, Build Riders, Zi-O Riders, Zero-One Riders, Saber Riders, Dragon Knight Riders, Granity, Samurai Jack, Ashi and her sisters, Changeman, Jetman, Dairangers, Zenkaigers, Chloe Bourgeois, Shanan, Rita Loud, The Goths of Darkness, Zarya Moonwolf, Applejack, Apple Bloom, Twilight Sparkle & Friends, Sunny Starscout, Izzy Moonbow, Hitch Trailblazer, Pipp Petals, Zipp Storm, Misty Brightdawn, Wallflower Blush, Alice Kingsleigh, Rachel Stavenport, Kate Lloyd, Carol Pusateri, Hailey Helios, Kia, Jenna, Lina, May, Maria, Danica Metrois, Kaalia of The Vast, Varie, Sakura Valencia, Xenia the Xerneas, Bhavna Radhakrishnan the Xerneas Gene-Slammer, Bridgette, Eli, me, Sakura Knudson, Arrietty, Aylene Carter, Gabrielle, Littlefoot and friends, Fu, Nicole Knudson, Spiderman and his counterparts, Kaina Tsutsumi, Nick Logan, Sh'Lainn Blaze, Camie, Kaoruku Awata, Himiko, Ibara, Toru, Sirius, Tsuyu, Ochaco, Luz, Amity, Gus, Willow, Hunter, Felicia Wittebane, Carly Atlas, Misty Tredwell, Zuria, Tony Jones, Edyn, Strag, Momo, Girl Jordan, Leeli, Sora Phaaze, Venus, Earth, Vinyl Scratch, Airazor, Rhinox, Cheetor, Rattrap, Tigatron, Janeen Aran, Lincoln, Leni, Laney, Lana, Lola, Lisa and Lily as well as Mack Hartford, Margareta Gottschalk, Rhonda LaBouche, Tephra, The Firestorm And Lord Moltus as well as Titanium Man, Kung Food, Android 14, Universe 666 Issei Kurosaki, Happy and Broccoloid King and we're going into the simulator and we're going to pull some funny pranks on Ms. Mucus and we're going to thrash her all over. And Allenby and Nalanie Nanthavong The Vorash Gene-Slammer are going to transform against her. Also we're going to battle Another Meatman, Weremole, Ghost of King Ramses, Big Toe & Gang, Kung Food and Titanium Man. And we're going to meet a gene-slammer for Shadow Man and her name is Sina Shadow. Master of Darkness and stealth.

The match-up scene is for Reagan Shindai, Embodiment of Kamen Rider Sabela, and she and Lincoln are going to take down Dark Raiden, the dark side of The Elder God of Thunder and not only are we going to purify him and help Lord Raiden face his demons, but we're also going to destroy Shinnok's Amulet for good.

For Lincoln's rescue tomorrow, Lincoln and his group are heading to Central Park, New York, specifically The Central Park Zoo for four

awesome treasure hunts there. The first treasure we're going to get is for Alex the Lion, it's known as The Golden Firestorm Greatsword of Leo the Lion, and after Alex the Lion gets it, we're going to kill nefarious and homicidal gang lord, Clarence J. Boddicker, and send his ass and the hides of his gang to The Black Gates forever. And we're going to meet the last of the 13 Prime Gene-Slammers and Anime Embodiments, her name is Gwen Aensland, Gene-Slammer of Thirteenth Prime and Embodiment of Darkstalkers, she's Lincoln's Guardian Angel from Scotland and classmate in Math, and she's also the embodiment of Darkstalkers and the twin sister of Morrigan Aensland and the cousin of Ursula and Rachel Truaigheaingeal, and like Morrigan, Ursula, and Rachel, Gwen is a succubus and a really beautiful one at that. Gwen has white hair with black and blue striped shirt and skirt. She and Lincoln love to cosplay as video game characters, and while they were cosplaying as Mario and Princess Peach, Gwen kissed Lincoln on the lips, and she hates NO MA'AM with a passion.

Along with the next Avatar of The Tailed Beasts, her name is Calliope Chomei, Avatar of Chomei the Seven-Tailed Horned Beetle, she's Lincoln's Guardian Angel from Michigan, and she's the Avatar of Chomei the Seven-Tailed Horned Beetle and she's a powerful master of The Sky and the Wind and she also knows how to use those seven massive tails as powerful weapons such as using them to blow villains away and even and she can fire blasts of wind that shred villains to pieces, and she's a really awesome and fun friend of Fu, and she even looks like her too. She's also a member of The Tailed Beast Avatar Guardian Angels of Lincoln Loud, and she and the others never show any mercy to those who dare to hurt Lincoln. She also really hates Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, and Luan, they were fighting over the TV Remote as it was Lincoln's turn to watch TV, and she helped Leni, Luna, Lucy, Laney and Lana beat the living daylights out of the mean sisters when it was erupting volcano at the Loud House. She also has a video of that very fight, and it was brutal and graphic to the extreme.

Next chapter is where we go to Incarceron and Kevin Levin has a score to settle with the warden Morgg for killing his friend Kwarrel and it will be painful and brutal.

See you next time.

Avenging a Space Prison Friend

This chapter is where we go to Incarcecon and we're going to avenge Kevin's friend Kwarrel.

In the simulator control room was Nico, The Ripping Friends, Ellie Singh, Evelyn Burmingham, Jen Tennyson, Eddy, Yugi, Tea, Jaden, Jesse Anderson, Allenby Beardsley Knudson, The Hernandez Sisters, Yost Magma, Rin Nohara, Woz, Bai Tza, Sabrina Lorelai the Despair from The Dark Gene-Slammer, Albedo, The 1983 D&D Gang, Donbrothers, Irina Krafla the Granity Gene-slammer, Kora Lexxington, Olivia Houou, Nataša Marečková, Nalanie Nanthavong The Vorash Gene-Slammer, Brynja, Sissi Delmas, Anna Anyanova the Destiny HERO Dark Angel Gene-slammer, Daring Do, Lizzie Strong the Great Blue Windrunner Gene-slammer, Emam Reynolds the Living Tsunami Gene-slammer, Wendy Sapphira, Reggie Hjorleifsstræti the Five Headed Dragon Gene-Slammer, Qin, Miku Yuuki, Princess Anita, Granity, Rei Miyamoto, Saya Tekagi, Saeko Busujima, Shizuka Marimoto, Kamen Rider (1971), Hibiki Riders, Agito Riders, Kabuto Riders, Den-O, Kiva, Decade, W, OOO, Fourze, Wizard Riders, Blade Riders, Faiz Riders, Gaim Riders, Drive Riders, Ghost Riders, Ex-Aid Riders, Build Riders, Zi-O Riders, Zero-One Riders, Saber Riders, Dragon Knight Riders, Granity, Samurai Jack, Ashi and her sisters, Changeman, Jetman, Dairangers, Zenkaigers, Chloe Bourgeois, Shanan, Rita Loud, The Goths of Darkness, Zarya Moonwolf, Applejack, Apple Bloom, Twilight Sparkle & Friends, Sunny Starscout, Izzy Moonbow, Hitch Trailblazer, Pipp Petals, Zipp Storm, Misty Brightdawn, Wallflower Blush, Alice Kingsleigh, Rachel Stavenport, Kate Lloyd, Carol Pusateri, Hailey Helios, Kia, Jenna, Lina, May, Maria, Danica Metrois, Kaalia of The Vast, Varie, Sakura Valencia, Xenia the Xerneas, Bhavna Radhakrishnan the Xerneas Gene-Slammer, Bridgette, Eli, me, Sakura Knudson, Arrietty, Aylene Carter, Gabrielle, Littlefoot and friends, Fu, Nicole Knudson, Spiderman and his counterparts, Kaina Tsutsumi, Nick Logan, Sh'Lainn Blaze, Camie, Kaoruku Awata, Himiko, Ibara, Toru, Sirius, Tsuyu, Ochaco,

Luz, Amity, Gus, Willow, Hunter, Felicia Wittebane, Carly Atlas, Misty Tredwell, Zuria, Tony Jones, Edyn, Strag, Momo, Girl Jordan, Leeli, Sora Phaaze, Venus, Earth, Vinyl Scratch, Airazor, Rhinox, Cheetor, Rattrap, Tigatron, Janeen Aran, Lincoln, Leni, Laney, Lana, Lola, Lisa and Lily as well as Mack Hartford, Margareta Gottschalk, Rhonda LaBouche, Tephra, The Firestorm And Lord Moltus as well as Titanium Man, Kung Food, Android 14, Universe 666 Issei Kurosaki, Happy and Broccoloid King and we were getting ready for some really funny and awesome fun.

Me: I have a feeling we're going to be in for a really fun and cool battle.

Nico: Yep. We're going to battle the Squirrel Scouts and Ms. Mucus and beat them at their own game with HILARIOUS PRANKS and Lazlo and the Bean Scouts are going to help us.

Camie: Awesome! This is gonna be awesome and cool.

Lola: Yeah I can't wait to fire their own watermelons back at them!

Nico: That will be so fun.

Titanium Man: (Russian Accent) It sure will be cool!

Mack Hartford: I'm really looking forward to this one.

Xenia: We all are.

Nico: Mack, I want to thank you, Titanium Man, and your teams for coming

Mack Hartford: Not a problem Nico. This is gonna be really awesome and cool.

Margareta Gottschalk: (German Accent) Oh ja ja und we're really looking forward to this ja.

Nico: Awesome.

Nico: Margareta, how did you and Hunter meet?

Margareta: We met in Germany during Oktoberfest und he is ze best sausage eater ever ja.

Nico: (LAUGHS) He didn't have any beer did he?

Margareta: Nein we were too young to drink beer. But he loves good food.

Nico: He sure loves good food from Germany.

Me: That is really awesome and cool.

Poromon: You should've had some beer!

We laughed!

Me: (LAUGHS) that is funny.

Hunter: (LAUGHS) (German Accent) Ja I know. But ein was too young for beer.

Me: It's all right guys. But it's awesome we have so many beer lovers with us.

Poromon: (LAUGHS) That's true.

Nico: Yeah. Boy yesterday's mission was so cool!

Me: It sure was! And we got to see Larry Daley and friends again after almost 3 years.

Twilight Sparkle: That was awesome that you guys got to help him before.

Me: It was so fun Twilight and we helped him before we met you guys.

Nico: I didn't think the tablet COULD corrode.

Nicole: Me neither. But it is an ancient piece of world history. It's not just magical it's an ancient historical artifact.

Nico: That is true.

Laney: And without it the exhibits couldn't come to life.

Nico: That's true.

Margareta: Ja und it's amazing and cool.

Nico: Good thing it's repaired. That way, SOMEONE doesn't break it.

Shattered Dimensions Spiderman: It was ONE time!

Me: Hey hey hey. It was an accident. Besides we got all the fragments back and that was fun. Also that tablet is cool.

Qin: Yep.

Camie: It sure was. And all of Larry's friends are awesome.

Lincoln: And the neat part was having Lancelot help us and be with the M.O.E.

Maria: Yep that is true.

Nico: It sure is. Ready guys? Lets head in.

We went into the simulator and it activated and we were outside Camp Kidney.

Me: Here we are guys.

Eli: Good ol' Camp Kidney.

Qin: Yep.

Nico: I always will enjoy riding Rexy

Eli: Me too. So cool.

We went in to the camp and saw that the scouts were all having fun and more.

Nico: Boy everyone is sure having fun.

Laney: They sure are.

Lana: It's amazing.

Me: And the best part is no Lumpus to ruin it.

Nico: Good riddance.

We then saw our target across the lake on the other side.

We looked over to Acorn Flats through our binoculars and Nico saw Ms. Mucus in the watchtower.

Nico: Is that her?

Me: That's her Nico. She's a warthog.

Lazlo: Hey guys.

Lola: Oh hey Lazlo.

Lana: How have you been?

Lazlo: Really great.

Raj: (India Accent) Why are you guys looking at Squirrel Scout Camp?

Me: We're going to come up with an awesome attack on them. We going to bash them all over with watermelons.

Lazlo: Oh I get it.

Me: Think of this as payback for all the times that Squirrel Scout camp pelted you with them.

Lazlo: I like it. I'll go get all the camp together.

Me: Okay.

He went and did so.

They all came.

Edward: Okay what's the plan guys?

Me: Okay here's the plan. We need to get all the Squirrel Scouts out into the open and make them scream all over.

Bai Tza: I got an idea.

She pulled out a magic record and it was for The Man in Gauze - King Ramses.

Bai Tza: This will make their ears bleed and I'll use my magic to make it stronger for them.

Me: I'll throw my voice over to Ms. Mucus and have her call all the scouts.

Nico: I like it so far.

Me: Then while they are distracted, we hit them hard with watermelons.

Qin: Nice.

Lazlo: I hope Patsy doesn't mind

Edward: Lazlo we hit her before and she didn't mind.

Lazlo: Oh yeah.

Me: Awesome.

Raj: But you might be in the Doghouse for a couple days

Nico: Nah. This is all part of our plan to get Ms. Mucus to show her hatred towards all bean scouts and get her into the M.O.E.

Raj: Oh. I like that.

Bai Tza: Ready guys?

I put on Ear Muffs.

Bai Tza pulled out an old record player and wound it up and then put

the record on and set it to full blast.

Bai Tza: Plug your ears guys.

We put on Ear Muffs.

Me: First this. (Through Ms. Mucus) (Imitating Ms. Mucus) OKAY SCOUTS FRONT AND CENTER FOR INSPECTION! ONE TWO! ONE TWO! ONE TWO! ONE TWO!

The scouts and everyone came.

Then she played it.

Ms. Mucus: Why did I say… (They heard it) Huh?

Ms. Mucus and the scouts all covered their ears and screamed in pain from the song!

(THE MAN IN GAUZE PLAYS)

The man in gauze, the man in gauze,

The man in gauze!

The man in gauze, the man in gauze,

King Ramses!

(The man in gauze)

[This beginning piece is repeated 5 or 6 times]

King Ramses!

The man in gauze, the man in gauze,

He's no Santa Claus!

The man in gauze, the man in gauze,

King Ramses!

The man in gauze, the man in gauze

He's no..SANTA CLAUS!

We formed catapults and Laney grew watermelons by the thousands.

We loaded them.

Edward gave the thumbs up.

Raj: Is this even working?!

I showed them through the binoculars and he saw it.

Raj: Oh it is!

Me: FIRE!

We fired the watermelons by the thousands and as the Squirrel Scouts were writhing in pain from the music they never saw the watermelons coming as they hit them all over the place with tremendous force and splattered them all over the place with a huge mess!

SUPER MASSIVE MEGA KRASPLAT!

Watermelons were hitting Squirrel Scout Camp all over the place and smashing it into a huge mess!

SPLAT SPLAT SPLAT SPLAT SPLAT SPLAT SPLAT SPLAT
SPLAT SPLAT SPLAT SPLAT SPLAT SPLAT SPLAT SPLAT
SPLAT SPLAT SPLAT SPLAT SPLAT SPLAT SPLAT SPLAT
SPLAT SPLAT SPLAT SPLAT SPLAT SPLAT SPLAT SPLAT
SPLAT SPLAT SPLAT SPLAT SPLAT SPLAT SPLAT SPLAT
SPLAT SPLAT SPLAT SPLAT SPLAT SPLAT SPLAT SPLAT
SPLAT SPLAT SPLAT SPLAT SPLAT SPLAT SPLAT SPLAT
SPLAT SPLAT SPLAT SPLAT SPLAT SPLAT SPLAT SPLAT
SPLAT SPLAT SPLAT SPLAT SPLAT SPLAT SPLAT SPLAT
SPLAT SPLAT SPLAT SPLAT SPLAT SPLAT SPLAT SPLAT
SPLAT SPLAT SPLAT SPLAT SPLAT SPLAT SPLAT SPLAT
SPLAT SPLAT SPLAT SPLAT SPLAT SPLAT SPLAT SPLAT

SPLAT SPLAT SPLAT SPLAT SPLAT SPLAT SPLAT SPLAT
SPLAT SPLAT SPLAT SPLAT SPLAT SPLAT SPLAT SPLAT
SPLAT SPLAT SPLAT SPLAT SPLAT SPLAT SPLAT SPLAT
SPLAT SPLAT SPLAT SPLAT SPLAT SPLAT SPLAT SPLAT
SPLAT SPLAT SPLAT SPLAT SPLAT SPLAT SPLAT SPLAT
SPLAT SPLAT SPLAT SPLAT SPLAT SPLAT SPLAT SPLAT
SPLAT SPLAT SPLAT SPLAT SPLAT SPLAT SPLAT SPLAT
SPLAT SPLAT SPLAT SPLAT SPLAT SPLAT SPLAT SPLAT
SPLAT SPLAT SPLAT SPLAT SPLAT SPLAT SPLAT SPLAT
SPLAT SPLAT SPLAT SPLAT!

WHAT A MESS!

Nico: Take that!

Ms. Mucus groaned as she popped out of the mess.

Ms. Mucus: (Groans) What in the!?

The Squirrel Scout camp was a mess.

Ms. Mucus: WHEN I FIND WHO DID THIS I WILL MAKE SURE THEY ARE PUSHING UP DAISIES ALL THE WAY INTO THE 20TH DIMENSION!

Patsy: (GROANS) Hey look!

They saw a balloon.

Eli then pulled a string and it formed into Ms. Mucus and it had a scroll that said "Hi! I'm Big Butt Mucus and I'm a stupid moron with an ugly face and a big butt and my butt smells and I like to kiss my own butt!" (Season 6 Episode 14 & Season 3 Episode 7 combined)

THE SCOUTS LAUGHED HYSTERICALLY AT THAT!

Nico: How'd you manage that?

Eli: Me and Bart made it for a special occasion.

Nico: Cool.

Me: Watch this one. (Throws voice)

Ms. Mucus: WHY THOSE LITTLE!

Me: (Through Ms. Mucus) (Imitating Ms. Mucus) Patsy, Nina and Gretchen are ugly freaks and they smell like boogers!

Patsy, Nina and Gretchen: WHY YOU!

They pelted her with MUD!

Me: UGLY ANIMALS THE SQUIRREL SCOUTS ARE! They are just as stupid as the Bean Scouts!

They then jumped her and pulverized her into pulp!

Mack: Take that!

Connor Chan and Luan proceeded to unleash Pranking Hell on Ms. Mucus, first, they opened fire with some pie catapults that pelted her with pies made of the dirty diapers of Lincoln's newborn infants. P.U.! Then, Ms. Mucus fell into a pit of wolverines who proceeded to attack her, then she stepped into a pit of bear traps and they snapped shut all over her body.

Me: Oh man, I never thought I'd see those sorts of pranks from Luan again!

Nico: Same with Connor's pranks.

Alicia Chan: Nice to know he's using his lethal pranks for good instead of his own amusement once again. Now, then, let's get that warthog!

Nico: You got it, sis.

We went over to Acorn Flats while they were fighting.

We flew over them.

Me: Bombs away!

We dropped sludge bombs and they were full of BEANS AND

WIENERS!

LOUD EXPLOSIONS AND FARTS!

Nico: What stinks?!

Me: THEY Do!

Suddenly, the spirits of the scouts of Camp Kidney and Acorn Flats appeared and swirled around the place and fired elemental energy blasts at Ms. Mucus and she got hit hard. Then, the spirits converge and they exploded as a Phoenix Cry and Thunderbird Screech cried out into the air, and we appeared.

We landed.

Me: Hey Squirrel Scouts!

Lazlo: Like what we did to your camp? Quite an improvement if you ask me.

Nico: To teach you guys a lesson about pelting people with watermelons! And Ms. Mucus is a stupid boar that smells like chocolate pudding!

Samson: Peanut Butter shortcake!

WE LAUGHED!

Nico: Anyway, do we really have to keep antagonizing each other like this?

Ms. Mucus: WHY YOU LITTLE! I HATE BEAN SCOUTS! AND I HATE ALL SCOUTS! I HATE THEM MORE THAN ANYTHING! I HATE YOU ALL!

Our auras flared up with intense force!

Me: Thanks for the power boost ham hock!

I fired a wave of lightning and electrocuted Ms. Mucus!

Patsy: Ms. Mucus… hates us?!

Edward: (sarcastically) No. she's just getting you guys flowers

Me: She hates ALL SCOUTS and wants to make them suffer.

Lazlo: She took all our toys and never returned them.

Raj: And she pelted us with watermelons.

Me: And lied about Camp Kidney in order to to shut down the camp permanently. And she has NO REMORSE FOR IT!

Ms. Mucus: AND YOU WANT TO KNOW WHY!? BECAUSE YOU BEAN SCOUTS ARE THE SCUM OF THE EARTH AND THEY NEED TO BE SENT TO A REFORM SCHOOL BECAUSE THEY ARE BRAINLESS MORONS THAT CAN NEVER DO ANYTHING RIGHT AND THEY ARE STUPID UGLY BRAINLESS LOSERS JUST LIKE THE SCOUTS HERE! I HATE THEM WITH A VENGEANCE AND WANT TO MAKE SURE NO CAMP EXISTS!

Everyone gasped and the Squirrel Scout girls were crying!

Gretchen: Okay. I might not be a big fan of the Jellies! But what you said was fucked up!

Jane Doe: Language Gretchen!

Gretchen: Sorry.

Nico: Lady you have got some serious problems.

Ms. Mucus: And now I'm going to really do the world a favor!

She pulled out a MACE BALL BAZOOKA!

Ms. Mucus: AND THAT IS KILL YOU ALL!

Mack: Overdrive Accelerate!

He transformed and was ready!

She fired a ball and I caught it and spun up into the air and spun fast in a dance.

Me: Ske-dosh!

I threw it and it hit her and smashed her on her face with devastating force!

KRABLANG!

Nico: OOH! OUCH!

Laney: Nice one! Po taught you well.

Me: Yep.

I grabbed the mace ball gun.

Me: How about these too?

I fired a fireworks cannonball and it hit Ms. Mucus square in the face and bashed her teeth out.

Clam: Mean lady!

CHOMP!

He bit her on her hand!

The Dung Beetles threw shit at her and drenched her.

LIGHTHOUSE FOGHORN!

Lola: YEAH!

Ms. Mucus: (ROARING WITH RAGE)

Ms. Mucus ran at us with rage, but Lincoln summoned a charging battering ram which hit Ms. Mucus hard in her snout and sent her flying into a tree. She got back out, but now, she was even more rip-snorting madder than ever.

Luan: Whoa, looks like our pranks have gotten her rip-snorting mad!

Connor Chan: That look is perfect for a dumpster fire like her! (CACKLES)

Ms. Mucus' face turned bright red with anger, and then… !

STEAM WHISTLE!

Steam whistled out of her ears and snout!

Nico: OH! NOW, YOU'VE GONE AND DONE IT, CONNOR! NOW, YOU'VE GONE AND REALLY MADE HER RIP-SNORTING MAD!

Suddenly, Nalanie Nanthavong's blue eyes turned neon blue, and she was surrounded by a red and orange energy aura with stars, lava, flames, lava fish, phoenixes, and angels, she unholstered her Vorash's Volcanic Broadsword of Lava Fish Justice from her back, and as she approached Ms. Mucus, she left red and orange energy, stars, lava, flames, lava fish, phoenixes, and angels with every step.

Nalanie Nanthavong: You really make me sick to no end, Ms. Mucus, you go around spewing your total garbage of despising and hating the Bean Scouts when they've done nothing to you, you're just a walking dumpster fire who's clearly unworthy of being a Scoutmaster, and now, I shall administer unto you a very very brutal punishment that's fitting for you, you nasty pig!

Suddenly, Nalanie Nanthavong was surrounded by a massive vortex of red and orange energy with stars, lava, and flames surrounding the vortex, there's Vorash, phoenixes, angels, and lava fish flying around the vortex, and in the vortex is a red phoenix with red eyes glaring at Ms. Mucus: the red eyes of judgement. Then, as the vortex faded, Nalanie Nanthavong emerged, but she was changed forever.

Nalanie Nanthavong grew from 6'11" to 7'9" in height, she has metal gold bracers on her biceps and thighs, and she now has eleven large dark red orbs orbiting around her legs, she has the body of a goddess, she has orange highlights in the bangs of her long flowing dark red hair and she has a large golden halo in the center with golden angel wings on the bottom side and four large orbiting golden rings on each corner behind her head, she has neon blue eyes and a red and orange energy aura with stars, lava, flames, lava fish,

phoenixes, and angels surrounding her, she has Vorash with the Fire Kanji in its mouth emblazoned on her forehead and Third Eye with dark red iris, she has on lava fish earrings with red gems for eyes and holding the Fire and Eternity Kanjis in its mouth, she also has Vorash with red gems for eyes and the Fire and Eternity Kanjis in its mouth for the second pendant with red Vorash-shaped Element of Harmony, along with the gold dragon pendant of her Elemental Dragon Necklace of Eternal Love necklace with red crystal links from her merged Crystal Necklace of the Buddha and orange gems on the gold flame links and she has on a white and gold accented choker on her neck. Nalanie Nanthavong has on a sleeveless orange open blouse, orange scarf, dark red sleeveless dress top, dark red frilly skirt, red pants, orange legwarmers, red sneakers, and long sleeveless white trenchcoat with stars, flames, and lava on the coattails, and on the back is Vorash with flames and lava surrounding it. Suddenly, Nalanie Nanthavong felt a sharp pain on her back, and then, her massive red angel wings with orange tips on the feathers grew much bigger for her new body and she now has eleven massive and long dark red wolf tails with orange tips and orange markings. Nalanie Nanthavong has on a Ring of The Phoenix with red gem and heart shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger and Star Sapphire ring on her left ring finger and Stone of Gelel embedded in her left hand.

Suddenly, Nalanie Nanthavong's Vorash's Volcanic Broadsword of Lava Fish Justice and all of the greatswords and swords she has began merging together and they're surrounded by a kaleidoscope of dark red energy, stars, flames, lava, lava fish, phoenixes, and angels, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Nalanie Nanthavong's Volcanic Vorash Firestorm Greatsword of Volcanic Lava Fish Justice, it's a brand-new massive greatsword with embedded orange gems and Vorash etched on the 7'6" massive, wide, double-edged red blade, lava fish heads for the crossguard, large white angel faces built into both sides of the hilt with large red gems embedded in the foreheads, longer midnight black handle, four large lava fish heads with red gems for eyes and in the open mouths and on the bottom of the fish heads is a large lava fish head with red gems for eyes and red-orange gem in its mouth for the pommel, she has on her new brand-new large gold Bracers of the Champions of The Universe with red-orange gems on her wrists and

Dragon Ball Bracelet on the left gold Bracer, new large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with a gold version of Vorash's head with red gems for eyes and a large red gem in its mouth for the belt buckle, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on her right hip and Eater of Sins revolver holstered on her left hip. There's a dark red kanji below Vorash that said, "Nalanie Nanthavong, Gene-Slammer of Vorash, Best Friend of Alana Vongphachanh, the Stakataka Gene-Slammer, Loving Future Wife of Nicholas Chan, Despiser of Bullies, Archenemy of Metalheavy, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True Goddess of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Destroyer and Slayer of Evil, Deranged, Murderous, Ruthless, and Sadistic Bastards, Amazing and Powerful Student of Amazing and Powerful Teachers, and, and Master of Fire, Lava, and Lava Fish"

ナラニー・ナンタヴォング、ヴォラシュのジーン・スラマー、スタタカ・ジーン・スラマー、アラナ・ヴォンパチャンの親友、ニコラス・チャンの愛する未来の妻、いじめっ子の軽蔑者、メタルヘビーの大敵、コスモスの勇敢な戦士、守護者、擁護者、救世主宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先へ、宇宙への希望の大使であり灯台、友情の力と要素のマスター、天界のゼルナガの怒りのマスター、ブラックゲートのマスター、究極の善の究極の力、真実の真の女神、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直さ、寛大さ、優しさ、無私無欲、勇気、そして信頼、破壊者と悪の殺害者、狂った、殺人的、冷酷でサディスティックなろくでなし、驚くべき、そして驚くべき強力な教師の強力な生徒、そして火、溶岩、溶岩魚のマスター

Nalanie Nanthavong has transformed into SUPER ANGEL-VORASH-LAVA FISH-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA VOLCANIC LAVA FIRESTORM LAVA FISH VORASH PHOENIX ANGEL OF DIVINE

COSMIC VOLCANIC LAVA FIRESTORM LAVA FISH VORASH PHOENIX ANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE COSMIC VOLCANIC LAVA FIRESTORM LAVA FISH VORASH PHOENIX ANGEL LOVE!

We were amazed by Nalanie Nanthavong's Super Angel-Vorash-Lava Fish-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga transformation, and when Nico saw her, he had an atomic red blush on his face and hearts in his eyes, and his nose was bleeding. But, when Ms. Mucus saw it, her entire face and body turned bright red with anger and steam whistled out of her ears and she roared with rage and went charging right at Nalanie to kill her, but Nalanie Nanthavong fired a massive barrage of dark red energy, stars, flames, lava, lava fish, phoenixes, and angels which hits Ms. Mucus and sent her flying into a tree, she got back out, but boy was she even more rip snorting mad now.

Nalanie Nanthavong: (Diving Echoing Cosmic Voice of The Volcanic Lava Fish Vorash Cosmic Phoenix Angel and Divine Cosmic Volcanic Lava Fish Vorash Cosmic Phoenix Angel Love) There's plenty more where that came from, you nasty warthog!

Allenby: You're about to get your teeth smashed in along with your ugly tusks!

Allenby was spitting out tons of death threats at Ms. Mucus, and it was driving her even crazier with rage.

Me: If Jared heard it, he'd be blushing like crazy.

Brittney: (LAUGHS) Yeah that's my bro.

Nicole: Ah, shoot, we should've brought Jared with us as well, but he'll get the show of his life and he'll see Allenby tear that nasty hog apart.

Suddenly, Allenby's blue eyes turn neon blue and she was surrounded by a blue energy aura with stars, flames, ice, fairies, Eurasian Elks, phoenixes, and angels, she unholstered her massive greatsword from her back, and as she approached Ms. Mucus, she left blue energy, stars, flames, ice, fairies, Eurasian Elks, phoenixes, and angels with every step.

Allenby: Nalanie was right to say all that about you, you nasty hog, you've hated the Bean Scouts for absolutely no reason and they've done no such harm to you, you're such a rotten dumpster fire who clearly needs a very painful lesson about discriminating against Bean Scouts, and I'm going to enjoy beating the stuffing out of you!

Suddenly, Allenby was surrounded by a massive vortex of blue energy with stars, flames, and ice surrounding the vortex, there are fairies, Eurasian Elks, phoenixes, and angels flying around the vortex, and in the vortex is a pink phoenix with red eyes glaring at Ms. Mucus: the red eyes of judgement. Then, as soon as the vortex faded, Allenby emerged, but she was changed forever.

Allenby grew from 6'0" to 7'9" in height, she has metal gold bracers on her biceps and thighs, and she now has eleven large azure blue orbs orbiting around her legs, she has the body of a goddess, she has yellow and pink highlights on the bangs of her long blue hair and she has a large golden halo in the center with golden angel wings on the bottom side and four large orbiting golden rings on each corner behind her head, she has neon blue eyes and a blue energy aura with stars, flames, ice, fairies, Eurasian Elks, phoenixes, and angels surrounding her, she has a Eurasian Elk with the Flag of Sweden emblazoned on her forehead and Third Eye with blue iris, she has elk earrings with blue gems for eyes and holding the Fire, Ice, and Eternity Kanjis in its hooves, she has on her Crystal Necklace of The Buddha with blue gems on the gold flame links and blue crystal links and blue Eurasian Elk-shaped Element of Harmony and on the bottom of The Element of Harmony is a Eurasian Elk with blue gems for eyes and holding the Fire, Ice, and Eternity Kanjis in its hooves for the pendant and she has on a white and gold accented choker on her neck. Allenby has on a sleeveless pink vest, sleeveless blue blouse with the Swedish flag, blue pants, blue high heels, and long white sleeveless trenchcoat with stars, flames, ice, fairies, Eurasian Elks, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails and on the back is an Eurasian Elk with fire and ice surrounding it. Suddenly, Allenby felt a sharp pain on her back, and then, her massive blue angel wings with pink and yellow tips on the large blue feathers grew much bigger for her new body. Allenby has on her Ring of the Phoenix with large blue gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger and Star Sapphire Corps ring on her left ring finger and Stone

of Gelel embedded in her left hand.

Suddenly, Allenby's massive greatsword and all the greatswords she'd gotten began merging together and they're suddenly surrounded by a kaleidoscope of blue energy, stars, flames, ice, fairies, Eurasian Elks, phoenixes, and angels, and when it emerged, it transformed into Allenby Beardsley-Knudson's Swedish Eurasian Elk Fairy Fire and Ice Storm Greatsword of Swedish Eurasian Elk Fairy Justice, it's a brand-new massive greatsword with embedded pink and yellow gems and a Eurasian Elk and the flag of Sweden etched on the 7'6" massive, wide, double-edged blue blade, large Eurasian Elk heads for the crossguard, large white angel faces built into both sides of the hilt and large blue gems embedded in the foreheads, longer midnight black handle, four large blue phoenix heads with pink gems for eyes and large blue phoenix head with pink gems for eyes and large pink gem in its mouth on the bottom of the phoenix heads for the pommel, she has on her large gold Bracers of The Champions of The Universe with blue gems on her wrists and Dragon Ball Bracelet on her left gold Bracer, her large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with a gold Eurasian Elk head with blue gems for eyes and large pink gem in its beak for the belt buckle on her waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on her right hip and Eater of Sins revolver holstered on her left hip. There's a blue kanji below the Eurasian Elk that said, "Allenby Beardsley-Knudson, Loving Wife of Jared Knudson, Master of The Gundam, Defender of Sweden's Proud History, Expert of History, Archenemy of Dr. Felonius, Destroyer of Ulube Ishikawa, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True Goddess of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Destroyer and Slayer of Evil, Deranged, Murderous, Ruthless, and Sadistic Bastards, Amazing and Powerful Student of Amazing and Powerful Teachers, Amazing Member of Team Loud Phoenix

Storm, and Master of Eurasian Elks, Fairies, Fire, Ice, Phoenixes, and Angels"

アレンビー・ビアズリークヌードソン、ジャレッド・クヌードソンの愛する妻、ガンダムの巨匠、スウェーデンの誇るべき歴史の擁護者、歴史の専門家、フェロニアス博士の宿敵、ウルベ・イシカワの破壊者、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙の守護者、擁護者、そして救世主宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先、宇宙への希望の大使であり灯台、友情の力と要素のマスター、天界のゼルナガの怒りのマスター、ブラックゲートのマスター、究極の善の究極の力、真の女神真実、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠、正直、寛大、優しさ、無私の心、勇気、そして信頼、破壊者と悪の殺害者、狂った、殺人的、冷酷でサディスティックなろくでなし、驚くべきそして、驚くべき強力な教師の強力な生徒であり、チームラウドフェニックスストームの素晴らしいメンバーであり、ユーラシアヘラジカ、妖精、火、氷、フェニックス、天使の達人です

Allenby Beardsley-Knudson has transformed into SUPER ANGEL-EURASIAN ELK-FAIRY-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA SWEDISH HISTORY DEFENDER FIRE ICE ELEMENT STORM EURASIAN ELK FAIRY PHOENIX ANGEL OF DIVINE COSMIC SWEDISH HISTORY DEFENDER FIRE ICE ELEMENT STORM EURASIAN ELK FAIRY PHOENIX ANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE COSMIC SWEDISH HISTORY DEFENDER FIRE ICE ELEMENT STORM EURASIAN ELK FAIRY PHOENIX ANGEL LOVE!

We were amazed by Allenby's Super Angel-Eurasian Elk-Fairy-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga transformation, but when Ms. Mucus saw it, her entire face and body turned bright red with anger and steam whistled out of her ears and she roared with rage and went charging right at Allenby to kill her, but Allenby fired a massive barrage of blue energy, stars, flames, ice, fairies, Eurasian Elks, phoenixes, and angels which hits Ms. Mucus and sent her flying into a tree, she got back out, but boy was she even more rip snorting mad now.

Allenby: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Cosmic Swedish Fire Ice Element History Defender Eurasian Elk Fairy Phoenix Angel and Divine Cosmic Swedish Fire Ice Element History Defender Eurasian Elk Fairy Phoenix Angel Love) Now, you're really going to get it, Ms.

Mucus.

Lincoln: We've had it up to hear with you to last an eternity, you nasty warthog!

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's United Friendship Hinon's Eternal Friendship Almighty Cosmic Storm Greatsword of Universal Hope, Elemental Bravery, and Unbreakable Eternal Bonds from his wider and muscular back, and he transformed into Super Angel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Buffalo-Vampire-Werewolf-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Universal Elemental Cosmic Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix Angel of Divine Universal Elemental Cosmic Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix Mythological Justice and Divine Universal Elemental Cosmic Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix Mythological Hope, and while Nico joined Nalanie, Lincoln joined Allenby and so did all of us as we unholstered our massive greatswords and transformed.

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix Angel and Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Friendship, Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You've discriminated against the Bean Scouts for the last time, you walking dumpster fire, now it's high-time you receive your well-deserved punishment!

Lincoln, Allenby, Nalanie Nanthavong, and Nico went after Ms. Mucus, and they fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow energy, colored energy, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, pumpkins, dark lightning, pumpkin fire, swords, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Twin-Tailed Comets, Golems, Fairies,

Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Elemental Phoenixes, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Mythological Animals, Mammoths, Pegasi, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, and Mermaids at Ms. Mucus and they exploded with incredible power as they hit her.

Then, they attacked her with their massive greatswords leaving scars on her and Lincoln left many more with his gold claws and firing energy slashes from his gold claws and he, Allenby, Nalanie Nanthavong, and Nico attacked her hard with punches, kicks, and karate chops and they're super mega-painful because of our superhuman strength, along with elemental blasts, and this was really driving Ms. Mucus insane and straight to the brink of insanity.

Maria: YEAH! TAKE THAT, YOU SNAGGLETOOTHED DUMPSTER FIRE!

Ms. Mucus: (BELLOWING WITH RAGE)

May: OH! NOW, YOU'VE DONE IT, NOW SHE'S RAGING MAD!

May: Let's end this!

Me: And I know just how to do it!

I took off my shoes and socks and my SOCKS SMELLED REALLY HORRIBLE!

LIGHTHOUSE FOGHORN!

Nico and everyone: (GROANING IN SHEER DISGUST)

Nico: OH GOOD GOD! WHAT THE FUCK HAVE YOU BEEN ROLLING YOUR FEET IN!?

Me: You do not want to know.

I went over to Ms. Mucus.

Me: Okay Mucus! My socks have been covered in something that

smells so horrible that it can literally kill people. Even just a tiny whiff can kill you! Now you are going to apologize to everyone here or I'm going to shove my socks so far up your nose that they will kill you from the inside!

Ms. Mucus: NO! NOT THAT! ANYTHING BUT THAT!

Edward: Don't hesitate! Just do it!

Me: So what's it going to be Mucus? Apologize or die!

Raj: That's right!

He took off his socks too and so did all the bean scouts!

Ms. Mucus: NO! NOT THE LEGEND OF THE DEADLY BEAN SCOUT SOCKS!

Nico: The what?

Ms. Mucus: You know. Everyone in the Pimpleback Mountain Region knows that Bean Scout socks can kill! It's true!

Raj: That's right! We are going to get an apology out of you one way or another or the nostrils get it!

Me: YEAH!

Eli: I would listen to them if I were you!

Xenia: YEAH!

Ms: Mucus: OKAY OKAY OKAY! I'M SORRY! I'M SORRY! I'M SORRY!

Me: Good.

But then…

KRABLANG!

Cestia Rhincodon Appeared and bashed Mucus on her head with a mace club and knocked her out and tied her up.

Cestia Rhincodon: Serves you right ham head.

Me: Nice job Cestia.

Cestia Rhincodon: Thanks J.D.

Me: She learned a massively hard lesson the hard way.

Eli: Yep.

Laney: Yeah no kidding.

Qin: By the way J.D. what did you roll around in that made your socks smell that terrible?

Me: Toxic waste and raw sewage.

Everyone: EEEEEEWWW!

Nico: That is disgusting!

Lola: No kidding!

Me: I know.

Nico: You need to wash those!

Me: Already did. But the stench is still there. I tried to get rid of it but nothing worked.

Lola: That is rough.

Me: I said that stuff about the stench killing people to make her quiver in fear.

Nico: Ooh nice.

Lana: I like the stench. Can I smell?

Me: You think you can handle it?

Lana: Sure.

I let her smell them.

Lana: (SNIFFS) (ALARMS) (PROJECTILE VOMITS ALL OVER LOLA)

Lana hurled her guts all over Lola!

Lola: Ew!

Lana: Sorry Lola.

Lola: LANA I'M GOING TO KILL YOU!

Lola jumped and pulverized Lana all over in a brutal fight cloud!

Eli grabbed them.

Eli: Excuse me you two but I must discipline the nanny goats!

BLANG!

He bashed their heads together and birds and stars swirled and chirped around them.

Eli: You guys act like little children!

Then Ms. Mucus got back up!

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix Angel and Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Friendship, Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) I've had it up to hear with that walking dumpster fire. GOLDEN WEB STYLE NINJA ART: GOLDEN SPIDER WEB BOMB BARRAGE!

Lincoln fired massive gold spider web bombs at Ms. Mucus and exploded with incredible power as they hit her and covered her in golden spider silk. Then, Lincoln formed a massive gold spider web bomb and fired it at Ms. Mucus, and as soon as it hit her… !

KABOOM! SPLAT!

The bomb exploded and Ms. Mucus was covered in gold spider silk and wrapped in a gold spider silk cocoon.

and we sent her to The Masters of Evil.

Spiderman: I've got to learn how to do that!

Ultimate Spiderman: Same here!

We cheered wildly as Lincoln, Allenby, Nalanie Nanthavong, and Nico holstered their massive greatswords on their backs and powered down, and Nalanie Nanthavong's new body, clothes, weapons, jewelry, Third Eye, eleven massive and long dark red wolf tails, and massive dark red angel wings are permanent, and Allenby's new body, clothes, weapons, jewelry, Third Eye, and massive blue angel wings are permanent.

Nico: That was one awesome and hilarious rescue.

Lincoln: And now, only one last thing to do.

Lincoln brought out the bound and chained-up Lumpus.

Connor Chan: Alright.

Connor got out a greatsword and approached Lumpus, and then… !

SHEEN!

Connor ran the sword through Lumpus' chest and through his black heart.

Connor Chan: You've caused enough trouble to all of Camp Kidney for the last time, Lumpus. You are done now and forever, you piece of shit!

Connor removed the greatsword from Lumpus' chest and he also banished Lumpus to The Black Gates.

Alicia Chan: Nice one, little bro.

Nico: If Dad and Mindy saw what you did, they'd be so proud of you.

Me: Now it's time for business. Lets go face the Anothers.

Eli: Lets see who we got here.

Eli concentrated and saw them.

Eli: Whoa! We have Another Meatman, Weremole, Ghost of King Ramses, Big Toe & Gang, Kung Food and Titanium Man.

We gasped!

Qin: WHOA! This is gonna be awesome.

Nico: So Shinotcha The Korobokkuru, Ice Water, Naori Uchiha and Alex for this one.

Lincoln: Cool!

Maria: I'll call them in.

Maria did so.

In swirls of elements came said people.

Ice Water: Hey guys! What's up?

Nico: Anothers at work.

Lola: Yeah.

Nico: We're ready.

Alex: This is gonna be fun.

Eli: I sense that the Anothers minus Titanium Man are one person.

Qin: This will be cool.

Me: Yep.

Nico: Here they come!

We saw Another Meatman, Weremole, Ghost of King Ramses, Big Toe & Gang and Kung Food.

Me: Oh boy.

Lola: This is gonna be good.

Another Weremole: (In a girls voice) It sure will be fun.

Lincoln: (GASP) That voice! Milana Motunui!

They merged and she reverted back and it was a girl with black hair and blue eyes and she had blue tropical clothes and had the same necklace as Moana did and she had on her skirt the symbol of Te Fiti on it and she had blue water angel wings and she had an awesome keyblade for the world of Moana.

Milana Motunui: Awesome to see you again Lincoln and wow you grew into an awesome young man!

Lincoln: I know. Guys meet Milana Motunui, Keyblade Knight of Motunui, she's my Guardian Angel from Michigan and a good friend of Moana, Maui, and Moana's people. Not only is she the Keyblade Knight of Motunui, but she's also the Avatar of Te Fiti and she's really powerful with mastery over water and earth. She came to Royal Woods long ago, and she really trained me a lot about how to use the Keyblade and I'd quickly absorbed all that knowledge, and he became an expert in wielding the Keyblade and she also trained him on how to use the magic spells associated with the Keyblade, and she's also one of the Keyblade Knights formed by Carolina Keyblada, and like her fellow Keyblade Knights, she harbors a deep grudge against Xehanort for all of the pain and suffering that he caused in his quest to forge the X-Blade and use it to destroy the entire universe and remake it in his image, and she swore if he ever returns again, she would slay him right where he stands and see to it that all those who follow him shall follow him to The Black Gates.

We were amazed.

Lily: Wow! We actually helped Moana a while back.

Milana Motunui: I heard all about that Lily and Moana and Maui

would not stop talking about how you helped them out against Te Ka. That was so brave of you to help them like that back then.

Lily: It was so awesome to help them.

Nico: That was really awesome.

Me: Te Ka was one incredibly volatile volcanic demon and we were shocked to see that Te Fiti and Te Ka were both one in the same. Without the heart of Te Fiti she turned into Te Ka. That was crazy.

Lily: Yeah no kidding but that was so awesome.

Milana Motunui: It sure was but I'm so proud of you Lily. You have grown from that little baby girl I remember meeting all those years ago.

Lily: Aww thank you so much Milana.

Camie: She has come a long way since then.

Me: Yeah.

Nico: I wasn't with the team back then when Lily first met Moana but that was so awesome hearing about it.

Me: Yeah.

Milana Motunui: Either way I'm proud of Lily and you guys.

Me: Thanks. By the way is the Another Titanium Man friendly or hostile?

Milana Motunui: Friendly and she has a really seductive power.

Me: Oh boy.

Nico: Sorry we have to do this.

Girl Jordan: Lets separate you first.

Girl Jordan and Leeli held hands.

(YURGEN'S TUNE PLAYS)

The skies had leaves and flowers flying in the wind along with sea dragons singing in the background.

Girl Jordan and Leeli: (SINGING DIVINELY AS LEELI HAD FIREFLIES SWIRL AROUND HER AND GIRL JORDAN HAD HER AQUA BLUE AURA FLARED UP)

O holoré lay thee low

Holoél dark in the Deep

Down beneath the earth you go

Go holoré fast to sleep

O holoré lay thee low

Holoél dark in the Deep

Down beneath the earth you go

Go holoré fast to sleep

Fast to sleep

Fast to sleep

Dark holoré in the Deep

Rise again holoré now

Spring abundant holoél

Render green the dying bough

Raise the rock where Yurgen fell

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Spring abundant holoél

She glowed and was separated from the Anothers.

Nico: This is gonna be good!

We fired waves of energy and elements and blasted the Anothers and I caught the Wonder Ride books.

Nico: That was fun!

Lola: Yeah!

Me: Now for the Another Titanium Man.

Maria: Yep. Time for backup! (TURNS DIAL) SWORD FURY KNIGHT 6!

She summoned Swordsman, Spatula Girl, Universe 666 Arthas, Wild Gigazelles, Sword Roidmude and Whale Imagin!

Nico: Oh yeah!

May: Now all we can do is wait.

Nico: That's right.

Me: Well we don't have to wait long!

We saw a figure and it was ANOTHER TITANIUM MAN!

Me: Another Titanium Man!

Qin: Oh boy.

Another Titanium Man: (In a girls voice) (Seductive Tone) Well hey there big boy J.D.

Me: (GASP) (Steam comes out of my shirt) Oh boy that voice!

She reverted back and it was a smoking hot girl and she had purple hair and purple eyes and had purple angel wings and was wearing only a SMOKING HOT PURPLE BIKINI! She had a tiara with the symbol of the Succubus Dopant on it and on her bikini top was the same symbol.

Me: (GASP) Svetlana Succubus.

She then jumped and hugged me and smothered my face in between her breasts.

Svetlana Succubus: Oh I missed you so much J.D. It's awesome you are here to help me out.

Me: (Muffled)

Svetlana Succubus: Oh sorry.

I breathed.

Me: No worries. Svetlana is the embodiment of the Succubus Dopant and she has powers of dark magic, superhuman strength and is as tough as titanium.

Nico: WHOA!

Titanium Man: Fiesty and tough like me.

Sougo: (gets out Grand Zi O Ridewatch) Did Swartz promise you anything?

Grand Time! (Orchestral rock music) Kuuga, Agito, Ryuki, Faiz, Bla~de! Hibiki, Kabuto, Den-O, Kiva, Deca~de! W! OOO! Fourze~!

Wizard, Gaim, Drive~! Ghost! Ex-Aid! Build~! Iwae! Kamen Rider~! GrandZi-O~!

Geiz: (gets out Geiz Majesty Ridewatch) Because we can grant it instead.

Majesty Time! G3, Knight, Kaixa, Garren, Ibuki, Gattack~! Zeronos, Ixa, Diend, Accel~! Birth, Meteor, Beast, Baron! Mach, Specter, Bra~ve! Cro~ss-Z! Kamen Rider~! GeizMaje~sty!

Sougo became Grand Zi O while Geiz became Geiz Majesty.

Svetlana Succubus: No he didn't. I used my seductive charms and sent him flying with a massive nosebleed and I used that to make my escape.

Nicole: (LAUGHS) Swartz had a bit of a pervy side to him huh?

Svetlana Succubus: (LAUGHS) Yeah he sure did.

Nicole: You would make an awesome member of the Anti-Pervert Patrol. Weed out perverts and help us thrash them.

Svetlana Succubus: (LAUGHS) I would like that.

Me: If Swartz wasn't given the Black Gates, Nicole would have a lot of fun beating the living shit out of him.

Nico: That is true.

Lincoln: Lets separate you first.

He fired a wave of light and separated her from Another Titanium Man.

Svetlana Succubus: Awesome! Lets do it!

She fired blasts of dark magic and blasted Another Titanium Man.

Zocks and Kaito: ZENKAIJU GEAR!

They donned their Zenkaiju Armor!

Nico: Time to bring the metal! (ACTIVATES TITANIUM MAN AND KUNG FOOD'S RIDEWATCHES)

He fired waves of energy and blasted Another Titanium Man down.

May: This is gonna hurt! (ACTIVATES ANDROID 14 AND UNIVERSE 666 ISSEI KUROSAKI'S RIDEWATCHES)

She fired waves of energy and elements and blasted down Another Titanium Man.

Maria: Take this! (ACTIVATES HAPPY AND BROCCOLOID KING'S RIDEWATCHES)

She fired energy blasts and blasted Another Titanium Man down.

Margareta: This will be fun ja! (ACTIVATES KUNG FOOD'S RIDEWATCH)

She fired burger bombs and blasted down Another Titanium Man!

Svetlana fired waves of magic and blasted down Another Titanium Man.

Then Crimson Dynamo, Evil Orbit Woman, Dr. Ivo Robotnik, Evil Whirlpool Man, Snowflame Red Dark Magician came.

Nico: Nice team Crimson Dynamo!

Crimson Dynamo: (Russian Accent) Thanks Nico!

Me: Awesome.

But then numerous shuriken flew in and slashed down Another Titanium Man and blasted him down and I caught the Ridewatch and purified it!

Fu: Whoa! Those didn't come from me.

?: That came from me.

We saw a Shadow Man!

Me: Shadow Man! Whoa!

Shadow Man: (In a girls voice) That will show him.

Nico: Sina Shadow! Wow!

Qin: The master of shadows! Wow!

Me: Whoa!

Sina Shadow: Awesome to see you again Nico and you too Qin.

Qin: Same here.

Nico:… you're naked, aren't you?

Sina Shadow: I am.

Me: Oh boy.

I put on my blind man glasses and the boys covered their eyes.

Me: It's going to hurt just so you know.

Sina Shadow: I know.

Me: Here we go. (SNAPS FINGERS)

I snapped my fingers and she doubled over in pain and threw up vomit. Then she reverted back and had black hair and purple eyes and had black angel wings and she had the kanji for shadow in the middle of her forehead.

She groaned.

Sina Shadow: (Groans) That hurt. (Sees herself) GAH! Eyes to yourselves perverts!

Rarity: Don't worry darling we can fix this.

The fashion brigade gave her all black clothes and she looked awesome.

Sina Shadow: Wow I look awesome. Like I'm truly one with the shadows of the night.

Brittney: You sure do.

Nico: Yeah.

May: At least nothing bad happened to me.

Nico: Don't jinx it, babe.

May: Sorry.

Sina Shadow: Yeah.

Margareta: What's your favorite memory of Nico?

Sina Shadow: When me and Nico went to school and we saw a bunch of bully girls picking on a bunch of nerds and I used my skills of the shadows and beat them up and turned them over to the cops.

Qin: I remember seeing that. Never underestimate the Master of Shadows.

Noir Spiderman: You are totally one with the shadows and the darkness. Just like me.

Sina Shadow: I sure am.

Me: Yeah.

Nico and Sina hugged.

Nico: I've missed you.

Sina Shadow: Same here Nico.

Svetlana Succubus: That was such a fun adventure though.

Me: It sure was.

We later went back home.

After Nico's rescue, Lincoln and his harem, Me and my harem, Sumner Knudson, Patti Knudson, Sakura Knudson, Stellar, Stardust, Ken Knudson, Nico and his harem, Clyde and his harem, Naruto and his harem, Ed Cowart and his harem, Ets and his harem, Alex the Lion, Marty the Zebra, Melman the Giraffe, Gloria the Hippo, Gage the Hegehog, Sasuke, Itachi, and their family, Sakura and her family, Qin, Eli, Nicole Knudson and her siblings, Lori, Leni, Luna, Luan, Lynn, Laney, Lucy, Lana, Lola, Lisa, Lily, Lynn Sr., Rita, Harriet Loud, Sherlock Hound, Noctis Lucis Caelum, Gladiolus Amicitia, Ignis Scientia, Prompto Argentum, Stella Nox Fleuret, Ravus Nox Fleuret, TLPS Mr. Wolf, TLPS Mr. Piranha, TLPS Mr. Snake, TLPS Mr. Shark, TLPS Ms. Tarantula, The Dynasty Warriors, The Samurai Warriors, Yakko, Cherry Hunter, Cammy, Milan Flare, Yoko, Wakko, Poison, Pyrrha Alexandra, Alice, Mimi Kitagami, Dot, Haneru Tobitatsu, Sir William the Good, Lady Mary the Good, The Z-Fighters, Max Goof, P.J., Bobby Zimmeruski, Tank, Roxanne (A Goofy Movie), Baloo, King Mickey, Sora, Donald, Goofy, Roxas, Xion, Riku, Kairi, Lea, Elena, Crash Bandicoot, Coco Bandicoot, Aku-Aku, The Quantum Masks, Alternate Tawna, Spyro, Cynder, The Ghostforce, Rayman, Juniper Lee, The Louds' Scottish Ancestors, The L-ementals, The Demon Slayer Corps, The Demon Slayer Conglomerate, Anatankha, The Bakugan Battle Brawlers, The Power Rangers, The Kamen Riders, Izuku and his friends, The Goths of Darkness, Sebastian Mendez, Darren Arcangela, Hiroshi Ohira, Brandon Skellington, Marshall Williams, Mal, Evie, Jay, Carlos, Ben, Norbert and Daggett, Heathcliff, Riff-Raff, Hector, Wordsworth, Mungo, Cleo, Leroy, Sylvester, Timmy Turner, Cosmo, Wanda, Poof, Trixie Tang, Sapphire, Emerald, Chester, A.J., Sanjay, Elmer, Chloe Carmichael, Tootie, Universe 666 Lincoln, his good sisters, parents, harem, and Guardian Angels, Universe 666 Me, Universe 666 Varie, The Lion Guard, Marinette and her friends, Sabrina Spellman, Liam, Carmen Rockell, The Teen Titans, The Royal Defenders, The Loonatics, Ty the Tasmanian Tiger, Sly the Tasmanian Tiger, Liu Kang, Kitana, Sonnya Blade, Jax, Kung Lao, Sub-Zero, Nightwolf, Kotal Kahn, Jade, Serafall Leviathan, Lena Windsor, Grffex, Evaranae, and Talika are heading to Central Park, New York, specifically The Central Park Zoo, and not only is Lincoln going to rescue the twenty seven girls here, but we've got four awesome treasure hunts here for four straight days.

The first treasure we're going to get here is for Alex the Lion, it's known as The Golden Firestorm Greatsword of Leo the Lion, and after Alex the Lion gets it, we're going to kill nefarious and homicidal gang lord, Clarence J. Boddicker, and send his ass and the hides of his gang to The Black Gates forever.

Lincoln: Whoa, we're here in The Central Park Zoo in New York.

Alex the Lion: It's great to be back here, but I wonder what's the reason for this?

Lincoln: Glad you asked, we've got four days of awesome treasure hunts here.

Nico: And right here in The Central Park Zoo in New York, nice.

Lincoln: And I know what we're going to do here, not only am I going to rescue the twenty seven girls here, but for Day 1 of the four day treasure hunt, the first treasure we're going to get is for Alex the Lion: it's known as The Golden Firestorm Greatsword of Leo the Lion, and after Alex the Lion gets it, we're going to kill nefarious and homicidal gang lord, Clarence J. Boddicker.

Me: I knew we'd be going after him, Alex told me that this asshole was the one who killed him and he was also one of OCP's hired thugs. So, we're going to kill him and send his ass and the hides of his gang to The Black Gates forever.

Carter: We're going to cause quite a bloodbath.

Alex the Lion: Once I get the greatsword and make him pay for what he's done, Carter.

We headed straight for a shrine made of pure gold and with two lion statues out in front of the shrine, and we headed inside and we saw it: a massive greatsword with embedded orange gems and a lion and the constellation of Leo the Lion etched on the 7'6" massive, wide, double-edged golden blade, large gold lion heads with large white angel faces built into both sides of the hilt and large brown gems embedded in the foreheads, longer midnight black handle, and four gold lion heads with gold lion head on the bottom of the

heads for the pommel, it was The Golden Firestorm Greatsword of Leo the Lion.

Alex the Lion: The Golden Firestorm Greatsword of Leo the Lion, just like the intel said. It looks really amazing.

Suddenly, we saw a beautiful and super sexy girl with long white hair with, blue eyes, she was tall at 7'0" in height, she has the body of a goddess and large breasts, fair skin, she has massive and beautiful bat wings and she's dressed in a blue and black striped short-sleeved shirt, blue and black striped skirt, dark blue knee-high boots with butterfly buckles, and long white sleeveless trenchcoat with swords, stars, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails and on the back is Thirteenth Prime, in her right hand is a greatsword.

And we saw a beautiful and super sexy girl with short green hair, orange eyes, she was tall at 7'0" in height, she has the body of a goddess and large breasts, fair skin, she has Chomei's six wings and long yellow tail, she's dressed in a white sleeveless crop top, white skirt with the Seven Kanji, sandals, and long white sleeveless trenchcoat with stars, winds, beetles, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails and on the back is Chomei the Seven-Tailed Horned Beetle, in her right hand is a greatsword and with them are the twenty seven girls.

Lincoln: (GASPS) Gwen Aensland, Gene-Slammer of Thirteenth Prime and Embodiment of Darkstalkers and Calliope Chomei, Avatar of Chomei the Seven-Tailed Horned Beetle.

Gwen Aensland: (Scottish Accent) That's right.

Calliope Chomei: And we got the girls away from that murderous bastard and Gwen fired a Soul Fist that killed some of his men.

Alex the Lion grabbed The Golden Firestorm Greatsword of Leo the Lion.

Alex the Lion: Let's head out there right now and kill that asshole before he comes after us.

?: YOU MOTHERFUCKERS!

Me: Yeah, fuck you too, asshole!

We then saw our target, the nefarious and homicidal gang lord, Clarence J. Boddicker, along with his entire gang, and they were out for blood. But, Alex the Lion fired massive and powerful waves of fire which incinerated all of Boddicker's men and melted their weapons. Then, Lincoln blasted him out of the shrine and we followed, and Boddicker got up, and boy was he outright pissed off.

Alex the Lion: Should've known remnants of OCP would send your ass to come after us, Boddicker, but don't think you're getting out of this alive, you've still got to answer for what you did to so many cops along with what happened with Alex Murphy.

Suddenly, Alex the Lion's blue eyes turned neon blue, and he was surrounded by a golden yellow and orange energy aura with stars, fire, flames, earth, volcanic rocks, lava, lions, phoenixes, and angels, he unholstered his massive Leo the Lion's Volcanic Lion Greatsword of Fiery Justice from his back, and as he approached Boddicker, he left golden yellow and orange energy, stars, fire, flames, earth, volcanic rocks, lava, lions, phoenixes, and angels with every step.

Alex the Lion: Even after we destroyed OCP years ago for what they did for their numerous crimes of corruption, weapons dealing, and the murder of many cops throughout Detroit, I knew one day we'd run into a remnant of that corrupt organization, which included a lowlife like you, Boddicker, but you just don't even know when to quit. Well, then, you've left us no other choice but to end you for good and send you and your men straight to Hell.

Suddenly, Alex the Lion was surrounded by a massive vortex of golden yellow and orange energy with stars, fire, flames, earth, volcanic rocks, and lava surrounding the vortex, there are lions, phoenixes, and angels flying around the vortex, and inside the vortex is a golden yellow phoenix with red eyes glaring at Boddicker: the red eyes of eternal death. Then, as the vortex faded, Alex the Lion emerged but he was changed forever.

Alex the Lion grew from 8'5" to 8'9" in height, his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles grew much

bigger for his new body and he still retained his eight-pack abs, he has metal gold bracers on his biceps and thighs, and he now has eleven large golden yellow orbs orbiting around his legs, he has fire streaks in his glossy pentagon-shaped mane and he has a large golden halo in the center with golden angel wings on the bottom side and four large orbiting golden rings on each corner behind his head, he has neon blue eyes and a golden yellow and orange energy aura with stars, fire, flames, earth, volcanic rocks, lava, lions, phoenixes, and angels surrounding him, he has a lion with the Fire, Earth, and Lavas Kanji in its paws emblazoned on his forehead and Third Eye with blue iris, he has on lion head earrings with blue gems for eyes and the Fire, Earth, Lava, and Eternity Kanjis on its heads, he has on his Crystal Necklace of The Buddha with orange gems in the gold flame links and orange crystal links and a golden yellow and orange lion-shaped Element of Harmony and on the bottom is a lion head with blue gems for eyes and the Fire, Earth, Lava, and Eternity Kanjis on its head for the pendant across his bare chest and he now has on a large white and gold accented choker on his neck. Alex the Lion has on a white and gold accented loincloth with lions on it and large black leather knee-high combat boots, and he has a lion with a volcano above it tattooed on his now wider and now much more muscular back. Suddenly, Alex the Lion felt a sharp pain on his now wider and more muscular back, and then, his massive light brown angel wings with golden yellow tips on the light brown feathers grew much bigger for his new body and his tail also grew longer for his new body as well. Alex the Lion has on a Ring of The Phoenix with large golden yellow and orange gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on his large right ring finger and Indigo Lantern Corps ring on his large left ring finger, Stone of Gelel embedded in his left hand, and he has the constellation of Leo the Lion on his right pec.

Suddenly, Alex the Lion's massive Leo the Lion's Volcanic Lion Greatsword of Fiery Justice, The Golden Firestorm Greatsword of Leo the Lion, and all the greatswords and swords he has began merging together, and they're surrounded by a kaleidoscope of golden yellow and orange energy, stars, fire, flames, earth, molten rock, lava, lions, phoenixes, and angels, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Alex the Lion's Golden Firestorm Leo Volcanic Lion Greatsword of Volcanic Lion Lava Firestorm Earth Justice, it's a

brand-new greatsword with embedded orange and yellow gems and the constellation of Leo the Lion etched on the 8'0" massive, wide, double-edged golden blade, large gold lion heads for the crossguard, large white angel faces built into both sides of the hilt with large orange gems embedded in the foreheads, longer midnight black handle, four large gold lion heads with blue gems for eyes and large orange gems in its open mouths and on the bottom of the four lion heads is a large gold lion head with blue gems for eyes and orange gem in its mouth for the pommel, he has on his new large gold Bracers of the Champions of The Universe with large orange gems on his wrists, new large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with large golden lion head with blue gems for eyes and a large fire gem in its open mouth for the belt buckle, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of the Universe and Talisman Cards of Elemental Harmony on his right hip and his Eater of Sins revolver holstered on his right hip. There's a golden kanji below the lion that said, "Alex the Lion, Former Central Park Zoo Star Now Member of Circus Zaragoza, Loving Son of Zuba and Flossie, Destroyer of Makunga and DuBois, Childhood Best Friend of Marty, Melman, and Gloria, Friend to Many, Boyfriend of Gia the Flying Jaguar, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True Goddess of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Destroyer and Slayer of Evil, Deranged, Murderous, Ruthless, and Sadistic Bastards, Amazing and Powerful Student of Amazing and Powerful Teachers, and Master of Volcanoes, Fire, Earth, Lions, Phoenixes, and Angels"

ライオンのアレックス、元セントラルパーク動物園のスター、現在はサーカス・サラゴサのメンバー、ズバとフロッシーの愛する息子、マクンガとデュボアの破壊者、マーティ、メルマン、グロリアの幼少期の親友、多くの友人、空飛ぶジャガーのジアのボーイフレンド、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の守護者、擁護者、そして救世主、宇宙への希望の大使であり灯台、友情

と要素の力のマスター、天のゼルナガの怒りのマスター、ブラック・ゲイツ、究極の善の究極の力、真実の真の女神、正義、愛、慈悲、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直さ、寛大さ、優しさ、無私の心、勇気、そして信頼、破壊者にして殺戮者邪悪で、錯乱し、殺人的で、冷酷で、サディスティックなろくでなし、驚くべき強力な教師の驚くべき強力な生徒、そして火山、火、土、ライオン、フェニックス、天使のマスター

Alex the Lion has transformed into SUPER ANGEL-LION-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA LEO CONSTELLATION VOLCANIC EARTH LAVA FIRESTORM LION PHOENIX ANGEL OF DIVINE COSMIC LEO CONSTELLATION VOLCANIC EARTH LAVA FIRESTORM LION PHOENIX ANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE COSMIC LEO CONSTELLATION VOLCANIC EARTH LAVA FIRESTORM LION PHOENIX ANGEL COMPASSION!

We were amazed by Alex the Lion's Super Angel-Lion-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga transformation, but when Boddicker saw it, he went absolutely insane and got out a gun and was about to fire, but Alex the Lion swung his massive greatsword and he sent another wave of superhot fire which burned his hand and melted his gun, and he fired a massive barrage of golden yellow and orange energy, stars, fire, flames, earth, molten rock, lava, lions, phoenixes, and angels which hits Boddicker, he got back up, but now, he was mega pissed off and mega insane now.

Alex the Lion: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Leo Constellation Volcanic Earth Firestorm Lava Lion Phoenix Angel and Divine Cosmic Leo Constellation Volcanic Earth Firestorm Lava Lion Phoenix Angel Compassion) Now, you have no men to protect you nor weapons to protect you anymore. You are done for, you piece of crap.

Sylvester: And now, we're going to avenge all those fallen cops and send you and your men straight to Hell where you belong.

Sylvester unholstered his Sylvester's Blood-Soaked Vampiric Demon Darkness Greatsword of The Dracul and transformed into Super Angel-Cat-Vampire-Acme Dark Knight-Harmony Universal

Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Darkness Looney Tune Feline Demonic Darkness Vampire Cat Angel of Divine Darkness Looney Tune Feline Demonic Darkness Vampire Cat Justice and Divine Darkness Looney Tune Feline Demonic Darkness Vampire Cat Death.

Lincoln: Hell's too good for trash like him, there's one place he deserves to go: Oblivion! Let's get him and tear him apart!

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's United Friendship Hinon's Eternal Friendship Almighty Cosmic Storm Greatsword of Universal Hope, Elemental Bravery, and Unbreakable Eternal Bonds from his wider and muscular back, and he transformed into Super Angel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Buffalo-Vampire-Werewolf-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Universal Elemental Cosmic Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix Angel of Divine Universal Elemental Cosmic Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix Mythological Justice and Divine Universal Elemental Cosmic Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix Mythological Hope, TLPS Mr. Wolf transformed into his Super Angel-Wolf-Harmony Celestial Eternal Xelnaga form and the rest of The TLPS Bad Guys Gang transformed into their Super Angel Celestial Eternal Xelnaga forms and they unholster their massive greatswords, The Dynasty Warriors and Samurai Warriors unholstered their weapons, Lincoln's sisters and parents transformed into their Super Angel United Friendship Universal Eternal Xelnaga forms and unholstered their massive greatswords from their backs, Lincoln's harem unholstered their massive swords from their backs and transformed, Sherlock Hound transformed into Super Angel-Demon Hound-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Demonic Bloodstained Stellar Eternal Bloodstained Darkness Demon Hound Angel of Divine Demonic Stellar Bloodstained Darkness Demon Hound Angel Justice and Divine Demonic Stellar Bloodstained Darkness Demon Hound Angel Compassion and he unholstered his massive Sherlock Hound's Demon Knight Sparda Demonic Fang Demon Hound Greatsword of Demon Hound Darkness Justice from his back, Crash Bandicoot unholstered his massive Crash Bandicoot's Skylands Ten Elemental Wolf Draconic Bandicoot Greatsword of Ten Elemental Skylands Justice and Ten Eternal Elemental Skylanders True Bravery from his back and he

transformed into Super Angel-Bandicoot-Dragon-Elemental Skylander-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Ten Elemental Knight Elemental Skylander Draconic Bandicoot Angel of Divine Ten Element Skylands True Hero Knight Draconic Bandicoot Angel Justice and Divine Ten Element Skylands True Hero Knight Draconic Bandicoot Angel Bravery, Max Goof unholsters his massive Max Goof's Archangel Gabriel's Eternal Unbreakable Bonds of True Friends and Angels Holy Archangel Keyblade from his back and transformed into Super Angel-Disney Knight-Archangel-Harmony Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Divine Heavenly Light Sword Storm Archangel Keyblade Phoenix Angel of Divine Heavenly Light Sword Storm Archangel Keyblade Phoenix Angel Justice and Divine Heavenly Light Sword Storm Archangel Keyblade Phoenix Angel Hope, Timmy Turner transformed into Super Angel-Fairy-Wolf Moon-Mysticon Pink Wolf Mage-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Magic Celestial Fairy Magical Elemental Fairy Mysticon Wolf Moon Angel of Divine Elemental Celestial Fairy Magical Fairy Wolf Moon Justice and Divine Elemental Celestial Fairy Magical Fairy Wolf Moon Hope and he has his Timmy Turner's Lupus the Wolf's Celestial Elemental Harmonious Fairy Wolf Moon Mage's Staff of Elemental Magic Justice out and his Royal Eye of Lupus orb ready as well, Norbert Beaver unholstered his massive Hydros' Primordial Maelstrom Ocean Beaver Greatsword of Primordial Maelstrom Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Beaver-Harmony Celestial Eternal Xelnaga Oceanic Maelstrom Primordial Water Beaver Angel of Divine Oceanic Primordial Water Justice and Divine Oceanic Maelstrom Primordial Water Compassion, Yakko, Wakko, and Dot transformed into their Super Angel-Phoenix-Warner-Harmony Celestial Eternal Xelnaga forms, Inuyasha unholstered his Inuyasha's Dog Hanyou Tessaiga Demon Slayer Fang Greatsword of Dog Hanyou Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Dog Hanyou-Yokai-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Divine Demon Blood Yokai Spirit Firestorm Dog Hanyou Angel of Divine Demon Blood Yokai Spirit Firestorm Dog Hanyou Justice and Divine Demon Blood Yokai Spirit Firestorm Dog Hanyou Hope, Brandon Skellington had his Pumpkin Scepter of Halloween Town Justice still in hand, Darren Arcangela, Hiroshi Ohira unholstered his massive Hiroshi Ohira's Destructive Inferno Firestorm Phoenix Firebird Angel Greatsword of

Destructive Inferno Fire Phoenix Firebird Angel Vengeance and Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Firestorm Firebird-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Destructive Firestorm Firebird Retribution Firestorm Inferno Phoenix Angel of Divine Cosmic Destructive Firestorm Firebird Retribution Firestorm Inferno Phoenix Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Destructive Firestorm Firebird Retribution Firestorm Inferno Phoenix Angel Rage, Sebastian Mendez, Qin, Clyde and his harem, Baloo, Izuku and his friends, The Z-Fighters, Daggett, Sasuke, Itachi, and their family, Sakura and her family, Naruto and his harem, Sora, Donald, Goofy, Roxas, Xion, Riku, Kairi, Lea, Elena, Sir William the Good, Lady Mary the Good, The Bakugan Battle Brawlers, The Demon Slayer Corps, The Demon Slayer Conglomerate, Anatankha, P.J., Bobby Zimmeruski, Tank, Roxanne (A Goofy Movie), The Demon Slayer Corps, The Ghostforce, The Louds' Ancestors, The L-ementals, The Loonatics, Noctis, Prompto, Ignis, Gladio, Stella Nox Fleuret, Ravus Nox Fleuret, Mal, Evie, Jay, Carlos, Ben, Heathcliff and his friends, Carter's team, Timmy's friends, Universe 666 Lincoln, his good sisters, parents, harem, and Guardian Angels, Universe 666 Me, Universe 666 Varie, my harem, Ed Cowart's harem, Ets' harem, Clyde's harem, Nico's harem, Lord Raiden and the Earthrealm Warriors, and The Royal Defenders got out their weapons, Rayman unholstered his massive Rayman's Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Greatsword of Peaceful Celtic Dream Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Fairy-Dragon-Lum-Harmony Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Light Darkness Celtic Dream Glade Fairy Dragon Night Angel of Divine Celtic Moon Light Fairy Night Dragon Darkness Celtic Dream Justice and Divine Celtic Moon Light Fairy Night Dragon Darkness Celtic Dream Hope, Juniper Lee unholstered her Juniper Lee's Spirit World Te Xuan Ze Magicstorm Greatsword of Spirit World Magic Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Dragon-Harmony Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Magical Spirit World Te Xuan Ze Dragon Angel of Divine Cosmic Magical Spirit World Te Xuan Ze Dragon Justice and Divine Cosmic Magical Spirit World Te Xuan Ze Dragon Will, Liam unholstered his massive Liam Hunnicut's Arctic Qailertetang's Holy Arctic Thundersnow Greatsword of Holy Arctic Thundersnow Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Ice Dragon-Yuki-Onna-Musk Ox-Harmony Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Sub-Zero Arctic Thundersnow Ice Dragon Angel of Divine Sub-Zero Arctic

Thundersnow Ice Dragon Musk Ox Justice and Divine Sub-Zero Arctic Thundersnow Ice Dragon Musk Ox Hope, and Me, Ed Cowart, Ets, Ken, Nicole, Nico, Gage the Hedgehog, and Eli unholstered our massive greatswords and we transformed, and we went after Boddicker, and we fired powerful blasts of rainbow energy, colored energy, elemental forces, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Blue Fire, Sand, Bubbles, steel orbs, throwing axes, and mythological animals, and they exploded with incredible power as they hit him.

Then, Alex the Lion fired waves of lava that burned off Boddicker's arms and he screamed like mad with rage and anger, but Lincoln fired waves of fire that incinerated him and sent him and his slain men straight to The Black Gates forever. We cheered as we holstered our weapons and powered down, and Alex the Lion's new body, clothes, weapons, jewelry, Third Eye, gold halo, longer tail, and massive angel wings are permanent.

Lincoln: You are finished for good, Boddicker, don't ever let us see you here ever again. (To Gwen Aensland and Calliope Chomei) And it's so good to see you again, Gwen Aensland and Calliope Chomei.

Gwen Aensland: (Scottish Accent) Aye, you too, Lincoln.

Calliope Chomei: It's been seven years since we last met.

Lincoln went up to Gwen Aensland and Calliope Chomei and he hugged them, and Gwen Aensland and Calliope Chomei are very surprised at just how much taller, more handsome, and much more muscular Lincoln's gotten since she last saw him, and they also felt just how much stronger and how much more muscular he's really become, and they had an atomic red blush on her face, and the atomic red blush on their faces soon became even deeper when they saw he still has his vampire fangs and massive white angel wings with stars on the feathers and orange and aurora-colored tips on the feathers, large gold halo with four large orbiting gold rings on each corner behind his head, along with hearing his mature, deeper, and manlier voice and seeing the large white wolf ears with rainbow markings on his head, eleven massive and long white wolf tails with

rainbow markings and rainbow tips and white rabbit tail with rainbow markings on top of the massive and long white wolf tails, fine hair on his massive forearms, short stubble on his jawline, and chest hair in the middle of his chest, He-Man's chest harness, and many other accessories, and she also met his familiars, the male white Rabbit Familiar, Alistair, the white Vampire Bat Familiar, Artemis, and the white Wolf Familiar, Seiko.

Lincoln: It sure has been a long time, I haven't seen you two since you were seventeen, and as you can see, I really grew a lot since then.

Calliope Chomei: Holy crap, you sure have, you've really grown up to be very big and very strong like a tree, Lincoln, you've really grown a lot from the cute eleven-year-old little boy into a 18-year-old 8'3" tall, very handsome, and manly man with really massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and eight-pack abs, and you still have those vampire fangs and massive white angel wings, that's so awesome, and the large white wolf ears on your head and the eleven massive and long white wolf tails with markings and white rabbit tail on top of the massive and long white wolf tails, fine hair on your massive forearms, short stubble on your jawline, and chest hair in the middle of your chest and many accessories and gold halo behind your head, that's really new, along with getting He-Man's chest harness.

Gwen Aensland: (Scottish Accent) You've really really grown a lot and became a man, but you're still the same kind boy from long ago, plus, you've also grown even more bigger in muscle mass, you can land an airplane on that massive, wider, and more muscular back, squash a melon with those really muscular quads and thighs, and cut a rock into a diamond on those rock-hard eight-pack abs, and there's not even a tape measure long enough to measure that chiseled chest or massive biceps. Plus, I've also met your familiars, and they are really awesome.

Me: And he'd also been hit with massive amounts of cosmic radiation and he'd been imbued with the same powers as me, and he's become truly immortal, and Lincoln, you know her?

Lincoln: Indeed I do, J.D., the first girl is Gwen Aensland, Gene-

Slammer of Thirteenth Prime and Embodiment of Darkstalkers, she's my Guardian Angel from Scotland and classmate in Math, and she's also the embodiment of Darkstalkers and the twin sister of Morrigan Aensland and the cousin of Ursula and Rachel Truaigheaingeal, and like Morrigan, Ursula, and Rachel, Gwen is a succubus and a really beautiful one at that. Gwen has white hair with black and blue striped shirt and skirt. She and I love to cosplay as video game characters, and while we were cosplaying as Mario and Princess Peach, Gwen kissed me on the lips, and she hates NO MA'AM with a passion.

Me: If they so much as looked at her the wrong way, I can guess you hurt them really badly, right?

Lincoln: That's right, I did.

Kenzie Kurama: It was really ugly. And the second girl is Calliope Chomei, Avatar of Chomei the Seven-Tailed Horned Beetle, she's Lincoln's Guardian Angel from Michigan, and she's the Avatar of Chomei the Seven-Tailed Horned Beetle and she's a powerful master of The Sky and the Wind and she also knows how to use those seven massive tails as powerful weapons such as using them to blow villains away and even and she can fire blasts of wind that shred villains to pieces, and she's a really awesome and fun friend of Fu, and she even looks like her too. She's also a member of The Tailed Beast Avatar Guardian Angels of Lincoln Loud, and she and the others never show any mercy to those who dare to hurt Lincoln. She also really hates Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, and Luan, they were fighting over the TV Remote as it was Lincoln's turn to watch TV, and she helped Leni, Luna, Lucy, Laney and Lana beat the living daylights out of the mean sisters when it was erupting volcano at the Loud House. She also has a video of that very fight, and it was brutal and graphic to the extreme.

Nico: Wait, I remembered you telling us about that yesterday, Lincoln. Oh, I've got a feeling that the fight that very day is even worse than all the other fights he's gotten into with Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, and Luan.

Lincoln: Trust me, you'll wish you had Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, and Luan sent to a strict reform school in Siberia after you see the fight,

and now that you and Calliope are here, Gwen.

Lincoln went up to and hugged Gwen Aensland in his abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms, he leaned his head down the right side of her neck, and he slowly bit her and he fed on her blood, and we saw his rainbow energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flare up as he gained a massive power boost and he also gained the very same powers as her, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more, and his massive white angel wings with aurora and orange tips spread out and glowed along with his large gold halo and four orbiting gold rings on each corner of the halo behind his head. He then slowly unlatched his fangs from her neck as her neck healed and the puncture marks sealed up, and he also kissed where he bit her.

And Lincoln went up to and hugged Calliope Chomei in his abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms, he leaned his head down the right side of her neck, and he slowly bit her and he fed on her blood, and we saw his rainbow energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flare up as he gained a massive power boost and he also gained the very same powers as her, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more, and his massive white angel wings with aurora and orange tips spread out and glowed along with his large gold halo and four orbiting gold rings on each corner of the halo behind his head. He then slowly unlatched his fangs from her neck as her neck healed and the puncture marks sealed up, and he also kissed where he bit her.

Gwen Aensland: (Scottish Accent) Wow, you're still just as gentle as ever when you feed on one of your Guardian Angels, Lincoln.

Suddenly, two Elemental Thunderbird Necklaces of Eternal Love appeared on Gwen Aensland and Calliope Chomei's neck with blue and orange gems on the gold lightning bolts and blue and orange crystal links from their merged Crystal Necklaces of The Buddha along with two white and gold-accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love on their necks.

Calliope Chomei: (Surprised) Lincoln, are these…?!

Lincoln: Yep, that's an Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love and an Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love, which means you're now part of my harem and my many future wives, Gwen Aensland and Calliope Chomei.

Gwen Aensland and Calliope Chomei had a smile on their faces and tears in their eyes as Lincoln still had his arms around them and he leaned down to their faces and kissed them on the lips and they also returned it, and we cheered for them, then we went up to the twenty seven girls, and when Lincoln saw them, he recognized them immediately. The twenty seven girls are Peanut, Sofia, Caitlin, Miss Désirée, Honey, Willow, Blanche, Babybelle, Renée, Francine, Mur, Amelia, Sutra, Catara, Tessa, Suzu, Lustat, Esper, Mallory, Brie, Ranma, Marybelle, and Bearverly from Crush Crush and the Simulator versions of Musubi, Matsu, Tsukiumi, and Kazehana from Sekirei.

Lincoln: Oh wow, it's Peanut, Sofia, Caitlin, Miss Désirée, Honey, Willow, Blanche, Babybelle, Renée, Francine, Mur, Amelia, Sutra, Catara, Tessa, Suzu, Lustat, Esper, Mallory, Brie, Ranma, Marybelle, and Bearverly from Crush Crush and the Simulator versions of Musubi, Matsu, Tsukiumi, and Kazehana from Sekirei.

Nicole: Whoa, awesome.

Lincoln: You said it. Are you all okay?

Peanut: Yes, we're okay, thanks to you.

Then, when Peanut and the twenty six girls saw who it was that saved them from Clarence T. Boddicker, their faces turned atomic red upon seeing the 18-year-old 8'3" tall, handsome hunk with abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles, eight-pack abs, long wild white hair going down to the bottom of his neck and rainbow lightning bolt highlights in the bangs of his long white hair and large white wolf ears with rainbow markings on top of his head with large golden halo in the center with golden angel wings on the bottom side and four large orbiting golden rings on each corner behind his head, fine hair on his massive muscular forearms and beard stubble on his jawline, rainbow colored thunderbird with a gold lightning bolt and the Ebonwu Squadron

emblem emblazoned on his forehead with Third Eye on his forehead with rainbow iris, rows of straight teeth with vampire fangs, Crest of Miracles on his massive right pec and golden lightning bolt cutie mark with the thunderbird and comic books surrounded by the symbols of Fire, Water, Ice, Wind, Earth, Nature, Light, and Darkness in a circle on his massive left pec, Celtic Cross cutie mark tattoo in the form of the cutie marks of Twilight Sparkle, Sunset Shimmer, Rainbow Dash, Applejack, Rarity, Pinkie Pie, Fluttershy, Starlight Glimmer, and Trixie Lulamoon, surrounded by a circle were the marks of the other girls in Lincoln's harem on his massive, wider, and more muscular back, and on top is the Earth surrounded by the ring of mermaids and surrounded by a Thunderbird, Phoenix, Angel, Vampire Bat, Werewolf, and Buffalo and a Rinnegan-like marking, and right below the Cutie Mark tattoo is a rainbow kanji with nine magatama in between that said, "Lincoln Landon Loud, Almighty Champion and Emissary of Hinon, Almighty Master of The Elemental Forces, The Storms, The Cosmos, and The Universe, Master of Hero Personas and Many Powers, The Loud House's Man With A Plan, Voice of Reason, Golden-Hearted Brother of Many Siblings, Golden-Hearted Lover and Father of Many Kids, Almighty Golden-Hearted and Loving Son of Lynn Sr. and Rita Loud, Loving Grandson of Albert Loud and Samuel Loud, Almighty Golden-Hearted and Loving Future Husband, Strongest, Bravest, Resilient, Courageous, Handsomest, and Manliest Warrior of The Loud Family, Powerful Alpha Vampire-Werewolf-Cyborg Hybrid, Descendant of The Seventeenth Century Duke Lincoln McLoud of Loch Loud in Scotland, Destroyer of Morag McLaughlin, Archenemy of Max Dillon Also Known as Electro, Destroyer and Slayer of Extremely Evil, Black-Hearted, Sadistic, Delusional, Power-Hungry, Psychotic, Irredeemable Bastards and Tyrants, Talented Comic Book Writer and Video Gamer, Jack-Of-All-Trades, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True God of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Savior of The Loud House and Michigan, True Immortal Hero, Amazing and Powerful Student of Numerous

Amazing and Powerful Teachers, Shinobi of The Hidden Leaf Village, Member of Many of Team Loud Phoenix Storm's Branch Teams, Spice Demon of The Loud Family, Surfer of The Legendary Wave Humungadunga, Third-In-Command And Founder of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Emissary of The Cosmos and The Heavens, Ambassador of Harmony, Friendship, Purity, Hope, Courage, and Love, and God of Friendship, Hope, Love, Courage, and Justice Dodgeball Angel King of Gotham Royal York, The Unifier of The Three Kingdoms and Warriors of Japan, Fearsome Defender of His Many Guardian Angels, and Destroyer of The House of Damaskinos", he has deep sapphire blue eyes, tattoo of a pepper with fire surrounding it on his broad left shoulder, and Mark of Manhood tattoo of a male bodybuilder with a barbell raised above his head and around him are elemental forces and an orange kanji that read, "Lincoln Landon Loud, Strongest, Bravest, Resilient, Courageous, Handsomest, and Manliest Warrior of The Loud Family" on his massive left muscular forearm, and he had his Rabbit Miraculous, Eini, with him, his male white Rabbit Familiar, Alistair, his white Vampire Bat Familiar, Artemis, and his white Wolf Familiar, Seiko, along with Darkus Battle Ax Vladitor, Darkus Omega Leonidas, Pyrus Omega Leonidas, Haos Omega Leonidas, Subterra Omega Leonidas, Ventus Omega Leonidas, and Ventus Omega Leonidas.

He had his massive Lincoln Loud's United Friendship Hinon's Almighty Eternal Friendship Cosmic Storm Greatsword of Universal Hope, Elemental Bravery, and Unbreakable Eternal Bonds, The Sickle Swords of Hinon, and the purified Universe 666 version of The Miracle Box holstered on his wider and muscular back, his large orange Crystal Saber, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace, his Omnipotent Elemental Thunderbird Phoenix Angel of Universal Harmonious Loud Justice, Mythological Hope, and Eternal Love Almighty Book, Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Elemental Harmony on his left hip, his Eater of Sins revolver and Elemental Universal Thunderbird hand-cannon Blaster holstered on his right hip, the Pisces the Fish constellation and Aquarius Zodiac sign on the back of his neck and the Cygnus the Swan constellation and embedded Stone of Gelel on the back of his massive left hand, large weighted

gold metal bands with multi-colored on his massive biceps and thighs with silver phoenixes on them, large gold cuff Bracers of The Champions of the Universe with large rainbow gems on his large wrists with the Dragon Ball Bracelet on the left large gold cuff bracer and other bracelets merged with the left large gold cuff Bracer and large gold Elemental Shield of Harmony shrunk to the size of a gem on top, massive indestructible white angel wings with stars and orange and aurora-colored tips on the large white feathers and eleven massive and long powerful white wolf tails with rainbow tips and rainbow markings with white rabbit tail on top of the eleven massive and long white wolf tails, he has on He-Man's chest harness with colored gems on the orange crisscross straps and gold metal circular chest plate with phoenix carved on it and surrounded by red gems and on the back of the straps is a kanji that said Lincoln Loud, Truly Loving Gold-Hearted Brother, Son, Grandson, and Father, and he was dressed in an orange version of He-Man 2002's loincloth with hanging silver lightning bolts and long white trenchcoat coattails with Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Moonlight, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Great Old Ones, Mythological Animals, Mammoths, Pegasi, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, and Mermaids on the coattails and they also had intense powerful rainbow hot flames coming off them and hanging mini silver lightning bolts on the coattails held up by his large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with a large golden buffalo head with rainbow gems for eyes and large rainbow gem in its mouth for the belt buckle on his waist, large royal blue pants with rainbow fire and multicolored lightning bolts on the thighs, and large gold armored knee-high boots with colored gems on them, silver Buffalo head stud earrings with rainbow gems for eyes the Thunderbird carved on it and the Element, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis on the heads, large Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love with colored gems on the gold lightning bolts and rainbow crystal links from his merged large Crystal Necklace of The Buddha with a

large rainbow Thunderbird-shaped Element of Harmony and a large silver Buffalo head with rainbow gems for eyes and Thunderbird carved on it and the Element, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis on its head for the pendant on his bare chest with chest hair in the center of his chest, large white choker collar with gold accents and Thunderbird pendant on his neck, large fingerless orange gloves with the symbol of The Loud House on it and surrounded in a diamond formation are a Phoenix, Thunderbird, Buffalo, and Angel, his Ring of The Phoenix large multi-colored gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it surrounded by a Thunderbird, Phoenix, Werewolf, and Buffalo on his right ring finger, Blue Lantern ring on his left ring finger and small planets orbiting around his fingers like rings, claws on his fingers with gold armored finger claws over his fingers, he has eleven large multi-colored orbs orbiting around his legs and ten multi-colored smaller orbs orbiting around his waist and circling around his feet on the floor are eleven golden crosses with angelic runes and an immense rainbow protective aura around him.

Peanut: Oh wow, you're Lincoln Loud of Team Loud Phoenix Storm.

Lincoln: That's right, and it's a pleasure to meet the rest of you.

Lincoln made twenty six clones of himself, and he and his clones went up to the girls, and they hugged their waists in their abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms, and they leaned down and kissed the girls on the lips, which they returned with equally intense passion, as they wrapped their arms around the wider muscular backs of Lincoln and his clones, and we cheered wildly at the scene.

Peanut: (Seductively and rubs her right hand on Lincoln's massive right pec) You too, big, tall, muscular, and handsome.

Suddenly, twenty seven Elemental Thunderbird Necklaces of Eternal Love appeared on the necks of Peanut, Sofia, Caitlin, Miss Désirée, Honey, Willow, Blanche, Babybelle, Renée, Francine, Mur, Amelia, Sutra, Catara, Tessa, Suzu, Lustat, Esper, Mallory, Brie, Ranma, Marybelle, Bearverly, and the Simulator versions of Musubi, Matsu, Tsukiumi, and Kazehana with colored gems on the gold lightning bolts and colored crystal links from their merged Crystal Necklaces of The Buddha along with white and gold-accented Elemental Thunderbird Chokers of Eternal Love on their necks. We

returned to the World Tree Estate and we told them Alex the Lion had gotten the The Golden Firestorm Greatsword of Leo the Lion, and the rest of the team were shocked to find out the villain we went after was nefarious and homicidal gang lord and OCP hired thug and cop killer, Clarence J. Boddicker.

But, when Lincoln showed what happened such as Alex the Lion transforming and all of us giving that asshole the beating of his life and Alex the Lion and Lincoln destroying him and sending him straight to The Black Gates forever, everyone cheered for us and Lincoln's harem kissed him on his face. Lincoln, Gwen Aensland, and Calliope Chomei have a lot of catching up to do, now that they're back in town.

Maria: I can't believe that piece of crap was in New York, and he still held a grudge against us for killing his benefactors.

Lincoln: But, it was further proof of OCP's crimes and one of them included murder for hire especially hiring some of Detroit's most dangerous crime lords for their dirty work.

Me: At least, we got rid of another of Detroit's crime lords and wiped away the last remnant of OCP for good.

Nico: You said it, that company has caused more than enough trouble to last an eternity.

After finally getting rid of Boddicker and this time for good, we were training intensely in the gym, doing 900,000,000,000,000 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, and regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 900,000,000,000-lb barbells, squats, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, and we were really sweating like crazy, even doing yoga to clear our minds, and we were also doing 900,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get our eleven massive and long wolf tails even more stronger than ever as well, and when Gwen Aensland and Calliope Chomei saw Lincoln doing 900,000,000,000,000 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, and regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls,

leg curls, and chest presses with 900,000,000,000-lb barbells, squats, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, even doing yoga to clear his mind and doing 900,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get his eleven massive and long white wolf tails even more stronger than ever, they had an atomic red blush on their faces, hearts in their eyes, and their noses were bleeding.

Gwen Aensland: (Scottish Accent) My God, I was right that Lincoln's really grown into a 18-year-old, 8'3" tall, really big, handsome, sexy, and extremely super strong manly man, just look at those abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and his eight-pack abs really hard at work, and really working out with those 900,000,000,000-lb barbells and he's not even getting tired, incredible, and he also got one awesome tan, and he's also doing 900,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get his eleven massive and long white wolf tails even more stronger than ever, and he now looks even more ripped than ever.

Calliope Chomei: He's definitely been continuing on bodybuilding and working out even more for many years, and because of that along with the combination of his diet plan that we gave him, along with his hyperpuberty and genes, he'd gained the powerful and massive body that all bodybuilders could only dream of. If anyone tried to mess with him now, they were in for a world of hurt and trouble, and he's always been there to defend and protect us from Chandler, his goons, Pablo, Anderson, and Hawk and Hank at school or out in public, and he was also quick to defend us from Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, and Luan if they get out of search control again, along with Killjoy Huggins.

Lincoln: Yep, and I've also trained a lot under some very powerful teachers, J.D. and Nico included, girls, and I can still defend myself, and in addition to getting stronger and bigger in muscle mass, I've also gotten smarter as well.

Gwen Aensland: (Scottish Accent) That's incredible, and we'd already known just how strong you were long ago ever since you did some wrestling and working out with some of the other Guardian Angels long ago, and we're so proud of just how much stronger you've gotten, and just how much taller you've gotten, along with getting that much bigger in muscle mass, and you've also been

getting smarter as well.

Me: You got that right, plus, we heard all of the stories from Lincoln about you girls and about how you all helped him in his training to become an emerging hero before Team Loud Phoenix Storm was formed, and how he grew from a little boy into a really big, really strong, and really powerful man.

Calliope Chomei: I knew it was only a matter of time before he told everyone that story.

Nico: Yep. So, Calliope, mind showing us that video of the fight you had with Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, and Luan and how you helped Leni, Luna, Lucy, Laney and Lana beat the living daylights out of the mean sisters when it was at Erupting Volcano at The Loud House.

Calliope Chomei: Gladly.

Calliope Chomei played the video on the screen, and we saw it: Lincoln was about to watch some TV, but Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, and Luan showed up and plotted to beat Lincoln to death, and it wound up at Erupting Volcano, and even worse, the fight's right in front of Calliope Chomei, Leni, Luna, Lucy, Laney, and Lana, and Calliope's face turned red, along with Lincoln's nice sisters.

Past Calliope Chomei: THAT'S IT, YOU FIVE BITCHES ARE DEAD!

Past Luna: WORSE THAN DEAD! THIS IS FOR ALL THE TIMES YOU'VE HARMED OUR BRO!

Then, Calliope Chomei, Leni, Luna, Lucy, Laney, and Lana charged at Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, and Luan and they proceeded to beat the living shit out of the five mean sisters while Lincoln ran to his room in safety, and it was really bloody! CALLIOPE AND THE NICE SISTERS BRUTALLY PULVERIZED THE MEAN SISTERS IN A VIOLENT BLOODY BEATDOWN OF THE AGES, AND WHEN IT WAS FINALLY ALL OVER, LORI, LYNN, LOLA, LISA, AND LUAN WERE LYING ON THE FLOOR AND THEY HAD THEIR ARMS AND LEGS BROKEN, THEIR TEETH KNOCKED OUT OF THEIR MOUTHS, AND THEY HAD BLACK EYES, AND CALLIOPE AND THE NICE SISTERS HAD THE BLOOD OF THE MEAN SISTERS

ON THEM!

The video ended and we were horrified.

Nico: OH! OH GOD, NOW THAT WAS TOO BLOODY AND GRAPHIC!

Me: I still remember that day all too well, it was awful.

Luna: And we sent them to the hospital where they had to be hospitalized for four months, and we'd told the parents everything of what those five tried to do to Lincoln, and the five mean sisters got the grounding of a lifetime: grounded for ten months and all their rights to the TV remote were revoked.

Laney: And Lincoln, Leni, Luna, Lana, Lucy, and I were the only ones who can watch TV.

Nico: And what of the mean sisters?

Lincoln: Sent to Aunt Ruth's for nine months.

Eli: Sheesh.

We got a shower afterwards, and then, Lincoln, Pinn Hopzz, Novelia, Dream Brookes, Mirrah Boltz, Michelina, Canvas Splatz, Pianistica, Animus, Amelia Dreamheart, Mimzy Maybloom, Simulator Q-Bee, Simulator Ikaros, Simulator Astraea, Simulator Nymph, and Simulator Oregano are heading to Everbay Coast.

Lincoln snapped his fingers, and the 18-year-old, white-haired, 8'3", handsome and extremely muscular man had on his new large orange and black speedo with a Thunderbird and a lightning bolt surrounded by elemental forces and stars on it with rainbow flames coming off the speedo, orange sandals, his jewelry and accessories, and he had his weapons holstered in case of trouble.

And Pinn Hopzz, Novelia, Dream Brookes, Mirrah Boltz, Michelina, Canvas Splatz, Pianistica, Animus, Amelia Dreamheart, Mimzy Maybloom, Simulator Q-Bee, Simulator Ikaros, Simulator Astraea, Simulator Nymph, and Simulator Oregano are dressed in two-piece colored bikinis The Musiqidandi Sisters made for them, colored

sandals, and they had their weapons holstered in case of trouble. Plus, we found out Pinn Hopzz, Novelia, Dream Brookes, Mirrah Boltz, Michelina, Canvas Splatz, Pianistica, Animus, Amelia Dreamheart, Mimzy Maybloom, Simulator Q-Bee, Simulator Ikaros, Simulator Astraea, Simulator Nymph, and Simulator Oregano had feelings for Lincoln, and he also saved them all from an ambush by a group of musclebound thugs Flip hired to kill them, Lincoln sucked out their muscle mass, virility, strength, blood, and life energy as it killed them all which made those buttfaces go insane with anger, until Lincoln fired energy blasts at those buttfaces and more gold and jewels and treasures came out of them, but they also got to keep their heads up, they got word that mutant has sent more muscle-bound thugs to kill them.

Pinn Hoppz: Wow, so this is Everbay Coast, it sure is beautiful.

Lincoln: It sure is, Pinn Hoppz, and it's perfect for our first date. Shall we?

Lincoln, Pinn Hopzz, Novelia, Dream Brookes, Mirrah Boltz, Michelina, Canvas Splatz, Pianistica, Animus, Amelia Dreamheart, Mimzy Maybloom, Simulator Q-Bee, Simulator Ikaros, Simulator Astraea, Simulator Nymph, and Simulator Oregano dived into the waters and we had fun swimming in the ocean, and we also saw the creatures that lived there, then, they went back to the beach and they had an awesome volleyball game, and Pinn Hopzz, Novelia, Dream Brookes, Mirrah Boltz, Michelina, Canvas Splatz, Pianistica, Animus, Amelia Dreamheart, Mimzy Maybloom, Simulator Q-Bee, Simulator Ikaros, Simulator Astraea, Simulator Nymph, and Simulator Oregano got an extremely massive and deep atomic red blush on their faces when they saw Lincoln lift thirteen massive 900,000,000,000,000-lb barbells Lincoln summoned in his large and strong hands and thirteen massive and long white wolf tails. But then, they saw the hulking muscle-bound thugs that Flip hired coming after them, but Lincoln grabbed each of them one by one and he sucked out all of their muscle mass, strength, and virility and made them thin as rakes and completely weak and he set them on fire and sent them to The Black Gates forever.

Then, they had some lunch, and then, as the sun was about to set, Lincoln made clones of himself and he and his clones went up to

Pinn Hopzz, Novelia, Dream Brookes, Mirrah Boltz, Michelina, Canvas Splatz, Pianistica, Animus, Amelia Dreamheart, Mimzy Maybloom, Simulator Q-Bee, Simulator Ikaros, Simulator Astraea, Simulator Nymph, and Simulator Oregano and they hugged them in their abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms, and Pinn Hopzz, Novelia, Dream Brookes, Mirrah Boltz, Michelina, Canvas Splatz, Pianistica, Animus, Amelia Dreamheart, Mimzy Maybloom, Simulator Q-Bee, Simulator Ikaros, Simulator Astraea, Simulator Nymph, and Simulator Oregano placed their hands on the massive pecs of Lincoln and his clones, and then, they shared a passionate and romantic kiss. They came back home to The World Tree Estate, and Nico and I saw Lincoln covered in kisses on his face, body, and eight-pack abs.

Me: (Whistles) Wow, it looks like you really had a good time at Everbay Coast, eh, Lincoln?

Lincoln: (In Heaven) It… was… so… AWESOME!

Suddenly, sixteen Elemental Thunderbird Necklaces of Eternal Love appeared on the necks of Pinn Hopzz, Novelia, Dream Brookes, Mirrah Boltz, Michelina, Canvas Splatz, Pianistica, Animus, Amelia Dreamheart, Mimzy Maybloom, Simulator Q-Bee, Simulator Ikaros, Simulator Astraea, Simulator Nymph, and Simulator Oregano with colored gems on the gold lightning bolts and colored crystal links from their merged Crystal Necklaces of The Buddha and white and gold-accented Elemental Thunderbird Chokers of Eternal Love on their necks.

Lily the Mermaid: Whoa, now Pinn Hopzz, Novelia, Dream Brookes, Mirrah Boltz, Michelina, Canvas Splatz, Pianistica, Animus, Amelia Dreamheart, Mimzy Maybloom, Simulator Q-Bee, Simulator Ikaros, Simulator Astraea, Simulator Nymph, and Simulator Oregano are in your harem.

Jenna: And Flip had some nerve trying to kill them, that mutant is just making things much worse for himself.

Serena Logan: I always knew that stupid mutant cheapskate was and always will be nothing but fucking trouble, and he's just making things worse for himself.

Rarity: And trying to Pinn Hopzz, Novelia, Dream Brookes, Mirrah Boltz, Michelina, Canvas Splatz, Pianistica, Animus, Amelia Dreamheart, Mimzy Maybloom, Simulator Q-Bee, Simulator Ikaros, Simulator Astraea, Simulator Nymph, and Simulator Oregano, now that repulsive ape is really going to get it.

Lincoln: And we also had a run-in with more of the hulking muscle-bound hired thugs they sent to kill us yet again, but I sucked out their muscle mass, strength, and virility and killed them all and sent them to The Black Gates, and that mutant should be screaming with pure vengeance and hate at us in 3… 2… 1!

Suddenly, we heard Flip scream and bellow with extreme hatred and rage and cursing right at us, and now, that moron has officially lost his mind.

Maria: (Flips Flip the middle finger) Yeah, up yours, you mutant moronic cheapskate!

Nico: Even after we kicked Flip's miserable hide, that mutant still refuses to quit!

Lincoln: Same with Lewis Travolta, Amy, Icky Vicky, Billy McLean, Pablo, Anderson, and the other jerks at Dad's restaurant, but it's much more fun to see their thugs get killed by me.

Me: It sure is, and it's so much more fun seeing them blow their stacks!

We then saw Lincoln form a viewing window, and then, Lincoln snapped his fingers.

SNAPS FINGERS!

We saw a massive funnel appeared in Flip's mouth, and then, massive bottles full of the hottest hot sauces appeared over the funnel.

Nico: (GASPS) BOTTLES OF THE HOTTEST HOT SAUCE?! HE WOULDN'T DARE!

Then, the bottles of the hottest hot sauce were dumped right into

Flip's mouth and the funnel was removed. Then, Flip's stomach gurgled and rumbled, and then… !

SCREAM OF PAIN AND AGONY!

Flip screamed like crazy as tons of fire gold, jewels, gems, and other currencies exploded out of his mouth, ears, and farted out of his three-cheeked butt like crazy!

Flip stopped screaming and farting out fire, but he was still red in his ugly face!

Lincoln: That's for trying to get your musclebound thugs to murder me and the girls in my harem, you disgusting three butt-cheeked mutant!

Me: Damn, now that was brutal!

Nico: Too brutal, but that was hilarious.

Later Mary and Stickybeard were at the table.

Gwen Tennyson: So… what exactly is this?

Me: They are having a Sugar Drinking contest.

Nico: Yep.

Stickybeard: Set us up!

Two pirates came and gave them 2 mugs full of pure sugar!

Nico: Pure sugar!?

Lola: The pirates at the Candy Bar drink pure sugar.

Numbuh 5: It's true.

Stickybeard: Ye ready lass?

Mary Knudson: Always ready!

Stickybeard: 1… 2… 3…

He chugged the sugar and Mary finished before he did!

Stickybeard: HA!

Mary's orange aura was really flared up.

Mary Knudson: You say something?

Stickybeard: All right then how about we have a sugar battle to the death!

WE GASPED!

Julie Yamamoto: Poromon, what are you doing?

Poromon grinned as he began to replace one of the drinks with beer.

Me: You little sneak.

Stickybeard: GO!

They drank SUGAR LIKE YOU WOULDN'T BELIEVE! They drank over 50 bags full of pure sugar!

WE WERE LITERALLY FLABBERGASTED! ANYONE THAT DRANK THAT MUCH SUGAR WOULD GET FATAL DIABETES! BUT NOT MARY!

Mary's aura was like a literal inferno because she drank TONS of sugar! And there was 2 glasses left. One was unknowingly filled with beer and the other was filled with sugar! Stickybeard went to drink the sugar but he fainted!

FWOMP!

Nico: WHOA!

Mary: Nice try though Stickybeard. But no one can drink as much sugar as me. And Poromon? Nice try.

She gave the beer to Poromon and drank Stickybeard's sugar.

Me: Nice try Poromon.

Qin: WOW! Look at Mary's aura! It's like literal fire!

Xenia: Yeah!

Sakura Knudson: Boy that is an intensely powerful aura!

Poromon: Can I drink sugar too?

Skywarp: I don't see why not.

Nico: Oh boy.

Poromon drank some and then he got A MASSIVELY WIDE GRIN! He then was laughing crazily and then…

ZOOM! BOING BOING BOING BOING BOING BOING!

Like a pinball hitting pinball bumpers he was bouncing off the walls!

PINBALL SOUNDS!

Nico: Somehow, I prefer it when he's drunk!

Qin: WHOA!

She ducked and then someone caught Poromon! It was a girl with red hair and had yellow eyes and had red angel wings and she had red clothes and had a tiara with the symbol of the Zeo Rangers on it and she had the same symbol on her skirt.

Olivia Ohranger: Whoa that was awesome! Olivia Ohranger, Embodiment of the Zeo Rangers is here to help out.

Nico: Awesome catch Olivia.

Olivia Ohranger: Thanks Nico. Looks like Poromon here had a little too much sugar.

Mary: Not nearly as much as me.

Qin: (LAUGHS) Yeah we like it when Poromon is drunk, not hyper crazed on sugar.

Nico: At least it's not coffee or Red Bull.

Skydive: Tell us more about yourself.

Olivia Ohranger: I am an archaeologist, geologist and astronomer and I study about how the stars and planets are in tuned with ancient historical artifacts and it's a really complex process. And it's very spiritual force to learn about.

Nicole: Wow that is amazing and cool.

Olivia Ohranger: It sure is.

Nico: Would you like to join the team?

Olivia Ohranger: I would be honored.

Nico: Awesome. Poromon lets get you calmed down for a nap.

We had him put to bed.

Poromon woke up from a nap an hour later.

Poromon: (Smacks beak) (Groans) What hit me? I feel like I was going fast as lightning.

He came back.

Me: Have a nice nap?

Poromon: Yeah what happened?

Me: You drank a lot of sugar and went faster than a bullet fired from a gun.

Qin: Yeah.

Poromon: Oh man. I have the worst headache. Can I have a block of ice?

Lana: Sure Poromon.

Lana gave him one.

Kevin Levin: I think I know what our next mission can be.

Dreamcatcher: And that is?

Kevin Levin: Lets see if Lincoln is right.

Suddenly, Lincoln's deep sapphire blue eyes and the rainbow iris of his Third Eye glowed, and he had a vision, and he saw who it was that we're going to confront today, it was none other than the warden of Incarceron, Morgg, and the very one who killed Kevin Levin's friend, Kwarrel, and it appears that he's still causing trouble in Incarceron. When we saw it, we knew it meant trouble.

Lincoln: Oh, shoot!

Lincoln sounded the alarm and we rushed in.

Nico: We heard the alarm, what's up, Lincoln?

Lincoln: Nico, everyone, we've got a huge emergency. I just had a vision and I saw who it was that we're going to confront today, the person is the warden of Incarceron, Morgg, and the very one who killed Kevin Levin's friend, Kwarrel, and it appears that he's still causing trouble in Incarceron.

Kevin Levin gasped.

Kevin Levin: Oh no. I knew it!

Nico: Kevin, can you tell us about what happened on Incarceron?

Kevin Levin told us of Incarceron, the prison planet, and that the warden there, Morgg, is a sadist who enjoys the pain and suffering of the inmates, and when he told us that his friend, Kwarrel, was killed by Morgg, we were horrified and pissed off.

Me: Oh man! But who is Morgg?

Ben: He was the prison warden of Incarcecon.

Ben went over his history.

Not much known about Morgg's early life but what is known that he starts out as a guard at a prison in the Null Void. When he sees Kwarrel being fatherly towards Kevin Levin and he discovers blue crystals that can create hallucinations, like drugs which he uses to make a prison riot. Kwarrel along with Kevin escapes through hole he was digging but they find Morgg. Morgg aims a gun at Kevin but Kwarrel stops Morgg, letting the boy escape from the Null Void. Morgg shoots Kwarrel to death which causes Kevin to get revenge on Morgg.

Six years later, Morgg replaces the Null Void prison guards with robots so that they do not understand his plans. He uses the hallucinogenic crystals to make the Null Void prisoners to mine for the hallucinogen. Kevin later attempts to kill Morgg by dropping him of an elevator, but the elevator is stopped by Gwen Tennyson. He was later presumably arrested by the Plumbers.

When he was done we were shocked and horrified!

Xenia: Oh man!

Nico: Not good! So we got a renegade prison warden to deal with and avenging Kevin's friend in prison!

Eli: I can tell Kevin has a really nasty score to settle with him.

Me: Mind if we go with you to Incarceron, Kevin? There is absolutely no way we're letting such a piece of shit like Morgg get away with this

Kevin Levin: That's exactly what I wanted to ask.

Nico: You don't need to tell us twice, there's no way we're letting a piece of crap like him live a single second longer.

Lincoln: I call dibs on eating his heart.

Poromon and the Mascots went to the trashcan and hurled.

Me: Sheesh.

Eli: Yikes.

The previous group came

Mojo: Can me, Deker, Abis Mal, Nergal, Motor Ed, Po Kong, Radioactive Man, Gizmo, Private HIVE, and the Rowdyruff Boys go with you guys?

Brick: (to Mojo) Like old times, huh?

Mojo: It sure is.

Nico: Yeah and yes you all can come with us. Kevin has a really nasty score to settle with Warden Morgg from the prison planet Incarcecon.

They gasped!

Gizmo: Whoa man! We heard so much about him from Dr. Animo! He was a real barfbrain!

Motor Ed: And how he killed Kwarrel! Seriously!

Me: Yeah we were told what happened from Ben and that was horrible! We're going to help Kevin kill him and avenge his only friend he had in prison.

Kevin Levin: Thanks guys.

Me: No problem. Lincoln already called dibs on his heart.

The mascots all went and hurled into trash cans again.

Me: Oops.

Lightning: Nico, which Gene Slammer do You think you'll meet next?

Boomer: I want to know too.

Nico: Magnet Man next.

Me: Ooh magnetically attractive.

Qin: Yeah.

Suddenly, Lincoln's deep sapphire blue eyes and the rainbow colored iris of Lincoln, Lori, Leni, Luna, Luan, Lynn, Laney, Lucy, Lana, Lola, Lisa, Lily, Lynn Sr., and Rita's Third Eye, and everyone else's Third Eye glowed even more, as they sensed a dark energy signal with their eyes and the Force, and they saw who the figure was in the vision: the figure is none other than Dark Raiden, the dark side of The Elder God of Thunder, and he's on a dangerous rampage. When we saw it, we knew it meant trouble.

Lincoln: Oh no.

Rayman: Uh oh, I know the glowing eyes from anywhere. Lincoln, everyone, is someone coming after us?

Lincoln: You guessed it, Rayman, and this is something we are so not going to like in the least bit: the figure we saw and the dark energy we sensed belongs to Dark Raiden, the dark side of The Elder God of Thunder, and he's on a dangerous rampage.

We gasped.

Raiden: I never thought we'd have to deal with him once more.

Me: We had no idea you had a dark side, Lord Raiden.

Sonnya: This happened more than once, but in the timeline Cassie and Jacqui came from, Raiden had absorbed the corrupted Jinsei and because of it, he transformed into a darker version of himself and he was willing to sacrifice many lives to achieve peace for Earth.

Cassie Cage: It was my trust in Dark Raiden that cost me Mom in my timeline along with many of our friends.

Raiden: Now, I must face my demons and end them forever.

Jacqui Briggs: But, like what we did with the Revenant versions of Liu Kang, Kitana, Jade, Sindel, Sub-Zero, Kung Lao, and Dad, we can still purify Dark Raiden. Wait a second, does Dark Raiden have Shinnok's Amulet with him, Lincoln?

Lincoln: He does. Why is that?

Cassie Cage: We have to destroy it for good, that amulet is way too dangerous.

Ashrah: But, not even the magic of The Elder Gods can destroy it.

Me: We do have something that can help destroy Shinnok's Amulet.

I brought out a jar of Basilisk Venom.

Lincoln: Basilisk Venom, we used it to destroy nine of the ten Horcruxes in order to sever Voldemort's immortality years ago. We can use it to destroy Shinnok's Amulet, but to give it some extra potency.

Lincoln punctured his palm with his index finger and let a drop of his acidic blood fall into the Basilisk Venom and it glowed red.

Reagan Shindai: Whoa, your acidic blood enhanced the potency of the Basilisk Venom.

Lincoln: After we knock the Amulet off Dark Raiden in the fight, we use the enhanced Basilisk Venom to permanently destroy Shinnok's Amulet for good.

Nico: Perfect, and it's been a long time since we've used the Basilisk Venom, but we use it in case of any dark magical artifacts. Alright, gang, let's go, we're off to Incarceron to kill Morgg and avenge the death of Kwarrel.

Lincoln: Kwarrel's death will be avenged here and now, and Morgg will pay for what he's done, and once we get done with him, we will face off against the dark version of Lord Raiden.

Reagen Shindai: We will help Lord Raiden face his demons and conquer the darkness that's haunted him once and for all.

Lincoln put up a rainbow energy field around The World Tree Estate and all of us headed to the U.S.S. Valorous Phoenix to head for Incarceron to avenge Kwarrel's death and kill Morgg, and once we got done with Morgg, Lincoln, Reagen Shindai, and Lord Raiden will face Dark Raiden and help Raiden conquer the demons that've haunted him in many timelines.

We were off to Incarcecon at the very Edge of the Milky Way Galaxy.

The U.S.S. Valorous Phoenix was flying through space.

Nico: Captain's Log, Stardate 9102.2: The U.S.S. Valorous Phoenix is en route to the prison planet at the very distant edge of the Milky Way Galaxy called Incarcecon, known for housing the most dangerous criminals in all of the galaxy there and our mission is to help Kevin Levin avenge his only friend in prison Kwarrel and kill the warden Morgg there.

Deker: Ben, you've been there before, right?

Ben: I sure have and it's not a pretty sight.

Gwen Tennyson: Incarcecon is known for housing some of the galaxy's most dangerous and most ruthless alien criminals ever known next to the Null Void.

Camie: Whoa! That is terrible.

Lola: Yeah!

Riley Anderson: Ben told me a lot about Incarcecon and what it's like. It's not a pretty sight.

Me: It's going to be a while before we get there.

Qin: Yeah.

Me: What can you tell us about it?

Ben: I'll show you.

He pulled up a hologram of it and it looked like a HUGE SPACE PRISON COLONY!

Me: WHOA! It looks like one of our space prisons and it acts very much like Alcatraz.

Nico: Yeah!

Ben: That's right and it's home to some of the galaxy's worst alien criminals.

Naruto: Very much like the Blood Prison.

Ben: Exactly.

Ben told us about it.

The Incarcecon Intergalactic Detention Center, better known as Incarcecon, is a prison organization built to contain some of the worst criminals in the galaxy. It is one of many branches, and is located at the edge of the Milky Way Galaxy.

Incarcecon operates independently from the Plumbers, who have no jurisdiction there unless warranted or if a situation calls for it, like in the special case of incarcerating Vilgax.

Tetrax, Ben, and Gwen visited Incarcecon to find Azmuth. Soon after approaching the station, its automated security systems were armed and ready to fire on Tetrax's ship. The only way they were able to enter was by using a garbage ship clearance code. They found "Azmuth", or as they would come to find out after escaping Incarcecon with them, Azmuth's assistant Myaxx, who was imprisoned after she sold the cloaking technology used to hide Xenon to Spheroid pirates. While escaping from Incarcecon, a Lepidopterran prisoner and many robotic drones chased after Tetrax's ship, but they managed to escape.

In Vilgax Must Croak, an agreement was made with the Plumbers to use Incarcecon to contain Vilgax alone. All its prisoners were evacuated over the span of a week and the entire facility was prepared to operate automatically, down to the food delivery system; and employed a blackout field that rendered outside communications worthless. As Vilgax was being transported by Ben, Rook, and a team of Plumbers, an intervention by Attea with some bounty hunters on behalf of the Incursean Army marooned the plumber team on the facility. Vilgax ended up fighting Attea's group alongside Ben. After Ben incapacitated Attea's group, and while Rook and the other plumbers ran to the communications room to shut down the blackout field and call Max for assistance, Vilgax shot Ben in the back, knocking him out, and escaped on the one remaining Gyropod. Attea and her bounty hunters later came to and escaped on their own. Finally, Ben came to surrounded by his group of Plumbers and Max's backup group; the only ones left on the station.

When he was done with that we were shocked!

Me: Whoa! That is crazy!

Lola: Yeah!

Ben: You never told us much about Kwarrel before.

Kevin Levin: Well, have you ever wondered how I got cured of my first mutation?

Starlight Glimmer: Didn't it wear off?

Kevin Levin: I actually had help.

Kevin told us about Kwarrel.

Kwarrel had lived a very full life and knew lots of things.

Kwarrel appears only in the flashbacks of… Nor Iron Bars a Cage.

His relationship with Kevin starts when he first sees Kevin 11 being hostile in the prison yard. He tells Kevin to cool off, who tries to tackle him, but he quickly throws him on his back. Before he passes out, Kwarrel introduces himself and says he'll be waiting for Kevin when he's ready to let go of all his anger. Kevin would eventually come to him for help, to which Kwarrel welcomed him and mentored him on how to revert his mutation. He also taught Kevin how to absorb materials in place of energy, after which saying there was nothing more he could teach him.

During a prison riot, Kwarrel revealed to Kevin a secret underground tunnel he had been digging for years, and invited him to come along and escape Incarcecon through it. However, the then-guard Morgg was waiting for them, who had known about the tunnel for months and was waiting to shoot them. Kwarrel tackled Morgg, making him drop his blaster, and urged Kevin to escape. Kevin ran, and Morgg managed to pick up the blaster and shot Kwarrel dead.

When he was done we were shocked and horrified!

Me: Oh man! I'm so sorry Kevin!

Lola: We had no idea!

Ben: So Kwarrel helped you get cured of your first mutation. That is amazing.

Nico: Your reasons for wanting to settle the score with Morgg is completely justified.

Eli: Yeah just like bro wanting to destroy Hiroshi.

Me: Yeah and Masato.

Kevin Levin: He taught me how to absorb matter. Eventually, he decided that I don't belong in prison anymore and that he was digging an underground tunnel for years.

Nergal: Years?! He must've used lots of shovels!

Kevin Levin: No it was his power to make the tunnel.

Me: That is amazing and he gave his life to free yours. What a true hero.

Lola: Yeah.

Nico: Like I said, your reasons for settling a score is completely justified.

Kevin Levin: If I hadn't run off like a coward, Kwarrel might still be alive.

Radioactive Man: But then, you wouldn't have met Ben and Gwen again

Me: Yeah that is true.

Kevin Levin: I know and I'm glad I met Ben and Gwen again back then.

Me: When the Highbreed and the DNAliens were running amok.

Qin: Yeah.

Lola: That is true.

Max Tennyson: Yeah.

Ben: If I knew Morgg hurt Kevin like that, I would've just let Kevin kill him.

Kevin Levin: At the time, I was out of control. Don't worry about it.

Sunny Tennyson: Right now, Kevin's more focused. And still handsome.

Gwen Tennyson: (in warning) Sunny…

Sunny Tennyson: What he is.

Me: Now now she doesn't mean any form of jealousy. She was stating the facts.

Xenia: Yeah.

Kevin Levin: I actually thought me and Kwarrel were home feee… except we weren't.

James (Pokémon): Morgg knew about the tunnel, didn't he?!

Kevin Levin: Yeah he knew about it for months and was ready for us.

Me: He was really going to kill you.

Nico: Asshole.

Lola: Now it's really personal for you Kevin.

Nico: Yeah.

Kevin Levin: That's right.

Me: Besides this is a personal matter for Kevin. And we're going to help him get justice for the one friend he had before Ben and Gwen.

Nico: Yeah. What did he look like?

Gwen showed us a picture of him in the database.

Gwen Tennyson: Here he is.

Kwarrel resembled a big grey muscular human, with a moustache and sideburns, pointed ears, and a scar running across his right eye.

Shanan: He's an Eltarian! I've read about them. They are nomads from the distant desert planet of Eltrus and they are very well known as scavengers and sellers of interstellar technology on the black market.

Nico: Wow!

Laney: Very interesting.

Rey Skywalker: (British Accent) That's in every way like how I was on Jakku.

Nico: Yeah very much.

Mevya cuddled up to Kevin.

Private HIVE: Even Mevya is with you, soldier.

Kevin Levin: I can see that. Thanks guys.

Mevya: You're welcome.

Yondu: Breaking into prisons like this one is easy!

Me: We'll find out how easy it is.

Xenia: Yeah.

Nico: We should be just about there.

Butch: Are we there yet?

Lisa Loud: We just arrived at our destination.

Nico: On screen.

We saw that we were in front of the Incarcecon Prison Colony.

Me: There it is.

Qin: Whoa it sure is a scary place.

Xenia: When we step into that place it'll be like stepping through the Gates of Hell.

Slugslinger: Anything we need to do before entering?

Kevin Levin: Yeah. Get me some iron to absorb.

I pulled out a spare iron rod.

He touched it and turned into pure iron.

Me: Nice.

Gizmo: Let's go in.

Me: Here we go.

We got the docking tube and got to the prison and went in and we saw a horrible hellhole.

Me: (Sniffs) This place is a dungheap of evil.

Cynder: Morgg! Where is he?! First one to talk gets to leave!

Me: Gets to live you mean.

Cynder: Oh.

One prisoner pointed to him and we saw him.

Me: Target sighted.

Nico: Yep.

Quince: Kevin, is that you?

Kevin Levin: I might look different from the last time you saw me. But yeah. It's me.

Po Kong: First, is there any food here?

Quince: Yeah radioactive gruel.

He held up a bowl it.

LOUD FART!

Po Kong: Sorry I asked.

Kevin Levin: Been a while Quince.

Quince: It sure has been a while.

Qin: Nice reunion.

Quince: What are you doing back here?

Quick Man: We're here to kill Morgg. After that, you're free to do whatever the Hell you want.

Quince: I'll join the M.O.E. And the Redemption Squad.

Me: Deal.

Nico: Cool.

Quince: Yeah I hate that guy.

Me: Kevin mostly.

Nico: Yeah.

We went to face him.

Quince: Do me a favor and make sure Morgg dies, alright? For Kwarrel.

Motor Ed: Relax. He's going down. Seriously.

Me: We'll make sure of that.

Xenia: Yep.

Nico: Lets get him.

Supernova Zap: Entrance time!

We went at him.

Morgg was really enjoying torturing prisoners.

But then the spirits of the worlds of prison came and swirled around him and then blasted lasers at him and then they converged and then…

KRABBBBBBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO

A massive fiery explosion blasted off above him and a phoenix cry was heard and we came out!

Kevin Levin: I've waited a long time for this Morgg!

Morgg gasped when he saw Kevin!

Morgg: Kevin Levin!?

Abis Mal: And us!

Morgg: Damn shame you came just to die. (to Kevin Levin) Look on the bright side. At least you'll be with Kwarrel again. And if anyone asks, I'll tell them you all died when the inmates decided to riot.

Me: Don't count on it Morgg!

Kevin Levin: This is personal Morag! This is for Kwarrel!

Me: And another thing Morgg you shouldn't be allowed to say his name! You're going to die right here and right now!

Morgg pulled out a laser blaster and Eli ignited his lightsaber and he fired and deflected the blasts with the lightsaber.

I fired energy blasts and blasted him all over!

Morgg shot Kevin in the shoulder. However, due to Kevin's iron armor, he didn't feel any pain.

Morgg: Bet you're starting to miss your mutated form now!

Kevin Levin: With all due disrespect, I prefer my regular powers.

Morgg: Still won't save you!

Mevya: Leave Kevin alone!

Mevya blasted Morgg all over with energy.

Nico: Take that!

Me: Also I have someone here who wants to join in the fun. (SNAPS

FINGERS)

I snapped my fingers and then a bright flash of light shined down onto the floor of the prison and then the divine singing of angels was heard and a figure came and it was KWARREL!

Nico: WHOA!

Kevin Levin: Kwarrel!

Kwarrel: That's right guys! Awesome to see you Kevin.

Kevin Levin: You too.

They fistbump.

KROW!

Kwarrel punched Morgg in his face and I caught Morgg's blaster!

Kwarrel: That was for killing me you jerk!

Morgg crashed into a wall!

Ben: I think it's only appropriate that I use this again.

Ben turned into Armodrillo.

Ben: ARMODRILLO!

Nico: Oh yeah!

Armodrillo punched Morgg all over and smashed him down.

Maria: Time for some backup! (TURNS DIAL) HONOR FORCE KNIGHT 6!

She summoned Cavalier, Yost Korvac, Professor Brainstorm, Evil Ring Man, Gulia and Dorobozu!

Nico: Oh yeah!

Qin: This will be good.

Cindersaur: Take this! (punches Morgg)

KROW!

He was smashed into the floor!

Armodrillo was shot but he didn't feel a thing.

Armodrillo: (sarcastically) Ouch.

Me: Never underestimate the Durability of a Talpaedon.

Nico: You got that right!

Laney Simmons: Or the lightning of an Amperi!

Laney fired a powerful blast of lightning and it hit Morgg and electrocuted him with intense voltage!

Armodrillo: (punches him) And this is for getting me hit with that hallucinogenic gas!

He got smashed big time!

Riley Anderson: And this is for treating the prisoners like they were garbage and abusing your power!

She had her lightsaber ignited and slashed off both his arms! HE SCREAMED IN AGONY!

Armodrillo grabbed him and slammed his back on his leg!

KRASMASH!

Laney: Bane would be proud!

POW POW POW POWPOWPOWPOWPOWPOW!

He punched him all over!

Nico: Take that!

Then Brain Freezer, Man Boy, Diabolico, Riddler, Zexion,

Toiletnator, Chalmers, Whiger, Wrecking Crew, Hank Scorpio, Cluemaster, Ghost of Old Salem and Dr. Destiny came.

Nico: Brain Freezer, Man Boy, Diabolico, Riddler, Zexion, Toiletnator, Chalmers, Whiger, Wrecking Crew, Hank Scorpio, Cluemaster, Ghost of Old Salem and Dr. Destiny.

Aylene C.: Oh hey B.F.

Brain Freezer: Hey babe. Boy this is a scary prison huh?

Qin: Yeah no kidding.

Aylene C.: But the view of the galaxy from here is amazing.

Qin: It sure is. Seeing the entire galaxy from up here is awesome.

Brain Freezer: We told the prisoners to do whatever the Hell they want after Morgg's dead.

Me: Nice.

Man Boy: They deserve to have at least a few days of freedom.

Diabolico: At least before committing crimes.

Me: Yeah no kidding.

Toiletnator: (to Nico) We heard you fought Miss Mucus.

Nico: We sure did.

Riddler: Riddle me this: Did you make her cry in pain?

Nico: Oh yeah and my sister and brother had a hand in it and that was awesome and funny.

?: That is awesome though!

A figure came out and it was COMMANDO ROBOT from episode 19 of Operation Overdrive!

A giant commando-themed robot piloted by Mig and Benglo which is their second secret weapon and they use it to attack San Angeles and the Overdrive Rangers whilst Will is battling Kamdor and Miratrix. It disables the DriveMax Ultrazord's flight mode and is scared off by Tyzonn and the Rescue Runners. As it is getting away, Will morphs and uses his Zip Shoots to ride on the robot. Later on, Mig pilots the robot and upgrades it with the Super Armor, turning it into a Samurai-themed robot. It defeats the Super DriveMax and Flash Point Megazords, forcing the Rangers to separate the Zords and make different combos for the DriveMax and Flash Point Megazords. They use the DriveMax Megazord Crane Formation to remove the armor, reverting the robot back to its default form, and the DriveMax Megazord Rescue Formation and the Flash Point Megazord Dozer and Sub Formation to destroy this robot once and for all.

Mack: Whoa! Commando Robot!

Commando Robot: Been a while rangers.

Me: Whoa I remember this one! He was the robot piloted by Mig and Benglo and their awesome secret weapon to destroy the city.

Commando Robot: That's right.

Gaku Hoshikawa: You look similar to our giant robot.

Commando Robot: Yep. Too bad you guys didn't get adapted in America.

Me: That is a darn shame but it sure is cool.

Qin: I agree.

We got the battles underway.

Bloom, Tigra, Simba, Kovu, Timon & Pumbaa, Nala, Sky, Tecna, Stella, Sunset Shimmer, Pipsqueak, Fire Skylanders, Chef

Pepperjack and Dreamcatcher VS Brain Freezer, Mr. Mittens, Eugene, Dark Vegan, Superfriends Captain Cold, Monster Arm, Hungry Larry, Quint, and Pie King - Nico's rescue was helping Camp Kidney bash the Squirrel Scouts and Ms. Mucus all over with Pranks and Watermelons and Ms. Mucus got a taste of her own medicine with Allenby and Nalanie Transforming

---

Brain Freezer was first.

Brain Freezer: (to Bloom) Nico's rescue was helping Camp Kidney bash the Squirrel Scouts and Ms. Mucus all over with Pranks and Watermelons. Ms. Mucus got a taste of her own medicine with Allenby and Nalanie Transforming

Bloom: You should have seen it. It was really funny! Connor and Alicia Chan helped out in that one too and it was cool.

Tigra: Yeah that was funny and Allenby did all kinds of great insults to that warthog.

Sunset Shimmer: And the best part is that they forced an apology out of her by using their stinky socks as a threatening weapon.

Pipsqueak: (LAUGHS) Yeah she claims that all the Bean Scout socks kill as part of a legend.

Sunburn: That is a really silly legend.

Brain Freezer: That sure is crazy! Lets do it!

Bloom and Brain Freezer flared up Fire and Ice Dragon auras. Songs for Bloom and Brain Freezer: All That She Wants by Ace of Base and Hooked on a Feeling by Bjorn Skifs. Bloom and group fired waves of fire and smashed them down.

Flora, Yuki Yuna, Irina Verokkova, Coconut Cream, Sailor Glaren, Aurora Gettysburg, Helia, Bloom, Layla, Fluttershy, Tornado Bolt, Seabreeze, Life Skylanders, Thunder and Lightning VS Man Boy,

Fashionistas, Mojo Jojo, RowdyRuff Boys, Country Boy, Klepto the Crab, Mxyzptlk, Universe 666 Mean Twilight Sparkle, and Dooku - Us battling Another Meatman, Weremole, Ghost of King Ramses, Big Toe & Gang, Kung Food and Titanium Man who were the Keyblade Knight of Motunui for Moana and the Embodiment of Succubus

---

Man Boy was next.

Man Boy (to Flora): Nico, Mack's team, Titanium Man's team, and the others did goo battling Another Meatman, Weremole, Ghost of King Ramses, Big Toe & Gang, Kung Food and Titanium Man. They were the Keyblade Knight of Motunui for Moana and the Embodiment of Succubus

Flora: Yeah that was so awesome to see.

Yuki Yuna: And Svetlana is one smoking hot one.

Fluttershy: And Milana was really proud of Lily for helping Moana back then.

Tornado Bolt: She sure was and that was so fun.

Seabreeze: (Swedish Accent) Ja ja that was fun.

Stealth Elf: It sure was cool.

Man Boy: Boy that is so awesome! Lets do it!

Flora and Man Boy flared up Ent Auras. Songs for Flora and Man Boy: How do I Live by Leann Rimes and I Only Have Eyes For You by The Flamingos. Flora and group fired up waves of leaves, grass, flowers, fruit and energy and smashed them down

---

Musa, Erina, Touma, Umika, Noel, Levi Weston, Riven, Stella, Roxy, Pinkie Pie, Maud Pie, Featherweight, Tech Skylanders, Starlight Glimmer and Thorax VS Diabolico, Vypra, Loki, Jinxer, Evil Cloud

Man, Mr. Kittles, Mustache Girl, Phantom (Real Ghostbusters), and Ganda - Lincoln's rescue in Central Park, New York for a treasure hunt and battling Clarence J. Boddicker

---

Diabolico was next.

Diabolico: (to Musa) I heard Lincoln's rescue was in Central Park, New York for a treasure hunt. He battled Clarence J. Boddicker there

Musa: It sure was a really eventful day for him there.

Erina: It sure was and it was so fun.

Pinkie Pie: You bet it was!

Maud Pie: (Monotonously) We all had a great time there.

Featherweight: It sure was fun and cool.

Sprocket: Boy it sure was.

Diabolico: Wow that is awesome! Lets do it!

Musa and Diabolico flared up Siren and Bat Auras. Songs for Musa and Diabolico: All I Wanna Do by Sheryl Crow and Great Balls of Fire by Jerry Lee Lewis. Musa and group fired waves of metal, lightning and energy and smashed them down.

Tecna, Merida, Nadine Tyrannus, 2018 Dark Phoenix, Helena Helios, Sophia Kitka, Timmy, Bloom, Musa, Starlight Glimmer, Cozy Glow, Undead Skylanders, Chompy Mage and Cynder VS Riddler, Bane, Red Claw, Man Bat, Yzma, Homer Clones, Buccarat, Thraxx, and Magmar (Secret of Evermore) - Meeting Calliope Chomei, Avatar of Chomei

---

Riddler was next.

Riddler: (to Tecna) I heard you guys met Calliope Chomei, Avatar of Chomei. Riddle me this: What's she like?

Tecna: (British Accent) She looks like a carbon copy of Fu and she is very much like a twin to her.

Merida: (Scottish Accent) Aye and she has a really crazy story too now.

Nico: Yep. So, Calliope, mind showing us that video of the fight you had with Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, and Luan and how you helped Leni, Luna, Lucy, Laney and Lana beat the living daylights out of the mean sisters when it was at Erupting Volcano at The Loud House.

Calliope Chomei: Gladly.

Calliope Chomei played the video on the screen, and we saw it: Lincoln was about to watch some TV, but Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, and Luan showed up and plotted to beat Lincoln to death, and it wound up at Erupting Volcano, and even worse, the fight's right in front of Calliope Chomei, Leni, Luna, Lucy, Laney, and Lana, and Calliope's face turned red, along with Lincoln's nice sisters.

Past Calliope Chomei: THAT'S IT, YOU FIVE BITCHES ARE DEAD!

Past Luna: WORSE THAN DEAD! THIS IS FOR ALL THE TIMES YOU'VE HARMED OUR BRO!

Then, Calliope Chomei, Leni, Luna, Lucy, Laney, and Lana charged at Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, and Luan and they proceeded to beat the living shit out of the five mean sisters while Lincoln ran to his room in safety, and it was really bloody! CALLIOPE AND THE NICE SISTERS BRUTALLY PULVERIZED THE MEAN SISTERS IN A VIOLENT BLOODY BEATDOWN OF THE AGES, AND WHEN IT WAS FINALLY ALL OVER, LORI, LYNN, LOLA, LISA, AND LUAN WERE LYING ON THE FLOOR AND THEY HAD THEIR ARMS AND LEGS BROKEN, THEIR TEETH KNOCKED OUT OF THEIR MOUTHS, AND THEY HAD BLACK EYES, AND CALLIOPE AND THE NICE SISTERS HAD THE BLOOD OF THE MEAN SISTERS

ON THEM!

The video ended and we were horrified.

Nico: OH! OH GOD, NOW THAT WAS TOO BLOODY AND GRAPHIC!

Me: I still remember that day all too well, it was awful.

Luna: And we sent them to the hospital where they had to be hospitalized for four months, and we'd told the parents everything of what those five tried to do to Lincoln, and the five mean sisters got the grounding of a lifetime: grounded for ten months and all their rights to the TV remote were revoked.

Laney: And Lincoln, Leni, Luna, Lana, Lucy, and I were the only ones who can watch TV.

Nico: And what of the mean sisters?

Lincoln: Sent to Aunt Ruth's for nine months.

Eli: Sheesh.

FLASHBACK ENDS

Riddler: My god! That is horrible! Boy the mean sisters really got thrashed there didn't they!?

Starlight Glimmer: That is a total understatement!

Cozy Glow: Yeah they got their butts handed to them big time by the combined power of The Avatar of The 7-Tails and the nice sisters.

Hex: They sure did. But that will teach them that the Avatars of the Tailed Beasts are not to be taken lightly. Like the Jinchuriki they too carry unimaginable power.

Riddler: Wow! That is amazing that they are that strong and powerful. Lets do it!

Tecna and Riddler flared up Gear Dragon and Question Mark auras.

Songs for Tecna and Riddler: Vision of Love by Mariah Carey and Mona Lisa by Nat King Cole. Tecna and group fired waves of blood, stars, skulls, lightning, bones and magic and smashed them down.

Roxy, Trixie Lulamoon, Triple Berry, Flynn, Cali, Hugo, Mags, Tessa, Master Eon, Ransik and Nadira VS Zexion - That video Calliope Chomei showed was really horrible!

Zexion was next.

Zexion: That video Calliope Chomei showed was really horrible!

Roxy: You're not kidding but she and the nice sisters really were a formidable team in beating up the mean sisters.

Trixie Lulamoon: That was really amazing that they did that!

Triple Berry: Yeah it sure was! They sure should them who is boss.

Flynn: Boy that sure was awesome!

Cali: It sure was. And the mean sisters had it coming.

Tessa: Dragonfeathers! They sure did and that wass intense.

Hugo: It sure was.

Mags: Boy the Avatars of the Tailed Beasts sure are people that are not to be taken lightly.

Master Eon: That is too true on that.

Zexion: Boy it sure is! Lets do it!

Roxy and group fired waves of magic and smashed him down.

Layla, Lucy Mann, AncientMermaidmon, Ranamon, Mermaimon,

Venusmon, Nex, Musa, Flora, Rarity, Sweetie Belle, Water Skylanders, and Team Rocket VS The Toiletnator, Common Cold, Sir Toasty, Count Spankulot, Pooperman, Leprechaun (TTG), Another Faiz, Syren (Miraculous Ladybug), and Maria Witchblade - MARY CHALLENGED STICKYBEARD TO A SUGAR GUZZLING CONTEST!?

Toiletnator was next.

Toiletnator: (to Layla) MARY CHALLENGED STICKYBEARD TO A SUGAR GUZZLING CONTEST!? WAS SHE FUCKING CRAZY?!

Layla: For someone like Mary Knudson!? No way! She triumphed perfectly in that one.

Lucy Mann: We were amazed that she drank that much sugar!

Rarity: They ate 50 bags full of sugar and Mary's aura was like that of a raging inferno.

Sweetie Belle: Yeah you should have seen it! It was amazing!

Gill Grunt: Yeah that was something!

Toiletnator: Wow! That is amazing! And 50 bags of sugar!? That is absolutely crazy! No human would ever survive eating that much!

Layla: No kidding! We were shocked she did it!

Toiletnator: Yeah! Lets do it!

Layla and Toiletnator flared up Water Dragon and Sludge Golem auras. Songs for Winx Club Layla and Toiletnator: Genie in a Bottle by Christina Aguilera and Tearin' Up my Heart by 'NSYNC. Layla and group fired waves of water, ice and jewels and smashed them down.

Stella, Bonnie Terrez, Laura Wynn, The L-Emental Loud Family,

Limestone Pie, Mariposa Diaz, Brandon, Musa, Flora, Twilight Sparkle, Starshine Sparkle, Magic Skylanders, Michael Morningstar and Sunny Tennyson VS Chalmers, Skinner, Cantwell, Good Burns, Supreme King Jaden, Morpho, Universe 666 Negative 10, Baraka, and Hobgoblin - Boy a Sugar Guzzling Contest is Diabetes waiting to happen! But not for someone like Mary

---

Chalmers was next.

Chalmers: (to Stella) Boy, a Sugar Guzzling Contest is Diabetes waiting to happen! But not for someone like Mary.

Stella: No she has the most powerful sweet tooth ever known in existence and she REALLY GETS Stronger from eating sugar and junk food.

Bonnie Terrez: Mary is one of the most awesome chefs we know and also has the most powerful sweet tooth we know of.

Twilight Sparkle: We never saw ANYONE eat that much sugar. Not even Pinkie Pie would attempt it.

Starshine Sparkle: Yeah that is amazing that Mary can have that much sugar and all that.

Spyro: Boy no kidding there!

Chalmers: That is really something! Not even the candy pirates of the Candy Bar can match Mary's sweet tooth. Lets do it!

Stella and Chalmers flared up Sun Dragon auras. Songs for Winx Club Stella and Chalmers: Walkin' On The Sun by Smash Mouth and Barracuda by Heart. Stella and group fired waves of magic and smashed them down.

Dante Vale, Konan, Ryu Tendo, Tomoko Shiretoko, Star Man, Emma Gilbert, Lok, Sophie, Zhalia, Applejack, Apple Bloom, Earth Skylanders, Yondu and Nebula VS Whiger, Villamax, Hydrax,

Contemptra, Goldar, Buzzard, Kat, Volt Kraken, and Chikuon - So we're going to Incarcecon! Wow!

Whiger was next.

Whiger (to Dante): So, you guys are in Incarcecon now? Wow!

Dante Vale: Yeah this place is really dangerous. And it's known as the Alcatraz of the Milky Way Galaxy.

Konan: It reminds me in every way like the Blood Prison.

Applejack: Boy this place is really dangerous and scary.

Apple Bloom: It sure is.

Flashwing: It's amazing that it's all the way out here at the very edge of the Milky Way Galaxy.

Whiger: Yeah no kidding! At 100,000 light years away. But the view of the galaxy is amazing. Lets do it!

Dante and Whiger flared up tiger auras. Songs for Dante Vale and Whiger: Round and Round by Ratt and Roll Along Kentucky Moon by Rodgers. Dante and group fired waves of earth, rock, boulders, mud, lava, crystal and apples and smashed them down.

Lok Lambert, Mia Addison, Tsukasa Kadoya, Luigi, Mario, Daisy, Sophie, Zhalia, Dante, Rainbow Dash, Scootaloo, Air Skylanders, Slugslinger and Triggerhappy VS Wrecking Crew, U-Foes, Dark Turtles, Six Gum Gang, Bulldozer Org, Breacher, Jackster, Puffin, and Duck Kong - Incarcecon is known for having some of the Galaxy's most dangerous and ruthless criminals

---

The Wrecking Crew was next.

Wrecker (to Lok): Incarcecon is known for having some of the

Galaxy's most dangerous and ruthless criminals.

Thunderball: Like Sixsix.

Lok: And Vilgax. It was supposed to have Vilgax here too.

Mia Addison: Yeah no kidding. Vilgax was going to be put here eventually.

Rainbow Dash: But we're going to kill Vilgax in the future.

Scootaloo: That is a sure promise.

Whirlwind: You got that right.

Piledriver: Vilgax deserves nothing short of death.

Bulldozer: You got that right.

Wrecker: Yeah. Lets do it!

Lok and the Wrecking Crew flared up Quetzalcoatl, Wrecking Ball, Bulldozer, Thunder Dragon and Pile Driver auras. Songs for Lok and Wrecking Crew: All Night Long by Lionel Richie and Let It Be by The Beatles. Lok and group fired waves of wind, rainbows and lightning and smashed them down.

Sophie Casterwill, Jinora, Draculaura, Rochelle Goyle, Clawdeen Wolf, Venus McFlytrap, Lok, Dante, Zhalia, Princess Celestia, King Solar, Solar Eclipsa, Amber Morning, Light Skylanders, Crash Man and Quick Man VS Hank Scorpio, Patty & Selma, Cantwell, Dracula (Simpsons), Evil Heat Man, Hoya Makihara, Ice Kate and Kid Kold, Nine (MHA), and Piranha Plant (SSBU) - Kevin has a score to settle at Incarcecon with Morgg

---

Hank Scorpio was next.

Hank Scorpio: (to Sophie) Kevin has a score to settle at Incarcecon

with Morgg. A really nasty one.

Sophie Casterwill: (British Accent) And the reason is because Morgg killed his friend Kwarrel here and he was the very person that helped Kevin revert back from his first mutation and even teach him how to absorb matter.

Jinora: That is really amazing that he learned that from him.

Princess Celestia: It sure is and Kevin's reasons for wanting to destroy Morgg are completely justified.

King Solar: We were shocked to hear about that.

Solar Eclipsa: Yeah that was bad.

Amber Morning: What he did shows that he has a heart as black as night.

Spotlight: Yeah no kidding.

Hank Scorpio: Yeah no kidding there on that. Lets do it!

Sophie and Hank flared up Phoenix Auras. Songs for Sophie and Hank Scorpio: Blue Eyes by Elton John and We Didn't Start the Fire by Billy Joel. Sophie and group fired light blasts and smashed them down.

Aang, Ms. Cheerilee, Athena Rollins, Rebecca Madison, Riley Misaki, Elastic Waistband, Katara, Zuko, Toph, Apple Bloom, Sweetie Belle, Scootaloo, Diamond Tiara, Silver Spoon, Gabby Griffin, Flamefeather and Cindersaur VS Cluemaster, Spymaster, Trapster, Trickster, Bradford Buzzard, Frost Giant (Disney Infinity), Tublat, Grand Duke of Owls, and Earth Gear Golem - Morgg is a monster with no honor and no soul.

Cluemaster was next.

Cluemaster: (to Aang) Morgg is a monster with no honor and no soul. No cover up story is gonna be enough for him this time.

Aang: That is completely too true.

Ms. Cheerilee: I agree there and it's gonna be good we're going to destroy him.

Apple Bloom: That is too true on that and it will be fun.

Sweetie Belle: Yeah no kidding.

Scootloo: Yeah that is for sure.

Diamond Tiara: You got that right.

Silver Spoon: I'll say!

Cluemaster: Indeed. Lets do it!

Aang and Cluemaster flared up Elemental Dragon Auras. Songs for Aang and Cluemaster: This Kiss by Faith Hill and Jump by Kris Kross. Aang and group fired waves of elements and blasted them down.

Zhalia Moon, Apple Bloom, Sweetie Belle, Scootaloo, Diamond Tiara, Silver Spoon, Neji Hyuga and Shade Man VS The Ghost of Old Salem - Morgg killed Kevin's friend Kwarrel!

The Ghost of Old Salem was next.

Ghost of Old Salem: Morgg killed Kevin's friend Kwarrel!

Zhalia Moon: Yeah he sure did and we're going to help him get justice for him!

Apple Bloom: Yeah and that is going to be awesome justice!

Sweetie Belle: He had this coming for a long time!

Scootaloo: What he does to the prisoners is nothing short of how Lyle Bolton does it!

Diamond Tiara: Yeah that is for sure!

Silver Spoon: That is terrible!

Ghost of Old Salem: That is for sure! Lets do it!

Zhalia flared up a Basilisk Aura and she and the group fired waves of energy and smashed Zexion down

---

Anakin, Beatrice Portinari, Obi-Wan Kenobi, Yoda, Mace Windu, Aayla Secura, Luke, Leia, Han, Princess Luna, Moondust, Snowdrop, Children of The Night, Dark Skylanders, Supernova Zap, and Pharaoh Atem VS Dr. Destiny, Copperhead, Grodd, M.O.E. Sinestro, Owl (One Night At Humpty's), Universe 666 Twin Masters, Bearstomp, Zebra Brothers, and Auric Goldfinger - Kwarrel will be avenged when we kill Morgg!

Dr. Destiny was next.

Dr. Destiny (to Anakin): Kwarrel will be avenged when we kill Morgg! His sacrifice won't be in vain!

Anakin: Yeah that is for sure!

Beatrice: No way are we going to let that happen!

Princess Luna: What Morgg did was unforgivable.

Moondust: That is for sure there!

Snowdrop: You got that right!

Gari: Yeah and he will pay for it!

Blackoout: Big time!

Dr. Destiny: That is for sure!

Anakin and Dr. Destiny flared up Bantha and Baku auras. Songs for Anakin and Dr. Destiny: Lightning Crashes by Live and Song and Music Sounds Better With You by Stardust. Anakin and group fired waves of darkness and smashed them down

---

Operation Overdrive Rangers, Megaforce Rangers, Agito Riders, Nico, May, Eli, Nunnally, C.C., Laney, Lana, Lola, Lisa and Lily VS Commando Robot

---

Commando Robot was next.

Commando Robot: Boy this prison is really something. I have a feeling we're going to be sending TONS of big time bad guys here.

Nico: I have that same feeling myself.

May: Yeah I do too. That will be so awesome.

Commando Robot: Good hunting. Lets do it!

Nico teleported and opened his safe and in it was a bunch of weapons called the Destroyers of Morgg, they're a massive collection of massive greatswords with embedded colored gems and symbol of The Omnitrix etched on the 7'6" massive, wide, double-edged gold blades and blessed by the powers of Heaven, large gold wolf heads for the crossguards, large white angelic faces built into both sides of the hilts with large colored gems embedded in the foreheads, longer midnight black handles, four large wolf heads with colored gems for eyes and on the bottom of the four large wolf heads are large gold wolf heads with colored gems in their mouths for the pommels.

Nico teleported back.

Operation Overdrive Rangers: OVERDRIVE ACCELERATE!

Megaforce Rangers: LEGENDARY RANGER MODE! OPERATION OVERDRIVE!

Agito Riders: HENSHIN!

They all transformed and were ready!

Rangers: DRILL CANNON!

They got the cannon ready.

Nico: FIRE!

They fired waves of energy and elements and blasted the robot and he exploded!

KRABBBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO

He was destroyed!

Nico: Oh yeah! Commando Robot you have failed this universe.

Troy: Rangers that's a Super Mega Win.

We regrouped!

Emma: Time for some pink power!

Tsukasa: To you, that must be humiliating.

Kamen Ride: Forever Pink!

Tsukasa turned into Gosenger Pink and Daiki summoned clones of all the Pink Rangers.

Megaforce Rangers: LEGENDARY RANGER MODE! FOREVER PINK!

The Megaforce Rangers turned into the Time Force, SPD, PatRangers, Kiramagers, Zenkaigers and Donbrothers Pink Rangers!

Nico: Oh yeah!

We went at Morgg and bashed, blasted, slashed and smashed him

Sobtjek and Lanker blasted Morgg and smashed him.

Skywarp, Skydive, Julie and Gwen used the Earth Cyber Planet Keys and they enhanced Skywarp's missile launcher, Skydive's Nega-Gun and Julie and Gwen's powers 100-fold.

Julie and Skywarp: GALVAN MISSILE STORM!

Skydive and Gwen: ANODITE DARKNESS BLAST!

Ruby Rose of the Rose House and Deker: RUBY BLADE STORM!

Weiss Schnee of the Schnee Family and Abis Mal: CRYSTAL MAGIC BLAST!

Blake Belladonna of the Belladonna Family and Nergal: PIZZA CAT STORM!

Yang Xiao Long of the Summer Dragon and Motor Ed: DRAGON FIRE BLAST!

Jaune Arc the Warrior of the Light and Mojo Jojo: LIGHT WARRIOR BLADE DANCE!

Nora Valkyrie the Pancake Queen Hammer and Po Kong: MOUNTAIN PANCAKE SMASHER!

Pyrrha of the Spear Flame and Radioactive Man: RADIOACTIVE SPEAR BURST!

Lie Ren of the Shoot Force and Gizmo: GUNS OF TECH BLAST!

Emerald Sustrai of the Redeemed Illusion and Private HIVE: EMERALD ILLUSION BLAST!

Dew Gayl of the Spear of Illusion and Penguin: DEW OF THE PENGUIN BLAST!

Lucca of the Firestorm and The Rowdyruff Boys: FIRESTORM

ROUGHNESS BLAST!

Twilight Sparkle, Thunder Sparkle, Starburst, Night Light Jr, Nyx Midnight, Scarlet Genie, Zeta "Silver" Telekinetic, Sparkle Girl, Love Charm, Tinker Sparks, Starbeam Glitter, Starshine Sparkle, Luster Dawn, Princess Cadance, Princess Amore, Flurry Heart, Lilly Crystal, Cloud Star, Minuette, Twinkleshine, Lemon Hearts, Moondancer, Lyra Heartstrings, Sweetie Drops/Bon Bon, Donut Joe, Spike the Dragon, Shining Armor, Tempest Shadow, Swift Foot, Gallus the Griffin, Star Swirl the Bearded, Magic Skylanders, Rai, Sena and Joe Shimamura: MAGIC OF FRIENDSHIP BLAST!

They fired waves of energy and elements.

Twilight Sparkle, Hitch Trailblazer, Ben 10, Julie, Gwen, Kevin, Michael Morningstar, Cooper, Alan Albright, Chione, Alison Winters, Helen Wheels, Manny Armstrong, Pierce, Elena Validus, Ben 10,000, Laney, Lana, Lola, Lisa and Lily: PLUMBERS AND MAGIC OF EARTH RETRIBUTION BLAST!

They fired massive blasts of energy and elements.

Lincoln: METAL ELEMENT STYLE: IRON!

Mai Shiranui: METAL FIRE STYLE: STEEL!

Nanami: METAL WATER STYLE: TUNGSTEN!

Julie Makimoto: METAL EARTH STYLE: SILVER!

Tatsumaki: METAL WIND STYLE: BRONZE!

Sari Sumdac: METAL LIGHTNING STYLE: GOLD!

They fired elements and they formed into said metal.

Lincoln and his harem: METAL FINAL SMASH: METALLIC SHURIKEN BARRAGE!

They fired a barrage of shurikens made of various metals

We fired rainbow energy blasts that dazed Morgg, and then, Lincoln

plunged his hand into Morgg's chest and ripped out his heart and devoured it. Then, we banished Morgg to The Black Gates forever.

Kevin Levin: That was for Kwarrel.

Nico: Good riddance forever, you piece of shit. Awesome job, gang, now Kwarrel's death has been avenged.

Lincoln: Now, there's one last thing to do, and one last loose end to tie up: Dark Raiden.

Suddenly, the eight large planets and stars orbiting around my legs, the eleven large multi-colored orbs orbiting around Lincoln's legs, the eight large orange orbs orbiting Linka's legs the nine large orange orbs orbiting around TLPS Ms. Tarantula's legs, the ten multi-colored orbs orbiting around Duke Lincoln's legs, the eleven colored orbs orbiting around the Loud Sisters' legs, the eleven colored orbs orbiting around the legs of The Loud's friends, the eight large dark blue orbs orbiting around Ed Cowart's legs, the nine large midnight blue orbs orbiting around TLPS Mr. Wolf's legs, the nine large crimson red orbs orbiting around Naruto's legs, the eight large crimson red orbs orbiting around Tahu, Vakama, and Nate Adams' legs, the eight large fiery red orbs orbiting around Zach Gurdle's legs, the eight large silver orbs orbiting around Clyde McBride's legs, the eight large black orbs with the Eye of Horus orbiting around Cody (OC)'s legs, the eight large black orbs orbiting around Lars and Dudley Puppy's legs, the eight large pink orbs orbiting around Lexx Loud's legs, the nine large rose pink orbs orbiting around Steven Universe's legs, the nine large green orbs orbiting around Lynn Sr.'s legs, the nine emerald green orbs orbiting around Yakko Warner's legs, the nine large sapphire blue orbs orbiting around Wakko Warner's legs, the nine large hot pink orbs orbiting around Dot Warner's legs, the nine and eight large marine blue orbs orbiting around Liam and Leif Loud's legs, the eleven large scarlet red orbs orbiting around Lynn's legs, the eleven coral red orbs orbiting around Timon's legs, the eight large blood red orbs around Marco Diaz's legs, the nine large aqua blue orbs orbiting around TLPS Mr. Shark's legs, the eight large blue orbs orbiting around Skippy, Sean Bolton, and Loki Loud's legs, the eight large sea-foam green orbs orbiting around Loni Loud's legs, the nine large yellow orbs orbiting around TLPS Mr. Snake's legs, the eight large yellow orbs orbiting

around Lane Loud's legs, the eight large brown orbs orbiting around Larry Loud's legs, the eight large light green orbs orbiting around Levi Loud's legs, the eight large lavender orbs orbiting around Leon Loud's legs, the eight large colored orbs orbiting around Bobby Santiago and Nico's legs, the eleven large colored orbs orbiting around Twilight Sparkle and her friends, the eight large aqua and ocean blue orbs orbiting around Varie, William Dunbar, and Adam Lyon's legs, the eleven large aqua blue orbs orbiting around Girl Jordan's legs, the eleven large colored orbs orbiting around Timmy Turner's legs, the eight large gold orbs orbiting around Alex the Lion and Takanuva's legs, the nine large pink orbs orbiting around Rita's legs, and the eight large purple orbs orbiting around Luke Loud's legs and Menat's legs, along with our gems on our large gold Bracers of The Champions of the Universe and the Stones of Gelel that were embedded in the backs of our left hands and our gold halos with four orbiting gold rings surrounding the corners behind our heads were glowing, and that means we've got big trouble incoming, and the imps of The Fabled Gene-Slammers were already hissing with anger.

Lincoln formed a massive diamond barrier with absorption energy surrounding the diamond barrier that protected all of us from a massively powerful volley of red lightning, and it absorbed the red lightning and it flowed into Lincoln and made him even stronger than ever.

Lincoln: (Catches the scent) There's no mistaking that scent from anywhere, come on out right now, Dark Raiden.

Suddenly, a bolt of red lightning came crashing down onto the ground, and we saw a figure appear: it was Dark Raiden.

Me: So, that is Dark Raiden.

Raiden: I never thought I'd have to deal with you again.

Dark Raiden: As long as the demons of your past still continue to haunt you, this shall unfortunately be your fate.

Reagan Shindai: No. This is the fate that befell you because of Shinnok's Amulet, the very thing that you now wear along with

Shinnok's evil, but that ends here and now.

Suddenly, Reagen Shindai's pink eyes turned neon pink and she was surrounded by a pink energy aura with stars, nature, insects, butterflies, swords, books, phoenixes, and angels, she unholstered her Eneiken Noroshi-themed greatsword from her back, and as she approached Dark Raiden, she left pink energy, stars, nature, insects, butterflies, swords, books, phoenixes, and angels with every step.

Reagen Shindai: We've seen this sort of nightmare play out far too many times, but despite your dark actions, there's still a part of you who is still good, but we must free you from the darkness that has possessed you and only then shall the demons of Lord Raiden's past finally be put to rest forever.

Suddenly, Reagen Shindai was surrounded by a massive vortex of pink energy with stars, nature, swords, and books surrounding the vortex, there are insects, butterflies, phoenixes, and angels flying around the vortex, and in the vortex is a pink phoenix with the logo of Kamen Rider Sabela on its chest and blue eyes gazing at Dark Raiden: the eyes of salvation. Then, as the vortex faded, Reagen Shindai emerged, but she was changed forever.

Reagen Shindai grew from 7'0" to 7'9" in height, she has large gold metal bracers on her biceps and thighs, and she now has eleven large pink orbs orbiting around her legs, she has the body of a goddess, she has green highlights in the bangs of her long pink hair and large golden halo in the center with golden angel wings on the bottom side and four orbiting golden rings on each corner behind her head, she has neon pink eyes and a pink energy aura with stars, insects, butterflies, nature, swords, books, phoenixes, and angels surrounding her, she has on her tiara with Kamen Rider Sabela logo on her head and a phoenix emblazoned on her forehead and Third Eye with pink iris, she has on phoenix earrings with pink gems for eyes and holding the Star, Nature, and Eternity Kanjis in its claws, she also a phoenix with pink gems for eyes and holding the Star, Nature, and Eternity Kanjis in its claws for the second pendant on the bottom of her pink phoenix-shaped Element of Harmony, along with the gold Thunderbird pendant of her Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love necklace with pink crystal links from her

merged Crystal Necklace of the Buddha and pink gems on the gold lightning bolts, and she also has on her white and gold accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker Necklace of Eternal Love. Reagen Shindai has on a sleeveless hot pink vest, sleeveless hot pink crop top, pink skirt, pink pants, pink legwarmers, pink sneakers, and long sleeveless white trenchcoat with stars, insects, butterflies, nature, swords, books, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails, and on the back is a phoenix surrounded by nature and butterflies and on top is the Kamen Rider Sabela logo. Suddenly, Reagen Shindai felt a sharp pain on her back, and then, massive hot pink angel wings with pink tips on the hot pink feathers grew and sprouted out of her back and they are on top of her butterfly winds, and she also now has eleven massive and long pink wolf tails with pink tips and pink markings, Reagen Shindai has on her Ring of the Phoenix with large pink gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger and Star Sapphire Corps ring on her left ring finger and Stone of Gelel embedded in her left hand.

Suddenly, Reagen Shindai's Eneiken Noroshi-themed greatsword and all the greatswords and swords that she'd gotten began to merge together, and they were surrounded by a kaleidoscope of pink energy, stars, insects, butterflies, nature, swords, books, phoenixes, and angels, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Reagen Shindai's Pink Butterfly Nature Eneiken Noroshi Kamen Rider Sabela Greatsword of Pink Butterfly Nature Eneiken Noroshi Kamen Rider Sabela Justice, it's a brand-new massive greatsword with embedded hot pink gems and the logo of Kamen Rider Sabela etched on the 7'6" massive, wide, double-edged pink blade, large pink dragon heads for the crossguard, large white angelic faces built into both sides of the hilt and large pink gems embedded in their foreheads, longer midnight black handle, four large pink dragon heads with pink gems for eyes and on the bottom of the large pink dragon heads is a large pink dragon head with pink gems for eyes and a pink gem in its mouth for the pommel, Reagen Shindai has on her large gold Bracers of The Champions of The Universe with pink gems on her wrists and Dragon Ball Bracelet on her left Bracer, her large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with a gold dragon's head with pink gems for eyes and large pink gem in its mouth for the belt buckle on her waist, Eneiken Noroshi Wonder Ride Book, Eneiken Noroshi, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound

Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on her right hip and Eater of Sins revolver holstered on her left hip. There's a pink kanji below the phoenix that said, "Reagen Shindai, Embodiment of Kamen Rider Sabela, Loving Sister of Reika Shindai Also Known As Kamen Rider Saikou, Master of The Powers of Nature, Insects, and Butterflies, Wielder of The Eneiken Noroshi Wonder Ride Book, Loving Guardian Angel and Future Wife of Lincoln Loud, Archenemy of Furio Tigre, Amazing Member of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True Goddess of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Destroyer and Slayer of Evil, Deranged, Murderous, Ruthless, and Sadistic Bastards, Amazing and Powerful Student of Amazing and Powerful Teachers, and Master of Nature, Insects, Butterflies, Phoenixes, and Angels"

レーゲン新台、仮面ライダーサベラの化身、新台レイカの愛する妹、仮面ライダー最光としても知られ、自然、昆虫、蝶の力の達人、炎影剣狼紙ワンダーライドブックの使い手、愛する守護天使、リンカーンの将来の妻ラウド、フリオ・ティグルの大敵、チーム・ラウド・フェニックス・ストームの驚くべきメンバー、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の保護者、擁護者、そして救世主、宇宙への希望の大使であり灯台、力のマスター友情と要素、天界のゼルナガの怒りのマスター、ブラックゲートのマスター、究極の善の究極の力、真実の真の女神、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直さ、寛大さ、優しさ、無私の心、勇気、そして信頼、悪の破壊者であり殺戮者、狂った、殺人的、冷酷でサディスティックなろくでなし、驚くべき強力な教師の驚くべき強力な生徒、そして自然、昆虫、蝶、フェニックス、天使の支配者

Suddenly, Reagen Shindai's immense protective blue aura had suddenly changed, and it was now an immense protective neon rainbow aura with all of the elements swirling around it, she

transformed into her most powerful and and most incredible transformation ever!

Reagen Shindai has transformed into SUPER ANGEL-KAMEN RIDER SABELA-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA DIVINE KAMEN RIDER SABELA PINK INSECT NATURE ENEIKEN NOROSHI BUTTERFLY PHOENIX ANGEL OF DIVINE KAMEN RIDER SABELA PINK INSECT NATURE ENEIKEN NOROSHI BUTTERFLY PHOENIX ANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE KAMEN RIDER SABELA PINK INSECT NATURE ENEIKEN NOROSHI BUTTERFLY PHOENIX ANGEL LOVE!

We were really amazed by Reagen Shindai's Super Angel-Kamen Rider Sabela-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga transformation and when Lincoln saw her, he had an atomic red blush on his face, hearts in his eyes, and his nose was bleeding. But, when Dark Raiden saw it, he fired a lethal blast of red lightning to kill her, but Lincoln absorbed it and it made him stronger than ever, and Reagen Shindai fired a massive barrage of pink energy, stars, insects, butterflies, nature, swords, books, phoenixes, and angels which hits Dark Raiden and he was knocked down, he got back up, but the storms were now raging even more.

Reika: Oh, no way, did Reagen just…?

Nico: She did, Yuri, she did.

Lincoln: Yep, Reagen Shindai's transformed into her Super Angel-Kamen Rider Sabela-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga form, and now, it's time to fight Dark Raiden.

Reagen Shindai: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Divine Pink Nature Kamen Rider Sabela Eneiken Noroshi Butterfly Phoenix Angel and Divine Pink Nature Kamen Rider Sabela Eneiken Noroshi Butterfly Phoenix Angel Love) And purify him of Shinnok's darkness for good.

Raiden: And end the demons that've haunted me throughout many timelines.

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's United Friendship Hinon's Eternal Friendship Almighty Cosmic Storm Greatsword of Universal Hope, Elemental Bravery, and Unbreakable Eternal Bonds from his wider and muscular back, and he transformed into Super Angel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Buffalo-Vampire-Werewolf-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Universal Elemental Cosmic Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix Angel of Divine Universal Elemental Cosmic Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix Mythological Justice and Divine Universal Elemental Cosmic Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix Mythological Hope, and he joined Reagen Shindai along with Raiden joining in.

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix Angel and Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Friendship, Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) The demons of the past must be put to rest once and for all, Dark Raiden, and the darkness that turned you into that shall be purged from you forever.

Reagen Shindai, Lincoln, and Raiden went after Dark Raiden who continued firing powerful bolts of red lightning but Lincoln kept absorbing them and it made him even stronger than ever, and they fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow energy, pink energy, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, swords, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Mythological Animals, Mammoths, Pegasi, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins,

Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, and Mermaids at Dark Raiden and they exploded with incredible power as they hit him.

Then, they attacked him with their massive greatswords leaving scars on him, and Lincoln left many more with his gold claws and firing energy slashes from his claws and he, Reagen Shindai, and Raiden also attacked him with some powerful punches, kicks, and karate chops, and they smashed him all over with their immense and extremely powerful superhuman strength, along with elemental blasts.

Raiden fired a blast of lightning which stunned Dark Raiden for a bit, and then, he knocked Shinnok's Amulet off him.

Raiden: Now, Lincoln. Use the Basilisk Venom on Shinnok's Amulet.

Lincoln sent a wave of the enhanced Basilisk Venom at Shinnok's Amulet and it melted into nothing but molten metal and its dark power was literally destroyed.

Raiden: Now, we must purge Dark Raiden of the last remnants of darkness that made him who he is.

Raiden, Lincoln, and Reagen Shindai chanted an ancient incantation, and they fired three beams of purifying light which hit Dark Raiden, and he was purged of all the darkness inside him. Then, as a result of it, Raiden's alternate future counterpart merged with Raiden and he became even stronger than ever. We cheered wildly for what Reagen Shindai and Lincoln did as they holstered their massive greatswords and powered down and Reagen Shindai's new body, clothes, weapons, jewelry, Third Eye, eleven massive and long pink wolf tails, large gold halo with four orbiting gold rings on each corner behind her head, and massive pink angel wings are permanent.

Reagen Shindai: We've done it, we destroyed Shinnok's Amulet.

Raiden: And freed my alternate future self of the darkness that corrupted him.

Lincoln: That we did, Lord Raiden.

Suddenly, Reagen Shindai wrapped her arms around Lincoln's wider and muscular back, as her chest pressed against Lincoln's massive pecs and her stomach pressed against his eight-pack abs, which'd brought an atomic red blush to Lincoln's face, and he wrapped his abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms around her waist, which took her by surprise and brought an atomic red blush to her face. Then, as Lincoln leaned down to Reagen Shindai's face, they kissed passionately as she moved her hands onto Lincoln's massive pecs, and behind them was a Thunderbird, Phoenix, Dragon, Mermaid, Angel, Fairy, and Succubus flying in the air, and we saw a herd of Buffalo and many animals running across the field and elemental forces and light behind them and we cheered wildly. Then, Lincoln and Reagen Shindai sucked in and absorbed the elemental forces and light and they came back to us as the display vanished.

Nico: Oh man, you guys really did awesome defeating Dark Raiden.

Lincoln: And we purified him of the darkness for good and destroyed Shinnok's Amulet as well, now without the Amulet, Shinnok won't be able to cause any sort of trouble for anyone.

Me: Especially in the future. So, Lincoln, who's the next Tailed Beast Avatar we're meeting tomorrow?

Kenzie Kurama: I think I know who'll be perfect for tomorrow: Selene Saiken, Avatar of Saiken The Six-Tailed Slug, she's Lincoln's Guardian Angel from Michigan, and she's the Avatar of Saiken The Six-Tailed Slug and she's a powerful master of water and slime and she also knows how to use those six massive tails as powerful weapons such as using them to such as using them as whips to whip villains and even grab villains by the neck and toss them to the side or even use Frieza's torture attack on them. She's also a member of The Tailed Beast Avatar Guardian Angels of Lincoln Loud, and she and the others never show any mercy to those who dare to hurt Lincoln. She also really hates Lynn to the extreme, because during a date at Lake Huron, that animal showed up and tried to kill Lincoln once more, but Serena trapped her inside a water bubble and sent her back to The Loud House to face her punishment.

Nico: Sheesh, Lynn really knows how to piss people off.

Lincoln: And in the worst way possible.

Cluemaster: We COULD say that Morgg died in a cave in caused by the battle.

Whiger: We COULD do that.

Piledriver: Or we could tell the truth.

Bulldozer: Not like we'll get in trouble for it.

Hank Scorpio: What happens to Incarcecon now?

Dr. Destiny: We claim it for ourselves.

Me: Good idea. And we got justice for Kwarrel.

Kwarrel: You sure did. Thank you all.

Me: It was our pleasure.

Nico: Yeah. Great job today everyone.

Laney: (To the viewers) Now Morgg is a forgotten memory. And Kwarrel is back for good.

Me: Yep.

We went back home and enjoyed the rest of the day and went to sleep.

THE END

Another chapter done.

This chapter was a good one.

NicoChan11, JediAvatarOfShinobi, Omegahatchiyak12, kolbdog323, XP4Universe, Darkhai, vinjedi1995, Drako1234658, Nflemingful,

Hynageneral, BumbleSparkle, EtstheClarenceandTLHfan and ninjakingofhearts gave me the ideas for this and so did the guest reviewer. Thanks guys.

For the next rescue Nico, The Ripping Friends, Ellie Singh, Evelyn Burmingham, Jen Tennyson, Eddy, Yugi, Tea, Jaden, Jesse Anderson, Allenby Beardsley Knudson, The Hernandez Sisters, Yost Magma, Rin Nohara, Woz, Bai Tza, Sabrina Lorelai the Despair from The Dark Gene-Slammer, Albedo, The 1983 D&D Gang, Donbrothers, Irina Krafla the Granity Gene-slammer, Kora Lexxington, Olivia Houou, Nataša Marečková, Nalanie Nanthavong The Vorash Gene-Slammer, Brynja, Sissi Delmas, Anna Anyanova the Destiny HERO Dark Angel Gene-slammer, Daring Do, Lizzie Strong the Great Blue Windrunner Gene-slammer, Emam Reynolds the Living Tsunami Gene-slammer, Wendy Sapphira, Reggie Hjorleifsstræti the Five Headed Dragon Gene-Slammer, Qin, Miku Yuuki, Princess Anita, Granity, Rei Miyamoto, Saya Tekagi, Saeko Busujima, Shizuka Marimoto, Kamen Rider (1971), Hibiki Riders, Agito Riders, Kabuto Riders, Den-O, Kiva, Decade, W, OOO, Fourze, Wizard Riders, Blade Riders, Faiz Riders, Gaim Riders, Drive Riders, Ghost Riders, Ex-Aid Riders, Build Riders, Zi-O Riders, Zero-One Riders, Saber Riders, Dragon Knight Riders, Granity, Samurai Jack, Ashi and her sisters, Changeman, Jetman, Dairangers, Zenkaigers, Chloe Bourgeois, Shanan, Rita Loud, The Goths of Darkness, Zarya Moonwolf, Applejack, Apple Bloom, Twilight Sparkle & Friends, Sunny Starscout, Izzy Moonbow, Hitch Trailblazer, Pipp Petals, Zipp Storm, Misty Brightdawn, Wallflower Blush, Alice Kingsleigh, Rachel Stavenport, Kate Lloyd, Carol Pusateri, Hailey Helios, Kia, Jenna, Lina, May, Maria, Danica Metrois, Kaalia of The Vast, Varie, Sakura Valencia, Xenia the Xerneas, Bhavna Radhakrishnan the Xerneas Gene-Slammer, Bridgette, Eli, me, Sakura Knudson, Arrietty, Aylene Carter, Gabrielle, Littlefoot and friends, Fu, Nicole Knudson, Spiderman and his counterparts, Kaina Tsutsumi, Nick Logan, Sh'Lainn Blaze, Camie, Kaoruku Awata, Himiko, Ibara, Toru, Sirius, Tsuyu, Ochaco, Luz, Amity, Gus, Willow, Hunter, Felicia Wittebane, Carly Atlas, Misty Tredwell, Zuria, Tony Jones, Edyn, Strag, Momo, Girl Jordan, Leeli, Sora Phaaze, Venus, Earth, Vinyl Scratch, Airazor, Rhinox, Cheetor, Rattrap, Tigatron, Janeen Aran, Lincoln, Leni, Laney, Lana, Lola, Lisa and Lily as well as Crimson Dynamo, Evil Orbit Woman,

Dr. Ivo Robotnik, Evil Whirlpool Man, Snowflame Red Dark Magician as well as Akira Akatsuki, Milly Ashford, Yumi Korra, Dawnstar, Sun Lad And Ferro Lad and we're going into the simulator to help Lazlo and friends look for the elusive Lard-O-Doodle bird and stop Lumpus from eating it. And also Xenia the Xerneas and Isabelle Knudson are going to transform against him and they are GOING TO REALLY LAY DOWN THE LAW ON HIM! Also we're going to battle Another Anchor-Man, Bomb-Voyage, Screenslaver, Underminer, Syndrome, Evil Orbit Woman and Crimson Dynamo. And we're going to meet a gene-slammer for Magnet Man and her name is Maya Magneto and she is a very powerful one.

The match-up scene is for Rebecca Shindai, Embodiment of Kamen Rider Durendal, and she and Lincoln are going to Huron Blackheart, also known as the Blood Reaver, is a powerful chaos space marine pirate lord and leader of the Red Corsairs from Warhammer 40,000.

For Lincoln's rescue tomorrow, Lincoln and his group are heading to Manhattan, New York for Day 2 of the treasure hunt, and the second treasure we're getting is for Marty the Zebra: these are known as The Greaves of Varuna, and after Marty gets those, we're going to destroy Juroung, the Water and Gravity Elemental shaman and "true disciple" A.K.A. fanatical follower of Grandmaster Meio from the Strider series. And we're going to meet the next Avatar of The Tailed Beasts, her name is Selene Saiken, Avatar of Saiken The Six-Tailed Slug, she's Lincoln's Guardian Angel from Michigan, and she's the Avatar of Saiken The Six-Tailed Slug and she's a powerful master of water and slime and she also knows how to use those six massive tails as powerful weapons such as using them to such as using them as whips to whip villains and even grab villains by the neck and toss them to the side or even use Frieza's torture attack on them. She's also a member of The Tailed Beast Avatar Guardian Angels of Lincoln Loud, and she and the others never show any mercy to those who dare to hurt Lincoln. She also really hates Lynn to the extreme, because during a date at Lake Huron, that animal showed up and tried to kill Lincoln once more, but Selene trapped her inside a water bubble and sent her back to The Loud House to face her punishment.

Next up is Jumanji the Next Level and we're going after Jurgen the

Brutal and we're going to make sure he pays for his crimes!

See you next time

Return to The Jungle of Jumanji

This chapter is based on 2019's Jumanji, The Next Level

In the simulator control room was Nico, The Ripping Friends, Ellie Singh, Evelyn Burmingham, Jen Tennyson, Eddy, Yugi, Tea, Jaden, Jesse Anderson, Allenby Beardsley Knudson, The Hernandez Sisters, Yost Magma, Rin Nohara, Woz, Bai Tza, Sabrina Lorelai the Despair from The Dark Gene-Slammer, Albedo, The 1983 D&D Gang, Donbrothers, Irina Krafla the Granity Gene-slammer, Kora Lexxington, Olivia Houou, Nataša Marečková, Nalanie Nanthavong The Vorash Gene-Slammer, Brynja, Sissi Delmas, Anna Anyanova the Destiny HERO Dark Angel Gene-slammer, Daring Do, Lizzie Strong the Great Blue Windrunner Gene-slammer, Emam Reynolds the Living Tsunami Gene-slammer, Wendy Sapphira, Reggie Hjorleifsstræti the Five Headed Dragon Gene-Slammer, Qin, Miku Yuuki, Princess Anita, Granity, Rei Miyamoto, Saya Tekagi, Saeko Busujima, Shizuka Marimoto, Kamen Rider (1971), Hibiki Riders, Agito Riders, Kabuto Riders, Den-O, Kiva, Decade, W, OOO, Fourze, Wizard Riders, Blade Riders, Faiz Riders, Gaim Riders, Drive Riders, Ghost Riders, Ex-Aid Riders, Build Riders, Zi-O Riders, Zero-One Riders, Saber Riders, Dragon Knight Riders, Granity, Samurai Jack, Ashi and her sisters, Changeman, Jetman, Dairangers, Zenkaigers, Chloe Bourgeois, Shanan, Rita Loud, The Goths of Darkness, Zarya Moonwolf, Applejack, Apple Bloom, Twilight Sparkle & Friends, Sunny Starscout, Izzy Moonbow, Hitch Trailblazer, Pipp Petals, Zipp Storm, Misty Brightdawn, Wallflower Blush, Alice Kingsleigh, Rachel Stavenport, Kate Lloyd, Carol Pusateri, Hailey Helios, Kia, Jenna, Lina, May, Maria, Danica Metrois, Kaalia of The Vast, Varie, Sakura Valencia, Xenia the Xerneas, Bhavna Radhakrishnan the Xerneas Gene-Slammer, Bridgette, Eli, me, Sakura Knudson, Arrietty, Aylene Carter, Gabrielle, Littlefoot and friends, Fu, Nicole Knudson, Spiderman and his counterparts, Kaina Tsutsumi, Nick Logan, Sh'Lainn Blaze, Camie, Kaoruku Awata, Himiko, Ibara, Toru, Sirius, Tsuyu, Ochaco, Luz, Amity, Gus, Willow, Hunter, Felicia Wittebane, Carly Atlas,

Misty Tredwell, Zuria, Tony Jones, Edyn, Strag, Momo, Girl Jordan, Leeli, Sora Phaaze, Venus, Earth, Vinyl Scratch, Airazor, Rhinox, Cheetor, Rattrap, Tigatron, Janeen Aran, Lincoln, Leni, Laney, Lana, Lola, Lisa and Lily as well as Crimson Dynamo, Evil Orbit Woman, Dr. Ivo Robotnik, Evil Whirlpool Man, Snowflame, Red Dark Magician as well as Akira Akatsuki, Milly Ashford, Yumi Korra, Dawnstar, Sun Lad And Ferro Lad and we were getting ready for another awesome and funny adventure.

Xenia: Boy I have a feeling this adventure will be as funny and fun as the others.

Qin: Yep it sure will.

Xenia: Love a good laugh.

Camie: Me too. This will be fun and cool.

Varie: It always is and I'm always up for a fun laugh.

Misty Tredwell: Me too and this will be fun.

Lola: That is true.

Nico: Akira, I want to thank you, Crimson Dynamo, and your teams for coming.

Akira: No problem Nico. I'm really excited for this one.

Disk Wars Iron Man: Me too and this will be cool.

Me: We're all excited for this.

Eli: Ready for some action sis?

Milly Ashford: You bet I am Eli.

Nico: Milly, remind me again how you met Eli?

Milly Ashford: Oh right. We met when Eli was a member of the Black Knights and we became really close.

J.D. 3: It's true and it was awesome how he and Milly got close

through that. They loved each other like brother and sister.

Xenia: That is cool.

Milly Ashford: And since then we were really close and I'm happy to be with him to look out for him as a sister.

Nico: We all are. Eli has been a massively tremendous help ever since he joined the team almost 3 years ago.

Eli: I sure have.

Nico: Just wanted to know. That's all

Milly Redford: No worries. But I'm so happy for Eli and even Nunnally.

Xenia: We all are.

Eli: Yeah.

Camie: Yep.

Me: But yesterday was awesome. Man it was awesome seeing what Incarcecon was like. But it was also good that we killed Morgg and brought justice to Kwarrel.

Lincoln: Yeah that was awesome.

Nico: What Morgg did was fucked up.

Me: And then some. But I'm glad he got what was coming to him.

Rarity: That is for sure there.

Applejack: That repulsive overgrown sidewinder got what was coming to him.

Nico: He sure did.

Lola: Yeah no kidding.

Nico: Still good riddance to bad rubbish.

Maria: There was no hallucinogenic gas there, right?

Eli: No thankfully there wasn't. But at least that didn't happen to us. Not that poisonous gas will affect us anyway.

Nico: That's true.

Lola: Thank goodness.

Camie: Yeah.

Nico: Kwarrel's back too.

Me: Yes he is.

Qin: Yep.

Me: And you have me to thank for that.

Nico: Yep. And we have Incarcecon as another awesome space prison.

Me: And we added new modifications to it. We put anti-dark magic and anti-dark orb spells on the cells and made them completely escape proof.

Nico: Good.

Me: And we added laser turrets, machine guns, particle disintegration rays and all kinds of death traps to make sure no prison riots or escapes are done by the most dangerous of criminals.

Camie: Good thinking.

We went into the simulator and we were ready for fun.

Nico: Okay here's the mission. We're going to find the elusive Lardadoodle Bird.

Laney: Wow!

Xenia: It's said to be really elusive and easily avoids getting captured.

Lincoln: Not only that, but we also got another shot at killing Lumpus once again. Lazlo said Lumpus tried to eat the bird, that's a crime against innocent creatures of nature. I'm gonna use Fluttershy's Stare on him, and I won't be surprised if it kills him!

We gasped.

Eli: Oh no. I don't like the way he said it!

Nico: We've seen Fluttershy use her Stare before and it's scary, but we've heard many times of how Lincoln's used her Stare before, and because of his transformations and evolutions, I hate to find out how much his Stare's evolved since then.

Me: Me too. (Shudders)

Laney: Thank goodness Lincoln's never used it on Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, or Luan, he'd easily have them crying like babies.

Nico: So, what exactly does this bird look like?

Me: Well here.

I pulled up a picture of it.

An enormous flightless bird that appeared in The Big Weigh In, and that Lumpus wanted to eat to gain weight. Described by Lazlo as being "97% fat" and "the goat of the bird world", the Lardadoodle can and will eat anything it can reach, including nearly all of the contents of Lumpus' kitchen, various belongings of the campers', and even Lumpus and Lazlo. It can also lay enormous eggs containing things it has eaten. In the end, Lumpus realizes the error of his ways and promises never to attempt to eat it again, which the motherly bird reciprocated by feeding Lumpus forcefully with worms.

Nico: WHOA! That is one big fat chicken!

Xenia: No kidding!

Laney: Lazlo told me all about it. The Lardadoodle is that hungry all the time and he eats anything.

Nico: Boy he must be REALLY HUNGRY all the time.

Lola: Yeah.

Nico: Shouldn't be that hard.

Me: Well since he is 97% fat and he is that big it's not going to be that hard for us to find him.

Qin: Yeah.

Lazlo, Raj and Clam came.

Lazlo: Hey guys!

Raj: (India Accent) What's going on guys?

Clam: Happy.

Me: We're going to find the elusive Lardadoodle Bird and stop Lumpus from eating him.

Lazlo: Good idea!

Raj: Yeah!

Nico: Know where he is?

Lily: I think up ahead.

We saw the Lardadoodle Bird!

Lardadoodle: (LOUD BELCHING!)

Laney: WHOA!

Me: Wow that is a REALLY BIG Chicken!

Xenia: No kidding!

Raj: Wow! He's so fat!

Lazlo: 97% fat to be precise. Lardodius Maximus Glutenous.

Clam: Fatso bird.

Me: Boy that is a huge bird!

Nico: Shouldn't be that hard to capture.

Me: With that enormous girth of his he's pretty much stuck there.

Nico: How heavy is he?

Me: Lets see.

Lisa pulled out a weight pad and me and Applejack lifted him.

Me: (GROANS) MAN HE IS HEAVY!

Applejack: (GROANS) HE SURE IS! BUT THIS IS NOTHING!

We put him on it and we saw his weight.

Lisa Loud: (GASP) SWEET EINSTEIN! This bird weighs 4,535.924 kilograms!

Me: That's over 10,000 pounds!

Lisa Loud: 10,000.000661 pounds to be precise.

Nico: Is the idea of a diet lost on him?!

Me: Obviously yes!

Lazlo: The Lardadoodle is always like this guys. He pretty much eats anything.

Lola: Yeah.

Fluttershy: Aww he sure is a big eater isn't he?

Nico: Boy no kidding. He is always hungry from what I heard.

Camie: Yep.

FART

The bird farted.

Lardadoodle: (Clucks)

Fluttershy: Aww he is really hungry.

Maria: Let me feed him.

Nico: Did you bring any food?

Maria: I think I can think of some…

CHOMP!

He ate Maria and swallowed her whole!

Nico: GASP!

Raj and Clam: (SCREAMING)

Me: HEY!

Maria: HEY! LET ME OUT OF HERE!

But then the Lardadoodle felt something.

Me: Uh oh.

But then…

LOUD SUPER FART!

NUMEROUS EGGS CAME OUT!

Me: Look at all these eggs!

Camie: That is a lot of eggs!

DING!

Nico: They're hatching!

They cracked open and then we saw ALL THE stuff from all the campers.

Nico: Whoa!

Maria came out of an egg.

Maria: Now I know how a baby chick feels.

Nico: You okay, sis?

Maria: Yeah.

But then the bird grabbed a bunch of worms from the ground.

Lazlo: Aww. Mama wants to feed her baby.

Maria: Me!? Oh no.

SHOVE SHOVE SHOVE!

Raj and Clam: Aww how precious.

MARIA WAS FORCE FED WORMS UNTIL SHE WAS AS FAT AS THE LARDADOODLE BIRD!

She spat them out.

secs agoShe spat them out.

But the Lardadoodle fed her more.

Maria was REALLY BLOATED AND FULL!

Lana: (Disappointed) Lucky.

Maria groaned from being too full and bloated and fat.

Nico: Geez!

Maria: (GROANS) That was so wrong and gross.

Me: Boy Maria that is crazy.

Nico: I'll get you back to normal.

Nico snapped his fingers and did so .

Maria: Ahh. Thanks Nico. (STOMACH GRUMBLES) Uh oh.

But then…

SUPER LOUD EXPLOSIVE FART!

Maria let out a REALLY LOUD SUPER EXPLOSIVE FART!

Maria then blushed in total embarrassment from that!

Nico hugged Maria.

Maria: Sorry.

Nico: No worries.

We got the bird back to the camp and gave all the stuff back to the campers.

Lincoln: (Sensed for Lumpus) AHA! And just as I figured, Lumpus is here and he's out to kill him.

Me: It's showtime!

Suddenly, the spirits of the scouts of Camp Kidney appeared and swirled around the place and fired elemental energy blasts at Lumpus and he got hit hard. Then, the spirits converge and they exploded as a Phoenix Cry and Thunderbird Screech cried out into the air, and we appeared.

Simulator Lumpus: (BABBLING) GET OUT OF MY WAY AND LET ME EAT THE BIRD!

Lincoln punched Lumpus in the face.

POW!

Me: There's no way we're letting you eat the Lardadoodle Bird, you ugly moose!

Xenia: All life is sacred, but yours, you've wasted yours already, moron. Plus, we've also reported all of your crimes.

It turns out a few minutes ago before we set out to find the Lardadoodle Bird, Lincoln reported Lumpus' numerous crimes directly to Commander Hoo-Ha, and when he found out about Lumpus' crimes that he committed in Camp Kidney, he went absolutely ballistic and got into his vehicle and charged out while Lincoln flew back to us.

Suddenly, we heard the loud honking of a horn.

Lincoln: (Smirks) And what's this we hear, sounds like your doom fast approaching!

Simulator Lumpus: (GASPS) Oh no… ! He's here! COMMANDER HOO-HA! (SCREAMS)

We then saw who it was fast approaching: it was Commander Hoo-Ha, and boy was he really pissed off.

Nico: OH MAN, YOU GOT HIM RILED UP! This is going to get ugly!

Then, the truck stopped and Commander Hoo-Ha came out.

Commander Hoo-Ha: LUMPUS! You have broken every single rule of the book, not to mention what you've done to the Bean Scouts! I also found out you stole the job from Heffer, that is unforgivable! You are officially kicked out of Camp Kidney, and because of the fact that the crimes that you have committed that are truly unforgivable, IT'S PUNISH TIME!

Commander Hoo-Ha got out some boxing gloves and he pulled the pins with his mouth like a pair of grenades and he punched them together and an explosion erupted and Commander Hoo-Ha was in a pair of red boxing shorts and he pounced on Lumpus and proceeded to give him the worst beating of his life.

POW! BANG! WHACK! WHAM! SMASH! BLAM! BIFF!

We flinched at the pain he was inflicting.

Me: OOH! THAT'S GONNA HURT!

Nico: Yikes!

Me: Oh man!

Nico: Oh! Man, that's brutal!

Lazlo and his friends in the Simulator saw it, and the same went with the real world Lazlo and his friends in the Control Room.

Lazlo: Looks like Commander Hoo-Ha is really giving Lumpus a serious beating.

Patsy: Lumpus had it coming for a long time, and Daddy showing up to give him his punishment. He won't last a second.

Back in the Simulator, Hoo-Ha was continuing to give Lumpus a severe beating.

Nico: Jeez, at this rate, he's gonna kill him.

Xenia: Before I get a chance to get after him myself.

Isabelle Knudson then appeared.

Isabelle Knudson: And leave me out too? Gee I'm hurt.

Nico: Hoo Ha, the bird's also here.

Commander Hoo Ha: Boy I see that. Wow! Never thought I would see a Lardadoodle before.

Me: A very rare bird too.

Laney: Don't worry I'm watching over the bird. (SPINS MAGISWORD BRACELET)

WORM DOODLE MAGISWORD!

It looked like a worm with chocolate on it.

Laney: Hungry boy?

The bird nodded and opened its mouth and Laney poured the worm doodles into the bird and MAN WAS HE HUNGRY!

Nico: You know what? Stuff the worms in Lumpus! If he's hungry, we'll give him something to eat!

Me: Good idea!

All of us: YEAH!

WORM DOODLE MAGISWORD!

We all got out Worm Doodle Magiswords!

Lumpus: Uh oh!

Then we shoved worms down his throat and made HIM FAT! REALLY FAT!

Nico: You also are too fat to run!

Me: Yep!

Qin: He sure is!

Isabelle Knudson: That's quite an improvement if you ask me!

Maria: Better him than me!

Nico patted Maria on the back.

Maria: Thanks Nico.

Suddenly, Xenia's blue eyes turned neon blue and she was surrounded by a blue energy aura with stars, nature, plants, leaves, animals, phoenixes, and angels, and as she approached Lumpus, she left blue energy, stars, nature, plants, leaves, animals, phoenixes, and angels with every step.

Xenia: I have absolutely had it up to hear with you, Lumpus. You've not only proven yourself to be a total fraud and scout hater along

with being a powerhungry control freak, but you also proved to be a cannibal in trying to eat the LardaDoodle Bird?! That is unforgivable, and for that, I'm going to give you an even worse punishment than the one you're currently getting from Commander Hoo-Ha!

Suddenly, Xenia was surrounded by a massive vortex of blue energy with stars, nature, plants, and leaves surrounding the vortex, there are animals, phoenixes, and angels flying around the vortex, and in the vortex is a rainbow phoenix with red eyes glaring at Lumpus: the red eyes of eternal death. Then, as the vortex faded, Xenia emerged, but she was changed forever.

Xenia grew from 7'4" to 7'9" in height, she has metal gold bracers on her biceps and thighs, and she now has eleven large azure blue orbs orbiting around her legs, she has the body of a goddess, she has yellow highlights on the bangs of her long blue hair and she has a large golden halo in the center with golden angel wings on the bottom side and four large orbiting golden rings on each corner behind her head, she has neon blue eyes and a blue energy aura with stars, nature, elemental forces, leaves, deer, phoenixes, and angels surrounding her, she has Xerneas emblazoned on her forehead and Third Eye with blue iris, she has elk earrings with blue gems for eyes and holding the Nature, Life, Love, and Eternity Kanjis in its hooves, she has on her Elemental Phoenix Necklace of Eternal Love with colored gems on the gold leaf links and blue crystal links from her merged Crystal Necklace of The Buddha and blue Xerneas-shaped Element of Harmony and on the bottom of The Element of Harmony is Xerneas with blue gems for eyes and holding the Nature, Life, Love, and Eternity Kanjis in its hooves for the pendant and she has on a white and gold accented choker on her neck. Xenia has on a sleeveless royal blue and black dress, black and gold filigree knee-high high-heeled boots, and long white sleeveless trenchcoat with stars, nature, elemental forces, leaves, deer, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails and on the back is Xerneas with leaves and plants surrounding it. Suddenly, Xenia felt a sharp pain on her back, and then, her massive blue angel wings with yellow tips on the large blue feathers grew much bigger for her new body and she now has eleven massive and long blue wolf tails with yellow tips and yellow markings. Xenia has on her Ring of the Phoenix with large blue gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it

on her right ring finger and Star Sapphire Corps ring on her left ring finger and Stone of Gelel embedded in her left hand.

Suddenly, Xenia's massive greatsword and all the greatswords she'd gotten began merging together and they're suddenly surrounded by a kaleidoscope of blue energy, stars, nature, elemental forces, leaves, deer, phoenixes, and angels, and when it emerged, it transformed into Xenia Knudson's Life Nature Xerneas Life Greatsword of Life Nature Beauty Justice, it's a brand-new massive greatsword with embedded yellow gems and Xerneas etched on the 7'6" massive, wide, double-edged blue blade, large Xerneas heads for the crossguard, large white angel faces built into both sides of the hilt and large blue gems embedded in the foreheads, longer midnight black handle, four large Xerneas heads with pink gems for eyes and large blue phoenix head with yellow gems for eyes and large pink gem in its mouth on the bottom of the Xerneas heads for the pommel, she has on her large gold Bracers of The Champions of The Universe with blue gems on her wrists and Dragon Ball Bracelet on her left gold Bracer, her large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with a gold version of Xerneas' head with blue gems for eyes and large pink gem in its beak for the belt buckle on her waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on her right hip and Eater of Sins revolver holstered on her left hip. There's a blue kanji below Xerneas that said, "Xenia Knudson Also Known as Xerneas the Legendary Pokemon of Life, Loving Future Wife of James Dean Knudson, Master of The Powers of Life, Powerful Defender of Nature, Archenemy of Plantman, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True Goddess of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Destroyer and Slayer of Evil, Deranged, Murderous, Ruthless, and Sadistic Bastards, Amazing and Powerful Student of Amazing and Powerful Teachers, Amazing Member of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, and

Master of Nature, Life, Phoenixes, and Angels"

ゼニア・クヌドソンは、生命の伝説のポケモン、ゼルネアスとしても知られ、ジェームス・ディーン・クヌドソンの愛する将来の妻、生命の力のマスター、自然の強力な擁護者、プラントマンの大敵、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、保護者、擁護者、救世主です。宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先へ、宇宙への希望の大使であり灯台、友情の力と要素のマスター、天界のゼルナガの怒りのマスター、ブラックゲートのマスター、究極の善の究極の力、真実の真の女神、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直さ、寛大さ、優しさ、無私無欲、勇気、そして信頼、破壊者と悪の殺害者、狂った、殺人的、冷酷でサディスティックなろくでなし、驚くべき、そして素晴らしくて強力な教師の強力な生徒、チームラウドフェニックスストームの素晴らしいメンバー、そして自然、生命、フェニックス、天使の達人

Xenia has transformed into SUPER ANGEL-XERNEAS LEGENDARY LIFE POKEMON-DEER-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA LEGENDARY NATURE LIFE DEFENDER POKEMON XERNEAS DEER PHOENIX ANGEL OF DIVINE COSMIC LEGENDARY NATURE LIFE DEFENDER POKEMON XERNEAS DEER PHOENIX ANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE COSMIC LEGENDARY NATURE LIFE DEFENDER POKEMON XERNEAS DEER PHOENIX ANGEL LOVE!

We were amazed by Xenia's Super Angel-Xerneas Legendary Life Pokemon-Deer-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga transformation, and when I saw Xenia, I had an atomic red blush on my face, hearts in my eyes, and my nose was bleeding. But, when Lumpus saw it, he went absolutely crazy and went at her to kill her, but Xenia fired a massive barrage of blue energy, stars, nature, elemental forces, leaves, deer, phoenixes, and angels which hits Lumpus and he went flying into a tree, he got back out, but boy was he stinking mad now!

Xenia: (Diving Echoing Godly Voice of The Nature Life Defender Legendary Deer Pokemon Xerneas Phoenix Angel and Divine Cosmic Nature Life Defender Legendary Deer Pokemon Xerneas Phoenix Angel) You're not getting out of this alive, you ugly moose! You've still got to pay for what you've done!

Isabel Knudson: That's right, you've tried to eat an elusive animal, and for that, you will face nature's true wrath! YOU MORONIC MISTAKE OF NATURE!

We gasped.

Nico: What the Hell did we just witness?!

Me: (Gulps) You just witnessed my granddaughter getting super pissed off.

Nicole: Oh no, I've seen it before. Last time someone tried to hurt any innocent animals, Isabel went on a rampage and viciously tore the asshole apart.

Lincoln: J.D. and Varie had to restrain her as fast as possible, it was ugly to the extreme and she tore the city apart.

Me: Yeah it's true.

Nicole: We had to cool her off somehow, but it was hideous.

Suddenly, Isabel's blue eyes turn neon blue and she was surrounded by a blue energy aura with stars, nature, fairies, animals, animal spirits, phoenixes, and angels, she unholstered her massive greatsword from her back, and as she approached Lumpus, she left blue energy, stars, nature, fairies, animals, animal spirits, phoenixes, and angels with every step.

Isabel: Xenia was right to say all that about you, you nasty moose, you've hated the Bean Scouts for absolutely no reason and they've done no such harm to you, you're such a rotten dumpster fire who deserves only the cruelest of punishments there is: death!

Suddenly, Isabel was surrounded by a massive vortex of blue energy with stars and forces of nature surrounding the vortex, there are fairies, animals, animal spirits, phoenixes, and angels flying around the vortex, and in the vortex is a light blue phoenix with red eyes glaring at Lumpus: the red eyes of death. Then, as soon as the vortex faded, Isabel emerged, but she was changed forever.

Isabel grew from 6'0" to 7'9" in height, she has metal gold bracers

on her biceps and thighs, and she now has eleven large azure blue orbs orbiting around her legs, she has the body of a goddess, she has pink highlights on the bangs of her long braided blue hair and she has a large golden halo in the center with golden angel wings on the bottom side and four large orbiting golden rings on each corner behind her head, she has neon blue eyes and a blue energy aura with stars, nature, fairies, animals, animal spirits, phoenixes, and angels surrounding her, she has a fairy surrounded by animals and the forces of nature emblazoned on her forehead and Third Eye with blue iris, she has on fairy earrings with blue gems for eyes and holding the Nature, Life, and Eternity Kanjis in its hands, she has on her Crystal Necklace of The Buddha with blue gems on the gold leaf links and blue crystal links and blue fairy-shaped Element of Harmony and on the bottom of The Element of Harmony is a fairy with blue gems for eyes and holding the Nature, Life, and Eternity Kanjis in its hands for the pendant and she has on a white and gold accented choker on her neck. Isabel has on a sleeveless dark blue blouse, sleeveless blue crop top, light blue pants, sandals, and long white sleeveless trenchcoat with stars, stars, nature, fairies, animals, animal spirits, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails and on the back is a fairy surrounded by animals and elemental forces of nature. Suddenly, Isabel felt a sharp pain on her back, and then, her massive light blue angel wings with pink tips on the large light blue feathers grew much bigger for her new body. Isabel has on her Ring of the Phoenix with large blue gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger and White Lantern Corps ring on her left ring finger and Stone of Gelel embedded in her left hand.

Suddenly, Isabel's massive greatsword and all the greatswords she'd gotten began merging together and they're suddenly surrounded by a kaleidoscope of blue energy, stars, nature, fairies, animals, animal spirits, phoenixes, and angels, and when it emerged, it transformed into Isabel Knudson's Life Animal Spirit Defender Animal Spirit Shaman Greatsword of Life Animal Spirit Shaman Justice, it's a brand-new massive greatsword with embedded pink and yellow gems and a fairy surrounded by the animals of nature etched on the 7'6" massive, wide, double-edged blue blade, large deer heads for the crossguard, large white angel faces built into both sides of the hilt and large blue gems embedded in the foreheads, longer midnight black handle, four large blue deer

heads with yellow gems for eyes and large blue phoenix head with pink gems for eyes and large pink gem in its mouth on the bottom of the phoenix heads for the pommel, she has on her large gold Bracers of The Champions of The Universe with blue gems on her wrists and Dragon Ball Bracelet on her left gold Bracer, her large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with a gold deer head with blue gems for eyes and large pink gem in its beak for the belt buckle on her waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on her right hip and Eater of Sins revolver holstered on her left hip. There's a blue kanji below the fairy and animals that said, "Isabel Knudson, Loving Granddaughter of James Dean Knudson and Varie Knudson, Shaman of Animal Spirits, Defender of Life and Animals, Archenemy of Hex, Destroyer of Ulube Ishikawa, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True Goddess of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Destroyer and Slayer of Evil, Deranged, Murderous, Ruthless, and Sadistic Bastards, Amazing and Powerful Student of Amazing and Powerful Teachers, Amazing Member of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, and Master of Life, Animal Spirits, Fairies, The Elemental Forces of Nature, Phoenixes, and Angels"

イザベル・クヌッドソン、ジェームス・ディーン・クヌッドソンとヴァリー・クヌッドソンの愛する孫娘、動物の精霊のシャーマン、生命と動物の擁護者、ヘックスの大敵、ウルベ・イシカワの破壊者、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙の守護者、擁護者、救世主、多元宇宙、そしてその先、宇宙への希望の大使であり灯台、友情の力と要素のマスター、天のゼルナガの怒りのマスター、ブラックゲートのマスター、究極の善の究極の力、真実の真の女神、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直さ、寛大さ、優しさ、無私の心、勇気、そして信頼、悪の破壊者であり殺戮者、狂った、殺人的、冷酷でサディスティックなろくでなし、驚くべき強力な生徒驚くべき強力な教師、チームラウドフェニックスストー

ムの素晴らしいメンバー、そして生命の達人、動物の精霊、妖精、自然の元素の力、フェニックス、天使

CELESTIAL NATURE FORCE ANIMAL SPIRIT SHAMAN FAIRY PHOENIX ANGEL OF DIVINE COSMIC MAGIC CELESTIAL NATURE FORCE ANIMAL SPIRIT SHAMAN FAIRY PHOENIX ANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE COSMIC MAGIC CELESTIAL NATURE FORCE ANIMAL SPIRIT SHAMAN FAIRY PHOENIX ANGEL LIFE!

We were amazed by Isabel's Super Angel-Animal Spirit Shaman-Fairy-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga transformation, but when Lumpus saw it, he went ballistic with rage and ran at her to kill her, but Isabel fired a massive barrage of blue energy, stars, nature, fairies, animals, animal spirits, phoenixes, and angels which hits Lumpus and sent him flying into a tree, he got back out, but now, he looked like a rabid dog.

Isabel: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Magic Nature Animal Spirit Shaman Fairy Phoenix Angel and Divine Cosmic Magic Nature Animal Spirit Shaman Fairy Phoenix Angel Life) Now, it's high time for you to get the punishment that you rightfully deserve, Lumpus.

Lincoln: You've tried to hurt one of Nature's animals, and for that, there is a price that you must pay.

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's United Friendship Hinon's Eternal Friendship Almighty Cosmic Storm Greatsword of Universal Hope, Elemental Bravery, and Unbreakable Eternal Bonds from his wider and muscular back, and he transformed into Super Angel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Buffalo-Vampire-Werewolf-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Universal Elemental Cosmic Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix Angel of Divine Universal Elemental Cosmic Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix Mythological Justice and Divine Universal Elemental Cosmic Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix Mythological Hope, and he joined Isabel and Xenia as the rest of us unholstered our massive greatswords and transformed and joined in.

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Harmonious United

Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix Angel and Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Friendship, Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You've caused more than enough trouble for the last time, you ugly moose. Now, it's high time we get rid of you once and for all!

Me: You got that right! Lets get him!

Nico gave Lumpus a wedgie.

HOING!

Nico: NICE UNDERWEAR MOOSEBOY!

WE LAUGHED!

Nico: (LAUGHS) Funny.

Leeli bashed Lumpus on his head with a club!

BLAM! BLAM BLAM BLAM BLAM BLAM! BLAM!

Girl Jordan: Go get him Leeli!

Girl Jordan formed a water mace club and bashed him in his stomach!

Nico got out beans.

Nico popped it open and shoved the beans down his throat.

Lumpus: What the.. (STOMACH GRUMBLES) UH OH!

BUT THEN….

KRAFFFFFFFFAAAAAAAAAAAAARRRRRTTTTT!

HE RELEASED A MASSIVELY POWERFUL AND EXPLOSIVE FART!

Nico: Had enough?

Lumpus: NEVER! I WILL EAT THAT BIRD!

Nico: Uh in your fat state you can't eat anything else.

Camie: Yeah fatso!

Girl Jordan: Yeah I agree there!

Nico: And you can't even move!

Me: The only thing we can do is beat the living crap out of you.

Qin: Yeah!

Xenia: Besides it's fun to do so Mr. Cholesterol Overdose!

WE LAUGHED!

Lumpus got REALLY MAD!

Nico punched him in the face!

POW!

Lumpus: OUCH!

Nico: Oh come on Lumphead. Can't take a little pain?

POW BLAM SMASH WHAM!

Nico was beating the living shit out of him!

Raj: The champ takes a swift uppercut to the jaw. [punches himself]

Lazlo: Lumpus is against the ropes. A left, a right.

Raj: How can a man stand it?

[Lumpus falls flat on the floor, knocking out his dentures.]

Lazlo: Oh, and the champ is down!

Raj: [holding up Nico's arm] The winner!

Nico: Thank you!

Me: That was awesome!

Nico: YEAH!

Eli: So fun.

Nico: I hope he's had enough.

Me: One last thing.

I popped open a can of beans and then ate it and threw the can into a recycling bin.

Then I went over to Lumpus.

Me: Uh you guys may want to look away.

They did so.

I pulled down my pants and shoved my butt in his face and then…

EXPLOSIVELY LOUD MASSIVE EXPLOSIVE DIARRHETIC FART!

I farted in Lumpus' face with explosive diarrhea and pumped every ounce of Lumpus' body with shit!

Maria: That's how it feels!

WE LAUGHED HYSTERICALLY AT WHAT I DID!

Lumpus was in a catatonic state from the explosion of shit that he was injected with!

Xenia: (LAUGHS) THAT WAS FUNNY!

Me: That was called THE Atomic Shit-Plosion of Doom!

EVERYONE LAUGHED HYSTERICALLY!

Lincoln, Isabel, and Xenia went after Lumpus, and they fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow energy, blue energy, fireworks,

rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, pumpkins, dark lightning, pumpkin fire, swords, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Twin-Tailed Comets, Golems, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Elemental Phoenixes, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Mythological Animals, Mammoths, Pegasi, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, and Mermaids at Lumpus and they exploded with incredible power as they hit him.

Then, they attacked him with their massive greatswords leaving scars on him and Lincoln left many more with his gold claws and firing energy slashes from his gold claws and he, Isabel, and Xenia attacked him hard with punches, kicks, and karate chops and they're super mega-painful because of their superhuman strength, along with elemental blasts, and this was really driving Lumpus insane and straight to the brink of insanity.

Maria: YEAH! TAKE THAT, YOU UGLY ANTLER-WEARING DUMPSTER FIRE!

Lumpus: (BELLOWING WITH RAGE)

May: OH! NOW, YOU'VE DONE IT, NOW HE'S RAGING MAD!

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix Angel and Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Friendship, Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) I've had it up to hear with that walking dumpster fire.

Suddenly, Lincoln's massive white angel wings had spread out and red and black energy balls were forming.

Nico: Oh man, he's going to use the attack that we hadn't seen in a long while.

Me: Yep, this should be good.

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix Angel and Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Friendship, Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) OBLIVION WING LIFE ENERGY DRAIN!

Lincoln fired massive red and black energy waves from his massive white angel wings, and they hit Lumpus, and he screamed as Lincoln began sucking out all of his life energy and it flowed into him. Then, when Lincoln was done, Lumpus was left as a statue drained of all life energy, then Lincoln formed a red and black energy ball and fired it and destroyed the statue and condemned Lumpus to The Black Gates forever. We cheered wildly as Lincoln, Isabel, and Xenia holstered their massive greatswords on their backs and powered down, and Xenia's new body, clothes, weapons, jewelry, Third Eye, eleven massive and long blue wolf tails, and massive blue angel wings are permanent, and Isabel's new body, clothes, weapons, jewelry, Third Eye, and massive blue angel wings are permanent.

Me: That'll teach you, you ugly moose!

Nico: And it's been a long time since you've used your Oblivion Life Energy Drain Wing, but it's now become even more powerful.

Lincoln: Yep, it sure has thanks to my constant evolutions and transformations. Plus, I can also use that same technique, but in more different forms.

Lincoln formed a red and black energy ball which he fired at an approaching thug and caused streams of life energy to be sucked

out of the criminal and into Lincoln via his hand, and when that was done, the thug was reduced to being a statue and shattered into pieces and sent to The Black Gates.

Eli: Now, any thug who tries to attack us, you'll drain them of their life energy and they'll be turned into statues.

Me: And shattered if we get the chance, besides, they wouldn't make any good masterpieces in the garden, they're even uglier in statue form.

Nico: Big time ugly.

Me: Now that was funny.

Nico: Yep. Now for business. We have the Anothers to face.

Eli: And we have Another Anchor-Man, Bomb-Voyage, Screenslaver, Underminer, Syndrome, Evil Orbit Woman and Crimson Dynamo,

We gasped!

Qin: WHOA!

Me: So we have most of the enemies of the Incredibles to face.

Crimson Dynamo: (Russian Accent) And we decided to give Syndrome a shot too. But Vypra is going to be keeping a REALLY Close eye on him too.

Xenia: Thank goodness.

Nico: Lets hope he doesn't pull a fast one. Who do we call for them?

Me: Hilda, Dillan, Countdown, Blastermind and Bushwhack.

Nico: Nice!

Maria called them in.

Countdown: I'm Da Bomb!

Blastermind: Mind Over Matter!

Bushwhack: Axe To The Max!

Qin: Awesome!

Hilda: (British Accent) We're ready for this one.

Eli: And the Anothers minus Crimson Dynamo are all one person.

Me: This will be good.

Nico: And here they come!

Dillon: Oh boy.

Out came a bunch of figures and they were Another Anchor-Man, Bomb-Voyage, Screenslaver, Underminer, Syndrome and Evil Orbit Woman!

Me: WHOA!

Qin: This will be awesome.

Lola: Yeah!

Another Bomb-Voyage: (In a girls voice) This is gonna be awesome.

Lincoln: (GASP) Malora Incredible! Wow!

She reverted back and was a girl with black hair and blue eyes and she had fire angel wings and had red clothes with the logo of the Incredibles on her skirt and she had an Incredibles Theme Keyblade.

Malora Incredible: It's so awesome to see you again Lincoln and wow you grew into an awesome young man.

Lincoln: I sure have.

Me: Care to introduce us Lincoln?

Lincoln: Sure. Guys meet Malora Incredible, Keyblade Knight of

Metroville, she's my Guardian Angel from Michigan and an awesome friend of the Parr family and all the Supers of Metroville, and she's also a really powerful master of fire. Not only does she have a massive hatred towards Xehanort, but she also harbors a really massive and really nasty hatred towards Syndrome, and she swore if Syndrome ever comes back again, she would kill him and make him suffer the torments of The Nine Circles of Hell. She came to Royal Woods long ago, and she really trained me a lot about how to use the Keyblade and he'd quickly absorbed all that knowledge, and he became an expert in wielding the Keyblade and she also trained him on how to use the magic spells associated with the Keyblade, and she's also one of the Keyblade Knights formed by Carolina Keyblada, and like her fellow Keyblade Knights, she harbors a deep grudge against Xehanort for all of the pain and suffering that he caused in his quest to forge the X-Blade and use it to destroy the entire universe and remake it in his image, and she swore if he ever returns again, she would slay him right where he stands and see to it that all those who follow him shall follow him to The Black Gates.

We were amazed!

Me: Whoa! That is awesome! And the Incredibles are an awesome Superhero Family and Jack Jack is so awesome with his powers and he is coming along strong with them.

Nico: Yeah.

Malora Incredible: I know. And I am so proud of him. And I heard about what happened with you guys lifting the ban on Supers. I'm so glad you all did that.

Me: We are too.

Nico: Yeah and also Vypra has Syndrome in the M.O.E. and she is going to keep a really close and strong eye on him. But you can still vent your rage on him.

Malora Incredible: I would like that very much.

Me: Good.

Nico: By the way Buddy Pine is also in the Redemption Squad. This was before he turned into Syndrome.

Malora Incredible: I heard about that and I would have gladly taken him under my wing to show him how to be a great hero.

Nico: I know you would.

Me: Yeah. All of the Parr family is doing really well. They now don't have to hide their superhero business anymore and they are awesome members of the team.

Malora Incredible: I'm so happy for them.

Qin: We are too. They are great friends and awesome to hang out with.

Laney: Yeah.

Me: By the way is the Another Crimson Dynamo friendly or hostile?

Malora Incredible: Friendly and she has a really amazing and powerful connection to Maximum Ride.

Me: Whoa! I wonder what it is.

Malora Incredible: It's amazing.

Qin: Wow.

Me: Sorry we have to do this.

Girl Jordan: Lets separate you first.

Girl Jordan and Leeli held hands.

(YURGEN'S TUNE PLAYS)

The skies had leaves and flowers flying in the wind along with sea dragons singing in the background.

Girl Jordan and Leeli: (SINGING DIVINELY AS LEELI HAD FIREFLIES SWIRL AROUND HER AND GIRL JORDAN HAD HER

AQUA BLUE AURA FLARED UP)

O holoré lay thee low

Holoél dark in the Deep

Down beneath the earth you go

Go holoré fast to sleep

O holoré lay thee low

Holoél dark in the Deep

Down beneath the earth you go

Go holoré fast to sleep

Fast to sleep

Fast to sleep

Dark holoré in the Deep

Rise again holoré now

Spring abundant holoél

Render green the dying bough

Raise the rock where Yurgen fell

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Spring abundant holoél

She glowed and was separated from the Anothers.

Malora Incredible: SHOWTIME!

They fired waves of energy, magic, bombs and fire and blasted the Anothers and I caught the Wonder Ride Books.

Me: Oh yeah!

Laney: That was fun!

Lola: YEAH!

Me: Now for the Another Crimson Dynamo.

May: All we can do is wait on that one.

Nico: Tell Me when she's here.

Me: Will do.

Xenia: Yeah.

Lazlo: Thanks for helping us get rid of Lumpus.

Qin: Now he is a pulverized forgotten memory.

Xenia: But he is still funny to thrash.

Laney: Yeah he sure is.

The Lardodoodle bird was glad he was saved.

Me: We'll have the bird placed into the T.L.P.S.-M.O.E. protection program.

Camie: Good idea.

Fluttershy: That is a really great idea guys.

Xenia: It sure is.

Varie: Yeah.

Maria: I'd rather not eat worms!

Lana: Don't knock it till you try it.

Maria: Maybe for you Lana but not me. That was so disgusting.

Nico: (Snoring)

Qin: Out like a light.

May: Yeah.

Rainbow Dash: Nico takes as big an awesome nap like I do.

Nico: Yeah he sure does.

Maria: I don't even look good fat!

Me: No kidding.

Maria: I know.

Eli: Uh guys? Look!

We saw a figure coming and it was ANOTHER CRIMSON DYNAMO!

Me: There!

I pulled out a bugle and played Reville in Nico's ear!

Nico woke up and got ready.

Nico: (Imitating Ed) PRIVATE DO-NOT-ENTER IS READY FOR DUTY CHIEF!

He saluted.

Akira: Glad you're up!

Eddy: (LAUGHS) Nice imitation of Lumpy Nico!

Nico: (LAUGHS) That was funny! Is the Another here?

Me: Yep.

We saw Another Crimson Dynamo!

Nico: WHOA!

Me: This one is going to be strong.

Another Crimson Dynamo: (In a girls voice) But it will be fun too.

Me: (GASP) That voice.

She reverted back and was a girl with red hair and red eyes and had the wings of the mighty and powerful harpy eagle and she had red clothes and had a tiara with the symbol of the Hawk Dopant on it and she had the same symbol on her skirt.

Me: (GASP) Mandy Ride Hawk!

Nico: WHOA!

Mandy Ride Hawk: Awesome to see you again J.D.

Me: Same here.

Nico: Wow! Are you one of the members of the Angel Project?

Mandy Ride Hawk: I sure am. I escaped and went though a portal years ago before Max and some of the Flock did.

Me: Cool! Mandy is also the Embodiment of the Hawk Dopant and she has amazing bird powers and she has amazingly powerful superhuman strength because she was spliced with the genes and wings of the Harpy Eagle. The most powerful bird in the world.

Crimson Dynamo: WOW! So she is as strong as me.

Me: Yep.

Sougo: (gets out Grand Zi O Ridewatch) Did Swartz promise you anything?

Grand Time! (Orchestral rock music) Kuuga, Agito, Ryuki, Faiz, Bla~de! Hibiki, Kabuto, Den-O, Kiva, Deca~de! W! OOO! Fourze~! Wizard, Gaim, Drive~! Ghost! Ex-Aid! Build~! Iwae! Kamen Rider~! GrandZi-O~!

Geiz: (gets out Geiz Majesty Ridewatch) Because we can grant it instead.

Majesty Time! G3, Knight, Kaixa, Garren, Ibuki, Gattack~! Zeronos, Ixa, Diend, Accel~! Birth, Meteor, Beast, Baron! Mach, Specter, Bra~ve! Cro~ss-Z! Kamen Rider~! GeizMaje~sty!

Sougo became Grand Zi O while Geiz became Geiz Majesty.

Mandy Ride Hawk: No he didn't. I flew and grabbed him and dropped him from 45,000 feet into the sky and right into the ocean.

Me: WHOA! That is high up!

Sakura Knudson: That explains why he was dripping wet and had almost every bone in his body broken.

Nico: Too bad that didn't kill him. Saved us the trouble.

Mandy Ride Hawk: I know.

Me: Never underestimate the power of the strongest bird in the world.

Zocks and Kaito: ZENKAIJU GEAR!

They donned Zenkaiju Armor!

Lincoln: Lets separate you first.

Lincoln fired a beam of light and separated her.

Mandy Ride Hawk: Awesome. Now watch this.

She flew and grabbed Another Crimson Dynamo and flew high up and at 45,000 feet she dropped him and then he fell and then…

KRASMASH!

She landed 3 seconds later.

Me: WHOA! That is amazing!

Qin: YEAH!

Mandy Ride Hawk: Not all I can do though.

Nico: Top this! (ACTIVATES CRIMSON DYNAMO AND EVIL ORBIT WOMAN'S RIDEWATCHES)

He fired energy blasts and smashed him down.

May: I HATE THAT HEDGEHOG! (ACTIVATES DR. ROBOTNIK AND EVIL WHIRLPOOL MAN'S RIDEWATCHES)

She fired waves of energy and blasted him.

Maria: My turn! (ACTIVATES SNOWFLAME AND RED DARK MAGICIAN'S RIDEWATCHES)

She fired ice and dark magic and blasted him.

Milly Ashford: My turn! (ACTIVATES EVIL ORBIT WOMAN'S RIDEWATCH)

She fired waves of energy and blasted him.

Then Manta Bayarsh, Yost Executioner, Lunge Fish, Princess Abi, Uma Zazzala Queen Bee and Evil Manta came.

Nico: Nice team Manta!

Manta Bayarsh: Thanks Nico. This will be fun.

Nico: Yep.

?: This is gonna be fun.

Magnet Man came.

Me: Magnet Man? Wow!

Magnet Man: (In a girls voice) I'm ready for some fun!

Nico: Maya Magneto! Wow!

Maya Magneto: Yep. Awesome to see you again Nico. I got this.

She fired Magnetic energy and crushed the Another and I caught the ridewatch and purified it.

Me: That did it!

Maya Magneto: That was cool!

Nico: You're naked, aren't you?

Maya Magneto: I sure am.

Me: Uh oh.

I put on my blind man glasses and the boys covered their eyes.

Me: It's going to hurt.

Maya Magneto: I know.

Me: Here we go. (SNAPS FINGERS)

I snapped my fingers and she doubled over in pain. She threw up and fired magnetic energy and numerous pieces of metal smashed onto May!

KRASMASH!

May: OUCH!

Maya reverted back and was a girl with black hair and blue eyes and she had grey angel wings and had a magnet symbol on her forehead.

Maya Magneto: (GROANS) That hurt. (GASP) Oh my god! Sorry May!

May: I'm okay!

Maya saw herself.

Maya Magneto: (GASP) EYES TO YOURSELVES PERVERTS!

Rarity: Don't worry darling. We can fix this.

The Fashion brigade moved in and gave her new grey clothes and they looked great.

Maya Magneto: Wow! I look amazing.

Varie: You sure do.

Nico: How do you feel?

Maya Magneto: Better than ever.

Me: Cool.

Milly Ashford: What's your favorite memory of Nico?

Maya Magneto: When me and Nico raided an illegal beer factory and stopped the whole operation and I used my magnetic powers to tie up all the thugs.

Nico: Yep that was cool.

Lola: That is awesome.

Xenia: Yeah.

Nico: Yep.

Nico and Maya hugged.

Nico: I've missed you.

Maya Magneto: Same here Nico.

We later left the simulator went told everyone about it and it was awesome.

Later it was time for another awesome Super Mario Galaxy Adventure.

Nico: Next is Loopdeeswoop Galaxy.

Me: That water Race Course Galaxy!

Nicole: Awesome! That's one of my favorites.

Girl Jordan: Me and Leeli will come. I want to have a shot at some surfing there.

Leeli: Me too!

They had surfboards with them.

Nico: Love that spirit girls. Anyone else?

Ulrich: Me and Erza will go too.

Nico: Okay then. Lets head in.

They went in and the simulator activated and they were at LOOPDEESWOOP GALAXY!

Nico: Cool!

Girl Jordan: Wow! So this is Loopdeeswoop Galaxy.

Leeli: Wow! It's amazing.

Nico: Any tips, Nicole?

Nicole: (On the radio) Not much to work with here. Just got to surf to the end.

Girl Jordan: That is cool.

Nico: Okay.

Ulrich: This will be fun.

Erza: Here we go! REQUIP!

She donned her SEA EMPRESS ARMOR!

Nico: Awesome!

Ulrich: We need to fight these Goombas first!

Nico: Lets do it!

They got to surfing!

Girl Jordan: WOOHOO!

Leeli: THIS IS SO FUN!

Nico: YEAH!

Ulrich and Erza slashed the Goombas all over!

Nico: (gets out Crimson Dynamo and Titanium Man's Ridewatches) I'm loaded with weapons!

Nico activated them and fired waves of missiles and lasers and blasted the Goombas all over.

?: YEAH! Take that!

A Girl with red hair, blue eyes, black athletic clothes and had red angel wings and she had a tiara with the symbol of the American Turbo Rangers on it and the same symbol on her shorts!

Talia Carranger: Talia Carranger, Embodiment of the American Turbo Rangers.

Nico: Awesome to meet you!

ZOOM!

She destroyed the goombas.

Girl Jordan and Leeli blasted many of them.

Nico: Who's in the lead right now?!

Girl Jordan: Me and Leeli!

Talia Carranger: Oh yeah!

Then Girl Jordan and Leeli crossed the line!

They won and then the star came!

Nico: There it is!

They went and got the star!

YOU GOT A STAR!

Talia Carranger: That was awesome!

They all high five!

Erza: Tell us more about yourself.

Talia Carranger: I'm a race car and plane driver and I am an awesome driver and pilot. I love to fly and drive and even make my own planes and cars.

Nico: That is cool.

Talia Carranger: It sure is.

Nico: Would you like to join the team?

Talia Carranger: I would be honored.

Later they came back and we cheered.

After Nico's rescue, Lincoln and his harem, Me and my harem,

Sumner Knudson, Patti Knudson, Sakura Knudson, Stellar, Stardust, Ken Knudson, Nico and his harem, Clyde and his harem, Naruto and his harem, Ed Cowart and his harem, Ets and his harem, Alex the Lion, Marty the Zebra, Melman the Giraffe, Gloria the Hippo, Gage the Hegehog, Sasuke, Itachi, and their family, Sakura and her family, Qin, Eli, Nicole Knudson and her siblings, Lori, Leni, Luna, Luan, Lynn, Laney, Lucy, Lana, Lola, Lisa, Lily, Lynn Sr., Rita, Harriet Loud, Sherlock Hound, Noctis Lucis Caelum, Gladiolus Amicitia, Ignis Scientia, Prompto Argentum, Stella Nox Fleuret, Ravus Nox Fleuret, TLPS Mr. Wolf, TLPS Mr. Piranha, TLPS Mr. Snake, TLPS Mr. Shark, TLPS Ms. Tarantula, The Dynasty Warriors, The Samurai Warriors, Yakko, Cherry Hunter, Cammy, Milan Flare, Yoko, Wakko, Poison, Pyrrha Alexandra, Alice, Mimi Kitagami, Dot, Haneru Tobitatsu, Sir William the Good, Lady Mary the Good, The Z-Fighters, Max Goof, P.J., Bobby Zimmeruski, Tank, Roxanne (A Goofy Movie), Baloo, King Mickey, Sora, Donald, Goofy, Roxas, Xion, Riku, Kairi, Lea, Elena, Crash Bandicoot, Coco Bandicoot, Aku-Aku, The Quantum Masks, Alternate Tawna, Spyro, Cynder, The Ghostforce, Rayman, Juniper Lee, The Louds' Scottish Ancestors, The L-ementals, The Demon Slayer Corps, The Demon Slayer Conglomerate, Anatankha, The Bakugan Battle Brawlers, The Power Rangers, The Kamen Riders, Izuku and his friends, The Goths of Darkness, Sebastian Mendez, Darren Arcangela, Hiroshi Ohira, Brandon Skellington, Marshall Williams, Mal, Evie, Jay, Carlos, Ben, Norbert and Daggett, Heathcliff, Riff-Raff, Hector, Wordsworth, Mungo, Cleo, Leroy, Sylvester, Timmy Turner, Cosmo, Wanda, Poof, Trixie Tang, Sapphire, Emerald, Chester, A.J., Sanjay, Elmer, Chloe Carmichael, Tootie, Universe 666 Lincoln, his good sisters, parents, harem, and Guardian Angels, Universe 666 Me, Universe 666 Varie, The Lion Guard, Marinette and her friends, Sabrina Spellman, Liam, Carmen Rockell, The Teen Titans, The Royal Defenders, The Loonatics, Ty the Tasmanian Tiger, Sly the Tasmanian Tiger, Liu Kang, Kitana, Sonnya Blade, Jax, Kung Lao, Sub-Zero, Nightwolf, Kotal Kahn, Jade, Iron Man, Korra, Stella Copernicus, Infectious Lass, and Sailor Dwarf Woodlands are heading to Manhattan, New York for Day 2 of the treasure hunt, and not only is Lincoln going to rescue the six girls here, but the second treasure we're getting is for Marty the Zebra: these are known as The Greaves of Varuna, and after Marty gets those, we're going to destroy Juroung, the Water and Gravity Elemental shaman and "true

disciple" A.K.A. fanatical follower of Grandmaster Meio from the Strider series.

Lincoln: Whoa, we're here in Manhattan, and I know what we're going to do here, not only am I going to rescue the six girls here, but the second treasure we're getting is for Marty the Zebra: these are known as The Greaves of Varuna, and after Marty gets those, we're going to destroy Juroung, the Water and Gravity Elemental shaman and "true disciple" A.K.A. fanatical follower of Grandmaster Meio.

Me: Oh man, and it's been two years since we destroyed Grandmaster Meio.

Nico: It sure has, so his disciple's come to take revenge, has he? Well, he's going to regret this big time.

Iron Man: First, we should get the treasure at once.

We headed straight for a shrine made of aqua blue-colored marble with two Zebras out in front of the shrine, and we headed inside and we saw the treasure: The Greaves of Varuna, four silver and aqua blue-colored greaves with aqua blue gems.

Marty the Zebra: The Greaves of Varuna, nice!

Suddenly, we saw a beautiful and super sexy girl with short dark brown hair with eye stalks on top of her head, blue eyes, she was tall at 7'0" in height, she has the body of a goddess and large breasts, fair skin, she has Saiken's six massive and long white slimy tails, she's dressed in a sleeveless blue top, blue skirt with the Six Kanji, sandals, and long white sleeveless trenchcoat with stars, water, slime, slugs, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails and on the back is Saiken The Six-Tailed Slug, in her right hand is a greatsword and with her are the six girls.

Lincoln: (GASPS) Selene Saiken, Avatar of Saiken The Six-Tailed Slug.

Selene Saiken: That's right, and I got the girls away from that fanatical follower of Grandmaster Meio.

?: YOU SHALL PAY FOR WHAT YOU'VE DONE TO

GRANDMASTER MEIO, BLASPHEMERS!

We then saw our target, Juroung, and he was indeed out for our heads. Marty the Zebra grabbed the Greaves of Varuna and put them on his legs, and when he did, he was surrounded by a massive and glowing vortex of aqua blue energy with stars, water, and ocean waves surrounding the vortex, there are zebras, phoenixes, and angels running and flying around the vortex, and in the vortex is a white and black-striped phoenix with red eyes glaring at Juroung: the red eyes of death.

The vortex faded, and Marty emerged with a large golden halo in the center with golden angel wings on the bottom side and four large orbiting golden rings on each corner behind his head, he has neon blue eyes and an aqua blue energy aura with stars, water, ocean waves, zebras, phoenixes, and angels surrounding him, he has a Zebra emblazoned on his forehead with blue iris, he has on his Crystal Necklace of The Buddha with aqua blue gems in the gold water drop links and aqua blue crystal links and an aqua blue zebra-shaped Element of Harmony and on the bottom is a zebra with blue gems for eyes and the Water and Eternity Kanjis in its hooves for the pendant and he now has on a large white and gold accented choker on his neck, he has on a long sleeveless white trenchcoat with water, ocean waves, stars, zebras, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails, and on the back is a zebra with water and ocean waves surrounding it, and there's an aqua blue kanji below the zebra that said, "Marty the Zebra, Wisecracking and Hilarious Zebra from The Central Park Zoo Now Member of Circus Zaragoza, Destroyer of DuBois and Makunga, Childhood Best Friend of Alex, Melman, and Gloria, Friend to Many, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True Goddess of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Destroyer and Slayer of Evil, Deranged, Murderous, Ruthless, and Sadistic Bastards, Amazing and Powerful Student of Amazing and Powerful Teachers, and Master of Water, Stars, Zebras, Phoenixes, and

Angels"

シマウマのマーティ、セントラルパーク動物園の賢くて陽気なシマウマ、現在はサーカス・サラゴサのメンバー、デュボアとマクンガの破壊者、アレックス、メルマン、グロリアの幼少期の親友、多くの友人、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、保護者、擁護者、そして宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の救世主、宇宙への希望の大使であり灯台、友情とエレメントの力のマスター、天のゼルナガの怒りのマスター、ブラックゲートのマスター、究極の善の究極の力、真実、正義、愛、慈悲、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直さ、寛大さ、優しさ、無私の心、勇気、信頼を司る真の女神、悪の破壊者であり殺戮者、錯乱、殺人、無慈悲、サディスティックバスターズ、素晴らしく強力な教師の素晴らしく強力な生徒、そして水、星、シマウマ、フェニックス、天使のマスター

Marty the Zebra now has massive white angel wings with black stripes and aqua blue tips and he grew much bigger and much stronger. Plus, the Greaves of Varuna have merged with the greatswords and swords that he'd gotten and they're surrounded by aqua blue energy, stars, water, ocean waves, zebras, phoenixes, and angels, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Marty the Zebra's Water Maelstrom Varuna Water Maelstrom Greaves of Water Maelstrom Justice, a brand-new pair of silver and aqua blue greaves with ocean waves etched on them and aqua blue gems embedded in them.

Marty the Zebra's transformed into SUPER ANGEL-ZEBRA-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA HINDU VARUNA WATER OCEANIC MAELSTROM ZEBRA PHOENIX ANGEL OF DIVINE HINDU VARUNA WATER OCEANIC MAELSTROM ZEBRA PHOENIX ANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE COSMIC HINDU VARUNA WATER OCEANIC MAELSTROM ZEBRA PHOENIX ANGEL HOPE!

We were amazed by Marty's Super Angel-Zebra-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga transformation, but when Juroung saw it, he went mad with rage, but Marty fired a massive barrage of aqua blue energy, stars, water, ocean waves, zebras, phoenixes, and angels which hits Juroung, he got back up, but now, he was mega pissed off and mega insane

now.

Marty the Zebra: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Hindu Water Oceanic Maelstrom Varuna Zebra Phoenix Angel and Divine Hindu Water Oceanic Maelstrom Varuna Zebra Phoenix Angel Hope) There's plenty more where that came from, you fanatical nut!

Sylvester: Time to send you straight to Hell where you belong to join your master.

Sylvester unholstered his Sylvester's Blood-Soaked Vampiric Demon Darkness Greatsword of The Dracul and transformed into Super Angel-Cat-Vampire-Acme Dark Knight-Harmony Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Darkness Looney Tune Feline Demonic Darkness Vampire Cat Angel of Divine Darkness Looney Tune Feline Demonic Darkness Vampire Cat Justice and Divine Darkness Looney Tune Feline Demonic Darkness Vampire Cat Death.

Lincoln: After everything he'd done for Meio, he deserves it. Let's get him!

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's United Friendship Hinon's Eternal Friendship Almighty Cosmic Storm Greatsword of Universal Hope, Elemental Bravery, and Unbreakable Eternal Bonds from his wider and muscular back, and he transformed into Super Angel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Buffalo-Vampire-Werewolf-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Universal Elemental Cosmic Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix Angel of Divine Universal Elemental Cosmic Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix Mythological Justice and Divine Universal Elemental Cosmic Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix Mythological Hope, TLPS Mr. Wolf transformed into his Super Angel-Wolf-Harmony Celestial Eternal Xelnaga form and the rest of The TLPS Bad Guys Gang transformed into their Super Angel Celestial Eternal Xelnaga forms and they unholster their massive greatswords, The Dynasty Warriors and Samurai Warriors unholstered their weapons, Lincoln's sisters and parents transformed into their Super Angel United Friendship Universal Eternal Xelnaga forms and unholstered their massive greatswords from their backs, Lincoln's harem unholstered their massive swords from their backs and transformed, Sherlock Hound

transformed into Super Angel-Demon Hound-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Demonic Bloodstained Stellar Eternal Bloodstained Darkness Demon Hound Angel of Divine Demonic Stellar Bloodstained Darkness Demon Hound Angel Justice and Divine Demonic Stellar Bloodstained Darkness Demon Hound Angel Compassion and he unholstered his massive Sherlock Hound's Demon Knight Sparda Demonic Fang Demon Hound Greatsword of Demon Hound Darkness Justice from his back, Crash Bandicoot unholstered his massive Crash Bandicoot's Skylands Ten Elemental Wolf Draconic Bandicoot Greatsword of Ten Elemental Skylands Justice and Ten Eternal Elemental Skylanders True Bravery from his back and he transformed into Super Angel-Bandicoot-Dragon-Elemental Skylander-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Ten Elemental Knight Elemental Skylander Draconic Bandicoot Angel of Divine Ten Element Skylands True Hero Knight Draconic Bandicoot Angel Justice and Divine Ten Element Skylands True Hero Knight Draconic Bandicoot Angel Bravery, Max Goof unholsters his massive Max Goof's Archangel Gabriel's Eternal Unbreakable Bonds of True Friends and Angels Holy Archangel Keyblade from his back and transformed into Super Angel-Disney Knight-Archangel-Harmony Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Divine Heavenly Light Sword Storm Archangel Keyblade Phoenix Angel of Divine Heavenly Light Sword Storm Archangel Keyblade Phoenix Angel Justice and Divine Heavenly Light Sword Storm Archangel Keyblade Phoenix Angel Hope, Timmy Turner transformed into Super Angel-Fairy-Wolf Moon-Mysticon Pink Wolf Mage-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Magic Celestial Fairy Magical Elemental Fairy Mysticon Wolf Moon Angel of Divine Elemental Celestial Fairy Magical Fairy Wolf Moon Justice and Divine Elemental Celestial Fairy Magical Fairy Wolf Moon Hope and he has his Timmy Turner's Lupus the Wolf's Celestial Elemental Harmonious Fairy Wolf Moon Mage's Staff of Elemental Magic Justice out and his Royal Eye of Lupus orb ready as well, Norbert Beaver unholstered his massive Hydros' Primordial Maelstrom Ocean Beaver Greatsword of Primordial Maelstrom Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Beaver-Harmony Celestial Eternal Xelnaga Oceanic Maelstrom Primordial Water Beaver Angel of Divine Oceanic Primordial Water Justice and Divine Oceanic Maelstrom Primordial Water Compassion, Yakko,

Wakko, and Dot transformed into their Super Angel-Phoenix-Warner-Harmony Celestial Eternal Xelnaga forms, Inuyasha unholstered his Inuyasha's Dog Hanyou Tessaiga Demon Slayer Fang Greatsword of Dog Hanyou Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Dog Hanyou-Yokai-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Divine Demon Blood Yokai Spirit Firestorm Dog Hanyou Angel of Divine Demon Blood Yokai Spirit Firestorm Dog Hanyou Justice and Divine Demon Blood Yokai Spirit Firestorm Dog Hanyou Hope, Brandon Skellington had his Pumpkin Scepter of Halloween Town Justice still in hand, Darren Arcangela, Hiroshi Ohira unholstered his massive Hiroshi Ohira's Destructive Inferno Firestorm Phoenix Firebird Angel Greatsword of Destructive Inferno Fire Phoenix Firebird Angel Vengeance and Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Firestorm Firebird-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Destructive Firestorm Firebird Retribution Firestorm Inferno Phoenix Angel of Divine Cosmic Destructive Firestorm Firebird Retribution Firestorm Inferno Phoenix Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Destructive Firestorm Firebird Retribution Firestorm Inferno Phoenix Angel Rage, Sebastian Mendez, Qin, Clyde and his harem, Baloo, Izuku and his friends, The Z-Fighters, Daggett, Sasuke, Itachi, and their family, Sakura and her family, Naruto and his harem, Sora, Donald, Goofy, Roxas, Xion, Riku, Kairi, Lea, Elena, Sir William the Good, Lady Mary the Good, The Bakugan Battle Brawlers, The Demon Slayer Corps, The Demon Slayer Conglomerate, Anatankha, P.J., Bobby Zimmeruski, Tank, Roxanne (A Goofy Movie), The Demon Slayer Corps, The Ghostforce, The Louds' Ancestors, The L-ementals, The Loonatics, Noctis, Prompto, Ignis, Gladio, Stella Nox Fleuret, Ravus Nox Fleuret, Mal, Evie, Jay, Carlos, Ben, Heathcliff and his friends, Iron Man and his team, Timmy's friends, Universe 666 Lincoln, his good sisters, parents, harem, and Guardian Angels, Universe 666 Me, Universe 666 Varie, my harem, Ed Cowart's harem, Ets' harem, Clyde's harem, Nico's harem, Lord Raiden and the Earthrealm Warriors, and The Royal Defenders got out their weapons, Rayman unholstered his massive Rayman's Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Greatsword of Peaceful Celtic Dream Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Fairy-Dragon-Lum-Harmony Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Light Darkness Celtic Dream Glade Fairy Dragon Night Angel of Divine Celtic Moon Light Fairy Night Dragon Darkness Celtic Dream Justice and Divine Celtic Moon Light Fairy

Night Dragon Darkness Celtic Dream Hope, Juniper Lee unholstered her Juniper Lee's Spirit World Te Xuan Ze Magicstorm Greatsword of Spirit World Magic Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Dragon-Harmony Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Magical Spirit World Te Xuan Ze Dragon Angel of Divine Cosmic Magical Spirit World Te Xuan Ze Dragon Justice and Divine Cosmic Magical Spirit World Te Xuan Ze Dragon Will, Liam unholstered his massive Liam Hunnicut's Arctic Qailertetang's Holy Arctic Thundersnow Greatsword of Holy Arctic Thundersnow Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Ice Dragon-Yuki-Onna-Musk Ox-Harmony Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Sub-Zero Arctic Thundersnow Ice Dragon Angel of Divine Sub-Zero Arctic Thundersnow Ice Dragon Musk Ox Justice and Divine Sub-Zero Arctic Thundersnow Ice Dragon Musk Ox Hope, and Me, Ed Cowart, Ets, Ken, Nicole, Nico, Gage the Hedgehog, and Eli unholstered our massive greatswords and we transformed, and we went after Juroung, and we fired powerful blasts of rainbow energy, colored energy, elemental forces, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Blue Fire, Sand, Bubbles, steel orbs, throwing axes, and mythological animals, and they exploded with incredible power as they hit him.

Then, Lincoln stung him with his tail and absorbed him and assimilated all his powers over water and gravity and sent him straight to The Black Gates forever. We cheered as we holstered our weapons and powered down, and Marty the Zebra's new body, clothes, weapons, jewelry, Third Eye, gold halo, longer tail, and massive white angel wings are permanent.

Lincoln: You're done, Juroung, now join Meio in Oblivion forever. (To Selene Saiken) And it's so good to see you again, Selene Saiken.

Selene Saiken: You too, Lincoln, it's been seven years since we last met.

Lincoln went up to Selene Saiken and he hugged them, and Selene Saiken very surprised at just how much taller, more handsome, and much more muscular Lincoln's gotten since she last saw him, and she also felt just how much stronger and how much more muscular

he's really become, and she had an atomic red blush on her face, and the atomic red blush on her face soon became even deeper when she saw he still has his vampire fangs and massive white angel wings with stars on the feathers and orange and aurora-colored tips on the feathers, large gold halo with four large orbiting gold rings on each corner behind his head, along with hearing his mature, deeper, and manlier voice and seeing the large white wolf ears with rainbow markings on his head, eleven massive and long white wolf tails with rainbow markings and rainbow tips and white rabbit tail with rainbow markings on top of the massive and long white wolf tails, fine hair on his massive forearms, short stubble on his jawline, and chest hair in the middle of his chest, He-Man's chest harness, and many other accessories, and she also met his familiars, the male white Rabbit Familiar, Alistair, the white Vampire Bat Familiar, Artemis, and the white Wolf Familiar, Seiko.

Lincoln: It sure has been a long time, I haven't seen you since you were seventeen, and as you can see, I really grew a lot since then.

Selene Saiken: Holy crap, you sure have, you've really grown up to be very big and very strong like a tree, Lincoln, you've really grown a lot from the cute eleven-year-old little boy into a 18-year-old 8'3" tall, very handsome, and manly man with really massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and eight-pack abs, and you still have those vampire fangs and massive white angel wings, that's so awesome, and the large white wolf ears on your head and the eleven massive and long white wolf tails with markings and white rabbit tail on top of the massive and long white wolf tails, fine hair on your massive forearms, short stubble on your jawline, and chest hair in the middle of your chest and many accessories and gold halo behind your head, that's really new, along with getting He-Man's chest harness. You've really really grown a lot and became a man, but you're still the same kind boy from long ago, plus, you've also grown even more bigger in muscle mass, you can land an airplane on that massive, wider, and more muscular back, squash a melon with those really muscular quads and thighs, and cut a rock into a diamond on those rock-hard eight-pack abs, and there's not even a tape measure long enough to measure that chiseled chest or massive biceps. Plus, I've also met your familiars, and they are really awesome.

Me: And he'd also been hit with massive amounts of cosmic radiation and he'd been imbued with the same powers as me, and he's become truly immortal, and Lincoln, you know her?

Lincoln: Indeed I do, J.D., this is Selene Saiken, Avatar of Saiken The Six-Tailed Slug, she's my Guardian Angel from Michigan, and she's the Avatar of Saiken The Six-Tailed Slug and she's a powerful master of water and slime and she also knows how to use those six massive tails as powerful weapons such as using them to such as using them as whips to whip villains and even grab villains by the neck and toss them to the side or even use Frieza's torture attack on them. She's also a member of The Tailed Beast Avatar Guardian Angels of Lincoln Loud, and she and the others never show any mercy to those who dare to hurt me. She also really hates Lynn to the extreme, because during a date at Lake Huron, that animal showed up and tried to kill me once more, but Selene trapped her inside a water bubble and sent her back to The Loud House to face her punishment.

Nico: Whoa. Oh, I hate to find out what that animal did to warrant that kind of punishment from Selene.

Alex the Lion: We'd already heard of what Kenzie, Gina, and Calliope did to the mean sisters and by pissing them off by attacking Lincoln.

Me: True, especially by angering someone who's the Avatar of The Six-Tailed Slug who happens to be a master of water and slime.

Lincoln: Exactly, Lynn could've been slimed or sprayed with water, but if she were sprayed with slime, it wouldn't even phase her since she was always drenched in sweat.

Lori: And stunk like a gym bag.

Laney: Getting slimed wouldn't make any difference, we could still smell her from a mile away.

Lincoln: So, Selene resorted to spraying her with water and trapping her in a water bubble because she needed a bath that day anyways, and now that you're here, Selene.

Lincoln went up to and hugged Selene Saiken in his abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms, he leaned his head down the right side of her neck, and he slowly bit her and he fed on her blood, and we saw his rainbow energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flare up as he gained a massive power boost and he also gained the very same powers as her, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more, and his massive white angel wings with aurora and orange tips spread out and glowed along with his large gold halo and four orbiting gold rings on each corner of the halo behind his head. He then slowly unlatched his fangs from her neck as her neck healed and the puncture marks sealed up, and he also kissed where he bit her.

Selene Saiken: Wow, you're still just as gentle as ever when you feed on one of your Guardian Angels, Lincoln.

Suddenly, an Elemental Thunderbird Necklaces of Eternal Love appeared on Selene Saiken's neck with blue gems on the gold lightning bolts and blue crystal links from her merged Crystal Necklace of The Buddha along with a white and gold-accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love on her neck.

Selene Saiken: (Surprised) Lincoln, are these…?!

Lincoln: Yep, that's an Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love and an Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love, which means you're now part of my harem and my many future wives, Selene Saiken.

Selene Saiken had a smile on her faces and tears in her eyes as Lincoln still had his arms around her and he leaned down to her face and kissed her on the lips and she also returned it, and we cheered for them, then we went up to the six girls, and when Lincoln saw them, he immediately recognized them. The six girls are Judge Olivia Hall, Judge Clémentine Lebrun, Ginger, Renee Leland, Eva Sanchez, and Eva Grant from Criminal Case.

Lincoln: Oh wow, it's Judge Olivia Hall, Judge Clémentine Lebrun, Ginger, Renee Leland, Eva Sanchez, and Eva Grant from Criminal Case.

Nicole: Whoa, awesome.

Lincoln: You said it. Are you all okay?

Renee Leland: Yes, we're okay, thanks to you.

Then, when Judge Olivia Hall and the other five girls saw who it was that saved them from Juroung, their faces turned atomic red upon seeing the 18-year-old 8'3" tall, handsome hunk with abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles, eight-pack abs, long wild white hair going down to the bottom of his neck and rainbow lightning bolt highlights in the bangs of his long white hair and large white wolf ears with rainbow markings on top of his head with large golden halo in the center with golden angel wings on the bottom side and four large orbiting golden rings on each corner behind his head, fine hair on his massive muscular forearms and beard stubble on his jawline, rainbow colored thunderbird with a gold lightning bolt and the Ebonwu Squadron emblem emblazoned on his forehead with Third Eye on his forehead with rainbow iris, rows of straight teeth with vampire fangs, Crest of Miracles on his massive right pec and golden lightning bolt cutie mark with the thunderbird and comic books surrounded by the symbols of Fire, Water, Ice, Wind, Earth, Nature, Light, and Darkness in a circle on his massive left pec, Celtic Cross cutie mark tattoo in the form of the cutie marks of Twilight Sparkle, Sunset Shimmer, Rainbow Dash, Applejack, Rarity, Pinkie Pie, Fluttershy, Starlight Glimmer, and Trixie Lulamoon, surrounded by a circle were the marks of the other girls in Lincoln's harem on his massive, wider, and more muscular back, and on top is the Earth surrounded by the ring of mermaids and surrounded by a Thunderbird, Phoenix, Angel, Vampire Bat, Werewolf, and Buffalo and a Rinnegan-like marking, and right below the Cutie Mark tattoo is a rainbow kanji with nine magatama in between that said, "Lincoln Landon Loud, Almighty Champion and Emissary of Hinon, Almighty Master of The Elemental Forces, The Storms, The Cosmos, and The Universe, Master of Hero Personas and Many Powers, The Loud House's Man With A Plan, Voice of Reason, Golden-Hearted Brother of Many Siblings, Golden-Hearted Lover and Father of Many Kids, Almighty Golden-Hearted and Loving Son of Lynn Sr. and Rita Loud, Loving Grandson of Albert Loud and Samuel Loud, Almighty Golden-Hearted and Loving

Future Husband, Strongest, Bravest, Resilient, Courageous, Handsomest, and Manliest Warrior of The Loud Family, Powerful Alpha Vampire-Werewolf-Cyborg Hybrid, Descendant of The Seventeenth Century Duke Lincoln McLoud of Loch Loud in Scotland, Destroyer of Morag McLaughlin, Archenemy of Max Dillon Also Known as Electro, Destroyer and Slayer of Extremely Evil, Black-Hearted, Sadistic, Delusional, Power-Hungry, Psychotic, Irredeemable Bastards and Tyrants, Talented Comic Book Writer and Video Gamer, Jack-Of-All-Trades, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True God of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Savior of The Loud House and Michigan, True Immortal Hero, Amazing and Powerful Student of Numerous Amazing and Powerful Teachers, Shinobi of The Hidden Leaf Village, Member of Many of Team Loud Phoenix Storm's Branch Teams, Spice Demon of The Loud Family, Surfer of The Legendary Wave Humungadunga, Third-In-Command And Founder of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Emissary of The Cosmos and The Heavens, Ambassador of Harmony, Friendship, Purity, Hope, Courage, and Love, and God of Friendship, Hope, Love, Courage, and Justice Dodgeball Angel King of Gotham Royal York, The Unifier of The Three Kingdoms and Warriors of Japan, Fearsome Defender of His Many Guardian Angels, and Destroyer of The House of Damaskinos", he has deep sapphire blue eyes, tattoo of a pepper with fire surrounding it on his broad left shoulder, and Mark of Manhood tattoo of a male bodybuilder with a barbell raised above his head and around him are elemental forces and an orange kanji that read, "Lincoln Landon Loud, Strongest, Bravest, Resilient, Courageous, Handsomest, and Manliest Warrior of The Loud Family" on his massive left muscular forearm, and he had his Rabbit Miraculous, Eini, with him, his male white Rabbit Familiar, Alistair, his white Vampire Bat Familiar, Artemis, and his white Wolf Familiar, Seiko, along with Darkus Battle Ax Vladitor, Darkus Omega Leonidas, Pyrus Omega Leonidas, Haos Omega Leonidas, Subterra Omega Leonidas, Ventus Omega Leonidas, and Ventus Omega

Leonidas.

He had his massive Lincoln Loud's United Friendship Hinon's Almighty Eternal Friendship Cosmic Storm Greatsword of Universal Hope, Elemental Bravery, and Unbreakable Eternal Bonds, The Sickle Swords of Hinon, and the purified Universe 666 version of The Miracle Box holstered on his wider and muscular back, his large orange Crystal Saber, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace, his Omnipotent Elemental Thunderbird Phoenix Angel of Universal Harmonious Loud Justice, Mythological Hope, and Eternal Love Almighty Book, Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Elemental Harmony on his left hip, his Eater of Sins revolver and Elemental Universal Thunderbird hand-cannon Blaster holstered on his right hip, the Pisces the Fish constellation and Aquarius Zodiac sign on the back of his neck and the Cygnus the Swan constellation and embedded Stone of Gelel on the back of his massive left hand, large weighted gold metal bands with multi-colored on his massive biceps and thighs with silver phoenixes on them, large gold cuff Bracers of The Champions of the Universe with large rainbow gems on his large wrists with the Dragon Ball Bracelet on the left large gold cuff bracer and other bracelets merged with the left large gold cuff Bracer and large gold Elemental Shield of Harmony shrunk to the size of a gem on top, massive indestructible white angel wings with stars and orange and aurora-colored tips on the large white feathers and eleven massive and long powerful white wolf tails with rainbow tips and rainbow markings with white rabbit tail on top of the eleven massive and long white wolf tails, he has on He-Man's chest harness with colored gems on the orange crisscross straps and gold metal circular chest plate with phoenix carved on it and surrounded by red gems and on the back of the straps is a kanji that said Lincoln Loud, Truly Loving Gold-Hearted Brother, Son, Grandson, and Father, and he was dressed in an orange version of He-Man 2002's loincloth with hanging silver lightning bolts and long white trenchcoat coattails with Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Moonlight, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic,

Moonlight, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Great Old Ones, Mythological Animals, Mammoths, Pegasi, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, and Mermaids on the coattails and they also had intense powerful rainbow hot flames coming off them and hanging mini silver lightning bolts on the coattails held up by his large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with a large golden buffalo head with rainbow gems for eyes and large rainbow gem in its mouth for the belt buckle on his waist, large royal blue pants with rainbow fire and multicolored lightning bolts on the thighs, and large gold armored knee-high boots with colored gems on them, silver Buffalo head stud earrings with rainbow gems for eyes the Thunderbird carved on it and the Element, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis on the heads, large Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love with colored gems on the gold lightning bolts and rainbow crystal links from his merged large Crystal Necklace of The Buddha with a large rainbow Thunderbird-shaped Element of Harmony and a large silver Buffalo head with rainbow gems for eyes and Thunderbird carved on it and the Element, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis on its head for the pendant on his bare chest with chest hair in the center of his chest, large white choker collar with gold accents and Thunderbird pendant on his neck, large fingerless orange gloves with the symbol of The Loud House on it and surrounded in a diamond formation are a Phoenix, Thunderbird, Buffalo, and Angel, his Ring of The Phoenix large multi-colored gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it surrounded by a Thunderbird, Phoenix, Werewolf, and Buffalo on his right ring finger, Blue Lantern ring on his left ring finger and small planets orbiting around his fingers like rings, claws on his fingers with gold armored finger claws over his fingers, he has eleven large multi-colored orbs orbiting around his legs and ten multi-colored smaller orbs orbiting around his waist and circling around his feet on the floor are eleven golden crosses with angelic runes and an immense rainbow protective aura around him.

Judge Olivia Hall: Oh wow, you're Lincoln Loud of Team Loud Phoenix Storm.

Lincoln: That's right, and it's a pleasure to meet the rest of you.

Lincoln made five clones of himself, and he and his clones went up to the girls, and they hugged their waists in their abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms, and they leaned down and kissed the girls on the lips, which they returned with equally intense passion, as they wrapped their arms around the wider muscular backs of Lincoln and his clones, and we cheered wildly at the scene.

Eva Sanchez: (Seductively and rubs her right hand on Lincoln's massive right pec) You too, big, tall, muscular, and handsome.

Suddenly, six Elemental Thunderbird Necklaces of Eternal Love appeared on the necks of Judge Olivia Hall, Judge Clémentine Lebrun, Ginger, Renee Leland, Eva Sanchez, and Eva Grant with colored gems on the gold lightning bolts and colored crystal links from their merged Crystal Necklaces of The Buddha along with white and gold-accented Elemental Thunderbird Chokers of Eternal Love on their necks. We returned to the World Tree Estate and we told them Marty the Zebra had gotten the Greaves of Varuna, and the rest of the team were shocked to find out the villain we went after was Juroung, the Water and Gravity Elemental shaman and "true disciple" A.K.A. fanatical follower of Grandmaster Meio from the Strider series, and he also wanted revenge on us for what we did to his master.

But, when Lincoln showed what happened such as Marty the Zebra transforming and all of us giving that fanatical monster the beating of his life and Lincoln absorbing him and sending him straight to The Black Gates forever, everyone cheered for us and Lincoln's harem kissed him on his face. Lincoln and Selene Saiken have a lot of catching up to do, now that they're back in town.

Maria: Jeez, so you guys ran into one of Grandmaster Meio's followers in Manhattan.

Lincoln: And we made sure that he paid for all his crimes.

Nico: And sent him to The Black Gates forever.

Me: You got that right.

After finally getting rid of Juroung and this time for good, we were training intensely in the gym, doing 900,000,000,000,000 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, and regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 900,000,000,000-lb barbells, squats, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, and we were really sweating like crazy, even doing yoga to clear our minds, and we were also doing 900,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get our eleven massive and long wolf tails even more stronger than ever as well, and when Selene Saiken saw Lincoln doing 900,000,000,000,000 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, and regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 900,000,000,000-lb barbells, squats, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, even doing yoga to clear his mind and doing 900,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get his eleven massive and long white wolf tails even more stronger than ever, she had an atomic red blush on her faces, hearts in her eyes, and her nose was bleeding.

Selene Saiken: My God, I was right that Lincoln's really grown into a 18-year-old, 8'3" tall, really big, handsome, sexy, and extremely super strong manly man, just look at those abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and his eight-pack abs really hard at work, and really working out with those 900,000,000,000-lb barbells and he's not even getting tired, incredible, and he also got one awesome tan, and he's also doing 900,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get his eleven massive and long white wolf tails even more stronger than ever, and he now looks even more ripped than ever. He's definitely been continuing on bodybuilding and working out even more for many years, and because of that along with the combination of his diet plan that we gave him, along with his hyperpuberty and genes, he'd gained the powerful and massive body that all bodybuilders could only dream of. If anyone tried to mess with him now, they were in for a world of hurt and trouble, and he's always been there to defend and protect us from Chandler, his goons, Pablo, Anderson, and Hawk and Hank at school or out in public, and he was also quick to defend us from Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, and Luan if they get out of search control again, along with Killjoy Huggins.

Lincoln: Yep, and I've also trained a lot under some very powerful teachers, J.D. and Nico included, Selene, and I can still defend myself, and in addition to getting stronger and bigger in muscle mass, I've also gotten smarter as well.

Selene Saiken: That's incredible, and we'd already known just how strong you were long ago ever since you did some wrestling and working out with some of the other Guardian Angels long ago, and we're so proud of just how much stronger you've gotten, and just how much taller you've gotten, along with getting that much bigger in muscle mass, and you've also been getting smarter as well.

Me: You got that right, plus, we heard all of the stories from Lincoln about you girls and about how you all helped him in his training to become an emerging hero before Team Loud Phoenix Storm was formed, and how he grew from a little boy into a really big, really strong, and really powerful man.

Selene Saiken: I knew it was only a matter of time before he told everyone that story.

Nico: Yep. So, Selene, mind showing us that video of the fight you had with Lynn when that animal showed up to kill Lincoln during your date at Lake Huron?

Selene Saiken: Gladly.

Selene Saiken played the video on the screen, and we saw Lincoln and Selene Saiken at Lake Huron with Lincoln in his orange swim trunks and Selene Saiken in her dark blue two-piece bikini. But, their date would wind up getting interrupted.

MONSTROUS LOUD BELCH!

Past Selene Saiken: What the heck was that?! (Sniffs) UGH! And what the heck was that smell, it smells like an unwashed pair of gym clothes!

Past Lincoln: Oh no, not again, Lynn!

Then, we saw Lynn come out of the bushes, and she was out for blood once again.

Past Lynn: (ROARS LIKE AN ANIMAL)

But, then, we saw Selene Saiken fire massive jets of water that drenched Lynn and washed the stink off her and she trapped her in a water bubble. Then, she swats the water bubble with her six massive and long white tails and sent Lynn flying back to The Loud House as the video ended.

Nico: Sheesh, Lynn tried to attack her little brother again, but her smelling like an unwashed gym bag always ratted her out.

Me: Lynn's smell always ratted her out.

Luna: And that always alerted us of that walking gym bag.

Eli: Ew!

Lincoln: But, Lynn was repeatedly warned about this, but no, she was so stubborn and way too dumb and stupid because of Dark Lynn, that stupid animal.

We got a shower afterwards, and then, Lincoln, Choee Bars, Woodburry Bark, Asalty Remix, MJiggy, Bright Hope, Tannerita, Lilith Aensland, Simulator Sherry Blendy, Sherria Blendy, and Sorano Agria A.K.A. Angel are heading to Shangri-Spa.

Lincoln snapped his fingers, and the 18-year-old, white-haired, 8'3", handsome and extremely muscular man had on his new large orange and black speedo with a Thunderbird and a lightning bolt surrounded by elemental forces and stars on it with rainbow flames coming off the speedo, orange sandals, his jewelry and accessories, and he had his weapons holstered in case of trouble.

And Choee Bars, Woodburry Bark, Asalty Remix, MJiggy, Bright Hope, Tannerita, Lilith Aensland, Simulator Sherry Blendy, Sherria Blendy, and Sorano Agria A.K.A. Angel are dressed in two-piece colored bikinis The Musiqidandi Sisters made for them, colored sandals, and they had their weapons holstered in case of trouble. Plus, we found out Choee Bars, Woodburry Bark, Asalty Remix, MJiggy, Bright Hope, Tannerita, Lilith Aensland, Simulator Sherry Blendy, Sherria Blendy, and Sorano Agria A.K.A. Angel had feelings

for Lincoln, and he also saved them all from an ambush by a group of musclebound thugs Flip hired to kill them, Lincoln sucked out their muscle mass, virility, strength, blood, and life energy as it killed them all which made those buttfaces go insane with anger, until Lincoln fired energy blasts at those buttfaces and more gold and jewels and treasures came out of them, but they also got to keep their heads up, they got word that mutant has sent more muscle-bound thugs to kill them.

Sherria Blendy: Wow, so this is Shangri-Spa, it sure is beautiful.

Lincoln: It sure is, Sherria, and it's perfect for our first date. Shall we?

Lincoln, Choee Bars, Woodburry Bark, Asalty Remix, MJiggy, Bright Hope, Tannerita, Lilith Aensland, Simulator Sherry Blendy, Sherria Blendy, and Sorano Agria A.K.A. Angel dived into the waters of the many springs and we had fun swimming in the ocean, and we also saw the creatures that lived there, then, they went to a workout area, and Choee Bars, Woodburry Bark, Asalty Remix, MJiggy, Bright Hope, Tannerita, Lilith Aensland, Simulator Sherry Blendy, Sherria Blendy, and Sorano Agria A.K.A. Angel got an extremely massive and deep atomic red blush on their faces when they saw Lincoln lift thirteen massive 900,000,000,000,000-lb barbells Lincoln summoned in his large and strong hands and thirteen massive and long white wolf tails. But then, they saw the hulking muscle-bound thugs that Flip hired coming after them, but Lincoln grabbed each of them one by one and he sucked out all of their muscle mass, strength, and virility and made them thin as rakes and completely weak and he set them on fire and sent them to The Black Gates forever.

Then, they had some lunch, and then, as the sun was about to set, Lincoln made clones of himself and he and his clones went up to Choee Bars, Woodburry Bark, Asalty Remix, MJiggy, Bright Hope, Tannerita, Lilith Aensland, Simulator Sherry Blendy, Sherria Blendy, and Sorano Agria A.K.A. Angel and they hugged them in their abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms, and Choee Bars, Woodburry Bark, Asalty Remix, MJiggy, Bright Hope, Tannerita, Lilith Aensland, Simulator Sherry Blendy, Sherria Blendy, and Sorano Agria A.K.A. Angel placed their hands on the massive pecs

of Lincoln and his clones, and then, they shared a passionate and romantic kiss. They came back home to The World Tree Estate, and Nico and I saw Lincoln covered in kisses on his face, body, and eight-pack abs.

Me: (Whistles) Wow, it looks like you really had a good time at Shangri-Spa, eh, Lincoln?

Lincoln: (In Heaven) It… was… so… AWESOME!

Suddenly, ten Elemental Thunderbird Necklaces of Eternal Love appeared on the necks of Choee Bars, Woodburry Bark, Asalty Remix, MJiggy, Bright Hope, Tannerita, Lilith Aensland, Simulator Sherry Blendy, Sherria Blendy, and Sorano Agria A.K.A. Angel with colored gems on the gold lightning bolts and colored crystal links from their merged Crystal Necklaces of The Buddha and white and gold-accented Elemental Thunderbird Chokers of Eternal Love on their necks.

Lily the Mermaid: Whoa, now Choee Bars, Woodburry Bark, Asalty Remix, MJiggy, Bright Hope, Tannerita, Lilith Aensland, Simulator Sherry Blendy, Sherria Blendy, and Sorano Agria A.K.A. Angel are in your harem.

Jenna: And Flip had some nerve trying to kill them, that mutant is just making things much worse for himself.

Serena Logan: I always knew that stupid mutant cheapskate was and always will be nothing but fucking trouble, and he's just making things worse for himself.

Rarity: And trying to Choee Bars, Woodburry Bark, Asalty Remix, MJiggy, Bright Hope, Tannerita, Lilith Aensland, Simulator Sherry Blendy, Sherria Blendy, and Sorano Agria A.K.A. Angel, now that repulsive ape is really going to get it.

Lincoln: And we also had a run-in with more of the hulking muscle-bound hired thugs they sent to kill us yet again, but I sucked out their muscle mass, strength, and virility and killed them all and sent them to The Black Gates, and that mutant should be screaming with pure vengeance and hate at us in 3… 2… 1!

Suddenly, we heard Flip scream and bellow with extreme hatred and rage and cursing right at us, and now, that moron has officially lost his mind.

Maria: (Flips Flip the middle finger) Yeah, up yours, you mutant moronic cheapskate!

Nico: Even after we kicked Flip's miserable hide, that mutant still refuses to quit!

Lincoln: Same with Lewis Travolta, Amy, Icky Vicky, Billy McLean, Pablo, Anderson, and the other jerks at Dad's restaurant, but it's much more fun to see their thugs get killed by me.

Me: It sure is, and it's so much more fun seeing them blow their stacks!

We then saw Lincoln form a viewing window, and then, Lincoln snapped his fingers.

SNAPS FINGERS!

We saw a massive funnel appeared in Flip's mouth, and then, massive bottles full of the hottest hot sauces appeared over the funnel.

Nico: (GASPS) BOTTLES OF THE HOTTEST HOT SAUCE?! HE WOULDN'T DARE!

Then, the bottles of the hottest hot sauce were dumped right into Flip's mouth and the funnel was removed. Then, Flip's stomach gurgled and rumbled, and then… !

SCREAM OF PAIN AND AGONY!

Flip screamed like crazy as tons of fire gold, jewels, gems, and other currencies exploded out of his mouth, ears, and farted out of his three-cheeked butt like crazy!

Flip stopped screaming and farting out fire, but he was still red in his ugly face!

Lincoln: That's for trying to get your musclebound thugs to murder me and the girls in my harem, you disgusting three butt-cheeked mutant!

Me: Damn, now that was brutal!

Nico: Too brutal, but that was hilarious.

Poromon was having a meeting with the other mascots and I was with them.

Me: Okay what's this meeting about guys?

Poromon: Well remember how Poliwag built that cool robot?

Me: I sure do. That was a very well created robot.

Poromon: Well me and the mascots were thinking about building one for all of us.

Me: That's an interesting idea.

Poliwag: It sure is.

Manaphy: I think it's cool.

In the living room everyone was watching TV when they heard clanging and tools going.

CLANG CLANG CLANG BANG BANG BANG!

Eliza Thornberry: What is that?

Nico: It's coming from the lab. Oh deer god! I hope the mascots aren't causing trouble.

They went to go see.

Judy: Okay. I'm afraid to ask what that is.

Peter: Me too.

Qin: Yeah.

They went into the lab and saw me and the mascots making REALLY COOL ROBOTS! They looked like the robots from the movie Bicentennial Man.

Nico: WHOA! Those are awesome robots!

Lisa Loud: That is very genius!

Me: Like our robots?

Poromon: We made them after getting inspiration from Bicentennial Man.

Nico: That is cool!

Eli: Yeah!

Nico: Boy I remember the robots from Bicentennial Man. That was a sad movie but it was cool.

Qin: It sure was.

Me: Good times.

G1 Slipstream: What can they do?

Me: Well we built them to act like humans and also we helped make her too.

Galatea came.

Galatea: It's a pleasure to meet you Team Loud Phoenix Storm. Nurse Galatea of TLPS Robotics.

She looked like a nurse android.

Me: Galatea was made using the same artificial components that made Andrew human.

Galatea: It's true.

Nico: Wow! You guys have really advanced in the fields of robotics. I'm really impressed.

Lisa Loud: Very well created.

Air Raid: What else can they do?

Me: They are very smart and analytical and can help in anything. Cooking, jobs and more. And they are great friends and can give great advice. And like Andrew in Bicentennial Man they can fix up old things.

Nico: That is really cool!

Air Raid: Boy I'll say.

Cloud Man: Can the robots also use weapons?

Me: No these are robots that were built and programmed to be productive members of society and the human race and help people when they need it.

Nico: Very interesting and well done.

Xenia: Yeah.

Cloud Man: Can the robots also use weapons?

Me: No these are robots that were built and programmed to be productive members of society and the human race and help people when they need it.

Nico: Very interesting and well done.

Xenia: Yeah.

G1 Ironhide: Besides, I think me and my fellow Cybertronians are enough for the robot weapons department.

Nico: That is true.

Me: Yeah these robots are primarily programmed to help people. Not destroy.

Nico: Good call.

Xenia: Yeah.

Nico: Well done guys.

Poromon: Thanks Nico.

Poliwag: It was fun making robots like this.

Me: It sure was.

Nico: You guys have really outdone yourselves with this. Well done.

Me: Thank you.

Judy: But why do I get the feeling we'll meet new heroes?

Me: I have that same feeling too.

Xenia: Yeah.

The previous group came.

Diabolico: Can me, Brain Freezer, Man Boy, Riddler, Toiletnator, Cluemaster, Whiger, Wrecking Crew, Hank Scorpio, and Dr. Destiny go with you guys?

Piledriver: Those are some nice robots, by the way.

Bulldozer: What can they do?

Nico: In order yes you all can come with us and those are really cool robots aren't they. And they were built and programmed to help all of the world and help people with every day things and give good advice and be friends to all.

Bulldozer: Cool! Who built them?

Me: Me and the Mascots did.

Bulldozer: Wow! That is awesome!

Me: Yep.

Camie: Before we head out we need to know. Who is Jurgen the Brutal?

Me: Lets see.

I went and pulled up his info and he was NOT A REALLY NICE GUY!

Jurgen the Brutal is the main antagonist of the 2019 film Jumanji: The Next Level.

He is a tyrannical and brutal warlord who stole the Falcon Heart from the Avian Province to form an alliance with the brothers Kababik. He is also responsible for killing Dr. Smolder Bravestone's parents.

He was portrayed by Rory McCann, who also portrayed Sandor Clegane in Game of Thrones, Michael "Lurch" Armstrong in Hot Fuzz, and Duke Vedmire in The Legend of Vox Machina.

Jurgen is dangerously ferocious and his ferocity is a force to be reckoned with, going as far as killing his own men and feeding them, piece by piece, to his Hyenas, if they disappoint him. His temper is matched by his equal ferocity, making him prone to violent outburst and acts of sheer murder. Like Professor Russell Van Pelt and his own army, he has absolute command over his men, who follow his every word. He can inflict a deadly instant KO finishing move by hurling an axe at an enemy.

When engaging in combat, he displays superhuman strength and endurance which outclasses the impressive physical might of Bravestone. This gives him a high level of confidence when engaging his enemies in combat as he did when Bravestone decided to go toe-to-toe with Jurgen and was easily overpowered by Jurgen's physical might. Despite his love for a good fight, he has enough common sense to know when to back off and retreat, which was seen when he fled from Bravestone after discovering he had

the Jumanji Berry with him.

While not much is known from his past, Jurgen the Brutal once killed Dr. Smolder Bravestone's parents. He also stole the Falcon Heart, a gemstone said to bring fertility to the world of Jumanji as long as it could face the sun, from a raid in the Avian Province. He stowed the Heart in darkness, which later caused the world of Jumanji to fall victim to an endless drought. He also had a brother, who he once cared of. However, he killed him before feeding him to his hyenas for his failure.

Jurgen was first mentioned in a letter from the NPC Nigel Billingsley given to the players before they spawn at the Dunes. He is later seen announcing to his followers inside a bar in the Oasis. The players were instructed to follow former girlfriend to the Jumanji Berry tree to get a berry.

The players eventually make it to Jurgen's hideout north of the Dunes in Zathira Fortress. Eddie and Milo were locked in the fortress's dungeons, but Spencer, Alex and Martha save them, while Bethany and Fridge pose as the Brothers Kababik, which Jurgen intended to have an alliance with, to take back the Falcon Heart for good. Eddie attempts to get the Heart from the chest, only to find that it was Jurgen who took it. Later, Jurgen's henchman revealed that the "brothers" are in fact imposters. Jurgen tried to kill them for manipulating him, but Martha, Spencer and Alex intervene. Martha fights all of Jurgen's men, as Spencer starts attacking Jurgen but his punches have no effect on, while Jurgen escapes to his ironclad while Spencer anchors it with its rope.

Before the anchor breaks off, Spencer gets on the blimp to fight Jurgen, but he tries to kick him off the ironclad. Spencer recovers while the ironclad crashes into one of Zathira Fortress's towers. Realizing that Jurgen's only weakness is the Jumanji Berry that was picked earlier, Spencer incapacitated him with it, long enough for him to grab the Heart before Jurgen plummets to his death, avenging Smolder's parents' death.

Eddie saves Spencer on Milo and shows the Heart to the sun's rays, before the players say Jumanji, beating the game one more time. Nigel Billingsley then takes back the Falcon Heart from the players,

promising to protect it with his life. Milo chooses to stay in Jumanji due to his declining health condition, while the rest of the players were transported back to the real world.

When we were done we were shocked and horrified!

Nico: This guy is REALLY BAD NEWS!

Laney: He is like Genghis Khan!

Nico: Yeah!

Kenzie Kurama: I'll gladly face him and show him just how BRUTAL I can be.

Nico: This will be fun.

Ashi: Nico, which Gene Slammer do you think you'll meet next?

Nico: Top Man next.

Me: Ooh that will be a spinny one.

Nico: (LAUGHS) Yeah.

Nicole: And he's the only one left out of the Mega Man 3 Robot Masters.

Nico: Yep. Then we go into Mega Man 4.

Lola: Nice!

Suddenly, Lincoln's deep sapphire blue eyes and the rainbow iris of his Third Eye glowed, and he had a vision, and he saw who it was that we're going to confront today, it was none other than Jurgen the Brutal, and he's causing trouble once again in Jumanji. When we saw it, we knew it meant trouble.

Lincoln: Oh, shoot!

Lincoln sounded the alarm and we rushed in.

Nico: We heard the alarm, what's up, Lincoln?

Lincoln: Nico, everyone, we've got a huge emergency. I just had a vision and I saw who it was that we're going to confront today, the person is Jurgen the Brutal, and he's causing trouble once again in Jumanji.

We gasped.

Me: This isn't good.

Nico: So, we got another villain from Jumanji and it sounds like this guy's a completely brutal animal, and he's incredibly dangerous.

Me: We need to get to Judy and Peter and tell them of the situation.

Lincoln: We'll be needing their help again since this is another Jumanji villain we're dealing with.

Judy: You can count on us guys!

Peter: Yeah we won't let you down!

Me: Great!

Twilight Sparkle: At least I don't have a nasty allergy attack like I did the last time we had a Jumanji situation.

Lola: That is true Twilight.

Suddenly, Lincoln's deep sapphire blue eyes and the rainbow colored iris of Lincoln, Lori, Leni, Luna, Luan, Lynn, Laney, Lucy, Lana, Lola, Lisa, Lily, Lynn Sr., and Rita's Third Eye, and everyone else's Third Eye glowed even more, as they sensed a dark energy signal with their eyes and the Force, and they saw who the figure was in the vision: the figure is none other than Huron Blackheart, also known as the Blood Reaver, a powerful chaos space marine pirate lord and leader of the Red Corsairs from Warhammer 40,000, and he's on a dangerous rampage. When we saw it, we knew it meant trouble.

Lincoln: Oh no.

Rayman: Uh oh, I know the glowing eyes from anywhere. Lincoln, everyone, is someone coming after us?

Lincoln: You guessed it, Rayman, and this is something we are so not going to like in the least bit: the figure we saw and the dark energy we sensed belongs to Huron Blackheart, also known as the Blood Reaver, a powerful chaos space marine pirate lord and leader of the Red Corsairs from Warhammer 40,000, and he's on a dangerous rampage.

We gasped.

Hunter: (German Accent) This is not good. I've heard of Huron Blackheart, he's a dangerous villain and a threat to the world of Warhammer, we must destroy him at once.

Rebecca Shindai: Leave him to me and Lincoln, Hunter. I've wanted a chance to kill Huron Blackheart and make The Blood Reaver pay for every last one of his crimes for a long time.

Nico: And that's a chance you're going to get later on today. Alright, gang, let's go, we're heading to Jumanji to kill Jurgen the Brutal.

Lincoln: That savage warlord has lived for far too long, now it's time for him to die and we're sending him straight to The Black Gates forever, and once we get done with Jurgen the Brutal, you're next, Huron Blackheart.

Rebecca Shindai: You will pay for the blood of the countless innocent souls that you've murdered in your rampage of destruction, Huron Blackheart, and the price for that is your life.

Lincoln put up a rainbow energy field around The World Tree Estate and all of us headed to Jumanji to kill Jurgen the Brutal, and once we got done killing him, Lincoln and Rebecca Shindai are going to kill and destroy Huron Blackheart.

We were off to the world of Jumanji! I cut open a portal and we were off.

We arrived in the world of Jumanji!

We saw that it was a beautiful and amazingly endless jungle.

Qin: WOW!

Brain Freezer: This is the place, right?

Nico: Yep this is it.

Me: Wow! It's a huge jungle! It's hard to imagine that Alan was stuck her for 26 years.

Nico: Boy no kidding!

Lola: This is amazing! It's like we're in the lands of all the biggest jungles of the world combined together into one.

Nico: Yeah!

Sheep Creep baaed, looking around.

Fluttershy: Wow! So many amazing and incredible creatures.

Me: Yeah they are amazing.

Laney: Wow! They sure are amazing. It's like we went to the jungles of the world all at once.

Toiletnator: Anyone here?

Me: Look there.

We saw a village.

Me: There's a village there.

We went down to it.

Darkwing: Are there at least any lions here?

Me: We'll find out.

Qin: Yeah but there are bound to be some lions here.

Nico: I agree.

Lola: Yeah.

Nico: I see some people!

It was 5 people running from a bunch of ruthless warriors and they had the Falcon Jewel in their hands!

Me: Whoa!

We saw that they were

Dwayne Johnson as Dr. Xander "Smolder" Bravestone: A player character and Eddie's avatar initially, before once again becoming Spencer's avatar. He takes the form of a strong, confident archaeologist and explorer. Johnson also portrays Bravestone's father in a flashback, with Zachary Tzegaegbe portraying the young Bravestone

Jack Black as Professor Sheldon "Shelly" Oberon: A player character and Fridge's new avatar. Martha briefly controls the avatar, and he later once again becomes Bethany's. Professor Oberon takes the form of an overweight, male expert in many scientific fields including cartography and geometry.

Kevin Hart as Franklin "Mouse" Finbar: A player character, Milo's avatar initially, who later becomes Fridge's avatar once again. Finbar takes the form of a diminutive zoologist and weapons carrier with some talent in animal linguistics.

Karen Gillan as Ruby Roundhouse: A player character and Martha's avatar, who takes the form of a scantily-clad commando who knows martial arts. She is briefly controlled by Fridge.

Nick Jonas as Jefferson "Seaplane" McDonough: A player character, and Alex's avatar once again, who takes the form of an aircraft pilot.

Awkwafina as Ming Fleetfoot: A new Jumanji player character and

Spencer's new avatar, who later becomes Eddie's avatar. Fleetfoot takes the form of a thief with skills in burglary, pick-pocketing, and lock picking.

Ruby Roundhouse: Team Loud Phoenix Storm! Wow!

Me: Get behind us!

They did so.

Kenzie Kurama: I got these jerkwads!

She fired a massive stream of intense fire and incinerated the warriors in an instant!

Kenzie Kurama: That was just for starters. I'm going to show you all what I'm really capable of against Jurgen.

Ruby Roundhouse: Thanks for helping us.

Me: Anytime.

Cluemaster: I suspect you don't usually look like that.

Ruby Roundhouse: No we don't. We became the avatars of Jumanji. My real name is Martha.

Seaplane: I'm Alex.

Ming Fleetfoot: I'm Spencer.

Smolder: I'm Eddie.

Shelly: I'm Fridge.

Mouse: And I'm Milo.

Me: Oh man. Players as different people. I got this guys. (SNAPS FINGERS)

I snapped my fingers and the players and Avatars were separate people now!

Milo: Wow! Thanks.

Martha: Wow! That was cool!

Ruby Roundhouse: Awesome that we get to team up with you guys.

Martha: It sure is.

Spencer: Wait. Where's Bethany?

Molly Hale: Is she with you guys too?

Bethany: I'm right here.

She came out.

Spencer: Thank goodness.

Smolder: Thank goodness you all came when you did.

Me: No kidding. We came here to help you guys kill Jurgen the Brutal.

Kenzie Kurama: Yeah I called first dibs on wanting to show how brutal I can be against him.

Qin: She really wants to show her power against him.

Me: Believe it or not we played this game before.

Spencer: Wait. You have played this game before?

Hank Scorpio: It wasn't like this the first time.

Me: It was back when it was in board game form. But now here we are years later and the game is now in video game cartridge form. Wow.

Lola: Yeah we hardly ever use video game cartridges anymore.

Xenia: I know.

Smolder: I know you guys can help us take down Jurgen.

Me: Yeah and I know you have a really massive score to settle with him Smolder. He killed your parents right?

Smolder: That's right! How did you know?

Me: We have lots of sources.

Kevin Levin: Boy it's one revenge scene after another.

Bethany: Also, two days from now, maybe you guys can join us here again in case there are more enemies here.

Drillhorn: I guess it wouldn't hurt.

Me: Looking forward to it.

Qin: Yeah.

Camie: That will be fun.

Whiger: Wait. What's that?

We saw several tigers growling at us.

Spencer: Fucking kill them!

Me: Cool Tigers!

Fluttershy: I got this guys.

She went over and used her stare on them and they submitted to her.

Ruby Roundhouse: Wow!

Spencer: How did she do that?

Me: Fluttershy is great with all creatures great and small.

Nico: Yep.

Ruby Roundhouse: I would've killed them easily.

Spencer: (sarcastically) Sure, you would've.

RD Lola: First of all, how many of you guys are new to this game?

Spencer: We played this game before.

Judy: So have we and we nearly got killed playing it.

Peter: Yeah we sure did.

Me: That was back when it was in board game form.

Dr. Destiny: And second, Fluttershy doesn't like the deaths of animals.

Me: No it saddens her terribly.

Xenia: Yeah.

Ruby Roundhouse: Oh I can understand why. She loves all animals like they are part of her love and soul.

Lola: Yeah.

Laney: She is very sensitive when it comes to animals.

Eliza Thornberry: Yeah that is too true.

Poromon: She even loves me and the other mascots!

Deadpool: When you guys aren't getting yourselves in trouble or doing shit that could land you guys in jail.

Nico: Wade is right on that.

Poromon: Yeah but it's all fun.

Smolder: That is cool.

Mouse: Boy it sure is.

Me: By the way how did you get the Falcon Jewel here?

Smolder: We swiped it from under Jurgen's nose when he wasn't looking and made a run for it.

Me: Crafty. But now that we have it he is bound to come after us.

Lola: Yeah.

Xenia: If he wants a fight…

Kenzie Kurama: We'll give him a war and Armageddon.

Riddler: Riddle me this: Where is Jurgen now?

Eli: (Concentrates) I sense him at that mountain right there.

He pointed to a mountain behind us.

Me: Then that's where we're going.

Kenzie Kurama: Great. Time to kick and burn some butt.

Lola: This is gonna be awesome and fun.

Camie: Yep.

Thetis: Let's pay him a visit.

Kenzie Kurama: Lets do it.

We were off to the lair.

Jurgen was FURIOUSLY MAD! HE WAS SO PISSED OFF THAT HE WOULD GOING TO KILL ANYONE IN SIGHT! Then the spirits of Jumanji appeared and they roared and hooted. Then they swirled around him and then converged and then…

KRABBBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO

A massive fiery explosion blasted off in front of them and the flames of the blast formed into Kurama the 9-Tailed Fox and it roared ferociously!

RRRRRRRRRROOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO

Then we appeared and landed!

Smolder: You killed my parents Jurgen, now I'm going to destroy you.

Me: And we're helping him.

Jurgen the Brutal: And who are all of you?

Me: Your worst fucking nightmare!

Wrecker: We're gonna mess you up bad!

Thunderball: Damn straight!

Jurgen the Brutal: We'll see about that! Now hand over the jewel!

Me: You can talk it when you pry it from my cold dead fingers!

Jurgen the Brutal: Then you will die first!

He went at me and then Kenzie kicked him in his face and sent him flying and he smashed into his throne room.

Kenzie Kurama: That is just for starters!

She fired fireball blasts and they hit his men and blasted them all over in fiery explosions!

KRABBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMMMMMMM!
KRABBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMMMM!
KRABBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMMM!
KRABBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMMMMMM!

Kenzie then went fast and SMASHED AND BRUTALLY pulverized Jurgen all over the place!

Zhalia: Time for Titan Power!

She summoned King Basilisk!

Nico: YEAH!

Kenzie fired fireballs and blasted Jurgen and his followers all over.

KRABBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMMMMMMM!
KRABBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMMMM!
KRABBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMMM!
KRABBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMMMMMM!
KRABBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOMMMMMMMM!
KRABBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMMMM!
KRABBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMMM!
KRABBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMMMMMM!

They were getting blasted all over the place and massive walls of intense fire roared with intense fury around the area.

Xenia: WHOA!

Kenzie got on all 4s and grabbed some of them with her tails and smashed their heads off!

Man Boy: You're not manlier than me!

Kenzie Kurama: In fact you're a wimp!

Jurgen was ENRAGED HEARING THAT!

Kenzie went at him and punched him in his face and kicked him in his stomach and kneed him in his face and she teleported and leg swept him and kicked him into the sky and dealt a spinning axe kick and bashed him right into the ground!

KRASMASH!

Qin: OH YEAH!

Manboy flexed his beard and Jurgen got up and Man Boy punched and smashed him into dust.

Man Boy: Like I said, not manly

Kenzie Kurama: Just a worthless Wimp.

Jurgen got up and HE WAS INFURIATED!

Jurgen the Brutal: (GROWLS) (ENRAGED SCREAMING!)

He went at Kenzie and tried to punch and kick at her but she was FAR TOO Fast for him!

She punched him in the face and kicked him into the wall.

Jurgen got up and he was REALLY MAD!

Jurgen the Brutal: (ENRAGED SCREAMING)

Nico: He is starting to remind me a bit about Nappa when he was that way.

Vegeta: He does remind you of that doesn't he Bokrua.

Nico: That is for sure.

Poliwag slapped him with his tail

SLAP SLAP SLAP SLAP SLAP SLAP SLAP SLAP SLAP SLAP!

Poliwag: How do you like that you barbarian freak!

Manaphy blasted him all over.

Jurgen: Why you little!

He tried to slap them both but they dodged his strike!

Manaphy: MISSED ME! MISSED ME! NOW YOU GOT TO KISS ME!

She kissed him full on the mouth!

Jurgen spit all over.

He then grabbed a club and Manaphy ducked as he was about to hit her!

KRABLAM!

He smashed his face in by accident!

Horsea hopped over to him.

Horsea: Ink-O-Gram!

She squirted Ink into his eyes!

Nico: (LAUGHS) Nice one!

Ruby Roundhouse punched and kicked and bashed most of his men all over with awesome Martial Arts!

Poromon: Wow! She is a great fighter!

Me: Deadly too!

Poromon went over to him.

Poromon: Hello! (ECHOING) LIGHTNING JAVELIN!

He fired a blast of lightning and electrocuted him!

Qin: Take that!

Then Xiao Fung, Lady Shiva, Selene, Enchantress, Madame Masque, Goro, Mortal Kombat Scorpion, SkullMeramon, Toad and David Cane came.

Nico: Xiao Fung, Lady Shiva, Selene, Enchantress, Madame Masque, Goro, Mortal Kombat Scorpion, SkullMeramon, Toad and David Cane.

Shiva: I thought we were done with Jumanji for good.

Me: So did we.

Selene: I don't think this will be the last time either!

Me: No.

Xiao Fung: (to Ulrich) By the way, Ulrich, nice job in the Mario Galaxy today.

Ulrich: Thanks.

Enchantress: (to Nico) We heard you fought encountered a special kind of bird.

Nico: We sure did.

Madame Masque: What was it?

Me: It was called the Lardadoodle Bird. It was a huge big fat bird.

Qin: Yeah no kidding.

Crocovile came.

Me: Crocovile. You sure are a glutton for punishment.

Crocovile: Not nearly as big as Turkey Jerk but yeah.

Qin: Yeah.

Crocovile: Are there any crocodiles here?

Me: Plenty down there.

I pointed to some in a moat.

Crocovile: My brethren are here.

Qin: They sure are.

We got the battles underway.

Ulrich, Blossomforth, Selene Tutankhamen, Cere Cere, Fenix, Vapwhirl, Jeremie, Yumi, Odd, Rainbow Dash, Scootaloo, Air Skylanders, Burst Man and Cloud Man VS Xiao Fung, Shendu, Tchang Zu, Po Kong, Evil Wing Man, Army Dillo, Loyax, Evil HERO Inferno Wing, and Movie Scarecrow - Us battling Lumpus and stopping him from eating the Lardadoodle Bird and Xenia and Isabel transforming

---

Xiao Fung the Demon Sorcerer of Wind was first.

Xiao Fung: (to Ulrich) Nico's rescue involved battling Lumpus and stopping him from eating the Lardadoodle Bird. Xenia and Isabel transformed too

Ulrich: That was so awesome seeing that and it was really funny too.

Blossomforth: It sure was cool.

Rainbow Dash: All those pranks we pulled were really funny.

Scootaloo: Yeah they sure were.

Whirlwind: Yeah that was fun.

Xiao Fung: Glad you guys had fun! Lets do it!

Ulrich and Xiao Fung flared up Wind Dragon Auras. Songs for Ulrich and Xiao Fung: Tonight She Comes by The Cars and I Want To Know What Love Is by The Foreigner. Ulrich and group fired waves of wind, rainbows and lightning and smashed them down.

Kim Possible, Noir Wendoma, Soji Tendo, Z'neth, Peak, Apex, Ron Stoppable, Bonnie (Kim Possible), Shego, Rarity, Sweetie Belle, Water Skylanders, Ashi, and Spoiled Rich VS Lady Shiva, David Cain, Ubu, Ra's Al-Ghul, Kuroto Dan, Teruteru Hanamura, Plasmus, Overload, and Cinderblock - Us battling Anchor-Man, Bomb-Voyage, Screenslaver, Underminer, Syndrome, Evil Orbit Woman and Crimson Dynamo who were the Keyblade Knight for Metroville and the Embodiment of the Hawk Dopant

---

Lady Shiva was next.

Shiva: (to Kim) Nico, Akira's team, Crimson Dynamo's team, and the others did good battling Anchor-Man, Bomb-Voyage, Screenslaver, Underminer, Syndrome, Evil Orbit Woman and Crimson Dynamo. They were the Keyblade Knight for Metroville and the Embodiment

of the Hawk Dopant.

Kim Possible: Yeah that was so cool seeing them.

Noir Wendoma: It sure was awesome.

Rarity: Indeed it was darlings.

Sweetie Belle: That was really fun.

Gill Grunt: You got that right.

Shiva: That is awesome! Lets do it!

Kim and Shiva flared up Darkness Dragon Auras. Songs for Kim and Shiva: That Don't Impress Me Much by Shania Twain: Groove Is in the Heart by Deee-Lite. Kim and group fired waves of water, ice and jewels and smashed them down.

Sam Simpson, Marron, Philip and Shotaro, Hercules, Daring Do, Scootaloo, Alex, Clover, Brittany, Twilight Sparkle, Starshine Sparkle, Magic Skylanders, Sheep Creep and Wallflower VS Selene, Magneto, Dark Phoenix, Madame Viper, Zara, Priestess of Crimson Flame, Tormes the Centaur, Amygdala, Dr. Caballeron, and Magma Gloom- Lincoln's rescue in Manhattan was a treasure hunt and we battled a follower of Grandmaster Meio

---

Selene was next.

Selene: (to Sam) I heard Lincoln's rescue was in Manhattan for a treasure hunt. He battled a follower of Grandmaster Meio

Sam: He sure did and it was awesome.

Marron: Boy it sure was.

Twilight Sparkle: Yeah everyone had fun on that one.

Starshine Sparkle: They sure did and it was cool.

Spyro: It sure was awesome and fun.

Selene: That is awesome. Lets do it!

Sam and Selene flared up Vampire Dragon Auras. Songs for Totally Spies Sam and Selene: Say You'll Be There by Spice Girls and You Oughta Know by Alanis Morissette. Sam and group fired waves of magic and energy and smashed them down.

Ilana, Ets, Juleka, Chloe, Ayla, Jessica, Sunset Shimmer, Pipsqueak, Fire Skylanders, Lance, Starfire, Blackfire, Darkwing and Dreadwind VS Enchantress (DC), Amora the Enchantress, Baron Mordo, Circe (DC), Lillith Aensland, Sloppy Joe, D.A.V.E., Teeny, and Scab Fairy - Meeting Selene Saiken

---

Enchantress was next.

Enchantress: (to Ilana) I heard you guys met Selene Saiken. What's she like?

Ilana: She is the Avatar of the 6 Tailed Slug, Saiken and she has bubble and chemical and poison powers.

Ets: She sure does and that is so awesome.

Sunset Shimmer: They are amazing and are powers that Utakata would be proud of.

Pipsqueak: (British Accent) Yeah that is for sure.

Sunburn: You're not kidding there.

Enchantress: That is so awesome. Lets do it!

Ilana and Enchantress flared up Magic Dragon auras. Songs for Ilana and Enchantress: Remember The Time by Michael Jackson and Better Off Alone by Alice Deejay. Ilana and group fired waves of fire and energy and smashed them down.

Timmy Turner, Emma (ELGVTWD), Emily Tamaki, Wind Dancer, Amaterasu & Tsukuyomi Marris, Layla Ratigan, Chloe Carmichael, Trixie Tang, Cosmo, Wanda & Poof, Starlight Glimmer, Cozy Glow, Undead Skylanders, Sabrina (Pokemon) and Molly Hale VS Madame Masque, Grizzly, Ironmonger, Living Laser, Jellax, Prince Diamond, Turkey Skarr, Brown Cowls, and Argit - Loopdeeswoop Galaxy

---

Madame Masque was next.

Madame Masque: (to Timmy) Loopdeeswoop Galaxy was next. Did Nico have fun there?

Timmy Turner: Did he ever! That was so awesome. They surfed on an awesome water path.

Emma: Girl Jordan and Leeli had fun too.

Starlight Glimmer: Yeah they sure did.

Cozy Glow: That was so cool seeing them surf there.

Hex: You got that right.

Madame Masque: That is cool! Lets do it!

Timmy and Madame Masque flared up Skeleton Dragon Auras. Songs for Timmy and Madame Masque: People Everyday by Arrested Development and Lay Your Love On Me by Roachford. Timmy and group fired waves of bones, blood, skulls, magic, lightning and stars and smashed them down.

Silverstream the Hippogriff, Natsu Hyuga, Wendy Dorrington the Vaxadactylus Gene-slammer, Apple Fritter, Scotsman, Stone Kirby, Smolder the Dragon, Yona, Gallus, Applejack, Apple Bloom, Earth Skylanders, Drillhorn, and Guyhawk VS Goro, Motaro, Scorpion,

Subzero, Ghost of Jeremiah Pratt, Nightmare Fluttershy, Froot Loops Queen, DC Shrapnel, and Daffy Duck the Screwball - The Mascots and me made really awesome robots like from the movie Bicentennial Man

---

Goro was next.

Goro: (to Silverstream) The Mascots and J.D. made really awesome robots like from the movie Bicentennial Man.… they went haywire, didn't they?

Silverstream: No they didn't go haywire at all. J.D. and the mascots all did a great job on them and made them perfect and amazing robots.

Natsu Hyuga: They sure did and it was awesome.

Applejack: Those robots were really amazing.

Apple Bloom: I agree there too.

Flashwing: You got that right.

Goro: Boy I think that is awesome. Lets do it!

Silverstream and Goro flared up Tetramand Auras. Songs for Silverstream and Goro: Always The Sun by The Stranglers and Lose Your Love by Blancmange. Silverstream and group fired waves of earth, mud, rock, boulders, lava, crystal and apples and smashed them down.

Flare Corona, Hanabi & Aries, Lillian Hale, Stafford, Meru, Luca, Fluttershy, Lucy Heartfilia, Juvia Lockser, Mirajane, Tornado Bolt, Seabreeze, Life Skylanders, Sasame Fuma and RD Lola vs Mortal Kombat Scorpion, Subzero, Reptile, Sindell, Aries Zodiarts, Facilier, Hydra (Hercules), Sea Dragon, and Undertow - Jumanji is back with a vengeance and this time we're in the jungles of the world of Jumanji

---

Scorpion was next.

Mortal Kombat Scorpion (to Flare Corona): Jumanji is back with a vengeance. This time we're in the jungles of the world of Jumanji.

Flare Corona: We sure are and it's amazing seeing this place.

Hanabi: It's like all the jungles in the world combined as one big jungle.

Aries: This is amazing.

Fluttershy: It is really magical and cool.

Tornado Bolt: I agree there too.

Seabreeze: (Swedish Accent) Oh ja ja that is for sure.

Stealth Elf: That is awesome.

Mortal Kombat Scorpion: It sure is! Lets do it!

Flare and Scorpion flared up Scorpion Centaur auras. Songs for Flare Corona and Mortal Kombat Scorpion: Groovy Train by The Farm and Press by Paul McCartney. Flare and group fired waves of leaves, grass, flowers, fruit and energy and smashed them down.

Mizore Shirayuki, Shazam, Andrea San Juan, Nico Robin, Boa Hancock, Monet, Moka, Kurumu, Yukari, Pinkie Pie, Maud Pie, Featherweight, Tech Skylanders, Thetis and Driscoll VS SkullMeramon, DarkTyrannomon, Mammothmon, Gesomon, Creepy Lighthouse Keeper, McWolf (Tom & Jerry Kids), Pineoctopus, Red Claw, and Mzingo's Parliament - WOW! Kenzie Kurama is REALLY GOING at Jurgen the Brutal! She is really showing him the power of how brutal she is

---

SkullMeramon was next.

SkullMeramon: (to Mizore) Kenzie Kurama is REALLY GOING at Jurgen the Brutal! She is really showing him the power of how brutal she is.

Mizore: Yeah no kidding! She is really tearing him apart.

Shazam: And with the full savage extent of the power of the 9-Tailed fox!

Pinkie Pie: She is really tearing that party pooper to shreds.

Featherweight: Boy she sure is.

Maud Pie: (Monotonously) It sure is fun.

Sprocket: Boy I'll say!

SkullMeramon: That is awesome and cool. Lets do it!

Mizore and SkullMeramon flared up Yuki-Onna and Blue Fire Dragon Auras. Songs for Mizore and SkullMeramon: Tonight by Kool and The Gang and Right On Target by Paul Parker. Mizore and group fired waves of blue fire, lightning, metal and gears and smashed them down.

Supergirl, Michiru, Leia Romanov, Silver Surfer, Plastic Man, Blue Beetle, Superman, Superboy, Legion Superman, Princess Celestia, King Solar, Solar Eclipsa, Amber Morning, Light Skylanders, Lobo and Deadpool VS Toad, Evil Mystique, Magneto, Pyro, Evil Yamato Man, Kurumowario, Foop, Beaky Buzzard, and Gossamer - Jurgen is going to pay for his crimes

---

Toad was next.

Toad (to Supergirl): Jurgen is going to pay for his crimes. With the help of some new friends!

Supergirl: And those friends are Spencer and his friends and their

awesome characters they played as.

Michiru: You got that right.

Princess Celestia: That is going to be awesome.

King Solar: You got that right on that.

Solar Eclipsa: They are really awesome and strong.

Amber Morning: You're not kidding there.

Spotlight: Yeah that is for sure.

Toad: This will be awesome. Lets do it!

Supergirl and Toad flared up Frog Dragon Auras. Songs for Supergirl and Toad: Cheri. Cheri Lady by Modern Talking and Some Things are Better Left Unsaid by Hall and Oates. Supergirl and group fired waves of light and energy and smashed them down.

Lady Palutena, Elemental Woman, Wendy Traviston, Sailor Land Before Time, Silina Odaiba, Lillian Van Damme, Pit, Pandora, Viridi, Princess Luna, Moondust, Snowdrop, Children of The Night, Dark Skylanders, Marvel Loki and Zhalia Moon VS David Cain, Lady Shiva, Ubu, Evil Ra's Al Ghul, Lego Poison Ivy, Lena Hyena, Red Claw, Screech and Thud, Mad Firefighter Clown, and Unipastrami - The Falcon Jewel is powerful

---

David Cain was next.

David Cain (to Palutena): The Falcon Jewel is powerful. You guys should keep it.

Lady Palutena: Oh we will and the world of Jumanji will be a beautiful world forever under our watch.

Elemental Woman: That you can be sure on.

Princess Luna: It's amazing all this is here too.

Moondust: It sure is awesome.

Snowdrop: Yeah it sure is.

Gari: I think it's fun and cool.

Blackout: You got that right.

David Cain: Indeed. Lets do it!

Lady Palutena and David Cain flared up Fruit Dragon Auras. Songs for Palutena and David Cain: Big Man On Mulberry Street by Billy Joel and The Pleasure Seekers by The System. Lady Palutena and group fired waves of energy and darkness and smashed them down.

Jungle Fury Rangers, Megaforce Rangers, Den-O Riders, Nico, May, Eli, Nunnally, C.C., Laney, Lana, Lola, Lisa and Lily VS Crocovile

---

Crocovile was next.

Crocovile: This is a really awesome world though.

Nico: It sure is.

May: I'll say!

Crocovile: Nice to know there are fellow crocodiles here too. Lets do it!

Nico teleported and opened his safe and in it was a bunch of weapons called the Destroyers of Jurgen the Brutal, they're a massive collection of massive greatswords with embedded colored gems and symbol of Jumanji etched on the 7'6" massive, wide, double-edged gold blades and blessed by the powers of Heaven, large gold wolf heads for the crossguards, large white angelic faces

built into both sides of the hilts with large colored gems embedded in the foreheads, longer midnight black handles, four large wolf heads with colored gems for eyes and on the bottom of the four large wolf heads are large gold wolf heads with colored gems in their mouths for the pommels.

Nico teleported back with them.

Jungle Fury Rangers: JUNGLE BEAST! SPIRIT UNLEASHED!

Megaforce Rangers: LEGENDARY RANGER MODE! JUNGLE FURY!

Den-O Riders: HENSHIN!

They transformed and were ready!

Nico: Lets do it!

Rangers: Claw Cannon!

They summoned the Claw Cannon!

Lily Chilman: Charging!

Rangers: POWERED BY ANIMAL SPIRITS!

R.J.: WOLF BEAM!

Dominic: RHINO SHOOTER!

Nico: FIRE!

They fired waves of energy and elements and the blasts all hit Crocovile and he exploded!

KRABBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO

He was dead!

Nico: Oh yeah! Crocovile you have failed this world.

Troy Burrows: Rangers that's a Super Mega Win.

We regrouped!

Jake: Feeling sick?

Tsukasa: Because we're about to make you green!

Me: And it's NOT Green with Envy!

Kamen Ride: Forever Green!

Tsukasa turned into Gosenger Green and Daiki summoned clones of the Green Rangers.

Megaforce Rangers: LEGENDARY RANGER MODE! FOREVER GREEN!

They turned into the green Ninja Storm, SPD, Mystic Force, RPM, Samurai and Dino Charge Rangers!

Nico: OH YEAH!

We went at Jurgen and beat the living crap out of him!

Slipstream, Air Raid, Judy & Peter and Eliza Thornberry used the Earth Cyber Planet Keys and they enhanced Slipstream's weapons, Air Raid's Torque Rifle, and Judy & Peter and Eliza's powers 100-fold.

Judy & Peter and Slipstream: JUMANJI LASERS OF DOOM!

Eliza Thornberry and Air Raid: NATURE'S ANIMAL KINGDOM OF FURY!

Bloom of Domino's Dragon Flame and Brain Freezer: DRAGON FLAME OF DOMINO!

Flora of Linphea's Nature and Man Boy: NATURE BLAST OF LINPHEA!

Musa of Melody's Song and Diabolico: MUSIC OF MELODY!

Tecna of Zenith's Technology and Riddler: LASER STORM OF ZENITH!

Stella of Solaria's Shining Sun and Chalmers: SHINING SUN OF SOLARIA!

Layla of Andros' Waves and Toiletnator: WATER WAVES OF ANDROS!

Roxy of Earth's Animals and Zexion: EARTH'S ANIMALS OF LOVE!

Aang, Avatar of the 100 Years War and Cluemaster: ELEMENTS OF THE AVATAR BLAST!

Lok of Quetzalcoatl and Wrecking Crew: WRECKING QUETZALCOATL BLAST!

Sophie Casterwill of the Phoenix and Hank Scorpio: PHOENIX FLAME BURST!

Zhalia Moon of the Basilisk and Ghost of Old Salem: BASILISK STONE SHOT!

Dante Vale of the Shadow Jaguar and Whiger: TIGER SPIRIT BLAST!

Anakin of Tatooine and Dr. Destiny: TATOOINE JEDI BLAST!

Fluttershy, Mirage Daffodil & Butterfly Rose, Anthea, Sphinx Moth, Primal Rage, Phyllis the Florauna & Venus the Plant, Botanica Alhelí, Rango Clay, Grassblade, Lana Croft, Lily Longsocks, Toola-Roola, Coconut Cream, Discord, Zecora, Tree Hugger, Mage Meadowbrook, Sandbar, Sweet Leaf, Life Skylanders and Pyunma: LEAF STORM OF KINDNESS!

They fired waves of energy and elements.

Fluttershy, Kenzie Kurama, Judy, Peter, Lana, Lola, Lisa and Lily: JUNGLE RETRIBUTION MEGA BLAST!

They fired waves of energy and elements.

Lincoln: JUNGLE ELEMENT STYLE: LION!

Mai Shiranui: JUNGLE FIRE STYLE: TIGER!

Nanami: JUNGLE WATER STYLE: HIPPO!

Toph: JUNGLE EARTH STYLE: ELEPHANT!

Chie: JUNGLE WIND STYLE: TOUCAN!

Sari Sumdac: JUNGLE LIGHTNING STYLE: GORILLA!

They fired waves of energy and elements and they formed into said animals of the jungle.

Lincoln and his harem: JUNGLE FINAL SMASH: JUNGLE FURY RAGE!

They summoned jungle animals to attack!

We fired rainbow energy blasts that dazed Jurgen the Brutal, and then, Lincoln summoned a storm of powerful rainbow lightning and he sent a bolt of lightning crashing down on Jurgen the Brutal and he was overcome by a series of other bolts of lightning and he was reduced to mere bone, and his spirit was sent to The Black Gates forever.

Nico: Good riddance forever, you piece of shit. Awesome job, gang, we've gotten rid of Jurgen the Brutal forever.

Lincoln: Now, there's one last thing to do, and one last loose end to tie up: Huron Blackheart.

?: All life on this pathetic world shall bow before me or be destroyed.

Suddenly, the eight large planets and stars orbiting around my legs, the eleven large multi-colored orbs orbiting around Lincoln's legs, the eight large orange orbs orbiting Linka's legs the nine large orange orbs orbiting around TLPS Ms. Tarantula's legs, the ten multi-colored orbs orbiting around Duke Lincoln's legs, the eleven colored orbs orbiting around the Loud Sisters' legs, the eleven colored orbs orbiting around the legs of The Loud's friends, the eight

large dark blue orbs orbiting around Ed Cowart's legs, the nine large midnight blue orbs orbiting around TLPS Mr. Wolf's legs, the nine large crimson red orbs orbiting around Naruto's legs, the eight large crimson red orbs orbiting around Tahu, Vakama, and Nate Adams' legs, the eight large fiery red orbs orbiting around Zach Gurdle's legs, the eight large silver orbs orbiting around Clyde McBride's legs, the eight large black orbs with the Eye of Horus orbiting around Cody (OC)'s legs, the eight large black orbs orbiting around Lars and Dudley Puppy's legs, the eight large pink orbs orbiting around Lexx Loud's legs, the nine large rose pink orbs orbiting around Steven Universe's legs, the nine large green orbs orbiting around Lynn Sr.'s legs, the nine emerald green orbs orbiting around Yakko Warner's legs, the nine large sapphire blue orbs orbiting around Wakko Warner's legs, the nine large hot pink orbs orbiting around Dot Warner's legs, the nine and eight large marine blue orbs orbiting around Liam and Leif Loud's legs, the eleven large scarlet red orbs orbiting around Lynn's legs, the eleven coral red orbs orbiting around Timon's legs, the eight large blood red orbs around Marco Diaz's legs, the nine large aqua blue orbs orbiting around TLPS Mr. Shark's legs, the eight large blue orbs orbiting around Skippy, Sean Bolton, and Loki Loud's legs, the eight large sea-foam green orbs orbiting around Loni Loud's legs, the nine large yellow orbs orbiting around TLPS Mr. Snake's legs, the eight large yellow orbs orbiting around Lane Loud's legs, the eight large brown orbs orbiting around Larry Loud's legs, the eight large light green orbs orbiting around Levi Loud's legs, the eight large lavender orbs orbiting around Leon Loud's legs, the eight large colored orbs orbiting around Bobby Santiago and Nico's legs, the eleven large colored orbs orbiting around Twilight Sparkle and her friends, the eight large aqua and ocean blue orbs orbiting around Varie, William Dunbar, and Adam Lyon's legs, the eleven large aqua blue orbs orbiting around Girl Jordan's legs, the eleven large colored orbs orbiting around Timmy Turner's legs, the eleven large gold orbs orbiting around Alex the Lion and the eight large gold orbs orbiting around Takanuva's legs, the nine large pink orbs orbiting around Rita's legs, and the eight large purple orbs orbiting around Luke Loud's legs and Menat's legs, along with our gems on our large gold Bracers of The Champions of the Universe and the Stones of Gelel that were embedded in the backs of our left hands and our gold halos with four orbiting gold rings surrounding the corners behind our heads were glowing, and

that means we've got big trouble incoming, and the imps of The Fabled Gene-Slammers were already hissing with anger.

Lincoln formed a massive diamond barrier with absorption energy surrounding the diamond barrier that protected all of us from a massively powerful volley of superhot flames, and it absorbed the flames and it flowed into all of us and made us even stronger than ever.

Lincoln: (Catches the scent) There's no mistaking that scent from anywhere, come on out right now, Huron Blackheart, or we will force you out.

A figure came out, and it was none other than Huron Blackheart.

Lincoln: Blood Reaver and Tyrant of Badab, I should've known you'd show up here one day to destroy mankind, but as long as we're here, not a single innocent soul will be hurt by the likes of you, you bloodstained traitor to the Astral Claws!

Huron Blackheart: YOU DARE TO SPEAK TO ME LIKE THAT, GOD AMONG HUMANS?! I WILL HAVE YOUR HEAD!

Rebecca Shindai: He dared to speak like that to you because you are nothing but a monster, and what you did in threatening his life, now you've invoked my wrath.

Suddenly, Rebecca Shindai's aqua blue eyes turned neon aqua blue and she was surrounded by an aqua blue energy aura with stars, water, ocean waves, sea creatures, mermaids, phoenixes, and angels, she unholstered her massive Ocean History-themed greatsword from her back, and as she approached Huron Blackheart, she left aqua blue energy, stars, water, ocean waves, sea creatures, mermaids, phoenixes, and angels with every step.

Rebecca Shindai: Everything Lincoln said about is true, you are nothing more than a genocidal tyrant and wickedly black-hearted monster who desires nothing but death and destruction and you have an absolute disregard for life that has made you an absolutely unforgiveable monster with no chances for redemption, Huron Blackheart, and now, you shall pay the price for every last one of

your crimes with your own blood.

Suddenly, Rebecca Shindai was surrounded by a massive vortex of aqua blue energy with stars, water, and ocean waves surrounding the vortex, there are sea creatures, mermaids, phoenixes, and angels flying and swimming around the vortex, and in the vortex is a blue phoenix with the Kamen Rider Durendal logo on its chest and red eyes glaring at Huron Blackheart: the red eyes of eternal death. Then, as the vortex faded, Rebecca Shindai emerged, but she was changed forever.

Rebecca Shindai grew from 7'0" to 7'9" in height, she has large gold metal bracers on her biceps and thighs, and she now has eleven large aqua blue orbs orbiting around her legs, she has the body of a goddess, she has blue highlights in the bangs of her long aqua blue hair and large golden halo in the center with golden angel wings on the bottom side and four orbiting golden rings on each corner behind her head, she has neon aqua blue eyes and an aqua blue energy aura with stars, water, ocean waves, swords, books, sea creatures, mermaids, phoenixes, and angels surrounding her, she has on her tiara with Kamen Rider Durendal logo on her head and a phoenix emblazoned on her forehead and Third Eye with blue iris, she has on mermaid earrings with aqua blue gems for eyes and holding the Star, Water, and Eternity Kanjis in its claws, she also a phoenix with aqua blue gems for eyes and holding the Star, Water, and Eternity Kanjis in its claws for the second pendant on the bottom of her aqua blue mermaid-shaped Element of Harmony, along with the gold Thunderbird pendant of her Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love necklace with aqua blue crystal links from her merged Crystal Necklace of the Buddha and aqua blue gems on the gold lightning bolts, and she also has on her white and gold accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker Necklace of Eternal Love. Rebecca Shindai has on a sleeveless aqua blue pink vest, sleeveless aqua blue crop top, aqua blue skirt, aqua blue pants, aqua blue legwarmers, aqua blue sneakers, and long sleeveless white trenchcoat with stars, water, ocean waves, swords, books, sea creatures, mermaids, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails, and on the back is a phoenix and mermaid surrounded by water and sea creatures and on top is the Kamen Rider Durendal logo. Suddenly, Rebecca Shindai felt a sharp pain on her back, and then, her

massive aqua blue angel wings with blue tips on the aqua blue feathers grew much bigger for her new body and she also now has eleven massive and long aqua blue wolf tails with blue tips and blue markings, Rebecca Shindai has on her Ring of the Phoenix with large aqua blue gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger and Star Sapphire Corps ring on her left ring finger and Stone of Gelel embedded in her left hand.

Suddenly, Rebecca Shindai's Ocean History-themed greatsword and all the greatswords and swords that she'd gotten began to merge together, and they were surrounded by a kaleidoscope of aqua blue energy, stars, water, ocean waves, swords, books, sea creatures, mermaids, phoenixes, and angels, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Rebecca Shindai's Aqua Blue Mermaid Maelstrom Ocean History Kamen Rider Durendal Greatsword of Aqua Blue Mermaid Maelstrom Ocean History Kamen Rider Durendal Justice, it's a brand-new massive greatsword with embedded blue gems and the logo of Kamen Rider Durendal etched on the 7'6" massive, wide, double-edged aqua blue blade, large aqua blue sea dragon heads for the crossguard, large white angelic faces built into both sides of the hilt and large aqua blue gems embedded in their foreheads, longer midnight black handle, four large aqua blue phoenix heads with blue gems for eyes and on the bottom of the large aqua blue phoenix heads is a large aqua blue sea dragon head with blue gems for eyes and a blue gem in its mouth for the pommel, Rebecca Shindai has on her large gold Bracers of The Champions of The Universe with aqua blue gems on her wrists and Dragon Ball Bracelet on her left Bracer, her large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with a gold dragon's head with aqua blue gems for eyes and large aqua blue gem in its mouth for the belt buckle on her waist, Ocean History Wonder Ride Book, Jikokuken Kaiji, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on her right hip and Eater of Sins revolver holstered on her left hip. There's an aqua blue kanji below the phoenix that said, "Rebecca Shindai, Embodiment of Kamen Rider Durendal, Loving Sister of Ryoga Shindai Also Known As Kamen Rider Durendal, Master of The Powers of Water and Sea Creatures, Wielder of The Ocean History Wonder Ride Book, Loving

Guardian Angel and Future Wife of Lincoln Loud, Archenemy of Super Phoenix, Amazing Member of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True Goddess of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Destroyer and Slayer of Evil, Deranged, Murderous, Ruthless, and Sadistic Bastards, Amazing and Powerful Student of Amazing and Powerful Teachers, and Master of Water, Sea Creatures, Mermaids, Phoenixes, and Angels"

レベッカ新台、仮面ライダーデュレンダルの化身、仮面ライダーデュレンダルとしても知られる新台リョーガの愛する妹、水と海の生き物の力のマスター、海洋史ワンダーライドブックの使い手、愛する守護天使、リンカーン・ラウドの将来の妻、スーパー・フェニックスの宿敵、チーム・ラウド・フェニックス・ストームの驚くべきメンバー、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の保護者、擁護者、そして救世主、宇宙への希望の大使であり灯台、友情の力の達人、そしてエレメント、天界のゼルナガの怒りのマスター、ブラックゲートのマスター、究極の善の究極の力、真実の真の女神、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直さ、寛大さ、優しさ、無私無欲、勇気、そして信頼、悪の破壊者であり殺戮者、狂った、殺人的、冷酷でサディスティックなろくでなし、驚くべき強力な教師の驚くべき強力な生徒、そして水、海の生き物、人魚、フェニックス、天使のマスター

Suddenly, Rebecca Shindai's immense protective blue aura had suddenly changed, and it was now an immense protective neon rainbow aura with all of the elements swirling around it, she transformed into her most powerful and and most incredible transformation ever!

Rebecca Shindai has transformed into SUPER ANGEL-KAMEN RIDER DURENDAL-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA DIVINE KAMEN RIDER DURENDAL AQUA BLUE WATER MAELSTROM OCEAN HISTORY MERMAID PHOENIX ANGEL OF DIVINE KAMEN

RIDER DURENDAL AQUA BLUE WATER MAELSTROM OCEAN HISTORY MERMAID PHOENIX ANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE KAMEN RIDER DURENDAL AQUA BLUE WATER MAELSTROM OCEAN HISTORY MERMAID PHOENIX ANGEL LOVE!

We were really amazed by Rebecca Shindai's Super Angel-Kamen Rider Durendal-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga transformation and when Lincoln saw her, he had an atomic red blush on his face, hearts in his eyes, and his nose was bleeding. But, when Huron Blackheart saw it, he fell into a rage and fired a fire blast at her to kill her, but Lincoln absorbed it and it made him stronger than ever, and Rebecca Shindai fired a massive barrage of aqua blue energy, stars, water, ocean waves, swords, books, sea creatures, mermaids, phoenixes, and angels which hits Huron Blackheart and he was knocked down, he got back up, but now, he was even angrier than ever.

Ryoga: Oh, no way, did Rebecca just…?

Nico: She did, Ryoga, she did.

Lincoln: Yep, Rebecca Shindai's transformed into her Super Angel-Kamen Rider Durendal-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga form, and now, it's time to fight Huron Blackheart.

Rebecca Shindai: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Divine Aqua Blue Water Maelstrom Kamen Rider Durendal Ocean History Mermaid Phoenix Angel and Divine Aqua Blue Water Maelstrom Kamen Rider Durendal Ocean History Mermaid Phoenix Angel Love) And send this monster straight to the depths of Oblivion forever.

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's United Friendship Hinon's Eternal Friendship Almighty Cosmic Storm Greatsword of Universal Hope, Elemental Bravery, and Unbreakable Eternal Bonds from his wider and muscular back, and he transformed into Super Angel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Buffalo-Vampire-Werewolf-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Universal Elemental Cosmic Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix Angel of Divine Universal Elemental Cosmic Harmonious

Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix Mythological Justice and Divine Universal Elemental Cosmic Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix Mythological Hope, and he joined Rebecca Shindai.

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix Angel and Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Friendship, Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Your days of causing genocidal destruction are over, Huron Blackheart, now pay for the blood that you and your men have spilled and burn in Hell for eternity!

Rebecca Shindai and Lincoln went after Huron Blackheart who continued firing fire blasts at them, but Lincoln and Rebecca kept absorbing them and it made them even stronger than ever, and they fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow energy, aqua blue energy, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, swords, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Mythological Animals, Mammoths, Pegasi, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, and Mermaids at Huron Blackheart and they exploded with incredible power as they hit him.

Then, they attacked him with their massive greatswords leaving scars on him, and Lincoln left many more with his gold claws and firing energy slashes from his claws and he and Rebecca Shindai also attacked him with some powerful punches, kicks, and karate

chops, and they smashed him all over with their immense and extremely powerful superhuman strength, along with elemental blasts and this was driving Huron Blackheart even more madder with rage.

Huron Blackheart: YOU! YOU! I WILL KILL YOU ALL AND DRINK YOUR BLOOD!

Huron Blackheart charged right at them with uncontrollable rage in his heart, but then, Lincoln fired black Symbiote tendrils from his left arm and they grabbed and latched onto Huron Blackheart's head and body and we saw streams of red energy flowing out of Huron Blackheart and into Lincoln as we saw the energy coursing through his veins and he was sucking out and absorbing Huron Blackheart's enhanced reflexes, enhanced senses, superhuman strength, superhuman speed, superhuman durability, superhuman resilience, superhuman stamina, regeneration, night-vision, longevity, excellent melee prowess, granted use of various psychic powers from his pet familiar, immunity to disease and poison, immunity to fear and terror, and high resistance to sonic attacks, and he was also sucking him dry of his massive muscle mass, virility, and physical strength, and all of that was being pumped into Lincoln and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles grew and bulged even more and veins formed on his body, and his massive white angel wings with aurora and orange tips spread out and glowed and his halo glowed and he also grew even stronger.

When Lincoln was done, the tendrils detached themselves from Huron Blackheart and sunk back into his body, and Huron Blackheart was left as a dried-up and drained corpse, and when his spirit had appeared, Lincoln and Rebecca Shindai sent him straight to The Black Gates forever. We cheered wildly for what Rebecca Shindai and Lincoln did as they holstered their massive greatswords and powered down and Rebecca Shindai's new body, clothes, weapons, jewelry, Third Eye, eleven massive and long aqua blue wolf tails, large gold halo with four orbiting gold rings on each corner behind her head, and massive aqua blue angel wings are permanent.

Rebecca Shindai: Burn in The Black Gates forever, you heartless monster. Thank you for helping me destroy Huron Blackheart

forever, Linky.

Lincoln: (Smiles Warmly) You're welcome, Rebecca.

Suddenly, Rebecca Shindai wrapped her arms around Lincoln's wider and muscular back, as her chest pressed against Lincoln's massive pecs and her stomach pressed against his eight-pack abs, which'd brought an atomic red blush to Lincoln's face, and he wrapped his abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms around her waist, which took her by surprise and brought an atomic red blush to her face. Then, as Lincoln leaned down to Rebecca Shindai's face, they kissed passionately as she moved her hands onto Lincoln's massive pecs, and behind them was a Thunderbird, Phoenix, Dragon, Mermaid, Angel, Fairy, and Succubus flying in the air, and we saw a herd of Buffalo and many animals running across the field and elemental forces and ocean waves behind them and we cheered wildly. Then, Lincoln and Rebecca Shindai sucked in and absorbed the elemental forces and water and they came back to us as the display vanished.

Nico: Oh man, that was one awesome fight you guys fought, you showed Huron Blackheart no mercy and Lincoln, you delivered the finishing blow with using your Symbiote tendrils to latch onto Huron Blackheart and you literally sucked out and absorbed all of his powers and abilities along with his life force, massive muscle mass, virility, and physical strength.

Lincoln: And we sent him straight to The Black Gates forever, along with the rest of the Red Corsairs.

Me: Those pirates have caused enough trouble to last an eternity. So, Lincoln, who's the next Tailed Beast Avatar we're meeting tomorrow?

Kenzie Kurama: I think I know who'll be perfect for tomorrow: Katie Kokuo, Avatar of Kokuo The Five-Tailed Horse, she's Lincoln's Guardian Angel from Michigan, and she's the Avatar of Kokuo The Five-Tailed Horse and she's a powerful master of water and fire and she also knows how to use those six massive tails as powerful weapons such as using them to such as using them as whips to whip villains and even grab villains by the neck and toss them to the

side or even use Frieza's torture attack on them. She's also a member of The Tailed Beast Avatar Guardian Angels of Lincoln Loud, and she and the others never show any mercy to those who dare to hurt Lincoln. She also really hates Lisa to the extreme, because during a date at their secret hot springs, that lunatic showed up and tried to kill Lincoln once more, but Katie blinded her with a blast of steam and she trapped her inside a water bubble and sent her back to The Loud House to face her punishment.

Nico: Lisa tried to attack you guys at your secret hot springs?! How the Hell did she find out about it?

Girl Jordan: She planted a tracking chip onto Linky's shoulder, that's how she found out.

Me: I remember that incident all too well, and after Katie dealt with Lisa and sent her away, we got to work on removing the tracking chip in Lincoln's shoulder.

Lincoln: Yep. Then, I asked J.D. to find out if Lisa had anymore nasty surprises after she got rid of me.

Me: You wouldn't believe what we found out: she had plans to capture and dissect Lincoln's Guardian Angels and harem and kill them and throw them into Antarctica to be eaten by the wild life there, and Lincoln was so mad, he grabbed Lisa by the neck with a tail he sprouted out and tossed her into a cage and locked her inside it.

Eli: Sometimes, Lisa's dark side is nothing more than a repulsive ape!

Lincoln: My sisters called her a lot worse, and they've threatened to send her straight to a nuthouse for the criminally insane.

Becky Long: That was something me and my sisters planned: if Lisa got out of control one more time and went after Lincoln, the family would disown her and we'd call the cops and we'd send her to the nuthouse forever.

Luan: And they were dead serious about it.

Lincoln: And so were we.

Me: And she would be considered an enemy of the state.

Xenia: Yep.

Me: But anyway our work is done.

Goro: Another baddie from Jumanji dealt with.

Mortal Kombat Scorpion: You said it.

Nico: That was awesome and fun.

SkullMeramon: I wonder who we're gonna face in two days.

Toad: It might be an old enemy.

David Cain: We'll just have to wait and see.

Me: We'll have to wait.

Nico: Yeah. But great job today everyone. This was so fun.

Lola: It sure was!

Fluttershy: (To the viewers) It was really magical and fun. Hope you all liked this one.

Me: I know we did.

We went back home and enjoyed the rest of the day and went to sleep.

THE END

Another awesome fanfic done.

Jumanji from 2019 was a great movie and it was so awesome. Boy that movie will always be awesome!

Nico, The Ripping Friends, Ellie Singh, Evelyn Burmingham, Jen Tennyson, Eddy, Yugi, Tea, Jaden, Jesse Anderson, Allenby Beardsley Knudson, The Hernandez Sisters, Yost Magma, Rin Nohara, Woz, Bai Tza, Sabrina Lorelai the Despair from The Dark Gene-Slammer, Albedo, The 1983 D&D Gang, Donbrothers, Irina Krafla the Granity Gene-slammer, Kora Lexxington, Olivia Houou, Nataša Marečková, Nalanie Nanthavong The Vorash Gene-Slammer, Brynja, Sissi Delmas, Anna Anyanova the Destiny HERO Dark Angel Gene-slammer, Daring Do, Lizzie Strong the Great Blue Windrunner Gene-slammer, Emam Reynolds the Living Tsunami Gene-slammer, Wendy Sapphira, Reggie Hjorleifsstræti the Five Headed Dragon Gene-Slammer, Qin, Miku Yuuki, Princess Anita, Granity, Rei Miyamoto, Saya Tekagi, Saeko Busujima, Shizuka Marimoto, Kamen Rider (1971), Hibiki Riders, Agito Riders, Kabuto Riders, Den-O, Kiva, Decade, W, OOO, Fourze, Wizard Riders, Blade Riders, Faiz Riders, Gaim Riders, Drive Riders, Ghost Riders, Ex-Aid Riders, Build Riders, Zi-O Riders, Zero-One Riders, Saber Riders, Dragon Knight Riders, Granity, Samurai Jack, Ashi and her sisters, Changeman, Jetman, Dairangers, Zenkaigers, Chloe Bourgeois, Shanan, Rita Loud, The Goths of Darkness, Zarya Moonwolf, Applejack, Apple Bloom, Twilight Sparkle & Friends, Sunny Starscout, Izzy Moonbow, Hitch Trailblazer, Pipp Petals, Zipp Storm, Misty Brightdawn, Wallflower Blush, Alice Kingsleigh, Rachel Stavenport, Kate Lloyd, Carol Pusateri, Hailey Helios, Kia, Jenna, Lina, May, Maria, Danica Metrois, Kaalia of The Vast, Varie, Sakura Valencia, Xenia the Xerneas, Bhavna Radhakrishnan the Xerneas Gene-Slammer, Bridgette, Eli, me, Sakura Knudson, Arrietty, Aylene Carter, Gabrielle, Littlefoot and friends, Fu, Nicole Knudson, Spiderman and his counterparts, Kaina Tsutsumi, Nick Logan, Sh'Lainn Blaze, Camie, Kaoruku Awata, Himiko, Ibara, Toru, Sirius, Tsuyu, Ochaco, Luz, Amity, Gus, Willow, Hunter, Felicia Wittebane, Carly Atlas, Misty Tredwell, Zuria, Tony Jones, Edyn, Strag, Momo, Girl Jordan, Leeli, Sora Phaaze, Venus, Earth, Vinyl Scratch, Airazor, Rhinox, Cheetor, Rattrap, Tigatron, Janeen Aran, Lincoln, Leni, Laney, Lana, Lola, Lisa and Lily as well as Manta Bayarsh, Yost Executioner, Lunge Fish, Princess Abi, Uma Zazzala Queen Bee and Evil Manta as well as Taylor, Sally, EENE Sarah, X-Squad Mozenrath, Bubbles and Stella and we're going into the simulator and battling The Dazzlings and we're going to save them from themselves by destroying their dark sides and Konan and Aqua are

going to transform against them. Also we're going to battle Another Chicken Wing Platoon, Sauce Guru, Lego Condiment King, Yost Executioner and Manta Bayarsh. Also we're going to meet a gene-slammer for Top Man and her name is Tina Topper and she is quite a spinner.

The match-up scene is for Brianna Fukuhara, Embodiment of Kamen Rider Falchion, and she and Lincoln are going to destroy Shar, The Mistress of the Night, the Dark Lady and the Lady of Loss, and the goddess of darkness and the caverns of Faerûn, as well as one of the main antagonists in Forgotten Realms franchise, a part of the Dungeon and Dragons universe

For Lincoln's rescue tomorrow, Lincoln and his group are heading to Queens, New York for Day 3 of the treasure hunt, and the third treasure we're getting is for Melman the Giraffe: these are known as The Greaves of Aeolus, and after Melman gets those, we're going to destroy Dave the Octopus who's come back from the dead wanting revenge on us and The Penguins. And we're going to meet the next Avatar of The Tailed Beasts, her name is Katie Kokuo, Avatar of Kokuo The Five-Tailed Horse, she's Lincoln's Guardian Angel from Michigan, and she's the Avatar of Kokuo The Five-Tailed Horse and she's a powerful master of water and fire and she also knows how to use those six massive tails as powerful weapons such as using them to such as using them as whips to whip villains and even grab villains by the neck and toss them to the side or even use Frieza's torture attack on them. She's also a member of The Tailed Beast Avatar Guardian Angels of Lincoln Loud, and she and the others never show any mercy to those who dare to hurt Lincoln. She also really hates Lisa to the extreme, because during a date at their secret hot springs, that lunatic showed up and tried to kill Lincoln once more, but Katie blinded her with a blast of steam and she trapped her inside a water bubble and sent her back to The Loud House to face her punishment.

The next chapter is going to be a greasy one and we're going to battle the Grease Monster from Regular Show and we're going to have that monster put into the M.O.E.

See you next time.

ATTACK OF THE 50 FOOT GREASE MONSTER

This chapter is based on the episode of Regular Show called Gut Model

---

In the simulator control room was Nico, The Ripping Friends, Ellie Singh, Evelyn Burmingham, Jen Tennyson, Eddy, Yugi, Tea, Jaden, Jesse Anderson, Allenby Beardsley Knudson, The Hernandez Sisters, Yost Magma, Rin Nohara, Woz, Bai Tza, Sabrina Lorelai the Despair from The Dark Gene-Slammer, Albedo, The 1983 D&D Gang, Donbrothers, Irina Krafla the Granity Gene-slammer, Kora Lexxington, Olivia Houou, Nataša Marečková, Nalanie Nanthavong The Vorash Gene-Slammer, Brynja, Sissi Delmas, Anna Anyanova the Destiny HERO Dark Angel Gene-slammer, Daring Do, Lizzie Strong the Great Blue Windrunner Gene-slammer, Emam Reynolds the Living Tsunami Gene-slammer, Wendy Sapphira, Reggie Hjorleifsstræti the Five Headed Dragon Gene-Slammer, Qin, Miku Yuuki, Princess Anita, Granity, Rei Miyamoto, Saya Tekagi, Saeko Busujima, Shizuka Marimoto, Kamen Rider (1971), Hibiki Riders, Agito Riders, Kabuto Riders, Den-O, Kiva, Decade, W, OOO, Fourze, Wizard Riders, Blade Riders, Faiz Riders, Gaim Riders, Drive Riders, Ghost Riders, Ex-Aid Riders, Build Riders, Zi-O Riders, Zero-One Riders, Saber Riders, Dragon Knight Riders, Granity, Samurai Jack, Ashi and her sisters, Changeman, Jetman, Dairangers, Zenkaigers, Chloe Bourgeois, Shanan, Rita Loud, The Goths of Darkness, Zarya Moonwolf, Applejack, Apple Bloom, Twilight Sparkle & Friends, Sunny Starscout, Izzy Moonbow, Hitch Trailblazer, Pipp Petals, Zipp Storm, Misty Brightdawn, Wallflower Blush, Alice Kingsleigh, Rachel Stavenport, Kate Lloyd, Carol Pusateri, Hailey Helios, Kia, Jenna, Lina, May, Maria, Danica Metrois, Kaalia of The Vast, Varie, Sakura Valencia, Xenia the Xerneas, Bhavna Radhakrishnan the Xerneas Gene-Slammer, Bridgette, Eli, me, Sakura Knudson, Arrietty, Aylene Carter, Gabrielle, Littlefoot and friends, Fu, Nicole Knudson, Spiderman and

his counterparts, Kaina Tsutsumi, Nick Logan, Sh'Lainn Blaze, Camie, Kaoruku Awata, Himiko, Ibara, Toru, Sirius, Tsuyu, Ochaco, Luz, Amity, Gus, Willow, Hunter, Felicia Wittebane, Carly Atlas, Misty Tredwell, Zuria, Tony Jones, Edyn, Strag, Momo, Girl Jordan, Leeli, Sora Phaaze, Venus, Earth, Vinyl Scratch, Airazor, Rhinox, Cheetor, Rattrap, Tigatron, Janeen Aran, Lincoln, Leni, Laney, Lana, Lola, Lisa and Lily as well as Manta Bayarsh, Yost Executioner, Lunge Fish, Princess Abi, Uma Zazzala Queen Bee and Evil Manta as well as Taylor, Sally, EENE Sarah, X-Squad Mozenrath, Bubbles and Stella and we were getting ready for an awesome adventure.

Me: This will be an awesome one. We're going to battle the Dazzlings after saving them from themselves.

Nico: After all the pain they did because of Opaline, they need to realize the error of their ways.

Qin: And have us destroy the very darkness in their hearts.

Konan: That is for sure. We won't let the crimes they did go unpunished.

Lana: That is for sure!

Me: And because we have the power to absorb negative energy like they can, we'll have them at a disadvantage.

Sunset Shimmer: And we know a massive plethora of songs too.

Lola: We sure do.

Aqua: And it will be awesome and fun.

Taylor: I'm ready to kick some butt.

Laney: Same here.

Nico: Taylor, I want to thank you, Manta Bayarsh, and your teams for coming

Taylor: Not a problem Nico. This will be so fun.

Sally: I'm really excited for this one.

Qin: All of us are.

Nico: Sally, have you and Jack gotten married yet?

Sally: Not yet. But we will.

Qin: Aww so awesome.

Laney: Yeah.

Xenia: After everything you went through with Oogie Boogie you earned it.

Lola: I agree.

Sally: Thanks guys.

Nico: If you have a kid, what will be its' name?

Sally: Oh that's a tough one. We were thinking about Hellen Eve for a girl and Jack Skellington II.

Nico: Good names.

Qin: Yeah.

Lola: I agree.

Laney: Same here.

Me: Yeah. Man yesterday's mission was awesome.

Lincoln: Boy it sure was.

Laney: Never thought we would be going to the world of Jumanji again.

Camie: Me neither. That was fun.

Nico: I honestly thought we were done with it.

Me: Me too.

Camie: Same here.

Laney: So did Judy and Peter.

Fluttershy: And me too.

Nico: That game has caused nothing but trouble to so many people over the years.

Qin: It sure has.

Me: But on the plus side it did bring Alan and Sarah together and made Judy and Peter amazing people too.

Qin: It sure did.

Laney: Yeah it sure did.

Nico: That's true.

Me: Jumanji has hurt lots of people.

Xenia: No kidding.

Qin: But seeing all those awesome animals are cool.

Lola: Yeah they sure are awesome.

Fluttershy: I agree there too.

Lana: They sure are cool.

Qin: And the best part is that Van Pelt is gone too.

Xenia: Good riddance.

[A soot-covered Nazz climbs out of our chimney]

Nazz: "YO-DEL-LAY-HEE-YO-DEE-LAY-HEE-YO-DEE-LAYYYY-HEEEEE YO-DE-LAY-HE-YOU-DE-LAY-HE-YO-DE-LAAYYYY YO-DE-LAYYYY-HEEEEE!"

[Every glass in the place breaks; even Ed shatters.]

Kevin: "Nice lungs, Nazz."

Me: Powerful too.

Leni pulled out a dust pan and swept Ed into it and put him back together.

Ed: Thanks Leni.

Leni: No problem Ed.

Me: Either way it was fun going to the world of Jumanji again.

Nico: And we met new heroes.

Me: We sure did and they are awesome.

Lola: Especially Ruby Roundhouse. She is a deadly fighter.

Xenia: She sure is.

Nico: I'm starting to wonder about who we'll meet in Jumanji tomorrow. It could be you know who.

Me: Van Pelt?

Nico: No he was given the Black Gates.

Me: Oh.

Nico: Anyway, let's get going.

We went into the simulator and we were in Canterlot City.

Nico: This is going to be one awesome rescue, we're going to free the Dazzlings and destroy their dark sides.

Me: We'll make sure those Dark Sides of The Dazzlings pay for their crimes.

Lincoln: Their song won't affect us since we absorb negative energy

and it makes us stronger.

Eli: But, this could be a challenge though, we can use The Dazzlings' own power against them, but that'll lead to them also getting stronger.

Lincoln: There's only one way to make sure: snatch their necklaces once they try to use their song on us.

Adagio Dazzle: It worked last time years ago when they came back.

Aria Blaze: Now, those three should be coming soon.

Sonata Dusk: We'll find out when we see our auras flaring.

Qin: Yeah. And we'll have an awesome battle of the bands against them.

Camie: Good idea!

Manta Bayarsh: I have an idea. How about I use my powers to swap your bodies to confuse them?

Me: Qin means that we have a song standoff.

Qin: Yeah you know like how we did in Madagascar.

Me: That is a very crazy idea though. But it won't be swapping bodies.

Xenia: Yeah we don't want to go through that again.

Lola: Yeah.

Nico: (to Manta Bayarsh) How about saving that for when we actually fight them?

Manta Bayarsh: Okay that works.

Lola: Good.

Lincoln: (Sensed for The Evil Dazzlings) AHA! Got them!

Suddenly, our rainbow energy auras and protective rainbow fire auras flared up extremely.

Me: Whoa!

Nico: They're here. Let's use an entrance to surprise them and end their mayhem.

Suddenly, the spirits of the ponies and Alicorns of Equestria appeared and swirled around the place and fired elemental energy blasts at The Dazzlings and they got hit hard, and purifying rainbow light shined on those affected by their song. Then, the spirits converged and they exploded as a Phoenix Cry and Thunderbird Screech cried out into the air, and we appeared.

Simulator Adagio Dazzle: YOU! YOU RUINED OUR PERFORMANCE!

Lincoln: Oh, we're gonna do much more than that!

Me: Here we go.

Nico: Lets show these hate-sucking bitches what for!

Me: Rainbooms, Lets Shine Like Rainbows!

All of us: YEAH!

We went RAINBOW POWER!

Me: HIT IT GIRLS!

Pinkie Pie: 1… 2… 3… 4!

(THE NIGHT BEGINS TO SHINE BY B.E.R. PLAYS)

A Solar Eclipse formed in the sky as suns, moons, stars and fire swirled around us.

Me and the Rainbooms: (SINGING DIVINELY AS FIRE AND DARKNESS SWIRLED AROUND US)

I saw you dance

From the corner

I caught your name

In a conversation

Playing hard-to-get

But I can understand

When I look at you

I see the story in your eyes

When we're dancing

The night begins to shine

Night begins to shine

The night begins to shine

Night begins to shine

When we're dancing

The night begins to shine

Talk 'til dawn

My heart was racing

I took you home

In the driving rain

Had my mind made up

I wanna feel your touch

When I look at you

I see the story in your eyes

When we're dancing

The night begins to shine

The night begins to shine

The night begins to shine

The night begins to shine

When we're dancing

The night begins to shine

The night begins to shine

(Night begins to shine)

The night begins to shine

Had my mind made up

I wanna feel your touch

When I look at you

I see the story in your eyes

When we're dancing

The night begins to shine

Night begins to shine

The night begins to shine

Night begins to shine

The night begins to shine

Night begins to shine

The night begins to shine

The night begins to shine

When we're dancing

The night begins to shine

Night begins to shine

The night begins to shine (the night begins to shine)

Night begins to shine

The night begins to shine (the night begins to shine)

All of our greatest adventures with the people of Equestria showed including how we killed many of their enemies. The people cheered wildly for us! When the song was done the Dazzlings were enraged and they enhanced their efforts! They sang their song and then OUR AURAS FLARED UP WITH INTENSE FORCE!

Me: You bitches aren't the only ones that's have the power to stronger by absorbing Negative Energy. We have that same kind of power too! Your song is only making us more powerful! So keep feeding us hate!

Nico and Eli fired waves of energy and blasted their Siren Forms that appeared above them!

KRABBBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO

Manta Bayarsh: Say the word on when we fight them physically.

Nico: You got it. First lets have some fun with songs.

Laney: Let me do one!

(WALPURGISNACHT BY FAUN PLAYS!

The land of Germany appeared in the background and formed into a German Festival.

Laney: (SINGING DIVINELY IN GERMAN AS DARKNESS AND LEAVES SWIRLED AROUND HER)

In den Abendhimmel steigen

Heute Nacht die Zauberweisen

Wildes Volk und Liliths Art

Lauernd Winde heimlich fahrt

Lasst uns zu den Feuern streifen

Raunend nach den Sternen greifen

Gutes und auch böses Wort

Tragen wir heut' fort und fort

In den Weiden werden unsere Träume klingen

Und die Winde werden unsre Lieder singen

Lasst uns mit den Funken übers Feuer springen

In der Walpurgisnacht!

Hört die Geigen, hört die Geigen

(Hey yo)

Die Feuer sind entfacht!

(Hey yo)

Folgt dem Reigen, folgt dem Reigen

In der Walpurgisnacht

Ungestüm im Spiel der Geigen

Dreht sich unser nächtlich' Reigen

Und wir treten wild und frei

Diesem alten Zauber bei

Einmal nur im großen Kreise

Tanzen wir auf jene Weise

Bis das erste Morgenlicht

Unser Traumgewebe bricht

In den Weiden werden unsere Träume klingen

Und die Winde werden unsre Lieder singen

Lasst uns mit den Funken übers Feuer springen

In der Walpurgisnacht!

Hört die Geigen, hört die Geigen

(Hey yo)

Die Feuer sind entfacht!

(Hey yo)

Folgt dem Reigen, folgt dem Reigen

In der Walpurgisnacht

Hört die Geigen, hört die Geigen

(Hey yo)

Die Feuer sind entfacht!

(Hey yo)

Folgt dem Reigen, folgt dem Reigen

In der Walpurgisnacht

Laney had leaves and darkness fired at the Dazzlings siren forms and they were blasted all over.

KRABBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMMM

Nico: YEAH!

The crowd cheered wildly!

Nico: YEAH!

Laney: How do you like that you Hate-Sucking Bimbos!?

Then the Dazzlings got enraged and their eyes glowed intensely blood red with incredible hatred and evil!

Nico: (Tauntingly) Oh you're eyes are glowing red! I'm so scared! NOT!

Carol: Time for some Icelandic Pain!

(BLAPRADUR BY SIGUR ROS PLAYS)

The beautiful lands of Iceland appeared behind us in the background.

Carol: (SINGING DIVINELY IN ICELANDIC AS FIRE, ICE AND LAVA SWIRLED AROUND HER)

Ósýnileg hún læðist aftan að

Óvarin er og ó undir búin

Ósýnileg hún skríður aftan að

Óvarin er á fjallinu gengur

Húúúú

Ósýnileg hún stígur til jarðar

Ósýnileg hún rífur innan frá

Ef hann sá Skrefum frá

á nefunum blám

Hann getur ekki talað

Eða þorstanum svalað

Núna missum við hakan

Og núna kljúfum við klakan

Og núna finnum við

Og

Og núna missum við takið

Og núna dettum á bakið

á snærisendanum höngum við á

Bláþræði

Ósýnileg þau svífa ofaná

Ósýnileg þau ylja við há

Ósýnileg í snjóskafi-num

Ósýnileg með lokuð augun

Ég vil sjá

Skrifuð fá

Nefið blá

Ég get ekki talað

Eða þorstanum svalað

Núna hlustum við á þau

Núna fljúum við á þau

Núna

Og núna missum við takið

Og núna dettum af baki

á snærisendanum höngum við á bláþræði

Bláþræði úúúúú

Bláþræði úúúúú

Bláþræði úúúúú

Bláþræði

She fired waves of fire and ice and lava and blasted the Dazzlings siren forms all over the place.

Qin: TAKE THAT!

Wallflower Blush: I've had it with the hatred you made me feel! This is for Linky!

Lincoln blushed.

Nico: OH YEAH! Go for it!

(I'LL REMEMBER BY MADONNA PLAYS)

Then swirls of the Aurora appeared and swirled around the area.

Wallflower Blush: (SINGING DIVINELY AS AURORA BOREALIS SWIRLED AROUND HER)

Hmm, hmm

Say goodbye

Not knowing when

The truth in my whole life began

Say goodbye

Not knowing how to cry

You taught me that

And I'll remember

The strength that you gave me

Now that I'm standing on my own

I'll remember

The way that you saved me

I'll remember

Inside I was a child

That could not mend a broken wing

Outside I looked for a way

To teach my heart to sing

And I'll remember

The love that you gave me

Now that I'm standing on my own

I'll remember

The way that you changed me

I'll remember

I learned

To let go

Of the illusion

That we can possess

I learned to let go

I travel in stillness

And I'll remember happiness

I'll remember, hmm

I'll remember, hmm

And I'll remember

The love that you gave me

Now that I'm standing on my own

I'll remember

The way that you changed me

I'll remember (I'll rememeber)

Now I'll never be afraid to cry

Now I finally have a reason why

I'll remember (I'll remember)

Now I'll never be afraid to cry

Now I finally have a reason why

I'll remember (I'll remember)

Now I'll never be afraid to cry

And I finally have a reason why

I'll remember (I'll remember)

Now I'll never be afraid to cry

And I finally have a reason why

Remember

She fired waves of Aurora Fireballs and blasted the Dazzlings all over the place.

Then Wallflower got Pony Ears and an awesome pair of green wings and had an awesome green hair tail!

Me: AWESOME!

Lincoln: Way to go Wallflower!

Nico: YEAH!

The Dazzlings were infuriated!

May: Time to see the sign!

(THE SIGN BY ACE OF BASE PLAYS)

Fire and Crosses formed all over.

May: (SINGING DIVINELY AS ICE AND FIRE SWIRLED AROUND HER)

Ram-pa-ram, oh, yeah

I got a new life, you would hardly recognize me

I'm so glad, how can a person like me care for you?

(Ah) why do I bother, when you're not the one for me?

Ooh-ooh-ooh, is enough enough?

I saw the sign

And it opened up my eyes, I saw the sign

Life is demanding without understanding

I saw the sign

And it opened up my eyes, I saw the sign

No one's gonna drag you up to get into the light where you belong

But where do you belong?

under the pale moon, for so many years I've wondered who you are

How could a person like you bring me joy?

Under the pale moon, where I see a lot of stars

Ooh-ooh-ooh, is enough enough?

I saw the sign

And it opened up my eyes, I saw the sign

Life is demanding without understanding

I saw the sign

And it opened up my eyes, I saw the sign

And no one's gonna drag you up to get into the light where you belong

But where do you belong? Oh, oh, oh

I saw the sign, and it opened up my mind

And I am happy now, living without you

I've left you, oh, oh, oh

I saw the sign

And it opened up my eyes, I saw the sign

No one's gonna drag you up to get into the light where you belong

I saw the sign

(I saw the sign, I saw the sign)

(I saw the sign, I saw the sign) I saw the sign

And it opened up my eyes, I saw the sign

She spun around and fired waves of ice and fire and blasted the Dazzlings all over.

KRABBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMMMM!
KRABBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMMMMMMM!
KRABBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMMMMMMM!

Nico: OH YEAH!

Lola: Way to go May!

Nico and Eli and Lola fired waves of fire and blasted the Dazzlings all over!

Nicole: I got one!

Nico: Let's do Hero by Skillit!

Nicole: That's what I was gonna do!

Nico: Awesome!

Nicole: Yep.

(HERO BY SKILLIT PLAYS)

THE SKY FORMED A HUGE STAR DRAGON!

Nicole: (SINGING DIVINELY AS STARS AND ENERGY SWIRLED AROUND HER

I'm just a step away, I'm just a breath away

Losin' my faith today

We're fallin' off the edge today

I am just a man, not superhuman

I'm not superhuman

Someone save me from the hate

It's just another war

Just another family torn

We're falling from my faith today

Just a step on the edge

Just another day in the world we live

I need a hero to save me now

I need a hero

To save me now

I need a hero to save my life

A hero will save me

Just in time

I've gotta fight today to live another day

Speakin' my mind today

My voice will be heard today

I've gotta make a stand, but I am just a man

I'm not superhuman

My voice will be heard today

It's just another war

Just another family torn

My voice will be heard today

It's just another kill

The countdown begins to destroy ourselves

I need a hero to save me now

I need a hero

To save me now

I need a hero to save my life

A hero will save me

Just in time

I need a hero to save my life

I need a hero just in time

Save me just in time

Save me just in time

Who's gonna fight for what's right, who's gonna help us survive?

We're in the fight of our lives

And we're not ready to die

Who's gonna fight for the weak, who's gonna make 'em believe?

I've got a hero

I've got a hero

Livin' in me

I've gotta fight for what's right, today I'm speakin' my mind

And if it kills me tonight

I will be ready to die

A hero's not afraid to give his life

A hero's gonna save me just in time

I need a hero to save me now

I need a hero

To save me now

I need a hero to save my life

A hero will save me

Just in time

I need a hero

Who's gonna fight for what's right, who's gonna help us survive?

I need a hero

Who's gonna fight for the weak, who's gonna make 'em believe?

I need a hero

I need a hero

A hero's gonna save me just in time

She fired waves of stars and energy and blasted the Dazzlings all over!

Me: Time to give you all a little history lesson!

I pulled out a violin and played HIGHWAYMAN BY LOREENA MCKENNITT!

The Revolutionary War appeared in the background.

Me: (SINGING DIVINELY AS ENERGY, DARKNESS AND LIGHT

SWIRLED AROUND ME)

The wind was a torrent of darkness among the gusty trees

The moon was a ghostly galleon tossed upon the cloudy seas

The road was a ribbon of moonlight over the purple moon

A highwayman came riding

Riding, riding

A highwayman came riding, up to the old inn-door

He'd a french cocked hat on his forehead, a bunch of lace at his chin

A coat of glaring velvet, and breeches of brown doe skin

They fitted with never a wrinkle, his boots were up to the thigh

And he rode with a chill and a twinkle

His pistol butts a twinkle

His rapier hilt a twinkle, under the jeweled sky

And over the cobbles he clattered and clashed in the dark of night

And he tapped with his whip on the shutters, but all was locked and barred

He whistled a tune to the window, and who should be waiting there

But the landlord's black-eyed daughter

Bess, the landlord's daughter

Plaiting a long dark red love-knot into her long black hair

One kiss, my bonny sweetheart, I'm after a prize tonight

But I shall be back with the yellow gold before the morning light

Yet if they press me sharply, and harry me through the day

Then look for me by the moonlight

Watch for me by the moonlight

I'll come to thee by the moonlight, though hell should bar the way

He rose upright in the stirrups, he scarce could reach her hand

She loosened her hair in the casement, her face burnt like a brand

As the black cascade of perfume came tumbling over his breast

And he kissed its waves in the moonlight

Oh, sweet waves in the moonlight!

Then he tugged at his rein in the moonlight, and galloped away to the west

He did not come at the dawning, he did not come at noon

And out of the tawny sunset, before the rise of the moon

When the road was a gypsy's ribbon, looping the purple moon

A red-coat troop came marching

Marching, marching

King George's men came marching, up to the old inn-door

They said no word to the landlord, they drank his ale instead

But they gagged his daughter and bound her to the foot of her narrow bed

Two of them knelt at the casement, with muskets at their side

There was death at every window

Hell at one dark window

For Bess could see, through the casement

The road that he would ride

They had tied her up to attention, with many a sniggering jest

And they bound a musket beside her, with the barrel beneath her breast

Now keep good watch and they kissed her

She heard the dead man say

"Look for me by the moonlight

Watch for me by the moonlight

I'll come to thee by the moonlight, though hell should bar the way"

She twisted her hands behind her, but all the knots held good

She writhed her hands 'til her fingers were wet with sweat or blood!

They stretched and strained in the darkness and the hours crawled on by like years!

'Til, now, on the stroke of midnight

Cold, on the stroke of midnight

The tip of one finger touched it!

The trigger at least was hers

Tlot-tlot! Had they heard it? The horse-hoofs ringing clear

Tlot-tlot, in the distance, were they deaf that they did not hear?

Down the ribbon of moonlight, over the brow of the hill

The highwayman came riding

Riding, riding

The red-coats looked to their priming

She stood up straight and still

Tlot in the frosty silence, tlot, in the echoing night

Nearer he came and nearer, her face was like a light

Her eyes grew wide for a moment, she drew one last deep breath

Her finger moved in the moonlight

Her musket shot her in the moonlight

Shattered her breast in the moonlight and warned him with her death

He turned, he spurred to the west, he did not know she stood

Bowed, with her head o'er the musket, drenched with her own red blood

Not 'til the dawn he heard it, his face grew grey to hear

How Bess, the landlord's daughter

The landlord's black-eyed daughter

Watched for her love in the moonlight, and died in the darkness there

And back, he spurred like a madman, shrieking a curse to the sky

With a white rope smoking behind him and his rapier brandished high

Blood-red were the spurs inthe golden moon, wine-red was his velvet coat

When they shot him down on the highway

Down like a dog on the highway

And he lay in his blood on the highway, with a bunch of lace at his throat

Still of a winter's night, they say, when the wind is in the trees

When the moon is a ghostly galleon, tossed upon the cloudy seas

When the road is a ribbon of moonlight over the purple moon

The highwayman comes riding

Riding, riding

The highwayman comes riding, up to the old inn-door

I had light, darkness and energy fire from me and blasted the Dazzlings all over with the blasts.

Me: YEAH!

The people cheered wildly for us!

Nico: YEAH! Now for me!

(YOU'LL BE IN MY HEART BY PHIL COLLINS PLAYS)

The jungles of Africa appeared behind him and leaves, fire and grass swirled around him.

Nico: (SINGING DIVINELY AS FIRE, LEAVES AND GRASS SWIRLED AROUND AROUND HIM)

Come stop your crying

It will be alright

Just take my hand

Hold it tight

I will protect you

From all around you

I will be here

Don't you cry

For one so small

You seem so strong

My arms will hold you

Keep you safe and warm

This bond between us

Can't be broken

I will be here

Don't you cry

Cause you'll be in my heart

Yes, you'll be in my heart

From this day on

Now and forever more

You'll be in my heart

No matter what they say

You'll be here in my heart

Always

Why can't they understand the way we feel

They just don't trust what they can't explain

I know we're different, but deep inside us

We're not that different at all

And you'll be in my heart

Yes you'll be in my heart

From this day on

Now and forever more

Don't listen to them

'Cause what do they know

We need each other, to have, to hold

They'll see in time, I know

When destiny calls you, you must be strong

I may not be with you

But you've got to hold on

They'll see in time, I know

We'll show them together

Cause you'll be in my heart

Believe me, you'll be in my heart

I'll be there from this day on

Now and forever more

You'll be in my heart (You'll be here in my heart)

No matter what they say (I'll be with you)

You'll be here in my heart (I'll be there)

Always

Always I'll be with you

I'll be there for you always

Always and always

Just look over your shoulder

Just look over your shoulder

Just look over your shoulder

I'll be there

Always

Nico fired waves of fire, leaves, grass and energy and blasted the Dazzlings all over and they screamed in pain from the song!

Qin: YEAH! Take that!

The people cheered wildly!

Nico: OH YEAH!

Fluttershy: Time for the beat to get wild!

(TWO WORLDS ONE FAMILY BY PHIL COLLINS PLAYS)

The jungles of Africa appeared and lightning flashed, leaves, grass, fruit and flowers appearing and animals all guiding Fluttershy

Fluttershy: (SINGING DIVINELY AS ANIMAL SPIRITS APPEAR AND THE FLOWERS AND LEAVES SWIRL AROUND HER)

Put your faith in what you most believe in

Two worlds, one family

Trust your heart

Let fate decide

To guide these lies we see

A paradise untouched by man

Within this worlds blessed with love

A simple life, they live in peace

Softly tread the sand below your feed now

Two worlds, one family

Trust your heart

Let fate decide

To guide these lives we see

Beneath the shelter of the trees

Only love can enter here

A simple life, they live in peace

Raise your head up

Lift high the load

Take strength from those that need you

Build high the walls

Build strong the beams

A new life is waiting

But danger's no stranger here

No words describe a mother's tears

No words can heal a broken heart

A dream is gone, but where there's hope

Somewhere something is calling for you

Two worlds, one family

Trust your heart

Let fate decide

To guide these lives we see

She fired waves of leaves, grass, flowers and energy and blasted the Dazzlings all over.

Nico: WHOA!

Qin: Take that!

Xenia: YEAH!

Brittney: Time to unleash true pain on them!

(GRIEI PLAYS)

Pain's Planetary Devastation appears in the background with incredibly fiery and powerful explosions blasting off all over!

Brittney: (SINGING DIVINELY AS MASSIVE FIERY EXPLOSIONS BLAST OFF ALL OVER)

Me sei no Rikudo

Aniki no boku

Girei te no ronri

Kono te boku wa

Me sei no Rikudo

Aniki no boku

Girei te no ronri

Kono te boku wa

(A pair of Six Paths eyes

My older brother

Hand of providence

This is who I am

A pair of Six Paths eyes

My older brother

Hand of providence

This is who I am)

Brittney fired waves of fire, fireballs and darkness and blasted the Dazzlings all over the place with indiscriminate fury!

KRABBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMMMM!
KRABBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMMMMMMM!
KRABBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMMMMMMM!
KRABBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMMMM!
KRABBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMMMMMMM!
KRABBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMMMMMMM!
KRABBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMMMM!
KRABBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMMMMMMM!
KRABBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMMMMMMM!

Nico: HOLY SHIT!

Qin: WOW!

Lola: INCREDIBLE!

Zarya: Unbelievable!

Everyone cheered wildly for us!

But the Dazzlings were getting madder and madder and madder by the second!

Nicole: Boy that was so awesome sis!

Brittney: Thanks Nicole.

Sunset Shimmer: Time for fire to burn!

(THE MUMMER'S DANCE BY LORENNA MCKENNITT PLAYS)

The beautiful tropical lands of the Caribbean appeared in the background.

Sunset Shimmer: (SINGING DIVINELY AS FIRE SWIRLED AROUND HER)

Ooh, ooh, ooh, ooh

Ooh, ooh

Ooh, ooh, ooh, ooh

Ooh, ooh

When in the springtime of the year

When the trees are crowned with leaves

When the ash and oak, and the birch and yew

Are dressed in ribbons fair

When owls call the breathless moon

In the blue veil of the night

The shadows of the trees appear

Amidst the lantern light

We've been rambling all the night

And some time of this day

Now returning back again

We bring a garland gay

Who will go down to the shady groves

And summon the shadows there

And tie a ribbon on those sheltering arms

In the springtime of the year

The songs of birds seem to fill the wood

That when the fiddler plays

All their voices can be heard

Long past their woodland days

We've been rambling all the night

And some time of this day

And now returning back again

We bring a garland gay

And so they linked their hands and danced

'Round in circles and in rows

And so the journey of the night descends

When all the shades are gone

A garland gay we bring you here

And at your door we stand

It is a sprout well budded out

The work of our Lord's hand

We've been rambling all the night

And some time of this day

And now returning back again

We bring a garland gay

We've been rambling all the night

And some time of this day

And now returning back again

We bring a garland gay

She fired waves of fire and energy and blasted the Dazzlings all over the place.

Qin: YEAH!

Everyone cheered wildly for us!

Nicole: OH YEAH!

Manta Bayarsh: Dark requested this just now. Super Villain by Powerman5000!

Nico: Good choice!

Eli: I'll do it!

Manta Bayarsh: Go for it Eli!

Eli: Here goes!

(SUPERVILLAIN BY POWERMAN5000 PLAYS)

FIRE FORMED ALL OVER THE PLACE!

Eli: (Singing divinely as darkness and fire swirled around him)

Ah, hey!

You're dressin' all in black

From your front to your back

And all your evil ways

They seem to go on for days

And as a matter of fact

You got one more night before ya

Smash it up, burn it down

Tearing up the underground

You wanna live like a super villain

Back in the line-up

Before your time's up

You wanna live like a super villain

There's nowhere to go

There's nowhere to go

No one is savin' this town

Fuck all those pricks and those clowns

I know you'd rather abuse

Condemn or slightly confuse

Kick 'em all when they're down

And just for fun, you're gonna

Smash it up, burn it down

Tearing up the underground

You wanna live like a super villain

Back in the line-up

Before your time's up

You wanna live like a super villain

There's nowhere to go

There's nowhere to go

There's nowhere to go

There's nowhere to go when you're on your own

You don't care what's wrong or what is right, hey!

All right, all right, you've been knockin' down these doors

You've been filling up this room

You're been runnin' 'round the place like your name was Dr. Doom

You're a killer of culture, a vulture of style

And it won't be that long before you end up on trial

Smash it up, burn it down

Tearing up the underground

You wanna live like a super villain

Back in the line-up

Before your time's up

You wanna live like a super villain

Like a super villain

Like a super villain

There's nowhere to go

Like a super villain

There's nowhere to go

Like a super villain

He floated and fired waves of fire and darkness and blasted the Dazzlings all over!

Qin: OH YEAH!

Laney: Awesome job Eli!

Evil Sonata Dusk: That was awful!

Me: Well like you're any better!

The Cutie Mark Crusaders came to us.

Apple Bloom: Let us help too!

Sweetie Belle: These monsters will pay for getting us to hate each other!

Scootaloo: Yeah and it won't be pretty!

Me: Have at them girls! Have at them!

(BREAK FREE (LEAD THE WAY) BY KATE DAVIS PLAYS)

All the powerful and awesome defeats of Bowser over the last 38 years appeared in the background and it was awesome!

Sweetie Belle: (SINGING DIVINELY)

Smash through the blocks that bar your way

No time for fear just let it all fall away (It all fall away)

Nobody believes in me and you

Just look at the way they stare

So what if we live in a walled garden

As long as I've got you then I don't care

Kick up the wall and take the plunge

Trippin' through two dimensions

Up on the moon we'll swirl and swoon

Just lead the way

I'll throw my hat in the ring 'cause you're the one

A miracle in three dimensions

Follow the brick path straight to my heart

And we'll grab the flag together

The fireworks are gonna start

Shake off the chains, you're runnin' free

You'll be amazed at all that there is to see (There is to see)

Together we're racing for the goal

And no one can stop us now

And maybe we don't know where we're going

But we're gonna get there somehow

Climb up the vine and land in the clouds

Maybe then we'll swap up for down

Cross the sea, we're still you and me

I'll follow you (Just lead the way)

You got me up on the moon and that's no jest

We're miles above the rest

Look in your eyes and I know we'll be fine

So let's shoot for the stars and make this love really shine

Sweetie Belle, Apple Bloom and Scootaloo then glowed and got awesome Pony Ears and Tails and wings and then they fired waves of energy and magic and fire and blasted the Dazzlings all over the place and!

When it was done everyone cheered!

Nicole: Way to go C.M.C.'s! That was one of my favorites!

Me: Awesome job girls!

Qin: YEAH!

Lincoln: One of the best ever for the world of Nintendo!

We stood facing them.

Me: What's the matter bimbos? Had enough?

Evil Adagio: NEVER! We will get people to love us!

Me: Ha! The only thing they are going to remember you for is how you almost got lots of people and ponies to kill each other with pure unadulterated hate!

Nico: YEAH! Don't make us laugh!

Lola: YEAH!

(ADIEMUS BY KARL JENKINS PLAYS)

Dolphins swimming in the ocean formed around us.

Lola: (SINGING DIVINELY AS FIRE SWIRLED AROUND HER)

Ariadiamus late ariadiamus da

Ari a natus late adua

A-re-va-re tu-e va-te

A-re-va-re tu-e va-te

A-re-va-re tu-e va-te la-te-a

Ariadiamus late ariadiamus da

Ari a natus late adua

A-re-va-re tu-e va-te

A-re-va-re tu-e va-te

A-re-va-re tu-e va-te la-te-a

A-ne-ma-ne coo-le ra-we

A-ne-ma-ne coo-le ra

A-ne-ma-ne coo-le ra-we a-ko-la…

A-ne-ma-ne coo-le ra-we a-ko-la…

Ah-ya-doo-ah-eh

A-ne-ma-ne coo-le ra-we a-ko-la…

A-ya-doo-ah-eh…

A-ya doo a-ye

A-ya doo a-ye

A-ne-ma-ne coo-le ra-we

A-ne-ma-ne coo-le ra

A-ne-ma-ne coo-le ra-we a-ko-la…

A-ne-ma-ne coo-le ra-we a-ko-la…

Ah-ya-doo-ah-eh

A-ne-ma-ne coo-le ra-we a-ko-la…

A-ya-doo-ah-eh…

A-ya doo a-ye

A-ya doo a-ye

A-ri-a-di-a-mus la-te

A-ri-a-di-a-mus da

A-i-a na-tus la-te a-du-a

A-ra-va-re tu-e va-te

A-ra-va-re tu-e va-te

A-ra-va-re tu-e va-te la-te-a

A-na-ma-na coo-le ra-we

A-ne-ma-ne coo-le ra

A-ne-ma-ne coo-le ra-we a-ko-la…

A-ne-ma-ne coo-le ra-we a-ko-la…

Ah-ya-doo-ah-eh

A-ne-ma-ne coo-le ra-we a-ko-la…

A-ya-doo-ah-eh…

A-ya doo a-ye

A-ya doo a-ye

Ya-ka-ma ya-ma-ya-ka-ya me-ma

A-ya-coo-ah-eh mena

Ya-ka-ma ya-ma-ya-ka-ya me-ma

A-ya-coo-ah-eh mena

Ya-ka-ma me-ah

A-ya-coo-ah-eh mena

Ya-ka-ma me-ah

She fired waves of fire and it formed into dolphins and they hit the Dazzlings and blasted them all over the place.

Qin: Take that!

Everyone cheered wildly for us.

Qin: YEAH!

Me: I just can't believe that you would follow the lies of a monster like Opaline!

Evil Sonata Dusk: (GASP) How do you know Opaline!?

Misty Brightdawn: Because I was her right hand pony before I realized how stupid I was to follow a monster as pure evil as her!

Evil Adagio Dazzle: What do you mean by that!?

Me: You girls need to wake up! Opaline was not just evil, She was ULTIMATE PURE EVIL INCARNATE! She was the very true personification of pure ultimate evil in its true form. She was using you girls to get what she wanted! That sorceress that you girls met was her! She gave you those jewels and turned you into the Sirens!

Evil Aria Blaze: That can't be! HOW DO YOU KNOW THAT!?

Me: Because I had a vision into the past and it showed me what happened! Opaline tricked you and cursed you into becoming the sirens!

Everyone gasped!

Me: That's right! Those jewels were not just to gather Negative Energy but they were also part of Opaline's plans to make sure

there was NO MAGIC in Equestria period!

Nico: That's right! They were to make Opaline Stronger!

Lincoln fired three purifying rainbow light beams which hit The Dazzlings and separated them from their dark sides and brought them to us.

Evil Adagio Dazzle: Finally, we're FREE!

Lincoln: But, not for much longer, enjoy your moment of freedom for soon it will be short lived.

This got on the Dark Side Dazzlings' nerves and they transformed into their true forms.

Adagio Dazzle: Oh shoot!

Dark Adagio Dazzle was about to attack Lincoln, but he reeled his left fist back, and… !

KRAPOW!

Lincoln punched Dark Adagio Dazzle hard in the face with such excessive brute superhuman strength and sent her flying into Dark Aria Blaze and Dark Sonata Dusk and they crashed into a wall!

Rainbow Dash: WHOA!

Adagio Dazzle: Wait a second, Lincoln has our Universe 666 counterparts in his harem. (Remembers what happens) Oh boy.

Aria Blaze: He fed on their blood after they kissed on their first date and he acquired their powers and their monstrously powerful superhuman strength.

Sonata Dusk: And we all saw just how strong Lincoln really is. I hate to be in the shoes of the Dark Side Dazzlings right now!

Sunset Shimmer: True, but now, they're about to face Heaven's Judgement.

Konan: Exactly.

Nico: Do it!

Manta Bayarsh: Right!

He swapped the bodies of Nico, me, May, Maria, Eddy, Kaito, and Lincoln with the Rainbooms.

Nico: (In Applejack's body) That worked!

Me: I'm still the same!

Manta Bayarsh: Oh right! My powers won't work on you.

Applejack: (In Nico's body) What in the hay! I'm Nico!

May: (In Rarity's Body) I look awesome as Rarity!

Maria: (In Fluttershy's Body) Oh wow!

Eddy: (In Pinkie Pie's body) (SCREAMS)

Me: Okay this is turning into a 9.9 on my WEIRD-AS-HELL SHIT-O-METER!

Nico: (In Applejack's Body) No fucking lie!

Me: Lets get them!

We went at the Evil Sirens and blasted them all over!

Nico in Applejack's body punched Evil Sonata.

KRABLAM!

He punched her square in the nose and bashed her into a wall!

Nico: (In Applejack's body) That felt good!

May in Rarity's body blocked a blast from Evil Adagio with her diamond shield and she teleported and kicked her in her face and knocked her down.

May: (In Rarity's body) That was so awesome!

Eddy in Pinkie Pie's body got out the Party Cannon.

BLAM!

It blasted Evil Aria Blaze!

Me: YEAH! Take this!

I ran fast with Rainbow Dash's speed and kicked Evil Adagio in the face with devastating force!

Me: Guys we got to hurry! The switch from Manta won't last long.

Manta Bayarsh: Oh right! Your powers will cure it in a few minutes!

May: (In Rarity's body) Who did Twilight, Sunset, and Rainbow swap with?

Kaito: (In Rainbow Dash's body) I'm Rainbow Dash! Awesome!

ZOOM!

He ran fast and bashed Evil Sonata in her face.

Twilight Sparkle: I'm still the same myself.

Manta Bayarsh: I guess my powers don't work on you because of your magic protecting you.

Lincoln: (In Starlight Glimmer's body) I'm Starlight Glimmer! Awesome!

He went invisible and gave Evil Adagio a REALLY NASTY WEDGIE!

Sunset Shimmer: And I guess I'm still the same too.

Manta Bayarsh: I guess you got out of the way of the switch out of instinct.

Sunset Shimmer: Sorry.

Rainbow Dash: (in Kaito's body) Let me use a Sentai Gear!

She used the King Ohger's Gear and DONNED AWESOME RAINBOW ARMOR WITH HER CUTIE MARK ON IT!

Me: WHOA! R.D. That Armor is boss!

Qin: I'll say!

Rainbow Dash: (In Kaito's Body) This is REALLY AWESOME!

She ran fast and slashed Evil Aria all over!

Maria used Fluttershy's stare.

Fluttershy's stare was like Toepick's Nightmare Face to Evil Sonata and it scared her REALLY BAD!

Nico: WHOA!

Me: You know Nico, Fluttershy told me that she and Angel switched bodies one time and it was crazy. Fluttershy was acting like Angel and Angel was acting like Fluttershy. It was like something out of Freaky Friday.

Nico: I remember that movie! Crazy!

I fired a wave of energy and blasted the Evil Dazzlings!

Wallflower fired leaves and flowers and blasted the Evil Dazzlings!

Wallflower: That was awesome!

Pinkie Pie fired Eddy's blaster.

She blasted them all over!

Rarity fired ice blasts and blasted the Evil Dazzlings.

Rarity: (In May's Body) Using ice powers is amazing darlings!

Starlight Glimmer: (In Lincoln's Body) Lets see what I can do as Lincoln!

She fired a massive blast of lightning and electrocuted the Evil Dazzlings!

Me: WHOA! Nice one!

I fired a massive blast of fire and burned them.

I looked at my watch…

Me: I think the switch should be wearing off right… about… now!

They glowed and switched back.

Nico: It was fun while it lasted.

Applejack: My mouth feels like I ate 1,000 bananas.

Nico: Sorry I had a lot of bananas for breakfast.

Suddenly, Konan's amber eyes turned neon amber and she was surrounded by a blue energy aura with stars, water, rain, earth, wind, paper charms, and angels, and as she approached the Dark Side Dazzlings, she left blue energy, stars, water, rain, earth, wind, paper charms, phoenixes, and angels with every step.

Konan: I will never forgive you three for what you've done to all of Equestria for a thousand years, you caused so much pain and suffering not only to all the ponies of Equestria, but to Adagio Dazzle, Aria Blaze, and Sonata Dusk. You three are nothing more than harbingers of hatred and destruction and as such, all three of you must be destroyed once and for all.

Suddenly, Konan was surrounded by a massive vortex of blue energy with stars, water, rain, earth, and wind surrounding the vortex, there are paper charms, phoenixes, and angels flying around the vortex, and in the vortex is a lavender phoenix with red eyes glaring at the Dark Side Dazzlings: the red eyes of death and judgement. Then, as the vortex faded, Konan emerged, but she was changed forever.

(KINGDOM HEARTS 2: THE WORLD THAT NEVER WAS OST - SACRED MOON PLAYS)

Konan grew to 7'9" in height, she has metal gold bracers on her biceps and thighs, and she now has eleven large blue orbs orbiting around her legs, she has the body of a goddess, she has lavender highlights on the bangs of her long blue hair with orange paper flower beret and she has a large golden halo in the center with golden angel wings on the bottom side and four large orbiting golden rings on each corner behind her head, she has neon amber eyes and a blue energy aura with stars, water, rain, earth, wind, paper charms, phoenixes, and angels surrounding her, she has an angel of

Heaven emblazoned on her forehead and Third Eye with blue iris, she has on angel earrings with blue gems for eyes and holding the Heaven, Water, Rain, Wind, Earth, Wind, and Eternity Kanjis in its hands, she has on her Crystal Necklace of The Buddha with blue gems on the gold water drop links and blue crystal links and blue angel-shaped Element of Harmony and on the bottom of The Element of Harmony is an angel with blue gems for eyes and holding the Heaven, Water, Rain, Wind, Earth, Wind, and Eternity Kanjis in its hands, and Eternity Kanjis in its hands for the pendant and she has on a white and gold accented choker on her neck. Konan has on a sleeveless revealing navy blue robe with large hemline on the front and exposed her arms, her back, the lateral part of her breast and her belly, with her navel being surrounded by four more piercings, black pants, sandals, and long white sleeveless trenchcoat with stars, water, rain, earth, wind, paper charms, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails and on the back is an angel with light shining down on her and surrounded by falling drops of rain. Suddenly, Konan felt a sharp pain on her back, and then, massive blue angel wings with amber tips on the large blue feathers grew and sprouted out of her back. Konan has on her Ring of the Phoenix with large blue gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger and White Lantern Corps ring on her left ring finger and Stone of Gelel embedded in her left hand.

Suddenly, Konan's massive greatsword and all the greatswords she'd gotten began merging together and they're suddenly surrounded by a kaleidoscope of blue energy, stars, water, rain, earth, wind, paper charms, phoenixes, and angels, and when it emerged, it transformed into Konan's Angelic Rain Paper Charm

Heavenly Angel Greatsword of Angelic Rain Paper Charm Heavenly Angel Justice, it's a brand-new massive greatsword with embedded amber gems and an angel with gold cross etched on the 7'6" massive, wide, double-edged blue blade, large phoenix heads for the crossguard, large white angel faces built into both sides of the hilt and large blue gems embedded in the foreheads, longer midnight black handle, four large blue phoenix heads with yellow gems for eyes and large blue phoenix head with amber gems for eyes and large amber gem in its mouth on the bottom of the phoenix heads for the pommel, she has on her large gold Bracers of The Champions of The Universe with blue gems on her wrists and Dragon Ball Bracelet on her left gold Bracer, her large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with a gold deer head with blue gems for eyes and large pink gem in its beak for the belt buckle on her waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on her right hip and Eater of Sins revolver holstered on her left hip. There's a blue kanji below the angel that said, "Konan, Angel of The Rain, Former Member of The Akatsuki, Destroyer of The Five Great Nation's Notorious Enemies, God's Angel, Destroyer of The Demonic Devil of Disney Chernabog, Archenemy of Goldar, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True Goddess of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Destroyer and Slayer of Evil, Deranged, Murderous, Ruthless, and Sadistic Bastards, Amazing and Powerful Student of Amazing and Powerful Teachers, Amazing Member of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, and Master of Rain, Wind, Earth, Shikigami, Phoenixes, and Angels"

コナン、雨の天使、暁の元メンバー、五大国の悪名高い敵の破壊者、神の天使、ディズニーの悪魔のような悪魔の破壊者チェルナボーグ、ゴルダールの宿敵、コスモスの勇敢な戦士、守護者、擁護者、そして救世主宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の存在、宇宙への希望の大使兼灯台、友情の力と要素のマスター、天界のゼルナガの

怒りのマスター、ブラックゲートのマスター、究極の善の究極の力、真の女神真実、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直さ、寛大さ、優しさ、無私無欲、勇気、そして信頼、悪、狂った、殺人的、無慈悲な、そしてサディスティックなろくでなしの破壊者と殺害者、素晴らしくて強力な教師の素晴らしくて強力な生徒、チームラウドフェニックスストームの素晴らしいメンバー、そして雨、風、地、式神、フェニックス、天使のマスター

Konan has transformed into SUPER ANGEL-SHIKIGAMI GOD ANGEL-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL ANGEL DIVINE GOD RAINWATER SHIKIGAMI ORIGAMI PHOENIX ANGEL OF DIVINE COSMIC DIVINE GOD RAINWATER SHIKIGAMI ORIGAMI PHOENIX ANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE COSMIC DIVINE GOD RAINWATER SHIKIGAMI ORIGAMI PHOENIX ANGEL LOVE!

We were amazed by Konan's Super Angel-Shikigami God Angel-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga transformation, but when The Dark Side Dazzlings saw it, they roared with anger and flew at her to kill her, but Konan fired explosive paper charms which blinded them, and she fired a massive barrage of blue energy, stars, water, rain, earth, wind, paper charms, phoenixes, and angels which hit The Dark Side Dazzlings and sent them flying into another wall, they got back up, but now, they were even more angered than ever.

Konan: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Angelic Rain Shikigami God Phoenix Angel of Divine Cosmic Angelic Rain Shikigami God Phoenix Angel Love) There's plenty more where that came from, and your punishment is only just beginning.

Aqua: That's right.

Nico: Your day of Judgement has arrived, you evil sirens of hatred!

Lincoln: You will pay for the thousands of years of pain and suffering you've inflicted on Equestria!

Suddenly, Aqua's blue eyes turn neon blue and she was surrounded by a blue energy aura with stars, light, water, fire, ice, lightning,

magic, Keyblades, phoenixes, and angels, and as she approached The Dark Side Dazzlings, she left blue energy, stars, light, water, fire, ice, lightning, magic, Keyblades, phoenixes, and angels with every step.

Aqua: Konan was right to say all that about you three, for over a thousand years, you three monster sirens inflicted so much pain and suffering to the innocents of Equestria and you thrived on hatred and destruction. That is unforgivable, and you three deserve only the cruelest of punishments that only we are capable of administering unto you: death!

Suddenly, Aqua was surrounded by a massive vortex of blue energy with stars, light, water, fire, ice, lightning, magic, and Keyblades surrounding the vortex, there are phoenixes and angels flying around the vortex, and in the vortex is a light blue phoenix with red eyes glaring at The Dark Side Dazzlings: the red eyes of death. Then, as soon as the vortex faded, Aqua emerged, but she was changed forever.

Aqua grew from 6'0" to 7'9" in height, she has metal gold bracers on her biceps and thighs, and she now has eleven large aqua blue orbs orbiting around her legs, she has the body of a goddess, she has aqua blue highlights on the bangs of her short blue hair and she has a large golden halo in the center with golden angel wings on the bottom side and four large orbiting golden rings on each corner behind her head, she has neon blue eyes and a blue energy aura with stars, light, water, fire, ice, lightning, magic, Keyblades, phoenixes, and angels surrounding her, she has an angel surrounded by Keyblades emblazoned on her forehead and Third Eye with blue iris, she has on angel earrings with blue gems for eyes and holding the Magic, Love, Maelstrom, and Eternity Kanjis in its hands, she has on her Crystal Necklace of The Buddha with blue gems on the gold water drop links and blue crystal links and blue angel-shaped Element of Harmony and on the bottom of The Element of Harmony is an angel with blue gems for eyes and holding the Magic, Love, Maelstrom, and Eternity Kanjis in its hands for the pendant and she has on a white and gold accented choker on her neck. Aqua has on her black and blue high-collared halter top, two pink intersecting belts over her chest, black shorts, silver

badge, white bell-sleeves on her arms, tan, fingerless gloves, small segmented piece of armor on each of her upper arms, black stockings on her legs which reach to about halfway up her thighs, leaving a small area of bare skin on her upper thighs, two strips of blue cloth that drape over either side of her hips, along with a smaller white strip of cloth tied around her waist, draped in the same manner, pointed, armored, silver boots with a sharp "hook" on the outer side of each, and long white sleeveless trenchcoat with stars, light, water, fire, ice, lightning, magic, Keyblades, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails and on the back is The Land of Departure and on top is Kingdom Hearts with a Keyblade. Suddenly, Aqua felt a sharp pain on her back, and then, her massive blue angel wings with pink tips on the large light blue feathers grew much bigger for her new body. Aqua has on her Ring of the Phoenix with large blue gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger and Star Sapphire Corps ring on her left ring finger and Stone of Gelel embedded in her left hand.

Suddenly, Aqua's Stormfall Keyblade and all the greatswords she'd gotten began merging together and they're suddenly surrounded by a kaleidoscope of blue energy, stars, light, water, fire, ice, lightning, magic, Keyblades, phoenixes, and angels, and when it emerged, it transformed into Aqua's Oceanic Light Magic Maelstrom Keyblade of Oceanic Light Magic Maelstrom Justice, it's a brand-new massive greatsword with embedded pink gems and the symbol of Kingdom Hearts surrounded by the Keyblades etched on the 7'6" massive, wide, double-edged blue blade, large white angel wings for the guard, large white angel faces built into both sides of the hilt and large pink gems embedded in the foreheads, longer midnight black handle, four large angel heads with pink gems for eyes and large blue phoenix head with pink gems for eyes and large pink gem in its mouth on the bottom of the phoenix heads for the pommel with three stars representing Terra, Aqua, and Ventus for the links and the token is The Mark of Mastery, she has on her large gold Bracers of The Champions of The Universe with blue gems on her wrists and Dragon Ball Bracelet on her left gold Bracer, her large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with a gold angel head with blue gems for eyes and large pink gem in its beak for the belt buckle on her waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and

Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on her right hip and Eater of Sins revolver holstered on her left hip. There's a blue kanji below The Land of Departure that said, "Aqua, Keyblade Master of The Land of Departure, Expert Spellcaster and Magic User, Loving Sister of Terra, Kairi, Sora, and Riku, Friend of King Mickey and His Friends, Old Friend of Tsuki Fireheart Raiga, Loving Girlfriend of Ventus, Archenemy of Skulker, Destroyer of Xehanort, The Heartless, Organization XIII, The Nobodies, and Maleficent and Her Army of Villains, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True Goddess of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Destroyer and Slayer of Evil, Deranged, Murderous, Ruthless, and Sadistic Bastards, Amazing and Powerful Student of Amazing and Powerful Teachers, Amazing Member of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, and Master of Water, Magic, Phoenixes, and Angels"

アクア、旅立ちの国のキーブレードマスター、熟練の魔法使い兼魔法の使い手、テラ、カイリ、ソラ、リクの愛する妹、ミッキー王とその仲間たちの友人、ツキの旧友、ファイアハート・ライガ、ヴェントゥスの愛する彼女、大敵スカルカー、ゼアノートの破壊者、ハートレス、組織 XIII、ノーボディ、マレフィセントとその悪役軍団、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の守護者、擁護者、そして救世主、大使であり希望の灯台宇宙、友情の力と要素のマスター、天界のゼルナガの怒りのマスター、ブラックゲートのマスター、究極の善の究極の力、真実の真の女神、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直さ、寛大さ、優しさ、無私の心、勇気、そして信頼、破壊者であり悪の殺戮者、錯乱した、殺人的、冷酷でサディスティックなろくでなし、驚くべき強力な教師の驚くべき強力な生徒、チーム・ラウドの素晴らしいメンバーフェニックスの嵐、そして水、魔法、フェニックス、天使のマスター

Aqua has transformed into SUPER ANGEL-KEYBLADE MASTER-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL

ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA STARLIGHT MAGIC WATER MAELSTROM KEYBLADE MASTER PHOENIX ANGEL OF DIVINE COSMIC STARLIGHT MAGIC WATER MAELSTROM KEYBLADE MASTER PHOENIX ANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE COSMIC STARLIGHT MAGIC WATER MAELSTROM KEYBLADE MASTER PHOENIX ANGEL LOVE!

We were amazed by Aqua's Super Angel-Keyblade Master-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga transformation, but when The Dark Side Dazzlings saw it, they roared with anger and flew at her to kill her, but Aqua fired a massive barrage of blue energy, stars, light, water, fire, ice, lightning, magic, Keyblades, phoenixes, and angels which hit The Dark Side Dazzlings and sent them flying into another wall, they got back up, but now, they were even more angered than ever.

Nico: WHOA!

Lincoln: Whoa is right, Aqua's transformed. If the Keyblade Knights saw this, they would seriously be stunned with awe.

Aqua: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Angelic Starlight Ocean Maelstrom Keyblade Master Phoenix Angel of Divine Cosmic Angelic Starlight Ocean Maelstrom Keyblade Master Phoenix Angel Love) That they would, Lincoln. Now, it's high-time we administer divine punishment unto the Dark Sides of The Dazzlings.

Me: Right.

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's United Friendship Hinon's Eternal Friendship Almighty Cosmic Storm Greatsword of Universal Hope, Elemental Bravery, and Unbreakable Eternal Bonds from his wider and muscular back, and he transformed into Super Angel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Buffalo-Vampire-Werewolf-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Universal Elemental Cosmic Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix Angel of Divine Universal Elemental Cosmic Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix Mythological Justice and Divine Universal Elemental Cosmic Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix Mythological Hope, and he joined Konan and Aqua as the rest of us unholstered our massive

greatswords and transformed and joined in.

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix Angel and Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Friendship, Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This is the end for you Dark Sirens of Hate, never again will we let you three run wild and cause havoc in Equestria.

Lincoln, Konan, and Aqua went after The Dark Dazzlings, and they fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow energy, blue energy, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, pumpkins, dark lightning, pumpkin fire, swords, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Twin-Tailed Comets, Golems, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Elemental Phoenixes, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Mythological Animals, Mammoths, Pegasi, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, and Mermaids at The Dark Side Dazzlings and they exploded with incredible power as they hit them.

Then, they attacked them with their massive greatswords and Keyblade leaving scars on them and Lincoln left many more with his gold claws and firing energy slashes from his gold claws and he, Konan, and Aqua attacked them hard with punches, kicks, and karate chops and they're super mega-painful because of their superhuman strength, along with elemental blasts, and this was really driving the Dark Side Dazzlings insane and straight to the brink of insanity.

That in turn caused the Dark Side Dazzlings to transform into their true forms: the Sirens who caused havoc in Equestria for centuries, and Konan and Aqua rushed in and slashed the Dark Side Dazzlings' necks and they drew blood, and the Sirens roared.

Eli: Hey, what's with the drawing blood?

Suddenly, the scent of blood went into Lincoln's nose, and then, we saw his veins in his body throb and glow red and his eyes change from deep sapphire blue to blood red and his fangs grew longer.

Nico: Oh no, you didn't. Please, tell me you didn't.

Konan: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Angelic Rain Shikigami God Phoenix Angel of Divine Cosmic Angelic Rain Shikigami God Phoenix Angel Love) We did, Nico.

Aqua: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Angelic Starlight Ocean Maelstrom Keyblade Master Phoenix Angel and Divine Cosmic Angelic Starlight Ocean Maelstrom Keyblade Master Phoenix Angel) Lincoln, it's chow time!

As if obeying the sweet scent of blood, Lincoln rushed at The Dark Side Dazzlings and with two of his massive and long white wolf tails grabbing and pinning Dark Aria Blaze and Dark Sonata Dusk down to the ground, Lincoln pinned Dark Adagio Dazzle to the ground with his third massive and long white wolf tail and he bared his sharp fangs and sank his teeth right into Dark Adagio Dazzle's neck and he began sucking out her blood and assimilating all her powers and monstrously immense superhuman strength. When Lincoln was done, Dark Adagio Dazzle was reduced to a withered and lifeless husk.

Then, he moved onto Dark Sonata Dusk and he bared his sharp fangs and sank his teeth right into Dark Sonata Dusk's neck and he began sucking out her blood and assimilating all her powers and monstrously immense superhuman strength. When Lincoln was done, Dark Sonata Dusk was reduced to a withered and lifeless husk.

Finally, he moved onto Dark Aria Blaze and he bared his sharp

fangs and sank his teeth right into Dark Aria Blazes neck and he began sucking out her blood and assimilating all her powers and monstrously immense superhuman strength. When Lincoln was done, Dark Aria Blaze was reduced to a withered and lifeless husk.

Then, Lincoln took their necklaces and they merged with his massive greatsword and he burned their bodies with rainbow flames and banished them to The Black Gates forever. We cheered wildly as Lincoln, Konan, and Aqua holstered their massive greatswords on their backs and powered down, and Konan's new body, clothes, weapons, jewelry, Third Eye, and massive blue angel wings are permanent, and Aqua's new body, clothes, weapons, jewelry, Third Eye, and massive blue angel wings are permanent.

Nico: That's it for the Dark Sides of the Dazzlings.

Me: But, I certainly didn't see that Aqua and Konan cut their necks and drew blood again, and the scent of blood drove Lincoln's hunger for blood.

Anna Anyanova: And in turn send him into that blood feeding frenzy and he fed on the Dark Sides of The Dazzlings, sheesh.

Sabrina Lorelai: We all know that just one trace of the scent of blood and Lincoln's hunger rises up to the surface, luckily, he'd gotten control of that, but on some occasions, when it's a powerful villain we face, we draw their blood and let the scent into Lincoln's nose.

Me: And that in turn causes him to go on that blood feeding frenzy, jeez.

Lincoln: But, it was worth it: we got rid of The Dark Sides of The Dazzlings once more and put an end to their centuries long reign of terror on Equestria.

Me: That's for sure.

Nico: And that's the end of that.

Me: Yep. (GROANS)

I sat on the ground.

Nico: You okay?

Me: Just a really nasty headache. Those switchings really jumbled up my mind. Lana can you give me a block of ice?

Lana: Sure thing J.D.

She put a block of ice on my head.

Me: Thanks. Ahh that feels good.

Nico: How did you girls like being in some of our bodies?

Fluttershy: It was really unusual.

Maria: It was cool to see.

May: I thought it was amazing.

Rainbow Dash: I liked it!

Me: Yeah that was awesome and BADASS armor R.D.

Rainbow Dash: Boy it sure was.

Lincoln: And I liked being invisible.

Me: (LAUGHS) You gave one nasty wedgie.

WE LAUGHED!

Qin: (LAUGHS) That was funny!

Camie: (LAUGHS) YEAH!

Misty Tredwell: (LAUGHS) That was really cool though.

Manta Bayarsh: Yeah it was. But those songs you guys got to sing were all really awesome!

Pipp Petals: Oh my Glitter! That was the most fun and most amazing concert ever! I got the whole thing on social media.

Nico: Awesome Pipp.

Lola: Yeah.

Nico: I liked the songs we did.

Me: Me too. Those were fun.

Camie: They sure were.

Brittney: That was so fun.

Xenia: Yeah and the action from each song was so epic!

Varie: You got that right!

Nico: The Evil Dazzlings are gone for good.

Me: Thank goodness.

Qin: Yeah.

Nico: That was an awesome concert.

May: It sure was

Nico: Yeah. Feel better J.D.?

Me: Yeah I'm fine now.

Xenia: Good.

I got up and my ice block was melted.

Me: Headaches don't last long with people like me.

Nico: (LAUGHS) That's true.

Maria: Hope we didn't cause too much damage

Eli: Nah. I fixed everything as bro was resting.

Me: Thanks Eli.

Nico: Yep. Now for the Anothers.

Eli: Lets see what we got here.

Eli concentrated and he saw them.

Eli: Whoa this is unusual. We have Another Chicken Wing Platoon, Sauce Guru, Lego Condiment King, Yost Executioner and Manta Bayarsh .

Nico: WHOA!

Manta Bayarsh: Oh yeah! We call them the 24 Vicious Wings of Doom. They are Living Chicken Wings covered in the hottest hot sauces ever that have the most deadliest flavors ever.

Nico: Geez!

Qin: Yeah!

Nico was going crazy!

Nico: I'M EATING THEM!

Me: Some of the Anothers are his favorite foods!

Qin: YEAH!

Maria: Who do we call for them?

Me: Serena Amariah, Fimena is the Blue Centaurette and Blue Raspberry.

Qin: Cool!

Maria called them in and in swirls of rainbows and elements came said people.

Blue Raspberry: Hey guys! We saw the concert and that was awesome!

Fimena: Boy it sure was!

Serena Amariah: That was so fun!

Xenia: Thanks.

Lola: That sure was fun.

Eli: I sense that the Anothers minus Manta are one person.

Qin: Nice.

Nico: THERE THEY ARE!

We saw Another Chicken Wing Platoon, Sauce Guru, Lego Condiment King and Yost Executioner.

Qin: Whoa!

Nico's mouth drooled like a waterfall.

Me: This will be fun.

Another Sauce Guru: (In a girls voice) It sure will.

Lincoln: That voice! Storm Crow Xiuhcoatl!

They merged and she reverted back and she was a girl that had black hair, red eyes, orange and blue angel wings and she had purple and orange clothes and had a keyblade of Mayan Origin.

Nico: Whoa!

Xenia: Care to introduce us?

Lincoln: Sure. This is Storm Crow Xiuhcoatl, Keyblade Knight of The Ancient Kingdom, the World of The Emperor's New Groove from the Year 2000, she's my Guardian Angel from Michigan and she's a master of the powers of fire and the Gods of Aztec, Incan, and Mayan myth. She's really good friends with Kuzco and Kronk, and not only does she have a massive hatred towards Xehanort, but she also harbors a really massive and really nasty hatred towards Yzma, and she swore if that ugly witch tries to kill Kuzco again so she can rule, she was going to skin that ugly hag alive and send her soul to

the blackest depths of Xibalba. She came to Royal Woods long ago, and she really trained me a lot about how to use the Keyblade and he'd quickly absorbed all that knowledge, and he became an expert in wielding the Keyblade and she also trained him on how to use the magic spells associated with the Keyblade, and she's also one of the Keyblade Knights formed by Carolina Keyblada, and like her fellow Keyblade Knights, she harbors a deep grudge against Xehanort for all of the pain and suffering that he caused in his quest to forge the X-Blade and use it to destroy the entire universe and remake it in his image, and she swore if he ever returns again, she would slay him right where he stands and see to it that all those who follow him shall follow him to The Black Gates.

We were amazed!

Me: Wow! I love the movie The Emperor's New Groove and that was so awesome and funny.

Storm Crow Xiuhcoatl: That was awesome.

Qin: It sure was.

Me: Yzma is now in the M.O.E. And she is Merida's archenemy.

Nico: Yep it's true.

Storm Crow Xiuhcoatl: I heard about that.

Me: Yep and it's to honor her actress that played her, Eartha Kitt.

Storm Crow Xiuhcoatl: I know. She died in 2008. She will never be forgotten.

Nico: A moment of silence.

We took off our hats and put our hands on our chests for her.

We got done 1 minute later.

Nico: We actually helped Kuzco and friends a while back and it was fun.

Storm Crow Xiuhcoatl: That's what I heard and that is awesome.

Me: It sure is.

Qin: Yeah.

Me: By the way is the Another Manta Bayarsh friendly or hostile?

Storm Crow Xiuhcoatl: Friendly and she is really amazing with Manta's powers.

Me: Nice.

Nico: Sorry we have to do this

Girl Jordan: Lets separate you first.

Girl Jordan and Leeli held hands.

(YURGEN'S TUNE PLAYS)

The skies had leaves and flowers flying in the wind along with sea dragons singing in the background.

Girl Jordan and Leeli: (SINGING DIVINELY AS LEELI HAD FIREFLIES SWIRL AROUND HER AND GIRL JORDAN HAD HER AQUA BLUE AURA FLARED UP)

O holoré lay thee low

Holoél dark in the Deep

Down beneath the earth you go

Go holoré fast to sleep

O holoré lay thee low

Holoél dark in the Deep

Down beneath the earth you go

Go holoré fast to sleep

Fast to sleep

Fast to sleep

Dark holoré in the Deep

Rise again holoré now

Spring abundant holoél

Render green the dying bough

Raise the rock where Yurgen fell

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Spring abundant holoél

She glowed and was separated from the Anothers.

Me: Yeah! One thing first.

I went over to the Another Sauce Guru.

I pulled out an empty pot for sauce and he threw sauce bottles at me and I caught and flicked sauce bottles and did amazing flips and more and poured sauces into the pot and mixed it and it glowed perfectly and I had him taste it and it was perfect! He laughed with euphoria!

Me: Awesome!

Nico: How come you did that?

Me: Mr. Lynn has been trying to make the perfect sandwich sauce for his newest menu item. But he couldn't get it right. So I decided to have the Sauce Guru help me out with this. Even though it's Another.

Nico: Cool!

We fired waves of energy and blasted Another Sauce Guru, Yost Executioner and Lego Condiment King!

All that was left was the 24 Vicious Wings of Doom!

Nico: MUST EAT!

Me: Chow down!

Nico ran and ATE ALL OF THEM!

The wings were devoured!

Nico: Ahh. (LOUD BURP) Pardon me.

He belched up the Wonder Ride Book and I caught the others.

Qin: That was funny.

Lola: Yeah it sure was.

Nico: (LOUD BELCH!)

He belched out fire from that.

Maria: Time for backup! (TURNS DIAL) CRIMSON BUTTKICKING 6!

She summoned Crimson Dynamo, Evil Orbit Woman, Dr. Ivo Robotnik, Evil Whirlpool Man, Snowflame and Red Dark Magician!

Nico: Oh yeah!

Crimson Dynamo: (Russian Accent) Wow Nico you look bloated.

Nico: Oh yeah! (LOUD BELCH)

Me: He sure is.

Nico: But I can still fight!

Nico got up and he had a really stuffed belly.

Nico: (LOUD BELCH)

Maria: I'll take your word for it.

Qin: Yeah.

Nico: (LOUD BELCH) Here she comes!

We saw a figure and it was ANOTHER MANTA BAYARSH!

Me: Whoa!

Nico: Another (LOUD BELCH) Manta Bayarsh!

Manta Bayarsh: He had a little too much to eat.

Another Manta Bayarsh: (In a girls voice) Boy he sure did.

Me: (GASP) That voice!

She reverted back and it was a girl with green hair, green eyes, green leaf angel wings, green clothes and had a tiara with the symbol of the Leaf Dopant on it and had the same symbol on her skirt and she had a green leaf scythe.

Me: (GASP) Leia Leaf.

Leia Leaf: Awesome to see you again J.D.

Me: You too. Leia is the Embodiment of the Leaf Dopant and she has a masterful power over leaves, plants, flowers and trees and even fruit and vegetables. She also has the amazing power to switch bodies.

Leia Leaf: It's true. Watch.

She fired a beam of energy and it hit Lola and Lana and they were in each other's bodies.

Lana: (In Lola's Body) COOL!

Lola: (In Lana's Body) (SCREAMS)

Lana then got LOLA'S BODY COVERED FROM HEAD TO TOE IN MUD AND FILTH!

We laughed!

Nico: (LAUGHS) That is (LOUD BELCH) Funny!

I snapped my fingers and cleaned them off and reverted them back.

Sougo: (gets out Grand Zi O Ridewatch) Did Swartz promise you anything?

Grand Time! (Orchestral rock music) Kuuga, Agito, Ryuki, Faiz, Bla~de! Hibiki, Kabuto, Den-O, Kiva, Deca~de! W! OOO! Fourze~! Wizard, Gaim, Drive~! Ghost! Ex-Aid! Build~! Iwae! Kamen Rider~! GrandZi-O~!

Geiz: (gets out Geiz Majesty Ridewatch) Because we can grant it instead.

Majesty Time! G3, Knight, Kaixa, Garren, Ibuki, Gattack~! Zeronos, Ixa, Diend, Accel~! Birth, Meteor, Beast, Baron! Mach, Specter, Bra~ve! Cro~ss-Z! Kamen Rider~! GeizMaje~sty!

Sougo became Grand Zi O while Geiz became Geiz Majesty.

Leia Leaf: No he didn't. As soon as his back was turned I turned into a vortex of leaves and teleported out of there. But before I left I switched the bodies of Ora and Uhr.

Sakura Knudson: That explains why they both were acting differently back then.

Qin: (LAUGHS) That's funny.

Kaito and Zocks: Zenkaiju Gear!

They donned Zenkaiju Armor.

Lincoln: Lets separate you first.

He fired a wave of light and separated the Another from her.

Leia Leaf: Lets do it!

She slashed Another Manta and slashed him all over and blasted him with leaves!

Nico: Time for some fun! (LOUD BELCH) (ACTIVATES MANTA BAYARSH AND YOST EXECUTIONER'S RIDEWATCHES)

He fired waves of energy and blasted the Another.

May: Time for this! (ACTIVATES LUNGE FISH AND PRINCESS ABI'S RIDEWATCHES)

She fired waves of energy and blasted the another down.

Maria: My turn! (ACTIVATES UMA ZAZZALA QUEEN BEE AND EVIL MANTA'S RIDEWATCHES)

She fired waves of energy and blasted the Another.

Sally: Take this! (ACTIVATES YOST EXECUTIONER'S RIDEWATCH)

She fired waves of energy and blasted him down.

Then Black Manta, Skeleton Men, Quetzalcoatlus Dopant, Dr. Caballeron, Stingrage and Blizzard Wolfang came.

Nico: Nice team Black Manta!

Black Manta: Thanks Nico!

Qin: This is gonna be fun.

?: WHOOAAAA! SOMEONE STOP ME AS A CRAZY THING!

WE SAW A SPINNING FIGURE SPIN IN AND SMASHED DOWN THE ANOTHER AND I CAUGHT THE RIDEWATCH AND PURIFIED IT!

Me: Whoa! I'm getting dizzy seeing this!

Qin: Me too!

Nico: I can't see who she is!

I stopped the figure and it was Top Man!

Me: Whoa! Top Man!

Nico: Whoa No wonder I got so dizzy. (LOUD BELCH!)

Top Man: (In a girls voice) I hate it when that happens.

Nico: Tina Topper! Wow.

Tina Topper: Awesome to see you again Nico.

Nico: Same here.

Qin: Boy you sure got dizzy huh?

Tina Topper: Yeah no kidding.

Nico: You're naked, aren't you?

Tina Topper: I am.

Me: Oh boy.

I put on my blind man glasses and the boys covered their eyes.

Me: It's going to hurt.

Tina Topper: I know.

Me: Okay. (SNAPS FINGERS)

I snapped my fingers and she doubled over in pain and reverted back.

She threw up and reverted back and she was a girl with orange hair and blue eyes and had orange angel wings and had a spinning top in the middle of her forehead.

Tina Topper: (GROAN) That was rough. (Sees herself) GAH! Eyes to yourselves perverts!

Rarity: Don't worry darling we can fix this.

The Fashion Brigade gave her new orange clothes and she looked great!

Tina Topper: This is awesome!

Nico: It sure is, isn't it?

Tina Topper: Yeah.

Sally: What's your favorite memory of Nico?

Tina Topper: When me and Nico went to class and I made a bully spin around so fast and he hurled his guts out on a girl in the girls bathroom. He got expelled that day.

Nico: Yep.

Qin: Awesome and funny.

Xenia: Yeah.

Nico and Tina hugged.

Nico: I've missed you.

Tina Topper: Me too Nico.

We later went back and told everyone everything and it was awesome.

After Nico's rescue, Lincoln and his harem, Me and my harem, Sumner Knudson, Patti Knudson, Sakura Knudson, Stellar, Stardust, Ken Knudson, Nico and his harem, Clyde and his harem, Naruto and his harem, Ed Cowart and his harem, Ets and his harem, Alex the Lion, Marty the Zebra, Melman the Giraffe, Gloria the Hippo, Gage the Hegehog, Sasuke, Itachi, and their family, Sakura and her family, Qin, Eli, Nicole Knudson and her siblings, Lori, Leni, Luna, Luan, Lynn, Laney, Lucy, Lana, Lola, Lisa, Lily, Lynn Sr., Rita, Harriet Loud, Sherlock Hound, Noctis Lucis Caelum, Gladiolus Amicitia, Ignis Scientia, Prompto Argentum, Stella Nox Fleuret, Ravus Nox Fleuret, TLPS Mr. Wolf, TLPS Mr. Piranha, TLPS Mr. Snake, TLPS Mr. Shark, TLPS Ms. Tarantula, The Dynasty Warriors, The Samurai Warriors, Yakko, Cherry Hunter, Cammy, Milan Flare, Yoko, Wakko, Poison, Pyrrha Alexandra, Alice, Mimi Kitagami, Dot, Haneru Tobitatsu, Sir William the Good, Lady Mary the Good, The Z-Fighters, Max Goof, P.J., Bobby Zimmeruski, Tank, Roxanne (A Goofy Movie), Baloo, King Mickey, Sora, Donald, Goofy, Roxas, Xion, Riku, Kairi, Lea, Elena, Crash Bandicoot, Coco Bandicoot, Aku-Aku, The Quantum Masks, Alternate Tawna, Spyro, Cynder, The Ghostforce, Rayman, Juniper Lee, The Louds' Scottish Ancestors, The L-ementals, The Demon Slayer Corps, The Demon Slayer Conglomerate, Anatankha, The Bakugan Battle Brawlers, The Power Rangers, The Kamen Riders, Izuku and his friends, The Goths of Darkness, Sebastian Mendez, Darren Arcangela, Hiroshi Ohira, Brandon Skellington, Marshall Williams, Mal, Evie, Jay, Carlos, Ben, Norbert and Daggett, Heathcliff, Riff-Raff, Hector, Wordsworth, Mungo, Cleo, Leroy, Sylvester, Timmy Turner, Cosmo, Wanda, Poof, Trixie Tang, Sapphire, Emerald, Chester, A.J., Sanjay, Elmer, Chloe Carmichael, Tootie, Universe 666 Lincoln, his good sisters, parents, harem, and Guardian Angels, Universe 666 Me, Universe 666 Varie, The Lion Guard, Marinette and her friends, Sabrina Spellman, Liam, Carmen Rockell, The Teen Titans, The Royal Defenders, The Loonatics, Ty the Tasmanian Tiger, Sly the Tasmanian Tiger, Liu Kang, Kitana, Sonnya Blade, Jax, Kung Lao, Sub-Zero, Nightwolf, Kotal Kahn, Emerald Sustrai, Flashwing, Dew Gayl, Spy Rise, Chuck, Bomb. Jade, Yusuke, Harold, Takeru, Yura, Huntington Twins and Alexis Kim are heading to Queens, New York for Day 3 of the treasure hunt, and not only is Lincoln going to rescue the four girls here, but the third treasure we're getting is for Melman the Giraffe: these are known as The Greaves of Aeolus,

and after Melman gets those, we're going to destroy Dave the Octopus who's come back from the dead wanting revenge on us and The Penguins.

Lincoln: Whoa, we're here in Queens, New York, and I know what we're going to do here, not only am I going to rescue the four girls here, but the third treasure we're getting is for Melman the Giraffe: these are known as The Greaves of Aeolus, and after Melman gets those, we're going to destroy Dave the Octopus who's come back from the dead wanting revenge on us and The Penguins.

Me: That mad lunatic's back?! That's it, he's getting turned into grilled octopus steaks!

Nico: You got that right.

Just then, The Penguins arrived.

Skipper: We just got the word that crazy octopus came back. We've already got Rico stocked up with explosives.

Yusuke:First, we should get the treasure at once.

We headed straight for a shrine made of green-colored marble with two giraffes out in front of the shrine, and we headed inside and we saw the treasure: The Greaves of Aeolus, four silver and green-colored greaves with green gems.

Melman the Giraffe: The Greaves of Aeolus. They're like the Greaves of Varuna, but with green.

Suddenly, we saw a beautiful and super sexy girl with short red hair, blue eyes, she was tall at 7'0" in height, she has the body of a goddess and large breasts, fair skin, she has Kokuo's five massive and long white tails, she's dressed in a sleeveless red top, red skirt with the Five Kanji, knee-high high-heeled crimson red boots with butterfly buckles, and long white sleeveless trenchcoat with stars, fire, water, horses, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails and on the back is Kokuo The Five-Tailed Horse, in her right hand is a greatsword and with her are the four girls.

Lincoln: (GASPS) Katie Kokuo, Avatar of Kokuo The Five-Tailed

Horse.

Katie Kokuo: That's right, and I got the girls away from that crazy multi-armed basket case.

?: YOU PATHETIC PENGUINS AND ALL OF TEAM LOUD PHOENIX STORM WILL PAY FOR DESTROYING ME!

We then saw our target, Dave the Octopus, and he was indeed out for our heads. Melman the Giraffe grabbed the Greaves of Aeolus and put them on his legs, and when he did, he was surrounded by a massive and glowing vortex of green energy with stars and winds surrounding the vortex, there are giraffes, phoenixes, and angels running and flying around the vortex, and in the vortex is a brown and yellow phoenix with red eyes glaring at Dave the Octopus: the red eyes of death.

The vortex faded, and Melman emerged with a large golden halo in the center with golden angel wings on the bottom side and four large orbiting golden rings on each corner behind his head, he has neon blue eyes and a green energy aura with stars, winds, giraffes, phoenixes, and angels surrounding him, he has a Giraffe emblazoned on his forehead with blue iris, he has on his Crystal Necklace of The Buddha with green gems in the gold wind gust links and green crystal links and a green giraffe-shaped Element of Harmony and on the bottom is a green with blue gems for eyes and the Wind and Eternity Kanjis in its hooves for the pendant and he now has on a large white and gold accented choker on his neck, he has on a long sleeveless white trenchcoat with winds, stars, giraffes, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails, and on the back is a giraffe with winds surrounding it, and there's a green kanji below the giraffe that said, "Melman the Giraffe, Former Zoo Giraffe from The Central Park Zoo Now Member of Circus Zaragoza, Destroyer of DuBois and Makunga, Childhood Best Friend of Alex, Melman, and Gloria, Expert Doctor, Archenemy of Giraffe Man, Friend to Many, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True Goddess of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue,

Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Destroyer and Slayer of Evil, Deranged, Murderous, Ruthless, and Sadistic Bastards, Amazing and Powerful Student of Amazing and Powerful Teachers, and Master of Winds, Stars, Giraffes, Phoenixes, and Angels"

キリンのメルマン、セントラルパーク動物園の元キリン、現在はサーカス・サラゴサのメンバー、デュボアとマクンガの破壊者、アレックス、メルマン、グロリアの幼少期の親友、名医、キリン男の宿敵、多くの友人、勇敢な戦士コスモス、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の守護者、擁護者、そして救世主、宇宙への希望の大使であり灯台、友情とエレメントの力のマスター、セレスティアル・ゼルナガの怒りのマスター、ブラック・ゲートのマスター、究極の善の究極の力、真実の真の女神、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直さ、寛大さ、優しさ、無私の心、勇気、そして信頼、悪の破壊者とスレイヤー、錯乱、殺人的で冷酷でサディスティックなろくでなし、驚くべき強力な教師の驚くべき強力な生徒、そして風、星、キリン、フェニックス、天使のマスター

Melman the Giraffe now has massive yellow angel wings with brown spots and green tips and he grew much bigger and much stronger. Plus, the Greaves of Aeolus have merged with the greatswords and swords that he'd gotten and they're surrounded by green energy, stars, winds, giraffes, phoenixes, and angels, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Melman the Giraffe's Wind Hurricane Aeolus Wind Hurricane Greaves of Wind Hurricane Justice, a brand-new pair of silver and green greaves with wind gusts etched on them and green gems embedded in them.

Melman the Giraffe's transformed into SUPER ANGEL-GIRAFFE-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA GREEK AEOLUS HURRICANE WIND STORM GIRAFFE PHOENIX ANGEL OF DIVINE GREEK AEOLUS HURRICANE WIND STORM GIRAFFE PHOENIX ANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE GREEK AEOLUS HURRICANE WIND STORM GIRAFFE PHOENIX ANGEL HOPE!

We were amazed by Melman's Super Angel-Giraffe-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga transformation, but when Dave the Octopus saw it, he went mad with rage, but Melman fired a massive barrage of green energy,

stars, winds, zebras, phoenixes, and angels which hits Dave the Octopus, he got back up, but now, he was mega pissed off and mega insane now.

Melman the Giraffe: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Greek Wind Hurricane Storm Giraffe Phoenix Angel and Divine Greek Wind Hurricane Storm Giraffe Phoenix Angel Hope) There's plenty more where that came from, you basket case!

Sylvester: You're about to be turned into octopus steaks for coming back again!

Sylvester unholstered his Sylvester's Blood-Soaked Vampiric Demon Darkness Greatsword of The Dracul and transformed into Super Angel-Cat-Vampire-Acme Dark Knight-Harmony Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Darkness Looney Tune Feline Demonic Darkness Vampire Cat Angel of Divine Darkness Looney Tune Feline Demonic Darkness Vampire Cat Justice and Divine Darkness Looney Tune Feline Demonic Darkness Vampire Cat Death.

Lincoln: Rico's already loaded up with more explosives, and now, all that's left is to kill you right where you stand once again! Let's get him!

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's United Friendship Hinon's Eternal Friendship Almighty Cosmic Storm Greatsword of Universal Hope, Elemental Bravery, and Unbreakable Eternal Bonds from his wider and muscular back, and he transformed into Super Angel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Buffalo-Vampire-Werewolf-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Universal Elemental Cosmic Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix Angel of Divine Universal Elemental Cosmic Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix Mythological Justice and Divine Universal Elemental Cosmic Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix Mythological Hope, TLPS Mr. Wolf transformed into his Super Angel-Wolf-Harmony Celestial Eternal Xelnaga form and the rest of The TLPS Bad Guys Gang transformed into their Super Angel Celestial Eternal Xelnaga forms and they unholster their massive greatswords, The Dynasty Warriors and Samurai Warriors unholstered their weapons, Lincoln's sisters and parents transformed into their Super Angel United Friendship

Universal Eternal Xelnaga forms and unholstered their massive greatswords from their backs, Lincoln's harem unholstered their massive swords from their backs and transformed, Sherlock Hound transformed into Super Angel-Demon Hound-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Demonic Bloodstained Stellar Eternal Bloodstained Darkness Demon Hound Angel of Divine Demonic Stellar Bloodstained Darkness Demon Hound Angel Justice and Divine Demonic Stellar Bloodstained Darkness Demon Hound Angel Compassion and he unholstered his massive Sherlock Hound's Demon Knight Sparda Demonic Fang Demon Hound Greatsword of Demon Hound Darkness Justice from his back, Crash Bandicoot unholstered his massive Crash Bandicoot's Skylands Ten Elemental Wolf Draconic Bandicoot Greatsword of Ten Elemental Skylands Justice and Ten Eternal Elemental Skylanders True Bravery from his back and he transformed into Super Angel-Bandicoot-Dragon-Elemental Skylander-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Ten Elemental Knight Elemental Skylander Draconic Bandicoot Angel of Divine Ten Element Skylands True Hero Knight Draconic Bandicoot Angel Justice and Divine Ten Element Skylands True Hero Knight Draconic Bandicoot Angel Bravery, Max Goof unholsters his massive Max Goof's Archangel Gabriel's Eternal Unbreakable Bonds of True Friends and Angels Holy Archangel Keyblade from his back and transformed into Super Angel-Disney Knight-Archangel-Harmony Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Divine Heavenly Light Sword Storm Archangel Keyblade Phoenix Angel of Divine Heavenly Light Sword Storm Archangel Keyblade Phoenix Angel Justice and Divine Heavenly Light Sword Storm Archangel Keyblade Phoenix Angel Hope, Timmy Turner transformed into Super Angel-Fairy-Wolf Moon-Mysticon Pink Wolf Mage-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Magic Celestial Fairy Magical Elemental Fairy Mysticon Wolf Moon Angel of Divine Elemental Celestial Fairy Magical Fairy Wolf Moon Justice and Divine Elemental Celestial Fairy Magical Fairy Wolf Moon Hope and he has his Timmy Turner's Lupus the Wolf's Celestial Elemental Harmonious Fairy Wolf Moon Mage's Staff of Elemental Magic Justice out and his Royal Eye of Lupus orb ready as well, Norbert Beaver unholstered his massive Hydros' Primordial Maelstrom Ocean Beaver Greatsword of Primordial Maelstrom Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Beaver-

Harmony Celestial Eternal Xelnaga Oceanic Maelstrom Primordial Water Beaver Angel of Divine Oceanic Primordial Water Justice and Divine Oceanic Maelstrom Primordial Water Compassion, Yakko, Wakko, and Dot transformed into their Super Angel-Phoenix-Warner-Harmony Celestial Eternal Xelnaga forms, Inuyasha unholstered his Inuyasha's Dog Hanyou Tessaiga Demon Slayer Fang Greatsword of Dog Hanyou Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Dog Hanyou-Yokai-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Divine Demon Blood Yokai Spirit Firestorm Dog Hanyou Angel of Divine Demon Blood Yokai Spirit Firestorm Dog Hanyou Justice and Divine Demon Blood Yokai Spirit Firestorm Dog Hanyou Hope, Brandon Skellington had his Pumpkin Scepter of Halloween Town Justice still in hand, Darren Arcangela, Hiroshi Ohira unholstered his massive Hiroshi Ohira's Destructive Inferno Firestorm Phoenix Firebird Angel Greatsword of Destructive Inferno Fire Phoenix Firebird Angel Vengeance and Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Firestorm Firebird-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Destructive Firestorm Firebird Retribution Firestorm Inferno Phoenix Angel of Divine Cosmic Destructive Firestorm Firebird Retribution Firestorm Inferno Phoenix Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Destructive Firestorm Firebird Retribution Firestorm Inferno Phoenix Angel Rage, Sebastian Mendez, Qin, Clyde and his harem, Baloo, Izuku and his friends, The Z-Fighters, Daggett, Sasuke, Itachi, and their family, Sakura and her family, Naruto and his harem, Sora, Donald, Goofy, Roxas, Xion, Riku, Kairi, Lea, Elena, Sir William the Good, Lady Mary the Good, The Bakugan Battle Brawlers, The Demon Slayer Corps, The Demon Slayer Conglomerate, Anatankha, P.J., Bobby Zimmeruski, Tank, Roxanne (A Goofy Movie), The Demon Slayer Corps, The Ghostforce, The Louds' Ancestors, The L-ementals, The Loonatics, Noctis, Prompto, Ignis, Gladio, Stella Nox Fleuret, Ravus Nox Fleuret, Mal, Evie, Jay, Carlos, Ben, Heathcliff and his friends, Yusuke and his team, Timmy's friends, Universe 666 Lincoln, his good sisters, parents, harem, and Guardian Angels, Universe 666 Me, Universe 666 Varie, my harem, Ed Cowart's harem, Ets' harem, Clyde's harem, Nico's harem, Lord Raiden and the Earthrealm Warriors, and The Royal Defenders got out their weapons, Rayman unholstered his massive Rayman's Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Greatsword of Peaceful Celtic Dream Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Fairy-Dragon-Lum-Harmony Universal Eternal

Celestial Xelnaga Light Darkness Celtic Dream Glade Fairy Dragon Night Angel of Divine Celtic Moon Light Fairy Night Dragon Darkness Celtic Dream Justice and Divine Celtic Moon Light Fairy Night Dragon Darkness Celtic Dream Hope, Juniper Lee unholstered her Juniper Lee's Spirit World Te Xuan Ze Magicstorm Greatsword of Spirit World Magic Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Dragon-Harmony Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Magical Spirit World Te Xuan Ze Dragon Angel of Divine Cosmic Magical Spirit World Te Xuan Ze Dragon Justice and Divine Cosmic Magical Spirit World Te Xuan Ze Dragon Will, Liam unholstered his massive Liam Hunnicut's Arctic Qailertetang's Holy Arctic Thundersnow Greatsword of Holy Arctic Thundersnow Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Ice Dragon-Yuki-Onna-Musk Ox-Harmony Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Sub-Zero Arctic Thundersnow Ice Dragon Angel of Divine Sub-Zero Arctic Thundersnow Ice Dragon Musk Ox Justice and Divine Sub-Zero Arctic Thundersnow Ice Dragon Musk Ox Hope, and Me, Ed Cowart, Ets, Ken, Nicole, Nico, Gage the Hedgehog, and Eli unholstered our massive greatswords and we transformed, and we went after Dave the Octopus, and we fired powerful blasts of rainbow energy, colored energy, elemental forces, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Blue Fire, Sand, Bubbles, steel orbs, throwing axes, and mythological animals, and they exploded with incredible power as they hit him.

Then, Rico got out a massive bazooka and fired and the missile hit Dave the Octopus and he exploded into grilled octopus steaks and we ate his remains, and we belched out his spirit and sent him straight to The Black Gates forever. We cheered as we holstered our weapons and powered down, and Melman the Giraffe's new body, clothes, weapons, jewelry, Third Eye, gold halo, longer tail, and massive yellow angel wings are permanent.

Lincoln: And this time, stay dead forever, you deranged piece of calamari. (To Katie Kokuo) And it's so good to see you again, Katie Kokuo.

Katie Kokuo: You too, Lincoln, it's been seven years since we last

met.

Lincoln went up to Katie Kokuo and he hugged them, and Katie Kokuo is very surprised at just how much taller, more handsome, and much more muscular Lincoln's gotten since she last saw him, and she also felt just how much stronger and how much more muscular he's really become, and she had an atomic red blush on her face, and the atomic red blush on her face soon became even deeper when she saw he still has his vampire fangs and massive white angel wings with stars on the feathers and orange and aurora-colored tips on the feathers, large gold halo with four large orbiting gold rings on each corner behind his head, along with hearing his mature, deeper, and manlier voice and seeing the large white wolf ears with rainbow markings on his head, eleven massive and long white wolf tails with rainbow markings and rainbow tips and white rabbit tail with rainbow markings on top of the massive and long white wolf tails, fine hair on his massive forearms, short stubble on his jawline, and chest hair in the middle of his chest, He-Man's chest harness, and many other accessories, and she also met his familiars, the male white Rabbit Familiar, Alistair, the white Vampire Bat Familiar, Artemis, and the white Wolf Familiar, Seiko.

Lincoln: It sure has been a long time, I haven't seen you since you were seventeen, and as you can see, I really grew a lot since then.

Katie Kokuo: Holy crap, you sure have, you've really grown up to be very big and very strong like a tree, Lincoln, you've really grown a lot from the cute eleven-year-old little boy into a 18-year-old 8'3" tall, very handsome, and manly man with really massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and eight-pack abs, and you still have those vampire fangs and massive white angel wings, that's so awesome, and the large white wolf ears on your head and the eleven massive and long white wolf tails with markings and white rabbit tail on top of the massive and long white wolf tails, fine hair on your massive forearms, short stubble on your jawline, and chest hair in the middle of your chest and many accessories and gold halo behind your head, that's really new, along with getting He-Man's chest harness. You've really really grown a lot and became a man, but you're still the same kind boy from long ago, plus, you've also grown even more bigger in muscle mass, you can land an airplane

on that massive, wider, and more muscular back, squash a melon with those really muscular quads and thighs, and cut a rock into a diamond on those rock-hard eight-pack abs, and there's not even a tape measure long enough to measure that chiseled chest or massive biceps. Plus, I've also met your familiars, and they are really awesome.

Me: And he'd also been hit with massive amounts of cosmic radiation and he'd been imbued with the same powers as me, and he's become truly immortal, and Lincoln, you know her?

Lincoln: Indeed I do, J.D., this is Katie Kokuo, Avatar of Kokuo the Five-Tailed Horse, she's my Guardian Angel from Michigan, and she's the Avatar of Kokuo The Five-Tailed Horse and she's a powerful master of water and fire and she also knows how to use those five massive and long tails as powerful weapons such as using them to such as using them as whips to whip villains and even grab villains by the neck and toss them to the side or even use Frieza's torture attack on them. She's also a member of The Tailed Beast Avatar Guardian Angels of Lincoln Loud, and she and the others never show any mercy to those who dare to hurt me. She also really hates Lisa to the extreme, because during a date at their secret hot springs, that lunatic showed up and tried to kill me once more, but Katie blinded her with a blast of steam and she trapped her inside a water bubble and sent her back to The Loud House to face her punishment.

Kenzie Kurama: And like he told you yesterday, Lisa planted a tracking chip onto his shoulder, that's how she found out about our secret hot springs.

Me: And after Katie dealt with Lisa and sent her away, we got to work on removing the tracking chip in Lincoln's shoulder as soon as he got back.

Lincoln: They removed it, and then, I asked J.D. to find out if Lisa had anymore nasty surprises after she got rid of me.

Me: And she had plans to capture and dissect Lincoln's Guardian Angels and harem and kill them and throw them into Antarctica to be eaten by the wild life there.

Luna: That got Lincoln so mad, he grabbed Lisa by the neck with a tail he sprouted out and tossed her into a cage and locked her inside it.

Laney: And like Eli said, Lisa's Dark Side was nothing more than a repulsive ape.

Luan: Lisa was a monster because of her Dark Side, she treated us and everyone around her like her test subjects, and she was extremely malicious towards Lincoln, and she pissed off everyone around her with her dark unethical ways both her family and everyone around her, and that made her a big target by most of Lincoln's Guardian Angels who hated her with a blazing passion.

Lincoln: They formed an Anti-Lisa Loud Coalition for that sole purpose of taking Lisa down once and for all and sending her to prison forever, and I also joined that coalition as well.

Lincoln showed us an Anti-Lisa Loud Coalition ID card he has in his wallet.

Eli: And we already knew the reason for that.

Lincoln: Lisa's heartless and malicious actions towards me and my Guardian Angels, I swore that I wasn't going to let Lisa get away with this, so I joined the Coalition to bring her down. But, we got rid of the monster inside her and the very monster that made her like that.

Nico: Chase Young's Dark Side and Killjoy Huggins.

Lincoln: Exactly, and now that you're here, Katie.

Lincoln went up to and hugged Katie Kokuo in his abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms, he leaned his head down the right side of her neck, and he slowly bit her and he fed on her blood, and we saw his rainbow energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flare up as he gained a massive power boost and he also gained the very same powers as her, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more, and his massive white angel wings with aurora

and orange tips spread out and glowed along with his large gold halo and four orbiting gold rings on each corner of the halo behind his head. He then slowly unlatched his fangs from her neck as her neck healed and the puncture marks sealed up, and he also kissed where he bit her.

Katie Kokuo: Wow, you're still just as gentle as ever when you feed on one of your Guardian Angels, Lincoln.

Suddenly, an Elemental Thunderbird Necklaces of Eternal Love appeared on Katie Kokuo's neck with red gems on the gold lightning bolts and red crystal links from her merged Crystal Necklace of The Buddha along with a white and gold-accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love on her neck.

Katie Kokuo: (Surprised) Lincoln, are these…?!

Lincoln: Yep, that's an Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love and an Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love, which means you're now part of my harem and my many future wives, Katie Kokuo.

Katie Kokuo had a smile on her faces and tears in her eyes as Lincoln still had his arms around her and he leaned down to her face and kissed her on the lips and she also returned it, and we cheered for them, then we went up to the four girls, and when Lincoln saw them, he immediately recognized them. The four girls are the Simulator versions of Diane and Elizabeth Liones from The Seven Deadly Sins, the Simulator version of Rebecca Bluegarden from Eden's Zero, and the Simulator version of Rin from Toriko.

Lincoln: Oh wow, it's the Simulator versions of Diane and Elizabeth Liones from The Seven Deadly Sins, the Simulator version of Rebecca Bluegarden from Eden's Zero, and the Simulator version of Rin from Toriko.

Nicole: Whoa, awesome.

Lincoln: Are you girls okay?

Simulator Diane: Yes, we're okay, thanks to you.

Then, when Simulator Diane and the other three girls saw who it was that saved them from Dave the Octopus, their faces turned atomic red upon seeing the 18-year-old 8'3" tall, handsome hunk with abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles, eight-pack abs, long wild white hair going down to the bottom of his neck and rainbow lightning bolt highlights in the bangs of his long white hair and large white wolf ears with rainbow markings on top of his head with large golden halo in the center with golden angel wings on the bottom side and four large orbiting golden rings on each corner behind his head, fine hair on his massive muscular forearms and beard stubble on his jawline, rainbow colored thunderbird with a gold lightning bolt and the Ebonwu Squadron emblem emblazoned on his forehead with Third Eye on his forehead with rainbow iris, rows of straight teeth with vampire fangs, Crest of Miracles on his massive right pec and golden lightning bolt cutie mark with the thunderbird and comic books surrounded by the symbols of Fire, Water, Ice, Wind, Earth, Nature, Light, and Darkness in a circle on his massive left pec, Celtic Cross cutie mark tattoo in the form of the cutie marks of Twilight Sparkle, Sunset Shimmer, Rainbow Dash, Applejack, Rarity, Pinkie Pie, Fluttershy, Starlight Glimmer, and Trixie Lulamoon, surrounded by a circle were the marks of the other girls in Lincoln's harem on his massive, wider, and more muscular back, and on top is the Earth surrounded by the ring of mermaids and surrounded by a Thunderbird, Phoenix, Angel, Vampire Bat, Werewolf, and Buffalo and a Rinnegan-like marking, and right below the Cutie Mark tattoo is a rainbow kanji with nine magatama in between that said, "Lincoln Landon Loud, Almighty Champion and Emissary of Hinon, Almighty Master of The Elemental Forces, The Storms, The Cosmos, and The Universe, Master of Hero Personas and Many Powers, The Loud House's Man With A Plan, Voice of Reason, Golden-Hearted Brother of Many Siblings, Golden-Hearted Lover and Father of Many Kids, Almighty Golden-Hearted and Loving Son of Lynn Sr. and Rita Loud, Loving Grandson of Albert Loud and Samuel Loud, Almighty Golden-Hearted and Loving Future Husband, Strongest, Bravest, Resilient, Courageous, Handsomest, and Manliest Warrior of The Loud Family, Powerful Alpha Vampire-Werewolf-Cyborg Hybrid, Descendant of The Seventeenth Century Duke Lincoln McLoud of Loch Loud in Scotland, Destroyer of Morag McLaughlin, Archenemy of Max Dillon Also Known as Electro, Destroyer and Slayer of

Extremely Evil, Black-Hearted, Sadistic, Delusional, Power-Hungry, Psychotic, Irredeemable Bastards and Tyrants, Talented Comic Book Writer and Video Gamer, Jack-Of-All-Trades, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True God of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Savior of The Loud House and Michigan, True Immortal Hero, Amazing and Powerful Student of Numerous Amazing and Powerful Teachers, Shinobi of The Hidden Leaf Village, Member of Many of Team Loud Phoenix Storm's Branch Teams, Spice Demon of The Loud Family, Surfer of The Legendary Wave Humungadunga, Third-In-Command And Founder of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Emissary of The Cosmos and The Heavens, Ambassador of Harmony, Friendship, Purity, Hope, Courage, and Love, and God of Friendship, Hope, Love, Courage, and Justice Dodgeball Angel King of Gotham Royal York, The Unifier of The Three Kingdoms and Warriors of Japan, Fearsome Defender of His Many Guardian Angels, and Destroyer of The House of Damaskinos", he has deep sapphire blue eyes, tattoo of a pepper with fire surrounding it on his broad left shoulder, and Mark of Manhood tattoo of a male bodybuilder with a barbell raised above his head and around him are elemental forces and an orange kanji that read, "Lincoln Landon Loud, Strongest, Bravest, Resilient, Courageous, Handsomest, and Manliest Warrior of The Loud Family" on his massive left muscular forearm, and he had his Rabbit Miraculous, Eini, with him, his male white Rabbit Familiar, Alistair, his white Vampire Bat Familiar, Artemis, and his white Wolf Familiar, Seiko, along with Darkus Battle Ax Vladitor, Darkus Omega Leonidas, Pyrus Omega Leonidas, Haos Omega Leonidas, Subterra Omega Leonidas, Ventus Omega Leonidas, and Ventus Omega Leonidas.

He had his massive Lincoln Loud's United Friendship Hinon's Almighty Eternal Friendship Cosmic Storm Greatsword of Universal Hope, Elemental Bravery, and Unbreakable Eternal Bonds, The Sickle Swords of Hinon, and the purified Universe 666 version of

The Miracle Box holstered on his wider and muscular back, his large orange Crystal Saber, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace, his Omnipotent Elemental Thunderbird Phoenix Angel of Universal Harmonious Loud Justice, Mythological Hope, and Eternal Love Almighty Book, Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Elemental Harmony on his left hip, his Eater of Sins revolver and Elemental Universal Thunderbird hand-cannon Blaster holstered on his right hip, the Pisces the Fish constellation and Aquarius Zodiac sign on the back of his neck and the Cygnus the Swan constellation and embedded Stone of Gelel on the back of his massive left hand, large weighted gold metal bands with multi-colored on his massive biceps and thighs with silver phoenixes on them, large gold cuff Bracers of The Champions of the Universe with large rainbow gems on his large wrists with the Dragon Ball Bracelet on the left large gold cuff bracer and other bracelets merged with the left large gold cuff Bracer and large gold Elemental Shield of Harmony shrunk to the size of a gem on top, massive indestructible white angel wings with stars and orange and aurora-colored tips on the large white feathers and eleven massive and long powerful white wolf tails with rainbow tips and rainbow markings with white rabbit tail on top of the eleven massive and long white wolf tails, he has on He-Man's chest harness with colored gems on the orange crisscross straps and gold metal circular chest plate with phoenix carved on it and surrounded by red gems and on the back of the straps is a kanji that said Lincoln Loud, Truly Loving Gold-Hearted Brother, Son, Grandson, and Father, and he was dressed in an orange version of He-Man 2002's loincloth with hanging silver lightning bolts and long white trenchcoat coattails with Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Moonlight, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Great Old Ones, Mythological Animals, Mammoths, Pegasi, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, and Mermaids on the coattails

and they also had intense powerful rainbow hot flames coming off them and hanging mini silver lightning bolts on the coattails held up by his large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with a large golden buffalo head with rainbow gems for eyes and large rainbow gem in its mouth for the belt buckle on his waist, large royal blue pants with rainbow fire and multicolored lightning bolts on the thighs, and large gold armored knee-high boots with colored gems on them, silver Buffalo head stud earrings with rainbow gems for eyes the Thunderbird carved on it and the Element, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis on the heads, large Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love with colored gems on the gold lightning bolts and rainbow crystal links from his merged large Crystal Necklace of The Buddha with a large rainbow Thunderbird-shaped Element of Harmony and a large silver Buffalo head with rainbow gems for eyes and Thunderbird carved on it and the Element, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis on its head for the pendant on his bare chest with chest hair in the center of his chest, large white choker collar with gold accents and Thunderbird pendant on his neck, large fingerless orange gloves with the symbol of The Loud House on it and surrounded in a diamond formation are a Phoenix, Thunderbird, Buffalo, and Angel, his Ring of The Phoenix large multi-colored gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it surrounded by a Thunderbird, Phoenix, Werewolf, and Buffalo on his right ring finger, Blue Lantern ring on his left ring finger and small planets orbiting around his fingers like rings, claws on his fingers with gold armored finger claws over his fingers, he has eleven large multi-colored orbs orbiting around his legs and ten multi-colored smaller orbs orbiting around his waist and circling around his feet on the floor are eleven golden crosses with angelic runes and an immense rainbow protective aura around him.

Simulator Diane: Oh wow, you're Lincoln Loud of Team Loud Phoenix Storm.

Lincoln: That's right, and it's a pleasure to meet the rest of you.

Lincoln made three clones of himself, and he and his clones went up to the girls, and they hugged their waists in their abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms, and they leaned down and kissed the girls on the lips, which they returned with equally intense passion, as they wrapped their arms around the wider muscular backs of Lincoln

and his clones, and we cheered wildly at the scene.

Simulator Diane: (Seductively and rubs her right hand on Lincoln's massive right pec) You too, big, tall, muscular, and handsome.

Suddenly, four Elemental Thunderbird Necklaces of Eternal Love appeared on the necks of Simulator Diane, Simulator Elizabeth Liones, Simulator Rebecca Bluegarden, and Simulator Rin with colored gems on the gold lightning bolts and colored crystal links from their merged Crystal Necklaces of The Buddha along with white and gold-accented Elemental Thunderbird Chokers of Eternal Love on their necks. We returned to the World Tree Estate and we told them Melman the Giraffe had gotten the Greaves of Aeolus, and the rest of the team were shocked to find out the villain we went after was our old enemy, Dave the Octopus, who came back from the dead wanting revenge on us and The Penguins.

But, when Lincoln showed what happened such as Melman the Giraffe transforming and all of us giving that deranged homicidal vengeful monster the beating of his life and Rico blowing him up and us eating his remains and sending him straight to The Black Gates forever, everyone cheered for us and Lincoln's harem kissed him on his face. Lincoln and Katie Kokuo have a lot of catching up to do, now that she's back in town.

Maria: That'll teach that crazy homicidal octopus never to come after us ever again!

Lincoln: He was never going to learn his lesson that easily, because he was too vengeful and way too insane, but he got what he deserved in the end.

Me: That's right, he paid the price.

Nico: And now, he's nothing more than a forgotten memory.

After finally getting rid of Dave the Octopus and this time for good, we were training intensely in the gym, doing 900,000,000,000,000 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, and regular

push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 900,000,000,000-lb barbells, squats, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, and we were really sweating like crazy, even doing yoga to clear our minds, and we were also doing 900,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get our eleven massive and long wolf tails even more stronger than ever as well, and when Katie Kokuo saw Lincoln doing 900,000,000,000,000 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, and regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 900,000,000,000-lb barbells, squats, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, even doing yoga to clear his mind and doing 900,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get his eleven massive and long white wolf tails even more stronger than ever, she had an atomic red blush on her faces, hearts in her eyes, and her nose was bleeding.

Katie Kokuo: My God, I was right that Lincoln's really grown into a 18-year-old, 8'3" tall, really big, handsome, sexy, and extremely super strong manly man, just look at those abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and his eight-pack abs really hard at work, and really working out with those 900,000,000,000-lb barbells and he's not even getting tired, incredible, and he also got one awesome tan, and he's also doing 900,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get his eleven massive and long white wolf tails even more stronger than ever, and he now looks even more ripped than ever. He's definitely been continuing on bodybuilding and working out even more for many years, and because of that along with the combination of his diet plan that we gave him, along with his hyperpuberty and genes, he'd gained the powerful and massive body that all bodybuilders could only dream of. If anyone tried to mess with him now, they were in for a world of hurt and trouble, and he's always been there to defend and protect us from Chandler, his goons, Pablo, Anderson, and Hawk and Hank at school or out in public, and he was also quick to defend us from Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, and Luan if they get out of search control again, along with Killjoy Huggins.

Lincoln: Yep, and I've also trained a lot under some very powerful teachers, J.D. and Nico included, Katie, and I can still defend myself, and in addition to getting stronger and bigger in muscle

mass, I've also gotten smarter as well.

Katie Kokuo: That's incredible, and we'd already known just how strong you were long ago ever since you did some wrestling and working out with some of the other Guardian Angels long ago, and we're so proud of just how much stronger you've gotten, and just how much taller you've gotten, along with getting that much bigger in muscle mass, and you've also been getting smarter as well.

Me: You got that right, plus, we heard all of the stories from Lincoln about you girls and about how you all helped him in his training to become an emerging hero before Team Loud Phoenix Storm was formed, and how he grew from a little boy into a really big, really strong, and really powerful man.

Katie Kokuo: I knew it was only a matter of time before he told everyone that story.

Nico: Yep. So, Katie, mind showing us that video of the fight you had with Lisa when you found out that little monster invaded your secret hot springs to kill Lincoln again?

Katie Kokuo: Gladly.

Katie Kokuo played the video on the screen, and we saw Lincoln and Katie Kokuo at the secret hot springs with Lincoln in his orange swim trunks and Katie Kokuo in her red two-piece bikini. But, their date would wind up getting interrupted.

?: YOU IGNORAMUS HAIRLESS APE, YOU WILL PAY FOR CONSTANTLY SURVIVING MY ATTEMPTS TO KILL YOU!

Past Katie Kokuo: What the heck was that?!

Past Lincoln: Oh no, not again, Lisa!

Then, they saw Lisa come out of the bushes, and she was out for blood once again.

Past Lisa: SUFFER MY WRATH, YOU HAIRLESS APES!

But, then, we saw Katie Kokuo fire massive jets of steam that

blinded Lisa and she trapped her in a water bubble. Then, she swats the water bubble with her five massive and long white tails and sent Lisa flying back to The Loud House.

Past Katie Kokuo: That'll teach her. But, how did she…?!

Suddenly, Katie Kokuo saw something blinking in Lincoln's right shoulder.

Past Katie Kokuo: Lisa planted a tracking chip in you!

Past Lincoln: WHAT?!

Lincoln saw the blinking in his right shoulder.

Past Lincoln: (ROARS) LISA!

Lincoln and Katie Kokuo got out of the hot springs and went back to The Loud House as the video ended.

Nico: Oh man, Lincoln, you were extremely pissed off at Lisa for what she did.

Me: We all were.

Luna: When Lincoln and Katie came back, we removed the tracking chip Lisa planted in him, and when he found out she also had plans to capture and dissect Lincoln's Guardian Angels and harem and kill them and throw them into Antarctica to be eaten by the wild life there, and Lincoln was so mad, he grabbed Lisa by the neck with a tail he sprouted out and tossed her into a cage and locked her inside it.

Lincoln: I was beyond mad at Lisa for this, it was bad enough she tried to kill me, but to also find out she tried to also hurt my Guardian Angels and harem as well?! That also drove my purpose to protect my Guardian Angels and harem with everything I've got, and if I ever have children, I'd also protect them as well from Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, and Luan.

Anna Anyanova: You got that right, and he swore if he ever had children, he'd protect them with all his might from those five since

their Dark Sides really hated him with a blazing passion.

Sabrina Lorelai: Which is why we're also here to protect him from those five.

We got a shower afterwards, and then, Lincoln, Axel, Simulator Emma, Millie, Mary Kate "MK", Nichelle, Simulator Priya, Simulator Beth, Simulator Blaineley, Simulator Bridgette, Simulator Courtney, Simulator Dakota, Simulator Gwen, Simulator Izzy, Simulator Jasmine, Simulator Leshawna, Simulator Lindsay, Simulator Sammy, Simulator Sierra, Simulator Sky, and Simulator Zoey are heading to Jolly Roger Bay.

Lincoln snapped his fingers, and the 18-year-old, white-haired, 8'3", handsome and extremely muscular man had on his new large orange and black speedo with a Thunderbird and a lightning bolt surrounded by elemental forces and stars on it with rainbow flames coming off the speedo, orange sandals, his jewelry and accessories, and he had his weapons holstered in case of trouble.

And Axel, Simulator Emma, Millie, Mary Kate "MK", Nichelle, Simulator Priya, Simulator Beth, Simulator Blaineley, Simulator Bridgette, Simulator Courtney, Simulator Dakota, Simulator Gwen, Simulator Izzy, Simulator Jasmine, Simulator Leshawna, Simulator Lindsay, Simulator Sammy, Simulator Sierra, Simulator Sky, and Simulator Zoey are dressed in two-piece colored bikinis The Musiqidandi Sisters made for them, colored sandals, and they had their weapons holstered in case of trouble. Plus, we found out Axel, Simulator Emma, Millie, Mary Kate "MK", Nichelle, Simulator Priya, Simulator Beth, Simulator Blaineley, Simulator Bridgette, Simulator Courtney, Simulator Dakota, Simulator Gwen, Simulator Izzy, Simulator Jasmine, Simulator Leshawna, Simulator Lindsay, Simulator Sammy, Simulator Sierra, Simulator Sky, and Simulator Zoey had feelings for Lincoln, and he also saved them all from an ambush by a group of musclebound thugs Flip hired to kill them, Lincoln sucked out their muscle mass, virility, strength, blood, and life energy as it killed them all which made those buttfaces go insane with anger, until Lincoln fired energy blasts at those buttfaces and more gold and jewels and treasures came out of them, but they also got to keep their heads up, they got word that mutant has sent more muscle-bound thugs to kill them.

Mary Kate: Wow, so this is Jolly Roger Bay, it sure is beautiful.

Lincoln: It sure is, Mary Kate, and it's perfect for our first date. Shall we?

Lincoln, Axel, Simulator Emma, Millie, Mary Kate "MK", Nichelle, Simulator Priya, Simulator Beth, Simulator Blaineley, Simulator Bridgette, Simulator Courtney, Simulator Dakota, Simulator Gwen, Simulator Izzy, Simulator Jasmine, Simulator Leshawna, Simulator Lindsay, Simulator Sammy, Simulator Sierra, Simulator Sky, and Simulator Zoey dived into the waters and they had fun swimming in the ocean, and they also saw the creatures that lived there, then, they went back to the beach and they had an awesome volleyball match, and Axel, Simulator Emma, Millie, Mary Kate "MK", Nichelle, Simulator Priya, Simulator Beth, Simulator Blaineley, Simulator Bridgette, Simulator Courtney, Simulator Dakota, Simulator Gwen, Simulator Izzy, Simulator Jasmine, Simulator Leshawna, Simulator Lindsay, Simulator Sammy, Simulator Sierra, Simulator Sky, and Simulator Zoey got an extremely massive and deep atomic red blush on their faces when they saw Lincoln lift thirteen massive 900,000,000,000,000-lb barbells Lincoln summoned in his large and strong hands and thirteen massive and long white wolf tails. But then, they saw the hulking muscle-bound thugs that Flip hired coming after them, but Lincoln grabbed each of them one by one and he sucked out all of their muscle mass, strength, and virility and made them thin as rakes and completely weak and he set them on fire and sent them to The Black Gates forever.

Then, they had some lunch, and then, as the sun was about to set, Lincoln made clones of himself and he and his clones went up to Axel, Simulator Emma, Millie, Mary Kate "MK", Nichelle, Simulator Priya, Simulator Beth, Simulator Blaineley, Simulator Bridgette, Simulator Courtney, Simulator Dakota, Simulator Gwen, Simulator Izzy, Simulator Jasmine, Simulator Leshawna, Simulator Lindsay, Simulator Sammy, Simulator Sierra, Simulator Sky, and Simulator Zoey and they hugged them in their abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms, and Axel, Simulator Emma, Millie, Mary Kate "MK", Nichelle, Simulator Priya, Simulator Beth, Simulator Blaineley, Simulator Bridgette, Simulator Courtney, Simulator Dakota, Simulator Gwen, Simulator Izzy, Simulator Jasmine,

Simulator Leshawna, Simulator Lindsay, Simulator Sammy, Simulator Sierra, Simulator Sky, and Simulator Zoey placed their hands on the massive pecs of Lincoln and his clones, and then, they shared a passionate and romantic kiss. They came back home to The World Tree Estate, and Nico and I saw Lincoln covered in kisses on his face, body, and eight-pack abs.

Me: (Whistles) Wow, it looks like you really had a good time at Jolly Roger Bay, eh, Lincoln?

Lincoln: (In Heaven) It… was… so… AWESOME!

Suddenly, twenty Elemental Thunderbird Necklaces of Eternal Love appeared on the necks of Axel, Simulator Emma, Millie, Mary Kate "MK", Nichelle, Simulator Priya, Simulator Beth, Simulator Blaineley, Simulator Bridgette, Simulator Courtney, Simulator Dakota, Simulator Gwen, Simulator Izzy, Simulator Jasmine, Simulator Leshawna, Simulator Lindsay, Simulator Sammy, Simulator Sierra, Simulator Sky, and Simulator Zoey with colored gems on the gold lightning bolts and colored crystal links from their merged Crystal Necklaces of The Buddha and white and gold-accented Elemental Thunderbird Chokers of Eternal Love on their necks.

Lily the Mermaid: Whoa, Axel, Simulator Emma, Millie, Mary Kate "MK", Nichelle, Simulator Priya, Simulator Beth, Simulator Blaineley, Simulator Bridgette, Simulator Courtney, Simulator Dakota, Simulator Gwen, Simulator Izzy, Simulator Jasmine, Simulator Leshawna, Simulator Lindsay, Simulator Sammy, Simulator Sierra, Simulator Sky, and Simulator Zoey are in your harem.

Courtney: You can thank us for finding the Simulator versions of Emma, Priya, Beth, Blaineley, me, Bridgette, Dakota, Gwen, Izzy, Jasmine, Leshawna, Lindsay, Sammy, Sierra, Sky, and Zoey for this one.

Gwen: And we also introduced Axel, Millie, Mary Kate, and Nichelle to Lincoln in the real world by organizing a date at Lynn's Table.

Courtney: And by the end of the day, those four were already in love with Lincoln.

Jenna: And Flip had some nerve trying to kill them, that mutant is just making things much worse for himself.

Serena Logan: I always knew that stupid mutant cheapskate was and always will be nothing but fucking trouble, and he's just making things worse for himself.

Rarity: And trying to kill Axel, Simulator Emma, Millie, Mary Kate "MK", Nichelle, Simulator Priya, Simulator Beth, Simulator Blaineley, Simulator Bridgette, Simulator Courtney, Simulator Dakota, Simulator Gwen, Simulator Izzy, Simulator Jasmine, Simulator Leshawna, Simulator Lindsay, Simulator Sammy, Simulator Sierra, Simulator Sky, and Simulator Zoey, now that repulsive ape is really going to get it.

Lincoln: And we also had a run-in with more of the hulking muscle-bound hired thugs they sent to kill us yet again, but I sucked out their muscle mass, strength, and virility and killed them all and sent them to The Black Gates, and that mutant should be screaming with pure vengeance and hate at us in 3… 2… 1!

Suddenly, we heard Flip scream and bellow with extreme hatred and rage and cursing right at us, and now, that moron has officially lost his mind.

Maria: (Flips Flip the middle finger) Yeah, up yours, you mutant moronic cheapskate!

Nico: Even after we kicked Flip's miserable hide, that mutant still refuses to quit!

Lincoln: Same with Lewis Travolta, Amy, Icky Vicky, Billy McLean, Pablo, Anderson, and the other jerks at Dad's restaurant, but it's much more fun to see their thugs get killed by me.

Me: It sure is, and it's so much more fun seeing them blow their stacks!

We then saw Lincoln form a viewing window, and then, Lincoln snapped his fingers.

SNAPS FINGERS!

We saw a massive funnel appeared in Flip's mouth, and then, massive bottles full of the hottest hot sauces appeared over the funnel.

Nico: (GASPS) BOTTLES OF THE HOTTEST HOT SAUCE?! HE WOULDN'T DARE!

Then, the bottles of the hottest hot sauce were dumped right into Flip's mouth and the funnel was removed. Then, Flip's stomach gurgled and rumbled, and then… !

SCREAM OF PAIN AND AGONY!

Flip screamed like crazy as tons of fire gold, jewels, gems, and other currencies exploded out of his mouth, ears, and farted out of his three-cheeked butt like crazy!

Flip stopped screaming and farting out fire, but he was still red in his ugly face!

Lincoln: That's for trying to get your musclebound thugs to murder me and the girls in my harem, you disgusting three butt-cheeked mutant!

Me: Damn, now that was brutal!

Nico: Too brutal, but that was hilarious.

Later we were watching TV and then we heard crying.

Flamin Yawn: Do you guys hear that?

Nico: Yeah that sounds like Rarity.

Me: Oh boy. I wonder what she is crying about this time.

We got to Rarity's room and to our shock we saw that Rarity was NOT ONLY Crying fountains but MASSIVE NUMBERS OF PILES OF DIAMONDS PILED UP ALL OVER THE FLOOR!

Qin: WHOA!

Me: Where'd all these diamonds come from!?

Mr. Krabs: What's wrong, lass?

Rarity: (WAILING AND BAWLING)

Me: Rarity.

We went over.

Rarity: I CAN'T COME UP WITH MORE IDEAS!

Me: Oh Rarity it's nothing to be ashamed of. I'm sure you'll think of something.

Xenia: Yeah Rarity. But first where did you find all these diamonds?

Acid Storm: Did you buy all this?

Rarity: (CRYING)

The tears dripped from her face and then they turned into diamonds! I had some land into my hand

Me: Her tears turned into diamonds when she cries!

Xenia: Whoa!

Me: I've seen this many times before.

Yukina: That's like me when I cry jewels like that.

Xenia: And I heard that people exploit this by torturing and making people cry for this.

Qin: That is crazy.

Me: Yeah.

Nico: Hey, Rarity. Look!

Rarity saw Nico pull Double D's pants down.

Edd: OH WHAT IN SAM HILL ARE YOU DOING NICO!?

Me: Nico let me handle this.

I called in the Three Stooges!

Curly, Larry and Moe: (IN ACAPELLA) HELLO! HELLO! HELLO!

Moe: Looks like someone needs cheering up.

Me: Yep.

SLAP!

I slapped Moe across his face.

HONK! BOOF BONK POINK!

I honked his nose, hit his stomach, bonked his head and poked his eyes.

Moe: WHY YOU!

HONK, TWIST, POINK, BONK, BOOF!

He honked my nose, Twisted my ears, hit my stomach, bonked my head and poked my eyes.

Nico: (to Double D) I was trying to make Rarity laugh.

Edd: Well I think J.D.'s method works better.

Nico: You're right.

Moe: See that?

I hit his fist and he hit my head!

BONK!

Moe: I'll strangle you!

He strangled me and put me in a headlock and bonked me all over.

BONK BONK BONK BONK BONK BONK BONK!

Rarity was laughing hysterically!

Not wanting to be outdone, Nico put ants in Billy's pants.

CHOMP CHOMP CHOMP CHOMP CHOMP!

He was bit all over.

Me: Oh yeah!?

I put lobsters into Larry's pants and then it bit his crotch and he screamed like an opera singer and RARITY WAS LAUGHING HYSTERICALLY!

Larry got the lobster out!

Larry: I'll gouge your eyes out!

I ducked and Larry poked Moe in his eyes!

Moe: Why you!

POW!

He punched him in his face.

Still not wanting to be outdone, Nico gave Lori a wet willie.

Lori: EW GROSS!

Me: Oh yeah?

I dropped a barrel of beer on Moe's head.

SMASH!

Moe was drenched in beer.

Moe: Why you!

He took a metal club and I ducked bashed Curly with it!

Curly: OH OH OH! Look!

The club was all dented and mangled.

Me: Boy that gag was so funny back in your days.

Kira Howard: It sure was. So was this!

He bit my nose!

CRUNCH!

ME: OWOWOWOWOWOW!

Nico tickled Poromon!

Poromon: (LAUGHS) HEY! QUIT IT NICO!

RARITY WAS LAUGHING HYSTERICALLY!

Applejack: (LAUGHS) Rarity sure is happy.

Rainbow Dash: (LAUGHS) Yeah!

?: Boy what a laugh riot!

We saw a girl with black hair and blue eyes and red clothes and red angel wings and she had a tiara with the symbol of the Megarangers on it and she had the same symbol on her skirt.

Maria Megaranger: Maria Megaranger, Embodiment of the In Space Rangers.

Me: Awesome to meet you Maria.

Qin: Same here.

Slingshot: Tell us more about yourself.

Maria Megaranger: Well I'm an International Space Station astronaut and I have all kinds of experiences out in space and I

have the power to breathe in space and can move and fly through space. Also I am an astronomer.

Nico: Cool! Would you like to join the team?

Maria Megaranger: I would be honored.

Xenia: Awesome.

Me: Feel better Rarity?

Rarity: I sure do. Thank you darlings. I don't think I have ever laughed so hard before.

Me: That was really funny though.

Madame Masque: Can me, Xiao Fung, Lady Shiva, Selene, Enchantress, Goro, Mortal Kombat Scorpion, SkullMeramon, Toad and David Cane go with you guys?

Nico: Yes you all can come with.

Qin: Awesome.

Aria Blaze: Nico, which Gene Slammer do you think you'll meet next? And nice job against my dark side.

Nico: Thanks Aria. Now we get into the robots of Mega Man 4. Ring Man next.

Nicole: Awesome!

Ring Man: Sweet! This will be awesome meeting a gene-slammer of me.

Xenia: Yeah it will.

Suddenly, Lincoln's deep sapphire blue eyes and the rainbow iris of his Third Eye glowed, and he had a vision, and he saw who it was that we're going to confront today, it was none other than another of Mordecai and Rigby's old enemies, The Grease Monster, and that greasy monster is causing havoc in The Park. When we saw it, we

knew it meant trouble.

Lincoln: Oh, shoot!

Lincoln sounded the alarm and we rushed in.

Nico: We heard the alarm, what's up, Lincoln?

Lincoln: Nico, everyone, we've got a greasy emergency. I just had a vision and I saw who it was that we're going to confront today, the person is none other than another of Mordecai and Rigby's old enemies, The Grease Monster, and that greasy monster is causing havoc in The Park.

We gasped.

Nico: Oh… crud.

Me: A grease monster causing havoc in The Park?! Oh, we're going to soak up that grease monster and send him straight to The Masters of Evil.

Lincoln: Good idea. And we're going to need a lot of corn starch, baking soda, sand, sawdust, and kitty litter for this.

Nico: Those are the only things that'll absorb a lot of grease.

Suddenly, Lincoln's deep sapphire blue eyes and the rainbow colored iris of Lincoln, Lori, Leni, Luna, Luan, Lynn, Laney, Lucy, Lana, Lola, Lisa, Lily, Lynn Sr., and Rita's Third Eye, and everyone else's Third Eye glowed even more, as they sensed a dark energy signal with their eyes and the Force, and they saw who the figure was in the vision: the figure is none other than Shar, The Mistress of the Night, the Dark Lady and the Lady of Loss, and the goddess of darkness and the caverns of Faerûn, as well as one of the main antagonists in Forgotten Realms franchise, a part of the Dungeon and Dragons universe, and she's here to start The Cycle of Night to destroy all life on Earth and send mankind to the void. When we saw it, we knew it meant trouble.

Lincoln: Oh no.

Rayman: Uh oh, I know the glowing eyes from anywhere. Lincoln, everyone, is someone coming after us?

Lincoln: You guessed it, Rayman, and this is something we are so not going to like in the least bit: the figure we saw and the dark energy we sensed belongs to Shar, The Mistress of the Night, the Dark Lady and the Lady of Loss, and the goddess of darkness and the caverns of Faerûn, and she's here to start The Cycle of Night to destroy all life on Earth and send mankind to the void.

We gasped.

Sabrina Lorelai: Oh, that's not good.

Anna Anyanova: There's no way we're going to let that nihilistic goddess get away with this, all life is sacred and must be protected.

Brianna Fukuhara: That's right, and that'll be left to me and Lincoln, Anna. As the Embodiment of Kamen Rider Falchion, I refuse to let that monster live a single second further.

Nico: Crossing the Embodiment of Kamen Rider Falchion is a huge mistake that Shar is about to pay for with her life. Alright, gang, let's go, we're heading to The Park to soak up that Grease Monster.

Lincoln: And send him on his way to The Masters of Evil, and once we get done with that monster, you're next, Shar.

Brianna Fukuhara: Shar, there's absolutely no way I'm going to let you start The Cycle of Night so you can destroy all life and send it to The Void, all life is precious and must be protected, and you shall be the only one banished to Oblivion for your crimes!

Lincoln put up a rainbow energy field around The World Tree Estate and all of us headed to The Park to soak up The Grease Monster and send him to The Masters of Evil, and once we got done with that Grease Monster, Brianna Fukuhara and Lincoln are going to destroy Shar and make that nihilistic goddess of darkness pay for her crimes.

We were off to the park.

We arrived at the park.

Xiao Fung: I love coming here

Me: Me too.

Qin: It's always so fun.

Lola: It sure is.

We arrived at the house.

Me: House looks normal.

We went in

Roscoe: Hello?

DeSoto: Anyone here?

Mordecai and Rigby were playing video games.

Mordecai: Hey guys!

Rigby: What's shaking?

Selene: Just wanted to know if you two are okay.

Mordecai: We're all right. Is something going on

Me: Well The Grease Monster is back.

They gasped!

Rigby: That walking pile of fat is back!?

Mordecai: Whoa. This is bad.

Sideways: Where's everyone else?

Mordecai: They are in their homes.

Laney: We got to go get them and tell them.

Mordecai: Okay.

Laney went and got them and brought them to the house.

Benson: Oh man!

Muscle Man: So that disgusting pile of slop fat from me is back huh!? This is not good.

Skips: Not good at all guys.

Me: What can you tell us about this monster Muscle Man?

Muscle Man: Well this monster is a creature made of Fry Oil and Grease and is as hot as lava.

He told us about it.

The Grease Monster is a character that appeared in the episode Gut Model. It also served as the main antagonist of that episode.

The Grease Monster was created after Muscle Man put plates, utensils and a microphone in the Fry Vat. He seemed to be unstoppable when encountered and spat out a frying liquid. He could be only stop by attacking him with bread crumbs. Muscle Man was able to jump toward it for everyone to get to safety, although he got severe burns.

When he was done we were shocked.

Me: So this creature is made of intensely scalding hot fry oil and grease.

Nico: Geez! This is gonna be tough.

Mortal Kombat Scorpion: And this all started because you wanted to become a gut model?

Muscle Man: Yeah not a very smart idea for me.

Qin: This is bad.

Xenia: Boy this guy must be really dangerous.

Sonata Dusk: No kidding. This guy sounds worse than taco fat.

Me: I was about to say that. We're going to need a ton of Cornstarch to face him.

Toxica: Can you explain why you wanted to be a gut model in the first place?

Muscle Man: It was to celebrate my 5th anniversary as a park employee. I wanted my party to be held at Fry It Up. But because no one showed up I was resentful and became a gut model.

Qin: Oh man.

Lola: That is bad.

Toad: I'm guessing being a gut model sucked, right?

Muscle Man: Oh it was HORRIBLE!

Nico: Oh boy.

Skips: And looking back we felt really guilty for not attending his party.

Blackout: How was being a gut model that bad?

Muscle Man: They had me on a contract bro!

Gwen (Total Drama): Like what happened with us on Total Drama.

Muscle Man: Exactly. Minus the torture. So I went on a rampage but in doing so I accidentally made that monster.

Blackout: I see your point.

David Cain: Is it like that appetizer that Mr. Krabs made?

Muscle Man: It was terrible!

Mr. Krabs: And looking back I should have been a head chef on the S.S. Gourmet instead of being the chef for the S.S. Diarrhea.

Xenia: That is a disgusting name for a ship.

Camie: It sure is. But funny.

Mr. Krabs: (LAUGHS) Yeah it is funny.

Windsweeper: Will corn starch really work?

Me: Corn Starch, Kitty Litter, Sand, Baking Soda and Sawdust can get rid of grease. But the one thing you don't want to do to a monster like this is light it on fire.

Qin: Whoa!

Nico: How did you know that?

Me: Mr. Lynn taught me while I was helping out at the restaurant one time. He is a great teacher just like Mung.

Mung Daal: I'm glad you think so J.D.

Lynn Sr.: Yeah and thanks J.D. And thanks for the awesome sauce too.

Me: You're welcome Mr. Lynn.

SkullMeramon: I could light it on fire. But outside.

Me: That works.

Xenia: Yeah.

Laney: As long as no one else gets hurt.

Lola: Yeah.

Mordecai: Good idea.

Skalor: Any other ideas?

Poromon: I could eat the grease.

Me: Poromon! This is a monster made of super scalding hot oil and grease. It would burn you alive. Also eating that much grease and fat is not good for you. It's a living artery killer.

Nico: He's right on that.

Muscle Man: Yeah not a very smart idea bro.

Poromon: Okay okay. Bad idea. Maybe we can put it in the M.O.E.

Camie: Hmm.

Qin: Hmm.

Camie: That works!

Poliwag: Aw! I wanted to eat it too!

Goro: Are you trying to die?

Me: Yeah!

Poliwag: Okay okay you're right. Man I really need to listen.

Nico: Yeah.

Qin: Besides we got a monster to face.

Eli: And I sense it coming. It's 25 klicks to the east and closing.

Gilda: And who knows how much destruction it's made.

Nico: Lets not think about it. We got a monster out there to face.

Mordecai: I agree. We got to stop it.

Lola: Yeah.

We heard a roar.

DC Enchantress: Well, fuck.

Me: Worse than that! I see it!

We looked and we saw THE GREASE MONSTER! IT WAS A 50 FOOT TALL PILE OF GREASE SCALDING HOT OIL!

Nico: UH OH!

Camie: GEEZ!

Laney: Wow!

Cassandra: Entrance time!

Nico: Lets go!

We went at the monster!

The monster roared and then the spirits of chefs appeared and swirled around it and then converged and then…

KRABBBBBBBBBBBOOO

Horsea: How bad can one taste be? (About to taste it)

Maria grabbed Horsea.

Maria: Horsea no. It's scalding hot and will hurt you.

Horsea: Okay okay.

I fired waves of fire and burned the monster all over.

Manaphy: Maybe water can hurt it too.

She fired a wave of water and it hit it and steam came off it.

Qin: Water makes it madder.

It roared ferociously!

Xenia: Whoa.

Lola shot fire at it and blasted the monster.

Lola: How do you like that oil breath!?

Then Abomination, Evil-Lyn, Mirror Master, Kangor, Crimson Dynamo, Turtle, Dr. Polaris, Skalamander, Screamer and Spot came.

Nico: Abomination, Evil-Lyn, Mirror Master, Kangor, Crimson Dynamo, Turtle, Dr. Polaris, Skalamander, Screamer and Spot.

Abomination: Man, look at that thing!

Evil Lyn: It's like the appetizer that Mr. Krabs made that one time.

Mirror Master: Except without the appetizing parts!

Qin: That is gross.

Kangor: (to Nico) (Jamaican Accent) We heard you fought the evil Dazzlings, mon.

Nico: We sure did.

Crimson Dynamo: I should know since I was there.

Me: Yes you were and the concert was so fun.

Xenia: Boy it sure was.

Manhole Bot came!

Me: Manhole Bot! Up for another round I see.

Manhole Bot: Yep I sure am.

Me: Cool cool.

Manhole Bot: Well, I guess this is what happens when gut models get contracts.

Muscle Man: Yeah no kidding.

Qin: Yeah.

Laney: They have to learn things the hard way.

We got the battles underway.

Ripster, Kaso Mi, Captain Chaku, Duck Dodgers, Taro, Zenkaiger Clone, Jab, Slammu, Streez, Twilight Sparkle, Starshine Sparkle, Magic Skylanders, Gemini Man and Hard Man VS Abomination, SHS Abomination, Lego Abomination, Movie Abomination, Lego Bane, Universe 666 Zeltrax, Edgar The Bug, Butterfly Absolute God Deboth, and Robot Alligator - Us in the Simulator and we battled the Dark Sides of the Dazzlings and Konan and Aqua transformed.

Abomination was first.

Abomination: (to Ripster) Nico's rescue involved battling the Dark Sides of the Dazzlings in the simulator. Konan and Aqua transformed too.

Ripster: Yeah you should have seen it and the concert was really amazing!

Kaso Mi: Boy it sure was. Everyone had a lot of fun in that one.

Twilight Sparkle: We sure did and it was really fun and cool.

Starshine Sparkle: It sure was cool and fun.

Spyro: Everyone had a great time there.

Abomination: Glad they did. Lets do it!

Ripster and Abomination flared up Shark and Dragon Auras. Songs for Ripster and Abomination: Under The Bridge by Red Hot Chili Peppers and Return of The Mack by Mark Morrison. Ripster and group fired waves of energy and magic and smashed them down.

Optimus Prime, Yugito Nii, Kimi Lao, Utakata, Killer B, Naruto, Hot Shot, Jetfire, Vector Prime, Starlight Glimmer, Cozy Glow, Undead Skylanders, Aria Blaze, and Juniper Montage VS Evil-Lyn, Whiplash, Evil Clawful, Beast Man, Mouth of Sauron, Baron Bedlam, RTN Kisame Hoshigaki, RTN Pain, and RTN Itachi - Us battling Another Chicken Wing Platoon, Sauce Guru, Lego Condiment King, Yost Executioner and Manta Bayarsh who were The Knight of Ancient Kingdom and the Embodiment of the Leaf Dopant

---

Evil-Lyn was next.

Evil Lyn: (to Optimus) Nico, Taylor's team, Manta Bayarsh's team, and the others did good battling Another Chicken Wing Platoon, Sauce Guru, Lego Condiment King, Yost Executioner and Manta Bayarsh. They were The Knight of Ancient Kingdom and the Embodiment of the Leaf Dopant

Optimus Prime: Yes they sure were and the Ancient Kingdom is the world of The Emperor's New Groove and that was awesome.

Yugito Nii: It sure was and that was a great movie.

Starlight Glimmer: It sure was.

Cozy Glow: Yeah that was funny.

Hex: You got that right and it was funny.

Evil Lyn: It sure was. Lets do it!

Optimus and Evil-Lyn flared up Semi Truck and Skeleton Man Auras. Songs for Optimus and Evil Lyn: Killing Me Softly by Fugees and Torn by Natalie Imbruglia. Optimus and group fired waves of energy, magic, stars, lightning, blood, bones, skulls and darkness and smashed them down.

Zoe Orimoto, Honia the Hornet, Lola Namiko the JetSilphymon Gene-slammer, Element Magician, Element Valkyrie, Guardian Eatos, J.P., Takuya, Koji, Rainbow Dash, Scootaloo, Air Skylanders, Strut, Roscoe, and Desoto VS Mirror Master, Tar Pit, Reverse Flash, Golden Glider, Quark, Blob Homer, Good Evolt, Good Crocker, and Asuka Lan - Lincoln's rescue in Queens, New York and the return of Dave the Octopus

---

Mirror Master was next.

Mirror Master: (to Zoe) I heard Lincoln's rescue was in Queens, New York. And that it involved the return of Dave the Octopus.

Zoe: It sure did and it was so awesome.

Honia: Yeah we made sure that octopus never returned.

Rainbow Dash: That was so awesome.

Scootaloo: We made calamari out of that freak!

Whirlwind: We sure did.

Mirror Master: That's great! Lets do it!

Zoe and Mirror Master flared up Sky Dragon Auras. Songs for Zoe and Mirror Master: And The Cradle Will Rock by Van Halen and Sign 'O' The Times by Prince. Zoe and group fired waves of wind, lightning and rainbows and smashed them down.

Randy Cunningham, Lyna, Choji, Chocho, Tayuya, Matatabi the 2-Tailed Wraith Cat, Naruto, Sakura Haruno, Sasuke, Pinkie Pie, Maud Pie, Featherweight, Tech Skylanders, Cybertron Menasor and Sideways VS Kangor, Puff, Talon, Hotstreak, Evil Star Man, Animated Dirt Boss, King Hippo, Negatron, and 9-Tailed Kitsune - Meeting Katie Kokuo

---

Kangor was next.

Kangor: (to Randy) I heard you guys met Katie Kokuo, mon. What's she like?

Randy: She's the avatar of the 5-Tailed Dolphin Horse and she has amazing steam powers.

Lyna: She has powers that even Han of the Stone can be proud of.

Pinkie Pie: Yeah she sure does and she is an amazing Guardian Angel for Lincoln.

Maud Pie: (Monotonously) I agree there too.

Featherweight: Me too.

Sprocket: Same with me.

Kangor: That is cool mon. Lets do it!

Randy and Kangor flared up Ninja and Golem Auras. Songs for Randy and Kangor: Band of Gold by Freda Payne and Rapper's Delight by The Sugarhill Gang. Randy and group fired waves of

metal, gears, lightning and energy and smashed them down.

Akira Akatsuki, Milly Ashford, Yumi Korra, Dawnstar, Sun Lad, Ferro Lad, Iron Man, Iron Woman, War Machine, Rarity, Sweetie Belle, Water Skylanders, Toxica and Jindrax VS Crimson Dynamo, Yost Crimson Dynamo, Atrocitus, Firepower, Evil Orbit Woman, Ebirah, Mr. Nasty, Nefarious (Rocket Monkeys), and Space Gorillas - Rarity LITERALLY Crying jewels

---

Crimson Dynamo was next.

Crimson Dynamo: (to Akira) Rarity was LITERALLY Crying jewels. What made her cry this time?

Akira: She was having Fashion Block and couldn't come up with anything and we saw her crying jewels. We didn't know she had that kind of trait.

Milly Ashford: It must come with her powers of jewels.

Rarity: I didn't even know I could do something like that either darlings.

Sweetie Belle: Yeah the Three Stooges, J.D. and Nico did a lot of funny things to cheer Rarity up.

Gill Grunt: It sure was funny. We never saw Rarity laugh so hard before.

Crimson Dynamo: That is really cool! I've seen a lot of people exploit other people for getting diamonds out of them like that. It's not a pretty sight. Lets do it!

Akira and Crimson Dynamo flared up Iron Man auras. Songs for Akira and Crimson Dynamo: We Will Rock You by Queen and Lone Bad Apple by The Osmonds. Akira and group fired waves of water, ice and jewels and smashed them down.

Hikaru Akatsuki, Esther Blanchett, Engagement Ring Princess, Lumpy Space Princess, Princess Princess Princess, Emerald Princess, Thor, Lego Thor, SHS Thor, Applejack, Apple Bloom, Earth Skylanders, Barricade and Blackout VS Turtle (DC), Grizzly, Mole Man, Queen Bee, Scirocco Mole, Taboo Dopant, Leafan, Bubbles, and Lee - Never knew that Rarity could do that

---

Turtle was next.

Turtle: (to Hikaru) I Never knew that Rarity could do that. How many jewels were there?

Hikaru: Piles and piles of diamonds all over her room and they were perfectly flawless.

Esther Blanchett: We ran an analysis on them in the lab and found out that they were perfectly flawless.

Applejack: Boy they sure were purty.

Apple Bloom: That is amazing that Sweetie Belle's sister can do that.

Flashwing: Those diamonds outshine the rest.

Turtle: Boy they sure do. But she will have to be careful. I've seen a lot of people get kidnapped and forced to cry to produce diamonds like that to get rich. Lets do it!

Hikaru and Turtle flared up Thor and Turtle Auras. Songs for Hikaru and Turtle: Sunny Came Home by Shawn Colvin and Say What You Want by Texas. Hikaru and group fired waves of lightning, earth, rock, mud, boulders, lava, crystal and apples and smashed them down.

Jessica Shannon, Mulan, Maiden of The Aqua, Maiden of The Moonlight, The Agent of Creation - Venus, Reggie MacKenzie and

Splendid Venus, Wasp, Lego Wasp, Yost Wasp, Fluttershy, Tornado Bolt, Seabreeze, Life Skylanders, Windsweeper and Dirt Boss VS Dr. Polaris, Evil Magnet Man, Evil Star, Magneto, Yost Magneto, Big Beanie, Count Fang, Bob-Ulk, and Cookatiel - Mordecai and Rigby are having more problems again. This time with a monster made of pure grease!

Dr. Polaris was next.

Dr. Polaris: (to Jessica) Mordecai and Rigby are having more problems again. This time with a monster made of pure grease!

Jessica Shannon: Yeah this monster is made of pure fat!

Mulan: And all because Muscle Man resented the gang because no one came to his 5th Anniversary party.

Fluttershy: He became a gut model because of that.

Tornado Bolt: Yeah that was sad for him.

Seabreeze: (Swedish Accent) Ja that was rough.

Stealth Elf: That was sad too.

Dr. Polaris: No kidding. Lets do it!

Jessica and Dr. Polaris flared up Wasp Auras. Songs for Jessica and Dr. Polaris: Who Do You Think You Are by Spice Girls and Wicked Game by Chris Isaak. Jessica and group fired waves of energy, fruit, leaves, grass, flowers and vegetables and smashed them down.

Chris Taylor, Miku Hatsume, Sheriff Skyfire, Universe 666 Midnight Sour Sweet, Agent of Miracles - Jupiter, Master Hyperion, Captain America, Yost Captain America, Lego Captain America, Sunset Shimmer, Pipsqueak, Fire Skylanders, Skalor and Tentakil VS Skalamander, Biowulf, Noface, Universe 666 Van Kleiss, Bassoon

Burns, Bad Cop, Elements Fire Finn, Jack From Jupiter, and New Sun - A Monster of Grease! Weird!

Skalamander was next.

Skalamander: (to Chris) You guys are fighting A Monster of Grease! Weird!

Chris Taylor: I know! Mondo Weird!

Mike Hatsume: It sure is crazy!

Sunset Shimmer: This is a really weird one.

Pipsqueak: (British Accent) You got that right.

Sunburn: Yeah that is for sure.

Skalamander: No kidding! Lets do it!

Chris and Skalamander flared up Captain America and Crystal Dragon auras. Songs for Chris Taylor and Skalamander: Counting Blue Cars by Dishwalla and Come On Over by Christina Aguilera. Chris and group fired waves of fire and smashed them down.

Ed Grant, Kujaku, Stan Lee, Human Torch, Tania, Sperg's Mom, Hulk, Yost Hulk, Lego Hulk, Princess Luna, Moondust, Snowdrop, Children of the Night, Dark Skylanders, Gilda and Stygian VS Spot, Ebon, Vexen, Axel, Weather Report, One Eye, VrilDaiBouken, Antilion Fangire, and Mog - We'll light the Grease Monster on fire

---

Spot was next.

Spot: (to Ed) We'll light the Grease Monster on fire. I hope no grease gets on us.

Ed Grant: Don't worry it won't. But this is a weird one.

Kujaku: You're not kidding there.

Princess Luna: This is a really weird one.

Moondust: Boy I'll say.

Snowdrop: It sure is crazy.

Blackout: I agree there too.

Spot: Boy no kidding! Lets do it!

Ed and Spot flared up auras for The Hulk. Songs for Ed Grant and Spot: She's So High by Tal Bachman and One Headlight by The Wallflowers. Ed and group fired waves of darkness and energy and smashed them down.

Noriko, Trixie Lulamoon, Triple Berry, Flynn, Cali, Hugo, Mags, Master Eon, Gaara and RD Lincoln VS Screamer - That Grease Monster is going to get burned big time

---

Screamer was next.

Screamer: That Grease Monster is going to get burned big time.

Noriko: Yeah and I wonder if lightning will work on grease.

Trixie Lulamoon: Lightning is pure electricity and all it takes is one little spark.

Triple Berry: So yeah Lightning will ignite it.

Flynn: That will be awesome to see.

Cali: You got that right.

Mags: Yeah that will be something.

Mags: Boy it sure will!

Master Eon: I agree there too.

Screamer: That will be cool! Lets do it!

Noriko and group fired waves of lightning and magic and smashed them down.

Zak Saturday, Eiliea the Winged Mermaid, Drew Saturday, Doc Saturday, Fisk, Zon, Komodo, Godzilla, Rodan, Princess Celestia, King Solar, Solar Eclipsa, Amber Morning, Light Skylanders, Cassandra and Buddy Pine VS Ivan Kragoff A.K.A. Red Ghost (Marvel), Grodd, Sumo Kong, Karate Kong, Saleen, Metallia Youma Third Form, Datum, Gingar, and Armadeevil - That Grease Monster will be a perfect member of the M.O.E.

Red Ghost was next.

Red Ghost: (to Zak) That Grease Monster will be a perfect member of our ranks. But how was it created?

Zak: When Muscle Man accidentally dropped some stuff into a vat of grease and it came alive.

Eiliea: That was funny and crazy.

Princess Celestia: It sure was but it was weird seeing a monster of grease.

King Solar: And cool too.

Solar Eclipsa: Or hot in this case because it's made of Scalding Hot Grease.

Amber Morning: No kidding.

Spotlight: But that is cool though.

Red Ghost: It sure is. Lets do it!

Zak and Red Ghost flared up Loch Ness Monster and Bigfoot Auras. Songs for Zak and Red Ghost: I Try by Macy Gray and Song 2 by Blur. Zak and group fired waves of light and energy and smashed them down.

RPM Rangers, Megaforce Rangers, Kiva Riders, Nico, May, Eli, Nunnally, C.C., Laney, Lana, Lola, Lisa and Lily VS Manhole Bot.

Manhole Bot was next.

Manhole Bot: This is gonna be fun and cool.

Nico: No kidding there!

May: I'll say!

Manhole Bot: Yeah! Lets do it!

Nico teleported and opened his safe and in it was a bunch of weapons called the Thrashers of The Grease Monster, they're a massive collection of massive greatswords with embedded colored gems and anti-Grease Monster symbol etched on the 7'6" massive, wide, double-edged gold blades and blessed by the powers of Heaven, large gold wolf heads for the crossguards, large white angelic faces built into both sides of the hilts with large colored gems embedded in the foreheads, longer midnight black handles, four large wolf heads with colored gems for eyes and on the bottom of the four large wolf heads are large gold wolf heads with colored gems in their mouths for the pommels.

Nico teleported back with them.

RPM Rangers: RPM! GET IN GEAR!

Megaforce Rangers: LEGENDARY RANGER MODE! RPM!

Kiva Riders: HENSHIN!

They transformed and were ready!

Nico: Lets get him!

RPM Rangers: RPM ENFORCER!

They formed the RPM Enforcer!

Nico: ENGINE CELL ACTIVATE!

He put in a Rainbow Engine Cell with the number 7,232,000 in the shape of a snake.

Nico: FIRE!

They fired waves of energy, rainbows and elements and the blasts hit Manhole Bot and he exploded!

KRABBBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO

He was destroyed!

Nico: Oh yeah! Manhole Bot you have failed this city!

Troy Burrows: Rangers that's a Super Mega Win!

We regrouped.

Emma: You were born from Muscle Man's gut model career.

Tsukasa: And now, he's gonna help us take you down!

Kamen Ride: Forever Six!

Tsukasa turned into the Green Mighty Morphin Ranger and Daiki summoned clones of the 6 Rangers.

Megaforce Rangers: LEGENDARY RANGER MODE! FOREVER SIX!

They turned into the 6th Rangers from Mighty Morphin to Lightspeed

Rescue.

Maria: And this! (TURNS DIAL) TITANIUM BUTTKICKING 6!

She summoned Titanium Man, Kung Food, Android 14, Universe 666 Issei Kurosaki, Happy and Broccoloid King!

Nico: Oh yeah!

We fired waves of energy and fire and blasted the Grease Monster all over.

Noriko fired a blast of lightning and it hit the Grease Monster and ignited it!

Mags: HOT BUTTERED TOAST WITH CINNAMON! IT WORKS!

Mr. Krabs, Acid Storm, Slingshot and Flamin Yawn used the Earth Cyber Planet Keys and they enhanced Mr. Krabs and Flamin Yawn's powers, Acid Storm's Acid Rain Maker and Slingshot's Neutron Gun 100-fold.

Mr. Krabs and Acid Storm: ACID KRAB STORM!

Slingshot and Flamin Yawn: FIREBALL NEUTRON BLAST!

Ulrich of the Samurai of Lyoko and Xiao Fung: SAMURAI OF WIND SLASH!

Spying Power of Kim Possible and Lady Shiva: SPY LASER FORCE BLAST!

Sam of W.O.O.H.P. and Selene: WOOHP FURY VAMPIRE BLAST!

Ilana of Galaluna and Enchantress: GALALUNA GALAXY BLAST!

Timmy Turner of Dimmsdale and Madame Masque: MASK MAGIC BLAST!

Silverstream of the Next Generation and Goro: HIPPOGRIFF FURY BLAST!

Flare Corona of the Flame Hair and Mortal Kombat Scorpion:

SCORPION FIRESTORM BLAST!

Mizore Shirayuki of the Snow and SkullMeramon: BLUE FIRE MEGABLAST!

Supergirl of Krypton and Toad: KRYPTON TOAD MEGABLAST!

Lady Palutena, Goddess of Light and David Cain: LIGHT GODDESS BLAST!

Pinkie Pie, Little Cheese, Cotton Candy, Cloudy Skies & Sugar Rush, EXA Theta, Tech-Gear, Spider-Strike, Dr. Ciel Ratchet, Omega, D.E.C.K., Maud Pie, Marble Pie, Limestone Pie, Cheese Sandwich, Three Stooges, Mr. & Mrs. Cake, Pumpkin Cake, Pound Cake, Alizarin Bubblegum, Somnambula, Silverstream the Hippogriff, Tech Skylanders and Chang Chengku: LAUGHTER GEARS OF DOOM!

They fired waves of energy and elements.

Pinkie Pie, Mordecai, Rigby, Mr. Krabs, Timmy Turner, Mr. Turner, Lana and Lola: LAUGHTER PARK BLAST!

They fired waves of energy and elements.

Lincoln: ABSORBING ELEMENT STYLE: CORN STARCH!

Shantae: ABSORBING MAGIC STYLE: BAKING SODA!

Akko: ABSORBING STAR STYLE: SAND!

Menat: ABSORBING SPIRIT STYLE: SAWDUST!

They fired waves of energy and elements and they formed into said things.

Lincoln and his harem: ABSORBING FINAL SMASH: KITTY LITTER TIDAL WAVE!

They fired a tidal wave of kitty litter which absorbs all the grease.

Lincoln fired waves of sand and they soaked up The Grease

Monster and he was put inside a massive jar and he was sent to The Masters of Evil, and Lincoln fired other waves of sand to soak up the other grease puddles and The Park was cleaned up.

Nico: That was quite a greasy mess we've had to deal with, but we did it, we took down The Grease Monster and sent him to The Masters of Evil.

Lincoln: Now, there's one last thing to do, and one last loose end to tie up: Shar.

?: All life on this pathetic world shall be destroyed and The Cycle of Night shall begin!

Suddenly, the eight large planets and stars orbing around my legs, the eleven large multi-colored orbs orbiting around Lincoln's legs, the eight large orange orbs orbiting Linka's legs the nine large orange orbs orbiting around TLPS Ms. Tarantula's legs, the ten multi-colored orbs orbiting around Duke Lincoln's legs, the eleven colored orbs orbiting around the Loud Sisters' legs, the eleven colored orbs orbiting around the legs of The Loud's friends, the eight large dark blue orbs orbiting around Ed Cowart's legs, the nine large midnight blue orbs orbiting around TLPS Mr. Wolf's legs, the nine large crimson red orbs orbiting around Naruto's legs, the eight large crimson red orbs orbiting around Tahu, Vakama, and Nate Adams' legs, the eight large fiery red orbs orbiting around Zach Gurdle's legs, the eight large silver orbs orbiting around Clyde McBride's legs, the eight large black orbs with the Eye of Horus orbiting around Cody (OC)'s legs, the eight large black orbs orbiting around Lars and Dudley Puppy's legs, the eight large pink orbs orbiting around Lexx Loud's legs, the nine large rose pink orbs orbiting around Steven Universe's legs, the nine large green orbs orbiting around Lynn Sr.'s legs, the nine emerald green orbs orbiting around Yakko Warner's legs, the nine large sapphire blue orbs orbiting around Wakko Warner's legs, the nine large hot pink orbs orbiting around Dot Warner's legs, the nine and eight large marine blue orbs orbiting around Liam and Leif Loud's legs, the eleven large scarlet red orbs orbiting around Lynn's legs, the eleven coral red orbs orbiting around Timon's legs, the eight large blood red orbs around Marco Diaz's legs, the nine large aqua blue orbs orbiting around TLPS Mr. Shark's legs, the eight large blue orbs orbiting around Skippy, Sean

Bolton, and Loki Loud's legs, the eight large sea-foam green orbs orbiting around Loni Loud's legs, the nine large yellow orbs orbiting around TLPS Mr. Snake's legs, the eight large yellow orbs orbiting around Lane Loud's legs, the eight large brown orbs orbiting around Larry Loud's legs, the eight large light green orbs orbiting around Levi Loud's legs, the eight large lavender orbs orbiting around Leon Loud's legs, the eight large colored orbs orbiting around Bobby Santiago and Nico's legs, the eleven large colored orbs orbiting around Twilight Sparkle and her friends, the eight large aqua and ocean blue orbs orbiting around Varie, William Dunbar, and Adam Lyon's legs, the eleven large aqua blue orbs orbiting around Girl Jordan's legs, the eleven large colored orbs orbiting around Timmy Turner's legs, the eleven large gold orbs orbiting around Alex the Lion and the eight large gold orbs orbiting around Takanuva's legs, the nine large pink orbs orbiting around Rita's legs, and the eight large purple orbs orbiting around Luke Loud's legs and Menat's legs, along with our gems on our large gold Bracers of The Champions of the Universe and the Stones of Gelel that were embedded in the backs of our left hands and our gold halos with four orbiting gold rings surrounding the corners behind our heads were glowing, and that means we've got big trouble incoming, and the imps of The Fabled Gene-Slammers were already hissing with anger.

Lincoln formed a massive diamond barrier with absorption energy surrounding the diamond barrier that protected all of us from a massively powerful volley of darkness blasts, and it absorbed the blasts of darkness and they flowed into us and made us even stronger than ever.

Lincoln: (Catches the scent) There's no mistaking that scent from anywhere, come on out right now, Shar, or we will force you out!

A figure came out from a portal of darkness, it was Shar, The Mistress of the Night, the Dark Lady and the Lady of Loss, and the goddess of darkness and the caverns of Faerûn.

Lincoln: Shar, Mistress of the Night, Dark Lady and Lady of Loss, and Goddess of Darkness and the caverns of Faerûn, I should've known you'd show up here one day to continue on with your plan to start The Cycle of Night and destroy all life in the universe. But, as long as we're here, we will never let you succeed in your plans, you

nihilistic monster!

Shar: YOU DARE TO SPEAK TO ME LIKE THAT, GOD AMONG HUMANS?! I WILL HAVE YOUR HEAD!

Brianna Fukuhara: He dared to speak like that to you because you are nothing but a monster who hates all life in the universe, and what you did in threatening his life, now you've invoked my wrath.

Suddenly, Brianna Fukuhara's orange eyes turned neon orange and she was surrounded by an orange energy aura with stars, fire, flames, planets, books, phoenix fire, phoenixes, and angels, she unholstered her massive Eternal Phoenix-themed greatsword from her back, and as she approached Shar, she left orange energy, stars, fire, flames, planets, books, phoenix fire, phoenixes, and angels with every step.

Brianna Fukuhara: Everything Lincoln said about is true, you are nothing more than a nihilistic deity of pure darkness and you have not a single care for life in the universe at all, all you desire is nothing more than darkness and despising all life in the universe, that is truly an unforgivable crime, Shar, as The Embodiment of Kamen Rider Falchion and The Eternal Phoenix itself, I have a duty to uphold: a sacred vow I took that began since the beginning of time from when the universe was in its infancy and it's to put down all evil who threaten all forms of life, and now, you shall pay the price for every last one of your crimes with your own blood.

Suddenly, Brianna Fukuhara was surrounded by a massive vortex of orange energy with stars, fire, flames, planets, books, and phoenix fire surrounding the vortex, there are phoenixes and angels flying around the vortex, and in the vortex is an orange phoenix with red eyes glaring at Shar: the red eyes of eternal death. Then, as the vortex faded, Brianna Fukuhara emerged and she was changed forever.

Brianna Fukuhara grew from 7'0" to 7'9" in height, she has large gold metal bracers on her biceps and thighs, and she now has eleven large planets orbiting around her legs, she has the body of a goddess, she has orange highlights in the bangs of her long orange hair and large golden halo in the center with golden angel wings on

the bottom side and four orbiting golden rings on each corner behind her head, she has neon orange eyes and an orange energy aura with stars, fire, flames, planets, swords, books, phoenix fire, phoenixes, and angels surrounding her, she has on her tiara with Kamen Rider Falchion logo on her head and a phoenix emblazoned on her forehead and Third Eye with orange iris, she has on phoenix earrings with orange gems for eyes and holding the Star, Phoenix Fire, and Eternity Kanjis in its claws, she also a phoenix with orange gems for eyes and holding the Star, Phoenix Fire, and Eternity Kanjis in its claws for the second pendant on the bottom of her orange phoenix-shaped Element of Harmony, along with the gold Thunderbird pendant of her Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love necklace with orange crystal links from her merged Crystal Necklace of the Buddha and orange gems on the gold lightning bolts, and she also has on her white and gold accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker Necklace of Eternal Love. Brianna Fukuhara has on a sleeveless orange blouse, sleeveless orange crop top, orange skirt, orange pants, orange legwarmers, orange sneakers, and long sleeveless white trenchcoat with stars, fire, flames, planets, swords, books, phoenix fire, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails, and on the back is a phoenix surrounded by flames and planets and on top is the Kamen Rider Falchion logo. Suddenly, Brianna Fukuhara felt a sharp pain on her back, and then, her massive orange angel wings with orange tips on the large orange feathers grew much bigger for her new body and she also now has eleven massive and long orange wolf tails with orange tips and orange markings along with her phoenix tails, Brianna Fukuhara has on her Ring of the Phoenix with large orange gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger and Star Sapphire Corps ring on her left ring finger and Stone of Gelel embedded in her left hand.

Suddenly, Brianna Fukuhara's Eternal Phoenix-themed greatsword and all the greatswords and swords that she'd gotten began to merge together, and they were surrounded by a kaleidoscope of orange energy, stars, fire, flames, planets, swords, books, phoenix fire, phoenixes, and angels, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Brianna Fukuhara's Orange Phoenix Fire Inferno Firestorm Eternal Phoenix Kamen Rider Falchion Greatsword of Orange Phoenix Fire Inferno Firestorm Eternal Phoenix Kamen

Rider Falchion Justice, it's a brand-new massive greatsword with embedded orange gems and the logo of Kamen Rider Falchion etched on the 7'6" massive, wide, double-edged black blade, large orange phoenix heads for the crossguard, large white angelic faces built into both sides of the hilt and large orange gems embedded in their foreheads, longer midnight black handle, four large orange phoenix heads with orange gems for eyes and on the bottom of the large orange phoenix heads is a large orange phoenix head with orange gems for eyes and a orange gem in its mouth for the pommel, Brianna Fukuhara has on her large gold Bracers of The Champions of The Universe with orange gems on her wrists and Dragon Ball Bracelet on her left Bracer, her large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with a gold phoenix's head with orange gems for eyes and large orange gem in its mouth for the belt buckle on her waist, Eternal Phoenix Wonder Ride Book, Mumeiken Kyomu, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on her right hip and Eater of Sins revolver holstered on her left hip. There's an orange kanji below the phoenix that said, "Brianna Fukuhara, Embodiment of Kamen Rider Falchion, The Eternal Phoenix, Loving Sister of Bahato Also Known As Kamen Rider Falchion, Master of The Powers of Phoenix Fire, True Immortal and Powerful Warrior of The Universe and Giver of Life, Wielder of The Eternal Phoenix Wonder Ride Book, Loving Guardian Angel and Future Wife of Lincoln Loud, Archenemy of April May, Amazing Member of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True Goddess of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Destroyer and Slayer of Evil, Deranged, Murderous, Ruthless, and Sadistic Bastards, Amazing and Powerful Student of Amazing and Powerful Teachers, and Master of Fire, Phoenix Fire, Phoenixes, and Angels"

ブリアナ・フクハラ、仮面ライダーファルシオンの化身、永遠の

フェニックス、仮面ライダーファルシオンとしても知られるバハトの愛する妹、フェニックスファイアの力のマスター、真の不滅で強力な宇宙の戦士、そして命の与え手、永遠のフェニックスの使い手ワンダーライドブック、愛するガーディアンエンジェルとリンカーンの未来の妻ラウド、エイプリルメイの大敵、チームラウドの素晴らしいメンバー、フェニックス・ストーム、コスモスの勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の守護者、擁護者、そして救世主、アンバサダー、宇宙への希望の灯台、友情とエレメントの力のマスター、天界のゼルナガの怒りのマスター、ブラックゲートのマスター、究極の善の究極の力、真実、正義、愛、思いやり、希望の真の女神、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直さ、寛大さ、優しさ、無私の心、勇気、そして信頼、破壊者であり悪の殺戮者、狂った、殺人的、冷酷でサディスティックなろくでなし、素晴らしく強力な教師の素晴らしく強力な生徒、そしてマスター オブ ファイア、フェニックス ファイア、フェニックス、エンジェル

Suddenly, Brianna Fukuhara's immense protective blue aura had suddenly changed, and it was now an immense protective neon rainbow aura with all of the elements swirling around it, she transformed into her most powerful and and most incredible transformation ever!

Brianna Fukuhara has transformed into SUPER ANGEL-KAMEN RIDER FALCHION-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA DIVINE KAMEN RIDER FALCHION ORANGE PHOENIX FIRESTORM COSMIC LIFE PROTECTOR ETERNAL PHOENIX ANGEL OF DIVINE KAMEN RIDER FALCHION ORANGE PHOENIX FIRESTORM COSMIC LIFE PROTECTOR ETERNAL PHOENIX ANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE KAMEN RIDER FALCHION ORANGE PHOENIX FIRESTORM COSMIC LIFE PROTECTOR ETERNAL PHOENIX ANGEL LOVE!

We were really amazed by Brianna Fukuhara's Super Angel-Kamen Rider Falchion-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga transformation and when Lincoln saw her, he had an atomic red blush on his face, hearts in his eyes, and his nose was bleeding. But, when Shar saw it, she fell into a rage and fired a blast of darkness to kill her, but Lincoln fired a powerful fire blast which destroyed Shar's darkness blast, and Brianna Fukuhara

fired a massive barrage of orange energy, stars, fire, flames, planets, swords, books, phoenix fire, phoenixes, and angels which hits Shar and she was knocked down, she got back up, but now, she was even angrier than ever.

Natalia Falchion: Oh, no way, did Brianna just?!

Me: She did, Natalia, she did.

Lincoln: That's so awesome, Brianna Fukuhara's transformed into her Super Angel-Kamen Rider Falchion-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga form, and now, the true fury of the eternal phoenix is about to be unleashed.

Brianna Fukuhara: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Divine Orange Phoenix Firestorm Kamen Rider Falchion Eternal Phoenix Angel and Divine Orange Phoenix Firestorm Kamen Rider Falchion Eternal Phoenix Angel Love) And right upon the head of Shar.

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's United Friendship Hinon's Eternal Friendship Almighty Cosmic Storm Greatsword of Universal Hope, Elemental Bravery, and Unbreakable Eternal Bonds from his wider and muscular back, and he transformed into Super Angel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Buffalo-Vampire-Werewolf-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Universal Elemental Cosmic Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix Angel of Divine Universal Elemental Cosmic Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix Mythological Justice and Divine Universal Elemental Cosmic Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix Mythological Hope, and he joined Brianna Fukuhara.

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix Angel and Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Friendship, Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Your days of trying to start The Cycle of Night and extinguish all life in the universe end here, Shar, and now, you will die here and now for all of your crimes against all life in the universe!

Brianna Fukuhara and Lincoln went after Shar who continued firing darkness blasts at them, but Lincoln kept absorbing them and it made him even stronger than ever, and they fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow energy, orange energy, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, swords, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Mythological Animals, Mammoths, Pegasi, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, and Mermaids at Shar and they exploded with incredible power as they hit her.

Then, they attacked her with their massive greatswords leaving scars on her, and Lincoln left many more with his gold claws and firing energy slashes from his claws and he and Brianna Fukuhara also attacked her with some powerful punches, kicks, and karate chops, and they smashed her all over with their immense and extremely powerful superhuman strength, along with elemental blasts and this was driving Shar even more madder with rage.

Shar: YOU! YOU! I WILL KILL YOU ALL! THE CYCLE OF NIGHT WILL BEGIN AND ALL LIFE IN THE ENTIRE UNIVERSE SHALL BE CAST INTO THE VOID! (LAUGHING MALEVOLENTLY)

Shar charged right at them with uncontrollable rage in her heart, but then, Lincoln fired darkness blasts which hit Shar and he sucked out and absorbed her immense powers of darkness and made them his own, but he didn't stop there: he also began sucking out her life energy and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles grew and bulged even more and veins formed on his body, and his massive white angel wings with aurora and orange

tips spread out and glowed and his halo glowed and he also grew even stronger.

When Lincoln was done, Shar was left as a dried-up and drained corpse, and when her spirit appears, Lincoln and Brianna Fukuhara sent her straight to The Black Gates forever. We cheered wildly for what Brianna Fukuhara and Lincoln did as they holstered their massive greatswords and powered down and Brianna Fukuhara's new body, clothes, weapons, jewelry, Third Eye, eleven massive and long orange wolf tails, eleven massive and long orange phoenix tails, large gold halo with four orbiting gold rings on each corner behind her head, and massive orange angel wings are permanent.

Brianna Fukuhara: Burn in The Black Gates forever, you heartless monster. Thank you for helping me destroy Shar forever, Linky.

Lincoln: (Smiles Warmly) You're welcome, Brianna.

Suddenly, Brianna Fukuhara wrapped her arms around Lincoln's wider and muscular back, as her chest pressed against Lincoln's massive pecs and her stomach pressed against his eight-pack abs, which'd brought an atomic red blush to Lincoln's face, and he wrapped his abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms around her waist, which took her by surprise and brought an atomic red blush to her face. Then, as Lincoln leaned down to Brianna Fukuhara's face, they kissed passionately as she moved her hands onto Lincoln's massive pecs, and behind them was a Thunderbird, Phoenix, Dragon, Mermaid, Angel, Fairy, and Succubus flying in the air, and we saw a herd of Buffalo and many animals running across the field and elemental forces, the entire solar system, a massive phoenix of pure fire letting out a loud cry that echoed across the entire web of galaxies and universes and flames raging behind them and we cheered wildly. Then, Lincoln and Brianna Fukuhara sucked in and absorbed the elemental forces and fire and they came back to us as the display vanished.

Me: Oh man, that was one awesome fight you guys fought, you showed Shar no mercy, and you both unleashed the full fury of the eternal phoenix, and Lincoln, you delivered the finishing blow with firing a blast of darkness that hit Shar and you literally sucked out and absorbed all of her immense powers over darkness along with

her life force.

Lincoln: And we sent her straight to The Black Gates forever.

Me: Her plans to start The Cycle of Night and extinguish all life in the universe was brought to a very permanent end. So, Lincoln, who's the next Tailed Beast Avatar we're meeting tomorrow?

Kenzie Kurama: Ooh, I think I know who'll be perfect for tomorrow, and she's one awesome fiery girl who really gave Chandler a nasty case of embarrassment: her name is Sonnya Gokua, Avatar of Son Goku the Four-Tailed Volcano Gorilla, she's Lincoln's Guardian Angel from Michigan, and she's the Avatar of Son Goku the Four-Tailed Volcano Gorilla and she's a powerful master of lava and fire, and she also knows how to use those four massive tails as powerful weapons such as using them to such as using them as whips to whip villains and even grab villains by the neck and toss them to the side or even use Frieza's torture attack on them. She's also a member of The Tailed Beast Avatar Guardian Angels of Lincoln Loud, and she and the others never show any mercy to those who dare to hurt Lincoln. She also really hates Chandler to the extreme, because during lunch in the cafeteria, that asshole showed up and tried to kill Lincoln once more and no doubt goaded by Killjoy Huggins again, but Sonnya fired blasts of fire which burned his clothes off and he was left butt naked and everyone laughed at him hysterically while Chandler covered himself in embarrassment, but he was caught by Superintendent Chen who also grabbed Killjoy Huggins by his ear and she dragged them off and gave them a really harsh punishment: Chandler got arrested and sent to jail for attempted murder and for indecent exposure and Killjoy Huggins was suspended for five months with no pay and he also had to go to prison for this latest attempt on Lincoln's life which lasted for five months as well.

Nico: Wait, she literally burned his clothes off which left him butt naked in front of everyone?! (LAUGHS HYSTERICALLY)

Me: Yeah, it was really humiliating, everyone laughed their heads off because of Sonnya doing that to Chandler.

Laney: We all were as well, it was so humiliating.

Lincoln: Yep, anyone who tries to hurt me wind up getting their clothes burned off leaving them butt naked and totally embarrassed in front of the public.

Nicole: Even I was quite shocked when Dad told me that story, but boy, she was pissed off when he tried to kill Lincoln again, and it was no surprise that Killjoy Huggins goaded him to it again.

Me: Exactly.

Turtle: Good thing no one ate the grease monster?

Dr. Polaris: That amount of grease is bad for your health.

Skalamander: It sure is.

Nico: That is for sure.

Spot: What should we have for the victory party?

Red Ghost: Something without grease, preferably.

Me: The Chili Dog Buffet Restaurant is good.

Red Ghost: That woulds.

Nico: Awesome. Great job today everyone.

Lola: Yeah!

Mordecai: (To the viewers) Remember folks, never eat too much grease and fat or there will be nasty consequences to your health.

Camie: That is for sure.

We went to the Chili Dog Buffet restaurant and had a good meal and then we went back home and enjoyed the rest of the day and went to sleep.

THE END

Another awesome chapter done.

This chapter was for the episode Gut Model and that was a weird one. It aired on March 5th, 2012.

NicoChan11, JediAvatarOfShinobi, Omegahatchiyak12, kolbdog323, XP4Universe, Darkhai, vinjedi1995, Drako1234658, Nflemingful, Hynageneral, BumbleSparkle, EtstheClarenceandTLHfan and ninjakingofhearts gave me the ideas for this and so did the guest reviewer. Thanks guys.

Nico, The Ripping Friends, Ellie Singh, Evelyn Burmingham, Jen Tennyson, Eddy, Yugi, Tea, Jaden, Jesse Anderson, Allenby Beardsley Knudson, The Hernandez Sisters, Yost Magma, Rin Nohara, Woz, Bai Tza, Sabrina Lorelai the Despair from The Dark Gene-Slammer, Albedo, The 1983 D&D Gang, Donbrothers, Irina Krafla the Granity Gene-slammer, Kora Lexxington, Olivia Houou, Nataša Marečková, Nalanie Nanthavong The Vorash Gene-Slammer, Brynja, Sissi Delmas, Anna Anyanova the Destiny HERO Dark Angel Gene-slammer, Daring Do, Lizzie Strong the Great Blue Windrunner Gene-slammer, Emam Reynolds the Living Tsunami Gene-slammer, Wendy Sapphira, Reggie Hjorleifsstræti the Five Headed Dragon Gene-Slammer, Qin, Miku Yuuki, Princess Anita, Granity, Rei Miyamoto, Saya Tekagi, Saeko Busujima, Shizuka Marimoto, Kamen Rider (1971), Hibiki Riders, Agito Riders, Kabuto Riders, Den-O, Kiva, Decade, W, OOO, Fourze, Wizard Riders, Blade Riders, Faiz Riders, Gaim Riders, Drive Riders, Ghost Riders, Ex-Aid Riders, Build Riders, Zi-O Riders, Zero-One Riders, Saber Riders, Dragon Knight Riders, Granity, Samurai Jack, Ashi and her sisters, Changeman, Jetman, Dairangers, Zenkaigers, Chloe Bourgeois, Shanan, Rita Loud, The Goths of Darkness, Zarya Moonwolf, Applejack, Apple Bloom, Twilight Sparkle & Friends, Sunny Starscout, Izzy Moonbow, Hitch Trailblazer, Pipp Petals, Zipp Storm, Misty Brightdawn, Wallflower Blush, Alice Kingsleigh, Rachel Stavenport, Kate Lloyd, Carol Pusateri, Hailey Helios, Kia, Jenna, Lina, May, Maria, Danica Metrois, Kaalia of The Vast, Varie, Sakura Valencia, Xenia the Xerneas, Bhavna Radhakrishnan the Xerneas Gene-Slammer, Bridgette, Eli, me, Sakura Knudson, Arrietty, Aylene Carter, Gabrielle, Littlefoot and friends, Fu, Nicole Knudson, Spiderman and his counterparts, Kaina Tsutsumi, Nick Logan,

Sh'Lainn Blaze, Camie, Kaoruku Awata, Himiko, Ibara, Toru, Sirius, Tsuyu, Ochaco, Luz, Amity, Gus, Willow, Hunter, Felicia Wittebane, Carly Atlas, Misty Tredwell, Zuria, Tony Jones, Edyn, Strag, Momo, Girl Jordan, Leeli, Sora Phaaze, Venus, Earth, Vinyl Scratch, Airazor, Rhinox, Cheetor, Rattrap, Tigatron, Janeen Aran, Lincoln, Leni, Laney, Lana, Lola, Lisa and Lily as well as Black Manta, Skeleton Men, Quetzalcoatlus Dopant, Dr. Caballeron, Stingrage and Blizzard Wolfang as well as Yusuke Urameshi, Harold, Takeru, Yura, Huntington Twins and Alexis Kim and we're going into the jungles of Costa Rica and we're going to go on an awesome treasure hunt and we're going to find a powerful artifact of Kaiju Proportions. And also Nicole and Flame Princess are going to transform as we battle that boy hating monster Margie from the KND Episode Operation FUTURE. We're going to show that monster what for! Also we're going to battle Cork Org, Gorugomu Demon (Kamen Rider Black), Takoyaki Dimension (Jetman), Moth Amazon (Kamen Rider Amazon), Skeleton Men and Black Manta. Also we're going to meet a gene-slammer for Ring Man and her name is Rika Ring. She is a jeweler.

The match-up scene is for Isabella Solomon, Embodiment of Kamen Rider Solomon, and she and Lincoln are going to destroy Purgatori, the vampire goddess from Brian Pulido's Chaos! comics.

For Lincoln's rescue tomorrow, Lincoln and his group are heading to Staten Island, New York for Day 4, the final day of the treasure hunt, and the fourth and final treasure we're getting is for Gloria the Hippo: it's known as The Water Maelstrom Whip of Ezili, and after Gloria gets the whip, we're going to destroy Xenos, also known as The Progenitor and the overarching main antagonist of Dragalia Lost. And we're going to meet the next Avatar of The Tailed Beasts, her name is Sonnya Gokua, Avatar of Son Goku the Four-Tailed Volcano Gorilla, she's Lincoln's Guardian Angel from Michigan, and she's the Avatar of Son Goku the Four-Tailed Volcano Gorilla and she's a powerful master of lava and fire, and she also knows how to use those four massive tails as powerful weapons such as using them to such as using them as whips to whip villains and even grab villains by the neck and toss them to the side or even use Frieza's torture attack on them. She's also a member of The Tailed Beast Avatar Guardian Angels of Lincoln Loud, and she and the others

never show any mercy to those who dare to hurt Lincoln. She also really hates Chandler to the extreme, because during lunch in the cafeteria, that asshole showed up and tried to kill Lincoln once more and no doubt goaded by Killjoy Huggins again, but Sonnya fired blasts of fire which burned his clothes off and he was left butt naked and everyone laughed at him hysterically while Chandler covered himself in embarrassment, but he was caught by Superintendent Chen who also grabbed Killjoy Huggins by his ear and she dragged them off and gave them a really harsh punishment: Chandler got arrested and sent to jail and Killjoy Huggins was suspended for five months with no pay and he also had to go to prison for his numerous other attempts on Lincoln's life which lasted for five months as well.

The next chapter is where we go back to the world of Jumanji and we're going to be in for a shock as we see that VAN PELT IS BACK FROM THE BLACK GATES because of the game reformatting and this time we'll make sure that he NEVER COMES BACK! EVER AGAIN!

See you next time

JUMANJI: REVENGE OF VAN PELT

This chapter is based on 2017's Jumanji.

IN HONOR OF ROBIN WILLIAMS

Walking through the amazing and beautiful jungles of Costa Rica was Nico, The Ripping Friends, Ellie Singh, Evelyn Burmingham, Jen Tennyson, Eddy, Yugi, Tea, Jaden, Jesse Anderson, Allenby Beardsley Knudson, The Hernandez Sisters, Yost Magma, Rin Nohara, Woz, Bai Tza, Sabrina Lorelai the Despair from The Dark Gene-Slammer, Albedo, The 1983 D&D Gang, Donbrothers, Irina Krafla the Granity Gene-slammer, Kora Lexxington, Olivia Houou, Nataša Marečková, Nalanie Nanthavong The Vorash Gene-Slammer, Brynja, Sissi Delmas, Anna Anyanova the Destiny HERO Dark Angel Gene-slammer, Daring Do, Lizzie Strong the Great Blue Windrunner Gene-slammer, Emam Reynolds the Living Tsunami Gene-slammer, Wendy Sapphira, Reggie Hjorleifsstræti the Five Headed Dragon Gene-Slammer, Qin, Miku Yuuki, Princess Anita, Granity, Rei Miyamoto, Saya Tekagi, Saeko Busujima, Shizuka Marimoto, Kamen Rider (1971), Hibiki Riders, Agito Riders, Kabuto Riders, Den-O, Kiva, Decade, W, OOO, Fourze, Wizard Riders, Blade Riders, Faiz Riders, Gaim Riders, Drive Riders, Ghost Riders, Ex-Aid Riders, Build Riders, Zi-O Riders, Zero-One Riders, Saber Riders, Dragon Knight Riders, Granity, Samurai Jack, Ashi and her sisters, Changeman, Jetman, Dairangers, Zenkaigers, Chloe Bourgeois, Shanan, Rita Loud, The Goths of Darkness, Zarya Moonwolf, Applejack, Apple Bloom, Twilight Sparkle & Friends, Sunny Starscout, Izzy Moonbow, Hitch Trailblazer, Pipp Petals, Zipp Storm, Misty Brightdawn, Wallflower Blush, Alice Kingsleigh, Rachel Stavenport, Kate Lloyd, Carol Pusateri, Hailey Helios, Kia, Jenna, Lina, May, Maria, Danica Metrois, Kaalia of The Vast, Varie, Sakura Valencia, Xenia the Xerneas, Bhavna Radhakrishnan the Xerneas Gene-Slammer, Bridgette, Eli, me, Sakura Knudson, Arrietty, Aylene Carter, Gabrielle, Littlefoot and friends, Fu, Nicole Knudson, Spiderman and his counterparts, Kaina Tsutsumi, Nick Logan,

Sh'Lainn Blaze, Camie, Kaoruku Awata, Himiko, Ibara, Toru, Sirius, Tsuyu, Ochaco, Luz, Amity, Gus, Willow, Hunter, Felicia Wittebane, Carly Atlas, Misty Tredwell, Zuria, Tony Jones, Edyn, Strag, Momo, Girl Jordan, Leeli, Sora Phaaze, Venus, Earth, Vinyl Scratch, Airazor, Rhinox, Cheetor, Rattrap, Tigatron, Janeen Aran, Lincoln, Leni, Laney, Lana, Lola, Lisa and Lily as well as Black Manta, Skeleton Men, Quetzalcoatlus Dopant, Dr. Caballeron, Stingrage and Blizzard Wolfang as well as Yusuke Urameshi, Harold, Takeru, Yura, Huntington Twins and Alexis Kim and we were going on an awesome and cool treasure hunt.

Nicole: This is a treasure hunt for an awesome and powerful artifact guys.

Qin: I'm really excited for this.

Lola: Me too!

Daring Do: I have a feeling this will be an awesome one.

Rainbow Dash: Boy me too! I'm really excited for this one.

Camie: Same here.

Yusuke: I'm always up for a good challenge.

Xenia: Me too.

Nico: Yusuke, I want to thank you, Black Manta, and your teams for coming.

Yusuke: No problem Nico. This is gonna be awesome.

Harold: Boy I'll say!

Nico: Harold, remember when you had the hots for LeShawna?

Harold: How can I forget Nico. That is so awesome.

Lola: LeShawna is an awesome and great dancer and is perfect for you.

Harold: I know.

Me: I can't believe you got hit in the balls all the time like that.

Harold: I know. It's not fun.

But then a fruit was thrown by a monkey and then…

KRASMASH!

IT HIT HAROLD RIGHT IN THE CROTCH!

We winced!

Me: OOH! OUCH!

Harold: (SQUEAKY VOICE) WHY DOES THIS ALWAYS HAPPEN TO ME!?

Nico: Bad monkey bad.

I picked up Harold.

Me: Harold is also known as the nutkicking bullseye. Out of all the Total Drama Contestants no one has gotten hot more times in the crotch than Harold has.

Harold: Yeah.

May: You okay?

Harold: I'll be fine.

Me: But getting socked in the kiwis is not the only thing Harold had to deal with. Duncan and Geoff and even Heather did all kinds of horrible pranks to him.

Harold: It's true. They put hot sauce in my underwear, chocolate my pants and all kinds of terrible things.

Nico: Yikes.

Xenia: Yeah. I saw them do it all.

Camie: That is not nice.

Me: I made sure that they wouldn't do that again. I threatened to shove a bucket of chum down their throats if they did pranks like that again and they would be throwing up for weeks.

Nico: YIKES!

Xenia: Big time.

Me: Yep.

Nico: Yesterday was… greasy.

Juran: Boo!

Nico: Oh come on! I thought it was a good joke.

Me: It was a crazy mission though. It's amazing that we faced a monster made of grease.

Harold: Boy no kidding! That was a nasty monster.

Yusuke: It was a really nastyass monster.

Me: You're telling me Yusuke. It was ugly as shit!

Xenia: No kidding!

Qin: Yeah.

Lola: But that was a really gross monster.

Nico: All because of Muscle Man's gut modeling career.

Me: That went south big time.

Qin: And all because his friends forgot to show up for his 5th Anniversary as a park employee.

Nico: Yeah. I would have showed up for that.

May: Me too.

Harold: I would too.

Laney: Same here.

Nico: Aww you're awesome to support him.

Me: Yep. Oh Nico! I managed to finish the teams for the Goosebumps monsters for you.

Nico: Lets see what you got.

I pulled out the list of them…

Team 1: Arkayna, Draco, Goku, Lori Loud, Cornelia, and Natalia Somonmenchikov

Team 2: Rainbow Dash, Lynn Loud, Vegeta, Lightning Dust, Musa, and Amore

Team 3: Twilight Sparkle, Lincoln Loud, Trunks, Sunny Starscout, Taranee, and Matau

Team 4: Tecna, Lola Loud, Maud Pie, Piccolo, Sunset Shimmer, and Julie Carolina

Team 5: Piper, Lily Loud, Pepperdance, Nuova Shenron, Kopaka, and Flurry Heart

Team 6: Bloom, Cayenne, Courage, Oceanus Shenron, Will Vandom, and Cadance

Team 7: Georgina, Luna Loud, Sam S.L., Xenia the Xerneas, Irma, and Kadma

Team 8: Rice, Konan, Laney Loud, Naruto, Maxxine, and Lyra Heartstrings

Team 9: Kendra, Varie, Linka Loud, Girl Jordan, Applejack, and Lewa

Team 10: Emerald Goldenbraid, Sakura Haruno, Fu, Ino Lillian Hale, and Trixie Lulamoon

Team 11: Sydney, Hinata, Luan, Vypra, Winx Club Layla, and Missy Rodgers

Team 12: Sheila, Inspector Fox, Sly Cooper, Bentley, Pohatu, and Nerissa

Team 13: Nanette, Lana, Fancy Pants, Lisa, Gali, and Yan Lin

Team 14: Qin, Lucy Loud, Brittney, Haiku, Nokama, and Cassidy

Team 15: Fluttershy, Cloudkicker, Melon Mint, Spitfire, Takanuva, and Irena Malloy

Team 16: Starlight Glimmer, Samurai Jack, Ashi, Scotsman, Winx Club Stella, and Vinyl Scratch

Team 17: Pinkie Pie, Ink Rose, Moonlight Raven, Bonnie Terrez, Roxy, and Kita Birmingham

Team 18: Tahu, Diamond Tiara, Silver Spoon, Gabby Griffin, Nuju, and Cutie Mark Crusaders

Team 19: Zarya, J.D. Knudson as Wolf Moon, Riley Anderson, Nico, Megan, and Evelyn Burmingham

Team 20: Princess Luna, Moondust, Snowdrop, Children of The Night, Whenua, and Ellie Singh

Team 21: Vakama, Camie, Himiko, Tsuyu, Elyon, and Matt Olson

Team 22: Rarity, Sirius, Toru, Carol, Flora, and Erica Haddock

Team 23: Princess Celestia, Leni Loud, Ren & Stimpy, Eli, Onewa, and Halinor

Team 24: Hay Lin, Ed, Edd, Eddy, Onua, and Moondancer

Nico: Perfect! Well done J.D.

Me: Thanks.

Nico: You're welcome.

Me: But yeah the grease monster was crazy.

Maria: The mascots wanted to eat the Grease Monster.

Me: YUCK! That would taste horrible!

Nico: They would have been burned.

Lola: Yeah and Noriko showed us that grease is flammable when struck by lightning.

Nico: She sure did.

Nicole: Yep.

Nico: What are we looking for?

Nicole: Carol is going to like this one and it's perfect for her. It's called The Staff of Ghidorah.

WE GASPED!

Nico: The Staff of King Ghidorah!?

Nicole: Yep. Legends say that after Godzilla, Mothra and Rodan defeated King Ghidorah the first time eons ago, a piece of his wing was blasted off and it was imbued with all of the powers of the versions of King Ghidorah from 1964 on up to today.

Qin: WOW!

Eli: Wow! That is incredible!

Nicole: Yep.

Carol: I wonder if the Exif knew about this beforehand.

Nicole: That is a very strong possibility. But we'll find out when we get to the temple it's at.

Nico: It should be up ahead.

Maria: Is that it?

We saw the temple ruins.

Nicole: This is it!

We saw a golden temple and they had dragon heads and had Exif Symbols on it as well as symbols of Ghidorah on it.

Me: Wow!

We went in and it w as a beautiful temple.

Shanan: I don't believe it! It's a temple that once belonged to the Exif.

Nico: This is amazing!

Nicole: It sure is amazing.

I then saw a mural on the wall.

It had a really amazing and incredibly awesome story. But it was all written in the Exif Language.

Nico: Wow look at that.

Me: It's a story about the staff and it has a REALLY AMAZING story behind it.

Nico: What does it say?

Lana: I can't read it. It's in an unusual language.

Shanan: This is Exif Language.

Me: Luckily Metphies has been teaching me how to read in Exif. It says "Eons Ago, the mighty god of the Exif, Ghidorah, a terrible and evil force of unimaginable power and colossal proportions was unleashed by a terroristic faction of the Exif called the Galungians, a terrible cult that swore to destroy all life in the universe that is less worthy of existence and inheriting the universe. With Ghidorah being called upon by this evil faction of the Exif, no planet or life form could withstand their terribly destructive power as they brought death and

destruction to countless lifeforms of all kinds. The Rebels of the Exif could not allow these terrible people to bring such terrible destruction to the universe and in an act of desperation they called upon the power of the mighty king of all monsters Godzilla, and he defeated Ghidorah and imprisoned him in another dimension beyond the reach of time and space. As a result, the Staff of Ghidorah was made when a piece of Ghidorah's wings was forged to make it. With this mighty staff the Exif Rebels defeated the Galungians and brought them all to justice and sentenced them to be condemned to the same dimension where Ghidorah was imprisoned. But the Staff's power was too great to be controlled and it was sent to another part of the universe where it was hidden in this temple. Only the one who is worthy of being called the true Queen of The Kaiju can possess it and they must be willing to bring about the demise of the evil Galungians once and for all."

Nico: Whoa!

Qin: That is amazing!

Maria: It sure is.

Qin: And we destroyed that terroristic faction.

Eli: And we recently destroyed a cult like that. Could these cult members have been them?

Laney: That is very likely.

Lana: Yeah. The Extraterrestrial Order of The Planets of Holy Ghidorah might have been them.

Nico: It's very possible.

Carol: Yeah. And I have been known as the Queen of the Kaiju because I have all their powers.

Lola: That's right Carol.

Nico: Then you are perfect for this staff.

Lola: Yeah.

Nico: Lets go find it.

We went to find it and we got to a HUGE GOLDEN ROOM! And in the middle of it on an alter was a golden three headed dragon staff and it had a glowing golden yellow jewel above its mouths and it had Exif symbols along it.

Maria: Is that it?

Nicole: That's it! At long last we found it! The Staff of Ghidorah.

Qin: Wow! It's beautiful.

Laney: That is amazing.

Nico: Gwendolyn Ghidorah would be in awe at the sight of this one.

Lola: She sure would.

Nico: Go for it Carol.

Carol went over to the altar and she was nervous. But she went and grabbed it and pulled it out and then it GLOWED A POWERFUL BRIGHT LIGHT!

WE FELT AN ENORMOUS AND MASSIVE SURGE OF POWER AND ENERGY!

Me: WHOA! WHAT POWER!

She glowed and was enveloped in a massive vortex of energy and lightning!

(ESCAFLOWNE INTRO FOX KIDS EXTENDED PLAYS)

She underwent a massive and powerful transformation! She got King Ghidorah's Wings and got 2 extra heads like those of King Ghidorah 2018 on her back and she got King Ghidorah's horns on her head and she got yellow eyes and had intensely incredible power! She turned into CAROL PUSATERI - SAGE QUEEN OF THE KAIJU AND EMISSARY OF KING GHIDORAH!

When the vortex cleared we were amazed and shocked and in awe!

Nico: WHOA!

Me: Wow! Carol? How do you feel?

Carol: I feel amazing J.D. Wow! This is really amazing!

Maria: I'm so proud of you, sis!

Carol: Thanks Maria!

Qin: Wow! You have two awesome Ghidorah heads like Gwendolyn Ghidorah does!

Carol: Wow! I sure do!

Laney: That is so cool!

Camie: Boy it sure is!

Lincoln: Okay, guys, we've got ourselves a huge emergency. We got word from Dad that Margie, that vile despicable misandrist monster girl has escaped from Lynn's Table, and she's going to be coming after us for revenge.

We gasped.

Me: WHAT?! That despicable misandrist has escaped?!

Nico: But, how was that…?!

Suddenly, the four large golden rings orbiting around the corners of Lincoln's large golden halo behind his head glowed and fired four beams of light which then formed a viewing window and we saw the footage at Lynn's Table. Then, we saw Margie chew through her chains with braces that she had on due to all the times we've busted her hard in the mouth, and she escaped the restaurant and with a knife in hand. The viewing window closed and the four golden halos orbiting the corners of Lincoln's large gold halo stop glowing.

Eli: So, that's how she escaped. And she had braces on, but how?!

Rita: Remember that little cavity disaster we gave her last time when she came back?

Nico: Ooh, yeah, I remember.

Me: After that, she was given braces for her teeth, but she used them to break out to get revenge on us once more? Ms. Rita, after we get through trashing Margie… ,

Rita: Say no more, I'm already on it.

Rita got out a dentist's bag.

Lincoln: You kept your dentist's bag with you at all times, Mom?

Rita: Only for dental emergencies, honey. But, for Margie, this is an exception, and I've got an idea on how you can make that little misandrist suffer: remember all the times you and your Guardian Angels trashed Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, and Luan? Bring that back once more, Lincoln, and make that little monster cry like a baby!

We gasped.

Lincoln: (Smirks) Consider it done, Mom.

Anna Anyanova: Ms. Rita, do you have any idea of what you've just done?!

Sabrina Lorelai: You've unleashed the beast once more.

Nicole: I think that beast needs to be unleashed again, Sabrina. If Margie refuses to stay down and take the humiliations from us, then, this is going to be the unfortunate result.

Lincoln: I agree, Nicole. (Sensed for Margie) AHA! Gotcha! I just spotted that boy hating monster, she's 30 yards away and closing fast in a fit of deranged fury. (Sensed Flip's musclebound thugs) And hold up, I sensed a massive army of Flip's musclebound thugs also heading right for us.

Nico: It's been a long while since that mutant's sent his thugs at us.

Lincoln: Yeah, the last few days have been in The Simulator, but it'll be good to go after them once more.

Suddenly, we saw a massive army of Flip's musclebound thugs arrive and came barreling towards us in a fit of rage.

Lincoln: I knew there was no mistaking the stench of B.O. in the air!

Lincoln fired vacuum tubes from his chest which latched onto the chests of Flip's massive army of hulking muscled thugs, and then, the vacuum tubes literally began sucking Flip's massive army of hulking muscled thugs dry of all their massive muscle mass, virility, and physical strength, and all of it was being pumped into Lincoln and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles grew and bulged even more and veins formed on his body, and his massive white angel wings with aurora and orange tips spread out and glowed and his halo glowed and he also grew even stronger. When Lincoln was done, the vacuum tubes detached themselves from the chests of the thugs and went back into Lincoln, and the thugs were now weak and thin as a rake and he fired a blast of red energy and destroyed them leaving them as ashes. Then, we set our sights on that boy hating monster.

Me: That's it for them.

Nico: Wait. Did Bubble Bass help her escape?

Lincoln: Yes. He sharpened the braces to make sure she chews through metal.

Qin: Very clever.

Me: But Bubble Bass will pay for his crimes.

Nico: In another rescue.

Me: Right. But now we got a misandristic girl to thrash.

Nico: Lets go.

We went out of the temple to find her.

?: (ENRAGED SCREAM) YOU STUPID BOYS WILL ALL DIE, AND A WORLD ONLY FOR GIRLS WILL BE MADE A REALITY!

Maria: FUCK YOU, YOU LITTLE BITCH!

We then saw our target, Margie, the boy hating monster, and she was now completely crazed and hellbent on revenge on us for humiliating her more than once and ruining her plans to kill and destroy all boys and make a girls-only world. She got out a bazooka and fired the missile, but Lincoln saved us all by forming a massive and indestructible diamond barrier, and when the missile hit the barrier, it exploded, but the barrier stood strong. That got her super angry and she got out machine guns and fired, but all the bullets bounced off the barrier, then, she tried hitting it with her fists, but that didn't work at all, but it did get her fists bloody and her bones broken. MARGIE WAS NOW LITERALLY OUT OF HIS MIND AS SHE CONTINUED ATTACKING THE BARRIER WITH NO SUCCESS AT ALL!

Nico: Jeez! That little monster's gone crazy!

Lincoln: Big time! But, now it's high-time for some extreme payback.

Lincoln fired a diamond ball which hits Margie in her face and forced her back, Lincoln took down the barrier and we stood ready to face Margie, who was now out of her mind and dead set on revenge on us.

Margie: I HATE YOU STUPID STUPID STUPID BOYS! IF ALL OF YOU HADN'T GOTTEN IN MY WAY, I'D HAVE FINALLY KILLED EVERY LAST STUPID BOY IN THE WORLD AND CREATED MY WORLD OF ONLY GIRLS!

The rainbow energy auras of Lincoln, me, Nico, Eli, and the other boys flared up extremely and we gained a massive power boost, and Lincoln fired a blast of lightning and electrocuted her.

Nico: No fair making only us guys stronger!

Me: Yeah!

Margie: I HATE ALL BOYS AND I WILL MAKE SURE THEY ALL

DIE!

Me: Fuck yourself bitch! Don't you realize that your plan was doomed to fail from the very beginning!? It would have ultimately destroyed the entire human race! One half of one species can't exist without the other!

Margie: I DON'T FUCKING CARE BOYS ARE PURE EVIL! THEY ARE MONSTERS!

Me: You are just as bad as Hitler! You want to wipe out boys so girls can rule!? That makes you a MISANDRISTIC NAZI SUPREMACIST!

She then snapped and went at me and punched me square in the face! But her punch didn't even make me flinch!

She punched more at me but her punches weren't having any effect and I flicked her down.

Me: You make me sick!

Maria: I may be a girl. But I have guy friends too!

Me: If there is one thing I hate and loathe more than anything it's a Misandristic little Turd like you! I should have just killed you and banished you to the Black Gates regardless of our code!

Lincoln: You still don't even get it, do you? What you were trying to do is basically destroy the entire human race, boys and girls are both awesome together. But, of course, I wouldn't expect a miserable boy hating misandrist monster like you to ever understand. You're just a vile, bitter, hateful, spiteful, little monster, and to me, you're nothing more than an embarrassment to all girls and women everywhere. You're no better than the misandrists and misogynists we've put down in the past.

We gasped in shock and awe: LINCOLN REALLY LAID DOWN THE LAW ON HER! And Girl Jordan, Anna Anyanova, Eman Reynolds, and Sabrina Lorelai had a blush on their faces.

Nico: Oh… DAMN!

Rita: YOU TELL HER, LINCOLN!

Maria: AND FUCK YOU, YOU LITTLE BITCH!

Me: Nice one!

THAT REALLY MADE MARGIE EXTREMELY SUPER ANGRY AND SHE CHARGED AT LINCOLN WITH RAGE AND WRATH, BUT LINCOLN GRABBED HER BY THE NECK WITH ONE OF HIS ELEVEN MASSIVE AND LONG WHITE WOLF TAILS AND USED FRIEZA'S TORTURE ATTACK ON HER BY VICIOUSLY PUNCHING HER LIKE A PUNCHING BAG AND EVEN SLAMMING HER DOWN ON THE GROUND LEFT AND RIGHT AND THAT CAUSED TONS OF GOLD, JEWELS, GEMS, AND OTHER CURRENCIES TO EXPLODE OUT OF HER, AND WHEN HE WAS DONE, MARGIE WAS BRUISED ALL OVER THE PLACE! THEN, HE TOSSED HER AWAY LIKE GARBAGE!

Anna Anyanova: If Kenzie and the others saw this, they'd be so proud of Lincoln right now!

Nicole: I'm surprised he hadn't even killed her yet because of his extremely massive and excessive superhuman strength.

Nico: And it's also due to his Gessius Flores' Vengeance Curse that's still on her.

Nicole: Good point, but in any case, we've had it up to hear with you to last an eternity.

Qin: ME TOO!

Me: People like you Margie give ALL GIRLS EVERYWHERE A REALLY BAD NAME!

May: That's right! Using your hatred of boys to kill them so girls can rule the world? Read a book you bitch that passive aggression notion went out long ago. Chicks like you give women everywhere a BAD NAME!

Black Manta fired short-ranged beams of red energy from his helmet's eyes

They hit her and blasted her all over!

Qin: Take this you freak!

She fired blasts of fire and blasted Margie everywhere!

MARGIE ROARED AND WENT AT MAY AND PUNCHED HER SQUARE IN THE FACE AND KNOCKED OUT SOME OF HER TEETH AND KNOCKED HER DOWN!

Nico: NO ONE DOES THAT TO MY WIFE AND GETS AWAY WITH IT!

Ultimate Spiderman: I'll help you!

He went rage mode and he and Nico bashed and smashed and pulverized Margie all over!

May: I'm okay!

She got up!

Carol: Now this clod is going to get it!

She fired gravity lightning blasts and they hit Margie and exploded all over!

KRABBBBBBOOOOOMMMM! KRABBBBBOOOOOOOOOMMM! KRABBBBBBOOOOOOOOOMMMM! KRABBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOMMMM! KRABBBBBBOOOOOOOOMMMM! KRABBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMMMM!

Nico: WHOA!

Lola: WOW!

Me: Awesome!

Margie got REALLY MAD and went at Carol and Carol used her wings as a shield and then she punched the wing and then all the bones in her arm SHATTERED INTO A MILLION PIECES! She

even had some bones sticking out of her arm with blood dripping from it.

Carol: You should know better than to punch a girl with the power of the kaiju.

Nico: Yeah.

May: I can regrow my teeth!

She regrew her teeth.

Qin: Awesome.

Laney: You make ALL US GIRLS LOOK LIKE DEMONS!

She fired waves of leaves and slashed Margie all over!

Camie: Take that you fiend!

May: I can regrow my teeth!

She regrew her teeth.

Qin: Awesome.

Laney: You make ALL US GIRLS LOOK LIKE DEMONS!

She fired waves of leaves and slashed Margie all over!

Camie: Take that you fiend!

Black Manta fires off a torpedo from a cannon on his shoulder.

He blasted her with it.

KRABBBBBBBOOO

She fired waves of ice and blasted her.

Black Manta: Choke on a harpoon!

Black Manta fires a harpoon at Margie before using it to reel her in close and blasting her with lasers from his helmet.

He blasted her all over.

Me: You know what your problem is Margie? You want to know what your problem is? You hate boys with a vengeance all because your brothers picked on you and you don't care about anyone except yourself and your own petter hatred towards us. You went through all this just because of your brothers making you do this. For that you will always be the one thing you hate more than anything, a boy hating misandristic monster with no love, compassion and good. Just hatred, loneliness, rage and a pathetic and disgusting soul.

Margie: WHY SHOULD I LISTEN TO YOU!? YOU ARE A MENACE TO THIS WORLD AND YOU NEED TO DIE!

Me: You are completely delusional.

Black Manta detonates an explosive in the nearby wall, causing a stream of water to rush in from behind Margie and crash into her.

SMASH!

She was knocked down.

Suddenly, Nicole's crimson red eyes turned neon crimson red and she was surrounded by a purple and crimson red energy aura with stars, suns, light, magic, star dragons, phoenixes, and angels, she unholstered her massive Star Dragon's Celestial Fang Greatsword of Cosmic Celestial Justice from her back, and as she approached Margie, she left crimson red energy, stars, suns, light, magic, star dragons, phoenixes, and angels with every step.

Nicole: Every single word that Lincoln said about you was right, Margie, you are literally a complete and total embarrassment to all girls everywhere. Plus, you tried to destroy the human race by killing all the boys in the world, and you also proved you're also a

genocidal psychopath. If we had a choice, we'd kill you once more and send you straight to The Black Gates, but no, we're just going to pummel you once more and send you back to Lynn's Table and condemn you to more humiliating punishments for everything you've done.

Suddenly, Nicole was surrounded by a massive vortex of crimson red energy with stars, suns, light, and magic surrounding the vortex, there are star dragons, phoenixes, and angels flying around the vortex, and in the vortex is a purple phoenix with glowing blood red eyes glaring at Margie: the red eyes of death. Then, as the vortex faded, Nicole emerged, but she was changed forever.

Nicole grew from 7'4" to 7'9" in height, she has metal gold bracers on her biceps and thighs, and she now has eleven crimson red blue orbs orbiting around her legs, she has the body of a goddess, she has purple highlights in the bangs of her long braided crimson red hair and she has a large golden halo in the center with golden angel wings on the bottom side and four large orbiting golden rings on each corner behind her head, she has neon crimson red eyes and a purple and crimson red energy aura with stars, suns, light, magic, star dragons, phoenixes, and angels surrounding her, she has a dragon made of stars emblazoned on her forehead and Third Eye with purple iris, she has dragon earring with purple gems for eyes and holding the Star and Eternity Kanjis in its claws, she has on her Crystal Necklace of The Buddha with purple gems in the gold star links and crimson red crystal links and a purple dragon-shaped Element of Harmony in the center and on the bottom of the Element of Harmony is a dragon with purple gems for eyes and holding the Star and Eternity Kanjis in its claws for the pendant and she also has on her Amulet of Pelor and she has on a white and gold-accented choker on her neck. Nicole is dressed in a purple short-sleeved blouse, red short-sleeved shirt, red skirt, purple pants, red knee-high high heeled boots, and long white sleeveless trenchcoat with stars, suns, light, magic, star dragons, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails, and on the back is a star dragon surrounded by stars. Suddenly, Nicole felt a sharp pain on her back, and then, her massive crimson red angel wings with purple tips on the feathers grew much bigger for her new body and her eleven massive and long crimson red wolf tails now have purple tips and purple

markings, she has on her Ring of The Phoenix with purple gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger, Indigo Lantern Ring on her left ring finger, black fingerless gloves with stars on the back, and Stone of Gelel embedded in her left hand, and her Triforce was glowing.

Suddenly, Nicole's massive Star Dragon's Celestial Fang Greatsword of Cosmic Celestial Justice and all the other swords she'd gotten began merging together and they're surrounded by a kaleidoscope of purple and red energy, stars, suns, light, magic, star dragons, phoenixes, and angels, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Nicole Knudson's Celestial Cosmic Angel Star Dragon Celestial Fang Greatsword of Cosmic Dragon Celestial Justice, it's a brand-new massive greatsword with embedded crimson red and purple gems and a dragon with reflecting stars etched on the 7'6" massive, wide, double-edged purple blade, large purple dragon heads for the crossguard, large white angel faces built into both sides of the hilt and large purple and crimson red gems embedded in the foreheads, longer midnight black handle, four large purple dragon heads with crimson red gems for eyes and large purple dragon head with red gems for eyes and crimson red gem in its mouth on the bottom of the large purple dragon heads for the pommel, she has on her brand-new large gold Bracers of the Champions of The Universe with purple gems on her wrists and Dragon Ball Bracelet on her left gold Bracer, new large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with a gold dragon head with red gems for eyes and large purple green gem in its mouth for the belt buckle, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace, Book of Vile Darkness, Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on her right hip and her Eater of Sins revolver holstered on her left hip. There's a purple kanji below the star dragon that said, "Nicole Knudson Also Known as Nicole of The Star Dragon, Goddess of Video Games, Student of The Stars, Astrology Expert, Lover of Anime and Manga, Veteran Paleontologist and Expert Treasure Hunter, Loving Daughter of James Dean Knudson and Varie Knudson, Loving Sister to Many Siblings, Master of The Star Dragon, Owner of The Book of Vile Darkness, Leader of The Anti-Pervert Patrol, Powerful Master of The Star Dragon Kekkei-Genkai, Powerful Shinobi of The Hidden Leaf,

Leader of Team Cosmic Dragon, Archenemy of Control Freak, Destroyer of The Leaf's Many Enemies, Destroyer of Ulube Ishikawa, Member of The Knights of Pelor, Destroyer of Nhagruul the Foul, Smasher of Perverts, Defender of Women's Rights, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True Goddess of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Destroyer and Slayer of Evil, Deranged, Murderous, Ruthless, and Sadistic Bastards, Amazing and Powerful Student of Amazing and Powerful Teachers, Amazing Member of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, and Master of Stars, Light, and Magic"

ニコール・クヌッドソンは、スタードラゴンのニコールとしても知られ、ビデオゲームの女神、星の生徒、占星術の専門家、アニメとマンガの愛好家、ベテランの古生物学者および専門のトレジャーハンター、ジェームス・ディーン・クヌドソンとヴァリー・クヌドソンの愛する娘、愛する姉妹です。多くの兄弟、星竜のマスター、邪悪な闇の書の所有者、対変態パトロールのリーダー、星竜の強力なマスター 血界幻界、木ノ葉隠れの強力な忍、チームコズミックドラゴンのリーダー、宿敵コントロールフリーク、リーフの多くの敵の破壊者、ウルベ・イシカワの破壊者、ペロル騎士団のメンバー、ファウルのナグルールの破壊者、倒錯者を潰す者、女性の権利の擁護者、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙の守護者、擁護者、そして救世主宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先、宇宙への希望の大使であり灯台、友情の力と要素のマスター、天界のゼルナガの怒りのマスター、ブラックゲートのマスター、究極の善の究極の力、真の女神真実、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠、正直、寛大、優しさ、無私の心、勇気、そして信頼、破壊者と悪の殺害者、狂った、殺人的、冷酷でサディスティックなろくでなし、驚くべきそして、素晴らしくて強力な教師の強力な生徒、チームラウドフェニックスストームの素晴らしいメンバー、そして星と光と魔法のマスター

Nicole Knudson has transformed into SUPER ANGEL-STAR DRAGON-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP

UNIVERSAL ETERNAL XELNAGA CELESTIAL NEBULA LIGHT STAR COSMIC STAR DRAGON PHOENIX ANGEL OF DIVINE COSMIC CELESTIAL NEBULA LIGHT STAR COSMIC STAR DRAGON PHOENIX ANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE CELESTIAL NEBULA LIGHT STAR COSMIC STAR DRAGON PHOENIX ANGEL COMPASSION!

We were truly amazed by Nicole's Super Angel-Star Dragon-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga transformation, but when Margie saw it, she went absolutely berserk and ran at Nicole to kill her, but Nicole fired a massive barrage of purple and red energy, stars, suns, light, magic, star dragons, phoenixes, and angels which hits Margie and sent her flying into a tree, she got back up, but now, she was beyond mega pissed off and mega enraged.

Nicole: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Solar Light Justice Celestial Nebula Star Dragon Phoenix Angel and Divine Cosmic Solar Light Justice Celestial Nebula Star Dragon Phoenix Angel Compassion) There's absolutely going to be no mercy for the likes of you, Margie.

Flame Princess: Now, you're going to get what you deserve: a nice butt-kicking that'll stay with you for the rest of your life, and it'll make the words that Lincoln said to you sting even more.

Rita: Along with a few other surprises we've got, and they're going to hurt a lot more.

Margie: (ENRAGED SCREAM) I'LL KILL YOU!

Margie went at Rita, only to get blasted with a blast of lightning from her and punched hard in the nose.

Lincoln, Leni, Luna, Laney, Lucy, Lana, Lola, Lisa, and Lily: Nice one, Mom.

Rita: Thanks, kids, besides, I've also wanted to get a little shot at her.

Nico: And you certainly did just that.

Me: But, save the major stuff for later after Lincoln, Flame Princess, and Nicole pulverize her.

Rita: Got it.

Suddenly, Flame Princess' crimson red eyes turned neon crimson red and she was surrounded by a red orange and yellow energy aura with stars, fire, flames, dragons, phoenixes, and angels, and as she approached Margie, she left red orange and yellow energy, stars, fire, flames, dragons, phoenixes, and angels with every step.

Flame Princess: Every single word that Lincoln and Nicole said about you was all true, and if you ask me, death's too kind for you, you're heading back to Lynn's Table to endure even more humiliating punishments for everything you've done in trying to destroy all the boys and men in the world, you stupid air-headed dumb rag.

Suddenly, Flame Princess was surrounded by a massive vortex of red orange and yellow energy with stars, fire, and flames surrounding the vortex, there are dragons, phoenixes, and angels flying around the vortex, and in the vortex is a crimson red phoenix with red eyes glaring at Margie: the red eyes of death. Then, as the vortex faded, Flame Princess emerged, but she was changed forever.

Flame Princess grew to 7'9" in height, she has metal gold bracers on her biceps and thighs, and she now has eleven large orange and yellow orbs orbiting around her legs, she has the body of a goddess, she has red highlights on the bangs of her long orange hair and she has a large golden halo in the center with golden angel wings on the bottom side and four large orbiting golden rings on each corner behind her head, she has neon crimson red eyes and a red orange and yellow energy aura with stars, flames, fire, dragons, phoenixes, and angels surrounding her, she has a dragon and phoenix emblazoned on her forehead and Third Eye with blue iris, she has on phoenix earrings with red gems for eyes and holding the Fire and Eternity Kanjis in its claws, she has on her Crystal Necklace of The Buddha with orange and yellow gems on the gold flame links and orange and yellow crystal links and red phoenix-shaped Element of Harmony and on the bottom of The Element of Harmony is a

phoenix with with red gems for eyes and holding the Fire and Eternity Kanjis in its claws for the pendant and she has on a white and gold accented choker on her neck. Flame Princess has on her orange and red dress and long white sleeveless trenchcoat with stars, flames, fire, dragons, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails and on the back is a phoenix and dragon surrounded by flames. Suddenly, Flame Princess felt a sharp pain on her back, and then, massive orange angel wings with yellow tips on the large orange feathers grew and sprouted out of her back. Flame Princess has on her Ring of the Phoenix with large orange and yellow gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger and Red Lantern Corps ring on her left ring finger and Stone of Gelel embedded in her left hand.

Suddenly, Flame Princess' massive greatsword and all the greatswords she'd gotten began merging together and they're suddenly surrounded by a kaleidoscope of red orange and yellow energy, stars, flames, fire, dragons, phoenixes, and angels, and when it emerged, it transformed into Flame Princess' Fire Kingdom Defender Phoenix Draconic Firestorm Greatsword of Fire Kingdom Defender Phoenix Draconic Firestorm Justice, it's a brand-new massive greatsword with embedded yellow gems and a phoenix and dragon etched on the 7'6" massive, wide, double-edged orange blade, large orange phoenix heads for the crossguard, large white angel faces built into both sides of the hilt and large red gems embedded in the foreheads, longer midnight black handle, four large orange phoenix heads with yellow gems for eyes and large orange phoenix head with yellow gems for eyes and large red gem in its mouth on the bottom of the phoenix heads for the pommel, she has on her large gold Bracers of The Champions of The Universe with red gems on her wrists and Dragon Ball Bracelet on her left gold Bracer, her large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with a gold deer head with red gems for eyes and large red gem in its beak for the belt buckle on her waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on her right hip and Eater of Sins revolver holstered on her left hip. There's a red kanji below the dragon and phoenix that said, "Flame Princess, Defender of The Fire Kingdom, Ex-Daughter and

Destroyer of The Flame King, Loving Girlfriend of Finn the Human, Destroyer of The Kingdom of Ooo's Greatest Threats, Archenemy of Infernotron, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True Goddess of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Destroyer and Slayer of Evil, Deranged, Murderous, Ruthless, and Sadistic Bastards, Amazing and Powerful Student of Amazing and Powerful Teachers, Amazing Member of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, and Master of Fire, Dragons, Phoenixes, and Angels"

炎のプリンセス、炎の王国の擁護者、炎の王の元娘で破壊者、人間のフィンの愛するガールフレンド、ウー王国の最大の脅威の破壊者、インフェルノトロンの大敵、コスモスの勇敢な戦士、守護者、擁護者、そして宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の救世主、宇宙への希望の大使兼灯台、友情とエレメントの力のマスター、天界のゼルナガの怒りのマスター、ブラックゲートのマスター、究極の善の究極の力、真真実、正義、愛、慈悲、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直さ、寛大さ、優しさ、無私の心、勇気、信頼の女神、悪の破壊者と殺戮者、錯乱した、殺人的、冷酷でサディスティックなろくでなしの女神、素晴らしくて強力な教師の素晴らしくて強力な生徒、チームラウドフェニックスストームの素晴らしいメンバー、そして火、ドラゴン、フェニックス、天使のマスター

Flame Princess has transformed into SUPER ANGEL-FIRE PRINCESS-DRAGON-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA FLAME ELEMENTAL FIRE PRINCESS FIRESTORM INFERNO DRACONIC PHOENIX ANGEL OF DIVINE COSMIC FLAME ELEMENTAL FIRE PRINCESS FIRESTORM INFERNO DRACONIC PHOENIX ANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE COSMIC FLAME ELEMENTAL FIRE PRINCESS FIRESTORM INFERNO DRACONIC PHOENIX ANGEL RAGE!

We were truly amazed by Flame Princess' Super Angel-Fire Princess-Dragon-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal

Eternal Celestial Xelnaga transformation, but when Margie saw it, she went absolutely berserk and ran at Flame Princess to kill her, but Flame Princess fired a massive barrage of red orange and yellow energy, stars, flames, fire, dragons, phoenixes, and angels which hits Margie and sent her flying into a tree, she got back up, but now, she was beyond mega pissed off and mega enraged.

Flame Princess: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Fire Elemental Princess Inferno Firestorm Dragon Phoenix Angel and Divine Cosmic Fire Elemental Princess Inferno Firestorm Dragon Phoenix Angel Rage) You're not breaking out ever again, you ugly misandrist bitch.

Lincoln: And because we know how you broke out, you're seriously in for a lot of pain.

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's United Friendship Hinon's Eternal Friendship Almighty Cosmic Storm Greatsword of Universal Hope, Elemental Bravery, and Unbreakable Eternal Bonds from his wider and muscular back, and he transformed into Super Angel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Buffalo-Vampire-Werewolf-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Universal Elemental Cosmic Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix Angel of Divine Universal Elemental Cosmic Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix Mythological Justice and Divine Universal Elemental Cosmic Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix Mythological Hope, and he joined Nicole and Flame Princess and the rest of us unholstered our massive greatswords and transformed and joined in.

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix Angel and Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Friendship, Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You've got some nerve coming after us again when you broke out of your shackles, Margie. Now, you've left us no other choice but to give you yet another serious beating and send you back to Lynn's Table and right back into your prison cell!

Lincoln, Nicole, and Flame Princess went after Margie, and they fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow energy, purple and red energy, red orange and yellow energy, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, pumpkins, dark lightning, pumpkin fire, swords, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Twin-Tailed Comets, Golems, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Elemental Phoenixes, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Mythological Animals, Mammoths, Pegasi, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, and Mermaids at Margie and they exploded with incredible power as they hit her.

Then, they attacked her with their massive greatswords leaving scars on her and Lincoln left many more with his gold claws and firing energy slashes from his gold claws and he, Nicole, and Flame Princess attacked them hard with punches, kicks, and karate chops and they're super mega-painful because of their superhuman strength, along with elemental blasts and tons of gold, jewels, gems, and other currencies exploded out of her like crazy, and this was really driving Margie insane and straight to the brink of insanity.

Margie: I WILL KILL YOU ALL, NONE OF YOU WILL EVER LEAVE THIS PLACE ALIVE!

Margie charged at us again with extreme rage and wrath and forever driven mad by her insane hate for all boys and men and all of us as well, but Lincoln smashed her all over the place with his eleven massive and long white wolf tails and Nicole and Flame Princess blasted her with stars and fires and knocked her down, and Lincoln tied Margie up.

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix Angel and Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Friendship, Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You're up, Mom.

Rita got to work and she removed Margie's braces. Then, she punched her hard in the face giving her a black eye.

Rita: I don't ever want to see you running loose again, or else, I'm gonna start pulling out your teeth with pliers!

Nico: Why wait until then?!

Nico pulled out a pair of pliers he had with him and gave them to Ms. Rita.

Rita: I don't want to know why you have pliers with you, but I like your enthusiasm, Nico.

Laney: Mom, you're not about to start pulling out her teeth, are you?

Rita: I did say that if she ever broke loose again, I'd do it. But, wait until then. Lincoln, Nicole, hold her mouth open!

Lincoln and Nicole held her mouth open, and Rita approached with the pliers Nico gave her, and then… !

RITA PULLED OUT MARGIE'S TEETH!

Me: OH! OH MAN, THAT'S GOT TO HURT!

Nico: Nice one, Ms. Rita! Oy, bitch, never mess with a dentist and expect to walk out of it alive!

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix Angel and Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Friendship, Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness,

Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You need a nice long stay in someplace a lot worse where you won't be causing anymore trouble. (Deep Sapphire Eyes and Rainbow Iris of Third Eye turn Blood Red) WELCOME TO YOUR WORST NIGHTMARE!

Lincoln sent Margie to The Malevolent Insanity Realm and she was condemned to a month there for breaking out to kill us, and Lincoln and Nicole sent her back to Lynn's Table and right back to her cell. We cheered wildly as Lincoln, Nicole, and Flame Princess holstered their massive greatswords on their backs and powered down, and Nicole's new body, clothes, weapons, jewelry, Third Eye, eleven massive and long crimson red wolf tails, gold halo, and massive crimson red angel wings are permanent, and Flame Princess' new body, clothes, weapons, jewelry, Third Eye, gold halo, and massive orange angel wings are permanent.

Nico: That'll teach that monster never to come after us again!

Me: You said it, and it's been a long time since anyone's been sent to The Malevolent Insanity Realm.

Nicole: It sure has. We got to start using it again on the jerks at Lynn's Table.

Lincoln: We'll do just that on the jerks, Nicole. If they try to break out again, we'll send them right back to Lynn's Table and condemn them to The Malevolent Insanity Realm, but not Flip, he's already on Strike 2 for what he's done.

Camie: Can we get a reminder for what he's done?

Eli: The first strike he got was when he broke The Platypus Brothers out of their prison cell at Lynn's Table and the second strike he got was when he broke Jude Heartfilia out of his prison cell at The Neptune Prison for Traitors.

Camie: Oh right, now I remember.

Nico: Yep, which means if he loses it and goes too far one more time, it's Strike 3 and we go after his hairy hide.

Lincoln: And make him suffer the revenge of the entire Loud Family and all of Michigan.

Me: And send his three butt-cheeked hairy ass to The Black Gates forever.

Maria: I can't wait for that day to come at last.

Nico: That takes care of that.

Me: Next time I will finish what I started and kill her regardless of our code.

Nico: I agree! People like her have no right to live.

Xenia: I agree.

Lola: After we torture her.

Qin: Yeah.

Lola: Flip needs to get the black gates for everything he did.

Xenia: Same with Icky Vicky.

Nico: Maybe they, along with Xehanort, can get that in December.

Me: Well as long as we make their deaths excruciatingly painful.

Nico: Done.

Carol: That is for sure.

Lola: I agree.

Lana: Yeah.

Nicole: Either way we will make sure all the jerks get what's coming to them.

Nico: Yep.

Maria: How do you feel, Carol?

Carol: I feel amazing and incredible. It's like I've transcended to the true queen of the Kaiju.

Xenia: That is awesome.

Qin: It sure is.

Lola: Awesome.

Carol: Boy the power this staff has is amazing. I got to be careful with it.

Camie: I know you will be careful with it.

Me: Yeah.

Nico: Now lets get down to business. We have the Anothers to deal with.

Yusuke: Oh yeah! Lets kick some ass.

Nico: Who do we have?

Eli: We have a bunch of new ones. We have Another Cork Org, Gorugomu Demon (Kamen Rider Black), Takoyaki Dimension (Jetman), Moth Amazon (Kamen Rider Amazon), Skeleton Men and Black Manta.

We gasped!

Me: Wait we never saw those before.

Black Manta: Vypra found a bunch of monsters on the internet and figured they would be perfect for the M.O.E.

Xenia: Neat.

Lola: This is gonna be interesting.

Nico: Who do we call for them?

Me: Ninjas agreed to be their archenemies. Ameno of the Sand, Misaki Akibana of the Mist, Hana Inuzuka and Maki of the Sand.

Nico: Wow.

Fu: It'll be awesome to see Misaki again. When I was in the Hidden Waterfall, I had a Ninja penpal named Misaki Akibana. She's from the Mist Village and she and I would exchange letters. And she even came and helped me out in the Hidden Waterfall.

Nico: That is cool.

Me: Yeah and she also is one of my friends from 150,000 years from now.

Nico: That's awesome and Hana Inuzuka, Kiba's sister is coming too.

Lola: That is cool.

Nico: Yeah.

Me: I'll call them in.

I telepathically sent messages to them and called them in.

They arrived.

Ameno: We're ready for action!

Misaki Akibana: This will be fun!

Fu: Misaki!

Misaki: Fu!

They went and hugged.

Fu: Awesome to see you again!

Misaki Akibana: Same here Fu!

Me: Glad you all could make it.

Maki: Same here.

Akeno: This will be fun.

Hana Inuzuka: It sure will be.

Eli: I sense that the Anothers minus Black Manta are one person.

Me: Cool!

Qin: This will be awesome.

Nico: Yepl

Laney: Yeah.

Nico: There they are!

We saw Another Cork Org, Gorugomu Demon (Kamen Rider Black), Takoyaki Dimension (Jetman), Moth Amazon (Kamen Rider Amazon), and Skeleton Men.

Nico: Whoa!

Qin: Oh wow! I haven't had Takoyaki in like forever!

Nico: Boy it has been a while.

Lana: And that Cork Org would be one that the Mascots would like.

Nico: Yeah.

Another Cork Org: (In a girls voice) I think it's funny that there are mascots that drink.

Lincoln: I knew it had to be you Emilia Ursus.

They merged and reverted back and it was a girl with red hair and blue eyes and she had blue and white clothes and had a bear paw tattoo on her stomach and she had a keyblade that looked Alaskan in Nature.

Emilia Ursus: Awesome to see you again Lincoln and wow you grew into an awesome and amazing young man.

Lincoln: I sure have.

Nico: Care to introduce us?

Lincoln: Sure. This is Emilia Ursus, Keyblade Knight of Early Spirits, she's my Guardian Angel from Michigan and she's the Keyblade Knight of Early Spirits, the world of Brother Bear from 2003, and here's something that'll interest everyone: she's from the Aleut Indians of Alaska and she also gets along greatly with Isabel because like J.D.'s granddaughter, Emilia is a shaman of the animal spirits and she has all the strengths and abilities of the animal spirits, and she's good friends with Kenai, Nita, and Koda. She came to Royal Woods long ago, and she really trained Lincoln a lot about how to use the Keyblade and I'd quickly absorbed all that knowledge, and I became an expert in wielding the Keyblade and she also trained him on how to use the magic spells associated with the Keyblade, and she's also one of the Keyblade Knights formed by Carolina Keyblada, and like her fellow Keyblade Knights, she harbors a deep grudge against Xehanort for all of the pain and suffering that he caused in his quest to forge the X-Blade and use it to destroy the entire universe and remake it in his image, and she swore if he ever returns again, she would slay him right where he stands and see to it that all those who follow him shall follow him to The Black Gates.

Laney: That is awesome.

Me: I loved the movie Brother Bear and we also have Kenai and Nika and Koda with us back home.

Emilia Ursus: I heard all about that and it's so awesome that Kenai and Nika can change at will.

Maria: They were naked when they reverted back

Emilia Ursus: I did not need to know that but yeah.

Lola: Yeah. But J.D.'s granddaughter Isabel was able to determine a great amount of spiritualistic power in the grizzly bear.

Emilia Ursus: I heard about that and I actually met J.D.'s

granddaughter shortly after he met Kenai, Nika and Koda. She told me everything.

Me: Isabel sure was busy back then.

Nico: Yeah.

Me: By the way is the Another Black Manta hostile or Friendly?

Emilia Ursus: Friendly and she is really amazing.

Me: Cool.

Maria: By the way that's a cool Bear Paw Tattoo.

Emilia Ursus: Oh thanks. My people the Aleuts of Alaska view the Bear as a very sacred animal and I love bears myself.

Me: That's very fitting for you as the Keyblade Knight of the world of Brother Bear.

Emilia Ursus: It sure is.

May: Sorry we have to do this.

Girl Jordan: Lets separate you first.

Girl Jordan and Leeli held hands.

(YURGEN'S TUNE PLAYS)

The skies had leaves and flowers flying in the wind along with sea dragons singing in the background.

Girl Jordan and Leeli: (SINGING DIVINELY AS LEELI HAD FIREFLIES SWIRL AROUND HER AND GIRL JORDAN HAD HER AQUA BLUE AURA FLARED UP)

O holoré lay thee low

Holoél dark in the Deep

Down beneath the earth you go

Go holoré fast to sleep

O holoré lay thee low

Holoél dark in the Deep

Down beneath the earth you go

Go holoré fast to sleep

Fast to sleep

Fast to sleep

Dark holoré in the Deep

Rise again holoré now

Spring abundant holoél

Render green the dying bough

Raise the rock where Yurgen fell

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Spring abundant holoél

She glowed and was separated from the Anothers.

Nico: Lets do it!

Ameno: YEAH!

They fired waves of energy and elements and blasted the Anothers and I caught the Wonder Ride Books.

Me: To Quote Nico, Cork Org, Gorugomu Demon (Kamen Rider Black), Takoyaki Dimension (Jetman) and Moth Amazon (Kamen Rider Amazon) you have failed this world!

Nico: Well said.

Qin: Yeah!

Nico: The mascots are gonna have fun with Cork Org

We laughed!

Me: (LAUGHS) They sure will!

Ameno: (LAUGHS) Yeah!

Emilia Ursus: But that was fun.

Nico: They get into funny stuff when drunk.

Emilia Ursus: I hear all about that from Isabel. She contacts me through the power of the spirits and they tell me all. That is so funny.

Lola: (LAUGHS) Yeah we get a great laugh out of it.

Xenai: It's fun.

Nico: Yeah. Now for Another Black Manta.

Qin: We don't have to wait long!

We saw a figure and it was ANOTHER BLACK MANTA!

Black Manta: Whoa who is that handsome devil?

Me: Another you.

Another Black Manta: (In a girls voice) But it's really fun too.

Me: (GASP) That voice.

She reverted back and it was a girl with neon pink hair, pink eyes, pink angel wings, pink clothes and had a tiara with the symbol of the Flamingo Dopant on it and the same symbol was on her skirt and she had a pink blade sword in her hands.

Me: (GASP) Frederica Flamingo!

Qin: Wow!

Frederica Flamingo: Awesome to see you again J.D.

Me: You too. Frederica is the Embodiment of the Flamingo Dopant and she has the power to summon flamingos and she is an amazing swimmer.

Frederica Flamingo: I rarely go swimming because flamingos rarely swim. But all in all it's fun. Also I like running on the water and flying.

Me: Yep.

Sougo: (gets out Grand Zi O Ridewatch) Did Swartz promise you anything?

Grand Time! (Orchestral rock music) Kuuga, Agito, Ryuki, Faiz, Bla~de! Hibiki, Kabuto, Den-O, Kiva, Deca~de! W! OOO! Fourze~! Wizard, Gaim, Drive~! Ghost! Ex-Aid! Build~! Iwae! Kamen Rider~! GrandZi-O~!

Geiz: (gets out Geiz Majesty Ridewatch) Because we can grant it instead.

Majesty Time! G3, Knight, Kaixa, Garren, Ibuki, Gattack~! Zeronos, Ixa, Diend, Accel~! Birth, Meteor, Beast, Baron! Mach, Specter, Bra~ve! Cro~ss-Z! Kamen Rider~! GeizMaje~sty!

Sougo became Grand Zi O while Geiz became Geiz Majesty.

Frederica Flamingo: No he didn't. I vanished in a swirl of pink

feathers before he could say anything.

Me: Very crafty.

Sakura Knudson: That explains why there were lots of pink feathers on the floor.

Xenia: Wow.

Zocks and Kaito: ZENKAIJU GEAR!

They donned their Zenkaiju Armor!

Lincoln: Lets separate you first.

Lincoln fired a light blast and separated her.

Frederica Flamingo: This will be awesome and cool!

She slashed Another Black Manta all over and fired energy blasts and blasted him all over.

Nico: Time for a swim! (ACTIVATES BLACK MANTA AND SKELETON MEN'S RIDEWATCHES)

He fired waves of energy and blasted Another Black Manta.

May: This will be fun! (ACTIVATES QUETZALCOATLUS DOPANT AND DR. CABALLERON'S RIDEWATCHES)

She fired energy blasts and blasted him down.

Maria: And this too! (ACTIVATES STINGRAGE AND BLIZZARD WOLFANG'S RIDEWATCHES)

She fired ice and energy blasts!

Me: YEAH!

Harold: And for this too! (ACTIVATES SKELETON MEN'S RIDEWATCH)

He fired energy blasts!

Then Beautiful Gorgeous, Lipsyncher, Robot Sandy, Skarf, Krampus and Hurter Monkey came.

Nico: Nice team Beautiful!

Beautiful Gorgeous: Thanks Nico. This will be fun.

Qin: Boy it sure will be fun.

Then a Ring Man appeared!

Qin: Cool Ring Man!

Me: Awesome!

Ring Man: (In a girls voice) This will be bejeweled!

Nico: Rika Ring! Awesome!

Rika Ring: I got this.

She threw a Ring Boomerang and bashed down Another Black Manta and smashed him down and I caught the ridewatch and purified it.

Me: That was awesome!

Rika Ring: And don't worry guys…

She reverted back and was a girl with red hair and had orange and black clothes and orange angel wings and she had Mandarin's 10 rings around each of her fingers and she had a ring symbol in the middle of her forehead.

Rika Ring: Me and the Gene-slammers of the robots from Mega Man 4 can revert back at will and we have our clothes on.

Nico: Wow!

Rarity: That is very amazing darling.

Me: How do you have Mandarin's Rings?

Rika Ring: Oh these? I made my own version of them.

Me: Cool!

Harold: Do you have any favorite memories of Nico?

Rika Ring: When me and Nico made rings for everyone in our class and they were some of the most beautiful ever.

Qin: I remember those rings. I still wear mine on my finger to this day.

She had a beautiful 18K Gold ring with diamonds and Emeralds on it.

Qin: Still awesome.

Nico: Yeah.

Nico and Rika hugged.

Nico: I've missed you.

Rika Ring: Same here.

We went back home.

After Nico's rescue, Lincoln and his harem, Me and my harem, Sumner Knudson, Patti Knudson, Sakura Knudson, Stellar, Stardust, Ken Knudson, Nico and his harem, Clyde and his harem, Naruto and his harem, Ed Cowart and his harem, Ets and his harem, Alex the Lion, Marty the Zebra, Melman the Giraffe, Gloria the Hippo, Gage the Hegehog, Sasuke, Itachi, and their family, Sakura and her family, Qin, Eli, Nicole Knudson and her siblings, Lori, Leni, Luna, Luan, Lynn, Laney, Lucy, Lana, Lola, Lisa, Lily, Lynn Sr., Rita, Harriet Loud, Sherlock Hound, Noctis Lucis Caelum, Gladiolus Amicitia, Ignis Scientia, Prompto Argentum, Stella Nox Fleuret, Ravus Nox Fleuret, TLPS Mr. Wolf, TLPS Mr. Piranha, TLPS Mr. Snake, TLPS Mr. Shark, TLPS Ms. Tarantula, The Dynasty Warriors, The Samurai Warriors, Yakko, Cherry Hunter, Cammy,

Milan Flare, Yoko, Wakko, Poison, Pyrrha Alexandra, Alice, Mimi Kitagami, Dot, Haneru Tobitatsu, Sir William the Good, Lady Mary the Good, The Z-Fighters, Max Goof, P.J., Bobby Zimmeruski, Tank, Roxanne (A Goofy Movie), Baloo, King Mickey, Sora, Donald, Goofy, Roxas, Xion, Riku, Kairi, Lea, Elena, Crash Bandicoot, Coco Bandicoot, Aku-Aku, The Quantum Masks, Alternate Tawna, Spyro, Cynder, The Ghostforce, Rayman, Juniper Lee, The Louds' Scottish Ancestors, The L-ementals, The Demon Slayer Corps, The Demon Slayer Conglomerate, Anatankha, The Bakugan Battle Brawlers, The Power Rangers, The Kamen Riders, Izuku and his friends, The Goths of Darkness, Sebastian Mendez, Darren Arcangela, Hiroshi Ohira, Brandon Skellington, Marshall Williams, Mal, Evie, Jay, Carlos, Ben, Norbert and Daggett, Heathcliff, Riff-Raff, Hector, Wordsworth, Mungo, Cleo, Leroy, Sylvester, Timmy Turner, Cosmo, Wanda, Poof, Trixie Tang, Sapphire, Emerald, Chester, A.J., Sanjay, Elmer, Chloe Carmichael, Tootie, Universe 666 Lincoln, his good sisters, parents, harem, and Guardian Angels, Universe 666 Me, Universe 666 Varie, The Lion Guard, Marinette and her friends, Sabrina Spellman, Liam, Carmen Rockell, The Teen Titans, The Royal Defenders, The Loonatics, Ty the Tasmanian Tiger, Sly the Tasmanian Tiger, Liu Kang, Kitana, Sonnya Blade, Jax, Kung Lao, Sub-Zero, Nightwolf, Kotal Kahn, Jade, Keiko, and Honoka are heading to Staten Island, New York for Day 4: the final day of the treasure hunt, and not only is Lincoln going to rescue the five girls here, but the fourth and final treasure we're getting is for Gloria the Hippo: it's known as The Water Maelstrom Whip of Ezili, and after Gloria gets the whip, we're going to destroy Xenos, also known as The Progenitor and the overarching main antagonist of Dragalia Lost.

Lincoln: Whoa, we're here in Staten Island, New York, and I know what we're going to do here, not only am I going to rescue the five girls here, but the fourth and final treasure we're getting is for Gloria the Hippo: it's known as The Water Maelstrom Whip of Ezili, and after Gloria gets the whip, we're going to destroy Xenos, also known as The Progenitor and the overarching main antagonist of Dragalia Lost.

Alex the Lion: And just like what you did to Chronos and Elysium, you're going to absorb Xenos and after you assimilate all of his

powers, you're sending him straight to The Black Gates.

Lincoln: Exactly.

Nico: This is going to be good, even though it lasted for four days.

Me: I know, but we had some awesome fun the past three days: we destroyed Boddicker, Juroung, and Dave the Octopus. Now, we're going to deal with Xenos and Lincoln's going to absorb him.

Keiko: And send him to The Black Gates. Now, let's go find The Water Maelstrom Whip of Ezili.

We headed straight for a shrine made of aqua blue-colored marble with two hippos out in front of the shrine, and we headed inside and we saw the treasure: The Water Maelstrom Whip of Ezili, a long and beautifully created ocean blue chain whip with curved blades on the whip and on the end is a curved spade-shaped head, a large ocean blue gem embedded in the hilt, long midnight black handle, and four peacock feathers below the pommel.

Gloria the Hippo: So, that's The Water Maelstrom Whip of Ezili, I'm gonna have a little fun with this baby.

Suddenly, we saw a beautiful and super sexy girl with long red hair, blue eyes, she was tall at 7'0" in height, she has the body of a goddess and large breasts, fair skin, she has Son Goku's four massive and long red tails, she's dressed in red clothes, and long white sleeveless trenchcoat with stars, fire, lava, monkeys, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails and on the back is Son Goku the Four-Tailed Volcano Gorilla, in her right hand is a greatsword and with her are the six girls.

Lincoln: (GASPS) Sonnya Gokua, Avatar of Son Goku the Four-Tailed Volcano Gorilla.

Sonnya Gokua: That's right, and I got the girls away from that tyrannical deity, Xenos.

?: YOU WILL ALL PAY FOR WHAT YOU DID IN KILLING CHRONOS AND ELYSIUM!

We then saw our target, Xenos, and he was out for our heads. Gloria grabbed The Water Maelstrom Whip of Ezili, and when he did, she was surrounded by a massive and glowing vortex of ocean blue energy with stars, water, and ocean waves surrounding the vortex, there are hippos, phoenixes, and angels running and flying around the vortex, and in the vortex is a gray phoenix with red eyes glaring at Xenos: the red eyes of death.

The vortex faded, and Gloria emerged with a large golden halo in the center with golden angel wings on the bottom side and four large orbiting golden rings on each corner behind her head, she has neon blue eyes and an ocean blue energy aura with stars, water, ocean waves, hippos, phoenixes, and angels surrounding her, she has a Hippo emblazoned on her forehead with blue iris, she has on her Crystal Necklace of The Buddha with blue gems in the gold water drop links and blue crystal links and a blue hippo-shaped Element of Harmony and on the bottom is a hippo with blue gems for eyes and the Wind and Eternity Kanjis in its hands for the pendant and she now has on a large white and gold accented choker on her neck, she has on a long sleeveless white trenchcoat with stars, water, ocean waves, hippos, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails, and on the back is a hippo with water and ocean waves surrounding it, and there's an ocean blue kanji below the hippo that said, "Gloria the Hippo, Former Zoo Hippo from The Central Park Zoo Now Member of Circus Zaragoza, Destroyer of DuBois and Makunga, Childhood Best Friend of Alex, Melman, and Marty, Awesome Swimmer and Trapeze Artist, Archenemy of Hippo, Friend to Many, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True Goddess of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Destroyer and Slayer of Evil, Deranged, Murderous, Ruthless, and Sadistic Bastards, Amazing and Powerful Student of Amazing and Powerful Teachers, and Master of Water, Stars, Hippos, Phoenixes, and Angels"

カバのグロリア、元セントラルパーク動物園のカバ、現在はサーカ

ス・サラゴサのメンバー、デュボアとマクンガの破壊者、アレックス、メルマン、マーティの幼少期の親友、素晴らしい水泳選手で空中ブランコのアーティスト、カバの大敵、多くの友人、勇敢宇宙の戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の守護者、擁護者、そして救世主、宇宙への希望の大使であり灯台、友情と要素の力のマスター、天のゼルナガの怒りのマスター、ブラックゲイツ、究極の善の究極の力、真実の真の女神、正義、愛、慈悲、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直さ、寛大さ、優しさ、無私の心、勇気、そして信頼、悪の破壊者でありスレイヤー、狂った、殺人的、冷酷でサディスティックなろくでなし、驚くべき強力な教師の驚くべき強力な生徒、そして水、星、カバ、フェニックス、天使のマスター

Gloria the Hippo now has massive grey angel wings with ocean blue tips, plus, The Water Maelstrom Whip of Ezili merged with the greatswords and swords that she'd gotten and they're surrounded by a kaleidoscope of ocean blue energy, stars, water, ocean waves, hippos, phoenixes, and angels, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Gloria the Hippo's Water Maelstrom Ezili Water Ocean Maelstrom Whip of Water Maelstrom Justice, a brand-new massive ocean blue chain whip at 8'3" in length with curved blades on the whip and on the end is a curved spade-shaped head with large blue gem embedded in it, large ocean blue gem built into the hilt with gold angel wings surrounding it, long midnight black handle, and four peacock feathers below the four gold hippo heads pommel.

Gloria the Hippo has transformed into SUPER ANGEL-HIPPO-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA VODOU EZILI OCEANIC MAELSTROM WATER WAVE HIPPO PHOENIX ANGEL OF DIVINE VODOU ELIZI OCEANIC MAELSTROM WATER WAVE HIPPO PHOENIX ANGELJUSTICE AND DIVINE VODOU ELIZI OCEANIC MAELSTROM WATER WAVE HIPPO PHOENIX ANGEL LOVE!

We were amazed by Gloria's Super Angel-Hippo-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga transformation, but when Xenos saw it, he went mad with rage, but Gloria fired a massive barrage of ocean blue energy, stars, water, ocean waves, hippos, phoenixes, and angels which hits Xenos, he

got back up, but now, he was mega pissed off and mega insane now.

Gloria the Hippo: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Vodou Ezili Oceanic Maelstrom Water Wave Hippo Phoenix Angel and Divine Vodou Ezili Oceanic Maelstrom Water Wave Hippo Phoenix Angel Love) There's plenty more where that came from, you control freak!

Sylvester: You're not getting out of this alive!

Sylvester unholstered his Sylvester's Blood-Soaked Vampiric Demon Darkness Greatsword of The Dracul and transformed into Super Angel-Cat-Vampire-Acme Dark Knight-Harmony Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Darkness Looney Tune Feline Demonic Darkness Vampire Cat Angel of Divine Darkness Looney Tune Feline Demonic Darkness Vampire Cat Justice and Divine Darkness Looney Tune Feline Demonic Darkness Vampire Cat Death.

Lincoln: Chronos and Elysium got what they deserved when they tried to take over the world and destroy humanity, and so will you. Let's get him!

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's United Friendship Hinon's Eternal Friendship Almighty Cosmic Storm Greatsword of Universal Hope, Elemental Bravery, and Unbreakable Eternal Bonds from his wider and muscular back, and he transformed into Super Angel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Buffalo-Vampire-Werewolf-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Universal Elemental Cosmic Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix Angel of Divine Universal Elemental Cosmic Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix Mythological Justice and Divine Universal Elemental Cosmic Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix Mythological Hope, TLPS Mr. Wolf transformed into his Super Angel-Wolf-Harmony Celestial Eternal Xelnaga form and the rest of The TLPS Bad Guys Gang transformed into their Super Angel Celestial Eternal Xelnaga forms and they unholster their massive greatswords, The Dynasty Warriors and Samurai Warriors unholstered their weapons, Lincoln's sisters and parents transformed into their Super Angel United Friendship Universal Eternal Xelnaga forms and unholstered their massive greatswords from their backs, Lincoln's harem unholstered their

massive swords from their backs and transformed, Sherlock Hound transformed into Super Angel-Demon Hound-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Demonic Bloodstained Stellar Eternal Bloodstained Darkness Demon Hound Angel of Divine Demonic Stellar Bloodstained Darkness Demon Hound Angel Justice and Divine Demonic Stellar Bloodstained Darkness Demon Hound Angel Compassion and he unholstered his massive Sherlock Hound's Demon Knight Sparda Demonic Fang Demon Hound Greatsword of Demon Hound Darkness Justice from his back, Crash Bandicoot unholstered his massive Crash Bandicoot's Skylands Ten Elemental Wolf Draconic Bandicoot Greatsword of Ten Elemental Skylands Justice and Ten Eternal Elemental Skylanders True Bravery from his back and he transformed into Super Angel-Bandicoot-Dragon-Elemental Skylander-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Ten Elemental Knight Elemental Skylander Draconic Bandicoot Angel of Divine Ten Element Skylands True Hero Knight Draconic Bandicoot Angel Justice and Divine Ten Element Skylands True Hero Knight Draconic Bandicoot Angel Bravery, Max Goof unholsters his massive Max Goof's Archangel Gabriel's Eternal Unbreakable Bonds of True Friends and Angels Holy Archangel Keyblade from his back and transformed into Super Angel-Disney Knight-Archangel-Harmony Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Divine Heavenly Light Sword Storm Archangel Keyblade Phoenix Angel of Divine Heavenly Light Sword Storm Archangel Keyblade Phoenix Angel Justice and Divine Heavenly Light Sword Storm Archangel Keyblade Phoenix Angel Hope, Timmy Turner transformed into Super Angel-Fairy-Wolf Moon-Mysticon Pink Wolf Mage-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Magic Celestial Fairy Magical Elemental Fairy Mysticon Wolf Moon Angel of Divine Elemental Celestial Fairy Magical Fairy Wolf Moon Justice and Divine Elemental Celestial Fairy Magical Fairy Wolf Moon Hope and he has his Timmy Turner's Lupus the Wolf's Celestial Elemental Harmonious Fairy Wolf Moon Mage's Staff of Elemental Magic Justice out and his Royal Eye of Lupus orb ready as well, Norbert Beaver unholstered his massive Hydros' Primordial Maelstrom Ocean Beaver Greatsword of Primordial Maelstrom Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Beaver-Harmony Celestial Eternal Xelnaga Oceanic Maelstrom Primordial Water Beaver Angel of Divine Oceanic Primordial Water Justice and

Divine Oceanic Maelstrom Primordial Water Compassion, Yakko, Wakko, and Dot transformed into their Super Angel-Phoenix-Warner-Harmony Celestial Eternal Xelnaga forms, Inuyasha unholstered his Inuyasha's Dog Hanyou Tessaiga Demon Slayer Fang Greatsword of Dog Hanyou Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Dog Hanyou-Yokai-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Divine Demon Blood Yokai Spirit Firestorm Dog Hanyou Angel of Divine Demon Blood Yokai Spirit Firestorm Dog Hanyou Justice and Divine Demon Blood Yokai Spirit Firestorm Dog Hanyou Hope, Brandon Skellington had his Pumpkin Scepter of Halloween Town Justice still in hand, Darren Arcangela, Hiroshi Ohira unholstered his massive Hiroshi Ohira's Destructive Inferno Firestorm Phoenix Firebird Angel Greatsword of Destructive Inferno Fire Phoenix Firebird Angel Vengeance and Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Firestorm Firebird-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Destructive Firestorm Firebird Retribution Firestorm Inferno Phoenix Angel of Divine Cosmic Destructive Firestorm Firebird Retribution Firestorm Inferno Phoenix Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Destructive Firestorm Firebird Retribution Firestorm Inferno Phoenix Angel Rage, Sebastian Mendez, Qin, Clyde and his harem, Baloo, Izuku and his friends, The Z-Fighters, Daggett, Sasuke, Itachi, and their family, Sakura and her family, Naruto and his harem, Sora, Donald, Goofy, Roxas, Xion, Riku, Kairi, Lea, Elena, Sir William the Good, Lady Mary the Good, The Bakugan Battle Brawlers, The Demon Slayer Corps, The Demon Slayer Conglomerate, Anatankha, P.J., Bobby Zimmeruski, Tank, Roxanne (A Goofy Movie), The Demon Slayer Corps, The Ghostforce, The Louds' Ancestors, The L-ementals, The Loonatics, Noctis, Prompto, Ignis, Gladio, Stella Nox Fleuret, Ravus Nox Fleuret, Mal, Evie, Jay, Carlos, Ben, Heathcliff and his friends, Keiko and her team, Timmy's friends, Universe 666 Lincoln, his good sisters, parents, harem, and Guardian Angels, Universe 666 Me, Universe 666 Varie, my harem, Ed Cowart's harem, Ets' harem, Clyde's harem, Nico's harem, Lord Raiden and the Earthrealm Warriors, and The Royal Defenders got out their weapons, Rayman unholstered his massive Rayman's Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Greatsword of Peaceful Celtic Dream Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Fairy-Dragon-Lum-Harmony Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Light Darkness Celtic Dream Glade Fairy Dragon Night Angel of Divine Celtic Moon Light Fairy Night Dragon

Darkness Celtic Dream Justice and Divine Celtic Moon Light Fairy Night Dragon Darkness Celtic Dream Hope, Juniper Lee unholstered her Juniper Lee's Spirit World Te Xuan Ze Magicstorm Greatsword of Spirit World Magic Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Dragon-Harmony Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Magical Spirit World Te Xuan Ze Dragon Angel of Divine Cosmic Magical Spirit World Te Xuan Ze Dragon Justice and Divine Cosmic Magical Spirit World Te Xuan Ze Dragon Will, Liam unholstered his massive Liam Hunnicut's Arctic Qailertetang's Holy Arctic Thundersnow Greatsword of Holy Arctic Thundersnow Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Ice Dragon-Yuki-Onna-Musk Ox-Harmony Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Sub-Zero Arctic Thundersnow Ice Dragon Angel of Divine Sub-Zero Arctic Thundersnow Ice Dragon Musk Ox Justice and Divine Sub-Zero Arctic Thundersnow Ice Dragon Musk Ox Hope, and Me, Ed Cowart, Ets, Ken, Nicole, Nico, Gage the Hedgehog, and Eli unholstered our massive greatswords and we transformed, and we went after Xenos, and we fired powerful blasts of rainbow energy, colored energy, elemental forces, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Blue Fire, Sand, Bubbles, steel orbs, throwing axes, and mythological animals, and they exploded with incredible power as they hit him.

Then, Lincoln fired black Symbiote tentacles from his chest who grabbed Xenos and he began pulling Chronos to him, and once Xenos made contact with Lincoln's skin, Lincoln began absorbing the tyrannical deity into his body and his rainbow energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flare up extremely as he assimilated all of Xenos' superhuman physical attributes, nigh-immortality which was also added to his true immortality, high intelligence, possession, teleportation, draconic and demonic transformations, Black Mana manipulation, Ergokinesis, terminal summoning and the powers Xenos has with the Primal Mark, nigh-omnipotence, nigh-invincibility, and nigh-omniscience added to his true omnipotence, invincibility, and omniscience, Chronokinesis, creation magic, reality warping, Umbrakinesis, Photokinesis, Electrokinesis, Hydrokinesis, Aerokinesis, Toxikinesis, Pyrokinesis, and Cyrokinesis, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more, and his massive white

angel wings with aurora and orange tips spread out and glowed along with his large gold halo and four orbiting gold rings on each corner of the halo behind his head.

Then, an energy card with Xenos' drained soul appeared in Lincoln's large left hand, and when the Judgement Kanji appeared on Xenos' forehead, the tyrannical deity was sent to The Black Gates for eternity. We cheered as we holstered our weapons and powered down, and Gloria the Hippo's new body, clothes, weapons, jewelry, Third Eye, gold halo, longer tail, and massive grey angel wings are permanent.

Lincoln: Your days of trying to create a world that only obeys you are over, Xenos. (To Sonnya Gokua) And it's so good to see you again, Sonnya Gokua.

Sonnya Gokua: You too, Lincoln, it's been seven years since we last met.

Lincoln went up to Sonnya Gokua and he hugged them, and Sonnya Gokua is very surprised at just how much taller, more handsome, and much more muscular Lincoln's gotten since she last saw him, and she also felt just how much stronger and how much more muscular he's really become, and she had an atomic red blush on her face, and the atomic red blush on her face soon became even deeper when she saw he still has his vampire fangs and massive white angel wings with stars on the feathers and orange and aurora-colored tips on the feathers, large gold halo with four large orbiting gold rings on each corner behind his head, along with hearing his mature, deeper, and manlier voice and seeing the large white wolf ears with rainbow markings on his head, eleven massive and long white wolf tails with rainbow markings and rainbow tips and white rabbit tail with rainbow markings on top of the massive and long white wolf tails, fine hair on his massive forearms, short stubble on his jawline, and chest hair in the middle of his chest, He-Man's chest harness, and many other accessories, and she also met his familiars, the male white Rabbit Familiar, Alistair, the white Vampire Bat Familiar, Artemis, and the white Wolf Familiar, Seiko.

Lincoln: It sure has been a long time, I haven't seen you since you were seventeen, and as you can see, I really grew a lot since then.

Sonnya Gokua: Holy crap, you sure have, you've really grown up to be very big and very strong like a tree, Lincoln, you've really grown a lot from the cute eleven-year-old little boy into a 18-year-old 8'3" tall, very handsome, and manly man with really massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and eight-pack abs, and you still have those vampire fangs and massive white angel wings, that's so awesome, and the large white wolf ears on your head and the eleven massive and long white wolf tails with markings and white rabbit tail on top of the massive and long white wolf tails, fine hair on your massive forearms, short stubble on your jawline, and chest hair in the middle of your chest and many accessories and gold halo behind your head, that's really new, along with getting He-Man's chest harness. You've really really grown a lot and became a man, but you're still the same kind boy from long ago, plus, you've also grown even more bigger in muscle mass, you can land an airplane on that massive, wider, and more muscular back, squash a melon with those really muscular quads and thighs, and cut a rock into a diamond on those rock-hard eight-pack abs, and there's not even a tape measure long enough to measure that chiseled chest or massive biceps. Plus, I've also met your familiars, and they are really awesome.

Me: And he'd also been hit with massive amounts of cosmic radiation and he'd been imbued with the same powers as me, and he's become truly immortal, and Lincoln, you know her?

Lincoln: Indeed I do, J.D., this is Sonnya Gokua, Avatar of Son Goku the Four-Tailed Volcano Gorilla, she's my Guardian Angel from Michigan, and she's the Avatar of Son Goku the Four-Tailed Volcano Gorilla and she's a powerful master of lava and fire, and she also knows how to use those four massive tails as powerful weapons such as using them to such as using them as whips to whip villains and even grab villains by the neck and toss them to the side or even use Frieza's torture attack on them. She's also a member of The Tailed Beast Avatar Guardian Angels of Lincoln Loud, and she and the others never show any mercy to those who dare to hurt me. She also really hates Chandler to the extreme, because during lunch in the cafeteria, he showed up and tried to kill me once more and no doubt goaded by Killjoy Huggins again, but Sonnya fired blasts of fire which burned his clothes off and he was

left butt naked and everyone laughed at him hysterically while Chandler covered himself in embarrassment, but he was caught by Superintendent Chen who also grabbed Killjoy Huggins by his ear and she dragged them off and gave them a really harsh punishment: Chandler got arrested and sent to jail and Killjoy Huggins was suspended for five months with no pay and he also had to go to prison for his numerous other attempts on Lincoln's life which lasted for five months as well.

Nico: Uh, you don't have a video of that incident, do you?

Lincoln: She does.

Me: Yeah, but there's some seriously graphic content since Sonnya burned not only his clothes off, but she also burned his underwear as well.

Nico: (Realizing what I meant by graphic content) Oh. Sheesh.

Nicole: Dad told me about this whole incident, and I still couldn't believe Sonnya did that firing one fire blast and burning Chandler's clothes off and leaving him butt naked and everyone laughed at him.

Nico: Okay… , yeah, I don't think we should show everyone that.

Lincoln: Good idea, and now that you're here, Sonnya.

Lincoln went up to and hugged Sonnya Gokua in his abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms, he leaned his head down the right side of her neck, and he slowly bit her and he fed on her blood, and we saw his rainbow energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flare up as he gained a massive power boost and he also gained the very same powers as her, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more, and his massive white angel wings with aurora and orange tips spread out and glowed along with his large gold halo and four orbiting gold rings on each corner of the halo behind his head. He then slowly unlatched his fangs from her neck as her neck healed and the puncture marks sealed up, and he also kissed where he bit her.

Sonnya Gokua: Wow, you're still just as gentle as ever when you feed on one of your Guardian Angels, Lincoln.

Suddenly, an Elemental Thunderbird Necklaces of Eternal Love appeared on Sonnya Gokua's neck with red gems on the gold lightning bolts and red crystal links from her merged Crystal Necklace of The Buddha along with a white and gold-accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love on her neck.

Sonnya Gokua: (Surprised) Lincoln, are these…?!

Lincoln: Yep, that's an Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love and an Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love, which means you're now part of my harem and my many future wives, Sonnya Gokua.

Sonnya Gokua had a smile on her faces and tears in her eyes as Lincoln still had his arms around her and he leaned down to her face and kissed her on the lips and she also returned it, and we cheered for them, then we went up to the six girls, and when Lincoln saw them, he immediately recognized them. The six girls are Jezabela, Gladys Perrin, the Simulator version of Marla de Paradis, Teresa Martínez, and Tsukada Chieko from Criminal Case.

Lincoln: Oh wow it's Jezabela, Gladys Perrin, the Simulator version of Marla de Paradis, Teresa Martínez, and Tsukada Chieko from Criminal Case.

Nicole: Whoa, awesome.

Lincoln: Are you girls okay?

Simulator Diane: Yes, we're okay, thanks to you.

Then, when Jezabela and the other five girls saw who it was that saved them from Xenos,, their faces turned atomic red upon seeing the 18-year-old 8'3" tall, handsome hunk with abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles, eight-pack abs, long wild white hair going down to the bottom of his neck and rainbow lightning bolt highlights in the bangs of his long white hair and large white wolf ears with rainbow markings on top of his head with large

golden halo in the center with golden angel wings on the bottom side and four large orbiting golden rings on each corner behind his head, fine hair on his massive muscular forearms and beard stubble on his jawline, rainbow colored thunderbird with a gold lightning bolt and the Ebonwu Squadron emblem emblazoned on his forehead with Third Eye on his forehead with rainbow iris, rows of straight teeth with vampire fangs, Crest of Miracles on his massive right pec and golden lightning bolt cutie mark with the thunderbird and comic books surrounded by the symbols of Fire, Water, Ice, Wind, Earth, Nature, Light, and Darkness in a circle on his massive left pec, Celtic Cross cutie mark tattoo in the form of the cutie marks of Twilight Sparkle, Sunset Shimmer, Rainbow Dash, Applejack, Rarity, Pinkie Pie, Fluttershy, Starlight Glimmer, and Trixie Lulamoon, surrounded by a circle were the marks of the other girls in Lincoln's harem on his massive, wider, and more muscular back, and on top is the Earth surrounded by the ring of mermaids and surrounded by a Thunderbird, Phoenix, Angel, Vampire Bat, Werewolf, and Buffalo and a Rinnegan-like marking, and right below the Cutie Mark tattoo is a rainbow kanji with nine magatama in between that said, "Lincoln Landon Loud, Almighty Champion and Emissary of Hinon, Almighty Master of The Elemental Forces, The Storms, The Cosmos, and The Universe, Master of Hero Personas and Many Powers, The Loud House's Man With A Plan, Voice of Reason, Golden-Hearted Brother of Many Siblings, Golden-Hearted Lover and Father of Many Kids, Almighty Golden-Hearted and Loving Son of Lynn Sr. and Rita Loud, Loving Grandson of Albert Loud and Samuel Loud, Almighty Golden-Hearted and Loving Future Husband, Strongest, Bravest, Resilient, Courageous, Handsomest, and Manliest Warrior of The Loud Family, Powerful Alpha Vampire-Werewolf-Cyborg Hybrid, Descendant of The Seventeenth Century Duke Lincoln McLoud of Loch Loud in Scotland, Destroyer of Morag McLaughlin, Archenemy of Max Dillon Also Known as Electro, Destroyer and Slayer of Extremely Evil, Black-Hearted, Sadistic, Delusional, Power-Hungry, Psychotic, Irredeemable Bastards and Tyrants, Talented Comic Book Writer and Video Gamer, Jack-Of-All-Trades, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True God of

Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Savior of The Loud House and Michigan, True Immortal Hero, Amazing and Powerful Student of Numerous Amazing and Powerful Teachers, Shinobi of The Hidden Leaf Village, Member of Many of Team Loud Phoenix Storm's Branch Teams, Spice Demon of The Loud Family, Surfer of The Legendary Wave Humungadunga, Third-In-Command And Founder of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Emissary of The Cosmos and The Heavens, Ambassador of Harmony, Friendship, Purity, Hope, Courage, and Love, and God of Friendship, Hope, Love, Courage, and Justice Dodgeball Angel King of Gotham Royal York, The Unifier of The Three Kingdoms and Warriors of Japan, Fearsome Defender of His Many Guardian Angels, and Destroyer of The House of Damaskinos", he has deep sapphire blue eyes, tattoo of a pepper with fire surrounding it on his broad left shoulder, and Mark of Manhood tattoo of a male bodybuilder with a barbell raised above his head and around him are elemental forces and an orange kanji that read, "Lincoln Landon Loud, Strongest, Bravest, Resilient, Courageous, Handsomest, and Manliest Warrior of The Loud Family" on his massive left muscular forearm, and he had his Rabbit Miraculous, Eini, with him, his male white Rabbit Familiar, Alistair, his white Vampire Bat Familiar, Artemis, and his white Wolf Familiar, Seiko, along with Darkus Battle Ax Vladitor, Darkus Omega Leonidas, Pyrus Omega Leonidas, Haos Omega Leonidas, Subterra Omega Leonidas, Ventus Omega Leonidas, and Ventus Omega Leonidas.

He had his massive Lincoln Loud's United Friendship Hinon's Almighty Eternal Friendship Cosmic Storm Greatsword of Universal Hope, Elemental Bravery, and Unbreakable Eternal Bonds, The Sickle Swords of Hinon, and the purified Universe 666 version of The Miracle Box holstered on his wider and muscular back, his large orange Crystal Saber, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace, his Omnipotent Elemental Thunderbird Phoenix Angel of Universal Harmonious Loud Justice, Mythological Hope, and Eternal Love Almighty Book, Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Elemental Harmony

on his left hip, his Eater of Sins revolver and Elemental Universal Thunderbird hand-cannon Blaster holstered on his right hip, the Pisces the Fish constellation and Aquarius Zodiac sign on the back of his neck and the Cygnus the Swan constellation and embedded Stone of Gelel on the back of his massive left hand, large weighted gold metal bands with multi-colored on his massive biceps and thighs with silver phoenixes on them, large gold cuff Bracers of The Champions of the Universe with large rainbow gems on his large wrists with the Dragon Ball Bracelet on the left large gold cuff bracer and other bracelets merged with the left large gold cuff Bracer and large gold Elemental Shield of Harmony shrunk to the size of a gem on top, massive indestructible white angel wings with stars and orange and aurora-colored tips on the large white feathers and eleven massive and long powerful white wolf tails with rainbow tips and rainbow markings with white rabbit tail on top of the eleven massive and long white wolf tails, he has on He-Man's chest harness with colored gems on the orange crisscross straps and gold metal circular chest plate with phoenix carved on it and surrounded by red gems and on the back of the straps is a kanji that said Lincoln Loud, Truly Loving Gold-Hearted Brother, Son, Grandson, and Father, and he was dressed in an orange version of He-Man 2002's loincloth with hanging silver lightning bolts and long white trenchcoat coattails with Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Moonlight, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Great Old Ones, Mythological Animals, Mammoths, Pegasi, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, and Mermaids on the coattails and they also had intense powerful rainbow hot flames coming off them and hanging mini silver lightning bolts on the coattails held up by his large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with a large golden buffalo head with rainbow gems for eyes and large rainbow gem in its mouth for the belt buckle on his waist, large royal blue pants with rainbow fire and multicolored lightning bolts on the thighs, and large gold armored knee-high boots with colored gems on them, silver

Buffalo head stud earrings with rainbow gems for eyes the Thunderbird carved on it and the Element, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis on the heads, large Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love with colored gems on the gold lightning bolts and rainbow crystal links from his merged large Crystal Necklace of The Buddha with a large rainbow Thunderbird-shaped Element of Harmony and a large silver Buffalo head with rainbow gems for eyes and Thunderbird carved on it and the Element, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis on its head for the pendant on his bare chest with chest hair in the center of his chest, large white choker collar with gold accents and Thunderbird pendant on his neck, large fingerless orange gloves with the symbol of The Loud House on it and surrounded in a diamond formation are a Phoenix, Thunderbird, Buffalo, and Angel, his Ring of The Phoenix large multi-colored gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it surrounded by a Thunderbird, Phoenix, Werewolf, and Buffalo on his right ring finger, Blue Lantern ring on his left ring finger and small planets orbiting around his fingers like rings, claws on his fingers with gold armored finger claws over his fingers, he has eleven large multi-colored orbs orbiting around his legs and ten multi-colored smaller orbs orbiting around his waist and circling around his feet on the floor are eleven golden crosses with angelic runes and an immense rainbow protective aura around him.

Jezabela: Oh wow, you're Lincoln Loud of Team Loud Phoenix Storm.

Lincoln: That's right, and it's a pleasure to meet the rest of you.

Lincoln made five clones of himself, and he and his clones went up to the girls, and they hugged their waists in their abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms, and they leaned down and kissed the girls on the lips, which they returned with equally intense passion, as they wrapped their arms around the wider muscular backs of Lincoln and his clones, and we cheered wildly at the scene.

Jezabela: (Seductively and rubs her right hand on Lincoln's massive right pec) You too, big, tall, muscular, and handsome.

Suddenly, six Elemental Thunderbird Necklaces of Eternal Love appeared on the necks of Jezabela, Gladys Perrin, the Simulator version of Marla de Paradis, Teresa Martínez, and Tsukada Chieko

with colored gems on the gold lightning bolts and colored crystal links from their merged Crystal Necklaces of The Buddha along with white and gold-accented Elemental Thunderbird Chokers of Eternal Love on their necks. We returned to the World Tree Estate and we told them Gloria the Hippo had gotten The Water Maelstrom Whip of Ezili, and the rest of the team were shocked to find out the villain we went after was Xenos, also known as The Progenitor and the overarching main antagonist of Dragalia Lost.

But, when Lincoln showed what happened such as Gloria the Hippo transforming and all of us giving that tyrannical deity the vicious beatdown of his life and Lincoln firing symbiote tentacles from his chest that grabbed Xenos and he absorbed him and assimilated all of his powers and sent his spirit to The Black Gates forever, everyone cheered for us and Lincoln's harem kissed him on his face. Lincoln and Sonnya Gokua have a lot of catching up to do, now that she's back in town.

Maria: Oh man, so you guys not only got the last treasure in New York, but you also destroyed Xenos and Lincoln absorbed him just like what he did to Chronos and Elysium.

Me: That's right.

Lincoln: That controlling deity had to pay for his crimes, he may be a God, but he abused his power by trying to create a world that only obeys him.

Nico: He forgot that with Great Power Comes Great Responsibility, he fell victim to his own desire for world domination, and he paid the price for it with his life.

After finally getting rid of Xenos and this time for good, we were training intensely in the gym, doing 900,000,000,000,000 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, and regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 900,000,000,000-lb barbells, squats, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, and we were really sweating like crazy, even doing yoga to clear our minds, and we were also doing

900,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get our eleven massive and long wolf tails even more stronger than ever as well, and when Sonnya Gokua saw Lincoln doing 900,000,000,000,000 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, and regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 900,000,000,000-lb barbells, squats, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, even doing yoga to clear his mind and doing 900,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get his eleven massive and long white wolf tails even more stronger than ever, she had an atomic red blush on her faces, hearts in her eyes, and her nose was bleeding.

Sonnya Gokua: My God, I was right that Lincoln's really grown into a 18-year-old, 8'3" tall, really big, handsome, sexy, and extremely super strong manly man, just look at those abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and his eight-pack abs really hard at work, and really working out with those 900,000,000,000-lb barbells and he's not even getting tired, incredible, and he also got one awesome tan, and he's also doing 900,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get his eleven massive and long white wolf tails even more stronger than ever, and he now looks even more ripped than ever. He's definitely been continuing on bodybuilding and working out even more for many years, and because of that along with the combination of his diet plan that we gave him, along with his hyperpuberty and genes, he'd gained the powerful and massive body that all bodybuilders could only dream of. If anyone tried to mess with him now, they were in for a world of hurt and trouble, and he's always been there to defend and protect us from Chandler, his goons, Pablo, Anderson, and Hawk and Hank at school or out in public, and he was also quick to defend us from Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, and Luan if they get out of search control again, along with Killjoy Huggins.

Lincoln: Yep, and I've also trained a lot under some very powerful teachers, J.D. and Nico included, Sonnya, and I can still defend myself, and in addition to getting stronger and bigger in muscle mass, I've also gotten smarter as well.

Sonnya Gokua: That's incredible, and we'd already known just how strong you were long ago ever since you did some wrestling and

working out with some of the other Guardian Angels long ago, and we're so proud of just how much stronger you've gotten, and just how much taller you've gotten, along with getting that much bigger in muscle mass, and you've also been getting smarter as well.

Me: You got that right, plus, we heard all of the stories from Lincoln about you girls and about how you all helped him in his training to become an emerging hero before Team Loud Phoenix Storm was formed, and how he grew from a little boy into a really big, really strong, and really powerful man.

Sonnya Gokua: I knew it was only a matter of time before he told everyone that story.

Nico: Yep. So, Sonnya, even though we decided not to show everyone the video of what you did in burning Chandler's clothes off and leaving him butt naked and subjected to embarrassment, but what other memories did you have with Lincoln?

Sonnya Gokua: I'm glad you asked.

Sonnya Gokua played the video on the screen, and we saw Lincoln and Sonnya Gokua at Lake Huron with Lincoln in his orange swim trunks and Sonnya Gokua in her crimson red two-piece bikini and his parents, Leni, Luna, Laney, Lucy, Lana, and Lily were there. But, their date would wind up getting interrupted.

?: I WILL TURN YOU INTO A FUCKING HUMAN PRETZEL FOR ALWAYS BEING ALIVE, TWERP!

Past Sonnya Gokua: What the Hell was that?!

Past Lincoln: Oh no, not this again, you control freak witch!

We knew who Lincoln was talking about, as they saw Lori come out and she was out for blood once again. Lori charged at Lincoln and Sonnya Gokua again and she had a knife in her hand. But, Sonnya fired a blast of fire that burned her clothes off and she was left in her bra and panties.

Past Luna: (LAUGHS HYSTERICALLY) SHE BURNED OFF YOUR CLOTHES AND LEFT YOU IN YOUR BRA AND PANTIES AGAIN,

RAPTOR CLAWS!

Everyone laughed hysterically, and Lori looked down and when she saw she was in only in her bra and panties and her clothes burned to ashes, she shrieked with embarrassment.

Past Laney: (LAUGHS HYSTERICALLY) THIS IS EVEN MORE HILARIOUS THAN WHEN YOU BURNED THAT SEWAGE ASSHOLE'S CLOTHES OFF AND LEFT HIM BUTT NAKED DURING LUNCH!

Past Lori: (SCREAMS) YOU FOUR-TAILED GODDAMN FREAK, I'LL KILL YOU!

But, Lincoln swatted Lori away with his eleven massive and long white wolf tails and I caught her and dragged her back to The Loud House as the video ended.

Nico: Damn, so Lori tried to kill you again along with Sonnya and right in front of Mr. Lynn, Ms. Rita, Leni, Luna, Laney, Lucy, Lana, and Lily?! Sheesh! Wait a second, I hate to pry into details, but did Lynn, Lola, Lisa, and Luan also have a part in this?

Lincoln: They did, earlier on before our trip to Lake Huron, Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, and Luan got in big trouble for trying to kill me again and they got sent to Aunt Ruth's while we went to Lake Huron. But, we found out Lori escaped, along with Lynn, Lola, Lisa, and Luan, so I called J.D. and he hunted down and captured Lynn, Lola, Lisa, and Luan and tied them up.

Me: And Lincoln and Sonnya defeated Lori and as soon as Lincoln swatted her back to The Loud House with his tails, I grabbed and tied her up, and as soon as the others got back, Mr. Lynn grounded them for fifteen weeks and we sent them to Aunt Ruth's for that same amount of time.

Luna: When they came back, they looked like they went through Hell.

We got a shower afterwards, and then, Lincoln, Simulator Carrie, Simulator Crimson, Simulator Emma, Simulator Jen, Simulator

MacArthur, Simulator Laurie, Simulator Miles, Simulator Ellody, Simulator Mary, Simulator Stephanie, and Simulator Tammy are heading to Whimsical Waters.

Lincoln snapped his fingers, and the 18-year-old, white-haired, 8'3", handsome and extremely muscular man had on his new large orange and black speedo with a Thunderbird and a lightning bolt surrounded by elemental forces and stars on it with rainbow flames coming off the speedo, orange sandals, his jewelry and accessories, and he had his weapons holstered in case of trouble.

And Simulator Carrie, Simulator Crimson, Simulator Emma, Simulator Jen, Simulator MacArthur, Simulator Laurie, Simulator Miles, Simulator Ellody, Simulator Mary, Simulator Stephanie, and Simulator Tammy are dressed in two-piece colored bikinis The Musiqidandi Sisters made for them, colored sandals, and they had their weapons holstered in case of trouble. Plus, we found out Simulator Carrie, Simulator Crimson, Simulator Emma, Simulator Jen, Simulator MacArthur, Simulator Laurie, Simulator Miles, Simulator Ellody, Simulator Mary, Simulator Stephanie, and Simulator Tammy had feelings for Lincoln, and he also saved them all from an ambush by a group of musclebound thugs Flip hired to kill them, Lincoln sucked out their muscle mass, virility, strength, blood, and life energy as it killed them all which made those buttfaces go insane with anger, until Lincoln fired energy blasts at those buttfaces and more gold and jewels and treasures came out of them, but they also got to keep their heads up, they got word that mutant has sent more muscle-bound thugs to kill them.

Simulator Carrie: Wow, so this is Whimsical Waters, it sure is beautiful.

Lincoln: It sure is, Carrie, and it's perfect for our first date. Shall we?

Lincoln, Simulator Carrie, Simulator Crimson, Simulator Emma, Simulator Jen, Simulator MacArthur, Simulator Laurie, Simulator Miles, Simulator Ellody, Simulator Mary, Simulator Stephanie, and Simulator Tammy dived into the waters and they had fun swimming in the ocean, and they also saw the creatures that lived there, then, they went back to the beach and they had an awesome volleyball match, and Simulator Carrie, Simulator Crimson, Simulator Emma,

Simulator Jen, Simulator MacArthur, Simulator Laurie, Simulator Miles, Simulator Ellody, Simulator Mary, Simulator Stephanie, and Simulator Tammy got an extremely massive and deep atomic red blush on their faces when they saw Lincoln lift thirteen massive 900,000,000,000,000-lb barbells Lincoln summoned in his large and strong hands and thirteen massive and long white wolf tails. But then, they saw the hulking muscle-bound thugs that Flip hired coming after them, but Lincoln grabbed each of them one by one and he sucked out all of their muscle mass, strength, and virility and made them thin as rakes and completely weak and he set them on fire and sent them to The Black Gates forever.

Then, they had some lunch, and then, as the sun was about to set, Lincoln made clones of himself and he and his clones went up to Simulator Carrie, Simulator Crimson, Simulator Emma, Simulator Jen, Simulator MacArthur, Simulator Laurie, Simulator Miles, Simulator Ellody, Simulator Mary, Simulator Stephanie, and Simulator Tammy and they hugged them in their abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms, and Simulator Carrie, Simulator Crimson, Simulator Emma, Simulator Jen, Simulator MacArthur, Simulator Laurie, Simulator Miles, Simulator Ellody, Simulator Mary, Simulator Stephanie, and Simulator Tammy placed their hands on the massive pecs of Lincoln and his clones, and then, they shared a passionate and romantic kiss. They came back home to The World Tree Estate, and Nico and I saw Lincoln covered in kisses on his face, body, and eight-pack abs.

Me: (Whistles) Wow, it looks like you really had a good time at Whimsical Waters, eh, Lincoln?

Lincoln: (In Heaven) It… was… so… AWESOME!

Suddenly, eleven Elemental Thunderbird Necklaces of Eternal Love appeared on the necks of Simulator Carrie, Simulator Crimson, Simulator Emma, Simulator Jen, Simulator MacArthur, Simulator Laurie, Simulator Miles, Simulator Ellody, Simulator Mary, Simulator Stephanie, and Simulator Tammy with colored gems on the gold lightning bolts and colored crystal links from their merged Crystal Necklaces of The Buddha and white and gold-accented Elemental Thunderbird Chokers of Eternal Love on their necks.

Lily the Mermaid: Whoa, Simulator Carrie, Simulator Crimson, Simulator Emma, Simulator Jen, Simulator MacArthur, Simulator Laurie, Simulator Miles, Simulator Ellody, Simulator Mary, Simulator Stephanie, and Simulator Tammy are in your harem.

Courtney: You can thank us for finding the Simulator versions of Carrie, Crimson, Emma, Jen, MacArthur, Laurie, Miles, Ellody, Mary, Stephanie, and Tammy for this one.

Jenna: And Flip had some nerve trying to kill them, that mutant is just making things much worse for himself.

Serena Logan: I always knew that stupid mutant cheapskate was and always will be nothing but fucking trouble, and he's just making things worse for himself.

Rarity: And trying to kill Simulator Carrie, Simulator Crimson, Simulator Emma, Simulator Jen, Simulator MacArthur, Simulator Laurie, Simulator Miles, Simulator Ellody, Simulator Mary, Simulator Stephanie, and Simulator Tammy, now that repulsive ape is really going to get it.

Lincoln: And we also had a run-in with more of the hulking muscle-bound hired thugs they sent to kill us yet again, but I sucked out their muscle mass, strength, and virility and killed them all and sent them to The Black Gates, and that mutant should be screaming with pure vengeance and hate at us in 3… 2… 1!

Suddenly, we heard Flip scream and bellow with extreme hatred and rage and cursing right at us, and now, that moron has officially lost his mind.

Maria: (Flips Flip the middle finger) Yeah, up yours, you mutant moronic cheapskate!

Nico: Even after we kicked Flip's miserable hide, that mutant still refuses to quit!

Lincoln: Same with Lewis Travolta, Amy, Icky Vicky, Billy McLean, Pablo, Anderson, and the other jerks at Dad's restaurant, but it's much more fun to see their thugs get killed by me.

Me: It sure is, and it's so much more fun seeing them blow their stacks!

We then saw Lincoln form a viewing window, and then, Lincoln snapped his fingers.

SNAPS FINGERS!

We saw a massive funnel appeared in Flip's mouth, and then, massive bottles full of the hottest hot sauces appeared over the funnel.

Nico: (GASPS) BOTTLES OF THE HOTTEST HOT SAUCE?! HE WOULDN'T DARE!

Then, the bottles of the hottest hot sauce were dumped right into Flip's mouth and the funnel was removed. Then, Flip's stomach gurgled and rumbled, and then… !

SCREAM OF PAIN AND AGONY!

Flip screamed like crazy as tons of fire gold, jewels, gems, and other currencies exploded out of his mouth, ears, and farted out of his three-cheeked butt like crazy!

Flip stopped screaming and farting out fire, but he was still red in his ugly face!

Lincoln: That's for trying to get your musclebound thugs to murder me and the girls in my harem, you disgusting three butt-cheeked mutant!

Me: Damn, now that was brutal!

Nico: Too brutal, but that was hilarious.

Later it was time for another awesome Super Mario Galaxy adventure.

Nico: Next is the final battle against Bowser for the first game.

Me: Whoa! Then that must mean Bowser's Galaxy Reactor is next.

Nico: Yep.

Leo: Me and Cole will go with on this one.

Me: How about ALL OF US too? Lets finish the Super Mario Galaxy Game with a bang.

Nico: Awesome idea.

Nicole: All right lets do it!

We all went into the Simulator.

It activated and we were at Bowser's Galaxy Reactor!

Nico: WHOA!

Me: This is gonna be infernally hot!

Camie: But this will be awesome!

Nicole: I'm looking forward to this one.

Eli: Me too!

Xenia: Yeah!

Cole: Wild Access!

Leo: GO! GALACTIC!

They transformed and were ready!

Nico: YEAH!

?: Let me be of some help.

A figure flew in and it was a girl with red hair, red eyes, red angel wings, red clothes and she had a Quasar Saber in her hand and a Transdagger on her hip and had a Quasar Launcher holstered on her back and she had a tiara with the Lost Galaxy Symbol on it and

the same symbol on her skirt,

Hikari Mirinoi Gingaman: Hikari Mirinoi Gingaman, Embodiment of the Lost Galaxy Power Rangers.

Nico: Whoa! Awesome to meet you.

Leo: It's an honor to meet you.

Hikari Mirinoi Gingaman: Same here Leo.

Leo Corbett: It's nice that I meet you up close

Hikari Mirinoi Gingaman: Same here.

Nico: Lets talk after we face Bowser.

Hikari Mirinoi Gingaman: Okay.

Nico: Lets roll.

We were off to face Bowser.

We arrived in the center of the floor of the galaxy and there we saw BOWSER!

Me: Bowser!

Bowser: Welcome, Team Loud Phoenix Storm. To the first final battle!

Me: Not used to seeing all of us this time huh?

Bowser: No usually it's just a few of you.

Me: Well we figured we might as well face your final battle with a bang.

Bowser: Good idea. Lets make this fun when I SMASH YOU INTO SPACE DUST!

Me: Don't count on it!

Nico: (gets out Black Manta and Manta Bayarsh's Ridewatches)
Let's start things off!

Nico activated them and fired energy waves and blasted him all over!

KRABBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMMM

I fired a powerful energy blast and it hit Bowser and blasted him in his face!

KRABBBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO

Laney: Taste this!

She fired leaf blades and slashed him all over.

Hikari Mirinoi Gingaman: Feel the fire!

She flared up an intensely powerful red fire aura and fired a massive wave of fire from her hand and Bowser fired a wave of fire from his mouth and the blasts collided and Hikari's fire overtook his fire and blasted him in his mouth!

KRABBBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO

Nico: WHOA!

Qin: Unbelievable!

Xenia: WOW!

Nico: Water beats fire!

Me: But her fire is more powerful than Bowser's!

Qin: That was awesome!

Hikari Mirinoi Gingaman: But you haven't seen anything yet!
LIGHTS OF ORION ACTIVATE!

She and Leo glowed and they got awesome belt buckles, armbands, claw gauntlets and crossguards!

Me: Awesome!

Nico: COOL!

Bowser fired fireballs and Hikari and Leo fired powerful blasts of fire and blasted the fireballs and they hit Bowser and exploded!

EXTREMELY MASSIVE AND INCREDIBLY POWERFUL FIERY EXPLOSION!

Xenia: WHOA!

Nico: That was AWESOME!

Andros: YEAH! SPIRAL SABER BLASTER!

He fired a blast of energy and it hit Bowser and exploded!

KRABBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO

Maria: Have a drink!

Maria fired water blasts and they went into his mouth and steam came out of his mouth.

Me: Taste the power of your fury form! (ACTIVATES FURY BOWSER'S RIDEWATCH)

I fired an intensely powerful blast of fire and blasted Bowser down!

Hikari Mirinoi Gingaman: Taste this power! GALAXY QUASAR LAUNCHER! FIRE!

She fired a powerful energy blast and it hit Bowser and exploded!

KRABBBBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO

He was blasted down.

Me: Now for the grand finale! Leo, Lets do a powerful Power Up Mode Kamehameha Combo!

Leo: Lets do it!

Me: (CUPS HANDS TO SIDE) KAAAAAAA MEEEEEEEEE HAAAAAAA MEEEEEEEE…

Leo: POWER UP MODE!

Bowser: (to the viewers) See you all for the galaxies in the second game!

Me: HAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAA!

I fired a rainbow fire Kamehameha Wave and the Lost Galaxy Rangers formed into an energy ball and the blast merged with the ball and the blasts both hit Bowser and exploded with incredible power!

EXTREMELY MASSIVE AND INCREDIBLY UNBELIEVABLE POWERFUL EXPLOSION!

And the Grand Star was freed and Bowser fell into the planets lava!

We went and got the last Grand Star!

YOU GOT A GRAND STAR!

Me: OH YEAH!

We high five!

Me: Uhh guys lets get out of here before we get caught in the explosion to come!

Nico: Good idea!

We teleported back!

Bowser looked on in woe as his world was crumbling!

Bowser: NOOOO! My galaxy! My empire! This can't be happening!

Me: But it is!

Then a massive explosion blasted the star and then a MASSIVELY HUGE BLACK HOLE FORMED! Then numerous Lumas appeared

and went into the Black Hole and it caused another incredibly powerful massive explosion!

IT WAS BRIGHT!

Me: HOLY SHIT!

Nico: WHOA! WHAT POWER!

Qin: YEAH!

Then we heard babies crying?

Rosalina: Do you here the Baby Stars crying?

Me: We sure do.

Nico: But what does it mean?

Rosalina: When stars die, they turn to stardust and scatter across the cosmos. Eventually, that stardust reforms to create a new star… and so the cycle of life continues. But the cycle never repeats itself in quite the same way… So.. You see.

Nico: I see.

Hikari Mirinoi Gingaman: That was awesome though!

Qin: Boy it sure was!

Rosalina: Yes… All new life, Carries the essence of stars… Even all of you.

Qin: We are all made of stars.

Poromon: We sure are!

Hikari Mirinoi Gingaman: That's right! We are all stars.

Qin: Yeah.

Andros: So Hikari what can you tell us about yourself?

Hikari Mirinoi Gingaman: Well I am the defender of Mirinoi and I protect the world and the universe from the very forces of evil. I travel all over the universe and destroy people like Scorpius and his monsters.

Me: That is cool. Then you must've felt our battle we had with Trakeena. I unleashed my ultimate power on her.

Hikari Mirinoi Gingaman: Wow! That energy was you?

Me: Yep.

Nico: She beat the living shit out of J.D. Twice.

Me: And on the third time I was ready for her and she totally underestimated my power.

Hikari Mirinoi Gingaman: Good riddance.

Nico: Yep. Would you like to join the team?

Hikari Mirinoi Gingaman: I would be honored.

Me: Awesome.

We cheered wildly and it was an awesome way to close out Super Mario Galaxy 1. Now Super Mario Galaxy 2 is coming.

Later we were watching TV.

Me: Nothing is going on.

Lola: Yeah.

Peter: Judy, where are the mascots?

Judy: How should I know?

The Mascots came in and with them was a girl with black hair, purple eyes, a Witch Hat and had pitch black angel wings and had pitch black clothes.

Poromon: Hey guys meet our new friend.

Poliwag: She is really cool.

Mina Corvus: Awesome to meet you all. I'm Mina Corvus and I'm a Murkrow Gene-slammer.

Nico: Awesome to meet you Mina.

Poliwag: She's a master of dark magic and she is a powerful master of the crow.

CROW CAW.

She had a crow land on her shoulder.

Mina Corvus: I am also a gothic girl and have a mastery over the forces of darkness.

Fluttershy: Hi there, little fella.

Mina Corvus: That's Noctus and she is my friend.

Fluttershy: Oh she is adorable.

Mina Corvus: She sure is. We went through a lot.

Nico: Boy that is awesome.

Poromon: We met Mina and Noctus at the Soda Stand and she likes Black Licorice soda.

Me: Yuck! No offense but I hate black licorice.

Mina Corvus: None taken.

Morpheus: Looks like you and I have so much in common. We both have crows for friends.

Blast Off: Can we see your Murkrow form?

Mina Corvus: Sure.

She spun around in a vortex of darkness and turned into MURKROW!

Murkrow: Tadah!

Nico: Cool!

Me: You just spun around and changed? That is awesome.

Murkrow: Yeah I found a faster way to change into my gene-slammer form.

Brittney: That is awesome.

Fireflight: Noctus is now a mascot. Where he's gonna enjoy lots of beer

Murkrow changed back.

Mina Corvus: She doesn't drink beer. She drinks blood.

Me: Blood?

Mina Corvus: Beet juice blood.

She pulled out a bottle of beet juice and Noctus drank some.

Fireflight: Oh as long as it's not real blood. Okay.

Courage: Nico something smells fishy or my name is Shirley. And it's not.

Nico: What do you mean Courage?

Courage: I don't know I just have this feeling that something big is going to happen on today's mission.

Eustace: Stupid Dog.

Grinnade beeped.

Nico: I know Grinnade. She is really cool huh?

Mina Corvus: I didn't get that.

Nico: Grinnade talks in video game noises. He said that you are cool both as a Murkrow and as a gothic witch.

Mina Corvus: Oh. Thank you.

Suddenly, Lincoln's deep sapphire blue eyes and the rainbow iris of his Third Eye glowed, and he had a vision, and he saw who it was that we're going to confront today, it was none other than our old enemy, Van Pelt, and he's come back from The Black Gates because of the game Jumanji reformatting, and he still wants revenge on us. When we saw it, we knew it meant trouble.

Lincoln: Oh God!

Lincoln sounded the alarm and we rushed in.

Nico: We heard the alarm, what's up, Lincoln?

Me: Lincoln what's wrong!

Lincoln: Nico, everyone, we've got a seriously huge emergency and you're gonna think this is crazy. I just had a vision and I saw who it was that we're going to confront today, the person is none other than our old enemy, Van Pelt.

WE GASPED!

Eli: That can't be!

Me: Impossible, we sent him to The Black Gates!

Nico: Yeah!

Lincoln: That's what I thought, but because of the game Jumanji reformatting, Van Pelt's come back from The Black Gates and he still wants revenge on us.

Me: We need to get to Judy and Peter and tell them of the situation.

Lincoln: We'll be needing their help for this fight, and this time, I'm

gonna make sure Van Pelt is sent to The Black Gates, and this time, he never ever comes back!

Judy and Peter came!

Judy: Is it true!?

Me: Yeah it's worse. Van Pelt is back.

Peter: But that can't be! You guys gave him the black gates!

Me: Yeah but when the game reformatted it brought him back.

The Previous group came.

Abomination: Is it true guys!? Is Van Pelt back!?

Me: I'm afraid so!

Abomination: Can me, Evil-Lyn, Mirror Master, Kangor, Crimson Dynamo, Turtle, Dr. Polaris, Skalamander, Screamer and Spot go with you guys?

Nico: Yes you can come with.

Lola: I thought we had seen the last of Van Pelt after we killed him on Linky's rescues. Or was it Nico's rescue.

Me: I forgot.

Lincoln: But the computer shows that this is a reformatted version of the same guy. His name is Russel Van Pelt.

He pulled up his info.

Professor Russel Van Pelt is the main antagonist of the 2017 film Jumanji: Welcome to the Jungle. He appears as a reimagined dark version of the original Van Pelt from the 1995 Jumanji film.

This version of Van Pelt is much younger and a ruthless mercenary who will stop at nothing to get the Jaguar's Eye jewel and kill the five

game protagonists. Depending on the region in which the film is watched, Van Pelt has a different first name. In the international version of the film, the character's first name is given as "John Hardin", while in the US version of the film, the character is provided the first name "Russel".

He was portrayed by Bobby Cannavale, who also played James Kent in Paul Blart: Mall Cop, Gyp Rosetti in Boardwalk Empire, Guy Danlily in Annie, Sergio De Luca in Spy, Irving in Mr. Robot, William Stevens/The King in Thunder Force, Jimmy Crystal in Sing 2, and J.P. Lange in Law & Order.

Van Pelt is a creation of the cursed game known as Jumanji who exists as one of the threats to its players. In the "Jumanji" video game, Professor Van Pelt is a corrupt explorer seeking to steal the Jaguar's Eye jewel for himself.

In the backstory of the game, Van Pelt lead a group of mercenaries and the NPC (non-playable character) Nigel in the search for the Jaguar's Eye, which he had a great obsession with. Van Pelt succeeded in retrieving the Jewel from the Jaguar statue, and, as a result, was possessed by the Jewel's power and gained the ability to control Jumanji's wildlife, while also bringing a curse upon the land. That night, Nigel succeeded in stealing the Jewel from Van Pelt in an attempt to return it, although Van Pelt's pet vulture alerted him to the theft, and Van Pelt ordered his henchmen and the wildlife to retrieve the Jewel and kill anyone standing in their way. Nigel subsequently gives the Jaguar's Eye to individuals sucked into the game, who assume the identities of the game's protagonists, and tasks them with returning the Jaguar's Eye to its statue.

The Jaguar's Eye ends up in the possession of high school students Spencer Gilpin, Anthony "Fridge" Johnson, Bethany Walker, and Martha Kaply, who took the identities of game protagonists Dr. Xander "Smolder" Bravestone, Franklin "Mouse" Finbar, Professor Sheldon "Shelly" Oberon, and Ruby Roundhouse, respectively. Van Pelt promptly pursues the group and attempts to corner them in Jumanji's market.

However, the quartet escape with the aid of Alex Vreeke, who had been trapped in the game for 20 years and assumed the identity of

protagonist Jefferson "Seaplane" McDonough. Back at the marketplace, one of Van Pelt's henchmen informs his boss of the protagonist's escape, and, as a result, Van Pelt ensures him that he will not fail him again, killing him with a scorpion.

Van Pelt eventually confronts the group again when they reach the statue that the Jaguar's Eye belongs to. He takes Bethany hostage and threatens to kill her if Spencer does not give him the jewel, only to discover that the jewel is in Fridge's possession. Distracted, Bethany attacks him and escapes.

Martha then captures the Jaguar's Eye, prompting Van Pelt to corner her. However, Martha allows herself to be bitten by a snake and then gives the jewel to Spencer when she respawns. Once Spencer returns the Jaguar's Eye to its statue and the five protagonists shout "Jumanji" to complete the game, Van Pelt disintegrates, leaving behind a group of rats and other small animals behind that scatter. Once that Spencer, Fridge, Bethany and Martha returned to the real world, they destroyed the Jumanji game cartridge with a bowling ball. Although Jumanji itself eventually resurfaced, Van Pelt seems to be gone for good.

When he was done showing us we were shocked.

Me: So he went from a hunter to a ruthless mercenary after the Jaguar's Eye Jewel.

Nicole: Sounds very similar to what LaSombra was like.

Nico: Yeah.

Fluttershy: (Growls) THAT BIG… FAT… MEANIE! I WILL RIP HIS STOMACH OPEN AND FEED HIS ENTRAILS TO THE PIRANHAS!

Me: (GASP)

I jumped into Nico's arms in fright!

Nico: OOF! (Straining) You're giving me a hernia J.D.

Bruiser Cruiser: Nico, which Gene Slammer do you think you'll meet next?

Nico: Skull Man next.

Me: Cool!

Nico: Uh J.D. can you get out of my arms. I'm starting to get a cramp.

Me: Oh sorry.

I got out.

Suddenly, Lincoln's deep sapphire blue eyes and the rainbow colored iris of Lincoln, Lori, Leni, Luna, Luan, Lynn, Laney, Lucy, Lana, Lola, Lisa, Lily, Lynn Sr., and Rita's Third Eye, and everyone else's Third Eye glowed even more, as they sensed a dark energy signal with their eyes and the Force, and they saw who the figure was in the vision: the figure is none other than Purgatori, the vampire goddess from Brian Pulido's Chaos! comics, and that evil vampire goddess is here to destroy the world. When we saw it, we knew it meant trouble.

Lincoln: Oh no.

Rayman: Uh oh, I know the glowing eyes from anywhere. Lincoln, everyone, is someone coming after us?

Lincoln: You guessed it, Rayman, and this is something we are so not going to like in the least bit: the figure we saw and the dark energy we sensed belongs to Purgatori, the vampire goddess from Brian Pulido's Chaos! comics, and that evil vampire goddess is here to destroy the world.

We gasped.

Sabrina Lorelai: Oh, that's not good.

Victoria Kurenai: It sure isn't, and we know a lot about her. Purgatori back in her early life was born as Sakkara, a slave in Ancient Egypt, where she was put to work building the pyramids. Eventually,

Pharaoh Ostraca fell in love with her, and she was able to move into the her palace as part of the queen's harem. But, The Pharaoh had to marry a man for political reasons, and it was decided that all of her harem had to be killed. Sakkarra barely escaped with her life, but because of what happened being betrayed by the Pharaoh, she started to seek revenge.

Kaylee Nago: She eventually met a Celtic Vampire named Rath, and he turned her into a vampire, but it turns out Sakarra had the blood of the fallen angels in her, causing her vampiric form to be totally unlike any being before her. Using her newfound powers, she took revenge on her former lover and her new husband by inciting rebellion, turning them into vampires, and burying them alive. After her revenge was compete, Purgatori began to wander the universe and she began gaining the worship of many vampires and drinking the blood of many beings. On her travels, she discovered her favorite blood was that of a god in turmoil.

Tamara Nobori: After she took her revenge on the Pharaoh, she began a relationship with Lucifer. Due to a combination of his wife's jealousy along with Purgatori's growing resentment of Lucifer, he had to banish her from Hell. But it seemed Lucifer truly did love her, as he sent her to a realm occupied only by Greek demigods upon which she could feed.

Selena Kurenai: She was eventually freed by Lady Death who she recognized as a Goddess. Keeping herself discrete, Purgatori began casting illusions of Lady Death's mother, in the hopes of driving her into despair. She was eventually found out by Lady Death, but before the two could finish their battle Lucifer returned to Hell and kicked out Purgatori once more. Later in life, her super-villain identity, Purgatori, was kept on until she went to Chicago for awhile in disguise as a business woman to in search for Lucifer only for him to too be there as well. Moments after meeting with a young Dark beautiful Mage in to having a crush on him to further notice while Lucifer was watching the entire time as Lady Death's spy.

Nico: Whoa, this is one fallen angel vampire goddess who needs to be destroyed.

Ravenna Amaranth: And she's one of The Michigan Supernatural

Defense Force's most dangerous enemies, we made ourselves a promise to kill Purgatori and send her to The Black Gates.

Dana Orichalcum: She was known by many names over the centuries: the first being her supervillain identity, Purgatori. But, she was also called The Vampire Goddess, The Devil's Whore, and The Scarlet Harlot, so yeah, you can see why The Michigan Supernatural Defense Force hates her with a passion.

Nico: We can see that all too well. Alright, gang, let's go, we're heading back to The World of Jumanji and we're severing Van Pelt's connection to Jumanji forever!

Lincoln: And this time, we're going to make sure that bloodthirsty murderous hunter stays dead and in The Black Gates forever, and once we finally get done with Van Pelt, you're next, Sakkara.

Isabelle Solomon: You've lived for far too long, Sakkara, and too many victims have died by your hand. Now, we shall end your centuries-long reign of mayhem and bring an end to this nightmare once and for all.

Victoria Kurenai: You better pray for mercy because we have none to give to you, Devil's Whore!

Lincoln put up a rainbow energy field around The World Tree Estate and all of us headed to the world of Jumanji to permanently end Van Pelt forever and send him right back to The Black Gates forever, and once we finally get done destroying Van Pelt forever, Isabelle Solomon and Lincoln are going to destroy Purgatori and end the vampire goddess' centuries-long reign of terror.

We were off to the World of Jumanji!

We arrived in the world of Jumanji.

Me: Here we are.

Qin: Wow!

We saw that we were walking on the river of the jungle.

Me: Wow the river is just as amazing as the Amazon Rainforest.

Mirror Master: Is that a river dolphin?

We saw a Pink Boto River Dolphin.

Me: It sure is a Boto Dolphin.

Fluttershy: Oh it's so amazing.

Nicole: It sure is.

Varie: Yeah.

BANG!

We heard gunshots and saw Smolder, Spencer, Martha, Ruby and the gang running from Van Pelt's men who were firing guns at them!

Me: Oh man!

Nico: Lets go!

We flew and got them out. I fired an energy blast and blasted his men all over.

Fluttershy then flew in and savagely bashed and kicked all the men into dust with extreme prejudice!

She was tearing them apart!

She was panting hard!

Nico: WHOA!

Me: Fluttershy that was awesome!

Fluttershy: Oh sorry.

Krankcase: Hey, guys!

Spencer: We gotta stop meeting like this!

Me: Very funny. At least you guys are okay.

Ruby Roundhouse: Boy Fluttershy really went to town on those guys.

Me: She sure did Ruby. Those guys were part of our old friend Van Pelt's gang.

Nico: Yeah.

Smolder: You guys know Van Pelt?

Me: More than know him.

Nico: We banished him to the Black Gates before.

Mouse: But if you guys banished him to the Black Gates then he shouldn't have returned.

Me: That's what we were thinking too.

Laney: Somehow when the Jumanji game reformatted itself it brought back Van Pelt.

Crimson Dynamo: It's possible.

Bethany: It's the only reason how we fought him before.

Nico: Yeah. But this time we're not going to let that monster live another second.

Smolder: He's after this.

He pulled out a huge green jewel and it was a big emerald.

Me: (Whistles) That is a beautiful jewel.

Nico: That must be the Jaguar's Eye.

Smolder: That's right. We need to get it to that statue there.

He pointed to a big Jaguar Shaped Mountain Statue.

Buzzerbeak squawked.

Nico: Buzzerbeak said that mountain jaguar is huge.

Me: That is one big cat.

Qin: No kidding!

Lola: And we have to get the Jaguar's Eye all the way to there? That's going to be very dangerous.

Eli: And Van Pelt is waiting for us there. I sense it.

Dr. Polaris: Let me take care of any metal traps

Eli: I'll look out for natural traps too.

Fluttershy: And I'll watch out for dangerous creatures.

Qin: Okay.

Nico: Lets go and stay on the alert.

We were off.

We got to a small set of ruins.

Me: Wow these ruins look like they were here for a long time.

Nico: Yeah.

Nicole: It's like hunting for treasure here.

Plug Man stepped on a tile.

Plug Man: Uh oh.

Spears came at us!

Eli flipped and caught the spears!

Me: Whoa! Nice one bro!

Xenia: YEAH!

Eli: Thanks. Here these might be useful.

Lola: Good idea.

Red Ghost stepped on another tile.

Red Ghost: Oh no.

Arrows fired at us!

Ashi then jumped and grabbed them!

Qin: WHOA!

Lola: Nice save Ashi.

Me: We can use these too.

I took the arrows.

I looked at the blade of the tip and there was a purple sheen on it.

Me: Poison tip arrows.

Ashi: This will be useful.

We continued on into the jungle.

Discord: Can everyone stop stepping on tiles?!

Me: The jungle is full of traps! You got to be really careful.

Nico: He's right. One false step and it could be your last.

Laney: Like right there!

We saw a pit line and the bottom of it was LINED WITH RAZOR SHARP BAMBOO SPIKES!

Discord: I definitely see what you mean here.

Lola: Yeah.

Nico: Whew! Nice eye Laney!

Laney: Thanks.

We continued on and avoided pitfalls, quicksand, snare traps, net traps, bear traps and more. We even picked up a bunch of rifles, shotguns and more from dead bodies.

We made it to the mountain.

Me: We made it.

Nico: Wow! It's magnificent.

Spot: It sure is.

Eli: I sense that Van Pelt is right at the head.

Fluttershy: Great. Now it's time for me to settle a score with that meanie!

Nico: Lets go guys. Entrance time.

We went to the head.

Van Pelt was REALLY PISSED! He lost the Jaguar's Eye and now his men. But then the spirits of the jungle appeared and swirled around him and then they converged and then…

KRABBBBBBBBBBBOOO

didn't expect to see me here!

Larry Koopa: You're honestly the first to be restored from the Black Gates. You'll also be the last!

Me: This time you're going to pay more!

But then Fluttershy went SUPER ANGEL-KINDNESS ALICORN PRINCESS-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA HARMONIOUS MAGIC KINDNESS ANIMAL LIFE JUNGLE SKYLANDER PRINCESS KINDNESS ALICORN ANGEL OF DIVINE MAGIC KINDNESS ANIMAL LIFE JUNGLE SKYLANDER PRINCESS KINDNESS ALICORN ANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE MAGIC KINDNESS ANIMAL LIFE JUNGLE SKYLANDER PRINCESS KINDNESS ALICORN ANGEL LOVE!

Van Pelt: WHAT THE!?

Fluttershy: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Harmonious Life Skylander Elemental Kindness Magic Alicorn Princess Angel and Divine Harmonious Animal Life Skylander Elemental Kindness Magic Alicorn Princess Angel Love) I will never forgive you for everything you did to so many innocent creatures and even my friends! What you did is truly unforgivable! (FLARES UP POWER TO THE ABSOLUTE EXTREME) THE PRINCESS OF ANIMALS AND KINDNESS AND LIFE WILL NEVER LET YOU LIVE ANOTHER SECOND YOU BIG MEANIE! (ROARS IN EXTREME AND ULTIMATE FURY!)

SHE WAS EXTREMELY PISSED OFF BIG TIME!

UH OH!

Me: He is now miles and miles down shit creek!

Fluttershy teleported and punched him in the face and kicked him in the stomach and punched him in the mouth and kicked him in the nose and knocked him down.

Van Pelt then held Mevya as a human shield.

Van Pelt: One wrong move and the fish gets it!

Skalamander: You shouldn't have done that.

Van Pelt: Why?

Kevin Levin grabbed Van Pelt by the collar.

Kevin Levin: STAY AWAY FROM MY FISH!

He smashed him down with devastating force and then Fluttershy grabbed Van Pelt by his legs and smashed him into a bunch of walls!

KRASMASH! KRASMASH! KRASMASH!

I took a poison arrow and stabbed him in the arm with it!

Barath Beyond: You okay, Mevya?

Mevya: Fine. But this guy won't be!

Mevya fired waves of energy and blasted Van Pelt all over!

Fluttershy kicked Van Pelt in his face and she grabbed him by his neck and smashed him into the floor and then grabbed his arm and bent it and he screamed and she broke it!

Qin: OUCH!

Laney: YIKES!

Turtle: You NEVER try to harm Mevya unless you want Kevin to pound you.

Nico: That is for sure!

Nico fired energy blasts and blasted Van Pelt in his back!

KRABBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMMMM!

Nico: Only a coward goes after animals as well as kills innocent people just to slate their own greed!

Ratso: Have some of this!

He fired an energy blast and blasted Van Pelt all over.

Qin: And this!

She fired a wave of fire and blasted him in his back.

Eli: And this!

Eli fired a wave of Force Lightning and electrocuted him.

Flutershy kicked and punched him in his face with incredible fury and kicked him in his face and knocked out some of his teeth!

KNOW BLAM BIFF!

She really kicked and pulverized him brutally!

Kangor: (Jamaican Accent) My turn, mon!

He smashed the ground and sent rocks smashing down onto Van Pelt.

Fluttershy punched his face all over!

Van Pelt was really being thrashed all over!

Fellbat: Let's keep it up!

Fellbat kicked Van Pelt in his face.

Fluttershy kicked him in the back of his head and I punched him and kicked him.

Qin: Yeah!

Evil Lyn: Wanna see a little magic?

She chanted an incantation and fired a blast of energy and it hit him and numerous blasts of fire blasted him all over!

Qin: Take that!

Poromon: And this! (ECHOING) LIGHTNING JAVELIN!

He fired a blast of lightning and electrocuted him.

Poliwag: Take this!

He slapped him all over the face with his tail!

Manaphy, Horsea, Tentacool, Jirachi and Mevya blasted him all over with energy.

Lola: Yeah! Take that!

Then Billy Numerous, Mr. Fizz, Captain Boomerang, Tri-Klops, Vortex, Tala, Killer Croc, Gator Ghoul, Black Manta and BlackWarGreymon came.

Nico: Billy Numerous, Mr. Fizz, Captain Boomerang, Tri-Klops, Vortex, Tala, Killer Croc, Gator Ghoul, Black Manta and BlackWarGreymon.

Fluttershy: You face the usual battles! I'll face this jerkwad meanie!

Qin: You got it!

Lincoln: Go get him Flutters!

She went and thrashed him all over.

Billy Numerous: I honestly thought we'd seen the last of Van Pelt.

Me: So did I.

Mr. Fizz: But that just means we kick his ass twice as hard.

Me: You got that right.

Captain Boomerang: (Australian Accent) And get rid of him permanently.

Qin: You can count on that one.

Tri Klops: (to Nico) We heard you fought Margie.

Nico: We sure did.

Vortex: How'd she get out?

Me: Bubble Bass the Lardass did it. Sharpened her braces to the Point where she can chew through metal.

Nico: Yeah.

Deker came.

Me: Deker but you already had your turn.

Deker: I know but it's my turn for the ranger battle.

Me: Oh.

Deker: Did you guys really accidentally set of lots of traps?

Nico: Yeah we did. But we decided to put them to use.

Xenia: Yep.

Deker: Cool.

We got the battles underway.

Ben Tennyson, Wallflower Blush, Alizarin Bubblegum, Mei Terumi, Tula, Hot Dog Princess, Gwen, Kevin, Julie, Sunset Shimmer, Pipsqueak, Fire Skylanders, Scrap Shooter and Grinnade VS Billy Numerous, See-More, Gizmo, Mammoth, Grand Duke's Minions, Suika Monster, Evilon, Gargoyle Legendorga, and Mad Hot Dog - Nico's Rescue was an awesome treasure hunt and Flame Princess and Nicole transformed against Margie who escaped because of Bubble Bass!

Billy Numerous was first.

Billy Numerous: (to Ben) Nico's Rescue was an awesome treasure

hunt. And Flame Princess and Nicole transformed against Margie, who escaped because of Bubble Bass!

Ben Tennyson: Yeah because of that fat tub of lard she escaped by chewing through her chains!

Wallflower: But we battled her and Lincoln sent her into the Malevolent Insanity Dimension.

Sunset Shimmer: We haven't used the Malevolent Insanity Dimension in a while.

Pipsqueak: (British Accent) Yeah it has been while since we did that.

Sunburn: Boy it has been a while.

Billy Numerous: No kidding there! Lets do it!

Ben turned into Heatblast!

Ben: HEATBLAST!

Heatblast and Billy flared up Fire Elemental Auras. Songs for Ben and Billy Numerous: Little Red Corvette by Prince and the Revolutions and Come on Feel the Noize by Quiet Riot. Ben and group fired waves of fire and smashed them down.

Julie Yamamoto, Meg, Ninjini, Mrs. Doolin, Gusto, Knight Mare, Gwen, Helen Wheels, Elena Validus, Pinkie Pie, Maud Pie, Featherweight, Tech Skylanders, Smoke Scream and Bruiser Cruiser VS Captain Boomerang, Boomerang, Evil Desert Man, Boomerang Koopa, Yost Domino, Klomp, Tennis World, Kannon, and Kremlings - Us battling Another Cork Org, Gorugomu Demon (Kamen Rider Black), Takoyaki Dimension (Jetman), Moth Amazon (Kamen Rider Amazon), Skeleton Men and Black Manta who were the Knight of Early Spirits - the World of Brother Bear and the Embodiment of the Flamingo Dopant

---

Captain Boomerang was next.

Captain Boomerang: (to Julie) Nico, Yusuke's team, Black Manta's team, and the others did good battling Another Cork Org, Gorugomu Demon (Kamen Rider Black), Takoyaki Dimension (Jetman), Moth Amazon (Kamen Rider Amazon), Skeleton Men and Black Manta. They were the Knight of Early Spirits - the World of Brother Bear and the Embodiment of the Flamingo Dopant.

Julie Yamamoto: Yeah those were really cool monsters.

Meg: They sure were.

Pinkie Pie: They were really amazing!

Maud Pie: (Monotonous) They were really fun to face.

Featherweight: They sure were.

Sprocket: Especially those monsters we never saw or faced before.

Captain Boomerang: Those were really amazing mates! Lets do it!

Julie and Captain Boomerang flared up Eingana auras! Songs for Julie and Captain Boomerang: Shakin' by Eddie Money and Don't Disturb This Groove by The System. Julie and group fired waves of energy, lasers, metal, gears and lightning and smashed them down.

Gwen Tennyson, Bulma, Shannon Littlefield, Nefertimon, Paildramon, Shakkoumon, Sunny Tennyson, Ben 10,000, Ben, Twilight Sparkle, Starshine Sparkle, Magic Skylanders, Pain Yatta and Krankcase VS Mr. Fizz, Professor XXXL, Big Brother, Knightbrace, Ed Bighead, Creepy Heap From The Deep, Spike (Tex Avery), Wolf Dogcatcher, and Golem (Courage The Cowardly Dog) - Lincoln's rescue in Staten Island, New York and us battling The Progenitor and the overarching main antagonist of Dragalia Lost

---

Mr. Fizz was next.

Mr. Fizz: (to Gwen) I heard Lincoln's rescue was in Staten Island, New York. He battled The Progenitor and the overarching main antagonist of Dragalia Lost.

Gwen Tennyson: You heard right and that was so fun.

Bulma: Boy it sure was. That was awesome going to Staten Island.

Twilight Sparkle: It sure was and we dealt with the Progenitor too.

Starshine Sparkle: Yeah that was fun.

Spyro: It sure was.

Mr. Fizz: That is awesome. Lets do it!

Gwen and Fizz flared up Anodite Auras. Songs for Gwen Tennyson and Mr. Fizz: I Should Be So Lucky by Kylie Minogue and What's Going On by Marvin Gay. Gwen and group fired waves of magic and smashed them down.

Zick, Roshi, Wataru Kurenai, Laura Evans, Claire Allaire, Dinosaur Story Rex, Elena Potato, Utakata, Fu, Rainbow Dash, Scootaloo, Air Skylanders, Buzzerbeak and Krankenstein VS Tri-Klops, Whiplash, Beast Man, Count Marzo, MMPR Eye Guy, Robot Devil, Mad Apple, Universe 666 Cyclonis, and Amorbis - Meeting Sonnya Gokua - Avatar of the 4-Tails

---

Tri-Klops is next.

Tri Klops: (to Zick) I heard you guys met Sonnya Gokua - Avatar of the 4-Tails. What's she like?

Zick: She has amazingly strong volcano lava powers and is really amazing as a guardian angel.

Roshi: And it's really amazing that she is the Avatar of Son Goku. You should have seen what she can do.

Nico: Yep. So, Sonnya, even though we decided not to show everyone the video of what you did in burning Chandler's clothes off and leaving him butt naked and subjected to embarrassment, but what other memories did you have with Lincoln?

Sonnya Gokua: I'm glad you asked.

Sonnya Gokua played the video on the screen, and we saw Lincoln and Sonnya Gokua at Lake Huron with Lincoln in his orange swim trunks and Sonnya Gokua in her crimson red two-piece bikini and his parents, Leni, Luna, Laney, Lucy, Lana, and Lily were there. But, their date would wind up getting interrupted.

?: I WILL TURN YOU INTO A FUCKING HUMAN PRETZEL FOR ALWAYS BEING ALIVE, TWERP!

Past Sonnya Gokua: What the Hell was that?!

Past Lincoln: Oh no, not this again, you control freak witch!

We knew who Lincoln was talking about, as they saw Lori come out and she was out for blood once again. Lori charged at Lincoln and Sonnya Gokua again and she had a knife in her hand. But, Sonnya fired a blast of fire that burned her clothes off and she was left in her bra and panties.

Past Luna: (LAUGHS HYSTERICALLY) SHE BURNED OFF YOUR CLOTHES AND LEFT YOU IN YOUR BRA AND PANTIES AGAIN, RAPTOR CLAWS!

Everyone laughed hysterically, and Lori looked down and when she saw she was in only in her bra and panties and her clothes burned to ashes, she shrieked with embarrassment.

Past Laney: (LAUGHS HYSTERICALLY) THIS IS EVEN MORE HILARIOUS WHEN YOU BURNED THAT SEWAGE ASSHOLE'S CLOTHES OFF AND LEFT HIM BUTT NAKED DURING LUNCH!

Past Lori: (SCREAMS) YOU FOUR-TAILED GODDAMN FREAK, I'LL KILL YOU!

But, Lincoln swatted Lori away with his eleven massive and long white wolf tails and I caught her and dragged her back to The Loud House as the video ended.

Nico: Damn, so Lori tried to kill you again along with Sonnya and right in front of Mr. Lynn, Ms. Rita, Leni, Luna, Laney, Lucy, Lana, and Lily?! Sheesh! Wait a second, I hate to pry into details, but did Lynn, Lola, Lisa, and Luan also have a part in this?

Lincoln: They did, earlier on before our trip to Lake Huron, Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, and Luan got in big trouble for trying to kill me again and they got sent to Aunt Ruth's while we went to Lake Huron. But, we found out Lori escaped, along with Lynn, Lola, Lisa, and Luan, so I called J.D. and he hunted down and captured Lynn, Lola, Lisa, and Luan and tied them up.

Me: And Lincoln and Sonnya defeated Lori and as soon as Lincoln swatted her back to The Loud House with his tails, I grabbed and tied her up, and as soon as the others got back, Mr. Lynn grounded them for fifteen weeks and we sent them to Aunt Ruth's for that same amount of time.

Luna: When they came back, they looked like they went through Hell.

FLASHBACK ENDS

They were laughing hysterically!

Tri-Klops: Boy that is funny!

Zick: It was!

Rainbow Dash: Yeah that was awesome!

Scootaloo: And it was funny when she burned all of Chandler's clothes off.

Whirlwind: Yeah that was cool.

Tri-Klops: I'll say! Lets do it!

Zick and Tri-Klops flared up Cyclops auras. Songs for Zick and Tri Klops: Wild Wild Life by Talking Heads and Heart and Soul by T'Pau. Zick and group fired waves of wind, rainbows and lightning and smashed them down.

Aerrow, Olivia Echmeneff, Gemini Richie, Levina Zeus, Aurora Leocadia, Morana Marzann, Finn, Junko, Piper, Rarity, Sweetie Belle, Water Skylanders, Tornado Man and Plug Man VS Vortex, Undergrowth, Johnny 13, Kitty, Teen Tornado, Sublimino, RID Anvil, Black Anvil, and Lord Fear - Battle in Bowser's Galaxy Reactor

---

Vortex was next.

Vortex: (To Aerrow) That was a big Battle in Bowser's Galaxy Reactor! But there's still one Galaxy left from the first game to cover.

Aerrow: And that's the 2nd Super Mario Galaxy.

Olivia Echmeneff: Yep and that will be fun to see.

Rarity: It most certainly will darlings.

Sweetie Belle: Boy it sure will be fun and cool.

Gill Grunt: You got that right.

Vortex: Yeah no kidding. Lets do it!

Aerrow and Vortex flared up Sylph Auras. Songs for Aerrow and Vortex: More Than Words by Extreme and Semi-Charmed Life by Third Eye Blind. Aerrow and group fired waves of wind, water, ice and jewels and smashed them down.

Harry Potter, Songbird, Swift, Wendy Lebinomininsky, Hermione Granger, Ginny Weasley, Luna Lovegood, Daphne Greengrass, Susan Bones, Sweet Leaf, Tornado Bolt, Seabreeze, Life

Skylanders, Discord and Diamond Tiara VS Tala, Circe, Abacus Cinch, Baron Mordo, Virgo Zodiarts, Hell-Ementals, Ruby Knight, Movie Will Blake, and Movie Cronby the Troll - The Mascots have an amazing New Friend who is a Murkrow Gene-slammer

---

Tala was next.

Tala: (to Harry) The Mascots have an amazing New Friend. She's a Murkrow Gene-slammer

Harry Potter: (British Accent) She is really amazing. Her name is Mina Corvus and she is a witch and a goth girl.

Songbird: We were amazed meeting her.

Sweet Leaf: She is a master of dark magic. And also I'm filling in for Fluttershy as you can see because she is tearing apart Van Pelt.

Tala: I can see that. Wow! Fluttershy is doing amazingly well. But good job Sweet Leaf.

Sweet Leaf: Thanks.

Tornado Bolt: But yeah Mina is really amazing.

Seabreeze: (Swedish Accent) Ja ja she sure is.

Stealth Elf: We all think so.

Tala: That is cool. Lets do it!

Harry Potter and Tala flared up Gryphon auras. Songs for Harry Potter and Tala: Don't Dream It's Over by Crowded House and Down Yonder by The Skillet-Lickers. Harry Potter and group fired waves of leaves, grass, flowers, fruit, energy and magic and smashed them down.

Keiko Yukimura, Honoka, Emu, Bianca Mantodea, Margaret Gilroy,

Erin Fay, Botan, Yukina, Genkai, Applejack, Apple Bloom, Earth Skylanders, Larry Koopa, and Morton Koopa VS Killer Croc, Bane, Grodd, Abomination, Ghost of Dr. Coffin, Plumeria, U.A. Deadpool, Poodles Galore, and Universe 666 Eddie Quist - VAN PELT IS BACK!? I THOUGHT WE BANISHED HIM TO THE BLACK GATES!

Killer Croc was next.

Killer Croc: (to Keiko) VAN PELT IS BACK!? I THOUGHT WE BANISHED HIM TO THE BLACK GATES!

Keiko: We did! But somehow when the game reformatted itself it brought back Van Pelt.

Honoka: That is crazy it did that!

Applejack: Yeah that sidewinder should have been destroyed forever.

Apple Bloom: We don't know how this happened but it did.

Flashwing: Yeah.

Killer Croc: Boy that is strange. Lets do it!

Keiko and Killer Croc flared up Crocodile Auras. Songs for Keiko and Killer Croc: Backyard by Pebbles and Invisible Touch by Genesis. Keiko and group fired waves of energy, earth, rock, mud, boulders, lava, crystal and apples and smashed them down.

Becca Chang, Elizabeth Swann, Bulla, Valese, ChiChi, Jade Chan, Syd Chang, Adelaide, Ronnie Anne, Starlight Glimmer, Cozy Glow, Undead Skylanders, Barath Beyond, and Borth Majar VS Gator Ghoul, Creeper, Tar Monster, Ironface, Yost Pyro, Kasumi Clone, Dragonfly, Snapdragon, and Yost Trapster - Van Pelt getting reborn because of the game reformatting is not good. But this time we're going to make sure he NEVER Returns

---

Gator Ghoul was next.

Gator Ghoul: (to Becca) Van Pelt getting reborn because of the game reformatting is not good. But this time, we're going to make sure he NEVER Returns.

Becca Chang: You got that right!

Elizabeth Swann: And it will only end in his death.

Starlight Glimmer: You got that right on that.

Cozy Glow: Yeah and it will hurt really bad!

Hex: That is for sure!

Gator Ghoul: You said it! Lets do it!

Becca and Gator Ghoul flared up Gator Auras. Songs for Becca and Gator Ghoul: Angel by Madonna and Vacation by the Go-Gos. Becca and group fired waves of skulls, magic, bones, lightning, blood, stars and energy and smashed them down.

Yusuke Urameshi, Harold, Takeru, Yura, Huntington Twins, Alexis Kim, Keiko, Kuwabara, Kurama, Princess Celestia, King Solar, Solar Eclipsa, Amber Morning, Light Skylanders, Ratso and Chow VS Black Manta, Toyman, Captain Cold, Grodd, Skeleton Men, Jean Jacket, Mirror Maniac, Dr. Sun, and Izuru - Now it's personal for Fluttershy because she going to show Van Pelt what happens when YOU MESS WITH HER ANIMAL FRIENDS

Black Manta was next.

Black Manta: (to Yusuke) Now it's personal for Fluttershy. She's going to show Van Pelt what happens when YOU MESS WITH HER ANIMAL FRIENDS!

Yusuke: That is for damn sure on that!

Harold: You got that right.

Princess Celestia: No one does that to animals around Fluttershy.

King Solar: Or they will sign their death warrant.

Solar Eclipsa: And it won't end well.

Amber Morning: You got that right.

Spotlight: Yeah no kidding.

Black Manta: I agree. Lets do it!

Yusuke and Black Manta flared up Manta auras. Songs for Yusuke and Black Manta: Bleed the Freak by Alice in Chains and La Isla Bonita by Madonna. Yusuke and group fired waves of light and energy and smashed them down.

Nikiya, Axel Manning, Marron, Hinatsuru, Suma, Makio, Fasha, Gine, Caulifla, Princess Luna, Moondust, Snowdrop, Children of the Night, Dark Skylanders, Fellbat, and G1 Iron Bison vs BlackWarGreymon, Andromon, Monzaemon, Unimon, Heatstroke, Sagat, Uvula the Sea Hag, Miriam, and Billy and Mandy Blue Fairy - Fluttershy means business! NO ONE HUNTS ANIMALS ON HER WATCH!

BlackWarGreymon was next.

BlackWarGreymon: (to Nikiya) Fluttershy means business! NO ONE HUNTS ANIMALS ON HER WATCH!

Nikiya: You got that right.

Axel Manning: Yeah she is really going to lay down the law on him.

Princess Luna: And it's going to really hurt.

Moondust: And then some.

Snowdrop: Yeah no kidding there.

Gari: And it will end with his death.

Blackout: That is for sure.

BlackWarGreymon: Yeah you got that right! Lets do it!

Nikiya and BlackWarGreymon flared up Darkness Pegasus Auras. Songs for Nikiya and BlackWarGreymon: Do You Wanna Be? by I'm Talking and She Loves Me Back by DD Smash. Nikiya and group fired waves of darkness and smashed them down.

Samurai Rangers, Megaforce Rangers, Decade Riders, Nico, May, Eli, Nunnally, C.C., Laney, Lana, Lola, Lisa and Lily VS Deker

---

Deker was next.

Deker: I was really shocked to see Van Pelt back!

Nico: All of us were!

May: We sure were!

Deker: No kidding! Lets do it!

Nico teleported and opened his safe and in it was a bunch of weapons called the Destroyers of Van Pelt, they're a massive collection of massive greatswords with embedded colored gems and the symbol of Jumanji etched on the 7'6" massive, wide, double-edged gold blades and blessed by the powers of Heaven, large gold wolf heads for the crossguards, large white angelic faces built into both sides of the hilts with large colored gems embedded in the foreheads, longer midnight black handles, four large wolf heads with colored gems for eyes and on the bottom of the four large wolf heads are large gold wolf heads with colored gems in their mouths

for the pommels.

Nico teleported back with them.

Samurai Rangers: SAMURAIZERS! GO GO SAMURAI!

Antonio: SAMURAI MORPHER! GOLD POWER!

Megaforce Rangers: LEGENDARY RANGER MODE! SAMURAI!

KAMEN RIDER!

Decade Riders: HENSHIN!

They transformed and were ready!

Jayden: FIRE BUSTER! CANNON MODE!

He got it ready.

Nico got a Gryphon Disk ready!

They loaded it.

Nico: FIRE!

They fired waves of energy, elements and lasers and the blasts all Deker and he was knocked down.

Nico: Deker you have failed this world.

Jayden: Samurai Rangers victory is ours.

Troy Burrows: Rangers that's a Super Mega Win.

We regrouped and Fluttershy was still going at him!

KROW BLAM BIFF WHOMP!

She was really thrashing him!

Troy: Word of advice, Van Pelt?

Tsukasa: Stay dead this time!

Me: And this time we mean it!

Kamen Ride: Forever Purple!

Tsukasa turned into the Purple ToQger and Daiki summoned clones of the Purple Rangers.

Megaforce Rangers: LEGENDARY RANGER MODE FOREVER PURPLE!

They turned into the Purple Rangers! Which weren't very many of them.

We went at Van Pelt and pulverized and kicked and mangled his ass all over!

Blast Off, Fireflight, Judy & Peter and Fluttershy used the Earth Cyber Planet Keys and they enhanced Blast Off's Ionic Blaster, Fireflight's Photon Displacer and Judy & Peter and Fluttershy's powers 100-fold.

Blast Off and Judy & Peter: IONIC ANIMAL JUSTICE BLAST!

Fireflight and Fluttershy: PHOTON LEAF STORM BLAST!

Street Shark Fury and Abomination: SHARK FORCE BLAST!

Autobot's Roll Out! And Evil-Lyn: AUTOBOT MAGIC BLAST!

Wind Spirit Power and Mirror Master: WIND MIRROR BLAST!

Ninjas of Power and Kangor: NINJA FURY BLAST!

Iron Man Power of the Disk and Crimson Dynamo: IRON ENERGY BLAST!

Thor Power of the Disk and Turtle: LIGHTNING ENERGY BLAST!

Wasp Power of the Disk and Dr. Polaris: WASP ENERGY BLAST!

Captain America Power of the Disk and Skalamander: AMERICA ENERGY BLAST!

Noriko of the Discharge and Screamer: DISCHARGE ENERGY BLAST!

Hulk Power of the Disk and Spot: HULK ENERGY BLAST!

Cryptids of The Saturday's and Red Ghost: CRYPTID FURY BLAST!

Fluttershy, Mirage Daffodil & Butterfly Rose, Anthea, Sphinx Moth, Primal Rage, Phyllis the Florauna & Venus the Plant, Botanica Alhelí, Rango Clay, Grassblade, Lana Croft, Lily Longsocks, Toola-Roola, Coconut Cream, Discord, Zecora, Tree Hugger, Mage Meadowbrook, Sandbar, Sweet Leaf, Life Skylanders and Pyunma: LEAF STORM OF KINDNESS!

They fired waves of energy and elements.

Fluttershy, Alan Perrish, Judy, Peter, Laney, Lana, Lola and me: JUMANJI RETRIBUTION BLAST!

We fired waves of energy and elements.

Lincoln: AMAZON ELEMENT STYLE: RIVER DOLPHIN!

Entrapta: AMAZON LIGHTNING STYLE: GIANT OTTER!

Perfuma: AMAZON NATURE STYLE: TOUCAN!

Frosta: AMAZON ICE STYLE: HARPY EAGLE!

Jessica Kaios: AMAZON FIRE STYLE: HOWLER MONKEY!

Nanami: AMAZON WATER STYLE: GIANT LEAF FROG!

Toph: AMAZON EARTH STYLE: UAKARI!

Tatsumaki: AMAZON WIND STYLE: CANDIRU!

They fired waves of energy and elements and they formed into said creatures.

Lincoln and his harem: AMAZON FINAL SMASH: AMAZON JUNGLE STRIKE!

They summoned amazon animals to attack Van Pelt!

Me: We've had it up to hear with you, Van Pelt!

Lincoln chanted an incantation and fired a beam of light which hit Van Pelt and severed his connection to Jumanji forever.

Van Pelt: YOU! WHAT DID YOU DO?!

Lincoln: Severed your connection to The World of Jumanji forever. This is what happens when you cheat death, Van Pelt. Now, this time, I mean it, GOODBYE AND GOOD RIDDANCE FOREVER, VAN PELT! HUNTING SEASON'S OVER!

Lincoln fired a massive wave of rainbow energy from his massive greatsword and it hit Van Pelt and destroyed him and permanently banished him back to The Black Gates forever!

Nico: GOOD FUCKING RIDDANCE FOREVER, VAN PELT!

Me: NEVER SHOW YOUR FACE IN FRONT OF US EVER AGAIN, YOU ASSHOLE!

Lincoln: I'm so glad that we're finally rid of him for good. Now, there's only one last thing to do and one last loose end to tie up: Sakkara A.K.A. Purgatori, The Vampire Goddess.

?: VICTORIA KURENAI!

Suddenly, the eight large planets and stars orbiting around my legs, the eleven large multi-colored orbs orbiting around Lincoln's legs, the eight large orange orbs orbiting Linka's legs the nine large orange orbs orbiting around TLPS Ms. Tarantula's legs, the ten multi-colored orbs orbiting around Duke Lincoln's legs, the eleven colored orbs orbiting around the Loud Sisters' legs, the eleven colored orbs orbiting around the legs of The Loud's friends, the eight large dark blue orbs orbiting around Ed Cowart's legs, the nine large midnight blue orbs orbiting around TLPS Mr. Wolf's legs, the nine large crimson red orbs orbiting around Naruto's legs, the eight large

crimson red orbs orbiting around Tahu, Vakama, and Nate Adams' legs, the eight large fiery red orbs orbiting around Zach Gurdle's legs, the eight large silver orbs orbiting around Clyde McBride's legs, the eight large black orbs with the Eye of Horus orbiting around Cody (OC)'s legs, the eight large black orbs orbiting around Lars and Dudley Puppy's legs, the eight large pink orbs orbiting around Lexx Loud's legs, the nine large rose pink orbs orbiting around Steven Universe's legs, the nine large green orbs orbiting around Lynn Sr.'s legs, the nine emerald green orbs orbiting around Yakko Warner's legs, the nine large sapphire blue orbs orbiting around Wakko Warner's legs, the nine large hot pink orbs orbiting around Dot Warner's legs, the nine and eight large marine blue orbs orbiting around Liam and Leif Loud's legs, the eleven large scarlet red orbs orbiting around Lynn's legs, the eleven coral red orbs orbiting around Timon's legs, the eight large blood red orbs around Marco Diaz's legs, the nine large aqua blue orbs orbiting around TLPS Mr. Shark's legs, the eight large blue orbs orbiting around Skippy, Sean Bolton, and Loki Loud's legs, the eight large sea-foam green orbs orbiting around Loni Loud's legs, the nine large yellow orbs orbiting around TLPS Mr. Snake's legs, the eight large yellow orbs orbiting around Lane Loud's legs, the eight large brown orbs orbiting around Larry Loud's legs, the eight large light green orbs orbiting around Levi Loud's legs, the eight large lavender orbs orbiting around Leon Loud's legs, the eight large colored orbs orbiting around Bobby Santiago and Nico's legs, the eleven large colored orbs orbiting around Twilight Sparkle and her friends, the eight large aqua and ocean blue orbs orbiting around Varie, William Dunbar, and Adam Lyon's legs, the eleven large aqua blue orbs orbiting around Girl Jordan's legs, the eleven large colored orbs orbiting around Timmy Turner's legs, the eleven large gold orbs orbiting around Alex the Lion and the eight large gold orbs orbiting around Takanuva's legs, the nine large pink orbs orbiting around Rita's legs, and the eight large purple orbs orbiting around Luke Loud's legs and Menat's legs, along with our gems on our large gold Bracers of The Champions of the Universe and the Stones of Gelel that were embedded in the backs of our left hands and our gold halos with four orbiting gold rings surrounding the corners behind our heads were glowing, and that means we've got big trouble incoming, and the imps of The Fabled Gene-Slammers were already hissing with anger.

Lincoln formed a massive diamond barrier with absorption energy surrounding the diamond barrier that protected all of us from a massively powerful volley of darkness blasts, and it absorbed the blasts of darkness and they flowed into us and made us even stronger than ever.

Lincoln: (Catches the scent) There's no mistaking that scent from anywhere, come on out right now, Sakkara, or we will force you out!

A figure came out from a plume of darkness and hellfire, it was Purgatori, The Vampire Goddess.

Lincoln: Sakkara A.K.A Purgatori, The Vampire Goddess and our old enemy, I should've known you'd show up here yet again even after you escaped before we got our chance to finish you! Well, now you have nowhere left to run, we're going to finish what we started long ago.

Victoria Kurenai: And kill you right where you stand!

Purgatori: You fools think you can stand against me?!

Isabella Solomon: They've done it before, but you cheated your death sentence when you escaped. This time, there's no way out.

Suddenly, Isabella Solomon's brown eyes turned neon brown and she was surrounded by a brown and orange energy aura with stars, elemental forces, planets, books, phoenixes, and angels, she unholstered her massive Omni Force-themed greatsword from her back, and as she approached Purgatori, she left brown and orange energy, stars, elemental forces, planets, books, phoenixes, and angels with every step.

Isabella Solomon: You should've never returned, Purgatori, you knew that The Michigan Supernatural Defense Force were still hunting your ass, but you never learn your lesson. Your desire for blood and chaos clearly had no limits, and even after your revenge had been completed centuries ago, you just refuse to quit. Well, that ends here and now, Devil's Whore, your immortal life ends here and now!

Suddenly, Isabella Solomon was surrounded by a massive vortex of brown and orange energy with stars, elemental forces, planets, books, and swords surrounding the vortex, there are phoenixes and angels flying around the vortex, and in the vortex is an orange phoenix with red eyes glaring at Purgatori: the red eyes of death. Then, as the vortex faded, Isabella Solomon emerged, but she was changed forever.

Isabella Solomon grew from 7'0" to 7'9" in height, she has large gold metal bracers on her biceps and thighs, and she now has eleven large planets orbiting around her legs, she has the body of a goddess, she has orange highlights in the bangs of her long brown hair and large golden halo in the center with golden angel wings on the bottom side and four orbiting golden rings on each corner behind her head, she has neon brown eyes and a brown and orange energy aura with stars, elemental forces, planets, swords, books, phoenix fire, phoenixes, and angels surrounding her, she has on her tiara with Kamen Rider Solomon logo on her head and a phoenix emblazoned on her forehead and Third Eye with orange iris, she has on phoenix earrings with orange gems for eyes and holding the Star, Elements, and Eternity Kanjis in its claws, she also a phoenix with orange gems for eyes and holding the Star, Elements, and Eternity Kanjis in its claws for the second pendant on the bottom of her orange phoenix-shaped Element of Harmony, along with the gold Thunderbird pendant of her Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love necklace with orange crystal links from her merged Crystal Necklace of the Buddha and brown gems on the gold lightning bolts, and she also has on her white and gold accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker Necklace of Eternal Love. Isabella Solomon has on a sleeveless brown vest, sleeveless orange crop top, brown skirt, orange pants, orange legwarmers, orange sneakers, and long sleeveless white trenchcoat with stars, elemental forces, planets, swords, books, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails, and on the back is a phoenix surrounded by elemental forces and planets and on top is the Kamen Rider Solomon logo. Suddenly, Isabella Solomon felt a sharp pain on her back, and then, her massive brown angel wings with orange tips on the large brown feathers grew much bigger for her new body and she also now has eleven massive and long brown wolf tails with orange tips and orange markings along with her phoenix tails, Isabella Solomon has

on her Ring of the Phoenix with large orange gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger and Star Sapphire Corps ring on her left ring finger and Stone of Gelel embedded in her left hand.

Suddenly, Isabella Solomon's Omni Force-themed greatsword and all the greatswords and swords that she'd gotten began to merge together, and they were surrounded by a kaleidoscope of brown and orange energy, stars, elemental forces, planets, swords, books, phoenixes, and angels, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Isabella Solomon's Brown Omnipotent Elemental Force Firestorm Kamen Rider Solomon Greatsword of Brown Omnipotent Elemental Force Firestorm Kamen Rider Solomon Justice, it's a brand-new massive greatsword with embedded orange gems and the logo of Kamen Rider Solomon etched on the 7'6" massive, wide, double-edged brown blade, large orange phoenix heads for the crossguard, large white angelic faces built into both sides of the hilt and large brown gems embedded in their foreheads, longer midnight black handle, four large orange phoenix heads with brown gems for eyes and on the bottom of the large orange phoenix heads is a large orange phoenix head with orange gems for eyes and brown gem in its mouth for the pommel, Isabella Solomon has on her large gold Bracers of The Champions of The Universe with brown gems on her wrists and Dragon Ball Bracelet on her left Bracer, her large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with a gold phoenix's head with brown gems for eyes and large orange gem in its mouth for the belt buckle on her waist, Omni-Force Wonder Ride Book, Caladbolg sword, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on her right hip and Eater of Sins revolver holstered on her left hip. There's a brown kanji below the phoenix that said, "Isabella Solomon, Embodiment of Kamen Rider Solomon, Loving Sister of Isaac Also Known As Kamen Rider Solomon, Master of The Powers of Omnipotent Forces, True Immortal and Powerful Warrior of The Universe, Wielder of The Omni-Force Wonder Ride Book, Loving Guardian Angel and Future Wife of Lincoln Loud, Archenemy of Pauline Phoenix, Amazing Member of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe,

Multiverse, and Beyond, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True Goddess of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Destroyer and Slayer of Evil, Deranged, Murderous, Ruthless, and Sadistic Bastards, Amazing and Powerful Student of Amazing and Powerful Teachers, and Master of Omnipotent Forces, Phoenixes, and Angels"

イザベラ・ソロモン、仮面ライダーソロモンの化身、仮面ライダーソロモンとしても知られるアイザックの愛する妹、全能の力のマスター、真の不滅で宇宙の強力な戦士、オムニフォースワンダーライドブックの使い手、愛する守護天使そしてリンカーン・ラウドの将来の妻、ポーリン・フェニックスの宿敵、チーム・ラウド・フェニックス・ストームの驚くべきメンバー、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の保護者、擁護者、そして救世主、宇宙への希望の大使であり灯台、友情とエレメントの力のマスター、天界のゼルナガの怒りのマスター、ブラックゲートのマスター、究極の善の究極の力、真実の真の女神、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直さ、寛大さ、優しさ、無私の心、勇気、そして信頼、悪の破壊者にして殺戮者、狂った、殺人的、冷酷でサディスティックなろくでなし、驚くべき強力な教師の驚くべき強力な生徒、そして全能の力のマスター、フェニックス、そして天使たち

Suddenly, Isabella Solomon's immense protective blue aura had suddenly changed, and it was now an immense protective neon rainbow aura with all of the elements swirling around it, she transformed into her most powerful and and most incredible transformation ever!

Isabella Solomon has transformed into SUPER ANGEL-KAMEN RIDER SOLOMON-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA DIVINE KAMEN RIDER SOLOMON BROWN OMNIPOTENT FORCE COSMIC ELEMENTAL WARRIOR OMNI-FORCE PHOENIX ANGEL OF DIVINE KAMEN RIDER SOLOMON BROWN OMNIPOTENT FORCE COSMIC ELEMENTAL WARRIOR OMNI-FORCE

PHOENIX ANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE KAMEN RIDER SOLOMON BROWN OMNIPOTENT FORCE COSMIC ELEMENTAL WARRIOR OMNI-FORCE PHOENIX ANGEL LOVE!

We were really amazed by Isabella Solomon's Super Angel-Kamen Rider Solomon-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga transformation and when Lincoln saw her, he had an atomic red blush on his face, hearts in his eyes, and his nose was bleeding. But, when Purgatori saw it, she fired a blast of darkness and hellfire to kill her, but Lincoln fired a powerful fire blast which destroyed Purgatori's darkness blast, and Isabella Solomon fired a massive barrage of orange energy, stars, elemental forces, planets, swords, books, phoenixes, and angels which hits Purgatori and she was knocked down, she got back up, but now, she was even angrier than ever.

Iris Solomon: Oh, no way, did Isabella just?!

Me: She did, Iris, she did.

Lincoln: That's so awesome, Isabella Solomon's transformed into her Super Angel-Kamen Rider Solomon-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga form, and now, the true fury of the universe is about to be unleashed.

Isabella Solomon: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Divine Brown Universal Omni-Force Phoenix Firestorm Kamen Rider Solomon Omni-Force Phoenix Angel and Divine Brown Universal Omni-Force Phoenix Firestorm Kamen Rider Solomon Omni-Force Phoenix Angel Love) And right upon the head of Purgatori.

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's United Friendship Hinon's Eternal Friendship Almighty Cosmic Storm Greatsword of Universal Hope, Elemental Bravery, and Unbreakable Eternal Bonds from his wider and muscular back, and he transformed into Super Angel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Buffalo-Vampire-Werewolf-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Universal Elemental Cosmic Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix Angel of Divine Universal Elemental Cosmic Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix Mythological Justice and Divine Universal Elemental Cosmic Harmonious Thunderbird

Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix Mythological Hope, and he joined Isabella Solomon.

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix Angel and Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Friendship, Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Your centuries-long reign of terror ends here and now, Purgatori, now we'll end our battle that began so long ago, and this time, we'll make sure you finally meet your end here and now!

Isabella Solomon and Lincoln went after Purgatori who continued firing darkness and hellfire blasts at them, but Lincoln kept absorbing them and it made him even stronger than ever, and they fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow energy, brown and orange energy, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, swords, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Mythological Animals, Mammoths, Pegasi, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, and Mermaids at Purgatori and they exploded with incredible power as they hit her.

Then, they attacked her with their massive greatswords leaving scars on her, and Lincoln left many more with his gold claws and firing energy slashes from his claws and he and Isabella Solomon also attacked her with some powerful punches, kicks, and karate chops, and they smashed her all over with their immense and

extremely powerful superhuman strength, along with elemental blasts and this was driving Purgatori even more madder with rage.

Purgatori: YOU! YOU! I WILL KILL YOU ALL!

Purgatori charged right at them with uncontrollable rage in her heart, but then, Lincoln fired darkness blasts which hit Purgatori and he sucked out and absorbed her powers of Telekinesis, Levitation, Flight, Self-Regeneration, Teleportation, Superhuman Strength, Superhuman Speed, Possession, Immortality, Elementumkinesis, and Shapeshifting and made them his own, but he didn't stop there: then, his Sickle Hooks of Hinon unholstered themselves and carved open Purgatori's chest with his sickles, leaving her heart and lungs exposed and the hooks holstered themselves back onto his back.

Then, Lincoln transformed into a black jaguar and pounces on Purgatori and he ripped her throat open before tearing out their heart and crushed it in his jaws and devoured it as he changed back to normal and he also sucked in and absorbed all of Purgatori's blood. Then, once her spirit appeared, Lincoln and Isabella Solomon sent her straight to The Black Gates forever. We cheered wildly for what Isabella Solomon and Lincoln did as they holstered their massive greatswords and powered down and Isabella Solomon's new body, clothes, weapons, jewelry, Third Eye, eleven massive and long brown wolf tails, large gold halo with four orbiting gold rings on each corner behind her head, and massive brown angel wings are permanent.

Isabella Solomon: Burn in The Black Gates forever, Devil's Whore! Thanks for helping me get rid of that vampire goddess forever, Lincoln.

Lincoln: (Smiles Warmly) You're welcome, Isabella.

Suddenly, Isabella Solomon wrapped her arms around Lincoln's wider and muscular back, as her chest pressed against Lincoln's massive pecs and her stomach pressed against his eight-pack abs, which'd brought an atomic red blush to Lincoln's face, and he wrapped his abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms around her waist, which took her by surprise and brought an atomic red blush to her face. Then, as Lincoln leaned down to Isabella

Solomon's face, they kissed passionately as she moved her hands onto Lincoln's massive pecs, and behind them was a Thunderbird, Phoenix, Dragon, Mermaid, Angel, Fairy, and Succubus flying in the air, and we saw a herd of Buffalo and many animals running across the field and elemental forces, the entire solar system, a massive phoenix of stars letting out a loud cry that echoed across the entire web of galaxies and we cheered wildly. Then, Lincoln and Isabella Solomon sucked in and absorbed the elemental forces and they came back to us as the display vanished.

Me: I certainly have no words to describe what we just saw, but Lincoln, Isabella, that was truly an amazing fight! You both showed no mercy to Purgatori.

Nico: And you made that fallen angel vampire goddess pay for what she's done centuries ago. But, what we just saw, don't tell me that was…?

Kotal Kahn: Indeed it was, that was one of my attacks I use to finish my opponents. I must say, I am impressed.

Lincoln: Thank you, Kotal. However, this wasn't the first time I used one of the Fatalities.

Cetrion: That's correct, you used one of my Fatalities on Nolan Sorrento which means that like Mindy Chan, you also mastered the many fighting styles of those in the video game worlds.

Mindy Chan: I knew how to use the fighting styles and moves of the Street Fighter characters, but for Lincoln, I think he knows how to use the fighting styles and moves of the Mortal Kombat characters.

Lincoln: Along with many others, remember, I'm also one of the characters in the Super Smash Brothers universe.

Me: Haven't forgotten about that. So, Lincoln, who's the next Tailed Beast Avatar we're meeting tomorrow?

Kenzie Kurama: Ooh, I think I know who'll be perfect for tomorrow, and she's one awesome master of water who gave Pablo and Anderson quite a hard time: her name is Irina Isobu, Avatar of Isobu

the Three-Tailed Turtle, she's Lincoln's Guardian Angel from Michigan, and she's the Avatar of Isobu the Three-Tailed Turtle and she's a powerful master of water, and she also knows how to use those four massive tails as powerful weapons such as using them to such as using them as whips to whip villains and even grab villains by the neck and toss them to the side or even use Frieza's torture attack on them. She's also a member of The Tailed Beast Avatar Guardian Angels of Lincoln Loud, and she and the others never show any mercy to those who dare to hurt Lincoln. She also really hates Pablo and Anderson with a blazing passion, because one day, Lincoln and Irina were having a fun time at Gus' Games and Grubs, but their date got ruined when Pablo and Anderson showed up to kill Lincoln and Irina, but Irina fired jets of water which hit those two buttfaces and they crashed into a tree. Then, Lincoln tied them up with energy ropes he fired from his angel wings, and they called the cops and told them everything that those two tried to do to him and Irina, but before the cops were about to take them away, Pablo and Anderson kicked two of the cops in their crotches and ran off. But, Lincoln fired a blast of water which knocked them down and out, and the cops grabbed them and took them away, and ever since then, Irina swore that if those two morons tried to kill Lincoln again, she would send them sinking into the waters of Lake Huron.

Nico: Whoa. Messing with the Avatar of Isobu, and you're going to get soaked. Hmm, you know what would be quite interesting, if you also knew a girl who's the Avatar of The Shinju, The Ten-Tailed Beast?

Kenzie Kurama and the other Avatars of The Tailed Beasts had their eyes wide opened.

Nico: What, is it something I said. (Realizes what he said) Oh shoot, don't tell me?

Lincoln: Yep, you're right about that, Nico, and we know just who you are talking about, I was saving it for after we met up with the Avatar of Shukaku, but you should know about this now.

Kenzie Kurama: That's right, her name is Sakura Shinju, Avatar of The Shinju, The Ten Tailed Beast, she's Lincoln's Guardian Angel from Michigan and she's the most powerful and strongest of the ten

Tailed Beasts and she's the Ultimate Avatar of The 10 Tailed Beast, The Shinju. Her power is equally powerful to all of us in our most powerful and her power is literally so strong that she can tear apart an entire planet from the outside and she can cause an entire planet to explode just by simply snapping her fingers!

We gasped.

Me: That's right, The Shinju was the most powerful and strongest of the Tailed Beasts.

Kenzie Kurama: Sakura's the most powerful master of the elements of The Tailed Beasts and she also knows how to use those ten massive and long tails as powerful weapons such as using them as whips to whip villains and even grab villains by the neck and toss them to the side or even use Frieza's torture attack on them. She's also a Guardian Angel who takes her job very seriously, and she vowed that if Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, and Luan killed Lincoln, she would leave Lori, Luan, Lynn, Lisa and Lola on the planet and destroy the entire planet and take them with it after sending everyone else to a safe ship for safety.

Our jaws dropped in shock!

CLANG!

Lincoln put our jaws back.

Me: OH SHIT!

Nico: THIS IS DEFINITELY ONE GUARDIAN ANGEL NO ONE WANTS TO PISS OFF!

Lincoln: That's right, she's serious in capital letters, anyone who messes with Sakura Shinju, they can say goodbye to their entire planet including their lives!

Lynn: We were so scared by her big time, if we ever angered her by killing Lincoln, she'll get every last person and animal to safety and blow up the Earth and take me, Lori, Lola, Lisa, and Luan with it.

Lori: We weren't going to toy with someone who can destroy an

entire planet, but our Dark Sides had their uncontrollable thirst for blood.

Lola: And they still wanted Lincoln dead, but if they did that, it's lights out forever!

Lisa: So, we stayed far away from Sakura Shinju as possible.

Luan: And we dared not to even look at her funny nor even breath in her direction.

Eli: That's how scared you guys were of her?! Whoa.

Lincoln: If you thought my Guardian Angels were that intimidating to Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, and Luan, Sakura Shinju is basically the shadow of death looming over them.

Me: (GULP)

Tala: There! He better stay dead!

Killer Croc: For good this time!

Gator Ghoul: And now, Jumanji is free of threats.

Black Manta: For the most part, anyway.

Nico: Yeah.

BlackWarGreymon: We should doublecheck in the future just in case.

Me: Good idea. Can't be too sure.

Qin: Either way we have now seen the last of Van Pelt.

Fluttershy: Thank you guys. I'm sorry you had to see me fight like that.

Nico: No worries Fluttershy.

Me: But you were awesome.

Lola: I'll say!

Fluttershy: (Giggles)

Nico: Great job today everyone.

Qin: Yeah.

Laney: (To the viewers) You mess with animals of all kinds and you're going to get your butt kicked by Fluttershy.

Me: Yep.

We later went back home and enjoyed the rest of the day and went to sleep.

THE END

Another awesome chapter done.

This was for the movie Jumanji: Welcome to The Jungle. It was made in honor of Robin Williams.

NicoChan11, JediAvatarOfShinobi, Omegahatchiyak12, kolbdog323, XP4Universe, Darkhai, vinjedi1995, Drako1234658, Nflemingful, Hynageneral, BumbleSparkle, EtstheClarenceandTLHfan and ninjakingofhearts gave me the ideas for this and so did the guest reviewer. Thanks guys.

For the next rescue Nico, The Ripping Friends, Ellie Singh, Evelyn Burmingham, Jen Tennyson, Eddy, Yugi, Tea, Jaden, Jesse Anderson, Allenby Beardsley Knudson, The Hernandez Sisters, Yost Magma, Rin Nohara, Woz, Bai Tza, Sabrina Lorelai the Despair from The Dark Gene-Slammer, Albedo, The 1983 D&D Gang, Donbrothers, Irina Krafla the Granity Gene-slammer, Kora Lexxington, Olivia Houou, Nataša Marečková, Nalanie Nanthavong The Vorash Gene-Slammer, Brynja, Sissi Delmas, Anna Anyanova the Destiny HERO Dark Angel Gene-slammer, Daring Do, Lizzie Strong the Great Blue Windrunner Gene-slammer, Emam Reynolds the Living Tsunami Gene-slammer, Wendy Sapphira, Reggie

Hjorleifsstræti the Five Headed Dragon Gene-Slammer, Qin, Miku Yuuki, Princess Anita, Granity, Rei Miyamoto, Saya Tekagi, Saeko Busujima, Shizuka Marimoto, Kamen Rider (1971), Hibiki Riders, Agito Riders, Kabuto Riders, Den-O, Kiva, Decade, W, OOO, Fourze, Wizard Riders, Blade Riders, Faiz Riders, Gaim Riders, Drive Riders, Ghost Riders, Ex-Aid Riders, Build Riders, Zi-O Riders, Zero-One Riders, Saber Riders, Dragon Knight Riders, Granity, Samurai Jack, Ashi and her sisters, Changeman, Jetman, Dairangers, Zenkaigers, Chloe Bourgeois, Shanan, Rita Loud, The Goths of Darkness, Zarya Moonwolf, Applejack, Apple Bloom, Twilight Sparkle & Friends, Sunny Starscout, Izzy Moonbow, Hitch Trailblazer, Pipp Petals, Zipp Storm, Misty Brightdawn, Wallflower Blush, Alice Kingsleigh, Rachel Stavenport, Kate Lloyd, Carol Pusateri, Hailey Helios, Kia, Jenna, Lina, May, Maria, Danica Metrois, Kaalia of The Vast, Varie, Sakura Valencia, Xenia the Xerneas, Bhavna Radhakrishnan the Xerneas Gene-Slammer, Bridgette, Eli, me, Sakura Knudson, Arrietty, Aylene Carter, Gabrielle, Littlefoot and friends, Fu, Nicole Knudson, Spiderman and his counterparts, Kaina Tsutsumi, Nick Logan, Sh'Lainn Blaze, Camie, Kaoruku Awata, Himiko, Ibara, Toru, Sirius, Tsuyu, Ochaco, Luz, Amity, Gus, Willow, Hunter, Felicia Wittebane, Carly Atlas, Misty Tredwell, Zuria, Tony Jones, Edyn, Strag, Momo, Girl Jordan, Leeli, Sora Phaaze, Venus, Earth, Vinyl Scratch, Airazor, Rhinox, Cheetor, Rattrap, Tigatron, Janeen Aran, Lincoln, Leni, Laney, Lana, Lola, Lisa and Lily as well as Beautiful Gorgeous, Lipsyncher, Robot Sandy, Skarf, Krampus and Hurter Monkey As well as Rita's team consisting of Cana Alberona, Seer Dance, Refresh Dance, Reinhardt and Quake Dance and we're going to a planet made of Starburst Candy and it's going to be awesome and we're going to battle Bubble Bass and we're going to show that FAT TUB OF LARD SOME REALLY NASTY PAYBACK and Fluttershy is going to LAY DOWN THE LAW ON HIM! He's going to say some REALLY HORRIBLE THINGS TO US but we're going to make sure he pays for it. Also we're going to battle Another Wolf, Stingray, Monkshood, Anteater, Arijigoku, Mole, Flying Squirrel Demons (Kamen Rider BLACK), Lipsyncher and Beautiful Gorgeous. And we're going to meet a Skull Man gene-slammer named Sena Skull and she is a really potent skull crusher.

The match-up scene is for Michaela Storious, Embodiment of

Kamen Rider Storious, and she and Lincoln are going to destroy Demon King Demise, the overarching antagonist of The Legend of Zelda: Skyward Sword.

For Lincoln's rescue tomorrow, Lincoln and his group are heading to Corneria, and we're going to take down Galeem, The Lord of Light and Dharkon, The Embodiment of Chaos and Darkness and send them to The Masters of Evil. And we're going to meet the next Avatar of The Tailed Beasts, her name is Irina Isobu, Avatar of Isobu the Three-Tailed Turtle, she's Lincoln's Guardian Angel from Michigan, and she's the Avatar of Isobu the Three-Tailed Turtle and she's a powerful master of water, and she also knows how to use those four massive tails as powerful weapons such as using them to such as using them as whips to whip villains and even grab villains by the neck and toss them to the side or even use Frieza's torture attack on them. She's also a member of The Tailed Beast Avatar Guardian Angels of Lincoln Loud, and she and the others never show any mercy to those who dare to hurt Lincoln. She also really hates Pablo and Anderson with a blazing passion, because one day, Lincoln and Irina were having a fun time at Gus' Games and Grubs, but their date got ruined when Pablo and Anderson showed up to kill Lincoln and Irina, but Irina fired jets of water which hit those two buttfaces and they crashed into a tree. Then, Lincoln tied them up with energy ropes he fired from his angel wings, and they called the cops and told them everything that those two tried to do to him and Irina, but before the cops were about to take them away, Pablo and Anderson kicked two of the cops in their crotches and ran off. But, Lincoln fired a blast of water which knocked them down and out, and the cops grabbed them and took them away, and ever since then, Irina swore that if those two morons tried to kill Lincoln again, she would send them sinking into the waters of Lake Huron.

Get ready for a scary saga as we go battle the Goosebumps monsters we faced before and we're going to tear them apart! Starting with the monsters from Lets Get Invisible. We're going to battle a mirror Nico and Mr. Pigeon and this will be good!

See you for part 1 of the saga

GOOSEBUMPS HORROR PART 1

Part 1: LETS GET INVISIBLE

Ash just woke up

Pikachu: Pika.

Ash: Morning Pikachu. (Feels something) What"s this?

Ash felt something under his pillow and he saw that it was a bottle of beer!

Ash: Huh?

But it wasn't just him! Misty, Brock, Serena, Lucy, and all of Ash's friends got one.

Ash and his friends: POROMON!

I was reading the paper.

Me: (LAUGHS) Poromon the Beer Fairy strikes again.

Nico: (LAUGHS) Yes he did.

Later it was time for Nico's rescue. Flying through the voids of space to another awesome food planet was Nico, The Ripping Friends, Ellie Singh, Evelyn Burmingham, Jen Tennyson, Eddy, Yugi, Tea, Jaden, Jesse Anderson, Allenby Beardsley Knudson, The Hernandez Sisters, Yost Magma, Rin Nohara, Woz, Bai Tza, Sabrina Lorelai the Despair from The Dark Gene-Slammer, Albedo, The 1983 D&D Gang, Donbrothers, Irina Krafla the Granity Gene-slammer, Kora Lexxington, Olivia Houou, Nataša Marečková, Nalanie Nanthavong The Vorash Gene-Slammer, Brynja, Sissi Delmas, Anna Anyanova the Destiny HERO Dark Angel Gene-

slammer, Daring Do, Lizzie Strong the Great Blue Windrunner Gene-slammer, Emam Reynolds the Living Tsunami Gene-slammer, Wendy Sapphira, Reggie Hjorleifsstræti the Five Headed Dragon Gene-Slammer, Qin, Miku Yuuki, Princess Anita, Granity, Rei Miyamoto, Saya Tekagi, Saeko Busujima, Shizuka Marimoto, Kamen Rider (1971), Hibiki Riders, Agito Riders, Kabuto Riders, Den-O, Kiva, Decade, W, OOO, Fourze, Wizard Riders, Blade Riders, Faiz Riders, Gaim Riders, Drive Riders, Ghost Riders, Ex-Aid Riders, Build Riders, Zi-O Riders, Zero-One Riders, Saber Riders, Dragon Knight Riders, Granity, Samurai Jack, Ashi and her sisters, Changeman, Jetman, Dairangers, Zenkaigers, Chloe Bourgeois, Shanan, Rita Loud, The Goths of Darkness, Zarya Moonwolf, Applejack, Apple Bloom, Twilight Sparkle & Friends, Sunny Starscout, Izzy Moonbow, Hitch Trailblazer, Pipp Petals, Zipp Storm, Misty Brightdawn, Wallflower Blush, Alice Kingsleigh, Rachel Stavenport, Kate Lloyd, Carol Pusateri, Hailey Helios, Kia, Jenna, Lina, May, Maria, Danica Metrois, Kaalia of The Vast, Varie, Sakura Valencia, Xenia the Xerneas, Bhavna Radhakrishnan the Xerneas Gene-Slammer, Bridgette, Eli, me, Sakura Knudson, Arrietty, Aylene Carter, Gabrielle, Littlefoot and friends, Fu, Nicole Knudson, Spiderman and his counterparts, Kaina Tsutsumi, Nick Logan, Sh'Lainn Blaze, Camie, Kaoruku Awata, Himiko, Ibara, Toru, Sirius, Tsuyu, Ochaco, Luz, Amity, Gus, Willow, Hunter, Felicia Wittebane, Carly Atlas, Misty Tredwell, Zuria, Tony Jones, Edyn, Strag, Momo, Girl Jordan, Leeli, Sora Phaaze, Venus, Earth, Vinyl Scratch, Airazor, Rhinox, Cheetor, Rattrap, Tigatron, Janeen Aran, Lincoln, Leni, Laney, Lana, Lola, Lisa and Lily as well as Beautiful Gorgeous, Lipsyncher, Robot Sandy, Skarf, Krampus and Hurter Monkey As well as Rita's team consisting of Cana Alberona, Seer Dance, Refresh Dance, Reinhardt and Quake Dance and we were going to see what this planet was like.

Me: I can't wait to see what this planet is like.

Xenia: I hope it's a fun one.

Qin: Me too.

Twilight Sparkle: I know it will be fun and cool.

Sakura Knudson: It sure will.

Lola: Yeah.

Cana Alberona: I'm really excited for this one too.

Rita: I am too Cana.

Nico: Ms. Rita, I want to thank you, Beautiful Gorgeous, and your teams for coming today

Rita: It's no problem Nico and I'm always up for this.

Lincoln: You're always up for so much fun mom.

Rita: I sure am sweetie.

Cana Alberona: This is gonna be so fun.

Nico: Cana, have you ever thought of getting into a drinking contest with the mascots?

Cana: That would be fun and I'm always willing to do that.

Me: With Cana's love for drinking beer that is definitely bound to happen. You should have seen how much she drank compared to Lady Tsunade. I saw her drink 50 bottles of Sake and didn't even come close to getting drunk.

Nico: HOLY SHIT! You have to be one of the strongest drinkers in the world.

Cana Alberona: I get that all the time. My body has an intensely powerful tolerance to alcohol and it's why I can drink over 4 barrels of Alcohol every week.

Nico: That is amazing!

Juran: They should have said drinking contest anyway for the drunk funnies.

Nico: Good idea Juran.

Cana: Oh it is on.

Me: Yep.

Qin: Oh boy.

Nico: Yeah. Boy the last mission was crazy and shocking! Van Pelt came back from the black gates!

Maria: Only because the game reformatted.

Me: Yeah no kidding. But lets hope this will be the last villain we face that is brought back from the Black Gates. But man Fluttershy really let him have it!

Qin: Boy she sure did! You were amazing Fluttershy.

Fluttershy: Thank you Qin. That was good to bring down that meany.

Xenia: It was.

Lincoln: Yeah when it comes to protecting animal friends of hers she will make sure they are safe.

Me: Like a wolf protecting her young and a Grizzly Bear doing the same.

Nico: And he tried killing Mevya!

Me: Big mistake! Kevin did a big punch to him.

Qin: You got that right!

Lola: Yeah!

Nico: Mess with Mevya and you get an Iron Mace Ball Fist to the face from Kevin..

Lana: That is for sure.

Rita: I agree.

Cana: Yeah that is for sure.

May: We also activated lots of traps.

Me: And turned them against Van Pelt.

Lola: Yeah.

Eli: That was awesome.

Me: Hopefully we have seen the last of Jumanji for a while.

Xenia: Yeah.

Maria: No kidding. Oh we're here.

We arrived at a pink planet and it was amazing.

Me: Looks like a flower planet from up here.

Nico: Lets get closer.

We went down to the planet and we landed and saw that the planet was made entirely out of Starburst Candy!

Me: Cool! It's all Starburst Candy!

Sakura Knudson: Oh boy! I haven't had Starburst Candy in like forever!

Me: Me neither!

I unwrapped one and ate one and it was strawberry flavor.

Me: Mmm! Strawberry!

Nico: I like the red and pink ones!

Me: Strawberry and Cherry Flavors.

Qin: Yummy! (Eating an orange one) Mmm! Orange flavor.

Eli: This is amazing. (Eating a yellow one) Mmm Lemon flavor.

Qin: This is a great planet!

Maria ate some.

She ate orange and strawberry ones.

Maria: Mmm! Boy its been a long time since I had Starburst Candy.

Laney: It has been a long time for me! (Eating cherry flavored ones) Mmm!

Qin: That is awesome.

Nico: I love eating these!

Me: Me too!

Qin: Yeah!

Pinkie Pie: Best Planet EVER! (EATS LOTS OF THEM AND SPITS OUT WRAPPERS)

Nico: (LAUGHS)

Camie: Boy what an amazing planet.

Nico: Is it getting close to the anniversary where I joined you guys?

Me: I think it is.

Qin: Yeah.

Laney: This will be an awesome anniversary.

Nico: Okay. Today starts the day we go after the Goosebumps monsters.

Qin: Cool!

Me: Boy we haven't gone after some of them in a while.

Xenia: Yeah no kidding!

Laney: This time we send some of them to the black gates.

Camie: Yep.

Nico: I'll tell you more when we get to that.

Me: Okay.

Lincoln: Okay, guys, we've got ourselves a huge emergency. We got word from Dad that Bubble Bass has escaped and he's here on this planet.

Nico: I knew we'd be going after that lardass, I just knew it!

Me: After that stunt he pulled in sharpening Margie's braces to the point that they can chew through metal, this is one thrashing I'm so going to enjoy.

Eli: Same here. But, how that lardass escape?!

Suddenly, the four large golden rings orbiting around the corners of Lincoln's large golden halo behind his head glowed and fired four beams of light which then formed a viewing window and we saw the footage at Lynn's Table: we then saw Bubble Bass signal a truck of Fizz Bomb Cola here, and he drank all the Fizz Bomb in the truck. Then, his stomach rumbled as the sound of a gun cocking was heard and he was facing the door of his cell.

STOMACH RUMBLE AND GUN COCKING!

THEN!

MONSTROUSLY LOUD BELCH!

Bubble Bass let out a monstrously loud belch and broke down the door of his cell and he escaped. The viewing window closed and the four golden halos orbiting the corners of Lincoln's large gold halo stop glowing.

Me: So, that's how he escaped.

Eli: Oh man!

Me: Why that repulsive fat tub of lard!

Nico: He drank all that Fizz Bomb soda and let out that monstrously

loud belch and broke down the door of his cell and escaped? Oh, that's it, we need to foolproof the cells of the jerks after we take care of that lardass.

Lincoln: We'll do just that, Nico. (Sensed for Bubble Bass) AHA! Gotcha! I just spotted Bubble Bass, that moron jerk is already 50 yards away and closing fast on us, but with his weight, it'll take a long time for him to get there.

Nico: Let's not give him an opportunity, let's ambush him.

Lola: Yeah!

Nico: After I eat some more starburst!

Nico ate more and more Starburst.

He ate 50 of them.

Nico: Mmm! Okay I'm done. Now lets get him.

Lincoln: With our entrance, but we got to watch it, that moron's gonna say some really horrible things about us. (Sensed Flip's musclebound thugs) Wait, hold up, I've just sensed a massive army of Flip's musclebound thugs also heading right for us.

Nico: That mutant just doesn't even know when to quit!

Suddenly, we saw a massive army of Flip's musclebound thugs arrive and came barreling towards us in a fit of rage.

Lincoln: I knew there was no mistaking the stench of B.O. in the air!

Lincoln fired vacuum tubes from his chest which latched onto the chests of Flip's massive army of hulking muscled thugs, and then, the vacuum tubes literally began sucking Flip's massive army of hulking muscled thugs dry of all their massive muscle mass, virility, and physical strength, and all of it was being pumped into Lincoln and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles grew and bulged even more and veins formed on his body, and his massive white angel wings with aurora and orange tips spread out and glowed and his halo glowed and he also grew even

stronger. When Lincoln was done, the vacuum tubes detached themselves from the chests of the thugs and went back into Lincoln, and the thugs were now weak and thin as a rake and he fired a blast of red energy and destroyed them leaving them as ashes. Then, we went after Bubble Bass.

Bubble Bass was already super enraged at the humiliations that we've dealt unto him and he was already running towards us in rage, fat chance. Suddenly, the spirits of the restaurant owners appeared and they swirled around Bubble Bass and they fired energy blasts at that lard ass and sent him crashing into a wall of Starburst candy. Then, the spirits converged and a massive explosion had erupted and a Thunderbird Screech, Dragon Roar, and Phoenix Cry was heard and we appeared.

Bubble Bass: YOU!

Me: That's right, us!

Eli: Didn't like the humiliations we dealt you?

Bubble Bass: YOU INSENSITIVE PEONS MADE A FOOL OF ME!

Me: You brought that all on yourself you lardass jerk!

Nico: Especially after that literal pickle you gave SpongeBob!

Lily: YEAH! You made SpongeBob lose his confidence!

Bubble Bass: I DON'T CARE! SPONGEBOB IS AND ALWAYS WILL BE A HORRIBLE FRY COOK AND A WORTHLESS LOSER! HE DOESN'T DESERVE TO BE HAPPY!

Lily: I WILL KILL YOU FOR SAYING THAT!

Nico: Why don't you come get us, fatty?!

HE GROWLED IN RAGE!

Lincoln: And don't think we hadn't forgotten the fact you sharpened Margie's braces and she chewed through her chains and escaped yesterday, we swore right then and there, we'd make you pay for it.

Plus, we also alerted your mother and she's got a few words to say to you, and she should be coming right now!

Suddenly, a portal opened up, and out came Bubble Bass' mother.

Bubble Bass: M-M-Mother?!

Bubble Bass' Mother: Bubble Bass, you've done some really low things in the past and Lily told me of all your times that you've been a big jerk to everyone in Bikini Bottom and The Krusty Krab. I've tried to raise you right, but it looks like you've fallen down that road and became a big jerk, now you're about to get the nastiest payback from everyone here, and I'm also going to participate in some of the humiliations as well because I've got a lot to deal unto you. But, first.

Suddenly, Bubble Bass' Mother raised her pants up even more and inhaled deeply and bloated to the size of a massive blimp, and then… !

BUBBLE BASS' MOTHER LET OUT A SUPER ASTRONOMICALLY AND MONSTROUSLY MASSIVELY LOUD BELCH ON BUBBLE BASS AND SENT HIM FLYING INTO ANOTHER WALL OF STARBURST CANDY!

Me: (EXTREMELY STUNNED) Whoa… !

Nico: (EXTREMELY STUNNED) Bubble Bass made a big mistake of making his Mama mad.

Me: WHAT A BELCH!

Lily: Thanks for coming, Mrs. Bass.

Bubble Bass' Mother: My pleasure, dearie.

Bubble Bass' Mother left and just in time as Bubble Bass came out.

Lincoln: And now that your mother had gotten in her first shot at you, it's our turn. (Smirks and he cracks his knuckles) Say your prayers, Bubble Butt.

Qin: Lets get him! (CRACKS KNUCKLES)

Crag: Come on fellas!

Lincoln, Luna, me and the Ripping Friends: IT'S RIPPING TIME!

We all cracked our knuckles and we approached Bubble Bass menacingly, and he gulped in fright, and then… !

WE POUNCED ON BUBBLE BASS AND PROCEEDED TO GIVE HIM THE MEANEST, NASTIEST, VILEST, AND EXTREMELY GRAPHIC BEATING OF HIS MISERABLE LIFE!

POW! WHAM! BAM! CRACK! BANG! QUACK! WHOMP BIFF! KROW! SMASH! WHACK! SLASH! CHOMP! THWACK!

Lincoln also had a flying camera recording the whole thing, and we hit him with tons of blunt objects that we got out, and Lincoln lifted tons of heavy objects in both hands or in one hand and threw them at Bubble Bass: anvils, pianos, planes, cruise ships, and even a kitchen sink!

That in turn caused tons of gold, jewels, gems, and currencies to explode out of Bubble Bass like a ton of volcanoes!

Maria: My turn!

She fired a blast of water and blasted him all over the place.

Lola: And this!

She fired fireballs and blasted him all over!

Sakura Knudson: Now here is me!

She jumped him! AND THEN PROCEEDED TO GIVE HIM ANOTHER OF THE MEANEST, NASTIEST, VILEST, AND EXTREMELY GRAPHIC BEATINGS OF HIS MISERABLE LIFE!

POW! WHAM! BAM! CRACK! BANG! QUACK! CLANG! CRASH! WHOMP BIFF! KROW! SMASH! KATOW! WHAM! THWACK! ZONK! ZOWIE! WHACK! SLASH! CHOMP! THWACK! CAT YOWLS! PIG SQUEALS! HORSE WINNEY, SUMO WRESTLER SMASH! LION ROAR! POW! FART! DING-DONG! BEAR ROAR!

SEAL BARKS! COW MOO! BOWLING CRASH! HONK!

Lincoln fired waves of lightning and electrocuted him!

Laney fired waves of leaves and slashed him all over.

Nico punched him

KROW! DING-DONG! CRASH!

Me: Take that you dork!

Qin: YEAH!

Leni took him and broke his back on her leg!

KRASMASH! CRUNCH!

Nico: BRUTAL!

Leni: Take this!

She pulled out Ed's Lunch from School Last Year!

Gaon: Um… you're feeding him something?

Leni: Nope. Watch.

She went over and smashed the WHOLE THING ON BUBBLE BASS' HEAD!

KRASPLAT!

HE SMELLED LIKE ROTTEN CESSPOOL COMBINED WITH ROTTEN CHUM!

YUCK!

Gaon: Oh THAT'S what it was for!

Eddy: (LAUGHS) I told Double D to take that and nail Kevin on the head with that when I was mad at him for ruining my scam.

WE LAUGHED!

Beautiful Gorgeous: For some reason, I feel like I helped Spongebob chase you around before.

Bubble Bass: You're going to have to be more specific. You and your friends humiliated me plenty of times!

Beautiful Gorgeous: You know what? Let's just get back to beating the crap out of you!

Me: Like this!

I pulled out a can of spinach and popped it open and ate it and swallowed!

BONG! DING!

I flexed my muscles and A STAR GOING NOVA APPEARED IN MY BICEPS!

Me: YEAH!

I jumped and punched him all over the place!

BLAM BLAM BLAM BLAM BLAM BLAM BLAM BLAM! TING TING TING TING TING TING TING TING!

I stomped on his back, punched his face like a punching back, stomped on his head and then mercilessly thrashed him all over the place!

May: My turn!

May fired ice blasts and bashed and smashed him all over with spiked ice balls and bashed him all over!

Qin: TAKE THAT!

Eddy fired his blaster at him.

ZAP ZAP ZAP!

Eddy: Take that tubby!

Eli: And this!

He fired a blast of force lightning and electrocuted him.

Me: Yeah!

Camie: And this!

She fired waves of Aurora energy and blasted him.

That in turn with our attacks and pain we dealt him caused tons of gold, jewels, gems, and currencies to explode out of Bubble Bass like a ton of volcanoes!

And Fluttershy tied him up in poison ivy vines and he was itching like crazy.

Lincoln: Poison Ivy vines?

Fluttershy: Perfect for someone like him.

Lincoln: Awesome, Fluttershy. Now, for this!

Lincoln opened up a portal that led to a newly refurbished Bubble Bass Burp-Proof Cell in Lynn's Table and he inhaled deeply as his lungs really expanded like crazy, and then… !

LINCOLN LET OUT A SUPER ASTRONOMICALLY AND MONSTROUSLY MASSIVELY LOUD BELCH DOWN ON BUBBLE BASS AND SENT HIM FLYING INTO THE PORTAL THAT SENT HIM INTO HIS NEWLY BUILT AND REFURBISHED BUBBLE BASS BURP-PROOF CELL BACK IN LYNN'S TABLE AND THE PORTAL CLOSED LEAVING BUBBLE BASS RANTING IN ANGER AND RAGE!

We were astonished by the massive belch he did!

Me: WHOA! What a burp!

Nico: Damn, Lincoln. What did you drink?!

Lincoln pulled out a bottle of strawberry flavored soda.

Lincoln: Lisa invented this.

Lisa Loud: That's my new Omega Super Belch Strawberry Flavor Never Lose Its Fizz Soda. It's guaranteed to have you release a massive belch that will be strong enough to blow the skin off of anyone and blow them away.

Me: That it awesome Lisa!

Nico: You'll have to make more later.

Lisa Loud: I'll gladly do so.

Nico: Awesome.

Maria: Now, where were we?

Nico: Now lets get down to business.

Me: Yep. We have the Anothers.

Eli: And we have more monsters never seen before. We have Another Another Wolf, Stingray, Monkshood, Anteater, Arijigoku, Mole, Flying Squirrel Demons (Kamen Rider BLACK), Lipsyncher and Beautiful Gorgeous.

We gasped!

Me: WHOA! These monsters are amazing.

Beautiful Gorgeous: Yeah they sure are. Many of them are all incredible.

Cana: This will be fun.

One of Flip's surviving thugs tried to charge at Nico from behind… only to get killed with a shot to the head.

BANG!

Lincoln: Oh, c'mon! I was about to finish that one off and piss Flip off

some more!

Me: WHOA! Whoever did that has a really awesome shot!

Eli: Nice shot there.

Maria: Where did that shot come from anyway?!

In the shadows, someone with a sniper rifle was watching.

?: Can't have that moron's goons ruin everything before the big event later. I'll see you then, Nico Chan. And this time, no moronic dumbasses or fatasses allowed.

I sensed that he had a very strong energy signal!

He left. But not before Nico got a glimpse of him and got a look at his face.

Me: Whoa he has a really strong energy signal. Really powerful!

Nico: (in Nico head) Since when does any version of me use a gun?

Me: No idea who it is but the signal is familiar. But he also had a really good shot. But I think we're going to be in for a rough battle.

Maria: Yeah.

Nico: Who do we call in?

Me: Selene Salamandra, Ophelia Ouroboros, Linda Leon, Aylene Aretos, Elaine Ekenas, Tsuki Moonface and Goldie Terrance.

Qin: Cool!

Lincoln: The Alchemy Beast Gene-slammers! Wow!

Lola: Yeah!

Maria called them in and in swirls of elements came said girls.

Tsuki Moonface: Hey, guys!

Me: Glad you all could come.

Eli: And I sense that the Anothers minus Beautiful Gorgeous are one person.

Me: This will be fun.

Eli: Whoa! Nico I sense that this power from whoever shot that thug? Is as powerful as Majin Vegeta!

We gasped!

Me: WHOA! We better be put on full alert for this one! If we're going to be up against one of Babidi's goons then this one will be an explosive battle!

Qin: YEAH!

Eli: Yeah!

Nico: No. I don't think this is one of Babidi's goons. And I don't think that it's a coincidence that shot gets fired on the same day we're starting to go after the Goosebumps monster.

Me: I'm not really sure. There's no way it could be a coincidence. This guy has immensely strong power. It's not nearly as strong as yours Nico but it's almost just as powerful. I sense something evil about it. But I have a really strong feeling I know who it is.

Eli: Yeah.

Lola: Here they come!

We saw Another Another Wolf, Stingray, Monkshood, Anteater, Arijigoku, Mole, Flying Squirrel Demons (Kamen Rider BLACK) and Lipsyncher!

Me: Whoa!

Qin: Wow! These guys are all amazing!

Lola: Yeah!

Another Stingray Demon: (In a girl's voice) (Speaking in Na'Vi) May the great deity bless you this fine day.

Lincoln: I know that Na'Vi talk anywhere! Pandora Eywa.

They merged and she reverted back and was a girl with black hair, yellow eyes and blue angel wings, blue clothes, blue tail and had a blue Na'Vi symbol on her arm and had a Banshee on her skirt and she had blue tribal marks on her face and she had a Pandora theme Keyblade.

Pandora Eywa: I see you Lincoln. Good to see you again.

Lincoln: You too.

Nico: Care to introduce us?

Lincoln: Sure. This is Pandora Eywa, Keyblade Knight of Planet Pandora, she's my Guardian Angel from Michigan, and she's not only the Keyblade Knight of Planet Pandora, she's also the Avatar of the deity of the Na'Vi, Eywa, and she's a very powerful force for good. She's also the defender of the Na'Vi and defends all of the Planet Pandora great and small from all threats including the R.D.A. of the 22nd Century and she will make sure none of the R.D.A. are alive, and she knew of our adventures on Planet Pandora before, and she knew what we did in killing Colonel Miles Quarrrich and she was eternally grateful to us for getting rid of him. She came to Royal Woods long ago, and she really trained me a lot about how to use the Keyblade and he'd quickly absorbed all that knowledge, and I became an expert in wielding the Keyblade and she also trained him on how to use the magic spells associated with the Keyblade, and she's also one of the Keyblade Knights formed by Carolina Keyblada, and like her fellow Keyblade Knights, she harbors a deep grudge against Xehanort for all of the pain and suffering that he caused in his quest to forge the X-Blade and use it to destroy the entire universe and remake it in his image, and she swore if he ever returns again, she would slay him right where he stands and see to it that all those who follow him shall follow him to The Black Gates.

We were shocked!

Qin: Whoa! The keyblade knight of the planet Pandora!? That is cool!

Nico: Wow!

Maria: Sora never went to that world in the past, right?

Pandora Eywa: No he didn't. Because the world of Pandora is not affiliated with the world of Disney.

Me: That's a darn shame. But it would be an epic and wild ride if Sora and friends went to Pandora for real. Just like all of us did when we destroyed the R.D.A.

Nico: Yeah.

Pandora Eywa: I know. What the R.D.A. did to the hometree of the Omatikaya Clan was unforgivable.

Me: I know they burned that whole tree to the ground with napalm. There's nothing left of it.

Laney: But you don't have to worry about Quarritch anymore. He is history and is now in the Black Gates.

Pandora Eywa: Good. I'm glad.

Nico: Yeah.

Me: We put all of Pandora under our protection to make sure that they never try anything like that again. We're watching the R.D.A. like a hawk in the 22nd Century. Professor Paradox is going to let us know if they are up to something.

Qin: Yeah they are after the Unobtanium there.

Me: All for their own greed.

Nico: Wonder if there are Keyblade Knights not affiliated with Disney.

Me: That makes me wonder that myself.

Xenia: Yeah.

Lola: That would be awesome.

Pandora Eywa: Oh there are. But they will come soon.

Me: Looking forward to seeing them. By the way is the Another Beautiful Gorgeous friendly or hostile?

Pandora Eywa: Friendly and she is a really powerful and amazing one.

Xenia: Nice.

Nico: Sorry we gotta do this.

Girl Jordan: Lets separate you first.

Girl Jordan and Leeli held hands.

(YURGEN'S TUNE PLAYS)

The skies had leaves and flowers flying in the wind along with sea dragons singing in the background.

Girl Jordan and Leeli: (SINGING DIVINELY AS LEELI HAD FIREFLIES SWIRL AROUND HER AND GIRL JORDAN HAD HER AQUA BLUE AURA FLARED UP)

O holoré lay thee low

Holoél dark in the Deep

Down beneath the earth you go

Go holoré fast to sleep

O holoré lay thee low

Holoél dark in the Deep

Down beneath the earth you go

Go holoré fast to sleep

Fast to sleep

Fast to sleep

Dark holoré in the Deep

Rise again holoré now

Spring abundant holoél

Render green the dying bough

Raise the rock where Yurgen fell

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Spring abundant holoél

She glowed and was separated from the Anothers.

Nico: Lets do it!

Selene Salamandra: Lets do it!

They fired waves of energy and magic and blasted the anothers and then…

KRABBBBBBBBBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO

They exploded! I caught the Wonder Ride Books!

Qin: OH YEAH!

Lola: YEAH!

Pandora Eywa: That was fun! By the way I heard that the Animal Path is summoning creatures from Pandora to help her in her battles with Sweet Leaf.

Me: That's right. Learning about them is really cool. She even summoned some of the creatures from the oceans of Pandora which are really amazing. Much bigger than some of the creatures we have on Earth.

Pandora Eywa: That is too true but that is awesome.

Maria: Time for backup! (TURNS DIAL) MANTA OF DARKNESS 6!

She summoned Black Manta, Skeleton Men, Quetzalcoatlus Dopant, Dr. Caballeron, Stingrage and Blizzard Wolfang!

Nico: Oh yeah!

Qin: Awesome!

Me: Now for Another Beautiful Gorgeous.

Nico: All we can do now is wait.

Me: We don't have to wait long!

We saw a figure swoop in and I blocked her kick and it was Another Beautiful Gorgeous!

I pushed her back and sent her flying!

Me: Broke into the wrong goddamn snake oil club didn't you ya bastard!

Qin: (LAUGHS) YEAH!

Another Beautiful Gorgeous: Nice use of the Tremors Line that Burt did!

Me: (GASP) That voice!

She reverted back and it was a girl with blond hair and blue eyes and had yellow angel wings and had black clothes and had a tiara with the symbol of the Illumina Dopant on it and the same symbol was on her skirt and she had a yellow bladed lightsaber on her hands.

Me: Illiana Illumina! Wow!

Illiana Illumina: Awesome to see you again J.D.!

Me: You too Illiana. Illiana is the Embodiment of the Light Dopant and she is from the planet Stewjon and she is a Jedi and is a deadly martial artist and is also a very powerful spy.

Nico: Cool!

Eli: That is awesome!

Beautiful Gorgeous: You have amazing skills like I do as well as a great mastery of the Force.

Illiana Illumina: That's right. And I also have light powers too.

Me: Yep.

Then Madame Masque, Jellax, Student Body Presidents Lizardmen, Wrecker, Eel and Julio came.

Nico: Nice team Madame Masque!

Madame Masque: Thanks Nico.

Tadashi: What you are doing is…

POW!

I punched Tadashi in the face!

Me: Finish that sentence and I'll turn you into a lizard-skin wallet!

Tadashi: I'll be good.

Me: Still has issues for me.

Nico: Jeez.

?: But that sucks.

Then Skull Man came!

Me: Skull Man! Cool!

Nico: Awesome!

Skull Man: (In a girls voice) This will be fun!

Nico: Sena Skull!? Whoa!

She reverted back and was a girl with black hair and had aqua blue eyes and clothes and had bone skeleton wings and a skull symbol was in the middle of her forehead.

Sena Skull: Awesome to see you again Nico.

Another Beautiful Gorgeous jumped and Sena flared up a Skull Barrier and it blocked her attack and then Sena kicked her down and she fired the skulls and bashed her down and I caught the ridewatch and purified it!

Me: Whoa! That was awesome!

Qin: Yeah! Nice job Sena!

Sena Skull: Thanks. It was awesome! And also to be honest, Skull Man is my favorite robot out of the Robot Masters of Mega Man 4.

Qin: That is awesome and coincidental.

Nico: Yeah it is.

Cana: What's your favorite memory of Nico?

Sena Skull: When me and Nico went and bashed a terrible street gang called the Skullboys and sent them to prison and death row.

Me: Whoa! I remember reading about that. That was you guys?

Nico: Yep.

Qin: That was awesome.

Nico: Yep.

Nico and Sena hugged.

Nico: I've missed you.

Sena Skull: Same here Nico.

We got tons of Starburst candies for everyone back home and then went back home.

After Nico's rescue, Lincoln and his harem, Me and my harem, Sumner Knudson, Patti Knudson, Sakura Knudson, Stellar, Stardust, Ken Knudson, Nico and his harem, Clyde and his harem, Naruto and his harem, Ed Cowart and his harem, Ets and his harem, Alex the Lion, Marty the Zebra, Melman the Giraffe, Gloria the Hippo, Gage the Hegehog, Sasuke, Itachi, and their family, Sakura and her family, Qin, Eli, Nicole Knudson and her siblings, Lori, Leni, Luna, Luan, Lynn, Laney, Lucy, Lana, Lola, Lisa, Lily, Lynn Sr., Rita, Harriet Loud, Sherlock Hound, Noctis Lucis Caelum, Gladiolus Amicitia, Ignis Scientia, Prompto Argentum, Stella Nox Fleuret, Ravus Nox Fleuret, TLPS Mr. Wolf, TLPS Mr. Piranha, TLPS Mr. Snake, TLPS Mr. Shark, TLPS Ms. Tarantula, The Dynasty Warriors, The Samurai Warriors, Yakko, Cherry Hunter, Cammy, Milan Flare, Yoko, Wakko, Poison, Pyrrha Alexandra, Alice, Mimi Kitagami, Dot, Haneru Tobitatsu, Sir William the Good, Lady Mary the Good, The Z-Fighters, Max Goof, P.J., Bobby Zimmeruski, Tank, Roxanne (A Goofy Movie), Baloo, King Mickey, Sora, Donald, Goofy, Roxas, Xion, Riku, Kairi, Lea, Elena, Crash Bandicoot, Coco Bandicoot, Aku-Aku, The Quantum Masks, Alternate Tawna, Spyro, Cynder, The Ghostforce, Rayman, Juniper Lee, The Louds' Scottish

Ancestors, The L-ementals, The Demon Slayer Corps, The Demon Slayer Conglomerate, Anatankha, The Bakugan Battle Brawlers, The Power Rangers, The Kamen Riders, Izuku and his friends, The Goths of Darkness, Sebastian Mendez, Darren Arcangela, Hiroshi Ohira, Brandon Skellington, Marshall Williams, Mal, Evie, Jay, Carlos, Ben, Norbert and Daggett, Heathcliff, Riff-Raff, Hector, Wordsworth, Mungo, Cleo, Leroy, Sylvester, Timmy Turner, Cosmo, Wanda, Poof, Trixie Tang, Sapphire, Emerald, Chester, A.J., Sanjay, Elmer, Chloe Carmichael, Tootie, Universe 666 Lincoln, his good sisters, parents, harem, and Guardian Angels, Universe 666 Me, Universe 666 Varie, The Lion Guard, Marinette and her friends, Sabrina Spellman, Liam, Carmen Rockell, The Teen Titans, The Royal Defenders, The Loonatics, Ty the Tasmanian Tiger, Sly the Tasmanian Tiger, Liu Kang, Kitana, Sonnya Blade, Jax, Kung Lao, Sub-Zero, Nightwolf, Kotal Kahn, Jade, and Hina are heading to Corneria, and not only is Lincoln going to rescue the eight girls here, but we're also going to take down Galeem, The Lord of Light, and Dharkon, The Embodiment of Chaos and Darkness and send them to The Masters of Evil.

Lincoln: Whoa, we're here in Corneria, and I know what we're going to do here, not only am I going to rescue the eight girls here, but we're also going to take down Galeem, The Lord of Light, and Dharkon, The Embodiment of Chaos and Darkness and send them to The Masters of Evil.

Nico: Oh man, and those two were the ones responsible for the whole event in Super Smash Bros. Ultimate.

Lincoln: Yep, and we can't just let them leave here without a few thrashings from us.

Me: And it'll be awesome having them in The Masters of Evil.

Bayonetta: (British Accent) I agree.

Lady Palutena: Same here. We've fought against Galeem and Dharkon before, now we get to do so once more.

Lynn Sr.: I remembered Lily playing as Lincoln and when she got the final battle with those two, she took them both down.

Nicole: Me too, and it was so awesome.

Suddenly, we saw a beautiful and super sexy girl with short neck-length pink hair, pink eyes, she was tall at 7'0" in height, she has the body of a goddess and large breasts, fair skin, she has Isobu's three massive and long tails, she's dressed in green clothes, and long white sleeveless trenchcoat with stars, water, ocean waves, turtles, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails and on the back is Isobu the Three-Tailed Gorilla, in her right hand is a greatsword and with her are the eight girls.

Lincoln: (GASPS) Irina Isobu, Avatar of Isobu the Three-Tailed Turtle.

Irina Isobu: That's right, and I got the girls away from Galeem and Dharkon.

We then saw Fox McCloud and Star Fox arrive at our location.

Fox McCloud: And it's a good thing you did, because here they come now!

We then saw our targets, Galeem and Dharkon, heading right for us.

Sylvester: Well, here they come now.

Sylvester unholstered his Sylvester's Blood-Soaked Vampiric Demon Darkness Greatsword of The Dracul and transformed into Super Angel-Cat-Vampire-Acme Dark Knight-Harmony Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Darkness Looney Tune Feline Demonic Darkness Vampire Cat Angel of Divine Darkness Looney Tune Feline Demonic Darkness Vampire Cat Justice and Divine Darkness Looney Tune Feline Demonic Darkness Vampire Cat Death.

Lincoln: We're not letting Galeem and Dharkon continue to try and take over the universe, they're going to be condemned to eternal servitude in The Masters of Evil. Let's get them!

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's United Friendship Hinon's Eternal Friendship Almighty Cosmic Storm Greatsword of Universal Hope, Elemental Bravery, and Unbreakable Eternal Bonds from his wider and muscular back, and he transformed into Super

Angel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Buffalo-Vampire-Werewolf-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Universal Elemental Cosmic Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix Angel of Divine Universal Elemental Cosmic Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix Mythological Justice and Divine Universal Elemental Cosmic Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix Mythological Hope, TLPS Mr. Wolf transformed into his Super Angel-Wolf-Harmony Celestial Eternal Xelnaga form and the rest of The TLPS Bad Guys Gang transformed into their Super Angel Celestial Eternal Xelnaga forms and they unholster their massive greatswords, The Dynasty Warriors and Samurai Warriors unholstered their weapons, Lincoln's sisters and parents transformed into their Super Angel United Friendship Universal Eternal Xelnaga forms and unholstered their massive greatswords from their backs, Lincoln's harem unholstered their massive swords from their backs and transformed, Sherlock Hound transformed into Super Angel-Demon Hound-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Demonic Bloodstained Stellar Eternal Bloodstained Darkness Demon Hound Angel of Divine Demonic Stellar Bloodstained Darkness Demon Hound Angel Justice and Divine Demonic Stellar Bloodstained Darkness Demon Hound Angel Compassion and he unholstered his massive Sherlock Hound's Demon Knight Sparda Demonic Fang Demon Hound Greatsword of Demon Hound Darkness Justice from his back, Crash Bandicoot unholstered his massive Crash Bandicoot's Skylands Ten Elemental Wolf Draconic Bandicoot Greatsword of Ten Elemental Skylands Justice and Ten Eternal Elemental Skylanders True Bravery from his back and he transformed into Super Angel-Bandicoot-Dragon-Elemental Skylander-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Ten Elemental Knight Elemental Skylander Draconic Bandicoot Angel of Divine Ten Element Skylands True Hero Knight Draconic Bandicoot Angel Justice and Divine Ten Element Skylands True Hero Knight Draconic Bandicoot Angel Bravery, Max Goof unholsters his massive Max Goof's Archangel Gabriel's Eternal Unbreakable Bonds of True Friends and Angels Holy Archangel Keyblade from his back and transformed into Super Angel-Disney Knight-Archangel-Harmony Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Divine Heavenly Light Sword Storm Archangel Keyblade Phoenix Angel of Divine Heavenly Light Sword Storm Archangel Keyblade

Phoenix Angel Justice and Divine Heavenly Light Sword Storm Archangel Keyblade Phoenix Angel Hope, Timmy Turner transformed into Super Angel-Fairy-Wolf Moon-Mysticon Pink Wolf Mage-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Magic Celestial Fairy Magical Elemental Fairy Mysticon Wolf Moon Angel of Divine Elemental Celestial Fairy Magical Fairy Wolf Moon Justice and Divine Elemental Celestial Fairy Magical Fairy Wolf Moon Hope and he has his Timmy Turner's Lupus the Wolf's Celestial Elemental Harmonious Fairy Wolf Moon Mage's Staff of Elemental Magic Justice out and his Royal Eye of Lupus orb ready as well, Norbert Beaver unholstered his massive Hydros' Primordial Maelstrom Ocean Beaver Greatsword of Primordial Maelstrom Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Beaver-Harmony Celestial Eternal Xelnaga Oceanic Maelstrom Primordial Water Beaver Angel of Divine Oceanic Primordial Water Justice and Divine Oceanic Maelstrom Primordial Water Compassion, Yakko, Wakko, and Dot transformed into their Super Angel-Phoenix-Warner-Harmony Celestial Eternal Xelnaga forms, Inuyasha unholstered his Inuyasha's Dog Hanyou Tessaiga Demon Slayer Fang Greatsword of Dog Hanyou Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Dog Hanyou-Yokai-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Divine Demon Blood Yokai Spirit Firestorm Dog Hanyou Angel of Divine Demon Blood Yokai Spirit Firestorm Dog Hanyou Justice and Divine Demon Blood Yokai Spirit Firestorm Dog Hanyou Hope, Brandon Skellington had his Pumpkin Scepter of Halloween Town Justice still in hand, Darren Arcangela, Hiroshi Ohira unholstered his massive Hiroshi Ohira's Destructive Inferno Firestorm Phoenix Firebird Angel Greatsword of Destructive Inferno Fire Phoenix Firebird Angel Vengeance and Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Firestorm Firebird-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Destructive Firestorm Firebird Retribution Firestorm Inferno Phoenix Angel of Divine Cosmic Destructive Firestorm Firebird Retribution Firestorm Inferno Phoenix Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Destructive Firestorm Firebird Retribution Firestorm Inferno Phoenix Angel Rage, Sebastian Mendez, Qin, Clyde and his harem, Baloo, Izuku and his friends, The Z-Fighters, Daggett, Sasuke, Itachi, and their family, Sakura and her family, Naruto and his harem, Sora, Donald, Goofy, Roxas, Xion, Riku, Kairi, Lea, Elena, Sir William the Good, Lady Mary the Good, The Bakugan Battle Brawlers, The Demon Slayer Corps, The

Demon Slayer Conglomerate, Anatankha, P.J., Bobby Zimmeruski, Tank, Roxanne (A Goofy Movie), The Demon Slayer Corps, The Ghostforce, The Louds' Ancestors, The L-ementals, The Loonatics, Noctis, Prompto, Ignis, Gladio, Stella Nox Fleuret, Ravus Nox Fleuret, Mal, Evie, Jay, Carlos, Ben, Heathcliff and his friends, Lynn Sr.'s team, Timmy's friends, Universe 666 Lincoln, his good sisters, parents, harem, and Guardian Angels, Universe 666 Me, Universe 666 Varie, my harem, Ed Cowart's harem, Ets' harem, Clyde's harem, Nico's harem, Lord Raiden and the Earthrealm Warriors, and The Royal Defenders got out their weapons, Rayman unholstered his massive Rayman's Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Greatsword of Peaceful Celtic Dream Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Fairy-Dragon-Lum-Harmony Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Light Darkness Celtic Dream Glade Fairy Dragon Night Angel of Divine Celtic Moon Light Fairy Night Dragon Darkness Celtic Dream Justice and Divine Celtic Moon Light Fairy Night Dragon Darkness Celtic Dream Hope, Juniper Lee unholstered her Juniper Lee's Spirit World Te Xuan Ze Magicstorm Greatsword of Spirit World Magic Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Dragon-Harmony Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Magical Spirit World Te Xuan Ze Dragon Angel of Divine Cosmic Magical Spirit World Te Xuan Ze Dragon Justice and Divine Cosmic Magical Spirit World Te Xuan Ze Dragon Will, Liam unholstered his massive Liam Hunnicut's Arctic Qailertetang's Holy Arctic Thundersnow Greatsword of Holy Arctic Thundersnow Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Ice Dragon-Yuki-Onna-Musk Ox-Harmony Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Sub-Zero Arctic Thundersnow Ice Dragon Angel of Divine Sub-Zero Arctic Thundersnow Ice Dragon Musk Ox Justice and Divine Sub-Zero Arctic Thundersnow Ice Dragon Musk Ox Hope, and Me, Ed Cowart, Ets, Ken, Nicole, Nico, Gage the Hedgehog, and Eli unholstered our massive greatswords and we transformed, and we went after Galeem and Dharkon, and we fired powerful blasts of rainbow energy, colored energy, elemental forces, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Blue Fire, Sand, Bubbles, steel orbs, throwing axes, and mythological animals, and they exploded with incredible power as they hit them.

Then, Lincoln fired blasts of energy that hit Galeem and Dharkon's cores and knocked them out cold and he beamed them to The Masters of Evil's HQ, but that blast of energy he fired at their cores caused him to assimilate and acquire Galeem's Photokinesis, superhuman physical characteristics, Flight, Heliokinesis, Deconstruction, biological manipulation Absorption, Teleportation, Spatial manipulation, Ergokinesis, Manipulation, Morality Manipulation, Usage of homing attacks, Danmaku, Pseudo-Soul manipulation, Ability to mimic others' abilities, Pyrokinesis, Summoning, Ability to create forcefields, Body control, and reality warping, and Dharkon's reality warping, Umbrakinesis, Chaos and Destruction embodiment, Flight, Teleportation, Electrokinesis, Spatial tear creation, and Portal creation. We cheered as we holstered our weapons and powered down.

Lincoln: That was a really wild battle, but we did it, we took down Galeem and Dharkon and they're now in The Masters of Evil. (To Irina Isobu) And it's so good to see you again, Irina Isobu.

Irina Isobu: You too, Lincoln, it's been seven years since we last met.

Lincoln went up to Irina Isobu and he hugged them, and Irina Isobu is very surprised at just how much taller, more handsome, and much more muscular Lincoln's gotten since she last saw him, and she also felt just how much stronger and how much more muscular he's really become, and she had an atomic red blush on her face, and the atomic red blush on her face soon became even deeper when she saw he still has his vampire fangs and massive white angel wings with stars on the feathers and orange and aurora-colored tips on the feathers, large gold halo with four large orbiting gold rings on each corner behind his head, along with hearing his mature, deeper, and manlier voice and seeing the large white wolf ears with rainbow markings on his head, eleven massive and long white wolf tails with rainbow markings and rainbow tips and white rabbit tail with rainbow markings on top of the massive and long white wolf tails, fine hair on his massive forearms, short stubble on his jawline, and chest hair in the middle of his chest, He-Man's chest harness, and many other accessories, and she also met his familiars, the male white Rabbit Familiar, Alistair, the white Vampire Bat Familiar, Artemis, and the

white Wolf Familiar, Seiko.

Lincoln: It sure has been a long time, I haven't seen you since you were seventeen, and as you can see, I really grew a lot since then.

Irina Isobu: Holy crap, you sure have, you've really grown up to be very big and very strong like a tree, Lincoln, you've really grown a lot from the cute eleven-year-old little boy into a 18-year-old 8'3" tall, very handsome, and manly man with really massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and eight-pack abs, and you still have those vampire fangs and massive white angel wings, that's so awesome, and the large white wolf ears on your head and the eleven massive and long white wolf tails with markings and white rabbit tail on top of the massive and long white wolf tails, fine hair on your massive forearms, short stubble on your jawline, and chest hair in the middle of your chest and many accessories and gold halo behind your head, that's really new, along with getting He-Man's chest harness. You've really really grown a lot and became a man, but you're still the same kind boy from long ago, plus, you've also grown even more bigger in muscle mass, you can land an airplane on that massive, wider, and more muscular back, squash a melon with those really muscular quads and thighs, and cut a rock into a diamond on those rock-hard eight-pack abs, and there's not even a tape measure long enough to measure that chiseled chest or massive biceps. Plus, I've also met your familiars, and they are really awesome.

Me: And he'd also been hit with massive amounts of cosmic radiation and he'd been imbued with the same powers as me, and he's become truly immortal, and Lincoln, you know her?

Lincoln: Indeed I do, J.D., this is Irina Isobu, Avatar of Isobu the Three-Tailed Turtle, she's my Guardian Angel from Michigan, and she's the Avatar of Isobu the Three-Tailed Turtle and she's a powerful master of water, and she also knows how to use those three massive tails as powerful weapons such as using them to such as using them as whips to whip villains and even grab villains by the neck and toss them to the side or even use Frieza's torture attack on them. She's also a member of The Tailed Beast Avatar Guardian Angels of Lincoln Loud, and she and the others never show any mercy to those who dare to hurt me. She also really hates Pablo and

Anderson with a blazing passion, because one day, we were having a fun time at Gus' Games and Grubs, but our date got ruined when Pablo and Anderson showed up to kill us, but Irina fired jets of water which hit those two buttfaces and they crashed into a tree. Then, I tied them up with energy ropes I fired from my angel wings, and we called the cops and told them everything that those two tried to do to us, but before the cops were about to take them away, Pablo and Anderson kicked two of the cops in their crotches and ran off. But, I fired a blast of water which knocked them down and out, and the cops grabbed them and took them away, and ever since then, Irina swore that if those two morons tried to kill me again, she would send them sinking into the waters of Lake Huron.

Eli: Those goddamn buttfaces!

Nico: Messing with someone who's the Avatar of The Three-Tailed Turtle always ends in a washout, but kicking two cops in their crotches and running off like that, that's on a whole new scale of stupid.

Me: Big time.

Lincoln: And because of that dumb move, they also got charged for assault and spent five weeks in prison for that.

Qin: Well, that was even dumber.

Nico: I know, and even some of the bullies we busted did that same stunt just like those dumbasses.

Me: Same with the bullies I busted as well. I don't know why we didn't suggest this before to you seven years ago, but you could've sued Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, Luan, Chandler, Killjoy Huggins, Flip, Scoots, Hawk, Hank, Pablo, Anderson, and the other jerks for everything they did to you, Lincoln.

Luna: True, the Guardian Angels had all the evidence, but Lincoln decided not to sue. He's not like that at all.

Lincoln: That's right, besides, I'd gotten rid of the very monsters that dwelled inside Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, Luan, Chandler, and Principal

Huggins, Scoots, Hawk, and Hank were sent to The Black Gates, Flip and the other jerks are now humiliation fodder but Flip and Icky Vicky will soon be dead by the beginning of December, and we got rid of the very monster who was the true source responsible for my suffering.

Nico: That's right. Ooh, but if we do something like this in The Simulator, can we sue them in there?

Lincoln: (Smirks) Well, I don't see why not. Sure, we'll do that.

Eli: Okay, and I hate to ask, but what would the monetary amount be if you did sue Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, Luan, Chandler, Killjoy Huggins, Flip, Scoots, Hawk, Hank, Pablo, Anderson, and the other jerks?

Selene Arcangela: Your jaws might fall off when you hear this, but here's the total amount: the total amount for compensation that we would ask the judge for the seven years of suffering that they inflicted on Lincoln would be about 1.98 decillion dollars.

Nico, Eli, and I dropped our jaws to the floor!

CLANG!

Varie, May, and Nunnally closed our jaws.

Nico: That much for the seven years of pain and suffering they inflicted on Lincoln?! Shit!

Lincoln: And they'd also have to pay for all the damage they caused to Royal Woods, and if that did happen, they'll be knee-deep in debt and can't pay it off ever. And now that you're here, Irina.

Lincoln went up to and hugged Irina Isobu in his abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms, he leaned his head down the right side of her neck, and he slowly bit her and he fed on her blood, and we saw his rainbow energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flare up as he gained a massive power boost and he also gained the very same powers as her, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more, and his massive white angel wings with aurora and orange tips spread out and glowed along with his large gold halo and four orbiting gold

rings on each corner of the halo behind his head. He then slowly unlatched his fangs from her neck as her neck healed and the puncture marks sealed up, and he also kissed where he bit her.

Irina Isobu: Wow, you're still just as gentle as ever when you feed on one of your Guardian Angels, Lincoln.

Suddenly, an Elemental Thunderbird Necklaces of Eternal Love appeared on Irina Isobu's neck with pink gems on the gold lightning bolts and green crystal links from her merged Crystal Necklace of The Buddha along with a white and gold-accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love on her neck.

Irina Isobu: (Surprised) Lincoln, are these…?!

Lincoln: Yep, that's an Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love and an Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love, which means you're now part of my harem and my many future wives, Irina Isobu.

Irina Isobu had a smile on her faces and tears in her eyes as Lincoln still had his arms around her and he leaned down to her face and kissed her on the lips and she also returned it, and we cheered for them, then we went up to the eight girls, and when Lincoln saw them, he immediately recognized them. The eight girls are Blair, Estel, Meryl, Nina, Polly, Roberta, Thia, and Zoe from CocoPPa Dolls.

Lincoln: Oh wow, it's Blair, Estel, Meryl, Nina, Polly, Roberta, Thia, and Zoe from CocoPPa Dolls.

Nicole: Whoa, awesome.

Lincoln: Are you girls okay?

Blair: Yes, we're okay, thanks to you.

Then, when Blair and the other seven girls saw who it was that saved them from Galeem and Dharkon, their faces turned atomic red upon seeing the 18-year-old 8'3" tall, handsome hunk with abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles, eight-pack abs, long wild white hair going down to the bottom of his

neck and rainbow lightning bolt highlights in the bangs of his long white hair and large white wolf ears with rainbow markings on top of his head with large golden halo in the center with golden angel wings on the bottom side and four large orbiting golden rings on each corner behind his head, fine hair on his massive muscular forearms and beard stubble on his jawline, rainbow colored thunderbird with a gold lightning bolt and the Ebonwu Squadron emblem emblazoned on his forehead with Third Eye on his forehead with rainbow iris, rows of straight teeth with vampire fangs, Crest of Miracles on his massive right pec and golden lightning bolt cutie mark with the thunderbird and comic books surrounded by the symbols of Fire, Water, Ice, Wind, Earth, Nature, Light, and Darkness in a circle on his massive left pec, Celtic Cross cutie mark tattoo in the form of the cutie marks of Twilight Sparkle, Sunset Shimmer, Rainbow Dash, Applejack, Rarity, Pinkie Pie, Fluttershy, Starlight Glimmer, and Trixie Lulamoon, surrounded by a circle were the marks of the other girls in Lincoln's harem on his massive, wider, and more muscular back, and on top is the Earth surrounded by the ring of mermaids and surrounded by a Thunderbird, Phoenix, Angel, Vampire Bat, Werewolf, and Buffalo and a Rinnegan-like marking, and right below the Cutie Mark tattoo is a rainbow kanji with nine magatama in between that said, "Lincoln Landon Loud, Almighty Champion and Emissary of Hinon, Almighty Master of The Elemental Forces, The Storms, The Cosmos, and The Universe, Master of Hero Personas and Many Powers, The Loud House's Man With A Plan, Voice of Reason, Golden-Hearted Brother of Many Siblings, Golden-Hearted Lover and Father of Many Kids, Almighty Golden-Hearted and Loving Son of Lynn Sr. and Rita Loud, Loving Grandson of Albert Loud and Samuel Loud, Almighty Golden-Hearted and Loving Future Husband, Strongest, Bravest, Resilient, Courageous, Handsomest, and Manliest Warrior of The Loud Family, Powerful Alpha Vampire-Werewolf-Cyborg Hybrid, Descendant of The Seventeenth Century Duke Lincoln McLoud of Loch Loud in Scotland, Destroyer of Morag McLaughlin, Archenemy of Max Dillon Also Known as Electro, Destroyer and Slayer of Extremely Evil, Black-Hearted, Sadistic, Delusional, Power-Hungry, Psychotic, Irredeemable Bastards and Tyrants, Talented Comic Book Writer and Video Gamer, Jack-Of-All-Trades, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and

The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True God of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Savior of The Loud House and Michigan, True Immortal Hero, Amazing and Powerful Student of Numerous Amazing and Powerful Teachers, Shinobi of The Hidden Leaf Village, Member of Many of Team Loud Phoenix Storm's Branch Teams, Spice Demon of The Loud Family, Surfer of The Legendary Wave Humungadunga, Third-In-Command And Founder of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Emissary of The Cosmos and The Heavens, Ambassador of Harmony, Friendship, Purity, Hope, Courage, and Love, and God of Friendship, Hope, Love, Courage, and Justice Dodgeball Angel King of Gotham Royal York, The Unifier of The Three Kingdoms and Warriors of Japan, Fearsome Defender of His Many Guardian Angels, and Destroyer of The House of Damaskinos", he has deep sapphire blue eyes, tattoo of a pepper with fire surrounding it on his broad left shoulder, and Mark of Manhood tattoo of a male bodybuilder with a barbell raised above his head and around him are elemental forces and an orange kanji that read, "Lincoln Landon Loud, Strongest, Bravest, Resilient, Courageous, Handsomest, and Manliest Warrior of The Loud Family" on his massive left muscular forearm, and he had his Rabbit Miraculous, Eini, with him, his male white Rabbit Familiar, Alistair, his white Vampire Bat Familiar, Artemis, and his white Wolf Familiar, Seiko, along with Darkus Battle Ax Vladitor, Darkus Omega Leonidas, Pyrus Omega Leonidas, Haos Omega Leonidas, Subterra Omega Leonidas, Ventus Omega Leonidas, and Ventus Omega Leonidas.

He had his massive Lincoln Loud's United Friendship Hinon's Almighty Eternal Friendship Cosmic Storm Greatsword of Universal Hope, Elemental Bravery, and Unbreakable Eternal Bonds, The Sickle Swords of Hinon, and the purified Universe 666 version of The Miracle Box holstered on his wider and muscular back, his large orange Crystal Saber, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace, his Omnipotent Elemental Thunderbird Phoenix Angel of Universal Harmonious Loud Justice,

Mythological Hope, and Eternal Love Almighty Book, Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Elemental Harmony on his left hip, his Eater of Sins revolver and Elemental Universal Thunderbird hand-cannon Blaster holstered on his right hip, the Pisces the Fish constellation and Aquarius Zodiac sign on the back of his neck and the Cygnus the Swan constellation and embedded Stone of Gelel on the back of his massive left hand, large weighted gold metal bands with multi-colored on his massive biceps and thighs with silver phoenixes on them, large gold cuff Bracers of The Champions of the Universe with large rainbow gems on his large wrists with the Dragon Ball Bracelet on the left large gold cuff bracer and other bracelets merged with the left large gold cuff Bracer and large gold Elemental Shield of Harmony shrunk to the size of a gem on top, massive indestructible white angel wings with stars and orange and aurora-colored tips on the large white feathers and eleven massive and long powerful white wolf tails with rainbow tips and rainbow markings with white rabbit tail on top of the eleven massive and long white wolf tails, he has on He-Man's chest harness with colored gems on the orange crisscross straps and gold metal circular chest plate with phoenix carved on it and surrounded by red gems and on the back of the straps is a kanji that said Lincoln Loud, Truly Loving Gold-Hearted Brother, Son, Grandson, and Father, and he was dressed in an orange version of He-Man 2002's loincloth with hanging silver lightning bolts and long white trenchcoat coattails with Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Moonlight, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Great Old Ones, Mythological Animals, Mammoths, Pegasi, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, and Mermaids on the coattails and they also had intense powerful rainbow hot flames coming off them and hanging mini silver lightning bolts on the coattails held up by his large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with a large golden buffalo head with rainbow gems for eyes and large rainbow gem in its mouth for the belt buckle on his waist, large royal blue pants with

rainbow fire and multicolored lightning bolts on the thighs, and large gold armored knee-high boots with colored gems on them, silver Buffalo head stud earrings with rainbow gems for eyes the Thunderbird carved on it and the Element, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis on the heads, large Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love with colored gems on the gold lightning bolts and rainbow crystal links from his merged large Crystal Necklace of The Buddha with a large rainbow Thunderbird-shaped Element of Harmony and a large silver Buffalo head with rainbow gems for eyes and Thunderbird carved on it and the Element, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis on its head for the pendant on his bare chest with chest hair in the center of his chest, large white choker collar with gold accents and Thunderbird pendant on his neck, large fingerless orange gloves with the symbol of The Loud House on it and surrounded in a diamond formation are a Phoenix, Thunderbird, Buffalo, and Angel, his Ring of The Phoenix large multi-colored gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it surrounded by a Thunderbird, Phoenix, Werewolf, and Buffalo on his right ring finger, Blue Lantern ring on his left ring finger and small planets orbiting around his fingers like rings, claws on his fingers with gold armored finger claws over his fingers, he has eleven large multi-colored orbs orbiting around his legs and ten multi-colored smaller orbs orbiting around his waist and circling around his feet on the floor are eleven golden crosses with angelic runes and an immense rainbow protective aura around him.

Blair: Oh wow, you're Lincoln Loud of Team Loud Phoenix Storm.

Lincoln: That's right, and it's a pleasure to meet the rest of you.

Lincoln made seven clones of himself, and he and his clones went up to the girls, and they hugged their waists in their abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms, and they leaned down and kissed the girls on the lips, which they returned with equally intense passion, as they wrapped their arms around the wider muscular backs of Lincoln and his clones, and we cheered wildly at the scene.

Blair: (Seductively and rubs her right hand on Lincoln's massive right pec) You too, big, tall, muscular, and handsome.

Suddenly, eight Elemental Thunderbird Necklaces of Eternal Love appeared on the necks of Blair, Estel, Meryl, Nina, Polly, Roberta,

Thia, and Zoe with colored gems on the gold lightning bolts and colored crystal links from their merged Crystal Necklaces of The Buddha along with white and gold-accented Elemental Thunderbird Chokers of Eternal Love on their necks. We returned to the World Tree Estate, and the rest of the team were shocked to find out the villains we went after were Galeem and Dharkon.

But, when Lincoln showed what we did in viciously beating them down and Lincoln firing energy beams that hit Galeem and Dharkon's cores and sent them to The Masters of Evil, everyone cheered for us and Lincoln's harem kissed him on his face. Lincoln and Irina Isobu have a lot of catching up to do, now that she's back in town.

Maria: Oh man, you guys fought against the two villains from the Super Smash Bros. universe, Galeem and Dharkon.

Lincoln: We did, and now, they're new members of The Masters of Evil.

Nico: And those energy blasts he fired at them had caused him to assimilate and acquire their powers as well.

Me: This is due to having the same ability as you: to assimilate the powers and abilities of the villains that were either captured or killed/destroyed.

Lincoln: That's definitely it.

After taking down Galeem and Dharkon, we were training intensely in the gym, doing 900,000,000,000,000 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, and regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 900,000,000,000-lb barbells, squats, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, and we were really sweating like crazy, even doing yoga to clear our minds, and we were also doing 900,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get our eleven massive and long wolf tails even more stronger than ever as well, and when Irina Isobu saw Lincoln doing 900,000,000,000,000 reps

of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, and regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 900,000,000,000-lb barbells, squats, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, even doing yoga to clear his mind and doing 900,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get his eleven massive and long white wolf tails even more stronger than ever, she had an atomic red blush on her faces, hearts in her eyes, and her nose was bleeding.

Irina Isobu: My God, I was right that Lincoln's really grown into a 18-year-old, 8'3" tall, really big, handsome, sexy, and extremely super strong manly man, just look at those abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and his eight-pack abs really hard at work, and really working out with those 900,000,000,000-lb barbells and he's not even getting tired, incredible, and he also got one awesome tan, and he's also doing 900,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get his eleven massive and long white wolf tails even more stronger than ever, and he now looks even more ripped than ever. He's definitely been continuing on bodybuilding and working out even more for many years, and because of that along with the combination of his diet plan that we gave him, along with his hyperpuberty and genes, he'd gained the powerful and massive body that all bodybuilders could only dream of. If anyone tried to mess with him now, they were in for a world of hurt and trouble, and he's always been there to defend and protect us from Chandler, his goons, Pablo, Anderson, and Hawk and Hank at school or out in public, and he was also quick to defend us from Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, and Luan if they get out of search control again, along with Killjoy Huggins.

Lincoln: Yep, and I've also trained a lot under some very powerful teachers, J.D. and Nico included, Irina, and I can still defend myself, and in addition to getting stronger and bigger in muscle mass, I've also gotten smarter as well.

Irina Isobu: That's incredible, and we'd already known just how strong you were long ago ever since you did some wrestling and working out with some of the other Guardian Angels long ago, and we're so proud of just how much stronger you've gotten, and just how much taller you've gotten, along with getting that much bigger in

muscle mass, and you've also been getting smarter as well.

Me: You got that right, plus, we heard all of the stories from Lincoln about you girls and about how you all helped him in his training to become an emerging hero before Team Loud Phoenix Storm was formed, and how he grew from a little boy into a really big, really strong, and really powerful man.

Irina Isobu: I knew it was only a matter of time before he told everyone that story.

Nico: Yep. So, Irina, can you show us the footage of the very incident involving Pablo and Anderson?

Irina Isobu: Gladly.

Irina Isobu played the video on the screen, and we saw Lincoln and Irina Isobu at Gus' Games and Grubs and they were having fun. But, their date would wind up getting interrupted.

?: YOU FUCKING TWERP! WE WILL KILL YOU AND SPIT ON YOUR REMAINS!

Past Irina Isobu: What the Hell was that?!

Past Lincoln: Oh no, not this again, you buttfaces!

We knew who Lincoln was talking about, as they saw Pablo and Anderson kick the doors in and they were out for blood once again. Pablo and Anderson charged at Lincoln and Irina Isobu again and they had knives in their hands. But, Irina sprayed them with water and got tossed out of Gus' Games and Grub and Lincoln tied them up with red energy ropes he fired from his massive white angel wings. He then called the cops and they told them everything that those two tried to do to him and Irina, but before the cops were about to take them away, Pablo and Anderson kicked two of the cops in their crotches and ran off. But, Lincoln fired a blast of water which knocked them down and out, and the cops grabbed them and took them away as the video ended.

Nico: Damn, those morons proved they were even dumber than ever.

Lincoln: They sure were.

Me: Lincoln told us everything about what happened as soon as he and Irina came back, and we were pissed off in a huge way.

Luna: It was bad enough those morons tried to kill Lincoln again, but to also kick two cops in the groin and try to run again, it just proves those two have utter contempt and disrespect for the law.

We got a shower afterwards, and then, Lincoln, Simulator Kitana, Simulator Jade, Simulator Emma, Simulator Fubuki Kakuyoku, Simulator Koyuki Kazahana, Simulator Shizune, Azure Fang, Breeze Dancer, Venture On, Lifeguard Heart, Winter Green, Staravis, Country Road, BrityBoo McLovin, Angel Duskstarring, Mermaid Curlz, Rena, Bling Ring, Ariana Nightstream, Health Aid, Tenderheart Kisses, and Vega are heading to Emerald Coast.

Lincoln snapped his fingers, and the 18-year-old, white-haired, 8'3", handsome and extremely muscular man had on his new large orange and black speedo with a Thunderbird and a lightning bolt surrounded by elemental forces and stars on it with rainbow flames coming off the speedo, orange sandals, his jewelry and accessories, and he had his weapons holstered in case of trouble.

And Simulator Kitana, Simulator Jade, Simulator Emma, Simulator Fubuki Kakuyoku, Simulator Koyuki Kazahana, Simulator Shizune, Azure Fang, Breeze Dancer, Venture On, Lifeguard Heart, Winter Green, Staravis, Country Road, BrityBoo McLovin, Angel Duskstarring, Mermaid Curlz, Rena, Bling Ring, Ariana Nightstream, Health Aid, Tenderheart Kisses, and Vega are dressed in two-piece colored bikinis The Musiqidandi Sisters made for them, colored sandals, and they had their weapons holstered in case of trouble. Plus, we found out Simulator Kitana, Simulator Jade, Simulator Emma, Simulator Fubuki Kakuyoku, Simulator Koyuki Kazahana, Simulator Shizune, Azure Fang, Breeze Dancer, Venture On, Lifeguard Heart, Winter Green, Staravis, Country Road, BrityBoo McLovin, Angel Duskstarring, Mermaid Curlz, Rena, Bling Ring, Ariana Nightstream, Health Aid, Tenderheart Kisses, and Vega had feelings for Lincoln, and he also saved them all from an ambush by a group of musclebound thugs Flip hired to kill them, Lincoln sucked out their muscle mass, virility, strength, blood, and life energy as it

killed them all which made those buttfaces go insane with anger, until Lincoln fired energy blasts at those buttfaces and more gold and jewels and treasures came out of them, but they also got to keep their heads up, they got word that mutant has sent more muscle-bound thugs to kill them.

Ariana Nightstream: Wow, so this is Emerald Coast, it sure is beautiful.

Lincoln: It sure is, Ariana, and it's perfect for our first date. Shall we?

Lincoln, Simulator Kitana, Simulator Jade, Simulator Emma, Simulator Fubuki Kakuyoku, Simulator Koyuki Kazahana, Simulator Shizune, Azure Fang, Breeze Dancer, Venture On, Lifeguard Heart, Winter Green, Staravis, Country Road, BrityBoo McLovin, Angel Duskstarring, Mermaid Curlz, Rena, Bling Ring, Ariana Nightstream, Health Aid, Tenderheart Kisses, and Vega dived into the waters and they had fun swimming in the ocean, and they also saw the creatures that lived there, then, they went back to the beach and they had an awesome volleyball match, and Simulator Kitana, Simulator Jade, Simulator Emma, Simulator Fubuki Kakuyoku, Simulator Koyuki Kazahana, Simulator Shizune, Azure Fang, Breeze Dancer, Venture On, Lifeguard Heart, Winter Green, Staravis, Country Road, BrityBoo McLovin, Angel Duskstarring, Mermaid Curlz, Rena, Bling Ring, Ariana Nightstream, Health Aid, Tenderheart Kisses, and Vega got an extremely massive and deep atomic red blush on their faces when they saw Lincoln lift thirteen massive 900,000,000,000,000-lb barbells Lincoln summoned in his large and strong hands and thirteen massive and long white wolf tails. But then, they saw the hulking muscle-bound thugs that Flip hired coming after them, but Lincoln grabbed each of them one by one and he sucked out all of their muscle mass, strength, and virility and made them thin as rakes and completely weak and he set them on fire and sent them to The Black Gates forever.

Then, they had some lunch, and then, as the sun was about to set, Lincoln made clones of himself and he and his clones went up to Simulator Kitana, Simulator Jade, Simulator Emma, Simulator Fubuki Kakuyoku, Simulator Koyuki Kazahana, Simulator Shizune, Azure Fang, Breeze Dancer, Venture On, Lifeguard Heart, Winter Green, Staravis, Country Road, BrityBoo McLovin, Angel

Duskstarring, Mermaid Curlz, Rena, Bling Ring, Ariana Nightstream, Health Aid, Tenderheart Kisses, and Vega and they hugged them in their abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms, and Simulator Kitana, Simulator Jade, Simulator Emma, Simulator Fubuki Kakuyoku, Simulator Koyuki Kazahana, Simulator Shizune, Azure Fang, Breeze Dancer, Venture On, Lifeguard Heart, Winter Green, Staravis, Country Road, BrityBoo McLovin, Angel Duskstarring, Mermaid Curlz, Rena, Bling Ring, Ariana Nightstream, Health Aid, Tenderheart Kisses, and Vega placed their hands on the massive pecs of Lincoln and his clones, and then, they shared a passionate and romantic kiss. They came back home to The World Tree Estate, and Nico and I saw Lincoln covered in kisses on his face, body, and eight-pack abs.

Me: (Whistles) Wow, it looks like you really had a good time at Emerald Coast, eh, Lincoln?

Lincoln: (In Heaven) It… was… so… AWESOME!

Suddenly, twenty-two Elemental Thunderbird Necklaces of Eternal Love appeared on the necks of Simulator Kitana, Simulator Jade, Simulator Emma, Simulator Fubuki Kakuyoku, Simulator Koyuki Kazahana, Simulator Shizune, Azure Fang, Breeze Dancer, Venture On, Lifeguard Heart, Winter Green, Staravis, Country Road, BrityBoo McLovin, Angel Duskstarring, Mermaid Curlz, Rena, Bling Ring, Ariana Nightstream, Health Aid, Tenderheart Kisses, and Vega with colored gems on the gold lightning bolts and colored crystal links from their merged Crystal Necklaces of The Buddha and white and gold-accented Elemental Thunderbird Chokers of Eternal Love on their necks.

Lily the Mermaid: Whoa, now Simulator Kitana, Simulator Jade, Simulator Emma, Simulator Fubuki Kakuyoku, Simulator Koyuki Kazahana, Simulator Shizune, Azure Fang, Breeze Dancer, Venture On, Lifeguard Heart, Winter Green, Staravis, Country Road, BrityBoo McLovin, Angel Duskstarring, Mermaid Curlz, Rena, Bling Ring, Ariana Nightstream, Health Aid, Tenderheart Kisses, and Vega are in your harem.

Jenna: And Flip had some nerve trying to kill them, that mutant is just making things much worse for himself.

Serena Logan: I always knew that stupid mutant cheapskate was and always will be nothing but fucking trouble, and he's just making things worse for himself.

Rarity: And trying to kill Simulator Kitana, Simulator Jade, Simulator Emma, Simulator Fubuki Kakuyoku, Simulator Koyuki Kazahana, Simulator Shizune, Azure Fang, Breeze Dancer, Venture On, Lifeguard Heart, Winter Green, Staravis, Country Road, BrityBoo McLovin, Angel Duskstarring, Mermaid Curlz, Rena, Bling Ring, Ariana Nightstream, Health Aid, Tenderheart Kisses, and Vega, now that repulsive ape is really going to get it.

Lincoln: And we also had a run-in with more of the hulking muscle-bound hired thugs they sent to kill us yet again, but I sucked out their muscle mass, strength, and virility and killed them all and sent them to The Black Gates, and that mutant should be screaming with pure vengeance and hate at us in 3… 2… 1!

Suddenly, we heard Flip scream and bellow with extreme hatred and rage and cursing right at us, and now, that moron has officially lost his mind.

Maria: (Flips Flip the middle finger) Yeah, up yours, you mutant moronic cheapskate!

Nico: Even after we kicked Flip's miserable hide, that mutant still refuses to quit!

Lincoln: Same with Lewis Travolta, Amy, Icky Vicky, Billy McLean, Pablo, Anderson, and the other jerks at Dad's restaurant, but it's much more fun to see their thugs get killed by me.

Me: It sure is, and it's so much more fun seeing them blow their stacks!

We then saw Lincoln form a viewing window, and then, Lincoln snapped his fingers.

SNAPS FINGERS!

We saw a massive funnel appeared in Flip's mouth, and then, massive bottles full of the hottest hot sauces appeared over the

funnel.

Nico: (GASPS) BOTTLES OF THE HOTTEST HOT SAUCE?! HE WOULDN'T DARE!

Then, the bottles of the hottest hot sauce were dumped right into Flip's mouth and the funnel was removed. Then, Flip's stomach gurgled and rumbled, and then… !

SCREAM OF PAIN AND AGONY!

Flip screamed like crazy as tons of fire gold, jewels, gems, and other currencies exploded out of his mouth, ears, and farted out of his three-cheeked butt like crazy!

Flip stopped screaming and farting out fire, but he was still red in his ugly face!

Lincoln: That's for trying to get your musclebound thugs to murder me and the girls in my harem, you disgusting three butt-cheeked mutant!

Me: Damn, now that was brutal!

Nico: Too brutal, but that was hilarious.

Later it was time for some bonding time with Kylie and Moondancer as part of number 1 of the bonding sessions with the Ambassador mission representatives. We were at the park for this.

Me: This will be fun and cool.

FART!

Me: (SEAL BARKS!) Nico!

Nico: Wasn't me!

Stinky Butt came.

Stinky Butt: Hope you guys don't mind me visiting.

Me: Not at all Stinky Butt.

Crag: This will be fun.

Moondancer: It sure will be.

Kylie: I'm really excited for this.

Moondancer: Kylie, I'll never regret meeting you.

Kylie: Me neither Moondancer. That was so fun.

Qin: Boy it sure was.

Me: We sent lots of ghosts back to the Ghost Zone.

Camie: That was so fun and awesome.

Me: And that was also the first missions where Dark Eddy made his ugly appearance.

Luan: Thanks to Abigail Sanchez bashing him on the head with those bowling balls and a bowling pin.

Xenia: Yeah.

Sena Skull: Ouch. That would hurt.

Apple Bloom: It was still a really fun set of adventures though for you.

Moondancer: I know.

Apple Bloom: Are you considered to be Egon's successor?

Kylie: I guess you could say that.

Me: Ghostbusters has been popular ever since 1986 and ever since then its been legendary.

Sweetie Belle: That is still so cool!

Scootaloo: You bet it is!

Rainbow Dash: It's always awesome and fun too.

Rarity: Indeed it is darlings.

Sinnertwin: What's your favorite ghost that you captured?

Kylie: That's a tough one but I liked the Firefly ghost.

Me: That one looked like an inferno bug.

Xenia: Yeah.

Siren: That was scary.

Kylie: I liked meeting Siren too.

Nico: That was cool.

Moondancer: Yeah it sure was.

Eduardo: Despite Roland falling for her before.

Roland: I know.

Me: All the ghosts were cool. Especially those Lightning Leech Ghosts in that subway.

Lola: Yeah.

Xenia: I know. But the funniest victory was when we caught Walter Peck.

Garret: Egon actually told us about him and said he's one of those people that don't like us.

Me: I can tell. But let me tell you he is one delusional guy. He thinks all of this is fake when it's really not.

Laney: That guy is a wacko!

Me: Or as I call him, A Pencil-Dickless Motherfucker!

We laughed!

Venkman: (LAUGHS) That is so funny!

Kylie: Yeah it is! Did you guys really meet Venkman and crew on a mission before us?

Me: Yep. In an abandoned haunted house in Peach Creek.

Eddy: Boy I remember that house. It was scary.

Me: That house gave me the creeps.

Nico: That's when we first fought Morgan Le Fay.

Me: That was awesome.

Venkman: That sure was awesome.

Lola: Yeah it was.

Kylie: I heard all about that. That was awesome!

Brittney: Yep it sure was.

?: Boy that must've been a fun one.

We saw a girl with blue hair and blue eyes and she had blue clothes and had blue angel wings and had a tiara with the symbol of the Lightspeed Rescue Rangers on it and the same symbol on her skirt and she had a thermo blaster on her hip as well as a battle booster on her right arm.

Leia Lightspeed: Leia Lightspeed, Embodiment of the Lightspeed Rescue Power Rangers at your service.

Me: Cool! Awesome to meet you Leia.

Carter: We're honored you could come.

Leia Lightspeed: I'm honored too and I heard so much about how Vypra formed the Masters of Evil under her leadership. That is awesome.

Luan: It sure is and it's awesome having her as my archenemy.

Leia Lightspeed: It sure is.

Streetwise: Tell us more about yourself.

Leia Lightspeed: Well I'm a rescue worker. I'm a Firefighter, Marine Rescue, Air Rescue, Mountain Climber, HAZMAT Rescuer, Medical Rescuer and Space Rescuer and all that and I pretty much do it all.

Dana Mitchell: Boy you have all the fields we have inside you.

Me: Wow! You are REALLY Fully prepared for it all.

Leia Lightspeed: I sure am. And I will never forgive Queen Bansheera for what she did.

Me: Well you don't have to worry about her ever again. In the Dream World, I banished her to the Black Gates.

Nico: It's true. She's gone for good. Vypra is now forever free of her.

Leia Lightspeed: Thank goodness.

Me: Yep.

Nico: Would you like to join the team?

Leia Lightspeed: I would be honored.

Me: Awesome.

Nico found an envelope stuck to the side of the estate

Nico: (reads the envelope) "I know where you are. Say hi because you're in the scope of my sniper rifle…"

And sure enough he was caught in the crosshairs of a sniper rifle scope! Nico immediately roll and hide further in the estate before reading the card further.

Nico: (continues reading): "… and no I will not shot you dead, yet. I think it's time we ended this today. We would have done this sooner but I wanted to get us both a present first. Before we fight over what I did to that thug Lincoln wanted to kill, I think we both deserve this

treat. If you're worthy of being Nico Chan you should have figured out where I am by now. Come to me and take the ear phone with you, if you don't then there will be a lot of dead people today. PS…'

Suddenly three shots are fired through the side of the estate. None of the shots are near Nico meaning those were just a warning. Nico go back to read the letter.

Nico: (continues reading): "… PS I know you so well I know how long it took you to read the letter that I shot the estate just when I know you got to the end. Imagine what I can do when we meet again. -The True Nico Chan". Charming

Nico went back to us.

Me: What the fuck was all that gunfire about!?

Nico: Read this.

I read the letter.

Me: (GASP) Oh shit on my ass and fuck me sideways! Looks like someone is trying to ruin your good name!

Eli: Not good! And I sense that it's an imposter Nico!

Suddenly, Lincoln's deep sapphire blue eyes and the rainbow iris of his Third Eye glowed, and he had a vision, and he saw who it was that we're going to confront today, it was none other than the invisible monsters from Let's Get Invisible and they've made a mirror Nico and Mr. Pigeon. When we saw it, we knew it meant trouble.

Lincoln: Oh God!

Lincoln sounded the alarm and we rushed in.

Nico: We heard the alarm, what's up, Lincoln?

Lincoln: Nico, everyone, we've got a seriously huge emergency and you're gonna think this is crazy. I just had a vision and I saw who it was that we're going to confront today, the person is none other than the invisible monsters from Let's Get Invisible and they've

made a mirror Nico and Mr. Pigeon.

We gasped.

Me: Oh shit! This isn't good. So that's who was firing that gunfire! Wait a second, there's only one way to find out if you're the real Nico.

I took out a platter, and I uncovered it revealing an awesome array of spicy chicken wings, and when it hit Nico's nose, he went nuts.

Nico: (DROOLS) Chicken Wings!

Nico grabbed the platter and devoured the wings all of them. Then, he let out a belch and belched out all the bones.

Laney: Yep, that's our Nico alright, only he loves the smell of chicken wings all too well.

Nico: You bet your sweet bippy I do.

We laughed.

Me: But, how can we tell which is the real Nico and Mr. Pigeon from the mirror ones?

Lincoln: There is a way.

Lincoln chanted an incantation and Nico's rainbow aura also had a blue outline surrounding it.

Nico: Cool.

Lincoln: And Mr. Pigeon's will have a grey aura with purple outline on it. Which means the mirror Nico and Mr. Pigeon will have red auras with black outlines, and we'll kill them.

Me: Nice.

Yamato Man: Nico, who gets to shine today?

Nico: Sheila, Inspector Fox, Sly Cooper, Bentley, Pohatu, and Nerissa. This is because we're dealing someone with a gun.

Me: Sweet!

Sheila: I'm ready for this! (Gun clicks)

Inspector Fox: (Spanish Accent) I'm ready too.

Me: And I have a feeling I know what's first.

I went to Nico's books.

Me: Sorry Nico.

I pulled out Lets Get Invisible.

Me: This one.

Missy Rodgers: I remember that one! That was a freaky one!

Erica Haddock: That mirror in that one was scary and awful!

Eddy: I remember dealing with that one!

Me: Believe it or not that was a crazy one and during that one we fought mirror versions of all 9 Jinchuriki and they put up one helluva fight.

Nico: I remember that! That was crazy!

Varie: Yeah it sure was!

Laney: We also fought Mirror versions of Max Thompson, Zach, Noah, April and Erin.

Nico: Yeah.

Max Thompson: So that mirror made a mirror Nico! This is not good!

Sheila: Oh man!

Poromon: Wait. How do we know there's no mirror version here either?!

Me: I think we already confirmed that through Nico's love of chicken

wings.

Poromon: You're right.

Me: The Mirror Nico probably HATES CHICKEN wings.

Then…

BONK!

I got hit with a rock.

Me: OUCH! Okay whose the wiseass!?

I saw the rock and it had a note on it.

Me: (Reading) P.S.S. I HATE CHICKEN WINGS!

Nico: Okay now it's fucking personal!

The previous group came.

Vortex: We heard gunfire! Are you all okay?

Me: We're fine but we have a renegade Mirror Nico running loose and it was because from this.

I showed them the note and they read it and were shocked!

BlackWarGreymon: Not good!

Gator Ghoul: Can me, Billy Numerous, Mr. Fizz, Captain Boomerang, Tri-Klops, Vortex, Tala, Killer Croc, Black Manta and BlackWarGreymon go with you guys?

Nico: Yes you all can.

Qin: This is gonna be good.

Me: No one fires at Nico and lives.

Xenia: Yeah!

May: That mirror fake will pay!

Proto Man: Nico, which Gene Slammer of the Robot Masters do you think you'll meet next?

Nico: Bright Man next.

Me: Ooh Illuminating.

Lola: With that one's flash stopper stopping the baddy will be a piece of cake.

Xenia: Yep.

Sheila: I already put much of the city on alert for this mirror Nico.

Me: Good. Wow that was fast.

Qin: Uhh guys look!

We saw on TV that the Mirror Nico was attacking the mall!

Nico: That fiend!

Suddenly, Lincoln's deep sapphire blue eyes and the rainbow colored iris of Lincoln, Lori, Leni, Luna, Luan, Lynn, Laney, Lucy, Lana, Lola, Lisa, Lily, Lynn Sr., and Rita's Third Eye, and everyone else's Third Eye glowed even more, as they sensed a dark energy signal with their eyes and the Force, and they saw who the figure was in the vision: the figure is none other than Demon King Demise, the overarching antagonist of The Legend of Zelda: Skyward Sword, and he wants revenge on Link. When we saw it, we knew it meant trouble.

Lincoln: Oh no.

Rayman: Uh oh, I know the glowing eyes from anywhere. Lincoln, everyone, is someone coming after us?

Lincoln: You guessed it, Rayman, and this is something we are so not going to like in the least bit: the figure we saw and the dark energy we sensed belongs to Demon King Demise, the overarching

antagonist of The Legend of Zelda: Skyward Sword, and he wants revenge on Link.

We gasped.

Nicole: That's not good at all.

Michaela Storious: Leave him to me and Lincoln, we'll end the demon king once and for all. His story will end by our hand.

Nico: That's something your vile brother would say. Alright, gang, let's go, the 24 Days of destroying the Goosebumps Monster have begun.

Lincoln: And we'll start by destroying the monsters from Let's Get Invisible, and once we got done with those monsters, you're next, Demon King Demise.

Michaela Storious: Your story ends here, Demon King Demise, no longer will you be free to terrorize Hyrule again, this time, your life shall end here and now.

Lincoln put up a rainbow energy field around The World Tree Estate and all of us headed out to kill Mirror Nico and Mirror Mr. Pigeon, and once we got done with those invisible monsters, Michaela Storious and Lincoln are going to kill Demon King Demise.

We were off to the mall.

We were flying.

Nico: Not that it wasn't official before but this version of me is a psychopath.

Captain Boomerang: (Australian Accent) No kidding. Want us to follow your lead, mate?

Nico: Yes. After all, he IS me.

Me: I'll follow too. After all since Nico had some of his fun with killing

Evil Nico last December, I'll help with this one.

Nico: Okay.

Xenia: Yeah!

We got to the mall.

Nico: Entrance time!

Me: Lets go!

We went at the mall!

Mirror Nico was really tearing the place apart! But this version of him was bulky and he was in his Super Saiyan 2 form and he had a shocking feature! He had a Black Majin M in the middle of his forehead and had dark lines under his eyes! He was MAJIN NICO! Then the spirits of the Z-Fighters flew in and swirled around him and then converged and then…

KRABBBBBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO

A massive fiery explosion blasted off at the entrance and then a phoenix cry was heard and then we came in and we saw him!

Me: Okay you impost… (GASP)!

We saw that he was a Majin Nico too!

Me: Oh sweet mother of shit piles! He really IS Majin Nico!

May: WHOA MAN! Nico looks scary with a Majin M in the middle of his forehead!

Xenia: And the way he is like this he will kill ANYONE that moves!

Vegeta: This reminds me of me when I turned into something like this!

Nico: No kidding Vegeta! That was awful!

Vegeta: Yes it was Bokrua.

Me: Master Goku can you tell who is stronger? Our Nico or this Majin version of him?

Goku: Our version of Nico is definitely stronger than him! But this version has a really massive power.

Me: I would estimate that he is now at 490,000,000,000. Which is really impressive for a Super Saiyan 2 Power! Nowhere near as strong as us though.

He ran to the top floor and Nico heard him through the ear phone.

Mirror Nico: (through the ear phone) Testing, Testing, can you hear me, Nico Chan?

Nico: (growls) Yes, asshole. I can hear you.

Mirror Nico: (through the ear phone) Good. I left a bag for you to the left of the building with Senzu Beans. After you eat them, come in. It's only sporting that I let you have your full energy.

Eating the Senzu Beans, Nico entered the mall.

BANG!

Nico flinch before realizing Mirror Me played a recording of a gunshot over the earphone.

Mirror Nico: (laughs through the ear phone) Made you flinch. I just couldn't resist.

Me: (Sarcastically) Oh that was really fucking funny!

Hunch: You have a twisted sense of humor, you know that?

Mirror Nico: (through the ear phone) Look who's talking.

Me: Come and fight us like a man instead of a coward! You are a Saiyan like Nico right so start fucking act like one and show us your pride!

Mirror Nico: Oh you want a fight?

Me: I don't just want to fight you, I want to kill you!

Mirror Nico: (through the ear phone) Don't worry. I won't kill you yet. You will know when it's coming, I promise you that. Come closer into the mall and you'll see a guy wearing a hooding standing by the fountain. Go and talk to him.

Me: Geez what are we in for a game of Cat and Mouse? How pathetic.

Nico walked up and find the hoodie guy beside the fountain. Walking up to him, Nico tapped him on the shoulder. The hoodie guy turns around and it's Xavier-Yves Roth aka XY. XY looks grim and then turns to shock recognizing Nico.

XY: Nico Chan?

Nico: That's me.

Whimpering in fear, XY pulls his handcuffed hands up

XY: Please! If you are, save me. I don't want to die! Please!

Me: Whoa whoa whoa whoa. Calm down. That Nico that cuffed you was a mirror double.

Lincoln: Do we have to save him? After how he and his dad stole the ideas of Marinette's band?

Marinette: He and his dad might be jerks. But even he doesn't deserve to die. Not like this!

Me: I agree.

Tri Klops: Marinette has a point.

Mirror Nico: (through the ear phone) Happy Anniversary, Nico. A present for us both.

And a red dot appears on XY's head.

Me: Laser target!

I then caught the bullet as he fired and I blocked the bullets with a force field.

Me: Only a coward like you fights dirty!

Mirror Nico: Why you!

Me: You harm innocent people like this and that makes you a monster! But I'm not going to let you get away with this! You may be a Saiyan but you are a disgrace to them! There's one thing that you know nothing about and that is TRUE PRIDE!

I FLARED UP MY POWER TO THE UTMOST AND INCREDIBLE EXTREME IN A MASSIVE AND INCREDIBLE EXPLOSION OF POWER AND LIGHTNING STRUCK ALL OVER THE PLACE WITH INCREDIBLE FURY AND POWER AND I WAS IN MY SUPER ANGEL EBONWU UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA COSMIC ELEMENTAL WOLF MOON PHOENIX FORM!

Nico: WHOA!

Mirror Nico: WHAT THE FUCK IS THIS GUY!?

Me: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of Elemental Friendship) Someone that you just pissed off big time!

Mirror Nico: Shame, that was our anniversary present. But I figured you'd save him. You never understood what a hero has to do. This scum and his dad ripped of Marinette's band. And who knows how many people they've hurt. I'm trying to do something better and I hoped that maybe you would join me. Be one and the same.

Me: You really are all talk and no action!

XY: (sobs in fear) Oh God. Thank God. I knew he wasn't you. You were never like that. He jumped me two days ago and tortured me. I haven't eaten in three days. It's just…

Nico: Listen can you get out of here on your own? Can you walk with those on?

XY: No, no I can't. He'll shoot me, I wouldn't be able to move fast enough.

Kumiko: Good point.

Nico: We'll keep his attention.

Mirror Nico: (through the ear phone) You know I can hear you right? but that's fine. Tell you what, I have eight shots left for this sniper rifle. Want to test those reflexes of yours and see if you can make me run out?

Nico: Bring it.

Me: How about this then!

I fired a wave of energy and melted his gun!

Mirror Nico: Aw man! That was my favorite gun!

Me: You should use your focus on getting energy for Majin Buu. What's the matter, didn't Babidi turn you into a Majin for that very reason?

Nico: Don't give him any ideas.

Qin: Besides this guy is just a worthless loser!

Nico: You know I expected more from a clone! (laughs)

Mirror Nico: What did you call me!

Nico: Oh come on! You should be comfortable in your own skin… or mine I guess. Thinking that now just sounds creepy.

Mirror Nico: Shut up! Shut up! (fires Ki Blast past Nico)

I deflected the blast away and it hit Mirror Nico!

Me: Nice try you freak! I know you were trying to hit XY. But not this time!

An army of Pordermen and Krybots appeared.

Tala: Pordermen and Krybots?! These are obviously to slow us down!

Nico: (growls) J.D., let me handle Mirror Me. This is personal now.

Me: No! I said I would fight him with you!

Nico: J.D., I need you to lead the team in case I get dragged off somewhere! I'm trusting you with this.

May: J.D., Nico knows what he's doing. Besides, we can always track him.

Me: (Sighs) Okay. I understand.

XY: Thanks for saving me though.

Me: No problem.

Mirror Nico: We've had our present, now it's time to end this.

He pulled out another gun but then easily (and purposefully) loses it after Nico flew up to him and punch him. Nico took the pistol in hand and point it at Mirror Nico.

Nico: You're a cold blooded murderer, you know that! You're no better than… than…

Mirror Nico: (places his head at the end of the pistol) No better than the bastard who destroyed our home planet, right?

Nico stuttered but hold the pistol firm.

Mirror Nico: Since the boss brought me to life, things have never been clearer. As you know, I'm a mirror clone of you. I was quite insane and could barely understand who I was or what was going on.

Nico: Get to the fucking point…

Mirror Nico: The point is the tablet cleared my mind and gave me your memories. I saw the pain experienced by you and the sacrifices

made. That needed to change. We needed to change.

Nico: That doesn't explain anything.

Mirror Nico: With Great Power comes Great Responsibility.

Nico: Don't you dare fucking say that. Not after what you've done.

Mirror Nico: Too many people we have cared about have died and let's face it, it will continue to happen. Just look at what I did to that thug. Your way doesn't work. Having a hero life and a civilian life at the same time doesn't work. No one is safe unless we take control and let the boss do what he needs to do. To bring power and organization to the city and then world.

Nico: Who is this boss…

Mirror Nico: You know I won't tell you that… now you can either shoot me dead right here or…

Nico: Or what!

Mirror Nico: (stabs Nico with needle) Or I can just knock you out with this paralytic serum. I knew you didn't have the guts to shoot. You can never be a Superior Nico Chan like I am.

Nico falls to his knees and slowly but surely, his eyes close and falls unconscious. Mirror Nico picks him up and walks somewhere.

June: Let's follow him and see who this boss is. (to XY) You go straight home to Paris.

XY: Right.

But Nico woke up!

Nico: Nice try!

POW!

Nico punched him in the face and knocked him down!

Mirror Nico: WHAT!? But how!? I had you!

Nico: Poisons don't work on me!

Mirror Nico: Then..

POW!

Nico punched his mirror self in the face!

Nico: Now you're going to lead me to this boss of yours!

Mirror Nico: Okay fine! Have it your way.

But then, Mirror Nico knocked him out with a punch. He then was talking to a familiar voice over his phone.

Slappy: Why did you know him out? That wasn't a part of our arrangement.

Mirror Nico: Thought it'd be fun to see how you'd torture me if you had the chance. Plus I just don't like his face.

Slappy: Wouldn't you two share the same face?

Mirror Nico: You know what I mean? It must really irritate you that you're talking to me.

Slappy: (growls) Considering you're the clone of the person that killed me last time, yeah, talking to you makes my blood boil a little!

Mirror Nico: And here I thought we were BFFs. I thought you knew me well enough. You still have that loser around?

Slappy: Duh! Why would I give up valuable resources such as that punching bag, besides for you anyways?

Mirror Nico: Why we just might be BFFs after all!

BlackWarGreymon: Just as I thought! Slappy is commanding this gang of Goosebumps monsters!

Pohatu: That motherfucking puppet! I will chop him into firewood and banish him to the black gates!

Sheila: Marinette, me, Inspector Fox, Sly Cooper, Bentley, Pohatu, and Nerissa will go with you and some of the others to where they're headed!

What they didn't know was that Nico was playing possum and he heard it all.

Nico's eyes slowly open in an empty room with Mr. Pigeon standing chained down across from him trying to break free. The gigantic scorpion-like monster roars and tries lunging forward but is stopped by his chains. Drool slides down his mouth making Amazing feel both disgusted and worried at the same time.

A PA system sparks up with Mirror Nico announcing.

Mirror Nico: Welcome, Nico Chan to the final battle. We've already seen one Xavier from Paris go down today, so let's see how another one fares today. Nico Chan of today versus Mr. Pigeon.

Nico looks across to Mr. Pigeon standing across from him.

Nico: Mr. Pigeon. How can I forget.

Mirror Nico (over PA System): FYI, This is the real Xavier Ramier from Paris. My boss Slappy managed to capture him and turn him into Mr. Pigeon by giving him that Akuma he stole. We weren't sure what to do with him, though I originally voted to burn him in a furnace, but I'm glad we kept him alive because I will personally enjoy this match the most. AND FIGHT!

Both Nico and Mr. Pigeon are freed at the same time.

Nico: You know I haven't forgotten our first battle Pigeon.

Mr. Pigeon: Me neither Chan. Now I will turn you into bird food!

With Marinette, Sheila, and their group…

Edward: I think I hear something!

Marinette: Look!

We saw Nico fighting Mr. Pigeon!

Me: That's Mr. Pigeon!

Xenia: That asshole!

Black Manta: It looks like it's the real one.

Inspector Fox: Which means we'll need to get his Akuma out!

Me: Luckily Gabriel taught me an anti-Akuma Exorcism Incantation that he discovered.

Xenia: Good thinking.

Marinette: This will be good.

Me: Here goes. (Chanting the incantation)

Mr. Pigeon screamed in pain and he was clutching his head in pain!

A pigeon pooped on Marie's head.

Marie Kanker Loud: Oh, sick!

Fluttershy: Bad pigeon. You don't do that.

I continued chanting and then the Akuma Butterfly came out and he was back to normal.

Then we smashed through the window and landed and Marinette caught the butterfly and purified it.

Mirror Nico: WHAT!? How did you find me!?

Me: We followed the trail of bread crumbs!

I teleported and punched Mirror Nico in the face and sent him crashing into the floor of the arena!

Me: You make me sick you clone!

I teleported and kicked him and he got up.

Mirror Nico: YOU ARE A VERY FILTHY PEST! EVERY SECOND YOU BREATHE IS A VERY STAIN ON MY HONOR!

Me: And every second you breathe it makes every ounce of my fucking blood boil!

Mirror Nico: THAT'S BECAUSE I CAN'T STAND YOU!

Me: AND I HATE EVERY SINGLE PIECE OF YOUR FUCKING GUTS!

I punched Mirror Nico in his face and kicked him in his nose and broke it!

I punched him in his face all over with intense savagery and brutality and REALLY SMASHED HIS BODY INTO PULP!

Mirror Nico threw a smoke bomb and when it cleared, he was gone.

Mirror Nico: (over the PA System) Also, you've gotta be kidding me. Pigeon Boy didn't last like 5 minutes!

Killer Croc: Sorry to disappoint you. Now, stop hiding and face us!

Mirror Nico: Oh, I'm not hiding. I'm just finding a perfect place for our showdown. Why don't you use those powers to find me and meet me there?

Sly Cooper: Oh, we will!

Me: We don't have to! Look.

We saw a trail of his blood.

Me: His blood.

We followed it.

Nico: You really wounded him.

Me: Yep. I discovered that he doesn't have your powers Nico.

Nico: Nice.

Vortex: Marinette, time for a Lucky Charm!

Marinette: Right! Lucky Charm!

Her Lucky Charm gave her a scanner.

Marinette: A scanner?

Bentley: I think that can track his Heat signature.

She tried it and sure enough it found it.

Marinette: Gotcha.

Android 21: Smart to use an Anti Akuma Incantation.

Gabriel: I made it after the Robustus incident.

Me: Thanks and it was genius.

Xenia: It sure was.

Nico: Really came in handy for it.

Mr. Fizz: Where is this blood trail leading to?

Pohatu: That's what we're finding out.

We're following it and it lead to an arena show floor.

Me: Wow like something out of Madison Square Garden.

Xenia: Nice.

Then the lights turned on and we saw Mirror Nico in the middle of the floor dripping blood.

Me: Now we got you right where we want you.

Ludwig Koopa: We already did our entrance, right?

Nico: Yes we did.

Ludwig Koopa: Just checking.

Mirror Nico: Why can't you guys just take a hint!?

Me: Because we want you dead! Especially for trying to ruin our fearless leader's good name!

Xenia: YEAH!

Me: And for allying yourself with that devilish puppet Slappy of all people!

Mirror Nico: And I am so sick of Xaviers from Paris failing me today. XY was easy to capture. And Pigeon Boy was easy to defeat.

Billy Numerous: Good help is hard to find these days, huh? Luckily, I brought mine!

He formed over 1,500 clones!

Qin: Time for you to pay!

I teleported and kicked Mirror Nico in the stomach with devastating force and then dealt a deadly uppercut to him and he belched out a massive amount of blood!

Mirror Nico: (laughs) At least my deal with Slappy will be ending shortly.

Nico: This was your deal? To kill me? Lets be honest, you've had plenty of chances to end me today.

Mirror Nico: (sighs) You just don't get it yet, do you? Slappy will keep your loved ones safe. No more me being late. No more disappointing. No more me hurting my loved ones. I will not only be a Superior hero, but you can be a Superior civilianas well. You see, the best civilian Nico that can exist is one with no Hero Nico around. Same thing for Hero Nico being better without a civilian Nico.

Mirror Nico tosses out an electric grenade that takes Nico down another peg, making him fall to his knees.

Mirror Nico: You see, Nico, the deal I made with Slappy was the best for both of your identities. You get to be the best civilian you while I remain a hero. With Slappy's protection, you will never have to worry about people important to us dying, like the people from our home planet. We have let all of them down but this way we will never do that again. You worry about your civilian life and I worry about being a hero

Nico: You killed that thug. How does that prove you're the better me?

Mirror Nico: He was working for a dirtbag like Flip. Don't pretend he didn't have it coming. They got in my way and I need every criminal out there to know what I'll do to them when they get in my way. Between him and XY, I'm sure everyone will understand to back down when they see me.

Nico: Don't count on it!

Nico got up!

Nico: DRAGON THUNDERCLAP!

The 5 Star Dragonball on his bracelet glowed and he fired a wave of lightning and electrocuted Mirror Nico.

Me: And another thing?

I punched him in his face and knocked down Mirror Nico!

Me: There is only room on this planet for ONE Nico Chan and that is THIS NICO HERE!

Nico: That is right! You are nothing but a disgusting imposter!

Mirror Nico: You still don't get it. This is for the both of us, yet you still fight me! I did this for both of us! This and XY are our anniversary present for each other. Slappy has made me stronger than you. Gave me Saiyan powers like you. Made me better than you! Yeah, XY is still breathing. But I'm sure he's traumatized by now! (Nico start laughing) What's so funny?

Nico: What kind of me makes a deal with scumbags, especially Slappy? You claim to be a superior me but you're fine with letting Slappy do what he wants. And you tried killing a kid like XY. Yeah, he did some bad things but he hasn't crossed the moral event horizon like Lila Rossi did. Face it. You're not a Superior Me. You're just another scumbag. Like Frieza, Burns, and Crocker!

Mirror Nico: (with tears in his eyes): How dare you compare me to the asshole who killed our home planet and the men who tormented us during the 20 Days of Darkness. HOW FUCKING DARE YOU! (charges at Nico) Fuck the deal! I'll kill you myself!

Ben: Not gonna happen!

Ben turned into Goop!

Ben: (Gurgling Voice) GOOP!

He threw goop globs and they hit him and burned Mirror Nico!

Me: And another thing! You are just as fucking tyrannical as Evil Nico was from universe 666! And you are just as satanic as Icky Vicky, Flip and Amy! And you are just as big a big fat liar as that bitch Lila Rossi!

I punched him square in the face and kicked and pulverized the living shit out of Mirror Nico!

Goop: With those burns, it's easy to tell them apart now!

Nico: That is true!

I teleported and kicked Mirror Nico in the crotch!

I punched him in the face and knocked him down!

Then Puff, Beautiful Gorgeous, Marvel Scorpion, Titania, Doctor Octopus, Count Vertigo, Sportsmaster, Pied Piper, Juggernaut and Felix Faust appeared.

Nico: Puff, Beautiful Gorgeous, Marvel Scorpion, Titania, Doctor Octopus, Count Vertigo, Sportsmaster, Pied Piper, Juggernaut and

Felix Faust.

Scorpion: I feel like a version of me was a clone of Webhead like this one is a clone of Nico.

Puff: Really now?

Titania: We'll look into that later.

Me: Yeah

Doctor Octopus: (To Nico) We heard you fought Bubble Bass.

Nico: Yep.

Beautiful Gorgeous: I should know since I was there.

Me: That's true. One last thing.

I pulled out a red hot Branding Iron and it was in the shape of the words 100% GRADE A PHONY NICO!

I threw it and it hit Mirror Nico and burned him on his back and it showed 100% GRADE A PHONY NICO on his back!

Nico: Nice one!

?: That was awesome!

A figure came out and it was Pikarime of the Shakōkidogū from episode 28 of Goseiger!

A childish old friend of Makuin's, whom she affectionately dubs "Maki-sama", she shows up to help him out after Kinggon runs off from his failures and anger with the previous incident, preventing Buredoran from becoming his right-hand man. Using her hypnotic powers, Pikarime brainwashes a major section of the city into an emotionless, motionless trance, including Nozomu Amachi as he comes home from school. As Alata tries to motivate Professor Amachi in regards to his son, the other Goseiger try and fail to face

her, particularly with Makuin himself supporting her out. Eventually she uses her power to force everyone to jump off a cliff with Nozomu leading them as the Goseiger try to defeat her and Makuin to prevent it. However it is Professor Amachi who breaks Pikarime's spell, awakening Nozomu and everyone by showing his love for his son and allowing for the Goseiger to stand up to her. Becoming Super Goseiger, they destroy her with the Super Gosei Dynamic, which also nearly takes Makuin until Buredoran saves him in his own schemes to become his right-hand.

After Buredoran grows Pikarime with his Bibi Bugs, the Goseiger and Gosei Knight make quick work of the Yuumajuu, using the Ground Great Strike empowered by the Taka Headder to finish her off.

Eli: Pikarime of the Shakōkidogū! I remember you! You brainwashed a major sector of the city and left everyone in a trance! And you almost got everyone to jump off a cliff!

Pikarime of the Shakōkidogū: That's right! Good memory Eli.

William: Has anyone told you you look like Claydol?

Pikarime of the Shakōkidogū: Do I really?

Me: Not just that but you look like the Dogu statue from Jomon Era Japan back over 16,000 years ago.

Pikarime of the Shakokidoku: Interesting.

We got the battles underway.

Lynn Sr., Hina, Anita Jóhannsson, Nathalia Chelyabinsk, Kora Lexxington, Rita, Albert, Ruth, Pinkie Pie, Maud Pie, Featherweight, Tech Skylanders, Wind Man and Yamato Man VS Puff, Kangor, Hotstreak, Ebon, Stink Bug, Ms. Allure, Quartzion the Crystal Queen, Cheese Crocker, and Countess Dracula - Us on a planet made of Starburst Candy and Fluttershy and us giving Bubble Bass

a piece of our minds

Puff was first.

Puff: (to Lynn Sr) Bico's rescue was on a planet made of Starburst Candy. He and Fluttershy gave Bubble Bass a piece of their minds

Lynn Sr.: They ding dang sure as heck did! And it was really awesome!

Hina: It sure was cool!

Pinkie Pie: It was the best laying down of the law ever!

Maud Pie: (Monotonously) It was fun and good.

Featherweight: Yeah it sure was.

Sprocket: I'll say!

Puff: You got that right! Lets do it!

Lynn Sr. and Puff flared up wind dragon auras. Songs for Lynn Sr and Puff: Boom Boom Boom by Vengaboys and Finally by CeCe Peniston. Lynn Sr. and group fired waves of wind, metal, gears and lightning and smashed them down.

Rita Loud, Cana Alberona, Seer Dance, Refresh Dance, Reinhardt, Quake Dance, Lynn Sr., Albert, Ruth, Rarity, Sweetie Belle, Water Skylanders, Stormy Weather and Proto Man VS Beautiful Gorgeous, Calamitous, Nanobots (Jimmy Neutron), Pants (Jimmy Neutron), Lipsyncher, Darkside, Water Core, Yost Juggernaut, and Fire Core - Us Battling Another Another Wolf, Stingray, Monkshood, Anteater, Arijigoku, Mole, Flying Squirrel Demons (Kamen Rider BLACK), Lipsyncher and Beautiful Gorgeous who were the Keyblade Knight of Pandora and the embodiment of Illumina

---

Beautiful Gorgeous was next.

Beautiful Gorgeous: (to Rita) Nico, our teams, and the others did good Battling Another Another Wolf, Stingray, Monkshood, Anteater, Arijigoku, Mole, Flying Squirrel Demons (Kamen Rider BLACK), Lipsyncher and me. They were the Keyblade Knight of Pandora and the embodiment of Illumina.

Rita: They sure did and it was really fun too.

Cana: We all had a lot of fun on that one.

Rarity: Indeed we did darlings.

Sweetie Belle: That was so awesome that Lincoln released a massive belch like that!

Gill Grunt: Yeah no his belch surpasses that of Bubble Bass!

Beautiful Gorgeous: That was a REALLY powerful burp! Lets do it!

Rita And Beautiful Gorgeous flared up Angel Auras. Songs for Rita and Beautiful Gorgeous: Jungle Boogie and Jumpin' Jumpin' by Destiny's Child. Rita and group fired waves of lightning, water, ice and jewels and smashed them down.

Fabia, Konata Izumi, Vice, Hikari Yukimura, Shiro, Hana Natsuki, Dan Kuso, Mira, Runo, Princess Celestia, King Solar, Solar Eclipsa, Amber Morning, Light Skylanders, Glumshanks and Hunch VS Titania, Universe 666 Aresia, Circe, Amora the Enchantress, Vathek, Tsubaki, Leo Zodiarta, Mamemon Brothers, and Junk Food Monster - Lincoln's rescue on Corneria and battling Galeem, The Lord of Light and Dharkon, The Embodiment of Chaos and Darkness

---

Titania was next.

Titania: (to Fabia) I heard Lincoln's rescue was on Corneria. He

battled Galeem, The Lord of Light and Dharkon, The Embodiment of Chaos and Darkness.

Fabia: It was awesome and it was really cool being back on the planet Corneria.

Konata: It sure was awesome. But that was a fun rescue too.

Princess Celestia: It sure was awesome.

King Solar: Yeah it was really cool too.

Solar Eclipsa: Yeah it was awesome and everyone had fun there.

Amber Morning: They sure did and it was fun.

Spotlight: You said it.

Titania: That is cool! Lets do it!

Fabia and Titania flared up Light Dragon auras. Songs for Fabia and Titania: All Star by Smash Mouth and In The Midnight Hour by The Commitments. Fabia and group fired waves of light and smashed them down.

Duncan, Scorp, Universe 666 Beast Wars Megatron, Universe 666 Beast Wars Megatron (Dragon), Universe 666 Armada Megatron, Universe 666 Energon Megatron, Courtney, Gwen, Harold, Starlight Glimmer, Cozy Glow, Undead Skylanders, Kumiko and Future Maria VS Scorpion, Mortal Kombat Scorpion, 2099 Scorpion, Yost Scorpion, Black Scorpion, Bin Banki, Switchbeast, Defector, and Hachouchin - Meeting Irena Isobu

---

Scorpion was next.

Scorpion: (to Duncan) I heard you guys met Irena Isobu. What's she like?

Duncan: She is a really strong one and she is the Avatar of Isobu the 3-Tailed Turtle.

Scorp: And she is a really powerful master of water and is a strong and powerful force.

Starlight Glimmer: She and Lincoln beat up Pablo and Anderson and sent them back to prison.

Cozy Glow: But in doing so Pablo and Anderson kicked the cops in their crotches.

Hex: Yeah.

Scorpion: Boy those two are ALWAYS Asking for trouble and they have absolutely utter contempt and disrespect for the law in its entirety. Lets do it!

Duncan and Scorpion flared up Scorpion auras. Songs for Duncan and Scorpion: Gimme All Your Lovin by ZZ Top and Add Some Music to Your Day by the Beach Boys. Duncan and group fired waves of energy, bones, blood, skulls, magic, lightning and stars and smashed them down.

Scarlet, Sailor Valmorg, Sailor Neptune, Sailor Uranus, Sailor Pluto, Sailor Venus, Samey, Ezekiel, Sam, Twilight Sparkle, Starshine Sparkle, Magic Skylanders, Pirate Man and June VS Doc Ock, 2099 Doc Ock, Gorizilla, Octopus (Courage the Cowardly Dog), Iron Maiden, Phantom of Milo Booth, Ghost of General Juan Carlos, Psycho Rangers, and Underbite - Bonding Time with Kylie and Moondancer

---

Doctor Octopus was next.

Doctor Octopus: (to Scarlett) Earlier was Bonding Time with Kylie and Moondancer. I always like those moments.

Scarlett: I do too. They are so fun and awesome.

Sailor Valmorg: I agree there and they are really awesome and we have a lot of fun reminiscing about the adventures we did.

Twilight Sparkle: We sure do. At least there aren't any Another Riders or Rangers to interrupt the fun.

Starshine Sparkle: Boy that is for sure.

Spyro: Yeah we don't want to go through that again.

Doctor Octopus: No kidding there. Lets do it!

Scarlett and Doctor Octopus flared up Octopus Auras. Songs for Scarlet and Doctor Octopus: Holy Diver by Dio and All Right Now by Free. Scarlett and group fired waves of magic and blasted them down.

Courtney, Froze, Gwen Lancelot XXXVII, Nicholette Tesla, Luna Spencer, Rachel Lilly, Gwen, Duncan, Sugar, Sunset Shimmer, Pipsqueak, Fire Skylanders, Edward and Mandarin VS Count Vertigo, Evil Top Man, Top, Evil Bright Man, Wolfman (Gaggle of Galloping Ghosts), Blandy, Bat Imagin, 3 Multiviolas, and Wild Gigazelles - Moondancer and Kylie had fun at the park and with us having lunch

---

Count Vertigo was next.

Count Vertigo: (to Courtney) Moondancer and Kylie had fun at the park. And you guys had lunch.

Courtney: We sure did and it was fun and it was fun talking at the park.

Froze: Boy it sure was. Everyone had fun.

Sunset Shimmer: That is for sure and it was really awesome.

Pipsqueak: (British accent) You got that right on that.

Sunburn: Yeah everyone had fun.

Count Vertigo: Yeah lets do it!

Courtney and Count Vertigo flared up Wendigo Auras. Songs for Courtney and Count Vertigo: If This Is It by Huey Lewis and the News and 11 O'Clock Tick Tock by U2. Courtney and group fired waves of fire and smashed them down.

Lightning, Ramulus, Nigel Planter, Velma Green, Sailcat, Deshiko (Rosario Vampire), Lynn, Axel, B, Rainbow Dash, Scootaloo, Air Skylanders, Helga Sinclair and Marie Kanker Loud VS Sportsmaster, Spymaster, Cluemaster, Clock King, Thunderhoof, Universe 666 Caliber, Dark Decade, Universe 666 Arc, and Universe 666 Legend Arc - So the Goosebumps adventures are on

---

Sportsmaster was next.

Sportsmaster: (to Lightning) So the Goosebumps adventures are on. Sheila, Inspector Fox, Sly, Bentley, Pohatu and Nerissa are first

Lightning: They sure are and it's going to be an awesome start. Sha-Blam!

Ramulus: Boy you got that right.

Rainbow Dash: I'm really excited for these adventures too.

Scootaloo: Me too!

Whirlwind: I'm looking forward to this too!

Sportsmaster: Same here! Lets do it!

Lightning and Sportsmaster flared up auras for Basketball Stars. Songs for Lightning and Sportsmaster: Lucky Star by Madonna and Am I Evil by Diamond Head. Lightning and group fired waves of wind, rainbows and lightning and smashed them down.

Gwen, Sissi Delmas, Sumae Mizuno, Shijimi Chouno, and Tonko Oniyama, The Bimbettes, Flora, Fauna and Merriweather, Huey, Dewey and Louie, Brittney, Shannon, Wednesday, Fluttershy, Tornado Bolt, Seabreeze, Life Skylanders, Ra's Al Ghul and Ground Man VS Pied Piper, Flute Org, Volpina (Clone), Bell Org,Scooby Snax Monster, Student Body Presidents Lizardmen, Universe 666 Banno, Universe 666 Ginga, and Julio - Mirror Nico and Mr. Pigeon are first

---

Pied Piper was next.

Pied Piper: (to Gwen) We're fighting Mirror Nico first. Who does he think he is anyway?!

Gwen: A Big Fat Jerk, A Charlatan and a Murderer!

Sissi Delmas: That is for sure!

Fluttershy: Yeah he is a meanie!

Tornado Bolt: He sure is!

Seabreeze: (Swedish Accent) Ja ja! He sure is.

Stealth Elf: But we're going to teach hum some manners.

Pied Piper: That is for sure! lets do it!

Gwen and Pied Piper flared up Crow Auras. Songs for TD Gwen and Pied Piper: Shadow on the Wall by Mike Oldfield and Antmusic by Adam and The Ants. Gwen and group fired waves of leaves, grass, flowers and fruit and smashed them down.

Cameron, Fasha, Heather Riley, Pure Terra Dragon, Pure Sea Dragon, Pure Nature Dragon, Lisa Loud, Gwen, Dexter, Applejack, Apple Bloom, Earth Skylanders, Android 21 and Suzumebachi VS

Juggernaut, Stonedozer, Ironclad, Lego Red Hulk, Yost Rhino, Dennis, Flonk, Mr. Sucker Punch, and Orb Bot - Mirror Nico is not putting up a good fight against J.D.

Juggernaut was next.

Juggernaut: (to Cameron) Mirror Nico is not putting up a good fight against J.D. and Nico. All he has is Saiyan powers.

Cameron: He sure does and this is awesome too.

Fasha: This is stiil awesome though.

Applejack: Boy it sure is.

Apple Bloom: And proving that he is no Nico Chan our true leader.

Flashwing: That is for sure.

Juggernaut: Indeed. Lets do it!

Cameron and Juggernaut flared up Golem Aura. Songs for Cameron and Juggernaut: Shy Guy by Diana King and Bring It All Back by S Club 7. Cameron and group fired waves of earth, rock, mud, boulders, lava, crystal and apples and smashed them down.

Ingrid Third, Jinx, Cody, Talia Al Ghul, Black Cat, Kaya (One Piece), Fillmore, Lola, Lana, Princess Luna, Moondust, Snowdrop, Children of the Night, Dark Skylanders, Ludwig Koopa and Roy Koopa VS Felix Faust, Circe, Baron Mordo, Enchantress, Ozzie Ostritch, Queen Bee Deadman, Universe 666 Swartz, Mr. Mascot, and Universe 666 Cronus - That mirror is going to be the first to go.

Felix Faust was next.

Felix Faust: (to Ingrid) Mirror Nico is gonna be the first to go. After that is 23 more.

Ingrid: That's right and it will be awesome.

Jinx: It sure will be cool.

Princess Luna: You got that right.

Moondust: Yeah that is for sure.

Snowdrop: No kidding there!

Gari: Yeah this jerk is no Nico!

Blackout: You got that right.

Felix Faust: Yeah. Lets do it!

Ingrid and Felix flared up Dark Dragon auras. Songs for Ingrid and Felix Faust: Carrie by Europe and Party All The Time by Eddie Murphy. Ingrid and group fired waves of darkness and smashed them down.

Megaforce Rangers, W Riders, Nico, May, Eli, Nunnally, C.C., Laney, Lana, Lola, Lisa and Lily VS Pikarime of the Shakōkidogū.

Pikarime was next.

Pikarime: Boy Nico you really hate this guy for mocking you.

Nico: I ABSOLUTELY DESPISE AND LOATHE THIS VERSION OF ME!

May: YEAH! No one impersonates my husband!

Pikarime: Yeah there is only one Nico! Lets do it!

Nico teleported and opened her safe and in it was a bunch of weapons called the Destroyers of The Invisible Monsters, they're a massive collection of massive greatswords with embedded colored gems and the Anti-Goosebumps symbol etched on the 7'6" massive,

wide, double-edged gold blades and blessed by the powers of Heaven, large gold wolf heads for the crossguards, large white angelic faces built into both sides of the hilts with large colored gems embedded in the foreheads, longer midnight black handles, four large wolf heads with colored gems for eyes and on the bottom of the four large wolf heads are large gold wolf heads with colored gems in their mouths for the pommels.

Nico teleported back with them.

Megaforce Rangers: IT'S MORPHIN TIME! GO GO MEGAFORCE!

They transformed!

Troy Burrows: FURY OF THE DRAGON! MEGAFORCE RED!

Emma Goodall: FLAMES OF THE PHOENIX! MEGAFORCE PINK!

Jake Holling: VENOM OF THE SNAKE! MEGAFORCE BLACK!

Gia Moran: CLAW OF THE TIGER! MEGAFORCE YELLOW!

Noah Carver: BITE OF THE SHARK! MEGAFORCE BLUE!

Lilith: SONG OF THE SIREN! MEGAFORCE GREEN!

All: EARTH'S DEFENDER'S NEVER SURRENDER! POWER RANGERS MEGAFORCE!

KRABBBBBBBBBBBOOO

Troy and Emma: SKY POWER! ENERGIZE!

Jake and Gia: LAND POWER! ENERGIZE!

Noah and Lilith: SEA POWER! ENERGIZE!

It was charged up and ready!

Nico: FIRE!

They fired waves of energy and elements.

Megaforce Rangers: DYNAMIC VICTORY BLAST!

They fired a blast and the blasts all hit Pikarime and she exploded!

KRABBBBBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO

She was dead!

Nico: Oh yeah! Pikarime of the Shakōkidogū you have failed this city!

Troy Burrows: Mega Rangers that's a Mega Win!

We regrouped!

Gia: Buddy, there's only room for one Nico.

Tsukasa: And you're not him!

Kamen Ride: Forever Orange!

Tsukasa turned into ToQger Orange and Daiki summoned clones of the Orange Rangers!

Megaforce Rangers: LEGENDARY RANGER MODE! FOREVER ORANGE!

The Megaforce Rangers turned into the Orange Rangers!

Maria: (TURNS DIAL) MANTA SWITCH BRIGADE!

She summoned Manta Bayarsh, Yost Executioner, Lunge Fish, Princess Abi, Uma Zazzala Queen Bee and Evil Manta!

We went at him and bashed and pulverized Mirror Nico!

Maria: Taste this invisible sword!

She slashed him all over the place.

Qin: Take that!

Sinnertwin, Streetwise, The Cutie Mark Crusaders and Stinky Butt used the Earth Cyber Planet Keys and they enhanced Streetwise's Photon Cannon, Sinnertwin's Flame Cannon, and The Cutie Mark Crusaders and Stinky Butt's powers 100-fold.

Sinnertwin and the Cutie Mark Crusaders: FLAMING CUTIE MARK BLAST!

Streetwise and Stinky Butt: FARTS AND PHOTONS BLAST!

Aliens of Ben and Billy Numerous: ALIEN CLONE BOMB STORM!

Tennis Power of Julie and Captain Boomerang: TENNIS STORM BOOMERANGS!

Magic of Gwen Tennyson and Mr. Fizz: SODA MAGIC FURY BLAST!

Tamer of Monsters, Zick and Tri-Klops: MONSTERS OF FURY BLAST!

Wind of Aerrow and Vortex: WIND WEATHER BLAST!

Gryffindor Power of Harry Potter and Tala: GRYFFINDOR MAGIC BLAST!

Keiko of the Flower Flame and Killer Croc: FLOWER FLAME CROCODILE BLAST!

Becca Chang of the Crocodile and Gator Ghoul: CROCODILE

GATOR BLAST!

Yusuke the Spirit Detective and Black Manta: MANTA SPIRIT BLAST!

Saiyan Pride of Nikiya and BlackWarGreymon: SAIYAN PRIDE BLAST!

Starlight Glimmer, Starburst Aurora, Fireheart Flame, Skull Screamer, Xavier Ghost, Nightscream "Karai" Vu~anpaiabaito, Terror-Bite Vu~anpaiabaito, Phantom, Scared Dog, Overkill the Raptor, Ash Whamp-Jack, Cozy Glow, Thorax, Sunburst, Trixie Lulamoon, Moony Moondancer, Starfall, Dove, Juniper Montage, Diamond Tiara, Silver Spoon, Toxic Horror, Louie PoisonSea and Clover the Clever, Undead Skylanders and Sir Great Britain: SKULL STORM OF EMPATHY BLAST!

They fired waves of energy and elements.

Starlight Glimmer, Nico, Eli, me and Max Thompson, Zach, Noah, April and Erin: SAIYAN RETRIBUTION MEGABLAST!

We fired a massive blast of energy.

Lincoln: INVISIBLE ELEMENT STYLE: INVISIBLE SWORD!

Entrapta: INVISIBLE LIGHTNING STYLE: INVISIBLE BOLT!

Perfuma: INVISIBLE NATURE STYLE: INVISIBLE SUNFLOWER BLADES!

Frosta: INVISIBLE ICE STYLE: INVISIBLE SNOW SWORDS!

Jessica Kaios: INVISIBLE FIRE STYLE: INVISIBLE FIREBALL!

Yuna: INVISIBLE WATER STYLE: INVISIBLE WATER SPEAR!

Toph: INVISIBLE EARTH STYLE: INVISIBLE BOULDER!

Makoto: INVISIBLE WIND STYLE: INVISIBLE TORNADO!

They fired waves of energy and elements and they formed into

those weapons.

Lincoln and his harem: INVISIBLE FINAL SMASHL INVISIBLE LASER!

They fired an invisible laser.

Lincoln: We've had just about enough of you invisible monsters to last an eternity. So, goodbye… !

Nico and me: AND GOOD RIDDANCE!

Edzilla: ED SMASH BAD NICO FAKE!

KRASMASH!

Edzilla, me, Nico and Lincoln bashed Mirror Nico and sent him flying far!

Lincoln: This was really an awesome explosive start to our 24 day hunt to destroy The Goosebumps Monsters, and what better way to start it off than getting rid of the invisible monsters. Now, there's only one last thing to do and one last loose end to tie up: Demon King Demise.

?: LINK, ZELDA, TEAM LOUD PHOENIX STORM, YOU SHALL ALL PAY FOR RUINING OUR PLANS TO CONQUER HYRULE!

Suddenly, the eight large planets and stars orbiting around my legs, the eleven large multi-colored orbs orbiting around Lincoln's legs, the eight large orange orbs orbiting Linka's legs the nine large orange orbs orbiting around TLPS Ms. Tarantula's legs, the ten multi-colored orbs orbiting around Duke Lincoln's legs, the eleven colored orbs orbiting around the Loud Sisters' legs, the eleven colored orbs orbiting around the legs of The Loud's friends, the eight large dark blue orbs orbiting around Ed Cowart's legs, the nine large midnight blue orbs orbiting around TLPS Mr. Wolf's legs, the nine large crimson red orbs orbiting around Naruto's legs, the eight large crimson red orbs orbiting around Tahu, Vakama, and Nate Adams' legs, the eight large fiery red orbs orbiting around Zach Gurdle's legs, the eight large silver orbs orbiting around Clyde McBride's legs, the eight large black orbs with the Eye of Horus orbiting around

Cody (OC)'s legs, the eight large black orbs orbiting around Lars and Dudley Puppy's legs, the eight large pink orbs orbiting around Lexx Loud's legs, the nine large rose pink orbs orbiting around Steven Universe's legs, the nine large green orbs orbiting around Lynn Sr.'s legs, the nine emerald green orbs orbiting around Yakko Warner's legs, the nine large sapphire blue orbs orbiting around Wakko Warner's legs, the nine large hot pink orbs orbiting around Dot Warner's legs, the nine and eight large marine blue orbs orbiting around Liam and Leif Loud's legs, the eleven large scarlet red orbs orbiting around Lynn's legs, the eleven coral red orbs orbiting around Timon's legs, the eight large blood red orbs around Marco Diaz's legs, the nine large aqua blue orbs orbiting around TLPS Mr. Shark's legs, the eight large blue orbs orbiting around Skippy, Sean Bolton, and Loki Loud's legs, the eight large sea-foam green orbs orbiting around Loni Loud's legs, the nine large yellow orbs orbiting around TLPS Mr. Snake's legs, the eight large yellow orbs orbiting around Lane Loud's legs, the eight large brown orbs orbiting around Larry Loud's legs, the eight large light green orbs orbiting around Levi Loud's legs, the eight large lavender orbs orbiting around Leon Loud's legs, the eight large colored orbs orbiting around Bobby Santiago and Nico's legs, the eleven large colored orbs orbiting around Twilight Sparkle and her friends, the eight large aqua and ocean blue orbs orbiting around Varie, William Dunbar, and Adam Lyon's legs, the eleven large aqua blue orbs orbiting around Girl Jordan's legs, the eleven large colored orbs orbiting around Timmy Turner's legs, the eleven large gold orbs orbiting around Alex the Lion and the eight large gold orbs orbiting around Takanuva's legs, the nine large pink orbs orbiting around Rita's legs, and the eight large purple orbs orbiting around Luke Loud's legs and Menat's legs, along with our gems on our large gold Bracers of The Champions of the Universe and the Stones of Gelel that were embedded in the backs of our left hands and our gold halos with four orbiting gold rings surrounding the corners behind our heads were glowing, and that means we've got big trouble incoming, and the imps of The Fabled Gene-Slammers were already hissing with anger.

Lincoln formed a massive diamond barrier with absorption energy surrounding the diamond barrier that protected all of us from a massively powerful volley of darkness blasts, and it absorbed the blasts of darkness and they flowed into us and made us even

stronger than ever.

Lincoln: (Catches the scent) There's no mistaking that scent from anywhere, come on out right now, Demon King Demise, or we will force you out.

A massive demonic figure came out, and it was none other than Demon King Demise.

Lincoln: Demon King Demise, I should've known you'd show up here. Other than Ganon, you also had plotted to conquer Hyrule, but just like Ganon and his minions, you will meet the very same end as them.

Demon King Demise: YOU DARE TO SPEAK TO ME LIKE THAT?! I DON'T CARE IF YOU ARE A GOD AMONG MEN, ALL WHO DEFY ME WILL DIE!

Michaela Storious: Oh, go blow it out your windpipe, you big blowhard!

Suddenly, Michaela Storious' green eyes turned neon green and she was surrounded by a black and green energy aura with stars, darkness, planets, books, phoenixes, and angels, she unholstered her massive Grimoire-themed greatsword from her back, and as she approached Demon King Demise, she left black and green energy, stars, darkness, planets, books, phoenixes, and angels with every step.

Michaela Storious: Everything Lincoln said about you is true. Just like Ganondorf, you also sought to conquer Hyrule by stealing the Triforce and make the world your own. In every way, you're just like my ex-brother, Storious, who sought to recreate The Almighty Book in his insane ambition to destroy the world. Well, that ends here and now, Harbinger of Death, today your story ends here and now!

Suddenly, Michaela Storious was surrounded by a massive vortex of black and green energy with stars, darkness, planets, books, and swords surrounding the vortex, there are phoenixes and angels flying around the vortex, and in the vortex is a green phoenix with red eyes glaring at Demon King Demise: the red eyes of death.

Then, as the vortex faded, Michaela Storious emerged, but she was changed forever.

Michaela Storious grew from 7'0" to 7'9" in height, she has large gold metal bracers on her biceps and thighs, and she now has eleven large planets orbiting around her legs, she has the body of a goddess, she has purple highlights in the bangs of her long midnight black hair and large golden halo in the center with golden angel wings on the bottom side and four orbiting golden rings on each corner behind her head, she has neon green eyes and a black and green energy aura with stars, darkness, planets, swords, books, phoenix fire, phoenixes, and angels surrounding her, she has on her tiara with Kamen Rider Storious logo on her head and a phoenix emblazoned on her forehead and Third Eye with green iris, she has on phoenix earrings with green gems for eyes and holding the Star, Dark, and Eternity Kanjis in its claws, she also a phoenix with green gems for eyes and holding the Star, Dark, and Eternity Kanjis in its claws for the second pendant on the bottom of her green phoenix-shaped Element of Harmony, along with the gold Thunderbird pendant of her Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love necklace with purple crystal links from her merged Crystal Necklace of the Buddha and purple gems on the gold lightning bolts, and she also has on her white and gold accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker Necklace of Eternal Love. Michaela Storious has on a sleeveless midnight black crop top, midnight black skirt, midnight black pants, midnight black knee-high high-heeled boots with butterfly buckles, and long sleeveless white trenchcoat with stars, darkness, planets, swords, books, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails, and on the back is a phoenix surrounded by darkness and planets and on top is the Kamen Rider Storious logo. Suddenly, Michaela Storious felt a sharp pain on her back, and then, her massive midnight black angel wings with green tips on the large midnight black feathers grew much bigger for her new body and she also now has eleven massive and long midnight black wolf tails with green tips and green markings along with her phoenix tails, Michaela Storious has on her Ring of the Phoenix with large purple gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger and Star Sapphire Corps ring on her left ring finger and Stone of Gelel embedded in her left hand.

Suddenly, Michaela Storious' Grimoire-themed greatsword and all the greatswords and swords that she'd gotten began to merge together, and they were surrounded by a kaleidoscope of black and green energy, stars, darkness, planets, swords, books, phoenixes, and angels, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Michaela Storious' Eternal Cosmic Darkness Grimoire Kamen Rider Storious Greatsword of Eternal Cosmic Darkness Grimoire Kamen Rider Storious Justice, it's a brand-new massive greatsword with embedded green gems and the logo of Kamen Rider Storious etched on the 7'6" massive, wide, double-edged midnight black blade, large midnight black phoenix heads for the crossguard, large white angelic faces built into both sides of the hilt and large green gems embedded in their foreheads, longer midnight black handle, four large midnight black phoenix heads with green gems for eyes and on the bottom of the large midnight black phoenix heads is a large midnight black phoenix head with green gems for eyes and green gem in its mouth for the pommel, Michaela Storious has on her large gold Bracers of The Champions of The Universe with green gems on her wrists and Dragon Ball Bracelet on her left Bracer, her large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with a gold phoenix's head with green gems for eyes and large green gem in its mouth for the belt buckle on her waist, Grimoire Wonder Ride Book, Storious' sword, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on her right hip and Eater of Sins revolver holstered on her left hip. There's a green kanji below the phoenix that said, "Michaela Storious, Embodiment of Kamen Rider Storious, Ex-Sister and Destroyer of Storious Also Known As Kamen Rider Storious, Master of The Powers of Darkness, True Immortal and Powerful Warrior of The Universe, Wielder of The Grimoire Wonder Ride Book, Loving Guardian Angel and Future Wife of Lincoln Loud, Archenemy of Richard Wellington, Amazing Member of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True Goddess of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination,

Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Destroyer and Slayer of Evil, Deranged, Murderous, Ruthless, and Sadistic Bastards, Amazing and Powerful Student of Amazing and Powerful Teachers, and Master of Darkness, Dark Magic Spells, The Dark Powers of Storious, Stars, Phoenixes, and Angels"

ミカエラ・ストリアス、仮面ライダーストーリアスの化身、ストーリアスの元妹で破壊者、仮面ライダーストーリアスとしても知られる、闇の力のマスター、真の不滅で宇宙の強力な戦士、グリモワールワンダーライドブックの使い手、愛するガーディアンエンジェルそしてリンカーン・ラウドの将来の妻、リチャード・ウェリントンの大敵、チーム・ラウド・フェニックス・ストームの驚くべきメンバー、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の保護者、擁護者、そして救世主、宇宙への希望の大使であり灯台、友情とエレメントの力のマスター、天界のゼルナガの怒りのマスター、ブラックゲートのマスター、究極の善の究極の力、真実の真の女神、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直さ、寛大さ、優しさ、無私の心、勇気、そして信頼、悪の破壊者にして殺戮者、狂った、殺人的、冷酷でサディスティックなろくでなし、驚くべき強力な教師の驚くべき強力な生徒、そして闇のマスター、黒魔術の呪文、ストーリー、スター、フェニックス、エンジェルの闇の力

Suddenly, Michaela Storious' immense protective blue aura had suddenly changed, and it was now an immense protective neon rainbow aura with all of the elements swirling around it, she transformed into her most powerful and and most incredible transformation ever!

Michaela Storious has transformed into SUPER ANGEL-KAMEN RIDER STORIOUS-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA DIVINE KAMEN RIDER STORIOUS COSMIC ETERNAL DARKNESS BLACK MAGIC GRIMOIRE PHOENIX ANGEL OF DIVINE KAMEN RIDER STORIOUS COSMIC ETERNAL DARKNESS BLACK MAGIC GRIMOIRE PHOENIX ANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE KAMEN RIDER STORIOUS COSMIC ETERNAL DARKNESS BLACK MAGIC GRIMOIRE PHOENIX ANGEL LOVE!

We were really amazed by Michaela Storious' Super Angel-Kamen Rider Storious-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal

Eternal Celestial Xelnaga transformation and when Lincoln saw her, he had an atomic red blush on his face, hearts in his eyes, and his nose was bleeding. But, when Demon King Demise saw it, he fell into a rage and fired a blast of darkness at her to kill her, but Lincoln fired a powerful light blast which destroyed Demise's darkness blast, and Michaela Storious fired a massive barrage of black and green energy, stars, darkness, planets, swords, books, phoenixes, and angels which hits Demise and he was knocked down, he got back up, but now, he was even angrier than ever.

Melanie Storious: Oh, no way, did Michaela just?!

Me: She did, Melanie, she did.

Lincoln: That's so awesome, Michaela Storious' transformed into her Super Angel-Kamen Rider Storious-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga form, and now, Demise is about to face a true master of darkness.

Michaela Storious: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Divine Cosmic Eternal Darkness Kamen Rider Storious Grimoire Phoenix Angel and Divine Cosmic Eternal Darkness Kamen Rider Storious Grimoire Phoenix Angel Love) And he will pay for everything he's done.

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's United Friendship Hinon's Eternal Friendship Almighty Cosmic Storm Greatsword of Universal Hope, Elemental Bravery, and Unbreakable Eternal Bonds from his wider and muscular back, and he transformed into Super Angel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Buffalo-Vampire-Werewolf-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Universal Elemental Cosmic Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix Angel of Divine Universal Elemental Cosmic Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix Mythological Justice and Divine Universal Elemental Cosmic Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix Mythological Hope, and he joined Michaela Storious.

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix Angel and Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic

Friendship, Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Your days of trying to conquer the world are over, Demise, now you will pay for everything you've done.

Michaela Storious and Lincoln went after Demon King Demise who continued firing darkness at them, but Lincoln kept absorbing them and it made him even stronger than ever, and they fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow energy, black and green energy, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, swords, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Mythological Animals, Mammoths, Pegasi, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, and Mermaids at Demise and they exploded with incredible power as they hit him.

Then, they attacked him with their massive greatswords leaving scars on him, and Lincoln left many more with his gold claws and firing energy slashes from his claws and he and Michaela Storious also attacked him with some powerful punches, kicks, and karate chops, and they smashed him all over with their immense and extremely powerful superhuman strength, along with elemental blasts and this was driving Demise even more madder with rage.

Demise: YOU! YOU! I WILL KILL YOU ALL!

Demise charged right at them with uncontrollable rage in his heart, but then, Lincoln fired darkness blasts which hits Demise and he sucked out and absorbed his incredible dark powers, black magic, divine control over monsters, enormous physical strength,

swordsmanship, shapeshifting, body manipulation, benevorous, pocket dimension creation, Electrokinesis, Telekinesis, Beast creation, Curse inducement, and Chronokinesis and made them his own, but he didn't stop there: he also sucked out and drained Demise's life force, and when Lincoln was done, Demise was left as a dried-up corpse, and once his spirit appeared, Lincoln and Michaela Storious sent him straight to The Black Gates forever. We cheered wildly for what Michaela Storious and Lincoln did as they holstered their massive greatswords and powered down and Michaela Storious' new body, clothes, weapons, jewelry, Third Eye, eleven massive and long midnight black wolf tails, large gold halo with four orbiting gold rings on each corner behind her head, and massive midnight black angel wings are permanent.

Michaela Storious: Burn in The Black Gates forever, Demise, your story has been brought to an end! Thanks for helping me get rid of that vile demon king forever, Lincoln.

Lincoln: (Smiles Warmly) You're welcome, Michaela.

Suddenly, Michaela Storious wrapped her arms around Lincoln's wider and muscular back, as her chest pressed against Lincoln's massive pecs and her stomach pressed against his eight-pack abs, which'd brought an atomic red blush to Lincoln's face, and he wrapped his abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms around her waist, which took her by surprise and brought an atomic red blush to her face. Then, as Lincoln leaned down to Michaela Storious' face, they kissed passionately as she moved her hands onto Lincoln's massive pecs, and behind them was a Thunderbird, Phoenix, Dragon, Mermaid, Angel, Fairy, and Succubus flying in the air, and we saw a herd of Buffalo and many animals running across the field and elemental forces, the entire solar system, a massive phoenix of darkness letting out a loud cry that echoed across the entire web of galaxies and we cheered wildly. Then, Lincoln and Michaela Storious sucked in and absorbed the elemental forces and they came back to us as the display vanished.

Me: Looks like that's another of Hyrule's greatest threats dealt with for good.

Lincoln: I certainly wasn't expecting Demon King Demise to show

up, but it was expected though.

Nico: He was one of the most dangerous threats to Hyrule other than Ganondorf.

Me: Yeah, but either way, he's finally gone for good. So, Lincoln, who's the next Tailed Beast Avatar we're meeting tomorrow?

Kenzie Kurama: Ooh, I think I know who'll be perfect for tomorrow, and she's one awesome master and force of blue fire and mastery of ghosts and the supernatural: Maya Matatabi, Avatar of Matatabi The Two-Tailed Wraith Cat, she's Lincoln's Guardian Angel from Michigan, and she's the Avatar of Matatabi The Two-Tailed Wraith Cat and she's a powerful master and force of blue fire and mastery of ghosts and the supernatural, and she also knows how to use those two massive tails as powerful weapons such as using them to such as using them as whips to whip villains and even grab villains by the neck and toss them to the side or even use Frieza's torture attack on them. She's also a member of The Tailed Beast Avatar Guardian Angels of Lincoln Loud, and she and the others never show any mercy to those who dare to hurt Lincoln. She also really hates Hawk and Hank to the extreme, because during a lunch date she and Lincoln had in Lynn's Table, those two buttfaces from Hazeltucky showed up and tried to kill them, but Maya fired powerful blasts of blue fire which burned them bad and she summoned an army of ghosts who wailed and screamed in anger at them, and that got them so scared and frightened, they literally crapped their pants fifty times and they ran back to Hazeltucky.

Nico: Whoa, sounds like she's one powerful master of ghosts and the supernatural.

Eli: And for her to summon an army of ghosts to terrorize those two bullies from Hazeltucky, she has to be.

Lincoln: She is, and she was also careful not to summon ghosts in front of Dad.

Lori: This was due to Dad's fear at the time, but now that he's no longer afraid of ghosts, Maya will literally be able to unleash Hell on the jerks at Lynn's Table.

Luna: You said it.

Count Vertigo: Well, thanks to Edzilla punching too hard, Mirror Nico is still out there.

Ed: Sorry, guys.

Sportsmaster: Don't worry about it. At least we made sure everyone can tell the difference.

Pied Piper: There's only one Nico we prefer.

Juggernaut: (pats me on the back) And that's this guy!

Felix Faust: No substitutes!

Me: That is for sure.

Nico: Yep. Great job today guys! Boy sorry you guys had to see this.

Me: Ah don't worry about it.

Nico: (To the viewers) Mirror Nico will return but when he does we'll be ready for him.

Me: Yep.

We went back home.

Mirror Nico landed near Coraline's house and the entrance to the Other World. Due to the acid to the face, no one can reacognize him. And no one is home at the moment. Searching the area, the clone loses his mind with each step. Slowly the clone is turning back into the mindless monster his was before. Finally the clone finds what he was looking for… the same meteor that brought the Poison Symbiote.

Mirror Nico: We're… not done… yet… Nico… Chan.

Mirror Nico then merges with the symbiote forming a new Poison!

Poison: We're toxic to you and Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Nico Chan. We are no longer symbiote or clone, we are Poison!

Poison lets out a loud roar before disappearing into the night.

TO BE CONTINUED!

Part 1 done.

This was for the book Lets Get Invisible. I'm sorry for the delay but the server of the site was on the fritz.

NicoChan11, JediAvatarOfShinobi, Omegahatchiyak12, kolbdog323, XP4Universe, Darkhai, vinjedi1995, Drako1234658, Nflemingful, Hynageneral, BumbleSparkle, EtstheClarenceandTLHfan and ninjakingofhearts gave me the ideas for this and so did the guest reviewer. Thanks guys.

For the next rescue Nico, The Ripping Friends, Ellie Singh, Evelyn Burmingham, Jen Tennyson, Eddy, Yugi, Tea, Jaden, Jesse Anderson, Allenby Beardsley Knudson, The Hernandez Sisters, Yost Magma, Rin Nohara, Woz, Bai Tza, Sabrina Lorelai the Despair from The Dark Gene-Slammer, Albedo, The 1983 D&D Gang, Donbrothers, Irina Krafla the Granity Gene-slammer, Kora Lexxington, Olivia Houou, Nataša Marečková, Nalanie Nanthavong The Vorash Gene-Slammer, Brynja, Sissi Delmas, Anna Anyanova the Destiny HERO Dark Angel Gene-slammer, Daring Do, Lizzie Strong the Great Blue Windrunner Gene-slammer, Emam Reynolds the Living Tsunami Gene-slammer, Wendy Sapphira, Reggie Hjorleifsstræti the Five Headed Dragon Gene-Slammer, Qin, Miku Yuuki, Princess Anita, Granity, Rei Miyamoto, Saya Tekagi, Saeko Busujima, Shizuka Marimoto, Kamen Rider (1971), Hibiki Riders, Agito Riders, Kabuto Riders, Den-O, Kiva, Decade, W, OOO, Fourze, Wizard Riders, Blade Riders, Faiz Riders, Gaim Riders, Drive Riders, Ghost Riders, Ex-Aid Riders, Build Riders, Zi-O Riders, Zero-One Riders, Saber Riders, Dragon Knight Riders, Granity, Samurai Jack, Ashi and her sisters, Changeman, Jetman, Dairangers, Zenkaigers, Chloe Bourgeois, Shanan, Rita Loud, The Goths of Darkness, Zarya Moonwolf, Applejack, Apple Bloom, Twilight Sparkle & Friends, Sunny Starscout, Izzy Moonbow, Hitch Trailblazer, Pipp Petals, Zipp Storm, Misty Brightdawn, Wallflower Blush, Alice Kingsleigh, Rachel Stavenport, Kate Lloyd, Carol

Pusateri, Hailey Helios, Kia, Jenna, Lina, May, Maria, Danica Metrois, Kaalia of The Vast, Varie, Sakura Valencia, Xenia the Xerneas, Bhavna Radhakrishnan the Xerneas Gene-Slammer, Bridgette, Eli, me, Sakura Knudson, Arrietty, Aylene Carter, Gabrielle, Littlefoot and friends, Fu, Nicole Knudson, Spiderman and his counterparts, Kaina Tsutsumi, Nick Logan, Sh'Lainn Blaze, Camie, Kaoruku Awata, Himiko, Ibara, Toru, Sirius, Tsuyu, Ochaco, Luz, Amity, Gus, Willow, Hunter, Felicia Wittebane, Carly Atlas, Misty Tredwell, Zuria, Tony Jones, Edyn, Strag, Momo, Girl Jordan, Leeli, Sora Phaaze, Venus, Earth, Vinyl Scratch, Airazor, Rhinox, Cheetor, Rattrap, Tigatron, Janeen Aran, Lincoln, Leni, Laney, Lana, Lola, Lisa and Lily as well as Madame Masque, Jellax, Student Body Presidents Lizardmen, Wrecker, Eel and Julio as well as Timmy Turner, Emma (ELGVTWD), Emily Tamaki, Wind Dancer, Amaterasu & Tsukuyomi Marris And Layla Ratigan and we're heading to Griffin Rock. Mirror Nico is not finished with us yet and he is now merged with the Poison Symbiote and he is coming for us! And Sailors Moon, Mercury, Mars, Jupiter and Venus are going to transform against him! Also we're going to battle Another Sea Anemone, Leech, Sea Lion, Condor, Octopus, Bear, Slug and Mold demons (Kamen Rider Black), Another Jeanne, Another Grease Blizzard, Another Chronos, Another Marika, Another Saber, Another Evil, Another Chaser, Another Aqua (OOO), Another Sasword (Kamen Rider Zi-O), Jellax and Madame Masque. Also we're going to meet a gene-slammer for Bright Man and her name is Laura Bright and she is a powerful one.

For tomorrow, brace yourselves, we've got eight days of fiery chaos coming: The Seraphina Sisters are going to face eight dangerous foes from their past: and they're also ex-family as well, it appears their evil cousins and the most notorious criminals in Royal Woods, Simon, Henry, Nathan, Edward, Edgar, Arthur, Harold, and Brian Seraphina, have returned, and they want revenge on The Seraphina Sisters and Lincoln for defeating their favorite psychopathic, jealous, destructive, hateful, fire-crazed cousin, Abigail Seraphina, and the bad news: they were also born with really strong and immensely powerful fire powers, winged flight, total mastery of all forms of fire magic, and immortality, and like Abigail, they've used their powers to cause havoc and chaos throughout Royal Woods. They were defeated years ago and sealed into cryogenic chambers that would

seal their fire powers and frozen in glaciers by Leina Mobius and sent to Antarctica where they would remain there forever. But, as part of a contingency plan after she got sent to The Black Gates, The Fallen Guardian Angel, Isabella Abaddon, sent demons there as well, and just like with Abigail Seraphina, the demons

sabotaged the cryogenic chambers and freed those assholes, and now, they've returned for revenge. We got eight days to destroy them before they destroy us and destroy the world.

Stella Seraphina, Gene-Slammer of Hazy Flame Basiltrice and Lincoln VS. Simon Seraphina

Hestia Seraphina, Gene-Slammer of Hazy Flame Cerbereus and Lincoln VS. Henry Seraphina

Nuria Seraphina, Gene-Slammer of Hazy Flame Griffin and Lincoln VS. Nathan Seraphina

Eliane Seraphina, Gene-Slammer of Hazy Flame Peryton and Lincoln VS. Edward Seraphina

Ember Seraphina, Gene-Slammer of Hazy Flame Sphynx and Lincoln VS. Edgar Seraphina

Alinta Seraphina, Gene-Slammer of Hazy Flame Hyppogrif and Lincoln VS. Arthur Seraphina

Helia Seraphina, Gene-Slammer of Hazy Flame Hydra and Lincoln VS. Harold Seraphina

And Bridget Seraphina, Gene-Slammer of Hazy Flame Mantikor and Lincoln VS. Brian Seraphina

For Lincoln's rescue tomorrow, Lincoln and his group are heading to Austin, Texas, and we got word that Tex Avery McWolf and Tom and Jerry Kids McWolf are back at it again with kidnapping girls for Lincoln to rescue, but here's the added surprise: after we rescue the girls from Tex Avery McWolf and Tom and Jerry Kids McWolf, they're also going to help us kill our main target: our main target is none other than the Simulator version of Vegeta whom we killed years ago because he had let Cell absorb Android 18 to achieve his

Perfect Form, and he wants revenge on us for what we did, but we're going to destroy him for good. And we're going to meet the next Avatar of The Tailed Beasts, her name is Maya Matatabi, Avatar of Matatabi The Two-Tailed Wraith Cat, she's Lincoln's Guardian Angel from Michigan, and she's the Avatar of Matatabi The Two-Tailed Wraith Cat and she's a powerful master and force of blue fire and mastery of ghosts and the supernatural, and she also knows how to use those two massive tails as powerful weapons such as using them to such as using them as whips to whip villains and even grab villains by the neck and toss them to the side or even use Frieza's torture attack on them. She's also a member of The Tailed Beast Avatar Guardian Angels of Lincoln Loud, and she and the others never show any mercy to those who dare to hurt Lincoln. She also really hates Hawk and Hank to the extreme, because during a lunch date she and Lincoln had in Lynn's Table, those two buttfaces from Hazeltucky showed up and tried to kill them, but Maya fired powerful blasts of blue fire which burned them bad and she summoned an army of ghosts who wailed and screamed in anger at them, and that got them so scared and frightened, they literally crapped their pants fifty times and they ran back to Hazeltucky.

Part 2 is A Shocker on Shock Street and it's Robot Mantis Squishing time!

See you next time.

GOOSEBUMPS HORROR PART 2

A SHOCKER ON SHOCK STREET

Over in Griffin Rock was Nico, The Ripping Friends, Ellie Singh, Evelyn Burmingham, Jen Tennyson, Eddy, Yugi, Tea, Jaden, Jesse Anderson, Allenby Beardsley Knudson, The Hernandez Sisters, Yost Magma, Rin Nohara, Woz, Bai Tza, Sabrina Lorelai the Despair from The Dark Gene-Slammer, Albedo, The 1983 D&D Gang, Donbrothers, Irina Krafla the Granity Gene-slammer, Kora Lexxington, Olivia Houou, Nataša Marečková, Nalanie Nanthavong The Vorash Gene-Slammer, Brynja, Sissi Delmas, Anna Anyanova the Destiny HERO Dark Angel Gene-slammer, Daring Do, Lizzie Strong the Great Blue Windrunner Gene-slammer, Emam Reynolds the Living Tsunami Gene-slammer, Wendy Sapphira, Reggie Hjorleifsstræti the Five Headed Dragon Gene-Slammer, Qin, Miku Yuuki, Princess Anita, Granity, Rei Miyamoto, Saya Tekagi, Saeko Busujima, Shizuka Marimoto, Kamen Rider (1971), Hibiki Riders, Agito Riders, Kabuto Riders, Den-O, Kiva, Decade, W, OOO, Fourze, Wizard Riders, Blade Riders, Faiz Riders, Gaim Riders, Drive Riders, Ghost Riders, Ex-Aid Riders, Build Riders, Zi-O Riders, Zero-One Riders, Saber Riders, Dragon Knight Riders, Granity, Samurai Jack, Ashi and her sisters, Changeman, Jetman, Dairangers, Zenkaigers, Chloe Bourgeois, Shanan, Rita Loud, The Goths of Darkness, Zarya Moonwolf, Applejack, Apple Bloom, Twilight Sparkle & Friends, Sunny Starscout, Izzy Moonbow, Hitch Trailblazer, Pipp Petals, Zipp Storm, Misty Brightdawn, Wallflower Blush, Alice Kingsleigh, Rachel Stavenport, Kate Lloyd, Carol Pusateri, Hailey Helios, Kia, Jenna, Lina, May, Maria, Danica Metrois, Kaalia of The Vast, Varie, Sakura Valencia, Xenia the Xerneas, Bhavna Radhakrishnan the Xerneas Gene-Slammer, Bridgette, Eli, me, Sakura Knudson, Arrietty, Aylene Carter, Gabrielle, Littlefoot and friends, Fu, Nicole Knudson, Spiderman and his counterparts, Kaina Tsutsumi, Nick Logan, Sh'Lainn Blaze, Camie, Kaoruku Awata, Himiko, Ibara, Toru, Sirius, Tsuyu, Ochaco, Luz, Amity, Gus, Willow, Hunter, Felicia Wittebane, Carly Atlas,

Misty Tredwell, Zuria, Tony Jones, Edyn, Strag, Momo, Girl Jordan, Leeli, Sora Phaaze, Venus, Earth, Vinyl Scratch, Airazor, Rhinox, Cheetor, Rattrap, Tigatron, Janeen Aran, Lincoln, Leni, Laney, Lana, Lola, Lisa and Lily as well as Madame Masque, Jellax, Student Body Presidents Lizardmen, Wrecker, Eel and Julio as well as Timmy Turner, Emma (ELGVTWD), Emily Tamaki, Wind Dancer, Amaterasu & Tsukuyomi Marris And Layla Ratigan along with Georgina, Cody Burns, The Rescue Bots, Jack Landors, Ace Bunny, Keiichiro, Lupin, Sento, Legion Superman, Sheila, Inspector Fox, Sly, Bentley, Pohatu and Nerissa including the Sailor Soldiers. And we were there for an awesome rescue.

Me: Good old Griffin Rock.

Xenia: Good to be back here.

Cody Burns: Man I missed this place.

Georgina: Me too. It's awesome.

Lola: Yeah it's awesome to be here.

Nico: It sure is. Boy this is awesome coming here.

Keiichiro: Yeah it's awesome.

Timmy Turner: It sure is.

Nico: Timmy, I want to thank you, Madame Masque, and your teams for coming.

Timmy Turner: You're welcome Nico. This is gonna be fun.

Madame Masque: It sure is.

Nico: Emma, remember when we met you?

Emma (ELGVTWD): I sure do. That was when J.D. and Jetfire saved me and my friends and family.

Camie: What happened?

Me: Me and Armada Jetfire went to an alternate Earth in another galaxy cluster and we saw that it was decimated by a Zombie Apocalypse and Emma was living on a cruise ship hideout.

Nico: That was scary.

Camie: Horrible! That must've been awful trying to survive in a world like that.

Emma (ELGVTWD): It was! But I'm glad that J.D. and Jetfire came.

Rei Miyamoto: That is horrible! Emma I totally understand how you feel.

Saeko: Yeah in a world like that it's a constant battle for survival.

Miku: Yeah it is.

Saya: Having to go through all that is a nightmare.

Kaito: What about her parents?

Me: I saved the too during one of Lincoln's rescues. I think. Including her sister.

Emma (ELGVTWD): It's true. But that was good that J.D. saved us.

Qin: It was.

Me: I don't know what caused that zombie apocalypse outbreak to begin but it was terrible.

Xenia: It was.

Me: And learning from past experiences living in a world ravaged by zombies like that is a nightmare from hell.

Nico: Yep.

Me: Nico are you feeling all right from having to you know… Battle your mirror self?

Nico: I'm fine. Really. You know I would never do what he did, right?

Me: ABSOLUTELY NO FUCKING WAY NOT! You have too much heart and honor for that. And you helped the Saiyans redeem themselves and you have an awesome family.

Nico: Yeah you're right on that.

Me: Oh and the galaxy Cluster was XMMXCS 2215-1738, located 10 billion lightyears away. I forgot to mention that.

Nico: Oh no worries. But I'd you think that.

Chloe Bourgeois: Okay. I admit that XY might be a bit of a jerk. And he and his dad Bob Roth may have ripped off Kitty Section's songs. But even he didn't deserve what that psycho planned to do to him!

Nico: That is for sure Chloe.

Me: But thank goodness we didn't let them die.

Marinette: That is true.

Me: No way am I going to let a copycat Nico kill people.

Xenia: Yeah!

Nico: But J.D. that Anti-Akuma Exorcism Incantation really was amazing. Thank goodness that Gabriel taugh it.

Me: I know. That was awesome.

Nico: Yep. But I'm glad we stopped Mirror me.

Me: But he's still out there.

Eddy: Yeah thanks to Lumpy.

Nico: Sheila, Inspector Fox, Sly, Bentley, Pohatu and Nerissa did good

Sheila: I'm glad we did.

Inspector Fox: (Spanish Accent) That was really fun. But what Mirror Nico did was muy loco!

Nico: Yeah no kidding.

Georgina: But we're not going to let him get away from us this time. And we found out that Slappy is behind all this!

Nico: Yeah and I can't wait to tear that monster puppet apart with my bare hands.

Me: Save seconds for me.

Maria: Where do you think Mirror Nico landed?

Eli: (Senses something) (GASP) Oh dear god! He landed at Coraline's old house and bonded with what's left of the Poison Symbiote!

WE GASPED IN UTTER SHOCK!

Nico: Oh no!

May: Didn't we face the first one here?

Me: Yeah we did! And that was that doll version of Nico with those ugly button eyes. No offense Nico.

Nico: None taken but yeah I remember that.

Girl Jordan: And that one had the AUDACITY to say that I was his girlfriend!

Xenia: How repulsive is that!?

Nico: I would never steal you from Lincoln!

Girl Jordan: No you have too much honor and love for that.

Me: But this mirror version of you has no love for anyone except himself.

Eli: I sense that he's in that warehouse right there.

Xenia: Lets get him.

Nico: Yeah.

Me: Lets rip him apart.

Jack Landors: SPD Emergency!

Keiichiro: Keisatsu Change!

Sento: Henshin!

They transformed and were ready.

We went at the warehouse.

Mirror Nico was waiting. But then…

KRABBBBBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO

A massive fiery explosion blasted through the warehouse wall and a phoenix cry was heard and then we came in.

Me: Hello Mirror Nico!

Nico: This time there's no escape!

Keiichiro: By order of the GSPO we're taking you down by force!

Me: And we're going to kick your big ugly fucking ass!

Nico: Put your hands where we can see them!

Mirror Nico: (smirks evilly) Okay.

He put up his hands… only for him to turn into Poison!

WE GASPED!

Me: WHAT THE FUCKING HELL!

Xenia: Horrible!

Me: I knew you were the Poison Symbiote.

Lola: You are ugly!

Poison: Like our new look?

Me: IT's DISGUSTING!

Nico: Yeah and your teeth are hideous!

Eli: Yeah! Venom is much more handsome than you!

Girl Jordan: You're as hideous as Carnage is!

Poison: Carnage is the least of your worries! (Fires web at Nico)

Nico flared up a fire aura and incinerated the web.

Nico: You make me sick Mirror Me! (FLARES UP SUPER SAIYAN AURA) You are not a Saiyan at all! You are just a heartless monster that is just as bad as Frieza! I am the light of the Saiyans and I brought them to redemption! What you did makes you a ruthless monster! You may look like me and you may have my name, but there is one thing that I have that you don't AND THAT IS MY SAIYAN PRIDE!

HE FLARED UP HIS POWER WITH EXPLOSIVE AND INCREDIBLE FORCE AND FURY AND LIGHTNING STRUCK ALL OVER THE PLACE WITH INCREDIBLE POWER AND ROARED IN INCREDIBLE AND INDISCRIMINATE FURY AND HIS POWER WAS UNBELIEVABLE! HE FIRED ENERGY BLASTS FROM HIS AURA AND BLASTED POISON ALL OVER IN MASSIVE AND INCREDIBLE FIERY EXPLOSIONS!

KRABBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOMMMMM!
KRABBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOMMMM !
KRABBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOMMMM!
KRABBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMM!
KRABBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMMM!

Me: WHOA WHAT POWER!

May: Unbelievable!

Lola: WHOA!

Nico was now in his SUPER SAIYAN INFINITY FORM!

Poison leapt at Nico and tried to bite off his head but Nico with his ultra fast powerful reflexes bashed him down.

He got up! Mirror Nico revealed his face!

Mirror Nico: NO! This can't be the limit of my power! I'm a… I'm BETTER THAN YOU! I AM THE STRONGEST! AN ELITE! THERE'S NO WAY I CAN BE BEATEN BY YOU! I AM THE TRUE NICO!

Me: Then come and prove it!

I WENT INTO MY SUPER ANGEL EBONWU UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA COSMIC ELEMENTAL WOLF MOON PHOENIX FORM!

Nico: Lets dance!

Me: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice) Like I said, There's only room on this planet for ONE NICO! And that is this guy right here!

Nico: That's right!

Nico teleported and bashed him in his face and sent him flying and then Nico teleported and punched Poison hard and sent him crashing into a bunch of boxes! I kicked him in the back! Mirror Nico and Nico looked at each cother and I joined in!

Poison: YOU MOCK US!?

Me: Yep and we would do it again too!

Poison: TIME TO DIE!

Me: YOU FIRST!

We flew through the roof of the warehouse into the air and I punched him and then we flew back and went at each other and

then…

KRABBBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO

A massive shockwave of energy blasted out as thunderous booms and lightning blasts from the punches blasted out!

Nico kicked him in the face.

Nico: What's the matter? Come get me!

Poison: SILENCE! NOW YOU DIE!

He flew and kicked Nico in the face.

Nico: Don't underestimate me!

He showed that Poison's punch didn't even put a dent in him! Not even a scratch!

Nico: Is that the best you can do? I expected more from an "Elite" but you are just a low-grade amateur. It's pathetic!

Poison: WHAT DID YOU SAY!? HAVE YOU NO SAIYAN PRIDE!? I'LL PROVE IT!

Me: Just keep telling yourself that.

Mirror Nico: I AM THE STRONGEST OF ALL SAIYANS! LOSER! TAKE THIS! FINAL FLASH!

HE FIRED AN INCREDIBLY POWERFUL ENERGY BLAST!

Nico: Oh please!

Me: That is pathetic!

Me and Nico charged up a powerful green energy blast!

Me and Nico: FINAL SHINE ATTACK!

WE FIRED A MASSIVE POWERFUL GREEN ENERGY BLAST AND THE BLASTS COLLIDED AND OVERTOOK HIS FINAL

FLASH AND THE BLASTS HIT POISON HEAD ON AND EXPLODED WITH INCREDIBLE AND UNBELIEVABLE POWER!

EXTREMELY MASSIVE AND POWERFUL AND UNBELIEVABLE FIERY EXPLOSION!

The blast sent him crashing down into the ground of the warehouse.

Nico grabbed Poison's tongue.

Nico: You know this tongue of yours is quite an improvement. Albeit a bad one.

Nico kicked him and sent him crashing into the wall.

Me: Taste this! (ACTIVATES SHRIEK'S RIDEWATCH)

I fired a powerful sonic blast and it hit Poison and he screamed in pain!

Lincoln: And he reverted back into the monster that he really is.

Albedo turned into Negative Ultimate Echo Echo.

Negative Ultimate Echo Echo: (Techno Voice) Chew on high decibals!

He formed a ring of sound disks and fired a massive sound blast and he screamed more!

Qin: Take that!

Nico got out Hobgoblin's pumpkin bomb and threw it.

The bomb hit Poison and then…

KRABBBBBBBBBBOOO

Mirror Nico: YOU FUCKING RUINED EVERYTHING! I COULD'VE BEEN THE HERO THAT I WAS MEANT TO BE!

Lincoln: You, a hero?! As if, you heard everything that Nico said about you, you're no hero, you're just a monster as vile and cruel as Frieza, and on top of that, your boss is none other than that evil walking pile of wood, Slappy the Living Dummy. He'll get his soon enough, but you, we're going to finish what we started yesterday, and this time, we're going to destroy you forever.

Me: That's for sure.

Mirror Nico: I'LL KILL YOU! (SCREAMS WITH RAGE AND RAN AT NICO)

But, Lincoln grabbed him by the neck with his tail and threw him back into a tree.

Lincoln: Lay one more hand on Nico, and I'll tear your tail off and skin you alive!

Sailor Jupiter: You'll get that chance soon enough, Linky.

Sailor Moon: She's right, come on, let's get him!

Suddenly, the colored eyes of Sailor Moon, Sailor Mars, Sailor Mercury, Sailor Jupiter and Sailor Venus turned neon and they're surrounded by colored energy auras with elemental forces, stars, planets, phoenixes, and angels, and as they approached Mirror Nico, they left colored energy, elemental forces, stars, planets, phoenixes, and angels with every step.

Sailor Moon: You've pissed us for the very last time, Mirror Nico, it was bad enough that you caused a ton of havoc yesterday, but to also find out, you've also been working for that dummy, Slappy!

Sailor Mars, Sailor Mercury, Sailor Jupiter, and Sailor Venus: That's even worse, and now, we'll finish what we started yesterday and put you down like the rabid dog that you are!

Suddenly, Sailor Moon, Sailor Mars, Sailor Mercury, Sailor Jupiter and Sailor Venus were surrounded by massive vortexes of colored

energy with stars and elemental forces flying around the vortex, there are planets orbiting around the vortex, there are phoenixes and angels flying around the vortex, and in the vortexes are colored phoenixes with red eyes glaring at Mirror Nico: the red eyes of eternal death. Then, as the vortexes fade, Sailor Moon, Sailor Mars, Sailor Mercury, Sailor Jupiter and Sailor Venus emerged, but they were changed forever.

Sailor Moon grew from 7'4" to 7'9" in height, she has metal gold bracers on her biceps and thighs, and she now has eleven pink orbs orbiting around her legs, she has the body of a goddess, she has pink highlights in the bangs of her long blonde hair tied in pigtails and she has a large golden halo in the center with golden angel wings on the bottom side and four large orbiting golden rings on each corner behind her head, she has neon purple eyes and a white and pink energy aura, light, crescent moons, moonlight, magic, stars, phoenixes, and angels surrounding her, she has a cat with The Crescent Moon emblazoned on her forehead and Third Eye with blue iris, she has on cat earrings with pink gems for eyes and holding the Moon and Eternity Kanjis in its paws, she has on her Crystal Necklace of the Buddha with pink gems in the gold crescent moon links and pink crystal links and a pink angel-shaped Element of Harmony in the center and on the bottom of the Element of Harmony is a cat with pink gems for eyes and holding the Moon and Eternity Kanjis in its paws for the pendant, she has on a short-sleeved white blouse, blue short-sleeved shirt with the crescent moon and stars on it, long dark blue skirt with stars on it, white stockings, pink knee-high high heels, and long sleeveless white trenchcoat with moons and stars on the coattails and on the back is an angel with the crescent moon above its head. Suddenly, Sailor Moon felt a sharp pain on her back, and then, her massive white angel wings with gold and pink tips grew larger for her new body. Sailor Moon has on a Ring of The Phoenix with pink gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger and a Star Sapphire Corps ring on her left ring finger and Stone of Gelel embedded in her left hand.

Suddenly, Sailor Moon's massive Sailor Moon's Eternal Love Angel Mage's Staff of Eternal Moonlight Justice and all the greatswords and swords that she'd gotten began merging together and they're

surrounded by a kaleidoscope of white and pink energy, crescent moons, light, stars, moonlight, magic, phoenixes, and angels, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Sailor Moon's True Moon Princess Eternal Love Angel Mage's Staff of Eternal Moonlight Justice, it's a brand-new Mage's Staff measuring at 8'5" in length with large pink globe mounted on top of four white dove heads with pink gems for eyes and with large white curved sickle-shaped beaks, large pink gem surrounded by a gold ring and gold dragon coiled around one end of the long handle and on the other end is a pink gem and below it are four smaller white dove heads below a large gold crescent-shaped weight and large pink gem on it, she has on her large gold Bracers of The Champions of The Universe with pink gems on her wrists and Dragon Ball Bracelet on her left gold Bracer, gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with gold angel head with pink gems for eyes and large pink gem in its mouth for the belt buckle on her waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace, Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on her right hip and her Eater of Sins revolver holstered on her left hip. There's a gold kanji below the angel that said, "Serena Tsukino Also Known As Sailor Moon, Sailor Guardian of Love and Justice, Leader of The Sailor Scouts, Sailor Soldier of The Moon, Loving Daughter of Ikuko and Kenji Tsukino, Loving Older Sister of Sammy Tsukino, Loving Girlfriend of Darien Shields, Reincarnation of Princess Serenity, Friend of Molly, Amy, Amara, Hotaru, Lida, Galaxia, Rei, Mina, Trista, Michelle, and Yulia, Destroyer of Queen Beryl and The Moon Kingdom's Villains and Enemies, Archenemy of the Phantom Puppeteer, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True Goddess of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Destroyer and Slayer of Evil, Deranged, Murderous, Ruthless, and Sadistic Bastards, Amazing and Powerful Student of Amazing and Powerful Teachers, and Master of Light, Stars, Moonlight, Magic, and Angels"

セーラームーンとしても知られる月野セレナ、愛と正義のセーラーガーディアン、セーラースカウトのリーダー、月のセーラー戦士、月野育子と月野ケンジの愛する娘、月野サミーの愛する姉、ダリアン・シールズの愛するガールフレンド、の生まれ変わりプリンセスセレニティ、モリーの友人、エイミー、アマラ、ホタル、リダ、ギャラクシア、レイ、ミナ、トリスタ、ミシェル、ユリア、クイーン ベリルの破壊者と月の王国の悪役と敵、ファントムの人形遣いの大敵、勇敢な戦士コスモス、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の守護者、擁護者、そして救世主、宇宙への希望の大使であり灯台、友情とエレメントの力のマスター、天のゼルナガの怒りのマスター、ブラックゲートのマスター、究極の善の究極の力、真実の真の女神、正義、愛、慈悲、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直さ、寛大さ、優しさ、無私の心、勇気、そして信頼、悪の破壊者とスレイヤー、錯乱した、殺人的で冷酷でサディスティックなろくでなし、素晴らしく強力な教師の素晴らしく強力な生徒、そして光、星、月光、魔法、天使のマスター

Sailor Moon has transformed into SUPER ANGEL-SAILOR MOON SOLDIER-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA HOLY CELESTIAL MOON STARLIGHT SAILOR MOON PHOENIX ANGEL OF DIVINE HOLY CELESTIAL MOON STARLIGHT SAILOR MOON PHOENIX ANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE CELESTIAL MOON STARLIGHT SAILOR MOON PHOENIX ANGEL LOVE!

Sailor Mercury grew from 7'4" to 7'9" in height, she has metal gold bracers on her biceps and thighs, and she now has eleven aqua blue orbs orbiting around her legs, she has the body of a goddess, she has blue highlights in the bangs of her short aqua blue hair and she has a large golden halo in the center with golden angel wings on the bottom side and four large orbiting golden rings on each corner behind her head, she has neon blue eyes and an aqua blue energy aura with stars, water, ocean waves, magic, phoenixes, and angels surrounding her, she has a cat with the Astrological Sign of Mercury emblazoned on her forehead and Third Eye with aqua blue iris, she has on cat earrings with aqua gems for eyes and holding the Water and Eternity Kanjis in its paws, she has on her Crystal Necklace of the Buddha with aqua blue gems in the gold water drop links and aqua blue crystal links and an aqua blue angel-shaped Element of Harmony in the center and on the bottom of the Element of Harmony

is a cat with aqua blue gems for eyes and holding the Water and Eternity Kanjis in its paws for the pendant, she has on a short-sleeved white blouse, aqua blue short-sleeved shirt with the ocean waves on it, long blue skirt with stars on it, white stockings, white knee-high high heels, and a long sleeveless white trenchcoat with water, ocean waves, and stars on the coattails and on the back is an angel with the astrological sign of Mercury above its head. Suddenly, Sailor Mercury felt a sharp pain on her back, and then, her massive aqua blue angel wings with light blue tips grew much bigger for her new body, she has on a Ring of The Phoenix with aqua blue gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger and a Star Sapphire Corps ring on her left ring finger and Stone of Gelel embedded in her left hand.

Suddenly, Sailor Mercury's massive Sailor Mercury's Eternal Love Angel Mage's Staff of Eternal Maelstrom Justice and all the greatswords and swords she'd gotten began merging together and they were surrounded by a kaleidoscope of aqua blue energy, ocean waves, water, stars, phoenixes, and angels, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Sailor Mercury's True Mercury Princess Eternal Love Angel Mage's Staff of Eternal Maelstrom Justice, it's a brand-new Mage's Staff measuring at 8'6" in length with a large aqua blue globe mounted on top of four white dove heads with aqua blue gems for eyes and large white curved sickle-shaped beaks, large aqua blue gem surrounded by a gold ring and gold dragon coiled around one end of the long black handle and on the other end is an aqua blue gem and below it are four smaller white dove heads with aqua blue gems for eyes below a large gold crescent-shaped weight and large aqua blue gem on it, she has on her large gold Bracers of The Champions of The Universe with aqua blue gems on her wrists and Dragon Ball Bracelet on her left gold Bracer, gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with gold angel head with aqua blue gems for eyes and large aqua blue gem in its mouth for the belt buckle on her waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace, Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on her right hip and her Eater of Sins revolver holstered on her left hip. There's an aqua blue kanji below the angel that said, "Ami Anderson Also Known As Sailor Mercury, Sailor Guardian of Water, Member of The Sailor Scouts,

Sailor Soldier of Mercury, Loving Daughter of Saeko Mizuno, Destroyer of Queen Beryl and The Moon Kingdom's Villains and Enemies, Reincarnation of Princess Mercury, Friend of Serenity, Molly, Amara, Hotaru, Lida, Galaxia, Rei, Mina, Trista, Michelle, and Yulia, Loving Future Wife of Clyde McBride, Archenemy of the Spooky Space Kook, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True Goddess of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Destroyer and Slayer of Evil, Deranged, Murderous, Ruthless, and Sadistic Bastards, Amazing and Powerful Student of Amazing and Powerful Teachers, and Master of Water, Stars, and Angels"

アミ・アンダーソンは、セーラーマーキュリーとしても知られ、水のセーラーガーディアン、セーラースカウトのメンバー、マーキュリーのセーラーソルジャー、水野冴子の愛する娘、クイーンベリルの破壊者と月の王国の悪役と敵、プリンセスマーキュリーの生まれ変わり、静けさの友人です。 、モリー、アマラ、ホタル、リダ、ギャラクシア、レイ、ミナ、トリスタ、ミシェル、ユリア、クライド・マクブライドの愛する未来の妻、不気味な宇宙コックの大敵、コスモスの勇敢な戦士、宇宙の守護者、擁護者、そして救世主宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先へ、宇宙への希望の大使であり灯台、友情の力と要素のマスター、天界のゼルナガの怒りのマスター、ブラックゲートのマスター、究極の善の究極の力、真実の真の女神、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直さ、寛大さ、優しさ、無私無欲、勇気、そして信頼、破壊者と悪の殺害者、狂った、殺人的、冷酷でサディスティックなろくでなし、驚くべき、そして素晴らしく強力な教師の強力な生徒であり、水、星、天使のマスター

Sailor Mercury has transformed into SUPER ANGEL-SAILOR MERCURY SOLDIER-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA HOLY CELESTIAL MERCURY WATER OCEAL MAELSTROM SAILOR MERCURY ANGEL OF DIVINE HOLY CELESTIAL MERCURY WATER OCEAL MAELSTROM SAILOR MERCURY ANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE

HOLY CELESTIAL MERCURY WATER OCEAL MAELSTROM SAILOR MERCURY ANGEL LOVE!

Sailor Mars grew from 7'4" to 7'9" in height, she has metal gold bracers on her biceps and thighs, and she now has eleven crimson red orbs orbiting around her legs, she has the body of a goddess, she has red highlights in the bangs of her long flowing black hair and she has a large golden halo in the center with golden angel wings on the bottom side and four large orbiting golden rings on each corner behind her head, she has neon purple eyes and a red energy aura, stars, fires, red flames, magic, phoenixes, and stars surrounding her, she has a cat with the Astrological Sign of Mars emblazoned on her forehead and Third Eye with red iris, she has on cat earrings with red gems for eyes and holding the Fire and Eternity Kanjis in its paws, she has on her Crystal Necklace of the Buddha with red gems in the gold flame links and red crystal links and a red angel-shaped Element of Harmony in the center and on the bottom of the Element of Harmony is a cat with red gems for eyes and holding the Fire and Eternity Kanjis in its paws for the pendant and white and gold accented choker on her neck, she has on a short-sleeved white blouse, red short-sleeved shirt with flames on it, long red skirt with stars on it, white stockings, white knee-high high heels, and a long sleeveless white trenchcoat with red flames and stars on the coattails and on the back is an angel with the astrological sign of Mars above its head. Suddenly, Sailor Mars felt a sharp pain on her back, and then, massive black angel wings with red tips grew and sprouted out from her back, she has on a Ring of The Phoenix with red gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger and a Star Sapphire Corps ring on her left ring finger.

Suddenly, Sailor Mars' massive Sailor Mars' Eternal Love Angel Mage's Staff of Red Fire Justice and all the greatswords and swords she'd gotten began merging together and they were surrounded by a kaleidoscope of red energy, stars, fires, red flames, magic, phoenixes and angels, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Sailor Mars' True Mars Princess Eternal Love Angel Mage's Staff of Eternal Red Fire Justice, it's a brand-new Mage's Staff measuring at 8'6" in length with a large red globe mounted on top of four white dove heads with red gems for eyes and large sickle-shaped beaks, large red gem surrounded by a gold ring and a gold dragon coiled

around one end of the long black handle and on the other end is a red gem and below it are four smaller white dove heads with red gems for eyes below a large gold crescent-shaped weight and large red gem on it, she has on her large gold Bracers of The Champions of The Universe with red gems on her wrists and Dragon Ball Bracelet on the left gold Bracer, gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with gold angel head with red gems for eyes and large red gem in its mouth for the belt buckle on her waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace, Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on her right hip and her Eater of Sins revolver holstered on her left hip. There's a red kanji below the angel that said, "Rei Hino Also Known As Sailor Mars, Sailor Guardian of Fire, Member of The Sailor Scouts, Shrine Priestess of Hikawa Shrine, Destroyer of Queen Beryl and The Moon Kingdom's Villains and Enemies, Friend of Serenity, Molly, Amara, Hotaru, Lida, Galaxia, Ami, Mina, Trista, Michelle, and Yulia, Loving Future Wife of Clyde McBride, Archenemy of The Creature From The Fifth Dimension, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True Goddess of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Destroyer and Slayer of Evil, Deranged, Murderous, Ruthless, and Sadistic Bastards, Amazing and Powerful Student of Amazing and Powerful Teachers, and Master of Fire, Magic, Stars, Exorcisms, and Angels"

火野レイは、セーラーマーズ、火のセーラーガーディアン、セーラースカウトのメンバー、氷川神社の巫女、クイーンベリルの破壊者、月の王国の悪役と敵、静けさの友、モリー、アマラ、ホタル、リダ、ギャラクシアとしても知られています。 、アミ、ミナ、トリスタ、ミシェル、ユリア、クライド・マクブライドの愛する未来の妻、五次元からの生き物の大敵、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の守護者、擁護者、そして救世主、アンバサダーそして宇宙への希望の灯台、友情の力と要素のマスター、天界のゼルナガの怒りのマスター、ブラックゲートのマスター、究極の善の

究極の力、真実、正義、愛、思いやり、希望の真の女神、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直さ、寛大さ、優しさ、無私の心、勇気、そして信頼、破壊者と悪の殺害者、錯乱した、殺人的、冷酷でサディスティックなろくでなし、驚くべき強力な教師の驚くべき強力な生徒、火、魔法、星、悪魔払い、天使のマスター

Sailor Mars has transformed into SUPER ANGEL-SAILOR MARS SOLDIER-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA HOLY CELESTIAL MARS FIRESTORM SAILOR MARS PHOENIX ANGEL OF DIVINE HOLY MARS FIRESTORM SAILOR MARS PHOENIX ANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE HOLY MARS FIRESTORM SAILOR MARS PHOENIX ANGEL LOVE!

Sailor Jupiter grew from 7'4" to 7'9" in height, she has metal gold bracers on her biceps and thighs, and she now has eleven green orbs orbiting around her legs, she has the body of a goddess, she has emerald green highlights in the bangs of her long auburn hair tied up in a ponytail and she has a large golden halo in the center with golden angel wings on the bottom side and four large orbiting golden rings on each corner behind her head, she has neon emerald green eyes and an emerald green energy aura with stars, lightning bolts, lightning, magic, phoenixes, and angels surrounding her, she has a cat with the Astrological Sign of Jupiter emblazoned on her forehead and Third Eye with green iris, she has on cat earrings with aqua gems for eyes and holding the Thunder and Eternity Kanjis in its paws, she also has a cat with emerald green gems for eyes and holding the Thunder and Eternity Kanjis in its paws on the bottom of her emerald green angel-shaped Element of Harmony, along with the gold Thunderbird pendant of her Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love necklace with emerald green crystal links from her merged Crystal Necklace of the Buddha and emerald green gems on the gold lightning bolts and she also has on her new white and gold accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker Necklace of Eternal Love. Sailor Jupiter has on a short-sleeved white blouse with green accents, green short-sleeved shirt with lightning bolts on it, long emerald green skirt with stars on it, white stockings, white knee-high high heels, and a long sleeveless white trenchcoat with lightning bolts and stars on the coattails and on the back is an angel with the astrological sign of Jupiter above its head. Suddenly, Sailor

Jupiter felt a sharp pain on her back, and then, her massive auburn angel wings with emerald green tips grew much bigger for her new body and she now has eleven massive and long auburn brown wolf tails, she has on a Ring of The Phoenix with emerald green gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger and heart shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger which also merged with her Guardian Angel of Lincoln Loud ring and Star Sapphire ring on her left ring finger, and Stone of Gelel embedded in the back of her left hand.

Suddenly, Sailor Jupiter's Sailor Jupiter's Eternal Love Angel Mage's Staff of Electric Justice and all the greatswords she'd gotten began merging together and they were surrounded by a kaleidoscope of emerald green energy, stars, lightning bolts, lightning, magic, phoenixes, and angels, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Sailor Jupiter's True Jupiter Princess Eternal Love Angel Mage's Staff of Eternal Electric Justice, it's a brand-new Mage's Staff measuring at 8'6" in length with a large emerald green globe mounted on top of four white dove heads with emerald green gems for eyes and large sickle-shaped beaks, large emerald green gem surrounded by a gold ring and gold dragon coiled around one end of the long black handle and on the other end is an emerald green gem and below it are four smaller white dove heads with emerald green gems for eyes below a large gold crescent-shaped weight and large emerald green gem on it, she has on her large gold Bracers of The Champions of The Universe with emerald green gems on her wrists and Dragon Ball Bracelet on the gold Bracer, gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with gold angel head with emerald gems for eyes and large emerald green gem in its mouth for the belt buckle on her waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace, Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on her right hip and her Eater of Sins revolver holstered on her left hip. There's an emerald green kanji below the angel that said, "Lida Kino Also Known as Sailor Jupiter, Sailor Guardian of Lightning, Member of The Sailor Scouts, Sailor Soldier of Jupiter, Reincarnation of Princess Jupiter, Loving Future Wife of Lincoln Loud, Friend of Serena, Molly, Amara, Hotaru, Ami, Galaxia, Rei, Mina, Trista, Michelle, and Yulia, Destroyer of Queen Beryl and The Moon Kingdom's Villains and Enemies, Archenemy of

The Two-Million-Year-Old Caveman, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True Goddess of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Destroyer and Slayer of Evil, Deranged, Murderous, Ruthless, and Sadistic Bastards, Amazing and Powerful Student of Amazing and Powerful Teachers, and Master of Lightning, Stars, Magic, and Angels"

リダ・キノ セーラージュピター、雷のセーラーガーディアン、セーラースカウトのメンバー、ジュピターのセーラー戦士、ジュピター姫の生まれ変わり、リンカーン・ラウドの愛する未来の妻、セリーナの友人、モリー、アマラ、ホタル、アミ、ギャラクシアとしても知られる、レイ、ミナ、トリスタ、ミシェル、ユリア、クイーン・ベリルと月の王国の悪役と敵の破壊者、200万年前の穴居人の宿敵、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙の守護者、擁護者、そして救世主、マルチバース、そしてその先へ、宇宙への希望の大使であり灯台、友情の力と要素のマスター、セレスティアル・ゼルナガの怒りのマスター、ブラック・ゲートのマスター、究極の善の究極の力、真実の真の女神、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠、正直、寛大、優しさ、無私の心、勇気、そして信頼、破壊者と悪の殺し屋、狂った、殺人的、冷酷でサディスティックなろくでなし、驚くべき強力な素晴らしく強力な教師の生徒であり、稲妻、星、魔法、天使の達人

Sailor Jupiter has transformed into SUPER ANGEL-SAILOR JUPITER SOLDIER-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA HOLY CELESTIAL ELECTRIC JUPITER LIGHTNING SUPERCELL LIGHTNINGSTORM SAILOR JUPITER ANGEL OF DIVINE HOLY CELESTIAL ELECTRIC JUPITER LIGHTNING SUPERCELL LIGHTNINGSTORM SAILOR JUPITER ANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE HOLY CELESTIAL ELECTRIC JUPITER LIGHTNING SUPERCELL LIGHTNINGSTORM SAILOR JUPITER ANGEL LOVE!

And Sailor Venus grew from 7'4" to 7'9" in height, she has metal

gold bracers on her biceps and thighs, and she now has eleven golden yellow orbs orbiting around her legs, she has the body of a goddess, she has yellow highlights in the bangs of her long golden blonde hair, she has neon dark blue eyes and a yellow energy aura with stars, light, light, metal, iron, phoenixes, and angels surrounding her, she has a cat with the Astrological Sign of Venus emblazoned on her forehead and Third Eye with dark blue iris, she has on cat earrings with dark blue gems for eyes and holding the Light, Metal, Iron, and Eternity Kanjis in its paws, she also has a cat with dark blue gems for eyes and holding the Light, Metal, Iron, and Eternity Kanjis in its paws on the bottom of her yellow angel-shaped Element of Harmony, along with the gold Thunderbird pendant of her Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love necklace with yellow crystal links from her merged Crystal Necklace of the Buddha and yellow gems on the gold lightning bolts and she also has on her new white and gold accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker Necklace of Eternal Love. Sailor Venus has on a short-sleeved white blouse with yellow accents, yellow short-sleeved shirt with lights on it, long yellow skirt with stars on it, white stockings, white knee-high high heels, and a long sleeveless white trenchcoat with lights, metal, iron, and stars on the coattails and on the back is an angel with the astrological sign of Venus above its head. Suddenly, Sailor Venus felt a sharp pain on her back, and then, massive blonde angel wings with yellow tips grew and sprouted out from her back, and she now has eleven massive and long light blonde wolf tails, she has on a Ring of The Phoenix with yellow gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger and heart shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger which also merged with her Guardian Angel of Lincoln Loud ring and Star Sapphire ring on her left ring finger, and Stone of Gelel embedded in the back of her left hand.

Suddenly, Sailor Venus' Sailor Venus' Eternal Love Angel Mage's Staff of Light Metal Justice and all the greatswords and swords she'd gotten began merging together and they were surrounded by a kaleidoscope of golden yellow energy, light, metal, iron, stars, and angels, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Sailor Venus' True Venus Princess Eternal Love Angel Mage's Staff of Eternal Celestial Light Metal Justice, it's a brand-new Mage's Staff measuring at 8'6" in length with a large golden yellow globe

mounted on top of four white dove heads with golden yellow gems for eyes and sickle-shaped beaks, large golden yellow gem surrounded by a gold ring and gold dragon coiled around one end of the long black handle and on the other end is a golden yellow gem and below it are four smaller white dove heads with golden yellow gems for eyes below a large gold crescent-shaped weight and large golden yellow gem on it, she has on her large gold Bracers of The Champions of The Universe with golden yellow gems on her wrists and Dragon Ball Bracelet on the gold Bracer, gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with gold angel head with golden yellow for eyes and large golden yellow gem in its mouth for the belt buckle on her waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace, Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on her right hip and her Eater of Sins revolver holstered on her left hip. There's a dark blue kanji below the angel that said, "Mina Aino Also Known as Sailor Venus, Sailor Guardian of Water, Member of The Sailor Scouts, Sailor Soldier of Venus, Loving Future Wife of Lincoln Loud, Friend of Serena, Molly, Amara, Hotaru, Ami, Galaxia, Rei, Trista, Michelle, and Yulia, Destroyer of Queen Beryl and The Moon Kingdom's Villains and Enemies, Archenemy of Underbite, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True Goddess of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Destroyer and Slayer of Evil, Deranged, Murderous, Ruthless, and Sadistic Bastards, Amazing and Powerful Student of Amazing and Powerful Teachers, and Master of Light, Metal, Iron, Magic, Stars, Phoenixes, and Angels"

愛野ミナ 別名：セーラーヴィーナス、水のセーラーガーディアン、セーラースカウトのメンバー、ヴィーナスのセーラー戦士、リンカーン・ラウドの愛する未来の妻、セリーナの友人、モリー、アマラ、ホタル、アミ、ギャラクシア、レイ、トリスタ、ミシェル、そしてユリア、クイーンベリルと月の王国の悪役と敵の破壊者、アンダーバイトの大敵、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてそ

の先の保護者、擁護者、そして救世主、宇宙への希望の大使であり灯台、友情とエレメントの力のマスター、天界のゼルナガの怒りのマスター、ブラックゲートのマスター、究極の善の究極の力、真実の真の女神、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、誠実さ、寛大さ、優しさ、無私の心、勇気、そして信頼、悪の破壊者と殺戮者、狂った、殺人的、冷酷でサディスティックなろくでなし、驚くべき強力な教師の驚くべき強力な生徒、そして光、金属、鉄のマスター、魔法、星、フェニックス、天使

Sailor Venus has transformed into SUPER ANGEL-SAILOR VENUS SOLDIER-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA HOLY CELESTIAL VENUS LIGHT METAL SAILOR VENUS ANGEL OF DIVINE HOLY CELESTIAL VENUS LIGHT METAL SAILOR VENUS ANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE CELESTIAL VENUS LIGHT METAL SAILOR VENUS ANGEL LOVE!

We were amazed by the transformations of Sailor Moon, Sailor Mars, Sailor Mercury, Sailor Jupiter and Sailor Venus, and when Lincoln saw Sailor Jupiter and Sailor Venus, he had an atomic red blush on his face, hearts in his eyes, and his nose was bleeding. But, when Mirror Nico saw it, he went mad with rage and fired symbiote spiked balls at them to kill them, but Lincoln fired symbiote balls at the symbiote spiked balls and they got absorbed, and that also allowed Sailor Moon, Sailor Mars, Sailor Mercury, Sailor Jupiter, and Sailor Venus to fire massive barrages of colored energy, stars, elemental forces, planets, phoenixes, and angels at Mirror Nico, and they exploded with incredible power as they hit him, he got back up, but now, he was even angrier and even more pissed off than ever.

Sailor Jupiter: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Holy Celestial Supercell Electric Thunderstorm Eternal Sailor Jupiter Soldier Phoenix Angel and Divine Holy Celestial Supercell Electric Thunderstorm Eternal Sailor Jupiter Soldier Phoenix Angel Love) There's plenty more where that came from, you piece of shit!

Sailor Moon: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Holy Celestial Moonlight Star Eternal Sailor Moon Soldier Phoenix Angel and Divine Celestial Moonlight Star Eternal Sailor Moon Soldier Phoenix Angel Love) And there's no way we're letting you live ever again.

Sailor Mars: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Holy Celestial Firestorm Inferno Eternal Sailor Mars Soldier Phoenix Angel and Divine Celestial Firestorm Inferno Eternal Sailor Mars Soldier Phoenix Angel Love) No longer will you plague Nico nor the population of Earth, you psychopath.

Sailor Mercury: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Holy Celestial Ocean Water Maelstrom Eternal Sailor Mercury Soldier Phoenix Angel and Divine Celestial Ocean Water Maelstrom Eternal Sailor Mercury Soldier Phoenix Angel Love) And like Nico said, you're no hero at all.

Sailor Venus: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Holy Celestial Solar Light Metal Eternal Sailor Venus Soldier Phoenix Angel and Divine Celestial Solar Light Metal Eternal Sailor Venus Soldier Phoenix Angel Love) You're just a monster as bad and cruel as Frieza.

Lincoln: And like that heartless asshole, you deserve no mercy from any of us whatsoever!

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's United Friendship Hinon's Eternal Friendship Almighty Cosmic Storm Greatsword of Universal Hope, Elemental Bravery, and Unbreakable Eternal Bonds from his wider and muscular back, and he transformed into Super Angel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Buffalo-Vampire-Werewolf-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Universal Elemental Cosmic Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix Angel of Divine Universal Elemental Cosmic Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix Mythological Justice and Divine Universal Elemental Cosmic Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix Mythological Hope, and he joined Sailor Moon, Sailor Mars, Sailor Mercury, Sailor Jupiter and Sailor Venus, and the rest of us unholstered our massive greatswords and transformed and joined in.

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix Angel and Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Friendship, Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity,

Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And this will also serve as a warning to that dummy, Slappy: we're coming for him in the future and we'll make him pay for everything he's done!

Lincoln, Sailor Moon, Sailor Mars, Sailor Mercury, Sailor Jupiter and Sailor Venus went after Mirror Nico who transformed back into Poison, and they fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow energy, colored energy, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, pumpkins, dark lightning, pumpkin fire, swords, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Twin-Tailed Comets, Golems, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Elemental Phoenixes, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Mythological Animals, Mammoths, Pegasi, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, and Mermaids at Poison and they exploded with incredible power as they hit him.

Then, they attacked him with their massive staves and greatsword leaving scars on him and Lincoln left many more with his gold-armored claws and firing energy slashes from his gold-armored claws and he, and they fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow energy, purple and red energy, red orange and yellow energy, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, pumpkins, dark lightning, pumpkin fire, swords, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns,

Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Twin-Tailed Comets, Golems, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Elemental Phoenixes, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Mythological Animals, Mammoths, Pegasi, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, and Mermaids at Margie and they exploded with incredible power as they hit her.

Then, they attacked her with their massive greatswords leaving scars on her and Lincoln left many more with his gold claws and firing energy slashes from his gold claws and he, Sailor Moon, Sailor Mars, Sailor Mercury, Sailor Jupiter, and Sailor Venus attacked him hard with punches, kicks, and karate chops and they're super mega-painful because of their superhuman strength, along with elemental blasts, and this was really driving Mirror Nico insane and straight to the brink of insanity.

Poison: (DISTORTED VOICE) YOU! YOU! I WILL KILL YOU ALL! NONE OF YOU WEAKLINGS WILL LEAVE HERE ALIVE!

Poison charged at Lincoln, Sailor Moon, Sailor Mars, Sailor Mercury, Sailor Jupiter, and Sailor Venus as he transformed both of his arms into blades with intent to kill them driving him off the wall. But, he walked right into a trap as Lincoln fired a massive barrage of soundwave balls at Poison, and the sound coming off them was so powerful, it caused Poison to scream with agonizing pain, and then, it led to Poison getting removed from Mirror Nico, and Lincoln fired a Symbiote Tendril which grabbed The Poison Symbiote and it was screeching like crazy. Then, Omega's head formed on Lincoln's left shoulder.

Omega: Fuck this guy!

Then, Omega devoured him.

Nico: Ew.

Omega: BLECH! That Symbiote tasted like bat guano! YUCK!

Then, Lincoln ripped Mirror Nico's arm off and gave it to Omega which he devoured and belched.

Omega: Much better. Now, what do we do with that asshole?

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix Angel and Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Friendship, Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Leave him to me.

Ultimate Spiderman: Let me deal the finishing blow!

Me: Go for it!

He activated rage mode and bashed him all over!

Qin: YEAH!

Then Ultimate Spiderman fired an energy blast and blasted Mirror Nico and Poison in an instant!

Nico: Awesome!

Me: Now to banish them to the Black Gates. Care to do the honors Nico?

Omega sank back into Lincoln as he turned the tip of one of his eleven massive and long white tails into Cell's stinger and impaled it into Mirror Nico's chest, and then, he absorbed him and assimilated his Saiyan Powers and nothing was left except for Mirror Nico's clothes. Then, as the stinger changed back, an energy card with Mirror Nico's drained soul appeared in Lincoln's left hand, and then, he banished Mirror Nico straight to The Black Gates. We cheered wildly as Lincoln, Sailor Moon, Sailor Mars, Sailor Mercury, Sailor Jupiter, and Sailor Venus holstered their weapons and powered down, and Sailor Moon, Sailor Mars, Sailor Mercury, Sailor Jupiter, and Sailor Venus' new bodies, clothes, weapons, jewelry, Third Eyes, gold halos, Sailor Jupiter and Sailor Venus' eleven massive and long wolf tails, and massive angel wings are permanent.

Suddenly, The Sailor Soldiers of Venus and Jupiter went up to Lincoln, and one by one, they each kissed him on the lips and he also returned them with equally intense passion as he wrapped his abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms around them. When they were done making out with Lincoln, he had colored kisses on his face, abnormally massive and powerful muscular body, and eight-pack abs, lovestruck look on his face, and steam coming out of his ears.

Lincoln: (In Heaven) Wow… , that… was… so… AWESOME!

Sailor Mars: (Snickers) Someone's definitely on Cloud Nine from that make-out session, and don't worry about Clyde, Lincoln, when we comes back and he sees me and Ami, he's also going to be in for quite the intense make-out session.

Nico: He sure will, and that was one sick move Omega pulled eating Poison, even though he tasted like bat guano.

Lincoln: But, I compensated by giving him Mirror Nico's arm.

Me: It was much better for him, and you also absorbed him and assimilated his Saiyan Powers.

Lincoln: I did the same to the Universe 666 versions of The Z-Fighters and Saiyans, and I acquired their powers and abilities.

Nico: And you also got tons of training from us after we got back, and you know, I'd eat a whole dish of your Dad's Lynnsagna if I found out if you also have access to the Super Saiyan transformations.

Lincoln knew the truth of Nico's words.

Lincoln: (Thinking to himself) You have no idea just how right you are, Nico.

Me: (Thinking to himself) You said it.

Nico: Now we've seen the last of Poison.

Me: Yes we sure have. And Mirror Nico.

Lincoln: His power is now mine.

Nico: Good.

Me: Thank goodness for that.

Nico: Now there are 23 more Goosebumps monsters to go.

Qin: Yep we sure do.

Nico: But I'm going to send a threatening message to Slappy later on.

Me: Good. That overgrown toothpick better start making peace with his maker when we're through with him.

Nico: Yeah.

Pohatu: I agree there.

We powered down.

Me: Now time for business. The Anothers.

Nico: Who do we have?

Eli: Whoa we have a LOT OF THEM! We have Another Sea Anemone, Leech, Sea Lion, Condor, Octopus, Bear, Slug and Mold demons (Kamen Rider Black), Another Jeanne, Another Grease Blizzard, Another Chronos, Another Marika, Another Saber, Another Evil, Another Chaser, Another Aqua (OOO), Another Sasword (Kamen Rider Zi-O), Jellax and Madame Masque!

WE GASPED!

Me: WHOA! Another Riders from Revice, Build, Ex-Aid, Gaim, Saber, Drive, OOO and Kabuto. This will be cool!

Eli: And More demons from Black.

Laney: Yeah!

Madame Masque: Yep Vypra found them.

Lola: : Who do we call?

Me: Gwen Aensland, Jenna Shannon, Maria Toadstool, Mako Pegasus, Asuka Tsuitenai, Yuria Fudo, Mina Metal, Wuya Wood, Hina Heat, Corona Misaki, Airina Air, Zoey Tsukino, Soapra Bubbles, Jackie Holling, Gina Moran, Jessica Cruz (DCSHG), Natalie Carver and Melora Pomona.

Nico: Cool!

Eli: Awesome.

Maria called them in and in swirls of elements came said people.

Asuka Tsuitenai: Hey guys.

Yuria Fudo: Looks like the fun is starting.

Me: Yep.

Eli: I sense that the Anothers minus Madame Masque are 2 people.

Me: Interesting.

Nico: There they are!

We saw Another Sea Anemone, Leech, Sea Lion, Condor, Octopus, Bear, Slug and Mold demons (Kamen Rider Black), Another Jeanne, Another Grease Blizzard, Another Chronos, Another Marika, Another Saber, Another Evil, Another Chaser, Another Aqua (OOO), Another Sasword (Kamen Rider Zi-O) and Jellax!

Me: WHOA!

Qn: This is gonna be awesome!

Lola: Yeah!

Another Jellax: It will be fun and cool.

Another Marika: It sure will.

Lincoln: (GASP) Celestia and Luna Equestria! Wow!

They merged and they both reverted back into two people. One had pink, green and blue hair and had yellow, purple and blue clothes and she had purple eyes and white angel wings and had Celestia's Cutie Mark on her skirt and she had a Celestia Keyblade. The Other had blue hair and blue clothes and blue eyes and had blue angel wings and a moon theme keyblade and she had Princess Luna's Cutie Mark on her skirt.

Celestia Equestria: Awesome to see you again Lincoln.

Luna Equestria: Yeah and wow you have grown into an awesome young man.

Lincoln: I sure have.

Nico: Care to introduce us Lincoln?

Lincoln: Sure. Meet Celestia and Luna Equestria, Keyblade Knights of Equestria, they're my Twin Guardian Angels of The Day and The Night, but they're much more than just Keyblade Knights, Celestia is The Avatar of Princess Celestia, Alicorn Princess of The Sun and The Day and Luna is The Avatar of Princess Luna, Alicorn Princess of The Moon and The Night. They're the defenders of Equestria and they really hate The Doomsday 23 with a dangerous vengeance, but they also harbor an extreme hatred for Queen Opaline Arcana, the powerhungry insane Fire Alicorn who was responsible for The Doomsday 23's emergence and for causing so much pain and suffering for over 2,000 years, and they swore to destroy all of them and make them pay for their crimes and destroy the dark magic that plagued Equestria. They saw that we beat them to the punch, destroyed The Doomsday 23, and made Queen Opaline pay for 2,000 years of pain and suffering that she caused in her mad desire for power, and for that, they are eternally grateful to all of you, and they also knew of my powerful transformation at Maretime Bay when we went after Lord Viren who came back from the dead to get revenge and when he transformed when we fought Evil Starlight last year during the Equalist War, they knew that he's also become a True Champion of The Elements of Harmony and Friendship. They came to Royal Woods long ago, and they really trained me a lot about how to use the Keyblade and he'd quickly absorbed all that knowledge, and he became an expert in wielding the Keyblade and

they also trained him on how to use the magic spells associated with the Keyblade, and they're also two of the Keyblade Knights formed by Carolina Keyblada, and like their fellow Keyblade Knights, they harbor a deep grudge against Xehanort for all of the pain and suffering that he had caused in his quest to forge the X-Blade and use it to destroy the entire universe and remake it in his image, and they swore if he ever returns again, they would slay him right where he stands and see to it that all those who follow him shall follow him to The Black Gates.

CLANG CLANG CLANG CLANG!

Mine, Eli, Nico and Twilight Sparkle's jaws dropped and Laney put them back.

Me: That is amazing!

Qin: Boy it sure is!

Me: Yeah! Twilight and friends have been a massively tremendous help to all of us. Ever since they joined us after the Great War with The Royal Defenders.

Nico: Yeah they sure have. Boy that anniversary is coming up soon huh?

Me: Yep. And their lessons on friendship and the history of Equestria and the adventures we had with them have been really amazing.

Xenia: Yeah.

Celestia Equestria: That is really amazing and we're glad that Twilight and friends have helped you all.

Me: Yep.

Nico: That's right.

Luna Equestria: That's awesome.

Me: Is the Another Madame Masque friendly or hostile?

Celestia Equestria: Friendly and she is a really powerful one and fast too.

Me: Nice.

Nico: Sorry we have to do this.

Girl Jordan: Lets separate you first.

Girl Jordan and Leeli held hands.

(YURGEN'S TUNE PLAYS)

The skies had leaves and flowers flying in the wind along with sea dragons singing in the background.

Girl Jordan and Leeli: (SINGING DIVINELY AS LEELI HAD FIREFLIES SWIRL AROUND HER AND GIRL JORDAN HAD HER AQUA BLUE AURA FLARED UP)

O holoré lay thee low

Holoél dark in the Deep

Down beneath the earth you go

Go holoré fast to sleep

O holoré lay thee low

Holoél dark in the Deep

Down beneath the earth you go

Go holoré fast to sleep

Fast to sleep

Fast to sleep

Dark holoré in the Deep

Rise again holoré now

Spring abundant holoél

Render green the dying bough

Raise the rock where Yurgen fell

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Spring abundant holoél

She glowed and was separated from the Anothers.

Nico: Lets do it!

We fired waves of energy and blasted the Anothers all over and I caught the Wonder Ride Books.

Me: Take that!

Qin: Oh yeah!

Nico: Now, we wait.

Me: We don't have to wait long!

A figure zoomed in and it was ANOTHER MADAME MASQUE!

Nico: WHOA!

Madame Masque: Wow that is one beautiful girl.

Lola: Yeah.

Another Madame Masque: I get that a lot.

Me: That voice!

Then a Sacred Kingfisher Flew in and landed on my finger.

Me: Oh wow.

Fluttershy: (Gasp) That is a beautiful kingfisher bird.

Me: Wait I think I know this kingfisher.

She reverted back and it was a girl with blue hair, cyan blue eyes, and blue clothes and had blue kingfisher angel wings and had a tiara with the symbol of the Kingfisher Dopant on it and the same symbol on her skirt and she had a water sword.

The Kingfisher flew back to her.

Me: (GASP) Kendra Kingfisher and I had a feeling that was Tiella.

Kendra Kingfisher: That's right and Tiella missed you J.D.

Tiella chirped.

Me: I can tell she missed me too. Kendra is the Embodiment of the Kingfisher Dopant and she has the power to talk to birds and she has incredibly fast speed and is a powerful assassin too.

Madame Masque: That is cool! Just like me minus the mask.

Kendra Kingfisher: I know.

Kaito: (gets out King Ohger gear) Did Swartz promise you anything?

Zocks: (gets out King Ohger gear too) Because we can grant it instead.

They got King Ohger Swords.

Kendra Kingfisher: No he didn't. I used my powers and called a swarm of pigeons to attack him and made my getaway from him.

Sakura Knudson: That explains why I found him covered in feathers that day.

Kendra Kingfisher: That's true.

Sougo: (gets out King Ohger Ridewatch) Did you see our battle against Poison?

Geiz: (gets out King Ohger Ridewatch too) It's fine if you didn't.

Sougo and Geiz both got KuwagataOhgerArmor.

Kendra Kingfisher: I sure did and it was epic!

Tiella chirped.

Nico: How did you and Tiella meet?

Kendra Kingfisher: We met when I was a little girl over in bird street in Hong Kong.

Xenia: That's cool.

Lola: Yep.

Lincoln: Lets separate you first.

Lincoln fired a wave of energy and separated her.

Kendra Kingfisher: This will be fun! (SEAGULL CALL)

She had seagulls swoop in and they smashed her all over and then fired waves of energy and blasted Another Madame Masque!

Nico: Taste this fury! (ACTIVATES MADAME MASQUE AND JELLAX'S RIDEWATCHES)

He fired slime and energy and blasted Another Madame Masque down.

May: What this Another is doing is against the rules! (ACTIVATES LIZARDMEN AND WRECKER'S RIDEWATCHES)

She fired energy blasts and blasted the Another.

Maria: How about some lightning! (ACTIVATES EEL AND JULIO'S RIDEWATCHES)

She fired lightning blasts and electrocuted the Another.

Emma: Feel the power of slime! (ACTIVATES JELLAX'S RIDEWATCH)

She fired waves of slime and blasted the Another.

Then Devack, Professor Monkey-For-A-Head, Rezbit, The Fatheads, Universe 666 Nega-Chin and Red Claw, Screech and Thud appeared.

Nico: Nice team Devack!

Devack: Thanks Nico!

Me: Boy this is gonna be fun.

Just as Another Madame Masque got up…

FLASH!

There was a huge flash of light and we saw her frozen in place!

Me: WHOA!

Bright Man came.

Me: Whoa a Bright Man!

Nico: Cool!

Bright Man: (In a Girls Voice) Boy that was awesome.

Nico: Laura Bright! Wow!

Qin: Cool!

Bright Man: Yep. Awesome to see you guys.

She reverted back and was a girl with purple hair and had purple eyes and purple clothes and had purple angel wings and she had the symbol of a lightbulb in the middle of her forehead.

Laura Bright: I got this!

She fired a wave of energy and blasted Another Madame Masque and I caught the Ridewatch and purified it.

Xenia: Yeah!

Laura Bright: That was awesome!

Emma (ELGVTWD): What's your favorite memory of Nico?

Laura Bright: When me and Nico were up against a bunch of mafia men and I used my flash stop powers and we bashed and pulverized them while they were frozen in place.

Qin: I remember that. That was awesome.

Nico: Yep.

Nico and Laura hugged.

Nico: I've missed you.

Laura Bright: Me too Nico and I heard about what happened to you with that mirror version. Are you all right?

Nico: I'm fine. He's gone for good now.

Me: Yep.

Laura Bright: Good.

We went back home.

After Nico's rescue, Lincoln and his harem, Me and my harem, Sumner Knudson, Patti Knudson, Sakura Knudson, Stellar, Stardust, Ken Knudson, Nico and his harem, Clyde and his harem, Naruto and his harem, Ed Cowart and his harem, Ets and his harem, Alex the Lion, Marty the Zebra, Melman the Giraffe, Gloria the Hippo, Gage the Hegehog, Sasuke, Itachi, and their family, Sakura and her family, Qin, Eli, Nicole Knudson and her siblings, Lori, Leni, Luna, Luan, Lynn, Laney, Lucy, Lana, Lola, Lisa, Lily, Lynn Sr., Rita, Harriet Loud, Sherlock Hound, Noctis Lucis Caelum, Gladiolus Amicitia, Ignis Scientia, Prompto Argentum, Stella Nox Fleuret, Ravus Nox Fleuret, TLPS Mr. Wolf, TLPS Mr. Piranha, TLPS Mr. Snake, TLPS Mr. Shark, TLPS Ms. Tarantula, The Dynasty Warriors, The Samurai Warriors, Yakko, Cherry Hunter, Cammy, Milan Flare, Yoko, Wakko, Poison, Pyrrha Alexandra, Alice, Mimi Kitagami, Dot, Haneru Tobitatsu, Sir William the Good, Lady Mary the Good, The Z-Fighters, Max Goof, P.J., Bobby Zimmeruski, Tank, Roxanne (A Goofy Movie), Baloo, King Mickey, Sora, Donald, Goofy, Roxas, Xion, Riku, Kairi, Lea, Elena, Crash Bandicoot, Coco Bandicoot, Aku-Aku, The Quantum Masks, Alternate Tawna, Spyro, Cynder, The Ghostforce, Rayman, Juniper Lee, The Louds' Scottish Ancestors, The L-ementals, The Demon Slayer Corps, The Demon Slayer Conglomerate, Anatankha, The Bakugan Battle Brawlers, The Power Rangers, The Kamen Riders, Izuku and his friends, The Goths of Darkness, Sebastian Mendez, Darren Arcangela, Hiroshi Ohira, Brandon Skellington, Marshall Williams, Mal, Evie, Jay, Carlos, Ben, Norbert and Daggett, Heathcliff, Riff-Raff, Hector, Wordsworth, Mungo, Cleo, Leroy, Sylvester, Timmy Turner, Cosmo, Wanda, Poof, Trixie Tang, Sapphire, Emerald, Chester, A.J., Sanjay, Elmer, Chloe Carmichael, Tootie, Universe 666 Lincoln, his good sisters, parents, harem, and Guardian Angels, Universe 666 Me, Universe 666 Varie, The Lion Guard, Marinette and her friends, Sabrina Spellman, Liam, Carmen Rockell, The Teen Titans, The Royal Defenders, The Loonatics, Ty the Tasmanian Tiger, Sly the Tasmanian Tiger, Liu Kang, Kitana, Sonnya Blade, Jax, Kung Lao, Sub-Zero, Nightwolf, Kotal Kahn, Jade, Harry Potter, Songbird, Swift, Wendy Lebinomininsky, Hermione Granger, and Ginny Weasley are heading to Austin, Texas, and not only is Lincoln going to rescue the six girls from Tex Avery McWolf and Tom and Jerry Kids McWolf who are back at it again with kidnapping girls for Lincoln to rescue, but here's the added surprise: after we rescue the

girls from Tex Avery McWolf and Tom and Jerry Kids McWolf, they're also going to help us kill our main target: our main target is none other than the Simulator version of Vegeta whom we killed years ago because he had let Cell absorb Android 18 to achieve his Perfect Form, and he wants revenge on us for what we did, but we're going to destroy him for good.

Lincoln: Ah, we're here in Austin, Texas, and I know what we're going to do here, not only am I going to rescue the six girls from Tex Avery McWolf and Tom and Jerry Kids McWolf who are back at it again with kidnapping girls for me to rescue.

Red (Tex Avery): Should've known those two wolves were at it again.

Lincoln: You said it, but here's the surprise: after we rescue the girls from Tex Avery McWolf and Tom and Jerry Kids McWolf, they're also going to help us kill our main target.

Me: Who is it?

Stella Seraphina: Our main target is none other than the Simulator version of Vegeta whom you killed years ago, J.D., because he had let Cell absorb Android 18 to achieve his Perfect Form, and he wants revenge on you and Nico for what you guys did.

Nico and I gasped.

Nico: Oh… shit. I almost forgot about that adventure, but I'm more than ready for him again.

Vegeta: He has no idea of just how much stronger you and J.D. have gotten, Bokrua, and of course, I'll also get a few blows in on him.

Me: That's right, and we already know just how strong he is both in normal form and in his Super Saiyan form.

Lincoln: However, there's also the limit on his Super Saiyan form, he can't maintain it for long.

Sebastian Mendez: Exactly. And can you let me be the one to end

him, Lincoln? I'll show him that I'm not the psychopathic bloodthirsty destructive monster from long ago.

We saw that he was serious.

Lincoln: Okay.

Harry Potter: Why did he make that specific request?

Gohan: I think I know, this isn't a request driven by a personal desire for revenge, it's for his own sense of closure and wanting to close the chapter on the darker part of his past history of his attacks on us and on Buster and his friends in Acme Acres.

Suddenly, we saw a beautiful and super sexy girl with long blonde hair and dark blue cat ears on her head, blue eyes, she was tall at 7'0" in height, she has the body of a goddess and large breasts, fair skin, she has Matatabi's three massive and long tails, she's dressed in dark blue clothes, and long white sleeveless trenchcoat with stars, blue fire, spirits, cats, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails and on the back is Matatabi the Two-Tailed Wraith Cat.

Lincoln: (GASPS) Maya Matatabi, Avatar of Matatabi The Two-Tailed Wraith Cat.

Maya Matatabi: That's right. Now, come on, I know where Tex Avery McWolf and Tom and Jerry Kids McWolf are at.

We headed for the place where Tex Avery McWolf and Tom and Jerry Kids McWolf are at: The Cielo Nightclub.

Nico: The Cielo Nightclub. Should've known those two would be here.

Suddenly, Lincoln saw the cages where the girls are in.

Lincoln: Aha, and there are the girls.

Then, Tex Avery McWolf and Tom and Jerry Kids McWolf appeared.

Tom and Jerry Kids McWolf: Surprised to see us again?

Lincoln: We sure are.

Sebastian Mendez: I'm not, I always knew you two sleazy wolves were at it again, and now, you've both left me no choice.

Sebastian levitated off the ground as creepy organ music plays, and he had a demonic grin on his face and with rows of jagged fangs, and he slightly opened his mouth, and then… !

Sebastian Mendez: (ROARS LIKE A DEMON AND SNAKES COME OUT OF HIS MOUTH)

Tex Avery McWolf and Tom and Jerry Kids McWolf freaked out and screamed and did some extremely wild takes. Then, we piled on and Lincoln tickled Tex Avery McWolf and Tom and Jerry Kids McWolf on their feet.

Tex Avery McWolf and Tom and Jerry Kids McWolf: (LAUGHING HYSTERICALLY)

Then, Lincoln got the girls out of the cages and we helped the two wolves up.

Lincoln: Okay, now that we've had our fun tickling you two, now we can get after the Simulator version of Vegeta.

We exited out of The Cielo Nightclub, and we sensed a massive energy signal heading right for us, and we saw who it was: the Simulator version of Vegeta whom Nico and I killed for letting Cell absorb Android 18 to achieve his Perfect Form, and he was out for blood.

Sebastian Mendez: Never again will I ever have to deal with your smug arrogant attitude ever again! (DARK BROWN EYES TURN BLOOD RED) ARISE, MINIONS OF DARKNESS AND TEAR HIM TO SHREDS!

Suddenly, pools of darkness formed and demons arose from Hell and attacked Evil Vegeta, who had blasted them into dust.

Sebastian Mendez: D-DAMN HIM!

Sebastian went berserk and took off after him, and as soon as he did, he grabbed Evil Vegeta by the neck and tossed him down to the ground, and he flew back to us.

Sylvester: (Sighs) Bugs and the rest of our friends from Acme Acres are going to get a conniption after we tell them of what Sebastian did again!

Sylvester unholstered his Sylvester's Blood-Soaked Vampiric Demon Darkness Greatsword of The Dracul and transformed into Super Angel-Cat-Vampire-Acme Dark Knight-Harmony Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Darkness Looney Tune Feline Demonic Darkness Vampire Cat Angel of Divine Darkness Looney Tune Feline Demonic Darkness Vampire Cat Justice and Divine Darkness Looney Tune Feline Demonic Darkness Vampire Cat Death.

Lincoln: Well, it's all for the better that we can let Sebastian off his leash to cause untold havoc once more. Come on, gang, let's get him!

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's United Friendship Hinon's Eternal Friendship Almighty Cosmic Storm Greatsword of Universal Hope, Elemental Bravery, and Unbreakable Eternal Bonds from his wider and muscular back, and he transformed into Super Angel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Buffalo-Vampire-Werewolf-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Universal Elemental Cosmic Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix Angel of Divine Universal Elemental Cosmic Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix Mythological Justice and Divine Universal Elemental Cosmic Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix Mythological Hope, TLPS Mr. Wolf transformed into his Super Angel-Wolf-Harmony Celestial Eternal Xelnaga form and the rest of The TLPS Bad Guys Gang transformed into their Super Angel Celestial Eternal Xelnaga forms and they unholster their massive greatswords, The Dynasty Warriors and Samurai Warriors unholstered their weapons, Lincoln's sisters and parents transformed into their Super Angel United Friendship Universal Eternal Xelnaga forms and unholstered their massive greatswords from their backs, Lincoln's harem unholstered their massive swords from their backs and transformed, Sherlock Hound transformed into Super Angel-Demon Hound-Harmony United

Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Demonic Bloodstained Stellar Eternal Bloodstained Darkness Demon Hound Angel of Divine Demonic Stellar Bloodstained Darkness Demon Hound Angel Justice and Divine Demonic Stellar Bloodstained Darkness Demon Hound Angel Compassion and he unholstered his massive Sherlock Hound's Demon Knight Sparda Demonic Fang Demon Hound Greatsword of Demon Hound Darkness Justice from his back, Crash Bandicoot unholstered his massive Crash Bandicoot's Skylands Ten Elemental Wolf Draconic Bandicoot Greatsword of Ten Elemental Skylands Justice and Ten Eternal Elemental Skylanders True Bravery from his back and he transformed into Super Angel-Bandicoot-Dragon-Elemental Skylander-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Ten Elemental Knight Elemental Skylander Draconic Bandicoot Angel of Divine Ten Element Skylands True Hero Knight Draconic Bandicoot Angel Justice and Divine Ten Element Skylands True Hero Knight Draconic Bandicoot Angel Bravery, Max Goof unholsters his massive Max Goof's Archangel Gabriel's Eternal Unbreakable Bonds of True Friends and Angels Holy Archangel Keyblade from his back and transformed into Super Angel-Disney Knight-Archangel-Harmony Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Divine Heavenly Light Sword Storm Archangel Keyblade Phoenix Angel of Divine Heavenly Light Sword Storm Archangel Keyblade Phoenix Angel Justice and Divine Heavenly Light Sword Storm Archangel Keyblade Phoenix Angel Hope, Timmy Turner transformed into Super Angel-Fairy-Wolf Moon-Mysticon Pink Wolf Mage-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Magic Celestial Fairy Magical Elemental Fairy Mysticon Wolf Moon Angel of Divine Elemental Celestial Fairy Magical Fairy Wolf Moon Justice and Divine Elemental Celestial Fairy Magical Fairy Wolf Moon Hope and he has his Timmy Turner's Lupus the Wolf's Celestial Elemental Harmonious Fairy Wolf Moon Mage's Staff of Elemental Magic Justice out and his Royal Eye of Lupus orb ready as well, Norbert Beaver unholstered his massive Hydros' Primordial Maelstrom Ocean Beaver Greatsword of Primordial Maelstrom Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Beaver-Harmony Celestial Eternal Xelnaga Oceanic Maelstrom Primordial Water Beaver Angel of Divine Oceanic Primordial Water Justice and Divine Oceanic Maelstrom Primordial Water Compassion, Yakko, Wakko, and Dot transformed into their Super Angel-Phoenix-

Warner-Harmony Celestial Eternal Xelnaga forms, Inuyasha unholstered his Inuyasha's Dog Hanyou Tessaiga Demon Slayer Fang Greatsword of Dog Hanyou Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Dog Hanyou-Yokai-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Divine Demon Blood Yokai Spirit Firestorm Dog Hanyou Angel of Divine Demon Blood Yokai Spirit Firestorm Dog Hanyou Justice and Divine Demon Blood Yokai Spirit Firestorm Dog Hanyou Hope, Brandon Skellington had his Pumpkin Scepter of Halloween Town Justice still in hand, Darren Arcangela, Hiroshi Ohira unholstered his massive Hiroshi Ohira's Destructive Inferno Firestorm Phoenix Firebird Angel Greatsword of Destructive Inferno Fire Phoenix Firebird Angel Vengeance and Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Firestorm Firebird-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Destructive Firestorm Firebird Retribution Firestorm Inferno Phoenix Angel of Divine Cosmic Destructive Firestorm Firebird Retribution Firestorm Inferno Phoenix Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Destructive Firestorm Firebird Retribution Firestorm Inferno Phoenix Angel Rage, Sebastian Mendez, Qin, Clyde and his harem, Baloo, Izuku and his friends, The Z-Fighters, Daggett, Sasuke, Itachi, and their family, Sakura and her family, Naruto and his harem, Sora, Donald, Goofy, Roxas, Xion, Riku, Kairi, Lea, Elena, Sir William the Good, Lady Mary the Good, The Bakugan Battle Brawlers, The Demon Slayer Corps, The Demon Slayer Conglomerate, Anatankha, P.J., Bobby Zimmeruski, Tank, Roxanne (A Goofy Movie), The Demon Slayer Corps, The Ghostforce, The Louds' Ancestors, The L-ementals, The Loonatics, Noctis, Prompto, Ignis, Gladio, Stella Nox Fleuret, Ravus Nox Fleuret, Mal, Evie, Jay, Carlos, Ben, Heathcliff and his friends, Harry Potter and his team, Timmy's friends, Universe 666 Lincoln, his good sisters, parents, harem, and Guardian Angels, Universe 666 Me, Universe 666 Varie, my harem, Ed Cowart's harem, Ets' harem, Clyde's harem, Nico's harem, Lord Raiden and the Earthrealm Warriors, and The Royal Defenders got out their weapons, Rayman unholstered his massive Rayman's Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Greatsword of Peaceful Celtic Dream Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Fairy-Dragon-Lum-Harmony Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Light Darkness Celtic Dream Glade Fairy Dragon Night Angel of Divine Celtic Moon Light Fairy Night Dragon Darkness Celtic Dream Justice and Divine Celtic Moon Light Fairy Night Dragon Darkness Celtic Dream Hope, Juniper Lee

unholstered her Juniper Lee's Spirit World Te Xuan Ze Magicstorm Greatsword of Spirit World Magic Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Dragon-Harmony Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Magical Spirit World Te Xuan Ze Dragon Angel of Divine Cosmic Magical Spirit World Te Xuan Ze Dragon Justice and Divine Cosmic Magical Spirit World Te Xuan Ze Dragon Will, Liam unholstered his massive Liam Hunnicut's Arctic Qailertetang's Holy Arctic Thundersnow Greatsword of Holy Arctic Thundersnow Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Ice Dragon-Yuki-Onna-Musk Ox-Harmony Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Sub-Zero Arctic Thundersnow Ice Dragon Angel of Divine Sub-Zero Arctic Thundersnow Ice Dragon Musk Ox Justice and Divine Sub-Zero Arctic Thundersnow Ice Dragon Musk Ox Hope, and Me, Ed Cowart, Ets, Ken, Nicole, Nico, Gage the Hedgehog, and Eli unholstered our massive greatswords and we transformed, and we went after Evil Vegeta, and we fired powerful blasts of rainbow energy, colored energy, elemental forces, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Blue Fire, Sand, Bubbles, steel orbs, throwing axes, and mythological animals, and they exploded with incredible power as they hit him.

Tex Avery McWolf and Tom and Jerry McWolf threw everything at him including the kitchen sink, but he dodged them. But, Sebastian ran at him and slashed at him with his massive dark greatsword and claws, and he left bleeding scars on him.

Nico: Whoa!

Vegeta: Nice to see that Sebastian's vicious nature can be used for a more better purpose.

Then, Sebastian kicked Evil Vegeta into the ground.

Sebastian Mendez: Surprised to see how the tables have turned. You should be, but I'll tell you one thing and you better get it through that thick skull of yours, I'm no longer the bloodthirsty completely insane monster whose always wound up getting blasted and thrashed all over by the likes of you. I've suffered numerous wounds many of them that could've ended my life, and over and over again,

how I've wanted to kill you and make you suffer as I had. You let your pride and your desire to prove you are superior get the better of you, and now, you're about to pay the price.

Sebastian raised his massive greatsword, but in a surprise twist, he holstered his massive greatsword on his back and turned his back on Evil Vegeta.

Sebastian Mendez: But, you know what, death is too good for the likes of you. You deserve every bit of damnation for every last one of your goddamn crimes against the universe, but it won't be by my hands anymore. I hereby end this long nightmare I've had to endure because of the monster inside me, now go to Hell, Vegeta.

Sebastian then began walking back to us, and we saw rain falling down even though there wasn't a single cloud in the sky and as it washed over him, the blood that was spilled by him was washed off him forever. Evil Vegeta was enraged beyond anyone's imagination, and he ran at Sebastian with the intention of killing him, but Lincoln ran past Sebastian and then he turned the tip of one of his eleven massive and long white tails into Cell's stinger and impaled it into Evil Vegeta's chest, and then, he absorbed him and assimilated all his Saiyan Powers and abilities and nothing was left of him except for hiss clothes. Then, as the stinger changed back, an energy card with Evil Vegeta's drained soul appeared in Lincoln's left hand, and then, he banished Evil Vegeta straight to The Black Gates. We cheered as we holstered our weapons and powered down.

Lincoln: Oh man, I was surprised at how you told him off like that and that you denied him to die a warrior's death.

Sebastian Mendez: He didn't deserve to die a warrior's death, and even though I've killed many times in the past, now that I no longer have my Dark Side in me, the bloodlust and madness that I had in me is gone.

Nico: And when the rain fell on you, it's like you were cleansed of all the blood of your dark side's victims.

Me: Not all of them were victims, since some of them included the Z-Fighters' many enemies from the past.

Lincoln: That's true, but at least, we not only got rid of Evil Vegeta, but a dark chapter in Sebastian's past has been closed forever. (To Maya Matatabi) And it's so good to see you again, Maya Matatabi.

Maya Matatabi: You too, Lincoln, it's been seven years since we last met.

Lincoln went up to Maya Matatabi and he hugged her, and Maya Matatabi is very surprised at just how much taller, more handsome, and much more muscular Lincoln's gotten since she last saw him, and she also felt just how much stronger and how much more muscular he's really become, and she had an atomic red blush on her face, and the atomic red blush on her face soon became even deeper when she saw he still has his vampire fangs and massive white angel wings with stars on the feathers and orange and aurora-colored tips on the feathers, large gold halo with four large orbiting gold rings on each corner behind his head, along with hearing his mature, deeper, and manlier voice and seeing the large white wolf ears with rainbow markings on his head, eleven massive and long white wolf tails with rainbow markings and rainbow tips and white rabbit tail with rainbow markings on top of the massive and long white wolf tails, fine hair on his massive forearms, short stubble on his jawline, and chest hair in the middle of his chest, He-Man's chest harness, and many other accessories, and she also met his familiars, the male white Rabbit Familiar, Alistair, the white Vampire Bat Familiar, Artemis, and the white Wolf Familiar, Seiko.

Lincoln: It sure has been a long time, I haven't seen you since you were seventeen, and as you can see, I really grew a lot since then.

Maya Matatabi: Holy crap, you sure have, you've really grown up to be very big and very strong like a tree, Lincoln, you've really grown a lot from the cute eleven-year-old little boy into a 18-year-old 8'3" tall, very handsome, and manly man with really massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and eight-pack abs, and you still have those vampire fangs and massive white angel wings, that's so awesome, and the large white wolf ears on your head and the eleven massive and long white wolf tails with markings and white rabbit tail on top of the massive and long white wolf tails, fine hair on your massive forearms, short stubble on your jawline, and chest hair in the middle of your chest and many accessories and gold halo

behind your head, that's really new, along with getting He-Man's chest harness. You've really really grown a lot and became a man, but you're still the same kind boy from long ago, plus, you've also grown even more bigger in muscle mass, you can land an airplane on that massive, wider, and more muscular back, squash a melon with those really muscular quads and thighs, and cut a rock into a diamond on those rock-hard eight-pack abs, and there's not even a tape measure long enough to measure that chiseled chest or massive biceps. Plus, I've also met your familiars, and they are really awesome.

Me: And he'd also been hit with massive amounts of cosmic radiation and he'd been imbued with the same powers as me, and he's become truly immortal, and Lincoln, you know her?

Lincoln: Indeed I do, J.D., this is Maya Matatabi, Avatar of Matatabi The Two-Tailed Wraith Cat, she's my Guardian Angel from Michigan, and she's the Avatar of Matatabi The Two-Tailed Wraith Cat and she's a powerful master and force of blue fire and mastery of ghosts and the supernatural, and she also knows how to use those two massive tails as powerful weapons such as using them to such as using them as whips to whip villains and even grab villains by the neck and toss them to the side or even use Frieza's torture attack on them. She's also a member of The Tailed Beast Avatar Guardian Angels of Lincoln Loud, and she and the others never show any mercy to those who dare to hurt me. She also really hates Hawk and Hank to the extreme, because during a lunch date she and I had in Lynn's Table, those two buttfaces from Hazeltucky showed up and tried to kill us, but Maya fired powerful blasts of blue fire which burned them bad and she summoned an army of ghosts who wailed and screamed in anger at them, and that got them so scared and frightened, they literally crapped their pants fifty times and they ran back to Hazeltucky.

Nico: Sheesh.

Me: It was that act of retaliation that Maya earned the moniker, "Hazeltucky's Worst Nightmare", and all of Hazeltucky hated her so much so, that they've even made deals with Flip to give them hit men to kill her.

Eli: That goddamn mutant!

Lincoln: But, that operation was brought crashing down when we reported Flip and Hazeltucky's huge conspiracy against Maya to the police, and Flip got thrown back in prison and I killed Hazeltucky's hired hit men that Flip provided them.

Luan: Flip has always been a stain on Michigan, and when we found out he stooped that low as to ally with Hazeltucky, that was the final straw: Flip was forever declared a traitor to The State of Michigan and Royal Woods by Mayor Davis, and he had a bounty of $900 Decillion Dollars put on his head.

Me: That was only if he ever went on the run.

Nico: Damn, and is that bounty still active on him?

Lincoln: It sure is, so come December 1st when we kill him, Icky Vicky, and Xehanort, we'll be sure to collect the bounty on his head.

Nico: Nice.

Maya Matatabi: I can't wait to see that mutant finally kick the bucket and die.

Lincoln: All of Michigan's had enough of that stain to last an eternity, and they'll be glad that he gets his final judgement, and now that you're here, Maya.

Lincoln went up to and hugged Maya Matatabi in his abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms, he leaned his head down the right side of her neck, and he slowly bit her and he fed on her blood, and we saw his rainbow energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flare up as he gained a massive power boost and he also gained the very same powers as her, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more, and his massive white angel wings with aurora and orange tips spread out and glowed along with his large gold halo and four orbiting gold rings on each corner of the halo behind his head. He then slowly unlatched his fangs from her neck as her neck healed and the puncture marks sealed up, and he also kissed

where he bit her.

Maya Matatabi: Wow, you're still just as gentle as ever when you feed on one of your Guardian Angels, Lincoln.

Suddenly, an Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love appeared on Maya Matatabi's neck with dark blue gems on the gold lightning bolts and dark blue crystal links from her merged Crystal Necklace of The Buddha along with a white and gold-accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love on her neck.

Maya Matatabi: (Surprised) Lincoln, are these…?!

Lincoln: Yep, that's an Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love and an Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love, which means you're now part of my harem and my many future wives, Maya Matatabi.

Maya Matatabi had a smile on her faces and tears in her eyes as Lincoln still had his arms around her and he leaned down to her face and kissed her on the lips and she also returned it, and we cheered for them, then we went up to the six girls, and when Lincoln saw them, he immediately recognized them. The six girls are Nagisa Fujita, Miyuu Himekawa, and Ayaka Yagi from Big Sis Hunters - Everlasting Summer Beach Edition and Misella, Yuna Azetta, and Kasque from Tales of Crestoria.

Lincoln: Oh wow, it's Nagisa Fujita, Miyuu Himekawa, and Ayaka Yagi from Big Sis Hunters - Everlasting Summer Beach Edition and Misella, Yuna Azetta, and Kasque from Tales of Crestoria.

Nicole: Whoa, awesome.

Lincoln: Are you girls okay?

Nagisa Fujita: Yes, we're okay, thanks to you.

Then, when Nagisa Fujita and the other five girls saw who it was that saved them from Tex Avery McWolf and Tom and Jerry Kids McWolf and the main target: Evil Vegeta, their faces turned atomic red upon seeing the 18-year-old 8'3" tall, handsome hunk with abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles,

eight-pack abs, long wild white hair going down to the bottom of his neck and rainbow lightning bolt highlights in the bangs of his long white hair and large white wolf ears with rainbow markings on top of his head with large golden halo in the center with golden angel wings on the bottom side and four large orbiting golden rings on each corner behind his head, fine hair on his massive muscular forearms and beard stubble on his jawline, rainbow colored thunderbird with a gold lightning bolt and the Ebonwu Squadron emblem emblazoned on his forehead with Third Eye on his forehead with rainbow iris, rows of straight teeth with vampire fangs, Crest of Miracles on his massive right pec and golden lightning bolt cutie mark with the thunderbird and comic books surrounded by the symbols of Fire, Water, Ice, Wind, Earth, Nature, Light, and Darkness in a circle on his massive left pec, Celtic Cross cutie mark tattoo in the form of the cutie marks of Twilight Sparkle, Sunset Shimmer, Rainbow Dash, Applejack, Rarity, Pinkie Pie, Fluttershy, Starlight Glimmer, and Trixie Lulamoon, surrounded by a circle were the marks of the other girls in Lincoln's harem on his massive, wider, and more muscular back, and on top is the Earth surrounded by the ring of mermaids and surrounded by a Thunderbird, Phoenix, Angel, Vampire Bat, Werewolf, and Buffalo and a Rinnegan-like marking, and right below the Cutie Mark tattoo is a rainbow kanji with nine magatama in between that said, "Lincoln Landon Loud, Almighty Champion and Emissary of Hinon, Almighty Master of The Elemental Forces, The Storms, The Cosmos, and The Universe, Master of Hero Personas and Many Powers, The Loud House's Man With A Plan, Voice of Reason, Golden-Hearted Brother of Many Siblings, Golden-Hearted Lover and Father of Many Kids, Almighty Golden-Hearted and Loving Son of Lynn Sr. and Rita Loud, Loving Grandson of Albert Loud and Samuel Loud, Almighty Golden-Hearted and Loving Future Husband, Strongest, Bravest, Resilient, Courageous, Handsomest, and Manliest Warrior of The Loud Family, Powerful Alpha Vampire-Werewolf-Cyborg Hybrid, Descendant of The Seventeenth Century Duke Lincoln McLoud of Loch Loud in Scotland, Destroyer of Morag McLaughlin, Archenemy of Max Dillon Also Known as Electro, Destroyer and Slayer of Extremely Evil, Black-Hearted, Sadistic, Delusional, Power-Hungry, Psychotic, Irredeemable Bastards and Tyrants, Talented Comic Book Writer and Video Gamer, Jack-Of-All-Trades, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe,

Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True God of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Savior of The Loud House and Michigan, True Immortal Hero, Amazing and Powerful Student of Numerous Amazing and Powerful Teachers, Shinobi of The Hidden Leaf Village, Member of Many of Team Loud Phoenix Storm's Branch Teams, Spice Demon of The Loud Family, Surfer of The Legendary Wave Humungadunga, Third-In-Command And Founder of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Emissary of The Cosmos and The Heavens, Ambassador of Harmony, Friendship, Purity, Hope, Courage, and Love, and God of Friendship, Hope, Love, Courage, and Justice Dodgeball Angel King of Gotham Royal York, The Unifier of The Three Kingdoms and Warriors of Japan, Fearsome Defender of His Many Guardian Angels, and Destroyer of The House of Damaskinos", he has deep sapphire blue eyes, tattoo of a pepper with fire surrounding it on his broad left shoulder, and Mark of Manhood tattoo of a male bodybuilder with a barbell raised above his head and around him are elemental forces and an orange kanji that read, "Lincoln Landon Loud, Strongest, Bravest, Resilient, Courageous, Handsomest, and Manliest Warrior of The Loud Family" on his massive left muscular forearm, and he had his Rabbit Miraculous, Eini, with him, his male white Rabbit Familiar, Alistair, his white Vampire Bat Familiar, Artemis, and his white Wolf Familiar, Seiko, along with Darkus Battle Ax Vladitor, Darkus Omega Leonidas, Pyrus Omega Leonidas, Haos Omega Leonidas, Subterra Omega Leonidas, Ventus Omega Leonidas, and Ventus Omega Leonidas.

He had his massive Lincoln Loud's United Friendship Hinon's Almighty Eternal Friendship Cosmic Storm Greatsword of Universal Hope, Elemental Bravery, and Unbreakable Eternal Bonds, The Sickle Swords of Hinon, and the purified Universe 666 version of The Miracle Box holstered on his wider and muscular back, his large orange Crystal Saber, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace, his Omnipotent Elemental

Thunderbird Phoenix Angel of Universal Harmonious Loud Justice, Mythological Hope, and Eternal Love Almighty Book, Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Elemental Harmony on his left hip, his Eater of Sins revolver and Elemental Universal Thunderbird hand-cannon Blaster holstered on his right hip, the Pisces the Fish constellation and Aquarius Zodiac sign on the back of his neck and the Cygnus the Swan constellation and embedded Stone of Gelel on the back of his massive left hand, large weighted gold metal bands with multi-colored on his massive biceps and thighs with silver phoenixes on them, large gold cuff Bracers of The Champions of the Universe with large rainbow gems on his large wrists with the Dragon Ball Bracelet on the left large gold cuff bracer and other bracelets merged with the left large gold cuff Bracer and large gold Elemental Shield of Harmony shrunk to the size of a gem on top, massive indestructible white angel wings with stars and orange and aurora-colored tips on the large white feathers and eleven massive and long powerful white wolf tails with rainbow tips and rainbow markings with white rabbit tail on top of the eleven massive and long white wolf tails, he has on He-Man's chest harness with colored gems on the orange crisscross straps and gold metal circular chest plate with phoenix carved on it and surrounded by red gems and on the back of the straps is a kanji that said Lincoln Loud, Truly Loving Gold-Hearted Brother, Son, Grandson, and Father, and he was dressed in an orange version of He-Man 2002's loincloth with hanging silver lightning bolts and long white trenchcoat coattails with Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Moonlight, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Great Old Ones, Mythological Animals, Mammoths, Pegasi, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, and Mermaids on the coattails and they also had intense powerful rainbow hot flames coming off them and hanging mini silver lightning bolts on the coattails held up by his large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with a large golden buffalo head with rainbow gems for eyes and large rainbow gem in

its mouth for the belt buckle on his waist, large royal blue pants with rainbow fire and multicolored lightning bolts on the thighs, and large gold armored knee-high boots with colored gems on them, silver Buffalo head stud earrings with rainbow gems for eyes the Thunderbird carved on it and the Element, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis on the heads, large Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love with colored gems on the gold lightning bolts and rainbow crystal links from his merged large Crystal Necklace of The Buddha with a large rainbow Thunderbird-shaped Element of Harmony and a large silver Buffalo head with rainbow gems for eyes and Thunderbird carved on it and the Element, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis on its head for the pendant on his bare chest with chest hair in the center of his chest, large white choker collar with gold accents and Thunderbird pendant on his neck, large fingerless orange gloves with the symbol of The Loud House on it and surrounded in a diamond formation are a Phoenix, Thunderbird, Buffalo, and Angel, his Ring of The Phoenix large multi-colored gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it surrounded by a Thunderbird, Phoenix, Werewolf, and Buffalo on his right ring finger, Blue Lantern ring on his left ring finger and small planets orbiting around his fingers like rings, claws on his fingers with gold armored finger claws over his fingers, he has eleven large multi-colored orbs orbiting around his legs and ten multi-colored smaller orbs orbiting around his waist and circling around his feet on the floor are eleven golden crosses with angelic runes and an immense rainbow protective aura around him.

Nagisa Fujita: Oh wow, you're Lincoln Loud of Team Loud Phoenix Storm.

Lincoln: That's right, and it's a pleasure to meet the rest of you.

Lincoln made five clones of himself, and he and his clones went up to the girls, and they hugged their waists in their abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms, and they leaned down and kissed the girls on the lips, which they returned with equally intense passion, as they wrapped their arms around the wider muscular backs of Lincoln and his clones, and we cheered wildly at the scene.

Nagisa Fujita: (Seductively and rubs her right hand on Lincoln's massive right pec) You too, big, tall, muscular, and handsome.

Suddenly, six Elemental Thunderbird Necklaces of Eternal Love appeared on the necks of Nagisa Fujita, Miyuu Himekawa, Ayaka Yagi, Misella, Yuna Azetta, and Kasque with colored gems on the gold lightning bolts and colored crystal links from their merged Crystal Necklaces of The Buddha along with white and gold-accented Elemental Thunderbird Chokers of Eternal Love on their necks. We returned to the World Tree Estate, and the rest of the team were surprised to find out that Tex Avery McWolf and Tom and Jerry Kids McWolf are back at it again with kidnapping girls for Lincoln to rescue, but after Lincoln rescues the girls from Tex Avery McWolf and Tom and Jerry Kids McWolf, they're also going to help us kill our main target, and they were shocked to find out that our main target was the Simulator version of Vegeta whom Nico and I killed years ago because he had let Cell absorb Android 18 to achieve his Perfect Form, and he wanted revenge on us.

But, when Lincoln showed what we did in tickling those two wolves at The Cielo Nightclub and then us thrashing Evil Vegeta and even Tex Avery McWolf and Tom and Jerry Kids McWolf got in on the action tossing everything even the kitchen sink at him, and Sebastian telling him off in the cruelest way that was possible, and it ended with Lincoln using Cell's absorption technique to absorb Evil Vegeta and after acquiring all his powers and abilities and drained him dry of his energy he banished him to The Black Gates forever, everyone cheered for us and Lincoln's harem kissed him on his face. Lincoln and Maya Matatabi have a lot of catching up to do, now that she's back in town.

Maria: Oh man, so Tex Avery McWolf and Tom and Jerry Kids McWolf are at it again with kidnapping girls for you to rescue and they're going to also help with killing the main target? Awesome!

Lincoln: It sure is.

Nico: So, we now know the McWolves are both back in business of kidnapping girls for Lincoln to rescue along with helping us take down our main targets. This should be interesting.

Me: You said it.

After destroying Evil Vegeta, we were training intensely in the gym, doing 900,000,000,000,000 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, and regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 900,000,000,000-lb barbells, squats, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, and we were really sweating like crazy, even doing yoga to clear our minds, and we were also doing 900,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get our eleven massive and long wolf tails even more stronger than ever as well, and when Maya Matatabi saw Lincoln doing 900,000,000,000,000 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, and regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 900,000,000,000-lb barbells, squats, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, even doing yoga to clear his mind and doing 900,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get his eleven massive and long white wolf tails even more stronger than ever, she had an atomic red blush on her faces, hearts in her eyes, and her nose was bleeding.

Maya Matatabi: My God, I was right that Lincoln's really grown into a 18-year-old, 8'3" tall, really big, handsome, sexy, and extremely super strong manly man, just look at those abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and his eight-pack abs really hard at work, and really working out with those 900,000,000,000-lb barbells and he's not even getting tired, incredible, and he also got one awesome tan, and he's also doing 900,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get his eleven massive and long white wolf tails even more stronger than ever, and he now looks even more ripped than ever. He's definitely been continuing on bodybuilding and working out even more for many years, and because of that along with the combination of his diet plan that we gave him, along with his hyperpuberty and genes, he'd gained the powerful and massive body that all bodybuilders could only dream of. If anyone tried to mess with him now, they were in for a world of hurt and trouble, and he's always been there to defend and protect us from Chandler, his goons, Pablo, Anderson, and Hawk and Hank at school or out in public, and he was also quick to defend us from Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, and Luan if they get out of search control again, along with Killjoy Huggins.

Lincoln: Yep, and I've also trained a lot under some very powerful

teachers, J.D. and Nico included, Maya, and I can still defend myself, and in addition to getting stronger and bigger in muscle mass, I've also gotten smarter as well.

Maya Matatabi: That's incredible, and we'd already known just how strong you were long ago ever since you did some wrestling and working out with some of the other Guardian Angels long ago, and we're so proud of just how much stronger you've gotten, and just how much taller you've gotten, along with getting that much bigger in muscle mass, and you've also been getting smarter as well.

Me: You got that right, plus, we heard all of the stories from Lincoln about you girls and about how you all helped him in his training to become an emerging hero before Team Loud Phoenix Storm was formed, and how he grew from a little boy into a really big, really strong, and really powerful man.

Maya Matatabi: I knew it was only a matter of time before he told everyone that story.

Nico: Yep. So, Maya, can you show us the footage of the very incident involving those Hazeltucky buttfaces?

Maya Matatabi: Gladly.

Maya Matatabi played the video on the screen, and we saw Lincoln and Maya Matatabi at Lynn's Table and they were having fun. But, their date would wind up getting interrupted.

?: YOU FUCKING TWERP! WE WILL KILL YOU AND SPIT ON YOUR REMAINS!

Past Maya Matatabi: What the Hell was that?!

Past Lincoln: Oh no, not this again, you buttfaces!

We knew who Lincoln was talking about, as they saw Hawk and Hank kick the doors in and they were out for blood once again. Hawk and Hank charged at Lincoln and Maya Matatabi again and they had knives in their hands but Maya fired blasts of blue fire at them and they got tossed out of Lynn's Table, and then, she summoned an army of ghosts who wailed and screamed in anger at

them, and it got them so scared and frightened, they crapped their pants fifty times and ran back to Hazeltucky as the video ended.

Nico: Damn, those morons sure were a bunch of chickens.

Lincoln: They sure were.

Me: Lincoln told us everything about what happened as soon as he and Maya came back, and we laughed so hard at what she did.

Luna: They tried to kill Lincoln and Maya, but she scared them good and she sent those chickens back to Hazeltucky after they soiled themselves.

We got a shower afterwards, and then, Lincoln, Simulator Kurenai Yuhi, Simulator Anko Mitarashi, Simulator Yugao Uzuki, Simulator Tsume Inuzuka, Simulator Samui, Simulator Tsunade, and Twirlie are heading to Seaside Hill.

Lincoln snapped his fingers, and the 18-year-old, white-haired, 8'3", handsome and extremely muscular man had on his new large orange and black speedo with a Thunderbird and a lightning bolt surrounded by elemental forces and stars on it with rainbow flames coming off the speedo, orange sandals, his jewelry and accessories, and he had his weapons holstered in case of trouble.

And Simulator Kurenai Yuhi, Simulator Anko Mitarashi, Simulator Yugao Uzuki, Simulator Tsume Inuzuka, Simulator Samui, Simulator Tsunade, and Twirlie are dressed in two-piece colored bikinis The Musiqidandi Sisters made for them, colored sandals, and they had their weapons holstered in case of trouble. Plus, we found out Simulator Kurenai Yuhi, Simulator Anko Mitarashi, Simulator Yugao Uzuki, Simulator Tsume Inuzuka, Simulator Samui, Simulator Tsunade, and Twirlie had feelings for Lincoln, and he also saved them all from an ambush by a group of musclebound thugs Flip hired to kill them, Lincoln sucked out their muscle mass, virility, strength, blood, and life energy as it killed them all which made those buttfaces go insane with anger, until Lincoln fired energy blasts at those buttfaces and more gold and jewels and treasures came out of them, but they also got to keep their heads up, they got word that mutant has sent more muscle-bound thugs to kill them.

Simulator Tsume Inuzuka: Wow, so this is Seaside Hill, it sure is beautiful.

Lincoln: It sure is, Tsume, and it's perfect for our first date. Shall we?

Lincoln, Simulator Kurenai Yuhi, Simulator Anko Mitarashi, Simulator Yugao Uzuki, Simulator Tsume Inuzuka, Simulator Samui, Simulator Tsunade, and Twirlie dived into the waters and they had fun swimming in the ocean, and they also saw the creatures that lived there, then, they went back to the beach and they had an awesome volleyball match, and Simulator Kurenai Yuhi, Simulator Anko Mitarashi, Simulator Yugao Uzuki, Simulator Tsume Inuzuka, Simulator Samui, Simulator Tsunade, and Twirlie got an extremely massive and deep atomic red blush on their faces when they saw Lincoln lift thirteen massive 900,000,000,000,000-lb barbells Lincoln summoned in his large and strong hands and thirteen massive and long white wolf tails. But then, they saw the hulking muscle-bound thugs that Flip hired coming after them, but Lincoln grabbed each of them one by one and he sucked out all of their muscle mass, strength, and virility and made them thin as rakes and completely weak and he set them on fire and sent them to The Black Gates forever.

Then, they had some lunch, and then, as the sun was about to set, Lincoln made clones of himself and he and his clones went up to Simulator Kurenai Yuhi, Simulator Anko Mitarashi, Simulator Yugao Uzuki, Simulator Tsume Inuzuka, Simulator Samui, Simulator Tsunade, and Twirlie and they hugged them in their abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms, and Simulator Kurenai Yuhi, Simulator Anko Mitarashi, Simulator Yugao Uzuki, Simulator Tsume Inuzuka, Simulator Samui, Simulator Tsunade, and Twirlie placed their hands on the massive pecs of Lincoln and his clones, and then, they shared a passionate and romantic kiss. They came back home to The World Tree Estate, and Nico and I saw Lincoln covered in kisses on his face, body, and eight-pack abs.

Me: (Whistles) Wow, it looks like you really had a good time at Seaside Hill, eh, Lincoln?

Lincoln: (In Heaven) It… was… so… AWESOME!

Suddenly, seven Elemental Thunderbird Necklaces of Eternal Love appeared on the necks of Simulator Kurenai Yuhi, Simulator Anko Mitarashi, Simulator Yugao Uzuki, Simulator Tsume Inuzuka, Simulator Samui, Simulator Tsunade, and Twirlie with colored gems on the gold lightning bolts and colored crystal links from their merged Crystal Necklaces of The Buddha and white and gold-accented Elemental Thunderbird Chokers of Eternal Love on their necks.

Lily the Mermaid: Whoa, now Simulator Kurenai Yuhi, Simulator Anko Mitarashi, Simulator Yugao Uzuki, Simulator Tsume Inuzuka, Simulator Samui, Simulator Tsunade, and Twirlie are in your harem.

Jenna: And Flip had some nerve trying to kill them, that mutant is just making things much worse for himself.

Serena Logan: I always knew that stupid mutant cheapskate was and always will be nothing but fucking trouble, and he's just making things worse for himself.

Rarity: And trying to kill Simulator Kurenai Yuhi, Simulator Anko Mitarashi, Simulator Yugao Uzuki, Simulator Tsume Inuzuka, Simulator Samui, Simulator Tsunade, and Twirlie, now that repulsive ape is really going to get it.

Lincoln: And we also had a run-in with more of the hulking muscle-bound hired thugs they sent to kill us yet again, but I sucked out their muscle mass, strength, and virility and killed them all and sent them to The Black Gates, and that mutant should be screaming with pure vengeance and hate at us in 3… 2… 1!

Suddenly, we heard Flip scream and bellow with extreme hatred and rage and cursing right at us, and now, that moron has officially lost his mind.

Maria: (Flips Flip the middle finger) Yeah, up yours, you mutant moronic cheapskate!

Nico: Even after we kicked Flip's miserable hide, that mutant still refuses to quit!

Lincoln: Same with Lewis Travolta, Amy, Icky Vicky, Billy McLean, Pablo, Anderson, and the other jerks at Dad's restaurant, but it's much more fun to see their thugs get killed by me.

Me: It sure is, and it's so much more fun seeing them blow their stacks!

We then saw Lincoln form a viewing window, and then, Lincoln snapped his fingers.

SNAPS FINGERS!

We saw a massive funnel appeared in Flip's mouth, and then, massive bottles full of the hottest hot sauces appeared over the funnel.

Nico: (GASPS) BOTTLES OF THE HOTTEST HOT SAUCE?! HE WOULDN'T DARE!

Then, the bottles of the hottest hot sauce were dumped right into Flip's mouth and the funnel was removed. Then, Flip's stomach gurgled and rumbled, and then… !

SCREAM OF PAIN AND AGONY!

Flip screamed like crazy as tons of fire gold, jewels, gems, and other currencies exploded out of his mouth, ears, and farted out of his three-cheeked butt like crazy!

Flip stopped screaming and farting out fire, but he was still red in his ugly face!

Lincoln: That's for trying to get your musclebound thugs to murder me and the girls in my harem, you disgusting three butt-cheeked mutant!

Me: Damn, now that was brutal!

Nico: Too brutal, but that was hilarious.

Later it was time for another awesome Super Mario Galaxy adventure.

Me: So we start the second game?

Nico: One last Galaxy from the first game. After that, we're moving on to the sequel.

Nicole: Grand Finale Galaxy next.

Me: That's the final one. I remember that one.

Qin: Yeah.

Me: Looks like we're going to the Star Festival.

Wes: I'll go too along with Jack.

Nico: Okay.

Jack Landors: Lets do it!

They went into the simulator and Nicole activated it and they were in the Mushroom Kingdom for the Star Festival.

49m agoMe: Any tips, Nicole?

45m agoNico: Any tips, Nicole?

Nicole: (On the radio) Well this one just has to have yo collect 100 purple coins to get the last star.

Nico: That's easy.

Wes: Yeah.

43m agoJack Landers: Goombas up ahead!

38m agoNico: Lets do it!

Jack Landors: Goombas up ahead!

They saw them.

Jack Landors: SPD! EMERGENCY!

Wes: TIME FOR TIME FORCE!

They transformed and were ready!

Nico, Jack and Wes blasted the Goombas.

Nico: Take that!

?: I'll help too!

A figure came and it was a purple hair girl with purple eyes and had purple wings and had purple clothes and she had a tiara with the symbol of the Time Force Rangers on it and the symbol was on her skirt and she had a Quantum Blaster, Chrono Saber and Vortex Blaster with her.

Mirai Timeranger: Mirai Timeranger - Embodiment of the Time Force Rangers.

Nico: Awesome to meet you.

She slashed a bunch of Goombas.

37m agoMe (gets out Madame Masque and Beautiful Gorgeous' Ridewatches): We'll talk more after this!

34m agoNico: (gets out Madame Masque and Beautiful Gorgeous' Ridewatches) We'll talk more after this!

Nico activated them and bashed and blasted the Goombas.

Jack and Wes blasted the Goombas and destroyed them.

They got 100 coins..

33m agoWes: That's 100 coins

29m agoWes: That's 100 coins.

Then the star came.

Nico: There it is.

Wes: We got it!

Wes and Jack got it!

YOU GOT A STAR!

Nico: YEAH!

Mirai Timeranger: YEAH!

They high five!

29m agoWes: Tell us more about yourself.

26m agoWes: Tell us more about yourself.

Mirai Timeranger: Well I like to collect watches and like to keep track of time. But I also like being a chef and a police officer.

Wes: Awesome.

Nico: Would you like to join the team?

Mirai Timeranger: I would be honored.

They left the simulator and we cheered wildly!

Later everyone was watching TV.

Ram Horn: General Nico have you seen J.D. and Varie and the Mascots?

Nico: Oh they went out.

Sea Clamp: Dare I ask where the mascots are?

Nico: Well General Sea Clamp, J.D., Varie and the Mascots went to the local homeless shelter to help out with the children there. I got this note from them.

He showed it to them.

Cicadacon: That's sweet of them.

Nico: It sure is General Cicadacon.

Later me, Varie and the Mascots were heading to the Homeless shelter.

Poromon: Thanks for coming with us J.D. and Varie.

Me: No problem guys and it's great that you guys are donating time to help out with homeless kids at the shelter.

Varie: I do that most of my time too. They lost everything because of many things that went down.. Poor kids.

We arrived at the homeless shelter.

Me: Oh man.

We saw kids living in beds that were too old and living on the floor in sleeping bags.

Manaphy: Oh these poor kids.

Me: Lets start helping them out.

We went over.

Me: Hello kids.

Kid 1: Hey J.D.!

Kid 2: Awesome to see you guys here!

Kid 3: Hey Varie!

Varie: Hello kids. I can't believe you guys live like this.

Me: But lets give you guys some new furniture.

I had my hands glow and put them on the floor and gave them new

soft beds and bunk beds!

Kid 1: Oh wow! Thanks J.D.

Me: Anytme.

Manterror: What kinds of things?

Nico: Give kids furniture and money and food and help them get whatever they need.

Manterror: That's very thoughtful of them.

Nico: It sure is. Lets go see.

They went to help out.

Back at the shelter we were giving new furniture made from us.

Me: There you go kids.

Kid 2: Thanks J.D.!

Poromon and the Mascots gave money to the kids and the shelter.

Me: This will help you guys.

I fired a beam of energy and formed a gold bar tree for them.

Me: There you go. This ought to help you guys with finances for a while.

Kid 3: Thanks.

Blot: How much money is that?

Poromon: Oh hey guys! We give $500,000,000 to help the kids.

Me: I provide the trees of food and money too.

Nico: That's awesome guys.

Groove: This is a very kind you guys did here.

Poromon: Thanks.

Me: It was awesome helping these kids. They don't have anywhere to go so they need all the help they can get.

RD Lana: (to the mascots) This was a nice thing you guys did.

Poromon: Thanks.

Me: Don't brag about it guys but you did great.

Qin: All these kids sure needed it too. Poor kids.

Xenia: Yeah.

We later went back home and we were going to get ready for our next mission.

Me: Well now for number 2 of the mission and I don't mean going to the bathroom.

WE LAUGHED!

Me: (LAUGHS) Yeah.

Suddenly, Lincoln's deep sapphire blue eyes and the rainbow iris of his Third Eye glowed, and he had a vision, and he saw who it was that we're going to confront today, it was none other than the Robot Mantises from A Shocker on Shock Street, and they are causing havoc again. When we saw it, we knew it meant trouble.

Lincoln: Oh God!

Lincoln sounded the alarm and we rushed in.

Nico: We heard the alarm, what's up, Lincoln?

Lincoln: Nico, everyone, we've got a seriously huge emergency. I just had a vision and I saw who it was that we're going to confront today, the person is none other than the Robot Mantises from A Shocker on Shock Street, and they are causing havoc again.

We gasped.

Me: Not those Robot Mantises again!

Nico: I knew it would be them alright, but we're ready for them again, and this'll piss off Slappy even more.

Lincoln: You got that right.

Manterror: Boy this will be awesome!

Xenia: Yeah!

I went and got the book A Shocker on Shock Street.

Me: I remember facing those robot mantises and they were deadly and ugly.

Maria: I definitely remember those things. But I thought Erin and Marty's Dad is keeping them under control.

May: Slappy must've built some new ones.

Me: Yeah he must have.

Qin: We'll turn those bugs into scrap metal.

Lola: Yeah! Also we found out during that one that Erin is an android which is really cool!

Me: That sure is awesome.

Nico: I'll send one of their heads to Slappy as a threatening message. Unfortunately, the sentence will have to be short due to how big the head will be.

Lisa Loud: Fear not I can program a message into one of the heads from you and it will be long enough to get Slappy on edge.

Nico: Thanks Lisa.

Xenia: Looks like we're going Mantis Squishing.

Ellie Singh: I remember those Robot Mantises. They were scary.

Me: Hey maybe we can use one as an attack zord. You know like a Wild Force Zord for the Preying Mantis.

Nico: Good idea. Even though we have one like that but that's a good idea.

Lola: Yeah.

Nico: And it will be Nanette, Lana, Fancy Pants, Lisa, Gali, and Yan Lin's time to shine here.

Me: Cool!

Nanette: Awesome!

Izuku: This will be fun sis!

Fancy Pants: I say! This is definitely going to be fun.

Lisa Loud: Indeed it will be.

The previous group came.

Pied Piper: Can me, Puff, Beautiful Gorgeous, Marvel Scorpion, Titania, Doctor Octopus, Count Vertigo, Sportsmaster, Juggernaut and Felix Faust go with you guys?

Nico: Yes you all can come with.

Lola: This will be fun.

Me: Yep and some of you guys weren't with us when we faced the Robot Mantis' the first time. I can't remember when that was though.

Nico: I remember that.

Nico went over the events of chapter 957 and it was crazy.

Lucy Loud: Gasp. I remember that.

Twilight Sparkle: Wow! Many of us weren't with you when that happened. That was amazing that you guys faced them.

Rainbow Dash: Boy it sure is awesome.

Me: It sure was crazy. Thanks for the refresher.

Nico: You're welcome.

Me: And that was 30 days after the battle with Thanos.

Lola: Yeah!

Jean Bison: Nico, which Gene Slammers do you think you'll meet next?

Nico: I'm hoping to meet one for Dive Man next.

Me: Ooh! Aquatic and awesome.

Lily: Yeah.

Nico: Yep.

Suddenly, Lincoln's rainbow fire aura flared up extremely and his deep sapphire blue eyes and the rainbow iris of his Third Eye glowed, and he had a vision: he saw eight figures and he saw who they were: they are none other than Simon, Henry, Nathan, Edward, Edgar, Arthur, Harold, and Brian Seraphina, the evil cousins of The Seraphina Sisters and the most notorious criminals in Royal Woods, and they've returned and they want revenge on The Seraphina Sisters and Lincoln for defeating their favorite psychopathic, jealous, destructive, hateful, fire-crazed cousin, Abigail Seraphina. When we saw it, we knew it meant trouble.

Lincoln: Oh no. Stella, we got bad news.

Stella Seraphina: What's wrong, Lincoln, and what was with the sudden flaring of your rainbow fire aura?

Lincoln: We got ourselves a major crisis: I had another vision and it foretold who we're going to face today and in the days to come, I saw eight figures and I saw who they were: they're none other than Simon, Henry, Nathan, Edward, Edgar, Arthur, Harold, and Brian Seraphina, your evil cousins have returned and they want revenge

on us for defeating their favorite psychopathic, jealous, destructive, hateful, fire-crazed cousin, Abigail Seraphina.

The Seraphina Sisters gasped in shock.

Nuria Seraphina: Oh shit, not them, I thought we were done with those assholes!

Nico: Sounds like you guys also know them, and are they just as bad as your ex-sister, Abigail?

Stella Seraphina: They are just as bad as Abigail, but so much worse. Simon, Henry, Nathan, Edward, Edgar, Arthur, Harold, and Brian Seraphina were our cousins, but like Abigail, they are spiteful, evil, black-hearted, malicious, rotten, wrathful, jealous, hate-filled, psychopathic, destructive, and fire-crazed.

Lincoln: They're also eight of the most notorious criminals in Royal Woods, and they were also born with really strong and immensely powerful fire powers, winged flight, total mastery of all forms of fire magic, and immortality, and just like Abigail, they've used their powers to cause havoc and chaos throughout Royal Woods.

Hestia Seraphina: They were defeated by us years ago and were sealed into cryogenic chambers that would seal their fire powers and frozen in glaciers by Leina Mobius and sent to Antarctica where they would remain there forever.

Elaine Seraphina: But, as part of a contingency plan after she got sent to The Black Gates, The Fallen Guardian Angel, Isabella Abaddon, sent demons there as well, and just like with Abigail Seraphina, the demons sabotaged the cryogenic chambers and freed those assholes, and now, they've returned for revenge.

Nico: So, this means, in addition to dealing with the Goosebumps Monsters… !

Lincoln: We've also got eight days of fiery chaos, and we've got eight days destroy them before they destroy us and destroy the world. Luckily, I also came up with a list of who we're facing.

Lincoln got out a list, and it showed who we're facing.

Stella Seraphina, Gene-Slammer of Hazy Flame Basiltrice and Lincoln VS. Simon Seraphina

Hestia Seraphina, Gene-Slammer of Hazy Flame Cerbereus and Lincoln VS. Henry Seraphina

Nuria Seraphina, Gene-Slammer of Hazy Flame Griffin and Lincoln VS. Nathan Seraphina

Eliane Seraphina, Gene-Slammer of Hazy Flame Peryton and Lincoln VS. Edward Seraphina

Ember Seraphina, Gene-Slammer of Hazy Flame Sphynx and Lincoln VS. Edgar Seraphina

Alinta Seraphina, Gene-Slammer of Hazy Flame Hyppogrif and Lincoln VS. Arthur Seraphina

Helia Seraphina, Gene-Slammer of Hazy Flame Hydra and Lincoln VS. Harold Seraphina

And Bridget Seraphina, Gene-Slammer of Hazy Flame Mantikor and Lincoln VS. Brian Seraphina

Stella Seraphina: Aha, so it looks like it's us VS. that asshole, Simon Seraphina. I hope you do the same thing like you did to that bitch, Abigail, Linky.

Lincoln: I intend to do more than just that, Stella. I'm going to use the absorption techniques of Cell and Majin Buu and absorb them one by one into my body and assimilate and acquire all of their really strong and immensely powerful fire powers, winged flight, total mastery of all forms of fire magic, and their immortality.

Me: So these guys are your renegade brothers.

Stella Seraphina: Yeah.

Nico: This is going to be one intense fight of The Fires of Heaven VS. The Fires of Hell and eight days to destroy them before they destroy us and burn the entire world. Alright, gang, let's go, we're off to Shocker Street to squash those Robot Mantises again.

Lincoln: Those Robot Mantises are heading right for the scrap heap, and once we get done with them, you're next, Simon Seraphina.

Stella Seraphina: You better be ready to bleed, Simon Seraphina, I've had it up to hear with you and the rest of those animals who soil every room that you all enter. I would've thought you'd be sealed away forever in that glacier, but Isabella Abaddon just had to piss us off by also freeing you eight from confinement as well. Now, it's personal.

Lincoln put up a rainbow energy field around The World Tree Estate and all of us headed out to destroy The Robot Mantises, and once we got done with those Robot Mantises, Lincoln and Stella Seraphina are going to destroy Simon Seraphina, one of the eight dangerous criminals in Royal Woods.

We were off to Shock Street in the middle of the city.

We arrived and we saw Shock Street totally deserted.

Me: Whoa.

But it was more than just deserted, it was trashed and a mess.

Me: Whoa look like a tank went through here.

Warpath: Yeah and it wasn't me!

Nico: Where is everyone?

Me: Probably hiding inside.

Beautiful Gorgeous: Erin! Marty! Are you there?!

Erin: Hey guys!

Marty: You made it!

Me: Oh thank goodness you're okay.

Nico: Yeah.

Erin: Long time no see though.

Me: I know. Sorry we haven't been by lately. Don't tell me, did the Robot Mantis' do this?

Marty: Yeah they did.

Erin: Yeah. Wow! You guys have expanded quite a lot over the years.

Me: I know. We expanded quite a bit over the last 3 and a half years.

Qin: Yep.

Erin: And that Giant Tree of yours is amazing!

Lola: It sure is. 528,000 feet high. And the view of the whole planet is amazing.

Lana: It sure is.

Family Guy Penelope: Were the Robot Mantis' the ones that are stationed here or new ones?

Erin: New ones and I found out that one of them is being piloted by someone.

Me: Oh man. Did you get a good glimpse of who it is?

Erin: Yes my X-Ray vision showed that it's Leatherface!

WE GASPED!

Me: Leatherface!?

Camie: You mean the madman from The Texas Chainsaw Massacre Movies!? Not good!

Scorpion: I get it! Leatherface knew Chucky is gone for good. So he decided to follow the person most similar to him!

Me: That could be! But I'm going to rip that ugly face of his apart!

Lola: YEAH!

Qin: This guy is a monster and a madman!

Camie: What can you tell us about him?

Me: Well he is not a nice guy and he makes even the Harvester look like a saint. He's a mad butcher that kills people with a chainsaw.

I went over his history

Jedidiah "Bubba" Sawyer, better known as Leatherface, is the main antagonist of The Texas Chainsaw Massacre series. He is an unstable and cannibalistic serial killer who wears masks that are the faces of his victims, perfectly flayed from their bodies. Together with his mysterious and insane family, Leatherface would hunt down any intruder who steps into their territory and would use different kinds of tools to murder them, but he mostly uses his chainsaw.

He was portrayed by the late Gunnar Hansen (who went on to portray Boss Sawyer in a later installment of the franchise), Bill Johnson, R. A. Mihailoff, Kane Hodder, Robert Jacks and Mark Burnham.

Leatherface's cannibalistic family consists of his older brothers Nubbins Sawyer, Chop Top Sawyer, and his father Drayton Sawyer. He also has an unnamed grandfather, who is extremely old and frail.

When Sally, Franklin, Jerry, Pam, and Kirk reached their homestead, Kirk and Pam looked for the local swimming hole and stumbled upon the cannibals' house-hoping they could get some gasoline for their van-where Leatherface killed Kirk with a sledgehammer and hung Pam on a meat hook before throwing her into a freezer where she froze to death. When Jerry came looking for them, he was killed by Leatherface with a sledgehammer. He then killed Franklin in the woods with his chainsaw and chased Sally, where Drayton took her to his house to cook her and eat her. When Grandpa failed to kill Sally with the hammer, she ran, but Nubbins the hitchhiker and Leatherface chased after her. Nubbins

were much faster then Leatherface and caught up to Sally. Before he could kill her, he was run over by an 18-wheeler and had been too focused on Sally to notice. With Nubbins dead, only Leatherface was left and managed to catch up to Sally. Sally went in the truck and with the driver and he attacked with his chainsaw. The two got out and ran and Leatherface chased after them. Seeing that they weren't losing him, the driver with a wrench, knocking him down and causing him to cut his leg on his chainsaw. Sally managed to take advantage of this distraction and escape on a passing pickup truck while the driver ran away in fear. He was last seen swinging his chainsaw around in frustration due to his victim escaping, his wounds and his brother Nubbins dead.

After fourteen years, Leatherface reemerged, killing two drunks named Buzz and Rick. Sally and Franklin's uncle Lefty Enright was searching for the cannibals to get his revenge. When he got Stretch to play the deaths on the radio, Leatherface and Chop Top went over to the station to kill her. However, Leatherface fell in love with her. He refused to kill her when Drayton and Chop Top found her, however he did not attempt to stop Grandpa from killing her because was forced to hold her in place. But Grandpa was too old and frail, so Drayton tried to kill her himself, but Lefty entered, armed with three chainsaws. After injuring Drayton, Lefty engaged Leatherface in a chainsaw duel, where Leatherface was impaled by Lefty with his chainsaw. He was still able to fight, but the fight was ended shortly after; Drayton, deranged and having lost a lot of blood, set off a grenade. Leatherface was last seen getting hit by Grandpa with a hammer (he was really aiming for Lefty), knocking him down, before all four of them were killed in the grenade explosion, which narrowly missed Chop Top as he climbed a ladder after Stretch and eventually falls to his death.

Leatherface is first seen in the intro scene, doing his work with a dead body, later, after Michelle and Ryan meets Alfredo Sawyer and Tex Sawyer, they find themselves lost in a dark forest and Ryan is kidnapped, Michelle finally meet Leatherface when a young girl is killed by him, Michelle runs away in fear only to find Leatherface's house, there she meets the rest of the family: Tinker Sawyer, Mama Sawyer, Little Girl Sawyer and Grandpa Sawyer, Ryan is killed by the family and Benny attacks the house, killing Tinker and Mama,

Leatherface leaves Tex to fight the intruders and escapes, he is later seen in the ending when Michelle kills Alfredo.

Leatherface, now working in a conspiracy to provide horror to society, lives along with his brothers Vilmer Slaughter and W.E. Slaughter and his sister-in-law Darla Slaughter. He constantly stalks the characters of the film and kidnaps Jenny and Heather, he is later seen, in the dinner scene eating pizza along with his family, after Jenny escapes, he and Vilmer stalk her.

Vilmer is killed by a propeller in the head and Jenny is saved by Rothman, Leatherface starts to cry and scream in agony.

About fifty years after the original massacre from 1973, Leatherface is living a peaceful life with Mrs. Mc in the now deserted town of Harlow when a group of young entrepreneurs arrive and attempt to gentrify the town, two members of the group, Melody and Dante, enter Harlow Orphanage. Melody tries to evict Mrs. Mc out of the home, to which she refuses as she still legally was allowed to live there, meanwhile Dante removes the confederate flag which had belonged to Mc's grandfather. Due to stress, Mrs. Mc starts to throw up and collapses, Leatherface comes and helps her up. Some officers arrive and they bring her to a paramedic truck, with Leatherface coming as well.

On the way to the hospital, Leatherface holds Mrs. Mc in his lap and is comforted by Mrs. Mc, being told that he is her boy. She suffers from a heart attack to which Leatherface panics, he puts her oxygen mask over her mouth and tries to save her, but to no prevail. Out of rage and agony, Leatherface kills the officer in the back of the truck by snapping his hand and stabbing him with the bone that was sticking out, he causes the dying officer to shoot the driver which leads to the truck crashing into a field. Leatherface exits the truck and skins Mrs. Mc's face and wears it as a mask, he props her corpse sitting up in the field. He finds Ruth, Dante's girlfriend, alive in the passenger seat and stabs her in the gut, he caresses her face before walking back to Harlow.

Leatherface goes back to the orphanage and finds Dante walking around the home, he cuts him across the face and leaves him to bleed out on the floor. Melody was there while this was happening

and hid under Mrs. Mc's bed. After this Leatherface goes to Mrs. Mc's bedroom and breaks the wall open to retrieve his chainsaw he used from 1973. Before he is able to start it however, a mechanic named Richter enters the house while armed after having seen Dante walk out covered in blood. Leatherface attacks him and swings his hammer at Richter's leg, destroying it by bending it backwards, after this he stabs him in the head with a shard of broken glass on the window, causing him to fall to the ground and see Melody hiding under the bed. Leatherface grabs his sledgehammer and repeatedly bashes Richter in the head to the point of shattering his skull and tendering his flesh, all while Melody was hiding under the bed, having witnessed the brutal murder.

Leatherface leaves the room, but hears Melody sneaking around the house. He finds her at the bottom of the staircase and throws his sledgehammer at her, causing her to fall and break through the floor. She tries to crawl away but Leatherface listens to her and saws through the floor, she gets to a vent cover but gets covered in feces when the sewage pipe is sawed through. Melody's sister, Lila, finds her and gets her out, the two run to a party bus. Leatherface follows them to the bus and kills the bus driver, he enters the party room to which he is met with a group of young influencers, who begin to record him. Leatherface revs his chainsaw and begins to brutally murder every last one of the influencers. While he is going on his killing spree, Melody and Lila go into the restroom of the bus and escape through the ceiling window. Leatherface saws through the door but gets stabbed in the arm with a corkscrew.

As Leatherface is leaving the bus, Melody and Lila find a cop car and enter it, finding an elderly woman who turns out to actually be Sally Hardesty, the sole survivor to the original massacre from 1973. She tells the two girls to stay in the car while she confronts Leatherface, who is sitting in the orphanage alone. Leatherface is held at gunpoint and is asked by Sally if he remembers her, to which he doesn't. He walks out and finds the sisters hiding in the car, he grabs Melody but gets shot in the shot in the shoulder by Sally. The two start to fight with it ending with Leatherface impaling Sally with the chainsaw and tosses her onto some garbage bags.

Leatherface finds Melody and Lila in a garage, having crashed the

cop car into it. He is about to kill Melody but is stopped by Lila when she aims a gun at him, but when it was found to be empty, he started chasing her. Lila falls to the ground and before he gets to saw her, Sally shoots Leatherface again, he stumbles away into an abandoned theater, Sally bleeds out to death. Lila enters the theater, armed with Sally's shotgun, but is attacked by Leatherface. The two have a scuffle, and when Leatherface is about to kill Lila, Melody returns and hits him in the chin with his own chainsaw, making him fall into a large body of water.

Several hours later, Leatherface reemerges and finds the sisters leaving Harlow in their car. He breaks the window and grabs Melody, decapitates her and holds her head up for Lila to see as the car drives away. Leatherface, while still holding Melody's severed head, swings his chainsaw around.

After slaughtering Melody and the rest of the visitors, Leatherface returns to the original Sawyer farmhouse.

When I was done some of us ran to trash cans and threw up.

Smithers: I didn't think he would be intelligent enough to pilot one of them!

Me: Well unless Slappy was giving him some pointers.

Erin: You got to be kidding me! Slappy is back?

Nico: Yep. And he has brought back 24 monsters that we faced before. Including himself.

Lola: Yeah. We should have banished that monster to the black gates back then!

Marty: The Black Gates?

Me: The deadliest technique we have in our arsenal.

I told them what it does and it was shocking!

Erin: Wow! That is amazing!

Me: Yeah.

Count Vertigo: Where's your Dad?

Erin: Oh he's in the lab back home. After you guys helped us the first time we moved the lab to our home.

Me: Cool cool.

Erin: I'll show you.

We went to Erin's house and saw the lab and it was INCREDIBLE!

Dexter: What an amazing lab!

Lisa Loud: Indeed.

Erin's dad: Team Loud Phoenix Storm it's good to see you again.

Me: You too Mr. Wright.

RD Clyde: I see the Mantis' you control are all here.

Mr. Wright: That's correct.

Me: Boy things have become amazing for you over the last 3 and a half years.

Mr. Wright: They sure have and you guys have grown a lot in numbers.

Lola: Yeah we sure have.

Erin: I noticed that too.

Felix Faust: We need to make sure we can tell these apart from the ones Leatherface controls.

Nanette: But how?

Me: Time for a little magic.

I used my magic and marked the ones with Leatherface's controls with a black aura and the ones under ours have green auras.

Android 17: I would've painted them.

Me: Making them green to look like the real thing? That's genius 17.

Android 17: Thanks.

Manterror: It would be cool.

Nico; Lets go for it then.

We pulled out paints and painted them to look like real mantises.

Lana: That's more like it!

Sportsmaster: When the mess is done, Shock Street Visitors are gonna be in for a pleasant surprise.

Me: I have an idea!

Nico: What is it?

Me: We'll make an Animatronic Insect Theme Park. We'll add that to Phoenix Land.

Nico: Not a bad idea!

Kendra Kingfisher: That's a great idea!

Lola: Yeah!

Rothar: Of course, Shock Street is awesome too!

Nico: Yeah.

Qin: I agree.

Nico: But J.D.'s idea is just as awesome.

Eli: Yeah.

Me: Well we got to get ready to face Leatherface.

Juggernaut: I'd like to see him try to kill me!

Fancy Pants: Don't get too cocky.

Me: Yeah.

Eli: Wait I sense them! They are coming!

Lola: Lets get ready.

Mr. Frown: Any tips on how to deal with him?

Nico: We just got to smash the robot he's piloting and then we'll face Leatherface when he is out.

Eli: Yeah!

Me: It'll be the sword against the chainsaw. This will be brutal.

Xenia: Sparks are going to fly big time.

Camie: Yeah.

Doctor Octopus: He meant to ask any tipes when we're fighting Leatherface outside his robot.

Me: I knew that. We got to get the chainsaw away from him and then hit him hard.

Laney: Yeah.

Nico: Okay we got to go get him.

Shaggy: (Cowardly Whimpering) Like g-g-g-g-g-g-go out there!? (Whimpers) Like not on your life! No way!

Scooby Doo: Reah! No way!

RD Lynn: You're kidding, right?

Lisa: Ignoring their cowardly behavior, I believe I can reprogram one

of the robots to work for us.

Nico: Good idea Lisa!

Erin: I remember Shaggy and Scooby Always getting cowardly like that.

Me: Yeah those were fun times.

Sakura Knudson: They sure were. I loved how J.D. always dragged Shaggy and Scooby whenever they got scared.

Me: Yeah good times.

Erica Haddock: And now that task falls onto me.

Gali: We don't have time to argue about this.

Titania: If they don't want to face Leatherface, they don't have to.

Erica Haddock: Oh they will be facing him and act like MEN!

Shaggy: Like I hate this job!

We went to face Leatherface.

We saw the Robot Mantis; and piloting one was LEATHERFACE!

Disk Wars Mandarin: Entrance time!

We went at it.

Leatherface laughed maniacally!

Then the spirits of mantis' appeared and swirled around him and then converged and then…

KRABBBBBBBBBOOO

Me: Leatherface it's over for you meat face!

I unsheathed my sword!

Puff: I forgot he doesn't speak.

Yan Lin: I didn't!

Me: Me neither!

He roared and went at me and I blocked his chainsaw with my sword and a shower of white hot sparks flew out of the blade!

I clashed sword against chainsaw with him!

Nico: WHOA! That is deadly!

Nanette went Thunderlegs and she fired a blast of lightning and electrocuted Leatherface!

Lisa Loud: Take this you chainsaw wielding maniac!

She fired laser blasts and burned.

Fancy Pants: This will be most fun!

He fired magic laser blasts and blasted Leatherface!

Lana and Gali fired energy and ice blasts and blasted him all over and Yan Lin fired wind blasts and blew him down.

I clashed more with Leatherface and sparks flew everywhere!

Yan Lin teleported and kicked him in the back of the head and his saw accidentally slashed my face and I got a cut on my cheek!

Me: OUCH!

Blood dripped from my wound. But then I saw that my poisonous blood got on the chainsaw and it melted it into nothing.

Me: Whoa! That was helpful!

Nico: Yeah!

My wound healed.

Lisa Loud went into a robot.

She got into it and reprogrammed it and we saw its eyes turn glowing blue and it was now on our side!

Lisa had it slash at Leatherface!

Lisa Loud: That is a good job there.

Nico: Nice work!

Lisa Loud: I'll have that hologram device set up for you later : Can't say the same for the others!

Nico fired energy blasts and destroyed the rest of the robot Mantis' minus the one we reprogramed.

Qin: YEAH!

Then White Lightning, Seadramon, Deadwood, Oculous, Black Lance, Count Nocturne, Ryugu Tamatebacco, Black Knight Ghost, Stonedozer and Zavok came.

Nico: White Lightning, Seadramon, Deadwood, Oculous, Black Lance, Count Nocturne, Ryugu Tamatebacco, Black Knight Ghost, Stonedozer and Zavok.

Seadramon (to Poromon): You did good giving those kids money.

Poromon: Thank you!

White Lightning: They needed it.

Me: Absolutely they did.

Deadwood: And you guys have plenty of money anyway.

Me: Yep.

Oculus: (to Nico) We heard you killed your Mirror self.

Nico: We sure did. In Griffin Rock.

Black Lance: Was he really bonded with the Poison Symbiote?

Me: You better believe he was. That was awful.

Xenia: But it was awesome.

?: That is cool!

A figure came out and it was KLAIDO from episode 28 of Gokaiger!

The strongest bounty hunter in the universe, Kiaido believes that only two things truly matter: money and battle. Throughout his career, he brings in 150 people which gives him over 100 million Zagin.

Facing Captain Marvelous and nearly killing him years ago, Kiaido intentionally stabs himself to create a weak spot on his chest to make the fight more interesting, though this ultimately lets Captain Marvelous escape.

Though hired by Barizorg to eliminate the Gokaigers, Kiaido refuses to follow orders as he wants to kill the pirates at their strongest. However, with Gai Yuki's help, the Gokaigers manage to defeat Kiaido through the Great Power of the Jetmen.

Eli: Klaido! I remember you! You were said to be the strongest bounty hunter in the universe and you brought 150 people that got you 100 million Zagin. And you were hired to kill the Gokaigers.

Klaido: That's right! Good memory Eli.

Eli: Thanks.

Kiaido: Too bad I wasn't adapted in America.

William: Because Troy and his team weren't born pirates.

Me: I know! That would have been so cool!

Zocks: I was born a pirate and I represent the Gokaigers so you would have been perfect for me.

Klaido: That is true but yeah.

Me: I agree.

We got the battles underway.

Princess Frosta, Shirahoshi, Gloria Gillespie, Nereid the Water Faerie, Space Faerie, Tooth Faerie, Mermista, Perfuma, Adora, Rarity, Sweetie Belle, Water Skylanders, RD Lana and Fubuki Kakuyoko VS White Lightning, Tar Pit, Reverse Flash, Golden Glider, Marina Del Ray, Zimbo, Levia-Slate, Legion Ex Machina, and Leviathan - Nico's rescue in Griffin Rock and Mirror Nico was back for round 2 and he had bonded with the Poison Symbiote and Sailors Moon, Mercury, Mars, Jupiter and Venus transformed against him

---

White Lightning was first.

White Lightning: (to Frosta) Nico's rescue was in Griffin Rock, where his Mirror Self was back for round 2 and bonded with the Poison Symbiote. Sailors Moon, Mercury, Mars, Jupiter and Venus transformed against him.

Princess Frosta: Yeah that was so awesome and epic.

Shirahoshi: It sure was cool!

Rarity: Oh it sure was amazing darlings.

Sweetie Belle: Yeah that is for sure.

Gill Grunt: Yeah no kidding.

White Lightning: I agree. Lets do it!

Frosta and White Lightning flared up White Night Dragon Auras. Songs for Frosta and White Lightning: All I Want by Howard Jones and La Di Da Di by Doug E. Fresh. Frosta and group fired waves of ice, jewels and water and smashed them down

---

Poromon, Caren, Poliwag, Shinichi Saruhara, Beros, Alessa Garcia, Manaphy, Horsea, Tentacool, Pinkie Pie, Maud Pie, Featherweight, Tech Skylanders, Dimitri LouSteau, and Jean Bison VS Seadramon, WaruSeadramon, MegaSeadramon, MetalSeadramon, Big Lenny, Gazimon, Victor (Spongebob), Earth Kang, and Universe 666 Salem - Us battling Another Sea Anemone, Leech, Sea Lion, Condor, Octopus, Bear, Slug and Mold demons (Kamen Rider Black), Another Jeanne, Another Grease Blizzard, Another Chronos, Another Marika, Another Saber, Another Evil, Another Chaser, Another Aqua (OOO), Another Sasword (Kamen Rider Zi-O), Jellax and Madame Masque who were the Twin Keyblade Knights of Equestria and the Embodiment of the Kingfisher Dopant

---

Seadramon was next.

Seadramon: (to Poromon) Nico, Timmy's team, Madame Masque's team, and the others did good battling Another Sea Anemone, Leech, Sea Lion, Condor, Octopus, Bear, Slug and Mold demons (Kamen Rider Black), Another Jeanne, Another Grease Blizzard, Another Chronos, Another Marika, Another Saber, Another Evil, Another Chaser, Another Aqua (OOO), Another Sasword (Kamen Rider Zi-O), Jellax and Madame Masque. They were the Twin Keyblade Knights of Equestria and the Embodiment of the Kingfisher Dopant.

Poromon: They were really awesome and cool.

Caren: You got that right.

Pinkie Pie: No kidding there! That was amazing!

Maud Pie: (Monotonously) That was fun.

Featherweight: Yeah that was fun.

Sprocket: That is for sure.

Seadramon: You got that right. Lets do it!

Poromon and Seadramon flared up Beer Warrior and Seadramon auras. Songs for Poromon and Seadramon: Cowboys From Hell by Pantera and Me, Myself and I by Chalk Circle. Poromon and group fired waves of metal, gears and lightning and smashed them down.

Johnny 2x4, Wynn the Wind Charmer, Kevin, Melanie Cassidy, Berserk Dragon, Red-Eyes Zombie Dragon, Kevin, Rolf, Nazz, Fluttershy, Tornado Bolt, Seabreeze, Life Skylanders, Youngblood, and Family Guy Penelope VS Deadwood, Ruby Dragon, Evil White Dino Thunder Ranger, Universe 666 Zeltrax, Emil Eagle, Imperious, Twisted Ariel, Kamen Rider Dark Drive, and Goludora - Lincoln's rescue in Austin, Texas and Tex Avery McWolf and Tom & Jerry Kids McWolf kidnapping girls and we battled an Evil Vegeta

---

Deadwood was next.

Deadwood: (to Johnny) I heard Lincoln's rescue was in Austin, Texas, where Tex Avery McWolf and Tom & Jerry Kids McWolf kidnapped the girls in question. He battled Evil Vegeta.

Johnny: Yeah it was funny and awesome!

Wynn: That was so fun and awesome.

Fluttershy: You got that right on there.

Tornado Bolt: Yeah that is for sure.

Seabreeze: (Seabreeze) Oh ja ja it was.

Stealth Elf: Yep.

Deadwood: That is cool. Lets do it!

Johnny and Deadwood flared up dryad auras. Songs for Johnny 2x4 and Deadwood: Best Mix of Our Lives by Modern Romance and Touch by Earth, Wind and Fire. Johnny and group fired waves of leaves, grass, flowers and fruit and smashed them down

---

Jimmy, Billy, Rolf, Sora, Ishilly, Commander Feral, Sarah, Marie K.L., Tyrone, Applejack, Apple Bloom, Earth Skylanders, Slinkman and Smithers VS Black Lance, Oculous, Magma, 50 Below, Major Mucus, Morticon, Howling Hairfish, Glut, and Lego Abomination - Meeting Maya Matatabi the Avatar of the 2-Tailed Wraith Cat

---

Black Lance was next.

Black Lance: (to Jimmy) I heard you guys met Maya Matatabi the Avatar of the 2-Tailed Wraith Cat. What's she like?

Jimmy: She is a master of fire and ghosts and she scared the living daylights of Hawk and Hank.

Billy: Yeah.

Applejack: Yeah that was amazing and she was powerful.

Apple Bloom: Yeah I agree.

Flashwing: You got that right.

Black Lance: I agre. Lets do it!

Jimmy and Black Lance flared up Knight Auras. Songs for Jimmy and Black Lance: The Sun and The Rein by Madness and Red Skies by The Fixx. Jimmy and team fired waves of earth, rock, mud,

boulders, lava, crystal and apples and smashed them down.

Tommy, Luna Lovegood, Hayley Buckingham, Big Guy & Rusty, Illusen, Dr. Erica Slate, Zoe, J.P., Takuya, Sunset Shimmer, Pippsqueak, Fire Skylanders, RD Girl Jordan and RD Clyde VS Oculous, Magma, Geckor, 50 Below, Allomere, Crashflood, Joe & Bob the Arguing 2-Headed Dragon, Two Headed Gorilla, and Shivarakah - Grand Master Galaxy

---

Oculous was next.

Oculous: (to Tommy) Grand Finale Galaxy was next. Next will be the Galaxies in the sequel.

Tommy: That was awesome and cool.

Luna Lovegood: (British Accent) That was amazing too.

Sunset Shimmer: It was really awesome too.

Pipsqueak: (British Accent) It was really fun too.

Sunburn: Yeah no kidding.

Oculous: That is cool! Lets do it!

Tommy and Oculous flared up Yeti and Cyclops auras. Songs for Tommy and Oculous: Blue Kiss by Jane Wiedlin and Sweet Somebody by Shannon. Tommy and group fired waves of ice and fire and smashed them down.

Marceline the Vampire Queen, Melody, Iris Brockman, Sailor Starlights, Lava Girl, Charlie McGee, Finn, Jake, Princess Bubblegum, Starlight Glimmer, Cozy Glow, Undead Skylanders, Alucard (HELLSING) and Android 17 VS Count Nocturne, Mad Mike, Chillyfish, Fireor, Evil Bubble Man, Lego Joker, Guards

(Disney Infinity), Another Decade, and Snowflame - Mascots giving homeless kids money

---

Count Nocturne was next.

Count Nocturne: (to Marceline) The mascots were giving homeless kids money. I think it was sweet of them.

Marceline: Yeah it was sweet of them too.

Melody: You got that right.

Starlight Glimmer: It was really cool too.

Cozy Glow: Yeah it was awesome.

Hex: Yeah it was.

Count Nocturne: You got that right. Lets do it!

Marceline and Count Nocturne flared up vampire auras. Songs for Marceline and Count Nocturne: If You Were Here Tonight by Monte Moir and You Give Good Love by Whitney Houston. Marceline and group fired waves of skulls, blood, bones, magic, stars and lightning and smashed them down.

Red She-Hulk, Catherine Windsor, Space Ghost, Birdman, Herculoids, Thundarr the Barbarian, She-Hulk, Yost She-Hulk, Lego She-Hulk, Rainbow Dash, Scootaloo, Air Skylanders, Rothar and Dardemus VS Black Knight Ghost, Gator Ghoul, Creeper, Old Ironface, Yost Molten Man, Boo Boo (Billy and Mandy), Thunderbird, Mary Francis, and Daisy the Chupacabra - Number 2 is A Shocker on Shock Street

---

Black Knight Ghost was next.

Black Knight Ghost: (to Red She Hulk) Number 2 is A Shocker on

Shock Street. Didn't you guys cover that before?

Red-She-Hulk: Yeah but it was 3 and a half years ago.

Catherine Windsor: That was a really amazing awesome adventure.

Rainbow Dash: It was really awesome.

Scootaloo: Boy it sure was.

Whirlwind: It was awesome too.

Black Knight Ghost: I agree. Lets do it!

Red She-Hulk and Black Knight Ghost flared up Knight Auras. Songs for Mera and Ryugu Tamatebacco: (If There Was) Any Other Way by Celine Dion and A Kind Of Magic by Queen. Red She-Hulk and group fired waves of lightning, wind and rainbows and smashed them down.

Mera of Atlantis, Aquaman, Ms. Spell, Ryotaro Nogami, Haruka Kito, Luffy, Mystique, Aqualad, Aquagirl, Twilight Sparkle, Starshine Sparkle, Magic Skylanders, Squidward and Mr. Frown VS Ryugu Tamatebacco, Samon Shakekisutanchin, Dogranio Yaboon, Goche, Ghost of Merlin, Fu (Dragonball Xenoverse), Trick Shot, Talons, and Doppelganger - Those Robot Mantis's are ugly

---

Ryugu Tamatebacco was next.

Ryugu Tamatebacco: (to Mera) Those Robot Mantis' are ugly. And huge!

Mera: They sure are gross bugs.

Ms. Spell: Yeah that is for sure.

Twilight Sparkle: These mantis' are crazy.

Starshine Sparkle: Yeah it was awesome.

Spyro: I agree there.

Ryugu Tamatebacco: You got that right. Lets do it!

Mera and Ryugu flared up Mermaid and Oarfish Auras. Songs for Red She Hulk and Black Knight Ghost: Danger Zone by Kenny Loggins and Sleep Tonight by Rolling Stones. Mera and group fired waves of magic and energy and smashed them down.

Thing, Babs Bunny, Selena Logan, Samurai Jack Sirens, Bulk Biceps, Susie, Hulk, Yost Hulk, Lego Hulk, Princess Luna, Moondust, Snowdrop, Children of the Night, Dark Skylanders, RD Lynn, and Commando Man vs Stonedozer, Iceage, Meteor, Stingrage, Mortimer Mouse, Sumo Kong, Cloaked Ghostfreak, Mutant Dexter, and Gimme - The Robot Mantis's are terrifying

---

Stonedozer was next.

Stonedozer: (to Thing) The Robot Mantis' are terrifying. But what's more terrifying is their commander.

Thing: Yeah we did NOT EXPECT Leatherface to be driving them.

Babs Bunny: Yeah that was crazy.

Princess Luna: It sure was scary and crazy.

Moondust: I agree there and it was horrible that he killed so many people.

Snowdrop: Yeah and disgusting that he ate them!

Gari: YUCK!

Blackout: So sick!

Stonedozer: Yeah what a monster! Lets do it!

Thing and Stonedozer flared up earth dragon auras. Songs for Thing

and Stonedozer: Back In Time by Huey Lewis and the News and Sunset Now by Heaven 17. Thing and group fired waves of darkness and rock and smashed them down.

Ace Bunny, Pyra, Maggie Orbersson, Soup Faerie, Fyora the Faerie Queen, Siyana the Light Faerie, Lexi Bunny, Tech E. Coyote, Danger Duck, Princess Celestia, King Solar, Solar Eclipsa, Amber Morning, Light Skylanders, Disk Wars Silver Samurai and Disk Wars Mandarin VS Zavok, Metal Sonic, Metal Tails, Metal Knuckles, Axel, LeFrog, NES Gezora, Frankenstein (Looney Tunes), and Irene Belserion - Slappy is gonna get a rudde awakening from Nico

---

Zavok was next.

Zavok: (to Ace) Slappy is gonna get a rude awakening from Nico. In the form of one of the Mantis heads!

Ace: That's for sure.

Pyra: Yeah no kidding there!

Princess Celestia: You got that right.

King Solar: And it will be fun.

Solar Eclipsa: That's for sure.

Amber Morning: That is too true.

Spotlight: I agree there.

Zavok: Same here. Lets do it!

Ace and Zavok flared up Mongolian Death Worm Auras. Songs for Ace Bunny and Zavok: And You Tell Me by A-Ha and Sleepless Night by Yoko Ono. Ace and group fired waves of light and blasted them down.

Super Megaforce Rangers, OOO Roders, Nico, May, Eli, Nunnally, C.C., Laney, Lana, Lola, Lisa and Lily VS Kiaido

---

Kiaido was next.

Kiaido: This is gonna be fun.

Nico: You bet it will be.

May: Yeah!

Kiaido: Lets do it!

Nico teleported and opened his safe and in it was a bunch of weapons called the Destroyers of The Robot Mantises, they're a massive collection of massive greatswords with embedded colored gems and the Anti-Goosebumps symbol etched on the 7'6" massive, wide, double-edged gold blades and blessed by the powers of Heaven, large gold wolf heads for the crossguards, large white angelic faces built into both sides of the hilts with large colored gems embedded in the foreheads, longer midnight black handles, four large wolf heads with colored gems for eyes and on the bottom of the four large wolf heads are large gold wolf heads with colored gems in their mouths for the pommels.

Nico teleported back with them.

Megaforce Rangers: LETS POWER UP! SUPER MEGA MODE!

They transformed and were ready!

OOO Riders: HENSHIN!

They transformed!

Troy: Lets use the power of these to defeat you.

Rangers: LEGENDARY RANGER MODE! HYPERJET SQUAD!

They turned into the Jetman! Then the group all fired waves of

lasers and energy and elements and the blasts all hit Kiaido and he exploded!

KRABBBBBBBBBBBOOO

used the Earth and Predacon Cyber Planet Keys and they enhanced Blot's flame clouds, Groove's Vaporators, and the Tripredacus Trio and Manterror's weapons and skills 100-fold.

Tripredacus Trio and Blot: FLAMING TRIPREDACUS BLAST!

Groove and Manterror: VAPORIZING MANTIS BLADES!

Chef Cooks of Lynn Sr. and Puff: CHEFS OF CHEMISTRY BLAST!

Beauty and Parents of Rita and Beautiful Gorgeous: BEAUTY OF LIGHTNING BLAST!

Haos Power of Fabia and Titania: HAOS LIGHT BURST!

Punk Delinquencies of Duncan and Scorpion: PUNK SCORPION STRIKE!

Genius of Scarlett and Doctor Octopus: GENIUS TECHNO BLAST!

Fire of Courtney and Count Vertigo: FIRESTORM VERTIGO BLAST!

Genius and Brains of Cameron and Juggernaut: BRAINS OF IRON BLAST!

Gothic Darkness of Gwen and Pied Piper: DARKNESS FURY BLAST!

Thunderstrike of Lightning and Sportsmaster: THUNDERSTRIKE LIGHTNING BLAST!

Law of the Darkness of Ingrid and Felix Faust: LAW OF THE DARKNESS BLAST!

Fluttershy, Mirage Daffodil & Butterfly Rose, Anthea, Sphinx Moth, Primal Rage, Phyllis the Florauna & Venus the Plant, Botanica Alhelí, Rango Clay, Grassblade, Lana Croft, Cheetor Tano, Axe-Mantis, Lily Longsocks, Toola-Roola, Coconut Cream, Discord, Zecora, Tree Hugger, Mage Meadowbrook, Sandbar, Sweet Leaf, Life Skylanders and Pyunma: LEAF STORM OF KINDNESS!

They fired waves of energy and elements.

Erin, Marty, Fluttershy, me, Nico, Eli, Laney: MANTIS FURY BLAST!

We fired waves of energy and elements.

Lincoln: BUG ELEMENT STYLE: PRAYING MANTIS!

Jessica Shannon: BUG STING STYLE: WASP!

Peni Parker: BUG WEB STYLE: SPIDER!

Mai Shiranui: BUG FIRE STYLE: LADYBUG!

Nanami: BUG WATER STYLE: BEETLE!

Toph: BUG EARTH STYLE: SCARAB!

Tatsumaki: BUG WIND STYLE: FIREFLY!

Sari: BUG LIGHTNING STYLE: STYLE: ANT!

They fired waves of energy and elements and they formed into said bugs.

Lincoln and his harem: BUG FINAL SMASH: BUG BLAST!

They fired explosive insects at the giant praying mantises which explode on contact

---

Lincoln: We've had just about enough of you Robot Mantises to last an eternity. So, goodbye… !

Nico and me: AND GOOD RIDDANCE!

We fired black energy blasts that hit The Robot Mantises and they were destroyed and the blasts hit Leatherface too and he was sent to The Black Gates forever.

Nico: Good riddance forever, Leatherface. Awesome job, gang.

Lincoln: That's another Goosebumps Monster and another of Slappy's army of monsters put down. Now, there's only one last thing to do and one last loose end to tie up: Simon Seraphina.

?: YOU GODDAMN BITCHES AND BASTARD! YOU WILL ALL BURN!

Suddenly, the eight large planets and stars orbiting around my legs, the eleven large multi-colored orbs orbiting around Lincoln's legs, the eight large orange orbs orbiting Linka's legs the nine large orange orbs orbiting around TLPS Ms. Tarantula's legs, the ten multi-colored orbs orbiting around Duke Lincoln's legs, the eleven colored orbs orbiting around the Loud Sisters' legs, the eleven colored orbs orbiting around the legs of The Loud's friends, the eight large dark blue orbs orbiting around Ed Cowart's legs, the nine large midnight blue orbs orbiting around TLPS Mr. Wolf's legs, the nine large crimson red orbs orbiting around Naruto's legs, the eight large crimson red orbs orbiting around Tahu, Vakama, and Nate Adams' legs, the eight large fiery red orbs orbiting around Zach Gurdle's legs, the eight large silver orbs orbiting around Clyde McBride's legs, the eight large black orbs with the Eye of Horus orbiting around Cody (OC)'s legs, the eight large black orbs orbiting around Lars and Dudley Puppy's legs, the eight large pink orbs orbiting around Lexx Loud's legs, the nine large rose pink orbs orbiting around Steven Universe's legs, the nine large green orbs orbiting around Lynn Sr.'s legs, the nine emerald green orbs orbiting around Yakko Warner's legs, the nine large sapphire blue orbs orbiting around Wakko Warner's legs, the nine large hot pink orbs orbiting around Dot Warner's legs, the nine and eight large marine blue orbs orbiting around Liam and Leif Loud's legs, the eleven large scarlet red orbs orbiting around Lynn's legs, the eleven coral red orbs orbiting around Timon's legs, the eight large blood red orbs around Marco Diaz's legs, the nine large aqua blue orbs orbiting around TLPS Mr. Shark's legs, the eight large blue orbs orbiting around Skippy, Sean Bolton, and Loki Loud's legs, the eight large sea-foam green orbs orbiting around Loni Loud's legs, the nine large yellow orbs orbiting around TLPS Mr. Snake's legs, the eight large yellow orbs orbiting around Lane Loud's legs, the eight large brown orbs orbiting around Larry Loud's legs, the eight large light green orbs orbiting around Levi Loud's legs, the eight large lavender orbs orbiting around Leon

Loud's legs, the eight large colored orbs orbiting around Bobby Santiago and Nico's legs, the eleven large colored orbs orbiting around Twilight Sparkle and her friends, the eight large aqua and ocean blue orbs orbiting around Varie, William Dunbar, and Adam Lyon's legs, the eleven large aqua blue orbs orbiting around Girl Jordan's legs, the eleven large colored orbs orbiting around Timmy Turner's legs, the eleven large gold orbs orbiting around Alex the Lion and the eight large gold orbs orbiting around Takanuva's legs, the nine large pink orbs orbiting around Rita's legs, and the eight large purple orbs orbiting around Luke Loud's legs and Menat's legs, along with our gems on our large gold Bracers of The Champions of the Universe and the Stones of Gelel that were embedded in the backs of our left hands and our gold halos with four orbiting gold rings surrounding the corners behind our heads were glowing, and that means we've got big trouble incoming, and the imps of The Fabled Gene-Slammers were already hissing with anger.

Lincoln formed a massive diamond barrier with absorption energy surrounding the diamond barrier that protected all of us from a massively powerful volley of fire blasts, and it absorbed the blasts of fire and they flowed into us and made us even stronger than ever.

Lincoln: (Catches the scent) There's no mistaking that scent from anywhere, come on out right now, Simon Seraphina, or we will force you out.

A massive muscular male with the same orange hair as The Seraphina Sisters and wearing blood red clothes and fire demon wings came out, it was Simon Seraphina, one of the eight evil cousins of The Seraphina Sisters and dangerous criminal in Royal Woods.

Lincoln: Simon Seraphina, I should've known it was you: the stench of fire and B.O. in the air. This just never stops with you, does it? I thought we were rid of you, but Isabella Abaddon had to mess things up as always when she freed that hate-filled jealous-crazed destructive monster, Abigail Seraphina. Well, now we're going to make sure that you're put down like the rabid dog that you are!

Simon Seraphina: YOU DARE TO SPEAK TO ME LIKE THAT?! I DON'T CARE IF YOU ARE A GOD AMONG MEN, LINCOLN LOUD,

YOU AND THE REST OF THOSE SERAPHINA BITCHES WILL DIE FOR THROWING US IN THOSE CHAMBERS AND IMPRISONING US IN THOSE GLACIERS AND SENT US TO ANTARCTICA!

Stella Seraphina: That was all your doing along with the doing of your brothers, Simon, and now, you shall threaten mankind and the world no more.

Suddenly, Stella Seraphina's red eyes turned neon red and she was surrounded by an orange yellow and crimson red energy aura with stars, fire, flames, basilisks, cockatrice, phoenixes, and angels, she unholstered her massive Hazy Flame Basiltrice-themed greatsword from her back, and as she approached Simon Seraphina, she left orange yellow and crimson red energy, stars, fire, flames, basilisks, cockatrice, phoenixes, and angels with every step.

Stella Seraphina: Never did I expect to ever see you again, Simon. We put a stop to you and your brothers years ago along with Abigail and we threw you all into cryogenic chambers that cut off your powers and we put you into those glaciers that sent you all to Antarctica where you would be forever forgotten. But, as always, that bitch, Isabella Abaddon, had to fuck things up and free your asses with those demons of hers. Well, that ends here and now, your plan to destroy us all and burn the entire world shall go up in flames together with your life.

Suddenly, Stella Seraphina was surrounded by a massive vortex of orange yellow and crimson red energy with stars, fires, and flames surrounding the vortex, there are basilisks, cockatrices, phoenixes and angels flying around the vortex, and in the vortex is a yellow phoenix with red eyes glaring at Simon Seraphina: the red eyes of death. Then, as the vortex faded, Stella Seraphina emerged, but she was changed forever.

Stella Seraphina grew from 7'0" to 7'9" in height, she has large gold metal bracers on her biceps and thighs, and she now has eleven large fire-colored orbs orbiting around her legs, she has the body of a goddess, she has crimson red highlights in the bangs of her long orange hair and large golden halo in the center with golden angel wings on the bottom side and four orbiting golden rings on each

corner behind her head, she has neon red eyes and an orange yellow and crimson red energy aura with stars, fire, flames, fire magic, basilisks, cockatrices, phoenixes, and angels surrounding her, she has Hazy Flame Basiltrice in the center of the Basilisk and Cockatrice emblazoned on her forehead and Third Eye with red iris, she has on phoenix earrings with red gems for eyes and holding the Star, Fire, Flame, and Eternity Kanjis in its claws, she also Hazy Flame Basiltrice with red gems for eyes and holding the Star, Fire, Flame, and Eternity Kanjis in its claws for the second pendant on the bottom of her crimson red basilisk and cockatrice-shaped Element of Harmony, along with the gold Thunderbird pendant of her Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love necklace with crimson red crystal links from her merged Crystal Necklace of the Buddha and crimson red gems on the gold lightning bolts, and she also has on her white and gold accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker Necklace of Eternal Love. Stella Seraphina has on a sleeveless crimson red vest, sleeveless crimson red crop top, crimson red skirt, orange pants, orange legwarmers, orange sneakers, and long sleeveless white trenchcoat with stars, fire, flames, fire magic, basilisks, cockatrices, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails, and on the back is Hazy Flame Basiltrice, Basilisk, and Cockatrice surrounded by flames. Suddenly, Stella Seraphina felt a sharp pain on her back, and then, her massive orange angel wings with crimson red tips on the large orange feathers grew much bigger for her new body and she also now has eleven massive and long midnight orange wolf tails with crimson red tips and crimson red markings, Stella Seraphina has on her Ring of the Phoenix with large crimson red gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger and Star Sapphire Corps ring on her left ring finger and Stone of Gelel embedded in her left hand.

Suddenly, Stella Seraphina's Hazy Flame Basiltrice-themed greatsword and all the greatswords and swords that she'd gotten began to merge together, and they were surrounded by a kaleidoscope of orange yellow and crimson red energy, stars, fire, flames, fire magic, basilisks, cockatrices, phoenixes, and angels, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Stella Seraphina's Eternal Fire Inferno Hazy Flame Basiltrice Fire Angel Greatsword of Eternal Fire Inferno Hazy Flame Basiltrice Fire Angel Justice, it's a brand-new massive greatsword with embedded orange gems and

Hazy Flame Basiltrice etched on the 7'6" massive, wide, double-edged crimson red blade, large crimson red Basilisk heads for the crossguard, large white angelic faces built into both sides of the hilt and large crimson red gems embedded in their foreheads, longer midnight black handle, four large crimson red Cockatrice heads with orange gems for eyes and on the bottom of the large Cockatrice heads is a large crimson red Basilisk head with orange gems for eyes and orange gem in its mouth for the pommel, Stella Seraphina has on her large gold Bracers of The Champions of The Universe with crimson red gems on her wrists and Dragon Ball Bracelet on her left Bracer, her large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with a gold version of Hazy Flame Basiltrice's head with crimson red gems for eyes and large crimson red gem in its mouth for the belt buckle on her waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on her right hip and Eater of Sins revolver holstered on her left hip. There's a crimson red kanji below Hazy Flame Basiltrice that said, "Stella Seraphina, Gene-Slammer of Hazy Flame Basiltrice, Master of The Powers of Fire and Fire Magic, True Immortal and Powerful Warrior of The Universe, Loving Older Sister of Hestia, Nuria, Elaine, Ember, Alinta, Helia, and Bridget Seraphina, Loving Guardian Angel and Future Wife of Lincoln Loud, Archenemy of Kamen Rider Arc, Destroyer of Simon Seraphina, Amazing Member of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True Goddess of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Destroyer and Slayer of Evil, Deranged, Murderous, Ruthless, and Sadistic Bastards, Amazing and Powerful Student of Amazing and Powerful Teachers, and Master of Fire, Flames, Fire Magic, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Stars, Phoenixes, and Angels"

ステラ・セラフィナ、ヘイジー・フレイム・バジルトリスのジーン・スラマー、炎と炎の魔法の力のマスター、真の不滅で強力な宇

宙の戦士、ヘスティア、ヌリア、エレイン、エンバー、アリンタ、ヘリア、ブリジット・セラフィナの愛する姉、愛する守護天使であり、リンカーン・ラウドの未来の妻、仮面ライダーアークの大敵、サイモン・セラフィーナの破壊者、チーム・ラウド・フェニックス・ストームの驚くべきメンバー、コスモスの勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の守護者、擁護者、そして救世主、宇宙への希望の大使であり灯台、友情の力と要素のマスター、天界のゼルナガの怒りのマスター、ブラックゲートのマスター、究極の善の究極の力、真実、正義、愛、慈悲の真の女神、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、誠実さ、寛大さ、優しさ、無私の心、勇気、そして信頼、破壊者であり悪の殺戮者、狂った、殺人的、冷酷でサディスティックなろくでなし、驚くべき強力な教師の驚くべき強力な生徒、火、炎、火の魔法、バジリスク、コカトリス、スター、フェニックス、天使のマスター

Suddenly, Stella Seraphina's immense protective blue aura had suddenly changed, and it was now an immense protective neon rainbow aura with all of the elements swirling around it, she transformed into her most powerful and and most incredible transformation ever!

Stella Seraphina has transformed into SUPER ANGEL-HAZY FLAME BASILTRICE-COCKATRICE-BASILISK-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA DIVINE COSMIC FIRESTORM HAZY FLAME BASILTRICE BASILISK COCKATRICE PHOENIX ANGEL OF DIVINE COSMIC FIRESTORM HAZY FLAME BASILTRICE BASILISK COCKATRICE PHOENIX ANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE COSMIC FIRESTORM HAZY FLAME BASILTRICE BASILISK COCKATRICE PHOENIX ANGEL LOVE!

We were really amazed by Stella Seraphina's Super Angel-Hazy Flame Basiltrice-Cockatrice-Basilisk-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga transformation and when Lincoln saw her, he had an atomic red blush on his face, hearts in his eyes, and his nose was bleeding. But, when Simon Seraphina saw it, he fell into a rage and fired a blast of fire at her and Lincoln to kill them, but Lincoln and Stella Seraphina absorbed it and it made them even stronger than ever, and Stella Seraphina fired a massive barrage of orange yellow and crimson red energy,

stars, fire, flames, fire magic, basilisks, cockatrices, phoenixes, and angels which hits Simon Seraphina and he was knocked down, he got back up, but now, he was even angrier than ever.

Hestia Seraphina: Oh man, Stella's transformed, now things are really going to heat up now!

Lincoln: That's right, Stella Seraphina's transformed into her Super Angel-Hazy Flame Basiltrice-Cockatrice-Basilisk-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga form, and now, it's high-time we got through with that piece of shit, Simon Seraphina.

Stella Seraphina: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Divine Cosmic Eternal Flame Firestorm Hazy Flame Basiltrice Basilisk Cockatrice Phoenix Angel and Divine Cosmic Eternal Flame Firestorm Hazy Flame Basiltrice Basilisk Cockatrice Phoenix Angel Love) He will burn for everything he's done.

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's United Friendship Hinon's Eternal Friendship Almighty Cosmic Storm Greatsword of Universal Hope, Elemental Bravery, and Unbreakable Eternal Bonds from his wider and muscular back, and he transformed into Super Angel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Buffalo-Vampire-Werewolf-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Universal Elemental Cosmic Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix Angel of Divine Universal Elemental Cosmic Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix Mythological Justice and Divine Universal Elemental Cosmic Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix Mythological Hope, and he joined Stella Seraphina.

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix Angel and Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Friendship, Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Your rampage is over, Simon. Unlike what we did in imprisoning Abigail after I stripped her of her powers, you are way too dangerous to let live and thus, you will die for everything you've done.

Stella Seraphina and Lincoln went after Simon Seraphina who continued firing powerful blasts of fire and fire magic at them, but Lincoln and Stella Seraphina kept absorbing them and it made them even stronger than ever, and they fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow energy, orange yellow and crimson red energy, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, swords, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Mythological Animals, Mammoths, Pegasi, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, and Mermaids at Simon Seraphina and they exploded with incredible power as they hit him.

Then, they attacked him with their massive greatswords leaving scars on him, and Lincoln left many more with his gold claws and firing energy slashes from his claws and he and Stella Seraphina also attacked him with some powerful punches, kicks, and karate chops, and they smashed him all over with their immense and extremely powerful superhuman strength, along with elemental blasts and this was driving Simon Seraphina even more madder with rage.

Simon Seraphina: YOU! YOU! I WILL KILL YOU ALL!

Simon Seraphina charged right at them with uncontrollable rage and wrath in his heart, but Stella Seraphina fired a powerful fire blast at him which hit him hard and burned him, and then, Lincoln turned the tip of one of his eleven massive and long white tails into Cell's stinger and impaled it into Simon Seraphina's chest, and then, Lincoln began absorbing him and in the process, he was also assimilating his really strong and immensely powerful fire powers,

winged flight, total mastery of all forms of fire magic, and immortality as his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles grew and bulged even more and veins formed on his body, his massive white angel wings with aurora and orange tips spread out and glowed and his halo glowed and his rainbow energy aura and rainbow fire aura flared as he began growing even stronger.

When Lincoln was done, the stinger changed back and all that was left of Simon Seraphina were his clothes. Then, an energy card with Simon Seraphina's drained soul appeared in Lincoln's left hand, and Lincoln banished him to The Black Gates forever, we cheered wildly for what Stella Seraphina and Lincoln did as they holstered their massive greatswords and powered down and Stella Seraphina's new body, clothes, weapons, jewelry, Third Eye, eleven massive and long orange wolf tails, large gold halo with four orbiting gold rings on each corner behind her head, and massive orange angel wings are permanent.

Stella Seraphina: This is for everything you and your lowlife brothers have done to us in the past, you piece of shit. Thanks for helping me get rid of that asshole forever, Lincoln.

Lincoln: (Smiles Warmly) You're welcome, Stella.

Suddenly, Stella Seraphina wrapped her arms around Lincoln's wider and muscular back, as her chest pressed against Lincoln's massive pecs and her stomach pressed against his eight-pack abs, which'd brought an atomic red blush to Lincoln's face, and he wrapped his abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms around her waist, which took her by surprise and brought an atomic red blush to her face. Then, as Lincoln leaned down to Michaela Storious' face, they kissed passionately as she moved her hands onto Lincoln's massive pecs, and behind them was a Thunderbird, Phoenix, Dragon, Mermaid, Angel, Fairy, Succubus, Basilisk, Cockatrice, and Hazy Flame Basiltrice flying in the air, and we saw a herd of Buffalo and many animals running across the field and elemental forces and flames raging behind and around them and we cheered wildly. Then, Lincoln and Stella Seraphina sucked in and absorbed the elemental forces and flames and they came back to us as the display vanished.

Nico: That's one of those destructive assholes put down, and only seven more to go.

Lincoln: Yep. But, without Simon Seraphina leading them, those seven will be running loose and with no one to lead them, their desire for revenge will consume their minds.

Me: And leave them as easy targets for you, nice. So, Lincoln, who's the next Tailed Beast Avatar we're meeting tomorrow?

Kenzie Kurama: Ooh, I think I know who'll be perfect for tomorrow, and she's one awesome master of sand, her name is Siri Shukaku, Avatar of Shukaku The One-Tailed Tanuki, she's Lincoln's Guardian Angel from Michigan, and she's the Avatar of Shukaku The One-Tailed Tanuki and she's a powerful master of sand and using the Spear of Shukaku, and she also knows how to use her massive tail as a powerful weapon such as using it as a whip to whip villains and even grab villains by the neck and toss them to the side or even use Frieza's torture attack on them. She's also a member of The Tailed Beast Avatar Guardian Angels of Lincoln Loud, and she and the others never show any mercy to those who dare to hurt Lincoln. She also really hates Scoots to the extreme, because on a lunch date Siri and Lincoln had at Lake Huron, Scoots showed up wanting to run over Lincoln again, but Siri had enough of that old goat and she fired a wave of sand that clogged up Scoots' scooter and she summoned hands made of sand to grab and throw that old goat right back to The Lansing Maximum Security Nuthouse, and if that wasn't enough, she threw a Spear of Shukaku right at Scoots' face saying if she ever saw Scoots running wild again, she would kill her.

Nico: Yipe, and being the Avatar of Shukaku, I wouldn't be surprised if she also knows Gaara's Sand Coffin and Sand Burial techniques.

Lincoln: She knows those techniques along with many other Sand Style techniques as well, and she's almost gotten that close to using The Sand Coffin and Sand Burial on that old goat.

Me: It almost got bloody, but she'll be glad to hear we got rid of that old goat for good.

Count Nocturne: That's the last of Slappy's Mantis robots.

Ryugu Tamatebacco: I didn't expect Leatherface.

Black Knight Ghost: Me neither.

Stonedozer: But at least he's gone for good.

Nico: Yep.

Me: Good Riddance.

Zavok: Now, Shock Street will be reopened tomorrow,

Nico: Yep. Great job today everyone.

Laney: Thanks. (To the viewers) No monster is gonna be safe from us and be careful how you work robots.

Me: Yep.

Nico: Now for the fun ending for today. (MISCHIEVOUS SMIRK)

In an unknown area, Slappy was watching TV when suddenly the mantis head crashed through his living room roof.

Slappy: What the!?

Nico appeared on a hologram.

Nico: Hi there, Slappy. It's me, Nico. You know, the boy who's afraid of you? Oh, wait. I'm not afraid of you anymore. I got over it! I guess that makes you dead meat in August 31, huh? Don't worry. You won't have to fight me. At least you won't if you give us a million dollars in the next 24 hours. It's been nice knowing you. PS. I killed my mirror self.

CLICK

Slappy was infuriated.

Slappy: (ENRAGED) NICO CHAN!

TO BE CONTINUED!

Part 2 done.

NicoChan11, JediAvatarOfShinobi, Omegahatchiyak12, kolbdog323, XP4Universe, Darkhai, vinjedi1995, Drako1234658, Nflemingful, Hynageneral, BumbleSparkle, EtstheClarenceandTLHfan and ninjakingofhearts gave me the ideas for this and so did the guest reviewer. Thanks guys.

For the next rescue Nico, The Ripping Friends, Ellie Singh, Evelyn Burmingham, Jen Tennyson, Eddy, Yugi, Tea, Jaden, Jesse Anderson, Allenby Beardsley Knudson, The Hernandez Sisters, Yost Magma, Rin Nohara, Woz, Bai Tza, Sabrina Lorelai the Despair from The Dark Gene-Slammer, Albedo, The 1983 D&D Gang, Donbrothers, Irina Krafla the Granity Gene-slammer, Kora Lexxington, Olivia Houou, Nataša Marečková, Nalanie Nanthavong The Vorash Gene-Slammer, Brynja, Sissi Delmas, Anna Anyanova the Destiny HERO Dark Angel Gene-slammer, Daring Do, Lizzie Strong the Great Blue Windrunner Gene-slammer, Emam Reynolds the Living Tsunami Gene-slammer, Wendy Sapphira, Reggie Hjorleifsstræti the Five Headed Dragon Gene-Slammer, Qin, Miku Yuuki, Princess Anita, Granity, Rei Miyamoto, Saya Tekagi, Saeko Busujima, Shizuka Marimoto, Kamen Rider (1971), Hibiki Riders, Agito Riders, Kabuto Riders, Den-O, Kiva, Decade, W, OOO, Fourze, Wizard Riders, Blade Riders, Faiz Riders, Gaim Riders, Drive Riders, Ghost Riders, Ex-Aid Riders, Build Riders, Zi-O Riders, Zero-One Riders, Saber Riders, Dragon Knight Riders, Granity, Samurai Jack, Ashi and her sisters, Changeman, Jetman, Dairangers, Zenkaigers, Chloe Bourgeois, Shanan, Rita Loud, The Goths of Darkness, Zarya Moonwolf, Applejack, Apple Bloom, Twilight Sparkle & Friends, Sunny Starscout, Izzy Moonbow, Hitch Trailblazer, Pipp Petals, Zipp Storm, Misty Brightdawn, Wallflower Blush, Alice Kingsleigh, Rachel Stavenport, Kate Lloyd, Carol Pusateri, Hailey Helios, Kia, Jenna, Lina, May, Maria, Danica Metrois, Kaalia of The Vast, Varie, Sakura Valencia, Xenia the Xerneas, Bhavna Radhakrishnan the Xerneas Gene-Slammer, Bridgette, Eli, me, Sakura Knudson, Arrietty, Aylene Carter, Gabrielle, Littlefoot and friends, Fu, Nicole Knudson, Spiderman and

his counterparts, Kaina Tsutsumi, Nick Logan, Sh'Lainn Blaze, Camie, Kaoruku Awata, Himiko, Ibara, Toru, Sirius, Tsuyu, Ochaco, Luz, Amity, Gus, Willow, Hunter, Felicia Wittebane, Carly Atlas, Misty Tredwell, Zuria, Tony Jones, Edyn, Strag, Momo, Girl Jordan, Leeli, Sora Phaaze, Venus, Earth, Vinyl Scratch, Airazor, Rhinox, Cheetor, Rattrap, Tigatron, Janeen Aran, Lincoln, Leni, Laney, Lana, Lola, Lisa and Lily as well as Devack, Professor Monkey-For-A-Head, Rezbit, The Fatheads, Universe 666 Nega-Chin and Red Claw, Screech and Thud as well as Dante's team with Jessie Bannon, Gabby Eunice, Kale, Caulifla And Gine and we're going to a nacho cheese planet and we're going to be amazed and also Mikoto Uchiha is coming with. The reason? We have an evil Sasuke to take down and this time Mikoto is going to take down her evil monster of a son. She brought him into this would and now it's time for her to take him out! Once and for all! She is going to transform and her own version of my rant on him and make that heartless slimeball pay! Also we're going to battle Another Goldar, Suzaku, Hydrax, Organ Grindor, Secret Snake Club, Professor Monkey-For-A-Head and Devack next. And we're going to meet a Dive Man gene-slammer named Kora Dive and she is not only a mermaid but also a powerful force of water and cheese.

the next match-up is Hestia Seraphina, Gene-Slammer of Hazy Flame Cerbereus and Lincoln VS. Henry Seraphina

For Lincoln's rescue tomorrow, Lincoln and his group are heading to Las Vegas, Nevada, specifically The Hakkasan Night Club, and we got word that Tex Avery McWolf and Tom and Jerry Kids McWolf have kidnapped the girls for Lincoln to rescue and they're at The Hakkasan Night Club, and after we rescue the girls from Tex Avery McWolf and Tom and Jerry Kids McWolf, they're also going to help us kill our main target, and our main target is none other than Chiros, one of Kong's many enemies, and he's out destroy Kong and conquer the universe. And we're going to meet the next Tailed Beast Avatar, her name is Siri Shukaku, Avatar of Shukaku The One-Tailed Tanuki, she's Lincoln's Guardian Angel from Michigan, and she's the Avatar of Shukaku The One-Tailed Tanuki and she's a powerful master of sand and using the Spear of Shukaku, and she also knows how to use her massive tail as a powerful weapon such as using it as a whip to whip villains and even grab villains by the

neck and toss them to the side or even use Frieza's torture attack on them. She's also a member of The Tailed Beast Avatar Guardian Angels of Lincoln Loud, and she and the others never show any mercy to those who dare to hurt Lincoln. She also really hates Scoots to the extreme, because on a lunch date Siri and Lincoln had at Lake Huron, Scoots showed up wanting to run over Lincoln again, but Siri had enough of that old goat and she fired a wave of sand that clogged up Scoots' scooter and she summoned hands made of sand to grab and throw that old goat right back to The Lansing Maximum Security Nuthouse, and if that wasn't enough, she threw a Spear of Shukaku right at Scoots' face saying if she ever saw Scoots running wild again, she would kill her.

Part 3 is for Stay Out of The Basement and we're going to burn that plant clone. But it's not just him. We're going to find out that he has made PLANT CLONES OF THE LOUD KIDS MINUS LANEY AND he is planning to replace EVERYONE ON THE ENTIRE PLANET WITH PLANT CLONES! Not on our watch!

See you next time.

GOOSEBUMPS HORROR PART 3

STAY OUT OF THE BASEMENT

Flying through the endless voids of space was Nico, The Ripping Friends, Ellie Singh, Evelyn Burmingham, Jen Tennyson, Eddy, Yugi, Tea, Jaden, Jesse Anderson, Allenby Beardsley Knudson, The Hernandez Sisters, Yost Magma, Rin Nohara, Woz, Bai Tza, Sabrina Lorelai the Despair from The Dark Gene-Slammer, Albedo, The 1983 D&D Gang, Donbrothers, Irina Krafla the Granity Gene-slammer, Kora Lexxington, Olivia Houou, Nataša Marečková, Nalanie Nanthavong The Vorash Gene-Slammer, Brynja, Sissi Delmas, Anna Anyanova the Destiny HERO Dark Angel Gene-slammer, Daring Do, Lizzie Strong the Great Blue Windrunner Gene-slammer, Emam Reynolds the Living Tsunami Gene-slammer, Wendy Sapphira, Reggie Hjorleifsstræti the Five Headed Dragon Gene-Slammer, Qin, Miku Yuuki, Princess Anita, Granity, Rei Miyamoto, Saya Tekagi, Saeko Busujima, Shizuka Marimoto, Kamen Rider (1971), Hibiki Riders, Agito Riders, Kabuto Riders, Den-O, Kiva, Decade, W, OOO, Fourze, Wizard Riders, Blade Riders, Faiz Riders, Gaim Riders, Drive Riders, Ghost Riders, Ex-Aid Riders, Build Riders, Zi-O Riders, Zero-One Riders, Saber Riders, Dragon Knight Riders, Granity, Samurai Jack, Ashi and her sisters, Changeman, Jetman, Dairangers, Zenkaigers, Chloe Bourgeois, Shanan, Rita Loud, The Goths of Darkness, Zarya Moonwolf, Applejack, Apple Bloom, Twilight Sparkle & Friends, Sunny Starscout, Izzy Moonbow, Hitch Trailblazer, Pipp Petals, Zipp Storm, Misty Brightdawn, Wallflower Blush, Alice Kingsleigh, Rachel Stavenport, Kate Lloyd, Carol Pusateri, Hailey Helios, Kia, Jenna, Lina, May, Maria, Danica Metrois, Kaalia of The Vast, Varie, Sakura Valencia, Xenia the Xerneas, Bhavna Radhakrishnan the Xerneas Gene-Slammer, Bridgette, Eli, me, Sakura Knudson, Arrietty, Aylene Carter, Gabrielle, Littlefoot and friends, Fu, Nicole Knudson, Spiderman and his counterparts, Kaina Tsutsumi, Nick Logan, Sh'Lainn Blaze, Camie, Kaoruku Awata, Himiko, Ibara, Toru, Sirius, Tsuyu, Ochaco, Luz, Amity, Gus, Willow, Hunter, Felicia Wittebane,

Carly Atlas, Misty Tredwell, Zuria, Tony Jones, Edyn, Strag, Momo, Girl Jordan, Leeli, Sora Phaaze, Venus, Earth, Vinyl Scratch, Airazor, Rhinox, Cheetor, Rattrap, Tigatron, Janeen Aran, Lincoln, Leni, Laney, Lana, Lola, Lisa and Lily as well as Devack, Professor Monkey-For-A-Head, Rezbit, The Fatheads, Universe 666 Nega-Chin and Red Claw, Screech and Thud as well as Dante's team with Jessie Bannon, Gabby Eunice, Kale, Caulifla And Gine. Including Nick Russel, Mal, Izuku, Jim Lake Jr, Nanette, Fancy Pants, Gali, and Yan Lin And we were heading to another awesome food planet.

Xenia: This will be fun and cool.

Lola: I'm ready for this!

Camie: Yeah! Me too!

Lana: I'm ready for some awesome action.

Camie: Yeah.

Dante: I'm ready for some fun.

Lola: Yeah.

Nico: Dante, I want to thank you, Devack, and your teams for coming

Dante: No problem Nico. This is gonna be awesome.

Xenia: It sure will.

Jessie Bannon: I am excited for this.

Nico: Jessie, I think you met J.D. and the others in the very early days

Jessie Bannon: I sure did and it was a really awesome story.

Nico: Wow.

Me: You would be amazed. Me and Varie were with Lincoln, Clyde and Laney and we helping Lincoln.

I went over what happened in chapter 29 and it was awesome.

[Episode begins with the show Dream Boat playing.]

Narrator: "Will our captivating captain find her first mate, or will it be man overboard? Find out tonight as we set sail for love on… The Dream Boat."

[Shows Me, Varie, Ed, Double D, Eddy, Woody, Lincoln and his sisters watching, mouths open.]

Lori: [excited] "Eeeee! Karen should totes pick Bronson, he's… so gorge, I can't even…"

Luna: "No way, dude! What about Brock? He wrote her that sweet jam."

[Flashback to an episode where Karen is listening to Brock play the accordion.]

Edd: His talent with the accordion was neutral at best.

Varie: I play a good panflute.

Lucy: "I like Bram."

[Flashback to another episode; Bram comes out from behind a beach chair looking sneaky.]

Ed: Cool.

Lola: "Eww! He gives me the creeps!"

Lucy: "Exactly."

Me: I would pulverize that freak into next week because he looked like he would hurt Karen in any way, shape or form.

Laney: I like Barry. He made that beautiful painting for her.

[Flashback to another episode; Barry paints a picture of Karen in the

beauty of the amber glow of an ocean sunset.]

Eddy: That painting was very beautiful. But not as beautiful as you Luan.

Luan: (Giggles) Oh Eddy. You know how to PAINT a picture of Love. [Laughs] Get it?

Eddy: [Laughs] Good one.

Me: [Laughs] Good one, Luan.

Leni: "I like Bryant!" [sniffs a rose] "He's so romantic…"

[Flashback to another episode; Karen is with Bryant on the ship's deck.]

Bryant: "Karen, I'll be your North Star." [sighs] "'Cause no matter where this journey takes you, I'll always be there to guide you home."

Lisa: "'North Star'? Ach, poppycock. Tree moss is a far more reliable means of navigation, given that it only grows on the north side of trees."

[The sisters grumble and toss their popcorn at her.]

Me: I agree with Lisa. The North Star Polaris hasn't always been extremely reliable over the centuries.

Varie: Plus. Bryant was making Karen feel a little uncomfortable.

Lily: I like Bruno. He caught a really big fish for her.

[Flashback to another episode; Bruno pulls in a huge Mahi Mahi as big as a car. Fast forwards to the two eating it]

Me: That was a really big fish, huh, Lily?

Lily: It sure was.

Lynn: "I like Blaine!" [Flashbacks to Blaine in another episode.] "I bet he can bench 300 pounds, maybe 320 with a spot!"

Me: Not to brag but that's nothing compared to what I'm capable of lifting.

Lincoln: "Blaine? But he wore flip flops to their first date! I mean, I can't even…"

[We all chatter]

Lori: "Lincoln, it's so much fun watching this show with you, you're like… literally one of the girls!"

Lincoln: [gasps in shock] "One of the girls?!"

[Flashback to Lincoln's time hanging with his sisters. First, he hangs out in the bathroom with Lori wearing their bathrobes.]

Lori: [applying mud to Lincoln's face.] "This mud mask is both cleansing and invigorating."

Lincoln: "Oh, my pores are tingling!"

[Now Lincoln is giving Lucy a manicure in her room while he has headlight over her painted nails.]

Lucy: "Thanks, Lincoln. I always mess up my right hand."

Lola: [suddenly in the room] "HEY! Someone put her funeral dress in the wash…" [shows her splattered dress] "… with all my pageant gowns!" [Growls and stomps over to Lucy, who pretends to die; she bonks her on the head.] "UGH! I can't rip you apart if you're already DEAD!"

[Now Lincoln is knitting something with Luna.]

Lincoln: "Back two over one."

Luna: "You got it, bro!" [tries on the headband she knitted.] "These accessories will make our outfits rockin'!

Lincoln: [having knitted fringes on the jacket he's wearing.] "Rocking!"

[Now Lincoln is working on a poncho Leni is wearing.]

Leni: "Lincoln, how's that hem coming?"

Lincoln: "Almost done!"

Leni: "Thanks! I can wear this poncho for all five seasons!"

[Lincoln rolls his eyes at this; end flashback.]

Lincoln: [to the viewers] "Yikes! Is spending all my time around girls turning me into one? Nah, I'm sure It'll turn out fine."

Me: Me too Lincoln.

Lynn Sr.: [wearing a pink apron and holding pink muffins.] "What did I miss? Did Blaine finally put on some loafers?"

Lincoln: "This show's lame. Let's watch guy stuff." [changes the channel]

Sisters: "HEY!"

Male TV Announcer: "A lifetime in the extreme wilderness has made Rip Hardcore as tough as a two-dollar steak."

Lincoln: "Now this is my kind of show."

Lori: [scoffs] "Since when?"

Me: Now you're speaking my language, Lincoln.

Laney: This is more my kind of show.

Lily: Mine too.

Lynn Sr.: "Oh no, turn it back! We're gonna miss the anchor ceremony!"

[The sisters minus Laney and Lily start fighting Lincoln over the remote.]

[The next day, Me, Varie, Lincoln, Laney, Lily and Clyde are walking

into the woods with our backpacks.]

Clyde: "Let me get this straight. You think living with the girls has made you unmanly so we're spending a weekend in the extreme wilderness so we can turn into steaks?"

Me: Something like that, Clyde.

Lincoln: "Eh, close enough. Now are you ready to get extreme?"

Clyde: "You know it!"

Me: Yeah!

[Me, Lincoln and Clyde chest bump each other]

Laney: I don't know guys. This looks dangerous.

Lily: Come on Laney. Where's your sense of adventure?

[Lincoln starts to continue his descent into the woods.]

Clyde: "Wait! I promised my dads I'd stay in their sight line."

[Camera pans out to reveal Howard and Harold at a nearby B&B.]

Clyde: "It's supposed to be a really nice B&B."

Me: It is a nice Bed & Breakfast.

Lincoln: [facepalms] "Clyde! How are we supposed to toughen up with your dads watching over us?" [drags Clyde into the woods]

Clyde: "But they were willing to bring us some of their complementary welcome scones."

[Me, Varie, Lincoln, Laney, Lily and Clyde approach a wooded area by a stream.]

Lincoln: "Now this spot looks perfect.

Me: Oh yeah.

Clyde: [reads the sign] "But the sign says 'No Camping here! Extreme Danger!'"

Lincoln: "Exactly. Extreme! Our first order of business: securing shelter."

Varie: Right.

Clyde: [gets out a tent] "My dads used this tent on a safari last year. It has it own veranda."

Laney: Neat.

Lincoln: "Tough guys don't sleep on verandas, Clyde." [picks up some twigs] "They build their own shelter."

[The next scene, Lincoln and Clyde's shelter simply consists of the twigs propped up against a tree.]

Clyde: "What a beaut."

Lincoln: "All in a manly day's work.

Me, Varie, Laney and Lily make a fort out of trees and leaves

Lincoln: Now that is better.

Laney: Thanks guys. My plant powers sure are useful.

Lincoln: Now, how about we rustle up some grub."

Clyde: "Great." [picks up a picnic hamper] "My dad made my favorite: Swiss Chard Frittata."

Lincoln: "Forget the frittata, Clyde. Tough guys eat beans." [holds out a can of beans]

[Clyde has prepared a stove and is now putting on an apron.]

Clyde: "Were you thinking chili or more of a cassoulet?"

[Cut to Me, Varie, Laney, Lily, Clyde and Lincoln eating the beans raw but they're clearly not enjoying it.]

Lincoln: [feigning delight] "Mmm-mmm-mmm! Good stuff, right?"

Clyde: "Very… tasty."

I form a flame in my hands and cook the can over it and the beans boil.

Laney: Very clever J.D.

Lily: Using your fire powers for that is genius.

Me: Thanks guys.

I do the same thing with Lincoln and Clyde's beans and they ate them.

Lincoln: "Well, we're burning daylight here. Better get started on our campfire."

Clyde: "Way ahead of you." [gets out an artificial campfire] "This baby's got LED lights, sick flames and realistic crackling sounds."

[Clyde turns on the artificial campfire but Lincoln turns it off.]

Lincoln: "Clyde, tough guys make real fires."

Me: I got this. [I make a ring of rocks and Laney gathers some sticks and I light them on fire]

Clyde: Perfect J.D.

[Clyde makes a farting sound.]

Me: [Laughs] Clyde.

Clyde: "Sorry! Must have been the beans."

Lincoln: "No need to apologize, Clyde. Tough guys let it all out." [lets out a fart.]

Varie: [Laughs] Lincoln.

Clyde: "Well, in that case…"

[Lincoln and Clyde have so much fun belching and farting. I join them until a bird drops from the sky.]

[The scene changes to nighttime as me, Varie, Laney, Lily, Lincoln and Clyde are laying their sleeping bags on the ground.]

Clyde: [yawns] "All this extreme ruggedness has worn me out." [set up an inflatable mattress.] "What level of firmness do you want?"

Lincoln: "We don't need that. The ground will be our mattress."

Clyde: "Oh, so extra firm."

Me: This is how I sleep when I go camping.

[Lincoln and Clyde proceed to get into their sleeping bags, start shifting around in them and ultimately end up lying down on top of the inflatable bed inside them.]

Lincoln: "We're tough guys, not animals." [Clyde nods] "I'm really glad we did this, Clyde. Out here in the woods, away from all the girls. I'm starting to feel like a real man."

Clyde: "Me toot." [Proceeds to pass gas as he makes the pun and starts laughing.] "Oh, I think I just found a way to stay warm." [Passes gas one more time as Lincoln gives him a disapproving look and turns away from him.]

[Scene switches to morning.]

Lincoln: [Yawns] "Nothing like waking up in-"

Clyde: "WATER! We're in the water!" [Both of them scream.]

Me: We're on a raging river!

Laney: Oh no!

Lily: Holy mackerel!

Lincoln: "How did this happen?"

[Flashback to our bed being taken away by rising water levels, then

back to Lincoln and Clyde's un-amused faces. We notice a waterfall up ahead and scream in terror.]

Varie: WATERFALL!

Lincoln and Clyde: "Paddle!"

[As we frantically try to paddle, some familiar debris flows down the river.]

Clyde: "Hey, isn't that our shelter?"

Lincoln: "It's making a dam!"

[We celebrate]

Lincoln: "We're saved, and all because we built our own shelter like the-"

[Inflatable bed blows up and sends Clyde into a thorn bush]

Me, Varie, Laney and Lily are flying.

Clyde: "Lincoln! Are you okay?"

Lincoln: "I'm fine, I landed on a really soft rock." [Moose gets up in anger.] "Not a rock, moose!"

Me: Moose are very territorial! RUN!

[We proceed to scream in panic and run away from the charging moose, climbing a tree for safety in the process.]

Lincoln: "Ha, nothing two tough guys like us can't handle. Right Clyde?" [Moose starts ramming the tree, sending us flying.] "Clyde, are you okay?"

Clyde: "I'm fine, I landed on a really soft rock." [Bees come out of the hive.] "Not a rock, a bee hive!"

Laney: RUN!

[We proceed to running away screaming from the bees as Lincoln

and Clyde get stung.]

Lincoln: "This is still nothing tough guys like us can't handle. [They stop running] At least it's not raining." [Rain starts coming down] "Is that all you got!?"

[Mud slide drags us down the mountain as we continue screaming. We then start panting.]

Clyde: "Lincoln, I know this probably sounds lame to a tough guy like you but I'm hungry and wet and cold and I kinda wish I were with my dads at the BMV eating welcome scones."

Me: Yeah.

Laney: This is really tough.

Lily: I'm no toughie like Rip Hardcore.

Lincoln: [Sighs] "I was kidding myself, Clyde. I'm no tough guy. After all those years around all those women, it's too late for me. Now if you don't mind, I'm gonna lie down on this nice, soft rock." [Rock turns out to be a bear.] "Not a rock! Bear!"

[We scream as the bear roars.]

Lincoln: [Gets an idea] "Guys, quick, play dead!"

[We pretend to be dead as the bear checks for signs of life, then leaves when he thinks we're dead. We proceed to run away as soon as the bear leaves.]

Me: Lincoln, that was genius buddy!

Laney: Way to go big bro!

Lily: Thanks big brother!

Clyde: "Lincoln, that was amazing! How did you know to play dead?"

[Flashback to the Lucy and Lola moment.]

Lola: "I can't rip you apart if you're already dead."

[Back to the present; Me, Varie, Laney, Lily, Lincoln and Clyde panting.]

Me: That was a close one.

Lincoln: "It's something I learned from Lucy."

Me: That's our little Vampiress.

Varie: We owe you one, Lucy.

Laney: Thank you Lucy.

Lily: Even though she's not here.

Clyde: [shivering] "Does she know anything about keeping warm?"

Lincoln: "No, but Leni does."

[Flashback to the Leni and Lincoln moment.]

Leni: "I can wear this poncho for all 5 seasons. The key is the faux fur lining."

[Back to the present; we are wearing ponchos made out of leaves.]

Me: Ooh. This is really comfy.

Clyde: "Wow, it is so toasty."

Laney: Yeah. This is perfect for fall weather.

Lincoln: "The key is the birch bark lining. Now come on, Clyde, we're going home."

Clyde: [Looks around] "Which way?"

Lincoln: "Why it's just…" [Look around lost] "… this way!"

[We start running]

Lincoln: [looks at the moss] "Lisa said that moss only grows on the north side of trees."

Varie: So it is far more reliable than the North Star.

Lily: Lisa was right.

Clyde: "My dads are staying at the North Valley B&B. Follow that moss!" [As we take off running, we later stop in front of a hill.] "How do we get up there?"

Me: Boy that's a long way up.

[Flashback to the Luna and Lincoln moment.]

Luna: "You got it, bro! These accessories will make our outfits rocking!

Lincoln: "Rocking!"

Luna: "And if you braid the strands real tight, they're strong enough to use as ropes. Right, Chunk?"

Chunk: [pulling on a rope] "Right as rain, love." [Notices the Piano is too big for the window.] "We're gonna need a bigger window, though."

[Back to the present]

Lincoln: "Back two, over one." [Pulls rope to test it.] "That'll hold."

Me: Brilliant idea, Lincoln.

[We start climbing up]

Laney: These ropes are really strong.

Clyde: "This is great, Lincoln. What did you make this rope out of?"

[Lincoln realizes what the rope is made out of and scene switches to us next to a mud pit.]

Lincoln: "This should help the poison ivy."

Me: This is very soothing.

[Flashback to the Lori and Lincoln moment.]

Lincoln: [With mud on his face.] "Oooh, my pores are tingling."

Lori: "It also soothes sunburn, poison ivy, and mild to moderate acne."

As we were running, I hear someone screaming somewhere in the forest.

Me: Guys, wait!

We stop and I put my hand to my ear.

Lincoln: What is it?

?: HELP ME!

Laney: It sounds like someone's in trouble.

Varie: [Points to a clearing] It's coming from over there!

Me: HELLO?! ARE YOU OKAY?!

?: HURRY! I'M SINKING!

Me: [Gasp] COME ON! LETS GO!

Me, Varie, Lincoln, Clyde, Laney and Lily run to the clearing and we saw a girl waist deep in quicksand.

The girl was Jessie Bannon from "The Real Adventures of Jonny Quest"

Me: [Gasp] Jessie Bannon! Hang on! Stay calm. Don't move.

Jessie: Help me.

Me: Laney, form a vine rope. Quickly.

Laney formed a vine rope and I tied it into a lasso and I swung it around and threw it at Jessie. It landed by her.

Me: Tie that around your waist.

Jessie did so.

Me: Everyone grab on. Pull!

We all pull on the vine rope and we pull her to the land.

We pull her out safely.

Me: Are you alright?

Jessie: Yes. Thanks to all of you.

Lincoln: You're welcome.

Me: We should introduce ourselves. My name is James Knudson. But everyone calls me J.D.

Varie: My name is Varie, J.D.'s fiancé.

Lincoln: My name's Lincoln Loud and these are my sisters Laney and Lily.

Laney: Pleasure to meet you,

Lily: Same here.

Clyde: My name is Clyde McBride.

Jessie: It's a pleasure to meet you all.

Me: How did you wind up here in Michigan?

Jessie: I'm in Michigan? I'm supposed to be with my dad, Dr. Quest and my friends in Colombia.

Me: Dr. Benton Quest, the world famous inventor?

Jessie: That's him.

Varie: I've heard a lot about his scientific achievements.

Me: Me too.

Laney: What's that medallion you have there Jessie?

Jessie: Oh this? I found it on a dig in some ruins in Colombia.

Me: I recognize the symbol on it. It's Quetzalcoatl the Feathered Serpent in Mayan Mythology.

Jessie: Yes. 2 men were after it and they chased me and I lost them and I met you guys.

Me: We're just lucky we heard you call out.

Jessie: Yes. I owe you all my life.

Me: A life is never owed when saved out of friendship.

Jessie: Thank you all. Laney, how did you form that vine rope?

Laney: Oh, I have plant powers because of a special circumstance.

Clyde: Laney got her powers from the Diamond of Gaia.

Me: It's a special mystical diamond that can bestow plant powers, the ability to talk to animals and flight to a person who is pure of heart.

Jessie: Wow. That's amazing.

Me: I don't know how you got here, but we got to find out and call Dr. Quest. But first we got to get out of this forest. Lets go.

[Me, Varie, Laney, Lily, Jessie and the boys come across a rock they can't move.]

Clyde: "How are we gonna move this bad boy?"

[Lincoln starts thinking of a solution.]

[Flashback to a Lynn and Lincoln moment, as the latter struggles to move a trash can and makes struggling noises as Lynn comes into the scene.]

Lynn: "Step aside, I got this." [spits on her hands and rubs them together, proceeding to grab the trash can.] "You gotta lift with your legs, not your back. you see?" [Throws the trash can out and hits her dad in the process.]

Lynn Sr.: "OW!"

[Flashback to the present as Lincoln and Clyde move the rock out of the way.]

Me: Lift with your legs. Never your back.

We keep running and we come across a log going across a cliff and Me, Varie, Laney and Lily fly over to the other side of the cliff.

Clyde: [Comes across a log over a cliff and tries to cross it.] "Whoa!" [Loses his balance and hugs the log to prevent himself from falling off while Lincoln tries to think of another plan.]

[Flashback to Lola and Lincoln moment as the former practices her catwalk as she curtsies her dress in her high heels while having three books on her head.]

Lincoln: "How do you balance in those?"

Lola: "Eyes forward! Chin up! Tushie clenched!" [Grunts after showing a balance method.]

[Back to present where the boys are walking across the log safely.]

Clyde: "Good tip, Lincoln. It really works!" [As he walks along the log smiling and waving.]

Jessie runs across the log with very little problems

Me: You're fast Jessie.

Jessie: I know.

Lincoln: "I don't think you have to do the wave, Clyde."

[Clyde shrugs, air kisses and takes off behind Lincoln. We run

through the woods until they arrive safely at the B&B.]

Me: We made it.

Lincoln: "Clyde, we did it! We made it back!" [falls to the grass and sighs in relief.]

Laney: Thank goodness.

Clyde: "I'm pooped. I'm just gonna sit down, and wait for my dads on this nice soft rock."

[Lincoln and Clyde remember their experiences with "soft rocks" and panic as Clyde jumps into Lincoln's arms as they realize…]

Clyde: "Oh, this one's really just a rock."

Me: [to Jessie] We had some run ins with a moose, a beehive and a bear and we thought they were rocks.

Jessie: That's rough. How did you guys know what to do?

Varie: We had to retrace our steps and overcome the obstacles with the help of everything Lincoln learned from his sisters.

Jessie: Good thinking.

Me, Varie, Lincoln, Laney, Lily and Jessie were over in Lisa's room and we explained what went down

Lisa: It was a portal from another dimension that teleported you here, Jessie.

Jessie: I'm in another dimension?

Lisa: Exactly.

Me: A Transdimensional Portal took her here?

Lisa: Precisely. Jessie was teleported here from another dimension through a Transdimensional Portal from Colombia in her dimension to ours.

Lincoln: That is very strange.

Me: I've read a lot about parallel universes, dimensions beyond all of time and space and all that.

Varie: How are we gonna get her back to her own dimension?

Lisa: That's the problem. It could be any one of them. There's an infinite number of dimensions across the fabric of time and space and she could've come from any one of them.

Me: That's like trying to find a needle in a haystack. A haystack that's as big as an infinite number of Universe's put together.

Lisa: Precisely.

Lily: That is really complex for me.

Laney: So Jessie is gonna be stuck here?

Lisa: Unfortuneately yes.

Jessie: [Voice breaking] I'll never see my family again.

She starts crying and Lincoln comforts her.

Lincoln: It's not the end of the world Jessie. You already have friends here in this dimension.

Me: Yeah.

Varie: We're your friends and we will do everything we can in our power to help you.

Jessie: [Calms Down] You will?

Lily: Sure.

Laney: That's what friends do.

Me: We will be there to help.

Laney takes Jessie's hands.

Laney: We will never give up on you and we will help you in any way we can.

Jessie: Thank you all. Thank you.

[Scene changes to the Loud House at night.]

Jessie was taken in by the Loud Family.

Lincoln: [Working on muffins; to the viewers] "I thought spending so much time around my sisters was a problem, when actually it's just the opposite. If it wasn't for them we'd probably be moose meal by now." [Walking in the living room towards me, Varie, Woody, Ed, Double D, Eddy, Jessie and his sisters.] "And now that I don't have to worry about what's manly or girly or any of that junk I can go back to enjoying this." [offers muffins to his sisters and dad, me, Varie, Jessie, Woody, Ed, Double D and Eddy.] "Who wants strawberry muffins?"

[Me, Varie, Woody, Jessie, Ed, Double D, Eddy, Loud Sisters and their dad all say "I do" multiple times as we completely clean up the tray. They proceed to start eating the muffins as Lincoln sits in between them to watch Dream Boat, he embraces Leni's legs, Lola hugs him and his dad rubs his hair.]

Me: You make really good muffins, Buddy.

Varie: Delicious.

Woody: Mmm. You make delicious muffins, pal.

Ed: Yum!

Edd: I concur. These muffins are sure tasty.

Eddy: These are delicious, Lincoln.

Jessie: Very tasty.

Lincoln: "Thanks guys. Oh Blaine, please tell me you're not wearing clogs."

Woody does his trademark laugh.

When I was done it was amazing.

Nico: WHOA! That is awesome!

Jessie Bannon: Yeah J.D., Varie, Lincoln, Clyde and Laney were very brave saving me.

Me: Yep. And also when we were on our Worldwide Adventure in Colombia we found out how Jessie got there. It was a portal from about a year to 2 years into the future.

Nico: That is crazy! But that is cool!

Jessie Bannon: That sure was cool.

Nico: It's amazing how much things change in all these years

Me: I know.

Jessie Bannon: That is true and meeting J.D. and friends was one of the most amazing adventures and journeys ever for me.

Lola: Yeah.

Me: Yep. Boy yesterday was awesome and battling those Robot Mantis' was awesome but I did not expect them to be controlled by Leatherface.

Nico: Me neither!

Lola: He was as ugly as ever!

May: I wasn't expecting Leatherface myself.

Nico: No kidding.

Eli: Me neither. That was crazy.

Qin: Yeah. But we have now seen the last of the terror of

Leatherface.

Xenia: But Slappy hiring him was a big time terrible mistake.

May: Why's that?

Nico: It's highly likely that Slappy not only hired him to kill us but also when he got the job done, Leatherface was going to turn on Slappy and turn him into sawdust.

May: I see.

Me: That was a hunch. But either way it would have happened.

Nico: And Nanette, Lana, Fancy Pants, Lisa, Gali, and Yan Lin did good.

Lana: I'll say!

Fancy Pants: That was so fun chaps.

Me: It sure was.

Maria: I'll say! We're here guys.

We arrived at the planet and it was a golden yellow forest mountain planet.

Nico: This looks like a desert planet from up here.

Xenia: Yeah.

We went down to the planet and we landed and we saw that it was a NACHO CHEESE SWAMP PLANET!

Me: WHOA!

I put some on my finger and tasted it and it was Nacho Cheese!

Me: It's a Nacho Cheese Swamp Planet!

Qin: WHOA!

Nico: I want some!

Me: Anyone got any chips?

Lincoln pulled out a bag of Nacho Chips.

Me: Perfect!

We got some chips and dipped them and ate them.

Me: Mmm! (Eating) Crispy and cheesy.

Nico: (Eating) Mmm! Spicy and delicious.

Maria ate some

CRUNCH!

Maria: (Eating) Mmm! Boy this is amazing!

Me: Hey Nico what do you call a cheese that isn't yours?

Nico: I don't know. What?

Me: NACHO CHEESE!

We laughed!

Juran: I don't get it

Nico: You know. Not Your Cheese, Nacho Cheese.

Juran: OH I get it now! (LAUGHS) Funny!

Eddy: (LAUGHS) That was a good one!

Fu: (LAUGHS) That was funny.

Lola: Yeah.

Me: (Eating)

Crunch!

Me: Mmm! Boy this would be a perfect place to have an awesome nacho party.

Nico: It sure would.

May ate some more.

CRUNCH!

May: (Eating) Mmm! Boy this is awesome nacho cheese here.

Lola: It sure is!

Nico ate some more.

Nico: (Eating) Boy I love nacho cheese.

Me: Me too.

Eli: So awesome and good.

Laney: I'll say!

Lincoln: Okay, guys, we've got ourselves a huge emergency: I just got word from King Kai that another Evil Sasuke is here on this nacho cheese swamp planet, and he's literally out for blood.

We gasped!

Me: (FLARES UP RAINBOW PHOENIX FORCE AURA) WHAT?! THAT GODDAMN FUCKING ASSHOLE, HE JUST DOESN'T EVEN KNOW WHEN TO FUCKING QUIT?!

Nico: I know, right? That asshole and the others like him literally have a fucking death wish when it comes to trying to kill us!

Eli: He's absolutely insane!

Lincoln: And it gets worse: Slappy's the one who sent him after us.

Nico: (GROWLS) HE… WHAT?! (HAIR TURNS LITERALLY INTO A RAGING DARK BLUE INFERNO)

Me: OH! NOW, HE'S DONE IT!

Lincoln: We've had just about enough of that damn asshole to last an eternity. Plus, there's also a reason why Mikoto's joined us: she's going to transform and help us destroy that heartless slimeball.

Mikoto Uchiha: That's right. I brought him into this world, and now, it's time for me to take him out once and for all.

Nico: Whoa.

Lincoln: And she's going to use her own version of your Evil Sasuke Rant to drive that slimeball mad.

Me: Now, this I got to see.

Lincoln: (Sensed for Evil Sasuke) AHA! Gotcha! I just spotted that heartless slimeball, he's 30 yards away and he's closing fast on J.D. in a fit of deranged homicidal fury. (Sensed Flip's musclebound thugs) And hold up, I sensed a massive army of Flip's musclebound thugs also heading right for us.

Nico: That mutant just doesn't even know when to quit!

Suddenly, we saw a massive army of Flip's musclebound thugs arrive and came barreling towards us in a fit of rage.

Lincoln: I knew there was no mistaking the stench of B.O. in the air!

Lincoln fired vacuum tubes from his chest which latched onto the chests of Flip's massive army of hulking muscled thugs, and then, the vacuum tubes literally began sucking Flip's massive army of hulking muscled thugs dry of all their massive muscle mass, virility, and physical strength, and all of it was being pumped into Lincoln and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles grew and bulged even more and veins formed on his body, and his massive white angel wings with aurora and orange tips spread out and glowed and his halo glowed and he also grew even stronger. When Lincoln was done, the vacuum tubes detached themselves from the chests of the thugs and went back into Lincoln, and the thugs were now weak and thin as a rake and he fired a blast of red energy and destroyed them leaving them as ashes. Then, we

set our sights on Evil Sasuke.

Nico: He shouldn't be far behind.

?: YOU MOTHERFUCKING CUR!

Lincoln: Yeah, screw you too, you bastard!

We then saw our target, Evil Sasuke, and he was still hellbent on revenge on me. He formed and fired a massive fireball at us, but Lincoln saved us by forming a massive and indestructible diamond barrier with absorption energy surrounding it, and when the massive fireball hit the barrier, it didn't make any dent as it was absorbed into us and we suddenly gained a massive power boost and the barrier stood strong. That got him super angry and he fired more fireball blasts at it, but all the blasts got absorbed into us and we continued getting stronger, then, he tried hitting it with his fists, but that didn't work, but it did get his fists bloody and bones broken. EVIL SASUKE WAS NOW LITERALLY OUT OF HIS MIND AS HE CONTINUED ATTACKING THE BARRIER WITH NO SUCCESS AT ALL!

Nico: What an asshole!

Lincoln: Once a dishonorable piece of trash always a dishonorable piece of trash.

Lincoln fired a diamond ball which hits Evil Sasuke in his face and forced him back, Lincoln took down the barrier and we stood ready to face Evil Sasuke, who was now out of his mind and still dead set on killing me.

Evil Sasuke: YOU GODDAMN ASSHOLE! I'LL KILL YOU!

Evil Sasuke ran at me to kill me again, but Lincoln grabbed him by the neck with his tail and threw him back into a tree.

Lincoln: You try and lay one more hand on J.D., and I'll tear your heart right out of your chest and make you eat it! We're already pissed off with that stupid dummy, Slappy, for sending you after us along with the next Goosebumps monster we're going after.

Mikoto Uchiha: Which is why we're going to shred the Plant Clone

later on today, and when the time arrives, we'll burn that living dummy, and I've had enough of you to last an eternity, you bastard.

Me: Me too!

Laney: Same here!

Nico: Bring it, asshole!

Suddenly, Mikoto Uchiha's black eyes turned neon dark purple and she was surrounded by a purple energy aura with stars, fire, flames, Fire Chakra, phoenixes, and angels, she unholstered her massive greatsword from her back, and as she approached Evil Sasuke, she left purple energy, stars, fire, flames, Fire Chakra, phoenixes, and angels with every step.

Mikoto Uchiha: I've had enough of the likes of you last an eternity, you vile unforgivable monster. I may have brought you into this world, but now, I am going to take you out of this world forever. That monster, Fugaku, made you into what he is, and for that, I will make sure that every single trace of Fugaku's hatred is wiped clean from the universe forever.

Suddenly, Mikoto Uchiha was surrounded by a massive vortex of purple and dark blue energy with stars, fire, flames, and Fire Chakra surrounding the vortex, there are phoenixes and angels flying around the vortex, and in the vortex is a brown phoenix with red eyes glaring at Evil Sasuke: the red eyes of eternal death. Then, as the vortex faded, Mikoto Uchiha emerged, but she was changed forever.

(OUR SOLUMN HOUR BY WITHIN TEMPTATION PLAYS)

Mikoto Uchiha grew to 7'9" in height, she has metal gold bracers on her biceps and thighs, and she now has eleven large purple orbs orbiting around her legs, she has the body of a goddess, she has purple highlights in the bangs of her long black hair and she has a large golden halo in the center with golden angel wings on the bottom side and four large orbiting golden rings on each corner, she has neon dark purple eyes and a purple and dark blue energy aura with stars, fire, flames, Fire Chakra, phoenixes, and angels

surrounding her, she has a phoenix emblazoned on her forehead and Third Eye with dark purple iris, she has on phoenix earrings with purple gems for eyes and holding the Fire and Eternity Kanjis in its talons, she has on her Crystal Necklace of The Buddha with purple gems on the gold flame links and purple crystal links and purple phoenix-shaped Element of Harmony and on the bottom of The Element of Harmony is a phoenix with purple gems for eyes and holding the Fire and Eternity Kanjis in its talons and she has on a white and gold accented choker on her neck. Mikoto Uchiha has on a simple dark purple blouse with dark purple skirt, blue shinobi sandals, and long white sleeveless trenchcoat with stars, fire, flames, Fire Chakra, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails, and on the back is a phoenix surrounded by flames. Suddenly, Mikoto Uchiha felt a sharp pain on her back, and then, massive black angel wings with purple tips on the black feathers grew and sprouted out of her back, she has on her Ring of the Phoenix with large purple gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger and Star Sapphire Corps ring on her left ring finger and Stone of Gelel embedded in her left hand.

Suddenly, Mikoto Uchiha's massive greatsword and all of the greatswords and swords she'd gotten began merging together, and they were surrounded by a kaleidoscope of purple energy, stars, fire, flames, Fire Chakra, phoenixes, and angels, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Mikoto Uchiha's Hidden Leaf Inferno Firestorm Master Phoenix Greatsword of Hidden Leaf Inferno Firestorm Master Phoenix Justice, it's a brand-new massive greatsword with embedded dark blue gems and the symbol of The Hidden Leaf etched on the 7'6" massive, wide, double-edged purple blade, large gold phoenix heads for the crossguard, large white angelic faces built into both sides of the hilt with large purple gems embedded in the foreheads, longer midnight black handle, four large gold phoenix heads with dark blue gems for eyes and a phoenix head with dark blue gems for eyes and large purple gem in its mouth on the bottom of the heads for the pommel, Mikoto Uchiha has on her large gold Bracers of The Champions of The Universe with purple gems on her wrists and Dragon Ball Bracelet on her left gold Bracer, her Belt of Elemental Bravery with a gold phoenix head with purple gems for eyes and large purple gem in its beak for the belt buckle on her waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal

bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on her right hip and Eater of Sins revolver holstered on her left hip. There's a purple kanji below the phoenix that said, "Mikoto Uchiha, Kunoichi of The Hidden Leaf, Destroyer of The Hidden Leaf's Many Dangerous Enemies, Ex-Wife and Destroyer of Fugaku Uchiha and The Evil Uchiha, Loving Mother of Itachi and Sasuke Uchiha, Destroyer of Evil Sasuke, Dear Friend of Kushina Uzumaki, Archenemy of Big Burpa, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True Goddess of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Destroyer and Slayer of Evil, Deranged, Murderous, Ruthless, and Sadistic Bastards, Amazing and Powerful Student of Amazing and Powerful Teachers, and Master of Fire, Phoenixes, and Angels"

うちはミコト、木ノ葉隠れのくノ一、木ノ葉隠れの多くの危険な敵の破壊者、うちはフガクと邪悪なうちはの元妻で破壊者、イタチとうちはサスケの愛する母、悪のサスケの破壊者、うずまきクシナの親愛なる友人、ビッグ・バーパの大敵、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の守護者、擁護者、そして救世主、宇宙への希望の大使であり灯台、友情と要素の力のマスター、怒りのマスター天のゼルナガ、ブラックゲートのマスター、究極の善の究極の力、真実の真の女神、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直さ、寛大さ、優しさ、無私の心、勇気、そして信頼、悪の破壊者とスレイヤー、狂った、殺人的、冷酷でサディスティックなろくでなし、驚くべき強力な教師の驚くべき強力な生徒、そして火、フェニックス、天使のマスター

Suddenly, Mikoto Uchiha's immense blue protective aura transformed into an immense protective rainbow aura with elements swirling around it, she'd transformed into her ultimate transformation.

Mikoto Uchiha has transformed into SUPER ANGEL-HIDDEN LEAF

KUNOICHI-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA HIDDEN LEAF FIRESTORM INFERNO MASTER PHOENIX ANGEL OF DIVINE COSMIC HIDDEN LEAF FIRESTORM INFERNO MASTER PHOENIX ANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE COSMIC HIDDEN LEAF FIRESTORM INFERNO MASTER PHOENIX ANGEL LOVE!

We were amazed by Mikoto Uchiha's Super Angel-Hidden Leaf Kunoichi-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga transformation, but when Evil Sasuke saw it, he went absolutely berserk and fired more blasts of fire at her to incinerate her, but Mikoto absorbed the fire blasts and it made her stronger than ever, and Mikoto fired a massive barrage of purple energy, stars, fire, flames, Fire Chakra, phoenixes, and angels which hit Evil Sasuke and sent him flying into a tree of tortilla chips Lincoln made, Evil Sasuke got back up, but boy was he pissed off beyond imagination now.

Just then, Sasuke, Itachi, Sarada, Kyasarin, Satsuki, and the other good Uchiha have arrived.

Sasuke: (Amazed) Mother…? You've transformed?!

Mikoto Uchiha: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Hidden Leaf Cosmic Flaming Firestorm Inferno Master Phoenix Angel and Divine Hidden Leaf Cosmic Flaming Firestorm Inferno Master Phoenix Angel Love) **Yes, I have, son, and you've brought the rest of our family here.**

Me: Awesome.

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's United Friendship Hinon's Eternal Friendship Almighty Cosmic Storm Greatsword of Universal Hope, Elemental Bravery, and Unbreakable Eternal Bonds from his wider and muscular back, and he transformed into Super Angel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Buffalo-Vampire-Werewolf-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Universal Elemental Cosmic Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix Angel of Divine Universal Elemental Cosmic Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix Mythological Justice and Divine Universal Elemental Cosmic Harmonious Thunderbird

Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix Mythological Hope, and he joined Mikoto, Sasuke, Itachi, Sarada, Kyasarin, Satsuki, and the other good Uchiha, and the rest of us unholstered our massive greatswords and transformed and joined in.

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix Angel and Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Friendship, Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) I don't know what that dummy was thinking when he brought you back to kill us, but this'll piss him off even more as we rip you limb from limb.

Evil Sasuke: YOU MOTHERFUCKING CUR!

Mikoto Uchiha: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Hidden Leaf Cosmic Flaming Firestorm Inferno Master Phoenix Angel and Divine Hidden Leaf Cosmic Flaming Firestorm Inferno Master Phoenix Angel Love) Hmm, yes and a so-called "Motherfucking Cur" was the only kind of person you can handle. I remember that your father said that very same thing to J.D. in 150,000 years just as he was killing the evil Uchiha for their crimes and snuffing out the very darkness that they used to destroy so many lives. When he made his speech about how you were going to kill all of the Hidden Leaf in the name of Madara Uchiha, all they did was seal their fate. Your father poisoned his own son with his own vile hatred and turned you into a miniature version of him, he poisoned your mind with so much of his hatred over everything that you became a totally lost cause. He made you into a irredeemably evil, homicidal, and completely mentally unstable psychopath and you did not show any value towards friendship or comradery. You just wanted everything handed to you on a silver platter just like your wretched father and all your clan did, you cheated in everything, even though Ninjas cheat, education is the one thing we NEVER cheat at. Isn't that right, and they say that your father was leading the Uchiha to greatness. But, it turns out you're just another lost soul of the run-of-the-mill ninja and you know it. You're not even in the same league in the kind of power that I possess, I can destroy the entire universe in the mere blink of a cosmic eye. In fact, next to my kind of power and the

power that you have, you are nothing compared to me and you and the other evil Uchiha were nothing but a bunch of pathetic ants compared to it. The way you covet all that power, the way you and the other evil Uchiha did all the deeds in the name of the devil known as Madara Uchiha, a monster and planet destroyer. It's downright fucking disgusting. As one of the most powerful fighters and warriors and champions in the universe, all I see when I look at you is a completely fucked up miserable fuckweed and heartless motherfucking psychotic wretch, and on top of that, I fucking hate your style above all others you ruthless fuckkicker! What is it that you are hoping to accomplish? Stealing all the Jutsu in the world just to expand your Jutsu arsenal and repertoire, committing crimes all over the planet just to satisfy the devil Madara Uchiha, murdering innocent people, stealing Jutsu, pursuing petty and worthless desires like revenge and above all betraying the very village your clan founded. You Evil Uchiha Motherfuckers don't give a flying fuck about anyone but your pathetic goddamn motherfucking selves and that is why J.D. killed them all including your father. The Evil Uchiha are nothing more than heartless monsters that murder, lie, steal, betray and are completely powerhungry just like you and that's why he killed them all. YOU FUCKING DISGUST ME, YOU GODDAMN BASTARD!

We cheered extremely loud for what Mikoto said.

Me: ALRIGHT! WAY TO GO, MIKOTO!

Nico: THAT WAS A MAJOR KICK IN EVIL SASUKE'S GROIN!

Itachi: And it's about to get a lot worse.

Sasuke: I call dibs on gouging his eyes out, and if he tries to say those words, Lincoln, please rip his tongue out again.

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix Angel and Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Friendship, Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Gladly.

I then went SUPER ANGEL EBONWU UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA COSMIC ELEMENTAL WOLF MOON PHOENIX!

Me: (DIVINE ECHOING GODLY VOICE) Now the fun starts.

(FORSAKEN BY WITHIN TEMPTATION PLAYS)

Evil Sasuke Roared in an incredible amount of rage and fury and he went into his LEVEL 2 Curse Mark Form and he went at me and punched and kicked and brutally fought me all over and tried to smash my head in with indiscriminate fury and he was really determined to make sure that he kills me. I blocked all his punches and kicks and he jumped back and threw numerous kunai and I deflected them all and fired a powerful blast of fire and it hit him in his arm and burned him bad! He was screaming in pain and then he was screaming in agony. But then his screams of pain quickly turned into maniacal and insane laughter. He was laughing like an insane and totally fucked up monster that was fucked up to the core six ways till Sunday and he went at me again and I kicked him in the face and knocked him down and he got up and went at me again and I dodged him and fired a blast of lightning and it hit him in the crotch and electrocuted him all over. He went at me some more and I dodged his strike and kicked him in the back and sent him smashing into a rock and he got up and fired massive blasts of lightning at me and I deflected them back with my sword and he got electrocuted all over and I punched him in the face and he went at me some more and I was making him madder and madder and madder and he was only making me stronger with all his hatred and more. I then punched him in the face and he went at me and I dodged him again and dodged him again and then I kicked him in the back again and sent him crashing into a rock and he got up and went at me some more and fired massive blasts of fire at me and I fired waves of massive fire blasts at him and the blasts collided and exploded with incredible power!

Massive fiery explosions were blasting off all over the place.

I fired elemental blasts at Evil Sasuke and he was firing blasts at me and massive fiery explosions were going off all over and turning the area into a raging inferno.

Nicole: YEAH! GET HIM DAD!

The Entire area around us was turning into a war zone! Evil Sasuke then fired a massive fireball.

Me: KAAAAAAAAA! MEEEEEEEEEEE! HAAAAAAAAAAAA! MEEEEEEEEEEE! HAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAA!

I fired a massive rainbow Fire Kamehameha Wave and it went through the fireball and destroyed it and it slammed into the Evil Sasuke and exploded!

KRABBBBBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO

Massive fiery explosions blasted off all over the place with incredible and indiscriminate fury! Turning the entire area into a fiery warzone!

Twilight Sparkle and Lincoln went at Evil Sasuke and blasted and smashed him all over!

Lincoln, Mikoto, Itachi, Sasuke, Satsuki, Sarada, Kyasarin, and the other good Uchiha went after Evil Sasuke who continued firing powerful blasts of fire at them, but they absorbed them and it made them stronger than ever,, and they fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow energy, colored energy, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, pumpkins, dark lightning, pumpkin fire, swords, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Twin-Tailed Comets, Golems, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Elemental Phoenixes, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Mythological Animals, Mammoths, Pegasi, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, and

Mermaids at Evil Sasuke and they exploded with incredible power as they hit him.

Then, they attacked him with their massive greatswords leaving scars on him and Lincoln left many more with his gold-armored claws and firing energy slashes from his gold-armored claws and he, Mikoto, Itachi, Sasuke, Satsuki, Sarada, Kyasarin, and the other good Uchiha attacked him hard with punches, kicks, and karate chops and they're super mega-painful because of their superhuman strength, along with elemental blasts, and this was really driving Evil Sasuke insane and straight to the brink of insanity.

Twilight Sparkle kicked him in the face and punched him into a wall!

He got up and was really pissed!

Evil Sasuke: I AM AN UCHIHA ELITE! THIS IS NOT HAPPENING!

Misty Brightdawn: You're an elite of nothing!

Misty teleported and kicked Evil Sasuke in his stomach and bashed him in his face and kicked him in his neck, chest and head!

I then went at Evil Sasuke with extreme force and punched him all over the place with extreme savagery!

Lincoln blasted Evil Sasuke all over with energy blasts and lightning and I kicked him in his face and headbutt him and then punched him in his stomach hard and kneed him in the neck!

Misty Brightdawn, Twilight Sparkle, me, Lincoln and Mikoro kicked Evil Sasuke in his face and teleported and punched him in his back and teleported and punched him in his face and kicked him in his eyes and I kneed him in his mouth and knocked out some of his teeth!

Evil Sasuke was smashed into the ground with incredible force and I kicked him in the stomach with incredible power and he belched up a huge amount of blood and then I grabbed him by his shirt and threw him into the air and flew after him and kicked him in the face and knocked out some of his teeth and he jumped away and fired waves of fire and I fired waves of lightning and they overtook his fire

and the blasts of lightning hit him all over and electrocuted him and then I fired a wave of wind and entrapped him in a tornado and then I fired a wave of fire and burned him all over in the tornado as it was turned into a fire tornado. When the tornado faded he jumped out and fired more fire blasts and me and I fired waves of crystal at him and they hit him and cut him all over the place and then I fired waves of wood at him and smashed him all over the place with incredible force and smashed him all over. He ran at me with a Chidori and I teleported and fired waves of lava and burned his hands and he screamed in pain as he was burned all over and then I kicked him in the face and smashed him into a cheese rock! Then he popped out of the rubble and threw the rock at me and I smashed it with incredible brute strength and smashed him with waves of rocks and pebbles and smashed him all over the place! I then fired waves of darkness and electrocuted and burned him all over.

Evil Sasuke got up and he was more enraged than ever before!

HE WAS PISSED!

I teleported and punched Evil Sasuke hard in his face and knocked him down! Evil Sasuke tried to do the same ferocious moves that Trakeena did on me but I expected this and dodged them all and I kicked him in his face and leg swept him and kicked him in his back and I kneed him in his face and punched him all over. I fired a massive energy blast and it hit Evil Sasuke and exploded!

KRABBBBBBBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO

Misty Brightdawn blasted Evil Sasuke all over with incredible force and energy blasts.

It was getting intense!

Me: **You are just as pathetic as ever Sasuke!**

POW!

I smashed Evil Sasuke in his face and sent him crashing into a huge building wall and it crashed onto him!

Me: **SUPER KAIO KEN!**

I flared up a massive red aura and flew at him and punched him in the stomach with devastating force and then a massive amount of blood belched out of him!

Xenia: Nice one!

Maxxine punched him as he exploded out of the rubble! Lincoln kicked him into the air and I punched him right in his stomach with devastating force and he belched up a massive amount of blood!

Me: **You make me fucking sick Sasuke. You only care about spreading hatred and evil and making people miserable and you don't care who lives and who dies. You just only want nothing more than to see people suffer and only care about nothing but yourself! You would rather see people die! And another thing, I SHOW ABSOLUTELY NO REMORSE for killing your entire clan!**

KROW!

I punched Evil Sasuke in his stomach and kicked him in his face

I threw him and Misty Brightdawn teleported and kneed Evil Sasuke in the face and sent him flying into the sky and I teleported and punched and kicked him all over with ballistic fury! Lincoln then teleported and then punched him and sent him crashing into the ground!

KRASMASH!

Nico: YEAH!

Maria fired water.

She drenched Evil Sasuke from Head to Toe in water!

May fired waves of ice and Eli fired Force Lightning and the blasts hit Evil Sasuke all over!

Me: **YEAH! NICE ONE!**

Nico: TAKE THAT, YOU FUCKER!

Evil Sasuke went ballistic and formed a Chidori in his left arm and ran at Mikoto to impale her, but Lincoln formed a Lava Rasenshuriken and fired it, and it melted his left arm off.

Nick Russel: Magical Source, Mystic Force!

Hitoshi reaches for his obscured belt, and pulls from it a strange mobile phone like object, that, when opened is revealed to be a strange tuning fork with a snarling face. Hitoshi then strikes the tuning fork against his boot sole, lifting it to his forehead, revealing the same snarling face called upon by the soundwaves.

Hitoshi: (Under his breath) Hibiki.

Nick transformed and was ready and Hitoshi transformed too.

They went and blasted Evil Sasuke with fire and sound and bashed and blasted him.

Sasuke: As I've said before, you're nothing more than a disgrace to our family, now go to Hell and stay there.

Sasuke kicked him hard in the stomach and sent him flying into the air.

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix Angel and Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Friendship, Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Never come after J.D. ever again, you piece of shit. DARK STYLE NINJA ART: SUICIDE FRUIT RASENSHURIKEN!

Lincoln formed a massive pitch black Rasenshuriken with blood red core and he fired it at Evil Sasuke and it exploded with incredible power as it slammed into him, and when it exploded, it unleashed a super-powerful bloodcurdling scream that literally sent chills down our spines!

AAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAHHHHHHHHHHH!

Nico: THAT STILL GIVES US NIGHTMARES WHEN THAT BLOODCURDLING SCREAM IS HEARD!

The explosion blasted him down with intense force and smashed hi into a rock.

He got up and he was REALLY MAD!

Evill Sasuke: YOU MOTHERFUCKING CURS! YOU HORRIBLE WRETCHED CHILDREN! HOW DARE YOU!? HOW DARE YOOOOOOOOOOOOOUUUUUUUU!?

HE ROARED IN EXPLOSIVE FURY AND BULKED HIMSELF UP TO ULTIMATE MAXIMUM POWER IN AN EXPLOSION OF INCREDIBLY POWERFUL RAGE AND INSANE ANGER!

He went at me and roared with incredibly powerful fury and I dodged all his strikes with ease. BIG MISTAKE! Evil Sasuke was too big and bulky to catch me. His size was slowing him down.

I teleported and kicked him square in the face and busted his nose and blood was pouring out of him. I then smashed my foot RIGHT INTO EVIL SASUKE'S STOMACH WITH DEVASTATING FORCE!

Then he looked like he was going to throw up and he got down and was really sick.

Evil Sasuke: What the fuck have you done to me!?

He then inflated and looked like he was ready to hurl his guts out.

Fu: Oh man! Look!

Nico: Something is happening to the Evil Sasuke!

Lola: Yeah! He's sick!

Eli: His life force is getting really weak. I sense something coming!

But then he really puffed up and then…

EXPLOSIVE VOMIT STORM!

I smirked!

He threw up a huge object and it crashed onto the ground with a massive splat!

Nico: WHAT THE FUCK!?

May: What is that!?

Fu: OH YUCK!

We saw that it was a girl with purple hair and she had purple clothes and had purple angel wings and they were burning with intense purple fire and she had a powerful energy signal. And she had a necklace and it was in the same shape as Opaline's cutie mark!

Twilight Sparkle then had a memory relapse and she suddenly remembered who it was!

Twilight Sparkle: Oh man! That's Opaline's sister Amethyst Arcana! She's Opaline's twin sister.

We gasped!

Twilight Sparkle: She's Opaline's polar opposite and she is a human.

Nico: Whoa! That is freaky.

Twilight Sparkle: I'll explain later.

She went and brought her over.

Evil Sasuke was still throwing up and then SCREAMED IN PAIN and then we saw that he also threw up his ENTIRE CHAKRA NETWORK TOO!

Fu: THAT'S HIS!…

Nicole: His entire Chakra Network too!?

Nico: He's dead meat.

He then turned into an OLD MAN and he looked like he was over

500 years old! He aged rapidly with incredible speed!

Nico: WHOA! Evil Sasuke aged really fast!

Eli: Yes! Big bro has won! Evil Sasuke was no match for him!

Camie: Way to go J.D.!

He looked at me with incredible fury!

Evil Sasuke: J.D. KNUDSON! (ENRAGED SCREAM) YOU MOTHERFUCKING LITTLE INSECT YOU MADE A FUCKING FOOL OF ME!

He went at me and I jumped and dodged him and he punched the ground and he ended up breaking all his fingers and his hand!

Qin: Without his Chakra network he is now completely and utterly powerless!

Nico: Let's finish him off!

He punched at me and I dodged all his punches like they were no problem and then I teleported and kneed him in the face and knocked him down.

Nico: THAT'S THE WAY!

Evil Sasuke: (ENRAGED SCREAM) HOW?! WHY?! HOW IS THIS POSSIBLE?! THAT POWER SHOULD BE… !

But, before he could finish, Lincoln grabbed Evil Sasuke's tongue with his left hand, and then, with one yank… !

RIP!

Lincoln ripped out Evil Sasuke's tongue and he screamed as tons of blood gushed out like a geyser, and Sasuke then gouged Evil Sasuke's eye's out and he screamed even more in agonizing pain.

Nico: Mikoto! Finish him off!

Me: He's all yours Mikoto!

Mikoto: Thanks. INFERNO STYLE NINJA ART: FLAME FURY RASENGUN!

She formed a finger gun and fired a powerful Rasengun blast made of black flames and it hit Evil Sasuke and he was obliterated in an instant in an incredibly powerful fiery massive explosion!

EXTREMELY MASSIVE AND UNBELIEVABLY POWERFUL FIERY EXPLOSION!

Then, as soon as Evil Sasuke's spirit appeared, Lincoln fired a blast of black fire at him and the blast of black fire exploded and he screamed with pure insane rage as he was then sent to The Black Gates forever! GOOD RIDDANCE! We cheered wildly as Lincoln, Mikoto, Itachi, Sasuke, Satsuki, Sarada, Kyasarin, and the other good Uchiha holstered their massive greatswords and powered down, and Mikoto Uchiha's new body, clothes, weapons, jewelry, Third Eye, gold halo, and massive black angel wings are permanent.

Eli: (Shivers with Fright) So… , it's true?! Lincoln knows how to use The Suicide Fruit Rasenshuriken!

Nico: That's right.

Anna Anyanova: And I'll bet if he uses a Fire Style Rasenshuriken on the upcoming main mission, we'll be going with Lincoln to one of the most beautiful beaches in New York for our next date.

Lincoln: (Smirks) Is that a challenge I hear, Anna?

We gasped.

Nico: Anna, you have no idea of what you just did.

Me: You made the bet, and knowing Lincoln, he's gonna win the bet.

Eman Reynolds: Anna, sometimes you tend to have a bad habit of making bets that Lincoln can easily win! We're reporting this to Selene Arcangela about this.

Anna Anyanova: Aw man. She's gonna hear about it.

Sabrina Lorelai: But, I have a good feeling I know which Goosebumps Monster we're facing next.

Nico: Me too.

Qin: Yeah.

Nico: He's gone now.

Amethyst Arcana: I was trying to get to you guys to stop my evil sister Opaline.

Twilight Sparkle: Amethyst is a Fire Alicorn too but she is the polar opposite of her sister. She is purehearted, giving and good.

Nico: Wow.

Twilight Sparkle: But she was banished to the Human World and that's where I found her with Sunset Shimmer. She was cursed however to be human forever. But she still has all her magic and her powers. I taught her all my friendship magic and more and she knows a lot.

Amethyst Arcana: It's true. That Evil Sasuke ate me before I could get there. I'm sorry guys.

Me: It's not your fault Amethyst. But your so-called sister is dead. We killed her.

Nico: Yeah we sure did.

May: But not before she recruited several of our enemies

Me: Yeah. We faced many of our biggest major enemies that we faced over the last year and a half that she had with her.

Xenia: Yeah.

Me: And to be honest I've always wanted to have another crack at them.

Amethyst Arcana: Wow. And I was absolutely disgusted with my

sisters actions over the last 2 millennia. The straw that broke the camels back was her making Adagio Dazzle, Sonata Dusk and Aria Blaze into horrible Hate Sucking monsters.

Me: The Sirens. I actually saw that in a vision into the past when I was asleep.

Qin: Yeah.

Eli: It's true. We have a Universe 666 version of Opaline with us though.

Nico: Yeah.

Me: But thanks to Misty Brightdawn's intel with the help of her as our double agent in a Team Dark Phoenix Storm style spy ring, we gathered all our allies all over the universe and launched a massive assault on Opaline's castle in the Kamchatka Peninsula.

Amethyst Arcana: Wow! I'm glad you guys killed her. That monster lost the right to be my sister long ago. I tried to stop her but I couldn't. As a Fire Alicorn I was given a massive responsibility to use my fire powers and magic to help people and ponies.

Me: It's not your fault Amethyst.

Nico: Yeah.

Twilight Sparkle hugged her.

Twilight Sparkle: The important thing is that you're back safe.

Amethyst Arcana: I'm glad to be back too Princess Twilight.

Nico: Awesome.

Qin: Cool. Now it's time for business.

Me: Yep we got the Anothers.

Eli: And you're not going to believe this but we have Another Goldar, Suzaku, Steam Smythe, Hydrax, Organ Grindor, Secret Snake Club,

Professor Monkey-For-A-Head and Devack.

We gasped!

Qin: Oh man! More Another Steam Smythe and Hydrax?!

Lola: Crazy!

Me: Konan, Sakura Haruno, Ino, Hinata, Anko, and Fu next and Fu is already here.

Fu: I sure am.

Devack: I guess Swartz watched to give a bunch of repeat performances.

Qin: Yeah.

Camie: No kidding.

Maria called them in.

Sakura Haruno: Hey guys!

Ino: We got here as soon as we could.

Hinata: Yeah we sure did.

Konan: Wow a planet.

Anko: This is really amazing to see.

Qin: Yeah it sure is.

Eli: I sense that the Anothers minus Devack are one person.

Nico: This will be good.

Lola: Yeah.

Nico: You also Missed fighting an Evil Sasuke.

Konan: Aw man.

Sakura Haruno: Maybe next time we will get some shots in.

Fu: Yeah.

Me: Here they come!

We saw the Another Goldar, Suzaku, Steam Smythe, Hydrax, Organ Grindor, Secret Snake Club and Professor Monkey-For-A-Head!

Nico: WHOA!

Qin: This will be fun.

Another Goldar: (In a girls voice) (Seadog talk) I be ready for some fun.

Lincoln: (GASP) That voice! Penelope Popeye!

They merged and she reverted back and was a girl with orange hair and had blue eyes and had sailor clothes and a sailor hat and blue wings and she had an anchor symbol on her skirt and a can of spinach on her shirt and she had a Sailor Keyblade.

Penelope Popeye: Been many moons since we saw each other and ye grew into a great sailor.

Lincoln: Thanks.

Nico: Care to introduce us?

Lincoln: Sure. This is Penelope Popeye, Keyblade Knight of Popeye Port, she's my Guardian Angel from Michigan, and she's a tough as nails sailor and Keyblade Knight who loves spinach as much as being one of my Guardian Angels. She's a good friend of Popeye and Olive Oyl, and she's more than once given that big bully, Bluto, his lumps when he tries to kidnap Olive Oyl, and she was also born with superhuman strength and she's really strong, but when she eats a can of spinach, WATCH OUT! SHE HITS HARD AND SENDS THE BULLY FLYING OUT OF HERE! She came to Royal Woods long ago, and she really trained me a lot about how to use the Keyblade and he'd quickly absorbed all that knowledge, and he became an expert in wielding the Keyblade and she also trained him

on how to use the magic spells associated with the Keyblade, and she's also one of the Keyblade Knights formed by Carolina Keyblada, and like her fellow Keyblade Knights, she harbors a deep grudge against Xehanort for all of the pain and suffering that he caused in his quest to forge the X-Blade and use it to destroy the entire universe and remake it in his image, and she swore if he ever returns again, she would slay him right where he stands and see to it that all those who follow him shall follow him to The Black Gates, and she also trained me a lot when it came to physical strength and she even gave him the power to grow even stronger than ever by eating spinach and vegetables, along with eating meat and all other sorts of food

We were amazed.

Me: Wow!

Lola: Yeah! And that is so awesome!

Me: Popeye beating up Bluto for kidnapping Olive Oyl is always an iconic treasure. And the Spinach is part of it.

Nico: No one takes Olive Oyl on Popeye's watch.

Penelope Popeye: That be true.

Nico: Did you bring spinach with you?

Penelope Popeye: Aye. Never leave port without it.

She pulled out a can of spinach.

Me: You know my future wife Sea the Sea Dragon has Bluto as her archenemy and she uses spinach.

Penelope Popeye: That be good.

Me: By the way is the Another Devack hostile or friendly?

Penelope Popeye: Tis be friendly and she be a powerful one.

Me: Nice.

Maria: Sorry we have to do this

Girl Jordan: Lets separate you all first.

Girl Jordan and Leeli held hands.

(YURGEN'S TUNE PLAYS)

The skies had leaves and flowers flying in the wind along with sea dragons singing in the background

Girl Jordan and Leeli: (SINGING DIVINELY AS LEELI HAD FIREFLIES SWIRL AROUND HER AND GIRL JORDAN HAD HER AQUA BLUE AURA FLARED UP)

O holoré lay thee low

Holoél dark in the Deep

Down beneath the earth you go

Go holoré fast to sleep

O holoré lay thee low

Holoél dark in the Deep

Down beneath the earth you go

Go holoré fast to sleep

Fast to sleep

Fast to sleep

Dark holoré in the Deep

Rise again holoré now

Spring abundant holoél

Render green the dying bough

Raise the rock where Yurgen fell

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Spring abundant holoél

She glowed and was separated from the anothers.

Konan: Lets do it!

They fired waves of energy and elements and we blasted them and destroyed the Anothers and I caught the Wonder Ride Books.

Me: Take that!

Maria: YEAH! Now for backup. (TURNS DIAL) MASKS OF MAGIC 6!

She summoned Madame Masque, Jellax, Student Body Presidents Lizardmen, Wrecker, Eel and Julio.

Nico: Oh yeah!

Qin: This will be fun.

Nico: And now, we wait.

Me: We don't have to wait long!

Out of the Monkey Nazca Line with yellow fire came ANOTHER DEVACK!

Qin: Whoa!

Me: Another Devack.

Lola: Wow!

Another Devack: (In a girls voice) Boy this will be fun and cool.

Me: (GASP) That voice.

She reverted back and it was a girl with orange hair and red eyes and had fire angel wings and she had orange and red clothes and she had a tiara with the symbol of the Volcano Dopant on it and the same symbol was on her skirt and she had a fire sword in her hands.

Me: (GASP!) Varya Volcano!

Nico: Whoa she is powerful!

Me: Yep.

Varya Volcano: Awesome to see you again J.D. and when you have the awesome power of volcanoes from all over the Earth and the Solar System and on other planets you have amazing power.

Me: Yep. Varya is the Embodiment of the Volcano Dopant and like she said she has the combined powers of all the volcanoes of many planets and more and she has mastery over earth, rock, mud, lava, crystal, fire, ash and lightning and she is a true force of nature. She also has the power to talk to macaques that live in hot springs.

Varya Volcano: It's true. I read about how macaques take baths in hot springs over in Japan and that is really cool.

Devack: That is cool. As the Dark Signer of the monkey I too have that kind of power with monkeys.

Varya Volcano: That sure is awesome.

Sougo: (gets out Grand Zi O Ridewatch) Did Swartz promise you anything?

Grand Time! (Orchestral rock music) Kuuga, Agito, Ryuki, Faiz, Bla~de! Hibiki, Kabuto, Den-O, Kiva, Deca~de! W! OOO! Fourze~! Wizard, Gaim, Drive~! Ghost! Ex-Aid! Build~! Iwae! Kamen Rider~! GrandZi-O~!

Geiz: (gets out Geiz Majesty Ridewatch) Because we can grant it instead.

Majesty Time! G3, Knight, Kaixa, Garren, Ibuki, Gattack~! Zeronos, Ixa, Diend, Accel~! Birth, Meteor, Beast, Baron! Mach, Specter, Bra~ve! Cro~ss-Z! Kamen Rider~! GeizMaje~sty!

Sougo became Grand Zi O while Geiz became Geiz Majesty.

Varya Volcano: No he didn't. I threw lava in his eyes and burned him and made my escape.

Sakura Knudson: That explains why he was burned all over his face back then.

Qin: Ouch!

Lincoln: Lets separate you first.

Lincoln fired a wave of energy and separated her.

Varya Volcano: Time for this volcano to burn!

She slashed Another Devack and then sent him flying and crashing into a cheese pond!

KRASPLAT!

Nico: Nice one!

Zocks and Kaito: ZENKAIJU GEAR!

They donned their Zenkaiju armor!

Nico: Time for some monkey power! (HOOTS LIKE A MONKEY!)

(ACTIVATES DEVACK AND PROFESSOR MONKEY FOR A HEAD'S RIDEWATCHES)

He fired waves of energy and yellow fire and blasted the Another down.

May: Take this! (ACTIVATES REZBIT'S RIDEWATCH)

She fired energy blasts and blasted the Another all over.

May: IT'S THE FATHEADS YOU DOLT! (ACTIVATES THE FATHEADS RIDEWATCH)

She got a parking meter and then..

KRABLANG!

She smashed Another Devack's head in with it!

Nico: OOOH! OUCH! THAT'S GOING TO LEAVE A MARK!

Me: Rocko, Filbert and Heffer always laugh their heads off at that.

Maria: Nice! How about this!? (ACTIVATES UNIVERSE 666 NEGA CHIN AND RED CLAW, SCREECH AND THUD'S RIDEWATCHES)

She fired energy blasts and smashed the Another down.

Jessie Bannon: Top this too! (ACTIVATES PROFESSOR MONKEY FOR A HEAD'S RIDEWATCH)

She fired energy blasts and blasted the Another down.

Then Red Ghost, Saleen, Jack O Lantern (Billy & Mandy), Tinkerer, Universe 666 2021 Carnage and Slipknot.

Nico: Nice team Red Ghost!

Red Ghost: Thanks Nico!

Me: This will be fun.

But then torpedoes flew in and blasted Another Devack!

We then saw a Dive Man!

Qin: Cool! Dive Man!

Me: Awesome!

Dive Man: (In a Girls voice) This will be so fun.

Nico: Kora Dive! Wow!

Kora Dive: Awesome to see you again Nico.

She reverted back and was a girl with blue hair, blue eyes, blue angel wings and she had blue clothes and had a symbol in the middle of her forehead in the shape of a submarine.

Kora Dive: I got this.

She fired torpedoes and blasted Another Devack and I caught the Ridewatch and purified it.

Me: Oh yeah!

Jessie Bannon: What's your favorite memory of Nico?

Kora Dive: When me and Nico went underwater and we found a wrecked submarine and we went in and found that it was a pirate sub and we got the treasure from it. It was awesome.

Nico: That was fun. Kora is also a mermaid and she knows all about living underwater.

Varie: Wow! You will make an awesome member of the Neptune Crusaders.

Kora Dive: I sure would.

Nico and Kora hugged.

Nico: I've missed you.

Kora Dive: Same here.

We went back home.

After Nico's rescue, Lincoln and his harem, Me and my harem, Sumner Knudson, Patti Knudson, Sakura Knudson, Stellar, Stardust, Ken Knudson, Nico and his harem, Clyde and his harem, Naruto and his harem, Ed Cowart and his harem, Ets and his harem, Alex the Lion, Marty the Zebra, Melman the Giraffe, Gloria the Hippo, Gage the Hegehog, Sasuke, Itachi, and their family, Sakura and her family, Qin, Eli, Nicole Knudson and her siblings, Lori, Leni, Luna, Luan, Lynn, Laney, Lucy, Lana, Lola, Lisa, Lily, Lynn Sr., Rita, Harriet Loud, Sherlock Hound, Noctis Lucis Caelum, Gladiolus Amicitia, Ignis Scientia, Prompto Argentum, Stella Nox Fleuret, Ravus Nox Fleuret, TLPS Mr. Wolf, TLPS Mr. Piranha, TLPS Mr. Snake, TLPS Mr. Shark, TLPS Ms. Tarantula, The Dynasty Warriors, The Samurai Warriors, Yakko, Cherry Hunter, Cammy, Milan Flare, Yoko, Wakko, Poison, Pyrrha Alexandra, Alice, Mimi Kitagami, Dot, Haneru Tobitatsu, Sir William the Good, Lady Mary the Good, The Z-Fighters, Max Goof, P.J., Bobby Zimmeruski, Tank, Roxanne (A Goofy Movie), Baloo, King Mickey, Sora, Donald, Goofy, Roxas, Xion, Riku, Kairi, Lea, Elena, Crash Bandicoot, Coco Bandicoot, Aku-Aku, The Quantum Masks, Alternate Tawna, Spyro, Cynder, The Ghostforce, Rayman, Juniper Lee, The Louds' Scottish Ancestors, The L-ementals, The Demon Slayer Corps, The Demon Slayer Conglomerate, Anatankha, The Bakugan Battle Brawlers, The Power Rangers, The Kamen Riders, Izuku and his friends, The Goths of Darkness, Sebastian Mendez, Darren Arcangela, Hiroshi Ohira, Brandon Skellington, Marshall Williams, Mal, Evie, Jay, Carlos, Ben, Norbert and Daggett, Heathcliff, Riff-Raff, Hector, Wordsworth, Mungo, Cleo, Leroy, Sylvester, Timmy Turner, Cosmo, Wanda, Poof, Trixie Tang, Sapphire, Emerald, Chester, A.J., Sanjay, Elmer, Chloe Carmichael, Tootie, Universe 666 Lincoln, his good sisters, parents, harem, and Guardian Angels, Universe 666 Me, Universe 666 Varie, The Lion Guard, Marinette and her friends, Sabrina Spellman, Liam, Carmen Rockell, The Teen Titans, The Royal Defenders, The Loonatics, Ty the Tasmanian Tiger, Sly the Tasmanian Tiger, Liu Kang, Kitana, Sonnya Blade, Jax, Kung Lao, Sub-Zero, Nightwolf, Kotal Kahn, and Jade are heading to Las Vegas, Nevada, specifically The Hakkasan Night Club, and not only

is Lincoln going to rescue the seven girls that Tex Avery McWolf and Tom and Jerry Kids McWolf have kidnapped, but we're also also going to kill our main target, and our main target is none other than Chiros, one of Kong's many enemies, and he's out destroy Kong and conquer the universe.

Lincoln: Ah, we're here in Los Angeles, and I know what we're going to do here, not only am I going to rescue the seven girls that Tex Avery McWolf and Tom and Jerry Kids McWolf have kidnapped, but we're also also going to kill our main target, and our main target is none other than Chiros, one of Kong's many enemies, and he's out destroy Kong and conquer the universe.

Me: Jason told me about him, and he's one dangerous monster.

Nico: We're not going to let him get away with this, we're going to destroy him. Plus, I'm surprised that Tex Avery McWolf and Tom and Jerry Kids McWolf had decided to take the kidnapped girls to the night clubs in the United States.

Lincoln: Well, it's no surprise though, at the nightclub Tex Avery McWolf went to, Red was the main singer there. Now, Sebastian, try not to scare anyone else that we might run into at the night club here.

Anna Anyanova: He's right.

Boris: Aw, Boris wanted to see snakes fly out of his mouth again.

Suddenly, we saw a beautiful and super sexy girl with long red hair and the Love Kanji on the right side of her head, blue eyes, she was tall at 7'0" in height, she has the body of a goddess and large breasts, fair skin, she has Shukaku's massive and long tail, she's dressed in crimson red clothes, and long white sleeveless trenchcoat with stars, sand, raccoon dogs, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails and on the back is Shukaku, The One-Tailed Tanuki and in her hand is The Spear of Shukaku.

Lincoln: (GASPS) Siri Shukaku, Avatar of Shukaku The One-Tailed Tanuki.

Siri Shukaku: That's right. Now, come on, I know where Tex Avery McWolf and Tom and Jerry Kids McWolf are at.

We headed for the place where Tex Avery McWolf and Tom and Jerry Kids McWolf are at: The Hakkasan Night Club.

Me: The Hakkasan Night Club. Should've known those two would be here.

Suddenly, Lincoln saw the cages where the girls are in.

Lincoln: Aha, and there are the girls.

Then, Tex Avery McWolf and Tom and Jerry Kids McWolf appeared.

Me: I'm quite surprised you've both been kidnapping girls and dragging them here to night clubs in The US.

Tom and Jerry Kids McWolf: What can we say, we're classy.

Sebastian Mendez: As if!

Sebastian levitated off the ground as creepy organ music plays, and he had a demonic grin on his face and with rows of jagged fangs, and he slightly opened his mouth, but before he could roar at them again!

BONK!

He got hit on the head with a mallet.

Sebastian Mendez: Ow! Okay, who's the wiseass?!

Unknown to him, the one who whacked him on the head was Buster Bunny who appeared from a nearby rabbit hole and went back to The World Tree Estate before things got ugly. Then, we piled on and Lincoln tickled Tex Avery McWolf and Tom and Jerry Kids McWolf on their feet.

Tex Avery McWolf and Tom and Jerry Kids McWolf: (LAUGHING HYSTERICALLY)

Then, Lincoln got the girls out of the cages and we helped the two wolves up.

Lincoln: Okay, now that we've had our fun tickling you two, now we can get after Chiros.

We exited out of The Hakkasan Nightclub, and we sensed a massive energy signal heading right for us, and we saw who it was: Chiros.

Sylvester: So, that's Chiros. He's even uglier up close.

Sylvester unholstered his Sylvester's Blood-Soaked Vampiric Demon Darkness Greatsword of The Dracul and transformed into Super Angel-Cat-Vampire-Acme Dark Knight-Harmony Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Darkness Looney Tune Feline Demonic Darkness Vampire Cat Angel of Divine Darkness Looney Tune Feline Demonic Darkness Vampire Cat Justice and Divine Darkness Looney Tune Feline Demonic Darkness Vampire Cat Death.

Lincoln: And just as dangerous as Jason and the others have said about him. Come on, team, let's take this monster down for good.

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's United Friendship Hinon's Eternal Friendship Almighty Cosmic Storm Greatsword of Universal Hope, Elemental Bravery, and Unbreakable Eternal Bonds from his wider and muscular back, and he transformed into Super Angel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Buffalo-Vampire-Werewolf-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Universal Elemental Cosmic Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix Angel of Divine Universal Elemental Cosmic Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix Mythological Justice and Divine Universal Elemental Cosmic Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix Mythological Hope, TLPS Mr. Wolf transformed into his Super Angel-Wolf-Harmony Celestial Eternal Xelnaga form and the rest of The TLPS Bad Guys Gang transformed into their Super Angel Celestial Eternal Xelnaga forms and they unholster their massive greatswords, The Dynasty Warriors and Samurai Warriors unholstered their weapons, Lincoln's sisters and parents transformed into their Super Angel United Friendship Universal Eternal Xelnaga forms and unholstered their massive

greatswords from their backs, Lincoln's harem unholstered their massive swords from their backs and transformed, Sherlock Hound transformed into Super Angel-Demon Hound-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Demonic Bloodstained Stellar Eternal Bloodstained Darkness Demon Hound Angel of Divine Demonic Stellar Bloodstained Darkness Demon Hound Angel Justice and Divine Demonic Stellar Bloodstained Darkness Demon Hound Angel Compassion and he unholstered his massive Sherlock Hound's Demon Knight Sparda Demonic Fang Demon Hound Greatsword of Demon Hound Darkness Justice from his back, Crash Bandicoot unholstered his massive Crash Bandicoot's Skylands Ten Elemental Wolf Draconic Bandicoot Greatsword of Ten Elemental Skylands Justice and Ten Eternal Elemental Skylanders True Bravery from his back and he transformed into Super Angel-Bandicoot-Dragon-Elemental Skylander-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Ten Elemental Knight Elemental Skylander Draconic Bandicoot Angel of Divine Ten Element Skylands True Hero Knight Draconic Bandicoot Angel Justice and Divine Ten Element Skylands True Hero Knight Draconic Bandicoot Angel Bravery, Max Goof unholsters his massive Max Goof's Archangel Gabriel's Eternal Unbreakable Bonds of True Friends and Angels Holy Archangel Keyblade from his back and transformed into Super Angel-Disney Knight-Archangel-Harmony Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Divine Heavenly Light Sword Storm Archangel Keyblade Phoenix Angel of Divine Heavenly Light Sword Storm Archangel Keyblade Phoenix Angel Justice and Divine Heavenly Light Sword Storm Archangel Keyblade Phoenix Angel Hope, Timmy Turner transformed into Super Angel-Fairy-Wolf Moon-Mysticon Pink Wolf Mage-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Magic Celestial Fairy Magical Elemental Fairy Mysticon Wolf Moon Angel of Divine Elemental Celestial Fairy Magical Fairy Wolf Moon Justice and Divine Elemental Celestial Fairy Magical Fairy Wolf Moon Hope and he has his Timmy Turner's Lupus the Wolf's Celestial Elemental Harmonious Fairy Wolf Moon Mage's Staff of Elemental Magic Justice out and his Royal Eye of Lupus orb ready as well, Norbert Beaver unholstered his massive Hydros' Primordial Maelstrom Ocean Beaver Greatsword of Primordial Maelstrom Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Beaver-Harmony Celestial Eternal Xelnaga Oceanic Maelstrom Primordial

Water Beaver Angel of Divine Oceanic Primordial Water Justice and Divine Oceanic Maelstrom Primordial Water Compassion, Yakko, Wakko, and Dot transformed into their Super Angel-Phoenix-Warner-Harmony Celestial Eternal Xelnaga forms, Inuyasha unholstered his Inuyasha's Dog Hanyou Tessaiga Demon Slayer Fang Greatsword of Dog Hanyou Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Dog Hanyou-Yokai-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Divine Demon Blood Yokai Spirit Firestorm Dog Hanyou Angel of Divine Demon Blood Yokai Spirit Firestorm Dog Hanyou Justice and Divine Demon Blood Yokai Spirit Firestorm Dog Hanyou Hope, Brandon Skellington had his Pumpkin Scepter of Halloween Town Justice still in hand, Darren Arcangela, Hiroshi Ohira unholstered his massive Hiroshi Ohira's Destructive Inferno Firestorm Phoenix Firebird Angel Greatsword of Destructive Inferno Fire Phoenix Firebird Angel Vengeance and Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Firestorm Firebird-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Destructive Firestorm Firebird Retribution Firestorm Inferno Phoenix Angel of Divine Cosmic Destructive Firestorm Firebird Retribution Firestorm Inferno Phoenix Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Destructive Firestorm Firebird Retribution Firestorm Inferno Phoenix Angel Rage, Sebastian Mendez, Qin, Clyde and his harem, Baloo, Izuku and his friends, The Z-Fighters, Daggett, Sasuke, Itachi, and their family, Sakura and her family, Naruto and his harem, Sora, Donald, Goofy, Roxas, Xion, Riku, Kairi, Lea, Elena, Sir William the Good, Lady Mary the Good, The Bakugan Battle Brawlers, The Demon Slayer Corps, The Demon Slayer Conglomerate, Anatankha, P.J., Bobby Zimmeruski, Tank, Roxanne (A Goofy Movie), The Demon Slayer Corps, The Ghostforce, The Louds' Ancestors, The L-ementals, The Loonatics, Noctis, Prompto, Ignis, Gladio, Stella Nox Fleuret, Ravus Nox Fleuret, Mal, Evie, Jay, Carlos, Ben, Heathcliff and his friends, Boris and his team, Timmy's friends, Universe 666 Lincoln, his good sisters, parents, harem, and Guardian Angels, Universe 666 Me, Universe 666 Varie, my harem, Ed Cowart's harem, Ets' harem, Clyde's harem, Nico's harem, Lord Raiden and the Earthrealm Warriors, and The Royal Defenders got out their weapons, Rayman unholstered his massive Rayman's Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Greatsword of Peaceful Celtic Dream Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Fairy-Dragon-Lum-Harmony Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Light Darkness Celtic Dream Glade Fairy Dragon

Night Angel of Divine Celtic Moon Light Fairy Night Dragon Darkness Celtic Dream Justice and Divine Celtic Moon Light Fairy Night Dragon Darkness Celtic Dream Hope, Juniper Lee unholstered her Juniper Lee's Spirit World Te Xuan Ze Magicstorm Greatsword of Spirit World Magic Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Dragon-Harmony Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Magical Spirit World Te Xuan Ze Dragon Angel of Divine Cosmic Magical Spirit World Te Xuan Ze Dragon Justice and Divine Cosmic Magical Spirit World Te Xuan Ze Dragon Will, Liam unholstered his massive Liam Hunnicut's Arctic Qailertetang's Holy Arctic Thundersnow Greatsword of Holy Arctic Thundersnow Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Ice Dragon-Yuki-Onna-Musk Ox-Harmony Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Sub-Zero Arctic Thundersnow Ice Dragon Angel of Divine Sub-Zero Arctic Thundersnow Ice Dragon Musk Ox Justice and Divine Sub-Zero Arctic Thundersnow Ice Dragon Musk Ox Hope, and Me, Ed Cowart, Ets, Ken, Nicole, Nico, Gage the Hedgehog, and Eli unholstered our massive greatswords and we transformed, and we went after Chiros, and we fired powerful blasts of rainbow energy, colored energy, elemental forces, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Blue Fire, Sand, Bubbles, steel orbs, throwing axes, and mythological animals, and they exploded with incredible power as they hit him.

Tex Avery McWolf and Tom and Jerry McWolf threw everything at him including the kitchen sink, and then, Lincoln ran at Chiros and he turned the tips of his eleven massive and long white tails into Cell's stinger and impaled them into Chiros' chest, and Lincoln began absorbing him, and in the process, he was also assimilating his Superhuman strength, Superhuman stamina, Superhuman durability, Reality-manipulation, Pyrokinesis, Hypnosis, Telepathic communication with his minions, Extensive knowledge of magic (especially of rituals pertaining to the Primal Stones), Immortality, and Magic as his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles grew and bulged even more and veins formed on his body, his massive white angel wings with aurora and orange tips spread out and glowed and his halo glowed and his rainbow energy aura and rainbow fire aura flared as he began growing even

stronger and nothing was left of him.

Then, as the stingers changed back, an energy card with Chiros' drained soul appeared in Lincoln's left hand, and then, he banished Chiros straight to The Black Gates. We cheered as we holstered our weapons and powered down.

Lincoln: That's it for you, Chiros, your plan to conquer the universe ends here. (To Siri Shukaku) And it's so good to see you again, Siri Shukaku.

Siri Shukaku: You too, Lincoln, it's been seven years since we last met.

Lincoln went up to Siri Shukaku and he hugged her, and Siri Shukaku is very surprised at just how much taller, more handsome, and much more muscular Lincoln's gotten since she last saw him, and she also felt just how much stronger and how much more muscular he's really become, and she had an atomic red blush on her face, and the atomic red blush on her face soon became even deeper when she saw he still has his vampire fangs and massive white angel wings with stars on the feathers and orange and aurora-colored tips on the feathers, large gold halo with four large orbiting gold rings on each corner behind his head, along with hearing his mature, deeper, and manlier voice and seeing the large white wolf ears with rainbow markings on his head, eleven massive and long white wolf tails with rainbow markings and rainbow tips and white rabbit tail with rainbow markings on top of the massive and long white wolf tails, fine hair on his massive forearms, short stubble on his jawline, and chest hair in the middle of his chest, He-Man's chest harness, and many other accessories, and she also met his familiars, the male white Rabbit Familiar, Alistair, the white Vampire Bat Familiar, Artemis, and the white Wolf Familiar, Seiko.

Lincoln: It sure has been a long time, I haven't seen you since you were seventeen, and as you can see, I really grew a lot since then.

Siri Shukaku: Holy crap, you sure have, you've really grown up to be very big and very strong like a tree, Lincoln, you've really grown a lot from the cute eleven-year-old little boy into a 18-year-old 8'3" tall, very handsome, and manly man with really massive and powerful

upper and lower body muscles and eight-pack abs, and you still have those vampire fangs and massive white angel wings, that's so awesome, and the large white wolf ears on your head and the eleven massive and long white wolf tails with markings and white rabbit tail on top of the massive and long white wolf tails, fine hair on your massive forearms, short stubble on your jawline, and chest hair in the middle of your chest and many accessories and gold halo behind your head, that's really new, along with getting He-Man's chest harness. You've really really grown a lot and became a man, but you're still the same kind boy from long ago, plus, you've also grown even more bigger in muscle mass, you can land an airplane on that massive, wider, and more muscular back, squash a melon with those really muscular quads and thighs, and cut a rock into a diamond on those rock-hard eight-pack abs, and there's not even a tape measure long enough to measure that chiseled chest or massive biceps. Plus, I've also met your familiars, and they are really awesome.

Me: And he'd also been hit with massive amounts of cosmic radiation and he'd been imbued with the same powers as me, and he's become truly immortal, and Lincoln, you know her?

Lincoln: Indeed I do, J.D., this is Siri Shukaku, Avatar of Shukaku The One-Tailed Tanuki, she's my Guardian Angel from Michigan, and she's the Avatar of Shukaku The One-Tailed Tanuki and she's a powerful master of sand and using the Spear of Shukaku, and she also knows how to use her massive tail as a powerful weapon such as using it as a whip to whip villains and even grab villains by the neck and toss them to the side or even use Frieza's torture attack on them. She's also a member of The Tailed Beast Avatar Guardian Angels of Lincoln Loud, and she and the others never show any mercy to those who dare to hurt me. She also really hates Scoots to the extreme, because on a lunch date Siri and I had at Lake Huron, Scoots showed up and wanted to run me over again, but Siri had enough of that old goat and fired a wave of sand that clogged up Scoots' scooter and she summoned hands made of sand to grab and throw that old goat right back to The Lansing Maximum Security Nuthouse, and if that wasn't enough, she threw a Spear of Shukaku right at Scoots' face saying if she ever saw Scoots running wild again, she would kill her.

Nico: That old goat.

Anna Anyanova: We hated that old goat for everything she'd done to Lincoln, and we swore that if she ever broke out to kill Lincoln again, we were going to kill her.

Me: But, you might be too late on that.

Lincoln: Yeah, last year, we killed Scoots when that old goat came back from Hell, and we gave her The Black Gates forever.

Siri Shukaku: Aw man, and I missed it. What a buzzkill.

Selene Emperyous: Sorry about that, but if it makes you any better, we made her suffer big time for everything she's done.

Siri Shukaku: Well, that makes me feel much better. And I heard everything from Maria and William, that Plant Clone has got some nerve making clones of you and your sisters minus Laney.

Lincoln: And we can also blame that stupid asshole, Simon Seraphina, for that stunt. But, we already took care of him yesterday, now it's Henry's turn to die.

Siri Shukaku: I hope you and Hestia tear him apart.

Lincoln: Oh, I intend to do more than that, and now that you're here, Siri.

Lincoln went up to and hugged Siri Shukaku in his abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms, he leaned his head down the right side of her neck, and he slowly bit her and he fed on her blood, and we saw his rainbow energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flare up as he gained a massive power boost and he also gained the very same powers as her, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more, and his massive white angel wings with aurora and orange tips spread out and glowed along with his large gold halo and four orbiting gold rings on each corner of the halo behind his head. He then slowly unlatched his fangs from her neck as her neck healed and the puncture marks sealed up, and he also kissed where he bit her.

Siri Shukaku: Wow, you're still just as gentle as ever when you feed on one of your Guardian Angels, Lincoln.

Suddenly, an Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love appeared on Siri Shukaku's neck with red gems on the gold lightning bolts and red crystal links from her merged Crystal Necklace of The Buddha along with a white and gold-accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love on her neck.

Siri Shukaku: (Surprised) Lincoln, are these…?!

Lincoln: Yep, that's an Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love and an Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love, which means you're now part of my harem and my many future wives, Siri Shukaku.

Siri Shukaku had a smile on her faces and tears in her eyes as Lincoln still had his arms around her and he leaned down to her face and kissed her on the lips and she also returned it, and we cheered for them, then we went up to the seven girls, and when Lincoln saw them, he immediately recognized them. The seven girls are Akira Koduki, Azusa, Erina Nanao, Miharu Ichinose, Reika Ryaryasaki, Tomomi Ukon, and Yuiko Samonji from Big Magnum Harimoto Sensei.

Lincoln: Oh wow, it's Akira Koduki, Azusa, Erina Nanao, Miharu Ichinose, Reika Ryaryasaki, Tomomi Ukon, and Yuiko Samonji from Big Magnum Harimoto Sensei.

Nicole: Whoa, awesome.

Lincoln: Are you girls okay?

Akira Koduki: Yes, we're okay, thanks to you.

Then, when Akira Koduki and the other six girls saw who it was that saved them from Tex Avery McWolf and Tom and Jerry Kids McWolf and the main target: Chiros, their faces turned atomic red upon seeing the 18-year-old 8'3" tall, handsome hunk with abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles, eight-pack abs, long wild white hair going down to the bottom of his neck and

rainbow lightning bolt highlights in the bangs of his long white hair and large white wolf ears with rainbow markings on top of his head with large golden halo in the center with golden angel wings on the bottom side and four large orbiting golden rings on each corner behind his head, fine hair on his massive muscular forearms and beard stubble on his jawline, rainbow colored thunderbird with a gold lightning bolt and the Ebonwu Squadron emblem emblazoned on his forehead with Third Eye on his forehead with rainbow iris, rows of straight teeth with vampire fangs, Crest of Miracles on his massive right pec and golden lightning bolt cutie mark with the thunderbird and comic books surrounded by the symbols of Fire, Water, Ice, Wind, Earth, Nature, Light, and Darkness in a circle on his massive left pec, Celtic Cross cutie mark tattoo in the form of the cutie marks of Twilight Sparkle, Sunset Shimmer, Rainbow Dash, Applejack, Rarity, Pinkie Pie, Fluttershy, Starlight Glimmer, and Trixie Lulamoon, surrounded by a circle were the marks of the other girls in Lincoln's harem on his massive, wider, and more muscular back, and on top is the Earth surrounded by the ring of mermaids and surrounded by a Thunderbird, Phoenix, Angel, Vampire Bat, Werewolf, and Buffalo and a Rinnegan-like marking, and right below the Cutie Mark tattoo is a rainbow kanji with nine magatama in between that said, "Lincoln Landon Loud, Almighty Champion and Emissary of Hinon, Almighty Master of The Elemental Forces, The Storms, The Cosmos, and The Universe, Master of Hero Personas and Many Powers, The Loud House's Man With A Plan, Voice of Reason, Golden-Hearted Brother of Many Siblings, Golden-Hearted Lover and Father of Many Kids, Almighty Golden-Hearted and Loving Son of Lynn Sr. and Rita Loud, Loving Grandson of Albert Loud and Samuel Loud, Almighty Golden-Hearted and Loving Future Husband, Strongest, Bravest, Resilient, Courageous, Handsomest, and Manliest Warrior of The Loud Family, Powerful Alpha Vampire-Werewolf-Cyborg Hybrid, Descendant of The Seventeenth Century Duke Lincoln McLoud of Loch Loud in Scotland, Destroyer of Morag McLaughlin, Archenemy of Max Dillon Also Known as Electro, Destroyer and Slayer of Extremely Evil, Black-Hearted, Sadistic, Delusional, Power-Hungry, Psychotic, Irredeemable Bastards and Tyrants, Talented Comic Book Writer and Video Gamer, Jack-Of-All-Trades, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and

The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True God of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Savior of The Loud House and Michigan, True Immortal Hero, Amazing and Powerful Student of Numerous Amazing and Powerful Teachers, Shinobi of The Hidden Leaf Village, Member of Many of Team Loud Phoenix Storm's Branch Teams, Spice Demon of The Loud Family, Surfer of The Legendary Wave Humungadunga, Third-In-Command And Founder of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Emissary of The Cosmos and The Heavens, Ambassador of Harmony, Friendship, Purity, Hope, Courage, and Love, and God of Friendship, Hope, Love, Courage, and Justice Dodgeball Angel King of Gotham Royal York, The Unifier of The Three Kingdoms and Warriors of Japan, Fearsome Defender of His Many Guardian Angels, and Destroyer of The House of Damaskinos", he has deep sapphire blue eyes, tattoo of a pepper with fire surrounding it on his broad left shoulder, and Mark of Manhood tattoo of a male bodybuilder with a barbell raised above his head and around him are elemental forces and an orange kanji that read, "Lincoln Landon Loud, Strongest, Bravest, Resilient, Courageous, Handsomest, and Manliest Warrior of The Loud Family" on his massive left muscular forearm, and he had his Rabbit Miraculous, Eini, with him, his male white Rabbit Familiar, Alistair, his white Vampire Bat Familiar, Artemis, and his white Wolf Familiar, Seiko, along with Darkus Battle Ax Vladitor, Darkus Omega Leonidas, Pyrus Omega Leonidas, Haos Omega Leonidas, Subterra Omega Leonidas, Ventus Omega Leonidas, and Ventus Omega Leonidas.

He had his massive Lincoln Loud's United Friendship Hinon's Almighty Eternal Friendship Cosmic Storm Greatsword of Universal Hope, Elemental Bravery, and Unbreakable Eternal Bonds, The Sickle Swords of Hinon, and the purified Universe 666 version of The Miracle Box holstered on his wider and muscular back, his large orange Crystal Saber, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace, his Omnipotent Elemental Thunderbird Phoenix Angel of Universal Harmonious Loud Justice,

Mythological Hope, and Eternal Love Almighty Book, Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Elemental Harmony on his left hip, his Eater of Sins revolver and Elemental Universal Thunderbird hand-cannon Blaster holstered on his right hip, the Pisces the Fish constellation and Aquarius Zodiac sign on the back of his neck and the Cygnus the Swan constellation and embedded Stone of Gelel on the back of his massive left hand, large weighted gold metal bands with multi-colored on his massive biceps and thighs with silver phoenixes on them, large gold cuff Bracers of The Champions of the Universe with large rainbow gems on his large wrists with the Dragon Ball Bracelet on the left large gold cuff bracer and other bracelets merged with the left large gold cuff Bracer and large gold Elemental Shield of Harmony shrunk to the size of a gem on top, massive indestructible white angel wings with stars and orange and aurora-colored tips on the large white feathers and eleven massive and long powerful white wolf tails with rainbow tips and rainbow markings with white rabbit tail on top of the eleven massive and long white wolf tails, he has on He-Man's chest harness with colored gems on the orange crisscross straps and gold metal circular chest plate with phoenix carved on it and surrounded by red gems and on the back of the straps is a kanji that said Lincoln Loud, Truly Loving Gold-Hearted Brother, Son, Grandson, and Father, and he was dressed in an orange version of He-Man 2002's loincloth with hanging silver lightning bolts and long white trenchcoat coattails with Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Moonlight, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Great Old Ones, Mythological Animals, Mammoths, Pegasi, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, and Mermaids on the coattails and they also had intense powerful rainbow hot flames coming off them and hanging mini silver lightning bolts on the coattails held up by his large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with a large golden buffalo head with rainbow gems for eyes and large rainbow gem in its mouth for the belt buckle on his waist, large royal blue pants with

rainbow fire and multicolored lightning bolts on the thighs, and large gold armored knee-high boots with colored gems on them, silver Buffalo head stud earrings with rainbow gems for eyes the Thunderbird carved on it and the Element, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis on the heads, large Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love with colored gems on the gold lightning bolts and rainbow crystal links from his merged large Crystal Necklace of The Buddha with a large rainbow Thunderbird-shaped Element of Harmony and a large silver Buffalo head with rainbow gems for eyes and Thunderbird carved on it and the Element, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis on its head for the pendant on his bare chest with chest hair in the center of his chest, large white choker collar with gold accents and Thunderbird pendant on his neck, large fingerless orange gloves with the symbol of The Loud House on it and surrounded in a diamond formation are a Phoenix, Thunderbird, Buffalo, and Angel, his Ring of The Phoenix large multi-colored gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it surrounded by a Thunderbird, Phoenix, Werewolf, and Buffalo on his right ring finger, Blue Lantern ring on his left ring finger and small planets orbiting around his fingers like rings, claws on his fingers with gold armored finger claws over his fingers, he has eleven large multi-colored orbs orbiting around his legs and ten multi-colored smaller orbs orbiting around his waist and circling around his feet on the floor are eleven golden crosses with angelic runes and an immense rainbow protective aura around him.

Akira Koduki: Oh wow, you're Lincoln Loud of Team Loud Phoenix Storm.

Lincoln: That's right, and it's a pleasure to meet the rest of you.

Lincoln made six clones of himself, and he and his clones went up to the girls, and they hugged their waists in their abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms, and they leaned down and kissed the girls on the lips, which they returned with equally intense passion, as they wrapped their arms around the wider muscular backs of Lincoln and his clones, and we cheered wildly at the scene.

Akira Koduki: (Seductively and rubs her right hand on Lincoln's massive right pec) You too, big, tall, muscular, and handsome.

Suddenly, seven Elemental Thunderbird Necklaces of Eternal Love

appeared on the necks of Akira Koduki, Azusa, Erina Nanao, Miharu Ichinose, Reika Ryaryasaki, Tomomi Ukon, and Yuiko Samonji with colored gems on the gold lightning bolts and colored crystal links from their merged Crystal Necklaces of The Buddha along with white and gold-accented Elemental Thunderbird Chokers of Eternal Love on their necks. We returned to the World Tree Estate, and they were shocked to find out that our main target was Chiros, one of Kong's many enemies, and who came back to destroy Kong and conquer the universe.

But, when Lincoln showed what we did in tickling those two wolves at The Hakkasan Nightclub and then us thrashing Chiros and even Tex Avery McWolf and Tom and Jerry Kids McWolf got in on the action tossing everything even the kitchen sink at him, and ended with Lincoln using Cell's absorption technique to absorb Chiros and after acquiring all his powers and abilities and drained him dry of his energy he banished him to The Black Gates forever, everyone cheered for us and Lincoln's harem kissed him on his face. Lincoln and Siri Shukaku have a lot of catching up to do, now that she's back in town.

Maria: Oh man, so the main villain you guys went after was Chiros?!

Jason Jenkins: I can't believe Chiros came back, but how was that possible?

Lincoln: I found out that before Simon Seraphina got killed, he and his other lowlife brothers opened a portal that brought Chiros back into our world.

Me: What a good-for-nothing asshole.

Nico: He sure is a damn asshole, and we've got seven more days of chaos from those assholes, so we got to keep an eye out for more of their antics.

Stella Seraphina: You got that right.

After destroying Chiros, we were training intensely in the gym, doing

900,000,000,000,000 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, and regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 900,000,000,000-lb barbells, squats, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, and we were really sweating like crazy, even doing yoga to clear our minds, and we were also doing 900,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get our eleven massive and long wolf tails even more stronger than ever as well, and when Siri Shukaku saw Lincoln doing 900,000,000,000,000 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, and regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 900,000,000,000-lb barbells, squats, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, even doing yoga to clear his mind and doing 900,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get his eleven massive and long white wolf tails even more stronger than ever, she had an atomic red blush on her faces, hearts in her eyes, and her nose was bleeding.

Siri Shukaku: My God, I was right that Lincoln's really grown into a 18-year-old, 8'3" tall, really big, handsome, sexy, and extremely super strong manly man, just look at those abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and his eight-pack abs really hard at work, and really working out with those 900,000,000,000-lb barbells and he's not even getting tired, incredible, and he also got one awesome tan, and he's also doing 900,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get his eleven massive and long white wolf tails even more stronger than ever, and he now looks even more ripped than ever. He's definitely been continuing on bodybuilding and working out even more for many years, and because of that along with the combination of his diet plan that we gave him, along with his hyperpuberty and genes, he'd gained the powerful and massive body that all bodybuilders could only dream of. If anyone tried to mess with him now, they were in for a world of hurt and trouble, and he's always been there to defend and protect us from Chandler, his goons, Pablo, Anderson, and Hawk and Hank at school or out in public, and he was also quick to defend us from Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, and Luan if they get out of search control again, along with Killjoy Huggins.

Lincoln: Yep, and I've also trained a lot under some very powerful teachers, J.D. and Nico included, Siri, and I can still defend myself,

and in addition to getting stronger and bigger in muscle mass, I've also gotten smarter as well.

Siri Shukaku: That's incredible, and we'd already known just how strong you were long ago ever since you did some wrestling and working out with some of the other Guardian Angels long ago, and we're so proud of just how much stronger you've gotten, and just how much taller you've gotten, along with getting that much bigger in muscle mass, and you've also been getting smarter as well.

Me: You got that right, plus, we heard all of the stories from Lincoln about you girls and about how you all helped him in his training to become an emerging hero before Team Loud Phoenix Storm was formed, and how he grew from a little boy into a really big, really strong, and really powerful man.

Siri Shukaku: I knew it was only a matter of time before he told everyone that story.

Nico: Yep. So, Siri, can you show us the footage of the very incident involving that old goat?

Siri Shukaku: Gladly.

Siri Shukaku played the video on the screen, and we saw Lincoln and Siri Shukaku at Lake Huron in their swim clothes and they were having fun. But, their date would wind up getting interrupted.

?: YOU FUCKING TWERP! I WILL KILL YOU AND SPIT ON YOUR REMAINS!

Past Siri Shukaku: What the Hell was that?!

Past Lincoln: Oh no, not this again, you old goat!

We knew who Lincoln was talking about, as they saw Scoots appear and she was out for blood once again. Scoots charged at Lincoln again and she was cackling like the witch she really is, but Siri fired blasts of sand which clogged her electric scooter, and then, she summoned hands made of sand that grabbed Scoots and tossed her right back to The Lansing Maximum Security Nuthouse, and as if that wasn't enough, she also formed and threw a Spear of Shukaku

at Scoots' face that cut her cheek and it told her if Siri ever saw Scoots running wild again, she would kill her as the video ended.

Nico: Damn, that old goat sure knew how to piss her off.

Lincoln: She does it to everyone in her path, that's why she's Royal Woods' biggest troublemaker and everyone called her a pain in the neck.

Me: Lincoln told us everything about what happened as soon as he and Siri came back, and we were pissed off at that old goat.

Luna: Scoots tried to kill Lincoln again, but Siri tossed that old goat back to the nuthouse for good and gave her that strict warning.

Miia: That's for sure. Oh, Lincoln, we got a surprise for you. Okay, you can come in now.

Miia stood to the side, and in came Kuroko Smith and the Simulator versions of Miia, Centorea Shianus, Papi, Meroune Lorelei, Suu, Rachnera Arachnera, Lala, Manako, Tionisha, Zombina, Doppel, Kii, Polt, and Lilith.

Cholan the Carbuncle: We told Kuroko about you along with the Simulator versions of us, and we'd figure they'd be potential additions to your harem.

Me: That's awesome! Wait, and what about your Universe 666 counterparts?

Lincoln: Funny you should say that.

Suddenly, I saw my Universe 666 counterpart come in and he had kissy marks on his face courtesy of the Universe 666 counterparts of Miia and her friends.

Nico: (WHISTLES)

Me: Dang.

Universe 666 Me: (In Heaven) I'm… in… HEAVEN!

Lincoln: We decided to have them join Universe 666 J.D. and have him start a harem of his own.

Me: Wow, you really are the Man With A Plan, Lincoln. Nice!

We got a shower afterwards, and then, Lincoln, Kuroko Smith, Simulator Miia, Simulator Centorea Shianus, Simulator Papi, Simulator Meroune Lorelei, Simulator Suu, Simulator Rachnera Arachnera, Simulator Lala, Simulator Manako, Simulator Tionisha, Simulator Zombina, Simulator Doppel, Simulator Kii, Simulator Polt, and Simulator Lilith are heading to Laverra Beach.

Lincoln snapped his fingers, and the 18-year-old, white-haired, 8'3", handsome and extremely muscular man had on his new large orange and black speedo with a Thunderbird and a lightning bolt surrounded by elemental forces and stars on it with rainbow flames coming off the speedo, orange sandals, his jewelry and accessories, and he had his weapons holstered in case of trouble.

And Kuroko Smith, Simulator Miia, Simulator Centorea Shianus, Simulator Papi, Simulator Meroune Lorelei, Simulator Suu, Simulator Rachnera Arachnera, Simulator Lala, Simulator Manako, Simulator Tionisha, Simulator Zombina, Simulator Doppel, Simulator Kii, Simulator Polt, and Simulator Lilith are dressed in two-piece colored bikinis The Musiqidandi Sisters made for them, colored sandals, and they had their weapons holstered in case of trouble. Plus, we found out Kuroko Smith, Simulator Miia, Simulator Centorea Shianus, Simulator Papi, Simulator Meroune Lorelei, Simulator Suu, Simulator Rachnera Arachnera, Simulator Lala, Simulator Manako, Simulator Tionisha, Simulator Zombina, Simulator Doppel, Simulator Kii, Simulator Polt, and Simulator Lilith had feelings for Lincoln, and he also saved them all from an ambush by a group of musclebound thugs Flip hired to kill them, Lincoln sucked out their muscle mass, virility, strength, blood, and life energy as it killed them all which made those buttfaces go insane with anger, until Lincoln fired energy blasts at those buttfaces and more gold and jewels and treasures came out of them, but they also got to keep their heads up, they got word that mutant has sent more muscle-bound thugs to kill them.

Kuroko Smith: Wow, so this is Laverra Beach, it sure is beautiful.

Lincoln: It sure is, Kuroko, and it's perfect for our first date. Shall we?

Lincoln, Kuroko Smith, Simulator Miia, Simulator Centorea Shianus, Simulator Papi, Simulator Meroune Lorelei, Simulator Suu, Simulator Rachnera Arachnera, Simulator Lala, Simulator Manako, Simulator Tionisha, Simulator Zombina, Simulator Doppel, Simulator Kii, Simulator Polt, and Simulator Lilith dived into the waters and they had fun swimming in the ocean, and they also saw the creatures that lived there, then, they went back to the beach and they had an awesome volleyball match, and Kuroko Smith, Simulator Miia, Simulator Centorea Shianus, Simulator Papi, Simulator Meroune Lorelei, Simulator Suu, Simulator Rachnera Arachnera, Simulator Lala, Simulator Manako, Simulator Tionisha, Simulator Zombina, Simulator Doppel, Simulator Kii, Simulator Polt, and Simulator Lilith got an extremely massive and deep atomic red blush on their faces when they saw Lincoln lift thirteen massive 900,000,000,000,000-lb barbells Lincoln summoned in his large and strong hands and thirteen massive and long white wolf tails. But then, they saw the hulking muscle-bound thugs that Flip hired coming after them, but Lincoln grabbed each of them one by one and he sucked out all of their muscle mass, strength, and virility and made them thin as rakes and completely weak and he set them on fire and sent them to The Black Gates forever.

Then, they had some lunch, and then, as the sun was about to set, Lincoln made clones of himself and he and his clones went up to Kuroko Smith, Simulator Miia, Simulator Centorea Shianus, Simulator Papi, Simulator Meroune Lorelei, Simulator Suu, Simulator Rachnera Arachnera, Simulator Lala, Simulator Manako, Simulator Tionisha, Simulator Zombina, Simulator Doppel, Simulator Kii, Simulator Polt, and Simulator Lilith and they hugged them in their abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms, and Kuroko Smith, Simulator Miia, Simulator Centorea Shianus, Simulator Papi, Simulator Meroune Lorelei, Simulator Suu, Simulator Rachnera Arachnera, Simulator Lala, Simulator Manako, Simulator Tionisha, Simulator Zombina, Simulator Doppel, Simulator Kii, Simulator Polt, and Simulator Lilith placed their hands on the massive pecs of Lincoln and his clones, and then, they shared a passionate and romantic kiss. They came back home to The World Tree Estate, and

Nico and I saw Lincoln covered in kisses on his face, body, and eight-pack abs.

Me: (Whistles) Wow, it looks like you really had a good time at Laverra Beach, eh, Lincoln?

Lincoln: (In Heaven) It… was… so… AWESOME!

Suddenly, fifteen Elemental Thunderbird Necklaces of Eternal Love appeared on the necks of Kuroko Smith, Simulator Miia, Simulator Centorea Shianus, Simulator Papi, Simulator Meroune Lorelei, Simulator Suu, Simulator Rachnera Arachnera, Simulator Lala, Simulator Manako, Simulator Tionisha, Simulator Zombina, Simulator Doppel, Simulator Kii, Simulator Polt, and Simulator Lilith with colored gems on the gold lightning bolts and colored crystal links from their merged Crystal Necklaces of The Buddha and white and gold-accented Elemental Thunderbird Chokers of Eternal Love on their necks.

Lily the Mermaid: Whoa, now Kuroko Smith, Simulator Miia, Simulator Centorea Shianus, Simulator Papi, Simulator Meroune Lorelei, Simulator Suu, Simulator Rachnera Arachnera, Simulator Lala, Simulator Manako, Simulator Tionisha, Simulator Zombina, Simulator Doppel, Simulator Kii, Simulator Polt, and Simulator Lilith are in your harem.

Simulator Miia: And he's everything they say he is: strong, brave, confident, and very affectionate.

Simulator Suu: Especially when he marked us.

Miia: And soon, it won't be long before more Simulator counterparts of my friends also join his harem as well.

Jenna: And Flip had some nerve trying to kill them, that mutant is just making things much worse for himself.

Serena Logan: I always knew that stupid mutant cheapskate was and always will be nothing but fucking trouble, and he's just making things worse for himself.

Rarity: And trying to kill Kuroko Smith, Simulator Miia, Simulator

Centorea Shianus, Simulator Papi, Simulator Meroune Lorelei, Simulator Suu, Simulator Rachnera Arachnera, Simulator Lala, Simulator Manako, Simulator Tionisha, Simulator Zombina, Simulator Doppel, Simulator Kii, Simulator Polt, and Simulator Lilith, now that repulsive ape is really going to get it.

Lincoln: And we also had a run-in with more of the hulking muscle-bound hired thugs they sent to kill us yet again, but I sucked out their muscle mass, strength, and virility and killed them all and sent them to The Black Gates, and that mutant should be screaming with pure vengeance and hate at us in 3… 2… 1!

Suddenly, we heard Flip scream and bellow with extreme hatred and rage and cursing right at us, and now, that moron has officially lost his mind.

Maria: (Flips Flip the middle finger) Yeah, up yours, you mutant moronic cheapskate!

Nico: Even after we kicked Flip's miserable hide, that mutant still refuses to quit!

Lincoln: Same with Lewis Travolta, Amy, Icky Vicky, Billy McLean, Pablo, Anderson, and the other jerks at Dad's restaurant, but it's much more fun to see their thugs get killed by me.

Me: It sure is, and it's so much more fun seeing them blow their stacks!

We then saw Lincoln form a viewing window, and then, Lincoln snapped his fingers.

SNAPS FINGERS!

We saw a massive funnel appeared in Flip's mouth, and then, massive bottles full of the hottest hot sauces appeared over the funnel.

Nico: (GASPS) BOTTLES OF THE HOTTEST HOT SAUCE?! HE WOULDN'T DARE!

Then, the bottles of the hottest hot sauce were dumped right into

Flip's mouth and the funnel was removed. Then, Flip's stomach gurgled and rumbled, and then… !

SCREAM OF PAIN AND AGONY!

Flip screamed like crazy as tons of fire gold, jewels, gems, and other currencies exploded out of his mouth, ears, and farted out of his three-cheeked butt like crazy!

Flip stopped screaming and farting out fire, but he was still red in his ugly face!

Lincoln: That's for trying to get your musclebound thugs to murder me and the girls in my harem, you disgusting three butt-cheeked mutant!

Me: Damn, now that was brutal!

Nico: Too brutal, but that was hilarious.

Laney: (to Lincoln) Lincoln, can you and the rest of the sisters watch the Estate while we're gone?

Lincoln: I'll leave a clone behind so I'll come with.

Nico: Okay.

Lincoln did so.

Laney: Good thinking.

We were off.

Later we were heading to the movie theater and Nico and Sena Skull were blindfolded.

Nico: So what is the surprise?

Me: You're going to like it.

Sena Skull: I have a feeling we will.

We got to the theater.

Me: Tadah!

We took off the blindfolds and they saw the theater.

Nico: Cool!

They saw each other.

Nico: Sena?!

Sena Skull: Nico!?

Nico and Sena: YOU'RE MY BLIND DATE!?

Nico: (In his head) J.D. I'm going to give you such a tickling unlike any other.

I heard his thoughts.

Me: But you're going to love the movie I picked for you guys.

Ultrox: Don't forget me and Halinor.

Halinor: It'll be perfect for bonding.

Me: It sure will. (To the vender) Super Mario Bros 2023 please.

I showed my special movie pass.

Vendor: Awesome! Go right on in.

We went in and got snacks and went into the theater.

We got our seats.

Popeye: (to Penelope Popeye) It's an honor to meet my the Knight of my home.

Penelope Popeye: Aye be an honor to meet ye too Popeye.

The movie was later starting.

SPOILER ALERT

Italian-American brothers Mario and Luigi have recently started a plumbing business in Brooklyn, to the derision of their ex-employer Spike and the disapproval of their father. After seeing a significant water main leak on the news, Mario and Luigi go underground to fix it but are sucked into a Warp Pipe and separated.

Mario lands in the Mushroom Kingdom, ruled by Princess Peach, while Luigi lands in the Dark Lands, ruled by the evil Koopa king Bowser. Bowser seeks to marry Peach and will destroy the Mushroom Kingdom using a Super Star if she refuses. He imprisons Luigi to threaten Mario, whom he sees as competition for Peach's love. Mario meets Toad, who takes him to Peach. Peach plans to ally with the primate Kongs to help repel Bowser and allows Mario and Toad to travel with her. She also tells Mario that she ended up in the Mushroom Kingdom as a baby, where the Toads took her in and eventually made her their leader. In the Jungle Kingdom, King Cranky Kong agrees to help if Mario defeats his son, Donkey Kong, in a fight. Despite Donkey Kong's immense strength, Mario defeats him using a Cat Suit.

Mario, Peach, Toad, and the Kongs use karts to drive back to the Mushroom Kingdom, but Bowser's army ambushes them on Rainbow Road. When a blue-shelled Koopa General destroys part of the road in a kamikaze attack, Mario and Donkey Kong plummet to the ocean while the other Kongs are captured. Peach and Toad return to the Mushroom Kingdom and urge the citizens to evacuate. Bowser arrives aboard his flying castle and proposes to Peach, who reluctantly accepts after Bowser's advisor Kamek tortures Toad. Mario and Donkey Kong, having been eaten by an eel-like Maw-Ray, learn they both want the respect of their fathers. They escape the Maw-Ray by riding a rocket from Donkey Kong's kart and hurry to Bowser and Peach's wedding.

At the wedding ceremony, Bowser intends to execute all of his prisoners in lava in Peach's honor. Toad smuggles an Ice Flower into Peach's bouquet, which she uses to freeze Bowser. Mario and Donkey Kong arrive and free the prisoners, with Mario using a Tanooki Suit to save Luigi. An enraged Bowser frees himself and summons a Bomber Bill to destroy the Mushroom Kingdom, but

Mario knocks it off course and directs it into the Warp Pipe where it detonates, creating a vacuum that causes everyone and Bowser's castle to be transported to Brooklyn. As they fight Bowser, Mario and Luigi grab the Super Star, become invincible, and defeat the Koopas. Peach then shrinks Bowser with a Blue Mushroom and imprisons him. Mario and Luigi are hailed as heroes by Brooklyn's populace, including their parents and Spike. Afterwards, the brothers move to a house in the Mushroom Kingdom and begin a day of plumbing work together.

We saw a lot of fun parts and more and it was really fun. And a great 92 minutes. When it was done we gave it a standing ovation!

Mario: (Italian Accent) A those-a were good-a times.

Luigi: (Italian Accent) Those sure-a were fun.

Princess Peach: That was really awesome.

Nicole: It was awesome.

Fluttershy: And Mario looked so cute in that cat suit.

Nicole: He sure did. That debuted back in 2013.

Nico: One of the best movies ever!

Sena Skull: So fun!

Me: Glad you guys liked it.

Halinor: It was fun.

Ultrox: Halinor, I'll never forget meeting you.

Halinor: That was so awesome and fun.

Laney: Boy it sure was. Going to the planet Xenoc was really cool.

Me: First time people from Earth were there.

Camie: Yeah.

Halinor: It really put our driving skills to the test.

Me: It sure did.

Shinnosuke: And it was just like what happened during the missions for Kamen Rider Drive.

Ultrox: That was cool from what I heard.

Laney: It was a really awesome adrenaline rush.

Camie: Yeah that was fun.

Halinor: It sure was fun.

Reflector: (laughs) And don't forget the bunny!

We laughed!

Me: That was funny!

Varie: (LAUGHS) Yeah that was funny.

Halinor: That was fun seeing how he beat up Undermaster Akhil all over.

Xenia: That was awesome.

Me: Yep.

Nico: That was fun though. Now to give J.D. his comeuppance.

Me: See ya!

POOF!

I teleported far away.

Nico: Now the chase is on.

First Aid: So, Sena. Tell us how you met Nico?

Sena Skull: We met when I was 7 years old and it was at my grandpa's funeral. I was crying hard and Nico comforted me.

Laney: I'm sorry Sena.

Sena Skull: Yeah it changed me and turned me into a master of the macabre. Mostly skulls. But I swore to help Nico battle bad monsters with my powers of skulls.

Nico: Yep.

Sena Skull: That was awesome and fun.

?: That is cool.

A girl came and she had yellow hair, blue eyes, purple clothes and had purple angel wings and she had a tiara with the symbol of the Wild Force Rangers on it and the same symbol was on her skirt and she had a Crystal Saber with a Piranha Crystal in it.

Winona Gaoranger: Winona Gaoranger, Embodiment of the Wild Force Rangers.

Nico: Awesome to meet you Winona.

Cole: It's awesome to meet you.

Winona Gaoranger: You too Cole and on behalf of the Gaorangers and the Isle of Animarium you have my sincere condolences for what Master Org did.

Cole: It's okay but I have them back thanks to J.D.

Isabel: The Piranha is perfect for you Winona. The Piranha represents success over your fears or insecurities. A school of Piranhas may indicate that you need support to overcome a problem and challenge.

Winona Gaoranger: Wow! I never knew about that.

Eli: That is cool.

Nico: The chase is still on!

In the clouds of Jupiter, I was hiding out in a special hiding spot in the Jupiter Prison in the warden's office.

Me: This is perfect.

?: I agree.

I saw a girl with me and she had blue hair and blue eyes and had blue clothes and angel wings and had a tiara with the symbol of the Fog Dopant on it and she had the same symbol on her skirt.

Me: Fhara Fog. Awesome to see you again.

Fhara Fog: You too. What are you hiding from J.D.?

Me: Nico and the team are out to hunt me for setting up a blind date for him and Sena Skull.

Fhara Fog: Oh. It'll be a while before they get here. Want to make out?

Me: Sure.

We kissed all over.

Then Nico and everyone came in.

Nico: Come out wherever you are!

Nico then opened it.

Nico: AHA!

They saw me and Fhara kissing.

Nico: Aww.

Eli: Oh bro.

Me: Oh hey guys.

Nico: Oh who is your friend?

Fhara Fog: I'm Fhara Fog, Embodiment of the Fog Dopant.

Me: She has the powers of fog and makes fog so thick you can cut it with a knife.

Nico: Cool. Awesome to meet you.

Fhara Fog: Same here.

Me: Okay guys hit me with your best shot.

Nico: Okay.

Me: First let us get out of here.

We got out.

Nico pounced on me.

Nico: DOG PILE!

CRASH!

Nico plopped onto me.

Eli: DOGPILE!

CRASH!

Everyone piled on me

We laughed!

Jonny: (LAUGHS) Did you hear my back crack!

We laughed!

Lincoln: (LAUGHS) That was funny!

Laney: Yeah!

Winona Gaoranger: (LAUGHS) That was fun!

Me: Oh I don't believe we met.

Winona Gaoranger: I'm Winona Gaoranger and I'm the Embodiment of the Wild Force Rangers.

Me: Awesome to meet you. I'd shake your hands but I'm buried under a mountain of my team.

WE LAUGHED!

Qin: Funny.

Nico: Now, tell us more about yourself.

Winona Gaoranger: I'm a zoologist, animal conservationist and wildlife preservationist that helps animals in need.

Laney: That's cool.

Fluttershy: You have a good heart when it comes to animals.

Winona Gaoranger: Thank you.

Nico: Would you like to join the team?

Winona Gaoranger: I would be honored.

Me: Can I get up now please?

Nico: Oops of sorry J.D.

They got off me and I got up.

Me: Thanks.

Nico: That was a fun date though.

Me: Glad you had fun.

We arrived back home.

Me: That was fun.

We then heard growling and saw an Evil Sasuke there.

Nico: Another Evil Sasuke?!

He was revealed to be a plant clone!

Me: No a plant clone!

I fired a blast of fire and incinerated it!

Me: Geez! Where the fuck did that come from!? Wait! Where are Lori and the others!?

Laney: Oh man! I don't see them!

Suddenly, Lincoln's deep sapphire blue eyes, the rainbow iris of his Third Eye, his cutie mark tattoo on his back and Thunderbolt cutie mark with circle of surrounding elements on his massive left pec glowed, and he had a vision, and he saw who it was that we're going to confront today, it was none other than the Plant Clone from Stay Out of The Basement, and he's also made plant clones of The Loud Kids minus Laney and he's planning to replace everyone on the entire planet with plant clones. When we saw it, we knew it meant trouble.

Lincoln: Oh dear God!

Lincoln sounded the alarm and we rushed in.

Lincoln: Nico, everyone, we've got a seriously huge emergency. I just had a vision and I saw who it was that we're going to confront today, the next Goosebumps Monster is none other than the Plant Clone from Stay Out of The Basement, and he's also made plant clones of me, Lori, Leni, Luna, Luan, Lynn, Lucy, Lana, Lola, Lisa, and Lily minus Laney and he's planning to replace everyone on the entire planet with plant clones.

We gasped in horror!

Nico: THAT OVERGROWN PIECE OF SALAD! He's going to be burned to a fucking crisp later today.

Me: Who does he think he is?!

Lincoln: Someone who's gone too far with his hatred for humanity, and as promised, look what we just made.

Lincoln got out supercharged flame throwers and incendiary grenades.

Eli: Flamethrowers and incendiary grenades?!

Nico: Since this Plant Clone's only weakness is fire, we're going to need a lot of firepower for this one, no pun intended.

Me: Right. Okay, gang, let's get a move on.

Sabrina Lorelai: But, how did he even make those plant clones?

Lincoln: You're not going to like it: that asshole, Henry Seraphina, sent samples of our hair from before we got our powers to that Plant Clone.

We gasped.

Nico: I hope you and Hestia burn him to a fucking crisp.

Lincoln: Nah, I'd settle for absorbing him and making his really strong and immensely powerful fire powers, winged flight, total mastery of all forms of fire magic, and immortality mine.

Me: Like what you did to Simon Seraphina yesterday.

Lincoln: We better hurry to help Margaret and Casey once more before the Plant Clone of Dr. Brewer tries to kill them.

Itachi: Lincoln told us everything, and of course, about that Plant Clone that we're going to face later today and that he's made Plant Clones of him and his sisters minus Laney and replace everyone on Earth with his kind.

Me: Looks like Lincoln is fully prepared for this.

Sasuke: We've already got flamethrowers ready, and we also found out this monster was also sent after us by that dummy, Slappy. He's really getting that close to getting put in a woodchipper.

Lincoln: Woodchipper my eleven-tailed butt, I'd rather throw him on a funeral pyre. But, we'll worry about the Plant Clone later today, let's deal with that asshole and destroy him.

Me: We're going to need a lot of weed killer too! And this is because of this.

I went over and showed the book for Stay Out of The Basement.

Laney: Oh man! I remember that one!

Camie: Who is this clone?

Lincoln Clone: Hey, boss. Welcome back. Brought you something from the flower shop.

He gave the Real Lincoln a suspicious looking flower.

Lincoln Clone: (sees Lincoln look suspicious) C'mon. Don't you trust me?

Lincoln: I trust any clone of mine.

The flower came alive and tried to attack him but he dodged it.

Lincoln: The problem is, you're a little too into plants to be one!

The Lincoln clone growled before turning green.

I fired a blast of fire and incinerated the clone and Lincoln fired a powerful fireball and incinerated the flower.

Me: It's like a of Combination of Little Shop of Horrors and Invasion of the Body Snatchers.

Qin: Yeah!

Camie: Who is this clone though?

Me: His real name is Dr. Michael Brewer and he is a botanist that wants to make plant people. But what he did was REALLY playing with fire.

I went over his history.

Dr. Michael Brewer, a botanist, was working on a super plant, trying to electronically make a new plant using DNA elements from other plants. While he was working on it, Dr. Brewer accidentally cut his hand on a slide. Then Dr. Brewer turned on his machine, not realizing until he did so that some of his blood had mixed in with some of the plant molecules he was using. The machine also mixed his human molecules with the plant molecules too, therefore creating something that was part human, part plant. Dr. Brewer was intrigued by this creature, and sought to create more. One day, Dr. Brewer went too far and created a plant that was an exact copy of him in almost every way. The clone looked human but he still had some plant flaws, making him imperfect. Despite these flaws, the clone gained the upper hand somehow, and encased the original Dr. Brewer within the basement closet to contain him whilst he continued his work.

The clone had spent many days in the basement working on the experiments while his original was shut in the basement closet. He had forbidden everyone else in the original's family from going into the basement, in order to keep up his façade. He maintained a nonchalant mood around those that he interacted with. This caused some great concern for the family, mainly his original's children, Margaret and Casey as his original was much closer to them. They were beginning to think that Dr. Brewer was trying to prove to the people at PolyTech, whom he had been working with that they were wrong to fire him for what he was doing. One day, Margaret and Casey came into the basement to see what their "father" was doing and he shouted at them to stay out of there, frightening them.

A week later, Mrs. Brewer was going to see her sick sister, so the clone had to drive her to the airport and was later asked by their

neighbor for some help when he returned to the house. When he got back to the house, he found Margaret and Casey in the basement and calmly but crossly scolded them that they were told to stay out of it. Margaret and Casey asked him what he was doing in there, to which he replied that he will explain later.

Later on, the clone started to show some of his plant-like tendencies. First, he was devouring plant food in the kitchen. Then Casey knocked over a Dodgers cap he was wearing, exposing some leaves sprouting from his head when he was "explaining" to Margaret and Casey what he was doing. Then one night he was in the bathroom bleeding green blood. He didn't realize that Margaret had been spying on him when he was eating the plant food and bleeding blood and she also saw some worm-filled dirt in his bed when she was going to confront him. Later, he made a very unusual and unpleasant-looking lunch for the two kids and tried to persuade them to eat it when the doorbell rang, revealing to be his original's boss, Mr. Martinez. The clone led him to the basement, but fearing his secret will be exposed, he bound and gagged Mr. Martinez and shut him in the closet with his original, but not before stripping him of his clothes. He found that Margaret and Casey had once again been in the basement and they asked him what had happened to Mr. Martinez as they had found his jacket, to which the clone lied that Mr. Martinez had gotten hot and uncomfortable so he took it off and must have been in a state of shock when he left it there. The clone then told the two kids not to go back in the basement as it is dangerous and they would be very sorry.

Later on Saturday, the clone went to the airport to pick up the children's mother, who was back from visiting her sister. They returned home and the clone found Margaret and Casey in the basement again and that they had freed their real father, to which he was most astounded at. He and his original argued about who the impostor was, putting Margaret, Casey and their horrified mother in the middle. Margaret then grabbed the ax from the hatless Dr. Brewer's hands and told both of them to stay back. The clone was relieved and ordered Margaret to hand the ax over to him. Margaret was hesitant until her father from the closet called her Princess, a nickname that the clone had never used. Then Margaret remembered seeing the clone bleeding green blood and with

Casey's help, she punctured her father's arm and found red blood, revealing him to be their real father, much to the clone's horror. Immediately after, Dr. Brewer killed his clone by cutting him in half with the axe.

When I was done everyone that hadn't heard about it was shocked!

Qin: I remember that!

Laney: That was crazy!

Eddy: Yeah no kidding!

Dust Man: Nico, who's gonna get a chance to shine today?

Nico: Rice, Konan, Laney Loud, Naruto, Maxxine, and Lyra Heartstrings

Laney: I'm glad I was spared from being turned into a clone.

Lincoln: Same here.

Lyra Heartstrings: This will be fun.

Konan: And me coming to help on the rescue was a good call.

Me: Yeah.

Nico: I agree.

Camie: Is Dr. Brewer crazy as any mad scientist we know that we banished to the Black Gates?

Me: No Dr. Brewer is not that crazy thank goodness. But what he is doing is wrong on so many levels. But he realizes that he is doing really wrong stuff.

Then Tom Lair came.

Me: Oh hello Tom.

Irma: Hey dad.

Tom Lair: Hello everyone.

Me: What's going on.

Tom Lair: Okay. Say something only you guys would know.

Me: Like what in particular?

Tom Lair: Like what's your favorite food?

Me: Ultimeatum burgers.

Nico: Chicken Wings, Cheese, Cake and Cookies and Cream.

We told him our favorite foods.

Tom Lair: Okay good you guys are okay but I saw something wrong with the Loud Sisters. They don't have their wings or powers and all that.

Eli: It's just as we were told. That Brewer Clone replaced them with clones.

Tom Lair: That guy? Didn't you guys take care of him when he abducted Victor and Monty?

Me: Yeah. We thought we did but Slappy brought him back.

Tom Lair: I thought we saw the last of that bad smartaleck puppet!

Me: So did we. But he is back from the Dark Dimension.

Nico: And is causing trouble even as we speak.

Qin: Yeah.

Nico: The rest of the Loud Sisters must be held captive somewhere!

Me: Luckily I have a little something I picked up from Lisa.

I pulled out a tracer and the radar showed that they were in an

abandoned cabin in the middle of the forest 75 klicks to the northeast.

Me: Nico remind me to have a little talk with Lisa about putting chips in everyone without everyone's consent.

Nico: Noted.

Ben: Also this reminds me of what me, Gwen and Kevin went through

Me: Really?

Kevin Levin: We shit you not. If it weren't for Jimmy, we wouldn't have gotten out.

Me: What happened?

Ben: Well we were captured by this alien plant monster.

He told us what happened in Bellwood after the secret of Ben being Ben 10 got out.

Jimmy is near a cave with his video camera, saying he is following a tip about a meteor shower. Suddenly, a meteor hits the inside of the cave, so Jimmy goes investigating, but he is shocked to learn that the object inside the cave is nothing but a "dumb space plant". The plant suddenly blooms and attacks Jimmy.

At a remote location, Ben (as Rath), Gwen, and Kevin are fighting SevenSeven. After SevenSeven defeats Gwen and Kevin, Rath defeats him and ties him to a pole. After Rath transforms back into normal, the group was briefly celebrating victory when Jimmy appears and says he has a major story about an alien invasion. Gwen and Kevin leave as they don't believe him, while Ben goes with Jimmy to go to the cave. Soon enough, Ben can't find the plant Jimmy was talking about, much to Jimmy's disbelief. He refuses to give up, so he finds some water graphs that show an increase in water usage in Bellwood. He then goes back to the cave, and finds Ben there, talking to the alien monster. He gets a blurry picture of

Ben and tries to show this evidence to Gwen and Kevin, but they still don't believe him, even when he shows them the increase of water usage, so he goes on Will Harangue's show to tell the people about the invasion, but Harangue twists the story, telling his viewers that Ben is plotting an alien invasion. Gwen and Kevin finally get suspicious and decide to investigate the cave Jimmy was talking about. At the supermarket, Jimmy encounters Ben, and he is creeped out by his unusual behavior. When he attempts to leave, he is attacked by Humungousaur.

Jimmy is chased through the supermarket by Humungousaur, who causes a major wreck inside. When Jimmy manages to get away from him by going through a narrow alley, he calls Gwen and Kevin and tells them that Humungousaur is attacking him, but they assure him they know what's going on and that they investigated the cave. Soon, Jimmy is chased by Cannonbolt. Jimmy gets away from him again and finds Gwen and Kevin's car, but he notices something wrong with them. Ben urges him to get in and they go back to the cave. It is revealed that Ben, Gwen, and Kevin are clones created from the plant alien and that they were made to capture Jimmy to find out how he is immune to their master's power. The plant alien's plan is to make copies of everyone in the planet and create an Utopian planet without war, hunger, disease, and fun. Soon, vines crawl on Jimmy and prepare to strangle him.

As the vines tighten around Jimmy, a few packages of peanuts from his backpack fall out and land near some vines, who back away from the peanuts. Jimmy realizes that peanuts is the plant's weakness, explaining how he escaped from the plant before and frees himself and his friends. Plant Gwen and Plant Kevin clones do not possess their counterparts' powers, but Plant Ben stole the Ultimatrix from Ben while he was captured. Plant Ben transforms into Chromastone, but Jimmy throws peanuts at him, which transforms him back into normal.

Just as Plant Ben is about to transform again, Ben takes the Ultimatrix from him and transforms into Swampfire. Swampfire kills the plant clones, angering the plant alien, causing them to all run out of the cave. Swampfire, Gwen, and Kevin to fight the plant alien, but it is too strong. However, Jimmy throws his backpack full of peanuts

inside the alien's mouth, weakening it. Swampfire evolves into Ultimate Swampfire and destroys it. Jimmy is sad that he couldn't get any video of the battle, but they reassure him that he is a real reporter, and they will take him seriously from now on.

When it was done we were shocked!

Nico: WHOA!

Me: Wow! What did this alien plant look like?

Gwen showed a hologram of it.

The Plant Alien is a villain that appeared in The Big Story.

The plant alien looks like a pod with purple roots. When the plant alien bloomed, it popped out of the ground and had one eye with a dark purple outline.

It crash landed into a cave on Thursday, May 25, and attacked Jimmy while he was investigating the area for some alien activity.

The plant alien can use its vines as arms to grab victims and eventually devour them. It can also shoot a burst of goo from its mouth. It can imprison people in container like structures and create clones of them, although without the real version's powers. It was also able to take the Ultimatrix from Ben.

We were shocked!

Nico: Whoa! That is ugly!

Shanan: (GASP!) That's a Eridanian Droserean Plant! They are plants that take lifeforms and they can make duplicates to replace them and imitate them.

We gasped!

Nico: We're getting off topic here.

Me: But this is very similar.

Nico: Yeah.

The previous group came.

Count Nocturne: Can me, White Lightning, Seadramon, Deadwood, Oculous, Black Lance, Ryugu Tamatebacco, Black Knight Ghost, Stonedozer and Zavok go with you guys?

Nico: You sure can guys.

Seadramon: We just saw the Loud Sisters and they were offered meat and refused it. Not like them.

Me: That's because those are imposters and our old friend the Brewer Clone is back.

They gasped!

Deadwood: That explains it.

Me: Yep.

Lincoln: Me and Laney are the only ones that weren't captured by him.

White Lightning: Boy you guys dodged a bullet there.

Elec Man: Nico, which Gene Slammer of me and my fellow Robot Masters will you meet next?

Nico: Toad Man next.

Me: Ooh this will be cool.

Qin: Yep.

Suddenly, Lincoln's deep sapphire blue eyes and the rainbow colored iris of Lincoln, Lynn Sr., and Rita's Third Eye, and everyone else's Third Eye glowed even more and our rainbow energy auras,

rainbow protective auras, and rainbow fire auras flared up even more, as they sensed a dark energy signal with their eyes and the Force, and they saw who the figure was in the vision: the figure is none other than Henry Seraphina, and he's heading here now to avenge the death of his older brother, Simon Seraphina. When we saw it, we knew it meant trouble.

Lincoln: Oh no. Stella, we got bad news.

Stella Seraphina: Let me guess, Henry Seraphina's on the move?

Maria: How'd you figure that out quickly?

Stella Seraphina: When we see everyone's rainbow energy auras, rainbow protective auras, and rainbow fire auras flare up even more, that's the sign that one of those assholes are on the move.

Me: Cool.

Nico: And that's a definitely awesome warning. Well, you know what that means.

Hestia Seraphina: That asshole's a dead man walking when we get through with him.

Lincoln: I'll do to him what I did to Simon yesterday.

Nico: You said it. Alright, gang, let's go, we're heading off to help Margaret, Casey, and Dr. Brewer destroy Dr. Brewer's Plant Clone and The Plant Clones of The Loud Kids minus Laney.

Lincoln: Make plant clones of us, will he?! He's going to get burned and shredded into mulch for this along with those plant clones of us, and once we get done with them, you're next, Henry Seraphina.

Hestia Seraphina: You better be ready to bleed, Henry Seraphina, I've had it up to hear with you and the rest of those animals who soil every room that you all enter. I would've thought you'd be sealed away forever in that glacier, but Isabella Abaddon just had to piss us off by also freeing you eight from confinement as well, and for what you did in giving Dr. Brewer's Plant Clone samples of the hair of Lincoln and his sisters minus Laney from before they got their

powers, now, it's personal, you piece of fucking shit!

Lincoln put up a rainbow energy field around The World Tree Estate and all of us headed out to help Margaret, Casey, and Dr. Brewer destroy Dr. Brewer's Plant Clone and The Plant Clones of The Loud Kids minus Laney, after we got through with them, Hestia Seraphina and Lincoln are going to destroy Henry Seraphina, the next of The Seraphina Sister's evil cousins, and they're really going to make him suffer especially in what he did in giving Dr. Brewer's Plant Clone samples of the hair of Lincoln and his sisters minus Laney from before they got their powers.

We were off to find the plant clones. We had weed killer and flamethrowers and we had fire ready for them.

We were flying.

White Lightning: Let's rescue the other Loud Sisters first.

Me: Well according to Lisa's tracer it saws their location is up ahead.

We saw a creepy cabin in the forest.

Nico: Creepy.

Me: A Creepy Cabin In The Woods. Very fitting for a clone monster.

We landed and went over to the cabin and it was creepy.

Leni: Hey, guys!

Concrete Man: Hey, "Leni"!

Rarity: Okay Leni what is my favorite kind of fashion magazine?

Then she growled and turned green and Laney splashed the Leni Plant clone with Weed Killer and it wilted and melted.

Deadwood: I'm a tree monster and even I think this guy is nuts!

Nico: You probably would not get along with him.

Qin: I agree.

We went into the cabin and stayed on the alert.

Me: (Sniffs) I smell plant fertilizer.

Lana came.

Lana: Hey, guys!

Dive Man: Hey, "Lana"! (To Kora Dive) Let's take her out together!

Kora Dive: You got it.

Me: Okay Lana do you like eating Earthworms and chum?

I pulled out a bucket of Earthworms and chum and then she growled and turned green and Kora and Dive Man fired torpedoes and blasted her into smithereens.

BOOOM!

Me: That's that.

Ryugu Tamatebacco: Are we getting close?

Eli: (Concentrates) Yeah the main lab is right below us. 100 feet below us.

Me: Whoa he is really going to a lot of great lengths to make sure we don't find him.

Nico: But with our powers there is always no place to hide.

Xenia: Yeah.

Mushi: We need to get them out now!

Nico: If you see any of those plant clones, blast them.

Eli: Down here.

Nico opened the door and it was a dark and scary tunnel that was

pitch black.

Nico: I can't see anything down there.

Laney: Scary.

I turned on my infrared night vision.

Me: Follow me.

We went down the stairs and it was dark and scary.

We saw Lucy Loud.

Lucy Loud: Hey, guys.

Stonedozer: Hey, "Lucy"!

Rice: If you really are her!

Brittney: Want some blood?

Brittney cut her arm and she had blood drip out and then Lucy growled and turned green and I fired a blast of fire and incinerated her.

Me: That is that.

Brittney's wound healed.

We got to a big metal door.

Eli: Whoa.

Me: Big door.

Eli: The big main lab is through there and I sense 13 signals. It's the Loud's, Dr. Brewer and Margaret and Casey.

Me: Looks like we're going to have to bust through the door.

Bugly: Like this?!

He fired a blast and blew the door down and we gasped when we saw a MASSIVE AND HUGE GREENHOUSE!

Me: Wow!

It was a massive and incredibly huge greenhouse full of tropical plants and everything.

Nico: Wow! It's a jungle in here.

Me: And this far underground? Wow!

Xenia: Boy growth like this would take thousands of years.

Laney: Incredible.

Zavok: We need to get them out now!

Konan: And then go to the bunker to plan our next move!

Me: Right!

Eli: Look there!

We saw 13 plant pods and in each one was one of each of the Loud Sisters, Dr. Brewer, Margaret and Casey!

Me: It's them!

I unsheathed my sword and slashed open the pods and they fell out and they were weak, dizzy, tired and groggy.

Bobby caught Lori.

Lori: (Groans) (Weakly) Boo Boo bear?

Bobby: I'm here Lori.

Ed and Eddy caught Leni and Luan.

Sam caught Luna, Lightning caught Lynn, Rocky caught Lucy, Winston and Skippy caught Lana and Lola, Dexter caught Lisa and Carlitos caught Lily. Me, Nico and Eli caught Margaret, Casey and

Dr. Brewer.

Sam S.L.: Luna are you okay?

Luna: (Groans) (Weakly) Sam? Oh man what hit me?

Me: We'll explain later.

We heard growling.

Me: Lets go!

We teleported back to the Estate and went to our infirmary.

Lola: (COUGHS) What happened? I have the worst headache.

Lana: Me too.

Lily: I feel like I got smashed by a comet.

Lisa Loud: My cranium is really spinning.

Me: You guys were captured by the clone of Dr. Brewer.

Eli: Yeah.

Lucy: Gasp.

Laney: But at least you are all okay.

Runabout: Now, let's see that bunker.

Tom Lair: All the people are hiding in it should there be an emergency. I'll show you guys where it's at. It's underneath the Gotham Royal York Convention Center.

Me: Lets go then. Lori, you and your sisters get some rest. Varie said you'll feel better tomorrow.

Lori: Okay. Thanks guys. Laney literally made the right call going with you guys and so did Lincoln.

Lincoln: Yeah.

Laney: Thank goodness.

We went to the bunker.

We arrived at the convention center and went to the bunker and we saw that it was a REALLY HUGE Bunker!

Laney: Look at this!

Black Knight Ghost: When was this built?

Tom Lair: We had this built shortly after the World Tree Estate was made. Big enough to house 100 times more than the current population of Gotham Royal York.

Me: Wow! That's over 400,000,000,000+ People.

Nico: Yeah.

Camie: Wow look at everyone here.

Varie: Yeah.

Beastbox: There are a lot of goats here

Jimmy: (Laughs) Those are my goats. They are my friends that Rolf lets me take care of when he needs me to do so.

Carmen: It's true. Captain Rolf lets Jimmy take care of his goats when he is away at family gatherings.

Nico: Very cool and awesome.

Maria: It sure is.

Rolf: Rolf even brought Viktor!

Black Lance: (laughs) I knew you would!

Naruto: We're gonna need him.

Me: Yep.

We got the city to rally together and we got them armed with pitchforks, torches and weapons.

Jinx: This makes up for the rest of the Louds being out of commission.

Me: Yep.

We were later on the warpath towards the cabin.

Nico: Menasor we're going to need to drill our way down to the greenhouse.

Cybertron Menasor: (Irish Accent) You got it lad.

He drilled a tunnel and we walked down.

Oculous: He'll never see us coming!

Maxxine: No, he won't.

Cybertron Menasor: We're almost there lads.

Seawing: Entrance time!

Cybertron Menasor: That's right!

Menasor drilled through and the Brewer clone was mad. Then the spirits of goats came and swirled around him and then they converged and then…

KRABBBBBBBBBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO

A massive fiery explosion blasted out and fireballs rained down and numerous plants bursted into flames. Then a phoenix cry was heard.

We came out.

Brewer Clone: YOU!

Me: That's right leaf breath!

An old lady approached us.

Old Lady: Excuse me. Would you like some flowers?

One punch from Nico revealed she was a plant.

Seadramon: Overkill, much?!

Lyra: You know she was a plant, right?

Seadramon: Yeah. (Echoing) ICE BLAST!

He fired a blast of ice from his mouth and froze the plant and destroyed it.

Rice transformed into Razorfist and slashed and smashed the Brewer Clone all over!

Laney: NO ONE TAKES MY FAMILY AND GETS AWAY WITH IT!

She lashed him with a whip made of bramble vines and slashed him with her scythe!

Konan: SHIKIGAMI DANCE!

She flapped wings made of paper and sent bombs of paper and they exploded all over!

Naruto: WIND STYLE: RASENSHURIKEN!

He threw a powerful Rasenshuriken of wind and it hit the Brewer Clone and exploded!

EXTREMELY MASSIVE POWERFUL EXPLOSION!

Maxxine turned into Queen Nail and she slashed and bashed and punched him.

Lyra fired magic blasts and blasted the Brewer Clone all over.

Brewer Clone: You think you can stop me from replacing humanity with plants?!

Me: You're fucking insane! No way in hell are we going to let you do that!

Lincoln: Yeah you psychotic walking piece of celery!

Lincoln fired a wave of fire and blasted the Brewer clone.

Lazlo: You are just a walking tub of banana peels!

He fired energy blasts and blasted the Brewer Clone all over!

Girl Jordan: You took my future husband's sisters and no way are we going to let you do anymore harm!

Brewer Clone: We'll see about that!

Then the rest of the clones came!

Nico: Fuck! We forgot the rest of them!

Plant Lisa, Lynn, Luan, Luna and Lily roared and growled.

Me: I didn't!

I fired waves of fire and incinerated them.

Nico: Now there are NO MORE clones!

Me: Yep!

Nico: I can't believe I'm saying this again but Loud Sisters you have failed this city!

Xenia: They sure have!

Twilight Sparkle: Brewer Clone you will pay for hurting our future sisters in law!

Sunset Shimmer: Yeah!

They fired waves of magic and fire and blasted the Brewer Clone all over!

Lola: Yeah!

May: Wait. Where are the clones of Lori and Lola?!

Eli: Already dealt with them!

Eli was standing over flaming piles of ash.

Eli: They tried to jump at me from behind and I blasted them with Force Fire.

Nico: HA! Nice try you chlorophyllic piles of mulch!

Ben turned into Swampfire

Ben: SWAMPFIRE!

Nico: Time for some Methanosian power!

Swampfire: It's going to burn!

He fired a blast of fire and blasted Brewer Clone!

Laney: You will never work with plants again!

Nico: Yeah!

Swampfire: Time to go Ultimate!

He turned into ULTIMATE SWAMPFIRE!

Ultimate Swampfire: ULTIMATE SWAMPFIRE!

He was ready to kick some butt!

He fired a wave of blue fire and blasted the Brewer Clone.

Gwen Tennyson: I hope you're not a chicken salad.

Kevin Levin: Okay stop. I can't let a bad pun be the last thing I hear!

Me: I thought it was a good one.

I fired a wave of fire and blasted Brewer Clone and Gwen fired a blast of magic and blasted him.

Lincoln: Take this!

He fired a wave of lightning and electrocuted Brewer Clone.

Then Whirlwind, Molten Man, Koragg, King Shark, Touch & Go, Firebrand, Plastique, Girder, Dark Laser and Biowulf came.

Nico: Whirlwind, Molten Man, Koragg, King Shark, Touch & Go, Firebrand, Plastique, Girder, Dark Laser and Biowulf.

Whirlwind: Rest assured that none of us are plant clones.

Molten Man: We killed any flowers that tried to capture us.

Koragg: They didn't know what they were messing with.

Me: That's good. The Loud's are really drained so they are going to be out of commission till tomorrow.

Koragg: At least they are okay.

King Shark: (to Nico) We heard you fought an Evil Sasuke.

Nico: We sure did. On a swamp planet made of Nacho Cheese Sauce

Mr. Touch: Did you remember to do the rant?

Me: Yep. Mikoto Uchiha did it.

Mr. Go: Wow! Sasuke's own mother doing that to her own son.

Me: Cruel twist there. But fitting on an evil version of her son.

Sprayloid 2 came.

Me: Sprayloid 2. Up for another round I see.

Sprayloid 2: I sure am.

Me: Hope you're spray is full of weed killer.

Sprayloid 2: I don't know if it is but that will be awesome.

Me: Yep.

Sprayloid 2: Rest assured I killed any flowers trying to copy me.

Me: Awesome.

Qin: Good thinking.

Me: Yeah.

We got the battles underway.

Tom Majors, Jared, Miranda Rodriguez, Thunder Eagle, Zyla the Faithful, Thundenix, Maxxor, Kaz, Sarah, Rainbow Dash, Scootaloo, Air Skylanders, Air Man and Dust Man VS Whirlwind, Yost Whirlwind, Lego Whirlwind, LEgo Whirlwind 2099, Evil Luxord, Falkar, Carnom, Lego Red Hulk, and Universe 666 Genie Jafar - Us on a Nacho Cheese Swamp Planet and Mikoto transforming against an Evil Sasuke.

Whirlwind was first.

Whirlwind: (to Tom) Nico's rescue was on on a Nacho Cheese Swamp Planet. Mikoto transformed against an Evil Sasuke.

Tom: She sure did and it was so awesome.

Jared: Mikoto really showed that evil monster in the form of her son a massive and awesome rant.

Rainbow Dash: Yeah it was really awesome.

Scootaloo: Yeah it sure was.

Whirlwind (Skylanders): You got that right.

Whirlwind (Marvel): That is cool! Lets do it!

Tom and Whirlwind flared up wind dragon auras! Songs for Tom Majors and Whirlwind: Classic Girl by Jane's Addiction and Man Against the World by Survivor. Tom and group fired waves of wind,

rainbows and lightning and smashed them down.

Kaz, Gullwings, Emily Lola Sarsaparilla, Sherman Klump, Ace Ventura, Toothless, Chaor, Sarah, Peyton, Sunset Shimmer, Pipsqueak, Fire Skylanders, Fire Man and Elec Man VS Molten Man, Evil Magma Man, Evil Torch Man, Evil Fire Man, Warp, So Yaguruma, Two Butt Monster, Plantimalsm and Draco Zodiarts - Battling Another Goldar, Suzaku, Hydrax, Organ Grindor, Secret Snake Club, Professor Monkey-For-A-Head and Devack who were The Keyblade Knight of Popeye Port and the Embodiment of the Volcano Dopant

---

Molten Man was next.

Molten Man (to Kaz): Nico's team, Dante's team, Devack' steam, and the others did good battling Another Goldar, Suzaku, Hydrax, Organ Grindor, Secret Snake Club, Professor Monkey-For-A-Head and Devack. They were The Keyblade Knight of Popeye Port and the Embodiment of the Volcano Dopant

Kaz: They sure were and it was really awesome too.

Yuna: It sure was.

Sunset Shimmer: It was awesome meeting them.

Pipsqueak: (British Accent) We all thought it was cool.

Sunburn: Yeah it was.

Molten Man: Glad you all had fun. Lets do it!

Kaz and Molten Man flared up Volcanic Dragon Auras. Songs for Kaz and Molten Man: Brother Louie by Modern Talking and Safety Net by Shop Assistants. Kaz and group fired waves of fire and smashed them down.

Sarah Gunnerson, X-Squad Cyclonis, Tammy Lincolnshire, Venus Chan, Dream Girl, Sailor Krypton, Peyton, Kaz, Tom, Applejack, Apple Bloom, Earth Skylanders, Concrete Man and Impact Man VS Koragg, Necrolai, Magma, Oculous, Darcy, Blackbrair Thorn, Hanayaida, Daroach, and Anthrax the Terrible - Lincoln's Rescue in Las Vegas and rescuing girls from the McWolf Duo and battling Chiros

---

Koragg was next.

Koragg: (to Sarah) I heard Lincoln's Rescue was in Las Vegas. He rescued girls from the McWolf Duo before battling Chiros

Sarah Gunnerson: Yeah that was so fun.

X-Squad Cyclonis: It sure was cool.

Applejack: Yeehaw! It sure was.

Apple Bloom: Yeah it was cool.

Flashwing: It sure was.

Koragg: Glad you guys had fun. Lets do it!

Sarah and Koragg flared up Earth Dragon Auras. Songs for Sarah and Koragg: Stand By Me by Ben E. King and Dance Hall Days by Wang Chung. Sarah and group fired waves of earth, rock, mud, boulders, lava, crystal and apples and smashed them down.

Peyton, Crimson Fox, Tai, Matt, Izzy, Mimi Tasogare, Sarah, Kaz, Tom, Rarity, Sweetie Belle, Water Skylanders, Dive Man and Splash Woman VS King Shark, Bruce (Finding Nemo), Sharkyonara, 6-headed Shark, Don Utomodachi, James Nixon McGarfield, Werewolf Ghost, Yokubabanger of The Electric Shock, and Timberius - Meeting Siri Shukaku

---

King Shark was next.

King Shark (to Peyton): I heard you guys met Siri Shukaku. What's she like?

Peyton: She's the Avatar of the 1-Tailed Tanuki of the sand and she is a powerful one.

Crimson Fox: (French Accent) She sure is strong too..

Rarity: Indeed she is darlings.

Sweetie Belle: You got that right.

Gill Grunt: Yeah that is cool.

King Shark: I think that's Awesome. Lets do it!

Peyton and King Shark flared up water dragon auras. Songs for Peyton and King Shark: Farmer's Almanac by Johnny Cash and Paradise is Here by Cher. Peyton and group fired waves of water, ice and jewels and smashed them down.

Tyler Bowman, Sari, Eric Meyers, Igawa Asagi, Dark Magician, Sorcerer of Dark Magic, Shope, Roach, Kevin, Fluttershy, Tornado Bolt, Seabreeze, Life Skylanders, Robin Food and Mushi VS Touch & Go, Evil Metal Man, Evil Crash Man, Evil Drill Man, Evil Search Man, Wolfgang, Lightning Empress, Wizards (Spyro Enemies), and Boxy (Kirby) - Nico and Sena Skull's Blind Date at the Movie Theater and Halinor and Ultrox's bonding session

---

Mr. Touch & Go were next.

Mr. Go: (to Tyler) Nico and Sena Skull's Blind Date was at the Movie Theater. It was also where Halinor and Ultrox's bonding session was.

Tyler: Yeah and we saw the Super Mario Bros. 2023 movie.

Sari: That was so fun and cool.

Fluttershy: It was a really fun one.

Tornado Bolt: Yeah it sure was.

Seabreeze: (Swedish Accent) It was awesome too.

Stealth Elf: I agree there too.

Mr. Touch: That is awesome. That movie is fun. Lets do it!

Tyler and Touch and Go flared up Nature Dragon Auras. Songs for Tyler Bowman and Touch and Go: 9 to 5 by Sheena Easton and Brown Sugar by The Rolling Stones. Tyler and group fired waves of leaves, grass, flowers, fruit and energy and smashed them down.

Kevin Reynolds, Blossom, Fire Kraken, Jade Fire Kraken, Jade Flashwing, Smolderdash, Tyler, Amy, Shope, Pinkie Pie, Maud Pie, Featherweight, Texh Skylanders, Bugly and Iguanus VS Firebrand, Evil Fire Man, Evil Flame Man, Evil Heat Man, Comrade Red, Armaggon, Levira, Basco ta Jolokia, and Oven Jamen - Ultrox and Halinor had an awesome fun time

---

Firebrand was next.

Firebrand (to Kevin): Ultrox and Halinor had an awesome fun time. I know one moment in the movie that was similar to Poromon's fight against Infernape.

Kevin: That was the battle with Donkey Kong and Mario. That was awesome.

Blossom: Boy it sure was.

Pinkie Pie: That was the best movie EVER!

Maud Pie: (Monotonously) It was a fun movie.

Featherweight: It sure was. And the chase was funny too.

Sprocket: J.D. ended up in the Jupiter Prison and he met the Embodiment of the Fog Dopant and instead of tickling they dogpiled on him.

Firebrand: (LAUGHS) That's funny! Lets do it!

Kevin and Firebrand flared up metal dragon auras. Songs for Kevin Reynolds and Firebrand: The Power of Love by Celine Dion and Strong Enough by Sheryl Crow. Kevin and group fired wavves of metal, gears and lightning and smashed them down.

Shope, Erasa, Melanie Romanova, Adrien Gecko, Doppel, Amy Wong, Amy, Tyler, Kevin, Twilight Sparkle, Starshine Sparkle, Magic Skylanders, Runabout and Runamuck VS Plastique, RTN Deidara, Evil Bomb Man, Evil Blast Man, Evil Magma Man, Ovulator, Commander Saturn, Son of The Chicken from Outer Space, and Reptilicus - Dr. Brewer's Clone from Stay Out of The Basement is next!

Plastique was next.

Plastique (to Shope): Dr. Brewer's Clone from Stay Out of The Basement is next! J.D. and the rest faced him before, right?

Shope: They sure did and that was a really brutal and cool one.

Erasa: It sure was awesome.

Twilight Sparkle: That was an amazing adventure back then.

Starshine Sparkle: We were told what happened the first time and it was awesome.

Spyro: Yeah it sure was.

Plastique: That is amazing. Lets do it!

Shope and Plastique flared up magic dragon auras. Songs for Shope and Plastique: I Don't Want to Wait by Paula Cole and Knocking On Heavens Door by Guns N Roses. Shope and group fired waves of magic and blasted them down

---

Roach (Supernoobs), Mira, Tamao, Elie, Haru, Sylphy - (Visions of Escaflowne), Marina, Amy, Tyler, Starlight Glimmer, Cozy Glow, Undead Skylanders, Squawktalk and Beastbox VS Girder, Ironmonger, Grey Hulk, Ironclad, Quicksand, Universe 666 Storious, Asajj Ventress, Gammanizer Climate, and Universe 666 Issei Kurosaki - Dr. Brewer's Plant Clone captured Lincoln's sisters minus Laney and Lincoln and now he wants to replace EVERYONE INTO CHLOROPHYLLIC FREAKS!

Girder was next.

Girder: (to Roach) Dr. Brewer's Plant Clone captured Lincoln's sisters minus Laney and Lincoln. And now, he wants to replace EVERYONE INTO CHLOROPHYLLIC FREAKS!

Roach: That is absolutely crazy!

Mira: This takes the movies Little Shop of Horrors and Invasion of The Body Snatchers to a whole new level.

Starlight Glimmer: Yeah it sure does.

Cozy Glow: It sure does yeah.

Hex: No kidding.

Girder: Yeah that is for sure. Lets do it!

Roach and Girder flared up Skeleton Dragons. Songs for Roach and Girder: Don't Look Back In Anger by Oasis and Buses and Trains by Bachelor Girl. Roach and group fired waves of bones, blood, skulls, lightning, magic and Stars and smashed them down.

Sabrina Mason, Sailor Mercury, Lizzie Strong, Yumi Davenport, Captain Spitfire, Balto, Carly Beth, Abby Martin, Lucy Dark, Princess Luna, Moondust, Snowdrop, Children of The Night, Dark Skylanders, Kitten and Jinx VS Dark Laser, Super Bike, Universe 666 Nega Chin, Bronze Kneecap, Space Kook, Evil Princess, Mentok the Mindtaker, Spirit of Fireball McPhan, and Flying Fish - Dr. Brewer was REALLY PLAYING with fire!

Dark Laser was next.

Dark Laser: (to Sabrina) Dr. Brewer was REALLY PLAYING with fire! But do you think his plant clone is more scary then the Haunted Mask?

Sabrina: I absolutely think so. But what Dr. Brewer did was REALLY playing with fire by tampering with the laws of mother nature.

Sailor Mercury: Yeah his experiments was really dangerous.

Princess Luna: Yeah that is crazy. What Dr. Brewer was doing is horrible.

Moondust: Yeah he needs to stop this.

Snowdrop: I'm sure that after today he will.

Gari: I agree.

Blackout: No kidding.

Dark Laser: I agree. Lets do it!

Sabrina and Dark Laser flared up dark dragon auras. Songs for Sabrina Mason and Dark Laser: Witch Doctor by Don Lang and the News and In The Summertime by Mungo Jerry. Sabrina and group fired waves of darkness and smashed them down.

Jake Long, Yumi, Tabitha Welkington, Bonnie, Lucy, Sabrina, Rose the Huntsgirl, Zuko, Tuck, Princess Celestia, King Solar, Solar Eclipsa, Amber Morning, Light Skylanders, Overbite and Seawing VS Biowulf, Skalamander, Noface, Universe 666 Van Kleiss, Ludo, Sweetcheeks, Wood Ninja, Esper, and Nightmare Metroid Other M - Dr. Brewer's Plant Clone was no match for the witz of Laney, Tom Lair, Lincoln and the people of the town.

Biowulf was next.

Biowulf: (to Jake) Dr. Brewer's Plant Clone was no match for the wits of Laney, Tom Lair, Lincoln and the people of the town. Good thing they caught on quickly

Jake: Yeah that is for sure. Never underestimate the smarts and support of everyone.

Yumi: Yeah that is for sure.

Princess Celestia: Yeah that is amazing that people are smart and powerful.

King Solar: That is for sure too.

Solar Eclipsa: Yeah not even clones are a match for the witz of everyone.

Amber Morning: Yeah no kidding.

Spotlight: Yeah that is for sure.

Biowulf: No kidding. Lets do it!

Jake and Biowulf flared up light dragon Jake Songs for Jake Long and Biowulf: Wind of Change by Scorpions and Long Day by Matchbox 20. Jake and group fired waves of light and smashed them down.

Beast Morphers Rangers, Megaforce Rangers, Fourze Riders, Nico, May, Eli, Nunnally, C.C., Laney, Lana, Lola, Lisa and Lily VS Sprayloid 2

Sprayloid 2 was next.

Sprayloid 2: This will be awesome.

Nico: It sure will.

May: Yep.

Spraytron 2: Lets get it on!

Nico teleported and opened his safe and in it was a bunch of weapons called the Destroyers of The Plant Clones, they're a massive collection of massive greatswords with embedded colored gems and the Anti-Goosebumps symbol etched on the 7'6" massive, wide, double-edged gold blades and blessed by the powers of Heaven, large gold wolf heads for the crossguards, large white angelic faces built into both sides of the hilts with large colored gems embedded in the foreheads, longer midnight black handles, four large wolf heads with colored gems for eyes and on the bottom of the four large wolf heads are large gold wolf heads with colored gems in their mouths for the pommels.

Nico teleported back with them.

Beast Morpher Rangers: IT'S MORPHIN TIME! ACTIVATE BEAST POWER!

Megaforce Rangers: LEGENDARY RANGER MODE! BEAST MORPHERS!

Fourze Riders: HENSHIN!

They transformed and were ready!

Devon: BEAST X BLASTERS!

They summoned their Beast X Blasters.

Nico: Fire!

They fired waves of energy and elements and the blasts hit him and he exploded!

KRABBBBBBBBBBOOO

Clodor, Staluk, Kopond, Accato, Dhilas, Chaor, Maxxor, and Ninren blasted and smashed him.

First Aid, Reflector, Laney and Popeye used the Earth Cyber Planet Keys and they enhanced First Aid's Narrow Laser, Reflector's Flash Explosion, and Laney and Popeye's powers 100-fold.

First Aid and Popeye: LASER SPINACH BLAST!

Reflector and Laney Loud: FLASHING LEAF STORM BLAST!

Frosta of the Ice and White Lightning: ICE LIGHTNING BLAST!

Poromon of the Mascots and Seadramon: ICE LIGHTNING STORM!

Jonny 2X4 of the Acorns & Plank and Deadwood: WOOD NATURE BLAST!

Ice Spirit of Tommy and Oculous: ICE EYE STORM!

Marceline of the Darkness and Count Nocturne: DARKNESS VAMPIRE BLAST!

Clumsiness of Jimmy Devlin and Black Lance: CLUMSY BLAST SPEAR!

Mera of Atlantis and Ryugu Tamatebacco: ATLANTIS OARFISH BLAST!

Red She-Hulk Fury and Black Knight Ghost: HULK KNIGHT BLAST!

Clobbering Force of Thing and Stonedozer: STONE CLOBBER BASH!

28th Century Fury of Ace Bunny and Zavok: LOONEY FURY BLAST!

Fluttershy, Mirage Daffodil & Butterfly Rose, Anthea, Sphinx Moth, Primal Rage, Phyllis the Florauna & Venus the Plant, Botanica Alhelí, Rango Clay, Grassblade, Lana Croft, Cheetor Tano, Axe-Mantis, Lily Longsocks, Toola-Roola, Coconut Cream, Discord, Zecora, Tree Hugger, Mage Meadowbrook, Sandbar, Sweet Leaf,

Life Skylanders and Pyunma: LEAF STORM OF KINDNESS!

They fired waves of energy and elements.

Fluttershy, me, Lincoln, Laney, Eli and Nico: PLANT RETRIBUTION BLAST!

We fired a massive blast of energy and elements.

Lincoln: PLANT EATER ELEMENT STYLE: GOAT!

Entrapta: PLANT EATER LIGHTNING STYLE: SHEEP!

Perfuma: PLANT EATER NATURE STYLE: PANDA!

Frosta: PLANT EATER ICE STYLE: RHINO!

Shantae: PLANT EATER MAGIC STYLE: RABBIT!

Akko: PLANT EATER STAR STYLE: GIRAFFE!

They fired waves of energy and elements and they formed into said animals.

Lincoln and his harem: PLANT EATER FINAL SMASH: HERBIVORE CHOMPMANIA!

They summoned herbivorous animals to chomp.

Lincoln: We've had just about enough of you Plant Clones to last an eternity. So, goodbye and good riddance! FIRESTORM INFERNO STYLE NINJA ART: HAZY FLAME FIRESTORM RASENSHURIKEN!

Lincoln formed a massive Fire Rasenshuriken with The Hazy Flame Duel Monsters orbiting around the fiery core, and he threw it right at the Plant Clones of Dr. Brewer and The Loud Kids minus Laney, it exploded with incredible force as it slammed into them, and all of them were burned and incinerated into ashes and Dr. Brewer's Plant Clone and his many Plant Clones were sent to The Black Gates forever.

Me: GREAT BALLS OF FIRE, THAT WAS FIERY!

Nico: No kidding, but good riddance forever, you human-despising weeds. Awesome job, gang.

Lincoln: That's another Goosebumps Monster and another of Slappy's army of monsters put down. Now, there's only one last thing to do and one last loose end to tie up: Henry Seraphina.

?: YOU GODDAMN BITCHES AND BASTARD! YOU WILL ALL BURN!

Suddenly, the eight large planets and stars orbiting around my legs, the eleven large multi-colored orbs orbiting around Lincoln's legs, the eight large orange orbs orbiting Linka's legs the nine large orange orbs orbiting around TLPS Ms. Tarantula's legs, the ten multi-colored orbs orbiting around Duke Lincoln's legs, the eleven colored orbs orbiting around the Loud Sisters' legs, the eleven colored orbs orbiting around the legs of The Loud's friends, the eight large dark blue orbs orbiting around Ed Cowart's legs, the nine large midnight blue orbs orbiting around TLPS Mr. Wolf's legs, the nine large crimson red orbs orbiting around Naruto's legs, the eight large crimson red orbs orbiting around Tahu, Vakama, and Nate Adams' legs, the eight large fiery red orbs orbiting around Zach Gurdle's legs, the eight large silver orbs orbiting around Clyde McBride's legs, the eight large black orbs with the Eye of Horus orbiting around Cody (OC)'s legs, the eight large black orbs orbiting around Lars and Dudley Puppy's legs, the eight large pink orbs orbiting around Lexx Loud's legs, the nine large rose pink orbs orbiting around Steven Universe's legs, the nine large green orbs orbiting around Lynn Sr.'s legs, the nine emerald green orbs orbiting around Yakko Warner's legs, the nine large sapphire blue orbs orbiting around Wakko Warner's legs, the nine large hot pink orbs orbiting around Dot Warner's legs, the nine and eight large marine blue orbs orbiting around Liam and Leif Loud's legs, the eleven large scarlet red orbs orbiting around Lynn's legs, the eleven coral red orbs orbiting around Timon's legs, the eight large blood red orbs around Marco Diaz's legs, the nine large aqua blue orbs orbiting around TLPS Mr. Shark's legs, the eight large blue orbs orbiting around Skippy, Sean Bolton, and Loki Loud's legs, the eight large sea-foam green orbs orbiting around Loni Loud's legs, the nine large yellow orbs orbiting

around TLPS Mr. Snake's legs, the eight large yellow orbs orbiting around Lane Loud's legs, the eight large brown orbs orbiting around Larry Loud's legs, the eight large light green orbs orbiting around Levi Loud's legs, the eight large lavender orbs orbiting around Leon Loud's legs, the eight large colored orbs orbiting around Bobby Santiago and Nico's legs, the eleven large colored orbs orbiting around Twilight Sparkle and her friends, the eight large aqua and ocean blue orbs orbiting around Varie, William Dunbar, and Adam Lyon's legs, the eleven large aqua blue orbs orbiting around Girl Jordan's legs, the eleven large colored orbs orbiting around Timmy Turner's legs, the eleven large gold orbs orbiting around Alex the Lion and the eight large gold orbs orbiting around Takanuva's legs, the nine large pink orbs orbiting around Rita's legs, and the eight large purple orbs orbiting around Luke Loud's legs and Menat's legs, along with our gems on our large gold Bracers of The Champions of the Universe and the Stones of Gelel that were embedded in the backs of our left hands and our gold halos with four orbiting gold rings surrounding the corners behind our heads were glowing, and that means we've got big trouble incoming, and the imps of The Fabled Gene-Slammers were already hissing with anger.

Lincoln formed a massive diamond barrier with absorption energy surrounding the diamond barrier that protected all of us from a massively powerful volley of fire blasts, and it absorbed the blasts of fire and they flowed into us and made us even stronger than ever.

Lincoln: (Catches the scent) There's no mistaking that scent from anywhere, come on out right now, Henry Seraphina, or we will force you out.

A massive muscular male with the same orange hair as The Seraphina Sisters and wearing blood red clothes and fire demon wings came out, it was Henry Seraphina, one of the eight evil cousins of The Seraphina Sisters and dangerous criminal in Royal Woods.

Lincoln: Henry Seraphina, I should've known it was you: the stench of fire and B.O. in the air. This just never stops with you, does it? I thought we were rid of you and the rest of your brothers, but Isabella Abaddon had to mess things up as always when she freed that hate-filled jealous-crazed destructive monster, Abigail Seraphina, along

with you. Well, now we're going to make sure that you're put down like the rabid dog that you are!

Henry Seraphina: YOU DARE TO SPEAK TO ME LIKE THAT?! I DON'T CARE IF YOU ARE A GOD AMONG MEN, LINCOLN LOUD, YOU AND THE REST OF THOSE SERAPHINA BITCHES WILL DIE FOR THROWING US IN THOSE CHAMBERS AND IMPRISONING US IN THOSE GLACIERS AND SENT US TO ANTARCTICA!

Hestia Seraphina: That was all your doing along with the doing of your brothers, Henry, and now, you shall threaten mankind and the world no more.

Suddenly, Hestia Seraphina's red eyes turned neon red and she was surrounded by an orange yellow and crimson red energy aura with stars, fire, flames, three-headed hellhounds, phoenixes, and angels, she unholstered her massive Hazy Flame Cerberus-themed greatsword from her back, and as she approached Simon Seraphina, she left orange yellow and crimson red energy, stars, fire, flames, basilisks, three-headed hellhounds, phoenixes, and angels with every step.

Hestia Seraphina: Never did I expect to ever see you again, Henry. We put a stop to you and your brothers years ago along with Abigail and we threw you all into cryogenic chambers that cut off your powers and we put you into those glaciers that sent you all to Antarctica where you would be forever forgotten. But, as always, that bitch, Isabella Abaddon, had to fuck things up and free your asses with those demons of hers. Well, that ends here and now, your plan to destroy us all and burn the entire world shall go up in flames together with your life, and for what you did in giving that Plant Clone the hair samples of Lincoln and his sisters minus Laney to make plant clones of them, you're really in for it now, you piece of shit!

Suddenly, Hestia Seraphina was surrounded by a massive vortex of orange yellow and crimson red energy with stars, fires, and flames surrounding the vortex, there are three-headed hellhounds, phoenixes, and angels flying around the vortex, and in the vortex is a yellow phoenix with red eyes glaring at Henry Seraphina: the red

eyes of death. Then, as the vortex faded, Hestia Seraphina emerged, but she was changed forever.

Hestia Seraphina grew from 7'0" to 7'9" in height, she has large gold metal bracers on her biceps and thighs, and she now has eleven large fire-colored orbs orbiting around her legs, she has the body of a goddess, she has crimson red highlights in the bangs of her long orange hair and large golden halo in the center with golden angel wings on the bottom side and four orbiting golden rings on each corner behind her head, she has neon red eyes and an orange yellow and crimson red energy aura with stars, fire, flames, fire magic, three-headed hellhounds, phoenixes, and angels surrounding her, she has Hazy Flame Cerberus along with Cerberus of Greek Myth emblazoned on her forehead and Third Eye with red iris, she has on phoenix earrings with red gems for eyes and holding the Star, Fire, Flame, and Eternity Kanjis in its claws, she also Hazy Flame Cerberus with red gems for eyes and holding the Star, Fire, Flame, and Eternity Kanjis in its claws for the second pendant on the bottom of her crimson red basilisk and cockatrice-shaped Element of Harmony, along with the gold Thunderbird pendant of her Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love necklace with crimson red crystal links from her merged Crystal Necklace of the Buddha and crimson red gems on the gold lightning bolts, and she also has on her white and gold accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker Necklace of Eternal Love. Hestia Seraphina has on a sleeveless crimson red vest, sleeveless crimson red crop top, crimson red skirt, orange pants, orange legwarmers, orange sneakers, and long sleeveless white trenchcoat with stars, fire, flames, fire magic, three-headed hellhounds, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails, and on the back is Hazy Flame Cerberus and Cerberus of Greek Myth surrounded by flames. Suddenly, Hestia Seraphina felt a sharp pain on her back, and then, her massive orange angel wings with crimson red tips on the large orange feathers grew much bigger for her new body and she also now has eleven massive and long midnight orange wolf tails with crimson red tips and crimson red markings, Hestia Seraphina has on her Ring of the Phoenix with large crimson red gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger and Star Sapphire Corps ring on her left ring finger and Stone of Gelel embedded in her left hand.

Suddenly, Hestia Seraphina's Hazy Flame Cerberus-themed greatsword and all the greatswords and swords that she'd gotten began to merge together, and they were surrounded by a kaleidoscope of orange yellow and crimson red energy, stars, fire, flames, fire magic, three-headed hellhounds, phoenixes, and angels, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Hestia Seraphina's Eternal Fire Inferno Hazy Flame Cerberus Fire Angel Greatsword of Eternal Fire Inferno Hazy Flame Cerberus Fire Angel Justice, it's a brand-new massive greatsword with embedded orange gems and Hazy Flame Cerberus etched on the 7'6" massive, wide, double-edged crimson red blade, large crimson red Cerberus heads for the crossguard, large white angelic faces built into both sides of the hilt and large crimson red gems embedded in their foreheads, longer midnight black handle, four large crimson red Cerberus heads with orange gems for eyes and on the bottom of the large Cerberus heads is a large crimson red hellhound head with orange gems for eyes and orange gem in its mouth for the pommel, Hestia Seraphina has on her large gold Bracers of The Champions of The Universe with crimson red gems on her wrists and Dragon Ball Bracelet on her left Bracer, her large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with a gold version of Hazy Flame Cerberus' three head with crimson red gems for eyes and large crimson red gem in its mouth for the belt buckle on her waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on her right hip and Eater of Sins revolver holstered on her left hip. There's a crimson red kanji below Hazy Flame Cerberus that said, "Hestia Seraphina, Gene-Slammer of Hazy Flame Cerberus, Master of The Powers of Fire and Fire Magic, True Immortal and Powerful Warrior of The Universe, Loving Sister of Stella, Nuria, Elaine, Ember, Alinta, Helia, and Bridget Seraphina, Loving Guardian Angel and Future Wife of Lincoln Loud, Archenemy of Sphere Doomers, Destroyer of Henry Seraphina, Amazing Member of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True Goddess of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue,

Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Destroyer and Slayer of Evil, Deranged, Murderous, Ruthless, and Sadistic Bastards, Amazing and Powerful Student of Amazing and Powerful Teachers, and Master of Fire, Flames, Fire Magic, Cerberus, Stars, Phoenixes, and Angels"

ヘスティア セラフィナ、ヘイジー フレイム ケルベロスのジーン スラマー、火の力と炎の魔法の達人、真の不滅で宇宙の強力な戦士、ステラ、ヌリア、エレイン、エンバー、アリンタ、ヘリア、ブリジット セラフィナの愛する姉妹リンカーン・ラウドの守護天使であり未来の妻、スフィア・ドゥーマーの大敵、ヘンリー・セラフィナの破壊者、チーム・ラウド・フェニックス・ストームの驚くべきメンバー、コスモスの勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の守護者、擁護者、そして救世主、大使、そして宇宙への希望の灯台、友情とエレメントの力のマスター、天界のゼルナガの怒りのマスター、ブラックゲートのマスター、究極の善の究極の力、真実、正義、愛、思いやり、希望の真の女神、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直さ、寛大さ、優しさ、無私の心、勇気、そして信頼、破壊者であり悪の殺戮者、狂った、殺人的、冷酷でサディスティックなろくでなし、素晴らしく強力な教師の素晴らしく強力な生徒、そして火、炎、火魔法、ケルベロス、スター、フェニックス、天使のマスター

Suddenly, Hestia Seraphina's immense protective blue aura had suddenly changed, and it was now an immense protective neon rainbow aura with all of the elements swirling around it, she transformed into her most powerful and and most incredible transformation ever!

Hestia Seraphina has transformed into SUPER ANGEL-HAZY FLAME CERBERUS-CERBERUS-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA DIVINE COSMIC FIRESTORM HAZY FLAME CERBERUS PHOENIX ANGEL OF DIVINE COSMIC FIRESTORM HAZY FLAME CERBERUS PHOENIX ANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE COSMIC FIRESTORM HAZY FLAME CERBERUS PHOENIX ANGEL LOVE!

We were really amazed by Hestia Seraphina's Super Angel-Hazy Flame Cerberus-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal

Eternal Celestial Xelnaga transformation and when Lincoln saw her, he had an atomic red blush on his face, hearts in his eyes, and his nose was bleeding. But, when Henry Seraphina saw it, he fell into a rage and fired a blast of fire at her and Lincoln to kill them, but Lincoln and Hestia Seraphina absorbed it and it made them even stronger than ever, and Hestia Seraphina fired a massive barrage of orange yellow and crimson red energy, stars, fire, flames, fire magic, three-headed hellhounds, phoenixes, and angels which hits Henry Seraphina and he was knocked down, he got back up, but now, he was even angrier than ever.

Nuria Seraphina: Oh man, Hestia's transformed, now things are really going to heat up now!

Lincoln: That's right, Hestia Seraphina's transformed into her Super Angel-Hazy Flame Cerberus-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga form, and now, it's high-time we got through with that piece of shit, Henry Seraphina.

Hestia Seraphina: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Divine Cosmic Eternal Flame Firestorm Hazy Flame Cerberus Phoenix Angel and Divine Cosmic Eternal Flame Firestorm Hazy Flame Cerberus Phoenix Angel Love) He will burn for everything he's done.

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's United Friendship Hinon's Eternal Friendship Almighty Cosmic Storm Greatsword of Universal Hope, Elemental Bravery, and Unbreakable Eternal Bonds from his wider and muscular back, and he transformed into Super Angel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Buffalo-Vampire-Werewolf-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Universal Elemental Cosmic Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix Angel of Divine Universal Elemental Cosmic Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix Mythological Justice and Divine Universal Elemental Cosmic Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix Mythological Hope, and he joined Hestia Seraphina.

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix Angel and Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Friendship, Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness,

Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Your rampage is over, Henry. Unlike what we did in imprisoning Abigail after I stripped her of her powers, you are way too dangerous to let live and thus, you will die for everything you've done.

Hestia Seraphina and Lincoln went after Henry Seraphina who continued firing powerful blasts of fire and fire magic at them, but Lincoln and Hestia Seraphina kept absorbing them and it made them even stronger than ever, and they fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow energy, orange yellow and crimson red energy, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, swords, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Mythological Animals, Mammoths, Pegasi, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, and Mermaids at Henry Seraphina and they exploded with incredible power as they hit him.

Then, they attacked him with their massive greatswords leaving scars on him, and Lincoln left many more with his gold claws and firing energy slashes from his claws and he and Hestia Seraphina also attacked him with some powerful punches, kicks, and karate chops, and they smashed him all over with their immense and extremely powerful superhuman strength, along with elemental blasts and this was driving Henry Seraphina even more madder with rage.

Henry Seraphina: YOU! YOU! I WILL KILL YOU ALL!

Henry Seraphina charged right at them with uncontrollable rage and wrath in his heart, but Hestia Seraphina fired a powerful fire blast at

him which hit him hard and burned him, and then, Lincoln turned the tip of one of his eleven massive and long white tails into Cell's stinger and impaled it into Henry Seraphina's chest, and then, Lincoln began absorbing him and in the process, he was also assimilating his really strong and immensely powerful fire powers, winged flight, total mastery of all forms of fire magic, and immortality as his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles grew and bulged even more and veins formed on his body, his massive white angel wings with aurora and orange tips spread out and glowed and his halo glowed and his rainbow energy aura and rainbow fire aura flared as he began growing even stronger.

When Lincoln was done, the stinger changed back and all that was left of Henry Seraphina were his clothes. Then, an energy card with Henry Seraphina's drained soul appeared in Lincoln's left hand, and Lincoln banished him to The Black Gates forever, we cheered wildly for what Hestia Seraphina and Lincoln did as they holstered their massive greatswords and powered down and Hestia Seraphina's new body, clothes, weapons, jewelry, Third Eye, eleven massive and long orange wolf tails, large gold halo with four orbiting gold rings on each corner behind her head, and massive orange angel wings are permanent.

Hestia Seraphina: This is for everything you and your lowlife brothers have done to us in the past, you piece of shit. Thanks for helping me get rid of that asshole forever, Lincoln.

Lincoln: (Smiles Warmly) You're welcome, Hestia.

Suddenly, Hestia Seraphina wrapped her arms around Lincoln's wider and muscular back, as her chest pressed against Lincoln's massive pecs and her stomach pressed against his eight-pack abs, which'd brought an atomic red blush to Lincoln's face, and he wrapped his abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms around her waist, which took her by surprise and brought an atomic red blush to her face. Then, as Lincoln leaned down to Hestia Seraphina's face, they kissed passionately as she moved her hands onto Lincoln's massive pecs, and behind them was a Thunderbird, Phoenix, Dragon, Mermaid, Angel, Fairy, Succubus, Cerberus, and Hazy Flame Cerberus flying in the air, and we saw a herd of Buffalo and many animals running across the field and elemental forces and

flames raging behind and around them and we cheered wildly. Then, Lincoln and Hestia Seraphina sucked in and absorbed the elemental forces and flames and they came back to us as the display vanished.

Nico: That's another of those destructive assholes put down, and only six more to go.

Lincoln: Yep, and I also found out that after Simon got killed yesterday by me and Stella, Henry, Nathan, Edward, Edgar, Arthur, Harold, and Brian Seraphina made a deal with Slappy.

Me: So, now they've thrown in their lot with Slappy in their desire for revenge, should've known that was coming. So, Lincoln, we may already know this, but who's the last Tailed Beast Avatar we're meeting tomorrow?

Kenzie Kurama: (GULPS) I think we already know who it is that we're meeting on Lincoln's rescue tomorrow: Sakura Shinju, Avatar of The Shinju, The Ten Tailed Beast, she's Lincoln's Guardian Angel from Michigan and she's the most powerful and strongest of the 10 Tailed Beasts and the ultimate Avatar of The 10 Tails, The Shinju. Her power is equally powerful to all of us in our most powerful and her power is literally so strong that she can tear apart an entire planet from the outside and she can cause an entire planet to explode just by simply snapping her fingers! She's the most powerful master of the elements of The Tailed Beasts and she also knows how to use those ten massive and long tails as powerful weapons such as using them to such as using them as whips to whip villains and even grab villains by the neck and toss them to the side or even use Frieza's torture attack on them. She's also a Guardian Angel who takes her job very seriously, and she vowed that if Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, and Luan killed Lincoln, she would leave Lori, Luan, Lynn, Lisa and Lola on the planet and destroy the entire planet and take them with it after sending everyone else to a safe ship for safety. In other words: THIS IS ONE GUARDIAN ANGEL NO ONE WANTS TO PISS OFF!

We gulped as many bolts of lightning crashed into the ground and demonic laughter was heard as Kenzie finished her explanation.

Nico: This… is going to be one interest rescue tomorrow.

Me: Yeah.

Eli: I just hope she knows Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, and Luan aren't the same monsters that she fought against.

Lincoln: She'll know it all too well, Eli, she has the ability to sense pure evil inside someone, that's the one way she can tell if someone is evil or not.

Laney: That was one of her special powers: to sense evil in someone.

Lincoln: You got that right.

Firebrand: And that's the end of the plant menace.

Plastique: It sure is.

Girder: I hope the Louds will be okay.

Dark Laser: They will be by the time if Nico's rescue.

Lincoln: I'm just glad my sisters are okay.

Laney: Me too.

Biowulf: Now to burn his equipment.

Me: Yeah!

BOOOM! BOOOOM! BOOOOOOMM! BOOOOOOM! BOOOOOOM! BOOOOOOOM!

We fired energy blasts and element blasts and fire blasts and blasted everything all over the place in fiery explosions and burned everything all over.

Me: No more evil plant experiments!

I fired fireballs and blasted the place all over.

KRABBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOMMM! BBOOOOOOOMMM! BOOOOOOOOOMMMM!

We fired massive blasts of energy and blew it all apart.

Nico: Lets go guys!

KRABBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMMMM! KRABBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMMMM!

We got out of there.

Krillin: WOOYEAH! That was a blast! Now for the grand finale!

He fired a blast of energy and it went into the cabin and then…

EXTREMELY MASSIVE AND POWERFUL EXPLOSION!

Nico: YEAH!

The entire place was turned into a flaming crater!

Me: That was how you deliver an ending with a bang!

Eli: Yeah!

Laney: (To the viewers) Never mess around with the laws of mother nature or there will be horrible consequences.

Me: Yep.

We went back home.

Meanwhile Slappy saw us blow that lab apart and he was ENRAGED!

Slappy: DAMN THOSE MOTHERFUCKING SHITPIECES! I will have to step up my efforts!

TO BE CONTINUED!

Part 3 done.

NicoChan11, JediAvatarOfShinobi, Omegahatchiyak12, kolbdog323, XP4Universe, Darkhai, vinjedi1995, Drako1234658, Nflemingful, Hynageneral, BumbleSparkle, EtstheClarenceandTLHfan and ninjakingofhearts gave me the ideas for this and so did the guest reviewer. Thanks guys.

For the next rescue Nico, The Ripping Friends, Ellie Singh, Evelyn Burmingham, Jen Tennyson, Eddy, Yugi, Tea, Jaden, Jesse Anderson, Allenby Beardsley Knudson, The Hernandez Sisters, Yost Magma, Rin Nohara, Woz, Bai Tza, Sabrina Lorelai the Despair from The Dark Gene-Slammer, Albedo, The 1983 D&D Gang, Donbrothers, Irina Krafla the Granity Gene-slammer, Kora Lexxington, Olivia Houou, Nataša Marečková, Nalanie Nanthavong The Vorash Gene-Slammer, Brynja, Sissi Delmas, Anna Anyanova the Destiny HERO Dark Angel Gene-slammer, Daring Do, Lizzie Strong the Great Blue Windrunner Gene-slammer, Emam Reynolds the Living Tsunami Gene-slammer, Wendy Sapphira, Reggie Hjorleifsstræti the Five Headed Dragon Gene-Slammer, Qin, Miku Yuuki, Princess Anita, Granity, Rei Miyamoto, Saya Tekagi, Saeko Busujima, Shizuka Marimoto, Kamen Rider (1971), Hibiki Riders, Agito Riders, Kabuto Riders, Den-O, Kiva, Decade, W, OOO, Fourze, Wizard Riders, Blade Riders, Faiz Riders, Gaim Riders, Drive Riders, Ghost Riders, Ex-Aid Riders, Build Riders, Zi-O Riders, Zero-One Riders, Saber Riders, Dragon Knight Riders, Granity, Samurai Jack, Ashi and her sisters, Changeman, Jetman, Dairangers, Zenkaigers, Chloe Bourgeois, Shanan, Rita Loud, The Goths of Darkness, Zarya Moonwolf, Applejack, Apple Bloom, Twilight Sparkle & Friends, Sunny Starscout, Izzy Moonbow, Hitch Trailblazer, Pipp Petals, Zipp Storm, Misty Brightdawn, Wallflower Blush, Alice Kingsleigh, Rachel Stavenport, Kate Lloyd, Carol Pusateri, Hailey Helios, Kia, Jenna, Lina, May, Maria, Danica Metrois, Kaalia of The Vast, Varie, Sakura Valencia, Xenia the Xerneas, Bhavna Radhakrishnan the Xerneas Gene-Slammer, Bridgette, Eli, me, Sakura Knudson, Arrietty, Aylene Carter, Gabrielle, Littlefoot and friends, Fu, Nicole Knudson, Spiderman and his counterparts, Kaina Tsutsumi, Nick Logan, Sh'Lainn Blaze, Camie, Kaoruku Awata, Himiko, Ibara, Toru, Sirius, Tsuyu, Ochaco,

Luz, Amity, Gus, Willow, Hunter, Felicia Wittebane, Carly Atlas, Misty Tredwell, Zuria, Tony Jones, Edyn, Strag, Momo, Girl Jordan, Leeli, Sora Phaaze, Venus, Earth, Vinyl Scratch, Airazor, Rhinox, Cheetor, Rattrap, Tigatron, Janeen Aran, Lincoln, Leni, Laney, Lana, Lola, Lisa and Lily as well as Red Ghost, Saleen, Jack O Lantern (Billy & Mandy), Tinkerer, Universe 666 2021 Carnage and Slipknot Zak Saturday, Eiliea the Winged Mermaid, Drew Saturday, Doc Saturday, Fisk, Komodo And Zon And we're going to the Swiss Alps to meet the Ice Climbers and we're going to also help a girl named Christine Abbernockle and she has a REALLY DARK story and we're also going to battle her evil mother who has REALLY HATED HER since the day she was born 17 years ago and she wants nothing more than to kill her. Also we're going to battle her mother too and Ronnie Anne and Syd Chang are going to transform against her. Also we're going to battle Another Takusaw (Abaranger), Octopus, Stag-Beetle, Firefly, Polar Bear, Hawk, Rhinoceros, Hammerhead Undead (Kamen Rider Blade), Parune (Dairangers), Ebolna (Kamen Rider Build), Saleen and Red Ghost. And we're going to meet a gene-slammer for Toad Man and her name is Tina Toad.

The next match-up is Nuria Seraphina, Gene-Slammer of Hazy Flame Griffin and Lincoln VS. Nathan Seraphina

For Lincoln's rescue tomorrow, Lincoln and his group are heading to Queens, New York, specifically The Asmodeus Nightclub, and we got word that Tex Avery McWolf and Tom and Jerry Kids McWolf have kidnapped the girls for Lincoln to rescue and they're at The Asmodeus Nightclub, and after we rescue the girls from Tex Avery McWolf and Tom and Jerry Kids McWolf, they're also going to help us kill our main target, and our main target is none other than Perpetua, overarching antagonist and tyrannical deity of The DC Multiverse. But, it's not just her, but we're also going to destroy Barbatos, The Batman Who Laughs, The Drowned, The Dawnbreaker, The Merciless, The Devastator, The Murder Machine, The Red Death, Ark, Batman Who Frags, Bathomet, Batmazo, Batmage, B-Rex, Beyonder, Batmobeast, Batom, Batrocitus, Black Monday, Castle Bat, Chiroptor, Collector, Darkfather, Doctor Arkham, The Grim Knight, Kull, Mindhunter, Night Glider, The Pearl, Quietus, and Warbat of The Dark Knights, a group of evil and

twisted versions of Batman from destroyed Earths who were saved and united by The Batman Who Laughs in order to carry out Barbatos' dark goal of bringing darkness throughout the multiverse. And we're going to meet the last of The Avatars of The Tailed Beasts, and this one is the most extremely powerful, strongest, and deadliest of The Avatars of The Tailed Beasts, her name is Sakura Shinju, Avatar of The Shinju, The Ten Tailed Beast, she's Lincoln's Guardian Angel from Michigan and she's the most powerful and strongest of the 10 Tailed Beasts and the ultimate Avatar of The 10 Tails, The Shinju. Her power is equally powerful to all of us in our most powerful and her power is literally so strong that she can tear apart an entire planet from the outside and she can cause an entire planet to explode just by simply snapping her fingers! She's the most powerful master of the elements of The Tailed Beasts and she also knows how to use those ten massive and long tails as powerful weapons such as using them to such as using them as whips to whip villains and even grab villains by the neck and toss them to the side or even use Frieza's torture attack on them. She's also a Guardian Angel who takes her job very seriously, and she vowed that if Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, and Luan killed Lincoln, she would leave Lori, Luan, Lynn, Lisa and Lola on the planet and destroy the entire planet and take them with it after sending everyone else to a safe ship for safety. In other words: THIS IS ONE GUARDIAN ANGEL NO ONE WANTS TO PISS OFF!

Part 4 is for Vampire Breath and Slappy is going to have Count Nightwing work for him to try and cure his vampire blood cravings..

See you next time.

GOOSEBUMPS HORROR PART 4

VAMPIRE BREATH

In the early morning hours at 2:40 AM, Lincoln had a dream, and he saw two figures who was hiding out and living in the beach of Dolphin Shoals. But, they were no ordinary two figures, they were Ariel Van Der Zee and Music Dolphin, daughter and son of Lincoln's future wife, Chelsea Van Der Zee. Lincoln woke up from the dream, but he wasn't the only one, Chelsea Van Der Zee, Stephanie "Thunderblast" the Anglerfish, Hammer Lad, Manta Stingray, Cala Mia, Black Alpha, Nico, and I also had the same dream.

Lincoln: Same dream?

Black Alpha: We sure did, Lincoln.

Chelsea Van Der Zee: And not only that, it also means that we found out where our daughters are at. Any ideas where exactly?

Me: Their at Dolphin Shoals.

Nico: The second race course of the Star Cup of Mario Kart 8 and Deluxe? I mean sure, Dolphin Shoals, is a nice place, but not so much for little kids.

Lincoln: That's right, Nico. Come on, we're going to rescue them, and bring them to the Estate.

Black Alpha: We're on it, Lincoln.

Lincoln, Black Alpha, Chelsea Van Der Zee, Stephanie "Thunderblast" the Anglerfish, Manta Stingray, Cala Mia, Me, and Nico were heading to Tantara, Peru. Until.

?: (Girls voice) [Singing]

Now you hit rock bottom and you're feeling lost at sea, yeah

? (Boys voice) [Singing]

Just keep your head above the water. And I know you'll find some way to breathe

Nico: Did you guys hear music?

Lincoln: It's coming from this hill.

Then, Lincoln came across the hill and saw a attractive and beautiful yet cute and geeky 14-years-old siren mermaid girl who has fair skin, wavy knee-length red hair with white and pink stripes tied into a ponytail, and large sapphire blue eyes. She also has turquoise fish-tail with orange spikes and fin tips from the back. She wears a orange short sleeve shirt, a aquamarine blue blazer, sparkling dark blue skinny jeans with a white tight belt, and white ballet flats. And an 13-years-old anthropomorphic dolphin who has blue skin with light blue underbelly, and yellow eyes. He also has a dorsal fin on the top of his head, two on the back of his head, and one more on his back, as well as a caudal fin for a tail. He wears navy blue gloves, belt with white seashell, and boots. He wields his bident. Lincoln saw who they are, it was Ariel Van Der Zee and Music Dolphin, and their both singing.

Ariel Van Der Zee and Music Dolphin: [Singing]

When the tides they drag you down

When the tides they drag you down, down under

Further than you've ever been

Oh what I know

And when the tides they pull you out

When the tides they pull you out, out full far

Lord teach me how to swim, how to swim

Stephanie "Thunderblast" the Anglerfish: (Singing)

Whoa, whoa, whoa (Manta Stingray: stay away from the bad tides)

Whoa, whoa, whoa, yeah (Cala Mia: only go where there's good vibes)

Ariel Van Der Zee and Music Dolphin saw not only Stephanie "Thunderblast" the Anglerfish, Manta Stingray, and Cala Mia, But also Lincoln, Black Alpha, Hammer Lad, Me, Nico.

Lincoln: Beautiful singing voices you two got there.

Ariel Van Der Zee: Why thank you.

Music Dolphin: And who are you guys?

Lincoln: Glad you ask. I'm Lincoln Loud of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, and this is the dark knight and leader of the Heroic Elementals, Black Alpha, my older brother and leader of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, J.D. Knudson, and my second brother and second leader of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Nico Chan. And there's also someone you know all too well.

Then, Chelsea Van Der Zee came out, and when Ariel Van Der Zee and Music Dolphin saw her, they were stunned.

Ariel Van Der Zee and Music Dolphin: Mother?

Chelsea: I'm here, my little sea kids.

Ariel Van Der Zee and Music Dolphin, ran up to Chelsea Van Der Zee, and they hugged, and they cried tears of happiness, and we looked on at the scene. Lincoln joined in on the hug, along with me, Nico, Black Alpha, Stephanie "Thunderblast" the Anglerfish, Hammer Lad, Manta Stingray, and Cala Mia.

Lincoln: And there's something you three should know, Chelsea, your mother is one of my many future wives.

Ariel Van Der Zee and Music Dolphin: That means… you're our father.

Lincoln smiled, and that filled Ariel Van Der Zee and Music Dolphin

with joy, as he picked them up and they hugged, and we had a smile on our faces and tears in our eyes.

Lincoln: Alright, everyone, let's go home. I can't wait until we tell everyone in the morning about this.

We went back home to the Estate, and Lincoln told everyone what happened, and he then introduced Ariel Van Der Zee and Music Dolphin to the rest of his siblings, who are now their aunts. We were proud of what Lincoln did in reuniting Chelsea Van Der Zee with her kids, and Ariel Van Der Zee and Music Dolphin now has a loving, strong, brave, and caring father in their life.

Over in the Swiss Alps of Switzerland was Nico, The Ripping Friends, Ellie Singh, Evelyn Burmingham, Jen Tennyson, Eddy, Yugi, Tea, Jaden, Jesse Anderson, Allenby Beardsley Knudson, The Hernandez Sisters, Yost Magma, Rin Nohara, Woz, Bai Tza, Sabrina Lorelai the Despair from The Dark Gene-Slammer, Albedo, The 1983 D&D Gang, Donbrothers, Irina Krafla the Granity Gene-slammer, Kora Lexxington, Olivia Houou, Nataša Marečková, Nalanie Nanthavong The Vorash Gene-Slammer, Brynja, Sissi Delmas, Anna Anyanova the Destiny HERO Dark Angel Gene-slammer, Daring Do, Lizzie Strong the Great Blue Windrunner Gene-slammer, Emam Reynolds the Living Tsunami Gene-slammer, Wendy Sapphira, Reggie Hjorleifsstræti the Five Headed Dragon Gene-Slammer, Qin, Miku Yuuki, Princess Anita, Granity, Rei Miyamoto, Saya Tekagi, Saeko Busujima, Shizuka Marimoto, Kamen Rider (1971), Hibiki Riders, Agito Riders, Kabuto Riders, Den-O, Kiva, Decade, W, OOO, Fourze, Wizard Riders, Blade Riders, Faiz Riders, Gaim Riders, Drive Riders, Ghost Riders, Ex-Aid Riders, Build Riders, Zi-O Riders, Zero-One Riders, Saber Riders, Dragon Knight Riders, Granity, Samurai Jack, Ashi and her sisters, Changeman, Jetman, Dairangers, Zenkaigers, Chloe Bourgeois, Shanan, Rita Loud, The Goths of Darkness, Zarya Moonwolf, Applejack, Apple Bloom, Twilight Sparkle & Friends, Sunny Starscout, Izzy Moonbow, Hitch Trailblazer, Pipp Petals, Zipp Storm, Misty Brightdawn, Wallflower Blush, Alice Kingsleigh, Rachel Stavenport, Kate Lloyd, Carol Pusateri, Hailey Helios, Kia, Jenna, Lina, May, Maria, Danica Metrois, Kaalia of The Vast, Varie, Sakura

Valencia, Xenia the Xerneas, Bhavna Radhakrishnan the Xerneas Gene-Slammer, Bridgette, Eli, me, Sakura Knudson, Arrietty, Aylene Carter, Gabrielle, Littlefoot and friends, Fu, Nicole Knudson, Spiderman and his counterparts, Kaina Tsutsumi, Nick Logan, Sh'Lainn Blaze, Camie, Kaoruku Awata, Himiko, Ibara, Toru, Sirius, Tsuyu, Ochaco, Luz, Amity, Gus, Willow, Hunter, Felicia Wittebane, Carly Atlas, Misty Tredwell, Zuria, Tony Jones, Edyn, Strag, Momo, Girl Jordan, Leeli, Sora Phaaze, Venus, Earth, Vinyl Scratch, Airazor, Rhinox, Cheetor, Rattrap, Tigatron, Janeen Aran, Lincoln, Leni, Laney, Lana, Lola, Lisa and Lily as well as Red Ghost, Saleen, Jack O Lantern (Billy & Mandy), Tinkerer, Universe 666 2021 Carnage and Slipknot Zak Saturday, Eiliea the Winged Mermaid, Drew Saturday, Doc Saturday, Fisk, Komodo And Zon and also Wes, Joe, Astro Boy, Marty, Sougo, Taro, Rice, Konan, Laney Loud, Naruto, Maxxine, and Lyra Heartstrings and we were there to meet a very special recruit who is a member of the Super Smash Brothers Roster. The Loud Kids were feeling much better.

Me: ODELAY WOO WOO! (ECHOING)

The echo was awesome.

Nico: Wow! That is an awesome echo. The Swiss Alps are perfect for it.

Xenia: Yeah they sure are.

Lola: This is awesome here.

Camie: It sure is. I love Switzerland.

Me: Me too.

Zak Saturday: It sure is awesome.

Nico: Zak, I want to thank you, Red Ghost, and your teams for coming

Zak Saturday: No problem Nico. This is gonna be so fun.

Lola: You got that right!

Nico: Eiliea, what do you like to do in your free time?

Eiliea: I like to work at the aquarium as a mermaid that flies and sings as well as do mermaid shows. It's fun.

Varie: That is cool.

Nico: It sure is.

Qin: Yeah.

Me: I love mermaid shows.

Eli: Me too. They are fun.

Lana: I'll say. They are so awesome.

Lola: They sure are.

Nico: That's a good job to have

Rarity: I most agree there darlings and it's really amazing.

Laney: I agree there.

Nico: Yeah. Lana how are you and your sisters doing?

Lana: Much better thanks.

Lola: Yeah we're back to full strength.

Lily: We were really drained.

Camie: But thank goodness you guys are all right.

Lincoln: I am too. Man that was crazy facing the Plant Clone of Dr. Brewer again.

Nico: Are you girls feeling ok emotionally?

Lana: Yeah we're fine.

Me: You sure?

Lola: Yes we're okay.

Lisa Loud: Believe me we're okay.

Lily: Yeah besides we learned from our past experience with the Jellians that we're not going to be sad like that again.

Lincoln: I'm just glad my sisters are okay.

Laney: We all are.

Lynn: I'm more concerned with you punching an old lady.

Nico: She was a plant. Wanna fight about it?

Me: Knock it off!

Nico: Okay okay.

Lynn: You're right.

Qin: That's good we the Brewer Clone apart.

Fiona Hernandez: Yeah no kidding. What a rotten bag of mulch that guy was.

Me: Rice, Konan, Laney, Naruto, Maxxine, and Lyra Heartstrings did good too.

Laney: Thanks Nico.

Naruto: It sure was fun.

Konan: We're glad we had fun too.

Lola: Yeah.

Me: Hey look!

We saw the Ice Climbers fighting the Condor!

Me: Cool the ice Climbers!

Laney: About time we met them.

Nicole: No kidding and they are fighting the Condor.

Nicole went over the history of the Condor.

In the Ice Climber game, the main goal of the Ice Climbers is to make it to the top of the level so that they can catch the Condor. At the begging of each level, the Condor can be seen flying upwards into the sky with a vegetable in it's talons. At the end of each level, the Ice Climbers will have the chance to reach a bonus stage which is timed. It littered with vegetables, and if they make it to the top in time, they will be able to jump up and catch the Condor flying around the top of the stage. Missing this will cause the Ice Climbers to cry on the completion screen.

Ever since the Ice Climbers were introduced to the Super Smash Bros. series, they Condor has made some sort of appearance, varying through the different games.

In Super Smash Bros. Melee, they appear in the Target Test stage. Their role is to hold the tenth and final target at the top of the stage. Although this character makes an appearance, they don't get their own trophy, but they are mentioned in the Ice Climber's Classic Mode description.

In Super Smash Bros. Brawl, the Condor makes a very brief appearance, carrying the Ice Climbers into the stage. In this game, the Condor finally receives a 3D model. Again in this game, the bird fails to have their own trophy but they are mentioned in the Ice Climber's trophy description.

In Super Smash Bros. for 3DS and Super Smash Bros. for Wii U, the Condor makes no appearance at all, but they are again mentioned in the Ice Climbers trophy description.

In Super Smash Bros. Ultimate, the Condor has a bigger role than it had in any other Super Smash Bros. game. It's role in Super Smash Bros. Brawl not only returns with them, but in the Ice Climber's Final

Smash, the Condor flies around the giant iceberg the duo summons, them also being allowed to grab on to it while it also attacks other players. The Ice Climbers that summoned him have the option of grabbing onto him, but any other players that try to touch them will be attacked. Furthermore, the Condor appears as a Advanced-rank Support-type spirit, giving the user resistance against strong winds if used. In its spirit battle, the player must fight a Ridley and a Ice Climbers on the Battlefield form of Summit. This fight is not only a stamina match, but said match is also timed and home to a frozen floor.

When she was done we were amazed.

Me: Whoa! That is one fierce bird.

Nicole: Yeah for one from 1984 it's cool.

Nico: Let's give them a hand.

We went and helped them and we flew and bashed the Condor all over.

Popo: Cool! Team Loud Phoenix Storm!

Nana: Awesome!

Nicole: Thought you guys would like a hand.

Popo: We sure would!

They jumped and bashed the Condor with hammers.

Rice: Take this!

She fired a blast of energy and blasted the Condor down and we sent it to the M.O.E.

Popo: That was awesome!

Nana: Yeah! Thank you guys.

Me: It was our pleasure.

Popo: Yep. Wow! You're Lincoln Loud! We heard so much about you and how you joined the Super Smash Brothers Roster.

Lincoln: I know. I'm still reeling from that even after over 4 years have passed.

Me: That literally blew us away. That was awesome.

Maxxine: Sorry we kept you waiting

Nana: No worries. I knew it was only a matter of time since you would come and help us out.

Nico: Yeah.

Taro: I heard all about Lincoln being added to the Super Smash Bros. Roster.

Emu: Boy me too. That was so awesome.

Qin: Yeah that was cool. Blew our minds.

Nana: I think it's awesome having Lincoln and his sisters in the Super Smash Bros. Roster.

Popo: Yeah that is so awesome and cool.

Me: It sure is.

Nico: Do you guys have any more bad guys here?

Popo: Actually we found someone that was in big trouble and she looked really hurt. Follow us.

Nana: Yeah.

We went to a yurt and we heard crying and screaming wailing.

We went in and saw a girl with brown hair and she had blue eyes and had black and blue clothes and she had cuts and bruises all over her and even on her face and she was crying hard.

Me: (GASP) Oh my god! Christine Abbernockle!

Christine Abbernockle: (Crying) J.D.? (Gasp!) J.D.!

She went and hugged me and wailed and cried hard in my chest.

Varie: Oh man these are terrible injuries.

We had her sit down and we were healing her.

Nico: Who the fuck did this?!

Christine Abbernockle: (Crying) My… My… (WAILING)

Me: Her mother did this.

Everyone gasped!

Nico: But why?

Me: She hates her with every fiber of her being. I should explain. But I have to warn you, it's very dark.

Eli: Okay.

I told everyone that her mother was in a coma for 16 years and she woke up after that long. She was so happy that her biological mother was back but when she saw Christine she was OVERFLOWING WITH INCREDIBLE HATRED AND RESENTMENT! She hates Christine with a vengeance and wants nothing more than to kill her. Christine thought she was sweet but she was really a hateful and evil monster. She tried to kill Christine on many numerous occasions and wound up in a Psych Ward. But the scars she left were deep mentally and psychologically. Every night she would cry hard and suffer terrible nightmares where her mother would have evil demonic eyes and would come after her and try to kill her. She wants nothing more than to kill her.

When I was done everyone was absolutely horrified!

Nico: Oh man.

Applejack: Oh poor girl.

Qin: That is awful!

Lincoln: What she did really is awful. She betrayed the sacred bond of parent and daughter.

Lola: Yeah.

Camie: She's a monster. She needs to be put down like a mad dog.

Ronnie Anne: I can't believe she did this to her own daughter! Her own flesh and blood!

Syd Chang: She's a total demon!

Lucy Loud: She sure is.

Nico: Is she somewhere here?

Popo: We don't know.

I comforted Christine.

Nico: What prison was she sent too?

Me: Atascadero State Hospital in California.

Xenia: Oh.

Me: And she escaped many times and came back for more.

Qin: Geez! She's a bloodthirsty monster!

Lincoln gasped and saw something.

Lincoln: Christine, I hate to say this, but I got word from the warden that your mother's escaped from prison again and she still wants to kill you.

We gasped.

Christine Abbernockle: No. No, not again!

Nico: This isn't good. She needs to be stopped and sent to The Neptune Cryo-Prison forever.

Lincoln: Exactly what I was about to say, Nico. And I also plan to give her the same curse that I gave Mesa's religiously fanatical mother and that hate-filled bitch, Mrs. Evans, last year.

Me: Awesome!

Rita: Great idea, honey, and you and Laney did an amazing job ratting out Plant Clone Dr. Brewer's plant clones, and he had some nerve kidnapping and creating plant clones of the rest of your sisters!

Lincoln: We can also blame that asshole, Henry Seraphina, for kidnapping them. Plus, because of what we did in destroying Dr. Brewer's lab, we've pissed off Slappy even more.

Nico: That dummy deserves it and a whole lot more, but he'll get his just desserts when we go after him and end him forever.

Me: I'm definitely looking forward to this.

Lincoln: And so are we. (Sensed for Mrs. Abbernockle) AHA! Gotcha! I just sensed Mrs. Abbernockle, she's 20 yards away and closing fast on Christine and she's got a knife in her hand.

Nico: Along with some weapons she'd stolen.

Lincoln: You got that right. (Sensed Flip's musclebound thugs) And hold up, I sensed a massive army of Flip's musclebound thugs also heading right for us.

Nico: That mutant just doesn't even know when to quit!

Popo: I heard a lot about Flip. What a jerk.

Nana: Yeah!

Suddenly, we saw a massive army of Flip's musclebound thugs arrive and came barreling towards us in a fit of rage.

Lincoln: I knew there was no mistaking the stench of B.O. in the air!

Lincoln fired vacuum tubes from his chest which latched onto the chests of Flip's massive army of hulking muscled thugs, and then, the vacuum tubes literally began sucking Flip's massive army of hulking muscled thugs dry of all their massive muscle mass, virility, and physical strength, and all of it was being pumped into Lincoln and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles grew and bulged even more and veins formed on his body, and his massive white angel wings with aurora and orange tips spread out and glowed and his halo glowed and he also grew even stronger. When Lincoln was done, the vacuum tubes detached themselves from the chests of the thugs and went back into Lincoln, and the thugs were now weak and thin as a rake and he fired a blast of red energy and destroyed them leaving them as ashes. Then, we set our sights on Mrs. Abbernockle.

Nico: Hopefully, she fell to her death.

?: YOU LITTLE BITCH! I'LL KILL YOU FOR RUINING MY LIFE JUST FOR BEING BORN!

Nico: Spoke too soon.

Me: No mistaking the sound of a mother who'd broken the sacred bond between mother and child 17 years ago.

We then saw our target, Mrs. Abbernockle, she was a woman with wild black hair and she was also in a prison jumpsuit and she was out of her mind and absolutely insane. She raised her knife to stab Christine in her heart, but Lincoln saved her and all of us by forming a massive and indestructible diamond barrier and when the knife hit the barrier, it broke into pieces. This made Mrs. Abbernockle so mad she got out machine guns and she started firing at the barrier, but that didn't work as the bullets bounced off the barrier, then, she tried hitting it with her fists, but that didn't work either and she was left with bloody hands and knuckles. MRS. ABBERNOCKLE WAS NOW LITERALLY OUT OF HER MIND AS SHE CONTINUED ATTACKING THE BARRIER AND TRYING TO KILL HER DAUGHTER WITH NO SUCCESS AT ALL!

Nico: You're not kidding about what you told us, your mother's absolutely filled with hatred for you and she's also absolutely insane.

Lincoln: She's just like Mrs. Florrence and Mrs. Evans in every way: full of hate, completely toxic, evil, and wanted to kill her daughter. There's no place for her in society at all.

I went over to her and grabbed her by her shirt and looked at her square in the eyes.

Me: You listen to me you monster! You are nothing more than a heartless homicidal monster and and you don't care about anyone but yourself! You're a disgusting and pathetic mother! You are a menace to society and you don't deserve any love and you are nothing but a Parasite!

Lincoln: That's right! You are a disgusting piece of filth!

Wes: Time for Time Force!

Sougo: Henshin!

Taro: Avatar Change!

They transformed and were ready!

I jumped back and Lincoln fired a diamond ball which hits Mrs. Abbernockle in her face and forced her back, Lincoln took down the barrier and we stood ready to face Mrs. Abbernockle, who was now out of her mind and still dead set on killing Christine.

Mrs. Abbernockle: YOU… ! YOU… ! IF I HAD KILLED YOU ALL THOSE YEARS AGO, I WOULD BE FREE TO DO WHATEVER THE HELL I WANTED! YOU LITTLE BITCH!

Lincoln grabbed her by the neck with one of his eleven massive and long white tails and he threw her back into a tree.

Lincoln: You don't get to say anything at all. You betrayed the sacred bond a mother is supposed to have with her children seventeen years ago when Christine was born and you tried to kill her more than once to slake your own hatred. You're no mother,

you're just a evil-tempered, bitter, spiteful, hate-filled monster with a black heart who has no place in society at all!

We were stunned at how Lincoln told her off, and this made Mrs. Abbernockle so mad, she went really ballistic and mad spewing so much hatred at us, our rainbow energy auras and rainbow protective auras and rainbow fire auras flared up extremely and we gained a very massive power boost.

Ronnie Anne: Sheesh, you weren't kidding when you said she was evil-tempered, bitter, spiteful, and hate-filled,

Lincoln. But, I've had it up to hear with her.

Nico: Me too!

Taro: Avatar Change!

He turned into Mystic Force Red and fired waves of fire and blasted her.

Suddenly, Ronnie Anne's eyes turned neon purple and she was surrounded by a rainbow energy aura with stars, fire, fireworks, chili peppers, eagles, Chinese Dragons, phoenixes, and angels, she unholstered her massive Xiuhtecuhtli's Mexican Defender Firestorm Greatsword of Fireworks Justice from her back, and as she approached Mrs. Abbernockle, she left rainbow energy aura with stars, fire, fireworks, chili peppers, eagles, Chinese Dragons, phoenixes, and angels with every step.

Ronnie Anne: You really are an evil-tempered, bitter, spiteful, and hate-filled monster, you hated your own daughter ever since the day she was born seventeen years ago and you tried to kill her many times over. But, not even your time in a coma had dulled you out, you're still the same monster who Christine tried to forget a long time ago, but now, you've left me no other choice, you're going right back to prison and you will stay there for life.

Suddenly, Ronnie Anne was surrounded by a massive vortex of rainbow energy with stars, fire, fireworks, and chili peppers surrounding the vortex, there are eagles, Chinese Dragons,

phoenixes, and angels flying around the vortex, and in the vortex is a purple phoenix with red eyes glaring at Mrs. Abbernockle: the red eyes of death. Then, as soon as the vortex faded, Ronnie Anne emerged, but she was changed forever.

Ronnie Anne grew from 7'5" to 7'9" in height, she has metal gold bracers on her biceps and thighs, and she now has eleven large purple orbs orbiting around her legs, she has the body of a goddess, she has light purple highlights in the bangs of her long black hair put in a ponytail and she has a large golden halo in the center with golden angel wings on the bottom side and four large orbiting golden rings on each corner behind her head, she has neon purple eyes and a purple energy aura with stars, fire, fireworks, Chili Peppers, eagles, Chinese Dragons, phoenixes, and angels surrounding her, she has a Chinese Dragon and eagle emblazoned on her forehead and Third Eye with purple iris, she has on Chinese Dragon earrings with purple gems for eyes, and holding the Fire, Fireworks, and Eternity Kanjis in its hands, she also has a Chinese Dragon and Eagle with purple gems for eyes and holding the Fire, Fireworks, and Eternity Kanjis in its hands on the bottom of her purple eagle-shaped Element of Harmony, along with the gold Thunderbird pendant of her Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love necklace with purple crystal links from her merged Crystal Necklace of the Buddha and purple gems on the gold lightning bolts and she also has on her new white and gold accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker Necklace of Eternal Love. Ronnie Anne has on her long-sleeved purple hoodie, sleeveless white top, dark blue shorts, light purple socks, purple shoes, and long sleeveless white trenchcoat with stars, skateboards, fire, fireworks, Chili Peppers, eagles, Chinese Dragons, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails, and on the back is an eagle and Chinese Dragon surrounded by fireworks. Suddenly, Ronnie Anne felt a sharp pain on her back, and then, her massive midnight black angel wings with purple tips on the large black feathers grew much bigger for her new body and her eleven massive and long black wolf tails with purple tips and purple markings also grew much bigger for her new body as well. Ronnie Anne has on her Ring of the Phoenix with large purple gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger and Red Lantern Corps ring on her left ring finger and Stone of Gelel embedded in her left hand.

Suddenly, Ronnie Anne's massive Xiuhtecuhtli's Mexican Defender Firestorm Greatsword of Fireworks Justice and all of the greatswords and swords she had gotten began merging together and they're surrounded by a kaleidoscope of purple energy, stars, skateboards, fire, fireworks, Chili Peppers, eagles, Chinese Dragons, phoenixes, and angels, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Ronnie Anne's Mexican Eagle Chinese Dragon Firestorm Fireworks Xiuhtecuhtli Zhurong Mexican Chinese Defender Firestorm Greatsword of Fireworks Justice, it's a brand-new massive greatsword with embedded colored gems and the Chinese God of Fireworks, Zhurong and the Aztec God of Fire, Xiuhtecuhtli, etched on the 7'6" massive, wide, double-edged purple blade, large red Chinese Dragon heads with colored gems for eyes, large white angelic faces built into both sides of the hilt and purple gems embedded on their foreheads, longer midnight black handle, four large purple eagle heads with colored gems for eyes and large Chinese Dragon head with purple gem in its mouth below the eagle heads for the pommel, she has on her large gold Bracers of The Champions of The Universe with purple gems on her wrists and Dragon Ball Bracelet on the left bracer, her Belt of Elemental Bravery with a gold eagle head with purple gems for eyes and large purple gem in its beak for the belt buckle on her waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on her right hip and Eater of Sins revolver holstered on her left hip. There's a purple kanji below the Chinese Dragon and eagle that said, "Ronnie Anne Santiago, Awesome and Talented Skateboarder, Skilled Planner, Lover of Spicy Foods, Defender of Mexico's Traditions, Member of The Boiling Isles Rebel Force, Loving Daughter of Maria and Arturo Santiago, Loving Sister of Bobby Santiago, Loving Granddaughter of Rosa and Hector Casagrande, Loving Cousin of Carlota, Carl, Carlos Junior, and Carlitos Casagrande, Loving Niece of Carlos and Frida Casagrande, Awesome Best Friend of Syd Chang, Casey, Sameer, and Nikki, Loving Future Wife of Lincoln Loud, Loving Mother of Many Children, Pen Pal of Sol Rodriguez and Luna Rodriguez, Destroyer of Mrs. Abbernockle, Archenemy of Kid Rot, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The

Universe, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True Goddess of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Destroyer and Slayer of Evil, Deranged, Murderous, Ruthless, and Sadistic Bastards, Amazing and Powerful Student of Amazing and Powerful Teachers, Emissary and Champion of Zhurong and Xiuhtecuhtli, and Master of Fire, Fireworks, Chinese Dragons, and Eagles"

ロニー・アン・サンティアゴ、素晴らしくて才能のあるスケートボーダー、熟練したプランナー、スパイシーな食べ物の愛好家、メキシコの伝統の擁護者、ボイリング・アイルズ反乱軍のメンバー、マリア・サンティアゴとアルトゥーロ・サンティアゴの愛する娘、ボビー・サンティアゴの愛する妹、ローザとヘクターの愛する孫娘カサグランデ、カルロタ、カール、カルロス・ジュニア、カルリートスの愛するいとこ カサグランデ、カルロスとフリーダの愛する姪カサグランデ、シド・チャン、ケイシー、サミール、ニッキーの素晴らしい親友、リンカーン・ラウドの愛情深い将来の妻、多くの子供たちの愛情深い母親、ソル・ロドリゲスとルナ・ロドリゲスの文通相手、アバーノックル夫人の破壊者、キッド・ロットの大敵、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の保護者、擁護者、そして救世主、宇宙への希望の大使であり灯台、友情の力と要素のマスター、天界のゼルナガの怒りのマスター、ブラックゲートのマスター、究極の善の究極の力、真実の真の女神、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直さ、寛大さ、優しさ、無私の心、勇気、そして信頼、悪を滅ぼす者にして滅ぼす者、錯乱した、殺人的、冷酷でサディスティックなろくでなし、驚くべき強力な教師の驚くべき強力な生徒、ジューロンとシュテクトリの使者でありチャンピオン、火、花火、中国のドラゴン、イーグルのマスター

Suddenly, Ronnie Anne's immense protective blue aura had suddenly changed, and it was now an immense protective neon rainbow aura with all of the elements swirling around it, she transformed into her most powerful and and most incredible transformation ever!

Ronnie Anne has transformed into SUPER ANGEL-CHINESE

DRAGON-EAGLE-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA MEXICAN FIRESTORM CHINESE FIREWORKS CHINESE DRAGON MEXICAN EAGLE ANGEL OF DIVINE MEXICAN FIRESTORM CHINESE FIREWORKS CHINESE DRAGON MEXICAN EAGLE ANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE MEXICAN FIRESTORM CHINESE FIREWORKS CHINESE DRAGON MEXICAN EAGLE ANGEL LOVE!

We were amazed by Ronnie Anne's Super Angel-Chinese Dragon-Eagle-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga transformation, and when Lincoln saw her, he had an atomic red blush on his face, hearts in his eyes, and his nose was bleeding, but when Mrs. Abbernockle saw it, she went absolutely insane and ballistic and ran at Ronnie Anne to kill her with another knife she got out, but Ronnie Anne fired a massive barrage of purple energy, stars, skateboards, fire, fireworks, Chili Peppers, eagles, Chinese Dragons, phoenixes, and angels which hit Mrs. Abbernockle and they exploded and she got burned badly and sent flying into a rock, she got up, but now, she was even more insane and ballistic than ever.

Nana: Let's use our final smash!

Popo: You got it!

Ice Climbers: ACONCAGUA MOUNTAIN BASH!

They summoned a massive mountain of ice and it smashed Mrs. Abbernockle into the sky and then she fell and smashed into the ground.

Nico: WHOA YEAH!

Ronnie Anne bashed her with a powerful energy blast.

Ronnie Anne: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Firestorm Fireworks Mexican Chinese Dragon Eagle Angel and Divine Firestorm Fireworks Mexican Chinese Dragon Eagle Angel Love) Looks like I've set her off even more.

Syd: You said it, but for her to attack you, my best friend and one of Lincoln's many future wives like that, now she's in huge trouble!

Nico: That's an understatement: it's more like she's up shit creek without a paddle!

Me: You're done trying to kill Christine, Mrs. Abbernockle, you're going away forever, you heartless hate-filled bitch!

Suddenly, Syd's eyes turned neon green and she was surrounded by a green energy aura with stars, leaves, plants, animals, Naiads, phoenixes, and angels, she unholstered her massive greatsword from her back, and as she approached Mrs. Abbernockle, she left green energy, stars, leaves, plants, animals, Naiads, phoenixes, and angels with every step.

Syd: Ronnie Anne and Lincoln were right to say those words to you: you're a pathetic excuse for a mother who'd ruined the sacred bond between mother and daughter seventeen years ago when Christine was born, and for that, you are going right back to prison and this time, you're never ever coming back.

Suddenly, Syd was surrounded by a massive vortex of energy, stars, leaves, and plants surrounding the vortex, there are animals, Naiads, phoenixes, and angels flying around the vortex, and in the vortex is a blue phoenix with red eyes glaring at Mrs. Abbernockle: the red eyes of death. Then, as the vortex faded, Syd emerged, but she was changed forever.

Syd grew from 6'0" to 7'9" in height, she has metal gold bracers on her biceps and thighs, and she now has eleven large green orbs orbiting around her legs, she has the body of a goddess, she has green highlights in the bangs of her long dark brown hair and she has a large golden halo in the center with golden angel wings on the bottom side and four large orbiting golden rings on each corner, she has neon green eyes and a green energy aura with stars, leaves, plants, animals, Naiads, phoenixes, and angels surrounding her, she has a Naiad emblazoned on her forehead and Third Eye with green iris, she has on phoenix earrings with green gems for eyes and holding the Nature and Eternity Kanjis in its talons, she has on her Crystal Necklace of The Buddha with green gems on the gold leaf

links and green crystal links and green phoenix-shaped Element of Harmony and on the bottom of The Element of Harmony is a Naiad with green gems for eyes and holding the Nature and Eternity Kanjis in its talons and she has on a white and gold accented choker on her neck. Syd has on a dark blue long-sleeved sweater, black shorts, black sneakers, and long white sleeveless trenchcoat with stars, leaves, plants, animals, Naiads, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails, and on the back is a Naiad surrounded by plants and leaves. Suddenly, Syd Chang felt a sharp pain on her back, and then, massive dark brown angel wings with green tips on the dark brown feathers grew and sprouted out of her back and eleven massive and long dark brown wolf tails with green tips and green markings, she has on her Ring of the Phoenix with large green gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger and Star Sapphire Corps ring on her left ring finger and Stone of Gelel embedded in her left hand. Suddenly, Syd's massive greatsword and all of the greatswords and swords she'd gotten began merging together, and they were surrounded by a kaleidoscope of green energy, stars, leaves, plants, animals, Naiads, phoenixes, and angels, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Syd Chang's Beauty of Life Nature Fury Zemes Greatsword of Beauty of Life Nature Fury Zemes Justice, it's a brand-new massive greatsword with embedded green gems and the Baltic Goddess of Nature, Zemes, etched on the 7'6" massive, wide, double-edged dark brown blade, large green Naiad heads for the crossguard, large white angelic faces built into both sides of the hilt with large green gems embedded in the foreheads, longer midnight black handle, four large green Naiad heads with green gems for eyes and a phoenix head with green gems for eyes and large green gem in its mouth on the bottom of the Naiad heads for the pommel, Syd Chang has on her large gold Bracers of The Champions of The Universe with green gems on her wrists and Dragon Ball Bracelet on her left gold Bracer, her Belt of Elemental Bravery with a gold Naiad head with green gems for eyes and large green gem in its mouth for the belt buckle on her waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on her right hip and Eater of Sins revolver holstered on her left hip. There's a forest green kanji below the Naiad that said, "Syd Chang, Loving Daughter

of Stanley and Becca Chang, Loving Older Sister of Adelaide Chang, Awesome Best Friend of Ronnie Anne, Casey, Sameer, and Nikki, Friend of The Santiago-Casagrande Family, Loving Future Wife of Clyde McBride, Worker at The Gotham Royal York Zoo, Expert on Animals, Archenemy of Ironclad, Vector, X-Ray, and Vapor, Destroyer of Mrs. Abbernockle, Emissary and Champion of Zemes, Baltic Goddess of Nature, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True Goddess of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Destroyer and Slayer of Evil, Deranged, Murderous, Ruthless, and Sadistic Bastards, Amazing and Powerful Student of Amazing and Powerful Teachers, and Master of Nature, Naiads, Phoenixes, and Angels"

シド・チャン、スタンリーとベッカ・チャンの愛する娘、アデレード・チャンの愛する姉、ロニー・アンの素晴らしい親友、ケイシー、サミール、ニッキ、サンティアゴ・カサグランデ家の友人、クライド・マクブライドの愛する将来の妻、ザ・ホテルの労働者ゴッサム王立ヨーク動物園、動物の専門家、アイアンクラッドの大敵、ベクター、X線、蒸気、アバノックル夫人の破壊者、ゼメスの使者でありチャンピオン、バルト海の自然の女神、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、守護者、擁護者、そして宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の救世主、宇宙への希望の大使兼灯台、友情とエレメントの力のマスター、天界のゼルナガの怒りのマスター、ブラックゲートのマスター、究極の善の究極の力、真真実、正義、愛、慈悲、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直さ、寛大さ、優しさ、無私の心、勇気、信頼の女神、悪の破壊者と殺戮者、錯乱した、殺人的、冷酷でサディスティックなろくでなしの女神、素晴らしくて強力な教師の素晴らしくて強力な生徒、そして自然のマスター、ナイアド、フェニックス、天使

Syd has transformed into SUPER ANGEL-NAIAD-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA LIFE NATURE BEAUTY ZEMES BALTIC NAIAD PHOENIX ANGEL OF DIVINE COSMIC LIFE NATURE BEAUTY ZEMES BALTIC NAIAD PHOENIX ANGEL JUSTICE AND

DIVINE COSMIC LIFE NATURE BEAUTY ZEMES BALTIC NAIAD PHOENIX ANGEL LOVE!

We were amazed by Syd's Super Angel-Naiad-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga transformation, but when Mrs. Abbernockle saw it, she went absolutely insane and absolutely ballistic and ran at her with a knife to stab her, but Syd fired a massive barrage of green energy, stars, leaves, plants, animals, Naiads, phoenixes, and angels which hits Mrs. Abbernockle and she flew into a tree which lashed her with a whip of leaves, she got back up, but now, she was really insane with rage now.

Syd: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Beauty Life Nature Zemes Baltic Naiad Phoenix Angel and Divine Cosmic Beauty Life Nature Zemes Baltic Naiad Phoenix Angel Love) Now, you're in big trouble now, Mrs. Abbernockle.

Lincoln: Now, you have nowhere left to run, and it's high-time we deliver unto you your punishment.

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's United Friendship Hinon's Eternal Friendship Almighty Cosmic Storm Greatsword of Universal Hope, Elemental Bravery, and Unbreakable Eternal Bonds from his wider and muscular back, and he transformed into Super Angel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Buffalo-Vampire-Werewolf-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Universal Elemental Cosmic Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix Angel of Divine Universal Elemental Cosmic Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix Mythological Justice and Divine Universal Elemental Cosmic Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix Mythological Hope, and he joined Ronnie Anne and Syd and so did the rest of us as we unholstered our massive greatswords and transformed and joined in.

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix Angel and Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Friendship, Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity,

Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Your toxic hatred towards your own daughter seventeen years ago can never be forgiven, you lost everything because of it, and now, you're about to pay a much higher price: meaning you will never the outside world again, and you will rot all alone in your new home in prison.

Lincoln, Ronnie Anne, and Syd went after a now completely ballistic and insane Mrs. Abbernockle, and they fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow energy, green energy, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, pumpkins, dark lightning, pumpkin fire, swords, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Twin-Tailed Comets, Golems, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Elemental Phoenixes, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Mythological Animals, Mammoths, Pegasi, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, and Mermaids at Mrs. Abbernockle and they exploded with incredible power as they hit her.

Then, they attacked her with their massive greatswords leaving scars on him and Lincoln left many more with his gold-armored claws and firing energy slashes from his gold-armored claws and he, Ronnie Anne, and Syd attacked her hard with punches, kicks, and karate chops and they're super mega-painful because of their superhuman strength, along with elemental blasts, and this was really driving Mrs. Abbernockle insane and straight to the brink of insanity.

Mrs. Abbernockle: (NTH-DEGREE FUCKED UP SCREAM) I'LL FUCKING KILL YOU, YOU WORTHLESS MISTAKE! YOU AND YOUR ASSHOLE FRIENDS WILL ALL DIE!

Sougo: Time to use one of my Ridewatches!

He activated the Ridewatch for Fourze!

He donned his Fourze form!

Qin: Yeah!

Sougo fired waves of energy and stars!

Xenia: Take that!

Rice walked up to her.

Rice: You are a TERRIBLE MOTHER! THERE! I SAID IT!

She went and bashed her all over with incredible fury.

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix Angel and Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Friendship, Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) That was your last mistake. LIGHT STYLE NINJA ART: SOLAR LIGHT RASENSHURIKEN!

Lincoln formed a massive bright white Rasenshuriken with golden yellow core and he fired it at Mrs. Abbernockle and it exploded with incredible power as it slammed into her, and when it exploded, it unleashed a super intense bright light which burned Mrs. Abbernockle's retinas, and we also had on sunglasses, and it made her unaware of Lincoln firing a blast of darkness which hit her and she was given the Epiales' Eternal Sleepless Nightmare Vengeance Curse and trapped her in a state of eternal sleep tormented by the memories of her misdeeds and she showed absolutely no signs of remorse and she was also unrepentant.

Me: It's been a long while since Lincoln's used the Epiales' Eternal Sleepless Nightmare Vengeance Curse.

Nico: This is only in the case of bad mothers and rapists, and for

Mrs. Abbernockle, this is the case.

Lincoln beamed her to The Neptune Cryo-Prison where she was forever frozen and thrown in an anti-Dark Orb and Dark Magic cell and she would never be free to kill again. We cheered wildly as Lincoln, Ronnie Anne, and Syd holstered their massive greatswords on their backs and powered down, and Ronnie Anne's new body, clothes, weapons, jewelry, Third Eye, gold halo, eleven massive and long black wolf tails, and massive black angel wings are permanent, and Syd's new body, clothes, weapons, jewelry, Third Eye, gold halo, eleven massive and long dark brown wolf tails, and massive dark brown angel wings are permanent.

Syd: That'll teach that bad mother a lesson she'll never forget.

Ronnie Anne: And since she's trapped by The Epiales' Eternal Sleepless Nightmare Vengeance Curse, she's never going to wake up ever again.

Lincoln: She'll be trapped in an endless sleepless nightmare for good for what she'd done in breaking the sacred bond between mother and child.

Suddenly, Ronnie Anne wrapped her arms around Lincoln's wider and muscular back, as her chest pressed against Lincoln's massive pecs and her stomach pressed against his eight-pack abs, which'd brought an atomic red blush to Lincoln's face, and he wrapped his abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms around her waist, which took her by surprise and brought an atomic red blush to her face. Then, as Lincoln leaned down to Ronnie Anne's face, they kissed passionately as she moved her arms and placed her hands on Lincoln's massive pecs, and behind them was a Thunderbird, Phoenix, Dragon, Mermaid, Angel, Fairy, Succubus, Chinese Dragon, and Eagle flying in the air, and we saw a herd of Buffalo and many animals running across the field, along with elemental forces and flames raging and fireworks going off behind them and we cheered wildly. Then, Lincoln and Ronnie Anne absorbed the flames and fireworks and they came back to us as the display vanished.

Nico: At least, Christine is now freed from that psychopath.

Me: She was repeatedly tormented hard by the nightmares and fears of her mother returning to get her revenge for years. Now, she'll finally have a new life with us.

Lincoln: I also understand what she was going through: Christine was hated by her mom ever since the day she was born seventeen years ago and her mom's tried to kill her many times over, and I've thought back to the cases of some of my Guardian Angels.

Anna Anyanova: That's right, Carly Morgan's ex-mother was an insane child-despising monster and she tried to kill her as well, Mesa's mom was a religious fanatic who hated her children and tried to kill her, Celine CeCe Evans' mom was a religious fanatic who hated her and tried to kill her, Colleen Gallagher's mom was a heartless hateful spiteful bitch who tortured her daughter and wanted to kill her, and Tiffany Emmerson's mom also despised her blaming her for everything and wanted her to suffer and die.

Eman Reynolds: And now, all of them are suffering in prison for the rest of their lives for betraying the sacred bond of mother and child. Except for Tiffany's mom because Lily healed her.

Me: Yeah. But that was fun.

We went over to Christine and she was crying.

Nico: You're okay now.

I hugged her and comforted her.

Me: It's okay Christine. It's okay.

Popo: Poor girl.

Qin: Yeah.

Nico: She did nothing to deserve this!

Laney: Her mother's mind was really messed up. I don't know what caused this. It might have been the coma caused by the labor that damaged her brain and made her a monster.

Lola: Yeah that could be.

Qin: Yeah.

Nico: She became a demonic monster.

Maria: And now, she'll never hurt anyone again!

Nico: Yeah!

Laney: Now she is permanently frozen in the cryoprison for eternity.

Nico: With anti-dark orb and magic barriers to make sure she never escapes. Lumpus now has a cellmate on ice.

Qin: Yep.

Christine was really crying hard and I was comforting her.

Nico: Hey, Christine!

Christine looked at me and I pulled Sougo's pants down!

Sougo: HEY!

POW!

Nico got punched in the face by Sougo!

Sougo: Pull my pants down will you!?

Nico: I was just trying to make her laugh.

Sougo: Not by PULLING MY Pants down!

Qin: (Snickers)

Christine was still crying and I was comforting her. Seeing her cry like this made my heart hurt.

Nico: Look, Christine!

She looked at Nico as he slipped on a banana peel.

SLIP CRASH!

He crashed into a rock!

Qin: Ouch.

Maria: (SNICKERS)

Eddy: (LAUGHS) Funny!

Nico: Is she cheered up yet?

Christine was still CRYING!

Qin: Poor Christine.

Nico: Ok. Clearly, she needs some time to heal.

Fu: Nico she is totally hurt not just physically but mentally and emotionally. Her mother hurt her REALLY bad.

Nico: You're right Fu.

Xenia: She is really hurt. She needs all the help she can get to help her get better.

Sougo: Nico, you tried cheering her up. All we can do is send her to the infirmary.

Nico: Okay.

Me: Christine look at me. I am going to teleport you to the infirmary to get you help and Ino is going to help get you better. You need a lot of help because you need to recover. Ino and Carrie are both the best therapists on the team and they can help you.

Christine: (Sniffles) Okay. (Crying) I'm sorry guys.

Me: It's not your fault.

We teleported her to the infirmary.

Nico: I'm sorry, Sougo. I just wanted to cheer her up.

Sougo: I know. I know. She was really broken. But next time don't pull down people's pants. Mostly mine.

Nico: Noted.

Red Ghost: I can't believe she went through all that.

Fluttershy: That poor girl.

Qin: Yeah.

Sakura Knudson: No kidding. Her mother was a heartless demon.

Nico: I hope she's better when we get back.

Me: (Sighs) Me too.

Laney: Yeah.

Me: Lets focus on the matter at hand. Lets go for the anothers.

Nico: Right. Who do we have?

Eli: (Concentrates) Whoa we have Another Takusaw (Abaranger), Octopus, Stag-Beetle, Firefly, Polar Bear, Hawk, Rhinoceros, Hammerhead Undead (Kamen Rider Blade), Parune (Dairangers), Ebolna (Kamen Rider Build), Saleen and Red Ghost!

Me: Wboa! These will be interesting there.

Camie: Yeah.

Lolz: I agree.

Nico: Who do we call?

Me: Melanie Adonicia, Penelope Popeye, Morgan Le Fay, Allie Madrigal, Nicole Nack, Sayuri Shirahoshi, Admiral Connie Liechtenstein, Veronica Mags, Eleanor Pegasus and Alexis Arcana.

Nico: Cool!

Lincoln: This will be fun.

Maria called them in.

Nicole Hack: We're ready guys.

Melanie Adonicia: We saw what happened with Christine and heard about what went down.

Allie Madrigal: Yeah she is a mess. Poor girl.

Sayuri Shirahoshi: What her mother did was completely dishonorable.

Xenia: That is for sure.

Lola: Yeah.

Eli: I sense the Anothers minus Red Ghost are one person.

Me: This will be interesting.

Nico: There they are!

We saw a bunch of figures and they were Another Takusaw (Abaranger), Octopus, Stag-Beetle, Firefly, Polar Bear, Hawk, Rhinoceros, Hammerhead Undead (Kamen Rider Blade), Parune (Dairangers), Ebolna (Kamen Rider Build) and Saleen!

Nico: Awesome!

Lola: This will be fun.

Another Saleen: It sure will.

Lincoln: That voice! Danela Everton.

They merged and reverted back and it was a girl with black hair, blue eyes, blue clothes like those of a waterbender and she had dark blue angel wings.

Danela Everton: It's awesome to see you again Lincoln and wow my goodness you grew into an amazing young man.

Lincoln: I know.

Nico: Care to introduce us Lincoln?

Lincoln: Sure. Meet Danela Everton, Keyblade Knight of Devil's Bayou, she's my Guardian Angel from Michigan, and she's a Waterbender and Powerful Master of The Elements, and she's a deadly and powerful Guardian Angel. She's a very good friend of Penny and the Rescuers, and she really really hates that greedy diamond-crazed old hag, Madame Medusa and her pet crocodiles. She came to Royal Woods long ago, and she really trained me a lot about how to use the Keyblade and he'd quickly absorbed all that knowledge, and he became an expert in wielding the Keyblade and she also trained him on how to use the magic spells associated with the Keyblade, and she's also one of the Keyblade Knights formed by Carolina Keyblada, and like her fellow Keyblade Knights, she harbors a deep grudge against Xehanort for all of the pain and suffering that he caused in his quest to forge the X-Blade and use it to destroy the entire universe and remake it in his image, and she swore if he ever returns again, she would slay him right where he stands and see to it that all those who follow him shall follow him to The Black Gates, and she also trained me a lot when it came to Waterbending and mastering the other elements as well.

Me: Cool!

Qin: Wow!

Me: Penny and the Rescuers are awesome and Penny has been a great help to all of us. Cody too.

Danela Everton: I heard and it's great you guys found her.

Me: We're glad she and Cody are both safe.

Nico: She's part of the core 310.

Danela Everton: I heard. And I'm proud for her. I am disappointed they didn't find her.

Me: That's because they weren't looking in the right area. She wasn't in New York City. Penny was halfway across the country in the middle of the Louisiana Bayou. She found the Devil's Eye

Diamond.

Danela Everton: That is amazing she did and I heard it's now in the Smithsonian Institution in Washington D.C.

Me: Yep. Largest diamond in the world priced and valued at over $900,000,000.00 maybe more.

Qin: Yep.

Rarity: That diamond is absolutely glamourous.

Me: By the way is the Another Red Ghost friendly or hostile?

Danela Everton: Friendly and she is a really amazing one.

Me: Cool.

Girl Jordan: Lets separate you all first.

Girl Jordan and Leeli held hands.

(YURGEN'S TUNE PLAYS)

The skies had leaves and flowers flying in the wind along with sea dragons singing in the background

Girl Jordan and Leeli: (SINGING DIVINELY AS LEELI HAD FIREFLIES SWIRL AROUND HER AND GIRL JORDAN HAD HER AQUA BLUE AURA FLARED UP)

O holoré lay thee low

Holoél dark in the Deep

Down beneath the earth you go

Go holoré fast to sleep

O holoré lay thee low

Holoél dark in the Deep

Down beneath the earth you go

Go holoré fast to sleep

Fast to sleep

Fast to sleep

Dark holoré in the Deep

Rise again holoré now

Spring abundant holoél

Render green the dying bough

Raise the rock where Yurgen fell

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Spring abundant holoél

She glowed and was separated from the anothers.

Penelope Popeye: Lets get them!

They fired waves of energy and elements and blasted the Anothers and I caught the Wonder Ride Books!

Qin: That did it!

Xenia: Yeah!

Me: Now for the Another Red Ghost.

Maria: Oh and Horsea's mom is visiting later.

Nico: Awesome.

Lola: This will be fun. Especially because the Perseid Meteor Shower is tonight.

Me: It'll be awesome to see what that's like from our estate at 528,000 feet up.

Lola: Yeah.

Nico: Now, we wait.

Me: We don't have to wait long!

We saw a figure and it was ANOTHER RED GHOST!

Me: Another Red Ghost!

Qin: This will be cool!

Another Red Ghost: (In a girls voice) I'm going to have some fun.

Me: (GASP) That voice.

She reverted back and was a girl with green hair and had green eyes and had green clothes and green wings and had a tattoo in the shape of the kanji for wind on her arm and she had a tiara with the symbol of the Wind Dopant on it and she had the same symbol on her skirt and she had a wind sword.

Me: (GASP) Kaze Wind!

Nico: Whoa!

Kaze Wind: Awesome to see you again J.D.

Me: You too. Kaze is the embodiment of the Wind Dopant and yes she has wind powers. But not only that she has the power to talk to monkeys. All kinds of monkeys.

Nico: Cool!

Red Ghost: That is amazing that you can do that. Just like me.

Kaze Wind: It sure is awesome.

Sougo: (gets out Grand Zi O Ridewatch) Did Swartz promise you anything?

Grand Time! (Orchestral rock music) Kuuga, Agito, Ryuki, Faiz, Bla~de! Hibiki, Kabuto, Den-O, Kiva, Deca~de! W! OOO! Fourze~! Wizard, Gaim, Drive~! Ghost! Ex-Aid! Build~! Iwae! Kamen Rider~! GrandZi-O~!

Geiz: (gets out Geiz Majesty Ridewatch) Because we can grant it instead.

Majesty Time! G3, Knight, Kaixa, Garren, Ibuki, Gattack~! Zeronos, Ixa, Diend, Accel~! Birth, Meteor, Beast, Baron! Mach, Specter, Bra~ve! Cro~ss-Z! Kamen Rider~! GeizMaje~sty!

Sougo became Grand Zi O while Geiz became Geiz Majesty.

Kaze Wind: No he didn't. I used my powers of wind and blew him right into the local sewage plant and he fell right into the sewage repository.

Sakura Knudson: EW! That explains why he smelled like shit for 2 weeks.

Kaze Wind: That was really funny though and I used that time to get away.

Me: That is funny!

Zocks and Kaito: ZENKAIJU GEAR!

They donned Zenkaiju Armor!

Lincoln: Lets separate you first.

He fired a wave of energy and separated her from the Another.

Nico: (gets out Red Ghost's Ridewatch) Time for some monkey business!

Nico activated Red Ghost and Saleen's ridewatches and fired waves of energy and smashed the Another down!

May: Time for some pranks. (ACTIVATES JACK O LANTERN AND TINKERER'S RIDEWATCHES)

She fired waves of energy and blasted the Another down.

Maria: Time for some blood spilling. (ACTIVATES UNIVERSE 666 2021 CARNAGE AND SLIPKNOT'S RIDEWATCHES)

She fired waves of blood and energy and blasted the Another.

Eiliea: This will be awesome! (ACTIVATES SALEEN'S RIDEWATCH)

She fired energy blasts and smashed him down.

Then Dr. Light, Evil Bright Man, Melone, Yashamaru, U.A. Electro and Flashhead came.

Nico: Awesome team Dr. Light!

Dr. Light: Thanks! It sure will be fun.

Nico: Yep.

?: It will be fun!

BOING!

Out came a Toad Man!

Me: Toad Man!

Qin: Awesome!

Toad Man: I'm ready for this one!

Nico: Tina Toad! Wow!

She fired an acid rain storm and smashed down the Another and I caught the ridewatch and purified it. Then she reverted back and was a girl with light green hair and green eyes and had green clothes and angel wings and had a symbol for a toad in the middle of her forehead.

Xenia: Awesome!

Nico: Nice one!

Tina Toad: Thanks! That was fun!

Nico: Yeah!

Eiliea: What's your favorite memory of Nico?

Tina Toad: When me and Nico busted a massive drug operation and I used my acid rain powers and burned them and they are in prison with bad burns.

Me: Nice! They deserved it.

Nico: Yep.

Nico and Tina hugged.

Nico: I've missed you.

Tina Toad: Same here.

We went back home.

After Nico's rescue, Lincoln and his harem, Me and my harem, Sumner Knudson, Patti Knudson, Sakura Knudson, Stellar, Stardust, Ken Knudson, Nico and his harem, Clyde and his harem, Naruto and his harem, Ed Cowart and his harem, Ets and his harem, Alex the Lion, Marty the Zebra, Melman the Giraffe, Gloria the

Hippo, Gage the Hegehog, Sasuke, Itachi, and their family, Sakura and her family, Qin, Eli, Nicole Knudson and her siblings, Lori, Leni, Luna, Luan, Lynn, Laney, Lucy, Lana, Lola, Lisa, Lily, Lynn Sr., Rita, Harriet Loud, Sherlock Hound, Noctis Lucis Caelum, Gladiolus Amicitia, Ignis Scientia, Prompto Argentum, Stella Nox Fleuret, Ravus Nox Fleuret, TLPS Mr. Wolf, TLPS Mr. Piranha, TLPS Mr. Snake, TLPS Mr. Shark, TLPS Ms. Tarantula, The Dynasty Warriors, The Samurai Warriors, Yakko, Cherry Hunter, Cammy, Milan Flare, Yoko, Wakko, Poison, Pyrrha Alexandra, Alice, Mimi Kitagami, Dot, Haneru Tobitatsu, Sir William the Good, Lady Mary the Good, The Z-Fighters, Max Goof, P.J., Bobby Zimmeruski, Tank, Roxanne (A Goofy Movie), Baloo, King Mickey, Sora, Donald, Goofy, Roxas, Xion, Riku, Kairi, Lea, Elena, Crash Bandicoot, Coco Bandicoot, Aku-Aku, The Quantum Masks, Alternate Tawna, Spyro, Cynder, The Ghostforce, Rayman, Juniper Lee, The Louds' Scottish Ancestors, The L-ementals, The Demon Slayer Corps, The Demon Slayer Conglomerate, Anatankha, The Bakugan Battle Brawlers, The Power Rangers, The Kamen Riders, Izuku and his friends, The Goths of Darkness, Sebastian Mendez, Darren Arcangela, Hiroshi Ohira, Brandon Skellington, Marshall Williams, Mal, Evie, Jay, Carlos, Ben, Norbert and Daggett, Heathcliff, Riff-Raff, Hector, Wordsworth, Mungo, Cleo, Leroy, Sylvester, Timmy Turner, Cosmo, Wanda, Poof, Trixie Tang, Sapphire, Emerald, Chester, A.J., Sanjay, Elmer, Chloe Carmichael, Tootie, Universe 666 Lincoln, his good sisters, parents, harem, and Guardian Angels, Universe 666 Me, Universe 666 Varie, The Lion Guard, Marinette and her friends, Sabrina Spellman, Liam, Carmen Rockell, The Teen Titans, The Royal Defenders, The Loonatics, Ty the Tasmanian Tiger, Sly the Tasmanian Tiger, Liu Kang, Kitana, Sonnya Blade, Jax, Kung Lao, Sub-Zero, Nightwolf, Kotal Kahn, Jade, Miana & Maina, and Yuko Tani are heading to Queens, New York, specifically The Asmodeus Nightclub, and not only is Lincoln going to rescue the twenty-five girls that Tex Avery McWolf and Tom and Jerry Kids McWolf have kidnapped, but we're also going to kill our main target.

Our main target is none other than Perpetua, overarching antagonist and tyrannical deity of The DC Multiverse. But, it's not just her, we also got word that Barbatos, The Batman Who Laughs, The Drowned, The Dawnbreaker, The Merciless, The Devastator, The Murder Machine, The Red Death, Ark, Batman Who Frags,

Bathomet, Batmazo, Batmage, B-Rex, Beyonder, Batmobeast, Batom, Batrocitus, Black Monday, Castle Bat, Chiroptor, Collector, Darkfather, Doctor Arkham, The Grim Knight, Kull, Mindhunter, Night Glider, The Pearl, Quietus, and Warbat of The Dark Knights, a group of evil and twisted versions of Batman from destroyed Earths who were saved and united by The Batman Who Laughs in order to carry out Barbatos' dark goal of bringing darkness throughout the multiverse, are also with her.

Lincoln: Ah, we're here in Queens, New York, and I know what we're going to do here, not only am I going to rescue the twenty-five girls that Tex Avery McWolf and Tom and Jerry Kids McWolf have kidnapped, but we're also going to kill our main target.

Fluttershy: Who is our main target?

Lincoln: Our main target is none other than Perpetua, overarching antagonist and tyrannical deity of The DC Multiverse.

Me: Whoa, I've heard of her, she's a member of a god-like race called the Super Celestials and is the creator of the DC Multiverse before it was altered by her children, who are Alpheus, Mobius/Anti-Monitor, and Mar Novu, and she desired to eliminate the judges by using the seven hidden forces to make a Multiverse she could use as an everlasting weapon.

Nico: Damn, she's literally bad news. But, I can also sense there's another group with her.

Lincoln: And you're right, Nico, Perpetua isn't alone. I got word that Barbatos, The Batman Who Laughs, The Drowned, The Dawnbreaker, The Merciless, The Devastator, The Murder Machine, The Red Death, Ark, Batman Who Frags, Bathomet, Batmazo, Batmage, B-Rex, Beyonder, Batmobeast, Batom, Batrocitus, Black Monday, Castle Bat, Chiroptor, Collector, Darkfather, Doctor Arkham, The Grim Knight, Kull, Mindhunter, Night Glider, The Pearl, Quietus, and Warbat of The Dark Knights, a group of evil and twisted versions of Batman from destroyed Earths who were saved and united by The Batman Who Laughs in order to carry out Barbatos' dark goal of bringing darkness throughout the multiverse, are also with her.

Eli: Oh no, not them!

Nico: Oh shit, I've also heard of them as well, they're a group of evil and twisted versions of Batman from destroyed Earths who were saved and united by The Batman Who Laughs in order to carry out Barbatos' dark goal of bringing darkness throughout the multiverse.

Lincoln: They're seriously among the darkest group of DC villains that we've ever had to deal with, and they're among some of the most evil and twisted versions of Batman. But, I've got an idea: I'm going to drain them all of their powers, but they'll get their powers back after they settle into The Masters of Evil, but they won't get too much of their powers back, this is to make sure they won't dare betray Vypra.

Nico: So, in simple terms, they'll still have their powers. But they'll be on the same level as the other MOE members to make it fair, right?

Lincoln: Exactly. But, Perpetua: she's got to go and I'm going to absorb her and assimilate all of her powers.

Suddenly, we saw a beautiful and super sexy girl with long midnight black hair, blue eyes, she was tall at 7'0" in height, she has the body of a goddess and large breasts, fair skin, she has ten massive and long purple tails, she's dressed in midnight black clothes with the Ten Kanji on the skirt, and long white sleeveless trenchcoat with stars, elemental forces, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails and on the back is The Shinju, The Ten Tailed Beast and holstered on her back is a massive greatsword.

Lincoln: (GASPS) Sakura Shinju, Avatar of The Shinju, The Ten Tailed Beast.

A BOLT OF LIGHTNING CRASHED FROM THE SKIES!

Sakura Shinju: That's right, and I know where Tex Avery McWolf and Tom and Jerry Kids McWolf are at, oh and heads up, Lincoln, the girls you're about to rescue are not just beautiful but know how to be seductive towards you.

We headed for the place where Tex Avery McWolf and Tom and

Jerry Kids McWolf are at: The Asmodeus Nightclub.

Me: The Asmodeus Nightclub. Should've known those two would be here.

Suddenly, Lincoln saw the cages where the girls are in.

Lincoln: Aha, and there are the girls.

Then, Tex Avery McWolf and Tom and Jerry Kids McWolf appeared.

Me: I'm quite surprised you've both been kidnapping girls and dragging them here to night clubs in The US.

Tom and Jerry Kids McWolf: What can we say, we're classy.

Sebastian Mendez: As if!

Sebastian levitated off the ground as creepy organ music plays, and he had a demonic grin on his face and with rows of jagged fangs, and he slightly opened his mouth, but before he could roar at them again!

BONK!

He got hit on the head with a mallet.

Sebastian Mendez: Ow! Okay, who's the wiseass?!

Unknown to him, the one who whacked him on the head was Buster Bunny who appeared from a nearby rabbit hole and went back to The World Tree Estate before things got ugly. Then, we piled on and Lincoln tickled Tex Avery McWolf and Tom and Jerry Kids McWolf on their feet.

Tex Avery McWolf and Tom and Jerry Kids McWolf: (LAUGHING HYSTERICALLY)

Then, Lincoln got the girls out of the cages and we helped the two wolves up.

Lincoln: Okay, now that we've had our fun tickling you two, now we

can get after Perpetua, Barbatos, The Batman Who Laughs, The Drowned, The Dawnbreaker, The Merciless, The Devastator, The Murder Machine, The Red Death, Ark, Batman Who Frags, Bathomet, Batmazo, Batmage, B-Rex, Beyonder, Batmobeast, Batom, Batrocitus, Black Monday, Castle Bat, Chiroptor, Collector, Darkfather, Doctor Arkham, The Grim Knight, Kull, Mindhunter, Night Glider, The Pearl, Quietus, and Warbat of The Dark Knights.

We exited out of The Asmodeus Nightclub to confront Perpetua, Barbatos, The Batman Who Laughs, The Drowned, The Dawnbreaker, The Merciless, The Devastator, The Murder Machine, The Red Death, Ark, Batman Who Frags, Bathomet, Batmazo, Batmage, B-Rex, Beyonder, Batmobeast, Batom, Batrocitus, Black Monday, Castle Bat, Chiroptor, Collector, Darkfather, Doctor Arkham, The Grim Knight, Kull, Mindhunter, Night Glider, The Pearl, Quietus, and Warbat of The Dark Knights.

Suddenly, we sensed thirty-two massive energy signals, and we saw who it was those energy signals belonged to: Perpetua, Barbatos, The Batman Who Laughs, The Drowned, The Dawnbreaker, The Merciless, The Devastator, The Murder Machine, The Red Death, Ark, Batman Who Frags, Bathomet, Batmazo, Batmage, B-Rex, Beyonder, Batmobeast, Batom, Batrocitus, Black Monday, Castle Bat, Chiroptor, Collector, Darkfather, Doctor Arkham, The Grim Knight, Kull, Mindhunter, Night Glider, The Pearl, Quietus, and Warbat of The Dark Knights.

Sylvester: So, Perpetua's finally come, along with those evil and twisted versions of Batman. Thank goodness we didn't get the rest of The Justice League involved in it.

Sylvester unholstered his Sylvester's Blood-Soaked Vampiric Demon Darkness Greatsword of The Dracul and transformed into Super Angel-Cat-Vampire-Acme Dark Knight-Harmony Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Darkness Looney Tune Feline Demonic Darkness Vampire Cat Angel of Divine Darkness Looney Tune Feline Demonic Darkness Vampire Cat Justice and Divine Darkness Looney Tune Feline Demonic Darkness Vampire Cat Death.

Lincoln: It's best we tell them this later after we get through with them. Come on, team!

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's United Friendship Hinon's Eternal Friendship Almighty Cosmic Storm Greatsword of Universal Hope, Elemental Bravery, and Unbreakable Eternal Bonds from his wider and muscular back, and he transformed into Super Angel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Buffalo-Vampire-Werewolf-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Universal Elemental Cosmic Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix Angel of Divine Universal Elemental Cosmic Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix Mythological Justice and Divine Universal Elemental Cosmic Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix Mythological Hope, TLPS Mr. Wolf transformed into his Super Angel-Wolf-Harmony Celestial Eternal Xelnaga form and the rest of The TLPS Bad Guys Gang transformed into their Super Angel Celestial Eternal Xelnaga forms and they unholster their massive greatswords, The Dynasty Warriors and Samurai Warriors unholstered their weapons, Lincoln's sisters and parents transformed into their Super Angel United Friendship Universal Eternal Xelnaga forms and unholstered their massive greatswords from their backs, Lincoln's harem unholstered their massive swords from their backs and transformed, Sherlock Hound transformed into Super Angel-Demon Hound-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Demonic Bloodstained Stellar Eternal Bloodstained Darkness Demon Hound Angel of Divine Demonic Stellar Bloodstained Darkness Demon Hound Angel Justice and Divine Demonic Stellar Bloodstained Darkness Demon Hound Angel Compassion and he unholstered his massive Sherlock Hound's Demon Knight Sparda Demonic Fang Demon Hound Greatsword of Demon Hound Darkness Justice from his back, Crash Bandicoot unholstered his massive Crash Bandicoot's Skylands Ten Elemental Wolf Draconic Bandicoot Greatsword of Ten Elemental Skylands Justice and Ten Eternal Elemental Skylanders True Bravery from his back and he transformed into Super Angel-Bandicoot-Dragon-Elemental Skylander-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Ten Elemental Knight Elemental Skylander Draconic Bandicoot Angel of Divine Ten Element Skylands True Hero Knight Draconic Bandicoot Angel Justice and Divine Ten Element Skylands True Hero Knight Draconic Bandicoot Angel Bravery, Max Goof unholsters his massive Max Goof's Archangel Gabriel's Eternal Unbreakable Bonds of True Friends and Angels Holy Archangel

Keyblade from his back and transformed into Super Angel-Disney Knight-Archangel-Harmony Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Divine Heavenly Light Sword Storm Archangel Keyblade Phoenix Angel of Divine Heavenly Light Sword Storm Archangel Keyblade Phoenix Angel Justice and Divine Heavenly Light Sword Storm Archangel Keyblade Phoenix Angel Hope, Timmy Turner transformed into Super Angel-Fairy-Wolf Moon-Mysticon Pink Wolf Mage-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Magic Celestial Fairy Magical Elemental Fairy Mysticon Wolf Moon Angel of Divine Elemental Celestial Fairy Magical Fairy Wolf Moon Justice and Divine Elemental Celestial Fairy Magical Fairy Wolf Moon Hope and he has his Timmy Turner's Lupus the Wolf's Celestial Elemental Harmonious Fairy Wolf Moon Mage's Staff of Elemental Magic Justice out and his Royal Eye of Lupus orb ready as well, Norbert Beaver unholstered his massive Hydros' Primordial Maelstrom Ocean Beaver Greatsword of Primordial Maelstrom Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Beaver-Harmony Celestial Eternal Xelnaga Oceanic Maelstrom Primordial Water Beaver Angel of Divine Oceanic Primordial Water Justice and Divine Oceanic Maelstrom Primordial Water Compassion, Yakko, Wakko, and Dot transformed into their Super Angel-Phoenix-Warner-Harmony Celestial Eternal Xelnaga forms, Inuyasha unholstered his Inuyasha's Dog Hanyou Tessaiga Demon Slayer Fang Greatsword of Dog Hanyou Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Dog Hanyou-Yokai-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Divine Demon Blood Yokai Spirit Firestorm Dog Hanyou Angel of Divine Demon Blood Yokai Spirit Firestorm Dog Hanyou Justice and Divine Demon Blood Yokai Spirit Firestorm Dog Hanyou Hope, Brandon Skellington had his Pumpkin Scepter of Halloween Town Justice still in hand, Darren Arcangela, Hiroshi Ohira unholstered his massive Hiroshi Ohira's Destructive Inferno Firestorm Phoenix Firebird Angel Greatsword of Destructive Inferno Fire Phoenix Firebird Angel Vengeance and Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Firestorm Firebird-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Destructive Firestorm Firebird Retribution Firestorm Inferno Phoenix Angel of Divine Cosmic Destructive Firestorm Firebird Retribution Firestorm Inferno Phoenix Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Destructive Firestorm Firebird Retribution Firestorm Inferno Phoenix Angel Rage, Sebastian Mendez, Qin, Clyde and his harem, Baloo, Izuku and his friends,

The Z-Fighters, Daggett, Sasuke, Itachi, and their family, Sakura and her family, Naruto and his harem, Sora, Donald, Goofy, Roxas, Xion, Riku, Kairi, Lea, Elena, Sir William the Good, Lady Mary the Good, The Bakugan Battle Brawlers, The Demon Slayer Corps, The Demon Slayer Conglomerate, Anatankha, P.J., Bobby Zimmeruski, Tank, Roxanne (A Goofy Movie), The Demon Slayer Corps, The Ghostforce, The Louds' Ancestors, The L-ementals, The Loonatics, Noctis, Prompto, Ignis, Gladio, Stella Nox Fleuret, Ravus Nox Fleuret, Mal, Evie, Jay, Carlos, Ben, Heathcliff and his friends, Fluttershy's team, Timmy's friends, Universe 666 Lincoln, his good sisters, parents, harem, and Guardian Angels, Universe 666 Me, Universe 666 Varie, my harem, Ed Cowart's harem, Ets' harem, Clyde's harem, Nico's harem, Lord Raiden and the Earthrealm Warriors, and The Royal Defenders got out their weapons, Rayman unholstered his massive Rayman's Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Greatsword of Peaceful Celtic Dream Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Fairy-Dragon-Lum-Harmony Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Light Darkness Celtic Dream Glade Fairy Dragon Night Angel of Divine Celtic Moon Light Fairy Night Dragon Darkness Celtic Dream Justice and Divine Celtic Moon Light Fairy Night Dragon Darkness Celtic Dream Hope, Juniper Lee unholstered her Juniper Lee's Spirit World Te Xuan Ze Magicstorm Greatsword of Spirit World Magic Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Dragon-Harmony Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Magical Spirit World Te Xuan Ze Dragon Angel of Divine Cosmic Magical Spirit World Te Xuan Ze Dragon Justice and Divine Cosmic Magical Spirit World Te Xuan Ze Dragon Will, Liam unholstered his massive Liam Hunnicut's Arctic Qailertetang's Holy Arctic Thundersnow Greatsword of Holy Arctic Thundersnow Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Ice Dragon-Yuki-Onna-Musk Ox-Harmony Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Sub-Zero Arctic Thundersnow Ice Dragon Angel of Divine Sub-Zero Arctic Thundersnow Ice Dragon Musk Ox Justice and Divine Sub-Zero Arctic Thundersnow Ice Dragon Musk Ox Hope, and Me, Ed Cowart, Ets, Ken, Nicole, Nico, Gage the Hedgehog, and Eli unholstered our massive greatswords and we transformed, and we went after Perpetua, Barbatos, The Batman Who Laughs, The Drowned, The Dawnbreaker, The Merciless, The Devastator, The Murder Machine, The Red Death, Ark, Batman Who Frags, Bathomet, Batmazo, Batmage, B-Rex, Beyonder, Batmobeast, Batom, Batrocitus, Black

Monday, Castle Bat, Chiroptor, Collector, Darkfather, Doctor Arkham, The Grim Knight, Kull, Mindhunter, Night Glider, The Pearl, Quietus, and Warbat of The Dark Knights, and we fired powerful blasts of rainbow energy, colored energy, elemental forces, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Blue Fire, Sand, Bubbles, steel orbs, throwing axes, and mythological animals, and they exploded with incredible power as they hit them.

Suddenly, Lincoln spread his massive white angel wings and fired power draining waves which hits The Dark Knights and he sucked out and absorbed their powers, and we also saw a massive number of white energy beams come out of Barbatos and were absorbed by Lincoln: it was the multitude of life forces Barbatos absorbed many eons ago. Then, when Lincoln was all done, The Dark Knights all wanted revenge, but Fluttershy used her Stare on them and she made them all surrender, and then, Lincoln opened up a dark portal that led to The Masters of Evil's HQ and The Dark Knights went in.

Then, Lincoln ran at Perpetua and he turned the tips of his eleven massive and long white tails into Cell's stinger and impaled them into Perpetua's chest, and Lincoln began absorbing her, and in the process, he was also assimilating her Nigh Omnipotence, Regeneration, Telepathy, Immortality, Size Alteration, Reality Creation, Power Transferal, Superhuman strength, Multiversal Manipulation, Illusion Phasing, Charisma, Time Control, Energy projection, Teleportation, Pain Immunity, Dimension Travel, Cosmic Awareness, Cosmic Energy Manipulation, Spell Casting, and Magic as his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles grew and bulged even more and veins formed on his body, his massive white angel wings with aurora and orange tips spread out and glowed and his halo glowed and his rainbow energy aura and rainbow fire aura flared as he began growing even stronger.

Then, as soon as he was done absorbing Perpetua and the stingers changed back, nothing was left of Perpetua except for her dress and an energy card with Perpetua's drained soul appeared in Lincoln's left hand, and then, he banished Perpetua to The Black Gates. We cheered as we holstered our weapons and powered down.

Lincoln: Now, you guys have Barbatos, The Batman Who Laughs, The Drowned, The Dawnbreaker, The Merciless, The Devastator, The Murder Machine, The Red Death, Ark, Batman Who Frags, Bathomet, Batmazo, Batmage, B-Rex, Beyonder, Batmobeast, Batom, Batrocitus, Black Monday, Castle Bat, Chiroptor, Collector, Darkfather, Doctor Arkham, The Grim Knight, Kull, Mindhunter, Night Glider, The Pearl, Quietus, and Warbat of The Dark Knights in The Masters of Evil.

Tex Avery McWolf: And you absorbed Perpetua and banished her to The Black Gates, good riddance to her.

Nico: You said it, Perpetua's been nothing but trouble for eons.

Lincoln: She had to pay one way or another, and I made all of her powers and abilities mine as well when I absorbed her. (To Sakura Shinju) And it's so good to see you again, Sakura Shinju.

Sakura Shinju: You too, Lincoln, it's been seven years since we last met.

Lincoln went up to Sakura Shinju and he hugged her, and Sakura Shinju is very surprised at just how much taller, more handsome, and much more muscular Lincoln's gotten since she last saw him, and she also felt just how much stronger and how much more muscular he's really become, and she had an atomic red blush on her face, and the atomic red blush on her face soon became even deeper when she saw he still has his vampire fangs and massive white angel wings with stars on the feathers and orange and aurora-colored tips on the feathers, large gold halo with four large orbiting gold rings on each corner behind his head, along with hearing his mature, deeper, and manlier voice and seeing the large white wolf ears with rainbow markings on his head, eleven massive and long white wolf tails with rainbow markings and rainbow tips and white rabbit tail with rainbow markings on top of the massive and long white wolf tails, fine hair on his massive forearms, short stubble on his jawline, and chest hair in the middle of his chest, He-Man's chest harness, and many other accessories, and she also met his familiars, the male white Rabbit Familiar, Alistair, the white Vampire Bat Familiar, Artemis, and the white Wolf Familiar, Seiko.

Lincoln: It sure has been a long time, I haven't seen you since you were seventeen, and as you can see, I really grew a lot since then.

Sakura Shinju: Holy crap, you sure have, you've really grown up to be very big and very strong like a tree, Lincoln, you've really grown a lot from the cute eleven-year-old little boy into a 18-year-old 8'3" tall, very handsome, and manly man with really massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and eight-pack abs, and you still have those vampire fangs and massive white angel wings, that's so awesome, and the large white wolf ears on your head and the eleven massive and long white wolf tails with markings and white rabbit tail on top of the massive and long white wolf tails, fine hair on your massive forearms, short stubble on your jawline, and chest hair in the middle of your chest and many accessories and gold halo behind your head, that's really new, along with getting He-Man's chest harness. You've really really grown a lot and became a man, but you're still the same kind boy from long ago, plus, you've also grown even more bigger in muscle mass, you can land an airplane on that massive, wider, and more muscular back, squash a melon with those really muscular quads and thighs, and cut a rock into a diamond on those rock-hard eight-pack abs, and there's not even a tape measure long enough to measure that chiseled chest or massive biceps. Plus, I've also met your familiars, and they are really awesome.

Me: And he'd also been hit with massive amounts of cosmic radiation and he'd been imbued with the same powers as me, and he's become truly immortal, and Lincoln, you know her?

Lincoln: Indeed I do, J.D., this is Sakura Shinju, Avatar of The Shinju, The Ten Tailed Beast, she's my Guardian Angel from Michigan and she's the most powerful and strongest of the 10 Tailed Beasts and the ultimate Avatar of The 10 Tails, The Shinju. Her power is equally powerful to all of us in our most powerful and her power is literally so strong that she can tear apart an entire planet from the outside and she can cause an entire planet to explode just by simply snapping her fingers! She's the most powerful master of the elements of The Tailed Beasts and she also knows how to use those ten massive and long tails as powerful weapons such as using them to such as using them as whips to whip villains and even grab

villains by the neck and toss them to the side or even use Frieza's torture attack on them. She's also a Guardian Angel who takes her job very seriously, and she vowed that if Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, and Luan killed me, she would leave Lori, Luan, Lynn, Lisa and Lola on the planet and destroy the entire planet and take them with it after sending everyone else to a safe ship for safety.

We gulped.

Selene Arcangela: Yep, in other words: THIS IS ABSOLUTELY ONE GUARDIAN ANGEL NO ONE WANTS TO PISS OFF!

Anna Anyanova: That's an understatement! In other words: you mess with Sakura Shinju, then you can say goodbye to your entire planet including your lives!

Me: Holy… shit!

Sakura Shinju: That's right. Any who mess with me by hurting Lincoln, and they say goodbye to their lives.

Lincoln: And you've heard that Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, and Luan…?

Sakura Shinju: Were made into those vile monsters by Killjoy Huggins who gave them that Dark Side Creation Serum, but he was only a puppet for the real mastermind: The Dark Side of Chase Young? Yeah, I heard, so the ancient and all-powerful Heylin warrior was the true source behind your pain and suffering.

Lincoln: It wasn't just me, he was responsible for all the pain and suffering he inflicted on others for 1,500 years.

Sakura Shinju: What a goddamn monster.

Lincoln: Yep, but we separated Chase Young and destroyed Dark Chase and sent him to The Black Gates forever, thus ending the pain and suffering I had to endure for years.

Sakura Shinju: Damn it, and I missed the chance to get a few blows in on him.

Lincoln: You could've left him as a bloody mess with one Tailed

Beast Bomb or with those tails of yours, that would've been so awesome to see, and now that you're here, Sakura.

Lincoln went up to and hugged Sakura Shinju in his abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms, he leaned his head down the right side of her neck, and he slowly bit her and he fed on her blood, and we saw his rainbow energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flare up as he gained a massive power boost and he also gained the very same powers as her, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more, and his massive white angel wings with aurora and orange tips spread out and glowed along with his large gold halo and four orbiting gold rings on each corner of the halo behind his head. He then slowly unlatched his fangs from her neck as her neck healed and the puncture marks sealed up, and he also kissed where he bit her.

Sakura Shinju: Wow, you're still just as gentle as ever when you feed on one of your Guardian Angels, Lincoln.

Suddenly, an Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love appeared on Sakura Shinju's neck with purple gems on the gold lightning bolts and purple crystal links from her merged Crystal Necklace of The Buddha along with a white and gold-accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love on her neck.

Sakura Shinju: (Surprised) Lincoln, are these…?!

Lincoln: Yep, that's an Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love and an Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love, which means you're now part of my harem and my many future wives, Sakura Shinju.

Sakura Shinju had a smile on her faces and tears in her eyes as Lincoln still had his arms around her and he leaned down to her face and kissed her on the lips and she also returned it, and we cheered for them, then we went up to the twenty-five girls, and when Lincoln saw them, he immediately recognized them. The twenty-five girls are Cao Cao, Charlotte, Ivanka, Doris, Asrid, Fiona, Sayama, Angel, Sumika Minamoto, Lisa, Hano Hotaru, Catherine, Kong Ming, Diana, Shura Lubu, Jenny, Jessica, Lowam, Hope, Olia, Sakurai Yurina,

Luti, and Mary from Hypnotic World, Shiori Takanashi from Aikagi, and Ayano Sumeragi from Aikagi 2.

Lincoln: Oh wow, it's Cao Cao, Charlotte, Ivanka, Doris, Asrid, Fiona, Sayama, Angel, Sumika Minamoto, Lisa, Hano Hotaru, Catherine, Kong Ming, Diana, Shura Lubu, Jenny, Jessica, Lowam, Hope, Olia, Sakurai Yurina, Luti, and Mary from Hypnotic World, Shiori Takanashi from Aikagi, and Ayano Sumeragi from Aikagi 2.

Nicole: And Sakura is about to be proven right about what she told us about them.

Lincoln: Are you girls okay?

Sakura Yurina: Yes, we're okay, thanks to you.

Then, when Sakura Yurina and the other twenty-four girls saw who it was that saved them from Tex Avery McWolf and Tom and Jerry Kids McWolf and the main targets: Perpetua, along with Barbatos, The Batman Who Laughs, The Drowned, The Dawnbreaker, The Merciless, The Devastator, The Murder Machine, The Red Death, Ark, Batman Who Frags, Bathomet, Batmazo, Batmage, B-Rex, Beyonder, Batmobeast, Batom, Batrocitus, Black Monday, Castle Bat, Chiroptor, Collector, Darkfather, Doctor Arkham, The Grim Knight, Kull, Mindhunter, Night Glider, The Pearl, Quietus, and Warbat of The Dark Knights, their faces turned atomic red upon seeing the 18-year-old 8'3" tall, handsome hunk with abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles, eight-pack abs, long wild white hair going down to the bottom of his neck and rainbow lightning bolt highlights in the bangs of his long white hair and large white wolf ears with rainbow markings on top of his head with large golden halo in the center with golden angel wings on the bottom side and four large orbiting golden rings on each corner behind his head, fine hair on his massive muscular forearms and beard stubble on his jawline, rainbow colored thunderbird with a gold lightning bolt and the Ebonwu Squadron emblem emblazoned on his forehead with Third Eye on his forehead with rainbow iris, rows of straight teeth with vampire fangs, Crest of Miracles on his massive right pec and golden lightning bolt cutie mark with the thunderbird and comic books surrounded by the symbols of Fire, Water, Ice, Wind, Earth, Nature, Light, and Darkness in a circle on his massive

left pec, Celtic Cross cutie mark tattoo in the form of the cutie marks of Twilight Sparkle, Sunset Shimmer, Rainbow Dash, Applejack, Rarity, Pinkie Pie, Fluttershy, Starlight Glimmer, and Trixie Lulamoon, surrounded by a circle were the marks of the other girls in Lincoln's harem on his massive, wider, and more muscular back, and on top is the Earth surrounded by the ring of mermaids and surrounded by a Thunderbird, Phoenix, Angel, Vampire Bat, Werewolf, and Buffalo and a Rinnegan-like marking, and right below the Cutie Mark tattoo is a rainbow kanji with nine magatama in between that said, "Lincoln Landon Loud, Almighty Champion and Emissary of Hinon, Almighty Master of The Elemental Forces, The Storms, The Cosmos, and The Universe, Master of Hero Personas and Many Powers, The Loud House's Man With A Plan, Voice of Reason, Golden-Hearted Brother of Many Siblings, Golden-Hearted Lover and Father of Many Kids, Almighty Golden-Hearted and Loving Son of Lynn Sr. and Rita Loud, Loving Grandson of Albert Loud and Samuel Loud, Almighty Golden-Hearted and Loving Future Husband, Strongest, Bravest, Resilient, Courageous, Handsomest, and Manliest Warrior of The Loud Family, Powerful Alpha Vampire-Werewolf-Cyborg Hybrid, Descendant of The Seventeenth Century Duke Lincoln McLoud of Loch Loud in Scotland, Destroyer of Morag McLaughlin, Archenemy of Max Dillon Also Known as Electro, Destroyer and Slayer of Extremely Evil, Black-Hearted, Sadistic, Delusional, Power-Hungry, Psychotic, Irredeemable Bastards and Tyrants, Talented Comic Book Writer and Video Gamer, Jack-Of-All-Trades, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True God of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Savior of The Loud House and Michigan, True Immortal Hero, Amazing and Powerful Student of Numerous Amazing and Powerful Teachers, Shinobi of The Hidden Leaf Village, Member of Many of Team Loud Phoenix Storm's Branch Teams, Spice Demon of The Loud Family, Surfer of The Legendary Wave Humungadunga, Third-In-Command And Founder of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Emissary of The Cosmos and The Heavens,

Ambassador of Harmony, Friendship, Purity, Hope, Courage, and Love, and God of Friendship, Hope, Love, Courage, and Justice Dodgeball Angel King of Gotham Royal York, The Unifier of The Three Kingdoms and Warriors of Japan, Fearsome Defender of His Many Guardian Angels, and Destroyer of The House of Damaskinos", he has deep sapphire blue eyes, tattoo of a pepper with fire surrounding it on his broad left shoulder, and Mark of Manhood tattoo of a male bodybuilder with a barbell raised above his head and around him are elemental forces and an orange kanji that read, "Lincoln Landon Loud, Strongest, Bravest, Resilient, Courageous, Handsomest, and Manliest Warrior of The Loud Family" on his massive left muscular forearm, and he had his Rabbit Miraculous, Eini, with him, his male white Rabbit Familiar, Alistair, his white Vampire Bat Familiar, Artemis, and his white Wolf Familiar, Seiko, along with Darkus Battle Ax Vladitor, Darkus Omega Leonidas, Pyrus Omega Leonidas, Haos Omega Leonidas, Subterra Omega Leonidas, Ventus Omega Leonidas, and Ventus Omega Leonidas.

He had his massive Lincoln Loud's United Friendship Hinon's Almighty Eternal Friendship Cosmic Storm Greatsword of Universal Hope, Elemental Bravery, and Unbreakable Eternal Bonds, The Sickle Swords of Hinon, and the purified Universe 666 version of The Miracle Box holstered on his wider and muscular back, his large orange Crystal Saber, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace, his Omnipotent Elemental Thunderbird Phoenix Angel of Universal Harmonious Loud Justice, Mythological Hope, and Eternal Love Almighty Book, Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Elemental Harmony on his left hip, his Eater of Sins revolver and Elemental Universal Thunderbird hand-cannon Blaster holstered on his right hip, the Pisces the Fish constellation and Aquarius Zodiac sign on the back of his neck and the Cygnus the Swan constellation and embedded Stone of Gelel on the back of his massive left hand, large weighted gold metal bands with multi-colored on his massive biceps and thighs with silver phoenixes on them, large gold cuff Bracers of The Champions of the Universe with large rainbow gems on his large wrists with the Dragon Ball Bracelet on the left large gold cuff bracer and other bracelets merged with the left large gold cuff Bracer and

large gold Elemental Shield of Harmony shrunk to the size of a gem on top, massive indestructible white angel wings with stars and orange and aurora-colored tips on the large white feathers and eleven massive and long powerful white wolf tails with rainbow tips and rainbow markings with white rabbit tail on top of the eleven massive and long white wolf tails, he has on He-Man's chest harness with colored gems on the orange crisscross straps and gold metal circular chest plate with phoenix carved on it and surrounded by red gems and on the back of the straps is a kanji that said Lincoln Loud, Truly Loving Gold-Hearted Brother, Son, Grandson, and Father, and he was dressed in an orange version of He-Man 2002's loincloth with hanging silver lightning bolts and long white trenchcoat coattails with Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Moonlight, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Great Old Ones, Mythological Animals, Mammoths, Pegasi, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, and Mermaids on the coattails and they also had intense powerful rainbow hot flames coming off them and hanging mini silver lightning bolts on the coattails held up by his large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with a large golden buffalo head with rainbow gems for eyes and large rainbow gem in its mouth for the belt buckle on his waist, large royal blue pants with rainbow fire and multicolored lightning bolts on the thighs, and large gold armored knee-high boots with colored gems on them, silver Buffalo head stud earrings with rainbow gems for eyes the Thunderbird carved on it and the Element, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis on the heads, large Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love with colored gems on the gold lightning bolts and rainbow crystal links from his merged large Crystal Necklace of The Buddha with a large rainbow Thunderbird-shaped Element of Harmony and a large silver Buffalo head with rainbow gems for eyes and Thunderbird carved on it and the Element, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis on its head for the pendant on his bare chest with chest hair in the center of his chest, large white choker collar with gold accents and

Thunderbird pendant on his neck, large fingerless orange gloves with the symbol of The Loud House on it and surrounded in a diamond formation are a Phoenix, Thunderbird, Buffalo, and Angel, his Ring of The Phoenix large multi-colored gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it surrounded by a Thunderbird, Phoenix, Werewolf, and Buffalo on his right ring finger, Blue Lantern ring on his left ring finger and small planets orbiting around his fingers like rings, claws on his fingers with gold armored finger claws over his fingers, he has eleven large multi-colored orbs orbiting around his legs and ten multi-colored smaller orbs orbiting around his waist and circling around his feet on the floor are eleven golden crosses with angelic runes and an immense rainbow protective aura around him.

Sakurai Yurina: Oh wow, you're Lincoln Loud of Team Loud Phoenix Storm.

Lincoln: That's right, and it's a pleasure to meet the rest of you.

Lincoln made twenty-four clones of himself, and he and his clones went up to the girls, and they hugged their waists in their abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms, and they leaned down and kissed the girls on the lips, which they returned with equally intense passion, as they wrapped their arms around the wider muscular backs of Lincoln and his clones, and we cheered wildly at the scene.

Shiori Takanashi: (Seductively and rubs her hands on Lincoln's massive pecs) You too, big, tall, muscular, and handsome.

Suddenly, twenty-five Elemental Thunderbird Necklaces of Eternal Love appeared on the necks of Cao Cao, Charlotte, Ivanka, Doris, Asrid, Fiona, Sayama, Angel, Sumika Minamoto, Lisa, Hano Hotaru, Catherine, Kong Ming, Diana, Shura Lubu, Jenny, Jessica, Lowam, Hope, Olia, Sakurai Yurina, Luti, Mary, Shiori Takanashi, and Ayano Sumeragi with colored gems on the gold lightning bolts and colored crystal links from their merged Crystal Necklaces of The Buddha along with white and gold-accented Elemental Thunderbird Chokers of Eternal Love on their necks. We returned to the World Tree Estate, and they were shocked to find out that our main targets were Perpetua, overarching antagonist and tyrannical deity of The DC Multiverse, along with Barbatos, The Batman Who Laughs, The Drowned, The Dawnbreaker, The Merciless, The Devastator, The

Murder Machine, The Red Death, Ark, Batman Who Frags, Bathomet, Batmazo, Batmage, B-Rex, Beyonder, Batmobeast, Batom, Batrocitus, Black Monday, Castle Bat, Chiroptor, Collector, Darkfather, Doctor Arkham, The Grim Knight, Kull, Mindhunter, Night Glider, The Pearl, Quietus, and Warbat of The Dark Knights.

But, when Lincoln showed what we did in tickling those two wolves at The Asmodeus Nightclub and then us thrashing Perpetua, Barbatos, The Batman Who Laughs, The Drowned, The Dawnbreaker, The Merciless, The Devastator, The Murder Machine, The Red Death, Ark, Batman Who Frags, Bathomet, Batmazo, Batmage, B-Rex, Beyonder, Batmobeast, Batom, Batrocitus, Black Monday, Castle Bat, Chiroptor, Collector, Darkfather, Doctor Arkham, The Grim Knight, Kull, Mindhunter, Night Glider, The Pearl, Quietus, and Warbat, and Lincoln sucking out and draining Barbatos, The Batman Who Laughs, The Drowned, The Dawnbreaker, The Merciless, The Devastator, The Murder Machine, The Red Death, Ark, Batman Who Frags, Bathomet, Batmazo, Batmage, B-Rex, Beyonder, Batmobeast, Batom, Batrocitus, Black Monday, Castle Bat, Chiroptor, Collector, Darkfather, Doctor Arkham, The Grim Knight, Kull, Mindhunter, Night Glider, The Pearl, Quietus, and Warbat of their powers and Fluttershy using her stare on them to make them surrender and finally Lincoln using Cell's absorption technique to absorb Perpetua and after acquiring all her powers and abilities and drained her dry of her energy and banished her to The Black Gates forever, everyone cheered for us and Lincoln's harem kissed him on his face. Lincoln and Sakura Shinju have a lot of catching up to do, now that she's back in town.

Maria: Oh shit, so you guys went after Perpetua, overarching antagonist and tyrannical deity of The DC Multiverse, along with Barbatos, The Batman Who Laughs, The Drowned, The Dawnbreaker, The Merciless, The Devastator, The Murder Machine, The Red Death, Ark, Batman Who Frags, Bathomet, Batmazo, Batmage, B-Rex, Beyonder, Batmobeast, Batom, Batrocitus, Black Monday, Castle Bat, Chiroptor, Collector, Darkfather, Doctor Arkham, The Grim Knight, Kull, Mindhunter, Night Glider, The Pearl, Quietus, and Warbat of The Dark Knights.

Lincoln: Yep, and we sent The Dark Knights to The Masters of Evil

after I drained them of all their powers and Fluttershy used the Stare on them to make them surrender.

Nico: And Lincoln used Cell's absorption technique to absorb Perpetua and after he'd acquired all her powers and abilities and drained her dry of her energy, he banished her to The Black Gates forever.

Me: And removed one of the greatest and dangerous threats to The DC Multiverse forever, that's a huge achievement you've made, Lincoln.

Lincoln: Perpetua caused enough trouble for eons, and she had to pay the price for her misdeeds.

After destroying Perpetua and sending Barbatos, The Batman Who Laughs, The Drowned, The Dawnbreaker, The Merciless, The Devastator, The Murder Machine, The Red Death, Ark, Batman Who Frags, Bathomet, Batmazo, Batmage, B-Rex, Beyonder, Batmobeast, Batom, Batrocitus, Black Monday, Castle Bat, Chiroptor, Collector, Darkfather, Doctor Arkham, The Grim Knight, Kull, Mindhunter, Night Glider, The Pearl, Quietus, and Warbat of The Dark Knights to The Masters of Evil, we were training intensely in the gym, doing 900,000,000,000,000 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, and regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 900,000,000,000-lb barbells, squats, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, and we were really sweating like crazy, even doing yoga to clear our minds, and we were also doing 900,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get our eleven massive and long wolf tails even more stronger than ever as well, and when Sakura Shinju saw Lincoln doing 900,000,000,000,000 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, and regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 900,000,000,000-lb barbells, squats, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, even doing yoga to clear his mind and doing 900,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get his eleven massive and long white wolf tails even more stronger than ever, she had an atomic red blush on her face, hearts in her eyes,

and her nose was bleeding.

Sakura Shinju: My God, I was right that Lincoln's really grown into a 18-year-old, 8'3" tall, really big, handsome, sexy, and extremely super strong manly man, just look at those abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and his eight-pack abs really hard at work, and really working out with those 900,000,000,000-lb barbells and he's not even getting tired, incredible, and he also got one awesome tan, and he's also doing 900,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get his eleven massive and long white wolf tails even more stronger than ever, and he now looks even more ripped than ever. He's definitely been continuing on bodybuilding and working out even more for many years, and because of that along with the combination of his diet plan that we gave him, along with his hyperpuberty and genes, he'd gained the powerful and massive body that all bodybuilders could only dream of. If anyone tried to mess with him now, they were in for a world of hurt and trouble, and he's always been there to defend and protect us from Chandler, his goons, Pablo, Anderson, and Hawk and Hank at school or out in public, and he was also quick to defend us from Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, and Luan if they get out of search control again, along with Killjoy Huggins.

Lincoln: Yep, and I've also trained a lot under some very powerful teachers, J.D. and Nico included, Sakura, and I can still defend myself, and in addition to getting stronger and bigger in muscle mass, I've also gotten smarter as well.

Sakura Shinju: That's incredible, and we'd already known just how strong you were long ago ever since you did some wrestling and working out with some of the other Guardian Angels long ago, and we're so proud of just how much stronger you've gotten, and just how much taller you've gotten, along with getting that much bigger in muscle mass, and you've also been getting smarter as well.

Me: You got that right, plus, we heard all of the stories from Lincoln about you girls and about how you all helped him in his training to become an emerging hero before Team Loud Phoenix Storm was formed, and how he grew from a little boy into a really big, really strong, and really powerful man.

Sakura Shinju: I knew it was only a matter of time before he told everyone that story.

Nico: Yep. So, Sakura, what memories did you have with Lincoln?

Sakura Shinju: There is a video I have with one memory I have with Lincoln.

Sakura Shinju played a video on the screen, and we saw Lincoln and Sakura Shinju at Lake Superior in their swim clothes and they were having fun. But, their date would wind up getting interrupted.

?: TWERP!

MONSTROUSLY LOUD BELCH!

?: YOU IGNORAMUS HAIRLESS APE!

?: YOU PATHETIC PEASENT!

?: YOU JOKE WRECKER!

Past Sakura Shinju: Oh great, I thought I warned you five monster bitches about that!

Sakura Shinju used five of her ten massive and long purple tails that grabbed five figures out from the shadows: and to no one's surprise, it was Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, and Luan and they were out for Lincoln's blood once more. Then, she shook them down and discovered weapons and explosives they had with them.

Past Lincoln: This again?! You five were repeatedly warned, but it went out your heads and any of our warnings didn't stay in your brains! Sakura, please toss them back home.

Past Sakura Shinju: Gladly.

Sakura Shinju flicked her five massive and long purple tails and sent Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, and Luan screaming back to The Loud House, and they got dragged back inside by Luna as the video ended.

Nico: Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, Luan, what the Hell were you five even

thinking of that day?

Me: They were too influenced by their Dark Sides to not even realize that if they dared to kill Lincoln, Sakura will evacuate everyone off Earth and destroy it and take those five with it.

Luna: They tried to piss her off, but thank goodness she restrained herself from doing just that, but next time, they wouldn't get off that easily.

Lincoln: Yeah, next time, she would go through with her threat.

We got a shower afterwards, and then, Lincoln, Simulator Principal Celestia, Simulator Vice Principal Luna, and Simulator Principal Cadance are heading to Sirena Beach.

Lincoln snapped his fingers, and the 18-year-old, white-haired, 8'3", handsome and extremely muscular man had on his new large orange and black speedo with a Thunderbird and a lightning bolt surrounded by elemental forces and stars on it with rainbow flames coming off the speedo, orange sandals, his jewelry and accessories, and he had his weapons holstered in case of trouble.

And Simulator Principal Celestia, Simulator Vice Principal Luna, and Simulator Principal Cadance are dressed in two-piece colored bikinis The Musiqidandi Sisters made for them, colored sandals, and they had their weapons holstered in case of trouble. Plus, we found out Simulator Principal Celestia, Simulator Vice Principal Luna, and Simulator Principal Cadance had feelings for Lincoln, and he also saved them all from an ambush by a group of musclebound thugs Flip hired to kill them, Lincoln sucked out their muscle mass, virility, strength, blood, and life energy as it killed them all which made those buttfaces go insane with anger, until Lincoln fired energy blasts at those buttfaces and more gold and jewels and treasures came out of them, but they also got to keep their heads up, they got word that mutant has sent more muscle-bound thugs to kill them.

Simulator Principal Celestia: Wow, so this is Sirena Beach, it sure is beautiful.

Lincoln: It sure is, Celestia, and it's perfect for our first date. Shall

we?

Lincoln, Simulator Principal Celestia, Simulator Vice Principal Luna, and Simulator Principal Cadance dived into the waters and they had fun swimming in the ocean, and they also saw the creatures that lived there, then, they went back to the beach and they had an awesome volleyball match, and Simulator Principal Celestia, Simulator Vice Principal Luna, and Simulator Principal Cadance got an extremely massive and deep atomic red blush on their faces when they saw Lincoln lift thirteen massive 900,000,000,000,000-lb barbells Lincoln summoned in his large and strong hands and thirteen massive and long white wolf tails. But then, they saw the hulking muscle-bound thugs that Flip hired coming after them, but Lincoln grabbed each of them one by one and he sucked out all of their muscle mass, strength, and virility and made them thin as rakes and completely weak and he set them on fire and sent them to The Black Gates forever.

Then, they had some lunch, and then, as the sun was about to set, Lincoln made clones of himself and he and his clones went up to Simulator Principal Celestia, Simulator Vice Principal Luna, and Simulator Principal Cadance and they hugged them in their abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms, and Simulator Principal Celestia, Simulator Vice Principal Luna, and Simulator Principal Cadance placed their hands on the massive pecs of Lincoln and his clones, and then, they shared a passionate and romantic kiss. They came back home to The World Tree Estate, and Nico and I saw Lincoln covered in kisses on his face, body, and eight-pack abs.

Me: (Whistles) Wow, it looks like you really had a good time at Sirena Beach, eh, Lincoln?

Lincoln: (In Heaven) It… was… so… AWESOME!

Suddenly, three Elemental Thunderbird Necklaces of Eternal Love appeared on the necks of Simulator Principal Celestia, Simulator Vice Principal Luna, and Simulator Principal Cadance with colored gems on the gold lightning bolts and colored crystal links from their merged Crystal Necklaces of The Buddha and white and gold-accented Elemental Thunderbird Chokers of Eternal Love on their

necks.

Lily the Mermaid: Whoa, now Simulator Principal Celestia, Simulator Vice Principal Luna, and Simulator Principal Cadance are in your harem.

Princess Celestia: You can thank me, Luna, and Cadence for this task.

Jenna: And Flip had some nerve trying to kill them, that mutant is just making things much worse for himself.

Serena Logan: I always knew that stupid mutant cheapskate was and always will be nothing but fucking trouble, and he's just making things worse for himself.

Rarity: And trying to kill Simulator Principal Celestia, Simulator Vice Principal Luna, and Simulator Principal Cadance, now that repulsive ape is really going to get it.

Lincoln: And we also had a run-in with more of the hulking muscle-bound hired thugs they sent to kill us yet again, but I sucked out their muscle mass, strength, and virility and killed them all and sent them to The Black Gates, and that mutant should be screaming with pure vengeance and hate at us in 3… 2… 1!

Suddenly, we heard Flip scream and bellow with extreme hatred and rage and cursing right at us, and now, that moron has officially lost his mind.

Maria: (Flips Flip the middle finger) Yeah, up yours, you mutant moronic cheapskate!

Nico: Even after we kicked Flip's miserable hide, that mutant still refuses to quit!

Lincoln: Same with Lewis Travolta, Amy, Icky Vicky, Billy McLean, Pablo, Anderson, and the other jerks at Dad's restaurant, but it's much more fun to see their thugs get killed by me.

Me: It sure is, and it's so much more fun seeing them blow their stacks!

We then saw Lincoln form a viewing window, and then, Lincoln snapped his fingers.

SNAPS FINGERS!

We saw a massive funnel appeared in Flip's mouth, and then, massive bottles full of the hottest hot sauces appeared over the funnel.

Nico: (GASPS) BOTTLES OF THE HOTTEST HOT SAUCE?! HE WOULDN'T DARE!

Then, the bottles of the hottest hot sauce were dumped right into Flip's mouth and the funnel was removed. Then, Flip's stomach gurgled and rumbled, and then… !

SCREAM OF PAIN AND AGONY!

Flip screamed like crazy as tons of fire gold, jewels, gems, and other currencies exploded out of his mouth, ears, and farted out of his three-cheeked butt like crazy!

Flip stopped screaming and farting out fire, but he was still red in his ugly face!

Lincoln: That's for trying to get your musclebound thugs to murder me and the girls in my harem, you disgusting three butt-cheeked mutant!

Me: Damn, now that was brutal!

Nico: Too brutal, but that was hilarious.

We were in the simulator for the first ever adventure of Super Mario Galaxy 2.

Nico: Alright. Time for the new Galaxies!

Me: Awesome!

Nico: Yep. Sky Station Galaxy next.

Qin: Yeah!

Shane: Me and Aurico will go next.

Nico: All right.

They went into the simulator and it activated and they were in the Sky Station Galaxy.

Shane: Wow! This is amazing.

Nico: Any tips, Nicole?

Nicole: (On the radio) Well if you guys are going after Peewee Piranha, then first fly to that planet over there and smash open that egg. Then you got to give him the worst spanking ever.

Nico: Now you're talking.

Shane: This will be good!

33m agoAurico: Should be easy

29m agoAurico: Should be easy.

Nico: Yeah.

?: Let me help too!

They saw a girl with red orange hair, red eyes, red clothes and orange wings and she had a Ninja Storm sword. She had a tiara with the Ninja Storm symbol on it and she had the same symbol on her skirt.

Shayla Hurricaneger: Shayla Hurricaneger, Embodiment of the Ninja Storm Rangers.

Nico: Awesome to meet you Shayla.

Shane: Same here.

Nico: We can talk after we beat Peewee Piranha.

Aurico: Let's get going!

Shane: First this! NINJA STORM! RANGER FORM! HA!

Aurico: RED AQUITAR RANGER POWER!

They transformed and were ready!

They were off and they flew to the planet with Peewee Piranha's egg on it!

Nico: HIYAH!

Nico smashed the egg and it cracked and opened and out came PEEWEE PIRANHA!

Shane: Well, the baby's mad. Does he want a bottle?

It roared.

Nico: Time for a spanking!

Shane and Aurico fired a blast of energy and it hit his butt!

SMASH!

Me: He's going to feel that!

Nico: (gets out Red Ghost and Devack's Ridewatches) Time for monkey power!

Nico activated them and fired energy blasts and they hit its butt and he was red!

He then roared and was steaming mad!

Me: WHOA now he is mad!

Shayla Hurricaneger: This will be awesome!

She fired a wave of energy and blasted him in his butt and he

popped and out came the star!

Aurico: That takes care of that!

Nico: Lets get the star.

They went and got the star!

YOU GOT A STAR!

Nico: YEAH!

Shayla Hurricaneger: That was awesome!

They high five!

Shane: Can you tell us about yourself?

Shayla Hurricaneger: Sure. I'm a ninja and an assassin. I am a student of the Ho-Kaze-Mizu-Tsuchi-Rai-Ryu Dojo and I am a master of the Elemental Bending Styles of the Art of the Kamehameha Wave and Dodon Wave.

Me: Wow! Master Goku would love to see that in action.

Nico: He sure would. That is so cool.

Shayla Hurricaneger: Yeah. Also I go after terrorists and nasty bad people.

Nico: Cool. Would you like to join the team?

Shayla Hurricaneger: I would be honored.

They later came back and we cheered wildly.

Later in our park at the estate we were looking up at the beautiful night sky of space and we were watching the annual Perseid Meteor Shower. We were laying on the grass and looking up at the sky.

Me: Wow look at all the meteors.

We saw numerous meteors streak across our skylight.

Nico: So many of them.

Horsea: It's all amazing.

Horsea's mom: Boy it sure is.

Horsea: Thanks for coming, Mom

Horsea's mom: Anytime dear.

Poliwag: It's always awesome having you with us.

Horsea's mom: Same here Poliwag.

Misty Tredwell: Boy this is awesome.

Me: It sure is. Wow. The Perseid Meteor Shower is so cool this close.

Misty Tredwell: You think one of them will end up here?

Me: It's possible. When we first met Qin after the Perseid Meteor Shower we saw one slam into the ground.

Laney: And it's how I got this amazing crystal pendant from it.

Nico: I remember that.

Qin: That is cool Laney. I forgot that happened before you guys met me.

Poromon: That was really cool.

Me: Ye;.

Fluttershy: That is really amazing there.

Mavis: This only happens rarely.

Nico: Yeah.

Me: The Perseid Meteor Shower happens once every year but seeing meteors like this is really cool.

G1 Tantrum: It is, isn't it?

Me: Boy it sure is.

Camie: Cosmo, Wanda, has there ever been a case where there were NUMEROUS wishes made during a meteor shower?

Wanda: You know yes there has Camie. One time a kid made over 500,000,000 wishes in one sitting and he ended up losing his fairy godparents due to wish overload.

Cosmo: I thought it was because he ate some bad cooking. (FARTS)

BLANG!

Cosmo got hit on the head with an anvil.

Qin: Nice one. But that is crazy.

G1 Hot Spot: Guys, how is Christine doing?

Me: (Sighs) She hasn't stopped crying since she got here. When we got back from Nico's rescue, Ino and Carrie were talking to her and helping her and she was crying as she was telling them the horrors she went through. It hurts my heart seeing her like this.

Maria: Oh man. Poor girl.

Qin: Yeah she is really broken.

Xenia: Yeah.

Gluko: Nico, who's getting to shine next?

Nico: Princess Luna, Moondust, Snowdrop, Children of The Night, Whenua, and Ellie Singh.

Me: All right! Darkness falls.

Nico: Yep.

Laney: Usually Princess Luna and group are always part of the usual battles.

Lola: Yep.

Me: Yeah. Wait look!

We saw what looked like a rainbow star.

Me: Is that a rainbow star?

Nico: It sure looks pretty.

We saw that it was coming closer and closer.

Me: Wait that's no rainbow star! It's a meteor! And it's coming RIGHT AT US!

Maria: INCOMING!

Nico: DIVE ASIDE!

We got up and then dove aside and then it smashed through the skylight and then…

KRABBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO

It crashed into the ground! Thankfully it didn't smash through the bottom of the tree. We got up and saw that it was a huge meteor.

Me: Wow! That is a big meteor.

Fluttershy: Goodness. That is just as big as the one I saw.

Xenia: Yeah.

We washed it with water and cooled it down.

Lola: Boy that is a big one.

Nico: Let's keep it!

But then it was cracking open.

Me: It's cracking open.

Eli: Is it an egg?

Then it split open and revealed that it was FULL OF GLOWING RAINBOW STONES!

All of us: Oooh!

Laney: Wow! Look at those stones!

Nico: Wow! These are amazing.

Shanan: Oh wow! These are the Wish Stones of the planet Enenthdrovia!

Nico: Enenthdrovia?

Shanan: Yeah It's a planet located in a faraway galaxy in the Unknown Zone and these stones have the power to grant any kind of wish.

Me: Whoa!

Lola: That is cool!

Nico: We need to be careful with those.

Me: Good idea. We can't let these fall into the wrong hands.

Xenia: Yeah.

Shanan: We don't have to worry about that. Only those that are pure of heart are allowed to make a wish with one. Anyone that isn't pure will meet a gruesome and terrible fate.

Nico: What is it?

Shanan: I honestly don't have any idea. But it's a really bad one.

Nico: Oh.

We went and put the stones in the vault for safety.

We later went and got ready for our next mission.

Nico: Who's ready for our next mission?

Me: We all are.

Suddenly, Lincoln's deep sapphire blue eyes, the rainbow iris of his Third Eye, his cutie mark tattoo on his back and Thunderbolt cutie mark with circle of surrounding elements on his massive left pec glowed, and he had a vision, and he saw who it was that we're going to confront today, it was none other than Count Nightwing, and Slappy has him working for him to try and cure his vampire blood cravings, but it was a lie told by Slappy. When we saw it, we knew it meant trouble.

Lincoln: Oh dear God!

Lincoln sounded the alarm and we rushed in.

Nico: We heard the alarm, what's wrong, Lincoln?

Lincoln: Nico, everyone, we've got a seriously huge emergency. I just had a vision and I saw who it was that we're going to confront today, the next Goosebumps Monster is none other than Count Nightwing, and Slappy has him working for him to try and cure his vampire blood cravings.

We gasped.

Me: What?!

Lincoln: But, all of it he was told, it was a lie told by Slappy.

Nico: That goddamn dummy! Now, he's really pissed us off for the last time! But, we can't kill Count Nightwing.

Lincoln: I know, which is why we need to get to Freddy Martinez and Cara Simonetti and tell them of what that dummy did.

Me: Freddy's not going to like it when he hears that dummy lied to

his grandfather.

Nico: He sure won't.

Camie: Count Nightwing?

Me: He's this one.

I went over and got the book for Vampire Breath.

Me: He's actually Freddy's grandfather and he is a nice vampire.

Qin: Yeah.

Nico: We fought him before.

Me: Yeah and we had to stop him from feeding on people because of his thirst for blood. And he had to stay out of the sun because we were fighting him in broad daylight.

Lola: Yeah.

Natasha Hernandez: Believe it or not guys I actually know of a way to cure the endless thirst for blood. It's what got me cured of it even though I am a vampire myself. It's a spell I learned from the books of Count Dracula himself.

Nico: Really Natasha? That is cool.

Natasha Hernandez: It sure is.

The previous group came.

Girder: Can me, Whirlwind, Molten Man, Koragg, King Shark, Touch & Go, Firebrand, Plastique, Dark Laser and Biowulf go with you guys?

Nico: Yes you all can come with us.

Qin: Yep.

Lola: Cool.

Ravage: Nico, which Gene Slammer do you think you'll meet next?

Nico: Dust Man next.

Qin: Cool. Dusty.

Lola: Yep.

Suddenly, Lincoln's deep sapphire blue eyes and the rainbow colored iris of Lincoln, Lori, Leni, Luna, Luan, Lynn, Laney, Lucy, Lana, Lola, Lisa, Lily, Lynn Sr., and Rita's Third Eye, and everyone else's Third Eye glowed even more and our rainbow energy auras, rainbow protective auras, and rainbow fire auras flared up even more, as they sensed a dark energy signal with their eyes and the Force, and they saw who the figure was in the vision: the figure is none other than Nathan Seraphina, and he's heading here now to avenge the death of his older brother, Simon Seraphina. When we saw it, we knew it meant trouble.

Lincoln: Oh no. Stella, we got bad news.

Stella Seraphina: Let me guess, Nathan Seraphina's on the move?

Maria: How'd you figure that out quickly?

Stella Seraphina: When we see everyone's rainbow energy auras, rainbow protective auras, and rainbow fire auras flare up even more, that's the sign that one of those assholes are on the move.

Me: Cool.

Nico: And that's a definitely awesome warning. Well, you know what that means.

Hestia Seraphina: That asshole's a dead man walking when we get through with him.

Lincoln: I'll do to him what I did to Simon yesterday.

Nico: You said it. Alright, gang, let's go, we're heading off to help Freddy and Cara calm Count Nightwing down and tell him that Slappy lied to him.

Lincoln: That dummy's really gone way too far this time, and Count Nightwing's Freddy's grandfather, we can't let his grandfather be led astray by Slappy's lies any longer, and once we get done calming Count Nightwing, you're next, Nathan Seraphina.

Nuria Seraphina: You better be ready to bleed, Nathan Seraphina, I've had it up to hear with you and the rest of those animals who soil every room that you all enter. I would've thought you'd be sealed away forever in that glacier, but Isabella Abaddon just had to piss us off by also freeing you eight from confinement as well. Now, it's personal

Lincoln put up a rainbow energy field around The World Tree Estate and all of us headed out to help Freddy Martinez and Cara Simonetti calm Count Nightwing down and make him see that he was led astray by Slappy's lies, and once we got done calming down Count Nightwing, Lincoln and Nuria Seraphina are going to destroy Nathan Seraphina, the next of The Seraphina Sisters' evil cousins.

We were off to meet Freddy Martinez and Cara Simonetti in the middle of the city.

We landed in the park.

Molten Man: There's no way he's coming in the daytime.

Mr. Touch: What time is it?

I looked at my watch.

Me: 9:23 PM. We have 8 hours before sunrise. So we got to help Count Nightwing.

Alister: It won't be easy

Rafael: Yeah with a vampire it will be tough.

Me: Not if we use the power of the wolf. KIBAL LETS HOWL!

(THE WOLF AND THE MOON BY BRUNUHVILLE PLAYS)

I turned into Wolf Moon 🌙!

Me: (HOWLS)

Nico: Yeah!

King Shark: I'd like to see him suck MY blood!

Me: If he has any minions with him, vaporize them.

Lola: Good idea.

I smelled something foul.

Me: (GROWLS)

Papillon: We're getting close!

Nico: When J.D. growls like that it means trouble.

Then NUMEROUS MINIONS CAME! They had fangs ready for biting!

Me: You obviously do not know who you are FUCKING WITH!

I activated an ultraviolet flashbang grenade and then I held it up and then it released a massive flash of light and incinerated the vampire minions on contact and blew them apart!

Me: They're all toast!

Firebrand: Where's Freddy?

I sniffed and saw he was in his house.

Me: In his house.

We went over.

Freddy saw us.

Freddy: Hey guys!

Me: Long time no see Freddy.

Jewel Man: How've you been?

Freddy: Not good. Count Nightwing is acting really strangely.

Me: So we heard.

I saw that his fangs have finally grown in.

Me: Hey your vampire fangs have finally grown in.

Freddy: Yeah I just got them.

He showed us.

Biowulf: They're not sharper like a wolf such as myself.

Princess Luna: They're fine all the same.

Natasha Hernandez: Still good fangs though.

We went into the house.

Kevin Levin: This really ain't a social call

Me: Yeah we think that Nightwing is being called by Slappy the living evil dummy.

Nico: Yeah.

Qin: He's up to something.

Dark Laser: Lincoln knows what's going on.

Moondust: Slappy promised to cure his blood cravings.

Nico: Yeah.

Cybertron Scourge: Luckily, we figured out the best way to cure him

Natasha Hernandez" Yep thanks to me.

Plastique saw Poromon brushing his teeth.

Plastique: Poromon, what are you doing?

Poromon: I'm using my toothbrush to brush my teeth. I forgot to do it this morning.

Snowdrop: You should ALWAYS do it in the morning.

Nico: Good idea.

Qin: Yeah.

Sunstorm: Do you even HAVE teeth?

Poromon: Not sure.

Me: No he doesn't. His human form yes. But not Digimon form. He's a bird.

Lola: Yeah.

Mr. Go: Wait. Where's Cara?

Cara came.

Cara: Over here.

Me: Awesome to see you again Cara.

Lola: Yeah.

Cara: Same here.

Magpie: Cara, we have a serious situation right now.

Cara: I know. Count Nightwing is crazy. He claims a dummy is telling him that he knows how to cure him of his thirst.

Nico: That dummy is my arch-nemesis and monster of fear Slappy.

Me: Long story.

Camie: Yeah.

Finn (Jackie Chan): And I figure we probably have about 30 minutes before he ends up feeding on someone else!

Me: Then in that case we got to hurry.

Lola: Yeah.

Qin: I agree there.

Eli: I sense him down in the basement.

Koragg: (sees him flying outside) And he just went outside!

Whenua: Fuck! We got to follow him!

We flew after him.

Qin: We got to stop him.

Blackfire: Entrance time!

We went after him.

Count Nightwing landed and went after a woman. But then the spirits of vampires appeared and they swirled around him and then converged and then a massive murder of crows and bats and dark creatures of the night appeared and then a moon formed and out came us on top. We landed.

Me: Count Nightwing you have to stop now.

Freddy: This is not you grandpa.

Ellie Singh: You don't have to do this.

Count Nightwing: Oh, but I do. One way or another, my thirst will be cured!

Whirlwind: Try to bite on my helmet and you'll break your teeth!

Me: Ouch. But Count don't you realize that everything Slappy told

you about curing you was a lie?

Count Nightwing: What!? How did you know that!?

Nico: Freddy told us.

Cara: Yeah he did!

Count Nightwing tried to charge at Nico but he got out garlic bulbs.

He hissed!

Eli: Good thing I had garlic spaghetti for dinner. (FART) Oops.

Me: Taste holy water!

I splashed him and burned him.

May then pulled out a cross and he hissed.

Nico: Count Nightwing at least Hear us out! Slappy is lying to you. He won't live up to his end of the bargain.

Me: Yeah he won't!

Count Nightwing: Oh, he will. Or he'll be my next victim!

Nico: Hey! Get in line! Me and the Slappy Killers have already called first dibs on him.

Eli: Slappy Killers?

Nico: I formed a band of people that hate Slappy with a vengeance. Myself, Kris, Lindy and many others.

Qin: Cool.

Count Nightwing: Um, hello? I'm in the middle of fighting you all here.

Nico: Um, hello? We are. We're just pointing out that I hate Slappy.

Nico teleported and bashed him down and Count Nightwing got up

and he hissed.

Qin: Oh hiss yourself.

Lola: Yeah!

Count Nightwing: You all don't know what it's like. To control a curse only to hurt people around you!

Natasha Hernandez: I know how it feels Count! As a vampire myself I know the exact same feeling. Before I was cured, There wasn't a day that went by when I had to constantly crave blood. Nico would go to the blood bank and give me blood all the time. But then one night I discovered a cure for it. I found a spell in Dracula's castle and it cured me and I don't have that curse anymore.

Count Nightwing: What is it?

She pulled out a book and showed the spell.

Count Nightwing read it.

Count Nightwing: She's right!

Nico: So, yeah. We're still beating you up to calm you down. But now, you know we're not lying.

Me: Slappy is!

Count Nightwing: That double-crossing wooden monstrosity! I'll suck out his blood for this!

Nico: Slappy is a wooden dummy. Unless he is full of tree sap you would not like that.

Count Nightwing: Yeah. Ew.

Then Skulker, The U-Foes, Merman, Ghost, Whiteout, Loki, Pete, Swordsman, Leap Frog and the Springfield Bullies came.

Nico: Skulker, The U-Foes, Merman, Ghost, Whiteout, Loki, Pete, Swordsman, Leap Frog and the Springfield Bullies.

Skulker: Technically, I don't have blood since I'm a ghost.

Vapor: My blood is all gas.

Vector: I would advise sucking out my blood. It's made of radioactive energy.

Ironclad: Mine is all metal

X-Ray: And mine is light.

Merman: I think they get the idea.

Me: But that is amazing that all your blood is like that.

Ghost: (to me) We heard you met the Ice Climbers.

Nico: We sure did.

Whiteout: Bout time!

Nicole: It was long overdue.

Me: Yep.

Whiteout: How's Christine doing.

Me: It's really nice of you to check on her. But she is really broken.

Lola: Yeah she hasn't stopped crying since she arrived.

Twilight Sparkle: Poor girl.

?: That's sad.

A figure came and it was HUNTER OF DINO CHARGE!

Hunter is seen in a cell watching Scrapper trying to escape.

Hunter was seen in a cell in The Royal Rangers along with several of his inmates reaching out of their cells trying to attack. Fury.

Hunter can be seen in a cell in True Black.

Hunter is seen in a cell in No Matter How You Slice It.

Hunter later appeared in a cell cowering in fear that Heckyl was being released from Solitary Confinement and then later tries to escape when Heckyl used his powers to open up all the prison cell bars, but was forced back in his cell by two Spikeballs in Wishing for a Hero.

Hunter is seen being released by Heckyl along with his inmates in When Evil Stirs.

Hunter volunteers to help Singe and is partnered with Ninja to hunt Tyler after his compatriot used a virus to turn him completely feral. He and Ninja fight the Dino Charge Rangers and gain the upper-hand until Tyler and James Navarro arrive, causing Hunter to retreat. Before Heckyl can kill Hunter for cowardice and allowing Ninja's death, Singe tells Heckyl to spare him, stating that he still needs Hunter as bait for his next plan.

Singe uses Hunter as bait to lure the Power Rangers out to the open, so he may neutralize their powers by placing the Zotak Rings on their Energems. Doing so will render them unable to morph and powerless which will make them easy to destroy and thus will be able to get thier Energems. Although Hunter does his role perfectly, Fury interferes with the plan and thus forcing Singe to weaken him with two of his Zotak rings so that he can no longer interfere. Despite the disadvantage of having to fight the incapacitated Rangers in a five-on-one battle, Hunter is successful at besting them while Singe deals with the other four heroes. However, once Tyler destroys Singe's control, the five Rangers fighting him recover their energy and work together to destroy the outlaw permanently. They do so by combining thier Dino Morpher Blasts into a cloud of energy and then have Ivan (performing his Gold Ptera Sabre's Ptera Sabre Final Strike) fly through it before energy slashing Hunter. Hunter can only bemoan being unable to complete his mission before being blown apart.

The ghosts of Hunter and Ninja are summoned to the Halloween Intergalactic Court by Scumlaw where they tell their side of their fight

with the Rangers.

Hunter is among the monsters revived by Wrench as part of Doomwing's plot to divert the Rangers while going after Zenowing again. Due to the revival being sped up, Hunter is rendered unable to speak and is significantly weaker. He and the other monsters are destroyed by the Victory Maximum Final Strike.

Tyler Navarro: Hunter!

Hunter (Dino Charge): Been a while rangers.

Me: I remember you! You were sent as bait to lure the rangers out and put Zotam Rings on their Energems.

Hunter (Dino Charge): That's right. Good memory.

Me: Yep.

Tea Rhodes: You would be perfect for me too. I am the gene-slammer of the Blue Ringed Octopus.

Hunter (Dino Charge): That is fitting and I am a Blue Ringed Octopus monster.

Lola: Yep.

Hunter (Dino Charge): And ya got another person with my name in the core 310!

Hunter: (German Accent) Ja ja und that's me.

Qin: Coincidental isn't it.

Me: Yeah.

We got the battles underway.

Aqua, Brenda Loud, Mei Tata (Aishen Qiaokeli-ing), Charlotte

Grace, Caitlin (Pokemon), Pneuma (Xenoblade), Sora, Kairi, Riku, Rarity, Sweetie Belle, Gill Grunt, Gluko and Storm Shadow VS Skulker, Technus, Undergrowth, Lunch Lady Ghost, Live Action Bonecrusher, Fluffy Bunch, Sorcerer Doomlander, Bazooker Doomlander, and Retro Cartoon Player - Nico's Rescue meeting the Ice Climbers and us hearing Christine Abbernockle and Ronnie Anne and Syd battling her evil mother

---

Skulker was first.

Skulker: (to Aqua) Nico's rescue was meeting the Ice Climbers and hearing Christine Abbernockle. Ronnie Anne and Syd battled her evil mother

Aqua: It was a bittersweet rescue. Sweet because we met the Ice Climbers from the 1984 video game and it was long overdue. And bitter because Christina's mother was really trying to kill her and ruin her life. She hated her guts ever since she was born but she spent most of her life in a coma ever since she was born.

Brenda Loud: What she did really betrayed the sacred bond.

Rarity: It was absolutely horrible darlings! What happened to her was an absolute nightmare.

Sweetie Belle: Yeah ever since her mother came back and she had numerous attempts on her, Christina lived every night in fear because her own mother was hating her guts and wanted to kill her. She had terrible nightmares and was always crying.

Gill Grunt: Yeah the poor girl was terribly traumatized because of it.

Skulker: That's terrible! Poor girl went through hell and it was all because of her own mother. Poor girl. Lets do it!

Aqua and Skulker flared up Mermaid and Ghost Auras. Songs for Aqua and Skulker: What Lovers Do by Maroon 5 and Believe by Cher. Aqua and group fired waves of water, ice and jewels and smashed them down.

Syd Chang, Virgo, Lime (DBZ), Po, Mantis, Monkey, Ronnie Anne, Nikki, Samear, Fluttershy, Tornado Bolt, Seabreeze, Life Skylanders, Ravage and Ratbat VS U-Foes, Dark Turtles, Wrecking Crew, Yost Wrecking Crew, Bunnie and Clyde, Formica Regia, Tai Lung, Jelzap (Metroid Prime), and Mortal Kombat Frost - Another Takusaw (Abaranger), Octopus, Stag-Beetle, Firefly, Polar Bear, Hawk, Rhinoceros, Hammerhead Undead (Kamen Rider Blade), Parune (Dairangers), Ebolna (Kamen Rider Build), Saleen and Red Ghost

---

The U-Foes were next.

X Ray: (to Syd) Nico, Zak's team, Red Ghost's team, and the others did good battling Another Takusaw (Abaranger), Octopus, Stag-Beetle, Firefly, Polar Bear, and Hawk.

Ironclad: And Rhinoceros, Hammerhead Undead (Kamen Rider Blade), Parune (Dairangers), Ebolna (Kamen Rider Build), Saleen and Red Ghost.

Syd Chang: They sure did and it was awesome and cool.

Virgo: Boy it sure was awesome and amazing and those were all monsters we never saw before.

Fluttershy: They sure were amazing to see.

Tornado Bolt: I'll say. They are awesome.

Seabreeze: (Swedish Accent) Oh ja ja they were amazing.

Stealth Elf: I agree there. That was amazing.

Vapor: Boy that is something.

Vector: I'll say! Lets do it!

Syd and the U-Foes flared up Fairy and Imp, Golem, Panther and Viper auras, Songs for Syd and U Foes: I Need A Hero by Bonnie

Tyler and Tumbling Tumbleweeds by Phonograph Man. Syd and group fired waves of leaves, grass, flowers, fruit and energy and smashed them down.

Yumi, Kokou, Saya Takagi, Rei Miyamoto, Saeko Busujima, Miku Yuuki, Jeremie, Ulrich, Odd, Starlight Glimmer, Cozy Glow, Undead Skylanders, Alister and Rafael VS Merman, Two-Bad, Stinkor, Beast Man, Genbu, Eugeal, Mimet, Byruit, and Animo - Lincoln's Rescue in Queens, New York and us facing the McWolf Duo and battling Barbatos, The Batman Who Laughs, The Drowned, The Dawnbreaker, The Merciless, The Devastator, The Murder Machine, The Red Death, Ark, Batman Who Frags, Bathomet, Batmazo, Batmage, B-Rex, Beyonder, Batmobeast, Batom, Batrocitus, Black Monday, Castle Bat, Chiroptor, Collector, Darkfather, Doctor Arkham, The Grim Knight, Kull, Mindhunter, Night Glider, The Pearl, Quietus, and Warbat of The Dark Knights, a group of evil and twisted versions of Batman from destroyed Earths who were saved and united by The Batman Who Laughs in order to carry out Barbatos' dark goal of bringing darkness throughout the multiverse

---

Merman was next.

Merman (to Yumi): I heard Lincoln's Rescue was in Queens, New York. He faced the McWolf Duo and battled Barbatos, The Batman Who Laughs, The Drowned, The Dawnbreaker, The Merciless, The Devastator, The Murder Machine, The Red Death, Ark, Batman Who Frags, Bathomet, Batmazo, Batmage, B-Rex, Beyonder, Batmobeast, Batom, Batrocitus, Black Monday, Castle Bat, Chiroptor, Collector, Darkfather, Doctor Arkham, The Grim Knight, Kull, Mindhunter, Night Glider, The Pearl, Quietus, and Warbat of The Dark Knights, a group of evil and twisted versions of Batman from destroyed Earths who were saved and united by The Batman Who Laughs in order to carry out Barbatos' dark goal of bringing darkness throughout the multiverse

Yumi: That was really amazing to see! We all were amazed that there were so many villains this time.

Kokou: They were crazy scary!

Starlight Glimmer: Boy no kidding there.

Cozy Glow: These guys packed a really nasty wallop.

Hex: They sure did.

Merman: Boy no kidding! I'm glad you faced them. Lets do it!

Yumi and Merman flared up mermaid auras. Songs for Yumi and Merman: Twist of Fate by Olivia Newton-John and Can't Stop Rockin by ZZ Top. Yumi and group fired waves of stars, magic, lightning, bones, blood and skulls and smashed them down.

Ariel, Eli, Crystal, Pocahontas, Moana, Belle, Alice Liddell, Ariel's Sisters, Athena, Melody, Twilight Sparkle, Starshine Sparkle, Magic Skylanders, Papillon and Randy Boggs VS Ghost, Black Adam, Lego Loki, Lego Ghost, Evil Xion, Pizza the Kid, Dark Side Ariel, Cranky Wizard, and The Finisher - Meeting Sakura Shinju

---

Ghost was next.

Ghost: (to Ariel) I heard you guys met Sakura Shinju. What's she like?

Ariel: You are not going to believe this. She is the Avatar of the 10-Tailed Beast and her power is incredible. She is literally one Guardian Angel you don't want to mess around with.

Eli: Yeah she possesses enough power to literally blow the entire planet into space dust!

Ghost: WHAT!? Her power is that strong!?

Eli: Yeah it sure is! She vowed that if the mean Loud sisters ever killed Lincoln, she would teleport every creature and human to another planet and leave them on the planet and blow up the planet

and take them with it.

Evil Xion: WHOA! This is one girl that is SERIOUSLY that powerful and is not bluffing!

Crystal: YEAH! She is definitely someone that you do NOT WANT To mess around with AT ALL! Or there will be catastrophically horrible consequences.

Twilight Sparkle: Yeah no kidding and she means it.

Starshine Sparkle: She can literally blow the entire planet up from the outside in and rip it apart in an instant!

Spyro: We were astounded that she had that kind of power.

Ghost: Boy that is incredibly strong! Lets do it!

Ariel, Eli and Ghost flared up mermaid auras. Songs for Ariel and Ghost: Part of Your World by Jodi Benson and Smooth by Santana. Ariel and group fired waves of water and magic and smashed them down.

Squirrel Girl, Karolina Dean, Sirius, Midnight, Momo, Kaina, Sandy Cheeks, Secret Squirrel, Rodney, Pinkie Pie, Maud Pie, Featherweight, Tech Skylanders, Jewel Man and Ring Man VS Whiteout, Quicksand, H2Olga, Talon, Evil Rainbow Man, Shibolena, Smitty, Evan & Myles, and Earthquake - First Galaxy of Super Mario Galaxy 2

Whiteout was next.

Whiteout: (To Squirrel Girl) Today was First Galaxy of Super Mario Galaxy 2. Sky Station Galaxy, right?

Squirrel Girl: Yep that's right and it was awesome. They took on Peewee Piranha there.

Karolina Dean: That was really fun. They gave that guy a NASTY spanking.

Pinkie Pie: Yeah it was great and funny!

Maud Pie: (Monotonously) It was funny.

Featherweight: Yeah it was cool!

Sprocket: Boy it sure was!

Whiteout: That is awesome. Lets do it!

Whiteout and Squirrel Girl flared up Squirrel auras. Songs for Squirrel Girl and Whiteout: S.I.M.P. (Squirrels In My Pants) by 2 Guy in The Prague and White Horse by Taylor Swift. Squirrel Girl and group fired waves of metal, gears and lightning and smashed them down.

May, Kwame, Max Cooper, Taylor Earhart, Danny Delgado, Alyssa Enrilé, Max, Brock, Misty, Sunset Shimmer, Pipsqueak, Fire Skylanders, Kevin Levin and N VS Loki, Vypra, Jinxer, Diabolico, Quakemon, Smashstone, Vypeera, Stone Triplets, and Roostafa-Watching the Perseid Meteor Shower and Horsea's mom with us

---

Loki was next.

Loki: (to May) You guy Watched the Perseid Meteor Shower. Horsea's mom was with you guys too.

May: Boy she sure was. And you should have seen how many meteors fell.

Kwame: One meteor even fell into the park right where we were as we were watching and it was full of magical stones and they have the power to grant wishes.

Sunset Shimmer: Shanan told us that they came from the magical

planet of Enenthdrovia and it was a planet located in a faraway galaxy in the Unknown Zone and they have the power to grant any kind of wish.

Pipsqueak: (British Accent) It's true and we all thought that was so cool.

Sunburn: It sure was.

Loki: Wow! That is amazing! I'm glad you guys had fun with that one! Lets do it!

May and Loki flared up auras for the Thunderbird and Loki the God of Mischief. Songs for May and Loki: Incense and Peppermints by Strawberry Alarm Clock and Tarzan Boy by Baltimora. May and group fired waves of fire and ice and smashed them down.

Penny, Viper, Joe, T.K., Vapor Trail, Sunburst, Cody, Bianca, Bernard, Applejack, Apple Bloom, Earth Skylanders, Cyclonus and Scourge VS Pete, Universe 666 Maleficent, Universe 666 Jafar, Universe 666 Ursula, Chameleon, Liquidroid Wateru, Sunroid Solar, Steam Demon, and Toy Org - Next is Vampire Breath and Count Nightwing is next

---

Pete was next.

Pete: (to Penny) Next is Vampire Breath. That means Count Nightwing is next

Penny: He sure is and this is gonna be fun and we're having this mission at night too.

Viper: This will be really fun.

Applejack: Yeehaw! I'm really excited for this one.

Apple Bloom: It will be so fun!

Flashwing: It will be awesome.

Pete: You got that right. Lets do it!

Penny and Pete flared up Crystal Dragon Auras. Songs for Penny and Pete: Sailing by Christopher Cross and Boogie Nights by Heatwave. Penny and group fired waves of earth, rock, mud, boulders, lava, crystal and apples and smashed them down.

Captain Marvel, Cora Billingston, Enolas Wendy Marvell, Enolas Lucy Heartfilia, Universe 666 Opaline, Kayara, White Tiger, Luke Cage, Nova, Rainbow Dash, Scootaloo, Air Skylanders, Sid Arkale and Sunstorm VS Swordsman, Morgan Le Fay, Cavalier, Black Knight Ghost, Spatula Girl, Universe 666 Blight, Universe 666 Aresia, Universe 666 Ultimate Carnage, and Spider Carnage - Count Nightwing was promised a cure for his thirst

---

Swordsman was next.

Swordsman: (to Captain Marvel) Count Nightwing was promised a cure for his thirst. Maybe we can help him with that.

Captain Marvel: And Nightwing is in luck because Natasha Hernandez Actually knows of a cure that will cure his thirst forever. It's what lead her to not be permanently thirsty for blood anymore.

Cora Billingston: After we battle him we're going to cure him.

Rainbow Dash: And it will be really awesome.

Scootaloo: It sure will!

Whirlwind: You got that right.

Swordsman: That is amazing! I'm glad you have Natasha to help you guys. Lets do it!

Captain Marvel and Swordsman flared up Knight Auras. Songs for

Captain Marvel and Swordsman: Dreamlover by Mariah Carey and Stay by Shakespears Sister. Captain Marvel and group fired waves of lightning, wind and rainbows and smashed them down.

Lightning Dust, Mika Kozuru, Hillary Jennings, Android 17, Footmon, Melon Mint, Vapor Trail, Rolling Thunder, Short Fuse, Princess Celestia, King Solar, Solar Eclipsa, Amber Morning, Light Skylanders, Buffo and his Worshipers, and Finn (Jackie Chan) VS Leap Frog, Toad, Kangaroo, Evil Toad Man, Glue Man, Walter West the Evil Flash, Krylox, Soccadillo, and Eight Ball - Slappy doesn't know how to cure vampires

---

Leap Frog was next.

Leap Frog: (to Lightning Dust) Slappy doesn't know how to cure vampires. How much do you want to bet that he was lying to Count Nightwing?

Lightning Dust: I don't think there is any need to wager on that. We ALL know for sure that Slappy was lying to him.

Mika Kozuru: Yeah Slappy is a monster that will never live up to his end of the bargain.

Princess Celestia: Yeah like the devil he will never fulfill his promise.

King Solar: That is for sure and it will not end well for Slappy.

Solar Eclipsa: Yeah that is for sure there.

Amber Morning: Yeah no kidding.

Spotlight: When the time comes Slappy will die a horrible death.

Leap Frog: I agree with you all on that 100%. Lets do it!

Lightning Dust and Leap Frog flared up Centaur and Frog auras. Songs for Lightning Dust and Leap Frog: You and I by Yoko Ono

and The News and King For a Day by The Thompson Twins. Lightning Dust and group fired waves of lightning, light and energy and smashed them down.

Sam S.L., Autumn Blaze, Garnet, Amethyst, Pearl, Lapis Lazuli, Luna Loud, Izzy, Fern, Princess Luna, Moondust, Snowdrop, Children of the Night, Dark Skylanders, Blackfire and Mewtwo VS Springfield Bullies, Hotstreak, Bull-E (Mario), King Bob-Omb, Technicolor Phantoms, Bert The Bashful, Salvo The Slime, Bigger Boo, and Marching Milde - Count Nightwing will be cured.

The Springfield bullies were next.

Dolph: (to Sam) Count Nightwing will be cured.

Kearney: Only question is how.

Sam S.L.: Natasha Hernandez said that she knows a way. It's from an ancient spellbook that once belonged to Count Dracula himself.

Autumn Blaze: Yeah that is amazing that she has that.

Princess Luna: It sure is amazing and it'll be interesting to see how it works.

Moondust: I agree there too.

Snowdrop: You got that right.

Gari: Yeah that is for sure.

Blackout: I agree there.

Jimbo: Me too. Lets do it!

Sam and the bullies flared up Volcano Goddess auras. Songs for Sam and Springfield Bullies: Fantasy by Mariah Carey and Sugar Sugar by The Archies. Sam and group fired waves of lava, lightning

and darkness and smashed them down.

Dino Charge Rangers, Megaforce Rangers, Wizard Riders, Nico, May, Eli, Nunnally, C.C., Laney, Lana, Lola, Lisa and Lily VS Hunter

---

Hunter was next.

Hunter (Dino Charge): I really would be perfect for Tea Rhodes.

Nico: I know you will be perfect. Because you both are Blue Ringed Octopuses the most venomous Kind of octopi in the world.

May: Yeah that is for sure! They have a venom that's over 10,000 times more potent than Cyanide.

Hunter (Dino Charge): Wow! That is cool! Lets do it!

Nico teleported and opened his safe and in it was a bunch of weapons called the Saviors of Count Nightwing, they're a massive collection of massive greatswords with embedded colored gems and the Anti-Goosebumps symbol etched on the 7'6" massive, wide, double-edged gold blades and blessed by the powers of Heaven, large gold wolf heads for the crossguards, large white angelic faces built into both sides of the hilts with large colored gems embedded in the foreheads, longer midnight black handles, four large wolf heads with colored gems for eyes and on the bottom of the four large wolf heads are large gold wolf heads with colored gems in their mouths for the pommels.

Nico teleported back with them.

Dino Charge Rangers: IT'S MORPHIN TIME! DINO CHARGER ENGAGE! ENERGIZE! HA! UNLEASH THE POWER!

RRRRRRRRRRROOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOAAAAAAARRRRRR! CHOMP!

Megaforce Rangers: LEGENDARY RANGER MODE! DINO

CHARGE!

Wizard Riders: HENSHIN!

They transformed and were ready!

Nico: Lets get him!

The Rangers went Dino Supercharge and then formed the T-Rex Super Blaster!

Nico: FIRE!

They fired fired waves of energy and elements and the blasts all hit Hunter and he exploded!

KRABBBBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMMMMM

He was dead!

Nico: Yeah! Hunter you have failed this city!

Tyler: Monster Extinct!

Troy: Rangers that's a Super Mega Win.

We regrouped.

Troy: Sorry, Count. I know you're not a bad person.

Tsukasa: But we have to do this.

Kamen Ride: Forever Crimson!

Tsukasa turned into the Quantum Ranger and Daiki summoned clones of the Crimson Rangers.

Megaforce Rangers: LEGENDARY RANGER MODE! FOREVER CRIMSON!

They turned into the Crimson Rangers, Not very many of them.

Me: Lets get him!

Blazvatan, Olkiex, and Kelvedran blasted and smashed Count Nightwing all over.

Tantrum, Hot Spot, Misty and used the Earth Cyber Planet Keys and they enhanced Tantrum's Electro Sword, Hot Spot's fireball cannon and Misty and Mavis' powers 100-fold.

Tantrum and Misty Tredwell: GREEN NAZCA THUNDERSWORD BLAST!

Hot Spot and Mavis: FIREBALL VAMPIRE BLAST!

Overworld of Tom and Whirlwind: OVERWORLD TORNADO BLAST!

Underworld of Kaz and Molten Man: UNDERWORLD VOLCANO BLAST!

Danian World of Sarah and Koragg: DANIAN WOLF EARTH BLAST!

Mipedian World of Peyton and King Shark: MIPEDIAN WATER BLAST!

Cyborgs of Tyler Bowman and Touch & Go: CYBORG LASER STRIKE!

Idiotic Techniques of Kevin and Firebrand: IDIOTIC FIRESTORM BLAST!

Explosions and Lightning of Shope and Plastique: EXPLOSIVE LIGHTNING BLAST!

Metal of Roach and Girder: METAL GIRDER FURY BLAST!

The Force of Sabrina Mason and Dark Laser: JEDI FORCE BLAST!

The Dragon of Jake Long and Biowulf: DRAGON LIGHTNING BLAST!

Princess Luna, Moondust, Snowdrop, Black Alpha, Selena Raven, Gilbert-Iago the Gargoyle, Marc "Jones" Leopard, Dark Rose, Blackheart Raven, Creepy Peppy, Nightmare Lunar-Flame, Children of The Night, Ink Rose, Moonlight Raven and Dark Skylanders: DARKNESS OF THE NIGHT BLAST!

They fired waves of energy and elements.

Princess Luna, Natasha Hernandez, Nico, Eli, me, Blade and Brittney Knudson: MOONLIGHT VAMPIRE FLAME STORM!

We fired waves of energy and darkness.

Lincoln: DENTIST ELEMENT STYLE: TOOTHBRUSH!

Entrapta: DENTIST LIGHTNING STYLE: TOOTHPASTE!

Perfuma: DENTIST NATURE STYLE: FLOSS!

Frosta: DENTIST ICE STYLE: MOUTHWASH!

They fired waves of energy and they formed into dentist products.

Lincoln and his harem: DENTIST FINAL SMASH: BREATH CLEANUO!

They fired a mouthwash tidal wave on Count Nightwing! They blasted him down.

Lincoln: You have to stop… , (Deep Sapphire Eyes turn Blood Red) NOW!

Count Nightwing suddenly stopped.

Lincoln: Count Nightwing, listen to me. I know you want to try and cure your vampire blood cravings, but this isn't the way, Slappy lied to you, he told you that he wanted to help cure your vampire blood cravings, but it's not, it's nothing more than a lie that dummy told you. In truth, he wanted to turn you against your grandson and Cara, and he wanted you to kill them and us.

Lincoln's reasoning suddenly calmed Count Nightwing down.

Count Nightwing: I… I cannot believe it. Slappy said he wanted to help cure my vampire blood cravings, but he… I cannot believe he lied to me and tried to turn me against Freddy.

Nico: Slappy lied to you, Count Nightwing, your vampire blood cravings aren't easy to cure, but we've have ways to help you maintain your vampire blood cravings so you won't attack people.

Lincoln: And I should know. (Shows his fangs) Because I'm an Alpha Vampire-Werewolf hybrid and I found ways to maintain the cravings for blood by getting blood bags from the blood bank, we can do the same for you.

Count Nightwing: You're right. Please forgive me, and allow me to redeem myself by helping you all in killing that dummy.

Nico: You got it.

Count Nightwing joined us and Freddy hugged him.

Lincoln: Now, that's one mission that didn't end in someone dying, and Freddy got his grandfather to see that Slappy was a liar.

Nico: Thanks to you, Lincoln, and you showed him that you're also a vampire too.

Lincoln: Had to do it, it was the only way. Now, there's only one thing left to do and one last loose end to tie up: Nathan Seraphina.

?: YOU GODDAMN BITCHES AND BASTARD! YOU WILL ALL BURN!

Suddenly, the eight large planets and stars orbiting around my legs, the eleven large multi-colored orbs orbiting around Lincoln's legs, the eight large orange orbs orbiting Linka's legs the nine large orange orbs orbiting around TLPS Ms. Tarantula's legs, the ten multi-colored orbs orbiting around Duke Lincoln's legs, the eleven colored orbs orbiting around the Loud Sisters' legs, the eleven colored orbs orbiting around the legs of The Loud's friends, the eight large dark blue orbs orbiting around Ed Cowart's legs, the nine large midnight blue orbs orbiting around TLPS Mr. Wolf's legs, the nine large crimson red orbs orbiting around Naruto's legs, the eight large

crimson red orbs orbiting around Tahu, Vakama, and Nate Adams' legs, the eight large fiery red orbs orbiting around Zach Gurdle's legs, the eight large silver orbs orbiting around Clyde McBride's legs, the eight large black orbs with the Eye of Horus orbiting around Cody (OC)'s legs, the eight large black orbs orbiting around Lars and Dudley Puppy's legs, the eight large pink orbs orbiting around Lexx Loud's legs, the nine large rose pink orbs orbiting around Steven Universe's legs, the nine large green orbs orbiting around Lynn Sr.'s legs, the nine emerald green orbs orbiting around Yakko Warner's legs, the nine large sapphire blue orbs orbiting around Wakko Warner's legs, the nine large hot pink orbs orbiting around Dot Warner's legs, the nine and eight large marine blue orbs orbiting around Liam and Leif Loud's legs, the eleven large scarlet red orbs orbiting around Lynn's legs, the eleven coral red orbs orbiting around Timon's legs, the eight large blood red orbs around Marco Diaz's legs, the nine large aqua blue orbs orbiting around TLPS Mr. Shark's legs, the eight large blue orbs orbiting around Skippy, Sean Bolton, and Loki Loud's legs, the eight large sea-foam green orbs orbiting around Loni Loud's legs, the nine large yellow orbs orbiting around TLPS Mr. Snake's legs, the eight large yellow orbs orbiting around Lane Loud's legs, the eight large brown orbs orbiting around Larry Loud's legs, the eight large light green orbs orbiting around Levi Loud's legs, the eight large lavender orbs orbiting around Leon Loud's legs, the eight large colored orbs orbiting around Bobby Santiago and Nico's legs, the eleven large colored orbs orbiting around Twilight Sparkle and her friends, the eight large aqua and ocean blue orbs orbiting around Varie, William Dunbar, and Adam Lyon's legs, the eleven large aqua blue orbs orbiting around Girl Jordan's legs, the eleven large colored orbs orbiting around Timmy Turner's legs, the eleven large gold orbs orbiting around Alex the Lion and the eight large gold orbs orbiting around Takanuva's legs, the nine large pink orbs orbiting around Rita's legs, and the eight large purple orbs orbiting around Luke Loud's legs and Menat's legs, along with our gems on our large gold Bracers of The Champions of the Universe and the Stones of Gelel that were embedded in the backs of our left hands and our gold halos with four orbiting gold rings surrounding the corners behind our heads were glowing, and that means we've got big trouble incoming, and the imps of The Fabled Gene-Slammers were already hissing with anger.

Lincoln formed a massive diamond barrier with absorption energy surrounding the diamond barrier that protected all of us from a massively powerful volley of fire blasts, and it absorbed the blasts of fire and they flowed into us and made us even stronger than ever.

Lincoln: (Catches the scent) There's no mistaking that scent from anywhere, come on out right now, Nathan Seraphina, or we will force you out.

A massive muscular male with the same orange hair as The Seraphina Sisters and wearing blood red clothes and fire demon wings came out, it was Nathan Seraphina, one of the eight evil cousins of The Seraphina Sisters and dangerous criminal in Royal Woods.

Lincoln: Nathan Seraphina, I should've known it was you: the stench of fire and B.O. in the air. This just never stops with you, does it? I thought we were rid of you and the rest of your brothers, but Isabella Abaddon had to mess things up as always when she freed that hate-filled jealous-crazed destructive monster, Abigail Seraphina, along with you. Well, now we're going to make sure that you're put down like the rabid dog that you are!

Nathan Seraphina: YOU DARE TO SPEAK TO ME LIKE THAT?! I DON'T CARE IF YOU ARE A GOD AMONG MEN, LINCOLN LOUD, YOU AND THE REST OF THOSE SERAPHINA BITCHES WILL DIE FOR THROWING US IN THOSE CHAMBERS AND IMPRISONING US IN THOSE GLACIERS AND SENT US TO ANTARCTICA!

Nuria Seraphina: That was all your doing along with the doing of your brothers, Nathan, and now, you shall threaten mankind and the world no more.

Suddenly, Nuria Seraphina's red eyes turned neon red and she was surrounded by an orange yellow and crimson red energy aura with stars, fire, flames, griffins, phoenixes, and angels, she unholstered her massive Hazy Flame Griffin-themed greatsword from her back, and as she approached Nathan Seraphina, she left orange yellow and crimson red energy, stars, fire, flames, griffins, phoenixes, and angels with every step.

Nuria Seraphina: Never did I expect to ever see you again, Nathan. We put a stop to you and your brothers years ago along with Abigail and we threw you all into cryogenic chambers that cut off your powers and we put you into those glaciers that sent you all to Antarctica where you would be forever forgotten. But, as always, that bitch, Isabella Abaddon, had to fuck things up and free your asses with those demons of hers. Well, that ends here and now, your plan to destroy us all and burn the entire world shall go up in flames together with your life.

Suddenly, Nuria Seraphina was surrounded by a massive vortex of orange yellow and crimson red energy with stars, fires, and flames surrounding the vortex, there are griffins, phoenixes, and angels flying around the vortex, and in the vortex is a yellow phoenix with red eyes glaring at Nathan Seraphina: the red eyes of death. Then, as the vortex faded, Nuria Seraphina emerged, but she was changed forever.

Nuria Seraphina grew from 7'0" to 7'9" in height, she has large gold metal bracers on her biceps and thighs, and she now has eleven large fire-colored orbs orbiting around her legs, she has the body of a goddess, she has crimson red highlights in the bangs of her long orange hair and large golden halo in the center with golden angel wings on the bottom side and four orbiting golden rings on each corner behind her head, she has neon red eyes and an orange yellow and crimson red energy aura with stars, fire, flames, fire magic, griffins, phoenixes, and angels surrounding her, she has Hazy Flame Griffin along with The Griffin of The Heraldry emblazoned on her forehead and Third Eye with red iris, she has on phoenix earrings with red gems for eyes and holding the Star, Fire, Flame, and Eternity Kanjis in its claws, she also Hazy Flame Griffin with red gems for eyes and holding the Star, Fire, Flame, and Eternity Kanjis in its claws for the second pendant on the bottom of her crimson red griffin-shaped Element of Harmony, along with the gold Thunderbird pendant of her Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love necklace with crimson red crystal links from her merged Crystal Necklace of the Buddha and crimson red gems on the gold lightning bolts, and she also has on her white and gold accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker Necklace of Eternal Love. Nuria Seraphina has on a sleeveless crimson red vest, sleeveless

crimson red crop top, crimson red skirt, orange pants, orange legwarmers, orange sneakers, and long sleeveless white trenchcoat with stars, fire, flames, fire magic, griffins, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails, and on the back is Hazy Flame Griffin and The Griffin of The Heraldry surrounded by flames. Suddenly, Nuria Seraphina felt a sharp pain on her back, and then, her massive orange angel wings with crimson red tips on the large orange feathers grew much bigger for her new body and she also now has eleven massive and long midnight orange wolf tails with crimson red tips and crimson red markings, Nuria Seraphina has on her Ring of the Phoenix with large crimson red gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger and Star Sapphire Corps ring on her left ring finger and Stone of Gelel embedded in her left hand.

Suddenly, Nuria Seraphina's Hazy Flame Griffin-themed greatsword and all the greatswords and swords that she'd gotten began to merge together, and they were surrounded by a kaleidoscope of orange yellow and crimson red energy, stars, fire, flames, fire magic, griffins, phoenixes, and angels, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Nuria Seraphina's Eternal Fire Inferno Hazy Flame Griffin Fire Angel Greatsword of Eternal Fire Inferno Hazy Flame Griffin Fire Angel Justice, it's a brand-new massive greatsword with embedded orange gems and Hazy Flame Griffin etched on the 7'6" massive, wide, double-edged crimson red blade, large crimson red griffin heads for the crossguard, large white angelic faces built into both sides of the hilt and large crimson red gems embedded in their foreheads, longer midnight black handle, four large crimson red griffin heads with orange gems for eyes and on the bottom of the large griffin heads is a large crimson red griffin head with orange gems for eyes and orange gem in its mouth for the pommel, Nuria Seraphina has on her large gold Bracers of The Champions of The Universe with crimson red gems on her wrists and Dragon Ball Bracelet on her left Bracer, her large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with a gold version of Hazy Flame Griffin's head with crimson red gems for eyes and large crimson red gem in its beak for the belt buckle on her waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on her right hip and Eater of Sins revolver holstered on her left hip. There's

a crimson red kanji below Hazy Flame Griffin and the Griffin that said, "Nuria Seraphina, Gene-Slammer of Hazy Flame Cerberus, Master of The Powers of Fire and Fire Magic, True Immortal and Powerful Warrior of The Universe, Loving Sister of Stella, Hestia, Elaine, Ember, Alinta, Helia, and Bridget Seraphina, Loving Guardian Angel and Future Wife of Lincoln Loud, Archenemy of Holo Defense API, Destroyer of Nathan Seraphina, Amazing Member of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True Goddess of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Destroyer and Slayer of Evil, Deranged, Murderous, Ruthless, and Sadistic Bastards, Amazing and Powerful Student of Amazing and Powerful Teachers, and Master of Fire, Flames, Fire Magic, Griffins, Stars, Phoenixes, and Angels"

ヌリア・セラフィナ、ヘイジー・フレイム・ケルベロスのジーン・スラマー、火の力と炎の魔法の達人、真の不滅で強力な宇宙の戦士、ステラ、ヘスティア、エレイン、エンバー、アリンタ、ヘリア、そしてブリジット・セラフィナの愛する姉妹守護天使でありリンカーン・ラウドの将来の妻、ホロ・ディフェンスAPIの大敵、ネイサン・セラフィナの破壊者、チーム・ラウド・フェニックス・ストームの驚くべきメンバー、コスモスの勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の守護者、擁護者、そして救世主、アンバサダーそして宇宙への希望の灯台、友情の力と要素のマスター、天界のゼルナガの怒りのマスター、ブラックゲートのマスター、究極の善の究極の力、真実、正義、愛、思いやり、希望の真の女神、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直さ、寛大さ、優しさ、無私の心、勇気、そして信頼、破壊者と悪の殺害者、錯乱した、殺人的、冷酷でサディスティックなろくでなし、驚くべき強力な教師の驚くべき強力な生徒、火、炎、火の魔法、グリフィン、スター、フェニックス、天使のマスター

Suddenly, Nuria Seraphina's immense protective blue aura had suddenly changed, and it was now an immense protective neon rainbow aura with all of the elements swirling around it, she

transformed into her most powerful and and most incredible transformation ever!

Nuria Seraphina has transformed into SUPER ANGEL-HAZY FLAME GRIFFIN-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA DIVINE COSMIC FIRESTORM HAZY FLAME GRIFFIN PHOENIX ANGEL OF DIVINE COSMIC FIRESTORM HAZY FLAME GRIFFIN PHOENIX ANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE COSMIC FIRESTORM HAZY FLAME GRIFFIN PHOENIX ANGEL LOVE!

We were really amazed by Nuria Seraphina's Super Angel-Hazy Flame Griffin-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga transformation and when Lincoln saw her, he had an atomic red blush on his face, hearts in his eyes, and his nose was bleeding. But, when Nathan Seraphina saw it, he fell into a rage and fired a blast of fire at her and Lincoln to kill them, but Lincoln and Nuria Seraphina absorbed it and it made them even stronger than ever, and Nuria Seraphina fired a massive barrage of orange yellow and crimson red energy, stars, fire, flames, fire magic, griffins, phoenixes, and angels which hits Nathan Seraphina and he was knocked down, he got back up, but now, he was even angrier than ever.

Elaine Seraphina: Oh man, Nuria's transformed, now things are really going to heat up now!

Lincoln: That's right, Nuria Seraphina's transformed into her Super Angel-Hazy Flame Griffin-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga form, and now, it's high-time we got through with that piece of shit, Nathan Seraphina.

Nuria Seraphina: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Divine Cosmic Eternal Flame Firestorm Hazy Flame Griffin Phoenix Angel and Divine Cosmic Eternal Flame Firestorm Hazy Flame Griffin Phoenix Angel Love) He will burn for everything he's done.

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's United Friendship Hinon's Eternal Friendship Almighty Cosmic Storm Greatsword of Universal Hope, Elemental Bravery, and Unbreakable Eternal Bonds from his wider and muscular back, and he transformed into Super

Angel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Buffalo-Vampire-Werewolf-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Universal Elemental Cosmic Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix Angel of Divine Universal Elemental Cosmic Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix Mythological Justice and Divine Universal Elemental Cosmic Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix Mythological Hope, and he joined Nuria Seraphina.

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix Angel and Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Friendship, Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Your rampage is over, Nathan. Unlike what we did in imprisoning Abigail after I stripped her of her powers, you are way too dangerous to let live and thus, you will die for everything you've done.

Nuria Seraphina and Lincoln went after Nathan Seraphina who continued firing powerful blasts of fire and fire magic at them, but Lincoln and Nuria Seraphina kept absorbing them and it made them even stronger than ever, and they fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow energy, orange yellow and crimson red energy, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, swords, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Mythological Animals, Mammoths, Pegasi, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, and Mermaids at Nathan Seraphina and they exploded with incredible power as they hit him.

Then, they attacked him with their massive greatswords leaving scars on him, and Lincoln left many more with his gold claws and firing energy slashes from his claws and he and Nuria Seraphina also attacked him with some powerful punches, kicks, and karate chops, and they smashed him all over with their immense and extremely powerful superhuman strength, along with elemental blasts and this was driving Nathan Seraphina even more madder with rage.

Nathan Seraphina: YOU! YOU! I WILL KILL YOU ALL!

Nathan Seraphina charged right at them with uncontrollable rage and wrath in his heart, but Nuria Seraphina fired a powerful fire blast at him which hit him hard and burned him, and then, Lincoln turned the tip of one of his eleven massive and long white tails into Cell's stinger and impaled it into Nathan Seraphina's chest, and then, Lincoln began absorbing him and in the process, he was also assimilating his really strong and immensely powerful fire powers, winged flight, total mastery of all forms of fire magic, and immortality as his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles grew and bulged even more and veins formed on his body, his massive white angel wings with aurora and orange tips spread out and glowed and his halo glowed and his rainbow energy aura and rainbow fire aura flared as he began growing even stronger.

When Lincoln was done, the stinger changed back and all that was left of Nathan Seraphina were his clothes. Then, an energy card with Nathan Seraphina's drained soul appeared in Lincoln's left hand, and Lincoln banished him to The Black Gates forever, we cheered wildly for what Nuria Seraphina and Lincoln did as they holstered their massive greatswords and powered down and Nuria Seraphina's new body, clothes, weapons, jewelry, Third Eye, eleven massive and long orange wolf tails, large gold halo with four orbiting gold rings on each corner behind her head, and massive orange angel wings are permanent.

Nuria Seraphina: This is for everything you and your lowlife brothers have done to us in the past, you piece of shit. Thanks for helping me get rid of that asshole forever, Lincoln.

Lincoln: (Smiles Warmly) You're welcome, Nuria.

Suddenly, Nuria Seraphina wrapped her arms around Lincoln's wider and muscular back, as her chest pressed against Lincoln's massive pecs and her stomach pressed against his eight-pack abs, which'd brought an atomic red blush to Lincoln's face, and he wrapped his abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms around her waist, which took her by surprise and brought an atomic red blush to her face. Then, as Lincoln leaned down to Nuria Seraphina's face, they kissed passionately as she moved her hands onto Lincoln's massive pecs, and behind them was a Thunderbird, Phoenix, Dragon, Mermaid, Angel, Fairy, Succubus, Griffin, and Hazy Flame Griffin flying in the air, and we saw a herd of Buffalo and many animals running across the field and elemental forces and flames raging behind and around them and we cheered wildly. Then, Lincoln and Nuria Seraphina sucked in and absorbed the elemental forces and flames and they came back to us as the display vanished.

Nico: That's another of those destructive assholes put down, and only five more to go.

Lincoln: Yep, and now, Slappy's losing the next few of his minions.

Me: Those losers seriously had no idea of what they got themselves into when they allied with that dummy. So, Lincoln, who are we going to meet tomorrow on your rescue?

Lincoln: I've got a good one for tomorrow, and it's one Brittney will enjoy seeing again: Morrigan Nightshade, The Windigo Queen of Darkness and Master of The Windigos.

Brittney: Morrigan Nightshade, The Windigo Queen of Darkness and Master of The Windigos?! I haven't seen her in years.

Nico: A Goth Girl who also knows Brittney and is known as The Windigo Queen of Darkness and Master of The Windigos? Whoa, this should be a good one.

Lincoln: You got that right.

Selene Emperyous: And I knew you'd choose her, Morrigan Nightshade is Lincoln's Guardian Angel from New York and she's a

Goth Girl with immense power over the darkness and ice, and she's also a master of The Dark Arts and all forms of dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, curses, and The Occult and she also has massive black angel wings. She also has a secret: like Brittney, she's also a Master of The Windigos and her talent in The Dark Arts allowed her to become The Master of The Windigos, the spirits who terrorized Equestria and tried to cover the land in eternal winter and who fed off of conflict arising from ponies. When she became Master of The Windigos, she took on a title just like Brittney who's known as The Empress of Darkness, Morrigan Nightshade became known as The Windigo Queen of Darkness and any who dared to mess with her, she would call upon the forces of darkness and even summon The Windigos and send them to condemn those whose hearts are so black to a frozen eternity in Hell.

Eli: Yipe.

Me: Yep, plus, Brittney and Morrigan Nightshade taught Lincoln how to summon The Windigos and because of his talents with magic of all forms both light and dark along with summoning the spirits, angels, demons, and other creatures, they accepted Lincoln and he also became a Master of The Windigos. To show his thanks to Morrigan, Lincoln made her a midnight black short-sleeved blouse, dark blue sleeveless top, white bridal gloves, necklace with dark blue heart pendant, long frilly midnight black skirt with jewels around her waist, and gothic stockings, and he gave her a pair of midnight black knee-high high-heeled boots with butterfly buckles, and to show her thanks, she and Lincoln kissed underneath a blue moon, and she hates Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, and Luan with a blazing passion, and she swore if they tried anything to kill her Windigo King of Darkness, she would summon The Windigos to kill them by feeding off their hatred and freezing their hearts and sending their souls straight to Hell.

Nico: (GULPS) Oh man, this is one Windigo Queen of Darkness no one wants to mess with at all.

Nicole: Not unless they want to be the next victims of The Windigos.

Count Nightwing: I truly am sorry.

Loki: Hey, don't worry about it.

Pete: You were desperate to cure your condition. We don't blame you for it.

Swordsman: We're just glad you came to your senses.

Leap Frog: Now to wrap this up

Jimbo: (to Natasha) You know what to do.

Natasha Hernandez: Right.

Natasha chanted the incantation and then she fired a wave of energy and it hit Count Nightwing.

Nico: How do you feel?

I had him smell some blood.

Count Nightwing: Nah I'm good. (GASP) It worked! It worked! I'm cured!

We cheered!

Nico: This is one mission where no one dies.

Me: Yep.

Nico: Great job everyone.

Lucy Loud: (To the viewers) This was a great adventure.

Me: Yep.

We then went back home.

Meanwhile, Slappy heard about this and he was ENRAGED!

Slappy: YOU FUCKING FIREBIRD FREAKS! I WILL KILL YOU ALL FOR THIS!

TO BE CONTINUED

Part 4 done

NicoChan11, JediAvatarOfShinobi, Omegahatchiyak12, kolbdog323, XP4Universe, Darkhai, vinjedi1995, Drako1234658, Nflemingful, Hynageneral, BumbleSparkle, EtstheClarenceandTLHfan and ninjakingofhearts gave me the ideas for this and so did the guest reviewer. Thanks guys.

For the next rescue Nico, The Ripping Friends, Ellie Singh, Evelyn Burmingham, Jen Tennyson, Eddy, Yugi, Tea, Jaden, Jesse Anderson, Allenby Beardsley Knudson, The Hernandez Sisters, Yost Magma, Rin Nohara, Woz, Bai Tza, Sabrina Lorelai the Despair from The Dark Gene-Slammer, Albedo, The 1983 D&D Gang, Donbrothers, Irina Krafla the Granity Gene-slammer, Kora Lexxington, Olivia Houou, Nataša Marečková, Nalanie Nanthavong The Vorash Gene-Slammer, Brynja, Sissi Delmas, Anna Anyanova the Destiny HERO Dark Angel Gene-slammer, Daring Do, Lizzie Strong the Great Blue Windrunner Gene-slammer, Emam Reynolds the Living Tsunami Gene-slammer, Wendy Sapphira, Reggie Hjorleifsstræti the Five Headed Dragon Gene-Slammer, Qin, Miku Yuuki, Princess Anita, Granity, Rei Miyamoto, Saya Tekagi, Saeko Busujima, Shizuka Marimoto, Kamen Rider (1971), Hibiki Riders, Agito Riders, Kabuto Riders, Den-O, Kiva, Decade, W, OOO, Fourze, Wizard Riders, Blade Riders, Faiz Riders, Gaim Riders, Drive Riders, Ghost Riders, Ex-Aid Riders, Build Riders, Zi-O Riders, Zero-One Riders, Saber Riders, Dragon Knight Riders, Granity, Samurai Jack, Ashi and her sisters, Changeman, Jetman, Dairangers, Zenkaigers, Chloe Bourgeois, Shanan, Rita Loud, The Goths of Darkness, Zarya Moonwolf, Applejack, Apple Bloom, Twilight Sparkle & Friends, Sunny Starscout, Izzy Moonbow, Hitch Trailblazer, Pipp Petals, Zipp Storm, Misty Brightdawn, Wallflower Blush, Alice Kingsleigh, Rachel Stavenport, Kate Lloyd, Carol Pusateri, Hailey Helios, Kia, Jenna, Lina, May, Maria, Danica Metrois, Kaalia of The Vast, Varie, Sakura Valencia, Xenia the Xerneas, Bhavna Radhakrishnan the Xerneas Gene-Slammer, Bridgette, Eli, me, Sakura Knudson, Arrietty, Aylene Carter, Gabrielle, Littlefoot and friends, Fu, Nicole Knudson, Spiderman and

his counterparts, Kaina Tsutsumi, Nick Logan, Sh'Lainn Blaze, Camie, Kaoruku Awata, Himiko, Ibara, Toru, Sirius, Tsuyu, Ochaco, Luz, Amity, Gus, Willow, Hunter, Felicia Wittebane, Carly Atlas, Misty Tredwell, Zuria, Tony Jones, Edyn, Strag, Momo, Girl Jordan, Leeli, Sora Phaaze, Venus, Earth, Vinyl Scratch, Airazor, Rhinox, Cheetor, Rattrap, Tigatron, Janeen Aran, Lincoln, Leni, Laney, Lana, Lola, Lisa and Lily as well as Dr. Light, Evil Bright Man, Melone, Yashamaru, U.A. Electro and Flashhead as well as Kairi, Future Mai, Mimi Tachikawa & Lillymon, Yolei, Catherine And Mina as well as Princess Luna, Moondust, Snowdrop, Children of The Night, Whenua, and Ellie Singh and we're going to the Himalayan Mountains for a date with Nico and Nikki Clemmington the Weezing gene-slammer and we're going to have fun and also we're going to battle the Abominable Snowman of Pasadena and he has a REALLY NASTY toothache and we are going to calm him down and help him. Fire Lori and Natsuru Seno are going to transform against him. Also we're going to battle Another Nasty Cannasta's Usual Drink (Looney Tunes), Ghost Peppers (Casagrandes), Moby Jerk, Paper Boy Jerks, Red Herring, Cheesepuff Mike, Winslow Mouse, Evil Bright Man and Dr. Light. And we're going to meet the gene-slammer of Dust Man and her name is Dana Dust.

The next match-up is Eliane Seraphina, Gene-Slammer of Hazy Flame Peryton and Lincoln VS. Edward Seraphina

For Lincoln's rescue tomorrow, Lincoln and his group are heading to Los Angeles, California, specifically The Avalon Hollywood Nightclub, and we got word that Tex Avery McWolf and Tom and Jerry Kids McWolf have kidnapped the girls for Lincoln to rescue and they're at The Asmodeus Nightclub, and after we rescue the girls from Tex Avery McWolf and Tom and Jerry Kids McWolf, they're also going to help us kill our main target, and our main target is none other than Starbreaker, a cosmic vampire and one of The Justice League's many enemies. And we're going to meet Morrigan Nightshade, The Windigo Queen of Darkness and Master of The Windigos, she's Lincoln's Guardian Angel from New York and she's a Goth Girl with immense power over the darkness and ice, and she's also a master of The Dark Arts and all forms of dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, curses, and The Occult and she also has massive black angel wings. She also has a secret: like Brittney,

she's also a Master of The Windigos and her talent in The Dark Arts allowed her to become The Master of The Windigos, the spirits who terrorized Equestria and tried to cover the land in eternal winter and who fed off of conflict arising from ponies. When she became Master of The Windigos, she took on a title just like Brittney who's known as The Empress of Darkness, Morrigan became known as The Windigo Queen of Darkness and any who dared to mess with her, she would call upon the forces of darkness and even summon The Windigos and send them to condemn those whose hearts are so black to a frozen eternity in Hell. Plus, Brittney and Morrigan Nightshade taught Lincoln how to summon The Windigos and because of his talents with magic of all forms both light and dark along with summoning spirits, angels, demons, and other creatures, they accepted Lincoln and he also became a Master of The Windigos. To show his thanks to Morrigan, Lincoln made her a midnight black short-sleeved blouse, dark blue sleeveless top, white bridal gloves, necklace with dark blue heart pendant, long frilly midnight black skirt with jewels around her waist, and gothic stockings, and gave her a pair of midnight black knee-high high-heeled boots with butterfly buckles, and to show her thanks, she and Lincoln kissed under a blue moon, and she hates Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, and Luan with a blazing passion, and she swore if they tried anything to kill her Windigo King of Darkness, she would summon The Windigos to kill them by feeding off their hatred and freezing their hearts and sending their souls straight to Hell.

The next part for part 5 is for Phantom of The Auditorium and it will be fun.

See you next time.

GOOSEBUMPS HORROR PART 5

THE PHANTOM OF THE AUDITORIUM

Walking through the icy cold landscapes of the Kathmandu Region of Nepal by Mount Everest was Nico, The Ripping Friends, Ellie Singh, Evelyn Burmingham, Jen Tennyson, Eddy, Yugi, Tea, Jaden, Jesse Anderson, Allenby Beardsley Knudson, The Hernandez Sisters, Yost Magma, Rin Nohara, Woz, Bai Tza, Sabrina Lorelai the Despair from The Dark Gene-Slammer, Albedo, The 1983 D&D Gang, Donbrothers, Irina Krafla the Granity Gene-slammer, Kora Lexxington, Olivia Houou, Nataša Marečková, Nalanie Nanthavong The Vorash Gene-Slammer, Brynja, Sissi Delmas, Anna Anyanova the Destiny HERO Dark Angel Gene-slammer, Daring Do, Lizzie Strong the Great Blue Windrunner Gene-slammer, Emam Reynolds the Living Tsunami Gene-slammer, Wendy Sapphira, Reggie Hjorleifsstræti the Five Headed Dragon Gene-Slammer, Qin, Miku Yuuki, Princess Anita, Granity, Rei Miyamoto, Saya Tekagi, Saeko Busujima, Shizuka Marimoto, Kamen Rider (1971), Hibiki Riders, Agito Riders, Kabuto Riders, Den-O, Kiva, Decade, W, OOO, Fourze, Wizard Riders, Blade Riders, Faiz Riders, Gaim Riders, Drive Riders, Ghost Riders, Ex-Aid Riders, Build Riders, Zi-O Riders, Zero-One Riders, Saber Riders, Dragon Knight Riders, Granity, Samurai Jack, Ashi and her sisters, Changeman, Jetman, Dairangers, Zenkaigers, Chloe Bourgeois, Shanan, Rita Loud, The Goths of Darkness, Zarya Moonwolf, Applejack, Apple Bloom, Twilight Sparkle & Friends, Sunny Starscout, Izzy Moonbow, Hitch Trailblazer, Pipp Petals, Zipp Storm, Misty Brightdawn, Wallflower Blush, Alice Kingsleigh, Rachel Stavenport, Kate Lloyd, Carol Pusateri, Hailey Helios, Kia, Jenna, Lina, May, Maria, Danica Metrois, Kaalia of The Vast, Varie, Sakura Valencia, Xenia the Xerneas, Bhavna Radhakrishnan the Xerneas Gene-Slammer, Bridgette, Eli, me, Sakura Knudson, Arrietty, Aylene Carter, Gabrielle, Littlefoot and friends, Fu, Nicole Knudson, Spiderman and his counterparts, Kaina Tsutsumi, Nick Logan, Sh'Lainn Blaze, Camie, Kaoruku Awata, Himiko, Ibara, Toru, Sirius, Tsuyu, Ochaco,

Luz, Amity, Gus, Willow, Hunter, Felicia Wittebane, Carly Atlas, Misty Tredwell, Zuria, Tony Jones, Edyn, Strag, Momo, Girl Jordan, Leeli, Sora Phaaze, Venus, Earth, Vinyl Scratch, Airazor, Rhinox, Cheetor, Rattrap, Tigatron, Janeen Aran, Lincoln, Leni, Laney, Lana, Lola, Lisa and Lily as well as Dr. Light, Evil Bright Man, Melone, Yashamaru, U.A. Electro and Flashhead as well as Kairi, Future Mai, Mimi Tachikawa & Lillymon, Yolei, Catherine And Mina as well as Yusei, Devon, Juni Cortez, Yost Wolverine, Gentaro, Gingka, Princess Luna, Moondust, Snowdrop, Children of The Night, Whenua, and Ellie Singh and we were in our fur parkas. We were heading to a really luxurious restaurant for a date for Nico and Nikki Clemmington the Weezing gene-slammer and we're going to have fun.

Nico: Thanks for arranging for us to have this date J.D.

Me: Anytime Nico.

Nikki Clemmington: I'm really excited for this.

Me: Me too.

Laney: Man it's cold.

Camie: No kidding. I can't believe the Himalayas are always this cold.

Me: Well it is the worlds highest mountain range and it's always cold up here because it reaches the lower Stratosphere.

Nico: Yep.

Kairi: I think it's cool up here because the mountains are so beautiful.

Xenia: They sure are.

Nico: Kairi, I want to thank you, Dr. Light, and your teams for coming

Kairi: It's my pleasure Nico. I'm glad I am coming with.

Xenia: We're glad to have you with us.

Future Mai: This will be fun..

Mimi Tachikawa: I'm really excited for this.

Lillymon: Same with me Mimi.

Qin: I am too. This is always so beautiful coming up here.

Lola: It sure is. The Himalayas are always amazing.

Me: Yep. The most beautiful mountains here in the Himalayas are Mount Annapurna and Mount Everest. Those two are my favorites up here.

Qin: Mine too. They are so beautiful.

Nico: Yeah.

Anna Anyanova: The Himalayas are my favorite mountains because they have the most beautiful snow ever known.

Me: They sure are pretty. And they are widely known for having the most elusive legend in all of the Khumbu Region, The Yeti.

Nico: Yep and we saw that. That was so cool.

Lola: It sure was.

Camie: That is amazing.

Lola: Yeah it was.

Nicole: Yeah. The Himalayas are my favorite mountains because it took millions of years to form these amazing mountains when India pushed up against Southern Asia and made the highest mountain range in the world.

Eli: That is cool.

Nico: Mai are you really from the future?

Mai: I sure am. 20 years actually. Long story.

Qin: That is amazing.

Lola: Yeah.

Xenia: What happened in that time?

Future Mai: Trunks killed both Zamasu and Goku Black and saved us all thanks to the help of Goku and friends.

Me: I remember Master Goku, Vegeta and everyone telling me about that. That was epic.

Lola: Yeah.

Juran: Does your present self still exist though?

Future Mai: She sure does. As you saw she is in the M.O.E.

Xenia: Yeah we sure did.

Lola: That is awesome.

Xenia: Yep.

Nico: No kidding. But man yesterday's mission was awesome.

Brittney: It sure was. And we saved Count Nightwing from himself and freed him of the curse of the thirst of blood.

Natasha Hernandez: Thanks to the spell I learned.

Nico: You think he fed on anyone before we stopped him?

Me: I don't think he did. But if that happened it would be bad.

Eli: No J.D. is right. I sensed that we stopped him before he killed anyone.

Nico: Good.

Qin: Yeah thank goodness.

Lola: No kidding.

Nico: He thinks he's the only one fighting a curse? He's wrong.

Me: Yeah no kidding. There are thousands more that had it bad.

Qin: Yeah no kidding there.

Nico: But either way we saved him and I'm glad we did.

Lola: Yeah.

Camie: Boy no kidding. And Slappy had the gall to promise him that.

Xenia: Yeah no kidding!

Nico: Princess Luna, Moondust, Snowdrop, Children of The Night, Whenua, and Ellie Singh did good too

Gari: We sure did. That was so fun.

Nightshade: It sure was.

Snowdrop: That was awesome.

Princess Luna: It was really awesome too.

Twilight Sparkle: That was awesome for you and your family Princess Luna.

Princess Luna: It sure was fun.

Nico: Yep.

We arrived at the restaurant and it was an awesome Nepalese Curry Restaurant.

Nico: Wow.

Nikki Clemmington: This looks like a great place.

Me: Yeah it sure is. We have been to this restaurant on our worldwide adventure and it was awesome.

Laney: I remember this restaurant. The food is awesome.

Gaon: You guys got us reservations, right?

Me: Don't worry we got special passes for all reservations to be given to us free.

Nico: Nice.

We went and got tables and got good curry and it was amazing.

Me: (eating Nepalese Curry) Mmm.

Nico: (Eating) Good food.

May: Nikki, how did you first meet Nico?

Nikki Clemmington: We met in gym class and as you all know I have a terrible gas problem.

Nico: Yeah and some bully boys were hurting her so I punched them in their faces and got them expelled.

Me: Man what a bunch of jerkwads. I know just how that feels.

Nikki Clemmington: I know. But I may have a gas problem but I also am really good at track.

Nico: She's the fastest runner in school.

Maria: Where were you first Gene Slammed?

Nikki Clemmington: When I was practicing for a huge triathlon. I was training really hard when suddenly I felt a poke and then I got this nasty pain. And then I blacked out. Next thing I knew I woke up as a Weezing. One of my favorite Pokemon.

Nico: Yeah.

Lola: Ouch.

May: But I'm glad we got you back to normal and you are better than ever.

Nikki Clemmington: I know. Too bad you didn't cure my condition

with farts. (Eating curry) Mmm.

May: Was there a time we're you lost your mind to your Weezing form?

Nikki Clemmington: No not really. I don't know how I managed to maintain myself and gain the ability to revert back at will but it just happened.

Me: It's okay. You can tell us when you are ready or when you remember.

Nikki Clemmington: Thanks.

We had a really good meal.

Me: (Finishes Eating) Mmm! Ahh. That was awesome.

Twilight Sparkle: It sure was. I'm amazed you went to this place before J.D.

Me: It was a while back but it was awesome.

Lola: Yeah it was fun.

Nikki Clemmington: Actually, yes. I DID lose my mind one time

Me: Really?

Nikki Clemmington: Yeah it was during when I was in a recycling plant and they were making chemical weapons and I just lost my mind. I blasted the men with poison gas and killed them all.

Me: Yikes. Wait I remember reading about that. The police found all their bodies reduced to mush by hydrochloric acid gas of unknown origin.

Lisa Loud: That is dangerously potent.

Nico: Wow.

Lola: Yikes.

Xenia: Brutal.

Nico: How did you regain control?

Nikki Clemmington: Me and my Weezing half of myself came to an understanding and decided to work together from then on. I went to find you guys. Wait I remember now. I gained the power to revert at will when me and Weezing in my Subconscious merged into one. It was when we were heading to find you guys.

Me: Wow.

Lola: That is amazing.

Lana: I'll say.

Camie: Yeah.

May: Can you describe what your Weezing transformation feels like?

Nikki Clemmington: Well I don't really know how to describe it. It feels like I'm puffing up like a balloon and then I don't know what happens after that.

Me: You'll think of it in due time.

We later left the restaurant.

Me: That was great.

Nico: It sure was.

Lincoln: Okay, guys, now that we've had our fun, we've got ourselves a huge emergency: we got word that The Snowman of Pasadena's here and he's on the rampage.

We gasped.

Me: Wait, what?!

Nico: We were planning on seeing our big hairy friend during one of the main missions, but this is quite unexpected. But, why's he on the

rampage?

Lincoln: You're not going to like it: he's got a toothache.

Rita Loud: What?! A toothache?! Oh, that's not good, luckily, I got this.

Rita got out her dental bag.

Nico: Awesome, but we still need to tie down our big hairy friend, so you can remove that bad tooth.

Lincoln: That's going to be left to two people who I've just called.

Just then, Fire Lori and Natsuru Seno arrived.

Lola: Whoa, you called Fire Lori?

Me: And Natsuru Seno?

Fire Lori: That's right.

Natsuru Seno: Lincoln explained everything, so we hightailed it here at once.

Lincoln: You sure did. (Sensed for The Snowman of Pasadena) AHA! Gotcha. I just spotted our big hairy friend, he's 20 yards away and he's in a lot of pain from that toothache.

Nico: Toothaches are never fun.

Lincoln: You said it. (Sensed Flip's musclebound thugs) And hold up, I sensed a massive army of Flip's musclebound thugs also heading right for us.

Nico: That mutant just doesn't even know when to quit!

Suddenly, we saw a massive army of Flip's musclebound thugs arrive and came barreling towards us in a fit of rage.

Lincoln: I knew there was no mistaking the stench of B.O. in the air!

Lincoln fired vacuum tubes from his chest which latched onto the

chests of Flip's massive army of hulking muscled thugs, and then, the vacuum tubes literally began sucking Flip's massive army of hulking muscled thugs dry of all their massive muscle mass, virility, and physical strength, and all of it was being pumped into Lincoln and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles grew and bulged even more and veins formed on his body, and his massive white angel wings with aurora and orange tips spread out and glowed and his halo glowed and he also grew even stronger. When Lincoln was done, the vacuum tubes detached themselves from the chests of the thugs and went back into Lincoln, and the thugs were now weak and thin as a rake and he fired a blast of red energy and destroyed them leaving them as ashes. Then, we set our sights on The Snowman of Pasadena.

Me: That was easy. Now lets find the Snowman.

We heard a rumble

Me: Whoa.

Lola: He's close.

?: (ROARS IN PAIN)

Me: Uh oh, and here he comes now.

We then saw our target, The Snowman of Pasadena, and he was really in pain from the toothache he has. He raised his fists to smash us, but Lincoln saved us by forming a massive and indestructible diamond barrier and when he brought his fists down, the barrier was still standing. But, he was still throwing snowballs at the barrier trying to hurt us, and that toothache was really causing him pain.

Nico: You're not kidding about what that toothache he has. I'd be in a grouchy mood if I had to deal with something like that.

Me: Boy he is madder than a hippopotamus giving birth to a whale!

Devon: Activate Beast Power!

Gentaro: Henshin!

They transformed and were ready!

Lola: YEAH!

Me: Time for some fun!

Nico: You're not kidding about what that toothache he has. I'd be in a grouchy mood if I had to deal with something like that.

Me: Boy he is madder than a hippopotamus giving birth to a whale!

Lincoln: Same with many of us, that's why we always brush our teeth every day and if we have a very nasty cavity, we get it removed immediately.

Lincoln fired a diamond ball which hits The Snowman of Pasadena in his face and forced him back, Lincoln took down the barrier and we stood ready to face The Snowman of Pasadena.

Lincoln: Easy, big guy, easy. We're not going to hurt you, but you need to cool down.

Suddenly, The Snowman of Pasadena opened his mouth and we saw it: his tooth had tons of holes in it and it was yellow and rotted.

Me: OH YUCK!

Nico: THAT'S ONE NASTY TOOTH!

Me: GEEZ! That toothache is nasty!

Lincoln: Even nastier than El Mal Verde's. Well, we need to tie him down, so Mom can get to work on him right away.

Fire Lori: Right. He roared and smacked us away and I teleported and flew.

Nikki concentrated and groaned before spitting out her human teeth.

She then puffed up and turned into WEEZING!

Weezing: Hey big guy! Calm down! We only want to help!

Me: Boy he is REALLY out of his mind with pain!

He roared in pain and tried to punch Weezing

She was dodging his punches.

Me: He is really in a lot of pain!

Qin: GEEZ! Poor fella.

Suddenly, Fire Lori's red eyes turned neon red and she was surrounded by a neon red energy aura with stars, fire, flames, dragons, phoenixes, and angels, she unholstered her massive Fire Lori's L-Emental Firestorm Draconic Phoenix Greatsword of Draconic Phoenix Inferno Justice and Draconic Firestorm Phoenix Love from her back, and as she approached The Snowman of Pasadena, she left neon red energy, stars, fire, flames, dragons, phoenixes, and angels with every step.

Fire Lori: I literally can understand that you're in some serious pain right now, but this rampaging of yours is going way too far. So, we need to tie you up, so Prime Universe Mom can remove that tooth of yours and fast.

Lori then appeared.

Lori: Am I too late to see the fight?

Me: No, Lori, the show is about to begin.

Suddenly, Fire Lori was surrounded by a massive vortex of neon red energy with stars, fire, and flames surrounding the vortex, there are dragons, phoenixes, and angels flying around the vortex, and in the vortex is a fire-colored phoenix with blue eyes gazing into The Snowman of Pasadena: the blue eyes of salvation. Then, as soon as the vortex faded, Fire Lori emerged, but she was changed forever.

Fire Lori grew from 7'4" to 7'9" in height, she has metal gold bracers on her biceps and thighs, and she now has eleven crimson red orbs orbiting around her legs, she has the body of a goddess, she has crimson red highlights in the bangs of her long blonde hair and she

has a large golden halo in the center with golden angel wings on the bottom side and four large orbiting golden rings on each corner behind her head, she has neon crimson red eyes and a neon red energy aura with stars, fires, flames, dragons, phoenixes, and angels surrounding her, she has a phoenix and dragon holding the Fire Kanji in its claws surrounding the deer emblazoned on her forehead Third Eye with crimson red iris, she has on phoenix earrings with red gems for eyes and holding the Fire and Eternity Kanjis in its claws, she has on her Crystal Necklace of the Buddha with red gems on the gold flame links and red crystal links and a red dragon-shaped Element of Harmony and below the Element of Harmony is a phoenix with red gems for eyes and holding the Fire and Eternity Kanjis in its claws for the pendant and she has on a white and gold accented choker on her neck, she has on a sleeveless crimson red shirt with a blond phoenix and the symbol of The L-ementals on it, crimson red skirt with flames on it, black pants with flames on it, black knee-high combat boots, and long white sleeveless trenchcoat with stars, fires, flames, phoenixes, dragons, and angels on the coattails, and on the back is a dragon and phoenix with fiery flames surrounding them. Suddenly, Fire Lori felt a sharp pain on her back and then, her massive blond angel wings with neon red and orange tips on the large blond feathers grew much bigger for her new body and her eleven massive and long blonde wolf tails now have crimson red tips and crimson red markings, she has on a Ring of The Phoenix with large crimson red gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger, wedding ring on her left pinkie finger and Orange Lantern Corps ring on her left ring finger, her cutie mark is on her right shoulder, and she has on red fingerless gloves with the symbol of The Loud House on the back and Stone of Gelel embedded in her left hand.

Suddenly, Fire Lori's massive Fire Lori's L-Emental Firestorm Draconic Phoenix Greatsword of Draconic Phoenix Inferno Justice and Draconic Firestorm Phoenix Love and all of the greatswords and swords she'd gotten began merging together and they were surrounded by a kaleidoscope of neon red energy, stars, fires, flames, dragons, phoenixes, and angels, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Fire Lori's L-Emental Eternal Firestorm Draconic Phoenix Greatsword of Draconic Phoenix Inferno Justice and Draconic Firestorm Phoenix Love, it's a brand-new large

greatsword with a dragon and phoenix etched on the 7'6" massive, wide, double-edged gold blade with red gems embedded in it, large gold dragon heads for the crossguard, large white angel faces built into both sides of the hilt and large red gems embedded in the foreheads, longer midnight black handle, four large gold dragon heads with red gems for eyes and large gold dragon head with red gems for eyes and red gem inside its mouth on the bottom of the dragon heads for the pommel, she has on her large gold Bracers of the Champions of The Universe with large red gems on her wrists and Dragon Ball Bracelet on her left gold Bracer, she has on her large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with large gold phoenix head with red gems for eyes and a large red gem in its beak for the belt buckle on her waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on her right hip and Eater of Sins revolver holstered on her left hip. There's a red kanji below the dragon and phoenix that said, "Fire Lori Loud, Elemental Angel of Fire, First Born and Eldest of The Loud Family, Loving Sister and Defender of Her Many Siblings, Loving Eldest Daughter of Rita and Lynn Senior, Leader of The L-Ementals, Loving Wife of Sound Bobby Santiago, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True Goddess of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Destroyer and Slayer of Evil, Deranged, Murderous, Ruthless, and Sadistic Bastards, Amazing and Powerful Student of Amazing and Powerful Teachers, Powerful Master of Fire, Descendant of 17th Century Duchess Lori of Loch Loud in Scotland, Archenemy of Universe 666 Adagio Dazzle, Amazing Member of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Defender of The Loud House and The Loud Family, and Master of Fire, Dragons, and Phoenixes"

ファイヤーロリ・ラウド、火のエレメンタルエンジェル、ラウド家の長男であり長女、愛する妹であり多くの兄弟の擁護者、リタとリン・シニアの愛する長女、L-エメンタルズのリーダー、サウンドの

愛する妻ボビー・サンティアゴ、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の守護者、擁護者、そして救世主、宇宙への希望の大使であり灯台、友情と要素の力のマスター、天のゼルナガの怒りのマスター、ブラック・ゲイツ、究極の善の究極の力、真実の真の女神、正義、愛、慈悲、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直さ、寛大さ、優しさ、無私の心、勇気、そして信頼、破壊者にして殺戮者邪悪で狂った、殺人的で冷酷でサディスティックなろくでなし、驚くべき強力な教師の驚くべき強力な生徒、強力な火の達人、スコットランドのラウド湖の17世紀公爵夫人ローリの子孫、宇宙666の大敵アダージョ・ダズル、チームの驚くべきメンバーラウド・フェニックス・ストーム、ラウド・ハウスとラウド・ファミリーの擁護者、そして火、ドラゴン、フェニックスのマスター

Fire Lori has transformed into SUPER ANGEL-FIRE ELEMENTAL-DRAGON-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA L-EMENTAL INFERNO FIRESTORM DRACONIC PHOENIX ANGEL OF DIVINE COSMIC L-EMENTAL INFERNO FIRESTORM DRACONIC PHOENIX ANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE COSMIC L-EMENTAL INFERNO FIRESTORM DRACONIC PHOENIX ANGEL LOVE!

We were amazed by Fire Lori's Super Angel-Fire Elemental-Dragon-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga transformation, but when The Snowman of Pasadena saw it, he went berserk and got a massive snowball to throw at her, but Fire Lori fired a massive barrage of neon red energy, stars, fires, flames, dragons, phoenixes, and angels which melted the snowball and hit The Snowman of Pasadena and he crashed into a tree, but he got up and roared like crazy.

Maria: Geez!

Me: Awesome and infernal!

Lori: Boy my fire counterpart literally looks incredible!

Nico: She sure does Lori.

Fire Lori: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The L-Emental Inferno Firestorm Draconic Phoenix Angel and Divine Cosmic L-Emental

Inferno Firestorm Draconic Phoenix Angel Love) Sorry to do this to you, but you need to settle down before you do something that can seriously hurt someone.

Natsuru Seno: That's right, you need to settle down right now so we can get that rotten tooth out of your mouth.

Me: Won't be easy, the last time he went on a rampage like that, it was because of Arachnotaur, The Spider God of Anger.

Nico: Until we gave him a thrashing and sent him to The Warp, and last year, when he came back to get revenge, Lincoln drained him dry of every last bit of his strength, powers, and all the anger that he embodies, and he and Serena sent him to The Black Gates forever.

Suddenly, Natsuru Seno's blue eyes turned neon blue and she was surrounded by a blue energy aura with stars, blue fire, blue flames, phoenixes, and angels, and as she approached The Snowman of Pasadena, she left blue energy, stars, blue fire, blue flames, phoenixes, and angels with every step.

Natsuru Seno: I get that you are suffering badly from the toothache you have, but like Fire Lori said, going on a rampage isn't going to solve anything. We need to calm you down, so that way, we can get that rotten tooth removed from you at once.

Suddenly, Natsuru Seno was surrounded by a massive vortex of blue energy with stars, blue fire, and blue flames surrounding the vortex, there are phoenixes and angels flying around the vortex, and in the vortex is a light blue phoenix with blue eyes gazing into The Snowman of Pasadena: the blue eyes of salvation. Then, as the vortex faded, Natsuru Seno emerged, but she was changed forever.

Natsuru Seno grew to 7'9" in height, she has metal gold bracers on her biceps and thighs, and she now has eleven large blue orbs orbiting around her legs, she has the body of a goddess, she has blue highlights on the bangs of her short neck-length blue hair and she has a large golden halo in the center with golden angel wings on the bottom side and four large orbiting golden rings on each corner behind her head, she has neon blue eyes and a blue energy aura with stars, blue fire, blue flames, phoenixes, and angels surrounding

her, she has a blue fire phoenix emblazoned on her forehead and Third Eye with blue iris, she has phoenix earrings with blue gems for eyes and holding the Fire, Love, and Eternity Kanjis in its claws, she has on her Elemental Phoenix Necklace of Eternal Love with blue gems on the gold flame links and blue crystal links from her merged Crystal Necklace of The Buddha and blue phoenix-shaped Element of Harmony and on the bottom of The Element of Harmony is a phoenix with blue gems for eyes and holding the Fire, Love, and Eternity Kanjis in its hooves for the pendant and she has on a white and gold accented choker on her neck. Natsuru Seno has on the same white and blue school uniform as her sister, black knee-high socks, sneakers, and long white sleeveless trenchcoat with stars, blue fire, blue flames, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails and on the back is a blue fire phoenix with blue flames surrounding it. Suddenly, Natsuru Seno felt a sharp pain on her back, and then, massive blue angel wings with white tips on the large blue feathers grew and sprouted out of her back and she now has eleven massive and long blue wolf tails with white tips and white markings. Natsuru Seno has on her Ring of the Phoenix with large blue gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger and Star Sapphire Corps ring on her left ring finger and Stone of Gelel embedded in her left hand.

Suddenly, Natsuru Seno's massive greatsword and all the greatswords she'd gotten began merging together and they're suddenly surrounded by a kaleidoscope of blue energy, stars, blue flames, blue fire, phoenixes, and angels, and when it emerged, it transformed into Natsuru Seno's Blue Firestorm Bombshell Phoenix Angel Greatsword of Blue Firestorm Bombshell Phoenix Angel Justice, it's a brand-new massive greatsword with embedded white gems and a phoenix etched on the 7'6" massive, wide, double-edged blue blade, large blue phoenix heads for the crossguard, large white angel faces built into both sides of the hilt and large blue gems embedded in the foreheads, longer midnight black handle, four large blue phoenix heads with blue gems for eyes and large blue phoenix head with blue gems for eyes and large blue gem in its mouth on the bottom of the blue phoenix heads for the pommel, she has on her large gold Bracers of The Champions of The Universe with blue gems on her wrists and Dragon Ball Bracelet on her left gold Bracer, her large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with a gold

phoenix head with blue gems for eyes and large blue gem in its beak for the belt buckle on her waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on her right hip and Eater of Sins revolver holstered on her left hip. There's a blue kanji below the blue fire phoenix that said, "Natsuru Seno, Loving Twin Sister of Natsume Seno, Blue-Haired Bombshell, Loving Future Wife of James Dean Knudson, Master of The Powers of Blue Fire, Archenemy of Cookie Baboom, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True Goddess of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Destroyer and Slayer of Evil, Deranged, Murderous, Ruthless, and Sadistic Bastards, Amazing and Powerful Student of Amazing and Powerful Teachers, Amazing Member of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, and Master of Blue Fire, Phoenixes, and Angels"

瀬野ナツル、瀬野ナツメの愛する双子の妹、青い髪の爆弾、ジェームス・ディーン・クヌッドソンの愛する未来の妻、青い炎の力の達人、クッキー・バブームの大敵、コスモスの勇敢な戦士、守護者、擁護者、救世主宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先へ、宇宙への希望の大使であり灯台、友情の力と要素のマスター、天界のゼルナガの怒りのマスター、ブラックゲートのマスター、究極の善の究極の力、真実の真の女神、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直さ、寛大さ、優しさ、無私無欲、勇気、そして信頼、破壊者と悪の殺害者、狂った、殺人的、冷酷でサディスティックなろくでなし、驚くべき、そして素晴らしい強力な教師の強力な生徒、チーム ラウド フェニックス ストームの素晴らしいメンバー、そしてブルー ファイア、フェニックス、エンジェルのマスター

Natsuru Seno has transformed into SUPER ANGEL-BLUE FIRE PHOENIX-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA BLUE FIRE BOMBSHELL BLUE FIRESTORM PHOENIX ANGEL OF DIVINE

BLUE FIRE BOMBSHELL BLUE FIRESTORM PHOENIX ANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE COSMIC BLUE FIRE BOMBSHELL BLUE FIRESTORM PHOENIX ANGEL LOVE!

We were amazed by Natsuru Seno's Super Angel-Blue Fire Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga transformation, and when I saw Natsuru, I had an atomic red blush on my face, hearts in my eyes, and my nose was bleeding. But, when The Snowman of Pasadena saw it, he went absolutely crazy and grabbed another handful of snow to throw at her, but Natsuru fired a massive barrage of blue energy, stars, blue fire, blue flames, phoenixes, and angels which hits The Snowman of Pasadena and he went flying into a tree, he got back out, but boy was he mad now!

Nico: I forgot how strong he was!

Me: I didn't!

Camie: Boy he sure packs a wallop!

Lola: No kidding!

Natsuru Seno: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Blue Bombshell Blue Firestorm Phoenix Angel and Divine Cosmic Blue Bombshell Blue Firestorm Phoenix Angel Love) Sorry we had to do that to you, but this is for your own good.

Lincoln: But, it'll end soon after we tie you down and Mom works her magic and gets that tooth out of you.

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's United Friendship Hinon's Eternal Friendship Almighty Cosmic Storm Greatsword of Universal Hope, Elemental Bravery, and Unbreakable Eternal Bonds from his wider and muscular back, and he transformed into Super Angel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Buffalo-Vampire-Werewolf-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Universal Elemental Cosmic Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix Angel of Divine Universal Elemental Cosmic Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix Mythological Justice and Divine Universal Elemental Cosmic Harmonious Thunderbird

Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix Mythological Hope, and he joined Fire Lori and I joined Natsuru Seno, and so did the rest of us as we unholstered our massive greatswords and transformed and joined in.

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix Angel and Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Friendship, Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Sorry we have to do this to you, big guy, but this has to be done so that tooth of yours can be removed.

Devon, Gentaro, Princess Luna, Moondust, Snowdrop, Children of The Night, Whenua and Ellie Singh blasted and smashed him.

Lincoln, Fire Lori, Natsuru Seno, and I went after The Abominable Snowman of Pasadena, and we fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow energy, neon red energy, blue energy, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, pumpkins, dark lightning, pumpkin fire, swords, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Twin-Tailed Comets, Golems, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Elemental Phoenixes, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Mythological Animals, Mammoths, Pegasi, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, and Mermaids at The Abominable Snowman of Pasadena and they exploded with incredible power as they hit him.

Then, we attacked him with their massive greatswords leaving scars on him and Lincoln left many more with his gold-armored claws and

firing energy slashes from his gold-armored claws and he, Fire Lori, Natsuru Seno, and I attacked him hard with punches, kicks, and karate chops and they're super mega-painful because of our superhuman strength, along with elemental blasts.

The Abominable Snowman of Pasadena got up and roared at us, but before he could charge at us once more, Lincoln swung his massive greatsword and fired chains of light energy which bound The Abominable Snowman of Pasadena's wrists and ankles.

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix Angel and Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Friendship, Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, Mom, while he's chained up.

Rita: On it.

Rita got out her dentist bag and got out some huge pliers, and The Abominable Snowman opened his mouth, and as soon as Rita saw the nasty tooth, she gripped the tooth with the pliers and pulled with all her might, and then… !

POP!

Rita removed the cavity-ridden tooth, and just like that, The Abominable Snowman of Pasadena was alright, as he was happy and cool once more. We cheered wildly as Lincoln, Fire Lori, Natsuru Seno, and I holstered our massive greatswords and powered down, and Fire Lori's new body, clothes, weapons, jewelry, Third Eye, gold halo, eleven massive and long blonde wolf tails, and massive blonde angel wings are permanent, and Natsuru Seno's new body, clothes, weapons, jewelry, Third Eye, gold halo, eleven massive and long blue wolf tails, and massive blue angel wings are permanent.

Me: Boy that is one NASTY tooth! I don't think the tooth fairy would touch that tooth with a 10 foot pole.

Nico: Boy what did he eat that lead to this?

Laney: I Think some things are best left unsaid.

He fainted.

CRASH!

Nico: Boy he is gonna have a really nasty headache.

Qin: Yeah.

Fire Lori: That was one serious dentist emergency we dealt with.

Natsuru Seno: But, at least, The Abominable Snowman is alright now.

Me: And with that tooth removed, he's back to his normal self. By the way, Lincoln, did Freddy react yesterday when he saw your vampire fangs and eyes turn blood red?

Lincoln: He did, and Adriana and I told him the whole story of what happened to me, and needless to say, he now has me as a vampire friend.

Nico: But, he and his grandpa were both surprised to find out the truth about your vampire-werewolf hybrid nature, and you never introduced us to Melanie Adonicia.

Lincoln: Oh shoot, I didn't.

Suddenly, Melanie Adonicia appeared from a tornado of candy.

Melanie Adonicia: That's right, we didn't get to that part. Go ahead, Lincoln.

Lincoln: Right. Anyways, this is Melanie Adonicia, The Candy Master of Royal Woods, she's my Guardian Angel from Michigan and she's a girl who has one seriously awesome love for sweets and has got quite the sweet tooth. She's worked in her family's candy factory ever since she started at the age of seventeen and she knows all of the secret recipes to her family's famous candy, and

one day, Melanie was working in the factory, but then, she got into an accident in the candy-making machines, and suddenly, she was given the super awesome ability to create all kinds of candy and sweets in the blink of an eye.

Nico: Just like Candy, that's so awesome.

Lincoln: And it just gets more awesome, she also gained rainbow angel wings and she also gained the same ability as Mary Knudson: the power to grow stronger by eating sweets. She told me about this and I was immediately stunned, and she showed me what she can do thanks to that accident at the factory: she can create and fire waves of all kinds of candy and she can grow candy trees, bushes, and gardens of sweet and awesome candies of so many varieties, and so much more. This of course had gained the attention of our resident sweets lover, Mary, and when she saw all of it for herself, she was immediately in Candy Heaven.

Nicole: Mary was really in Candy Heaven as a result of meeting Melanie, and they went into business together making awesome sweet candies to give to everyone.

Lincoln: She gained a whole lot of attention from Royal Woods when she was working in her family's candy factory right before the accident, but now, she had gained the attention of the entire state of Michigan, and she hated Flip with a blazing passion because that mutant tried to steal her family's secret recipes for all of their famous candies and sweets and sell the secret recipes to that absolutely deranged and repulsive plague of Royal Woods, mad scientist Ophelia Shroud. But, Melanie's factory was also equipped with state-of-the-art security and they caught that stupid mutant and she threw him in a cage of hardened taffy and caramel, and when she found out Ophelia Shroud was also in on this as well, she threw that mad monster inside a steel cage and with a wild monkey inside it and she was easily torn apart.

Eli: Jeez.

Lincoln: And Melanie wasn't done, she called the cops and Flip got sent right back to prison, and as for Ophelia Shroud, because of the fact that she's a danger to everyone in Royal Woods and the entire

world along with the state of Michigan, she was sent to the Lansing Super-Max Prison and thrown into Super-Max Solitary Confinement, but of course, not a week into her sentence, she escaped.

Melanie Adonicia: And when I found out you gave her, Hawk, and Hank The Black Gates last year, I was so glad to finally be rid of her for good. Oh, and in case any of you wanted to ask: Lincoln had already bitten and marked me and fed on my blood.

And she was right: we saw she had on an Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love with pink gems on the gold lightning bolts and pink crystal links from her merged Crystal Necklace of The Buddha and she has on a white and gold accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love on her neck.

Me: And he did just that yesterday.

Nico: Wow. And did Lincoln also help out with you and Mary in the candy-making business?

Melanie Adonicia: He did more than that: he advertised it on the internet in a blog that Becky Long had made, and he gave samples of our sweets to Clyde, Stella, Girl Jordan, Liam, Rusty, Zack, and his parents, his nice sisters, and everyone, the only ones who don't get samples of our sweets are Lincoln's many enemies, and that also included Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, and Luan for obvious reasons.

Rita: Her candies were amazing, and it drove Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, and Luan nuts when they were all denied getting some. But, before any of them tried to take action, Lincoln had trapped them in a cage made of Brussel Sprouts, and it ended in Puke City.

Nico: Yuck.

Eli: Yuck.

Nico: I got a jumpsuit for you, Nikki.

Weezing: Thanks Nico.

We covered our eyes and she reverted back and was naked.

Nikki Clemmington: GOOD GRIEF IS IT COLD!

Maria and the fashion brigade gave her warm clothes.

Xenia: There.

Nikki Clemmington: Thanks guys.

Maria: No problem.

Nico: Yeah.

The Abominable Snowman woke up.

Me: You okay big guy?

Snowman: (Groans) What happened?

We gasped.

Me: You can talk?

Snowman: Yeah I just learned how to. But guys it's great to see you all again.

Nico: You too.

Me: You had a nasty toothache and it made you crazy.

Snowman: Oh man. I'm sorry guys.

Nico: It's perfectly fine.

Snowman: I'm glad.

Nico: Yeah.

Snowman: I'm glad you guys are okay.

Me: We are and it was good we helped you.

Rita showed the tooth.

Snowman: Geez is that the tooth that caused me trouble?

Rita: It sure was and I'm glad we got it out.

Me: Yeah. Maybe you can stuff this under your pillow for some dough.

Snowman: (LAUGHS) That is funny.

Nico: And you might find a beer bottle too.

Snowman: (Laughs) Poromon being the beer fairy is funny.

Me: Yep.

Snowman: Thanks again guys.

He took the tooth.

Snowman: Good luck against Slappy. He was the one that gave me candy.

Nico: I should've known!

Me: That stupid overgrown toothpick! I'm going to make sure that Nico REALLY tears him apart!

Nico: Thanks.

Me: No problem.

Snowman: See you guys later.

He left.

Me: Awesome. Now for business.

Lola: Yep.

Eli: We have a bunch of cool ones. We have Another Nasty Cannasta's Usual Drink (Looney Tunes), Ghost Peppers (Casagrandes), Moby Jerk, Paper Boy Jerks, Red Herring, Cheesepuff Mike, Winslow Mouse, Evil Bright Man and Dr. Light.

We gasped!

Me: Wait Cheesepuff Mike the Troll!?

Eli: Yep.

Nico: Like a troll that lives under a bridge?

Me: No he's not that kind of troll. He's an Internet Troll, a slang term turned real. He's a total jerk that uses the internet to upset people by posting mean comments and all that stuff. This guy REALLY pisses me off!

Carol Pusateri: Yeah Yeah no kidding there! What a jerk!

Me: Yeah. And Nasty Canasta's drink is that explosive drink made with Hydrogen Bitters, Old Panther and Cobra Fang Juice.

Laney: Yeah and the Ghost Peppers are peppers that Ronnie Anne's grandpa likes. He loves those peppers.

Me: He is one true spice master.

Lana: And who are the paper boy jerks?

Lisa Loud: Dexter and Dee Dee told me all about them. They are boys that dress like ninjas and they cause a lot of pain and destruction by using papers and they throw them and hurt people and animals and they cause a lot of property damages.

Me: I remember them. They threw a paper at me and I got hit right in the face and got a nasty black eye. And they smashed all our windows and damaged our gates and they hurt all our neighbors.

Laney: Ouch.

Nico: And they put that jerk merman with them too.

Me: Time for another swear off against him.

Nico: And they added CatDog's roommate Winslow too. Nice.

Eli: Yep.

Dr. Light: It's really interesting too.

Nico: Who do we call?

Me: Denala Everton, Fhara Fog, Hitomi, Xuelan, Rayman, The Goodfeathers and North Supreme Kai.

Nico: Cool!

Qin: Awesome.

Maria called everyone.

Pesto: Geez, what happened to you guys?!

Nico: Sore tooth.

Squit: What?

Me: The Abominable Snowman of Pasadena had a REALLY NASTY toothache and we had to help calm him down and get the tooth out.

Fire Lori: It's true.

Me: At least getting beat up like this is better than getting hit with cactus balls.

Lola: Yeah.

Fhara Fog: No kidding. Thank goodness you're all okay.

Nico: Yeah.

North Supreme Kai: I'm glad you all are safe.

Me: No kidding there.

Eli: And I sense that the Anothers minus Another Dr. Light are all one person.

Me: Interesting.

Maria: There they are!

Out came Another Nasty Cannasta's Usual Drink (Looney Tunes), Ghost Peppers (Casagrandes), Moby Jerk, Paper Boy Jerks, Red Herring, Cheesepuff Mike, Winslow Mouse and Evil Bright Man!

Me: Whoa!

Qin: This will be fun.

Me: I'll just eat the Ghost Peppers and give the Another Usual Drink of Nasty Canasta to one of the jerks back home.

Nico: Good idea.

Another Red Herring: (In a girls voice) That is a good idea.

Lincoln: (GASP) Maridia Amidala!? Wow!

She reverted back and was a girl with red hair, red eyes, red and orange clothes and she had fire angel wings and had the emblem of Padme in the middle of her forehead and she had the symbol of the Jedi Republic on her skirt and she had the One Winged Angel Keyblade.

Maridia Amidala: Awesome to see you again Lincoln and wow! You grew into an awesome young man.

Lincoln: I know.

Qin: Care to introduce us Lincoln?

Lincoln: Sure. This is Maridia Amidala, The Long Lost twin sister of Padme Amidala and the Avenger of the Jedi Republic. She was born on the planet Naboo but raised on the planet Mustafar and she has intense fire powers and is as strong as 500,000,000 Sith Lord's put together. She has all their powers and uses the powers of the Dark Side of the Force for Good. She is the Keyblade Knight of the Volcanic Planet of Mustafar and she witnessed the epic climactic battle between Obi Wan and Anakin. Her main target is to kill Emperor Palpatine and make him pay for all the pain and suffering he caused. She is also one of my Guardian Angel and she was amazed when she saw J.D. come and how I stopped Anakin from killing Padme.

Me: Whoa the Keyblade Knight of the planet Mustafar!? That is cool!

Nico: Wow! That is awesome!

Eli: The Dark Side of the Force is really strong within you and you are a true master of it. But you have amazing power that has you use it for good.

Maridia Amidala: I get that a lot Eli.

Me: I can tell. But you don't have to worry about Palpatine. He's dead. We all killed him and banished him to the black gates.

Nico: Yeah.

Maridia Amidala: I'm glad you all did. After all the pain and suffering he caused I am glad he is gone.

Me: So is the entire universe.

Eli: Yeah.

Me: Are you the only Star Wars Planet Keyblade Knight?

Maridia Amidala: No there are many more others like me and they are amazingly strong.

Me: Cool!

Eli: It'll be awesome to meet them.

Maridia Amidala: And before you ask the Another Dr. Light is friendly. She is a really powerful one too.

Me: Cool!

Nico: Sorry we have to do this.

Girl Jordan: Lets separate you first.

Girl Jordan and Leeli held hands.

(YURGEN'S TUNE PLAYS)

The skies had leaves and flowers flying in the wind along with sea dragons singing in the background

Girl Jordan and Leeli: (SINGING DIVINELY AS LEELI HAD FIREFLIES SWIRL AROUND HER AND GIRL JORDAN HAD HER AQUA BLUE AURA FLARED UP)

O holoré lay thee low

Holoél dark in the Deep

Down beneath the earth you go

Go holoré fast to sleep

O holoré lay thee low

Holoél dark in the Deep

Down beneath the earth you go

Go holoré fast to sleep

Fast to sleep

Fast to sleep

Dark holoré in the Deep

Rise again holoré now

Spring abundant holoél

Render green the dying bough

Raise the rock where Yurgen fell

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Spring abundant holoél

She glowed and was separated from the anothers.

Another Moby Jerk: (To me) Hey you big fat meatball!

Me: Well if it isn't fuck first and ask questions later! You are so repulsive that you make Voldemort look like an angel that won a beauty contest!

Nico fired a blast at him.

They fired blasts at some of the anothers and I picked up the Another Ghost Peppers and ate them.

Me: (Eating them) Mmm! (BURPS OUT FIRE) Pardon me.

I picked up the drink.

Me: Be right back.

I teleported back home and Lincoln had a viewing window open.

I was over at Lynn's Table.

Me: Hey Flip want a drink?

Flip: I am a little bit thirsty. Thanks.

He drank it.

Everyone snickered.

POINK! GONG!

Flip: Mawy had a wittle wamb. It's fweece was white as snow and everywhere that Mary went the wamb was sure to go.

He acted crazy and then exploded and then gold and jewels exploded out of him like waterfalls.

I teleported back.

EVERYONE WAS LAUGHING HYSTERICALLY!

I got the Wonder Ride Books.

Me: That was funny!

Qin: (LAUGHS) Yeah.

Maria: Time for backup! (TURNS DIAL) MONKEY PRANK FURY!

She summoned Red Ghost, Saleen, Jack O Lantern (Billy & Mandy), Tinkerer, Universe 666 2021 Carnage and Slipknot.

Qin: Yeah!

Lola: That was awesome though.

Nico: And now, we wait.

Me: Yep.

Varie: That was awesome and funny though J.D.

Me: Yep. It sure was.

May: It sure was.

Me: Yep. Look sharp!

We saw a figure and it was ANOTHER DR. LIGHT!

Dr. Light: Who is that handsome fellow?

Me: Another you Arthur.

Another Dr. Light: (In a girls voice) But this is awesome.

Me: (GASP) That voice.

She reverted back and it was a girl with brown hair brown eyes and had brown clothes and had brown angel wings and had a tiara with the symbol of the Gaia Dopant on it and she had the same symbol on her skirt and she had a crystal sword.

Me: (GASP!) Galileo Gaia!

Nico: Whoa!

Galileo Gaia: Awesome to see you again J.D.

Me: Same to you. Galileo is the embodiment of the Gaia Dopant and she has power over all of the Earth, mountains, volcanoes, crystal, forests, plants, water, animals and more and she also has amazing light powers too from the Aurora Borealis.

Xenia: Whoa!

Galileo Gaia: That awesome huh?

Dr. Light: That sure is. And by any chance are you a great crystal chandelier maker like me?

Galileo Gaia: I sure am. It's a great hobby and job and is good money.

She pulled out a bunch of photos and showed us amazing chandeliers she made out of crystals and jewels and they were amazing.

Rarity: Oh my goodness! Those are absolutely breathtaking and amazing chandeliers.

Nico: (Whistle) Wow those are beautiful.

Kaito (Gets out Drive gear): Did Swartz promise you anything?

Zocks (gets out Ghost gear): Because we can grant it instead.

Zocks got an Eyecon Sword and Kaito got a Drive Sword.

Galileo Gaia: No he let me go because I gave him a good chandelier for free.

Sakura Knudson: That explains what that beautiful rainbow Chandelier was. It was breathtakingly beautiful.

Galileo Gaia: Thanks.

Sakura Knudson: Nico after we get back home I am going to Swartz's old hideout to get something.

Nico: Okay.

Sougo (gets out Drive Ridewatch): Be careful.

Armor Time! (Type Speed transformation music) Drive! Drive!

Geiz (Gets out Specter Ridewatch): Swartz's hideout might still have traps.

Armor Time! (Low-pitched electronic music) Kaigan! Specter!

Sougo got DriveArmor while Geiz got SpecterArmor.

Sakura Knudson: Don't worry. I know Swartz's hideout like the back of my hand. Even long before you guys showed up.

Me: Be careful there sis.

Lincoln: Lets separate you first.

Lincoln fired an energy blast and separated her.

Galileo Gaia: Awesome. Now this will be fun.

Another Dr. Light: Taste this.

He fired a wave of light and Galileo's crystal sword absorbed it and refracted it and fired rainbow beams and blasted Another Dr. Light

down.

Me: Awesome!

Nico: See the light! (ACTIVATES DR. LIGHT AND EVIL BRIGHT MAN'S RIDEWATCHES)

He fired waves of energy and light and blasted him down.

May: Taste this! (ACTIVATES MELONE AND YASHAMARU'S RIDEWATCHES)

She fired energy waves and blasted Another Dr. Light all over.

Maria: Try some lightning! (ACTIVATES U.A. ELECTRO AND FLASHHEAD'S RIDEWATCHES)

She fired a blast of lightning and electrocuted the another.

Future Mai: This will stop you! (ACTIVATES EVIL BRIGHT MAN'S RIDEWATCH)

She fired a flash of light and stopped him in place.

Then Rex Goodwin, Blackbird, Sid the Squid, Moltres, Zapdos and Articuno, Krow and the Duke of Trump came.

Nico: Nice team Rex!

Rex: Thanks Nico!

Brittney: So I'm next! Awesome!

Me: Yep.

Lola: Yeah!

?: This will be fun.

Dust Man came!

Me: Whoa Dust Man.

Nico: Awesome!

Dust Man: (In a girls voice) This will be fun and cool.

Nico: Dana Dust! Wow!

Me: Nice.

She reverted back and was a girl with black hair and had dark grey clothes and had grey angel wings and she had a symbol in the middle of her forehead that looked like a dust storm.

Dana Dust: Awesome to see you guys again Nico. I got this.

She fired a Dust Smasher and it hit Another Dr. Light and he exploded!

KRABBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMMMMMM!

I caught the Ridewatch and purified it.

Me: Awesome!

Future Mai: What's your favorite memory of Nico?

Dana Dust: When me and Nico went into my family's junkyard and we both smashed a bunch of thieves and sent them to the cops.

Me: Awesome.

Qin: That was cool.

Nico: Yep.

Nico and Dana hugged.

Nico: I've missed you.

Dana Dust: Same here.

We went back home and Sakura went to Swartz's hideout and got the Chandelier that Swartz got from Galileo and brought it back home. Lisa and Lana installed it and it was a perfect addition to the

living room.

After Nico's rescue, Lincoln and his harem, Me and my harem, Sumner Knudson, Patti Knudson, Sakura Knudson, Stellar, Stardust, Ken Knudson, Nico and his harem, Clyde and his harem, Naruto and his harem, Ed Cowart and his harem, Ets and his harem, Alex the Lion, Marty the Zebra, Melman the Giraffe, Gloria the Hippo, Gage the Hegehog, Sasuke, Itachi, and their family, Sakura and her family, Qin, Eli, Nicole Knudson and her siblings, Lori, Leni, Luna, Luan, Lynn, Laney, Lucy, Lana, Lola, Lisa, Lily, Lynn Sr., Rita, Harriet Loud, Sherlock Hound, Noctis Lucis Caelum, Gladiolus Amicitia, Ignis Scientia, Prompto Argentum, Stella Nox Fleuret, Ravus Nox Fleuret, TLPS Mr. Wolf, TLPS Mr. Piranha, TLPS Mr. Snake, TLPS Mr. Shark, TLPS Ms. Tarantula, The Dynasty Warriors, The Samurai Warriors, Yakko, Cherry Hunter, Cammy, Milan Flare, Yoko, Wakko, Poison, Pyrrha Alexandra, Alice, Mimi Kitagami, Dot, Haneru Tobitatsu, Sir William the Good, Lady Mary the Good, The Z-Fighters, Max Goof, P.J., Bobby Zimmeruski, Tank, Roxanne (A Goofy Movie), Baloo, King Mickey, Sora, Donald, Goofy, Roxas, Xion, Riku, Kairi, Lea, Elena, Crash Bandicoot, Coco Bandicoot, Aku-Aku, The Quantum Masks, Alternate Tawna, Spyro, Cynder, The Ghostforce, Rayman, Juniper Lee, The Louds' Scottish Ancestors, The L-ementals, The Demon Slayer Corps, The Demon Slayer Conglomerate, Anatankha, The Bakugan Battle Brawlers, The Power Rangers, The Kamen Riders, Izuku and his friends, The Goths of Darkness, Sebastian Mendez, Darren Arcangela, Hiroshi Ohira, Brandon Skellington, Marshall Williams, Mal, Evie, Jay, Carlos, Ben, Norbert and Daggett, Heathcliff, Riff-Raff, Hector, Wordsworth, Mungo, Cleo, Leroy, Sylvester, Timmy Turner, Cosmo, Wanda, Poof, Trixie Tang, Sapphire, Emerald, Chester, A.J., Sanjay, Elmer, Chloe Carmichael, Tootie, Universe 666 Lincoln, his good sisters, parents, harem, and Guardian Angels, Universe 666 Me, Universe 666 Varie, The Lion Guard, Marinette and her friends, Sabrina Spellman, Liam, Carmen Rockell, The Teen Titans, The Royal Defenders, The Loonatics, Ty the Tasmanian Tiger, Sly the Tasmanian Tiger, Liu Kang, Kitana, Sonnya Blade, Jax, Kung Lao, Sub-Zero, Nightwolf, Kotal Kahn, Jade, Aqua, Brenda Loud, Mei Tata, Charlotte Grace, Caitlin (Pokemon), and Pneuma are heading

to Los Angeles, California, specifically The Avalon Hollywood Nightclub, and not only is Lincoln going to rescue the four girls that Tex Avery McWolf and Tom and Jerry Kids McWolf have kidnapped, but we're also going to kill our main target: and our main target is none other than Starbreaker, a cosmic vampire and one of The Justice League's many enemies.

Lincoln: Wow, we're here in Los Angeles, California, and I know what we're going to do here, not only am I going to rescue the four girls that Tex Avery McWolf and Tom and Jerry Kids McWolf have kidnapped, but we're also going to kill our main target: and our main target is none other than Starbreaker.

Me: Whoa, he's one of The Justice League's many enemies.

Lincoln: He's much more than that: he's a powerful energy vampire who creates chaos throughout the universe and when he arrives, he feeds off of the energy of stars and planets, though negative emotional states such as fear, hatred, and despair are also energy sources capable of satiating his hunger.

Nicole: Shanan said that he's the adult form of a Sun-Eater who were created by a race known as Controllers as a way to destroy entire planets that they judged to be too "Evil." But, The Controllers made a huge mistake creating Starbreaker, he's a monster who must be destroyed.

Aqua: That's exactly what's going to happen to him.

Suddenly, we saw a beautiful and super sexy girl with long midnight black hair with blue hairband, blue eyes, she was tall at 7'0" in height, she has the body of a goddess and large breasts, fair skin, massive midnight black angel wings, and she was dressed in a short-sleeved midnight blue blouse, sleeveless blue top, long frilly midnight black skirt with jewels around the waist, black lace stockings, midnight black knee-high boots with butterfly buckles, and long white sleeveless trenchcoat with stars, darkness, snow, ice, Windigos, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails and on the back are The Windigos of Equestria and holstered on her back is a massive greatsword.

Lincoln: (GASPS) Morrigan Nightshade, The Windigo Queen of Darkness and Master of The Windigos.

Morrigan Nightshade: That's right, and I know where the girls are being held.

We headed for the place where Tex Avery McWolf and Tom and Jerry Kids McWolf are at: The Hollywood Nightclub.

Me: The Hollywood Nightclub. Should've known those two would be here.

Suddenly, Lincoln saw the cages where the girls are in.

Lincoln: Aha, and there are the girls.

Then, Tex Avery McWolf and Tom and Jerry Kids McWolf appeared.

Me: I'm quite surprised you've both been kidnapping girls and dragging them here to night clubs in The US.

Tom and Jerry Kids McWolf: What can we say, we're classy.

Sebastian Mendez: As if!

Sebastian levitated off the ground as creepy organ music plays, and he had a demonic grin on his face and with rows of jagged fangs, and he slightly opened his mouth, but before he could roar at them again!

BONK!

He got hit on the head with a mallet.

Sebastian Mendez: Ow! Okay, who's the wiseass?!

Unknown to him, the one who whacked him on the head was Buster Bunny who appeared from a nearby rabbit hole and went back to The World Tree Estate before things got ugly. Then, we piled on and Lincoln tickled Tex Avery McWolf and Tom and Jerry Kids McWolf on their feet.

Tex Avery McWolf and Tom and Jerry Kids McWolf: (LAUGHING HYSTERICALLY)

Then, Lincoln got the girls out of the cages and we helped the two wolves up.

Lincoln: Okay, now that we've had our fun tickling you two, now we can get after Starbreaker.

We exited out of The Hollywood Nightclub to hunt down Starbreaker, but suddenly, we sensed a massive energy signal and saw something heading for us: it was Luciphage A.K.A. Starbreaker.

Sylvester: So, you've finally come, Starbreaker.

Sylvester unholstered his Sylvester's Blood-Soaked Vampiric Demon Darkness Greatsword of The Dracul and transformed into Super Angel-Cat-Vampire-Acme Dark Knight-Harmony Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Darkness Looney Tune Feline Demonic Darkness Vampire Cat Angel of Divine Darkness Looney Tune Feline Demonic Darkness Vampire Cat Justice and Divine Darkness Looney Tune Feline Demonic Darkness Vampire Cat Death.

Lincoln: You're done spreading chaos to feed your hunger, Luciphage, now you will pay for what you have done.

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's United Friendship Hinon's Eternal Friendship Almighty Cosmic Storm Greatsword of Universal Hope, Elemental Bravery, and Unbreakable Eternal Bonds from his wider and muscular back, and he transformed into Super Angel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Buffalo-Vampire-Werewolf-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Universal Elemental Cosmic Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix Angel of Divine Universal Elemental Cosmic Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix Mythological Justice and Divine Universal Elemental Cosmic Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix Mythological Hope, TLPS Mr. Wolf transformed into his Super Angel-Wolf-Harmony Celestial Eternal Xelnaga form and the rest of The TLPS Bad Guys Gang transformed into their Super Angel Celestial Eternal Xelnaga forms and they unholster their massive greatswords, The Dynasty Warriors

and Samurai Warriors unholstered their weapons, Lincoln's sisters and parents transformed into their Super Angel United Friendship Universal Eternal Xelnaga forms and unholstered their massive greatswords from their backs, Lincoln's harem unholstered their massive swords from their backs and transformed, Sherlock Hound transformed into Super Angel-Demon Hound-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Demonic Bloodstained Stellar Eternal Bloodstained Darkness Demon Hound Angel of Divine Demonic Stellar Bloodstained Darkness Demon Hound Angel Justice and Divine Demonic Stellar Bloodstained Darkness Demon Hound Angel Compassion and he unholstered his massive Sherlock Hound's Demon Knight Sparda Demonic Fang Demon Hound Greatsword of Demon Hound Darkness Justice from his back, Crash Bandicoot unholstered his massive Crash Bandicoot's Skylands Ten Elemental Wolf Draconic Bandicoot Greatsword of Ten Elemental Skylands Justice and Ten Eternal Elemental Skylanders True Bravery from his back and he transformed into Super Angel-Bandicoot-Dragon-Elemental Skylander-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Ten Elemental Knight Elemental Skylander Draconic Bandicoot Angel of Divine Ten Element Skylands True Hero Knight Draconic Bandicoot Angel Justice and Divine Ten Element Skylands True Hero Knight Draconic Bandicoot Angel Bravery, Max Goof unholsters his massive Max Goof's Archangel Gabriel's Eternal Unbreakable Bonds of True Friends and Angels Holy Archangel Keyblade from his back and transformed into Super Angel-Disney Knight-Archangel-Harmony Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Divine Heavenly Light Sword Storm Archangel Keyblade Phoenix Angel of Divine Heavenly Light Sword Storm Archangel Keyblade Phoenix Angel Justice and Divine Heavenly Light Sword Storm Archangel Keyblade Phoenix Angel Hope, Timmy Turner transformed into Super Angel-Fairy-Wolf Moon-Mysticon Pink Wolf Mage-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Magic Celestial Fairy Magical Elemental Fairy Mysticon Wolf Moon Angel of Divine Elemental Celestial Fairy Magical Fairy Wolf Moon Justice and Divine Elemental Celestial Fairy Magical Fairy Wolf Moon Hope and he has his Timmy Turner's Lupus the Wolf's Celestial Elemental Harmonious Fairy Wolf Moon Mage's Staff of Elemental Magic Justice out and his Royal Eye of Lupus orb ready as well, Norbert Beaver unholstered his massive Hydros'

Primordial Maelstrom Ocean Beaver Greatsword of Primordial Maelstrom Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Beaver-Harmony Celestial Eternal Xelnaga Oceanic Maelstrom Primordial Water Beaver Angel of Divine Oceanic Primordial Water Justice and Divine Oceanic Maelstrom Primordial Water Compassion, Yakko, Wakko, and Dot transformed into their Super Angel-Phoenix-Warner-Harmony Celestial Eternal Xelnaga forms, Inuyasha unholstered his Inuyasha's Dog Hanyou Tessaiga Demon Slayer Fang Greatsword of Dog Hanyou Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Dog Hanyou-Yokai-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Divine Demon Blood Yokai Spirit Firestorm Dog Hanyou Angel of Divine Demon Blood Yokai Spirit Firestorm Dog Hanyou Justice and Divine Demon Blood Yokai Spirit Firestorm Dog Hanyou Hope, Brandon Skellington had his Pumpkin Scepter of Halloween Town Justice still in hand, Darren Arcangela, Hiroshi Ohira unholstered his massive Hiroshi Ohira's Destructive Inferno Firestorm Phoenix Firebird Angel Greatsword of Destructive Inferno Fire Phoenix Firebird Angel Vengeance and Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Firestorm Firebird-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Destructive Firestorm Firebird Retribution Firestorm Inferno Phoenix Angel of Divine Cosmic Destructive Firestorm Firebird Retribution Firestorm Inferno Phoenix Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Destructive Firestorm Firebird Retribution Firestorm Inferno Phoenix Angel Rage, Sebastian Mendez, Qin, Clyde and his harem, Baloo, Izuku and his friends, The Z-Fighters, Daggett, Sasuke, Itachi, and their family, Sakura and her family, Naruto and his harem, Sora, Donald, Goofy, Roxas, Xion, Riku, Kairi, Lea, Elena, Sir William the Good, Lady Mary the Good, The Bakugan Battle Brawlers, The Demon Slayer Corps, The Demon Slayer Conglomerate, Anatankha, P.J., Bobby Zimmeruski, Tank, Roxanne (A Goofy Movie), The Demon Slayer Corps, The Ghostforce, The Louds' Ancestors, The L-ementals, The Loonatics, Noctis, Prompto, Ignis, Gladio, Stella Nox Fleuret, Ravus Nox Fleuret, Mal, Evie, Jay, Carlos, Ben, Heathcliff and his friends, Aqua and her team, Timmy's friends, Universe 666 Lincoln, his good sisters, parents, harem, and Guardian Angels, Universe 666 Me, Universe 666 Varie, my harem, Ed Cowart's harem, Ets' harem, Clyde's harem, Nico's harem, Lord Raiden and the Earthrealm Warriors, and The Royal Defenders got out their weapons, Rayman unholstered his massive Rayman's Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal

Night Greatsword of Peaceful Celtic Dream Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Fairy-Dragon-Lum-Harmony Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Light Darkness Celtic Dream Glade Fairy Dragon Night Angel of Divine Celtic Moon Light Fairy Night Dragon Darkness Celtic Dream Justice and Divine Celtic Moon Light Fairy Night Dragon Darkness Celtic Dream Hope, Juniper Lee unholstered her Juniper Lee's Spirit World Te Xuan Ze Magicstorm Greatsword of Spirit World Magic Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Dragon-Harmony Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Magical Spirit World Te Xuan Ze Dragon Angel of Divine Cosmic Magical Spirit World Te Xuan Ze Dragon Justice and Divine Cosmic Magical Spirit World Te Xuan Ze Dragon Will, Liam unholstered his massive Liam Hunnicut's Arctic Qailertetang's Holy Arctic Thundersnow Greatsword of Holy Arctic Thundersnow Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Ice Dragon-Yuki-Onna-Musk Ox-Harmony Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Sub-Zero Arctic Thundersnow Ice Dragon Angel of Divine Sub-Zero Arctic Thundersnow Ice Dragon Musk Ox Justice and Divine Sub-Zero Arctic Thundersnow Ice Dragon Musk Ox Hope, and Me, Ed Cowart, Ets, Ken, Nicole, Nico, Gage the Hedgehog, and Eli unholstered our massive greatswords and we transformed, and we went after Starbreaker, and we fired powerful blasts of rainbow energy, colored energy, elemental forces, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Blue Fire, Sand, Bubbles, steel orbs, throwing axes, and mythological animals, and they exploded with incredible power as they hit him.

Then, Lincoln ran at Starbreaker and he turned the tips of his eleven massive and long white tails into Cell's stinger and impaled them into Starbreaker's chest, and Lincoln began absorbing him, and in the process, he was also assimilating his Alien Physiology, Energy Absorption, Power Distribution, Bio-Fission, Dimensional Travel, Energy Projection, Energy Transference, Empathy, Illusion Casting, Immortality, Flight, Interstellar Travel, Size Alteration, Superhuman Reflexes, Superhuman Speed, Superhuman Durability, Superhuman Strength, Telekinesis, Chronokinesis, Telepathy, and Science Mysticism as his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles grew and bulged even more and veins formed on his

body, his massive white angel wings with aurora and orange tips spread out and glowed and his halo glowed and his rainbow energy aura and rainbow fire aura flared as he began growing even stronger.

Then, as soon as he was done absorbing Starbreaker and the stingers changed back, nothing was left of Starbreaker except for his clothes and an energy card with Starbreaker's drained soul appeared in Lincoln's left hand, and then, he banished Starbreaker to The Black Gates. We cheered as we holstered our weapons and powered down.

Lincoln: You've feasted on more than enough planets and stars for the last time, Starbreaker, now your feeding frenzy is over. (To Morrigan Nightshade) And it's so good to see you again, Morrigan Nightshade.

Morrigan Nightshade: You too, Lincoln, it's been seven years since we last met.

Lincoln went up to Morrigan Nightshade and he hugged her, and Morrigan Nightshade is very surprised at just how much taller, more handsome, and much more muscular Lincoln's gotten since she last saw him, and she also felt just how much stronger and how much more muscular he's really become, and she had an atomic red blush on her face, and the atomic red blush on her face soon became even deeper when she saw he still has his vampire fangs and massive white angel wings with stars on the feathers and orange and aurora-colored tips on the feathers, large gold halo with four large orbiting gold rings on each corner behind his head, along with hearing his mature, deeper, and manlier voice and seeing the large white wolf ears with rainbow markings on his head, eleven massive and long white wolf tails with rainbow markings and rainbow tips and white rabbit tail with rainbow markings on top of the massive and long white wolf tails, fine hair on his massive forearms, short stubble on his jawline, and chest hair in the middle of his chest, He-Man's chest harness, and many other accessories, and she also met his familiars, the male white Rabbit Familiar, Alistair, the white Vampire Bat Familiar, Artemis, and the white Wolf Familiar, Seiko.

Lincoln: It sure has been a long time, I haven't seen you since you

were seventeen, and as you can see, I really grew a lot since then.

Morrigan Nightshade: Holy crap, you sure have, you've really grown up to be very big and very strong like a tree, Lincoln, you've really grown a lot from the cute eleven-year-old little boy into a 18-year-old 8'3" tall, very handsome, and manly man with really massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and eight-pack abs, and you still have those vampire fangs and massive white angel wings, that's so awesome, and the large white wolf ears on your head and the eleven massive and long white wolf tails with markings and white rabbit tail on top of the massive and long white wolf tails, fine hair on your massive forearms, short stubble on your jawline, and chest hair in the middle of your chest and many accessories and gold halo behind your head, that's really new, along with getting He-Man's chest harness. You've really really grown a lot and became a man, but you're still the same kind boy from long ago, plus, you've also grown even more bigger in muscle mass, you can land an airplane on that massive, wider, and more muscular back, squash a melon with those really muscular quads and thighs, and cut a rock into a diamond on those rock-hard eight-pack abs, and there's not even a tape measure long enough to measure that chiseled chest or massive biceps. Plus, I've also met your familiars, and they are really awesome.

Me: And he'd also been hit with massive amounts of cosmic radiation and he'd been imbued with the same powers as me, and he's become truly immortal.

Nico: And Lincoln, you know her?

Lincoln: Indeed I do, this is Morrigan Nightshade, The Windigo Queen of Darkness and Master of The Windigos, she's my Guardian Angel from New York and she's a Goth Girl with immense power over the darkness and ice, and she's also a master of The Dark Arts and all forms of dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, curses, and The Occult and she also has massive black angel wings. She also has a secret: like Brittney, she's also a Master of The Windigos and her talent in The Dark Arts allowed her to become The Master of The Windigos, the spirits who terrorized Equestria and tried to cover the land in eternal winter and who fed off of conflict arising from ponies. When she became Master of The Windigos, she took

on a title just like Brittney, whereas Brittney is known as The Empress of Darkness, Morrigan became known as The Windigo Queen of Darkness and any who dared to mess with her, she would call upon the forces of darkness and even summon The Windigos and send them to condemn those whose hearts are so black to a frozen eternity in Hell. Plus, Brittney and Morrigan Nightshade taught me how to summon The Windigos and because of my talents with magic of all forms both light and dark along with summoning spirits, angels, demons, and other creatures, they accepted Lincoln and he also became a Master of The Windigos. To show my thanks to Morrigan, I made her a midnight black short-sleeved blouse, dark blue sleeveless top, white bridal gloves, necklace with dark blue heart pendant, long frilly midnight black skirt with jewels around her waist, and gothic stockings, and gave her a pair of midnight black knee-high high-heeled boots with butterfly buckles, and to show her thanks, she and I kissed under a blue moon, and she hates Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, and Luan with a blazing passion, and she swore if they tried anything to kill her Windigo King of Darkness, she would summon The Windigos to kill them by feeding off their hatred and freezing their hearts and sending their souls straight to Hell.

Nico: Whoa, so one wrong move, and they're Windigo food.

Me: Yep.

Brittney: Her skills in The Dark Arts and all forms of Dark and Satanic Magic are well-known and she's at the very same level as me as she mastered her gift in The Dark Arts and all forms of Dark and Satanic Magic for years.

Morrigan Nightshade: And as a result, I was taken in by you and you taught me everything that you'd known in The Dark Arts and all forms of Dark and Satanic Magic along with Lincoln.

Lincoln: That's right, we both learned a lot from Brittney along with the other Gothic Guardian Angels as well, and we became masters of The Dark Arts over time, and now that you're here, Morrigan.

Lincoln went up to and hugged Morrigan Nightshade in his abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms, he leaned his head down the right side of her neck, and he slowly bit her and he

fed on her blood, and we saw his rainbow energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flare up as he gained a massive power boost and he also gained the very same powers as her, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more, and his massive white angel wings with aurora and orange tips spread out and glowed along with his large gold halo and four orbiting gold rings on each corner of the halo behind his head. He then slowly unlatched his fangs from her neck as her neck healed and the puncture marks sealed up, and he also kissed where he bit her.

Morrigan Nightshade: Wow, you're still just as gentle as ever when you feed on one of your Guardian Angels, Lincoln.

Suddenly, an Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love appeared on Morrigan Nightshade's neck with dark blue gems on the gold lightning bolts and dark blue crystal links from her merged Crystal Necklace of The Buddha along with a white and gold-accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love on her neck.

Morrigan Nightshade: (Surprised) Lincoln, are these…?!

Lincoln: Yep, that's an Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love and an Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love, which means you're now part of my harem and my many future wives, Morrigan Nightshade.

Morrigan Nightshade had a smile on her faces and tears in her eyes as Lincoln still had his arms around her and he leaned down to her face and kissed her on the lips and she also returned it, and we cheered for them, then we went up to the four girls, and when Lincoln saw them, he immediately recognized them. The four girls are Rukia Maidheaven, Hitomi Takami, Mina, and Lana Splashflower from Ane Haramix.

Lincoln: Oh wow, it's Rukia Maidheaven, Hitomi Takami, Mina, and Lana Splashflower from Ane Haramix.

Nicole: Whoa, awesome?

Lincoln: Are you girls okay?

Rukia Maidheaven: Yes, we're okay, thanks to you.

Then, when Rukia Maidheaven and the other three girls saw who it was that saved them from Tex Avery McWolf and Tom and Jerry Kids McWolf and the main target: Starbreaker, their faces turned atomic red upon seeing the 18-year-old 8'3" tall, handsome hunk with abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles, eight-pack abs, long wild white hair going down to the bottom of his neck and rainbow lightning bolt highlights in the bangs of his long white hair and large white wolf ears with rainbow markings on top of his head with large golden halo in the center with golden angel wings on the bottom side and four large orbiting golden rings on each corner behind his head, fine hair on his massive muscular forearms and beard stubble on his jawline, rainbow colored thunderbird with a gold lightning bolt and the Ebonwu Squadron emblem emblazoned on his forehead with Third Eye on his forehead with rainbow iris, rows of straight teeth with vampire fangs, Crest of Miracles on his massive right pec and golden lightning bolt cutie mark with the thunderbird and comic books surrounded by the symbols of Fire, Water, Ice, Wind, Earth, Nature, Light, and Darkness in a circle on his massive left pec, Celtic Cross cutie mark tattoo in the form of the cutie marks of Twilight Sparkle, Sunset Shimmer, Rainbow Dash, Applejack, Rarity, Pinkie Pie, Fluttershy, Starlight Glimmer, and Trixie Lulamoon, surrounded by a circle were the marks of the other girls in Lincoln's harem on his massive, wider, and more muscular back, and on top is the Earth surrounded by the ring of mermaids and surrounded by a Thunderbird, Phoenix, Angel, Vampire Bat, Werewolf, and Buffalo and a Rinnegan-like marking, and right below the Cutie Mark tattoo is a rainbow kanji with nine magatama in between that said, "Lincoln Landon Loud, Almighty Champion and Emissary of Hinon, Almighty Master of The Elemental Forces, The Storms, The Cosmos, and The Universe, Master of Hero Personas and Many Powers, The Loud House's Man With A Plan, Voice of Reason, Golden-Hearted Brother of Many Siblings, Golden-Hearted Lover and Father of Many Kids, Almighty Golden-Hearted and Loving Son of Lynn Sr. and Rita Loud, Loving Grandson of Albert Loud and Samuel Loud, Almighty Golden-Hearted and Loving Future Husband, Strongest, Bravest,

Resilient, Courageous, Handsomest, and Manliest Warrior of The Loud Family, Powerful Alpha Vampire-Werewolf-Cyborg Hybrid, Descendant of The Seventeenth Century Duke Lincoln McLoud of Loch Loud in Scotland, Destroyer of Morag McLaughlin, Archenemy of Max Dillon Also Known as Electro, Destroyer and Slayer of Extremely Evil, Black-Hearted, Sadistic, Delusional, Power-Hungry, Psychotic, Irredeemable Bastards and Tyrants, Talented Comic Book Writer and Video Gamer, Jack-Of-All-Trades, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True God of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Savior of The Loud House and Michigan, True Immortal Hero, Amazing and Powerful Student of Numerous Amazing and Powerful Teachers, Shinobi of The Hidden Leaf Village, Member of Many of Team Loud Phoenix Storm's Branch Teams, Spice Demon of The Loud Family, Surfer of The Legendary Wave Humungadunga, Third-In-Command And Founder of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Emissary of The Cosmos and The Heavens, Ambassador of Harmony, Friendship, Purity, Hope, Courage, and Love, and God of Friendship, Hope, Love, Courage, and Justice Dodgeball Angel King of Gotham Royal York, The Unifier of The Three Kingdoms and Warriors of Japan, Fearsome Defender of His Many Guardian Angels, and Destroyer of The House of Damaskinos", he has deep sapphire blue eyes, tattoo of a pepper with fire surrounding it on his broad left shoulder, and Mark of Manhood tattoo of a male bodybuilder with a barbell raised above his head and around him are elemental forces and an orange kanji that read, "Lincoln Landon Loud, Strongest, Bravest, Resilient, Courageous, Handsomest, and Manliest Warrior of The Loud Family" on his massive left muscular forearm, and he had his Rabbit Miraculous, Eini, with him, his male white Rabbit Familiar, Alistair, his white Vampire Bat Familiar, Artemis, and his white Wolf Familiar, Seiko, along with Darkus Battle Ax Vladitor, Darkus Omega Leonidas, Pyrus Omega Leonidas, Haos Omega Leonidas, Subterra Omega Leonidas, Ventus Omega Leonidas, and Ventus Omega Leonidas.

He had his massive Lincoln Loud's United Friendship Hinon's Almighty Eternal Friendship Cosmic Storm Greatsword of Universal Hope, Elemental Bravery, and Unbreakable Eternal Bonds, The Sickle Swords of Hinon, and the purified Universe 666 version of The Miracle Box holstered on his wider and muscular back, his large orange Crystal Saber, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace, his Omnipotent Elemental Thunderbird Phoenix Angel of Universal Harmonious Loud Justice, Mythological Hope, and Eternal Love Almighty Book, Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Elemental Harmony on his left hip, his Eater of Sins revolver and Elemental Universal Thunderbird hand-cannon Blaster holstered on his right hip, the Pisces the Fish constellation and Aquarius Zodiac sign on the back of his neck and the Cygnus the Swan constellation and embedded Stone of Gelel on the back of his massive left hand, large weighted gold metal bands with multi-colored on his massive biceps and thighs with silver phoenixes on them, large gold cuff Bracers of The Champions of the Universe with large rainbow gems on his large wrists with the Dragon Ball Bracelet on the left large gold cuff bracer and other bracelets merged with the left large gold cuff Bracer and large gold Elemental Shield of Harmony shrunk to the size of a gem on top, massive indestructible white angel wings with stars and orange and aurora-colored tips on the large white feathers and eleven massive and long powerful white wolf tails with rainbow tips and rainbow markings with white rabbit tail on top of the eleven massive and long white wolf tails, he has on He-Man's chest harness with colored gems on the orange crisscross straps and gold metal circular chest plate with phoenix carved on it and surrounded by red gems and on the back of the straps is a kanji that said Lincoln Loud, Truly Loving Gold-Hearted Brother, Son, Grandson, and Father, and he was dressed in an orange version of He-Man 2002's loincloth with hanging silver lightning bolts and long white trenchcoat coattails with Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Moonlight, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees,

Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Great Old Ones, Mythological Animals, Mammoths, Pegasi, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, and Mermaids on the coattails and they also had intense powerful rainbow hot flames coming off them and hanging mini silver lightning bolts on the coattails held up by his large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with a large golden buffalo head with rainbow gems for eyes and large rainbow gem in its mouth for the belt buckle on his waist, large royal blue pants with rainbow fire and multicolored lightning bolts on the thighs, and large gold armored knee-high boots with colored gems on them, silver Buffalo head stud earrings with rainbow gems for eyes the Thunderbird carved on it and the Element, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis on the heads, large Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love with colored gems on the gold lightning bolts and rainbow crystal links from his merged large Crystal Necklace of The Buddha with a large rainbow Thunderbird-shaped Element of Harmony and a large silver Buffalo head with rainbow gems for eyes and Thunderbird carved on it and the Element, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis on its head for the pendant on his bare chest with chest hair in the center of his chest, large white choker collar with gold accents and Thunderbird pendant on his neck, large fingerless orange gloves with the symbol of The Loud House on it and surrounded in a diamond formation are a Phoenix, Thunderbird, Buffalo, and Angel, his Ring of The Phoenix large multi-colored gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it surrounded by a Thunderbird, Phoenix, Werewolf, and Buffalo on his right ring finger, Blue Lantern ring on his left ring finger and small planets orbiting around his fingers like rings, claws on his fingers with gold armored finger claws over his fingers, he has eleven large multi-colored orbs orbiting around his legs and ten multi-colored smaller orbs orbiting around his waist and circling around his feet on the floor are eleven golden crosses with angelic runes and an immense rainbow protective aura around him.

Rukia Maidheaven: Oh wow, you're Lincoln Loud of Team Loud Phoenix Storm.

Lincoln: That's right, and it's a pleasure to meet the rest of you.

Lincoln made three clones of himself, and he and his clones went up

to the girls, and they hugged their waists in their abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms, and they leaned down and kissed the girls on the lips, which they returned with equally intense passion, as they wrapped their arms around the wider muscular backs of Lincoln and his clones, and we cheered wildly at the scene.

Rukia Maidheaven: (Seductively and rubs her hands on Lincoln's massive pecs) You too, big, tall, muscular, and handsome.

Suddenly, four Elemental Thunderbird Necklaces of Eternal Love appeared on the necks of Rukia Maidheaven, Hitomi Takami, Mina, and Lana Splashflower with colored gems on the gold lightning bolts and colored crystal links from their merged Crystal Necklaces of The Buddha along with white and gold-accented Elemental Thunderbird Chokers of Eternal Love on their necks. We returned to the World Tree Estate, and they were shocked to find out that our main target was Starbreaker, a powerful energy vampire and another enemy of The Justice League.

But, when Lincoln showed what we did in tickling those two wolves at The Hollywood Nightclub and then us thrashing Starbreaker and finally Lincoln using Cell's absorption technique to absorb Starbreaker and after acquiring all his powers and abilities and drained him dry of him energy and banished him to The Black Gates forever, everyone cheered for us and Lincoln's harem kissed him on his face. Lincoln and Morrigan Nightshade have a lot of catching up to do, now that she's back in town.

Maria: Oh shit, so you guys went after Starbreaker, that energy vampire and enemy of the Justice League?!

Me: We sure did.

Lincoln: Yep, and I used Cell's absorption technique to absorb Starbreaker and after acquiring all his powers and abilities and drained him dry of his energy and I banished him to The Black Gates forever.

Me: And you removed one of the greatest and dangerous threats to the universe forever, that's yet another huge achievement you've made, Lincoln.

Lincoln: Starbreaker caused enough trouble for eons, and he had to pay the price for his misdeeds and for his feeding on planets and stars.

After destroying Starbreaker, we were training intensely in the gym, doing 900,000,000,000,000 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, and regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 900,000,000,000-lb barbells, squats, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, and we were really sweating like crazy, even doing yoga to clear our minds, and we were also doing 900,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get our eleven massive and long wolf tails even more stronger than ever as well, and when Morrigan Nightshade saw Lincoln doing 900,000,000,000,000 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, and regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 900,000,000,000-lb barbells, squats, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, even doing yoga to clear his mind and doing 900,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get his eleven massive and long white wolf tails even more stronger than ever, she had an atomic red blush on her face, hearts in her eyes, and her nose was bleeding.

Morrigan Nightshade: My God, I was right that Lincoln's really grown into a 18-year-old, 8'3" tall, really big, handsome, sexy, and extremely super strong manly man, just look at those abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and his eight-pack abs really hard at work, and really working out with those 900,000,000,000-lb barbells and he's not even getting tired, incredible, and he also got one awesome tan, and he's also doing 900,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get his eleven massive and long white wolf tails even more stronger than ever, and he now looks even more ripped than ever. He's definitely been continuing on bodybuilding and working out even more for many years, and because of that along with the combination of his diet plan that we gave him, along with his hyperpuberty and genes, he'd gained the powerful and massive body that all bodybuilders could only dream of. If anyone tried to mess with him now, they were in for a world of hurt and trouble, and he's always been there to defend and protect us from Chandler, his goons, Pablo, Anderson, and Hawk and Hank at school or out in public, and he was also quick to defend us from

Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, and Luan if they get out of search control again, along with Killjoy Huggins.

Lincoln: Yep, and I've also trained a lot under some very powerful teachers, J.D. and Nico included, Morrigan, and I can still defend myself, and in addition to getting stronger and bigger in muscle mass, I've also gotten smarter as well.

Morrigan Nightshade: That's incredible, and we'd already known just how strong you were long ago ever since you did some wrestling and working out with some of the other Guardian Angels long ago, and we're so proud of just how much stronger you've gotten, and just how much taller you've gotten, along with getting that much bigger in muscle mass, and you've also been getting smarter as well.

Me: You got that right, plus, we heard all of the stories from Lincoln about you girls and about how you all helped him in his training to become an emerging hero before Team Loud Phoenix Storm was formed, and how he grew from a little boy into a really big, really strong, and really powerful man.

Morrigan Nightshade: I knew it was only a matter of time before he told everyone that story.

Nico: Yep. So, Morrigan, what memories did you have with Lincoln?

Morrigan Nightshade: There is a video I have with one memory I have with Lincoln.

Morrigan Nightshade played a video on the screen, and we saw Lincoln and Morrigan Nightshade doing some practice with their powers at The Gotham Royal York Cemetery. But, their date would wind up getting interrupted.

?: TWERP!

MONSTROUSLY LOUD BELCH!

?: YOU IGNORAMUS HAIRLESS APE!

?: YOU PATHETIC PEASENT!

?: YOU JOKE WRECKER!

Past Morrigan Nightshade: Oh great, I thought I warned you five monster bitches about that!

Past Lincoln: I got this, Morrigan.

Lincoln used five of his eleven massive and long white wolf tails that grabbed five figures out from the shadows: and to no one's surprise, it was Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, and Luan and they were out for Lincoln's blood once more. Then, he shook them down and discovered weapons and explosives they had with them.

Past Lincoln: This again?! You five were repeatedly warned, but it went out your heads and any of our warnings didn't stay in your brains! Let's trap them in spheres of darkness and ice and send them back to The Loud House.

Past Morrigan Nightshade: Let's do it.

Morrigan Nightshade and Lincoln fired blasts of darkness and ice which trapped Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, and Luan in spheres of darkness and ice, and then, Lincoln wrapped his five massive and long white wolf tails around the spheres and then, he flicked his tails and sent Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, and Luan screaming back to The Loud House, and they got dragged back inside by Luna as the video ended.

Nico: Damn, they tried to kill you guys at the Cemetery and you trapped them in spheres of darkness and ice.

Me: And Lincoln did awesome with using his tails to send those five back to The Loud House.

Luna: He'd gotten a lot of practice with them, and next time, they weren't going to get off easily.

Lincoln: Yeah, next time, we'd threatened to summon demons from Hell to torment them and make them regret the error of their ways.

We got a shower afterwards, and then, Lincoln, Simulator Elie, Simulator Mitsuki, Simulator Kagome Higurashi, Blythe Baxter,

Whittany Biskit, Brittany Biskit, Angelica, Nicky, Claudie, Young Luna, Lickety-Split, Lightbright, Glyph, Rosanna, Nyx, and Skold are heading to Orange Ocean.

Lincoln snapped his fingers, and the 18-year-old, white-haired, 8'3", handsome and extremely muscular man had on his new large orange and black speedo with a Thunderbird and a lightning bolt surrounded by elemental forces and stars on it with rainbow flames coming off the speedo, orange sandals, his jewelry and accessories, and he had his weapons holstered in case of trouble.

And Simulator Elie, Simulator Mitsuki, Simulator Kagome Higurashi, Blythe Baxter, Whittany Biskit, Brittany Biskit, Angelica, Nicky, Claudie, Young Luna, Lickety-Split, Lightbright, Glyph, Rosanna, Nyx, and Skold are dressed in two-piece colored bikinis The Musiqidandi Sisters made for them, colored sandals, and they had their weapons holstered in case of trouble. Plus, we found out Simulator Simulator Elie, Simulator Mitsuki, Simulator Kagome Higurashi, Blythe Baxter, Whittany Biskit, Brittany Biskit, Angelica, Nicky, Claudie, Young Luna, Lickety-Split, Lightbright, Glyph, Rosanna, Nyx, and Skold had feelings for Lincoln, and Lincoln removed the Biskit Twins' Dark Sides and sent them to The Black Gates and he also saved them all from an ambush by a group of musclebound thugs Flip hired to kill them, Lincoln sucked out their muscle mass, virility, strength, blood, and life energy as it killed them all which made those buttfaces go insane with anger, until Lincoln fired energy blasts at those buttfaces and more gold and jewels and treasures came out of them, but they also got to keep their heads up, they got word that mutant has sent more muscle-bound thugs to kill them.

Blythe Baxter: Wow, so this is Orange Ocean, it sure is beautiful.

Lincoln: It sure is, Blythe, and it's perfect for our first date. Shall we?

Lincoln, Simulator Elie, Simulator Mitsuki, Simulator Kagome Higurashi, Blythe Baxter, Whittany Biskit, Brittany Biskit, Angelica, Nicky, Claudie, Young Luna, Lickety-Split, Lightbright, Glyph, Rosanna, Nyx, and Skold dived into the waters and they had fun swimming in the ocean, and they also saw the creatures that lived there, then, they went back to the beach and they had an awesome

volleyball match, and Simulator Elie, Simulator Mitsuki, Simulator Kagome Higurashi, Blythe Baxter, Whittany Biskit, Brittany Biskit, Angelica, Nicky, Claudie, Young Luna, Lickety-Split, Lightbright, Glyph, Rosanna, Nyx, and Skold got an extremely massive and deep atomic red blush on their faces when they saw Lincoln lift thirteen massive 900,000,000,000,000-lb barbells Lincoln summoned in his large and strong hands and thirteen massive and long white wolf tails. But then, they saw the hulking muscle-bound thugs that Flip hired coming after them, but Lincoln grabbed each of them one by one and he sucked out all of their muscle mass, strength, and virility and made them thin as rakes and completely weak and he set them on fire and sent them to The Black Gates forever.

Then, they had some lunch, and then, as the sun was about to set, Lincoln made clones of himself and he and his clones went up to Simulator Elie, Simulator Mitsuki, Simulator Kagome Higurashi, Blythe Baxter, Whittany Biskit, Brittany Biskit, Angelica, Nicky, Claudie, Young Luna, Lickety-Split, Lightbright, Glyph, Rosanna, Nyx, and Skold and they hugged them in their abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms, and Simulator Elie, Simulator Mitsuki, Simulator Kagome Higurashi, Blythe Baxter, Whittany Biskit, Brittany Biskit, Angelica, Nicky, Claudie, Young Luna, Lickety-Split, Lightbright, Glyph, Rosanna, Nyx, and Skold placed their hands on the massive pecs of Lincoln and his clones, and then, they shared a passionate and romantic kiss. They came back home to The World Tree Estate, and Nico and I saw Lincoln covered in kisses on his face, body, and eight-pack abs.

Me: (Whistles) Wow, it looks like you really had a good time at Orange Ocean, eh, Lincoln?

Lincoln: (In Heaven) It… was… so… AWESOME!

Suddenly, sixteen Elemental Thunderbird Necklaces of Eternal Love appeared on the necks of Simulator Elie, Simulator Mitsuki, Simulator Kagome Higurashi, Blythe Baxter, Whittany Biskit, Brittany Biskit, Angelica, Nicky, Claudie, Young Luna, Lickety-Split, Lightbright, Glyph, Rosanna, Nyx, and Skold with colored gems on the gold lightning bolts and colored crystal links from their merged Crystal Necklaces of The Buddha and white and gold-accented

Elemental Thunderbird Chokers of Eternal Love on their necks.

Lily the Mermaid: Whoa, now Simulator Elie, Simulator Mitsuki, Simulator Kagome Higurashi, Blythe Baxter, Whittany Biskit, Brittany Biskit, Angelica, Nicky, Claudie, Young Luna, Lickety-Split, Lightbright, Glyph, Rosanna, Nyx, and Skold are in your harem.

Lily (Kappa Mikey): You can thank me for introducing Mitsuki's Simulator counterpart to him.

Kagome: Same with my counterpart.

Eli: And same with mine.

Nico: And how did you meet Blythe, Lincoln?

Rarity: That was my doing, I'd seen her designs for clothes for pets and they're amazing, plus, I'd found out that The Biskit Twins were like this because of the birth of their Dark Sides no doubt all thanks to their dad, Fisher Biskit. One of these days, I'm gonna have to have a talk with that man.

Me: And I'll have to launch an investigation into him, he's hiding something.

Brittany Biskit: We've got the info on our phones.

Whittany Biskit: Yeah, it'll help out in the future.

Jenna: And Flip had some nerve trying to kill them, that mutant is just making things much worse for himself.

Serena Logan: I always knew that stupid mutant cheapskate was and always will be nothing but fucking trouble, and he's just making things worse for himself.

Rarity: And trying to kill Simulator Elie, Simulator Mitsuki, Simulator Kagome Higurashi, Blythe Baxter, Whittany Biskit, Brittany Biskit, Angelica, Nicky, Claudie, Young Luna, Lickety-Split, Lightbright, Glyph, Rosanna, Nyx, and Skold, now that repulsive ape is really going to get it.

Lincoln: And we also had a run-in with more of the hulking muscle-bound hired thugs they sent to kill us yet again, but I sucked out their muscle mass, strength, and virility and killed them all and sent them to The Black Gates, and that mutant should be screaming with pure vengeance and hate at us in 3… 2… 1!

Suddenly, we heard Flip scream and bellow with extreme hatred and rage and cursing right at us, and now, that moron has officially lost his mind.

Maria: (Flips Flip the middle finger) Yeah, up yours, you mutant moronic cheapskate!

Nico: Even after we kicked Flip's miserable hide, that mutant still refuses to quit!

Lincoln: Same with Lewis Travolta, Amy, Icky Vicky, Billy McLean, Pablo, Anderson, and the other jerks at Dad's restaurant, but it's much more fun to see their thugs get killed by me.

Me: It sure is, and it's so much more fun seeing them blow their stacks!

We then saw Lincoln form a viewing window, and then, Lincoln snapped his fingers.

SNAPS FINGERS!

We saw a massive funnel appeared in Flip's mouth, and then, massive bottles full of the hottest hot sauces appeared over the funnel.

Nico: (GASPS) BOTTLES OF THE HOTTEST HOT SAUCE?! HE WOULDN'T DARE!

Then, the bottles of the hottest hot sauce were dumped right into Flip's mouth and the funnel was removed. Then, Flip's stomach gurgled and rumbled, and then… !

SCREAM OF PAIN AND AGONY!

Flip screamed like crazy as tons of fire gold, jewels, gems, and other

currencies exploded out of his mouth, ears, and farted out of his three-cheeked butt like crazy!

Flip stopped screaming and farting out fire, but he was still red in his ugly face!

Lincoln: That's for trying to get your musclebound thugs to murder me and the girls in my harem, you disgusting three butt-cheeked mutant!

Me: Damn, now that was brutal!

Nico: Too brutal, but that was hilarious.

It was time for another Super Mario Galaxy 2 adventure.

Nico: Next Galaxy will be a Special One.

Me: Which one?

Nico: Yoshi's Star Galaxy.

Qin: Cool!

Connor McKnight: Me and Tyler will go next.

Tyler Navarro: Awesome and epic!

Qin: Sweet!

Nico: Lets go.

They went in and they were at YOSHI'S STAR GALAXY!

Nico: Cool!

Connor McKnight: This will be fun and awesome.

Nico: Any tips, Nicole?

Nicole: (On the radio) Well this one is relatively easy. You just have

to get the star at that big planet over there.

They saw it in a huge crystal.

Nicole: But you have to watch out. Kamek, Lakitu and the Goombas are all going to come for you. Best find Yoshi to help you guys.

Nico: Right!

Nicole: You guys are going after King Lakitu next right?

Nico: Yeah.

Nicole: Well you guys are going to be in for an electrifying one. I'll tell you when you guys get there.

Nico: Okay.

Connor: I think I see where to go.

They saw a ring of storm clouds around a small platform.

Nico: Okay then we'll head there.

Connor: I see the egg!

Nico: That's Yoshi!

They went for it and Kamek appeared and summoned Lakitus and Goombas and they went at them.

?: Oh no you don't you buttface dinosaur kissers!

A figure flew in and it was a girl with green hair and green eyes and had red clothes and red angel wings and had a Tyranno Staff.

Akira Abaranger: Akira Abaranger, Embodiment of Dino Thunder is here!

She blasted the Goombas, Lakitus and Kamek and Nico hatched the egg and Yoshi appeared!

Yoshi: Yeah that was awesome!

Nico: I'll say! We can talk more after we defeat King Lakitu.

Yoshi: Who wants to ride on me?

Nico: I will. I hope I'm not too heavy.

Yoshi: Okay.

He got on.

Yoshi: Nope you're just right.

Nico: Cool.

They were off and they flew to the planet and then they got to it and out came KING LAKITU!

Nico: WHOA!

Nicole: (On the Radio) Okay you just got to blast that cloud he is on three times.

Nico: (gets out Dr. Light and Living Laser's Ridewatches) Time to see the light!

Nico activated them and fired waves of light and blasted the cloud.

Connor: My turn!

He fired a laser blast and it hit the cloud and he was knocked back.

He was then steaming red with anger and surging with lightning!

Me: Whoa now he is mad!

Nico: Yep.

Tyler: I got this.

He fired a blast of energy and it hit the cloud of King Lakitu and he popped and fell and then the star came!

Akira Abaranger: That was awesome!

Nico: Lets get the star!

They went and got it.

YOU GOT A STAR!

Akira Abaranger: That was awesome!

Yoshi: Yeah it was!

They high five.

Connor: Tell us more about yourself.

Akira Abaranger: Well I'm a paleontologist and I study all about dinosaurs and prehistoric life. Also I like studying about the power of the Dino Gems as well as the powers they have.

Nico: Cool!

Xenia: Awesome.

Nico: Would you like to join the team?

Akira Abaranger: I would be honored.

Xenia: Awesome and cool.

They left the simulator and we cheered wildly for them.

The Mascots were heading to the simulator and they had paintball blasters with them.

Varya Volcano: What are you guys doing?

Poromon: We're going into the simulator for an awesome Monsters University Style Paintball fight.

Nico: Cool!

Me: Count me in.

Amethyst Arcana: This will be awesome.

We went to the simulator and we then went in and it activated and we were in the arena of Monsters University for the Paintball Course.

SPLAT SPLAT SPLAT SPLAT SPLAT!

WHAT A MESS!

We were getting inundated with pain of many colors.

I fired my blaster and it hit Poromon.

SPLAT SPLAT SPLAT SPLAT!

Poromon: HEY!

Zixx: Erica, I'm glad I met you

Erica: Me too Zixx!

They fired blasts and hit Nico!

SPLAT SPLAT SPLAT SPLAT SPLAT SPLAT!

Nico: Hey!

Erica: My missions were a great virtual reality experience

Me: Boy they sure were Erica. We had a lot of fun on them.

Zixx: That was awesome.

I fired waves of paint and splattered Poromon and Poliwag and Nico.

SPLAT SPLAT SPLAT SPLAT SPLAT SPLAT! SPLAT SPLAT SPLAT SPLAT SPLAT SPLAT!

Poromon: Hey!

Me: Nyah nyah!

I fired at Manaphy and splattered her.

Manaphy: Why you little!

Me: Oh you want a piece of me!?

Manaphy: Do I?

She went and swung at me and I dodged her.

Me: Missed me, Missed me! Now you got to kiss me!

Amethyst Arcana: Erica, what was the best part of your missions?

Erica: Us going into the virtual world and kicking the crap out of bad guys.

Me: It was like what happened with Jeremie and the Lyoko Warriors when they faced X.A.N.A.

Nico: Yeah.

I fired waves of paint and drenched Tentacool and Jirachi.

Xenia: Yeah!

Zixx: That was awesome.

Dirge: I can use paintball guns too!

He turned his blasters into paintball guns and blasted and drenched the Mascots all over in piles of paint!

Qin: Take that!

Camie: YEAH!

G1 Blades: Think fast, Horsea!

SPLAT SPLAT SPLAT SPLAT!

She got blasted with paint all over.

Qin: Take that!

We laughed all over as we were firing paint everywhere and then with one massive splat everything was covered in paint! EVEN US!

Nico: Look at the mess we made!

Me: Not just all over the arena but us too.

Laney: Lets go wash up.

We went and took another shower and got all the paint off and man was there a lot of it.

We came out of the showers clean and fresh and we were in new clothes.

Freon: Who gets to shine today?

Nico: Pinkie Pie, Ink Rose, Moonlight Raven, Bonnie Terrez, Roxy, and Kita Birmingham

Eli: Cool!

Qin: I have a feeling this will be fun.

Pinkie Pie: I'm so excited for this!

Suddenly, Lincoln's deep sapphire blue eyes, the rainbow iris of his Third Eye, his cutie mark tattoo on his back and Thunderbolt cutie mark with circle of surrounding elements on his massive left pec glowed, and he had a vision, and he saw who it was that we're going to confront today, it was none other than The Phantom of The Auditorium A.K.A. The Ghost of Brian Coulson, and he's haunting The Auditorium of Woods Mill Middle School once again. When we saw it, we knew it meant trouble.

Lincoln: Oh dear God!

Lincoln sounded the alarm and we rushed in.

Nico: We heard the alarm, what's wrong, Lincoln?

Lincoln: Nico, everyone, we've got a seriously huge emergency. I just had a vision and I saw who it was that we're going to confront today, the next Goosebumps Monster is none other than The Phantom of The Auditorium A.K.A. The Ghost of Brian Coulson, and he's haunting The Auditorium of Woods Mill Middle School once again.

We gasped.

Me: Oh boy.

Nico: This has Slappy written all over it.

Lincoln: That's right, Slappy forced Brian Coulson from his resting place in Heaven and forced him to cause trouble again at The Auditorium of Woods Mill Middle School again.

Nico: That goddamn dummy! Now, he's really pissed us off for the last time!

Me: That overgrown toothpick is really starting to make my blood boil!

Lincoln: We got to head back to Woods Mill Middle School and tell Brooke and the others of what that dummy did.

Me: Brooke's not going to like it when she hears that dummy dragged Brian out of Heaven to haunt Woods Mill Middle School again.

Nico: She sure won't.

Qin: Yeah.

I went over and brought over The Phantom of The Auditorium book.

Me: This was a cool one.

Nico: This is probably gonna take place in a school again.

Me: Yep. Our middle school probably. And Luan made a video to show those that haven't seen it.

The previous group came.

Leap Frog: Can me, Skulker, The U-Foes, Merman, Ghost, Whiteout, Loki, Pete, Swordsman, and the Springfield Bullies go with you guys?

Ironclad: Damn, you guys had a good paintball session!

Dolph: And we missed it!

Nico: Don't worry Luan got the whole thing on camera and to answer your question yes you all can come with.

Me: We're going after the Phantom of The Auditorium next. And I have a video I want to show you all of our adventure when we faced him before.

Merman: Cool!

We went and watched it.

The video took place during the events of chapter 760.

We saw the lights go out and out came THE PHANTOM OF THE AUDITORIUM!

Me: The Phantom.

Danny: Ready Lincoln?

Lincoln: Ready Danny.

Danny and Lincoln: We're going Ghost!

Danny and Lincoln turned into Danny Phantom and Lincoln Phantom.

Me: Lets get him!

I punched the Phantom in the face and his mask flew off and his face was horribly scarred and disfigured just like the Phantom of The

Opera. He had burns over 60% of his face.

Me: Whoa!

Lincoln: Whoa. He really needs a plastic surgeon.

Danny: Took the words right out of my mouth Lincoln.

Eddy (to the Phantom): You know, if you can talk, feel free to do so.

The phantom roared.

Brooke: I want to help out too.

Me: Okay Brooke.

Raythor was sitting in the seats and it was gonna be an awesome fight!

Raythor: Is there any popcorn at this school?

Lana got him some.

Suddenly we got an amazing surprise. The spirits of Christine Dae and Erik the Phantom from the Phantom of The Opera appeared.

Laney: Wow! Christine Dae and Erik the Phantom!

Christine: (British Accent) It's an honor to meet you Laney Loud.

Erik: We've seen your achievements from Heaven and they were amazing.

Laney: We don't like to brag.

Christine: We would like to sing for you while you all fight this Phantom imposter.

Laney: Cool! It would be a great honor.

Christine: Okay.

The song played and the organ being heard was awesome.

Christine & Erik: (Singing divinely)

In sleep he sang to me

In dreams he came

That voice which calls to me

And speaks my name

And do I dream again?

For now I find

The phantom of the opera is there

Inside my mind

Sing once again with me

Our strange duet

My power over you

Grows stronger yet

And though you turn from me

To glance behind

The phantom of the opera is here

Inside your mind

Those who have seen your face

Draw back in fear

I am the mask you wear

It's me they hear

My spirit and my voice

In one combined

The phantom of the opera is there

Inside my mind

In all your fantasies you always knew

That man and mystery were both in you

And in this labyrinth

Where night is blind

The phantom of the opera is here

Inside my mind

He's there

The phantom of the opera

As the song played the fight raged on with the Phantom of the Auditorium and it was a rough one. Nico punched him in the face and I punched him in the stomach and kicked him in the stomach. Brooke punched and kicked him in the crotch and stomach and kicked him in the face and Lincoln fired a powerful blast of lightning and ecto-energy and burned him and Danny punched him in the face and let out a powerful sonic ghost wail and blew him into the wall. The Phantom of the Auditorium got up and went at us and I dodged one of his punches and kicked him in the face and Max Cooper punched him and slashed him with his claws.

Max Cooper: The Shark bit ya.

Lola fired a massive blast of fire and burned him all over and his cape was torched.

Lola: You burn me up!

Lana kicked him in the chest and fired a powerful blast of ice lightning and froze him and she shattered it into a million pieces.

Lana: You are about to get chilly.

But he reformed and Lucy and Maggie fired powerful blasts of black fire and black lightning and they hit him and he screamed.

Lucy: Fear and darkness consume.

Lincoln and Linka fired powerful blasts of lightning and it was a fierce electrocution.

Linka: Ghosts Shock me!

Lincoln: Me too!

Everyone in the school came and they were absolutely amazed and floored about what they were seeing! Team Loud Phoenix Storm and Brooke and Zeke were fighting the Phantom of The Auditorium and it was an awesome fight! Everyone couldn't believe that the Phantom of The Auditorium was REALLY Real!

G1 Smokescreen: No mercy!

Naruto: Believe it!

We did our combos and G1 Smokescreen used the Earth Cyber Planet Key to enhance his electro-disruptor rifle and Naruto used the Animatron Cyber Planet Key and it enhanced his Six Paths Sage Mode 100-fold. They used a powerful combo called LIGHTNING SOLAR SYSTEM RASENGAN. Smokescreen fired his electro-disruptor rifle and Naruto formed a powerful Planetary Rasengan with 9 mini-Rasengan orbs of chakra infused with the elemental powers of the 9 tailed beasts and the lightning enveloped them and turned it into a deadly solar system of power. Naruto slammed it into the Phantom and it exploded with incredible power. I contained the explosion in a powerful force field. Naruto got out of the force field after the smoke cleared and G1 Wildrider used the Earth Cyber Planet Key and it enhanced his Scattershot laser gun 100-fold and Sandpit used the Earth Cyber Planet Key to enhance his sand powers 100-fold. They used a powerful combo called LASERSHOT SANDSTORM. Wildrider fired a massive scattershot blast of lasers and Sandpit made a massive wall of sand and the blasts hit the

phantom of the auditorium all over as the sand covered them.

Sandpit roared.

G1 Wildrider: That's blowing them away!

Lucy: You will experience what true fear is like!

We did our Final Smashes and Lucy used her Final Smash called NIGHT LIGHTNING FEARSTRIKE and it was where she fired a massive blast of black lightning and it turned into the most terrifying monsters and demons ever imagined and they hit the Phantom and electrocuted and exploded. Danny Phantom used his Final Smash called GHOSTSTORM DEATH CYCLONE and it was where he releases a massive Ghost Wail that turns into a massive tornado and ghosts appear around it as it spins the target and the ghosts explode.

Danny: You are not a true ghost!

Brooke used her first ever final smash called FIRESTORM SPIRIT STRIKE and it was where she fires a massive blast of fire and it turns into a massive swarm of ghosts made of pure fire and they hit the target and explode in a kamikaze formation. Danny sucked in the Phantom of the Auditorium into the Fenton Thermos and the song ended.

Brooke: Never come back again Phantom!

Danny: Show's over Phantom.

Danny and Lincoln reverted back and everyone in the auditorium cheered wildly for us.

Me: Thank you! Thank you all! Christine, Erik, it was so awesome having you here with us during the battle. Thank you.

Christine: It was our pleasure J.D. You guys are everything we've seen.

Erik: It's true. You all keep bringing those bad guys to justice.

Me: With pleasure Erik.

Erik and Christine went back to Heaven.

Brooke: J.D. that was so awesome! I didn't know I had the power to do a Final Smash.

Me: It was your first one ever. Everyone has the power to do a final smash Brooke. You just have to reach deep down and find that kind of power.

Ms. Walker came up to us.

Ms. Walker: J.D. you all were amazing!

Me: Thank you Ms. Walker. I'm sorry about all the damage done to the auditorium.

Ms. Walker: No worries. But thank you so much and Brooke we were wrong about not believing you when you told us that the Phantom was haunting the auditorium.

Brooke: It's all right Ms. Walker.

When it was done they were amazed and floored!

Loki: Wow! That is amazing!

Pete: Boy it sure is!

Skulker: That was really cool!

Vector: Nico, which Gene Slammer do you think you'll meet next?

Vapor: May, don't get too comfortable. Sooner or later, you'll meet one that will vomit on you.

May: I'll try to remember that.

Nico: Drill Man next.

Lola: Awesome. This will be cool.

Lana: I'll say!

Suddenly, Lincoln's deep sapphire blue eyes and the rainbow colored iris of Lincoln, Lori, Leni, Luna, Luan, Lynn, Laney, Lucy, Lana, Lola, Lisa, Lily, Lynn Sr., and Rita's Third Eye, and everyone else's Third Eye glowed even more and our rainbow energy auras, rainbow protective auras, and rainbow fire auras flared up even more, as they sensed a dark energy signal with their eyes and the Force, and they saw who the figure was in the vision: the figure is none other than Edward Seraphina, and he's heading here now to avenge the death of his older brother, Simon Seraphina. When we saw it, we knew it meant trouble.

Lincoln: Oh no. Stella, we got bad news.

Stella Seraphina: Let me guess, Edward Seraphina's on the move?

Maria: How'd you figure that out quickly?

Stella Seraphina: When we see everyone's rainbow energy auras, rainbow protective auras, and rainbow fire auras flare up even more, that's the sign that one of those assholes are on the move.

Me: Cool.

Nico: And that's a definitely awesome warning. Well, you know what that means.

Eliane Seraphina: That asshole's a dead man walking when we get through with him.

Lincoln: I'll do to him what I did to the other male Seraphina assholes yesterday.

Nico: You said it. Alright, gang, let's go, we're heading off to help Brooke Rodgers and tell her why Brian is haunting The Auditorium again, and that it was all the doing of Slappy.

Lincoln: That dummy's really gone way too far this time, and we've got to help Brooke calm Brian down, and once we get done calming

Brian down and exposing Slappy's actions behind this, you're next, Edward Seraphina.

Eliane Seraphina: You better be ready to bleed, Edward Seraphina, I've had it up to hear with you and the rest of those animals who soil every room that you all enter. I would've thought you'd be sealed away forever in that glacier, but Isabella Abaddon just had to piss us off by also freeing you eight from confinement as well. Now, it's personal.

Lincoln put up a rainbow energy field around The World Tree Estate and all of us headed out to Woods Mill Middle School to help Brooke Rodgers calm Brian Coulson down and tell her that the person who's responsible for this again was Slappy, and once we got done calming down Brian Coulson, Lincoln and Eliane Seraphina are going to destroy Edward Seraphina, the next of The Seraphina Sisters' evil cousins.

We were off to Gotham Royal York Middle School.

We arrived at Gotham Royal York Middle School.

RD Luan: Here we are!

We saw that it was closed for the night.

Me: Closed for the night.

Lynn: Sure is scary seeing the school closed like this.

Qin: Yeah. Like it's a haunted house.

Juran: How do we get in?

Slash Man: Let me.

Nico: No need. I got a key.

Nico pulled out a key ring and on it was a bunch of keys and then he put one in and turned it and it opened.

Nico: There.

We went in and it was scary.

Me: Ominous.

Lynn: Feels good to be back at the old middle school.

Nico: But it's scary seeing it like this at night.

Ghost: Anyone here?

X Ray: It's us. We're here on an important mission!

Me: Usually the Janitor would be here.

The Janitor came.

Janitor: Hey! What brings all of you here?

Me: Oh sorry sir. Team Loud Phoenix Storm business.

Janitor: Don't tell me, you're here because of the Auditorium hauntings.

Me: That's right.

Nico: Yeah.

Janitor: That explains why she is here.

We saw that it was Brooke.

Brooke: Hey guys!

Me: Awesome to see you again Brooke.

Mai (Avatar): How have you been?

Brooke: Doing good. I was investigating the hauntings here.

Me: Lincoln warned us already. It was Brian the Phantom of the Auditorium.

Xenia: Yeah.

Brooke: Oh man.

Me: Yeah.

Pete: Slappy brought him back.

Brooke: That's what I thought.

Me: Did you get a word on what he was promised?

Brooke: No I didn't sorry

Anemone: Has he caused trouble here recently?

Brooke: Yes he has. Props are getting busted, most of the people in the plays are getting hurt and even equipment has been falling on them.

Me: Yikes.

Xenia: Big yikes.

Varie: Not good.

Kearney: I figured as much.

Pinkie Pie: He's acting like a big meanie!

Jimbo: He's a Goosebumps monster. Did you expect anything otherwise?

Me: Also he's a ghost. He was a kid that had a big part in a play back over 75 years ago and he was about to go on stage but then tragedy struck. He accidentally fell through a trap door and was killed instantly and he haunted the stage of Brooke's school back in Idaho and wouldn't rest till he got his big roll.

Tempest Shadow: Poor kid.

Me: It was a really unfortunate accident.

Lola: Yeah.

Brooke: That was awful.

Camie: No kidding. And now he is a ghost that won't rest till he gets the role he wants? Wow.

Swordsman: You think that's what Slappy promised him?

Ink Rose: It's possible.

Me: It could very well be.

Qin: Yeah.

Lola: But we're going to be ready for him.

Danny's ghost sense went off.

Danny: Uh oh.

We looked into the auditorium and saw a shadowy figure running around.

Breakdown: No way we're gonna catch him easily.

Me: Hmm. Maybe there is.

I pulled out Ecto-Barrier Wall Generators.

I then threw one and it formed a wall and blocked him.

I did the same to the other side.

Moonlight Raven: Now to lure him out.

Loki: We just need to wait for him to come out.

Nico: Hmm. We're going to need some ghost power for this one.

Xenia: Yeah.

Danny: I'll do that.

Dani: Me too.

Lincoln: Same with me.

Pounce: Brooke, wanna read Alice on Wonderland while waiting?

Brooke: Sure.

She got out the book for it.

Alice Liddell: (British Accent) That is the book I was from.

Alice (Disney): Same here.

Alice Kingsleigh: (British Accent) It's a great story.

Wallflower: It sure is.

Brooke: It sure is fun. By the way I saw all your adventures and they are more awesome than ever.

Whiteout: Damn right!

Bonnie Terrez: And you must've been aware of a certain movie the Mascots have been warning people about.

Brooke: I sure have. Blood and Honey was the worst. I hate that movie.

Poromon: At least you heeded our warnings.

Brooke: I know. I even saw how you guys warned all those people with it. That was so funny.

Poliwag: Thanks.

Grier: And eventually, the real ones showed up.

Manaphy: THE PIGLETT ABOMINATION TRIED TO KILL TWILIGHT WITH HIS SLEDGEHAMMER! AND THE POOH ABOMINATION TRIED TO IMPALE LUAN THROUGH HER MOUTH WITH A KNIFE!

Horsea: (shows trailer close to Brooke's face) FUCKING LOOK AT IT!

Brooke: I know and I even saw that trailer for it! It was horrible! I even saw the trial you guys did. Great job.

Me: Thanks.

Brooke: You're welcome. Also I vowed to never see that movie even if anyone dares me or pays me.

Merman: (hears crash) Aha! We caught him!

Roxy: We got him now!

Phantom: (SCREAMING)

Nico: Got him! Entrance time!

Danny: I'm Going Ghost!

Danny Phantom and Dani went Ghost!

We went at him.

The Phantom was struggling in a net trap and then the spirits of the great books came and swirled around him and then converged and then…

KRABBBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO

A massive fiery explosion blasted out and then a phoenix cry was heard. We came out.

Me: Hello Brian! Nice to see you again

Alan: Remember us.

Ann: Because we remember you!

Brian: How can I forget? You guys beat me and sent me to the great beyond! But now here I am back on Earth because of what Slappy Promised.

Qin: What exactly did he promise you?

Kita Birmingham: That's what we want to know!

Brian: Well I'll have to tell you after we have some fun.

Me: Okay then.

I fired waves of energy and blasted Brian all over

Camie: Take this!

She fired an aurora blast and blasted him all over.

Skulker: I prefer if you tell us now before you forget!

Brian: Oh a ghost never forgets.

Me: I thought it was an elephant never forgers.

Brian: Whatever.

Pinkie Pie blasted him with a confetti cannon

Pinkie Pie fired a confetti blast and Moonlight Raven and Ink Rose fired blasts of darkness, Bonnie, Roxy and Kita fired energy waves too and blasted the phantom.

Nico: Had enough?!

Brian: Never!

But then Gentleman Ghost, Magma, See-More, Thundermon, Puppetmon, Brass Knuckles, Bronze Kneecap, Black Spider, Dodgeball Wizard, and Count Spankulot came.

Nico: Gentleman Ghost, Magma, See-More, Thundermon, Puppetmon, Brass Knuckles, Bronze Kneecap, Black Spider, Dodgeball Wizard, and Count Spankulot.

Gentleman Ghost: He can never be a powerful ghost like I am!

Magma: I can see why.

See More: He's out of your league.

Me: Yeah he sure is.

Nico: Yeah.

Thundermon: (to Nico) We heard you fought the Abominable Snowman.

Nico: Yep.

Puppetmon: What was wrong with him?

Me: REALLY NASTY Toothache.

Qin: Yep.

Madame Noir came.

Me: Madame Noir. This will be awesome.

Madame Noir: It sure will and I'm ready for this.

Xenia: Yep.

Madame Noir: I really am glad Void Queen is gone. She was giving me a bad name!

Me: Amen to that!

Qin: Yeah!

Laney: That is for sure!

We got the battles underway.

Yugi Moto, Eli, Papi, Rhonda Lorrentina, Grief, Solitude, Mero the Mermaid, Tea, Joey, Tristan, Sunset Shimmer, Pipsqueak, Fire Skylanders, 2D Man and Freon VS The Gentleman Ghost, Evil Killer Frost, Evil Poison Ivy, Grodd, Pericles, Flect Turn, Astral Drop Will, Astral Drop Hay Lin, and Sea Demon - Nico's rescue was a Date

with Nikki Clemmington the Weezing gene-slammer in the Himalayas and we battled the Abominable Snowman of Pasadena and he was on a rampage because of a toothache! Fire Lori and Natsuru Seno transformed against him.

Gentleman Ghost was first.

Gentleman Ghost (to Yugi): Nico's rescue was a Date with Nikki Clemmington the Weezing gene-slammer in the Himalayas and battling the Abominable Snowman of Pasadena, who was on a rampage because of a toothache! Fire Lori and Natsuru Seno transformed against him.

Yugi: They sure did and it was really fun.

Papi: It sure was awesome.

Eli: Yeah it was fun. Cold but fun.

Sunset Shimmer: Yeah the Himalayas are as cold as ever.

Pipsqueak: (British Accent) Yeah that was amazing though.

Sunburn: Yeah that was awesome.

Gentleman Ghost: Indeed. I'm glad you all had fun. Shall we do it?

Yugi: Lets shall.

Yugi and Gentleman Ghost flared up Pyramid and Thief Auras. Songs for Yugi and Gentleman Ghost: Back For Good by Take That and Doctor Jones by Aqua. Yugi and group fired waves of fire and smashed them down.

Koji, Ziggy Grover, Takayuki Hiba, Rachel Ridley, Estella Rockell, Sophia Nurenberg, Tommy, J.P., Koichi, Princess Celestia, King Solar, Solar Eclipsa, Amber Morning, Light Skylanders, RD Luan and RD Lucy VS Magma, 50 Below, Gekkor, Koragg, Luna Ghost,

Eagle Deadman, Elemental Farting Bandits, Mosquito Girl, and Phoenix (Wizard) - Us battling Another Nasty Cannasta's Usual Drink (Looney Tunes), Ghost Peppers (Casagrandes), Moby Jerk, Paper Boy Jerks, Red Herring, Cheesepuff Mike, Winslow Mouse, Evil Bright Man and Dr. Light who were the Keyblade Knight of Mustafar and the Embodiment of Gaia.

Magma was next.

Magma (to Koji): Nico, Kairi's team, Dr. Light's team, and the others did good battling Another Nasty Cannasta's Usual Drink (Looney Tunes), Ghost Peppers (Casagrandes), Moby Jerk, Paper Boy Jerks, Red Herring, Cheesepuff Mike, Winslow Mouse, Evil Bright Man and Dr. Light. They were the Keyblade Knight of Mustafar and the Embodiment of Gaia.

Koji: Yeah that was awesome and cool!

Ziggy: It sure was. It was really amazing.

Princess Celestia: We were amazed hearing about the Knight of Mustafar.

King Solar: Yeah that was cool.

Solar Eclipsa: We were amazed hearing about.

Amber Morning: Yeah that was cool.

Spotlight: It sure was awesome.

Magma: Yep. Lets do it!

Koji and Magma flared up Volcano Auras. Songs for Koji and Magma: Can't Get Enough (Of Your Love) by Kim Wilde: Livin' On a Prayer by Bon Jovi. Koji and group fired waves of light and smashed them down.

Ash Ketchum & Pikachu, Catherine Lancaster, Kamen Rider Espada, Kamen Rider Sabela, Kamen Rider Falchion, Kamen Rider Durendal, Starfire, Raven, Robin, Pinkie Pie, Maud Pie, Featherweight, Tech Skylanders, Spring Man and Slash Man VS See-More, Gizmo, Mammoth, Billy Numerous, Rainbow Raider, Altar Zodiarts, Chameleon Zodiarts, Sagittarius Zodiarts, and Orion Zodiarts - Lincoln's rescue in Los Angeles, California, specifically The Avalon Hollywood Nightclub and we battled the McWolf Duo and Starbreaker

---

See-More was next.

See More: (to Ash) I heard Lincoln's rescue was in Los Angeles, California, specifically The Avalon Hollywood Nightclub. He battled the McWolf Duo and Starbreaker

Ash Ketchum: Yeah it was really awesome.

Pikachu: Pika!

Catherine Lancaster: (British Accent) We were all amazed by it.

Pinkie Pie: That was amazing!

Maud Pie: (Monotonously) It sure was fun.

Featherweight: Yeah that was awesome.

Sprocket: It sure was.

See-More: Boy that is cool! Lets do it!

Ash and See-More flared up Thunderbird and Cyclops auras. Songs for Ash and See More: How Soon is Now by The Smiths and Heat of The Moment by Asia. Ash and group fired waves of lightning, metal and gears and smashed them down.

Sage, Fujiko Mine, Optimus Primal, Rhinox, Cheetor, Rattrap, Ryo,

Kento, Cye, Rowen, Rainbow Dash, Scootaloo, Air Skylanders, Mai (Avatar), and Lusamine vs Thundermon, Minotarumon, Golemon, Okuwamon, Strikning, Jungle King, Scowl, Yost Wrecking Crew, and Universe 666 Live-Action Starscream - Meeting Morrigan Nightshade

---

Thundermon was next.

Thundermon (to Sage): I heard you guys met Morrigan Nightshade. What's she like?

Sage: She is known as the Queen of the Windigos, the Malevolent Spirits of Ice and Cold and she is a master of ice and cold hate. She has the power to freeze people and banish them to the fiery depths of hell frozen in ice for all eternity.

Fujiko: Yeah it was amazing to hear her story! She is as cold a goth as she is a fighter.

Rainbow Dash: Boy no kidding and she is a powerful fighter.

Scootaloo: She feeds off of hatred like all of us do and it makes her stronger.

Whirlwind: That is for sure and it's awesome.

Thundermon: Wow! That is amazing! Now she and Brittney are the masters of the Windigos. Lets do it!

Sage and Thundermon flared up Thunderbird auras. Songs for Sage and Thundermon: A Life of Sundays by Waterboys and Jack of All Parades by Elvis Costello. Sage and group fired waves of rainbows, wind and lightning and smashed them down.

Yae, Hanon Hōshō, Iris, Auriana, Carissa, Talia, Goemon, Ebisumaru, Sasuke the Android, Twilight Sparkle, Starshine Sparkle, Magic Skylanders, Anemone and Sly (Ty) VS Puppetmon, MetalSeadramon, Machinedramon, Piedmon, Cyber Cat, Idiot

Teeth, Bat Man, Lepidopterra Queen, and Hammerhead - Yoshi's Egg Galaxy next

---

Puppetmon was next.

Puppetmon (to Yae): Yoshi's Egg Galaxy was next. Yoshi hatched there, right?

Yae: He sure was and it was amazing to see.

Hanon: Yeah we were amazed to see it too.

Twilight Sparkle: Yoshi's galaxy there was really fun and cool.

Starshine Sparkle: It sure was.

Spyro: You got that right.

Puppetmon: That is cool! Lets do it!

Yae and Puppetmon flared up nature mermaid auras. Songs for Yae and Puppetmon: Hot Hot Hot! by The Cure and So Young by The Stone Roses. Yae and group fired waves of magic and leaves and blasted them down.

Jack Atlas, Carly Atlas, Jeri Kamiya, Juran, Mai, Sara, Ryuzetsu, Yusei, Luna, Leo, Akiza, Crow, Misty Tredwell, Applejack, Apple Bloom, Earth Skylanders, Tempest Shadow and Itachi Uchiha VS Brass Knuckles, Bronze Kneecap, Copper Cranium, Iron Lung, Evil Crash Man, Ghiaccio, DJ Drummond, Dark Spyro OTR, and Devidramon - It was fun Bonding and it was messy. The Mascots and us playing with Paintball guns and Zixx and Erica bonding and we were fighting in a Simulator battle against Monster University Monsters

---

Brass Knuckles was next.

Brass Knuckles: (to Jack) The Mascots and you guys got messy playing with Paintball guns while Zixx and Erica had fun bonding. You guys also were fighting in a Simulator battle against Monster University Monsters

Jack Atlas: Boy that was a fun one.

Carly Atlas: I've had a lot of fun on that one.

Jeri Kamiya: That was one of the most fun games ever.

Applejack: YEEHAW! That was one of the most fun adventures we've had in the simulator.

Apple Bloom: It sure was really fun and cool.

Flashwing: It sure was fun. We got messy though so we had to change out clothes and shower.

Brass Knuckles: That is awesome you guys got to have a lot of fun. Lets do it!

Jack, Carly and Brass Knuckles flared up Red Dragon Archfiend, Hummingbird and Hercules auras. Songs for Jack Atlas and Brass Knuckles: Good Vibrations by Marky Mark And The Funky Bunch & Loletta Holloway and No Rain by Blind Melon. Jack and group fired waves of earth, rock, mud, boulders, lava, crystal, fire and apples and smashed them down.

Stella, Terrorsaur, Elyon Brown, Hal, Matilda, Sheila Eingana, Lincoln, Clyde, Liam, Zach, Girl Jordan, Rusty, Fluttershy, Tornado Bolt, Seabreeze, Life Skylanders, Breakdown and Drag Strip VS Bronze Kneecap, Titanium Toenail, Golden Gut, Gilded Arches, Fracture, Terminator 1984, Owl Orphnoch, La-Doldo-Gu, and Evil Astro Man - The Phantom of The Auditorium was next

---

Bronze Kneecap was next.

Bronze Kneecap (to Stella): The Phantom of The Auditorium is next. Is this really in an Auditorium?

Stella: Yeah our Middle School Auditorium. We had a lot of fun in this place.

Terrorsaur: Boy it was cool.

Fluttershy: But this phantom is a ghost that died in this very auditorium over 70 years ago when he fell through that trap door.

Tornado Bolt: Yeah that was terrible! Yeah he died in a tragic accident on the very day he was to go on stage.

Seabreeze: (Swedish Accent) Poor guy. This was awful.

Stealth Elf: I don't know what he was promised by Slappy but it's not good.

Bronze Kneecap: Boy no kidding! Lets do it!

Stella and Bronze Kneecap flared up Fire Fairy Auras. Songs for Stella and Bronze Kneecap: Give and Take by Poor Man's Poison and Runaround Sue by Dion. Stella and group fired waves of leaves, grass, flowers, fruit and energy and smashed them down.

Jenny Wakeman, Pyris, Ippei Akagi, Ember, Diamond Sam, Jelli, Larry 3000, Mega Man, Roll, XJ5, Heat Man, Cut Man, Rarity, Sweetie Belle, Water Skylanders, Pounce and Wingspan VS Black Spider, Venom, Universe 666 Scream, Universe 666 Agony, Ghost of Elias Kingston, Mantis Deadman, Flame Queen, Pachinko Head, and Gold Monster - The Phantom is going to get his butt kicked big time Phantom of the Opera Style

---

Black Spider was next.

Black Spider (to Jenny): The Phantom is going to get his butt kicked big time Phantom of the Opera Style. It's only fitting.

Jenny Wakeman: It sure is and it's fitting too.

Pyris: J.D. told us that he and the team battled the phantom years ago and they danced amazingly and fought beautifully to the song of Phantom of The Opera and that was awesome!

Rarity: Boy it sure was darlings! That was amazing.

Sweetie Belle: J.D. showed us a video on what happened back then and it was really epic.

Gill Grunt: That was so awesome.

Black Spider: Wow! That is cool! Lets do it!

Jenny and Black Spider flared up Robot Spider Auras. Songs for Jenny and Black Spider: Your Woman by White Town and Mr. Vain by Culture Beat. Jenny and group fired waves of water, ice and jewels and smashed them down.

Dan Kuso, Nate, Francesca, Courage, Eustace, Muriel, Runo, Marucho, Julie, Shun, Alice, Chan Lee, Starlight Glimmer, Cozy Glow, Undead Skylanders, Grier and Moosk VS The Dodgeball Wizard, Big Brother, Professor XXXL, Soccer Mom, Hot Rodney, Ai Shen the Evil Empress of China, Dark Bones, X-Squad Universe Pyron, and Jealousy (Gumball) - The Phantom is going to pay big time

---

Dodgeball Wizard was next.

Dodgeball Wizard (to Dan): The Phantom is going to pay big time. This is his curtain call!

Dan: You got that right! But we were really amazed that J.D. and everyone faced the phantom years ago.

Nate: Yeah we were amazed as all get out.

Starlight Glimmer: That was so awesome seeing that on video made by Luan.

Cozy Glow: It sure was fun and awesome!

Hex: Yeah everyone loved that one.

Dodgeball Wizard: That is cool! Lets do it!

Dan and Dodgeball Wizard flared up Dragon Auras. Songs for Dan and Dodgeball Wizard: The Lady in Red by Chris de Burgh and We Built This City by Starship. Dan and group fired waves of fire, bones, stars, lightning, magic, blood and skulls and smashed them down.

Lucy Heartfilia, X-Squad Bangray, Shelley Laurence, Thomas, Gordan, Kagura (Gintama), Juvia, Erza, Cana, Princess Luna, Moondust, Snowdrop, Children of The Night, Dark Skylanders, Laxus Dreyar and Alan & Ann VS Count Spankulot, Spank Happy Vampire Sector V, Common Cold, Toiletnator, Lady Quark, Rugal Bernstein, Big Daddy Boo, Cave of Wonders Tiger God Head, and Gluttony (Full Metal Alchemist) - That Phantom is Bad.

Count Spankulot was next.

Count Spankulot: (to Lucy) (Transylvanian Accent) That Phantom is very Bad! But what are the crimes he is guilty of?

Lucy Heartfilia: Well he heart lots of people by making sure that the Phantom only gets the lead role in many plays from over the years. That qualify.

Count Spankulot: It does. Thank you.

X-Squad Bangray: You're welcome. But that's awful that all that happened to him back over 70 years ago.

Princess Luna: Yeah he fell through a trap door and was killed instantly and his ghost forever haunts this school auditorium

because he was never put to rest.

Moondust: Yeah that was horrible that happened to him. I feel bad for him.

Snowdrop: I don't know how we're going to help him.

Gari: Well it's not going to be easy. But we'll think of something.

Blackout: Yeah no kidding. But we don't know what Slappy promised him.

Count Spankulot: We'll find out soon. Lets do it!

Lucy and Count Spankulot flared up 12 Zodiac Princesses and Vampire Auras. Songs for Lucy Heartfilia and Count Spankulot: I Want You by Elvis Costello and Tender Love by Force M.D.s. Lucy and group fired waves of energy and darkness and smashed them down.

ToQgers, Megaforce Rangers, Gaim Riders, Nico, May, Eli, Nunnally, C.C., Laney, Lana, Lola, Lisa, Lily and Lucy VS Madame Noir

---

Madame Noir was next.

Madame Noir: Boy that's terrible that happened to that kid back all those years ago.

Nico: I know! He was supposed to go on stage and then his life was tragically cut short in a terrible accident.

May: Yeah his life ended too soon!

Madame Noir: That is awful. Lets do it!

Nico teleported and opened her safe and in it was a bunch of weapons called the Saviors of The Phantom, they're a massive

collection of massive greatswords with embedded colored gems and the Anti-Goosebumps symbol etched on the 7'6" massive, wide, double-edged gold blades and blessed by the powers of Heaven, large gold wolf heads for the crossguards, large white angelic faces built into both sides of the hilts with large colored gems embedded in the foreheads, longer midnight black handles, four large wolf heads with colored gems for eyes and on the bottom of the four large wolf heads are large gold wolf heads with colored gems in their mouths for the pommels

Nico teleported back with them.

ToQgers: TOQ CHANGE!

NOW TRANSFORMING! PLEASE STAND BEHIND THE WHITE LINE!

In a flash of rainbow light they transformed.

TOQ ICH! TOQ NII! TOQ SAN! TOQ YON! TOQ GO! TOQ ROKU! TOQ NANA!

All: THE VICTORIOUS IMAGINATION! RESSHA SENTAI TOQGERS!

KRABBBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO

A massive rainbow fire explosion blasted off behind them and they were ready.

Megaforce Rangers: LEGENDARY RANGER MODE! RAIL FORCE!

They transformed into the ToQgers too.

Gaim Riders: HENSHIN!

They transformed too.

Nico: This will be fun!

They used the Hyper Ressha. They fired waves of energy, rainbows and elements and blasted Madame Noir and knocked her down.

Nico: Oh yeah! Madame Noir you have failed this city.

Troy Burrows: Rangers that's a Super Mega Win.

We regrouped.

Troy: You're only a weak ghost!

Tsukasa: Let us show you a real ghost's power!

Kamen Ride: Ghost!

Kamen Ride: Specter!

Kamen Ride: Necrom!

Tsukasa turned into Ghost and Daiki summoned clones of the Ghost Riders.

Megaforce Rangers: LEGENDARY RIDER MODE! GHOST FORCE!

They turned into the Ghost Riders!

Maria: And this! (TURNS DIAL) YELLOW FLAME FORCE!

She summoned Devack, Professor Monkey-For-A-Head, Rezbit, The Fatheads, Universe 666 Nega-Chin and Red Claw, Screech and Thud.

Nico: Lets do it.

We went at him and blasted and smashed the Phantom.

Nico: Enough dodging the question! Tell us what Slappy promised you!

Brian: He was going to give me my life back and give me my role that I lost over 75 years ago!

Me: Like he will ever do that!

Xenia: Yeah!

Blades, Dirge, Varya Volcano and Amethyst Arcana used the Earth and Kamen Rider W Cyber Planet Keys and they enhanced Blades Photon Pistol, Dirge's machine guns and Varya and Amethyst's powers 100-fold.

Varya Volcano and Blades: PHOTON VOLCANO SHOT!

Amethyst Arcana and Dirge: FLAMING MACHINE GUN BARRAGE!

Aqua of the Key of Water and Skulker: AQUA MISSILE BARRAGE!

Syd Chang of Nature and the U-Foes: NATURE CHEMICAL BLAST!

Yumi of the Lyoko Darkness and Merman: LYOKO DARKNESS BLAST!

Ariel of Atlantica and Ghost: ATLANTICA GHOST BLAST!

Squirrel Girl of Power and Squirrels and Whiteout: SQUIRREL POWER BLAST!

May Chan of the Ice Flame and Loki: ICE FLAME MISCHIEF BLAST!

Penny of the Louisiana Diamond Hunters and Pete: DIAMOND BAYOU BLAST!

Captain Marvel of the Avengers and Swordsman: SWORD AVENGER BLAST!

Lightning Dust of the Speed Thunder and Leap Frog: LIGHTNING THUNDER BLAST!

Sam Sharp Loud of the Volcanic Pride and Springfield Bullies: VOLCANO BUTTKICKING BLAST!

Starlight Glimmer, Starburst Aurora, Fireheart Flame, Skull Screamer, Xavier Ghost, Nightscream "Karai" Vu~anpaiabaito, Terror-Bite Vu~anpaiabaito, Phantom, Scared Dog, Overkill the Raptor, Ash Whamp-Jack, Cozy Glow, Thorax, Sunburst, Trixie

Lulamoon, Moony Moondancer, Starfall, Dove, Juniper Montage, Diamond Tiara, Silver Spoon, Toxic Horror, Louie PoisonSea and Clover the Clever, Undead Skylanders and Sir Great Britain: SKULL SHOWER OF EMPATHY!

They fired waves of energy and elements.

Starlight Glimmer, Brooke, Nico, May, Eli, Lola, Goths of Darkness, me and Camie: DARKNESS FORCE RETRIBUTION!

We fired waves of energy and elements.

Lincoln: SCHOOL PLAY ELEMENT STYLE: ALICE IN WONDERLAND!

Entrapta: SCHOOL PLAY LIGHTNING STYLE: PETER AND THE STARCATCHER!

Perfuma: SCHOOL PLAY NATURE STYLE: THE JUNGLE BOOK!

Frosta: SCHOOL PLAY ICE STYLE: THE OUTSIDERS!

Jessica Kaios: SCHOOL PLAY FIRE STYLE: ANNE OF GREEN GABLES!

Yuna: SCHOOL PLAY WATER STYLE: SHERLOCK HOLMES!

Toph: SCHOOL PLAY EARTH STYLE: ROMEO AND JULIET!

Tatsumaki: SCHOOL PLAY WIND STYLE: AROUND THE WORLD IN 80 DAYS!

They fired waves of energy and elements and they formed into said books.

Lincoln and his Harem: SCHOOL PLAY FINAL SMASH: SCHOOL PLAY BLAST!

They fired a massive auditorium sized hadouken and the blasts knocked Brian down.

Lincoln: Brian, stop!

Brian Coulson suddenly stopped.

Me: We can't change the past for you.

Brass Knuckles: But we can fulfill that promise.

Bronze Kneecap: We can give you your life back.

Black Spider: And give back your role.

Dodgeball Wizard: Just no more serving Slappy.

Count Spankulot: He has been very bad!

Nico: And Slappy will pay.

Lincoln: Brian, listen to me. This was all the fault of that dummy, Slappy, even after we sent you to Heaven all those years ago, Slappy decided to drag you out of Heaven and forced you to haunt the auditorium once again, because all he wants is revenge on us.

Nico: He hated everything in existence and he wanted to destroy us all, he was a monster.

Lincoln's reasoning suddenly calmed Brian Coulson down. Then, he suddenly disappeared from Woods Mill Middle School, and he headed for The Masters of Evil.

Lincoln: Now, that's another mission that didn't end in someone dying, and Brian was freed once more from Woods Mill Middle School.

Nico: Thanks to you, Lincoln, and you exposed Slappy's part in this.

Lincoln: Had to do it, it was the only way. Now, there's only one thing left to do and one last loose end to tie up: Edward Seraphina.

?: YOU GODDAMN BITCHES AND BASTARD! YOU WILL ALL BURN!

Suddenly, the eight large planets and stars orbiting around my legs, the eleven large multi-colored orbs orbiting around Lincoln's legs,

the eight large orange orbs orbiting Linka's legs the nine large orange orbs orbiting around TLPS Ms. Tarantula's legs, the ten multi-colored orbs orbiting around Duke Lincoln's legs, the eleven colored orbs orbiting around the Loud Sisters' legs, the eleven colored orbs orbiting around the legs of The Loud's friends, the eight large dark blue orbs orbiting around Ed Cowart's legs, the nine large midnight blue orbs orbiting around TLPS Mr. Wolf's legs, the nine large crimson red orbs orbiting around Naruto's legs, the eight large crimson red orbs orbiting around Tahu, Vakama, and Nate Adams' legs, the eight large fiery red orbs orbiting around Zach Gurdle's legs, the eight large silver orbs orbiting around Clyde McBride's legs, the eight large black orbs with the Eye of Horus orbiting around Cody (OC)'s legs, the eight large black orbs orbiting around Lars and Dudley Puppy's legs, the eight large pink orbs orbiting around Lexx Loud's legs, the nine large rose pink orbs orbiting around Steven Universe's legs, the nine large green orbs orbiting around Lynn Sr.'s legs, the nine emerald green orbs orbiting around Yakko Warner's legs, the nine large sapphire blue orbs orbiting around Wakko Warner's legs, the nine large hot pink orbs orbiting around Dot Warner's legs, the nine and eight large marine blue orbs orbiting around Liam and Leif Loud's legs, the eleven large scarlet red orbs orbiting around Lynn's legs, the eleven coral red orbs orbiting around Timon's legs, the eight large blood red orbs around Marco Diaz's legs, the nine large aqua blue orbs orbiting around TLPS Mr. Shark's legs, the eight large blue orbs orbiting around Skippy, Sean Bolton, and Loki Loud's legs, the eight large sea-foam green orbs orbiting around Loni Loud's legs, the nine large yellow orbs orbiting around TLPS Mr. Snake's legs, the eight large yellow orbs orbiting around Lane Loud's legs, the eight large brown orbs orbiting around Larry Loud's legs, the eight large light green orbs orbiting around Levi Loud's legs, the eight large lavender orbs orbiting around Leon Loud's legs, the eight large colored orbs orbiting around Bobby Santiago and Nico's legs, the eleven large colored orbs orbiting around Twilight Sparkle and her friends, the eight large aqua and ocean blue orbs orbiting around Varie, William Dunbar, and Adam Lyon's legs, the eleven large aqua blue orbs orbiting around Girl Jordan's legs, the eleven large colored orbs orbiting around Timmy Turner's legs, the eleven large gold orbs orbiting around Alex the Lion and the eight large gold orbs orbiting around Takanuva's legs, the nine large pink orbs orbiting around Rita's legs, and the eight

large purple orbs orbiting around Luke Loud's legs and Menat's legs, along with our gems on our large gold Bracers of The Champions of the Universe and the Stones of Gelel that were embedded in the backs of our left hands and our gold halos with four orbiting gold rings surrounding the corners behind our heads were glowing, and that means we've got big trouble incoming, and the imps of The Fabled Gene-Slammers were already hissing with anger.

Lincoln formed a massive diamond barrier with absorption energy surrounding the diamond barrier that protected all of us from a massively powerful volley of fire blasts, and it absorbed the blasts of fire and they flowed into us and made us even stronger than ever.

Lincoln: (Catches the scent) There's no mistaking that scent from anywhere, come on out right now, Edward Seraphina, or we will force you out.

A massive muscular male with the same orange hair as The Seraphina Sisters and wearing blood red clothes and fire demon wings came out, it was Edward Seraphina, one of the eight evil cousins of The Seraphina Sisters and dangerous criminal in Royal Woods.

Lincoln: Edward Seraphina, I should've known it was you: the stench of fire and B.O. in the air. This just never stops with you, does it? I thought we were rid of you and the rest of your brothers, but Isabella Abaddon had to mess things up as always when she freed that hate-filled jealous-crazed destructive monster, Abigail Seraphina, along with you. Well, now we're going to make sure that you're put down like the rabid dog that you are!

Edward Seraphina: YOU DARE TO SPEAK TO ME LIKE THAT?! I DON'T CARE IF YOU ARE A GOD AMONG MEN, LINCOLN LOUD, YOU AND THE REST OF THOSE SERAPHINA BITCHES WILL DIE FOR THROWING US IN THOSE CHAMBERS AND IMPRISONING US IN THOSE GLACIERS AND SENT US TO ANTARCTICA!

Eliane Seraphina: That was all your doing along with the doing of your brothers, Nathan, and now, you shall threaten mankind and the world no more.

Suddenly, Eliane Seraphina's red eyes turned neon red and she was surrounded by an orange yellow and crimson red energy aura with stars, fire, flames, perytons, phoenixes, and angels, she unholstered her massive Hazy Flame Peryton-themed greatsword from her back, and as she approached Edward Seraphina, she left orange yellow and crimson red energy, stars, fire, flames, perytons, phoenixes, and angels with every step.

Eliane Seraphina: Never did I expect to ever see you again, Edward. We put a stop to you and your brothers years ago along with Abigail and we threw you all into cryogenic chambers that cut off your powers and we put you into those glaciers that sent you all to Antarctica where you would be forever forgotten. But, as always, that bitch, Isabella Abaddon, had to fuck things up and free your asses with those demons of hers. Well, that ends here and now, your plan to destroy us all and burn the entire world shall go up in flames together with your life.

Suddenly, Eliane Seraphina was surrounded by a massive vortex of orange yellow and crimson red energy with stars, fires, and flames surrounding the vortex, there are perytons, phoenixes, angels, and Hazy Flame Peryton flying around the vortex, and in the vortex is a yellow phoenix with red eyes glaring at Edward Seraphina: the red eyes of death. Then, as the vortex faded, Eliane Seraphina emerged, but she was changed forever.

Eliane Seraphina grew from 7'0" to 7'9" in height, she has large gold metal bracers on her biceps and thighs, and she now has eleven large fire-colored orbs orbiting around her legs, she has the body of a goddess, she has crimson red highlights in the bangs of her long orange hair and large golden halo in the center with golden angel wings on the bottom side and four orbiting golden rings on each corner behind her head, she has neon red eyes and an orange yellow and crimson red energy aura with stars, fire, flames, fire magic, perytons, phoenixes, and angels surrounding her, she has Hazy Flame Peryton along with The Peryton emblazoned on her forehead and Third Eye with red iris, she has on phoenix earrings with red gems for eyes and holding the Star, Fire, Flame, and Eternity Kanjis in its claws, she also Hazy Flame Peryton with red gems for eyes and holding the Star, Fire, Flame, and Eternity Kanjis

in its claws for the second pendant on the bottom of her crimson red peryton-shaped Element of Harmony, along with the gold Thunderbird pendant of her Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love necklace with crimson red crystal links from her merged Crystal Necklace of the Buddha and crimson red gems on the gold lightning bolts, and she also has on her white and gold accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker Necklace of Eternal Love. Eliane Seraphina has on a sleeveless crimson red vest, sleeveless crimson red crop top, crimson red skirt, orange pants, orange legwarmers, orange sneakers, and long sleeveless white trenchcoat with stars, fire, flames, fire magic, perytons, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails, and on the back is Hazy Flame Peryton and The Peryton surrounded by flames. Suddenly, Eliane Seraphina felt a sharp pain on her back, and then, her massive orange angel wings with crimson red tips on the large orange feathers grew much bigger for her new body and she also now has eleven massive and long midnight orange wolf tails with crimson red tips and crimson red markings, Eliane Seraphina has on her Ring of the Phoenix with large crimson red gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger and Star Sapphire Corps ring on her left ring finger and Stone of Gelel embedded in her left hand.

Suddenly, Eliane Seraphina's Hazy Flame Peryton-themed greatsword and all the greatswords and swords that she'd gotten began to merge together, and they were surrounded by a kaleidoscope of orange yellow and crimson red energy, stars, fire, flames, fire magic, perytons, phoenixes, and angels, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Eliane Seraphina's Eternal Fire Inferno Hazy Flame Peryton Fire Angel Greatsword of Eternal Fire Inferno Hazy Flame Peryton Fire Angel Justice, it's a brand-new massive greatsword with embedded orange gems and Hazy Flame Peryton etched on the 7'6" massive, wide, double-edged crimson red blade, large crimson red peryton heads for the crossguard, large white angelic faces built into both sides of the hilt and large crimson red gems embedded in their foreheads, longer midnight black handle, four large crimson red peryton heads with orange gems for eyes and on the bottom of the large griffin heads is a large crimson red peryton head with orange gems for eyes and orange gem in its mouth for the pommel, Eliane Seraphina has on her large gold Bracers of The Champions of The Universe with crimson red gems

on her wrists and Dragon Ball Bracelet on her left Bracer, her large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with a gold version of Hazy Flame Peryton's head with crimson red gems for eyes and large crimson red gem in its beak for the belt buckle on her waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on her right hip and Eater of Sins revolver holstered on her left hip. There's a crimson red kanji below Hazy Flame Peryton and the Peryton that said, "Eliane Seraphina, Gene-Slammer of Hazy Flame Peryton, Master of The Powers of Fire and Fire Magic, True Immortal and Powerful Warrior of The Universe, Loving Sister of Stella, Hestia, Nuria, Ember, Alinta, Helia, and Bridget Seraphina, Loving Guardian Angel and Future Wife of Lincoln Loud, Archenemy of Tropic Woods, Destroyer of Edward Seraphina, Amazing Member of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True Goddess of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Destroyer and Slayer of Evil, Deranged, Murderous, Ruthless, and Sadistic Bastards, Amazing and Powerful Student of Amazing and Powerful Teachers, and Master of Fire, Flames, Fire Magic, Perytons, Stars, Phoenixes, and Angels"

エリアーン・セラフィナ、ヘイジー・フレイムのジーン・スラマー、ペリトン、炎の力と炎の魔法の達人、真の不滅で強力な宇宙の戦士、ステラ、ヘスティア、ヌリア、エンバー、アリンタ、ヘリア、ブリジット・セラフィナの愛する姉妹リンカーン・ラウドの守護天使であり未来の妻、熱帯の森の大敵、エドワード・セラフィナの破壊者、チーム・ラウド・フェニックス・ストームの驚くべきメンバー、コスモスの勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の守護者、擁護者、そして救世主、大使、そして宇宙への希望の灯台、友情とエレメントの力のマスター、天界のゼルナガの怒りのマスター、ブラックゲートのマスター、究極の善の究極の力、真実、正義、愛、思いやり、希望の真の女神、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、

忠誠心、正直さ、寛大さ、優しさ、無私の心、勇気、そして信頼、破壊者であり悪の殺戮者、狂った、殺人的、冷酷でサディスティックなろくでなし、素晴らしく強力な教師の素晴らしく強力な生徒、そして火、炎、火の魔法、ペリュトン、スター、フェニックス、天使のマスター

Suddenly, Eliane Seraphina's immense protective blue aura had suddenly changed, and it was now an immense protective neon rainbow aura with all of the elements swirling around it, she transformed into her most powerful and and most incredible transformation ever!

Eliane Seraphina has transformed into SUPER ANGEL-HAZY FLAME PERYTON-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA DIVINE COSMIC FIRESTORM HAZY FLAME PERYTON PHOENIX ANGEL OF DIVINE COSMIC FIRESTORM HAZY FLAME PERYTON PHOENIX ANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE COSMIC FIRESTORM HAZY FLAME PERYTON PHOENIX ANGEL LOVE!

We were really amazed by Eliane Seraphina's Super Angel-Hazy Flame Peryton-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga transformation and when Lincoln saw her, he had an atomic red blush on his face, hearts in his eyes, and his nose was bleeding. But, when Edward Seraphina saw it, he fell into a rage and fired a blast of fire at her and Lincoln to kill them, but Lincoln and Nuria Seraphina absorbed it and it made them even stronger than ever, and Eliane Seraphina fired a massive barrage of orange yellow and crimson red energy, stars, fire, flames, fire magic, perytons, phoenixes, and angels which hits Edward Seraphina and he was knocked down, he got back up, but now, he was even angrier than ever.

Ember Seraphina: Oh man, Eliane's transformed, now things are really going to heat up now!

Lincoln: That's right, Eliane Seraphina's transformed into her Super Angel-Hazy Flame Peryton-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga form, and now, it's high-time we got through with that piece of shit, Edward Seraphina.

Eliane Seraphina: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Divine Cosmic Eternal Flame Firestorm Hazy Flame Peryton Phoenix Angel and Divine Cosmic Eternal Flame Firestorm Hazy Flame Peryton Phoenix Angel Love) He will burn for everything he's done.

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's United Friendship Hinon's Eternal Friendship Almighty Cosmic Storm Greatsword of Universal Hope, Elemental Bravery, and Unbreakable Eternal Bonds from his wider and muscular back, and he transformed into Super Angel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Buffalo-Vampire-Werewolf-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Universal Elemental Cosmic Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix Angel of Divine Universal Elemental Cosmic Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix Mythological Justice and Divine Universal Elemental Cosmic Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix Mythological Hope, and he joined Eliane Seraphina.

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix Angel and Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Friendship, Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Your rampage is over, Edward. Unlike what we did in imprisoning Abigail after I stripped her of her powers, you are way too dangerous to let live and thus, you will die for everything you've done.

Eliane Seraphina and Lincoln went after Edward Seraphina who continued firing powerful blasts of fire and fire magic at them, but Lincoln and Eliane Seraphina kept absorbing them and it made them even stronger than ever, and they fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow energy, orange yellow and crimson red energy, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, swords, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow

Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Mythological Animals, Mammoths, Pegasi, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, and Mermaids at Edward Seraphina and they exploded with incredible power as they hit him.

Then, they attacked him with their massive greatswords leaving scars on him, and Lincoln left many more with his gold claws and firing energy slashes from his claws and he and Eliane Seraphina also attacked him with some powerful punches, kicks, and karate chops, and they smashed him all over with their immense and extremely powerful superhuman strength, along with elemental blasts and this was driving Edward Seraphina even more madder with rage.

Edward Seraphina: YOU! YOU! I WILL KILL YOU ALL!

Edward Seraphina charged right at them with uncontrollable rage and wrath in his heart, but Eliane Seraphina fired a powerful fire blast at him which hit him hard and burned him, and then, Lincoln turned the tip of one of his eleven massive and long white tails into Cell's stinger and impaled it into Edward Seraphina's chest, and then, Lincoln began absorbing him and in the process, he was also assimilating his really strong and immensely powerful fire powers, winged flight, total mastery of all forms of fire magic, and immortality as his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles grew and bulged even more and veins formed on his body, his massive white angel wings with aurora and orange tips spread out and glowed and his halo glowed and his rainbow energy aura and rainbow fire aura flared as he began growing even stronger.

When Lincoln was done, the stinger changed back and all that was left of Edward Seraphina were his clothes. Then, an energy card with Edward Seraphina's drained soul appeared in Lincoln's left hand, and Lincoln banished him to The Black Gates forever, we cheered wildly for what Eliane Seraphina and Lincoln did as they holstered their massive greatswords and powered down and Eliane

Seraphina's new body, clothes, weapons, jewelry, Third Eye, eleven massive and long orange wolf tails, large gold halo with four orbiting gold rings on each corner behind her head, and massive orange angel wings are permanent.

Eliane Seraphina: This is for everything you and your lowlife brothers have done to us in the past, you piece of shit. Thanks for helping me get rid of that asshole forever, Lincoln.

Lincoln: (Smiles Warmly) You're welcome, Eliane.

Suddenly, Eliane Seraphina wrapped her arms around Lincoln's wider and muscular back, as her chest pressed against Lincoln's massive pecs and her stomach pressed against his eight-pack abs, which'd brought an atomic red blush to Lincoln's face, and he wrapped his abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms around her waist, which took her by surprise and brought an atomic red blush to her face. Then, as Lincoln leaned down to Eliane Seraphina's face, they kissed passionately as she moved her hands onto Lincoln's massive pecs, and behind them was a Thunderbird, Phoenix, Dragon, Mermaid, Angel, Fairy, Succubus, Peryton, and Hazy Flame Peryton flying in the air, and we saw a herd of Buffalo and many animals running across the field and elemental forces and flames raging behind and around them and we cheered wildly. Then, Lincoln and Eliane Seraphina sucked in and absorbed the elemental forces and flames and they came back to us as the display vanished.

Nico: That's another of those destructive assholes put down, and only four more to go.

Lincoln: Yep, and now, Slappy's losing the next few of his minions.

Me: Those losers seriously had no idea of what they got themselves into when they allied with that dummy. So, Lincoln, who are we going to meet tomorrow on your rescue?

Lincoln: I've got a good one for tomorrow and in the days to come: we're going to be meeting The Avatars and Ambassadors of The Digimon Sovereign and The Four Symbols and The Gold Dragon in Chinese Myth.

We gasped.

Nico: No way, Avatars and Ambassadors of The Digimon Sovereign and The Four Symbols and The Gold Dragon in Chinese Myth.

Me: That's really awesome. So, which one are we meeting tomorrow?

Lincoln: The first one we're meeting tomorrow is Zoey Zhuqiaomon, Avatar and Ambassador of Zhuqiaomon, The Digimon Sovereign of Fire and Suzaku the Vermillion Bird of The South, she's my Guardian Angel from New York, and she's also a very powerful master of fire and vermillion birds because she was born under the symbol of The Vermillion Bird, and since her birth, she represents The Vermillion Bird of The South, one of The Four Symbols of The Chinese Constellations and because of that strong representation of The Vermillion Bird of The South, she was also made The Avatar and Ambassador of Zhuqiaomon, The Digimon Sovereign of Fire and she has all his powers over fire and she knows all of his techniques. She's one of five girls who make up a group known as The Five Ambassadors of The Digimon Sovereigns of Fire, Water, Lightning, Steel, and Light and Darkness, she's known as The Righteous Fire of Zhuqiaomon because any villain who dares to cross her shall be burned alive by her flames, and she's really serious about protecting me from Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, and Luan and the other jerks in Royal Woods, and she hates The Digimon Emperor and The Digital World's many evil villains with a seriously blazing passion, and swore that if she ever came across any of them, she would summon the fires of Zhuqiaomon and burn them to ashes and leave nothing of them standing.

Me: Whoa!

Nico: Damn, so if The Digi-Destined's old enemies cross her, she will burn them to ashes.

Lincoln: Yep, that's right, any who cross her will be burned to ashes.

We later came out of the school.

May: You should be proud of yourself

Lincoln: I am.

Qin: That was awesome.

Nico: Yep. Great job everyone.

Brittney: (To the viewers) This was an awesome adventure.

Qin: Yep.

Meanwhile SLAPPY ROARED IN RAGE!

Slappy: (ROARS!) I WILL KILL THOSE MONSTERS IF ITS THE LAST THING I DO!

TO BE CONTINUED!

Part 5 done.

NicoChan11, JediAvatarOfShinobi, Omegahatchiyak12, kolbdog323, XP4Universe, Darkhai, vinjedi1995, Drako1234658, Nflemingful, Hynageneral, BumbleSparkle, EtstheClarenceandTLHfan and ninjakingofhearts gave me the ideas for this and so did the guest reviewer. Thanks guys.

For the next rescue Nico, The Ripping Friends, Ellie Singh, Evelyn Burmingham, Jen Tennyson, Eddy, Yugi, Tea, Jaden, Jesse Anderson, Allenby Beardsley Knudson, The Hernandez Sisters, Yost Magma, Rin Nohara, Woz, Bai Tza, Sabrina Lorelai the Despair from The Dark Gene-Slammer, Albedo, The 1983 D&D Gang, Donbrothers, Irina Krafla the Granity Gene-slammer, Kora Lexxington, Olivia Houou, Nataša Marečková, Nalanie Nanthavong The Vorash Gene-Slammer, Brynja, Sissi Delmas, Anna Anyanova the Destiny HERO Dark Angel Gene-slammer, Daring Do, Lizzie Strong the Great Blue Windrunner Gene-slammer, Emam Reynolds the Living Tsunami Gene-slammer, Wendy Sapphira, Reggie Hjorleifsstræti the Five Headed Dragon Gene-Slammer, Qin, Miku Yuuki, Princess Anita, Granity, Rei Miyamoto, Saya Tekagi, Saeko

Busujima, Shizuka Marimoto, Kamen Rider (1971), Hibiki Riders, Agito Riders, Kabuto Riders, Den-O, Kiva, Decade, W, OOO, Fourze, Wizard Riders, Blade Riders, Faiz Riders, Gaim Riders, Drive Riders, Ghost Riders, Ex-Aid Riders, Build Riders, Zi-O Riders, Zero-One Riders, Saber Riders, Dragon Knight Riders, Granity, Samurai Jack, Ashi and her sisters, Changeman, Jetman, Dairangers, Zenkaigers, Chloe Bourgeois, Shanan, Rita Loud, The Goths of Darkness, Zarya Moonwolf, Applejack, Apple Bloom, Twilight Sparkle & Friends, Sunny Starscout, Izzy Moonbow, Hitch Trailblazer, Pipp Petals, Zipp Storm, Misty Brightdawn, Wallflower Blush, Alice Kingsleigh, Rachel Stavenport, Kate Lloyd, Carol Pusateri, Hailey Helios, Kia, Jenna, Lina, May, Maria, Danica Metrois, Kaalia of The Vast, Varie, Sakura Valencia, Xenia the Xerneas, Bhavna Radhakrishnan the Xerneas Gene-Slammer, Bridgette, Eli, me, Sakura Knudson, Arrietty, Aylene Carter, Gabrielle, Littlefoot and friends, Fu, Nicole Knudson, Spiderman and his counterparts, Kaina Tsutsumi, Nick Logan, Sh'Lainn Blaze, Camie, Kaoruku Awata, Himiko, Ibara, Toru, Sirius, Tsuyu, Ochaco, Luz, Amity, Gus, Willow, Hunter, Felicia Wittebane, Carly Atlas, Misty Tredwell, Zuria, Tony Jones, Edyn, Strag, Momo, Girl Jordan, Leeli, Sora Phaaze, Venus, Earth, Vinyl Scratch, Airazor, Rhinox, Cheetor, Rattrap, Tigatron, Janeen Aran, Lincoln, Leni, Laney, Lana, Lola, Lisa and Lily as well as Rex Goodwin, Blackbird, Sid the Squid, Moltres, Zapdos and Articuno, Krow and the Duke of Trump and Brittney's team with Amber, Ren & Stimpy, Powdered Toast Man, Kylie Griffin and Siren as well as Pinkie Pie, Ink Rose, Moonlight Raven, Bonnie Terrez, Roxy, and Kita Birmingham and we're going to help Michael Webster and battle the Cuckoo Clock of Doom and then make sure his sister pays for her crimes. It's payback time and Liquid Leni and Sabrina Lorelai will transform against them and that clock is going to be silenced. Also we're going to battle Another Ghost of Witch McCoy, Moon Monster, Minotaur, Sea Demon, PuruPuru, Son of The Chicken from Outer Space, Injector, Pericles, Bluto, Starmon, Boss Biggis, Blackbird and Rex Goodwin. And we're going to meet a gene-slammer for Drill Man. Her name is Diana Drill. She is very explosive too.

The next match-up is Ember Seraphina, Gene-Slammer of Hazy Flame Sphynx and Lincoln VS. Edgar Seraphina

For Lincoln's rescue tomorrow, Lincoln and his group are heading to Nashville, Tennessee, specifically The Bucanas Night Club, and we got word that Tex Avery McWolf and Tom and Jerry Kids McWolf have kidnapped the girls for Lincoln to rescue and they're at The Asmodeus Nightclub, and after we rescue the girls from Tex Avery McWolf and Tom and Jerry Kids McWolf, they're also going to help us kill our main target, and our main target is none other than our old enemy: Professor Ramone De La Porta, the powerhungry madman who's come back from the dead wanting revenge on us. And we're going to meet The Avatars and Ambassadors of The Digimon Sovereign and Four Symbols in Chinese Myth in the days to come, the first we're meeting tomorrow is Zoey Zhuqiaomon, Avatar and Ambassador of Zhuqiaomon, The Digimon Sovereign of Fire and Suzaku the Vermillion Bird of The South, she's Lincoln's Guardian Angel from New York, and she's also a very powerful master of fire and vermillion birds because she was born under the symbol of The Vermillion Bird, and ever since her birth, she represents The Vermillion Bird of The South, one of The Four Symbols of The Chinese Constellations and because of that strong representation of The Vermillion Bird of The South, she was also made The Avatar and Ambassador of Zhuqiaomon, The Digimon Sovereign of Fire and she has all his powers over fire and she knows all of his techniques. She's one of five girls who make up a group known as The Five Ambassadors of The Digimon Sovereigns of Fire, Water, Lightning, Steel, and Light and Darkness, she's known as The Righteous Fire of Zhuqiaomon because any villain who dares to cross her shall be burned alive by her flames, and she's really serious about protecting Lincoln from his mean sisters and the other jerks in Royal Woods, and she hates The Digimon Emperor and The Digital World's many evil villains with a seriously blazing passion, and swore that if she ever came across any of them, she would summon the fires of Zhuqiaomon and burn them to ashes and leave nothing of them standing.

Part 6 is for Revenge of the Gnomes.

See you next time

GOOSEBUMPS HORROR PART 6

REVENGE OF THE LAWN GNOMES

Christina just woke up.

She yawned.

There was a knock on the door.

Christina: Come in.

I came in and I had a breakfast feast for her.

Me: Are you doing okay Christina?

Christina: Yes much better thank you J.D.

Me: I'm sorry you went through all that.

Christina: It's okay but thank you.

I gave her breakfast.

Christina: Breakfast buffet. Oh wow.

Me: After everything you went through you're going to need to build up your strength so I made a huge feast in bed for you.

Christina: Thanks J.D. Huh?

She pulled out a beer bottle from under her pillow.

Christina: Why is there a bottle of beer under my pillow?

Me: Oh (LAUGHS) You got a visit from Poromon the Beer Fairy. Poromon slips bottles of beer under everyone's pillows and it's really cute. Poromon decided to become a Tooth Fairy parody called the

Beer Fairy.

Christina: (LAUGHS) That is funny and cute. Even though I'm too young to drink beer I think that's cute.

Me: Glad you're feeling better though Christina.

Christina: Thanks to you, Ino and Carrie. But I'm not sure if I'm ready to forgive my mother for everything she did.

Me: Well it takes time. Even though she did so much she is still your biological mother.

Christina: I know. But thank you for everything J.D.

Me: My pleasure.

Poromon: Ha! I cheered her up before you guys did!

Me: Actually Poromon we all had a hand in it.

Christina: Yeah you all did and thank you all. My mother is not my real family. She never was. You guys were along with my father and brother.

Me: I'll have them come here shortly.

I left and gave her time to finish up and she later came down all better.

Walking through the streets of the city was Nico, The Ripping Friends, Ellie Singh, Evelyn Burmingham, Jen Tennyson, Eddy, Yugi, Tea, Jaden, Jesse Anderson, Allenby Beardsley Knudson, The Hernandez Sisters, Yost Magma, Rin Nohara, Woz, Bai Tza, Sabrina Lorelai the Despair from The Dark Gene-Slammer, Albedo, The 1983 D&D Gang, Donbrothers, Irina Krafla the Granity Gene-slammer, Kora Lexxington, Olivia Houou, Nataša Marečková, Nalanie Nanthavong The Vorash Gene-Slammer, Brynja, Sissi Delmas, Anna Anyanova the Destiny HERO Dark Angel Gene-slammer, Daring Do, Lizzie Strong the Great Blue Windrunner

Gene-slammer, Emam Reynolds the Living Tsunami Gene-slammer, Wendy Sapphira, Reggie Hjorleifsstræti the Five Headed Dragon Gene-Slammer, Qin, Miku Yuuki, Princess Anita, Granity, Rei Miyamoto, Saya Tekagi, Saeko Busujima, Shizuka Marimoto, Kamen Rider (1971), Hibiki Riders, Agito Riders, Kabuto Riders, Den-O, Kiva, Decade, W, OOO, Fourze, Wizard Riders, Blade Riders, Faiz Riders, Gaim Riders, Drive Riders, Ghost Riders, Ex-Aid Riders, Build Riders, Zi-O Riders, Zero-One Riders, Saber Riders, Dragon Knight Riders, Granity, Samurai Jack, Ashi and her sisters, Changeman, Jetman, Dairangers, Zenkaigers, Chloe Bourgeois, Shanan, Rita Loud, The Goths of Darkness, Zarya Moonwolf, Applejack, Apple Bloom, Twilight Sparkle & Friends, Sunny Starscout, Izzy Moonbow, Hitch Trailblazer, Pipp Petals, Zipp Storm, Misty Brightdawn, Wallflower Blush, Alice Kingsleigh, Rachel Stavenport, Kate Lloyd, Carol Pusateri, Hailey Helios, Kia, Jenna, Lina, May, Maria, Danica Metrois, Kaalia of The Vast, Varie, Sakura Valencia, Xenia the Xerneas, Bhavna Radhakrishnan the Xerneas Gene-Slammer, Bridgette, Eli, me, Sakura Knudson, Arrietty, Aylene Carter, Gabrielle, Littlefoot and friends, Fu, Nicole Knudson, Spiderman and his counterparts, Kaina Tsutsumi, Nick Logan, Sh'Lainn Blaze, Camie, Kaoruku Awata, Himiko, Ibara, Toru, Sirius, Tsuyu, Ochaco, Luz, Amity, Gus, Willow, Hunter, Felicia Wittebane, Carly Atlas, Misty Tredwell, Zuria, Tony Jones, Edyn, Strag, Momo, Girl Jordan, Leeli, Sora Phaaze, Venus, Earth, Vinyl Scratch, Airazor, Rhinox, Cheetor, Rattrap, Tigatron, Janeen Aran, Lincoln, Leni, Laney, Lana, Lola, Lisa and Lily as well as Rex Goodwin, Blackbird, Sid the Squid, Moltres, Zapdos and Articuno, Krow and the Duke of Trump as well as Jayden Shiba, Randy Cunningham, Kermit, Rango, Tsukasa Kadoya, Ikki and Vice and Brittney's team with Amber, Ren & Stimpy, Powdered Toast Man, Kylie Griffin and Siren as well as Pinkie Pie, Ink Rose, Moonlight Raven, Bonnie Terrez, Roxy, and Kita Birmingham and we were heading to Michael Webster's house from the Goosebumps Book Cuckoo Clock of Doom and we are going to help him deal with the clock but also his evil sister Tara.

Me: Boy the Cuckoo Clock of Doom. That was a really freaky one.

Nico: It sure was. That was a really complex one and Michael learned a massive lesson about that clock.

Brittney: It sure is crazy. And I found out that this was no ordinary Cuckoo Clock. It was called The Cuckoo Clock of Batara Kala. It's a clock that is cursed by a dark magic spell from the Bali god Batara Kala. Anyone that messes with it will be cursed to go back in time to when they were never born.

Qin: Weird!

Xenia: I never even knew about that.

Laney: Scary.

Lola: Yeah.

Camie: Boy that is a dangerous clock.

Nico: Brittney, I want to thank you, Rex, and your teams for coming.

Brittney: I'm always with you but yeah it's going to be fun.

Qin: It sure will be.

Camie: I'll say.

Nicole: It's always fun having you with us sis.

Brittney: It sure is.

Shanan: And I'm always ready for something too.

Nico: Yep.

Qin: It's so awesome.

Nico: Amber, are you happy we brought you back to life?

Amber: I sure am and I'm so happy that J.D. did so.

Camie: J.D. did that?

Me: Yep. I resurrected her during one of the adventures on Remnant.

Qin: I forget which one though but that was awesome.

Me: Yep.

Laney: That was amazing.

Nico: You didn't deserve to get killed by Cinder like that.

Amber: I know. But I'm glad the Prime Universe version is dead.

Xenia: So are we.

Lola: Yeah and given the Black Gates.

Xenia: Good riddance to bad rubbish.

Laney: Yeah no kidding.

Camie: Thank goodness.

Me: Yeah. Whoa yesterday's mission was cool and awesome.

Nico: Boy it sure was! That was a wild one with the Phantom.

Rex Goodwin: But that was so awesome that you guys faced him before.

Laney: It was fun.

Nico: A song played the first time we faced him.

Laney: Yeah and that was Phantom of The Opera.

Me: One of my favorites.

Nico: That was awesome.

Luan: One of the most amazing songs I've heard.

Rarity: It was so amazing and fun too darlings.

Carly Atlas: That video you guys showed us for it was amazing.

Misty Tredwell: That was so awesome.

Me: Yep we all thought it was cool.

Juran: Too bad it didn't play the first time.

Me: Yeah but you can always have another awesome shot at whatever is coming next.

Juran: True.

Jayden: But this will be awesome facing the next one.

Lola: Yep.

Me: And the sad part is that the Phantom never got the opportunity to be part of a play because his life was tragically cut short when he fell through a trap door.

Camie: Yeah poor guy.

Rex Goodwin: We in the Masters of Evil are giving him that second chance.

Nico: That's true. Thank goodness for that.

Qin: Yep.

Camie: How did the Phantom of The Opera get that mask?

Me: He was badly burned in a fire and it left him horribly scarred and disfigured. He had 30% of his face badly burned.

Nico: Ouch.

Xenia: Yikes.

Lola: Yeah that was awful.

Camie: No kidding. That is horrible.

Me: It was.

Nico: You don't really think Michael is gonna mess around with the clock again, do you?

Me: Not on our watch.

Xenia: Besides this is the first time we met him.

Nico: Yeah.

We arrived at Michael Webster's house.

Nico: This is it.

We went and knocked on his door.

Michael answered.

Michael Webster: Wow! Team Loud Phoenix Storm it's an honor.

Me: You too Michael.

Nico: Pleasure to meet you.

Michael Webster: Same here.

We went in to talk.

Michael Webster: Thank goodness you're all here.

Me: Is the clock acting up again?

Michael Webster: It keeps driving me crazy.

Nico: Michael, don't give us any bullshit. We know you're trying to use the clock to erase Tara from existence.

Michael Webster: You're right. I am. I'm gonna touch that cuckoo clock and get that little monster in so much trouble.

Lincoln: No, Michael, don't!

Sabrina Lorelai: He's right, that Cuckoo Clock has some very serious black magic surrounding it, this thing can take someone

back in time, and you wanted to use it to erase your sister from existence.

Michael Webster: She's always gotten me in big trouble, she made it her life's mission to make my life misery! I can never forgive her! I hate her so much!

Nico: Yikes!

Me: This is really serious.

Anna Anyanova: Boy I don't blame you. My sister hated my guts too before we found out that it was Chase Young that did it.

Xenia: Yeah.

Lincoln: I get what you were going through, Michael. Lola before she had her Dark Side removed was the same as Tara the Terrible, but Lola was freed from her Dark Side and she's back to who she was before this whole nightmare for me began.

Lola: He's right. But, wait, does Tara have a Dark Side in her?

Sabrina Lorelai: No, Lola, she doesn't. I sensed for one, but there wasn't, she was born evil. She's in a lot of trouble after we tell her parents.

Lincoln: I already did that by showing them the evidence of her crimes.

Brittney: That's right.

She pulled out her book on Supernatural artifacts and showed the clock to him.

Brittney: It's called The Cuckoo Clock of Batara Kala. It's a clock that is cursed by a dark magic spell from the Bali god Batara Kala. Anyone that messes with it will be cursed to go back in time to when they were never born.

Nico: Yeah.

Michael Webster: Wow! I had no idea it was that dangerous.

Me: Believe me Michael, even though we are no strangers to time travel ourselves we have a lot of experiences with the past and the future. The past we have to be extremely careful of because one false move will be incredibly catastrophic.

Lola: That's why you can't use it to mess around with time.

Michael Webstor: Oh, get off your high horse. If I remember correctly, in an alternate timeline, you, Lori, and Lynn went back in time to save Nico from the Digimon Emperor, causing HIM to rule the world! (to me) And you were willing to back in time and erase all evil with the Black Gates just to get a shot at killing Lothor!

Nico: Michael, I think that's enough!

Michael Webstor: Oh, I'm just getting started! You know what your problem is, Nico? For such a big tough Saiyan, you're too soft. It's because of you that Team Buktu nearly succeeded in their plan. Your leadership is a fucking joke!

Nico saw red and punched Michael, knocking him to the ground.

Nico: WANNA SAY THAT AGAIN, YOU FUCKING PIECE OF SHIT?!

I grabbed Nico!

Me: NICO Calm down! He's not worth it. But he is going through some tough times right now because of his sister. He's overreacting because of everything his sister did.

Nico: (SIGHS) You're right. He made me mad. Sorry about that.

Me: He's just under a lot of hardships.

I let him go and Got him sat up.

Me: Michael you have no right to say that to Nico especially after all the hardships he had to endure. You think you are the only one that had to deal with some hard times? Absolutely no way! He went

through an absolute nightmare because of killing Ken and the 20 Days of Darkness and because of that he had to suffer a lot.

Laney: It's true.

Nico: For 12 Years, 6 months and 17 days I had to endure darkness like that.

Lola: Really?

Nico: I've lost track.

Me: Yeah I don't think it matters to know about that.

Nico: You think I wanted Albedo's former buddies to try and tarnish our heroic image?! All we did was have fun in the Ridonculous Race! How were we supposed to know that they would try to take our place as heroes and interrupt J.D.'s rant?!

Albedo: Technically, it was Huxley Prescott who interrupted it.

Nico: Does it matter?!

Me: Obviously not.

Michael Webster: But guys? Don't you understand what my sister did to me?

Me: We understand perfectly.

Lincoln: I can relate to everything you went through.

Anna Anyanova: Yeah Lincoln went through a horrible nightmare ever since he was in third grade and it was all because of Chase Young. He did this to his principal and his sisters. We came down from the heavens to help him get through these times of darkness for him. And we made him into a great force of good.

Nico: It's true.

Lola: We were terrible sisters to him for over 3 and a half years! Until J.D. came and helped us become better people.

Me: It's true.

Michael Webstor: And you know what the other things I said was right.

Lola: That was an alternate time. Me, Lori, and Lynn didn't cause that bad timeline here. Although we almost did.

Me: She's right. We stopped that from happening and thank goodness we did.

Nico: Yeah.

Michael Webstor: But what about J.D. almost going back in time to destroy all evil with the Black Gates just to kill Lothor?

Juran: In J.D.'s defense… I got nothing.

Me: Michael listen! I would never take the easy way out like that. You think I would want to do something like that? That thought is always on my mind every single day. But I know now that it would be way too easy. And we would never resort to that. If we did that it would destroy the entire universe and there would be nothing left. That's why we would never resort to that.

Professor Paradox then appeared.

Professor Paradox: That is correct young Michael. J.D. and team had to learn a lot about messing with time like that and how dangerous the consequences would be.

Me: That's right Professor.

Michael Webstor: But still. You guys should understand why I want to erase Tara from existence. I got her erased from existence before.

Maria: Wait. What?!

Michael Webstor: She wasn't born as a result of messing around with the clock the first time. Because I felt bad about it, I fixed that. As you could probably tell, that was a mistake.

Me: It's true guys. In the book he did so before and fixed it and he learned a really hard lesson.

Nico: Yep.

Me: Yeah.

Nico: Michael, if you really are a good person deep down, please don't mess with the clock. Let us deactivate it. I promise your dad won't be too mad.

Me: That's right. Lincoln already has all the proof. And we have the magic needed to stop the black magic that did this. And we have all the evidence we need to stop your sister's reign of terror.

Eli: That's right. Let us help you out. The Right Way.

Nico: Yeah.

I fixed Michael and healed his injury.

Suddenly, Mr. and Mrs. Webstor arrived.

Mr. Webstor: That's right, and it's a good thing you did, Lincoln. (To Michael) Michael, no words can ever be said of how sorry we are for always believing your sister over you.

Mrs. Webstor: But, we're going to make this right starting now. First, we should deal with that clock your Dad brought home.

Sabrina Lorelai: On it.

Sabrina Lorelai chanted a powerful incantation, and then, The Cuckoo Clock of Doom was enveloped in an aura of darkness, and then, Sabrina Lorelai fired a blast of darkness which hit The Cuckoo Clock of Doom and it forced out a black aura and it was destroyed by Lincoln firing a blast of light, and the clock was now free of dark magic.

Nico: Whoa! What was that?

Sabrina Lorelai: I found a spell in one of Brittney's books, and by

coincidence, this was the spell to remove the curse surrounding The Cuckoo Clock. Now, it's finally a normal antique cuckoo clock with no black magic surrounding it.

Lincoln: Awesome work, Sabrina.

Sabrina Lorelai: Thanks, Lincoln.

Mr. Webstor: (to Nico) And did you really punch our son?!

Nico: I just lost control. That's all!

Me: He saw red but he apologizes.

Mr. Webster: It's okay. I know Michael is going through some hard times.

Sabrina Lorelai: Now, let's go find Tara the Terrible and teach her a lesson she's not going to forget. Where is she, Mr. and Mrs. Webstor?

Mr. Webster: She's in her room, let me handle this. And you guys might want to cover your ears.

We did so, and Lincoln hid us in an invisible shroud he created.

Mr. and Mrs. Webster: TARA, GET DOWN HERE NOW!

Tara came down, but she was greeted by the glares of her parents and Michael.

Tara Webster: Mommy, Daddy, what's wrong? Did Michael do something bad again?

Mrs. Webster: No, he didn't. But, we need to have a talk, we know that Michael wasn't the one who has done all those things in the past, we have proof that the only one responsible for those things that happened was you.

Tara Webster: What?! I would never!

Mr. Webster: Don't lie to us, young lady. We not only have proof, but

now, we know the whole truth. Admit it!

It was right then and there that Tara's true nature came out.

Tara Webster: Alright, fine, I admit it. I did all those things and got Michael in trouble, because I so enjoyed getting Michael into trouble, making his life miserable, and making him look bad was my mission in life for five years. I never showed any empathy to a loser like him, nor do I ever have the slightest guilt of the bad things I'd done to him or have any conscience whatsoever.

We were hearing everything: SHE'S SUCH A SOCIOPATH!

Tara Webster: I enjoyed being cruel and malicious towards the likes of you, loser, and I can get away with whatever I want and no one can stop me! (LAUGHING MALICIOUSLY)

Michael Webster: We've already heard what we needed to hear, and guess what, you fell right into our little trap.

Michael Webster took out a tape recorder that Lincoln gave him.

Mr. Webster: This tape recorder is proof of everything we need to prove you're nothing more than a sociopathic little monster, and that's not all, young lady.

Mrs. Brewster: That's right, we've also had help from some guests who arrived to teach you a lesson. (WHISTLES)

Suddenly, a swarm of creatures of the night and darkness appeared from nowhere and Tara shrieked at the sight. Then, the swarm of creatures of the night and darkness converged, and an explosion erupted as a Thunderbird Screech and Phoenix Cry were heard, and we appeared.

Lola: Got you right where want you, you rotten little monster.

Nico: You're busted, Tara!

Tara Webster: (ENRAGED SCREAM) TEAM LOUD PHOENIX STORM?! AGH, I CAN'T BELIEVE YOU ALL TEAMED UP TO CATCH ME! THIS IS SO UNFAIR!

Lincoln: No, you did this to yourself. You got Michael into trouble for the things you did, and now, you need to learn your lesson.

Nico: Big time.

Tara Webstor: I don't think you'll be doing anything to me.

She took out a video. It was footage of Nico punching Michael.

Nico: Oh fuck.

Tara Webstor: You lay one hand on me and I post this on the Internet. And then, I'll laugh as your reputation goes down the toilet!

I snapped my fingers and destroyed it.

Me: Not this time you monster.

Sheila and Tom came in.

Sheila Castille: I don't think so Tara. Everyone was already told about why Nico did that and they understood. Michael went through some tough times and it was all because of you.

Tom Lair: That's what you get for being a heartless monster.

Me: You really area a stupid brat.

Nico: How though?

Professor Paradox: I told everyone and why and showed them.

Nico: Oh. Thanks Professor.

Then, we set our sights on Tara Webster, who tried to get away, but got tied up in a rope of red energy fired by Lincoln.

Liquid Leni: Oh no you don't, you're not getting out of this.

Nico: And you know what? You deserve this more then him! (punches Tara)

POW!

Suddenly, Liquid Leni's aqua blue eyes turned neon aqua blue and she was surrounded by an aqua blue energy aura with stars, water, ocean waves, sea creatures, sea dragons, phoenixes, and angels, she unholstered her massive Liquid Leni's Aqua Sea Dragon Maelstrom Greatsword of Aqua Maelstrom Sea Dragon Justice from her back, and as she approached Tara Webster, she left aqua blue energy, stars, water, ocean waves, sea creatures, sea dragons, phoenixes, and angels with every step.

Liquid Leni: You really make me sick to no end, Tara, you tortured and bullied your older brother for five years just because you made it your life's mission to make his life a living misery?! You're worse than Dark Lola and she was a sociopathic little monster freak, and for that, you're about to be taught a serious lesson you're never going to forget.

Suddenly, Liquid Leni was surrounded by a massive vortex of aqua blue energy with stars, water, and ocean waves surrounding the vortex, there are sea creatures, sea dragons, phoenixes, and angels flying and swimming around the vortex, and in the vortex is a blonde phoenix with red eyes glaring at Tara Brewster: the red eyes of judgement. Then, as the vortex faded, Liquid Leni emerged, but she was changed forever.

Liquid Leni grew from 7'4" to 7'9" in height, she has metal gold bracers on her biceps and thighs, and she now has eleven aqua blue orbs orbiting around her legs, she has the body of a goddess, she has aqua blue highlights in the bangs of her long blonde hair and she has a large golden halo in the center with golden angel wings on the bottom side and four large orbiting golden rings on each corner behind her head, she has neon aqua blue eyes and an aqua blue energy aura with stars, water, ocean waves, sea creatures, sea dragons, phoenixes, and angels surrounding her, she has a sea dragon with the Water Kanji in its claws emblazoned on her forehead and Third Eye with aqua blue iris, she has on sea dragon earrings with aqua blue gems for eyes and holding the Water and Eternity Kanjis in its claws and her Crystal Necklace of the Buddha with aqua blue gems on the gold water drop links and aqua blue crystal links and an aqua blue dragon-shaped Element of Harmony and below the Element of Harmony is a sea dragon with

aqua blue gems for eyes and holding the Water and Eternity Kanjis in its claws for the pendant and she has on a white and gold accented choker on her neck, she has on a sleeveless aqua blue dress with a blond phoenix and the symbol of The L-Ementals on it, aqua blue skirt with ocean waves on it, black pants with ocean waves on the legs, aqua blue leather knee-high combat boots, and long white sleeveless trenchcoat with stars, water, ocean waves, sea creatures, sea dragons, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails, and on the back is a sea dragon with ocean waves surrounding it. Suddenly, Liquid Leni felt a sharp pain on her back and then, her massive blond angel wings with aqua blue tips on the large blond feathers grew much bigger for her new body and her eleven massive and long blonde wolf tails have aqua blue tips and aqua blue, she has on a Ring of The Phoenix with large aqua blue gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger and Star Sapphire Corps ring on her left ring finger and she has on aqua blue fingerless gloves with the symbol of The Loud House on the back and Stone of Gelel embedded in her left hand.

Suddenly, Liquid Leni's massive Liquid Leni's Aqua Sea Dragon Maelstrom Greatsword of Aqua Maelstrom Sea Dragon Justice and all the greatswords and swords she'd gotten began merging together, and they were surrounded by a kaleidoscope of aqua blue energy, stars, water, ocean waves, sea creatures, sea dragons, phoenixes, and angels, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Liquid Leni's L-Emental Eternal Aqua Sea Dragon Maelstrom Greatsword of Aqua Maelstrom Sea Dragon Justice, it's a brand-new large greatsword with a sea dragon etched on the 7'6" massive, wide, double-edged golden blade and aqua blue gems embedded in the gold blade, large gold sea dragon heads for the crossguard, large white angel faces built into both sides of the hilt with large aqua blue gems embedded in the foreheads, longer midnight black handle, four large gold sea dragon heads with aqua blue gems for eyes and gold sea dragon head with aqua blue gems for eyes and an aqua blue gem in its mouth on the bottom of the dragon heads for the pommel, she has on her large gold Bracers of the Champions of The Universe with large aqua blue gems on her wrists and Dragon Ball Bracelet on the left gold Bracer, large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with large gold sea dragon head with aqua blue gems for eyes and large aqua blue gem in its mouth for the belt

buckle on her waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on her right hip and Eater of Sins revolver holstered on her left hip. There's an aqua blue kanji below the sea dragon that said, "Liquid Leni Loud, Elemental Angel of Water, Member of The L-Ementals, Second Born and Second Eldest of The Loud Family, Loving Second Eldest Sister and Defender of Air Lincoln Loud and Her Many Siblings, Loving Eldest Daughter of Rita and Lynn Senior, Loving Girlfriend of Chad, Amazing and Talented Fashionista, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True Goddess of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Destroyer and Slayer of Evil, Deranged, Murderous, Ruthless, and Sadistic Bastards, Amazing and Powerful Student of Amazing and Powerful Teachers, Powerful Master of Water, Descendant of 17th Century Duchess Leni of Loch Loud in Scotland, Archenemy of Universe 666 Aria Blaze, Amazing Member of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, and Master of Water, Sea Creatures, and Sea Dragons"

リキッド・レニ・ラウド、水のエレメンタル・エンジェル、L-エメンタルズのメンバー、ラウド家の次男で次男、愛すべき二番目の姉であり空の擁護者 リンカーン・ラウドとその多くの兄弟たち、リタとリン・シニアの愛する長女、チャドの愛するガールフレンド、素晴らしくて才能のあるファッショニスタ、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の保護者、擁護者、そして救世主、宇宙への希望の大使であり灯台、友情の力と要素の達人、天界のゼルナガの怒りのマスター、ブラックゲートのマスター、究極の善の究極の力、真実の真の女神、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠、正直、寛大さ、優しさ、無私、勇気と信頼、悪の破壊者であり殺し屋、狂った、殺人的、冷酷でサディスティックなろくでなし、驚くべき強力な教師の驚くべき強力な生徒、強力な水の達人、17世紀のスコットランドのラウド湖公爵夫人レニの子孫、宿敵ユニバース666のアリア・ブレイズ、チーム・ラ

ウド・フェニックス・ストームの素晴らしいメンバー、そして水、海の生き物、シードラゴンのマスター

Liquid Leni has transformed into SUPER ANGEL-WATER ELEMENTAL-SEA DRAGON-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA L-EMENTAL FASHIONISTA OCEANIC MAELSTROM WATER SEA DRAGON PHOENIX ANGEL OF DIVINE COSMIC L-EMENTAL FASHIONISTA OCEANIC MAELSTROM WATER SEA DRAGON PHOENIX ANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE COSMIC L-EMENTAL FASHIONISTA OCEANIC MAELSTROM WATER SEA DRAGON PHOENIX ANGEL LOVE!

We were amazed by Liquid Leni's Super Angel-Water Elemental-Sea Dragon-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga transformation, but when Tara Brewster saw it, she went mad with rage and was about to break out of the rope to attack her, but Liquid Leni fired a massive barrage of aqua blue energy, stars, water, ocean waves, sea creatures, sea dragons, phoenixes, and angels at Tara Webster and forced her outside the house, she got up, but now, she was drenched and really really mad now.

Liquid Leni: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The L-Emental Oceanic Maelstrom Water Sea Dragon Phoenix Angel and Divine Cosmic L-Emental Oceanic Maelstrom Water Sea Dragon Phoenix Angel Love) You deserve getting soaked like that, you little monster.

Sabrina Lorelai: And it's about to get much worse for you!

Me: Wait! Lets go outside. We don't want to damage the house.

Nico: Good idea.

We went outside for this.

Nico spanked her with Ol' Spankful!

WHAP! SCREAM OF EXCRUCIATING PAIN!

Me: And this too! (ACTIVATES COUNT SPANKULOT'S RIDEWATCH) (Transylvanian Accent) Those who bully their siblings

are bad and must be punished Tara Webster! Prepare to face the stingy wrath of the hand off justice from COUNT SPANKULOT! (EVIL LAUGHTER!)

WHAP WHAP WHAP WHAP WHAP WHAP WHAP WHAP WHAP WHAP WHAP!

Everyone winced at that one!

Nico licked her.

Me: Nico what the fuck!?

Qin: Yeah you're not a dog!

Nico: What?

Suddenly, Sabrina Lorelai's dark purple eyes turned neon dark purple, and she was surrounded by a black and dark purple energy aura with stars, darkness, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, demons, phoenixes, and angels, she unholstered her massive Despair from the Dark's Demonic Dark Broadsword of Dark Despair Justice from her back, and as she approached Tara Webster, she left black and dark purple energy, stars, darkness, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, demons, phoenixes, and angels with every step.

Sabrina Lorelai: Liquid Leni was right to say all that about you, Tara, you're no good girl, you're just a pure evil sociopathic monster who has no love or respect for anyone, you care only about yourself and wanting to make Michael's life a nightmare, and for that, you need to be punished for your crimes.

Suddenly, Sabrina Lorelai was surrounded by a massive vortex of black and dark purple energy, stars, darkness, dark magic, black magic, and Satanic Magic surrounding the vortex, there are demons, phoenixes, angels, and Despair from The Dark flying around the vortex, and in the vortex is a red phoenix with blood red eyes glaring at Tara Brewster, the red eyes of judgement. Then, as the vortex faded, Sabrina Lorelai emerged, but she was changed forever.

Sabrina Lorelai grew from 6'11" to 7'9" in height, she has large metal

gold bracers on her biceps and thighs, and she now has eleven large black and dark purple orbs orbiting around her legs, she has the body of a goddess, she has dark purple highlights in the bangs of her long flowing midnight black hair and she has a large golden halo in the center with golden angel wings on the bottom side and four large orbiting golden rings on each corner behind her head, she has neon dark purple eyes and a black and dark purple energy aura with stars, darkness, dark magic, demons, phoenixes, and angels surrounding her, she has Despair from The Dark with the Dark Kanji in its hands emblazoned on her forehead and Third Eye with dark purple iris, she has on demon earrings with red gems for eyes and holding the Dark and Eternity Kanjis in its hands, she also has Despair from The Dark with red gems for eyes and the Dark and Eternity Kanjis in its hands for the second pendant along with the gold Thunderbird pendant of her Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love necklace above her dark purple demon-shaped Element of Harmony with purple crystal links from her merged Crystal Necklace of the Buddha and dark purple gems on the gold lightning bolt links, and she also has on her new white and gold accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker Necklace of Eternal Love on her neck. Sabrina Lorelai has on a short-sleeved midnight black blouse, sleeveless midnight black top, long frilly midnight black jewel-encrusted skirt, black stockings with black lace designs, midnight black knee-high boots, and long sleeveless white trenchcoat with stars, darkness, dark magic, black magic, and Satanic Magic, demons, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails, and on the back is Despair from the Dark with darkness and darkness surrounding it. Suddenly, Sabrina Lorelai felt a sharp pain on her back, and then, her massive midnight black angel wings with dark purple tips on the feathers grew much bigger for her new body and she now has eleven massive and long midnight black wolf tails with dark purple tips and dark purple markings. Sabrina Lorelai has on a Ring of The Phoenix with purple gem and heart shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger which also merged with her Guardian Angel of Lincoln Loud ring and Star Sapphire ring on her left ring finger and Stone of Gelel embedded in her left hand.

Suddenly, Sabrina Lorelai's massive Despair from the Dark's Demonic Dark Broadsword of Dark Despair Justice and all the greatswords and swords began merging together and they were

surrounded by a kaleidoscope of black and dark purple energy, stars, darkness, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, demons, phoenixes, and angels, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Sabrina Lorelai's Demonic Dark Magic Despair from the Dark Demonic Dark Greatsword of Demonic Darkness Despair Dark Justice, it's a brand-new large greatsword with embedded dark purple gems and Despair from the Dark etched on the 7'6" massive, wide, double-edged midnight black blade, large midnight black large horned demon heads for the crossguard, large white angel faces built into both sides of the hilt and large dark purple gems embedded in the foreheads, longer midnight black handle, four large black horned demon heads with dark purple gems for eyes and in their open mouths and a large black horned demon head with dark purple gems for eyes and red gem in its mouth on the bottom of the demon heads for the pommel, she has on her brand-new large gold Bracers of the Champions of The Universe with dark purple gems on her wrists and Dragon Ball Bracelet on the left gold Bracer, new large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with a gold version of Despair from the Dark's head with red gems for eyes and a large dark purple gem in its mouth for the belt buckle, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on her right hip and Eater of Sins revolver holstered on her left hip. There's a dark purple kanji below Despair from the Dark that said, "Sabrina Lorelai, Gene-Slammer of Despair from the Dark, Powerful Goth Girl of Michigan, Master of The Dark Arts, Dark Magic, Black Magic, and Satanic Magic, Expert on The Occult, Goth Girl With A Dark Tragic Past, Loving Daughter of Charlotte and Noah Lorelai, Destroyer of Ethan Davis, Loving Guardian Angel and Future Wife of Lincoln Loud, Despiser of Bullies, Archenemy of Hiruko, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True Goddess of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Destroyer and Slayer of Evil, Deranged, Murderous, Ruthless, and Sadistic Bastards, Amazing and Powerful Student of Amazing

and Powerful Teachers, Amazing Member of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, and Master of Demons, Dark Magic, Satanic Magic, Black Magic, Phoenixes, and Angels"

サブリナ・ローレライ、闇からの絶望のジーン・スラマー、ミシガンの強力なゴス少女、闇の芸術、黒魔術、黒魔術、悪魔の魔術の達人、オカルトの専門家、暗い悲劇的な過去を持つゴス少女、愛する娘シャーロットとノア・ローレライ、イーサン・デイヴィスの破壊者、愛情深い守護天使でリンカーンの将来の妻、ラウド、いじめっ子を軽蔑する者、ヒルコの大敵、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の守護者、擁護者、そして救世主、大使そして宇宙への希望の灯台、友情の力と要素のマスター、天界のゼルナガの怒りのマスター、ブラックゲートのマスター、究極の善の究極の力、真実、正義、愛、思いやり、希望の真の女神、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直さ、寛大さ、優しさ、無私の心、勇気、そして信頼、破壊者と悪の殺害者、錯乱した、殺人的、冷酷でサディスティックなろくでなし、驚くべき強力な教師の驚くべき強力な生徒、チーム ラウド フェニックス ストームの素晴らしいメンバーであり、悪魔、黒魔術、悪魔の魔術、黒魔術、フェニックス、天使のマスター

Sabrina Lorelai has transformed into SUPER ANGEL-DESPAIR FROM THE DARK-DEMON-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA INFERNAL DARKNESS BLACK MAGIC DARK GOTH DESPAIR FROM THE DARK DEMON PHOENIX ANGEL OF DIVINE COSMIC INFERNAL DARKNESS BLACK MAGIC DARK GOTH DESPAIR FROM THE DARK DEMON PHOENIX ANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE COSMIC INFERNAL DARKNESS BLACK MAGIC DARK GOTH DESPAIR FROM THE DARK DEMON PHOENIX ANGEL LOVE!

We were amazed by Sabrina Lorelai's Super Angel-Despair from The Dark-Demon-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga transformation, and when Lincoln saw her, he had an atomic red blush on his face and hearts in his eyes, and his nose was bleeding. But, when Tara Brewster saw it, she went absolutely mad and ran at her to kill her, but Sabrina Lorelai fired a massive barrage of black and dark purple energy, stars, darkness, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, demons, phoenixes, and

angels which hit Tara Webster and sent her into a pile of mud, she got back out, but boy, was she angrier than ever.

Tara Brewster: (ENRAGED SCREAM) I HATE GETTING COVERED IN MUD! YOU'RE GONNA PAY FOR THIS, YOU HEAR ME, YOU LOWLY PEASENTS!

Sabrina Lorelai: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Infernal Black Magic Darkness Goth Despair from The Dark Demon Phoenix Angel and Divine Cosmic Infernal Black Magic Darkness Goth Despair from The Dark Demon Phoenix Angel Love) Yep, you're just like Dark Lola who we hated that much.

Lincoln: In any case, I'm looking forward to making you pay.

We were amazed by Sabrina Lorelai's Super Angel-Despair from The Dark-Demon-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga transformation, and when Lincoln saw her, he had an atomic red blush on his face and hearts in his eyes, and his nose was bleeding. But, when Tara Brewster saw it, she went absolutely mad and ran at her to kill her, but Sabrina Lorelai fired a massive barrage of black and dark purple energy, stars, darkness, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, demons, phoenixes, and angels which hit Tara Webster and sent her into a pile of mud, she got back out, but boy, was she angrier than ever.

Tara Webster: (ENRAGED SCREAM) I HATE GETTING COVERED IN MUD! YOU'RE GONNA PAY FOR THIS, YOU HEAR ME, YOU LOWLY PEASENTS!

Sabrina Lorelai: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Infernal Black Magic Darkness Goth Despair from The Dark Demon Phoenix Angel and Divine Cosmic Infernal Black Magic Darkness Goth Despair from The Dark Demon Phoenix Angel Love) Yep, you're just like Dark Lola who we hated that much.

Lincoln: In any case, I'm looking forward to making you pay.

Nico gave her a wet willie.

SQUISH!

Tara Webster: YUCK!

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's United Friendship Hinon's Eternal Friendship Almighty Cosmic Storm Greatsword of Universal Hope, Elemental Bravery, and Unbreakable Eternal Bonds from his wider and muscular back, and he transformed into Super Angel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Buffalo-Vampire-Werewolf-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Universal Elemental Cosmic Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix Angel of Divine Universal Elemental Cosmic Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix Mythological Justice and Divine Universal Elemental Cosmic Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix Mythological Hope, and he joined Liquid Leni and Sabrina Lorelai and so did the rest of us as we unholstered our massive greatswords and transformed.

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix Angel and Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Friendship, Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You are done torturing your brother, Tara, now you're about to be disciplined in a very harsh manner.

Nico: You've had this coming, you little monster!

Lincoln, Liquid Leni, and Sabrina Lorelai went after Tara Webster, and they fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow energy, aqua blue energy, black and dark purple energy, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, pumpkins, dark lightning, pumpkin fire, swords, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Twin-Tailed Comets, Golems, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers,

Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Elemental Phoenixes, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Mythological Animals, Mammoths, Pegasi, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, and Mermaids at Tara Webster and they exploded with incredible power as they hit her.

Then, Lincoln slashed her dress with his gold-armored claws and he fired chains of light with a swing of his massive greatsword and chained her up and right into a pillory. Then, he made a paddle of dark energy, and then,… !

Lincoln swatted her butt fourteen times with that dark energy paddle, and she had a nasty case of baboon butt.

Nico: Ooh! That's gonna leave a mark!

Me: OUCH!

May: She deserved it. I was surprised he didn't use it on Lola when her bratty Dark Side took over.

Lily: That was left to his Guardian Angels, and numerous times, they swatted Lola on her butt, and she got a nasty case of baboon butt.

Nico: Yeesh, and that was all her Dark Side's fault.

Girl Jordan: She deserved it, and that animal, Lynn, tried to attack them like a raging rampaging bull, but Lincoln shoulder-tackled her and pinned her to the ground. She tried to fight back, but Lincoln was way too strong for her.

Me: You can thank all those times he's worked out in the gym, Lynn may be strong, but against her little brother, she stood no chance against him.

Nico: Damn. I guess that proved that Lynn badly underestimated her brother's true strength: that he was stronger and tougher than her both physically and mentally.

Jayden: Go Go Samurai!

Ikki: Henshin!

Vice: Henshin!

KAMEN RIDER!

Tsukasa: Henshin!

They transformed and were ready!

Jayden fired blasts of fire and Ikki and Vice blasted her with energy and Tsukasa blasted her all over.

Pinkie Pie: PARTY TIME!

BLAST!

She blasted Tara all over with confetti from her Party Cannon!

Nico: Take that!

But then someone put a kick me sign on her back and then…

KRABLAM!

Someone kicked her right in her butt!

Tara Webster: (CRIES IN PAIN)

Luan zapped her with a joy buzzer!

ZZZZZAAAAAAAAAAAAAAPPPPPPP!

KROW!

She got kicked again!

Nico: Wonder who did that.

Me: No idea.

Then, Liquid Leni fired blasts of water that drenched Tara Webster getting the mud off her, but then, she made an orange prison jumpsuit and put her in it, and Sabrina Lorelai chained her up in dark energy chains.

Tara Webster: GET THESE CHAINS OFF ME! MOMMY, DADDY, DO SOMETHING! HELP ME!

Mrs. Webster: That's never going to happen. We were foolish to believe all of your lies for five years, and because of it, Michael suffered because of you.

Mr. Webster: We had no idea of how much of a monster you truly are, but after seeing all the proof from Lincoln about your misdeeds, you will never ever be forgiven. Tara, you have left us no choice, I know that none of our punishments won't even deter you ever, so you've left us with only one option left. We're kicking you out of our house, and we are officially disowning you. You are nothing more than a nightmare to your older brother and you are nothing but a sociopathic monster.

Michael Webster: I've said it before and I'll say it again, you aren't my sister, you are just a monster who gets off on making my life misery for your own sick amusement, and now, you are going away to a juvenile detention center where we won't have to deal with you again.

Nico: Actually, we've got something else for her.

Lincoln snapped his fingers and beamed Tara Webster to The Charon Reform School where she would no longer be welcome on Earth ever again. We cheered as Lincoln, Liquid Leni, and Sabrina Lorelai holstered their greatswords on their backs and powered down, and Liquid Leni's new body, clothes, weapons, jewelry, Third Eye, gold halo, eleven massive and long blonde wolf tails, and massive blonde angel wings are permanent, and Sabrina Lorelai's new body, clothes, weapons, jewelry, Third Eye, gold halo, eleven massive and long midnight black wolf tails, and massive midnight black angel wings are permanent.

Me: We've sent her to The Charon Reform School, normally it's

meant for Queen Bees, but now that we have one in Xaikora, we renamed the Charon School and it's meant for bullies and juvenile delinquents like Tara, there she will be getting a strict course in basic manners and discipline, and she'll be going through tough disciplinary courses as well.

Lincoln: And she won't be able to leave ever, we know Tara wasn't going to change and she'll try to get revenge. The second she does, she's going to get turned into a gold statue forever.

Michael Webster: At this point, I no longer care about what happens, Tara the Terrible harmed me too many times, and my life has been made a nightmare for far too long.

Nico: Tara will never get out ever, she caused enough trouble for the last time.

Me: Yeah.

Mr. Webster: This is all our fault. We should have not been taking her side.

Mrs. Webster: I hate to say it but we failed as parents.

Me: No you didn't fail as parents. It's Tara that has failed YOU. You are not to blame for how she turned out. She chose this path and brought it all on herself.

Nico: There's always Michael.

Michael Webster: Yeah you still have me. And I forgive you guys.

Sheila Castille: You guys did your best and that's all that counts. You had no idea that this is what Tara would become.

Qin: Yeah. I'm sorry this happened.

Anna Anyanova: Yeah it's not your fault. She was born bad and was pure evil from Day 1.

Nico: Michael, I'm sorry for punching you. I just lost it. That's all!

Michael Webster: No I'M the one that should apologize to you Nico. I was under a lot of bad stress. I lost control myself.

Nico: Oh. I guess in a way we…

Michael Webster: We're even.

Tom Lair: Yeah Michael believe it or not the kids of Team Loud Phoenix Storm know how you feel.

Michael Webster: Really?

Tom Lair: Yeah my daughter is on the team herself and she told me everything that happened and kept us and the police force up to date. They went through tons of stressful times.

Nico: Yeah.

Michael Webster: Wow. I didn't know you guys had it so rough.

Me: Yeah. It was mostly caused by Dark Orb contamination. (GASP) Nico! Let me check that bomb in you!

Nico: Don't worry. It hasn't gone off yet.

Me: No no it's not for that.

I went and checked with my diagnosis powers and saw that the Dark Orb bomb had not gone off. But there was poison starting to enter Nico.

Me: Just as I thought. Dark Orb venom is seeping into you.

Nico snapped his fingers and the Dark Orb Venom was out. Nico snapped his fingers again, making Nico immune to said venom.

Nico: Whoops. Forgot to make sure it didn't affect my behavior.

Michael Webstor: Is the bomb in you really important?

Nico: You'll understand if you ask about the Team Loud Evil Storm battle.

Me: That was one of the most intense battles we ever had last December.

Nico: Yeah.

Michael Webstor: What happened?

Me: Really crazy story.

I went over what happened and Nico went over the rest of it and went he was finished they were shocked!

Michael Webster: Oh my god! That happened to you guys!?

Me: Yeah it was horrible.

Mrs. Webster: That is awful. I'm glad you all are okay.

Qin: So are we.

Nico: (to Michael's parents) You can relax. Other then removing the spell, the clock is in one piece.

Me: Yeah it's now an ordinary clock.

Lola: It sure is a nice clock you guys have.

Mr. Webster: It sure is.

Nico: But who put that Kick Me Sign?

Me: Not me.

Eli: Not me.

Qin: Not me.

Lola: Not me.

Eddy: It wasn't me.

Luan: That sure Kicked the ball! (LAUGHS) Get it? But seriously it wasn't me.

Me: It might have been the Anothers.

Nico: Yeah.

Qin: It must be.

Nico: Which are who we have to face next.

Eli: And we have an interesting batch. We have Ghost of Witch McCoy, Moon Monster, Minotaur, Sea Demon, PuruPuru, Son of The Chicken from Outer Space, Injector, Pericles, Bluto, Starmon, Boss Biggis, Blackbird and Rex Goodwin .

We gasped!

Qin: Whoa the archenemies of most of J.D.'s future wives from his rescues.

Me: Yep. So Miia, Rachnera, Cerea, Meru, Suu, Doppel, Fi, Papi, Sea, Miannda the Thunderbird and Dina.

Nico: Cool.

Maria: This will be interesting.

Nico: Call them in.

Me: Righto.

Eli: And I sense that the Anothers minus Rex are one person.

Maria: This will be interesting.

I called them in and in swirls of elements they came.

Miia: Hey guys!

Xenia: Awesome you made it.

Dina: This will be fun.

Rachnera: It sure will be fun.

Camie: It sure will.

Nico: There they are!

Out came Another Ghost of Witch McCoy, Moon Monster, Minotaur, Sea Demon, PuruPuru, Son of The Chicken from Outer Space, Injector, Pericles, Bluto, Starmon, Boss Biggis and Blackbird!

Cerea: Whoa! This is gonna be fun.

Qin: It sure will!

Sea: Yeah it will!

Another Minotaur: (In a girls voice) Like the little pranks I did on Tara?

Lincoln: (GASP) Talia Tatooine! Wow!

They merged and she reverted back and was a girl with golden hair and had purple eyes and had yellow and purple clothes and purple angel wings and had a purple blade lightsaber on her hip and in her hands was a desert theme keyblade.

Talia Tatooine: Awesome to see you again Lincoln and wow! You grew into an awesome young man.

Lincoln: I know.

Nico: Care to introduce us Lincoln?

Lincoln: Sure. This is Talia Tatooine, Keyblade Knight of Tatooine, she's my Guardian Angel from Michigan and she's also a powerful Jedi. She was born on the planet Naboo but raised on the planet Tatooine and she has intense light powers and is as strong as 500,000,000 Jedi Knights put together. She has all of their powers and uses the powers of the Light Side of the Force for Good. She is the Keyblade Knight of the planet Tatooine and she witnessed the Jedi Knights' battles against The Sith, and she'd helped out in many of their battles against The Sith. She came to Royal Woods long ago, and she really trained me a lot about how to use the Keyblade and I'd quickly absorbed all that knowledge, and became an expert

in wielding the Keyblade and she also trained him on how to use the magic spells associated with the Keyblade, and she's also one of the Keyblade Knights formed by Carolina Keyblada, and like her fellow Keyblade Knights, she harbors a deep grudge against Xehanort for all of the pain and suffering that he caused in his quest to forge the X-Blade and use it to destroy the entire universe and remake it in his image, and she swore if he ever returns again, she would slay him right where he stands and see to it that all those who follow him shall follow him to The Black Gates, and she also trained me a lot when it came to mastering The Light Side of The Force while Maridia Amidala trained me a lot when it came to mastering The Dark Side of The Force for Good, and over time, he became a powerful Master of The Light and Dark Side of The Force and he eventually became as strong as 900,000,000 Jedi Knights and 900,000,000 Sith Lords.

Me: Whoa! The Keyblade Knight of the planet Tatooine. That is cool.

Nico: I take it you heard about the achievements of Luke Skywalker.

Talia Tatooine: I sure did and he did so much good.

Talia Tatooine: And before you ask the Another Rex Goodwin is friendly and she is a really powerful one too.

Nico: Awesome.

Lola: Yeah.

Nico: Sorry we have to do this.

Girl Jordan: Lets separate you first.

Girl Jordan and Leeli held hands.

(YURGEN'S TUNE PLAYS)

The skies had leaves and flowers flying in the wind along with sea dragons singing in the background

Girl Jordan and Leeli: (SINGING DIVINELY AS LEELI HAD FIREFLIES SWIRL AROUND HER AND GIRL JORDAN HAD HER

AQUA BLUE AURA FLARED UP)

O holoré lay thee low

Holoél dark in the Deep

Down beneath the earth you go

Go holoré fast to sleep

O holoré lay thee low

Holoél dark in the Deep

Down beneath the earth you go

Go holoré fast to sleep

Fast to sleep

Fast to sleep

Dark holoré in the Deep

Rise again holoré now

Spring abundant holoél

Render green the dying bough

Raise the rock where Yurgen fell

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Spring abundant holoél

She glowed and was separated from the anothers.

Dina: Awesome!

Talia ignited her lightsaber!

Nico: WHOA!

Eli: Awesome Lightsaber!

Talia Tatooine: Thanks Eli!

Eli ignited his lightsaber and they slashed many of the Anothers and the girls blasted them all over and I caught the Wonder Ride Books.

Me: That was awesome!

Maria: Time for backup! (TURNS DIAL) DR. LIGHT FORCE 6!

She summoned Dr. Light, Evil Bright Man, Melone, Yashamaru, U.A. Electro and Flashhead!

Me: Now for Another Rex Goodwin.

Nico: All we can do now is wait.

Me: I have a feeling the next Keyblade Knight will be for the planet Alderaan.

Qin: Boy that will be shocking for her to find out that her home planet was blown to space dust.

Lola: Yeah no kidding.

Camie: Blame the empire for that.

Me: Boy no kidding.

POINK POINK POINK!

I got hit on the butt with three huge cactus balls!

Me: YEEEEEEEEEOOOOOOOOOWWWWWWW!

May: Deja Vu.

Me: OKAY WHO IS THE WISEASS!?

Nico: Ouch.

I had them pulled out by Varie.

POINK!

Me: OUCH! That hurts.

Varie: Sorry.

Then we saw a figure laughing and it was ANOTHER REX GOODWIN!

Me: (Gets a ball pulled out) OUCH! Do you have any idea how painful that is!?

Nico: Yeah!

Another Rex: (LAUGHS) (In a girls voice) Sorry I couldn't resist!

Me: (GASP) That voice! (LAUGHS) I knew it was your work…

She reverted back and was a girl with light green hair, green eyes and green clothes and had green angel wings and had a tiara with the symbol of the Cactus Dopant on it and the same symbol was on her skirt and she had a Cactus Magisword in her hand.

Me: Cillica Cactus!

Cillica Cactus: (LAUGHS) Yeah sorry about that.

Me: No (POINK) OUCH! No worries! As long as it's not by Pizza the Kid. That hurt like shit. Cillica is the Embodiment of the Cactus

Dopant and she is a master of cactuses and she had a dangerously prickly personality. And she is a master of the Condor.

Nico: Cool!

Then an Andean Condor appeared and landed by her.

Qin: Wow! An Andean Condor.

Rex Goodwin: That is the bird I represent.

Cillica Cactus: Yep. This is Pedroa. She's my friend I met in Chile.

Me: That is cool.

Kaito: (Gets out Donbrothers gear) Did Swartz promise you anything? Because we can grant it instead.

Zocks: Zenkaiju Gear!

Kaito got a Donbrothers Sword and Zocks donned his Zenkaiju armor.

Cillica Cactus: No he didn't because I blasted him all over with cactus balls and ran.

Sakura Knudson: Ouch! That explains why I found him covered in cactus balls.

Me: Yeah those hurt like the dickens.

Cillica Cactus: No kidding. That must've hurt.

Me: Yeah it did.

Sougo: (Gets out Donbrothers Ridewatch) Congratulations. Pedroa is now part of the mascots.

Geiz: (gets out Zenkaiger Ridewatch) Where she'll be participating in beer drinking, funny stuff, Robot Chicken watching, dangerous stunts, helping around the house, and other things that could land her in jail.

Sougo got DonMomotaroArmor while Geiz got ZenkaizerArmor.

Me: I don't think they would send a condor to prison.

Cillica Cactus: That's right. But yeah she is a mascot now.

Lincoln: Lets separate you first.

Lincoln fired an energy blast and separated her and then Cillica fired cactus blasts and Another Rex screamed in pain.

Nico: Time for some bird power! (ACTIVATES REX AND BLACKBIRD'S RIDEWATCHES)

He fired purple fire and energy and blasted the Another.

May: Taste this! (ACTIVATES SID THE SQUID, MOLTRES, ZAPDOS AND ARTICUNO'S RIDEWATCHES)

She fired waves of ink, fire, ice and lightning and blasted the Another down.

Maria: Taste this one! (ACTIVATES KROW AND DUKE OF TRUMP'S RIDEWATCHES)

She fired eggs and energy and blasted down the Another.

Amber: Take this too. (ACTIVATES BLACKBIRD'S RIDEWATCH)

She fired waves of fire and energy and blasted the Another.

Then Hydro Man, Liquidator, Leviathan, Crashfood, Noxious Enterprise's Super SPU-31 Liquid Cooled Mobile Processing Unit and Tsubaki came.

Nico: Nice team Hydro Man!

Hydro Man: Thanks Nico.

But then a bunch of Drill Bombs flew in from out of nowhere and they hit Another Rex and exploded!

EXTREMELY MASSIVE FIERY EXPLOSION!

I caught the Ridewatch and purified it!

Me: Whoa!

Qin: Who did that?

Laney: No idea.

Nico: Who did that?!

Qin: I just said that.

Nico: Sorry.

But then a rumble was heard and then…

POP!

Out came a Drill Man!

Me: Whoa! Drill Man!

Nico: Cool!

Drill Man: (In a girls voice) Sorry about the scare.

Nico: Diana Drill! Wow!

She reverted back and was a girl with red hair and red eyes and had red clothes and she had red angel wings and had a Megadrill Magisword in her hand and she had a Drill and Dynamite symbol in the middle of her forehead.

Nico: Awesome to see you again.

Diana Drill: Same here Nico and Qin you look awesome.

Qin: Thanks.

Nico: What do you mean Qin looks awesome?

Qin: She means how much I've changed with you guys.

Nico: Oh.

Diana Drill: Qin and I were partners in blasting before her… you know ordeal.

Qin: Yep.

Nico: Nice.

Amber: What's your favorite memory of Nico?

Diana Drill: When me and Nico went and blasted a whole prison with all the death row inmates in it and killed them all.

Nico: That was the most fun ever.

Me: Awesome.

Nico and Diana hugged.

Nico: I've missed you.

Diana Drill: Same here.

We later went back home.

After Nico's rescue, Lincoln and his harem, Me and my harem, Sumner Knudson, Patti Knudson, Sakura Knudson, Stellar, Stardust, Ken Knudson, Nico and his harem, Clyde and his harem, Naruto and his harem, Ed Cowart and his harem, Ets and his harem, Alex the Lion, Marty the Zebra, Melman the Giraffe, Gloria the Hippo, Gage the Hegehog, Sasuke, Itachi, and their family, Sakura and her family, Qin, Eli, Nicole Knudson and her siblings, Lori, Leni, Luna, Luan, Lynn, Laney, Lucy, Lana, Lola, Lisa, Lily, Lynn Sr., Rita, Harriet Loud, Sherlock Hound, Noctis Lucis Caelum, Gladiolus Amicitia, Ignis Scientia, Prompto Argentum, Stella Nox Fleuret, Ravus Nox Fleuret, TLPS Mr. Wolf, TLPS Mr. Piranha, TLPS Mr. Snake, TLPS Mr. Shark, TLPS Ms. Tarantula, The Dynasty Warriors, The Samurai Warriors, Yakko, Cherry Hunter, Cammy, Milan Flare, Yoko, Wakko, Poison, Pyrrha Alexandra, Alice, Mimi

Kitagami, Dot, Haneru Tobitatsu, Sir William the Good, Lady Mary the Good, The Z-Fighters, Max Goof, P.J., Bobby Zimmeruski, Tank, Roxanne (A Goofy Movie), Baloo, King Mickey, Sora, Donald, Goofy, Roxas, Xion, Riku, Kairi, Lea, Elena, Crash Bandicoot, Coco Bandicoot, Aku-Aku, The Quantum Masks, Alternate Tawna, Spyro, Cynder, The Ghostforce, Rayman, Juniper Lee, The Louds' Scottish Ancestors, The L-ementals, The Demon Slayer Corps, The Demon Slayer Conglomerate, Anatankha, The Bakugan Battle Brawlers, The Power Rangers, The Kamen Riders, Izuku and his friends, The Goths of Darkness, Darren Arcangela, Hiroshi Ohira, Brandon Skellington, Marshall Williams, Mal, Evie, Jay, Carlos, Ben, Norbert and Daggett, Heathcliff, Riff-Raff, Hector, Wordsworth, Mungo, Cleo, Leroy, Sylvester, Timmy Turner, Cosmo, Wanda, Poof, Trixie Tang, Sapphire, Emerald, Chester, A.J., Sanjay, Elmer, Chloe Carmichael, Tootie, Universe 666 Lincoln, his good sisters, parents, harem, and Guardian Angels, Universe 666 Me, Universe 666 Varie, The Lion Guard, Marinette and her friends, Sabrina Spellman, Liam, Carmen Rockell, The Teen Titans, The Royal Defenders, The Loonatics, Ty the Tasmanian Tiger, Sly the Tasmanian Tiger, Liu Kang, Kitana, Sonnya Blade, Jax, Kung Lao, Sub-Zero, Nightwolf, Kotal Kahn, Jade, Shannon, Blackfire, Caam - Serenity of Gusto, Constellar Virgo, Medium of The Ice Barrier, and Laval Volcano Handmaiden are heading to Nashville, Tennessee, specifically The Bucanas Night Club, and not only is Lincoln going to rescue the ten girls that Tex Avery McWolf and Tom and Jerry Kids McWolf have kidnapped, but we're also going to kill our main target: and our main target is none other than our old enemy, Professor Ramone De La Porta, the powerhungry madman who's come back from the dead wanting revenge on us.

Sebastian was absent because of the two times he got clonked on the head with a mallet

Lincoln: Wow, we're here in Nashville, Tennessee, and I know what we're going to do here, not only am I going to rescue the ten girls that Tex Avery McWolf and Tom and Jerry Kids McWolf have kidnapped, but we're also going to kill our main target: and our main target is none other than our old enemy, Professor Ramon De La Porta, the powerhungry madman who's come back from the dead wanting revenge on us.

We gasped.

Me: That goddamn asshole, I should've known he'd return one day!

Nico: We haven't forgotten about what he'd done in the past. Lincoln, I hope you're not planning on making him your next victim to absorb.

Lincoln: No way, I'm planning on getting Kong here, so he can eat him, and then, I'm gonna banish De La Porta to The Black Gates forever.

Shannon: Fitting for him, he deserves to get eaten alive by Kong for everything he's done.

Suddenly, we saw a beautiful and super sexy girl with long crimson red hair with red hairband and yellow streaked bangs, red eyes, she was tall at 7'0" in height, she has the body of a goddess and large breasts, fair skin, massive red angel wings, and she was dressed in a sleeveless crimson red top, crimson red skirt with the Vermillion Bird on it, crimson red knee-high boots with butterfly buckles, and long white sleeveless trenchcoat with stars, flames, vermillion birds, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails and on the back is Zhuqiaomon, Digimon Sovereign of Fire, and holstered on her back is a massive greatsword.

Lincoln: (GASPS) Zoey Zhuqiaomon, Avatar and Ambassador of Zhuqiaomon, The Digimon Sovereign of Fire and Suzaku the Vermillion Bird of The South.

Zoey Zhuqiaomon: That's right, and I know where the girls are being held.

We headed for the place where Tex Avery McWolf and Tom and Jerry Kids McWolf are at: The Hollywood Nightclub.

Me: The Bucanas Nightclub. Should've known those two would be here.

Suddenly, Lincoln saw the cages where the girls are in.

Lincoln: Aha, and there are the girls.

Then, Tex Avery McWolf and Tom and Jerry Kids McWolf appeared.

Me: I'm quite surprised you've both been kidnapping girls and dragging them here to night clubs in The US.

Tom and Jerry Kids McWolf: What can we say, we're classy. Hey, where's that monster that was with you?

Lincoln: Sebastian's back at The World Tree Estate after he got clonked two times in the head with a mallet in two days. Anyways, I think you know what's going to happen.

We piled on and Lincoln tickled Tex Avery McWolf and Tom and Jerry Kids McWolf on their feet.

Tex Avery McWolf and Tom and Jerry Kids McWolf: (LAUGHING HYSTERICALLY)

Then, Lincoln got the girls out of the cages and we helped the two wolves up.

Lincoln: Okay, now that we've had our fun tickling you two, now we can get after De La Porta.

We exited the Bucanas Night Club.

?: KNUDSON!

And just in time as well, as we saw our target, world domination crazed madman Professor Ramon De La Porta, and he was out for blood.

Sylvester: Well, well, well, look who's come charging right at us.

Sylvester unholstered his Sylvester's Blood-Soaked Vampiric Demon Darkness Greatsword of The Dracul and transformed into Super Angel-Cat-Vampire-Acme Dark Knight-Harmony Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Darkness Looney Tune Feline Demonic Darkness Vampire Cat Angel of Divine Darkness Looney Tune Feline Demonic Darkness Vampire Cat Justice and Divine Darkness Looney Tune Feline Demonic Darkness Vampire Cat Death.

Lincoln: I always knew you'd return one day, De La Porta, but this is the last time we ever have to deal with your hide, you madman. Let's get him!

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's United Friendship Hinon's Eternal Friendship Almighty Cosmic Storm Greatsword of Universal Hope, Elemental Bravery, and Unbreakable Eternal Bonds from his wider and muscular back, and he transformed into Super Angel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Buffalo-Vampire-Werewolf-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Universal Elemental Cosmic Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix Angel of Divine Universal Elemental Cosmic Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix Mythological Justice and Divine Universal Elemental Cosmic Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix Mythological Hope, TLPS Mr. Wolf transformed into his Super Angel-Wolf-Harmony Celestial Eternal Xelnaga form and the rest of The TLPS Bad Guys Gang transformed into their Super Angel Celestial Eternal Xelnaga forms and they unholster their massive greatswords, The Dynasty Warriors and Samurai Warriors unholstered their weapons, Lincoln's sisters and parents transformed into their Super Angel United Friendship Universal Eternal Xelnaga forms and unholstered their massive greatswords from their backs, Lincoln's harem unholstered their massive swords from their backs and transformed, Sherlock Hound transformed into Super Angel-Demon Hound-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Demonic Bloodstained Stellar Eternal Bloodstained Darkness Demon Hound Angel of Divine Demonic Stellar Bloodstained Darkness Demon Hound Angel Justice and Divine Demonic Stellar Bloodstained Darkness Demon Hound Angel Compassion and he unholstered his massive Sherlock Hound's Demon Knight Sparda Demonic Fang Demon Hound Greatsword of Demon Hound Darkness Justice from his back, Crash Bandicoot unholstered his massive Crash Bandicoot's Skylands Ten Elemental Wolf Draconic Bandicoot Greatsword of Ten Elemental Skylands Justice and Ten Eternal Elemental Skylanders True Bravery from his back and he transformed into Super Angel-Bandicoot-Dragon-Elemental Skylander-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Ten Elemental Knight Elemental Skylander Draconic Bandicoot Angel of Divine Ten Element Skylands True Hero Knight

Draconic Bandicoot Angel Justice and Divine Ten Element Skylands True Hero Knight Draconic Bandicoot Angel Bravery, Max Goof unholsters his massive Max Goof's Archangel Gabriel's Eternal Unbreakable Bonds of True Friends and Angels Holy Archangel Keyblade from his back and transformed into Super Angel-Disney Knight-Archangel-Harmony Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Divine Heavenly Light Sword Storm Archangel Keyblade Phoenix Angel of Divine Heavenly Light Sword Storm Archangel Keyblade Phoenix Angel Justice and Divine Heavenly Light Sword Storm Archangel Keyblade Phoenix Angel Hope, Timmy Turner transformed into Super Angel-Fairy-Wolf Moon-Mysticon Pink Wolf Mage-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Magic Celestial Fairy Magical Elemental Fairy Mysticon Wolf Moon Angel of Divine Elemental Celestial Fairy Magical Fairy Wolf Moon Justice and Divine Elemental Celestial Fairy Magical Fairy Wolf Moon Hope and he has his Timmy Turner's Lupus the Wolf's Celestial Elemental Harmonious Fairy Wolf Moon Mage's Staff of Elemental Magic Justice out and his Royal Eye of Lupus orb ready as well, Norbert Beaver unholstered his massive Hydros' Primordial Maelstrom Ocean Beaver Greatsword of Primordial Maelstrom Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Beaver-Harmony Celestial Eternal Xelnaga Oceanic Maelstrom Primordial Water Beaver Angel of Divine Oceanic Primordial Water Justice and Divine Oceanic Maelstrom Primordial Water Compassion, Yakko, Wakko, and Dot transformed into their Super Angel-Phoenix-Warner-Harmony Celestial Eternal Xelnaga forms, Inuyasha unholstered his Inuyasha's Dog Hanyou Tessaiga Demon Slayer Fang Greatsword of Dog Hanyou Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Dog Hanyou-Yokai-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Divine Demon Blood Yokai Spirit Firestorm Dog Hanyou Angel of Divine Demon Blood Yokai Spirit Firestorm Dog Hanyou Justice and Divine Demon Blood Yokai Spirit Firestorm Dog Hanyou Hope, Brandon Skellington had his Pumpkin Scepter of Halloween Town Justice still in hand, Darren Arcangela, Hiroshi Ohira unholstered his massive Hiroshi Ohira's Destructive Inferno Firestorm Phoenix Firebird Angel Greatsword of Destructive Inferno Fire Phoenix Firebird Angel Vengeance and Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Firestorm Firebird-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Destructive Firestorm Firebird Retribution Firestorm Inferno Phoenix Angel of Divine Cosmic

Destructive Firestorm Firebird Retribution Firestorm Inferno Phoenix Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Destructive Firestorm Firebird Retribution Firestorm Inferno Phoenix Angel Rage, Sebastian Mendez, Qin, Clyde and his harem, Baloo, Izuku and his friends, The Z-Fighters, Daggett, Sasuke, Itachi, and their family, Sakura and her family, Naruto and his harem, Sora, Donald, Goofy, Roxas, Xion, Riku, Kairi, Lea, Elena, Sir William the Good, Lady Mary the Good, The Bakugan Battle Brawlers, The Demon Slayer Corps, The Demon Slayer Conglomerate, Anatankha, P.J., Bobby Zimmeruski, Tank, Roxanne (A Goofy Movie), The Demon Slayer Corps, The Ghostforce, The Louds' Ancestors, The L-ementals, The Loonatics, Noctis, Prompto, Ignis, Gladio, Stella Nox Fleuret, Ravus Nox Fleuret, Mal, Evie, Jay, Carlos, Ben, Heathcliff and his friends, Shannon and her team, Timmy's friends, Universe 666 Lincoln, his good sisters, parents, harem, and Guardian Angels, Universe 666 Me, Universe 666 Varie, my harem, Ed Cowart's harem, Ets' harem, Clyde's harem, Nico's harem, Lord Raiden and the Earthrealm Warriors, and The Royal Defenders got out their weapons, Rayman unholstered his massive Rayman's Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Greatsword of Peaceful Celtic Dream Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Fairy-Dragon-Lum-Harmony Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Light Darkness Celtic Dream Glade Fairy Dragon Night Angel of Divine Celtic Moon Light Fairy Night Dragon Darkness Celtic Dream Justice and Divine Celtic Moon Light Fairy Night Dragon Darkness Celtic Dream Hope, Juniper Lee unholstered her Juniper Lee's Spirit World Te Xuan Ze Magicstorm Greatsword of Spirit World Magic Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Dragon-Harmony Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Magical Spirit World Te Xuan Ze Dragon Angel of Divine Cosmic Magical Spirit World Te Xuan Ze Dragon Justice and Divine Cosmic Magical Spirit World Te Xuan Ze Dragon Will, Liam unholstered his massive Liam Hunnicut's Arctic Qailertetang's Holy Arctic Thundersnow Greatsword of Holy Arctic Thundersnow Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Ice Dragon-Yuki-Onna-Musk Ox-Harmony Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Sub-Zero Arctic Thundersnow Ice Dragon Angel of Divine Sub-Zero Arctic Thundersnow Ice Dragon Musk Ox Justice and Divine Sub-Zero Arctic Thundersnow Ice Dragon Musk Ox Hope, and Me, Ed Cowart, Ets, Ken, Nicole, Nico, Gage the Hedgehog, and Eli unholstered our massive greatswords and we transformed, and we went after De La

Porta, and we fired powerful blasts of rainbow energy, colored energy, elemental forces, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Blue Fire, Sand, Bubbles, steel orbs, throwing axes, and mythological animals, and they exploded with incredible power as they hit him.

Then, Lincoln let out a loud roar and beat his chest, and then, Kong arrived and as soon as he saw De La Porta, he grabbed and ate that madman, and Kong roared and beat his chest in victory. Then, as soon as De La Porta's spirit appeared after Kong belched him out, Lincoln banished De La Porta to The Black Gates forever. We cheered as we holstered our weapons and powered down.

Lincoln: That's the end for you, you goddamn madman.

Then, Lincoln snapped his fingers, and then, giant bushels of bananas appeared and he gave them to Kong as a reward, which he happily takes and heads back to The World Tree Estate.

Nico: The big lug deserved it, and Lincoln, how did you know how to call Kong?

Lincoln: I've learned a lot about animal calls from not only my Guardian Angels who have experience with wild animals, but also, Mrs. Chang. She's an expert on many animal calls, now we know where Syd got her animal calling talent from. (To Zoey Zhuqiaomon) And it's so good to see you again, Zoey Zhuqiaomon.

Zoey Zhuqiaomon: You too, Lincoln, it's been seven years since we last met.

Lincoln went up to Zoey Zhuqiaomon and he hugged her, and Zoey Zhuqiaomon is very surprised at just how much taller, more handsome, and much more muscular Lincoln's gotten since she last saw him, and she also felt just how much stronger and how much more muscular he's really become, and she had an atomic red blush on her face, and the atomic red blush on her face soon became even deeper when she saw he still has his vampire fangs and massive white angel wings with stars on the feathers and orange

and aurora-colored tips on the feathers, large gold halo with four large orbiting gold rings on each corner behind his head, along with hearing his mature, deeper, and manlier voice and seeing the large white wolf ears with rainbow markings on his head, eleven massive and long white wolf tails with rainbow markings and rainbow tips and white rabbit tail with rainbow markings on top of the massive and long white wolf tails, fine hair on his massive forearms, short stubble on his jawline, and chest hair in the middle of his chest, He-Man's chest harness, and many other accessories, and she also met his familiars, the male white Rabbit Familiar, Alistair, the white Vampire Bat Familiar, Artemis, and the white Wolf Familiar, Seiko.

Lincoln: It sure has been a long time, I haven't seen you since you were seventeen, and as you can see, I really grew a lot since then.

Zoey Zhuqiaomon: Holy crap, you sure have, you've really grown up to be very big and very strong like a tree, Lincoln, you've really grown a lot from the cute eleven-year-old little boy into a 18-year-old 8'3" tall, very handsome, and manly man with really massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and eight-pack abs, and you still have those vampire fangs and massive white angel wings, that's so awesome, and the large white wolf ears on your head and the eleven massive and long white wolf tails with markings and white rabbit tail on top of the massive and long white wolf tails, fine hair on your massive forearms, short stubble on your jawline, and chest hair in the middle of your chest and many accessories and gold halo behind your head, that's really new, along with getting He-Man's chest harness. You've really really grown a lot and became a man, but you're still the same kind boy from long ago, plus, you've also grown even more bigger in muscle mass, you can land an airplane on that massive, wider, and more muscular back, squash a melon with those really muscular quads and thighs, and cut a rock into a diamond on those rock-hard eight-pack abs, and there's not even a tape measure long enough to measure that chiseled chest or massive biceps. Plus, I've also met your familiars, and they are really awesome.

Me: And he'd also been hit with massive amounts of cosmic radiation and he'd been imbued with the same powers as me, and he's become truly immortal, and Lincoln, you know her?

Lincoln: Indeed I do, J.D., this is Zoey Zhuqiaomon, Avatar and Ambassador of Zhuqiaomon, The Digimon Sovereign of Fire and Suzaku the Vermillion Bird of The South, she's my Guardian Angel from New York, and she's also a very powerful master of fire and vermillion birds because she was born under the symbol of The Vermillion Bird, and ever since her birth, she represents The Vermillion Bird of The South, one of The Four Symbols of The Chinese Constellations and because of that strong representation of The Vermillion Bird of The South, she was also made The Avatar and Ambassador of Zhuqiaomon, The Digimon Sovereign of Fire and she has all his powers over fire and she knows all of his techniques. She's one of five girls who make up a group known as The Five Ambassadors of The Digimon Sovereigns of Fire, Water, Lightning, Steel, and Light and Darkness.

Eli: Whoa.

Lincoln: She's known as The Righteous Fire of Zhuqiaomon because any villain who dares to cross her shall be burned alive by her flames, and she's really serious about protecting me from my five mean sisters and all of the other jerks in Royal Woods, and she hates The Digimon Emperor and The Digital World's many evil villains with a seriously blazing passion, and swore that if she ever came across any of them, she would summon the fires of Zhuqiaomon and burn them to ashes and leave nothing of them standing.

Me: Jeez, now that's fiery and deadly.

Nico: And we know how powerful Zhuqiaomon is: any who dare to anger The Sovereign of Fire will be burned to ashes.

Lincoln: That's right, and Zoey's birth under The Sign of The Vermillion Bird of The South made her connection to Zhuqiaomon all too clear.

Zoey Zhuqiaomon: And me being a master of Vermillion Birds and fire also made it all too clear as well, and I was indeed honored to be chosen to be the Avatar and Ambassador of Zhuqiaomon and The Vermillion Bird of The South.

Lincoln: You were chosen to be Zhuqiaomon's champion since the day you were born, that was no coincidence, he knew of how powerful you are, and he chose you for a reason, and now that you're here, Zoey.

Lincoln went up to and hugged Zoey Zhuqiaomon in his abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms, he leaned his head down the right side of her neck, and he slowly bit her and he fed on her blood, and we saw his rainbow energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flare up as he gained a massive power boost and he also gained the very same powers as her, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more, and his massive white angel wings with aurora and orange tips spread out and glowed along with his large gold halo and four orbiting gold rings on each corner of the halo behind his head. He then slowly unlatched his fangs from her neck as her neck healed and the puncture marks sealed up, and he also kissed where he bit her.

Zoey Zhuqiaomon: Wow, you're still just as gentle as ever when you feed on one of your Guardian Angels, Lincoln.

Suddenly, an Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love appeared on Zoey Zhuqiaomon's neck with crimson red gems on the gold lightning bolts and crimson red crystal links from her merged Crystal Necklace of The Buddha along with a white and gold-accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love on her neck.

Zoey Zhuqiaomon: (Surprised) Lincoln, are these…?!

Lincoln: Yep, that's an Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love and an Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love, which means you're now part of my harem and my many future wives, Zoey Zhuqiaomon.

Zoey Zhuqiaomon had a smile on her faces and tears in her eyes as Lincoln still had his arms around her and he leaned down to her face and kissed her on the lips and she also returned it, and we cheered for them, then we went up to the ten girls, and when Lincoln saw them, he immediately recognized them. The ten girls are Mairu Ichii,

Momoko Yamada, Erisa Ichii, Kotoko Hijiri, Ria Ichii, Yumeko Ichii, Mana Ichii, Niki Himeno, Shirayuki Himeno, and Shii Nanase from Mainichi Shabutte Ii Desu ka?.

Lincoln: Oh wow, it's Mairu Ichii, Momoko Yamada, Erisa Ichii, Kotoko Hijiri, Ria Ichii, Yumeko Ichii, Mana Ichii, Niki Himeno, Shirayuki Himeno, and Shii Nanase from Mainichi Shabutte Ii Desu ka?.

Nicole: Whoa, awesome.

Lincoln: Are you girls okay?

Mairu Ichii: Yes, we're okay, thanks to you.

Then, when Mairu Ichii and the other nine girls saw who it was that saved them from Tex Avery McWolf and Tom and Jerry Kids McWolf and the main target: Ramon De La Porta, their faces turned atomic red upon seeing the 18-year-old 8'3" tall, handsome hunk with abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles, eight-pack abs, long wild white hair going down to the bottom of his neck and rainbow lightning bolt highlights in the bangs of his long white hair and large white wolf ears with rainbow markings on top of his head with large golden halo in the center with golden angel wings on the bottom side and four large orbiting golden rings on each corner behind his head, fine hair on his massive muscular forearms and beard stubble on his jawline, rainbow colored thunderbird with a gold lightning bolt and the Ebonwu Squadron emblem emblazoned on his forehead with Third Eye on his forehead with rainbow iris, rows of straight teeth with vampire fangs, Crest of Miracles on his massive right pec and golden lightning bolt cutie mark with the thunderbird and comic books surrounded by the symbols of Fire, Water, Ice, Wind, Earth, Nature, Light, and Darkness in a circle on his massive left pec, Celtic Cross cutie mark tattoo in the form of the cutie marks of Twilight Sparkle, Sunset Shimmer, Rainbow Dash, Applejack, Rarity, Pinkie Pie, Fluttershy, Starlight Glimmer, and Trixie Lulamoon, surrounded by a circle were the marks of the other girls in Lincoln's harem on his massive, wider, and more muscular back, and on top is the Earth surrounded by the ring of mermaids and surrounded by a Thunderbird, Phoenix, Angel, Vampire Bat, Werewolf, and Buffalo and a Rinnegan-like marking,

and right below the Cutie Mark tattoo is a rainbow kanji with nine magatama in between that said, "Lincoln Landon Loud, Almighty Champion and Emissary of Hinon, Almighty Master of The Elemental Forces, The Storms, The Cosmos, and The Universe, Master of Hero Personas and Many Powers, The Loud House's Man With A Plan, Voice of Reason, Golden-Hearted Brother of Many Siblings, Golden-Hearted Lover and Father of Many Kids, Almighty Golden-Hearted and Loving Son of Lynn Sr. and Rita Loud, Loving Grandson of Albert Loud and Samuel Loud, Almighty Golden-Hearted and Loving Future Husband, Strongest, Bravest, Resilient, Courageous, Handsomest, and Manliest Warrior of The Loud Family, Powerful Alpha Vampire-Werewolf-Cyborg Hybrid, Descendant of The Seventeenth Century Duke Lincoln McLoud of Loch Loud in Scotland, Destroyer of Morag McLaughlin, Archenemy of Max Dillon Also Known as Electro, Destroyer and Slayer of Extremely Evil, Black-Hearted, Sadistic, Delusional, Power-Hungry, Psychotic, Irredeemable Bastards and Tyrants, Talented Comic Book Writer and Video Gamer, Jack-Of-All-Trades, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True God of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Savior of The Loud House and Michigan, True Immortal Hero, Amazing and Powerful Student of Numerous Amazing and Powerful Teachers, Shinobi of The Hidden Leaf Village, Member of Many of Team Loud Phoenix Storm's Branch Teams, Spice Demon of The Loud Family, Surfer of The Legendary Wave Humungadunga, Third-In-Command And Founder of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Emissary of The Cosmos and The Heavens, Ambassador of Harmony, Friendship, Purity, Hope, Courage, and Love, and God of Friendship, Hope, Love, Courage, and Justice Dodgeball Angel King of Gotham Royal York, The Unifier of The Three Kingdoms and Warriors of Japan, Fearsome Defender of His Many Guardian Angels, and Destroyer of The House of Damaskinos", he has deep sapphire blue eyes, tattoo of a pepper with fire surrounding it on his broad left shoulder, and Mark of Manhood tattoo of a male bodybuilder with a barbell raised above

his head and around him are elemental forces and an orange kanji that read, "Lincoln Landon Loud, Strongest, Bravest, Resilient, Courageous, Handsomest, and Manliest Warrior of The Loud Family" on his massive left muscular forearm, and he had his Rabbit Miraculous, Eini, with him, his male white Rabbit Familiar, Alistair, his white Vampire Bat Familiar, Artemis, and his white Wolf Familiar, Seiko, along with Darkus Battle Ax Vladitor, Darkus Omega Leonidas, Pyrus Omega Leonidas, Haos Omega Leonidas, Subterra Omega Leonidas, Ventus Omega Leonidas, and Ventus Omega Leonidas.

He had his massive Lincoln Loud's United Friendship Hinon's Almighty Eternal Friendship Cosmic Storm Greatsword of Universal Hope, Elemental Bravery, and Unbreakable Eternal Bonds, The Sickle Swords of Hinon, and the purified Universe 666 version of The Miracle Box holstered on his wider and muscular back, his large orange Crystal Saber, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace, his Omnipotent Elemental Thunderbird Phoenix Angel of Universal Harmonious Loud Justice, Mythological Hope, and Eternal Love Almighty Book, Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Elemental Harmony on his left hip, his Eater of Sins revolver and Elemental Universal Thunderbird hand-cannon Blaster holstered on his right hip, the Pisces the Fish constellation and Aquarius Zodiac sign on the back of his neck and the Cygnus the Swan constellation and embedded Stone of Gelel on the back of his massive left hand, large weighted gold metal bands with multi-colored on his massive biceps and thighs with silver phoenixes on them, large gold cuff Bracers of The Champions of the Universe with large rainbow gems on his large wrists with the Dragon Ball Bracelet on the left large gold cuff bracer and other bracelets merged with the left large gold cuff Bracer and large gold Elemental Shield of Harmony shrunk to the size of a gem on top, massive indestructible white angel wings with stars and orange and aurora-colored tips on the large white feathers and eleven massive and long powerful white wolf tails with rainbow tips and rainbow markings with white rabbit tail on top of the eleven massive and long white wolf tails, he has on He-Man's chest harness with colored gems on the orange crisscross straps and gold metal circular chest plate with phoenix carved on it and surrounded

by red gems and on the back of the straps is a kanji that said Lincoln Loud, Truly Loving Gold-Hearted Brother, Son, Grandson, and Father, and he was dressed in an orange version of He-Man 2002's loincloth with hanging silver lightning bolts and long white trenchcoat coattails with Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Moonlight, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Great Old Ones, Mythological Animals, Mammoths, Pegasi, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, and Mermaids on the coattails and they also had intense powerful rainbow hot flames coming off them and hanging mini silver lightning bolts on the coattails held up by his large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with a large golden buffalo head with rainbow gems for eyes and large rainbow gem in its mouth for the belt buckle on his waist, large royal blue pants with rainbow fire and multicolored lightning bolts on the thighs, and large gold armored knee-high boots with colored gems on them, silver Buffalo head stud earrings with rainbow gems for eyes the Thunderbird carved on it and the Element, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis on the heads, large Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love with colored gems on the gold lightning bolts and rainbow crystal links from his merged large Crystal Necklace of The Buddha with a large rainbow Thunderbird-shaped Element of Harmony and a large silver Buffalo head with rainbow gems for eyes and Thunderbird carved on it and the Element, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis on its head for the pendant on his bare chest with chest hair in the center of his chest, large white choker collar with gold accents and Thunderbird pendant on his neck, large fingerless orange gloves with the symbol of The Loud House on it and surrounded in a diamond formation are a Phoenix, Thunderbird, Buffalo, and Angel, his Ring of The Phoenix large multi-colored gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it surrounded by a Thunderbird, Phoenix, Werewolf, and Buffalo on his right ring finger, Blue Lantern ring on his left ring finger and small planets orbiting around his fingers like rings, claws on his fingers with gold armored finger claws over his

fingers, he has eleven large multi-colored orbs orbiting around his legs and ten multi-colored smaller orbs orbiting around his waist and circling around his feet on the floor are eleven golden crosses with angelic runes and an immense rainbow protective aura around him.

Mairu Ichii: Oh wow, you're Lincoln Loud of Team Loud Phoenix Storm.

Lincoln: That's right, and it's a pleasure to meet the rest of you.

Lincoln made nine clones of himself, and he and his clones went up to the girls, and they hugged their waists in their abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms, and they leaned down and kissed the girls on the lips, which they returned with equally intense passion, as they wrapped their arms around the wider muscular backs of Lincoln and his clones, and we cheered wildly at the scene.

Mairu Ichii: (Seductively and rubs her hands on Lincoln's massive pecs) You too, big, tall, muscular, and handsome.

Suddenly, ten Elemental Thunderbird Necklaces of Eternal Love appeared on the necks of Mairu Ichii, Momoko Yamada, Erisa Ichii, Kotoko Hijiri, Ria Ichii, Yumeko Ichii, Mana Ichii, Niki Himeno, Shirayuki Himeno, and Shii Nanase with colored gems on the gold lightning bolts and colored crystal links from their merged Crystal Necklaces of The Buddha along with white and gold-accented Elemental Thunderbird Chokers of Eternal Love on their necks. We returned to the World Tree Estate, and they were shocked to find out that our main target was our old enemy, Professor Ramon De La Porta, the powerhungry madman who came back from the dead wanting revenge on us.

But, when Lincoln showed what we did in tickling those two wolves at The Hollywood Nightclub and then us thrashing Ramon De La Porta, and finally, Lincoln calling Kong who ate him and Lincoln banishing De La Porta to The Black Gates after his spirit was belched out, everyone cheered for us and Lincoln's harem kissed him on his face. Lincoln and Zoey Zhuqiaomon have a lot of catching up to do, now that she's back in town.

Maria: Oh shit, so De La Porta came back wanting revenge?! Damn.

William: And that roar we heard, I knew Kong got rid of him.

Lincoln: We're so glad we've finally gotten rid of him for good.

Me: You said it.

Nico: De La Porta has done enough damage to too many people and animals for the last time, now he's gone forever and he's never coming back.

After finally getting rid of Ramon De La Porta and this time for good, we were training intensely in the gym, doing 900,000,000,000,000 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, and regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 900,000,000,000-lb barbells, squats, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, and we were really sweating like crazy, even doing yoga to clear our minds, and we were also doing 900,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get our eleven massive and long wolf tails even more stronger than ever as well, and when Zoey Zhuqiaomon saw Lincoln doing 900,000,000,000,000 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, and regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 900,000,000,000,000-lb barbells, squats, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, even doing yoga to clear his mind and doing 900,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get his eleven massive and long white wolf tails even more stronger than ever, she had an atomic red blush on her face, hearts in her eyes, and her nose was bleeding.

Zoey Zhuqiaomon: My God, I was right that Lincoln's really grown into a 18-year-old, 8'3" tall, really big, handsome, sexy, and extremely super strong manly man, just look at those abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and his eight-pack abs really hard at work, and really working out with those 900,000,000,000,000-lb barbells and he's not even getting tired, incredible, and he also got one awesome tan, and he's also doing 900,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get his eleven massive and long white wolf tails even more stronger than ever, and he now looks even more ripped than ever. He's definitely been continuing on

bodybuilding and working out even more for many years, and because of that along with the combination of his diet plan that we gave him, along with his hyperpuberty and genes, he'd gained the powerful and massive body that all bodybuilders could only dream of. If anyone tried to mess with him now, they were in for a world of hurt and trouble, and he's always been there to defend and protect us from Chandler, his goons, Pablo, Anderson, and Hawk and Hank at school or out in public, and he was also quick to defend us from Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, and Luan if they get out of search control again, along with Killjoy Huggins.

Lincoln: Yep, and I've also trained a lot under some very powerful teachers, J.D. and Nico included, Zoey, and I can still defend myself, and in addition to getting stronger and bigger in muscle mass, I've also gotten smarter as well.

Zoey Zhuqiaomon: That's incredible, and we'd already known just how strong you were long ago ever since you did some wrestling and working out with some of the other Guardian Angels long ago, and we're so proud of just how much stronger you've gotten, and just how much taller you've gotten, along with getting that much bigger in muscle mass, and you've also been getting smarter as well.

Me: You got that right, plus, we heard all of the stories from Lincoln about you girls and about how you all helped him in his training to become an emerging hero before Team Loud Phoenix Storm was formed, and how he grew from a little boy into a really big, really strong, and really powerful man.

Zoey Zhuqiaomon: I knew it was only a matter of time before he told everyone that story.

Nico: Yep. So, Zoey, what memories did you have with Lincoln?

Zoey Zhuqiaomon: There is a video I have with one memory I have with Lincoln, and you weren't the only one who went after criminals.

Zoey Zhuqiaomon played a video on the screen, and we saw Lincoln and Zoey Zhuqiaomon were at an abandoned hideout in the south of Michigan. This was the hideout of a notorious drug gang

here in Michigan, and led by one of its most notorious drug lords, a drug kingpin named Miguel Serrano.

Past Zoey Zhuqiaomon: This is it, you ready, Lincoln?

Past Lincoln: I am, Zoey. Let's do it.

Zoey Zhuqiaomon and Lincoln kicked the door in, and that alerted the men inside. But, before they could do anything, blasts of crimson red fire helix blasts came out and hit most of them and killed them as they burst into ashes.

Past Miguel Serrano: (Spanish Accent) Damn it! Whoever it is, you better come out right now, or we will shoot your fucking heads off! Assholes, get out there and find them!

The musclebound thugs went searching only to get caught in a trap, because Lincoln turned the tips of his eleven massive and long white tails into Cell's stingers, and he ambushed them one by one by stabbing the stingers into their chests and he absorbed all of them one by one into his body, and as soon as he was done with absorbing them and the stingers changed back, all that were left were their clothes and guns, and this was really pissing off the drug lord.

Past Miguel Serrano: (Spanish Accent) DAMN IT! DAMN IT! DAMN IT! YOU BETTER GET OUT HERE RIGHT NOW, ASSHOLES! I'M NOT FUCKING PLAYING!

Past Lincoln: Very well.

Then, Zoey Zhuqiaomon and Lincoln appeared.

Past Miguel Serrano: (Spanish Accent) YOU! YOU! YOU WILL PAY FOR RUINING MY BUSINESS!

Past Zoey Zhuqiaomon: Like I even give a rat's ass about your business especially when it came to pushing drugs into Michigan. You need to be put down like the mad dog you are, asshole!

Past Lincoln: And I showed all of your remaining men no mercy, now you will join them.

Past Miguel Serrano: (Spanish Accent) I'LL KILL YOU!

Miguel Serrano was about to shoot, but it would be too late.

Past Zoey Zhuqiaomon and Past Lincoln: (ECHOING VOICE) BLAZING HELIX!

Zoey and Lincoln fired two powerful crimson red fiery helix blasts from their angel wings which hit Miguel Serrano and melted his gun and left him with burns on his body which burned his suit. Then, Lincoln turned the tip of one of his tails into Cell's stinger and he stabbed it into Miguel Serrano's chest and Lincoln began absorbing him, and as soon as Lincoln was done, all that was left of the drug lord was his suit. Zoey and Lincoln left, and they formed red fireballs in their hands.

Past Lincoln: Go to Hell, Serrano.

They threw the fireballs at the hideout and it exploded and was left as a crater as the video ended.

Nico: Oh damn, you guys went after drug dealer Miguel Serrano, I've been after that asshole for years, he was wanted for multiple counts of interstate drug trafficking, kidnappings, murder, and murder for hire.

Me: And Zoey and Lincoln did awesome going after that asshole.

Lincoln: And I used Cell's absorption on those thugs in an assassination style attack.

Me: That's how I sensed that you were growing stronger and stronger, you absorbed them using Cell's absorption technique.

Luna: He and Zoey did awesome getting rid of that drug dealer, and they turned in all the drugs that thug had: bricks of cocaine, bags of marijuana, the works, along with all the money they made.

Lisa Loud: It totaled to an estimated $5.9 billion dollars in their operation.

Nico: Just as I'd read in his case report. But, you and Zoey did

awesome, especially you, Lincoln, with absorbing that asshole's thugs not to mention you and Zoey used Blazing Helix to blow the doors down and burn Miguel Serrano to a crisp before you absorbed him, that was really fiery.

Lincoln: Thanks, Nico. We got a shower afterwards, and then, Lincoln, Fiona, Mandee, Jackie, Becky, Whitney, Simulator Jessica Ninki, Simulator Toriko Ginka, Simulator Makiko Kinka, Alex, Isabella, Hilda, Gina, Gordon, Shaura, Ellena, Ernath, Seo, Carrie, Chiquita, Cailer, Paula, Borrux, Nia, Nasos, Mandrake, Dryad, Apostolos, Shitori, Strawberrina, Sultana, Gleco, Cauliflower, Ciel, Chelsea, Cocoruco, Chamari, Manomin, Merone, Michelo, Momo, Empussa, Spica, Toula, Succubus, Tsuki, Uto, Jotom, Kaede, Kyrocks, Lala, Yana, Lilim, Lin, Lulisia, Sunohime, Sphinx, Dabih, Pulco, Osa, Penglai, Simulator Aiko, Simulator Audrey, Simulator Beli, Simulator Celeste, Simulator Jessie, Simulator Kyanna, Simulator Kyu, Simulator Lola, Simulator Momo, Simulator Nikki, Simulator Tiffany, Simulator Venus, Simulator Brooke, Simulator Candy, Simulator Lailani, Simulator Lillian, Simulator Marlena, Simulator Nadia, Simulator Nora, Simulator Renee, Simulator Sarah, Simulator Zoey, Simulator Abia, Simulator Ashley, and Simulator Polly are heading to Lake Lamode.

Lincoln snapped his fingers, and the 18-year-old, white-haired, 8'3", handsome and extremely muscular man had on his new large orange and black speedo with a Thunderbird and a lightning bolt surrounded by elemental forces and stars on it with rainbow flames coming off the speedo, orange sandals, his jewelry and accessories, and he had his weapons holstered in case of trouble.

And Fiona, Mandee, Jackie, Becky, Whitney, Simulator Jessica Ninki, Simulator Toriko Ginka, Simulator Makiko Kinka, Alex, Isabella, Hilda, Gina, Gordon, Shaura, Ellena, Ernath, Seo, Carrie, Chiquita, Cailer, Paula, Borrux, Nia, Nasos, Mandrake, Dryad, Apostolos, Shitori, Strawberrina, Sultana, Gleco, Cauliflower, Ciel, Chelsea, Cocoruco, Chamari, Manomin, Merone, Michelo, Momo, Empussa, Spica, Toula, Succubus, Tsuki, Uto, Jotom, Kaede, Kyrocks, Lala, Yana, Lilim, Lin, Lulisia, Sunohime, Sphinx, Dabih, Pulco, Osa, Penglai, Simulator Aiko, Simulator Audrey, Simulator Beli, Simulator Celeste, Simulator Jessie, Simulator Kyanna,

Simulator Kyu, Simulator Lola, Simulator Momo, Simulator Nikki, Simulator Tiffany, Simulator Venus, Simulator Brooke, Simulator Candy, Simulator Lailani, Simulator Lillian, Simulator Marlena, Simulator Nadia, Simulator Nora, Simulator Renee, Simulator Sarah, Simulator Zoey, Simulator Abia, Simulator Ashley, and Simulator Polly are dressed in two-piece colored bikinis The Musiqidandi Sisters made for them, colored sandals, and they had their weapons holstered in case of trouble. Plus, we found out Fiona, Mandee, Jackie, Becky, Whitney, Simulator Jessica Ninki, Simulator Toriko Ginka, Simulator Makiko Kinka, Alex, Isabella, Hilda, Gina, Gordon, Shaura, Ellena, Ernath, Seo, Carrie, Chiquita, Cailer, Paula, Borrux, Nia, Nasos, Mandrake, Dryad, Apostolos, Shitori, Strawberrina, Sultana, Gleco, Cauliflower, Ciel, Chelsea, Cocoruco, Chamari, Manomin, Merone, Michelo, Momo, Empussa, Spica, Toula, Succubus, Tsuki, Uto, Jotom, Kaede, Kyrocks, Lala, Yana, Lilim, Lin, Lulisia, Sunohime, Sphinx, Dabih, Pulco, Osa, Penglai, Simulator Aiko, Simulator Audrey, Simulator Beli, Simulator Celeste, Simulator Jessie, Simulator Kyanna, Simulator Kyu, Simulator Lola, Simulator Momo, Simulator Nikki, Simulator Tiffany, Simulator Venus, Simulator Brooke, Simulator Candy, Simulator Lailani, Simulator Lillian, Simulator Marlena, Simulator Nadia, Simulator Nora, Simulator Renee, Simulator Sarah, Simulator Zoey, Simulator Abia, Simulator Ashley, and Simulator Polly all had feelings for Lincoln, and he also had feelings for them, and he also saved them all from an ambush by a group of musclebound thugs Flip hired to kill them, Lincoln sucked out their muscle mass, virility, strength, blood, and life energy as it killed them all which made those buttfaces go insane with anger, until Lincoln fired energy blasts at those buttfaces and more gold and jewels and treasures came out of them, but they also got to keep their heads up, they got word that mutant has sent more muscle-bound thugs to kill them.

Fiona: Wow, so this is Lake Lamode, it sure is beautiful.

Lincoln: It sure is, Fiona, and it's perfect for our first date. Shall we?

Lincoln, Fiona, Mandee, Jackie, Becky, Whitney, Simulator Jessica Ninki, Simulator Toriko Ginka, Simulator Makiko Kinka, Alex, Isabella, Hilda, Gina, Gordon, Shaura, Ellena, Ernath, Seo, Carrie, Chiquita, Cailer, Paula, Borrux, Nia, Nasos, Mandrake, Dryad,

Apostolos, Shitori, Strawberrina, Sultana, Gleco, Cauliflower, Ciel, Chelsea, Cocoruco, Chamari, Manomin, Merone, Michelo, Momo, Empussa, Spica, Toula, Succubus, Tsuki, Uto, Jotom, Kaede, Kyrocks, Lala, Yana, Lilim, Lin, Lulisia, Sunohime, Sphinx, Dabih, Pulco, Osa, Penglai, Simulator Aiko, Simulator Audrey, Simulator Beli, Simulator Celeste, Simulator Jessie, Simulator Kyanna, Simulator Kyu, Simulator Lola, Simulator Momo, Simulator Nikki, Simulator Tiffany, Simulator Venus, Simulator Brooke, Simulator Candy, Simulator Lailani, Simulator Lillian, Simulator Marlena, Simulator Nadia, Simulator Nora, Simulator Renee, Simulator Sarah, Simulator Zoey, Simulator Abia, Simulator Ashley, and Simulator Polly dived into the waters and they had fun swimming in the ocean, and they also saw the creatures that lived there, then, they went back to the beach and they had an awesome volleyball match, and Fiona, Mandee, Jackie, Becky, Whitney, Simulator Jessica Ninki, Simulator Toriko Ginka, Simulator Makiko Kinka, Alex, Isabella, Hilda, Gina, Gordon, Shaura, Ellena, Ernath, Seo, Carrie, Chiquita, Cailer, Paula, Borrux, Nia, Nasos, Mandrake, Dryad, Apostolos, Shitori, Strawberrina, Sultana, Gleco, Cauliflower, Ciel, Chelsea, Cocoruco, Chamari, Manomin, Merone, Michelo, Momo, Empussa, Spica, Toula, Succubus, Tsuki, Uto, Jotom, Kaede, Kyrocks, Lala, Yana, Lilim, Lin, Lulisia, Sunohime, Sphinx, Dabih, Pulco, Osa, Penglai, Simulator Aiko, Simulator Audrey, Simulator Beli, Simulator Celeste, Simulator Jessie, Simulator Kyanna, Simulator Kyu, Simulator Lola, Simulator Momo, Simulator Nikki, Simulator Tiffany, Simulator Venus, Simulator Brooke, Simulator Candy, Simulator Lailani, Simulator Lillian, Simulator Marlena, Simulator Nadia, Simulator Nora, Simulator Renee, Simulator Sarah, Simulator Zoey, Simulator Abia, Simulator Ashley, and Simulator Polly got an extremely massive and deep atomic red blush on their faces when they saw Lincoln lift thirteen massive 900,000,000,000,000-lb barbells Lincoln summoned in his large and strong hands and thirteen massive and long white wolf tails. But then, they saw the hulking muscle-bound thugs that Flip hired coming after them, but Lincoln grabbed each of them one by one and he sucked out all of their muscle mass, strength, and virility and made them thin as rakes and completely weak and he set them on fire and sent them to The Black Gates forever.

Then, they had some lunch, and then, as the sun was about to set,

Lincoln made clones of himself and he and his clones went up to Fiona, Mandee, Jackie, Becky, Whitney, Simulator Jessica Ninki, Simulator Toriko Ginka, Simulator Makiko Kinka, Alex, Isabella, Hilda, Gina, Gordon, Shaura, Ellena, Ernath, Seo, Carrie, Chiquita, Cailer, Paula, Borrux, Nia, Nasos, Mandrake, Dryad, Apostolos, Shitori, Strawberrina, Sultana, Gleco, Cauliflower, Ciel, Chelsea, Cocoruco, Chamari, Manomin, Merone, Michelo, Momo, Empussa, Spica, Toula, Succubus, Tsuki, Uto, Jotom, Kaede, Kyrocks, Lala, Yana, Lilim, Lin, Lulisia, Sunohime, Sphinx, Dabih, Pulco, Osa, Penglai, Simulator Aiko, Simulator Audrey, Simulator Beli, Simulator Celeste, Simulator Jessie, Simulator Kyanna, Simulator Kyu, Simulator Lola, Simulator Momo, Simulator Nikki, Simulator Tiffany, Simulator Venus, Simulator Brooke, Simulator Candy, Simulator Lailani, Simulator Lillian, Simulator Marlena, Simulator Nadia, Simulator Nora, Simulator Renee, Simulator Sarah, Simulator Zoey, Simulator Abia, Simulator Ashley, and Simulator Polly placed their hands on the massive pecs of Lincoln and his clones, and then, they shared a passionate and romantic kiss. They came back home to The World Tree Estate, and Nico and I saw Lincoln covered in kisses on his face, body, and eight-pack abs.

Me: (Whistles) Wow, it looks like you really had a good time at Lake Lamode, eh, Lincoln?

Lincoln: (In Heaven) It… was… so… AWESOME!

Suddenly, eighty-five Elemental Thunderbird Necklaces of Eternal Love appeared on the necks of Fiona, Mandee, Jackie, Becky, Whitney, Simulator Jessica Ninki, Simulator Toriko Ginka, Simulator Makiko Kinka, Alex, Isabella, Hilda, Gina, Gordon, Shaura, Ellena, Ernath, Seo, Carrie, Chiquita, Cailer, Paula, Borrux, Nia, Nasos, Mandrake, Dryad, Apostolos, Shitori, Strawberrina, Sultana, Gleco, Cauliflower, Ciel, Chelsea, Cocoruco, Chamari, Manomin, Merone, Michelo, Momo, Empussa, Spica, Toula, Succubus, Tsuki, Uto, Jotom, Kaede, Kyrocks, Lala, Yana, Lilim, Lin, Lulisia, Sunohime, Sphinx, Dabih, Pulco, Osa, Penglai, Simulator Aiko, Simulator Audrey, Simulator Beli, Simulator Celeste, Simulator Jessie, Simulator Kyanna, Simulator Kyu, Simulator Lola, Simulator Momo, Simulator Nikki, Simulator Tiffany, Simulator Venus, Simulator Brooke, Simulator Candy, Simulator Lailani, Simulator Lillian,

Simulator Marlena, Simulator Nadia, Simulator Nora, Simulator Renee, Simulator Sarah, Simulator Zoey, Simulator Abia, Simulator Ashley, and Simulator Polly with colored gems on the gold lightning bolts and colored crystal links from their merged Crystal Necklaces of The Buddha and white and gold-accented Elemental Thunderbird Chokers of Eternal Love on their necks.

Lily the Mermaid: Whoa, now Fiona, Mandee, Jackie, Becky, Whitney, Simulator Jessica Ninki, Simulator Toriko Ginka, Simulator Makiko Kinka, Alex, Isabella, Hilda, Gina, Gordon, Shaura, Ellena, Ernath, Seo, Carrie, Chiquita, Cailer, Paula, Borrux, Nia, Nasos, Mandrake, Dryad, Apostolos, Shitori, Strawberrina, Sultana, Gleco, Cauliflower, Ciel, Chelsea, Cocoruco, Chamari, Manomin, Merone, Michelo, Momo, Empussa, Spica, Toula, Succubus, Tsuki, Uto, Jotom, Kaede, Kyrocks, Lala, Yana, Lilim, Lin, Lulisia, Sunohime, Sphinx, Dabih, Pulco, Osa, Penglai, Simulator Aiko, Simulator Audrey, Simulator Beli, Simulator Celeste, Simulator Jessie, Simulator Kyanna, Simulator Kyu, Simulator Lola, Simulator Momo, Simulator Nikki, Simulator Tiffany, Simulator Venus, Simulator Brooke, Simulator Candy, Simulator Lailani, Simulator Lillian, Simulator Marlena, Simulator Nadia, Simulator Nora, Simulator Renee, Simulator Sarah, Simulator Zoey, Simulator Abia, Simulator Ashley, and Simulator Polly are in your harem.

Nico: Eighty-five girls joining your harem in one day?! Damn, you just broke the record, White-Haired Casanova!

Lola: I knew Fiona, Jackie, Mandee, Becky, and Whitney also had the hots for Lincoln.

Belle Muldoon: I knew it, I knew it! I told you girls, I was right that you do have the hots for him!

Fiona: Well, we knew it when Leni had him in that Manotard, even though it was due to Lola's scheme years ago.

Leni: I knew it, I knew they had feelings for them.

Paige: This is so awesome that my big sis is now in Linky's harem.

Jenna: And Flip had some nerve trying to kill them, that mutant is

just making things much worse for himself.

Serena Logan: I always knew that stupid mutant cheapskate was and always will be nothing but fucking trouble, and he's just making things worse for himself.

Rarity: And trying to kill Fiona, Mandee, Jackie, Becky, Whitney, Simulator Jessica Ninki, Simulator Toriko Ginka, Simulator Makiko Kinka, Alex, Isabella, Hilda, Gina, Gordon, Shaura, Ellena, Ernath, Seo, Carrie, Chiquita, Cailer, Paula, Borrux, Nia, Nasos, Mandrake, Dryad, Apostolos, Shitori, Strawberrina, Sultana, Gleco, Cauliflower, Ciel, Chelsea, Cocoruco, Chamari, Manomin, Merone, Michelo, Momo, Empussa, Spica, Toula, Succubus, Tsuki, Uto, Jotom, Kaede, Kyrocks, Lala, Yana, Lilim, Lin, Lulisia, Sunohime, Sphinx, Dabih, Pulco, Osa, Penglai, Simulator Aiko, Simulator Audrey, Simulator Beli, Simulator Celeste, Simulator Jessie, Simulator Kyanna, Simulator Kyu, Simulator Lola, Simulator Momo, Simulator Nikki, Simulator Tiffany, Simulator Venus, Simulator Brooke, Simulator Candy, Simulator Lailani, Simulator Lillian, Simulator Marlena, Simulator Nadia, Simulator Nora, Simulator Renee, Simulator Sarah, Simulator Zoey, Simulator Abia, Simulator Ashley, and Simulator Polly, now that repulsive ape is really going to get it.

Lincoln: And we also had a run-in with more of the hulking muscle-bound hired thugs they sent to kill us yet again, but I sucked out their muscle mass, strength, and virility and killed them all and sent them to The Black Gates, and that mutant should be screaming with pure vengeance and hate at us in 3… 2… 1!

Suddenly, we heard Flip scream and bellow with extreme hatred and rage and cursing right at us, and now, that moron has officially lost his mind.

Maria: (Flips Flip the middle finger) Yeah, up yours, you mutant moronic cheapskate!

Nico: Even after we kicked Flip's miserable hide, that mutant still refuses to quit!

Lincoln: Same with Lewis Travolta, Amy, Icky Vicky, Billy McLean, Pablo, Anderson, and the other jerks at Dad's restaurant, but it's

much more fun to see their thugs get killed by me.

Me: It sure is, and it's so much more fun seeing them blow their stacks!

We then saw Lincoln form a viewing window, and then, Lincoln snapped his fingers.

SNAPS FINGERS!

We saw a massive funnel appeared in Flip's mouth, and then, massive bottles full of the hottest hot sauces appeared over the funnel.

Nico: (GASPS) BOTTLES OF THE HOTTEST HOT SAUCE?! HE WOULDN'T DARE!

Then, the bottles of the hottest hot sauce were dumped right into Flip's mouth and the funnel was removed. Then, Flip's stomach gurgled and rumbled, and then… !

SCREAM OF PAIN AND AGONY!

Flip screamed like crazy as tons of fire gold, jewels, gems, and other currencies exploded out of his mouth, ears, and farted out of his three-cheeked butt like crazy!

Flip stopped screaming and farting out fire, but he was still red in his ugly face!

Lincoln: That's for trying to get your musclebound thugs to murder me and the girls in my harem, you disgusting three butt-cheeked mutant!

Me: Damn, now that was brutal!

Nico: Too brutal, but that was hilarious.

Later it was time for another awesome Super Mario Galaxy 2 adventure.

Nico: Next is Spin Dig Galaxy.

Me: Awesome! Looks like it's time to get down and dirty.

Applejack: Me and Liam are gonna go y'all.

Nico: Okay then.

Liam: YEEHAW! This will be perfect for some Texas Pride.

Qin: That is for sure!

They went in and the Simulator Activated and they were at SPIN DIG GALAXY!

Nico: Awesome!

Applejack: This is gonna be as fun as the Texas State Fair!

Diana Drill: I'm going in there too!

Applejack: YEEHAW! This will be good!

Nico: Yeah it will! Any tips Nicole?

Nicole: (On the radio) Well you are going after Digga-Leg right?

Nico: We sure are.

Nicole: Then you have to get to that big dirt ball planet there. I'll tell you how to stop him when you get there.

Nico: Okay.

Diana Drill: This will be fun.

Liam: You'll be helpful since you can dig

Diana Drill: I know I will be an awesome help.

Nico: Lets roll.

They were off and they went to the planet. They arrived and then

DIGGA-LEG CAME!

Nico: Digga-Leg!

Diana Drill: This will be good!

Nicole: Okay you got to shatter the dome containing the star. Bash that 3 times from above or under it from the ground.

Nico: You got it!

Liam: Yeah!

Nico: (gets out Rex Goodwin and Black Adam's Ridewatches) Feel my power!

Nico activated them and fired waves of lightning and purple fire and blasted the dome.

Diana Drill: This will be good!

She fired waves of drill bombs and Liam fired waves of ice and lightning and they hit the dome and exploded!

KRABBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMMM!

Nico: That's the way!

Applejack: YEEHAW!

Nico: Diana, dig underground!

She dug underground and hit the dome and smashed it.

?: Take this!

Then a girl with red hair, red eyes, black clothes, and red angel wings and had a tiara with the symbol of the SPD Rangers on it and her skirt had the same symbol and she had an SPD Delta Blaster and she had an SPD Morpher.

Deanna Dekaranger: Deanna Dekaranger - Embodiment of the SPD Rangers is here.

Nico: Cool!

Then she and Applejack fired energy blasts and the dome shattered and then Digga-Leg exploded and the star was freed!

Nico: YEAH!

Diana Drill: Lets get the star!

They went and got it.

YOU GOT A STAR!

Nico: Awesome!

Applejack and Liam: YEEHAW!

Deanna Dekaranger: YEAH!

They high five.

Applejack: Tell us more about yourself

Deanna Dekaranger: Sure. I'm a police officer and I help bring nasty criminals to justice and these are my latest catches.

She showed cards with 4 dangerous criminals that Nico knew.

Nico: Tyrone Exetor, Victor Ramon, Eli Vegas and Quincy Gunnerson! I know these clods. Drug Dealers that I busted years ago.

Deanna Dekaranger: Yep. They are going to the slammer.

Nico: You will make an awesome police member. Sheila and Tom would love having you with them.

Deanna Dekaranger: Awesome.

Nico: Would you like to join the team?

Deanna Dekaranger: I would be honored.

Nico: Awesome.

They left the simulator and we cheered wildly for them.

Later we were watching TV.

Poliwag: Would you like some beer, Pedroa?

Pedroa squawked.

Cillica Cactus: Oh she doesn't talk.

She squawked.

Cillica Cactus: Oh she said she doesn't dring beer. She's a scavenger and eats chum.

Poliwag: Oh boy.

She pulled out a bucket of chum and gave it to her.

Poliwag: Are condors really scavengers?

Me: Yes they are. They eat anything dead or alive.

Lola: Wow.

(BAD TO THE BONE PLAYS)

Outside, another Poliwag was walking around with a gun.

It had red eyes glowing.

Poliwag got into the Elevator and went up.

Then the elevator opened.

Me: Huh?

We saw the Poliwag.

Ren: Is that another Poliwag?

Me: He has a gun!

I fired a laser blast and blasted it out of his tail.

Me: Wait a second. Wow!

My Data Eyes turned on and they saw that it was a Poliwag T-X! It was a T-1000 and T-X Robot Poliwag!

Me: Wow! It's a Terminator Poliwag! It's a T-1000 and T-X Model! This one is really advanced!

Nico: Another Terminator Mascot!?

Terminator Poliwag retrieved his gun.

SpongeBob: Duck and cover!

I melted the gun with my laser vision!

Me: And from the looks of things this one was made as a backup plan by the Evil Nico in case the Terminator Poromon failed!

Patrick: Yeah!

Stimpy: Boy this is a crazy one!

Terminator Poliwag: That is correct. I was made and programmed to kill Nico here should my Predecessor fail.

Me: Boy this is like something out of Terminator 3 and that was epic.

Xenia: Yeah.

Drillhorn: You want us? Come get us!

Nico got behind it and used a remote control that shut it down.

Nico: I made this remote control with the help of Lisa to shut down the Terminator Mascots should the need arise.

Me: It worked perfectly! Well done.

Nico: Thanks

Nosecone: The last thing we need is another intense battle with someone that looks like one of our mascots!

Nico: No kidding.

Me: Yeah. I will say this though Nico, Your evil Self sure knew how to make awesome robots. I home May and Maria of Universe 666 didn't make Terminator versions of Manaphy and Horsea.

Nico: Yeah.

Me: Nico I have a feeling that it was Slappy that made the Cuckoo Clock magical again.

Nico: I have that same feeling myself.

Qin: Yeah.

Donna Diego: Nico, who gets to shine now?

Nico: Tahu, Diamond Tiara, Silver Spoon, Gabby Griffin, Nuju, and Cutie Mark Crusaders

Me: Sweet!

Cutie Mark Crusaders: CUTIE MARK CRUSADERS MOMENT TO SHINE! YAY!

We laughed!

Me: (LAUGHS) You girls are really excited.

Tahu: They sure are my brothers.

Diamond Tiara: This is gonna be so fun!

Silver Spoon: You got that right!

Gabby Griffin: I'm really excited for this!

Nico: Whoever we're facing will be either frozen or melted?

Me: Hmm.

Suddenly, Lincoln's deep sapphire blue eyes, the rainbow iris of his Third Eye, his cutie mark tattoo on his back and Thunderbolt cutie mark with circle of surrounding elements on his massive left pec glowed, and he had a vision, and he saw who it was that we're going to confront today, it was none other than The Lawn Gnomes, and they're causing havoc once more. When we saw it, we knew it meant trouble.

Lincoln: Oh dear God!

Lincoln sounded the alarm and we rushed in.

Nico: We heard the alarm, what's wrong, Lincoln?

Lincoln: Nico, everyone, we've got a seriously huge emergency. I just had a vision and I saw who it was that we're going to confront today, the next Goosebumps Monster is none other than The Lawn Gnomes, and they're causing havoc once more.

We gasped.

Nico: The Lawn Gnomes, I knew it was going to be them, I just knew it.

Eli: Wow!

Me: Now, Slappy's really starting to piss us off even more.

Lincoln: But, with every Goosebumps Monster that we take down, we wind up pissing off Slappy even more.

Nico: You bet. Let's head down to help Hap, Chip, Joe, and Moose take care of those lawn gnomes at once.

Me: Right, and when we tell them Slappy was behind this, heads will literally roll.

Camie: Who are the Lawn Gnomes?

Me: You know those decorative Lawn Gnomes that you usually have in your yard? Well these are different.

I went and showed the book Revenge of The Lawn Gnomes.

Juran: They wallk about at night?!

Nico: Yep.

Qin: Sounds crazy but it's true.

Me: Hmm.

I looked at the sun and saw that it was close to dusk

Nico: The past few days have involved fighting at night.

Me: That's usually when a bunch of the monsters come out.

Qin: Yeah.

Lola: That's true..

The Previous Group came.

Bronze Kneecap: Can me, Gentleman Ghost, Magma, See-More, Thundermon, Puppetmon, Brass Knuckles, Black Spider, Dodgeball Wizard, and Count Spankulot go with you guys?

Nico: Yes you all can come with us.

Me: We're going Lawn Gnome smashing.

Xenia: Yep.

Spark Man: Nico, which Gene Slammer of me and my fellow Robot Masters do you think you'll meet next?

Nico: Pharaoh Man next.

Qin: Cool!

Lola: That's the last of the Mega Man 4 Gene-slammers.

Suddenly, Lincoln's deep sapphire blue eyes and the rainbow colored iris of Lincoln, Lori, Leni, Luna, Luan, Lynn, Laney, Lucy, Lana, Lola, Lisa, Lily, Lynn Sr., and Rita's Third Eye, and everyone else's Third Eye glowed even more and our rainbow energy auras, rainbow protective auras, and rainbow fire auras flared up even more, as they sensed a dark energy signal with their eyes and the Force, and they saw who the figure was in the vision: the figure is none other than Edgar Seraphina, and he's heading here now to avenge the death of his older brother, Simon Seraphina. When we saw it, we knew it meant trouble.

Lincoln: Oh no. Stella, we got bad news.

Stella Seraphina: Let me guess, Edgar Seraphina's on the move?

Maria: How'd you figure that out quickly?

Stella Seraphina: When we see everyone's rainbow energy auras, rainbow protective auras, and rainbow fire auras flare up even more, that's the sign that one of those assholes are on the move.

Me: Cool.

Nico: And that's a definitely awesome warning. Well, you know what that means.

Ember Seraphina: That asshole's a dead man walking when we get through with him.

Lincoln: I'll do to him what I did to the other male Seraphina assholes yesterday.

Nico: You said it. Alright, gang, let's go, we're heading off to help Hap, Chip, Joe, and Moose take care of those lawn gnomes at once and tell them of Slappy's part in bringing them here.

Lincoln: That dummy's really gone way too far this time, and we've got to help take those lawn gnomes down for good, and once we get done with those lawn gnomes and exposing Slappy's actions behind this, you're next, Edgar Seraphina.

Ember Seraphina: You better be ready to bleed, Edgar Seraphina,

I've had it up to hear with you and the rest of those animals who soil every room that you all enter. I would've thought you'd be sealed away forever in that glacier, but Isabella Abaddon just had to piss us off by also freeing you eight from confinement as well. Now, it's personal.

Lincoln put up a rainbow energy field around The World Tree Estate and all of us headed out to help Hap, Chip, Joe, and Moose take care of those lawn gnomes at once and tell them of Slappy's part in bringing them here, and once we got done with destroying those lawn gnomes, Lincoln and Ember Seraphina are going to destroy Edgar Seraphina, the next of The Seraphina Sisters' evil cousins.

We went down to the surface.

We were walking to the house of Joe and Moose.

Gentleman Ghost: Should we keep our eyes peeled?

Nico: We should.

Me: Way ahead of you.

I looked around for anything.

Lola: Hmm.

Eli: They should be coming.

Me: There's the house.

The sun was down.

Sissi Delmas: Well, the sun's down.

Eli: Yep.

Then we heard a crash and then saw Joe and Moose defending Hap and Chip from a bunch of Rogue Lawn Gnomes.

Me: They are in trouble!

See More: Let's help them out!

Nico: Early Entrance Time!

We went at them!

Joe: This is crazy!

Moose: We need help!

But then the spirits of grass appeared and swirled around the rogue gnomes and then they converged and then…

KRABBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO

A massive fiery explosion blasted off above them and fireballs rained down and destroyed some of them. A Phoenix Cry was heard and we landed.

Me: Someone call for help?

Moose: Whoa! You guys came!

Me: Always do.

The gnomes then came!

Using my Shaolin training I smashed the gnomes coming at us with my arms!

SMASH SMASH SMASH SMASH SMASH!

Lady Deathstrike: We need to keep them distracted for a few hours!

Me: I can do that!

SMASH SMASH SMASH SMASH SMASH!

I was smashing them left and right.

Me: When I was training in the Shaolin arts they had me do this for hours on end.

Nico: Cool!

SMASH SMASH SMASH SMASH SMASH! SMASH SMASH SMASH SMASH SMASH! SMASH SMASH SMASH SMASH SMASH!

Sakura Knudson: Wow! Bro is really doing well!

I was smashing them all over.

Brass Knuckles: Let's try freezing them!

Finn: Grass Sword!

He summoned the grass sword and Slashed the gnomes and smashed them all over!

Lana: Lets do it!

Lana fired ice blasts and blasted them and froze them in blocks of ice.

Qin: Take this!

She fired ice blasts and blasted the gnomes.

Fisticuffs: Nice grass sword, Finn!

Finn: Oh thank. I got this while in the Grass Kingdom from a Weapons shop.

Jake: That was fun there.

I smashed the Gnomes left and right all over!

Flame Princess blasted the Gnomes with fire.

Me: Yeah!

SMASH SMASH SMASH SMASH SMASH! SMASH SMASH SMASH SMASH SMASH! SMASH SMASH SMASH SMASH

SMASH!

Samurai Jack: That is really well done by J.D.

Me: (Grunts) Yeah!

SMASH SMASH SMASH SMASH SMASH! SMASH SMASH SMASH SMASH SMASH! SMASH SMASH SMASH SMASH SMASH!

Dodgeball Wizard: That's it. We have to scare them off for at least a few hours!

Tahu: Someone get the scare mask!

Eustace: Like this? (Gets out ugly mask) OOOGA BOOGA BOOGA!

The Rogue gnomes screamed and they ran off!

Me: That did it. Whew!

Thunderblast: Let's talk more inside.

Nico: Good idea.

We went into the house.

Nico: That was awesome though J.D. All that training really came in handy.

Me: It sure did. I didn't know the Gnomes could fly like spears.

Grim: (Jamaican Accent) They are aerodynamic.

Billy: Grim please. Watch the language.

Diamond Tiara: How have you guys been?

Count Spankulot: Have you all been good?

Joe: We sure have.

Hap: (Irish Accent) We have been helping these lads when they

need it.

Xenia: Cool cool.

Yagura: When did the rogue Gnomes start attacking?

Moose: 3 days ago. They said some jerk named Slappy promised them to make them alive all day.

Qin: Well lot of good he will do.

Silver Spoon: Didn't you guys say that a dog whistle freezes them?

Black Spider: Where is it?

Hap brought it over.

Me: Awesome.

Qin: This will be good.

Scrapper: Won't Hap and Chip be affected too?

Nico: Don't worry.

Brittney: I'll use my magic to make sure they won't be affected.

Lola: Cool.

Chip: (Irish Accent) That's perfect!

Puppetmon: Good thinking!

Gabby Griffin: Let's get your dog Buster in on this.

Joe: Good idea!

Eli: Here they come guys!

Slugfest: I don't hear anything.

Eli: I sense them. They are outside.

Thundermon: What could they possible be doing now?

Nuju: (hears something) Wait. What was that?!

Eli: They are definitely out there.

Donkey Kong fired a coconut and I ducked and it hit a Gnome as it was about to jump me!

SMASH!

Me: Whew.

Flamewar: Did we do the entrance yet?

Nico: Yes we did.

Laney: Lets get them.

Magma: (sees something) HOLY SHIT!

Magma saw that the Rogue Gnomes were a driving a tractor towards the house!

Apple Bloom: Are they insane?!

Lincoln: Not for long!

Lincoln flew out and blasted the tractor and it exploded!

KRABBBBBBBBBOOO

Our blasts combined and we formed 88 Wolves made of Blue Fire for each of the 88 Constellations!

Ryo: (ECHOING) FLARE UP NOW! 双炎斬

He had his swords glow and he swung them and fired a massive wall of white hot fire!

Layla Heartfilia: STAR SHOT ARROW!

She fired a massive barrage of arrows in her Sagittarius Form!

Ryo and Layla: (ECHOING) INCINERATING WILDFIRE ARROW SHOWER! 焼却火矢嵐

Kento: (ECHOING) IRON ROCK CRUSHER! 岩鉄砕

He swung his spear and smashed the ground and sent a massive wave of rocks.

Brandish: GROWTH PUNCH!

Brandish grew to huge size and punched the ground!

Kento and Brandish: (ECHOING) EARTHQUAKE ROCK SMASHING PUNCH! 大地を砕く槍

Sage: (ECHOING) THUNDERBOLT CUT! 雷光斬

He fired a massive shower of lightning and light from his sword.

Levy MacGarden: WORD MAGIC: LIGHTNING!

She formed the word Lightning and fired it as lightning in its pure form!

Sage and Levy: (ECHOING) LIGHTNING STRIKE THUNDER CUT! 雷神雷撃

They fired a massive shower of lightning and energy.

Cye: (ECHOING) SUPER WAVE SMASHER! 超流破

He fired a massive wave of water and energy!

Juvia: RAIN DRAGON DELUGE!

She fired a deluge of rain and it formed into a dragon!

Cye and Juvia: (ECHOING) RAIN TSUNAMI MAELSTROM SMASHER! 雨波津波大渦

They fired a massive wave of water and it formed into a devastating mega tsunami!

Rowen: (ECHOING) ARROW SHOCKWAVE! 真空波

He fired a massive energy blast arrow of Wind!

Wendy Marvell: SKY DRAGON BLAST!

Wendy fired a massive blast of wind!

Rowen and Wendy: (ECHOING) HURRICANE DRAGON HYPER BLAST! 天空風嵐竜

They fired a massive blast of wind and it formed into a deadly dragon of wind!

Anubis: (ECHOING) QUAKE WITH FEAR! 紅雷閃

He fired a massive blast of red lightning that split and formed into numerous chains!

Mirajane Strauss: DARKNESS SOUL BLAST!

She fired a blast of energy and darkness.

Anubis and Mirajane: (ECHOING) DEMONIC DEVIL DARKNESS FEARSHOT! 赤い稲妻連鎖業火恐怖

They fired a massive barrage of chains made of dark energy.

Cale: (ECHOING) BLACK LIGHTNING SLASH! 暗黒跳飛斬り

He fired a massive blast of black lightning and lasers!

Flare Corona: FIRESTORM HELL HAIR BLAST!

She fired a massive blast of fire from her hair and hands!

Cale and Flare: (ECHOING) HELLFIRE LIGHTNING INFERNO STORM! 業火電撃稲妻

They fired a massive fire and lightning blast and it formed into a powerful dragon of fire!

Dais: (ECHOING) WEB OF DECEPTION! 投蜘網!

He fired his Kamas and they formed into deadly webs of illusion!

Cana Alberona: CARD MAGIC NEBULA STRIKE!

She fired cards of nebula magic!

Dais and Cana: (ECHOING) NEBULA ILLUSION WEB STRIKE! 喪失痛み星雲星

They both fired a massive nebula web!

Sekhmet: (ECHOING) SNAKE FANG STRIKE! 蛇牙剣・六節大蛇

He formed his swords into an energy whip and lashed it!

Arixam: WATER STORM OF THE MAELSTROM!

She fired a massive blast of water.

Sekhmet and Arixam: (ECHOING) SNAKE FANG MAELSTROM POISON! 大渦巻き毒闇蛇牙

They fired a massive maelstrom of poisonous venom!

Lady Kayura: (ECHOING) STAR STORM SCREAM! 嵐星斬

She fired a massive shower of purple lightning from the sky!

Aquarius: AQUARIUS STAR WATER BLAST!

Aquarius fired a massive wave of water.

Lady Kayura and Aquarius: (ECHOING) STAR STORM OF AQUARIUS! 渦巻く潮流水瓶座星たち

They fired a massive shower of lightning and water in the form of the stars of Aquarius.

Me: (ECHOING) RAGE OF INFERNO! 超弾動閃煌斬

I swung my sword and fired a massive and incredibly powerful vortex of searing fire and light!

Erza Scarlett: HEAVEN'S LIGHT JUDGEMENT!

She fired a massive barrage of light form the wings of her Heaven's Wheel Armor!

Me and Erza Scarlett: (ECHOING) INFERNOS OF THE SEVEN JUDGEMENTS! 七天地獄審判

We both fired a massive vortex of light and searing fire and blasts formed into a deadly blast!

The blasts all hit the gnomes and there was an intensely massive and powerful fiery explosion of incredible power that destroyed many of them!

Qin: Yeah!

Tahu: Taste this!

He fired a blast of fire and blasted the Gnomes.

The Cutie Mark Crusaders fired powerful element blasts and they hit many of the gnomes and exploded all over.

Nico: Nuju, you, Diamond Tiara, Silver Spoon, and Gabby Griffin are up!

Nuju: You got it!

Nuju fired waves of ice.

Diamond Tiara blasted the gnomes all over with jewels and Silver

Spoon smashed them all over with a giant spoon.

Gabby Griffin: This is awesome!

Gabby fired energy blasts and smashed them all over!

Moose: Try to destroy the house with a tractor, will you?!

Nico: You had this coming for a long time!

I fired waves of energy and blasted the gnomes.

Poromon: Lets see how the Gnomes react to this…

Nico: Uh oh.

Poromon: MASCOTS LETS SHOW THESE FREAKS WHAT AN ABOMINATION IS!

Horsea: OH, WE'LL GLADLY SHOW THEM WHAT THAT ABOMINATION IS! (shows trailer close to a gnome's face) HERE! LOOK AT IT! IT'S UGLY, ISN'T IT?

SMASH!

Poromon: (shows trailer close to a bunch of gnome's face) YOU LOOK AT IT!

SMASH SMASH SMASH!

Manaphy: (shows trailer close to a bunch of gnomes faces) YOU LOOK AT IT!

SMASH SMASH SMASH!

Poliwag: (shows trailer close to a bunch of gnomes faces face) LOOK AT IT!

SMASH SMASH SMASH! SMASH SMASH SMASH!

Horsea: (shows trailer close to a bunch of gnomes faces) LOOK AT IT!

SMASH SMASH SMASH! SMASH SMASH SMASH!

Jirachi: (shows trailer close to a bunch of gnomes faces) LOOK AT IT!

SMASH SMASH SMASH!

Tentacool: (shows trailer close to a bunch of gnomes faces) LOOK AT IT!

SMASH SMASH SMASH!

Mevya (shows trailer close to a bunch of gnomes faces): LOOK AT IT!

SMASH SMASH SMASH! SMASH SMASH SMASH!

Omanyte (shows trailer close to a bunch of gnomes faces): LOOK AT IT!

SMASH SMASH SMASH! SMASH SMASH SMASH!

Poromon: LOOK AT IT!

Mascots: LOOK AT IT! LOOK AT IT! LOOK AT IT! WE WANT ALL OF YOU… TO FUCKING LOOK AT IT!

Wanda: Okay now that's funny!

Moose: Wait. What did they just show them?!

Me: The trailer for Blood and Honey.

Joe: Oh man! That dark version of Winnie the Pooh! I saw that trial you guys had for it and that was crazy!

Moose: Yeah!

Joe: What drugs were the creators smoking when they made that?!

Me: Believe me we ask ourselves the same question every time.

Nico: Yeah.

Then Evil Green Ranger, Snake, Living Laser, Taskmaster, Yenaldooshi, LaGrange, Titanium Toenail, Iron Lung, Multiplex and Machinedramon came.

Nico: Evil Green Ranger, Snake, Living Laser, Taskmaster, Yenaldooshi, LaGrange, Titanium Toenail, Iron Lung, Multiplex and Machinedramon.

Snake: Okay dudes that was funny.

Living Laser: The mascots showing the Blood and Honey trailer to the Gnomes was genius.

Poromon: Thanks guys.

Me: That was their idea but yeah.

Evil Green Ranger: These are a lot of gnomes smashed!

Snake: Did you guys show them the tralier?!

Poromon: YES, WE DID!

Living Laser: Sorry we asked.

Me: I thought it was genius and funny.

Taskmaster: (to Nico) We heard you fought Michael's sister.

Nico: We sure did.

Yenaldooshi: Did you really punch him?

Me: Yeah but thanks to me I found out that the Dark Orb Bomb inside Nico was leaking poison.

Nico: Yeah I forgot to check and stop it from affecting my behavior.

Me: Oops.

Speedwing then came.

Me: Speedwing! Up for another round?

Speedwing: You bet I am.

Me: Awesome.

Speedwing: I took out several Gnomes in 1 minute!

Sakura Knudson: Wow! That is fast!

Qin: Yeah it sure is!

Nico: Yep.

We got the battles underway.

Mary Jane Watson, Traci Torpedoes, Ayeka, Sasami, Ryoko, Washu, White Tiger, Squirrel Girl, Gwen Stacy, Twilight Sparkle, Starshine Sparkle, Magic Skylanders, Scream and Toxin VS Evil Green Ranger, HurricaneDark, Dark ShiShi Red, Lord Drakkon, Mandragora, Evil Nitro Man, Pharaoh, Cyborg Miley Cyrus, and Dragoneel - Us helping Michael Webstor in removing the curse of the Cuckoo Clock of Doom as well as battling his Sociopathic sister Tara and Water Leni and Sabrina Lorelai transforming

---

Evil Green Ranger was first.

Evil Green Ranger: (to MJ) Nico's rescue was helping Michael Webstor in removing the curse of the Cuckoo Clock of Doom as well as battling his Sociopathic sister Tara. Water Leni and Sabrina Lorelai ended up transforming against her.

Mary Jane: Yeah that was so awesome to see.

Traci Torpedoes: That was a cool Cuckoo Clock too but Michael's sister was a monster.

Twilight Sparkle: We had her sent to the Charon School.

Starshine Sparkle: Yeah that is for sure.

Spyro: No kidding there.

Evil Green Ranger: Good riddance. Lets do it!

Mary Jane and Evil Green Ranger flared up Demon Bat Auras. Songs for MJ and Evil Green Ranger: Dreams by Fleetwood and Bein' Green by Frank Sinatra. M.J. and group fired waves of magic and energy and smashed them down

---

Fiona, Octavia Melody, Lyra Heartstrings, Sweetie Drops, Velvet Sky, Flash Sentry, Leni, Miguel, Liquid Leni, Rarity, Sweetie Belle, Water Skylanders, Spark Man and Fuse Man VS Snake, Springfield Mafia, Springfield Bullies, Wiggum, Roman Torchwick, Django of the Dead, Sword Roidmude, Gulia (Nanatsu no Taizai), and Robo-Reptar - Us Battling Another Ghost of Witch McCoy, Moon Monster, Minotaur, Sea Demon, PuruPuru, Son of The Chicken from Outer Space, Injector, Pericles, Bluto, Starmon, Boss Biggis, Blackbird and Rex Goodwin who are the Keyblade Knight of Tatooine and the Embodiment of Cactus

---

Snake was next.

Snake (to Fiona): Nico, Brittney's team, Rex Goodwin's team, and the others did good Battling Another Ghost of Witch McCoy, Moon Monster, Minotaur, Sea Demon, PuruPuru, Son of The Chicken from Outer Space, Injector, Pericles, Bluto, Starmon, Boss Biggis, Blackbird and Rex Goodwin. They are the Keyblade Knight of Tatooine and the Embodiment of Cactus.

Fiona: They sure did and it was so cool. We're now meeting Keyblade Knights for many of the Star Wars planets.

Octavia Melody: (British Accent) It's a really amazing sight to see.

Rarity: It was most amazing there darlings.

Sweetie Belle: Boy was it cool!

Gill Grunt: It sure was.

Snake: Boy dudes that is really amazing! Lets do it!

Fiona and Snake flared up Lightning Snake auras. Songs for Fiona and Snake: Lightning by REO Speedwagon and Smooth Criminal by Michael Jackson. Fiona and group fired waves of lightning, water, jewels and ice and smashed them down.

Megan McCallister, Shugesh, Karla Grim - Ezekiel Rage's Daughter, Sailor Mustafar, Sailor Mon Calamari, Gina Carmilla, Cornelia, Irma, Taranee, Starlight Glimmer, Cozy Glow, Undead Skylanders, Pacifica Northwest and Sissi Delmas VS Living Laser, Grizzly, Whirlwind, Melter, Raizen, Doll (Growl/Runark), Universe 666 Chernabog, Universe 666 Trigon-Powered Slade, and Universe 666 Arthas the Lich King - Lincoln's rescue in Nashville, Tennessee, specifically The Bucanas Night Club and we battled the McWolf Duo and Professor Ramone De La Porta

---

Living Laser was next.

Living Laser: (to Megan) I heard Lincoln's rescue as in Nashville, Tennessee, specifically The Bucanas Night Club. He battled the McWolf Duo and Professor Ramone De La Porta.

Megan McCallister: That was so awesome to see.

Shugesh: Boy it sure was cool.

Starlight Glimmer: Everyone had fun there.

Cozy Glow: Boy they sure did and it was cool.

Hex: That is for sure.

Living Laser: Boy that is awesome. Lets do it!

Megan and Living Laser flared up Laser Dragon Auras. Songs for Megan and Living Laser: You Get What You Give by New Radicals and Stupid Cupid by Connie Francis.

Brody Romero, Ayla, Takeru, Leeli, Hannah the Brave, Aethia, Ninja Storm Rangers, Ninja Steel Rangers, Samurai Rangers, Sunset Shimmer, Pipsqueak, Fire Skylanders, Lady Deathstrike and Mystique VS Taskmaster, TAS Venom, Universe 666 TAS Carnage, Spider-Carnage, Ticklepuss, Condor, Icy Angel, Bammers, and Buzz - Meeting Zoey Zhuqiaomon

---

Taskmaster was next.

Taskmaster (to Brody): I heard you guys met Zoey Zhuqiaomon. What's she like?

Brody: She is known as the Avatar and Ambassador of Zhuqiaomon and Suzaku the Vermillion Phoenix of the South. She is a powerful and deadly force of fire and she vowed that if anyone messes with her they will be incinerated in an instant.

Ayla: Yeah that is for sure! It's awesome.

Sunset Shimmer: Her power is incredibly strong!

Pipsqueak: (British Accent) Boy it sure is!

Sunburn: Yeah no kidding!

Taskmaster: Wow! So we're meeting the Avatars and Ambassadors of the 5 Sovereign! Wow! That is amazing! Lets do it!

Brody and Taskmaster flared up Phoenix Auras. Songs for Brody and Taskmaster: Cool Under Heat by The Clash and Tumble and Twirl by David Bowie. They fired waves of fire and blasted them down.

Seto Kaiba, Aquarius, Noriko Kaiba, Alex Ramirez, Hailey Schroedder, Neela Kaosudoragon, Mokuba, Kisara, Kaibaman, Blue-Eyes White Dragon, Fluttershy, Tornado Bolt, Seabreeze, Life Skylanders, Brawl & Chain and Fisticuffs VS The Yenaldooshi, Dr. Viktor, Zs'Skayr, Mummy, Boss Wolf, Flash Head, Hizumina, Jinx (League of Legends), and Navy- The Next Galaxy

---

Yenaldooshi was next.

Yenaldooshi (to Kaiba): The Next Galaxy was Spin Dig Galaxy. I bet a lot of digging was involved!

Seto: It sure did involve a lot of digging.

Aquarius: Boy it sure did and it was cool.

Fluttershy: And they battled Digga-Leg and it was a good one.

Tornado Bolt: Boy it sure was.

Seabreeze: (Swedish Accent) Oh ja ja they had a great time there.

Stealth Elf: Yeah they sure did and it was fun.

Yenaldooshi: Glad they did. Lets do it!

Seto and Yenaldooshi flared up Blue-Eyes White Dragon and Werewolf Auras. Songs for Kaiba and Yenaldooshi: Free Fallin' by Tom Petty and One of Us by Joan Osbourne. Seto and group fired waves of leaves, grass, flowers, fruit and energy and smashed them down.

Vert, Jet Vac, Guardian Elma, Fortune Lady Fire, Fortune Lady Water, Fortune Lady Earth, Sage, Agura Ibaden, Sherman and Spinner Cortez, Applejack, Apple Bloom, Earth Skylanders, Thunderblast and Lugnutz VS LaGrange, Overlord (Ben 10),

Jennifer Nocturne, Kangaroo Commando, Live Action Thrust, Mucor, Nai, Mea, and 50 Below - A TERMINATOR POLIWAG!? WHOA!

LaGrange was next.

LaGrange: (to Vert) You guys fought A TERMINATOR POLIWAG!? WHOA!

Vert: Yeah that was nuts! Like with the Terminator Poromon but this one was a REALLY ADVANCED model. It was called Poliwag T-X because this one was a REALLY advanced prototype that combined the properties of a T-1000 and a T-800 and it was really amazing.

Jet Vac: (British Accent) It was a really amazing and very incredible model. It was made and programmed by Evil Nico to kill Nico should the Terminator Poromon fail to do its job.

Applejack: It was amazing to see it.

Apple Bloom: Boy no kidding there.

Flashwing: Yeah it was cool to see too.

LaGrange: Wow! I remember seeing T-X in Terminator 3 and that was a wicked one! But the Terminator Poliwag will be perfect for us. Lets do it!

Vert and LaGrange flared up Race Car auras. Songs for Vert and LaGrange: Song: The Candy Man by Sammy Davis Jr. And Highway Star by Deep Purple. Vert and group fired waves of earth, mud, boulders, rock, lava, crystal, apples and energy and smashed them down.

Chazz Princeton, Gusty the Great, Daniella King, Wingfeather Siblings, Gabriela Estupinan, Aula, Alexis, Mindy, Jasmine, Rainbow Dash, Scootaloo, Air Skylanders, Magma, and Yagura VS Titanium Toenail, Bronze Kneecap, Brass Knuckles, Copper Cranium,

Rambling Ghost, Fat Bastard, Evil Tuxedo Mask, Universe 666 Obito Uchiha the 10-Tails Jinchuriki, and Mr. Magic Pierrot - Revenge of the Lawn Gnomes next

---

Titanium Toenail was next.

Titanium Toenail: (to Chazz) Revenge of the Lawn Gnomes is next. Good thing Hap and Chip aren't really bad guys.

Chazz: No this time all the rogue gnomes are bad guys. (SMASHES GNOME) As you can see they are coming at us like mad.

Gusty the Great: Yeah they sure are. (SMASHES GNOME) They are coming at us by the dozens and we're really getting a lot of practice in. J.D. said that his Shaolin Training really is coming in handy for this.

Titanium Toenail then turned and saw me and Sakura Knudson smashing numerous Lawn Gnomes with our arms and hands with powerful masterful precision and power.

Titanium Toenail: Wow! That is amazing! J.D. learned a lot. And so did Sakura under Swartz. That is cool.

Rainbow Dash: Boy it sure is awesome!

Scootaloo: That is so cool!

Whirlwind: All that training they had really paid off.

Titanium Toenail: Boy did it ever! Lets do it!

Chazz and Titanium Toenail flared up Infernal Incinerator and Titanium Ranger auras. Songs for Chazz and Titanium Toenail: Because You Loved Me by Celine Dion and Spiderwebs by No Doubt. Chazz and group fired waves of lightning, wind and rainbows and fire and smashed them down.

Liam, Julie Kane, Warrior Lady of The Wasteland, D.D. Warrior Lady, The Agent of Mystery - Earth, Water Dragon, Lincoln, Clyde, Zach, Rusty, Stella, Pinkie Pie, Maud Pie, Featherweight, Tech Skylanders, Mixmaster and Scrapper VS Iron Lung, Brass Knuckles, Copper Cranium, Bronze Kneecap, Windfall, Lehvak, Sacrifar Haru, Another Ginga, and Tornado Roidmude - The Lawn Gnomes will get smashed into powder

---

Iron Lung was next.

Iron Lung (to Liam): The rogue Lawn Gnomes will get smashed into powder. No matter how many there are!

Liam: That is ding dang sure there!

Julie Kane: Yeah it sure is! But these gnomes are bad news.

Pinkie Pie: They sure are and it is crazy that there are so many of them.

Maud Pie: (Monotonously) There sure are.

Featherweight: You aren't kidding on that one.

Sprocket: Yeah no kidding. This is amazing though.

Iron Lung: It sure is! And didn't you guys fight these gnomes before?

Liam: We sure did and it was a crazy adventure. Hap and Chip weren't the bad guys though. Rogue Gnomes were.

Iron Lung: That is amazing you faced them before. Lets do it!

Liam and Iron Lung flared up auras for Pecos Bill and John Henry. Songs for Liam and Iron Lung: What's Next by Big Bad Voodoo Daddy and Only You (And You Alone) by The Platters. Liam and group fired waves of metal, gears, lightning and energy and smashed them down.

Rex Salazar, Tifa, Flitter, Wheat Grass, Sable Spirit, Angel Wings, Circe, Cricket, Tuck, Princess Luna, Moondust, Snowdrop, Children of The Night, Dark Skylanders, Slugfest and Overkill VS Multiplex, Multiple Man, Billy Numerous, Hoki the Wandering Ninja, Count Marzo, Evil Venom Woman, RTN Hinata, Ol' Faceful, and Evil Aurora Woman - The Lawn Gnomes are aerodynamic when frozen

---

Multiplex was next.

Multiplex: (to Rex) The Lawn Gnomes are aerodynamic when frozen. And I can make twice as many clones then the total number of gnomes!

Rex: Yeah they sure are and that we know! You can really tear them apart.

Tifa Lockhart: Boy that is for sure there.

Princess Luna: Boy these gnomes are really coming at us too.

Snowdrop: Yeah they sure are.

Moondust: This is really fun though.

Gari: Yeah it sure is.

Blackout: We're going to have a huge mess to clean up though.

Multiplex: No kidding there. Lets do it!

Rex and Multiplex flared up Atom Dragon Auras. Songs for Rex and Multiplex: Waiting for Tonight by Jennifer Lopez and Justified And Ancient by the KLF. Rex and group fired waves of light and darkness and smashed them down.

Sasuke the Android, Lucia, Ophelia Nasturtium, Pele, Kadma, Lay Mamery, Ebisumaru, Goemon, Yae, Princess Celestia, King Solar, Solar Eclipsa, Amber Morning, Light Skylanders, Exhaust and

Flamewar VS Machinedramon, Piedmon, MetalSeadramon, Puppetmon, Evil Aqua Man, Tickler, Wiki Tiki, Minotaurmon, and Samurhive - Those Gnomes will be smashed into dust and sprinkled over the ocean

---

Machinedramon was next.

Machinedramon (to Sasuke): Those Gnomes will be smashed into dust. And sprinkled over the ocean

Sasuke: Yeah that is for sure there.

Lucia: These gnomes are nothing but monsters that need to be shattered.

Princess Celestia: You got that right on that.

King Solar: Yeah that is too true.

Solar Eclipsa: It sure is.

Amber Morning: Yeah no kidding!

Spotlight: That is for sure.

Machinedramon: You got that right. Lets do it!

Sasuke and Machinedramon flared up HiAndromon auras. Songs for Sasuke the Android and Machinedramon: Let's Dance by David Bowie and Cold Love by Donna Summer. Sasuke and group fired waves of energy and light and smashed them down.

Ninja Steel Rangers. Megaforce Rangers, Drive Riders, Nico, May, Eli, Nunnally, C.C., Laney, Lana, Lola, Lisa and Lily VS Speedwing

---

Speedwing was next.

Speedwing: Boy what a mess with the gnomes huh?

Nico: Yeah no kidding.

May: Yeah you're telling me.

Speedwing: No kidding. Lets do it!

Destroyers of The Lawn Gnomes, they're a massive collection of massive greatswords with embedded colored gems and the Anti-Goosebumps symbol etched on the 7'6" massive, wide, double-edged gold blades and blessed by the powers of Heaven, large gold wolf heads for the crossguards, large white angelic faces built into both sides of the hilts with large colored gems embedded in the foreheads, longer midnight black handles, four large wolf heads with colored gems for eyes and on the bottom of the four large wolf heads are large gold wolf heads with colored gems in their mouths for the pommels.

Nico teleported back with them.

Ninja Steel Rangers: IT'S MORPHIN TIME! POWER STARS! LOCK IN! READY! NINJA SPIN!

Megaforce Rangers: LEGENDARY RANGER MODE! NINJA STEEL!

Drive Riders: HENSHIN!

They transformed and were were ready!

Nico: Lets get him!

They fired waves of energy and elements and the blasts of energy and elements and the blasts hit Speedwing and he exploded!

KRABBBBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMM

He was dead!

Troy Burrows: Rangers that's a sure mega win.

We regrouped.

Troy: Your days of destroying private property is over!

Tsukasa: Starting now!

Kamen Ride: Zenkaizer!

Kamen Ride: Zenkai Juran!

Kamen Ride: Zenkai Gaon!

Kamen Ride: Zenkai Magine!

Kamen Ride: Zenkai Vroon!

Kamen Ride: Twokaizer!

Maria: (TURNS DIAL) LASER FORCE 6!

She summoned Living Laser, Raizen, Zazz, Gigertox, Cooler and Evil Nitro Man.

Tsukasa turned into Zenkaiser and Daiki summoned clones of the Zenkaigers.

Megaforce Rangers: LEGENDARY RANGER MODE! LEGACY FORCE!

They turned into the Zenkaigers!

We blasted and smashed numerous gnomes.

Psimion and Ere blasted the gnomes.

Ren & Stimpy and Drillhorn: MAGMA COMEDY BLAST!

SpongeBob & Patrick and Nosecone: X-RAY OCEAN BURST!

Pharaoh of 5000 Years and Gentleman Ghost: PHARAOH GHOST BLAST!

Light of Koji and Magma: LIGHT MAGMA BLAST!

Lightning and Pikachu and Ash and See-More: LIGHTNING EYE BLAST!

Sage of the Halo and Thundermon: THUNDER HALO BLAST!

Power of California Pride and Bronze Kneecap: BRONZE CALIFORNIA BLAST!

Ninja Yae of the Mermaid and Puppetmon: MERMAID PUPPET BLAST!

Red Dragon Archfiend Power and Brass Knuckles: RED DRAGON BLAST!

XJ9 of Tremorton and Black Spider: THUNDER ROBOT BLAST!

Dodgeball Force of Fire and Dodgeball Wizard: FIRE DODGEBALL BLAST!

Zodiac of Magic and Count Spankulot: SPANKING BLAST STORM!

Twilight Sparkle, Thunder Sparkle, Starburst, Night Light Jr, Nyx Midnight, Scarlet Genie, Zeta "Silver" Telekinetic, Sparkle Girl, Love Charm, Tinker Sparks, Starbeam Glitter, Rainbow Kat, Izzy Gravity, Starshine Sparkle, Luster Dawn, Princess Cadance, Princess Amore, Flurry Heart, Lilly Crystal, Cloud Star, Minuette, Twinkleshine, Lemon Hearts, Moondancer, Lyra Heartstrings, Sweetie Drops/Bon Bon, Donut Joe, Spike the Dragon, Shining Armor, Tempest Shadow, Swift Foot, Gallus the Griffin, Star Swirl the Bearded, Magic Skylanders, Rai, Sena and Joe Shimamura: MAGIC OF FRIENDSHIP BLAST!

They fired waves of energy and magic and blasted the gnomes.

Twilight Sparkle, Billy, Grim, Mandy, me, Nico and Eli: MAGIC OF DARKNESS BLAST!

We fired waves of energy.

Lincoln: GRASS ELEMENT STYLE: GRASS SWORD!

Entrapta: GRASS LIGHTNING STYLE: GRASS BOLT!

Perfuma: GRASS NATURE STYLE: GRASS BOOMERANG!

Frosta: GRASS ICE STYLE: GRASS GLACIER!

Shantae: GRASS MAGIC STYLE: GRASS BIRDS!

Akko: GRASS STAR STYLE: GRASS STARS!

They formed grass weapons.

Lincoln and his harem: GRASS FINAL SMASH: GRASS BLAST!l

They fired a massive explosive grass based ki blasts

Lincoln: We've had it up to hear with you Lawn Gnomes, so goodbye… !

Hap, Chip, Joe Burton, and Moose McCall: AND GOOD RIDDANCE!

We fired black energy blasts that hit The Lawn Gnomes and destroyed them and sent them to The Black Gates forever.

Nico: Alright, that'll teach them!

Lincoln: That's another Goosebumps Monster put down and another of Slappy's army of Goosebumps monsters taken down. Now, there's one last thing to do and one last loose end to tie up: Edgar Seraphina.

?: YOU GODDAMN BITCHES AND BASTARD! YOU WILL ALL BURN!

Suddenly, the eight large planets and stars orbiting around my legs, the eleven large multi-colored orbs orbiting around Lincoln's legs, the eight large orange orbs orbiting Linka's legs the nine large orange orbs orbiting around TLPS Ms. Tarantula's legs, the ten multi-colored orbs orbiting around Duke Lincoln's legs, the eleven colored orbs orbiting around the Loud Sisters' legs, the eleven colored orbs orbiting around the legs of The Loud's friends, the eight large dark blue orbs orbiting around Ed Cowart's legs, the nine large midnight blue orbs orbiting around TLPS Mr. Wolf's legs, the nine

large crimson red orbs orbiting around Naruto's legs, the eight large crimson red orbs orbiting around Tahu, Vakama, and Nate Adams' legs, the eight large fiery red orbs orbiting around Zach Gurdle's legs, the eight large silver orbs orbiting around Clyde McBride's legs, the eight large black orbs with the Eye of Horus orbiting around Cody (OC)'s legs, the eight large black orbs orbiting around Lars and Dudley Puppy's legs, the eight large pink orbs orbiting around Lexx Loud's legs, the nine large rose pink orbs orbiting around Steven Universe's legs, the nine large green orbs orbiting around Lynn Sr.'s legs, the nine emerald green orbs orbiting around Yakko Warner's legs, the nine large sapphire blue orbs orbiting around Wakko Warner's legs, the nine large hot pink orbs orbiting around Dot Warner's legs, the nine and eight large marine blue orbs orbiting around Liam and Leif Loud's legs, the eleven large scarlet red orbs orbiting around Lynn's legs, the eleven coral red orbs orbiting around Timon's legs, the eight large blood red orbs around Marco Diaz's legs, the nine large aqua blue orbs orbiting around TLPS Mr. Shark's legs, the eight large blue orbs orbiting around Skippy, Sean Bolton, and Loki Loud's legs, the eight large sea-foam green orbs orbiting around Loni Loud's legs, the nine large yellow orbs orbiting around TLPS Mr. Snake's legs, the eight large yellow orbs orbiting around Lane Loud's legs, the eight large brown orbs orbiting around Larry Loud's legs, the eight large light green orbs orbiting around Levi Loud's legs, the eight large lavender orbs orbiting around Leon Loud's legs, the eight large colored orbs orbiting around Bobby Santiago and Nico's legs, the eleven large colored orbs orbiting around Twilight Sparkle and her friends, the eight large aqua and ocean blue orbs orbiting around Varie, William Dunbar, and Adam Lyon's legs, the eleven large aqua blue orbs orbiting around Girl Jordan's legs, the eleven large colored orbs orbiting around Timmy Turner's legs, the eleven large gold orbs orbiting around Alex the Lion and the eight large gold orbs orbiting around Takanuva's legs, the nine large pink orbs orbiting around Rita's legs, and the eight large purple orbs orbiting around Luke Loud's legs and Menat's legs, along with our gems on our large gold Bracers of The Champions of the Universe and the Stones of Gelel that were embedded in the backs of our left hands and our gold halos with four orbiting gold rings surrounding the corners behind our heads were glowing, and that means we've got big trouble incoming, and the imps of The Fabled Gene-Slammers were already hissing with anger.

Lincoln formed a massive diamond barrier with absorption energy surrounding the diamond barrier that protected all of us from a massively powerful volley of fire blasts, and it absorbed the blasts of fire and they flowed into us and made us even stronger than ever.

Lincoln: (Catches the scent) There's no mistaking that scent from anywhere, come on out right now, Edgar Seraphina, or we will force you out.

A massive muscular male with the same orange hair as The Seraphina Sisters and wearing blood red clothes and fire demon wings came out, it was Edgar Seraphina, one of the eight evil cousins of The Seraphina Sisters and dangerous criminal in Royal Woods.

Lincoln: Edgar Seraphina, I should've known it was you: the stench of fire and B.O. in the air. This just never stops with you, does it? I thought we were rid of you and the rest of your brothers, but Isabella Abaddon had to mess things up as always when she freed that hate-filled jealous-crazed destructive monster, Abigail Seraphina, along with you. Well, now we're going to make sure that you're put down like the rabid dog that you are!

Edgar Seraphina: YOU DARE TO SPEAK TO ME LIKE THAT?! I DON'T CARE IF YOU ARE A GOD AMONG MEN, LINCOLN LOUD, YOU AND THE REST OF THOSE SERAPHINA BITCHES WILL DIE FOR THROWING US IN THOSE CHAMBERS AND IMPRISONING US IN THOSE GLACIERS AND SENT US TO ANTARCTICA!

Ember Seraphina: That was all your doing along with the doing of your brothers, Edgar, and now, you shall threaten mankind and the world no more.

Suddenly, Ember Seraphina's red eyes turned neon red and she was surrounded by an orange yellow and crimson red energy aura with stars, fire, flames, sphinxes, phoenixes, and angels, she unholstered her massive Hazy Flame Sphinx-themed greatsword from her back, and as she approached Edgar Seraphina, she left orange yellow and crimson red energy, stars, fire, flames, sphinxes, phoenixes, and angels with every step.

Ember Seraphina: Never did I expect to ever see you again, Edgar. We put a stop to you and your brothers years ago along with Abigail and we threw you all into cryogenic chambers that cut off your powers and we put you into those glaciers that sent you all to Antarctica where you would be forever forgotten. But, as always, that bitch, Isabella Abaddon, had to fuck things up and free your asses with those demons of hers. Well, that ends here and now, your plan to destroy us all and burn the entire world shall go up in flames together with your life.

Suddenly, Ember Seraphina was surrounded by a massive vortex of orange yellow and crimson red energy with stars, fires, and flames surrounding the vortex, there are sphinxes, phoenixes, angels, and Hazy Flame Sphinx flying around the vortex, and in the vortex is a yellow phoenix with red eyes glaring at Edgar Seraphina: the red eyes of death. Then, as the vortex faded, Ember Seraphina emerged, but she was changed forever.

Ember Seraphina grew from 7'0" to 7'9" in height, she has large gold metal bracers on her biceps and thighs, and she now has eleven large fire-colored orbs orbiting around her legs, she has the body of a goddess, she has crimson red highlights in the bangs of her long orange hair and large golden halo in the center with golden angel wings on the bottom side and four orbiting golden rings on each corner behind her head, she has neon red eyes and an orange yellow and crimson red energy aura with stars, fire, flames, fire magic, sphinxes, phoenixes, and angels surrounding her, she has Hazy Flame Sphynx along with The Sphinx emblazoned on her forehead and Third Eye with red iris, she has on phoenix earrings with red gems for eyes and holding the Star, Fire, Flame, and Eternity Kanjis in its claws, she also Hazy Flame Sphynx with red gems for eyes and holding the Star, Fire, Flame, and Eternity Kanjis in its claws for the second pendant on the bottom of her crimson red sphinx-shaped Element of Harmony, along with the gold Thunderbird pendant of her Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love necklace with crimson red crystal links from her merged Crystal Necklace of the Buddha and crimson red gems on the gold lightning bolts, and she also has on her white and gold accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker Necklace of Eternal Love. Ember Seraphina has on a sleeveless crimson red vest, sleeveless

crimson red crop top, crimson red skirt, orange pants, orange legwarmers, orange sneakers, and long sleeveless white trenchcoat with stars, fire, flames, fire magic, sphinxes, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails, and on the back is Hazy Flame Sphynx and The Sphinx surrounded by flames. Suddenly, Ember Seraphina felt a sharp pain on her back, and then, her massive orange angel wings with crimson red tips on the large orange feathers grew much bigger for her new body and she also now has eleven massive and long midnight orange wolf tails with crimson red tips and crimson red markings, Ember Seraphina has on her Ring of the Phoenix with large crimson red gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger and Star Sapphire Corps ring on her left ring finger and Stone of Gelel embedded in her left hand.

Suddenly, Ember Seraphina's Hazy Flame Sphynx-themed greatsword and all the greatswords and swords that she'd gotten began to merge together, and they were surrounded by a kaleidoscope of orange yellow and crimson red energy, stars, fire, flames, fire magic, sphinxes, phoenixes, and angels, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Ember Seraphina's Eternal Fire Inferno Hazy Flame Sphynx Fire Angel Greatsword of Eternal Fire Inferno Hazy Flame Sphynx Fire Angel Justice, it's a brand-new massive greatsword with embedded orange gems and Hazy Flame Sphynx etched on the 7'6" massive, wide, double-edged crimson red blade, large crimson red sphinx heads for the crossguard, large white angelic faces built into both sides of the hilt and large crimson red gems embedded in their foreheads, longer midnight black handle, four large crimson red sphinx heads with orange gems for eyes and on the bottom of the large griffin heads is a large crimson red sphinx head with orange gems for eyes and orange gem in its mouth for the pommel, Ember Seraphina has on her large gold Bracers of The Champions of The Universe with crimson red gems on her wrists and Dragon Ball Bracelet on her left Bracer, her large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with a gold version of Hazy Flame Sphynx's head with crimson red gems for eyes and large crimson red gem in its mouth for the belt buckle on her waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on her right hip and Eater of Sins revolver

holstered on her left hip. There's a crimson red kanji below Hazy Flame Sphynx and the Sphinx that said, "Ember Seraphina, Gene-Slammer of Hazy Flame Sphynx, Master of The Powers of Fire and Fire Magic, True Immortal and Powerful Warrior of The Universe, Loving Sister of Stella, Hestia, Nuria, Elaine, Alinta, Helia, and Bridget Seraphina, Loving Guardian Angel and Future Wife of Lincoln Loud, Archenemy of Zero Two, Destroyer of Edgar Seraphina, Amazing Member of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True Goddess of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Destroyer and Slayer of Evil, Deranged, Murderous, Ruthless, and Sadistic Bastards, Amazing and Powerful Student of Amazing and Powerful Teachers, and Master of Fire, Flames, Fire Magic, Sphinxes, Stars, Phoenixes, and Angels"

エンバー・セラフィナ、ヘイジー・フレイム・スフィンクスのジーン・スラマー、火の力と炎の魔法の達人、真の不滅で宇宙の強力な戦士、ステラ、ヘスティア、ヌリア、エレイン、アリンタ、ヘリア、ブリジット・セラフィナの愛する姉妹、愛するリンカーン・ラウドの守護天使および将来の妻、ゼロツーの大敵、エドガー・セラフィナの破壊者、チーム・ラウド・フェニックス・ストームの驚くべきメンバー、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の守護者、擁護者、そして救世主、大使、そして宇宙への希望の灯台、友情とエレメントの力のマスター、天界のゼルナガの怒りのマスター、ブラックゲートのマスター、究極の善の究極の力、真実、正義、愛、思いやり、希望の真の女神、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直さ、寛大さ、優しさ、無私の心、勇気、そして信頼、破壊者であり悪の殺戮者、狂った、殺人的、冷酷でサディスティックなろくでなし、素晴らしく強力な教師の素晴らしく強力な生徒、そして火、炎、火の魔法、スフィンクス、星、フェニックス、天使のマスター

Suddenly, Ember Seraphina's immense protective blue aura had suddenly changed, and it was now an immense protective neon

rainbow aura with all of the elements swirling around it, she transformed into her most powerful and and most incredible transformation ever!

Ember Seraphina has transformed into SUPER ANGEL-HAZY FLAME SPHYNX-SPHINX-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA DIVINE COSMIC FIRESTORM HAZY FLAME SPHYNX SPHINX PHOENIX ANGEL OF DIVINE COSMIC FIRESTORM HAZY FLAME SPHYNX SPHINX PHOENIX ANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE COSMIC FIRESTORM HAZY FLAME SPHYNX SPHINX PHOENIX ANGEL LOVE!

We were really amazed by Ember Seraphina's Super Angel-Hazy Flame Sphynx-Sphinx-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga transformation and when Lincoln saw her, he had an atomic red blush on his face, hearts in his eyes, and his nose was bleeding. But, when Edgar Seraphina saw it, he fell into a rage and fired a blast of fire at her and Lincoln to kill them, but Lincoln and Ember Seraphina absorbed it and it made them even stronger than ever, and Ember Seraphina fired a massive barrage of orange yellow and crimson red energy, stars, fire, flames, fire magic, sphinxes, phoenixes, and angels which hits Edgar Seraphina and he was knocked down, he got back up, but now, he was even angrier than ever.

Alina Seraphina: Oh man, Ember's transformed, now things are really going to heat up now!

Lincoln: That's right, Ember Seraphina's transformed into her Super Angel-Hazy Flame Sphynx-Sphinx-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga form, and now, it's high-time we got through with that piece of shit, Edgar Seraphina.

Ember Seraphina: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Divine Cosmic Eternal Flame Firestorm Hazy Flame Sphynx Sphinx Phoenix Angel and Divine Cosmic Eternal Flame Firestorm Hazy Flame Sphynx Sphinx Phoenix Angel Love) He will burn for everything he's done.

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's United Friendship

Hinon's Eternal Friendship Almighty Cosmic Storm Greatsword of Universal Hope, Elemental Bravery, and Unbreakable Eternal Bonds from his wider and muscular back, and he transformed into Super Angel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Buffalo-Vampire-Werewolf-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Universal Elemental Cosmic Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix Angel of Divine Universal Elemental Cosmic Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix Mythological Justice and Divine Universal Elemental Cosmic Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix Mythological Hope, and he joined Ember Seraphina.

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix Angel and Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Friendship, Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Your rampage is over, Edgar. Unlike what we did in imprisoning Abigail after I stripped her of her powers, you are way too dangerous to let live and thus, you will die for everything you've done.

Ember Seraphina and Lincoln went after Edgar Seraphina who continued firing powerful blasts of fire and fire magic at them, but Lincoln and Ember Seraphina kept absorbing them and it made them even stronger than ever, and they fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow energy, orange yellow and crimson red energy, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, swords, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Mythological Animals,

Mammoths, Pegasi, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, and Mermaids at Edgar Seraphina and they exploded with incredible power as they hit him.

Then, they attacked him with their massive greatswords leaving scars on him, and Lincoln left many more with his gold claws and firing energy slashes from his claws and he and Ember Seraphina also attacked him with some powerful punches, kicks, and karate chops, and they smashed him all over with their immense and extremely powerful superhuman strength, along with elemental blasts and this was driving Edgar Seraphina even more madder with rage.

Edgar Seraphina: YOU! YOU! I WILL KILL YOU ALL!

Edgar Seraphina charged right at them with uncontrollable rage and wrath in his heart, but Ember Seraphina fired a powerful fire blast at him which hit him hard and burned him, and then, Lincoln turned the tip of one of his eleven massive and long white tails into Cell's stinger and impaled it into Edgar Seraphina's chest, and then, Lincoln began absorbing him and in the process, he was also assimilating his really strong and immensely powerful fire powers, winged flight, total mastery of all forms of fire magic, and immortality as his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles grew and bulged even more and veins formed on his body, his massive white angel wings with aurora and orange tips spread out and glowed and his halo glowed and his rainbow energy aura and rainbow fire aura flared as he began growing even stronger.

When Lincoln was done, the stinger changed back and all that was left of Edgar Seraphina were his clothes. Then, an energy card with Edgar Seraphina's drained soul appeared in Lincoln's left hand, and Lincoln banished him to The Black Gates forever, we cheered wildly for what Ember Seraphina and Lincoln did as they holstered their massive greatswords and powered down and Ember Seraphina's new body, clothes, weapons, jewelry, Third Eye, eleven massive and long orange wolf tails, large gold halo with four orbiting gold rings on each corner behind her head, and massive orange angel wings are permanent.

Ember Seraphina: This is for everything you and your lowlife

brothers have done to us in the past, you piece of shit. Thanks for helping me get rid of that asshole forever, Lincoln.

Lincoln: (Smiles Warmly) You're welcome, Ember.

Suddenly, Ember Seraphina wrapped her arms around Lincoln's waist, as her chest pressed against Lincoln's massive pecs and her stomach pressed against his eight-pack abs, which'd brought an atomic red blush to Lincoln's face, and he wrapped his abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms around her waist, which took her by surprise and brought an atomic red blush to her face. Then, as Lincoln leaned down to Ember Seraphina's face, they kissed passionately as she moved her hands onto Lincoln's massive pecs, and behind them was a Thunderbird, Phoenix, Dragon, Mermaid, Angel, Fairy, Succubus, Sphinx, and Hazy Flame Sphynx flying in the air, and we saw a herd of Buffalo and many animals running across the field and elemental forces and flames raging behind and around them and we cheered wildly. Then, Lincoln and Ember Seraphina sucked in and absorbed the elemental forces and flames and they came back to us as the display vanished.

Nico: That's another of those destructive assholes put down, and only three more to go.

Lincoln: Yep, and now, Slappy's losing the next few of his minions.

Me: Those losers seriously had no idea of what they got themselves into when they allied with that dummy. So, Lincoln, who's the next Avatar and Ambassador of The Digimon Sovereign and The Four Symbols are we meeting tomorrow?

Lincoln: That's an easy one, J.D.: Seiryu Azulongmon, Avatar and Ambassador of Azulongmon, The Digimon Sovereign of Thunder and Seiryu The Azure Dragon of The East.

Zoey Zhuqiaomon: I knew it'd be her next, and you guys will like meeting her, Seiryu Azulongmon is Lincoln's Guardian Angel from New York, and she's a very powerful master of the storms and azure dragons because she was born under the symbol of The Azure Dragon, and ever since her birth, she represents The Azure Dragon of The East, one of The Four Symbols of The Chinese

Constellations and because of that strong representation of The Azure Dragon, she was made Avatar and Ambassador of Azulongmon, The Digimon Sovereign of Thunder and she has all his powers over thunder and storms and she knows all of his techniques. She's another of the five girls who make up our group, The Five Ambassadors of The Digimon Sovereigns of Fire, Water, Lightning, Steel, and Light and Darkness.

Nico: You're known as The Righteous Flames of Zhuqiaomon, then, that means… !

Zoey Zhuqiaomon: Yep, Seiryu Azulongmon is known as The Righteous Storms of Azulongmon because any villain who dares to cross her shall face the fury of the storms, and she's really serious about protecting Lincoln from his mean sisters and the other jerks in Royal Woods, and she hates The Digimon Emperor and The Digital World's many evil villains with a seriously blazing passion, and she swore that if she ever came across any of them, she would summon the most powerful of storms to leave nothing of them standing.

Me: Whoa.

Sebastian Mendez: Sorry I wasn't here for today's rescue, I wound up getting a headache from getting hit on the head with a mallet two times in two days. If I find out the person who did this, I'm gonna make that person regret it.

Plucky Duck: IT WAS THE WABBITS! THEY DID THIS!

We gasped.

Nico: Buster, why did…?

Buster Bunny: It was preventative medicine, even though he was freed from his dark side, he's still as creepy as ever, and you've got some nerve ratting me out, Plucky.

Babs Bunny spin-changed into a gangster.

Babs Bunny: (Gangster Talk) It's curtains for ya, ya mug. Curtains!

But, Sebastian was beyond furious as his midnight blue eyes turned

blood red.

Sebastian Mendez: (Demonic Voice) It's curtains for the both of you, YOU CRETINS!

Sebastian levitated off the ground as creepy organ music plays, and he had a demonic grin on his face and with rows of jagged fangs, and he slightly opened his mouth, and then… !

Sebastian Mendez: (DEMONIC ROAR AND SNAKES COME OUT OF HIS MOUTH!)

Buster Bunny, Babs Bunny, and Plucky Duck freaked out as they did wild takes galore, and they ran like headless chickens, as Sebastian descended to the ground.

Sebastian Mendez: That's for bonking me on the head with a mallet for the past two days!

LaGrange: That whistle really worked!

Titanium Toenail: They're all frozen!

Iron Lung: Except for Hap and Chip.

Multiplex: I'm glad I still got a chance to help out.

Machinedramon: What do we do with them now?

Me: We put them in a magic vault. With locks on it as Vinny would say Really Big Ones.

Nico: Good idea. Great job guys.

Lola: I wonder how Slappy will react to this one.

Me: No idea. (To the viewers) Lawn gnomes are cool but they are a mess to clean up.

Qin: Yep.

We got to cleaning and later went home.

Meanwhile, SLAPPY WAS SMASHING PLATES AND DISHES ALL OVER HIS HOUSE IN RAGE!

Slappy: I FUCKING HATE THOSE MONSTERS! I HATE THEM MORE THAN LIFE ITSELF!

TO BE CONTINUED…

Part 6 done.

NicoChan11, JediAvatarOfShinobi, Omegahatchiyak12, kolbdog323, XP4Universe, Darkhai, vinjedi1995, Drako1234658, Nflemingful, Hynageneral, BumbleSparkle, EtstheClarenceandTLHfan and ninjakingofhearts gave me the ideas for this and so did the guest reviewer. Thanks guys.

For the next rescue Nico, The Ripping Friends, Ellie Singh, Evelyn Burmingham, Jen Tennyson, Eddy, Yugi, Tea, Jaden, Jesse Anderson, Allenby Beardsley Knudson, The Hernandez Sisters, Yost Magma, Rin Nohara, Woz, Bai Tza, Sabrina Lorelai the Despair from The Dark Gene-Slammer, Albedo, The 1983 D&D Gang, Donbrothers, Irina Krafla the Granity Gene-slammer, Kora Lexxington, Olivia Houou, Nataša Marečková, Nalanie Nanthavong The Vorash Gene-Slammer, Brynja, Sissi Delmas, Anna Anyanova the Destiny HERO Dark Angel Gene-slammer, Daring Do, Lizzie Strong the Great Blue Windrunner Gene-slammer, Emam Reynolds the Living Tsunami Gene-slammer, Wendy Sapphira, Reggie Hjorleifsstræti the Five Headed Dragon Gene-Slammer, Qin, Miku Yuuki, Princess Anita, Granity, Rei Miyamoto, Saya Tekagi, Saeko Busujima, Shizuka Marimoto, Kamen Rider (1971), Hibiki Riders, Agito Riders, Kabuto Riders, Den-O, Kiva, Decade, W, OOO, Fourze, Wizard Riders, Blade Riders, Faiz Riders, Gaim Riders, Drive Riders, Ghost Riders, Ex-Aid Riders, Build Riders, Zi-O Riders, Zero-One Riders, Saber Riders, Dragon Knight Riders, Granity, Samurai Jack, Ashi and her sisters, Changeman, Jetman, Dairangers, Zenkaigers, Chloe Bourgeois, Shanan, Rita Loud, The Goths of Darkness, Zarya Moonwolf, Applejack, Apple Bloom, Twilight Sparkle & Friends, Sunny Starscout, Izzy Moonbow, Hitch

Trailblazer, Pipp Petals, Zipp Storm, Misty Brightdawn, Wallflower Blush, Alice Kingsleigh, Rachel Stavenport, Kate Lloyd, Carol Pusateri, Hailey Helios, Kia, Jenna, Lina, May, Maria, Danica Metrois, Kaalia of The Vast, Varie, Sakura Valencia, Xenia the Xerneas, Bhavna Radhakrishnan the Xerneas Gene-Slammer, Bridgette, Eli, me, Sakura Knudson, Arrietty, Aylene Carter, Gabrielle, Littlefoot and friends, Fu, Nicole Knudson, Spiderman and his counterparts, Kaina Tsutsumi, Nick Logan, Sh'Lainn Blaze, Camie, Kaoruku Awata, Himiko, Ibara, Toru, Sirius, Tsuyu, Ochaco, Luz, Amity, Gus, Willow, Hunter, Felicia Wittebane, Carly Atlas, Misty Tredwell, Zuria, Tony Jones, Edyn, Strag, Momo, Girl Jordan, Leeli, Sora Phaaze, Venus, Earth, Vinyl Scratch, Airazor, Rhinox, Cheetor, Rattrap, Tigatron, Janeen Aran, Lincoln, Leni, Laney, Lana, Lola, Lisa and Lily as well as Tahu, Diamond Tiara, Silver Spoon, Cutie Mark Crusaders, Gabby Griffin and Nuju, Hydro Man, Liquidator, Leviathan, Crashfood, Noxious Enterprise's Super SPU-31 Liquid Cooled Mobile Processing Unit and Tsubaki as well as Luna Loud, Shou Ronpo, Billy Cranston, Kimberly Ann Hart, Trini Kwan And Zach Taylor and we're going to battle the dark side of Ricky Beamer from Calling All Creeps and we're going to make him pay for all the terrible things he said to Nico and making hiim fall into a depression as well as making us pissed off. Now we're going to finish what we started and kill him and Stone Luna, Qin. Ellie, Erica and Missy are all going to transform against him. He is going to learn a VERY PAINFUL lesson and that is to NEVER PISS OFF us and Nico's friends. Also we're going to battle Another King Snorky, Dracula (Simpsons), Agent 47, Red Guy, Liquidator and Hydro Man as well as meet a Pharaoh Man gene-slammer named Cleopatra Pharaoh who is not only the gene-slammer of Pharaoh Man but also the Embodiment of the Pharaoh Dopant and she is EXTREMELY POWERFUL with fire and she is also the direct descendent of Princess Ahmanet.

The next match-up is Alinta Seraphina, Gene-Slammer of Hazy Flame Hyppogrif and Lincoln VS. Arthur Seraphina

For Lincoln's rescue tomorrow, Lincoln and his group are heading to New Jersey, specifically The SOHO Night Club, and we got word that Tex Avery McWolf and Tom and Jerry Kids McWolf have kidnapped the girls for Lincoln to rescue and they're at The SOHO

Nightclub, and after we rescue the girls from Tex Avery McWolf and Tom and Jerry Kids McWolf, they're also going to help us kill our main target, and our main target is none other than another old enemy of ours: Ulube Ishikawa, and that deranged homicidal asshole has come back from the dead again and he still wants revenge on us, but we're through dealing with that asshole, we're going to destroy him forever and send him to The Black Gates and without The Dark Gundam's DNA in his body, he'll wish he was back in Oblivion by the time we get through with him. And we're going to meet the next Avatar and Ambassador of The Digimon Sovereign and Four Symbols in Chinese Myth, her name is Seiryu Azulongmon, Avatar and Ambassador of Azulongmon, The Digimon Sovereign of Thunder and Seiryu The Azure Dragon of The East, she's Lincoln's Guardian Angel from New York, and she's a very powerful master of storms and azure dragons because she was born under the symbol of The Azure Dragon, and ever since her birth, she represents The Azure Dragon of The East, one of The Four Symbols of The Chinese Constellations and because of that strong representation of The Azure Dragon, she was also made The Avatar and Ambassador of Azulongmon, The Digimon Sovereign of Thunder and she has all his powers over thunder and storms and she knows all of his techniques. She's one of five girls who make up a group known as The Five Ambassadors of The Digimon Sovereigns of Fire, Water, Lightning, Steel, and Light and Darkness, she's known as The Righteous Storms of Azulongmon because any villain who dares to cross her shall face the fury of the storms, and she's really serious about protecting Lincoln from his mean sisters and the other jerks in Royal Woods, and she hates The Digimon Emperor and The Digital World's many evil villains with a seriously blazing passion, and swore that if she ever came across any of them, she would summon the most powerful of storms to leave nothing of them standing.

Part 7 is for The Return of The Mummy and we're going to battle Nila Rahmed.

See you next time.

GOOSEBUMPS HORROR PART 7

RETURN OF THE MUMMY

Walking through the Pridelands of Africa was Nico, The Ripping Friends, Ellie Singh, Evelyn Burmingham, Jen Tennyson, Eddy, Yugi, Tea, Jaden, Jesse Anderson, Allenby Beardsley Knudson, The Hernandez Sisters, Yost Magma, Rin Nohara, Woz, Bai Tza, Sabrina Lorelai the Despair from The Dark Gene-Slammer, Albedo, The 1983 D&D Gang, Donbrothers, Irina Krafla the Granity Gene-slammer, Kora Lexxington, Olivia Houou, Nataša Marečková, Nalanie Nanthavong The Vorash Gene-Slammer, Brynja, Sissi Delmas, Anna Anyanova the Destiny HERO Dark Angel Gene-slammer, Daring Do, Lizzie Strong the Great Blue Windrunner Gene-slammer, Emam Reynolds the Living Tsunami Gene-slammer, Wendy Sapphira, Reggie Hjorleifsstræti the Five Headed Dragon Gene-Slammer, Qin, Miku Yuuki, Princess Anita, Granity, Rei Miyamoto, Saya Tekagi, Saeko Busujima, Shizuka Marimoto, Kamen Rider (1971), Hibiki Riders, Agito Riders, Kabuto Riders, Den-O, Kiva, Decade, W, OOO, Fourze, Wizard Riders, Blade Riders, Faiz Riders, Gaim Riders, Drive Riders, Ghost Riders, Ex-Aid Riders, Build Riders, Zi-O Riders, Zero-One Riders, Saber Riders, Dragon Knight Riders, Granity, Samurai Jack, Ashi and her sisters, Changeman, Jetman, Dairangers, Zenkaigers, Chloe Bourgeois, Shanan, Rita Loud, The Goths of Darkness, Zarya Moonwolf, Applejack, Apple Bloom, Twilight Sparkle & Friends, Sunny Starscout, Izzy Moonbow, Hitch Trailblazer, Pipp Petals, Zipp Storm, Misty Brightdawn, Wallflower Blush, Alice Kingsleigh, Rachel Stavenport, Kate Lloyd, Carol Pusateri, Hailey Helios, Kia, Jenna, Lina, May, Maria, Danica Metrois, Kaalia of The Vast, Varie, Sakura Valencia, Xenia the Xerneas, Bhavna Radhakrishnan the Xerneas Gene-Slammer, Bridgette, Eli, me, Sakura Knudson, Arrietty, Aylene Carter, Gabrielle, Littlefoot and friends, Fu, Nicole Knudson, Spiderman and his counterparts, Kaina Tsutsumi, Nick Logan, Sh'Lainn Blaze, Camie, Kaoruku Awata, Himiko, Ibara, Toru, Sirius, Tsuyu, Ochaco, Luz, Amity, Gus, Willow, Hunter, Felicia Wittebane,

Carly Atlas, Misty Tredwell, Zuria, Tony Jones, Edyn, Strag, Momo, Girl Jordan, Leeli, Sora Phaaze, Venus, Earth, Vinyl Scratch, Airazor, Rhinox, Cheetor, Rattrap, Tigatron, Janeen Aran, Lincoln, Leni, Laney, Lana, Lola, Lisa and Lily as well as Tahu, Diamond Tiara, Silver Spoon, Cutie Mark Crusaders, Gabby Griffin and Nuju, Troy, Tyler Bowman, Eli Shane, Tyson, Natsumi Tsujimoto, Hydro Man, Liquidator, Leviathan, Crashfood, Noxious Enterprise's Super SPU-31 Liquid Cooled Mobile Processing Unit and Tsubaki as well as Luna Loud, Shou Ronpo, Billy Cranston, Kimberly Ann Hart, Trini Kwan And Zach Taylor and we were there for an amazing rescue.

Me: I love coming to the Pridelands. It's so awesome.

Rainbow Dash: Boy it sure is cool.

Leeli: Look at all the amazing lions. They are so cute.

Girl Jordan: They sure are.

Qin: Yeah all the creatures of the Pridelands are cool.

Me: It sure is.

Aylene C.: All the creatures here are so cool.

Fluttershy: And amazing.

Lana: And the bugs are all delicious.

We laughed!

Lola: Yeah for you Lana bot not us.

Luna: But it's always fun here dudes.

Sam S.L.: It sure is Lunes.

Nico: Luna, I want to thank you, Hydro Man, and your teams for coming

Luna: It's no problem dudes. It's gonna be so fun.

Nico: Shou, remember when we met you and the other Kyurangers?

Shou Ronpo: How can I forget. That was so fun. We first met you during the battle with Hades and then we had our official mission with you a while after that.

Lola: That was so awesome.

Camie: Wow! When was that?

Me: That was so awesome and memorable.

Nico: Yep.

Nico told everyone that hadn't heard about it what happened in chapter 1497 and it was awesome.

When it was done everyone that hadn't heard about it was amazed.

Camie: Wow! So you had to go to Universe 19 to help.

Me: Yep.

Nico: And we helped you guys destroy the remains of Jark Matter.

Shou: You sure did.

Me: And now Don Armage is a forgotten memory.

Hydro Man: He sure is. But his evil Ranger Form, Dark Shishi Red is now in the M.O.E.

Me: That's what I heard and that's a Stageshow Exclusive villain.

Hydro Man: That's right.

Nico: Wow!

Zocks: I think I remember seeing my sister Flint as a ranger herself on that too.

Me: Yep she is a ranger too in the stageshow exclusive format.

Lola: Wow!

Nico: Yep. Man yesterday was crazy.

Me: We destroyed Lawn Gnomes like crazy.

Maria: They tried destroying Moose's house with a tractor!

Me: That was beyond crazy.

Qin: No kidding! That was crazy as all get out!

Nico: It'll take more than a tractor to do that.

Xenia: Yep.

Varie: But the good news is that we enraged Slappy further by destroying those garden gnomes.

Nico: We froze them with the dog whistle.

Me: Yep and that was cool that Dog Whistles can do that.

Xenia: It sure was.

Qin: That sure was awesome.

Camie: It sure was.

Eli: I thought it was really fun.

Nico: And those Shaolin skills that you displayed J.D. were really awesome.

Me: It sure paid off for that.

Xenia: It sure did.

Qin: Yeah.

Nico: And they're in our vault

Me: They sure are.

A gopher came.

Gopher: Eli?

Eli: Yes?

Gopher: Sir! (Salutes) News from the underground.

Eli got the info and told himm what's going on.

Eli: Guys! We got problems.

Eli told Lincoln what happened.

Lincoln: (GASP) Okay, guys, we've got ourselves a huge emergency: we got word from the warden that Dark Ricky Beamer has escaped from prison again, and he still wants revenge on us.

We gasped!

Me and Nico: (PISSED OFF) What!? That walking alligator freak's back for more?!

Me: (GROWLS) That motherfucking pissant lizard skin wallet!

Lily: How the heck did he escape?! Last time this happened was because of The Church of Necrom!

Suddenly, the four large golden rings orbiting around the corners of Lincoln's large golden halo behind his head glowed and fired four beams of light which then formed a viewing window and we saw the footage of the Neptune Prison, and we soon saw how Dark Ricky Beamer escaped: it was Slappy who broke into the prison and used a Dark Orb to open a portal and Dark Ricky went in while Slappy was laughing maniacally. The viewing window closed and the four golden halos orbiting the corners of Lincoln's large gold halo stop glowing.

Me and Nico: (GROWLING LIKE TWO VICIOUS WOLVES AND SUPER PISSED OFF) YOU GODDAMN WALKING TOOTHPICK! WE'LL ROAST YOU ON A SPIT FOR THIS!

Lincoln went up and grabbed me and Nico by the collars of our shirts.

Eli: Oh shoot, Lincoln! OMEGA NANNY GOAT ALERT!

Lincoln: Pardon me, but I must discipline the nanny goats!

BLANG!

Lincoln bashed our heads in and we had birds flying above our heads and chirping. We shook our heads.

Me: OUCH!

Nico: That hurt!

Lincoln: Luckily, I anticipated you two would fly into a rage and I had to bash your heads in again.

Eli: With how strong you two really are, I declared it an Omega Nanny Goat Alert: that's when Lincoln has to intervene and bash your heads in.

Nico: Thank goodness he did, but there's no way we're letting Dark Ricky live any longer.

Me: Same here. Not after what he did that sent Nico falling into a depression! And pissed us off to the Nth Degree!

Lincoln: Luckily, I'd decided to call in some extra help.

Just then, Stone Luna, Missy Rodgers, Erica Haddock, and Ellie Singh arrived.

Missy Rodgers: Lincoln told us everything and we're more than ready for that walking alligator freak!

Erica Haddock: He's gonna get his head ripped off and skinned alive!

Ellie Singh: After what he viciously said about Nico, he's going to be ripped limb from limb.

Qin: Save some for me, girls. I still want to get my blows in on that asshole.

Stone Luna: He's going to get crushed like the bug he is.

Lincoln: He deserves it. (Sensed for Dark Ricky Beamer) AHA! Gotcha, you bastard! Dark Ricky's 20 yards away and he's barreling towards us in a fit of deranged rage.

Nico: Let him come, he's about to suffer for everything he's done.

Lincoln: You said it.

Me: Better prepare for this. KIBAL LETS HOWL! (HOWLS)

(THE WOLF AND THE MOON BY BRUNUHVILLE PLAYS)

I turned into WOLF MOON 🌙!

Me: (HOWLS)

Lincoln: (Sensed Flip's musclebound thugs) And hold up, I sensed a massive army of Flip's musclebound thugs also heading right for us.

Nico: That mutant just doesn't even know when to quit!

Suddenly, we saw a massive army of Flip's musclebound thugs arrive and came barreling towards us in a fit of rage.

Lincoln: I knew there was no mistaking the stench of B.O. in the air!

Me: (Sniffs) Jeez! That mutant!

Lincoln fired vacuum tubes from his chest which latched onto the chests of Flip's massive army of hulking muscled thugs, and then, the vacuum tubes literally began sucking Flip's massive army of hulking muscled thugs dry of all their massive muscle mass, virility, and physical strength, and all of it was being pumped into Lincoln and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles grew and bulged even more and veins formed on his body, and his massive white angel wings with aurora and orange tips spread out and glowed and his halo glowed and he also grew even stronger. When Lincoln was done, the vacuum tubes detached themselves from the chests of the thugs and went back into Lincoln, and the thugs were now weak and thin as a rake and he fired a blast

of red energy and destroyed them leaving them as ashes. Then, we set our sights on Dark Ricky Beamer.

Luna: (to Stone Luna) Fancy seeing you here!

Stone Luna: I know! This is gonna be so awesome dudes.

Lola: Yeah it is!

Sam S.L.: It sure will be cool!

Lana: I'll say!

Nico: (Cracks Knuckles) I got a bunch of REALLY Nasty things to say to that son of a bitch!

May: Save seconds for me!

Qin: And me and the girls!

Nico: But where did the gopher come from?

Me: Oh that gopher is always here. He informs Zazu of anything going on. And he informs either one of us of anything out of the ordinary as well.

Nico: Oh yeah I remember seeing that. That was cool.

Laney: Yeah.

Eli: I sense Dark Ricky. He's up ahead by 10 klicks.

Nico: Lets go.

We went to face him.

Troy: Go Go Megaforce!

Philip and Shotaro: Henshin!

They transformed!

Troy: FURY OF THE DRAGON! MEGAFORCE RED!

Philip: FURY OF THE CYCLONE!

Shotaro: MISCHIEF OF THE JOKER!

Philip and Shotaro: KAMEN RIDER W!

Nico: Nice!

Me: That was awesome!

Lola: It sure was.

?: YOU GODDAMN MONKEY-FACED FREAK!

Nico: Yeah, fuck you too, asshole!

We then saw our target, Dark Ricky Beamer, and he was now completely crazed and hellbent on revenge on us. It was DARK RICKY BEAMER!

Me: Well well if it isn't Mr. Buttfaced Bronto Brain himself.

Camie: He's ugly!

Qin: Yeah he sure is.

Me: Prison life hasn't been too kind on you hasn't it Lizard Lips.

Rattrap: Boy he's like an uglier version of Choppa Face.

Nico: Good thing Dinobot didn't hear that.

Me: Yeah.

Nico went over to him.

Nico: You walking Alligator Skinned Wallet. Because of you, you made me fall into depression. I've got a few things to say to you.

Dark Ricky Beamer: Oh yeah? What?

Hydro Man fired water at him.

He drenched him.

Me: I've been waiting for this for a long time!

I teleported and punched him in the face!

BLAM!

I sent him crashing into a rock!

He got out a bazooka and fired at us, but Lincoln saved us by forming a massive and indestructible diamond barrier, and when the missile hit the barrier, it exploded, but it didn't make a dent and the barrier stood strong. That got him super angry and he got out machine guns and fired at it, but all the bullets bounced off the barrier, then, he tried hitting it with his fists, but that didn't work, but it did get his fists bloody and bones broken. DARK RICKY BEAMER WAS NOW LITERALLY OUT OF HIS MIND AS HE CONTINUED ATTACKING THE BARRIER WITH NO SUCCESS AT ALL!

Nico: Damn. Lincoln, you weren't kidding when you said he was still out to get revenge on us.

Lincoln: Even after we stopped him a year ago and got him out of Ricky, he still wanted revenge on us.

Lincoln fired a diamond ball which hits Dark Ricky Beamer in his face and forced him back, Lincoln took down the barrier and we stood ready to face Dark Ricky Beamer, who was now out of his mind and dead set on revenge on Nico and all of us.

Dark Ricky Beamer: THIS IS ALL YOUR FAULT! I WAS THIS CLOSE TO GETTING RID OF EVERY LAST ONE OF THOSE GODDAMN BULLIES, BUT YOU! YOU RUINED EVERYTHING! WHY CAN'T YOU JUST ALL FUCKING DIE?! YOU DON'T DESERVE TO LIVE, YOU ALL DESERVE TO DIE!

Me: You brought all that on yourself!

Nico: That's where you're goddamn wrong, asshole, the only one who deserves to die here is you!

Nico turned his nails into sharp claws and he slashed Dark Ricky in the chest leaving claw marks and drawing blood.

Nico: That was for making me fall into depression because of all those harsh words you said about me!

Then, Lincoln kicked Dark Ricky in the stomach!

Lincoln: And this is for forcing Ricky to betray all his friends and family!

Then, I punched him in the face and knocked out his teeth!

Me: And this is for pissing us all off! You scaly goddamn asshole!

Qin: Nice one with the blows, guys, but don't kill him yet. We also need to have our fun as well.

Nico: Oh, right. Let's back off, boys. It's time for the girls to have their fun.

Me: You're through, Dark Ricky.

Lincoln: You're never going to be free ever again.

Me: It's PAYBACK time! And Slappy I know you're watching this.

I flipped the bird at him.

In Slappy's hideout..

Slappy: Let's see if you're feeling smug when the next of my friends strike!

Little did he know that I can hear him.

Me: I can hear every word you say Slappy! I say Do your Fucking Worst you repulsive pile of sewage eating toothpicks!

HE ROARED IN FURY!

I punched Dark Ricky Beamer in his face and kneed him in his crotch.

Troy punched him.

PoW! BLAM BIFF SMASH!

He punched him in his face.

Luna bashed him in his head.

Luna: NO ONE DOES THAT TO MY BEST FRIEND NICO!

KROW!

I fired a massive blast of blue fire and burned him.

Nico: You really think of me as a best friend?

Luna: We sure do!

Sam S.L.: That is for sure!

Me: We all do.

Suddenly, Qin's green eyes turned neon green, and she was surrounded by a green energy aura with stars, flames, fires, Komodo Dragons, phoenixes, and angels, surrounding her, she unholstered her massive Qin Chen's Scalebreath Raging Inferno Greatsword of Underground Fire Inferno Komodo Dragon Justice from her back, and as she approached Dark Ricky Beamer, she left green energy, stars, flames, fires, Komodo Dragons, phoenixes, and angels with every step.

Qin: There are absolutely no words to describe just how much of a piece of shit you really are, you're the result of Ricky's descent into madness because of all the bullying he had to go through, and due to it, he snapped and you influenced him into making a deal with The Creeps which led to so many people getting turned into Creeps or getting killed, but the one thing that truly makes you despicable were those hurtful words you said about Nico, you made him fall into

that depression and I despise you for that. Now, I'm going to see to it that you die here and now!

Suddenly, Qin was surrounded by a massive vortex of green energy with stars, fire, and flames surrounding the vortex, there are Komodo dragons, phoenixes, angels, and Scalebreath running and flying around the vortex, and in the vortex is a black phoenix with red eyes glaring at Dark Ricky: the red eyes of eternal death. Then, as the vortex faded, Qin emerged, but she was changed forever.

Qin remained tall at 7'9" in height, she has metal gold bracers on her biceps and thighs, and she now has eleven green orbs orbiting around her legs, she has the body of a goddess, she has green highlights in the bangs of her long black hair and she has a large golden halo in the center with golden angel wings on the bottom side and four large orbiting golden rings on each corner behind her head, she has neon green eyes and a green energy aura with stars, fire, flames, Komodo dragons, phoenixes, and angels surrounding her, she has the image of Scalebreath holding the Fire Kanji in its hands emblazoned on her forehead and Third Eye with green iris, she has on Komodo dragon earrings with green crystals for eyes and holding the Fire and Eternity Kanjis in its claws, she has on her Crystal Necklace of The Buddha with green gems in the gold flame links and green crystal links and a green Komodo dragon-shaped Element of Harmony and on the bottom of the Element of Harmony is Scalebreath with green crystals for eyes and holding the Fire and Eternity Kanjis in its claws for the pendant and white and gold accented choker on her neck. Qin has on has on a short-sleeved green shirt, green skirt, green bellbottom pants, orange sneakers, and long sleeveless white trenchcoat with stars, fire, flames, Komodo dragons, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails and on the back are a Komodo Dragon and Scalebreath surrounded by flames. Suddenly, Qin felt a sharp pain on her back, and then, her massive black angel wings with green tips on the large black feathers grew much bigger for her new body, she has on her Ring of The Phoenix with green gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger and Indigo Lantern ring on her left ring finger and Stone of Gelel embedded in her left hand.

Suddenly, Qin's massive Qin Chen's Scalebreath Raging Inferno

Greatsword of Underground Fire Inferno Komodo Dragon Justice and all of the greatswords and swords she had began merging together, and they were surrounded by a kaleidoscope of green energy, stars, fire, flames, Komodo dragons, phoenixes, and angels, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Qin Chen's Eternal Fire Scalebreath Raging Inferno Greatsword of Underground Fire Inferno Komodo Dragon Justice, it's a brand-new massive greatsword with embedded green gems and Scalebreath etched on the 7'6" massive, wide, double-edged, green blade, large green Komodo dragon heads with yellow gems for eyes for the crossguard, large white angel faces built into both sides of the hilt and large green gems embedded in the foreheads, longer midnight black handle, four large green Komodo dragon heads with green gems for the eyes and on the bottom is Scalebreath's head with green gems for the eyes and a large green gem in its mouth for the pommel. Qin has on her brand-new large gold Bracers of the Champions of The Universe with green gems on her wrists and Dragon Ball Bracelet on the large gold Bracer, gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with a gold version of Scalebreath's head with yellow gems for eyes and a large green gem inside its open mouth for the belt buckle, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on her right hip and Eater of Sins revolver holstered on her left hip. There's a green kanji below Scalebreath that said, "Qin Chen, Gene-Slammer and Partner of Scalebreath, Dear Childhood Friend of Nico Chan, Loving Daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Chen, Loving Sister of The Chen Sisters, Very Powerful Descendant of Fa Mulan and The Dragon Emperor, Defender of China's Long History Loving Sister of Mike Chilton and His Friends, Member of The Quantum Quartet, Loving Girlfriend of Chris Taylor, Archenemy of Leonard Snart Also Known as Captain Cold, Destroyer of Ch'Rell, The Ultrom Shredder, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True Goddess of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness,

Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Destroyer and Slayer of Evil, Deranged, Murderous, Ruthless, and Sadistic Bastards, Amazing and Powerful Student of Amazing and Powerful Teachers, and Master of Komodo Dragons, Flames, and Compassion"

チン・チェン、ジーン・スラマーでありスケイルブレスのパートナー、ニコ・チャンの親愛なる幼馴染み、チェン夫妻の愛する娘、チェン姉妹の愛する妹、ファ・ムーランと龍帝の非常に強力な子孫、中国の長国の守護者歴史 マイク・チルトンとその仲間たちの愛する妹、クォンタム・カルテットのメンバー、クリス・テイラーの愛するガールフレンド、レナード・スナートの宿敵、キャプテン・コールドとしても知られる、チェレルの破壊者、ウルトロム・シュレッダー、コスモスの勇敢な戦士、プロテクター、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の守護者であり救世主、宇宙への希望の大使であり灯台、友情とエレメントの力のマスター、セレスティアル・ゼルナガの怒りのマスター、ブラック・ゲートのマスター、究極の究極の力善良な真の真実の女神、正義、愛、慈悲、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠、正直、寛大、優しさ、無私、勇気、そして信頼、破壊者であり悪の殺し屋、錯乱、殺人、無慈悲、そしてサディスティックなろくでなし、驚くべき強力な教師の驚くべき強力な生徒、そしてコモドドラゴン、炎、そして慈悲の達人

Qin has transformed into SUPER ANGEL-UNDERGROUND GIRL-SCALEBREATH-KOMODO DRAGON-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA CHINESE FIRE INFERNO STARSTORM UNDERGROUND GIRL KOMODO DRAGON ANGEL OF DIVINE CHINESE FIRE INFERNO STARSTORM UNDERGROUND GIRL KOMODO DRAGON ANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE CHINESE FIRE INFERNO STARSTORM UNDERGROUND GIRL KOMODO DRAGON ANGEL COMPASSION!

We were amazed by Qin's Super Angel-Underground Girl-Scalebreath-Komodo Dragon-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga transformation, but when Dark Ricky saw it, he went absolutely ballistic and ran at Qin to kill her, but Qin fired a massive barrage of green energy, stars, fire, flames, Komodo dragons, phoenixes, and angels, and they exploded as they hit Dark Ricky and he got burned bad, he got back up, but now, he was mega enraged.

Qin: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Star Fire Underground Komodo Dragon Phoenix Angel and Divine Cosmic Star Cosmic Fire Underground Komodo Dragon Phoenix Angel Compassion) That was only for starters.

Ellie Singh: She's right, we're also going to enjoy tearing you to shreds!

Missy Rodgers: You've had some goddamn nerve insulting Nico in that way, when none of this was his fault!

Dark Ricky: EVERYTHING IS HIS FAULT, EVERYTHING!

Lincoln fired a rainbow lightning blast and electrocuted Dark Ricky Beamer.

Lincoln: None of those dark events were his fault, you asshole, and just for that, I'm gonna subject you to such horrible torture, you'll be wishing that Slappy hadn't busted you out of prison.

We gasped in horror.

Me: Oh God, I hate to find out what kinds of hideous tortures he's got for him.

Nico: Whatever he's got planned, I hope he tears Dark Ricky apart and make him cry like a baby.

Suddenly, Missy Rodgers' pink eyes turned neon pink and she was surrounded by an orange energy aura with stars, psychic energy, lightning, Mewtwos, phoenixes, and angels, she unholstered her Missy Rodgers' Mewtwo's Eternal Psychic Science Lightning Greatsword of Psychic Science Lightning Quantum Justice from her back, and as she approached Dark Ricky Beamer, she left orange energy, stars, psychic energy, lightning, Mewtwos, phoenixes, and angels with every step.

Missy Rodgers: Every word that Qin said is true, you're nothing more than a piece of shit, Dark Ricky, you're nothing more than a parasite who fed on all the misery that Ricky suffered because of all the bullying he went through, but what you did in forcing Ricky to make a deal with The Creeps and with what you said about Nico,

you've just stepped into deep shit now, and I'm gonna burn you to a crisp for what you said.

Suddenly, Missy Rodgers was surrounded by a massive vortex of orange energy with stars, psychic energy and lightning surrounding the vortex, there are phoenixes, angels, and Mewtwo flying around the vortex, and in the vortex is a red phoenix with red eyes glaring at Dark Ricky Beamer: the red eyes of death. Then, as the vortex faded, Missy Rodgers emerged, but she was changed forever.

Missy Rodgers grew from 7'5" to 7'9" in height, she has metal gold bracers on her biceps and thighs, and she now has eleven red orbs orbiting around her legs, she has the body of a goddess, she has orange highlights in the bangs of her long flowing red hair and she has a large golden halo in the center with golden angel wings on the bottom side and four large orbiting golden rings on each corner behind her head, she has neon pink eyes and an orange energy aura with, stars, psychic energy, lightning, Mewtwos, phoenixes, and angels surrounding her, she has Mewtwo emblazoned on her forehead with Third Eye with orange iris, she has on Mewtwo earrings with orange gems for eyes and holding the Psychic, Thunder, and Eternity Kanjis in its hands, she has on her Crystal Necklace of The Buddha with orange gems in the gold lightning bolts and orange crystal links and orange Mewtwo-shaped Element of Harmony, and on the bottom of the Element of Harmony is Mewtwo with orange gems for eyes and holding the Psychic, Thunder, and Eternity Kanjis in its hands for the pendant and she has on a white and gold accented choker on her neck, she has on a sleeveless orange crop top and orange scarf, orange plaid skirt, orange pants with flowers, orange sneakers, and long white sleeveless trenchcoat with psychic energy and lightning on the coattails and on the back is Mewtwo surrounded by lightning and psychic energy. Suddenly, Missy felt a sharp pain on her back, and then, her massive red angel wings with orange tips on the red feathers grew much bigger for her new body, she has on a Ring of The Phoenix with large orange gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger and Star Sapphire Corps Ring on her left ring finger and Stone of Gelel embedded in her left hand.

Suddenly, Missy Rodgers' massive Missy Rodgers' Mewtwo's

Eternal Psychic Science Lightning Greatsword of Psychic Science Lightning Quantum Justice and all the greatswords and swords that she'd gotten began to merge together and they're surrounded by a kaleidoscope of orange energy, stars, psychic energy, lightning, Mewtwos, phoenixes, and angels, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Missy Rodgers' Supercell Thunderstorm Mewtwo's Eternal Psychic Science Lightning Greatsword of Psychic Science Lightning Quantum Justice, it's a brand-new massive greatsword with embedded orange gems and Mewtwo etched on the 7'6" massive, wide, double-edged red blade, large Mewtwo heads for the crossguard, large white angel faces built into both sides of the hilt with red gems embedded on their foreheads, longer midnight black handle, four large Mewtwo heads and a large phoenix head with red gem in its mouth on the bottom of the Mewtwo heads for the pommel, she has on her new large gold Bracers of The Champions of The Universe with red gems on her wrists and Dragon Ball Bracelet on the left bracer, her new gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with a gold version of Mewtwo's head with red gems for eyes and a large red gem in its mouth for the belt buckle on her waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on her right hip and Eater of Sins revolver holstered on her left hip. There's a red kanji below Mewtwo that said, "Missy Rodgers, Gene-Slammer of Mewtwo, Friend of Nico Chan, Qin Chen, and Many, Member of The Quantum Quartet, Powerful Genius Level Science Master, Loving Girlfriend of Zelos Wilder, Loving Sister of The Zevo Three Team, Archenemy of Turtleini, Destroyer of Stankfoot, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True Goddess of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Destroyer and Slayer of Evil, Deranged, Murderous, Ruthless, and Sadistic Bastards, Amazing and Powerful Student of Amazing and Powerful Teachers, and Master of Lightning, Science, and Psychic Energy"

ミッシー・ロジャース、ミュウツーのジーン・スラマー、ニコ・チャン、チン・チェンと多くの友人、クォンタム・カルテットのメンバー、強力な天才レベルの科学マスター、ゼロス・ワイルダーの愛するガールフレンド、ゼヴォ・スリー・チームの愛する妹、タートリーニの大敵、スタンクフットの破壊者、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の守護者、擁護者、そして救世主、宇宙への希望の大使であり灯台、友情とエレメントの力のマスター、天の怒りのマスターゼルナガ、ブラックゲートのマスター、究極の善の究極の力、真実、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直さ、寛大さ、優しさ、無私の心、勇気、そして信頼の真の女神、悪、狂った、殺人的、無慈悲でサディスティックなろくでなしの破壊者でありスレイヤー、驚くべき強力な教師の驚くべき強力な生徒、そして雷、科学、そしてサイキックエネルギーの達人

Missy Rodgers has transformed into SUPER ANGEL-MEWTWO-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP VERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA COSMIC QUANTUM PSYCHIC SCIENCE MEWTWO ELECTRIC LIGHTNING PSYCHIC MEWTWO PHOENIX ANGEL OF DIVINE COSMIC QUANTUM PSYCHIC SCIENCE MEWTWO ELECTRIC LIGHTNING PSYCHIC MEWTWO PHOENIX ANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE COSMIC QUANTUM PSYCHIC SCIENCE MEWTWO ELECTRIC LIGHTNING PSYCHIC MEWTWO PHOENIX ANGEL LOVE!

We were amazed by Missy Rodgers' Super Angel-Mewtwo-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga transformation, but when Dark Ricky Beamer saw it, he went ballistic and ran at Missy Rodgers to kill her, but Missy Rodgers fired a massive barrage of orange energy, stars, psychic energy, lightning, Mewtwos, phoenixes, and angels which exploded with such incredible power as they hit him and he also got electrocuted, he got back up, but he was now even more angrier than ever.

Missy Rodgers: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Psychic Quantum Science Lightning Mewtwo Phoenix Angel and Divine Cosmic Psychic Quantum Science Lightning Mewtwo Phoenix Angel Love) And that was also just for starters, because your pain's about to get much much worse.

Erica Haddock: That's right, only me, Ellie Singh, and Stone Luna

are left to transform.

Ellie Singh: And then, we'll get started with kicking your ugly scale-covered ass all over the place.

Stone Luna: Along with the other nasty surprises Lincoln's got in store for you.

Me and Nico: Along with our surprises as well, you nasty bug-eating alligator freak!

Suddenly, Ellie Singh's blue eyes turned neon blue and she was surrounded by a sky blue energy aura with stars, winds, Kinecelerans, phoenixes, and angels, she unholstered her massive Ellie Singh's Kineceleran Speed Storm Wind Greatsword of Speed Wind Justice, and as she approached Dark Ricky Beamer, she left sky blue energy, stars, winds, Kinecelerans, phoenixes, and angels with every step.

Ellie Singh: Don't think I'm ever going to let you live after what you said about Nico, none of those dark events were his fault, but being The Goosebumps Monster that you are, you don't give a shit about anyone, all you ever care about is revenge. Well, you're about to get what's coming to you, and no one will ever mourn your death.

Suddenly, Ellie Singh was surrounded by a massive vortex of sky blue energy with stars and winds surrounding the vortex, there are phoenixes and angels flying and a Kineceleran running around the vortex, and in the vortex is a blue phoenix with red eyes glaring at Dark Ricky Beamer: the red eyes of death. Then, as the vortex faded, Ellie Singh emerged, but she was changed forever.

Ellie Singh grew from 7'4" to 7'9" in height, she has metal gold bracers on her biceps and thighs, and she now has eleven sky blue orbs orbiting around her legs, she has the body of a goddess, she has sky blue highlights in the bangs of her long blonde hair and she has a large golden halo in the center with golden angel wings on the bottom side and four large orbiting golden rings on each corner behind her head, she has neon blue eyes and a sky blue energy aura with stars, winds, Kinecelerans, phoenixes, and angels surrounding her, she has a Kineceleran emblazoned on her

forehead and Third Eye with sky blue iris, she has on Kineceleran earrings with blue gems for eyes and holding the Wind, Speed, and Eternity Kanjis in its hands, she also has a Kineceleran with blue gems for eyes and holding the Wind, Speed, and Eternity Kanjis in its hands on the bottom of her blue Kineceleran-shaped Element of Harmony, along with the gold Dragon pendant of her Elemental Dragon Necklace of Eternal Love necklace with blue crystal links from her merged Crystal Necklace of the Buddha and blue gems embedded in the gold wind links and she has on a white and gold accented choker on her neck. Ellie Singh has on a blue sleeveless vest, sleeveless blue crop top, blue skirt, camoflage shorts, blue skates, and long sleeveless white trenchcoat with stars, winds, Kinecelerans, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails, and on the back is a Kineceleran surrounded by winds. Suddenly, Ellie Singh felt a sharp pain on her back, and then, her massive blonde angel wings with blue tips on the large feathers, grew much bigger for her new body and her eleven massive and long blonde wolf tails now have sky blue tips and sky blue markings. Ellie Singh has on her Ring of the Phoenix with large blue gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger and Star Sapphire Corps ring on her left ring finger and Stone of Gelel embedded in her left hand.

Suddenly, Ellie Singh's massive Ellie Singh's Kineceleran Speed Storm Wind Greatsword of Speed Wind Justice and all of the greatswords and swords she'd gotten began merging together and they're surrounded by a kaleidoscope of sky blue energy, stars, winds, Kinecelerans, phoenixes, and angels, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Ellie Singh's Cosmic Quantum Windstorm Kineceleran Kinetic Speed Storm Wind Greatsword of Cosmic Quantum Windstorm Kineceleran Kinetic Speed Storm Wind Justice, it's a brand-new massive greatsword with embedded sky blue gems and a Kineceleran etched on the 7'6" massive, wide, double-edged sky blue blade, large Kineceleran heads for the crossguard, large white angel faces built into both sides of the hilt and large sky blue gems embedded in the foreheads, longer midnight black handle, four Kineceleran heads with green gems for eyes and large Kineceleran head with green gems for eyes and sky blue gem in its mouth on the bottom of the Kineceleran heads for the pommel, she has on her large gold Bracers of The Champions of The Universe with sky blue gems on her wrists and Dragon Ball Bracelet on her

left gold Bracer, her large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with a gold Kineceleran head with blue gems for eyes and a large sky blue gem in its mouth for the belt buckle on her waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on her right hip and Eater of Sins revolver holstered on her left hip. There's a sky blue kanji below the Kineceleran that said, "Ellie Singh, Gene-Slammer of The Kineceleran, Member of The Quantum Quartet, Dear Friend of Qin Chen, Missy Rodgers, and Erica Haddock, Loving Guardian Angel and Future Wife of Nico Chan, Archenemy of Chick Hicks, Loving Sister of Gingka and His Friends, Destroyer of Nemesis and Dark Nebula, Slayer of Dark Ricky Beamer, Destroyer of Team Rocket, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True Goddess of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Destroyer and Slayer of Evil, Deranged, Murderous, Ruthless, and Sadistic Bastards, Amazing and Powerful Student of Amazing and Powerful Teachers, and Master of Winds, Science, Speed, and Kinecelerans"

エリー・シン、キネセレランのジーン・スラマー、クォンタム・カルテットのメンバー、チン・チェン、ミッシー・ロジャース、エリカ・ハドックの親愛なる友人、愛情深い守護天使でニコ・チャンの将来の妻、チック・ヒックスの大敵、ギンカと彼の愛する妹友人たち、ネメシスとダークネビュラの破壊者、ダークリッキービーマーのスレイヤー、ロケット団の破壊者、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の保護者、擁護者、そして救世主、宇宙への希望の大使であり灯台、友情とエレメントの力のマスター、天界のゼルナガの怒りのマスター、ブラックゲートのマスター、究極の善の究極の力、真実の真の女神、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、誠実さ、寛大さ、優しさ、無私の心、勇気、そして信頼、悪の破壊者であり殺戮者、狂った、殺人的、冷酷でサディスティックなろくでなし、驚くべき強力な教師の驚くべき強力な生徒、そして風、科学、スピードの達人、キネセレランス

Ellie Singh has transformed into SUPER ANGEL-KINECELERAN-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA COSMIC QUANTUM SCIENCE HURRICANE SPEED STORM KINECELERAN PHOENIX ANGEL OF DIVINE COSMIC QUANTUM SCIENCE HURRICANE SPEED STORM KINECELERAN PHOENIX ANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE COSMIC QUANTUM SCIENCE HURRICANE SPEED STORM KINECELERAN PHOENIX ANGEL LOVE!

We were amazed by Ellie Singh's Super Angel-Kineceleran-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga transformation, and when Nico saw her, he had an atomic red blush on his face, hearts in his eyes, and his nose was bleeding, but when Dark Ricky saw it, he went ballistic and ran at Ellie Singh to kill her, but Ellie Singh fired a massive barrage of sky blue energy, stars, winds, Kinecelerans, phoenixes, and angels, which hit Dark Ricky Beamer and sent him flying into a tree, he got back out, but now, he was mega pissed off.

Ellie Singh: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Divine Cosmic Quantum Science Hurricane Speed Storm Kineceleran Phoenix Angel and Divine Cosmic Quantum Science Hurricane Speed Storm Kineceleran Phoenix Angel Love) You really thought that you could get away with saying those sorts of vicious words to Nico and make him fall into a depression years ago for something that wasn't his fault and not expect the fucking consequences?! You thought wrong, asshole! No one does that to my man and gets away with it, I'm gonna nail your ass to the wall for this!

May hugged Nico's waist tightly in fright.

May: Yikes, Ellie sure can be scary when she gets this angry.

Nico: Trust me, May, you do not want to see Ellie's angry side, it's really really scary.

Lizzie Strong: Yeah, one time, some idiot beat up Nico in a surprise ambush, and Ellie got so super angry, she rushed at the asshole and beat his ass up.

Me: Damn.

Lizzie Strong: But, it got worse: it turns out that a stranger was there, he had a deranged grin on his face and he had multiple sharp fangs in his mouth, blood red eyes and dark red sclera full to the brim with madness, wild black hair, and pale skin.

We knew who Evelyn was talking about: it was Sebastian Mendez long before he had his Dark Side removed. Just then, the rest of Nico's harem and friends appeared.

Nathaniel Blood: So, that bully's attack on Nico wasn't a coincidence?! And even worse, Sebastian the Malevolent was there to see your death for his own sick amusement?!

Abigail Blood: If we ever have a Battle in The Simulator against him in the future, we're gonna make him pay for it with his own blood!

Nico: We'll also have to get Buster Bunny's gang, The Looney Tunes, and The Z-Fighters involved in it since they've got history and bad blood with him for all the things Dark Sebastian had made him do and they've fought against him and the resurrected foes of The Z-Fighters more than once.

Suddenly, Erica Haddock's blue eyes turned neon blue and she was surrounded by a red energy aura with stars, fire, plants, dinosaurs, tyrannosaurus rexes, phoenixes, and angels, she unholstered her massive Erica Haddock's DNA Splice Quantum Firestorm Jurassic Jungle T-Rex Greatsword of Firestorm Jurassic Jungle Justice from her back, and as she approached Dark Ricky Beamer, she left red energy, stars, fire, plants, dinosaurs, tyrannosaurus rexes, phoenixes, and angels with every step.

Erica Haddock: You really make me sick to no fucking end, you scaly asshole. Everything my friends have said about is true, you really are nothing more than the scum of the earth, you deserve nothing more and nothing short of death for what you've done, and when I get done with you, you'll be left as a splattered mess all over the place!

Suddenly, Erica Haddock was surrounded by a massive vortex of red energy with stars, fire, and plants surrounding the vortex, there are phoenixes and angels flying around and dinosaurs and

tyrannosaurus rexes running around the vortex, and in the vortex is a blue phoenix with red eyes glaring at Dark Ricky Beamer: the red eyes of death. Then, as the vortex faded, Erica Haddock emerged, but she was changed forever.

Erica Haddock grew from 7'4" to 7'9" in height, she has metal gold bracers on her biceps and thighs, and she now has eleven aqua blue orbs orbiting around her legs, she has the body of a goddess, she has blue highlights in the bangs of her long red hair and she has a large golden halo in the center with golden angel wings on the bottom side and four large orbiting golden rings on each corner behind her head, she has neon blue eyes and a red energy aura with stars, fire, plants, dinosaurs, tyrannosaurus rexes, phoenixes, and angels surrounding her, she has a tyrannosaurus rex emblazoned on her forehead with Third Eye with red iris, she has tyrannosaurus rex earrings with red gems for eyes and holding the Fire, Jurassic, Jungle, and Eternity Kanjis in its claws, she has on her Crystal Necklace of the Buddha with red gem embedded in the gold flame links and red crystal links and red tyrannosaurus rex-shaped Element of Harmony and on the bottom of The Element of Harmony is a tyrannosaurus rex with red gems for eyes and holding the Fire, Jurassic, Jungle, and Eternity Kanjis in its claws for the pendant and she has on a white and gold-accented choker on her neck, Erica Haddock has on a red short-sleeved shirt, long red pants, knee-high red high-heeled boots, and long white sleeveless trenchcoat with stars, fire, plants, dinosaurs, tyrannosaurus rexes, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails and on the back is a tyrannosaurus rex with fire surrounding it. Suddenly, Erica Haddock felt a sharp pain on her back, and then, her massive red angel wings with blue tips on the red feathers grew much bigger for her new body, she has on a Ring of The Phoenix with red gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger, Star Sapphire Ring on her left ring finger, and Stone of Gelel embedded in her left hand.

Suddenly, Erica Haddock's massive Erica Haddock's DNA Splice Quantum Firestorm Jurassic Jungle T-Rex Greatsword of Firestorm Jurassic Jungle Justice and all the greatswords and swords she'd gotten began merging together and they're surrounded by a kaleidoscope of red energy, stars, fire, plants, dinosaurs,

tyrannosaurus rexes, phoenixes, and angels, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Erica Haddock's Cosmic DNA Splice Quantum Firestorm Jurassic Jungle T-Rex Greatsword of Firestorm Quantum Jurassic Jungle Justice, it's a brand-new massive greatsword with embedded red gems and a Tyrannosaurus Rex etched on the 7'6" massive, wide, double-edged crimson red blade, large red T-Rex heads for the crossguard, large white angel faces built into both sides of the hilt with large red gems embedded in the foreheads, longer midnight black handle, four large red T-Rex heads with blue gems for eyes and a large red T-Rex head with blue gems for eyes and red gem in its mouth on the bottom of the T-Rex heads for the pommel, she has on her large gold Bracers of The Champions of The Universe with red gems on her wrists and Dragon Ball Bracelet on the left gold Bracer, large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with gold T-Rex head with red gems for eyes and large red gem in its open mouth for the belt buckle on her waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on her right hip and Eater of Sins revolver holstered on her left hip. There's a blue kanji below the T-Rex that said, "Erica Haddock, Gene-Slammer of The Tyrannosaurus Rex, Extremely Deadly Martial Artist, Dear Friend of Nico Chan, Member of The Quantum Quartet, Loving Girlfriend of Crow Hogan, Archenemy of Carnotaur, Loving Sister of Zixx and Her Friends, Destroyer of Onccalon and the Hargokk Empire, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True Goddess of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Destroyer and Slayer of Evil, Deranged, Murderous, Ruthless, and Sadistic Bastards, Amazing and Powerful Student of Amazing and Powerful Teachers, and Master of Fire, Plants, Nature, Science, and Tyrannosaurus Rexes"

エリカ・ハドック、ティラノサウルスのジーン・スラマー、極めて危険な武道家、ニコ・チャンの親愛なる友人、クォンタム・カル

テットのメンバー、クロウ・ホーガンの愛するガールフレンド、カルノタウロスの大敵、ジックスとその仲間たちの愛する妹、オンカロンの破壊者、ハーゴック帝国、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の守護者、擁護者、救世主、宇宙への希望の大使であり灯台、友情の力と要素のマスター、天の怒りのマスターゼルナガ、ブラックゲートのマスター、究極の善の究極の力、真実、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直さ、寛大さ、優しさ、無私の心、勇気、そして信頼の真の女神、悪、狂った、殺人的、冷酷でサディスティックなろくでなしの破壊者でありスレイヤー、驚くべき強力な教師の驚くべき強力な生徒、そして火、植物、自然、科学、そしてティラノサウルスの達人

Erica Haddock has transformed into SUPER ANGEL-TYRANNOSAURUS REX-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA DIVINE COSMIC QUANTUM SCIENCE JURASSIC INFERNO FIRESTORM JUNGLE T-REX PHOENIX ANGEL OF DIVINE COSMIC QUANTUM SCIENCE JURASSIC INFERNO FIRESTORM JUNGLE T-REX PHOENIX ANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE COSMIC QUANTUM SCIENCE JURASSIC INFERNO FIRESTORM JUNGLE T-REX PHOENIX ANGEL LOVE!

We were amazed by Erica Haddock's Super Angel-Tyrannosaurus Rex-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga transformation, but when Dark Ricky Beamer saw it, he went absolutely ballistic and ran at her to kill her, but Erica Haddock fired a massive barrage of red energy, stars, fire, plants, dinosaurs, tyrannosaurus rexes, phoenixes, and angels which exploded as they hit him and he got burned bad, he got back up, but now, he was mega pissed.

Erica Haddock: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Cosmic Quantum Science Jurassic Jungle Inferno Firestorm Jurassic Jungle T-Rex Phoenix Angel and Divine Cosmic Quantum Science Jurassic Jungle Inferno Firestorm Jurassic Jungle T-Rex Phoenix Angel Love) Now, all that's left is for Stone Luna to transform, and finally, we're gonna rip you limb from limb, you miserable fucker!

Me: This is it, your death is coming for you!

Nico: Never again will we ever have to deal with you, asshole!

Lincoln: Your plans to kill all the bullies in the world and let The Creeps take over end here and now!

We were spewing death threats at Dark Ricky Beamer, and this was pissing him off all over the place, and he was getting that close to going crazy.

Suddenly, Stone Luna's stone grey eyes turned neon stone grey and she was surrounded by a stone grey energy aura with stars, rocks, stones, gargoyles, phoenixes, and angels, she unholstered her massive Stone Luna's Stone Elemental Gargoyle Greatsword of Elemental Stone Justice from her back, and as she approached Dark Ricky Beamer, she left stone grey energy, stars, rocks, stones, gargoyles, phoenixes, and angels with every step.

Stone Luna: You've had it coming for a very long time, you scaly alligator freak, all your actions have finally come back to bite you in the butt, and now, you're about to get your full-blown karma and get put down like the monster you are.

Suddenly, Stone Luna was surrounded by a massive vortex of stone grey energy, stars, rocks, and stones surrounding the vortex, there are gargoyles, phoenixes, and angels flying around the vortex, and in the vortex is a grey phoenix with red eyes glaring at Dark Ricky Beamer: the red eyes of death. Then, as the vortex faded, Stone Luna emerged, but she was changed forever.

Stone Luna grew to 7'4" in height, from 7'4" to 7'9" in height, she has metal gold bracers on her biceps and thighs, and she now has eleven large stone grey orbs orbiting around her legs, she has the body of a goddess, she has stone grey highlights in the bangs of her long brown hair and she has a large golden halo in the center with golden angel wings on the bottom side and four large orbiting golden rings on each corner behind her head, she has neon stone grey eyes and a stone grey energy aura with stars, rocks, stones, gargoyles, phoenixes, and angels surrounding her, she has a gargoyle holding the Stone Kanjis in its claws emblazoned on her forehead and Third Eye with stone grey iris, she has on gargoyle earrings with grey gems for eyes and holding the Stone and Eternity Kanjis in its claws, she has on her Crystal Necklace of the Buddha with stone grey gems on the gold stone links and purple crystal links

and a stone grey dragon-shaped Element of Harmony and below the Element of Harmony is a gargoyle with stone grey gems for eyes and holding the Stone and Eternity Kanjis in its hands for the pendant and she has on a white and gold accented choker on her neck, she has on a purple shirt with stone grey phoenix, purple skirt with stones on it, black pants with stones on it, purple leather knee-high combat boots, and long white sleeveless trenchcoat with stones, rocks, stones, gargoyles, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails, and on the back is a gargoyle with stones surrounding it. Suddenly, Stone Luna felt a sharp pain on her back, and then, her massive brown angel wings with stone grey tips on the large brown feathers grew much bigger for her new body and her eleven massive and long brown wolf tails now has stone grey tips and stone grey markings, she has on a Ring of The Phoenix with stone grey gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger and Blue Lantern Corps ring on her left ring finger, and her cutie mark is on her right shoulder and she has on stone grey fingerless gloves with the symbol of The Loud House on the back and Stone of Gelel embedded in her left hand.

Suddenly, Stone Luna's massive Stone Luna's Stone Elemental Gargoyle Greatsword of Elemental Stone Justice and all the swords she'd gotten began merging and they were surrounded by a kaleidoscope of stone grey energy, stars, stones, rocks, gargoyles, phoenixes, and angels, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Stone Luna's L-Emental Eternal Stone Elemental Gargoyle Greatsword of Elemental Stone Justice, it's a brand-new large greatsword with a gargoyle etched on the 7'0" massive, wide, double-edged gold blade and embedded stone grey gems, large gargoyle heads for the crossguard, large white angel faces built into both sides of the hilt and large stone grey gem embedded in the foreheads, longer midnight black handle, four large gargoyle heads with stone grey gems for eyes and a large stone grey gargoyle head with stone grey gems for eyes and stone grey gem in its mouth on the bottom of the gargoyle heads for the pommel, she has on her large gold Bracers of the Champions of The Universe with large stone grey gems on her wrists and Dragon Ball Bracelet on her left gold Bracer, Belt of Elemental Bravery with large gold gargoyle head with stone grey gems for eyes and a large stone grey gem in its mouth for the belt buckle on her waist, large rainbow-colored leather

and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on her right hip and Eater of Sins revolver holstered on her left hip. There's a purple kanji below the gargoyle that said, "Stone Luna Loud, Elemental Angel of Stone, Third Born and Third Eldest of The Loud Family, Loving Guardian of Air Lincoln Loud, Loving Sister of Her Many Siblings, Loving Eldest Daughter of Rita and Lynn Senior, Member of The L-Ementals, Loving Girlfriend of Lava Sam Sharp, Amazing and Talented Rockstar, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True Goddess of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Destroyer and Slayer of Evil, Deranged, Murderous, Ruthless, and Sadistic Bastards, Amazing and Powerful Student of Amazing and Powerful Teachers, Powerful Master of Stones, Descendant of 17th Century Bard Luna of Loch Loud in Scotland, Archenemy of Universe 666 Sonata Dusk, Amazing Member of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, and Master of Stones and Gargoyles"

ストーン・ルナ・ラウド、石のエレメンタル・エンジェル、ラウド家の三番目に生まれ、三番目に長男、空気の愛情深い守護者 リンカーン・ラウド、多くの兄弟の愛情深い妹、リタとリン・シニアの愛情深い長女、L-エメンタルズのメンバー、愛情深いラバ・サム・シャープのガールフレンド、驚くべき才能のあるロックスター、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の保護者、擁護者、そして救世主、宇宙への希望の大使であり灯台、友情の力と要素の達人、天界のゼルナガの怒りのマスター、ブラックゲートのマスター、究極の善の究極の力、真実の真の女神、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直さ、寛大さ、優しさ、無私の心、勇気、そして信頼、悪を滅ぼす者にして殺戮者、狂った、殺人的、冷酷でサディスティックなろくでなし、驚くべき強力な教師の驚くべき強力な生徒、強力な石の達人、スコットランドのラウド湖の17世紀の吟遊詩人ルナの子孫、ユニバース666の大敵ソナタ・ダスク、チーム・ラウド・フェニックス・ストームの素晴らしいメンバー、そしてストーンとガーゴイルのマスター

Stone Luna has transformed into SUPER ANGEL-STONE ELEMENTAL-GARGOYLE-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA L-EMENTAL MUSICAL ROCKSTAR STONE GARGOYLE PHOENIX ANGEL OF DIVINE COSMIC L-EMENTAL MUSICAL ROCKSTAR STONE GARGOYLE PHOENIX ANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE L-EMENTAL MUSICAL ROCKSTAR STONE GARGOYLE PHOENIX ANGEL HOPE!

We were amazed by Stone Luna's Super Angel-Stone Elemental-Gargoyle-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga transformation, but when Dark Ricky Beamer saw it, he went absolutely ballistic and ran at her to kill her, but Stone Luna fired a massive barrage of stone grey energy, stars, stones, rocks, gargoyles, phoenixes, and angels which hit Dark Ricky Beamer and he got buried under tons of stones and rocks, he busted out, but now, he was beyond enraged and so furious, it was unbelievable.

Stone Luna: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The L-Emental Rockstar Stone Gargoyle Phoenix Angel and Divine Cosmic L-Emental Rockstar Stone Gargoyle Phoenix Angel Love) Now, that we've transformed, it's time for some serious pain!

Lincoln: You better be ready to bleed.

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's United Friendship Hinon's Eternal Friendship Almighty Cosmic Storm Greatsword of Universal Hope, Elemental Bravery, and Unbreakable Eternal Bonds from his wider and muscular back, and he transformed into Super Angel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Buffalo-Vampire-Werewolf-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Universal Elemental Cosmic Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix Angel of Divine Universal Elemental Cosmic Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix Mythological Justice and Divine Universal Elemental Cosmic Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix Mythological Hope, and he joined Stone Luna, and Nico joined Missy Rodgers, Erica Haddock, Ellie Singh, and Qin and so did the rest of us as we unholstered our massive greatswords and transformed.

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix Angel and Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Friendship, Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You are done running loose and killing bullies, Dark Ricky. Now, it's time for you to die once and for all, and you are never coming back ever!

Nico: Welcome to The Corner of Pay and Back!

Lincoln, Stone Luna, Nico, Missy Rodgers, Erica Haddock, Ellie Singh, and Qin went after Dark Ricky Beamer who's now gone absolutely Nth-Degree insane with rage, and they fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow energy, stone grey energy, sky blue, red energy, orange energy, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, pumpkins, dark lightning, pumpkin fire, swords, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Twin-Tailed Comets, Golems, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Elemental Phoenixes, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Mythological Animals, Mammoths, Pegasi, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, and Mermaids at Dark Ricky Beamer and they exploded with incredible power as they hit him

Then, they attacked him with their massive greatswords leaving scars on him and Lincoln left many more with his gold-armored claws and firing energy slashes from his gold-armored claws and Nico scratched Dark Ricky with sharp claws, and he, Stone Luna, Nico, Missy Rodgers, Erica Haddock, Ellie Singh, and Qin attacked him hard with punches, kicks, and karate chops and they're super

mega-painful because of their superhuman strength, along with elemental blasts, and this was really driving Dark Ricky Beamer insane and straight to the brink of insanity.

Nico: I got one more thing to say to you.

Dark Ricky: What's that?

Nico: (smirks) Hick says what?

HE WAS INSULTED!

Dark Ricky Beamer: (NTH-DEGREE FUCKED UP SCREAM) YOU! YOU! I'LL FUCKING KILL YOU, NONE OF YOU WILL EVER LEAVE HERE ALIVE!

Dark Ricky Beamer ran at Lincoln, Stone Luna, Nico, Missy Rodgers, Erica Haddock, Ellie Singh, and Qin now absolutely out of his mind and driven by revenge, and Lincoln swung his massive greatsword and fired chains of light energy which bound Dark Ricky's arms and legs and he was strung up like he was on a rack. Then, Lincoln turned the tips of his tails into needles and he stabbed them into Dark Ricky's arms, legs, chest, and stomach and they began sucking out every last drop of his blood as it flowed out of him and into Lincoln as his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles grew and bulged even more and veins formed on his body, his massive white angel wings with aurora and orange tips spread out and glowed and his halo glowed and his rainbow energy aura and rainbow fire aura flared as he began growing even stronger.

Nico: Whoa!

Then, when Lincoln was done draining Dark Ricky, the needles removed themselves and turned back into tips, and Dark Ricky looked like a drained and lifeless husk. Then, as his spirit appeared, Stone Luna, Nico, Missy Rodgers, Erica Haddock, Ellie Singh, and Qin drew the Judgement Kanji on his forehead and he screamed as he was found guilty of his crimes and sent to The Black Gates forever. We cheered as Lincoln, Stone Luna, Nico, Missy Rodgers, Erica Haddock, Ellie Singh, and Qin holster their massive

greatswords on their backs and powered down, and the new bodies, clothes, weapons, jewelry, gold halos, Third Eyes, eleven massive and long dark brown and blond wolf tails, and massive angel wings of Stone Luna, Missy Rodgers, Erica Haddock, Ellie Singh, and Qin are permanent.

Nico: Good riddance forever, asshole.

Nico fired a blast of fire and incinerated the withered husk of Dark Ricky's body.

Ellie Singh: That was really awesome, we administered some awesome payback on that asshole!

Qin: And it ended with Lincoln draining him dry of every last drop of blood.

Lincoln: He may be rotten on the outside, but his blood was surprisingly sweet.

Nico: Lincoln, I still can't get over the fact that you've grown to like the taste of blood.

Anna Anyanova: You can thank Adriana and the other Vampire Guardian Angels along with Rudina Adalwulf and the other Werewolf Guardian Angels for this, he's grown to like the taste of blood and eating the guts of villains.

Some of us wound up turning green in the face and ran to the trash cans and barfed.

Eman Reynolds: Anna.

Anna Anyanova: Whoops, sorry.

Sabrina Lorelai: We'll let that slide, but next time, we're telling Selene Arcangela about this.

Anna Anyanova: (GASPS) You wouldn't?!

Me: Uh oh, you know no one likes a tattle tale. Remember what happened with Dark Lola?

Eman Reynolds: Yeah, we remembered.

Lincoln: And with what happened with Sebastian yesterday when he found out Buster was the one who whacked him on the head with a mallet twice in a row in two days?

Anna Anyanova: Don't remind me, he roared like a demon and when those snakes came out of his mouth, he scared the pants off Buster and his friends.

Me: Not that some of them wear pants anyway.

Back in Slappy's hideout he was ROARING IN RAGE BIG TIME!

Slappy: THOSE MOTHERFUCKING APES!

?: Just remember to keep your end of our deal, Slappy.

Slappy: Of course my friend.

The figure left.

Slappy: No matter. Soon it will be the last thing they see before they die.

Nico: I'm surprised you girls didn't use your Gene Slammed forms.

Missy Rodgers: Yeah we figured that using our most powerful forms would fit for this.

Lincoln: Besides they were going to unlock their most powerful forms today. Get retribution for what Dark Ricky said to you Nico.

Nico: That makes sense.

Qin: Yeah it was justice of the highest kind.

Lola: Yep.

Camie: It sure was.

Troy: Better power up for the next part. Super Mega Mode!

He went Super Megaforce!

Qin: Yeah!

Lola: Awesome.

Eli: Now we have the Anothers. Lets see who we have. (Concentrates) Whoa! This is awesome. We have Another King Snorky, Dracula (Simpsons), Agent 47, Red Guy, Liquidator and Hydro Man.

We gasped!

Qin: WHOA!

Me: Wow! This will be interesting.

Lola: So Ecco the Dolphin, Maya Parker, Kate Lloyd and Cow & Chicken next.

Kate Lloyd: This will be interesting.

Me: Yep.

Maria: I'll call them!

Maria called them in.

In swirls of elements came Cow & Chicken, Maya Parker and Ecco.

Nico: Awesome.

Ecco: Hey guys.

Lola: Glad you all could make it.

Xenia: Awesome.

Kate Lloyd: This will be fun.

Eli: I sense that the Anothers minus Hydro Man are one person.

Me: Awesome. Here they come!

We saw Another King Snorky, Dracula (Simpsons), Agent 47, Red Guy and Liquidator!

Nico: Whoa!

Qin: This is gonna be brutal.

Me: Yep.

Another Snorky: (In a girls voice) I'm ready for this.

Lincoln: (GASP) Abigail Alderaan!

They merged and she reverted back and was a girl with aqua blue hair and blue eyes and blue angel wings and had blue clothes.

Abigail Alderaan: It's good to see you again Lincoln and wow you grew into an amazing young man.

Lincoln: I sure have.

Nico: Care to introduce us Lincoln?

Lincoln: Sure. This is Abigail Alderaan, Keyblade Knight of Alderaan, she's my's Guardian Angel from Michigan and she's also a powerful Jedi and a powerful force of epic power. She was born and raised on the planet Alderaan and she has intense light powers and is as strong as 500,000,000 Jedi Knights put together. She has all of their powers and uses the powers of the Light Side of the Force for Good. She is the Keyblade Knight of the planet Alderaan and she witnessed the Jedi Knights' battles against The Sith, and she'd helped out in many of their battles against The Sith, and she harbored a powerful hatred towards The Sith for destroying Alderaan and she wanted them to pay. She came to Royal Woods long ago, and she really trained me a lot about how to use the Keyblade and I'd quickly absorbed all that knowledge, and I became an expert in wielding the Keyblade and she also trained me on how to use the magic spells associated with the Keyblade, and she's also

one of the Keyblade Knights formed by Carolina Keyblada, and like her fellow Keyblade Knights, she harbors a deep grudge against Xehanort for all of the pain and suffering that he caused in his quest to forge the X-Blade and use it to destroy the entire universe and remake it in his image, and she swore if he ever returns again, she would slay him right where he stands and see to it that all those who follow him shall follow him to The Black Gates, and she also trained me a lot when it came to mastering The Light Side of The Force while Maridia Amidala trained me a lot when it came to mastering The Dark Side of The Force for Good, and over time, I became a powerful Master of The Light and Dark Side of The Force and I eventually became as strong as 900,000,000 Jedi Knights and 900,000,000 Sith Lords.

Me: Whoa!

Nico: The Keyblade Knight of Alderaan! That is awesome!

Me: I'm sorry you found out about your planet. The Empire totally blew that whole planet into space dust.

Qin: Yeah that was awful.

Me: But you don't have to worry about the Empire. They are all dead and destroyed and the war is over.

Nico: Yeah.

Abigail Alderaan: I know. Thank goodness.

Troy: Time to go Legendary! LEGENDARY RANGER MODE! EXCALIBUR FORCE!

He turned into the Red King-Ohger!

Qin: Yeah!

SEIZA CHANGE!

Shou Ronpo: STAR CHANGE!

He turned into the Purple Kyuranger!

Shou Ronpo: Dragon Ma-Star! Ryu Commander!

Nico: Oh yeah!

Me: By the way is the Another Hydro Man friendly or hostile?

Abigail Alderaan: Friendly and she is very creative.

Xenia: Interesting.

Nico: Sorry we have to do this.

Girl Jordan: Lets separate you first.

Girl Jordan and Leeli held hands.

(YURGEN'S TUNE PLAYS)

The skies had leaves and flowers flying in the wind along with sea dragons singing in the background

Girl Jordan and Leeli: (SINGING DIVINELY AS LEELI HAD FIREFLIES SWIRL AROUND HER AND GIRL JORDAN HAD HER AQUA BLUE AURA FLARED UP)

O holoré lay thee low

Holoél dark in the Deep

Down beneath the earth you go

Go holoré fast to sleep

O holoré lay thee low

Holoél dark in the Deep

Down beneath the earth you go

Go holoré fast to sleep

Fast to sleep

Fast to sleep

Dark holoré in the Deep

Rise again holoré now

Spring abundant holoél

Render green the dying bough

Raise the rock where Yurgen fell

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Spring abundant holoél

She glowed and was separated from the anothers.

Abigail Alderaan: Lets dance!

We fired energy blasts and blasted the Anothers and I caught the Wonder Ride books!

Me: Take that!

Maria: Time for backup! (TURNS DIAL) CONDOR VIOLET 6!

Maria summoned Rex Goodwin, Blackbird, Sid the Squid, Moltres, Zapdos and Articuno, Krow and the Duke of Trump.

Me: Yeah!

Qin: This will be good.

Me: Now for Another Hydro Man.

Nico: All we can do now is wait.

But then…

KRASPLASH!

Nico got wet big time from a huge splash of water!

Nico: (SPITS) Maria!

Maria: It wasn't me!

Nico: Liquidator!

Liquidator: Don't look at me!

Hydro Man: It wasn't me!

Nico: Okay who is the wiseass!?

Me: I think him!

We saw Another Hydro Man!

Xenia: Whoa!

Nico: Uh oh.

Another Hydro Man: (Laughs) (In a girls voice) Got you good.

Me: (Gasp) That voice.

She reverted back and was a girl with black hair, purple eyes, black wings and had black clothes and a tiara with the symbol of the Zeppelin Dopant on it and the same symbol on her shorts and she had a dream sword in her hands.

Me: (GASP) Zephyr Zeppelin!

Zephyr Zeppelin: Awesome to see you again J.D.

Me: You too. Zephyr is the embodiment of the Zeppelin Dopant and she is from a family of amazing flying Zeppelin Hotel Makers and she has amazing water powers.

Hydro Man: Wow! That is cool!

Me: Yep. You guys would love seeing her hotels her family made and they are what made her family rich and awesome.

Zephyr Zeppelin: It's true and it's all really fun.

Kaito: (Gets out Gaoranger gear) Did Swartz promise you anything?

Zocks: (Gets out Hurricanger gear) Because we can grant it instead.

Kaito got a Wild Force Sword and Zocks got a Hurricanger sword.

Zephyr Zeppelin: No I fired a wave of water and shrunk him with it and flushed him down a toilet.

Sakura Knudson: That explains why he smelled like raw sewage and was dripping wet when he came back.

Lana: Awesome.

Me: Nice.

Sougo: (gets out Wild Force Ridewatch) How did you shrink Swartz?

Zocks: (Gets out Ninja Storm Ridewatch) Do you have shrinking powers too?

Sougo got WildForceRedArmoe while Zocks got NinjaStormRedArmor.

Zephyr Zeppelin: I sure do and it only works with my water.

Nico: That is cool.

Lincoln: Lets separate you first.

He fired a wave of light and separated her.

Nico: Time to drench! (ACTIVATES HYDRO MAN AND LIQUIDATOR'S RIDEWATCHES)

He fired waves of water and blasted the Another.

May: Taste this! (ACTIVATES LEVIATHAN AND CRASHFOOD'S RIDEWATCHE'S)

She fired energy blasts and blasted the another.

Maria: Top this! (ACTIVATES NOXIOUS ENTERPRISE'S SUPER SPU-31 LIQUID COOLED MOBILE PROCESSING UNIT AND TSUBAKI'S RIDEWATCHES)

She fired waves of energy and blasted the Another.

Shou Ronpo: Top this! (ACTIVATES LIQUIDATOR'S RIDEWATCH)

He fired waves of energy and smashed the Another.

Zephyr slashed Another Hydro Man all over.

Then Shiv, Nightstrike, Hitcher, NES Gigan, Mamemon Brothers and Breacher came.

Xenia: Cool!

Nico: Nice team Shiv!

Shiv: Hey thanks! After this can we get some grub?

Me: If you want.

Then a fireball flew in from out of nowhere and it hit Another Hydro Man and he exploded and I caught the Ridewatch and purified it.

Me: WHOA!

Pharaoh Man came in.

Me: Whoa! Pharaoh Man!

Nico: Cool!

Pharaoh Man: (In a girls voice) That was awesome.

Nico: (GASP) Cleopatra Pharaoh!? Whoa!

She reverted back and was a girl with black hair, yellow eyes, golden angel wings and had black and yellow clothes and she had a tiara with the symbol of the Pharaoh Dopant on it and the same symbol on her skirt and had an Explosion Sword.

Cleopatra Pharaoh: Awesome to see you again Nico and you as well Qin.

Qin: You too.

Me: Wait you're also not only the gene-slammer of Pharaoh Man but also the Embodiment of the Pharaoh Dopant? That is amazing.

Maria: It's only fitting.

Cleopatra Pharaoh: It sure is and also I'm the direct descendent of Princess Ahmanet.

We gasped in shock!

Me: Oh man! Your ancestor back over 5,000 years ago was pure evil incarnate.

Cleopatra Pharaoh: I know.

May: Why do I get the feeling you might come in handy later?

Cleopatra Pharaoh: I know it will be perfect for me.

Shou Ronpo: What's your favorite memory of Nico?

Cleopatra Pharaoh: My favorite is when me and Nico were over in Egypt and I learned all about my ancestor's history.

Nico: Her ancestor was dangerous and evil.

Cleopatra Pharaoh: She was and I'm glad you killed her but she is my family. I'm glad she is gone.

Me: I can't remember if we gave her the Black Gates or not.

May: Why do I get the feeling you might come in handy later?

Cleopatra Pharaoh: I know it will be perfect for me.

Shou Ronpo: What's your favorite memory of Nico?

Cleopatra Pharaoh: My favorite is when me and Nico were over in Egypt and I learned all about my ancestor's history.

Nico: Her ancestor was dangerous and evil.

Cleopatra Pharaoh: She was and I'm glad you killed her but she is my family. I'm glad she is gone.

Me: I can't remember if we gave her the Black Gates or not.

Nico: We'll look into that later.

Nico and Cleopatra hugged.

Nico: I've missed you.

Cleopatra Pharaoh: Same here.

We went back home.

After Nico's rescue, Lincoln and his harem, Me and my harem, Sumner Knudson, Patti Knudson, Sakura Knudson, Stellar, Stardust, Ken Knudson, Nico and his harem, Clyde and his harem, Naruto and his harem, Ed Cowart and his harem, Ets and his harem, Alex the Lion, Marty the Zebra, Melman the Giraffe, Gloria the Hippo, Gage the Hegehog, Sasuke, Itachi, and their family, Sakura and her family, Qin, Eli, Nicole Knudson and her siblings, Lori, Leni, Luna, Luan, Lynn, Laney, Lucy, Lana, Lola, Lisa, Lily, Lynn Sr., Rita, Harriet Loud, Sherlock Hound, Noctis Lucis Caelum, Gladiolus

Amicitia, Ignis Scientia, Prompto Argentum, Stella Nox Fleuret, Ravus Nox Fleuret, TLPS Mr. Wolf, TLPS Mr. Piranha, TLPS Mr. Snake, TLPS Mr. Shark, TLPS Ms. Tarantula, The Dynasty Warriors, The Samurai Warriors, Yakko, Cherry Hunter, Cammy, Milan Flare, Yoko, Wakko, Poison, Pyrrha Alexandra, Alice, Mimi Kitagami, Dot, Haneru Tobitatsu, Sir William the Good, Lady Mary the Good, The Z-Fighters, Max Goof, P.J., Bobby Zimmeruski, Tank, Roxanne (A Goofy Movie), Baloo, King Mickey, Sora, Donald, Goofy, Roxas, Xion, Riku, Kairi, Lea, Elena, Crash Bandicoot, Coco Bandicoot, Aku-Aku, The Quantum Masks, Alternate Tawna, Spyro, Cynder, The Ghostforce, Rayman, Juniper Lee, The Louds' Scottish Ancestors, The L-ementals, The Demon Slayer Corps, The Demon Slayer Conglomerate, Anatankha, The Bakugan Battle Brawlers, The Power Rangers, The Kamen Riders, Izuku and his friends, The Goths of Darkness, Sebastian Mendez, Darren Arcangela, Hiroshi Ohira, Brandon Skellington, Marshall Williams, Mal, Evie, Jay, Carlos, Ben, Norbert and Daggett, Heathcliff, Riff-Raff, Hector, Wordsworth, Mungo, Cleo, Leroy, Sylvester, Timmy Turner, Cosmo, Wanda, Poof, Trixie Tang, Sapphire, Emerald, Chester, A.J., Sanjay, Elmer, Chloe Carmichael, Tootie, Universe 666 Lincoln, his good sisters, parents, harem, and Guardian Angels, Universe 666 Me, Universe 666 Varie, The Lion Guard, Marinette and her friends, Sabrina Spellman, Liam, Carmen Rockell, The Teen Titans, The Royal Defenders, The Loonatics, Ty the Tasmanian Tiger, Sly the Tasmanian Tiger, Liu Kang, Kitana, Sonnya Blade, Jax, Kung Lao, Sub-Zero, Nightwolf, Kotal Kahn, Jade, Luke, Wendy Darling, Jane, and Peter Pan are heading to New Jersey, and not only is Lincoln going to rescue the seven girls that Tex Avery McWolf and Tom and Jerry Kids McWolf have kidnapped, but we're also going to kill our main target.

And our main target is none other than our old enemy, Ulube Ishikawa, and that deranged homicidal asshole has come back from the dead again and he still wants revenge on us, but we're through dealing with that asshole, we're going to destroy him forever and send him to The Black Gates and without The Dark Gundam's DNA in his body, he'll wish he was back in Oblivion by the time we get through with him.

Lincoln: Wow, we're here in New Jersey, and I know what we're

going to do here, not only am I going to rescue the seven girls that Tex Avery McWolf and Tom and Jerry Kids McWolf have kidnapped, but we're also going to kill our main target, and it's one we wished we'd never have to deal with again.

Me: Wait, you mean?

Nicole: Yes, Dad, our main target is none other than our old enemy, Ulube Ishikawa, and that sadistic deranged homicidal asshole has come back from the dead again and he still wants revenge on us.

Brittney: I just knew it would be him, I just knew it!

Eli: But we're through dealing with that asshole, we're going to destroy him forever and send him to The Black Gates and without The Dark Gundam's DNA in his body, he'll wish he was back in Oblivion by the time we get through with him.

Lincoln: Exactly what I was about to say, Eli. We destroyed The Dark Gundam forever when we killed Lelouch last year, but we banished The Dark Gundam to The Black Gates while Lelouch got sealed into The Book of Vile Darkness.

Sabrina Lorelai: We're keeping an eye on The Netherworld in case LeLouch escapes.

Luke: If he does come back, he's bound to go crazy.

Suddenly, we saw a beautiful and super sexy girl with short neck-length aqua blue hair, aqua blue eyes, she was tall at 7'0" in height, she has the body of a goddess and large breasts, fair skin, massive aqua blue angel wings, and she was dressed in a sleeveless blue vest, sleeveless aqua blue top, aqua blue skirt with the Azure Dragon on it, aqua blue pants, blue legwarmers, blue sneakers, and long white sleeveless trenchcoat with stars, lightning bolts, azure dragons, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails and on the back is Azulongmon, Digimon Sovereign of Thunder, and holstered on her back is a massive greatsword.

Lincoln: (GASPS) Seiryu Azulongmon, Avatar and Ambassador of Azulongmon, The Digimon Sovereign of Thunder and Seiryu The

Azure Dragon of The East.

Seiryu Azulongmon: That's right, and I know where the girls are being held.

We headed for the place where Tex Avery McWolf and Tom and Jerry Kids McWolf are at: The SOHO Nightclub.

Me: The SOHO Nightclub. Should've known those two would be here.

Suddenly, Lincoln saw the cages where the girls are in.

Lincoln: Aha, and there are the girls.

Then, Tex Avery McWolf and Tom and Jerry Kids McWolf appeared.

Me: I'm quite surprised you've both been kidnapping girls and dragging them here to night clubs in The US.

Tom and Jerry Kids McWolf: What can we say, we're classy.

Then, Lincoln got the girls out of the cages and we helped the two wolves up.

Lincoln: Okay, now that we've had our fun tickling you two, we can get after that genocidal deranged bastard.

We left the SOHO Night Club.

?: YOU ACCURSED GODDAMN HEROES WILL ALL PAY FOR RUINING MY PLAN TO WIPE OUT MANKIND AND DESTROY THE WHOLE PLANET! NO ONE DEFIES ME AND LIVES!

We then saw our target, Ulube Ishikawa, and he was truly insane and still out for our blood.

Sylvester: Sylvester: Well, well, well, look who's come charging right at us.

Sylvester unholstered his Sylvester's Blood-Soaked Vampiric Demon Darkness Greatsword of The Dracul and transformed into

Super Angel-Cat-Vampire-Acme Dark Knight-Harmony Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Darkness Looney Tune Feline Demonic Darkness Vampire Cat Angel of Divine Darkness Looney Tune Feline Demonic Darkness Vampire Cat Justice and Divine Darkness Looney Tune Feline Demonic Darkness Vampire Cat Death.

Lincoln: I always knew you'd return one day, you genocidal deranged bastard, but this is the last time we ever have to deal with your hide, you madman. Let's get him!

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's United Friendship Hinon's Eternal Friendship Almighty Cosmic Storm Greatsword of Universal Hope, Elemental Bravery, and Unbreakable Eternal Bonds from his wider and muscular back, and he transformed into Super Angel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Buffalo-Vampire-Werewolf-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Universal Elemental Cosmic Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix Angel of Divine Universal Elemental Cosmic Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix Mythological Justice and Divine Universal Elemental Cosmic Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix Mythological Hope, TLPS Mr. Wolf transformed into his Super Angel-Wolf-Harmony Celestial Eternal Xelnaga form and the rest of The TLPS Bad Guys Gang transformed into their Super Angel Celestial Eternal Xelnaga forms and they unholster their massive greatswords, The Dynasty Warriors and Samurai Warriors unholstered their weapons, Lincoln's sisters and parents transformed into their Super Angel United Friendship Universal Eternal Xelnaga forms and unholstered their massive greatswords from their backs, Lincoln's harem unholstered their massive swords from their backs and transformed, Sherlock Hound transformed into Super Angel-Demon Hound-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Demonic Bloodstained Stellar Eternal Bloodstained Darkness Demon Hound Angel of Divine Demonic Stellar Bloodstained Darkness Demon Hound Angel Justice and Divine Demonic Stellar Bloodstained Darkness Demon Hound Angel Compassion and he unholstered his massive Sherlock Hound's Demon Knight Sparda Demonic Fang Demon Hound Greatsword of Demon Hound Darkness Justice from his back, Crash Bandicoot unholstered his massive Crash Bandicoot's Skylands Ten Elemental Wolf Draconic Bandicoot

Greatsword of Ten Elemental Skylands Justice and Ten Eternal Elemental Skylanders True Bravery from his back and he transformed into Super Angel-Bandicoot-Dragon-Elemental Skylander-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Ten Elemental Knight Elemental Skylander Draconic Bandicoot Angel of Divine Ten Element Skylands True Hero Knight Draconic Bandicoot Angel Justice and Divine Ten Element Skylands True Hero Knight Draconic Bandicoot Angel Bravery, Max Goof unholsters his massive Max Goof's Archangel Gabriel's Eternal Unbreakable Bonds of True Friends and Angels Holy Archangel Keyblade from his back and transformed into Super Angel-Disney Knight-Archangel-Harmony Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Divine Heavenly Light Sword Storm Archangel Keyblade Phoenix Angel of Divine Heavenly Light Sword Storm Archangel Keyblade Phoenix Angel Justice and Divine Heavenly Light Sword Storm Archangel Keyblade Phoenix Angel Hope, Timmy Turner transformed into Super Angel-Fairy-Wolf Moon-Mysticon Pink Wolf Mage-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Magic Celestial Fairy Magical Elemental Fairy Mysticon Wolf Moon Angel of Divine Elemental Celestial Fairy Magical Fairy Wolf Moon Justice and Divine Elemental Celestial Fairy Magical Fairy Wolf Moon Hope and he has his Timmy Turner's Lupus the Wolf's Celestial Elemental Harmonious Fairy Wolf Moon Mage's Staff of Elemental Magic Justice out and his Royal Eye of Lupus orb ready as well, Norbert Beaver unholstered his massive Hydros' Primordial Maelstrom Ocean Beaver Greatsword of Primordial Maelstrom Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Beaver-Harmony Celestial Eternal Xelnaga Oceanic Maelstrom Primordial Water Beaver Angel of Divine Oceanic Primordial Water Justice and Divine Oceanic Maelstrom Primordial Water Compassion, Yakko, Wakko, and Dot transformed into their Super Angel-Phoenix-Warner-Harmony Celestial Eternal Xelnaga forms, Inuyasha unholstered his Inuyasha's Dog Hanyou Tessaiga Demon Slayer Fang Greatsword of Dog Hanyou Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Dog Hanyou-Yokai-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Divine Demon Blood Yokai Spirit Firestorm Dog Hanyou Angel of Divine Demon Blood Yokai Spirit Firestorm Dog Hanyou Justice and Divine Demon Blood Yokai Spirit Firestorm Dog Hanyou Hope, Brandon Skellington had his Pumpkin Scepter of Halloween Town Justice still in hand, Darren

Arcangela, Hiroshi Ohira unholstered his massive Hiroshi Ohira's Destructive Inferno Firestorm Phoenix Firebird Angel Greatsword of Destructive Inferno Fire Phoenix Firebird Angel Vengeance and Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Firestorm Firebird-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Destructive Firestorm Firebird Retribution Firestorm Inferno Phoenix Angel of Divine Cosmic Destructive Firestorm Firebird Retribution Firestorm Inferno Phoenix Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Destructive Firestorm Firebird Retribution Firestorm Inferno Phoenix Angel Rage, Sebastian Mendez, Qin, Clyde and his harem, Baloo, Izuku and his friends, The Z-Fighters, Daggett, Sasuke, Itachi, and their family, Sakura and her family, Naruto and his harem, Sora, Donald, Goofy, Roxas, Xion, Riku, Kairi, Lea, Elena, Sir William the Good, Lady Mary the Good, The Bakugan Battle Brawlers, The Demon Slayer Corps, The Demon Slayer Conglomerate, Anatankha, P.J., Bobby Zimmeruski, Tank, Roxanne (A Goofy Movie), The Demon Slayer Corps, The Ghostforce, The Louds' Ancestors, The L-ementals, The Loonatics, Noctis, Prompto, Ignis, Gladio, Stella Nox Fleuret, Ravus Nox Fleuret, Mal, Evie, Jay, Carlos, Ben, Heathcliff and his friends, Luke and his team, Timmy's friends, Universe 666 Lincoln, his good sisters, parents, harem, and Guardian Angels, Universe 666 Me, Universe 666 Varie, my harem, Ed Cowart's harem, Ets' harem, Clyde's harem, Nico's harem, Lord Raiden and the Earthrealm Warriors, and The Royal Defenders got out their weapons, Rayman unholstered his massive Rayman's Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Greatsword of Peaceful Celtic Dream Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Fairy-Dragon-Lum-Harmony Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Light Darkness Celtic Dream Glade Fairy Dragon Night Angel of Divine Celtic Moon Light Fairy Night Dragon Darkness Celtic Dream Justice and Divine Celtic Moon Light Fairy Night Dragon Darkness Celtic Dream Hope, Juniper Lee unholstered her Juniper Lee's Spirit World Te Xuan Ze Magicstorm Greatsword of Spirit World Magic Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Dragon-Harmony Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Magical Spirit World Te Xuan Ze Dragon Angel of Divine Cosmic Magical Spirit World Te Xuan Ze Dragon Justice and Divine Cosmic Magical Spirit World Te Xuan Ze Dragon Will, Liam unholstered his massive Liam Hunnicut's Arctic Qailertetang's Holy Arctic Thundersnow Greatsword of Holy Arctic Thundersnow Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Ice Dragon-Yuki-Onna-Musk Ox-

Harmony Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Sub-Zero Arctic Thundersnow Ice Dragon Angel of Divine Sub-Zero Arctic Thundersnow Ice Dragon Musk Ox Justice and Divine Sub-Zero Arctic Thundersnow Ice Dragon Musk Ox Hope, and Me, Ed Cowart, Ets, Ken, Nicole, Nico, Gage the Hedgehog, and Eli unholstered our massive greatswords and we transformed, and we went after Ulube Ishikawa, and we fired powerful blasts of rainbow energy, colored energy, elemental forces, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Blue Fire, Sand, Bubbles, steel orbs, throwing axes, and mythological animals, and they exploded with incredible power as they hit him.

Then, Lincoln ran at Ulube Ishikawa and he turned the tips of his eleven massive and long white tails into Cell's stingers and impaled them into that bastard's chest, and Lincoln began absorbing him, and it was agonizingly painful for Ulube Ishikawa, as his energy was being drained and absorbed into Lincoln as his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles grew and bulged even more and veins formed on his body, his massive white angel wings with aurora and orange tips spread out and glowed and his halo glowed and his rainbow energy aura and rainbow fire aura flared as he began growing even stronger.

Then, as soon as he was done absorbing Ulube Ishikawa and the stingers changed back, nothing was left of Ulube Ishikawa except for his clothes and an energy card with Ulube Ishikawa's drained soul appeared in Lincoln's left hand, and then, he banished Ulube Ishikawa to The Black Gates. We cheered as we holstered our weapons and powered down.

Lincoln: Your world destroying ways end here, you genocidal maniac. (To Seiryu Azulongmon) And it's so good to see you again, Seiryu Azulongmon.

Seiryu Azulongmon: You too, Lincoln, it's been seven years since we last met.

Lincoln went up to Seiryu Azulongmon and he hugged her, and Seiryu Azulongmon is very surprised at just how much taller, more

handsome, and much more muscular Lincoln's gotten since she last saw him, and she also felt just how much stronger and how much more muscular he's really become, and she had an atomic red blush on her face, and the atomic red blush on her face soon became even deeper when she saw he still has his vampire fangs and massive white angel wings with stars on the feathers and orange and aurora-colored tips on the feathers, large gold halo with four large orbiting gold rings on each corner behind his head, along with hearing his mature, deeper, and manlier voice and seeing the large white wolf ears with rainbow markings on his head, eleven massive and long white wolf tails with rainbow markings and rainbow tips and white rabbit tail with rainbow markings on top of the massive and long white wolf tails, fine hair on his massive forearms, short stubble on his jawline, and chest hair in the middle of his chest, He-Man's chest harness, and many other accessories, and she also met his familiars, the male white Rabbit Familiar, Alistair, the white Vampire Bat Familiar, Artemis, and the white Wolf Familiar, Seiko.

Lincoln: It sure has been a long time, I haven't seen you since you were seventeen, and as you can see, I really grew a lot since then.

Seiryu Azulongmon: Holy crap, you sure have, you've really grown up to be very big and very strong like a tree, Lincoln, you've really grown a lot from the cute eleven-year-old little boy into a 18-year-old 8'3" tall, very handsome, and manly man with really massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and eight-pack abs, and you still have those vampire fangs and massive white angel wings, that's so awesome, and the large white wolf ears on your head and the eleven massive and long white wolf tails with markings and white rabbit tail on top of the massive and long white wolf tails, fine hair on your massive forearms, short stubble on your jawline, and chest hair in the middle of your chest and many accessories and gold halo behind your head, that's really new, along with getting He-Man's chest harness. You've really really grown a lot and became a man, but you're still the same kind boy from long ago, plus, you've also grown even more bigger in muscle mass, you can land an airplane on that massive, wider, and more muscular back, squash a melon with those really muscular quads and thighs, and cut a rock into a diamond on those rock-hard eight-pack abs, and there's not even a tape measure long enough to measure that chiseled chest or

massive biceps. Plus, I've also met your familiars, and they are really awesome.

Me: And he'd also been hit with massive amounts of cosmic radiation and he'd been imbued with the same powers as me, and he's become truly immortal, and Lincoln, you know her?

Lincoln: Indeed I do, J.D., this is Seiryu Azulongmon, Avatar and Ambassador of Azulongmon, The Digimon Sovereign of Thunder and Seiryu The Azure Dragon of The East, she's my Guardian Angel from New York, and she's a very powerful master of storms and azure dragons because she was born under the symbol of The Azure Dragon, and ever since her birth, she represents The Azure Dragon of The East, one of The Four Symbols of The Chinese Constellations and because of that very strong representation of The Azure Dragon, she was also made The Avatar and Ambassador of Azulongmon, The Digimon Sovereign of Thunder and she has all his powers over thunder and storms and she knows all of his techniques. She's one of five girls who make up a group known as The Five Ambassadors of The Digimon Sovereigns of Fire, Water, Lightning, Steel, and Light and Darkness.

Zoey Zhuqiaomon: She's known as The Righteous Storms of Azulongmon because any villain who dares to cross her shall face the fury of the storms, and she's really serious about protecting Lincoln from his mean sisters and the other jerks in Royal Woods, and she hates The Digimon Emperor and The Digital World's many evil villains with a seriously blazing passion, and swore that if she ever came across any of them, she would summon the most powerful of storms to leave nothing of them standing.

Me: Jeez, so any who anger her suffers the full fury of the storms.

Nico: And we know how powerful Azulongmon is: any who dare to anger The Sovereign of Thunder will be swept away by the raging storms.

Lincoln: That's right, and Seiryu's birth under The Sign of The Azure Dragon of The East made her connection to Azulongmon all too clear.

Seiryu Azulongmon: And me being a master of Azure Dragons and the storms also made it all too clear as well, and I was indeed honored to be chosen to be the Avatar and Ambassador of Azulongmon and The Azure Dragon of The East.

Lincoln: You were chosen to be Azulongmon's champion since the day you were born, that was no coincidence, he knew of how powerful you are, and he chose you for a reason, and now that you're here, Seiryu.

Lincoln went up to and hugged Seiryu Azulongmon in his abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms, he leaned his head down the right side of her neck, and he slowly bit her and he fed on her blood, and we saw his rainbow energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flare up as he gained a massive power boost and he also gained the very same powers as her, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more, and his massive white angel wings with aurora and orange tips spread out and glowed along with his large gold halo and four orbiting gold rings on each corner of the halo behind his head. He then slowly unlatched his fangs from her neck as her neck healed and the puncture marks sealed up, and he also kissed where he bit her.

Seiryu Azulongmon: Wow, you're still just as gentle as ever when you feed on one of your Guardian Angels, Lincoln.

Suddenly, an Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love appeared on Seiryu Azulongmon's neck with azure blue gems on the gold lightning bolts and azure blue crystal links from her merged Crystal Necklace of The Buddha along with a white and gold-accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love on her neck.

Seiryu Azulongmon: (Surprised) Lincoln, are these…?!

Lincoln: Yep, that's an Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love and an Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love, which means you're now part of my harem and my many future wives, Seiryu Azulongmon.

Seiryu Azulongmon had a smile on her faces and tears in her eyes as Lincoln still had his massive and powerful muscular arms around her and he leaned down to her face and kissed her on the lips and she also returned it, and we cheered for them, then we went up to the seven girls, and when Lincoln saw them, he immediately recognized them. The seven girls are Suna Light from Mega Man: Fully Charged and Hinoki Yatsuka, Inaho Takebe, Kaede Koume, Nadeshiko Mitsu, Shion Shizutani, and Sumire Nariwa from Dark Future.

Lincoln: Oh wow, it's Suna Light from Mega Man: Fully Charged and Hinoki Yatsuka, Inaho Takebe, Kaede Koume, Nadeshiko Mitsu, Shion Shizutani, and Sumire Nariwa from Dark Future.

Nicole: Whoa, awesome.

Lincoln: Are you girls okay?

Hinoki Yatsuka: Yes, we're okay, thanks to you.

Then, when Hinoki Yatsuka and the other six girls saw who it was that saved them from Tex Avery McWolf and Tom and Jerry Kids McWolf and the main target: Ulube Ishikawa, their faces turned atomic red upon seeing the 18-year-old 8'3" tall, handsome hunk with abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles, eight-pack abs, long wild white hair going down to the bottom of his neck and rainbow lightning bolt highlights in the bangs of his long white hair and large white wolf ears with rainbow markings on top of his head with large golden halo in the center with golden angel wings on the bottom side and four large orbiting golden rings on each corner behind his head, fine hair on his massive muscular forearms and beard stubble on his jawline, rainbow colored thunderbird with a gold lightning bolt and the Ebonwu Squadron emblem emblazoned on his forehead with Third Eye on his forehead with rainbow iris, rows of straight teeth with vampire fangs, Crest of Miracles on his massive right pec and golden lightning bolt cutie mark with the thunderbird and comic books surrounded by the symbols of Fire, Water, Ice, Wind, Earth, Nature, Light, and Darkness in a circle on his massive left pec, Celtic Cross cutie mark tattoo in the form of the cutie marks of Twilight Sparkle, Sunset Shimmer, Rainbow Dash, Applejack, Rarity, Pinkie Pie,

Fluttershy, Starlight Glimmer, and Trixie Lulamoon, surrounded by a circle were the marks of the other girls in Lincoln's harem on his massive, wider, and more muscular back, and on top is the Earth surrounded by the ring of mermaids and surrounded by a Thunderbird, Phoenix, Angel, Vampire Bat, Werewolf, and Buffalo and a Rinnegan-like marking, and right below the Cutie Mark tattoo is a rainbow kanji with nine magatama in between that said, "Lincoln Landon Loud, Almighty Champion and Emissary of Hinon, Almighty Master of The Elemental Forces, The Storms, The Cosmos, and The Universe, Master of Hero Personas and Many Powers, The Loud House's Man With A Plan, Voice of Reason, Golden-Hearted Brother of Many Siblings, Golden-Hearted Lover and Father of Many Kids, Almighty Golden-Hearted and Loving Son of Lynn Sr. and Rita Loud, Loving Grandson of Albert Loud and Samuel Loud, Almighty Golden-Hearted and Loving Future Husband, Strongest, Bravest, Resilient, Courageous, Handsomest, and Manliest Warrior of The Loud Family, Powerful Alpha Vampire-Werewolf-Cyborg Hybrid, Descendant of The Seventeenth Century Duke Lincoln McLoud of Loch Loud in Scotland, Destroyer of Morag McLaughlin, Archenemy of Max Dillon Also Known as Electro, Destroyer and Slayer of Extremely Evil, Black-Hearted, Sadistic, Delusional, Power-Hungry, Psychotic, Irredeemable Bastards and Tyrants, Talented Comic Book Writer and Video Gamer, Jack-Of-All-Trades, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True God of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Savior of The Loud House and Michigan, True Immortal Hero, Amazing and Powerful Student of Numerous Amazing and Powerful Teachers, Shinobi of The Hidden Leaf Village, Member of Many of Team Loud Phoenix Storm's Branch Teams, Spice Demon of The Loud Family, Surfer of The Legendary Wave Humungadunga, Third-In-Command And Founder of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Emissary of The Cosmos and The Heavens, Ambassador of Harmony, Friendship, Purity, Hope, Courage, and Love, and God of Friendship, Hope, Love, Courage, and Justice Dodgeball Angel King of Gotham Royal York, The Unifier of The

Three Kingdoms and Warriors of Japan, Fearsome Defender of His Many Guardian Angels, and Destroyer of The House of Damaskinos", he has deep sapphire blue eyes, tattoo of a pepper with fire surrounding it on his broad left shoulder, and Mark of Manhood tattoo of a male bodybuilder with a barbell raised above his head and around him are elemental forces and an orange kanji that read, "Lincoln Landon Loud, Strongest, Bravest, Resilient, Courageous, Handsomest, and Manliest Warrior of The Loud Family" on his massive left muscular forearm, and he had his Rabbit Miraculous, Eini, with him, his male white Rabbit Familiar, Alistair, his white Vampire Bat Familiar, Artemis, and his white Wolf Familiar, Seiko, along with Darkus Battle Ax Vladitor, Darkus Omega Leonidas, Pyrus Omega Leonidas, Haos Omega Leonidas, Subterra Omega Leonidas, Ventus Omega Leonidas, and Ventus Omega Leonidas.

He had his massive Lincoln Loud's United Friendship Hinon's Almighty Eternal Friendship Cosmic Storm Greatsword of Universal Hope, Elemental Bravery, and Unbreakable Eternal Bonds, The Sickle Swords of Hinon, and the purified Universe 666 version of The Miracle Box holstered on his wider and muscular back, his large orange Crystal Saber, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace, his Omnipotent Elemental Thunderbird Phoenix Angel of Universal Harmonious Loud Justice, Mythological Hope, and Eternal Love Almighty Book, Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Elemental Harmony on his left hip, his Eater of Sins revolver and Elemental Universal Thunderbird hand-cannon Blaster holstered on his right hip, the Pisces the Fish constellation and Aquarius Zodiac sign on the back of his neck and the Cygnus the Swan constellation and embedded Stone of Gelel on the back of his massive left hand, large weighted gold metal bands with multi-colored on his massive biceps and thighs with silver phoenixes on them, large gold cuff Bracers of The Champions of the Universe with large rainbow gems on his large wrists with the Dragon Ball Bracelet on the left large gold cuff bracer and other bracelets merged with the left large gold cuff Bracer and large gold Elemental Shield of Harmony shrunk to the size of a gem on top, massive indestructible white angel wings with stars and orange and aurora-colored tips on the large white feathers and

eleven massive and long powerful white wolf tails with rainbow tips and rainbow markings with white rabbit tail on top of the eleven massive and long white wolf tails, he has on He-Man's chest harness with colored gems on the orange crisscross straps and gold metal circular chest plate with phoenix carved on it and surrounded by red gems and on the back of the straps is a kanji that said Lincoln Loud, Truly Loving Gold-Hearted Brother, Son, Grandson, and Father, and he was dressed in an orange version of He-Man 2002's loincloth with hanging silver lightning bolts and long white trenchcoat coattails with Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Moonlight, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Great Old Ones, Mythological Animals, Mammoths, Pegasi, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, and Mermaids on the coattails and they also had intense powerful rainbow hot flames coming off them and hanging mini silver lightning bolts on the coattails held up by his large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with a large golden buffalo head with rainbow gems for eyes and large rainbow gem in its mouth for the belt buckle on his waist, large royal blue pants with rainbow fire and multicolored lightning bolts on the thighs, and large gold armored knee-high boots with colored gems on them, silver Buffalo head stud earrings with rainbow gems for eyes the Thunderbird carved on it and the Element, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis on the heads, large Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love with colored gems on the gold lightning bolts and rainbow crystal links from his merged large Crystal Necklace of The Buddha with a large rainbow Thunderbird-shaped Element of Harmony and a large silver Buffalo head with rainbow gems for eyes and Thunderbird carved on it and the Element, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis on its head for the pendant on his bare chest with chest hair in the center of his chest, large white choker collar with gold accents and Thunderbird pendant on his neck, large fingerless orange gloves with the symbol of The Loud House on it and surrounded in a diamond formation are a Phoenix, Thunderbird, Buffalo, and Angel,

his Ring of The Phoenix large multi-colored gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it surrounded by a Thunderbird, Phoenix, Werewolf, and Buffalo on his right ring finger, Blue Lantern ring on his left ring finger and small planets orbiting around his fingers like rings, claws on his fingers with gold armored finger claws over his fingers, he has eleven large multi-colored orbs orbiting around his legs and ten multi-colored smaller orbs orbiting around his waist and circling around his feet on the floor are eleven golden crosses with angelic runes and an immense rainbow protective aura around him.

Suna Light: Oh wow, you're Lincoln Loud of Team Loud Phoenix Storm.

Lincoln: That's right, and it's a pleasure to meet the rest of you.

Lincoln made six clones of himself, and he and his clones went up to the girls, and they hugged their waists in their abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms, and they leaned down and kissed the girls on the lips, which they returned with equally intense passion, as they wrapped their arms around the wider muscular backs of Lincoln and his clones, and we cheered wildly at the scene.

Hinoki Yatsuka: (Seductively and rubs her hands on Lincoln's massive pecs) You too, big, tall, muscular, and handsome.

Suddenly, seven Elemental Thunderbird Necklaces of Eternal Love appeared on the necks of Suna Light, Hinoki Yatsuka, Inaho Takebe, Kaede Koume, Nadeshiko Mitsu, Shion Shizutani, and Sumire Nariwa with colored gems on the gold lightning bolts and colored crystal links from their merged Crystal Necklaces of The Buddha along with white and gold-accented Elemental Thunderbird Chokers of Eternal Love on their necks. We returned to the World Tree Estate, and they were shocked to find out that our main target was another of our old enemies and one we hoped never to see again: Ulube Ishikawa, the deranged genocidal madman who came back from the dead again and still wanted his revenge on us and destroy the world.

But, when Lincoln showed what we did in tickling those two wolves at The SOHO Nightclub and then us thrashing Ulube Ishikawa, and finally, Lincoln using Cell's absorption technique to absorb that

madman and banishing him to The Black Gates forever, everyone cheered for us and Lincoln's harem kissed him on his face. Lincoln and Seiryu Azulongmon have a lot of catching up to do, now that she's back in town.

Jared: Oh shit, so that asshole came back again for Round 3?! Damn him!

Me: But, without The Dark Gundam's DNA in him after we sent it to The Black Gates forever, he was powerless against us.

Lincoln: But, now we can finally rest easy knowing that Ulube Ishikawa is finally gone forever and he is never ever coming back.

Eli: That's for sure, we've had it up to hear with that asshole to last an eternity.

Nico: Same here, he was way too obsessed with destroying the world and getting revenge on all of us, he seriously needed to be put down forever like the mad dog he really is.

After finally getting rid of Ulube Ishikawa and this time for good, we were training intensely in the gym, doing 900,000,000,000,000 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, and regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 900,000,000,000-lb barbells, squats, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, and we were really sweating like crazy, even doing yoga to clear our minds, and we were also doing 900,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get our eleven massive and long wolf tails even more stronger than ever as well, and when Seiryu Azulongmon saw Lincoln doing 900,000,000,000,000 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, and regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 900,000,000,000,000-lb barbells, squats, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, even doing yoga to clear his mind and doing 900,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get his eleven massive and long white wolf tails even more stronger than ever, she had an atomic red blush on her face, hearts in her eyes, and her nose was bleeding.

Seiryu Azulongmon: My God, I was right that Lincoln's really grown into a 18-year-old, 8'3" tall, really big, handsome, sexy, and extremely super strong manly man, just look at those abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and his eight-pack abs really hard at work, and really working out with those 900,000,000,000,000-lb barbells and he's not even getting tired, incredible, and he also got one awesome tan, and he's also doing 900,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get his eleven massive and long white wolf tails even more stronger than ever, and he now looks even more ripped than ever. He's definitely been continuing on bodybuilding and working out even more for many years, and because of that along with the combination of his diet plan that we gave him, along with his hyperpuberty and genes, he'd gained the powerful and massive body that all bodybuilders could only dream of. If anyone tried to mess with him now, they were in for a world of hurt and trouble, and he's always been there to defend and protect us from Chandler, his goons, Pablo, Anderson, and Hawk and Hank at school or out in public, and he was also quick to defend us from Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, and Luan if they get out of search control again, along with Killjoy Huggins.

Lincoln: Yep, and I've also trained a lot under some very powerful teachers, J.D. and Nico included, Seiryu, and I can still defend myself, and in addition to getting stronger and bigger in muscle mass, I've also gotten smarter as well.

Seiryu Azulongmon: That's incredible, and we'd already known just how strong you were long ago ever since you did some wrestling and working out with some of the other Guardian Angels long ago, and we're so proud of just how much stronger you've gotten, and just how much taller you've gotten, along with getting that much bigger in muscle mass, and you've also been getting smarter as well.

Me: You got that right, plus, we heard all of the stories from Lincoln about you girls and about how you all helped him in his training to become an emerging hero before Team Loud Phoenix Storm was formed, and how he grew from a little boy into a really big, really strong, and really powerful man.

Seiryu Azulongmon: I knew it was only a matter of time before he

told everyone that story.

Nico: Yep. So, Seiryu, what memories did you have with Lincoln?

Seiryu Azulongmon: There is a video I have with one memory I have with Lincoln, and this was only a week after Miguel Serrano and his thugs got killed by Zoey and Lincoln.

Seiryu Azulongmon played a video on the screen, and we saw Lincoln and Seiryu Azulongmon were at an abandoned hideout in the north of Michigan. This was one of the many hideouts of that cheapskate moronic mutant, Flip.

Past Seiryu Azulongmon: This is it, you ready, Lincoln?

Past Lincoln: I am, Seiryu. Let's do it.

Seiryu Azulongmon and Lincoln kicked the door in, and that alerted Flip's army of musclebound hired thugs inside. But, before they could do anything, blasts of lightning came out and hit most of them and killed them as the lightning stopped their hearts.

Past Flip: Dang it! Whoever it is, you better come out right now, or we will shoot your heads off! What am I paying you all to stand there for?! Get out there and find them!

The rest of Flip's musclebound thugs went off searching only to get caught in a trap, because Lincoln turned the tips of his eleven massive and long white tails into Cell's stingers, and he ambushed them one by one by stabbing the stingers into their chests and he absorbed all of them one by one into his body and he even absorbed the thugs they killed, and as soon as he was done with absorbing them and the stingers changed back, all that were left were their clothes and guns, and this was really pissing off that mutant.

Past Flip: (ENRAGED BELLOW) DAMN IT! DAMN IT! DAMN IT! YOU BETTER GET OUT HERE RIGHT NOW! I'M NOT PLAYING!

Past Lincoln: Very well.

Then, Seiryu Azulongmon and Lincoln appeared.

Past Flip: YOU! (ENRAGED BELLOW) NOT AGAIN, YOU'LL PAY FOR RUINING MY BUSINESS, LOUD!

Past Seiryu Azulongmon: Like I even give a rat's ass about your business especially with what you've done in cheating a lot of people, you goddamn mutant cheapskate. You need to be put down like the mad dog you are!

Past Lincoln: And we showed all of your hired musclebound thugs no mercy. But, I've no doubt that you've got more all over the world, if they show up, I'll absorb them next.

Past Flip: (ENRAGED BELLOW) I'LL KILL YOU!

Flip got out a gun and he was about to shoot, but it would be too late.

Past Seiryu Azulongmon and Past Lincoln: (ECHOING VOICE) BLUE THUNDER!

Seiryu Azulongmon and Lincoln fired intense thunderbolts from the sky and from their massive angel wings and they hit and electrocuted Flip with divine fury and melted his gun and left him with burns on his body which burned his clothes and left him in his underwear. Then, Lincoln tied Flip up with red energy ropes he fired from his massive white angel wings, and they called the cops and they handed all the evidence of Flip's operations, and they took Flip right back to prison. Seiryu and Lincoln left, and they formed blue energy blasts with lightning in their hands.

Past Lincoln: Go to Hell, you goddamn mutant.

They threw the energy blasts at the hideout and it exploded and was left as a crater as the video ended.

Nico: Damn, so you guys went after that mutant only a week after you killed Miguel Serrano and his thugs.

Me: And Seiryu and Lincoln did awesome. We found out from them that Flip was planning to launch a massive attack on Royal Woods and all of Michigan and all over the world and extort the governments of the world and cause the economy of the world to

collapse.

Everyone gasped.

Lincoln: That mutant went way too far, and I used Cell's absorption on those musclebound thugs of his in an assassination style attack.

Me: That's how I sensed that you were growing stronger and stronger, you absorbed them using Cell's absorption technique.

Luna: He and Seiryu did awesome getting rid of that mutant's thugs, but like he said, there's many more all over the world.

Lisa Loud: And ever since they found out about what we've been doing to him, they've been coming after us for revenge.

Nico: But, none of them weren't going to get that far when Lincoln sprouts out those tubes from his chest and latches them onto those thugs and sucks out their muscle mass, strength, and virility and he burns them to a crisp. But, you and Seiryu did awesome, especially you, Lincoln, with absorbing that mutant's thugs not to mention you and Seiryu used Blue Thunder to electrocute that mutant and he suffered really badly from the electric shocks.

Lincoln: Thanks, Nico.

We got a shower afterwards, and then, Lincoln and the Simulator versions of Abyss, Actia, Ai, Aluru, Alusia Van Dalsia, Anura, Araya, Ariel, Asia, Belle, Bima, Bisque, Ceska, Chione, Chocola, Cholan, Death, Dina, Elda, Em, Emeth, Ena, Eris, Fal, Fan Long, Fere, Fi, Flare, Fran, Froze, Gala, Gina, Hakuto, Halifa, Haru, Honey, Horo, Hydra, Iormu, Jelli, Jerez, Kagachi, Kalolo, Kasuka, Kehp, Keros, Kura, Kuruwa, Kuu, Kuune, Kyou, Kyure, Lato, Lea, Lethe, Liza, Lucine, Lyca, Mai, Mashu, Media, Memeko, Mimi, Miraj, Misaki, Miti, Moira, Mokunaii the 11th, Myuu, Nan Que, Nana, Nancy, Nemes, Nia, Paula, Peace, Pirati, Queen, Quess, Qukul, Ran, Rei, Rem, Reshia, Riado, Rohe, Rosty, Ruberu, Rudi, Rudoru, Rui, Ruka, Rus, Saki, Sala, Sasami, Sea, Sein, Shaia, Sharon, Shenay, Shiana, Shinotcha, Shire, Shizuka, Sitri, Sophia, Suzie, Sya Hu, Tatake, Terios, Tierra, Tito, Tolepas, Tsen, Unyi, Vynette, Were, Youko, and Yuki, and Lois Lane (DC Super Hero Girls 2015) are heading to

Bubblaine.

Lincoln snapped his fingers, and the 18-year-old, white-haired, 8'3", handsome and extremely muscular man had on his new large orange and black speedo with a Thunderbird and a lightning bolt surrounded by elemental forces and stars on it with rainbow flames coming off the speedo, orange sandals, his jewelry and accessories, and he had his weapons holstered in case of trouble.

And the Simulator versions of Abyss, Actia, Ai, Aluru, Alusia Van Dalsia, Anura, Araya, Ariel, Asia, Belle, Bima, Bisque, Ceska, Chione, Chocola, Cholan, Death, Dina, Elda, Em, Emeth, Ena, Eris, Fal, Fan Long, Fere, Fi, Flare, Fran, Froze, Gala, Gina, Hakuto, Halifa, Haru, Honey, Horo, Hydra, Iormu, Jelli, Jerez, Kagachi, Kalolo, Kasuka, Kehp, Keros, Kura, Kuruwa, Kuu, Kuune, Kyou, Kyure, Lato, Lea, Lethe, Liza, Lucine, Lyca, Mai, Mashu, Media, Memeko, Mimi, Miraj, Misaki, Miti, Moira, Mokunaii the 11th, Myuu, Nan Que, Nana, Nancy, Nemes, Nia, Paula, Peace, Pirati, Queen, Quess, Qukul, Ran, Rei, Rem, Reshia, Riado, Rohe, Rosty, Ruberu, Rudi, Rudoru, Rui, Ruka, Rus, Saki, Sala, Sasami, Sea, Sein, Shaia, Sharon, Shenay, Shiana, Shinotcha, Shire, Shizuka, Sitri, Sophia, Suzie, Sya Hu, Tatake, Terios, Tierra, Tito, Tolepas, Tsen, Unyi, Vynette, Were, Youko, and Yuki, and Lois Lane (DC Super Hero Girls 2015) are dressed in two-piece colored bikinis The Musiqidandi Sisters made for them, colored sandals, and they had their weapons holstered in case of trouble. Plus, we found out the Simulator versions of Abyss, Actia, Ai, Aluru, Alusia Van Dalsia, Anura, Araya, Ariel, Asia, Belle, Bima, Bisque, Ceska, Chione, Chocola, Cholan, Death, Dina, Elda, Em, Emeth, Ena, Eris, Fal, Fan Long, Fere, Fi, Flare, Fran, Froze, Gala, Gina, Hakuto, Halifa, Haru, Honey, Horo, Hydra, Iormu, Jelli, Jerez, Kagachi, Kalolo, Kasuka, Kehp, Keros, Kura, Kuruwa, Kuu, Kuune, Kyou, Kyure, Lato, Lea, Lethe, Liza, Lucine, Lyca, Mai, Mashu, Media, Memeko, Mimi, Miraj, Misaki, Miti, Moira, Mokunaii the 11th, Myuu, Nan Que, Nana, Nancy, Nemes, Nia, Paula, Peace, Pirati, Queen, Quess, Qukul, Ran, Rei, Rem, Reshia, Riado, Rohe, Rosty, Ruberu, Rudi, Rudoru, Rui, Ruka, Rus, Saki, Sala, Sasami, Sea, Sein, Shaia, Sharon, Shenay, Shiana, Shinotcha, Shire, Shizuka, Sitri, Sophia, Suzie, Sya Hu, Tatake, Terios, Tierra, Tito, Tolepas, Tsen, Unyi, Vynette, Were, Youko, and Yuki, and Lois Lane (DC Super Hero Girls 2015) all had

feelings for Lincoln, and he also had feelings for them, and he also saved them all from an ambush by a group of musclebound thugs Flip hired to kill them, Lincoln sucked out their muscle mass, virility, strength, blood, and life energy as it killed them all which made those buttfaces go insane with anger, until Lincoln fired energy blasts at those buttfaces and more gold and jewels and treasures came out of them, but they also got to keep their heads up, they got word that mutant has sent more muscle-bound thugs to kill them.

Simulator Cholan: Wow, so this is Bubblaine, it sure is beautiful.

Lincoln: It sure is, Cholan, and it's perfect for our first date. Shall we?

Lincoln, the Simulator versions of Abyss, Actia, Ai, Aluru, Alusia Van Dalsia, Anura, Araya, Ariel, Asia, Belle, Bima, Bisque, Ceska, Chione, Chocola, Cholan, Death, Dina, Elda, Em, Emeth, Ena, Eris, Fal, Fan Long, Fere, Fi, Flare, Fran, Froze, Gala, Gina, Hakuto, Halifa, Haru, Honey, Horo, Hydra, Iormu, Jelli, Jerez, Kagachi, Kalolo, Kasuka, Kehp, Keros, Kura, Kuruwa, Kuu, Kuune, Kyou, Kyure, Lato, Lea, Lethe, Liza, Lucine, Lyca, Mai, Mashu, Media, Memeko, Mimi, Miraj, Misaki, Miti, Moira, Mokunaii the 11th, Myuu, Nan Que, Nana, Nancy, Nemes, Nia, Paula, Peace, Pirati, Queen, Quess, Qukul, Ran, Rei, Rem, Reshia, Riado, Rohe, Rosty, Ruberu, Rudi, Rudoru, Rui, Ruka, Rus, Saki, Sala, Sasami, Sea, Sein, Shaia, Sharon, Shenay, Shiana, Shinotcha, Shire, Shizuka, Sitri, Sophia, Suzie, Sya Hu, Tatake, Terios, Tierra, Tito, Tolepas, Tsen, Unyi, Vynette, Were, Youko, and Yuki, and Lois Lane (DC Super Hero Girls 2015) dived into the waters and they had fun swimming in the ocean, and they also saw the creatures that lived there, then, they went back to the beach and they had an awesome volleyball match, and the Simulator versions of Abyss, Actia, Ai, Aluru, Alusia Van Dalsia, Anura, Araya, Ariel, Asia, Belle, Bima, Bisque, Ceska, Chione, Chocola, Cholan, Death, Dina, Elda, Em, Emeth, Ena, Eris, Fal, Fan Long, Fere, Fi, Flare, Fran, Froze, Gala, Gina, Hakuto, Halifa, Haru, Honey, Horo, Hydra, Iormu, Jelli, Jerez, Kagachi, Kalolo, Kasuka, Kehp, Keros, Kura, Kuruwa, Kuu, Kuune, Kyou, Kyure, Lato, Lea, Lethe, Liza, Lucine, Lyca, Mai, Mashu, Media, Memeko, Mimi, Miraj, Misaki, Miti, Moira, Mokunaii the 11th, Myuu, Nan Que, Nana, Nancy, Nemes, Nia, Paula, Peace, Pirati, Queen,

Quess, Qukul, Ran, Rei, Rem, Reshia, Riado, Rohe, Rosty, Ruberu, Rudi, Rudoru, Rui, Ruka, Rus, Saki, Sala, Sasami, Sea, Sein, Shaia, Sharon, Shenay, Shiana, Shinotcha, Shire, Shizuka, Sitri, Sophia, Suzie, Sya Hu, Tatake, Terios, Tierra, Tito, Tolepas, Tsen, Unyi, Vynette, Were, Youko, and Yuki, and Lois Lane (DC Super Hero Girls 2015) got an extremely massive and deep atomic red blush on their faces when they saw Lincoln lift thirteen massive 900,000,000,000,000-lb barbells Lincoln summoned in his large and strong hands and thirteen massive and long white wolf tails. But then, they saw the hulking muscle-bound thugs that Flip hired coming after them, but Lincoln grabbed each of them one by one and he sucked out all of their muscle mass, strength, and virility and made them thin as rakes and completely weak and he set them on fire and sent them to The Black Gates forever.

Then, they had some lunch, and then, as the sun was about to set, Lincoln made clones of himself and he and his clones went up to the Simulator versions of Abyss, Actia, Ai, Aluru, Alusia Van Dalsia, Anura, Araya, Ariel, Asia, Belle, Bima, Bisque, Ceska, Chione, Chocola, Cholan, Death, Dina, Elda, Em, Emeth, Ena, Eris, Fal, Fan Long, Fere, Fi, Flare, Fran, Froze, Gala, Gina, Hakuto, Halifa, Haru, Honey, Horo, Hydra, Iormu, Jelli, Jerez, Kagachi, Kalolo, Kasuka, Kehp, Keros, Kura, Kuruwa, Kuu, Kuune, Kyou, Kyure, Lato, Lea, Lethe, Liza, Lucine, Lyca, Mai, Mashu, Media, Memeko, Mimi, Miraj, Misaki, Miti, Moira, Mokunaii the 11th, Myuu, Nan Que, Nana, Nancy, Nemes, Nia, Paula, Peace, Pirati, Queen, Quess, Qukul, Ran, Rei, Rem, Reshia, Riado, Rohe, Rosty, Ruberu, Rudi, Rudoru, Rui, Ruka, Rus, Saki, Sala, Sasami, Sea, Sein, Shaia, Sharon, Shenay, Shiana, Shinotcha, Shire, Shizuka, Sitri, Sophia, Suzie, Sya Hu, Tatake, Terios, Tierra, Tito, Tolepas, Tsen, Unyi, Vynette, Were, Youko, and Yuki, and Lois Lane (DC Super Hero Girls 2015) placed their hands on the massive pecs of Lincoln and his clones, and then, they shared a passionate and romantic kiss. They came back home to The World Tree Estate, and Nico and I saw Lincoln covered in kisses on his face, body, and eight-pack abs.

Me: (Whistles) Wow, it looks like you really had a good time at Bubblaine, eh, Lincoln?

Lincoln: (In Heaven) It… was… so… AWESOME!

Suddenly, one hundred-twenty one Elemental Thunderbird Necklaces of Eternal Love appeared on the necks of the Simulator versions of Abyss, Actia, Ai, Aluru, Alusia Van Dalsia, Anura, Araya, Ariel, Asia, Belle, Bima, Bisque, Ceska, Chione, Chocola, Cholan, Death, Dina, Elda, Em, Emeth, Ena, Eris, Fal, Fan Long, Fere, Fi, Flare, Fran, Froze, Gala, Gina, Hakuto, Halifa, Haru, Honey, Horo, Hydra, Iormu, Jelli, Jerez, Kagachi, Kalolo, Kasuka, Kehp, Keros, Kura, Kuruwa, Kuu, Kuune, Kyou, Kyure, Lato, Lea, Lethe, Liza, Lucine, Lyca, Mai, Mashu, Media, Memeko, Mimi, Miraj, Misaki, Miti, Moira, Mokunaii the 11th, Myuu, Nan Que, Nana, Nancy, Nemes, Nia, Paula, Peace, Pirati, Queen, Quess, Qukul, Ran, Rei, Rem, Reshia, Riado, Rohe, Rosty, Ruberu, Rudi, Rudoru, Rui, Ruka, Rus, Saki, Sala, Sasami, Sea, Sein, Shaia, Sharon, Shenay, Shiana, Shinotcha, Shire, Shizuka, Sitri, Sophia, Suzie, Sya Hu, Tatake, Terios, Tierra, Tito, Tolepas, Tsen, Unyi, Vynette, Were, Youko, and Yuki, and Lois Lane (DC Super Hero Girls 2015) with colored gems on the gold lightning bolts and colored crystal links from their merged Crystal Necklaces of The Buddha and white and gold-accented Elemental Thunderbird Chokers of Eternal Love on their necks.

Lily the Mermaid: Whoa, now the Simulator versions of Abyss, Actia, Ai, Aluru, Alusia Van Dalsia, Anura, Araya, Ariel, Asia, Belle, Bima, Bisque, Ceska, Chione, Chocola, Cholan, Death, Dina, Elda, Em, Emeth, Ena, Eris, Fal, Fan Long, Fere, Fi, Flare, Fran, Froze, Gala, Gina, Hakuto, Halifa, Haru, Honey, Horo, Hydra, Iormu, Jelli, Jerez, Kagachi, Kalolo, Kasuka, Kehp, Keros, Kura, Kuruwa, Kuu, Kuune, Kyou, Kyure, Lato, Lea, Lethe, Liza, Lucine, Lyca, Mai, Mashu, Media, Memeko, Mimi, Miraj, Misaki, Miti, Moira, Mokunaii the 11th, Myuu, Nan Que, Nana, Nancy, Nemes, Nia, Paula, Peace, Pirati, Queen, Quess, Qukul, Ran, Rei, Rem, Reshia, Riado, Rohe, Rosty, Ruberu, Rudi, Rudoru, Rui, Ruka, Rus, Saki, Sala, Sasami, Sea, Sein, Shaia, Sharon, Shenay, Shiana, Shinotcha, Shire, Shizuka, Sitri, Sophia, Suzie, Sya Hu, Tatake, Terios, Tierra, Tito, Tolepas, Tsen, Unyi, Vynette, Were, Youko, and Yuki, and Lois Lane (DC Super Hero Girls 2015) are in your harem.

We counted and when we found out one hundred-twenty one girls joined Lincoln's harem in one day, our jaws dropped!

CLANG!

Eli put our jaws back.

Nico: One hundred-twenty one girls joining your harem in one day?! Damn, now you really broke the record, White-Haired Casanova!

Simulator Miia: Yes, now the rest of my friends have joined Linky's harem.

Miia: Just like how we joined J.D.'s harem.

Me: And how our Universe 666 counterparts have joined my Universe 666 counterpart's harem.

Jenna: And Flip had some nerve trying to kill them, that mutant is just making things much worse for himself.

Serena Logan: I always knew that stupid mutant cheapskate was and always will be nothing but fucking trouble, and he's just making things worse for himself.

Rarity: And trying to kill the Simulator versions of Abyss, Actia, Ai, Aluru, Alusia Van Dalsia, Anura, Araya, Ariel, Asia, Belle, Bima, Bisque, Ceska, Chione, Chocola, Cholan, Death, Dina, Elda, Em, Emeth, Ena, Eris, Fal, Fan Long, Fere, Fi, Flare, Fran, Froze, Gala, Gina, Hakuto, Halifa, Haru, Honey, Horo, Hydra, Iormu, Jelli, Jerez, Kagachi, Kalolo, Kasuka, Kehp, Keros, Kura, Kuruwa, Kuu, Kuune, Kyou, Kyure, Lato, Lea, Lethe, Liza, Lucine, Lyca, Mai, Mashu, Media, Memeko, Mimi, Miraj, Misaki, Miti, Moira, Mokunaii the 11th, Myuu, Nan Que, Nana, Nancy, Nemes, Nia, Paula, Peace, Pirati, Queen, Quess, Qukul, Ran, Rei, Rem, Reshia, Riado, Rohe, Rosty, Ruberu, Rudi, Rudoru, Rui, Ruka, Rus, Saki, Sala, Sasami, Sea, Sein, Shaia, Sharon, Shenay, Shiana, Shinotcha, Shire, Shizuka, Sitri, Sophia, Suzie, Sya Hu, Tatake, Terios, Tierra, Tito, Tolepas, Tsen, Unyi, Vynette, Were, Youko, and Yuki, and Lois Lane (DC Super Hero Girls 2015), now that repulsive ape is really going to get it.

Lincoln: And we also had a run-in with more of the hulking muscle-bound hired thugs they sent to kill us yet again, but I sucked out

their muscle mass, strength, and virility and killed them all and sent them to The Black Gates, and that mutant should be screaming with pure vengeance and hate at us in 3… 2… 1!

Suddenly, we heard Flip scream and bellow with extreme hatred and rage and cursing right at us, and now, that moron has officially lost his mind.

Maria: (Flips Flip the middle finger) Yeah, up yours, you mutant moronic cheapskate!

Nico: Even after we kicked Flip's miserable hide, that mutant still refuses to quit!

Lincoln: Same with Lewis Travolta, Amy, Icky Vicky, Billy McLean, Pablo, Anderson, and the other jerks at Dad's restaurant, but it's much more fun to see their thugs get killed by me.

Me: It sure is, and it's so much more fun seeing them blow their stacks!

We then saw Lincoln form a viewing window, and then, Lincoln snapped his fingers.

SNAPS FINGERS!

We saw a massive funnel appeared in Flip's mouth, and then, massive cartons of milk appeared over the funnel.

Me: (GASPS) CARTONS OF MILK?!

Luna: DUDE, YOU WOULDN'T DARE, YOU KNOW FLIP'S LACTOSE INTOLERANT!

Then, the cartons of milk were dumped into Flip's mouth and the funnel was removed. Then, Flip's stomach gurgled and rumbled, and then… !

MASSIVELY LOUD AND EXTREMELY WET FART!

Flip farted and massive tons of gold, jewels, gems, and other currencies exploded out of his three-cheeked butt like crazy!

Flip stopped farting like crazy.

Lincoln: That's for trying to get your musclebound thugs to murder me and the girls in my harem, you disgusting three butt-cheeked mutant!

Nico: Damn, now that was wild!

Me: We knew Flip was lactose intolerant, and all the better for us to use it for some humiliations as well.

Later it was time for another Awesome Super Mario Galaxy 2 adventure.

Nico: Next Galaxy will be Fluffy!

Nicole: Fluffy Bluff Galaxy.

Me: Cool! That one is awesome.

Nico: Yep.

Fluttershy: Me and Zak will go on that one

Nico: Okay then.

They went in and it activated and they were at Fluffy Bluff Galaxy!

Fluttershy: It's so Fluffy!

Nico: It sure is.

Qin: Yeah.

Me: (On the radio) Wow that is awesome and it's pretty too.

Nico: It sure is.

Fluttershy: Oh it sure is awesome.

Nico: Any tips, Nicole?

Nicole: (On the Radio) Well you are just going after the star in this one right?

Nico: Yeah.

Nicole: Well you just have to go to the top of the mountain in the galaxy.

Nico: Okay.

Nicole: But Goombas, Lakitus and Koopas are coming after you.

Nico: Okay. Lets go guys.

They were off and flew and then just like Nicole said they came after them!

Nico: (gets out Hydro Man and Demyx's Ridewatches) Dance water dance!

Nico activated them and fired waves of water and blasted the Goombas and Lakitus.

Fluttershy: Time to get wild! (WOLF HOWL)

She fired waves of energy and blasted the Lakitus and blasted them down.

Zak: My turn!

He fired an energy blast and blasted the Koopas.

Nico: Take that!

They blasted more of them!

Nico jumped on a cloud.

BOING!

Nico: Yeah!

Nico was seeing how fluffy the clouds were.

Nico: You guys gotta try this!

Fluttershy and Zak jumped on the clouds and they were laughing.

?: Boy that looks like fun.

A figure flew in and it was a girl with pink hair and she had purple clothes and had red angel wings and she had a tiara with the symbol of the Mystic Force Rangers on it and the same symbol was on her skirt. She had a Magistaff on her hip and she had a magic staff in her hands.

Maridia Magiranger: Maridia Magiranger, Embodiment of the Mystic Force Power Rangers is here.

Nico: Awesome to meet you!

Maridia Magiranger: I heard that J.D. killed Octomus the Master is that true?

Nico: It sure is.

Zak: He got what he deserved when we killed Void Queen.

Maridia Magiranger: I'm glad.

Nico: Me too. Lets go get the star.

They went and flew for it. More Koopas came.

Maridia Magiranger: I got this one!

She fired blasts of fire and blasted the Koopas into nothing.

Nico: Awesome!

They went and got it.

YOU GOT A STAR!

Nico: YEAH!

Fluttershy: That was so fun.

They high fived.

Zak: Tell us more about yourself.

Maridia Magiranger: Well I'm actually the descendent of the great Merlin and a true master of magic. And also I have power that is amazingly strong. But also I lived for over 500 years and destroyed all the forces of darkness.

We were amazed.

Nico: Wow that is amazing!

Maridia Magiranger: It sure is. I even know all about the powers of the Wizard Riders. Also I work as a magic shop owner in my spare time and it's fun and I help kids become great magicians like me.

Nico: That is so cool.

Zak: Boy it sure is. We killed the White Wizard and Sora the Chameleon Phantom and that was awesome.

Maridia Magiranger: That is awesome.

Nico: Would you like to join the team?

Maridia Magiranger: I would be honored.

They later came back and we cheered wildly.

Later we were watching TV.

Maridia Magiranger: J.D. I am forever grateful to you for killing Octomus.

Me: It was no trouble. But his power was nothing compared to me not to boast.

Nico: Yeah.

Then we saw the mascots doing some stuff on the table.

Mistmane: What are you guys doing now?

Poromon: Making Hair Barrettes.

We saw that they were jeweled and sequined and diamond barrettes.

Me: (Whistles) Those are beautiful guys.

Nico: Yeah you are doing a great job.

Rarity: Those are absolutely beautiful darlings.

Ty Rux: Matt, I'll never regret meeting you.

Matt: Me neither Ty.

Qin: Boy that was so fun. What do you think of mine?

She had an orange, red and purple diamond barrette.

Nico: That is awesome Qin.

Me: Yeah.

Poromon: We learned how to do it from this book.

He showed us a book.

Me: How to make Diamond Barrettes. That is awesome.

Lola: Those are awesome.

Matt Olson: I'll say.

Garby: Boy those are really awesome guys. (LOUD FART TOOT)

We groaned in disgust.

Me: (LAUGHS) That is funny.

Somnambula: (Egyptian Accent) These are amazing!

Poliwag: Thanks Somnambula.

They made MANY KINDS of designs. Flowers, elemental symbols, planets, stars, Chinese and Japanese Symbols and Astronomy and more. It was REALLY awesome.

Ty Rux: Man the zoids you guys used were so cool.

Qin: They sure were fun.

Scrapper: Me and my fellow Constructicons went on Matt's missions too.

Ty Rux: You guys sure did.

Nico: That was so awesome and cool.

Qin: Yeah it was and we kicked D-Structs butt.

Lola: Yeah what a jerk.

Garby: Yeah he sure was a jerk! (LOUD FART TOOT)

We groaned in disgust.

Maridia Magiranger: Boy he sure has a nasty gas problem doesn't he?

Me: Yeah Garby can't help it. But it's funny.

Ironbison: How many barrettes have been made?

Me: From the looks of things I would say A LOT.

Poromon: Yep. We made over 500 million designs in less than 7 hours.

We were amazed!

Me: WHOA! You guys are fast and very creative!

Xenia: I'll say!

Camie: Yeah! Very awesome. And mine for the Aurora is amazing and dazzling.

Me: You guys should open an awesome jewelry shop for all these.

Poromon: That's a great idea.

Scrapper: (to Ty Rux) Be honest. How amazed were you to see our Devestator form?

Ty Rux: It was so awesome! We all were amazed to see it.

Dozer: Yeah we were!

Garby: It sure was cool! (LOUD FART TOOT)

We groaned in disgust.

G1 Lightspeed: And after Matt's missions, you guys were busy.

Ty Rux: I know. It was awesome.

Me: Yeah you guys built a HUGE City in just a few weeks.

Xenia: that was amazing.

Varie: It sure was.

Ty Rux: I know. We were really busy.

Rage Mage: Nico, who gets to shine next?

Me: Starlight Glimmer, Samurai Jack, Ashi, Scotsman, Winx Club Stella, and Vinyl Scratch

Starlight Glimmer: (LAUGHS) This is gonna be fun!

Qin: Yeah it will!

Samurai Jack: This is gonna be really a fun one.

Bombshell (Skylanders): (British Accent) Jolly good!

Scotsman: (Scottish Accent) Aye this is gonna be just like old times laddies.

Me: You got that right.

Qin: It sure will be fun.

Suddenly, Lincoln's deep sapphire blue eyes, the rainbow iris of his Third Eye, his cutie mark tattoo on his back and Thunderbolt cutie mark with circle of surrounding elements on his massive left pec glowed, and he had a vision, and he saw who it was that we're going to confront today, it was none other than Nila Rahmed, the evil 4,000-year-old Egyptian Princess, and she's returned from the dead and she's causing havoc once more in Egypt. When we saw it, we knew it meant trouble.

Lincoln: Oh dear God!

Lincoln sounded the alarm and we rushed in.

Nico: We heard the alarm, what's wrong, Lincoln?

Lincoln: Nico, everyone, we've got a seriously huge emergency. I just had a vision and I saw who it was that we're going to confront today, the next Goosebumps Monster is none other than Nila Rahmed, the evil 4,000-year-old Egyptian Princess, and she's returned from the dead and she's causing havoc once more in Egypt.

We gasped.

Nico: Nila Rahmed, I knew it was going to be her, I just knew it.

Me: Now, Slappy's really starting to piss us off even more.

Qin: Yeah!

Lincoln: But, with every Goosebumps Monster that we take down, we wind up pissing off Slappy even more.

Nico: You bet. Let's head down to help Gabe and Sari take down Nila Rahmed once more, and if that evil bastard, Ahmed, is also

back, then he's also going as well.

Me: Right, and when we tell them Slappy was behind this, they're going to throw him straight into a woodchipper.

Cleopatra Pharaoh: Wait I read about Nila Rahmed! She was a very dangerous and evil princess that was really bad.

Nico: Yeah.

I went over and got the book for Return of The Mummy.

Me: This is one of the monsters we haven't covered. We faced the first one from Curse of The Mummy's Tomb but not this one.

Nico: See, it's a good thing you joined us!

Cleopatra Pharaoh: It sure is!

Eli: Wait I know about Nila too. She was the princess of Egypt back 4,000 years ago after the reign of Mentuhotep III.

Me: That was back in 2,000 B.C.

Nico: Yeah.

Nicole: And believe it or not guys I was actually looking for the Tomb of Nila Rahmed for years.

Nico: Wow!

Me: Yeah.

Nico: Didn't she pretend to be Gabe's friend?

Cleopatra Pharaoh: As a matter of fact yeah she did. I read all the Goosebumps books myself. But it's the Curse of The Mummy's Tomb and Return of the Mummy that had me most intrigued. Nila was just using Gabe in a terrible plot. She was the sister of Prince Khor-Ru.

Nicole: I remember Prince Khor-Ru.

Cleopatra Pharaoh: Yeah it was to bring Egypt back into the time of the Fertile Crescent. And the shocking part is that she was never mummified at all. She lived for over 4,000 years because of a red scarab amulet she had around her neck.

All of us: WOW!

Nico: She lived for that long!? That's incredible!

Camie: Yeah! That's amazing!

Nicole: No wonder I couldn't find Nila's tomb. It's because she was never dead.

Nico: Yeah.

Nicole: But legends say that her treasure is buried in a safe place that is presumably her tomb.

Qin: Wow!

The Previous group came.

Iron Lung: Can me, Evil Green Ranger, Snake, Living Laser, Taskmaster, Yenaldooshi, LaGrange, Titanium Toenail, Multiplex and Machinedramon go with you guys?

Nico: Yes you all can come with us.

Me: We're going to Egypt again.

Cleopatra Pharaoh: We're going to battle Nila Rahmed.

Iron Lung: Oh wow!

Nico: This will be interesting.

Cleopatra Pharaoh: It sure will. And I'm going to try and convince Nila to join the M.O.E.

Me: Are you sure Cleopatra?

Cleopatra Pharaoh: Yes I know she will be a good member. I know

she will. She is a very prominent part of our history just like Ahmanet was. And she will when I convince her. I have this.

She showed on her arm a birthmark. It was in the shape of the ancient hieroglyphics for her ancestors name.

Nicole: That's Ancient Egyptian Hieroglyphics for Ahmanet.

Cleopatra Pharaoh: That's right. My ancestors name means Gift Of The Moon.

Nicole: That's right. It also means that.

Nico: Wow!

Gluko: Nico, which Gene Slammer do you think you'll meet next?

Nico: Now it's time for the robots of Mega Man 5. So Star Man Next

Nicole: Stellar.

Lola: Yep.

Suddenly, Lincoln's deep sapphire blue eyes and the rainbow colored iris of Lincoln, Lori, Leni, Luna, Luan, Lynn, Laney, Lucy, Lana, Lola, Lisa, Lily, Lynn Sr., and Rita's Third Eye, and everyone else's Third Eye glowed even more and our rainbow energy auras, rainbow protective auras, and rainbow fire auras flared up even more, as they sensed a dark energy signal with their eyes and the Force, and they saw who the figure was in the vision: the figure is none other than Arthur Seraphina, and he's heading here now to avenge the death of his older brother, Simon Seraphina. When we saw it, we knew it meant trouble.

Lincoln: Oh no. Stella, we got bad news.

Stella Seraphina: Let me guess, Arthur Seraphina's on the move?

Maria: How'd you figure that out quickly?

Stella Seraphina: When we see everyone's rainbow energy auras, rainbow protective auras, and rainbow fire auras flare up even more, that's the sign that one of those assholes are on the move.

Me: Cool.

Nico: And that's a definitely awesome warning. Well, you know what that means.

Alinta Seraphina: That asshole's a dead man walking when we get through with him.

Lincoln: I'll do to him what I did to the other male Seraphina assholes yesterday.

Nico: You said it. Alright, gang, let's go, we're heading off to help Gabe Sabry and Sari destroy that evil princess, Nila Rahmed, and tell them of Slappy's part in bringing her back.

Lincoln: That dummy's really gone way too far this time, and we've got to help Gabe and Sari destroy Nila Rahmed before she threatens to destroy the world, and once we get done with her and exposing Slappy's actions behind this, you're next, Arthur Seraphina.

Alinta Seraphina: You better be ready to bleed, Arthur Seraphina, I've had it up to hear with you and the rest of those animals who soil every room that you all enter. I would've thought you'd be sealed away forever in that glacier, but Isabella Abaddon just had to piss us off by also freeing you eight from confinement as well. Now, it's personal.

Lincoln put up a rainbow energy field around The World Tree Estate and all of us headed out to help Gabe Sabry and Sari destroy Nila Ahmed and tell them of Slappy's part in bringing her back from the dead, and once we got done with destroying the evil Egyptian Princess, Lincoln and Alinta Seraphina are going to destroy Arthur Seraphina, the next of The Seraphina Sisters' evil cousins.

But, unknown to us, a figure was also following us and she has pure intentions.

?: Cousins, Lincoln, hang in there, I'm coming to help you all.

Lincoln and The Seraphina Sisters sensed it, and they knew exactly who it was, but she'll make her appearance after we take care of Nila Ahmed and face Arthur Seraphina.

We were off to Egypt.

We arrived in Cairo, Egypt.

Qin: I always love coming here to Cairo.

Evil Green Ranger: There's always lots of sand here.

Nico: Well it's right next to the Sahara Desert.

Xenia: Yep.

Cleopatra Pharaoh: Its good to be back in the land of my ancestry.

Me: With history that stretches back to the Biblical Times and it's amazing all this is full of so much history.

Xenia: Yeah.

We went to find Gabe.

Me: Now where would Gabe be?

Nico: He might be at the Cairo Museum.

Caitlyn: That one, right?

She pointed to the Cairo Museum.

Nico: Yep.

We were off to the Cairo Museum.

We arrived later.

Me: Wow the Cairo Museum.

Nico: Always love coming here too.

Cleopatra Pharaoh: This brings back so many memories.

Xenia: It sure does.

Gabe: Hey guys!

Me: Gabe!

Gabe: Awesome to see you all here.

Me: Same here Gabe its been a while.

Gabe: Whoa you guys really grew in numbers a lot.

Me: We had a lot of fun adventures ever since we first helped you out.

Living Laser: We even fought an alternate version of the Mummy.

Me: That was Princess Ahmanet.

Cleopatra Pharaoh: I heard all about that. You guys did incredibly well in fighting my ancestor years ago.

Me: Almost 2 years ago but yeah.

Gabe: Wow! Well I'm going on all kinds of amazing treasure hunts and this was my latest find.

He pointed to an an emerald green book with a crocodile on it.

Nicole: (GASP) The Emerald Tome of Sobek! Oh wow! I've been trying to find that for years. Gabe you are a truly amazing explorer and archaeologist.

Daring Do: He sure is a gifted one.

Gabe: So, what brings you guys here?

Sabator: Oh, we're just visiting the sights and-

Nurzak: We have reason to believe that an old enemy of yours is back.

Gabe: (GASP) Nila Rahmed is back!?

Me: Thanks to a certain dangerous evil dummy we all loathe to the nth degree.

Nico: Slappy.

Gabe: Oh man! I thought I saw the last of her.

Nicole: I know.

Laney: How was she able to stay alive for 4,000 years?

Gabe: She had this red scarab pendant around her neck.

Nicole: (GASP) That's the Red Scarab of Horus! It's said to give the wearer eternal life. But it has a really nasty surprise with it. If it's destroyed it turns the wearer into a scarab forever.

Nico: Whoa!

LaGrange: So, she could be spying on us right now?!

Eli: I don't sense her.

Gabe: But I know what she is after. Her treasure. She's after this.

Gabe showed a picture of an ancient red crystal sword.

Nicole: (GASP) The Ruby Sword of Osiris! That's said to be the powerful sword that has enough power to kill the evil God of Chaos, Set, himself. Legends say that its power is so strong that it has the power to flatten an entire city in one powerful swing.

Nico: That is strong!

Qin: Whoa!

Allie Wilde: That is incredible!

Nicole: But what Nila doesn't know is that this sword can only be wielded by someone who is pure of heart.

Komba O Charlie: Which isn't her.

Harpus: No, it ain't!

Nicole: That is for sure.

Gabe: I have a map here.

He gave it to Nicole.

Nicole: Wait this is unusual. It says here that it's right under… (Cracking) Uh oh!

The floor then collapsed and she flew above a hole.

Nico: WHOA!

Nicole: Whoa that was a close one!

Xenia: Thank goodness no artifacts are damaged.

Me: Looks like this leads somewhere.

Nicole: Lets go see.

Multiplex: I'll clone myself to cover more ground.

Starlight Glimmer: Good idea.

Nico: Lets go see.

We went down and it was dark.

Nico: Wow it's dark.

I found a torch and lit it and then a huge room was lit up and it was a HUGE ROOM FULL OF EGYPTIAN TREASURE AND IT WAS COMPLETELY PRISTINE AFTER THOUSANDS OF YEARS!

We gasped!

Me: Oh wow!

Nicole: Wow! At long last! We found it! The Treasure of Princess Nila Rahmed!

Qin: This is amazing!

Xenia: Wow! And it's still in perfect condition after thousands of years!

Nico: And buried right underneath the Cairo Museum. What are the odds of that?

Wildrider: Hey, Nila! We're about to touch your treasure. Better come and stop us!

Nico: Blabbermouth!

Wildrider: Sorry.

Nicole: Wow. Wait look here.

She found an ancient story on the wall.

Nicole: Whoa look at this.

Me: What is it?

Nicole: It's the story of Nila.

Qin: What does it say?

Nicole: It's really amazing and it was written by her father thousands of years ago. It says "Long ago, during the rule of Pharaoh Mentuhotep III, it was a time of great prosperity and peace as Egypt was under the wisdom and love of the Pharaoh and his treasure was safe. However the Pharaoh's evil daughter, Princess Nila Afrah Gouda, had sinister plans in store for him. She vowed to assassinate the Pharaoh and take over the entirety of Egypt by force and use the power of immortality to rule over the world forever.

Fearing that Nila's plan would succeed the Pharaoh hid all the treasure here in this tomb where it will be hidden till the time comes. The Pharaoh tried to stop his daughter but she escaped and vowed that she would one day return and reclaim the entirety of Egypt and all the treasure for herself and rule over the world with an iron fist."

Nico: Whoa!

Xenia: That is awful.

Cleopatra Pharaoh: That's almost as dark as my ancestor.

Nico: Yeah.

Machinedramon: By the way it's my turn for the usual battles again.

Samurai Jack: Really now?

Machinedramon: Yes I just wanted to tell you. But that is awful that this happened back then.

Nicole: And Pharaoh Mentuhotep III? That was back in 2,000 B.C.

5m agoOctane: That's deep

2m agoOctane: That's deep,

Nicole: Yeah. She wanted the wealth of Egypt and the power of the Pharaoh all for herself.

Nico: Forever and eternally.

Xenia: Yeah. Not on our watch.

Allie Wilde: Hey guys look!

We saw in an alter in the middle of the room a red crystal sword and the jewel on it was glowing an intense bright red.

Nicole: There it is! The Ruby Sword of Osiris!

Eli: Wow!

Titanium Toenail: It's obvious Nila doesn't get this.

Ashi: So, who will?

Allie Wilde: Let me go for it.

Nico: Okay.

She went and grabbed the sword and then pulled it out and then it glowed and she was enveloped in its amazing power and a vortex appeared and enveloped her.

(ESCAFLOWNE FOX KIDS INTRO SONG EXTENDED PLAYS)

She underwent a powerful transformation and got awesome ruby armbands and legbands and she had the Ruby Eye of Osiris emblazoned on her arm. She emerged and we were amazed.

Me: Wow! How do you feel Allie?

Allie Wilde: Amazing.

Bowser: You look great!

Allie Wilde: I sure do.

Qin: Yeah.

Nico: Now we just have to find Nila.

Me: Yep.

Eli: (Concentrates) I sense that she is 50 klicks and closing fast.

We went up and went outside.

Scotsman: The lass is gonna get it now.

Yenaldooshi: Let's hide and plan an ambush then.

Me: This will be good.

We hid and planned our attack. She was going to head for the

entrance of the museum.

When she reaches the museum, Cleopatra Pharaoh will lull her into a false sense of security by talking to her and get her to listen to her proposal and then we do our entrance on her.

Fellbat: You sure this will work?

Nico: It will.

Cleopatra Pharaoh was waiting.

Then she saw a figure come. And it was NILA RAHMED!

Cleopatra Pharaoh: Here she comes. Wait for my signal.

She came up to Cleopatra Pharaoh.

Cleopatra Pharaoh: Princess Nila Rahmed, I presume?

Nila Rahmed: That's right and who are you?

Cleopatra Pharaoh: Cleopatra Ahmanet Pharaoh, Embodiment of the Pharaoh Dopant, Gene-slammer of Pharaoh Man and direct descendent of Princess Ahmanet.

Nila Rahmed: So I see. You have obviously come here for something.

Cleopatra Pharaoh: That's right. I am here to give you a proposal. Firstly what did you get promised from that monster Slappy?

Nila Rahmed: I wanted to live forever over all of the known world as it is now.

Cleopatra Pharaoh: Well it's obvious that you were lied to. Slappy will never live up to his end of the bargain.

Nila Rahmed: You are lying.

Cleopatra Pharaoh: I swear on my pride for all of Egypt that I am not lying.

Nila Rahmed knew she was duped.

Cleopatra Pharaoh: That's why you will be perfect for Vypra and her team in the M.O.E. But first you have to understand that we have to fight you.

Nila Rahmed: We?

Cleopatra Pharaoh: Now!

Then the Spirits of the Power of Egypt came and swirled around her and then they converged and then…

KRABBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO

A massive fiery explosion blasted off above her and then a phoenix cry was heard and then we came out.

Taskmaster: She means us!

Winx Club Stella: We've been expecting you!

Me: Nila Rahmed. How nice to finally meet you here in the 21st Century after 4,000 years.

Flamewar: Don't worry. Allie took care of your treasure

She showed the sword.

Allie Wilde: The sword picked me.

Nila Rahmed: But how? (Sees Gabe) You!

Gabe: That's right.

Me: You should have read the fine print. The sword only picks those that are pure of heart.

Nico: Yeah.

Vinyl Scratch: And Allie is pure of heart!

Snake: Damn right!

Allie Wilde: That's right!

Cleopatra Pharaoh: And also here is proof that I am who I say I am.

She showed her birthmark!

Cleopatra Pharaoh: That's my proof.

Nico: And now time for action!

Girl Jordan: Take this!

She fired water blasts and drenched Nila!

Sandman: Taste my new sand blade!

He fired blades of sand and slashed her all over!

Qin: Take that!

Starlight Glimmer fired skulls, Jack and Ashi slashed her and so did Scotsman. Stella and Vinyl blasted her all over.

Qin: Take that.

Xenia: Yeah!

Machinedramon: (Echoing) GIGA CANNON!

He fired waves of energy from his cannons and blasted Nila all over.

Scotsman: Freedom!

Me: Yeah!

Then Mumbo Jumbo, Skulker, Patty and Selma, Golden Glider, Professor XXXL, Grizzly, Zzzax, BlackWarGreymon, Salami Swami, and Machinedramon came. Yep. Machinedramon was next again like he said.

Nico: Mumbo Jumbo, Skulker, Patty and Selma, Golden Glider, Professor XXXL, Grizzly, Zzzax, BlackWarGreymon, Salami Swami, and Machinedramon.

Machinedramon: I told you guys that I was next again.

Me: We know and you were right.

Mumbo: (to Arkayna) It might be your time to shine next.

Skulker: Better be ready for that.

Arkayna: Looking forward to it.

Patty: (to Nico) We heard you fought Dark Rick Beamer.

Nico: We sure did.

Golden Glider: Did it feel good?

Nico: Oh it sure did! And it was awesome.

Me: Yep.

Bangray then appeared again.

Nico: Bangray! Up for another round?

Bangray: You bet.

Qin: Cool!

Bangray: Didn't we fight an alternate version of Nila last Halloween?

Nico: We sure did.

Qin: Yeah that was fun.

Laney: It sure was.

We got the battles underway

Arkayna, X-Squad Lila Rossi, Chill, Golden Queen, Dreamcatcher, Chef Pepperjack, Zarya, Piper, Emerald, Dreadbane, Eartha, Princess Kelpie, Twilight Sparkle, Starshine Sparkle, Magic

Skylanders, Bombshell (Skylanders) and Rage Mage VS Mumbo Jumbo, Gizmo, Mammoth, Billy Numerous, INSTIGATOR, Kardiak, TTG Slade, Sheep Mage, Willy Weasel, Happy, Rowdy, and Dancing Diablo Peppers - Nico getting well deserved payback on Dark Ricky Beamer and Stone Luna, Qin, Ellie, Erica and Missy all transforming against him

---

Mumbo Jumbo was first.

Mumbo: (to Arkayna) Nico got well deserved payback on Dark Ricky Beamer. And Stone Luna, Qin, Ellie, Erica and Missy all transformed against him

Arkayna: They sure did and it was so fun. And it was well deserved for what happened.

X-Squad Lila Rossi: That is for sure and it was awesome.

Twilight Sparkle: Yeah after what Dark Ricky said to Nico he had it coming.

Starshine Sparkle: That is for sure.

Spyro: Man what a jerk!

Mumbo: You got that right! Lets do it!

Arkayna: GALIDRACOS DRAGON WINGS INCINERATE!

She changed into a new Miraculous form called DRAGONLIGHT!

Arkayna: I am Dragonlight!

Mumbo: COOL! Miraculous Forms this time!

Arkayna: Yep and this too! (ECHOING) HEAVENS DRAGON RAGE! 天竜斬撃

She fired a massive wave of light and it formed into a dragon and then the group fired waves of magic and smashed them down.

Aqua, Brenda Loud, Mei Tata (Aishen Qiaokeli-ing), Charlotte Grace, Caitlin (Pokemon), Pneuma (Xenoblade), Riku, Sora, Kairi, Terra, Ventus, Xion, Rarity, Sweetie Belle, Water Skylanders, Gluko and Storm Shadow VS Skulker, Undergrowth, Box Ghost, Vlad Plasmius, Ghost Vultures, Vortex, Johnny 13, Live Action Bonecrusher, Fluffy Bunch, Sorcerer Doomlander, Bazooker Doomlander, and Retro Cartoon Player - Us battling Another King Snorky, Dracula (Simpsons), Agent 47, Red Guy, Liquidator and Hydro Man who was the Keyblade Knight of Alderaan and the Embodiment of Zeppelin

---

Skulker was next.

Skulker: (to Aqua) Nico, Luna's team, Hydro Man's team, and the others did good battling Another King Snorky, Dracula (Simpsons), Agent 47, Red Guy, Liquidator and Hydro Man. They were the Keyblade Knight of Alderaan and the Embodiment of Zeppelin

Aqua: It was amazing and awesome.

Brenda Loud: It sure was and I hated it!

Rarity: But it was so fun though darlings. And we found out that the Pharaoh Man Gene-slammer was the Embodiment of the Pharaoh Dopant too.

Sweetie Belle: Boy that was really cool!

Gill Grunt: Boy it sure was.

Skulker: That is too true. Lets do it!

Aqua: NEPTURA WATER SPLASH!

She donned an awesome blue Miraculous form with blue angel wings and a tail of water. She turned into SIREN!

Aqua: I am Siren!

Skulker: Cool!

Aqua: And here is this! (ECHOING) SPELLWEAVER ICE STORM! 氷を紡ぐ魔法

She spun around and fired a massive tornado of ice and they fired waves of ice, water and jewels and blasted them down.

Mandee, Serenity Wheeler, Sonnya Blade, Kitana, Jade, Amy Anderson, Jackie, Fiona, Paige, Girl Jordan, Ronnie Anne, Miguel, Sunset Shimmer, Pipsqueak, Fire Skylanders, Caitlyn and Dominique VS Patty & Selma, Skinner, Comic Book Guy, Rich Texan, Chalmers, Cargill, Cantwell, Mr. Fibb & Mr. Wink, Shizuka of The Wind, Red Menace, Doktor Frogg, and Voltar - Lincoln's rescue New Jersey, specifically The SOHO Night Club and killing Ulube Ishikawa

---

Selma and Patty were next.

Selma: (to Mandee) We heard Lincoln's rescue was in New Jersey, specifically The SOHO Night Club. He managed to kill our "old friend" Ulube Ishikawa.

Mandee: Yeah no kidding and that was really fun!

Serenity Wheeler: Yeah it was awesome and cool there.

Sunset Shimmer: It was awesome and Eli and everyone made sure that Ullube paid for his crimes.

Pipsqueak: (British Accent) This time he didn't have the DNA of the Dark Gundam to help him out.

Sunburn: That was fun.

Patty: It sure was.

Mandee: Yep. Light ya before we start?

Selma: Oh sure.

They put cigarettes in their mouths and Mandee flicked her thumb and formed a flame on it and they puffed their cigarettes.

Selma: Ahh. Thanks. Lets do it!

Mandee: PRYUS LETS BURN!

She got an awesome orange firebird Miraculous form with Orange Angel Wings and Fire Tail Feathers.

Mandee: I am Pyrostar!

Patty: That is cool!

Mandee: So is this. (ECHOING) INFERNO BLAZE BURST! 烈火攻撃

She fired a massive and powerful blast of searing fire and the group fired a massive blast of fire.

Flash, Fiona Hernandez, Ancient Fairy Dragon, Black Winged Dragon, Power Tool Dragon, Life Stream Dragon, Kid Flash, Crimson Comet, Dash, Sonic, Quick Man, Turbo Man, Rainbow Dash, Scootaloo, Air Skylanders, Lync Volan and Nurzak VS Golden Glider, Captain Cold, Ice Kate, Kid Cold, Mr. Freeze, Freeze Man, Evil Ice Man, Pink Ranger Slayer, Hades Beast Manticore, Clawbster, Dark Troll, and Hades Fungal Beast Mold - Meeting Seiryu Azulongmon

---

Golden Glider was next.

Golden Glider: (to Flash) I heard you guys met Seiryu Azulongmon. What's she like?

Flash: She is a powerful force of lightning and she is the Avatar and Ambassador of Azulongmon and Seiryu the Azure Dragon of the

East.

Fiona Hernandez: Yeah you should see what she can do with the powers of lightning.

Rainbow Dash: She is amazing and awesome.

Scootaloo: I'll say!

Whirlwind: You got that right.

Golden Glider: That is awesome. Lets do it!

Flash: ZOOMA LETS RUN!

Flash turned into an awesome lightning version of him.

Flash: Call me Thunderspeed!

Golden Glider: Cool!

Flash: (Echoing) 1,000 LIGHTNING BOLT STRIKES! 蒼き嵐稲妻

He fired a massive blast of blue lightning and they fired waves of lightning, wind and rainbows and smashed them down.

Iron Man, Korra, Stella Copernicus, Infectious Lass, Selena Shub-Niggurath, Sailor Dwarf Woodlands, Iron Woman, Falcon, War Machine, HiAndromon, Andromon, Guardromon, Fluttershy, Tornado Bolt, Seabreeze, Life Skylanders, Komba O Charlie and Needlenose VS Grizzly, Mor'du, Grizzly Bear (Balto), Bear (Fox and The Hound), Lumpjaw, Devil Bear (Scooby Doo), Ghost Bear, Grizzaka, Y2K Bug, Lord Peel, Manfish, and Sir Pantsalot of Dropseat Manor - Fluffy Bluff Galaxy

---

Grizzly was next.

Grizzly: (to Iron Man) Next was Fluffy Bluff Galaxy. Was that really Fluffy?

Iron Man: Boy it sure was and it was cool.

Korra: It sure was awesome and amazing.

Fluttershy: It sure was so amazing and fun.

Tornado Bolt: It sure was awesome.

Seabreeze: (Swedish Accent) Ja ja it was awesome.

Stealth Elf: Boy it sure was.

Grizzly: That is for sure. Lets do it!

Iron Man: IRONA STEEL ON!

He turned into an Iron Man Miraculous Hero!

Iron Man: Call me IRON FORCE!

Grizzly: Cool!

Iron Man: And this! (ECHOING) IRON THUNDER BURST!

Iron Man fired a massive blast of lightning and group fired waves of leaves, grass and flowers and smashed them down.

Mollie, Seira Amagi the Princess of the Indian Ocean, Celine Giachi Lorres - Champion of Generosity, Oceanbird Astronomonov, Fievel Mousekewitz, Tanya Mousekewitz, Girl Jordan, Lincoln, Linka, Stella, Ronnie Anne, Syd Chang, Applejack, Apple Bloom, Earth Skylanders, Wildrider and Dead End VS Zzzax, Electro, 2099 Electro, Lego Electro, Ultimate Electro, Yost Electro, U.A. Electro, Dragon Jellyfish, Universe 666 Azula, Angar the Screamer, Universe 666 Lots-o'-Huggin' Bear, and Dr. Jacques von Hämsterviel - The mascots making Hair Barrettes and Matt and Ty's bonding time with Garby farting in the mix

---

Zzzax wass next.

Zzzax: (to Mollie) The mascots made Hair Barrettes during Matt and Ty's bonding time. (laughs) Garby farted in the mix!

They laughed.

Mollie: They made awesome barrettes! Look.

She showed a barrette shaped like the kanji for Thunder with purple and yellow jewels.

Zzzax: Wow! That is amazing! I can't believe the mascots made those. Those are good.

Seira: They sure are and J.D. suggested that they open a jewelry shop.

Applejack: Yeah even Rarity thought they were really good. Even though Barrettes aren't my thing these are really purty.

She had an apple shaped jeweled barrette on.

Apple Bloom: They sure are awesome.

Flashwing: They outshine the rest.

Zzzax: That is so cool. Lets do it!

Mollie: THUNRA LETS SHOCK!

She turned into a Thunderbird Miraculous hero!

Mollie: I am THUNDERBIRD!

Zzzax: Awesome!

Mollie: Watch this. (ECHOING) WINGS OF THUNDERSHOCK!

She fired a massive blast of lightning from her wings and the group fired waves of earth, rock, mud, boulders, lava, crystal and apples and smashed them down.

Levi, Carapace, Rosa Laurence, Lucy Xi, Celina McPherson, Tammy Rosalinda, Lisa Loud, Dexter, Jimmy Neutron, Ms. Keane, Ms. Fowler, Mr. Simmons, Starlight Glimmer, Cozy Glow, Undead Skylanders, Octane and Shrapnel VS Professor XXXL, Big Brother, Knightbrace, Gramma Stuffum, P.T.O.O.E.Y., Toiletnator, Count Spankulot, Bird Brain, UnBearables, Wu Sisters, Garluch, and Nowhere King - So we're in Egypt and battling Nila Rahmad from Return of The Mummy.

Professor XXXL was next.

Professor XXXL: (to Levi) So, we're in good old Egypt. This time, you guys are battling Nila Rahmad from Return of The Mummy.

Levi: That is correct and being in Egypt is always fun.

Carapace: Boy it sure is.

Starlight Glimmer: Boy it sure is cool!

Cozy Glow: Boy it sure is awesome and I think it's really amazing coming to Egypt. Loads of history.

Hex: Yeah it sure is cool.

Professor XXXL: Egypt is always fun. Lets do it for I, PROFESSOR XXXL, am ready!

Levi: LEMRA LETS DANCE!

He turned into a Ring Tailed Lemur Miraculous Hero!

Levi: I am LEMUR KING!

Professor XXXL: Awesome!

Levi: And so is this! (ECHOING) GEARS STRIKE SAWS!

He fired saw blades made of gears and the group fired waves of skulls, blood, bones, lightning, magic and stars and smashed them

down.

Kole, Lola Ferrington, Dora Santiago, Serenity Lexington, Chloe Bailey, Eliza Taylor, Tara, Starfire, Raven, Robin, Cyborg, Beast Boy, Pinkie Pie, Maud Pie, Featherweight, Tech Skylanders, Bowser and Bertie VS The Salami Swami, Balogna Brothers, Gangreen Gang, Mojo Jojo, White Cat, Boogie Man, Rowdyruff Boys, Stacey, Ghost Monster, Nep-Enut, Mad Steamhorn, and Angry Roast Chicken - Nila Rahmad has over 4,000 years of terrible history

---

Salami Swami was next.

Salami Swami: (to Kole) (Hindu Accent) Nila Rahmad has over 4,000 years of terrible history. And it doesn't stop there.

Kole: I know! We were amazed she was able to live for so love because of the Red Scarab of Horus. This has turned out to be one awesome adventure to learn about all of Egypt.

Lola Ferrington: Yeah the artifacts especially.

Pinkie Pie: Yeah that was awesome to hear about and learn about.

Maud Pie: (Monotonously) It sure is amazing.

Featherweight: You got that right!

Sprocket: Yeah no kidding!

Salami Swami: Indeed! Lets do it!

Kole: CRYSTINA LETS SHINE!

She turned into a Crystal Dragon Theme Miraculous hero!

Kole: Call me CRYSTAL SHINE!

Salami Swami: Awesome!

Kole: And this too! (Echoing) SHINING CRYSTAL SHARD STORM!

She fired a massive shower of crystal shards and pinkie and group fired waves of metal, gears and lightning and smashed them down.

Nikiya, Axel Manning, Marron, Hinatsuru, Suma, Makio, Gine, Fasha, Shugesh, Tora, Bardock, PAragus, Princess Luna, Moondust, Snowdrop, Children of The Night, Dark Skylanders, Fellbat and G1 Iron Bison vs BlackWarGreymon, Minotarumon, Golemon, Thundermon, Blosssomon, Okuwamon, Mammothmon, Heatstroke, Sagat, Uvula the Sea Hag, Miriam, and Billy and Mandy Blue Fairy - Nila's story is as dark as Princess Ahmanet

---

BlackWarGreymon was next.

BlackWarGreymon: (to Nikiya) Nila's story is as dark as Princess Ahmanet. Maybe even darker.

Nikiya: Yeah we were shocked! We found her treasure trove that was buried RIGHT UNDERNEATH the Cairo Museum the entire time and they never realized it.

Axel Manning: Yeah her story is in the tomb and we were amazed.

Princess Luna: That is for sure and everyone didn't know it was under the museum.

Moondust: Yeah that was cool.

Snowdrop: We have a treasure that's over 5,000 years old down there.

Gari: So cool.

Blackout: Yeah that was awesome.

BlackWarGreymon: That is awesome! Lets do it!

Nikiya: Sayina Showtime!

She turned into a Monkey themed hero.

Nikiya: I am Monkeypride!

BlackWarGreymon: Awesome!

Nikiya: And so is this! (ECHOING) BANANA GUN BARRAGE!

She fired a massive barrage of bananas and energy and they fired waves of darkness and smashed them down.

Sasuke the Android, Lucia, Ophelia Nasturtium, Pele, Kadma, Lay Mamery, Goemon, Ebisumaru, Yae, Naruto, Sasuke Uchiha, Sakura Haruno, Princess Celestia, King Solar, Solar Eclipsa, Amber Morning, Light Skylanders,Exhaust and Flamewar VS Machinedramon, Piedmon, MetalSeadramon, Puppetmon, Kiwimon, Scorpiomon, Megadramon, Evil Aqua Man, Tickler, Wiki Tiki, Minotaurmon, and Samurhive - Nila is a dangerous monster.

Machinedramon was next again.

Machinedramon: (to Sasuke the Android) Nila is a dangerous monster. She deceived Gabe into thinking she was his friend!

Sasuke: Yeah that was crazy!

Lucia: Yeah it sure was!

Princess Celestia: That was so crazy.

King Solar: Yeah no kidding.

Solar Eclipsa: Yeah.

Amber Morning: Yeah that is for sure.

Spotlight: You got that right.

Machinedramon: I agree. Lets do it!

Sasuke: MANTIRA LETS STRIKE!

He turned into a mantis themed hero.

Sasuke: Call me MANTIS!

Machinedramon: Cool!

Sasuke: (Echoing) MANTIS STRIKER BLAST!

Sasuke fired a blast of energy and they fired blasts of light and smashed them down.

Sunny Starscout VS Malachite

Malachite was next.

Malachite: Been a while since we did the extra battles.

Sunny Starscout: Yeah no kidding!

Sunny fired waves of magic and smashed her down.

Pipp Petals VS Jasper

Jasper was next.

Jasper: This will be good!

Pipp: Oh my Glitter! It sure will.

Pipp fired jewel blasts and smashed her down.

Zipp Storm VS Roller Ghoster

Roller Ghoster was next.

Roller Ghoster roared.

Zipp: Oh roar yourself.

Zipp zoomed fast and smashed down Roller Ghoster.

Izzy Moonbow VS Pretty Bad Cure

Pretty Bad Cure was next.

Izzy Moonbow: This will be so fun!

She fired a blast of energy and blasted them down.

Hitch Trailblazer VS Pitcher Plant Monster

Pitcher Plant monster was next.

Hitch Trailblazer: I'm so ready for this one.

Hitch fired a wave of leaves and blasted him down.

Misty Brightdawn VS Pintar

Pintar was next.

Pintar: I will make this fun.

Misty Brightdawn: You bet it will be fun!

Misty fired a wave of magic and blasted him down.

Posey VS Freeze Man EXE.

Freeze Man EXE was next.

Freeze Man EXE: This will be cool.

Posey: As long as it's not too cold!

She fired waves of energy and blasted him down!

Dahlia VS Pharaoh Man EXE.

Pharaoh Man EXE was next.

Pharaoh Man EXE: This will be good.

Dahlia: Boy it sure will be.

Dahlia fired waves of energy and smashed him down.

Jazz Hooves VS Knight Man EXE

Knight Man EXE was next.

Knight Man EXE: Thou ready for this?

Jazz Hooves: I was born ready.

She fired waves of energy and blasted him down.

Pipsqueaks VS Mama Cosma

Mama Cosma was next.

Mama Cosma: Oh you ready for this dearies?

Seashell: I sure am!

Peach Fizz: We're all ready!

Morning Glory: This will be fun and cool!

The Pipsqueaks fired energy blasts and blasted her down.

Zyuohgers, Megaforce Rangers, Ghost Riders, Nico, May, me, Shanan, Eli, Nunnally, C.C., Laney, Lana, Lola, Lisa and Lily VS Bangray.

Bangray was next.

Bangray: This will be fun guys.

Me: It always will be.

Bangray: Yep and I have someone that Nico might know.

His eyes glowed orange.

?: Nico?

We then saw a girl with neon pink hair, red eyes, and had red flames

in her hair and she had red clothes and had fire angel wings with red flames and she had a fire sword.

Nico: (GASP) It… It… It can't be. Firlilly Roth?

Firlilly Roth: It is you. Oh my gosh you grew so much. I missed you so much.

Nico: I missed you too.

Me: You know her?

Nico: I sure do. She comes from the neighboring planet of Fire Lilly, it's a planet full of Fire Lillymon.

Me: Wow! That's something I remember making up in my mind.

Shanan: That is amazing! The Fire Lillymon of Fire Lilly are in every way like Lillymon of Lilly except they are made of pure fire.

Firlilly Roth: That's right.

Nico: Yeah she died in a tragic war.

Me: Oh man. I'm sorry Nico. But I can fix that. (SNAPS FINGERS)

I snapped my fingers and then the skies shined down light beams and a beam shined on Firlilly and then a figure came down and entered her and then she was resurrected.

Firlilly Roth: (GASP) I'm back! Nico!

She and Nico hugged.

Nico: I've missed you so much.

Firlilly Roth: Me too!

Nico: That was awesome. Lets do it then.

Nico teleported and opened his safe and in it was a bunch of weapons called the Destroyers of Nila Rahmed, they're a massive collection of massive greatswords with embedded colored gems and

the Anti-Goosebumps symbol etched on the 7'6" massive, wide, double-edged gold blades and blessed by the powers of Heaven, large gold wolf heads for the crossguards, large white angelic faces built into both sides of the hilts with large colored gems embedded in the foreheads, longer midnight black handles, four large wolf heads with colored gems for eyes and on the bottom of the four large wolf heads are large gold wolf heads with colored gems in their mouths for the pommels.

Nico teleported back with them.

Zyuohgers: WILD INSTINCT! AWAKEN!

AAAHHAAAHHAHAH WOOOWOOWOWO!

They transformed!

Yamato: MONARCH OF THE OPEN SKIES! ZYUOH EAGLE!

Sela: MONARCH OF THE OPEN SEAS! ZYUOH SHARK!

Leo: MONARCH OF THE SAVANNA! ZYUOH LION!

Tusk: MONARCH OF THE DEEP FOREST! ZYUOH ELEPHANT!

Amu: MONARCH OF THE SNOW FIELDS! ZYUOH TIGER!

Misao: MONARCH OF THE WORLD! ZYUOH WORLD!

Bud: MONARCH OF THE BLUE SKIES! ZYUOH BIRD!

All: DOBUTSU SENTAI ZYUOHGERS!

KRABBBBBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO

A massive fiery explosion went off behind them and they were ready!

Yamato: Don't underestimate this planet!

Me: Or you will not live to regret it!

Nico: Yeah!

Megaforce Rangers: LEGENDARY RANGER MODE! ANIMAL PLATOON!

They turned into the Zyuohgers too!

Ghost Riders: HENSHIN!

They transformed too.

Nico: YEAH! Lets get him!

Firlilly Roth: Lets!

She fired blasts of fire and the rangers fired Cube Blasts and we fired waves of elements and energy and blasted him all over and then…

KRABBBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO

He exploded!

Me: Oh yeah! Bangray you have failed this city!

Nico: Yeah!

Troy: Rangers that's a Super Mega Win.

Ironbison: Has the "Bison Breast" built into him. He is a genius at destruction. He bombards the enemy with powerful anti-aircraft fire. Also uses Bison Cannon. Finally, Using his "Thunder Burst Attack," he absorbs electricity through his chest, and uses his powerful anger to amplify the destructive energy, and shoots it at his enemy, frying their circuits to dust.

In vehicle mode, Lightspeed can accelerate from 0 to 500 mph in 8 seconds, with an average cruising speed of 300 mph. His range is 2,500 miles. He carries two side-mounted, independently targetable plasma blasters. In robot mode, he wields a proton rifle with a magnetic sight that locks on to iron-bearing targets, such as most enemy Decepticons.

We regrouped.

Troy: Feel the power of ninjas!

Tsukasa: You're about to see them up close!

Kamen Ride: Ninja Storm Red!

Kamen Ride: Ninja Storm Blue!

Kamen Ride: Ninja Storm Yellow!

Kamen Ride: Ninja Storm Crimson!

Kamen Ride: Ninja Storm Navy!

Kamen Ride: Ninja Storm Samurai!

Tsukasa turned into Ninja Storm Red and summoned clones of the Ninja Storm Rangers.

Megaforce Rangers: LEGENDARY RANGER MODE! NINJA STORM!

They turned into the Ninja Storm Rangers!

Maria: Lets dance! (TURNS DIAL) BLACK LIGHTNING FORCE!

She summoned Black Adam, Madame Woe, Seraphina the Fallen Twilight Angel, Cookatiel, Obelisk and Sagat.

Me: This will be awesome.

We went at Nila and blasted and smashed her all over.

Iflar, Topar, and Fivarth blasted and smashed her.

Ironbison, Lightspeed, Somnambula and Mistmane used the Earth Cyber Planet Keys and they enhanced Ironbison's Thunder Birst Attack, Lightspeed's Photon Rifle and Somnambula and Mistmane's powers 100-fold.

Evil Green Ranger: (ECHOING) DRAGON RANGER FEAR BLAST!

Snake: (ECHOING) JAILBREAK ROCK SMASHER!

Living Laser: (ECHOING) LASERS OF THUNDER!

Taskmaster: (ECHOING) SPEARS OF SPIRIT BREAKING!

Iron Lung: (ECHOING) WINDS OF STRIKING DOOM!

Yenaldooshi: (ECHOING) SONIC HOWL BLAST!

LaGrange: (ECHOING) SPEEDING CAR RAM STRIKE!

Titanium Toenail: (ECHOING) TITANIUM TOENAIL CLIPPING SLASH!

Multiplex: (ECHOING) KAMIKAZE CLONE BOMBSTORM!

Machinedramon: (Echoing) GIGA CANNON MEGA BARRAGE!

They fired a massive blast of energy and elements with their Surekills.

Mistmane and Ironbison: BEAUTY BISON BLAST!

Somnambula and Lightspeed: EGYPT PHOTON BLAST!

Mary Jane of the Spiderman and Evil Green Ranger: SPIDERMAN GREEN BLAST!

Fiona of the Lightning and Snake Jailbird: LIGHTNING JAILBREAK STORM!

Megan McCallister of the Stars and Living Laser: LASER STAR FURY BLAST!

Brody of Ninja Steel and Taskmaster: NINJA TASK BLAST!

Liam of the Thundersnow and Iron Lung: THUNDERSNOW ICE BLAST!

Seto Kaiba of Blue Eyes White Dragon and Yenaldooshi: SONIC

LIGHTNING BLAST!

Vert of the Hot Wheels and LaGrange: SPEEDING CAR BOMB STORM!

Chazz of The Infernal Incinerator and Titanium Toenail: TITANIUM INCINERATOR BLAST!

Rex Salazar of the Nanites and Multiplex: CLONE BLAST STORM!

Sasuke of Goemon and gang and Machinedramon: GIGA CANNON BLAST WAVE!

Rainbow Dash, Storm Rainbow, Prism Bolt, Icy Storm, Overcast, Thunder Eagle-Hammer, Jessica Jumpstart, Air Turtle, Sharp Claws, Silverwing, Sky Blue, Echo Jazz-Wave, Terrorsaur the Pteranodon, Lightning Dust, Scootaloo, Echo Five, Pickle & Barley Barrel, Tornado Bolt, Rumble, Magma Gloom, Spitfire, Vapor Trail, Sky Stinger, Angel Wings, Soarin, Night Glider, Wind Socks, Cloudkicker, Blossomforth, Thunderlane, Cloud Chaser, Daring Do, Derpy Hooves, Flash Magnus, Indigo Zap, Lightning Bolt, Lemon Zest, Lemon Tart, Sour Sweet, Split Face, Sunny Flare, Fire Light, Sugarcoat, Smartsweet, Frosty Orange, Velvet Sky, Smolder the Dragon, Air Skylanders and Françoise: LIGHTNING STRIKE OF LOYALTY!

They fired waves of energy and elements.

Rainbow Dash, Cleopatra Pharaoh, Somnambula, Yugi, Eli, Kaiba, Tea, Nico, me and Gabe: EGYPT RETRIBUTION BLAST!

They fired waves of energy and elements.

Lincoln: SAND ELEMENT STYLE: SAND BLADE!

Jessica: SAND FIRE STYLE: GLASS SWORD!

Yuna: SAND WATER STYLE: MUD BALL SHOT!

Toph: SAND EARTH STYLE: SAND BOULDER!

Makoto: SAND WIND STYLE: SAND CYCLONE!

Sari: SAND LIGHTNING STYLE: THUNDER SAND BOLT!

They fired elemental sand blasts.

Lincoln and his harem: SAND FINAL SMASH: SAND TSUNAMI!

They fired a tsunami of sand!

They smashed her down.

Nico: Alright, that'll teach them!

She wasn knocked out.

Lincoln: That's another Goosebumps Monster put down and another of Slappy's army of Goosebumps monsters taken down. Now, there's one last thing to do and one last loose end to tie up: Arthur Seraphina.

?: YOU GODDAMN BITCHES AND BASTARD! YOU WILL ALL BURN!

Suddenly, the eight large planets and stars orbing around my legs, the eleven large multi-colored orbs orbiting around Lincoln's legs, the eight large orange orbs orbiting Linka's legs the nine large orange orbs orbiting around TLPS Ms. Tarantula's legs, the ten multi-colored orbs orbiting around Duke Lincoln's legs, the eleven colored orbs orbiting around the Loud Sisters' legs, the eleven colored orbs orbiting around the legs of The Loud's friends, the eight large dark blue orbs orbiting around Ed Cowart's legs, the nine large midnight blue orbs orbiting around TLPS Mr. Wolf's legs, the nine large crimson red orbs orbiting around Naruto's legs, the eight large crimson red orbs orbiting around Tahu, Vakama, and Nate Adams' legs, the eight large fiery red orbs orbiting around Zach Gurdle's legs, the eight large silver orbs orbiting around Clyde McBride's legs, the eight large black orbs with the Eye of Horus orbiting around Cody (OC)'s legs, the eight large black orbs orbiting around Lars and Dudley Puppy's legs, the eight large pink orbs orbiting around Lexx Loud's legs, the nine large rose pink orbs orbiting around Steven Universe's legs, the nine large green orbs orbiting around Lynn Sr.'s legs, the nine emerald green orbs orbiting around Yakko

Warner's legs, the nine large sapphire blue orbs orbiting around Wakko Warner's legs, the nine large hot pink orbs orbiting around Dot Warner's legs, the nine and eight large marine blue orbs orbiting around Liam and Leif Loud's legs, the eleven large scarlet red orbs orbiting around Lynn's legs, the eleven coral red orbs orbiting around Timon's legs, the eight large blood red orbs around Marco Diaz's legs, the nine large aqua blue orbs orbiting around TLPS Mr. Shark's legs, the eight large blue orbs orbiting around Skippy, Sean Bolton, and Loki Loud's legs, the eight large sea-foam green orbs orbiting around Loni Loud's legs, the nine large yellow orbs orbiting around TLPS Mr. Snake's legs, the eight large yellow orbs orbiting around Lane Loud's legs, the eight large brown orbs orbiting around Larry Loud's legs, the eight large light green orbs orbiting around Levi Loud's legs, the eight large lavender orbs orbiting around Leon Loud's legs, the eight large colored orbs orbiting around Bobby Santiago and Nico's legs, the eleven large colored orbs orbiting around Twilight Sparkle and her friends, the eight large aqua and ocean blue orbs orbiting around Varie, William Dunbar, and Adam Lyon's legs, the eleven large aqua blue orbs orbiting around Girl Jordan's legs, the eleven large colored orbs orbiting around Timmy Turner's legs, the eleven large gold orbs orbiting around Alex the Lion and the eight large gold orbs orbiting around Takanuva's legs, the nine large pink orbs orbiting around Rita's legs, and the eight large purple orbs orbiting around Luke Loud's legs and Menat's legs, along with our gems on our large gold Bracers of The Champions of the Universe and the Stones of Gelel that were embedded in the backs of our left hands and our gold halos with four orbiting gold rings surrounding the corners behind our heads were glowing, and that means we've got big trouble incoming, and the imps of The Fabled Gene-Slammers were already hissing with anger.

Lincoln formed a massive diamond barrier with absorption energy surrounding the diamond barrier that protected all of us from a massively powerful volley of fire blasts, and it absorbed the blasts of fire and they flowed into us and made us even stronger than ever.

Lincoln: (Catches the scent) There's no mistaking that scent from anywhere, come on out right now, Arthur Seraphina, or we will force you out.

A massive muscular male with the same orange hair as The Seraphina Sisters and wearing blood red clothes and fire demon wings came out, it was Arthur Seraphina, one of the eight evil cousins of The Seraphina Sisters and dangerous criminal in Royal Woods.

Lincoln: Arthur Seraphina, I should've known it was you: the stench of fire and B.O. in the air. This just never stops with you, does it? I thought we were rid of you and the rest of your brothers, but Isabella Abaddon had to mess things up as always when she freed that hate-filled jealous-crazed destructive monster, Abigail Seraphina, along with you. Well, now we're going to make sure that you're put down like the rabid dog that you are!

Arthur Seraphina: YOU DARE TO SPEAK TO ME LIKE THAT?! I DON'T CARE IF YOU ARE A GOD AMONG MEN, LINCOLN LOUD, YOU AND THE REST OF THOSE SERAPHINA BITCHES WILL DIE FOR THROWING US IN THOSE CHAMBERS AND IMPRISONING US IN THOSE GLACIERS AND SENT US TO ANTARCTICA!

Alinta Seraphina: That was all your doing along with the doing of your brothers, Arthur, and now, you shall threaten mankind and the world no more.

?: You and the rest of those asshole had this coming for a very long time.

Suddenly, we saw a beautiful and super sexy girl with long crimson red hair with yellow hairband and golden yellow streaked bangs, red eyes, she was tall at 7'0" in height, she has the body of a goddess and large breasts, fair skin, massive fire-colored phoenix angel wings, and she's dressed in a sleeveless crimson red vest, sleeveless crimson red top, crimson red skirt, orange stockings, crimson red knee-high boots with butterfly buckles, and long white sleeveless trenchcoat with stars, flames, basilisks, cockatrices, Cerberus, hydras, griffins, perytons, sphinxes, hippogriffs, hydras, manticores, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails and on the back are The Hazy Flame Duel Monsters, and holstered on her back is a massive greatsword.

Lincoln: (GASPS) Aurora Seraphina, Gene-Slammer of The Hazy Flame Duel Monsters.

Stella Seraphina, Hestia Seraphina, Nuria Seraphina, Eliane Seraphina, Ember Seraphina, Alinta Seraphina, Helia Seraphina, and Bridget Seraphina: Cousin?!

Arthur Seraphina: YOU!

Aurora Seraphina: I always knew you'd be back, you jackass! Thanks to that bitch, Isabella Abaddon.

Alinta Seraphina: We got rid of her and Lincoln stripped Abigail Seraphina of all her powers and we'd sent her to prison, and we've been going after your brothers, so far, we faced Simon, Henry, Nathan, Edward, and Edgar and they've met their ends thanks to Lincoln absorbing them. Now, it's Arthur's turn.

Suddenly, Alinta Seraphina's red eyes turned neon red and she was surrounded by an orange yellow and crimson red energy aura with stars, fire, flames, hippogriffs, phoenixes, and angels, she unholstered her massive Hazy Flame Hyppogrif-themed greatsword from her back, and as she approached Arthur Seraphina, she left orange yellow and crimson red energy, stars, fire, flames, sphinxes, phoenixes, and angels with every step.

Alinta Seraphina: Never did I expect to ever see you again, Arthur. We put a stop to you and your brothers years ago along with Abigail and we threw you all into cryogenic chambers that cut off your powers and we put you into those glaciers that sent you all to Antarctica where you would be forever forgotten. But, as always, that bitch, Isabella Abaddon, had to fuck things up and free your asses with those demons of hers. Well, that ends here and now, your plan to destroy us all and burn the entire world shall go up in flames together with your life.

Suddenly, Alinta Seraphina was surrounded by a massive vortex of orange yellow and crimson red energy with stars, fires, and flames surrounding the vortex, there are hippogriffs, phoenixes, angels, and Hazy Flame Hyppogrif flying around the vortex, and in the vortex is a yellow phoenix with red eyes glaring at Arthur Seraphina: the red

eyes of death. Then, as the vortex faded, Alinta Seraphina emerged, but she was changed forever.

Alinta Seraphina grew from 7'0" to 7'9" in height, she has large gold metal bracers on her biceps and thighs, and she now has eleven large fire-colored orbs orbiting around her legs, she has the body of a goddess, she has crimson red highlights in the bangs of her long orange hair and large golden halo in the center with golden angel wings on the bottom side and four orbiting golden rings on each corner behind her head, she has neon red eyes and an orange yellow and crimson red energy aura with stars, fire, flames, fire magic, hippogriffs, phoenixes, and angels surrounding her, she has Hazy Flame Hyppogrif along with The Hippogriff emblazoned on her forehead and Third Eye with red iris, she has on phoenix earrings with red gems for eyes and holding the Star, Fire, Flame, and Eternity Kanjis in its claws, she also Hazy Flame Hyppogrif with red gems for eyes and holding the Star, Fire, Flame, and Eternity Kanjis in its claws for the second pendant on the bottom of her crimson red hippogriff-shaped Element of Harmony, along with the gold Thunderbird pendant of her Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love necklace with crimson red crystal links from her merged Crystal Necklace of the Buddha and crimson red gems on the gold lightning bolts, and she also has on her white and gold accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker Necklace of Eternal Love. Alinta Seraphina has on a sleeveless crimson red vest, sleeveless crimson red crop top, crimson red skirt, orange pants, orange legwarmers, orange sneakers, and long sleeveless white trenchcoat with stars, fire, flames, fire magic, hippogriffs, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails, and on the back is Hazy Flame Hyppogrif and The Hippogriff surrounded by flames. Suddenly, Alinta Seraphina felt a sharp pain on her back, and then, her massive orange angel wings with crimson red tips on the large orange feathers grew much bigger for her new body and she also now has eleven massive and long midnight orange wolf tails with crimson red tips and crimson red markings, Alinta Seraphina has on her Ring of the Phoenix with large crimson red gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger and Star Sapphire Corps ring on her left ring finger and Stone of Gelel embedded in her left hand.

Suddenly, Alinta Seraphina's Hazy Flame Hyppogrif-themed

greatsword and all the greatswords and swords that she'd gotten began to merge together, and they were surrounded by a kaleidoscope of orange yellow and crimson red energy, stars, fire, flames, fire magic, hippogriffs, phoenixes, and angels, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Alinta Seraphina's Eternal Fire Inferno Hazy Flame Hyppogrif Fire Angel Greatsword of Eternal Fire Inferno Hazy Flame Hyppogrif Fire Angel Justice, it's a brand-new massive greatsword with embedded orange gems and Hazy Flame Hyppogrif etched on the 7'6" massive, wide, double-edged crimson red blade, large crimson red hippogriff heads for the crossguard, large white angelic faces built into both sides of the hilt and large crimson red gems embedded in their foreheads, longer midnight black handle, four large crimson red hippogriff heads with orange gems for eyes and on the bottom of the large hippogriff heads is a large crimson red hippogriff head with orange gems for eyes and orange gem in its mouth for the pommel, Alinta Seraphina has on her large gold Bracers of The Champions of The Universe with crimson red gems on her wrists and Dragon Ball Bracelet on her left Bracer, her large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with a gold version of Hazy Flame Hyppogrif's head with crimson red gems for eyes and large crimson red gem in its mouth for the belt buckle on her waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on her right hip and Eater of Sins revolver holstered on her left hip. There's a crimson red kanji below Hazy Flame Hyppogrif and the Hippogriff that said, "Alinta Seraphina, Gene-Slammer of Hazy Flame Hyppogrif Master of The Powers of Fire and Fire Magic, True Immortal and Powerful Warrior of The Universe, Loving Sister of Stella, Hestia, Nuria, Elaine, Ember, Helia, and Bridget Seraphina, Loving Guardian Angel and Future Wife of Lincoln Loud, Archenemy of Pyrribbit, Destroyer of Arthur Seraphina, Amazing Member of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True Goddess of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness,

Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Destroyer and Slayer of Evil, Deranged, Murderous, Ruthless, and Sadistic Bastards, Amazing and Powerful Student of Amazing and Powerful Teachers, and Master of Fire, Flames, Fire Magic, Hippogriffs, Stars, Phoenixes, and Angels"

アリンタ・セラフィナ、ヘイジー・フレイム・ヒッポグリフのジーン・スラマー、火の力と炎の魔法のマスター、真の不滅で強力な宇宙の戦士、ステラ、ヘスティア、ヌリア、エレイン、エンバー、ヘリア、ブリジット・セラフィナの愛する妹、愛情深い守護者リンカーン・ラウドの天使であり未来の妻、ピリビットの大敵、アーサー・セラフィナの破壊者、チーム・ラウド・フェニックス・ストームの驚くべきメンバー、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の守護者、擁護者、そして救世主、の大使であり灯台宇宙への希望、友情の力と要素のマスター、天界のゼルナガの怒りのマスター、ブラックゲートのマスター、究極の善の究極の力、真実の真の女神、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、誠実さ、寛大さ、優しさ、無私の心、勇気、そして信頼、破壊者であり悪の殺戮者、錯乱した、殺人的、冷酷でサディスティックなろくでなし、驚くべき強力な教師の驚くべき強力な生徒、そして芸術の達人火、炎、火の魔法、ヒッポグリフ、星、フェニックス、天使

Suddenly, Alinta Seraphina's immense protective blue aura had suddenly changed, and it was now an immense protective neon rainbow aura with all of the elements swirling around it, she transformed into her most powerful and and most incredible transformation ever!

Alinta Seraphina has transformed into SUPER ANGEL-HAZY FLAME HYPPOGRIF-HIPPOGRIFF-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA DIVINE COSMIC FIRESTORM HAZY FLAME HYPPOGRIF HIPPOGRIFF PHOENIX ANGEL OF DIVINE COSMIC FIRESTORM HAZY FLAME HYPPOGRIF HIPPOGRIFF PHOENIX ANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE COSMIC FIRESTORM HAZY FLAME HYPPOGRIF HIPPOGRIFF PHOENIX ANGEL LOVE!

We were really amazed by Alinta Seraphina's Super Angel-Hazy Flame Hyppogrif-Hippogriff-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga transformation and when

Lincoln saw her, he had an atomic red blush on his face, hearts in his eyes, and his nose was bleeding. But, when Arthur Seraphina saw it, he fell into a rage and fired a blast of fire at her and Lincoln to kill them, but Lincoln and Alinta Seraphina absorbed it and it made them even stronger than ever, and Alinta Seraphina fired a massive barrage of orange yellow and crimson red energy, stars, fire, flames, fire magic, hippogriffs, phoenixes, and angels which hits Edgar Seraphina and he was knocked down, he got back up, but now, he was even angrier than ever.

Helia Seraphina: Oh man, Alinta's transformed, now things are really going to heat up now!

Lincoln: That's right, Alinta Seraphina's transformed into her Super Angel-Hazy Flame Hyppogrif-Hippogriff-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga form, and now, it's high-time we got through with that piece of shit, Arthur Seraphina.

Alinta Seraphina: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Divine Cosmic Eternal Flame Firestorm Hazy Flame Hyppogrif Hippogriff Phoenix Angel and Divine Cosmic Eternal Flame Firestorm Hazy Flame Hyppogrif Hippogriff Phoenix Angel Love) He will burn for everything he's done.

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's United Friendship Hinon's Eternal Friendship Almighty Cosmic Storm Greatsword of Universal Hope, Elemental Bravery, and Unbreakable Eternal Bonds from his wider and muscular back, and he transformed into Super Angel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Buffalo-Vampire-Werewolf-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Universal Elemental Cosmic Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix Angel of Divine Universal Elemental Cosmic Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix Mythological Justice and Divine Universal Elemental Cosmic Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix Mythological Hope, and he joined Alinta Seraphina.

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix Angel and Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Friendship, Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness,

Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Your rampage is over, Arthur. Unlike what we did in imprisoning Abigail after I stripped her of her powers, you are way too dangerous to let live and thus, you will die for everything you've done.

Aurora Seraphina: You are done for, you piece of shit!

Alinta Seraphina and Lincoln went after Arthur Seraphina who continued firing powerful blasts of fire and fire magic at them, but Lincoln and Alinta Seraphina kept absorbing them and it made them even stronger than ever, and they fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow energy, orange yellow and crimson red energy, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, swords, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Mythological Animals, Mammoths, Pegasi, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, and Mermaids at Arthur Seraphina and they exploded with incredible power as they hit him.

Then, they attacked him with their massive greatswords leaving scars on him, and Lincoln left many more with his gold claws and firing energy slashes from his claws and he and Ember Seraphina also attacked him with some powerful punches, kicks, and karate chops, and they smashed him all over with their immense and extremely powerful superhuman strength, along with elemental blasts and this was driving Arthur Seraphina even more madder with rage.

Arthur Seraphina: YOU! YOU! I WILL KILL YOU ALL!

Arthur Seraphina charged right at them with uncontrollable rage and wrath in his heart, but Alinta Seraphina fired a powerful fire blast at him which hit him hard and burned him, and then, Lincoln turned the tip of one of his eleven massive and long white tails into Cell's stinger and impaled it into Arthur Seraphina's chest, and then, Lincoln began absorbing him and in the process, he was also assimilating his really strong and immensely powerful fire powers, winged flight, total mastery of all forms of fire magic, and immortality as his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles grew and bulged even more and veins formed on his body, his massive white angel wings with aurora and orange tips spread out and glowed and his halo glowed and his rainbow energy aura and rainbow fire aura flared as he began growing even stronger.

When Lincoln was done, the stinger changed back and all that was left of Arthur Seraphina were his clothes. Then, an energy card with Arthur Seraphina's drained soul appeared in Lincoln's left hand, and Lincoln banished him to The Black Gates forever, we cheered wildly for what Alinta Seraphina and Lincoln did as they holstered their massive greatswords and powered down and Alinta Seraphina's new body, clothes, weapons, jewelry, Third Eye, eleven massive and long orange wolf tails, large gold halo with four orbiting gold rings on each corner behind her head, and massive orange angel wings are permanent.

Alinta Seraphina: This is for everything you and your lowlife brothers have done to us in the past, you piece of shit. Thanks for helping me get rid of that asshole forever, Lincoln.

Lincoln: (Smiles Warmly) You're welcome, Alinta.

Suddenly, Alinta Seraphina wrapped her arms around Lincoln's waist, as her chest pressed against Lincoln's massive pecs and her stomach pressed against his eight-pack abs, which'd brought an atomic red blush to Lincoln's face, and he wrapped his abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms around her waist, which took her by surprise and brought an atomic red blush to her face. Then, as Lincoln leaned down to Alinta Seraphina's face, they kissed passionately as she moved her hands onto Lincoln's massive pecs, and behind them was a Thunderbird, Phoenix, Dragon, Mermaid, Angel, Fairy, Succubus, Hippogriff, and Hazy Flame Hyppogrif flying

in the air, and we saw a herd of Buffalo and many animals running across the field and elemental forces and flames raging behind and around them and we cheered wildly. Then, Lincoln and Alinta Seraphina sucked in and absorbed the elemental forces and flames and they came back to us as the display vanished.

Nico: That's another of those destructive assholes put down, and only two more to go.

Aurora Seraphina: Harold and Brian Seraphina.

Lincoln: Yep, and now, Slappy's losing the next few of his minions.

Aurora Seraphina: So, those losers allied with Slappy after Simon got his just desserts?! Those idiots!

Me: Those losers seriously had no idea of what they got themselves into when they allied with that dummy. So, Lincoln, you gonna introduce us to the girl who showed up when that asshole did?

Lincoln: I was just about to do that, this is Aurora Seraphina, Gene-Slammer of The Hazy Flame Duel Monsters, she's my Guardian Angel from Michigan and classmate in Art. She's the cousin of The Seraphina Sisters and she's the younger sister of Simon, Henry, Nathan, Edward, Edgar, Arthur, Harold, and Brian Seraphina, but she absolutely hates her brothers with a blazing and superhot passion. Like The Seraphina Sisters, Aurora was born with massive crimson red angel wings, really strong and immensely powerful fire powers, immortality, winged flight, and total mastery of all forms of fire magic, and she's a Duelist who specializes in using The Hazy Flame Duel Monsters, her favorite Duel Monsters, and like her eight cousins, Stella Seraphina, Hestia Seraphina, Nuria Seraphina, Eliane Seraphina, Ember Seraphina, Alinta Seraphina, Helia Seraphina, and Bridget Seraphina, Aurora Seraphina has a very strong love for me and she doesn't want to see me harmed.

Stella Seraphina: She gets along great with Leni, Luna, Laney, Lucy, Lana, and Lily, and she hates Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, and Luan with a passion, but not as much as she hates her eight ruthless older brothers and dangerous criminals, Simon, Henry, Nathan, Edward, Edgar, Arthur, Harold, and Brian Seraphina, and she swore to end

her brothers' reign of terror forever because she knew that nothing would keep her brothers away forever, and she also hated Abigail Seraphina for everything she had done. But, she also harbored an extreme hatred for Isabella Abaddon for her contingency plan that freed Abigail and her wrathful evil brothers from the chambers they were sealed into, and she swore if she ever saw that Fallen Guardian Angel again, she would kill her and rip her black wings from her back and cut her head off.

Nico: Damn, that's one nasty grudge she harbors towards that demon bitch.

Lincoln went up to and hugged Aurora Seraphina in his abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms, he leaned his head down the right side of her neck, and he slowly bit her and he fed on her blood, and we saw his rainbow energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flare up as he gained a massive power boost and he also gained the very same powers as her, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more, and his massive white angel wings with aurora and orange tips spread out and glowed along with his large gold halo and four orbiting gold rings on each corner of the halo behind his head. He then slowly unlatched his fangs from her neck as her neck healed and the puncture marks sealed up, and he also kissed where he bit her.

Suddenly, an Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love appeared on Aurora Seraphina's neck with crimson red gems on the gold lightning bolts and crimson red crystal links from her merged Crystal Necklace of The Buddha along with a white and gold-accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love on her neck.

Me: You got that right, and Lincoln, who's the next Avatar and Ambassador of The Digimon Sovereign and The Four Symbols are we meeting tomorrow?

Lincoln: That's an easy one, J.D.: Byakko Baihumon, Avatar and Ambassador of Baihumon, The Digimon Sovereign of Metal and Byakko the White Tiger of The West.

Zoey Zhuqiaomon: I knew it'd be her next, and you guys will like meeting her, Byakko Baihumon is Lincoln's Guardian Angel from New York, and she's a very powerful master of metal and white tigers because she was born under the symbol of The White Tiger, and ever since her birth, she represents The White Tiger of The West, one of The Four Symbols of The Chinese Constellations and because of that strong representation of The White Tiger, she was also made The Avatar and Ambassador of Baihumon, The Digimon Sovereign of Thunder and she has all his powers over metal and she knows all of his techniques. She's one of five girls who make up a group known as The Five Ambassadors of The Digimon Sovereigns of Fire, Water, Lightning, Steel, and Light and Darkness.

Seiryu Azulongmon: She's known as The Metallic Fury of Baihumon because any villain who dares to cross her shall be slashed into pieces, and she's really serious about protecting Lincoln from his mean sisters and the other jerks in Royal Woods, and she hates The Digimon Emperor and The Digital World's many evil villains with a seriously blazing passion, and swore that if she ever came across any of them, she would summon a storm of blades and leave nothing of them in her wake.

Me: (GASPS) You mean one wrong move, and you'll be…?!

Nico: Sliced and diced to ribbons. (Shudders) That's one fierce girl you do not want to anger.

Professor XXXL: That takes care of Nila.

Grizzly: She'll be a good member of our ranks.

Nico: Yep.

Zzzax: She sure will be.

BlackWarGreymon: Only one question now.

Salami Swami: What do we do with this treasure?

Me: We'll give it to the Cairo Museum. It's part of Egypt's history.

Nico: Good idea. Great job today everyone.

Yugi: (To the viewers) Egypt is amazing and fun to learn about.

Me: It sure is.

We later went back home

Meanwhile, Slappy was infuriated.

Slappy: I HATE! HATE! HATE! HATE THOSE REPULSIVE APES! Ahmed! Get in here!

Ahmed came!

Slappy: You are in charge of Nila's post.

Ahmed (scoffs): Nila was a fool. (to Slappy) Give me a few days or so and I'll show you I can do better.

Slappy: You had better. Don't disappoint me.

TO BE CONTINUED

Part 7 done.

NicoChan11, JediAvatarOfShinobi, Omegahatchiyak12, kolbdog323, XP4Universe, Darkhai, vinjedi1995, Drako1234658, Nflemingful, Hynageneral, BumbleSparkle, EtstheClarenceandTLHfan and ninjakingofhearts gave me the ideas for this and so did the guest reviewer. Thanks guys.

For the next rescue Nico, The Ripping Friends, Ellie Singh, Evelyn Burmingham, Jen Tennyson, Eddy, Yugi, Tea, Jaden, Jesse Anderson, Allenby Beardsley Knudson, The Hernandez Sisters, Yost Magma, Rin Nohara, Woz, Bai Tza, Sabrina Lorelai the Despair from The Dark Gene-Slammer, Albedo, The 1983 D&D Gang, Donbrothers, Irina Krafla the Granity Gene-slammer, Kora Lexxington, Olivia Houou, Nataša Marečková, Nalanie Nanthavong The Vorash Gene-Slammer, Brynja, Sissi Delmas, Anna Anyanova

the Destiny HERO Dark Angel Gene-slammer, Daring Do, Lizzie Strong the Great Blue Windrunner Gene-slammer, Emam Reynolds the Living Tsunami Gene-slammer, Wendy Sapphira, Reggie Hjorleifsstræti the Five Headed Dragon Gene-Slammer, Qin, Miku Yuuki, Princess Anita, Granity, Rei Miyamoto, Saya Tekagi, Saeko Busujima, Shizuka Marimoto, Kamen Rider (1971), Hibiki Riders, Agito Riders, Kabuto Riders, Den-O, Kiva, Decade, W, OOO, Fourze, Wizard Riders, Blade Riders, Faiz Riders, Gaim Riders, Drive Riders, Ghost Riders, Ex-Aid Riders, Build Riders, Zi-O Riders, Zero-One Riders, Saber Riders, Dragon Knight Riders, Granity, Samurai Jack, Ashi and her sisters, Changeman, Jetman, Dairangers, Zenkaigers, Chloe Bourgeois, Shanan, Rita Loud, The Goths of Darkness, Zarya Moonwolf, Applejack, Apple Bloom, Twilight Sparkle & Friends, Sunny Starscout, Izzy Moonbow, Hitch Trailblazer, Pipp Petals, Zipp Storm, Misty Brightdawn, Wallflower Blush, Alice Kingsleigh, Rachel Stavenport, Kate Lloyd, Carol Pusateri, Hailey Helios, Kia, Jenna, Lina, May, Maria, Danica Metrois, Kaalia of The Vast, Varie, Sakura Valencia, Xenia the Xerneas, Bhavna Radhakrishnan the Xerneas Gene-Slammer, Bridgette, Eli, me, Sakura Knudson, Arrietty, Aylene Carter, Gabrielle, Littlefoot and friends, Fu, Nicole Knudson, Spiderman and his counterparts, Kaina Tsutsumi, Nick Logan, Sh'Lainn Blaze, Camie, Kaoruku Awata, Himiko, Ibara, Toru, Sirius, Tsuyu, Ochaco, Luz, Amity, Gus, Willow, Hunter, Felicia Wittebane, Carly Atlas, Misty Tredwell, Zuria, Tony Jones, Edyn, Strag, Momo, Girl Jordan, Leeli, Sora Phaaze, Venus, Earth, Vinyl Scratch, Airazor, Rhinox, Cheetor, Rattrap, Tigatron, Janeen Aran, Lincoln, Leni, Laney, Lana, Lola, Lisa and Lily as well as Shiv, Nightstrike, Hitcher, NES Gigan, Mamemon Brothers and Breacher Lynn Jr., Nightscream, Penelope, Guru, Panda King And Dimitri LouSteau and we're going to battle the Werewolf Skins and destroy those abominations once and for all and Ice Luan is going to transform against them. Also we're going to battle Another Mount Blackhead, Whale Demon, Angry Volcano, Pele (Tom & Jerry), Lava Volcano Man, The Angry Sauce Volcano, Nightstrike and Shiv. And we're going to meet a Star Man gene-slammer named Serena Star.

for tomorrow, the next match-up is Helia Seraphina, Gene-Slammer of Hazy Flame Hydra and Lincoln VS. Harold Seraphina

For Lincoln's rescue tomorrow, Lincoln and his group are heading to Austin, Texas, specifically The Kingdom Nightclub, and we got word that Tex Avery McWolf and Tom and Jerry Kids McWolf have kidnapped the girls for Lincoln to rescue and they're at The Kingdom Nightclub, and after we rescue the girls from Tex Avery McWolf and Tom and Jerry Kids McWolf, they're also going to help us kill our main target, and our main target is none other than another of our old enemies, Princess Ahmanet, who has come back seeking revenge on us, but she no longer has the powers given to her thanks to her deal with Set, so we're going to destroy her and send her straight to The Black Gates for the crimes she committed against Egypt 5,000 years ago. And we're going to meet the next Avatar and Ambassador of The Digimon Sovereign and Four Symbols in Chinese Myth, her name is Byakko Baihumon, Avatar and Ambassador of Baihumon, The Digimon Sovereign of Metal and Byakko the White Tiger of The West, she's Lincoln's Guardian Angel from New York, and she's a very powerful master of metal and white tigers because she was born under the symbol of The White Tiger, and ever since her birth, she represents The White Tiger of The West, one of The Four Symbols of The Chinese Constellations and because of that strong representation of The White Tiger, she was also made The Avatar and Ambassador of Baihumon, The Digimon Sovereign of Thunder and she has all his powers over metal and she knows all of his techniques. She's one of five girls who make up a group known as The Five Ambassadors of The Digimon Sovereigns of Fire, Water, Lightning, Steel, and Light and Darkness, she's known as The Metallic Fury of Baihumon because any villain who dares to cross her shall be slashed into pieces, and she's really serious about protecting Lincoln from his mean sisters and the other jerks in Royal Woods, and she hates The Digimon Emperor and The Digital World's many evil villains with a seriously blazing passion, and swore that if she ever came across any of them, she would summon a storm of blades and leave nothing of them in her wake.

Next for part 8 is You Can't Scare Me.

See you next time.

GOOSEBUMPS HORROR PART 8

YOU CAN'T SCARE ME

Walking through the middle of the city was Nico, The Ripping Friends, Ellie Singh, Evelyn Burmingham, Jen Tennyson, Eddy, Yugi, Tea, Jaden, Jesse Anderson, Allenby Beardsley Knudson, The Hernandez Sisters, Yost Magma, Rin Nohara, Woz, Bai Tza, Sabrina Lorelai the Despair from The Dark Gene-Slammer, Albedo, The 1983 D&D Gang, Donbrothers, Irina Krafla the Granity Gene-slammer, Kora Lexxington, Olivia Houou, Nataša Marečková, Nalanie Nanthavong The Vorash Gene-Slammer, Brynja, Sissi Delmas, Anna Anyanova the Destiny HERO Dark Angel Gene-slammer, Daring Do, Lizzie Strong the Great Blue Windrunner Gene-slammer, Emam Reynolds the Living Tsunami Gene-slammer, Wendy Sapphira, Reggie Hjorleifsstræti the Five Headed Dragon Gene-Slammer, Qin, Miku Yuuki, Princess Anita, Granity, Rei Miyamoto, Saya Tekagi, Saeko Busujima, Shizuka Marimoto, Kamen Rider (1971), Hibiki Riders, Agito Riders, Kabuto Riders, Den-O, Kiva, Decade, W, OOO, Fourze, Wizard Riders, Blade Riders, Faiz Riders, Gaim Riders, Drive Riders, Ghost Riders, Ex-Aid Riders, Build Riders, Zi-O Riders, Zero-One Riders, Saber Riders, Dragon Knight Riders, Granity, Samurai Jack, Ashi and her sisters, Changeman, Jetman, Dairangers, Zenkaigers, Chloe Bourgeois, Shanan, Rita Loud, The Goths of Darkness, Zarya Moonwolf, Applejack, Apple Bloom, Twilight Sparkle & Friends, Sunny Starscout, Izzy Moonbow, Hitch Trailblazer, Pipp Petals, Zipp Storm, Misty Brightdawn, Wallflower Blush, Alice Kingsleigh, Rachel Stavenport, Kate Lloyd, Carol Pusateri, Hailey Helios, Kia, Jenna, Lina, May, Maria, Danica Metrois, Kaalia of The Vast, Varie, Sakura Valencia, Xenia the Xerneas, Bhavna Radhakrishnan the Xerneas Gene-Slammer, Bridgette, Eli, me, Sakura Knudson, Arrietty, Aylene Carter, Gabrielle, Littlefoot and friends, Fu, Nicole Knudson, Spiderman and his counterparts, Kaina Tsutsumi, Nick Logan, Sh'Lainn Blaze, Camie, Kaoruku Awata, Himiko, Ibara, Toru, Sirius, Tsuyu, Ochaco, Luz, Amity, Gus, Willow, Hunter, Felicia Wittebane,

Carly Atlas, Misty Tredwell, Zuria, Tony Jones, Edyn, Strag, Momo, Girl Jordan, Leeli, Sora Phaaze, Venus, Earth, Vinyl Scratch, Airazor, Rhinox, Cheetor, Rattrap, Tigatron, Janeen Aran, Lincoln, Leni, Laney, Lana, Lola, Lisa and Lily as well as Shiv, Nightstrike, Hitcher, NES Gigan, Mamemon Brothers and Breacher Lynn Jr., Nightscream, Penelope, Guru, Panda King And Dimitri LouSteau along with Scott Truman, Tracer, Animated Optimus, Live Action Optimus, Wataru, Jun Fudo, Starlight Glimmer, Samurai Jack, Ashi, Scotsman and Winx Club Stella and we were heading out to find another Goosebumps Monster and kill it.

Lynn: I have a feeling that this will be a good one.

Xenia: Yeah it sure will!

Qin: You got that right.

May: Yeah.

Nico: So far we're doing a really good job of pissing off Slappy.

Me: Yep and Slappy is going to really get his ugly splintery butt kicked when we're through with him.

Camie: That is for sure.

Lynn: We'll kick his butt out of the park to the black gates.

Nico: Lynn, I want to thank you, Shiv, and your teams for coming

Lynn: No prob Nico. This is gonna be so fun.

Shiv: As long as we get some grub too.

Xenia: You are always hungry huh?

Shiv: Yep.

Nico: Nightsceam, are you more effective at night,

Nightscream: I actually am effective either way in the day or night. But Night is more fun.

Qin: That is cool.

Xenia: It sure is.

Nightscream: Being a bat is really fun.

Lucy Loud: It sure is fun.

Brittney: Bats are the most amazing creatures of the night we know.

Camie: They sure are.

Nightstrike: Well, I myself am more effective at night.

Me: You both are champions of the night and that is cool.

Nightscream: I like that. That is fitting.

Nico: It sure is.

Qin: Yep.

Nicole: Boy Yesterday's mission was the funnest ever. We learned so much about awesome Ancient Egyptian artifacts.

Laney: Boy those were cool.

Nico then saw some claw marks.

Nico: What the?

We saw Claw Marks in a car.

Me: Geez. Who or what made claw marks like those?

I looked at them and saw that they were like those of…

Me: These look like Werewolf Claw Marks!

Lincoln: Okay, guys, we've got ourselves a huge emergency: we got word from Alex Hunter that The Werewolf Skins are back, and they've taken hold of his Aunt Marta and Uncle Colin again.

We gasped.

Nico: Oh no. This is not good.

Me: It sure isn't. But, didn't we destroy them?

Lincoln: We did.

Suddenly, the four large golden rings orbiting around the corners of Lincoln's large golden halo behind his head glowed and fired four beams of light which then formed a viewing window and we saw the footage: and we saw that the person who brought The Werewolf Skins back and forced them onto Aunt Marta and Uncle Colin was none other than Slappy who was laughing maniacally. But, we also saw a dark stranger was also there as well, and he was laughing in a deranged malevolent manner before he disappeared in a tornado of darkness. The viewing window closed and the four golden halos orbiting the corners of Lincoln's large gold halo stop glowing.

Me and Nico: (GROWLING LIKE TWO VICIOUS WOLVES AND SUPER PISSED OFF) THAT GODDAMN WALKING TOOTHPICK!

May: I can't believe Slappy has struck again! Now, he's gone way too far. But, who the heck was that dark stranger?

Lincoln: I don't know, but I've got a feeling that we'll find out soon. But, first, we better get rid of the werewolf skins.

Lincoln let out a growl as white fur began growing on his massive and powerful muscular body and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged and grew even bigger, white fur also began growing on his massive and wide muscular pecs and eight pack abs, his nose changed to a wolf's nose and muzzle, his deep sapphire blue eyes and the rainbow iris of his Third Eye remained the same, but his pupils turned into slits, along with the large white wolf ears with rainbow markings on his head, massive white angel wings with aurora and orange tips, his eleven massive and long and powerful white wolf tails with rainbow markings and rainbow tips and white rabbit's tail with rainbow markings above his white wolf tails, his large golden halo in the center with golden angel wings on the bottom side and four large

orbiting golden rings on each corner behind his head turned midnight blue, and he let out a powerful howl as Lincoln transformed into Lincoln The Nocturnal

Lincoln: (Beastly Voice) I was hoping to save it for when we went after Will Blake if Slappy turned him back into The Werewolf of Fever Swamp, but since we've got Werewolf Skins running loose, this is a huge emergency.

Me: You got that right.

I let out a growl as lighter brown fur begin growing on my abnormally massive and powerful muscular body with tan fur growing on my massive and wide muscular pecs and eight pack abs and my nose changed to a wolf's nose and muzzle and my abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged and grew even bigger, my blue eyes had slit pupils, my rainbow wolf ears on top of my head turned brown, I still had claws on my fingers, my eleven massive and long rainbow wolf tails turned brown, and my large golden halo in the center with golden angel wings on the bottom side and four large orbiting golden rings on each corner behind my head turned midnight blue, and I let out a powerful howl as I transformed into J.D. The Nocturnal.

Me: (Beastly Voice) Alright, now let's go after those Werewolf Skins.

Lincoln: (Beastly Voice) I also called someone else to lend a hand.

Suddenly, Ice Luan appeared.

Ice Luan: I got told of the situation, those werewolf skins are so done for.

Luan: You said it.

Lincoln: (Beastly Voice) We'll destroy them once and for all. (Sensed for The Werewolf Skins) AHA! Gotcha! I've just spotted The Werewolf Skins, and it looks like Alex managed to bag them and tie them up, so that he can expose them to the full moon and destroy them. (Sensed Aunt Marta and Uncle Collin) Oh no, and I just spotted his aunt and uncle, and they're trying to get the skins back.

Me: (Beastly Voice) They're still under the curse, the only way to break it is to destroy the skins.

Lincoln: (Beastly Voice) That's exactly what we've got to do.(Sensed Flip's musclebound thugs) And hold up, I sensed a massive army of Flip's musclebound thugs also heading right for us.

Nico: That mutant just doesn't even know when to quit!

Suddenly, we saw a massive army of Flip's musclebound thugs arrive and came barreling towards us in a fit of rage.

Lincoln: (Beastly Voice) I knew there was no mistaking the stench of B.O. in the air!

Lincoln fired vacuum tubes from his chest which latched onto the chests of Flip's massive army of hulking muscled thugs, and then, the vacuum tubes literally began sucking Flip's massive army of hulking muscled thugs dry of all their massive muscle mass, virility, and physical strength, and all of it was being pumped into Lincoln and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles grew and bulged even more and veins formed on his body, and his massive white angel wings with aurora and orange tips spread out and glowed and his halo glowed and he also grew even stronger. When Lincoln was done, the vacuum tubes detached themselves from the chests of the thugs and went back into Lincoln, and the thugs were now weak and thin as a rake and he fired a blast of red energy and destroyed them leaving them as ashes. Then, we set our sights on getting to Alex Hunter.

We looked around.

Nico: Alex, where are you?!

Eli: Over there!

We saw a figure hiding in the bushes.

Me: Alex?

Alex Hunter: Wait guys?

Me: Yeah it's us.

Alex Hunter: Oh thank goodness.

Me: Glad we found you.

Alex Hunter: Guys, you made it, I can't believe The Werewolf Skins are back, I thought we destroyed them.

Lincoln: (Beastly Voice) You can blame Slappy for that one.

Alex Hunter: Figures.

Me: (Beastly Voice) We're here to destroy the skins forever, but we also got to keep your Aunt Marta and Uncle Collin from trying to get them back.

Nico: Yeah that's right.

Juran: It's like an addiction to them, isn't it?

Nico: You're not kidding.

Qin: Yeah.

Me: But we did face the Werewolf Skins before and they were really dangerous.

Nico: Yeah.

Alex Hunter: I remember that.

Nico: We need to bury these where no one will find them!

Suddenly, we saw two figures come out, it was Alex's Aunt Marta and Uncle Collin, and they were still under the curse's influence and they were trying to get the skins back.

Qin: Oh no. We need to keep them back from The Werewolf Skins.

Suddenly, a wall of darkness formed cutting Aunt Marta and Uncle Collin off from trying to get to the Werewolf Skins, and we saw Sebastian appear.

Sebastian Mendez: The wall of darkness will keep them from getting near the skins, you guys hurry and destroy them.

Ice Luan: Right.

Suddenly, Ice Luan's ice blue eyes turned neon ice blue and she was surrounded by an arctic ice blue energy aura with stars, snow, ice, snowflakes, ice crystals, arctic animals, phoenixes, and angels, she unholstered her massive Ice Luan's Arctic Ice Snowstorm Greatsword of Arctic Comedian Justice from her back, and as she approached the Werewolf Skins, she left arctic ice blue energy, stars, snow, ice, snowflakes, ice crystals, arctic animals, phoenixes, and angels with every step.

Ice Luan: You creepy Werewolf Skins really make me sick, you possessed Alex's aunt and uncle and you caused them to hunt down and kill innocent people and made them suffer the effects of your curse, but that ends here and now, you're going to be incinerated here and now.

Suddenly, Ice Luan was surrounded by a massive vortex of arctic ice blue energy with stars, snow, ice, snowflakes, and ice crystals surrounding the vortex, there are arctic animals, phoenixes, and angels flying and running around the vortex, and in the vortex is a yellow phoenix with red eyes glaring at The Werewolf Skins: the red eyes of death. Then, as the vortex faded, Ice Luan emerged, but she was changed forever.

Ice Luan grew from 7'4" to 7'9" in height, she has metal gold bracers on her biceps and thighs, and she now has eleven large ice blue orbs orbiting around her legs, she has the body of a goddess, she has ice blue highlights in the bangs of her long light brown hair tied in a ponytail and she has a large golden halo in the center with golden angel wings on the bottom side and four large orbiting golden rings on each corner behind her head, she has neon ice blue eyes and an ice blue energy aura with stars, snow, ice snowflakes, ice crystals, arctic animals, phoenixes, and angels surrounding her, she has an ice phoenix holding the Ice Kanji in its claws emblazoned on her forehead and Third Eye with ice blue iris, she has on phoenix earrings with ice blue gems for eyes and holding the Ice and Eternity Kanjis in its claws, she has on her Crystal Necklace of the Buddha

with ice blue gems on the gold snowflake links and ice blue crystal links and an ice blue phoenix-shaped Element of Harmony and on the bottom of the Element of Harmony is a phoenix with ice blue gems for eyes and holding the Ice and Eternity Kanjis in her hands for the pendant and she has on a white and gold accented choker on her neck, she has on a sleeveless white shirt with ice blue phoenix on it, yellow skirt with snowflakes on it, white knee-high combat boots with snowflakes for the buckles, and long white sleeveless trenchcoat with stars, snow, ice, snowflakes, ice crystals, arctic animals, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails, and on the back are arctic animals surrounded by snow, ice, snowflakes, and ice crystals. Suddenly, Ice Luan felt a sharp pain on her back, and then, her massive light brown angel wings with ice blue tips on the large light brown feathers grew much bigger for her new body and her eleven massive and long light brown wolf tails now have ice blue tips and ice blue markings, she has on a Ring of The Phoenix with ice blue gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger and her Blue Lantern Corps ring on her left ring finger, and her cutie mark's on her right shoulder and she has on ice blue fingerless gloves with the symbol of The Loud House on the back and Stone of Gelel embedded on her left hand.

Suddenly, Ice Luan's massive Ice Luan's Arctic Ice Snowstorm Greatsword of Arctic Comedian Justice and all the greatswords and swords she'd gotten began merging together and they're suddenly surrounded by a kaleidoscope of arctic ice blue energy, stars, snow, ice, snowflakes, ice crystals, arctic animals, phoenixes, and angels and when it emerged, it was transformed into Ice Luan's L-Emental Eternal Arctic Ice Elemental Snowstorm Greatsword of Arctic Comedian Justice, it's a brand-new greatsword with arctic animals and embedded ice blue gems etched on the 7'6" massive, wide, double-edged gold blade, large arctic fox heads for the crossguard, large white angel faces built into both sides of the hilt and large ice blue gems embedded in the foreheads, longer midnight black handle, four large arctic fox heads with ice blue gems for eyes and in their mouths and on the bottom of the fox heads is a large arctic fox head with blue gems for eyes and ice blue gem in its mouth for the pommel, she has on her brand new gold Bracers of the Champions of The Universe with large ice blue gems on her wrists and Dragon Ball Bracelet on the left gold Bracer, her gold Belt of

Elemental Bravery with gold fox head and ice blue gems for eyes and a large ice blue gem in its mouth for the belt buckle on her waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on her right hip and Eater of Sins revolver holstered on her left hip. There's an ice blue kanji below the arctic animals that said, "Ice Luan Loud, Elemental Angel of Ice, Fourth Born and Fourth Eldest of The Loud Family, Loving Sister of Her Many Siblings, Member of the L-Ementals, Loving Fourth Eldest Daughter of Rita and Lynn Senior, Loving Girlfriend of Topaz Benny, Descendant of 17th Century Jester Luan of Loch Loud in Scotland, Archenemy of Universe 666 Cozy Glow, Amazing Member and Talented Prankster of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True Goddess of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Destroyer and Slayer of Evil, Deranged, Murderous, Ruthless, and Sadistic Bastards, Amazing and Powerful Student of Amazing and Powerful Teachers, Powerful Master of Ice, and Master of Ice and Laughter"

アイス・ルアン・ラウド、氷のエレメンタル・エンジェル、ラウド家の4番目に生まれ、4番目の長男、多くの兄弟の愛する妹、L-エメンタルズのメンバー、リタとリン・シニアの愛する4番目の長女、トパーズ・ベニーの愛するガールフレンド、子孫17世紀スコットランドのラウド湖の道化師ルアン、ユニバース666の大敵コージー・グロー、チーム・ラウド・フェニックス・ストームの素晴らしいメンバーで才能あるいたずら者、コスモスの勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の守護者、擁護者、そして救世主、宇宙への希望の大使であり灯台、友情の力と要素のマスター、天界のゼルナガの怒りのマスター、ブラックゲートのマスター、究極の善の究極の力、真実、正義、愛、慈悲の真の女神、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、誠実さ、寛大さ、優しさ、無私の心、勇気、そして信頼、破壊者であり悪の殺戮者、狂った、殺人的、冷酷でサディスティックなろくでなし、驚くべき強力な教師の驚くべき強力な生

徒、強力な氷のマスター、および氷と笑いのマスター

Ice Luan's transformed into SUPER ANGEL-ARCTIC FOX-ICE PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA L-EMENTAL COMEDIAN ARCTIC COMEDIC ARCTIC STORM ICE PHOENIX ANGEL OF DIVINE COSMIC L-EMENTAL COMEDIAN ARCTIC COMEDIC ARCTIC STORM ICE PHOENIX ANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE COSMIC L-EMENTAL COMEDIAN ARCTIC COMEDIC ARCTIC STORM ICE PHOENIX ANGEL LOVE!

We were amazed by Ice Luan's Super Angel-Arctic Fox-Ice Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga transformation, but when The Werewolf Skins saw it, they burst out of the ground and ran at her to kill her, but Ice Luan fired a massive barrage of arctic ice blue energy, stars, snow, ice, snowflakes, ice crystals, arctic animals, phoenixes, and angels which hit them and exploded, they got back up, but they were madder than ever as they howled.

Ice Luan: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The L-Emental Comedian Arctic Fox Ice Phoenix Angel and Divine Cosmic L-Emental Comedian Arctic Fox Ice Phoenix Angel Love) Howl all you want, that's not going to save you.

Aunt Marta: Give us our skins!

Nico: We don't have them. Maybe Flip does!

Me: Be right back!

I teleported and brought Flip tied to his pole over.

Flip: What the?

He saw Aunt Marta.

Flip: Who the… UH OH!

Aunt Marta: Give us our skins!

Flip: What are you talking about?!

Nico: They're your problem now!

They got closer and then MUTILATED AND RIPPED FLIP TO SHREDS! PILES AND PILES OF JEWELS AND GOLD EXPLODED OUT OF HIM!

Nico: That bought us some time!

Wataru: Henshin!

Scott: RPM, get in gear!

They transformed!

Lincoln: (Beastly Voice) You're both going to be shredded into pieces.

Me: (Beastly Voice) And you'll never hurt anyone ever again.

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's United Friendship Hinon's Eternal Friendship Almighty Cosmic Storm Greatsword of Universal Hope, Elemental Bravery, and Unbreakable Eternal Bonds from his wider and muscular back, and he transformed into Super Angel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Buffalo-Vampire-Werewolf-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Universal Elemental Cosmic Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix Angel of Divine Universal Elemental Cosmic Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix Mythological Justice and Divine Universal Elemental Cosmic Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix Mythological Hope.

Then, I transformed into Super Angel-Wolf Moon-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Phoenix Angel of Divine Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Phoenix Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Phoenix Angel Hope and unholstered my massive J.D. Knudson's Universal Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Phoenix Greatsword of Universal Eternal Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Justice and we joined Ice Luan and so did the rest of us as we unholstered our massive greatswords and transformed.

Lincoln: (Divine Beastly Echoing Godly Voice of The Harmonious

United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix Angel and Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Friendship, Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You Werewolf Skins are done causing havoc, and now, you're going to be torn to shreds forever and you're never coming back!

We fired waves of energy and elements and blasted the Werewolf Skins.

Nico and Alex fired energy blasts at them.

Lincoln, Ice Luan, and I went after The Werewolf Skins, and we fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow energy, arctic ice blue energy, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, pumpkins, dark lightning, pumpkin fire, swords, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Twin-Tailed Comets, Golems, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Elemental Phoenixes, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Mythological Animals, Mammoths, Pegasi, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, and Mermaids at The Werewolf Skins and they exploded with incredible power as they hit them.

Then, we attacked them with our massive greatswords leaving scars on them and Lincoln left many more with his gold-armored claws and firing energy slashes from his gold-armored claws and I left many more with my claws, and he, Ice Luan, and I attacked them hard with punches, kicks, and karate chops and they're super mega-painful because of our superhuman strength, along with elemental blasts and Lincoln and I were being supercharged by the infinite

power of the full moon which made our attacks even more powerful than ever, and this was really driving The Werewolf Skins insane and straight to the brink of insanity.

Nico: Damn, this is really getting to be a bloodbath!

Lincoln: (Divine Beastly Echoing Godly Voice of The Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix Angel and Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Friendship, Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Let's use a combo and incinerate them, J.D.

Me: (Divine Beastly Echoing Godly Elemental Cosmic Voice of The Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Wolf Moon Phoenix Angel and Divine Godly Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Wolf Moon Phoenix Angel Hope) You got it, Lincoln.

Lincoln and I formed massive moonlight blue energy blasts in our left hands and they were also being supercharged by the infinite power of the full moon.

Lincoln and me: WOLF MOON FIRESTORM MASSACRE!

Lincoln and I fired the moonlight blue energy blasts and they destroyed and incinerated The Werewolf Skins in a split second, and as a result, it broke the curse hanging over Aunt Marta and Uncle Collin as they no longer tried to fight against the wall of darkness Sebastian formed. Everyone cheered as Lincoln, Ice Luan, and I holstered our massive greatswords on our backs and powered down, and Ice Luan's new body, clothes, weapons, jewelry, Third Eye, gold halo, eleven massive and long light brown wolf tails, and massive light brown angel wings are permanent.

Nico: Awesome job, guys, you really tore those Werewolf Skins to shreds.

Lincoln: (Beastly Voice) Those Werewolf Skins stood no chance, and we ended the curse for good.

Maria: Not that they even had minds to begin with

Aunt Marta: What? What happened?

Uncle Collin: I have got the worst ever headache.

Me: Long and ugly story.

Nico: But at least destroyed the skins.

Sebastian Mendez: You sure did, and guys, I've been keeping an eye on Slappy, and he's really really getting pissed off. With every Goosebumps Monster we've been taking down, he's slowly losing his nerve, but we found out something disturbing: it appears he's made a deal with the dark stranger you all saw in the viewing window.

Nico: Did you find out who the stranger was?

Sebastian Mendez: I did, and it's not good: the stranger that was there with Slappy was my Universe 666 counterpart, along with the brainwashed Universe 666 counterparts of The Z-Fighters' old foes.

We gasped. Then, Universe 666 Lincoln, his good sisters, parents, harem, and Guardian Angels, Universe 666 Me, Universe 666 Varie, his harem, Universe 666 Clyde and his harem, and Universe 666 Ets and his harem appeared.

Universe 666 Lincoln: I should've known that deranged bastard would show his bloodsoaked hide one day.

Me: Is he as deranged, homicidal, and evil as Sebastian before Dark Sebastian was removed?

Universe 666 Me: He was infinite-times deranged, homicidal, and evil as Sebastian before his Divine Blessing and Dark Sebastian.

Universe 666 Varie: He was an absolutely insane, deranged, homicidal, blood-crazed monster who like Dark Sebastian sought to destroy all life on Earth and all life in the universes beyond, and like Sebastian, he also got inflicted with The Curse of Devil's Point and he lost his already deteriorated sanity even more. The Resistance

defeated him long ago, but not before he killed the Universe 666 counterparts of The Z-Fighters' old foes. But, before he could be killed by them, he fled back to The Netherworld.

Nico: What a bastard, and did Evil Nico ever ally with him?

Universe 666 Luna: No way, dude. Evil Nico and Universe 666 Sebastian may be evil and treacherous, but Universe 666 Sebastian was never ever to be trusted: he wasn't only evil and treacherous, but like Varie said, he was absolutely insane, deranged, homicidal, and blood-crazed, and he only wanted to rain death and destruction down upon all life on Earth and all life in the universes beyond.

Me: So, they were basically enemies at every turn.

Universe 666 Lincoln: We knew never to trust that heartless snake, Evil Nico, but we also know that Universe 666 Sebastian was an absolutely psychotic, evil, treacherous, insane, deranged, homicidal, and blood-crazed monstrous demon who's never ever to be trusted. Now, he's come back to bring his twisted desires for death and destruction to reality, and he's gone and made deals with Slappy? That lunatic's going to pay for this.

Lincoln: And it'll be for after we deal with the last two evil cousins of The Seraphina Sisters, and if we can free the Universe 666 counterparts of The Z-Fighters' old foes, The Masters of Evil will have some new powerful additions to their ranks.

Nico: That's a good idea, Lincoln. But, we should keep them away from Sebastian since, well you know.

Me: Right, good idea.

Nico: Let's get Flip back in place.

I snapped my fingers and he was back in Lynn's Table and locked up.

Me: Done.

Qin: Awesome.

Alex Hunter: That was awesome though.

Nico: It sure was.

Qin: Yeah.

Me: Now for the Anothers.

Eli: Lets see who we got. (CONCENTRATES) Whoa! We got big ones. We got Another Mount Blackhead, Whale Demon, Angry Volcano, Pele (Tom & Jerry), Lava Volcano Man, The Angry Sauce Volcano, Nightstrike and Shiv.

WE GASPED!

Me: Whoa! Mount Blackhead, the volcano that's located right across the way from Camp Kidney?

Shiv: Yeah Vypra decided that he would be a great member of the M.O.E. Also we found out that Mount Blackhead loves all the foods of everyone in Camp Kidney.

Nico: That is one awesome volcano.

Me: And Whale Demon must be a new monster from Kamen Rider Black.

Shiv: Yep.

Nico: Who do we call?

Me: Sakura Shinju, Varya Volcano, Majestic Star Dragon, Universe 666 Solar Shimmer, Firestar and Gamon Ayutthaya.

Nico: Cool!

Qin: Wow! So the Avatar of the 10 Tails gets Mount Blackhead as her archenemy.

Camie: Fitting for one of Lincoln's Guardian Angels that has enough power to blow an entire planet to smithereens.

Nico: Yeah.

Me: And Gamon will be happy to get a shot in. Same with Varya.

Maria: I'll call them in.

She did so and in swirls of elements came said people.

Firestar: Hey, guys!

Me: Glad you all could make it Angelica.

Firestar: I know. This will be fun.

Sakura Shinju: We're ready for action.

Maria: Better call in backup just in case. (TURNS DIAL) HYDRO FORCE 6!

She summoned Hydro Man, Liquidator, Leviathan, Crashfood, Noxious Enterprise's Super SPU-31 Liquid Cooled Mobile Processing Unit and Tsubaki!

Nico: Awesome!

Eli: I sense that the Another minus Shiv are one person.

Me: This will be…

But then we felt a rumble!

Me: WHOA! An earthquake!

Then out came a HUGE VOLCANO AND with it were Mount Blackhead, Whale Demon, Angry Volcano, Pele (Tom & Jerry), Lava Volcano Man, The Angry Sauce Volcano and Nightstrike

May: There they are!

Nico: HOLY SHIT! Another Mount Blackhead is huge!

Varya Volcano: Wow!

Another Whale Demon: (In a girls voice) This is gonna be fun.

Lincoln: Cora Coruscant! Wow!

They merged and she reverted back and was a girl with brown hair, orange eyes, brown clothes and brown angel wings.

Cora Coruscant: Awesome to see you again Lincoln and Wow! You're grew into an awesome young man.

Sakura Shinju: He sure has.

Nico: Yep. Care to introduce us Lincoln?

Lincoln: Sure. Meet Cora Coruscant, Keyblade Knight of Coruscant, she's my Guardian Angel from Michigan and she's also a powerful Jedi and a powerful force of epic power. She was born and raised on the planet Coruscant and she has intense light powers and is as strong as 500,000,000 Jedi Knights put together. She has all of their powers and uses the powers of the Light Side of the Force for Good. She is the Keyblade Knight of the planet Coruscant and she witnessed the Jedi Knights' battles against The Sith, and she'd helped out in many of their battles against The Sith all over the galaxy. She came to Royal Woods long ago, and she really trained me a lot about how to use the Keyblade and I'd quickly absorbed all that knowledge, and I became an expert in wielding the Keyblade and she also trained me on how to use the magic spells associated with the Keyblade, and she's also one of the Keyblade Knights formed by Carolina Keyblada, and like her fellow Keyblade Knights, she harbors a deep grudge against Xehanort for all of the pain and suffering that he caused in his quest to forge the X-Blade and use it to destroy the entire universe and remake it in his image, and she swore if he ever returns again, she would slay him right where he stands and see to it that all those who follow him shall follow him to The Black Gates, and she also trained me a lot when it came to mastering The Light Side of The Force while Maridia Amidala trained me a lot when it came to mastering The Dark Side of The Force for Good, and over time, I became a powerful Master of The Light and Dark Side of The Force and I eventually became as strong as 900,000,000 Jedi Knights and 900,000,000 Sith Lords.

We were amazed!

Me: Wow! That is awesome. And the Keyblade Knight for the Capital Planet of the Jedi Republic.

Eli: That is cool! That is where I learned most about the powers and skills of the Jedi and the Force.

Cora Coruscant: That is awesome and Eli you have come a long ways too.

Nico: He sure has.

Me: Coruscant is one of the most incredible City Planets we have ever seen. It's what's called an Ecumenopolis planet.

Cora Coruscant: It sure is. And before you ask the Another Shiv is friendly and she is really powerful too.

Nico: Wow.

Qin: Yeah.

Nico: Sorry we have to do this

Girl Jordan: Lets separate you first.

Girl Jordan and Leeli held hands.

(YURGEN'S TUNE PLAYS)

The skies had leaves and flowers flying in the wind along with sea dragons singing in the background

Girl Jordan and Leeli: (SINGING DIVINELY AS LEELI HAD FIREFLIES SWIRL AROUND HER AND GIRL JORDAN HAD HER AQUA BLUE AURA FLARED UP)

O holoré lay thee low

Holoél dark in the Deep

Down beneath the earth you go

Go holoré fast to sleep

O holoré lay thee low

Holoél dark in the Deep

Down beneath the earth you go

Go holoré fast to sleep

Fast to sleep

Fast to sleep

Dark holoré in the Deep

Rise again holoré now

Spring abundant holoél

Render green the dying bough

Raise the rock where Yurgen fell

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Spring abundant holoél

She glowed and was separated from the anothers.

Nico: Lets get them!

We fired energy blasts and blasted the Anothers and Sakura Shinju fired a massive energy blast and sent Another Mount Blackhead up into space and then…

INCREDIBLY MASSIVE AND UNBELIEVABLY SUPER POWERFUL EXPLOSION OF NOVA POWER!

The explosion was so massive, so powerful, so devastating and so incredible that the shockwaves from the blast reverberated down to the planet and shook the entire area and then Slappy felt the incredible power from the blast and it destroyed all of his equipment and magical artifacts that he had and even most of his fellow monsters felt it.

Slappy: WHAT THE FUCK IS THAT!?

Slappy then fell back and hit his head!

When the blast faded we were shocked.

Me: WHOA! Her power is MASSIVE!

Nico: WOW! Lincoln you were not kidding about Sakura's power! That was massive!

Qin: WOW!

I got a call on my phone.

Me: Hello?

Lori: J.D. what was that massive explosion!? It literally shook the area!

Me: Sakura Shinju demonstrated how strong her power was! It was amazing!

Lori: WHOA! That explosion was from her!? Oh man! Looking back we were literally glad we never pissed her off! Like Linky said.

Me: Yeah no shit! Sorry for the cause for alarm.

Lori: No worries.

We hung up.

Maria: And now, we wait.

Sakura Shinju: Sorry about that guys. I did say I have incredible power that can blow the entire planet to smithereens like that.

Nico: You sure did Sakura.

Lincoln: That's one of my Guardian Angels for you.

Nico: You need to control that

Sakura Shinju: Sorry about that. When you have a strong power like mine there is pretty much no control over it. I'm essentially called the Queen of Overkill. Nico if you would allow it I would like to have Slappy taken to a planet that you don't like and then use my power to blow that entire planet into dust and take Slappy with it.

Nico: No. We fight him the old fashioned way. Besides, I have my own idea of defeating him.

Sakura Shinju: Okay then.

Qin: Good.

Me: I think that would be the ultimate perfect defeat for Slappy. After we take him down, Sakura Shinju would blow him to smithereens that way.

Nico: I like it. But keep that option available for that.

Sakura Shinju: Okay.

Me: But the shockwaves from the explosion immobilized Slappy's monitors for now.

Qin: Yeah it sure did.

Eli: I sense it.

Nico: Yeah. For now. We shouldn't underestimate him just yet.

Me: No he still has many more tricks up his uhh… Wouldn't sleeve for us.

Qin: Yeah.

Camie: That is for sure.

Lana: I hope we're facing the mud men next! That was my favorite!

Me: (LAUGHS) You would like that Lana.

Nico: Yeah.

But then we saw a figure.

Me: Here she comes!

We saw a figure and it was ANOTHER SHIV!

Nico: Whoa!

Qin: Another Shiv.

Nico: And you are?

Another Shiv: (In a girls voice) I believe that J.D. knows me.

Me: (GASP) That voice.

She reverted back and it was a girl with orange hair and red eyes and orange clothes and fire angel wings and she had a tiara with the symbol of the Scythe Dopant on it and the same symbol on her skirt and she had a deadly dragon scythe in her hands.

Me: Sellia Scythe! Awesome to see you again.

Sellia Scythe: Same to you J.D.

Me: Sellia is the Embodiment of the Scythe Dopant and she is also a deadly scythe wielder and is very powerful in mastering many weapons.

Shiv: Wow! She is very skilled in all that like I am. I use light weapons but she can use a scythe and more.

Nico: Wow!

Me: Yep and like you Shiv she has a huge appetite.

Sellia Scythe: Yep. A Scythe Master has to eat and more. After this can we get some grub?

Me: Sure.

Kaito: (gets out Patranger gear) Did Swartz promise you anything?

Zocks: (Gets out Kyuranger gear) Because we can grant it instead.

Chloe Bourgeois: (gets out Lupinranger gear) Zocks, I'm joining in too.

Zocks: Okay.

Kaito and Chloe got LupinRanger and PatRangers Swords and Zocks got a Kyurangers Blaster.

Sellia Scythe: Just 50,000 burgers.

Shiv: WHOA! You have a massive appetite as big as mine times 100.

Sellia Scythe: Yeah I sure do. And most people would consider that a prank but I am not kidding about that. I am always that hungry.

Nico: Boy you have an appetite as big as mine and that of a Saiyans.

Me: You and Master Goku should have an eating contest. He is a big eater too.

Sellia Scythe: I know. And I have a feeling I would be neck and neck with him.

Sougo: (gets out Patranger Ridewatch) Shiv, can you make a light scythe?

Geiz: (Gets out Kyuranger Ridewatch) Because it would make you even more similar to her.

Tsukuyomi: (gets out Lupinranger Ridewatch) It's okay if you can't though.

Shiv: I can do that.

He formed a light scythe.

Me: Cool!

Eli ignited his lightsaber.

Lincoln: Lets separate you first.

He fired a light blast and separated her.

Sellia Scythe: Awesome!

Sougo got Patren1gouArmor, Geiz got ShishiRedArmor, and Tsukuyomi got LupinRedArmor.

Nico: Time for some blades to strike! (ACTIVATES SHIV AND NIGHTSTRIKE'S RIDEWATCHES)

Nico fired blades of light and energy.

May: And this too! (ACTIVATES NES GIGAN AND HITCHER'S RIDEWATCHES)

She fired laser blasts and sawblades.

Maria: Here is this one! (ACTIVATES MAMEMON BROTHERS AND BREACHER'S RIDEWATCHES)

She fired energy blasts.

Nightscream: Top this too!

He fired a sonic blast and activated Nightstrike's ridewatch and fired laser blasts too.

Then Krusty, Quackerjack, Chykka, Argo, Butch and Another Ginga came.

Krusty: Hey hey Kiddies! (Goofy Laughter)

Nico: Nice team Krusty!

Krusty: Thanks Nico! This is fun.

Me: It sure is.

?: I'll say!

Then a Star Man came.

Me: Whoa! Star Man!

Eddy: Wow! That is awesome!

Star Man: (In a girls voice) I'm ready for some stars and fun.

Nico: Serena Star! Wow!

Qin: Awesome! Star Queen Serena!

Serena Star: Good to see you guys again Nico and Qin. I got this.

She fired a ring of stars and it hit Another Shiv and he exploded!

KRABBBBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO

I caught the Ridewatch and purified it.

Me: Awesome.

Serena Star: YEAH!

Me: Oh now that we're into the robots of Mega Man 5 we are back to the Fashion Brigade moving in.

Serena Star: Yep I am naked as a jaybird.

Me: Oh boy.

I put on my Blind Man Glasses.

Nico: Then you know this will hurt.

Serena Star: I know. I'm ready.

The boys covered their eyes.

Me: Here we go. (SNAPS FINGERS)

I snapped my fingers and she doubled over and pain and then she threw up and fired a blast of stars and they slashed May's clothes into ribbons! LEAVING HER ONLY IN HER UNDERWEAR!

May: (SCREAMS)

Serena reverted back and was a girl with blond hair, blue eyes and had star angel wings and had a star symbol in the middle of her forehead.

Serena Star: (Groans) That hurt really bad. (GASP) Oh my god! Sorry May!

May: It's fine!

Serena Star: (Sees herself) GAH! EYES TO YOURSELVES PERVERTS!

Rarity: Don't worry darling we can fix this.

The fashion brigade moved in and gave her purple and yellow clothes and she had awesome star bracelets and a star kanji barrette too.

Serena Star: Wow! I look amazing.

Nico: You sure do.

Serena Star: Wow and the star barrette and bracelets are perfect for this attire.

May: Ahem!

Rarity: Oh my goodness! Sorry May.

They gave her new clothes too and she looked great as well.

May: Ahh thanks guys.

Maria: You're welcome.

Serena Star: Boy I think my fellow Robot Master gene-slammers are gonna have to watch where they aim their attacks when they throw up.

Nico: Yeah no kidding there.

Maria: I guess it can't be helped.

Me: Yeah no kidding.

Serena Star: Yeah.

Nightscream: Do you have any favorite memories of Nico?

Serena Star: As a matter of fact I sure do. Me and Nico were at space camp and I was looking through the new virtual reality telescope in the Observatory and I found an awesome new solar system in the constellation of Phoenix the Firebird. It's called the Phoenix Tau Epsilon Star System.

Nicole: Whoa! That solar system is a system full of violent storm gas giant planets in orbit around 8 suns.

Me: Wow! That is amazing!

Nico: Yep.

Serena Star: Yeah and it was located 52,000 lightyears from Earth.

Me: Wow! That is amazing that you guys found a system like that.

Eli: And at so far away too.

Nico: It sure was awesome.

Nico and Serena hugged.

Nico: I've missed you Serena.

Serena Star: Me too Nico. Me too.

We went back home.

After Nico's rescue, Lincoln and his harem, Me and my harem, Sumner Knudson, Patti Knudson, Sakura Knudson, Stellar, Stardust, Ken Knudson, Nico and his harem, Clyde and his harem, Naruto and his harem, Ed Cowart and his harem, Ets and his harem, Alex the Lion, Marty the Zebra, Melman the Giraffe, Gloria the Hippo, Gage the Hegehog, Sasuke, Itachi, and their family, Sakura and her family, Qin, Eli, Nicole Knudson and her siblings, Lori, Leni, Luna, Luan, Lynn, Laney, Lucy, Lana, Lola, Lisa, Lily, Lynn Sr., Rita, Harriet Loud, Sherlock Hound, Noctis Lucis Caelum, Gladiolus Amicitia, Ignis Scientia, Prompto Argentum, Stella Nox Fleuret, Ravus Nox Fleuret, TLPS Mr. Wolf, TLPS Mr. Piranha, TLPS Mr. Snake, TLPS Mr. Shark, TLPS Ms. Tarantula, The Dynasty Warriors, The Samurai Warriors, Yakko, Cherry Hunter, Cammy, Milan Flare, Yoko, Wakko, Poison, Pyrrha Alexandra, Alice, Mimi Kitagami, Dot, Haneru Tobitatsu, Sir William the Good, Lady Mary the Good, The Z-Fighters, Max Goof, P.J., Bobby Zimmeruski, Tank, Roxanne (A Goofy Movie), Baloo, King Mickey, Sora, Donald, Goofy, Roxas, Xion, Riku, Kairi, Lea, Elena, Crash Bandicoot, Coco Bandicoot, Aku-Aku, The Quantum Masks, Alternate Tawna, Spyro, Cynder, The Ghostforce, Rayman, Juniper Lee, The Louds' Scottish Ancestors, The L-ementals, The Demon Slayer Corps, The Demon Slayer Conglomerate, Anatankha, The Bakugan Battle Brawlers, The Power Rangers, The Kamen Riders, Izuku and his friends, The Goths of Darkness, Sebastian Mendez, Darren Arcangela, Hiroshi Ohira, Brandon Skellington, Marshall Williams, Mal, Evie, Jay, Carlos, Ben, Norbert and Daggett, Heathcliff, Riff-Raff, Hector, Wordsworth, Mungo, Cleo, Leroy, Sylvester, Timmy Turner, Cosmo, Wanda, Poof, Trixie Tang, Sapphire, Emerald, Chester, A.J., Sanjay, Elmer, Chloe Carmichael, Tootie, Universe 666 Lincoln, his good sisters, parents, harem, and Guardian Angels, Universe 666 Me, Universe 666 Varie, and his harem, Universe 666 Clyde and his

harem, Universe 666 Ets and his harem, The Lion Guard, Marinette and her friends, Sabrina Spellman, Liam, Carmen Rockell, The Teen Titans, The Royal Defenders, The Loonatics, Ty the Tasmanian Tiger, Sly the Tasmanian Tiger, Liu Kang, Kitana, Sonnya Blade, Jax, Kung Lao, Sub-Zero, Nightwolf, Kotal Kahn, Jade, Boy Lynn, Huanglongmon, and Farran Leafshade are heading to Austin, Texas, and not only is Lincoln going to rescue the eight girls that Tex Avery McWolf and Tom and Jerry Kids McWolf have kidnapped, but we're also going to kill our main target.

And our main target is none other than another old enemy of ours, Princess Ahmanet, who has come back seeking revenge on us, but she no longer has the powers given to her thanks to her deal with Set, so we're going to destroy her and send her straight to The Black Gates for the crimes she committed against Egypt 5,000 years ago.

Lincoln: Wow, we're here in Austin, Texas, and I know what we're going to do here, not only am I going to rescue the eight girls that Tex Avery McWolf and Tom and Jerry Kids McWolf have kidnapped, but we're also going to kill our main target, and it's one we wished we'd never have to deal with again.

Me: Wait, you mean?

Lincoln: Yes, J.D., our main target is none other than another old enemy of ours, Princess Ahmanet, who has come back seeking revenge on us, but she no longer has the powers given to her thanks to her deal with Set, so we're going to destroy her and send her straight to The Black Gates for the crimes she committed against Egypt 5,000 years ago.

Lynn Jr.: She's had this coming for millennia.

Eli: You said it, she, Imhotep, and Anuck-Su-Namun committed truly the worst crimes against Egypt and the world for over 5,000 years.

Suddenly, we saw a beautiful and super sexy girl with long white hair and white tiger ears on top of her head and white tiger tail, aqua blue eyes, she was tall at 7'0" in height, she has the body of a goddess and large breasts, fair skin, massive metallic angel wings,

she has on a necklace with green gem pendant, and she was dressed in a sleeveless grey vest, sleeveless grey top, grey skirt with the White Tiger on it, white pants, white legwarmers, white sneakers, and long white sleeveless trenchcoat with stars, metal, white tigers, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails and on the back is Baihumon, Digimon Sovereign of Metal, and holstered on her back is a massive greatsword.

Lincoln: (GASPS) Byakko Baihumon, Avatar and Ambassador of Baihumon, The Digimon Sovereign of Metal and Byakko the White Tiger of The West.

Byakko Baihumon: That's right, and I know where the girls are being held.

We headed for the place where Tex Avery McWolf and Tom and Jerry Kids McWolf are at: The Kingdom Nightclub.

Me: The Kingdom Nightclub. Should've known those two would be here.

Suddenly, Lincoln saw the cages where the girls are in.

Lincoln: Aha, and there are the girls.

Then, Tex Avery McWolf and Tom and Jerry Kids McWolf appeared.

Me: I'm quite surprised you've both been kidnapping girls and dragging them here to night clubs in The US.

Tom and Jerry Kids McWolf: What can we say, we're classy.

Then, Lincoln got the girls out of the cages and we helped the two wolves up.

Lincoln: Okay, now that we've had our fun tickling you two, we can get after Ahmanet.

We left the Kingdom Nightclub.

?: (Speaking in Ancient Egyptian) You shall all pay for what you've done in ruining my plans to rule the world, Team Loud Phoenix

Storm!

We then saw our hated enemy, Princess Ahmanet, and she was out for blood and revenge on us.

Sylvester: Well, well, well, look who's come charging right at us.

Sylvester unholstered his Sylvester's Blood-Soaked Vampiric Demon Darkness Greatsword of The Dracul and transformed into Super Angel-Cat-Vampire-Acme Dark Knight-Harmony Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Darkness Looney Tune Feline Demonic Darkness Vampire Cat Angel of Divine Darkness Looney Tune Feline Demonic Darkness Vampire Cat Justice and Divine Darkness Looney Tune Feline Demonic Darkness Vampire Cat Death.

Lincoln: I always knew you'd return one day, Ahmanet, but this shall be the last time we ever have to deal with you. Come on, team, let's send her back to her eternal slumber once more!

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's United Friendship Hinon's Eternal Friendship Almighty Cosmic Storm Greatsword of Universal Hope, Elemental Bravery, and Unbreakable Eternal Bonds from his wider and muscular back, and he transformed into Super Angel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Buffalo-Vampire-Werewolf-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Universal Elemental Cosmic Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix Angel of Divine Universal Elemental Cosmic Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix Mythological Justice and Divine Universal Elemental Cosmic Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix Mythological Hope, TLPS Mr. Wolf transformed into his Super Angel-Wolf-Harmony Celestial Eternal Xelnaga form and the rest of The TLPS Bad Guys Gang transformed into their Super Angel Celestial Eternal Xelnaga forms and they unholster their massive greatswords, The Dynasty Warriors and Samurai Warriors unholstered their weapons, Lincoln's sisters and parents transformed into their Super Angel United Friendship Universal Eternal Xelnaga forms and unholstered their massive greatswords from their backs, Lincoln's harem unholstered their massive swords from their backs and transformed, Sherlock Hound transformed into Super Angel-Demon Hound-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Demonic

Bloodstained Stellar Eternal Bloodstained Darkness Demon Hound Angel of Divine Demonic Stellar Bloodstained Darkness Demon Hound Angel Justice and Divine Demonic Stellar Bloodstained Darkness Demon Hound Angel Compassion and he unholstered his massive Sherlock Hound's Demon Knight Sparda Demonic Fang Demon Hound Greatsword of Demon Hound Darkness Justice from his back, Crash Bandicoot unholstered his massive Crash Bandicoot's Skylands Ten Elemental Wolf Draconic Bandicoot Greatsword of Ten Elemental Skylands Justice and Ten Eternal Elemental Skylanders True Bravery from his back and he transformed into Super Angel-Bandicoot-Dragon-Elemental Skylander-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Ten Elemental Knight Elemental Skylander Draconic Bandicoot Angel of Divine Ten Element Skylands True Hero Knight Draconic Bandicoot Angel Justice and Divine Ten Element Skylands True Hero Knight Draconic Bandicoot Angel Bravery, Max Goof unholsters his massive Max Goof's Archangel Gabriel's Eternal Unbreakable Bonds of True Friends and Angels Holy Archangel Keyblade from his back and transformed into Super Angel-Disney Knight-Archangel-Harmony Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Divine Heavenly Light Sword Storm Archangel Keyblade Phoenix Angel of Divine Heavenly Light Sword Storm Archangel Keyblade Phoenix Angel Justice and Divine Heavenly Light Sword Storm Archangel Keyblade Phoenix Angel Hope, Timmy Turner transformed into Super Angel-Fairy-Wolf Moon-Mysticon Pink Wolf Mage-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Magic Celestial Fairy Magical Elemental Fairy Mysticon Wolf Moon Angel of Divine Elemental Celestial Fairy Magical Fairy Wolf Moon Justice and Divine Elemental Celestial Fairy Magical Fairy Wolf Moon Hope and he has his Timmy Turner's Lupus the Wolf's Celestial Elemental Harmonious Fairy Wolf Moon Mage's Staff of Elemental Magic Justice out and his Royal Eye of Lupus orb ready as well, Norbert Beaver unholstered his massive Hydros' Primordial Maelstrom Ocean Beaver Greatsword of Primordial Maelstrom Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Beaver-Harmony Celestial Eternal Xelnaga Oceanic Maelstrom Primordial Water Beaver Angel of Divine Oceanic Primordial Water Justice and Divine Oceanic Maelstrom Primordial Water Compassion, Yakko, Wakko, and Dot transformed into their Super Angel-Phoenix-Warner-Harmony Celestial Eternal Xelnaga forms, Inuyasha

unholstered his Inuyasha's Dog Hanyou Tessaiga Demon Slayer Fang Greatsword of Dog Hanyou Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Dog Hanyou-Yokai-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Divine Demon Blood Yokai Spirit Firestorm Dog Hanyou Angel of Divine Demon Blood Yokai Spirit Firestorm Dog Hanyou Justice and Divine Demon Blood Yokai Spirit Firestorm Dog Hanyou Hope, Brandon Skellington had his Pumpkin Scepter of Halloween Town Justice still in hand, Darren Arcangela, Hiroshi Ohira unholstered his massive Hiroshi Ohira's Destructive Inferno Firestorm Phoenix Firebird Angel Greatsword of Destructive Inferno Fire Phoenix Firebird Angel Vengeance and Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Firestorm Firebird-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Destructive Firestorm Firebird Retribution Firestorm Inferno Phoenix Angel of Divine Cosmic Destructive Firestorm Firebird Retribution Firestorm Inferno Phoenix Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Destructive Firestorm Firebird Retribution Firestorm Inferno Phoenix Angel Rage, Sebastian Mendez, Qin, Clyde and his harem, Baloo, Izuku and his friends, The Z-Fighters, Daggett, Sasuke, Itachi, and their family, Sakura and her family, Naruto and his harem, Sora, Donald, Goofy, Roxas, Xion, Riku, Kairi, Lea, Elena, Sir William the Good, Lady Mary the Good, The Bakugan Battle Brawlers, The Demon Slayer Corps, The Demon Slayer Conglomerate, Anatankha, P.J., Bobby Zimmeruski, Tank, Roxanne (A Goofy Movie), The Demon Slayer Corps, The Ghostforce, The Louds' Ancestors, The L-ementals, The Loonatics, Noctis, Prompto, Ignis, Gladio, Stella Nox Fleuret, Ravus Nox Fleuret, Mal, Evie, Jay, Carlos, Ben, Heathcliff and his friends, Lynn Jr. and his team, Timmy's friends, Universe 666 Lincoln, his good sisters, parents, harem, and Guardian Angels, Universe 666 Me, Universe 666 Varie, and his harem, Universe 666 Clyde and his harem, Universe 666 Ets and his harem, my harem, Ed Cowart's harem, Ets' harem, Clyde's harem, Nico's harem, Lord Raiden and the Earthrealm Warriors, and The Royal Defenders got out their weapons, Rayman unholstered his massive Rayman's Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Greatsword of Peaceful Celtic Dream Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Fairy-Dragon-Lum-Harmony Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Light Darkness Celtic Dream Glade Fairy Dragon Night Angel of Divine Celtic Moon Light Fairy Night Dragon Darkness Celtic Dream Justice and Divine Celtic Moon Light Fairy Night Dragon Darkness Celtic Dream Hope,

Juniper Lee unholstered her Juniper Lee's Spirit World Te Xuan Ze Magicstorm Greatsword of Spirit World Magic Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Dragon-Harmony Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Magical Spirit World Te Xuan Ze Dragon Angel of Divine Cosmic Magical Spirit World Te Xuan Ze Dragon Justice and Divine Cosmic Magical Spirit World Te Xuan Ze Dragon Will, Liam unholstered his massive Liam Hunnicut's Arctic Qailertetang's Holy Arctic Thundersnow Greatsword of Holy Arctic Thundersnow Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Ice Dragon-Yuki-Onna-Musk Ox-Harmony Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Sub-Zero Arctic Thundersnow Ice Dragon Angel of Divine Sub-Zero Arctic Thundersnow Ice Dragon Musk Ox Justice and Divine Sub-Zero Arctic Thundersnow Ice Dragon Musk Ox Hope, and Me, Ed Cowart, Ets, Ken, Nicole, Nico, Gage the Hedgehog, and Eli unholstered our massive greatswords and we transformed, and we went after Ahmanet, and we fired powerful blasts of rainbow energy, colored energy, elemental forces, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Blue Fire, Sand, Bubbles, steel orbs, throwing axes, and mythological animals, and they exploded with incredible power as they hit her.

Then, Lincoln ran at Ahmanet, and he turned his left gold-armored claws into mosaic Life-Sucking Claws and he plunged them into Ahmanet's stomach and he began sucking out and absorbing and assimilating her flesh, organs, and vital fluids as his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles grew and bulged even more and veins formed on his body, his massive white angel wings with aurora and orange tips spread out and glowed and his halo glowed and his rainbow energy aura and rainbow fire aura flared as he began growing even stronger.

Then, as soon as he was done, Ahmanet was left as a emaciated, desiccated, and decayed corpse, and he sent her corpse To the M.O.E. We cheered as we holstered our weapons and powered down.

Lincoln: You've had this coming for over 5,000 years, Ahmanet, never come back again, traitor of Egypt. (To Byakko Baihumon) And

it's so good to see you again, Byakko Baihumon.

Byakko Baihumon: You too, Lincoln, it's been seven years since we last met.

Lincoln went up to Byakko Baihumon and he hugged her, and Byakko Baihumon is very surprised at just how much taller, more handsome, and much more muscular Lincoln's gotten since she last saw him, and she also felt just how much stronger and how much more muscular he's really become, and she had an atomic red blush on her face, and the atomic red blush on her face soon became even deeper when she saw he still has his vampire fangs and massive white angel wings with stars on the feathers and orange and aurora-colored tips on the feathers, large gold halo with four large orbiting gold rings on each corner behind his head, along with hearing his mature, deeper, and manlier voice and seeing the large white wolf ears with rainbow markings on his head, eleven massive and long white wolf tails with rainbow markings and rainbow tips and white rabbit tail with rainbow markings on top of the massive and long white wolf tails, fine hair on his massive forearms, short stubble on his jawline, and chest hair in the middle of his chest, He-Man's chest harness, and many other accessories, and she also met his familiars, the male white Rabbit Familiar, Alistair, the white Vampire Bat Familiar, Artemis, and the white Wolf Familiar, Seiko.

Lincoln: It sure has been a long time, I haven't seen you since you were seventeen, and as you can see, I really grew a lot since then.

Byakko Baihumon: Holy crap, you sure have, you've really grown up to be very big and very strong like a tree, Lincoln, you've really grown a lot from the cute eleven-year-old little boy into a 18-year-old 8'3" tall, very handsome, and manly man with really massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and eight-pack abs, and you still have those vampire fangs and massive white angel wings, that's so awesome, and the large white wolf ears on your head and the eleven massive and long white wolf tails with markings and white rabbit tail on top of the massive and long white wolf tails, fine hair on your massive forearms, short stubble on your jawline, and chest hair in the middle of your chest and many accessories and gold halo behind your head, that's really new, along with getting He-Man's chest harness. You've really really grown a lot and became a man,

but you're still the same kind boy from long ago, plus, you've also grown even more bigger in muscle mass, you can land an airplane on that massive, wider, and more muscular back, squash a melon with those really muscular quads and thighs, and cut a rock into a diamond on those rock-hard eight-pack abs, and there's not even a tape measure long enough to measure that chiseled chest or massive biceps. Plus, I've also met your familiars, and they are really awesome.

Me: And he'd also been hit with massive amounts of cosmic radiation and he'd been imbued with the same powers as me, and he's become truly immortal, and Lincoln, you know her?

Lincoln: Indeed I do, J.D., this is Byakko Baihumon, Avatar and Ambassador of Baihumon, The Digimon Sovereign of Metal and Byakko the White Tiger of The West, she's my Guardian Angel from New York, and she's a very powerful master of metal and white tigers because she was born under the symbol of The White Tiger, and ever since her birth, she represents The White Tiger of The West, one of The Four Symbols of The Chinese Constellations and because of that strong representation of The White Tiger, she was also made The Avatar and Ambassador of Baihumon, The Digimon Sovereign of Metal and she has all his powers over metal and she knows all of his techniques. She's one of five girls who make up a group known as The Five Ambassadors of The Digimon Sovereigns of Fire, Water, Lightning, Steel, Nature, and Light and Darkness.

Zoey Zhuqiaomon: She's known as The Metallic Fury of Baihumon because any villain who dares to cross her shall be slashed into pieces, and she's really serious about protecting Lincoln from his mean sisters and the other jerks in Royal Woods, and she hates The Digimon Emperor and The Digital World's many evil villains with a seriously blazing passion, and swore that if she ever came across any of them, she would summon a storm of blades and leave nothing of them in her wake.

Me: Jeez, so any who anger her wind up getting sliced to ribbons, sheesh.

Nico: And we know how powerful Baihumon is: any who dare to anger The Sovereign of Metal will be sliced to ribbons.

Lincoln: That's right, and Byakko's birth under The Sign of The White Tiger of The West made her connection to Baihumon all too clear.

Byakko Baihumon: And me being a master of White Tigers and metal also made it all too clear as well, and I was indeed honored to be chosen to be the Avatar and Ambassador of Baihumon and The White Tiger of The West.

Lincoln: You were chosen to be Baihumon's champion since the day you were born, that was no coincidence, he knew of how powerful you are, and he chose you for a reason, and now that you're here, Byakko.

Lincoln went up to and hugged Byakko Baihumon in his abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms, he leaned his head down the right side of her neck, and he slowly bit her and he fed on her blood, and we saw his rainbow energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flare up as he gained a massive power boost and he also gained the very same powers as her, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more, and his massive white angel wings with aurora and orange tips spread out and glowed along with his large gold halo and four orbiting gold rings on each corner of the halo behind his head. He then slowly unlatched his fangs from her neck as her neck healed and the puncture marks sealed up, and he also kissed where he bit her.

Byakko Baihumon: Wow, you're still just as gentle as ever when you feed on one of your Guardian Angels, Lincoln.

Suddenly, an Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love appeared on Byakko Baihumon's neck with white gems on the gold lightning bolts and white crystal links from her merged Crystal Necklace of The Buddha along with a white and gold-accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love on her neck.

Byakko Baihumon: (Surprised) Lincoln, are these…?!

Lincoln: Yep, that's an Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love and an Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love, which

means you're now part of my harem and my many future wives, Byakko Baihumon.

Byakko Baihumon had a smile on her faces and tears in her eyes as Lincoln still had his massive and powerful muscular arms around her and he leaned down to her face and kissed her on the lips and she also returned it, and we cheered for them, then we went up to the eight girls, and when Lincoln saw them, he immediately recognized them. The eight girls are Chastity Marks from the Chastity comics, Lady Death from the Lady Death comics, and Saori Kiryuu, Sawa Kiryuu, Momoka Nakayama, Aoi Ubukata, Haruka Ichinose, and Ayumi from High School Girls' Waists.

Lincoln: Oh wow, it's Chastity Marks from the Chastity comics, Lady Death from the Lady Death comics, and Saori Kiryuu, Sawa Kiryuu, Momoka Nakayama, Aoi Ubukata, Haruka Ichinose, and Ayumi from High School Girls' Waists.

Brittney: (Gasps) Chastity Marks and Lady Death, I've heard about them all too well, Chastity Marks is a vampire who was trained to be a vampire slayer and Lady Death is a powerful goddess of Hell, these two are legendary heroines who've fought against the forces of darkness.

Nicole: Brittney's also been wanting to meet them for a long time ever since Vampirella told her about them.

Lincoln: Looks like Brittney's gotten her wish. And are you girls okay?

Chastity Marks: Yeah, we're good, thanks to you for saving us from that crazy bitch.

Then, when Chastity Marks and the other seven girls saw who it was that saved them from Tex Avery McWolf and Tom and Jerry Kids McWolf and the main target: Princess Ahmanet, their faces turned atomic red upon seeing the 18-year-old 8'3" tall, handsome hunk with abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles, eight-pack abs, long wild white hair going down to the bottom of his neck and rainbow lightning bolt highlights in the bangs of his long white hair and large white wolf ears with rainbow

markings on top of his head with large golden halo in the center with golden angel wings on the bottom side and four large orbiting golden rings on each corner behind his head, fine hair on his massive muscular forearms and beard stubble on his jawline, rainbow colored thunderbird with a gold lightning bolt and the Ebonwu Squadron emblem emblazoned on his forehead with Third Eye on his forehead with rainbow iris, rows of straight teeth with vampire fangs, Crest of Miracles on his massive right pec and golden lightning bolt cutie mark with the thunderbird and comic books surrounded by the symbols of Fire, Water, Ice, Wind, Earth, Nature, Light, and Darkness in a circle on his massive left pec, Celtic Cross cutie mark tattoo in the form of the cutie marks of Twilight Sparkle, Sunset Shimmer, Rainbow Dash, Applejack, Rarity, Pinkie Pie, Fluttershy, Starlight Glimmer, and Trixie Lulamoon, surrounded by a circle were the marks of the other girls in Lincoln's harem on his massive, wider, and more muscular back, and on top is the Earth surrounded by the ring of mermaids and surrounded by a Thunderbird, Phoenix, Angel, Vampire Bat, Werewolf, and Buffalo and a Rinnegan-like marking, and right below the Cutie Mark tattoo is a rainbow kanji with nine magatama in between that said, "Lincoln Landon Loud, Almighty Champion and Emissary of Hinon, Almighty Master of The Elemental Forces, The Storms, The Cosmos, and The Universe, Master of Hero Personas and Many Powers, The Loud House's Man With A Plan, Voice of Reason, Golden-Hearted Brother of Many Siblings, Golden-Hearted Lover and Father of Many Kids, Almighty Golden-Hearted and Loving Son of Lynn Sr. and Rita Loud, Loving Grandson of Albert Loud and Samuel Loud, Almighty Golden-Hearted and Loving Future Husband, Strongest, Bravest, Resilient, Courageous, Handsomest, and Manliest Warrior of The Loud Family, Powerful Alpha Vampire-Werewolf-Cyborg Hybrid, Descendant of The Seventeenth Century Duke Lincoln McLoud of Loch Loud in Scotland, Destroyer of Morag McLaughlin, Archenemy of Max Dillon Also Known as Electro, Destroyer and Slayer of Extremely Evil, Black-Hearted, Sadistic, Delusional, Power-Hungry, Psychotic, Irredeemable Bastards and Tyrants, Talented Comic Book Writer and Video Gamer, Jack-Of-All-Trades, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True God of

Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Savior of The Loud House and Michigan, True Immortal Hero, Amazing and Powerful Student of Numerous Amazing and Powerful Teachers, Shinobi of The Hidden Leaf Village, Member of Many of Team Loud Phoenix Storm's Branch Teams, Spice Demon of The Loud Family, Surfer of The Legendary Wave Humungadunga, Third-In-Command And Founder of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Emissary of The Cosmos and The Heavens, Ambassador of Harmony, Friendship, Purity, Hope, Courage, and Love, and God of Friendship, Hope, Love, Courage, and Justice Dodgeball Angel King of Gotham Royal York, The Unifier of The Three Kingdoms and Warriors of Japan, Fearsome Defender of His Many Guardian Angels, and Destroyer of The House of Damaskinos", he has deep sapphire blue eyes, tattoo of a pepper with fire surrounding it on his broad left shoulder, and Mark of Manhood tattoo of a male bodybuilder with a barbell raised above his head and around him are elemental forces and an orange kanji that read, "Lincoln Landon Loud, Strongest, Bravest, Resilient, Courageous, Handsomest, and Manliest Warrior of The Loud Family" on his massive left muscular forearm, and he had his Rabbit Miraculous, Eini, with him, his male white Rabbit Familiar, Alistair, his white Vampire Bat Familiar, Artemis, and his white Wolf Familiar, Seiko, along with Darkus Battle Ax Vladitor, Darkus Omega Leonidas, Pyrus Omega Leonidas, Haos Omega Leonidas, Subterra Omega Leonidas, Ventus Omega Leonidas, and Ventus Omega Leonidas.

He had his massive Lincoln Loud's United Friendship Hinon's Almighty Eternal Friendship Cosmic Storm Greatsword of Universal Hope, Elemental Bravery, and Unbreakable Eternal Bonds, The Sickle Swords of Hinon, and the purified Universe 666 version of The Miracle Box holstered on his wider and muscular back, his large orange Crystal Saber, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace, his Omnipotent Elemental Thunderbird Phoenix Angel of Universal Harmonious Loud Justice, Mythological Hope, and Eternal Love Almighty Book, Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Elemental Harmony

on his left hip, his Eater of Sins revolver and Elemental Universal Thunderbird hand-cannon Blaster holstered on his right hip, the Pisces the Fish constellation and Aquarius Zodiac sign on the back of his neck and the Cygnus the Swan constellation and embedded Stone of Gelel on the back of his massive left hand, large weighted gold metal bands with multi-colored on his massive biceps and thighs with silver phoenixes on them, large gold cuff Bracers of The Champions of the Universe with large rainbow gems on his large wrists with the Dragon Ball Bracelet on the left large gold cuff bracer and other bracelets merged with the left large gold cuff Bracer and large gold Elemental Shield of Harmony shrunk to the size of a gem on top, massive indestructible white angel wings with stars and orange and aurora-colored tips on the large white feathers and eleven massive and long powerful white wolf tails with rainbow tips and rainbow markings with white rabbit tail on top of the eleven massive and long white wolf tails, he has on He-Man's chest harness with colored gems on the orange crisscross straps and gold metal circular chest plate with phoenix carved on it and surrounded by red gems and on the back of the straps is a kanji that said Lincoln Loud, Truly Loving Gold-Hearted Brother, Son, Grandson, and Father, and he was dressed in an orange version of He-Man 2002's loincloth with hanging silver lightning bolts and long white trenchcoat coattails with Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Moonlight, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Great Old Ones, Mythological Animals, Mammoths, Pegasi, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, and Mermaids on the coattails and they also had intense powerful rainbow hot flames coming off them and hanging mini silver lightning bolts on the coattails held up by his large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with a large golden buffalo head with rainbow gems for eyes and large rainbow gem in its mouth for the belt buckle on his waist, large royal blue pants with rainbow fire and multicolored lightning bolts on the thighs, and large gold armored knee-high boots with colored gems on them, silver

Buffalo head stud earrings with rainbow gems for eyes the Thunderbird carved on it and the Element, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis on the heads, large Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love with colored gems on the gold lightning bolts and rainbow crystal links from his merged large Crystal Necklace of The Buddha with a large rainbow Thunderbird-shaped Element of Harmony and a large silver Buffalo head with rainbow gems for eyes and Thunderbird carved on it and the Element, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis on its head for the pendant on his bare chest with chest hair in the center of his chest, large white choker collar with gold accents and Thunderbird pendant on his neck, large fingerless orange gloves with the symbol of The Loud House on it and surrounded in a diamond formation are a Phoenix, Thunderbird, Buffalo, and Angel, his Ring of The Phoenix large multi-colored gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it surrounded by a Thunderbird, Phoenix, Werewolf, and Buffalo on his right ring finger, Blue Lantern ring on his left ring finger and small planets orbiting around his fingers like rings, claws on his fingers with gold armored finger claws over his fingers, he has eleven large multi-colored orbs orbiting around his legs and ten multi-colored smaller orbs orbiting around his waist and circling around his feet on the floor are eleven golden crosses with angelic runes and an immense rainbow protective aura around him.

Lady Death: Ah, so you're Lincoln Loud of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, the one who killed Sakkara otherwise known as Purgatori.

That's right, and it's a pleasure to meet the rest of you.

Lincoln made seven clones of himself, and he and his clones went up to the girls, and they hugged their waists in their abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms, and they leaned down and kissed the girls on the lips, which they returned with equally intense passion, as they wrapped their arms around the wider muscular backs of Lincoln and his clones, and we cheered wildly at the scene.

Saori Kiryuu: (Seductively and rubs her hands on Lincoln's massive pecs) You too, big, tall, muscular, and handsome.

Suddenly, eight Elemental Thunderbird Necklaces of Eternal Love appeared on the necks of Chastity Marks, Lady Death, Saori Kiryuu, Sawa Kiryuu, Momoka Nakayama, Aoi Ubukata, Haruka Ichinose,

and Ayumi with colored gems on the gold lightning bolts and colored crystal links from their merged Crystal Necklaces of The Buddha along with white and gold-accented Elemental Thunderbird Chokers of Eternal Love on their necks. We returned to the World Tree Estate, and they were shocked to find out that our main target was another of our old enemies and one we hoped never to see again: the evil powerhungry Princess Ahmanet, who had come back from the dead seeking revenge on us.

But, when Lincoln showed what we did in tickling those two wolves at The Kingdom Nightclub and then us thrashing Ahmanet, and finally, Lincoln using his Life-Sucking Claws to absorb and assimilate her organs, life energy, and vital fluids reducing her to a desiccated corpse forever and banishing her to The Black Gates forever, everyone cheered for us and Lincoln's harem kissed him on his face. Lincoln and Byakko Baihumon have a lot of catching up to do, now that she's back in town.

Maria: (GASPS) So, Ahmanet came back?!

Nico: She did, but she didn't have her powers from when she made her deal with Set.

Me: But, that didn't stop us from killing her in the end. Lincoln used his Life-Sucking Claws and he'd sucked out her life force.

Lincoln: And assimilated her flesh, organs, and vital fluids as well. Now, Ahmanet, the last of the Three Ancient Blasphemers of Egypt, is finally gone for good.

Eli: You said it.

Me: And is under the servitude of the M.O.E. As Cleopatra Pharaoh's archenemy.

Cody: And that was a good name for them, Lincoln: Ancient Blasphemers of Egypt, because those three indeed committed truly horrible crimes that were blasphemous, the Gods of Egypt punished them for their sins. Now, they are finally gone for good: doomed to be eternally forgotten.

After finally getting rid of Princess Ahmanet and this time for good, we were training intensely in the gym, doing 900,000,000,000,000 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, and regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 900,000,000,000-lb barbells, squats, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, and we were really sweating like crazy, even doing yoga to clear our minds, and we were also doing 900,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get our eleven massive and long wolf tails even more stronger than ever as well, and when Byakko Baihumon saw Lincoln doing 900,000,000,000,000 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, and regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 900,000,000,000,000-lb barbells, squats, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, even doing yoga to clear his mind and doing 900,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get his eleven massive and long white wolf tails even more stronger than ever, she had an atomic red blush on her face, hearts in her eyes, and her nose was bleeding.

Byakko Baihumon: My God, I was right that Lincoln's really grown into a 18-year-old, 8'3" tall, really big, handsome, sexy, and extremely super strong manly man, just look at those abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and his eight-pack abs really hard at work, and really working out with those 900,000,000,000,000-lb barbells and he's not even getting tired, incredible, and he also got one awesome tan, and he's also doing 900,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get his eleven massive and long white wolf tails even more stronger than ever, and he now looks even more ripped than ever. He's definitely been continuing on bodybuilding and working out even more for many years, and because of that along with the combination of his diet plan that we gave him, along with his hyperpuberty and genes, he'd gained the powerful and massive body that all bodybuilders could only dream of. If anyone tried to mess with him now, they were in for a world of hurt and trouble, and he's always been there to defend and protect us from Chandler, his goons, Pablo, Anderson, and Hawk and Hank at school or out in public, and he was also quick to defend us from Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, and Luan if they get out of search control again, along with Killjoy Huggins.

Lincoln: Yep, and I've also trained a lot under some very powerful teachers, J.D. and Nico included, Byakko, and I can still defend myself, and in addition to getting stronger and bigger in muscle mass, I've also gotten smarter as well.

Byakko Baihumon: That's incredible, and we'd already known just how strong you were long ago ever since you did some wrestling and working out with some of the other Guardian Angels long ago, and we're so proud of just how much stronger you've gotten, and just how much taller you've gotten, along with getting that much bigger in muscle mass, and you've also been getting smarter as well.

Me: You got that right, plus, we heard all of the stories from Lincoln about you girls and about how you all helped him in his training to become an emerging hero before Team Loud Phoenix Storm was formed, and how he grew from a little boy into a really big, really strong, and really powerful man.

Byakko Baihumon: I knew it was only a matter of time before he told everyone that story.

Nico: Yep. So, Byakko, what memories did you have with Lincoln?

Byakko Baihumon: There is a video I have with one memory I have with Lincoln, and this was at our blacksmith's forge near our gym.

Byakko Baihumon played a video on the screen, and we saw Lincoln and Byakko Baihumon along with the rest of his Guardian Angels and harem are at their blacksmith's forge near their gym, and Lincoln who was only in a pair of black pants and shirtless and Byakko who was in a sleeveless crop top and black pants were really hard at work and drenched in sweat forging awesome greatswords, and they also used indestructible metals when forging the greatswords.

Past Lincoln: These new greatswords that we're making are some of our greatest work yet.

Past Byakko Baihumon: You said it, Lincoln, and we've been making many more greatswords in the blink of an eye.

MONSTROUSLY LOUD BELCH!

Past Byakko Baihumon: What the Hell was that?! (Sniffs) Ugh, and why does it smell like B.O., gym socks, and feet?!

Past Lincoln: Oh no, not this again, Lynn!

Suddenly, the doors burst open, and there in the doorway was Lynn who was out for blood once more and she was in the worst of her animalistic rage!

Past Lincoln: That's it, I've had it up to hear with you, you filthy animal!

Lincoln grabbed his already forged greatsword: it was an awesome work of craftsmanship, a massive greatsword with embedded orange gems and a Thunderbird, Buffalo, Phoenix, and Angel etched on the 7'6", massive, wide, double-edged indestructible silver blade, large silver buffalo heads for the crossguard, large white angel faces built into both sides of the hilt with large orange gems embedded in the foreheads, longer midnight black handle, four large silver buffalo heads with orange gems for eyes and on the bottom is a large silver wolf head with orange gems for eyes and orange gem in its' mouth for the pommel.

He spread his massive white angel wings and stood ready like a brave warrior of fantasy and myth.

Past Lincoln: Bring it on, you filthy animal!

Past Lynn: (MONSTROUSLY LOUD BURP)

Lynn charged at Lincoln who stood ready with his massive greatsword, and he dodged all of her rage-driven strikes with ease, she fired a blast of earth at him, but he fired blasts of lightning with massive swings of his massive greatsword and the lightning blasted all the rocks to dust and electrocuted Lynn and sent her flying into a tree. Lynn got back up, and she was beyond enraged, she roared like an animal and beat her chest like a gorilla.

Past Laney Emperyous: You filthy animal, I hope Lincoln rips you to shreds for this!

Lincoln flew and charged at Lynn, and with multiple swings of his massive greatsword, he shredded Lynn's clothes leaving Lynn only in her bra and panties. His Guardian Angels then burst out laughing hysterically, and when Lynn saw the reason, she screamed and glared at Lincoln and his Guardian Angels with extreme hate.

Past Lynn: (GROWLS)

Past Lincoln: Had enough, you animal?! Then, leave and never come back!

Lynn roared with rage and went at Lincoln again only to receive a superhuman strong uppercut from Lincoln and he sent her flying back to The Loud House and she crashed into a net Luna made, and she was dragged back into The Loud House to face her doom as the video ended.

Nico: Damn, so you guys were busy forging those greatswords, and out of nowhere, Lynn came to kill you all.

Me: Hey, I remember that day all too well. Sheesh, Lynn really wasn't a match for Lincoln.

Luna: She sure wasn't, and Lincoln showed his skills with wielding that massive greatsword of his that he forged himself.

Nicholette Torrington: Lynn had no chance against him, he fought that animal and won.

Byakko Baihumon: And he literally sent her flying back to The Loud House to face her doom. We were about to kiss him, but he was really drenched in sweat and working, so we got ourselves a shower and then, we kissed.

Lincoln: We were going to test out the newly forged greatswords in missions in The Simulator, but Lynn showing up and out for blood proved to be a surprise, but Lynn got her comeuppance and got her butt grounded for nineteen weeks and we threw her in a cage.

Bertha Sellington: She acted like the animal that she is: banging on the cage and roaring with rage at us, but some of us had the gall to give her the finger, right, Nicholette?

Nicholette Torrington: Don't blame me, everyone else did it, including you, Bertha.

Camie Nicholetta: She's right, you even gave her a double hander and really pissed her off. I'm just lucky none of us had our fingers torn off by that beast.

We got a shower afterwards, and then, Lincoln and the Simulator versions of Aki Akatsuki the Red Slime, Ariana the Banshee, Athena the Amazoness, Brunhilda the Valkyrie, Cerita the Oomukade, Cira the Holstaur, Corina the Creeping Coin, Cryos the Glacies, Cyara the Wonderworm, Devona the Ratatoskr, Fionia the Tentacle, Fumiko Tsuchikawa the Kitsune-Tsuki, Galus the Humpty Egg, Haous the Kitsune-bi, Honia the Hornet, Jeevika the Apsara, Julia Kadias the Flow Kelp, Karumi the Succubus, Kirato the Werebat, Kiyome the Sea Slime, Levion the Barometz, Lhotwe the Ant Arachne, Lorica the Dark Matter, Loviya the Angel, Loviya the Black Harpy, Mai the Kamaitachi, Mari the Queen Slime and Lina and Lora the Blue Slime, Miannda the Thunderbird, Mikomata the Nekomata, Mina the Gandharva, Nakiya and Nikila the Liliraune, Naoko Shin the Phantom, Naomi the Nureonago, Narina the Mermaid, Nayari the Nereid, Nayori the Trumpart, Nima the Cupid, Niora the Nightmare, Noriko the Owl Mage, Olma the Sea Bishop, Pelea the Lava Golem, Pyris the Ignis, Sacajawea Oresdottor the White Horn, Seamia the Cancer, Selia the Selkie, Sherryia the Shoggoth, Siyana the Sandworm, Suriko the Titania, Vekora the Jubjub, Viania the Beelzebub, and Yomi the Lich are heading to Sirena Beach.

Lincoln snapped his fingers, and the 18-year-old, white-haired, 8'3", handsome and extremely muscular man had on his new large orange and black speedo with a Thunderbird and a lightning bolt surrounded by elemental forces and stars on it with rainbow flames coming off the speedo, orange sandals, his jewelry and accessories, and he had his weapons holstered in case of trouble.

And the Simulator versions of Aki Akatsuki the Red Slime, Ariana the Banshee, Athena the Amazoness, Brunhilda the Valkyrie, Cerita the Oomukade, Cira the Holstaur, Corina the Creeping Coin, Cryos the Glacies, Cyara the Wonderworm, Devona the Ratatoskr, Fionia the Tentacle, Fumiko Tsuchikawa the Kitsune-Tsuki, Galus the Humpty Egg, Haous the Kitsune-bi, Honia the Hornet, Jeevika the

Apsara, Julia Kadias the Flow Kelp, Karumi the Succubus, Kirato the Werebat, Kiyome the Sea Slime, Levion the Barometz, Lhotwe the Ant Arachne, Lorica the Dark Matter, Loviya the Angel, Loviya the Black Harpy, Mai the Kamaitachi, Mari the Queen Slime and Lina and Lora the Blue Slime, Miannda the Thunderbird, Mikomata the Nekomata, Mina the Gandharva, Nakiya and Nikila the Liliraune, Naoko Shin the Phantom, Naomi the Nureonago, Narina the Mermaid, Nayari the Nereid, Nayori the Trumpart, Nima the Cupid, Niora the Nightmare, Noriko the Owl Mage, Olma the Sea Bishop, Pelea the Lava Golem, Pyris the Ignis, Sacajawea Oresdottor the White Horn, Seamia the Cancer, Selia the Selkie, Sherryia the Shoggoth, Siyana the Sandworm, Suriko the Titania, Vekora the Jubjub, Viania the Beelzebub, and Yomi the Lich are dressed in two-piece colored bikinis The Musiqidandi Sisters made for them, colored sandals, and they had their weapons holstered in case of trouble. Plus, we found out the Simulator versions of Aki Akatsuki the Red Slime, Ariana the Banshee, Athena the Amazoness, Brunhilda the Valkyrie, Cerita the Oomukade, Cira the Holstaur, Corina the Creeping Coin, Cryos the Glacies, Cyara the Wonderworm, Devona the Ratatoskr, Fionia the Tentacle, Fumiko Tsuchikawa the Kitsune-Tsuki, Galus the Humpty Egg, Haous the Kitsune-bi, Honia the Hornet, Jeevika the Apsara, Julia Kadias the Flow Kelp, Karumi the Succubus, Kirato the Werebat, Kiyome the Sea Slime, Levion the Barometz, Lhotwe the Ant Arachne, Lorica the Dark Matter, Loviya the Angel, Loviya the Black Harpy, Mai the Kamaitachi, Mari the Queen Slime and Lina and Lora the Blue Slime, Miannda the Thunderbird, Mikomata the Nekomata, Mina the Gandharva, Nakiya and Nikila the Liliraune, Naoko Shin the Phantom, Naomi the Nureonago, Narina the Mermaid, Nayari the Nereid, Nayori the Trumpart, Nima the Cupid, Niora the Nightmare, Noriko the Owl Mage, Olma the Sea Bishop, Pelea the Lava Golem, Pyris the Ignis, Sacajawea Oresdottor the White Horn, Seamia the Cancer, Selia the Selkie, Sherryia the Shoggoth, Siyana the Sandworm, Suriko the Titania, Vekora the Jubjub, Viania the Beelzebub, and Yomi the Lich all had feelings for Lincoln, and he also had feelings for them, and he also saved them all from an ambush by a group of musclebound thugs Flip hired to kill them, Lincoln sucked out their muscle mass, virility, strength, blood, and life energy as it killed them all which made those buttfaces go insane with anger, until Lincoln fired energy blasts at those buttfaces and

more gold and jewels and treasures came out of them, but they also got to keep their heads up, they got word that mutant has sent more muscle-bound thugs to kill them.

Simulator Yomi: Wow, so this is Sirena Beach, it sure is beautiful.

Lincoln: It sure is, Yomi, and it's perfect for our first date. Shall we?

Lincoln, the Simulator versions of Aki Akatsuki the Red Slime, Ariana the Banshee, Athena the Amazoness, Brunhilda the Valkyrie, Cerita the Oomukade, Cira the Holstaur, Corina the Creeping Coin, Cryos the Glacies, Cyara the Wonderworm, Devona the Ratatoskr, Fionia the Tentacle, Fumiko Tsuchikawa the Kitsune-Tsuki, Galus the Humpty Egg, Haous the Kitsune-bi, Honia the Hornet, Jeevika the Apsara, Julia Kadias the Flow Kelp, Karumi the Succubus, Kirato the Werebat, Kiyome the Sea Slime, Levion the Barometz, Lhotwe the Ant Arachne, Lorica the Dark Matter, Loviya the Angel, Loviya the Black Harpy, Mai the Kamaitachi, Mari the Queen Slime and Lina and Lora the Blue Slime, Miannda the Thunderbird, Mikomata the Nekomata, Mina the Gandharva, Nakiya and Nikila the Liliraune, Naoko Shin the Phantom, Naomi the Nureonago, Narina the Mermaid, Nayari the Nereid, Nayori the Trumpart, Nima the Cupid, Niora the Nightmare, Noriko the Owl Mage, Olma the Sea Bishop, Pelea the Lava Golem, Pyris the Ignis, Sacajawea Oresdottor the White Horn, Seamia the Cancer, Selia the Selkie, Sherryia the Shoggoth, Siyana the Sandworm, Suriko the Titania, Vekora the Jubjub, Viania the Beelzebub, and Yomi the Lich dived into the waters and they had fun swimming in the ocean, and they also saw the creatures that lived there, then, they went back to the beach and they had an awesome volleyball match, and the Simulator versions of Aki Akatsuki the Red Slime, Ariana the Banshee, Athena the Amazoness, Brunhilda the Valkyrie, Cerita the Oomukade, Cira the Holstaur, Corina the Creeping Coin, Cryos the Glacies, Cyara the Wonderworm, Devona the Ratatoskr, Fionia the Tentacle, Fumiko Tsuchikawa the Kitsune-Tsuki, Galus the Humpty Egg, Haous the Kitsune-bi, Honia the Hornet, Jeevika the Apsara, Julia Kadias the Flow Kelp, Karumi the Succubus, Kirato the Werebat, Kiyome the Sea Slime, Levion the Barometz, Lhotwe the Ant Arachne, Lorica the Dark Matter, Loviya the Angel, Loviya the Black Harpy, Mai the Kamaitachi, Mari the Queen Slime and Lina and Lora the Blue

Slime, Miannda the Thunderbird, Mikomata the Nekomata, Mina the Gandharva, Nakiya and Nikila the Liliraune, Naoko Shin the Phantom, Naomi the Nureonago, Narina the Mermaid, Nayari the Nereid, Nayori the Trumpart, Nima the Cupid, Niora the Nightmare, Noriko the Owl Mage, Olma the Sea Bishop, Pelea the Lava Golem, Pyris the Ignis, Sacajawea Oresdottor the White Horn, Seamia the Cancer, Selia the Selkie, Sherryia the Shoggoth, Siyana the Sandworm, Suriko the Titania, Vekora the Jubjub, Viania the Beelzebub, and Yomi the Lich got an extremely massive and deep atomic red blush on their faces when they saw Lincoln lift thirteen massive 900,000,000,000,000-lb barbells Lincoln summoned in his large and strong hands and thirteen massive and long white wolf tails. But then, they saw the hulking muscle-bound thugs that Flip hired coming after them, but Lincoln grabbed each of them one by one and he sucked out all of their muscle mass, strength, and virility and made them thin as rakes and completely weak and he set them on fire and sent them to The Black Gates forever.

Then, they had some lunch, and then, as the sun was about to set, Lincoln made clones of himself and he and his clones went up to the Simulator versions of Aki Akatsuki the Red Slime, Ariana the Banshee, Athena the Amazoness, Brunhilda the Valkyrie, Cerita the Oomukade, Cira the Holstaur, Corina the Creeping Coin, Cryos the Glacies, Cyara the Wonderworm, Devona the Ratatoskr, Fionia the Tentacle, Fumiko Tsuchikawa the Kitsune-Tsuki, Galus the Humpty Egg, Haous the Kitsune-bi, Honia the Hornet, Jeevika the Apsara, Julia Kadias the Flow Kelp, Karumi the Succubus, Kirato the Werebat, Kiyome the Sea Slime, Levion the Barometz, Lhotwe the Ant Arachne, Lorica the Dark Matter, Loviya the Angel, Loviya the Black Harpy, Mai the Kamaitachi, Mari the Queen Slime and Lina and Lora the Blue Slime, Miannda the Thunderbird, Mikomata the Nekomata, Mina the Gandharva, Nakiya and Nikila the Liliraune, Naoko Shin the Phantom, Naomi the Nureonago, Narina the Mermaid, Nayari the Nereid, Nayori the Trumpart, Nima the Cupid, Niora the Nightmare, Noriko the Owl Mage, Olma the Sea Bishop, Pelea the Lava Golem, Pyris the Ignis, Sacajawea Oresdottor the White Horn, Seamia the Cancer, Selia the Selkie, Sherryia the Shoggoth, Siyana the Sandworm, Suriko the Titania, Vekora the Jubjub, Viania the Beelzebub, and Yomi the Lich and they hugged the girls in their abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms.

And the Simulator versions of Aki Akatsuki the Red Slime, Ariana the Banshee, Athena the Amazoness, Brunhilda the Valkyrie, Cerita the Oomukade, Cira the Holstaur, Corina the Creeping Coin, Cryos the Glacies, Cyara the Wonderworm, Devona the Ratatoskr, Fionia the Tentacle, Fumiko Tsuchikawa the Kitsune-Tsuki, Galus the Humpty Egg, Haous the Kitsune-bi, Honia the Hornet, Jeevika the Apsara, Julia Kadias the Flow Kelp, Karumi the Succubus, Kirato the Werebat, Kiyome the Sea Slime, Levion the Barometz, Lhotwe the Ant Arachne, Lorica the Dark Matter, Loviya the Angel, Loviya the Black Harpy, Mai the Kamaitachi, Mari the Queen Slime and Lina and Lora the Blue Slime, Miannda the Thunderbird, Mikomata the Nekomata, Mina the Gandharva, Nakiya and Nikila the Liliraune, Naoko Shin the Phantom, Naomi the Nureonago, Narina the Mermaid, Nayari the Nereid, Nayori the Trumpart, Nima the Cupid, Niora the Nightmare, Noriko the Owl Mage, Olma the Sea Bishop, Pelea the Lava Golem, Pyris the Ignis, Sacajawea Oresdottor the White Horn, Seamia the Cancer, Selia the Selkie, Sherryia the Shoggoth, Siyana the Sandworm, Suriko the Titania, Vekora the Jubjub, Viania the Beelzebub, and Yomi the Lich placed their hands on the massive pecs of Lincoln and his clones, and then, they shared a passionate and romantic kiss. They came back home to The World Tree Estate, and Nico and I saw Lincoln covered in kisses on his face, body, and eight-pack abs.

Me: (Whistles) Wow, it looks like you really had a good time at Sirena Beach, eh, Lincoln?

Lincoln: (In Heaven) It… was… so… AWESOME!

Suddenly, one hundred-twenty one Elemental Thunderbird Necklaces of Eternal Love appeared on the necks of the Simulator versions of Aki Akatsuki the Red Slime, Ariana the Banshee, Athena the Amazoness, Brunhilda the Valkyrie, Cerita the Oomukade, Cira the Holstaur, Corina the Creeping Coin, Cryos the Glacies, Cyara the Wonderworm, Devona the Ratatoskr, Fionia the Tentacle, Fumiko Tsuchikawa the Kitsune-Tsuki, Galus the Humpty Egg, Haous the Kitsune-bi, Honia the Hornet, Jeevika the Apsara, Julia Kadias the Flow Kelp, Karumi the Succubus, Kirato the Werebat, Kiyome the Sea Slime, Levion the Barometz, Lhotwe the Ant Arachne, Lorica the Dark Matter, Loviya the Angel, Loviya the Black

Harpy, Mai the Kamaitachi, Mari the Queen Slime and Lina and Lora the Blue Slime, Miannda the Thunderbird, Mikomata the Nekomata, Mina the Gandharva, Nakiya and Nikila the Liliraune, Naoko Shin the Phantom, Naomi the Nureonago, Narina the Mermaid, Nayari the Nereid, Nayori the Trumpart, Nima the Cupid, Niora the Nightmare, Noriko the Owl Mage, Olma the Sea Bishop, Pelea the Lava Golem, Pyris the Ignis, Sacajawea Oresdottor the White Horn, Seamia the Cancer, Selia the Selkie, Sherryia the Shoggoth, Siyana the Sandworm, Suriko the Titania, Vekora the Jubjub, Viania the Beelzebub, and Yomi the Lich with colored gems on the gold lightning bolts and colored crystal links from their merged Crystal Necklaces of The Buddha and white and gold-accented Elemental Thunderbird Chokers of Eternal Love on their necks.

Lily the Mermaid: Whoa, now the Simulator versions of Aki Akatsuki the Red Slime, Ariana the Banshee, Athena the Amazoness, Brunhilda the Valkyrie, Cerita the Oomukade, Cira the Holstaur, Corina the Creeping Coin, Cryos the Glacies, Cyara the Wonderworm, Devona the Ratatoskr, Fionia the Tentacle, Fumiko Tsuchikawa the Kitsune-Tsuki, Galus the Humpty Egg, Haous the Kitsune-bi, Honia the Hornet, Jeevika the Apsara, Julia Kadias the Flow Kelp, Karumi the Succubus, Kirato the Werebat, Kiyome the Sea Slime, Levion the Barometz, Lhotwe the Ant Arachne, Lorica the Dark Matter, Loviya the Angel, Loviya the Black Harpy, Mai the Kamaitachi, Mari the Queen Slime and Lina and Lora the Blue Slime, Miannda the Thunderbird, Mikomata the Nekomata, Mina the Gandharva, Nakiya and Nikila the Liliraune, Naoko Shin the Phantom, Naomi the Nureonago, Narina the Mermaid, Nayari the Nereid, Nayori the Trumpart, Nima the Cupid, Niora the Nightmare, Noriko the Owl Mage, Olma the Sea Bishop, Pelea the Lava Golem, Pyris the Ignis, Sacajawea Oresdottor the White Horn, Seamia the Cancer, Selia the Selkie, Sherryia the Shoggoth, Siyana the Sandworm, Suriko the Titania, Vekora the Jubjub, Viania the Beelzebub, and Yomi the Lich are in your harem.

We counted and when we found out fifty-five girls joined Lincoln's harem in one day, our jaws dropped!

CLANG!

Eli put our jaws back.

Nico: Fifty-five girls joining your harem in one day?! Damn, now you really broke the record, White-Haired Casanova!

Simulator Miia: Yes, now more of my friends have joined Linky's harem.

Miia: Just like how we joined J.D.'s harem.

Me: And how our Universe 666 counterparts have joined my Universe 666 counterpart's harem, and I can guess he marked you all.

The girls showed the bite marks of Lincoln on their necks.

Jenna: And Flip had some nerve trying to kill them, that mutant is just making things much worse for himself.

Serena Logan: I always knew that stupid mutant cheapskate was and always will be nothing but fucking trouble, and he's just making things worse for himself.

Rarity: And trying to kill the Simulator versions of Aki Akatsuki the Red Slime, Ariana the Banshee, Athena the Amazoness, Brunhilda the Valkyrie, Cerita the Oomukade, Cira the Holstaur, Corina the Creeping Coin, Cryos the Glacies, Cyara the Wonderworm, Devona the Ratatoskr, Fionia the Tentacle, Fumiko Tsuchikawa the Kitsune-Tsuki, Galus the Humpty Egg, Haous the Kitsune-bi, Honia the Hornet, Jeevika the Apsara, Julia Kadias the Flow Kelp, Karumi the Succubus, Kirato the Werebat, Kiyome the Sea Slime, Levion the Barometz, Lhotwe the Ant Arachne, Lorica the Dark Matter, Loviya the Angel, Loviya the Black Harpy, Mai the Kamaitachi, Mari the Queen Slime and Lina and Lora the Blue Slime, Miannda the Thunderbird, Mikomata the Nekomata, Mina the Gandharva, Nakiya and Nikila the Liliraune, Naoko Shin the Phantom, Naomi the Nureonago, Narina the Mermaid, Nayari the Nereid, Nayori the Trumpart, Nima the Cupid, Niora the Nightmare, Noriko the Owl Mage, Olma the Sea Bishop, Pelea the Lava Golem, Pyris the Ignis, Sacajawea Oresdottor the White Horn, Seamia the Cancer, Selia the Selkie, Sherryia the Shoggoth, Siyana the Sandworm, Suriko the Titania, Vekora the Jubjub, Viania the Beelzebub, and Yomi the Lich, now that repulsive ape is really going to get it.

Lincoln: And we also had a run-in with more of the hulking muscle-bound hired thugs they sent to kill us yet again, but I sucked out their muscle mass, strength, and virility and killed them all and sent them to The Black Gates, and that mutant should be screaming with pure vengeance and hate at us in 3… 2… 1!

Suddenly, we heard Flip scream and bellow with extreme hatred and rage and cursing right at us, and now, that moron has officially lost his mind.

Maria: (Flips Flip the middle finger) Yeah, up yours, you mutant moronic cheapskate!

Nico: Even after we kicked Flip's miserable hide, that mutant still refuses to quit!

Lincoln: Same with Lewis Travolta, Amy, Icky Vicky, Billy McLean, Pablo, Anderson, and the other jerks at Dad's restaurant, but it's much more fun to see their thugs get killed by me.

Me: It sure is, and it's so much more fun seeing them blow their stacks!

We then saw Lincoln form a viewing window, and then, Lincoln snapped his fingers.

SNAPS FINGERS!

We saw a massive funnel appeared in Flip's mouth, and then, massive cartons of milk appeared over the funnel.

Me: (GASPS) CARTONS OF MILK?!

Luna: DUDE, YOU WOULDN'T DARE, YOU KNOW FLIP'S LACTOSE INTOLERANT!

Then, the cartons of milk were dumped into Flip's mouth and the funnel was removed. Then, Flip's stomach gurgled and rumbled, and then… !

MASSIVELY LOUD AND EXTREMELY WET FART!

Flip farted and massive tons of gold, jewels, gems, and other currencies exploded out of his three-cheeked butt like crazy!

Flip stopped farting like crazy.

Lincoln: That's for trying to get your musclebound thugs to murder me and the girls in my harem, you disgusting three butt-cheeked mutant!

Nico: Damn, now that was wild!

Me: We knew Flip was lactose intolerant, and all the better for us to use it for some humiliations as well.

Later it was time for another awesome Super Mario Galaxy 2 adventure.

Nico: Flip Swap Galaxy is next.

Me: Ooh! That one's a tricky one!

Qin: Yeah!

Pinkie Pie: Me and Piper can go with you on that one Nico!

Nico: Okay then.

They went in and the simulator activated and they were at FLIP SWAP GALAXY!

Pinkie Pie: This is gonna be amazing!

Piper: It sure will be!

Nico: Any tips, Nicole?

Nicole: (On the radio) Well whenever Mario would do the star spin the path would switch colors on the platforms. Hence why it's called Flip Swap Galaxy. You just got to fly to the end to get the star.

Nico: Easy.

Pinkie Pie: It'll be fun!

Nico: Let's test the platforms out.

Nico did a star spin and just like Nicole said, the platforms switched when it was used.

Pinkie Pie: Wow!

Piper: Wow this will be tough!

Nico: Let's also watch out for Goombas.

?: And I'll help you guys deal with them.

A girl came and she had red hair, green eyes, blue clothes and red angel wings and had a tiara with symbol of the Operation Overdrive Rangers on it and the same symbol on her skirt and she had a Drive Lance in her hands.

Bianca Boukenger: Bianca Boukenger, Embodiment of the Operation Overdrive Rangers.

Nico: Awesome to meet you. You can tell us about yourself late. Lets go get that star.

They were off and then they saw a bunch of Goombas.

Nico: (gets out Shiv and Dark Laser's Ridewatches) Taste my blades!

Nico activated them and fired blades of energy and slashed the Goombas.

Bianca and Piper fired waves of energy and fire and blasted the Goombas.

Pinkie Pie: PARTY TIME!

She fired Confetti Blasts and blasted the Goombas.

Piper: My turn! PHOENIX TAKE FLIGHT!

She fired a wave of energy and it formed into a Phoenix and it burned the Goombas.

They then saw the Star!

Nico: There it is!

They went and got it!

YOU GOT A STAR!

Nico: YEAH!

Bianca Boukenger: That was fun!

They high five!

Pinkie Pie: BEST LEVEL EVER!

Piper: That was fun!

Pinkie Pie: Tell us more about yourself

Bianca Boukenger: I'm a Construction Worker as well as a rescue operations manager and I help save people's lives.

Nico: That is cool.

Bianca Boukenger: It sure is awesome.

Nico: Would you like to join the team?

Bianca Boukenger: I would be honored.

They left and we cheered wildly for them.

Nicole and the Mascots were on patrol.

Nicole: So far everything seems quiet and normal.

Poliwag: Yeah.

Poromon: Guys, do you hear sounds coming from that building?

They saw an abandoned bar.

Nicole: That bar has been abandoned for a long time. But yeah there are people in it.

Nicole heard that they were woman and the smell of Alfalfa was in the air.

Nicole: Marijuana. That's a hooker joint.

At the estate we were watching TV.

But then…

PING!

Nico: My mascot senses are tingling!

Lana: Admit you just made that up!

Nico: No I didn't. Lets go!

We were off to where Nicole and the Mascots were.

At the abandoned bar they went in and saw girls dressed in provocative clothing and they were smoking, drinking and using cocaine, marijuana, ecstacy and more.

Nicole: This is a dangerous place. Okay you bitches you are in a lot of trouble!

Poromon: YEAH! And don't even think about using us as sex toys!

Manaphy: Or else!

Hooker: Look! A puff ball!

The hooker hopped on Poromon.

But Nicole punched her face and knocked her down!

Poromon: I warned you! (ECHOING) LIGHTNING JAVELIN!

He fired a massive lightning blast and electrocuted the girls.

Manaphy: Take that!

Manaphy bashed and pulverized the girls all over!

Manaphy then got squeezed in between a girls breasts.

She then bashed the girl and knocked her down.

We landed in the slums.

Me: Whoa this place is a dump.

Izzy Moonbow: Muscle Man, have you seen the mascots at all today?

Muscle Man: Yeah, and you know who else has seen the mascots today?

Me: I think I know what's coming.

Muscle Man: MY MOM!

We laughed!

Then we heard sounds of fighting and it was coming from the abandoned bar.

The girls were piling up outside in a brutal mess and then we saw Nicole and the Mascots standing on top of the pile of them.

Sheila and Tom came.

Sheila: Well I'll be! We've been after these girls for years. They are the Black Succubus Gang and they are nasty street hookers wanted for numerous crimes.

Nicole: Whoa!

Tom Lair: Nice job guys.

We raided the bar and saw that it was full of all kinds of terrible things. Drugs, beer and more.

A hooker puked on Horsea.

Horsea: OH YUCK!

She fired ink into the Hooker's eyes.

Poliwag slapped a hooker all over.

Jirachi and Tentacool blasted the hookers all over.

We arrested the hookers.

Me: You girls are going to prison for the rest of your lives.

Nico: Yeah!

Maria: And you bitch!

POW!

She punched the hooker that puked on Horsea

Hooker: I need to pee.

She peed on Poliwag but he got out of the way.

G1 Thrust: You know you're just digging yourself a deeper hole, right?!

Nico smashed the girl down.

We locked them all up.

Me: You girls are really going to the slammer now.

We loaded them all up and got them sent to prison.

Me: They will get life for it.

Nico: You guys okay?

Poliwag: Yeah we're fine.

Nico: Good.

Strafe: Tell me the things they did to you guys.

They did so and it was crazy!

Nicole: And that is what happened.

May: WHY THAT DIRTY BITCH!

Poromon: We need to shower. Badly!

Nico: Okay then.

We had them brought back and they went to the shower.

Riku: Nico, who gets to shine today?

Nico: Arkayna, Draco, Goku, Lori Loud, Cornelia, and Natalia Somonmenchikov.

Me: Awesome!

Goku: (LAUGHS) I'm excited for this!

Qin: We all all are!

Nico: Yeah!

The mascots came back.

Lori: (to the mascots) Are you guys literally okay now?

Poromon: Yeah we're fine.

Poliwag: Thank goodness.

Nicole: Good.

Suddenly, Lincoln's deep sapphire blue eyes, the rainbow iris of his Third Eye, his cutie mark tattoo on his back and Thunderbolt cutie mark with circle of surrounding elements on his massive left pec glowed, and he had a vision, and he saw who it was that we're going to confront today, it was none other than The Mud Monsters from You Can't Scare Me, and they've returned and they're causing havoc once more. When we saw it, we knew it meant trouble.

Lincoln: Oh dear God!

Lincoln sounded the alarm and we rushed in.

Nico: We heard the alarm, what's wrong, Lincoln?

Lincoln: Nico, everyone, we've got a seriously huge emergency. I just had a vision and I saw who it was that we're going to confront today, the next Goosebumps Monster is none other than The Mud Monsters from You Can't Scare Me, and they've returned and they're causing havoc once more

We gasped.

Nico: The Mud Monsters, I knew it was going to be them, I just knew it.

Me: Now, Slappy's really starting to piss us off even more.

Lana: Oh this is gonna be awesome!

Me: And messy.

Lincoln: But, with every Goosebumps Monster that we take down, we wind up pissing off Slappy even more.

Nico: You bet. Let's head down to help Courtney King and Eddie destroy The Mud Monsters.

Me: Right, and when we tell them Slappy was behind this, they're going to throw him straight into a woodchipper.

Qin: Yep.

I went and got the book You Can't Scare Me.

Me: This was a REALLY MESSY one.

Nico: Yeah we were saturated in mud.

Qin: Yeah! Yuck!

Lana: I liked it.

Lynn: (to the mascots) Sorry you guys had to see those hookers.

Horsea: It's all right.

Nico: Good.

The previous group came.

Zzzax: Can me, Mumbo Jumbo, Skulker, Patty and Selma, Golden Glider, Professor XXXL, Grizzly, BlackWarGreymon, Salami Swami, and Machinedramon go with you guys?

Nico: Yes you all can come with.

Me: The mud men from You Can't Scare Me are next.

Grizzly: Oh boy. This will be messy.

Camie: Yep.

Suddenly, Lincoln's deep sapphire blue eyes, the rainbow iris of his Third Eye, his cutie mark tattoo on his back and Thunderbolt cutie mark with circle of surrounding elements on his massive left pec glowed, and he had a vision, and he saw who it was that we're going to confront today, it was none other than The Mud Monsters from You Can't Scare Me, and they've returned and they're causing havoc once more. When we saw it, we knew it meant trouble.

Lincoln: Oh dear God!

Lincoln sounded the alarm and we rushed in.

Nico: We heard the alarm, what's wrong, Lincoln?

Lincoln: Nico, everyone, we've got a seriously huge emergency. I just had a vision and I saw who it was that we're going to confront today, the next Goosebumps Monster is none other than The Mud Monsters from You Can't Scare Me, and they've returned and they're causing havoc once more

We gasped.

Nico: The Mud Monsters, I knew it was going to be them, I just knew it.

Me: Now, Slappy's really starting to piss us off even more.

Lincoln: But, with every Goosebumps Monster that we take down, we wind up pissing off Slappy even more.

Nico: You bet. Let's head down to help Courtney King and Eddie destroy The Mud Monsters.

Me: Right, and when we tell them Slappy was behind this, they're going to throw him straight into a woodchipper.

Nightshade: Nico, which Gene Slammer do you think you'll meet next?

Nico: Crystal Man next.

Qin: Awesome.

Nico: Cool.

Suddenly, Lincoln's deep sapphire blue eyes and the rainbow colored iris of Lincoln, Lori, Leni, Luna, Luan, Lynn, Laney, Lucy, Lana, Lola, Lisa, Lily, Lynn Sr., and Rita's Third Eye, and everyone else's Third Eye glowed even more and our rainbow energy auras, rainbow protective auras, and rainbow fire auras flared up even more, as they sensed a dark energy signal with their eyes and the Force, and they saw who the figure was in the vision: the figure is none other than Harold Seraphina, and he's heading here now to avenge the death of his older brother, Simon Seraphina. When we

saw it, we knew it meant trouble.

Lincoln: Oh no. Stella, we got bad news.

Stella Seraphina: Let me guess, Harold Seraphina's on the move?

Maria: How'd you figure that out quickly?

Stella Seraphina: When we see everyone's rainbow energy auras, rainbow protective auras, and rainbow fire auras flare up even more, that's the sign that one of those assholes are on the move.

Me: Cool.

Nico: And that's a definitely awesome warning. Well, you know what that means.

Helia Seraphina: That asshole's a dead man walking when we get through with him.

Lincoln: I'll do to him what I did to the other male Seraphina assholes yesterday.

Nico: You said it. Alright, gang, let's go, we're heading off to help Courtney King and Eddie destroy the Mud Monsters, and tell them of Slappy's part in bringing them back.

Lincoln: That dummy's really gone way too far this time. We've got to head down to help Courtney King and Eddie destroy the Mud Monsters, and once we get done with them and exposing Slappy's actions behind this, you're next, Harold Seraphina.

Helia Seraphina: You better be ready to bleed, Harold Seraphina, I've had it up to hear with you and the rest of those animals who soil every room that you all enter. I would've thought you'd be sealed away forever in that glacier, but Isabella Abaddon just had to piss us off by also freeing you eight from confinement as well. Now, it's personal.

Lincoln put up a rainbow energy field around The World Tree Estate and all of us headed out to help Courtney King and Eddie destroy the Mud Monsters and tell them of Slappy's part in bringing them

back from the dead, and once we got done with destroying the Mud Monsters, Lincoln and Helia Seraphina are going to destroy Harold Seraphina, the next of The Seraphina Sisters' evil cousins.

We were off to the swamp in the northeast of the city.

We were over at Skunk Swamp.

Mumbo: It was a few days before we killed Mr. Mind when we were here.

Patty: It sure was.

Qin: Yeah no kidding.

Lola: About a week before that I think.

Me: Yeah that's right.

Cassandra: Courtney! Eddie! Are you guys here?!

We saw a swamp cabin.

Me: That's the Gunderson Clan's old house.

Nico: I remember that.

Me: Yep. After we threw them in prison it was left vacant. They must've bought the place and refurbished it.

Xenia: Yeah.

We went over and knocked on the door.

Courtney King answered.

Courtney King: Hey guys!

Eddie King: Wow! You all made it.

Me: Sorry we haven't see you all in a while.

Selma: How have you guys been?

Courtney King: Living a peaceful life. After you guys destroyed the mud monsters we moved into the Gunderson Clan's old house.

Eddie King: Yeah it's a cool place.

Me: It sure is. Also I take it you guys saw us battle Team Dark Phoenix Storm back then right?

Courtney King: Boy we sure did and that was awesome!

Poromon: Mr. Mind was my dinner.

Poromon burped.

Poromon: Pardon me.

Nico: Poromon said he tasted like chicken.

Courtney King: (LAUGHS) That is cool!

Qin: It sure was.

Skalor: Hey, what did you expect? Poromon's a bird.

Nico: Yeah.

Grizzly: Sorry to say that this isn't a social visit.

Courtney King: Don't tell me.

Me: Yeah the Mud Men are back.

Nico: Yep.

Bleez: The Prime version of Slappy the Dummy brought them back

Courtney King: I should have known.

Camie: Yeah that stupid wooden freak.

Varie: Yeah

Salami Swami: Have you spotted them recently?

Arkayna: They can be understandably hard to spot.

Eddie: We heard weird noises coming from the swamp.

Courtney King: Yeah.

Eli: Those must be the mud men.

Me: They do disappear into the mud.

Bonecrusher: Like Sandman. Except with Mud.

Sandman: That's right.

Clayface: This is more my work.

Varie: It's true there.

Qin: Yeah.

Draco: Let's start discussing how to get rid of them.

Machinedramon: Water works, right?

Me: So does fire and sunlight.

Qin: Yeah sunlight dries them up.

Camie: And fire will incinerate them.

Winx Club Stella: My new solar blade will make short work of them.

Alice Gehabach: Nice!

Hydranoid: Did you make that just now?

Winx Club Stella: I sure did.

Me: Awesome.

Camie: That is cool.

Qin: It sure is.

BlackWarGreymon: They won't be any match for me!

Goku: Or me.

Me: All of us for that matter.

Courtney King: Yeah you guys have gotten amazingly strong over the years.

Qin: We sure have.

Courtney King: So what else have you guys been up to?

Divebomb: Well, recently, the mascots ran into somewhere… bad.

Poromon: We don't want to talk about it.

Qin: Yeah.

Courtney King: I think I understand.

Camie: Yeah it was crazy.

Lori: You literally don't need to know the details.

Professor XXXL: But it involved bad people getting arrested.

Courtney King: I understand.

Lola: Yeah.

Varya Volcano: Yeah no kidding.

Courtney King: The mascots seem to be going on lots of misadventures.

Ludwig Koopa: They're cute. What did you expect?

Qin: Yep.

Poromon: We are so cute.

Laney: That is too true.

Varie: Yeah.

Cornelia: (hears moaning) You guys hear that?

Golden Glider: Oh, yeah. We heard it!

Me: I believe our muddy friends have come!

Eli: i sense them. They are 500 meters to the north.

Zhalia: It's entrance time!

We went at them.

The mud men rose from the mud and then the spirits of the sun appeared and they swirled around the mud men and then they converged and then…

KRABBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO

A massive fiery explosion blasted off above them and then fireballs hit them and a phoenix cry was heard and then we landed.

Me: Okay you mud freaks! Time to clean up your act!

Skulker: This is gonna be messy.

Natalia Somonmenchikov: But it's what we have to do.

The mud men fired mud at us and splattered all over.

SPLAT SPLAT SPLAT SPLAT!

Me: YUCK!

I fired an energy blast and blew one apart and then…

KRASPLAT!

We were covered in mud!

Arkayna: RELEASE THE DRAGON!

She fired a wave of energy and it formed into a dragon and blasted the mud men.

Draco fired a wave of fire.

Goku: KAAAAAA MEEEEEE HAAAAAA MEEEEEE HAAAAAAAAAAAA!

He fired a Kamehameha blast.

Lori fired a wave of wind and and Cornelia fired waves of leaves and Natalia fired waves of energy and blasted the mud men.

Maria fired water.

It melted them.

Qin fired a wave of fire and blasted them.

Winx Club Stella: Just like I promised!

She formed a sword of sunlight and slashed the mud men all over.

Nico: Awesome!

Qin: That was amazing!

Laney: Yeah!

Poromon: I'll need another shower after this!

Me: Me too.

Then Webstor, Angel, Red Ghost, Skalamander, Rich Texan, Steam Smythe, Black Adam, Radioactive Man, Felix Faust, and David Cain appeared.

Nico: Webstor, Angel, Red Ghost, Skalamander, Rich Texan, Steam Smythe, Black Adam, Radioactive Man, Felix Faust, and David Cain.

Angel: GEEZ! You guys are a mess!

Lana: And it's awesome!

Webstor: When this is over, you guys might need a shower.

Nico: No argument here.

Angel: Or in the mascots' case, a second shower.

Red Ghost: Either way, you guys need to get cleaned up.

Me: Big time.

Skalamander: (to Nico) We heard you killed the Werewolf skins.

Nico: Yep.

Rich Texan: Please tell me they're gone for good!

Me: Oh they are.

Laney: Yeah.

Universe 666 Don Armage came.

Me: Universe 666 Don Armage. Up for another round?

Universe 666 Don Armage: Yeah I sure am.

Me: Cool.

Universe 666 Don Armage: Geez, you guys look dirty. And I mean the normal kind.

Nico: We know.

Lola: YUCK.

We got the battles underway.

Lucy Loud, Renee Ravenclaw, Rocky DeSantis, Adam Park, Kat Hilliard, Tanya Sloan, Brittney Knudson, Haiku, Dante, Bertrand, Boris, Morpheus, Princess Luna, Moondust, Snowdrop, Children of the Night, Dark Skylanders, Riku and Demona VS Webstor, Two-Bad, Merman, Evilseed, Beast Man, Whiplash, Trapjaw, Man Spider, Sharkyonara, Muscular, Needle Hair, and Steel Bulwark - Nico's rescue and destroying the Werewolf Skins with Ice Luan transforming.

Webstor was first.

Webstor: (to Lucy) Nico's rescue involved destroying the Werewolf Skins. Ice Luan transformed too.

Lucy Loud: She sure did and we destroyed those monsters forever.

Renee Ravenclaw: (British Accent) Yeah those monster skins had it coming.

Princess Luna: Yeah that was amazing. And it was crazy that Werewolves can shed their skins.

Moondust: Like lizards can.

Snowdrop: That was so cool.

Gari: It sure was.

Webstor: How freaky. Lets do it.

Lucy Loud: Fangra lets bite.

She turned into a Vampire Bat theme here.

Lucy Loud: I am Bat Swarm. Here is this. (ECHOING) DARKNESS BAT SLASHER!

Lucy and group fired waves of bats and darkness and smashed them down.

Skyla, Rinka Kunitachi, Selene Jomannovich, Ophelia Bluestein, Naomi & Nina Pepperdance, Hazel Ikos, Iris, Misty, May, Mallow, Lana, Bonnie, Rainbow Dash, Scootaloo, Air Skylanders, Luminous and Nightshade VS Angel, Kyd Wykkyd, Gizmo, Mammoth, INSTIGATOR, Kid Cold, Ice Kate, Fairy Tail Angel, Ryudragoons, Evil Poison Ivy, N·Gamio·Zeda, and Anck-Su-Namun I - Battling Another Mount Blackhead, Whale Demon, Angry Volcano, Pele (Tom & Jerry), Lava Volcano Man, The Angry Sauce Volcano, Nightstrike and Shiv who are the Keyblade Knight of Coruscant and the Embodiment of Scythe

---

Angel was next.

Angel: (to Skyla) Nico, Lynn's team, Shiv's team, and the others did good Battling Another Mount Blackhead, Whale Demon, Angry Volcano, Pele (Tom & Jerry), Lava Volcano Man, The Angry Sauce Volcano, Nightstrike and Shiv. They are the Keyblade Knight of Coruscant and the Embodiment of Scythe

Skyla: Yeah that was so awesome and Sakura Shinju showed us her incredibly awesome power.

Rinka: Yeah she really blasted Another Mount Blackhead.

Angel: WHOA! That explains what that massive explosion was! Her power is incredibly powerful!

Rainbow Dash: But it was really awesome!

Scootaloo: It sure was!

Whirlwind: I'll say!

Angel: That is amazing! Lets do it!

Skyla: Ospre lets Fly!

She turned into an Osprey theme hero.

Skyla: Call me Talon Wing! And here is this. (ECHOING) OSPREY

WIND SLASHER!

Skyla fired a wave of wind and the group fired waves of wind, rainbows and lightning and smashed them down.

Zak Saturday, Eiliea the Winged Mermaid, Drew Saturday, Doc Saturday, Fisk, Zon, Crysta, Pipps, Batty, Laney, Larry Loud, Syd Chang, Fluttershy, Tornado Bolt, Seabreeze, Life Skylanders, Cassandra and Buddy Pine VS Ivan Kragoff A.K.A. Red Ghost (Marvel), Grodd, Sumo Kong, Karate Kong, Superfriends Grodd, Gorilla (Scooby Doo), Ape Man, Saleen, Metallia Youma Third Form, Datum, Gingar, and Armadeevil - Lincoln's rescue in Austin, Texas and battling the McWolf Duo as well as Princess Ahmanet and recruiting her into the M.O.E

Red Ghost was next.

Red Ghost: (to Zak) I heard Lincoln's rescue was in Austin, Texas and battling the McWolf Duo. He also fought Princess Ahmanet and recruited her into our ranks.

Zak: That was so awesome.

Eiliea: Now Cleopatra Pharaoh has her ancestor as her very own archenemy.

Fluttershy: That was anazing and magical.

Tornado Bolt: Yeah even though Ahmanet did some terrible things she is still part of history and is Cleopatra's family.

Seabreeze: (Swedish Accent) Oh ja ja that's right.

Stealth Elf: I agree there.

Red Ghost: That is for sure. Lets do it!

Zak: Crypky lets Hunt!

He turned into a Cryptozoology Theme Hero!

Zak: I am Legend Sight! And here is this! (ECHOING) CRYPTID FURY TSUNAMI!

Zak fired a massive blast of energgy and the group fired waves of leaves, grass, flowers and fruit and smashed them down.

Chris Taylor, Miku Hatsume, Sheriff Skyfire, Universe 666 Midnight Sour Sweet, Agent of Miracles - Jupiter, Master Hyperion, Jessica Shannon, Akira, Ed Grant, Hikaru, Noriko, Disk Wars Captain America, Rarity, Sweetie Belle, Water Skylanders, Skalor and Tentakil VS Skalamander, Biowulf, Noface, Alpha Heatblast, Alpha Humongousaur, Alpha Fourarms, Bassoon Burns, Bad Cop, Elements Fire Finn, Jack From Jupiter, and New Sun - Meeting Byakko Baihumon

---

Skalamander was next.

Skalamander: (to Chris) I heard you guys met Byakko Baihumon. What's she like?

Chris: She's the Avatar and Ambassador of Byakko the White Tiger of the West and Baihumon and she is a powerful force of metal.

Miku: Boy she sure is.

Rarity: And she is really powerful too.

Sweetie Belle: Boy she sure is.

Gill Grunt: I'll say!

Skalamander: That is cool! Lets do it!

Chris: EAGALE LETS FLY!

He turned into an Eagle Theme hero.

Chris: I am Americaflight! Now this. (ECHOING) AMERICA JUSTICE SMASHER!

Chris fired waves of red, white and blue energy and they fired waves of water, ice and jewels and smashed them down.

Becky, Clyde, Peridot, Ruby, Sapphire, Bismuth, Chazz, Whitney, Mandee, Jackie, Fiona, Pinkie Pie, Maud Pie, Featherweight, Tech Skylanders, Frightwig and Bleez VS Rich Texan, Selma & Patty, Snake, Good Burns, Dracula, Cargill, Cantwell, Golden Gut, Raphael the Raven, Sluggy the Unshaven, Hookbill the Koopa, and Tap Tap - Flip Swap Galaxy

---

Rich Texan was next.

Rich Texan: (to Becky) Next was Flip Swap Galaxy. Did Nico have any trouble there?

Becky: Nope they didn't.

Clyde: But it was cool seeing that.

Pinkie Pie: It was a really fun galaxy!

Maud Pie: (Monotonously) That is too true there.

Featherweight: Yeah no kidding.

Sprocket: That was awesome.

Rich Texan: It sure was. Lets do it!

Becky: BEERA LETS STING!

She turned into a hornet themed hero!

Becky: I am Stinger! And this too! (ECHOING) STINGER LASER STRIKE!

She fired a laser blast and the group fired lasers, metal, gears and lightning and smashed them down.

Sakura Haruno, Sonata Dusk, Kazuma Kenzaki, Moltres, Doc Kenny, 5D's Luna, Hinata, Ino, Fu, Tenten, Temari, Pakura, Applejack, Apple Bloom, Earth Skylanders, Scavenger and Bonecrusher VS Steam Smythe, Zombozo, Thumbskull, Acidbreath, Hex, Vulkanus, Argit, Sir Raleigh, Piledriver, Ifrit, Ice Sphere Doomer, and Repteel - The Mascots and Nicole kicking Hooker Butt

---

Steam Smythe was next.

Steam Smythe: (to Sakura) The Mascots and Nicole kicked Hooker Butt. I do hope the mascots weren't traumatized.

Sakura Haruno: Those hookers had it coming and they were just covered in shame.

Sonata Dusk: Poor Mascots.

Applejack: Yeah they are never going to live that down.

Apple Bloom: Yeah that was crazy!

Flashwing: It sure was.

Steam Smythe: It was. Lets do it!

Sakura Haruno: CHERRIA LETS BLOOM!

She turned into a Flower themed hero.

Sakura Haruno: I am SPRINGFLOW! And here is this! (ECHOING) FLOWER SHURIKEN BARRAGE SLASH!

They fired waves of flowers and earth, mud, rock, boulders, lava,, crystal and apples and smashed them down.

Batman, Suriko the Titania, Helen Anderson, Tirion Fordring, Alexstrasza, Ysera, Batgirl, Robin, Nightwing, Batman 2039, Max Gibson, Dana Tan, Starlight Glimmer, Cozy Glow, Undead Skylanders, Alice Gehabach and Spectra Phantom VS Black Adam, El Diablo, Evil Killer Frost, Evil Poison Ivy, Harley Quinn, King Shark, Deadshot, Madame Woe, Universe 666 Thanos, Universe 666 Ebony Maw, Evil Manta, and Universe 666 Proxima Midnight - So the Mud Men from You Can't Scare Me next

---

Black Adam was next.

Black Adam: (to Batman) So the Mud Men from You Can't Scare Me next. This one might be messy

Batman: Yes it sure is.

Suriko: Some of us are REALLY covered in mud.

Starlight Glimmer: Yeah no kidding! What a mess.

Cozy Glow: You got that right.

Hex: Lana loves it.

Black Adam: No kidding there. Lets do it!

Batman: PHANTRA LETS HAUNT!

He turned into a ghost themed hero.

Batman: I am Grey Ghost! After my childhood hero the Grey Ghost. (ECHOING) GHOSTS OF JUSTICE BURST!

Batman fired waves of energy and ghosts and the group fired waves of skulls, bones, blood, magic, lightning and stars and smashed them down.

Pyrrha, Sheila Kelsall, Ravi Shaw, Zoey Reeves, Nate Silva, Steel,

Jaune Arc, Nora Valkyrie, Lie Ren, Ruby Rose, Weiss Schnee, Blake Belladonna, Sunset Shimmer, Pipsqueak, Fire Skylanders, Divebomb and Rampage VS Radioactive Man, Atomic Skull, Universe 666 Blight, Xenothium Monster, P'andor, Radioactive Rhinoceros Beetle Queen (Big Guy & Rusty), Fossil Fuel 4, Nuclear Man, Atomic Flounder, Brineblast, Hair Razor, and Aghoul - The mud men are gross and messy

---

Radioactive Man was next.

Radioactive Man: (to Pyrrha) The mud men are gross and messy. Do you have mud on you?

Pyrrha: Yeah we do!

They were covered in it.

Sheila Kelsall: (Australian Accent) We're really messy mates.

Sunset Shimmer: Yeah we're inundated in mud.

Pipsqueak: (British accent) No kidding there! This is crazy.

Sunburn: Even though many of us faced these monsters before it was crazy.

Radioactive Man: I agree there. Lets do it!

Pyrrha: ATOMRA LETS GLOW!

She turned into a radiation hero!

Pyrrha: Call me ATOMIC LIGHT! (ECHOING) CHERNOBYL GLOW BLAST!

Pyrrha fired a wave of light and fire and the group fired waves of fire and smashed them down.

Ingrid Third, Jinx, Cody, Talia Al Ghul, Black Cat, Kaya (One Piece),

Brittney, Lucy Loud, Haiku, Dante, Persephone, Morpheus, Boris, Twilight Sparkle, Starshine Sparkle, Magic Skylanders, Ludwig Koopa and Roy Koopa VS Felix Faust, Evil Poison Ivy, Grodd, Shade, Evil Livewire, El Diablo, King Shark, Ozzie Ostritch, Queen Bee Deadman, Universe 666 Swartz, Mr. Mascot, and Universe 666 Cronus - The Mud Men are making us a mess

---

Felix Faust was next.

Felix Faust: (to Ingrid) The Mud Men are making you guys a mess. But I guess that what happens when mud is involved

Ingrid Third: It sure is and it will be messy.

Twilight Sparkle: Yeah no kidding and this is gonna be one messy battle.

Starshine Sparkle: Yeah it sure will be messy.

Spyro: But it will be awesome.

Felix Faust: You got that right! Lets do it!

Ingrid Third: Ravous lets shroud!

She turned into a crow themed hero.

Ingrid: I am Crow Wing. (ECHOING) DARKNESS WING FEATHERSTORM!

Ingrid fired darkness feathers and group fired waves of magic and darkness and smashed them down.

Lady Palutena, Elemental Woman, Wendy Traviston, Sailor Land Before Time, Silina Odaiba, Lillian Van Damme, Pit, Viridia, Pandora, Dark Pit, Phosphora, Zeus (Kid Icarus), Princess Celestia, King Solar, Solar Eclipsa, Amber Morning, Light Skylanders, Marvel Loki and Zhalia Moon VS David Cain, Ubu, Lady Shiva, Two Face,

The Judge, Riddler, Lego Poison Ivy, Lena Hyena, Red Claw, Screech and Thud, Mad Firefighter Clown, and Unipastrami - We're going to need a helluva shower after this

---

David Cain was next.

David Cain: (to Palutena) You guys are going to need a helluva shower after this. Not us because we just got here.

Lady Palutena: That is for sure! We're going to need a really good shower too.

Elemental Woman: Big time and it will be awesome.

Princess Celestia: Yeah no kidding.

King Solar: That is for sure.

Solar Eclipsa: I agree there too.

Amber Morning: I agree too myself.

Spotlight: And we're going to need it too.

David Cain: No kidding. Lets do it!

Lady Palutena: PEGAS LETS SHINE!

She turned into a Light Pegasus theme hero!

Lady Palutena: Call me LADY PEGASHINE! And this too! (ECHOING) LIGHT OF THE SUN BLAST!

She fired a massive sun blast of light and the group fired light blasts and smashed them down.

Gabriella Flatula VS Insane Yak.

The Insane Yak was next.

Gabriella Flatula: Lets bring it on cheese face!

The Yak laughed like a fucked up lunatic!

She fired a wave of fart gas and smashed him down.

Qin Guetzalcoatlus VS Vampire Susan & Mary Test

Vampire Susan and Mary Test were next.

Vampire Susan: We will have your blood.

Qin Quetzalcoatlus: I will say this though. You two look awesome as vampires. Like true creatures of the night.

Vampire Mary: Indeed.

Qin fired waves of energy and blasted them down.

Nikita Nightmare VS Foster-Spawn

Foster Spawn was next.

Nikita: Boy you are UGLIER than I ever thought.

He roared ferociously!

She fired waves of darkness and blasted him down.

Winona Weather VS Weather Dopant

Weather Dopant was next.

Winona Weather: Boy this is a very fitting matchup, Embodiment of Weather VS Weather Dopant.

Weather Dopant: It surue is. I think that is cool.

Winona Weather: It sure is

Winona fired a blast of energy and lightning and blasted him down.

Oceanus Ocean VS Anomalocaris Dopant

Anomalocaris Dopant was next.

Anomalocaris Dopant: Darn shame they never showed the Ocean Dopant.

Oceanus Ocean: I know. That would have been so cool!

Anomalocaris Dopant: I know! That sucks! Lets do it!

She fired a wave of energy and water and blasted him down.

Melanie Money VS Count Moneybone

Count Moneybone was next.

Count Moneybone: So my archenemy is the embodiment of the Money Dopant. That is awesome.

Melanie Money: It sure is and you and I should both fit in great being powers of extravagant style.

Count Moneybone: Indeed and it will be good.

Melanie Money: Yep.

She fired waves of gold money and smashed him down.

Penelope Phoenix VS Jumotsu

Jumotsu was next.

Jumotsu: Boy this will be fun.

Penelope Phoenix: It sure will and you pack an awesome wallop.

Jumotsu: You got that right.

Penelope fired waves of fire and blasted him down.

Allie Aurora VS Alaskan Bull Worm

The Alaskan Bull Worm was next.

The Alaskan Bull Worm roared.

Allie Aurora: Oh roar yourself.

She fired aurora blasts and blasted it down.

Sakura Geisha Takahara VS The Mothman

The Legendary Mothman was next.

The Mothman roared.

Sakura Geisha Takahara: I'm ready for you.

She fired an energy blast and smashed him down.

Illiana Illumina VS Dark Shishi Red

Dark Shishi Red was next.

Illiana Illumina: Boy this is Don Armage's ranger form but that is stage show exclusive.

Dark Shishi Red: I know! Darn shame I wasn't featured in the TV Show.

Illiana Illumina: I know. What a rip.

Illiana ignited her lightsaber and they clashed and she slashed him down.

Kyurangers, Megaforce Rangers, Ex-Aid Riders, Nico, May, Eli, Nunnally, C.C., Laney, Lana, Lola, Lisa and Lily VS Universe 666 Don Armage

---

Universe 666 Don Armage was next.

Universe 666 Don Armage: Boy you guys are going to need a really big bath.

Nico: Tell me about it.

May: No kidding.

Universe 666 Don Armage: Yeah I agree. Lets do it!

Nico teleported and opened his safe and in it was a bunch of

weapons called the Destroyers of The Mud Monsters, they're a massive collection of massive greatswords with embedded colored gems and the Anti-Goosebumps symbol etched on the 7'6" massive, wide, double-edged gold blades and blessed by the powers of Heaven, large gold wolf heads for the crossguards, large white angelic faces built into both sides of the hilts with large colored gems embedded in the foreheads, longer midnight black handles, four large wolf heads with colored gems for eyes and on the bottom of the four large wolf heads are large gold wolf heads with colored gems in their mouths for the pommels.

Nico teleported back with them.

SEIZA CHANGE!

Kyurangers: STAR CHANGE!

They transformed!

Lucky: Super Star! Shishi Red!

Stinger: Poison Star! Sasori Orange!

Garo: Beast Star! Ookami Blue!

Balance: Trick Star! Tenbin Gold!

Champ: Ring Star! Oushi Black!

Naga: Silent Star! Hebitsukai Silver!

Hammie: Shinobi Star! Chameleon Green!

Raptor 283: Speed Star! Washi Pink!

Spada: Food Mei-Star! Kajiki Yellow!

Shou Ronpo: Dragon Ma-Star! Ryu Commander!

Kotara: Big Star! Koguma Skyblue!

Tsurugi: Space Bu-Star! Houou Soldier!

All: THE ULTIMATE SAVIORS! UCHU SENTAI KYURANGERS!

KRABBBBBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO

A massive fiery explosion went off behind them and they were ready!

Megaforce Rangers: LEGENDARY RANGER MODE! SPACE PLATOON NINE!

Ex-Aid Riders: HENSHIN!

They transformed too!

Nico: This will be fun! Lets get him!

Lucky: Time to test your luck!

Tsurugi: Lets make this Legendary!

GALAXY!

Rangers: STAR BLAST!

They fired waves of energy and elements and the blasts of the constellations and they hit him and he exploded!

KRABBBBBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOoOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO

He was dead!

Nico: Oh yeah! Don Armage you have failed this galaxy!

Lucky: We will Take Back The Galaxy!

Troy: Rangers that's a Super Mega Win.

We regrouped.

Troy: Good thing we're already morphed as Kyurangers.

Tsukasa: I still need to do my thing though.

Kamen Ride: Shishi Red!

Kamen Ride: Sasori Orange!

Kamen Ride: Ookami Blue!

Kamen Ride: Tenbin Gold!

Kamen Ride: Oushi Black!

Kamen Ride: Hebitsukai Silver!

Kamen Ride: Chameleon Green!

Kamen Ride: Washi Pink!

Kamen Ride: Kajiki Yellow!

Kamen Ride: Ryu Commander!

Kamen Ride: Koguma Skyblue!

Kamen Ride: Houou Soldier!

Tsukasa turned into ShiShi Red and Daiki summoned clones of the Kyurangers.

Maria: Time for some backup! (TURNS DIAL) MAELSTROM WATER 6!

She summoned Demyx, Bell Org, Water Core, Good Crocker, Jinx (League of Legends and Salvo the Slime.

Nico: Yeah!

We went and blasted the Mud Men all over and MADE A MASSIVE MESS!

KRASPLAT! KRASPLAT! KRASPLATT!

Webstor: (ECHOING) SPIDER ETERNIA DEATHBLAST!

Angel: ANGEL OF LIGHTNING BURST!

Red Ghost: GHOST MONKEY BLAST!

Skalamander: CRYSTAL BLAZE BURST!

Rich Texan: TEXAS GUN STRIKE!

Steam Smythe: STEAMPUNK THUNDERSTRIKE GEARS!

Black Adam: LIGHTNING BOLT OF DARKNESS!

Radioactive Man: ATOMIC BOMB BURST!

Felix Faust: DARKNESS MAGIC WAVE!

David Cain: LIGHT OF THE ASSASSIN!

They fired massive blasts of lightning and energy and elements.

Strafe, Thrust, Izzy and Lana used the Earth Cyber planet Keys and they enhanced Strafe's Heat Ray Rifle, Thrust's Concussion Bomb Missile Launchers and Lana and Izzy's powers 100-fold.

Strafe and Izzy Moonbow: UNICORN HEAT BLAST!

Lana and Thrust: ICE CONCUSSION BLAST!

Mysticons of Gemina and Mumbo Jumbo: MAGIC OF THE DRAGON FIRESTORM!

Aqua of Kingdom Hearts and Skulker: SPELLWEAVER'S MEGABLAST!

Mandee of Fashions and Selma & Patty: FIRESTORM FASHION BLAST!

Flash of Speed and Golden Glider: SPEED BLAST OF THE STORM!

Mollie of Lightning and Zzzax: LIGHTNING THUNDER STRIKE!

Levi of Genius and Professor XXXL: GENIUS FURY BLAST!

Iron Man of the Iron Suit and Grizzly: IRON LASER MEGABLAST!

Saiyan Power and BlackWarGreymon: TERRA DESTROYER BURST!

Meat Power of Kole and Salami Swami: MEAT CRYSTAL FURY BLAST!

Android power of Sasuke and Machinedramon: GIGA CANNON FORCE BLAST!

Applejack, Thunderbird Apple, Lightning Fritter, Golden Delicious, Magnolia May, Construct-Bot, Grindcore, Beary Fagerbear, Shy Crystal, Trihorn, Armor-Hide, Roller the Panda-Pillbug, Grimlock the Wyvern, Apple Bloom, Api Apple, Tender Tap, Frozen Fright, Apple Fritter, Big Mac, Sugar Belle, Granny Smith, Apple Rose, Goldie Delicious, Bright Mac, Pear Butter, Cheerilee, Strawberry Sunrise, Blue Raspberry, Grand Pear, Rockhoof, Cocoa Axe, Steela Oresdotter, Autumn Blaze, Coloratura, Yona the Yak, Earth Skylanders and Albert Heinrich: EARTHQUAKE OF HONESTY!

They fired waves of energy and elements.

Applejack, Lana, Leif, Izzy Moonbow and Nico: COMEDY HONESTY BLAST!

They fired waves of energy and elements.

Lincoln: SUN ELEMENT STYLE: SOLAR BLADE!

Entrapta: SUN ELEMENT STYLE: SOLAR BOLT!

Perfuma: SUN NATURE STYLE: SUNFLOWER BLAST!

Frosta: SUN ICE STYLE: SOLAR ICICLE!

Shantae: SUN MAGIC STYLE: SOLAR BIRDS!

Akko: SUN STAR STYLE: SOLAR STARS!

They fired elements and sunlight and they formed into said things.

Lincoln and his harem: SUN FINAL SMASH: SOLAR BEAM!

They fired a massive solar beam at the mud monsters which dried them up instantly!

Lincoln: We've had it up to hear with you for the last time, you Mud Monsters, so goodbye.

Courtney King and Eddie: AND GOOD RIDDANCE!

Maria fired blasts of water that destroyed The Mud Monsters, and we fired black energy blasts that sent them to The Black Gates forever.

Nico: Alright, that'll teach them!

Lincoln: That's another Goosebumps Monster put down and another of Slappy's army of Goosebumps monsters taken down. Now, there's one last thing to do and one last loose end to tie up: Harold Seraphina.

?: YOU GODDAMN BITCHES AND BASTARD! YOU WILL ALL BURN!

Suddenly, the eight large planets and stars orbiting around my legs, the eleven large multi-colored orbs orbiting around Lincoln's legs, the eight large orange orbs orbiting Linka's legs the nine large orange orbs orbiting around TLPS Ms. Tarantula's legs, the ten multi-colored orbs orbiting around Duke Lincoln's legs, the eleven colored orbs orbiting around the Loud Sisters' legs, the eleven colored orbs orbiting around the legs of The Loud's friends, the eight large dark blue orbs orbiting around Ed Cowart's legs, the nine large midnight blue orbs orbiting around TLPS Mr. Wolf's legs, the nine large crimson red orbs orbiting around Naruto's legs, the eight large crimson red orbs orbiting around Tahu, Vakama, and Nate Adams' legs, the eight large fiery red orbs orbiting around Zach Gurdle's legs, the eight large silver orbs orbiting around Clyde McBride's legs, the eight large black orbs with the Eye of Horus orbiting around Cody (OC)'s legs, the eight large black orbs orbiting around Lars and Dudley Puppy's legs, the eight large pink orbs orbiting around Lexx Loud's legs, the nine large rose pink orbs orbiting around

Steven Universe's legs, the nine large green orbs orbiting around Lynn Sr.'s legs, the nine emerald green orbs orbiting around Yakko Warner's legs, the nine large sapphire blue orbs orbiting around Wakko Warner's legs, the nine large hot pink orbs orbiting around Dot Warner's legs, the nine and eight large marine blue orbs orbiting around Liam and Leif Loud's legs, the eleven large scarlet red orbs orbiting around Lynn's legs, the eleven coral red orbs orbiting around Timon's legs, the eight large blood red orbs around Marco Diaz's legs, the nine large aqua blue orbs orbiting around TLPS Mr. Shark's legs, the eight large blue orbs orbiting around Skippy, Sean Bolton, and Loki Loud's legs, the eight large sea-foam green orbs orbiting around Loni Loud's legs, the nine large yellow orbs orbiting around TLPS Mr. Snake's legs, the eight large yellow orbs orbiting around Lane Loud's legs, the eight large brown orbs orbiting around Larry Loud's legs, the eight large light green orbs orbiting around Levi Loud's legs, the eight large lavender orbs orbiting around Leon Loud's legs, the eight large colored orbs orbiting around Bobby Santiago and Nico's legs, the eleven large colored orbs orbiting around Twilight Sparkle and her friends, the eight large aqua and ocean blue orbs orbiting around Varie, William Dunbar, and Adam Lyon's legs, the eleven large aqua blue orbs orbiting around Girl Jordan's legs, the eleven large colored orbs orbiting around Timmy Turner's legs, the eleven large gold orbs orbiting around Alex the Lion and the eight large gold orbs orbiting around Takanuva's legs, the nine large pink orbs orbiting around Rita's legs, and the eight large purple orbs orbiting around Luke Loud's legs and Menat's legs, along with our gems on our large gold Bracers of The Champions of the Universe and the Stones of Gelel that were embedded in the backs of our left hands and our gold halos with four orbiting gold rings surrounding the corners behind our heads were glowing, and that means we've got big trouble incoming, and the imps of The Fabled Gene-Slammers were already hissing with anger.

Lincoln formed a massive diamond barrier with absorption energy surrounding the diamond barrier that protected all of us from a massively powerful volley of fire blasts, and it absorbed the blasts of fire and they flowed into us and made us even stronger than ever.

Lincoln: (Catches the scent) There's no mistaking that scent from anywhere, come on out right now, Harold Seraphina, or we will force

you out.

A massive muscular male with the same orange hair as The Seraphina Sisters and wearing blood red clothes and fire demon wings came out, it was Harold Seraphina, one of the eight evil cousins of The Seraphina Sisters and dangerous criminal in Royal Woods.

Lincoln: Harold Seraphina, I should've known it was you: the stench of fire and B.O. in the air. This just never stops with you, does it? I thought we were rid of you and the rest of your brothers, but Isabella Abaddon had to mess things up as always when she freed that hate-filled jealous-crazed destructive monster, Abigail Seraphina, along with you. Well, now we're going to make sure that you're put down like the rabid dog that you are!

Harold Seraphina: YOU DARE TO SPEAK TO ME LIKE THAT?! I DON'T CARE IF YOU ARE A GOD AMONG MEN, LINCOLN LOUD, YOU AND THE REST OF THOSE SERAPHINA BITCHES WILL DIE FOR THROWING US IN THOSE CHAMBERS AND IMPRISONING US IN THOSE GLACIERS AND SENT US TO ANTARCTICA!

Helia Seraphina: That was all your doing along with the doing of your brothers, Harold, and now, you shall threaten mankind and the world no more.

Aurora Seraphina: And you and the rest of those asshole had this coming for a very long time.

Suddenly, Helia Seraphina's red eyes turned neon red and she was surrounded by an orange yellow and crimson red energy aura with stars, fire, flames, hydras, phoenixes, and angels, she unholstered her massive Hazy Flame Hydra-themed greatsword from her back, and as she approached Harold Seraphina, she left orange yellow and crimson red energy, stars, fire, flames, hydras, phoenixes, and angels with every step.

Helia Seraphina: Never did I expect to ever see you again, Harold. We put a stop to you and your brothers years ago along with Abigail and we threw you all into cryogenic chambers that cut off your

powers and we put you into those glaciers that sent you all to Antarctica where you would be forever forgotten. But, as always, that bitch, Isabella Abaddon, had to fuck things up and free your asses with those demons of hers. Well, that ends here and now, your plan to destroy us all and burn the entire world shall go up in flames together with your life.

Suddenly, Helia Seraphina was surrounded by a massive vortex of orange yellow and crimson red energy with stars, fires, and flames surrounding the vortex, there are hydras, phoenixes, angels, and Hazy Flame Hydra flying around the vortex, and in the vortex is a yellow phoenix with red eyes glaring at Harold Seraphina: the red eyes of death. Then, as the vortex faded, Helia Seraphina emerged, but she was changed forever.

Helia Seraphina grew from 7'0" to 7'9" in height, she has large gold metal bracers on her biceps and thighs, and she now has eleven large fire-colored orbs orbiting around her legs, she has the body of a goddess, she has crimson red highlights in the bangs of her long orange hair and large golden halo in the center with golden angel wings on the bottom side and four orbiting golden rings on each corner behind her head, she has neon red eyes and an orange yellow and crimson red energy aura with stars, fire, flames, fire magic, hydras, phoenixes, and angels surrounding her, she has Hazy Flame Hydra along with The Hydra emblazoned on her forehead and Third Eye with red iris, she has on phoenix earrings with red gems for eyes and holding the Star, Fire, Flame, and Eternity Kanjis in its claws, she also Hazy Flame Hydra with red gems for eyes and holding the Star, Fire, Flame, and Eternity Kanjis in its claws for the second pendant on the bottom of her crimson red hydra-shaped Element of Harmony, along with the gold Thunderbird pendant of her Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love necklace with crimson red crystal links from her merged Crystal Necklace of the Buddha and crimson red gems on the gold lightning bolts, and she also has on her white and gold accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker Necklace of Eternal Love. Helia Seraphina has on a sleeveless crimson red vest, sleeveless crimson red crop top, crimson red skirt, orange pants, orange legwarmers, orange sneakers, and long sleeveless white trenchcoat with stars, fire, flames, fire magic, hydras, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails,

and on the back is Hazy Flame Hydra and The Hydra surrounded by flames. Suddenly, Helia Seraphina felt a sharp pain on her back, and then, her massive orange angel wings with crimson red tips on the large orange feathers grew much bigger for her new body and she also now has eleven massive and long midnight orange wolf tails with crimson red tips and crimson red markings, Helia Seraphina has on her Ring of the Phoenix with large crimson red gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger and Star Sapphire Corps ring on her left ring finger and Stone of Gelel embedded in her left hand.

Suddenly, Helia Seraphina's Hazy Flame Hydra-themed greatsword and all the greatswords and swords that she'd gotten began to merge together, and they were surrounded by a kaleidoscope of orange yellow and crimson red energy, stars, fire, flames, fire magic, hydras, phoenixes, and angels, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Helia Seraphina's Eternal Fire Inferno Hazy Flame Hydra Fire Angel Greatsword of Eternal Fire Inferno Hazy Flame Hydra Fire Angel Justice, it's a brand-new massive greatsword with embedded orange gems and Hazy Flame Hydra etched on the 7'6" massive, wide, double-edged crimson red blade, large crimson red hydra heads for the crossguard, large white angelic faces built into both sides of the hilt and large crimson red gems embedded in their foreheads, longer midnight black handle, four large crimson red hydra heads with orange gems for eyes and on the bottom of the large hydra heads is a large crimson red hydra head with orange gems for eyes and orange gem in its mouth for the pommel, Helia Seraphina has on her large gold Bracers of The Champions of The Universe with crimson red gems on her wrists and Dragon Ball Bracelet on her left Bracer, her large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with a gold version of Hazy Flame Hydra's heads with crimson red gems for eyes and large crimson red gems in its mouths for the belt buckle on her waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on her right hip and Eater of Sins revolver holstered on her left hip. There's a crimson red kanji below Hazy Flame Hydra and the Hydra that said, "Helia Seraphina, Gene-Slammer of Hazy Flame Hydra, Master of The Powers of Fire and Fire Magic, True Immortal and

Powerful Warrior of The Universe, Loving Sister of Stella, Hestia, Nuria, Elaine, Ember, Helia, and Bridget Seraphina, Loving Guardian Angel and Future Wife of Lincoln Loud, Archenemy of Boboo, Destroyer of Harold Seraphina, Amazing Member of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True Goddess of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Destroyer and Slayer of Evil, Deranged, Murderous, Ruthless, and Sadistic Bastards, Amazing and Powerful Student of Amazing and Powerful Teachers, and Master of Fire, Flames, Fire Magic, Hydras, Stars, Phoenixes, and Angels"

ヘリア・セラフィナ、ヘイジー・フレイム・ヒドラのジーン・スラマー、火の力と炎の魔法の達人、真の不滅で強力な宇宙の戦士、ステラ、ヘスティア、ヌリア、エレイン、エンバー、ヘリア、ブリジット・セラフィナの愛する姉妹、愛するリンカーン・ラウドの守護天使と未来の妻、ボブーの大敵、ハロルド・セラフィーナの破壊者、チーム・ラウド・フェニックス・ストームの驚くべきメンバー、コスモスの勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の守護者、擁護者、そして救世主、大使でありビーコン宇宙への希望のマスター、友情とエレメントの力のマスター、天界のゼルナガの怒りのマスター、ブラックゲートのマスター、究極の善の究極の力、真実、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許しの真の女神、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、誠実さ、寛大さ、優しさ、無私の心、勇気、そして信頼、破壊者と悪の殺害者、狂った、殺人的、冷酷でサディスティックなろくでなし、驚くべき強力な教師の驚くべき強力な生徒、そしてマスター火、炎、火の魔法、ヒドラ、星、フェニックス、天使の

Suddenly, Helia Seraphina's immense protective blue aura had suddenly changed, and it was now an immense protective neon rainbow aura with all of the elements swirling around it, she transformed into her most powerful and and most incredible transformation ever!

Helia Seraphina has transformed into SUPER ANGEL-HAZY FLAME HYDRA-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA DIVINE COSMIC FIRESTORM HAZY FLAME HYDRA PHOENIX ANGEL OF DIVINE COSMIC FIRESTORM HAZY FLAME HYDRA PHOENIX ANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE COSMIC FIRESTORM HAZY FLAME HYDRA PHOENIX ANGEL LOVE!

We were really amazed by Helia Seraphina's Super Angel-Hazy Flame Hydra-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga transformation and when Lincoln saw her, he had an atomic red blush on his face, hearts in his eyes, and his nose was bleeding. But, when Harold Seraphina saw it, he fell into a rage and fired a blast of fire at her and Lincoln to kill them, but Lincoln and Helia Seraphina absorbed it and it made them even stronger than ever, and Helia Seraphina fired a massive barrage of orange yellow and crimson red energy, stars, fire, flames, fire magic, hydras, phoenixes, and angels which hits Harold Seraphina and he was knocked down, he got back up, but now, he was even angrier than ever.

Bridget Seraphina: Oh man, Helia's transformed, now things are really going to heat up now!

Lincoln: That's right, Helia Seraphina's transformed into her Super Angel-Hazy Flame Hydra-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga form, and now, it's high-time we got through with that piece of shit, Harold Seraphina.

Helia Seraphina: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Divine Cosmic Eternal Flame Firestorm Hazy Flame Hydra Phoenix Angel and Divine Cosmic Eternal Flame Firestorm Hazy Flame Hydra Phoenix Angel Love) He will burn for everything he's done.

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's United Friendship Hinon's Eternal Friendship Almighty Cosmic Storm Greatsword of Universal Hope, Elemental Bravery, and Unbreakable Eternal Bonds from his wider and muscular back, and he transformed into Super Angel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Buffalo-Vampire-Werewolf-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Universal Elemental Cosmic Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf

Phoenix Angel of Divine Universal Elemental Cosmic Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix Mythological Justice and Divine Universal Elemental Cosmic Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix Mythological Hope, and he joined Helia Seraphina.

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix Angel and Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Friendship, Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Your rampage is over, Harold. Unlike what we did in imprisoning Abigail after I stripped her of her powers, you are way too dangerous to let live and thus, you will die for everything you've done.

Aurora Seraphina: You are done for, you piece of shit!

Helia Seraphina and Lincoln went after Harold Seraphina who continued firing powerful blasts of fire and fire magic at them, but Lincoln and Helia Seraphina kept absorbing them and it made them even stronger than ever, and they fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow energy, orange yellow and crimson red energy, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, swords, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, symbiote goo, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Mythological Animals, Mammoths, Pegasi, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, and Mermaids at Harold Seraphina and they exploded with incredible power as they hit him.

Then, they attacked him with their massive greatswords leaving scars on him, and Lincoln left many more with his gold claws and firing energy slashes from his claws and he and Helia Seraphina also attacked him with some powerful punches, kicks, and karate chops, and they smashed him all over with their immense and extremely powerful superhuman strength, along with elemental blasts and this was driving Harold Seraphina even more madder with rage.

Harold Seraphina: YOU! YOU! I WILL KILL YOU ALL!

Harold Seraphina charged right at them with uncontrollable rage and wrath in his heart, but Helia Seraphina fired a powerful fire blast at him which hit him hard and burned him, and then, Lincoln turned the tip of one of his eleven massive and long white tails into Cell's stinger and impaled it into Harold Seraphina's chest, and then, Lincoln began absorbing him and in the process, he was also assimilating his really strong and immensely powerful fire powers, winged flight, total mastery of all forms of fire magic, and immortality as his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles grew and bulged even more and veins formed on his body, his massive white angel wings with aurora and orange tips spread out and glowed and his halo glowed and his rainbow energy aura and rainbow fire aura flared as he began growing even stronger.

When Lincoln was done, the stinger changed back and all that was left of Harold Seraphina were his clothes. Then, an energy card with Harold Seraphina's drained soul appeared in Lincoln's left hand, and Lincoln banished him to The Black Gates forever, we cheered wildly for what Helia Seraphina and Lincoln did as they holstered their massive greatswords and powered down and Helia Seraphina's new body, clothes, weapons, jewelry, Third Eye, eleven massive and long orange wolf tails, large gold halo with four orbiting gold rings on each corner behind her head, and massive orange angel wings are permanent.

Helia Seraphina: This is for everything you and your lowlife brothers have done to us in the past, you piece of shit. Thanks for helping me get rid of that asshole forever, Lincoln.

Lincoln: (Smiles Warmly) You're welcome, Helia.

Suddenly, Helia Seraphina wrapped her arms around Lincoln's waist, as her chest pressed against Lincoln's massive pecs and her stomach pressed against his eight-pack abs, which'd brought an atomic red blush to Lincoln's face, and he wrapped his abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms around her waist, which took her by surprise and brought an atomic red blush to her face. Then, as Lincoln leaned down to Helia Seraphina's face, they kissed passionately as she moved her hands onto Lincoln's massive pecs, and behind them was a Thunderbird, Phoenix, Dragon, Mermaid, Angel, Fairy, Succubus, Hydra, and Hazy Flame Hydra flying in the air, and we saw a herd of Buffalo and many animals running across the field and elemental forces and flames raging behind and around them and we cheered wildly. Then, Lincoln and Helia Seraphina sucked in and absorbed the elemental forces and flames and they came back to us as the display vanished.

Nico: That's another of those destructive assholes put down, and only one more to go.

Aurora Seraphina: And that asshole is none other than Brian Seraphina.

Lincoln: Yep, and now, Slappy's losing the last of his hired help.

Aurora Seraphina: Those idiots should've known Slappy wasn't going to live to his end of the bargain, he was going to double cross them and kill them in the end.

Me: Those losers seriously had no idea of what they got themselves into when they allied with that dummy. So, Lincoln, who's the next Avatar and Ambassador of The Digimon Sovereign and The Four Symbols are we meeting tomorrow?

Lincoln: That's an easy one, J.D.: Genbu Ebonwumon, Avatar and Ambassador of Ebonwumon, The Digimon Sovereign of Nature and Genbu the Black Tortoise of The North.

Zoey Zhuqiaomon: I knew it'd be her next, and you guys will like meeting her, Genbu Ebonwumon is Lincoln's Guardian Angel from Ireland, and she's a very powerful master of nature and tortoises because she was born under the symbol of The Black Tortoise, and

ever since her birth, she represents The Black Tortoise of The North, one of The Four Symbols of The Chinese Constellations and because of that strong representation of The Black Tortoise, she was also made The Avatar and Ambassador of Ebonwumon, The Digimon Sovereign of Nature and she has all his powers over nature and she knows all of his techniques. She's one of five girls who make up a group known as The Five Ambassadors of The Digimon Sovereigns of Fire, Water, Lightning, Steel, Nature, and Light and Darkness.

Seiryu Azulongmon: She's known as The Irish Natural Fury of Ebonwumon because any villain who dares to cross her shall face Nature's full fury, and she's really serious about protecting Lincoln from his mean sisters and the other jerks in Royal Woods, and she hates The Digimon Emperor and The Digital World's many evil villains with a seriously blazing passion, and swore that if she ever came across any of them, she would smash them into dust with the powers of nature.

Me: (GASPS) You mean one wrong move, and you'll be…?!

Nico: Facing the wrath of Mother Nature herself. (Shudders) This is one Guardian Angel you don't ever want to cross.

We were completely covered in mud.

Steam Smythe: That's it for the mud monsters.

Black Adam: This wasn't the cleanest mission ever.

Radioactive Man: But it was worth it.

Felix Faust: It sure was.

Lana: And I loved it! I thought it was awesome.

David Cain: Now for you guys to take showers.

Nico: No kidding! But great job today everyone.

Qin: This was awesome.

Lana: (To the viewers) This was an awesome adventure.

We later went back home and had a shower.

Meanwhile SLAPPY WAS BRUTALLY ENRAGED!

Slappy: THOSE REPULSIVE AND MONSTROUS LOSERS! I HATE THEM SO MUCH!

Lord High Executioner: Well, they're still dirty. So, that's something, right?'

Slappy: That is true. They are filthy

TO BE CONTINUED

Part 8 done.

NicoChan11, JediAvatarOfShinobi, Omegahatchiyak12, kolbdog323, XP4Universe, Darkhai, vinjedi1995, Drako1234658, Nflemingful, Hynageneral, BumbleSparkle, EtstheClarenceandTLHfan and ninjakingofhearts gave me the ideas for this and so did the guest reviewer. Thanks guys.

For the next rescue Nico, The Ripping Friends, Ellie Singh, Evelyn Burmingham, Jen Tennyson, Eddy, Yugi, Tea, Jaden, Jesse Anderson, Allenby Beardsley Knudson, The Hernandez Sisters, Yost Magma, Rin Nohara, Woz, Bai Tza, Sabrina Lorelai the Despair from The Dark Gene-Slammer, Albedo, The 1983 D&D Gang, Donbrothers, Irina Krafla the Granity Gene-slammer, Kora Lexxington, Olivia Houou, Nataša Marečková, Nalanie Nanthavong The Vorash Gene-Slammer, Brynja, Sissi Delmas, Anna Anyanova the Destiny HERO Dark Angel Gene-slammer, Daring Do, Lizzie Strong the Great Blue Windrunner Gene-slammer, Emam Reynolds the Living Tsunami Gene-slammer, Wendy Sapphira, Reggie Hjorleifsstræti the Five Headed Dragon Gene-Slammer, Qin, Miku Yuuki, Princess Anita, Granity, Rei Miyamoto, Saya Tekagi, Saeko Busujima, Shizuka Marimoto, Kamen Rider (1971), Hibiki Riders,

Agito Riders, Kabuto Riders, Den-O, Kiva, Decade, W, OOO, Fourze, Wizard Riders, Blade Riders, Faiz Riders, Gaim Riders, Drive Riders, Ghost Riders, Ex-Aid Riders, Build Riders, Zi-O Riders, Zero-One Riders, Saber Riders, Dragon Knight Riders, Granity, Samurai Jack, Ashi and her sisters, Changeman, Jetman, Dairangers, Zenkaigers, Chloe Bourgeois, Shanan, Rita Loud, The Goths of Darkness, Zarya Moonwolf, Applejack, Apple Bloom, Twilight Sparkle & Friends, Sunny Starscout, Izzy Moonbow, Hitch Trailblazer, Pipp Petals, Zipp Storm, Misty Brightdawn, Wallflower Blush, Alice Kingsleigh, Rachel Stavenport, Kate Lloyd, Carol Pusateri, Hailey Helios, Kia, Jenna, Lina, May, Maria, Danica Metrois, Kaalia of The Vast, Varie, Sakura Valencia, Xenia the Xerneas, Bhavna Radhakrishnan the Xerneas Gene-Slammer, Bridgette, Eli, me, Sakura Knudson, Arrietty, Aylene Carter, Gabrielle, Littlefoot and friends, Fu, Nicole Knudson, Spiderman and his counterparts, Kaina Tsutsumi, Nick Logan, Sh'Lainn Blaze, Camie, Kaoruku Awata, Himiko, Ibara, Toru, Sirius, Tsuyu, Ochaco, Luz, Amity, Gus, Willow, Hunter, Felicia Wittebane, Carly Atlas, Misty Tredwell, Zuria, Tony Jones, Edyn, Strag, Momo, Girl Jordan, Leeli, Sora Phaaze, Venus, Earth, Vinyl Scratch, Airazor, Rhinox, Cheetor, Rattrap, Tigatron, Janeen Aran, Lincoln, Leni, Laney, Lana, Lola, Lisa and Lily as well as Krusty, Quackerjack, Chykka, Argo, Butch and Another Ginga, as well as Jackie, Donald Duck, Xion, Mickey, Ventus And Terra and we're going to Paris, France and as much as we don't like it we're going to begrudgingly help stop a clone of Silencer from killing Bob Roth and Metal Lynn and Miia the Lamia will be transforming in that one. And we're going to battle Battling Another Watagerugelluge, Kaileena, Firecats, Mutant Snapping Turtle, Fiery Petey Piranha, Baron Von Steamer, Munch, 2099 Scorpion (Shattered Dimensions), 2099 Doctor Octopus (Shattered Dimensions), Big Brother, Quackerjack and Krusty who were the Keyblade Knight of Dagobah and the embodiment of Storm. Also we're going to meet a Crystal Man Gene-slammer and her name is Crystal Kessho and she is a powerful master of crystals and jewels.

The final match-up for this eight-part saga is Bridget Seraphina, Gene-Slammer of Hazy Flame Mantikor and Lincoln VS. Brian Seraphina

For Lincoln's rescue tomorrow, Lincoln and his group are heading to the abandoned Michigan Central Station in Detroit, Michigan, and we got word that Tyler Arc's demonic and sadistic father, Damien Arc, along with his two abusive older brothers have been sighted there. Finally, the time has arrived to slay Damien Arc and Tyler's two abusive older brothers, and we will make them pay for what Tyler had to go through because of them: everything from the death of his mother to the constant abuse Tyler had to go through along with the constant threats to his life thanks to the thugs Damien's hired to kill him. We'll show those three assholes no mercy and the streets of Detroit will run red with their blood. And we're going to meet the next Avatar and Ambassador of The Digimon Sovereign and Four Symbols in Chinese Myth, her name is Genbu Ebonwumon, Avatar and Ambassador of Ebonwumon, The Digimon Sovereign of Nature and Genbu the Black Tortoise of The North, she's Lincoln's Guardian Angel from Ireland, and she's a very powerful master of nature and tortoises because she was born under the symbol of The Black Tortoise, and ever since her birth, she represents The Black Tortoise of The North, one of The Four Symbols of The Chinese Constellations and because of that strong representation of The Black Tortoise, she was also made The Avatar and Ambassador of Ebonwumon, The Digimon Sovereign of Nature and she has all his powers over nature and she knows all of his techniques. She's one of five girls who make up a group known as The Five Ambassadors of The Digimon Sovereigns of Fire, Water, Lightning, Steel, and Light and Darkness, she's known as The Irish Natural Fury of Ebonwumon because any villain who dares to cross her shall face Nature's full fury, and she's really serious about protecting Lincoln from his mean sisters and the other jerks in Royal Woods, and she hates The Digimon Emperor and The Digital World's many evil villains with a seriously blazing passion, and swore that if she ever came across any of them, she would smash them into dust with the powers of nature.

Part 9 is going to be where we battle The Scarecrows from The Scarecrow Walks At Midnight!

See you next time.

GOOSEBUMPS HORROR PART 9

THE SCARECROW WALKS AT MIDNIGHT

Over in Paris, France was Nico, The Ripping Friends, Ellie Singh, Evelyn Burmingham, Jen Tennyson, Eddy, Yugi, Tea, Jaden, Jesse Anderson, Allenby Beardsley Knudson, The Hernandez Sisters, Yost Magma, Rin Nohara, Woz, Bai Tza, Sabrina Lorelai the Despair from The Dark Gene-Slammer, Albedo, The 1983 D&D Gang, Donbrothers, Irina Krafla the Granity Gene-slammer, Kora Lexxington, Olivia Houou, Nataša Marečková, Nalanie Nanthavong The Vorash Gene-Slammer, Brynja, Sissi Delmas, Anna Anyanova the Destiny HERO Dark Angel Gene-slammer, Daring Do, Lizzie Strong the Great Blue Windrunner Gene-slammer, Emam Reynolds the Living Tsunami Gene-slammer, Wendy Sapphira, Reggie Hjorleifsstræti the Five Headed Dragon Gene-Slammer, Qin, Miku Yuuki, Princess Anita, Granity, Rei Miyamoto, Saya Tekagi, Saeko Busujima, Shizuka Marimoto, Kamen Rider (1971), Hibiki Riders, Agito Riders, Kabuto Riders, Den-O, Kiva, Decade, W, OOO, Fourze, Wizard Riders, Blade Riders, Faiz Riders, Gaim Riders, Drive Riders, Ghost Riders, Ex-Aid Riders, Build Riders, Zi-O Riders, Zero-One Riders, Saber Riders, Dragon Knight Riders, Granity, Samurai Jack, Ashi and her sisters, Changeman, Jetman, Dairangers, Zenkaigers, Chloe Bourgeois, Shanan, Rita Loud, The Goths of Darkness, Zarya Moonwolf, Applejack, Apple Bloom, Twilight Sparkle & Friends, Sunny Starscout, Izzy Moonbow, Hitch Trailblazer, Pipp Petals, Zipp Storm, Misty Brightdawn, Wallflower Blush, Alice Kingsleigh, Rachel Stavenport, Kate Lloyd, Carol Pusateri, Hailey Helios, Kia, Jenna, Lina, May, Maria, Danica Metrois, Kaalia of The Vast, Varie, Sakura Valencia, Xenia the Xerneas, Bhavna Radhakrishnan the Xerneas Gene-Slammer, Bridgette, Eli, me, Sakura Knudson, Arrietty, Aylene Carter, Gabrielle, Littlefoot and friends, Fu, Nicole Knudson, Spiderman and his counterparts, Kaina Tsutsumi, Nick Logan, Sh'Lainn Blaze, Camie, Kaoruku Awata, Himiko, Ibara, Toru, Sirius, Tsuyu, Ochaco, Luz, Amity, Gus, Willow, Hunter, Felicia Wittebane, Carly Atlas,

Misty Tredwell, Zuria, Tony Jones, Edyn, Strag, Momo, Girl Jordan, Leeli, Sora Phaaze, Venus, Earth, Vinyl Scratch, Airazor, Rhinox, Cheetor, Rattrap, Tigatron, Janeen Aran, Lincoln, Leni, Laney, Lana, Lola, Lisa and Lily as well as Krusty, Quackerjack, Chykka, Argo, Butch and Another Ginga, as well as Jackie, Donald Duck, Xion, Mickey, Ventus And Terra along with Arkayna, Draco, Goku, Lori Loud, Cornelia, Natalia Somonmenchikov, Jason Lee Scott, Ripster, Dr. Nick, Shu, Zayto, and Kit Taylor and we were there for an awesome rescue.

Nico: Ah good old Paris.

Chloe: It's good to be home.

Xenia: The City of Love.

Marinette: And a great place for fun.

Me: And kicking Akuma butt.

Varie: Yeah.

Nico: Now that we're not under Dark Orb Contamination we can fight bad guys and clones of Akuma's without hesitation.

Me: Yep.

Jackie: I'm ready for this.

Krusty: Me too guys!

Nico: Jackie, I want to thank you, Krusty, and your teams for coming

Jackie: No problem Nico.

Leni: It's totes going to be fun having you with us Jackie.

Jackie: Same here Leni.

Donald Duck: Yeah this will be fun.

Nico: Donald, did you love going on adventures with Sora?

Donald Duck: I sure did and it was really fun.

Me: You and Sora had so many awesome adventures.

Terra: Boy that is really awesome.

Xion: Boy it sure is. I think it's awesome that Sora and his friends all did so much.

Nico: They sure did and it was awesome.

Camie: Yep.

Nico: You're actually one of the Magic Users that Sora knows. Next to Aqua, Xion, and Kairi.

Donald Duck: That is true. And that is awesome.

Me: It sure is. But you and Sora and Goofy have done so much over the years and you should be proud of everything you have accomplished.

Camie: Yeah I agree.

Donald Duck: That is true.

Me: Yep. Whew! Man that was a REALLY MESSY adventure yesterday.

Lana: It sure was and I loved it.

Camie: I've never been drenched in that much mud.

Rarity: If it were the spa I would be okay with it but that was TOO MUCH even for me!

Nico: I know.

Lana: But that was so fun!

Nico: Lana, do you know how many showers we had to take? So many!

Lana: Aw come on it's not so bad.

Lola: Yeah for you! But not for us.

Me: I still got mud in my ears. (Smacks my ears)

SPLAT!

Mud poured out of my ears and it hit Nico.

Me: Oops. Sorry Nico.

Nico: It's fine.

Me: But being dirty comes with the job description.

Lola: Yeah no kidding. You got to get dirty at some point in the Superhero Business.

Xenia: That is true.

Rarity: It sure is.

Nico wiped the mud off.

Nico: That is true guys. Even superheroes got to get their hands dirty.

Maria: I'd say that I never want to get that dirty again. But I'm only kidding myself at this point.

Me: Yeah no kidding. But it was good seeing Courtney and Eddie again.

Lola: Yeah. It sure was. I'm amazed they live in the Old Gunderson clan house now.

Me: Me too.

Camie: Remind me who the Gunderson Clan was?

Me: Oh they were a clan of hillbillies that lived in Skunk Swamp not far from Scratchy Bottom Campgrounds. They were pure evil

hillbillies and they loved to cause trouble.

I went over who they were and they were bad news and I told them how I arrested them and sent them to prison forever.

Nico: Right! I remember them! Boy those guys were REALLY bad news!

Camie: GEEZ! They sure were.

Lola: Yeah.

Nico: But that is cool though.

Zoe Lee came to us.

Me: Zoe!

Chloe Bourgeois: Zoe? Is something wrong?

Zoe Lee tried to speak. But no sound came out.

We gasped!

Nico: Her voice is gone!

Varie: Let me take a look.

She looked her over and saw nothing wrong with her.

Varie: There's nothing wrong with her.

Me: This is definitely the work of Silencer! In that case KIBAL LETS HOWL!

(THE WOLF AND THE MOON BY BRUNUHVILLE PLAYS)

I turned into WOLF MOON 🌙!

Nico: Awesome!

Lincoln: Okay, guys, as much as any of us don't even want to do this, but we've got ourselves a huge emergency: we got word that

Bob Roth is being attacked by a clone of Silencer.

We gasped.

Nico: Oh man, of all the people to wind up in danger, Bob Roth is literally the last person we want to save.

Me: Yeah.

Lincoln: And of course, this clone of Silencer was sent by that dummy, Slappy.

Chloe: Figures that dummy was responsible for this.

Just then, Marinette's team and friends arrived.

Marinette: I should've known that stupid dummy was responsible for it, and as much as none of us want to do it, but we got to begrudgingly save Bob Roth from the Silencer Clone.

Nico: However, that's not all, I asked Lincoln to send all the evidence of his crimes to The Paris Police Department.

Adrien: Wait, you what?!

Lincoln: Yep, but you'll have to wait until after we deal with The Silencer Clone. (Sensed for The Silencer Clone) AHA! Gotcha! The Silencer Clone's 20 yards away and closing fast on Bob Roth who intends to use one of us as a shield!

Me: SON OF A BITCH!

Nico: No way is he going to use one of us as a human shield!

Lincoln: I've already got plans for him.

Laney: Why the Hell are we even bothering to save Bob Roth from Silencer again?

Nico: Because that's what heroes do. We save people. No matter who they are. OR did you forget?

Me: Wait! I don't know the full extent of the story but can someone

fill me in on who Bob Roth is?

Marinette: Oh sure J.D. He's Jagged Stone's former producer.

She told me and those that don't know all about him.

Robert "Bob" Roth is a supporting antagonist of Miraculous: Tales of Ladybug & Cat Noir. He is Jagged Stone's former producer and the owner of Bob Roth Records. He is also the father of singer XY.

In "Ephemeral", after he loses a penny, Bob is akumatized offscreen by Shadow Moth into Moolak, a golden safe supervillain.

In "Migration", when Luka refuses to be part of Bob Roth Records after he was nearly reakumatized by Monarch, Bob is akumatized by Monarch into Gold Record, a golden supervillain with the power to turn anyone into an LP record with his golden record, and is given the power of the Horse Miraculous through his Alliance ring. After his deakumatization, he refuses to take the Magical Charm from Ladybug.

When she was done we were shocked!

Me: Whoa! Gold Record would be perfect for the M.O.E. But man that is crazy! Normally I would agree with Laney on this but Nico is right. Even though I'm against it we have to do what we do best and that is protect the innocent.

Nico: That's right.

Spiderman: And we did take care of him before. It was after we teamed up with Marinette and her friends the first time.

Me: That's right! I remember that! That was Nico's first ever big mission where he lead the team.

Nico: That was fun. And it was cool.

Marinette: It sure was.

Chloe: Yep.

Nico: And Silencer was after him that time too.

Me: Deja-vu. But sorry guys I must not have been paying attention to who he was after back then.

Lola: Yeah.

Nico: That's okay though.

Qin: And back then we were under the effects of Dark Orb Contamination.

Lola: Yep.

Me: Silencer might not be alone too.

Lincoln: (Sensed Flip's musclebound thugs) And hold up, I sensed a massive army of Flip's musclebound thugs also heading right for us.

Nico: That mutant just doesn't even know when to quit!

Qin: He sure doesn't!

Suddenly, we saw a massive army of Flip's musclebound thugs arrive and came barreling towards us in a fit of rage.

Lincoln: I knew there was no mistaking the stench of B.O. in the air!

Lincoln fired vacuum tubes from his chest which latched onto the chests of Flip's massive army of hulking muscled thugs, and then, the vacuum tubes literally began sucking Flip's massive army of hulking muscled thugs dry of all their massive muscle mass, virility, and physical strength, and all of it was being pumped into Lincoln and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles grew and bulged even more and veins formed on his body, and his massive white angel wings with aurora and orange tips spread out and glowed and his halo glowed and he also grew even stronger. When Lincoln was done, the vacuum tubes detached

themselves from the chests of the thugs and went back into Lincoln, and the thugs were now weak and thin as a rake and he fired a blast of red energy and destroyed them leaving them as ashes. Then, we set our sights on getting after The Silencer Clone and Bob Roth.

We went to find him.

We went and found him.

Me: Whoa so he's Bob Roth. He sure is a big guy. And he's also not the most trustworthy of guys.

Bob Roth: About time! What are you waiting for? Get to work!

Bob Roth wanted to push Marinette forward, only for him to struggle, as Marinette stood there, unmoving.

Me: Tch! Rude!

Nico: Tell me about it.

Marinette: Are you really trying to push me? You do realize that me and my teammates all have superhuman strength, right?

Adrien: How is someone smart enough to rip off others so easily that dumb at the same time?

Silencer: (using Zoe's voice) Get out of the way, Team Loud Phoenix Storm. Bob Roth has this coming!

Me: Just like when we first met him.

Kit: No argument here. But we're not here to help him. We're here to help you. Kamen Rider!

Jason Lee Scot: It's Morphing time!

Zayto: Link to Morphing Grid!

They transformed!

THUNDERCLAP!

Jason: TYRANNOSAURUS!

Zayto: T-REX FURY!

Kit: DRAGON KNIGHT!

They were ready for action!

Me: First you got something that belongs to Zoe!

I fired a beam of energy and gave Zoe back her voice!

Zoe Loe: Wow! That was tough! Thanks.

Me: Top this! Time to dish out some real pain! (ECHOING) RAGE OF INFERNO! 超弾動閃煌斬

I swung my sword and fired a massive and incredibly powerful vortex of searing fire and light!

It hit him and exploded!

KRABBBBBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO

Me: Top this one! (ECHOING) WOLF MOON FLAME HOWL! 狼炎怒鳴り声

I swung my scythe and spun and fired a massive and powerful torrent of blue fire and hit Silencer as he got up and exploded with incredible power!

KRABBBBBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO

When the smoke cleared, Silencer was blown into a watermelon cart!

Man: SACRE BLEU! NOT AGAIN! MY WATERMELONS!

He bashed Silencer all over with a baseball bat!

Kit: (LAUGHS) That is funny!

Zoe Lee: I thought I was gonna be mute forever.

Chloe Bourgeois: Trust me. You sound better with your own voice. And as for you, Roth, consider yourself… (sees him gone)… lucky.

Lincoln: Dammit, he got away!

Me: He won't get away for long.

Zocks: But if you send evidence of his crimes to the Paris Police Department, there will barely be anywhere he can hide.

Applejack: Yeah we'll go after him like a pack of wolves going after a herd of deer,

Nico: That is for sure. With us you can run but you can't hide.

Silencer decided to steal Donald Duck's voice)

Silencer: (using Donald's voice) You big palookas! If you didn't butt in, Roth would've got what he deserved!

Nico: Yeah, I know he did a lot of things not good. But he deserves to face justice, not what you're thinking of!

Me: That's right!

But Donald Duck's voice came back to him.

Donald Duck: STEAL MY VOICE WILL YOU!

He hit Silencer with everything including the kitchen sink!

BLANG BASH SMASH WHAM BIFF CRASH THUD!

Safes, rocks, boulders, houses and more!

Soundwave then appeared.

Soundwave: Remember me, Silencer?

Silencer gasped!

Qin: He remembers him!

Me: And who are you calling a BIG PALOOKA you big palooka!

I pulled out a can of spinach and popped it open and ate it and swallowed it.

BING! BONG!

I flexed my muscles and a planet exploding was in my muscles!

Me: YEAH!

I went over and bashed and pulverized Silencer all over!

BOP BOP BOP BOP BOP BOPBOPBOP!

I punched him all over the place Popeye style!

Silencer just stole Rumble's voice.

Silencer: (using Rumble's voice) Time for you to crumble, Rumble!

Frenzy: You okay, Bro?

Rumble tried to speak but couldn't.

Frenzy: Damn, even Cybertronians aren't safe from him!

But then his voice came back.

Rumble: WHY YOU DOITY LITTLE!

He fired energy blasts and smashed down Silencer.

Then Bob Roth came and he was about to use Marinette as a human shield, so her voice could be stolen, but Lincoln fired chains of light and shackled him.

Lincoln: We'll be dealing with you later.

Just then, Miia the Lamia and Steel Lynn arrived.

Metal Lynn: And we've already got the cops coming.

Miia: Your career's about to end here.

Suddenly, Bob Roth was surrounded by police cars, and then, we saw The Silencer Clone.

Silencer Clone: You! You! Why are you letting the police handle him?! He needs to pay with his own blood!

We were surprised that The Silencer Clone is talking on his own!

Me: WHOA! That is surprising!

Lincoln: Wait, you can now talk on your own? Should've known Slappy had a hand in that as well!

Silencer Clone: He promised me vengeance against Bob Roth, and I intend to do it!

Lincoln shackled him with chains of rainbow energy.

Lincoln: Do you really think Slappy will live up to his end of the bargain? No, he sees you as nothing more than a pawn in his sick twisted schemes, he's nothing more than a conniving manipulative freak who wants to cause mayhem and destruction and he's willing to use anyone he can, even creating you to go after Bob Roth who's already in trouble with the Paris Police, thanks to me handing them all of the evidence against him.

Nico: He's right. But, your desire for revenge has already clouded your mind, and you've left us no choice.

Metal Lynn: That's right, we've got no choice but to put you down for good.

Eli: Hey bro let me have some of that Spinach!

Me: Coming at you!

I gave him a can and Eli popped it open and ate it and swallowed.

GULP! DING! DONG!

HE FLEXED HIS MUSCLES AND THE DEATH STAR EXPLODING WAS SHOWN IN THEM!

Eli: YEAH!

Eli then punched him and bashed him all over!

Eli punched Bob all over like Popeye!

But then Bob Roth took this time to escape again, not pushing his luck.

Silencer: I would've gotten vengeance against Bob Roth if you all hadn't interfered!

Nico: Okay. So maybe he got away from our reach. But that doesn't matter. Thanks to Lincoln, all of Paris knows about his crimes. And sure, it might take a while. But eventually, he's gonna slip up and get himself caught by us.

Soundwave: Soundwave superior! Silencer inferior!

Me: That is for sure!

Suddenly, Metal Lynn's metallic silver eyes turned neon metallic silver, and she was surrounded by a metallic silver energy aura with stars, metal, steel, phoenixes, and angels, she unholstered her massive Metal Lynn's Metallic Silver Steel Greatsword of Steel Draconic Justice from her back, and as she approached The Silencer Clone, she left metallic silver energy, stars, metal, steel, phoenixes, and angels with every step.

Metal Lynn: It seems as though that no matter what any of us say to you, you're just going to block all our words out and still take revenge on Bob Roth. But, you need to realize once and for all that Slappy is and always will be nothing more than a conniving manipulative liar, and there's only one way we can do it.

Suddenly, Metal Lynn was surrounded by a massive vortex of metallic silver energy with stars, metal, and steel surrounding the vortex, there are phoenixes and angels flying around the vortex, and in the vortex is a chestnut brown phoenix with red eyes glaring at

The Silencer Clone: the red eyes of death. Then, as the vortex faded, Metal Lynn emerged, but she was changed forever.

Metal Lynn grew from 7'4" to 7'9" in height, she has metal gold bracers on her biceps and thighs, and she now has eleven large metallic silver orbs orbiting around her legs, she has the body of a goddess, she has metallic highlights in the bangs of her long flowing chestnut brown hair which is no longer in a ponytail and she has a large golden halo in the center with golden angel wings on the bottom side and four large orbiting golden rings on each corner behind her head, she has neon metallic silver eyes and a metallic silver aura with stars, metal, steel, dragons, phoenixes, and angels surrounding her, she has a dragon holding the Metal Kanji in its claws emblazoned on her forehead and Third Eye with metallic silver, she has on dragon earrings with silver gems gems for eyes and holding the Metal and Eternity Kanjis in its claws and her Crystal Necklace of the Buddha with silver gems on the gold flame links and silver crystal links and a silver dragon-shaped Element of Harmony and below the Element of Harmony is a phoenix with silver gems for eyes and holding the Metal and Eternity Kanjis in its hands for the pendant, she has on a sleeveless scarlet red shirt with silver phoenix, scarlet red shorts with silver streaks on them, black knee-high combat boots, and long white sleeveless trenchcoat with stars, metal, steel, dragons, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails, and on the back is a dragon with sports items and metal surrounding them. Suddenly, Metal Lynn felt a sharp pain on her back and then, her massive chestnut brown angel wings with silver tips on the large chestnut brown feathers grew much bigger for her new body and she now has eleven massive and long chestnut brown wolf tails, she has on a Ring of The Phoenix with large silver gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger and Red Lantern Corps ring on her left ring finger and her cutie mark on her left shoulder and she has on silver fingerless gloves with the symbol of The Loud House on the back and a Stone of Gelel embedded in the back of her left hand.

Suddenly, Metal Lynn's massive Metal Lynn's Metallic Silver Steel Greatsword of Steel Draconic Justice and all the greatswords and swords she'd gotten began merging together and they were surrounded by a kaleidoscope of metallic silver energy, stars, metal,

steel, dragons, phoenixes, and angels, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Metal Lynn's L-Emental Eternal Metallic Silver Steel Greatsword of Steel Draconic Justice, it's a brand-new greatsword with embedded silver gems and a dragon etched on the 7'6" massive, wide, double-edged gold blade, large silver dragon heads for the crossguard, large white angel faces built into both sides of the hilt and large silver gems embedded in the foreheads, longer midnight black handle, four large silver dragon heads with red gems for eyes and large silver dragon head with red gems for eyes and large silver gem in its mouth on the bottom of the dragon heads for the pommel, she has on her large gold Bracers of the Champions of The Universe with large silver gems on her wrists and Dragon Ball Bracelet on her left gold Bracer, large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with large gold dragon head with silver gems for eyes and large silver gem in its mouth for the belt buckle on her waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on her right hip and Eater of Sins revolver holstered on her left hip. There's a scarlet red kanji below the dragon that said, "Metal Lynn Loud, Elemental Angel of Steel, Fifth Born and Fifth Eldest of The Loud Family, Loving Sister of Her Many Siblings, Loving Fifth Eldest Daughter of Rita and Lynn Senior, Amazing and Talented Athlete, Good Sportswoman, Member of The L-Ementals, Awesome Friend of Polly Pain, Rust Margo, and Paula, Spice Demon and Lover of Spicy Foods, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True Goddess of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Destroyer and Slayer of Evil, Deranged, Murderous, Ruthless, and Sadistic Bastards, Amazing and Powerful Student of Amazing and Powerful Teachers, Descendant of 17th Century Lynn of Loch Loud in Scotland, Archenemy of Universe 666 Queen Chrysalis, Member of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Defender of The Loud House and The Loud Family, Powerful Master of Metal, and Master of Master of Sports, Metal, Steel, Dragons, Phoenixes, and Angels"

メタル・リン・ラウド、鋼鉄のエレメンタル・エンジェル、ラウド家の5番目に生まれ、5番目の長男、多くの兄弟の愛情深い妹、リタとリン・シニアの愛する5番目の長女、驚くべき才能のあるアスリート、優れたスポーツウーマン、L-エメンタルズのメンバー、ポリー・ペイン、ラスト・マーゴ、ポーラの素晴らしい友人、スパイス・デーモンであり辛い食べ物の愛好家、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の守護者、擁護者、そして救世主、宇宙への希望の大使であり灯台、友情の力と要素のマスター、天界のゼルナガの怒りのマスター、ブラックゲートのマスター、究極の善の究極の力、真実の真の女神、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直さ、寛大さ、優しさ、無私の心、勇気、信頼、悪を滅ぼす者であり滅ぼす者、錯乱した、殺人的、冷酷でサディスティックなろくでなし、驚くべき強力な教師の驚くべき強力な生徒、17世紀のリン・オブ・ロッホの子孫スコットランドのラウド、ユニバース666の大敵クイーン・クリサリス、チーム・ラウド・フェニックス・ストームのメンバー、ラウド・ハウスとラウド・ファミリーの擁護者、強力なメタルのマスター、そしてスポーツ、メタル、スティール、ドラゴン、フェニックス、エンジェルのマスター・オブ・マスター

Metal Lynn has transformed into SUPER ANGEL-DRAGON-PHOENIX HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA L-EMENTAL ATHLETE STEEL METALLIC DRAGON PHOENIX ANGEL OF DIVINE COSMIC L-EMENTAL ATHLETE STEEL METALLIC DRAGON PHOENIX ANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE COSMIC L-EMENTAL ATHLETE STEEL METALLIC DRAGON PHOENIX ANGEL LOVE!

We were amazed by Metal Lynn's Super Angel-Dragon-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga transformation, but when The Silencer Clone saw it, he tried to bust out of the rainbow energy chains Lincoln shackled him in, but he couldn't, and Metal Lynn fired a massive barrage of metallic silver energy, stars, metal, steel, dragons, phoenixes, and angels and exploded with incredible power as they hit him, he got back up, but now, he was beyond enraged.

Metal Lynn: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The L-Emental Athlete Metal Steel Phoenix Angel and Divine Cosmic L-Emental Athlete Metal Steel Phoenix Angel Love) Looks like I've gone and made him

mad now.

Me: You said it, and those were some really strong rainbow energy chains you shackled him in, Lincoln.

Lincoln: I've been getting better with creating stronger rainbow energy chains that are impossible to break out of, and perfect for someone like him.

Miia: Now, it's my turn to transform, and then, we're really going to beat him into the dirt.

Me: You got that right.

Lincoln: And if you're watching this, Slappy.

Nico and I gave Slappy the middle finger through a window Lincoln made and it got Slappy so mad, he went ballistic and started breaking everything in his house in a maddening rage.

Suddenly, Miia's amber eyes turned neon amber and she was surrounded by a bright red energy aura with stars, bright red flames, snakes, phoenixes, and angels, she unholstered her massive greatsword from her back, and as she approached The Silencer Clone, she left bright red energy, stars, bright red flames, snakes, phoenixes, and angels with every slither.

Miia: Every single word that Metal Lynn said to you should've made you see that Slappy was nothing but a liar, but you know what, your desire for revenge has corrupted you, and it appears that there is no other way but to put you out of your misery, and piss Slappy off even more.

Suddenly, Miia was surrounded by a massive vortex of bright red energy with stars and bright red flames surrounding the vortex, there are snakes, phoenixes, and angels flying around the vortex, and in the vortex is a yellow phoenix with red eyes glaring at The Silencer Clone: the red eyes of death. Then, as the vortex faded, Miia emerged, but she was changed forever.

Miia grew from 6'0" to 7'9" in height, she has metal gold bracers on her biceps and thighs, and she now has eleven large bright red orbs

orbiting around her legs, she has the voluptuous body of a goddess, she has red highlights in the bangs of her long bright red hair and she has a large golden halo in the center with golden angel wings on the bottom side and four large orbiting golden rings on each corner behind her head, she has neon amber eyes with slit pupils and a bright red energy aura with stars, bright red flames, snakes, phoenixes, and angels surrounding her, she has a phoenix and Lamia emblazoned on her forehead and Third Eye with red iris, she has on snake earrings with red gems for eyes and holding the Fire and Eternity Kanjis in its body, she also has a lamia with red gems for eyes and holding the Fire and Eternity Kanjis on the bottom of her red Lamia-shaped Element of Harmony, along with the gold phoenix pendant of her Elemental Phoenix Necklace of Eternal Love necklace with bright red crystal links from her merged Crystal Necklace of the Buddha and bright red gems on the gold flame links and she has on a white and gold accented choker on her neck. Miia has on her yellow short sleeved crop top, dark blue miniskirt, and she now has legs and she has on bright red knee-high boots, and long sleeveless white trenchcoat with bright red energy, stars, bright red flames, snakes, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails, and on the back is a phoenix and Lamia surrounded by fire. Suddenly, Miia felt a sharp pain on her back, and then, massive bright red angel wings with yellow tips on the large bright red feathers grew and sprouted out of her back and she now has eleven massive and long bright red wolf tails with yellow tips and yellow markings along with her long bright red snake tail. Miia has on her Ring of the Phoenix with large bright red gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger and Star Sapphire Corps ring on her left ring finger and Stone of Gelel embedded in her left hand.

Suddenly, Miia's massive greatsword and all the greatswords and swords she'd gotten began merging together and they're suddenly surrounded by a kaleidoscope of bright red energy, stars, bright red flames, snakes, phoenixes, and angels, and when it emerged, it transformed into Miia the Lamia's Firestorm Snake Lamia Angel Greatsword of Firestorm Snake Lamia Angel Justice, it's a brand-new massive greatsword with embedded red gems and a snake and phoenix etched on the 7'6" massive, wide, double-edged bright red blade, large bright red snake heads for the crossguard, large white angel faces built into both sides of the hilt and large bright red gems

embedded in the foreheads, longer midnight black handle, four large bright red snake heads with amber gems for eyes and large bright red snake head with amber gems for eyes and large bright red gem in its mouth on the bottom of the bright red snake heads for the pommel, she has on her large gold Bracers of The Champions of The Universe with bright red gems on her wrists and Dragon Ball Bracelet on her left gold Bracer, her large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with a gold snake head with bright red gems for eyes and large bright red gem in its mouth for the belt buckle on her waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on her right hip and Eater of Sins revolver holstered on her left hip. There's a bright red kanji below the phoenix and Lamia that said, "Miia the Lamia, Legendary Voluptuous Lamia of Greek Myth, Friend of Many Monster Girls, Future Wife of James Dean Knudson, Archenemy of The Ghost of Witch McCoy, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True Goddess of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Destroyer and Slayer of Evil, Deranged, Murderous, Ruthless, and Sadistic Bastards, Amazing and Powerful Student of Amazing and Powerful Teachers, and Master of Fire, Snakes, Phoenixes, and Angels"

ミイア・ザ・ラミア、ギリシャ神話の伝説的な官能的なラミア、多くのモンスター娘の友人、ジェームス・ディーン・クヌドソンの将来の妻、魔女マッコイの幽霊の大敵、コスモスの勇敢な戦士、宇宙の守護者、擁護者、そして救世主、多元宇宙、そしてその先へ、宇宙への希望の大使であり灯台、友情の力と要素のマスター、天界のゼルナガの怒りのマスター、ブラックゲートのマスター、究極の善の究極の力、真実、正義、愛の真の女神、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直さ、寛大さ、優しさ、無私の心、勇気、信頼、悪の破壊者と殺害者、狂った、殺人的、冷酷でサディスティックなろくでなし、驚くべき強力な生徒そして強力な教師、そして火、蛇、フェニックス、天使のマスター

Miia has transformed into SUPER ANGEL-GREEK LAMIA-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA FURIOUS FIRESTORM FIRE VOLUPTUOUS GREEK LAMIA ANGEL OF DIVINE COSMIC FURIOUS FIRESTORM FIRE VOLUPTUOUS GREEK LAMIA ANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE COSMIC FURIOUS FIRESTORM FIRE VOLUPTUOUS GREEK LAMIA ANGEL LOVE!

We were amazed by Miia's Super Angel-Greek Lamia-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga transformation, and when I saw Miia, I had an atomic red blush on my face, hearts in my eyes, and my nose was bleeding. But, when the Silencer Clone saw it, he fell into an even darker rage and tried to get out, but the chains made it impossible, and Miia fired a massive barrage of bright red energy, stars, bright red flames, snakes, phoenixes, and angels which hit The Silencer Clone and exploded with incredible power, The Silencer Clone got back up, but now, he was beyond pissed off.

Miia: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Furious Firestorm Voluptuous Greek Lamia Angel and Divine Cosmic Furious Firestorm Voluptuous Greek Lamia Angel Love) Now, it's high time we destroy you once and for all.

Luka: No way are we letting you run loose, we're taking Bob Roth to the police to face justice and we're not only denying you your vengeance.

Me: But, we're also going to piss Slappy off even more.

Lincoln: This is going to be good.

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's United Friendship Hinon's Eternal Friendship Almighty Cosmic Storm Greatsword of Universal Hope, Elemental Bravery, and Unbreakable Eternal Bonds from his wider and muscular back, and he transformed into Super Angel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Buffalo-Vampire-Werewolf-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Universal Elemental Cosmic Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix Angel of Divine Universal Elemental Cosmic Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix Mythological Justice

and Divine Universal Elemental Cosmic Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix Mythological Hope.

Then, I transformed into Super Angel-Wolf Moon-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Phoenix Angel of Divine Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Phoenix Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Phoenix Angel Hope and unholstered my massive J.D. Knudson's Universal Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Phoenix Greatsword of Universal Eternal Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Justice and we joined Metal Lynn and Miia and so did the rest of us as we unholstered our massive greatswords and transformed.

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix Angel and Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Friendship, Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Slappy, you've gone way too far this time, and now, you get to watch as we take down another one of your minions!

Lincoln, Metal Lynn, Miia, and I went after The Silencer Clone, and we fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow energy, metallic silver energy, bright red energy, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, pumpkins, dark lightning, pumpkin fire, swords, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Twin-Tailed Comets, Golems, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Elemental Phoenixes, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Mythological Animals, Mammoths, Pegasi, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins,

Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, and Mermaids at The Silencer Clone and they exploded with incredible power as they hit him.

Then, we attacked him with our massive greatswords leaving scars on them and Lincoln left many more with his gold-armored claws and firing energy slashes from his gold-armored claws and I left many more with my claws, and he, Metal Lynn, Miia and I attacked them hard with punches, kicks, and karate chops and they're super mega-painful because of our superhuman strength, along with elemental blasts, and this was really driving The Silencer Clone insane and straight to the brink of insanity.

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix Angel and Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Friendship, Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) FLARE UP NOW! 双炎斬!

Lincoln swung his massive greatsword and fired a massive vortex of fire and light which hit The Silencer Clone and burned him badly.

We were stunned!

Nico: OH MAN!

Me: (Divine Echoing Godly Elemental Cosmic Voice of The Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Wolf Moon Phoenix Angel and Divine Godly Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Wolf Moon Phoenix Angel Hope) Whoa! Now, Lincoln's using the Ronin Warriors' techniques, that's so awesome!

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix Angel and Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Friendship, Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) THUNDERBOLT CUT! 雷光斬!

Lincoln swung his massive greatsword and fired a powerful lightning slash which hit The Silencer Clone and electrocuted him badly.

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix Angel and Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Friendship, Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) ARROW SHOCKWAVE! 真空波!

Lincoln swung his massive greatsword and fired a powerful airwave slash which hit The Silencer Clone and he got hit badly by the airwave.

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix Angel and Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Friendship, Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) SUPER WAVE SMASHER! 超流破!

Lincoln swung his massive greatsword and fired powerful waves of water which hit The Silencer Clone and he got hit hard by the tidal waves.

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix Angel and Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Friendship, Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) IRON ROCK CRUSHER! 岩鉄砕!

Lincoln swung his massive greatsword and fired powerful waves of earth and rock which hit The Silencer Clone and he got hit hard by the waves of earth and rock.

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf

Phoenix Angel and Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Friendship, Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) QUAKE WITH FEAR! 紅雷閃!

Lincoln swung his massive greatsword and fired powerful waves of red lightning which hit The Silencer Clone and he got hit hard and electrocuted.

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix Angel and Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Friendship, Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) WEB OF DECEPTION! 投蜘網!

Lincoln swung his massive greatsword and fired webs of illusions which hit The Silencer Clone and he got hit hard by the webs.

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix Angel and Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Friendship, Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) BLACK LIGHTNING SLASH! 暗黒跳飛斬り！

Lincoln swung his massive greatsword and fired waves of black lightning which hit The Silencer Clone and he got hit hard and electrocuted.

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix Angel and Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Friendship, Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) SNAKE FANG STRIKE! 蛇牙剣・六節大蛇!

Lincoln swung his massive greatsword and fired waves of poison which hit The Silencer Clone and he got hit hard and he got poisoned by the waves of poison.

Nico: HOLY SHIT! That was so awesome!

Marinette: Hold on, it's not over yet!

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix Angel and Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Friendship, Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, for the grand finale! STAR STORM SCREAM! 嵐星斬！

Lincoln swung his massive greatsword and fired waves of stars which hit The Silencer Clone and he got hit hard by the waves of stars.

The Silencer Clone was literally on his last legs, and then, the poison reached his heart, and he died as a result, and his spirit was sent to The Black Gates forever. Everyone cheered as Lincoln, Metal Lynn, Miia, and I holstered our massive greatswords on our backs and powered down, and Metal Lynn's new body, clothes, weapons, jewelry, Third Eye, gold halo, eleven massive and long chestnut brown wolf tails, and massive chestnut brown angel wings are permanent, and Miia's new body, clothes, weapons, jewelry, Third Eye, gold halo, eleven massive and long bright red wolf tails and longer bright red tail, and massive bright red angel wings are permanent.

Nico: Take that, you evil clone!

And thanks to Lincoln's evidence gathered on Bob Roth, he will be taken straight to prison, and he had to pay for the damages done.

Nico searched everywhere for Bob Roth using Speed Demon and Reverse Flash's powers. But Bob Roth was long gone.

Nico: Nothing. Bob Roth used the fight to get away.

Roger Raincomprix and André Bourgeois came.

Roger Raincomprix: We saw everything. Awesome job!

André Bourgeois: Another job well done, Team Loud Phoenix Storm!

Lincoln: (sadly) I just wish we could've dealt with Bob Roth too.

André Bourgeois: True, he got away. But he's the one who truly lost.

Roger Raincomprix: Thanks to you, Lincoln, everyone in Paris knows the kind of sleazeball Bob Roth is. And Soundwave sent the same info to very other country, including America. It's only a matter of days before he's caught.

Lincoln: (to Soundwave) Is that true?

Soundwave: (Smugly) Soundwave superior. Bob Roth Inferior.

Me: The team bounty hunters have been notified of him and I put a huge bounty of $232,000,000,000,000,000.00 on him.

Xenia: Nice.

Me: Triple if he is brought in beaten up.

Qin: Cool.

Nico: Nice job, Soundwave!

Soundwave: Thanks Nico.

Nico: And great job to you guys too.

Ravage: Thanks Nico.

Frenzy: Thanks boss.

Donald Duck: Call us Palookas, will he?!

Me: But it was fun using Popeye style beatings them.

Sunset Shimmer: (LAUGHS) Tbat sure was funny.

Izzy Moonbow: Yeah it sure was awesome!

Lola: (LAUGHS) Loved those beatings.

Rumble: Can I try some spinach?

Nico: I don't think it works on Cybertronians.

Rumble: Well, fuck!

Me: That would be cool if it did though.

Lola: Yeah.

Nico: And there's no property damage

Me: Yep.

Nico: But Lincoln that was awesome! Great job using the Ronin Warriors Surekills on the Silencer clone.

Lincoln: Thanks and we really pissed Slappy off.

Me: We sure did.

In Slappy's hideout HE WAS REALLY PISSED OFF THAT HE WAS FOILED AGAIN!

Slappy: I HATE THOSE DOUCHEBAG PALOOKA HEROES! (ROARS IN FURY!)

He trashed his entire hideout in rage!

Nico: I knew using Surekills for the usual battles right now would pay off!

Me: You got that right!

Lincoln: Yeah! Ryo and everyone taught me.

Xenia: That was awesome.

Me: We're not done yet though.

Laney: We have the Anothers to face now.

Eli: Let me see who we got. (Concentrate) Whoa! We have Another Watagerugelluge, Kaileena, Firecats, Mutant Snapping Turtle, Fiery Petey Piranha, Baron Von Steamer, Munch, 2099 Scorpion (Shattered Dimensions), 2099 Doctor Octopus (Shattered Dimensions), Big Brother, Quackerjack and Krusty!

Me: WHOA! The first one is a monster I saw on the internet. That one looks like a colon.

Nico: EW! Wow!

Maria: Who do we call for this?

Me: Amethyst Arcana, Siri Shukaku, Maya Matatabi, Irina Isobu, Sonnya Gokua, Katie Kokuo, Selene Saiken, Calliope Chomei, Gina Gyuki, and Kenzie Kurama.

Nico: Cool!

Qin: So the Avatars of the 9 Tailed Beasts and the Anti-Opaline.

Nico: Yep.

Me: This is gonna be interesting.

Maria: I'll call them in.

Maria did so and in swirls of elements came said people.

Katie Kokuo: Hey guys!

Selene Saiken: We heard the call of the bounty that was set up for Roth.

Calliope Chomei: We got a lot of promising leads. We think he is heading for Liam's farm.

Maya Matatabi: Yep.

Me: Awesome! We'll find him later.

Lola: Yeah.

Me: (Sniffs) Okay why am I smelling swamp muck?

Eli: Weird. But I sense that the Anothers minus Krusty are one person.

Me: Wow.

Nico: There they are!

We saw the Anothers!

Nico: WHOA!

Sonnya Gokua: This will be cool.

Another Kaileena: This will be fun.

Lincoln: That voice! Darla Dagobah!

They merged and she reverted back and was a girl with green hair and green eyes and had sea foam green wings and had sea foam green clothes and had a ferris wheel keyblade.

Darla Dagobah: Awesome to see you again Lincoln.

Nico: Care to introduce us Lincoln?

Lincoln: Sure. This is Darla Dagobah, Keyblade Knight of Dagobah, she's my Guardian Angel from Michigan and she's also a powerful Jedi and a powerful force of epic power. She was born and raised on the swamp planet Dagobah and she has intense light powers and is as strong as 500,000,000 Jedi Knights put together. She has all of their powers and uses the powers of the Light Side of the Force for Good. She is the Keyblade Knight of the planet Alderaan and she witnessed the Jedi Knights' battles against The Sith, and she'd helped out in many of their battles against The Sith. She came to

Royal Woods long ago, and she really trained me a lot about how to use the Keyblade and I'd quickly absorbed all that knowledge, and I became an expert in wielding the Keyblade and she also trained me on how to use the magic spells associated with the Keyblade, and she's also one of the Keyblade Knights formed by Carolina Keyblada, and like her fellow Keyblade Knights, she harbors a deep grudge against Xehanort for all of the pain and suffering that he caused in his quest to forge the X-Blade and use it to destroy the entire universe and remake it in his image, and she swore if he ever returns again, she would slay him right where he stands and see to it that all those who follow him shall follow him to The Black Gates, and she also trained me a lot when it came to mastering The Light Side of The Force while Maridia Amidala trained me a lot when it came to mastering The Dark Side of The Force for Good, and over time, I became a powerful Master of The Light and Dark Side of The Force and he eventually became as strong as 900,000,000 Jedi Knights and 900,000,000 Sith Lords.

Nico: Cool!

Me: Wow! The Keyblade Knight of Dagobah!

May: That was a really muddy planet!

Maria: Yeah!

Lola: Yoda was banished there a long time ago and we found him and helped him.

Qin: Yeah when we were on Dagobah it was a really creepy place.

Nico: It sure was.

Girl Jordan: The mist and fog was thick and the muck was gross.

Darla Dagobah: Believe me I know the feeling myself and it is always a challenge to be there.

Xenia: Yeah.

Eli: We battled Dracula there and that was scary.

Darla Dagobah: That is what I heard and I'm glad you guys destroyed him.

Me: I know. What really saddened me was Yoda being on Dagobah all by himself. That was so sad that he was there.

Juran: Didn't he die there?

Me: Yeah he lived for over 900 years.

Juran: Wow!

Me: I know. But Yoda is a great member of the team.

Darla Dagobah: I know. And I'm glad Master Yoda is with you all to help you.

Me: We are too. By the way is the Another Krusty friendly or hostile?

Darla Dagobah: Friendly and you will know she is coming when a storm comes in.

Me: That's a very peculiar sign.

Xenia: Yeah.

Nico: Sorry we have to do this.

Girl Jordan: Lets separate you first.

Girl Jordan and Leeli held hands.

(YURGEN'S TUNE PLAYS)

The skies had leaves and flowers flying in the wind along with sea dragons singing in the background

Girl Jordan and Leeli: (SINGING DIVINELY AS LEELI HAD FIREFLIES SWIRL AROUND HER AND GIRL JORDAN HAD HER AQUA BLUE AURA FLARED UP)

O holoré lay thee low

Holoél dark in the Deep

Down beneath the earth you go

Go holoré fast to sleep

O holoré lay thee low

Holoél dark in the Deep

Down beneath the earth you go

Go holoré fast to sleep

Fast to sleep

Fast to sleep

Dark holoré in the Deep

Rise again holoré now

Spring abundant holoél

Render green the dying bough

Raise the rock where Yurgen fell

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Spring abundant holoél

She glowed and was separated from the anothers.

Nico: Lets get them!

The Avatars and Amethyst fired waves of elements and blasted the Anothers and I caught the Wonder Ride Books.

Me: Awesome!

Maria: Yeah! Better call for backup. (TURNS DIAL) BLADES OF GLORY!

She summoned Shiv, Nightstrike, Hitcher, NES Gigan, Mamemon Brothers and Breacher!

Nico: Yeah!

May: All we can do now is wait.

Then we heard thunder.

Me: Huh?

We looked up and saw a storm cloud come in.

Nico: That must be the storm.

Me: I sense an incredible power from it.

THUNDERCLAP! THUNDERCLAP!

Qin: Wow!

Lightning struck all over.

Then out came a tornado and it landed and out of the tornado came ANOTHER KRUSTY!

Krusty: WOW! That was an entrance!

Me: You don't have storm powers Krusty but that was awesome.

Another Krusty: (In a girls voice) That was an awesome entrance.

Me: (GASP) That voice.

She reverted back and was a girl with blue hair and blue eyes and had blue clothes and lightning angel wings and she had a tattoo of the kanji for Storm on her arm and she had a tiara with the symbol of the Storm Dopant on it and the same symbol on her skirt and she had a lightning sword.

Me: Shayla Arashi!

Nico: WOW!

Shayla Arashi: Awesome to see you again J.D. Sorry about the scary entrance like that.

Me: No worries but that was awesome. Shayla is the Embodiment of the Storm Dopant and she is a living storm and a master of lightning, rain, hail, tornadoes, water, wind and thunder. She is that powerful.

Shayla Arashi: I sure am and also I'm a huge fan of Krusty. I love him just as much as Bart Simpson does and also I juggle bombs sometimes and blast my enemies with them.

Camie: Cool!

Krusty: That's cool you can do that! (GOOFY LAUGHTER)

Shayla Arashi: Love that laugh.

Kaito: (gets out Ryusoulger gear) Did Swartz promise you anything?

Zocks: (Gets out Kiramager gear) Because we can grant it instead.

Kaito got a Dino Fury Sword and Zocks got a Kiramai Sword.

Shayla Arashi: No I spun him around in a tornado and made him so dizzy that he was unconscious and I ran out of there faster than lightning.

Me: Whoa! That is clever.

Sakura Knudson: That explains why I found him so dizzy back then and man he looked like he was about to really hurl.

Nico: GEEZ!

Qin: That is funny though.

Shayla Arashi: It's true.

Sougo: (gets out Dino Fury Ridewatch) And did you say you like to juggle bombs?

Geiz: (gets out Kiramager Ridewatch) Jackie likes to use bombs too!

Sougo got DinoFuryRedArmor while Geiz got KiramaiRedArmor

Jackie: It's true. I think it's fun and awesome.

Qin: Yeah.

Shayla Arashi: That is awesome. I do it all. My family is a bunch of circus performers and I got most of my skills from them.

Xenia: That explains it. But that is cool.

Nico: Yep.

Lincoln: Lets separate you first.

Lincoln fired a wave of light and separated her from Another Krusty.

Shayla Krusty: Awesome! I'm Ready for The Storm!

She fired a blast of lightning and electrocuted him.

Me: Nice!

Nico: (Imitating Krusty) Hey hey Kiddies! (Goofy Laughter)

Krusty: Hey that's really good Nico!

Nico: Thanks! (ACTIVATES KRUSTY AND QUACKERJACK'S RIDEWATCHES)

He fired bombs and smashed Another Krusty down.

May: Time for this one! (ACTIVATES CHYKKA AND ARGO'S RIDEWATCHES)

She fired energy blasts and blasted him down.

Maria: Time for this! (ACTIVATES BUTCH AND ANOTHER GINGA'S RIDEWATCHES)

She fired stars and energy and b lasted him.

Donald Duck: Chew on this you palooka! (ACTIVATES QUACKERJACK'S RIDEWATCH)

He fired a blast of energy and lightning.

Me: Take that!

Then Chief Wiggum, Proper Patrol, Gingar, Queen (Batman Beyond) Sagittarius Zodiarts and Baromon came.

Nico: Nice team Chief.

Chief Wiggum: Thanks Nico.

Me: Awesome!

?: Now for this that I saw on TV.

We saw a Crystal Man come.

Me: Crystal Man! Awesome!

Nico: Cool!

Crystal Man: (In a girls voice) Looks like the fun has started.

Nico: Crystal Kessho!? Whoa!

Qin: Awesome!

Crystal Kessho: Yep. Watch this.

She fired a Crystal Ball and Another Krusty went into a swing and got sent flying after spinning and got bounced off a spring horse ride and off a trampoline and then screamed in pain as he was being mulched in an wood chipper and his blood and guts splattered all over and then I went over and picked up the Ridewatch and purified it.

Me: YUCK! That was gross.

Nico: Horrible way to do!

Crystal Kessho: That was gruesome.

Krusty: Boy the same thing happened to me in Treehouse of Horror XIX. (SEASON 20 EPISODE 4)

Me: That was gross.

Nico: You're naked, aren't you?

Crystal Kessho: I sure am.

Me: Uh oh.

I put on my blind man glasses and the boys covered their eyes.

Nicole: No one peek or I will make you wish you were NEVER BORN!

And she wasn't bluffing.

Me: It's going to hurt just so you know.

Crystal Kessho: I know and I'm ready.

Me: Okay. (Snaps fingers)

I snapped my fingers and she doubled over in pain and then she threw up and fired a Crystal Ball and it ended up hitting May and smashing her in her face and knocking her down and some of her teeth were knocked out.

She reverted back and was a girl with blue hair and blue eyes and

had blue angel wings and had a crystal cluster symbol in the middle of her forehead.

CRystal Kessho: (GROANS) That really hurt. (GASP) Oh dear god! I'm sorry May!

May: (Dazed and stupid) Mommy did someone get the number of that truck?

Me: OUCH! That must've hurt!

Maria: Boy that's going to leave a mark.

Crystal Kessho: (Sees herself) GAH! EYES TO YOURSELVES PERVERTS!

Rarity: Don't worry darling we can fix this.

The fashion brigade went and gave her awesome new blue clothes and she had jeweled arm and legbands and on her hair was a barrette in the shape of the kanji for Crystal.

Crystal Kessho: Oh wow! I look amazing.

Varie: You sure do.

May: I'm okay. Don't worry!

Nico: Good.

Crystal Kessho: Boy I hope I didn't hurt you too badly?

May: I'll be okay.

Nico: My wife can take a hit.

Crystal Kessho: Good.

Donald Duck: What's your favorite memory of Nico?

Crystal Kessho: When me and Nico went into a cave and we found out that it was the hideout for the treasure of notorious gangster Wheezing Ed.

WE GASPED!

Me: That's an urban legend that Gerald told us a while back. He was a notorious gangster.

Crystal Kessho: Yeah. We found his treasure and I kept it and it made my family rich.

Nico: Yep.

Laney: That is amazing.

Nico: Yep.

Nico and Crystal hugged.

Nico: I've missed you.

Crystal Kessho: Me too Nico. Me too.

We went back home.

After Nico's rescue, Lincoln and his harem, Me and my harem, Sumner Knudson, Patti Knudson, Sakura Knudson, Stellar, Stardust, Ken Knudson, Nico and his harem, Clyde and his harem, Naruto and his harem, Ed Cowart and his harem, Ets and his harem, Alex the Lion, Marty the Zebra, Melman the Giraffe, Gloria the Hippo, Gage the Hegehog, Sasuke, Itachi, and their family, Sakura and her family, Qin, Eli, Nicole Knudson and her siblings, Lori, Leni, Luna, Luan, Lynn, Laney, Lucy, Lana, Lola, Lisa, Lily, Lynn Sr., Rita, Harriet Loud, Sherlock Hound, Noctis Lucis Caelum, Gladiolus Amicitia, Ignis Scientia, Prompto Argentum, Stella Nox Fleuret, Ravus Nox Fleuret, TLPS Mr. Wolf, TLPS Mr. Piranha, TLPS Mr. Snake, TLPS Mr. Shark, TLPS Ms. Tarantula, The Dynasty Warriors, The Samurai Warriors, Yakko, Cherry Hunter, Cammy, Milan Flare, Yoko, Wakko, Poison, Pyrrha Alexandra, Alice, Mimi Kitagami, Dot, Haneru Tobitatsu, Sir William the Good, Lady Mary the Good, The Z-Fighters, Max Goof, P.J., Bobby Zimmeruski, Tank, Roxanne (A Goofy Movie), Baloo, King Mickey, Sora, Donald, Goofy, Roxas, Xion, Riku, Kairi, Lea, Elena, Crash Bandicoot, Coco

Bandicoot, Aku-Aku, The Quantum Masks, Alternate Tawna, Spyro, Cynder, The Ghostforce, Rayman, Juniper Lee, The Louds' Scottish Ancestors, The L-ementals, The Demon Slayer Corps, The Demon Slayer Conglomerate, Anatankha, The Bakugan Battle Brawlers, The Power Rangers, The Kamen Riders, Izuku and his friends, The Goths of Darkness, Sebastian Mendez, Darren Arcangela, Hiroshi Ohira, Brandon Skellington, Marshall Williams, Mal, Evie, Jay, Carlos, Ben, Norbert and Daggett, Heathcliff, Riff-Raff, Hector, Wordsworth, Mungo, Cleo, Leroy, Sylvester, Timmy Turner, Cosmo, Wanda, Poof, Trixie Tang, Sapphire, Emerald, Chester, A.J., Sanjay, Elmer, Chloe Carmichael, Tootie, Universe 666 Lincoln, his good sisters, parents, harem, and Guardian Angels, Universe 666 Me, Universe 666 Varie, and his harem, Universe 666 Clyde and his harem, Universe 666 Ets and his harem, The Lion Guard, Marinette and her friends, Sabrina Spellman, Liam, Carmen Rockell, The Teen Titans, The Royal Defenders, The Loonatics, Ty the Tasmanian Tiger, Sly the Tasmanian Tiger, Liu Kang, Kitana, Sonnya Blade, Jax, Kung Lao, Sub-Zero, Nightwolf, Kotal Kahn, Jade, Amy Anderson, and Serenity Wheeler are heading to the abandoned Michigan Central Station in Detroit, Michigan, and not only is Lincoln going to rescue the fifteen girls here, but we got huge news.

We got word Tyler Arc's demonic and sadistic father, Damien Arc, along with his two abusive older brothers, have been sighted there. Finally, the time has arrived to slay Damien Arc and Tyler's two abusive older brothers, and we will make them all pay for what Tyler had to go through because of them: everything from the death of his mother to the constant abuse Tyler had to go through along with the constant threats to his life thanks to the thugs Damien's hired to kill him. We'll show those three assholes no mercy and the streets of Detroit will run red with their blood.

Lincoln: Whoa, we're here at the abandoned Michigan Central Station in Detroit, Michigan, and I know what we're going to do here, not only am I going to rescue the fifteen girls here, but we got huge news.

Me: What is it?

Lincoln: We got word Tyler Arc's demonic and sadistic father, Damien Arc, along with his two abusive older brothers, have been

sighted here.

We gasped.

Nico: So, that means…?!

Lincoln: Yes, Nico, the time's arrived to slay Damien Arc and Tyler's two abusive older brothers, and we'll make them all pay for what Tyler had to go through because of them: everything from the death of his mother to the constant abuse Tyler had to go through along with the constant threats to his life thanks to the thugs Damien's hired to kill him.

Eli: We'll show those three assholes no mercy and the streets of Detroit will run red with their blood.

Just then, the rest of the team along with The Masters of Evil also arrived here with us.

Maria: Did you guys think we'd let you have all the fun?

Tyler Arc: So, those three assholes have been here this whole fucking time. Finally, now they will pay for what they've done. Mom, your killers are finally going to die here and now.

Mandee: Wait, is that also true? Did they also…?

J.D. 5: (Through The Rainbow Phoenix) Yes, it's true, those three assholes also murdered Tyler's mom long ago, there's really no line they're willing to cross to get rid of Tyler.

Suddenly, we saw a beautiful and super sexy girl with long green hair, green eyes, she was tall at 7'0" in height, she has the body of a goddess and large breasts, fair skin, massive green wings with flowers, she has on a necklace with green gem pendant, and she was dressed in a sleeveless green blouse, sleeveless green top, green skirt with the Black Tortoise on it, green pants, green legwarmers, green sneakers, and long white sleeveless trenchcoat with stars, nature black tortoises, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails and on the back is Ebonwumon, Digimon Sovereign of Nature, and holstered on her back is a massive greatsword and with her are the fifteen girls.

Lincoln: (GASPS) Genbu Ebonwumon, Avatar and Ambassador of Ebonwumon, The Digimon Sovereign of Nature and Genbu the Black Tortoise of The North.

Genbu Ebonwumon: (Irish Accent) Aye, that's right, Lincoln, and I got the girls away from those vile murderous assholes.

?: (NTH-DEGREE FUCKED UP ENRAGED SCREAMS) YOU LITTLE SHIT! WHY CAN'T YOU JUST FUCKING DIE!

We then saw three hulking targets coming after us: one of them was Damien Arc, Tyler's abusive, sadistic, and demonic father, the other two were Tyler's abusive older brothers, and they were all out for his blood.

Sylvester: So, that's Damien Arc and your abusive older brothers. They're even uglier up close.

Sylvester unholstered his Sylvester's Blood-Soaked Vampiric Demon Darkness Greatsword of The Dracul and transformed into Super Angel-Cat-Vampire-Acme Dark Knight-Harmony Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Darkness Looney Tune Feline Demonic Darkness Vampire Cat Angel of Divine Darkness Looney Tune Feline Demonic Darkness Vampire Cat Justice and Divine Darkness Looney Tune Feline Demonic Darkness Vampire Cat Death.

Me: They sure are, but this is the end for you! YOU THREE PIECES OF SHIT ARE DONE!

Lincoln: Never again will we let any of you hurt Tyler Arc, he's been through enough because of you three assholes! NOW, DIE AND GO BACK TO HELL WHERE YOU THREE BELONG!

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's United Friendship Hinon's Eternal Friendship Almighty Cosmic Storm Greatsword of Universal Hope, Elemental Bravery, and Unbreakable Eternal Bonds from his wider and muscular back, and he transformed into Super Angel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Buffalo-Vampire-Werewolf-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Universal Elemental Cosmic Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix Angel of Divine Universal Elemental Cosmic Harmonious

Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix Mythological Justice and Divine Universal Elemental Cosmic Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix Mythological Hope, TLPS Mr. Wolf transformed into his Super Angel-Wolf-Harmony Celestial Eternal Xelnaga form and the rest of The TLPS Bad Guys Gang transformed into their Super Angel Celestial Eternal Xelnaga forms and they unholster their massive greatswords, The Dynasty Warriors and Samurai Warriors unholstered their weapons, Lincoln's sisters and parents transformed into their Super Angel United Friendship Universal Eternal Xelnaga forms and unholstered their massive greatswords from their backs, Lincoln's harem unholstered their massive swords from their backs and transformed, Sherlock Hound transformed into Super Angel-Demon Hound-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Demonic Bloodstained Stellar Eternal Bloodstained Darkness Demon Hound Angel of Divine Demonic Stellar Bloodstained Darkness Demon Hound Angel Justice and Divine Demonic Stellar Bloodstained Darkness Demon Hound Angel Compassion and he unholstered his massive Sherlock Hound's Demon Knight Sparda Demonic Fang Demon Hound Greatsword of Demon Hound Darkness Justice from his back, Crash Bandicoot unholstered his massive Crash Bandicoot's Skylands Ten Elemental Wolf Draconic Bandicoot Greatsword of Ten Elemental Skylands Justice and Ten Eternal Elemental Skylanders True Bravery from his back and he transformed into Super Angel-Bandicoot-Dragon-Elemental Skylander-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Ten Elemental Knight Elemental Skylander Draconic Bandicoot Angel of Divine Ten Element Skylands True Hero Knight Draconic Bandicoot Angel Justice and Divine Ten Element Skylands True Hero Knight Draconic Bandicoot Angel Bravery, Max Goof unholsters his massive Max Goof's Archangel Gabriel's Eternal Unbreakable Bonds of True Friends and Angels Holy Archangel Keyblade from his back and transformed into Super Angel-Disney Knight-Archangel-Harmony Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Divine Heavenly Light Sword Storm Archangel Keyblade Phoenix Angel of Divine Heavenly Light Sword Storm Archangel Keyblade Phoenix Angel Justice and Divine Heavenly Light Sword Storm Archangel Keyblade Phoenix Angel Hope, Timmy Turner transformed into Super Angel-Fairy-Wolf Moon-Mysticon Pink Wolf Mage-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial

Xelnaga Magic Celestial Fairy Magical Elemental Fairy Mysticon Wolf Moon Angel of Divine Elemental Celestial Fairy Magical Fairy Wolf Moon Justice and Divine Elemental Celestial Fairy Magical Fairy Wolf Moon Hope and he has his Timmy Turner's Lupus the Wolf's Celestial Elemental Harmonious Fairy Wolf Moon Mage's Staff of Elemental Magic Justice out and his Royal Eye of Lupus orb ready as well, Norbert Beaver unholstered his massive Hydros' Primordial Maelstrom Ocean Beaver Greatsword of Primordial Maelstrom Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Beaver-Harmony Celestial Eternal Xelnaga Oceanic Maelstrom Primordial Water Beaver Angel of Divine Oceanic Primordial Water Justice and Divine Oceanic Maelstrom Primordial Water Compassion, Yakko, Wakko, and Dot transformed into their Super Angel-Phoenix-Warner-Harmony Celestial Eternal Xelnaga forms, Inuyasha unholstered his Inuyasha's Dog Hanyou Tessaiga Demon Slayer Fang Greatsword of Dog Hanyou Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Dog Hanyou-Yokai-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Divine Demon Blood Yokai Spirit Firestorm Dog Hanyou Angel of Divine Demon Blood Yokai Spirit Firestorm Dog Hanyou Justice and Divine Demon Blood Yokai Spirit Firestorm Dog Hanyou Hope, Brandon Skellington had his Pumpkin Scepter of Halloween Town Justice still in hand, Darren Arcangela, Hiroshi Ohira unholstered his massive Hiroshi Ohira's Destructive Inferno Firestorm Phoenix Firebird Angel Greatsword of Destructive Inferno Fire Phoenix Firebird Angel Vengeance and Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Firestorm Firebird-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Destructive Firestorm Firebird Retribution Firestorm Inferno Phoenix Angel of Divine Cosmic Destructive Firestorm Firebird Retribution Firestorm Inferno Phoenix Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Destructive Firestorm Firebird Retribution Firestorm Inferno Phoenix Angel Rage, Sebastian Mendez, Qin, Clyde and his harem, Baloo, Izuku and his friends, The Z-Fighters, Daggett, Sasuke, Itachi, and their family, Sakura and her family, Naruto and his harem, Sora, Donald, Goofy, Roxas, Xion, Riku, Kairi, Lea, Elena, Sir William the Good, Lady Mary the Good, The Bakugan Battle Brawlers, The Demon Slayer Corps, The Demon Slayer Conglomerate, Anatankha, P.J., Bobby Zimmeruski, Tank, Roxanne (A Goofy Movie), The Demon Slayer Corps, The Ghostforce, The Louds' Ancestors, The L-ementals, The Loonatics, Noctis, Prompto, Ignis, Gladio, Stella Nox Fleuret, Ravus Nox

Fleuret, Mal, Evie, Jay, Carlos, Ben, Heathcliff and his friends, Amy Anderson, Serenity Wheeler, Timmy's friends, Universe 666 Lincoln, his good sisters, parents, harem, and Guardian Angels, Universe 666 Me, Universe 666 Varie, and his harem, Universe 666 Clyde and his harem, Universe 666 Ets and his harem, my harem, Ed Cowart's harem, Ets' harem, Clyde's harem, Nico's harem, Lord Raiden and the Earthrealm Warriors, and The Royal Defenders got out their weapons, Rayman unholstered his massive Rayman's Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Greatsword of Peaceful Celtic Dream Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Fairy-Dragon-Lum-Harmony Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Light Darkness Celtic Dream Glade Fairy Dragon Night Angel of Divine Celtic Moon Light Fairy Night Dragon Darkness Celtic Dream Justice and Divine Celtic Moon Light Fairy Night Dragon Darkness Celtic Dream Hope, Juniper Lee unholstered her Juniper Lee's Spirit World Te Xuan Ze Magicstorm Greatsword of Spirit World Magic Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Dragon-Harmony Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Magical Spirit World Te Xuan Ze Dragon Angel of Divine Cosmic Magical Spirit World Te Xuan Ze Dragon Justice and Divine Cosmic Magical Spirit World Te Xuan Ze Dragon Will, Liam unholstered his massive Liam Hunnicut's Arctic Qailertetang's Holy Arctic Thundersnow Greatsword of Holy Arctic Thundersnow Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Ice Dragon-Yuki-Onna-Musk Ox-Harmony Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Sub-Zero Arctic Thundersnow Ice Dragon Angel of Divine Sub-Zero Arctic Thundersnow Ice Dragon Musk Ox Justice and Divine Sub-Zero Arctic Thundersnow Ice Dragon Musk Ox Hope, and Me, Ed Cowart, Ets, Ken, Nicole, Nico, Gage the Hedgehog, and Eli unholstered our massive greatswords and we transformed, and we went after Damien Arc and Tyler's two abusive older brothers, and we fired powerful blasts of rainbow energy, colored energy, elemental forces, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Blue Fire, Sand, Bubbles, steel orbs, throwing axes, and mythological animals, and they exploded with incredible power as they hit them.

Then, Lincoln ran at Damien Arc and Tyler's abusive older brothers and he turned the tips of three of his eleven massive and long white tails into Cell's stingers and impaled them into the chests of Damien

Arc and Tyler's two abusive older brothers, and Lincoln began absorbing them, and it was agonizingly painful for them, as their energy was being drained and absorbed into Lincoln as his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles grew and bulged even more and veins formed on his body, his massive white angel wings with aurora and orange tips spread out and glowed and his halo glowed and his rainbow energy aura and rainbow fire aura flared as he began growing even stronger.

Then, as soon as he was done absorbing Damien Arc and Tyler's abusive older brothers and the stingers changed back, nothing was left of Damien Arc and Tyler's abusive older brothers except for their clothes and three energy cards with the drained souls of Damien Arc and Tyler's abusive older brothers appeared in Lincoln's left hand, and then, he banished Damien Arc and Tyler's abusive older brothers to The Black Gates. We cheered as we holstered our weapons and powered down.

Lincoln: You three assholes had this coming for a very long time, you pieces of shit. (To Genbu Ebonwumon) And it's so good to see you again, Genbu Ebonwumon.

Genbu Ebonwumon: (Irish Accent) Aye, you too, Lincoln, it's been seven years since we last met.

Lincoln went up to Genbu Ebonwumon and he hugged her, and Genbu Ebonwumon is very surprised at just how much taller, more handsome, and much more muscular Lincoln's gotten since she last saw him, and she also felt just how much stronger and how much more muscular he's really become, and she had an atomic red blush on her face, and the atomic red blush on her face soon became even deeper when she saw he still has his vampire fangs and massive white angel wings with stars on the feathers and orange and aurora-colored tips on the feathers, large gold halo with four large orbiting gold rings on each corner behind his head, along with hearing his mature, deeper, and manlier voice and seeing the large white wolf ears with rainbow markings on his head, eleven massive and long white wolf tails with rainbow markings and rainbow tips and white rabbit tail with rainbow markings on top of the massive and long white wolf tails, fine hair on his massive forearms, short stubble on his jawline, and chest hair in the middle of his chest, He-Man's

chest harness, and many other accessories, and she also met his familiars, the male white Rabbit Familiar, Alistair, the white Vampire Bat Familiar, Artemis, and the white Wolf Familiar, Seiko.

Lincoln: It sure has been a long time, I haven't seen you since you were seventeen, and as you can see, I really grew a lot since then.

Genbu Ebonwumon: (Irish Accent) Holy crap, you sure have, you've really grown up to be very big and very strong like a tree, Lincoln, you've really grown a lot from the cute eleven-year-old little boy into a 18-year-old 8'3" tall, very handsome, and manly man with really massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and eight-pack abs, and you still have those vampire fangs and massive white angel wings, that's so awesome, and the large white wolf ears on your head and the eleven massive and long white wolf tails with markings and white rabbit tail on top of the massive and long white wolf tails, fine hair on your massive forearms, short stubble on your jawline, and chest hair in the middle of your chest and many accessories and gold halo behind your head, that's really new, along with getting He-Man's chest harness. You've really really grown a lot and became a man, but you're still the same kind boy from long ago, plus, you've also grown even more bigger in muscle mass, you can land an airplane on that massive, wider, and more muscular back, squash a melon with those really muscular quads and thighs, and cut a rock into a diamond on those rock-hard eight-pack abs, and there's not even a tape measure long enough to measure that chiseled chest or massive biceps. Plus, I've also met your familiars, and they are really awesome.

Me: And he'd also been hit with massive amounts of cosmic radiation and he'd been imbued with the same powers as me, and he's become truly immortal, and Lincoln, you know her?

Lincoln: Indeed I do, J.D., this is Genbu Ebonwumon, Avatar and Ambassador of Ebonwumon, The Digimon Sovereign of Nature and Genbu the Black Tortoise of The North, she's my Guardian Angel from Ireland, and she's a very powerful master of nature and tortoises because she was born under the symbol of The Black Tortoise, and ever since her birth, she represents The Black Tortoise of The North, one of The Four Symbols of The Chinese Constellations and because of that strong representation of The

Black Tortoise, she was also made The Avatar and Ambassador of Ebonwumon, The Digimon Sovereign of Nature and she has all his powers over nature and she knows all of his techniques. She's one of five girls who make up a group known as The Five Ambassadors of The Digimon Sovereigns of Fire, Water, Lightning, Steel, Nature, and Light and Darkness.

Zoey Zhuqiaomon: She's known as The Irish Natural Fury of Ebonwumon because any villain who dares to cross her shall face Nature's full fury, and she's really serious about protecting Lincoln from his mean sisters and the other jerks in Royal Woods, and she hates The Digimon Emperor and The Digital World's many evil villains with a seriously blazing passion, and swore that if she ever came across any of them, she would smash them into dust with the powers of nature.

Me: Jeez, so any who anger her wind up facing the wrath of Mother Nature herself.

Nico: Oh boy, and I can guess that Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, Luan, Chandler, or any of your old enemies did something really horrible that got her pissed off.

Lincoln: It's actually all of them.

CLANG!

Nico's jaw hit the floor, and Eli put his jaw back.

Nico: All of them pissed her off. Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, Luan!

Lori: Oh no.

Luan: We're busted! I knew this was going to come back and bite us in the butt.

Lola: Big time.

Lincoln held Nico back, and despite how strong Nico is, Lincoln was much stronger. Then, Lincoln let Nico go after he'd cooled down.

Eli: Lincoln really held you back, Nico.

Me: The constant workouts Lincoln's been doing at the gym for seven years had made him more than strong enough to hold down a Saiyan like Nico.

Nico: It still stunned me that he was able to hold down a fully-grown Saiyan like me.

Lincoln: I've done this kind of training with Masters Goku and Vegeta for seven years, and I didn't hold back not even a bit.

Luna: Even we were stunned. When December comes and we give Flip, Xehanort, and Icky Vicky The Black Gates, I hope you splatter Flip's guts all over the place with a single punch.

Lori: Same with Icky Vicky, most of us are literally getting that close to wanting to kill those two.

Lincoln: I'll do just that, and now that you're here, Genbu.

Lincoln went up to and hugged Genbu Ebonwumon in his abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms, he leaned his head down the right side of her neck, and he slowly bit her and he fed on her blood, and we saw his rainbow energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flare up as he gained a massive power boost and he also gained the very same powers as her, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more, and his massive white angel wings with aurora and orange tips spread out and glowed along with his large gold halo and four orbiting gold rings on each corner of the halo behind his head. He then slowly unlatched his fangs from her neck as her neck healed and the puncture marks sealed up, and he also kissed where he bit her.

Genbu Ebonwumon: (Irish Accent) Wow, you're still just as gentle as ever when you feed on one of your Guardian Angels, Lincoln.

Suddenly, an Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love appeared on Genbu Ebonwumon's neck with green gems on the gold lightning bolts and green crystal links from her merged Crystal Necklace of The Buddha along with a white and gold-accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love on her neck.

Genbu Ebonwumon: (Surprised) Lincoln, are these…?!

Lincoln: Yep, that's an Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love and an Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love, which means you're now part of my harem and my many future wives, Genbu Ebonwumon.

Genbu Ebonwumon had a smile on her faces and tears in her eyes as Lincoln still had his massive and powerful muscular arms around her and he leaned down to her face and kissed her on the lips and she also returned it, and we cheered for them, then we went up to the fifteen girls, and when Lincoln saw them, he immediately recognized them. The fifteen girls are Momoko Naitou, Sayuri Ookami, Shinobu Handa, Kirin Suwabe, Maya Enjyoji, Kyouko Hayato, Chizuru Komai, Matsuri Yoshioka, Shigure Komai, and Akane Shinomiya from Shoujo Sect: Innocent Lovers, Sayuri Yurine from Dokkoida?!, and Seshiru Tenma, Yuria Tenma, Toyoe Asagiri, and Shizume Kugano from Kyonyuu Majo.

Lincoln: Oh wow, it's Momoko Naitou, Sayuri Ookami, Shinobu Handa, Kirin Suwabe, Maya Enjyoji, Kyouko Hayato, Chizuru Komai, Matsuri Yoshioka, Shigure Komai, and Akane Shinomiya from Shoujo Sect: Innocent Lovers, Sayuri Yurine from Dokkoida?!, and Seshiru Tenma, Yuria Tenma, Toyoe Asagiri, and Shizume Kugano from Kyonyuu Majo.

Ed Cowart: Looks like you've gone and rescued some major hot babes from those assholes.

Lincoln: Ed, watch it or Nicole's fury will be the least of your worries.

Me and Nico snickered.

Lincoln: Are you girls okay?

Momoko Naitou: Yes, we're okay, thanks to you.

Then, when Momoko Naitou and the other fourteen girls saw who it was that saved them from Tyler Arc's demonic and abusive father, Damien Arc, and his two abusive older brothers, their faces turned atomic red upon seeing the 18-year-old 8'3" tall, handsome hunk

with abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles, eight-pack abs, long wild white hair going down to the bottom of his neck and rainbow lightning bolt highlights in the bangs of his long white hair and large white wolf ears with rainbow markings on top of his head with large golden halo in the center with golden angel wings on the bottom side and four large orbiting golden rings on each corner behind his head, fine hair on his massive muscular forearms and beard stubble on his jawline, rainbow colored thunderbird with a gold lightning bolt and the Ebonwu Squadron emblem emblazoned on his forehead with Third Eye on his forehead with rainbow iris, rows of straight teeth with vampire fangs, Crest of Miracles on his massive right pec and golden lightning bolt cutie mark with the thunderbird and comic books surrounded by the symbols of Fire, Water, Ice, Wind, Earth, Nature, Light, and Darkness in a circle on his massive left pec, Celtic Cross cutie mark tattoo in the form of the cutie marks of Twilight Sparkle, Sunset Shimmer, Rainbow Dash, Applejack, Rarity, Pinkie Pie, Fluttershy, Starlight Glimmer, and Trixie Lulamoon, surrounded by a circle were the marks of the other girls in Lincoln's harem on his massive, wider, and more muscular back, and on top is the Earth surrounded by the ring of mermaids and surrounded by a Thunderbird, Phoenix, Angel, Vampire Bat, Werewolf, and Buffalo and a Rinnegan-like marking, and right below the Cutie Mark tattoo is a rainbow kanji with nine magatama in between that said, "Lincoln Landon Loud, Almighty Champion and Emissary of Hinon, Almighty Master of The Elemental Forces, The Storms, The Cosmos, and The Universe, Master of Hero Personas and Many Powers, The Loud House's Man With A Plan, Voice of Reason, Golden-Hearted Brother of Many Siblings, Golden-Hearted Lover and Father of Many Kids, Almighty Golden-Hearted and Loving Son of Lynn Sr. and Rita Loud, Loving Grandson of Albert Loud and Samuel Loud, Almighty Golden-Hearted and Loving Future Husband, Strongest, Bravest, Resilient, Courageous, Handsomest, and Manliest Warrior of The Loud Family, Powerful Alpha Vampire-Werewolf-Cyborg Hybrid, Descendant of The Seventeenth Century Duke Lincoln McLoud of Loch Loud in Scotland, Destroyer of Morag McLaughlin, Archenemy of Max Dillon Also Known as Electro, Destroyer and Slayer of Extremely Evil, Black-Hearted, Sadistic, Delusional, Power-Hungry, Psychotic, Irredeemable Bastards and Tyrants, Talented Comic Book Writer and Video Gamer, Jack-Of-All-Trades, Brave Warrior of

The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True God of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Savior of The Loud House and Michigan, True Immortal Hero, Amazing and Powerful Student of Numerous Amazing and Powerful Teachers, Shinobi of The Hidden Leaf Village, Member of Many of Team Loud Phoenix Storm's Branch Teams, Spice Demon of The Loud Family, Surfer of The Legendary Wave Humungadunga, Third-In-Command And Founder of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Emissary of The Cosmos and The Heavens, Ambassador of Harmony, Friendship, Purity, Hope, Courage, and Love, and God of Friendship, Hope, Love, Courage, and Justice Dodgeball Angel King of Gotham Royal York, The Unifier of The Three Kingdoms and Warriors of Japan, Fearsome Defender of His Many Guardian Angels, and Destroyer of The House of Damaskinos", he has deep sapphire blue eyes, tattoo of a pepper with fire surrounding it on his broad left shoulder, and Mark of Manhood tattoo of a male bodybuilder with a barbell raised above his head and around him are elemental forces and an orange kanji that read, "Lincoln Landon Loud, Strongest, Bravest, Resilient, Courageous, Handsomest, and Manliest Warrior of The Loud Family" on his massive left muscular forearm, and he had his Rabbit Miraculous, Eini, with him, his male white Rabbit Familiar, Alistair, his white Vampire Bat Familiar, Artemis, and his white Wolf Familiar, Seiko, along with Darkus Battle Ax Vladitor, Darkus Omega Leonidas, Pyrus Omega Leonidas, Haos Omega Leonidas, Subterra Omega Leonidas, Ventus Omega Leonidas, and Ventus Omega Leonidas.

He had his massive Lincoln Loud's United Friendship Hinon's Almighty Eternal Friendship Cosmic Storm Greatsword of Universal Hope, Elemental Bravery, and Unbreakable Eternal Bonds, The Sickle Swords of Hinon, and the purified Universe 666 version of The Miracle Box holstered on his wider and muscular back, his large orange Crystal Saber, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal

Harmony, and Equestrian Peace, his Omnipotent Elemental Thunderbird Phoenix Angel of Universal Harmonious Loud Justice, Mythological Hope, and Eternal Love Almighty Book, Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Elemental Harmony on his left hip, his Eater of Sins revolver and Elemental Universal Thunderbird hand-cannon Blaster holstered on his right hip, the Pisces the Fish constellation and Aquarius Zodiac sign on the back of his neck and the Cygnus the Swan constellation and embedded Stone of Gelel on the back of his massive left hand, large weighted gold metal bands with multi-colored on his massive biceps and thighs with silver phoenixes on them, large gold cuff Bracers of The Champions of the Universe with large rainbow gems on his large wrists with the Dragon Ball Bracelet on the left large gold cuff bracer and other bracelets merged with the left large gold cuff Bracer and large gold Elemental Shield of Harmony shrunk to the size of a gem on top, massive indestructible white angel wings with stars and orange and aurora-colored tips on the large white feathers and eleven massive and long powerful white wolf tails with rainbow tips and rainbow markings with white rabbit tail on top of the eleven massive and long white wolf tails, he has on He-Man's chest harness with colored gems on the orange crisscross straps and gold metal circular chest plate with phoenix carved on it and surrounded by red gems and on the back of the straps is a kanji that said Lincoln Loud, Truly Loving Gold-Hearted Brother, Son, Grandson, and Father, and he was dressed in an orange version of He-Man 2002's loincloth with hanging silver lightning bolts and long white trenchcoat coattails with Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Moonlight, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Great Old Ones, Mythological Animals, Mammoths, Pegasi, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, and Mermaids on the coattails and they also had intense powerful rainbow hot flames coming off them and hanging mini silver lightning bolts on the coattails held up by his large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with a large golden

buffalo head with rainbow gems for eyes and large rainbow gem in its mouth for the belt buckle on his waist, large royal blue pants with rainbow fire and multicolored lightning bolts on the thighs, and large gold armored knee-high boots with colored gems on them, silver Buffalo head stud earrings with rainbow gems for eyes the Thunderbird carved on it and the Element, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis on the heads, large Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love with colored gems on the gold lightning bolts and rainbow crystal links from his merged large Crystal Necklace of The Buddha with a large rainbow Thunderbird-shaped Element of Harmony and a large silver Buffalo head with rainbow gems for eyes and Thunderbird carved on it and the Element, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis on its head for the pendant on his bare chest with chest hair in the center of his chest, large white choker collar with gold accents and Thunderbird pendant on his neck, large fingerless orange gloves with the symbol of The Loud House on it and surrounded in a diamond formation are a Phoenix, Thunderbird, Buffalo, and Angel, his Ring of The Phoenix large multi-colored gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it surrounded by a Thunderbird, Phoenix, Werewolf, and Buffalo on his right ring finger, Blue Lantern ring on his left ring finger and small planets orbiting around his fingers like rings, claws on his fingers with gold armored finger claws over his fingers, he has eleven large multi-colored orbs orbiting around his legs and ten multi-colored smaller orbs orbiting around his waist and circling around his feet on the floor are eleven golden crosses with angelic runes and an immense rainbow protective aura around him.

Momoko Naitou: Oh wow, you're Lincoln Loud of Team Loud Phoenix Storm.

Lincoln: That's right, and it's a pleasure to meet the rest of you.

Lincoln made fourteen clones of himself, and he and his clones went up to the girls, and they hugged their waists in their abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms, and they leaned down and kissed the girls on the lips, which they returned with equally intense passion, as they wrapped their arms around the wider muscular backs of Lincoln and his clones, and we cheered wildly at the scene.

Yuria Tenma: (Seductively and rubs her hands on Lincoln's massive pecs) You too, big, tall, muscular, and handsome.

Suddenly, fifteen Elemental Thunderbird Necklaces of Eternal Love appeared on the necks of Momoko Naitou, Sayuri Ookami, Shinobu Handa, Kirin Suwabe, Maya Enjyoji, Kyouko Hayato, Chizuru Komai, Matsuri Yoshioka, Shigure Komai, Akane Shinomiya, Sayuri Yurine, Seshiru Tenma, Yuria Tenma, Toyoe Asagiri, and Shizume Kugano with colored gems on the gold lightning bolts and colored crystal links from their merged Crystal Necklaces of The Buddha along with white and gold-accented Elemental Thunderbird Chokers of Eternal Love on their necks. We returned to the World Tree Estate, and we were finally rid of the most dangerous assholes ever.

Maria: I can't believe those pieces of shit were hiding out at the abandoned Michigan Central Station in Detroit.

Lincoln: I know, and none of the cops were able to find them and it's due to Damien, Tyler's evil older brothers, and Damien's assassins who tried to kill them.

Me: Those pieces of shit, they tried to stay alive through means of violence.

Nico: But, in the end, they got their just desserts and now, they're finally in The Black Gates for all eternity.

Eli: So, this means, Tyler's free from those assholes forever.

Tyler Arc: And Mom can finally rest in peace.

We hugged Tyler Arc as he cried in happiness: finally, the nightmare he had to endure was over, and the demons that've haunted him have finally been put to rest.

After finally getting rid of Damien Arc and Tyler Arc's abusive older brothers and this time for good, we were training intensely in the gym, doing 900,000,000,000,000 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, and regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 900,000,000,000-lb barbells, squats, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, and we were really sweating like crazy, even doing yoga to clear our

minds, and we were also doing 900,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get our eleven massive and long wolf tails even more stronger than ever as well, and when Genbu Ebonwumon saw Lincoln doing 900,000,000,000,000 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, and regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 900,000,000,000,000-lb barbells, squats, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, even doing yoga to clear his mind and doing 900,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get his eleven massive and long white wolf tails even more stronger than ever, she had an atomic red blush on her face, hearts in her eyes, and her nose was bleeding.

Genbu Ebonwumon: (Irish Accent) My God, I was right that Lincoln's really grown into a 18-year-old, 8'3" tall, really big, handsome, sexy, and extremely super strong manly man, just look at those abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and his eight-pack abs really hard at work, and really working out with those 900,000,000,000,000-lb barbells and he's not even getting tired, incredible, and he also got one awesome tan, and he's also doing 900,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get his eleven massive and long white wolf tails even more stronger than ever, and he now looks even more ripped than ever. He's definitely been continuing on bodybuilding and working out even more for many years, and because of that along with the combination of his diet plan that we gave him, along with his hyperpuberty and genes, he'd gained the powerful and massive body that all bodybuilders could only dream of. If anyone tried to mess with him now, they were in for a world of hurt and trouble, and he's always been there to defend and protect us from Chandler, his goons, Pablo, Anderson, and Hawk and Hank at school or out in public, and he was also quick to defend us from Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, and Luan if they get out of search control again, along with Killjoy Huggins.

Lincoln: Yep, and I've also trained a lot under some very powerful teachers, J.D. and Nico included, Genbu, and I can still defend myself, and in addition to getting stronger and bigger in muscle mass, I've also gotten smarter as well.

Genbu Ebonwumon: (Irish Accent) That's incredible, and we'd

already known just how strong you were long ago ever since you did some wrestling and working out with some of the other Guardian Angels long ago, and we're so proud of just how much stronger you've gotten, and just how much taller you've gotten, along with getting that much bigger in muscle mass, and you've also been getting smarter as well.

Me: You got that right, plus, we heard all of the stories from Lincoln about you girls and about how you all helped him in his training to become an emerging hero before Team Loud Phoenix Storm was formed, and how he grew from a little boy into a really big, really strong, and really powerful man.

Genbu Ebonwumon: (Irish Accent) I knew it was only a matter of time before he told everyone that story.

Nico: Yep. So, Genbu, what memories did you have with Lincoln?

Genbu Ebonwumon: (Irish Accent) There is a video I have with one memory I have with Lincoln, and this was at our secret garden right near our gym, and I also got a full glimpse of Lincoln going all out on Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, Luan, Chandler, his goons, Flip, Scoots, Hawk, Hank, Pablo, Anderson, and Lewis Travolta.

Genbu Ebonwumon played a video on the screen, and we saw Lincoln and Genbu Ebonwumon along with the rest of his Guardian Angels and harem are at their secret garden near their gym.

Past Lincoln: This is really amazing, taking a nice rest in our secret garden.

Genbu Ebonwumon: (Irish Accent) You said it, Lincoln.

Past Byakko Baihumon: It's always very peaceful here.

Suddenly, the alarms went off, and Lincoln and his Guardian Angels got up from the ground.

MONSTROUSLY LOUD BELCH!

Past Byakko Baihumon: What the Hell was that?! (Sniffs) Ugh, and why does it smell like B.O., gym socks, feet, perfume, and raw

sewage?!

Past Lincoln: Oh no, not this again, you lunatics!

Suddenly, the doors burst open, and there in the doorway was Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, Luan, Chandler, his goons, Flip, Scoots, Hawk, Hank, Killjoy Huggins, Pablo, Anderson, and Lewis Travolta who were out for blood once more and they were at the worst of their rage!

Past Lincoln: That's it, I've had it up to hear with you, you filthy animals!

Lincoln spread his massive white angel wings and stood ready against Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, Luan, Chandler's goons, Flip, Scoots, Hawk, Hank, Pablo, Anderson, Killjoy Huggins, and Lewis Travolta and we knew it was going to get ugly.

Past Lincoln: Bring it on, you filthy animals!

Past Lori: DIE, YOU FUCKING TWERP!

Lynn let out a loud belch and they all charged at Lincoln, and he dodged all of their rage-crazy strikes with ease. Lincoln fired powerful multiple blasts of lightning and electrocuted Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, Luan, Chandler's goons, Killjoy Huggins, Flip, Scoots, Hawk, Hank, Pablo, Anderson, and Lewis Travolta and they got sent flying into a tree. They got back up, but now, they were beyond major-leagued pissed off now!

Past Laney Emperyous: You goddamn filthy pieces of shit, I hope Lincoln rips every last one of you to fucking shreds for this!

Lincoln then flew and charged at Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, Luan, Chandler's goons, Killjoy Huggins, Flip, Scoots, Hawk, Hank, Pablo, Anderson, and Lewis Travolta, and they got enveloped in a super mega massive fight cloud of epic proportions, and then, Lincoln delivered massive blows to Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, Luan, Chandler's goons, Killjoy Huggins, Flip, Scoots, Hawk, Hank, Pablo, Anderson, and Lewis Travolta, and he knocked them out of the fight cloud and Lincoln emerged as soon as the fight cloud remnants finally

disappeared, but his orange shirt was badly shredded and his blue jeans had tears on them.

Past Lynn: (GROWLS)

Lynn ran at Lincoln and clawed at him once again, leaving another tear in the chest area of the shirt and claw marks on his chest before Lincoln punched her hard in the face.

Past Lincoln: Aw man, this was a polo shirt Leni made for me! Now, you're really going to pay for this, you filthy animal!

Lincoln then grabbed his tattered polo shirt and ripped it off showing off his massive muscular upper body and eight-pack abs, and Lincoln cracked his knuckles, and it was so loud, it made Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, Luan, Chandler's goons, Killjoy Huggins, Flip, Scoots, Hawk, Hank, Pablo, Anderson, and Lewis Travolta tremble in fear: NOW, THEY WERE IN SERIOUS TROUBLE!

Nico: Uh, what's with the sudden panicked look in their eyes?

Me: Wait for it.

Lynn roared with rage and went at Lincoln again only to receive a superhuman strong uppercut from Lincoln and he sent her flying back to The Loud House and she crashed into a net Luna made, and she was dragged back into The Loud House to face her doom. Lori, Lola, Lisa, Luan, Chandler's goons, Killjoy Huggins, Flip, Scoots, Hawk, Hank, Pablo, Anderson, and Lewis Travolta roared with rage and charged at Lincoln, but he also gave them multiple superhuman strong uppercuts and he'd sent them flying in different directions: Lori, Lola, Lisa, and Luan were sent flying back to The Loud House and crashed into another net Luna made, and they were dragged back into The Loud House to face their doom, Flip, Scoots, Hawk, Hank, and Lewis Travolta were sent flying right back to prison or the nuthouse, Chandler's goons, Pablo, and Anderson were sent flying to a juvenile detention center, and Killjoy Huggins was sent flying into a cell in The Royal Woods Jail as the video ended.

Nico: HOLY SHIT!

Me: Yep, Lincoln basically went all out on his mean sisters and the rest of Royal Woods' jerks and he sent them flying.

Luna: It was really crazy, they made a huge mistake crossing Lincoln.

Nicholette Torrington: None of them stood no chance against him, he fought those filthy animals and won.

Byakko Baihumon: It was really awesome. But, of course, we blushed madly upon seeing Lincoln, he grew that much in height and muscle mass that day, it was so hard to believe that he was once the cute little white-haired boy.

Bertha Sellington: We were stunned ourselves, and some of us wound up getting serious nosebleeds, right, Nicholette? (Snickers)

Nicholette Torrington: Hey, I wasn't the only one, Bertha, you were also gushing out blood like crazy.

Camie Nicholetta: We all were, Nicholette. Our constantly training Lincoln for over seven years had transformed him from the cute white-haired boy who was beaten up all over the place to a massive, towering, and imposing mountain of hunky muscle and a really manly man whose rugged good looks, charisma, and personality are more than enough to make any woman swoon.

Luna: Yep, that's right.

We got a shower afterwards, and then, Lincoln and the Simulator versions of Moka Akashiya, Tamao Ichinose, Deshiko Deshi, Keito, Lilith, and Noriko Ashida are heading to Gelato Beach.

Lincoln snapped his fingers, and the 18-year-old, white-haired, 8'3", handsome and extremely muscular man had on his new large orange and black speedo with a Thunderbird and a lightning bolt surrounded by elemental forces and stars on it with rainbow flames coming off the speedo, orange sandals, his jewelry and accessories, and he had his weapons holstered in case of trouble.

And the Simulator versions of Moka Akashiya, Tamao Ichinose, Deshiko Deshi, Keito, Lilith, and Noriko Ashida are dressed in two-

piece colored bikinis The Musiqidandi Sisters made for them, colored sandals, and they had their weapons holstered in case of trouble. Plus, we found out the Simulator versions of Moka Akashiya, Tamao Ichinose, Deshiko Deshi, Keito, Lilith, and Noriko Ashida all had feelings for Lincoln, and he also had feelings for them, and he also saved them all from an ambush by a group of musclebound thugs Flip hired to kill them, Lincoln sucked out their muscle mass, virility, strength, blood, and life energy as it killed them all which made those buttfaces go insane with anger, until Lincoln fired energy blasts at those buttfaces and more gold and jewels and treasures came out of them, but they also got to keep their heads up, they got word that mutant has sent more muscle-bound thugs to kill them.

Simulator Moka: Wow, so this is Gelato Beach, it sure is beautiful.

Lincoln: It sure is, Moka, and it's perfect for our first date. Shall we?

Lincoln and the Simulator versions of Moka Akashiya, Tamao Ichinose, Deshiko Deshi, Keito, Lilith, and Noriko Ashida dived into the waters and they had fun swimming in the ocean, and they also saw the creatures that lived there, then, they went back to the beach and they had an awesome volleyball match, and the Simulator versions of Moka Akashiya, Tamao Ichinose, Deshiko Deshi, Keito, Lilith, and Noriko Ashida got an extremely massive and deep atomic red blush on their faces when they saw Lincoln lift thirteen massive 900,000,000,000,000-lb barbells Lincoln summoned in his large and strong hands and thirteen massive and long white wolf tails. But then, they saw the hulking muscle-bound thugs that Flip hired coming after them, but Lincoln grabbed each of them one by one and he sucked out all of their muscle mass, strength, and virility and made them thin as rakes and completely weak and he set them on fire and sent them to The Black Gates forever.

Then, they had some lunch, and then, as the sun was about to set, Lincoln made clones of himself and he and his clones went up to the Simulator versions of Moka Akashiya, Tamao Ichinose, Deshiko Deshi, Keito, Lilith, and Noriko Ashida and they hugged the girls in their abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms.

And the Simulator versions of Moka Akashiya, Tamao Ichinose,

Deshiko Deshi, Keito, Lilith, and Noriko Ashida placed their hands on the massive pecs of Lincoln and his clones, and then, they shared a passionate and romantic kiss. They came back home to The World Tree Estate, and Nico and I saw Lincoln covered in kisses on his face, body, and eight-pack abs.

Me: (Whistles) Wow, it looks like you really had a good time at Gelato Beach, eh, Lincoln?

Lincoln: (In Heaven) It… was… so… AWESOME!

Suddenly, six Elemental Thunderbird Necklaces of Eternal Love appeared on the necks of the Simulator versions of Moka Akashiya, Tamao Ichinose, Deshiko Deshi, Keito, Lilith, and Noriko Ashida with colored gems on the gold lightning bolts and colored crystal links from their merged Crystal Necklaces of The Buddha and white and gold-accented Elemental Thunderbird Chokers of Eternal Love on their necks.

Lily the Mermaid: Whoa, now the Simulator versions of Moka Akashiya, Tamao Ichinose, Deshiko Deshi, Keito, Lilith, and Noriko Ashida are in your harem.

Kurumu: You can thank us for introducing them to Linky, and I can also guess you girls also got marked by him, right?

The girls showed the bite marks of Lincoln on their necks.

Simulator Moka Akashiya: And not only that, but my Inner Self merged with me, and I became much more powerful than ever.

Moka: I went through that as well years ago, and now, you're even more powerful than ever.

Jenna: And Flip had some nerve trying to kill them, that mutant is just making things much worse for himself.

Serena Logan: I always knew that stupid mutant cheapskate was and always will be nothing but fucking trouble, and he's just making things worse for himself.

Rarity: And trying to kill the Simulator versions of Moka Akashiya,

Tamao Ichinose, Deshiko Deshi, Keito, Lilith, and Noriko Ashida, now that repulsive ape is really going to get it.

Lincoln: And we also had a run-in with more of the hulking muscle-bound hired thugs they sent to kill us yet again, but I sucked out their muscle mass, strength, and virility and killed them all and sent them to The Black Gates, and that mutant should be screaming with pure vengeance and hate at us in 3… 2… 1!

Suddenly, we heard Flip scream and bellow with extreme hatred and rage and cursing right at us, and now, that moron has officially lost his mind.

Maria: (Flips Flip the middle finger) Yeah, up yours, you mutant moronic cheapskate!

Nico: Even after we kicked Flip's miserable hide, that mutant still refuses to quit!

Lincoln: Same with Lewis Travolta, Amy, Icky Vicky, Billy McLean, Pablo, Anderson, and the other jerks at Dad's restaurant, but it's much more fun to see their thugs get killed by me.

Me: It sure is, and it's so much more fun seeing them blow their stacks!

We then saw Lincoln form a viewing window, and then, Lincoln snapped his fingers.

SNAPS FINGERS!

We saw a massive funnel appeared in Flip's mouth, and then, massive cartons of milk appeared over the funnel.

Me: (GASPS) CARTONS OF MILK?!

Luna: DUDE, YOU WOULDN'T DARE, YOU KNOW FLIP'S LACTOSE INTOLERANT!

Then, the cartons of milk were dumped into Flip's mouth and the funnel was removed. Then, Flip's stomach gurgled and rumbled, and then… !

MASSIVELY LOUD AND EXTREMELY WET FART!

Flip farted and massive tons of gold, jewels, gems, and other currencies exploded out of his three-cheeked butt like crazy!

Flip stopped farting like crazy.

Lincoln: That's for trying to get your musclebound thugs to murder me and the girls in my harem, you disgusting three butt-cheeked mutant!

Nico: Damn, now that was wild!

Me: We knew Flip was lactose intolerant, and all the better for us to use it for some humiliations as well.

Later it was time for another awesome Super Mario Galaxy 2 adventure.

Nico: Rightside Down Galaxy is next.

Qin: Ooh! That one will be a gravitationally big one.

Nico: Yep.

Casey: Me and Devon will go.

Nico: Okay then.

They went into the simulator and it activated and they were at RIGHTSIDE DOWN GALAXY!

Nico: Whoa!

Casey Rhodes: This is gonna be a challenge.

Nico: Any tips, Nicole?

Nicole: (On the radio) Well this one is full of gravity and twists and turns. You have to navigate through a maze inside it and go through gravity of different directions.

Nico: Wow. But we can handle it.

Casey Rhodes: There might be Goombas too.

Devon: Let's be careful here.

?: Let me help too.

A figure flew in and it was a girl with black hair and red eyes and she had blue clothes and had yellow angel wings and she had a tiara with the symbol of the Jungle Fury Rangers on it and she had the same symbol on her skirt.

Gabrielle Gekiranger: Gabrielle Gekiranger, Embodiment of the Jungle Fury Rangers.

Nico: Cool! Awesome to meet you.

Gabrielle Gekiranger: You too. I'll tell you all about myself later.

Nico: Okay.

They went down the pipe and into the galaxy. Then they flew through it.

Nico: Man, even we have to follow the planet's gravity laws!

Casey Rhodes: Whoa!

They went through left, right, up and down gravity.

Nico: Goombas!

Gabrielle Gekiranger: This will be good.

Nico: (gets out Krusty and Cargill's Ridewatches) Time for some funnies!

Nico activated them and blasted them with bombs and energy and blasted the Goombas.

Casey: JUNGLE BEAST! SPIRIT UNLEASHED!

Devon: ACTIVATE BEAST POWER!

They transformed.

Casey, Devon and Gabrielle blasted the Goombas all over the place.

Casey: Take that!

Devon: Yeah!

Gabrielle Gekiranger: And this! FLIGHT OF THE CONDOR!

She flared up a spirit aura and fired an energy aura and blasted the Goombas all over with an aura of the condor!

Casey: Call to the Beast Inside!

He flared up an aura and fired a tiger blast and slashed them all over.

Devon ran fast and slashed them all over.

Nico: Keep it up, guys!

Devon: There's the star!

They saw it and went at it!

They got it too!

YOU GOT A STAR!

Nico: Yeah!

Gabrielle Gekiranger: That was awesome!

They high five!

Casey: Tell us more about yourself

Gabrielle Gekiranger: Sure. I'm a Kung Fu, Brazilian Jiu Jitsu, Shaolin and Samurai master and martial arts master and a Spirit

Shaman. I use the powers of animal spirits in the styles of my fighting and it's how I beat my enemies. I am also a Martial Arts instructor.

Casey Rhodes: Wow! You have done it all.

Gabrielle Gekiranger: I sure have and I'm glad you guys destroyed Dai Shi.

Nico: He deserved it. Would you like to join the team?

Gabrielle Gekiranger: I would be honored.

They later left the simulator and we cheered wildly.

Later we were walking to an awesome new comic book store that opened up.

Liam: Poromon, after what happened yesterday, we're staying with you today!

Poromon: Thanks guys.

Me: Lincoln told us about this new comic book store that opened up and it's awesome.

Nico: I heard that Kumiko opened it and she is doing a great job running it like Comic Book Guy.

Whitney: That is totally cool.

Me: Yep.

We arrived.

Me: Here we are.

We saw that we were at the Sailor Cosmos Comic Emporium.

Nico: Cool!

Sailor Cosmos: I'm honored to have a comic book store after me.

Sunset Shimmer: Let's go in!

We went in and saw that it was FULL of comic books.

Me: Wow! Look at all these.

Kumiko: Hey guys welcome!

Me: Hello Kumiko. Wow this is amazing.

Nico: It sure is.

Kumiko: Thanks guys and I figured that if Jeff can own a shop then I can too.

Comic Book Guy: I'm glad you guys like our shop.

Me: It's awesome.

Leozack: What do you think, Jeff?

Comic Book Guy: I think Kumiko is doing a great job so far. Best Comic Book Store Owner ever.

Me: That is for sure.

We looked around.

Me: Wow look at these comics. Some of them haven't been produced in a long time. Ultra top quality collectors issues.

G1 Scattershot: How much for these?

Kumiko: Oh those are not for sale. They are for display.

Qin: Wow.

Qin had a couple of Bikini Girl Comics.

Qin: I am a huge fan of Bikini Girl.

Kumiko: I can tell and these are $1.00 each.

Qin: I'll take them.

She gave the money to her.

We got all kinds of comics and they were awesome.

We later went back home.

We arrived.

Lea: Nico, who gets to shine this time?

Nico: Tecna, Lola Loud, Maud Pie, Piccolo, Sunset Shimmer, and Julie Carolina.

Me: Cool!

Maud Pie: (monotonously) I'm so excited for this.

Sunset Shimmer: I'm looking forward to this too!

Lola: Yeah! Me too!

Piccolo: This is gonna be a good one.

Suddenly, Lincoln's deep sapphire blue eyes, the rainbow iris of his Third Eye, his cutie mark tattoo on his back and Thunderbolt cutie mark with circle of surrounding elements on his massive left pec glowed, and he had a vision, and he saw who it was that we're going to confront today, it was none other than The Scarecrows from The Scarecrow Walks at Midnight, and they're causing havoc once more. When we saw it, we knew it meant trouble.

Lincoln: Oh dear God!

Lincoln sounded the alarm and we rushed in.

Nico: We heard the alarm, what's wrong, Lincoln?

Lincoln: Nico, everyone, we've got a seriously huge emergency. I just had a vision and I saw who it was that we're going to confront today, the next Goosebumps Monster is none other than The Scarecrows from The Scarecrow Walks at Midnight, and they're causing havoc once more.

We gasped.

Nico: The Scarecrows, I knew it was going to be them, I just knew it.

Me: Now, Slappy's really starting to piss us off even more.

Lincoln: But, with every Goosebumps Monster that we take down, we wind up pissing off Slappy even more.

Nico: You bet. Let's head down to help Jodie, Mark, Stanley, Sticks, and their grandparents destroy the Scarecrows.

Me: Right, and when we tell them Slappy was behind this, they're going to throw him straight into a woodchipper.

Liam: That reminds me y'all. My farm is being terrorized by them scarecrows! I need your help to destroy them.

Me: Oh man!

I went over and got the book for The Scarecrow Walks At Midnight.

Me: I remember that one.

Comic Book Guy: (to the mascots) The best part of Kumiko's store? Nothing bad happened around the 4 of you

Poromon: That is too true.

Poliwag: Yeah!

Me: That was awesome.

Nico: Yep. But Liam is in trouble.

Carmen: Yeah Honeyfarmer is in trouble and we got to save his farm.

Xenia: I remember facing these scarecrows in Iowa.

Juran: Are they anything like a certain Fear Gas asshole?

Me: No these are actual scarecrows that came to life and they scare you and hurt you.

Juran: Oh. That's completely different.

Camie: Yeah.

Zocks: Shouldn't be too hard to get rid of them.

Me: Nope. Because we have one thing that Scarecrows hate above all others: Fire.

Nico: Yep.

The previous group came.

Angel: Can me, Webstor, Red Ghost, Skalamander, Rich Texan, Steam Smythe, Black Adam, Radioactive Man, Felix Faust, and David Cain go with you guys?

Nico: Yes you all can come with us.

Me: We got scarecrow's attacking Liam's farm.

Red Ghost: Oh man.

Runabout: Nico, which Gene Slammer do you think you'll meet next?

Nico: I'm hoping for Wave Man next.

Qin: Cool!

Lola: Yeah!

Skalamander: Let's get a move on!

Suddenly, Lincoln's deep sapphire blue eyes and the rainbow colored iris of Lincoln, Lori, Leni, Luna, Luan, Lynn, Laney, Lucy,

Lana, Lola, Lisa, Lily, Lynn Sr., and Rita's Third Eye, and everyone else's Third Eye glowed even more and our rainbow energy auras, rainbow protective auras, and rainbow fire auras flared up even more, as they sensed a dark energy signal with their eyes and the Force, and they saw who the figure was in the vision: the figure is none other than Brian Seraphina, and he's heading here now to avenge the death of his older brother, Simon Seraphina, along with the deaths of his other older brothers. When we saw it, we knew it meant trouble.

Lincoln: Oh no. Stella, we got bad news.

Stella Seraphina: Let me guess, Brian Seraphina's on the move?

Maria: How'd you figure that out quickly?

Stella Seraphina: When we see everyone's rainbow energy auras, rainbow protective auras, and rainbow fire auras flare up even more, that's the sign that one of those assholes are on the move.

Me: Cool.

Nico: And that's a definitely awesome warning. Well, you know what that means.

Bridget Seraphina: That asshole's a dead man walking when we get through with him.

Lincoln: I'll do to him what I did to the other male Seraphina assholes yesterday.

Nico: You said it. Alright, gang, let's go, we're heading off to help Jodie, Mark, Stanley, Sticks, and their grandparents destroy the Scarecrows, and tell them of Slappy's part in bringing them back.

Lincoln: That dummy's really gone way too far this time. We've got to head down to help Jodie, Mark, Stanley, Sticks, and their grandparents destroy the Scarecrows, and once we get done with them and exposing Slappy's actions behind this, you're next, Brian Seraphina.

Bridget Seraphina: You better be ready to bleed, Brian Seraphina,

I've had it up to hear with you and the rest of those animals who soil every room that you all enter. I would've thought you'd be sealed away forever in that glacier, but Isabella Abaddon just had to piss us off by also freeing you eight from confinement as well. Now, it's personal.

Lincoln put up a rainbow energy field around The World Tree Estate and all of us headed out to help Jodie, Mark, Stanley, Sticks, and their grandparents destroy the Scarecrows and tell them of Slappy's part in bringing them back from the dead, and once we got done with destroying the Scarecrows, Lincoln and Bridget Seraphina are going to destroy Brian Seraphina, the last of The Seraphina Sisters' evil cousins.

We were off to Liam's farm.

We arrived.

Ring Man: It's not every day we come here.

Lincoln: I know. Been a while since we were here.

Lola: Yeah.

Carmen: I love coming to Liam's farm. It's awesome and I'm learning so much about farmwork.

Maria: That's awesome Carmen.

Steam Smythe: Do the chickens get played with?

Ed: HUG A CHICKEN! HUG A CHICKEN! HUG A CHICKEN! HUG A CHICKEN!

Ed was petting and hugging the chickens and Sam S.L. came back with a massive basket full of eggs.

Steam Smythe: I guess that's a yes.

Papillon: Did anyone remember to call Jodie?

Nico: Oh right we better call her.

Maria had them come.

Radioactive Man: Hey, Jodie!

Jodie: Howdy everyone. So the scarecrows are here too.

Nico: Yeah.

Jodie: So, terrorizing my family wasn't enough?!

Chop Shop: Nope. Apparently, they felt like scaring you guys was getting tiresome.

Nico: Yeah.

Jodie: Those ornery sidewinders!

Qin: Yeah!

Me: Soon they will burn.

David Cain: Let's talk about how to kill them.

Tecna: (British Accent) If there are any tractors, I can use my powers to control them.

Liam: There's my tractor there.

He pointed to it.

Tecna: Perfect Liam.

Lola: We can also fire fireball blasts.

Nico: Good idea Lola.

Fire Man: I'm one of the people who can do fireball blasts. I DO use fire after all.

Lola: Same with me too.

Sunset Shimmer: Me too.

Sasuke Uchiha: Don't forget me too.

Flame Man: Me too.

Qin: Me too.

Me: And me as well. Many of us use fire.

Hitch Trailblazer: And don't forget Spike and Sparky and Princess Ember and Smolder.

Draco: And me too.

Lola: Our dragons too.

Me: Yep.

Felix Faust: They're just standing out there. What are they waiting for?

Lola: They're probably waiting for the right time to strike.

Qin: Yeah.

We looked around.

Me: Maybe they are waiting till midnight like they did in the book. It is call The Scarecrow Walks At Midnight after all.

Blot: Exactly what time is it anyway?

I looked at my watch.

Me: 4:00 PM. I don't think we can wait that long.

Nico: Yeah waiting for 8 whole hours would be crazy.

Maud Pie: You're right. We can't wait that long.

Black Adam: So we'll have exactly one hour to prepare.

Me: Okay. That will give us plenty of time.

Lola: Yeah.

Camie: Besides we got a job to do. And that is to kick scarecrow butt and make Slappy pissed off.

Jodie: So Slappy is behind this mess.

Liam: Yep he sure is.

Kevin Levin: Think I can absorb the straw from them?

Me: I don't think you tried straw before but give it a shot.

I gave him some straw to absorb and he tried it and then he turned flimsy and then he fell to the ground a wobbly mess.

Kevin Levin: Well that was weird.

Me: Well straw is a little too strange. No offense Liam.

Liam: None taken.

Piccolo: Okay, straw is definitely not an option.

Me: I agree Master Piccolo.

Rich Texan: Speaking as a fellow Western guy, there's bound to be something else here you can use.

Me: Plenty of metal here and wood too.

Nico: Yep.

Kevin reverted back.

Kevin Levin: That's more my thing.

Demolishor: If those straw filled fucks think they can invade the home of Carmen's boyfriend and get away with it, they just entered the town of Hurtsville!

Carmen: That's for sure!

Qin: Yeah!

Liam: Yeehaw! You tell them Demolishor!

Nico: Yeah! That is for sure!

Red Ghost: I think they heard you.

Sunset Shimmer: Why's that?

Red Ghost: Because they're coming here right now!

We saw a Scarecrow and it roared.

Me: How about a little fire Scarecrow!

I Formed fire in my hand and threw a fireball and it hit the scarecrow and he bursted into intense flames and was incinerated in an instant.

Nico: Just one?

Me: Don't think so. One comes more are sure to follow.

Tornado Man: Think it's time for our entrance!

Nico: Lets do it and rain fire!

Eli: They are coming from the north.

Nico: Lets go.

We went to face them.

Coming from the north was a massive army of THOUSANDS OF SCARECROWS!

Then the spirits of fire appeared and they swirled around the scarecrows and then they converged and then…

KRABBBBBBBBBBOOO

A massive fiery explosion blasted off above them and fireballs rained down and burned many of them and then a phoenix cry was heard and we landed.

Me: Okay you walking piles of straw, time to burn!

Julie Carolina: Time to web you guys up!

Webstor: Let me in on that!

Spiderman: And us too!

The Spidermen and Webstor wrapped them up in webbing and so did Venom, Julie, Sheila, Scream, Agony, Lasher, Phage, Toxin and Hybrid!

Nico fired a blast of fire and incinerated them!

Piccolo: SPECIAL BEAM CANNON!

He fired an energy beam blast and it hit a bunch of scarecrows and they exploded!

KRABBBBBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO

Tecna fired waves of energy.

Lola fired fireball blasts.

Maud threw huge boulders

Piccolo fired energy blasts.

Sunset Shimmer fired fireballs blasts

Julie fired web blasts. They hit the scarecrows and blasted them all over.

They went and beat the living crap out of the scarecrows.

Tecna: I see a tractor. Right as ordered!

She used her powers and got it going and then it mowed down a

bunch of scarecrows and shredded them into pulp.

I fired waves of fire and incinerated them.

Poromon: How about lightning too! (ECHOING) LIGHTNING JAVELIN!

He fired a blast of lightning and it hit the Scarecrows and incinerated them into nothing!

Poromon then got out a beer bottle.

He threw it and it hit a scarecrow on its head and drenched it in beer and I fired a blast of fire and it was incinerated faster.

Lola: Beer is like a fire accelerant!

Xenia: Very clever.

Lola: Yeah!

Nico: Geez! Poromon, how strong is that beer?!

Poromon: 75 proof.

Me: Potent.

Poromon: Yep. Nico me and the mascots make our own batches used for humiliations and battles.

Nico: Wow!

Poromon: We learned from The Three Stooges.

Me: Oh I remember seeing an episode for that! That was from 1946, shortly after the war ended.

I fired waves of fire and incinerated the Scarecrows all over.

Poromon threw more beer bottles.

SMASH SMASH SMASH SMASH!

He smashed them and got beer on them and Nico and Zoey Zhuqiaomon blasted the Scarecrows all over!

Nico: YEAH!

Zoey Zhuqiaomon: That may be strong beer but it's awesome.

Lola: Yeah!

Lola fired waves of fire and blasted the Scarecrows.

Nico: YEAH! Take that.

Then Firefly, Plastique, Whiteout. Ghost, Gearhead, Molten Man, Trickster, Loki, Cad Bane, and Vortex came.

Nico: Firefly, Plastique, Whiteout. Ghost, Gearhead, Molten Man, Trickster, Loki, Cad Bane, and Vortex.

Firefly: We saw the smoke and fire and that was awesome.

Me: Where there's smoke there's fire. Or in this case, us.

Firefly: (to Lola) Good thing it's your time to shine, huh?

Lola: Of course it is!

Plastique: You DO use fire, after all.

Whiteout: So does Sunset Shimmer.

Me: Most of us do.

Ghost: (to Nico) We heard you fought Silencer.

Nico: Yep.

Gearhead: Did Soundwave really help?

Nico: He sure did and so did all the Cassette Tape Transformers too.

Frenzy: It's true and it was fun.

Ravage: Yep.

Ryugu Tamatebacco came.

Me: Ryugu? So it's your turn for a ranger battle now.

Ryugu Tamatebacco: It sure is.

Me: Awesome.

Ryugu Tamatebacco: I didn't even realize beer was that flammable.

Me: All alcohol is. You just got to know which kind to use.

Lola: Yep.

We got the battles underway.

Lola Loud, Chunk, Numbuh 362, Numbuh 86, Numbuh 274, The Kid, Paige, Sam S.L., Fire Lori, Lava Carol, Flame Princess, Firestar, Sunset Shimmer, Pipsqueak, Fire Skylanders, Lea and Francis VS Firefly, Firebrand, El Diablo, Scorcher, Fire Lord, Evil Volcana, Universe 666 Ozai, Evil Fire Man, Stone Dragon, Living Monolith, Haroud Hazi Bin, and Nadare Rouga - Nico's rescue was begrudgingly helping stop a clone of Silencer from killing Bob Roth and Metal Lynn and Miia the Lamia transforming

---

Firefly was first.

Firefly (to Lola): Nico's rescue was begrudgingly helping to stop a clone of Silencer from killing Bob Roth. Metal Lynn and Miia the Lamia transformed against him.

Lola: Yeah we were completely against it but we knew that we had no other choice. He is an innocent man even though we didn't like him.

Chunk: Yeah no kidding and he is on the run.

Sunset Shimmer: We put out a huge bounty on him.

Pipsqueak: (British Accent) And I hope someone claims it.

Sunburn: I know someone will.

Firefly: You got that right! Lets do it!

Lola: HIKARUS LETS SHINE!

She turned into a Firefly themed hero.

Lola: I am Lightning Bug! (ECHOING) INFERNO VORTEX RAGE!

She fired a massive tornado of fire and the group fired a massive blast of fire and smashed the group down.

Shope, Erasa, Melanie Romanova, Adrien Gecko, Doppel, Amy Wong, Tyler, Roach, Kevin, Amy, Marina, Ben 10, Pinkie Pie, Maud Pie, Featherweight, Tech Skylanders, Runabout and Runamuck VS Plastique, Blackbird, Iron Maiden, Quicksand, Titania, Dragonfly, Gypsy Moth, RTN Deidara, Evil Bomb Man, Evil Blast Man, Evil Magma Man, Ovulator, Commander Saturn, Son of The Chicken from Outer Space, and Reptilicus - Battling Another Watagerugelluge, Kaileena, Firecats, Mutant Snapping Turtle, Fiery Petey Piranha, Baron Von Steamer, Munch, 2099 Scorpion (Shattered Dimensions), 2099 Doctor Octopus (Shattered Dimensions), Big Brother, Quackerjack and Krusty who were the Keyblade Knight of Dagobah and the embodiment of Storm

---

Plastique was next.

Plastique (to Shope): Nico, Jackie's team, Krusty's team, and the others did good Battling Another Watagerugelluge, Kaileena, Firecats, Mutant Snapping Turtle, Fiery Petey Piranha, Baron Von Steamer, Munch, 2099 Scorpion (Shattered Dimensions), 2099 Doctor Octopus (Shattered Dimensions), Big Brother, Quackerjack and Krusty. They were the Keyblade Knight of Dagobah and the

embodiment of Storm

Shope: Yeah they sure did and it was really awesome.

Erasa: It sure was and we were amazed.

Pinkie Pie: You got that right and it was amazing!

Maud Pie: (Monotonously) It was fun.

Featherweight: It sure was.

Sprocket: You got that right.

Plastique: Yeah that is awesome! Lets do it!

Shope: THUNDAR LETS SHOCK!

She turned into an Electric Eel hero!

Shope: I am Eel Shock! (ECHOING) THUNDERSTRIKE OF 10,000 EELS!

She fired a massive blast of lightning and the group fired waves of lightning, metal, gears and energy and smashed them down.

Squirrel Girl, Karolina Dean, Sirius, Midnight, Momo, Kaina, Sandy Cheeks, Rodney, SpongeBob, Patrick, Squidward, Mr. Krabs, Rarity, Sweetie Belle, Water Skylanders, Jewel Man and Ring Man VS Whiteout, Quicksand, Gypsy Moth, Dragonfly, Yost Black Widow, Blackbird, Iron Maiden, Evil Rainbow Man, Shibolena, Smitty, Evan & Myles, and Earthquake - Lincoln's rescue in Michigan Central Station in Detroit, Michigan, and us killing Tyler Arc's evil father Damien

---

Whiteout was next.

Whiteout (to Squirrel Girl): I heard Lincoln's rescue was in Michigan Central Station in Detroit, Michigan. He killed Tyler Arc's evil father

Damien.

Squirrel Girl: Yeah and now Tyler can rest easy now that his evil father is gone forever.

Karolina Dean: Yeah Tyler did NOTHING to deserve this kind of horrible treatment.

Rarity: I agree there darlings! That was horrible.

Sweetie Belle: Yeah the poor kid!

Gill Grunt: What a nightmare!

Whiteout: Boy that is horrible! I'm glad he is gone forever. Lets do it!

Squirrel Girl: Nuttsa gather nuts!

She turned into a Squirrel Hero!

Squirrel Girl: I am SQUIRRELLA! (Echoing) NUTS AVALANCHE OF NATURE!

She fired a massive avalanche of nuts and the group fired waves of water, ice and jewels and smashed them down.

Ariel, Eli, Crystal, Pocahontas, Moana, Belle, Alice Liddell, Melody, Eric, Lily the Mermaid, Ariel's Sisters, Athena, H2O Mermaids, Fluttershy, Tornado Bolt, Seabreeze, Life Skylanders, Papillon and Randy Boggs VS Ghost, Vortex, Box Ghost, Penelope Spectra, Undergrowth, Ghost Ember, Kitty, Evil Xion, Pizza the Kid, Dark Side Ariel, Cranky Wizard, and The Finisher - Meeting the Genbu Ebonwumon

---

Ghost was next.

Ghost (to Ariel): I heard you guys met Genbu Ebonwumon. What's she like?

Ariel: She's from Ireland and she is also the avatar and ambassador of Genbu the Black Tortoise of the North and Ebonwumon.

Eli: Yeah she is a master of nature too.

Fluttershy: And she is amazing with nature and all kinds of creatures.

Tornado Bolt: She sure is.

Seabreeze: (Swedish Accent) Ja she sure is amazing.

Stealth Elf: Yeah no kidding.

Ghost: That is cool. Lets do it!

Ariel: AQUAS LETS SWIM!

She turned into a mermaid hero.

Ariel: Call me Mermais! (ECHOING) ATLANTICA MERMAID SWARM!

She fired waves of water and they formed into a swarm of mermaids and the group fired waves of leaves, grass, flowers, fruit and energy and smashed them down.

Thor, Uta, Meadow Evans, The Muses, Elastika, Z Strap, Odin, Loki, Elec Man, Fuse Man, Spark Man, Lady Thor, Rainbow Dash, Scootaloo, Air Skylanders, Chop Shop, and G1 Venom VS Gearhead, Overdrive, Evil Metal Man, Evil Drill Man, Evil Ground Man, Evil Hornet Man, Evil Galaxy Man, Frictor, Leila Draco, Evil Discord, Rubber Bandit, and Terminator (Terminator Dark Fate) - Rightside Down Galaxy

---

Gearhead was next.

Gearhead (to Thor): Rightside Down Galaxy was next. And what

vehicles can I use around here?

Thor: Thou have limited options being Liam's tractor.

Gearhead: I see.

Thor: Also that galaxy be a tough one.

Uta: It sure was! And it was full of gravity fun.

Rainbow Dash: It sure was awesome!

Scootaloo: Boy it sure was.

Whirlwind: Yeah it was cool.

Gearhead: That is awesome! Lets do it!

Thor: MJOLNIR LETS STRIKE!

He turned into a Thor Themed hero.

Thor: Calleth me ASGARD! (ECHOING) THOR'S HAMMER THUNDERSTRIKE!

Thor fired a massive blast of lightning and the group fired waves of lightning, wind and rainbows and smashed them down.

Kaz, Gullwings, Emily Lola Sarsaparilla, Sherman Klump, Ace Ventura, Toothless, Tom, Sarah, Peyton, Maxxor, Chaor, Ri'Oha, Starlight Glimmer, Cozy Glow, Undead Skylanders, Fire Man and Elec Man VS Molten Man, Evil Magma Man, Evil Torch Man, Evil Fire Man, Evil Torch Man, Flame Mammoth, Blaze Heatnix, Warp, So Yaguruma, Two Butt Monster, Plantimalsm and Draco Zodiarts - The Mascots going to a comic book store

---

Molten Man was next.

Molten Man (to Kaz): The Mascots went to a comic book store. What

kind of comics did they get?

Kaz: We all got all kinds of great comics. So many kinds.

Yuna: Boy they were cool and the mascots got comics for the L-Ementals and more.

Starlight Glimmer: All the comics there were fun. Kumiko's comic store is awesome.

Cozy Glow: They sure were awesome.

Hex: Yeah we were amazed by it.

Molten Man: Boy you guys had fun. Lets do it!

Kaz: PELLEA LETS BURN!

He turned into a Pelee themed hero.

Kaz: Call me KILAUEA! (ECHOING) VOLCANO FIRESTORM SURPRISE!

Kaz fired a massive shower of meteors and the group fired waves of skulls, bones, blood, lightning, stars and magic and smashed them down.

Raimundo, Juniper Lee, Aya Chang, Noctum, Glitch, Ixofex, Omi, Clay. Kimiko, Dojo, Master Fung, Oogway, Applejack, Apple Bloom, Earth Skylanders, Rippersnapper and Blot VS Trickster, Cliff the Trap Remover, Don Zaloog, Chick the Yellow, Maenae the Thorn, Gorg the Strong, Shadow Man, Trapster, Sportsmaster, Lego Loki, Katty Katswell, Mira of Team Aqua, Scorn, Hysteria, and Black Widow (Symbiote Bonded - Liam's farm is being invaded by The Scarecrow from The Scarecrow Walks At Midnight

---

Trickster was next

Trickster: (to Raimundo) Liam's farm is being invaded by The Scarecrow from The Scarecrow Walks At Midnight. So, terrorizing Jodie and her grandparents wasn't enough, huh?

Raimundo: No it sure wasn't! Now it's Liam's farm that's getting terrorized by them.

Juniper Lee: And this time we're burning Thousands of them.

Applejack: These scarecrows are monsters and give our scarecrow friends a bad name!

Apple Bloom: Yeah no kidding!

Flashwing: That is for sure!

Trickster: You got that right! Lets do it!

Raimundo: WINDRA LETS BLOW!

He turned into a Swift Hero.

Raimundo: Call me FASTBIRD! (ECHOING) WINDS OF HYPER MIGHT!

He fired a massive blast of wind. And the group fired waves of earth, rock, mud, boulders, lava, crystal and apples and smashed them down.

May, Kwame, Max Cooper, Taylor Earhart, Danny Delgado, Alyssa Enrilé, Iris, Dawn, Mallow, Lana, Bonnie, Skyla, Twilight Sparkle, Starshine Sparkle, Magic Skylanders, Kevin Levin and N VS Loki, Shade Man, Shadow Man, Dark Man, Wave Man, Dive Man, Aqua Man, Vypra, Jinxer, Diabolico, Quakemon, Smashstone, Vypeera, Stone Triplets, and Roostafa - The Scarecrows are scary.

Loki was next.

Loki (to May): The Scarecrows are scary. But compared to Jonathan Crane, they're weak!

May: Yeah they sure are and J.D. is burning the scarecrows like they are nothing.

Kwame: He's throwing fireballs at them all over.

Twilight Sparkle: Scarecrows are made of straw and they will burn.

Starshine Sparkle: That is awesome and cool.

Spyro: J.D. is really unleashing the fire on them.

Loki: He sure is! Lets do it!

May: FAUNA LETS FROLIC!

She turned into a Deer hero!

May: Call me FROLIC! (ECHOING) DEER NATURE FORCE!

She fired a massive blast of leaves and grass and the group fired waves of nature, leaves and grass and magic and smashed them down.

Jack Landors, Tatami Nakagame, Hailey Kirlian, Hellberus, Vadamagma, Igursus, SPD Rangers, Ninja Steel Rangers, Ninja Storm Rangers, Dino Thunder Rangers, Mystic Force Rangers, Dino Fury Rangers, Princess Luna, Moondust, Snowdrop, Children of the Night, Dark Skylanders, Demolishor and Reflector VS Cad Bane, Disney Infinity Darth Vader, Disney Infinity Kylo Ren, Disney Infinity Boba Fett, Disney Infinity General Grievous, Disney Infinity Jabba the Hutt, Rankor, Darth Maul, Count Dooku, Sith Rey, Cloak and Dagger, Universe 666 Sharptooth, Rat Fangire, Typeface, and Mummy Legendorga - Those Scarecrows will burn

---

Cad Bane was next.

Cad Bane (to Jack): Those Scarecrows will burn. I hope you blast many of them.

Jack: You got that right and I already blasted 20 of them.

Tatami: We are all doing all that.

Princess Luna: Blasting Scarecrows are really fun.

Moondust: It sure was.

Snowdrop: It's like we're blasting apart a terrible village of scarecrows.

Gari: In a way.

Blackout: But this is awesome.

Cad Bane: That is true. Lets do it!

Jack Landors: Okapus lets buck!

He turned into an Okapi theme hero!

Jack Landors: Call me BLUETONGUE! (ECHOING) JUNGLE POWER LEAF STORM!

Jack fired a massive shower of leaves and grass and the group fired waves of darkness and smashed them down.

Aerrow, Olivia Echmeneff, Gemini Richie, Levina Zeus, Aurora Leocadia, Morana Marzann, Finn, Junko, Piper, Stork, Radar, X-Squad Cyclonus, Princess Celestia, King Solar, Solar Eclipsa, Amber Morning, Light Skylanders, Tornado Man and Plug Man VS Vortex, Undergrowth, Box Ghost, Johnny 13, Kitty. Penelope Spectra, Ghost Ember, Teen Tornado, Sublimino, RID Anvil, Black Anvil, and Lord Fear - The Scarecrow will burn bad into ashes to the Black Gates

---

Vortex was next.

Vortex (to Aerrow): The Scarecrow will burn bad into ashes to the Black Gates. They won't scare anyone again!

Aerrow: You got that right!

Olivia Echmeneff: Yeah this will be so fun.

Princess Celestia: Yeah that is for sure!

King Solar: This will be so fun and awesome.

Solar Eclipsa: Yeah it will be fun.

Amber Morning: You got that right!

Spotlight: Yeah no kidding!

Vortex: That is for sure! Lets do it!

Aerrow: HAWKRA LETS FLY!

He turned into a hawk theme hero!

Aerrow: Call me HAWKFLIGHT! (ECHOING) WIND FLIGHT OF SHINING WIND!

Aerrow fired waves of wind and light and the group fired waves of light and energy and smashed them down.

Yumi Yamata-No-Orochi VS Space Cabbage (Ren & Stimpy)

The Space Cabbage was next.

Yumi: Boy this cabbage is nasty and stinky.

It roared!

Yumi: Oh roar yourself!

She fired waves of energy and elements and blasted it all over.

Sirius Space VS Terraxia the Terrible

Terraxia the Terrible was next.

Terraxia: I take it you heard all about what happened with Thanos right?

Sirius Space: I sure did and that was a really amazing and terrifyingly devastating battle.

Terraxia: That was amazing though.

Sirius fired energy blasts and blasted her down.

Talia Thunder VS Dumb Soldier

Dumb Soldier was next.

Talia Thunder: Are you feeling good?

Dumb Soldier: (Stupidly) Duh nope! Uh uhh.

Talia Thunder: (In her head) That's funny.

She fired a blast of lightning and electrocuted him and smashed him down.

Elaine Eclipse VS The Living House (CTCD)

The Living House was next.

Elaine Eclipse: Boy this house is like what I saw on Monster House.

House: (GROANS)

Elaine Eclipse: You sure complain a lot huh?

She fired a blast of fire, sunlight and moonlight and blasted the house down.

Meteora Meteorite VS Virgo (Eclipse)

Virgo was next.

Virgo (Eclipse): I'm going to smash your head off!

Meteora Meteorite: Come and try it bitch!

She fired waves of meteors and blasted her down.

Mina Moon VS Yokai Nurikabe

Yokai Nurikabe was next.

Yokai Nurikabe: Boy this will be good!

Mina Moon: It sure will.

Mina fired moonlight blasts and smashed him down.

Selene Sun VS Dark Doctor Mavro

Dark Doctor Mavro was next.

Dark Doctor Mavro: This will be awesome and cool.

Selene Sun: It sure will be.

She fired a blast of sunlight and smashed him down.

Wanda Bench Water VS Gloven

Gloven was next.

Gloven: I'm ready for some fun and action.

Wanda Bench Water: You know I sure am!

She fired a blast of water and smashed him down.

Jenna Jellyfish VS Jellyfish Undead

Jellyfish Undead was next.

Jenna Jellyfish: This will be fun.

She and her jellyfish friends fired waves of lightning and smashed him down.

Melanie Mountain VS The Mountain (Kinnikuman)

The Mountain was next.

Melanie Mountain: Wow! You're a living mountain?

The Mountain: (LAUGHS) No I look like one though. Cool huh?

Melanie Mountain: That is awesome.

The Mountain: It sure is.

Melanie fired an energy blast and smashed him down.

LupinRangers, PatRangers, Megaforce Rangers, Build Riders, Nico, May, Eli, Nunnally, C.C., Laney, Lana, Lola, Lisa and Lily VS Ryugu Tamatebacco

---

Ryugu Tamatebacco was next.

Ryugu Tamatebacco: This is gonna be so fun.

Nico: Oh it will be.

May: Yeah it will.

Ryugu Tamatebacco: Yep. Lets do it!

LupinRangers: KAITOU CHANGE!

The LupinRangers Transformed!

Kairi Yano: (SNAPS FINGERS) LUPIN RED!

Touma: (SNAPS FINGERS) LUPIN BLUE!

Umiko: (SNAPS FINGERS) LUPIN YELLOW!

Noel: (SNAPS FINGERS) SOLITARY SILVER PHANTOM! LUPIN X!

LupinRangers: PHANTOM THIEVES OF JUSTICE! LUPINRANGERS!

PatRangers: KEISOU CHANGE!

They transformed too!

Keiichiro: PAT1!

Sakuya: PAT2!

Tsukasa: PAT3!

PatRangers: INTERPLANETARY ENFORCERS OF JUSTICE! PATRANGERS!

KRABBBBBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMMMM

A massive fiery explosion went off behind them and they were ready!

Megaforce Rangers: LEGENDARY RANGER MODE! LUPINRANGERS VS PATRANGERS!

Build Riders: HENSHIN!

They transformed too!

Kairi Yano: Here's an advanced notice: We're taking your treasure!

Keiichiro: By Order of the GSPO We're taking you down by force!

Nico: And we're going to kick your big ugly fucking ass! Lets get him!

They fired waves of energy and elements and blasted him all over and then Nico teleported and opened his safe and in it was a bunch of weapons called the Destroyers of The Scarecrows, they're a massive collection of massive greatswords with embedded colored gems and the Anti-Goosebumps symbol etched on the 7'6" massive, wide, double-edged gold blades and blessed by the powers of Heaven, large gold wolf heads for the crossguards, large white angelic faces built into both sides of the hilts with large colored gems embedded in the foreheads, longer midnight black handles, four large wolf heads with colored gems for eyes and on the bottom of the four large wolf heads are large gold wolf heads with colored

gems in their mouths for the pommels.

Nico teleported back with them.

Nico: Lets get him!

LupinRangers: LUPIN BLAST!

PatRangers: PAT BLAST!

They fired waves of energy and elements and the blasts all hit him and he exploded!

KRABBBBBBBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO

He was dead!

LupinRangers: With that we bid you a final adieu.

PatRangers: Mission accomplished

Nico: Ryugu Tamatebacco you have failed ths city!

Troy Burrows: Rangers that's a super mega win!

We regrouped.

Troy: How about a little fire?

Tsukasa: Along with being sent to the Black Gates?!

Kamen Ride: Kiramai Red!

Kamen Ride: Kiramai Blue!

Kamen Ride: Kiramai Green!

Kamen Ride: Kiramai Yellow!

Kamen Ride: Kiramai Pink!

Kamen Ride: Kiramai Silver!

Tsukasa turned into Kiramai Red and Daiki summoned clones of the Kiramagers as well as Yodonna!

Megaforce Rangers: LEGENDARY RANGER MODE! JEWEL FORCE!

They turned into the Kiramagers!

Maria: Take this too! (TURNS DIAL) DARK SIDE OF THE FORCE 6!

She summoned Dark Laser, Space Kook, Warrada, Aghoul, Darkside and Asriel Dremurr!

Nico: Yeah.

Lola: This will be fun!

We all went at more scarecrows and blasted them.

Lore, Blazvatan, Chaor, Dhilas, Olkiex, and Spyder blasted and burned numerous Scarecrows.

Firefly: (ECHOING) INFERNO FIREBUG STRIKE!

Plastique: EXPLOSION CHAIN BLAST!

Whiteout: SHINING DEATH RAY BLAST!

Ghost: BOMBS FROM THE SHADOWS!

Gearhead: VEHICLE TIME BOMB SURPRISE!

Molten Man: VOLCANO LAVA ERUPTION STORM!

Trickster: TRICKS OF MISCHIEF BLAST!

Loki: DEMONIC DARK STORM!

Cad Bane: CORUSCANT FURY BLAST WAVE!

Vortex: LIGHTNING THUNDERSTRIKE BLAST!

Leozack, Scattershot, Sunset Shimmer and Liam used the Earth Cyber Planet Keys and they enhanced Leozack's Leo Cannon, Scattershot's weapons and Sunset Shimmer and Liam's powers 100-fold.

Spiders of Darkness with Lucy Loud and Webstor: DARKNESS SPIDER BLAST!

Skies of Skyla and Angel: SKY ANGEL BLAST!

Cryptids with Zak Saturday and Red Ghost: CRYPTID BLAST STORM!

Captain America with Chris Taylor and Skalamander: CRYSTAL AMERICA BLAST!

Becky of Plants and Fruit and Rich Texan: PLANTS OF TEXAS BLAST!

Gears of Fury with Sakura Haruno and Steam Smythe: GEARS OF FURY BLAST!

Darkness of Batman and Black Adam: LIGHTNING DARKNESS BLAST!

Spear of Pyrrha and Radioactive Man: RADIOACTIVE SPEAR BLAST!

Darkness of Justice with Ingrid and Felix Faust: DARKNESS JUSTICE BLAST!

Palutena, Goddess of Light and David Cain: LIGHT GODDESS BLAST!

Sunset Shimmer, Phoenix Shimmer, Sunray, Sunshine, Fire-Lion Breaker, Wild Apple-Joe, Dagger Blade, Royal Solflare, Boomer Bang, Panda Brawl, Dragoking the Tiger Dragon, Flame Sport, Triple Berry, Pepperdance, Cayenne, Wallflower, Adagio Dazzle, Aria Blaze, Sonata Dusk, Gusty the Great, Fire Skylanders and Jet Link: FIRESTORM OF FORGIVENESS!

They fired waves of energy and elements.

Sunset Shimmer, Nico, me, Eli, Lola, Paige and Nuova Shenron: FIRE OF THE FARM!

We fired waves of fire and energy.

Lincoln: FIRE ELEMENT STYLE: FIREBALL BLAST!

Jessica Kaios: FIRE STYLE: INFERNO SWORD!

Nanami: FIRE WATER STYLE: STEAM BLAST!

Toph: FIRE EARTH STYKE: LAVA SURF!

Makoto: FIRE WIND STYLE: BURNER CYCLONE!

Sari: FIRE LIGHTNING STYLE: FIREBOLT!

They fired waves of fire and elements and they formed into said things of fire.

Lincoln and his harem: FIRE FINAL SMASH: FIREBALL BARRAGE!

They fired a massive fireball barrage.

Lincoln: We've had it up to hear with you for the last time, you Scarecrows, so goodbye.

Jodie, Mark, Stanley, Grandpa Kurt, Grandma Miriam, and Sticks: AND GOOD RIDDANCE!

We fired black fire and black energy blasts that destroyed them and sent them all to The Black Gates forever.

Nico: Alright, that'll teach them!

Lincoln: That's another Goosebumps Monster put down and another of Slappy's army of Goosebumps monsters taken down. Now, there's one last thing to do and one last loose end to tie up: Brian Seraphina.

?: YOU GODDAMN BITCHES AND BASTARD! YOU WILL ALL

BURN!

Suddenly, the eight large planets and stars orbing around my legs, the eleven large multi-colored orbs orbiting around Lincoln's legs, the eight large orange orbs orbiting Linka's legs the nine large orange orbs orbiting around TLPS Ms. Tarantula's legs, the ten multi-colored orbs orbiting around Duke Lincoln's legs, the eleven colored orbs orbiting around the Loud Sisters' legs, the eleven colored orbs orbiting around the legs of The Loud's friends, the eight large dark blue orbs orbiting around Ed Cowart's legs, the nine large midnight blue orbs orbiting around TLPS Mr. Wolf's legs, the nine large crimson red orbs orbiting around Naruto's legs, the eight large crimson red orbs orbiting around Tahu, Vakama, and Nate Adams' legs, the eight large fiery red orbs orbiting around Zach Gurdle's legs, the eight large silver orbs orbiting around Clyde McBride's legs, the eight large black orbs with the Eye of Horus orbiting around Cody (OC)'s legs, the eight large black orbs orbiting around Lars and Dudley Puppy's legs, the eight large pink orbs orbiting around Lexx Loud's legs, the nine large rose pink orbs orbiting around Steven Universe's legs, the nine large green orbs orbiting around Lynn Sr.'s legs, the nine emerald green orbs orbiting around Yakko Warner's legs, the nine large sapphire blue orbs orbiting around Wakko Warner's legs, the nine large hot pink orbs orbiting around Dot Warner's legs, the nine and eight large marine blue orbs orbiting around Liam and Leif Loud's legs, the eleven large scarlet red orbs orbiting around Lynn's legs, the eleven coral red orbs orbiting around Timon's legs, the eight large blood red orbs around Marco Diaz's legs, the nine large aqua blue orbs orbiting around TLPS Mr. Shark's legs, the eight large blue orbs orbiting around Skippy, Sean Bolton, and Loki Loud's legs, the eight large sea-foam green orbs orbiting around Loni Loud's legs, the nine large yellow orbs orbiting around TLPS Mr. Snake's legs, the eight large yellow orbs orbiting around Lane Loud's legs, the eight large brown orbs orbiting around Larry Loud's legs, the eight large light green orbs orbiting around Levi Loud's legs, the eight large lavender orbs orbiting around Leon Loud's legs, the eight large colored orbs orbiting around Bobby Santiago and Nico's legs, the eleven large colored orbs orbiting around Twilight Sparkle and her friends, the eight large aqua and ocean blue orbs orbiting around Varie, William Dunbar, and Adam Lyon's legs, the eleven large aqua blue orbs orbiting around Girl

Jordan's legs, the eleven large colored orbs orbiting around Timmy Turner's legs, the eleven large gold orbs orbiting around Alex the Lion and the eight large gold orbs orbiting around Takanuva's legs, the nine large pink orbs orbiting around Rita's legs, and the eight large purple orbs orbiting around Luke Loud's legs and Menat's legs, along with our gems on our large gold Bracers of The Champions of the Universe and the Stones of Gelel that were embedded in the backs of our left hands and our gold halos with four orbiting gold rings surrounding the corners behind our heads were glowing, and that means we've got big trouble incoming, and the imps of The Fabled Gene-Slammers were already hissing with anger.

Lincoln formed a massive diamond barrier with absorption energy surrounding the diamond barrier that protected all of us from a massively powerful volley of fire blasts, and it absorbed the blasts of fire and they flowed into us and made us even stronger than ever.

Lincoln: (Catches the scent) There's no mistaking that scent from anywhere, come on out right now, Brian Seraphina, or we will force you out.

A massive muscular male with the same orange hair as The Seraphina Sisters and wearing blood red clothes and fire demon wings came out, it was Brian Seraphina, the last of the eight evil cousins of The Seraphina Sisters and dangerous criminal in Royal Woods.

Lincoln: Brian Seraphina, I should've known it was you: the stench of fire and B.O. in the air. This just never stops with you, does it? I thought we were rid of you and the rest of your brothers, but Isabella Abaddon had to mess things up as always when she freed that hate-filled jealous-crazed destructive monster, Abigail Seraphina, along with you. Well, now we're going to make sure that you're put down like the rabid dog that you are!

Brian Seraphina: YOU DARE TO SPEAK TO ME LIKE THAT?! I DON'T CARE IF YOU ARE A GOD AMONG MEN, LINCOLN LOUD, YOU AND THE REST OF THOSE SERAPHINA BITCHES WILL DIE FOR THROWING US IN THOSE CHAMBERS AND IMPRISONING US IN THOSE GLACIERS AND SENT US TO ANTARCTICA!

Bridget Seraphina: That was all your doing along with the doing of your brothers, Bridget, and now, you shall threaten mankind and the world no more.

Aurora Seraphina: And you and the rest of those assholes have had this coming for a very long time.

Suddenly, Bridget Seraphina's red eyes turned neon red and she was surrounded by an orange yellow and crimson red energy aura with stars, fire, flames, manticores, phoenixes, and angels, she unholstered her massive Hazy Flame Mantikor-themed greatsword from her back, and as she approached Brian Seraphina, she left orange yellow and crimson red energy, stars, fire, flames, manticores, phoenixes, and angels with every step.

Bridget Seraphina: Never did I expect to ever see you again, Brian. We put a stop to you and your brothers years ago along with Abigail and we threw you all into cryogenic chambers that cut off your powers and we put you into those glaciers that sent you all to Antarctica where you would be forever forgotten. But, as always, that bitch, Isabella Abaddon, had to fuck things up and free your asses with those demons of hers. Well, that ends here and now, your plan to destroy us all and burn the entire world shall go up in flames together with your life, your reign of terror ends here and now!

Suddenly, Bridget Seraphina was surrounded by a massive vortex of orange yellow and crimson red energy with stars, fires, and flames surrounding the vortex, there are manticores, phoenixes, angels, and Hazy Flame Mantikor flying around the vortex, and in the vortex is a yellow phoenix with red eyes glaring at Brian Seraphina: the red eyes of death. Then, as the vortex faded, Bridget Seraphina emerged, but she was changed forever.

Bridget Seraphina grew from 7'0" to 7'9" in height, she has large gold metal bracers on her biceps and thighs, and she now has eleven large fire-colored orbs orbiting around her legs, she has the body of a goddess, she has crimson red highlights in the bangs of her long orange hair and large golden halo in the center with golden angel wings on the bottom side and four orbiting golden rings on each corner behind her head, she has neon red eyes and an orange

yellow and crimson red energy aura with stars, fire, flames, fire magic, manticores, phoenixes, and angels surrounding her, she has Hazy Flame Mantikor along with The Manticore emblazoned on her forehead and Third Eye with red iris, she has on phoenix earrings with red gems for eyes and holding the Star, Fire, Flame, and Eternity Kanjis in its claws, she also Hazy Flame Mantikor with red gems for eyes and holding the Star, Fire, Flame, and Eternity Kanjis in its claws for the second pendant on the bottom of her crimson red manticore-shaped Element of Harmony, along with the gold Thunderbird pendant of her Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love necklace with crimson red crystal links from her merged Crystal Necklace of the Buddha and crimson red gems on the gold lightning bolts, and she also has on her white and gold accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker Necklace of Eternal Love. Bridget Seraphina has on a sleeveless crimson red vest, sleeveless crimson red crop top, crimson red skirt, orange pants, orange legwarmers, orange sneakers, and long sleeveless white trenchcoat with stars, fire, flames, fire magic, manticores, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails, and on the back is Hazy Flame Mantikor and The Manticore surrounded by flames. Suddenly, Bridget Seraphina felt a sharp pain on her back, and then, her massive orange angel wings with crimson red tips on the large orange feathers grew much bigger for her new body and she also now has eleven massive and long midnight orange wolf tails with crimson red tips and crimson red markings, Bridget Seraphina has on her Ring of the Phoenix with large crimson red gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger and Star Sapphire Corps ring on her left ring finger and Stone of Gelel embedded in her left hand.

Suddenly, Bridget Seraphina's Hazy Flame Mantikor-themed greatsword and all the greatswords and swords that she'd gotten began to merge together, and they were surrounded by a kaleidoscope of orange yellow and crimson red energy, stars, fire, flames, fire magic, manticores, phoenixes, and angels, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Bridget Seraphina's Eternal Fire Inferno Hazy Flame Mantikor Fire Angel Greatsword of Eternal Fire Inferno Hazy Flame Mantikor Fire Angel Justice, it's a brand-new massive greatsword with embedded orange gems and Hazy Flame Mantikor etched on the 7'6" massive, wide, double-edged crimson red blade, large crimson red manticore heads for the crossguard,

large white angelic faces built into both sides of the hilt and large crimson red gems embedded in their foreheads, longer midnight black handle, four large crimson red manticore heads with orange gems for eyes and on the bottom of the large hydra heads is a large crimson red manticore head with orange gems for eyes and orange gem in its mouth for the pommel, Bridget Seraphina has on her large gold Bracers of The Champions of The Universe with crimson red gems on her wrists and Dragon Ball Bracelet on her left Bracer, her large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with a gold version of Hazy Flame Mantikor's head with crimson red gems for eyes and large crimson red gems in its mouth for the belt buckle on her waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on her right hip and Eater of Sins revolver holstered on her left hip. There's a crimson red kanji below Hazy Flame Mantikor and the Manticore that said, "Bridget Seraphina, Gene-Slammer of Hazy Flame Mantikor, Master of The Powers of Fire and Fire Magic, True Immortal and Powerful Warrior of The Universe, Loving Sister of Stella, Hestia, Nuria, Elaine, Ember, Alinta, and Helia Seraphina, Loving Guardian Angel and Future Wife of Lincoln Loud, Archenemy of Telepathos, Destroyer of Brian Seraphina, Amazing Member of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True Goddess of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Destroyer and Slayer of Evil, Deranged, Murderous, Ruthless, and Sadistic Bastards, Amazing and Powerful Student of Amazing and Powerful Teachers, and Master of Fire, Flames, Fire Magic, Manticores, Stars, Phoenixes, and Angels"

ブリジット・セラフィナ、ヘイジー・フレイム・マンティコールのジーン・スラマー、火の力と炎の魔法の達人、真の不滅で強力な宇宙の戦士、ステラ、ヘスティア、ヌリア、エレイン、エンバー、アリンタ、ヘリアの愛する姉妹 セラフィナ、愛するリンカーン・ラウ

ドの守護天使で未来の妻、テレパトスの大敵、ブライアン・セラフィーナの破壊者、チーム・ラウド・フェニックス・ストームの驚くべきメンバー、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の守護者、擁護者、そして救世主、大使でありビーコン宇宙への希望のマスター、友情とエレメントの力のマスター、天界のゼルナガの怒りのマスター、ブラックゲートのマスター、究極の善の究極の力、真実、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許しの真の女神、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、誠実さ、寛大さ、優しさ、無私の心、勇気、そして信頼、破壊者と悪の殺害者、狂った、殺人的、冷酷でサディスティックなろくでなし、驚くべき強力な教師の驚くべき強力な生徒、そしてマスター火、炎、火魔法、マンティコア、星、フェニックス、天使の

Suddenly, Bridget Seraphina's immense protective blue aura had suddenly changed, and it was now an immense protective neon rainbow aura with all of the elements swirling around it, she transformed into her most powerful and and most incredible transformation ever!

Bridget Seraphina has transformed into SUPER ANGEL-HAZY FLAME MANTIKOR-MANTICORE-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA DIVINE COSMIC FIRESTORM HAZY FLAME MANTIKOR MANTICORE PHOENIX ANGEL OF DIVINE COSMIC FIRESTORM HAZY FLAME MANTIKOR MANTICORE PHOENIX ANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE COSMIC FIRESTORM HAZY FLAME MANTIKOR MANTICORE PHOENIX ANGEL LOVE!

We were really amazed by Bridget Seraphina's Super Angel-Hazy Flame Mantikor-Manticore-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga transformation and when Lincoln saw her, he had an atomic red blush on his face, hearts in his eyes, and his nose was bleeding. But, when Brian Seraphina saw it, he fell into a rage and fired a blast of fire at her and Lincoln to kill them, but Lincoln and Bridget Seraphina absorbed it and it made them even stronger than ever, and Bridget Seraphina fired a massive barrage of orange yellow and crimson red energy, stars, fire, flames, fire magic, phoenixes, phoenixes, and angels which hits Brian Seraphina and he was knocked down, he got back up, but now, he was even angrier than ever.

Aurora Seraphina: Oh man, now Bridget's transformed, now things are really going to heat up now!

Lincoln: That's right, Bridget Seraphina's transformed into her Super Angel-Hazy Flame Mantikor-Manticore-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga form, and now, it's high-time we got through with that piece of shit, Brian Seraphina.

Bridget Seraphina: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Divine Cosmic Eternal Flame Firestorm Hazy Flame Mantikor Manticore Phoenix Angel and Divine Cosmic Eternal Flame Firestorm Hazy Flame Mantikor Manticore Phoenix Angel Love) He will burn for everything he's done.

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's United Friendship Hinon's Eternal Friendship Almighty Cosmic Storm Greatsword of Universal Hope, Elemental Bravery, and Unbreakable Eternal Bonds from his wider and muscular back, and he transformed into Super Angel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Buffalo-Vampire-Werewolf-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Universal Elemental Cosmic Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix Angel of Divine Universal Elemental Cosmic Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix Mythological Justice and Divine Universal Elemental Cosmic Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix Mythological Hope, and he joined Bridget Seraphina.

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix Angel and Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Friendship, Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Your rampage is over, Bridget. Unlike what we did in imprisoning Abigail after I stripped her of her powers, you are way too dangerous to let live and thus, you will die for everything you've done.

Aurora Seraphina: You are done for, you piece of shit! Now, you'll join the rest of your brothers in Oblivion for good!

Bridget Seraphina and Lincoln went after Brian Seraphina who

continued firing powerful blasts of fire and fire magic at them, but Lincoln and Bridget Seraphina kept absorbing them and it made them even stronger than ever, and they fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow energy, orange yellow and crimson red energy, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, swords, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, symbiote goo, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Mythological Animals, Mammoths, Pegasi, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, and Mermaids at Brian Seraphina and they exploded with incredible power as they hit him.

Then, they attacked him with their massive greatswords leaving scars on him, and Lincoln left many more with his gold claws and firing energy slashes from his claws and he and Bridget Seraphina also attacked him with some powerful punches, kicks, and karate chops, and they smashed him all over with their immense and extremely powerful superhuman strength, along with elemental blasts and this was driving Brian Seraphina even more madder with rage.

Brian Seraphina: YOU! YOU! I WILL KILL YOU ALL!

Brian Seraphina charged right at them with uncontrollable rage and wrath in his heart, but Bridget Seraphina fired a powerful fire blast at him which hit him hard and burned him, and then, Lincoln turned the tip of one of his eleven massive and long white tails into Cell's stinger and impaled it into Brian Seraphina's chest, and then, Lincoln began absorbing him and in the process, he was also assimilating his really strong and immensely powerful fire powers,

winged flight, total mastery of all forms of fire magic, and immortality as his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles grew and bulged even more and veins formed on his body, his massive white angel wings with aurora and orange tips spread out and glowed and his halo glowed and his rainbow energy aura and rainbow fire aura flared as he began growing even stronger.

When Lincoln was done, the stinger changed back and all that was left of Brian Seraphina were his clothes. Then, an energy card with Brian Seraphina's drained soul appeared in Lincoln's left hand, and Lincoln banished him to The Black Gates forever, we cheered wildly for what Bridget Seraphina and Lincoln did as they holstered their massive greatswords and powered down and Bridget Seraphina's new body, clothes, weapons, jewelry, Third Eye, eleven massive and long orange wolf tails, large gold halo with four orbiting gold rings on each corner behind her head, and massive orange angel wings are permanent.

Bridget Seraphina: This is for everything you and your lowlife brothers have done to us in the past, you piece of shit. Thanks for helping me get rid of that asshole forever, Lincoln.

Lincoln: (Smiles Warmly) You're welcome, Bridget.

Suddenly, Bridget Seraphina wrapped her arms around Lincoln's waist, as her chest pressed against Lincoln's massive pecs and her stomach pressed against his eight-pack abs, which'd brought an atomic red blush to Lincoln's face, and he wrapped his abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms around her waist, which took her by surprise and brought an atomic red blush to her face. Then, as Lincoln leaned down to Bridget Seraphina's face, they kissed passionately as she moved her hands onto Lincoln's massive pecs, and behind them was a Thunderbird, Phoenix, Dragon, Mermaid, Angel, Fairy, Succubus, Manticore, and Hazy Flame Mantikor flying in the air, and we saw a herd of Buffalo and many animals running across the field and elemental forces and flames raging behind and around them and we cheered wildly. Then, Lincoln and Bridget Seraphina sucked in and absorbed the elemental forces and flames and they came back to us as the display vanished.

Nico: We did it, now all eight of those destructive fire-crazed

assholes are gone forever!

Aurora Seraphina: It's finally over, I'm rid of those pieces of shit for good.

Lincoln: Yep, and now, Slappy's lost his hired help.

Aurora Seraphina: But, now I've got to worry about my Mom and Dad. Those two always favored my older brothers, and ever since I was little, all of them treated me like crap. They beat me up badly and I got burned badly by those pieces of shit.

We gasped.

Stella Seraphina: Aurora told me, my sisters, Mom, Dad, Lincoln, Leni, Luna, Laney, Lucy, Lana, and Lily about it, and needless to say, we were pissed off in a major way.

Hestia Seraphina: That's why we eventually called a family meeting and decided right then and there to gather evidence of the abuse Aurora went through, and we then sent all the evidence to the police who arrested our abusive Aunt and Uncle. Thanks to Aurora's testimony and the evidence she had on them, it was more than enough to get her Aunt and Uncle along with her piece of shit older brothers sent to prison, and for the final touch, we also cut all ties with those pieces of shit.

Me: Serves those fuckers right!

Lincoln: If those two dare to show up tomorrow, I'm sending them on a one way trip to join their sons forever!

Me: They dared to hurt your Guardian Angel like that, they deserve the worst of your wrath for their crimes. So, Lincoln, who's the last Avatar and Ambassador of The Digimon Sovereign and The Four Symbols are we meeting tomorrow?

Lincoln: That's an easy one, J.D.: Hikari Huanglongmon, Avatar and Ambassador of Huanglongmon, The Digimon Sovereign of Light and Dark and Huanglong the Golden Dragon of the Center.

Zoey Zhuqiaomon: I knew it'd be her, and you guys will like meeting

her, Hikari Huanglongmon is Lincoln's Guardian Angel from New York, and she's also a very powerful master of light and darkness and yellow dragons because she's said to be the incarnation of The Yellow Dragon otherwise known as The Yellow Emperor in Chinese Mythology, and since her birth, she represents The Yellow Dragon, The Incarnation of The Yellow Emperor, and because of that very strong and powerful representation of The Yellow Dragon, she was also made The Avatar and Ambassador of Huanglongmon, The Digimon Sovereign of Light and Dark and she has all his powers over fire and she knows all of his techniques. She's one of five girls who make up a group known as The Five Ambassadors of The Digimon Sovereigns of Fire, Water, Lightning, Steel, Nature, and Light and Darkness.

Nico: Whoa, now that's really powerful.

Byakko Baihumon: That's right, and she's known as The Heavenly Justice of Huanglongmon because any villain who dares to cross her shall face her judgement, and she's really serious about protecting Lincoln from his mean sisters and the other jerks in Royal Woods, and she hates The Digimon Emperor and The Digital World's many evil villains with a seriously blazing passion, and swore that if she ever came across any of them, she would summon the Yellow Dragon and when that happens, they will face judgement day for their crimes.

Me: (GASPS) You mean one wrong move, and you'll be…?!

Nico: Facing the wrath of The Yellow Dragon and Heaven itself. (Shudders) This is one Guardian Angel you don't ever want to cross.

Zoey Zhuqiaomon: Not unless you want to face Heaven's Judgement and pay the price.

Me: Yep.

Molten Man: Hope you guys don't mind I killed some too.

Trickster: Who did those guys think they are?

Loki: They're nowhere near the level of the Scarecrow Batman used

to fight.

Cad Bane: How pathetic.

Vortex: Either way, another job well done.

Nico: Yep. You said it guys. Great job everyone.

Sunset Shimmer: (To the viewers) This was a really deadly and fun battle.

Nico: It sure was.

We headed home. Little did we know that someone was watching us from the shadows and it was Bob Roth!

Bob Roth: Fuck that Team Loud Phoenix Storm! They had the nerve to tell everyone my crimes. If only I could make them pay somehow…

?: Oh, you want them to pay too, huh? Well, Bob, we may have gotten off to a rocky start. But I think we can help each other.

He saw it was Slappy.

Bob Roth: I'm listening.

Little did Roth know that I secretly slipped a tracer on him.

TO BE CONTINUED

Part 8 done.

NicoChan11, JediAvatarOfShinobi, Omegahatchiyak12, kolbdog323, XP4Universe, Darkhai, vinjedi1995, Drako1234658, Nflemingful, Hynageneral, BumbleSparkle, EtstheClarenceandTLHfan and ninjakingofhearts gave me the ideas for this and so did the guest reviewer. Thanks guys.

For the next rescue Nico, The Ripping Friends, Ellie Singh, Evelyn Burmingham, Jen Tennyson, Eddy, Yugi, Tea, Jaden, Jesse

Anderson, Allenby Beardsley Knudson, The Hernandez Sisters, Yost Magma, Rin Nohara, Woz, Bai Tza, Sabrina Lorelai the Despair from The Dark Gene-Slammer, Albedo, The 1983 D&D Gang, Donbrothers, Irina Krafla the Granity Gene-slammer, Kora Lexxington, Olivia Houou, Nataša Marečková, Nalanie Nanthavong The Vorash Gene-Slammer, Brynja, Sissi Delmas, Anna Anyanova the Destiny HERO Dark Angel Gene-slammer, Daring Do, Lizzie Strong the Great Blue Windrunner Gene-slammer, Emam Reynolds the Living Tsunami Gene-slammer, Wendy Sapphira, Reggie Hjorleifsstræti the Five Headed Dragon Gene-Slammer, Qin, Miku Yuuki, Princess Anita, Granity, Rei Miyamoto, Saya Tekagi, Saeko Busujima, Shizuka Marimoto, Kamen Rider (1971), Hibiki Riders, Agito Riders, Kabuto Riders, Den-O, Kiva, Decade, W, OOO, Fourze, Wizard Riders, Blade Riders, Faiz Riders, Gaim Riders, Drive Riders, Ghost Riders, Ex-Aid Riders, Build Riders, Zi-O Riders, Zero-One Riders, Saber Riders, Dragon Knight Riders, Granity, Samurai Jack, Ashi and her sisters, Changeman, Jetman, Dairangers, Zenkaigers, Chloe Bourgeois, Shanan, Rita Loud, The Goths of Darkness, Zarya Moonwolf, Applejack, Apple Bloom, Twilight Sparkle & Friends, Sunny Starscout, Izzy Moonbow, Hitch Trailblazer, Pipp Petals, Zipp Storm, Misty Brightdawn, Wallflower Blush, Alice Kingsleigh, Rachel Stavenport, Kate Lloyd, Carol Pusateri, Hailey Helios, Kia, Jenna, Lina, May, Maria, Danica Metrois, Kaalia of The Vast, Varie, Sakura Valencia, Xenia the Xerneas, Bhavna Radhakrishnan the Xerneas Gene-Slammer, Bridgette, Eli, me, Sakura Knudson, Arrietty, Aylene Carter, Gabrielle, Littlefoot and friends, Fu, Nicole Knudson, Spiderman and his counterparts, Kaina Tsutsumi, Nick Logan, Sh'Lainn Blaze, Camie, Kaoruku Awata, Himiko, Ibara, Toru, Sirius, Tsuyu, Ochaco, Luz, Amity, Gus, Willow, Hunter, Felicia Wittebane, Carly Atlas, Misty Tredwell, Zuria, Tony Jones, Edyn, Strag, Momo, Girl Jordan, Leeli, Sora Phaaze, Venus, Earth, Vinyl Scratch, Airazor, Rhinox, Cheetor, Rattrap, Tigatron, Janeen Aran, Lincoln, Leni, Laney, Lana, Lola, Lisa and Lily as well as Chief Wiggum, Proper Patrol, Gingar, Queen (Batman Beyond) Sagittarius Zodiarts and Baromon, along with Homer, Cuprosklodowskite, Lenny, Carl, Moe And Barney. And we're going to te school to thrash Wilson Schlame and from the Goosebumps Book How I Learned to Fly and we're going make that jerk pay for all the times he bullied Jack Johnson and Air Lincoln and Rachnera transformed against them. Also we're going to battle

Rachnera transformed against them and we're going to battle Another Space Cabbage, Terraxia the Terrible, Dumb Soldier, Living House, Virgo (Eclipse), Yokai Nurikabe, Dark Doctor Marvo, Gloven, Jellyfish Undead, The Mountain, Insane Yak, Vampire Susan & Mary Test, Foster Spawn, Anomalocaris Dopant, Weather Dopant, Count Moneybone, Jumatsu, Alaskan Bull Worm, Mothman, Dark Shishi Red, Proper Patrol and Wiggum who were the Keyblade Knight of Hoth and the Embodiment of the Inferno Dopant. Also we're going to meet a Wave Man Gene-slammer and her name is Tsunami Wave and she is a powerful master of water.

the matchup is for Aurora Seraphina, Gene-Slammer of The Hazy Flame Duel Monsters, and she and Lincoln are going to kill her evil abusive parents who abused her and treated her like crap, and even worse, they favored her evil older brothers and they tag-teamed to hurt and kill her.

For Lincoln's rescue tomorrow, Lincoln and his group are heading to Georgia, and we got word that our hated enemy, the ruthless genocidal misandrist monster, Violet Vanderfleet, has returned, and she wants revenge on us and she still wants to annihilate the entire human race by killing all the men. That ends here and now, that monster is going to face the ultimate punishment for her crimes and get The Black Gates. And we're going to meet the last of the Avatars and Ambassadors of The Digimon Sovereign and Four Symbols in Chinese Myth, her name is Hikari Huanglongmon, Avatar and Ambassador of Huanglongmon, The Digimon Sovereign of Light and Dark and Huanglong the Golden Dragon of the Center, she's Lincoln's Guardian Angel from New York, and she's also a very powerful master of light and darkness and yellow dragons because she's said to be the incarnation of The Yellow Dragon otherwise known as The Yellow Emperor in Chinese Mythology, and since her birth, she represents The Yellow Dragon, The Incarnation of The Yellow Emperor, and because of that very strong and powerful representation of The Yellow Dragon, she was also made The Avatar and Ambassador of Huanglongmon, The Digimon Sovereign of Light and Dark and she has all his powers over fire and she knows all of his techniques. She's one of five girls who make up a group known as The Five Ambassadors of The Digimon Sovereigns of Fire, Water, Lightning, Steel, and Light and Darkness, she's

known as The Heavenly Justice of Huanglongmon because any villain who dares to cross her shall face her judgement, and she's really serious about protecting Lincoln from his mean sisters and the other jerks in Royal Woods, and she hates The Digimon Emperor and The Digital World's many evil villains with a seriously blazing passion, and swore that if she ever came across any of them, she would summon the Yellow Dragon and when that happens, they will face judgement day for their crimes.

Part 10 is for Ghost Beach.

See you all next time.

GOOSEBUMPS HORROR PART 10

GHOST BEACH

Walking through the city was Nico, The Ripping Friends, Ellie Singh, Evelyn Burmingham, Jen Tennyson, Eddy, Yugi, Tea, Jaden, Jesse Anderson, Allenby Beardsley Knudson, The Hernandez Sisters, Yost Magma, Rin Nohara, Woz, Bai Tza, Sabrina Lorelai the Despair from The Dark Gene-Slammer, Albedo, The 1983 D&D Gang, Donbrothers, Irina Krafla the Granity Gene-slammer, Kora Lexxington, Olivia Houou, Nataša Marečková, Nalanie Nanthavong The Vorash Gene-Slammer, Brynja, Sissi Delmas, Anna Anyanova the Destiny HERO Dark Angel Gene-slammer, Daring Do, Lizzie Strong the Great Blue Windrunner Gene-slammer, Emam Reynolds the Living Tsunami Gene-slammer, Wendy Sapphira, Reggie Hjorleifsstræti the Five Headed Dragon Gene-Slammer, Qin, Miku Yuuki, Princess Anita, Granity, Rei Miyamoto, Saya Tekagi, Saeko Busujima, Shizuka Marimoto, Kamen Rider (1971), Hibiki Riders, Agito Riders, Kabuto Riders, Den-O, Kiva, Decade, W, OOO, Fourze, Wizard Riders, Blade Riders, Faiz Riders, Gaim Riders, Drive Riders, Ghost Riders, Ex-Aid Riders, Build Riders, Zi-O Riders, Zero-One Riders, Saber Riders, Dragon Knight Riders, Granity, Samurai Jack, Ashi and her sisters, Changeman, Jetman, Dairangers, Zenkaigers, Chloe Bourgeois, Shanan, Rita Loud, The Goths of Darkness, Zarya Moonwolf, Applejack, Apple Bloom, Twilight Sparkle & Friends, Sunny Starscout, Izzy Moonbow, Hitch Trailblazer, Pipp Petals, Zipp Storm, Misty Brightdawn, Wallflower Blush, Alice Kingsleigh, Rachel Stavenport, Kate Lloyd, Carol Pusateri, Hailey Helios, Kia, Jenna, Lina, May, Maria, Danica Metrois, Kaalia of The Vast, Varie, Sakura Valencia, Xenia the Xerneas, Bhavna Radhakrishnan the Xerneas Gene-Slammer, Bridgette, Eli, me, Sakura Knudson, Arrietty, Aylene Carter, Gabrielle, Littlefoot and friends, Fu, Nicole Knudson, Spiderman and his counterparts, Kaina Tsutsumi, Nick Logan, Sh'Lainn Blaze, Camie, Kaoruku Awata, Himiko, Ibara, Toru, Sirius, Tsuyu, Ochaco, Luz, Amity, Gus, Willow, Hunter, Felicia Wittebane, Carly Atlas,

Misty Tredwell, Zuria, Tony Jones, Edyn, Strag, Momo, Girl Jordan, Leeli, Sora Phaaze, Venus, Earth, Vinyl Scratch, Airazor, Rhinox, Cheetor, Rattrap, Tigatron, Janeen Aran, Lincoln, Leni, Laney, Lana, Lola, Lisa and Lily as well as Chief Wiggum, Proper Patrol, Gingar, Queen (Batman Beyond) Sagittarius Zodiarts and Baromon, along with Homer, Cuprosklodowskite, Lenny, Carl, Moe And Barney as well as Sonic, TJ Johnson, Turbo, Maggie Peyton, Ratchet and Clank, Church, Tecna, Lola Loud, Maud Pie, Piccolo, Sunset Shimmer, and Julie Carolina. And we were heading to the school and we were heading there to help Jack Johnson. Trudy Bolton is with us too.

Nico: This will be awesome and fun.

Homer: Yeah it sure will be awesome.

Camie: I'm ready to have some fun.

Qin: Same here. This will be good.

Nico: Homer, I want to thank you, Wiggum, and your teams for coming.

Homer: Not a problem Nico. And I'm ready to tear some bad guys apart.

Nico: Me too.

Cuprosklodowskite: This is gonna be fun and cool.

Nico: Cuprosklodowskite, what do you like to do in your free time?

Cuprosklodowskite: Not really sure. I don't think that I can get a job anywhere.

Nico: Why?

Cuprosklodowskite: I am intensely radioactive and I am worried that I might kill people that get near me.

Me: You're are right to worry about that.

Camie: That is a problem.

Nico: It's cool. I guess having a job isn't too bad

Cuprosklodowskite: Yeah I'm happy with keeping people safe.

Me: We'll figure something out.

Nico: Yeah.

Lola: Boy we burned those Scarecrows into ashes.

Me: We sure did.

Maria: They had the nerve to attack Liam's house!

Nico: No kidding!

Qin: But we made sure they were all incinerated!

Maria: No one attacks my brother in law and gets away with it!

Laney: Yeah!

Trudy Bolton: That was an awesome adventure though.

Lola: Yeah it sure was.

Nico: And we found out how flammable beer is.

Qin: We sure did.

Me: Poromon and the mascots did great helping out with that.

Nico: Yep they sure did.

Xenia: Yeah that was cool.

Lola: That was the most fiery adventure ever.

Nico: It sure was

Me: Yeah!

Qin: That was cool.

Me: Yep.

We arrived at the school.

Me: Awesome.

Lincoln: Okay, guys, we've got ourselves a huge emergency: we got word from Jack Johnson that the miserable bully and jerk, Wilson Schlame, is at it again.

We gasped.

Nico: Oh man, I knew that jerk was at it again! I just knew it!

Me: Same here. He sure doesn't know when to take hint.

Lincoln: He sure doesn't. But, I've also got some bad news as well: I've heard from Trudy and Jack that Wilson has gone and made a deal with Slappy, and he's also gotten his hands on a weapon that Kai and the other Ninja of Ninjago have heard about, it's called The Staff of Elements, and with it, he intends to steal everyone's elemental powers and bring chaos and destruction to all!

WE GASPED IN SHOCK AND NOW WE WERE PISSED TO HIGH HEAVEN: THAT MORON MADE A DEAL WITH THAT MALICIOUS DUMMY!

Me: THAT… GODDAMN… STUPID… !

Nico: That's the last straw, Wilson's getting such a beatdown from all of us for this! Lincoln, you should call for help.

Lincoln: Already done.

Just then, Air Lincoln and Rachnera Arachnera arrived, and they have Kai, Cole, Jay, Zane, and Lloyd, but they looked really drained.

Air Lincoln: We already got word about the whole situation, but we got here too late. Kai, Cole, Jay, and Zane had their powers absorbed by that jerk.

Rachnera Arachnera: Lloyd too.

We gasped.

Lincoln: That piece of shit, he's getting his arms and legs broken and he's going to be crippled for life! (Sensed for Wilson Schlame) AHA! Gotcha! That asshole's 20 yards away and closing fast on us!

Me: SON OF A BITCH!

Nico: He's gone way too fucking far!

Lincoln: He's already crossed the line of no return.

Qin: Time to kick some butt!

Nico: Don't worry. He's not getting away with this.

Me: I'm going to really enjoy kicking his fucking ass!

Nico: Me too!

Lincoln: (Sensed Flip's musclebound thugs) And hold up, I sensed a massive army of Flip's musclebound thugs also heading right for us.

Nico: That mutant just doesn't even know when to quit!

Qin: He is just really pissing me off!

Suddenly, we saw a massive army of Flip's musclebound thugs arrive and came barreling towards us in a fit of rage.

Lincoln: I knew there was no mistaking the stench of B.O. in the air!

Lincoln fired vacuum tubes from his chest which latched onto the chests of Flip's massive army of hulking muscled thugs, and then, the vacuum tubes literally began sucking Flip's massive army of hulking muscled thugs dry of all their massive muscle mass, virility, and physical strength, and all of it was being pumped into Lincoln and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles grew and bulged even more and veins formed on his body, and his massive white angel wings with aurora and orange tips

spread out and glowed and his halo glowed and he also grew even stronger. When Lincoln was done, the vacuum tubes detached themselves from the chests of the thugs and went back into Lincoln, and the thugs were now weak and thin as a rake and he fired a blast of red energy and destroyed them leaving them as ashes. Then, we set our sights on getting after Wilson Schlame.

Nico: Where's Jack right now?

Jack Johnson: I'm right here.

He saw him.

Nico: Oh.

We went to face Wilson.

?: (LAUGHING MALEVOLENTLY) NOW, I WILL STEAL ALL OF YOUR POWERS

We then saw our target, Wilson Schlame, and he was completely insane thanks to having The Staff of Elements in his hand and he'd already stolen Kai, Cole, Jay, Zane, and Lloyd's Elemental Powers, and now, he intends to steal ours and cause chaos everywhere. Wilson Schlame was about to use the Staff on us, but Lincoln fired a symbiote web at The Staff and yanked it out of Wilson's hands, and he smashed the crystal orb onto the ground and freed Kai, Cole, Jay, Zane, and Lloyd's Elemental Powers and were returned to them and the staff's remains were absorbed by Lincoln's massive greatsword.

Wilson Schlame: (SUPER ENRAGED SCREAM) NOOOOOOOOO! MY POWERS!

Kai: They were never yours to begin with!

Cole: And you had some nerve ambushing us, you bastard.

Lloyd: Now, you're really going to get it.

Jay: No way you're getting out of this.

Zane: Indeed.

Kai, Cole, Jay, Zane, and Lloyd fired powerful blasts of fire, earth, ice, lightning, and energy at Wilson and sent him flying into a tree, he got back up, but now, he was mega pissed off and mega insane.

Kai: Thanks for getting our powers back, Lincoln.

Lincoln: You're welcome, Kai. Now, it's payback time!

Air Lincoln: I couldn't agree more.

Nico went up to Wilson and then…

POW!

Nico punched him in the face and sent him crashing into a wall. He got up and he was really MAD NOW!

TJ: Shift into Turbo!

He turned into Turbo Red!

Wilson went at Nico and then Nico SMASHED HIM IN HIS CROTCH!

Trudy and Jack punched him in his face!

Trudy Bolton: That's for hurting my boyfriend all the time!

Jack Johnson: This is for hurting me!

POW!

He punched him in his face and knocked out most of Wilson's teeth!

Trudy then groaned as her hair fell out and she grew wings and turned into her Flying Fish Gene-slammer form!

Nico: He's in for it now!

ZOOM!

Trudy bashed and punched him all over.

Nico: We should call Stacy!

Maria: Good idea!

She did so and then…

THUNDERCLAP! THUNDERCLAP!

In a strike of lightning came Stacy!

Stacy Bolton: I'm here guys! And it's time for this shark to strike!

She fired a blast of lightning and electrocuted Wilson!

She then groaned as she spit her human teeth out onto the floor

She then transformed into SHREDGIRL!

Nico: Oh yeah!

Shredgirl slashed Wilson all over!

Nico: Take that!

Wilson: I WILL KILL YOU ALL!

Maria: Not gonna happen!

POW!

Maria punched him in his face!

Suddenly, Air Lincoln's grey eyes turned neon grey and he was surrounded by a grey energy aura with stars, wind, wind gusts, griffins, harpies, phoenixes, and angels, he unholstered his massive Air Lincoln's Hurricane Storm Griffin Greatsword of Hurricane Storm Justice from his back, and as he approached Wilson Schlame, he left grey energy, stars, wind, wind gusts, griffins, harpies, phoenixes, and angels with every step.

Air Lincoln: Just when I thought you couldn't stoop any lower than

that, you went ahead and made an alliance with that dummy, Slappy, and used The Staff of Elements to steal Kai, Cole, Jay, Zane, and Lloyd's Elemental Powers and then steal our powers?! You should've known that our powers can't be stolen, and you really crossed a serious line when you attacked our friends. Now, you're going to be crippled for the rest of your life and you'll be confined to your new home in prison where you belong.

Suddenly, Air Lincoln was surrounded by a massive vortex of grey energy, stars, wind, and wind gusts surrounding the vortex, there are griffins, harpies, phoenixes, and angels flying around the vortex, and in the vortex is an orange phoenix with red eyes glaring at Wilson Schlame: the red eyes of death. Then, as soon as the vortex faded, Air Lincoln emerged, but he was changed forever.

Air Lincoln grew from 7'5" to 8'3" in height, his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles grew much bigger and he still retains his eight-pack abs, he has large gold metal bands on his massive biceps and thighs and he now has eleven large grey orbs orbiting around his legs, he has grey highlights in the bangs of his mane of long wild white hair going down to the bottom of his neck and he has a large golden halo in the center with golden angel wings on the bottom side and four large orbiting golden rings on each corner behind his head, he has neon grey eyes and a grey energy aura with stars, wind, wind gusts, griffins, harpies, Thunderbirds, phoenixes, and angels surrounding him, he has a harpy and griffin emblazoned on his forehead and Third Eye with grey iris, he has on griffin earrings with grey gems for eyes and the Wind and Eternity Kanjis in its claws, he has on his Crystal Necklace with grey gems on the gold wind gust links and grey crystals links and a grey griffin-shaped Element of Harmony and below the Element of Harmony is a griffin with grey gems for eyes and the Wind and Eternity Kanjis in its claws for the pendant on his bare chest and he has on He-Man's chest harness but the straps are orange with grey gems on the straps and large gold circular chest plate with a griffin and the L-Emental Crest on its chest, he's dressed in a grey version of He-Man 2002's loincloth with hanging silver wind gusts and long white trenchcoat coattails with stars, wind gusts, winds, harpies, griffins, Thunderbirds, phoenixes, and angels on them and intense grey flames are coming off the loincloth and the

coattails have hanging mini silver wind gusts, large royal blue shorts with wind gusts on the thighs, large gold armored knee-high boots with embedded grey gems, large fingerless grey gloves with the symbol of The Loud House on the back, he has on his Ring of The Phoenix with large grey gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on his right ring finger and large Blue Lantern ring on his left ring finger and Stone of Gelel embedded in his large left hand, rows of straight teeth, and on his now wider and more muscular back is a harpy and griffin surrounded by winds. Suddenly, Air Lincoln felt a very sharp pain on his now more wider and more muscular back, and then, his massive white angel wings with grey tips on the feathers grew much bigger for his new body, and his eleven massive and long white wolf tails now have grey tips and grey markings.

Suddenly, Air Lincoln's massive Air Lincoln's Hurricane Storm Griffin Greatsword of Hurricane Storm Justice and all the greatswords and swords he'd gotten began merging together and they were surrounded by a kaleidoscope of grey energy, stars, winds, wind gusts, griffins, harpies, phoenixes, and angels and when it emerged, it was transformed into Air Lincoln's L-Emental Eternal Hurricane Storm Griffin Harpy Greatsword of Hurricane Storm Griffin Harpy Justice, it's a brand-new massive greatsword with embedded grey gems and a griffin and harpy etched on the 7'6" massive, wide, double-edged, golden blade, gold griffin heads for the crossguard, large white angel faces built into both sides of the hilt and large grey gems embedded in the foreheads, longer midnight black handle, four large gold griffin heads with grey gems for eyes and in its open mouths and a large gold griffin head with grey gems for eyes and large grey gem in its beak on the bottom of the griffin heads for the pommel, he has on his large gold Bracers of The Champions of the Universe with large grey gems on his large wrists and Dragon Ball Bracelet on his left gold Bracer, his large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with large golden griffin head with grey gems for eyes and large grey gem in its mouth for the belt buckle on his waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace, Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Elemental Harmony on his left hip and his Eater of Sins revolver holstered on his right hip. There's a grey kanji below the griffin and harpy that said, "Air Lincoln Landon Loud, Elemental Angel of Air, The Loud

House's Man With A Plan, Golden-Hearted Brother of Many Siblings, Golden-Hearted and Loving Son of Lynn Sr. and Rita Loud, Loving Grandson of Albert Loud and Samuel Loud, Member of The L-Ementals, Descendant of The Seventeenth Century Duke Lincoln McLoud of Loch Loud in Scotland, Loving Boyfriend and Future Husband of Poison Ronnie Anne, Positron Paige, Sand Girl Jordan, and Ink Stella, Destroyer of Morag McLaughlin, Archenemy of Universe 666 Tirek, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True Goddess of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Destroyer and Slayer of Evil, Deranged, Murderous, Ruthless, and Sadistic Bastards, Amazing and Powerful Student of Amazing and Powerful Teachers, Talented Comic Book Writer and Video Gamer, Amazing and Powerful Student of Numerous Amazing and Powerful Teachers, Member of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, and Master of Wind, Storms, Griffins, Harpies, Phoenixes, and Angels"

エア・リンカーン・ランドン・ラウド、空気のエレメンタル・エンジェル、ラウド・ハウスの計画を持った男、多くの兄弟の黄金の心を持つ兄弟、リン・シニアとリタ・ラウドの黄金の心を持つ愛する息子、アルバート・ラウドとサミュエル・ラウドの愛情深い孫、メンバーL-エメンタルズ、スコットランドのラウド湖の17世紀公爵リンカーン・マクロードの子孫、ポイズン・ロニー・アンの愛するボーイフレンドで将来の夫、ポジトロン・ペイジ、砂の少女ジョーダン、そして宇宙666の大敵モラグ・マクラフリンの破壊者インク・ステラティレク、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の保護者、擁護者、そして救世主、宇宙への希望の大使であり灯台、友情と要素の力のマスター、天のゼルナガの怒りのマスター、ブラックゲートのマスター、究極の善の究極の力、真実の真の女神、正義、愛、慈悲、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直さ、寛大さ、優しさ、無私の心、勇気、信頼、破壊者、そして悪、狂った、殺人的、冷酷でサディスティックなろくでなしのスレイヤー、驚くべき強力な教師の驚くべき強力な生徒、才能のあるコミックブックライターおよびビデオゲーマー、数多くの驚くべき強力な教師の驚くべき強力な生徒、チームラウドフェニックスス

トームのメンバー、そして風、嵐、グリフィン、ハーピー、フェニックス、天使のマスター

Air Lincoln has transformed into SUPER ANGEL-THUNDERBIRD-GRIFFIN-HARPY-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA L-EMENTAL TRUE HERO HURRICANE WIND STORM THUNDERBIRD HARPY GRIFFIN PHOENIX ANGEL OF DIVINE COSMIC L-EMENTAL TRUE HERO HURRICANE WIND STORM THUNDERBIRD HARPY GRIFFIN PHOENIX ANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE L-EMENTAL TRUE HERO HURRICANE WIND STORM THUNDERBIRD HARPY GRIFFIN PHOENIX ANGEL HOPE!

We were amazed by Air Lincoln's Super Angel-Thunderbird-Griffin-Harpy-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga transformation, but when Wilson Schlame saw it, he went absolutely berserk and ran at Air Lincoln to kill him, but Air Lincoln punched him super hard in the stomach and made him belch out massive tons of blood as Wilson held his stomach in pain.

Air Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The L-Emental True Hero Hurricane Wind Thunderbird Harpy Griffin Phoenix Angel and Divine Cosmic L-Emental True Hero Hurricane Wind Thunderbird Harpy Griffin Phoenix Angel Hope) Just so you know, that was for bullying Jack Johnson and Trudy Bolton.

Wilson looked at Air Lincoln with pure rage.

Wilson Schlame: WHY… YOU… ! (SCREAMS WITH RAGE)

Wilson tried to attack Air Lincoln again, but he dodged.

Air Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The L-Emental True Hero Hurricane Wind Thunderbird Harpy Griffin Phoenix Angel and Divine Cosmic L-Emental True Hero Hurricane Wind Thunderbird Harpy Griffin Phoenix Angel Hope) And this is for making a deal with Slappy! (KICKS WILSON INTO ANOTHER TREE)

Wilson got out and tried to attack Air Lincoln again, but he dodged.

Air Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The L-Emental True

Hero Hurricane Wind Thunderbird Harpy Griffin Phoenix Angel and Divine Cosmic L-Emental True Hero Hurricane Wind Thunderbird Harpy Griffin Phoenix Angel Hope) This is for stealing Kai, Cole, Jay, Zane, and Lloyd's powers and trying to steal ours! (KICKS WILSON INTO THE GROUND)

Wilson got out and tried to attack Air Lincoln again, but he dodged.

Air Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The L-Emental True Hero Hurricane Wind Thunderbird Harpy Griffin Phoenix Angel and Divine Cosmic L-Emental True Hero Hurricane Wind Thunderbird Harpy Griffin Phoenix Angel Hope) And this is for absolutely pissing us off for the final time! (KICKS WILSON INTO A WALL OF BRICKS)

Wilson got back out, but boy, was he beyond enraged now!

Nico: Incredible!

Me: Man, that was brutal!

Trudy charged at him and smashed him through a wood wall and smashed him into a metal wall.

Nico: Nice!

Lincoln: I sent the footage of what he did to Wilson to Poison Ronnie Anne, Positron Paige, Sand Girl Jordan, and Ink Stella, and they're already swooning over him.

Girl Jordan: Just like how we always swoon over you, handsome?

Rachnera: Hey, save the making out with Lincoln for later, Girl Jordan. We've still got to put that jerk away forever.

Me: I agree.

Suddenly, Rachnera's red eyes turned neon red and she was surrounded by a lavender energy aura with stars, moonlight, spiders, phoenixes, and angels, she unholstered her massive greatsword from her back, and as she approached Wilson Schlame, she left lavender energy, stars, moonlight, spiders, phoenixes, and

angels with every step.

Rachnera: Every single word that Air Lincoln said to you was true, you've done some really low things before, Wilson, by bullying Jack and Trudy, but even worse, you made a deal with Slappy and hurt our friends?! That's the last straw, I'm gonna enjoy crippling you for life before we throw you in prison where you rightfully belong and piss Slappy off even more.

Suddenly, Rachnera was surrounded by a massive vortex of lavender energy energy with stars and moonlight surrounding the vortex, there are spiders, phoenixes, and angels flying around the vortex, and in the vortex is a purple phoenix with red eyes glaring at Wilson Schlame: the red eyes of death. Then, as the vortex faded, Rachnera emerged, but she was changed forever.

Rachnera grew from 6'0" to 7'9" in height, she has metal gold bracers on her biceps and thighs, and she now has eleven large lavender orbs orbiting around her legs, she has the voluptuous body of a goddess, she has purple highlights in the bangs of her short lavender hair and she has a large golden halo in the center with golden angel wings on the bottom side and four large orbiting golden rings on each corner behind her head, she has six neon red eyes and a lavender energy aura with stars, moonlight, spiders, phoenixes, and angels surrounding her, she has a phoenix and spider emblazoned on her forehead and Third Eye with red iris, she has on spider earrings with red gems for eyes and holding the Moonlight and Eternity Kanjis in its legs, she also has a spider with red gems for eyes and holding the Moonlight and Eternity Kanjis in its legs on the bottom of her lavender spider-shaped Element of Harmony, along with the gold phoenix pendant of her Elemental Phoenix Necklace of Eternal Love necklace with lavender crystal links from her merged Crystal Necklace of the Buddha and lavender gems on the gold crescent moon links and she has on a white and gold accented choker on her neck. Rachnera has on her revealing halter top with shoulder-less sleeves that usually exposes her ample cleavage and black and gold loincloth, and her lower spider body grew much bigger, and she has on a long sleeveless white trenchcoat with stars, moonlight, spiders, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails, and on the back is a phoenix and spider with the moon

shining down on them both. Suddenly, Rachnera felt a sharp pain on her back, and then, massive lavender angel wings with purple tips on the large lavender feathers grew and sprouted out of her back and she now has eleven massive and long lavender wolf tails with purple tips and purple markings on the base of her spine. Rachnera has on her Ring of the Phoenix with large lavender gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger and Star Sapphire Corps ring on her left ring finger and Stone of Gelel embedded in her left hand.

Suddenly, Rachnera's massive greatsword and all the greatswords and swords she'd gotten began merging together and they're suddenly surrounded by a kaleidoscope of lavender energy, stars, moonlight, spiders, phoenixes, and angels, and when it emerged, it transformed into Rachnera Arachnera's Greek Moonlight Spider Angel Greatsword of Greek Moonlight Spider Angel Angel Justice, it's a brand-new massive greatsword with embedded purple gems and a spider and phoenix etched on the 7'6" massive, wide, double-edged lavender blade, large lavender spider heads for the crossguard, large white angel faces built into both sides of the hilt and large red gems embedded in the foreheads, longer midnight black handle, four large lavender spider heads with red gems for eyes and large lavender spider head with red gems for eyes and large red gem in its mouth on the bottom of the lavender spider heads for the pommel, she has on her large gold Bracers of The Champions of The Universe with lavender gems on her wrists and Dragon Ball Bracelet on her left gold Bracer, her large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with a gold spider head with red gems for eyes and large red gem in its mouth for the belt buckle on her waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on her right hip and Eater of Sins revolver holstered on her left hip. There's a bright red kanji below the phoenix and spider that said, "Rachnera Arachnera, Legendary Voluptuous Arachne of Greek Myth, Friend of Many Monster Girls, Future Wife of James Dean Knudson, Archenemy of The Moon Beast, Expert Seamstress, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Master of The Powers of

Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True Goddess of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Destroyer and Slayer of Evil, Deranged, Murderous, Ruthless, and Sadistic Bastards, Amazing and Powerful Student of Amazing and Powerful Teachers, and Master of Moonlight, Spiders, Phoenixes, and Angels"

ラクネラ・アラクネラ、ギリシャ神話の伝説的な官能的なアラクネ、多くのモンスター娘の友人、ジェームス・ディーン・クヌッドソンの将来の妻、月の獣の大敵、熟練の裁縫師、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙の守護者、擁護者、救世主、多元宇宙、そしてその先へ、宇宙への希望の大使であり灯台、友情の力と要素のマスター、天界のゼルナガの怒りのマスター、ブラックゲートのマスター、究極の善の究極の力、真実、正義、愛の真の女神、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直さ、寛大さ、優しさ、無私の心、勇気、信頼、悪の破壊者と殺害者、狂った、殺人的、冷酷でサディスティックなろくでなし、驚くべき強力な生徒強力な教師と月光、蜘蛛、フェニックス、天使の達人

Rachnera has transformed into SUPER ANGEL-GREEK ARACHNE-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA DIVINE MOONLIGHT VOLUPTUOUS GREEK ARACHNE SPIDER ANGEL OF DIVINE COSMIC MOONLIGHT VOLUPTUOUS GREEK ARACHNE SPIDER ANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE COSMIC MOONLIGHT VOLUPTUOUS GREEK ARACHNE SPIDER ANGEL LOVE!

We were amazed by Rachnera's Super Angel-Greek Arachne-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga transformation, and when I saw Rachnera, I had an atomic red blush on my face, hearts in my eyes, and my nose was bleeding. But, when Wilson Schlame saw it, he fell into an even darker rage and ran at her to kill her, but Rachnera fired a massive barrage of lavender energy, stars, moonlight, spiders, phoenixes, and angels which hit Wilson Schlame and exploded with incredible power as he was sent flying into a tree, Wilson Schlame got back up, but now, he

was beyond pissed off.

Rachnera Arachnera: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Divine Moonlight Voluptuous Greek Arachne Spider Angel and Divine Cosmic Moonlight Voluptuous Greek Arachne Spider Angel Love) Now, it's high time we taught you a painful lesson you'll never forget.

Me: You've got some fucking nerve attacking our friends like that, but you crossed a serious line, and we're going to beat you to a bloody stain!

Nico: And we're also going to piss Slappy off even more.

Lincoln: This is going to be good.

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's United Friendship Hinon's Eternal Friendship Almighty Cosmic Storm Greatsword of Universal Hope, Elemental Bravery, and Unbreakable Eternal Bonds from his wider and muscular back, and he transformed into Super Angel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Buffalo-Vampire-Werewolf-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Universal Elemental Cosmic Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix Angel of Divine Universal Elemental Cosmic Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix Mythological Justice and Divine Universal Elemental Cosmic Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix Mythological Hope.

Then, I transformed into Super Angel-Wolf Moon-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Phoenix Angel of Divine Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Phoenix Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Phoenix Angel Hope and unholstered my massive J.D. Knudson's Universal Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Phoenix Greatsword of Universal Eternal Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Justice and we joined Air Lincoln and Rachnera and so did the rest of us as we unholstered our massive greatswords and transformed.

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix Angel and Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic

Friendship, Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Slappy, you've gone way too far this time enlisting the help of that jerk, and now, you get to watch as we take down another one of your minions!

Lincoln, Air Lincoln, Rachnera, and I went after Wilson Schlame, and we fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow energy, grey energy, lavender energy, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, pumpkins, dark lightning, pumpkin fire, swords, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Twin-Tailed Comets, Golems, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Elemental Phoenixes, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Mythological Animals, Mammoths, Pegasi, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, and Mermaids at Wilson Schlame and they exploded with incredible power as they hit him.

Then, we attacked him with our massive greatswords leaving scars on them and Lincoln left many more with his gold-armored claws and firing energy slashes from his gold-plated claws and I left many more with my claws, and he, Air Lincoln, Rachnera, and I attacked them hard with punches, kicks, and karate chops and they're super mega-painful because of our superhuman strength, along with elemental blasts, and this was really driving Wilson Schlame insane and straight to the brink of insanity.

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix Angel and Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Friendship, Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness,

Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) FLARE UP NOW! 双炎斬!

Lincoln swung his massive greatsword and fired a massive wall of intense white fire and light which hit Wilson Schlame and burned him badly.

Shredgirl charged at him

And she slashed him all over the place!

Qin: Oh yeah!

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix Angel and Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Friendship, Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) THUNDERBOLT CUT! 雷光斬

Lincoln swung his massive greatsword and fired a powerful lightning slash which hit Wilson Schlame and electrocuted him badly.

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix Angel and Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Friendship, Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) ARROW SHOCKWAVE! 真空波

Lincoln swung his massive greatsword and fired a powerful airwave slash which hit Wilson Schlame and he got hit badly by the airwave.

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix Angel and Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Friendship, Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity,

Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) SUPER WAVE SMASHER! 超流破

Lincoln swung his massive greatsword and fired powerful waves of water which hit The Silencer Clone and he got hit hard by the tidal waves.

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix Angel and Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Friendship, Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) IRON ROCK CRUSHER! 岩鉄砕

Lincoln swung his massive greatsword and fired powerful waves of earth and rock which hit Wilson Schlame and he got hit hard by the waves of earth and rock.

TJ charged at him

And rammed him down with devastating force!

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix Angel and Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Friendship, Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) QUAKE WITH FEAR! 紅雷閃

Lincoln swung his massive greatsword and fired powerful waves of red lightning which hit Wilson Schlame and he got hit hard and electrocuted.

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix Angel and Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Friendship, Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) WEB OF

DECEPTION! 投蜘網

Lincoln swung his massive greatsword and fired webs of illusions which hit Wilson Schlame and he got hit hard by the webs.

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix Angel and Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Friendship, Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) BLACK LIGHTNING SLASH! 暗黒跳飛斬り

Lincoln swung his massive greatsword and fired waves of black lightning which hit Wilson Schlame and he got hit hard and electrocuted.

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix Angel and Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Friendship, Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) SNAKE FANG STRIKE! 蛇牙剣・六節大蛇

Lincoln swung his massive greatsword and fired waves of poison which hit Wilson Schlame and he got hit hard and he got poisoned by the waves of poison, but the poison paralyzed his muscular system.

Nico: HA HA! Now, you can't attack us!

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix Angel and Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Friendship, Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) STAR STORM SCREAM! 嵐星斬

Lincoln swung his massive greatsword and fired waves of stars

which hit Wilson Schlame and he got hit hard by the waves of stars.

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix Angel and Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Friendship, Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, for The Grand Finale. RAGE OF INFERNO! 超弾動閃煌斬

Lincoln swung his massive greatsword and fired a massive vortex of fire and light which hit Wilson Schlame and burned him badly.

Me: (Divine Echoing Godly Elemental Cosmic Voice of The Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Wolf Moon Phoenix Angel and Divine Godly Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Wolf Moon Phoenix Angel Hope) WHOA!

Nico: Holy Shit! Lincoln also used your Rage of Inferno on that asshole! Nice!

Qin: Awesome!

Suddenly, an explosive that was on Wilson's back the whole time exploded.

KRABBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO

He had his back blown open!

Me: Whoa! Who put that there!?

Lincoln: Does it really fucking matter?!

Eli: I sense that Slappy put that bomb on Wilson!

Wilson: (In pain) WHAT!? Why!? I thought we…

Me: What did you expect from a stupid walking motherfucking double-crossing toothpick!?

Rachnera and Lincoln tied him up with gold and regular spider web

silk and Lincoln sent him flying to The Charon Reform School for the rest of his life. Everyone cheered as Lincoln, Air Lincoln, Rachnera, and I holstered our massive greatswords on our backs and powered down, and Air Lincoln's new body, clothes, weapons, jewelry, Third Eye, gold halo, eleven massive and long white wolf tails, and massive white angel wings are permanent, and Rachnera's new body, clothes, weapons, jewelry, Third Eye, gold halo, eleven massive and long lavender wolf tails, and massive lavender angel wings are permanent.

Nico: See you never, asshole!

Me: You got that right, and Lincoln, you did so awesome using my Rage of Inferno Surekill attack on him.

Lincoln: I've seen you use it many times, J.D., and now, I've decided to use it myself. Plus, I've also got my own Surekill attack that I'm going to use on my rescue today.

Nico: Now, this I got to see.

Meanwhile Slappy saw that we won and he was REALLY INFURIATED AND HE EVEN STARTED BEATING UP BOB ROTH!

Slappy: THOSE STUPID LOSERS! I HATE THEM SO MUCH!

Bob Roth: Hey, you were the one who put that bomb on him!

Slappy: I NEED SOMEONE TO BEAT UP TO VENT!

POW BLAM SMACK WHAM!

He was really pissed!

Back with us we cheered wildly and so did the school.

Me: Good riddance.

Trudy and Stacy groaned as they decreased in size.

They reverted back and were back to normal.

Trudy Bolton: (GROANS) That always hurts.

Me: You're not used to it yet.

Nico: Yeah it takes a while.

Maria: But that jerk Wilson is in the Charon reform school where he belongs.

Trudy and Stacy's pants tried to fall down but they kept them pulled up.

Me: Oh boy. Fashion Brigade?

Rarity: Don't worry darlings we got this.

They gave them new clothes.

Stacy Bolton: Ah thanks guys.

Trudy Bolton: Yeah we needed that.

Maria: You're welcome.

Jack kissed Trudy.

All of us: Awww.

Stacy: Aww.

Everyone was so happy for Jack and Trudy.

We cheered for them.

I gave a couple of kids that were about to make fun of Jack and Trudy a nasty death glare. It said "If you make fun of them I will make Wilson's fate look like a small scratch compared to what I will do to you."

Nico: Don't get any ideas teasing them!

The kids whistled.

I gave the finger gesture for I'm Watching You!

Eli: That bully had it coming.

Qin: Yeah.

Jack: Thanks guys.

Me: Anytime Jack.

Nico: You alright, Kai?

Kai: Much better now.

Me: Good.

Qin: Thank goodness.

Laney: Yeah.

Kai: I'm glad.

Nico: And don't sweat it. Getting ambushed happens to the best of us.

Me: Yep. Just got to watch out.

Qin: Yeah.

Lola: Yeah. Now we got the Anothers to face.

Nico: Who do we have?

Eli: Lets see.

He concentrated.

Eli: Whoa! We have a lot of them. We have Another Space Cabbage, Terraxia the Terrible, Dumb Soldier, Living House, Virgo

(Eclipse), Yokai Nurikabe, Dark Doctor Marvo, Gloven, Jellyfish Undead, The Mountain, Insane Yak, Vampire Susan & Mary Test, Foster Spawn, Anomalocaris Dopant, Weather Dopant, Count Moneybone, Jumatsu, Alaskan Bull Worm, Mothman, Dark Shishi Red, Proper Patrol and Wiggum.

We gasped!

Me: Whoa! That's a lot of them.

Maria: Yeah! Who do we call?

I pulled up a list of them.

Yumi Yamata-No-Orochi VS Space Cabbage (Ren & Stimpy)

Sirius Space VS Terraxia the Terrible

Talia Thunder VS Dumb Soldier

Elaine Eclipse VS The Living House (CTCD)

Meteora Meteorite VS Virgo (Eclipse)

Mina Moon VS Yokai Nurikabe

Selene Sun VS Dark Doctor Mavro

Wanda Bench Water VS Gloven

Jenna Jellyfish VS Jellyfish Undead

Melanie Mountain VS The Mountain (Kinnikuman)

Gabriella Flatula VS Insane Yak.

Qin Guetzalcoatlus VS Vampire Susan & Mary Test

Nikita Nightmare VS Foster-Spawn

Winona Weather VS Weather Dopant

Oceanus Ocean VS Anomalocaris Dopant

Melanie Money VS Count Moneybone

Penelope Phoenix VS Jumotsu

Allie Aurora VS Alaskan Bull Worm

Sakura Geisha Takahara VS The Mothman

Illiana Illumina VS Dark Shishi Red

Nico: Whoa! All Embodiments of Dopants.

Lola: Yeah!

Maria: I'll call them.

Maria did so and in swirls of elements governed by said symbols of them came the Embodiments.

Jenna Jellyfish: Hey guys!

Selene Sun: Looks like the fun is about to begin.

Lola: Yep it sure is.

Eli: And I sense the Anothers minus Wiggum are one person.

Nico: There they are!

We saw a bunch of figures and they were Another Space Cabbage, Terraxia the Terrible, Dumb Soldier, Living House, Virgo (Eclipse), Yokai Nurikabe, Dark Doctor Marvo, Gloven, Jellyfish Undead, The Mountain, Insane Yak, Vampire Susan & Mary Test, Foster Spawn, Anomalocaris Dopant, Weather Dopant, Count Moneybone, Jumatsu, Alaskan Bull Worm, Mothman, Dark Shishi Red and Proper Patrol!

Me: WHOA!

Qin: This is a lot of them!

Lola: Yeah!

Another Jellyfish Undead: (In a girls voice) This will be awesome and fun.

Lincoln: (GASP) Holly Hoth!? Whoa!

They merged and she reverted back and was a girl with aqua blue hair, blue eyes and blue clothes and had blue angel wings and she had an awesome keyblade.

Holly Hoth: Awesome to see you again Lincoln.

Lincoln: Same here.

Qin: Care to introduce us Lincoln?

Lincoln: Sure. This is Holly Hoth, Keyblade Knight of Hoth, she's my Guardian Angel from Michigan and she's also a powerful Jedi and a powerful force of epic power. She was born and raised on the Ice Planet, Hoth and she has intense ice powers and is as strong as 500,000,000 Jedi Knights put together. She has all of their powers and uses the powers of the Light Side of the Force for Good. She is the Keyblade Knight of the planet, Hoth, and she witnessed the Jedi Knights' battles against The Sith, and she'd helped out in many of their battles against The Sith. She came to Royal Woods long ago, and she really trained me a lot about how to use the Keyblade and I'd quickly absorbed all that knowledge, and I became an expert in wielding the Keyblade and she also trained me on how to use the magic spells associated with the Keyblade, and she's also one of the Keyblade Knights formed by Carolina Keyblada, and like her fellow Keyblade Knights, she harbors a deep grudge against Xehanort for all of the pain and suffering that he caused in his quest to forge the X-Blade and use it to destroy the entire universe and remake it in his image, and she swore if he ever returns again, she would slay him right where he stands and see to it that all those who follow him shall follow him to The Black Gates, and she also trained me a lot when it came to mastering The Light Side of The Force while Maridia Amidala trained me a lot when it came to mastering

The Dark Side of The Force for Good, and over time, I became a powerful Master of The Light and Dark Side of The Force and he eventually became as strong as 900,000,000 Jedi Knights and 900,000,000 Sith Lords, and she taught me everything that she knows when it comes to using the powers of ice.

Nico: Wow!

Me: The Keyblade Knight of the ice planet of Hoth. That is awesome!

Nico: That planet was really cold.

Lola: No kidding.

Nico: We had a lot of fun on Hoth and it was awesome.

Eli: Yeah we had awesome races there.

Holly Hoth: That's what I heard. So cool.

Me: By the way is the Another Wiggum friendly or hostile?

Holly Hoth: Friendly and she has a really hot power.

Me: Wow!

Nico: Sorry we have to do this

Girl Jordan: Lets separate you first.

Girl Jordan and Leeli held hands.

(YURGEN'S TUNE PLAYS)

The skies had leaves and flowers flying in the wind along with sea dragons singing in the background

Girl Jordan and Leeli: (SINGING DIVINELY AS LEELI HAD FIREFLIES SWIRL AROUND HER AND GIRL JORDAN HAD HER AQUA BLUE AURA FLARED UP)

O holoré lay thee low

Holoél dark in the Deep

Down beneath the earth you go

Go holoré fast to sleep

O holoré lay thee low

Holoél dark in the Deep

Down beneath the earth you go

Go holoré fast to sleep

Fast to sleep

Fast to sleep

Dark holoré in the Deep

Rise again holoré now

Spring abundant holoél

Render green the dying bough

Raise the rock where Yurgen fell

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Spring abundant holoél

She glowed and was separated from the anothers.

Nico: Lets get them!

The Embodiments fired waves of elements and blasted the Anothers and I caught the Wonder Ride Books.

Me: Awesome!

Nico: Take that!

Maria: Time for some backup. (TURNS DIAL) CLOWNS OF BUTTKICKING!

She summoned Krusty, Quackerjack, Chykka, Argo, Butch and Another Ginga.

Krusty: Hey hey kiddies! (GOOFY LAUGHTER)

Nico: Now, we wait.

Laney: Yep.

Qin: That was a lot of Anothers.

Xenia: Yep.

Nico: At least it wasn't 30.

Me: No kidding.

Qin: Yeah.

Nico: This is how it should be. The number of Anothers being less then 10.

Me: Yeah but they just keep coming. With the amount of that keep coming into our ranks every day and more and more villains going into the M.O.E., it's going to be a long list and a huge number of them.

Nico: You're right on that.

Juran: I'm not complaining!

Nico: Me neither.

Eli: Yep.

May: The Another should be coming.

Maria: What's taking her so long?!

Me: She's here!

We saw a figure come and it was ANOTHER WIGGUM!

Me: Whoa! Another Wiggum!

Nico: Wow!

Another Wiggum: (In a girls voice) I hate being this fat!

Me: (GASP) That voice!

She reverted back and was a girl with orange hair and red eyes and had yellow and orange clothes and had fire angel wings and had a tiara with the symbol of the Inferno Dopant on it and she had the same symbol on her skirt and she had a fire sword.

Me: (GASP) Iona Inferno!

Nico: WHOA!

Iona Inferno: Awesome to see you again J.D.

Me: Same here. Iona is the Embodiment of the Inferno Dopant and she has amazing intense fire powers and she also is a great chili maker ad she makes really hot and deadly chili.

Wiggum: (GASP) Just like when I make all kinds of chili for the chili cookoff.

Nico: Yep.

Sougo: (gets out Grand Zi O Ridewatch) Did Swartz promise you anything?

Grand Time! (Orchestral rock music) Kuuga, Agito, Ryuki, Faiz, Bla~de! Hibiki, Kabuto, Den-O, Kiva, Deca~de! W! OOO! Fourze~! Wizard, Gaim, Drive~! Ghost! Ex-Aid! Build~! Iwae! Kamen Rider~! GrandZi-O~!

Geiz: (gets out Geiz Majesty Ridewatch) Because we can grant it instead.

Majesty Time! G3, Knight, Kaixa, Garren, Ibuki, Gattack~! Zeronos, Ixa, Diend, Accel~! Birth, Meteor, Beast, Baron! Mach, Specter, Bra~ve! Cro~ss-Z! Kamen Rider~! GeizMaje~sty!

Sougo became Grand Zi O while Geiz became Geiz Majesty.

Iona Inferno: No he didn't. I used my powers to create a powerful wall of fire and distracted him long enough to make my escape.

Nico: Never underestimate the powers of hellfire.

Me: Yep.

Lincoln: Lets separate you first.

Lincoln fired a wave of energy and separated her.

Zocks and Kaito: ZENKAIJU GEAR!

They donned Zenkaiju armor.

Nico: Time for some authority! (ACTIVATES CHIEF WIGGUM AND PROPER PATROL'S RIDEWATCHES)

He fired energy blasts and smashed the Another down.

May: Take this one! (ACTIVATES GINGAR AND QUEEN'S RIDEWATCHES)

She fired energy blasts and blasted the Another.

Maria: Take this buttface! (ACTIVATES SAGITTARIUS ZODIARTS

AND BAROMON'S RIDEWATCHES)

She fired energy blasts and blasted the Another.

Cuprosklodowskite: I may be intensely radioactive but I can still kick some butt! (ACTIVATES PROPER PATROL'S RIDEWATCH)

She fired a blast of energy and blasted the Another.

Iona fired a blast of fire and blasted the Another.

The Duff Killigan, Evil Strike Man, Universe 666 Zeltrax, Taboo Dopant, Astral Drop Irma and The Spirit of Fireball McPhan came.

Nico: Awesome team Duff!

Duff Killigan: (Scottish Accent) Aye tis a great team lads.

Me: Yep.

?: That is awesome!

We saw Wave Man come.

Me: Wave Man wow!

Wave Man: (In a girls voice) This is gonna be good.

Nico: Tsunami Wave!? Whoa!

Qin: Cool!

Tsunami Wave: Yep. I got this!

She fired a wave of water and it hit Another Wiggum and knocked him down and I got the ridewatch and purified it.

Tsunami Wave: That was cool! Oh uhh just so you know I'm naked as a jaybird.

Me: Uh oh.

I put on my blind man glasses and the boys covered their eyes.

Me: Just so you know it's going to hurt.

Tsunami Wave: I know.

Me: Here we go. (SNAPS FINGERS)

I snapped my fingers and she doubled over in pain and vomited and fired a blast of water and DRENCHED MAY from head to toe in water! She was back to normal and had blue hair and blue eyes and blue angel wings and had an ocean wave symbol in the middle of her forehead.

Tsunami Wave: (GROANS) That was bad. (GASP) Oh man! Sorry May.

May: It's okay. I'm just wet.

Me: At least it was just water.

Tsunami Wave: (Sees Herself) GAH! Eyes to yourselves perverts!

Rarity: Don't worry darling we can fix this.

The fashion brigade gave her awesome blue clothes and had blue armbands and leg bands and she had a a blue barrette in the shape of the kanji for Wave.

Tsunami Wave: Wow I look awesome.

May: You sure do.

Maria: I use water as well.

Tsunami Wave: That is awesome!

Cuprosklodowskite: What's your favorite memory of Nico?

Tsunami Wave: When me and Nico went to the waterpark and we went to the surf pool and we did all kinds of awesome stunts there.

Me: Cool! You would love our water park at Phoenix Land.

Nico: It's so fun.

Qin: Yeah it's so awesome.

Nico: Yep.

Nico and Tsunami hugged.

Nico: I've missed you.

Tsunami Wave: Same here Nico.

We later went back home.

After Nico's rescue, Lincoln and his harem, Me and my harem, Sumner Knudson, Patti Knudson, Sakura Knudson, Stellar, Stardust, Ken Knudson, Nico and his harem, Clyde and his harem, Naruto and his harem, Ed Cowart and his harem, Ets and his harem, Alex the Lion, Marty the Zebra, Melman the Giraffe, Gloria the Hippo, Gage the Hegehog, Sasuke, Itachi, and their family, Sakura and her family, Qin, Eli, Nicole Knudson and her siblings, Lori, Leni, Luna, Luan, Lynn, Laney, Lucy, Lana, Lola, Lisa, Lily, Lynn Sr., Rita, Harriet Loud, Sherlock Hound, Noctis Lucis Caelum, Gladiolus Amicitia, Ignis Scientia, Prompto Argentum, Stella Nox Fleuret, Ravus Nox Fleuret, TLPS Mr. Wolf, TLPS Mr. Piranha, TLPS Mr. Snake, TLPS Mr. Shark, TLPS Ms. Tarantula, The Dynasty Warriors, The Samurai Warriors, Yakko, Cherry Hunter, Cammy, Milan Flare, Yoko, Wakko, Poison, Pyrrha Alexandra, Alice, Mimi Kitagami, Dot, Haneru Tobitatsu, Sir William the Good, Lady Mary the Good, The Z-Fighters, Max Goof, P.J., Bobby Zimmeruski, Tank, Roxanne (A Goofy Movie), Baloo, King Mickey, Sora, Donald, Goofy, Roxas, Xion, Riku, Kairi, Lea, Elena, Crash Bandicoot, Coco Bandicoot, Aku-Aku, The Quantum Masks, Alternate Tawna, Spyro, Cynder, The Ghostforce, Rayman, Juniper Lee, The Louds' Scottish Ancestors, The L-ementals, The Demon Slayer Corps, The Demon Slayer Conglomerate, Anatankha, The Bakugan Battle Brawlers, The Power Rangers, The Kamen Riders, Izuku and his friends, The Goths of Darkness, Sebastian Mendez, Darren Arcangela, Hiroshi Ohira, Brandon Skellington, Marshall Williams, Mal, Evie, Jay, Carlos, Ben, Norbert and Daggett, Heathcliff, Riff-Raff, Hector, Wordsworth, Mungo, Cleo, Leroy, Sylvester, Timmy Turner, Cosmo,

Wanda, Poof, Trixie Tang, Sapphire, Emerald, Chester, A.J., Sanjay, Elmer, Chloe Carmichael, Tootie, Universe 666 Lincoln, his good sisters, parents, harem, and Guardian Angels, Universe 666 Me, Universe 666 Varie, and his harem, Universe 666 Clyde and his harem, Universe 666 Ets and his harem, The Lion Guard, Marinette and her friends, Sabrina Spellman, Liam, Carmen Rockell, The Teen Titans, The Royal Defenders, The Loonatics, Ty the Tasmanian Tiger, Sly the Tasmanian Tiger, Liu Kang, Kitana, Sonnya Blade, Jax, Kung Lao, Sub-Zero, Nightwolf, Kotal Kahn, Jade, Ed, Lori Jimenez, and Hitch Trailblazer are heading to Georgia, and not only is Lincoln going to rescue the five girls here, but we've got word that our hated enemy, the ruthless genocidal misandrist monster, Violet Vanderfleet, has returned, and she wants revenge on us and she still wants to annihilate the entire human race by killing all the men.

But, that ends here and now, that monster is going to face the ultimate punishment for her crimes and get The Black Gates.

Lincoln: Whoa, we're here in Georgia, and I know what we're going to do here, not only am I going to rescue the five girls here, but we've got word that our hated enemy, the ruthless genocidal misandrist monster, Violet Vanderfleet, has returned, and she wants revenge on us and she still wants to annihilate the entire human race by killing all the men.

We gasped.

Me: Oh shit.

Nico: Jerry told us the news of that monster's return. But, we're not letting her get away with this.

Lincoln: No, we're not, that ends here and now, that misandrist genocidal monster is going to face the ultimate punishment for her crimes and get The Black Gates.

Hitch Trailblazer: This'll serve as a prelude to the ultimate punishment awaiting Margie should she dare to escape again.

Me: You got that right, Hitch.

Nico: And Lincoln's going to demonstrate his Surekill technique on her today, this is going to be good.

Suddenly, we saw a beautiful and super sexy girl with long golden blonde hair, jade green eyes, she was tall at 7'0" in height, she has the body of a goddess and large breasts, fair skin, massive rainbow angel wings, she has on a necklace with yellow pendant, and she was dressed in a sleeveless yellow vest, sleeveless yellow crop top, golden yellow skirt with the Yellow Dragon on it, yellow pants, yellow legwarmers, yellow sneakers, and long white sleeveless trenchcoat with stars, light, darkness, yellow dragons, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails and on the back is Huanglongmon, The Digimon Sovereign of Light and Dark, and holstered on her back is a massive greatsword and with her are the five girls.

Lincoln: (GASPS) Hikari Huanglongmon, Avatar and Ambassador of Huanglongmon, The Digimon Sovereign of Light and Dark and Huanglong the Golden Dragon of the Center.

Hikari Huanglongmon: That's right, and I got the girls away from that misandrist genocidal monster bitch.

?: (NTH-DEGREE SCREAM) YOU PATHETIC HEROES! WHY CAN'T ALL OF YOU JUST DIE SO THAT I CAN FINALLY DESTROY THE HUMAN RACE!

We then saw our target, Violet Vanderfleet, and boy was she out for blood.

Sylvester: Again you continue with your plans of genocide and destruction.

Sylvester unholstered his Sylvester's Blood-Soaked Vampiric Demon Darkness Greatsword of The Dracul and transformed into Super Angel-Cat-Vampire-Acme Dark Knight-Harmony Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Darkness Looney Tune Feline Demonic Darkness Vampire Cat Angel of Divine Darkness Looney Tune Feline Demonic Darkness Vampire Cat Justice and Divine Darkness Looney Tune Feline Demonic Darkness Vampire Cat Death.

Lincoln: But, her plans end here today. Come on, gang, let's put an

end to that monster once and for all!

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's United Friendship Hinon's Eternal Friendship Almighty Cosmic Storm Greatsword of Universal Hope, Elemental Bravery, and Unbreakable Eternal Bonds from his wider and muscular back, and he transformed into Super Angel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Buffalo-Vampire-Werewolf-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Universal Elemental Cosmic Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix Angel of Divine Universal Elemental Cosmic Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix Mythological Justice and Divine Universal Elemental Cosmic Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix Mythological Hope, TLPS Mr. Wolf transformed into his Super Angel-Wolf-Harmony Celestial Eternal Xelnaga form and the rest of The TLPS Bad Guys Gang transformed into their Super Angel Celestial Eternal Xelnaga forms and they unholster their massive greatswords, The Dynasty Warriors and Samurai Warriors unholstered their weapons, Lincoln's sisters and parents transformed into their Super Angel United Friendship Universal Eternal Xelnaga forms and unholstered their massive greatswords from their backs, Lincoln's harem unholstered their massive swords from their backs and transformed, Sherlock Hound transformed into Super Angel-Demon Hound-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Demonic Bloodstained Stellar Eternal Bloodstained Darkness Demon Hound Angel of Divine Demonic Stellar Bloodstained Darkness Demon Hound Angel Justice and Divine Demonic Stellar Bloodstained Darkness Demon Hound Angel Compassion and he unholstered his massive Sherlock Hound's Demon Knight Sparda Demonic Fang Demon Hound Greatsword of Demon Hound Darkness Justice from his back, Crash Bandicoot unholstered his massive Crash Bandicoot's Skylands Ten Elemental Wolf Draconic Bandicoot Greatsword of Ten Elemental Skylands Justice and Ten Eternal Elemental Skylanders True Bravery from his back and he transformed into Super Angel-Bandicoot-Dragon-Elemental Skylander-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Ten Elemental Knight Elemental Skylander Draconic Bandicoot Angel of Divine Ten Element Skylands True Hero Knight Draconic Bandicoot Angel Justice and Divine Ten Element Skylands True Hero Knight Draconic Bandicoot Angel Bravery, Max Goof

unholsters his massive Max Goof's Archangel Gabriel's Eternal Unbreakable Bonds of True Friends and Angels Holy Archangel Keyblade from his back and transformed into Super Angel-Disney Knight-Archangel-Harmony Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Divine Heavenly Light Sword Storm Archangel Keyblade Phoenix Angel of Divine Heavenly Light Sword Storm Archangel Keyblade Phoenix Angel Justice and Divine Heavenly Light Sword Storm Archangel Keyblade Phoenix Angel Hope, Timmy Turner transformed into Super Angel-Fairy-Wolf Moon-Mysticon Pink Wolf Mage-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Magic Celestial Fairy Magical Elemental Fairy Mysticon Wolf Moon Angel of Divine Elemental Celestial Fairy Magical Fairy Wolf Moon Justice and Divine Elemental Celestial Fairy Magical Fairy Wolf Moon Hope and he has his Timmy Turner's Lupus the Wolf's Celestial Elemental Harmonious Fairy Wolf Moon Mage's Staff of Elemental Magic Justice out and his Royal Eye of Lupus orb ready as well, Norbert Beaver unholstered his massive Hydros' Primordial Maelstrom Ocean Beaver Greatsword of Primordial Maelstrom Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Beaver-Harmony Celestial Eternal Xelnaga Oceanic Maelstrom Primordial Water Beaver Angel of Divine Oceanic Primordial Water Justice and Divine Oceanic Maelstrom Primordial Water Compassion, Yakko, Wakko, and Dot transformed into their Super Angel-Phoenix-Warner-Harmony Celestial Eternal Xelnaga forms, Inuyasha unholstered his Inuyasha's Dog Hanyou Tessaiga Demon Slayer Fang Greatsword of Dog Hanyou Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Dog Hanyou-Yokai-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Divine Demon Blood Yokai Spirit Firestorm Dog Hanyou Angel of Divine Demon Blood Yokai Spirit Firestorm Dog Hanyou Justice and Divine Demon Blood Yokai Spirit Firestorm Dog Hanyou Hope, Brandon Skellington had his Pumpkin Scepter of Halloween Town Justice still in hand, Darren Arcangela, Hiroshi Ohira unholstered his massive Hiroshi Ohira's Destructive Inferno Firestorm Phoenix Firebird Angel Greatsword of Destructive Inferno Fire Phoenix Firebird Angel Vengeance and Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Firestorm Firebird-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Destructive Firestorm Firebird Retribution Firestorm Inferno Phoenix Angel of Divine Cosmic Destructive Firestorm Firebird Retribution Firestorm Inferno Phoenix Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Destructive Firestorm Firebird

Retribution Firestorm Inferno Phoenix Angel Rage, Sebastian Mendez, Qin, Clyde and his harem, Baloo, Izuku and his friends, The Z-Fighters, Daggett, Sasuke, Itachi, and their family, Sakura and her family, Naruto and his harem, Sora, Donald, Goofy, Roxas, Xion, Riku, Kairi, Lea, Elena, Sir William the Good, Lady Mary the Good, The Bakugan Battle Brawlers, The Demon Slayer Corps, The Demon Slayer Conglomerate, Anatankha, P.J., Bobby Zimmeruski, Tank, Roxanne (A Goofy Movie), The Demon Slayer Corps, The Ghostforce, The Louds' Ancestors, The L-ementals, The Loonatics, Noctis, Prompto, Ignis, Gladio, Stella Nox Fleuret, Ravus Nox Fleuret, Mal, Evie, Jay, Carlos, Ben, Heathcliff and his friends, Ed, Hitch Trailblazer, Lori Jimenez, Timmy's friends, Universe 666 Lincoln, his good sisters, parents, harem, and Guardian Angels, Universe 666 Me, Universe 666 Varie, and his harem, Universe 666 Clyde and his harem, Universe 666 Ets and his harem, my harem, Ed Cowart's harem, Ets' harem, Clyde's harem, Nico's harem, Lord Raiden and the Earthrealm Warriors, and The Royal Defenders got out their weapons, Rayman unholstered his massive Rayman's Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Greatsword of Peaceful Celtic Dream Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Fairy-Dragon-Lum-Harmony Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Light Darkness Celtic Dream Glade Fairy Dragon Night Angel of Divine Celtic Moon Light Fairy Night Dragon Darkness Celtic Dream Justice and Divine Celtic Moon Light Fairy Night Dragon Darkness Celtic Dream Hope, Juniper Lee unholstered her Juniper Lee's Spirit World Te Xuan Ze Magicstorm Greatsword of Spirit World Magic Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Dragon-Harmony Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Magical Spirit World Te Xuan Ze Dragon Angel of Divine Cosmic Magical Spirit World Te Xuan Ze Dragon Justice and Divine Cosmic Magical Spirit World Te Xuan Ze Dragon Will, Liam unholstered his massive Liam Hunnicut's Arctic Qailertetang's Holy Arctic Thundersnow Greatsword of Holy Arctic Thundersnow Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Ice Dragon-Yuki-Onna-Musk Ox-Harmony Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Sub-Zero Arctic Thundersnow Ice Dragon Angel of Divine Sub-Zero Arctic Thundersnow Ice Dragon Musk Ox Justice and Divine Sub-Zero Arctic Thundersnow Ice Dragon Musk Ox Hope, and Me, Ed Cowart, Ets, Ken, Nicole, Nico, Gage the Hedgehog, and Eli unholstered our massive greatswords and we transformed, and we went after Violet Vanderfleet, and we fired powerful blasts of

rainbow energy, colored energy, elemental forces, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Blue Fire, Sand, Bubbles, steel orbs, throwing axes, and mythological animals, and they exploded with incredible power as they hit her.

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix Angel and Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Friendship, Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Time for my Surekill technique. RAGE OF ELEMENTS! エレメントの猛威！

Lincoln swung his massive greatsword and fired a massive vortex of elemental forces and rainbow energy which hit Violet Vanderfleet and she was literally incinerated into nothing and her spirit was sent to The Black Gates forever. We cheered as we holstered our weapons and powered down.

Nico: HOLY SHIT! So, that was your new Surekill technique?!

Lincoln: Yep, it's called RAGE OF ELEMENTS! エレメントの猛威! This Surekill technique works just like J.D.'s RAGE OF INFERNO! レイジ・オブ・インフェルノ！, but for this, I swing my massive greatsword and fire a massive vortex of elemental forces and rainbow energy which hits the target and they're overwhelmed by it.

Me: That is really awesome and really powerful! And it's a fitting end for Violet Vanderfleet.

Lincoln: You said it. (To Hikari Huanglongmon) And it's so good to see you again, Hikari Huanglongmon.

Hikari Huanglongmon: You too, Lincoln, it's been seven years since we last met.

Lincoln went up to Hikari Huanglongmon and he hugged her, and Hikari Huanglongmon is very surprised at just how much taller, more handsome, and much more muscular Lincoln's gotten since she last

saw him, and she also felt just how much stronger and how much more muscular he's really become, and she had an atomic red blush on her face, and the atomic red blush on her face soon became even deeper when she saw he still has his vampire fangs and massive white angel wings with stars on the feathers and orange and aurora-colored tips on the feathers, large gold halo with four large orbiting gold rings on each corner behind his head, along with hearing his mature, deeper, and manlier voice and seeing the large white wolf ears with rainbow markings on his head, eleven massive and long white wolf tails with rainbow markings and rainbow tips and white rabbit tail with rainbow markings on top of the massive and long white wolf tails, fine hair on his massive forearms, short stubble on his jawline, and chest hair in the middle of his chest, He-Man's chest harness, and many other accessories, and she also met his familiars, the male white Rabbit Familiar, Alistair, the white Vampire Bat Familiar, Artemis, and the white Wolf Familiar, Seiko.

Lincoln: It sure has been a long time, I haven't seen you since you were seventeen, and as you can see, I really grew a lot since then.

Hikari Huanglongmon: Holy crap, you sure have, you've really grown up to be very big and very strong like a tree, Lincoln, you've really grown a lot from the cute eleven-year-old little boy into a 18-year-old 8'3" tall, very handsome, and manly man with really massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and eight-pack abs, and you still have those vampire fangs and massive white angel wings, that's so awesome, and the large white wolf ears on your head and the eleven massive and long white wolf tails with markings and white rabbit tail on top of the massive and long white wolf tails, fine hair on your massive forearms, short stubble on your jawline, and chest hair in the middle of your chest and many accessories and gold halo behind your head, that's really new, along with getting He-Man's chest harness. You've really really grown a lot and became a man, but you're still the same kind boy from long ago, plus, you've also grown even more bigger in muscle mass, you can land an airplane on that massive, wider, and more muscular back, squash a melon with those really muscular quads and thighs, and cut a rock into a diamond on those rock-hard eight-pack abs, and there's not even a tape measure long enough to measure that chiseled chest or massive biceps. Plus, I've also met your familiars, and they are

really awesome.

Me: And he'd also been hit with massive amounts of cosmic radiation and he'd been imbued with the same powers as me, and he's become truly immortal, and Lincoln, you know her?

Lincoln: Indeed I do, J.D., this is Hikari Huanglongmon, Avatar and Ambassador of Huanglongmon, The Digimon Sovereign of Light and Dark and Huanglong the Golden Dragon of the Center, she's my Guardian Angel from New York, and she's also a very powerful master of light and darkness and yellow dragons because she's said to be the incarnation of The Yellow Dragon otherwise known as The Yellow Emperor in Chinese Mythology, and since her birth, she represents The Yellow Dragon, The Incarnation of The Yellow Emperor, and because of that very strong and powerful representation of The Yellow Dragon, she was also made The Avatar and Ambassador of Huanglongmon, The Digimon Sovereign of Light and Dark and she has all his powers over fire and she knows all of his techniques. She's one of five girls who make up a group known as The Five Ambassadors of The Digimon Sovereigns of Fire, Water, Lightning, Steel, Nature, and Light and Darkness.

Zoey Zhuqiaomon: She's known as The Heavenly Justice of Huanglongmon because any villain who dares to cross her shall face her judgement, and she's really serious about protecting Lincoln from his mean sisters and the other jerks in Royal Woods, and she hates The Digimon Emperor and The Digital World's many evil villains with a seriously blazing passion, and swore that if she ever came across any of them, she would summon the Yellow Dragon and when that happens, they will face judgement day for their crimes.

Me: Jeez, so any who anger her wind up facing the wrath of Heaven!

Nico: Oh boy, and I can guess that Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, Luan, Chandler, or any of your old enemies did something really horrible that got her pissed off.

Lincoln: It's actually Flip, Hawk, Hank, Pablo, Anderson and Scoots who pissed her off, and she even predicted the death sentences of

Scoots, Hawk, and Hank.

We gasped.

Nico: Which were last year when Scoots came back to cause havoc and we banished her to The Black Gates, and when you trapped the souls of Hawk, Hank, and Ophelia Shroud in energy cards and then banished them to The Black Gates before one of our winter races.

Me: That was eerie, so she saw the fates of three of the biggest jerks in Royal Woods and Hazeltucky and they came true.

Selene Arcangela: We were absolutely stunned ourselves, I guess that's what happens when some jerk tries to tempt fate and anger Heaven.

Lincoln: Tempting fate and angering Heaven never ever ends well for anyone, not even for the jerks, and now that you're here, Hikari.

Lincoln went up to and hugged Hikari Huanglongmon in his abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms, he leaned his head down the right side of her neck, and he slowly bit her and he fed on her blood, and we saw his rainbow energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flare up as he gained a massive power boost and he also gained the very same powers as her, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more, and his massive white angel wings with aurora and orange tips spread out and glowed along with his large gold halo and four orbiting gold rings on each corner of the halo behind his head. He then slowly unlatched his fangs from her neck as her neck healed and the puncture marks sealed up, and he also kissed where he bit her.

Hikari Huanglongmon: Wow, you're still just as gentle as ever when you feed on one of your Guardian Angels, Lincoln.

Suddenly, an Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love appeared on Hikari Huanglongmon's neck with golden yellow gems on the gold lightning bolts and rainbow crystal links from her merged Crystal Necklace of The Buddha along with a white and gold-accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love on her

neck.

Hikari Huanglongmon: (Surprised) Lincoln, are these…?!

Lincoln: Yep, that's an Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love and an Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love, which means you're now part of my harem and my many future wives, Hikari Huanglongmon.

Hikari Huanglongmon had a smile on her faces and tears in her eyes as Lincoln still had his massive and powerful muscular arms around her and he leaned down to her face and kissed her on the lips and she also returned it, and we cheered for them, then we went up to the five girls, and when Lincoln saw them, he immediately recognized them. The five girls are Abelia, Aurelia, Luna, Miser, and Viola from Soulcalibur.

Lincoln: Oh wow, it's Abelia, Aurelia, Luna, Miser, and Viola from Soulcalibur.

Nicole: Whoa, awesome.

Lincoln: Are you girls okay?

Abelia: Yes, we're okay, thanks to you.

Then, when Abelia and the other four girls saw who it was that saved them from Violet Vanderfleet, their faces turned atomic red upon seeing the 18-year-old 8'3" tall, handsome hunk with abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles, eight-pack abs, long wild white hair going down to the bottom of his neck and rainbow lightning bolt highlights in the bangs of his long white hair and large white wolf ears with rainbow markings on top of his head with large golden halo in the center with golden angel wings on the bottom side and four large orbiting golden rings on each corner behind his head, fine hair on his massive muscular forearms and beard stubble on his jawline, rainbow colored thunderbird with a gold lightning bolt and the Ebonwu Squadron emblem emblazoned on his forehead with Third Eye on his forehead with rainbow iris, rows of straight teeth with vampire fangs, Crest of Miracles on his massive right pec and golden lightning bolt cutie

mark with the thunderbird and comic books surrounded by the symbols of Fire, Water, Ice, Wind, Earth, Nature, Light, and Darkness in a circle on his massive left pec, Celtic Cross cutie mark tattoo in the form of the cutie marks of Twilight Sparkle, Sunset Shimmer, Rainbow Dash, Applejack, Rarity, Pinkie Pie, Fluttershy, Starlight Glimmer, and Trixie Lulamoon, surrounded by a circle were the marks of the other girls in Lincoln's harem on his massive, wider, and more muscular back, and on top is the Earth surrounded by the ring of mermaids and surrounded by a Thunderbird, Phoenix, Angel, Vampire Bat, Werewolf, and Buffalo and a Rinnegan-like marking, and right below the Cutie Mark tattoo is a rainbow kanji with nine magatama in between that said, "Lincoln Landon Loud, Almighty Champion and Emissary of Hinon, Almighty Master of The Elemental Forces, The Storms, The Cosmos, and The Universe, Master of Hero Personas and Many Powers, The Loud House's Man With A Plan, Voice of Reason, Golden-Hearted Brother of Many Siblings, Golden-Hearted Lover and Father of Many Kids, Almighty Golden-Hearted and Loving Son of Lynn Sr. and Rita Loud, Loving Grandson of Albert Loud and Samuel Loud, Almighty Golden-Hearted and Loving Future Husband, Strongest, Bravest, Resilient, Courageous, Handsomest, and Manliest Warrior of The Loud Family, Powerful Alpha Vampire-Werewolf-Cyborg Hybrid, Descendant of The Seventeenth Century Duke Lincoln McLoud of Loch Loud in Scotland, Destroyer of Morag McLaughlin, Archenemy of Max Dillon Also Known as Electro, Destroyer and Slayer of Extremely Evil, Black-Hearted, Sadistic, Delusional, Power-Hungry, Psychotic, Irredeemable Bastards and Tyrants, Talented Comic Book Writer and Video Gamer, Jack-Of-All-Trades, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True God of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Savior of The Loud House and Michigan, True Immortal Hero, Amazing and Powerful Student of Numerous Amazing and Powerful Teachers, Shinobi of The Hidden Leaf Village, Member of Many of Team Loud Phoenix Storm's Branch Teams, Spice Demon of The Loud Family, Surfer of The Legendary

Wave Humungadunga, Third-In-Command And Founder of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Emissary of The Cosmos and The Heavens, Ambassador of Harmony, Friendship, Purity, Hope, Courage, and Love, and God of Friendship, Hope, Love, Courage, and Justice Dodgeball Angel King of Gotham Royal York, The Unifier of The Three Kingdoms and Warriors of Japan, Fearsome Defender of His Many Guardian Angels, and Destroyer of The House of Damaskinos", he has deep sapphire blue eyes, tattoo of a pepper with fire surrounding it on his broad left shoulder, and Mark of Manhood tattoo of a male bodybuilder with a barbell raised above his head and around him are elemental forces and an orange kanji that read, "Lincoln Landon Loud, Strongest, Bravest, Resilient, Courageous, Handsomest, and Manliest Warrior of The Loud Family" on his massive left muscular forearm, and he had his Rabbit Miraculous, Eini, with him, his male white Rabbit Familiar, Alistair, his white Vampire Bat Familiar, Artemis, and his white Wolf Familiar, Seiko, along with Darkus Battle Ax Vladitor, Darkus Omega Leonidas, Pyrus Omega Leonidas, Haos Omega Leonidas, Subterra Omega Leonidas, Ventus Omega Leonidas, and Ventus Omega Leonidas.

He had his massive Lincoln Loud's United Friendship Hinon's Almighty Eternal Friendship Cosmic Storm Greatsword of Universal Hope, Elemental Bravery, and Unbreakable Eternal Bonds, The Sickle Swords of Hinon, and the purified Universe 666 version of The Miracle Box holstered on his wider and muscular back, his large orange Crystal Saber, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace, his Omnipotent Elemental Thunderbird Phoenix Angel of Universal Harmonious Loud Justice, Mythological Hope, and Eternal Love Almighty Book, Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Elemental Harmony on his left hip, his Eater of Sins revolver and Elemental Universal Thunderbird hand-cannon Blaster holstered on his right hip, the Pisces the Fish constellation and Aquarius Zodiac sign on the back of his neck and the Cygnus the Swan constellation and embedded Stone of Gelel on the back of his massive left hand, large weighted gold metal bands with multi-colored on his massive biceps and thighs with silver phoenixes on them, large gold cuff Bracers of The Champions of the Universe with large rainbow gems on his large

wrists with the Dragon Ball Bracelet on the left large gold cuff bracer and other bracelets merged with the left large gold cuff Bracer and large gold Elemental Shield of Harmony shrunk to the size of a gem on top, massive indestructible white angel wings with stars and orange and aurora-colored tips on the large white feathers and eleven massive and long powerful white wolf tails with rainbow tips and rainbow markings with white rabbit tail on top of the eleven massive and long white wolf tails, he has on He-Man's chest harness with colored gems on the orange crisscross straps and gold metal circular chest plate with phoenix carved on it and surrounded by red gems and on the back of the straps is a kanji that said Lincoln Loud, Truly Loving Gold-Hearted Brother, Son, Grandson, and Father, and he was dressed in an orange version of He-Man 2002's loincloth with hanging silver lightning bolts and long white trenchcoat coattails with Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Moonlight, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Great Old Ones, Mythological Animals, Mammoths, Pegasi, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, and Mermaids on the coattails and they also had intense powerful rainbow hot flames coming off them and hanging mini silver lightning bolts on the coattails held up by his large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with a large golden buffalo head with rainbow gems for eyes and large rainbow gem in its mouth for the belt buckle on his waist, large royal blue pants with rainbow fire and multicolored lightning bolts on the thighs, and large gold armored knee-high boots with colored gems on them, silver Buffalo head stud earrings with rainbow gems for eyes the Thunderbird carved on it and the Element, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis on the heads, large Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love with colored gems on the gold lightning bolts and rainbow crystal links from his merged large Crystal Necklace of The Buddha with a large rainbow Thunderbird-shaped Element of Harmony and a large silver Buffalo head with rainbow gems for eyes and Thunderbird carved on it and the Element, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis on its

head for the pendant on his bare chest with chest hair in the center of his chest, large white choker collar with gold accents and Thunderbird pendant on his neck, large fingerless orange gloves with the symbol of The Loud House on it and surrounded in a diamond formation are a Phoenix, Thunderbird, Buffalo, and Angel, his Ring of The Phoenix large multi-colored gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it surrounded by a Thunderbird, Phoenix, Werewolf, and Buffalo on his right ring finger, Blue Lantern ring on his left ring finger and small planets orbiting around his fingers like rings, claws on his fingers with gold armored finger claws over his fingers, he has eleven large multi-colored orbs orbiting around his legs and ten multi-colored smaller orbs orbiting around his waist and circling around his feet on the floor are eleven golden crosses with angelic runes and an immense rainbow protective aura around him.

Abelia: Oh wow, you're Lincoln Loud of Team Loud Phoenix Storm.

Lincoln: That's right, and it's a pleasure to meet the rest of you.

Lincoln made four clones of himself, and he and his clones went up to the girls, and they hugged their waists in their abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms, and they leaned down and kissed the girls on the lips, which they returned with equally intense passion, as they wrapped their arms around the wider muscular backs of Lincoln and his clones, and we cheered wildly at the scene.

Miser: (Seductively and rubs her hands on Lincoln's massive pecs) You too, big, tall, muscular, and handsome.

Suddenly, five Elemental Thunderbird Necklaces of Eternal Love appeared on the necks of Abelia, Aurelia, Luna, Miser, and Viola with colored gems on the gold lightning bolts and colored crystal links from their merged Crystal Necklaces of The Buddha along with white and gold-accented Elemental Thunderbird Chokers of Eternal Love on their necks. We returned to the World Tree Estate, and the rest of the team was shocked to find out the villain we went after was our old hated enemy, the ruthless genocidal misandrist monster, Violet Vanderfleet, and she wanted revenge on us and she still wanted to annihilate the entire human race by killing all the men.

But, when Lincoln showed what we all did in violently thrashing her

all over the place, and then, Lincoln using his new Surekill technique, Rage of Elements, that destroyed her and sent her straight to The Black Gates forever, everyone cheered and hugged us and Lincoln's harem kissed him all over the place. Lincoln and Hikari Huanglongmon have a lot of catching up to do now that she's back in town.

Maria: Oh man, I wasn't expecting that monster, Violet Vanderfleet, to make her comeback once again, but that Surekill technique you used on her was really wicked!

William: For sure, you eviscerated Violet with the power of all the elemental forces and sent her right to The Black Gates forever.

Lincoln: You said it, and we also showed Margie the footage of it, and this showed her of what awaits should she dare escape once more.

Me: You got that right, next time, if she breaks out, regardless of our code, we're going to finish what we started.

Nico: She goes in the same category as Princess Morbucks, and her actions can never be forgiven. If she breaks out again, she's doomed.

After finally getting rid of Violet Vanderfleet and this time for good, we were training intensely in the gym, doing 900,000,000,000,000 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, and regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 900,000,000,000-lb barbells, squats, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, and we were really sweating like crazy, even doing yoga to clear our minds, and we were also doing 900,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get our eleven massive and long wolf tails even more stronger than ever as well, and when Hikari Huanglongmon saw Lincoln doing 900,000,000,000,000 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, and regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 900,000,000,000,000-lb barbells, squats, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, even doing

yoga to clear his mind and doing 900,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get his eleven massive and long white wolf tails even more stronger than ever, she had an atomic red blush on her face, hearts in her eyes, and her nose was bleeding.

Hikari Huanglongmon: My God, I was right that Lincoln's really grown into a 18-year-old, 8'3" tall, really big, handsome, sexy, and extremely super strong manly man, just look at those abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and his eight-pack abs really hard at work, and really working out with those 900,000,000,000,000-lb barbells and he's not even getting tired, incredible, and he also got one awesome tan, and he's also doing 900,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get his eleven massive and long white wolf tails even more stronger than ever, and he now looks even more ripped than ever. He's definitely been continuing on bodybuilding and working out even more for many years, and because of that along with the combination of his diet plan that we gave him, along with his hyperpuberty and genes, he'd gained the powerful and massive body that all bodybuilders could only dream of. If anyone tried to mess with him now, they were in for a world of hurt and trouble, and he's always been there to defend and protect us from Chandler, his goons, Pablo, Anderson, and Hawk and Hank at school or out in public, and he was also quick to defend us from Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, and Luan if they get out of search control again, along with Killjoy Huggins.

Lincoln: Yep, and I've also trained a lot under some very powerful teachers, J.D. and Nico included, Hikari, and I can still defend myself, and in addition to getting stronger and bigger in muscle mass, I've also gotten smarter as well.

Hikari Huanglongmon: That's incredible, and we'd already known just how strong you were long ago ever since you did some wrestling and working out with some of the other Guardian Angels long ago, and we're so proud of just how much stronger you've gotten, and just how much taller you've gotten, along with getting that much bigger in muscle mass, and you've also been getting smarter as well.

Me: You got that right, plus, we heard all of the stories from Lincoln about you girls and about how you all helped him in his training to

become an emerging hero before Team Loud Phoenix Storm was formed, and how he grew from a little boy into a really big, really strong, and really powerful man.

Hikari Huanglongmon: I knew it was only a matter of time before he told everyone that story.

Nico: Yep. So, Hikari, what memories did you have with Lincoln?

Hikari Huanglongmon: There is a video I have with one memory I have with Lincoln, and this was at my house.

Hikari Huanglongmon played a video on the screen, and we saw Lincoln and Hikari Huanglongmon along with the rest of his Guardian Angels and harem at her house.

Past Lincoln: Okay, here goes.

Lincoln fired a gold energy blast and it formed into a gold statue of The Yellow Dragon.

Past Hikari Huanglongmon: Wow!

Past Nicholette Torrington: Nice, you have the power to create golden statues by firing gold energy blasts.

Suddenly, the alarms went off, and Lincoln and his Guardian Angels saw the alert.

?: LOUD! I WILL HAVE MY REVENGE ON YOU!

Past Hikari Huanglongmon: What the Hell was that?! (Sniffs) Ugh, and why does it smell like raw sewage?!

Past Lincoln: Oh no, not this again, Chandler!

Suddenly, they saw on the computer the one who triggered the alarm: Chandler, and it was obvious due to the stink lines coming off him, and he also had his goons, Artie and Trent, with him.

Past Hikari Huanglongmon: Great, he's also brought his asshole goons, Artie and Trent, with him.

Lincoln and his Guardian Angels came out to face him.

Past Lincoln: This just never stops with you, does it?! You just won't stop until you kill me, that's it, I've had it up to hear with you, Sewage Breath!

Lincoln spread his massive white angel wings and stood ready against Chandler and his goons and we knew it was going to get ugly.

Past Lincoln: Bring it on, you filthy animals!

Chandler, Artie, and Trent all charged at Lincoln, and he dodged all of their rage-crazy strikes with ease. Lincoln fired powerful multiple blasts of lightning and electrocuted Chandler, Artie, and Trent and they got sent flying into a tree. They got back up, but now, they were beyond major-leagued pissed off now!

Past Laney Emperyous: You goddamn filthy pieces of shit, I hope Lincoln rips you three to fucking shreds for this!

Lincoln then flew and charged at Chandler, Artie, and Trent, and they got enveloped in a super mega massive fight cloud of epic proportions, and then, Lincoln delivered massive blows to Chandler, Artie, and Trent, and he knocked them out of the fight cloud and Lincoln emerged as soon as the fight cloud remnants finally disappeared, but his orange shirt was badly shredded and his blue jeans had tears on them.

Chandler, Artie, and Trent roared with rage and went at Lincoln again only to receive a superhuman strong punches from Lincoln and he sent Chandler, Artie, and Trent flying into a tree and knocked them out.

Past Hikari Huanglongmon: Nice one.

Past Lincoln: Now, what should we do with them?

Past Hikari Huanglongmon: I've got an idea.

Hikari whispered something in Lincoln's ear and he nodded. Then, he fired waves of gold energy from his massive white angel wings

and turned Chandler, Artie, and Trent into gold statues after Hikari and Lincoln stripped them and left them in their underwear and left them at the park and everyone was laughing as the video ended. We were laughing hysterically!

Nico: (LAUGHING HYSTERICALLY) OH MAN, NOW THAT WAS TOTAL HUMILIATION!

Me: (LAUGHING HYSTERICALLY) NOTHING'S WORSE THAN GETTING STRIPPED TO YOUR UNDIES AND TURNED INTO GOLD STATUES AND LAUGHED AT!

Luna: It was really hilarious, we couldn't even stop laughing.

Nicholette Torrington: It was way too funny.

Byakko Baihumon: Even some of us posted the photos on the internet for all to see.

Bertha Sellington: Plus, everyone loved the post we did with the photo.

Nicholette Torrington: Yep, I remember it: Royal Woods Sewage Brat and Asshole Thugs Stripped to Undies and Turned Into Gold Statues.

Camie Nicholetta: It was way too hilarious, and everyone left awesome comments, one of them was, "Those three deserved it for hurting Lincoln, his nice sisters, friends, and Guardian Angels." or "HA HA! YOU THREE ASSHOLE JERKS REAP WHAT YOU SOW!"

We got a shower afterwards, and then, Lincoln, Simulator Nu Wa, Athena (Warriors Orochi), Simulator Lois Lane (My Adventures With Superman), Universe 666 Leslie Willis A.K.A. Livewire (My Adventures with Superman), Sherrice, Mary Towa, Twitch Malto, Hashtag Malto, Margygr, and Universe 666 Ferham are heading to Emerald Coast.

Lincoln snapped his fingers, and the 18-year-old, white-haired, 8'3", handsome and extremely muscular man had on his new large orange and black speedo with a Thunderbird and a lightning bolt surrounded by elemental forces and stars on it with rainbow flames

coming off the speedo, orange sandals, his jewelry and accessories, and he had his weapons holstered in case of trouble.

And Simulator Nu Wa, Athena (Warriors Orochi), Simulator Lois Lane (My Adventures With Superman), Universe 666 Leslie Willis A.K.A. Livewire (My Adventures with Superman), Sherrice, Mary Towa, Twitch Malto, Hashtag Malto, Margygr, and Universe 666 Ferham are dressed in two-piece colored bikinis The Musiqidandi Sisters made for them, colored sandals, and they had their weapons holstered in case of trouble. Plus, we found out Simulator Nu Wa, Athena (Warriors Orochi), Simulator Lois Lane (My Adventures With Superman), Universe 666 Leslie Willis A.K.A. Livewire (My Adventures with Superman), Sherrice, Mary Towa, Twitch Malto, Hashtag Malto, Margygr, and Universe 666 Ferham all had feelings for Lincoln, and he also had feelings for them, and he also saved them all from an ambush by a group of musclebound thugs Flip hired to kill them, Lincoln sucked out their muscle mass, virility, strength, blood, and life energy as it killed them all which made those buttfaces go insane with anger, until Lincoln fired energy blasts at those buttfaces and more gold and jewels and treasures came out of them, but they also got to keep their heads up, they got word that mutant has sent more muscle-bound thugs to kill them.

Athena (Warriors Orochi): So, this is Emerald Coast, it sure is beautiful.

Lincoln: It sure is, Athena, and it's perfect for our first date. Shall we?

Lincoln, Simulator Nu Wa, Athena (Warriors Orochi), Simulator Lois Lane (My Adventures With Superman), Universe 666 Leslie Willis A.K.A. Livewire (My Adventures with Superman), Sherrice, Mary Towa, Twitch Malto, Hashtag Malto, Margygr, and Universe 666 Ferham dived into the waters and they had fun swimming in the ocean, and they also saw the creatures that lived there, then, they went back to the beach and they had an awesome volleyball match, and Simulator Nu Wa, Athena (Warriors Orochi), Simulator Lois Lane (My Adventures With Superman), Universe 666 Leslie Willis A.K.A. Livewire (My Adventures with Superman), Sherrice, Mary Towa, Twitch Malto, Hashtag Malto, Margygr, and Universe 666 Ferham got an extremely massive and deep atomic red blush on

their faces when they saw Lincoln lift thirteen massive 900,000,000,000,000-lb barbells Lincoln summoned in his large and strong hands and thirteen massive and long white wolf tails. But then, they saw the hulking muscle-bound thugs that Flip hired coming after them, but Lincoln grabbed each of them one by one and he sucked out all of their muscle mass, strength, and virility and made them thin as rakes and completely weak and he set them on fire and sent them to The Black Gates forever.

Then, they had some lunch, and then, as the sun was about to set, Lincoln made clones of himself and he and his clones went up to the Simulator versions of Simulator Nu Wa, Athena (Warriors Orochi), Simulator Lois Lane (My Adventures With Superman), Universe 666 Leslie Willis A.K.A. Livewire (My Adventures with Superman), Sherrice, Mary Towa, Twitch Malto, Hashtag Malto, Margygr, and Universe 666 Ferham and they hugged the girls in their abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms.

And Simulator Nu Wa, Athena (Warriors Orochi), Simulator Lois Lane (My Adventures With Superman), Universe 666 Leslie Willis A.K.A. Livewire (My Adventures with Superman), Sherrice, Mary Towa, Twitch Malto, Hashtag Malto, Margygr, and Universe 666 Ferham placed their hands on the massive pecs of Lincoln and his clones, and then, they shared a passionate and romantic kiss. They came back home to The World Tree Estate, and Nico and I saw Lincoln covered in kisses on his face, body, and eight-pack abs.

Me: (Whistles) Wow, it looks like you really had a good time at Emerald Coast, eh, Lincoln?

Lincoln: (In Heaven) It… was… so… AWESOME!

Suddenly, ten Elemental Thunderbird Necklaces of Eternal Love appeared on the necks of Simulator Nu Wa, Athena (Warriors Orochi), Simulator Lois Lane (My Adventures With Superman), Universe 666 Leslie Willis A.K.A. Livewire (My Adventures with Superman), Sherrice, Mary Towa, Twitch Malto, Hashtag Malto, Margygr, and Universe 666 Ferham with colored gems on the gold lightning bolts and colored crystal links from their merged Crystal Necklaces of The Buddha and white and gold-accented Elemental Thunderbird Chokers of Eternal Love on their necks.

Lily the Mermaid: Whoa, now Simulator Nu Wa, Athena (Warriors Orochi), Simulator Lois Lane (My Adventures With Superman), Universe 666 Leslie Willis A.K.A. Livewire (My Adventures with Superman), Sherrice, Mary Towa, Twitch Malto, Hashtag Malto, Margygr, and Universe 666 Ferham are in your harem.

Livewire: You can thank me for introducing Simulator Lois Lane (My Adventures With Superman) and Universe 666 Leslie Willis A.K.A. Livewire (My Adventures with Superman) to him. Plus, I'd heard all about the world Lois Lane (My Adventures With Superman) and Leslie Willis A.K.A. Livewire (My Adventures with Superman) came from, and I can say this: I really hate that counterpart of me so much, I want to short circuit her brain until it's mush.

Nu Wa: Athena had heard everything about Lincoln, and I was the one who introduced my Simulator counterpart to him.

Jenna: And Flip had some nerve trying to kill them, that mutant is just making things much worse for himself.

Serena Logan: I always knew that stupid mutant cheapskate was and always will be nothing but fucking trouble, and he's just making things worse for himself.

Rarity: And trying to kill Simulator Nu Wa, Athena (Warriors Orochi), Simulator Lois Lane (My Adventures With Superman), Universe 666 Leslie Willis A.K.A. Livewire (My Adventures with Superman), Sherrice, Mary Towa, Twitch Malto, Hashtag Malto, Margygr, and Universe 666 Ferham, now that repulsive ape is really going to get it.

Lincoln: And we also had a run-in with more of the hulking muscle-bound hired thugs they sent to kill us yet again, but I sucked out their muscle mass, strength, and virility and killed them all and sent them to The Black Gates, and that mutant should be screaming with pure vengeance and hate at us in 3… 2… 1!

Suddenly, we heard Flip scream and bellow with extreme hatred and rage and cursing right at us, and now, that moron has officially lost his mind.

Maria: (Flips Flip the middle finger) Yeah, up yours, you mutant moronic cheapskate!

Nico: Even after we kicked Flip's miserable hide, that mutant still refuses to quit!

Lincoln: Same with Lewis Travolta, Amy, Icky Vicky, Billy McLean, Pablo, Anderson, and the other jerks at Dad's restaurant, but it's much more fun to see their thugs get killed by me.

Me: It sure is, and it's so much more fun seeing them blow their stacks!

We then saw Lincoln form a viewing window, and then, Lincoln snapped his fingers.

SNAPS FINGERS!

We saw a massive funnel appeared in Flip's mouth, and then, massive cartons of milk appeared over the funnel.

Me: (GASPS) CARTONS OF MILK?!

Luna: DUDE, YOU WOULDN'T DARE, YOU KNOW FLIP'S LACTOSE INTOLERANT!

Then, the cartons of milk were dumped into Flip's mouth and the funnel was removed. Then, Flip's stomach gurgled and rumbled, and then… !

MASSIVELY LOUD AND EXTREMELY WET FART!

Flip farted and massive tons of gold, jewels, gems, and other currencies exploded out of his three-cheeked butt like crazy!

Flip stopped farting like crazy.

Lincoln: That's for trying to get your musclebound thugs to murder me and the girls in my harem, you disgusting three butt-cheeked mutant!

Nico: Damn, now that was wild!

Me: We knew Flip was lactose intolerant, and all the better for us to use it for some humiliations as well.

Now it was time for Another Super Mario Galaxy 2 adventure.

Nico: Next is Bowser Jr.'s Fiery Flotilla.

Me: Whoa! This will be fun.

Luster Dawn: Me and Silverstream will go next.

Nico: Okay then.

They went in and the simulator activated and they were at BOWSER JR.'S FIERY FLOTILLA!

Nico: We're here.

Luster Dawn: Wow!

Nico: Any tips, Nicole?

Nicole: (On the radio) Well this one has a really crazy boss. I'll tell you all when you get there. It's at that big moon over there.

They saw the moon.

Nico: Okay.

?: Let me help too.

They saw a girl with red hair, red eyes and had black clothes and had red angel wings and she had a rail saber in her hands and she had a tiara with the symbol of the RPM Rangers on it and the same symbol on her skirt.

Nicole Corrinth: Nicole Corrinth - Embodiment of the RPM Rangers is here.

Nico: Awesome to meet you Nicole.

Nicole Corrinth: Same here.

Nico: We can talk later. Lets get to the moon there.

They were off.

Luster Dawn: No Go Onger as your last name?

Nicole Corrinth: No that would be a little too weird. So my name was picked for the city of Corrinth.

Nico: That makes sense.

Nicole Corrinth: Yeah. By the way I heard you guys killed Venjix.

Nico: Yeah we sure did and he was reborn as Evox in Beast Morphers 10 years later.

Luster Dawn: Yeah that literally blew us out of our socks at the revelation.

Nicole Corrinth: Yeah! To be honest I knew he was still out there somewhere but I never expected him to resurface 10 years later like that.

Silverstream: He hid in Scott's Morpher

Nico: Yeah!

Nicole Corrinth: I know! That was so crazy! He was right under their noses the entire time.

Nico: Yep. And when we faced him during the battle with the Void Queen we destroyed him for good.

Nicole Corrinth: That's what I heard! Word spread to all my fellow embodiments like wildfire that you guys have been killing all of our major enemies and I heard also that Lord Zedd is back after 25 years.

Nico: Yep.

Luster Dawn: But he can't hide forever

Nico: Nope.

Luster Dawn: When the time comes we're going to make sure that we destroy him once and for all.

Nico: Yep. We just got to know where to find him.

Nicole Corrinth: Good. He will pay.

They arrived at the moon and out came BOWSER JR.!

Bowser Jr: How are you liking the new Galaxies?

Nico: Fun and challenging and awesome!

Bowser Jr.: Glad you guys are having fun.

Luster Dawn: We sure are and this is gonna be so fun!

Bowser Jr.: Yeah it sure will be! And meet my new pet!

Out came GOBBLEGUTT!

He was a dragon!

Nico: Gobblegutt!

Luster Dawn: Oh boy!

Bowser Jr.: Have fun!

He teleported.

Nicole: (On the radio) Okay this one is going to be tough. See those red segment sacks along his body?

Nico: Yeah.

Nicole: You have to pop those twice.

Nico: Olay then.

Gobblegutt tooted like a steamhorn!

Nico: (gets out Wiggum and Springfield Mafia's Ridewatches) Time for gunshots!

Nico activated them and got guns and he fired and blasted the sacks the first time.

Nico: YEAH!

Then he turned red and roared and he had steam coming out of his horns and nose.

TOOOOOTT TOOOOTT!

Me: WHOA! Now he is mad!

Luster Dawn: This is gonna be tricky now!

Silverstream: Yep!

Luster Dawn fired blasts of fire and blew one of Gobblegutt's sack's open.

Silverstream fired blasts of light and blasted another sack.

Nicole Corrinth fired an energy blast and blew the final sack apart and then he roared and glowed and then he exploded! Ouch came a Grand Star!

Nico: There's the first Grand Star!

Luster Dawn: Awesome! Lets get it!

They went and got it!

YOU GOT A GRAND STAR!

Nico: YEAH!

Nicole Corrinth: That was fun!

They high five!

Silverstream: Tell us more about yourself.

Nicole Corrinth: Well I'm a computer technician and I work on computers and I also helped Dr. K with inventing some of the weapons for the rangers. I was only 7 at the time and was making the rangers suits and weapons perfect. But when I found out that Venjix survived I turned into the Embodiment of RPM to help the others destroy the enemies of the rangers.

Nico: Wow!

Silverstream: That is amazing.

Nicole Corrinth: It sure is. I never got to finish my work though.

Nico: Well maybe you can get that chance. Would you like to join the team?

Nicole Corrinth: I would be honored.

They later left the simulator and we cheered wildly for them.

Later the mascots were up to something.

Poromon: Are the others asleep?

They nodded.

Poromon: Lets go.

They were off.

But most of us were not asleep. I went to get the mail.

I went to the mailbox and got the mail and came back.

Me: Mail's here!

Nico: What did we get?

Me: Lets see.

I looked through it and it was mostly magazines, coupons and more.

But one letter caught my eye.

Me: Huh? Hmm.

I opened a letter,

Me: Lets see. (Reading) "I am back from the dead for revenge. You have 1 week to move away from Michigan forever and never come back or else I will kill you all. This is not joke. Move or else! - Don Gordon"

I gasped!

Nico: Wait that's Adrienne Delaney's husband! Didn't he die on one of your rescues?

Me: Yeah he did! That demon must be back in him.

Nico: Where's Adrienne?

Me: She hasn't come out of her room since my rescue at the Carnovasch Mansion.

Nico: Boy that's rough.

Brittney: I sense that he is possessed by that demon. I'll face him.

Nico: Okay.

Brittney went down to face Don.

Brittney was looking around and then out came Don Gordan and he was insane and dressed like Carno!

Don Gordan: (LAUGHING INSANELY) I WILL KILL YOU!

Brittney: I sense a demonic force in him!

Brittney then held him in place with dark energy and then she painted a symbol on the ground with some candles and then got out her book.

Brittney: (CHANTING AN INCANTATION)

Don screamed in pain as he was thrashing around. But then a demonic force left him as she finished and then out came the demon ASTEROTH!

The Demon is the main antagonist from the 1995 live-action computer game Phantasmagoria. It was an entity of pure evil summoned from a cursed book 100 years ago by the great magician Zoltan Carnovasch and possessed him, slowly making Carno, who was previously a good man, into a monstrous serial killer who brutally murdered all five of his wives. Carno was eventually killed in the process of killing his fifth wife, and this was witnessed by his adopted son, Malcolm, who saw the spirit of the demon leave his body and go back into the book, which young Malcolm then sealed away in a church.

In the present day of the game, the Demon is released once again when the main character, Adrienne, accidentally stumbles upon and opens the book after moving into Carnovasch's mansion with her husband Don. The demon then possesses Don, who subsequently starts becoming more and more abusive and evil, yelling at, hitting and even raping Adrienne, eventually turning into a complete murderous psychopath like Carno was. Adrienne learns the Demon's backstory from Malcolm, now an old man, who also tells her how it can be banished again.

Adrienne is forced to kill Don to stop him from killing her, but then the demon suddenly appears in physical form from his corpse and starts chasing her. Adrienne runs back to the secret chamber where the book is, and then recites the spell to seal away the Demon again.

Brittney: Oh my god! Asteroth!

She fired a blast of energy and banished him to the Black Gates and then she went and got Don and brought him over inside and he had a really nasty headache.

Don Gordon: (Groans) What happened? Where am I?

Me: Don are you okay?

Don Gordon: What happened?

Me: You were possessed by an evil demon and you did all kinds of horrible things!

Don Gordon: Where's Adrienne?

Me: She's in her room. But she hasn't come out in a while. You were killing people left and right because of that demon.

Don Gordon: WHAT!?

Me: We have a terrible story to tell you

I told him what happened.

Successful mystery novelist Adrienne Delaney (Victoria Morsell) and her photographer husband Don Gordon (David Homb) along with her pet cat Spaz have just purchased a remote mansion off the coast of a small New England island previously owned by a famous 19th-century magician, Zoltan "Carno" Carnovasch (Robert Miano), whose five wives all died mysteriously. Adrienne hopes to find an inspiration for her next novel in her new home, but starts having nightmares immediately upon moving in. She is comforted by the loving and supportive Don. Adrienne explores the estate, making mysterious discoveries like strange music, warnings written on her computer, and ominous messages from a fortune-teller automaton. Unbeknownst to the happy couple, Carno had practiced black magic when he lived in the mansion and had summoned an evil demon that possessed him and caused him to murder his wives.

During her exploration of the grounds, Adrienne finds a secret chapel hidden behind a bricked off fireplace. After opening a locked box atop an altar, Adrienne unknowingly releases the demon that possessed Carno, which possesses Don. Don starts acting menacingly toward Adrienne and drinking heavily, culminating in him

raping her later on. Adrienne meets Harriet Hockaday (V. Joy Lee), a superstitious vagrant, and her strong but dim-witted son, Cyrus (Steven W. Bailey), who are secretly living in a barn on the estate. After Adrienne agrees to let them stay, they volunteer to help around the mansion, though Don disapproves. When a technician named Mike (Carl Neimic) visits the mansion to install the phone-line, Don screams at him in a jealous rage, warning him to stay away from his wife. Spaz also goes missing. Adrienne later discovers Spaz's collar where Don had been sitting by the fireplace earlier.

While the local townspeople believe all Carno's wives died of natural causes or accidentally, Adrienne learns through a series of visions that he murdered them in grotesque ways. Hortencia (Christine Armond), who avoided Zoltan's abuse by secluding herself in her greenhouse, is stabbed with gardening tools and suffocated with mulch. Victoria (Holley Chant), an alcoholic, is killed when Zoltan impales her eye with a wine bottle during an argument. An overly talkative third wife, Leonora (Dana Moody), has her mouth gagged and her neck contorted in a torture device. Finally, the food-loving Regina (Wanda Smith) is force-fed animal entrails through a funnel until she chokes to death. Harriet performs a séance for Adrienne, in which she vomits a green ectoplasm that takes the form of Carno. A repentant Carno tells her that he was possessed by the demon when he tried to learn black magic to use in his performances. He reveals that the previously trapped demon must be stopped and only she can contain it once again. Adrienne is later horrified to discover Spaz's dead body in the garden.

Adrienne visits the nearly 110-year-old Malcolm Wyrmshadow (Douglas Seale), who is being cared for by Ethel (Lilyan Chauvin); Malcolm had been Carno's apprentice as a young boy. Malcolm reveals that Carno met his demise after his last wife, Marie (Traci Clauson), who was tired of being abused by him, discovered he was a murderer. Marie conspired with her lover, Gaston (Jeff Rector), Carno's prop master, to kill Carno by sabotaging the equipment for his most dangerous escapology trick "The Throne Of Terror", in which Carno donned a burning hood and escaped from bonds on a throne underneath a swinging axe. The sabotage left Carno horribly burned and disfigured and he was assumed dead, but he astonishingly survived and mutilated Marie and Gaston. After killing

Marie by beheading her, Carno was impaled by Gaston, who then succumbed to his own wounds. Malcolm reveals that it was he who had originally sealed the demon in the estate's chapel. Malcolm also tells Adrienne about a ritual that can eradicate the demon. Later that night, Mike leaves the mansion, finally having completed installing the phone-line. Unbeknownst to Adrienne, Don murders Mike with an axe.

Harriet, fearing for her safety, decides to leave with Cyrus as Don becomes more abusive and erratic. The next day Adrienne discovers she cannot leave the mansion and later finds a collection of photos of her in Don's darkroom which have her head cut off. She is confronted by Don, who is now completely insane and dressed like Carno. Adrienne scars Don's face with acid from his darkroom when he tries to kill her and flees, discovering the corpses of Mike, Harriet and Cyrus hidden throughout the mansion. Don captures Adrienne and straps her into the throne, but she distracts him long enough to free herself and trigger the swinging axe, which impales and kills Don. His death unleashes the demon, which pursues Adrienne through the mansion. She escapes long enough to perform a ritual that traps the demon once again. The game ends with Adrienne walking out of the mansion with a vacant stare, almost catatonic.

When it was done he was shocked and horrified!

Seth Nightroad: Guys, where are the mascots?

Nico: No idea. They were here a few minutes ago.

Don Gordon: Oh dear god. What have I done!?

Nico: Don it's not your fault. That demon MADE YOU to all that against your will.

Me: Yeah you are not to blame for it.

Brittney: Carno made a terrible mistake by using Satanic Magic in his shows. In doing so he summoned a demon from hell.

Don Gordon: I got to see Adrienne.

Me: Don she may not be willing to see you after what happened. You did some pretty terrible things to her.

Nico: Yeah.

Don Gordon: (Crying) I got to at least talk to her!

Me: Okay.

Me and Don went to her room.

I knocked on her door.

Me: Adrienne? Adrienne it's me.

Adrienne Delaney: I'm not hungry.

Me: I don't have any food with me right now.

Don Gordon: Adrienne? Honey it's me Don.

Adrienne gasped.

Me: Adrienne I assure you he is not under the possession of that demon anymore. Brittney exorcised it and banished it to the Black Gates.

Adrienne Delaney: (Crying) WHY SHOULD I BELIEVE HIM!? YOU THINK I CAN EVER FORGIVE HIM FOR WHAT HE DID TO ME!?

Don Gordon: Adrienne I'm sorry! I wasn't in control of myself!

Me: He's telling the truth. He was possessed and his actions were not of his own accord.

Adrienne then opened her door.

Adrienne Delaney: Come on in.

We went in.

Meanwhile the mascots were in good old Sin City.

Poromon: Here we are in Vegas!

Poliwag: VIVA LAS VEGAS!

Manaphy: Awesome!

They went to Yosemite Sam's Casino.

In Adrienne's room we were talking to her.

Adrienne Delaney: Do you have any idea what you put me through!? I WENT THROUGH HELL BECAUSE OF YOU!

Don Gordon: Adrienne listen! I wasn't myself! I did not mean to hurt you!

Me: He's right Adrienne. He wasn't in control. He was hurting not just you but killing many people too against his will.

Nico: He's right Adrienne. He's really sorry for what he did.

Me: I know it's not going to be enough for you to accept and forgive but he is scarred and haunted by everything that happened. He didn't mean any of that because he was not himself.

Don Gordon: (Crying) I'M SORRY ADRIENNE! I'M SORRY!

Moka: Eli, can you sense where the Mascots are?

Eli: Okay.

Eli sensed for them and found them.

Eli: Oh man! They're all the way over in Las Vegas!

Moka: Las Vegas!?

Maria: Las Vegas!? What are they doing over there!?

Me: Adrienne listen. I know it's going to be hard but Don never meant to do anything to you like that. He was not in control. Astaroth did that to him. I know it's going to be hard. But at least try to give him a chance.

Adrienne Delaney: (Crying) Oh Don!

She hugged him and the both cried hard.

Nico: What are gonna do about that mansion?

Me: What else. Destroy it. It holds too many dark secrets.

Maria: NICO! The Mascots snuck off to Las Vegas!

The outside of the tree was shown.

Nico: (SCREAMING) WHAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAATTTTTT?!

Yosemite Sam: Hey there, mascots!

Poromon: Howdy Sam!

Poliwag: Awesome casino you have here.

Yosemite Sam: Thank you. Try your luck?

Manaphy: Sure.

They went to the slots and then they put a coin in and pulled the lever and then won the jackpot!

We were flying to Vegas.

Flamewar: They better have a good reason!

Me: We'll find out!

Nico: Yeah! But man I can't believe that Don is that broken.

Me: He really regrets everything he did because of that demon.

Nico: Man poor guy. I can't believe that happened to him.

Me: I know. That was horrible.

We arrived in Las Vegas, Nevada.

Me: Good old Las Vegas.

Nico: Awesome.

Then the mascots came and THEY HAD A MASSIVE BOATLOAD FULL OF GOLD, COINS, JEWELS, CASH AND MORE!

Poromon: Hey guys!

Me: WHOA! You guys won all this!?

Nico: Whoa! How much is all this?

Manaphy: $999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999.00.

CLANG CLANG CLANG CLANG!

May, mine, Nico and Varie's jaws dropped and Eli put them back!

Me: WOW! What casino did you guys go to?

Poliwag pointed to Yosemite Sam's Casino and it was bone dry abandoned!

Me: WHOA! You guys bankrupted that whole casino!

Afterburner: Do you guys know what we did while you were having a good time?

Poromon: No.

Me: Well we'll tell you.

We told them everything.

Poromon: Oh no! So Don came back and Brittney saved him and he and Adrienne are trying to recover?

Me: That's pretty much the whole thing in a nutshell.

Poliwag: Oh man. I'm sorry guys. We didn't know this was coming.

Me: It's okay guys.

Naruto: But I'm amazed you guys won all this! Aunt Tsunade is going to freak hearing about this!

Me: No kidding bro.

Nico: Well I am disappointed that you went to Vegas without my consent but I'm amazed you guys won all this! Well done. How about as punishment you guys buy us dinner.

Poromon: Fair enough.

Maria: Now to bring this money-

Poromon: NO! MY MONEY! MINE!

Daffy Duck: Geez! Is that how I act when I'm greedy?

Me: Yep.

Nico: Poromon?

Poromon: Whoa sorry.

We got the money and stuff all the way back to the estate and moer and put the cars they won in the garage and put the money in the vault.

Tania: Nico, who gets to shine today?

Nico: Rarity, Sirius, Toru, Carol, Flora, and Erica Haddock.

Rarity: All right darlings!

Sweetie Belle: Way to go Rarity!

Nico: Yep.

Qin: This will be fun.

Suddenly, Lincoln's deep sapphire blue eyes, the rainbow iris of his Third Eye, his cutie mark tattoo on his back and Thunderbolt cutie mark with circle of surrounding elements on his massive left pec glowed, and he had a vision, and he saw who it was that we're going to confront today, it was none other than Sam, Louisa, and Nat, the ghosts from Ghost Beach, and they've returned once again. When we saw it, we knew it meant trouble.

Lincoln: Oh dear God!

Lincoln sounded the alarm and we rushed in.

Nico: We heard the alarm, what's wrong, Lincoln?

Lincoln: Nico, everyone, we've got a seriously huge emergency. I just had a vision and I saw who it was that we're going to confront today, the next Goosebumps Monster is none other than Sam, Louisa, and Nat, the ghosts from Ghost Beach, and they've returned once again.

We gasped.

Nico: But, didn't we send them back to Heaven last year?

Lincoln: We did, but Slappy decided to fuck that over by forcing them back to Earth with a Dark Orb in his hand, and even worse, I sensed that Bob Roth has made a deal with Slappy to get revenge on us.

We gasped.

Me: Why that repulsive chubby coward!

Marinette: So, now he's thrown in his lot with Slappy, figures.

Nico: How did you pick that up?

Me: I think I know.

I revealed I placed a tracker on Bob Roth.

Lincoln: Whoa, you placed a tracker on him? Nice one.

Me: Yep. Now, we can keep an eye on Bob Roth and make our move on him when the time comes, and did Slappy make another deal with anyone else?

Lincoln: Yep, he made a deal with Ahmed. But, we'll deal with him when we face him Princess Khala.

Me: Gabe and Sari are so going to be pissed when they find out he's also come back as well.

Nico: You got that right.

I went and got the book for Ghost Beach.

Me: We helped Sam, Louisa, and Nat cross over into the Great Beyond and that was awesome.

Haruka: Reminds me of Minako.

Me: It does.

Qin: Yeah.

Me: Looks like we're heading to the beach for some fun and a battle to help Sam, Louisa and Nat.

Nico: Yep.

I spun around and I was In my Summer Beach attire.

Me: Wouldn't be a trip to the beach without the proper attire.

Maria: Is it even considered a proper beach?

Nico: It was at the beaches of Lake Huron where we faced them.

Me: Yep.

Maria: I remember.

Me: Yeah. But also I think I have a pretty good feeling about what Slappy promised Sam, Louisa and Nat.

Nico: Me too.

The Previous group came.

Whiteout: Can me, Firefly, Plastique, Ghost, Gearhead, Molten Man, Trickster, Loki, Cad Bane, and Vortex go with you guys?

Nico: Yes you all can come with.

Qin: Ghost Beach is next.

Whiteout: The ghosts of Ghost Beach? Didn't you guys send them to the afterlife last year?

Me: Yes we did. Slappy brought them back somehow.

Laney: Yeah.

Whiteout: Oh boy.

Lemmy Koopa: Nico, which Gene Slammer do you think you'll meet next?

Nico: Stone Man next.

Me: Cool.

Tara: That one will be earthmoving.

Suddenly, Lincoln's deep sapphire blue eyes and the rainbow colored iris of Lincoln, Lori, Leni, Luna, Luan, Lynn, Laney, Lucy, Lana, Lola, Lisa, Lily, Lynn Sr., and Rita's Third Eye, and everyone else's Third Eye glowed even more and our rainbow energy auras, rainbow protective auras, and rainbow fire auras flared up even more, as they sensed a dark energy signal with their eyes and the Force, and they saw who the figure was in the vision: the figure is none other than Aurora Seraphina's evil abusive parents who

abused her and treated her like crap since the day she was born, and they also favored her evil older brothers and they tag-teamed to hurt and kill her, and they've broken out of prison and they want revenge on Lincoln and The Seraphina Sisters for killing their boys. When we saw it, we knew it meant trouble.

Lincoln: Oh no. Stella, we got bad news.

Stella Seraphina: Let me guess, our former relatives, Aunt Cyra and Uncle Cyrus, have broken out of prison and they want revenge on you and all of us for killing their boys.

Maria: How'd you figure that out quickly?

Stella Seraphina: Even though our former cousins are dead, when we see everyone's rainbow energy auras, rainbow protective auras, and rainbow fire auras flare up even more, that means our other two former relatives are also on the move.

Aurora Seraphina: I always knew those two would be the last ones left: the last remnants of my past. This needs to be done, I have to kill them.

Lincoln: I'm also joining in on this, Aurora. Like I said, if your evil parents break out to get revenge on us for what we did to your evil brothers, they're going to meet the same fate as them, but in a more bloodier way, and I plan on going werewolf on them and eating their hearts out.

Nico: As long as it's not like what you did with The Harvester on my last rescue, we lost our lunches because of that. Alright, gang, let's go, we have to help Jerry and Terri Sadler and their cousins, Agatha and Bradford Sadler, and free the spirits of Sam, Louisa, and Nat and send them back to Heaven.

Lincoln: Slappy went way too far in dragging Sam, Louisa, and Nat out of Heaven to haunt the beach once more, we must free them and send them right back to Heaven, and once we get done with setting them free once again, you're next, Cyra and Cyrus Seraphina.

Aurora Seraphina: Even though I'd finally been free of my former brothers, I haven't forgotten about you two either, you two were the root cause of the abuse I'd suffered for years, now I intend to make you both pay for it with your lives.

Lincoln put up a rainbow energy field around The World Tree Estate and all of us headed out to help Jerry and Terri Sadler and their cousins, Agatha and Bradford Sadler, and free the spirits of Sam, Louisa, and Nat and send them back to Heaven and tell them of Slappy's part in dragging them out of Heaven to haunt the beach once more, and once we got done with freeing Sam, Louisa, and Nat from the beach once again, Lincoln and Aurora Seraphina are going to destroy Aurora's evil abusive parents and send them to join their sons in The Black Gates.

We were off to the beaches of Lake Huron.

We arrived at the beach.

Firefly: Here we are!

Me: Love the beach.

Nico: Me too.

Lola: Yeah it's always fun.

Nico: Yep.

Freon: Water weakens me. So, I should be careful.

Me: We'll fix that one of these days.

Qin: Yeah.

We got to having some fun first. We were building sandcastles, sunbathing, surfing, digging and swimming for buried treasure, volleyball and more.

Me: Boy this is fun.

Nico: Yep.

Gearhead: I'm going to look for some vehicles to control.

Nico: Okay then.

Gearhead went to do so.

Laney: Boy the beach is fun.

Camie: It sure is.

Donna Diego: This is so relaxing.

Scream: It sure is.

Qin: That is for sure.

Popeye: Boy nothing like a little fun at the beach. (LAUGHS)

Nico: Yep.

Varie: Slappy really pissed us off big time!

Trickster: Ok, what's taking Jerry and Teri so long?

Me: They just showed up.

Jerry: Hey guys.

Teri: You made it.

Me: We sure did.

Whiteout: Yep.

Teri: I take it you…

Me: Heard that the ghosts of Sam, Louisa, and Nat are back? Yep. You have Slappy to blame for that.

Meowth: Ok, how did you guys find out?

Teri: Sam came and told us and he told us to find you.

Me: I see. Must be crying out for help.

Teri: Yep. Sam told us that Slappy promised to bring them back to life.

Me: With Slappy he will never live up to that.

Cad Bane: He told you to find us?

Rarity: Is it a trap?

Teri: If it is we would know.

Jerry: Yeah.

Eli: I sense it's not a trap.

Arpeggio: (British Accent) Let me fly in the air to find out where they are.

Nico: Okay.

He went to find them.

Nico: Slappy really pisses me off to no end.

Me: Yeah. Nico you should send another threatening message to him in the form of your eyes.

Nico: Like how we did to so many people?

Me: Yep

Nico: Nah. I can't think of any more. I've been busy developing strategies against Slappy's buddies.

Vortex: I don't blame you.

Sirius: It probably took you several days to think up the teams for this set of adventures.

Nico: It did.

Lola: But it was worth it.

Nico: Yep.

Popeye: I'll show that ugly swab what for. (BUZZES PIPE)

Teri: So, Poromon. Did you and the other mascots really go to Vegas?

Doofenshmirtz: You should've seen them!

Me: They won every single cent from Yosemite Sam's casino.

Nico: Yep.

Whiteout: Boy that explains why he came back crying his eyes out and how he looked like a destitute bum.

Nico: Geez!

Whiteout: Yeah. Those mascots have the best luck of them all.

Toru: Did I mention that they snuck out?

Poromon: MY MONEY! MINE!

Loki: Well, there's no need to be selfish.

Poromon: Sorry. I don't know why I get like that.

Nico: No worries.

Qin: But that was fun seeing that.

Metal Man: Although something else was going on while they were doing that.

Me: Yeah.

We told them all about Adrienne and Don.

Jerry: Oh man! That's awful.

Lola: Yeah it was.

Nico: Yeah.

Sheila: Poor Don. That demon did a number on him.

Molten Man: But she's alright now.

Carol: She's slowly rebuilding their relationship.

Me: Yeah. But you can't rush these things though.

Nico: I know.

Me: AND SLAPPY IF YOU ARE WATCHING THIS. I HOPE YOU GET BOILED IN BUTTER AND EATEN BY A MASSIVE SWARM OF TERMITES!

Arpeggio came back.

Burst Man (to Arpeggio): Tell me you found them.

Arpeggio: I certainly did. They are 20 klicks to the north.

Me: Right around where we fought them before.

Lola: Yeah.

Flora: What are we waiting for?

Ghost: Let's not keep them waiting.

Maria: I swear, if this is a trap, I'm slashing them with an aqua sword!

Eli: Don't worry it isn't.

We were off.

Kickback: Trap or not, we're doing our entrance anyway!

Nico: Lets go.

We went at them.

Sam, Louisa, and Nat Were in a depression and then the spirits of water came and they swirled around them and they converged and then…

KRABBBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO

A massive fiery explosion blasted off above them and then a phoenix cry was heard! We came and landed.

Me: Nice to see you 3 again.

Lola: Yeah.

Erica Haddock: It's been a while, you three. How've you been?

Sam: Why can't you guys just leave us alone? Haven't you done enough to us?!

Louisa: It's bad enough you fought us a year ago. But now, you're trying to prevent us from getting our lives back?!

Nat: You think we wanna be dead forever?! This isn't right. THIS ISN'T FUCKING RIGHT!

Me: So that's what Slappy promised you.

Plastique: I knew this was a fucking trap!

Me: No it's not! Sam, Louisa, Nat, Slappy is not going to live up to his end of the bargain. He is going to double cross you.

Nico: Yeah!

Rarity: J.D., darling, don't bother. There's only one way these 3 will listen.

Me: You're right Rarity. Now we do this the hard way.

Rarity fired jewels, Sirius fired water blasts, Toru fired waves of

energy, Flora fired energy blasts, Carol fired an atomic laser and Erica blasted them with energy waves.

Nico: Yeah!

Maria: I truly am sorry. But we can't let you 3 hurt anyone in your anger.

She formed an Aqua Sword and slashed them.

Nico: Take that!

Poromon: This is for your own good! (ECHOING) LIGHTNING JAVELIN!

He fired a blast of lightning and electrocuted them.

Then Robo Roxy, Gentleman Ghost, Evil Green Ranger, Toiletnator, Leonard, Mr. Mittens, Fixer, Xiao Fung, Condiment King, and Gramma Stuffum came.

Nico: Robo Roxy, Gentleman Ghost, Evil Green Ranger, Toiletnator, Leonard, Mr. Mittens, Fixer, Xiao Fung, Condiment King, and Gramma Stuffum.

Gentleman Ghost: As a fellow ghost, I can relate to their pain.

Robo Roxy: First, you guys stop them.

Evil Green Ranger: Then you guys help them.

Me: Yep.

Toiletnator: (to Nico) We heard you helped Jack.

Nico: We sure did.

Leonard: Did you really fight his bully?

Me: Yep and we really let him have it.

?: That is awesome.

A figure came out and it was FLY SPORIX BEAST from episode 23 of Dino Fury!

Over 65 million years ago, this Sporix and the other Sporix Beasts were created on Rafkon by military leaders hoping to use them as weapons against an approaching evil. As predicted by Zayto, they eventually turned against their creators and desired to destroy all life in the universe. Though Zayto and his fellow Knights of Rafkon fought hard, the Sporix ravaged Rafkon and removed all traces of life from the planet. The Sporix then turned their attention to Earth but Zayto and the remaining Knights had managed to escape Rafkon and tracked the Sporix Beasts to Earth where they engaged them in battle with the help of the dinosaurs and other prehistoric creatures. Despite the Knights initially having the upper-hand against the Sporix, most of them grew enough in power over time to grow giant and force the Knights of Rafkon and their dinosaur allies to retreat. When all seemed lost however, the Morphin Masters arrived and bestowed the Morphin Grid's powers to Zayto and his followers, as the first Ancient Dino Fury Rangers which gave them the advantage they need to defeat the Sporix Beasts and seal them inside of their eggs. When the other Sporix are accidentally released in the modern day during Void Knight's invasion of Dinohenge, the Fly Sporix Beast is amongst the Sporix Beasts that escape. The Fly Sporix Beast hatches somewhere in the town center of Pine Ridge and goes on an immediate rampage by blasting the city with laser blasts. As it does so, Zayto arrives on a rooftop and dodges all of its blasts before skating off and slashing the Sporix. Though Izzy and Aiyon dive out of a window and shoot it with the Mosa Blaster to no effect, Ollie kicks him down before Javi obliterates the Fly Sporix Beast with his Stego Fury Strike. Due to its immediate defeat by Javi, the Fly Sporix Beast is unable to use its collected energy to grow and the Dino Fury Rangers easily recover its Sporix Cell.

Zayto: Fly Sporix Beast!

Fly Sporix Beast: Been a while rangers.

Me: I remember you! You didn't have a plan however.

Fly Sporix Beast: I know. That was fun though.

Me: Yep.

Javi: I remember that I kicked your butt!

Fly Sporix Beast: Don't remind me!

Me: That was awesome.

Qin: Yeah it sure was.

Nico: Yep.

We got the battles underway.

Akiza Izinski, Clara St. Clarice, Spectra, Cleo Di Nile, Frankie Stein, Lagoona Blue, Yusei, Jack, Carly, Leo, Luna, Crow, Fluttershy, Tornado Bolt, Seabreeze, Life Skylanders, Tania and Valon VS Robo-Roxy, Robo Blaze, Needletron, Cycletron, Dumbbelltron, Infernotron, Burnertron, Evil Clayface, Grem, Victor & Charlotte DeShayes, Caleb Quinn, and Chojuro Kon - Nico's rescie was us thrashing Wilson Schlame and from the Goosebumps Book How I Learned to Fly and we're going make that jerk pay for all the times he bullied Jack Johnson and Air Lincoln and Rachnera transformed against them

---

Robo Roxy was first.

Robo Roxy: (to Akiza) Nico's rescue was him thrashing Wilson Schlame from the Goosebumps Book How I Learned to Fly for all the times he bullied Jack Johnson. Air Lincoln and Rachnera transformed against him

Akiza: Yeah Jack got well deserved payback on those jerks!

Clara St. Clarice: Yeah and Trudy helped him out too! It was awesome!

Fluttershy: Those meanies had it coming.

Tornado Bolt: Now they are in the Charon prison forever.

Seabreeze: (Swedish Accent) Ja that is for sure.

Stealth Elf: That is too true.

Robo-Roxy: Good riddance. Lets do it!

Akiza: ROSEA LETS BLOOM!

She turned into a Rose themed hero.

Akiza: Call me ROSE DRAGON! (ECHOING) FIRE ROSE FIRESTORM!

She fired a stream of red rose fire and the group fired waves of leaves, grass, flowers and fruit and smashed them down.

Luster Dawn, Molly Molloy, Catherine Torres, Lyra Heartstrings III, Melanie Moondancer, Althea Aganad, Sunny Starscout, Pipp Petals, Hitch Trailblazer, Zipp Storm, Izzy Moonbow, Misty Brightdawn, Sunset Shimmer, Pipsqueak, Fire Skylanders, Lemmy Koopa, and Wendy Koopa vs Gramma Stuffum, Big Brother, Count Spankulot, Proper Patrol, Dodgeball Wizard, Common Cold, Slam Witch, Soccer Mom, Rock, Filthy Phil, NES Ghidorah, NES MechaGodzilla, and Lego Thanos - Battling Another Space Cabbage, Terraxia the Terrible, Dumb Soldier, Living House, Virgo (Eclipse), Yokai Nurikabe, Dark Doctor Marvo, Gloven, Jellyfish Undead, The Mountain, Insane Yak, Vampire Susan & Mary Test, Foster Spawn, Anomalocaris Dopant, Weather Dopant, Count Moneybone, Jumatsu, Alaskan Bull Worm, Mothman, Dark Shishi Red, Proper Patrol and Wiggum who were the Keyblade Knight of Hoth and the Embodiment of the Inferno Dopant.

Gramma Stuffum was next.

Gramma Stuffum: (to Luster Dawn) Nico, Homer's team, Wiggum's team, and the others did good Battling Another Space Cabbage, Terraxia the Terrible, Dumb Soldier, Living House, Virgo (Eclipse), Yokai Nurikabe, Dark Doctor Marvo, Gloven, Jellyfish Undead, The Mountain, Insane Yak, Vampire Susan & Mary Test, Foster Spawn, Anomalocaris Dopant, Weather Dopant, Count Moneybone, Jumatsu, Alaskan Bull Worm, Mothman, Dark Shishi Red, Proper Patrol and Wiggum. They were the Keyblade Knight of Hoth and the Embodiment of the Inferno Dopant.

Luster Dawn: Yeah and they are amazing. One is for the ice cold planet of Hoth and the other has amazingly powerful fire powers.

Molly Molloy: It sure is awesome!

Sunset Shimmer: Boy it sure is awesome.

Pipsqueak: (British Accent) Yeah it sure is.

Sunburn: you got that right.

Gramma Stuffum: It sure is! Lets do it!

Luster Dawn: SUNFIRA LETS BURN!

She turned into a Solar Dawn themed hero!

Luster Dawn: SOLAR FLARE! (Echoing) PROMINENCE FLAME BURST!

She fired a massive blast of solar fire and the group fired waves of fire and they smashed them down.

Yugi Moto, Papi, Rhonda Lorrentina, Grief, Solitude, Mero the Mermaid, Tea, Joey, Kaiba, Mokuba, Tristan, Ishizu, Applejack, Apple Bloom, Earth Skylanders, 2D Man and Freon VS The Gentleman Ghost, Two-Face, Riddler, Bane, Man Bat, Lockup, Scarface, Pericles, Flect Turn, Astral Drop Will, Astral Drop Hay Lin,

and Sea Demon - Going to Georgia and battling Violet Vanderfleet

---

Gentleman Ghost was next.

Gentleman Ghost: (to Yugi) I heard Lincoln's rescue was Going to Georgia. He battled Violet Vanderfleet there.

Yugi: Yeah we sure did and we made sure she paid for it big time.

Eli: We banished her to the Black Gates forever.

Papi: Good riddance to that monster.

Applejack: That Evil sidewinder had it coming.

Apple Bloom: She sure did and I'm glad she got what was coming to her.

Flashwing: Yeah no kidding.

Gentleman Ghost: Indeed. Shall we get started chaps?

Yugi: We shall! PHAROS LET DANCE!

He turned into an Egypt themed hero.

Yugi: Call me PHARAOH EGYPT! (ECHOING) SANDS OF EGYPT BLAST!

Yugi fired waves of sand and energy and the group fired waves of earth, rock, mud, boulders, lava, crystal and apples and smashed them down.

Mary Jane Watson, Traci Torpedoes, Ayeka, Sasami, Ryoko, Washu, Spiderman, 2099 Spiderman, Ultimate Spiderman, Shattered Dimensions Spiderman, Noir Spiderman, Scarlet Spider, Twilight Sparkle, Starshine Sparkle, Magic Skylanders, Scream and Toxin VS Evil Green Ranger, Evil Titanium Ranger, Dark ShiShi Red, HurricaneDark, Flower Kunoichi Team, Evil Dino Thunder

White, Psycho Rangers, Mandragora, Evil Nitro Man, Pharaoh, Cyborg Miley Cyrus, and Dragoneel - Meeting Hikari Huanglongmon

---

Evil Green Rangers was next.

Evil Green Ranger: (to MJ) I heard you guys met Hikari Huanglongmon. What's she like?

Mary Jane: She is the Avatar and Ambassador of Huanglong the Golden Dragon of the Center and Huanglongmon.

Traci Torpedoes: Yeah she is amazingly strong!

Twilight Sparkle: Yeah her power is amazing.

Starshine Sparkle: Boy she sure is awesome.

Spyro: I'll say!

Evil Green Ranger: That is really awesome! Lets do it!

Mary Jane: ARACHNUS! LETS CRAWL!

She turned into a golden spider hero!

Mary Jane: Call me GOLDEN SPIDER! (ECHOING) WEBS OF GOLDEN FURY!

She fired webs of golden energy and the group fired waves of magic and smashed them down.

Layla, Lucy Mann, AncientMermaidmon, Ranamon, Mermaimon, Venusmon, Stella, Bloom, Tecna, Flora, Musa, Specialists, Rarity, Sweetie Belle, Water Skylanders and Team Rocket VS The Toiletnator, Big Brother, P.T.O.O.E.Y., Count Spankulot, Proper Patrol, Soccer Mom, Common Cold, Pooperman, Leprechaun (TTG), Another Faiz, Syren (Miraculous Ladybug), and Maria Witchblade - Bowser Jr.'s Fiery Flotilla next

---

Toiletnator was next.

Toiletnator: (to Layla) Bowser Jr.'s Fiery Flotilla was next. Nico fought Gobblegut there, right?

Layla: They sure did and it was intense!

Lucy Mann: Boy it sure was! But it was fun.

Rarity: That it was darlings and it was great!

Sweetie Belle: It sure was fun!

Gill Grunt: Yeah it sure was!

Toiletnator: That is cool! Lets do it!

Layla: MERRA LETS SWIM!

She turned into a mermaid theme hero!

Layla: Call me MERMAIS! (ECHOING) MERMAID OF ANDROS AQUA BLAST!

She fired a blast of water and the group fired a massive blast of water, ice and jewels and smashed them down.

Lori Loud, Bisca Mulan, Mr. Krabs, Golden Locks, Crimson Chin, Catman, Whitney, Carol, Becky, Dana, Mandee, Jackie, Rainbow Dash, Scootaloo, Air Skylanders, Teresa and Arpeggio VS Leonard the Pig King, Foreman Pig, Chef Pig, King Pig, Evil Plug Man, Evil Crystal Man, Evil Ice Man, Beagle Boys, Tech Gear Golem, Penelope Spectra, Fright Knight, and DC Catman - The Mascots sneaking out to go to Vegas. Sneaky little cuties

---

Leonard was next.

Leonard: (to Lori) The Mascots snuck out to go to Vegas. (snickers)

Sneaky little cuties

Lori: (LAUGHS) They sure are sneaky. But they literally hit the jackpot there!

Bisca: You wouldn't believe the kind of jackpot they won. They won every single penny off of Yosemite Sam's casino and came home with $999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999.00.

They laughed!

Leonard: That explains why Yosemite Sam came back a broke guy! Boy he hasn't stopped crying since!

Mr. Krabs: (LAUGHS) Boy he really is feeling sorry for himself.

Rainbow Dash: Boy that was awesome though. But I'm amazed that they have the same kind of luck as most of us do.

Scootaloo: Yeah that was amazing.

Whirlwind: Yeah Lady Tsunade would be REALLY jealous.

Leonard: (LAUGHS) With a losing streak like hers that would be no surprise! Lets do it!

Lori: ELLRA LETS PRANCE!

She turned into a Reindeer themed hero.

Lori: Call me LADY ELK! (ECHOING) WINDS OF THE FOREST STORM!

She fired a massive blast of wind and the group fired waves of lightning, rainbows and wind and smashed them down.

CatDog, Max Mercury, Horsea, Lyra Avalon, Red Bird, Blue Birds, T-Bone, Razer, Callie Brigs, Lieutenant Feral, Commander Feral, Ann Gora, Pinkie Pie, Maud Pie, Featherweight, Tech Skylanders, Beekeeper and Doofenshmirtz VS Mr. Mittens, Brain Freezer,

Eugene, Bumper, Reptoslicer, Dark Vegan, Super Smarty Pants, Superfriends Cheetah, Yokai, Joy (Bayonetta), Kishiryuki, and Blue Birds - The Sadler Ghosts are next from Ghost Beach.

Mr. Mittens was next.

Mr. Mittens (to CatDog): The Sadler Ghosts are next from Ghost Beach. (laughs) You guys just fought them last year!

Cat: Yeah we sure did and Slappy forced them to come back after we helped them cross over to the great beyond!

Dog: Yeah with the promise of being alive again.

Max Mercury: That repulsive toothpick is really starting to get on our nerves.

Pinkie Pie: Yeah that stupid party pooper!

Maud Pie: (monotonously) He is a really nasty monster.

Featherweight: Yeah he sure is!

Sprocket: Soon he will be gone forever.

Mr. Mittens: Well just keeo holding on guys. Lets do it!

CatDog: PETTRA LETS DANCE!

They turned into a CatDog themed hero.

Cat: Call me and Dog FELCAN!

CatDog: (Echoing) CATDOG NATURE BLAST!

They fired waves of energy and the group fired waves of metal, gears and lightning and smashed them down.

Piper Willowbrook, Kanna Bismarch, Caam, Serenity of Gusto,

Universe 666 Eis Shenron, Nuova Shenron, White Heart, Arkayna, Zarya, Emerald, Fox McCloud, Slippy Toad, Peppy Hare, Starlight Glimmer, Cozy Glow, Undead Skylanders, Metal Man and Ice Man VS Fixer, KGBeast, Overdrive, Gearhead, Overload, Gizmo, Dark Spicer, Evil Spring Man, Robert Vance, Minions of Set, Jack The Zipper and Setsuna - The Sadler Ghosts wanted to be alive

---

Fixer was next.

Fixer: (to Piper) I really feel bad for The Sadler Ghosts. All they want is to be alive.

Piper: We can definitely make that happen.

Kanna: We sure can.

Starlight Glimmer: That is for sure and they did nothing to deserve being treated like this.

Cozy Glow: Yeah that is for sure.

Hex: Slappy is a jerk for doing this.

Fixer: That is for sure. Lets do it!

Piper: FYRA LETS BURN!

She turned into a Phoenix Hero!

Piper: Call me FIRETAIL! (ECHOING) INFERNO FIREBIRD WINGBURN!

She flapped her wings and fired waves of fire and the group fired waves of skulls, bones, blood, magic, stars, lightning and energy and smashed them down.

Ulrich, Blossomforth, Selene Tutankhamen, Cere Cere, Fenix, Vapwhirl, Jeremie, Aelita, Odd, Yumi, Brynja, William, Princess

Celestia, King Solar, Solar Eclipsa, Amber Morning, Light Skylanders, Burst Man and Cloud Man VS Xiao Fung, Shendu, Po Kong, Tchang Zu, Dai Gui, Evil Bai Tza, Hsi Wu, Evil Wing Man, Army Dillo, Loyax, Evil HERO Inferno Wing, and Movie Scarecrow - Slappy promised them to bring them back

---

Xiao Fung the Demon Sorcerer of Wind was next.

Xiao Fung: (to Ulrich) Slappy promised the Sadler Ghosts to bring them back. They were desperate enough to believe him.

Ulrich: It's amazing that some people can be that desperate.

Blossomforth: But at least we're trying to get through to them.

Princess Celestia: Even though we got to get through to them by fighting them.

King Solar: But it's through the we know how.

Solar Eclipsa: Yeah no kidding there.

Amber Morning: That is for sure.

Spotlight: I agree there.

Xiao Fung: You guys helped them about a year ago but I know you all can do it. Lets do it!

Ulrich: SAMURA LETS SLASH!

He turned into a Samurai hero!

Ulrich: I am WINDSABER! (ECHOING) WIND SLASH BLADEDANCE!

He fired a massive barrage of wind blades! The group fired massive blasts of light and smashed them down.

Leif, Camie the Mermaid, Sky, Bridge, Z, Sydney, Lexx, Levi, Leon, Lars, Larry, Linka, Princess Luna, Moondust, Snowdrop, Children of the Night, Dark Skylanders, Bombshell and Kickback VS Condiment King, Pack Rat, Mighty Mom, Riddler, Mr. Freeze, Firefly, Two-Face, Big Cheese, Slyther, Mucus, Void Knight, and Boomtower - The Sadler Ghosts will be alive again.

Condiment King was next.

Condiment King: (to Leif) The Sadler Ghosts will be alive again. If Slappy won't grant that wish, we will!

Leif: Yeah and knowing how Slappy is he will NEVER live up to that.

Camie the Mermaid: That is for sure. Heartless monster.

Princess Luna: You got that right and it will not be pretty when we face him.

Moondust: Yeah that is for sure and it will be painful.

Snowdrop: It sure will be painful.

Gari: You got that right.

Blackout: Yeah no kidding.

Condiment King: I agree. Lets do it!

Leif: CONDRA LETS SAUCE IT UP!

He turned into a condiment blasting themed hero.

Leif: Call me CONDIMENT LORD! (ECHOING) SAUCES OF FURIOUS DOOM!

He fired a massive blast of ketchup, mustard, mayonnaise and energy. The group fired a massive blast of darkness and blasted them down.

Elandra Explosion VS Western Yokai Wolf Man

Yokai Wolf Man was next.

Yokai Wolf Man: I'm ready for some fun.

Elandra Explosion: You can count on that.

She lashed him with her whip and blasted him down in a powerful explosion!

Bliss Blood VS Kronk

Kronk was next

Kronk: Pull the Lever Kronk!

Bliss laughed!

Bliss Blood: (LAUGHS) That always made me laugh when I was a little girl. Everything bad happened to Yzma from that.

She fired a blast of blood and smashed him down.

Briana Blaze VS Dr. Gerbil

Dr. Gerbil was next.

Dr. Gerbil: I hope you are not offended by my song It's Doc Gerbil's World.

Briana Blaze: Well I heard that it drove Courage and Bai Tza crazy. But no I'm not offended.

She fired a blast of fire and smashed him down.

Bianca Burning VS Mr. Zsasz (Gotham TV Show)

Mr. Zsasz was next.

Bianca Burning: Boy you killed a lot of people.

Mr. Zsasz: I know.

She fired a blast of fire and blasted him down.

Zina Zombie VS Giant Gorilla.

Giant Gorilla was next.

Zina Zombie: Bring it on ape head.

She fired a blast of energy and smashed him down.

Yukara Yuki VS Brain Freeze

Brain Freeze was next.

Brain Freeze groaned.

Yukara Yuki: Time to freeze.

She fired a wave of ice and froze him.

Orla Orthros VS Baboon (Ren And Stimpy)

Baboon was next.

Orla Orthros: Boy you sure are one hungry baboon.

She fired a bunch of bananas and he ate them and then smashed him down.

Ophelia Orichalcum VS Fire Chief's Date

Fire Chief's Date was next.

Ophelia Orichalcum: Whoa you are hot!

She looked at her breasts and measured them.

Ophelia Orichalcum: How come my boobs are not that big!?

Fire Chief's Date: I don't know.

Ophelia fired a massive blast of energy and smashed her down.

Leia Lightning VS Alien Brain Boss

Alien Brain Boss was next.

Leia Lightning: Boy you are one UG-LY Brain!

Alien Brain Boss: You are a stupid girl!

Leia fired a blast of lightning and smashed him down.

Sena Spark VS Alien Parasites (Ren & Stimpy)

The Alien Parasites were next.

Sena Spark: Jeez! Those are nasty parasites!

She fired lightning blasts and smashed them down.

Aphrodite VS Brain Aliens

The Brain Aliens were next.

Aphrodite: Boy you guys are ugly brains!

She fired waves of energy and smashed them down.

Dino Fury Rangers, Megaforce Rangers, Zi-O Riders, Nico, May, Eli, Nunnally, C.C., Laney, Lana, Lola, Lisa and Lily VS Fly Sporix Beast.

Fly Sporix Beast was next.

Fly Sporix Beast: Boy that is horrible that Slappy would do all that.

Nico: You're not kidding there.

May: Yeah I've had it with that toothpick!

Fly Sporix Beast: I don't blame you guys. Lets do it!

Nico teleported and opened his safe and in it was a bunch of weapons called the Salvation of The Spirits of Ghost Beach, they're a massive collection of massive greatswords with embedded colored

gems and the Anti-Goosebumps symbol etched on the 7'6" massive, wide, double-edged gold blades and blessed by the powers of Heaven, large gold wolf heads for the crossguards, large white angelic faces built into both sides of the hilts with large colored gems embedded in the foreheads, longer midnight black handles, four large wolf heads with colored gems for eyes and on the bottom of the four large wolf heads are large gold wolf heads with colored gems in their mouths for the pommels.

Nico teleported back with them.

Dino Fury Rangers: LINK TO MORPHIN GRID!

Megaforce Rangers: LEGENDARY RANGER MODE! DINO FURY!

Zi-O Riders: HENSHIN!

They transformed and weree ready!

Nico: Time for some buttkicking!

Dino Fury Rangers: DINO FURY BLAST!

They fired waves of energy and elements and the blasts all hit him and he exploded!

KRABBBBBBBBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO

He was back to a Sporix Cell and Eli put the cell in a pod.

Nico: Fly Sporix Beast you have failed this beach.

Dino Fury Rangers: DINO FURY VICTORY!

Troy Burrows: Rangers that's a super mega win!

We regrouped.

Noah: Relax.

Tsukasa: Your troubles are almost over!

Kamen Ride: Forever Blue!

Tsukasa turned into All the Blue Rangers and Daiki summoned clones of all the blue rangers

Megaforce Rangers: LEGENDARY RANGER MODE! FOREVER BLUE!

They turned into the blue rangers from Dino Thunder to Samurai

Nico: Awesome.

Maria: Time for this! (TURNS DIAL) EPA BUTTKICKERS!

She summoned Cargill, Steelbeak, Sacrifar Haru, Toxitea, Underbite and Ghost of General Juan Carlos!

We went at the ghosts and blasted them all over.

Robo Roxy: ROSE ROBOT BURST!

Gentleman Ghost: GHOSTS OF DARKNESS BLAST!

Evil Green Ranger: EVIL RANGER FURY BLAST!

Toiletnator: TOILET SLUDGE BURST!

Leonard: PIGS OF MEAT BLAST!

Mr. Mittens: CATS IN THE CRADLE BLAST!

Fixer: FIXING MEGABLAST SURPRISE!

Xiao Fung: WINDS OF JUSTICE BLAST!

Condiment King: SAUCES OF DOOM SHOT!

Gramma Stuffum: FOOD ARMY BOMB STORM!

They fired waves of energy and blasts.

Ere, Prince Mudeenu, and Kamengareth Blasted and smashed the ghosts.

Flamewar, Afterburner and Moka and Seth Nightroad used the Earth Cyber Planet Keys and they enhanced Flamewar's weapons, Afterburner's Sonic Blaster Pistol and Moka and Seth's powers 100-fold.

Moka and Flamewar: VAMPIRE FIRESTORM BLAST!

Seth Nightroad and Afterburner: CRUSNIK THUNDERSTRIKE BLAST!

Lola of the Furious Fire and Firefly: FIRESTORM FURY BURST!

Shope of the Alien Thunder and Plastique: EXPLOSION LIGHTNING BLAST!

Squirrel Girl of the Fury Squirrels and Whiteout: SQUIRREL LIGHT BLAST!

Ariel and Eli of Atlantica and Ghost: ATLANTICA GHOST SHOT!

Thor of Asgard and Gearhead: LIGHTNING GEARS BLAST!

Kaz of the Volcano and Molten Man: VOLCANIC FIRESTORM BLAST!

Raimundo of the Wind Dragon and Trickster: WIND DRAGON BLAST!

May Chan of the Ice Flame and Loki: ICE FLAME FURY BLAST!

Jack Landors of SPD and Cad Bane: SPD BLAST STORM!

Aerrow of the Storm Hawks and Vortex: WEATHER HAWK BLAST!

Rarity, Emerald Shine, Topaz Flare, Crystal Clarity, Radiance, King Epsilon, Frostbyte, Princess Frozen, Manta Stingray, Nova Lisa, Hammer Lad, Brain Freeze, Water Wu, Sweetie Belle, Pixel Bit, Kerfuffle, Thunder Terror, Button Mash, Pip-Squeak, Sassy Saddles, Sapphire Shores, Saffron Masala, Vinyl Scratch, Soundwave Speaker, Octavia Melody, Melody Song, Jet Set, Upper Crust, Fleur-De-Lis, Fancy Pants, Roseluck, Lily Valley, Daisy, Coco Pommel, March Gustysnows, Mistmane, Sable Spirit, Ocellus the Changeling,

Water Skylanders and Geronimo Jr.: JEWEL STORM OF GENEROSITY!

They fired waves of energy and elements.

Rarity, Goths of Darkness, Nico, Eli, Lola, Lana and me: GHOST SALVATION MEGABLAST!

We fired energy blasts.

Lincoln: WATER STYLE: AQUA SWORD!

Entrapta: WATER LIGHTNING STYLE: SHOCK BALLOON!

Perfuma: WATER NATURE STYLE: WATER ROSE!

Frosta: WATER ICE STYLE: FROST BLADE!

Shantae: WATER MAGIC STYLE: WATER DOVES!

Akko: WATER STAR STYLE: AQUA STARS!

They fired water blasts that formed into said things.

Lincoln and his harem: WATER FINAL SMASH: AQUA TIDAL WAVE!

They fired a massive tidal wave

Lincoln knelt down in prayer as he stabbed his massive greatsword into the ground, and lights shined down from Heaven on him as his massive white angel wings spread out and glowed.

Lincoln: Our Father who art in heaven, Hallowed be thy Name. Thy kingdom come. Thy will be done, On earth as it is in heaven. Give us this day our daily bread. And forgive us our trespasses, As we forgive those who trespass against us. And lead us not into temptation, But deliver us from evil. For thine is the kingdom, and the power, and the glory, for ever and ever, Amen.

Then, as Lincoln finished The Lord's Prayer, more lights shined down from Heaven, and it shined on Sam, Louisa, and Nat, and they

were suddenly freed from Slappy's curse!

Jerry Sadler: He did it.

Terri Sadler: Just like what happened last year.

Lincoln got up and removed his massive greatsword from the sand and holstered it on his back.

Lincoln: It's finally done, Sam, Louisa, and Nat have been freed from Slappy's curse, and they're now back in Heaven.

Me: Awesome job, Lincoln.

Nico: Saying The Lord's Prayer destroyed Slappy's curse and sent them back to Heaven.

Lincoln: That's another Goosebumps Monster off the list and Slappy is now already getting pissed off to no end. Now, there's one last thing to do, and one last loose end to tie up: Cyra and Cyrus Seraphina.

?: (ENRAGED VOICES) YOU GODDAMN BITCHES AND BASTARD! YOU WILL ALL BURN FOR KILLING OUR BOYS!

Suddenly, the eight large planets and stars orbiting around my legs, the eleven large multi-colored orbs orbiting around Lincoln's legs, the eight large orange orbs orbiting Linka's legs the nine large orange orbs orbiting around TLPS Ms. Tarantula's legs, the ten multi-colored orbs orbiting around Duke Lincoln's legs, the eleven colored orbs orbiting around the Loud Sisters' legs, the eleven colored orbs orbiting around the legs of The Loud's friends, the eight large dark blue orbs orbiting around Ed Cowart's legs, the nine large midnight blue orbs orbiting around TLPS Mr. Wolf's legs, the nine large crimson red orbs orbiting around Naruto's legs, the eight large crimson red orbs orbiting around Tahu, Vakama, and Nate Adams' legs, the eight large fiery red orbs orbiting around Zach Gurdle's legs, the eight large silver orbs orbiting around Clyde McBride's legs, the eight large black orbs with the Eye of Horus orbiting around Cody (OC)'s legs, the eight large black orbs orbiting around Lars and Dudley Puppy's legs, the eight large pink orbs orbiting around

Lexx Loud's legs, the nine large rose pink orbs orbiting around Steven Universe's legs, the nine large green orbs orbiting around Lynn Sr.'s legs, the nine emerald green orbs orbiting around Yakko Warner's legs, the nine large sapphire blue orbs orbiting around Wakko Warner's legs, the nine large hot pink orbs orbiting around Dot Warner's legs, the nine and eight large marine blue orbs orbiting around Liam and Leif Loud's legs, the eleven large scarlet red orbs orbiting around Lynn's legs, the eleven coral red orbs orbiting around Timon's legs, the eight large blood red orbs around Marco Diaz's legs, the nine large aqua blue orbs orbiting around TLPS Mr. Shark's legs, the eight large blue orbs orbiting around Skippy, Sean Bolton, and Loki Loud's legs, the eight large sea-foam green orbs orbiting around Loni Loud's legs, the nine large yellow orbs orbiting around TLPS Mr. Snake's legs, the eight large yellow orbs orbiting around Lane Loud's legs, the eight large brown orbs orbiting around Larry Loud's legs, the eight large light green orbs orbiting around Levi Loud's legs, the eight large lavender orbs orbiting around Leon Loud's legs, the eight large colored orbs orbiting around Bobby Santiago and Nico's legs, the eleven large colored orbs orbiting around Twilight Sparkle and her friends, the eight large aqua and ocean blue orbs orbiting around Varie, William Dunbar, and Adam Lyon's legs, the eleven large aqua blue orbs orbiting around Girl Jordan's legs, the eleven large colored orbs orbiting around Timmy Turner's legs, the eleven large gold orbs orbiting around Alex the Lion and the eight large gold orbs orbiting around Takanuva's legs, the nine large pink orbs orbiting around Rita's legs, and the eight large purple orbs orbiting around Luke Loud's legs and Menat's legs, along with our gems on our large gold Bracers of The Champions of the Universe and the Stones of Gelel that were embedded in the backs of our left hands and our gold halos with four orbiting gold rings surrounding the corners behind our heads were glowing, and that means we've got big trouble incoming, and the imps of The Fabled Gene-Slammers were already hissing with anger.

Lincoln formed a massive diamond barrier with absorption energy surrounding the diamond barrier that protected all of us from a massively powerful volley of fire blasts, and it absorbed the blasts of fire and they flowed into us and made us even stronger than ever.

Lincoln: (Catches the scent) There's no mistaking that scent from

anywhere, come on out right now, Cyra and Cyrus Seraphina, or we will force you out.

A massive muscular male with the same orange hair as The Seraphina Sisters and wearing blood red clothes and fire demon wings came out, it was Cyrus Seraphina, the evil uncle of The Seraphina Sisters and abusive father of Aurora Seraphina, and a woman with the same orange hair as The Seraphina Sisters and fire demon wings came out, it was Cyra Seraphina, the evil aunt of The Seraphina Sisters and abusive mother of Aurora Seraphina and the parents of The Seraphina Brothers.

Lincoln: Cyra and Cyrus Seraphina, I should've known it was you: the stench of fire, B.O., and cheap booze in the air. This just never stops with you, does it? I thought we were rid of you after we threw you both in prison after what you did to Aurora. Well, now we're going to make sure that you're both put down like the rabid dogs that you are!

Cyrus Seraphina: YOU DARE TO SPEAK TO ME LIKE THAT?! I DON'T CARE IF YOU ARE A GOD AMONG MEN, LINCOLN LOUD, YOU AND THE REST OF THOSE SERAPHINA BITCHES WILL DIE FOR THROWING US IN PRISON!

Cyra Seraphina: AND YOU BITCHES ALSO MURDERED OUR BOYS, YOU WILL ALL PAY FOR THIS!

Aurora Seraphina: That was all your doing along with the doing of those asshole brothers, Mom and Dad, and now, you two shall threaten mankind and the world no more, you've had this coming for a very long time!

Suddenly, Aurora Seraphina's red eyes turned neon red and she was surrounded by a crimson red, yellow, and orange energy aura with stars, fire, flames, basilisks, cockatrices, Cerberus, griffins, perytons, sphinxes, hippogriffs, hydras, manticores, phoenixes, and angels, she unholstered her massive Hazy Flame Monsters-themed greatsword from her back, and as she approached Cyra and Cyrus Seraphina, she left crimson red, yellow, and orange energy, stars, fire, flames, basilisks, cockatrices, Cerberus, griffins, perytons, sphinxes, hippogriffs, hydras, manticores, phoenixes, and angels

with every step.

Aurora Seraphina: I never expected to ever see you two monsters ever again. I made sure of it that you two got sent to prison forever after I told the officers of everything that you two and my asshole older brothers did to me. But, as always, you two goddamn leeches just don't even know when to fucking quit, well, that all ends here and now, your half-baked plan to get revenge on my cousins and Lincoln for killing those eight assholes and burn the entire world ends here, your reign of terror ends here and now, along with your miserable lives!

Suddenly, Bridget Seraphina was surrounded by a massive vortex of crimson red, yellow, and orange energy with stars, fires, and flames surrounding the vortex, there are basilisks, cockatrices, Cerberus, griffins, perytons, sphinxes, hippogriffs, hydras, manticores, phoenixes, and angels and the Hazy Flame Monsters flying around the vortex, and in the vortex is a yellow phoenix with red eyes glaring at Cyra and Cyrus Seraphina: the red eyes of death. Then, as the vortex faded, Aurora Seraphina emerged, but she was changed forever.

Aurora Seraphina grew from 7'0" to 7'9" in height, she has large gold metal bracers on her biceps and thighs, and she now has eleven large fire-colored orbs orbiting around her legs, she has the body of a goddess, she has yellow highlights in the bangs of her long crimson red hair with two golden yellow streaks in the bangs and golden yellow hairband and large golden halo in the center with golden angel wings on the bottom side and four orbiting golden rings on each corner behind her head, she has neon red eyes and a crimson red and yellow energy aura with stars, fire, flames, fire magic, basilisks, cockatrices, Cerberus, griffins, perytons, sphinxes, hippogriffs, hydras, manticores, phoenixes, and angels surrounding her, she has The Hazy Flame Monsters surrounding a small flame emblazoned on her forehead and Third Eye with red iris, she has on phoenix earrings with red gems for eyes and holding the Star, Fire, Flame, and Eternity Kanjis in its claws, she also The Hazy Flame Monsters with red gems for eyes and holding the Star, Fire, Flame, and Eternity Kanjis in their claws for the second pendant on the bottom of her crimson red manticore-shaped Element of Harmony,

along with the gold Thunderbird pendant of her Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love necklace with crimson red crystal links from her merged Crystal Necklace of the Buddha and crimson red gems on the gold lightning bolts, and she also has on her white and gold accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker Necklace of Eternal Love. Aurora Seraphina has on a sleeveless crimson red vest, sleeveless crimson red crop top, crimson red skirt, orange stockings, crimson red knee-high high-heeled boots with butterfly buckles, and long sleeveless white trenchcoat with stars, fire, flames, fire magic, basilisks, cockatrices, Cerberus, griffins, perytons, sphinxes, hippogriffs, hydras, manticores, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails, and on the back are the Hazy Flame Monsters surrounded by flames. Suddenly, Aurora Seraphina felt a sharp pain on her back, and then, her massive crimson red phoenix angel wings with crimson red and yellow tips on the large crimson red feathers grew much bigger for her new body and she also now has eleven massive and long crimson red wolf tails with yellow tips and yellow markings, Aurora Seraphina has on her Ring of the Phoenix with large crimson red gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger and Star Sapphire Corps ring on her left ring finger and Stone of Gelel embedded in her left hand.

Suddenly, Aurora Seraphina's Hazy Flame Monsters-themed greatsword and all the greatswords and swords that she'd gotten began to merge together, and they were surrounded by a kaleidoscope of crimson red and yellow energy, stars, fire, flames, fire magic, basilisks, cockatrices, Cerberus, griffins, perytons, sphinxes, hippogriffs, hydras, manticores, phoenixes, and angels, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Aurora Seraphina's Eternal Fire Inferno Hazy Flame Monsters Fire Phoenix Angel Greatsword of Eternal Fire Inferno Hazy Flame Monsters Fire Phoenix Angel Justice, it's a brand-new massive greatsword with embedded orange gems and the Hazy Flame Monsters etched on the 7'6" massive, wide, double-edged crimson red blade, large crimson red manticore heads for the crossguard, large white angelic faces built into both sides of the hilt and large crimson red gems embedded in their foreheads, longer midnight black handle, four large crimson red griffin heads with yellow gems for eyes and on the bottom of the large griffin heads is a large crimson red peryton head with yellow gems for eyes and yellow gem in its mouth for the

pommel, Aurora Seraphina has on her large gold Bracers of The Champions of The Universe with crimson red gems on her wrists and Dragon Ball Bracelet on her left Bracer, her large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with a gold version of Hazy Flame Mantikor's head with crimson red gems for eyes and large crimson red gems in its mouth for the belt buckle and golden versions of the other Hazy Flame Monsters on and around her waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on her right hip and Eater of Sins revolver holstered on her left hip. There's a crimson red kanji below the Hazy Flame Monsters that said, "Aurora Seraphina, Gene-Slammer of Hazy Flame Basiltrice, Hazy Flame Cerbereus, Hazy Flame Griffin, Hazy Flame Peryton, Hazy Flame Sphynx, Hazy Flame Hyppogrif, Hazy Flame Hydra, and Hazy Flame Mantikor, Master of The Powers of Fire and Fire Magic, True Immortal and Powerful Warrior of The Universe, Loving Cousin of Stella, Hestia, Nuria, Elaine, Ember, Alinta, Helia, and Bridget Seraphina, Loving Guardian Angel and Future Wife of Lincoln Loud, Despiser and Destroyer of Cyra and Cyrus Seraphina and The Seraphina Brothers, Amazing Member of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True Goddess of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Destroyer and Slayer of Evil, Deranged, Murderous, Ruthless, and Sadistic Bastards, Amazing and Powerful Student of Amazing and Powerful Teachers, and Master of Fire, Flames, Fire Magic, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Cerberus, Griffins, Perytons, Sphinxes, Hippogriffs, Hydras, Manticores, Stars, Phoenixes, Angels, and The Hazy Flame Monsters"

オーロラ セラフィナ、霞の炎バジルトリスの遺伝子スラマー、霞の炎 ケルベロス、霞の炎のグリフィン、霞の炎のペリトン、霞の炎のスフィンクス、霞の炎のヒッポグリフ、霞の炎のヒュドラ、そして炎と火の魔法の力の達人、霞の炎のマンティコール、真の不滅で強

力な宇宙の戦士、ステラ、ヘスティア、ヌリア、エレイン、エンバー、アリンタ、ヘリア、ブリジット・セラフィナの愛するいとこ、愛する守護天使でリンカーン・ラウドの将来の妻、サイラとサイラスの軽蔑者で破壊者、セラフィナとセラフィナ ブラザーズ、チーム ラウド フェニックス ストームの素晴らしいメンバー、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の保護者、擁護者、そして救世主、宇宙への希望の大使であり灯台、友情の力と要素のマスター、天界のゼルナガの怒りのマスター、ブラックゲートのマスター、究極の善の究極の力、真実の真の女神、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直さ、寛大さ、優しさ、無私無欲、勇気、信頼、悪の破壊者であり殺戮者、狂った、殺人的、冷酷でサディスティックなろくでなし、驚くべき強力な教師の驚くべき強力な生徒、そして火、炎、火魔法、バジリスク、コカトリス、ケルベロス、グリフィンの達人、ペリトン、スフィンクス、ヒッポグリフ、ヒュドラ、マンティコア、スター、フェニックス、天使、そしてヘイジー・フレイム・モンスター

Suddenly, Aurora Seraphina's immense protective blue aura had suddenly changed, and it was now an immense protective neon rainbow aura with all of the elements swirling around it, she transformed into her most powerful and and most incredible transformation ever!

Aurora Seraphina has transformed into SUPER ANGEL-HAZY FLAME DUEL MONSTERS-BASILISK-COCKATRICE-CERBERUS-GRIFFIN-PERYTON-SPHINX-HIPPOGRIFF-HYDRA-MANTICORE-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA DIVINE COSMIC FIRESTORM HAZY FLAME MONSTERS GODDESS PHOENIX ANGEL OF DIVINE COSMIC FIRESTORM HAZY FLAME MONSTERS GODDESS PHOENIX ANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE COSMIC FIRESTORM HAZY FLAME MONSTERS GODDESS PHOENIX ANGEL LOVE!

We were really amazed by Aurora Seraphina's Super Angel-Hazy Flame Duel Monsters-Basilisk-Cockatrice-Cerberus-Griffin-Peryton-Sphinx-Hippogriff-Hydra-Manticore-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga transformation and when Lincoln saw her, he had an atomic red blush on his face, hearts in his eyes, and his nose was bleeding. But, when Cyra and

Cyrus Seraphina saw it, they fell into a rage and fired a blast of fire at her and Lincoln to kill them, but Lincoln and Aurora Seraphina absorbed it and it made them even stronger than ever, and Aurora Seraphina fired a massive barrage of crimson red and yellow energy, stars, fire, flames, fire magic, basilisks, cockatrices, Cerberus, griffins, perytons, sphinxes, hippogriffs, hydras, manticores, phoenixes, and angels which hits Cyra and Cyrus Seraphina and they were knocked down, they got back up, but now, they were even angrier than ever.

Stella Seraphina: Oh man, Aurora's transformed, now things are really going to heat up now!

Lincoln: That's right, Aurora Seraphina's transformed into her Super Angel-Hazy Flame Duel Monsters-Basilisk-Cockatrice-Cerberus-Griffin-Peryton-Sphinx-Hippogriff-Hydra-Manticore-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga form, and now, it's high-time we put an end to the very people responsible for starting her abuse years ago.

Aurora Seraphina: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Divine Cosmic Eternal Flame Firestorm Hazy Flame Duel Monsters Phoenix Angel and Divine Cosmic Eternal Flame Firestorm Hazy Flame Duel Monsters Phoenix Angel Love) They will burn for everything they've done.

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's United Friendship Hinon's Eternal Friendship Almighty Cosmic Storm Greatsword of Universal Hope, Elemental Bravery, and Unbreakable Eternal Bonds from his wider and muscular back, and he transformed into Super Angel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Buffalo-Vampire-Werewolf-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Universal Elemental Cosmic Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix Angel of Divine Universal Elemental Cosmic Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix Mythological Justice and Divine Universal Elemental Cosmic Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix Mythological Hope, and he joined Aurora Seraphina.

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf

Phoenix Angel and Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Friendship, Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Your rampage is over, you two. Unlike what we did in imprisoning Abigail after I stripped her of her powers, you two like your sons are way too dangerous to let live, and thus, you two will die for everything you've done. You two are done for, you pieces of shit! Now, go join the rest of your sons in Hell for good!

Aurora Seraphina and Lincoln went after Cyra and Cyrus Seraphina who continued firing powerful blasts of fire and fire magic at them, but Lincoln and Aurora Seraphina kept absorbing them and it made them even stronger than ever, and they fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow energy, crimson red and yellow energy, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, swords, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, symbiote goo, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Mythological Animals, Mammoths, Pegasi, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, and Mermaids at Cyra and Cyrus Seraphina and they exploded with incredible power as they hit them.

Then, they attacked them with their massive greatswords leaving scars on him, and Lincoln left many more with his gold-plated claws and firing energy slashes from his claws and he and Aurora Seraphina also attacked them with some powerful punches, kicks, and karate chops, and they smashed him all over with their immense and extremely powerful superhuman strength, along with elemental blasts and this was driving Cyra and Cyrus Seraphina

even more madder with rage.

Cyra Seraphina: YOU! YOU! YOU LITTLE BITCH!

Cyrus Seraphina: I WILL KILL YOU ALL!

Cyra and Cyrus Seraphina charged right at them with uncontrollable rage and wrath in their hearts, but Aurora Seraphina fired a powerful fire blast at them which hit them hard and burned them.

Lincoln let out a growl as white fur began growing on his massive and powerful muscular body and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged and grew even bigger, white fur also began growing on his massive and wide muscular pecs and eight pack abs, his nose changed to a wolf's nose and muzzle, his deep sapphire blue eyes and the rainbow iris of his Third Eye remained the same, but his pupils turned into slits, along with the large white wolf ears with rainbow markings on his head, massive white angel wings with aurora and orange tips, his eleven massive and long and powerful white wolf tails with rainbow markings and rainbow tips and white rabbit's tail with rainbow markings above his white wolf tails, his large golden halo in the center with golden angel wings on the bottom side and four large orbiting golden rings on each corner behind his head turned midnight blue, and he let out a powerful howl as Lincoln transformed into Lincoln The Nocturnal.

Lincoln: (Divine Beastly Echoing Godly Voice of The Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix Angel and Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Friendship, Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, I'm really going to enjoy tearing you both to pieces.

Lincoln pounced on Cyra and Cyrus Seraphina and he proceeded to rip and tear them apart as he tore into their flesh with his gold-plated claws, and even worse, he ate their organs and he ripped out their hearts and devoured them and he also assimilated their really strong and immensely powerful fire powers, winged flight, total mastery of all forms of fire magic, and immortality as his abnormally massive

and powerful upper and lower body muscles grew and bulged even more and veins formed on his body, his massive white angel wings with aurora and orange tips spread out and glowed and his halo glowed and his rainbow energy aura and rainbow fire aura flared as he began growing even stronger.

Many of us wound up turning green in the face and ran to a nearby trash can and hurled our guts out. As soon as Lincoln was done, he let out a really loud howl as the moon shined down on him. Then, as soon as their spirits appeared, Lincoln and Aurora Seraphina fired black energy blasts at them, and they condemned them to The Black Gates forever. We cheered wildly for what Aurora Seraphina and Lincoln did as they holstered their massive greatswords and powered down and Aurora Seraphina's new body, clothes, weapons, jewelry, Third Eye, eleven massive and long crimson red wolf tails, large gold halo with four orbiting gold rings on each corner behind her head, and massive crimson red and yellow-tipped phoenix angel wings are permanent.

Aurora Seraphina: This is the end of the both of you and an end to the nightmares that plagued me since the day I was born. Thanks for helping me take care of my former parents forever, Lincoln.

Lincoln: (Beastly Voice) You're welcome, Aurora.

Suddenly, Aurora Seraphina wrapped her arms around Lincoln's waist, as her chest pressed against Lincoln's massive pecs and her stomach pressed against his eight-pack abs, which'd brought an atomic red blush to Lincoln's face, and he wrapped his abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms around her waist, which took her by surprise and brought an atomic red blush to her face. Then, as Lincoln leaned down to Aurora Seraphina's face, they kissed passionately as she moved her hands onto Lincoln's massive pecs, and behind them was a Thunderbird, Phoenix, Dragon, Mermaid, Angel, Fairy, Succubus, and The Hazy Flame Duel Monsters flying in the air, and we saw a herd of Buffalo and many animals running across the field and elemental forces and flames raging behind and around them and we cheered wildly. Then, Lincoln and Aurora Seraphina sucked in and absorbed the elemental forces and flames and they came back to us as the display vanished and Lincoln changed back.

Nico: Man, I knew you said you were going to go werewolf on them and rip their hearts out and eat them, but of course, you had to go with eating their organs as well.

Lincoln: This is how much I hate those who dare to abuse their own children, especially if those children are my Guardian Angels.

Me: You said it. So, Lincoln, who are we meeting on your rescue tomorrow?

Lincoln: I've got just the thing, J.D.: for tomorrow and the days to come, we're going to be meeting Gene-Slammers for The Cybertronians, both Autobot and Decepticon.

We gasped.

Nico: Whoa, now that's awesome! Now, we're going to meet some Cybertronian Gene-Slammers on your side, so who are the first ones we're meeting?

Lincoln: The first ones we're meeting tomorrow are the Gene-Slammers of Scourge, Battletrap, and Nightbird.

Selene Arcangela: Awesome, and there's only three girls who'd be Gene-Slammed into Scourge, Battletrap, and Nightbird: The Power Washer Heroes.

Selene Emperyous: I knew it'd be them. Now, not many people know this, but Lincoln is also part of The Power Washer Heroes, and their job is to clean up Gotham Royal York and other cities of all the dirt. They've even cleaned up national parks and even Paris entirely.

Marinette: Wait, I remembered hearing about them on the news in Paris a few years ago, they really cleaned up Paris from top to bottom.

Nico: I remember you telling me it, Marinette. (GASPS) Wait a second, I remembered seeing a white-haired kid with them. So, that was… , that was you, Lincoln! Oh God, now I remember all too well.

Lincoln: And I remembered seeing you when we went to Paris that day to clean up, so that was you with Marinette and her friends.

Me: Whoa, so just like me, you also met Nico long ago, Lincoln. Wow.

Selene Emperyous: Yep, and Lincoln also made The Power Washer Heroes beautiful necklaces, and to show thanks, they each kissed Lincoln on the lips, and they hate Bradley Uppercrust III with a blazing passion, and the reason why? Because he stole a Power Washer that thankfully was not working, and he destroyed the not working power washer as it exploded and it splattered all over an art museum. Thankfully, not only did Lincoln and The Power Washer Heroes save all the paintings, but they also cleaned up the art museum, and after that, they also ended up beating the living crap out of Bradley Uppercrust III.

Max Goof: This also proves just how much of a lowlife he truly is.

Me and Nico: What an asshole!

Selene Emperyous: My words exactly, boys. And the first of the other members of The Power Washer Heroes are Lola Lane, Gene-Slammer of Scourge, she's Lincoln's Guardian Angel from Metropolis and classmate in Math and she's also the younger sister of Lois Lane from My Adventures With Superman. She's the leader of The Power Washer Heroes, and she and Lincoln created some of the most powerful power washer, so much so that all the dirt was washed away in an instant. She has black hair in a ponytail and she wears a red shirt and blue skirt. Lincoln made Lola Lane a red and blue striped bikini, and to show thanks, she kissed Lincoln on the lips and she hates Bradley Uppercrust III with a blazing passion.

Michelle Emperyous: The second member is Maria Fey, Gene-Slammer of Battletrap, she's Lincoln's Guardian Angel from Japan and classmate in Gym and she's also the twin sister of Maya Fey. She has the same powers as her sister, but hers are much more powerful. She is also one of the most powerful mediums ever known, she's able to exorcise even the most evil of demonic entities from homes. She has black hair like her sister and wears a pink kimono. She's also the brains of The Power Washer Heroes. Lincoln made Maria a pink bikini, and to show thanks, she kissed Lincoln on the lips and she hates Bradley Uppercrust III with a blazing passion.

Laney Emperyous: And the third member is Belle Briefs, Gene-Slammer of Nightbird, she's Lincoln's Guardian Angel from Japan and classmate in Science and she's also the twin sister of Bulla and Trunks, and she's not only the brains and master inventor of The Power Washer Heroes, but she's also a Saiyan and she's also able to use any of The Super Saiyan transformations with no issue same with her sister as well. She and Lincoln created the Power Washers capable of wiping clean any and all dirt. Like her sister, Belle has blue hair and wears a pink shirt and pink skirt. Lincoln made Belle a pink bikini, and to show thanks, Belle kissed Lincoln on the lips, and she hates Bradley Uppercrust III with a blazing passion.

Bulla: I saw the power washers Lincoln and Belle made, and they were really amazing, but I could not forget just how much my sister hated that prick. One day, that asshole peeked at me and Belle as we were changing our clothes, I let out a scream and that alerted Trunks and Lincoln, and when they saw that asshole peeking at us, they charged in and thrashed Brad all over the place.

Max Goof clenched his left hand so tightly, he drew blood as it dropped and sizzled on the ground.

Me: Uh oh.

Max Goof: I also remember that day all too well, I was so fed up and blinded with rage against that prick, I grabbed Lincoln and Trunks and hurled them off, and then, I jumped on Brad and proceeded to smash him all over the place! If he so much as breaks out again, I'm gonna tar and feather him!

Trunks: I still remember that all too well. It still surprised me that you were able to hurl us both off of Brad, Max.

Max Goof: Trust me, I'm capable of a lot of things when I get that mad. Anyways, after I got done with smashing Brad all over the place, Lincoln kicked Brad so hard, he sent him flying out back to the college. But, we did tell Bulma and Master Vegeta of what that asshole did.

Vegeta: That explained why I saw your hands covered in a lot of blood that day.

Gohan: Max, if Brad does escape again, I hope whatever tortures you have in store for him, they had better be much worse than what Lincoln and Trunks are capable of inflicting on him.

We gasped.

Me: (Gulps) If that happens, no one's going to say a word at Brad's funeral.

Nico: Same here, this won't end well if that prick tries to escape once more.

Mr. Mittens: We're really sorry this happened to you.

Fixer: You didn't deserve this fate.

Me: Yeah.

Xiao Fung: And we know you want to be alive again.

Condiment King: But Slappy won't grant that.

Gramma Stuffum: So, if he won't do it, we will!

Me: Yep. (SNAPS FINGERS)

Then they were resurrected after a beam of light hit them and they were brought back.

Sam: We're Alive!

Louisa: Awesome!

Nat: Cool!

Nico: Awesome! Great job today everyone.

Eli: (To the viewers) Never mess with the dead or else.

Me: Yep.

We went back home.

Meanwhile SLAPPY WAS REALLY ENRAGED!

Bob Roth: Well, this is what we get for relying on a bunch of stupid kids. This is why I stopped relying on my son.

Slappy: SHUT YOUR FUCKING TRAP FATTY!

He smashed and pulverized Bob Roth all over.

TO BE CONTINUED!

Part 10 done

NicoChan11, JediAvatarOfShinobi, Omegahatchiyak12, kolbdog323, XP4Universe, Darkhai, vinjedi1995, Drako1234658, Nflemingful, Hynageneral, BumbleSparkle, EtstheClarenceandTLHfan and ninjakingofhearts gave me the ideas for this and so did the guest reviewer. Thanks guys.

For the next rescue Nico, The Ripping Friends, Ellie Singh, Evelyn Burmingham, Jen Tennyson, Eddy, Yugi, Tea, Jaden, Jesse Anderson, Allenby Beardsley Knudson, The Hernandez Sisters, Yost Magma, Rin Nohara, Woz, Bai Tza, Sabrina Lorelai the Despair from The Dark Gene-Slammer, Albedo, The 1983 D&D Gang, Donbrothers, Irina Krafla the Granity Gene-slammer, Kora Lexxington, Olivia Houou, Nataša Marečková, Nalanie Nanthavong The Vorash Gene-Slammer, Brynja, Sissi Delmas, Anna Anyanova the Destiny HERO Dark Angel Gene-slammer, Daring Do, Lizzie Strong the Great Blue Windrunner Gene-slammer, Emam Reynolds the Living Tsunami Gene-slammer, Wendy Sapphira, Reggie Hjorleifsstræti the Five Headed Dragon Gene-Slammer, Qin, Miku Yuuki, Princess Anita, Granity, Rei Miyamoto, Saya Tekagi, Saeko Busujima, Shizuka Marimoto, Kamen Rider (1971), Hibiki Riders, Agito Riders, Kabuto Riders, Den-O, Kiva, Decade, W, OOO, Fourze, Wizard Riders, Blade Riders, Faiz Riders, Gaim Riders, Drive Riders, Ghost Riders, Ex-Aid Riders, Build Riders, Zi-O Riders, Zero-One Riders, Saber Riders, Dragon Knight Riders, Granity, Samurai Jack, Ashi and her sisters, Changeman, Jetman,

Dairangers, Zenkaigers, Chloe Bourgeois, Shanan, Rita Loud, The Goths of Darkness, Zarya Moonwolf, Applejack, Apple Bloom, Twilight Sparkle & Friends, Sunny Starscout, Izzy Moonbow, Hitch Trailblazer, Pipp Petals, Zipp Storm, Misty Brightdawn, Wallflower Blush, Alice Kingsleigh, Rachel Stavenport, Kate Lloyd, Carol Pusateri, Hailey Helios, Kia, Jenna, Lina, May, Maria, Danica Metrois, Kaalia of The Vast, Varie, Sakura Valencia, Xenia the Xerneas, Bhavna Radhakrishnan the Xerneas Gene-Slammer, Bridgette, Eli, me, Sakura Knudson, Arrietty, Aylene Carter, Gabrielle, Littlefoot and friends, Fu, Nicole Knudson, Spiderman and his counterparts, Kaina Tsutsumi, Nick Logan, Sh'Lainn Blaze, Camie, Kaoruku Awata, Himiko, Ibara, Toru, Sirius, Tsuyu, Ochaco, Luz, Amity, Gus, Willow, Hunter, Felicia Wittebane, Carly Atlas, Misty Tredwell, Zuria, Tony Jones, Edyn, Strag, Momo, Girl Jordan, Leeli, Sora Phaaze, Venus, Earth, Vinyl Scratch, Airazor, Rhinox, Cheetor, Rattrap, Tigatron, Janeen Aran, Lincoln, Leni, Laney, Lana, Lola, Lisa and Lily as well as Rarity's team with Papillon, Preciomon, Varodurumon, Plumeria and Ymir along with Duff Killigan, Evil Strike Man, Universe 666 Zeltrax, Taboo Dopant, Astral Drop Irma and The Spirit of Fireball McPhan and we're going to Matt Amsterdam's house and we're going to destroy the Reality Police and we're going to take care of his sister and brother and Shadow Lucy and Cerea the Centaur are going to transform against them and we're going to meet a Stone Man gene-slammer named Stella Stone.

The matchup is for Selene Salamandra, Gene-Slammer of Salamandra the Steel and she and Lincoln are going to destroy Magmion, the secondary antagonist in Gormiti: The Invincible lords of Nature and the Gormiti franchise as a whole and one of heads of the Volcano Gormiti.

For Lincoln's rescue tomorrow, Lincoln and his group are heading to Spoonerville, and we got bad news: Bradley Uppercrust III has broken out of his post again and he still wants revenge on us. But, we're not going to let that prick get away with this, and Max Goof isn't going to either, and when he transforms to fight Brad, the wrath of Heaven and Hell is about to be unleashed. And we're going to meet the first three of a massive group of Cybertronian Gene-Slammers on Lincoln's side, these three are part of a group called The Power Washer Heroes, now, not many know this, but Lincoln is

also part of The Power Washer Heroes, and their job is to clean up Gotham Royal York and other cities of all the dirt. They've even cleaned up national parks and even Paris entirely. Lincoln made The Power Washer Heroes beautiful necklaces, and to show thanks, they each kissed Lincoln on the lips, and they hate Bradley Uppercrust III with a blazing passion, and the reason why? Because he stole a Power Washer that thankfully was not working, and he destroyed the not working power washer as it exploded and splattered all over an art museum. Thankfully, not only did Lincoln and The Power Washer Heroes save all the paintings, but they also cleaned up the art museum, and after that, they ended up beating the living crap out of Bradley Uppercrust III, and this also proves just how much of a lowlife he truly is. Their names are Lola Lane, Gene-Slammer of Scourge, she's Lincoln's Guardian Angel from Metropolis and classmate in Math and she's also the younger sister of Lois Lane from My Adventures With Superman. She's the leader of The Power Washer Heroes, and she and Lincoln created some of the most powerful power washer, so much so that all the dirt was washed away in an instant. She has black hair in a ponytail and she wears a red shirt and blue skirt. Lincoln made Lola Lane a red and blue striped bikini, and to show thanks, she kissed Lincoln on the lips and she hates Bradley Uppercrust III with a blazing passion.

Maria Fey, Gene-Slammer of Battletrap, she's Lincoln's Guardian Angel from Japan and classmate in Gym and she's also the twin sister of Maya Fey. She has the same powers as her sister, but hers are much more powerful. She is also one of the most powerful mediums ever known, she's able to exorcise even the most evil of demonic entities from homes. She has black hair like her sister and wears a pink kimono. She's also the brains of The Power Washer Heroes. Lincoln made Maria a pink bikini, and to show thanks, she kissed Lincoln on the lips and she hates Bradley Uppercrust III with a blazing passion.

Belle Briefs, Gene-Slammer of Nightbird, she's Lincoln's Guardian Angel from Japan and classmate in Science and she's also the twin sister of Bulla Briefs and Trunks, and she's not only the brains and master inventor of The Power Washer Heroes, but she's also a Saiyan and she's also able to use any of The Super Saiyan transformations with no issue same with her sister as well. She and

Lincoln created the Power Washers capable of wiping clean any and all dirt. Like her sister, Belle has blue hair and wears a pink shirt and pink skirt. Lincoln made Belle a pink bikini, and to show thanks, Belle kissed Lincoln on the lips, and she hates Bradley Uppercrust III with a blazing passion.

Part 11 is for Camp Nightmare.

See you next time.

GOOSEBUMPS HORROR PART 11

WELCOME TO CAMP NIGHTMARE

Walking through the city was Nico, The Ripping Friends, Ellie Singh, Evelyn Burmingham, Jen Tennyson, Eddy, Yugi, Tea, Jaden, Jesse Anderson, Allenby Beardsley Knudson, The Hernandez Sisters, Yost Magma, Rin Nohara, Woz, Bai Tza, Sabrina Lorelai the Despair from The Dark Gene-Slammer, Albedo, The 1983 D&D Gang, Donbrothers, Irina Krafla the Granity Gene-slammer, Kora Lexxington, Olivia Houou, Nataša Marečková, Nalanie Nanthavong The Vorash Gene-Slammer, Brynja, Sissi Delmas, Anna Anyanova the Destiny HERO Dark Angel Gene-slammer, Daring Do, Lizzie Strong the Great Blue Windrunner Gene-slammer, Emam Reynolds the Living Tsunami Gene-slammer, Wendy Sapphira, Reggie Hjorleifsstræti the Five Headed Dragon Gene-Slammer, Qin, Miku Yuuki, Princess Anita, Granity, Rei Miyamoto, Saya Tekagi, Saeko Busujima, Shizuka Marimoto, Kamen Rider (1971), Hibiki Riders, Agito Riders, Kabuto Riders, Den-O, Kiva, Decade, W, OOO, Fourze, Wizard Riders, Blade Riders, Faiz Riders, Gaim Riders, Drive Riders, Ghost Riders, Ex-Aid Riders, Build Riders, Zi-O Riders, Zero-One Riders, Saber Riders, Dragon Knight Riders, Granity, Samurai Jack, Ashi and her sisters, Changeman, Jetman, Dairangers, Zenkaigers, Chloe Bourgeois, Shanan, Rita Loud, The Goths of Darkness, Zarya Moonwolf, Applejack, Apple Bloom, Twilight Sparkle & Friends, Sunny Starscout, Izzy Moonbow, Hitch Trailblazer, Pipp Petals, Zipp Storm, Misty Brightdawn, Wallflower Blush, Alice Kingsleigh, Rachel Stavenport, Kate Lloyd, Carol Pusateri, Hailey Helios, Kia, Jenna, Lina, May, Maria, Danica Metrois, Kaalia of The Vast, Varie, Sakura Valencia, Xenia the Xerneas, Bhavna Radhakrishnan the Xerneas Gene-Slammer, Bridgette, Eli, me, Sakura Knudson, Arrietty, Aylene Carter, Gabrielle, Littlefoot and friends, Fu, Nicole Knudson, Spiderman and his counterparts, Kaina Tsutsumi, Nick Logan, Sh'Lainn Blaze, Camie, Kaoruku Awata, Himiko, Ibara, Toru, Sirius, Tsuyu, Ochaco, Luz, Amity, Gus, Willow, Hunter, Felicia Wittebane, Carly Atlas,

Misty Tredwell, Zuria, Tony Jones, Edyn, Strag, Momo, Girl Jordan, Leeli, Sora Phaaze, Venus, Earth, Vinyl Scratch, Airazor, Rhinox, Cheetor, Rattrap, Tigatron, Janeen Aran, Lincoln, Leni, Laney, Lana, Lola, Lisa and Lily as well as Rarity's team with Papillon, Preciomon, Varodurumon, Plumeria and Ymir along with Duff Killigan, Evil Strike Man, Universe 666 Zeltrax, Taboo Dopant, Astral Drop Irma and The Spirit of Fireball McPhan as well as Thomas the Tank Engine, Vert, Right, Juru, Aruto, Zixx, Carol, Flora, and Erica Haddock and we were walking to Matt Amsterdam's house.

Me: I got the feeling that Slappy is behind Matt Amsterdam's trouble.

Nico: That toothpick is pissing us off every single day.

Xenia: (GROWLS) The sooner we kill that toothpick the better.

Nico: Yeah.

Qin: I've had it with him.

Laney: Me too.

Rarity: I despise him just as much as all of you do darlings.

Xenia: Yeah no kidding.

Nico: Rarity, I want to thank you, Duff, and your teams for coming

Rarity: It's no problem darling and it's going to be so fun.

Me: It sure will be.

Papillon: It sure will be cool.

Nico: Papillon, I remember when you joined us after Van Bloot's defeat.

Papillon: Me too and that was cool.

Nico: Yeah.

Camie: What kind of creature is Papillon again?

Shanan: She's what's called a Glaucusian from the planet Papillionus.

Camie: Wow!

Shanan: Yep. They are butterfly humanoids from the planet Papillionus. It's a forest planet located 76,240 light-years away from Earth. They are a peaceful race that are widely known for their loving and healing nature and can only attack when provoked at a certain level. But it was destroyed when a massive gamma ray burst from a far away galaxy struck it and completely destroyed it.

Camie: That's terrible!

Qin: Yeah we were shocked ourselves.

Nico: Yep.

Laney: That was awesome.

Nico: Shanan talked some sense into you

Shanan: I sure did and that was fun.

Qin: It sure was.

Papillon: I thought so too.

Shanan: I remember Mina told me that you were once her partner Katarina.

Papillon: I sure was and that was amazing.

Nico: Yeah no kidding.

Me: Yeah. Boy yesterday really pissed us off. Slappy brought back the ghosts of Ghost Beach.

Lola: Yeah!

Haruka: I really feel bad for them

Nico: Me too.

Qin: Yeah they were forced into that against their wills.

Me: They were kidnapped from the Great Beyond and forced into servitude of Slappy. That is going to piss off the spirits big time.

Brittney: Oh believe me dad that are INFURIATED! Slappy made the Spirit World's top 10 most dangerous and wanted fugitives. The Spirit World Special Defense Force have labeled him a dangerous S-Class Threat. Even though he is a D-Class Apparition he still is a dangerous force.

Nico: Wow!

Me: No kidding.

Brittney: Slappy may not be that strong but he is still a dangerous force.

Haruka: I meant that I feel bad for them before Slappy forced them into his service.

Nico: We know that but we all feel bad too.

Qin: Yeah and we faced them last year.

Camie: Wow.

Lola: No kidding.

Nico: Rarity, Sirius, Toru, Carol, Flora, and Erica Haddock did a good job

Rarity: Thank you darling. It was fun.

Sirius: Boy it sure was.

Xenia: It sure was.

Toru: But it's great that we got them their lives back.

Qin: It sure is.

Zuria: Yeah.

Lincoln: Okay, guys, we've got ourselves a huge emergency: we got word from Matt that The Reality Police are back, and we also got word that Greg and his sister, Pam, are also causing trouble for him again.

We gasped.

Nico: Oh man, I knew we'd be dealing with The Reality Police along with those repulsive apes who are at it again! I just knew it!

Me: Same here. Those two morons and The Reality Police just don't know when to take a hint.

Lincoln: They sure don't. But, I've also got some bad news as well: I've heard from Matt The Reality Police, Greg, and Pam have gone and made a deal with Slappy, and they've gotten their hands on weapons, and even worse, Greg and Pam threw stink bombs at the Mascots.

Nico, me, May, and Maria: THEY DID WHAT?!

Sabrina Lorelai: Those goddamn assholes, they're dead!

Lincoln: We'll deal with them later, first, we need to deal with The Reality Police. Luckily, I've called in two people to help us deal with The Reality Police.

Just then, Shadow Lucy and Cerea the Centaur arrived.

Shadow Lucy: We'd heard the news and we came here as fast as we could.

Cerea: We already hosed down The Mascots, but they are super pissed off at Greg and Pam for their goddamn stunt.

Nico: And so are we.

Lincoln: They're getting both their arms and legs broken and we told their parents on them. (Sensed for The Reality Police and Matt) AHA! Gotcha! The Reality Police are 20 yards away and closing fast, and so is Matt who's heading right for us.

Me: Which means, we got to be ready.

Nico: And by that, we mean get the diamond barrier up and ready once Matt's with us.

Lincoln: Yep.

Maria: Let's get the Mascots here too.

Me: Good idea.

They came.

Poromon: I'M GOING TO MAKE THOSE JERKS PAY!

Poliwag: YEAH! NO ONE STINK BOMBS US!

Xenia: Oh yeah!

Lincoln: (Sensed Flip's musclebound thugs) And hold up, I sensed a massive army of Flip's musclebound thugs also heading right for us.

Nico: That mutant just doesn't even know when to quit!

Suddenly, we saw a massive army of Flip's musclebound thugs arrive and came barreling towards us in a fit of rage.

Lincoln: I knew there was no mistaking the stench of B.O. in the air!

Lincoln fired vacuum tubes from his chest which latched onto the chests of Flip's massive army of hulking muscled thugs, and then, the vacuum tubes literally began sucking Flip's massive army of hulking muscled thugs dry of all their massive muscle mass, virility, and physical strength, and all of it was being pumped into Lincoln and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles grew and bulged even more and veins formed on his body, and his massive white angel wings with aurora and orange tips spread out and glowed and his halo glowed and he also grew even stronger. When Lincoln was done, the vacuum tubes detached themselves from the chests of the thugs and went back into Lincoln, and the thugs were now weak and thin as a rake and he fired a blast of red energy and destroyed them leaving them as ashes. Then, we

set our sights on The Reality Police.

Just then, Matt came running right towards us.

Matt: Guys, thank God

Me: We got here as fast as we could.

We saw that he was really tired!

Me: Geez! You look really tired.

Matt: (YAWNS) I haven't slept for 14 days.

Nico: In other words, two weeks.

Me: Yeah. Man were you trying to stay awake so the Reality Police couldn't get you?

Matt: (YAWNS) Yeah.

?: YOU WILL ALL PAY FOR KILLING US!

We then saw our targets, The Reality Police, and they were out for blood. But, before The Reality Police could attack, Lincoln fired magnetic blasts which yanked the weapons Slappy gave them: machine guns, grenade launchers, missile launchers, grenades, bombs, knives, machetes, swords, etc.

Nico: (WHISTLES) Damn, that dummy had given them a weapons factory.

Me: They are ready to go to war!

Lincoln sent them to our weapons vault, and he fired rainbow energy blasts that hit The Reality Police and knocked them down, they got back up, but boy were they pissed off big time now!

Matt: (YAWNS) Nice one with snatching their weapons, and I can't believe those two and The Reality Police had made a deal with Slappy.

Me: I know!

Nico: We dealt with Wilson who also made the deal with Slappy and sent him to The Charon Reform School yesterday, now it's going to be the turn of those two repulsive apes after we deal with The Reality Police.

Shadow Lucy: Yes, their souls will forever drown in darkness for their sins.

Nico: Lets get them!

May: Can't let these go to waste!

Me: Lets do it!

We fired laser blasters and missile guns and blasted the Reality Police all over.

Suddenly, Shadow Lucy's red demon eyes turned neon red and she was surrounded by a black and blood red energy aura with stars, dark flames, dark lightning, darkness, shadows, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, creatures of the night, phoenixes, and angels, she unholstered her massive Shadow Lucy's Vampire Demonic Darkness Greatsword of Eternal Darkness Justice from her back, and as she approached The Reality Police, she left black and blood red energy, stars, dark flames, dark lightning, darkness, shadows, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, creatures of the night, phoenixes, and angels with every step.

Shadow Lucy: There can be no sort of forgiveness for you, Reality Police, you claim to uphold the law, but in reality, you would find any excuse to target anyone including Matt who'd suffered from endless insomnia due to his repulsive ape siblings. Your actions can never be forgiven, and for that, your dark souls shall be dragged into darkness eternal for your crimes.

Suddenly, Shadow Lucy was surrounded by a massive vortex of black and blood red energy with stars, dark flames, dark lightning, darkness, shadows, dark magic, black magic, and Satanic Magic surrounding the vortex, there are creatures of the night, phoenixes, and angels flying around the vortex, and in the vortex is a blood red phoenix with red eyes glaring at The Reality Police: the red eyes of

death. Then, as the vortex faded, Shadow Lucy emerged, but she was changed forever.

Shadow Lucy grew from 7'4" to 7'9" in height, she has gold metal bands on her biceps and thighs, she now has eleven large pitch black orbs orbiting around her legs, she has the body of a goddess, she has blood red highlights in the bangs of her long flowing black hair reaching to the bottom of her neck and she has a large golden halo in the center with golden angel wings on the bottom side and four large orbiting golden rings on each corner behind her head, she has neon red demon eyes and a black and blood red energy aura with stars, dark flames, dark lightning, darkness, shadows, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, creatures of the night, phoenixes, and angels surrounding her, she has a vampire bat with a full moon above its head and three drops of blood on its belly emblazoned on her forehead and Third Eye with blood red iris, she has on black bat earrings with the Dark and Eternity Kanji in its claws and her Crystal Necklace of The Buddha with blood red gems on the black blood drop links and black bat-shaped Element of Harmony and on the bottom of it is a vampire bat with blood red gems for eyes and the Dark and Eternity Kanjis in its claws for the pendant and she has on a white and gold accented choker on her neck, she has on a short-sleeve black blouse, short-sleeved black shirt with blood red phoenix, black skirt with vampire bats on them, black pants, black knee-high boots with vampire bats on them for the shoe buckles, and long white sleeveless trenchcoat with stars, dark flames, dark lightning, darkness, shadows, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, creatures of the night, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails, and on the back is the Castle of The Vampires with the full moon shining down and bats flying around it. Suddenly, Shadow Lucy felt a sharp pain on her back, and then, her massive black angel wings with blood red tips on the large black feathers grew much bigger for her new body and her eleven massive and long midnight black wolf tails now have blood red tips and blood red markings and she has vampire fangs. Shadow Lucy has on a Ring of The Phoenix with black gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger and Yellow Lantern Corps ring on her left ring finger and Ring of the Goths of Darkness on her right pinkie, and black fingerless gloves with the symbol of The Loud House on the back and a Stone of Gelel embedded in her left hand.

Suddenly, Shadow Lucy's massive Shadow Lucy's Vampire Demonic Darkness Greatsword of Eternal Darkness Justice and all the greatswords and swords she'd gotten began merging and they were surrounded in a kaleidoscope of black and blood red energy, stars, dark flames, dark lightning, darkness, shadows, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, creatures of the night, phoenixes, and angels, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Shadow Lucy's L-Emental Eternal Vampire Demonic Darkness Greatsword of Eternal Darkness Justice, it's a brand-new massive greatsword with embedded blood red gems and the creatures of the night and symbols The Goths of Darkness etched on the 7'6" massive, wide, double-edged midnight black blade, large midnight black vampire bat heads for the crossguard, large white angel faces built into both sides of the hilt and large blood red gems embedded in the foreheads, longer midnight black handle, four large black vampire bat heads with blood red gems for eyes and a large black vampire bat head with blood red gems for eyes and blood red gem in its mouth on the bottom of the black vampire bat heads for the pommel, she has on her gold Bracers of the Champions of The Universe with large black gems on her wrists and Dragon Ball Bracelet on her left gold Bracer, large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with gold bat head with blood red gems for eyes and a large black gem in its mouth for the belt buckle on her waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on her right hip and Eater of Sins revolver holstered on her left hip. There's a blood red kanji below the Castle of The Vampires that said, "Shadow Lucy Loud, Elemental Angel of Darkness, Second Youngest of The Loud Family, Loving Sister of Her Many Siblings, Loving Youngest Daughter of Rita and Lynn Senior, Member of The L-Ementals, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True Goddess of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Destroyer and Slayer of Evil, Deranged, Murderous, Ruthless, and Sadistic

Bastards, Amazing and Powerful Student of Amazing and Powerful Teachers, Talented Comic Book Writer and Video Gamer, Amazing and Powerful Student of Numerous Amazing and Powerful Teachers, Descendant of 17th Century Lucille Loud of Loch Loud in Scotland, Archenemy of Universe 666 Tantabus, Member of The Goths of Darkness, Talented Dark Poet of The Loud House, and Master of Darkness, Vampires, and The Creatures of The Night"

シャドウ・ルーシー・ラウド、闇のエレメンタル・エンジェル、ラウド家の二番目の末っ子、たくさんの兄弟の愛する妹、リタとリン・シニアの愛する末娘、L-エメンタルズのメンバー、コスモスの勇敢な戦士、プロテクター、ディフェンダー、そして宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の救世主、宇宙への希望の大使兼灯台、友情とエレメントの力のマスター、天界のゼルナガの怒りのマスター、ブラックゲートのマスター、究極の善の究極の力、真真実、正義、愛、慈悲、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直さ、寛大さ、優しさ、無私の心、勇気、信頼の女神、悪の破壊者と殺戮者、錯乱した、殺人的、冷酷でサディスティックなろくでなしの女神、驚くべき強力な教師の驚くべき強力な生徒、才能のあるコミックブックライターおよびビデオゲーマー、数多くの驚くべき強力な教師の驚くべき強力な生徒、スコットランドのラウド湖の17世紀のルシール・ラウドの子孫、宇宙666タンタバスの大敵、のメンバー闇のゴス、ラウドハウスの才能豊かな闇の詩人、そして闇の達人、ヴァンパイア、そして夜の生き物たち

Shadow Lucy has transformed into SUPER ANGEL-VAMPIRE-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA L-EMENTAL TRUE ETERNAL SHADOW DARKNESS SHADOW GOTHIC VAMPIRE DEMON PHOENIX ANGEL OF DIVINE COSMIC L-EMENTAL TRUE ETERNAL SHADOW DARKNESS SHADOW GOTHIC VAMPIRE DEMON PHOENIX ANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE COSMIC L-EMENTAL TRUE ETERNAL SHADOW DARKNESS SHADOW GOTHIC VAMPIRE DEMON PHOENIX ANGEL LOVE!

We were amazed by Shadow Lucy's Super Angel-Vampire-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga transformation, but when The Reality Police saw it, they went after Shadow Lucy to kill her, but Shadow Lucy fired a massive barrage of black and blood red energy, stars, dark flames, dark lightning,

darkness, shadows, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, creatures of the night, phoenixes, and angels at The Reality Police which exploded with incredible power as it hits them and knocked them down, they got back up, but now, they were enraged.

Shadow Lucy: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The L-Emental True Eternal Darkness Shadow Gothic Vampire Demon Phoenix Angel and Divine Cosmic L-Emental True Eternal Darkness Shadow Gothic Vampire Demon Phoenix Angel Love) You monsters deserve to pay for what you've done.

Suddenly, Lincoln sensed two more figures and fired chains of darkness that got them out and they were both shackled, and we saw who they were: Greg and Pam, Matt's repulsive ape siblings.

Greg: (GROWLS) DAMN IT! WE WERE SO CLOSE TO AMBUSHING YOU!

Pam: YOU RUINED OUR LIVES! YOU RUINED US!

Lincoln: You two repulsive apes deserved it, and there was no way you were going to ambush us, we can tell from the stink lines coming off you from the last time we taught you both a lesson.

Cerea: Keep them chained up, Lincoln, we're going to trash those two pieces of shit later, right now, we got bigger fish to fry.

Me: Reality Police, your time is up!

Nico: Never again will we let you two monsters terrorize Matt in his dreams ever again! You shall pay the ultimate price for your misdeeds!

May fired a missile launcher.

She fired and blasted the three of them!

Poromon: Lets get them!

Mascots: CUTIE VENGEANCE!

They smashed down Matt's brother and sister and slapped, bashed,

bit and punched them!

Horsea: Ambush us, will you?!

She squirted ink into Pam's mouth and it tasted horrible!

Me: Time for some spinach!

I pulled out a can of spinach and popped it open and ate it.

GULP! BOING BING!

I flexed my muscles and a VOLCANO ERUPTING WAS SHOWN IN THEM!

Me: YEAH!

The Reality Police went at me and then…

KRABLAM!

I punched them and sent them smashing into a a fire hydrant!

Right: ToQ Change!

Juru: Kiramai Change!

Aruto: Henshin!

TOQ ICH!

They transformed and were ready!

They fired waves of energy and lasers and blasted the Reality Police all over.

Me: Nico throw me a bunch of horseshoes.

Nico: You got it.

He threw the horseshoes and I punched them and they hit the Reality Police on their heads.

BONK BONKBONKBONKBONK BONK BONK!

One of them ground their hair off.

Nico: Love that gag!

Poliwag: Take this!

He slapped Greg all over the place with his tail!

SLAPSLAPSLAPSLAPSLAPSLAPSLAPSLAP!

Me: Top this!

I punched the reality police and bashed them all over like a punching bag and NUMEROUS WEAPONS AND ALIEN GADGETS FELL OUT OF THEM!

Me: Nico!

I gave him a can of spinach!

Me: May! Maria!

I gave them cans of spinach too.

POPEYE SPINACH THEME PLAYS!

They popped open their cans of spinach and ate them.

GULP! BOING! DING!

They flexed their muscles! Nico had the Death Star exploding in his muscles, May had a massive armored tank in her muscles and Maria had a MASSIVE BATTLESHIP in her muscles!

Nico: YEAH!

They went and pulverized the Reality Police with extremely savagery and mercilessness.

Suddenly, Cerea's blue eyes turned neon blue and she was surrounded by a golden yellow energy aura with stars, nature,

centaurs, phoenixes, and angels, she unholstered her massive greatsword from her back, and as she approached The Reality Police, she left golden yellow energy, stars, nature, centaurs, phoenixes, and angels with every step.

Cerea: Every single word that Shadow Lucy said to you was true, you're done terrorizing Matt in his dreams, these things weren't his fault, but the fault of his repulsive ape siblings. But, you refuse to listen and for that, you monsters are heading right for Oblivion.

Suddenly, Cerea was surrounded by a massive vortex of golden yellow energy with stars and nature surrounding the vortex, there are centaurs, phoenixes, and angels flying around the vortex, and in the vortex is a blonde phoenix with red eyes glaring at The Reality Police: the red eyes of death. Then, as the vortex faded, Cerea emerged, but she was changed forever.

Cerea grew from 6'0" to 7'9" in height, she has metal gold bracers on her biceps and thighs, and she now has eleven large golden blonde orbs orbiting around her legs, she has the voluptuous body of a goddess, she has blue highlights in the bangs of her long blonde hair tied in a ponytail and she has a large golden halo in the center with golden angel wings on the bottom side and four large orbiting golden rings on each corner behind her head, she has neon blue eyes and a golden yellow energy aura with stars, nature, centaurs, phoenixes, and angels surrounding her, she has a phoenix and centaur emblazoned on her forehead and Third Eye with blue iris, she has on centaur earrings with blue gems for eyes and holding the Nature and Eternity Kanjis in its hands, she also has a centaur with blue gems for eyes and holding the Nature and Eternity Kanjis in its hands on the bottom of her yellow centaur-shaped Element of Harmony, along with the gold phoenix pendant of her Elemental Phoenix Necklace of Eternal Love necklace with golden yellow crystal links from her merged Crystal Necklace of the Buddha and golden yellow gems on the gold leaf links and she has on a white and gold accented choker on her neck. Cerea has on her signature outfit, and her lower centaur body grew much bigger, and she has on a long sleeveless white trenchcoat with stars, nature, centaurs, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails, and on the back is a phoenix and centaur surrounded by nature. Suddenly, Cerea felt a

sharp pain on her back, and then, massive blonde angel wings with blue tips on the large blonde feathers grew and sprouted out of her back and she now has eleven massive and long blonde wolf tails with blue tips and blue markings on the base of her spine. Cerea has on her Ring of the Phoenix with large yellow gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger and Star Sapphire Corps ring on her left ring finger and Stone of Gelel embedded in her left hand.

Suddenly, Cerea's massive greatsword and all the greatswords and swords she'd gotten began merging together and they're suddenly surrounded by a kaleidoscope of golden yellow energy, stars, nature, centaurs, phoenixes, and angels, and when it emerged, it transformed into Centorea Shianus' Greek Nature Centaur Angel Greatsword of Greek Moonlight Nature Centaur Angel Justice, it's a brand-new massive greatsword with embedded blue gems and a centaur and phoenix etched on the 7'6" massive, wide, double-edged silver blade, large blonde bull heads for the crossguard, large white angel faces built into both sides of the hilt and large blue gems embedded in the foreheads, longer midnight black handle, four large blonde bull heads with blue gems for eyes and large blonde bull head with blue gems for eyes and large blue gem in its mouth on the bottom of the blonde bull heads for the pommel, she has on her large gold Bracers of The Champions of The Universe with blue gems on her wrists and Dragon Ball Bracelet on her left gold Bracer, her large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with a gold bull head with blue gems for eyes and large blue gem in its mouth for the belt buckle on her waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on her right hip and Eater of Sins revolver holstered on her left hip. There's a blue kanji below the phoenix and centaur that said, "Centorea Shianus Also Known as Cerea the Centaur, Legendary Voluptuous Centaur of Greek Myth, Friend of Many Monster Girls, Future Wife of James Dean Knudson, Archenemy of The Minotaur, Expert Archer and Self-Proclaimed Knight, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury

of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True Goddess of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Destroyer and Slayer of Evil, Deranged, Murderous, Ruthless, and Sadistic Bastards, Amazing and Powerful Student of Amazing and Powerful Teachers, and Master of Nature, Centaurs, Phoenixes, and Angels"

セントレア・シアヌスはケンタウロスのセレアとしても知られ、ギリシャ神話の伝説的な官能的なケンタウロス、多くのモンスター娘の友人、ジェームズ・ディーン・クヌドソンの将来の妻、ミノタウロスの宿敵、射手兼自称騎士、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、守護者、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の守護者であり救世主、宇宙への希望の大使であり灯台、友情とエレメントの力のマスター、セレスティアル・ゼルナガの怒りのマスター、ブラック・ゲートのマスター、究極の究極の力善良な真の真実の女神、正義、愛、慈悲、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠、正直、寛大、優しさ、無私、勇気、そして信頼、破壊者であり悪の殺し屋、錯乱、殺人、無慈悲、そしてサディスティックなろくでなし、素晴らしく強力な教師の素晴らしく強力な生徒、そして自然の達人、ケンタウロス、フェニックス、天使

Cerea has transformed into SUPER ANGEL-GREEK CENTAUR-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA DIVINE NATURE VOLUPTUOUS GREEK CENTAUR ANGEL OF DIVINE COSMIC NATURE VOLUPTUOUS GREEK CENTAUR ANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE COSMIC NATURE VOLUPTUOUS GREEK CENTAUR ANGEL LOVE!

We were amazed by Cerea's Super Angel-Greek Centaur-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga transformation, and when I saw Cerea, I had an atomic red blush on my face, hearts in my eyes, and my nose was bleeding. But, when The Reality Police saw it, they fell into an even darker rage and ran at her to kill her, but Cerea fired a massive barrage of blonde energy, stars, nature, centaurs, phoenixes, and angels which hit The Reality Police and exploded with incredible power as they were sent flying into a tree, they got back up, but now, they were beyond pissed off.

Cerea: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Divine Nature Voluptuous Greek Centaur Angel and Divine Cosmic Nature Voluptuous Greek Centaur Angel Love) Now, it's high time we got rid of you for good.

Me: You dream monsters are done haunting Matt.

Nico: And we're also going to piss Slappy off even more.

Lincoln: This is going to be good.

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's United Friendship Hinon's Eternal Friendship Almighty Cosmic Storm Greatsword of Universal Hope, Elemental Bravery, and Unbreakable Eternal Bonds from his wider and muscular back, and he transformed into Super Angel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Buffalo-Vampire-Werewolf-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Universal Elemental Cosmic Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix Angel of Divine Universal Elemental Cosmic Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix Mythological Justice and Divine Universal Elemental Cosmic Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix Mythological Hope.

Then, I transformed into Super Angel-Wolf Moon-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Phoenix Angel of Divine Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Phoenix Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Phoenix Angel Hope and unholstered my massive J.D. Knudson's Universal Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Phoenix Greatsword of Universal Eternal Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Justice and we joined Shadow Lucy and Cerea and so did the rest of us as we unholstered our massive greatswords and transformed.

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix Angel and Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Friendship, Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Slappy, you've gone way too far this time enlisting the help of those Reality Police

monsters and those two repulsive apes, and now, you get to watch as we take down another one of your minions!

Lincoln, Shadow Lucy, Cerea, and I went after The Reality Police, and we fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow energy, grey energy, lavender energy, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, pumpkins, dark lightning, pumpkin fire, swords, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Twin-Tailed Comets, Golems, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Elemental Phoenixes, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Mythological Animals, Mammoths, Pegasi, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, and Mermaids at The Reality Police and they exploded with incredible power as they hit them.

Horsea: Nice muscles, Maria!

Maria: Thanks!

Manaphy: Go mama! Tear them apart!

Poromon: Oh yeah!

They were really tearing them apart!

Then, we attacked them with our massive greatswords leaving scars on them and Lincoln left many more with his gold-armored claws and firing energy slashes from his gold-plated claws and I left many more with my claws, and he, Shadow Lucy, Cerea, and I attacked them hard with punches, kicks, and karate chops and they're super mega-painful because of our superhuman strength, along with elemental blasts, and this was really driving The Reality Police

insane and straight to the brink of insanity.

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix Angel and Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Friendship, Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This has gone on long enough. MOONLIGHT DREAM STYLE NINJA ART: MOONLIGHT DREAM RASENSHURIKEN!

Lincoln formed a massive midnight blue Rasenshuriken with stars orbiting around the full moon core and he threw it at The Reality Police and it exploded with such incredible power, they were obliterated in an instant and were sent to The Black Gates. Everyone cheered as Lincoln, Shadow Lucy, Cerea, and I holstered our massive greatswords on our backs and powered down, and Shadow Lucy's new body, clothes, weapons, jewelry, Third Eye, gold halo, eleven massive and long black wolf tails, and massive black angel wings are permanent, and Cerea's new body, clothes, weapons, jewelry, Third Eye, gold halo, eleven massive and long blonde wolf tails, and massive blonde angel wings are permanent.

Nico: Finally, we got rid of The Reality Police for good.

Lincoln: You said it. (Turns to Greg and Pam) Now, where were we? Oh yeah, we're gonna beat you two repulsive apes into the dirt for what you did!

Greg: THIS IS ALL YOUR FAULT, IF YOU STUPID HEROES HADN'T INTERFERED, WE'D FINALLY BE RID OF THAT LOSER!

Pam: ALL OF YOU ARE TO BLAME! I ORDER YOU ALL TO PAY US COMPENSATION AND BOW BEFORE US LIKE THE VERMIN YOU ARE!

Me: OH, SHUT UP, BITCH!

POW!

I punched Pam hard in the face and knocked out her teeth!

I punched Greg too!

Nico: PILE ON, GANG!

We piled on and we proceeded to pummel and pulverize Greg and Pam really hard as a massive fight cloud formed. Then, as we got off them and the fight cloud disappeared, Greg and Pam were really mangled! Then, Lincoln trapped them inside a glass box!

Lincoln: This isn't over yet.

Lincoln snapped his fingers and he summoned a massive stink bomb inside the glass box with Greg and Pam inside it!

Me: (GASPS) THE EL MONGO STINK BOMB!

Lincoln: Close, J.D., this is The El Mongo Stink Bomb 2.0., an updated version of The El Mongo Stink Bomb. I used the very same ingredients the Eds used for it, but I also added in Lynn's and Ed's old stinky and sweaty and super stinky socks for more intense stink power!

We gasped.

Eddy: Oh this is gonna be awesome!

Nico: OH MAN! EVERYONE, TAKE COVER AND HOLD YOUR NOSES! THIS IS GONNA GET STINKY!

We ran and ducked in bushes as Lincoln pressed the button and The El Mongo Stink Bomb 2.0. at Greg and Pam, and then, the bomb exploded!

SUPER MASSIVE AND EXPLOSIVE FART!

Edd: I CAN'T BREATHE!

And the glass box inside was shrouded in green gas. The glass box disappeared and Greg and Pam were really smelly and stinky and they were coughing, gagging and puking their guts out! and they had stink lines coming off them like crazy.

Me: PHEW! MAN, THAT STINKS!

Nico: WHO STEPPED ON A DUCK!

Me: OH GOOD GOD!

Xenia: THAT IS HORRIBLE!

Luna: UGH! IT SMELLS LIKE LYNN'S UNWASHED GYM CLOTHES AND GYM BAG!

Nico: (Sniffs) WHOA! OH MAN, THAT REEKS!

May: YUCK! SMELLS LIKE ED'S FEET TIMES 1,000!

We had gas masks on and I put on a 22nd Century Exopack.

Mr. Amsterdam: I got to say, that was really stinky, but that was well done.

Me: Thanks Mr. Amsterdam.

Mr. Amsterdam: (To Greg and Pam) Greg, Pam, words cannot express just how angry and disappointed we are in the both of you, you made your younger brother's life a living nightmare so much so that he wasn't able to sleep.

Mrs. Amsterdam: And because of it, he suffered torment at the hands of The Reality Police. This has gone on long enough, we tolerated your constant bullying of your brother more than enough times already, and we weren't able to do anything about it. We thought you'd finally learn your lesson, but what you both did in attacking Team Loud Phoenix Storm's mascots with stink bombs and allying with Slappy along with The Reality Police to get revenge, you two will never ever be forgiven.

Mr. Amsterdam: And we're going to fix this right now. Greg, Pam, you two are hereby disowned and we're cutting all ties with you, as of this moment, you two aren't our kids anymore, and Greg, we're giving your room to Matt, and we're selling all of your stuff as well.

This horrified Greg and Pam, and they got so angry, they tried to get

out of the chains and kill us, but they can't.

Lincoln: But if that wasn't enough, I think you two need to experience what Matt went through.

Lincon unholstered his massive greatsword.

Lincoln: You two are going to experience everything that Matt went through in his nightmares, and you're going to regret ever bullying your little brother, you repulsive apes! ENDLESS NIGHTMARE! 終わりない悪夢

Lincoln swung his massive greatsword and fired a massive vortex of darkness and moonlight which hit Greg and Pam and trapped them in The Nightmare World, and then, he beamed them to The Charon Reform School.

Me: Whoa, was that a new Surekill technique you developed?

Lincoln: Yep, it's called Endless Nightmare! 終わりない悪夢 It works just like your Rage of Inferno 超弾動閃煌斬 and my Rage of Elements! エレメント猛威, but for this technique, I swing my massive greatsword and fire a massive vortex of darkness and moonlight which hits the target and traps them in a neverending nightmare born of their own misdeeds.

Nico: Whoa, that's intense!

Lincoln: Yep, and because they showed no remorse to Matt for all the bullying they did unto him, they are now trapped forever in their neverending nightmare in The Nightmare Realm forever: doomed to be haunted by the nightmares of their own misdeeds and never to wake up again.

Me: MAN! That is brutal! So now their hell is the eternal torment of their savage bullying.

Lincoln: Yep.

Laney: Brutal!

Me: May they be banished forever to the darkness of hell where

their actions will haunt them forever.

Qin: Good riddance.

Matt was really asleep.

Me: He is totally out cold.

Rarity: Oh the poor thing. He really is tired.

Nico: Let's get him to his room

Me: Good idea. He is really exhausted. But he can sleep easy now.

We went to his house and got him to his new room in Greg's old room. We put Greg's and Pam's stuff in a box and moved Matt's stuff into his new room and we sold Greg and Pam's stuff and got a lot of money for it.

We put him in his bed and he was sleeping.

I put a Do Not Disturb sign on his door.

Me: Shh.

We went back outside.

Nico: Sweet dreams.

Me: Yeah. He's going to be out like this for maybe 2 days.

Nico: I would be out cold for that long too.

Lola: Me too.

Meanwhile Slappy watched us and HE ROARED IN EXPLOSIVE FURY AND BASHED AND PULVERIZED BOB ROTH ALL OVER THE PLACE!

Slappy: THOSE MOTHERFUCKING LOSERS! WHY!? WHY!? WHY!? WHY DO THEY ALWAYS MAKE A FOOL OF ME!?

But then Slappy fell asleep.

Bob Roth: Huh. How convenient.

All that rage made him tired.

Back with us Mr. Amsterdam was really sad.

Mr. Amsterdam: I'm so sorry for everything that my evil 2 former children caused.

Mrs. Amsterdam: We should have listened to Matt. We didn't know he was going through all this.

Me: It's not your fault you 2.

Mr. Amsterdam: We failed Greg and Pam.

Me: Now THEY are the ones that failed YOU. Because they were hated him from the very minute he was born.

Poromon: THEY AMBUSHED US!

Me: Shhh!

Poromon: Sorry.

Manaphy: But yeah they did.

Me: Now they won't do that ever again.

Cerea: Thank goodness.

Maria: Matt's gonna be asleep for a few days

Me: He sure will be.

Qin: Yeah.

Eli: Lets go someplace else for the battle with the Anothers.

Me: Good idea. Lets head to the park. The battle with them here will wake up Matt.

Xenia: I agree.

We went to the park.

We arrived at the park.

Poliwag: I hope he'll be ok.

Nico: He will be. Don't worry.

Me: At least we helped him out and pissed off Slappy more.

Xenia: Yeah we sure did.

Eli: Now for the Anothers. We have Another Roachmon, Snimon, Mammothmon, Mojyamon, Frigimon, Evil Strike Man and Duff Killigan.

Me: Whoa! All Digimon next.

Qin: Yeah.

Duff Killigan: (Scottish Accent) Aye. These are Digimon that were either under the loop-de-loop madness of the Digimon Emperor and Myotismon now.

Nico: Wow.

Lola: That makes sense.

Me: (Chuckles) Loop-De-Loop madness. That's funny.

Nico: I like that.

Maria: Who do we call for them?

Me: Seshiru Tenma, Yuria tenma, Shizume Kugano, Manny the Mammoth and Catra.

Nico: Cool!

Lincoln: This will be interesting.

Nico: Yep.

Maria called them in and then we felt a rumble and coming in riding on Manny's back was Seshiru Tenma, Yuria tenma, Shizume Kugano, and Catra.

Catra: Hey, guys!

Manny: Looks like the fun is about to begin.

Nico: It sure is.

Yuria Tenma: But we're ready for some action.

Lincoln: I know you all are.

Nico: Cool.

Eli: I sense that the anothers minus Another Duff are one person.

Me: Awesome.

Poromon: There they are!

We saw a bunch of figures come in and they were Another Roachmon, Snimon, Mammothmon, Mojyamon, Frigimon and Evil Strike Man!

Me: Whoa! This will be interesting.

Another Snimon: (In a girls voice) I'm ready for some fun.

Lincoln: Yulia Yavin IV!? Whoa!

They merged and she reverted back and was a girl with green hair, green eyes, green leaf angel wings and had green clothes and had a prismatic keyblade.

Yulia Yavin IV: Awesome to see you again Lincoln and wow you

grew into an awesome young man.

Lincoln: I know.

Nico: Care to introduce us Lincoln?

Lincoln: Sure This is Yulia Yavin IV, Keyblade Knight of Yavin IV, she's my Guardian Angel from Michigan and she's also a powerful Jedi and a powerful force of epic power. She was born and raised on the planet, Yavin IV, and she has intense nature powers and is as strong as 500,000,000 Jedi Knights put together. She has all of their powers and uses the powers of the Light Side of the Force for Good. She is the Keyblade Knight of the planet, Yavin IV, and she witnessed the Jedi Knights' battles against The Sith, and she'd helped out in many of their battles against The Sith. She came to Royal Woods long ago, and she really trained me a lot about how to use the Keyblade and I'd quickly absorbed all that knowledge, and I became an expert in wielding the Keyblade and she also trained me on how to use the magic spells associated with the Keyblade, and she's also one of the Keyblade Knights formed by Carolina Keyblada, and like her fellow Keyblade Knights, she harbors a deep grudge against Xehanort for all of the pain and suffering that he caused in his quest to forge the X-Blade and use it to destroy the entire universe and remake it in his image, and she swore if he ever returns again, she would slay him right where he stands and see to it that all those who follow him shall follow him to The Black Gates, and she also trained Lincoln a lot when it came to mastering The Light Side of The Force while Maridia Amidala trained me a lot when it came to mastering The Dark Side of The Force for Good, and over time, I became a powerful Master of The Light and Dark Side of The Force and I eventually became as strong as 900,000,000 Jedi Knights and 900,000,000 Sith Lords, and she taught him everything that she knows when it comes to using the powers of nature.

We were amazed.

Me: Wow! The Keyblade Knight of the planet Yavin IV.

Eli: Wow! That's where the Battle of Yavin was and it lead to the destruction of the Death Star.

Yulia Yavin IV: I know. That was so awesome. Luke blew the entire Death Star to smithereens.

Me: He sure did. That was so epic.

Yulia Yavin IV: It sure was.

Qin: Yeah. That was my favorite battle in the Star Wars movies.

Lola: Mine too.

Nico: That was awesome.

Me: That was awesome blasting apart the Death Star when we celebrated Star Wars Day back in 2020.

Nico: Yeah that was unforgettable.

Qin: Yeah it was!

Nico: Sorry we have to do this

Me: By the way is the Another Duff friendly or hostile?

Yulia Yavin IV: Friendly and she is a powerful force of good and fire.

Me: Whoa.

Girl Jordan: Lets separate you first.

Girl Jordan and Leeli held hands.

(YURGEN'S TUNE PLAYS)

The skies had leaves and flowers flying in the wind along with sea dragons singing in the background

Girl Jordan and Leeli: (SINGING DIVINELY AS LEELI HAD FIREFLIES SWIRL AROUND HER AND GIRL JORDAN HAD HER AQUA BLUE AURA FLARED UP)

O holoré lay thee low

Holoél dark in the Deep

Down beneath the earth you go

Go holoré fast to sleep

O holoré lay thee low

Holoél dark in the Deep

Down beneath the earth you go

Go holoré fast to sleep

Fast to sleep

Fast to sleep

Dark holoré in the Deep

Rise again holoré now

Spring abundant holoél

Render green the dying bough

Raise the rock where Yurgen fell

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Spring abundant holoél

She glowed and was separated from the anothers.

Nico: Lets get them!

We fired waves of energy and lasers and blasted the anothers and I caught the Wonder Ride Books!

Me: Oh yeah!

Maria: Time for backup! (TURNS DIAL) DUMB COP 6!

She summoned Chief Wiggum, Proper Patrol, Gingar, Queen (Batman Beyond) Sagittarius Zodiarts and Baromon!

Nico: Oh yeah!

May: Now, we wait.

Me: Yep.

Yulia Yavin IV: Boy the battle of Yavin must've been so awesome for you all.

Me: It was. We piloted starships and fighters and blasted the Death Star and TIE fighters all over the place left and right.

Nico: And blew the entire death star into oblivion.

May: It's true

Yulia Yavin IV: That is awesome.

Qin: Yeah.

Me: That was still an awesome and epic battle. One of our most unforgettable ever.

Xenia: It sure was.

Yulia Yavin IV: Wow!

Nico: But it destroyed Alderaan first.

Yulia Yavin IV: I know. That was terrible. But I heard you guys brought it back.

Me: Yep.

Qin: And killed Palpatine much later.

Me: Yep.

But then…

BONK!

I got hit in the head with a golf ball!

Me: OUCH!

I saw the ball.

Me: OUCH! That hurt! OKAY WHO IS THE WISEASS THAT HIT ME!

Duff Killigan: Wasn't me!

Nico: I think it was from him!

We saw a figure and it was ANOTHER DUFF KILLIGAN!

Duff: Who's that handsome lad!?

Me: Another you!

Nico: Wow!

Another Duff: (In a girls voice) Sorry J.D.! I didn't mean to hit you.

Me: (GASP) That voice.

She reverted back and was a girl with red hair, red eyes, red clothes, fire angel wings and had a tiara with the symbol of the Shiranui Dopant on it and the same symbol on her skirt and she had

a fire sword.

Me: (GASP) Sheila Shiranui!

Sheila Shiranui: Awesome to see you again J.D. Sorry to hit you like that.

Me: No worries.

Sheila Shiranui: Yeah I'm a lousy golfer.

Me: It's okay. Golf is not for everyone. Sheila is the embodiment of the Shiranui or Unknown Fire Dopant and she has intensely strong fire powers that are amazingly powerful and the fire is said to be from the fires of hell. And her power is amazing.

Nico: Whoa! That is strong.

Me: Yep. But she loves the Scottish Culture.

Sheila Shiranui: I sure do. My favorite food from Scotland is haggis.

Lucille Loud: (Scottish Accent) It's an honor to meet someone who loves Haggis now.

Lana: Haggis is awesome stuff.

Lincoln: It sure is.

Me: That's cool that you love haggis.

Duff Killigan: It sure is lass.

Sheila Shiranui: Yeah. I also heard all about Lincoln and his family being descended from Scottish Royalty and that is awesome. I actually did a lot of history research on Loch Loud and knew that there was a terrible injustice done to them and they were exiled from Scotland because of Morag's ancestor Aggie.

Me: That's right.

Sheila Shiranui: Yeah when I found out about that I vowed to make sure they come back and reclaim their home. My ancestor vowed to

kill Aggie McLaughlin. But she never got the chance. So I vowed to finish her work. But I heard that you guys already did that.

Me: We sure did. We sent her to prison and after 400 years we avenged the McLoud's and gave them back their rightful place at Loch Loud.

Lucille Loud: Aye. It's true.

Sheila Shiranui: Good. I'm so happy.

Me: Yep.

Kaito: (Gets out Ryusoulger gear) Did Swartz promise you anything?

Zocks: (gets out Kiramager gear) Because we can grant it instead.

Kaito got a Dino Fury sword and Zocks got a Kiramai sword.

Sheila Shiranui: Just to help me do what I said that my ancestor was trying to do.

Me: Well that was before we killed Swartz. But we already did all that.

Lola: Yeah it's true.

Nico: Yep.

Sougo: (gets out Dino Fury Ridewatch) Duff, when are you and Lori having that golf off?

Geiz: (Gets out Kiramager Ridewatch) We've been waiting for it for a while now.

Sougo got DinoFuryRedArmor while Geiz got KiramaiRedArmor.

Duff: We arranged to have it on September 1st.

Me: After we deal with Slappy. Good idea.

Nico: Yeah.

Lincoln: Lets separate you first.

Lincoln fired a wave of light and separated her.

Sheila Shiranui: Whoa! Time to burn!

She fired a fireball and blasted Another Duff!

Nico: FORE! (ACTIVATES DUFF AND EVIL STRIKE MAN'S RIDEWATCHES)

He hit a golf ball of energy and smashed down Another Duff!

May: Time for this! (ACTIVATES UNIVERSE 666 ZELTRAX AND TABOO DOPANT'S RIDEWATCHES)

She fired energy blasts and smashed the Another down.

Maria: Time for some fun! (ACTIVATES ASTRAL DROP IRMA AND THE SPIRIT OF FIREBALL MCPHAN'S RIDEWATCHES)

She fired energy blasts and smashed the Another down.

Papillon: BATTER UP! (ACTIVATES EVIL STRIKE MAN'S RIDEWATCH)

She threw a baseball and it hit the Another and exploded!

KRABBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOMMMMM!

Then Tchang Zu, Queen Jellyfish, Grem, Edgar the Bug, Caleb Quinn and Atomic Flounder came.

Nico: Nice team Tchang Zu.

Tchang Zu: Thanks Nico.

Qin: Awesome.

Then huge rocks flew in and smashed down Another Duff and I caught the ridewatch and purified it.

Me: WHOA! Who did that?

?: I did.

We saw Stone Man.

Me: Whoa Stone Man.

Nico: Awesome.

Stone Man: (In a girls voice) That was awesome.

Nico: Stella Stone? Whoa!

Me: Cool!

Stella Stone: Yep. And just so you know I'm naked.

Me: Uh oh.

I put on my blind man glasses and the boys covered their eyes.

Me: It's going to hurt a lot.

Stella Stone: I know. I'm ready.

Me: Here we go. (SNAPS FINGERS)

I snapped my fingers and she doubled over in pain and threw up and then she fired a rock and then…

KRASMASH!

It bashed May right in her face and she was knocked stupid.

She reverted back and was a girl with brown hair, brown eyes, brown angel wings and had a symbol for s rock in the middle of her forehead.

Stella Stone: Oh man! That hurt. (GASP) Oh dear god! I'm sorry May.

May: (Stupid and dazed) Mommy Max ate the last of the ice cream sandwiches.

May got back to normal.

May: I'm okay!

Qin: Boy she got hit hard.

Stella Stone: (Sees herself) GAH! Eyes to yourselves perverts!

Rarity: Don't worry darling we can fix this.

The Fashion brigade gave her awesome brown clothes and she also got a Stone Kanji Barrette and got brown armbands and legbands.

Stella Stone: Wow! I look amazing!

Nico: You sure do.

Papillon: What's your favorite memory of Nico?

Stella Stone: When me and Nico went and bashed numerous criminals in a prison into pulp as they did a prison riot.

Me: Whoa! That is cool!

Eli: It sure is.

Nico: Yep.

Nico and Stella hugged.

Nico: I've missed you.

Stella Stone: Same here.

We went back home.

After Nico's rescue, Lincoln and his harem, Me and my harem, Sumner Knudson, Patti Knudson, Sakura Knudson, Stellar, Stardust, Ken Knudson, Nico and his harem, Clyde and his harem, Naruto and his harem, Ed Cowart and his harem, Ets and his harem, Alex the Lion, Marty the Zebra, Melman the Giraffe, Gloria the

Hippo, Gage the Hegehog, Sasuke, Itachi, and their family, Sakura and her family, Qin, Eli, Nicole Knudson and her siblings, Lori, Leni, Luna, Luan, Lynn, Laney, Lucy, Lana, Lola, Lisa, Lily, Lynn Sr., Rita, Harriet Loud, Sherlock Hound, Noctis Lucis Caelum, Gladiolus Amicitia, Ignis Scientia, Prompto Argentum, Stella Nox Fleuret, Ravus Nox Fleuret, TLPS Mr. Wolf, TLPS Mr. Piranha, TLPS Mr. Snake, TLPS Mr. Shark, TLPS Ms. Tarantula, The Dynasty Warriors, The Samurai Warriors, Yakko, Cherry Hunter, Cammy, Milan Flare, Yoko, Wakko, Poison, Pyrrha Alexandra, Alice, Mimi Kitagami, Dot, Haneru Tobitatsu, Sir William the Good, Lady Mary the Good, The Z-Fighters, Max Goof, P.J., Bobby Zimmeruski, Tank, Roxanne (A Goofy Movie), Baloo, King Mickey, Sora, Donald, Goofy, Roxas, Xion, Riku, Kairi, Lea, Elena, Crash Bandicoot, Coco Bandicoot, Aku-Aku, The Quantum Masks, Alternate Tawna, Spyro, Cynder, The Ghostforce, Rayman, Juniper Lee, The Louds' Scottish Ancestors, The L-ementals, The Demon Slayer Corps, The Demon Slayer Conglomerate, Anatankha, The Bakugan Battle Brawlers, The Power Rangers, The Kamen Riders, Izuku and his friends, The Goths of Darkness, Sebastian Mendez, Darren Arcangela, Hiroshi Ohira, Brandon Skellington, Marshall Williams, Mal, Evie, Jay, Carlos, Ben, Norbert and Daggett, Heathcliff, Riff-Raff, Hector, Wordsworth, Mungo, Cleo, Leroy, Sylvester, Timmy Turner, Cosmo, Wanda, Poof, Trixie Tang, Sapphire, Emerald, Chester, A.J., Sanjay, Elmer, Chloe Carmichael, Tootie, Universe 666 Lincoln, his good sisters, parents, harem, and Guardian Angels, Universe 666 Me, Universe 666 Varie, and his harem, Universe 666 Clyde and his harem, Universe 666 Ets and his harem, The Lion Guard, Marinette and her friends, Sabrina Spellman, Liam, Carmen Rockell, The Teen Titans, The Royal Defenders, The Loonatics, Ty the Tasmanian Tiger, Sly the Tasmanian Tiger, Liu Kang, Kitana, Sonnya Blade, Jax, Kung Lao, Sub-Zero, Nightwolf, Kotal Kahn, Jade, Style Queen, Yelan, Jordan Ramsey, Red Sonja, Phantom Lady, and Lucy are heading to Spoonerville, and not only is Lincoln going to rescue the four girls here, but we've got bad news: Bradley Uppercrust III has broken out of his post again and he still wants revenge on us. But, we're not going to let that prick get away with this, and Max Goof isn't going to either, and when he transforms to fight Brad, the wrath of Heaven and Hell is about to be unleashed.

Lincoln: Whoa, we're here in Spoonerville, and I know what we're

going to do here, not only am I going to rescue the four girls here, but we've got bad news: Bradley Uppercrust III has broken out of his post again and he still wants revenge on us.

Nico: That damn prick! I can't believe him!

Me: This was due to Greg and Pam. (GROWLS) I should've broke their arms and legs and sent them into a coma!

Max Goof: They've got some nerve breaking Brad out, but like I said, I'm through letting him run wild again. This time, I'll finish him for good!

We gasped.

Nico: Oh God, I don't like the way you said it, man!

Me: This just proves how much Brad has pissed off Max too many times to count.

Style Queen: Be that as it may, Brad isn't getting out of this.

Suddenly, we saw three girls head our way: the first is a beautiful and super sexy girl with long black hair, blue eyes, she was tall at 7'0" in height, she has the body of a goddess and large breasts, fair skin, massive red and black angel wings, she has on a necklace with blue gem pendant, and she was dressed in a red short-sleeved shirt, blue skirt, red knee-high high-heeled boots with butterfly buckles, and long white sleeveless trenchcoat with stars, water, ocean waves, and angels on the coattails and on the back is Scourge, and holstered on her back is a massive greatsword.

The second is a beautiful and super sexy girl with long black hair, blue eyes, she was tall at 7'0" in height, she has the body of a goddess and large breasts, fair skin, massive black angel wings, she has on a necklace with blue gem pendant, and she was dressed in a pink long sleeved kimono, pink knee-high high-heeled boots with butterfly buckles, and long white sleeveless trenchcoat with stars, water, ocean waves, and angels on the coattails and on the back is Battletrap, and holstered on her back is a massive greatsword.

And the third is a beautiful and super sexy girl with long blue hair,

blue eyes, she was tall at 7'0" in height, she has the body of a goddess and large breasts, fair skin, massive blue angel wings, she has on a necklace with blue gem pendant, and she was dressed in a pink short-sleeved shirt, pink skirt, pink knee-high high-heeled boots with butterfly buckles, and long white sleeveless trenchcoat with stars, water, ocean waves, and angels on the coattails and on the back is Nightbird, and holstered on her back is a massive greatsword, and with them are the four girls.

Lincoln: (GASPS) Lola Lane, Gene-Slammer of Scourge, Maria Fey, Gene-Slammer of Battletrap, and Belle Briefs, Gene-Slammer of Nightbird.

Lola Lane: That's right, and we got the girls away from that goddamn prick.

Maria Fey: But not before Belle punched him in his face.

Belle Briefs: And knocked out a couple of his teeth.

?: YOU GODDAMN FOOLS WILL ALL PAY FOR HUMILIATING ME! NONE OF YOU WILL LEAVE HERE ALIVE!

We then saw our target, Bradley Uppercrust III, running towards us and he was really out for blood now.

Max Goof: (Thinking to himself) You've always made every last one of our lives miserable and all for your stupid desire for glory, and to find out you've also pissed off Lincoln and his Guardian Angels as well, that ends here and now! (Out loud) No more.

Suddenly, something within Max Goof's mind brutally snapped as the memories of Bradley Uppercrust III's crimes and what he'd done to outright piss off Lincoln and his Guardian Angels to no end echoed and rushed through his head, and his deep blue eyes turned neon deep blue and he was surrounded by a white and red energy aura with stars, crosses, angels, swords, light, darkness, keys, phoenixes, and angels, he unholstered his Max Goof's Archangel Gabriel's Eternal Unbreakable Bonds of True Friends and Angels Holy Archangel Keyblade from his back, and as he approached Bradley Uppercrust III, he left white and red energy, stars, crosses,

angels, swords, light, darkness, keys, phoenixes, and angels with every step.

Max Goof: You absolutely never cease to make me sick to absolutely no end, Brad, for far too long, you've caused me, PJ, Bobby, Tank, and Dad a ton of trouble with all of your schemes, and for what: for your foolish desires for glory. You have and always will be nothing more than the megalomaniacal monster we always hated, but the very thing that truly makes you the worthless heartless monster you are is you're sociopathic, ruthless, greedy, egotistical, callous, cruel, sadistic, and powerhungry. (SUDDENLY STARTING TO GET MAJOR-LEAGUE PISSED OFF AS HIS RED AND WHITE ENERGY AURA FLARES UP EXTREMELY AND HIS MUSCLES BULGE) But, as if that wasn't enough, you've tried to kill Lincoln and his Guardian Angels too many times to count and on top of that, I also find out that you are also a sleazy pervert… , THAT IS THE LAST STRAW, I HAVE ABSOLUTELY HAD IT UP TO HEAR WITH YOU, BRAD! FOR FAR TOO LONG, YOU'VE CAUSED ENOUGH TROUBLE FOR US AND TO THE ENTIRE WORLD, I REFUSE TO LET YOU RUN WILD ONCE MORE! THIS TIME, I'M PUTTING YOU DOWN LIKE THE MAD DOG YOU ARE! AS ONE OF THE CHOSEN WIELDERS OF THE KEYBLADE AND ONE OF THE FUTURE KNIGHTS TO KING MICKEY'S COURT, I HEREBY SENTENCE YOU TO DEATH!

We gasped at the sudden extent of Max Goof's fury: Bradley Uppercrust III has shot himself right in the foot, and now, he's about to face the wrath of Heaven and Hell infinite-fold!

Nico: Oh no! Oh no! This isn't good, now Brad's really shot himself in the foot!

Me: Thanks to everything Max had heard from Lincoln's Guardian Angels, now he really hates Brad a whole lot more.

Lincoln: You said it. EVERYONE, HIT THE DECK AND RUN FOR COVER! MAX IS GOING TO EXPLODE AND IT'S ABOUT TO GET UGLY!

Everyone outside heard Lincoln's yell and ran to any nearby buildings to hide, as Max Goof screamed with the fury of a madman

and he was surrounded by a massive vortex of white and red energy with swords, light, darkness, crosses, stars, and keys surrounding the vortex, there's a massive army of angels flying around the vortex, and inside the vortex is a gold phoenix with blood red eyes glaring at Bradley Uppercrust III: the red eyes of eternal death, and lights shined down from the Heavens and a divine choir of Angels sang and hellfire arose from Hell as the demons howled and screamed with fury and rage. Then, as the vortex faded, Max Goof emerged, but he was changed forever.

Max Goof grew from 7'9" to 8'3" in height, his massive and powerful muscles grew much bigger and he still retained his eight-pack abs, he has large gold metal bands on his massive biceps and thighs and he now has eleven large crimson red orbs orbiting around his legs, he has red highlights in the bangs of his long black hair and he has a large golden halo in the center with golden angel wings on the bottom side and four large orbiting golden rings on each corner behind his head, he has neon deep blue eyes and a white and red energy aura with stars, crosses, angels, swords, light, darkness, keys, Keyblades, phoenixes, and angels surrounding him, he has an Angel holding a Keyblade in its right hand and the Light and Eternity Kanjis in its left hand emblazoned on his forehead and Third Eye with deep blue iris, he has on his Crystal Necklace of The Buddha with red gems embedded in the gold sun links and deep blue crystal links and a red angel-shaped Element of Harmony and on the bottom of the angel-shaped Element of Harmony is an Angel with deep blue gems for eyes and holding the Light and Eternity Kanjis in its hands for the pendant and he has on a white and gold-accented choker on his neck, Max Goof has on a crimson red shirt with gold phoenix on it, long dark blue jeans, black knee-high boots, white gloves, and long long-sleeved white trenchcoat with stars, crosses, angels, swords, light, darkness, keys, Keyblades, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails and on the back of the coat is The Disney Castle and above one of the towers is an Archangel with a Keyblade in its right hand and sword in left hand surrounded by Keyblades and above the Archangel is a Hidden Mickey icon, Crown pendant, Keyblade, and the symbol of Kingdom Hearts. Suddenly, Max Goof felt a sharp pain on his now wider and more muscular back, and then, his massive white angel wings with golden tips on the large white feathers grew much bigger for his new body, Max Goof has on

his Ring of The Phoenix with large deep red gem with heart-shaped gem embedded in it on his right ring finger and a Blue Lantern Ring on his left ring finger and Stone of Gelel embedded in his left hand.

Suddenly, Max Goof's massive Max Goof's Archangel Gabriel's Eternal Unbreakable Bonds of True Friends and Angels Holy Archangel Keyblade and all the greatswords and swords he'd gotten began merging together and they're surrounded by a kaleidoscope of white and red energy, stars, crosses, angels, swords, light, darkness, keys, Keyblades, phoenixes, and angels, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Max Goof's Heavenly Archangel Gabriel's Eternal Unbreakable Bonds of True Friends and Angels Holy Archangel Keyblade of Justice, it's a brand-new massive Keyblade with embedded colored gems and Hidden Mickey icon, Sora's Crown pendant, Keyblade, Archangel, and the symbol of Kingdom Hearts etched on the 7'6" massive, wide, double-edged crimson red blade, large white angel wings for the Keyblade's guard, large white angelic faces built into both sides of the hilt and blue cat's eye pupils and large red gems on top of the blue cat's eye pupils embedded in the forehead, longer midnight black handle, four large white angel heads with deep blue gems for eyes and large white angel head with red gem in its mouth on the bottom of the angel heads for the pommel, the Three Wayfinders of Terra, Aqua, and Ventus surrounded by silver angel wings for the keychain links, and the keychain's token the silhouettes of Mickey, Donald, and Goofy, he has on his brand-new large gold Bracers of The Champions of The Universe with red gems on his wrists and Dragon Ball Bracelet on his left gold Bracer, his new large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with a golden Mickey head with blue gems for eyes for the belt buckle on his waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace, Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on his right hip and his Eater of Sins revolver holstered on his right hip. There's a gold kanji below Disney Castle that said, "Max Goof, Champion of The College Xtreme Games, Loving Only Son of Goofy, Childhood Friend of Pete Junior and Bobby Zimmeruski, Friend to Many, Loving Boyfriend of Roxanne, Ally and Partner of Leon Belmont, Humiliator of Bradley Uppercrust The Third, Destroyer of Walter Bernhard, Brave and Powerful Next Generation

Knight of King Mickey's Court, Emissary and Champion of Gabriel The Archangel and The Archangels, Wielder of The Sword of Gabriel and Chosen Wielder of The Keyblade, Member of Team Light Key, Archenemy of The Headless Skateboarder, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True Goddess of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Destroyer and Slayer of Evil, Deranged, Murderous, Ruthless, and Sadistic Bastards, Amazing and Powerful Student of Amazing and Powerful Teachers, Talented Comic Book Writer and Video Gamer, Amazing and Powerful Student of Numerous Amazing and Powerful Teachers, and Master of Light, Darkness, The Keyblade, and the Angels and Archangels"

マックス・グーフ、カレッジ・エクストリーム・ゲームのチャンピオン、グーフィーの愛する一人息子、ピート・ジュニアとボビー・ジンメルスキーの幼なじみ、多くの友人、ロクサーヌの愛するボーイフレンド、レオン・ベルモントの同盟者でありパートナー、ブラッドリー・アッパークラスト・ザ・サードの屈辱者、破壊者ウォルター・ベルンハルト、ミッキー王の宮廷の勇敢で強力な次世代騎士、ガブリエルの大天使と大天使の使者でありチャンピオン、ガブリエルの剣の使い手でありキーブレードの選ばれし使い手、チーム・ライト・キーのメンバー、首なしスケートボーダーの大敵、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の守護者、擁護者、そして救世主、宇宙への希望の大使であり灯台、友情と要素の力のマスター、天のゼルナガの怒りのマスター、ブラック・ゲイツ、究極の善の究極の力、真実の真の女神、正義、愛、慈悲、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直さ、寛大さ、優しさ、無私の心、勇気、そして信頼、破壊者にして殺戮者邪悪で、錯乱し、殺人的で、無慈悲で、サディスティックなろくでなし、驚くべき強力な教師の驚くべき強力な生徒、才能のある漫画作家でありビデオゲーマー、数多くの驚くべき強力な教師の驚くべき強力な生徒、そして光と闇のマスター、キーブレード、そして天使と大天使

Max Goof has transformed into SUPER ANGEL-DISNEY KNIGHT-ARCHANGEL-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP

UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA DIVINE HEAVENLY LIGHT HELLISH DARKNESS SWORD STORM ARCHANGEL KEYBLADE PHOENIX ANGEL OF DIVINE COSMIC HEAVENLY LIGHT HELLISH DARKNESS SWORD STORM ARCHANGEL KEYBLADE PHOENIX ANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE COSMIC HEAVENLY LIGHT HELLISH DARKNESS SWORD STORM ARCHANGEL KEYBLADE PHOENIX ANGEL HOPE!

We were amazed by Max Goof's Super Angel-Disney Knight-Archangel-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga transformation, and when Roxanne saw him, she had an atomic red blush on her face, hearts in her eyes, and her nose was bleeding, but when Bradley Uppercrust III saw it, he went mad with anger and rage and ran at Max to kill him, but Max Goof fired a massive barrage of white and red energy, stars, crosses, angels, swords, light, darkness, keys, Keyblades, phoenixes, and angels which hits Bradley Uppercrust III and sent him flying into a wall and tons of gold, jewels, and other currencies exploded out of him, he got back up, but now, he was mega pissed now.

Max Goof: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Angelic Demonic Disney Knight Heavenly Light Sword Storm Archangel Keyblade Phoenix Angel and Divine Cosmic Angelic Demonic Disney Knight Heavenly Light Sword Storm Archangel Keyblade Phoenix Angel Hope) You are done causing trouble for all of us, Brad. Now, prepare to say goodbye to your miserable life.

Max Goof went after Brad and he was really thrashing him all over the place with some very powerful slashes from his massive new Keyblade and blasting him with extremely powerful blasts of white and red energy, stars, crosses, angels, swords, light, darkness, keys, Keyblades, phoenixes, and angels which really hurt Brad bad and he also left tears in Brad's clothes, and tons of gold, jewels, gems, and other valuable currencies exploded out of him.

Me: Damn! This is really getting brutal.

Nico: Big time, I knew Max hated Brad for all the crap he's pulled, but after finding out more sleazy things about him from Lincoln's Guardian Angels, now he's been pushed way too far, and Brad's

really going to get the beating of his miserable life!

Eli: That prick deserves it.

Sylvester: We should also join in at once and help.

Sylvester unholstered his Sylvester's Blood-Soaked Vampiric Demon Darkness Greatsword of The Dracul and transformed into Super Angel-Cat-Vampire-Acme Dark Knight-Harmony Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Darkness Looney Tune Feline Demonic Darkness Vampire Cat Angel of Divine Darkness Looney Tune Feline Demonic Darkness Vampire Cat Justice and Divine Darkness Looney Tune Feline Demonic Darkness Vampire Cat Death.

Lincoln: Yeah, we can't let Max have all the fun. Let's go and get more payback on that prick.

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's United Friendship Hinon's Eternal Friendship Almighty Cosmic Storm Greatsword of Universal Hope, Elemental Bravery, and Unbreakable Eternal Bonds from his wider and muscular back, and he transformed into Super Angel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Buffalo-Vampire-Werewolf-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Universal Elemental Cosmic Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix Angel of Divine Universal Elemental Cosmic Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix Mythological Justice and Divine Universal Elemental Cosmic Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix Mythological Hope, TLPS Mr. Wolf transformed into his Super Angel-Wolf-Harmony Celestial Eternal Xelnaga form and the rest of The TLPS Bad Guys Gang transformed into their Super Angel Celestial Eternal Xelnaga forms and they unholster their massive greatswords, The Dynasty Warriors and Samurai Warriors unholstered their weapons, Lincoln's sisters and parents transformed into their Super Angel United Friendship Universal Eternal Xelnaga forms and unholstered their massive greatswords from their backs, Lincoln's harem unholstered their massive swords from their backs and transformed, Sherlock Hound transformed into Super Angel-Demon Hound-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Demonic Bloodstained Stellar Eternal Bloodstained Darkness Demon Hound Angel of Divine Demonic Stellar Bloodstained Darkness Demon

Hound Angel Justice and Divine Demonic Stellar Bloodstained Darkness Demon Hound Angel Compassion and he unholstered his massive Sherlock Hound's Demon Knight Sparda Demonic Fang Demon Hound Greatsword of Demon Hound Darkness Justice from his back, Crash Bandicoot unholstered his massive Crash Bandicoot's Skylands Ten Elemental Wolf Draconic Bandicoot Greatsword of Ten Elemental Skylands Justice and Ten Eternal Elemental Skylanders True Bravery from his back and he transformed into Super Angel-Bandicoot-Dragon-Elemental Skylander-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Ten Elemental Knight Elemental Skylander Draconic Bandicoot Angel of Divine Ten Element Skylands True Hero Knight Draconic Bandicoot Angel Justice and Divine Ten Element Skylands True Hero Knight Draconic Bandicoot Angel Bravery, Timmy Turner transformed into Super Angel-Fairy-Wolf Moon-Mysticon Pink Wolf Mage-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Magic Celestial Fairy Magical Elemental Fairy Mysticon Wolf Moon Angel of Divine Elemental Celestial Fairy Magical Fairy Wolf Moon Justice and Divine Elemental Celestial Fairy Magical Fairy Wolf Moon Hope and he has his Timmy Turner's Lupus the Wolf's Celestial Elemental Harmonious Fairy Wolf Moon Mage's Staff of Elemental Magic Justice out and his Royal Eye of Lupus orb ready as well, Norbert Beaver unholstered his massive Hydros' Primordial Maelstrom Ocean Beaver Greatsword of Primordial Maelstrom Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Beaver-Harmony Celestial Eternal Xelnaga Oceanic Maelstrom Primordial Water Beaver Angel of Divine Oceanic Primordial Water Justice and Divine Oceanic Maelstrom Primordial Water Compassion, Yakko, Wakko, and Dot transformed into their Super Angel-Phoenix-Warner-Harmony Celestial Eternal Xelnaga forms, Inuyasha unholstered his Inuyasha's Dog Hanyou Tessaiga Demon Slayer Fang Greatsword of Dog Hanyou Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Dog Hanyou-Yokai-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Divine Demon Blood Yokai Spirit Firestorm Dog Hanyou Angel of Divine Demon Blood Yokai Spirit Firestorm Dog Hanyou Justice and Divine Demon Blood Yokai Spirit Firestorm Dog Hanyou Hope, Brandon Skellington had his Pumpkin Scepter of Halloween Town Justice still in hand, Darren Arcangela, Hiroshi Ohira unholstered his massive Hiroshi Ohira's Destructive Inferno Firestorm Phoenix Firebird Angel Greatsword of

Destructive Inferno Fire Phoenix Firebird Angel Vengeance and Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Firestorm Firebird-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Destructive Firestorm Firebird Retribution Firestorm Inferno Phoenix Angel of Divine Cosmic Destructive Firestorm Firebird Retribution Firestorm Inferno Phoenix Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Destructive Firestorm Firebird Retribution Firestorm Inferno Phoenix Angel Rage, Sebastian Mendez, Qin, Clyde and his harem, Baloo, Izuku and his friends, The Z-Fighters, Daggett, Sasuke, Itachi, and their family, Sakura and her family, Naruto and his harem, Sora, Donald, Goofy, Roxas, Xion, Riku, Kairi, Lea, Elena, Sir William the Good, Lady Mary the Good, The Bakugan Battle Brawlers, The Demon Slayer Corps, The Demon Slayer Conglomerate, Anatankha, P.J., Bobby Zimmeruski, Tank, Roxanne (A Goofy Movie), The Demon Slayer Corps, The Ghostforce, The Louds' Ancestors, The L-ementals, The Loonatics, Noctis, Prompto, Ignis, Gladio, Stella Nox Fleuret, Ravus Nox Fleuret, Mal, Evie, Jay, Carlos, Ben, Heathcliff and his friends, Ed, Style Queen and her team, Timmy's friends, Universe 666 Lincoln, his good sisters, parents, harem, and Guardian Angels, Universe 666 Me, Universe 666 Varie, and his harem, Universe 666 Clyde and his harem, Universe 666 Ets and his harem, my harem, Ed Cowart's harem, Ets' harem, Clyde's harem, Nico's harem, Lord Raiden and the Earthrealm Warriors, and The Royal Defenders got out their weapons, Rayman unholstered his massive Rayman's Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Greatsword of Peaceful Celtic Dream Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Fairy-Dragon-Lum-Harmony Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Light Darkness Celtic Dream Glade Fairy Dragon Night Angel of Divine Celtic Moon Light Fairy Night Dragon Darkness Celtic Dream Justice and Divine Celtic Moon Light Fairy Night Dragon Darkness Celtic Dream Hope, Juniper Lee unholstered her Juniper Lee's Spirit World Te Xuan Ze Magicstorm Greatsword of Spirit World Magic Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Dragon-Harmony Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Magical Spirit World Te Xuan Ze Dragon Angel of Divine Cosmic Magical Spirit World Te Xuan Ze Dragon Justice and Divine Cosmic Magical Spirit World Te Xuan Ze Dragon Will, Liam unholstered his massive Liam Hunnicut's Arctic Qailertetang's Holy Arctic Thundersnow Greatsword of Holy Arctic Thundersnow Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Ice Dragon-Yuki-Onna-Musk Ox-Harmony Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga

Sub-Zero Arctic Thundersnow Ice Dragon Angel of Divine Sub-Zero Arctic Thundersnow Ice Dragon Musk Ox Justice and Divine Sub-Zero Arctic Thundersnow Ice Dragon Musk Ox Hope, and Me, Ed Cowart, Ets, Ken, Nicole, Nico, Gage the Hedgehog, and Eli unholstered our massive greatswords and we transformed, and we went after Bradley Uppercrust III, and we fired powerful blasts of rainbow energy, colored energy, elemental forces, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Blue Fire, Sand, Bubbles, steel orbs, throwing axes, and mythological animals, and they exploded with incredible power as they hit him.

Then, Max fired a massive beam of black and red energy which hit Brad and exploded and it knocked him out cold, and we tied him up in rainbow energy chains. We cheered as we holstered our weapons and powered down, and Max Goof's brand-new body, clothes, weapons, jewelry, gold halo, Third Eye, and massive white angel wings are permanent.

Max Goof: Next time, if you ever break out, I won't hesitate in ending you!

Eli: (SCREAMS)

Eli screamed and hugged me tight.

Eli: (SHUDDERS) Sometimes, I hate it when Max scares me like that.

Me: Get him mad, and you won't live to see tomorrow.

Cuprosklodowskite: And for good messure!

She grabbed Brad and he screamed in powerful and excruciating agony as she was pouring GAMMA RADIATION INTO HIM! She was really pouring the radiation in him and it felt like he was being exposed to 100 nuclear bombs! HE SCREAMED IN POWERFUL AGONY! He was POISONED WITH INTENSE RADIATION! Then he was sent back to Lynn's table.

Lincoln: WHOA! That is gonna be painful!

Lola: No kidding!

Lincoln: But, we took down Brad and sent him back to Lynn's Table, and he won't try that ever again, or like Max said, he's going to end him. (To Lola Lane, Maria Fey, and Belle Briefs) And it's so good to see you all again, Lola, Maria, and Belle.

Lola Lane: You too, Lincoln, it's been a long time.

Maria Fey: We were hoping to meet again under better circumstances.

Belle Briefs: Maybe, one that didn't warrant Brad's escape.

Lincoln went up to Lola Lane, Maria Fey, and Belle Briefs and he hugged them, and Lola Lane, Maria Fey, and Belle Briefs are very surprised at just how much taller, more handsome, and much more muscular Lincoln's gotten since they last saw him, and they also felt just how much stronger and how much more muscular he's really become, and they had an atomic red blush on their faces, and the atomic red blush on their faces soon became even deeper when they saw he still has his vampire fangs and massive white angel wings with stars on the feathers and orange and aurora-colored tips on the feathers, large gold halo with four large orbiting gold rings on each corner behind his head, along with hearing his mature, deeper, and manlier voice and seeing the large white wolf ears with rainbow markings on his head, eleven massive and long white wolf tails with rainbow markings and rainbow tips and white rabbit tail with rainbow markings on top of the massive and long white wolf tails, fine hair on his massive forearms, short stubble on his jawline, and chest hair in the middle of his chest, He-Man's chest harness, and many other accessories, and she also met his familiars, the male white Rabbit Familiar, Alistair, the white Vampire Bat Familiar, Artemis, and the white Wolf Familiar, Seiko.

Lincoln: It sure has been a long time, I haven't seen you three since you were seventeen, and as you can see, I really grew a lot since then.

Lola Lane: Holy crap, you sure have, you've really grown up to be very big and very strong like a tree, Lincoln, you've really grown a lot from the cute eleven-year-old little boy into a 18-year-old 8'3" tall, very handsome, and manly man with really massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and eight-pack abs, and you still have those vampire fangs and massive white angel wings, that's so awesome, and the large white wolf ears on your head and the eleven massive and long white wolf tails with markings and white rabbit tail on top of the massive and long white wolf tails, fine hair on your massive forearms, short stubble on your jawline, and chest hair in the middle of your chest and many accessories and gold halo behind your head, that's really new, along with getting He-Man's chest harness.

Maria Fey: You've really really grown a lot and became a man, but you're still the same kind boy from long ago, plus, you've also grown even more bigger in muscle mass, you can land an airplane on that massive, wider, and more muscular back, squash a melon with those really muscular quads and thighs, and cut a rock into a diamond on those rock-hard eight-pack abs, and there's not even a tape measure long enough to measure that chiseled chest or massive biceps.

Belle Briefs: You said it, plus, we've also met your familiars, and they are really awesome.

Me: And he'd also been hit with massive amounts of cosmic radiation and he'd been imbued with the same powers as me, and he's become truly immortal, and Lincoln, you know them?

Lincoln: Indeed I do, J.D.

Selene Emperyous: And so do we, the first girl is Lola Lane, Gene-Slammer of Scourge, she's Lincoln's Guardian Angel from Metropolis and classmate in Math and she's also the younger sister of Lois Lane from My Adventures With Superman. She's the leader of The Power Washer Heroes, and she and Lincoln created some of the most powerful power washer, so much so that all the dirt was washed away in an instant. She has black hair in a ponytail and she wears a red shirt and blue skirt. Lincoln made Lola Lane a red and blue striped bikini, and to show thanks, she kissed Lincoln on the

lips and she hates Bradley Uppercrust III with a blazing passion.

Michelle Emperyous: The second girl is Maria Fey, Gene-Slammer of Battletrap, she's Lincoln's Guardian Angel from Japan and classmate in Gym and she's also the twin sister of Maya Fey. She has the same powers as her sister, but hers are much more powerful. She is also one of the most powerful mediums ever known, she's able to exorcise even the most evil of demonic entities from homes. She has black hair like her sister and wears a pink kimono. She's also the brains of The Power Washer Heroes. Lincoln made Maria a pink bikini, and to show thanks, she kissed Lincoln on the lips and she hates Bradley Uppercrust III with a blazing passion.

Laney Emperyous: And the third girl is Belle Briefs, Gene-Slammer of Nightbird, she's Lincoln's Guardian Angel from Japan and classmate in Science and she's also the twin sister of Bulla Briefs and Trunks, and she's not only the brains and master inventor of The Power Washer Heroes, but she's also a Saiyan and she's also able to use any of The Super Saiyan transformations with no issue same with her sister as well. She and Lincoln created the Power Washers capable of wiping clean any and all dirt. Like her sister, Belle has blue hair and wears a pink shirt and pink skirt. Lincoln made Belle a pink bikini, and to show thanks, Belle kissed Lincoln on the lips, and she hates Bradley Uppercrust III with a blazing passion.

Vorya Emperyous: They and Lincoln are known as The Power Washer Heroes and their job is to clean up Gotham Royal York and other cities of all the dirt. They've even cleaned up many of the national parks and even Paris entirely. Lincoln made The Power Washer Heroes beautiful necklaces, and to show thanks, they each kissed Lincoln on the lips, and they hate Bradley Uppercrust III with a blazing passion because he stole a Power Washer that thankfully was not working, and he destroyed the not working power washer as it exploded and splattered all over an art museum.

Sadie Emperyous: Thankfully, not only did Lincoln and The Power Washer Heroes save all of the paintings, but they also cleaned up the art museum, and after that, they ended up beating the living crap out of Bradley Uppercrust III, and this also proves just how much of a lowlife he truly is.

Lola Lane: And we got the video of that certain incident that warranted a full-scale beatdown on Brad from Lincoln and Trunks, that was until a seriously pissed off Max pried them off and he also beat up Brad really badly.

Me: This we got to see.

Lincoln: We still remember that incident too well, and now that you three are here.

Lincoln went up to and hugged Lola Lane in his abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms, he leaned his head down the right side of her neck, and he slowly bit her and he fed on her blood, and we saw his rainbow energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flare up as he gained a massive power boost and he also gained the very same powers as her, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more, and his massive white angel wings with aurora and orange tips spread out and glowed along with his large gold halo and four orbiting gold rings on each corner of the halo behind his head. He then slowly unlatched his fangs from her neck as her neck healed and the puncture marks sealed up, and he also kissed where he bit her.

Then, Lincoln went up to and hugged Maria Fey in his abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms, he leaned his head down the right side of her neck, and he slowly bit her and he fed on her blood, and we saw his rainbow energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flare up as he gained a massive power boost and he also gained the very same powers as her, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more, and his massive white angel wings with aurora and orange tips spread out and glowed along with his large gold halo and four orbiting gold rings on each corner of the halo behind his head. He then slowly unlatched his fangs from her neck as her neck healed and the puncture marks sealed up, and he also kissed where he bit her.

Finally, Lincoln went up to and hugged Belle Briefs in his abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms, he leaned his head down the right side of her neck, and he slowly bit her and he fed on her blood, and we saw his rainbow energy aura with elemental forces and

mythological animals flare up as he gained a massive power boost and he also gained the very same powers as her, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more, and his massive white angel wings with aurora and orange tips spread out and glowed along with his large gold halo and four orbiting gold rings on each corner of the halo behind his head. He then slowly unlatched his fangs from her neck as her neck healed and the puncture marks sealed up, and he also kissed where he bit her.

Lola Lane: Wow, you're still just as gentle as ever when you feed on one of your Guardian Angels, Lincoln.

Suddenly, three Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love appeared on Lola Lane, Maria Fey, and Belle Briefs' necks with red, pink, and blue gems on the gold lightning bolts and red, pink, and blue crystal links from their merged Crystal Necklaces of The Buddha along with three white and gold-accented Elemental Thunderbird Chokers of Eternal Love on their necks.

Maria Fey: (Surprised) Lincoln, are these…?!

Lincoln: Yep, that's an Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love and an Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love, which means you're now part of my harem and my many future wives, Lola Lane, Maria Fey, and Belle Briefs.

Lola Lane, Maria Fey, and Belle Briefs had a smile on their faces and tears in their eyes as Lincoln still had his massive and powerful muscular arms around them and he leaned down to each of their faces and kissed them on the lips and they also returned it, and we cheered for them, then we went up to the four girls, and when Lincoln saw them, he immediately recognized them. The four girls are Haruka Fujimino, Yuki Segawa, Asaka Segawa, and Tsukino Segawa from Dekakute Ecchi na Ore no Ane.

Lincoln: Oh wow, it's Haruka Fujimino, Yuki Segawa, Asaka Segawa, and Tsukino Segawa from Dekakute Ecchi na Ore no Ane.

Nicole: Whoa, awesome.

Lincoln: Are you girls okay?

Haruka Fujimino: Yes, we're okay, thanks to you.

Then, when Haruka Fujimino and the other three girls saw who it was that saved them from Bradley Uppercrust III, their faces turned atomic red upon seeing the 18-year-old 8'3" tall, handsome hunk with abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles, eight-pack abs, long wild white hair going down to the bottom of his neck and rainbow lightning bolt highlights in the bangs of his long white hair and large white wolf ears with rainbow markings on top of his head with large golden halo in the center with golden angel wings on the bottom side and four large orbiting golden rings on each corner behind his head, fine hair on his massive muscular forearms and beard stubble on his jawline, rainbow colored thunderbird with a gold lightning bolt and the Ebonwu Squadron emblem emblazoned on his forehead with Third Eye on his forehead with rainbow iris, rows of straight teeth with vampire fangs, Crest of Miracles on his massive right pec and golden lightning bolt cutie mark with the thunderbird and comic books surrounded by the symbols of Fire, Water, Ice, Wind, Earth, Nature, Light, and Darkness in a circle on his massive left pec, Celtic Cross cutie mark tattoo in the form of the cutie marks of Twilight Sparkle, Sunset Shimmer, Rainbow Dash, Applejack, Rarity, Pinkie Pie, Fluttershy, Starlight Glimmer, and Trixie Lulamoon, surrounded by a circle were the marks of the other girls in Lincoln's harem on his massive, wider, and more muscular back, and on top is the Earth surrounded by the ring of mermaids and surrounded by a Thunderbird, Phoenix, Angel, Vampire Bat, Werewolf, and Buffalo and a Rinnegan-like marking, and right below the Cutie Mark tattoo is a rainbow kanji with nine magatama in between that said, "Lincoln Landon Loud, Almighty Champion and Emissary of Hinon, Almighty Master of The Elemental Forces, The Storms, The Cosmos, and The Universe, Master of Hero Personas and Many Powers, The Loud House's Man With A Plan, Voice of Reason, Golden-Hearted Brother of Many Siblings, Golden-Hearted Lover and Father of Many Kids, Almighty Golden-Hearted and Loving Son of Lynn Sr. and Rita Loud, Loving Grandson of Albert Loud and Samuel Loud, Almighty Golden-Hearted and Loving Future Husband, Strongest, Bravest, Resilient, Courageous, Handsomest, and Manliest Warrior of The

Loud Family, Powerful Alpha Vampire-Werewolf-Cyborg Hybrid, Descendant of The Seventeenth Century Duke Lincoln McLoud of Loch Loud in Scotland, Destroyer of Morag McLaughlin, Archenemy of Max Dillon Also Known as Electro, Destroyer and Slayer of Extremely Evil, Black-Hearted, Sadistic, Delusional, Power-Hungry, Psychotic, Irredeemable Bastards and Tyrants, Talented Comic Book Writer and Video Gamer, Jack-Of-All-Trades, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True God of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Savior of The Loud House and Michigan, True Immortal Hero, Amazing and Powerful Student of Numerous Amazing and Powerful Teachers, Shinobi of The Hidden Leaf Village, Member of Many of Team Loud Phoenix Storm's Branch Teams, Spice Demon of The Loud Family, Surfer of The Legendary Wave Humungadunga, Third-In-Command And Founder of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Emissary of The Cosmos and The Heavens, Ambassador of Harmony, Friendship, Purity, Hope, Courage, and Love, and God of Friendship, Hope, Love, Courage, and Justice Dodgeball Angel King of Gotham Royal York, The Unifier of The Three Kingdoms and Warriors of Japan, Fearsome Defender of His Many Guardian Angels, and Destroyer of The House of Damaskinos", he has deep sapphire blue eyes, tattoo of a pepper with fire surrounding it on his broad left shoulder, and Mark of Manhood tattoo of a male bodybuilder with a barbell raised above his head and around him are elemental forces and an orange kanji that read, "Lincoln Landon Loud, Strongest, Bravest, Resilient, Courageous, Handsomest, and Manliest Warrior of The Loud Family" on his massive left muscular forearm, and he had his Rabbit Miraculous, Eini, with him, his male white Rabbit Familiar, Alistair, his white Vampire Bat Familiar, Artemis, and his white Wolf Familiar, Seiko, along with Darkus Battle Ax Vladitor, Darkus Omega Leonidas, Pyrus Omega Leonidas, Haos Omega Leonidas, Subterra Omega Leonidas, Ventus Omega Leonidas, and Ventus Omega Leonidas.

He had his massive Lincoln Loud's United Friendship Hinon's Almighty Eternal Friendship Cosmic Storm Greatsword of Universal Hope, Elemental Bravery, and Unbreakable Eternal Bonds, The Sickle Swords of Hinon, and the purified Universe 666 version of The Miracle Box holstered on his wider and muscular back, his large orange Crystal Saber, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace, his Omnipotent Elemental Thunderbird Phoenix Angel of Universal Harmonious Loud Justice, Mythological Hope, and Eternal Love Almighty Book, Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Elemental Harmony on his left hip, his Eater of Sins revolver and Elemental Universal Thunderbird hand-cannon Blaster holstered on his right hip, the Pisces the Fish constellation and Aquarius Zodiac sign on the back of his neck and the Cygnus the Swan constellation and embedded Stone of Gelel on the back of his massive left hand, large weighted gold metal bands with multi-colored on his massive biceps and thighs with silver phoenixes on them, large gold cuff Bracers of The Champions of the Universe with large rainbow gems on his large wrists with the Dragon Ball Bracelet on the left large gold cuff bracer and other bracelets merged with the left large gold cuff Bracer and large gold Elemental Shield of Harmony shrunk to the size of a gem on top, massive indestructible white angel wings with stars and orange and aurora-colored tips on the large white feathers and eleven massive and long powerful white wolf tails with rainbow tips and rainbow markings with white rabbit tail on top of the eleven massive and long white wolf tails, he has on He-Man's chest harness with colored gems on the orange crisscross straps and gold metal circular chest plate with phoenix carved on it and surrounded by red gems and on the back of the straps is a kanji that said Lincoln Loud, Truly Loving Gold-Hearted Brother, Son, Grandson, and Father, and he was dressed in an orange version of He-Man 2002's loincloth with hanging silver lightning bolts and long white trenchcoat coattails with Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Moonlight, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees,

Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Great Old Ones, Mythological Animals, Mammoths, Pegasi, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, and Mermaids on the coattails and they also had intense powerful rainbow hot flames coming off them and hanging mini silver lightning bolts on the coattails held up by his large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with a large golden buffalo head with rainbow gems for eyes and large rainbow gem in its mouth for the belt buckle on his waist, large royal blue pants with rainbow fire and multicolored lightning bolts on the thighs, and large gold armored knee-high boots with colored gems on them, silver Buffalo head stud earrings with rainbow gems for eyes the Thunderbird carved on it and the Element, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis on the heads, large Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love with colored gems on the gold lightning bolts and rainbow crystal links from his merged large Crystal Necklace of The Buddha with a large rainbow Thunderbird-shaped Element of Harmony and a large silver Buffalo head with rainbow gems for eyes and Thunderbird carved on it and the Element, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis on its head for the pendant on his bare chest with chest hair in the center of his chest, large white choker collar with gold accents and Thunderbird pendant on his neck, large fingerless orange gloves with the symbol of The Loud House on it and surrounded in a diamond formation are a Phoenix, Thunderbird, Buffalo, and Angel, his Ring of The Phoenix large multi-colored gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it surrounded by a Thunderbird, Phoenix, Werewolf, and Buffalo on his right ring finger, Blue Lantern ring on his left ring finger and small planets orbiting around his fingers like rings, claws on his fingers with gold armored finger claws over his fingers, he has eleven large multi-colored orbs orbiting around his legs and ten multi-colored smaller orbs orbiting around his waist and circling around his feet on the floor are eleven golden crosses with angelic runes and an immense rainbow protective aura around him.

Haruka Fujimino: Oh wow, you're Lincoln Loud of Team Loud Phoenix Storm.

Lincoln: That's right, and it's a pleasure to meet the rest of you.

Lincoln made three clones of himself, and he and his clones went up

to the girls, and they hugged their waists in their abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms, and they leaned down and kissed the girls on the lips, which they returned with equally intense passion, as they wrapped their arms around the wider muscular backs of Lincoln and his clones, and we cheered wildly at the scene.

Haruka Fujimino: (Seductively and rubs her hands on Lincoln's massive pecs) You too, big, tall, muscular, and handsome.

Suddenly, four Elemental Thunderbird Necklaces of Eternal Love appeared on the necks of Haruka Fujimino, Yuki Segawa, Asaka Segawa, and Tsukino Segawa with colored gems on the gold lightning bolts and colored crystal links from their merged Crystal Necklaces of The Buddha along with white and gold-accented Elemental Thunderbird Chokers of Eternal Love on their necks. We returned to the World Tree Estate, and the rest of the team was shocked to find out the villain we went after was our old hated enemy, Bradley Uppercrust III, who broke out of Lynn's Table and he still wanted revenge on us.

But, when Lincoln showed what happened with Max transforming and what we all did in violently thrashing him all over the place, and then, Max firing a black and blood red energy blast that hit Brad and took him down and we sent him back to Lynn's Table, everyone cheered and hugged us and Lincoln's harem kissed him all over the place. Lincoln, Lola Lane, Maria Fey, and Belle Briefs have a lot of catching up to do now that they're back in town.

Maria: Greg and Pam went way too far breaking that goddamn prick out, I knew they'd try to piss us off one more time before we sent them straight to The Charon Reform School.

Lincoln: As if throwing stink bombs at the Mascots wasn't bad enough, they busted Brad out of Lynn's Table. Now, I'm really glad I put those two in an endless nightmare after we got rid of The Reality Police.

Me: Same here.

Nico: It was a long time coming for those assholes, but we were patient enough, and we're already pissing off Slappy even more.

Right about now, he's probably trashing his home and beating up his cohorts in a fit of rage. I also wouldn't be surprised if someone winds up putting a couple of termites down his pants.

Unknown to Nico, some of Lincoln's Guardian Angels were also thinking the same thing as well.

After taking down Bradley Uppercrust III again and throwing him right back at Lynn's Table this time with intense radiation poisoning, we were training intensely in the gym, doing 900,000,000,000,000 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, and regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 900,000,000,000-lb barbells, squats, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, and we were really sweating like crazy, even doing yoga to clear our minds, and we were also doing 900,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get our eleven massive and long wolf tails even more stronger than ever as well, and when Lola Lane, Maria Fey, and Belle Briefs saw Lincoln doing 900,000,000,000,000 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, and regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 900,000,000,000,000-lb barbells, squats, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, even doing yoga to clear his mind and doing 900,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get his eleven massive and long white wolf tails even more stronger than ever, they had an atomic red blush on their faces, hearts in their eyes, and their noses were bleeding.

Lola Lane: My God, I was right that Lincoln's really grown into a 18-year-old, 8'3" tall, really big, handsome, sexy, and extremely super strong manly man, just look at those abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and his eight-pack abs really hard at work, and really working out with those 900,000,000,000,000-lb barbells and he's not even getting tired, incredible, and he also got one awesome tan, and he's also doing 900,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get his eleven massive and long white wolf tails even more stronger than ever, and he now looks even more ripped than ever.

Maria Fey: He's definitely been continuing on bodybuilding and

working out even more for many years, and because of that along with the combination of his diet plan that we gave him, along with his hyperpuberty and genes, he'd gained the powerful and massive body that all bodybuilders could only dream of.

Belle Briefs: If anyone tried to mess with him now, they were in for a world of hurt and trouble, and he's always been there to defend and protect us from Chandler, his goons, Pablo, Anderson, and Hawk and Hank at school or out in public, and he was also quick to defend us from Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, and Luan if they get out of search control again, along with Killjoy Huggins.

Lincoln: Yep, and I've also trained a lot under some very powerful teachers, J.D. and Nico included, girls, and I can still defend myself, and in addition to getting stronger and bigger in muscle mass, I've also gotten smarter as well.

Lola Lane: That's incredible, and we'd already known just how strong you were long ago ever since you did some wrestling and working out with some of the other Guardian Angels long ago, and we're so proud of just how much stronger you've gotten, and just how much taller you've gotten, along with getting that much bigger in muscle mass, and you've also been getting smarter as well.

Me: You got that right, plus, we heard all of the stories from Lincoln about you girls and about how you all helped him in his training to become an emerging hero before Team Loud Phoenix Storm was formed, and how he grew from a little boy into a really big, really strong, and really powerful man.

Maria Fey: I knew it was only a matter of time before he told everyone that story.

Nico: Yep. So, girls, can you show us that certain incident that led to Brad getting a violent thrashing from Lincoln and Trunks before Max pried them off and he also violent thrashed him?

Lola Lane: Gladly, but I got to warn you, it's really violent and bloody.

Lola Lane played a video on the screen, and it showed Belle and

Bulla punching Bradley Uppercrust III in the face after they caught him peeping at them.

Past Belle: UGH! YOU GODDAMN FUCKING ASSHOLE! NOW, YOU'RE REALLY GOING TO GET IT!

Past Bulla: You said it, sis.

Past Belle and Past Bulla: (SCREAMING AT THE TOP OF THEIR LUNGS) LINCOLN, TRUNKS, WE GOT A PERVERT!

Just then, Lincoln and Trunks arrived, and after they heard everything, Lincoln had a murderous look on his face same with Trunks.

Past Lincoln: You dared to peek at Belle and Bulla?! As if you couldn't stoop any lower, Brad!

Past Trunks: We should've done much worse to you when we first met Max and his friends, but to find out you peeked at my sisters, now you've gone and done it!

Lincoln and Trunks pounced on Brad and they proceeded to beat the living crap out of him. Just then, Max Goof arrived as he saw the quarrel.

Past Max Goof: Guys, what on Earth is going on here?!

Belle and Bulla explained it, and when they were done, Max Goof's eyes turned blood red with murder and rage and his body was literally overtaken with murderous rage. Then, he walked up and grabbed Lincoln and Trunks and pried them off of Brad and threw them to the side, and then, he glared at Brad with murderous rage: IF LOOKS COULD KILL, BRAD WOULD ALREADY BE DEAD!

Past Max Goof: You know what, as if you weren't that much of a lowlife because of all the stupid stuff you did in Spoonerville wasn't bad enough, but to also hear that you've done the same thing in Royal Woods, that's even worse. But, now I hear that you're also a sleazy disgusting pervert as well! Now, you've really crossed it big time, Brad.

Then, Max grabbed Brad by the collar of his shirt and hoisted him up.

Past Max Goof: And let me tell you this: the thrashing that you're going to get from me, you're going to wish that Lincoln and Trunks had killed you.

That frightened Brad really badly, and then, Max punched Brad hard in the face, and then, he got into a violent brawl with him as they were enveloped in a violent fight cloud and it was really violent to the extreme. Then, Max kicked Brad so hard, he got knocked out of the fight cloud and he crashed into a light pole and was knocked out, and Lincoln tied him up with red energy ropes and then, the cops came, loaded Brad inside, and took him back to prison as the video ended.

Me: Hey, I remembered that incident all too well. Man, you guys came back with a lot of Brad's blood on your hands.

Lincoln: We did, but Max got a lot of it on his hands when he pummeled Brad badly.

Trunks: It was as if something extremely murderous took him over, and that glare he had, it was like looking into Death's Eyes.

Nico: Wait, I remembered that incident all too well. (SHUDDERS) Man, Brad really crossed it that time, and he should consider himself lucky that Lincoln, Trunks, and Max trashed him, because if Vegeta found out, Brad would be in for far worse than what those three did to him.

Lincoln: That's for sure.

We got a shower afterwards, and then, Lincoln, Universe 666 Violet Vanderfleet, Universe 666 Mandy, Simulator Anetta, Simulator Maddy, Simulator Yai Ayanokoji, and Simulator Ms. Mari are heading to Orange Ocean.

Lincoln snapped his fingers, and the 18-year-old, white-haired, 8'3", handsome and extremely muscular man had on his new large orange and black speedo with a Thunderbird and a lightning bolt

surrounded by elemental forces and stars on it with rainbow flames coming off the speedo, orange sandals, his jewelry and accessories, and he had his weapons holstered in case of trouble.

And Universe 666 Violet Vanderfleet, Universe 666 Mandy, Simulator Anetta, Simulator Maddy, Simulator Yai Ayanokoji, and Simulator Ms. Mari are dressed in two-piece colored bikinis The Musiqidandi Sisters made for them, colored sandals, and they had their weapons holstered in case of trouble. Plus, we found out Universe 666 Violet Vanderfleet, Universe 666 Mandy, Simulator Anetta, Simulator Maddy, Simulator Yai Ayanokoji, and Simulator Ms. Mari all had feelings for Lincoln, and he also had feelings for them, and he also saved them all from an ambush by a group of musclebound thugs Flip hired to kill them, Lincoln sucked out their muscle mass, virility, strength, blood, and life energy as it killed them all which made those buttfaces go insane with anger, until Lincoln fired energy blasts at those buttfaces and more gold and jewels and treasures came out of them, but they also got to keep their heads up, they got word that mutant has sent more muscle-bound thugs to kill them.

Simulator Anetta: Wow, so, this is Orange Ocean, it sure is beautiful.

Lincoln: It sure is, Anetta, and it's perfect for our first date. Shall we?

Lincoln, Universe 666 Violet Vanderfleet, Universe 666 Mandy, Simulator Anetta, Simulator Maddy, Simulator Yai Ayanokoji, and Simulator Ms. Mari dived into the waters and they had fun swimming in the ocean, and they also saw the creatures that lived there, then, they went back to the beach and they had an awesome volleyball match, and Universe 666 Violet Vanderfleet, Universe 666 Mandy, Simulator Anetta, Simulator Maddy, Simulator Yai Ayanokoji, and Simulator Ms. Mari got an extremely massive and deep atomic red blush on their faces when they saw Lincoln lift thirteen massive 900,000,000,000,000-lb barbells Lincoln summoned in his large and strong hands and thirteen massive and long white wolf tails. But then, they saw the hulking muscle-bound thugs that Flip hired coming after them, but Lincoln grabbed each of them one by one and he sucked out all of their muscle mass, strength, and virility and made them thin as rakes and completely weak and he set them on fire and sent them to The Black Gates forever.

Then, they had some lunch, and then, as the sun was about to set, Lincoln made clones of himself and he and his clones went up to the Simulator versions of Universe 666 Violet Vanderfleet, Universe 666 Mandy, Simulator Anetta, Simulator Maddy, Simulator Yai Ayanokoji, and Simulator Ms. Mari and they hugged the girls in their abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms, and Universe 666 Violet Vanderfleet, Universe 666 Mandy, Simulator Anetta, Simulator Maddy, Simulator Yai Ayanokoji, and Simulator Ms. Mari placed their hands on the massive pecs of Lincoln and his clones, and then, they shared a passionate and romantic kiss. They came back home to The World Tree Estate, and Nico and I saw Lincoln covered in kisses on his face, body, and eight-pack abs.

Me: (Whistles) Wow, it looks like you really had a good time at Orange Ocean, eh, Lincoln?

Lincoln: (In Heaven) It… was… so… AWESOME!

Suddenly, five Elemental Thunderbird Necklaces of Eternal Love appeared on the necks of Universe 666 Violet Vanderfleet, Universe 666 Mandy, Simulator Anetta, Simulator Maddy, Simulator Yai Ayanokoji, and Simulator Ms. Mari with colored gems on the gold lightning bolts and colored crystal links from their merged Crystal Necklaces of The Buddha and white and gold-accented Elemental Thunderbird Chokers of Eternal Love on their necks.

Lily the Mermaid: Whoa, now Universe 666 Violet Vanderfleet, Universe 666 Mandy, Simulator Anetta, Simulator Maddy, Simulator Yai Ayanokoji, and Simulator Ms. Mari are in your harem.

Livewire: At least, the Universe 666 versions of Violent and Mandy are truly decent girls unlike the one we'd killed yesterday and the one suffering from our humiliations.

Jenna: And Flip had some nerve trying to kill them, that mutant is just making things much worse for himself.

Serena Logan: I always knew that stupid mutant cheapskate was and always will be nothing but fucking trouble, and he's just making things worse for himself.

Rarity: And trying to kill Universe 666 Violet Vanderfleet, Universe 666 Mandy, Simulator Anetta, Simulator Maddy, Simulator Yai Ayanokoji, and Simulator Ms. Mari, now that repulsive ape is really going to get it.

Lincoln: And we also had a run-in with more of the hulking muscle-bound hired thugs they sent to kill us yet again, but I sucked out their muscle mass, strength, and virility and killed them all and sent them to The Black Gates, and that mutant should be screaming with pure vengeance and hate at us in 3… 2… 1!

Suddenly, we heard Flip scream and bellow with extreme hatred and rage and cursing right at us, and now, that moron has officially lost his mind.

Maria: (Flips Flip the middle finger) Yeah, up yours, you mutant moronic cheapskate!

Nico: Even after we kicked Flip's miserable hide, that mutant still refuses to quit!

Lincoln: Same with Lewis Travolta, Amy, Icky Vicky, Billy McLean, Pablo, Anderson, and the other jerks at Dad's restaurant, but it's much more fun to see their thugs get killed by me.

Me: It sure is, and it's so much more fun seeing them blow their stacks!

We then saw Lincoln form a viewing window, and then, Lincoln snapped his fingers.

SNAPS FINGERS!

We saw a massive funnel appeared in Flip's mouth, and then, massive cartons of milk appeared over the funnel.

Me: (GASPS) CARTONS OF MILK?!

Luna: DUDE, YOU WOULDN'T DARE, YOU KNOW FLIP'S LACTOSE INTOLERANT!

Then, the cartons of milk were dumped into Flip's mouth and the

funnel was removed. Then, Flip's stomach gurgled and rumbled, and then… !

MASSIVELY LOUD AND EXTREMELY WET FART!

Flip farted and massive tons of gold, jewels, gems, and other currencies exploded out of his three-cheeked butt like crazy!

Flip stopped farting like crazy.

Lincoln: That's for trying to get your musclebound thugs to murder me and the girls in my harem, you disgusting three butt-cheeked mutant!

Nico: Damn, now that was wild!

Me: We knew Flip was lactose intolerant, and all the better for us to use it for some humiliations as well.

Later it was time for another Super Mario Galaxy 2 adventure.

Nico: Puzzle Plank Galaxy is next.

Me: Ooh! That one is gonna be cool.

Lola: Yeah!

Nico: Yep.

Ink Rose: Me and Zick will go with.

Nico: Awesome!

Qin: Yep.

They went in and the Simulator activated and they were at PUZZLE PLANK GALAXY!

Nico: Wow!

Ink Rose: This will be so fun.

Zick: It sure will!

Nico: Any tips, Nicole?

Nicole: (On the radio) Well this is a puzzle galaxy and you guys are going after Mandibug Stack right?

Nico: Yeah.

Nicole: Well you got to do that puzzle down there to summon it. But you've got to face Goombas along the way no doubt.

Nico: Okay. This will be fun.

Zick: Let's get moving

?: Let me help too.

A girl came and she had Red Hair and Blue Eyes and had Red Chinese clothes and she had a Samurai Sword in her hand and she had red angel wings and had a tiara with the symbol of the Samurai Rangers on it and it was on her skirt too.

Nikita Shinkenger: Nikita Shinkenger, Embodiment of the Samurai Rangers is ready.

Nico: Awesome to meet you Nikita.

Ink Rose: I like your outfit.

Nikita Shinkenger: Thanks.

Nico: We can talk more about yourself later. Lets go get to work.

They flew down to the puzzle of Mandibug Stack.

They flew down and got to the puzzle and it was jumbled.

Nico: I remember this puzzle. Easy.

They got it set right and it glowed and out came MANDIBUG STACK!

Nikita Shinkenger: Time to squish some bugs.

Nicole: (On the radio) Okay you guys faced these before. You have to bash the top bug and then do the same to the main one.

Zick: Right!

Nico: (gets out Duff Killigan and Golden Glider's Ridewatches) Sports time!

Nico activated them and became a skating golfer and he bashed them with golf balls.

Nico then jumped and bashed the top bug and then the main bug got mad and got tooting like a steam horn!

Me: WHOA! Now he is mad!

Ink Rose: It doesn't matter

Ink Rose and Zick fired waves of darkness and energy and Nikita fired a blast of fire and energy and the blasts hit bug and it exploded and out came the star!

Nico: There's the star!

They went and got it!

YOU GOT A STAR!

Nico: YEAH!

Nikita Shinkenger: That was so awesome!

They high five.

Zick: Tell us more about yourself

Nikita Shinkenger: I'm a samurai and I was trained in Hong Kong and Japan. I learned all about the art and many styles in the art centered around the elemental forces of nature. It's really awesome and the way of the samurai is all about honor.

Nico: That is right. Would you like to join the team?

Nikita Shinkenger: I would be honored.

They left the simulator and we cheered wildly for them.

Later we were watching TV. But then we smelled something unusual.

Me: (Sniffs) Smell that?

Nico: Smells like molten gold.

Eli: I sense the mascots up to something.

Kendra Kingfisher: What have you guys done now?

We went and followed the smell.

It was coming from the workshop.

We went in and saw the mascots pouring gold into a mold and then it cooled down and then the mold opened and we saw a SOLID GOLD JEWEL ENCRUSTED TOILET!

WE GASPED!

Me: WHOA! Is that a Solid Gold, Jewel Encrusted Toilet?

Poromon: Yep.

Qin: That is so cool!

Squiliam: That toilet is absolutely amazing! It's just as amazing as my toilet back home.

Qin: Wow!

Camille Bergeron: Explain how you did this!

Poromon: We bought a bunch of gold bars and melted them down

and made it into this.

Nico: Wow!

Xenia: That is amazing.

Laney: Very awesome.

Sideways: Where did the Gold Bars come from?!

Poromon: We used some of our money we won.

Me: Wow!

Sideways: Oh. That makes sense.

Nico: That is cool though.

Poromon: It's for a special project we have. It's a surprise.

Chase: What's the Special Project?

Poromon: The Toilet is the final touch. It's for Nico and May.

We followed them and the mascots went in to Nico and May's bathroom and then we heard them install it and then when it was finished we saw that it was a full scale replica of Squilliam's Bathroom fitted for Nico and May! It had a Solid Gold Toilet, Jewel encrusted toilet paper holder and even a jewel encrusted whirlpool bath hot tub for Nico and May and even a magnificent rainforest waterfall shower!

Nico: WHOA! YOU REALLY MADE AN AWESOME BATHROOM!

Squiliam: Oh this is an absolutely amazing bathroom guys! It's just as stylish as my bathroom back home.

Poliwag: We learned all about designing from you Squiliam.

Squiliam: I'm truly honored guys.

Sandpit: Nico, who gets to shine next?

Nico: Fluttershy, Cloudkicker, Melon Mint, Spitfire, Takanuva, and Irena Malloy

Fluttershy: Oh this will be fun.

Cloudkicker: I'm ready for some fun!

Melon Mint: Me too! This will be cool!

Spitfire: You got that right!

Suddenly, Lincoln's deep sapphire blue eyes, the rainbow iris of his Third Eye, his cutie mark tattoo on his back and Thunderbolt cutie mark with circle of surrounding elements on his massive left pec glowed, and he had a vision, and he saw who it was that we're going to confront today, it was none other than Sabre, the creature from Welcome to Camp Nightmare, and he's returned and he's causing havoc at Camp Nightmoon once again. When we saw it, we knew it meant trouble.

Lincoln: Oh dear God!

Lincoln sounded the alarm and we rushed in.

Nico: We heard the alarm, what's wrong, Lincoln?

Lincoln: Nico, everyone, we've got a seriously huge emergency. I just had a vision and I saw who it was that we're going to confront today, the next Goosebumps Monster is none other than Sabre, the creature from Welcome to Camp Nightmare, and he's returned and he's causing havoc at Camp Nightmoon once again.

We gasped.

Nico: Sabre's back, I knew it was going to be him, I just knew it.

Me: Same here.

Eli: Yeah.

Me: Looks like we're going back to planet Nightrama.

Lincoln: We hadn't forgotten about Sabre, he was one ferocious monster. But, be that as it may, we still need to destroy him once more.

Nico: Right, Lincoln. Let's head there at once and tell Billy Harlan and the others that Sabre's back and it was due to Slappy.

Fluttershy: (Shivering in fright) Planet Nightrama! I h-h-haven't forgotten that planet! It was horrible!

Lincoln was comforting Fluttershy.

Lincoln: Flutters it'll be okay. You have me with you.

I went over and got the book for Welcome to Camp Nightmare.

Me: Boy I remember this one. It took place on an alien planet located 66,666 lightyears away from home.

Xenia: That was freaky.

Lola: Yeah.

Nico: Fluttershy, it's going to be okay. Remember, this is YOUR time to shine!

Fluttershy: Oh I know but I still get scared of that place every time.

Nice: I know Fluttershy. I know.

Me: We faced Sabre last year and it was still scary seeing that planet.

Laney: It was.

Nico: And this was before we started using the Black Gates.

Qin: Yeah it sure was.

Me: Yep. And I apologize for not showing it to you all sooner.

Nico: Aw no worries.

Me: Still what makes me mad is that they had people from Earth camp on an alien planet thousands of lightyears from home without even realizing the kinds of dangers that are on it.

Nico: Yeah whoever did this needs to realize that.

Laney: I'll say.

Then the previous group came.

Gramma Stuffum: (German Accent) Can me, Robo Roxy, Gentleman Ghost, Evil Green Ranger, Toiletnator, Leonard, Mr. Mittens, Fixer, Xiao Fung, and Condiment King go with you guys?

Nico: You sure can.

Lola: We're going to Planet Nightrama to battle Sabre again.

Nico: Yeah.

Robo-Roxy: From Welcome to Camp Nightmare. That was a scary one.

Lola: Yeah.

Jack Spicer: Nico, which Gene Slammer do you think you'll meet next?

Nico: Gyro Man next.

Qin: Ooh that one will take flight.

Xenia: Yep.

Suddenly, Lincoln's deep sapphire blue eyes and the rainbow colored iris of Lincoln, Lori, Leni, Luna, Luan, Lynn, Laney, Lucy, Lana, Lola, Lisa, Lily, Lynn Sr., and Rita's Third Eye, and everyone else's Third Eye glowed even more and our rainbow energy auras, rainbow protective auras, and rainbow fire auras flared up even more, as they sensed a dark energy signal with their eyes and the Force, and they saw who the figure was in the vision: the figure is none other than Magmion, the secondary antagonist in Gormiti: The

Invincible lords of Nature and the Gormiti franchise as a whole and one of the heads of the Volcano Gormiti, and he's come to conquer the world in the name of The Volcano Gormiti. When we saw it, we knew it meant trouble.

Lincoln: Oh no.

Rayman: I can guess that we got big trouble heading our way. Lincoln, who was it that you saw?

Lincoln: You guessed it, Rayman, and J.D., you're not going to like this guy one bit: the person we just saw and the dark energy signal we sensed belongs to Magmion, one of the heads of the Volcano Gormiti, and he's come to conquer the world in the name of The Volcano Gormiti.

I gasped.

Me: Oh God, I knew it was going to be him, he's Magor's servant and a dangerous warlord of lava and fire.

Selene Salamandra: Leave him to me and Lincoln, we'll put him out for good or better yet, let Lincoln absorb him in the same way he absorbed The Seraphina Brothers and many other powerful villains.

Nico: If we kill Magmion, we're sure to piss off Magor as well, and who knows, maybe we'll deal with him very soon. Alright, gang, let's go, we're heading to Camp Nightmoon to help Billy Harlan and the rest of the campers kill Sabre once again.

Lincoln: And tell them of Slappy's part in bringing him back from the dead, and once we get done with killing Sabre, you're next, Magmion.

Selene Salamandra: There's absolutely no way we're going to let you live any longer, Magmion. You and The Volcano Tribe have caused more than enough trouble to all of Gorm and its residents for the very last time, now you will face the wrath of Salamandra the Steel, The Alchemy Beast of Steel and Fire.

Lincoln put up a rainbow energy field around The World Tree Estate and all of us headed out to help Billy Harlan and the rest of the

campers kill Sabre once again and tell them of Slappy's part in bringing him back from the dead, and once we get done with killing Sabre, Selene Salamandra and Lincoln are going to destroy Magmion.

We went to the ship and we were off to the planet Nightrama. We got a 66,666 light-year journey ahead of us.

The U.S.S. Valorous Phoenix was flying through space.

Nico: Captain's Log, Stardate 9212.7: The U.S.S. Valorous Phoenix is en route to the scary nightmarish planet Nightrama for our latest mission and that is to rescue the campers of Camp Nightmoon and destroy the evil creature Sabre. After which we're going to give the people who made Camp Nightmoon on an alien planet like that a piece of our minds.

Me: I agree with you Nico. Building a camp on an alien planet like that without realizing the kinds of dangers of it heartless.

Laney: It's like a death sentence.

The mascots got out their paint guns.

Evil Green Ranger: (to the mascots) Are you guys really getting out orange paint guns?!

Poromon: Yep. But these are explosive paint balls we're using.

Me: Nice.

Camie: Been a while since you used them.

Poliwag: It sure has.

Notacon: There are better planets then this one!

Nico: Yeah the food planets would be better.

Qin: I agree there.

Xenia: Yep.

Eli: Pandora too?

Me: I don't think so. Pandora's atmosphere is poisonous and the Na'Vi would not allow it and there are creatures there that would kill you at every corner.

Eli: Good point.

Leonard: Don't forget the ones of the Omnitrix Aliens.

Nico: Some of the inhabitants of those planets would not like having camps there for humans.

Lola: Yeah.

Leonard: Another good point.

Lola: Yeah.

Nico: Sorry just being cautious.

Me: No worries.

Lola: Yeah.

Me: Can you imagine there being a camp on the Chum Planet.

All of us: EW!

Nico: Boy that would be so disgusting.

Michael Morningstar: Please tell me we're there.

Nico: Almost.

Lola: Yeah.

Fluttershy: (Shivering) I am just r-r-r-really scared of this planet!

Fixer: Fluttershy, it's going to be okay.

Nico: Yeah we won't go back to this planet after this.

Me: I know it scared you last year but we got through it.

Lincoln: Yeah Flutters, I helped you get through this and I can help you do so again.

Fluttershy: Oh thank you everyone.

Fixer: Fluttershy, it's going to be okay.

Nico: Yeah we won't go back to this planet after this.

Me: I know it scared you last year but we got through it.

Lincoln: Yeah Flutters, I helped you get through this and I can help you do so again.

Fluttershy: Oh thank you everyone.

Nico: We won't go back to this planet because it's a safety hazard, that's why.

Me: I agree. It's too dangerous and horrible for all things humankind.

Xenia: Good idea.

Laney: Yeah.

Lisa Loud: We arrived at our destination.

Nico: On screen.

We saw that we were at the planet Nightrama and it was as dark and creepy as ever.

Maria: We're here.

Me: Scary place.

Varya Volcano: Wow when you said it was a scary looking planet you weren't kidding. Those 4 moons around it make it scary.

Lola: Yeah.

Kendra Kingfisher: It sure does.

We got to landing and we landed the ship in the same spot as last year.

We got out and it was creepy.

Varya Volcano: So this is the planet Nightrama.

Kendra Kingfisher: Wow. It's a scary forest planet.

Me: Yep.

Blaster Tron: (Robot Voice) Searching for Billy Harlan.

Nico: Go for it Blaster Tron.

Blaster Tron kept scanning.

Blaster Tron: Billy Harlan found. 25 klicks to the west.

Nico: Okay. Lets go and stay alert.

We were off to the camp.

We arrived and the camp was still there.

Me: Camp Nightmoon. Hard to imagine that it's back here.

Qin: Yeah.

Lola: Scary.

Camie: This is crazy that this camp was put here.

Me: I know.

Billy Harlan: Hey guys!

Condiment King: Hey, Billy!

Fluttershy: (still scared) Nice to see you here.

Billy Harlan: Fluttershy still scared of this place?

Me: Mm-hmm.

Laney: Yeah. Lincoln is comforting her.

Billy Harlan: Thank goodness you're all here. Sabre is…

Me: Back to terrorize you guys here on Nightrama. We know.

Billy Harlan: How did…

Lincoln: I told them.

Paragus: In camps like these, we tell stories to pass the time. Why don't we tell some now while waiting?

Me: Sure.

Billy Harlan: I was gonna say. You guys have grown a lot in numbers since last year.

Me: Not just that but also in power.

Billy Harlan: Wow.

We got to telling all kinds of great stories. We told him about the ambassador missions, the big major battles we had and many more.

Xiao Fung: What story should we tell?

Cloudkicker: How about the one where Poromon took steroids?

Poromon: That was funny!

Billy Harlan: Go for it.

It was during the time when we went to Swallow Falls for the 2nd time.

When it was finished everyone that hadn't heard it was in awe.

Xiao Fung: What story should we tell?

Cloudkicker: How about the one where Poromon took steroids?

Poromon: That was funny!

Billy Harlan: Go for it.

It was during the time when we went to Swallow Falls for the 2nd time.

When it was finished everyone that hadn't heard it was in awe.

Bomb Man: See, it started when Poromon was beat up by bullies.

Billy Harlan: Those jerks! Picking on someone as cute as Poromon.

Poromon: I know.

Kevin Reynolds: Yeah. And I suggested that Poromon do steroids. Not my smartest idea.

Poromon: But I looked really awesome muscular.

Manaphy: (Hearts swirl around her) And hunky too.

Mr. Mittens: And during that time, he was acting tough.

Melon Mint: He even said there was a toll in the hall.

Stewie: It was like how I did so when I was like that.

Nico: That was crazy.

Billy Harlan: Wow! That was crazy. Tell me what happened during your Ambassador Missions.

Me: Okay but this will take a while.

We told him about what happened over the course of the last year and a half with them.

Harley Quinn: Also, have you heard about Blood and Honey?

Billy Harlan: YEAH! I sure did! That was a horrible movie! I heard that during the big missions you guys were having that the mascots were having uhh what do you call them?

Me: We call them Blood and Honey breakdowns.

Billy Harlan: Yeah those. And I saw the trial you guys did and that was crazy.

Me: It was. But thanks to that lawsuit we got that movie banned.

Toiletnator: Yep. They kept doing this during certain big missions.

Spitfire: Not that I blame them.

HORSEA: POOH DID NOTHING TO BE DISGRACED BY THIS MOVIE! FUCKING LOOK AT IT!

Billy Harlan: That is a funny breakdown but I agree with you there!

Qin: Yeah no kidding!

Kit: Yeah we were shocked and horrified!

Lola: No kidding.

Barbossa: Lads, Pooh is a sweet innocent bear, not a serial killer!

Billy Harlan: I know!

Me: Yeah no kidding.

Lola: Yeah.

Me: All in all it was a bunch of really eventful missions for us.

Billy Harlan: Yeah no kidding. But what I also want to know is how we got back here on Nightrama?

Me: I think I know how. Slappy.

Gentleman Ghost: Why don't we go after Sabre now?

Takanuva: Just what I was thinking.

Nico: I agree there. We'll let him come to us. We need bait.

I pulled out a huge steak.

Nico: Perfect.

We had a steak being cooked on a fire. Then we hid. A figure came and it had a ferocious look and it was SABRE!

It saw the steak and he growled.

Tidal Wave: Entrance time!

We went at Sabre as he was eating the steak and then the colors of paint appeared and they swirled around him and then they converged and then…

KRABBBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO

A massive fiery explosion blasted off above him and a phoenix cry was heard and then we came out.

Me: Hello Sabre. Remember us?

Robo Roxy: Because we remember you!

Irena Malloy: Big time!

Sabre roared!

Qin: He remembers us.

Lola: Yeah.

I fired waves of light and energy and the mascots fired paintball blasts and they hit Sabre and exploded all over.

Fluttershy, Cloudkicker, Melon Mint, Spitfire, Takanuva and Irena fired waves of leaves, flowers, lightning, fire, melons and light and blasted Sabre all over.

Qin: Take that!

Melon Mint: Yeah!

Poromon fired his paintball gun.

Poromon: YOU LIKE THAT!

He fired explosive paintballs and they hit Sabre and exploded all over.

Qin: Take that!

Poliwag fired his paintball gun.

He blasted him all over with blue paint.

Poliwag: YEAH!

Then Springfield Mafia, Cantwell, Wiggum, Chalmers, Vreedle Brothers, Cargill, Krusty, Kalin, Private HIVE, and Control Freak came.

Nico: Springfield Mafia, Cantwell, Wiggum, Chalmers, Vreedle Brothers, Cargill, Krusty, Kalin, Private HIVE, and Control Freak.

Legs: Did you guys really tell stories to Billy?

Nico: We sure did.

Louie: Including the Poromon on steroids one?

Maria: Yep.

Cantwell: I remember that one.

Wiggum: He looked ripped there.

Me: Boy did he ever.

Chalmers: (to Nico) We heard you fought the Reality Police.

Nico: We sure did.

Octagon: Was Matt really tired?

Me: He was REALLY tired.

Laney: Yeah he hadn't slept in 14 days.

Octagon: Geez!

?: Boy poor kid.

A figure came out and it was PROJECTOR GOMORYU from episodes 28 & 29 of Kiramagers!

Projector Gomoryu was behind the attack and destruction of the Crystalia Kingdom alongside Faucet Hildon.

Projector Gomoryu was sent to Earth to act as Yodonna's muscle in a fresh attempt to destroy the Kiramagers. Although typically only Emperor Yodon himself can control Jamen Beasts, Carantula has developed a special tablet capable of enhancing the Jamen Beast. It is first seen in the city obliterating a building by flying straight through it which forced a response from the Kiramagers. Kiramaizin arrives in the city to find the neighborhood demolished but no Jamen Beast only for Muryou to detect something near a nearby high rise. Unfortunately, before Kiramaizin can react, a cloaked Projector Gomoryu blasted it back with a blast of sonic wind but they cannot find the Jamen Beast so they summoned Mashin Magellan to form Kiramaizin Magellan. They manage to blast Projector Gomoryu's wings and stomach with the Magellan Shot but it blasts Magellan out of Kiramaizin's hand with a sonic blast. Before they can recover, it uses devastating energy shock-waves to wipe out the Giant Robo, crippling Mashin Fire. Having proven her power and point, Yodonna and Projector Gomoryu return to Yodonheim. Later, as Shiguru and Juru perform a concert for the Gold Kiramai Stone, Yodonna returns with an army of Bechats and the unseen Projector Gomoryu to destroy Tokyo only to be confronted by Sayo and accidentally reveal that the tablet is the source of Projector Gomoryu's invisibility. This results in a battle over the tablet which the Kiramagers win. Takamichi retrieves the tablet and uses it to expose Projector

Gomoryu and the Kiramagers are all surprised at its immense size. Desperate to finish things, the Kiramagers form GigantDriller and Sena takes control of King Express Zabyun (since Kiramaizin was unusable due to Mashin Fire's injury). Even so, Yodonna is sure that the Jamen Beast is so powerful that being visible doesn't matter and orders it to attack. Using its wings, Projector Gomoyu is able to blast the city with roof tiles and assorted junk before charging and smacking GigantDriller and King Express Zabyun multiple times with its wings. GigantDriller then uses Mashin Duston to suck up the junk but Projector Gomoryu charges up another kinetic attack which wouuld finish them off. Fortunately, the Gold Kiramai Stone (moved by Juru and Shiguru's selflessness) stops it with a bash on the head before munching on its wings multiple times. As Projector Gomoryu goes down, the Gold Kiramai Stone turns into Mashin Hakobu but Projector Gomoryu starts smoking. Its Jamen is overheating and thus it is forced to escape through flying away before it either overheats to uselessness or explodes from the exertion. Later, as Galza learns from Yodonna that King Oradin's body is being held in Yodonheim, Carantula reveals that Projector Gomoryu has cooled off and Yodonna orders him to send it back to wreak havoc. The Jamen Beast returns to the city and starts to break apart buildings with its wings. With most of the Kiramagers in Hakobu's special realm trying to unlock access to the Miracle Kiramai Stone, Takamichi has to fight Projector Gomoryu alone in the city as GigantDriller. GigantDriller tries to impale the Jamen Beast with his Driller Knuckle but it teleports behind the formation and headbutts it down. Shortly thereafter, another two Driller Knuckles miss because Projector Gomoryu teleports away from them and is smacked away. Fortunately, King Oradin has manifested in a new body as Mashin Oradin and energy smashes straight through Projector Gomoryu which also fries its Jamen. As Mashin Hakobu returns with the Kiramagers and Mashin from his special realm, Projector Gomoryu takes flight to try and smash them out of the sky so King Oradin offers Juru to pilot him and thus Juru becomes Go Kiramai Red and uses his Insparklenation. With this new idea, Mashins Oradin and Hakobu fuse to form the new Grateful Phoenix and goes in pursuit of Projector Gomoryu with the Jamen Beast dodging many laser blasts. However, when it tries to return fire, Grateful Phoenix dodges the blast and stopping to fire it slows down Projector Gomoryu so much that the Giant Robo easily grabs it and delivers multiple

punches. Juru then summons the Golden Axe which energy slashes the Jamen Beast straight out of the sky. Grateful Phoenix then fuses them into the Golden Halberd as Projector Gomoryu charges, easily overwhelming it with multiple electricity charged slashes before using the Grateful Prominence attack to cleave Projector Gomoryu in half. All the Jamen Beast can do it roar in pain as its two halves fall to the ground and explode.

Shiguru: Projector Gomoryu!

Projector Gomoryu: BEen a while rangers.

Me: I remember you! You were Yodonna's muscle to try and kill the rangers.

Projector Gomoryu: That's right. Good memory.

William: Did Vypra make you normal sized?

Projector Gomoryu: She sure did!

Me: Cool!

Qin: Yeah.

We got the battles underway

Sora Takenouchi, Phoenixmon, Penelope Waverly, Gemma, Emily McKale, Whitney Emmington, Elizabeth O'Carroll, Tai & Greymon, Matt & Garurumon, Izzy & Kabuterimon, Mimi & Lillymon, Joe & Ikkakumon, Kari & Angewomon, Sunset Shimmer, Pipsqueak, Fire Skylanders, Gargoyle and Sandpit VS The Springfield Mafia, Wiggum, Selma & Patty, Skinner, Outlaw Skinner, Good Burns, Cargill, UA Carnage, Chara Dremurr, Skowl the Startling, Lightmaster, and Wolfblade Conglomerate - Nico's Rescue was helping Matt with his brother and sister and destroy the Reality Police nd Shadow Lucy and Cerea transformed

The Springfield Mafia was first.

Fat Tony: (to Sora) Nico's Rescue was helping Matt deal with his brother and sister and destroy the Reality Police. Shadow Lucy and Cerea transformed against them.

Sora Takenouchi: Yeah Matt's brother and Sister were two monsters that hated him!

Phoenixmon: I think they hated him from the very moment he was born!

Penelope Waverly: YEAH! What a couple of insignificant lowlifes! And we destroyed the Reality Police and gave them the black gates.

Sunset Shimmer: Those jerks had it coming.

Pipsqueak: (British Accent) Boy that is for sure!

Sunburn: No kidding! And poor Matt hadn't slept in days. He was really sleepy. And we got Greg and Pam officially Disowned from the Amsterdam family and we have Matt resting in his room. He's going to be asleep for 2 days. He was awake for 14 days straight.

Louie: Boy he is practically exhausted!

Legs: Yeah! Poor kid.

Fat Tony: I hope he can sleep easy. Lets do it!

Sora Takenouchi: PHOENRA LETS BURN!

Sora turned into a Phoenix Theme Hero of love!

Sora Takenouchi: Call me VOLPHOENIX! (ECHOING) FIRESTORM OF PHOENIX LOVE!

Sora and group fired waves of incredible fire and blasted them down.

Lisa Simpson, Chloe Terryington, Elita Karlsson, Gaia, Firebird Dragon, Monstrous Dragon, Bart, Ralph, Martin, Milhouse, Nelson, Janie, Rarity, Sweetie Belle, Water Skylanders, Sideshow Bob and Jack Spicer VS Cantwell, Skinner, Chalmers, Leopold, Good Burns, Sprinfield Mafia, Springfield Bullies, Quirrel, Kevin 11, Porcina, Old Man Old Man, and Glory - Battling Another Roachmon, Snimon, Mammothmon, Mojyamon, Frigimon, Evil Strike Man and Duff Killigan who were the Keyblade knight of Yavin IV and the Embodiment of Shiranui

---

Cantwell was next.

Cantwell: (to Lisa) Nico, Rarity's team, Duff Killigan's team, and the others did good battling Another Roachmon, Snimon, Mammothmon, Mojyamon, Frigimon, Evil Strike Man and Duff Killigan. They were the Keyblade knight of Yavin IV and the Embodiment of Shiranui.

Lisa Simpson: They were really amazing!

Chloe Terryington: (British Accent) Yeah it was really amazing and cool.

Rarity: It sure ws fun darlings and it was really great battling them.

Sweetie Belle: Boy it sure was cool!

Gill Grunt: Yeah it was fun.

Cantwell: That is awesome! Lets do it!

Lisa Simpson: CHAKRAS LETS SHINE!

She turned into a Buddha themed hero!

Lisa Simpson: I am NIRVANA! (ECHOING) CHAKRAS OF SEVEN NIRVANAS!

She fired rainbow blasts and the group fired waves Of water, ice and jewels and smashed them down.

Homer Simpson, Bart Simpson, Cuprosklodowskite, Lenny, Carl, Moe, Barney, Lisa Simpson, Marge, Mindy, Maggie, Ralph, Ms. Krabappel, Pinkie Pie, Maud Pie, Featherweight, Tech Skylanders, Notacon and Dash VS Wiggum, Leopold, Good Burns, Chalmers, Skinner, Outlaw Skinner, Snake, Proper Patrol, Flame Chomp, Live Action Sideways, Rip Van Fish, and Fireball Snake - Lincoln's rescue in Spoonerville and Bradley Uppercrust III escaped and we beat nim up

---

Wiggum was next.

Wiggum (to Homer): I heard Lincoln's rescue in Spoonerville, where Bradley Uppercrust III escaped. Please tell me Lincoln beat him up!

Homer: Oh he sure did!

Bart: Yeah that jerk can just eat my shorts!

Cuprosklodowskite: Yeah and I made sure he was in a lot of pain because I gave him a nasty dose of RADIATION poisoning. Made him look like he was exposed to 100 nuclear bombs.

Wiggum: Boy that must've hurt!

Cuprosklodowskite: It did and what did you expect? I am intensely radioactive.

Pinkie Pie: (LAUGHS) Yeah he looked really funny!

Maud Pie: (Monotonously) It was a painful way to die but it was funny. Not that he will die anyway.

Featherweight: That is for sure.

Sprocket: Yeah that is for sure.

Wiggum: He had it coming to him. Lets do it!

Homer: DONRA LETS MAKE SWEETS!

He turned into a donut themed hero!

Homer: Call me DONUT KING! Mmm Donuts. (ECHOING) DONUT SHURIKEN SHOWER!

Homer fired a massive shower of donuts and the group fired waves of energy, metal, gears, lightning and blades and smashed them down.

Stella, Bonnie Terrez, Laura Wynn, The L-Emental Loud Family, Limestone Pie, Mariposa Diaz, Bloom, Tecna, Flora, Layla, Musa, Roxy, Starlight Glimmer, Cozy Glow, Undead Skylanders, Michael Morningstar and Sunny Tennyson VS Chalmers, Skinner, Leopold, Cantwell, Dracula, Rich Texan, Good Burns, Supreme King Jaden, Morpho, Universe 666 Negative 10, Baraka, and Hobgoblin - Meeting Maria Fey, Lola Lane and Bella Briefs

---

Chalmers was next.

Chalmers: (to Stella) I heard you guys met Maria Fey, Lola Lane and Bella Briefs. What are they like?

Stella: They are called the Power Washer Heroes and they are a group of Cybertronian Gene-slammers that Lincoln knows and they have a very powerful civic duty to clean up the entire city of filth, dirt and trash as well as all the national parks and all that.

Chalmers: Wow! These girls are amazing.

Bonnie Terrez: Yep and Lincoln is one of them too and we were amazed to hear about that.

Starlight Glimmer: That was so awesome that he knows girls that can clean like that.

Cozy Glow: It sure is!

Hex: You got that right.

Chalmers: That is really amazing. I'm glad that Lincoln knows people like that. Lets do it!

Stella: SOLARAA LETS SHINE!

She turned into a Shining Fairy Theme hero!

Stella: I am SOLARUS! (ECHOING) SHINING FAIRY LIGHT BURST!

She fired a blast of fire and light and the group fired waves of skulls, bones, blood, lightning, magic, stars and energy and smashed them down.

Applejack, Woody Woodpecker, Nikki, Madison, Yue, Keroberos, Braeburn, Big Mac, Granny Smith, Apple Rose, Goldie Delicious, Apple Fritter, Apple Bloom, Earth Skylanders, Blaster Tron and Sasha VS The Vreedle Brothers, Argit, Zombozo, Thumbskull, Acid Breath, Megawhatts, Keven 11,000, Buzz Buzzard, Great Boma Emperor Lagorn, Twist Boma, Centipedenoid, and Centipede Orphnoch - Puzzle Plank Galaxy

---

The Vreedle Brothers were next.

Rhomboid: (to Applejack) Puzzle Plank Galaxy was next, Please tell me Nico blew up stuff real good there!

Applejack: Oh he sure did! It was really amazing!

Apple Bloom: We solved a lot of really amazing puzzles there and battled Mandibug Stack.

Octagon: Didn't you guys battle him before?

Woody Woodpecker: Yeah they sure did and it was very coincidental that he would appear in the new galaxies.

Flashwing: Yeah no kidding.

Rhomboid: Boy no kidding there!

Octagon: That is cool! Lets do it!

Applejack: ORCHARA LETS HARVEST!

She turned into an Apple Themed hero!

Applejack: Call me HONEST APPLE!

Octagon: That's perfect! And you are the Element of Honesty.

Applejack: It sure is fitting. (ECHOING) APPLES OF THE GROVE AVALANCHE!

She fired a massive blast of apples and the group fired waves of apples, earth, rock, mud, boulders, lava and crystal and smashed them down.

Girl Jordan, Max Gibson, Misty, Lana, Dawn, Serena, Lincoln, Clyde, Stella, Zach, Liam, Rusty, Rainbow Dash, Scootaloo, Air Skylanders, Oceanus Shenron and Paragus VS Cargill, Good Burns, Skinner, Chalmers, Selma & Patty, Snake, Dracula (Simpsons, Steelbeak, Dracula (A Gaggle Of Galloping Ghosts), Hyleg Ourobockle, Berserker, and Yost Chemistro - The Mascots made a toilet!?

Cargill was next.

Cargill: (to Girl Jordan) The Mascots made a toilet!? Are you telling me this right?!

Girl Jordan: I didn't want to believe it either but the Mascots really DID Make a toilet! It was a solid gold jewel encrusted toilet and it was amazing how they did it!

Max Gibson: They took a couple of bars of gold and made a toilet with a mold and it with a bunch of jewels put into it too.

Rainbow Dash: Yeah it was really awesome!

Scootaloo: The mascots really did an amazing job!

Whirlwind: Yeah even Squilliam loved it because he has a solid gold jewel encrusted toilet in his house!

Cargill: That is amazing! Lets do it!

Girl Jordan: HYDRAS LETS SWIM!

She turned into a sea dragon theme hero.

Girl Jordan: Call me AQUADRACO! (ECHOING) SEA DRAGON MAELSTROM!

She fired a massive blast of water and it formed into a sea dragon! The group fired waves of rainbows, lightning and wind and smashed them down.

Jackie, Donald Duck, Xion, Mickey, Ventus, Terra, Mandee, Fiona, Miguel, Leni, Becky, Whitney, Twilight Sparkle, Starshine Sparkle, Magic Skylanders, Bomb Man and Burst Man VS Krusty, Skinner, Cantwell, Skinner, Outlaw Skinner, Chalmers, Springfield Mafia, Quackerjack, Dark Riku, Key Monster, Toxitea, and Shearfear - Camp Nightmare is next

---

Krusty was next.

Krusty: (to Jackie) Camp Nightmare is next. Didn't you cover that last year too?

Jackie: Yeah we sure did! This was a scary one.

Donald Duck: Yeah it was crazy!

Twilight Sparkle: Yeah that is for sure.

Starshine Sparkle: This planet we're at is scary.

Spyro: Never thought we could be here again too,

Krusty: You got that right. Lets do it!

Jackie: EXPLODRA LETS BOMB THE AREA!

She turned into an explosion master themed hero.

Jackie: CALL ME THE BOMB PRINCESS! (ECHOING) BOMBS OF FURY!

Jackie threw a bunch of bombs and the group fired waves of magic and smashed them down.

Morpheus, Giganta, Melissa Edinborough, Rilliona, the Magistus of Verre, Chaos Emperor Dragon - Envoy of the End, Noelle Silva, Haiku, Lucy Loud, Bertrand, Dante, Persephone, Brittney, Fluttershy, Tornado Bolt, Seabreeze, Life Skylanders and Harley Quinn VS Kalin, Carly Atlas, Misty Tredwell, Rex Goodwin, Roman Goodwin, Devack, Greiger, Superfriends Giganta, Sid the Squid, Jellyfishnoid, Gillmarda, and Vexxa - Planet Nightrama is scary as ever

---

Kalin was next.

Kalin: (to Morpheus) Planet Nightrama is scary as ever. And creepy too.

Morpheus: Yeah and this planet is amazing though. The view of the 4 moons is amazing too.

Giganta: But the landscape here is scary.

Fluttershy: (Shivering in fright) It's just as s-s-scary as anything else!

Tornado Bolt: Yeah Fluttershy's been scared of this planet ever since we found out we were going here.

Seabreeze: (Swedish Accent) Oh ja she sure is.

Stealth Elf: Lincoln has been comforting her since we got here.

Kalin: Oh man. I would too. Lets do it!

Morpheus: Corvus lets fly with darkness!

He turned into a crow hero!

Morpheus: Call me NIGHTFLIGHT! (ECHOING) BLUE FLAME CROW MURDER!

He fired a massive blast of blue fire and flames that formed into a crow murder and the group fired waves of fire and leaves, grass, flowers and fruit and smashed them down.

Emerald Sustrai, Flashwing, Dew Gayl, Spy Rise, Chuck, Bomb, Ruby Rose, Weiss Schnee, Blake Belladonna, Yang, Nora, Dew Gayl, Princess Luna, Moondust, Snowdrop, Children of the Night, Dark Skylanders, Barbossa and Long John Silver (Treasure Planet) VS Private H.I.V.E., Gizmo, Mammoth, INSTIGATOR, Billy Numerous, Kyd Wykkyd, Angel, Knighty Knight, Penguin, Universe 666 Dave/Dr. Octavius Brine, Kaitouki, and Chourikiki - I don't know what the people were thinking making a summer camp on an alien planet

---

Private HIVE was next.

Private HIVE: (to Emerald) I don't know what the people were thinking making a summer camp on an alien planet. Whoever came up with the idea needs to be court martialed!

Emerald Sustrai: I agree with you there! I can't believe that the Camping Worlds are allowing this to go on!

Flashwing: Yeah that is crazy!

Princess Luna: Whoever is doing all this needs to be stopped!

Moondust: Sending kids lightyears away from home is like sending kids to their deaths.

Snowdrop: That is for sure!

Gari: Yeah this has to stop now!

Blackout: Yeah no kidding! These people are sending kids to unknown places to die!

Private HIVE: I agree there! Permission to start the battle?

Emerald Sustrai: Granted! EMERALUS LETS MAKE ILLUSIONS!

She turned into an Emerald Illusion hero!

Emerald Sustrai: Call me THE EMERALD ILLUSION! (ECHOING) EMERALD CRYSTAL SHOWER!

She fired emerald crystal showers and they fired waves of darkness and energy and smashed them down.

Nicole Knudson, Red Tornado, Tarra Taiyou - Champion of Forgiveness, Cassie Excelsion - Champion of Kindness, Athena Wendolla - Champion of Loyalty, Laura Diane Pyenington - Champion of Laughter, Brittney, Anna, Jessie, Mary, Allie, Jared, Princess Celestia, King Solar, Solar Eclipsa, Amber Morning, Light Skylanders, Energon Scorponok and Tidal Wave VS Control Freak, Overload, Cinderblock, Plasmus, Mumbo Jumbo, Gizmo, Mammoth, Wolvertoon, Universe 666 McLeach, Universe 666 Erigor, Universe 666 Cain Knightlord, and Isaak Fernando Von Kemphur - Sabre is going down

---

Control Freak was next.

Control Freak: (to Nicole) Sabre is going down. And you guys are gonna love who I summon next.

He called out the Werewolf of Werewolf Village from Goosebumps Escape from Horrorland!

Nicole: WHOA! The Werewolf from Werewolf Village in Escape from Horrorland! Fitting because we're dealing with Goosebumps Monsters.

Control Freak: It sure is fitting.

Nicole: Yep. Also yeah Sabre is going down.

Red Tornado: Indeed he is.

Princess Celestia: That is for sure there.

King Solar: That is too true and it will be good.

Solar Eclipsa: It sure will be good.

Amber Morning: You got that right.

Spotlight: I agree there.

Control Freak: You got that right. Lets do it!

Nicole: VIDEOUS LETS GAME!

She turned into a Video Game theme hero!

Nicole: I AM LADY VIDEOGAME! (ECHOING) VIDEO GAME FURY BLAST!

She fired a massive energy blast of video games and they fired waves of light and smashed them down.

Lady Kayura VS Phantomon

Phantomon was next.

Phantomon: Been a while since we fought.

Lady Kayura: It sure has been a while. (ECHOING) STAR STORM SCREAM! 嵐星斬

She fired a massive strike of purple lightning from the sky and smashed him down.

Dais VS Ookuwamon

Ookuwamon was next.

Dais: This will be fun! WEB OF DECEPTION! 投蜘網

He fired a wave of blades that formed a web and blasted him down.

Cale VS Cerberusmon

Cerberusmon was next.

Cale: I'm ready for you! (Echoing) BLACK LIGHTNING SLASH! 暗黒跳飛斬り

He fired a blast of black lightning and energy and blasted him down.

Sekhmet VS Flymon

Flymon was next.

Sekhmet: This will be a poisonous one! (ECHOING) SNAKE FANG STRIKE! 蛇牙剣・六節大蛇

He formed his swords into a whip and slashed him down.

Anubis VS LadyDevimon

LadyDevimon was next.

Anubis: I'm ready for you! (ECHOING) QUAKE WITH FEAR! 紅雷閃

He fired a wave of red lightning and it formed into numerous chains and blasted her down.

Cye VS MegaSeadramon

MegaSeadramon was next.

Cye: This will hurt! (ECHOING) SUPER WAVE SMASHER! 超流破

He fired a blast of water and energy and blasted him down.

Rowen VS Airdramon

Airdramon was next.

Rowen: This will blow you away! (ECHOING) ARROW SHOCKWAVE! 真空波

He fired an energy arrow and blasted him down.

Kento VS Rishu (YYH)

Rishu was next.

Kento: You better be ready for me! (ECHOING) IRON ROCK CRUSHER! 岩鉄砕

He smashed the ground and smashed him down with intense rock and dust!

Ryo VS Zeru (YYH)

Zeru was next.

Ryo: I'm ready for you! (ECHOING) FLARE UP NOW! 双炎斬

He had his swords glow white hot and slashed Zeru with an intense wall of fire and he smashed him down.

Serenity Wheeler VS Mr. Fibb and Mr. Wink

Mr. Fibb & Mr. Wink were next.

Serenity Wheeler: I'm ready for you guys!

She fired a wave of energy and blasted them down.

Kiramagers, Megaforce Rangers. Zero-One Riders, Rarity, Nico, May, Eli, Nunnally, C.C., Laney, Lana, Lola, Lisa and Lily VS Projector Gomoryu

Projector Gomoryu was next

Projector Gomoryu: Fluttershy is really scared of this planet huh?

Rarity: She most certainly is darling.

Nico: Poor Fluttershy is very sensitive.

May: Yeah poor girl

Projector Gomoryu: Yeah no kidding. Lets do it!

Nico teleported and opened his safe and in it was a bunch of weapons called the Destroyers of Sabre, they're a massive collection of massive greatswords with embedded colored gems and the Anti-Goosebumps symbol etched on the 7'6" massive, wide, double-edged gold blades and blessed by the powers of Heaven, large gold wolf heads for the crossguards, large white angelic faces built into both sides of the hilts with large colored gems embedded in the foreheads, longer midnight black handles, four large wolf heads with colored gems for eyes and on the bottom of the four large wolf heads are large gold wolf heads with colored gems in their mouths for the pommels.

Nico teleported back with them.

Kiramagers: KIRAMAI CHANGE!

In jewel backgrounds they transformed.

Juru Atsutal: "Shining Sparkling! Kiramai Red!"

Tametomo Imizu: "Precise Shooting! Kiramai Yellow!"

Sena Hayami: "Dashing Lightning! Kiramai Green!"

Shiguru Oshikiri: "Unstoppable Edge! Kiramai Blue!"

Sayo Oharu: "Incredible Dexterity! Kiramai Pink!"

Takamichi Crystalia: "Shining Breakthrough! Kiramai Silver!"

All: "Arriving in a flash! With a 24-carat solution! Mashin Sentai Kiramager!

KRABBBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO

A massive fiery explosion blasted off behind them and a jewel crystal formed behind them and they were ready!

Megaforce Rangers: LEGENDARY RANGER MODE! JEWEL FORCE!

They turned into the Kiramagers too!

Zero One Riders: HENSHIN!

They transformed and were ready!

Nico: Lets get him!

Kiramagers: KIRAMAI BLAST!

They fired a wave of energy and they all fired a wave of elements and energy and blasted him down and then he exploded!

KRABBBBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO

He was dead!

Nico: Oh yeah! Projector Gomoryu you have failed this world.

Troy Burrows: Rangers that's a super mega win!

We regrouped.

Troy: Instead of steak, have a knuckle sandwich!

Tsukasa: Before you get sent to the Black Gates!

Kamen Ride: Kiramai Red!

Kamen Ride: Kiramai Blue!

Kamen Ride: Kiramai Green!

Kamen Ride: Kiramai Yellow!

Kamen Ride: Kiramai Pink!

Kamen Ride: Kiramai Silver!

Tsukasa turned into Kiramai Red and Daiki summoned clones of the Kiramagers.

Maria: (TURNS DIAL) MAFIA CARNAGE 6!

She summoned Springfield Mafia, UA Carnage, Greasers, Pizza the Kid, Hair Razor and Barbed Wire Org.

Me: Oh yeah!

We went at Sabre and blasted him all over the place.

Swassa, Skartalas, Malvadine, Jaal, Tangath Toborn, Ario, Sobtjek, and Lanker blasted and smashed Sabre all over.

Springfield Mafia: MAFIA DEATH RAY!

Cantwell: BUDDHA FURY RAINBOW!

Wiggum: COPS OF FAT LOVE BLAST!

Chalmers: LIGHT FURY BLAST!

Vreedle Brothers: APPLES OF VREEDLE MIGHT BLAST!

Cargill: SEA DRAGON BURST STORM!

Krusty: BOMBS OF COMEDY BLAST!

Kalin: BLUE GIANT FLAME BLAST!

Private HIVE: EMERALD HIVE BLAST!

Control Freak: VIDEO GAME BLAST STORM!

They fired a massive blast wave of energy and elements from their surekills.

Sideways, Camille, Chase and Kendra used the Earth and Planet X Cyber Planet Keys and they enhanced Chase's weapons and Camille Kendra's powers 100-fold and turned Sideways shield into a spear shield with blades on the side.

Sideways and Camille Bergersen: FLAMING SPICE SPEARSTORM!

Chase and Kendra Kingfisher: KINGFISHER LASER STORM!

Roses of the Rose Dragon and Robo Roxy: ROSE DRAGON FIRE BLAST!

Dawn of the Sun and Gramma Stuffum: SUN FOOD STORM!

Pharaohs of Egypt and Gentleman Ghost: PHARAOH GHOST BLAST!

Spiderman power of Mary Jane and Evil Green Ranger: SPIDERMAN GREEN BURST!

Layla of Andros and Toiletnator: ANDROS TOILET STORM!

Lori Loud of the Wind and Leonard: WIND PIG BLAST!

CatDog Power and Mayhem and Mr. Mittens: CATDOG MAYHEM BLAST!

Piper of the Phoenix and Fixer: PHOENIX FLAME RING STORM!

Ulrich of the Samurai and Xiao Fung: SAMURAI WIND BLAST!

Leif of the Saucy Fun and Condiment King: SAUCE BLAST STORM!

Fluttershy, Mirage Daffodil & Butterfly Rose, Anthea, Sphinx Moth, Primal Rage, Phyllis the Florauna & Venus the Plant, Botanica Alhelí, Rango Clay, Grassblade, Lana Croft, Cheetor Tano, Axe-Mantis, Lily Longsocks, Toola-Roola, Coconut Cream, Discord,

Zecora, Tree Hugger, Mage Meadowbrook, Sandbar, Sweet Leaf, Life Skylanders and Pyunma: LEAF STORM OF KINDNESS!

They fired waves of energy and elements.

Fluttershy, Lazlo, Raj, Clam, Patsy, Nina, Gretchen, me, Nico and Eli: CAMP KIDNEY SQUIRREL RETRIBUTION BLAST!

We fired waves of energy and elements:

Lincoln: PAINT GUN ELEMENT STYLE: ORANGE!

Jessica Kaios: PAINT GUN FIRE STYLE: RED!

Sari Sumdac: PAINT GUN LIGHTNING STYLE: YELLOW!

Nanami Simpson: PAINT GUN WATER STYLE: BLUE!

Toph: PAINT GUN EARTH STYLE: BROWN!

Perfuma: PERFUMA GUN NATURE STYLE: PINK!

They fired paint balls and elements.

Lincoln and his harem: PAINT GUN FINAL SMASH: PAINTBALL BLAST!

They fired a massive barrage of exploding paintballs!

Lincoln: We've had it up to hear with you for the last time, Sabre. So goodbye… !

Me and Billy Harlan: AND GOOD RIDDANCE!

Lincoln fired a massive wave of lava which hit Sabre and melted him into nothing, and when his spirit appeared, we fired black energy blasts that hit his spirit and banished him to The Black Gates forever.

Nico: Good riddance, you nasty hairball! Awesome job, gang.

Lincoln: That's another Goosebumps Monster taken down and another of Slappy's minions taken care of. Now, there's one last

thing to do, and one last loose end to tie up: Magmion.

?: J.D. KNUDSON, I WILL KILL YOU FOR WHAT YOU DID IN ASSISTING LORD MAGOR'S ENEMIES!

Suddenly, the eight large planets and stars orbiting around my legs, the eleven large multi-colored orbs orbiting around Lincoln's legs, the eight large orange orbs orbiting Linka's legs the nine large orange orbs orbiting around TLPS Ms. Tarantula's legs, the ten multi-colored orbs orbiting around Duke Lincoln's legs, the eleven colored orbs orbiting around the Loud Sisters' legs, the eleven colored orbs orbiting around the legs of The Loud's friends, the eight large dark blue orbs orbiting around Ed Cowart's legs, the nine large midnight blue orbs orbiting around TLPS Mr. Wolf's legs, the nine large crimson red orbs orbiting around Naruto's legs, the eight large crimson red orbs orbiting around Tahu, Vakama, and Nate Adams' legs, the eight large fiery red orbs orbiting around Zach Gurdle's legs, the eight large silver orbs orbiting around Clyde McBride's legs, the eight large black orbs with the Eye of Horus orbiting around Cody (OC)'s legs, the eight large black orbs orbiting around Lars and Dudley Puppy's legs, the eight large pink orbs orbiting around Lexx Loud's legs, the nine large rose pink orbs orbiting around Steven Universe's legs, the nine large green orbs orbiting around Lynn Sr.'s legs, the nine emerald green orbs orbiting around Yakko Warner's legs, the nine large sapphire blue orbs orbiting around Wakko Warner's legs, the nine large hot pink orbs orbiting around Dot Warner's legs, the nine and eight large marine blue orbs orbiting around Liam and Leif Loud's legs, the eleven large scarlet red orbs orbiting around Lynn's legs, the eleven coral red orbs orbiting around Timon's legs, the eight large blood red orbs around Marco Diaz's legs, the nine large aqua blue orbs orbiting around TLPS Mr. Shark's legs, the eight large blue orbs orbiting around Skippy, Sean Bolton, and Loki Loud's legs, the eight large sea-foam green orbs orbiting around Loni Loud's legs, the nine large yellow orbs orbiting around TLPS Mr. Snake's legs, the eight large yellow orbs orbiting around Lane Loud's legs, the eight large brown orbs orbiting around Larry Loud's legs, the eight large light green orbs orbiting around Levi Loud's legs, the eight large lavender orbs orbiting around Leon Loud's legs, the eight large colored orbs orbiting around Bobby Santiago and Nico's legs, the eleven large colored orbs orbiting

around Twilight Sparkle and her friends, the eight large aqua and ocean blue orbs orbiting around Varie, William Dunbar, and Adam Lyon's legs, the eleven large aqua blue orbs orbiting around Girl Jordan's legs, the eleven large colored orbs orbiting around Timmy Turner's legs, the eleven large gold orbs orbiting around Alex the Lion and the eight large gold orbs orbiting around Takanuva's legs, the nine large pink orbs orbiting around Rita's legs, and the eight large purple orbs orbiting around Luke Loud's legs and Menat's legs, along with our gems on our large gold Bracers of The Champions of the Universe and the Stones of Gelel that were embedded in the backs of our left hands and our gold halos with four orbiting gold rings surrounding the corners behind our heads were glowing, and that means we've got big trouble incoming, and the imps of The Fabled Gene-Slammers were already hissing with anger.

Lincoln formed a massive diamond barrier with absorption energy surrounding the diamond barrier that protected all of us from a massively powerful volley of fire blasts, and it absorbed the blasts of fire and they flowed into us and made us even stronger than ever.

Lincoln: (Catches the scent) There's no mistaking that scent from anywhere, come on out right now, Magmion, or we will force you out.

A massive muscular red creature came out, it was none other than Magmion, one of the heads of The Volcano Gormiti.

Me: Magmion, I should've known you'd one day come after us.

Magmion: You ruined Lord Magor's plans to conquer the Isle of Gormiti, and for that, I will kill you all and reduce the world to ashes!

Selene Salamandra: You are not laying one single hand on anyone, Magmion, your days of causing havoc and destruction end here.

Suddenly, Selene Salamandra's red eyes turned neon red and she was surrounded by a crimson red energy aura with stars, fire, flames, steel, dragons, phoenixes, and angels, she unholstered her massive Salamandra the Steel-themed greatsword from her back, and as she approached Magmion, she left crimson red energy, stars, fire, flames, steel, dragons, phoenixes, and angels with every

step.

Selene Salamandra: You make me sick to no end, Magmion, you and the rest of The Volcano Gormiti have caused more than enough havoc on the home of The Gormiti, and all for Magor's evil desire to bring destruction to all. You lack remorse nor empathy for the destruction you've caused and for the Gormiti that'd fallen to you in the past, all of your crimes have gone unpunished for far too long, and now, you shall pay the ultimate price for them… with your life.

Suddenly, Selene Salamandra was surrounded by a massive vortex of crimson red energy with stars, fire, flames, and steel surrounding the vortex, there are dragons, phoenixes, angels, and Salamandra the Steel flying around the vortex, and in the vortex is a yellow phoenix with red eyes glaring at Magmion: the red eyes of death. Then, as the vortex faded, Selene Salamandra emerged, but she was changed forever.

Selene Salamandra grew from 7'0" to 7'9" in height, she has large gold metal bracers on her biceps and thighs, and she now has eleven large crimson red orbs orbiting around her legs, she has the body of a goddess, she has yellow highlights in the bangs of her long crimson red hair and crimson red hairband and large golden halo in the center with golden angel wings on the bottom side and four orbiting golden rings on each corner behind her head, she has neon red eyes and a crimson red energy aura with stars, fire, flames, steel, dragons, phoenixes, and angels surrounding her, she has Salamandra the Steel with the alchemical symbol of steel emblazoned on her forehead and Third Eye with red iris, she has on dragon earrings with red gems for eyes and holding the Star, Fire, Steel, and Eternity Kanjis in its claws, she also has Salamandra the Steel with red gems for eyes and holding the Star, Fire, Steel, and Eternity Kanjis in its claws for the second pendant on the bottom of her crimson red manticore-shaped Element of Harmony, along with the gold Thunderbird pendant of her Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love necklace with crimson red crystal links from her merged Crystal Necklace of the Buddha and crimson red gems on the gold lightning bolts, and she also has on her white and gold accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker Necklace of Eternal Love. Selene Salamandra has on a short-sleeved crimson red

blouse, sleeveless crimson red crop top, crimson red skirt with the alchemical symbol of steel on it, crimson red knee-high high-heeled boots with butterfly buckles, and long sleeveless white trenchcoat with stars, fire, flames, steel, dragons, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails, and on the back is Salamandra the Steel and it's surrounded by flames. Suddenly, Selene Salamandra felt a sharp pain on her back, and then, her massive crimson red phoenix angel wings with yellow tips on the large crimson red feathers grew much bigger for her new body and she also now has eleven massive and long crimson red wolf tails with yellow tips and yellow markings, Selene Salamandra has on her Ring of the Phoenix with large crimson red gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger and Star Sapphire Corps ring on her left ring finger and Stone of Gelel embedded in her left hand.

Suddenly, Selene Salamandra's Salamandra the Steel-themed greatsword and all the greatswords and swords that she'd gotten began to merge together, and they were surrounded by a kaleidoscope of crimson red energy, stars, fire, flames, steel, dragons, phoenixes, and angels, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Selene Salamandra's Eternal Alchemical Alchemy Beast Fire Inferno Salamandra the Steel Alchemy Angel Fire Phoenix Angel Greatsword of Eternal Alchemical Alchemy Beast Fire Inferno Salamandra the Steel Alchemy Angel Fire Phoenix Angel Justice, it's a brand-new massive greatsword with embedded yellow gems and Salamandra the Steel etched on the 7'6" massive, wide, double-edged crimson red blade, large crimson red salamander heads for the crossguard, large white angelic faces built into both sides of the hilt and large crimson red gems embedded in their foreheads, longer midnight black handle, four large crimson red salamander heads with yellow gems for eyes and on the bottom of the large salamander heads is a large crimson red salamander head with yellow gems for eyes and yellow gem in its mouth for the pommel, Selene Salamandra has on her large gold Bracers of The Champions of The Universe with crimson red gems on her wrists and Dragon Ball Bracelet on her left Bracer, her large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with a gold version of Salamandra the Steel's head with crimson red gems for eyes and large crimson red gems in its mouth for the belt buckle on her waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious

Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on her right hip and Eater of Sins revolver holstered on her left hip. There's a crimson red kanji below Salamandra the Steel that said, "Selene Salamandra, Gene-Slammer of Salamandra the Steel, Master of The Powers of Fire and Steel, Alchemical Angel of Fire and Steel, True Immortal and Powerful Warrior of The Universe, Loving Guardian Angel and Future Wife of Lincoln Loud, Despiser of Dark Chandler, Archenemy of Flying Squirrel Demon, Destroyer of Magmion, Amazing Member of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True Goddess of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Destroyer and Slayer of Evil, Deranged, Murderous, Ruthless, and Sadistic Bastards, Amazing and Powerful Student of Amazing and Powerful Teachers, and Master of Fire, Steel, Stars, Phoenixes, Angels, and Salamanders"

セリーン・サラマンドラ、鋼鉄サラマンドラのジーン・スラマー、火と鋼の力の達人、火と鋼の錬金術天使、真の不滅で強力な宇宙の戦士、愛情深い守護天使でありリンカーン・ラウドの未来の妻、ダーク・チャンドラーの軽蔑者、ムササビデーモンの大敵、マグミオンの破壊者、チームラウドフェニックスストームの驚くべきメンバー、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の保護者、擁護者、そして救世主、宇宙への希望の大使であり灯台、マスター友情とエレメントの力、天界のゼルナガの怒りのマスター、ブラックゲートのマスター、究極の善の究極の力、真実の真の女神、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直さ、寛大さ、優しさ、無私の心、勇気、そして信頼、悪の破壊者にして殺戮者、錯乱した、殺人的、冷酷でサディスティックなろくでなし、驚くべき強力な教師の驚くべき強力な生徒、そして火、鋼、星のマスター、フェニックス、エンジェル、サラマンダー

Suddenly, Selene Salamandra's immense protective blue aura had suddenly changed, and it was now an immense protective neon rainbow aura with all of the elements swirling around it, she

transformed into her most powerful and and most incredible transformation ever!

Selene Salamandra has transformed into SUPER ANGEL-SALAMANDRA THE STEEL-SALAMANDER-DRAGON-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA DIVINE COSMIC FIRESTORM ALCHEMICAL FIRESTORM STEEL SALAMANDRA THE STEEL DRACONIC SALAMANDER PHOENIX ANGEL OF DIVINE COSMIC FIRESTORM ALCHEMICAL FIRESTORM STEEL SALAMANDRA THE STEEL DRACONIC SALAMANDER PHOENIX ANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE COSMIC FIRESTORM ALCHEMICAL FIRESTORM STEEL SALAMANDRA THE STEEL DRACONIC SALAMANDER PHOENIX ANGEL LOVE!

We were really amazed by Selene Salamandra's Super Angel-Salamandra the Steel-Salamander-Dragon-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga transformation and when Lincoln saw her, he had an atomic red blush on his face, hearts in his eyes, and his nose was bleeding. But, when Magmion saw it, he fell into a rage and fired a blast of fire at her and Lincoln to kill them, but Lincoln and Selene Salamandra absorbed it and it made them even stronger than ever, and Selene Salamandra fired a massive barrage of crimson red energy, stars, fire, flames, steel, dragons, phoenixes, and angels, which hit Magmion and exploded and he was knocked down, he got back up, but now, he was even angrier than ever.

Salene Sallamandia: WHOA!

Rosa Laurence: That's amazing, Selene's transformed.

Lincoln: That's right, Selene Salamandra's transformed into her Super Angel-Salamandra the Steel-Salamander-Dragon-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga form, and now, it's high-time we put an end to Magmion for good.

Selene Salamandra: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Divine Cosmic Eternal Flame Fire Inferno Alchemical Fire Steel Salamandra the Steel Draconic Salamander Phoenix Angel and Divine Cosmic Eternal Flame Fire Inferno Alchemical Fire Steel

Salamandra the Steel Draconic Salamander Phoenix Angel Love) He will pay for everything that he's done.

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's United Friendship Hinon's Eternal Friendship Almighty Cosmic Storm Greatsword of Universal Hope, Elemental Bravery, and Unbreakable Eternal Bonds from his wider and muscular back, and he transformed into Super Angel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Buffalo-Vampire-Werewolf-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Universal Elemental Cosmic Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix Angel of Divine Universal Elemental Cosmic Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix Mythological Justice and Divine Universal Elemental Cosmic Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix Mythological Hope, and he joined Selene Salamandra.

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix Angel and Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Friendship, Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Your rampage is over, Magmion, and this will serve as a direct warning to Magor: we're coming for him and he will pay for what he's done.

Selene Salamandra and Lincoln went after Magmion who continued firing powerful blasts of fire and fire magic at them, but Lincoln and Selene Salamandra kept absorbing them and it made them even stronger than ever, and they fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow energy, crimson red energy, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, swords, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, symbiote goo, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds,

Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Mythological Animals, Mammoths, Pegasi, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, and Mermaids at Magmion and they exploded with incredible power as they hit him.

Then, they attacked him with their massive greatswords leaving scars on him, and Lincoln left many more with his gold-plated claws and firing energy slashes from his claws and he and Selene Salamandra also attacked them with some powerful punches, kicks, and karate chops, and they smashed him all over with their immense and extremely powerful superhuman strength, along with elemental blasts and this was driving Magmion even more madder with rage.

Magmion: YOU! YOU! I WILL KILL YOU ALL IN THE NAME OF LORD MAGOR!

Magmion charged right at them with uncontrollable fiery rage and wrath in his black heart, but Selene Salamandra fired a powerful fire blast at them which hit him hard and he got knocked down, and then, Lincoln turned the tip of one of his eleven massive and long white tails into Cell's stinger and impaled it into Magmion's chest, and then, Lincoln began absorbing him and in the process, he was also assimilating his Superhuman Physicality, Psychopower, Magic, Pyrokinesis, and Immortality as his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles grew and bulged even more and veins formed on his body, his massive white angel wings with aurora and orange tips spread out and glowed and his halo glowed and his rainbow energy aura and rainbow fire aura flared as he began growing even stronger.

When Lincoln was done, the stinger changed back and all that was left of Magmion was nothing at all. Then, an energy card with Magmion's drained soul appeared in Lincoln's left hand, and Lincoln banished him to The Black Gates forever, we cheered wildly for what Selene Salamandra and Lincoln did as they holstered their massive greatswords and powered down and Selene Salamandra's new body, clothes, weapons, jewelry, Third Eye, eleven massive and long crimson red wolf tails, large gold halo with four orbiting gold

rings on each corner behind her head, and massive crimson red angel wings are permanent.

Selene Salamandra: This is for all the lives of those who fell victim to you and The Volcano Gormiti. Thanks for helping me destroy Magmion for good, Lincoln.

Lincoln: (Smiles Warmly) You're welcome, Selene.

Suddenly, Selene Salamandra wrapped her arms around Lincoln's waist, as her chest pressed against Lincoln's massive pecs and her stomach pressed against his eight-pack abs, which'd brought an atomic red blush to Lincoln's face, and he wrapped his abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms around her waist, which took her by surprise and brought an atomic red blush to her face. Then, as Lincoln leaned down to Selene Salamandra's face, they kissed passionately as she moved her hands onto Lincoln's massive pecs, and behind them was a Thunderbird, Phoenix, Dragon, Mermaid, Angel, Fairy, Succubus, and Salamandra the Steel flying in the air, and we saw a herd of Buffalo and many animals running across the field and elemental forces and flames raging behind and around them and we cheered wildly. Then, Lincoln and Selene Salamandra sucked in and absorbed the elemental forces and flames and they came back to us as the display vanished.

Nico: Whoa, that was one awesome and fiery battle you guys fought, and Magmion didn't stand any chance against you guys.

Me: That's for sure.

Selene Salamandra: And I don't know if Rosa told you guys this, but she along with the rest of us are part of a group called The Alchemical Element Angels, we each have the powers of Fire, Water, Earth, Wind, Light, and Darkness, and we also have the individual powers of The Seven Alchemy Beasts of Steel, Tin, Bronze, Mercury, Lead, Gold, and Silver.

Me: Whoa.

Nico: Just like Salene and the others.

Tsuki Moonface: And Rosa Laurence is The Gene-Slammer of All Seven Alchemy Beasts meaning she has all the powers of Fire, Water, Earth, Wind, Light, and Darkness and all the powers of The Seven Alchemy Beasts of Steel, Tin, Bronze, Mercury, Lead, Gold, and Silver, and we made her our leader.

Rosa Laurence: I hadn't forgotten about that. But, we each had a different hatred towards some of Lincoln's enemies.

Linda Leon: Yeah, we hated Chandler with a blazing passion for the things he did to Lincoln and his friends while you hated Lynn with a blazing passion for what she did to Lincoln.

Lincoln: That's right, each of you harbored hatred towards Chandler for what he did to me while Rosa harbored hate towards Lynn for what she did, and you all showed no mercy to any of them.

Me: You got that right. So, Lincoln, who's the next group of Cybertronian Gene-Slammers we're meeting on your rescue tomorrow?

Lincoln: That's an easy one: Gene-Slammers for the Maximals, Optimus Primal, Cheetor, Airazor, and Rhinox.

Nico: Nice.

Selene Salamandra: And there's only group of girls who'd be Gene-Slammed into The Maximals: The Angelsong Sisters.

Elena (Grandia 2): My sisters, I haven't seen them in a long time.

Nico: Ooh, now who are they?

Lincoln: You'll love meeting them, The Angelsong Aisters are beautiful songstresses well known for their angelic singing voices, and they're also the sisters of Elena from Grandia 2 as well. They also found out that, at one point, The Red Ribbon Army, and by extension, Dr. Gero, once worked with Team Rocket by gathering the DNA of Cybertronians, even the Thirteen Primes themselves, they also stole DNA from other races like Elves, Dwarves, Vampires, Werewolves, and Hobbits.

We gasped.

Me: What the fuck?! So, it wasn't just that fucked-up genocidal asshole, Kurata, and Dr. Regal who had worked with Team Rocket at that time, but also, The Red Ribbon Army, especially that fucked up madman, Dr. Gero?!

Jessie: (GASPS) Wait a second, we remembered hearing about another person joining our ex-boss' project.

Meowth: But, we had no idea it was The Red Ribbon Army.

James: Especially that madman, Dr. Gero.

Selene Emperyous: That's right, and The Angelsong Sisters were among those to be Gene-Slammed into the Maximals. They, Lincoln, and Elena would love to sing in choirs especially during holidays, Valentine's Day in particular. The Angelsong Sisters took Lincoln and Elena to an Italian restaurant where Lincoln and Elena kissed each other on the lips. it took place long before Ronnie Anne came along.

Nico: This is really quite a shocking revelation, I can't believe that fucked-up madman also helped out with Giovanni's Gene-Slammer project.

Lincoln: This also further proved that Dr. Gero is nothing more than a powerhungry madman who was nothing more than a mad dog, and I'm so glad we gave him The Black Gates forever.

Me: You said it. So, can you tell us the names of The Angelsong Sisters?

Selene Emperyous: Gladly. The names of The Angelsong Sisters are Angelina Angelsong, Gene-Slammer of Optimus Primal, Bella Angelsong, Gene-Slammer of Airazor, Celeste Angelsong, Gene-Slammer of Cheetor, and Dalia Angelsong, Gene-Slammer of Rhinox, these four sisters are Lincoln's Guardian Angels from England and classmates in Music, and they're also the most beautiful singers as well as capable of hypnotically control other people's minds via their singing voices. This very power they have

was how they got Lori, Luan, Lynn, Lola, and Lisa grounded many times over, and it was also how Chandler and his goons, Pablo and Anderson, and even Hawk and Hank wound up in trouble. Angelina has red hair, Bella has green hair, Celeste has blue hair and Dalia has purple hair. As a result of the date between Lincoln and Elena, Lincoln also made a promise, that when he comes of age, he will marry Elena and her sisters along with the other members of his harem, and they hate the jerks with a blazing passion.

Nico: Whoa, these girls literally have the voices of the sirens to hypnotically control other peoples' minds like that.

Lincoln: That's exactly what I thought, Nico. Because of their hypnotic singing, Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, and Luan had gotten grounded many times over, and it was also how Chandler and his goons, Pablo and Anderson, and even Hawk and Hank wound up in trouble with the police.

Selene Emperyous: It was so hilarious, we were cracking up like crazy!

Lily the Mermaid: And that very promise you made to The Angelsong Sisters, it's just like the one you made with me years ago when we first met.

Lincoln: That's right, I made that promise that I would marry you when I came of age, and now, that promise has extended to my entire harem.

Me: We're gonna need to build a bigger church.

Nico: No kidding, with our rapidly expanding harems, we're gonna need a massive football stadium-sized church to hold weddings for those with large harems.

Lily the Mermaid: That's true.

Ronnie Anne: And Lily's gonna have to work overtime to create stained glass windows for all of our memories with Lincoln.

Lily: This'll be my biggest project yet!

Lily the Mermaid: We've got scrapbooks full of many precious memories we have with your brother that you can use for the stained glass windows, Lily.

Lily: Perfect!

Lily hugged Lily the Mermaid.

Luna: You just gave Lily the biggest project of her life, dude! She's gonna need a lot of energy drinks to stay awake while making them.

Cargill: You ok now, Fluttershy?

Fluttershy: I am. Thank you.

Krusty: That's good.

Kalin: Now, we can put this planet behind us.

Me: Thank goodness.

Private HIVE: After we give the counselors a court martial!

Control Freak: Any suggestions on where to move the camp?

Me: I think I have a really good idea.

I decided to have the camp moved to the chili dog planet.

Billy Harlan: The Chili Dog Planet! Whoa!

Xenia: Yep. Fitting too.

We went to the counselors headquarters and gave them a really stern talking to and told them about how Nightrama nearly killed them and all that and they were shocked and they agreed to go to prison for it.

Nico: That's that. Great job today everyone.

Fluttershy: Thanks. (To the viewers) It was so fun doing this one.

Qin: Yeah it was.

We later went back home.

Meanwhile SLAPPY was INFURIATED!

Bob Roth: How about to cool off, you show me around that Horrorland 2.0 park you and the Horrors built? Might as well take a look around before Team Loud Phoenix Storm comes to wreck it.

Slappy: Good idea.

They went and did so.

TO BE CONTINUED

Part 11 done.

NicoChan11, JediAvatarOfShinobi, Omegahatchiyak12, kolbdog323, XP4Universe, Darkhai, vinjedi1995, Drako1234658, Nflemingful, Hynageneral, BumbleSparkle, EtstheClarenceandTLHfan and ninjakingofhearts gave me the ideas for this and so did the guest reviewer. Thanks guys.

For the next rescue Nico, The Ripping Friends, Ellie Singh, Evelyn Burmingham, Jen Tennyson, Eddy, Yugi, Tea, Jaden, Jesse Anderson, Allenby Beardsley Knudson, The Hernandez Sisters, Yost Magma, Rin Nohara, Woz, Bai Tza, Sabrina Lorelai the Despair from The Dark Gene-Slammer, Albedo, The 1983 D&D Gang, Donbrothers, Irina Krafla the Granity Gene-slammer, Kora Lexxington, Olivia Houou, Nataša Marečková, Nalanie Nanthavong The Vorash Gene-Slammer, Brynja, Sissi Delmas, Anna Anyanova the Destiny HERO Dark Angel Gene-slammer, Daring Do, Lizzie Strong the Great Blue Windrunner Gene-slammer, Emam Reynolds the Living Tsunami Gene-slammer, Wendy Sapphira, Reggie Hjorleifsstræti the Five Headed Dragon Gene-Slammer, Qin, Miku Yuuki, Princess Anita, Granity, Rei Miyamoto, Saya Tekagi, Saeko Busujima, Shizuka Marimoto, Kamen Rider (1971), Hibiki Riders, Agito Riders, Kabuto Riders, Den-O, Kiva, Decade, W, OOO, Fourze, Wizard Riders, Blade Riders, Faiz Riders, Gaim Riders,

Drive Riders, Ghost Riders, Ex-Aid Riders, Build Riders, Zi-O Riders, Zero-One Riders, Saber Riders, Dragon Knight Riders, Granity, Samurai Jack, Ashi and her sisters, Changeman, Jetman, Dairangers, Zenkaigers, Chloe Bourgeois, Shanan, Rita Loud, The Goths of Darkness, Zarya Moonwolf, Applejack, Apple Bloom, Twilight Sparkle & Friends, Sunny Starscout, Izzy Moonbow, Hitch Trailblazer, Pipp Petals, Zipp Storm, Misty Brightdawn, Wallflower Blush, Alice Kingsleigh, Rachel Stavenport, Kate Lloyd, Carol Pusateri, Hailey Helios, Kia, Jenna, Lina, May, Maria, Danica Metrois, Kaalia of The Vast, Varie, Sakura Valencia, Xenia the Xerneas, Bhavna Radhakrishnan the Xerneas Gene-Slammer, Bridgette, Eli, me, Sakura Knudson, Arrietty, Aylene Carter, Gabrielle, Littlefoot and friends, Fu, Nicole Knudson, Spiderman and his counterparts, Kaina Tsutsumi, Nick Logan, Sh'Lainn Blaze, Camie, Kaoruku Awata, Himiko, Ibara, Toru, Sirius, Tsuyu, Ochaco, Luz, Amity, Gus, Willow, Hunter, Felicia Wittebane, Carly Atlas, Misty Tredwell, Zuria, Tony Jones, Edyn, Strag, Momo, Girl Jordan, Leeli, Sora Phaaze, Venus, Earth, Vinyl Scratch, Airazor, Rhinox, Cheetor, Rattrap, Tigatron, Janeen Aran, Lincoln, Leni, Laney, Lana, Lola, Lisa and Lily as well as Tchang Zu, Queen Jellyfish, Grem, Edgar the Bug, Caleb Quinn and Atomic Flounder as well as Rainbow Dash's team with Noel, Princess of the Arctic Ocean, Laney Simmons, Crysta, Irena Malloy And Princess Cadance and we're going into the city at night for some vampire slaying as we talk on the vampires from the Are You Afraid of The Dark Episode The Tale of The Night Shift. These vampires are going to burn. And we're going to battle Another Inazuma Ginger (Decade), Octopus Ball Org, Patcheye, Roasted Alien Chicken (Courage the Cowardly Dog), Genoprocessor, Pikarime of the Shakōkidokū, Wile E. Coyote, Monster Daffy Duck, Mystery Meat, Avataroki, Queen Jellyfish and Tchang Zu. And we're going to meet a gene-slammer for Gyro Man named Amelia Wright Gyro and she is a really cool one.

The matchup is for Linda Leon, Gene-Slammer of Leon the Lead, and she and Lincoln are going to destroy General Rilldo, a Machine Mutant and Commander of The Machine Mutants and Planet M-2 created by Dr. Myuu

For Lincoln's rescue tomorrow, Lincoln and his group are heading to Gormiti, and we got bad news: Admiral Razorbeard, another of

Rayman's biggest and baddest enemies, has returned, and he wants revenge on Rayman for destroying him and ending his plans to conquer The Glade of Dreams and rule it forever with an iron fist. But, when Rayman finds out that Razorbeard has made a deal with Slappy and finding out that dummy was the one who brought him back, he's going to absolutely lose it big time and also transform and he's going to destroy Razorbeard and send a very direct and threatening warning to Slappy: and it's one that'll end with Slappy throwing a nasty fit and attacking his minions once again. And we're going to meet the next pair of Cybertronian Gene-Slammers: they are known as The Angelsong Sisters, The Angelsong Sisters are not only beautiful songstresses well known for their angelic singing voices, but they're also the sisters of Elena from Grandia 2 as well. They also found out that, at one point, The Red Ribbon Army, and by extension, Dr. Gero, once worked with Team Rocket by gathering the DNA of Cybertronians, even the Thirteen Primes themselves, they also stole DNA from other races like Elves, Dwarves, Vampires, Werewolves, and Hobbits. The Angelsong Sisters were among those to be Gene-Slammed into the Maximals. They, Lincoln, and Elena would love to sing in choirs especially during holidays, Valentine's Day in particular. The Angelsong Sisters took Lincoln and Elena to an Italian restaurant where Lincoln and Elena kissed each other on the lips. it took place long before Ronnie Anne came along. Their names are

Angelina Angelsong, Gene-Slammer of Optimus Primal,

Bella Angelsong, Gene-Slammer of Airazor,

Celeste Angelsong, Gene-Slammer of Cheetor,

And Dalia Angelsong, Gene-Slammer of Rhinox.

These four sisters are Lincoln's Guardian Angels from England and classmates in Music, and they're also the most beautiful singers as well as capable of hypnotically control other people's minds via their singing voices. This very power they have was how they got Lori, Luan, Lynn, Lola, and Lisa grounded many times over, and it was also how Chandler and his goons, Pablo and Anderson, and even Hawk and Hank wound up in trouble. Angelina has red hair, Bella has green hair, Celeste has blue hair and Dalia has purple hair. As a

result of the date between Lincoln and Elena, Lincoln also made a promise, that when he comes of age, he will marry Elena and her sisters along with the other members of his harem, and they hate the jerks with a blazing passion.

Part 12 is for Welcome to Dead House.

See you next time.

GOOSEBUMPS HORROR PART 12

Welcome to Dead House

In the early morning hours at 2:40 AM, Lincoln had a dream, and he saw two figures who was hiding out and living inside a giant grandfather clock of Tick-Tock Clock. But, they were no ordinary two figures, they were XJ-14 / Jazz Loud, daughter of Lincoln's future wife, XJ-4 / Jasmine Wakeman. And XJ-16 / Jenna Loud, daughter of Lincoln's future wife, XJ-6 / Jessy Wakeman. Lincoln woke up from the dream, but he wasn't the only one, XJ-4 / Jasmine Wakeman, XJ-6 / Jessy Wakeman, Black Alpha, Nico, and I also had the same dream.

Lincoln: Same dream?

Black Alpha: We sure did, Lincoln.

XJ-4 / Jasmine Wakeman: And not only that, it also means that we found out where our daughters are at.

XJ-6 / Jessy Wakeman: Any ideas where exactly?

Me: Their at Tick-Tock Clock.

Nico: The second track of the Star Cup in Mario Kart DS and the first track of the Lightning Cup in Mario Kart 8 and Deluxe? That's not good. What if any of the racers accidentally run them over? That won't be safe at all.

Lincoln: I know, Nico. Come on, we'd better hurry to rescue them, and bring them to the Estate.

Black Alpha: We're on it, Lincoln.

Lincoln, Black Alpha, XJ-4 / Jasmine Wakeman, XJ-6 / Jessy Wakeman, Me, and Nico were heading to Tick-Tock Clock. Then,

Lincoln saw a young 14-years-old technorganic girl who has fair skin, large light blue eyes, and long violet hair styled in a hime cut with maid hairband. She also had four mechanical tentacle arms with three claw-like fingers on her back. She wears a black gothic lolita dress with violet collar and cuffs, white bloomers, violet stockings, and black mary-janes shoes with violet bows. And a tall and thin 16-years-old technorganic girl who has fair skin, long bright green hair that curls in four huge bangs in the back, and a green helmet that has one blue optic-eye. She also has four mechanical spider-like legs instead of two normal human legs. She wears a green and orange long sleeve shirt with a white shirt underneath tied with a bright green bow and a green skirt. Lincoln saw who they are, it was XJ-14 / Jazz Loud and XJ-16 / Jenna Loud.

Lincoln: Excuse me, are you Jazz and Jenna?

XJ-14 / Jazz Loud: Indeed we are.

XJ-16 / Jenna: Who are you?

Lincoln: Glad you ask. I'm Lincoln Loud of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, and this is the dark knight and leader of the Heroic Elementals, Black Alpha, my older brother and leader of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, J.D. Knudson, and my second brother and second leader of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Nico Chan. And there's also someone you know all too well.

Then, XJ-4 / Jasmine Wakeman and XJ-6 / Jessy Wakeman came out, and when XJ-14 / Jazz Loud and XJ-16 / Jenna Loud saw them, they were stunned.

XJ-14 / Jazz Loud and XJ-16 / Jenna: Mother?

XJ-4 / Jasmine Wakeman and XJ-6 / Jessy Wakeman: We're here, kids.

XJ-14 /Jazz Loud and XJ-16 / Jenna Loud, ran up to XJ-4 / Jasmine Wakeman and XJ-6 / Jessy Wakeman, and they hugged, and they cried tears of happiness, and we looked on at the scene. Lincoln joined in on the hug, along with me, Nico, and Black Alpha.

Lincoln: And there's something you two should know, Jasmine, Jessy, your mothers are one of my many future wives.

XJ-14 / Jazz Loud and XJ-16 / Jenna: That means… you're our father.

Lincoln smiled, and that filled XJ-14 / Jazz Loud and XJ-16 / Jenna with joy, as he picked them up and they hugged, and we had a smile on our faces and tears in our eyes.

Lincoln: Alright, everyone, let's go home. I can't wait until we tell everyone in the morning about this.

We went back home to the Estate, and Lincoln told everyone what happened, and he then introduced XJ-14 / Jazz Loud and XJ-16 / Jenna Loud to the rest of his siblings, who are now their aunts. We were proud of what Lincoln did in reuniting XJ-4 / Jasmine Wakeman and XJ-6 / Jessy Wakeman with their daughters, and XJ-14 / Jazz Loud and XJ-16 / Jenna Loud now has a loving, strong, brave, and caring father in their life.

Walking through the middle of the city was Nico, The Ripping Friends, Ellie Singh, Evelyn Burmingham, Jen Tennyson, Eddy, Yugi, Tea, Jaden, Jesse Anderson, Allenby Beardsley Knudson, The Hernandez Sisters, Yost Magma, Rin Nohara, Woz, Bai Tza, Sabrina Lorelai the Despair from The Dark Gene-Slammer, Albedo, The 1983 D&D Gang, Donbrothers, Irina Krafla the Granity Gene-slammer, Kora Lexxington, Olivia Houou, Nataša Marečková, Nalanie Nanthavong The Vorash Gene-Slammer, Brynja, Sissi Delmas, Anna Anyanova the Destiny HERO Dark Angel Gene-slammer, Daring Do, Lizzie Strong the Great Blue Windrunner Gene-slammer, Emam Reynolds the Living Tsunami Gene-slammer, Wendy Sapphira, Reggie Hjorleifsstræti the Five Headed Dragon Gene-Slammer, Qin, Miku Yuuki, Princess Anita, Granity, Rei Miyamoto, Saya Tekagi, Saeko Busujima, Shizuka Marimoto, Kamen Rider (1971), Hibiki Riders, Agito Riders, Kabuto Riders, Den-O, Kiva, Decade, W, OOO, Fourze, Wizard Riders, Blade Riders, Faiz Riders, Gaim Riders, Drive Riders, Ghost Riders, Ex-Aid Riders, Build Riders, Zi-O Riders, Zero-One Riders, Saber

Riders, Dragon Knight Riders, Granity, Samurai Jack, Ashi and her sisters, Changeman, Jetman, Dairangers, Zenkaigers, Chloe Bourgeois, Shanan, Rita Loud, The Goths of Darkness, Zarya Moonwolf, Applejack, Apple Bloom, Twilight Sparkle & Friends, Sunny Starscout, Izzy Moonbow, Hitch Trailblazer, Pipp Petals, Zipp Storm, Misty Brightdawn, Wallflower Blush, Alice Kingsleigh, Rachel Stavenport, Kate Lloyd, Carol Pusateri, Hailey Helios, Kia, Jenna, Lina, May, Maria, Danica Metrois, Kaalia of The Vast, Varie, Sakura Valencia, Xenia the Xerneas, Bhavna Radhakrishnan the Xerneas Gene-Slammer, Bridgette, Eli, me, Sakura Knudson, Arrietty, Aylene Carter, Gabrielle, Littlefoot and friends, Fu, Nicole Knudson, Spiderman and his counterparts, Kaina Tsutsumi, Nick Logan, Sh'Lainn Blaze, Camie, Kaoruku Awata, Himiko, Ibara, Toru, Sirius, Tsuyu, Ochaco, Luz, Amity, Gus, Willow, Hunter, Felicia Wittebane, Carly Atlas, Misty Tredwell, Zuria, Tony Jones, Edyn, Strag, Momo, Girl Jordan, Leeli, Sora Phaaze, Venus, Earth, Vinyl Scratch, Airazor, Rhinox, Cheetor, Rattrap, Tigatron, Janeen Aran, Lincoln, Leni, Laney, Lana, Lola, Lisa and Lily as well as Tchang Zu, Queen Jellyfish, Grem, Edgar the Bug, Caleb Quinn and Atomic Flounder as well as Rainbow Dash's team with Noel, Princess of the Arctic Ocean, Laney Simmons, Crysta, Irena Malloy And Princess Cadance as well as Casey Rhodes, Ruby Rose, Ang Leung, Laval, Ryotaro Nogami, Lin Chung, and Fluttershy's team with Cloudkicker, Melon Mint, Spitfire, Takanuva, and Irena Malloy as well as and we were walking through the city and we were heading to the hospital because we got reports of strange things going on.

Me: I hope everyone in the hospital is doing okay?

Qin: Yeah me too.

Lola: Same here.

Xenia: Yeah.

Rainbow Dash: This is gonna be an awesome battle though.

Camie: Yeah.

Eli: I sense that something is going down. Whatever is going down I have a feeling it is not good.

Qin: Yeah no kidding.

Rainbow Dash: This will be good.

Nico: Rainbow Dash I want to thank you and Tchang Zu and your teams for coming.

Rainbow Dash: No problem Nico. This is gonna be so awesome.

Me: It sure will be.

Nico: Noel, what do you like to do in your free time?

Noel: I haven't thought of it. I have thought about becoming a music store owner.

Nico: That is a good one.

Qin: It sure is.

Lola: Yeah.

Carol: Awesome.

Nico: That honestly is a good job.

Noel: It sure is. I think so too.

Me: It sure is and it's fitting because you are a singer.

Noel: That is true.

Lincoln: Yep. Flutters are you doing okay now that we're not going to Nightrama?

Fluttershy: Oh I sure am Linky thank you.

Me: Boy that was a scary adventure for Fluttershy. But at least we stopped that camp there. When we got back we gave them a REALLY GOOD talking to.

Laney Simmons: That was horrible that Billy and his friends went to a camp like that.

Nico: Yeah.

Me: Now if the camp was on the food planets that would be cool. But if it was on the chum planet the kids would be hurling their guts out.

Qin: Yeah no kidding.

Lola: That would be gross!

Nico: But the campfire stories we told Billy and friends were great.

Maria: Did you guys also like how Poromon got steroids?

Taro: What are the chances of him getting them again?

Me: Not really sure.

Lola: That would be awesome though but steroids I read aren't good for you.

Lana: Yeah.

Laney: Bane takes Venom which is a super steroid but he doesn't complain.

Nico: Yeah that's true.

Taro: But all those stories were awesome.

Nico: Fluttershy, Cloudkicker, Melon Mint, Spitfire, Takanuva, and Irena Malloy did good.

Fluttershy: It was a fun adventure.

Lola: We all thought so.

We arrived at the hospital and it was quiet.

Me: Weird. It's quiet. Too quiet.

Nico: Keep your eyes peeled.

Eli: I sense a terrible force at work.

We went in and it was a quiet place.

Me: Boy usually this hospital is busy. But it's as quiet as a graveyard.

Laney: It's like all the doctors staff and patients just vanished.

I smelled something.

Me: But the air reeks of blood.

Nico: (eyes widen) You don't think…

Natasha Hernandez: Yeah I feel it. Vampires are here.

Lincoln: Okay, guys, we've got ourselves a huge emergency: we got word that Margot, the vampire whom we killed long ago when we met Buffy Summers, Alucard, and Seras Victoria has come back from the dead and wants revenge on us.

We gasped.

Me: Oh God, I never thought we'd run into Margot again!

Nico: Same here, but there's no doubt we'd run into him again, and of course, Slappy brought him back.

Lincoln: Exactly. But, I got an idea: we'll separate Margot from the evil vampire half.

Eli: Okay.

Lincoln: And since we got ourselves a dangerous situation with Margot, we're gonna need all hands on deck.

Lincoln called Crystal Laney and Doppel, along with the rest of the team.

Lori: We literally heard everything and got here as fast as we could, Linky. So, is it true Margot's back?

Lincoln: Yep.

Lola: And we're going to separate her from the evil vampire half and destroy him. The last time we faced Margot, we had to deal with a ton of people turned into vampires, along with Deacon Frost and his minions.

Nico: Yeah, but last year, Lincoln sent Deacon Frost and his fucked-up minions to The Black Gates on his rescue, we won't have to worry about those fuckers again.

Me: You said it.

I pulled out a scroll and unsealed garlic bulbs, blasters, ultraviolet flashbang bombs, holy water, crosses and more.

Me: Never leave home without my vampire hunting gear.

Suddenly, Lincoln's large gold halo in the center with golden angel wings on the bottom side and four large orbiting golden rings on each corner behind his head.

Lincoln: (Sensed for Vampires) Heads up, gang! We got vampires!

We then saw the vampires, and it looks like Margot had already fed on the people there and turned them into vampires. Lincoln fired waves of black and orange energy which hit them and turned the vampire victims back to normal and they went through a portal leading to outside and escaped.

Me: Nice one!

Nico: They could be anywhere.

Suddenly, Lincoln's large gold halo in the center with golden angel wings on the bottom side and four large orbiting golden rings on each corner behind his head.

Lincoln: (Sensed for Vampires) Heads up, gang! We got vampires!

We then saw the vampires, and it looks like Margot had already fed on the people there and turned them into vampires. Lincoln fired waves of black and orange energy which hit them and turned the vampire victims back to normal and they went through a portal

leading to outside and escaped.

Me: Nice one!

Qin: That was just for starters.

Lincoln: Thanks. (Sensed for Margot) AHA! Gotcha! I just spotted Margot, he's 20 yards away and he's in the disguise of the girl that we saw. (Gasps) And I just spotted Amanda, she's already heading for us.

Nico: She already knew Margot had returned, but she didn't expect Slappy to have brought him back from the dead.

Me: We still need to give her a hand.

Lincoln: And that we will. (Sensed Flip's musclebound thugs) And hold up, I sensed a massive army of Flip's musclebound thugs also heading right for us.

Nico: That mutant just doesn't even know when to quit!

Suddenly, we saw a massive army of Flip's musclebound thugs arrive, and they too got turned into vampires by Margot and came barreling towards us in a fit of rage.

Lincoln: I knew there was no mistaking the stench of B.O. in the air!

Lincoln fired vacuum tubes from his chest which latched onto the chests of Flip's massive army of hulking muscled thugs, and then, the vacuum tubes literally began sucking Flip's massive army of hulking muscled thugs dry of all their massive muscle mass, virility, and physical strength, and all of it was being pumped into Lincoln and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles grew and bulged even more and veins formed on his body, and his massive white angel wings with aurora and orange tips spread out and glowed and his halo glowed and he also grew even stronger. When Lincoln was done, the vacuum tubes detached themselves from the chests of the thugs and went back into Lincoln, and the thugs were now weak and thin as a rake and he fired a blast of red energy and destroyed them leaving them as ashes. Then, we set our sights on Margot.

Casey: Jungle Beast, Spirit Unleashed!

Ryotaro Nogami: Henshin!

They transformed and were ready.

Nico: Nice.

Then, we saw Amanda heading for us.

Amanda: Guys, we got bad news!

Lincoln: We already know, Amanda: Margot's back. But, we're ready for her. (Picked up on Margot) He's here.

We then saw Margot arrive.

Me: I should've known you were at it again, Margot.

Margot: You've ruined everything for me, Team Loud Phoenix Storm! The world would've finally been mine and I would've finally turned every last human into vampires!

Natasha Hernandez: Sorry to disappoint you but I'm already a vampire.

Lincoln: You're just as evil and demonic as Count Dracula, but we're not letting this nightmare go on any longer.

Margot: You don't get it! I am beyond human!

Me: No you are nothing because I'm going to tell you what we are. We're the top of the very fucking food chain! You are history you fucking monster!

Lincoln fired a blast of light which separated Margot from the vampire half and brought here to us, while we stand face to face with the vampire itself.

Vampire Margot: Finally, I'M FREE!

Crystal Laney: But, not for much longer.

Me: You obviously do not know WHO YOU ARE FUCKING WITH!

I activated an ultraviolet light flashbang bomb and then it released a massive flash of ultraviolet light and incinerated all the vampire minions!

THEY'RE ALL TOAST!

They all screamed in pain as they were all incinerated into ashes!

Vampire Margot: NO!

Qin: That was just for starters.

Lola: Now you are next!

Nico: Have some garlic!

Nico ate the garlic and then…

ALARM KLAXON!

HE THEN FARTED AND GARLIC COVERED THE ROOM AND MANY OF THE MINIONS WERE INCINERATED!

Qin: YEAH!

Me: Have a taste of this!

I threw a bunch of grenades and then…

KRABBOOOOOOOMMM! KRABBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOMMM! KRABBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOMMMM! KRABBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOMMM!

Silver Nitrate gas sprayed all over and incinerated numerous vampire minions.

Nico threw more garlic bombs and they exploded and hit the vampire minions and they burned!

Qin: Nice one!

Me: Watch these fuckers go boom!

I pulled out NUMEROUS EDTA Auto Injectors.

I threw them and numerous vampires got hit by them and they inflated like balloons and screamed.

Then…

MASSIVE KRASPLATS!

THEY EXPLODED ALL OVER IN PILES OF BLOOD AND GORE!

Suddenly, Crystal Laney's pink eyes turned neon pink and she was surrounded by a pink energy aura with stars, crystals, animals, fairies, rainbow fire, phoenixes, and angels, she unholstered her massive Crystal Laney's Crystal Fairy Greatsword of Crystal Cavern Justice from her back, and as she approached Vampire Margot, she left pink energy, stars, crystals, animals, fairies, rainbow fire, phoenixes, and angels with every step.

Crystal Laney: You absolutely make me sick to no end, you undead bloodsucking freak. You've gone about causing havoc throughout the hospital and turned a lot of people into vampires to slake your thirst for blood, and on top of that, you've traumatized those who hadn't been turned into vampires, and for that, I will reduce you to ashes for this.

Suddenly, Crystal Laney was surrounded by a massive vortex of pink energy, stars, crystals, and rainbow fire surrounding the vortex, there are animals, fairies, phoenixes, and angels flying and running around the vortex, and in the vortex is a brown phoenix with red eyes glaring at Vampire Margot: the red eyes of death. Then, as soon as the vortex faded, Crystal Laney emerged, but she was changed forever.

Crystal Laney grew from 7'4" to 7'9" in height, she has gold metal bands on her biceps and thighs, and she now has eleven large pink orbs orbiting around her legs, she has the body of a goddess, she has pink highlights in the bangs of her long flowing brown hair reaching to the bottom of her neck and she has a large golden halo

in the center with golden angel wings on the bottom side and four large orbiting golden rings on each corner behind her head, she has neon pink eyes and a pink energy aura with stars, crystals, rainbow fire, animals, fairies, phoenixes, and angels surrounding her, she has a rainbow fairy holding the Crystal Kanji in its hands emblazoned on her forehead and Third Eye with rainbow iris, she has on fairy earrings with rainbow gems for eyes and holding the Crystal and Eternity Kanjis in their hands, she has on her Crystal Necklace of the Buddha with pink gems on the gold rock links and pink crystal links and a pink fairy-shaped Element of Harmony and below the Element of Harmony is a fairy with pink gems for eyes and holding the Crystal and Eternity Kanjis in its hands for the pendant and she has on a white and gold accented choker on her neck, she has on a sleeveless black shirt with rainbow phoenix and her red scarf, black skirt with crystals on it, black pants with crystals, black knee-high boots with crystals for the buckles, and long white sleeveless trenchcoat with stars, crystals, rainbow fire, animals, fairies, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails, and on the back is a fairy with crystals surrounding it. Suddenly, Crystal Laney felt a sharp pain on her back and then, her massive brown angel wings with pink tips on the large brown feathers grew much bigger for her new body and she now has eleven massive and long brown wolf tails with pink tips and pink markings, she has on a Ring of The Phoenix with large pink gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger and Indigo Lantern Corps ring on her left ring finger, and she has on black fingerless gloves with the symbol of The Loud House on the back and Stone of Gelel embedded in her left hand.

Suddenly, Crystal Laney's massive Crystal Laney's Crystal Fairy Greatsword of Crystal Cavern Justice and all the greatswords and swords she'd gotten began merging together and they were surrounded by a kaleidoscope of pink energy, stars, crystals, rainbow fire, animals, fairies, phoenixes, and angels and when it emerged, it was transformed into Crystal Laney's L-Emental Eternal Crystal Cavern Fairy Greatsword of Crystal Cavern Justice, it's a brand-new massive greatsword with embedded rainbow gems and a fairy etched on the 7'6" massive, wide, double-edged pink blade, large fairy heads for the crossguard, large white angel faces built into both sides of the hilt with large pink gems embedded in the

foreheads, longer midnight black handle, four large fairy heads with pink gems for eyes and a large fairy head with pink gems for eyes and pink gem in its mouth on the bottom of the fairy heads for the pommel, she has on her large gold Bracers of the Champions of The Universe with large pink gems on her wrists and Dragon Ball Bracelet on her left gold Bracer, large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with large gold fairy head with pink gems for eyes and large pink gem in its mouth for the belt buckle on her waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on her right hip and Eater of Sins revolver holstered on her left hip. There's a pink kanji below the fairy that said, "Crystal Laney Loud, Elemental Angel of Crystals, Youngest of The Loud Family, Loving Sister of Her Many Siblings, Loving Youngest Daughter of Rita and Lynn Senior, Amazing and Talented Artist, Member of The L-Ementals, Archenemy of The Earth Mystic, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True Goddess of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Destroyer and Slayer of Evil, Deranged, Murderous, Ruthless, and Sadistic Bastards, Amazing and Powerful Student of Amazing and Powerful Teachers, Amazing and Powerful Student of Numerous Amazing and Powerful Teachers, Descendant of 17th Century Laney of Loch Loud in Scotland, Member of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Defender of The Loud House and The Loud Family, Master of Crystals, Animals, and Fairies"

クリスタル・レイニー・ラウド、クリスタルのエレメンタル・エンジェル、ラウド家の末っ子、多くの兄弟の愛する妹、リタとリン・シニアの愛する末娘、驚くべき才能のあるアーティスト、L-エメンタルズのメンバー、アース・ミスティックの大敵、勇敢宇宙の戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の守護者、擁護者、そして救世主、宇宙への希望の大使であり灯台、友情と要素の力のマスター、天のゼルナガの怒りのマスター、ブラックゲイツ、究極の善の究極

の力、真実の真の女神、正義、愛、慈悲、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直さ、寛大さ、優しさ、無私の心、勇気、そして信頼、悪の破壊者でありスレイヤー、錯乱した、殺人的、冷酷でサディスティックなろくでなし、驚くべき強力な教師の驚くべき強力な生徒、数多くの驚くべき強力な教師の驚くべき強力な生徒、スコットランドのラウド湖の17世紀のレイニーの子孫、チームラウドフェニックスストームのメンバー、ラウドハウスとラウドファミリーの擁護者、クリスタル、動物、妖精のマスター

Crystal Laney has transformed into SUPER ANGEL-CRYSTAL FAIRY-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA L-EMENTAL TRUE ETERNAL RAINBOW FIRE CRYSTAL FAIRY PHOENIX ANGEL OF DIVINE COSMIC L-EMENTAL TRUE ETERNAL RAINBOW FIRE CRYSTAL FAIRY PHOENIX ANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE COSMIC L-EMENTAL TRUE ETERNAL RAINBOW FIRE CRYSTAL FAIRY PHOENIX ANGEL LOVE!

We were amazed by Crystal Laney's Super Angel-Crystal Fairy-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga transformation, but when Vampire Margot saw it, he ran at her to bite her and turn her into a vampire, but Crystal Laney fired a massive barrage of pink energy, stars, crystals, rainbow fire, animals, fairies, phoenixes, and angels which hit Vampire Margot and he got slashed by the crystals and burned badly by the rainbow fire, he got back up, but now, he was even more enraged at us.

Crystal Laney: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The L-Emental True Eternal Rainbow Fire Crystal Fairy Phoenix Angel and Divine Cosmic L-Emental Rainbow Fire Crystal Fairy Phoenix Angel Love) You've had this coming for a very long time, you bloodsucking leech!

Doppel: And now, you're in for a whole lot worse!

Lincoln: That's right!

Suddenly, Lincoln let out a loud unearthly shriek and loud werewolf howl and then, a massive colony of vampire bats appeared and tore into Vampire Margot and they left scratches on his face and they even clawed out his eyes. Then, if that wasn't enough, a pack of werewolves came in and attacked Vampire Margot, and he had

more claw marks on him.

Nico: What the heck was that?!

Victoria Kurenai: Oh shit, that was The Unearthly Shriek of The Vampires and The Unearthly Howl of The Werewolves, it's a power only the most powerful Alpha Vampires and Alpha Werewolves have! I never thought I'd hear them again.

Selena Kurenai: Same here, Victoria.

Taylor Sugimura: (Shudders) That still gives me nightmares even to this day. When The Unearthly Shriek of The Vampires and The Unearthly Howl of The Werewolves is heard, that's the sign that death is coming for them in the form of Lincoln Loud, the most powerful Alpha Vampire-Werewolf Hybrid in Royal Woods.

Me: (Gulps) I still remembered those two calls all too well, it's like the call of death coming for those who've crossed his path.

Suddenly, Doppel's gold eyes turned neon gold and she was surrounded by a white energy aura with stars, illusions, doppelgangers, phoenixes, and angels, she unholstered her massive greatsword from her back, and as she approached Vampire Margot, she left white energy, stars, illusions, doppelgangers, phoenixes, and angels with every step.

Doppel: Every single word that Crystal Laney said to you was true, you're done terrorizing the people here in the hospital, you bloodsucking leech. And because this was all Slappy's doing, we're sending him your severed head straight to him after Lincoln tears your head off and devours your heart!

Suddenly, Doppel was surrounded by a massive vortex of golden yellow energy with stars and illusions surrounding the vortex, there are doppelgangers, phoenixes, and angels flying around the vortex, and in the vortex is a blonde phoenix with red eyes glaring at Vampire Margot: the red eyes of death. Then, as the vortex faded, Doppel emerged, but she was changed forever.

Doppel grew from 6'0" to 7'9" in height, she has metal gold bracers

on her biceps and thighs, and she now has eleven large white orbs orbiting around her legs, she has the voluptuous body of a goddess, she has gold highlights in the bangs of her long flowing white hair and she has a large golden halo in the center with golden angel wings on the bottom side and four large orbiting golden rings on each corner behind her head, she has neon gold eyes and a white energy aura with stars, illusions, doppelganger, phoenixes, and angels surrounding her, she has a phoenix and doppelganger emblazoned on her forehead and Third Eye with gold iris, she has on doppelganger earrings with gold gems for eyes and holding the Illusion and Eternity Kanjis in its hands, she also has a doppelganger with gold gems for eyes and holding the Illusion and Eternity Kanjis in its hands on the bottom of her white doppelganger-shaped Element of Harmony, along with the gold phoenix pendant of her Elemental Phoenix Necklace of Eternal Love necklace with white crystal links from her merged Crystal Necklace of the Buddha and white gems on the gold star links and she has on a white and gold accented choker on her neck. Doppel has on a white sleeveless crop top, white shorts, white high-heels, and long sleeveless white trenchcoat with stars, illusions, doppelgangers, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails, and on the back is a phoenix and doppelgangers surrounded by stars and illusions. Suddenly, Doppel felt a sharp pain on her back, and then, massive white angel wings with gold tips on the large white feathers grew and sprouted out of her back and she now has eleven massive and long white wolf tails with gold tips and gold markings. Doppel has on her Ring of the Phoenix with large white gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger and Star Sapphire Corps ring on her left ring finger and Stone of Gelel embedded in her left hand.

Suddenly, Doppel's massive greatsword and all the greatswords and swords she'd gotten began merging together and they're suddenly surrounded by a kaleidoscope of white energy, stars, illusions, doppelgangers, phoenixes, and angels, and when it emerged, it transformed into Doppel the Doppelganger's German Illusion Doppelganger Angel Greatsword of German Illusion Doppelganger Angel Justice, it's a brand-new massive greatsword with embedded gold gems and a doppelganger and phoenix etched on the 7'6" massive, wide, double-edged white blade, large white phoenix heads for the crossguard, large white angel faces built into both

sides of the hilt and large gold gems embedded in the foreheads, longer midnight black handle, four large white phoenix heads with gold gems for eyes and large white phoenix head with gold gems for eyes and large gold gem in its mouth on the bottom of the white phoenix heads for the pommel, she has on her large gold Bracers of The Champions of The Universe with gold gems on her wrists and Dragon Ball Bracelet on her left gold Bracer, her large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with a gold phoenix head with white gems for eyes and large gold gem in its mouth for the belt buckle on her waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on her right hip and Eater of Sins revolver holstered on her left hip. There's a gold kanji below the phoenix and doppelganger that said, "Doppel the Doppelganger, Legendary Voluptuous Doppelganger of German Myth, Friend of Many Monster Girls, Future Wife of James Dean Knudson, Archenemy of The Son of The Chicken from Outer Space, Expert Shapeshifter, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True Goddess of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Destroyer and Slayer of Evil, Deranged, Murderous, Ruthless, and Sadistic Bastards, Amazing and Powerful Student of Amazing and Powerful Teachers, and Master of Illusions, Doppelgangers, Phoenixes, and Angels"

ドッペル・ザ・ドッペルゲンガー、ドイツ神話の伝説的な官能的なドッペルゲンガー、多くのモンスター娘の友人、ジェームス・ディーン・クヌッドソンの将来の妻、宇宙から来たチキンの息子の宿敵、熟練のシェイプシフター、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、保護者、擁護者、そして救世主宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の存在、宇宙への希望の大使兼灯台、友情の力と要素のマスター、天界のゼルナガの怒りのマスター、ブラックゲートのマスター、究極の善の究極の力、真の女神真実、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直さ、寛大さ、優しさ、無私無欲、勇気、そ

して信頼、悪、狂った、殺人的、無慈悲な、そしてサディスティックなろくでなしの破壊者と殺害者、素晴らしく強力な教師の素晴らしく強力な生徒、そして幻想、ドッペルゲンガー、フェニックス、天使の達人

Doppel has transformed into SUPER ANGEL-GERMAN DOPPELGANGER-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA DIVINE ILLUSION VOLUPTUOUS GERMAN DOPPELGANGER ANGEL OF DIVINE COSMIC ILLUSION VOLUPTUOUS GERMAN DOPPELGANGER ANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE COSMIC ILLUSION VOLUPTUOUS GERMAN DOPPELGANGER ANGEL LOVE!

We were amazed by Doppel's Super Angel-German Doppelganger-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga transformation, and when I saw Doppel, I had an atomic red blush on my face, hearts in my eyes, and my nose was bleeding. But, when Vampire Margot saw it, he fell into an even darker rage and ran at her to bite her and turn her into a vampire, but Doppel fired a massive barrage of white energy, stars, illusions, doppelgangers, phoenixes, and angels which hit Vampire Margot and exploded with incredible power as they were sent flying into a tree, they got back up, but now, they were beyond pissed off.

Doppel: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Divine Illusion Voluptuous German Doppelganger Angel and Divine Cosmic Illusion Voluptuous German Doppelganger Angel Love) Now, it's high time we got rid of you for good.

Me: You're going to be nothing more than a pile of ashes after we get through with you, you undead leech.

Nico: And we're also going to piss Slappy off even more.

Lincoln: This is going to be good.

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's United Friendship Hinon's Eternal Friendship Almighty Cosmic Storm Greatsword of Universal Hope, Elemental Bravery, and Unbreakable Eternal Bonds from his wider and muscular back, and he transformed into Super Angel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Buffalo-Vampire-Werewolf-Phoenix-

Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Universal Elemental Cosmic Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix Angel of Divine Universal Elemental Cosmic Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix Mythological Justice and Divine Universal Elemental Cosmic Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix Mythological Hope.

Then, I transformed into Super Angel-Wolf Moon-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Phoenix Angel of Divine Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Phoenix Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Phoenix Angel Hope and unholstered my massive J.D. Knudson's Universal Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Phoenix Greatsword of Universal Eternal Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Justice and we joined Crystal Laney and Doppel and so did the rest of us as we unholstered our massive greatswords and transformed.

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix Angel and Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Friendship, Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Slappy, you've gone way too far this time bringing back Margot to get revenge on us, now you get to watch as we kill another one of your minions, and we'll finish what we began long ago, you bloodsucking leech!

Lincoln, Crystal Laney, Doppel, and I went after Vampire Margot, and we fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow energy, pink energy, white energy, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, pumpkins, dark lightning, pumpkin fire, swords, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic,

Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Twin-Tailed Comets, Golems, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Elemental Phoenixes, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Mythological Animals, Mammoths, Pegasi, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, and Mermaids at Vampire Margot and they exploded with incredible power as they hit him.

Then, we attacked him with our massive greatswords leaving scars on him and Lincoln left many more with his gold-armored claws and firing energy slashes from his gold-plated claws and I left many more with my claws, and he, Crystal Laney, Doppel, and I attacked him hard with punches, kicks, and karate chops and they're super mega-painful because of our superhuman strength, along with elemental blasts, and this was really driving Vampire Margot insane and straight to the brink of insanity.

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix Angel and Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Friendship, Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This has gone on long enough.

Then I threw numerous auto injectors and they hit Vampire Margot and he screamed in pain.

Me: Some motherfuckers are always trying to ice skate uphill.

I threw the last one into his head and opened up a one way portal that lead to Slappy's Hideout and pushed him into it and Slappy saw him.

Slappy: What the?! Margot what's wrong!?

He screamed as he inflated like a balloon and then…

MASSIVE MEGA KRASPLAT!

HE EXPLODED AND BLOOD AND GUTS SPLATTERED ALL OVER BOB ROTH AND SLAPPY AND THEY WERE ALL DRENCHED IN VAMPIRE BLOOD AND INNARDS!

All of us: EEEEEEWWWW!

Eli: Nasty!

Lola: Yeah!

Nico: Been a while since we fought one of those.

Me: I know.

Everyone cheered as Lincoln, Crystal Laney, Doppel, and I holstered our massive greatswords on our backs and powered down, and Crystal Laney's new body, clothes, weapons, jewelry, Third Eye, gold halo, eleven massive and long brown wolf tails, and massive brown angel wings are permanent, and Doppel's new body, clothes, weapons, jewelry, Third Eye, gold halo, eleven massive and long white wolf tails, and massive white angel wings are permanent.

Nico: Now that's what I call an awesome vampire hunting mission.

Me: You said it, and this'll serve as a prelude to November 1st.

Lincoln: Our huge mission to get after Marlow Roderick's coven who are coming back to Barrow for revenge.

Alexa Oleson: But, unlike with the vampires you all know, the vampires who attacked Barrow aren't affected by the traditional weapons that hurt them and the same goes with bullets, and the only way to kill them is to cut their heads off.

Sophia Kitka: And they are completely driven by their animalistic instinct to hunt and kill along with eating their prey.

Nico: Damn. So, the only way to kill them is to cut their heads off.

Lincoln: Exactly, that's the only way we can kill them, and we'll make sure that those vampires pay for what they did to the town back in 2007.

Alexa Oleson: So many lives were lost in their rampage and so much blood was spilled, our town had lost its innocence that very day all those years ago. We will never ever forgive them for this and we'll have our revenge on them, none of those vampires will ever set foot in Barrow ever again!

We went to Margot.

Nico: You okay, Margot?

We looked her over and we saw her starring out far.

Me: She's got the thousand mile stare. It's from killing people as a vampire.

Blade: She did a terrible thing to the hospital.

Lola: But we saved her.

Camie: Yeah. And freed her.

Xenia: Yep.

Nico: We're getting her the help she needs.

Ino: I'll help her and so will Carrie.

Nico: Great.

Lola: Now we got to get to work on the anothers.

Eli: Lets see who we have. (CONCENTRATES) Whoa! We have Another Inazuma Ginger (Decade), Octopus Ball Org, Patcheye, Roasted Alien Chicken (Courage the Cowardly Dog), Genoprocessor, Pikarime of the Shakōkidokū, Wile E. Coyote, Monster Daffy Duck, Mystery Meat, Avataroki, Queen Jellyfish and Tchang Zu.

We gasped!

Me: WHOA!

Lola: Wow!

Lana: This will be awesome.

Me: Wait the Genoprocessor is part of you guys?

Tchang Zu: It sure is.

Lola: Nice.

Maria: Who do we call in?

Me: Shayla Arashi, Sheila Shiranui, Popeye's Nephews, Malora Incredible, Gina Deoxys Gene, Patricia Pan, Jenna Jinx, Saya Squid, Bianka Bierwurst and Hannah Heaven.

Popeye: Well blow me down. So my nephews get a shot too.

Poopeye: We're ready Uncle Popeye.

Peepeye: Yeah this will be fun!

Pipeye: Yeah and we're ready to kick some butt.

Pupeye: This will be awesome.

Shayla Arashi: Yeah it sure will and since all the team is here we're already here.

Sheila Shiranui: Yep.

Malora Incredible: Yep.

Eli: I sense the anothers minus Tchang Zu are one person.

Qin: Nice.

Nico: There they are!

We saw Another Inazuma Ginger (Decade), Octopus Ball Org, Patcheye, Roasted Alien Chicken (Courage the Cowardly Dog), Genoprocessor, Pikarime of the Shakōkidokū, Wile E. Coyote, Monster Daffy Duck, Mystery Meat, Avataroki and Queen Jellyfish!

Me: WHOA!

Nico: I'm eating the Roasted Alien Chicken.

Me: Nice.

Jenna Jinx: This is gonna be fun.

ZOOOM!

KRABLAM!

A basketball flew in out of nowhere and smashed her in her face!

Qin: OUCH!

Another Patcheye: (In a girls voice) That must've hurt!

Lincoln: Brie Bespin!

They merged and she reverted back and she was a girl with yellow hair, yellow eyes and had yellow wings and clothes and an awesome cloud keyblade.

Brie Bespin: Awesome to see you again Lincoln and wow you grew into an amazing young man.

Lincoln: I get that a lot.

Nico: Care to introduce us Lincoln?

Lincoln: Sure. This is Brie Bespin, Keyblade Knight of Bespin, she's my Guardian Angel from Michigan and she's also a powerful Jedi and a powerful force of epic power. She was born and raised on the planet, Bespin, and she has intense light powers and is as strong as 500,000,000 Jedi Knights put together. She has all of their powers and uses the powers of the Light Side of the Force for Good. She is the Keyblade Knight of the planet, Bespin, and she witnessed the Jedi Knights' battles against The Sith, and she'd helped out in many of their battles against The Sith. She came to Royal Woods long ago, and she really trained me a lot about how to use the Keyblade and I'd quickly absorbed all that knowledge, and I became an expert in wielding the Keyblade and she also trained him on how to use the magic spells associated with the Keyblade, and she's also one of

the Keyblade Knights formed by Carolina Keyblada, and like her fellow Keyblade Knights, she harbors a deep grudge against Xehanort for all of the pain and suffering that he caused in his quest to forge the X-Blade and use it to destroy the entire universe and remake it in his image, and she swore if he ever returns again, she would slay him right where he stands and see to it that all those who follow him shall follow him to The Black Gates, and she also trained me a lot when it came to mastering The Light Side of The Force while Maridia Amidala trained me a lot when it came to mastering The Dark Side of The Force for Good, and over time, I became a powerful Master of The Light and Dark Side of The Force and I eventually became as strong as 900,000,000 Jedi Knights and 900,000,000 Sith Lords, and she taught me everything that she knows when it comes to using the powers of light.

Me: Awesome. And the Keyblade Knight of the planet Bespin.

Nico: Wow! Cloud City of Bespin is where we got the idea for some of our space prisons.

Brie Bespin: That's what I heard.

Me: Yep it's where I got the idea for it. Also Bespin was where Luke faced Darth Vader and he ended up getting his hand slashed off and there we heard the most shocking and iconic revelation ever known.

Brie Bespin: That Darth Vader was really Luke's father Anakin.

Me: Yep.

Nico: Sorry we have to do this.

Girl Jordan: Lets separate you first.

Girl Jordan and Leeli held hands.

(YURGEN'S TUNE PLAYS)

The skies had leaves and flowers flying in the wind along with sea dragons singing in the background.

Girl Jordan and Leeli: (SINGING DIVINELY AS LEELI HAD

FIREFLIES SWIRL AROUND HER AND GIRL JORDAN HAD HER AQUA BLUE AURA FLARED UP)

O holoré lay thee low

Holoél dark in the Deep

Down beneath the earth you go

Go holoré fast to sleep

O holoré lay thee low

Holoél dark in the Deep

Down beneath the earth you go

Go holoré fast to sleep

Fast to sleep

Fast to sleep

Dark holoré in the Deep

Rise again holoré now

Spring abundant holoél

Render green the dying bough

Raise the rock where Yurgen fell

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Spring abundant holoél

She glowed and was separated from the Anothers.

Nico: This is gonna be good!

Nico ran fast and ate the Another Roasted Alien Chicken.

Saya Squid: Hey Duck! (GETS OUT EUSTACE'S UGLY MASK) OOOGA BOOGA BOOGA!

Another Monster Daffy Duck screamed.

Another Monster Daffy Duck: (SCREAMS IN FRIGHT!)

Then BOOOOM!

He exploded!

The group fired waves of energy and elements and blasted down the Anothers and I caught the Wonder Ride Books.

Nico: That was awesome and funny!

Eli: YEAH!

Nico: (BELCH)

Nico belched up the Wonder Ride Book.

Qin: Awesome.

Maria: (TURNS DIAL) SCOTTISH GOLF 6!

She summoned Killigan, Evil Strike Man, Universe 666 Zeltrax, Taboo Dopant, Astral Drop Irma and The Spirit of Fireball McPhan!

Nico: OH YEAH!

Me: Awesome.

Nico: Wait! Is Another Tchang Zu hostile or friendly?

Brie Bespin: Oh right. Friendly and she has a MASSIVELY powerful explosive temper.

Nico: Uh oh.

Qin: (GULPS) Oh boy.

Me: Yikes.

Nico: All we can do now is wait.

THUNDERCLAP! THUNDERCLAP! THUNDERCLAP!

Me: WOW!

We saw amazing lightning.

Me: Wow! We don't have to wait long.

Then a figure came and it was ANOTHER TCHANG ZU!

Nico: WHOA!

Me: This is gonna be good.

Another Tchang Zu: (In a girls voice) I'm ready for some explosive fun.

Me: (That voice!

She reverted back and was a girl with red hair and red eyes and had red and orange clothes and fire angel wings and she had a tiara with the symbol of the Dynamite Dopant on it and the same symbol on her skirt and she had a red crystal sword.

Me: Diana Dynamite! Wow!

Diana Dynamite: Awesome to see you again J.D.

Me: Same here. Diana is the Embodiment of the Dynamite Dopant and she has a REALLY NASTY EXPLOSIVE TEMPER! She gets explosively mad easily. She doesn't take Jack shit from anyone. She kills ANYONE just by shoving dynamite down their throats and blowing them to pieces. She has the powers of dynamite and blows anything sky high.

Diana Dynamite: It's true. Anything big or small makes me mad and I just blow them up without hesitation. (GETS ANGRY) AND YOU MAKE ME FUCKING SICK!

She threw a stick of dynamite and it hit a vampire that survived and it exploded!

KRABBBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO

Me: WHOA! See what I mean?

Nico: WHOA! That is one nasty explosive temper. No pun intended.

Eli: YEAH!

Me: Yep.

Tchang Zu: Boy she is as mad as me when I get mad at things I don't like.

Me: Yeah.

Short Fuse: (Australian Accent) Wow! She has really nasty anger issues like I do.

Me: I know.

Diana Dynamite: You have Anger problems yourself?

Short Fuse: Yeah I sure do. It's why I got kicked out of the Wonderbolts.

Diana Dynamite: I see. I went to every Anger Management class

known but nothing helped.

Me: They did everything they could on Diana but her anger is far too strong for her to control.

Nico: Yikes.

Kaito: (gets out Revice gear) Did Swartz promise you anything?

Zocks: (gets out Saber gear) Because we can grant it instead.

Flint: If I were to guess it's to help you get rid of your anger problem.

Kaito got a Revice sword and Zocks got a Saber sword.

Diana Dynamite: Well that was originally what he intended for me but after seeing my explosive reputation and how my anger can kill people with dynamite like that, he got a cowardly yellow stripe and sent me on my way after putting the ridewatch in me.

Sakura Knudson: Wow that explains why Swartz got so scared back then and I found him crying like a baby in the corner.

WE LAUGHED!

Sougo: (LAUGHS) That's funny.

Diana Dynamite: (LAUGHS) That is funny.

Me: Yep. You guys thought Eva had a nasty anger problem, Diana Dynamite's anger is 100 times worse than hers.

Nico: (GULPS) That is bad.

Me: Boy Swartz should have been afraid of me when I exploded in power like that when we faced him.

Lola: No kidding.

Sougo: (gets out Revice Ridewatch) I think there's one other thing you and Tchang Zu have in common.

Geiz: (Gets out Blades Ridewatch) I dare you to count the number of

explosions Tchang Zu has made with his powers!

Sougo got ReviceArmor while Geiz got BladesArmor.

Tchang Zu: My powers may be that over lightning but I too have an explosive power too.

Diana Dynamite: That is awesome.

Lincoln: Lets separate you first.

Me: Then you can go Apeshit all over the Another Tchang Zu.

Diana Dynamite: Gladly.

Lincoln fired a wave of light and separated her.

Diana Dynamite: Now this (GETS ANGRY) IS WHERE MY FUCKING ANGER MAKES ME WANT TO SHIT ALL OVER THE SIDEWALK!

She fired NUMEROUS sticks of dynamite and threw them at Another Tchang Zu and then…

She really LET HIM HAVE IT!

KRABBOOOOOOOMMM! KRABBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOMMM! KRABBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOMMMM! KRABBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOMMM! KRABBOOOOOOOMMM! KRABBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOMMM! KRABBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOMMMM! KRABBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOMMM! KRABBOOOOOOOMMM! KRABBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOMMM! KRABBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOMMMM! KRABBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOMMM!

Nico: WHOA!

Tchang Zu fired numerous blasts of lightning and they hit Another Tchang Zu and exploded!

Diana Dynamite: I counted 20 explosions there.

Tchang Zu: Good job.

Nico: (gets out Tchang Zu's Ridewatch) Time for more shocking action!

Laney Simmons fired a blast of lightning and blasted down Another Tchang Zu.

Laney Simmons: Lets make this electrifying!

Nico: Time to bring down the lightning! (ACTIVATES TCHANG ZU AND QUEEN JELLYFISH'S RIDEWATCHES)

Nico fired waves of lightning and blasted down Another Tchang Zu!

May: Take this one! (ACTIVATES GREM AND EDGAR THE BUG'S RIDEWATCHES)

She fired energy and bugs and blasted him all over.

Maria: Time for this horror! (ACTIVATES CALEB QUINN AND ATOMIC FLOUNDER'S RIDEWATCHES)

She fired a blast of energgy and blasted him down.

Noel: Time for this lightning! (ACTIVATES QUEEN JELLYFISH'S RIDEWATCH)

She fired a powerful blast of lightning and smashed him down.

Then Killer ShriKe, Lanhua, Yost Graviton, Universe 666 Mean Twilight Sparkle, Grim Reaper Unversed and Evil Tuxedo Mask came.

Nico: Nice team Killer Shrike.

Killer Shrike: Thanks Nico!

?: That is awesome!

Then a Gyro Man came.

Me: Gyro Man!

Qin: Whoa!

Gyro Man: (In a girls voice) This will be awesome and cool!

Nico: Amelia Wright Gyro! Whoa!

Amelia Wright Gyro: Yep. I got this.

She fired a blast of energy and smashed the another down and I caught the Ridewatch and purified it.

Rainbow Dash: That was AWESOME!

Nico: YEAH!

Lola: Yeah that was cool!

Amelia Wright Gyro: Yeah it was!

Me: Wait are you by any chance related to…

Amelia Wright Gyro: Yep. Orville and Wilbur Wright were my Great Great Grandfather and Great Great Uncle.

Me: Wow! Orville and Wilbur Wright were awesome and they were widely known for the invention of the first ever airplane.

Laney: Without them we wouldn't have entered the age of aviation.

Nico: Yep.

Amelia Wright Gyro: That's true. Oh and yes I'm naked.

Me: Uh oh.

I put on my blind man glasses and the boys covered their eyes.

Me: It's going to hurt a lot.

Amelia Wright Gyro: I know.

Me: Okay here goes. (SNAPS FINGERS)

I snapped my fingers and then she doubled over in pain and threw up and blew May away and Rainbow Dash caught her.

She reverted back and was a girl with green hair, green eyes and had green angel wings and had a symbol in the shape of the Wright Brothers first plane in the middle of her forehead.

Amelia Wright Gyro: (GROANS) That was painful. (Sees herself) GAH! EYES TO YOURSELVES PERVERTS!

Rarity: Don't worry darling we can fix this.

The fashion brigade gave her awesome green clothes and she had a green scarf and she had a green barrette in the shape of the kanji for fly.

Amelia Wright Gyro: Wow! I look awesome and cool.

May: At least I only got blown away!

Amelia Wright Gyro: Sorry about that May.

May: No worries.

Noel: What's your favorite memory of Nico?

Amelia Wright Gyro: When me and Nico made an awesome airplane together. We made the Air Hotel Typhoon.

Me: Whoa that ginormous flying hotel shaped like a huge blimp with greenhouse, theater and even a massive international all you can eat buffet and even an awesome petting zoo?

Amelia Wright Gyro: That's right.

Shaggy: Like oh boy! That sounds like an amazing plane.

Me: It is Shaggy.

Nico: That was fun.

Nico and Amelia hugged.

Nico: I've missed you.

Amelia Wright Gyro: Same here.

We later went back home.

After Nico's rescue, Lincoln and his harem, Me and my harem, Sumner Knudson, Patti Knudson, Sakura Knudson, Stellar, Stardust, Ken Knudson, Nico and his harem, Clyde and his harem, Naruto and his harem, Ed Cowart and his harem, Ets and his harem, Alex the Lion, Marty the Zebra, Melman the Giraffe, Gloria the Hippo, Gage the Hegehog, Sasuke, Itachi, and their family, Sakura and her family, Qin, Eli, Nicole Knudson and her siblings, Lori, Leni, Luna, Luan, Lynn, Laney, Lucy, Lana, Lola, Lisa, Lily, Lynn Sr., Rita, Harriet Loud, Sherlock Hound, Noctis Lucis Caelum, Gladiolus Amicitia, Ignis Scientia, Prompto Argentum, Stella Nox Fleuret, Ravus Nox Fleuret, TLPS Mr. Wolf, TLPS Mr. Piranha, TLPS Mr. Snake, TLPS Mr. Shark, TLPS Ms. Tarantula, The Dynasty Warriors, The Samurai Warriors, Yakko, Cherry Hunter, Cammy, Milan Flare, Yoko, Wakko, Poison, Pyrrha Alexandra, Alice, Mimi Kitagami, Dot, Haneru Tobitatsu, Sir William the Good, Lady Mary the Good, The Z-Fighters, Max Goof, P.J., Bobby Zimmeruski, Tank, Roxanne (A Goofy Movie), Baloo, King Mickey, Sora, Donald, Goofy, Roxas, Xion, Riku, Kairi, Lea, Elena, Crash Bandicoot, Coco Bandicoot, Aku-Aku, The Quantum Masks, Alternate Tawna, Spyro, Cynder, The Ghostforce, Rayman, Juniper Lee, The Louds' Scottish Ancestors, The L-ementals, The Demon Slayer Corps, The Demon Slayer Conglomerate, Anatankha, The Bakugan Battle Brawlers, The Power Rangers, The Kamen Riders, Izuku and his friends, The Goths of Darkness, Sebastian Mendez, Darren Arcangela, Hiroshi Ohira, Brandon Skellington, Marshall Williams, Mal, Evie, Jay, Carlos, Ben, Norbert and Daggett, Heathcliff, Riff-Raff, Hector, Wordsworth, Mungo, Cleo, Leroy, Sylvester, Timmy Turner, Cosmo, Wanda, Poof, Trixie Tang, Sapphire, Emerald, Chester, A.J., Sanjay, Elmer, Chloe Carmichael, Tootie, Universe 666 Lincoln, his

good sisters, parents, harem, and Guardian Angels, Universe 666 Me, Universe 666 Varie, and his harem, Universe 666 Clyde and his harem, Universe 666 Ets and his harem, The Lion Guard, Marinette and her friends, Sabrina Spellman, Liam, Carmen Rockell, The Teen Titans, The Royal Defenders, The Loonatics, Ty the Tasmanian Tiger, Sly the Tasmanian Tiger, Liu Kang, Kitana, Sonnya Blade, Jax, Kung Lao, Sub-Zero, Nightwolf, Kotal Kahn, Jade, and Footmon are heading to Gormiti, and not only is Lincoln going to rescue the six girls here, but we got bad news.

Admiral Razorbeard, another of Rayman's biggest and baddest enemies, has returned, and he wants revenge on Rayman for destroying him and ending his plans to conquer The Glade of Dreams and rule it forever with an iron fist. But, when Rayman finds out that Razorbeard has made a deal with Slappy and finding out that dummy was the one who brought him back, he's going to absolutely lose it big time and also transform and he's going to destroy Razorbeard and send a very direct and threatening warning to Slappy: and it's one that'll end with Slappy throwing a nasty fit and attacking his minions once again.

Lincoln: Whoa, we're here in Gormiti, and I know what we're going to do here, not only am I going to rescue the six girls here, but we got bad news.

Rayman: And I know what that bad news is: Admiral Razorbeard, another of my biggest and baddest enemies, has returned, and he wants revenge on me for destroying him in the past and ending his plans to conquer The Glade of Dreams and rule it forever with an iron fist.

We gasped.

Nicole: That jerk, I always hated him for a long time. But, how the hell did he come back?!

Rayman: (Realizes something) There's only one person, or should I say, dummy, who could have the gall to bring him back from the dead.

Lincoln, me, and Nico: SLAPPY!

Me: (GROWLING LIKE A SAVAGE WOLF) That goddamn good-for-nothing piece of termite food!

Nico: Now, he's really starting to piss me off, the sooner we take care of the other Goosebumps Monsters and Slappy's cohorts, the sooner we can get to ripping Slappy limb from limb and I'm so looking forward to throwing him into a pit of termites!

Rayman: Hey, do I have to use Eli's Nanny Goat Discipline on you two savage wolves?!

Rayman summoned spectral versions of his hands and were about to grab me and Nico by the collars of our shirts and give us Eli's Nanny Goat Discipline. Our eyes were about to pop out of our heads as soon as we saw the spectral versions of Rayman's hands.

Me: Uh… , no, we're cool.

Nico: Yeah… , we're good.

Rayman: (Smirks) Good.

The spectral versions of Rayman's hands disappeared.

Me: Oh man, that was a close one.

Nico: You said it.

Suddenly, we saw Rayman's smirk slowly turn into a vicious scowl, and his purple eyes turn red with rage, and then… ,

TRAIN WHISTLE!

WE SAW STEAM WHISTLING OUT OF HIS HEAD!

Me and Nico: UH OH!

Rayman: (ENRAGED SCREAM) SLAPPY, I'M GONNA RIP YOU LIMB FROM LIMB AND THROW YOU INTO A WOODCHIPPER, SET YOUR ASHES ON FIRE, AND DANCE ON YOUR ASHES! YOU THINK YOU CAN GET AWAY WITH ANOTHER ONE OF YOUR DIRTY STUNTS LIKE THAT?! NO WAY AM I GOING TO

LET YOU, YOU HEAR ME, YOU GOOD-FOR-NOTHING, GARBAGE EATING, PILE OF WOOD SHAVINGS! YOU PSYCHOPATHIC MONSTROUS PIECE OF TERMITE FOOD!

We gasped.

Lightning Dust: Oh no, not again!

Juniper Lee: Yep, he's really lost it again.

Suddenly, we saw four girls head our way: the first is a beautiful and super sexy girl with long red hair, red eyes, she was tall at 7'0" in height, she has the body of a goddess and large breasts, fair skin, massive red angel wings, she has on a necklace with red gem pendant, and she was dressed in a red short-sleeved shirt, red skirt, red knee-high high-heeled boots with butterfly buckles, and long white sleeveless trenchcoat with stars, lights, music notes, and angels on the coattails and on the back is Optimus Primal, and holstered on her back is a massive greatsword.

The second is a beautiful and super sexy girl with long blue hair, blue eyes, she was tall at 7'0" in height, she has the body of a goddess and large breasts, fair skin, massive blue angel wings, she has on a necklace with blue gem pendant, and she was dressed in a red short-sleeved shirt, blue skirt, blue knee-high high-heeled boots with butterfly buckles, and long white sleeveless trenchcoat with stars, lights, music notes, and angels on the coattails and on the back is Cheetor, and holstered on her back is a massive greatsword.

The third is a beautiful and super sexy girl with long green hair, green eyes, she was tall at 7'0" in height, she has the body of a goddess and large breasts, fair skin, massive green angel wings, she has on a necklace with green gem pendant, and she was dressed in a green short-sleeved shirt, green skirt, green knee-high high-heeled boots with butterfly buckles, and long white sleeveless trenchcoat with stars, lights, music notes, and angels on the coattails and on the back is Airazor, and holstered on her back is a massive greatsword.

And the fourth is a beautiful and super sexy girl with long purple hair, purple eyes, she was tall at 7'0" in height, she has the body of a

goddess and large breasts, fair skin, massive purple angel wings, she has on a necklace with red gem pendant, and she was dressed in a purple short-sleeved shirt, purple skirt, purple knee-high high-heeled boots with butterfly buckles, and long white sleeveless trenchcoat with stars, lights, music notes, and angels on the coattails and on the back is Rhinox, and holstered on her back is a massive greatsword, and with them are the six girls.

Lincoln: (GASPS) Angelina Angelsong, Gene-Slammer of Optimus Primal, Bella Angelsong, Gene-Slammer of Airazor, Celeste Angelsong, Gene-Slammer of Cheetor, and Dalia Angelsong, Gene-Slammer of Rhinox.

Angelina Angelsong: (British Accent) That's right.

Bella Angelsong: (British Accent) And we got the girls away from Captain Razorbeard.

Celeste Angelsong: (British Accent) And even worse, we saw that stupid dummy, Slappy, with him.

Dalia Angelsong: (British Accent) And we saw that he was the one who brought him back from the dead, that good-for-nothing piece of termite food.

?: RAYMAN! YOU WILL PAY FOR RUINING MY PLANS TO TAKE OVER THE GLADE OF DREAMS!

We then saw our target, Captain Razorbeard, and he was out for blood and he has his minions with him.

Rayman: (Thinking to himself) You've always made every last one of our lives miserable and all for your desire to take over The Glade of Dreams, you've caused us enough trouble to last an eternity, that ends here and now! (Out loud) No more.

Suddenly, something within Rayman's mind had brutally snapped as the memories of what Captain Razorbeard did in his plans to take over The Glade of Dreams echoed and rushed through his head, and then, his purple eyes turned neon purple and he was surrounded by a purple and red energy aura with stars, light,

darkness, magic, Lums, dragons, fairies, phoenixes, and angels, he unholstered his massive Rayman's Morpheus's Celtic Dream Eternal Night Greatsword of Peaceful Celtic Dream Justice from his back, and as he angrily approached Captain Razorbeard, he left purple and red energy, stars, light, darkness, magic, Lums, dragons, fairies, phoenixes, and angels with every step.

Rayman: You absolutely never cease to make me sick to absolutely no end, Razorbeard, for far too long, you and your men have plagued The Glade of Dreams, you captured me and my friends and tried to take over The Glade of Dreams. You've always been nothing more than a psychopathic evil monster whom we will always despise, but what makes you the worthless heartless monster you are is you're sociopathic, apathetic, ruthless, greedy, egotistical, callous, cruel, sadistic, psychotic, and powerhungry. (SUDDENLY STARTING TO GET MAJOR-LEAGUE PISSED OFF AS HIS PURPLE AND RED ENERGY AURA FLARES UP EXTREMELY AND HIS MUSCLES BULGE) I thought we were finally rid of you for good after I destroyed you, but Slappy just had to mess that up by bringing you back, and now, to find out that you and your men are now causing havoc in Gormiti… , THAT IS THE LAST STRAW, I HAVE ABSOLUTELY HAD IT UP TO HEAR WITH YOU! FOR FAR TOO LONG, YOU'VE CAUSED ENOUGH TROUBLE FOR US, THE GLADE OF DREAMS, AND TO THE ENTIRE WORLD, I REFUSE TO LET YOU RUN WILD ONCE MORE! CAPTAIN RAZORBEARD, YOU JUST EARNED YOURSELF THE FULL EXTENT OF MY WRATH! PREPARE YOURSELF, THE LEGENDARY HERO AND DEFENDER OF THE GLADE OF DREAMS IS COMING TO END YOU ONCE AGAIN, AND NOT EVEN YOUR BENEFACTOR, SLAPPY, IS GOING TO SAVE YOU FROM MY WRATH NOW THAT HE'S LEFT YOU FOR DEAD!

We suddenly gasped at the sudden extent of Rayman's rage: Captain Razorbeard has shot himself in the foot, and now, he's about to face the full fury of The Legendary Hero and Defender of The Glade of Dreams.

Me: OH MAN!

Nico: (Gulps) That now makes it three times he's exploded with rage.

Lincoln: It was against two of June's enemies, and now, it's against the monster who tried to take over The Glade of Dreams. EVERYONE, HIT THE DECK AND RUN FOR COVER! RAYMAN IS GOING TO EXPLODE AND IT'S ABOUT TO GET UGLY!

Everyone outside heard Lincoln's yell and ran to any nearby buildings to hide, as Rayman screamed like an absolute madman to the infinite power and he was surrounded by a massive vortex of purple and red energy with stars, light, darkness, and magic surrounding the vortex, there are Lums, dragons, fairies, phoenixes, and angels flying around the vortex, and in the vortex is a white phoenix with red eyes glaring at Captain Razorbeard: the red eyes of eternal death. Then, as the vortex faded, Rayman emerged, but he was changed forever.

Rayman grew from 7'9" to 8'3" in height, his massive and powerful muscles grew much bigger and he still retained his eight-pack abs, he has large gold metal bands on his massive biceps and thighs and he now has eleven large purple orbs orbiting around his legs, he has purple and red highlights in the bangs of the two fronds of his strawberry-blonde hair which grew to reach down to the bottom of his neck and he has a large golden halo in the center with golden angel wings on the bottom side and four large orbiting golden rings on each corner behind his head, he has neon purple eyes and a purple and red energy aura with stars, light, darkness, magic, Lums, dragons, fairies, phoenixes, and angels surrounding him, he has a Lum in the hands of a night dragon emblazoned on his forehead and Third Eye with purple iris, he has on his Crystal Necklace of The Buddha with red and purple gems on the gold crescent moon links and red and purple crystal links and a purple dragon-shaped Element of Harmony and on the bottom of the Element of Harmony is a Fairy with red and purple gems for eyes and holding a Lum and the Light, Dream, Dark, and Eternity Kanjis in its hands for the pendant on his neck. Rayman has on a purple short-sleeved shirt with mysterious white ring on it and the phoenix with the symbol of The Celtic Dream Crusaders above it, white gloves, long purple pants, black knee-high boots with dragons for the shoe buckles, and long long-sleeved white trenchcoat with stars, light, darkness, magic, Lums, dragons, fairies, phoenixes, and angels on the white coattails and on the back is a fairy and dragon with Lums

surrounding them along with the symbol of The Celtic Dream Crusaders above their heads. Suddenly, Rayman felt a very sharp pain on his wider and more muscular back, and then, his massive strawberry-blonde angel wings with purple and red tips on the large strawberry-blonde feathers grew much larger for his new body. Rayman has on a Ring of The Phoenix with large purple gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in the gem on his right ring finger and his Blue Lantern Corps ring on his left ring finger and Stone of Gelel embedded in his left hand covered by his left white glove and wedding ring on his left pinkie finger.

Suddenly, Rayman's massive Rayman's Morpheus's Celtic Dream Eternal Night Greatsword of Peaceful Celtic Dream Justice and all of the greatswords and swords he'd gotten began merging together and they were surrounded by a kaleidoscope of purple and red energy, stars, light, darkness, magic, Lums, dragons, fairies, phoenixes, and angels and when it emerged, it's transformed into Rayman's Eternal Night Dream Morpheus's Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Phoenix Angel Greatsword of Peaceful Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Phoenix Angel Justice, it's a brand-new massive greatsword with embedded red gems and the Greek God of Dreams, Morpheus and a Celtic Triquetra etched on the 7'6" massive, wide, double-edged purple blade, large purple dragon heads with red gems for eyes for the crossguard, large white angel faces built into both sides of the hilt and large purple gems embedded in the foreheads, longer midnight black handle, four large purple dragon heads with red gems for eyes and purple gems in their mouths and on the bottom of the four large dragon heads is a large purple dragon with red gems for eyes and red gem in its mouth for the pommel, he has on his brand-new large gold Bracers of The Champions of The Champions of The Universe with red gems on his wrists in the long sleeves of his long-sleeved white trenchcoat and Dragon Ball Bracelet on his left gold Bracer, his new large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with a gold dragon head with purple gems for eyes and a large red gem in its mouth for the belt buckle on his waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace Equestrian Peace, his Spellbook of Eternal Dreams, Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on his right hip and his Eater of Sins

revolver holstered on his left hip. There's a red kanji below the fairy that said, "Rayman, Legendary Hero and Guardian of The Glade of Dreams, Best Friend of Globox and Many, Defender of Betilla the Fairy and The Fairy Council, Member of The Celtic Dream Crusaders, Emissary and Champion of Morpheus, Owner and Wielder of The Spellbook of Eternal Dreams, Loving Husband of Juniper Lee, Loving Son-In-Law to The Lee Family of Orchid Bay, Destroyer of Mr. Dark and The Nightmare Creatures, Slayer and Destroyer of The Evil Ancient Witch Auntie Roon, Archenemy of Red Herring, Defender of Peaceful Dreams and The Night, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True Goddess of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Destroyer and Slayer of Evil, Deranged, Murderous, Ruthless, and Sadistic Bastards, Amazing and Powerful Student of Amazing and Powerful Teachers, and Master of Light, Darkness, Lums, Fairies, Moonlight, Dragons, Celtic Dreams, Phoenixes, and Angels"

レイマン、伝説の英雄であり夢の空き地の守護者、グローボックスと多くの親友、妖精ベティラと妖精評議会の擁護者、ケルトの夢十字軍のメンバー、モーフィアスの使者でありチャンピオン、永遠の魔法書の所有者であり使い手夢、ジュニパー・リーの愛する夫、オーキッド・ベイのリー家の愛する義理の息子、ミスター・ダークと悪夢の生き物の破壊者、邪悪な古代の魔女のスレイヤー兼破壊者、ルーンおばさん、レッド・ニシンの大敵、の擁護者平和な夢と夜、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の守護者、擁護者、そして救世主、宇宙への希望の大使であり灯台、友情と要素の力のマスター、怒りのマスター天界のゼルナガ、黒門のマスター、究極の善の究極の力、真実、正義、愛、慈悲、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直さ、寛大さ、優しさ、無私の心、勇気、そして信頼、破壊者、悪を滅ぼす者、錯乱した、殺人的、冷酷でサディスティックなろくでなし、驚くべき強力な教師の驚くべき強力な生徒、そして光、闇、ラム、妖精、月光、ドラゴン、ケルトの夢、フェニックス、天使のマスター

Rayman has transformed into SUPER ANGEL-FAIRY-DRAGON-

LUM-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA ETERNAL CELTIC LIGHT DARKNESS CELTIC DREAM GLADE DREAM ETERNAL NIGHT FAIRY DRAGON PHOENIX ANGEL OF DIVINE COSMIC CELTIC CELTIC LIGHT DARKNESS CELTIC DREAM GLADE DREAM ETERNAL NIGHT FAIRY DRAGON PHOENIX ANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE COSMIC CELTIC LIGHT DARKNESS CELTIC DREAM GLADE DREAM ETERNAL NIGHT FAIRY DRAGON PHOENIX ANGEL HOPE!

We were really really amazed by Rayman's Super Angel-Fairy-Dragon-Lum-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga transformation, and when Juniper Lee saw him, she had an atomic red blush on her face, hearts in her eyes, and her nose was bleeding, but when Captain Razorbeard saw it, he went absolutely berserk and ordered his men to destroy Rayman, but Rayman fired a massive barrage of purple and red energy, stars, light, darkness, magic, Lums, dragons, fairies, phoenixes, and angels which wasted his men completely, and this pissed off that mad metal pirate.

Rayman: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Night Light Darkness Fairy Night Dragon Phoenix Angel and Divine Cosmic Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Night Light Darkness Fairy Night Dragon Phoenix Angel Hope) You've had this coming for a very long time, Razorbeard, and not a single person is going to say anything kind at your funeral.

Rayman went after Captain Razorbeard and he fired extremely powerful blasts of purple and red energy, stars, light, darkness, magic, Lums, dragons, fairies, phoenixes, and angels at Captain Razorbeard, and they exploded with incredible power as they hit him, and he also attacked him with his new massive greatsword leaving scars on him, and he even disarmed him of his sword. Then, he summoned spectral versions of his hands and they pummeled him with punches, and it was brutal.

Nico: Whoa, Rayman is tearing that tin can apart!

Sylvester: We should also join in at once and help.

Sylvester unholstered his Sylvester's Blood-Soaked Vampiric Demon Darkness Greatsword of The Dracul and transformed into Super Angel-Cat-Vampire-Acme Dark Knight-Harmony Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Darkness Looney Tune Feline Demonic Darkness Vampire Cat Angel of Divine Darkness Looney Tune Feline Demonic Darkness Vampire Cat Justice and Divine Darkness Looney Tune Feline Demonic Darkness Vampire Cat Death.

Lincoln: Yeah, we can't let Rayman have all the fun, let's tear that tin can to pieces.

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's United Friendship Hinon's Eternal Friendship Almighty Cosmic Storm Greatsword of Universal Hope, Elemental Bravery, and Unbreakable Eternal Bonds from his wider and muscular back, and he transformed into Super Angel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Buffalo-Vampire-Werewolf-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Universal Elemental Cosmic Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix Angel of Divine Universal Elemental Cosmic Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix Mythological Justice and Divine Universal Elemental Cosmic Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix Mythological Hope, TLPS Mr. Wolf transformed into his Super Angel-Wolf-Harmony Celestial Eternal Xelnaga form and the rest of The TLPS Bad Guys Gang transformed into their Super Angel Celestial Eternal Xelnaga forms and they unholster their massive greatswords, The Dynasty Warriors and Samurai Warriors unholstered their weapons, Lincoln's sisters and parents transformed into their Super Angel United Friendship Universal Eternal Xelnaga forms and unholstered their massive greatswords from their backs, Lincoln's harem unholstered their massive swords from their backs and transformed, Sherlock Hound transformed into Super Angel-Demon Hound-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Demonic Bloodstained Stellar Eternal Bloodstained Darkness Demon Hound Angel of Divine Demonic Stellar Bloodstained Darkness Demon Hound Angel Justice and Divine Demonic Stellar Bloodstained Darkness Demon Hound Angel Compassion and he unholstered his massive Sherlock Hound's Demon Knight Sparda Demonic Fang Demon Hound Greatsword of Demon Hound Darkness Justice from his back, Crash Bandicoot unholstered his massive Crash

Bandicoot's Skylands Ten Elemental Wolf Draconic Bandicoot Greatsword of Ten Elemental Skylands Justice and Ten Eternal Elemental Skylanders True Bravery from his back and he transformed into Super Angel-Bandicoot-Dragon-Elemental Skylander-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Ten Elemental Knight Elemental Skylander Draconic Bandicoot Angel of Divine Ten Element Skylands True Hero Knight Draconic Bandicoot Angel Justice and Divine Ten Element Skylands True Hero Knight Draconic Bandicoot Angel Bravery, Max Goof unholsters his massive Max Goof's Heavenly Archangel Gabriel's Eternal Unbreakable Bonds of True Friends and Angels Holy Archangel Keyblade of Justice from his back and transformed into Super Angel-Disney Knight-Archangel-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Divine Heavenly Light Hellish Darkness Sword Storm Archangel Keyblade Phoenix Angel of Divine Cosmic Heavenly Light Hellish Darkness Sword Storm Archangel Keyblade Phoenix Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Heavenly Light Hellish Darkness Sword Storm Archangel Keyblade Phoenix Angel Hope, Timmy Turner transformed into Super Angel-Fairy-Wolf Moon-Mysticon Pink Wolf Mage-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Magic Celestial Fairy Magical Elemental Fairy Mysticon Wolf Moon Angel of Divine Elemental Celestial Fairy Magical Fairy Wolf Moon Justice and Divine Elemental Celestial Fairy Magical Fairy Wolf Moon Hope and he has his Timmy Turner's Lupus the Wolf's Celestial Elemental Harmonious Fairy Wolf Moon Mage's Staff of Elemental Magic Justice out and his Royal Eye of Lupus orb ready as well, Norbert Beaver unholstered his massive Hydros' Primordial Maelstrom Ocean Beaver Greatsword of Primordial Maelstrom Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Beaver-Harmony Celestial Eternal Xelnaga Oceanic Maelstrom Primordial Water Beaver Angel of Divine Oceanic Primordial Water Justice and Divine Oceanic Maelstrom Primordial Water Compassion, Yakko, Wakko, and Dot transformed into their Super Angel-Phoenix-Warner-Harmony Celestial Eternal Xelnaga forms, Inuyasha unholstered his Inuyasha's Dog Hanyou Tessaiga Demon Slayer Fang Greatsword of Dog Hanyou Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Dog Hanyou-Yokai-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Divine Demon Blood Yokai Spirit Firestorm Dog Hanyou Angel of Divine Demon Blood Yokai Spirit Firestorm Dog

Hanyou Justice and Divine Demon Blood Yokai Spirit Firestorm Dog Hanyou Hope, Brandon Skellington had his Pumpkin Scepter of Halloween Town Justice still in hand, Darren Arcangela, Hiroshi Ohira unholstered his massive Hiroshi Ohira's Destructive Inferno Firestorm Phoenix Firebird Angel Greatsword of Destructive Inferno Fire Phoenix Firebird Angel Vengeance and Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Firestorm Firebird-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Destructive Firestorm Firebird Retribution Firestorm Inferno Phoenix Angel of Divine Cosmic Destructive Firestorm Firebird Retribution Firestorm Inferno Phoenix Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Destructive Firestorm Firebird Retribution Firestorm Inferno Phoenix Angel Rage, Sebastian Mendez, Qin, Clyde and his harem, Baloo, Izuku and his friends, The Z-Fighters, Daggett, Sasuke, Itachi, and their family, Sakura and her family, Naruto and his harem, Sora, Donald, Goofy, Roxas, Xion, Riku, Kairi, Lea, Elena, Sir William the Good, Lady Mary the Good, The Bakugan Battle Brawlers, The Demon Slayer Corps, The Demon Slayer Conglomerate, Anatankha, P.J., Bobby Zimmeruski, Tank, Roxanne (A Goofy Movie), The Demon Slayer Corps, The Ghostforce, The Louds' Ancestors, The L-ementals, The Loonatics, Noctis, Prompto, Ignis, Gladio, Stella Nox Fleuret, Ravus Nox Fleuret, Mal, Evie, Jay, Carlos, Ben, Heathcliff and his friends, Ed, Lightning Dust's team, Timmy's friends, Universe 666 Lincoln, his good sisters, parents, harem, and Guardian Angels, Universe 666 Me, Universe 666 Varie, and his harem, Universe 666 Clyde and his harem, Universe 666 Ets and his harem, my harem, Ed Cowart's harem, Ets' harem, Clyde's harem, Nico's harem, Lord Raiden and the Earthrealm Warriors, and The Royal Defenders got out their weapons, Rayman unholstered his massive Rayman's Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Greatsword of Peaceful Celtic Dream Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Fairy-Dragon-Lum-Harmony Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Light Darkness Celtic Dream Glade Fairy Dragon Night Angel of Divine Celtic Moon Light Fairy Night Dragon Darkness Celtic Dream Justice and Divine Celtic Moon Light Fairy Night Dragon Darkness Celtic Dream Hope, Juniper Lee unholstered her Juniper Lee's Spirit World Te Xuan Ze Magicstorm Greatsword of Spirit World Magic Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Dragon-Harmony Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Magical Spirit World Te Xuan Ze Dragon Angel of Divine Cosmic Magical Spirit World Te Xuan Ze Dragon Justice and Divine

Cosmic Magical Spirit World Te Xuan Ze Dragon Will, Liam unholstered his massive Liam Hunnicut's Arctic Qailertetang's Holy Arctic Thundersnow Greatsword of Holy Arctic Thundersnow Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Ice Dragon-Yuki-Onna-Musk Ox-Harmony Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Sub-Zero Arctic Thundersnow Ice Dragon Angel of Divine Sub-Zero Arctic Thundersnow Ice Dragon Musk Ox Justice and Divine Sub-Zero Arctic Thundersnow Ice Dragon Musk Ox Hope, and Me, Ed Cowart, Ets, Ken, Nicole, Nico, Gage the Hedgehog, and Eli unholstered our massive greatswords and we transformed, and we went after Captain Razorbeard, and we fired powerful blasts of rainbow energy, colored energy, elemental forces, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Blue Fire, Sand, Bubbles, steel orbs, throwing axes, and mythological animals, and they exploded with incredible power as they hit him.

Then, Rayman fired a spectral version of his right fist charged with Black Gate Energy, and the fist hits Captain Razorbeard and exploded with incredible power and Captain Razorbeard was destroyed and he was sent to The Black Gates forever. We cheered as we holstered our weapons and powered down, and Rayman's new body, clothes, weapons, jewelry, gold halo, Third Eye, and massive strawberry-blonde angel wings are permanent.

Rayman: We've taken care of Razorbeard, but I hadn't issued my warning to Slappy.

Me: I think you already issued your warning to Slappy when you freaked out and went ballistic.

Nico: Yeah, it was so loud, it hit Slappy's eardrums.

Lincoln: So, he already got your warning, and we got rid of another major threat from The Glade of Dreams forever. (To The Angelsong Sisters) And it's so good to see you, Bella, Celeste, and Dalia again, Angelina.

Angelina Angelsong: (British Accent) You too, Lincoln.

Bella Angelsong, Celeste Angelsong, and Dalia Angelsong: (British Accent) It's been seven years since we last met.

Angelina Angelsong: (British Accent) And it's so good to see you again as well, Elena.

Elena (Grandia 2): You too, Angelina.

Lincoln went up to The Angelsong Sisters and he hugged them, and The Angelsong Sisters are very surprised at just how much taller, more handsome, and much more muscular Lincoln's gotten since they last saw him, and they also felt just how much stronger and how much more muscular he's really become, and they had an atomic red blush on their faces, and the atomic red blush on their faces soon became even deeper when they saw he still has his vampire fangs and massive white angel wings with stars on the feathers and orange and aurora-colored tips on the feathers, large gold halo with four large orbiting gold rings on each corner behind his head, along with hearing his mature, deeper, and manlier voice and seeing the large white wolf ears with rainbow markings on his head, eleven massive and long white wolf tails with rainbow markings and rainbow tips and white rabbit tail with rainbow markings on top of the massive and long white wolf tails, fine hair on his massive forearms, short stubble on his jawline, and chest hair in the middle of his chest, He-Man's chest harness, and many other accessories, and she also met his familiars, the male white Rabbit Familiar, Alistair, the white Vampire Bat Familiar, Artemis, and the white Wolf Familiar, Seiko.

Lincoln: It sure has been a long time, I haven't seen you three since you were seventeen, and as you can see, I really grew a lot since then.

Angelina Angelsong: (British Accent): Holy crap, you sure have, you've really grown up to be very big and very strong like a tree, Lincoln, you've really grown a lot from the cute eleven-year-old little boy into a 18-year-old 8'3" tall, very handsome, and manly man with really massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and eight-pack abs, and you still have those vampire fangs and massive white angel wings, that's so awesome, and the large white wolf ears on your head and the eleven massive and long white wolf tails with

markings and white rabbit tail on top of the massive and long white wolf tails, fine hair on your massive forearms, short stubble on your jawline, and chest hair in the middle of your chest and many accessories and gold halo behind your head, that's really new, along with getting He-Man's chest harness.

Bella Angelsong: (British Accent): You've really really grown a lot and became a man, but you're still the same kind boy from long ago, plus, you've also grown even more bigger in muscle mass, you can land an airplane on that massive, wider, and more muscular back, squash a melon with those really muscular quads and thighs, and cut a rock into a diamond on those rock-hard eight-pack abs, and there's not even a tape measure long enough to measure that chiseled chest or massive biceps.

Celeste Angelsong: (British Accent): You said it, plus, we've also met your familiars, and they are really awesome.

Me: And he'd also been hit with massive amounts of cosmic radiation and he'd been imbued with the same powers as me, and he's become truly immortal, and Lincoln, you know them?

Lincoln: Indeed I do, J.D.

Selene Emperyous: And so do we, these girls are Angelina Angelsong, Gene-Slammer of Optimus Primal, Bella Angelsong, Gene-Slammer of Airazor, Celeste Angelsong, Gene-Slammer of Cheetor, and Dalia Angelsong, Gene-Slammer of Rhinox, these four sisters are Lincoln's Guardian Angels from England and classmates in Music, and they're also the most beautiful singers as well as capable of hypnotically control other people's minds via their singing voices. This very power they have was how they got Lori, Luan, Lynn, Lola, and Lisa grounded many times over, and it was also how Chandler and his goons, Pablo and Anderson, and even Hawk and Hank wound up in trouble. Angelina has red hair, Bella has green hair, Celeste has blue hair and Dalia has purple hair. As a result of the date between Lincoln and Elena, Lincoln also made a promise, that when he comes of age, he will marry Elena and her sisters along with the other members of his harem, and they hate the jerks with a blazing passion.

Nico: Whoa.

Michelle Emperyous: The Angelsong Sisters are not only beautiful songstresses well known for their angelic singing voices, but they're also the sisters of Elena from Grandia 2 as well. They also found out that, at one point, The Red Ribbon Army, and by extension, Dr. Gero, once worked with Team Rocket by gathering the DNA of Cybertronians, even the Thirteen Primes themselves, they also stole DNA from other races like Elves, Dwarves, Vampires, Werewolves, and Hobbits. The Angelsong Sisters were among those to be Gene-Slammed into the Maximals. They, Lincoln, and Elena would love to sing in choirs especially during holidays, Valentine's Day in particular. The Angelsong Sisters took Lincoln and Elena to an Italian restaurant where Lincoln and Elena kissed each other on the lips. it took place long before Ronnie Anne came along.

We gasped.

Nico: Just as we heard yesterday.

Me: You know, it was bad enough Team Rocket also had the assistance of that genocidal fucked-up mad scientist lunatic, Kurata, and Dr. Regal, but now, we find out that The Red Ribbon Army, and to a greater extension, that fucked-up madman mad scientist, Dr. Gero, was also part of Team Rocket's Gene-Slammer Project as well?!

Lincoln: I was shocked myself. But, we stopped their DNA Harvesting and drove The Red Ribbon Army and Dr. Gero away, but they swore revenge on us for ruining their plans.

Angelina Angelsong: (British Accent) We swore that if any of The Red Ribbon Army dare to come after us, we would strike back with a vengeance.

Android 17: There's no need to worry though, Dr. Gero was given The Black Gates.

Android 18: Along with those in The Red Ribbon Army.

Android 16: Except for a few who have joined The Masters of Evil.

Celeste Angelsong: (British Accent) Now, that we can tolerate.

Lincoln: Vypra's keeping an eye on those who'd joined The Masters of Evil, so they wouldn't try any sort of double-cross, and now that you four are here.

Lincoln went up to and hugged Angelina Angelsong in his abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms, he leaned his head down the right side of her neck, and he slowly bit her and he fed on her blood, and we saw his rainbow energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flare up as he gained a massive power boost and he also gained the very same powers as her, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more, and his massive white angel wings with aurora and orange tips spread out and glowed along with his large gold halo and four orbiting gold rings on each corner of the halo behind his head. He then slowly unlatched his fangs from her neck as her neck healed and the puncture marks sealed up, and he also kissed where he bit her.

Then, Lincoln went up to and hugged Bella Angelsong in his abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms, he leaned his head down the right side of her neck, and he slowly bit her and he fed on her blood, and we saw his rainbow energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flare up as he gained a massive power boost and he also gained the very same powers as her, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more, and his massive white angel wings with aurora and orange tips spread out and glowed along with his large gold halo and four orbiting gold rings on each corner of the halo behind his head. He then slowly unlatched his fangs from her neck as her neck healed and the puncture marks sealed up, and he also kissed where he bit her.

Then, Lincoln went up to and hugged Celeste Angelsong in his abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms, he leaned his head down the right side of her neck, and he slowly bit her and he fed on her blood, and we saw his rainbow energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flare up as he gained a massive power boost and he also gained the very same powers as her, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body

muscles bulged even more, and his massive white angel wings with aurora and orange tips spread out and glowed along with his large gold halo and four orbiting gold rings on each corner of the halo behind his head. He then slowly unlatched his fangs from her neck as her neck healed and the puncture marks sealed up, and he also kissed where he bit her.

Finally, Lincoln went up to and hugged Dalia Angelsong in his abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms, he leaned his head down the right side of her neck, and he slowly bit her and he fed on her blood, and we saw his rainbow energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flare up as he gained a massive power boost and he also gained the very same powers as her, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more, and his massive white angel wings with aurora and orange tips spread out and glowed along with his large gold halo and four orbiting gold rings on each corner of the halo behind his head. He then slowly unlatched his fangs from her neck as her neck healed and the puncture marks sealed up, and he also kissed where he bit her.

Angelica Angelsong: (British Accent) Wow, you're still just as gentle as ever when you feed on one of your Guardian Angels, Lincoln.

Suddenly, four Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love appeared on Angelica, Bella, Celeste, and Dalia Angelsong's necks with red, blue, green, and purple gems on the gold lightning bolts and red, blue, green, and purple crystal links from their merged Crystal Necklaces of The Buddha along with four white and gold-accented Elemental Thunderbird Chokers of Eternal Love on their necks.

Celeste Angelsong: (British Accent) (Surprised) Lincoln, are these…?!

Lincoln: Yep, that's an Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love and an Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love, which means you're now part of my harem and my many future wives, Angelica, Bella, Celeste, and Dalia Angelsong.

Angelica, Bella, Celeste, and Dalia Angelsong had a smile on their

faces and tears in their eyes as Lincoln still had his massive and powerful muscular arms around them and he leaned down to each of their faces and kissed them on the lips and they also returned it, and we cheered for them, then we went up to the six girls, and when Lincoln saw them, he immediately recognized them. The six girls are Lily, Maha, and Shet from Shachiku Succubus no Hanashi, Dina and Surua from Seduction of Succubus, and Aru from Absolutely Fizzling! Succubus.

Lincoln: Oh wow, it's Lily, Maha, and Shet from Shachiku Succubus no Hanashi, Dina and Surua from Seduction of Succubus, and Aru from Absolutely Fizzling! Succubus.

Ed Cowart: Uh oh, looks like you've rescued six more voluptuous Succubi.

Lincoln: Ed, you better watch it or I'm telling Nicole. Are you girls okay?

Maha: Yes, we're okay, thanks to you.

Then, when Lily and the other five Succubi girls saw who it was that saved them from Captain Razorbeard, their faces turned atomic red upon seeing the 18-year-old 8'3" tall, handsome hunk with abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles, eight-pack abs, long wild white hair going down to the bottom of his neck and rainbow lightning bolt highlights in the bangs of his long white hair and large white wolf ears with rainbow markings on top of his head with large golden halo in the center with golden angel wings on the bottom side and four large orbiting golden rings on each corner behind his head, fine hair on his massive muscular forearms and beard stubble on his jawline, rainbow colored thunderbird with a gold lightning bolt and the Ebonwu Squadron emblem emblazoned on his forehead with Third Eye on his forehead with rainbow iris, rows of straight teeth with vampire fangs, Crest of Miracles on his massive right pec and golden lightning bolt cutie mark with the thunderbird and comic books surrounded by the symbols of Fire, Water, Ice, Wind, Earth, Nature, Light, and Darkness in a circle on his massive left pec, Celtic Cross cutie mark tattoo in the form of the cutie marks of Twilight Sparkle, Sunset Shimmer, Rainbow Dash, Applejack, Rarity, Pinkie Pie, Fluttershy,

Starlight Glimmer, and Trixie Lulamoon, surrounded by a circle were the marks of the other girls in Lincoln's harem on his massive, wider, and more muscular back, and on top is the Earth surrounded by the ring of mermaids and surrounded by a Thunderbird, Phoenix, Angel, Vampire Bat, Werewolf, and Buffalo and a Rinnegan-like marking, and right below the Cutie Mark tattoo is a rainbow kanji with nine magatama in between that said, "Lincoln Landon Loud, Almighty Champion and Emissary of Hinon, Almighty Master of The Elemental Forces, The Storms, The Cosmos, and The Universe, Master of Hero Personas and Many Powers, The Loud House's Man With A Plan, Voice of Reason, Golden-Hearted Brother of Many Siblings, Golden-Hearted Lover and Father of Many Kids, Almighty Golden-Hearted and Loving Son of Lynn Sr. and Rita Loud, Loving Grandson of Albert Loud and Samuel Loud, Almighty Golden-Hearted and Loving Future Husband, Strongest, Bravest, Resilient, Courageous, Handsomest, and Manliest Warrior of The Loud Family, Powerful Alpha Vampire-Werewolf-Cyborg Hybrid, Descendant of The Seventeenth Century Duke Lincoln McLoud of Loch Loud in Scotland, Destroyer of Morag McLaughlin, Archenemy of Max Dillon Also Known as Electro, Destroyer and Slayer of Extremely Evil, Black-Hearted, Sadistic, Delusional, Power-Hungry, Psychotic, Irredeemable Bastards and Tyrants, Talented Comic Book Writer and Video Gamer, Jack-Of-All-Trades, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True God of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Savior of The Loud House and Michigan, True Immortal Hero, Amazing and Powerful Student of Numerous Amazing and Powerful Teachers, Shinobi of The Hidden Leaf Village, Member of Many of Team Loud Phoenix Storm's Branch Teams, Spice Demon of The Loud Family, Surfer of The Legendary Wave Humungadunga, Third-In-Command And Founder of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Emissary of The Cosmos and The Heavens, Ambassador of Harmony, Friendship, Purity, Hope, Courage, and Love, and God of Friendship, Hope, Love, Courage, and Justice Dodgeball Angel King of Gotham Royal York, The Unifier of The

Three Kingdoms and Warriors of Japan, Fearsome Defender of His Many Guardian Angels, and Destroyer of The House of Damaskinos", he has deep sapphire blue eyes, tattoo of a pepper with fire surrounding it on his broad left shoulder, and Mark of Manhood tattoo of a male bodybuilder with a barbell raised above his head and around him are elemental forces and an orange kanji that read, "Lincoln Landon Loud, Strongest, Bravest, Resilient, Courageous, Handsomest, and Manliest Warrior of The Loud Family" on his massive left muscular forearm, and he had his Rabbit Miraculous, Eini, with him, his male white Rabbit Familiar, Alistair, his white Vampire Bat Familiar, Artemis, and his white Wolf Familiar, Seiko, along with Darkus Battle Ax Vladitor, Darkus Omega Leonidas, Pyrus Omega Leonidas, Haos Omega Leonidas, Subterra Omega Leonidas, Ventus Omega Leonidas, and Ventus Omega Leonidas.

He had his massive Lincoln Loud's United Friendship Hinon's Almighty Eternal Friendship Cosmic Storm Greatsword of Universal Hope, Elemental Bravery, and Unbreakable Eternal Bonds, The Sickle Swords of Hinon, and the purified Universe 666 version of The Miracle Box holstered on his wider and muscular back, his large orange Crystal Saber, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace, his Omnipotent Elemental Thunderbird Phoenix Angel of Universal Harmonious Loud Justice, Mythological Hope, and Eternal Love Almighty Book, Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Elemental Harmony on his left hip, his Eater of Sins revolver and Elemental Universal Thunderbird hand-cannon Blaster holstered on his right hip, the Pisces the Fish constellation and Aquarius Zodiac sign on the back of his neck and the Cygnus the Swan constellation and embedded Stone of Gelel on the back of his massive left hand, large weighted gold metal bands with multi-colored on his massive biceps and thighs with silver phoenixes on them, large gold cuff Bracers of The Champions of the Universe with large rainbow gems on his large wrists with the Dragon Ball Bracelet on the left large gold cuff bracer and other bracelets merged with the left large gold cuff Bracer and large gold Elemental Shield of Harmony shrunk to the size of a gem on top, massive indestructible white angel wings with stars and orange and aurora-colored tips on the large white feathers and

eleven massive and long powerful white wolf tails with rainbow tips and rainbow markings with white rabbit tail on top of the eleven massive and long white wolf tails, he has on He-Man's chest harness with colored gems on the orange crisscross straps and gold metal circular chest plate with phoenix carved on it and surrounded by red gems and on the back of the straps is a kanji that said Lincoln Loud, Truly Loving Gold-Hearted Brother, Son, Grandson, and Father, and he was dressed in an orange version of He-Man 2002's loincloth with hanging silver lightning bolts and long white trenchcoat coattails with Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Moonlight, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Great Old Ones, Mythological Animals, Mammoths, Pegasi, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, and Mermaids on the coattails and they also had intense powerful rainbow hot flames coming off them and hanging mini silver lightning bolts on the coattails held up by his large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with a large golden buffalo head with rainbow gems for eyes and large rainbow gem in its mouth for the belt buckle on his waist, large royal blue pants with rainbow fire and multicolored lightning bolts on the thighs, and large gold armored knee-high boots with colored gems on them, silver Buffalo head stud earrings with rainbow gems for eyes the Thunderbird carved on it and the Element, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis on the heads, large Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love with colored gems on the gold lightning bolts and rainbow crystal links from his merged large Crystal Necklace of The Buddha with a large rainbow Thunderbird-shaped Element of Harmony and a large silver Buffalo head with rainbow gems for eyes and Thunderbird carved on it and the Element, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis on its head for the pendant on his bare chest with chest hair in the center of his chest, large white choker collar with gold accents and Thunderbird pendant on his neck, large fingerless orange gloves with the symbol of The Loud House on it and surrounded in a diamond formation are a Phoenix, Thunderbird, Buffalo, and Angel,

his Ring of The Phoenix large multi-colored gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it surrounded by a Thunderbird, Phoenix, Werewolf, and Buffalo on his right ring finger, Blue Lantern ring on his left ring finger and small planets orbiting around his fingers like rings, claws on his fingers with gold armored finger claws over his fingers, he has eleven large multi-colored orbs orbiting around his legs and ten multi-colored smaller orbs orbiting around his waist and circling around his feet on the floor are eleven golden crosses with angelic runes and an immense rainbow protective aura around him.

Lily: Oh wow, you're Lincoln Loud of Team Loud Phoenix Storm.

Lincoln: That's right, and it's a pleasure to meet the rest of you.

Lincoln made five clones of himself, and he and his clones went up to the girls, and they hugged their waists in their abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms, and they leaned down and kissed the girls on the lips, which they returned with equally intense passion, as they wrapped their arms around the wider muscular backs of Lincoln and his clones, and we cheered wildly at the scene, and he slowly bit them and he fed on their blood, and we saw his rainbow energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flare up as he gained a massive power boost and he also gained the very same powers as her, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more, and his massive white angel wings with aurora and orange tips spread out and glowed along with his large gold halo and four orbiting gold rings on each corner of the halo behind his head. He then slowly unlatched his fangs from their necks as their necks healed and the puncture marks sealed up, and he also kissed where he bit them.

Lily: (Seductively and rubs her hands on Lincoln's massive pecs) You too, big, tall, muscular, and handsome.

Suddenly, six Elemental Thunderbird Necklaces of Eternal Love appeared on the necks of Lily, Maha, Shet, Dina, Surua, and Aru with colored gems on the gold lightning bolts and colored crystal links from their merged Crystal Necklaces of The Buddha along with white and gold-accented Elemental Thunderbird Chokers of Eternal Love on their necks. We returned to the World Tree Estate, and the rest of the team was shocked to find out the villain we went after

was Admiral Razorbeard, another of Rayman's biggest and baddest enemies, who had returned for revenge on Rayman for destroying him and ending his plans to conquer The Glade of Dreams and rule it forever with an iron fist.

But, when Lincoln showed what happened with Rayman transforming and what we all did in violently thrashing him all over the place, and then, Rayman sending a spectral version of his right fist that exploded as it punched him and sending Razorbeard to The Black Gates forever, everyone cheered and hugged us and Lincoln's harem kissed him all over the place. Lincoln, Angelica, Bella, Celeste, and Dalia Angelsong have a lot of catching up to do now that they're back in town.

Maria: Whoa, so Rayman transformed and he thrashed that pile of scrap metal who was also brought back by that dummy, Slappy?! He's really reaching more all-time lows already!

Lincoln: He sure is.

Nico: We were almost close to losing it, that was until Rayman summoned spectral versions of his hands that were about to grab us and use Eli's Nanny Goat Discipline move on us.

Me: Thank goodness we cooled down, otherwise, those floating spectral fists were going to clobber us.

Eli: And they seriously pack a punch, no pun intended.

After destroying Captain Razorbeard and saving the Isle of Gormiti, we were training intensely in the gym, doing 900,000,000,000,000 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, and regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 900,000,000,000-lb barbells, squats, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, and we were really sweating like crazy, even doing yoga to clear our minds, and we were also doing 900,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get our eleven massive and long wolf tails even more stronger than ever as well, and when The Angelsong Sisters saw Lincoln doing

900,000,000,000,000 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, and regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 900,000,000,000,000-lb barbells, squats, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, even doing yoga to clear his mind and doing 900,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get his eleven massive and long white wolf tails even more stronger than ever, they had an atomic red blush on their faces, hearts in their eyes, and their noses were bleeding.

Angelica Angelsong: (British Accent) My God, I was right that Lincoln's really grown into a 18-year-old, 8'3" tall, really big, handsome, sexy, and extremely super strong manly man, just look at those abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and his eight-pack abs really hard at work, and really working out with those 900,000,000,000,000-lb barbells and he's not even getting tired, incredible, and he also got one awesome tan, and he's also doing 900,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get his eleven massive and long white wolf tails even more stronger than ever, and he now looks even more ripped than ever.

Bella Angelsong: (British Accent) He's definitely been continuing on bodybuilding and working out even more for many years, and because of that along with the combination of his diet plan that we gave him, along with his hyperpuberty and genes, he'd gained the powerful and massive body that all bodybuilders could only dream of.

Celeste Angelsong: (British Accent) If anyone tried to mess with him now, they were in for a world of hurt and trouble, and he's always been there to defend and protect us from Chandler, his goons, Pablo, Anderson, and Hawk and Hank at school or out in public, and he was also quick to defend us from Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, and Luan if they get out of search control again, along with Killjoy Huggins.

Lincoln: Yep, and I've also trained a lot under some very powerful teachers, J.D. and Nico included, girls, and I can still defend myself, and in addition to getting stronger and bigger in muscle mass, I've also gotten smarter as well.

Dalia Angelsong: (British Accent) That's incredible, and we'd already known just how strong you were long ago ever since you did some

wrestling and working out with some of the other Guardian Angels long ago, and we're so proud of just how much stronger you've gotten, and just how much taller you've gotten, along with getting that much bigger in muscle mass, and you've also been getting smarter as well.

Me: You got that right, plus, we heard all of the stories from Lincoln about you girls and about how you all helped him in his training to become an emerging hero before Team Loud Phoenix Storm was formed, and how he grew from a little boy into a really big, really strong, and really powerful man.

Angelica Angelsong: (British Accent) I knew it was only a matter of time before he told everyone that story.

Nico: Yep. So, girls, what memories did you have with Lincoln?

Angelica Angelsong: (British Accent) We do have one video that involved an incident with Lori, Luan, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, Chandler and his goons, Pablo and Anderson, and Hawk and Hank trying to attack us.

Angelica Angelsong played a video on the screen, and it showed Lincoln and The Angelsong Sisters at choir class at school. But, their day was about to be rudely interrupted.

MONSTROUSLY LOUD BELCH!

Past Angelica Angelsong: (British Accent) What the heck?! (Sniffs) UGH! And why does it smell like B.O., sweaty feet, smelly gym socks, raw sewage, and too much perfume?!

Past Lincoln: Ugh, not this again!

Then, the doors burst open, and they saw Lori, Luan, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, Chandler and his goons, Pablo and Anderson, and Hawk and Hank, and they were out for blood. But, then, The Angelsong Sisters sang a sweet melody that hypnotized Lori, Luan, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, Chandler and his goons, Pablo and Anderson, and Hawk and Hank and put them under their spell and they confessed to the entire school they were planning on killing Lincoln, The Angelsong Sisters,

and everyone here before going on a rampage and turn the entire world into a graveyard. Lincoln tied them up in red energy ropes before the spell on them was broken, and they were handed over to the Loud Parents and Sisters and the cops as the video ended.

Nico: Whoa, now that's some powerful singing, and unlike with The Sirens, your song hypnotizes only Lincoln's enemies and his mean sisters.

Angelica Angelsong: (British Accent) That's right, and once under our spell, we get them to confess their crimes.

Lincoln: And it always ends with them getting in huge trouble with our parents and sisters and the cops.

Me: You have no idea how many criminals they've brought down because of their song.

We got a shower afterwards, and then, Lincoln, Universe 666 Agria, Universe 666 Aurora, Universe 666 Emeraude, Universe 666 Fortuna, Teresa Linares, Thitose Cxarma, Universe 666 Symonne, Simulator Talia al Ghul, Simulator Kalawarna, and Simulator Rose are heading to Emerald Coast.

Lincoln snapped his fingers, and the 18-year-old, white-haired, 8'3", handsome and extremely muscular man had on his new large orange and black speedo with a Thunderbird and a lightning bolt surrounded by elemental forces and stars on it with rainbow flames coming off the speedo, orange sandals, his jewelry and accessories, and he had his weapons holstered in case of trouble.

And Universe 666 Agria, Universe 666 Aurora, Universe 666 Emeraude, Universe 666 Fortuna, Teresa Linares, Thitose Cxarma, Universe 666 Symonne, Simulator Talia al Ghul, Simulator Kalawarna, and Simulator Rose are dressed in two-piece colored bikinis The Musiqidandi Sisters made for them, colored sandals, and they had their weapons holstered in case of trouble. Plus, we found out Universe 666 Agria, Universe 666 Aurora, Universe 666 Emeraude, Universe 666 Fortuna, Teresa Linares, Thitose Cxarma, Universe 666 Symonne, Simulator Talia al Ghul, Simulator Kalawarna, and Simulator Rose all had feelings for Lincoln, and he

also had feelings for them, and he also saved them all from an ambush by a group of musclebound thugs Flip hired to kill them, Lincoln sucked out their muscle mass, virility, strength, blood, and life energy as it killed them all which made those buttfaces go insane with anger, until Lincoln fired energy blasts at those buttfaces and more gold and jewels and treasures came out of them, but they also got to keep their heads up, they got word that mutant has sent more muscle-bound thugs to kill them.

Teresa Linares: Wow, so, this is Emerald Coast, it sure is beautiful.

Lincoln: It sure is, Teresa, and it's perfect for our first date. Shall we?

Lincoln, Universe 666 Agria, Universe 666 Aurora, Universe 666 Emeraude, Universe 666 Fortuna, Teresa Linares, Thitose Cxarma, Universe 666 Symonne, Simulator Talia al Ghul, Simulator Kalawarna, and Simulator Rose dived into the waters and they had fun swimming in the ocean, and they also saw the creatures that lived there, then, they went back to the beach and they had an awesome volleyball match, and Universe 666 Agria, Universe 666 Aurora, Universe 666 Emeraude, Universe 666 Fortuna, Teresa Linares, Thitose Cxarma, Universe 666 Symonne, Simulator Talia al Ghul, Simulator Kalawarna, and Simulator Rose got an extremely massive and deep atomic red blush on their faces when they saw Lincoln lift thirteen massive 900,000,000,000,000-lb barbells Lincoln summoned in his large and strong hands and thirteen massive and long white wolf tails. But then, they saw the hulking muscle-bound thugs that Flip hired coming after them, but Lincoln grabbed each of them one by one and he sucked out all of their muscle mass, strength, and virility and made them thin as rakes and completely weak and he set them on fire and sent them to The Black Gates forever.

Then, they had some lunch, and then, as the sun was about to set, Lincoln made clones of himself and he and his clones went up to Universe 666 Agria, Universe 666 Aurora, Universe 666 Emeraude, Universe 666 Fortuna, Teresa Linares, Thitose Cxarma, Universe 666 Symonne, Simulator Talia al Ghul, Simulator Kalawarna, and Simulator Rose and they hugged the girls in their abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms, and Universe 666 Agria,

Universe 666 Aurora, Universe 666 Emeraude, Universe 666 Fortuna, Teresa Linares, Thitose Cxarma, Universe 666 Symonne, Simulator Talia al Ghul, Simulator Kalawarna, and Simulator Rose placed their hands on the massive pecs of Lincoln and his clones, and then, they shared a passionate and romantic kiss. They came back home to The World Tree Estate, and Nico and I saw Lincoln covered in kisses on his face, body, and eight-pack abs.

Me: (Whistles) Wow, it looks like you really had a good time at Emerald Coast, eh, Lincoln?

Lincoln: (In Heaven) It… was… so… AWESOME!

Suddenly, ten Elemental Thunderbird Necklaces of Eternal Love appeared on the necks of Universe 666 Agria, Universe 666 Aurora, Universe 666 Emeraude, Universe 666 Fortuna, Teresa Linares, Thitose Cxarma, Universe 666 Symonne, Simulator Talia al Ghul, Simulator Kalawarna, and Simulator Rose with colored gems on the gold lightning bolts and colored crystal links from their merged Crystal Necklaces of The Buddha and white and gold-accented Elemental Thunderbird Chokers of Eternal Love on their necks.

Lily the Mermaid: Whoa, now Universe Universe 666 Agria, Universe 666 Aurora, Universe 666 Emeraude, Universe 666 Fortuna, Teresa Linares, Thitose Cxarma, Universe 666 Symonne, Simulator Talia al Ghul, Simulator Kalawarna, and Simulator Rose are in your harem.

Jenna: And Flip had some nerve trying to kill them, that mutant is just making things much worse for himself.

Serena Logan: I always knew that stupid mutant cheapskate was and always will be nothing but fucking trouble, and he's just making things worse for himself.

Rarity: And trying to kill Universe 666 Agria, Universe 666 Aurora, Universe 666 Emeraude, Universe 666 Fortuna, Teresa Linares, Thitose Cxarma, Universe 666 Symonne, Simulator Talia al Ghul, Simulator Kalawarna, and Simulator Rose, now that repulsive ape is really going to get it.

Lincoln: And we also had a run-in with more of the hulking muscle-bound hired thugs they sent to kill us yet again, but I sucked out their muscle mass, strength, and virility and killed them all and sent them to The Black Gates, and that mutant should be screaming with pure vengeance and hate at us in 3… 2… 1!

Suddenly, we heard Flip scream and bellow with extreme hatred and rage and cursing right at us, and now, that moron has officially lost his mind.

Maria: (Flips Flip the middle finger) Yeah, up yours, you mutant moronic cheapskate!

Nico: Even after we kicked Flip's miserable hide, that mutant still refuses to quit!

Lincoln: Same with Lewis Travolta, Amy, Icky Vicky, Billy McLean, Pablo, Anderson, and the other jerks at Dad's restaurant, but it's much more fun to see their thugs get killed by me.

Me: It sure is, and it's so much more fun seeing them blow their stacks!

We then saw Lincoln form a viewing window, and then, Lincoln snapped his fingers.

SNAPS FINGERS!

We saw a massive funnel appeared in Flip's mouth, and then, massive cartons of milk appeared over the funnel.

Me: (GASPS) CARTONS OF MILK?!

Luna: DUDE, YOU WOULDN'T DARE, YOU KNOW FLIP'S LACTOSE INTOLERANT!

Then, the cartons of milk were dumped into Flip's mouth and the funnel was removed. Then, Flip's stomach gurgled and rumbled, and then… !

MASSIVELY LOUD AND EXTREMELY WET FART!

Flip farted and massive tons of gold, jewels, gems, and other currencies exploded out of his three-cheeked butt like crazy!

Flip stopped farting like crazy.

Lincoln: That's for trying to get your musclebound thugs to murder me and the girls in my harem, you disgusting three butt-cheeked mutant!

Nico: Damn, now that was wild!

Me: We knew Flip was lactose intolerant, and all the better for us to use it for some humiliations as well.

Later it was time for another awesome Super Mario Galaxy 2 adventure.

Nico: We're going back to Puzzle Plank Galaxy. To visit an… old friend.

Nicole: Bugaboom right?

Nico: Yep.

Qin: Wow!

Emma Goodall: Me, Gia and Lillith will go with you guys.

Nico: Awesome.

Eli: Awesome.

They went into the simulator and then it activated and they were back at Puzzle Plank Galaxy.

Nico: Any tips, Nicole?

Nicole: (On the radio) Well you faced him before so you pretty much know how to beat him. Do what you did before in the first game.

Nico: Okay.

Lilith: This will be fun.

Emma: Lets do it guys!

Emma, Gia and Lillith: GO GO MEGAFORCE!

They transformed!

Emma: FLAMES OF THE PHOENIX! MEGAFORCE PINK!

Gia: CLAW OF THE TIGER! MEGAFORCE YELLOW!

Lillith: SONG OF THE SIREN! MEGAFORCE GREEN!

Nico: Oh yeah!

?: Let me help too!

A girl flew in and she had purple hair, purple eyes, purple clothes, red angel wings and had a tiara with the symbol of the Megaforce Rangers on and the same symbol on her skirt and she and she had an Ultra Megaforce Staff in her hands.

Erika Goseiger: Erika Goseiger, Embodiment of the Megaforce Rangers.

Nico: Wow! Awesome to meet you Erika.

Emma Goodall: Awesome to meet the Megaforce Embodiment.

Erika Goseiger: Same here Emma and you as well Gia. And I don't believe I met the Megaforce Green yet.

Lilith: Oh sorry. My name is Lilith Clawthorne and I'm the new Megaforce Green. America doesn't have Megaforce Green except for Japan and I'm the new Megaforce Green to honor his memory.

Erika Goseiger: Oh yeah! The Japanese version of him sacrificed himself. That makes sense. Awesome to have you part of the team.

Lilith: Thanks.

Emma: We'll talk later.

Erika Goseiger: Sure thing.

Nico: Lets go.

They were off and they got to the planet and they saw BUGABOOM!

Nico: Awesome.

Emma: Ugly bug.

Gia: No kidding.

Nico: Hey, buddy! Remember me?

HE ROARED!

Me: I think he does remember you!

Nico: Yep.

Emma: This will be good!

Nico: (gets out Tchang Zu and Zzzax's Ridewatches) This is off to a shocking start!

Nico activated them and fired waves of lightning and they hit the Bugaboom and electrocuted him and then Nico smashed him on his back.

Emma: YEAH! Lets do it together!

Emma, Gia and Lilith jumped and bashed him on his back!

Nico: OH YEAH!

He roared in fury!

Nico: WHOA!

Me: Now he's REALLY MAD!

Erika Goseiger: Now time for this power! (ECHOING) ULTRA RANGER POWER OF THE UNIVERSE!

She fired a blast of energy from her staff and it hit Bugaboom and he exploded!

KRABBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMMM

Nico: YEAH!

The star came and they went and got it!

YOU GOT A STAR!

Nico: YEAH!

Erika Goseiger: Now that is what I call an awesome Mega Win!

Emma: You said it!

Gia: Yeah!

They all high five!

Emma: Tell us more about yourself.

Erika Goseiger: Well I am a mage and I use magic. I do awesome magic shows at birthday parties and more.

Nico: You and Luan and Eddy would get along great.

Erika Goseiger: I sure will. And on the next adventure you guys will love my sister Eileen Gokaiger. She is the Embodiment of the Super Megaforce Team and she has 47+ Years of Rangers in her.

Nico: Cool!

Emma: We'll have to have all the Super Megaforce Team on that.

Nico: Yep. Would you like to join the team?

Erika Goseiger: I would be honored.

They later left the simulator and we cheered wildly.

Later the mascots were about to sneak out again. And they were dressed in their warmest winter clothes.

Poromon: Everyone's asleep again.

Poliwag: This will be fun.

Manaphy: Yeah. Lets head to the North Pole.

They were off to the North Pole. Little did they know that I was watching TV and I heard them talking.

Me: (In my head) So they are off to the North Pole. I wonder how come. I better go check.

I got on my warm winter clothes and left a note for Nico and the team and I followed them.

The Mascots landed in the North Pole.

Poromon: BRRR! It's cold!

Poliwag: I know!

Me: Hey guys.

Manaphy: J.D.!? What are you doing here?

Me: I heard you guys going to North Pole and decided to accompany you. What are you guys trying to do up here?

Poromon: We're trying to find something that was thought to be lost here.

Me: Really? What do you think it is?

Poromon: No idea.

Nico and everyone got up.

Nico: Ahh! Needed a good nap.

Courage: Guys, where are the mascots?

May: No idea.

Nico: Oh great they snuck out again. (Sees something) Huh?

Nico went over and saw my note and read it.

Nico: (Reading) "Nico the mascots are sneaking out again so I decided to follow them. They are heading to the North Pole. Signed J.D." Oh man!

May: The North Pole!? They will freeze!

Camie: We got to get them!

Nico: Well at least J.D. is with them. But we got to get them!

They went and donned their warmest winter clothes and were off to the North Pole.

At the North Pole we were searching.

Poliwag: C'mon! Where is it!?

Me: It has to…

Then the ground started cracking.

Me: Uh oh.

Then the ice fell and I flew above a hole.

Me: Whoa this leads somewhere.

I went down and it was a deep cave.

Me: Wow.

Poromon: What is it?

Me: A cave of some… (Sees something) WOW!

They came down and we saw a HUGE CRYSTAL PALACE MADE OF TANZANITE CRYSTAL!

Manaphy: OH WOW!

Me: I never have seen anything like it! It's a palace of Tanzanite Crystal!

Horsea: That is beautiful!

We went into the palace and it was an absolutely breathtaking sight to behold.

Me: Wow! This is amazing. I can't believe that this is here.

Horsea: Boy it sure is amazing.

Poromon: Wow! I can't believe that this is here under the North Pole.

Nico and the team arrived.

Kalolo: Alright, where are they?!

Eli: I sense them down there in that cave.

Nico: Lets go.

They flew down and then they too saw the palace.

Nico: (GASPS)

Nicole: (GASP) OH Wow!

Eli: Wow! That is a beautiful palace!

Nicole: (GASP) I can't believe it! I thought it was just a myth! That's the Castle of Tanzann!

Nico: Wow! I didn't know this was here!

May: It's beautiful!

Nicole: This castle is said to be home to the Staff of Tanzann. A powerful staff that has the power to grow Tanzanite Crystal Clusters from any kind of rock anywhere.

Nico: Wow!

Then they heard our voices.

Nico: Lets go.

They went in and saw us.

Nico: There you guys are.

Me: About time you guys came.

Nico: This is amazing guys!

Nicole: You guys found a legendary place that I never thought existed. This is the castle of Tanzann and it's said to be home to the Staff of Tanzann, it has the power to create amazing Tanzanite Clusters from any kind of rock anywhere.

Me: WHOA! I've never heard of something like that. That is amazing.

Poromon: Boy me neither. That is cool!

Nicole: It sure is. And it's been buried under the North Pole.

Lola: Yeah.

Me: How old is a castle like this?

Nicole: From the looks of things I would say that it was here ever since the end of the Great Ice Age.

Laney: That was back 15,000 years ago I think.

Lola: Yeah.

Nicole: Yep.

Poromon: And we found it for the first time since.

Nicole: You sure did. You managed to find one of my top 10 Impossible Treasures.

Nico: That is amazing.

Thunderblast: You know you could've froze to death, right?!

Poromon: I know. But we didn't thanks to J.D.

Me: Yeah I was with them.

Nico: And you did good being with them and we're proud of you for that.

Me: Thanks.

Freeway: Did you make snowmen?

Nicole: I think they made something better. One of the most amazing finds ever.

Nico: Yep.

Megan Megalith: I think I'll get the staff.

Nico: Okay.

Nicole: There it is there.

We saw on an alter and the staff was made of pure Tanzanite Crystal and it had a glowing blue jewel in it.

Nico: Wow! It's magnificent.

Megan Megalith: Here goes.

Megan went over to it. She then put her hand on it and then pulled it out and it glowed and then she underwent an amazing transformation!

(ESCAFLOWNE FOX KIDS INTRO EXTENDED VERSION PLAYS)

She got crystal armbands and even a barrette with the symbol of the Megalith Duel Monsters symbol on it and she got armbands and legbands of crystal.

Nico: WHOA!

Me: Wow! Megan how do you feel?

Megan Megalith: I feel amazing.

Nico: Yeah.

But then it glowed and a massive wave of energy spread all over the planet and then MASSIVE Clusters of Tanzanite crystal grew all over the planet and it was amazing!

Shocker: Nico, who gets to shine next?

Nico: Piper, Lily Loud, Pepperdance, Nuova Shenron, Kopaka, and Flurry Heart.

Me: Awesome!

Nuova Shenron: It will be an awesome honor.

Lily Loud: I'm so looking forward to this.

Pepperdance: (Cajun Accent) Ooowee! This is gonna be fun.

Me: Lets get home first.

Nicole: Good idea.

We went back home.

We arrived back home.

Me: Whew. Glad that's done.

Poromon: But that was a cool treasure hunt.

Lola: It sure was.

Nicole: Boy I'll say.

Laney: That was cool.

Suddenly, Lincoln's deep sapphire blue eyes, the rainbow iris of his Third Eye, his cutie mark tattoo on his back and Thunderbolt cutie mark with circle of surrounding elements on his massive left pec glowed, and he had a vision, and he saw who it was that we're going to confront today, it was none other than the zombies from Welcome to Dead House, and they've come back for revenge. When we saw it, we knew it meant trouble.

Lincoln: Oh dear God!

Lincoln sounded the alarm and we rushed in.

Nico: We heard the alarm, what's wrong, Lincoln?

Lincoln: Nico, everyone, we've got a seriously huge emergency. I just had a vision and I saw who it was that we're going to confront today, the next Goosebumps Monster is none other than the zombies from Welcome to Dead House, and they've come back for revenge.

We gasped.

Me: OH NO!

Nico: The zombies from Welcome to Dead House, I knew it was going to be them, I just knew it.

Me: Same here.

Lincoln: Those zombies were the result of an accident that occurred in Dark Falls decades ago, and they have to survive on human blood by luring families to the house in Dead Falls, and they can only be destroyed by halogen light or sunlight in this case.

Lisa Loud: I've already made halogen light weapons for this occasion.

Lisa Loud presented us with halogen light weapons.

Nico: Awesome. Alright, gang, let's head down to help Amanda and Josh Benson along with their family and get rid of the zombies.

Lincoln: Right.

I went and got the book for Welcome to Dead House.

Me: This was an explosive one.

Nico: We fought those before we first fought the Anti Fairies.

Me: Boy that was before the Great War with The Anti-Fairies on Friday, September 13th.

Nico: Yeah.

Jenna Jinx: Wow! On Friday the 13th.

Me: Yep. The very day they cherish for bad luck and everything turned out to be their last day alive.

Qin: And Speaking of the Great War, the Anniversary of the Great War with The Royal Defenders is coming up.

Nico: Wow! In a few days.

Camie: Yeah.

Varie: Yep.

Nico: But we'll worry about that later. Lets get ready for an explosive battle

Maria: Let's rescue Amanda's family first. Then, we kill the zombies.

Me: Good idea. But we'll have to kill a bunch of zombies along the way.

Nico: Yeah no way getting around that.

Lola: Yep.

The previous group came.

Chalmers: Can me, Springfield Mafia, Cantwell, Wiggum, Vreedle Brothers, Cargill, Krusty, Kalin, Private HIVE, and Control Freak go with you guys?

Louie: This is gonna be an explosive one, isn't it?

Nico: Yes it sure is going to be explosive. And yes you all can come with us.

Me: The Zombies of Welcome to Dead House are back.

Qin: Yep.

Louie: Oh man!

Nico: Yeah.

Cantwell: Nico, which Gene Slammer do you think you'll meet next?

Legs: I actually think these are very interesting.

Nico: Glad you think so. And the next one will be Napalm Man.

Qin: Cool! Or hot rather.

Lola: Yep.

Suddenly, Lincoln's deep sapphire blue eyes and the rainbow colored iris of Lincoln, Lori, Leni, Luna, Luan, Lynn, Laney, Lucy, Lana, Lola, Lisa, Lily, Lynn Sr., and Rita's Third Eye, and everyone else's Third Eye glowed even more and our rainbow energy auras, rainbow protective auras, and rainbow fire auras flared up even more, as they sensed a dark energy signal with their eyes and the Force, and they saw who the figure was in the vision: the figure is none other than General Rilldo, Machine Mutant and Commander of The Machine Mutants and Planet M-2 created by Dr. Myuu, and he's

come back for revenge against Goku, Trunks, and Pan. When we saw it, we knew it meant trouble.

Lincoln: Oh no.

Rayman: I can guess that we got big trouble heading our way. Lincoln, who was it that you saw?

Lincoln: You guessed it, Rayman, and none of us are going to like it one bit: the person we just saw and the dark energy signal we sensed belongs to General Rilldo, Machine Mutant and Commander of The Machine Mutants and Planet M-2 created by Dr. Myuu, and he's come back for revenge against Master Goku, Trunks, and Pan.

We gasped.

Pan: That machine mutant, can't he learn to stay dead?!

Me: Unfortunately not, and we're still not close to figuring out who it was that opened that portal and resurrected The Z-Fighters' old enemies all those years ago.

Poromon: Why don't we ask him! (Points to Sebastian)

Manaphy: Hey, yeah, there's only one person who's had a nasty grudge against The Z-Fighters from years back along with a nasty grudge against our friends from Acme Acres.

Poliwag: We know it was you who did it, Sebastian! Admit it!

The Mascots were giving Sebastian The Stink-Eye.

Sebastian Mendez: WHAT THE HELL!

Lincoln: Guys, hold it! You can't just go and accuse Sebastian of something like that!

Gohan: Wait, I think they may be right.

Buster Bunny: (GASPS) We remembered seeing a dark figure in Acme Acres late at night near where Montana Max's mansion stood, and then, he said some sort of dark incantation, and then, he

opened up a portal to… (Realizes where the portal leads to) The Hell For Infinite Losers!

Babs Bunny: So, that means… !

The toons did wild takes galore at the revelation: THE PERSON WHO OPENED THAT PORTAL TO THE HELL FOR INFINITE LOSERS AND BROUGHT BACK THE Z-FIGHTERS' OLD ENEMIES YEARS AGO WAS SEBASTIAN BEFORE HIS DARK SIDE WAS REMOVED!

Nico: Oh shit. But, why didn't you tell us that before, Buster?

Sebastian Mendez: Because I put a curse on them that made them forget that I was the one who had opened up that portal.

Plucky Duck: Now, we've got to fix this mess you made years ago, and you better not have anymore of your nasty surprises from all those years ago, or you're looking at getting a piano dropped on your head.

Sebastian Mendez: (DEMONIC VOICE) (Demonic Grin) Try that, and Shirley's going to have to look for a new boyfriend! (LAUGHING DEMONICALLY)

That freaked Plucky out as he hid behind Shirley.

Nico: Now, now, you two can get at each other later, but now, we know where the portal's at and who was the person behind that stunt years ago. Alright, gang, let's go, we're heading out to help Amanda and Josh Benson along with their family and get rid of the zombies.

Lincoln: And tell them of Slappy's part in bringing them back from the dead, this is going to be brutal, and once we get done with killing the zombies of Dark Falls, you're next, General Rilldo.

Linda Leon: There's absolutely no way we're going to let you live any longer, General Rilldo. You and Dr. Myuu have caused more than enough trouble for the very last time, now you will face the wrath of Leon the Lead.

Lincoln put up a rainbow energy field around The World Tree Estate and all of us headed out to help Amanda and Josh Benson along with their family get rid of the zombies once again and tell them of Slappy's part in bringing them back from the dead, and once we get done with killing the zombies of Dark Falls, Linda Leon and Lincoln are going to destroy General Rilldo.

We were off.

We were flying over the Appalachian Mountains.

Rhomboid: I hope I get to blow up some zombies real good!

Family Guy Penelope: Given how many there are, you might get that chance.

Me: Yeah.

We then flew over the town that Amanda Benson is from.

But then we came across a warzone.

(BATTLE: LOS ANGELES DEPLOYMENT THEME PLAYS)

Massive fiery explosions were blasting off left and right as the people were blasting zombies all over the place at a massive left.

BOOOM BOOOM BOOOOOMM! BOOOOOMM! BOOOOMM! BOOOOOM!

We were shocked.

Me: My god! This is terrible!

Nico: Oh man! Just like the first time

KRABBBOOOOOM! KRABBBOOOOOOOOOMMM! KRABBBBBOOOOOOMM! KRABBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOMMM! KRABBBBOOOOOOOMM!

We saw the people blasting and killing Zombies left and right at a

rapid pace by the hundreds and they just kept on coming.

Bai Tza: I swear, we JUST got here!

Me: It was like this when we were here the first time.

Nico: Yeah.

Bai Tza: I remember that.

Lola: Yeah.

Nico: Lets do our entrance!

We flew in.

The people were killing zombies left and right. But then the spirits of light shined in and then they swirled around the zombies and then they converged and then…

KRABBBBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMMMMMMM

A massive fiery explosion blasted off above the zombies and fireballs rained down on them and then a phoenix cry was heard and we flew out of the explosion and fired waves of energy and fire and blasted the zombies all over as the people cheered wildly!

Nico: You dumb zombies have failed this world!

We fired waves of energy and elements and blasted them.

KRABBBOOOOOM! KRABBBOOOOOOOOOMMM! KRABBBBBOOOOOOMM! KRABBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMM! KRABBBBOOOOOOOOMM! KRABBBOOOOOM! KRABBBOOOOOOOOOOMMM! KRABBBBBOOOOOOMM! KRABBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMM! KRABBBBOOOOOOOOOMM!

Diana Dynamite: Take this you fiends!

She fired more dynamite blasts and then…

She blew them apart all over the place.

Cargill: Let's see how the Team Fortress 2 Mercenaries are doing.

Scout was running about the enemy ranks, to fast for them to hit him, and taking pot shots at his foes with his shining Australium Scattergun while laughing maniacally. A few zombies saw the Scatterguns usefulness at close range and began to back up and advance at Scout from a far. Scout simply switched out to his Unusual Festive Shot To Hell Pistol with a Isotope effect on it and picked off the zombies. Then he took out his Australium Force-O-Nature and ran straight towards a large zombie and fired both shots in the guns clip into the flesh eater's head. His head exploded, sending meaty chunks everywhere that also sprayed blood. Scout jump back from the gory splash zone, taunting his opponents mercilessly. A zombies tried to strike the Bostonian from behind, but Scout simply ducked down and took out his Batsaber and broke the zombies's neck with a skillful flip over its head and striking it straight in the neck. He landed behind the dead zombie and taking out his Australium Scattergun once more, he charged back into the fray.

Nico: Oh yeah!

Scout: (Boston Accent) Take that!

We fired waves of energy and elements and blasted Zombies all over.

I fired grenades and blasted them all over.

KRABBBOOOOOM! KRABBBOOOOOOOOOMMM! KRABBBBBOOOOOOMM! KRABBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOMMM! KRABBBBOOOOOOOMM!

Billy: 15 Points! (LAUGHS)

Cut Man: Remember, we need to find Amanda and her family!

To say that Soldier was causing havoc would have been an understatement. He had chosen to equip his Australium Rocket

Launcher and was right now in the process of blowing any enemy in his way, no matter if they were zombie or not. Body parts, blood, and guts flew around him as he screamed his battle cry at the top of his voice. However, his recklessness was causing him to take some damage from many sides and slowly wearing him down. Luckily, he had an easy solution that would not just heal him a little but also kill more enemies at the same time. He switched out his Australium Rocket Launcher and brought out his Australium Black Box. Using the health give back on every hit, he fired rockets at his enemies and healing himself while destroying the opposition. When he had easily cleared his area, Medic ran over quickly and trained his Australium Medic-Gun onto Soldier and healed the patriotic maniac fully before running back into the fray to heal others. Soldier was about to equip his Australium Rocket Launcher once more, when a large zombie leaped out of no where and tacked him to the ground. It bared its fangs as it looked down at Soldier. Suddenly, a loud shot rang out and the zombie felt something down in its stomach. It looked down to see that it had no stomach anymore. Just a hole and few bones and black blood dripping from where it had been and a Unusual Festive Shotgun with a Cool effect pointing straight at the hole. The zombie slid off as Soldier stood up, dusting himself off and finally re-equipping his Australium Rocket Launcher before charging into the fight once more.

I fired grenades and blasted them all over.

KRABBBOOOOOM! KRABBBOOOOOOOOOMMM! KRABBBBBOOOOOOMM! KRABBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMM! KRABBBBOOOOOOOOMM!

Me: Laser beam!

I fired laser beam blasts and sliced the zombies in half.

Laney: I see them!

I looked and saw Amanda and her family on top of a house.

Camie: Take this!

She fired aurora energy and blasted the zombies all over.

Sirius: I got this!

She flew and went for Amanda and family.

Kalin: Don't worry. We're here to rescue you guys!

Pyro was having fun giving happiness to the enemy. Correction, Pyro was having fun being a Nazi burning Jews at a concentration camp… thats more accurate. He had equipped his Australium Flamethrower and ran straight at the enemy, laughing joyous as it saw them burn. Though for it, it was seeing them laughing happily as they were shown what happiness and magic was. Its opponents didn't last long and ended up writhing in the floor in agony as the flames consumed their body and turned it into ashes. One zombie was able to stay alive after being set on fire and charged after the mysterious pyromaniac. However, Pyro had sensed a motion behind it, most likely all those years of Spy checking at the Gravel Wars, and equipping its Australium Axtinguisher and, turning around, smashed the blade down on the burning zombies's head. The zombie screeched in pain as the weapon carved through it head and out the other side. Its corpse went limp and burned down to join its brethren. In ashes.

They were incinerated!

Lola: YEAH!

Me: Cannon!

I formed a cannon and fired a cannonball!

KRABLAM!

I blasted through numerous zombies!

Lola fired numerous fireballs and blew them apart!

I fired grenades and blasted them all over.

KRABBBOOOOOM! KRABBBOOOOOOOOOMMM! KRABBBBBOOOOOOMM! KRABBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMM! KRABBBBOOOOOOOMM!

Nico: YEAH!

Billy: All right zombies! You want to smell what Billy the Baker is cooking!?

He took a stick and bashed numerous Zombies all over with it and we sliced and diced them.

BONK! BONK BONK BONK!

Sirius got Amanda and family down and we blasted the zombies all over.

Ghuul: You guys ok?

Drunk men on the battle field isn't unheard of. Drunk men with golden weapons and a killer skill? Not so much. Demoman had equipped his Australium Grenade Launcher and randomly launched pipes (grenades) into the crowd of enemies, cackling madly as they blew up into smithereens. He did this for quite a while, causing mayhem in the enemy ranks. However, after around the sixth volley of grenades, he realized he had run out of ammo. He switched out to his Australium Sticky Bomb Launcher and fired the sticky bombs at the feet of the incoming crowd of attackers. His foes looked down at the spiky mines and looked back up at the drunken scotsman. Demo simply smiled and donated the bombs sending bits and pieces of everyone splattering all over once again. He laughed once more and was about to run over to Engineer, who had a Dispenser up, to refill his ammo when a large burly zombie approached him. The zombie approached him menacingly and stared at Demoman with hard eyes. Demoman paused for a second looking at this new adversary before grinning and taking out his Australium Eyelander. The two opponents circled each other slowly After a few seconds, the zombie screamed a battle cry and ran forward. Demoman just smirked and rose his Australium Eyelander and blocked the strike. Demoman took no time to let his opponent recover himself and slashed across the zombie's stomach. It howled in pain as the sword

sliced a deep gash in his stomach, revealing a small part of the large intestine. The zombie breathed heavily as Demoman just laughed and raised his Australium Eyelander high and, with one swift slash, he decapitated his foe. The headless corpse fell to its knees and lay on the ground, slowly oozing blood from the sliced veins and arteries showing out of the neck. Demoman sheathed his Australium Eyelander and stood silent for a second as a moment of respect for his adversary, before taking out his Australium Sticky Bomb Launcher once more and sticky jumping away towards Engineer.

We were blasting the Zombies all over the place.

Qin: OH YEAH!

Nico fired energy and fireballs all over.

Luan: Taste my Shine Sword!

She formed a sword of light and slashed the zombies all over.

Eustace: Take this zombies! (Pulls out Ugly Mask) OOOGA BOOGA BOOGA!

He scared the Zombies into exploding! KRABBBOOOOOM! KRABBBOOOOOOOOOMMM! KRABBBBBOOOOOOMM! KRABBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOMMM! KRABBBBOOOOOOOOMM! KRABBBOOOOOM! KRABBBOOOOOOOOOOMMM! KRABBBBBOOOOOOMM! KRABBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMM! KRABBBBOOOOOOOOMM! KRABBBOOOOOM! KRABBBOOOOOOOOOOMMM! KRABBBBBOOOOOOMM! KRABBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMM! KRABBBBOOOOOOOOMM! KRABBBOOOOOM! KRABBBOOOOOOOOOOMMM! KRABBBBBOOOOOOMM! KRABBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMM! KRABBBBOOOOOOOOMM! KRABBBOOOOOM! KRABBBOOOOOOOOOOMMM! KRABBBBBOOOOOOMM! KRABBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMM! KRABBBBOOOOOOOOMM! KRABBBOOOOOM! KRABBBOOOOOOOOOOMMM! KRABBBBBOOOOOOMM! KRABBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMM! KRABBBBOOOOOOOOMM! KRABBBOOOOOM!

KRABBBOOOOOOOOOMMM! KRABBBBBOOOOOOMM!
KRABBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOMMM! KRABBBBOOOOOOOMM!
KRABBBOOOOOM! KRABBBOOOOOOOOOMMM!
KRABBBBBOOOOOOMM! KRABBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOMMM!
KRABBBBOOOOOOOMM! KRABBBOOOOOM!
KRABBBOOOOOOOOOOMMM! KRABBBBBOOOOOOMM!
KRABBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOMMM! KRABBBBOOOOOOOMM!
KRABBBOOOOOM! KRABBBOOOOOOOOOOMMM!
KRABBBBBOOOOOOMM! KRABBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOMMM!
KRABBBBOOOOOOOMM! KRABBBOOOOOM!
KRABBBOOOOOOOOOOMMM! KRABBBBBOOOOOOMM!
KRABBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOMMM! KRABBBBOOOOOOOMM!
KRABBBOOOOOM! KRABBBOOOOOOOOOOMMM!
KRABBBBBOOOOOOMM! KRABBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOMMM!
KRABBBBOOOOOOOMM! KRABBBOOOOOM!
KRABBBOOOOOOOOOOMMM! KRABBBBBOOOOOOMM!
KRABBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOMMM! KRABBBBOOOOOOOMM!
KRABBBOOOOOM! KRABBBOOOOOOOOOOMMM!
KRABBBBBOOOOOOMM! KRABBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOMMM!
KRABBBBOOOOOOOMM! KRABBBOOOOOM!
KRABBBOOOOOOOOOOMMM! KRABBBBBOOOOOOMM!
KRABBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOMMM! KRABBBBOOOOOOOMM!
KRABBBOOOOOM! KRABBBOOOOOOOOOOMMM!
KRABBBBBOOOOOOMM! KRABBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOMMM!
KRABBBBOOOOOOOMM! KRABBBOOOOOM!
KRABBBOOOOOOOOOOMMM! KRABBBBBOOOOOOMM!
KRABBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOMMM! KRABBBBOOOOOOOMM!
KRABBBOOOOOM! KRABBBOOOOOOOOOOMMM!
KRABBBBBOOOOOOMM! KRABBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOMMM!
KRABBBBOOOOOOOMM! KRABBBOOOOOM!
KRABBBOOOOOOOOOOMMM! KRABBBBBOOOOOOMM!
KRABBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOMMM! KRABBBBOOOOOOOMM!
KRABBBOOOOOM! KRABBBOOOOOOOOOOMMM!
KRABBBBBOOOOOOMM! KRABBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOMMM!
KRABBBBOOOOOOOMM! KRABBBOOOOOM!

KRABBBOOOOOOOOOOMMM! KRABBBBBOOOOOOMM! KRABBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMM! KRABBBBOOOOOOOOMM! KRABBBOOOOOM! KRABBBOOOOOOOOOOMMM! KRABBBBBOOOOOOMM! KRABBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMM! KRABBBBOOOOOOOOMM!

Me: Okay that was great!

Lola: Yeah!

Eustace: (LAUGHS)

KRABLAM!

Eustace got hit on the head with a rolling pin by Muriel!

Eustace: OW! What did I do?

Our favorite Sandvich eating Soviet mercenary was busy firing his highly lethal Australium Tomislav right at the enemy, causing them to fall down bleeding from various bullets holes all over the body. Heavy laughed as a few zombies tried to jump over the bullets only for Heavy to adjust his aim slightly and catch them mid leap and send them back down in a heap of black Swiss cheese. However, the enemy realized that they would need something more durable to get though Heavy's column of death. Heavy was just finishing off a pack of zombies that had tried to surround him when loud booming steps sounded. He stop firing his Australium Tomislav and looked to see a large zombie charging down the street towards him. Heavy ducked behind a wall. He looked up to see if Medic was anywhere nearby. When he couldn't find his German comrade, he just shrugged and traded his Australium Tomislav for a Festive Sandvich. He took a bite out of the Christmas themed snack and his health filled right back to full. Once he was done he peeked around the corner to see the zombie trying to find where he had hidden. Heavy quietly took out his Australium Mini-Gun, he need the faster firing speed to take out this enemy, and reving it behind the wall he slowly walked out from behind his cover and instantly started firing. The mech was taking by surprise and tried to return fire, but Heavy had gotten the jump on it and the Australium Mini-Gun's bullets had already began to tear through the zombie without any trouble. Heavy

stopped firing and looked down at his Australium Mini-Gun and then cradled it like a baby. He loved his guns.

He was blasting them all over the place with incredible fury!

Eli: Take this!

He fired a blast of Force Lightning and electrocuted the Zombies and blasted them all over.

Qin: Takte this!

She fired waves of fire and blasted the zombies.

Control Freak: Time to summon some help to scare them away for now!

He summoned Tormentor Necromorphs from the Dead Space games.

Nicole: OH YEAH!

Hunter: (German Accent) Ja! Und that was good.

The Tormentors scared the zombies and they exploded and the zombies were scared away.

Nicole: Nice one COntrol Freak!

Qin: Yeah.

Me: That should hold them off for a while.

Amanda Benson: Thanks guys.

Me: Are you all okay?

Amanda Benson: Thanks to all of you guys.

Piper: Can't believe you started without us!

Amanda Benson: Sorry about that. It just happened.

Xenia: No worries.

Lola: Yeah.

Me: Let me guess, Slappy brought all the zombies back.

Amanda Benson: And Dawes as well.

Ravager: Did you know that this was the very first Goosebumps book?

Amanda Benson: Yes I did.

Me: Good. I have a feeling Dawes was promised something big.

Private HIVE: Probably to get a chance to kill us.

Lily: That's nothing new.

Me: Yeah.

Qin: But either way now that we're here we will stop them.

Me: Like we did last time.

Camie: Yeah.

RD Girl Jordan: Did anyone get bitten?

Amanda Benson: No thank goodness. But it was a brutal battle.

Qin: We can see that.

Varie: But it was amazing though.

Krusty: It's gonna take forever to destroy all of them!

Pepperdance: Unless we destroy the main boss.

Me: And that's Dawes.

Laney: Blow up the head zombie and the rest will follow.

Nicole: Yep.

Concrete Man: We're probably gonna kill more zombies on the way.

Nico: Yep.

Laney: And it'll be awesome.

Lola: Yep.

Octagon: I reckon we should get going then.

Nuova Shenron: Don't want to keep the flesh eating monsters waiting.

Me: Agreed.

Nico: Yeah. We already did the entrance.

Lols: We sure did.

We went to find Dawes.

Bone Chompy growled at the approaching zombies.

When you are defending a certain point, stationary buildings are an incredible asset. Such as Dispensers… or Sentry's. Engineer had immediately set up a Sentry gun and used his Australium Wrench to quickly upgrade it to level three, using metal from that Stewie provided, and armor from Double D. When the enemy first charged in, they were sure they could easily overwhelm… only to hear a beeping sound from the corner and seeing a large red Sentry gun with twin Gatling guns and a box that fired four rockets. Their had been a spilt second silence before the Sentry opened fire and cleared the entire wave of enemies. Engineer just stood beside his contraption and laughed as he hit the Sentry with his Australium Wrench to reload the bullets and rockets in the building. After, as his teammates began charging in themselves, he placed down a Dispenser for his team, to heal up if Medic wasn't around but more importantly refill their ammo, and quickly upgraded it. By the time it was done, his comrades were running back and forth from his little nest and the battlefield, thanking him happily for the aid. All was

going great… that is until a zombie came around and attacked at his Sentry. Engineer took out his Rescue Ranger and fired at the Sentry to heal it as it got attacked, but it was no use and his contraption was blow to shreds. The zombiethat had destroyed the Texan's beloved sentry now turned to him. However, Engineer just smiled and replaced his Rescue Ranger with his Australium Frontier Justice. Since his sentry had killed many enemies before being taken out, the gun he was holding was crackling with revenge crits. Engineer smiled and raised the gun and fired all three shots from its clip at zombie. In normal circumstances, this may have down a bit of damage but not enough to be very significant. However, these were crits. Three times the power. The shots tore through the zombie like it was made out of paper and it fell, completely defeated. Engineer reloaded his Frontier Justice, chuckling slightly, before turning to his Dispenser and collected some metal. Then he proceeded to erect another sentry.

We blasted more zombies left and right until we saw DAWES!

Me: There you are.

Wiggum: Like what we did to your minions?

Kopaka: Because you're next!

The general ideology is that doctors in war are very easy targets and are easy to dispatch. That is true in many cases. Except for a certain German doctor. Medic was laughing hysterically as he used his Australium Blutsauger to fire syringes into the enemy lines. They weren't as effective as bullets, a large amount can easily take out a few people. Not to mention, when these syringes hit an opponent, Medic would automatically heals him a small amount of health. This makes the Blutsauger a prime weapon for battles and when Medic needs to defend himself against more then one enemy. However, he knew he couldn't just kill all day with his Blutsauger and after finishing off one more poor zombiewith a couple of syringes to the neck, he equipped his Australium Medi-Gun and began to run to his teammates that needed healing. As he did so, enemies would try to pick him off, only to get blown away by the other mercenaries or syringed to death by the Australium Blutsauger. For a while, Medic followed this pattern until he finally healed enough to build his

Übercharge meter to max. He grinned his sadistic grin and turned to the nearest mercenary. It was Heavy. Medic cackled insanely as he trained the healing beam on Heavy and popped the Über. He and Heavy both began to shine a metallic red color and Heavy roared with laughter as he revved his Australium Mini-Gun and fired at the helpless attackers who did not fully realize what had happened. By the time they did, they were long gone. They piled around the dynamic duo as they murdered them mercilessly. Finally after eight seconds, thought it had seemed like hours, the Über fizzled out and left Medic and Heavy standing and a large pile of bodies. Medic looked below his feet at the corpses he was currently standing on. He loved his job.

We blasted and smashed more buttstomping zombies.

Qin: How did you buttstompers like that?

She fired waves of energy and fire and burned the zombies.

Dawes: YOU MONSTERS! You ruined everything for me!

Sissi Delmas: Your flesh eating goons had it coming!

Sniper was having a grand time. He stood next to Engineer's nest and had equipped his Australium Sniper Rifle and was currently putting bullets through the skull of every enemy that passed his scope. He grinned as he sniped another enemy, his one hundred and fiftieth. He was reloading his gun when he noticed a few zombies coming behind them. He ducked down behind Engineer's Dispenser. Sniper took a moment to gather himself before quickly peeking over the top of the Dispenser and sniped one of the zombies. The shot hit is mark, striking the opponent right through the eye, blood spilling from the new hole in his head. The otherzombies turned to face Sniper once more, but he was ready and quickly took out another before once again ducking behind the Dispenser. However, this time when he checked to see if the remaining zombie had moved on, he saw that it was still looking at him and most likely wouldn't move and was tracking him. Sniper thought for a second before he got an idea. Crouching, he army crawled to a bunch of corpses near the Dispenser and hid under them. He slipped into the pile of bodies, ignoring the rotting flesh of

zombies. He noticed that a zombie's body was twitching slightly. He just stared at it emotionlessly and took out his Australium SMG. He raised the gun and fired a few bullets into the dying zombie's body. It gurgled for a second before falling completely limp. Sniper looked at it for a second longer, checking if the zombie was indeed dead, before switching back to his Australium Sniper Rifle and poking a small hole through the mass of bodies in front of him, he looked from inside his corpse fort at the remaining zombie who hadn't noticed that he had moved. Sniper smiled and aimed.

Nico: Yeah.

Lola: Take that

Fat Tony: Your minions are dropping like undead flies!

The teams expert espionage was in the midst of a complicated but very effective loop. Equipping his Dead Ringer trinket and his Australium Knife, Spy would disguise as an enemy and blend right in. He wouldn't stab immediately, but wait for a very good opportunity to cause confusion instead of just outright killing. When these moments came, he would backstab the nearest foe and losing his disguise. He would continue backstabbing until the enemy finally noticed him and turned their attention on him. At this moment he would switch to his Australium Ambassador and fire a few shots into the enemy line, killing a few. However, when the zombies seemed to be on top of him, he would just smile and take out his Dead Ringer. Letting a stray bullet hit him, he would leave a fake corpse behind and run back around the enemy line again, meanwhile disguising again. Once he uncloaked, the cycle would begin once more.

Fat Tony and men blasted the Zombies and Dawes all over.

Qin: Take that!

Pepperdance fired waves of fire and blasted the zombies.

Maria: No kidding! Thanks to them, the zombies are being cleared out!

Nico: You got that right sis!

Qin: Yeah!

Lily fired waves of water and blasted the zombies.

Maria: No kidding! Thanks to them, the zombies are being cleared out!

Nico: You got that right sis!

Qin: Yeah!

Lily fired waves of water and blasted the zombies.

Nico threw a grenade and it hit Dawes and exploded.

KRABBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMMM!

Nuova Shenron: NUOVA DEATH RAY!

He formed a huge lens and fired a powerful focused beam of sunlight and it hit Dawes and exploded!

KRABBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMMMMM!

Piper fired waves of fire rings.

Lily fired blasts of water

Pepperdance and Nuova Shenron fired waves of fire.

Kopaka fired ice waves.

Flurry Heart fired waves of light.

The blasts all hit Dawes and exploded all over.

Heavy: Cry some more!

Nico: YEAH!

Then Electro, Deadwood, Hydro Man, Moonstone, Mysterio, Blizzard, Oculous, Koragg, Trap Jaw, and Living Laser came.

Nico: Electro, Deadwood, Hydro Man, Moonstone, Mysterio, Blizzard, Oculous, Koragg, Trap Jaw, and Living Laser.

Electro: Damn, you guys were busy!

Deadwood: I think the Team Fortress 2 Mercenaries have the most body count.

Hydro Man: Yeah. Of zombies!

Me: Yeah no kidding!

Moonstone: (to Nico) We heard you fought a monster from Are you Afraid of the Dark.

Nico: Yep. Margot the vampire.

Mysterio: Haven't fought those in a while.

Nico: I know.

?: No kidding!

Then a figure came and it was DRIED PERSIMMON WORLD from episode 30 of Zenkaigers!

At a temple bell, Persimmon World used his arm cannon and fire his dehydration soundwaves onto the populace as he caused the whole town to be very thirsty. However, the Zenkaigers showed up and chased him through the cemetery. Once they manage to corner him, they were about to transform until they were opened fire by Tojitendo's latest general, Hakaizer as he introduced himself to the Zenkaiger and the Persimmon World.

Persimmon World asked him if he was on his side and Hakaizer explained that he was created by Ijirude to keep the Zenkaigers busy while the Worlds focused on their mission to cause trouble. Then, the team transformed and battle the duo, but Hakaizer has proved as a tough foe as he easily knock back the Zenkaiger's attack and he even pulled out his Zenryoku Zenkai Cannon, known

as the Zenryoku Hakai Gun, as he summoned NinjaYellow, HurricaneYellow, Shinken Yellow, KiNinger to attack the Zenkaiger. With that, the Persimmon World used his Eat Persimmon Ring's the Bell Cannon and fire his dehydration soundwave at the Zenkaiger and then flees to cause more trouble.

Later, he revealed himself to the Zenkaigers that he is actually Dried Persimmon World and his plan is to make the case of an endless thirst. With that, Zenkaigers chased him to a warehouse and transformed to battle him, but due to their thirstiness, they were outmatched by him. Thankfully, the World Pirates have provided the Zenkaiger with a Re-Hydration Station so they can fighting the Dried Persimmon World easily. This goes on well until Hakaizer arrived and used his Zenryoku Hakai Gun to summon DenziBlue, DynaBlue, Blue3, TimeBlue to keep the Zenkaigers at bay from drinking.

The team split into two groups as one of them fight against the Dried Persimmon World while Kaito holds off Hakaizer and eventually, Kaito manages to take back the Zenryoku Zenkai Cannon from Hakaizer and then used it to finish off the Dried Persimmon World with the new attack, Zenryoku Zenkai Finale Buster, thus breaking the spell.

Kaito: Dried Persimmon World!

Dried Persimmon World: Been a while rangers!

Me: I remember you! You were going to turn the world into a dehydrated fruit world! You made the people thirsty a lot.

Dried Persimmon World: Yep good memory. Don't forget my battle was Hakaizer's first appearance.

Nico: That was awesome.

Laney: And that was the start of saving Kaito's dad.

Xenia: It sure was.

We got the battles underway.

Lincoln Loud, Slab, Kurumu, Moka, Yukari, Ruby Tojo, Clyde, Liam, Stella, Zach, Rusty, Girl Jordan, Twilight Sparkle, Starshine Sparkle, Magic Skylanders, Elena and Shocker VS Electro, Yost Electro, 2099 Electro, Ultimate Electro, Lego Electro, Lego 2099 Electro, U.A. Electro, Evil Elec Man, Piedmon, Toguro, Android 14, and Sergeant Weenie Arms - Nico's rescue was battling the Vampires lead by Margot and Crystal Laney and Doppel transforming

---

Electro was first.

Electro: (to Lincoln) Nico's rescue was battling the Vampires lead by Margot. Crystal Laney and Doppel transformed too.

Lincoln: They sure did and we separated Margot from her vampire half and used all of our Vampire Hunting powers to destroy him.

Slab: That guy REALLY had it coming to him!

Twilight Sparkle: That was so fun destroying all those vampires.

Starshine Sparkle: Yeah that was cool!

Spyro: Yeah no kidding.

Electro: That is awesome! Lets do it!

Lincoln: THUNDRA LETS SHOCK!

He turned into a Thunderbird Hero!

Lincoln: I am THUNDERBIRD! (ECHOING) THUNDERSHOCK SUPER BOLT!

Lincoln fired a massive blast of lightning and the group fired a wave of magic and smashed them down.

Johnny 2x4, Wynn the Wind Charmer, Kevin, Melanie Cassidy,

Berserk Dragon, Red-Eyes Zombie Dragon, Jimmy, Sarah, Rolf, Nazz, Kevin, Ed, Edd, Eddy, Fluttershy, Tornado Bolt, Seabreeze, Life Skylanders, Youngblood, and Family Guy Penelope VS Deadwood, Ruby Dragon, Morgana, Universe 666 Zeltrax, Universe 666 Mesogog, Hydrax, Barbed Wire Org, Emil Eagle, Imperious, Twisted Ariel, Kamen Rider Dark Drive, and Goludora - Us battling Another Inazuma Ginger (Decade), Octopus Ball Org, Patcheye, Roasted Alien Chicken (Courage the Cowardly Dog), Genoprocessor, Pikarime of the Shakōkidokū, Wile E. Coyote, Monster Daffy Duck, Mystery Meat, Avataroki, Queen Jellyfish and Tchang Zu who were the Keyblade Knight of Bespin and the Embodiment of the Dynamite Dopant

---

Deadwood was next.

Deadwood: (to Jonny) Nico, Rainbow Dash's team, Thcang Zu's team, and the others did good battling Another Inazuma Ginger (Decade), Octopus Ball Org, Patcheye, Roasted Alien Chicken (Courage the Cowardly Dog), Genoprocessor, Pikarime of the Shakōkidokū, Wile E. Coyote, Monster Daffy Duck, Mystery Meat, Avataroki, Queen Jellyfish and Tchang Zu. They were the Keyblade Knight of Bespin and the Embodiment of the Dynamite Dopant

Johnny 2X4: WOO HOO HOO! IT WAS RIGHT ON AWESOME! Also Nico ate the Roast Chicken Another and Sena Squid scared the living daylights out of Monster Daffy Duck with Eustace's Ugly Mask.

Wynn: That was really funny!

Deadwood: (LAUGHS) That is really funny! Is Jenna Jinx still getting bashed in her face by basketballs?

Fluttershy: Yeah she just keeps getting hit by them and it doesn't stop.

Tornado Bolt: She just can't seem to get a break. She just keeps getting clobbered by them.

Seabreeze: (Swedish Accent) Ja and it's really hurting her.

Stealth Elf: Yeah but Lynn is not going to be running out of basketballs anytime soon.

ZOOOM!

KRABLAM!

A basketball flew by them and smashed Jenna Jinx in her face with devastating force.

Stealth Elf: See?

Deadwood: Ouch. That is gonna hurt. Lets do it!

Johnny 2X4: SEQUO LETS GROW!

He turned into a Sequoia themed hero.

Johnny 2X4: I am SEQUOIA! (ECHOING) TREES OF GROWING BUTTKICKING!

He fired a massive blast of nuts and leaves and the group fired waves of leaves, grass, flowers, fruit and energy and smashed them down.

Luna Loud, Shou Ronpo, Billy Cranston, Kimberly Ann Hart, Trini Kwan, Zach Taylor, Sam S.L., Girl Jordan, Lincoln, Clyde, Zach, Rusty, Applejack, Apple Bloom, Earth Skylanders, Maria Rockell and Bai Tza VS Hydro Man, Yost Shocker, Yost Rhino, Vulture, Mysterio, Lizard, Baron Mordo, Liquidator, Mr Compress, Spinner, Magne, and Dabi - Lincoln's rescue on the Island of Gorm and battling Admiral Razorbeard

---

Hydro Man was next.

Hydro Man: (to Luna) I heard Lincoln's rescue was on the Island of

Gorm. He battled Admiral Razorbeard there.

Luna Loud: He sure did dude and it was so much fun and cool.

Shou Ronpo: It sure was awesome.

Applejack: Yeah that was so amazing.

Apple Bloom: It sure was!

Flashwing: Yeah it was cool!

Hydro Man: That is awesome guys. Lets do it!

Luna: ROCKUS LETS SING!

She turned into an Echo theme hero.

Luna: Call me SIRENA! (ECHOING) SONG OF THE SIREN MAELSTROM!

She fired a song blast of water and the group fired waves of water, earth, rock, mud, boulders, lava, crystal, apples and energy and smashed them down.

Kopaka, Arisia, Rachel Stavenport, Oceanus Shenron, Nuova Shenron, Universe 666 Eis Shenron, Tahu, Gali, Lewa, Pohatu, Onua, Takanuva, Sunset Shimmer, Pipsqueak, Fire Skylanders, Cut Man and Junk Man VS Moonstone, Gearhead, Overdrive, Crimson Dynamo, Titanium Man, Ironmonger, Grizzly, Opposite Senshi, Insect Queen, Soupy Man, Jack the Zipper, and Minions of Set - Meeting the Angelsong Sisters

---

Moonstone was next.

Moonstone: (to Kopaka) I heard you guys met the Angelsong Sisters. What are they like?

Kopaka: They are the gene-slammers of the 2023 Maximals and we

were amazed to see them.

Arisia: We never saw these versions of the Maximals before and that is so cool.

Sunset Shimmer: It sure is! And we were amazed that they are the gene-slammers of them.

Pipsqueak: (British Accent) We sure were amazed to meet them.

Sunburn: I'll say!

Moonstone: Wow! That is awesome! Lets do it!

Kopaka: AVALAN LETS RIDE SNOW!

He turned into a Yeti theme hero.

Kopaka: Call me SNOWAPE! (ECHOING) ICICLE SHOWER OF SNOW!

He fired a massive shower of icicles and the group fired waves of fire and smashed them down.

Yusei, Chuck Chicken, Masao Den, Peach, AncientTroiamon, Ryusei Sakuta, Akiza, Leo, Luna, Crow, Jack, Carly, Starlight Glimmer, Cozy Glow, Undead Skylanders, Ghuul and Ri'Oha VS Mysterio, Yost Rhino, Yost Vulture, Yost Molten Man, Yost Electro, Yost Sandman, Yost Doc Ock, Tenaya 7, Melissa Bergman, Hitcher, Fire Women (Fantasia), and Nina Williams - Battling Bubaboom in the Puzzle Plank Galaxy

---

Mysterio was next.

Mysterio: (to Yusei) Nico fought Bugaboom in the Puzzle Plank Galaxy. And which Heartless Robots should I use this time?

Yusei: Wyverns next.

Mysterio: Good choice.

He summoned said robots.

Yusei: Also yeah that was an awesome battle.

Chuck Chicken: Boy it sure was cool.

Starlight Glimmer: Yeah it was really fun.

Cozy Glow: I think it's awesome.

Hex: Yeah that was fun.

Mysterio: Glad you all had fun there. Lets do it!

Yusei: STARLI LETS SHIMMER!

He turned into a Stardust Dragon themed hero.

Yusei: Call me STARWIND, Champion of Stardust Dragon! (ECHOING) COSMIC STELLAR WIND BLAST!

He fired waves of cosmic fire and they fired waves of stars, lightning, magic, skulls, bones and blood and smashed them down.

Troy Burrows, Thrice Cream Man, Eda Clawthorne, Lilith Clawthorne, Sabrina, Ronnie Anne, Noah, Gia, Emma, Jake, Orion, Robo Knight, Rainbow Dash, Scootaloo, Air Skylanders, Cree Lincoln and Ravager VS Blizzard, Snowman (CTCD), Evil Ice Man, Evil Tundra Man, Evil Jewel Man, Evil Dive Man, Evil Splash Woman, Evil Wave Man, Blizzard Wolfang, Chill Penguin, Evil Freeze Man, Neopolitan Man, Octobulb, Mele, Baromon, and Kid Rot - The Mascots in the North Pole?!

Blizzard was next.

Blizzard: (to Troy) The Mascots were in the North Pole?! As a master of the cold, I bet they were freezing out there!

Troy: It was BRUTALLY COLD! The temperature was -75˚Fahrenheit. But the Mascots had a lot of extra warm clothes. But the mascots all found an ancient secret that was thought to have been long forgotten.

Blizzard: Really?

Troy: Yeah it was called the Staff of Tanzann and it was a magical staff that has the power over the earth and can grow tanzanite crystal.

Blizzard: WHOA! That is amazing! That explains why tanzanite crystal clusters have been popping up like mad all over the world and around us too.

Thrice Cream Man: Yeah that was amazing.

Rainbow Dash: That was so awesome and Nicole has been looking for that for years even though she thought it was just a myth.

Scootaloo: But that was so cool.

Whirlwind: It sure was.

Blizzard: Wow! That is cool! Lets do it!

Troy: LEGENDARY RIDER MODE! STAMP DEMON FORCE!

He turned into Revice!

Troy: LEGARA LETS REMEMBER!

He turned into a Super Megaforce Rangers themed hero.

Troy: Call me LEGACY FURY! (ECHOING) SUPER MEGAFORCE LEGACY BLAST!

He fired a massive blast of energy and the group fired a massive blast of wind, rainbows and lightning and smashed them down.

Tommy, Luna Lovegood, Hayley Buckingham, Big Guy & Rusty,

Illusen, Dr. Erica Slate, Takuya, J.P., Zoe, Kazemon, Koichi, Koji, Rarity, Sweetie Belle, Water Skylanders, RD Girl Jordan and RD Clyde VS Oculous, Magma, 50 Below, Necrolai, Koragg, Serpentina, Gekkor, Allomere, Crashflood, Joe & Bob the Arguing 2-Headed Dragon, Two Headed Gorilla, and Shivarakah - Welcome to Dead House next

---

Oculous was next.

Oculous: (to Tommy) Welcome to Dead House is next. You guys are going to face Dawes, right?

Tommy: Yeah we sure are and this will be a great battle that will put our Zombie Apocalypse Survival Skills to good use.

Luna Lovegood: (British Accent) It sure will and it will be good.

Rarity: It sure will be fun darlings.

Sweetie Belle: Yeah this will be cool!

Gill Grunt: I agree there too.

Oculous: That is cool! Lets do it!

Tommy: POLARA LETS FREEZE!

He turned into a Polar Bear hero.

Tommy: Call me POLAR FREEZE! (ECHOING) ICE STORM BEAR STORM!

Tommy fired waves of ice and energy and the group fired waves of energy, ice, water and jewels and smashed them down.

Sarah Gunnerson, X-Squad Cyclonis, Tammy Lincolnshire, Venus Chan, Dream Girl, Sailor Krypton, Tom, Kaz, Peyton, Maxxor, Chaor, Takinom, Pinkie Pie, Maud Pie, Featherweight, Tech

Skylanders, Concrete Man and Impact Man VS Koragg, 50 Below, Magma, Gekkor, Necrolai, Darcy, Serpentina, Blackbrair Thorn, Hanayaida, Daroach, and Anthrax the Terrible - Getting off to an explosive start with blasting zombies

---

Koragg was next.

Koragg: (to Sarah) You guys are Getting off to an explosive start with blasting zombies. How many have you killed?

Sarah: We killed over 523,236,323 and counting.

X-Squad Cyclonis: Yeah this is like battling the Resident Evil Zombies all over again.

Pinkie Pie: But this is really fun!

Maud Pie: (Monotonously) It sure is fun.

Featherweight: Yeah it sure is!

Sprocket: You got that right.

Koragg: Boy no kidding! Lets do it!

Sarah: HOWLLA LETS HOWL!

She turned into a Coyote themed hero.

Sarah: I am COYOTE BURN! (ECHOING) HOWL OF THE EARTH!

She fired a blast of energy and the group fired waves of metal, gears, lightning and energy and smashed them down.

Sydney Burlington, Michelangelo 2003, Dawn, Manaphy, Zoey, Ella, Rice, Nanette, Sheila, Georgina, Kendra, Maxxine, Princess Luna, Moondust, Snowdrop, Children of the Night, Dark Skylanders, Bone Chompy and Broccoli Guy VS Trap Jaw, Whiplash, Two Bad, Beast Man, Evil-Lyn, Merman, Evil Clawful, Roulette, Zombie Chicken,

Butch and Cassidy, Talking Burrito, and Evil Brownies - The Zombies of Dead House are all gonna die!

Trap Jaw was next.

Trap Jaw: (to Sydney) The Zombies of Dead House are all gonna die! And is Amanda's family okay?

Sydney: Yeah they're okay but the people here that are zombies won't be.

Mikey 2003: Yeah these guys all need to get back to the Afterlife.

Princess Luna: That is for sure and we need to hit them hard with everything we got.

Moondust: And so far we are doing just that.

Snowdrop: We sure are.

Gari: Yeah that is for sure.

Blackout: So far this whole town is really being purged of zombies but they just keep coming.

Trap Jaw: Boy no kidding! You guys have your work cut out for you. Lets do it!

Sydney: LOCUS LETS HOP!

She turned into a Locust themed hero.

Sydney: Call me PLAGUE HOP! (ECHOING) LOCUST SWARM BURST!

She fired a massive swarm of locusts of energy. The group fired waves of darkness and smashed them down.

Megan McCallister, Shugesh, Karla Grim - Ezekiel Rage's Daughter,

Sailor Mustafar, Sailor Mon Calamari, Gina Carmilla, Cornelia, Will, Irma, Elyon, Taranee, Hay Lin, Princess Celestia, King Solar, Solar Eclipsa, Amber Morning, Light Skylanders, Pacifica Northwest and Sissi Delmas VS Living Laser, Grizzly, Ironmonger, Melter, Molten Man, Electro, Whirlwind, Raizen, Doll (Growl/Runark), Universe 666 Chernabog, Universe 666 Trigon-Powered Slade, and Universe 666 Arthas the Lich King - Time to kick some Zombie Butt!

Living Laser was next.

Living Laser: (to Megan) It's Time to kick some Zombie Butt! And send their butts to the afterlife!

Megan: You got that right!

Shugesh: This will be fun and cool!

Princess Celestia: Yeah no kidding.

King Solar: You got that right and it will be awesome.

Solar Eclipsa: Yeah that is for sure.

Amber Morning: No kidding.

Spotlight: I agree there.

Living Laser: I agree there. Lets do it!

Megan: STARFA LETS DAZZLE!

She turned into a Star Dragon themed hero.

Megan: Call me STELLAR WING! (ECHOING) STELLAR WING FORCE BLAST!

She fired waves of stars and the group fired waves of light and smashed them down.

Miia the Lamia VS The Ghost of Witch McCoy

The Ghost of Witch McCoy was next.

Ghost of Witch McCoy: I will get revenge for the McCoys!

Miia: Bring it on!

She fired waves of energgy and smashed the ghost down!

Rachnera Arachnera The Arachne VS The Moon Monster

The Moon Monster was next.

The monster roared.

Rachnera: Roar yourself.

She fired an energy blast and smashed him down.

Cerea the Centaur VS The Minotaur of Helios Island

The Minotaur was next.

Cerea: This will be good!

Minotaur: I'm ready for you.

Cerea fired an energy blasted and smashed him down.

Papi The Harpy VS Professor Pericles

Professor Pericles was next.

Preclcles: (German Accent) Ja you must be ready for me.

Papi: Always am.

She fired a wave of wind and smashed him down.

Mero the Mermaid VS The Sea Demon

The Sea Demon was next.

The Demon roared.

Mero: Roar yourself to you.

She fired a blast of water and smashed him down.

Kalolo the Jackalope VS Eustace Bagge

Eustace was next.

Kalolo: You know Eustace, Saya Squid used your ugly mask and scared the living daylights out of Another Monster Daffy and scared him really bad. Stupid Duck.

Eustace: Hohahaha! What a stupid duck!

She fired a blast of energy and smashed him down.

Halifa the Hel VS Vikings

The Vikings were next.

Halifa: I'm ready for you.

She fired a blast of energy and darkness and smashed them down.

Rei the Ghost VS The Phantom Of Vasquez Island

The Phantom of Vasquez Island was next.

Phantom: (LAUGHING EERIELY)

Rei: As a ghost myself I know that laughter.

She fired waves of energy and smashed him down.

Mokunaii XI VS The Mummy of Ankha

The Mummy of Ankha was next.

The Mummy groaned.

Mokunaii XI: Oh groan to you too.

She fired waves of energy and smashed him down.

Kyou the Jiang Shi VS Swamp Zombie

Swamp Zombie was next.

Kyou: This will be awesome.

She fired a wave of energy and smashed him down.

Zenkaigers, Megaforce Rangers, Saber Riders, Nico, May, Zarya, Eli, Nunnally, C.C., Laney, Lana, Lola, Lisa and Lily VS Dried Persimmon World

---

Dried Persimmon World was next.

Nico: (Imitating Daffy Duck) Thanks for the Sour Persimmons cousin.

They laughed!

Dried Persimmon World: (LAUGHS) That never gets old! I love that.

Nico: Yeah.

Dried Persimmon World: Boy this has been an awesome series of adventures for you but you guys really blew those zombies into dust.

Nico: More like a flaming mess.

May: Yeah this is awesome.

Zarya: It sure is.

Dried Persimmon World: This will be fun! Lets do it!

Nico teleported and opened his safe and in it was a bunch of weapons called the Destroyers of The Zombies of Dark Falls, they're a massive collection of massive greatswords with embedded colored gems and the Anti-Goosebumps symbol etched on the 7'6" massive, wide, double-edged gold blades and blessed by the powers of Heaven, large gold wolf heads for the crossguards, large white angelic faces built into both sides of the hilts with large colored gems embedded in the foreheads, longer midnight black handles, four large wolf heads with colored gems for eyes and on the bottom of the four large wolf heads are large gold wolf heads with colored

gems in their mouths for the pommels.

Nico teleported back with them.

Zenkaigers: ZENKAI CHANGE!

Flint and Zocks: TWOKAI CHANGE!

Stacey: DARK CHANGE!

They changed and the mascots and Will came and danced with Zocks and Flint.

Poromon: WOOHOO! We love this song!

Poliwag: YEAH!

Will Vandom: Awesome!

The rangers transformed too.

Kaito: SECRET POWER! ZENKAISER! ゼンカイザー

Juran: DINOSAUR POWER! ZENKAI JURAN! ゼンカイジュラン

Gaon: HUNDRED BEASTS POWER! ZENKAI GAON! ゼンカイガオーン

Magine: MAGICAL POWER! ZENKAI MAGINE! ゼンカイマジーヌ

Vroon: RUMBLING POWER! ZENKAI VROON! ゼンカイブルーン

Zocks: PIRATE POWER! TWOKAISER! ツーカイザー

Flint: INVENTION POWER! TWOKAI FLINT! ツーカイフリント

Stacey: DARK POWER! STACAESER! ステイシーザー

All: The Eight assembled! Kikai Sentai… Zenkaigers!

KRABBBBBBBBBBOOO

for action!

Nico: OH YEAH! I forgot that Flint's ranger form is Stage Show exclusive but that is cool.

Flint: It sure is.

Megaforce Rangers: LEGENDARY RANGER MODE! LEGACY FORCE!

They turned into the Zenkaigers too!

Saber Riders: HENSHIN!

They transformed too!

Touma: "The Swordsman of Fire, Kamen Rider Saber!"

Rintaro: "The Swordsman of Water, Kamen Rider Blades!"

Kento: "The Swordsman of Lightning, Kamen Rider Espada!"

Ryo: "The Swordsman of Earth, Kamen Rider Buster!"

Ren Akamichi: "The Swordsman of Wind, Kamen Rider Kenzan!"

Tetsuo: "The Swordsman of Sound, Kamen Rider Slash!"

Yuri: "The Swordsman of Light, Kamen Rider Saikou!"

Hailey Fukamiya: The Swordsman of Darkness, Embodiment of Calibur!

Olivia Houou: The Swordsman of The Eternal Phoenix, Kamen Rider Falchion!

Shinjiro Shinozaki: The Swordsman of The Siren, Kamen Rider White Falchion!

Reika: "The Swordswoman of Mist, Kamen Rider Sabela!"

Ryoga: "The Swordsman of Time, Kamen Rider Durandel!"

Isabella Solomon: The Swordsman of The Great Philosopher, Embodiment of Solomon!

Michaela Storious: The Swordsman of The Grimoire, Embodiment of Storious!

All: LITERATURE OF THE SWORDS UNITE! KAMEN RIDER SABER!

KRABBBBBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO

A massive fiery explosion blasted off behind them and they were ready for action!

Touma: We decide how this story ends!

Nico: And it ends with us destroying you!

Kaito: ZENKAI CANNON!

They summoned the Zenkai Cannon and charged it up!

Nico: FIRE!

They fired a massive blast of energy and elements and the blasts all hit him and he exploded!

KRABBBBBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO

He was dead! All that was left of him was his World Gear.

Nico picked it up.

Nico: Dried Persimmon World you have failed this city!

Troy: Rangers that's a Super Mega Win.

We regrouped.

Troy: That's the last of the zombies!

Tsukasa: Now, for Dawes!

Kamen Ride: Saber!

Kamen Ride: Blades!

Kamen Ride: Espada!

Kamen Ride: Buster!

Kamen Ride: Kenzan!

Kamen Ride: Slash!

Kamen Ride: Saikou!

Kamen Ride: Sabela!

Kamen Ride: Durendal!

Kamen Ride: Falchion!

Kamen Ride: White Falchion!

Kamen Ride: Caliber!

Kamen Ride: Solomon!

Kamen Ride: Storious!

Tsukasa turned into Saber and Daiki summoned clones of the Saber team.

Megaforce Rangers: LEGENDARY RIDER MODE! LITERATURE KNIGHTS!

The Megaforce Rangers turned into the Saber Riders too!

Maria: (TURNS DIAL) GOLDEN SKATE 6!

She summoned Golden Glider, Pink Ranger Slayer, Blandy, Blizaru, Doll and Auric Goldfinger!

We went at Dawes and the zombies and blasted them all over.

Clodor, Staluk, Blugdon, Odu Bathax, and Drakness Blasted them all over.

Electro: LIGHTNING MEGA THUNDERSTRIKE!

Deadwood: WOODS OF DOOM BLAST!

Hydro Man: WATERS OF FURY SMASHER!

Moonstone: MOONSTONE ENERGY BURST!

Mysterio: MYSTERIO FORCE BLAST!

Blizzard: ICE SURGE BLAST!

Oculous: EYES OF DOOM BLAST!

Koragg: DARK WOLF FLAME STORM!

Trap Jaw: JAWS OF DOOM BLAST!

Living Laser: LASERS OF FURY BLAST!

They fired waves of energy with their surekills!

Courage, Kalolo, Thunderblast and Freeway used the Earth Cyber Keys and they enhanced Freeway's weapons and gadgets and Kalolo and Courage's powers 100-fold and turned Thunderblast's rocket launcher into a cannon.

Thunderblast and Courage: THUNDER SCREAM BLAST!

Freeway and Kalolo: SONIC JACKALOPE BURST!

Firestorm of Love from Sora and Springfield Mafia: LOVE PHOENIX BLAST!

Buddha Power from Lisa Simpson and Cantwell: RAINBOW CHAKRA BLAST!

Donuts from Homer and Wiggum: DONUT LASAGNA BLAST!

Solaria Power of Stella and Chalmers: SOLARIA LIGHT BLAST!

Applejack of Honesty and The Vreedle Brothers: EARTH SMASH OF HONESTY!

Water Dragon of Girl Jordan and Cargill: DRAGON WATER BLAST!

Explosiveness of Jackie and Krusty: BOMBS OF COMEDY!

Blue Flames of the Giant of Morpheus and Kalin: BLUE GIANT FLAMESTORM!

Illusions of Emerald and Private HIVE: EMERALD ILLUSION STORM!

Nicole, Goddess of Video Games and Control Freak: VIDEO GAMING FURY BLAST!

Princess Luna, Moondust, Snowdrop, Black Alpha, Selena Raven, Gilbert-Iago the Gargoyle, Marc "Jones" Leopard, Dark Rose, Blackheart Raven, Creepy Peppy, Nightmare Lunar-Flame, Children of The Night, Ink Rose, Moonlight Raven and Dark Skylanders: DARKNESS OF THE NIGHT BLAST!

They fired waves of energy and elements.

Princess Luna, Amanda Benson, Luan, Nico and me: ZOMBIE DEATH BLAST!

We fired a blast of energy.

Lincoln: LIGHT ELEMENT STYLE: SHINE SWORD!

Entrapta: LIGHT LIGHTNING STYLE: SHINING THUNDERBOLT!

Perfuma: LIGHT NATURE STYLE: LUMINOUS SUNFLOWERS!

Frosta: LIGHT ICE STYLE: LIGHT FROST!

Shantae: LIGHT MAGIC STYLE: SHINE DOVES!

Akko: LIGHT STAR STYLE: LUMINOUS STARS!

They fired waves of light and elements.

Lincoln and his harem: LIGHT FINAL SMASH: SHINING LIGHT BLAST!

They fired a massive ki blast of light!

Lincoln: We've had it up to hear with you zombies for the last time, so goodbye… !

Amanda Benson, Josh Benson, The Benson Family, me, and Nico: AND GOOD RIDDANCE!

Lincoln fired a massive wave of halogen light which hit the zombies of Dark Falls and they turned to dust, and when their spirits appeared, we fired black energy blasts that hit their spirits and banished them to The Black Gates forever.

Nico: Good riddance, you undead blooddrinking zombies!

Lincoln: That's another Goosebumps Monster taken down and another of Slappy's minions taken care of. Now, there's one last thing to do, and one last loose end to tie up: General Rilldo.

?: I WILL HAVE MY REVENGE ON YOU FOR WHAT YOU DID IN DESTROYING ME AND DR. MYUU, GOKU!

Suddenly, the eight large planets and stars orbiting around my legs, the eleven large multi-colored orbs orbiting around Lincoln's legs, the eight large orange orbs orbiting Linka's legs the nine large orange orbs orbiting around TLPS Ms. Tarantula's legs, the ten multi-colored orbs orbiting around Duke Lincoln's legs, the eleven colored orbs orbiting around the Loud Sisters' legs, the eleven colored orbs orbiting around the legs of The Loud's friends, the eight large dark blue orbs orbiting around Ed Cowart's legs, the nine large midnight blue orbs orbiting around TLPS Mr. Wolf's legs, the nine large crimson red orbs orbiting around Naruto's legs, the eight large crimson red orbs orbiting around Tahu, Vakama, and Nate Adams' legs, the eight large fiery red orbs orbiting around Zach Gurdle's legs, the eight large silver orbs orbiting around Clyde McBride's legs, the eight large black orbs with the Eye of Horus orbiting around

Cody (OC)'s legs, the eight large black orbs orbiting around Lars and Dudley Puppy's legs, the eight large pink orbs orbiting around Lexx Loud's legs, the nine large rose pink orbs orbiting around Steven Universe's legs, the nine large green orbs orbiting around Lynn Sr.'s legs, the nine emerald green orbs orbiting around Yakko Warner's legs, the nine large sapphire blue orbs orbiting around Wakko Warner's legs, the nine large hot pink orbs orbiting around Dot Warner's legs, the nine and eight large marine blue orbs orbiting around Liam and Leif Loud's legs, the eleven large scarlet red orbs orbiting around Lynn's legs, the eleven coral red orbs orbiting around Timon's legs, the eight large blood red orbs around Marco Diaz's legs, the nine large aqua blue orbs orbiting around TLPS Mr. Shark's legs, the eight large blue orbs orbiting around Skippy, Sean Bolton, and Loki Loud's legs, the eight large sea-foam green orbs orbiting around Loni Loud's legs, the nine large yellow orbs orbiting around TLPS Mr. Snake's legs, the eight large yellow orbs orbiting around Lane Loud's legs, the eight large brown orbs orbiting around Larry Loud's legs, the eight large light green orbs orbiting around Levi Loud's legs, the eight large lavender orbs orbiting around Leon Loud's legs, the eight large colored orbs orbiting around Bobby Santiago and Nico's legs, the eleven large colored orbs orbiting around Twilight Sparkle and her friends, the eight large aqua and ocean blue orbs orbiting around Varie, William Dunbar, and Adam Lyon's legs, the eleven large aqua blue orbs orbiting around Girl Jordan's legs, the eleven large colored orbs orbiting around Timmy Turner's legs, the eleven large gold orbs orbiting around Alex the Lion and the eight large gold orbs orbiting around Takanuva's legs, the nine large pink orbs orbiting around Rita's legs, and the eight large purple orbs orbiting around Luke Loud's legs and Menat's legs, along with our gems on our large gold Bracers of The Champions of the Universe and the Stones of Gelel that were embedded in the backs of our left hands and our gold halos with four orbiting gold rings surrounding the corners behind our heads were glowing, and that means we've got big trouble incoming, and the imps of The Fabled Gene-Slammers were already hissing with anger.

Lincoln formed a massive diamond barrier with absorption energy surrounding the diamond barrier that protected all of us from a massively powerful volley of energy blasts and metal breath, and it absorbed the blasts of energy and metal breath blast and they

flowed into us and made us even stronger than ever.

Lincoln: (Catches the scent) There's no mistaking that scent from anywhere, come on out right now, General Rilldo, or we will force you out.

A figure came out, and it was none other than General Rilldo, Machine Mutant and Commander of The Machine Mutants and Planet M-2 who was created by Dr. Myuu.

Pan: You big bully! I always knew you'd come back!

General Rilldo: None of you will ever leave this place alive!

Suddenly, Sebastian's eyes started leaking out tears of blood, and when he opened his eyes, they've turned blood red.

Sebastian Mendez: (DEMONIC GROWL) (DEMONIC VOICE) You're wrong, the only one who's not leaving here alive is you. NOW, DIE!

Suddenly, hands of pure dark energy arose from pools of darkness and grabbed General Rilldo and he was threatening to kill him early and he was laughing demonically, but Buster Bunny whacked him hard in the head.

BONK!

Sebastian Mendez: YOWCH!

That set General Rilldo free.

Linda Leon: Thanks for the assist, Buster. (To General Rilldo) And if you think one of us has gone nuts stopping Sebastian like that, you're wrong. He did this because we're going to be the ones to kill you first.

Suddenly, Linda Leon's golden yellow eyes turned neon golden yellow, and she was surrounded by a golden yellow and brown energy aura with stars, earth, lead, lions, phoenixes, and angels, she unholstered her massive Leon the Lead-themed greatsword from her back, and as she approached General Rilldo, she left

golden yellow and brown energy, stars, earth, lead, lions, phoenixes, and angels with every step.

Linda Leon: You make me sick to no end, General Rilldo, you and the rest of The Machine Mutants have caused far too much destruction to count for so many years, and all for Dr. Myuu's ambitions. You lack remorse nor empathy for the destruction you've caused and for those that'd fallen to you in the past, all of your crimes have gone unpunished for far too long, and now, you will pay the ultimate price for them… with your life.

Suddenly, Linda Leon was surrounded by a massive vortex of golden yellow and brown energy with stars, earth, and lead surrounding the vortex, there are lions, phoenixes, angels, and Leon the Lead flying around the vortex, and in the vortex is a golden yellow phoenix with red eyes glaring at General Rilldo: the red eyes of death. Then, as the vortex faded, Linda Leon emerged, but she was changed forever.

Linda Leon grew from 7'0" to 7'9" in height, she has large gold metal bracers on her biceps and thighs, and she now has eleven large golden yellow orbs orbiting around her legs, she has the body of a goddess, she has yellow highlights in the bangs of her long golden yellow hair and golden yellow bow and large golden halo in the center with golden angel wings on the bottom side and four orbiting golden rings on each corner behind her head, she has neon golden yellow eyes and a golden yellow and brown energy aura with stars, earth, lead, lions, phoenixes, and angels surrounding her, she has Leon the Lead with the alchemical symbol of lead emblazoned on her forehead and Third Eye with red iris, she has on lion earrings with yellow gems for eyes and holding the Star, Earth, Lead, and Eternity Kanjis in its paws, she also has Leon the Lead with red gems for eyes and holding the Star, Earth, Lead, and Eternity Kanjis in its claws for the second pendant on the bottom of her golden yellow lion-shaped Element of Harmony, along with the gold Thunderbird pendant of her Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love necklace with golden yellow crystal links from her merged Crystal Necklace of the Buddha and golden yellow gems on the gold lightning bolts, and she also has on her white and gold accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker Necklace of Eternal Love.

Linda Leon has on a short-sleeved brown blouse, sleeveless golden yellow top, golden yellow skirt with the alchemical symbol of lead on it, brown knee-high high-heeled boots with butterfly buckles, and long sleeveless white trenchcoat with stars, earth, lions, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails, and on the back is Leon the Lead and it's surrounded by earth. Suddenly, Linda Leon felt a sharp pain on her back, and then, her massive brown angel wings with golden yellow tips on the large brown feathers grew much bigger for her new body and she also now has eleven massive and long golden yellow wolf tails with brown tips and brown markings, Linda Leon has on her Ring of the Phoenix with large golden yellow gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger and Star Sapphire Corps ring on her left ring finger and Stone of Gelel embedded in her left hand.

Suddenly, Linda Leon's Leon the Lead-themed greatsword and all the greatswords and swords that she'd gotten began to merge together, and they were surrounded by a kaleidoscope of golden yellow and brown energy, stars, earth, lead, lions, phoenixes, and angels, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Linda Leon's Eternal Alchemical Alchemy Beast Seismic Earth Leon the Lead Alchemy Angel Earth Phoenix Angel Greatsword of Eternal Alchemical Alchemy Beast Seismic Earth Leon the Lead Alchemy Angel Earth Phoenix Angel Justice, it's a brand-new massive greatsword with embedded brown gems and Leon the Lead etched on the 7'6" massive, wide, double-edged golden yellow blade, large golden yellow heads for the crossguard, large white angel faces built into both sides of the hilt and large golden yellow gems embedded in their foreheads, longer midnight black handle, four large golden yellow lion heads with brown gems for eyes and on the bottom of the large salamander heads is a large golden yellow lion head with brown gems for eyes and brown gem in its mouth for the pommel, Linda Leon has on her large gold Bracers of The Champions of The Universe with golden yellow gems on her wrists and Dragon Ball Bracelet on her left Bracer, her large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with a gold version of Leon the Lead's head with brown gems for eyes and large brown gem in its mouth for the belt buckle on her waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and

Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on her right hip and Eater of Sins revolver holstered on her left hip. There's a golden yellow kanji below Leon the Lead that said, "Linda Leon, Gene-Slammer of Leon the Lead, Master of The Powers of Earth and Lead, Alchemical Angel of Earth and Lead, True Immortal and Powerful Warrior of The Universe, Loving Guardian Angel and Future Wife of Lincoln Loud, Despiser of Dark Chandler, Archenemy of Arijigoku Demon, Destroyer of General Rilldo, Amazing Member of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True Goddess of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Destroyer and Slayer of Evil, Deranged, Murderous, Ruthless, and Sadistic Bastards, Amazing and Powerful Student of Amazing and Powerful Teachers, and Master of Earth, Lead, Stars, Phoenixes, Angels, and Lions"

リンダ・レオン、レオン・ザ・リードのジーン・スラマー、地球と鉛の力の達人、地球と鉛の錬金術天使、真の不滅で強力な宇宙の戦士、愛情深い守護天使でありリンカーン・ラウドの未来の妻、ダーク・チャンドラーの軽蔑者、アリジゴクデーモンの大敵、リルド将軍の破壊者、チームラウドフェニックスストームの驚くべきメンバー、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の保護者、擁護者、そして救世主、宇宙への希望の大使であり灯台、マスター友情とエレメントの力、天界のゼルナガの怒りのマスター、ブラックゲートのマスター、究極の善の究極の力、真実の真の女神、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、誠実さ、寛大さ、優しさ、無私の心、勇気、そして信頼、悪の破壊者にして殺戮者、錯乱した、殺人的、冷酷でサディスティックなろくでなし、驚くべき強力な教師の驚くべき強力な生徒、そして地球のマスター、リード、スター、フェニックス、天使、ライオン

Suddenly, Linda Leon's immense protective blue aura had suddenly changed, and it was now an immense protective neon rainbow aura with all of the elements swirling around it, she transformed into her most powerful and and most incredible transformation ever!

Linda Leon has transformed into SUPER ANGEL-LEON THE LEAD-LION-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA DIVINE COSMIC ALCHEMICAL SEISMIC EARTH LEAD LEON THE LEAD LION PHOENIX ANGEL OF DIVINE COSMIC ALCHEMICAL SEISMIC EARTH LEAD LEON THE LEAD LION PHOENIX ANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE COSMIC ALCHEMICAL SEISMIC EARTH LEAD LEON THE LEAD LION PHOENIX ANGEL LOVE!

We were really amazed by Linda Leon's Super Angel-Leon the Lead-Lion-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga transformation and when Lincoln saw her, he had an atomic red blush on his face, hearts in his eyes, and his nose was bleeding. But, when General Rilldo saw it, he fell into a rage and fired a blast of metal breath at her and Lincoln to turn them into metal, but Lincoln and Linda Leon absorbed it and it made them even stronger than ever, and Linda Leon fired a massive barrage of golden yellow and brown energy, stars, earth, lead, lions, phoenixes, and angels, which hit General Rilldo and exploded and he was knocked down, he got back up, but now, he was even angrier than ever.

Leona Terra: WHOA!

Rosa Laurence: That's amazing, Linda Leon's transformed.

Lincoln: That's right, Linda Leon's transformed into her Super Angel-Leon the Lead-Lion-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga form, and now, it's high-time we put an end to General Rilldo for good.

Linda Leon: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Divine Cosmic Eternal Seismic Earth Alchemical Lead Earth Leon the Lead Lion Phoenix Angel and Divine Cosmic Seismic Earth Alchemical Lead Earth Leon the Lead Lion Phoenix Angel Love) He will pay for everything that he's done.

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's United Friendship Hinon's Eternal Friendship Almighty Cosmic Storm Greatsword of Universal Hope, Elemental Bravery, and Unbreakable Eternal Bonds from his wider and muscular back, and he transformed into Super

Angel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Buffalo-Vampire-Werewolf-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Universal Elemental Cosmic Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix Angel of Divine Universal Elemental Cosmic Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix Mythological Justice and Divine Universal Elemental Cosmic Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix Mythological Hope, and he joined Linda Leon.

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix Angel and Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Friendship, Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Your rampage is over, Rilldo, now this time, stay dead, and I mean it this time!

Linda Leon and Lincoln went after General Rilldo who continued firing powerful blasts of metal and energy at them, but Lincoln and Linda Leon kept absorbing them and it made them even stronger than ever, and they fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow energy, golden yellow and brown energy, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, swords, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, symbiote goo, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Mythological Animals, Mammoths, Pegasi, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, and Mermaids at General Rilldo and they exploded with incredible power as they hit him.

Then, they attacked him with their massive greatswords leaving

scars on him, and Lincoln left many more with his gold-plated claws and firing energy slashes from his claws and he and Linda Leon also attacked them with some powerful punches, kicks, and karate chops, and they smashed him all over with their immense and extremely powerful superhuman strength, along with elemental blasts and this was driving General Rilldo even more madder with rage.

General Rilldo: YOU! YOU! I WILL KILL YOU ALL!

General Rilldo charged right at them with uncontrollable fiery rage and wrath in his black heart, but Linda Leon fired a powerful fire blast at them which hit him hard and he got knocked down, and then, a pile of goo engulfed General Rilldo, and then, Lincoln called it back, as it latched onto his stomach and began merging back with him, Lincoln began absorbing General Rilldo and in the process, he was also assimilating his Metal Breath, Techniques, Superhuman Abilities, Rocket Punch, Changing His Physical Appearance, and Turning into Liquid Metal as his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles grew and bulged even more and veins formed on his body, his massive white angel wings with aurora and orange tips spread out and glowed and his halo glowed and his rainbow energy aura and rainbow fire aura flared as he began growing even stronger.

When Lincoln was done, an energy card with General Rilldo's drained soul appeared in Lincoln's left hand, and Lincoln banished him to The Black Gates forever, we cheered wildly for what Linda Leon and Lincoln did as they holstered their massive greatswords and powered down and Linda Leon's new body, clothes, weapons, jewelry, Third Eye, eleven massive and long golden yellow wolf tails, large gold halo with four orbiting gold rings on each corner behind her head, and massive brown angel wings are permanent.

Linda Leon: This is for all the lives of those who fell victim to you and that madman. Thanks for helping me destroy General Rilldo for good, Lincoln.

Lincoln: (Smiles Warmly) You're welcome, Linda.

Suddenly, Linda Leon wrapped her arms around Lincoln's waist, as

her chest pressed against Lincoln's massive pecs and her stomach pressed against his eight-pack abs, which'd brought an atomic red blush to Lincoln's face, and he wrapped his abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms around her waist, which took her by surprise and brought an atomic red blush to her face. Then, as Lincoln leaned down to Linda Leon's face, they kissed passionately as she moved her hands onto Lincoln's massive pecs, and behind them was a Thunderbird, Phoenix, Dragon, Mermaid, Angel, Fairy, Succubus, and Leon the Lead flying in the air, and we saw a herd of Buffalo and many animals running across the field and elemental forces and mountains forming behind them and we cheered wildly. Then, Lincoln and Linda Leon sucked in and absorbed the elemental forces and mountains and they came back to us as the display vanished.

Nico: Whoa, that was one awesome and fiery battle you guys fought, and General Rilldo didn't stand any chance against you guys.

Me: He gave Master Goku, Trunks, and Pan a lot of trouble when they first fought him.

Lincoln: He sure did, but he made a mistake in underestimating his opponents.

Linda Leon: That he did, and he also didn't count on Sebastian being here. He would've thought that he was still the same monster who brought him and the other villains back.

Me: Too bad for him that he's no longer the same from years ago. So, Lincoln, who's the next group of Cybertronian Gene-Slammers we're meeting on your rescue tomorrow?

Lincoln: That's an easy one: Gene-Slammers for the Predacons.

Nico: Whoa!

Selene Salamandra: And there's only group of girls who'd be Gene-Slammed into The Predacons: The Ramenangel Sisters.

Eli: Who are they?

Selene Emperyous: You'll love meeting them, Eli, and so will the rest of the team, they are Ai-Ai Ramenangel, Gene-Slammer of Predaking, Bianca Ramenangel, Gene-Slammer of Sky-Byte, Cora Ramenangel, Gene-Slammer of Skylynx, Dora Ramenangel, Gene-Slammer of Darksteel, Emily Ramenangel, Gene-Slammer of Terrorsaur, Farah Ramenangel, Gene-Slammer of Tarantulas, Gwen Ramenangel, Gene-Slammer of Scorponok, and Hilary Ramenangel, Gene-Slammer of Quickstrike, The Ramenangel Sisters: these eight angels are Lincoln's Guardian Angels from China and classmates in Cooking, and they're also masters of making ramen and have various ramen dishes and they're the sisters of Min Min.

Michelle Emperyous: They and Lincoln even helped Teuchi expand Ramen Ichiraku to throughout the world and they're always keeping an eye on all the stores in case of troublemakers especially the jerks. Ai-Ai has red hair, Bianca has blue hair, Cora has yellow hair, Dora has orange hair, Emily has green hair, Farah has purple hair, Gwen has indigo hair and Hilary has pink hair with each sister wear matching skirt and shirt matched by their hair color. Lincoln made the Ramenangel Sisters and Min Min beautiful necklaces, and to show thanks, they each kissed Lincoln on the lips, and they hate Bubble Bass and Lewis Travolta with a blazing passion, the reason why? It's because they tried to scam all the Ramen Ichiraku restaurants of their food, but Lincoln, Min Min, and the Ramenangel Sisters saw right through their trick and beat the living crap out of them.

Nico: Figures, those bloated gluttons did this scam to all the other restaurants.

Lincoln: Yep, but they failed to realize that we saw right through their trick, and we beat the living crap out of them.

Naruto: And as a result, Teuchi banned Bubble Bass and Lewis Travolta for life, and they even put out Wanted Posters with their pictures on them, and there was also a bounty out on them.

Nico: Damn.

Me: Teuchi wasn't going to tolerate that sort of bullshit from those

two gluttons at all.

Lily: That's why I also banned Bubble Bass from The Krusty Krab for life after he got sent to prison, and he was banned from all the ramen restaurants and restaurants in Gotham Royal York for life as well, same with Lewis Travolta, serves them right.

Blizzard: That's the last of the undead.

Oculous: All the bodies aren't moving anymore.

Koragg: That's probably for the best.

Me: At least they are all resting in peace.

I snapped my fingers and incinerated all the bodies to make sure.

Trap Jaw: What do you say we celebrate?

Nico: Good idea. Great job everyone.

Princess Luna: (To the viewers) This was a powerful thing and a fun one.

Qin: It sure was. Now we can go have fun.

Living Laser: Specifically in a place not filled with zombies?

Nico: Yep.

We went to Lynn's Table.

Slappy and Bob were still washing the blood off.

Lord High Executioner: Rest assured, I am not going down so easily.

Bob Roth: What exactly is your plan?

Lord High Executioner: (chuckles evilly) Let's just say that history is about to repeat itself. (leaves)

Bob Roth: Is it me or does that guy take his job way too seriously?

Slappy: He does.

TO BE CONTINUED

Part 12 done.

NicoChan11, JediAvatarOfShinobi, Omegahatchiyak12, kolbdog323, XP4Universe, Darkhai, vinjedi1995, Drako1234658, Nflemingful, Hynageneral, BumbleSparkle, EtstheClarenceandTLHfan and ninjakingofhearts gave me the ideas for this and so did the guest reviewer. Thanks guys.

For the next rescue Nico, The Ripping Friends, Ellie Singh, Evelyn Burmingham, Jen Tennyson, Eddy, Yugi, Tea, Jaden, Jesse Anderson, Allenby Beardsley Knudson, The Hernandez Sisters, Yost Magma, Rin Nohara, Woz, Bai Tza, Sabrina Lorelai the Despair from The Dark Gene-Slammer, Albedo, The 1983 D&D Gang, Donbrothers, Irina Krafla the Granity Gene-slammer, Kora Lexxington, Olivia Houou, Nataša Marečková, Nalanie Nanthavong The Vorash Gene-Slammer, Brynja, Sissi Delmas, Anna Anyanova the Destiny HERO Dark Angel Gene-slammer, Daring Do, Lizzie Strong the Great Blue Windrunner Gene-slammer, Emam Reynolds the Living Tsunami Gene-slammer, Wendy Sapphira, Reggie Hjorleifsstræti the Five Headed Dragon Gene-Slammer, Qin, Miku Yuuki, Princess Anita, Granity, Rei Miyamoto, Saya Tekagi, Saeko Busujima, Shizuka Marimoto, Kamen Rider (1971), Hibiki Riders, Agito Riders, Kabuto Riders, Den-O, Kiva, Decade, W, OOO, Fourze, Wizard Riders, Blade Riders, Faiz Riders, Gaim Riders, Drive Riders, Ghost Riders, Ex-Aid Riders, Build Riders, Zi-O Riders, Zero-One Riders, Saber Riders, Dragon Knight Riders, Granity, Samurai Jack, Ashi and her sisters, Changeman, Jetman, Dairangers, Zenkaigers, Chloe Bourgeois, Shanan, Rita Loud, The Goths of Darkness, Zarya Moonwolf, Applejack, Apple Bloom, Twilight Sparkle & Friends, Sunny Starscout, Izzy Moonbow, Hitch Trailblazer, Pipp Petals, Zipp Storm, Misty Brightdawn, Wallflower Blush, Alice Kingsleigh, Rachel Stavenport, Kate Lloyd, Carol Pusateri, Hailey Helios, Kia, Jenna, Lina, May, Maria, Danica

Metrois, Kaalia of The Vast, Varie, Sakura Valencia, Xenia the Xerneas, Bhavna Radhakrishnan the Xerneas Gene-Slammer, Bridgette, Eli, me, Sakura Knudson, Arrietty, Aylene Carter, Gabrielle, Littlefoot and friends, Fu, Nicole Knudson, Spiderman and his counterparts, Kaina Tsutsumi, Nick Logan, Sh'Lainn Blaze, Camie, Kaoruku Awata, Himiko, Ibara, Toru, Sirius, Tsuyu, Ochaco, Luz, Amity, Gus, Willow, Hunter, Felicia Wittebane, Carly Atlas, Misty Tredwell, Zuria, Tony Jones, Edyn, Strag, Momo, Girl Jordan, Leeli, Sora Phaaze, Venus, Earth, Vinyl Scratch, Airazor, Rhinox, Cheetor, Rattrap, Tigatron, Janeen Aran, Lincoln, Leni, Laney, Lana, Lola, Lisa and Lily as well as Killer ShriKe, Lanhua, Yost Graviton, Universe 666 Mean Twilight Sparkle, Grim Reaper Unversed and Evil Tuxedo Mask Rice Fitzgerald, Haruko Kamio, Misuzu Kamio, Chan Lee, Sailor Cosmos And Sailor Moon and we're going to the park and we're going to battle Mr. Mortman who is back from the dead for revenge on Lucy Dark and us for killing him in the past and we're going to make that monster pay and Lucy Dark, Mud Lana and Mero the Mermaid are all going to transform against him and make sure that monster pays big time! Also we're going to battle Another Ghost of Captain Redbeard, Ghost of Hooded Heffer, Big Top Werewolf, Snake Demon, Ghost of Amos Littlefield, Cat Mummy, Ghost of Geronimo, Dr. Croaker, Miner 49er, Tar Monster, Creepy Lighthouse Keeper, Ghost of Dr. Coffin, Ghost of Old Salem, Steam Demon, Lanhua and Killer Shrike. Also we're going to meet a gene-slammer for Napalm Man named Nina Pyrus Napalm and she is a fiery and explosively hot one.

The matchup is for Ophelia Ouroboros, Gene-Slammer of Ouroboros the Bronze, and she and Lincoln are going to destroy Desak the God-Slayer, a villain in the Marvel comics.

For Lincoln's rescue tomorrow, Lincoln and his group are heading to Acme Acres, specifically the place where Montana Max's former mansion stood, and we're not only going to close the portal that led to The Hell for Infinite Losers, but we're also going to destroy a gigantic and dangerous demon warrior Sebastian had left behind years ago to guard the portal and keep Buster Bunny and his friends and anyone else from it, but we're going to destroy it and close the portal for good. And we're going to meet the next pair of Cybertronian Gene-Slammers: they are Ai-Ai Ramenangel, Gene-

Slammer of Predaking, Bianca Ramenangel, Gene-Slammer of Sky-Byte, Cora Ramenangel, Gene-Slammer of Skylynx, Dora Ramenangel, Gene-Slammer of Darksteel, Emily Ramenangel, Gene-Slammer of Terrorsaur, Farah Ramenangel, Gene-Slammer of Tarantulas, Gwen Ramenangel, Gene-Slammer of Scorponok, and Hilary Ramenangel, Gene-Slammer of Quickstrike, The Ramenangel Sisters: these eight angels are Lincoln's Guardian Angels from China and classmates in Cooking, and they're also masters of making ramen and have various ramen dishes and they're the sisters of Min Min from the video game, Arms. They and Lincoln even helped Teuchi expand Ramen Ichiraku to throughout the world and they're always keeping an eye on all the stores in case of troublemakers especially the jerks. Ai-Ai has red hair, Bianca has blue hair, Cora has yellow hair, Dora has orange hair, Emily has green hair, Farah has purple hair, Gwen has indigo hair and Hilary has pink hair with each sister wear matching skirt and shirt matched by their hair color. Lincoln made the Ramenangel Sisters and Min Min beautiful necklaces, and to show thanks, they each kissed Lincoln on the lips, and they hate Bubble Bass and Lewis Travolta with a blazing passion, the reason why? It's because they tried to scam all the Ramen Ichiraku restaurants of their food, but Lincoln, Min Min, and the Ramenangel Sisters saw right through their trick and beat the living crap out of them.

Part 13 is for A Night In Terror Tower and QIN IS GOING TO GO BALLISTIC ON THIS ONE!

See you next time.

GOOSEBUMPS HORROR PART 13

A NIGHT IN TERROR TOWER

Poromon was in Ben's car.

Poromon: Thank you for driving me.

Ben: You know I'm supposed to be looking out for Goosebumps monsters with the others, right?

Poromon: Relax. I'm not keeping you from anything. Your check engine light is on.

Ben: Mm-hmm.

Poromon: Typically that's an indicator. To, you know, check your engine.

Ben: It's fine, it's been on for, like, a month.

Poromon: Well, actually, that would be all the more reason to, you know, check your engine.

Ben: Poromon, it's fine.

Poromon: If it were fine, the light wouldn't be on. That's why the manufacturer installed that light, to let you know it's not fine.

Ben: Uh, maybe the light's broken.

Poromon: Is there a "check the check engine light light"?

Ben: How about we change the subject?

Poromon: OK.

The next few minutes were silent before Poromon did a popping

sound. And then, he did more popping sounds which got on Ben's nerves.

Poromon was popping like a fish.

Ben: Please don't do that!

Poromon: Ok. I'm sorry. It's just that I'm finding your reckless nonchalance regarding the check-engine light to be very troubling.

NOBODY LIKES A BACKSEAT DRIVER POROMON!

Ben: (Pulling over) Get out.

Poromon: Well, I have to tell you that while I do have a theoretical understanding of the workings of an internal combustion engine, I'm not sure I'm capable of performing diagnostics.

Ben: I said, get out.

Poromon: Okay. I'll give it a shot. (Gets out. Ben drives away.)

Poromon: AW CRAP!

Julie came.

Julie Yamamoto: Hey Poromon. Ben kick you out?

Poromon: Yeah.

Poromon called us.

Nico: Hello? Hey Poromon.

Poromon: Can one of you guys drive me home?

Nico: Sorry. I have to get ready for my rescue. Back me up here, will you, Julie?

Julie Yamamoto: No, just for the fun of it, I'm gonna take his side.

Rice: I'm sorry, Poromon. You'll just have to find someone else to drive.

Poromon looked at Julie.

Julie: (groans) Oh damn, I picked the wrong side.

OH BOY!

Julie is driving on her moped, Poromon is on the back clutching her for dear life and screaming.

Poromon: Aaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaa! Oh God, not the bad neighborhood! Aaaaaaaaaaaaa!

FOR MERCY'S SAKE SHE IS NOT EVEN GOING THAT FAST!

Later he was with Kevin and Gwen in Kevin's car.

Kevin Levin was driving his car with Gwen and Poromon as the passengers.

Kevin Levin: Why did Julie leave you in the middle of the road anyway?

Poromon: We had a difference of opinion.

Gwen Tennyson: Over what?

Poromon: Whether or not she was trying to kill me. For the record, I maintain she was. Where are you going?

Kevin Levin: I'm taking you home.

Poromon: Oh, but I'm not going home. I'm planning to go to the grocery to get more beer for me. And for the liquor store.

By now, Kevin's eye was twitching.

UH OH!

Gwen Tennyson: Kevin, remember to take a deep breath.

Kevin Levin: (sighs) Right. I have a better idea.

He dropped him off at Lynn's Table.

Poromon: Oh Feather Biscuits!

Sitting in the park was Nico, The Ripping Friends, Ellie Singh, Evelyn Burmingham, Jen Tennyson, Eddy, Yugi, Tea, Jaden, Jesse Anderson, Allenby Beardsley Knudson, The Hernandez Sisters, Yost Magma, Rin Nohara, Woz, Bai Tza, Sabrina Lorelai the Despair from The Dark Gene-Slammer, Albedo, The 1983 D&D Gang, Donbrothers, Irina Krafla the Granity Gene-slammer, Kora Lexxington, Olivia Houou, Nataša Marečková, Nalanie Nanthavong The Vorash Gene-Slammer, Brynja, Sissi Delmas, Anna Anyanova the Destiny HERO Dark Angel Gene-slammer, Daring Do, Lizzie Strong the Great Blue Windrunner Gene-slammer, Emam Reynolds the Living Tsunami Gene-slammer, Wendy Sapphira, Reggie Hjorleifsstræti the Five Headed Dragon Gene-Slammer, Qin, Miku Yuuki, Princess Anita, Granity, Rei Miyamoto, Saya Tekagi, Saeko Busujima, Shizuka Marimoto, Kamen Rider (1971), Hibiki Riders, Agito Riders, Kabuto Riders, Den-O, Kiva, Decade, W, OOO, Fourze, Wizard Riders, Blade Riders, Faiz Riders, Gaim Riders, Drive Riders, Ghost Riders, Ex-Aid Riders, Build Riders, Zi-O Riders, Zero-One Riders, Saber Riders, Dragon Knight Riders, Granity, Samurai Jack, Ashi and her sisters, Changeman, Jetman, Dairangers, Zenkaigers, Chloe Bourgeois, Shanan, Rita Loud, The Goths of Darkness, Zarya Moonwolf, Applejack, Apple Bloom, Twilight Sparkle & Friends, Sunny Starscout, Izzy Moonbow, Hitch Trailblazer, Pipp Petals, Zipp Storm, Misty Brightdawn, Wallflower Blush, Alice Kingsleigh, Rachel Stavenport, Kate Lloyd, Carol Pusateri, Hailey Helios, Kia, Jenna, Lina, May, Maria, Danica Metrois, Kaalia of The Vast, Varie, Sakura Valencia, Xenia the Xerneas, Bhavna Radhakrishnan the Xerneas Gene-Slammer, Bridgette, Eli, me, Sakura Knudson, Arrietty, Aylene Carter, Gabrielle, Littlefoot and friends, Fu, Nicole Knudson, Spiderman and his counterparts, Kaina Tsutsumi, Nick Logan, Sh'Lainn Blaze, Camie, Kaoruku Awata, Himiko, Ibara, Toru, Sirius, Tsuyu, Ochaco, Luz, Amity, Gus, Willow, Hunter, Felicia Wittebane, Carly Atlas, Misty Tredwell, Zuria, Tony Jones, Edyn, Strag, Momo, Girl Jordan, Leeli, Sora Phaaze, Venus, Earth, Vinyl Scratch, Airazor, Rhinox, Cheetor, Rattrap, Tigatron, Janeen Aran, Lincoln, Leni, Laney, Lana, Lola, Lisa and Lily as well as Killer ShriKe, Lanhua, Yost Graviton,

Universe 666 Mean Twilight Sparkle, Grim Reaper Unversed and Evil Tuxedo Mask Rice Fitzgerald, Haruko Kamio, Misuzu Kamio, Chan Lee, Sailor Cosmos And Sailor Moon as well as Tai Kamiya, Andros, Marcus Damon, Mikey Kudo, Emu, Michael, Piper, Pepperdance, Nuova Shenron, Kopaka, and Flurry Heart and we were there for another awesome and fun rescue.

Nico: Boy this is fun.

Qin: You said it.

Lola: Man this is awesome.

Lily: You said it!

Haruko: I'm really excited for this.

Rice Fitzgerald: Me too. This is gonna be so fun.

Qin: Yeah it will!

Nico: Rice, I want to thank you, Killer Shrike, and your teams for coming.

Rice Fitzgerald: No problem Nico. This will be fun and cool.

Laney: It sure will.

Nico: Haruka, what do you like to do in your free time?s

Haruka: Well I work as a caretaker. I look out for the elderly.

Eli: When me and Misuzu first met I saw Haruka look out for Misuzu every day when she was in a wheelchair. Me and bro where we came from did some research on her disease and it was actually called the Curse of the Wind Angel or Kanna. My blood actually could save her life from it and the powers of the Force too.

Nico: Wow! That is amazing.

Lola: Yeah.

Misuzu: And I will always be grateful to Eli for it.

Nico: That was very nice of you.

Haruka: It sure is. My sister means everything to me.

Qin: Aww.

Nico: Yeah. So sweet.

Sheila (D&D): That is awesome and cool.

Lola: It sure is.

secs agoMe: Yep. Man that was the most explosive adventure ever with fighting zombies.

Qin: Yeah it was!

Camie: That was awesome!

Me: Yeah. Man the Team Fortress men did amazingly well against them.

Nico: They had the highest body count

Me: They sure do and they are the kinds of people that don't take any prisoners.

Nicole: You got that right.

Qin: Man that is awesome.

Lola: I'll say!

Nico: Yep. But I'm glad that Amanda and her family are safe.

Me: And just like what happened last time we arrived in the midst of a massive and fiery battle.

Camie: Boy no kidding! And this happened before?

Me: It sure did. It was like a scene out of the movie Battle: Los Angeles.

Nico: That opening scene always was awesome.

Me: But it was scary seeing all those explosions and everything being destroyed at an incredible level with everything on fire.

Nico: Yeah no kidding.

Qin: That was so epic.

Nico: Of course, we killed zombies too

Me: We sure did.

Nico: Yeah that was so awesome!

Laney: Yeah.

Me: So all in all we all won our fair share of the battle.

Nico: We sure did. And Piper, Pepperdance, Nuova Shenron, Lily, Kopaka, and Flurry Heart did great too.

Lily: We sure did.

Pepperdance: (Cajun Accent) Oowee! That was fun.

Nuova Shenron: It sure was fun.

Nico: Yeah. The important thing is that Amanda and family are safe.

Qin: That is true.

Me: Yep.

Maria: Also, do you hear what Poromon's been up to?

Nico: (groans) Oh Dear God, what did he do now?

Me: He wanted a lift over to the beer store and liquor store to get some beer. But he was a total back seat driver to Ben, Julie, Gwen and Keven and they dropped him off at Lynn's Table.

Nico: Oh god!

May: Hope you don't mind but I brought him along with us.

Poromon: Yeah.

Me: Always fun having you with us Poromon.

Poromon: Yeah.

Me: Yep.

Jenna: Thank goodness me, Kia and Lina never did that with you J.D.

Me: Thank goodness for that Jenna yeah.

Xenia: Thank goodness.

Qin: Yeah.

Lola: Yeah.

Nico: Nothing out of the ordinary so far.

Me: Yeah. Nico we need to give Poromon a Drivers License.

Nico: I agree. That's a good idea.

Lincoln: Okay, guys, we've got ourselves a huge emergency: we got word from Lucy Dark and her family that Mr. Mortman is back.

We gasped.

Me: Not that ugly buttface again!

Nico: I knew that it was going to be him, I just knew it!

Me: Same here, and of course, Slappy brought him back.

Lincoln: And since we got ourselves a dangerous situation with Mortman, we're gonna need all hands on deck.

Lincoln called Mud Lana and Mero the Mermaid along with the rest of the team.

Lori: We literally heard everything and got here as fast as we could, Linky. So, is it true Mr. Mortman has come back?

Lincoln: Yep.

Lola: That dummy's really gone too far.

Lana: Yeah!

Just then, we met up with Lucy Dark and her family.

Lucy Dark: Guys, did you hear about…?

Lincoln: We did, Mr. Mortman's come back, and it was because of Slappy.

Lucy Dark: Figures. We need to stop him right now.

Lincoln: And we will, and you all better brace yourselves: we're also going to expose his true form by tricking him into eating crickets, didn't you say you saw him change into his monster form when he ate some crickets?

Lucy Dark: That's right.

Me: That's a smart idea, Lincoln. Now, let's head for the library.

Nico: Lets go.

Twilight Sparkle: I always love libraries.

Me: You love libraries and book stores. Also the library is having a book sale today Twilight so you can get some books after we deal with Mortman.

Twilight Sparkle: Good idea J.D.

Lola: We faced Mortman before and he was a REALLY NASTY monster.

Nico: Yeah he was a butt ugly monster.

Qin: Yeah.

We head for the library, and we hid behind the shelves as we headed deep into Mr. Mortman's office, and just in time to see him feeding his spiders crickets. Suddenly, he grabbed a handful of crickets, and he was about to eat them.

Me: This is it. Lincoln, get ready.

Lincoln: Right.

Just then, Mr. Mortman began eating crickets, and that was the signal as the four large golden rings orbiting around the corners of Lincoln's large golden halo behind his head glowed and fired four beams of light which then formed a viewing window for all to see. Then, they saw it for themselves: suddenly, Mr. Mortman transformed into his monster form as his eyes turned black and bulged out of his head.

This grossed everyone who wasn't with us out.

Camie: Oh, okay, that's disgusting!

Me: Big time. This guy is one buttugly motherfucking sack of shit.

Nico: Let's get that bug eating freak.

Suddenly, the spirits of the legendary monsters of myth and folklore appeared from nowhere and they attacked Mr. Mortman with energy blasts and elemental forces, then, they converged, and they exploded as a Thunderbird Screech and Phoenix Cry was heard, and we appeared.

Mr. Mortman: YOU!

Nico: That's right, us, you bug-eating bug-eyed freak!

Me: You are one UGLY Motherfucker.

Eli: Even though you aren't NEARLY as ugly as a Yautja you still are ugly.

Lincoln: We should've known that dummy had brought you back for more, but, at least, we also get another chance to kill you once

more.

Lincoln fired powerful blasts of rainbow lightning from the four large golden rings orbiting around the corners of Lincoln's large golden halo behind his head, and they electrocuted Mr. Mortman.

Lucy Dark: Nice one. Now, for me.

Lucy Dark fired blasts of blood red lightning that electrocuted Mr. Mortman.

Nico: Nice.

Me: Have you looked at yourself in the mirror lately Mortman? You are about as buttugly as a toxic waste dump!

Qin: Yeah!

Me: (Activates Mr. Nasty's ridewatch) I've seen uglier people than you come in last at the ugliest moron contest and you have an ugly face that can crack a landfill!

Nico: Nice!

Me: You want to see an ugly face? (Gets out Eustace's Mask) OOOGA BOOGA BOOGA!

Mr. Mortman screamed!

Nico: Nice one!

Ben: Poromon, after the rescue, me, Gwen, Kevin, and Julie need to have a talk with you.

Poromon: Okay.

Andros: Let's Rocket!

Emu: Henshin!

They transformed and were ready!

Me: Looking at your face Mortman makes me fucking sick to my

stomach!

Mortman: Fuck you too! I HATE YOU!

His hate caused my aura to explode out with incredible force!

Me: Thanks for the power boost freak!

Poromon got out a beer bottle.

He threw it and smashed it on Mortman's head!

SMASH!

Poromon: Top this! (ECHOING) LIGHTNING JAVELIN!

He fired a blast of lightning and it hit Mortman and ignited the beer and he bursted into flames!

I then went at Mortman and we both roared and I punched him in the face and kicked him in the stomach and I dodged his punches and then kicked him in the face and punched him in the face and kicked him in the chest and flipped him and smashed his chest open with a deadly piledriver!

I then grabbed his eye stalks and then…

SQUELCH!

I RIPPED HIS EYE STALKS CLEAR OFF HIM!

He screamed in excruciating agony!

As the fight was going on, Slappy and Bob were watching and Slappy looked like he was going to hurl and so was Bob.

Bob threw up on him first.

Bob Roth: (VOMITS)

Slappy: HEY! YOU IDIOT!

Slappy threw up on him in return.

Bob Roth: Aw yuck!

They threw up on each other repeatedly!

Nico: Honestly, the eye stalks are creepy!

Me: You look better without them anyway.

Mortman: (ROARING IN PAIN) I WILL KILL YOU!

Suddenly, Lucy Dark's blood red eyes turned neon blood red and she was surrounded by a black and blood red energy aura with stars, dark flames, dark lightning, blood red lightning, darkness, shadows, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, creatures of the night, phoenixes, and angels, she unholstered her massive Sword of The Goosebumps Monster Busters from her back, and as she approached Mortman, she left black and blood red energy, stars, dark flames, dark lightning, blood red lightning, darkness, shadows, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, creatures of the night, phoenixes, and angels with every step.

Lucy Dark: You've always given me the creeps, Mr. Mortman, but to also find out that you're also a monster as well who dared to come here to our town and think you can get away with that, you are wrong. Your actions can never be forgiven, and for that, I will drag your soul into darkness eternal for your crimes, and I will make sure that you never return from the dead.

Suddenly, Lucy Dark was surrounded by a massive vortex of black and blood red energy with stars, dark flames, dark lightning, blood red lightning, darkness, shadows, dark magic, black magic, and Satanic Magic surrounding the vortex, there are creatures of the night, phoenixes, and angels flying around the vortex, and in the vortex is a blood red phoenix with red eyes glaring at Mr. Mortman: the red eyes of death. Then, as the vortex faded, Lucy Dark emerged, but she was changed forever.

Lucy Dark grew to 7'9" in height, she has gold metal bands on her

biceps and thighs, she now has eleven large blood red orbs orbiting around her legs, she has the body of a goddess, she has blood red highlights in the bangs of her long flowing midnight black hair reaching to the bottom of her neck and she has a large golden halo in the center with golden angel wings on the bottom side and four large orbiting golden rings on each corner behind her head, she has neon blood red eyes and a black and blood red energy aura with stars, dark flames, dark lightning, blood red lightning, darkness, shadows, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, creatures of the night, phoenixes, and angels surrounding her, she has a vampire bat with a full moon above its head and three drops of blood on its belly emblazoned on her forehead and Third Eye with blood red iris, she has on black bat earrings with the Dark and Eternity Kanji in its claws and her Crystal Necklace of The Buddha with blood red gems on the black blood drop links and black bat-shaped Element of Harmony and on the bottom of it is a vampire bat with blood red gems for eyes and the Dark and Eternity Kanjis in its claws for the pendant and she has on a white and gold accented choker on her neck, Lucy Dark has on a short-sleeved black blouse, short-sleeved black shirt with blood red phoenix, black skirt with vampire bats on them, black pants, black knee-high boots with vampire bats on them for the shoe buckles, and long white sleeveless trenchcoat with stars, dark flames, dark lightning, blood red lightning, darkness, shadows, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, creatures of the night, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails, and on the back is the Castle of The Vampires with the full moon shining down and bats flying around it and The Goosebumps Monster Busters symbol inside the full moon. Suddenly, Lucy Dark felt a sharp pain on her back, and then, her massive black angel wings with blood red tips on the large black feathers and surging with lightning grew much bigger for her new body and her vampire fangs grew. Lucy Dark has on a Ring of The Phoenix with blood red gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger and Black Lantern Corps ring on her left ring finger and Ring of the Goths of Darkness on her right pinkie, and black fingerless gloves with the symbol of The Goosebumps Monster Busters on the back and a Stone of Gelel embedded in her left hand.

Suddenly, Lucy Dark's massive Sword of The Goosebumps Monster Busters and all the greatswords and swords she'd gotten began

merging and they were surrounded in a kaleidoscope of black and blood red energy, stars, dark flames, dark lightning, blood red lightning, darkness, shadows, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, creatures of the night, phoenixes, and angels, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Lucy Dark's Goosebumps Monster Busters Crusnik Vampire Eternal Demonic Darkness Greatsword of Eternal Darkness Justice, it's a brand-new massive greatsword with embedded blood red gems and the creatures of the night and symbols of The Goosebumps Monster Busters and Goths of Darkness etched on the 7'6" massive, wide, double-edged midnight black blade, large midnight black vampire bat heads for the crossguard, large white angel faces built into both sides of the hilt and large blood red gems embedded in the foreheads, longer midnight black handle, four large black vampire bat heads with blood red gems for eyes and a large black vampire bat head with blood red gems for eyes and blood red gem in its mouth on the bottom of the black vampire bat heads for the pommel, she has on her gold Bracers of the Champions of The Universe with large black gems on her wrists and Dragon Ball Bracelet on her left gold Bracer, large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with gold bat head with blood red gems for eyes and a large black gem in its mouth for the belt buckle on her waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on her right hip and Eater of Sins revolver holstered on her left hip. There's a blood red kanji below the Castle of The Vampires that said, "Lucy Dark, Crusnik Vampire Angel of Darkness, Member of The Goosebumps Monster Busters and Goths of Darkness, Eldest Daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Dark, Loving Sister of Randy Dark, Destroyer of Mr. Mortman, Archenemy of Evil Shade Man, The Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True Goddess of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Destroyer and Slayer of Evil, Deranged, Murderous, Ruthless, and Sadistic Bastards, Amazing and Powerful Student of Amazing and Powerful

Teachers, Talented Comic Book Writer and Video Gamer, Amazing and Powerful Student of Numerous Amazing and Powerful Teachers, and Master of Darkness, Blood Red Lightning, Vampires, and The Creatures of The Night"

ルーシー・ダーク、クルスニク・ヴァンパイア・オブ・ダークネス、グースバンプス・モンスター・バスターズとゴート・オブ・ダークネスのメンバー、ダーク夫妻の長女、ランディ・ダークの愛する妹、ミスター・モートマンの破壊者、イービル・シェード・マンの大敵、ブレイブ宇宙の戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の守護者、擁護者、そして救世主、宇宙への希望の大使であり灯台、友情と要素の力のマスター、天のゼルナガの怒りのマスター、ブラックゲイツ、究極の善の究極の力、真実の真の女神、正義、愛、慈悲、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直さ、寛大さ、優しさ、無私の心、勇気、そして信頼、悪の破壊者でありスレイヤー、錯乱した、殺人的、冷酷でサディスティックなろくでなし、驚くべき強力な教師の驚くべき強力な生徒、才能のある漫画作家およびビデオゲーマー、数多くの驚くべき強力な教師の驚くべき強力な生徒、そして闇のマスター、ブラッドレッドライトニング、ヴァンパイア、そして夜の生き物たち

Lucy Dark has transformed into SUPER ANGEL-CRUSNIK-VAMPIRE-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA COSMIC DARKNESS GOOSEBUMPS MONSTER BUSTER TRUE ETERNAL DARK SHADOW DARKNESS CRUSNIK VAMPIRE DARK PHOENIX ANGEL OF DIVINE COSMIC DARKNESS GOOSEBUMPS MONSTER BUSTER TRUE ETERNAL DARK SHADOW DARKNESS CRUSNIK VAMPIRE DARK PHOENIX ANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE COSMIC COSMIC DARKNESS GOOSEBUMPS MONSTER BUSTER TRUE ETERNAL DARK SHADOW DARKNESS CRUSNIK VAMPIRE DARK PHOENIX ANGEL DEATH!

We were amazed by Lucy Dark's Super Angel-Crusnik-Vampire-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga transformation, but when Mr. Mortman saw it, he roared with rage and ran at her to kill her, but Lucy Dark fired a massive barrage of black and blood red energy, stars, dark flames, dark lightning, blood red lightning, darkness, shadows, dark magic, black

magic, Satanic Magic, creatures of the night, phoenixes, and angels which hit Mr. Mortman and he got electrocuted, he got back up, but now, he was beyond enraged.

Lucy Dark: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Goosebumps Monster Buster Eternal Darkness Crusnik Vampire Dark Phoenix Angel and Divine Cosmic Goosebumps Monster Buster Eternal Darkness Crusnik Vampire Dark Phoenix Angel Death) You're done causing me a lot of trouble for the last time, Mortman.

Nico: You're not leaving this place alive!

Mud Lana: Yeah, you're getting what you deserve.

Suddenly, Mud Lana's mud brown eyes turn neon mud brown and she was surrounded by a mud brown energy aura with stars, mud, phoenixes, and angels, she unholstered her massive Mud Lana's Muddy Phoenix Greatsword of Mud Justice from her back, and as she approached Mr. Mortman, she left mud brown energy, stars, mud, phoenixes, and angels with every step.

Mud Lana: Honestly, I've got nothing nice to say to you, so why don't we just call it a day and let us destroy you.

Suddenly, Mud Lana was surrounded by a massive vortex of mud brown energy with stars and mud surrounding the vortex, there are phoenixes and angels flying around the vortex, and in the vortex is a blue phoenix with red eyes glaring at Mr. Mortman: the red eyes of death. Then, as the vortex faded, Mud Lana emerged, but she was changed forever.

Mud Lana grew from 7'4" to 7'9" in height, she has gold metal bands on her biceps and thighs, and she has eleven large mud brown orbs orbiting around her legs, she has the body of a goddess, she has mud brown highlights in the bangs of her now long flowing blonde hair reaching the bottom of her neck and she still has on her red hat and she has a large golden halo in the center with golden angel wings on the bottom side and four large orbiting golden rings on each corner behind her head, she has neon mud brown eyes and a mud brown energy aura with stars, mud, phoenixes, and angels surrounding her, she has a phoenix holding the Mud Kanji in its

claws emblazoned on her forehead and Third Eye with brown iris, she has on phoenix earrings with the Mud and Eternity Kanjis in its claws and her Crystal Necklace of the Buddha with mud brown gems on the gold mud links and mud brown crystal links and a mud brown phoenix-shaped Element of Harmony and below the Element of Harmony is a phoenix with mud brown gems for eyes and holding the Mud and Eternity Kanjis in its claws for the pendant and and she has on a white and gold accented choker on her neck, she has on a sleeveless green shirt with mud brown phoenix on it, blue pants with mud on the legs of the pants, marine blue knee-high boots with phoenixes on them for the buckles, and long white sleeveless trenchcoat with stars, mud, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails, and on the back is a phoenix with mud surrounding it. Suddenly, Mud Lana felt a sharp pain on her back and then, her massive blond angel wings with mud brown tips on the large blonds feathers grew much bigger for her new body and her eleven massive and long blonds wolf tails now have mud brown tips and mud brown markings, she has on a Ring of The Phoenix with large mud brown gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger and Blue Lantern Corps ring on her left ring finger, and she has on mud brown fingerless gloves with the symbol of The Loud House on the back and Stone of Gelel embedded in her left hand.

Suddenly, Mud Lana's massive Mud Lana's Muddy Phoenix Greatsword of Mud Justice and all the swords she'd gotten began merging together, and they're surrounded by a kaleidoscope of mud brown energy, stars, mud, phoenixes, and angels, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Mud Lana's L-Emental Eternal Mud Phoenix Angel Greatsword of L-Emental Mud Justice, it's a brand-new large greatsword with embedded brown gems and a phoenix etched on the 7'6" massive, wide, double-edged mud brown blade, large mud brown phoenix heads for the crossguard, large white angel faces built into both sides of the hilt with large mud brown gems embedded in the foreheads, longer midnight black handle, four large mud brown phoenix heads with mud brown gems for eyes and a large mud brown phoenix head with mud brown gems for eyes and mud brown gem in its beak on the bottom of the phoenix heads for the pommel, she has on her large gold Bracers of the Champions of The Universe with large mud brown gems on her wrists and Dragon Ball Bracelet on her left gold Bracer, large gold

Belt of Elemental Bravery with large gold phoenix head with mud brown gems for eyes and a large mud brown gem in its beak for the belt buckle on her waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on her right hip and Eater of Sins revolver holstered on her left hip. There's a mud brown kanji below the phoenix that said, "Mud Lana Loud, Elemental Angel of Mud, Third Youngest of The Loud Family, Loving Sister of Her Many Siblings and Loving Twin Sister of Plant Lola Loud, Member of The L-Ementals, Loving Youngest Daughter of Rita and Lynn Senior, Loving Girlfriend of Gasoline Skippy, Mud-Loving Grease Monkey of Gotham Royal York, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True Goddess of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Destroyer and Slayer of Evil, Deranged, Murderous, Ruthless, and Sadistic Bastards, Amazing and Powerful Student of Amazing and Powerful Teachers, Amazing and Powerful Student of Numerous Amazing and Powerful Teachers, Descendant of 17th Century Lana of Loch Loud in Scotland, Archenemy of Universe 666 Mane-Iac, Amazing Member of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Defender of The Loud House and The Loud Family, and Master of Mud, Phoenixes, and Angels"

マッド・ラナ・ラウド、泥のエレメンタル・エンジェル、ラウド家の三番目の末っ子、多くの兄弟の愛する妹であり、プラントの愛する双子の妹 ローラ・ラウド、L-エメンタルズのメンバー、リタとリン・シニアの愛する末娘、プラントの愛するガールフレンドガソリンスキッピー、ゴッサムロイヤルヨークの泥を愛するグリースモンキー、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の保護者、擁護者、そして救世主、宇宙への希望の大使であり灯台、友情の力のマスター、そしてエレメント、天界のゼルナガの怒りのマスター、ブラックゲートのマスター、究極の善の究極の力、真実の真の女神、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直さ、寛大さ、優しさ、無私の心、勇気、そして信頼、悪

の破壊者であり殺戮者、錯乱した、殺人的、冷酷でサディスティックなろくでなし、驚くべき強力な教師の驚くべき強力な生徒、数多くの驚くべき強力な教師の驚くべき強力な生徒、17世紀の子孫スコットランドのラウド湖のラナ、ユニバース666の大敵マネ・アイアック、チーム・ラウド・フェニックス・ストームの素晴らしいメンバー、ラウド・ハウスとラウド・ファミリーの擁護者、そして泥、フェニックス、天使の達人

Mud Lana has transformed into SUPER ANGEL-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA L-EMENTAL TRUE ETERNAL GREASE MONKEY MUD-SLINGING PHOENIX ANGEL OF DIVINE COSMIC L-EMENTAL TRUE ETERNAL GREASE MONKEY MUD-SLINGING PHOENIX ANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE COSMIC L-EMENTAL TRUE ETERNAL GREASE MONKEY MUD-SLINGING PHOENIX ANGEL HOPE!

We were amazed by Mud Lana's Super Angel-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga transformation, but when Mr. Mortman saw it, he went mad with rage, but Mud Lana fired a massive barrage of mud brown energy, stars, mud, phoenixes, and angels, and they hit Mr. Mortman and he seriously got covered in mud, he cleaned himself off, but now, he was even madder than ever.

Mud Lana: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The L-Emental True Eternal Grease Monkey Mud-Slinging Phoenix Angel and Divine Cosmic L-Emental True Eternal Grease Monkey Mud-Slinging Phoenix Angel Hope) You've had this coming, you butt-ugly monster.

Mero: And it's about to get a lot worse.

Lincoln: You said it. (Sensed Flip's musclebound thugs) And hold up, I sensed a massive army of Flip's musclebound thugs also heading right for us.

Nico: That mutant just doesn't even know when to quit!

Suddenly, we saw a massive army of Flip's musclebound thugs arrive, and they came barreling towards us in a fit of rage.

Lincoln: I knew there was no mistaking the stench of B.O. in the air!

Lincoln fired vacuum tubes from his chest which latched onto the chests of Flip's massive army of hulking muscled thugs, and then, the vacuum tubes literally began sucking Flip's massive army of hulking muscled thugs dry of all their massive muscle mass, virility, and physical strength, and all of it was being pumped into Lincoln and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles grew and bulged even more and veins formed on his body, and his massive white angel wings with aurora and orange tips spread out and glowed and his halo glowed and he also grew even stronger. When Lincoln was done, the vacuum tubes detached themselves from the chests of the thugs and went back into Lincoln, and the thugs were now weak and thin as a rake and he fired a blast of red energy and destroyed them leaving them as ashes.

Suddenly, Mero's blue eyes turned neon blue and she was surrounded by a light pink energy aura with stars, water, ocean waves, mermaids, phoenixes, and angels, she unholstered her massive greatsword from her back, and as she approached Mr. Mortman, she left light pink energy, stars, water, ocean waves, mermaids, phoenixes, and angels with every step.

Mero: Every single word that Lucy Dark said to you was true, and you know what, you're done with running loose, and now, we'll make sure you never come back!

Suddenly, Mero was surrounded by a massive vortex of light pink energy with stars, water, and ocean waves surrounding the vortex, there are mermaids, phoenixes, and angels flying around the vortex, and in the vortex is a pink phoenix with red eyes glaring at Mr. Mortman: the red eyes of death. Then, as the vortex faded, Mero emerged, but she was changed forever.

Mero grew from 6'0" to 7'9" in height, she has metal gold bracers on her biceps and thighs, and she now has eleven large light pink orbs orbiting around her legs, she has the voluptuous body of a goddess, she has ocean blue highlights in the bangs of her long flowing light pink hair and she has a large golden halo in the center with golden angel wings on the bottom side and four large orbiting golden rings on each corner behind her head, she has neon blue eyes and a light

pink energy aura with stars, water, ocean waves, mermaids, phoenixes, and angels surrounding her, she has a phoenix and mermaid emblazoned on her forehead and Third Eye with blue iris, she has on mermaid earrings with blue gems for eyes and holding the Water and Eternity Kanjis in its hands, she also has a mermaid with blue gems for eyes and holding the Water and Eternity Kanjis in its hands on the bottom of her pink mermaid-shaped Element of Harmony, along with the gold phoenix pendant of her Elemental Phoenix Necklace of Eternal Love necklace with light pink crystal links from her merged Crystal Necklace of the Buddha and light pink gems on the gold water drop links and she has on a white and gold accented choker on her neck. Mero has on her short-sleeved Gothic Lolita style dress, and she now has legs, and she has on a long sleeveless white trenchcoat with stars, water, ocean waves, mermaids, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails, and on the back is a phoenix and mermaid surrounded by stars and water. Suddenly, Mero felt a sharp pain on her back, and then, massive light pink angel wings with blue tips on the large light pink feathers grew and sprouted out of her back and she now has eleven massive and long light pink wolf tails with blue tips and blue markings and her light pink mermaid tail also grew longer. Mero has on her Ring of the Phoenix with large light pink gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger and Star Sapphire Corps ring on her left ring finger and Stone of Gelel embedded in her left hand.

Suddenly, Mero's massive greatsword and all the greatswords and swords she'd gotten began merging together and they're suddenly surrounded by a kaleidoscope of light pink energy, stars, water, ocean waves, mermaids, phoenixes, and angels, and when it emerged, it transformed into Meroune Lorelai's Oceanic Maelstrom Mermaid Angel Greatsword of Oceanic Maelstrom Mermaid Angel Justice, it's a brand-new massive greatsword with embedded blue gems and mermaid and phoenix etched on the 7'6" massive, wide, double-edged light pink blade, large light pink mermaid heads for the crossguard, large white angel faces built into both sides of the hilt and large light pink gems embedded in the foreheads, longer midnight black handle, four large light pink mermaid heads with blue gems for eyes and large light pink phoenix head with blue gems for eyes and large blue gem in its mouth on the bottom of the light pink mermaid heads for the pommel, she has on her large gold Bracers

of The Champions of The Universe with light pink gems on her wrists and Dragon Ball Bracelet on her left gold Bracer, her large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with a gold mermaid head with light pink gems for eyes and large light pink gem in its mouth for the belt buckle on her waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on her right hip and Eater of Sins revolver holstered on her left hip. There's a light pink kanji below the phoenix and mermaid that said, "Meroune Lorelai Also Known as Mero the Mermaid, Legendary Voluptuous Mermaid of European, African, and Asian Myth, Friend of Many Monster Girls, Future Wife of James Dean Knudson, Archenemy of The Sea Demon, Expert Swimmer, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True Goddess of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Destroyer and Slayer of Evil, Deranged, Murderous, Ruthless, and Sadistic Bastards, Amazing and Powerful Student of Amazing and Powerful Teachers, and Master of Water, Ocean Waves, Mermaids, Phoenixes, and Angels"

メルーン・ローレライは、人魚メロとしても知られ、ヨーロッパ、アフリカ、アジアの神話に登場する伝説的な官能的な人魚、多くのモンスター娘の友人、ジェームズ・ディーン・クヌッドソンの将来の妻、海の悪魔の大敵、水泳の達人、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、守護者です。 、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の守護者であり救世主、宇宙への希望の大使であり灯台、友情の力と要素のマスター、セレスティアル・ゼルナガの怒りのマスター、ブラック・ゲートのマスター、究極の力究極の善、真実、正義、愛、慈悲、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直さ、寛大さ、優しさ、無私の心、勇気、そして信頼、破壊者であり悪の破壊者、狂った、殺人的、無慈悲な真の女神、サディスティックなろくでなし、驚くべき強力な教師の驚くべき強力な生徒、そして水、海の波、人魚、フェニックス、天使のマスター

Mero has transformed into SUPER ANGEL-EUROPEAN MERMAID-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA DIVINE OCEANIC MAELSTROM VOLUPTUOUS EUROPEAN MERMAID ANGEL OF DIVINE COSMIC OCEANIC MAELSTROM VOLUPTUOUS EUROPEAN MERMAID ANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE COSMIC OCEANIC MAELSTROM VOLUPTUOUS EUROPEAN MERMAID ANGEL LOVE!

We were amazed by Mero's Super Angel-European Mermaid-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga transformation, and when I saw Doppel, I had an atomic red blush on my face, hearts in my eyes, and my nose was bleeding. But, when Mr. Mortman saw it, he fell into an even darker rage and ran at her to kill her, but Mero fired a massive barrage of light pink energy, stars, water, ocean waves, mermaids, phoenixes, and angels which hit Mr. Mortman and exploded with incredible power as he was sent flying into a tree, he got back up, but now, he was beyond pissed off.

Mero: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Divine Oceanic Maelstrom Voluptuous European Mermaid Angel and Divine Cosmic Oceanic Maelstrom Voluptuous European Mermaid Angel Love) Now, it's high time we got rid of you for good. Me: You're going to be nothing more than a pile of ashes after we get through with you, you bug-eyed freak!

Nico: Honestly, why couldn't you have looked like the average monster?

Qin: Yeah you freak.

Nico: And we're also going to piss Slappy off even more.

Lincoln: This is going to be good.

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's United Friendship Hinon's Eternal Friendship Almighty Cosmic Storm Greatsword of Universal Hope, Elemental Bravery, and Unbreakable Eternal Bonds from his wider and muscular back, and he transformed into Super Angel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Buffalo-Vampire-Werewolf-Phoenix-

Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Universal Elemental Cosmic Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix Angel of Divine Universal Elemental Cosmic Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix Mythological Justice and Divine Universal Elemental Cosmic Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix Mythological Hope.

Then, I transformed into Super Angel-Wolf Moon-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Phoenix Angel of Divine Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Phoenix Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Phoenix Angel Hope and unholstered my massive J.D. Knudson's Universal Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Phoenix Greatsword of Universal Eternal Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Justice and we joined Lucy Dark, Mud Lana, and Mero and so did the rest of us as we unholstered our massive greatswords and transformed.

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix Angel and Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Friendship, Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You're done running loose, Mortman, now we're going to make absolutely sure that you never ever return again!

Lincoln, Lucy Dark, Mud Lana, Mero, and I went after Mr. Mortman and we fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow energy, black and blood red energy, light pink energy, mud brown energy, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, pumpkins, dark lightning, pumpkin fire, swords, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight,

Explosions, Twin-Tailed Comets, Golems, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Elemental Phoenixes, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Mythological Animals, Mammoths, Pegasi, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, and Mermaids at Mr. Mortman and they exploded with incredible power as they hit him.

Then, we attacked him with our massive greatswords leaving scars on him and Lincoln left many more with his gold-armored claws and firing energy slashes from his gold-plated claws and I left many more with my claws, and he, Lucy Dark, Mud Lana, Mero, and I attacked him hard with punches, kicks, and karate chops and they're super mega-painful because of our superhuman strength, along with elemental blasts, and this was really driving Mr. Mortman insane and straight to the brink of insanity.

Lucy Dark fired waves of blood red lightning and they really electrocuted Mr. Mortman really badly.

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix Angel and Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Friendship, Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This has gone on long enough. (ECHOING VOICE) CRIMSON LIGHTNING!

Lincoln fired waves of crimson red lightning which hit Mr. Mortman and electrocuted him badly. Then, Lincoln turned the tips of his eleven massive and long wolf tails into white wolf heads, and they went right at Mr. Mortman and they proceeded to tear him apart and devour him piece by piece. Many of us turned green in the face and barfed!

Chunk: OH JEEZ! I THINK I'M GONNA HURL!

Slab: HOLD IT IN PAL!

Luna: EW! PUKE FEST!

FWOMP!

Luna fainted.

Then, as soon as they were done, the wolf head tips changed back, and Lincoln banished Mr. Mortman to The Black Gates forever. Everyone cheered as Lincoln, Lucy Dark, Mud Lana, Mero, and I holstered our massive greatswords on our backs and powered down, and Lucy Dark's new body, clothes, weapons, jewelry, Third Eye, gold halo, and massive black angel wings are permanent, and Mud Lana's new body, clothes, weapons, jewelry, Third Eye, gold halo, eleven massive and long blonde wolf tails, and massive blonde angel wings are permanent, and Mero's new body, clothes, weapons, jewelry, Third Eye, gold halo, eleven massive and long light wolf tails and longer light pink mermaid tail, and massive light pink angel wings are permanent.

Nico: Damn, now that was really gruesome.

Me: Very.

Lincoln: BLECH! He tasted like garbage, raw sewage, toxic waste and bat guano!

Lincoln got out an industrial size bottle of mouthwash and poured it into eleven buckets, and Lincoln turned the tips of his eleven massive and long wolf tails into white wolf heads, and they gargled the mouthwash and spat it out, and the wolf head tips changed back.

Lola: Next time, don't eat anyone who tastes like garbage and bat guano, Linky.

Lincoln: I'll make sure of that.

Nico: Yeah!

Kevin Levin: Next time, eat someone who tastes like chicken.

Nico: Yeah.

Poromon: Yummy.

Lola: Yeah.

Me: Guys stop! You're making me queasy.

Kevin: Sorry.

Maria: But you get the idea.

Me: Yeah.

Laney: But we've seen the last of Mortman.

Nico: Yep.

Twilight came back and she had a massive stack of books.

Twilight Sparkle: Hey guys. Did I miss anything?

Me: The whole battle.

Luan: I knew you wouldn't resist the library. So I got the whole battle on film for you.

She showed it to her.

Twilight Sparkle: Whoa! That was awesome!

Nico: They're gonna need a new librarian.

Me: Yep.

Lucy Dark: Now that Mortman has been exposed.

We were hearing much of the city throw up!

Nico: Our exposure was a little too much.

Me: A little?

Nico: Okay it was A LOT too much.

Lincoln: Yeah.

Nico: But it was worth it.

Me: Yep. What books did you get Twilight?

Twilight Sparkle: Lots of good ones.

She showed us books on physics, astronomy, nature and more.

Me: Boy you are loaded.

Twilight Sparkle: Yep.

Nico: Yeah.

Twilight Sparkle: I got all the books they had in the sale.

Me: Boy you really cleaned out their entire inventory.

Twilight Sparkle: I sure did.

Nico: We'll pay for them.

Twilight Sparkle: Oh I already paid for them.

Nico: Oh then nevermind.

Me: Awesome. Now for the Anothers.

Eli: Lets see who we got. (CONCENTRATES) Whoa! We have Ghost of Captain Redbeard, Ghost of Hooded Heffer, Big Top Werewolf, Snake Demon, Ghost of Amos Littlefield, Cat Mummy, Ghost of Geronimo, Dr. Croaker, Miner 49er, Tar Monster, Creepy Lighthouse Keeper, Ghost of Dr. Coffin, Ghost of Old Salem, Steam Demon, Lanhua and Killer Shrike.

We gasped!

Qin: WHOA!

Nico: This will be interesting.

Aylene C.: Tar Monster for me since I'm here.

Billy Batson: And Creepy Keeper for me too.

Qin: Yep.

Maria: Who do we call?

Me: Lets see.

I pulled up a list.

Eureka Thurston, Captain Barbossa and Youngblood VS The Ghost of Captain Redbeard

Rikochet, Juandissimo Magnifico and Triple H VS The Ghost of The Hooded Heifer

Stygian, Knight Man and Hardball (Samurai Jack) VS The Big Top Werewolf

Rockhoof, Scotsman (Samurai Jack) and Kitty & Bunny (Courage) VS The Ghost of Amos Littlefield

Somnambula, Yami Yugi and Neith (SMITE) VS The Snake Demon

Mage Meadowbrook, Buffo & his Frog Worshipers and Burner Man VS The Cat Mummy

Flash Magnus, Kevin Levin and Neytiri VS The Ghost of Geronimo

Mistmane, Buffo & his Frog Worshipers and Toad Man VS Dr. Croaker

Star Swirl, Tomahawk Man and Yamato Man VS The Miner 49er

Aylene Carter, Spear & Fang and Strut VS The Tar Monster

Shazam VS The Creepy Lighthouse Keeper

Honoka Uzumaki, Karin Uzumaki and Tayuya Uzumaki VS The Ghost of Dr. Coffin

Zhalia Moon, Neji Hyuga and Shade Man VS The Ghost of Old Salem

Vapor Trail, Fire Man and Han the 5 Tails Jinchuriki VS The Steam Demon

---

Me: Ah here we are.

Nico: Not including the groups but okay.

Poromon: Everyone's already here, right?

Me: Yep they sure are.

Vapor Trail: This is gonna be fun.

?: Perhaps I can help too.

We saw a girl with pitch black hair, blue eyes with purple sclera, black angel wings, black clothes, and had a tiara with the symbol of the Shadow Dopant on it and the same symbol on her skirt and she had a tattoo in the shape of the kanji for Shadow on her arm and she had a shadow runesword in her hand.

Me: Shadow Noir!

Shadow Noir: Awesome to see you again J.D. And no I am not an Another. Someone else is.

Eli: She's right. Usually it's at the end they appear. I sense that the Anothers minus Killer Shrike are one person though.

Nico: Wow.

Me: And also Shadow has darkness powers and she is a true master of shadows and the forces of darkness. And she is also the Embodiment of the Shadow Dopant.

Nico: Cool!

Qin: Wow! That is awesome.

Lola: Yeah.

Brittney: You would make a perfect addition to the Goths of Darkness.

Shadow Noir: Thanks.

Nico: There they are!

Out came Another Ghost of Captain Redbeard, Ghost of Hooded Heffer, Big Top Werewolf, Snake Demon, Ghost of Amos Littlefield, Cat Mummy, Ghost of Geronimo, Dr. Croaker, Miner 49er, Tar Monster, Creepy Lighthouse Keeper, Ghost of Dr. Coffin, Ghost of Old Salem, Steam Demon and Lanhua!

Me: Yeah!

Billy Batson: This will be fun! SHAZAM!

LOUD THUNDERCLAP!

A bolt of lightning hit him and he transformed into CAPTAIN THUNDER!

Nico: YEAH!

Another Tar Monster: (In a girls voice) That is awesome.

Lincoln: Gallie Geonosis!? Whoa!

They merged and she reverted back and she was a girl with orange hair, orange wings, orange eyes and had orange clothes and she had a Geonosian Symbol in the middle of her forehead.

Gallie Geonosis: Awesome to see you again Lincoln and wow you grew into an awesome young man.

Lincoln: I know.

Nico: Care to introduce us Lincoln?

Lincoln: Sure. This is Gallie Geonosis, Keyblade Knight of Geonosis, she's my Guardian Angel from Michigan and she's also a powerful

Jedi and a powerful force of epic power. She was born and raised on the planet, Geonosis, and she has intense light powers and is as strong as 500,000,000 Jedi Knights put together. She has all of their powers and uses the powers of the Light Side of the Force for Good. She is the Keyblade Knight of the planet, Geonosis, and she witnessed the Jedi Knights' battles against The Sith, and she'd helped out in many of their battles against The Sith. She came to Royal Woods long ago, and she really trained me a lot about how to use the Keyblade and I'd quickly absorbed all that knowledge, and I became an expert in wielding the Keyblade and she also trained me on how to use the magic spells associated with the Keyblade, and she's also one of the Keyblade Knights formed by Carolina Keyblada, and like her fellow Keyblade Knights, she harbors a deep grudge against Xehanort for all of the pain and suffering that he caused in his quest to forge the X-Blade and use it to destroy the entire universe and remake it in his image, and she swore if he ever returns again, she would slay him right where he stands and see to it that all those who follow him shall follow him to The Black Gates, and she also trained me a lot when it came to mastering The Light Side of The Force while Maridia Amidala trained me a lot when it came to mastering The Dark Side of The Force for Good, and over time, I became a powerful Master of The Light and Dark Side of The Force and I eventually became as strong as 900,000,000 Jedi Knights and 900,000,000 Sith Lords, and she taught him everything that she knows when it comes to using the powers of light.

Me: Wow! The Keyblade Knight of the planet Geonosis.

Eli: That's where the awesome Battle of Geonosis took place and it was awesome.

Me: Yep.

Qin: That was really awesome.

Xenia: It sure was.

Nico: Yeah.

Me: By the way since Shadow is with us I have a feeling the Another Killer Shrike is…

Gallie Geonosis: Hostile. Yeah and he REALLY HAS it for you J.D.

Me: Uh oh!

Nico: (GULPS)

Qin: Oh boy.

Eli: I recognize that symbol in the middle of your forehead. That's the emblem of the Petranaki Arena.

Gallie Geonosis: That's right.

Me: That is cool.

Nico: Sorry we have to do this.

Girl Jordan: Lets separate you first.

Girl Jordan and Leeli held hands.

(YURGEN'S TUNE PLAYS)

The skies had leaves and flowers flying in the wind along with sea dragons singing in the background.

Girl Jordan and Leeli: (SINGING DIVINELY AS LEELI HAD FIREFLIES SWIRL AROUND HER AND GIRL JORDAN HAD HER AQUA BLUE AURA FLARED UP)

O holoré lay thee low

Holoél dark in the Deep

Down beneath the earth you go

Go holoré fast to sleep

O holoré lay thee low

Holoél dark in the Deep

Down beneath the earth you go

Go holoré fast to sleep

Fast to sleep

Fast to sleep

Dark holoré in the Deep

Rise again holoré now

Spring abundant holoél

Render green the dying bough

Raise the rock where Yurgen fell

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Spring abundant holoél

She glowed and was separated from the Anothers.

Nico: This is gonna be good!

They fired waves of energy and elements and blasted the Anothers all over.

Qin: Yeah!

Maria: Better call for backup. (TURNS DIAL) THUNDER DEMON 6!

She summoned Tchang Zu, Queen Jellyfish, Grem, Edgar the Bug, Caleb Quinn and Atomic Flounder!

Nico: Oh yeah!

Grem: This will be fun.

Nico: Show yourself! I know you're here!

Out came ANOTHER KILLER SHRIKE!

Me: Another Killer Shrike.

Another Killer Shrike: I HATE YOU MORE THAN ANYTHING J.D.! YOU SENT ME TO PRISON AFTER YOU HELPED MY DAUGHTER EXPOSE MY OPERATION ON SOCIAL MEDIA!

Me: (GASP) (GROWLS)

My aura flared up with explosive force.

Me: Brad Davis! I should have known!

He reverted back and was a mad that was dressed in a red prison jumpsuit and he had black hair and his eyes were BURNING WITH INTENSE RAGE!

Me: I vowed that if I ever saw your face again that I would kill you in the most excruciatingly painful and brutal manner and burn you alive while you were bleeding to death!

Brad Davis: YOU WILL DIE FIRST!

Nico: Who is this?

Me: His name is Brad Davis. He is the former biological father of my friend Hayley Davis, she is the gene-slammer of Shinobird Monsters. This guy hated his own daughter with a vengeance. He was physically and VERBALLY abusive to her and he would do all kinds of HORRIBLE things to her.

EVERYONE GROWLED AT THAT!

Me: She came to school with a nasty black eye and I went with her to her house. When we found out what he was doing which was shady illegal smuggling of animals we posted it all over social media and then the police came and as he was about to be arrested HE DID SOMETHING SO HORRIBLE THAT IT WAS BEYOND IMAGINATION!

Eli: What did he do?

Me: He disowned his daughter for no reason and then held her down, raped her, sodomized her, and then shot her leg full of bullets! I punched him off and then the SWAT team came and shot his leg full of holes and they arrested him. And I vowed that if I ever saw him again that I would rip him to shreds and then rip his throat open and then burn him alive while he is still bleeding to death!

When it was done EVERYONE WAS HORRIFIED AND ENRAGED AT HIM!

Brad Davis: THAT MOTHERFUCKING WHORE HAD IT COMING! I WILL KILL HER IF I SEE HER AND FINISH WHAT I STARTED!

POW!

I punched him square in the face and stabbed him right in his arm with a dagger!

Me: You want to get to her, you got to go through me!

I THEN PUNCHED HIM IN HIS FACE REPEATEDLY!

I was punching him all over till I knocked out all of his teeth and broke his nose.

Nico pulled me off.

Nico: J.D. save some for all of us.

Me: Oh sorry.

Kaito: (gets out Jetman gear) Normally, we'd ask you what Swartz promised you.

Zocks: (gets out Zyuranger gear) But I think said promise is obvious.

Me: And that is revenge on me.

Brad spit out blood.

Brad Davis: THAT'S RIGHT AND AFTER I'M DONE WITH YOU I'M GOING TO KILL EVERYONE YOU LOVE J.D. AND THEN KILL THIS ENTIRE PLANET! THIS ENTIRE PLANET CAN GO TO FUCKING HELL!

Me: You're fucking insane!

Kaito got a Jet Sword and Zocks got a Mighty Morphin sword!

Tchang Zu: THIS GUY REALLY MAKES ME SICK!

Xenia: YEAH!

Me: When you threaten everyone I love, YOU JUST SIGNED YOUR OWN FUCKING DEATH WARRANT!

Sougo: (gets out Jetman Ridewatch) We need to find Hayley Davis after this.

Geiz: (gets out Mighty Morphin Ridewatch) She needs to know about this!

Sougo got RedHawkArmor while Geiz got TyrannoMightyMorphinArmor.

Me: Here's a picture of her.

Ben took the picture and it was a girl with blue hair and blue eyes and had blue clothes and blue angel wings and she had the symbol of the Shinobird on her forehead.

Ben: I'll find her. (TURNS INTO XLR8) XLR8!

ZOOM!

He went to find her.

Nico: I have a feeling I know what he is going to do.

Me: Yep. And I know just how she can deliver the perfect payback.

Nico: (gets out Killer Shrike's Ridewatch) You're a bad father!

Me: And I'm going to make you suffer!

Nico: People like you make me sick! (ACTIVATES KILLER SHRIKE AND LANHUA'S RIDEWATCHES)

He fired waves of energy and blasted him all over.

May: YOU MAKE ALL US PARENTS LOOK BAD! (ACTIVATES YOST GRAVITON AND UNIVERSE 666 MEAN TWILIGHT SPARKLE'S RIDEWATCHES)

She fired waves of energy and blasted him.

Maria: YOU ARE A REALLY HORRIBLE MONSTER! (ACTIVATES GRIM REAPER UNVERSED AND EVIL TUXEDO MASK'S RIDEWATCHES)

She fired a blast of energy and smashed him all over!

Haruka: And this too! (ACTIVATES LANHUA'S RIDEWATCH)

She fired an energy blast and smashed him down.

Then Beetle, Katz, Evan & Myles, Yodo, LeFou and Hellhound came.

Nico: Nice team Beetle!

Beetle: Thanks Nico!

ZOOM!

XLR8 came back with Hayley Davis!

Me: Hayley!

Hayley Davis: Hey J.D.! (GASP) (GROWLS)

She then pulled out a knife and then went over to her so-called father.

Nico: Uh oh.

Lola: I don't like that look on her face.

Killer Shrike: Wait. I remember you now! You were one of the guys I rejected for being a bank robber alongside me because you were a loose cannon!

Me: Really!? WHOA!

Nico: That is crazy!

She then got on him and then growled in explosive rage! THEN SHE DID THE UNTHINKABLE! SHE STABBED HIM RIGHT IN HIS CHEST!

SHE SCREAMED IN SO MUCH RAGE AND FURY AND WAS STABBING HIM REPEATEDLY!

SHE STABBED HIM NUMEROUS TIMES OVER AND OVER AGAIN!

Hayley Davis: (ENRAGED) I HATE YOU! I HATE YOU! I HATE YOU, I HATE YOU, I HATE YOU, I HATE YOU, I HATE YOU! I HATE YOU, I HATE YOU, I HATE YOU, I HATE YOU! I HATE YOU! I HATE YOU! I HATE YOU, I HATE YOU, I HATE YOU, I HATE YOU, I HATE YOU! I HATE YOU, I HATE YOU, I HATE YOU, I HATE YOU!

SHE STABBED HIM WITH SO MUCH RAGE AND FURY THAT SHE WAS TEARING HIM APART AND RIPPING HIM TO SHREDS!

Nico: It's like an understandable version of Crocker's freakout.

Me: Nico!

Nico: What it is.

She then disemboweled him and ripped out his intestines and then slashed is throat and decapitated him and then gouged his eyes out and ripped his tongue out and then ripped his brain out and then slashed his manhood off and then ripped out all of his organs! Then she slashed his arms and legs off!

Eli: OH MAN! THAT IS BRUTAL!

Qin: BOY SHE IS REALLY OVERFLOWING WITH SO MUCH HATE OVER HIM!

Nico: Save some for the Gene Slammer!

Me: Nico I don't think there's anything left for that!

Hayley Davis: I HATE YOU!

I went and stopped her!

Me: HAYLEY STOP!

I grabbed her.

Me: Hayley stop!

She was literally SATURATED IN BLOOD and she was dripping wet with it.

Me: Hayley he's dead!

I got the ridewatch and purified it.

?: Oh man! WHAT A BLOODY SIGHT!

We saw Napalm Man.

Nico: Napalm Man! Whoa.

Hayley looked at what she did and then she saw herself covered in blood and then she broke down crying and I comforted her.

Me: Hayley.

Napalm Man: (In a girls voice) Wow she really had it out for him.

Nico: Nina Pyrus Napalm. Wow.

Nina Pyrus Napalm: Awesome to see you again.

Nico: Same here.

I brought Hayley over and she was a mess.

Nico: WHOA! She is literally covered in blood.

Lola: No kidding.

Maria: Lets get her cleaned up.

Maria went and cleaned her up.

Nina Pyrus Napalm: Let me get rid of those leftover thugs from Flip.

I fired a wave of fire and incinerated the mutilated body of Brad and banished his spirit to the black gates.

Nina fired waves of napalm missiles and blasted them in fiery explosions!

KRABBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMMM!
KRABBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOMMMM!
KRABBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOMMMMMMM!

They screamed in pain as they were incinerated.

Nico: Geez.

Hayley then hugged me and cried hard and her screaming wailing and crying really was full of pain.

Nico: Poor Hayley.

Nina Pyrus Napalm: Poor girl. She really had ALL THAT HATE in her.

Camie: Yeah.

Me: It's over Hayley. It's over. He's gone for good.

Nico: Oh man.

Nina Pyrus Napalm: I can't believe he would do this to his own daughter.

Lola: Yeah.

Qin: Yeah.

Sheila: I can't believe the kind of monster that man was.

Nico: Me neither.

Hayley Davis: (WAILING) I'M SORRY GUYS! I'M SORRY!

Me: Hayley it's okay. You never have to see that monster again.

Nico: Poor girl.

Nina Pyrus Napalm: I'm naked, FYI.

Me: I had a feeling.

I put on my blind man glasses and the boys covered their eyes.

Me: It's going to hurt just so you know.

Nina Pyrus Napalm: I know.

Me: Here we go. (SNAPS FINGERS)

I snapped my fingers and she doubled over in pain and she threw up and fired a bomb and we ducked and it hit a tree and exploded into flames.

Nico: WHOA!

She was back to normal and was a girl with purple hair, orange eyes and fire angel wings and she had a symbol in the shape of a fire

explosion in the middle of her forehead.

Nina Pyrus Napalm: (GROANS) Oh man that hurt. Oh man sorry about the tree. (Sees herself) GAH! Eyes to yourselves perverts!

Rarity: Don't worry darling we can fix this.

The fashion brigade gave her awesome purple clothes and she had a purple barette in the shape of the kanji for Explosion.

Nina Pyrus Napalm: Wow I look awesome.

Nico: You sure do.

May: Ha! I didn't get hit! Yay me!

But then…

SMASH!

The tree fell over and smashed onto her.

May: Ow.

May got up and she was fine.

May: I'm still okay!

Nico: Funny.

Haruka: What's your favorite memory of Nico?

Nina Pyrus Napalm: When me and Nico went and destroyed an entire cult of terrorists and I blew them all up with napalm and fireballs.

Nico: Yep.

Eli: Cool!

Xenia: Awesome.

Nico: Yep.

Nico and Nina hugged.

Nico: I've missed you.

Nina Pyrus Napalm: Same here Nico.

We went back home and I comforted Hayley and she got better thanks to me and the Three Stooges.

After Nico's rescue, Lincoln and his harem, Me and my harem, Sumner Knudson, Patti Knudson, Sakura Knudson, Stellar, Stardust, Ken Knudson, Nico and his harem, Clyde and his harem, Naruto and his harem, Ed Cowart and his harem, Ets and his harem, Alex the Lion, Marty the Zebra, Melman the Giraffe, Gloria the Hippo, Gage the Hegehog, Sasuke, Itachi, and their family, Sakura and her family, Qin, Eli, Nicole Knudson and her siblings, Lori, Leni, Luna, Luan, Lynn, Laney, Lucy, Lana, Lola, Lisa, Lily, Lynn Sr., Rita, Harriet Loud, Sherlock Hound, Noctis Lucis Caelum, Gladiolus Amicitia, Ignis Scientia, Prompto Argentum, Stella Nox Fleuret, Ravus Nox Fleuret, TLPS Mr. Wolf, TLPS Mr. Piranha, TLPS Mr. Snake, TLPS Mr. Shark, TLPS Ms. Tarantula, The Dynasty Warriors, The Samurai Warriors, Yakko, Cherry Hunter, Cammy, Milan Flare, Yoko, Wakko, Poison, Pyrrha Alexandra, Alice, Mimi Kitagami, Dot, Haneru Tobitatsu, Sir William the Good, Lady Mary the Good, The Z-Fighters, Max Goof, P.J., Bobby Zimmeruski, Tank, Roxanne (A Goofy Movie), Baloo, King Mickey, Sora, Donald, Goofy, Roxas, Xion, Riku, Kairi, Lea, Elena, Crash Bandicoot, Coco Bandicoot, Aku-Aku, The Quantum Masks, Alternate Tawna, Spyro, Cynder, The Ghostforce, Rayman, Juniper Lee, The Louds' Scottish Ancestors, The L-ementals, The Demon Slayer Corps, The Demon Slayer Conglomerate, Anatankha, The Bakugan Battle Brawlers, The Power Rangers, The Kamen Riders, Izuku and his friends, The Goths of Darkness, Sebastian Mendez, Darren Arcangela, Hiroshi Ohira, Brandon Skellington, Marshall Williams, Mal, Evie, Jay, Carlos, Ben, Norbert and Daggett, Heathcliff, Riff-Raff, Hector, Wordsworth, Mungo, Cleo, Leroy, Sylvester, Timmy Turner, Cosmo, Wanda, Poof, Trixie Tang, Sapphire, Emerald, Chester, A.J., Sanjay, Elmer, Chloe Carmichael, Tootie, Universe 666 Lincoln, his good sisters, parents, harem, and Guardian Angels, Universe 666

Me, Universe 666 Varie, and his harem, Universe 666 Clyde and his harem, Universe 666 Ets and his harem, The Lion Guard, Marinette and her friends, Sabrina Spellman, Liam, Carmen Rockell, The Teen Titans, The Royal Defenders, The Loonatics, Ty the Tasmanian Tiger, Sly the Tasmanian Tiger, Liu Kang, Kitana, Sonnya Blade, Jax, Kung Lao, Sub-Zero, Nightwolf, Kotal Kahn, Jade, Maxxine, Elemental HERO Avian, Sparkman, and Bubbleman are heading to Acme Acres, specifically the place where Montana Max's former mansion stood, and not only is Lincoln going to rescue the nine girls here, but we're going to close the portal that led to The Hell for Infinite Losers, and we're also going to destroy the gigantic and dangerous demon warrior Sebastian had left behind years ago to guard the portal and keep Buster Bunny and his friends and anyone else from it.

Lincoln: Whoa, we're here in Acme Acres, and I know what we're going to do here, not only am I going to rescue the nine girls here, but we're going to close the portal that led to The Hell for Infinite Losers, and we're also going to destroy the gigantic and dangerous demon warrior Sebastian had left behind years ago to guard the portal and keep Buster Bunny and his friends and anyone else from it.

Nico: This won't be easy though, I just know this demon warrior that Sebastian left there years ago is really powerful.

Just then, Buster Bunny and the others arrived.

Buster Bunny: He sure is. If we had the Mascots here, we'd get Sebastian to tell us how to destroy it.

Sebastian Mendez: And they're not here, and you won't be able to get the answers out of me that easily, not even if you were to drop an anvil or a piano on my head!

Eli: We'll see about that, you stubborn mule!

Eli snapped his fingers and a massive piano appeared and crashed down on Sebastian's head, he got out, and he now had piano keys for teeth.

Me: (Smirks) Ready to spill your guts?

Sebastian Mendez: Okay, okay, you have to use The Lord's Prayer to do so!

Maxxine: That's much better. Now, you better not have anymore nasty surprises, or we'll tell Buster and the others to do a lot worse to you.

Suddenly, we saw eight girls head our way with hair, angel wings, and clothes matching the colors of the rainbow and long white sleeveless trenchcoats with elemental forces on the coattails and the Predacons on the backs of the trenchcoats, and with them are the nine girls.

Lincoln: (GASPS) Ai-Ai Ramenangel, Gene-Slammer of Predaking, Bianca Ramenangel, Gene-Slammer of Sky-Byte, Cora Ramenangel, Gene-Slammer of Skylynx, Dora Ramenangel, Gene-Slammer of Darksteel, Emily Ramenangel, Gene-Slammer of Terrorsaur, Farah Ramenangel, Gene-Slammer of Tarantulas, Gwen Ramenangel, Gene-Slammer of Scorponok, and Hilary Ramenangel, Gene-Slammer of Quickstrike, The Ramenangel Sisters.

Ai-Ai Ramenangel: (Chinese Accent) That's right, now come on, let's close that portal and deal with that demonic guardian Sebastian left there all those years ago.

We headed for the grounds where Montana Max's former mansion stood, and there we saw it: the portal that led to The Hell for Infinite Losers.

Lincoln: There it is. Now, where's The Demonic Beast that's supposed to be guarding the portal?

Suddenly, we heard a massive roar and we saw it: it was a massive and extremely muscular 12'5" tall hulking bull demon and it was charging right at us.

Sylvester: So, there it is: the demonic guardian that was summoned to keep the portal open at all costs!

Sylvester unholstered his Sylvester's Blood-Soaked Vampiric Demon Darkness Greatsword of The Dracul and transformed into Super Angel-Cat-Vampire-Acme Dark Knight-Harmony Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Darkness Looney Tune Feline Demonic Darkness Vampire Cat Angel of Divine Darkness Looney Tune Feline Demonic Darkness Vampire Cat Justice and Divine Darkness Looney Tune Feline Demonic Darkness Vampire Cat Death.

Lincoln: All we have to do is destroy that beast and close the portal, alright, then, let's get to work.

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's United Friendship Hinon's Eternal Friendship Almighty Cosmic Storm Greatsword of Universal Hope, Elemental Bravery, and Unbreakable Eternal Bonds from his wider and muscular back, and he transformed into Super Angel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Buffalo-Vampire-Werewolf-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Universal Elemental Cosmic Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix Angel of Divine Universal Elemental Cosmic Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix Mythological Justice and Divine Universal Elemental Cosmic Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix Mythological Hope, TLPS Mr. Wolf transformed into his Super Angel-Wolf-Harmony Celestial Eternal Xelnaga form and the rest of The TLPS Bad Guys Gang transformed into their Super Angel Celestial Eternal Xelnaga forms and they unholster their massive greatswords, The Dynasty Warriors and Samurai Warriors unholstered their weapons, Lincoln's sisters and parents transformed into their Super Angel United Friendship Universal Eternal Xelnaga forms and unholstered their massive greatswords from their backs, Lincoln's harem unholstered their massive swords from their backs and transformed, Sherlock Hound transformed into Super Angel-Demon Hound-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Demonic Bloodstained Stellar Eternal Bloodstained Darkness Demon Hound Angel of Divine Demonic Stellar Bloodstained Darkness Demon Hound Angel Justice and Divine Demonic Stellar Bloodstained Darkness Demon Hound Angel Compassion and he unholstered his massive Sherlock Hound's Demon Knight Sparda Demonic Fang Demon Hound Greatsword of Demon Hound Darkness Justice from his back, Crash Bandicoot unholstered his massive Crash

Bandicoot's Skylands Ten Elemental Wolf Draconic Bandicoot Greatsword of Ten Elemental Skylands Justice and Ten Eternal Elemental Skylanders True Bravery from his back and he transformed into Super Angel-Bandicoot-Dragon-Elemental Skylander-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Ten Elemental Knight Elemental Skylander Draconic Bandicoot Angel of Divine Ten Element Skylands True Hero Knight Draconic Bandicoot Angel Justice and Divine Ten Element Skylands True Hero Knight Draconic Bandicoot Angel Bravery, Max Goof unholsters his massive Max Goof's Heavenly Archangel Gabriel's Eternal Unbreakable Bonds of True Friends and Angels Holy Archangel Keyblade of Justice from his back and transformed into Super Angel-Disney Knight-Archangel-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Divine Heavenly Light Hellish Darkness Sword Storm Archangel Keyblade Phoenix Angel of Divine Cosmic Heavenly Light Hellish Darkness Sword Storm Archangel Keyblade Phoenix Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Heavenly Light Hellish Darkness Sword Storm Archangel Keyblade Phoenix Angel Hope, Timmy Turner transformed into Super Angel-Fairy-Wolf Moon-Mysticon Pink Wolf Mage-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Magic Celestial Fairy Magical Elemental Fairy Mysticon Wolf Moon Angel of Divine Elemental Celestial Fairy Magical Fairy Wolf Moon Justice and Divine Elemental Celestial Fairy Magical Fairy Wolf Moon Hope and he has his Timmy Turner's Lupus the Wolf's Celestial Elemental Harmonious Fairy Wolf Moon Mage's Staff of Elemental Magic Justice out and his Royal Eye of Lupus orb ready as well, Norbert Beaver unholstered his massive Hydros' Primordial Maelstrom Ocean Beaver Greatsword of Primordial Maelstrom Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Beaver-Harmony Celestial Eternal Xelnaga Oceanic Maelstrom Primordial Water Beaver Angel of Divine Oceanic Primordial Water Justice and Divine Oceanic Maelstrom Primordial Water Compassion, Yakko, Wakko, and Dot transformed into their Super Angel-Phoenix-Warner-Harmony Celestial Eternal Xelnaga forms, Inuyasha unholstered his Inuyasha's Dog Hanyou Tessaiga Demon Slayer Fang Greatsword of Dog Hanyou Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Dog Hanyou-Yokai-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Divine Demon Blood Yokai Spirit Firestorm Dog Hanyou Angel of Divine Demon Blood Yokai Spirit Firestorm Dog

Hanyou Justice and Divine Demon Blood Yokai Spirit Firestorm Dog Hanyou Hope, Brandon Skellington had his Pumpkin Scepter of Halloween Town Justice still in hand, Darren Arcangela, Hiroshi Ohira unholstered his massive Hiroshi Ohira's Destructive Inferno Firestorm Phoenix Firebird Angel Greatsword of Destructive Inferno Fire Phoenix Firebird Angel Vengeance and Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Firestorm Firebird-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Destructive Firestorm Firebird Retribution Firestorm Inferno Phoenix Angel of Divine Cosmic Destructive Firestorm Firebird Retribution Firestorm Inferno Phoenix Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Destructive Firestorm Firebird Retribution Firestorm Inferno Phoenix Angel Rage, Sebastian Mendez, Qin, Clyde and his harem, Baloo, Izuku and his friends, The Z-Fighters, Daggett, Sasuke, Itachi, and their family, Sakura and her family, Naruto and his harem, Sora, Donald, Goofy, Roxas, Xion, Riku, Kairi, Lea, Elena, Sir William the Good, Lady Mary the Good, The Bakugan Battle Brawlers, The Demon Slayer Corps, The Demon Slayer Conglomerate, Anatankha, P.J., Bobby Zimmeruski, Tank, Roxanne (A Goofy Movie), The Demon Slayer Corps, The Ghostforce, The Louds' Ancestors, The L-ementals, The Loonatics, Noctis, Prompto, Ignis, Gladio, Stella Nox Fleuret, Ravus Nox Fleuret, Mal, Evie, Jay, Carlos, Ben, Heathcliff and his friends, Ed, Maxxine and her team, Timmy's friends, Universe 666 Lincoln, his good sisters, parents, harem, and Guardian Angels, Universe 666 Me, Universe 666 Varie, and his harem, Universe 666 Clyde and his harem, Universe 666 Ets and his harem, my harem, Ed Cowart's harem, Ets' harem, Clyde's harem, Nico's harem, Lord Raiden and the Earthrealm Warriors, and The Royal Defenders got out their weapons, Rayman unholstered his massive Rayman's Eternal Night Dream Morpheus's Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Phoenix Angel Greatsword of Peaceful Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Phoenix Angel Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Fairy-Dragon-Lum-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Eternal Celtic Light Darkness Celtic Dream Glade Dream Eternal Night Fairy Dragon Phoenix Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Celtic Light Darkness Celtic Dream Glade Dream Eternal Night Fairy Dragon Phoenix Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Eternal Celtic Light Darkness Celtic Dream Glade Dream Eternal Night Fairy Dragon Phoenix Angel Hope, Juniper Lee unholstered her Juniper Lee's Spirit World Te Xuan Ze Magicstorm Greatsword of Spirit

World Magic Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Dragon-Harmony Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Magical Spirit World Te Xuan Ze Dragon Angel of Divine Cosmic Magical Spirit World Te Xuan Ze Dragon Justice and Divine Cosmic Magical Spirit World Te Xuan Ze Dragon Will, Liam unholstered his massive Liam Hunnicut's Arctic Qailertetang's Holy Arctic Thundersnow Greatsword of Holy Arctic Thundersnow Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Ice Dragon-Yuki-Onna-Musk Ox-Harmony Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Sub-Zero Arctic Thundersnow Ice Dragon Angel of Divine Sub-Zero Arctic Thundersnow Ice Dragon Musk Ox Justice and Divine Sub-Zero Arctic Thundersnow Ice Dragon Musk Ox Hope, and Me, Ed Cowart, Ets, Ken, Nicole, Nico, Gage the Hedgehog, and Eli unholstered our massive greatswords and we transformed, and we went after the demon bull guardian, and we fired powerful blasts of rainbow energy, colored energy, elemental forces, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Blue Fire, Sand, Bubbles, steel orbs, throwing axes, and mythological animals, and they exploded with incredible power as they hit him.

Then, Lincoln said The Lord's Prayer in Latin, and the massive 7'6" wide, double-edged golden blade of his massive greatsword was enveloped in holy light, and he fired a massive beam of holy light that not only destroyed the demonic guardian and sent it to The Black Gates, but it also hit and it sealed The Portal to The Hell for Infinite Losers forever. We cheered as we holstered our weapons and power down.

Lincoln: We did it, we finally sealed the portal to The Hell for Infinite Losers, but we still got the rest of The Z-Fighters' old foes to deal with, so Sebastian's mess from those years ago still hasn't been cleaned up, but we'll continue to do so. (To the Ramenangel Sisters) And it's so good to see you and your sisters again, Ai-Ai.

Ai-Ai Ramenangel: You too, Lincoln.

Bianca Ramenangel: It's been seven years since we last met.

Lincoln went up to The Ramenangel Sisters and he hugged them,

and The Ramenangel Sisters are very surprised at just how much taller, more handsome, and much more muscular Lincoln's gotten since they last saw him, and they also felt just how much stronger and how much more muscular he's really become, and they had an atomic red blush on their faces, and the atomic red blush on their faces soon became even deeper when they saw he still has his vampire fangs and massive white angel wings with stars on the feathers and orange and aurora-colored tips on the feathers, large gold halo with four large orbiting gold rings on each corner behind his head, along with hearing his mature, deeper, and manlier voice and seeing the large white wolf ears with rainbow markings on his head, eleven massive and long white wolf tails with rainbow markings and rainbow tips and white rabbit tail with rainbow markings on top of the massive and long white wolf tails, fine hair on his massive forearms, short stubble on his jawline, and chest hair in the middle of his chest, He-Man's chest harness, and many other accessories, and she also met his familiars, the male white Rabbit Familiar, Alistair, the white Vampire Bat Familiar, Artemis, and the white Wolf Familiar, Seiko.

Lincoln: It sure has been a long time, I haven't seen you eight since you were seventeen, and as you can see, I really grew a lot since then.

Cora Ramenangel: Holy crap, you sure have, you've really grown up to be very big and very strong like a tree, Lincoln, you've really grown a lot from the cute eleven-year-old little boy into a 18-year-old 8'3" tall, very handsome, and manly man with really massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and eight-pack abs, and you still have those vampire fangs and massive white angel wings, that's so awesome, and the large white wolf ears on your head and the eleven massive and long white wolf tails with markings and white rabbit tail on top of the massive and long white wolf tails, fine hair on your massive forearms, short stubble on your jawline, and chest hair in the middle of your chest and many accessories and gold halo behind your head, that's really new, along with getting He-Man's chest harness.

Dora Ramenangel: You've really really grown a lot and became a man, but you're still the same kind boy from long ago, plus, you've

also grown even more bigger in muscle mass, you can land an airplane on that massive, wider, and more muscular back, squash a melon with those really muscular quads and thighs, and cut a rock into a diamond on those rock-hard eight-pack abs, and there's not even a tape measure long enough to measure that chiseled chest or massive biceps.

Emily Ramenangel: You said it, plus, we've also met your familiars, and they are really awesome.

Me: And he'd also been hit with massive amounts of cosmic radiation and he'd been imbued with the same powers as me, and he's become truly immortal, and Lincoln, you know them?

Lincoln: Indeed I do, J.D.

Selene Emperyous: And so do we, these girls are Ai-Ai Ramenangel, Gene-Slammer of Predaking, Bianca Ramenangel, Gene-Slammer of Sky-Byte, Cora Ramenangel, Gene-Slammer of Skylynx, Dora Ramenangel, Gene-Slammer of Darksteel, Emily Ramenangel, Gene-Slammer of Terrorsaur, Farah Ramenangel, Gene-Slammer of Tarantulas, Gwen Ramenangel, Gene-Slammer of Scorponok, and Hilary Ramenangel, Gene-Slammer of Quickstrike, The Ramenangel Sisters: these eight girls are Lincoln's Guardian Angels from China and classmates in Cooking, and they're also masters of making ramen and they've made various ramen dishes and they're the sisters of Min Min. They and Lincoln even helped Teuchi expand Ramen Ichiraku to throughout the world and they're always keeping an eye on all the stores in case of troublemakers especially the jerks.

Michelle Emperyous: And they're easy to point out: Ai-Ai has red hair, Bianca has blue hair, Cora has yellow hair, Dora has orange hair, Emily has green hair, Farah has purple hair, Gwen has indigo hair and Hilary has pink hair with each sister wear matching skirt and shirt matched by their hair color. Lincoln made the Ramenangel Sisters and Min Min beautiful necklaces, and to show thanks, they each kissed Lincoln on the lips, and they hate Bubble Bass and Lewis Travolta with a blazing passion, the reason why? It's because they tried to scam all the Ramen Ichiraku restaurants of their food, but Lincoln, Min Min, and the Ramenangel Sisters saw right through

their trick and beat the living crap out of them.

Nico: Should've known those fat tubs of lard were behind this.

Hilary Ramenangel: We hated those two gluttons with a passion, and we even have a story on how we helped Buster Bunny and his friends defend the Ramen Ichiraku restaurant that was set up in Acme Acres and all of Acme Acres from yet another one of Sebastian's blood-crazed murderous and deranged rampages.

Me: This we got to hear.

Nico: Same here.

Suddenly, Buster Bunny and his friends surrounded Sebastian and they had mallets and other toon weapons with them.

Me: Whoa, what's with the sudden hostility?

Plucky Duck: It's a habit, we've had to deal with that dirty, lowdown, mangy, blood-crazed madman for years.

Buster Bunny: And it wasn't funny.

Lincoln: We know it wasn't, and we've had to put up with his violent tendencies, even though he was freed of his Dark Side for good, and now that you girls are here.

Lincoln went up to each of The Ramenangel Sisters and he hugged them in his abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms, he leaned his head down the right side of their necks, and he slowly bit them and he fed on their blood, and we saw his rainbow energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flare up as he gained a massive power boost and he also gained the very same powers as her, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more, and his massive white angel wings with aurora and orange tips spread out and glowed along with his large gold halo and four orbiting gold rings on each corner of the halo behind his head. He then slowly unlatched his fangs from their necks as their necks healed and the puncture marks sealed up, and he also kissed where he bit them.

Ai-Ai Ramenangel: Wow, you're still just as gentle as ever when you feed on one of your Guardian Angels, Lincoln.

Suddenly, eight Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love appeared on The Ramenangel Sisters' necks with colored gems on the gold lightning bolts and colored crystal links from their merged Crystal Necklaces of The Buddha along with eight white and gold-accented Elemental Thunderbird Chokers of Eternal Love on their necks.

Bianca Ramenangel: (Surprised) Lincoln, are these…?!

Lincoln: Yep, that's an Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love and an Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love, which means you're now part of my harem and my many future wives, Ramenangel Sisters.

The Ramenangel Sisters had a smile on their faces and tears in their eyes as Lincoln still had his massive and powerful muscular arms around them and he leaned down to each of their faces and kissed them on the lips and they also returned it, and we cheered for them, then we went up to the nine girls, and when Lincoln saw them, he immediately recognized them. The nine girls are Asaka Miwa, Sara Mariya, Ayako Saibara, Shizuka Yaginuma, Emi Nomura, Mana Oguri, Megumi Ooyama, Nao Yaginuma, and Ryou Kanou from Binkan Athlete.

Lincoln: Oh wow, it's Asaka Miwa, Sara Mariya, Ayako Saibara, Shizuka Yaginuma, Emi Nomura, Mana Oguri, Megumi Ooyama, Nao Yaginuma, and Ryou Kanou from Binkan Athlete.

Nicole: Whoa, you just rescued a group of athletic and beautiful girls from that demonic guardian that Sebastian left all those years ago.

Lincoln: There was no way I was going to let that remnant of Sebastian's past hurt them. Are you girls okay?

Asaka Miwa: Yes, we're okay thanks to you.

Then, when Asaka Miwa and the other eight girls saw who it was that saved them from the demonic Guardian Sebastian left to guard

the portal years ago, their faces turned atomic red upon seeing the 18-year-old 8'3" tall, handsome hunk with abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles, eight-pack abs, long wild white hair going down to the bottom of his neck and rainbow lightning bolt highlights in the bangs of his long white hair and large white wolf ears with rainbow markings on top of his head with large golden halo in the center with golden angel wings on the bottom side and four large orbiting golden rings on each corner behind his head, fine hair on his massive muscular forearms and beard stubble on his jawline, rainbow colored thunderbird with a gold lightning bolt and the Ebonwu Squadron emblem emblazoned on his forehead with Third Eye on his forehead with rainbow iris, rows of straight teeth with vampire fangs, Crest of Miracles on his massive right pec and golden lightning bolt cutie mark with the thunderbird and comic books surrounded by the symbols of Fire, Water, Ice, Wind, Earth, Nature, Light, and Darkness in a circle on his massive left pec, Celtic Cross cutie mark tattoo in the form of the cutie marks of Twilight Sparkle, Sunset Shimmer, Rainbow Dash, Applejack, Rarity, Pinkie Pie, Fluttershy, Starlight Glimmer, and Trixie Lulamoon, surrounded by a circle were the marks of the other girls in Lincoln's harem on his massive, wider, and more muscular back, and on top is the Earth surrounded by the ring of mermaids and surrounded by a Thunderbird, Phoenix, Angel, Vampire Bat, Werewolf, and Buffalo and a Rinnegan-like marking, and right below the Cutie Mark tattoo is a rainbow kanji with nine magatama in between that said, "Lincoln Landon Loud, Almighty Champion and Emissary of Hinon, Almighty Master of The Elemental Forces, The Storms, The Cosmos, and The Universe, Master of Hero Personas and Many Powers, The Loud House's Man With A Plan, Voice of Reason, Golden-Hearted Brother of Many Siblings, Golden-Hearted Lover and Father of Many Kids, Almighty Golden-Hearted and Loving Son of Lynn Sr. and Rita Loud, Loving Grandson of Albert Loud and Samuel Loud, Almighty Golden-Hearted and Loving Future Husband, Strongest, Bravest, Resilient, Courageous, Handsomest, and Manliest Warrior of The Loud Family, Powerful Alpha Vampire-Werewolf-Cyborg Hybrid, Descendant of The Seventeenth Century Duke Lincoln McLoud of Loch Loud in Scotland, Destroyer of Morag McLaughlin, Archenemy of Max Dillon Also Known as Electro, Destroyer and Slayer of Extremely Evil, Black-Hearted, Sadistic, Delusional, Power-Hungry, Psychotic,

Irredeemable Bastards and Tyrants, Talented Comic Book Writer and Video Gamer, Jack-Of-All-Trades, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True God of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Savior of The Loud House and Michigan, True Immortal Hero, Amazing and Powerful Student of Numerous Amazing and Powerful Teachers, Shinobi of The Hidden Leaf Village, Member of Many of Team Loud Phoenix Storm's Branch Teams, Spice Demon of The Loud Family, Surfer of The Legendary Wave Humungadunga, Third-In-Command And Founder of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Emissary of The Cosmos and The Heavens, Ambassador of Harmony, Friendship, Purity, Hope, Courage, and Love, and God of Friendship, Hope, Love, Courage, and Justice Dodgeball Angel King of Gotham Royal York, The Unifier of The Three Kingdoms and Warriors of Japan, Fearsome Defender of His Many Guardian Angels, and Destroyer of The House of Damaskinos", he has deep sapphire blue eyes, tattoo of a pepper with fire surrounding it on his broad left shoulder, and Mark of Manhood tattoo of a male bodybuilder with a barbell raised above his head and around him are elemental forces and an orange kanji that read, "Lincoln Landon Loud, Strongest, Bravest, Resilient, Courageous, Handsomest, and Manliest Warrior of The Loud Family" on his massive left muscular forearm, and he had his Rabbit Miraculous, Eini, with him, his male white Rabbit Familiar, Alistair, his white Vampire Bat Familiar, Artemis, and his white Wolf Familiar, Seiko, along with Darkus Battle Ax Vladitor, Darkus Omega Leonidas, Pyrus Omega Leonidas, Haos Omega Leonidas, Subterra Omega Leonidas, Ventus Omega Leonidas, and Ventus Omega Leonidas.

He had his massive Lincoln Loud's United Friendship Hinon's Almighty Eternal Friendship Cosmic Storm Greatsword of Universal Hope, Elemental Bravery, and Unbreakable Eternal Bonds, The Sickle Swords of Hinon, and the purified Universe 666 version of The Miracle Box holstered on his wider and muscular back, his large

orange Crystal Saber, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace, his Omnipotent Elemental Thunderbird Phoenix Angel of Universal Harmonious Loud Justice, Mythological Hope, and Eternal Love Almighty Book, Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Elemental Harmony on his left hip, his Eater of Sins revolver and Elemental Universal Thunderbird hand-cannon Blaster holstered on his right hip, the Pisces the Fish constellation and Aquarius Zodiac sign on the back of his neck and the Cygnus the Swan constellation and embedded Stone of Gelel on the back of his massive left hand, large weighted gold metal bands with multi-colored on his massive biceps and thighs with silver phoenixes on them, large gold cuff Bracers of The Champions of the Universe with large rainbow gems on his large wrists with the Dragon Ball Bracelet on the left large gold cuff bracer and other bracelets merged with the left large gold cuff Bracer and large gold Elemental Shield of Harmony shrunk to the size of a gem on top, massive indestructible white angel wings with stars and orange and aurora-colored tips on the large white feathers and eleven massive and long powerful white wolf tails with rainbow tips and rainbow markings with white rabbit tail on top of the eleven massive and long white wolf tails, he has on He-Man's chest harness with colored gems on the orange crisscross straps and gold metal circular chest plate with phoenix carved on it and surrounded by red gems and on the back of the straps is a kanji that said Lincoln Loud, Truly Loving Gold-Hearted Brother, Son, Grandson, and Father, and he was dressed in an orange version of He-Man 2002's loincloth with hanging silver lightning bolts and long white trenchcoat coattails with Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Moonlight, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Great Old Ones, Mythological Animals, Mammoths, Pegasi, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, and Mermaids on the coattails and they also had intense powerful rainbow hot flames coming off

them and hanging mini silver lightning bolts on the coattails held up by his large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with a large golden buffalo head with rainbow gems for eyes and large rainbow gem in its mouth for the belt buckle on his waist, large royal blue pants with rainbow fire and multicolored lightning bolts on the thighs, and large gold armored knee-high boots with colored gems on them, silver Buffalo head stud earrings with rainbow gems for eyes the Thunderbird carved on it and the Element, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis on the heads, large Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love with colored gems on the gold lightning bolts and rainbow crystal links from his merged large Crystal Necklace of The Buddha with a large rainbow Thunderbird-shaped Element of Harmony and a large silver Buffalo head with rainbow gems for eyes and Thunderbird carved on it and the Element, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis on its head for the pendant on his bare chest with chest hair in the center of his chest, large white choker collar with gold accents and Thunderbird pendant on his neck, large fingerless orange gloves with the symbol of The Loud House on it and surrounded in a diamond formation are a Phoenix, Thunderbird, Buffalo, and Angel, his Ring of The Phoenix large multi-colored gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it surrounded by a Thunderbird, Phoenix, Werewolf, and Buffalo on his right ring finger, Blue Lantern ring on his left ring finger and small planets orbiting around his fingers like rings, claws on his fingers with gold armored finger claws over his fingers, he has eleven large multi-colored orbs orbiting around his legs and ten multi-colored smaller orbs orbiting around his waist and circling around his feet on the floor are eleven golden crosses with angelic runes and an immense rainbow protective aura around him.

Asaka Miwa: Oh wow, you're Lincoln Loud of Team Loud Phoenix Storm.

Lincoln: That's right, and it's a pleasure to meet the rest of you.

Lincoln made eight clones of himself, and he and his clones went up to the girls, and they hugged their waists in their abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms, and they leaned down and kissed the girls on the lips, which they returned with equally intense passion, as they wrapped their arms around the wider muscular backs of Lincoln and his clones, and we cheered wildly at the scene, and he slowly

bit them and he fed on their blood, and we saw his rainbow energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flare up as he gained a massive power boost and he also gained the very same powers as her, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more, and his massive white angel wings with aurora and orange tips spread out and glowed along with his large gold halo and four orbiting gold rings on each corner of the halo behind his head. He then slowly unlatched his fangs from their necks as their necks healed and the puncture marks sealed up, and he also kissed where he bit them.

Asaka Miwa: (Seductively and rubs her hands on Lincoln's massive pecs) You too, big, tall, muscular, and handsome.

Suddenly, nine Elemental Thunderbird Necklaces of Eternal Love appeared on the necks of Asaka Miwa, Sara Mariya, Ayako Saibara, Shizuka Yaginuma, Emi Nomura, Mana Oguri, Megumi Ooyama, Nao Yaginuma, and Ryou Kanou with colored gems on the gold lightning bolts and colored crystal links from their merged Crystal Necklaces of The Buddha along with white and gold-accented Elemental Thunderbird Chokers of Eternal Love on their necks. We returned to the World Tree Estate, and the rest of the team was shocked to find out the villain we went after was the gigantic and very dangerous bull demon warrior Sebastian had left behind years ago to guard the portal to The Hell For Infinite Losers and keep Buster Bunny and his friends and anyone else from it

But, when Lincoln showed what we did in thrashing that demon and Lincoln using The Lord's Prayer and firing a beam of holy light that not only destroyed the demon, but also closed The Portal to The Hell for Infinite Losers forever, everyone cheered and hugged us and Lincoln's harem kissed him all over the place. Lincoln and The Ramenangel Sisters have a lot of catching up to do now that they're back in town.

Maria: Whoa, so you guys closed The Portal to The Hell for Infinite Losers forever?

Lincoln: And destroyed the demonic guardian Sebastian left to guard it all those years ago.

Me: We nipped the very problem that plagued us all those years ago.

Nico: And we closed the portal for good. Now, we still got the rest of Sebastian's mess to clean up from those years ago as well, but like Lincoln said, we're ready for whatever nasty surprises that were left behind in his wake.

After closing the portal to The Hell for Infinite Losers and destroying the demonic guardian there, we were training intensely in the gym, doing 900,000,000,000,000 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, and regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 900,000,000,000-lb barbells, squats, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, and we were really sweating like crazy, even doing yoga to clear our minds, and we were also doing 900,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get our eleven massive and long wolf tails even more stronger than ever as well, and when The Ramenangel Sisters saw Lincoln doing 900,000,000,000,000 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, and regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 900,000,000,000,000-lb barbells, squats, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, even doing yoga to clear his mind and doing 900,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get his eleven massive and long white wolf tails even more stronger than ever, they had an atomic red blush on their faces, hearts in their eyes, and their noses were bleeding.

Ai-Ai Ramenangel: My God, I was right that Lincoln's really grown into a 18-year-old, 8'3" tall, really big, handsome, sexy, and extremely super strong manly man, just look at those abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and his eight-pack abs really hard at work, and really working out with those 900,000,000,000,000-lb barbells and he's not even getting tired, incredible, and he also got one awesome tan, and he's also doing 900,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get his eleven massive and long white wolf tails even more stronger than ever, and he now looks even more ripped than ever.

Bianca Ramenangel: He's definitely been continuing on

bodybuilding and working out even more for many years, and because of that along with the combination of his diet plan that we gave him, along with his hyperpuberty and genes, he'd gained the powerful and massive body that all bodybuilders could only dream of.

Cora Ramenangel: If anyone tried to mess with him now, they were in for a world of hurt and trouble, and he's always been there to defend and protect us from Chandler, his goons, Pablo, Anderson, and Hawk and Hank at school or out in public, and he was also quick to defend us from Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, and Luan if they get out of search control again, along with Killjoy Huggins.

Lincoln: Yep, and I've also trained a lot under some very powerful teachers, J.D. and Nico included, girls, and I can still defend myself, and in addition to getting stronger and bigger in muscle mass, I've also gotten smarter as well.

Emily Ramenangel: That's incredible, and we'd already known just how strong you were long ago ever since you did some wrestling and working out with some of the other Guardian Angels long ago, and we're so proud of just how much stronger you've gotten, and just how much taller you've gotten, along with getting that much bigger in muscle mass, and you've also been getting smarter as well.

Me: You got that right, plus, we heard all of the stories from Lincoln about you girls and about how you all helped him in his training to become an emerging hero before Team Loud Phoenix Storm was formed, and how he grew from a little boy into a really big, really strong, and really powerful man.

Farah Ramenangel: I knew it was only a matter of time before he told everyone that story.

Nico: Yep. So, girls, mind showing us that video of what you all did in defending the Ramen Ichiraku in Acme Acres and all of Acme Acres from Sebastian years ago?

Emily Ramenangel: You got it.

The Ramenangel Sisters put up the video, and it showed The Ramenangel Sisters at Acme Acres and the Ramen Ichiraku restaurant at Acme Acres, and it was really packed.

Past Lincoln: Whoa, business here really is booming!

Past Ai-Ai Ramenangel: You said it.

Suddenly, the alarm sounded.

Past Bianca Ramenangel: What the heck was that?! That better not be those gluttonous morons or any of your old enemies, Linky, or even worse, that control freak Alpha Bitch, that belching farting overly aggressive four-legged monstrosity, that rampaging pageant demon, that heartless scientist, or that homicidal deranged joker?

Past Buster Bunny: (GASPS) It's not! Toons, he's back!

Past Babs Bunny: (GASPS) Him, as in Sebastian Mendez?! Him HIM?!

Past Plucky Duck: And he's also got The Z-Fighters' old enemies with him!

They saw it: Sebastian Mendez was heading right for the Ramen Ichiraku Restaurant where Buster and his friends are and with him are The Z-Fighters' old enemies, and he was out once again to cause destruction and death.

Past Cora Ramenangel: Stay here, Linky, we'll take care of that lunatic.

The Ramenangel Sisters and Buster and his friends came out of the restaurant and marched towards that blood-crazed madman and his villainous cohorts!

Past Buster Bunny: This just doesn't stop with you, does it?! How many times do we have to kick your deranged hide into the dirt?!

Past Sebastian Mendez: DIIIIIIIIIEEEEEEEEEEE! (LAUGHING LIKE AN NTH-DEGREE FUCKED-UP MADMAN)

Sebastian summoned demonic energy blasts to attack them, but the Ramenangel Sisters and Buster and his friends dodged the attacks, and then, The Ramenangel Sisters fired blasts of energy that broke the spell over Frieza and he attempted to kill Sebastian again.

Past Sebastian Mendez: (ENRAGED DEMONIC SCREAMING) YOU DARE TO TURN YOUR BACK ON ME?! YOU PATHETIC LITTLE WORM, I'LL TEAR YOU TO SHREDS!

Sebastian ran at Frieza who attempted to blast him again, but Sebastian slashed off Frieza's arms and legs along with his tail and spilled his blood. Then, Sebastian menacingly walked to Frieza and then, he stomped on Frieza's chest hard and crushed his chest and heart as the tyrant's blood had spilled all over him. Then, in a maniacal and deranged fury, he killed all of The Z-Fighters' foes: his resurrected minions and he left behind a massive pile of the dead Z-Fighters' foes and a massive pool of blood and Sebastian was covered head to toe in blood and laughing like an infinite Nth Degree Fucked Up madman. Then, The Ramenangel Sisters fired beams of colored energy which hit that deranged madman, and he screamed in agonizing pain as he fell to the ground in a pool of his own blood.

Past Hampton Pig: Is it over?

Past Buster Bunny: No, it's not.

Suddenly, Sebastian rose from the ground, brought back by The Curse of Devil's Point, and he swore revenge against them as he disappeared in a tornado of red and black darkness laughing like the Nth-Degree Fucked-Up madman he was as the video ended.

Nico: Jeez, you weren't kidding about what you girls had to go through.

Lincoln: Yeah, this was the 900,000,000th time that he attacked Acme Acres.

Buster Bunny: We were almost that close to getting The Z-Fighters to take care of that lunatic again, but The Ramenangel Sisters really trashed him and his minions!

Ai-Ai Ramenangel: We sure did, and because of that stunt of his, Sebastian wound up on the top list of Public Enemies of The Guardian Angels of Lincoln Loud: A CLASS S DERANGED HOMICIDAL EVIL NTH-DEGREE FUCKED UP BLOOD-CRAZED MADMAN OUT TO DESTROY ALL LIFE ON EARTH AND THE UNIVERSES BEYOND!

Nico: (GASPS) Oh, you really did it that time, Sebastian!

Me: Yeah, you went way too far and you wound up on the list of Public Enemies of Lincoln's Guardian Angels years ago, and they wouldn't stop until you were destroyed.

Sebastian Mendez: I've cheated death too many times to count, and I wasn't going to die that day nor ever.

We got a shower afterwards, and then, Lincoln, Ranko Saotome, Simulator Akane Tendo, Simulator Nabiki Tendo, Simulator Ukyo Kuonji, and Simulator Shampoo are heading to Everbay Coast.

Lincoln snapped his fingers, and the 18-year-old, white-haired, 8'3", handsome and extremely muscular man had on his new large orange and black speedo with a Thunderbird and a lightning bolt surrounded by elemental forces and stars on it with rainbow flames coming off the speedo, orange sandals, his jewelry and accessories, and he had his weapons holstered in case of trouble.

And Ranko Saotome, Simulator Akane Tendo, Simulator Nabiki Tendo, Simulator Ukyo Kuonji, and Simulator Shampoo are dressed in two-piece colored bikinis The Musiqidandi Sisters made for them, colored sandals, and they had their weapons holstered in case of trouble. Plus, we found out Ranko Saotome, Simulator Akane Tendo, Simulator Nabiki Tendo, Simulator Ukyo Kuonji, and Simulator Shampoo all had feelings for Lincoln, and he also had feelings for them, and he also saved them all from an ambush by a group of musclebound thugs Flip hired to kill them, Lincoln sucked out their muscle mass, virility, strength, blood, and life energy as it killed them all which made those buttfaces go insane with anger, until Lincoln fired energy blasts at those buttfaces and more gold and jewels and treasures came out of them, but they also got to keep their heads up, they got word that mutant has sent more

muscle-bound thugs to kill them.

Ranko Saotome: Wow, so, this is Everbay Coast, it sure is beautiful.

Lincoln: It sure is, Ranko, and it's perfect for our first date. Shall we?

Lincoln, Ranko Saotome, Simulator Akane Tendo, Simulator Nabiki Tendo, Simulator Ukyo Kuonji, and Simulator Shampoo dived into the waters and they had fun swimming in the ocean, and they also saw the creatures that lived there, then, they went back to the beach and they had an awesome volleyball match, and Ranko Saotome, Simulator Akane Tendo, Simulator Nabiki Tendo, Simulator Ukyo Kuonji, and Simulator Shampoo got an extremely massive and deep atomic red blush on their faces when they saw Lincoln lift thirteen massive 900,000,000,000,000-lb barbells Lincoln summoned in his large and strong hands and thirteen massive and long white wolf tails. But then, they saw the hulking muscle-bound thugs that Flip hired coming after them, but Lincoln grabbed each of them one by one and he sucked out all of their muscle mass, strength, and virility and made them thin as rakes and completely weak and he set them on fire and sent them to The Black Gates forever.

Then, they had some lunch, and then, as the sun was about to set, Lincoln made clones of himself and he and his clones went up to Ranko Saotome, Simulator Akane Tendo, Simulator Nabiki Tendo, Simulator Ukyo Kuonji, and Simulator Shampoo and they hugged the girls in their abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms, and Ranko Saotome, Simulator Akane Tendo, Simulator Nabiki Tendo, Simulator Ukyo Kuonji, and Simulator Shampoo placed their hands on the massive pecs of Lincoln and his clones, and then, they shared a passionate and romantic kiss. They came back home to The World Tree Estate, and Nico and I saw Lincoln covered in kisses on his face, body, and eight-pack abs.

Me: (Whistles) Wow, it looks like you really had a good time at Everbay Coast, eh, Lincoln?

Lincoln: (In Heaven) It… was… so… AWESOME!

Suddenly, five Elemental Thunderbird Necklaces of Eternal Love appeared on the necks of Ranko Saotome, Simulator Akane Tendo,

Simulator Nabiki Tendo, Simulator Ukyo Kuonji, and Simulator Shampoo with colored gems on the gold lightning bolts and colored crystal links from their merged Crystal Necklaces of The Buddha and white and gold-accented Elemental Thunderbird Chokers of Eternal Love on their necks.

Lily the Mermaid: Whoa, now Ranko Saotome, Simulator Akane Tendo, Simulator Nabiki Tendo, Simulator Ukyo Kuonji, and Simulator Shampoo are in your harem.

Jenna: And Flip had some nerve trying to kill them, that mutant is just making things much worse for himself.

Serena Logan: I always knew that stupid mutant cheapskate was and always will be nothing but fucking trouble, and he's just making things worse for himself.

Rarity: And trying to kill Ranko Saotome, Simulator Akane Tendo, Simulator Nabiki Tendo, Simulator Ukyo Kuonji, and Simulator Shampoo, now that repulsive ape is really going to get it.

Lincoln: And we also had a run-in with more of the hulking muscle-bound hired thugs they sent to kill us yet again, but I sucked out their muscle mass, strength, and virility and killed them all and sent them to The Black Gates, and that mutant should be screaming with pure vengeance and hate at us in 3… 2… 1!

Suddenly, we heard Flip scream and bellow with extreme hatred and rage and cursing right at us, and now, that moron has officially lost his mind.

Maria: (Flips Flip the middle finger) Yeah, up yours, you mutant moronic cheapskate!

Nico: Even after we kicked Flip's miserable hide, that mutant still refuses to quit!

Lincoln: Same with Lewis Travolta, Amy, Icky Vicky, Billy McLean, Pablo, Anderson, and the other jerks at Dad's restaurant, but it's much more fun to see their thugs get killed by me.

Me: It sure is, and it's so much more fun seeing them blow their

stacks!

We then saw Lincoln form a viewing window, and then, Lincoln snapped his fingers.

SNAPS FINGERS!

We saw a massive funnel appeared in Flip's mouth, and then, massive cartons of milk appeared over the funnel.

Me: (GASPS) CARTONS OF MILK?!

Luna: DUDE, YOU WOULDN'T DARE, YOU KNOW FLIP'S LACTOSE INTOLERANT!

Then, the cartons of milk were dumped into Flip's mouth and the funnel was removed. Then, Flip's stomach gurgled and rumbled, and then… !

MASSIVELY LOUD AND EXTREMELY WET FART!

Flip farted and massive tons of gold, jewels, gems, and other currencies exploded out of his three-cheeked butt like crazy!

Flip stopped farting like crazy.

Lincoln: That's for trying to get your musclebound thugs to murder me and the girls in my harem, you disgusting three butt-cheeked mutant!

Nico: Damn, now that was wild!

Me: We knew Flip was lactose intolerant, and all the better for us to use it for some humiliations as well.

Poromon entered the living room to see all of us there.

Kevin Levin: Poromon, sit down.

Me: Now that Hayley is all better we can have our little talk.

Poromon: (gesturing to Gwen Tennyson) She's in my spot. Don't look at me like that, everybody knows that my spot.

Me: Just sit in her lap.

He did so.

Gwen Tennyson: Poromon, you know that we care about you.

Poromon: Yeah.

Spyro: And it's because we care about you that we've decided we have to speak up.

Gwen Tennyson: You're hurting the people around you, sweetie.

Me: And it's not helping that you are becoming a backseat driver.

Kevin Levin: So we made you an appointment, and we want you to keep it. (gives him handbook)

Poromon: Department of motor vehicles new driver handbook? But I don't have a problem.

Me: It's not that kind of a problem.

Kevin Levin: Poromon, you need to learn how to drive.

Me: Yeah we're trying to get you your own car.

Spyro: This madness has to stop.

Kevin Levin: The others are taking you to the DMV, I'm going to work on my own car.

Sunset Shimmer: It's going to be fun Poromon. You will love driving.

Gingka: Ellie, I'll never regret meeting you.

Ellie Singh: Me neither Gingka.

Me: That was so fun for us.

We went to the DMV.

Poromon: I just don't see why I need a driver's license, Gatomon doesn't have a driver's license.

Julie Yamamoto: Yeah, but Gatomon didn't make me wet myself at 40 miles an hour.

Me: Okay that part we didn't need to hear Julie.

Julie Yamamoto: Sorry.

Ben: Yeah, and I never wanted to kick Gatomon in the nuts.

Gatomon: Not that I don't have them.

Me: Didn't need to hear that either.

Gatomon: Sorry.

Poromon: Okay I get the idea.

Gingka: Remember when we first met?

Ellie: I sure do. That was so awesome.

Me: It sure was.

We got to the DMV and Poromon filled out his form.

DMV Lady: Application?

Poromon: Here you go.

DMV Lady: Take this to the testing area, put your name at the top, sign the bottom, answer the questions, bring it back, next!

Poromon: Excuse me, but I have some concerns about these questions.

DMV Lady: Look at that sign up there.

Poromon: Yes?

DMV Lady: Does it say I give a damn?

Poromon: No.

DMV Lady: That's because I don't.

Poromon: Just, look, see, this first question makes no sense, how many car lengths should you leave in front of you when driving? There's no possible way to answer that, a car length is not a standardized unit of measure.

DMV Lady: Look at the sign.

Ben: Poromon, it's C, just put down C.

Poromon: I don't need your help, Ben.

DMV Lady: Listen to that little boy, honey, put C. Next!

Poromon: No, no, wait, no, hang on, look at this next question.

Julie: Poromon, why are you arguing with the DMV?

Poromon: How else are they going to learn? Look, question 2, when are roadways most slippery? Now, okay, there are three answers, none of which are correct. The correct answer is, when covered by a film of liquid sufficient to reduce the coefficient of static friction between the tire and the road to essentially zero, but not so deep as to introduce a new source of friction.

Me: Poromon that's enough.

Laney: That lady reminds me of Patty and Selma.

Marge: Yeah and they hated their job.

Later we were introduced Poromon to Mrs. Velma Louise and she is a driving instructor that will help Poromon. Poromon was in his human form.

We got Poromon registered and then all hell broke loose! HE WAS ACTING LIKE SPONGEBOB WAS WHEN HE WAS FAILING HIS

SCHOOL TESTS!

Mrs. Louise is panicking while Poromon is in his driving test again and destroying stuff.

Poromon: Don't worry, Mrs. Louise! This is the one! This is the one! Come on, Poromon! Think! Think! Uhh… [destroys the lighthouse] Turn that way! Turn that way! No, turn that way! Right! Left! Oh no! No! [destroys the school building] Come on, don't ever do that! Come on! [a nuclear explosion is heard and a mushroom cloud appears] No! I'm ready! I can do this, Mrs. Louise! I can do it! I can do it!

Mrs. Louise: The driving test is over, Poromon. Stop the boat!

Poromon: Wait, I can do this, Mrs. Louise! I can do this!

Mrs. Louise: [Poromon and Mrs. Louise are driving fast on and off the road of the track] The road, Poromon, get back on the road!

Poromon: [while struggling to get back on the road] Gotta pass the test! Gotta pass! [Mrs. Louise is screaming as the boat goes through a cart of watermelons and crashed it]

SPLAT SPLAT SPLAT SPLATSPLATSPLAT!

Sandals: Hey, what do you got against the melons?

Draco: Maybe this isn't worth it.

Me: BOY THAT IS CRAZY!

Lily: No kidding!

SpongeBob: Boy Poromon is as destructive as I was when I was in Boating School!

Mrs. Puff: Boy how can I ever forget that SpongeBob?

Me: I hope Poromon doesn't fail the driving test as many times as SpongeBob did before he got his license.

Nico: No kidding!

Qin: I think Poromon is just getting used to it.

Me: Yeah. Mrs. Puff I heard from SpongeBob that he landed you in prison a lot right?

Mrs. Puff: He sure did and it was over 3,212 days in prison.

Me: That's the equivalent of…

Lisa Loud: 8.8 years of incarceration.

Me: Geez!

Taro: What exactly is the difference between the Beyblades of your team and Tyson's team?

Gingka: Ours have metal around them and it makes them much stronger and powerful.

Tyson: We don't have that kind of technology for ours.

Taro: Oh! That's completely different.

Me: Huge difference but that is cool.

Tyson: It sure is

Me: Yeah.

Mrs. Puff: Boy SpongeBob has failed my class more times than Leni or Poromon has.

Me: How many times did SpongeBob fail?

Mrs. Puff: Over 11,214,532 times.

CLANG!

My jaw dropped and Eli put it back.

Me: Boy that is preposterous!

Nico: No kidding!

Lily: When I started working at the Krusty Krab it was less than that. It was over 1,000,000 times.

Nico: Wow!

Me: This is probably going to take a while.

French Narrator: (French Accent) Several failed attempts later

---

Ransack: So how many tries has this been now?

Me: 3,213.

Nico: GEEZ! It's a miracle her sanity is intact.

Mrs. Puff: She's stronger willed than I was when I had SpongeBob.

Nico: Wow.

Mrs. Louise: You pass Poromon! Well done!

Poromon: WHEW! I finally got the hang of it!

Poromon came back with his license!

Me: YEAH!

Nico: You did great!

Rollbar: Now you can stop bugging us to drive you.

Qin: Yeah!

Poromon: Yep.

Me: We have plenty of cars for you to use too.

Camie: Yep.

Shego: Nico, who gets to shine today?

Nico: Qin, Lucy Loud, Brittney, Haiku, Nokama, and Cassidy.

Qin: Yeah! Wait that means… (GASP)

Suddenly, Lincoln's deep sapphire blue eyes, the rainbow iris of his Third Eye, his cutie mark tattoo on his back and Thunderbolt cutie mark with circle of surrounding elements on his massive left pec glowed, and he had a vision, and he saw who it was that we're going to confront today, it was none other than The Lord High Executioner from A Night In Terror Tower, and he's returned to cause havoc once again. When we saw it, we knew it meant trouble.

Lincoln: Oh dear God!

Lincoln sounded the alarm and we rushed in.

Nico: We heard the alarm, what's wrong, Lincoln?

Lincoln: Nico, everyone, we've got a seriously huge emergency. I just had a vision and I saw who it was that we're going to confront today, the next Goosebumps Monster is none other than The Lord High Executioner from A Night In Terror Tower, and he's returned to cause havoc once again.

We gasped.

Lincoln: Oh god I hate it when I'm right!

Qin: HE'S WHAT?!

Nico: Oh shit!

Me: Not good!

Eli: Uh oh!

May: Oh no, I thought I wouldn't have to see that side of Qin again! Whenever she hears about The Lord High Executioner, she's gonna

go ballistic!

Lola: Big time! That monster scared the living dickens out of Qin

Nico: Same here. Oh no, of all the worst Goosebumps monsters Slappy's had to bring back, this one is one villain that's bound to set Qin off in the worst way imaginable. Someone, restrain her!

The Noble Knight Gene-Slammers restrained Qin with light energy chains.

Lincoln: Nice one, Melanie.

Nico: That'll hold her, and then, when we face The Lord High Executioner, we set her loose on him. Okay, gang, let's go find Eddie and Sue Morgan and tell them of the situation.

Lincoln: Right.

I went and got the book for A Night in Terror Tower.

Me: Like Nico has Slappy, Qin has this one.

Poromon: Qin, are you proud of me for getting my license?

Qin: I sure am Poromon.

Ellie: We all are.

Nico: You're the first mascot to get one.

Me: And not the last.

Lana came back and she had an arrow with a note tied to it in her hand.

Lana: I got back from playing in the mud and then this landed by me.

Nico took the arrow and revealed the note.

Poromon: What does it say?

Nico: (GASP) OH MAN! Lord High Executioner kidnapped Qin's

parents!

WE GASPED!

Qin: THAT MONSTER!

But then Shadow Noir appeared out of a dark portal and she had Qin's parents.

Shadow Noir: I found them tied up at the mall. I replaced them with dummy lookalikes.

Qin: Mom and dad!

She hugged them.

Poromon: I could've saved them myself by driving there!

Kevin Levin: Great, he gets one driver's license, and suddenly, he gets a swollen head.

Me: Yeah.

Nico: Poromon that's enough. This is serious.

Qin: Now it's personal! NO ONE KIDNAPS MY PARENTS!

The previous group came!

Living Laser: Can me, Electro, Deadwood, Hydro Man, Moonstone, Mysterio, Blizzard, Oculous, Koragg, and Trap Jaw go with you guys?

Poromon: I'm driving us there!

Nico: Poromon stop.

Poromon: Sorry.

Nico: And yes you all can come.

Electro: Lord High Executioner again?

Me: Yep. They kidnapped Qin's parents and Shadow here saved them.

Shadow Noir: They were being held at the mall.

Nico: Yeah. Qin has a score to settle with him.

Tso Lan: Nico, which Gene Slammer do you think you'll meet next.

Nico: Gravity Man next.

Laney: Awesome.

Suddenly, Lincoln's deep sapphire blue eyes and the rainbow colored iris of Lincoln, Lori, Leni, Luna, Luan, Lynn, Laney, Lucy, Lana, Lola, Lisa, Lily, Lynn Sr., and Rita's Third Eye, and everyone else's Third Eye glowed even more and our rainbow energy auras, rainbow protective auras, and rainbow fire auras flared up even more, as they sensed a dark energy signal with their eyes and the Force, and they saw who the figure was in the vision: the figure is none other than Desak the God-Slayer, and he's come to avenge Gorr the God-Slayer and destroy the Gods once again. When we saw it, we knew it meant trouble.

Lincoln: Oh no.

Rayman: I can guess that we got big trouble heading our way. Lincoln, who was it that you saw?

Lincoln: You guessed it, Rayman, and none of us are going to like it one bit: the person we just saw and the dark energy signal we sensed belongs to Desak the God-Slayer, and he's come to avenge Gorr the God-Slayer and destroy the Gods once again.

We gasped.

Me: Oh shit, not this monster.

Nico: He's just as bad as Gorr the God-Slayer.

Lincoln: There's no way I'm going to let Desak The God-Slayer get away with this, he's going to meet the same end as Gorr.

Ophelia Ouroboros: You said it, he's going to meet the same end as Gorr: violent and bloody.

Nico: You said it. Alright, gang, let's go, we've got to find Eddie and Sue Morgan and tell them of the situation and kill The Lord High Executioner.

Lincoln: And when they hear that Slappy brought him back, it's not going to end well, and once we get done with him, you're next, Desak.

Ophelia Ouroboros: There's absolutely no way we're going to let you live any longer, Desak, you're just as much a blasphemous heretic as Gorr, and like all blasphemous heretics and enemies of the Gods, you will die a bloody and violent death!

Lincoln put up a rainbow energy field around The World Tree Estate and all of us headed out to help Eddie and Sue Morgan kill The Lord High Executioner and tell them of Slappy's part in bringing him back from the dead, and once we get done with killing The Lord High Executioner, Ophelia Ouroboros and Lincoln are going to destroy Desak the God-Slayer.

We were off to the mall.

We were flying to the mall.

Deadwood: Wait. Is Poromon really driving a car down there?!

He was driving a Pink Smartcar.

Me: He sure is.

Qin: Nice.

Nico: I let him have a Pink Smartcar.

Lola: Cute.

Nico: At least he's being careful.

Cozy Glow: That's right. Poromon has a license now

Nico: Yep.

We arrived at the mall.

Moonstone: Eddie? Sue? Where are you guys?!

Sue Morgan: Guys!

We saw them hiding in the bushes.

Sue Morgan: He's in there.

Qin: He still wants to kill you no doubt.

Eddie Morgan: Yeah.

Qin: I've had it with this monster. It's time for me to settle the score with him.

Babs Seed: First, we need a plan. To do that, we need a place to plan things out

Nico: Right.

We hid in a small hideout made by the bushes around the mall.

Me: This should be good to think.

Blizzard: This is actually very creative.

Me: It was here when we got here.

Blizzard: Oh.

Qin: Every second we waste is where the Lord High Executioner is going to kill someone.

Shadow Noir: I got everyone out of there too.

Me: Good.

Eustace: And I'm a bucket of sardines.

Strut: Sorry we haven't talked to you guys in a while.

Sue Morgan: We know how busy you all are.

Lola: I still talk to them every now and then.

Eddie Morgan: It's true.

Nico: Great.

Sue Morgan: Slappy hired Lord High executioner with the promise to kill me and Eddie.

Koragg: I would like to see him handle the might of my sword.

Qin: Don't forget I get first crack at him!

Me: We won't.

Lola: Besides this is Qin's score to settle. She is going to make sure he pays.

Xenia: Yeah.

Sue: Wait. Is that a car?

Nadira: That would be Poromon's car.

Qin: Yep.

Me: Poromon got his license.

Qin: Yep. He sure did.

Eddie: Wait. Did he fill out all the questions?

Trap Jaw: He did.

Lucy Loud: It's not the questions that were challenging.

Me: Yes he did.

Qin: Besides he earned this car. Also he won't be a backseat driver to anyone again.

Stone Man: He got it after so many tries.

Me: 3,213.

Qin: Yep.

Lola: Yeah.

Camie: It was funny.

Laney: It sure was.

Eddie: Now, we just hope he doesn't get into an accident.

Oculous: If he does, it'll probably involve airbags and the police.

Brittney: What's the worst that can happen?

Me: Brittney don't say that.

Nico: Yeah.

Sue: Maybe he can use that car to ram the Executioner.

Kumiko: That's tempting.

Qin: No not when Poromon just got that car.

Nico: Yeah. Either way we got to stop this monster.

Haiku: Okay. That option's out.

Mysterio: Which Heartless Robots can I use here?

Yusei: How about Blizzard and Volcano Lord.

Lola: Awesome.

Mysterio: Great.

Eddie: There's also one more thing you guys should know.

Brawlrus: What's that?

Sue: The Executioner. He has one more captive. Morgred.

Me: The King's sorcerer? The man that sent you two to this time period?

Sue: Yep.

Shadow Noir: I'll get him out of there.

She vanished into the darkness.

Hydro Man: He won't have him for long!

Nokama: Now, it's REALLY personal!

Qin: Darn tootin!

Qin went for the mall entrance.

Me: So much for the plan.

Apeface: Entrance time!… WITHOUT the car, Poromon!

Poromon: Okay okay.

We went at the mall.

Lord High Executioner laughed malevolently.

But then the spirits of dragons appeared and swirled around him and then converged and then…

KRABBBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO

A massive fiery explosion blasted off above him and then a phoenix cry was heard and we landed.

Qin: You will never torment me again!

Electro: Yo, Shadow! Did you get Morgred out?!

Cassidy: Please say yes!

Shadow came back with him.

Shadow Noir: Yes I did.

Nico: Good.

Qin then went SUPER ANGEL-UNDERGROUND GIRL-SCALEBREATH-KOMODO DRAGON-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA CHINESE FIRE INFERNO STARSTORM UNDERGROUND GIRL KOMODO DRAGON ANGEL OF DIVINE CHINESE FIRE INFERNO STARSTORM UNDERGROUND GIRL KOMODO DRAGON ANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE CHINESE FIRE INFERNO STARSTORM UNDERGROUND GIRL KOMODO DRAGON ANGEL COMPASSION!

Lord High Executioner: WHAT!?

Qin: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Star Fire Underground Komodo Dragon Phoenix Angel and Divine Cosmic Star Cosmic Fire Underground Komodo Dragon Phoenix Angel Compassion) You make me sick Executioner! Ever since I joined the team you have done nothing but plagued me with fear and torment! NOW it's your turn to be afraid because I am never going to be afraid of you anymore! And when you kidnapped my parents you crossed the line! (FLARES UP POWER WITH INCREDIBLE AND EXPLOSIVE FURY) I WILL NEVER LET YOU KILL SUE AND EDDIE AND HURT ANYONE ELSE EVER AGAIN! (ROARS IN EXPLOSIVE AND INTENSE FURY!)

She was going to make sure that Lord High Executioner paid the ultimate price for everything he did times ∞!

Nico: UH OH!

Qin went at him and kicked him in his face and punched him in the stomach and punched him in his face and kicked him in his head and then she punched him brutally and smashed his face and chest

in!

Lucy, Brittney and Haiku blasted him with darkness blasts.

Nokama and Cassidy blasted him with water blasts.

Nico: Take that!

Qin and Lord High Executioner then got into a powerful and ferocious swordfight!

CLANG CLANG CLANG CLANG CLANG CLANG CLANG!

SLASH SLASH SLASH SLASH SLASH!

Sparks flew everywhere as they clashed all over and massive walls of fire formed all over.

Nico: WHOA! Look at them go!

Xenia: WOW!

Me: Incredible!

She slashed him all over the place.

Sword Man: He's not the only one that can use swords!

Sword Man slashed Lord High Executioner all over!

Qin slashed him all over and kicked Lord High Executioner in his face.

Poromon began drinking a beer bottle.

Poromon stopped.

Poromon: I'll drink this back home.

He threw the bottle and smashed it on Lord High Executioner's head.

SMASH!

Poromon: Take this! (ECHOING) LIGHTNING JAVELIN!

He fired a blast of lightning and it hit Lord High Executioner and ignited the beer and lit him on fire.

Qin groaned as her hair fell out.

She turned into SCALEBREATH!

She roared and fired a blast of fire and burned him.

Scalebreath: (ROARS)

Chris Taylor: Captain America, D Smash!

He summoned Disk Wars Captain America!

Chris and Cap bashed and smashed Lord High Executioner!

Disk Wars Captain America: No one messes with Chris's girlfriend and lives!

Qin: Yeah!

Horsea hopped over to the Executioner.

She fired ink blasts into his eyes.

Vypra, Dai Gui, Aqueduct, Evil Seed, Mirror Master, Zexion, Number 7, Scorpion, Johnny 13, and Kitty then appeared.

Nico: Vypra, Dai Gui, Aqueduct, Evil Seed, Mirror Master, Zexion, Number 7, Scorpion, Johnny 13, and Kitty.

Vypra: Qin's really showing no mercy.

Me: Oh yeah. She sure is

Dai Gui: She even turned into Scalebreath!

Aqueduct: Now he's really in trouble.

Me: That is an understatement.

Evil Seed: (to Nico) We heard you fought Mortman.

Nico: Yep.

Mirror Master: Did you get his books?

Twilight Sparkle: We sure did.

Choushinseiki then appeared.

Me: Up for another round I see Choushinseiki.

Choushinseiki: Yep.

Me: Awesome.

Choushinseiki: (to Poromon) Don't think I forgot how you made me drink beer!

Poromon: You had it coming!

Qin was REALLY Tearing Lord High Executioner apart.

Lola: That was still funny though.

We got the battles underway.

Luan Loud, Tony Jones, Black Vulcan (Superfriends), Dazzler, Luz, Lightning Lass, Eddy, Edd, Ed, Leni, Linka, Sarah, Pinkie Pie, Maud Pie, Featherweight, Tech Skylanders, William and Shego VS Vypra, Loki, Jinxer, Diabolico, Trifire, Cyclopter, Freezard, May Kanker, Chumbot, Tranceferer, Asmodeus (Gokaiger), and Evil Tim - Nico's rescue in the park and battling Mr. Mortman and Lucy Dark, Mero and Mud Lana transformed

---

Vypra was first.

Vypra: (to Luan) Nico's rescue was in the park. battling Mr. Mortman. Lucy Dark, Mero and Mud Lana transformed as well.

Luan: Yeah we battled that bug-eating monster and made sure he paid for everything that he did.

Tony Jones: Yeah no kidding and he was really ugly!

Pinkie Pie: Lucy told us about him and he was a big time party pooper!

Maud Pie: (Monotonously) He was really ugly.

Featherweight: Yeah he sure was.

Sprocket: What a freak!

Vypra: Yeah he sure was a freak. Lets do it!

Luan: LAUGHGA LETS ENTERTAIN!

She turned into a clowwn theme hero.

Luan: I am CLOWNFORCE! (ECHOING) PIES OF CREAMY COMEDY!

She fired pies and the group fired waves of metal, gears, lightning and energy and smashed them down.

Cornelia, Genkai, Carlota Santiago, Nicole Hale, Juvia Lockser, Android 18, Will, Irma, Hay Lin, Taranee, Megan, Elyon, Applejack, Apple Bloom, Earth Skylanders, Tso Lan and Juandissimo Magnifico VS Dai Gui, Shendu, Hsi Wu, Po Kong, Tchang Zu, Xiao Fung, Valmont, Mudslide, Mesmeralda, Broccoloid King, Jack-O-Lantern (Billy and Mandy), and Slipknot - Ghost of Captain Redbeard, Ghost of Hooded Heffer, Big Top Werewolf, Snake Demon, Ghost of Amos Littlefield, Cat Mummy, Ghost of Geronimo, Dr. Croaker, Miner 49er, Tar Monster, Creepy Lighthouse Keeper, Ghost of Dr. Coffin, Ghost of Old Salem, Steam Demon, Lanhua and Killer Shrike and they were the Keyblade Knight of Geonosis and an evil madman monster that I busted years ago with the Embodiment of the Shadow Dopant helping us out.

Dai Gui the Demon Sorcerer of Earth was next.

Dai Gui: (to Cornelia) Nico, Rice's team, Killer Shrike's team, and the others did good battling Ghost of Captain Redbeard, Ghost of Hooded Heffer, Big Top Werewolf, Snake Demon, Ghost of Amos Littlefield, Cat Mummy, Ghost of Geronimo, Dr. Croaker, Miner 49er, Tar Monster, Creepy Lighthouse Keeper, Ghost of Dr. Coffin, Ghost of Old Salem, Steam Demon, Lanhua and Killer Shrike. They were the Keyblade Knight of Geonosis and an evil madman monster that J.D. busted years ago with the Embodiment of the Shadow Dopant helping the others out.

Cornelia: Yeah that was an awesome and amazing adventure!

Genkai: We found out that it was someone that J.D. discovered was doing an illegal Black Market operation. He was selling rare dogs for huge amounts of money.

Applejack: Long story but he got what's coming and that was a long trip back to prison.

Apple Bloom: Yeah what a jerk!

Flashwing: That is for sure!

Dai Gui: You got that right. Lets do it!

Cornelia: EARTHRA LETS DIG!

She turned into a Mole theme hero.

Cornelia: Call me MOLE DIRT! (ECHOING) ROCK SMASHING BLAST!

She fired a massive blast of earth and rock and the group fired waves of earth, rock, mud, boulders, lava, crystal and apples and smashed them down.

Raiden, Nudge, Cod Commando, Ayame Ichiraku, Water Princess,

Jungle Princess, Liu Kang, Sonnya Blade, Kitana, Jade, Johnny Cage, Subzero, Rainbow Dash, Scootaloo, Air Skylanders, Cozy Glow and Ty Lee VS Aqueduct, Heatstroke, Shakedown, Windfall, Shade, Evil Bright Man, Evil Galaxy Man, Pisces Zodiarts, Joe the Fish, Noodleman, Ice King, And Universe 666 Floronic Man - Lincoln's Rescue in Acme Acres and us destroying a demon that Sebastian destroyed

---

Aqueduct was next.

Aqueduct: (to Raiden) I heard Lincoln's rescue was in Acme Acres. He destroyed a demon that Sebastian destroyed before.

Raiden: Yeah that is for sure and it was so awesome.

Nudge: You got that right.

Rainbow Dash: But it was really awesome!

Scootaloo: It sure was.

Whirlwind: Everyone had fun there.

Aqueduct: Yeah. Lets do it!

Raiden: THUNDRAGA LETS STRIKE!

He turned into a lightning dragon theme hero.

Raiden: Call me LIGHTNING FLIGHT! (ECHOING) THUNDERSTORM OF JUDGEMENT!

He fired a massive blast of lightning and the group fired waves of lightning, wind and rainbows and smashed them down.

Mallow, Panty & Stocking, Moss Man, Number 87: Queen of The Night, Chirubimé, Princess of Autumn Leaves, Mariña, Princess of Sunflowers, Lana, Sophocles, Lillie, Lusamine, Kiawe, ASh &

Pikachu, Rarity, Sweetie Belle, Water Skylanders, Babs Seed and Trixie Lulamoon VS Evilseed, Merman, Count Marzo, Whiplash, Beast Man, Tri-Klops, Trap Jaw, Evil Mushroom Man, Universe 666 Mean Applejack, Universe 666 Mean Rarity, Villain Lava Girl, and Hades (Clash of The Titans) - Meeting Ai-Ai Ramenangel, Gene-Slammer of Predaking, Bianca Ramenangel, Gene-Slammer of Sky-Byte, Cora Ramenangel, Gene-Slammer of Skylynx, Dora Ramenangel, Gene-Slammer of Darksteel, Emily Ramenangel, Gene-Slammer of Terrorsaur, Farah Ramenangel, Gene-Slammer of Tarantulas, Gwen Ramenangel, Gene-Slammer of Scorponok, and Hilary Ramenangel, Gene-Slammer of Quickstrike, The Ramenangel Sisters

---

Evilseed was next.

Evil Seed: (to Mallow) I heard you guys met Ai-Ai Ramenangel, Gene-Slammer of Predaking, Bianca Ramenangel, Gene-Slammer of Sky-Byte, Cora Ramenangel, Gene-Slammer of Skylynx, Dora Ramenangel, Gene-Slammer of Darksteel, Emily Ramenangel, Gene-Slammer of Terrorsaur, Farah Ramenangel, Gene-Slammer of Tarantulas, Gwen Ramenangel, Gene-Slammer of Scorponok, and Hilary Ramenangel, Gene-Slammer of Quickstrike, The Ramenangel Sisters. What are they like?

Mallow: They are really awesome and they are the gene-slammers of the Predacons. Scorponok, Quickstrike, Terrorsaur, Tarantulas and the Predacons habe awesome friends that are their gene-slammers.

Panty: Yeah they are really fucking A Awesome.

Stocking: And they are some of the best Fucking A Ramen Masters ever.

Rarity: They sure are darlings and even Naruto loves them and Teuchi does too.

Sweetie Belle: They sure are amazing and they make amazing ramen. We had some for lunch during Ellie and Gingka's bonding

and it was just as good as Teuchi's.

Gill Grunt: That is for sure and it's awesome.

Evilseed: Wow! We'll have to have some of that ramen later. Lets do it!

Mallow: FLOWEIA LETS BLOOM!

She turned into a Flower theme hero.

Mallow: I am NATURE BLOOM! (ECHOING) FLOWERS OF FLYING FURY!

She fired a massive blast of flowers and the group fired waves of water, ice and jewels and smashed them down.

Zoe Orimoto, Honia the Hornet, Lola Namiko the JetSilphymon Gene-slammer, Element Magician, Element Valkyrie, Guardian Eatos, Takuya, J.P., Tommy, Kazemon, Koichi, Koji, Fluttershy, Tornado Bolt, Seabreeze, Life Skylanders, Strut, Roscoe, and Desoto VS Mirror Master, Evil Kirby, Universe 666 Dark Mind, Universe 666 Zero Two, Ironmonger, Grizzly, Universe 666 Nightmare (Kirby), Quark, Blob Homer, Good Evolt, Good Crocker, and Asuka Lan - Poromon getting his Drivers License

---

Mirror Master was next.

Mirror Master: (to Zoe) Poromon got his Drivers License earlier. While Ellie and Gingka had their bonding time.

Zoe: They sure did and it was awesome. Poromon now can officially drive.

Honia: That is for sure.

Fluttershy: Poromon is the first of the mascots to get his drivers license.

Tornado Bolt: Yep. And he won't be the last.

Seabreeze: (Swedish Accent) Ja ja that is true.

Stealth Elf: That is for sure.

Mirror Master: I'm happy for him. I hope he is careful on the road. Lets do it!

Zoe: KAZESTORM LETS BLOW WIND!

She turned into a Wind Fairy Theme hero!

Zoe: I am WINDSTORM! (Echoing) WINDS OF THE TEMPEST!

She fired a massive blast of wind and the group fired waves of wind, flowers, grass, fruit and leaves and smashed them down.

Roxy, Dr. Light (Justice League), Leanne Nikos, Maya Parker, Hazel Parker, Natalie Parker, Bloom, Flora, Musa, Stella, Tecna, Layla, Sunset Shimmer, Pipsqueak, Fire Skylanders, Nadira and Ransik VS Zexion, Demyx, Axel, Marluxia, Larxene, Evil Luxord, Xigbar, Spellbinder, MetalEtemon, Dracula (The Simpsons), Count Burns, and Frankie the Squealer - Poromon Getting his Drivers License and he had to go through lots of SpongeBob Style Destruction Comedy Shenanigans

---

Zexion was next.

Zexion: (to Roxy) After bugging Ben and his friends to drive him, Poromon Got his Drivers License. And all he had to do was go through lots of SpongeBob Style Destruction Comedy Shenanigans!

Roxy: You wouldn't believe what happened. Lily said it reminded her of all the times that SpongeBob failed his test!

Dr. Light (JL): Yeah SpongeBob had to fail about 11,214,532 times to get his license.

Sunset Shimmer: That was funny and awesome but it was crazy.

Pipsqueak: (British Accent) You wouldn't believe what happened.

Sunburn: Yeah it was nuts. At least the drivers didn't end up going to jail because of it like Mrs. Puff did.

Zexion: Yeah that was nuts! Lets do it!

Roxy: ANIMAILIA LETS CALL THE PACK!

She turned into an Animal Kingdom themed hero!

Roxy: Call me ANIMAL PACK! (ECHOING) SPIRITS OF NATURE BLAST!

She fired waves of energy and they formed into animal pawprints. The group fired waves of fire and smashed them down.

Ed/Edzilla, Lori Jimenez, Sunny Starscout, Izzy Moonbow, Hitch Trailblazer, Pipp Petals, Edd, Eddy, Sarah, Marie K.L., Nazz, Rolf, Starlight Glimmer, Cozy Glow, Undead Skylanders, Stone Man, and Guts Man VS Number 7, Legion Ex Machina, Evil Metal Man, HARDAC Batman, Evil Gravity Man, Evil Gemini Man, Evil Spark Man, Live Action Sentinel, Malachite, Bad End Pretty Cure, Pitcher Plant Monster, and Jasper - A Night In Terror Tower Next

---

Number 7 was next.

Number 7: (to Ed) A Night In Terror Tower is Next. That means you guys are fighting the Lord High Executioner.

Ed: Yeah that's right!

Lori Jimenez: Yeah and Qin has a massive score to settle with him!

Starlight Glimmer: No kidding there.

Cozy Glow: Yeah that is awesome.

Hex: Yeah you got that right.

Number 7: That is for sure. Lets do it!

Ed: JAWBRA LETS MAKE SWEET!

He turned into a Jawbreakers themed hero.

Ed: Call em THE JAWBREAKER! (ECHOING) CANDY OF BOWLING DOOM!

He fired waves of jawbreakers and the group fired waves of skulls, bones, blood, magic, stars and lightning and smashed them down.

Duncan, Scorp, Universe 666 Beast Wars Megatron, Universe 666 Beast Wars Megatron (Dragon), Universe 666 Armada Megatron, Universe 666 Energon Megatron, Gwen, Courtney, Harold, Geoff, Blaineley, LeShawna, Twilight Sparkle, Starshine Sparkle, Magic Skylanders, Kumiko and Future Maria VS Scorpion, 2099 Scorpion, Evil Hornet Man, Sting Chameleon, Scorpion (TAS), Scorpion (Mortal Kombat), Evil Leaf Man, Black Scorpion, Bin Banki, Switchbeast, Defector, and Hachouchin - Qin has a score to settle with Lord High Executioner

---

Scorpion was next.

Scorpion: (to Duncan) Qin has a score to settle with Lord High Executioner. Serves the asshole right for kidnapping her parents and Morgred!

Duncan: You got that right and it was a good thing that Shadow Noir got Qin's Parents away before we got there.

Scorp: Her use of the shadows is amazing. It's a good thing she is the Embodiment of the Shadow Dopant.

Twilight Sparkle: But when it comes to Qin's family it's personal for her!

Starshine Sparkle: Yeah she exploded with ultimate power big time.

Spyro: Boy she sure did and she is really making him suffer!

Scorpion: Wow no kidding! Lets do it!

Duncan: SCORPUS LETS STING!

He turned into a Scorpion themed hero!

Duncan: I am STING VENOM! (ECHOING) STING OF THE SCORPION BLAST!

He fired a wave of poison and acid and the group fired waves of magic and smashed them down.

Ghost Rider, Chester Cheetah, Captain Space Heifer, Universe 666 Delightful Children From Down The Lane, Universe 666 Kaos, Universe 666 G1 Megatron, Skull Man, Shadow Man, Shade Man, Hellboy, Lady Ghost Rider, Blade, Princess Luna, Moondust, Snowdrop, Children of The Night, Dark Skylanders, Brawlrus and Mab Lobs VS Johnny 13, Kitty, Undergrowth, Box Ghost, Skulker, Lunch Lady Ghost, Technus, Boil Man, Universe 666 Armada Unicron, Universe 666 Cybertron Megatron, Skarf, and Gigertox - Qin is going APESHIT all over the Lord High Executioner

---

Johnny 13 was next.

Johnny 13: (to Ghost Rider) Qin is going APESHIT all over the Lord High Executioner. You don't need your Penance Stare to know he has it coming.

Ghost Rider: That is too true and it will be good to destroy him.

Chester Cheetah: Crazy man.

Princess Luna: It sure will be good.

Moondust: You got that right.

Snowdrop: Yeah that is for sure.

Gari: I agree there.

Blackout: Yeah no kidding.

Johnny 13: That is for sure. Lets do it!

Ghost Rider: STALLIFLAME LETS RIDE AND BURN!

He turned into a Rapidash themed hero.

Ghost Rider: I am GHOST NIGHTMARE! (ECHOING) NIGHTMARE HORSE OF THE NETHERWORLD BLAST!

He fired a wave of dark fire and it formed into a Nightmare Horse! The group fired waves of darkness and energy and smashed them down.

Lewa, Joan Gutierrez, Rachelle Orinoco, Three Mage Sisters, Janeen Aran, Adeleine, Kopaka, Tahu, Onua, Pohatu, Gali, Takanuva, Princess Celestia, King Solar, Solar Eclipsa, Amber Morning, Light Skylanders, Apeface and Snapdragon VS Kitty, Undergrowth, Box Ghost, Penelope Spectra, Bertrand, Skulker, Ghost Ember, Esdeath, Sand Banbara (1973), Moltres, Zapdos and Articuno, Meteor, and Ravess - Qin has been ready for him for a long time

---

Kitty was next.

Kitty: (to Lewa) Qin has been ready for the Lord High Executioner for a long time. He scared her before, right?

Lewa: He sure did and it was brutal! It was shortly after she joined the team.

Joan Gutierrez: Yeah no kidding and Lord High Executioner is going to rue the day he was ever born.

Princess Celestia: That is for sure and it will be painful.

King Solar: You got that right.

Solar Eclipsa: You are not kidding there.

Amber Morning: I agree there on that.

Spotlight: Yeah no kidding.

Kitty: That is for sure! Lets do it!

Lewa: KAIRA BLOW THE WIND!

He turned into a wind hero!

Lewa: Call me WINGS OF WIND! (ECHOING) FURY OF THE CYCLONE!

He fired a tornado and the group fired waves of light and smashed them down.

Whamshell vs Sinka (Winx Club)

Sinka was next.

Sinka: I'm ready for this!

Whamshell: Brace for the mace!

He fired waves of water and smashed Sinka down.

Terrafin vs Guzma

Guzma was next.

Guzma: You ready for this?

Terrafin: IT'S FEEDING TIME!

He fired waves of earth and bashed him down.

Hotdog vs Malthael

Malthael was next.

Malthael: You ready boy?

Hot Dog: (Barks) See Spot Burn!

He fired fireballs and blasted down Malthael.

Trigger Happy vs Boobeard

Boobeard was next.

Boobeard: Boo! Ya landlubbers!

Trigger Happy: NO GOLD NO GLORY!

He fired gold coins and smashed him down.

Cynder vs Skillit (The Mask)

Skillit was next.

Skillit: You ready for this one?

Cynder: Volts and Lightning!

She fired a blast of lightning and smashed him down.

Shroomboom vs Janja

Janja was next.

Janja: I am hungry.

Shroomboom: He shoots He spores!

He fired waves of mushroom bombs and smashed down Janja.

Ignitor vs Tito Turtle

Tito Turtle was next.

Tito Turtle: This will be fun!

Ignitor: (British Accent) SLASH AND BURN!

He fired a blast of fire and smashed him down.

Warnado vs IM Meen

IM Meen was next.

IM Meen: I'm going to smash your head in!

Warnado: For the Wind!

He fired a tornado and blew him down.

Blackout and Spotlight vs The Golden Eagle Twins

The Golden Eagle Twins were next.

Blackout: Darkness Falls!

Spotlight: Time to Shine!

They fired waves of light and darkness and smashed them down.

Chill VS Willy Weasel

Willy Weasel was next.

Willy Weasel: This will be fun!

Chill: (Russian Accent) Stay Cool.

She fired water blasts and blasted him down.

Donbrothers, Megaforce Rangers, Revice Riders, Nico, May, Eli, Nunnally, C.C., Laney, Lana, Lola, Lisa and Lily VS Choushinseiki

---

Choushinseiki was next.

Choushinseiki: Qin sure has a terrible history with Lord High Executioner.

Nico: Yeah no kidding. I've known about it for years.

May: That we knew about for a while.

Choushinseiki: That is crazy huh? LETS DO IT!

Nico teleported and opened his safe and in it was a bunch of weapons called the Destroyers of The Lord High Executioner, they're a massive collection of massive greatswords with embedded colored gems and the Anti-Goosebumps symbol etched on the 7'6" massive, wide, double-edged gold blades and blessed by the powers of Heaven, large gold wolf heads for the crossguards, large white angelic faces built into both sides of the hilts with large colored gems embedded in the foreheads, longer midnight black handles, four large wolf heads with colored gems for eyes and on the bottom of the four large wolf heads are large gold wolf heads with colored gems in their mouths for the pommels.

Nico teleported back with them.

Donbrothers, me, Nico, Lyra Heartstrings and all: AVATAR CHANGE!

Sonoi: Absolute Integrity and Perfection Personified! SONOI! ソノイ

Sononi: A beautiful Rose has its thorns… Looking to know love! SONONI! ソノニ

Sonoza: When my interest is caught, nothing gets in the way! SONOZA! ソノザ

All 3: The 3 assembled! The Noto Trio!

Don Masamune: The Jaws that have snapped awake… DON MURASAME! ドンムラサメ

Jiro: Able bodied and dragon-muscled! DON DRAGOKU! ドンドラゴクウ

Dangerous Jiro: And DON TORABOLT! トラボルト

Shinichi: Bidding farewell to the transient world… SARU BROTHER!

サルブラザー

Haruka: The manga master… ONI SISTER! オニシスター

Tsubasa: The fastest get away alive! INU BROTHER! イヌブラザー

Tsuyoshi: One faithful pheasant! KIJI BROTHER! キジブラザー

Earth Masamune: AN AVALANCHE OF BOULDERS FROM THE NORTH! EARTH GENBU! アースゲンブ

Fire Masamune: FIREBALLS THAT BURN DOWN FROM THE SKY OF THE SOUTH! FIRE SUZAKU! ファイアスザク

Wind Masamune: WINDS THAT BLOW FROM THE WEST! WIND BYAKKO! 風白虎

Water Masamune: WATERS THAT FLOW FROM THE EAST! WATER SEIRYU! 水清流!

Kanako: THE LIGHT OF THE JANUARY WOLF MOON SHINES BRIGHT IN THE AURORA! DON WOLFEN! ドンウルフェン

Koichiro Higashi: THE SONG OF THE CLASSICAL FESTIVAL! DON MAESTORA! ドンマエストロラ

Taichi: THE WATERS OF THE OCEAN HAVE AMAZING MERMAIDS! DON ATLANTIA! ドンアトランティア

Mizuho Ijuin: THE FAIRIES SPARKLE IN THE BEAUTY OF SPRING! DON SPRINGFOR! ドンスプリングフォー

Tamaki: THE HEAT OF LAVA AND VOLCANOES! DUCHESS VOLCANO! ダッチェス火山

Shinnosuke: THE ARROWS OF LOVE KNOW THEIR MATCH! DON CUPID ARROW! ドンキューピッドアロー

Dante: THE SIMIANS OF FRIENDSHIP AND LOVE! DON PRIMATIA! ドンプリマティア

Yusei: THE STARS OF STARDUST DRAGON! DON STARDUST!

ドンスターダスト

Jack Atlas: THE FIRES OF RED DRAGON ARCHFIEND! DON ARCHFIEND! ドンアーチフィーンド

Carly Atlas: The ORANGE FLAMES OF THE HUMMINGBIRD! DUCHESS HUMMINGBIRD! ハチドリ公爵夫人

Akiza: THE ROSE OF THE BLACK ROSE DRAGON! DUCHESS BLACK ROSE! ブラックローズ公爵夫人

Sakura Avalon: ENCHANTRESS OF THE CLOW! DUCHESS CLOW! クロウ公爵夫人

Keiko: PUTTING CRIMINALS IN THEIR PLACE WITH FLOWERS AND FIRE! ONI-DETECTIVE FLORA! 鬼探偵フローラ

Yusuke: THE DETECTIVE OF THE SPIRIT WORLD! DON DETECTIVE SPIRITUS! ドンディテクティブスピリタス

Tyler: PATROLLING THE STARS AND DEFENDING THE INNOCENT! DON INTERSTELLAR! ドンインターステラー

Shope: THE ELEMENTS OF THE ENERGY OF LIGHT! DUCHESS ELEMENTALA! エレメンタラ公爵夫人

Kevin: POWER OF MOTHER NATURE AND THE ANIMALS! DON GAIA! ドンガイア

Roach: FLIGHT OF THE SKIES OF WIND! DON SKY AVIATION! ドンスカイアビエーション

Syd: PROTECTING THE LOVE OF NATURE! DUCHESS SYLVANIUS! シルバニアス公爵夫人

Lok: SPIRITS OF THE LIFE OF EARTH! DON HUNTIK! ドンハンティック

Hulk: HULKING POWER OF THE SMASH! DON HITMANIA! ドンヒットマニア

Yumi: DARKNESS IN THE FORM OF A MURDER OF CROWS!

DUCHESS RAVEN! レイヴン公爵夫人

Cameron: THE IRON OF BRAINS OVER BRAWN! DON IRON FURY! ドンアイアンフューリー

Fabia: BY THE LIGHT OF NEATHIA! DUCHESS HAOS LIGHT! ダッチェスハオスライト

Tracer: GOD SAVE THE QUEEN FOR OVERWATCH! DUCHESS GREAT BRITAIN OVERWATCH! 英国公爵夫人オーバーウォッチ

Dante Vale: THE SUN AND MOON OF THE MAYAN LANDS! DON UMBRA JAGUAR! ドンアンブラジャガー

Harry Potter: DEFENDER OF THE HOUSE OF GRYFFINDOR AND HOGWARTS! DON HOGWARTS MAGIC! ドンホグワーツの魔法

Mollie: THE THUNDERSTORM OF THE PEGASUS! DUCHESS THUNDER PEGASUS! ダッチェスサンダーペガサス

Sophie Casterwill: FROM THE FLAMES OF THE ASHES RISES NEW LIFE! DUCHESS CASTERWILL PHOENIX! キャスターウィルフェニックス公爵夫人

Optimus Prime: LEADING THE AUTOBOTS TO PEACE! DON AUTOBOT CYBERTRON! ドンオートボットサイバトロン

Raiden: THE LIGHTNING OF HONOR AND THE FIGHT OF GLORY! DON LIGHTNING MORTAL KOMBAT! ドンライトニングモータルコンバット

Koyama: THE PEPPERS OF FIRE AND FESTIVITIES! DON CAPSAICIA! ドンカプサイシア

Kisuke Takahashi: BRINGING THE APPLES OF ETERNAL LIFE! DON VALHALLA! ドンヴァルハラ

Twilight Sparkle: BY THE POWER OF THE FRIENDSHIP OF MAGIC! ONI-FRIENDSHIP! 鬼との友情

Pinkie Pie: BY THE POWER OF THE GEARS OF LAUGHTER! ONI-LAUGHTER! 鬼笑い

Applejack: BY THE POWER OF THE EARTH OF HONESTY! ONI-HONESTY! 鬼の正直さ

Rarity: BY THE POWER OF THE JEWELS OF GENEROSITY! ONI-GENEROSITY! 鬼の寛大さ!

Fluttershy: BY THE POWER OF THE LEAVES OF KINDNESS! ONI-KINDNESS! 鬼の優しさ

Sunset Shimmer: BY THE POWER OF THE FIRES OF FORGIVENESS! ONI-FORGIVENESS! 鬼赦し

Rainbow Dash: BY THE POWER OF THE LIGHTNING OF LOYALTY! ONI-LOYALTY! 鬼の忠誠心

Starlight Glimmer: BY THE POWER OF THE SKULLS OF EMPATHY! ONI-EMPATHY! 鬼感情移入

Vinyl Scratch: BY THE POWER OF THE MUSIC OF RELIABILITY! ONI-RELIABILITY! 鬼の信頼性

Trixie Lulamoon: BY THE POWER OF THE STARS OF HUMILITY! ONI-HUMILITY! 鬼の謙虚さ

Lightning Dust: BY THE POWER OF THE STORM OF REDEMPTION! ONI-REDEMPTION! 鬼の救い

Luster Dawn: BY THE POWER OF THE DAWN OF THE MORNING SUN! DUCHESS MORNING SUN! 公爵夫人の朝日

Princess Luna: BY THE POWER OF THE DARKNESS OF THE NIGHT! DUCHESS NOCTURNE! ノクターン公爵夫人

Princess Celestia: BY THE POWER OF THE LIGHT OF THE SUN! EMPRESS SUN! 孫皇后

Lyra: The magic of friendship lives on in everyone! DON ALICORNIA! ドンアリコルニア

Nico: SENDING GOOD TO HEAVEN AND BANISHING BAD TO HELL! DON TWILIGHT PURGATORIO! ドントワイライトプルガトリオ

Me: THE ETERNAL PHOENIX FLIES THROUGH THE FLAMES OF LIFE! DON HOUOU FALCHION! ドンホウオウファルシオン

Taro: Born from a Peach! DON MOMOTARO! ドンモモタロウ

(FIREWORKS GO OFF)

Taro: HAHAHAHAHA! Avataro Sentai!

All: Donbrothers!

KRABBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO

A massive fiery explosion went off behind us and were ready!

Megaforce Rangers: LEGENDARY RANGER MODE! LIVEMAN!

They turned into the Liveman!

Revice Riders: HENSHIN!

They transformed too!

Nico: YEAH!

Me: Lets get him!

We fired waves of energy and elements and blasted him all over the place and then we fired a festive phoenix blast and it hit him and he exploded!

KRABBBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO

He was dead!

Nico: YEAH!

Me: Choushinseiki you have failed this world!

Donbrothers: Demon Elimination Complete. All's Well that Ends Well!

Troy Burrows: Rangers that's a Super Mega Win.

We regrouped!

Troy: Alright, let's end Qin's Nightmare for good!

Tsukasa: With pleasure!

Kamen Ride: Tyranno Mighty Morphin!

Kamen Ride: Tricera Mighty Morphin!

Kamen Ride: Mammoth Mighty Morphin!

Kamen Ride: Tiger Mighty Morphin!

Kamen Ride: Ptera Mighty Morphin!

Kamen Ride: Dragon Mighty Morphin!

Tsukasa turned into Tyranno Mighty Morphin and Daiki summoned clones of the Mighty Morphin Rangers!

Megaforce Rangers: LEGENDARY RANGER MODE! MIGHTY MORPHIN!

They turned into Mighty Morphin 1!

Nico: YEAH!

Maria: Bring down the lightning! (TURNS DIAL) THUNDER STORM FURY 6!

She summoned Zzzax, Dragon Jellyfish, Yokubabanger of the Electric Shock, Piranha Plant, Universe 666 Thunderclap and Hoya Makihara!

Me: Now we end this!

We went at him and blasted and smashed Lord High Executioner all over.

Qwun and Aimukk blasted and smashed him.

Vypra: SLASHES OF LIGHT AND DARKNESS!

Dai Gui: EARTH DEMON ROCKSLIDE!

Aqueduct: WATER STORM BLAST!

Evil Seed: SEEDS OF HATE BLAST!

Mirror Master: MIRRORS OF DOOM BARRAGE!

Zexion: ILLUSIONS OF FURY!

Number 7: SEVEN PAINS OF MISSILES!

Scorpion: STING OF THE SCORPION!

Johnny 13: 13 SHADOWS OF FURY!

Kitty: KISSES OF THE GHOSTLY SUN!

They fired waves of energy and elements.

Rollbar, Spyro, Ransack and Draco used the Earth and Velocitron Cyber Planet Keys and they enhanced Rollbar's Weapons and Draco and Spyro's powers 100-fold and turned Ransack's seat into a laser cannon blaster.

Rollbar and Spyro: DRAGON LASER BARRAGE!

Ransack and Draco: DRAGON FURY LASER STORM!

Lincoln of the Lightning and Electro: LIGHTNING POWER MEGABLAST!

Johnny 2X4 of the Melonhead and Deadwood: MELONHEADED TREE BLAST!

Luna Loud of the Water and Hydro Man: WATER DELUGE BLAST!

Kopaka, Toa of Ice and Moonstone: ICE MOON BLAST!

Yusei of Stardust Dragon and Mysterio: ILLUSION OF THE STARDUST BLAST!

Troy Burrows Red of Megaforce and Blizzard: ICE MEGAFORCE BLAST!

Tommy of Ice and Oculous: ICE EYE STORM!

Sarah Gunnerson of Earth and Koragg: WOLF FLAME EARTH STORM!

Sydney of the Locust and Trap Jaw: LOCUST FURY BLAST!

Megan of the Saber and Living Laser: SABER LASER STRIKE!

Sunset Shimmer, Phoenix Shimmer, Sunray, Sunshine, Fire-Lion Breaker, Wild Apple-Joe, Dagger Blade, Royal Solflare, Boomer Bang, Panda Brawl, Dragoking the Tiger Dragon, Flame Sport, Triple Berry, Pepperdance, Cayenne, Wallflower, Adagio Dazzle, Aria Blaze, Sonata Dusk, Gusty the Great, Fire Skylanders and Jet Link: FIRESTORM OF FORGIVENESS!

They fired waves of fire and elements.

Sunset Shimmer, Qin, me and Nico: FIRESTORM ENERGY BURST!

We fired waves of energy and elements

Lincoln: WEAPON ELEMENT STYLE: SWORD!

Jessica Kaios: WEAPON FIRE STYLE: SPEAR!

Yuna: WEAPON WATER STYLE: STAFF!

Toph: WEAPON EARTH STYLE: MACE!

Makoto: WEAPON WIND STYLE: AXE!

Sari: WEAPON LIGHTNING STYLE: LANCE!

They fired waves of elements and they formed into said weapons.

Lincoln and his harem: WEAPON FINAL SMASH: BLADE SLASH!

They wielded their swords to attack!

Lincoln: We've had it up to hear with you for the last time, you ruthless executioner, so goodbye… !

Sue and Eddie Morgan, Qin, me, and Nico: AND GOOD RIDDANCE!

Lincoln fired a massive wave of rainbow energy which hit The Lord High Executioner, and when his spirit appeared, we fired black energy blasts that hit his spirit and banished him to The Black Gates forever.

Nico: Good riddance, you bastard!

Lincoln: That's another Goosebumps Monster taken down and another of Slappy's minions taken care of. Now, there's one last thing to do, and one last loose end to tie up: Desak the God-Slayer.

?: YOU WILL ALL PAY FOR WHAT YOU DID IN KILLING DESAK, WRETCHED GODS AMONG MEN!

Suddenly, the eight large planets and stars orbing around my legs, the eleven large multi-colored orbs orbiting around Lincoln's legs, the eight large orange orbs orbiting Linka's legs the nine large orange orbs orbiting around TLPS Ms. Tarantula's legs, the ten multi-colored orbs orbiting around Duke Lincoln's legs, the eleven colored orbs orbiting around the Loud Sisters' legs, the eleven colored orbs orbiting around the legs of The Loud's friends, the eight large dark blue orbs orbiting around Ed Cowart's legs, the nine large midnight blue orbs orbiting around TLPS Mr. Wolf's legs, the nine large crimson red orbs orbiting around Naruto's legs, the eight large crimson red orbs orbiting around Tahu, Vakama, and Nate Adams' legs, the eight large fiery red orbs orbiting around Zach Gurdle's legs, the eight large silver orbs orbiting around Clyde McBride's legs, the eight large black orbs with the Eye of Horus orbiting around Cody (OC)'s legs, the eight large black orbs orbiting around Lars and Dudley Puppy's legs, the eight large pink orbs orbiting around Lexx Loud's legs, the nine large rose pink orbs orbiting around Steven Universe's legs, the nine large green orbs orbiting around Lynn Sr.'s legs, the nine emerald green orbs orbiting around Yakko Warner's legs, the nine large sapphire blue orbs orbiting around Wakko Warner's legs, the nine large hot pink orbs orbiting around

Dot Warner's legs, the nine and eight large marine blue orbs orbiting around Liam and Leif Loud's legs, the eleven large scarlet red orbs orbiting around Lynn's legs, the eleven coral red orbs orbiting around Timon's legs, the eight large blood red orbs around Marco Diaz's legs, the nine large aqua blue orbs orbiting around TLPS Mr. Shark's legs, the eight large blue orbs orbiting around Skippy, Sean Bolton, and Loki Loud's legs, the eight large sea-foam green orbs orbiting around Loni Loud's legs, the nine large yellow orbs orbiting around TLPS Mr. Snake's legs, the eight large yellow orbs orbiting around Lane Loud's legs, the eight large brown orbs orbiting around Larry Loud's legs, the eight large light green orbs orbiting around Levi Loud's legs, the eight large lavender orbs orbiting around Leon Loud's legs, the eight large colored orbs orbiting around Bobby Santiago and Nico's legs, the eleven large colored orbs orbiting around Twilight Sparkle and her friends, the eight large aqua and ocean blue orbs orbiting around Varie, William Dunbar, and Adam Lyon's legs, the eleven large aqua blue orbs orbiting around Girl Jordan's legs, the eleven large colored orbs orbiting around Timmy Turner's legs, the eleven large gold orbs orbiting around Alex the Lion and the eight large gold orbs orbiting around Takanuva's legs, the nine large pink orbs orbiting around Rita's legs, and the eight large purple orbs orbiting around Luke Loud's legs and Menat's legs, along with our gems on our large gold Bracers of The Champions of the Universe and the Stones of Gelel that were embedded in the backs of our left hands and our gold halos with four orbiting gold rings surrounding the corners behind our heads were glowing, and that means we've got big trouble incoming, and the imps of The Fabled Gene-Slammers were already hissing with anger.

Lincoln formed a massive diamond barrier with absorption energy surrounding the diamond barrier that protected all of us from a massively powerful volley of energy blasts, and it absorbed the blasts of energy and they flowed into us and made us even stronger than ever.

Lincoln: (Catches the scent) There's no mistaking that scent from anywhere, come on out right now, Desak the God-Slayer, or we will force you out!

A figure came out, and it was none other than Desak the God-

Slayer, the vengeful heretic and enemy of The Pantheon of The Gods.

Thor: Desak, I should've guessed you've returned.

Desak: To destroy you and all of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, all the Pantheons of the Gods must die!

Ophelia Ouroboros: Not going to happen, you vengeful heretic!

Suddenly, Ophelia Ouroboros' orange eyes turned neon orange, and she was surrounded by a golden yellow and orange energy aura with stars, light, bronze, snakes, phoenixes, and angels, she unholstered her massive Ouroboros the Bronze-themed greatsword from her back, and as she approached Desak the God-Slayer, she left yellow and orange energy, stars, light, bronze, snakes, phoenixes, and angels with every step.

Ophelia Ouroboros: You make me sick to no end, Desak, just like Gorr, all you are is nothing more than a vengeful heretic driven by only one thing: revenge and hatred towards the Gods. You lack remorse nor empathy for the destruction you've caused and for those that'd fallen to you in the past, all of your crimes have gone unpunished for far too long, and now, you will pay the ultimate price for them… with your life.

Suddenly, Ophelia Ouroboros was surrounded by a massive vortex of yellow and orange energy with stars, light, and bronze surrounding the vortex, there are snakes, phoenixes, angels, and Ouroboros the Bronze flying around the vortex, and in the vortex is a golden yellow phoenix with red eyes glaring at Desak the God-Slayer: the red eyes of death. Then, as the vortex faded, Ophelia Ouroboros emerged, but she was changed forever.

Ophelia Ouroboros grew from 7'0" to 7'9" in height, she has large gold metal bracers on her biceps and thighs, and she now has eleven large orange orbs orbiting around her legs, she has the body of a goddess, she has golden yellow highlights in the bangs of her long orange hair and orange bow and large golden halo in the center with golden angel wings on the bottom side and four orbiting golden rings on each corner behind her head, she has neon orange eyes

and an orange and golden yellow energy aura with stars, light, bronze, snakes, phoenixes, and angels surrounding her, she has Ouroboros the Bronze with the alchemical symbol of bronze emblazoned on her forehead and Third Eye with red iris, she has on snake earrings with orange gems for eyes and holding the Star, Light, Bronze, and Eternity Kanjis in its body, she also has Ouroboros the Bronze with red gems for eyes and holding the Star, Light, Bronze, and Eternity Kanjis in its body for the second pendant on the bottom of her orange snake-shaped Element of Harmony, along with the gold Thunderbird pendant of her Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love necklace with orange crystal links from her merged Crystal Necklace of the Buddha and orange gems on the gold lightning bolts, and she also has on her white and gold accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker Necklace of Eternal Love. Ophelia Ouroboros has on a short-sleeved yellow blouse, sleeveless orange top, orange skirt with the alchemical symbol of bronze on it, orange knee-high high-heeled boots with butterfly buckles, and long sleeveless white trenchcoat with stars, light, bronze, snakes, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails, and on the back is Ouroboros the Bronze and it's surrounded by light. Suddenly, Ophelia Ouroboros felt a sharp pain on her back, and then, her massive golden yellow angel wings with orange tips on the large brown feathers grew much bigger for her new body and she also now has eleven massive and long orange wolf tails with golden yellow tips and golden yellow markings, Ophelia Ouroboros has on her Ring of the Phoenix with large orange gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger and Star Sapphire Corps ring on her left ring finger and Stone of Gelel embedded in her left hand.

Suddenly, Ophelia Ouroboros' massive Ouroboros the Bronze-themed greatsword and all the greatswords and swords that she'd gotten began to merge together, and they were surrounded by a kaleidoscope of orange and golden yellow energy, stars, light, bronze, snakes, phoenixes, and angels, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Ophelia Ouroboros' Eternal Alchemical Alchemy Beast Solar Light Ouroboros the Bronze Alchemy Angel Light Phoenix Angel Greatsword of Eternal Alchemical Alchemy Beast Solar Light Ouroboros the Bronze Alchemy Angel Light Phoenix Angel Justice, it's a brand-new massive greatsword with embedded

golden yellow gems and Ouroboros the Bronze etched on the 7'6" massive, wide, double-edged orange blade, large orange snake heads for the crossguard, large white angel faces built into both sides of the hilt and large golden yellow gems embedded in their foreheads, longer midnight black handle, four large orange snake heads with golden yellow gems for eyes and on the bottom of the large snake heads is a large orange snake head with golden yellow gems for eyes and yellow gem in its mouth for the pommel, Ophelia Ouroboros has on her large gold Bracers of The Champions of The Universe with orange gems on her wrists and Dragon Ball Bracelet on her left Bracer, her large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with a gold version of Ouroboros the Bronze's head with yellow gems for eyes and large yellow gem in its mouth for the belt buckle on her waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on her right hip and Eater of Sins revolver holstered on her left hip. There's an orange kanji below Ouroboros the Bronze that said, "Ophelia Ouroboros, Gene-Slammer of Ouroboros the Bronze, Master of The Powers of Light and Bronze, Alchemical Angel of Light and Bronze, True Immortal and Powerful Warrior of The Universe, Loving Guardian Angel and Future Wife of Lincoln Loud, Despiser of Dark Chandler, Archenemy of Mole Demon, Destroyer of Desak the God-Slayer, Amazing Member of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True Goddess of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Destroyer and Slayer of Evil, Deranged, Murderous, Ruthless, and Sadistic Bastards, Amazing and Powerful Student of Amazing and Powerful Teachers, and Master of Light, Bronze, Stars, Phoenixes, Angels, and Snakes"

オフィーリア・ウロボロス、青銅のウロボロスのジーン・スラマー、光と青銅の力のマスター、光と青銅の錬金術の天使、真の不滅で強力な宇宙の戦士、愛情深い守護天使でリンカーン・ラウドの

将来の妻、ダーク・チャンドラーの軽蔑者、モールデーモンの大敵、神殺しのデサックの破壊者、チームラウドフェニックスストームの驚くべきメンバー、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の守護者、擁護者、そして救世主、宇宙への希望の大使であり灯台宇宙、友情の力と要素のマスター、天界のゼルナガの怒りのマスター、ブラックゲートのマスター、究極の善の究極の力、真実の真の女神、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、誠実さ、寛大さ、優しさ、無私の心、勇気、信頼、悪の破壊者と殺害者、錯乱した、殺人的、冷酷でサディスティックなろくでなし、驚くべき強力な教師の驚くべき強力な生徒、そして光のマスター、ブロンズ、星、鳳凰、天使、蛇

Suddenly, Ophelia Ouroboros' immense protective blue aura had suddenly changed, and it was now an immense protective neon rainbow aura with all of the elements swirling around it, she transformed into her most powerful and and most incredible transformation ever!

Ophelia Ouroboros has transformed into SUPER ANGEL-OUROBOROS THE BRONZE-SNAKE-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA DIVINE COSMIC ALCHEMICAL SOLAR LIGHT BRONZE OUROBOROS THE BRONZE OUROBOROS PHOENIX ANGEL OF DIVINE COSMIC ALCHEMICAL SOLAR LIGHT BRONZE OUROBOROS THE BRONZE OUROBOROS PHOENIX ANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE COSMIC ALCHEMICAL SOLAR LIGHT BRONZE OUROBOROS THE BRONZE OUROBOROS PHOENIX ANGEL LOVE!

We were really amazed by Ophelia Ouroboros' Super Angel-Ouroboros the Bronze-Snake-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga transformation and when Lincoln saw her, he had an atomic red blush on his face, hearts in his eyes, and his nose was bleeding. But, when Desak the God-Slayer saw it, he fell into a rage and ran at her and Lincoln to kill them, but Lincoln and Ophelia Ouroboros dodged his attack, and Ophelia Ouroboros fired a massive barrage of orange and golden yellow energy, stars, light, bronze, snakes, phoenixes, and angels, which hit Desak the God-Slayer and exploded and he was knocked down, he got back up, but now, he was even angrier than ever.

Olivia Orrovia: WHOA!

Rosa Laurence: That's amazing, Ophelia Ouroboros' transformed.

Lincoln: That's right, Ophelia Ouroboros has transformed into her Super Angel-Ouroboros the Bronze-Snake-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga form, and now, it's high-time we put an end to General Rilldo for good.

Ophelia Ouroboros: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Divine Cosmic Eternal Solar Light Alchemical Bronze Light Ouroboros the Bronze Snake Phoenix Angel and Divine Cosmic Eternal Solar Light Alchemical Bronze Light Ouroboros the Bronze Snake Phoenix Love) He will pay for everything that he's done.

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's United Friendship Hinon's Eternal Friendship Almighty Cosmic Storm Greatsword of Universal Hope, Elemental Bravery, and Unbreakable Eternal Bonds from his wider and muscular back, and he transformed into Super Angel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Buffalo-Vampire-Werewolf-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Universal Elemental Cosmic Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix Angel of Divine Universal Elemental Cosmic Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix Mythological Justice and Divine Universal Elemental Cosmic Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix Mythological Hope, and he joined Ophelia Ouroboros.

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix Angel and Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Friendship, Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Your rampage is over, Desak. The lives of all the Gods that you've slain over the years will be avenged here and now!

Ophelia Ouroboros and Lincoln went after Desak the God-Slayer, and they fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow energy, orange and golden yellow energy, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea

creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, swords, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, symbiote goo, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Mythological Animals, Mammoths, Pegasi, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, and Mermaids at Desak the God-Slayer and they exploded with incredible power as they hit him.

Then, they attacked him with their massive greatswords leaving scars on him, and Lincoln left many more with his gold-plated claws and firing energy slashes from his claws and he and Ophelia Ouroboros also attacked them with some powerful punches, kicks, and karate chops, and they smashed him all over with their immense and extremely powerful superhuman strength, along with elemental blasts and this was driving Desak the God-Slayer even more madder with rage.

Desak the God-Slayer: YOU! YOU! I WILL KILL YOU ALL!

Desak charged right at them with uncontrollable fiery rage and wrath in his black heart, but Ophelia Ouroboros fired a powerful energy blast at him which hit him hard and he got knocked down, and then, Lincoln turned the tip of one of his tails into Cell's stinger which opened up into a large sucker, and then, he latched it onto Desak's head. Then, Lincoln sucked him into his body, and Lincoln began absorbing Desak, and in the process, he was also assimilating his Superhuman physiology, Divine energy manipulation, Power negation, Energy resistance, Flight, and Divine slaying as his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles grew and bulged even more and veins formed on his body, his massive white angel wings with aurora and orange tips spread out and glowed and his halo glowed and his rainbow energy aura and

rainbow fire aura flared as he began growing even stronger.

When Lincoln was done, an energy card with Desak's drained soul appeared in Lincoln's left hand, and Lincoln banished him to The Black Gates forever, we cheered wildly for what Ophelia Ouroboros and Lincoln did as they holstered their massive greatswords and powered down and Ophelia Ouroboros' new body, clothes, weapons, jewelry, Third Eye, eleven massive and long orange wolf tails, large gold halo with four orbiting gold rings on each corner behind her head, and massive golden yellow angel wings are permanent.

Ophelia Ouroboros: This is for all the lives of the Gods who fell victim to you. Thanks for helping me destroy Desak the God-Slayer for good, Lincoln.

Lincoln: (Smiles Warmly) You're welcome, Ophelia.

Suddenly, Ophelia Ouroboros wrapped her arms around Lincoln's waist, as her chest pressed against Lincoln's massive pecs and her stomach pressed against his eight-pack abs, which'd brought an atomic red blush to Lincoln's face, and he wrapped his abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms around her waist, which took her by surprise and brought an atomic red blush to her face. Then, as Lincoln leaned down to Ophelia Ouroboros' face, they kissed passionately as she moved her hands onto Lincoln's massive pecs, and behind them was a Thunderbird, Phoenix, Dragon, Mermaid, Angel, Fairy, Succubus, and Ouroboros the Bronze flying in the air, and we saw a herd of Buffalo and many animals running across the field and elemental forces and lights shining on them and we cheered wildly. Then, Lincoln and Ophelia Ouroboros sucked in and absorbed the elemental forces and light and they came back to us as the display vanished.

Nico: Whoa, that was one awesome and fierce battle you guys fought.

Lincoln: You said it, and in the end, Desak paid the price for his crimes just like Gorr the God-Butcher, and I also made his power and his Amulet of Power mine as well.

Me: Now, the most dangerous heretics and enemies of The Gods are gone for good. So, Lincoln, who's the next group of Cybertronian Gene-Slammers we're meeting on your rescue tomorrow?

Lincoln: That's an easy one: Gene-Slammers for the Seeker Armada.

Nico: Whoa!

Selene Salamandra: And there's only group of girls who'd be Gene-Slammed into The Seeker Armada: The Alucard Sisters.

Eli: Who are they?

Selene Emperyous: You'll love meeting them, Eli, and so will the rest of the team, they are Alicia Alucard, the Obsidian Gene-Slammer, Beatrice Alucard, the Cyclonus Gene-Slammer, Clara Alucard, the Dreadwing Gene-Slammer, Denisa Alucard, the Ramjet Gene-Slammer, Elvira Alucard, the Thrust Gene-Slammer, Felicia Alucard, the Dirge Gene-Slammer, Mara Alucard, the Sunstorm Gene-Slammer, Nadia Alucard, the Nova Storm Gene-Slammer, Olga Alucard, the Acid Storm Gene-Slammer, Paula Alucard, the Ion Storm Gene-Slammer, and Silvia Alucard, the Spinister Gene-Slammer, they are Lincoln's Guardian Angels from Romania and classmates in English, and like their sister, Rachel Alucard, they're beautiful and sophisticated yet deadly vampires and they're also goths, The Alucard Sisters are also masters of all sorts of magic. They, Rachel, and Lincoln would love to dance during Halloween night.

Nico: Awesome.

Michelle Emperyous: Each Alucard Sister has on black shirt and skirt with black boots, but they have different hair color. Alicia has red, Beatrice has orange, Clara has pink, Denisa has chestnut brown, Elvira has black, Felicia has violet, Mara has green, Nadia has indigo, Olga has white, Paula has blue and Silvia has gold hair. During the Halloween dance, each of the Alucard sisters and Rachel kissed Lincoln on the lips. As a result, Lincoln promised that he comes of age, he will marry Rachel and her sisters along with the rest of his harem, and they hate The Wet Bandits with a blazing

passion.

Eli: Oh great, what did Marv and Harry do that time?

Laney Emperyous: Because they tried to steal from the Alucard Sisters' house, but before they could even get close to the door, Lincoln, Rachel, and the Alucard Sisters made illusions based on Ghouls n Ghosts series monsters appear before them, and The Wet Bandits ran away screaming like little girls.

We laughed.

Me: Serves those brainless boobs right!

Nico: Uh oh, if those brainless boobs find out they're coming back, that's bound to get on their nerves again!

exion: That's it for the Executioner.

Number 7: Keeping his axe would be beneficial.

Scorpion: It sure would.

Johnny 13: Wanna celebrate with a date, Kitty?

Kitty: I sure would, Johnny!

Me: Good idea.

Qin: At least I'm free of him.

Nico: Good riddance. Great job today everyone.

Qin: (To the viewers) I'm free of my nightmare forever.

Me: Yep.

We went to Wing King.

Meanwhipe Slappy was enraged.

Werewolf of Fever Swamp: Shall I deal with them next, Master?

Slappy: No. Not yet. I have a special day for you.

Bob Roth: Special Day? What are you talking about?

Slappy: Oh you'll see.

TO BE CONTINUED

Part 13 done.

NicoChan11, JediAvatarOfShinobi, Omegahatchiyak12, kolbdog323, XP4Universe, Darkhai, vinjedi1995, Drako1234658, Nflemingful, Hynageneral, BumbleSparkle, EtstheClarenceandTLHfan and ninjakingofhearts gave me the ideas for this and so did the guest reviewer. Thanks guys.

For the next rescue Nico, The Ripping Friends, Ellie Singh, Evelyn Burmingham, Jen Tennyson, Eddy, Yugi, Tea, Jaden, Jesse Anderson, Allenby Beardsley Knudson, The Hernandez Sisters, Yost Magma, Rin Nohara, Woz, Bai Tza, Sabrina Lorelai the Despair from The Dark Gene-Slammer, Albedo, The 1983 D&D Gang, Donbrothers, Irina Krafla the Granity Gene-slammer, Kora Lexxington, Olivia Houou, Nataša Marečková, Nalanie Nanthavong The Vorash Gene-Slammer, Brynja, Sissi Delmas, Anna Anyanova the Destiny HERO Dark Angel Gene-slammer, Daring Do, Lizzie Strong the Great Blue Windrunner Gene-slammer, Emam Reynolds the Living Tsunami Gene-slammer, Wendy Sapphira, Reggie Hjorleifsstræti the Five Headed Dragon Gene-Slammer, Qin, Miku Yuuki, Princess Anita, Granity, Rei Miyamoto, Saya Tekagi, Saeko Busujima, Shizuka Marimoto, Kamen Rider (1971), Hibiki Riders, Agito Riders, Kabuto Riders, Den-O, Kiva, Decade, W, OOO, Fourze, Wizard Riders, Blade Riders, Faiz Riders, Gaim Riders, Drive Riders, Ghost Riders, Ex-Aid Riders, Build Riders, Zi-O Riders, Zero-One Riders, Saber Riders, Dragon Knight Riders, Granity, Samurai Jack, Ashi and her sisters, Changeman, Jetman, Dairangers, Zenkaigers, Chloe Bourgeois, Shanan, Rita Loud, The Goths of Darkness, Zarya Moonwolf, Applejack, Apple Bloom,

Twilight Sparkle & Friends, Sunny Starscout, Izzy Moonbow, Hitch Trailblazer, Pipp Petals, Zipp Storm, Misty Brightdawn, Wallflower Blush, Alice Kingsleigh, Rachel Stavenport, Kate Lloyd, Carol Pusateri, Hailey Helios, Kia, Jenna, Lina, May, Maria, Danica Metrois, Kaalia of The Vast, Varie, Sakura Valencia, Xenia the Xerneas, Bhavna Radhakrishnan the Xerneas Gene-Slammer, Bridgette, Eli, me, Sakura Knudson, Arrietty, Aylene Carter, Gabrielle, Littlefoot and friends, Fu, Nicole Knudson, Spiderman and his counterparts, Kaina Tsutsumi, Nick Logan, Sh'Lainn Blaze, Camie, Kaoruku Awata, Himiko, Ibara, Toru, Sirius, Tsuyu, Ochaco, Luz, Amity, Gus, Willow, Hunter, Felicia Wittebane, Carly Atlas, Misty Tredwell, Zuria, Tony Jones, Edyn, Strag, Momo, Girl Jordan, Leeli, Sora Phaaze, Venus, Earth, Vinyl Scratch, Airazor, Rhinox, Cheetor, Rattrap, Tigatron, Janeen Aran, Lincoln, Leni, Laney, Lana, Lola, Lisa and Lily as well as Beetle, Katz, Evan & Myles, Yodo, LeFou and Hellhound along with Connor, Mike, Izzy, Xander, Trip And Sena and we're going to meet Crystal who now has Chicken Legs and we're going to help her battle her dark side that made her rude and all that and we're going to see Plant Lola and Papi the Harpy transform against her. Also we're going to battle Another Wiki Tiki, Manu Tiki Tia, No-Face Zombie, Headless Spectre, Phantom of Vasquez Castle, The Ghost of General Juan Carlos, Moat Monster, Man Bat (Scooby Doo), The Demon Farmer, The Spirit of Fireball McPhan, Zamigo Delma, Psycho Rangers, Lovak, Blob, Nojoke, Burger Monster, The Go Go Patrol, Cha-Ching Cha-Ching, Blah-Blah Blah-Blah, Killa Drilla, Bluto, El Toro the Bull, Shropshire Slasher, Fu Manchu, Ammit, Hota Wata, Baboon Kaboom, Katz and Beetle who are The Keyblade Knight of Crait and the Embodiment of Meteor and also we're going to meet a gene-slammer for Gravity Man and her name is Greta Gravity and she is a master of Gravity.

For tomorrow, the matchup is for Aylene Aretos, Gene-Slammer of Aretos the Tin, and she and Lincoln are going to destroy The Elemental Archfiends, a quartet of immensely powerful elemental fiends who serve Golbez in the video game Final Fantasy IV.

For Lincoln's rescue tomorrow, Lincoln and his group are heading to Romania, and we're going to take down The Hound of The Baskervilles. And we're going to meet Alicia Alucard, the Obsidian Gene-Slammer, Beatrice Alucard, the Cyclonus Gene-Slammer,

Clara Alucard, the Dreadwing Gene-Slammer, Denisa Alucard, the Ramjet Gene-Slammer, Elvira Alucard, the Thrust Gene-Slammer, Felicia Alucard, the Dirge Gene-Slammer, Mara Alucard, the Sunstorm Gene-Slammer, Nadia Alucard, the Nova Storm Gene-Slammer, Olga Alucard, the Acid Storm Gene-Slammer, Paula Alucard, the Ion Storm Gene-Slammer, and Silvia Alucard, the Spinister Gene-Slammer, they are Lincoln's Guardian Angels from Romania and classmates in English, and like their sister, Rachel Alucard, they're beautiful and sophisticated yet deadly vampires and they're also goths, The Alucard Sisters are also masters of all sorts of magic. They, Rachel, and Lincoln would love to dance during Halloween night. Each Alucard Sister has on black shirt and skirt with black boots, but they have different hair color. Alicia has red, Beatrice has orange, Clara has pink, Denisa has chestnut brown, Elvira has black, Felicia has violet, Mara has green, Nadia has indigo, Olga has white, Paula has blue and Silvia has gold hair. During the Halloween dance, each of the Alucard sisters and Rachel kissed Lincoln on the lips. As a result, Lincoln promised that he comes of age, he will marry Rachel and her sisters along with the rest of his harem, and they hate The Wet Bandits with a blazing passion, because they tried to steal from the Alucard Sisters' house, but before they could even get close to the door, Lincoln, Rachel, and the Alucard Sisters made illusions based on Ghouls n Ghosts series monsters appear before them, and The Wet Bandits ran away screaming like little girls.

Part 14 is How I Got My Shrunken Head.

See you next time.

GOOSEBUMPS HORROR PART 14

HOW I GOT MY SHRUNKEN HEAD

Over at the Farm of Goshen Falls on the northwestern side of the city was Nico, The Ripping Friends, Ellie Singh, Evelyn Burmingham, Jen Tennyson, Eddy, Yugi, Tea, Jaden, Jesse Anderson, Allenby Beardsley Knudson, The Hernandez Sisters, Yost Magma, Rin Nohara, Woz, Bai Tza, Sabrina Lorelai the Despair from The Dark Gene-Slammer, Albedo, The 1983 D&D Gang, Donbrothers, Irina Krafla the Granity Gene-slammer, Kora Lexxington, Olivia Houou, Nataša Marečková, Nalanie Nanthavong The Vorash Gene-Slammer, Brynja, Sissi Delmas, Anna Anyanova the Destiny HERO Dark Angel Gene-slammer, Daring Do, Lizzie Strong the Great Blue Windrunner Gene-slammer, Emam Reynolds the Living Tsunami Gene-slammer, Wendy Sapphira, Reggie Hjorleifsstræti the Five Headed Dragon Gene-Slammer, Qin, Miku Yuuki, Princess Anita, Granity, Rei Miyamoto, Saya Tekagi, Saeko Busujima, Shizuka Marimoto, Kamen Rider (1971), Hibiki Riders, Agito Riders, Kabuto Riders, Den-O, Kiva, Decade, W, OOO, Fourze, Wizard Riders, Blade Riders, Faiz Riders, Gaim Riders, Drive Riders, Ghost Riders, Ex-Aid Riders, Build Riders, Zi-O Riders, Zero-One Riders, Saber Riders, Dragon Knight Riders, Granity, Samurai Jack, Ashi and her sisters, Changeman, Jetman, Dairangers, Zenkaigers, Chloe Bourgeois, Shanan, Rita Loud, The Goths of Darkness, Zarya Moonwolf, Applejack, Apple Bloom, Twilight Sparkle & Friends, Sunny Starscout, Izzy Moonbow, Hitch Trailblazer, Pipp Petals, Zipp Storm, Misty Brightdawn, Wallflower Blush, Alice Kingsleigh, Rachel Stavenport, Kate Lloyd, Carol Pusateri, Hailey Helios, Kia, Jenna, Lina, May, Maria, Danica Metrois, Kaalia of The Vast, Varie, Sakura Valencia, Xenia the Xerneas, Bhavna Radhakrishnan the Xerneas Gene-Slammer, Bridgette, Eli, me, Sakura Knudson, Arrietty, Aylene Carter, Gabrielle, Littlefoot and friends, Fu, Nicole Knudson, Spiderman and his counterparts, Kaina Tsutsumi, Nick Logan, Sh'Lainn Blaze, Camie, Kaoruku Awata, Himiko, Ibara, Toru, Sirius, Tsuyu, Ochaco,

Luz, Amity, Gus, Willow, Hunter, Felicia Wittebane, Carly Atlas, Misty Tredwell, Zuria, Tony Jones, Edyn, Strag, Momo, Girl Jordan, Leeli, Sora Phaaze, Venus, Earth, Vinyl Scratch, Airazor, Rhinox, Cheetor, Rattrap, Tigatron, Janeen Aran, Lincoln, Leni, Laney, Lana, Lola, Lisa and Lily as well as Beetle, Katz, Evan & Myles, Yodo, LeFou and Hellhound along with Connor, Mike, Izzy, Xander, Trip And Sena as well as Mack Hartford, Akira, Axel Manning, Mike Chilton, Soji, Takumi, Qin, Nokama, and Cassidy and we were there for another awesome and fun rescue.

Me: I wonder how Crystal is doing.

Qin: Boy its been a while since we saw her.

Lola: I hope she hasn't been turned into a chicken again.

Me: If she has that would be awesome if she was laying man eggs.

WE LAUGHED!

Eli: (LAUGHS) That was funny!

Luan: (LAUGHS) Yeah.

Eddy: (LAUGHS) That would be funny if Lumpy was hugging her.

Xenia: Yep.

Connor: Yeah no kidding.

Nico: Connor, I want to thank you, Beetle, and your teams for coming.

Connor: No problem Nico. This will be fun.

Lola: Yeah it sure will.

Mike: I'm really excited for this.

Nico: Mike, I think you and Beast Boy have a lot in common

Mike: Do we really?

Nico: Yep you sure do. And that is so cool.

Mike: I'm truly honored you think so.

Qin: That is awesome.

Lola: Yeah.

Izzy (Dino Fury): It sure is cool.

Me: Yeah.

Sena (Kiramagers): That is awesome.

Nico: Think about it. You have similar personalities, you have the same color, and you like blonde girls. Yeah, I've seen how you look at Emily

Mike: (LAUGHS) Like how Beast Boy thought of Tara. Yep.

Me: Definitely so much like Beast Boy.

Lola: Yeah.

Mike: (LAUGHS) Yeah that is too true.

Nico: I agree. Boy Qin you were really awesome yesterday. You finally destroyed the very monster that plagued you.

Qin: Yeah I sure did! That was so epic.

Lola: Boy you let loose the fires of hell on him!

Qin: I sure did and that was cool.

Nico: You even went Scalebreath.

Qin: I sure did.

Me: And you exploded out in intense fury like how I did against Xaviax and Trakeena.

Qin: Boy that was an amazing rush of power! Wow! I didn't think I

could do that!

Me: We all can do that we just got to reach deep down inside and unleash that power.

Xenia: Yep.

Lola: That is true.

Juran: Poromon didn't even have to ram him with his car

Nico: Thank goodness.

Me: We didn't want him to dent his new car.

Qin: Yeah.

Maria: Poromon got drunk big time when we got home.

Nico: Smart thinking. Drinking while driving is illegal.

Me: Yeah no kidding.

Xenia: But that was a great battle.

Qin: Yep and me, Haiku, Brittney, Lucy, Nokama and Cassidy did great.

Nico: You sure did.

Me: I'm proud of you guys.

Cassidy: Thanks J.D. It sure was fun.

Nico: I can't believe Poromon was arguing with the DMV lady.

Me: I know. Boy that lady was worse than Patty & Selma.

Xenia: Yeah I can tell that she hates her job.

Lola: No kidding.

Camie: I know. She needs a better job with higher pay.

Lola: Yeah.

Me: I agree there

We arrived at the farm.

Me: Wow.

Applejack: Boy the farm is doing great.

Me: I remember the last time we were here. It was last year I think.

Nico: Yep it was June 12th last year.

Me: Okay I wasn't sure.

Nico: No worries.

Applejack: Boy howdy this farm is doing really well since we were here.

Apple Bloom: Crystal sure has a great farm.

Eddy: Let's call Ed here.

Me: Good idea.

We laughed!

We did so.

Ed came.

Ed: Hi guys!

Leni: Hey Ed bear!

Ed: Hey Leni Tot.

Me: Cute names.

Lola: Yeah.

We then saw Crystal and she was working with the chickens and she was getting eggs from them and we saw that she had the body and legs of a chicken! And her upper body was there too and she was now a CHICKEN-TAUR!

Me: WHOA!

Crystal: Hey guys! (CLUCKS)

Me: Hiya Crystal! Been a while.

Crystal: Boy it sure has.

Nico: So, still have that chicken body, huh?

Crystal: Yep. Like I told you guys I don't mind being like this. It makes me lay breakfast for everyone.

Me: That is true.

Ed: HUG A CHICKEN! HUG A CHICKEN! HUG A CHICKEN! HUG A CHICKEN!

He went over and hugged a bunch of chickens.

Crystal: All the chickens haven't been laying eggs lately. (CLUCKS) I don't know why.

Me: I think I know why. They don't have any vitamins.

I pulled out a can of spinach.

Me: Popeye taught me this one. Watch.

I gave some of the chickens some spinach and they ate it and swallowed it.

BANGBANGBANG BANG BANG BANG BANG BANG BANG BANG BOOM!

They then laid MASSIVE PILES OF EGGS!

Crystal: WOW! And you learned that trick from Popeye?

Me: Yep. I even saw it on one of his cartoons.

Nico: You won't even let me revert you back to normal? (about to snap his fingers)

I stopped him.

Me: Nico if she says she wants to stay that when then we won't stop her. Besides the chickens don't mind. (LAUGHS) And neither does Ed.

We laughed!

Leni: (LAUGHS) That is true.

Crystal: Yep.

Ed hugged Crystal.

Ed: (LAUGHS) I LOVE CHICKENS EDDY!

WE LAUGHED!

Nico: (LAUGHS)

Leni: (LAUGHS) That is funny Ed.

Ed: Aw Leni you know my love of Chickens can never come in between me and you.

Leni: Aww Ed.

Me: Yeah.

Crystal: Let me try some spinach there.

Me: Okay then.

I gave her a can and she opened it and ate the spinach and swallowed.

Crystal: Blech.

But then…

BOOM BOOM BOOM BOOM BOOMBANGBANGBANGBANGBANG! KRABOOM!

She then felt something and then she laid A MASSIVE PILE OF EGGS THAT WERE MORE THAN ENOUGH TO MAKE THE largest ever omelette in the world! And the eggs were as big as ostrich eggs!

Crystal: WHOA! Look at that!

Qin: WOW! That's a lot of eggs!

Crystal: Boy no kidding there.

Me: At least you won't be going hungry anytime soon.

WE LAUGHED!

Xenia: Yeah.

Crystal: I heard Poromon got into an argument with a DMV Lady.

Me: Boy news sure traveled fast.

Crystal: Yeah it sure did.

Me: Yeah Poromon did that.

Nico: That's all you heard from yesterday? Don't forget the important part.

Crystal: (Clucks) Well it's not just that. I heard about Poromon getting his license as well as you guys battling the monsters from the Goosebumps books that Slappy Brought back.

Me: Yep. We have been taking them down one by one and making them extinct.

Nico: That is true.

Qin: Yep. Long stories on those but so far this is Day 14 of them.

Nico: Okay, maybe he'll still get drunk at a bar. But not on the road.

Me: Yeah.

Crystal: Cool.

Lincoln: Okay, guys, we've got ourselves a huge emergency: we got word from Crystal that Dark Crystal is back, and Crystal this time now has a chicken body for legs and she lays man eggs as you all know and have seen.

We gasped.

Crystal: That rude version of me!? Oh man!

Nico: Uh oh, Dark Crystal made Vanessa angry again, and caused Crystal to get cursed once more.

Crystal: That's right!

Lola: This is just like what happened to Timmy's dad when he got exposed the decomposing magic surrounding the loads of garbage Cosmo poofed away and it wound up underneath the house, but he wound up with ostrich legs, it was nuts!

Me: That is weird for Timmy's Dad.

Nico: Yeah.

Me: Not good. Which means we need to get rid of Dark Crystal once and for all before she does more damage.

Qin: That's for sure. Now, we got to find Dark Crystal before she does something else to get Crystal in even more trouble, and gets hit with an even worse curse.

Lincoln: Yeah, we want to avoid that. (Sensed for Dark Crystal) AHA! Gotcha! I've just picked up on Dark Crystal, she's 20 yards away and Crystal is going to be after her and she is going throwing man eggs that she laid at her.

Crystal: Don't worry. I would never start without you guys.

Lincoln: She going to try stopping her from trying to vandalize some nearby buildings. (Sensed Flip's musclebound thugs) And hold up, I sensed a massive army of Flip's musclebound thugs also heading right for us.

Nico: That mutant just doesn't even know when to quit!

Suddenly, we saw a massive army of Flip's musclebound thugs arrive, and they came barreling towards us in a fit of rage.

Lincoln: I knew there was no mistaking the stench of B.O. in the air!

Crystal: (Sniffs) EW! Flip is one disgusting freak!

Qin: No kidding!

Crystal: But this curse isn't that bad.

Lincoln fired vacuum tubes from his chest which latched onto the chests of Flip's massive army of hulking muscled thugs, and then, the vacuum tubes literally began sucking Flip's massive army of hulking muscled thugs dry of all their massive muscle mass, virility, and physical strength, and all of it was being pumped into Lincoln and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles grew and bulged even more and veins formed on his body, and his massive white angel wings with aurora and orange tips spread out and glowed and his halo glowed and he also grew even stronger. When Lincoln was done, the vacuum tubes detached themselves from the chests of the thugs and went back into Lincoln, and the thugs were now weak and thin as a rake and he fired a blast of red energy and destroyed them leaving them as ashes.

Crystal: Awesome Lincoln! (CROWS LIKE A ROOSTER!)

Lincoln: Let's give Crystal an additional hand, I've got something so much worse to throw at Dark Crystal.

Me: You got it.

Connor: DINO THUNDER! POWER UP! HA!

Mack: Overdrive Accelerate!

Soji: Henshin!

Takumi: Henshin!

Mike: GO GO SAMURAI!

Izzy: LINK TO MORPHIN GRID!

Sena: KIRAMAI CHANGE!

Xander: MAGICAL SOURCE! MYSTIC FORCE!

Trip: TIME FOR TIME FORCE!

They turned into their ranger forms and rider forms too!

Nico: Oh yeah! Lets go get her!

Maria: Now, if I was an evil half chicken, where would I hide?

Eli: I sense her that way.

He pointed to a garden with a scarecrow that had crows on it.

Nico: Lets go.

Suddenly, waves of magic, stars, and elemental forces appeared from nowhere and Dark Crystal was attacked by waves of magic, stars, and elemental forces, and then, she was suddenly hit hard with bombs of honey and feathers. Then, the waves of magic and elemental forces converged, and they exploded as a Thunderbird Screech and Phoenix Cry was heard, and we appeared.

Me: Nice one, Lincoln, you made her look like a chicken.

Qin: This is one chicken Ed would not hug at all.

Lincoln: She's rotten and black-hearted.

Ed: This is one chicken that I would not hug at all!

WE LAUGHED!

Dark Crystal was REALLY PISSED NOW!

Nico threw eggs at her.

SPLAT SPLAT SPLAT SPLAT!

Me: How about these eggs instead. (SPINS MAGISWORD BRACELET)

GIANT EGG MAGISWORD!

Nico: Now you're talking!

We got out Giant Egg Magiswords!

GUNS CLICK!

Me: FIRE AND SPLAT!

WE FIRED A MASSIVE BARRAGE OF HUGE EGGS!

MASSIVE NUMBERS OF HUGE SPLATS!

WHAT A MESS!

Edzilla: ED SMASH BAD CRYSTAL!

SMASH SMASH SMASH SMASH SMASH SMASH SMASH SMASH!

He threw her into a hay pile!

I dove in after her and smashed her all over and smashed her towards the ground.

Me: YEAH! That will show her. OW! What the?

I saw that I had a sewing needle stabbed into my arm.

Me: Well I'll be! A REAL Needle in a haystack.

I pulled it out.

POINK!

Me: OUCH! A sewing needle. Who knew.

I came back.

Nico: How'd that get there?

Me: I have no idea. But that's one of the oldest known sayings, Finding a needle in a haystack. But it's a literal thing.

Crystal: How crazy.

I put the needle in a special case for later.

I fired eggs and blasted Dark Crystal all over.

Me: Hey I have an idea. Crystal fire an egg into the air.

Crystal: Why?

Me: Watch.

She fired an egg into the air.

GOLDEN STATUE MAGISWORD!

I fired a blast of energy and it hit the egg and turned it into a solid 24K Gold egg and then it smashed Dark Crystal on her head and it hurt!

Me: Now that's what I call Laying The Golden Egg!

RIMSHOT!

WE LAUGHED HYSTERICALLY!

Luan: (LAUGHS) THAT WAS A GOOD ONE!

Eddy: (LAUGHS) That was funny!

Edzilla grabbed her by the throat.

He smashed him all over the place!

SMASH SMASH SMASH SMASH SMASH SMASH SMASH!

Qin: YEAH!

Eddy: GET HER LUMPY!

Ed smashed her all over!

Nico: You've got some damn nerve coming back, Dark Crystal, and on top of that, you've caused Crystal more trouble by angering Vanessa again!

Dark Crystal: She's just a creepy witch, and I won't stop until Crystal's turned into a chicken, and once I kill that witch, she'll never be free of the curse again!

Lincoln: I think we've heard just about enough of you, you troublemaker!

Lola: Angering Vanessa and framing Crystal for it?! Forget heading to the slammer, sister!

Plant Lola: That's right, you're heading for somewhere much much worse.

Qin: Yeah!

Edzilla roared in her face.

Dark Crystal: Your breath smells like a garbage dump!

Eddy: WHY YOU LITTLE!

Eddy jumped on Dark Crystal and bashed and pulverized her all over!

Lola: YEAH!

Plant Lola: Hey you know what smells worse than Ed's feet?

Dark Crystal got up.

Dark Crystal: WHAT!?

Plant Lola: STINKWEED!

LOUD FART!

She fired flowers of stinkweed and blasted her all over and she smelled like shit!

Nico punched her in the face.

KRABLAM!

He knocked her beak clear off her face!

Me: Lets see. (Looks through a recipe book) Roasted Chicken covered in Buttermilk Chicken Gravy with braised carrots. (SLURPS) That sounds tasty. Ooh here's a good one we can turn her into. Carolina fried chicken with barbecue sauce and garlic stuffing. (SLURPS) Delicious.

Nico: Just pick one!

Me: Okay okay okay. Bugs Bunny taught me this. Hmm. (Scrolls) Ooh! Here's a good one! Kansas City Smoked Chicken of 7 Flavors of Barbecue Sauces.

Nico: (DROOLS) That looks tasty!

Laney: (DROOLS) That is awesome!

Me: Lets do it!

Suddenly, Plant Lola's forest green eyes turned neon green and she was surrounded by a forest green energy aura with stars, leaves, plants, flowers, animals, phoenixes, and angels, she unholstered her massive Plant Lola's Agricultural Plant Beauty Greatsword of Agricultural Justice from her back, and as she approached Dark Crystal, she left forest green energy, stars, leaves, plants, flowers, animals, phoenixes, and angels with every step.

Plant Lola: I can't stand you, you're as cold as ice, Dark Crystal. All

you ever care about is causing mayhem and getting Crystal in trouble, and because of what you did in angering Vanessa, she wound up getting chicken legs as a result. You really are a disgusting filthy piece of trash, and for that, you need to be taken down and destroyed for good.

Suddenly, Plant Lola was surrounded by a massive vortex of green energy with stars, leaves, plants, and flowers surrounding the vortex, there are animals, phoenixes, and angels flying around the vortex, and in the vortex is a pink phoenix with red eyes glaring at Dark Crystal: the red eyes of death. Then, as soon as the vortex faded, Plant Lola emerged, but she was changed forever.

Plant Lola grew from 7'4" to 7'9" in height, she has gold metal bands on her biceps and thighs, she now has eleven large forest green orbs orbiting around her legs, she has the body of a goddess, she has forest green highlights in the bangs of her now long flowing blonde hair reaching the bottom of her neck with flowers in her hair and she still has on her tiara and she has a large golden halo in the center with golden angel wings on the bottom side and four large orbiting golden rings on each corner behind her head, she has neon forest green eyes and a forest green energy aura with stars, leaves, plants, flowers, animals, phoenixes, and angels surrounding her, she has a forest green phoenix holding the Plant Kanji in its claws emblazoned on her forehead and a Third Eye with forest green iris, she has on phoenix earrings with forest green gems for eyes and holding the Plant and Eternity Kanjis in its claws and her Crystal Necklace of the Buddha with forest green gems on the gold leaf links and forest green crystal links and a forest green phoenix-shaped Element of Harmony and below the Element of Harmony is a phoenix with forest green gems for eyes and holding the Plant and Eternity Kanjis in its claws for the pendant, she has on a sleeveless pink dress with forest green phoenix on it, along with her sash, pink pants with green leaves on the legs of the pants, white knee-high boots with leave on them for the buckles, and long white sleeveless trenchcoat with stars, leaves, plants, flowers, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails, and on the back is a phoenix with leaves, flowers, and plants surrounding it. Suddenly, Plant Lola felt a sharp pain on her back and then, her massive blond angel wings with forest green tips on the large blond feathers grew much bigger for her new body

and her eleven massive and long blonde wolf tails now have forest green tips and forest green markings, she has on a Ring of The Phoenix with large forest green gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger and Orange Lantern Corps ring on her left ring finger, and she has on forest green fingerless gloves with the symbol of The Loud House on the back and Stone of Gelel embedded in her left hand.

Suddenly, Plant Lola's massive Plant Lola's Agricultural Plant Beauty Greatsword of Agricultural Justice and all the greatswords and swords she'd gotten began merging together, and they're surrounded by a kaleidoscope of forest green energy, stars, plants, leaves, flowers, phoenixes, and angels, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Plant Lola's L-Emental Eternal Agricultural Plant Beauty Greatsword of L-Emental Agricultural Plant Beauty Justice, it's a brand-new large greatsword with embedded forest green gems and a phoenix etched on the 7'6" massive, wide, double-edged forest green blade, large forest green phoenix heads for the crossguard, large white angel faces built into both sides of the hilt with large forest green gems embedded in the foreheads, longer midnight black handle, four large forest green phoenix heads with forest green gems for eyes and a large forest green phoenix head with forest green gems for eyes and forest green gem in its beak on the bottom of the phoenix heads for the pommel, she has on her large gold Bracers of the Champions of The Universe with large forest green gems on her wrists and Dragon Ball Bracelet on the left gold Bracer, large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with large gold phoenix head with forest green gems for eyes and a large forest green gem in its beak for the belt buckle on her waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on her right hip and Eater of Sins revolver holstered on her left hip. There's a forest green kanji below the phoenix that said, "Plant Lola Loud, Elemental Angel of Plants, Fourth Youngest of The Loud Family, Loving Sister of Her Many Siblings and Loving Twin Sister of Mud Lana Loud, Member of The L-Ementals, Loving Youngest Daughter of Rita and Lynn Senior, Sassy Pageant Queen of Gotham Royal York, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe,

Multiverse, and Beyond, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True Goddess of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Destroyer and Slayer of Evil, Deranged, Murderous, Ruthless, and Sadistic Bastards, Amazing and Powerful Student of Amazing and Powerful Teachers, Amazing and Powerful Student of Numerous Amazing and Powerful Teachers, Descendant of 17th Century Lola of Loch Loud in Scotland, Archenemy of Universe 666 Gaia Everfree, Member of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Defender of The Loud House and The Loud Family, and Master of Plants and Phoenixes"

プラント・ローラ・ラウド、植物のエレメンタル・エンジェル、ラウド家の4番目の末っ子、多くの兄弟の愛する妹、そしてマッドの愛する双子の妹 ラナ・ラウド、L-エメンタルズのメンバー、リタとリン・シニアの愛する末娘、生意気なページェント・クイーンゴッサム・ロイヤル・ヨークの者、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の守護者、擁護者、そして救世主、宇宙への希望の大使であり灯台、友情の力と要素のマスター、怒りのマスター天のゼルナガ、ブラックゲートのマスター、究極の善の究極の力、真実の真の女神、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直さ、寛大さ、優しさ、無私の心、勇気、そして信頼、悪の破壊者であり殺戮者、狂った、殺人的、冷酷でサディスティックなろくでなし、驚くべき強力な教師の驚くべき強力な生徒、数多くの驚くべき強力な教師の驚くべき強力な生徒、スコットランドのラウド湖の17世紀のローラの子孫、宿敵宇宙666のガイア・エバーフリー、チーム・ラウド・フェニックス・ストームのメンバー、ラウド・ハウスとラウド・ファミリーの擁護者、そして植物とフェニックスのマスター

Plant Lola has transformed into SUPER ANGEL-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA L-EMENTAL TRUE ETERNAL PAGEANT QUEEN PLANT STORM PHOENIX ANGEL OF DIVINE COSMIC L-EMENTAL TRUE ETERNAL PAGEANT QUEEN PLANT STORM PHOENIX ANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE COSMIC L-EMENTAL TRUE ETERNAL PAGEANT QUEEN PLANT STORM PHOENIX

ANGEL LOVE!

We were amazed by Plant Lola's Super Angel-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga transformation, but when Dark Crystal saw it, she went mad with rage and ran at Plant Lola with hedge clippers to cut her head off, but Lola fired rainbow fire and melted the clippers and Plant Lola fired a massive barrage of forest green energy, stars, plants, leaves, flowers, phoenixes, and angels which hit Dark Crystal and sent her flying into a tree Lincoln formed, she got back up, but boy was she rip-snorting mad now!

Plant Lola: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The L-Emental True Eternal Pageant Queen Plant Storm Nature Phoenix Angel and Divine Cosmic L-Emental True Eternal Pageant Queen Plant Storm Nature Phoenix Angel Love) You've really stepped into big trouble now, sister, when you tried to cut my head off with those hedge clippers!

Papi: Now, you're really going to get it.

Lola: She's lucky the rest of her family didn't find out, otherwise, she would be in for one L-Emental Beatdown.

Suddenly, the rest of The L-Emental Siblings appeared, and boy were they pissed off.

Air Lincoln: (GROWLS) HOW DARE YOU TRY TO CUT MY LITTLE SISTER'S HEAD OFF!

Suddenly, the winds were really blowing like crazy!

Me and Nico: Uh… oh!

Lincoln: This is bound to get ugly. Papi, you better transform quickly before The L-Ementals go after Dark Crystal themselves.

Papi: Right.

Suddenly, Papi's orange eyes turned neon orange and she was surrounded by a sky blue energy aura with stars, winds, harpies, phoenixes, and angels, she unholstered her massive greatsword

from her back, and as she approached Dark Crystal, she left sky blue energy, stars, winds, harpies, phoenixes, and angels with every step.

Papi: Every single word that Plant Lola said to you was true, and you know what, you're done with running loose and causing trouble, and now, we'll make sure you never come back!

Suddenly, Papi was surrounded by a massive vortex of sky blue energy with stars and winds surrounding the vortex, there are harpies, phoenixes, and angels flying around the vortex, and in the vortex is a blue phoenix with red eyes glaring at Dark Crystal: the red eyes of death. Then, as the vortex faded, Papi emerged, but she was changed forever.

Papi grew from 6'0" to 7'9" in height, she has metal gold bracers on her biceps and thighs, and she now has eleven large sky blue orbs orbiting around her legs, she has the voluptuous body of a goddess, she has sky blue highlights in the bangs of her medium-length messy light blue hair and she has a large golden halo in the center with golden angel wings on the bottom side and four large orbiting golden rings on each corner behind her head, she has neon orange eyes and a sky blue energy aura with stars, winds, harpies, phoenixes, and angels surrounding her and immense protective neon rainbow aura with all of the elements swirling around it, she has a phoenix and harpy emblazoned on her forehead and Third Eye with blue iris, she has on harpy earrings with sky blue gems for eyes and holding the Wind and Eternity Kanjis in its hands, she also has a harpy with sky blue gems for eyes and holding the Wind and Eternity Kanjis in its hands on the bottom of her sky blue harpy-shaped Element of Harmony, along with the gold phoenix pendant of her Elemental Phoenix Necklace of Eternal Love necklace with sky blue crystal links from her merged Crystal Necklace of the Buddha and light sky blue gems on the gold wind gust links and she has on a white and gold accented choker on her neck. Papi has on her sleeveless black shirt, short beige shorts, and she now has human arms as her bird wings are now behind her waist, her talons have gotten sharper as well, and long sleeveless white trenchcoat with stars, winds, harpies, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails, and on the back is a phoenix and harpy surrounded by stars and wind.

Suddenly, Papi felt a sharp pain on her back, and then, massive light blue angel wings with sky blue tips on the large light blue feathers grew and sprouted out of her back and they're above her blue bird wings below her waist and she now has eleven massive and long light blue wolf tails with sky blue tips and sky blue markings. Papi has on her Ring of the Phoenix with large light blue gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger and Star Sapphire Corps ring on her left ring finger and Stone of Gelel embedded in her left hand.

Suddenly, Papi's massive greatsword and all the greatswords and swords she'd gotten began merging together and they're suddenly surrounded by a kaleidoscope of blue energy, stars, winds, harpies, phoenixes, and angels, and when it emerged, it transformed into Papi the Harpy's Hurricane Wind Harpy Angel Greatsword of Hurricane Wind Harpy Angel Justice, it's a brand-new massive greatsword with embedded blue gems and harpy and phoenix etched on the 7'6" massive, wide, double-edged light blue blade, large light blue harpy heads for the crossguard, large white angel faces built into both sides of the hilt and large light blue gems embedded in the foreheads, longer midnight black handle, four large light blue harpy heads with blue gems for eyes and large light blue phoenix head with blue gems for eyes and large blue gem in its mouth on the bottom of the light blue harpy heads for the pommel, she has on her large gold Bracers of The Champions of The Universe with light blue gems on her wrists and Dragon Ball Bracelet on her left gold Bracer, her large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with a gold harpy head with light blue gems for eyes and large light blue gem in its mouth for the belt buckle on her waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on her right hip and Eater of Sins revolver holstered on her left hip. There's a light blue kanji below the phoenix and harpy that said, "Papi the Harpy, Legendary Voluptuous Harpy of Greek and Roman Myth, Friend of Many Monster Girls, Future Wife of James Dean Knudson, Archenemy of Professor Pericles, Expert Flyer, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Master of The Powers of

Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True Goddess of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Destroyer and Slayer of Evil, Deranged, Murderous, Ruthless, and Sadistic Bastards, Amazing and Powerful Student of Amazing and Powerful Teachers, and Master of Winds, Harpies, Phoenixes, and Angels"

メルーン・ローレライは、人魚メロとしても知られ、ヨーロッパ、アフリカ、アジアの神話に登場する伝説的な官能的な人魚、多くのモンスター娘の友人、ジェームズ・ディーン・クヌッドソンの将来の妻、海の悪魔の大敵、水泳の達人、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、守護者です。 、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の守護者であり救世主、宇宙への希望の大使であり灯台、友情の力と要素のマスター、セレスティアル・ゼルナガの怒りのマスター、ブラック・ゲートのマスター、究極の力究極の善、真実、正義、愛、慈悲、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直さ、寛大さ、優しさ、無私の心、勇気、そして信頼、破壊者であり悪の破壊者、狂った、殺人的、無慈悲な真の女神、サディスティックなろくでなし、驚くべき強力な教師の驚くべき強力な生徒、そして水、海の波、人魚、フェニックス、天使のマスター

Papi has transformed into SUPER ANGEL-GREEK HARPY-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA DIVINE HURRICANE WINDSTORM VOLUPTUOUS GREEK HARPY ANGEL OF DIVINE COSMICHURRICANE WINDSTORM VOLUPTUOUS GREEK HARPY ANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINEHURRICANE WINDSTORM VOLUPTUOUS GREEK HARPY ANGEL LOVE!

We were amazed by Papi's Super Angel-Greek Harpy-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga transformation, and when I saw Papi, I had an atomic red blush on my face, hearts in my eyes, and my nose was bleeding. But, when Dark Crystal saw it, she fell into an even darker rage and ran at her to kill her, but Papi fired a massive barrage of blue energy, stars, winds, harpies, phoenixes, and angels which hit Dark Crystal and exploded with incredible power as she was sent flying into a tree by the winds, she got back up, but now, she was beyond pissed off.

Papi: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Divine Hurricane Windstorm Voluptuous Greek Harpy Angel and Divine Cosmic Hurricane Windstorm Voluptuous Greek Harpy Angel Love) Now, it's high time we got rid of you for good.

Me: You're going to be nothing more than ashes after we get through with you, you troublemaker! And Lincoln, you can definitely eat her, she tastes like chicken!

Nico: And we're also going to piss Slappy off even more.

Lincoln: This is going to be good.

Me: I hope she doesn't taste like raw sewage and bat guano!

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's United Friendship Hinon's Eternal Friendship Almighty Cosmic Storm Greatsword of Universal Hope, Elemental Bravery, and Unbreakable Eternal Bonds from his wider and muscular back, and he transformed into Super Angel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Buffalo-Vampire-Werewolf-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Universal Elemental Cosmic Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix Angel of Divine Universal Elemental Cosmic Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix Mythological Justice and Divine Universal Elemental Cosmic Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix Mythological Hope.

Then, I transformed into Super Angel-Wolf Moon-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Phoenix Angel of Divine Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Phoenix Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Phoenix Angel Hope and unholstered my massive J.D. Knudson's Universal Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Phoenix Greatsword of Universal Eternal Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Justice and we joined Plant Lola and Papi and so did the rest of us as we unholstered our massive greatswords and transformed.

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix Angel and Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Friendship, Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness,

Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You're done running loose and causing trouble, you troublemaker, now we're going to make absolutely sure that you never ever return again!

Lincoln, Plant Lola, Papi, and I went after Mr. Mortman and we fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow energy, forest green energy, light blue energy, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, pumpkins, dark lightning, pumpkin fire, swords, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Twin-Tailed Comets, Golems, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Elemental Phoenixes, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Mythological Animals, Mammoths, Pegasi, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, and Mermaids at Dark Crystal and they exploded with incredible power as they hit her.

Then, we attacked her with our massive greatswords leaving scars on her and Lincoln left many more with his gold-armored claws and firing energy slashes from his gold-plated claws and I left many more with my claws, and he, Plant Lola, Papi, and I attacked him hard with punches, kicks, and karate chops and they're super mega-painful because of our superhuman strength, along with elemental blasts, and this was really driving Dark Crystal insane and straight to the brink of insanity.

Suddenly, the rest of The L-Ementals piled on and they brutally clobbered Dark Crystal badly in a very ferocious fight cloud, and they got off of her, and she was badly mangled.

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf

Phoenix Angel and Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Friendship, Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) (ECHOING VOICE) GRAND CROSS!

Lincoln fired ten super-heated spheres of light arranged in a cruciform syzygy which hit Dark Crystal and she got burned badly.

I fired a blade of energy and slashed her head off and then banished her to the black gates. Then we got to cooking.

Everyone cheered as Lincoln, Plant Lola, Papi, and I holstered our massive greatswords on our backs and powered down, and Plant Lola's new body, clothes, weapons, jewelry, Third Eye, gold halo, eleven massive and long blonde wolf tails, and massive blonde angel wings are permanent, and Papi's new body, clothes, weapons, jewelry, Third Eye, gold halo, eleven massive and long light blue wolf tails, and massive light blue angel wings and blue bird wings are permanent.

Nico: Damn, now that was really gruesome.

Me: Very.

Lincoln: And you were wrong, J.D.: she tasted like grilled steak.

Nico: That was because you used Lucemon's Grand Cross and grilled her until she was charred. But, that was so awesome, say, next time, you should also use Seraphimon's Strike of The Seven Stars on the next villain Slappy brings back.

Me: Hey, yeah, and we could get an opportunity to see you use the attacks of The Digimon, Lincoln.

Lincoln: Good idea.

Suddenly, Lincoln's abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles grew and bulged even more and veins formed on his body, and his massive white angel wings with aurora and orange tips spread out and glowed and his halo glowed and he also grew even stronger.

Lincoln: Whoa, what on earth just happened?

Luna: You just got another muscle mass and strength increase after you ate Dark Crystal, dude, and you said she tasted like grilled steak, and you know what happens when you eat grilled steak, spinach, and many other foods.

Lincoln: Oh, yeah I haven't forgotten about that: one of the effects of my hyperpuberty is converting the food I devour into energy and protein for my body, and it's also given me a massive muscle mass and strength increase as well.

Me: And I still remembered this one time that you've eaten tons of grilled steaks and spinach in the past as well.

Nico: He did what?! Damn, you've got one big appetite just like mine and the Saiyans, Lincoln.

Anna Anyanova: Hey, he has to maintain that physique of his, not just with exercise and bathing in cement, but also, eating a lot of food as well and absorbing tons of powerful villains, supernatural demons, mythological evil creatures, and evil humans as well.

We were smoking her and she was really cooking well.

Nico: Ah. I just love chicken.

Me: Me too. Crystal sorry you have to see this.

Crystal: No worries. (Clucks) I knew it was coming for her.

Me: Yep. But now her Goose is Cooked! (LAUGHS)

It was ready and we covered her in 7 flavors of sauces. Carolina, Chile Garlic, Hickory, Jalapeño, Mango, Jack Daniels and Maple Bacon.

We later got to eating her.

Me: (EATING A LEG) Mmm! Mmm! Delicious!

Nico: (Eating wings) Mmm! Yummy!

Laney ate chicken thighs.

Nico: Can't let the corpse go to waste after all.

Me: Nope. Especially if she is a villain we can eat.

Xenia: Yep.

And she was a really good meal.

She was later reduced to a skeleton and bones.

Me: Man that was great.

Laney: Mmm! (BELCH) Oh excuse me.

Nico: No worries.

Eli: That was awesome.

Crystal: Boy you guys sure know how to make great food.

Nico: We sure do.

Qin: Yep.

Crystal: That was awesome though and those puns you all did were great.

Me: Thanks.

Lola: Yeah those were funny.

Nico: Yep. Now time for the Anothers.

Eli: Lets see who we got. (Concentrates) Whoa! We got a lot of them. Another Wiki Tiki, Manu Tiki Tia, No-Face Zombie, Headless Spectre, Phantom of Vasquez Castle, The Ghost of General Juan Carlos, Moat Monster, Man Bat (Scooby Doo), The Demon Farmer, The Spirit of Fireball McPhan, Zamigo Delma, Psycho Rangers, Lovak, Blob, Nojoke, Burger Monster, The Go Go Patrol, Cha-Ching Cha-Ching, Blah-Blah Blah-Blah, Killa Drilla, Bluto, El Toro the Bull, Shropshire Slasher, Fu Manchu, Ammit, Hota Wata, Baboon

Kaboom, Katz and Beetle

We gasped!

Qin: Whoa! That's a lot!

Nico: Let's call them in.

Me: Lets see.

I pulled up a list

---

555. Hotaru Tsuchigumo VS The Headless Spectre

556. Orihime Inoue VS The No-Face Zombie

557. Kanaloa Ikaia VS The Witch Doctor of Manu Tiki Tia

558. Pele, Goddess of Fire and Volcanoes VS Wiki Tiki

599. Rei the Ghost VS The Phantom Of Vasquez Island

610. Sailor Uranus VS The Ghost of General Juan Carlos

611. Queen the Queen Bee VS The Moat Monster

612. Actia the Mothman VS the Man Bat of Scooby Doo on Zombie Island

613. Cholan the Carbuncle VS The Demon Farmer

614. Spitfire the Captain of The Wonderbolts VS The Spirit of Fireball McPhan

615. Coloratura VS Zamigo Delma

616. Sailor Pluto VS The Psycho Rangers

617. Sailor Ceres VS Lovak

618, Sailor Juno VS Blob

619. Sailor Pallas VS Nojoke

620. Sailor Vesta VS Burger Monster

623. Emeth the Golem VS Ojo Tango

624. Česká the Mosquito VS The Doot Da Doot Da-Doo-Doo's

643. Myuu the Dragonmaid VS The Go Go Patrol

644. Rukia VS Cha-Ching Cha-Ching

645. Knothead & Splinter VS Blah-Blah Blah-Blah

646. Ena the Melusine VS Killa Drilla

647. Sea the Sea Serpent VS Bluto

648. Chione the Gargoyle VS El Toro the Bull

649. Em the Empuma VS Shropshire Slasher

650. Lilith the Imp VS Fu Manchu

651. Zombina the Zombie VS Ammit

652. Abyss the Anubis VS Hota Wata

653. Ran the Jack-O-Lantern VS Baboon Kaboom

Me: WHOA! This is gonna be fun.

Qin: Yep.

Sea: We're ready for this!

Orihime: Yeah!

Me: Mostly Scooby Doo Monsters and the monkey enemies of the Powerpuff Girls.

Eli: Yep. And I sense that the anothers minus Another Beetle are all one person.

Qin: Nice.

Nico: There they are!

Me: Out came Another Wiki Tiki, Manu Tiki Tia, No-Face Zombie, Headless Spectre, Phantom of Vasquez Castle, The Ghost of General Juan Carlos, Moat Monster, Man Bat (Scooby Doo), The Demon Farmer, The Spirit of Fireball McPhan, Zamigo Delma, Psycho Rangers, Lovak, Blob, Nojoke, Burger Monster, The Go Go Patrol, Cha-Ching Cha-Ching, Blah-Blah Blah-Blah, Killa Drilla, Bluto, El Toro the Bull, Shropshire Slasher, Fu Manchu, Ammit, Hota Wata, Baboon Kaboom and Katz!

Me: WHOA!

Qin: That is a lot!

Nico: And Another Zamigo has just as badass guns as the real thing.

Lola: Yep.

Me: Just as awesome and badass.

Nico: I agree!

Another Zamigo: (In a girls voice) I think they are badass too!

Lincoln: Connie Crait! Wow!

A Vulptex came.

Me: Cool a Vulptex.

Lana: Aww.

Lincoln: Fenstrike awesome to see you again.

She licked Lincoln.

They merged and she reverted back to a girl with silver hair, red eyes, silver clothes and had crystal angel wings.

Connie Crait: Awesome to see you again Lincoln and Fenstrike remembers you.

Lincoln: She sure does.

Nico: Care to introduce us Lincoln?

Lincoln: Sure. This is Connie Crait, Keyblade Knight of Crait, she's my Guardian Angel from Michigan and she's also a powerful Jedi and a powerful force of epic power. She was born and raised on the planet, Crait, and she has intense light powers and is as strong as 500,000,000 Jedi Knights put together. She has all of their powers and uses the powers of the Light Side of the Force for Good. She is the Keyblade Knight of the planet, Crait, and she witnessed the Jedi Knights' battles against The Sith, and she and her Vulptex friend, Fenstrike, helped out in many of their battles against The Sith. She came to Royal Woods long ago, and she really trained Lincoln a lot about how to use the Keyblade and he'd quickly absorbed all that knowledge, and he became an expert in wielding the Keyblade and she also trained him on how to use the magic spells associated with the Keyblade, and she's also one of the Keyblade Knights formed by Carolina Keyblada, and like her fellow Keyblade Knights, she harbors a deep grudge against Xehanort for all of the pain and suffering that he caused in his quest to forge the X-Blade and use it to destroy the entire universe and remake it in his image, and she swore if he ever returns again, she would slay him right where he stands and see to it that all those who follow him shall follow him to The Black Gates, and she also trained me a lot when it came to mastering The Light Side of The Force while Maridia Amidala trained me a lot when it came to mastering The Dark Side of The Force for Good, and over time, I became a powerful Master of The Light and Dark Side of The Force and I eventually became as strong as 900,000,000 Jedi Knights and 900,000,000 Sith Lords, and she taught me everything that she knows when it comes to using the powers of light.

Me: Wow! The Keyblade Knight of the Planet Crait. Boy we were there for Star Wars Day earlier this year and we faced Kylo Ren and

had him put into the M.O.E.

Xenia: Yeah.

Connie Crait: That's what I heard.

Me: That was an awesome battle.

Qin: It sure was.

Me: Kylo Ren put up one helluva fight. But what REALLY Infuriates me is that he killed his own father Han in cold blood!

Eli: Yeah no kidding! What a monster.

Juran: Is Fenstrike a Pokémon?

Me: No Fenstrike is a Vulptex. They are creatures native to the planet Crait.

Nico: Yep.

Connie Crait: Yep. Fenstrike is my friend and she and I have been through a lot.

Lincoln: It's true.

Juran: Oh! That is cool.

Me: Yep. By the way is the Another Beetle friendly or hostile?

Connie Crait: Friendly and she is a powerful fan of Lord of The Rings.

Me: Whoa!

Xenia: Cool!

Nico: Sorry we have to do this.

Girl Jordan: Lets separate you first.

Girl Jordan and Leeli held hands.

(YURGEN'S TUNE PLAYS)

The skies had leaves and flowers flying in the wind along with sea dragons singing in the background.

Girl Jordan and Leeli: (SINGING DIVINELY AS LEELI HAD FIREFLIES SWIRL AROUND HER AND GIRL JORDAN HAD HER AQUA BLUE AURA FLARED UP)

O holoré lay thee low

Holoél dark in the Deep

Down beneath the earth you go

Go holoré fast to sleep

O holoré lay thee low

Holoél dark in the Deep

Down beneath the earth you go

Go holoré fast to sleep

Fast to sleep

Fast to sleep

Dark holoré in the Deep

Rise again holoré now

Spring abundant holoél

Render green the dying bough

Raise the rock where Yurgen fell

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Spring abundant holoél

She glowed and was separated from the Anothers.

Nico: This is gonna be good!

We fired waves of energy and elements and blasted the anothers all over and I caught the Wonder Ride Books and even the blasters of Zamigo too.

Me: Awesome! May you would be perfect for these.

I gave them to her.

May: Thanks J.D.

Me: You're welcome.

Eli: Yep. Now for Another Beetle.

Qin: Yep.

Connie Crait: That was fun though and I saw you guys destroy that bad chicken. That was funny and the smell she had was REALLY delicious when you cooked her.

Qin: Yep. It was tasty.

Nico: And now, we wait.

Qin: Yep.

Nico: We still have some

Connie Crait: Awesome.

Laney got her some.

Connie Crait: Thanks Laney.

Laney: You're welcome.

Me: Here she comes!

We saw a figure and it was Another Beetle!

Me: Whoa! This one is gonna be cool.

Qin: Yep.

Another Beetle: (In a girls voice) This is gonna be fun.

Me: (GASP) That voice!

She reverted back and was a girl with dark blue hair and blue clothes and had fire angel wings and she had a tiara with the symbol of the Meteor Dopant on it and the same symbol on her skirt and around her right hand ring finger was Narya the Ring of Fire and she had a black flame sword in her hands.

Me: Melody Meteor! Whoa!

Nico: Wow!

Melody Meteor: Awesome to see you again J.D.

Me: Same here. Melody is the Embodiment of the Meteor Dopant and she has amazing fire, lightning and star powers and as you can see she has Narya the Ring of Fire on because she is a huge super fan of The Lord of The Rings and she loves the books and the movies.

Nico: That is cool!

Melody Meteor: Yep. Loved those movies since I was a little girl.

Me: So awesome and amazing.

Beetle: Boy that is so awesome. I love those movies myself. Also you have powerful lightning powers like me too.

Melody Meteor: Yep.

(Evenstar Plays)

Melody Meteor: (Speaking in Elvish to me) I ber cin gar- an cín friends na- reallui polodren. Cin carrui a polodren mel an everyone in cín emel i baw evil tur- destroui. (The promise you have for your friends is really strong. You carry a strong love for everyone in your heart that no evil can destroy.)

Me: (Speaking in Elvish to Melody) I na- er nad im will carrui bo a mel an all anand. (That is one thing I will carry on and love for all time)

Nico: Wow.

Kaito: (gets out Wizard gear) Did Swartz promise you anything?

Zocks: (Gets out Gaim gear) Because we can grant it instead.

Kaito got a Wizard Sword and Zocks got a Gaim Sword.

Melody Meteor: No he didn't. An Eagle came and got me out of there before he came back.

Sakura Knudson: Wow! That explains what that huge Eagle was that I saw back then.

Nico: That is cool.

Me: Never saw that coming.

Sougo (gets out Wizard Ridewatch): What was that you were saying to JD?

Armor Time! (Drumroll to upbeat music) Please! Wizard!

Geiz (gets out Baron Ridewatch): Was it Latin?

Armor Time! (Baron's Sengoku Driver standby music) Come On! Baron!

Sougo got WizardArmor while Geiz got BaronArmor

Melody Meteor: We were speaking in Elvish. I told J.D. that he has a powerful and strong love for everyone in his heart that no evil can destroy. And J.D. said that it's one thing he will love for all time.

Me: Yep.

Sougo: Wow! That is cool.

Me: Yep.

Lincoln: Let separate you first.

Lincoln fired a wave of energy and separated her and Melody fired a fireball blast and blasted the Another.

Nico: Taste the lightning. (ACTIVATES BEETLE AND KATZ'S RIDEWATCHES)

He fired waves of lightning and smashed the Another Down.

May: And this! (ACTIVATES EVAN & MILES AND YODO'S RIDEWATCHES)

She fired a blast of lightning and blasted them down.

Maria: MY WHAT A GUY! NICO! (ACTIVATES LEFOU AND HELLHOUND'S RIDEWATCHES)

She fired a blast of energy and smashed him down.

Nico: (LAUGHS) Thanks Maria!

Mike: Love that song. (ACTIVATES KATZ'S RIDEWATCH)

He fired an energy blast and blasted the Another.

Then Gentleman Ghost, Pericles, DC, Mephisto, Undead Spell Punk and the 3 Multiviolas came.

Nico: Nice team Gentleman Ghost.

Gentleman Ghost: Indeed Nico. This will be most amazing.

Me: Yeah.

?: I'll say!

A Gravity Man came.

Me: Gravity Man! Wow.

Gravity Man: (In a girls voice) This will be one that defies gravity.

Nico: Greta Gravity! Wow!

She fired a blast of gravity and smashed down Another Beetle and I caught the Ridewatch and purified it.

Me: Awesome!

Greta Gravity: Yeah! And yes I am naked.

Me: Uh oh.

I put on my blind man glasses and the boys covered their eyes.

Me: It's going to hurt just so you know.

Greta Gravity: I know.

Me: Here we go. (SNAPS FINGERS)

I snapped my fingers and she reverted back and then she double over in pain and then threw up and then May went flying into the air and then she came back down screaming and then…

KRABLAM!

She hit the ground with the force of a meteor impact and was brutally mangled up! OUCH! There was a human shaped hole where she crashed.

Greta reverted back and was a girl with blue hair and red eye and had red angel wings and had a gravity symbol in the middle of her forehead.

Greta: (Groans) That hurt.

May got up and spit up teeth and blood.

Greta: (GASP) Oh my god! Sorry May!

May: I'm okay!

Me: Holy shit! May that REALLY must've hurt!

Greta: No kidding! (Sees herself) Oh man! I thought there was a draft! EYES TO YOURSELVES PERVERTS!

Rarity: Don't worry darling we can fix this.

The Fashion brigade gave her awesome purple clothes and she had a Gravity Barrette on and she looked awesome.

Greta: Wow! I look awesome.

Me: You sure do.

Mike: What's your favorite memory of Nico?

Greta: When me and Nico went into a warehouse full of criminal dirtbags and I used my gravity to squish them into pancakes.

Nico: That was funny.

Me: Nice.

Nico: Yep.

Nico and Greta hugged.

Nico: I've missed you.

Greta: Same here.

We later went back home.

After Nico's rescue, Lincoln and his harem, Me and my harem, Sumner Knudson, Patti Knudson, Sakura Knudson, Stellar, Stardust, Ken Knudson, Nico and his harem, Clyde and his harem, Naruto and his harem, Ed Cowart and his harem, Ets and his harem, Alex the Lion, Marty the Zebra, Melman the Giraffe, Gloria the Hippo, Gage the Hegehog, Sasuke, Itachi, and their family, Sakura and her family, Qin, Eli, Nicole Knudson and her siblings, Lori, Leni, Luna, Luan, Lynn, Laney, Lucy, Lana, Lola, Lisa, Lily, Lynn Sr., Rita, Harriet Loud, Sherlock Hound, Noctis Lucis Caelum, Gladiolus Amicitia, Ignis Scientia, Prompto Argentum, Stella Nox Fleuret, Ravus Nox Fleuret, TLPS Mr. Wolf, TLPS Mr. Piranha, TLPS Mr. Snake, TLPS Mr. Shark, TLPS Ms. Tarantula, The Dynasty Warriors, The Samurai Warriors, Yakko, Cherry Hunter, Cammy, Milan Flare, Yoko, Wakko, Poison, Pyrrha Alexandra, Alice, Mimi Kitagami, Dot, Haneru Tobitatsu, Sir William the Good, Lady Mary the Good, The Z-Fighters, Max Goof, P.J., Bobby Zimmeruski, Tank, Roxanne (A Goofy Movie), Baloo, King Mickey, Sora, Donald, Goofy, Roxas, Xion, Riku, Kairi, Lea, Elena, Crash Bandicoot, Coco Bandicoot, Aku-Aku, The Quantum Masks, Alternate Tawna, Spyro, Cynder, The Ghostforce, Rayman, Juniper Lee, The Louds' Scottish Ancestors, The L-ementals, The Demon Slayer Corps, The Demon Slayer Conglomerate, Anatankha, The Bakugan Battle Brawlers, The Power Rangers, The Kamen Riders, Izuku and his friends, The Goths of Darkness, Sebastian Mendez, Darren Arcangela, Hiroshi Ohira, Brandon Skellington, Marshall Williams, Mal, Evie, Jay, Carlos, Ben, Norbert and Daggett, Heathcliff, Riff-Raff, Hector, Wordsworth, Mungo, Cleo, Leroy, Sylvester, Timmy Turner, Cosmo, Wanda, Poof, Trixie Tang, Sapphire, Emerald, Chester, A.J., Sanjay, Elmer, Chloe Carmichael, Tootie, Universe 666 Lincoln, his good sisters, parents, harem, and Guardian Angels, Universe 666 Me, Universe 666 Varie, and his harem, Universe 666 Clyde and his harem, Universe 666 Ets and his harem, The Lion Guard, Marinette and her friends, Sabrina Spellman, Liam, Carmen Rockell, The Teen Titans, The Royal Defenders, The Loonatics, Ty the Tasmanian Tiger, Sly the Tasmanian Tiger, Liu Kang, Kitana, Sonnya Blade, Jax, Kung Lao, Sub-Zero, Nightwolf, Kotal Kahn, Jade, and Kagero

are heading to Romania, and not only is Lincoln going to rescue the four girls here, but we're also going to take down The Hound of The Baskervilles.

Lincoln: Ah, we're here in Romania, and I know what we're going to do here, not only am I going to rescue the four girls here, but we're also going to take down The Hound of The Baskervilles.

Laney: (GASPS) The Demon Hound that haunts the Baskerville Estate?! Oh man!

Sherlock Hound: (British Accent) This is quite interesting to hear. Now, the question is what could The Hound of The Baskervilles be doing here 1,000 miles away from the grounds of The Baskerville Estate in England?

Me: That is a good question.

Nico: And one we intend to get the answer to.

Tyler Navarro: Hmm, and we're going to send it to The Masters of Evil, right?

Lincoln: That's right, and it'll be the archenemy of Elizabeth Lioncourt.

Elizabeth Lioncourt: That is perfect: Elemental HERO Necroshade VS. Demonic Hound of The Baskervilles.

Suddenly, we saw eleven girls head our way with long hair matching the colors of the rainbow, black shirts, black skirts, black knee-high boots, massive black angel wings, and long white sleeveless trenchcoats with elemental forces on the coattails and the Seeker Armada on the backs of the trenchcoats and holstered on their backs are massive greatswords, and with them are the four girls.

Lincoln: (GASPS) Alicia Alucard, the Obsidian Gene-Slammer, Beatrice Alucard, the Cyclonus Gene-Slammer, Clara Alucard, the Dreadwing Gene-Slammer, Denisa Alucard, the Ramjet Gene-Slammer, Elvira Alucard, the Thrust Gene-Slammer, Felicia Alucard, the Dirge Gene-Slammer, Mara Alucard, the Sunstorm Gene-Slammer, Nadia Alucard, the Nova Storm Gene-Slammer, Olga

Alucard, the Acid Storm Gene-Slammer, Paula Alucard, the Ion Storm Gene-Slammer, and Silvia Alucard, the Spinister Gene-Slammer.

Alicia Alucard: (Romanian Accent) That is correct, and we got the girls away from The Hound of The Baskervilles.

Suddenly, we heard a demonic howl in the distance, and we saw our target approaching: The Hound of The Baskervilles.

Sherlock Hound: (British Accent) Ah, the infamous Demon Hound of The Baskervilles itself. How I've been waiting for this.

Suddenly, Sherlock Hound's blood red eyes turned neon blood red and he was surrounded by a black and blood red energy aura with blood red nebulae, stars, demonic darkness, demons, demon dogs, phoenixes, and angels surrounding him, he unholstered his massive Sherlock Hound's Demonic Sparda's Eternal Angelic Demonic Fang Greatsword of The Demon Hound from his back, and as he approached The Hound of The Baskervilles, he left black and blood red energy, blood red nebulae, stars, demons, demonic darkness, demon dogs, phoenixes, and angels with every step.

Sherlock Hound: (British Accent) I must say, I'm surprised to see that you've wandered off from the grounds of The Baskerville Estate and wound up here in Romania. But, either way, I'm afraid that I cannot allow you to run free again, you're going to be put away in a cage and sent to The Masters of Evil, and I'll make sure that you're kept under a strict watchful eye, Demon Hound of The Moors.

Suddenly, Sherlock Hound was surrounded by a massive vortex of black and blood red energy with red nebulae, stars, and demonic darkness surrounding the vortex, there are shadow demons, demon dogs, phoenixes, and angels around the vortex, and inside the vortex is a blood red phoenix with blood red eyes glaring at The Hound of The Baskervilles: the red eyes of eternal death. Then, as the vortex faded, Sherlock Hound emerged, but he was changed forever.

ORGAN MUSIC PLAYS

Sherlock Hound remained tall at 8'3" in height, his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles grew a bit bigger and he still has his eight-pack abs, he has blood red highlights in the bangs of his long hair and large golden halo in the center with golden angel wings on the bottom side and four orbiting golden rings on each corner behind his head, he has neon blood red eyes and a blood red and black energy aura with stars, blood red and black nebulae, darkness, demonic darkness, demon dogs, demons, phoenixes, and angels surrounding him and he has an immense protective neon rainbow aura with all of the elements swirling around it, he has a demonic dragon emblazoned on his forehead and Third Eye with demonic red iris, he has on demonic dragon earrings with blood red gems for eyes and holding the Blood, Dark, and Eternity Kanjis in its claws, he has on his Crystal Necklace of The Buddha with blood red gems embedded in the midnight black crescent moon links and in the center is his Amulet of Sparda with embedded large blood red gem and on the bottom is a blood red dragon-shaped Element of Harmony and on the bottom of the Element of Harmony is a demonic dragon with blood red gems for eyes and it's holding the Blood, Dark, and Eternity Kanjis in its claws for the pendant and he has on a white and gold accented choker on his neck, he has Sparda's monocle over his left eye, long dark purple Victorian coat with purple cuffs and red embroideries on the cuffs and coattails, white gloves, white cravat, black buttoned waistcoat with red embroideries, white linen cloth over the coat with golden ring and small gold skull with blue gem on its cranium, long dark purple pants, knee-high black boots with blue gems and white linen cloth on the black boots, and on the back of the long dark purple coat is a demonic dragon and demon hound surrounded by darkness. Suddenly, Sherlock Hound felt a sharp pain on his now wider and more muscular back, and then, his massive midnight black angel wings with blood red tips on the midnight black feathers grew much bigger for his new body, he has on a Ring of The Phoenix with blood red gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on his right ring finger and Indigo Lantern Ring on his left ring finger and Stone of Gelel embedded in his left white glove-covered hand.

Suddenly, Sherlock Hound's massive Sherlock Hound's Demonic Sparda's Eternal Angelic Demonic Fang Greatsword of The Demon Hound of The Demon Hound and all the greatswords and swords

he'd gotten began merging together, and they're surrounded by a kaleidoscope of black and blood red energy, blood red and black nebulae, stars, darkness, demonic darkness, demon dogs, demons, phoenixes, and angels, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Sherlock Hound's Demonic Dark Knight Sparda's Eternal Angelic Demonic Demon Hound Greatsword of Demonic Dark Knight Eternal Angelic Demonic Demon Hound, it's a brand-new massive greatsword with embedded blood red gems and blood red demon dragon etched on the 7'6" massive, wide, double-edged midnight black blade with a substance resembling hardened lava on the blade, large midnight black demon hound heads with blood red gems for eyes for the crossguard, large white angel faces built into both sides of the hilt with blood red gems embedded in its forehead, longer midnight black handle, four large midnight black demon hound heads with blood red gems for eyes and on the bottom is a midnight black demon hound head with large blood red gem in its mouth on the bottom of the black demon hound heads for the pommel, he has on his new large gold Bracers of the Champions of The Universe with blood red gems on his wrists which were hidden in the large cuffs of his long long-sleeved purple coat and Dragon Ball Bracelet on his left gold Bracer, his new large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with large black demon hound head with blood red gems for eyes and large blood red gem in its open mouth for the belt buckle on his waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and black spellbook and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony holstered on his right hip and Eater of Sins revolver holstered on his left hip, along with Luce and Ombra. There's a blood red kanji below the demonic dragon and demon hound that said, "Sherlock Hound, The Famous Private Detective of Nineteenth Century London, Famous Hero of England, The Champion and Emissary of Sparda, Carrier of Sparda's Legacy, Constant Ruiner of Professor Moriarty's Schemes, Friend to Many, Trusted Ally of Inspector Lestrade, Partner and Trusted Companion of Dr. Watson, Solver of Complex Mysteries, Master of Chemistry and Physics, Skilled Violin Player, Loving Brother of Noctis Lucis Caelum, Gladiolus Amicitia, Ignis Scientia, Prompto Argentum, Stella Nox Fleuret, and Ravus Nox Fleuret, Archenemy of Ardyn Izunia, Destroyer of Mundus and The Nifelheim Empire, Brave Warrior of

The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True Goddess of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Destroyer and Slayer of Evil, Deranged, Murderous, Ruthless, and Sadistic Bastards, Amazing and Powerful Student of Amazing and Powerful Teachers, Destroyer of Mundus' Dark Ambitions and Avenger of Eva's Death, and Master of The Stars, Red Nebulae, Darkness, Demonic Darkness, Blood, Demons, and Demon Hounds"

シャーロック・ハウンド、19世紀ロンドンの有名な私立探偵、イギリスの有名な英雄、スパーダのチャンピオンであり使者、スパーダの遺産の運び手、モリアーティ教授の計画を常に破滅させる者、多くの友人、レストレード警部の信頼できる同盟者、パートナーであり信頼できる仲間ワトソン博士、複雑な謎の解決者、化学と物理学の修士、熟練したヴァイオリン奏者、ノクティス・ルシス・カエルム、グラジオラス・アミシティア、イグニス・サイエンティア、プロンプト・アルジェンタム、ステラ・ノックス・フルーレ、そしてアーディン・イズニアの大敵であるラヴァス・ノックス・フルーレの愛する兄弟、ムンダスとニーフェルハイム帝国の破壊者、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の守護者、擁護者、そして救世主、宇宙への希望の大使であり灯台、友情の力と要素のマスター、マスター天界のゼルナガの怒り、黒門のマスター、究極の善の究極の力、真実の真の女神、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠、正直、寛大さ、優しさ、無私、勇気、そしてトラスト、悪の破壊者であり殺戮者、狂った、殺人的、冷酷でサディスティックなろくでなし、驚くべき強力な教師の驚くべき強力な生徒、ムンダスの暗い野望の破壊者でありエヴァの死の復讐者、そして星のマスター、赤い星雲、闇、悪魔のような闇、血、悪魔、悪魔の猟犬

Sherlock Hound has transformed into SUPER ANGEL-DEMON HOUND-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA STELLAR BLOOD-STAINED DARK DEMONIC DARKNESS DARK KNIGHT DEMON HOUND PHOENIX ANGEL OF DIVINE COSMIC STAR BLOOD-STAINED

DARK DEMONIC DARKNESS DARK KNIGHT DEMON HOUND PHOENIX ANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE COSMIC STAR BLOOD-STAINED DARK DEMONIC DARKNESS DARK KNIGHT DEMON HOUND PHOENIX ANGEL COMPASSION!

We were suddenly amazed by Sherlock Hound's Super Angel-Demon Hound-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga transformation, and even the demons hiding in the dark saw it and ran back to Hell, but when The Hound of The Baskervilles saw it, it howled and ran at Sherlock Hound to kill him, but Sherlock Hound fired a massive barrage of black and blood red energy, blood red and black nebulae, stars, darkness, demonic darkness, demon dogs, demons, phoenixes, and angels which hit the demonic hound, it got back up, but now, it was enraged.

Sherlock Hound: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Blood-Soaked Demonic Darkness Dark Knight Demon Hound Phoenix Angel and Divine Cosmic Blood-Soaked Demonic Darkness Dark Knight Demon Hound Phoenix Angel Compassion) (Demonic Voice and British Accent) So, you refuse to go down without a fight. Then, if it's a fight you want, I'm more than happy to oblige.

Suddenly, the full moon turned demonic red and it started raining blood. Then, Sherlock Hound went after The Hound of The Baskervilles, and he fired extremely powerful blasts of black and blood red energy, blood red and black nebulae, stars, darkness, demonic darkness, demon dogs, demons, phoenixes, and angels at The Hound of The Baskervilles, and they exploded with incredible power as they hit it. Then, he attacked it with his new massive demonic greatsword leaving scars on it and he was also drawing blood.

Me: Oh man, I didn't expect to see Sherlock Hound transform once again.

Nico: And when the moon turned demonic red, it suddenly started to rain blood. That was really scary and really dark.

Sylvester: We can't let him have all the fun.

Sylvester unholstered his Sylvester's Blood-Soaked Vampiric Demon Darkness Greatsword of The Dracul and transformed into Super Angel-Cat-Vampire-Acme Dark Knight-Harmony Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Darkness Looney Tune Feline Demonic Darkness Vampire Cat Angel of Divine Darkness Looney Tune Feline Demonic Darkness Vampire Cat Justice and Divine Darkness Looney Tune Feline Demonic Darkness Vampire Cat Death.

Lincoln: Yeah, at least save some for us, we also want to get some blows in on him.

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's United Friendship Hinon's Eternal Friendship Almighty Cosmic Storm Greatsword of Universal Hope, Elemental Bravery, and Unbreakable Eternal Bonds from his wider and muscular back, and he transformed into Super Angel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Buffalo-Vampire-Werewolf-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Universal Elemental Cosmic Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix Angel of Divine Universal Elemental Cosmic Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix Mythological Justice and Divine Universal Elemental Cosmic Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix Mythological Hope, TLPS Mr. Wolf transformed into his Super Angel-Wolf-Harmony Celestial Eternal Xelnaga form and the rest of The TLPS Bad Guys Gang transformed into their Super Angel Celestial Eternal Xelnaga forms and they unholster their massive greatswords, The Dynasty Warriors and Samurai Warriors unholstered their weapons, Lincoln's sisters and parents transformed into their Super Angel United Friendship Universal Eternal Xelnaga forms and unholstered their massive greatswords from their backs, Lincoln's harem unholstered their massive swords from their backs and transformed, Crash Bandicoot unholstered his massive Crash Bandicoot's Skylands Ten Elemental Wolf Draconic Bandicoot Greatsword of Ten Elemental Skylands Justice and Ten Eternal Elemental Skylanders True Bravery from his back and he transformed into Super Angel-Bandicoot-Dragon-Elemental Skylander-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Ten Elemental Knight Elemental Skylander Draconic Bandicoot Angel of Divine Ten Element Skylands True Hero Knight Draconic Bandicoot Angel Justice and Divine Ten Element Skylands True Hero Knight Draconic Bandicoot Angel

Bravery, Max Goof unholsters his massive Max Goof's Heavenly Archangel Gabriel's Eternal Unbreakable Bonds of True Friends and Angels Holy Archangel Keyblade of Justice from his back and transformed into Super Angel-Disney Knight-Archangel-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Divine Heavenly Light Hellish Darkness Sword Storm Archangel Keyblade Phoenix Angel of Divine Cosmic Heavenly Light Hellish Darkness Sword Storm Archangel Keyblade Phoenix Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Heavenly Light Hellish Darkness Sword Storm Archangel Keyblade Phoenix Angel Hope, Timmy Turner transformed into Super Angel-Fairy-Wolf Moon-Mysticon Pink Wolf Mage-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Magic Celestial Fairy Magical Elemental Fairy Mysticon Wolf Moon Angel of Divine Elemental Celestial Fairy Magical Fairy Wolf Moon Justice and Divine Elemental Celestial Fairy Magical Fairy Wolf Moon Hope and he has his Timmy Turner's Lupus the Wolf's Celestial Elemental Harmonious Fairy Wolf Moon Mage's Staff of Elemental Magic Justice out and his Royal Eye of Lupus orb ready as well, Norbert Beaver unholstered his massive Hydros' Primordial Maelstrom Ocean Beaver Greatsword of Primordial Maelstrom Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Beaver-Harmony Celestial Eternal Xelnaga Oceanic Maelstrom Primordial Water Beaver Angel of Divine Oceanic Primordial Water Justice and Divine Oceanic Maelstrom Primordial Water Compassion, Yakko, Wakko, and Dot transformed into their Super Angel-Phoenix-Warner-Harmony Celestial Eternal Xelnaga forms, Inuyasha unholstered his Inuyasha's Dog Hanyou Tessaiga Demon Slayer Fang Greatsword of Dog Hanyou Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Dog Hanyou-Yokai-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Divine Demon Blood Yokai Spirit Firestorm Dog Hanyou Angel of Divine Demon Blood Yokai Spirit Firestorm Dog Hanyou Justice and Divine Demon Blood Yokai Spirit Firestorm Dog Hanyou Hope, Brandon Skellington had his Pumpkin Scepter of Halloween Town Justice still in hand, Darren Arcangela, Hiroshi Ohira unholstered his massive Hiroshi Ohira's Destructive Inferno Firestorm Phoenix Firebird Angel Greatsword of Destructive Inferno Fire Phoenix Firebird Angel Vengeance and Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Firestorm Firebird-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Destructive Firestorm Firebird Retribution Firestorm Inferno Phoenix Angel of Divine Cosmic

Destructive Firestorm Firebird Retribution Firestorm Inferno Phoenix Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Destructive Firestorm Firebird Retribution Firestorm Inferno Phoenix Angel Rage, Sebastian Mendez, Qin, Clyde and his harem, Baloo, Izuku and his friends, The Z-Fighters, Daggett, Sasuke, Itachi, and their family, Sakura and her family, Naruto and his harem, Sora, Donald, Goofy, Roxas, Xion, Riku, Kairi, Lea, Elena, Sir William the Good, Lady Mary the Good, The Bakugan Battle Brawlers, The Demon Slayer Corps, The Demon Slayer Conglomerate, Anatankha, P.J., Bobby Zimmeruski, Tank, Roxanne (A Goofy Movie), The Demon Slayer Corps, The Ghostforce, The Louds' Ancestors, The L-ementals, The Loonatics, Noctis, Prompto, Ignis, Gladio, Stella Nox Fleuret, Ravus Nox Fleuret, Mal, Evie, Jay, Carlos, Ben, Heathcliff and his friends, Ed, Kageru, Timmy's friends, Universe 666 Lincoln, his good sisters, parents, harem, and Guardian Angels, Universe 666 Me, Universe 666 Varie, and his harem, Universe 666 Clyde and his harem, Universe 666 Ets and his harem, my harem, Ed Cowart's harem, Ets' harem, Clyde's harem, Nico's harem, Lord Raiden and the Earthrealm Warriors, and The Royal Defenders got out their weapons, Rayman unholstered his massive Rayman's Eternal Night Dream Morpheus's Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Phoenix Angel Greatsword of Peaceful Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Phoenix Angel Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Fairy-Dragon-Lum-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Eternal Celtic Light Darkness Celtic Dream Glade Dream Eternal Night Fairy Dragon Phoenix Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Celtic Light Darkness Celtic Dream Glade Dream Eternal Night Fairy Dragon Phoenix Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Eternal Celtic Light Darkness Celtic Dream Glade Dream Eternal Night Fairy Dragon Phoenix Angel Hope, Juniper Lee unholstered her Juniper Lee's Spirit World Te Xuan Ze Magicstorm Greatsword of Spirit World Magic Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Dragon-Harmony Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Magical Spirit World Te Xuan Ze Dragon Angel of Divine Cosmic Magical Spirit World Te Xuan Ze Dragon Justice and Divine Cosmic Magical Spirit World Te Xuan Ze Dragon Will, Liam unholstered his massive Liam Hunnicut's Arctic Qailertetang's Holy Arctic Thundersnow Greatsword of Holy Arctic Thundersnow Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Ice Dragon-Yuki-Onna-Musk Ox-Harmony Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Sub-Zero Arctic

Thundersnow Ice Dragon Angel of Divine Sub-Zero Arctic Thundersnow Ice Dragon Musk Ox Justice and Divine Sub-Zero Arctic Thundersnow Ice Dragon Musk Ox Hope, and Me, Ed Cowart, Ets, Ken, Nicole, Nico, Gage the Hedgehog, and Eli unholstered our massive greatswords and we transformed, and we went after The Hound of The Baskervilles, and we fired powerful blasts of rainbow energy, colored energy, elemental forces, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Blue Fire, Sand, Bubbles, steel orbs, throwing axes, and mythological animals, and they exploded with incredible power as they hit him.

Then, Sherlock Hound fired a black and blood red energy beam from his massive greatsword and it hit The Hound of The Baskervilles and he tamed it, and he sent it to The Masters of Evil. We cheered as we holstered our weapons and power down, and Sherlock Hound's new body, clothes, weapons, jewelry, Third Eye, gold halo, and massive midnight black angel wings are permanent.

Me: Whoa, you tamed The Hound of The Baskervilles?

Laney: That would've been impossible, that demon hound is never loyal to anyone.

Sherlock Hound: (British Accent) Normally, it's impossible for any mortal man to tame the beast, but the blood in my veins isn't human, and because of my new transcendent devil physiology, I found out that I can tame rogue demon hounds and other demons and have them obey my commands.

Lincoln: That's really incredible, and thanks to you, we now have The Hound of The Baskervilles as a new member of The Masters of Evil. (To The Alucard Sisters) And it's so good to see you and your sisters again, Alicia.

Alicia Alucard: (Romanian Accent) You too, Lincoln, it's been seven years since we last met, and it's good to see you again, Rachel.

Rachel Alucard: You too, Alicia.

Lincoln went up to The Alucard Sisters and he hugged them, and The Alucard Sisters are very surprised at just how much taller, more handsome, and much more muscular Lincoln's gotten since they last saw him, and they also felt just how much stronger and how much more muscular he's really become, and they had an atomic red blush on their faces, and the atomic red blush on their faces soon became even deeper when they saw he still has his vampire fangs and massive white angel wings with stars on the feathers and orange and aurora-colored tips on the feathers, large gold halo with four large orbiting gold rings on each corner behind his head, along with hearing his mature, deeper, and manlier voice and seeing the large white wolf ears with rainbow markings on his head, eleven massive and long white wolf tails with rainbow markings and rainbow tips and white rabbit tail with rainbow markings on top of the massive and long white wolf tails, fine hair on his massive forearms, short stubble on his jawline, and chest hair in the middle of his chest, He-Man's chest harness, and many other accessories, and she also met his familiars, the male white Rabbit Familiar, Alistair, the white Vampire Bat Familiar, Artemis, and the white Wolf Familiar, Seiko.

Lincoln: It sure has been a long time, I haven't seen you eight since you were seventeen, and as you can see, I really grew a lot since then.

Beatrice Alucard: (Romanian Accent) My word, you sure have, you've really grown up to be very big and very strong like a tree, Lincoln, you've really grown a lot from the cute eleven-year-old little boy into a 18-year-old 8'3" tall, very handsome, and manly man with really massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and eight-pack abs, and you still have those vampire fangs and massive white angel wings, that's so awesome, and the large white wolf ears on your head and the eleven massive and long white wolf tails with markings and white rabbit tail on top of the massive and long white wolf tails, fine hair on your massive forearms, short stubble on your jawline, and chest hair in the middle of your chest and many accessories and gold halo behind your head, that's really new, along with getting He-Man's chest harness.

Clara Alucard: (Romanian Accent) You've really really grown a lot

and became a man, but you're still the same kind boy from long ago, plus, you've also grown even more bigger in muscle mass, you can land an airplane on that massive, wider, and more muscular back, squash a melon with those really muscular quads and thighs, and cut a rock into a diamond on those rock-hard eight-pack abs, and there's not even a tape measure long enough to measure that chiseled chest or massive biceps.

Denisa Alucard: (Romanian Accent) You said it, plus, we've also met your familiars, and they are really awesome.

Me: And he'd also been hit with massive amounts of cosmic radiation and he'd been imbued with the same powers as me, and he's become truly immortal, and Lincoln, you know them?

Lincoln: Indeed I do, J.D.

Selene Emperyous: And so do we, these girls are Alicia Alucard, the Obsidian Gene-Slammer, Beatrice Alucard, the Cyclonus Gene-Slammer, Clara Alucard, the Dreadwing Gene-Slammer, Denisa Alucard, the Ramjet Gene-Slammer, Elvira Alucard, the Thrust Gene-Slammer, Felicia Alucard, the Dirge Gene-Slammer, Mara Alucard, the Sunstorm Gene-Slammer, Nadia Alucard, the Nova Storm Gene-Slammer, Olga Alucard, the Acid Storm Gene-Slammer, Paula Alucard, the Ion Storm Gene-Slammer, and Silvia Alucard, the Spinister Gene-Slammer, these eleven girls are Lincoln's Guardian Angels from Romania and classmates in English, and like their sister, Rachel Alucard, they're eleven of the most beautiful, sophisticated, and deadly vampires and they're also Gothic Dark Angels, and The Alucard Sisters are also masters of all sorts of magic.

Nico: Whoa, beautiful, sophisticated, and deadly?! No one wants to mess with them.

Eli: Not unless they want their veins drained of all their blood.

Michelle Emperyous: Exactly. They, Rachel, and Lincoln would love to dance during Halloween night. Each Alucard Sister has on black shirt and skirt with black boots, but they have different hair color. Alicia has red, Beatrice has orange, Clara has pink, Denisa has

chestnut brown, Elvira has black, Felicia has violet, Mara has green, Nadia has indigo, Olga has white, Paula has blue, and Silvia has gold hair. During the Halloween dance, each of the Alucard sisters and Rachel kissed Lincoln on the lips. As a result, Lincoln promised that he comes of age, he will marry Rachel and her sisters along with the rest of his harem, and they hate The Wet Bandits with a blazing passion, because they tried to steal from the Alucard Sisters' house, but before they could even get close to the door, Lincoln, Rachel, and the Alucard Sisters made illusions based on Ghouls n Ghosts series monsters appear before them, and Marv and Harry ran away screaming like little girls.

Me: Figures. I'm surprised they hadn't dared to drain them dry.

Lincoln: Are you kidding, they may be burglars, but they're too stupid and dumb to even be a serious threat, plus, it's always fun scaring those two and hearing them scream like little girls and send them running for the hills.

Nico: And with them back, I have a feeling Marv and Harry aren't going to be too pleased to see them again.

Lincoln: We may even create illusions of spiders and put them on their faces again and make them scream like little girls again or we could do worse than that, and now that you girls are here.

Lincoln went up to each of The Alucard Sisters and he hugged them in his abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms, he leaned his head down the right side of their necks, and he slowly bit them and he fed on their blood, and we saw his rainbow energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flare up as he gained a massive power boost and he also gained the very same powers as her, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more, and his massive white angel wings with aurora and orange tips spread out and glowed along with his large gold halo and four orbiting gold rings on each corner of the halo behind his head. He then slowly unlatched his fangs from their necks as their necks healed and the puncture marks sealed up, and he also kissed where he bit them.

Alicia Alucard: (Romanian Accent) Wow, you're still just as gentle as

ever when you feed on one of your Guardian Angels, Lincoln.

Suddenly, eleven Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love appeared on The Alucard Sisters' necks with colored gems on the gold lightning bolts and colored crystal links from their merged Crystal Necklaces of The Buddha along with eight white and gold-accented Elemental Thunderbird Chokers of Eternal Love on their necks.

Clara Alucard: (Romanian Accent) (Surprised) Lincoln, are these…?!

Lincoln: Yep, that's an Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love and an Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love, which means you're now part of my harem and my many future wives, Alucard Sisters.

The Alucard Sisters had a smile on their faces and tears in their eyes as Lincoln still had his massive and powerful muscular arms around them and he leaned down to each of their faces and kissed them on the lips and they also returned it, and we cheered for them, then we went up to the four girls, and when Lincoln saw them, he immediately recognized them. The four girls are Cornelia Redfield from Devil Make Love and Shouko Kuga, Lidi, and Melusine from Demoness of Dreams.

Lincoln: Oh wow, it's Cornelia Redfield from Devil Make Love and Shouko Kuga, Lidi, and Melusine from Demoness of Dreams.

Nicole: Whoa, awesome.

Lincoln: Are you girls okay?

Cornelia Redfield: Yes, we're okay, thanks to you.

Then, when Cornelia Redfield and the other three girls saw who it was that saved them from The Hound of The Baskervilles, their faces turned atomic red upon seeing the 18-year-old 8'3" tall, handsome hunk with abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles, eight-pack abs, long wild white hair going down to the bottom of his neck and rainbow lightning bolt highlights in the

bangs of his long white hair and large white wolf ears with rainbow markings on top of his head with large golden halo in the center with golden angel wings on the bottom side and four large orbiting golden rings on each corner behind his head, fine hair on his massive muscular forearms and beard stubble on his jawline, rainbow colored thunderbird with a gold lightning bolt and the Ebonwu Squadron emblem emblazoned on his forehead with Third Eye on his forehead with rainbow iris, rows of straight teeth with vampire fangs, Crest of Miracles on his massive right pec and golden lightning bolt cutie mark with the thunderbird and comic books surrounded by the symbols of Fire, Water, Ice, Wind, Earth, Nature, Light, and Darkness in a circle on his massive left pec, Celtic Cross cutie mark tattoo in the form of the cutie marks of Twilight Sparkle, Sunset Shimmer, Rainbow Dash, Applejack, Rarity, Pinkie Pie, Fluttershy, Starlight Glimmer, and Trixie Lulamoon, surrounded by a circle were the marks of the other girls in Lincoln's harem on his massive, wider, and more muscular back, and on top is the Earth surrounded by the ring of mermaids and surrounded by a Thunderbird, Phoenix, Angel, Vampire Bat, Werewolf, and Buffalo and a Rinnegan-like marking, and right below the Cutie Mark tattoo is a rainbow kanji with nine magatama in between that said, "Lincoln Landon Loud, Almighty Champion and Emissary of Hinon, Almighty Master of The Elemental Forces, The Storms, The Cosmos, and The Universe, Master of Hero Personas and Many Powers, The Loud House's Man With A Plan, Voice of Reason, Golden-Hearted Brother of Many Siblings, Golden-Hearted Lover and Father of Many Kids, Almighty Golden-Hearted and Loving Son of Lynn Sr. and Rita Loud, Loving Grandson of Albert Loud and Samuel Loud, Almighty Golden-Hearted and Loving Future Husband, Strongest, Bravest, Resilient, Courageous, Handsomest, and Manliest Warrior of The Loud Family, Powerful Alpha Vampire-Werewolf-Cyborg Hybrid, Descendant of The Seventeenth Century Duke Lincoln McLoud of Loch Loud in Scotland, Destroyer of Morag McLaughlin, Archenemy of Max Dillon Also Known as Electro, Destroyer and Slayer of Extremely Evil, Black-Hearted, Sadistic, Delusional, Power-Hungry, Psychotic, Irredeemable Bastards and Tyrants, Talented Comic Book Writer and Video Gamer, Jack-Of-All-Trades, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of

The Black Gates, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True God of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Savior of The Loud House and Michigan, True Immortal Hero, Amazing and Powerful Student of Numerous Amazing and Powerful Teachers, Shinobi of The Hidden Leaf Village, Member of Many of Team Loud Phoenix Storm's Branch Teams, Spice Demon of The Loud Family, Surfer of The Legendary Wave Humungadunga, Third-In-Command And Founder of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Emissary of The Cosmos and The Heavens, Ambassador of Harmony, Friendship, Purity, Hope, Courage, and Love, and God of Friendship, Hope, Love, Courage, and Justice Dodgeball Angel King of Gotham Royal York, The Unifier of The Three Kingdoms and Warriors of Japan, Fearsome Defender of His Many Guardian Angels, and Destroyer of The House of Damaskinos", he has deep sapphire blue eyes, tattoo of a pepper with fire surrounding it on his broad left shoulder, and Mark of Manhood tattoo of a male bodybuilder with a barbell raised above his head and around him are elemental forces and an orange kanji that read, "Lincoln Landon Loud, Strongest, Bravest, Resilient, Courageous, Handsomest, and Manliest Warrior of The Loud Family" on his massive left muscular forearm, and he had his Rabbit Miraculous, Eini, with him, his male white Rabbit Familiar, Alistair, his white Vampire Bat Familiar, Artemis, and his white Wolf Familiar, Seiko, along with Darkus Battle Ax Vladitor, Darkus Omega Leonidas, Pyrus Omega Leonidas, Haos Omega Leonidas, Subterra Omega Leonidas, Ventus Omega Leonidas, and Ventus Omega Leonidas.

He had his massive Lincoln Loud's United Friendship Hinon's Almighty Eternal Friendship Cosmic Storm Greatsword of Universal Hope, Elemental Bravery, and Unbreakable Eternal Bonds, The Sickle Swords of Hinon, and the purified Universe 666 version of The Miracle Box holstered on his wider and muscular back, his large orange Crystal Saber, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace, his Omnipotent Elemental Thunderbird Phoenix Angel of Universal Harmonious Loud Justice, Mythological Hope, and Eternal Love Almighty Book, Talisman

Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Elemental Harmony on his left hip, his Eater of Sins revolver and Elemental Universal Thunderbird hand-cannon Blaster holstered on his right hip, the Pisces the Fish constellation and Aquarius Zodiac sign on the back of his neck and the Cygnus the Swan constellation and embedded Stone of Gelel on the back of his massive left hand, large weighted gold metal bands with multi-colored on his massive biceps and thighs with silver phoenixes on them, large gold cuff Bracers of The Champions of the Universe with large rainbow gems on his large wrists with the Dragon Ball Bracelet on the left large gold cuff bracer and other bracelets merged with the left large gold cuff Bracer and large gold Elemental Shield of Harmony shrunk to the size of a gem on top, massive indestructible white angel wings with stars and orange and aurora-colored tips on the large white feathers and eleven massive and long powerful white wolf tails with rainbow tips and rainbow markings with white rabbit tail on top of the eleven massive and long white wolf tails, he has on He-Man's chest harness with colored gems on the orange crisscross straps and gold metal circular chest plate with phoenix carved on it and surrounded by red gems and on the back of the straps is a kanji that said Lincoln Loud, Truly Loving Gold-Hearted Brother, Son, Grandson, and Father, and he was dressed in an orange version of He-Man 2002's loincloth with hanging silver lightning bolts and long white trenchcoat coattails with Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Moonlight, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Great Old Ones, Mythological Animals, Mammoths, Pegasi, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, and Mermaids on the coattails and they also had intense powerful rainbow hot flames coming off them and hanging mini silver lightning bolts on the coattails held up by his large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with a large golden buffalo head with rainbow gems for eyes and large rainbow gem in its mouth for the belt buckle on his waist, large royal blue pants with rainbow fire and multicolored lightning bolts on the thighs, and large

gold armored knee-high boots with colored gems on them, silver Buffalo head stud earrings with rainbow gems for eyes the Thunderbird carved on it and the Element, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis on the heads, large Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love with colored gems on the gold lightning bolts and rainbow crystal links from his merged large Crystal Necklace of The Buddha with a large rainbow Thunderbird-shaped Element of Harmony and a large silver Buffalo head with rainbow gems for eyes and Thunderbird carved on it and the Element, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis on its head for the pendant on his bare chest with chest hair in the center of his chest, large white choker collar with gold accents and Thunderbird pendant on his neck, large fingerless orange gloves with the symbol of The Loud House on it and surrounded in a diamond formation are a Phoenix, Thunderbird, Buffalo, and Angel, his Ring of The Phoenix large multi-colored gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it surrounded by a Thunderbird, Phoenix, Werewolf, and Buffalo on his right ring finger, Blue Lantern ring on his left ring finger and small planets orbiting around his fingers like rings, claws on his fingers with gold armored finger claws over his fingers, he has eleven large multi-colored orbs orbiting around his legs and ten multi-colored smaller orbs orbiting around his waist and circling around his feet on the floor are eleven golden crosses with angelic runes and an immense rainbow protective aura around him.

Cornelia Redfield: Oh wow, you're Lincoln Loud of Team Loud Phoenix Storm.

Lincoln: That's right, and it's a pleasure to meet the rest of you.

Lincoln made three clones of himself, and he and his clones went up to the girls, and they hugged their waists in their abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms, and they leaned down and kissed the girls on the lips, which they returned with equally intense passion, as they wrapped their arms around the wider muscular backs of Lincoln and his clones, and we cheered wildly at the scene, and he slowly bit them and he fed on their blood, and we saw his rainbow energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flare up as he gained a massive power boost and he also gained the very same powers as her, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more, and his massive white angel

wings with aurora and orange tips spread out and glowed along with his large gold halo and four orbiting gold rings on each corner of the halo behind his head. He then slowly unlatched his fangs from their necks as their necks healed and the puncture marks sealed up, and he also kissed where he bit them.

Cornelia Redfield: (Seductively and rubs her hands on Lincoln's massive pecs) You too, big, tall, muscular, and handsome.

Suddenly, four Elemental Thunderbird Necklaces of Eternal Love appeared on the necks of Cornelia Redfield, Shouko Kuga, Lidi, and Melusine with colored gems on the gold lightning bolts and colored crystal links from their merged Crystal Necklaces of The Buddha along with white and gold-accented Elemental Thunderbird Chokers of Eternal Love on their necks. We returned to the World Tree Estate, and the rest of the team was shocked to find out the villain we went after was The Hound of The Baskervilles.

But, when Lincoln showed what happened such as Sherlock Hound transforming again and all of us thrashing the demon hound and Sherlock Hound firing a black and blood red beam that tamed it and he sent it to The Masters of Evil, everyone cheered and hugged us and Lincoln's harem kissed him all over the place. Lincoln and The Alucard Sisters have a lot of catching up to do now that they're back in town.

Maria: Whoa, so you guys went after The Hound of The Baskervilles? I thought it was just a legend.

Nico: Nope, it was all too real.

Lincoln: And he was really really vicious.

Me: Just like how he was described in the book.

After taking down The Hound of The Baskervilles, we were training intensely in the gym, doing 900,000,000,000,000 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, and regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with

900,000,000,000-lb barbells, squats, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, and we were really sweating like crazy, even doing yoga to clear our minds, and we were also doing 900,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get our eleven massive and long wolf tails even more stronger than ever as well, and when The Alucard Sisters saw Lincoln doing 900,000,000,000,000 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, and regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 900,000,000,000,000-lb barbells, squats, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, even doing yoga to clear his mind and doing 900,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get his eleven massive and long white wolf tails even more stronger than ever, they had an atomic red blush on their faces, hearts in their eyes, and their noses were bleeding.

Alicia Alucard: (Romanian Accent) My God, I was right that Lincoln's really grown into a 18-year-old, 8'3" tall, really big, handsome, sexy, and extremely super strong manly man, just look at those abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and his eight-pack abs really hard at work, and really working out with those 900,000,000,000,000-lb barbells and he's not even getting tired, incredible, and he also got one awesome tan, and he's also doing 900,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get his eleven massive and long white wolf tails even more stronger than ever, and he now looks even more ripped than ever.

Beatrice Alucard: (Romanian Accent) He's definitely been continuing on bodybuilding and working out even more for many years, and because of that along with the combination of his diet plan that we gave him, along with his hyperpuberty and genes, he'd gained the powerful and massive body that all bodybuilders could only dream of.

Clara Alucard: (Romanian Accent) If anyone tried to mess with him now, they were in for a world of hurt and trouble, and he's always been there to defend and protect us from Chandler, his goons, Pablo, Anderson, and Hawk and Hank at school or out in public, and he was also quick to defend us from Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, and Luan if they get out of search control again, along with Killjoy Huggins.

Lincoln: Yep, and I've also trained a lot under some very powerful

teachers, J.D. and Nico included, girls, and I can still defend myself, and in addition to getting stronger and bigger in muscle mass, I've also gotten smarter as well.

Denisa Alucard: (Romanian Accent) That's incredible, and we'd already known just how strong you were long ago ever since you did some wrestling and working out with some of the other Guardian Angels long ago, and we're so proud of just how much stronger you've gotten, and just how much taller you've gotten, along with getting that much bigger in muscle mass, and you've also been getting smarter as well.

Me: You got that right, plus, we heard all of the stories from Lincoln about you girls and about how you all helped him in his training to become an emerging hero before Team Loud Phoenix Storm was formed, and how he grew from a little boy into a really big, really strong, and really powerful man.

Elvira Alucard: (Romanian Accent) I knew it was only a matter of time before he told everyone that story.

Nico: Yep. So, girls, what memories did you have with Lincoln?

The Alucard Sisters put up a video, and it showed Lincoln and The Alucard Sisters out at Lake Huron at night, and Lincoln was in his swim trunks and The Alucard Sisters were in black two-piece bikinis.

Past Alicia Alucard: (Romanian Accent) Lake Huron during the night truly is amazing.

Past Lincoln: It sure is, Alicia.

Suddenly, Lincoln caught the scent of blood in the air and his eleven massive and long white tails had gone wild.

Past Clara Alucard: (Romanian Accent) Trouble?

Past Lincoln: Yep, courtesy of Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, and Luan.

Suddenly, they saw a massive army of hulking muscular beach bullies heading right for Lincoln and the Alucard Sisters and they were out to kill them, and as Lincoln found out, it was on the orders

of Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, and Luan. Suddenly, Lincoln fired vacuum tubes from his chest which latched onto the chests of the massive army of hulking muscular beach bullies, and then, the vacuum tubes literally began sucking the hulking muscular beach bullies dry of all of their blood, massive muscle mass, virility, and physical strength, and all of it was being pumped into Lincoln and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles grew and bulged even more and veins formed on his body, and his massive white angel wings with aurora and orange tips spread out and glowed and he was growing even stronger. When Lincoln was done, the vacuum tubes detached themselves from the chests of the bullies and went back into Lincoln, and the bullies were now weak and thin as a rake and completely drained of blood.

Past Elvira Alucard: (Romanian Accent) Linky, are you alright?

Past Lincoln: I'm okay, Elvira, this always happens whenever Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, or Luan send that massive army of hulking muscular beach bullies after me.

Past Denisa Alucard: (Romanian Accent) True, you always wind up getting larger in muscle mass and even more taller and stronger than ever.

Suddenly, The Alucard Sisters swarmed Lincoln, and they kissed him all over the place: his face, his massive arms and biceps, his massive pecs, eight-pack abs, and legs, and he was literally both dazed and in Heaven.

Past Lincoln: (In Heaven) Now, that… was so… awesome.

Lincoln wrapped his massive eleven and long white wolf tails around the waists of The Alucard Sisters and brought them closer to him as he hugged them all and not only did he kiss them, but he also bit them on their necks with his fangs as the video ended.

Miia: Wait a second. Alicia, Lincoln marked all of his Guardian Angels before in the past, but that was mainly to recover from a fatal blow that his mean sisters or his other enemies have inflicted on him.

Alicia Alucard: (Romanian Accent) Yes, that's true, but what you saw was him marking us out of true love. Oh, and I don't know if anyone else knows this, but Lincoln's marking us also left us something else too.

Alicia Alucard turned around and lifted her shirt up, and we saw it: it was a beautifully intricate tattoo of a Thunderbird and Vampire Bat flying in the skies with the full moon above their heads.

Nico: Whoa.

Maria: No way, so that's what happens when Lincoln marks his future wives?

Selene Arcangela: Yes, we wind up getting a large beautifully intricate tattoo of a Thunderbird and our favorite mythological creature on our backs: a sign that we belong to Lincoln Loud, and if any pervert dares to hurt any of us, he will come after them and make them bleed.

Nico: Damn.

Me: Yeah, and that also included Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, and Luan, who had really nasty track records of pissing off Lincoln's Guardian Angels, his harem, and Lincoln himself, and they were also the very targets of their wrath as well, so yeah, it wasn't pretty.

We got a shower afterwards, and then, Lincoln, Simulator Runo Misaki, Simulator Yumi Ishiyama, Simulator Aelita Schaeffer, Red Chess Girl, White Chess Girl, The Queen, White Chess Queen, Bunny, Cheshire Cat, The Mad Hatter, March Hare, and Dormouse are heading to Cheep Cheep Beach.

Lincoln snapped his fingers, and the 18-year-old, white-haired, 8'3", handsome and extremely muscular man had on his new large orange and black speedo with a Thunderbird and a lightning bolt surrounded by elemental forces and stars on it with rainbow flames coming off the speedo, orange sandals, his jewelry and accessories, and he had his weapons holstered in case of trouble.

And Simulator Runo Misaki, Simulator Yumi Ishiyama, Simulator

Aelita Schaeffer, Red Chess Girl, White Chess Girl, The Queen, White Chess Queen, Bunny, Cheshire Cat, The Mad Hatter, March Hare, and Dormouse are dressed in two-piece colored bikinis The Musiqidandi Sisters made for them, colored sandals, and they had their weapons holstered in case of trouble. Plus, we found out Simulator Runo Misaki, Simulator Yumi Ishiyama, Simulator Aelita Schaeffer, Red Chess Girl, White Chess Girl, The Queen, White Chess Queen, Bunny, Cheshire Cat, The Mad Hatter, March Hare, and Dormouse all had feelings for Lincoln, and he also had feelings for them, and he also saved them all from an ambush by a group of musclebound thugs Flip hired to kill them, Lincoln sucked out their muscle mass, virility, strength, blood, and life energy as it killed them all which made those buttfaces go insane with anger, until Lincoln fired energy blasts at those buttfaces and more gold and jewels and treasures came out of them, but they also got to keep their heads up, they got word that mutant has sent more muscle-bound thugs to kill them.

March Hare: Wow, so, this is Cheep Cheep Beach, it sure is beautiful.

Lincoln: It sure is, March Hare, and it's perfect for our first date. Shall we?

Lincoln, Simulator Runo Misaki, Simulator Yumi Ishiyama, Simulator Aelita Schaeffer, Red Chess Girl, White Chess Girl, The Queen, White Chess Queen, Bunny, Cheshire Cat, The Mad Hatter, March Hare, and Dormouse dived into the waters and they had fun swimming in the ocean, and they also saw the creatures that lived there, then, they went back to the beach and they had an awesome volleyball match, and Simulator Runo Misaki, Simulator Yumi Ishiyama, Simulator Aelita Schaeffer, Red Chess Girl, White Chess Girl, The Queen, White Chess Queen, Bunny, Cheshire Cat, The Mad Hatter, March Hare, and Dormouse got an extremely massive and deep atomic red blush on their faces when they saw Lincoln lift thirteen massive 900,000,000,000,000-lb barbells Lincoln summoned in his large and strong hands and thirteen massive and long white wolf tails. But then, they saw the hulking muscle-bound thugs that Flip hired coming after them, but Lincoln grabbed each of them one by one and he sucked out all of their muscle mass,

strength, and virility and made them thin as rakes and completely weak and he set them on fire and sent them to The Black Gates forever.

Then, they had some lunch, and then, as the sun was about to set, Lincoln made clones of himself and he and his clones went up to Simulator Runo Misaki, Simulator Yumi Ishiyama, Simulator Aelita Schaeffer, Red Chess Girl, White Chess Girl, The Queen, White Chess Queen, Bunny, Cheshire Cat, The Mad Hatter, March Hare, and Dormouse and they hugged the girls in their abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms, and Simulator Runo Misaki, Simulator Yumi Ishiyama, Simulator Aelita Schaeffer, Red Chess Girl, White Chess Girl, The Queen, White Chess Queen, Bunny, Cheshire Cat, The Mad Hatter, March Hare, and Dormouse placed their hands on the massive pecs of Lincoln and his clones, and then, they shared a passionate and romantic kiss. They came back home to The World Tree Estate, and Nico and I saw Lincoln covered in kisses on his face, body, and eight-pack abs.

Me: (Whistles) Wow, it looks like you really had a good time at Cheep Cheep Bay, eh, Lincoln?

Lincoln: (In Heaven) It… was… so… AWESOME!

Suddenly, twelve Elemental Thunderbird Necklaces of Eternal Love appeared on the necks of Simulator Runo Misaki, Simulator Yumi Ishiyama, Simulator Aelita Schaeffer, Red Chess Girl, White Chess Girl, The Queen, White Chess Queen, Bunny, Cheshire Cat, The Mad Hatter, March Hare, and Dormouse with colored gems on the gold lightning bolts and colored crystal links from their merged Crystal Necklaces of The Buddha and white and gold-accented Elemental Thunderbird Chokers of Eternal Love on their necks.

Lily the Mermaid: Whoa, now Simulator Runo Misaki, Simulator Yumi Ishiyama, Simulator Aelita Schaeffer, Red Chess Girl, White Chess Girl, The Queen, White Chess Queen, Bunny, Cheshire Cat, The Mad Hatter, March Hare, and Dormouse are in your harem.

Jenna: And Flip had some nerve trying to kill them, that mutant is just making things much worse for himself.

Serena Logan: I always knew that stupid mutant cheapskate was and always will be nothing but fucking trouble, and he's just making things worse for himself.

Rarity: And trying to kill Simulator Runo Misaki, Simulator Yumi Ishiyama, Simulator Aelita Schaeffer, Red Chess Girl, White Chess Girl, The Queen, White Chess Queen, Bunny, Cheshire Cat, The Mad Hatter, March Hare, and Dormouse, now that repulsive ape is really going to get it.

Lincoln: And we also had a run-in with more of the hulking muscle-bound hired thugs they sent to kill us yet again, but I sucked out their muscle mass, strength, and virility and killed them all and sent them to The Black Gates, and that mutant should be screaming with pure vengeance and hate at us in 3… 2… 1!

Suddenly, we heard Flip scream and bellow with extreme hatred and rage and cursing right at us, and now, that moron has officially lost his mind.

Maria: (Flips Flip the middle finger) Yeah, up yours, you mutant moronic cheapskate!

Nico: Even after we kicked Flip's miserable hide, that mutant still refuses to quit!

Lincoln: Same with Lewis Travolta, Amy, Icky Vicky, Billy McLean, Pablo, Anderson, and the other jerks at Dad's restaurant, but it's much more fun to see their thugs get killed by me.

Me: It sure is, and it's so much more fun seeing them blow their stacks!

We then saw Lincoln form a viewing window, and then, Lincoln snapped his fingers.

SNAPS FINGERS!

We saw a massive funnel appeared in Flip's mouth, and then, massive cartons of milk appeared over the funnel.

Me: (GASPS) CARTONS OF MILK?!

Luna: DUDE, YOU WOULDN'T DARE, YOU KNOW FLIP'S LACTOSE INTOLERANT!

Then, the cartons of milk were dumped into Flip's mouth and the funnel was removed. Then, Flip's stomach gurgled and rumbled, and then… !

MASSIVELY LOUD AND EXTREMELY WET FART!

Flip farted and massive tons of gold, jewels, gems, and other currencies exploded out of his three-cheeked butt like crazy!

Flip stopped farting like crazy.

Lincoln: That's for trying to get your musclebound thugs to murder me and the girls in my harem, you disgusting three butt-cheeked mutant!

Nico: Damn, now that was wild!

Me: We knew Flip was lactose intolerant, and all the better for us to use it for some humiliations as well.

Later it was time for another awesome Super Mario Galaxy 2 adventure.

Nico: Hightail Falls is next.

Nicole: Ooh! That was a tricky one and that was Yoshi's spiciest one.

Nico: Yep.

Eli: Me and Hunter will go with.

Hunter: (German Accent) Oh ja ja und this will be fun.

Nico: It sure will.

Troy: And also the Super Megaforce Team will go too.

Nico: Right! We're meeting the embodiment of Super Megaforce too.

Zocks: Me and Flint will go too since we both are for Gokaigers.

Me: That is true.

Nico: Yeah. Lets go!

They went into the simulator and it activated and they were at HIGHTAIL FALLS!

Nico: WHOA!

Eli: Wow! This is amazing!

Nico: Any tips, Nicole?

Nicole: (On the radio) Well this level doesn't have a boss on it so one of you is going to ride Yoshi all the way to the end. Yoshi gains incredible speed when he eats that pepper right there. See?

They saw it.

Nico: Oh yeah. I know that pepper.

Nicole: Good. You just got to get to the star at the end of the track.

Nico: Okay.

Hunter: Who wants to go on him?

Eli: I will.

Nico: Awesome.

Troy Burrows: Better get ready for the Goombas.

Megaforce Rangers: LETS POWER UP! SUPER MEGA MODE!

They went Super Megaforce!

Zocks and Flint: TWOKAI CHANGE!

They both danced and in the control room the Mascots and Will danced to their music!

Will: OH YEAH! Love that music!

Poromon: Me too!

Manaphy: So awesome!

Troy Burrows: SUPER MEGAFORCE RED!

Emma Goodall: SUPER MEGAFORCE PINK!

Jake Holling: SUPER MEGAFORCE GREEN!

Gia Moran: SUPER MEGAFORCE YELLOW!

Noah Carver: SUPER MEGAFORCE BLUE!

Lillith: SUPER MEGAFORCE BLACK!

Orion: SUPER MEGAFORCE SILVER!

Zocks: PIRATE POWER! TWOKAISER! ツーカイザー

Flint: INVENTION POWER! TWOKAI FLINT! ツーカイフリント

All: EARTH'S DEFENDERS NEVER SURRENDER! POWER RANGERS SUPER MEGAFORCE!

KRABBBBBBBBBBBOOO

Zocks: I like it.

Flint: What about Chloe? What does that make her?

Nico: Super Megaforce Diamond.

Chloe Bourgeois: Ooh! I like the sound of that.

Me: Me too.

?: I think that's a cool idea!

Then a girl came in and she had blue hair and blue eyes and blue angel wings and blue clothes and she had a tiara with the symbol of the Super Megaforce Team on it as well as on her skirt and she had a Super Megaforce Blaster and Sword on her hips and she had a belt for the ranger keys.

Nico: Eileen Gokaiger I presume?

Eileen Gokaiger: That's right. Embodiment of the Super Megaforce Ranger and commemorating 20+ Years of Rangers.

Nico: Awesome!

Troy Burrows: Awesome to meet you Eileen.

Nico: Your sister Erika told us about you and it's awesome to meet you too.

Eileen Gokaiger: Same here.

Nico: Now there's over 47+ Years of rangers. We have the American and Japanese teams all together.

Eileen Gokaiger: That's what I heard. That is cool!

Nico: Yep. We can talk more later. Lets go get that star.

Eli went and got Yoshi out of his egg and got on him.

They saw Goombas coming!

Eli: Goombas coming!

Nico: (gets out Beetle and Killer Shrike's Ridewatches) Have some of this!

Nico activated the ridewatches and blasted the Goombas all over!

Eileen Gokaiger: Time for the power of The Changeman of 1985!

She flared up a Blue Pegasus Aura and fired a wave of lightning and blasted the Goombas all over!

Me: WHOA! That was awesome!

Eli: Nice one!

Then Yoshi ate a chili and then…

WHOOOSH!

He turned orange and ran fast up the walls fast!

Nico: WHOA!

Me: JUMPING FIREBALLS!

Applejack: HOOWEE! He's going faster than a stampede of cows.

Qin: No kidding!

Yoshi: See ya, slowpokes!

ZOOM!

Eli fired a blast of Force Lightning and electrocuted the Goombas.

Eileen Gokaiger: Take this one! SAMURAI FIRE STORM SWORD!

She used the power of the Samurai Rangers from 2011 and slashed the Goombas all over!

Me: WHOA!

Jayden: Wow! She has all our powers all right!

Me: No doubt about it!

Yoshi: Whee!

Nico: Yeah!

Hunter blasted more Goombas!

The Super Megaforce Rangers fired laser blasts from their guns and blew them apart!

Eileen Gokaiger: YEAH! Take that!

Zocks and Flint slashed and blasted the Goombas all over.

Nico: YEAH!

They saw the star!

Nico: There it is!

They went and got it!

YOU GOT A STAR!

Me: YEAH!

Nico: That was awesome!

Troy: Rangers that's a Super Mega Win!

Eileen Gokaiger: That was awesome!

They all high five!

Eli: Tell us more about yourself

Eileen Gokaiger: Sure. I am a martial arts instructor and I teach kids all the moves of all the great forms of martial arts. What inspired me to do so is The Power Rangers and Super Sentai shows. It's not only how I become the embodiment of the Gokaigers but also how I

help kids build up self defense.

Nico: Cool!

Hunter: Wunderbar!

Nico: Would you like to join the team?

Eileen Gokaiger: I would be honored.

They left the simulator and we cheered wildly for them.

Later as we were watching TV we then heard banging and tool working.

Eli: Sounds like the mascots are working on something.

Syd Chang: Might as well see what they're up to now

We went to check and we saw that the mascots made an awesome device.

Lola: Wow what is that?

Poromon: It's our solar powered electric laser can opener.

Poliwag: Just finished it.

Poromon: Watch.

He had a big can of beans and it turned on and it fired three lasers and opened it and the can was perfectly open with no razor sharp edges.

Me: Whoa! That is cool!

Qin: How did you make it?

Poromon: We used a solar cell, one of Lisa's laser rays that she threw out and used a gear that she threw out.

Poison Ivy: Why would she throw it out?

Lisa Loud: Those were some extra parts I didn't need.

Qin: Wow.

Me: But this is an awesome idea guys! Especially for those that struggle with can openers that hardly open anything.

Laney: And those edges are as sharp as razor blades when you open them and they can cut you.

Camie: Yeah no kidding.

Stimpy: You guys have a great tinkering side to you like I do.

Ren: That is true Stimpy.

Qin: I agree. Just like me.

Lola: Cool!

Hotlink: Let's open some more!

Me: Hmm. I know!

I went and got out a can of dehydrated all you can eat buffet. Just add water.

Me: Open this.

They went and did so and it was open.

Me: Awesome! I've been trying to find a good can opener for this.

I took a cup of water and poured it on the powder and then out came AN ALL YOU CAN EAT BUFFET OF FOOD!

Nico: WHOA!

Searchlight: Let's open more!

Nico: I think that's enough for now. At least it works.

Xenia: It sure does.

Me: We'll have to get this patented and set up for sale. This is brilliant.

Xenia: Yeah great job guys.

Poromon: Thanks.

Masker Mind: Nico, who gets to shine today?

Nico: Emerald Goldenbraid, Sakura Haruno, Fu, Ino, Lillian Hale, and Trixie Lulamoon

Emerald: Cool!

Fu: All Right! This is gonna be fun.

Lillian Hale: It sure will be.

Suddenly, Lincoln's deep sapphire blue eyes, the rainbow iris of his Third Eye, his cutie mark tattoo on his back and Thunderbolt cutie mark with circle of surrounding elements on his massive left pec glowed, and he had a vision, and he saw who it was that we're going to confront today, it was none other than Dr. Richard Hawlings who's come back from the dead, and his wife, Carolyn Hawlings, who's been freed from prison by Slappy, and they've returned for revenge and they're causing havoc once again. When we saw it, we knew it meant trouble.

Lincoln: Oh dear God!

Lincoln sounded the alarm and we rushed in.

Nico: We heard the alarm, what's wrong, Lincoln?

Lincoln: Nico, everyone, we've got a seriously huge emergency. I just had a vision and I saw who it was that we're going to confront today, the next Goosebumps Monster is none other than Dr. Richard Hawlings who's come back from the dead, and his wife, Carolyn Hawlings, who's been freed from prison by Slappy, and they've returned for revenge and they're causing havoc once again.

We gasped.

Qin: Not those two greedy assholes again!

Nico: They sure are nothing but fucking trouble, but this time, Dark Samus isn't here to help them.

Me: You got that right. I can't wait to tear those greedy dickwads apart once more.

Lincoln: Dr. Hawlings is getting The Black Gates no doubt about that, but as for Carolyn, I've got a much better punishment for that greedy bitch: she's getting turned into a gold statue with my King Midas' Golden Touch Vengeance Curse.

Nico: And sent to prison once again, only this time, she's getting an upgraded sentence of Eternity Without Parole. Alright, gang, we need to head down to the jungles of Baladora and help Mark Rowe and Kareen deal with Dr. Hawlings and Carolyn once again.

Qin: Yep.

I went over and got the book for How I Got My Shrunken Head.

Me: We did this one back in 2019 and it was before the Great War of Friday The 13th.

Nico: I remember that.

Juran: So, where does the Shrunken Head come in? Do we fight that too?

Nico: No the Shrunken Head is not the main bad guy. Dr. Hawlings and his wife are.

Me: And I'll bet that he'll be horribly scarred and disfigured now.

Camie: Why?

Me: Because he ripped my heart out like with what happened in Indiana Jones and The Temple of Doom and it exploded in his face and burned him badly.

Nico: I remember that.

Eli: That is cool!

Taro: But will we see the Shrunken Head in some form?

Me: No it doesn't work that way.

Brittney: Shrunken heads are supernatural artifacts and they have mystical power.

Taro: I see.

The previous group came.

Evil Seed: Can me, Vypra, Dai Gui, Aqueduct, Mirror Master, Zexion, Number 7, Scorpion, Johnny 13, and Kitty go with you guys?

Nico: Yes you all can come with us.

Qin: This is gonna be good.

Lola: We're doing How I Got My Shrunken Head next.

Aqueduct: Nice!

Lola: Yep.

Wallflower: Nico, which Gene Slammer do you think you'll meet next?

Nico: Charge Man next.

Qin: That's the last of the robots from Mega Man 5.

Me: Yep.

Qin: This will be awesome.

Suddenly, Lincoln's deep sapphire blue eyes and the rainbow colored iris of Lincoln, Lori, Leni, Luna, Luan, Lynn, Laney, Lucy, Lana, Lola, Lisa, Lily, Lynn Sr., and Rita's Third Eye, and everyone else's Third Eye glowed even more and our rainbow energy auras,

rainbow protective auras, and rainbow fire auras flared up even more, as they sensed four dark energy signals with their eyes and the Force, and they saw who the figure was in the vision: the four figures are none other than The Elemental Archfiends, a quartet of immensely powerful elemental fiends who serve Golbez in the video game Final Fantasy IV, and they're here to destroy us under Golbez' orders. When we saw it, we knew it meant trouble.

Lincoln: Oh no.

Rayman: I can guess that we got big trouble heading our way. Lincoln, who was it that you saw?

Lincoln: You guessed it, Rayman, and none of us are going to like it one bit: the persons we just saw and the dark energy signals we sensed belongs to The Elemental Archfiends, a quartet of immensely powerful elemental fiends who serve Golbez in the video game Final Fantasy IV, and they're here to destroy us under Golbez' orders.

We gasped.

Kuja: The Elemental Archfiends of Golbez, I should've known they'd one day make their return, and they're not to be underestimated though, each of the Elemental Archfiend has control over over the four elements of fire, water, earth, and wind: Scarmiglione is the Archfiend of Earth, who goes by the title of the Blighted Despot, Cagnazzo is the Archfiend of Water, who goes by the title of the Drowned King, Barbariccia is The Archfiend of Wind, who goes by the title of the Empress of Winds, and finally, Rubicante is the Archfiend of Fire, who goes by the title of the Autarch of Flame.

Nico: Damn, this is going to be one tough challenge.

Aylene Aretos: These fiends aren't going to be easy to defeat, therefore, we need to show them our full power.

Lincoln: Exactly, there's no way we're letting them get out of this alive.

Nico: This'll be one fierce fight of the elements. Alright, gang, let's

go, we're heading to the jungles of Baladora and help Mark Rowe and Kareen deal with Dr. Hawlings and Carolyn once and for all.

Lincoln: And when they hear that Slappy was behind their return, it's not going to end well, and once we get done with them, you're next, Elemental Archfiends.

Aylene Aretos: There's absolutely no way we're going to let you live any longer, Elemental Archfiends, you're nothing more than the servants and enforcers of Golbez and his twisted ambitions, and for that, you four will pay the ultimate price for your misdeeds.

Lincoln put up a rainbow energy field around The World Tree Estate and all of us headed out to the jungles of Baladora and help Mark Rowe and Kareen deal with Dr. Hawlings and Carolyn once and for all, and once we got done with them, Aylene Aretos and Lincoln are going to destroy The Elemental Archfiends.

We were off to the jungles of South America.

We arrived in the Jungles of South America.

Me: Here we are guys.

Vypra: Be on the lookout for anything.

Nico: Right.

Nicole: This will be a good one.

We looked around the jungle

Anastasia (Cinderella): Let's also be on the lookout for Mark.

Me: Wow what a place.

?: HELP! HELP SOMEONE HELP ME!

Me: UH OH!

We ran fast and found Mark Rowe sinking in quicksand!

He was up to his chest in quicksand

Me: Mark!

Mark Rowe: Get me out of here guys!

Nico: Hang on Mark!

I formed a vine and formed a lasso and then threw it and wrapped around him.

Me: PULL!

We pulled.

We then got him out.

Nico: WHOA!

Mark Rowe: Thanks guys!

Aqueduct: How do you get yourself into these situations?

Mike Rowe: I don't know.

Me: Lets clean you up here.

Maria fired a wave of water and cleaned him him.

Mike Rowe: Ahh thanks.

Nico: You're welcome.

Kareen came.

Kareen: Hey guys!

Me: Hey Kareen.

Kareen: Glad you all made it.

Manterror: I know that it's not the real problem. But have either of you 2 seen the Shrunken Head?

Mike Rowe: You mean this?

He showed the Shrunken Head.

Me: Just like I remember.

Nico: Yep.

Eli: Ugly thing.

Number 7: I suggest you keep that safe.

Me: I agree. I take it you know that Hawlings is back.

Mike Rowe: Yeah I sure do.

Xenia: Good.

Me: If I were to guess, Slappy brought him back with the promise to fix the burns I dealt him.

Mike Rowe: I am assuming.

Chef Pepperjack: Oh, I'm gonna make something so hot he'll have more burns!

Me: Nice.

Mike Rowe: I saw that he had someone else with him too. He was an old man with a fur coat.

Melody Meteor: Wait did he have an insane hatred towards a "witless halfling" as he called it?

Mike Rowe: Yeah! How did you know?

Melody Meteor: Oh man! That's Denethor, Son of Echthelion!

Nico: The Steward of Minas Tirith!? What's he doing here?

Mike Rowe: No idea.

Melody Meteor: I think I just found myself my archenemy. Denethor

needs to be taught some manners. I hate that guy.

Johnny 13: Didn't see that coming.

Emerald Goldenbraid: Who is he again?

Melody Meteor: The Steward of Minos Tirith in the Land of Gondor from Lord of The Rings.

She went over his history.

Denethor II is a supporting antagonist in Peter Jackson's Middle-earth film series, based on J.R.R. Tolkien's fantasy novel The Lord of the Rings. While the books portray Denethor as inherently noble and tragic, with his actions driven by good intentions, the Peter Jackson films instead depict him as a much less sympathetic and far more unstable, cruel and cowardly character.

He was portrayed by John Noble, who also played the Scarecrow in Batman: Arkham Knight, Unicron in Transformers: Prime, Brainiac in Superman: Unbound, Mallus in DC's Legends of Tomorrow, Henry Parish in Sleepy Hollow, Walternate in Fringe, Leland Monroe in L.A. Noire, Sam Butcher in The Boys, the Diviner in Star Trek: Prodigy and Ivan Yugorsky in Running Scared.

After Boromir's death, Denethor finally succumbed to madness. When Gondor was besieged by the armies of Mordor, Denethor refused to ask Rohan for help because he knew that Aragorn, the rightful heir to Gondor's throne, would ride with them. Instead, he sent Faramir with a small army to Osgiliath to recapture the overrun city. All the men died except for Faramir, who returned to Minas Tirith heavily injured.

When the armies of Mordor besieged Minas Tirith, Denethor believed the war was lost. In his madness, he decided to burn both himself and Faramir, whom he believed to be dead. Faramir was saved by Peregrin Took and Gandalf. Denethor, burning alive, ran to then jumped off the pinnacle of Minas Tirith to his death. His son Faramir succeeded him as the ruling Steward, but due to his

injuries, he was unable to rule Gondor.

When she was done we were shocked.

Me: But I have known about Denethor.

Laney: Yeah he was a monster.

Poison Ivy: I'm actually in my element here.

Me: You sure are Pamela.

Mike Rowe: Wow you guys all grew in numbers from the last time we saw you.

Kareen: Yeah no kidding.

Me: Things have changed a lot over the years.

Xenia: Yeah we grew not just in numbers but in strength and power.

Lola: Yep.

Melody Meteor: Yeah and it's awesome.

Kitty: And 310 of them have Miraculous.

Sakura Haruno: It's true.

Qin: Yep.

Mike Rowe: Wow that is cool!

Lola: Yep.

Camie: It sure is.

Me: Lets go find Dr. Hawlings.

Horri Bull: All these leaves are in the way though. Let's cut them up with a jungle knife.

He went and did so.

Xenia: Awesome.

Me: Yeah.

We were walking.

Double D saw a camera that was caught on him in his armor.

Iron Boy: Is that a camera?

Fu: Probably one of Hawlings'.

Scorpion: It probably didn't get your good side. Or any side.

Me: Hmm. What do you think it's for?

Xenia: Good question.

Master Frown: It probably was put there to alert him and his goons of us!

Me: If that's the case then we better blast the goons before they come.

Qin: Good idea.

Nico: If you see any goons slash them to pieces.

Zexion: Why can't we just kill him with your exploding heart?

Ino: It worked wonders before.

Me: Yes it did but I want to see if I really left my mark on him.

Nico: Yeah. No doubt it did.

Qin: Yep.

Ra's Al Ghul: That is still a good idea though.

Me: Yep.

Eli: It sure was. (Senses something) He's up ahead guys.

Me: Awesome.

Mirror Master: They're in for a lesson.

Lillian Hale: In pain!

Me: And it will REALLY hurt.

Camie: It sure will.

Lana: Yeah.

Mirror Master: They're in for a lesson.

Lillian Hale: In pain!

Me: And it will REALLY hurt.

Camie: It sure will.

Lana: Yeah.

We got to a temple.

Me: Wow look at this.

Nicole: Too bad there isn't any treasure here.

Qin: I know.

Leozack: Entrance time!

We went at the temple.

Dr. Hawlings was raging mad and his face was covered in bandages.

Dr. Hawlings: THAT ACCUSED TEAM!

Then the spirits of the jungle came and they swirled around him and then converged and then…

KRABBBBBBBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO

A massive fiery explosion blasted off above him and Carolyn and a phoenix cry was heard.

Me: Hello Hawlings. Remember us?

Dr. Hawlings: I HAVEN'T FORGOTTEN WHAT YOU DID TO ME J.D.!

He took off his bandages and revealed that he was HORRIBLY SCARRED AND DISFIGURED OVER 95% of his body! HE WAS HORRIBLY BURNED AND MANGLED UP!

Me: Nice to know that I left my mark.

Dai Gui: That's the least of your worries!

Trixie: Because the Great and Powerful Trixie is going to slice you with a mystic sword!

She formed a mystic sword of energy and slashed him all over.

Qin: You make me sick!

Denethor came out!

Me: Denethor, Son of Echthelion.

Denethor: YOU MONSTERS RUINED EVERYTHING FOR MIDDLE EARTH!

Melody Meteor: For your information, you were NEVER supposed to be king. ARAGORN was! And another thing, That Witless Halfling as you call him is the hero of Middle Earth.

Emerald: Take this!

She fired blades of energy.

Sakura: CHERRY BLOSSOM CLASH!

She punched Dr. Hawlings and smashed him into the temple.

Ino: FLOWER STYLE: FURIOUS PETALS OF DOOM!

She fired a massive vortex of flowers.

Fu: FAN SLASH!

She fired blades of energy.

Lillian and Trixie fired waves of light and magic and blasted Dr. Hawlings and Carolyn all over.

Melody Meteor and Denethor were clashing all over.

CLANG CLANG CLANG CLANG!

Poromon drank a beer.

He drank it and smashed the bottle on Carolyn's head.

SMASH!

Lola fired a blast of fire and burned Dr. Hawlings.

Poliwag ran over to him.

He slapped him silly.

Then Shendu, Selene, Amora, Spymaster, Brain Freezer, Vexen, Ryugu Tamatebacco, Jack O Lantern, Pied Piper, and Pterodactyl Ghost came.

Nico: Shendu, Selene, Amora, Spymaster, Brain Freezer, Vexen, Ryugu Tamatebacco, Jack O Lantern, Pied Piper, and Pterodactyl Ghost.

Shendu: How did Hawlings find Denethor?!

Selene: We can question about it after we're done here.

Amora: Good idea.

Me: Yeah.

Spymaster: (to Nico) We heard you met Crystal again.

Nico: We sure did.

Brain Freezer: How's she doing?

Me: Doing really well and she loves being half chicken.

Qin: Which Ed loves.

Mutitus came.

Me: Mutitus, up for another round?

Mutitus: I sure am.

Qin: Nice.

Mutitus: I honestly hope your heart blows the asshole up!

Me: Oh it will.

Laney: Yep.

We got the battles underway.

Kendra Armstrong, Yost Spiderman, Sarah Tinsley, Heather Huffington, Vega Halinora, Camille Dace, Sydney, Nanette, Sheila, Georgina, Maxxine, Rice, Sunset Shimmer, Pipsqueak, Fire Skylanders, Masker Mind and Koichi VS Shendu, Hsi Wu, Po Kong, Dai Gui, Xiao Fung, Tchang Zu, Valmont, Evil Butane Man, Moltor, Lance (Balan Wonderworld), Despair Rantaro Amami, and Starfinger - Nico's rescue in dealing with Dark Crystal and Plant Lola and Papi the Harpy transforming

---

Shendu the Demon Sorcerer of Fire was first.

Shendu: (to Kendra) Nico's rescue was dealing with Dark Crystal. Plant Lola and Papi the Harpy transformed too

Kendra: They sure did and it was so awesome.

Yost Spiderman: Yeah it was cool! But the funny part is that Crystal now has half of her body as a chicken. Ed is hugging her all the time and you know how much he loves chickens.

They laughed!

Sunset Shimmer: (LAUGHS) That is so funny but awesome.

Pipsqueak: (British Accent) Yeah it sure is awesome.

Sunburn: You got that right.

Shendu: That is funny too. Lets do it!

Kendra: FIRFURY LETS BURN!

She turned into a fire dragon hero.

Kendra: I am FIREFLAME! (Echoing) FURY DRAGON BLAST!

Kendra fired a massive blast of fire and the group fired waves of fire and smashed them down.

Sam Simpson, Marron, Philip and Shotaro, Hercules, Daring Do, Scootaloo, Alex, Clover, Brittany, Alice, Pam, Crimson, Fluttershy, Tornado Bolt, Seabreeze, Life Skylanders, Sheep Creep and Wallflower VS Selene, Evil Shade Man, Evil Shadow Man, Evil Dark Man, Evil Crystal Man, Evil Gemini Man, Evil Elec Man, Zara, Priestess of Crimson Flame, Tormes the Centaur, Amygdala, Dr. Caballeron, and Magma Gloom - Battling Another Wiki Tiki, Manu Tiki Tia, No-Face Zombie, Headless Spectre, Phantom of Vasquez Castle, The Ghost of General Juan Carlos, Moat Monster, Man Bat (Scooby Doo), The Demon Farmer, The Spirit of Fireball McPhan, Zamigo Delma, Psycho Rangers, Lovak, Blob, Nojoke, Burger Monster, The Go Go Patrol, Cha-Ching Cha-Ching, Blah-Blah Blah-Blah, Killa Drilla, Bluto, El Toro the Bull, Shropshire Slasher, Fu Manchu, Ammit, Hota Wata, Baboon Kaboom, Katz and Beetle who were The Keyblade Knight of Crait and the Embodiment of Meteor

---

Selene was next.

Selene: (to Sam) Nico, Connor's team, Beetle's team, and the others did good Battling Another Wiki Tiki, Manu Tiki Tia, No-Face Zombie, Headless Spectre, Phantom of Vasquez Castle, The Ghost of General Juan Carlos, Moat Monster, Man Bat (Scooby Doo), The Demon Farmer, The Spirit of Fireball McPhan, Zamigo Delma, Psycho Rangers, Lovak, Blob, Nojoke, Burger Monster, The Go Go Patrol, Cha-Ching Cha-Ching, Blah-Blah Blah-Blah, Killa Drilla, Bluto, El Toro the Bull, Shropshire Slasher, Fu Manchu, Ammit, Hota Wata, Baboon Kaboom, Katz and Beetle. They were The Keyblade Knight of Crait and the Embodiment of Meteor. WHEW! That's a lot!

Sam Simpson: You're telling me! That is amazing.

Marron: It sure was!

Fluttershy: We were amazed seeing how many of them there were.

Tornado Bolt: Yeah no kidding there.

Seabreeze: (Swedish Accent) Ja ja that was a lot but it was amazing.

Stealth Elf: It sure was.

Selene: That is cool! Lets do it!

Sam: SPYRANA LETS INVESTIGATE!

She turned into a spy themed hero!

Sam: I am Lady WOOHP! (ECHOING) JUSTICE FURY BLAST!

She fired a wave of light and energy and the group fired waves of energy, leaves, grass, flowers and fruit and smashed them down.

Sakura Avalon, Buster Bunny, Anna Hotteling, Zixx, Carrot, Vambre,

Li, Meilin, Madison, Kero, Yue, Tory, Twilight Sparkle, Starshine Sparkle, Magic Skylanders, RD Lisa Loud and Anastasia (Cinderella) VS Amora, Enchantress, Baron Mordo, TAS Dormammu, Evil Magic Man, Evil Genie Woman, Evil Star Man, Evil Drill Man, Piranha Jones, Chicken Ball Z Mandy, Demon Beatrice, and Chunky Chicken - Lincoln's Rescue in Romania to take down The Hound of The Baskervilles

---

Amora was next.

Amora: (to Sakura) I heard Lincoln's Rescue was in Romania. He took down The Hound of The Baskervilles

Sakura Avalon: He sure did and that was really coool.

Buster Bunny: It sure was and I love Sherlock Holmes' stories too.

Twilight Sparkle: I love mystery books myself but that was awesome to see.

Starshine Sparkle: It sure is awesome.

Spyro: I'll never forget that one. That was cool.

Amora: Yeah. Lets do it!

Sakura Avalon: CLOWRA LETS UNLEASH THE MAGIC!

She turned into a Clow Card Cardcaptor hero!

Sakura Avalon: I am LADY CLOW! (ECHOING) CLOW CARD FURY BLAST!

She fired a massive blast of magic and the group fired waves of magic and energy and smashed them down.

SpongeBob Squarepants, Natilee, Princess Mindy, Patrick, Sandy, Squidward, Plankton, Mr. Krabs, Pearl, Kenny the Kat, Mermaid

Man & Barnacle Boy, Mrs. Puff, Pinkie Pie, Maud Pie, Featherweight, Tech Skylanders, Manterror and Drill Bit (Beast Wars) VS Spymaster, Cluemaaster, Trapster, Trickster, Evil Metal Man, Evil Gravity Man, Evil Magnet Man, Morrigan Aensland, Cooler, Krampus (Monster Legends), Scarlet (I Am The Grim Reaper), and Universe 666 Morgana - Meeting Alicia Alucard, the Obsidian Gene-Slammer, Beatrice Alucard, the Cyclonus Gene-Slammer, Clara Alucard, the Dreadwing Gene-Slammer, Denisa Alucard, the Ramjet Gene-Slammer, Elvira Alucard, the Thrust Gene-Slammer, Felicia Alucard, the Dirge Gene-Slammer, Mara Alucard, the Sunstorm Gene-Slammer, Nadia Alucard, the Nova Storm Gene-Slammer, Olga Alucard, the Acid Storm Gene-Slammer, Paula Alucard, the Ion Storm Gene-Slammer, and Silvia Alucard, the Spinister Gene-Slammer

---

Spymaster was next.

Spymaster: (to Spongebob) I heard you guys met Alicia Alucard, the Obsidian Gene-Slammer, Beatrice Alucard, the Cyclonus Gene-Slammer, Clara Alucard, the Dreadwing Gene-Slammer, Denisa Alucard, the Ramjet Gene-Slammer, Elvira Alucard, the Thrust Gene-Slammer, Felicia Alucard, the Dirge Gene-Slammer, Mara Alucard, the Sunstorm Gene-Slammer, Nadia Alucard, the Nova Storm Gene-Slammer, Olga Alucard, the Acid Storm Gene-Slammer, Paula Alucard, the Ion Storm Gene-Slammer, and Silvia Alucard, the Spinister Gene-Slammer. What are they like?

SpongeBob: They are Decepticon Gene-slammers and they are amazing Goth Girls and they have amazing power.

Natilee: They sure did and it's so awesome.

Pinkie Pie: Boy they are amazing!

Maud Pie: (Monotonously) It's really amazing.

Featherweight: It sure is.

Sprocket: Yeah that is cool.

Spymaster: Yeah. Lets do it!

SpongeBob: KRABRAY LETS MAKE SOME PATTIES!

He turned into a Krusty Krab themed hero.

SpongeBob: I am KING KRUSTY KRAB!

Spymaster: (LAUGHS) Hey that's perfect for you because you work there and own the restaurant!

SpongeBob: (LAUGHS) Yeah it sure is! (ECHOING) KRABBY PATTY BOMB SHOWER!

He fired a shower of Krabby Patties and the group fired waves of metal, gears and lightning and smashed them down.

Bloom, Tigra, Simba, Kovu, Timon & Pumbaa, Nala, Flora, Musa, Tecna, Layla, Stella, Roxy, Applejack, Apple Bloom, Earth Skylanders, Chef Pepperjack and Dreamcatcher VS Brain Freezer, Smarty Pants, Eugene, Mr. Mittens, Cyborg Johnny & Dukey, Bumper, Dark Vegan, Superfriends Captain Cold, Monster Arm, Hungry Larry, Quint, and Pie King - Hightail Falls Galaxy

---

Brain Freezer was next.

Brain Freezer: (to Bloom) Hightail Falls Galaxy was next. Were there waterfalls?

Bloom: Lots of beautiful waterfalls! It was amazing.

Tigra: And Yoshi had to race up high walls fast while using chili pepper enhanced speed.

Applejack: He was in so much spicier pain than a bull with a thorn in its hoof.

Apple Bloom: That was awesome though.

Flashwing: It sure was cool.

Brain Freezer: That is funny. Lets do it!

Bloom: DRAGONIA LETS BURN!

She turned into a Dragon Fire themed hero.

Bloom: I am Lady Domino! (ECHOING) DRAGON FLAME FURY!

She fired a massive blast of fire and it formed into a dragon and the group fired waves of earth, rock, mud, boulders, lava, crystal and apples and smashed them down.

Lana, Rip, Green Heart, White Heart, Purple Heart, Compa, Lola, Lisa, Lily, Lucy, Lily, Lincoln, Rainbow Dash, Scootaloo, Air Skylanders, Poison Ivy and Killer Frost VS Vexen, Lexaeus, Saix, Zexion, Axel, Demyx, Evil Luxord, Evil Ice Man, Gitai, Setsuna, TTG Trigon, and Shizuku - The Mascots making an Electric Can Opener

---

Vexen was next.

Vexen: (to Lana) The Mascot made an Electric Can Opener. What materials did they use?

Lana: They made it with a solar cell, one of Lisa's laser rays that she threw out and used a gear that she threw out. They made a solar powered electric laser can opener.

Rip: Boy that was really well made for the little guys.

Rainbow Dash: It sure was and we are really proud of them.

Scootaloo: Yeah they sure did a great job.

Whirlwind: Yeah it was awesome.

Vexen: That was a really good idea. Especially for making sure we get the can completely open. Lets do it!

Lana: SUBZERA LETS FREEZE!

She turned into an Arctic Fox hero!

Lana: I am ARCTIC COLD! (Echoing) ICE OF COLD FREEZE!

She fired a wave of ice and energy and the group fired waves of lightning, wind and rainbows and smashed them down.

Green Arrow, Kento of Hardrock, Keiichiro, Veronica Tesla, Claudia Kipinsk, Nancianna Sakurai, Arrowette, Robin Hood, Speedy, Yue, Yodonna, Rain Mikamura, Rarity, Sweetie Belle, Water Skylanders, Horri Bull and Hotlink VS Jack O Lantern, Headless Horseman, Evil Bomb Man, Evil Blast Man, Evil Burst Man, Evil Crash Man, TAS Hobgoblin, Rishu, El Jefe, Arachnid Woman, Ember Woman, and Atomic Woman - Next was How I Got My Shrunken Head

---

Jack O Lantern was next.

Jack O Lantern: (to Green Arrow Next is How I Got My Shrunken Head. Is the Shrunken Head really the villain?

Green Arrow: No the Shrunken Head is not the villain. It's Dr. Richard Hawlings. He's the true culprit of it.

Kento: Yeah that was a really awesome adventure.

Rarity: I think it was back 4 years ago darlings.

Sweetie Belle: But it was awesome though.

Gill Grunt: It sure was cool.

Jack O Lantern: I agree there. Lets do it!

Green Arrow: ROBINHO LETS SHOOT ARROWS!

He turned into a Robin Hood themed hero!

Green Arrow: I am LORD SHERWOOD! (ECHOING) ARROWS OF PUNCHING FURY!

He fired numerous punching arrows. The group fired waves of energy, water, ice and jewels and smashed them down.

Mera of Atlantis, Ms. Spell, Ryotaro Nogami, Haruka Kito, Luffy, Mystique, Aquaman, Aqualad, Aquagirl, Ariel, Eli, Sora, Starlight Glimmer, Cozy Glow, Undead Skylanders, Squidward and Mr. Frown VS Ryugu Tamatebacco, Gache, Dogranio Taboon, Samon Shakekisutanchin, Destra Maggio, Zamigo Delma, Garat Nago, Ghost of Merlin, Fu (Dragonball Xenoverse), Trick Shot, Talons, and Doppelganger - Mark Rowe was sinking in Quicksand when we found him

---

Ryugu Tamatebacco was next.

Ryugu Tamatebacco: (to Mera) Mark Rowe was sinking in Quicksand when you guys found him. Good thing you guys got him out

Mera: Yeah no kidding. Just like what happened in the book.

Ms. Spell: That was crazy but I'm glad we saved him.

Starlight Glimmer: It's amazing that we got to him in time.

Cozy Glow: Yeah no kidding there.

Hex: I agree there.

Ryugu Tamatebacco: That is for sure. Lets do it!

Mera: ATLANDIA LETS RULE THE SEAS!

She turned into an Atlantis themed hero!

Mera: Call me QUEEN ATLANTIS! (ECHOING) ATLANTIS GLOW

BURST!

She fired a massive blast of light and the group fired waves of bones, skulls, blood, magic, lightning and stars and smashed them down.

Gwen, Sissi Delmas, Sumae Mizuno, Shijimi Chouno, and Tonko Oniyama, The Bimbettes, Flora, Fauna and Merriweather, Huey, Dewey and Louie, Courtney, Beth, Katie & Sadie, Bridgette, Lindsey, Izzy (Total Drama), Princess Luna, Moondust, Snowdrop, Children of the Night, Dark Skylanders, Ra's Al Ghul and Ground Man VS Pied Piper, Flute Org, Volpina, Hoaxer, Evil Tayuya, Midnight Sparkle, Nightmare Moon, Scooby Snax Monster, Student Body Presidents Lizardmen, Universe 666 Banno, Universe 666 Ginga, and Julio - Dr. Richard Hawlings will pay for ripping out my heart which left its mark on him from the explosion

---

Pied Piper was next.

Pied Piper: (to Gwen) Dr. Richard Hawlings will pay for ripping out JD's heart. It left its mark on him from the explosion

Gwen: Yeah no kidding there! He used something similar to the ritual from Indiana Jones and paid the price for it.

Sissi Delmas: That was awesome! And J.D. made it clear that no one other than him can rip out his heart. Look what happened to him. 95% of his body was severely burned!

Pied Piper: GEEZ! What a mark!

Princess Luna: Yeah that was intense.

Moondust: And this happened before the great Friday the 13th War back in 2019.

Snowdrop: We weren't there when it happened but J.D. told us what happened and it was awesome.

Gari: Yeah it was awesome.

Blackout: That was awesome back then.

Pied Piper: Wow! That is awesome! Lets do it!

Gwen: MAGIRA LETS MAKE SOME MAGIC!

She turned into a Crow of Magic themed hero!

Gwen: I am DARK MAGIC! (ECHOING) DARK MAGIC FURY BLAST!

She fired a wave of dark magic and the group fired waves of darkness and smashed them down.

Maximum Ride, Suki, Ikki Igarashi, Rashin, Vesper Woman, Griselda Nottingshire, Fang, Izzy, Gazz, Angel, Nudge, Falchion Falcon, Princess Celestia, King Solar, Solar Eclipsa, Amber Morning, Light Skylanders, Leozack and G1 Dirtbag VS Pterodactyl Ghost, Snow Beast, Snow Ghost, Snow Creature, Ghost Bear, Devil Bear, Demon Animals, Droog, Princess Abi, Tornado Tyrant, Uma Zazzala Queen Bee, and Fatality - Dr. Hawlings will go the black gates.

Pterodactyl Ghost was next.

Pterodactyl Ghost: (to Maximum Ride) Dr. Hawlings will go the black gates. But what about his wife?

Maximum Ride: She's going to prison and being turned into a gold statue for all eternity.

Suki: That's fitting for her. Lincoln said he was going to that.

Princess Celestia: Yeah that is for sure.

King Solar: Yeah she'll look much better as gold.

Solar Eclipsa: Yeah no kidding.

Amber Morning: That is for sure.

Spotlight: She'll shine as gold instead of evil.

Pterodactyl Ghost: Good way to describe it. Lets do it!

Maximum Ride: ARGENTAV LETS FLY!

She turned into an Argentavis themed hero!

Maximum Ride: I am ARGENTAVIA! (ECHOING) FLIGHT OF THE DARK CONDOR BLAST!

She fired energy blasts and the group fired waves of energy and light and smashed them down.

Serri Serris VS Archelon Dopant

Archelon Dopant was next.

Serri: I'm ready to make some speed.

ZOOM!

She zoomed and smashed him down with a powerful punch.

Pandora Eywa VS Noodle Dopant

Noodle Dopant was next.

Pandora Eywa: This will be good and fun.

She fired a wave of energy and blasted him down.

Mina Mothra VS The Butcher (WordGirl)

The Butcher was next.

The Butcher: I will chop you up and serve you as sausages!

Mina Mothra: I don't think so!

Serena Honoua VS Catherine

Catherine was next.

Serena Honoua: You are pretty as me too.

Catherine: You sure are pretty.

Serena Honoua: Lets do it.

She fired a wave of fire and blasted her down.

Zoey Zhuqiaomon VS Magma Demon (Kamen Rider Black)

Magma Demon was next.

Zoey Zhuqiaomon: I'm ready for this! (ECHOING) BLAZING HELIX!

She fired a massive wave of fire and blasted him down.

Seiryu Azulongmon VS Jellyfish Demon (Kamen Rider Black)

Jellyfish Demon was next.

Seiryu Azulongmon: This will be a shocker! (ECHOING) AURORA FORCE!

She fired a powerful blast of lightning and it hit him and blasted him down.

Byakko Baihumon VS Paradoska Orphnoch

Paradoska Orphnoch was next.

Byakko Baihumon: This is going to be your end.

She fired a blast of energy and blasted him down.

Genbu Ebonwumon VS Octopus Dopant

Octopus Dopant was next.

Genbu Ebonwumon: (Irish Accent) This will be good lad.

She fired waves of energy and blasted the dopant down.

Carla Carmine VS Metroid Prime.

Metroid Prime was next.

Carla Carmine: I'm ready for this!

She fired a blast of orange fire and blasted Metroid Prime down.

Alessa Garcia VS Universe 666 Salem

Universe 666 Salem was next.

Alessa Garcia: I'm ready for this.

Universe 666 Salem: And so am I.

Alessa fired a wave of yellow fire and blasted her down.

Melody Meteor VS Denethor

CLANG!

They clashed!

Melody Meteor: Gondor was next under your rule!

Denethor: THE RULE OF GONDOR IS MINE AND NO OTHERS!

Melody Meteor: The Steward has no position and no authority to deny the return of the King! Aragorn IS The Rightful King and you AREN'T!

He roared and clashed more with him and she berated him for how he failed Baromir!

Melody Meteor: Faramir is a much better man than you are!

CLANG CLANG CLANG CLANG CLANG!

She clashed with him more and kicked him down.

Mighty Morphin Rangers, Megaforce Rangers, Blade Riders, J.D.

Knudson, Camie, Cassidy, Celica, Eli, Nunnally, C.C., Laney, Lana, Lola, Lisa and Lily VS Mutitus

---

Mutilus was next.

Mutilus: Boy that is cool that you blew him apart with your heart.

Me: I know. It sure was awesome.

Camie: That is cool.

Celica: That was awesome to see him do that.

Cassidy: Boy it sure was.

Me: Yep.

Mutilus: Awesome. Lets do it!

I teleported and opened his safe and in it was a bunch of weapons called the Destroyers of Dr. Hawlings, they're a massive collection of massive greatswords with embedded colored gems and the Anti-Goosebumps symbol etched on the 7'6" massive, wide, double-edged gold blades and blessed by the powers of Heaven, large gold wolf heads for the crossguards, large white angelic faces built into both sides of the hilts with large colored gems embedded in the foreheads, longer midnight black handles, four large wolf heads with colored gems for eyes and on the bottom of the four large wolf heads are large gold wolf heads with colored gems in their mouths for the pommels.

I teleported back with them.

Jason: IT'S MORPHIN TIME!

THUNDERCLAP!

Tommy: DRAGONZORD!

Zach: MASTODON!

Kimberly: PTERODACTYL!

Billy: TRICERATOPS!

Trini: SABER TOOTHED TIGER!

Jason: TYRANNOSAURUS!

They transformed and were ready!

Megaforce Rangers: LEGENDARY RANGER MODE! MIGHTY MORPHIN 1!

They turned into the Mighty Morphin Rangers too!

Blade Riders: HENSHIN!

They transformed and were ready!

Me: Lets get him!

The rangers formed the Power Blaster!

Me: FIRE!

We fired waves of energy and elements and the blasts all hit him and he exploded!

KRABBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO

He was dead!

Me: YEAH! Mutilus you have failed this world!

Troy Burrows: Rangers that's a Super Mega Win

We regrouped

Troy: This time, you'll get more then a burn.

Tsukasa: There won't be anything left of you!

Kamen Ride: Gaim!

Kamen Ride: Baron!

Kamen Ride: Zangetsu!

Kamen Ride: Ryugen!

Kamen Ride: Gridon!

Kamen Ride: Idunn!

Tsukasa turned into Gaim and Daiki summoned clones of the Gaim Riders.

Megaforce Rangers: LEGENDARY RIDER MODE! PLANT FORCE!

They turned into the Gaim Riders too!

We went at Dr. Hawlings and smashed and pulverized him and Carolyn all over.

Deena blasted and smashed them both.

Shendu: FIRE DEMON FIREBALL SHOWER!

Selene: VAMPIRE DARK BLAST!

Amora: MAGIC OF THE DARK!

Spymaster: GEARS OF DOOM BLAST!

Brain Freezer: FREEZING NOREASTER BLAST!

Vexen: ICE OF DOOM BLAST!

Ryugu Tamatebacco: OARFISH FURY BLAST!

Jack O Lantern: HALLOWEEN FURY BLAST!

Pied Piper: HAMLIN FLUTE BLAST!

Pterodactyl Ghost: PTERODACTYL FURY BLAST!

They fired powerful energy and element blasts.

Poison Ivy, Syd, Searchlight and Horri-Bull used the Earth Cyber Planet Keys and they enhanced Poison Ivy and Syd's powers, Searchlight's lights and Horri-Bull's weapons and strength 100-fold!

Horri-Bull and Syd: BULL LEAF BLAST!

Poison Ivy and Searchlight: LIGHT LEAF STORM!

Luan Loud of Comedy and Light and Vypra: LIGHT SWORD BLAST WAVE!

Cornelia of the Earth and Dai Gui: EARTH CANDRAKAR EARTH STORM!

Raiden of the Lightning and Aqueduct: LIGHTNING SEA BLAST!

Zoe Orimoto of the Spirits of Wind and Mirror Master: WIND MIRROR BLAST!

Mallow of the Grass Z and Evilseed: GRASS Z BLAST!

Roxy of the Earth and Zexion: ILLUSION EARTH STORM!

Ed the Funny Monobrow Lumpy and Number 7: 150 POUNDS OF LUMP CANNON!

Duncan the Delinquent and Scorpion: SCORPION DELINQUENT BLAST!

The Flames of Ghost Rider and Johnny 13: GHOSTS OF 13 FLAMES BLAST!

Lewa the Toa of Air and Kitty: TOA OF WIND BLAST!

Fluttershy, Mirage Daffodil & Butterfly Rose, Anthea, Sphinx Moth, Primal Rage, Phyllis the Florauna & Venus the Plant, Botanica Alhelí, Rango Clay, Grassblade, Lana Croft, Cheetor Tano, Axe-Mantis, Lily Longsocks, Toola-Roola, Coconut Cream, Discord, Zecora, Tree Hugger, Mage Meadowbrook, Sandbar, Sweet Leaf, Life Skylanders and Pyunma: LEAF STORM OF KINDNESS

BLAST!

They fired waves of energy and elements.

Fluttershy, me, Nico, Eli, Qin and Laney: NATURE FURY RETRIBUTION BLAST!

We fired waves of energy and elements.

Lincoln: MAGIC ELEMENT STYLE: MYSTIC SWORD!

Entrapta: MAGIC LIGHTNING STYLE: MAGIC BOLT!

Perfuma: MAGIC NATURE STYLE: MYSTIC FLOWER BLAST!

Frosta: MAGIC ICE STYLE; MAGICAL ICE BLADES!

Shantae: MAGIC STYLE: MYSTIC CIRCLE BLADE!

Akko: MAGIC STAR STYLE: MAGIC STAR BLAST!

They fired magic element blasts.

Lincoln and his harem: MAGIC FINAL SMASH: MAGIC SHINE BLAST!

They fired a shining magic laser!

Lincoln: We've had it up to hear with you, Dr. Hawlings, now it's high-time you pay the price for your greed.

Lincoln fired ten superheated spheres of darkness arranged in a cruciform syzygy, and they exploded as they hit Dr. Hawlings and blasted him!

Me: Dr. Hawlings prepare to meet Kali, IN HELL!

Then I ripped out my beating heart and shoved it down his throat

Me: Boom.

And then he exploded!

EXTREMELY MASSIVE AND INCREDIBLY POWERFUL FIERY EXPLOSION!

HE WAS BLOWN TO PIECES!

Not only was he incinerated, but he was also sent to The Black Gates forever.

Carolyn Hawlings: NO! NO! YOU INSUFFERABLE PLEEBS! I'LL KILL YOU ALL!

Carolyn Hawlings was about to run at us with a knife, but Lincoln fired a gold energy beam which hits Carolyn Hawlings and turned her into a gold statue and he beamed her back to her new cell in The Supermax Solitary Confinement Wing in The Jupiter Prison and with her sentence upgraded to Eternity Without Parole.

Nico: Good riddance, you bastard!

Lincoln: That's two more Goosebumps Villain taken down and another of Slappy's minions taken care of. Now, there's one last thing to do, and one last loose end to tie up: The Elemental Archfiends.

?: ALL OF YOU SHALL DIE IN THE NAME OF OUR MASTER GOLBEZ!

Suddenly, the eight large planets and stars orbiting around my legs, the eleven large multi-colored orbs orbiting around Lincoln's legs, the eight large orange orbs orbiting Linka's legs the nine large orange orbs orbiting around TLPS Ms. Tarantula's legs, the ten multi-colored orbs orbiting around Duke Lincoln's legs, the eleven colored orbs orbiting around the Loud Sisters' legs, the eleven colored orbs orbiting around the legs of The Loud's friends, the eight large dark blue orbs orbiting around Ed Cowart's legs, the nine large midnight blue orbs orbiting around TLPS Mr. Wolf's legs, the nine large crimson red orbs orbiting around Naruto's legs, the eight large crimson red orbs orbiting around Tahu, Vakama, and Nate Adams' legs, the eight large fiery red orbs orbiting around Zach Gurdle's legs, the eight large silver orbs orbiting around Clyde McBride's legs, the eight large black orbs with the Eye of Horus orbiting around

Cody (OC)'s legs, the eight large black orbs orbiting around Lars and Dudley Puppy's legs, the eight large pink orbs orbiting around Lexx Loud's legs, the nine large rose pink orbs orbiting around Steven Universe's legs, the nine large green orbs orbiting around Lynn Sr.'s legs, the nine emerald green orbs orbiting around Yakko Warner's legs, the nine large sapphire blue orbs orbiting around Wakko Warner's legs, the nine large hot pink orbs orbiting around Dot Warner's legs, the nine and eight large marine blue orbs orbiting around Liam and Leif Loud's legs, the eleven large scarlet red orbs orbiting around Lynn's legs, the eleven coral red orbs orbiting around Timon's legs, the eight large blood red orbs around Marco Diaz's legs, the nine large aqua blue orbs orbiting around TLPS Mr. Shark's legs, the eight large blue orbs orbiting around Skippy, Sean Bolton, and Loki Loud's legs, the eight large sea-foam green orbs orbiting around Loni Loud's legs, the nine large yellow orbs orbiting around TLPS Mr. Snake's legs, the eight large yellow orbs orbiting around Lane Loud's legs, the eight large brown orbs orbiting around Larry Loud's legs, the eight large light green orbs orbiting around Levi Loud's legs, the eight large lavender orbs orbiting around Leon Loud's legs, the eight large colored orbs orbiting around Bobby Santiago and Nico's legs, the eleven large colored orbs orbiting around Twilight Sparkle and her friends, the eight large aqua and ocean blue orbs orbiting around Varie, William Dunbar, and Adam Lyon's legs, the eleven large aqua blue orbs orbiting around Girl Jordan's legs, the eleven large colored orbs orbiting around Timmy Turner's legs, the eleven large gold orbs orbiting around Alex the Lion and the eight large gold orbs orbiting around Takanuva's legs, the nine large pink orbs orbiting around Rita's legs, and the eight large purple orbs orbiting around Luke Loud's legs and Menat's legs, along with our gems on our large gold Bracers of The Champions of the Universe and the Stones of Gelel that were embedded in the backs of our left hands and our gold halos with four orbiting gold rings surrounding the corners behind our heads were glowing, and that means we've got big trouble incoming, and the imps of The Fabled Gene-Slammers were already hissing with anger.

Lincoln formed a massive diamond barrier with absorption energy surrounding the diamond barrier that protected all of us from a massively powerful volley of fire, water, earth, and wind blasts, and it absorbed the blasts and they flowed into us and made us even

stronger than ever.

Lincoln: (Catches the scent) There's no mistaking that scent from anywhere, come on out right now, Elemental Archfiends, or we will force you out.

Four figures came out, and they were none other than Rubicante, Archfiend of Fire and The Autarch of Fire, Barbariccia, The Archfiend of Wind and The Empress of Winds, Cagnazzo, Archfiend of Water and The Drowned King, and Scarmiglione, The Archfiend of Earth and The Blighted Despot.

Lincoln: Rubicante, Archfiend of Fire and The Autarch of Fire, Barbariccia, The Archfiend of Wind and The Empress of Winds, Cagnazzo, Archfiend of Water and The Drowned King, and Scarmiglione, The Archfiend of Earth and The Blighted Despot, I knew that one day, you four would show up to kill us, but your master made a fatal mistake sending you four after us, we've fought creatures like you and won.

Cagnazzo: YOU DARE TO SPEAK TO US LIKE THAT?! WE DO NOT CARE IF YOU ARE GODS AMONG MEN, ALL WHO DEFY LORD GOLBEZ SHALL DIE!

Aylene Aretos: Says you and every last villain we've faced.

Suddenly, Aylene Aretos' green eyes turned neon green, and she was surrounded by a green energy aura with stars, winds, tin, eagles, phoenixes, and angels, she unholstered her massive Aretos the Tin-themed greatsword from her back, and as she approached The Elemental Archfiends, she left green energy, stars, winds, tin, eagles, phoenixes, and angels with every step.

Aylene Aretos: You Elemental Archfiends make me sick to no end, you all have caused destruction and havoc to far too many people and all for the loyalty to your master, Golbez. You four lack utter remorse and empathy for the destruction you've caused and for those that'd fallen to you in the past, all of your crimes have gone unpunished for far too long, and now, you will pay the ultimate price for them… with your lives.

Suddenly, Aylene Aretos was surrounded by a massive vortex of green energy with stars, winds, and tin surrounding the vortex, there are eagles, phoenixes, angels, and Aretos the Tin flying around the vortex, and in the vortex is a green phoenix with red eyes glaring at The Elemental Archfiends: the red eyes of death. Then, as the vortex faded, Aylene Aretos emerged, but she was changed forever.

Aylene Aretos grew from 7'0" to 7'9" in height, she has large gold metal bracers on her biceps and thighs, and she now has eleven large green orbs orbiting around her legs, she has the body of a goddess, she has sky blue yellow highlights in the bangs of her long green hair and green bow and large golden halo in the center with golden angel wings on the bottom side and four orbiting golden rings on each corner behind her head, she has neon green eyes and a green energy aura with stars, winds, tin, eagles, phoenixes, and angels surrounding her, she has Aretos the Tin with the alchemical symbol of tin emblazoned on her forehead and Third Eye with green iris, she has on eagle earrings with green gems for eyes and holding the Star, Wind, Tin, and Eternity Kanjis in its talons, she also has Aretos the Tin with green gems for eyes and holding the Star, Wind, Tin, and Eternity Kanjis in its talons for the second pendant on the bottom of her green eagle-shaped Element of Harmony, along with the gold Thunderbird pendant of her Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love necklace with green crystal links from her merged Crystal Necklace of the Buddha and green gems on the gold lightning bolts, and she also has on her white and gold accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker Necklace of Eternal Love. Aylene Aretos has on a short-sleeved green blouse, sleeveless green top, green skirt with the alchemical symbol of tin on it, green knee-high high-heeled boots with butterfly buckles, and long sleeveless white trenchcoat with stars, winds, tin, eagles, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails, and on the back is Aretos the Tin and it's surrounded by winds. Suddenly, Aylene Aretos felt a sharp pain on her back, and then, her massive green angel wings with sky blue tips on the large green feathers grew much bigger for her new body and she also now has eleven massive and long green wolf tails with sky blue tips and sky blue markings, Aylene Aretos has on her Ring of the Phoenix with large green gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger and Star Sapphire Corps ring on her left ring finger and Stone of Gelel embedded in her left hand.

Suddenly, Aylene Aretos' massive Aretos the Tin-themed greatsword and all the greatswords and swords that she'd gotten began to merge together, and they were surrounded by a kaleidoscope of green energy, stars, winds, tin, eagles, phoenixes, and angels, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Aylene Aretos' Eternal Alchemical Alchemy Beast Hurricane Aretos the Tin Alchemy Angel Wind Phoenix Angel Greatsword of Eternal Eternal Alchemical Alchemy Beast Hurricane Aretos the Tin Alchemy Angel Wind Phoenix Angel Justice, it's a brand-new massive greatsword with embedded sky blue gems and Aretos the Tin etched on the 7'6" massive, wide, double-edged green blade, large green eagle heads for the crossguard, large white angel faces built into both sides of the hilt and large green gems embedded in their foreheads, longer midnight black handle, four large green eagle heads with golden yellow gems for eyes and on the bottom of the large green eagle heads is a large green eagle head with green gems for eyes and green gem in its mouth for the pommel, Aylene Aretos has on her large gold Bracers of The Champions of The Universe with green gems on her wrists and Dragon Ball Bracelet on her left Bracer, her large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with a gold version of Aretos the Tin's head with green gems for eyes and large green gem in its mouth for the belt buckle on her waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on her right hip and Eater of Sins revolver holstered on her left hip. There's a green kanji below Aretos the Tin that said, "Aylene Aretos, Gene-Slammer of Aretos the Tin, Master of The Powers of Wind and Tin, Alchemical Angel of Wind and Tin, True Immortal and Powerful Warrior of The Universe, Loving Guardian Angel and Future Wife of Lincoln Loud, Despiser of Dark Chandler, Archenemy of Anteater Demon, Destroyer of The Elemental Archfiends, Amazing Member of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True Goddess of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Destroyer

and Slayer of Evil, Deranged, Murderous, Ruthless, and Sadistic Bastards, Amazing and Powerful Student of Amazing and Powerful Teachers, and Master of Winds, Tin, Stars, Phoenixes, Angels, and Eagles"

アイレン・アレトス、ブリキのアレトスのジーン・スラマー、風とブリキの力のマスター、風とブリキの錬金術の天使、真の不滅で強力な宇宙の戦士、愛情深い守護天使でリンカーン・ラウドの未来の妻、ダーク・チャンドラーの軽蔑者、アリクイデーモンの大敵、エレメンタルアークフィーンドの破壊者、チームラウドフェニックスストームの驚くべきメンバー、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の保護者、擁護者、そして救世主、宇宙への希望の大使であり灯台、友情とエレメントの力のマスター、天界のゼルナガの怒りのマスター、ブラックゲートのマスター、究極の善の究極の力、真実の真の女神、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、誠実さ、寛大さ、優しさ、無私の心、勇気、そして信頼、悪の破壊者であり殺戮者、狂った、殺人的、冷酷でサディスティックなろくでなし、驚くべき強力な教師の驚くべき強力な生徒、そして風の達人、ブリキ、スターズ、フェニックス、エンジェル、イーグル

Suddenly, Aylene Aretos' immense protective blue aura had suddenly changed, and it was now an immense protective neon rainbow aura with all of the elements swirling around it, she transformed into her most powerful and and most incredible transformation ever!

Aylene Aretos has transformed into SUPER ANGEL-ARETOS THE TIN-EAGLE-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA DIVINE COSMIC ALCHEMICAL WIND HURRICANE TIN ARETOS THE TIN EAGLE PHOENIX ANGEL OF DIVINE COSMIC ALCHEMICAL WIND HURRICANE TIN ARETOS THE TIN EAGLE PHOENIX ANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE COSMIC ALCHEMICAL WIND HURRICANE TIN ARETOS THE TIN EAGLE PHOENIX ANGEL LOVE!

We were really amazed by Aylene Aretos' Super Angel-Aretos the Tin-Eagle-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga transformation and when Lincoln saw her, he had an atomic red blush on his face, hearts in his eyes, and his nose was bleeding. But, when The Elemental Archfiends saw it, they fell

into a rage and fired blasts of fire, water, wind, and earth at her and Lincoln to kill them, but Lincoln and Aylene Aretos absorbed the elemental blasts and it made them even stronger, and Aylene Aretos fired a massive barrage of green energy, stars, winds, tin, eagles, phoenixes, and angels, which hit The Elemental Warlords and exploded and they were knocked down, they got back up, but now, they were even angrier than ever.

Estella Skyla: WHOA!

Rosa Laurence: That's amazing, Aylene Aretos' transformed.

Lincoln: That's right, Aylene Aretos has transformed into her Super Angel-Aretos the Tin-Eagle-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga form, and now, it's high-time we put an end to The Elemental Archfiends for good.

Aylene Aretos: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Divine Cosmic Eternal Hurricane Wind Alchemical Tin Wind Aretos the Tin Eagle Phoenix Angel and Divine Cosmic Eternal Hurricane Wind Alchemical Tin Wind Aretos the Tin Eagle Phoenix Angel Love) They will pay for everything that they've done.

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's United Friendship Hinon's Eternal Friendship Almighty Cosmic Storm Greatsword of Universal Hope, Elemental Bravery, and Unbreakable Eternal Bonds from his wider and muscular back, and he transformed into Super Angel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Buffalo-Vampire-Werewolf-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Universal Elemental Cosmic Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix Angel of Divine Universal Elemental Cosmic Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix Mythological Justice and Divine Universal Elemental Cosmic Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix Mythological Hope, and he joined Aylene Aretos.

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix Angel and Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Friendship, Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity,

Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Your rampage is over, Rubicante, Archfiend of Fire and The Autarch of Fire, Barbariccia, Archfiend of Wind and The Empress of Winds, Cagnazzo, Archfiend of Water and The Drowned King, and Scarmiglione, The Archfiend of Earth and The Blighted Despot, and now, you shall pay for the crimes that you've committed in Golbez' name.

Aylene Aretos and Lincoln went after The Elemental Archfiends who continued firing blasts of fire, water, earth, and wind at them, but they continued absorbing them and it made them even stronger than ever, and they fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow energy, green energy, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, swords, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, symbiote goo, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Mythological Animals, Mammoths, Pegasi, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, and Mermaids at The Elemental Archfiends and they exploded with incredible power as they hit them.

Then, they attacked them with their massive greatswords leaving scars on them, and Lincoln left many more with his gold-plated claws and firing energy slashes from his claws and he and Aylene Aretos also attacked them with some powerful punches, kicks, and karate chops, and they smashed them all over with their immense and extremely powerful superhuman strength, along with elemental blasts and this was driving The Elemental Archfiends even more madder with rage.

Scarmiglione: YOU! YOU! We WILL KILL YOU ALL!

The Elemental Archfiends charged right at them with uncontrollable

fiery rage and wrath in their black hearts, but Aylene Aretos fired a powerful energy blast at them which hit them hard and they got knocked down, and then, Lincoln turned the tips of four of his massive and long white tails into Cell's stingers, and then, he stabbed them into The Elemental Archfiends and he began absorbing them and he was also assimilating the Geokinesis of Scarmiglione, the Hydrokinesis of Cagnazzo, the Aerokinesis of Barbariccia, and the Pyrokinesis of Rubicante, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles grew and bulged even more and veins formed on his body, his massive white angel wings with aurora and orange tips spread out and glowed and his halo glowed and his rainbow energy aura and rainbow fire aura flared as he began growing even stronger.

When Lincoln was done and the stingers changed back, nothing was left of The Elemental Archfiends except for their clothing. Then, four energy cards with the Elemental Archfiends' drained souls appeared in Lincoln's left hand, and Lincoln banished them to The Black Gates forever, we cheered wildly for what Aylene Aretos and Lincoln did as they holstered their massive greatswords and powered down and Aylene Aretos' new body, clothes, weapons, jewelry, Third Eye, eleven massive and long green wolf tails, large gold halo with four orbiting gold rings on each corner behind her head, and massive green angel wings are permanent.

Aylene Aretos: This is for all the lives of all those who fell victim to you and your master. Thanks for helping me destroy The Elemental Archfiends for good, Lincoln.

Lincoln: (Smiles Warmly) You're welcome, Aylene.

Suddenly, Aylene Aretos wrapped her arms around Lincoln's waist, as her chest pressed against Lincoln's massive pecs and her stomach pressed against his eight-pack abs, which'd brought an atomic red blush to Lincoln's face, and he wrapped his abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms around her waist, which took her by surprise and brought an atomic red blush to her face. Then, as Lincoln leaned down to Aylene Aretos' face, they kissed passionately as she moved her hands onto Lincoln's massive pecs, and behind them was a Thunderbird, Phoenix, Dragon, Mermaid, Angel, Fairy, Succubus, and Aretos the Tin flying in the air, and we

saw a herd of Buffalo and many animals running across the field and elemental forces and winds blowing behind them and we cheered wildly. Then, Lincoln and Aylene Aretos sucked in and absorbed the elemental forces and winds and they came back to us as the display vanished.

Nico: Whoa, that was one awesome and fierce battle you guys fought.

Lincoln: You said it, and in the end, we made sure The Elemental Archfiends paid the price for their crimes and for serving their master, Golbez.

Me: If we ever face him in the future, we'll make him pay for everything he's done. So, Lincoln, who's the next group of Cybertronian Gene-Slammers we're meeting on your rescue tomorrow?

Lincoln: That's an easy one: Gene-Slammers for the Insecticons.

Nico: Whoa!

Selene Salamandra: And there's only group of girls who'd be Gene-Slammed into The Insecticons: The Ashida Sisters.

Noriko: (GASPS) My sisters?!

Jessica Shannon: (GROWLS) I can't believe Team Rocket had the gall to Gene-Slam them!

Nico: They crossed one too many lines Gene-Slamming Lincoln's Guardian Angels and our friends, in fact, there's no line they're willing to cross in their plans for world domination.

Eli: That's right. So, who are they?

Selene Emperyous: You'll love meeting them, Eli, and so will the rest of the team, they are Akari Ashida, Gene-Slammer of Airachnid, Bunko Ashida, Gene-Slammer of Blackarachnia, Chihiro Ashida, Gene-Slammer of Glowstrike, Doremi Ashida, Gene-Slammer of Shrapnel, Ginka Ashida, Gene-Slammer of Kickback, Hiromi Ashida, Gene-Slammer of Hardshell, Kaguya Ashida, Gene-Slammer of

Waspinator, Lekki Ashida, Gene-Slammer of Inferno, and Mei Ashida, Gene-Slammer of Chop Shop, these girls are Lincoln's Guardian Angels from Japan and classmates in Gym, and they're also mutants that have mastery of their elements and they're the sisters of Noriko Ashida. Akari has fire, Bunko has earth, Chihiro has wind, Doremi has water, Ginka has light, Hiromi has darkness, Kaguya has ice, Lekki has nature, and Mei has gravity.

Nico: Whoa.

Me: That's really awesome

Michelle Emperyous: They knew that Noriko would have feelings for Hikaru Akatsuki and made a beautiful wedding dress for Noriko to wear for when Noriko and Hikaru would get married. Akari has cherry red hair with matching clothes, Bunko has chestnut brown hair with matching clothes, Chihiro has gold yellow hair with matching clothes, Doremi has aqua blue hair with matching clothes, Ginka has white hair with matching clothes, Hiromi has black hair with matching clothes, Kaguya has ice blue hair with matching clothes, Lekki has emerald green hair with matching clothes, and Mei has purple hair with matching clothes. They and Lincoln even made a tuxedo for even Hikaru Akatsuki to wear as well, and Lincoln made The Ashida Sisters beautiful necklaces with their favorite jewels, and to show thanks, they each kissed Lincoln on the lips, and they hate Icky Vicky and Trina Riffins with a blazing passion, the reason why is because they tried to destroy the wedding dress The Ashida Sisters made for Noriko out of extreme jealousy.

Nico: (GASPS) Those flat-chested jealousy-crazed, rage-crazy bitches!

Laney Emperyous: But thankfully, the dress that was destroyed was a decoy and it had silent alarms ready to alert Lincoln and The Ashida Sisters along with Noriko and Hikaru, in case someone tries to ruin their future wedding so they instantly arrived and then they beat the living the crap out of Icky Vicky and Trina Riffins and sent them back to jail but not before they humiliated both Icky Vicky and Trina Riffins and even wedgied them onto a flagpole with Icky Vicky and Trina Riffins only in their undergarments.

Me: It was really humiliating, you thought what Emily Lane did was humiliating, what Lincoln and The Ashida Sisters and Noriko and Hikaru did to them was really over the top humiliating.

Nico: Wedgied them onto a flagpole and only in their undergarments, sheesh, that's a punishment that is worthy of those two jealousy-crazed bitches.

Vexen: Now THAT was an explosion!

Ryugu Tamatebacco: I just love it when history repeats itself.

Me: That was fun!

Jack O Lantern: I could've done better!

Pied Piper: (sarcastically) Sure, you would've.

Pterodactyl Ghost: Either way, another job well done.

Vypra: Yep. But Denethor will be a perfect addition to the M.O.E.

Melody Meteor: He sure will.

Nico: Yep. Great job today everyone.

Mike Rowe: Thanks guys.

Me: Anytime Mike.

Fluttershy: (To the viewers) I thought this was fun.

Me: We all did.

We went back home.

SLAPPY WAS INFURIATED!

Alexander DuBrow: Relax, boss. Hawlings might have failed. But I got everything on Iron Boy's armor thanks to the camera you asked me to place.

Bob Roth: What exactly are you planning based on that info?

Alexander DuBrow: (smirks) It's a surprise.

Little did Slappy know that Sebastian Mendez had a world's tiniest camera put in the room and he knows that Alexander DuBrow is up to something and Sebastian was going to watch Slappy like a hawk..

TO BE CONTINUED…

Part 14 done.

NicoChan11, JediAvatarOfShinobi, Omegahatchiyak12, kolbdog323, XP4Universe, Darkhai, vinjedi1995, Drako1234658, Nflemingful, Hynageneral, BumbleSparkle, EtstheClarenceandTLHfan and ninjakingofhearts gave me the ideas for this and so did the guest reviewer. Thanks guys.

For the next rescue Nico, The Ripping Friends, Ellie Singh, Evelyn Burmingham, Jen Tennyson, Eddy, Yugi, Tea, Jaden, Jesse Anderson, Allenby Beardsley Knudson, The Hernandez Sisters, Yost Magma, Rin Nohara, Woz, Bai Tza, Sabrina Lorelai the Despair from The Dark Gene-Slammer, Albedo, The 1983 D&D Gang, Donbrothers, Irina Krafla the Granity Gene-slammer, Kora Lexxington, Olivia Houou, Nataša Marečková, Nalanie Nanthavong The Vorash Gene-Slammer, Brynja, Sissi Delmas, Anna Anyanova the Destiny HERO Dark Angel Gene-slammer, Daring Do, Lizzie Strong the Great Blue Windrunner Gene-slammer, Emam Reynolds the Living Tsunami Gene-slammer, Wendy Sapphira, Reggie Hjorleifsstræti the Five Headed Dragon Gene-Slammer, Qin, Miku Yuuki, Princess Anita, Granity, Rei Miyamoto, Saya Tekagi, Saeko Busujima, Shizuka Marimoto, Kamen Rider (1971), Hibiki Riders, Agito Riders, Kabuto Riders, Den-O, Kiva, Decade, W, OOO, Fourze, Wizard Riders, Blade Riders, Faiz Riders, Gaim Riders, Drive Riders, Ghost Riders, Ex-Aid Riders, Build Riders, Zi-O Riders, Zero-One Riders, Saber Riders, Dragon Knight Riders, Granity, Samurai Jack, Ashi and her sisters, Changeman, Jetman, Dairangers, Zenkaigers, Chloe Bourgeois, Shanan, Rita Loud, The Goths of Darkness, Zarya Moonwolf, Applejack, Apple Bloom,

Twilight Sparkle & Friends, Sunny Starscout, Izzy Moonbow, Hitch Trailblazer, Pipp Petals, Zipp Storm, Misty Brightdawn, Wallflower Blush, Alice Kingsleigh, Rachel Stavenport, Kate Lloyd, Carol Pusateri, Hailey Helios, Kia, Jenna, Lina, May, Maria, Danica Metrois, Kaalia of The Vast, Varie, Sakura Valencia, Xenia the Xerneas, Bhavna Radhakrishnan the Xerneas Gene-Slammer, Bridgette, Eli, me, Sakura Knudson, Arrietty, Aylene Carter, Gabrielle, Littlefoot and friends, Fu, Nicole Knudson, Spiderman and his counterparts, Kaina Tsutsumi, Nick Logan, Sh'Lainn Blaze, Camie, Kaoruku Awata, Himiko, Ibara, Toru, Sirius, Tsuyu, Ochaco, Luz, Amity, Gus, Willow, Hunter, Felicia Wittebane, Carly Atlas, Misty Tredwell, Zuria, Tony Jones, Edyn, Strag, Momo, Girl Jordan, Leeli, Sora Phaaze, Venus, Earth, Vinyl Scratch, Airazor, Rhinox, Cheetor, Rattrap, Tigatron, Janeen Aran, Lincoln, Leni, Laney, Lana, Lola, Lisa and Lily as well as Gentleman Ghost, Pericles, DC, Mephisto, Undead Spell Punk and the 3 Multiviolas as well as Yugi, Papi, Rhonda Lorrentina, Grief, Solitude and Mero the Mermaid and we're going after the Pumpkinheads next and we're going to smash their faces in. And Suu the Slime and Lightning Lisa are going to transform against them and we're going to face Another T-Rex, Magma, Money, Virus, Sweets Dopants, Pericles and Gentleman Ghost and we're going to meet a gene-slammer for Charge Man and her name is Vicky Cindy Charge and she will smash down the competition.

For tomorrow, the matchup is for Elaine Ekenas, Gene-Slammer of Ekenas the Mercury, and she and Lincoln are going to destroy The Fiends of Chaos, four highly powerful demons who serve as the secondary antagonists in the first Final Fantasy video game and revealed to have sealed a pact with the main villain, Garland.

For Lincoln's rescue tomorrow, Lincoln and his group are heading to New York City, and we're going to take down Matt Cordell, the murderous ex-police officer returned from the dead, and seeks revenge on the people who wronged him, and Kuja is going to transform to take him down before he could claim more victims. And we're going to meet the next group of Cybertronian Gene-Slammers, they are

Akari Ashida, Gene-Slammer of Airachnid,

Bunko Ashida, Gene-Slammer of Blackarachnia,

Chihiro Ashida, Gene-Slammer of Glowstrike,

Doremi Ashida, Gene-Slammer of Shrapnel,

Ginka Ashida, Gene-Slammer of Kickback,

Hiromi Ashida, Gene-Slammer of Hardshell,

Kaguya Ashida, Gene-Slammer of Waspinator,

Lekki Ashida, Gene-Slammer of Inferno,

And Mei Ashida, Gene-Slammer of Chop Shop

These nine girls are Lincoln's Guardian Angels from Japan and classmates in Gym, and they're also mutants that have mastery of their elements and they're the sisters of Noriko Ashida. Akari has fire, Bunko has earth, Chihiro has wind, Doremi has water, Ginka has light, Hiromi has darkness, Kaguya has ice, Lekki has nature, and Mei has gravity. They knew that Noriko would have feelings for Hikaru Akatsuki and made a beautiful wedding dress for Noriko to wear for when Noriko and Hikaru would get married. Akari has cherry red hair with matching clothes, Bunko has chestnut brown hair with matching clothes, Chihiro has gold yellow hair with matching clothes, Doremi has aqua blue hair with matching clothes, Ginka has white hair with matching clothes, Hiromi has black hair with matching clothes, Kaguya has ice blue hair with matching clothes, Lekki has emerald green hair with matching clothes, and Mei has purple hair with matching clothes. They and Lincoln even made a tuxedo for even Hikaru Akatsuki to wear as well, and Lincoln made The Ashida Sisters beautiful necklaces with their favorite jewels, and to show thanks, they each kissed Lincoln on the lips, and they hate Icky Vicky and Trina Riffins with a blazing passion, the reason why is because they tried to destroy the wedding dress The Ashida Sisters made for Noriko out of extreme jealously, but thankfully, the dress that was destroyed was a decoy and it had silent alarms ready to alert Lincoln and The Ashida Sisters along with Noriko and Hikaru, in case someone tries to ruin their future wedding so they instantly arrived and then they beat the living the

crap out of Icky Vicky and Trina Riffins and sent them back to jail but not before they humiliated both Icky Vicky and Trina Riffins and even wedgied them onto a flagpole with Icky Vicky and Trina Riffins only in their undergarments.

Next up is Horror At Camp Jellyjam.

See you next time.

GOOSEBUMPS HORROR PART 15

HORROR AT CAMP JELLYJAM

Working on Liam's farm was Nico, The Ripping Friends, Ellie Singh, Evelyn Burmingham, Jen Tennyson, Eddy, Yugi, Tea, Jaden, Jesse Anderson, Allenby Beardsley Knudson, The Hernandez Sisters, Yost Magma, Rin Nohara, Woz, Bai Tza, Sabrina Lorelai the Despair from The Dark Gene-Slammer, Albedo, The 1983 D&D Gang, Donbrothers, Irina Krafla the Granity Gene-slammer, Kora Lexxington, Olivia Houou, Nataša Marečková, Nalanie Nanthavong The Vorash Gene-Slammer, Brynja, Sissi Delmas, Anna Anyanova the Destiny HERO Dark Angel Gene-slammer, Daring Do, Lizzie Strong the Great Blue Windrunner Gene-slammer, Emam Reynolds the Living Tsunami Gene-slammer, Wendy Sapphira, Reggie Hjorleifsstræti the Five Headed Dragon Gene-Slammer, Qin, Miku Yuuki, Princess Anita, Granity, Rei Miyamoto, Saya Tekagi, Saeko Busujima, Shizuka Marimoto, Kamen Rider (1971), Hibiki Riders, Agito Riders, Kabuto Riders, Den-O, Kiva, Decade, W, OOO, Fourze, Wizard Riders, Blade Riders, Faiz Riders, Gaim Riders, Drive Riders, Ghost Riders, Ex-Aid Riders, Build Riders, Zi-O Riders, Zero-One Riders, Saber Riders, Dragon Knight Riders, Granity, Samurai Jack, Ashi and her sisters, Changeman, Jetman, Dairangers, Zenkaigers, Chloe Bourgeois, Shanan, Rita Loud, The Goths of Darkness, Zarya Moonwolf, Applejack, Apple Bloom, Twilight Sparkle & Friends, Sunny Starscout, Izzy Moonbow, Hitch Trailblazer, Pipp Petals, Zipp Storm, Misty Brightdawn, Wallflower Blush, Alice Kingsleigh, Rachel Stavenport, Kate Lloyd, Carol Pusateri, Hailey Helios, Kia, Jenna, Lina, May, Maria, Danica Metrois, Kaalia of The Vast, Varie, Sakura Valencia, Xenia the Xerneas, Bhavna Radhakrishnan the Xerneas Gene-Slammer, Bridgette, Eli, me, Sakura Knudson, Arrietty, Aylene Carter, Gabrielle, Littlefoot and friends, Fu, Nicole Knudson, Spiderman and his counterparts, Kaina Tsutsumi, Nick Logan, Sh'Lainn Blaze, Camie, Kaoruku Awata, Himiko, Ibara, Toru, Sirius, Tsuyu, Ochaco, Luz, Amity, Gus, Willow, Hunter, Felicia Wittebane, Carly Atlas,

Misty Tredwell, Zuria, Tony Jones, Edyn, Strag, Momo, Girl Jordan, Leeli, Sora Phaaze, Venus, Earth, Vinyl Scratch, Airazor, Rhinox, Cheetor, Rattrap, Tigatron, Janeen Aran, Lincoln, Leni, Laney, Lana, Lola, Lisa and Lily as well as Gentleman Ghost, Pericles, DC, Mephisto, Undead Spell Punk and the 3 Multiviolas as well as Yugi, Papi, Rhonda Lorrentina, Grief, Solitude and Mero the Mermaid as well as Shane, Dan Kuso, Kai (Ninjago), 2012 Leo, Kouta, Artha, Emerald Goldenbraid, Sakura Haruno, Ino, Lillian Hale, and Trixie Lulamoon and we were working hard.

Me: Nothing like working on the farm.

Maria: You said it. Especially helping Carmen and Liam.

Me: Yep.

I gave some spinach to a cow and then out come NUMEROUS BOTTLES OF MILK!

Qin: Whoa! Popeye's spinach does wonders for all kinds of farm animals.

Me: Yep it sure does.

Maria: That is awesome.

Ino: I wonder if it would help flowers grow fast.

Me: That would be awesome.

Laney: But we have plant powers for that.

Nico: Yugi, I want to thank you, Gentleman Ghost, and your teams for coming

Yugi: It's no problem Nico. This will be fun.

Eli: It sure will. And you and Father always make an awesome team Yugi.

Yugi: Thanks Eli.

Papi: Yeah that is awesome.

Nico: Papi, remember when we first met you?

Papi: I sure do. That was when J.D. and Carolyn saved me from McWolf in the Tall Trees realm.

Me: That was so fun.

Camie: That is cool!

Me: Yeah that was before we went back to Swallow Falls.

Xenia: That was cool.

Me: Those were some really fun rescues.

Lola: Yeah they sure were.

Papi: They sure were. And that was also the day where Poromon got steroids and muscles.

Maria: He sure did.

Nico: Yep and also that was funny.

Juran: Think he'll do it again?

Me: It's likely but it'll be cool to see how Poromon does with steroids.

Xenia: Yeah.

Nico: Especially how he fights.

Eli: Yep.

Me: Yeah. Man yesterday's adventure was fun. Man I blew Dr. Hawlings to pieces by shoving my heart bomb down his throat!

Nico: Like old times!

Me: That was awesome!

Nico: Yep it was. And J.D. that was well done using Indiana Jones line when he killed the leader of that cult.

Me: That was awesome. And it was cool that we helped Mike.

Xenia: It sure was.

Camie: Yep. I didn't know you guys did all that before back then.

Me: Yep and it was before the Great War of Friday the 13th.

Nico: We still saw the shrunken head.

Qin: Yeah we sure did. Ugly little thing.

Brittney: But Shrunken Heads are mystical objects.

Qin: Yeah.

Lola: But it was ugly. At least Mike didn't use it.

Xenia: Thank goodness he didn't.

Nico: Emerald Goldenbraid, Sakura Haruno, Fu, Ino, Lillian Hale, and Trixie Lulamoon All did a great job there.

Me: They sure did.

Ino: That was so fun.

Trixie Lulamoon: It sure was and it was fun for The Great and Powerful Trixie!

Qin: It sure was!

Sakura Haruno: We all had a great time.

Me: Yep.

Liam and Carmen came.

Liam: Thanks for helping us all everyone.

Me: No problem Liam.

Liam: But I'm having a bit of a problem.

Me: What is it?

But then…

KRASPLAT!

I got hit in the face with a pumpkin from out of nowhere and got knocked to the ground.

CRASH!

Nico: Oh no. Don't fucking tell me

Eli helped me up and got the pumpkin off me.

Me: (Dazed) Anyone get the number of that pumpkin that hit me? (Blubbers) OW! OKAY WHO IS THE FUCKING WISEASS!?

Liam: That's the emergency.

Lincoln: Okay, guys, we've got ourselves a huge emergency: we got word from Drew Brockman, Walker, Tabby, and Lee that The Pumpkin Heads are back, and they're causing trouble in town once again.

We gasped.

Nico: Oh man, I knew it was going to be them again, I just knew it, and it's not even Halloween.

Me: I know, right? But, still, we got to stop them.

Qin: Yeah!

Camie: Who are the Pumpkin Heads

Me: Alien mischief makers from another planet. We faced them back in 2019.

I went over what happened in chapter 875 and it was brutal.

Camie: WHOA!

Applejack: Why those rotten mischief makers!

Just then, Brandon Skellington arrived, along with Lightning Lisa and Suu the Slime.

Brandon Skellington: Sorry for the intrusion, everyone, but I had to come here as soon as possible.

Suu: Same with me and Lightning Lisa.

Lightning Lisa: We were made aware of the situation by my elder brother's prime counterpart of the Pumpkin Heads' return.

Me: You both got here as fast as possible, and I can understand why you came here, Brandon.

Brandon Skellington: I wasn't going to let these aliens run free even if they wear pumpkins for heads, and I intend to stir up some early Halloween fun to deal with them.

Lincoln: Good idea. (Sensed for The Pumpkin Heads) AHA! Gotcha! I've picked up on The Pumpkin Heads, they're 20 yards away, along with Drew Brockman, Walker, Tabby, and Lee, and they're on the move.

Nico: We need to get to them as fast as possible.

Lincoln: Yeah, we can't let them get caught. (Sensed Flip's musclebound thugs) And hold up, I sensed a massive army of Flip's musclebound thugs also heading right for us.

Nico: That mutant just doesn't even know when to quit!

Suddenly, we saw a massive army of Flip's musclebound thugs arrive, and they came barreling towards us in a fit of rage.

Lincoln: I knew there was no mistaking the stench of B.O. in the air!

Lincoln fired vacuum tubes from his chest which latched onto the chests of Flip's massive army of hulking muscled thugs, and then, the vacuum tubes literally began sucking Flip's massive army of hulking muscled thugs dry of all their massive muscle mass, virility, and physical strength, and all of it was being pumped into Lincoln and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles grew and bulged even more and veins formed on his body, and his massive white angel wings with aurora and orange tips spread out and glowed and his halo glowed and he also grew even stronger. When Lincoln was done, the vacuum tubes detached themselves from the chests of the thugs and went back into Lincoln, and the thugs were now weak and thin as a rake and he fired a blast of red energy and destroyed them leaving them as ashes. Then, we set out to help Drew Brockman, Walker, Tabby, and Lee deal with The Pumpkin Heads.

Nico: I think these are also rogue ones!

Me: Yeah these definitely must be rogue ones! They are for sure getting the Black Gates.

Qin: Big time!

Me: NOBODY HITS ME WITH A PUMPKIN AND GETS AWAY WITH IT!

Suu: DARN TOOTIN!

Xenia: YEAH! STUPID PIEFACES!

Kaito: Are there friendly ones then?

Shanan: Yes there are.

Me: I can't remember if we met friendly ones or not but there are.

Nico: Yeah. But either way we got some rogue Pumpkinheads to face.

Xenia: Lets get them!

We went to find them.

We arrived just in time to see Drew Brockman, Walker, Tabby, and Lee running from The Pumpkin Heads.

Lincoln: There they are. Now, let's give those aliens a real Halloween scare.

Suddenly, waves of black and orange darkness appeared from nowhere along with the many icons of Halloween: Skeletons, Pumpkins, Bats, Ghosts, Witches, Werewolves, Vampires, Demons, and all the other Halloween creatures came out from nowhere and they blasted The Pumpkin Heads with blasts of pumpkin fire and black and orange darkness. Then, they all converged and a massive explosion erupted as the sounds of a Thunderbird Screech, Phoenix Cry, and demonic laughter were heard and we appeared.

Lincoln: We got here as fast as we could, Drew.

Brandon Skellington: Now, leave this part to me.

Brandon Skellington fired blasts of black and orange darkness and black and orange energy blasts from his Pumpkin Scepter of Halloween Town Justice and they hit the Pumpkin Heads, and that had caused the pumpkins to come off the aliens' heads and come to life. Then, they fired blasts of fire at them, and Brandon Skellington summoned ghosts that took possessions of the other pumpkins that came off the aliens' heads, and they fired blasts of darkness and ghosts at them.

Nico: Whoa, Brandon is really causing some early Halloween mischief with what he's doing.

Me: He sure is, he's really causing Halloween mischief towards the Pumpkin Heads.

Lightning Lisa: Now, to deal with those reprehensible aliens.

I went over to them.

Me: Hey you Squash Heads! I got your telegram with a nasty lump on my head!

Nco: Not gonna happen again!

Qin: You got a lot of nerve coming back!

Me: Now we're going to pulverize you and turn you into Pumpkin Pie!

Shane, Shana, and both Jack O Lanterns appeared.

Shana: Sorry we're late!

Shane: We were told about this from Brandon.

Jack O Lantern (Billy and Mandy): Yeah this will be fun.

Me: You made it just in time.

Shana: Yeah, these are more rogue members of our people.

Me: I see. Then we're going to squash some pumpkins. One of them threw a pumpkin at me and hit me on the head. I have a huge lump.

Shana: Ouch!

Xenia: Yeah.

Marvel Jack O Lantern: Let me show them a flaming pumpkin!

He threw a Flaming Pumpkin and it hit the rogue Pumpkinheads and exploded!

KRABBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMMMMM!

Me: Nice one! Top this! (ACTIVATES HOBGOBLIN'S RIDEWATCH)

I fired a bunch of pumpkin bombs and they hit the Pumpkinheads and exploded!

KRABBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMMMMM!
KRABBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMMMMM!
KRABBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMMMMM!

Shane: Ninja Storm Ranger Form! HA!

Kouta: Henshin!

They transformed!

Shane: (ECHOING) POWER OF AIR!

Kouta: ORANGE ARMS! KAMEN RIDER GAIM!

They were ready!

Nico: YEAH!

Nico: Take this!

He fired energy blasts and blasted the Pumpkinheads.

Nico: YEAH!

Suddenly, Lightning Lisa's electric yellow eyes turned neon electric yellow, and she was surrounded by an electric yellow energy aura with stars, lightning, chemicals, dragons, phoenixes, and angels, she unholstered her massive Lightning Lisa's Supercell Lightning Storm Genius Greatsword of Supercell Lightning Storm Genius Love from her back, and as she approached the Pumpkin Heads, she left electric yellow energy, stars, lightning, chemicals, dragons, phoenixes, and angels with every step.

Lightning Lisa: It seems that there is no reasoning towards you aliens at all, but all the same, you are nothing more than evil and must be eradicated for good.

Suddenly, Lightning Lisa was surrounded by a massive vortex of electric yellow energy with stars, lightning, and chemicals surrounding the vortex, there are dragons, phoenixes, and angels flying around the vortex, and in the vortex is a green phoenix with red eyes glaring at The Pumpkin Heads: the red eyes of death. Then, as the vortex faded, Lightning Lisa emerged, but she was changed forever.

Lightning Lisa grew from 7'4" to 7'9" in height, she has gold metal bands on her biceps and thighs, she now has eleven large electric yellow orbs orbiting around her legs, she has the body of a goddess, she has yellow highlights in the bangs of her now long flowing brown hair reaching the bottom of her neck and she has a large golden

halo in the center with golden angel wings on the bottom side and four large orbiting golden rings on each corner behind her head, she has neon yellow eyes and an electric yellow energy aura with stars, lightning, chemicals, dragons, phoenixes, and angels surrounding her and immense neon rainbow protective aura with elements swirling around it, she has a lightning dragon holding the Thunder Kanji in its claws emblazoned on her forehead and Third Eye with electric yellow iris, she has on dragon earrings with yellow gems gems for eyes and holding the Thunder and Eternity Kanjis in its claws, she has on her Crystal Necklace of the Buddha with yellow gems on the gold lightning bolt links and yellow crystal links and a yellow dragon-shaped Element of Harmony and below the Element of Harmony is a dragon with yellow gems for eyes and holding the Thunder and Eternity Kanjis in its claws for the pendant and she has on a white and gold-accented choker on her neck, she has on a sleeveless green shirt with yellow phoenix on it, red pants with lightning on the pants legs, black knee-high boots with lightning bolts for the buckles, and a long white sleeveless trenchcoat with stars, lightning, chemicals, dragons, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails, and on the back is a dragon, phoenix, and angel with lightning surrounding them. Suddenly, Lightning Lisa felt a sharp pain on her back and then, her massive brown angel wings with yellow tips on the large brown feathers grew much bigger for her new body, and her eleven massive and long brown wolf tails now have yellow tips and yellow markings, she has on a Ring of The Phoenix with large yellow gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger and Green Lantern Corps ring on her left ring finger and she has on yellow fingerless gloves with the symbol of The Loud House on the back and a Stone of Gelel embedded in her left hand.

Suddenly, Lightning Lisa's massive Lightning Lisa's Supercell Lightning Storm Genius Greatsword of Supercell Lightning Storm Genius Love and all the greatswords and swords she'd gotten began merging together and they're surrounded by a kaleidoscope of electric yellow energy, stars, lightning, chemicals, dragons, phoenixes, and angels, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Lightning Lisa's L-Emental Eternal Supercell Lightning Storm Genius Greatsword of L-Emental Eternal Supercell Lightning Storm Genius Love, it's a brand-new large greatsword with embedded

yellow gems and a dragon etched on the 7'6" massive, wide, double-edged green blade, large green dragon heads for the crossguard, large white angel faces built into both sides of the hilt with large yellow gems embedded in the foreheads, longer midnight black handle, four large green dragon heads with yellow gems for eyes and a large green dragon head with yellow gems for eyes and yellow gem in its mouth on the bottom of the green dragon heads for the pommel, she has on her large gold Bracers of the Champions of The Universe with large yellow gems on her wrists and Dragon Ball Bracelet on the left gold bracer, large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with large gold dragon head with green gems for eyes and large electric yellow gem in its mouth for the belt buckle on her waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on her right hip and Eater of Sins revolver holstered on her left hip. There's a yellow kanji below the dragon, phoenix, and angel that said, "Lightning Lisa Loud, Elemental Angel of Lightning, Fifth Youngest of The Loud Family, Loving Sister of Her Many Siblings, Loving Youngest Daughter of Rita and Lynn Senior, Member of The L-Ementals, Intelligent Scientist and Genius of Gotham Royal York, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True Goddess of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Destroyer and Slayer of Evil, Deranged, Murderous, Ruthless, and Sadistic Bastards, Amazing and Powerful Student of Amazing and Powerful Teachers, Amazing and Powerful Student of Numerous Amazing and Powerful Teachers, Descendant of 17th Century Alchemist Lisa of Loch Loud in Scotland, Archenemy of Universe 666 Storm King, Member of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Defender of The Loud House and The Loud Family, and Master of Lightning, Dragons, Phoenixes, and Angels"

ライトニング・リサ・ラウド、ライトニングのエレメンタル・エンジェル、ラウド家の5番目の末っ子、多くの兄弟の愛する妹、リタ

とリン・シニアの愛する末娘、L-エメンタルズのメンバー、知性ある科学者でありゴッサム・ロイヤル・ヨークの天才、勇敢な戦士コスモス、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の守護者、擁護者、救世主、宇宙への希望の大使であり灯台、友情とエレメントの力のマスター、セレスティアル・ゼルナガの怒りのマスター、黒のマスターゲイツ、究極の善の究極の力、真実の真の女神、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直さ、寛大さ、優しさ、無私の心、勇気、そして信頼、悪の破壊者でありスレイヤー、狂った、殺人的、冷酷でサディスティックなろくでなし、驚くべき強力な教師の驚くべき強力な生徒、数多くの驚くべき強力な教師の驚くべき強力な生徒、スコットランドのラウド湖の17世紀の錬金術師リサの子孫、第666宇宙の大敵ストームキング、チーム ラウド フェニックス ストームのメンバー、ラウド ハウスとラウド ファミリーの擁護者、そしてライトニング、ドラゴン、フェニックス、エンジェルのマスター

Lightning Lisa has transformed into SUPER ANGEL-DRAGON-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA L-EMENTAL TRUE ETERNAL SUPERCELL DRACONIC SCIENCE GENIUS THUNDERSTORM LIGHTNING PHOENIX ANGEL OF DIVINE COSMIC L-EMENTAL TRUE ETERNAL SUPERCELL DRACONIC SCIENCE GENIUS THUNDERSTORM LIGHTNING PHOENIX ANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE L-EMENTAL TRUE ETERNAL SUPERCELL DRACONIC SCIENCE GENIUS THUNDERSTORM LIGHTNING PHOENIX ANGEL LOVE!

We were amazed by Lightning Lisa's Super Angel-Dragon-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga transformation, but when The Pumpkin Heads saw it, they ran at her to kill her, but Lightning Lisa fired a massive barrage of electric yellow energy, stars, lightning, chemicals, dragons, phoenixes, and angels which hit The Pumpkin Heads and they got electrocuted badly, they got back up, but now, they're suffering from electric shock and are really peeved now.

Lightning Lisa: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The L-Emental True Eternal Supercell Draconic Science Genius Thunderstorm Lightning Phoenix Angel and Divine Cosmic L-Emental True Eternal Supercell Draconic Science Genius Thunderstorm Lightning Phoenix Angel

Love) And just for that attack, you're in for a lot worse from the rest of us!

Suu: That's for sure.

Brandon Skellington: I've done my part. It's up to you guys now to end this madness.

Lincoln: And we will.

Brandon Skellington teleported back to The World Tree Estate in a massive tornado of black and orange darkness as the pumpkins that he brought to life went back to normal as the ghosts and the other Halloween creatures came out and disappeared.

Nico: Brandon helped in his part with causing mischief on them, now it's our turn.

Me: That's right, now we must end them for good.

Suddenly, Suu's blue eyes turned neon blue and she was surrounded by a green and blue energy aura with stars, water, ocean waves, slimes, phoenixes, and angels, she unholstered her massive greatsword from her back, and as she approached The Pumpkinheads, she left green and blue energy, stars, water, ocean waves, slimes, phoenixes, and angels with every step.

Suu: Every single word that Lightning Lisa said to you was true, and you know what, you're done with running loose and causing trouble, and now, we'll make sure you never come back!

Suddenly, Suu was surrounded by a massive vortex of green and blue energy with stars, water, and ocean waves surrounding the vortex, there are slimes, phoenixes, and angels flying around the vortex, and in the vortex is a blue phoenix with red eyes glaring at The Pumpkin Heads: the red eyes of death. Then, as the vortex faded, Suu emerged, but she was changed forever.

Suu grew from 6'0" to 7'9" in height, she has metal gold bracers on her biceps and thighs, and she now has eleven large blue green orbs orbiting around her legs, she has the voluptuous body of a goddess, she has blue highlights in the bangs of her long green

tentacles for hair and she has a large golden halo in the center with golden angel wings on the bottom side and four large orbiting golden rings on each corner behind her head, she has neon blue eyes and a blue green energy aura with stars, water, ocean waves, slimes, phoenixes, and angels surrounding her and immense protective neon rainbow aura with all of the elements swirling around it, she has a phoenix and slime emblazoned on her forehead and Third Eye with blue iris, she has on slime earrings with blue gems for eyes and holding the Water and Eternity Kanjis in its hands, she also has a slime with blue gems for eyes and holding the Water and Eternity Kanjis in its hands on the bottom of her blue slime-shaped Element of Harmony, along with the gold phoenix pendant of her Elemental Phoenix Necklace of Eternal Love necklace with blue green crystal links from her merged Crystal Necklace of the Buddha and blue green gems on the gold water drop links and she has on a white and gold accented choker on her neck. Suu has on her long yellow raincoat and yellow galoshes, and long sleeveless white trenchcoat with stars, water, ocean waves, slimes, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails, and on the back is a phoenix and slime surrounded by stars and wind. Suddenly, Suu felt a sharp pain on her back, and then, massive green angel wings with blue tips on the large green feathers grew and sprouted out of her back and she now has eleven massive and long green wolf tails with blue tips and blue markings. Suu has on her Ring of the Phoenix with large green gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger and Star Sapphire Corps ring on her left ring finger and Stone of Gelel embedded in her left hand.

Suddenly, Suu's massive greatsword and all the greatswords and swords she'd gotten began merging together and they're suddenly surrounded by a kaleidoscope of green and blue energy, stars, water, ocean waves, slimes, phoenixes, and angels, and when it emerged, it transformed into Suu the Slime's Ocean Maelstrom Slime Angel Greatsword of Ocean Maelstrom Slime Angel Justice, it's a brand-new massive greatsword with embedded green gems and slime and phoenix etched on the 7'6" massive, wide, double-edged blue blade, large light blue slime heads for the crossguard, large white angel faces built into both sides of the hilt and large green gems embedded in the foreheads, longer midnight black handle, four large blue slime heads with green gems for eyes and

large light blue phoenix head with blue gems for eyes and large blue gem in its mouth on the bottom of the light blue harpy heads for the pommel, she has on her large gold Bracers of The Champions of The Universe with blue gems on her wrists and Dragon Ball Bracelet on her left gold Bracer, her large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with a gold slime head with blue gems for eyes and large green gem in its mouth for the belt buckle on her waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on her right hip and Eater of Sins revolver holstered on her left hip. There's a green kanji below the phoenix and slime that said, "Suu the Slime, Legendary Voluptuous Slime of Myth, Friend of Many Monster Girls, Future Wife of James Dean Knudson, Archenemy of PuruPuru, Expert Flyer, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True Goddess of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Destroyer and Slayer of Evil, Deranged, Murderous, Ruthless, and Sadistic Bastards, Amazing and Powerful Student of Amazing and Powerful Teachers, and Master of Water, Slimes, Phoenixes, and Angels"

スライムのスー、伝説の官能的な神話のスライム、多くのモンスター娘の友人、ジェームス・ディーン・クヌッドソンの将来の妻、プルプルの大敵、エキスパート・フライヤー、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の守護者、擁護者、そして救世主、宇宙への希望の大使兼灯台、友情の力と要素のマスター、セレスティアル・ゼルナガの怒りのマスター、ブラック・ゲートのマスター、究極の善の究極の力、真実、正義、愛、思いやりの真の女神、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直さ、寛大さ、優しさ、無私無欲、勇気、そして信頼、破壊者と悪の殺し屋、狂った、殺人的、冷酷でサディスティックなろくでなし、驚くべき強力な生徒の驚くべき強力な生徒先生と水の達人、スライム、フェニックス、天使

Suu has transformed into SUPER ANGEL-SLIME-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA DIVINE OCEAN MAELSTROM VOLUPTUOUS MYTHICAL SLIME ANGEL OF DIVINE COSMIC OCEAN MAELSTROM VOLUPTUOUS MYTHICAL SLIME ANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE COSMIC OCEAN MAELSTROM VOLUPTUOUS MYTHICAL SLIME ANGEL LOVE!

We were amazed by Suu's Super Angel-Slime-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga transformation, and when I saw Suu, I had an atomic red blush on my face, hearts in my eyes, and my nose was bleeding. But, when The Pumpkin Heads saw it, they fell into an even darker rage and ran at her to kill her, but Suu fired a massive barrage of green and blue energy, stars, water, ocean waves, slimes, phoenixes, and angels which hit The Pumpkin Heads and exploded with incredible power as she was sent flying into a tree, they got back up, but now, they were beyond pissed off.

Suu: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Divine Ocean Maelstrom Voluptuous Slime Angel and Divine Cosmic Ocean Maelstrom Voluptuous Slime Love) Now, it's high time we got rid of you for good.

Me: You're going to be nothing more than ashes after we get through with you, you bastards!

Nico: And we're also going to piss Slappy off even more.

Lincoln: This is going to be good.

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's United Friendship Hinon's Eternal Friendship Almighty Cosmic Storm Greatsword of Universal Hope, Elemental Bravery, and Unbreakable Eternal Bonds from his wider and muscular back, and he transformed into Super Angel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Buffalo-Vampire-Werewolf-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Universal Elemental Cosmic Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix Angel of Divine Universal Elemental Cosmic Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix Mythological Justice and Divine Universal Elemental Cosmic Harmonious Thunderbird

Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix Mythological Hope.

Then, I transformed into Super Angel-Wolf Moon-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Phoenix Angel of Divine Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Phoenix Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Phoenix Angel Hope and unholstered my massive J.D. Knudson's Universal Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Phoenix Greatsword of Universal Eternal Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Justice and we joined Lightning Lisa and Suu and so did the rest of us as we unholstered our massive greatswords and transformed.

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix Angel and Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Friendship, Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Your days of causing havoc are done, now it's time for you to die once more and never come back!

Lincoln, Lightning Lisa, Suu, and I went after The Pumpkin Heads and we fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow energy, electric yellow energy, blue energy, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, pumpkins, dark lightning, pumpkin fire, swords, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Twin-Tailed Comets, Golems, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Elemental Phoenixes, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Mythological Animals, Mammoths, Pegasi, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins,

Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, and Mermaids at The Pumpkin Heads and they exploded with incredible power as they hit them.

Then, we attacked them with our massive greatswords leaving scars on them and Lincoln left many more with his gold-armored claws and firing energy slashes from his gold-plated claws and I left many more with my claws, and he, Lightning Lisa, Suu, and I attacked them hard with punches, kicks, and karate chops and they're super mega-painful because of our superhuman strength, along with elemental blasts, and this was really driving The Pumpkin Heads insane and straight to the brink of insanity.

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix Angel and Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Friendship, Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) (ECHOING VOICE) STRIKE OF THE SEVEN STARS!

Lincoln fired super-heated spheres of light at The Pumpkin Heads, and they not only got burned badly, but all of them were turned to ashes and their spirits were banished to The Black Gates for good. Everyone cheered as Lincoln, Lightning Lisa, Suu, and I holstered our massive greatswords on our backs and powered down, and Lightning Lisa's new body, clothes, weapons, jewelry, Third Eye, gold halo, eleven massive and long brown wolf tails, and massive brown angel wings are permanent, and Suu's new body, clothes, weapons, jewelry, Third Eye, gold halo, eleven massive and long green wolf tails, and massive green angel wings are permanent.

Nico: That'll teach you aliens never to come after our friends ever again!

Me: You said it.

Lincoln: They made a huge mistake coming back, and they didn't count on Brandon Skellington using some of his tricks to cause some early Halloween mischief.

Eli: That was so awesome, and it proved to everyone that Brandon

Skellington really is The Master of Halloween and The King of Terror.

Luna: And when Halloween comes, we'll ask him for some help on really making it one Halloween no one will ever forget.

Me: With the assistance of both him, his dad, and Elena Skellington.

Qin: The whole Skellington Family helping us with Halloween, oh man, this is going to be one wicked and awesome Halloween no one will ever forget.

Nico: We should make pumpkin pie out of them

Me: Good idea.

Lana: Yeah!

Me: Lana can I have some ice for this lump on my head?

Lana: Sure thing.

She gave me some ice for it.

Me: Ahh. Much better.

Juran: Anyone know how to make pie?

Me: We got 2 of the best pie makers ever right here. Applejack and Pinkie Pie.

They smiled.

Juran: Cool.

Rainbow Dash: I can't believe I didn't like pies before. Now I love them!

Me: You would have to be a crazy lunatic not to like pies.

Taro: You didn't like pies before?

Rainbow Dash: I never liked them at all. Pinkie Pie made pies for me

and I lied to her to make her happy. But I love her pies now.

Me: The reason she never liked them before was because she never had one before.

Rainbow Dash: It's true. But I wanted to prove to Pinkie that I can eat a pie to her by making a garbage dump pie.

Me: I almost hurled my guts out seeing that.

Xenia: YUCK!

Me: Yeah.

Rainbow Dash: Yeah not the smartest idea.

Lana: I would've eaten it!

Me: Yeah you would Lana but not anyone else.

WE LAUGHED!

Lola: (LAUGHS) Yeah.

Lana: (LAUGHS) I sure would.

Me: Yeah.

Taro: What was that pie made of?

Me: You do NOT want to know.

Taro: Fair enough.

We got to making the pies and we later ate them.

Me: (Eating Pumpkin Pie) Mmm! Not even Thanksgiving and it's awesome.

Xenia: It sure is.

Nico: I also like apple pie.

Me: Me too.

Camie: Same here.

We had a great pie.

Me: Ahh. Now we could use some pizza to wash it down.

Nico: That would be awesome. Now for the Anothers.

Eli: Lets see. (CONCENTRATES) Whoa we have Another T-Rex, Magma, Money, Virus, Sweets Dopants, Pericles and Gentleman Ghost.

We gasped!

Qin: Whoa so just Fiona, Selene, Bertha, Hailey and Emma Guntherton coming.

Nico: Yep.

Maria: Let's call them.

We did so and in swirls of elements came the Guntherton sisters!

Fiona Guntherton: Hey guys.

Selene Guntherton: This will be fun.

Emma Guntherton: It sure will be.

Eli: I sense that the Anothers minus Gentleman Ghost are one person.

Qin: Wow.

Nico: There they are!

Out came Another T-Rex, Magma, Money, Virus, Sweets Dopants and Pericles!

Me: WHOA!

But then an Ewok came.

Me: Whoa an Ewok?

Lincoln: Wait I know this Ewok. Shodu Warrick?

Shodu Warrick: Good seeing you again Lincoln.

Lincoln: You too Shodu. Then that means.

Another Magma Dopant: (In a girls voice) Yep.

Lincoln: Eowyn Endor. Awesome.

She reverted back and was a girl with green and blue hair, green eyes and green and blue clothes and she had an awesome keyblade with her.

Eowyn Endor: Awesome to see you again Lincoln.

Lincoln: Same here Eowyn. Guys this is Eowyn Endor, Keyblade Knight of Endor, she's my Guardian Angel from Michigan and she's also a powerful Jedi and a powerful force of epic power. She was born and raised on the planet, Endor, and she has intense nature powers and is as strong as 500,000,000 Jedi Knights put together. She has all of their powers and uses the powers of the Light Side of the Force for Good. She is the Keyblade Knight of the planet, Endor, and she witnessed the Jedi Knights' battles against The Sith, and she and her Ewok friend, Shodu Warrick, helped out in many of their battles against The Sith. She came to Royal Woods long ago, and she really trained me a lot about how to use the Keyblade and I'd quickly absorbed all that knowledge, and I became an expert in wielding the Keyblade and she also trained him on how to use the magic spells associated with the Keyblade, and she's also one of the Keyblade Knights formed by Carolina Keyblada, and like her fellow Keyblade Knights, she harbors a deep grudge against Xehanort for all of the pain and suffering that he caused in his quest to forge the X-Blade and use it to destroy the entire universe and remake it in his image, and she swore if he ever returns again, she would slay him right where he stands and see to it that all those who follow him shall follow him to The Black Gates, and she also trained

me a lot when it came to mastering The Light Side of The Force while Maridia Amidala trained me a lot when it came to mastering The Dark Side of The Force for Good, and over time, I became a powerful Master of The Light and Dark Side of The Force and I eventually became as strong as 900,000,000 Jedi Knights and 900,000,000 Sith Lords, and she taught me everything that she knows when it comes to using the powers of nature.

Laney: That was awesome.

Lana: Yep.

Me: Wow the Keyblade Knight of Endor. That was the decisive battle that brought an end to the Galactic Empire.

Nico: Yeah.

Eowyn Endor: That's right.

Juran: Considering what happened afterwards, did it really end?

Me: It sure did and the entire galaxy is at peace. With no Palpatine, the Empire and the First Order fell from power.

Nico: Yep.

Eli: Thank goodness.

Me: Boy that was so epic.

Eowyn Endor: I heard all about how you guys helped destroy the Death Star and all that. That was awesome.

Me: It sure was.

Nico: Yeah.

Me: By the way is the Another Gentleman Ghost friendly or hostile?

Eowyn Endor: Friendly and she is one fast flyer.

Nico: Whoa!

Qin: That will be cool.

Nico: Sorry we have to do this.

Girl Jordan: Lets separate you first.

Girl Jordan and Leeli held hands.

(YURGEN'S TUNE PLAYS)

The skies had leaves and flowers flying in the wind along with sea dragons singing in the background.

Girl Jordan and Leeli: (SINGING DIVINELY AS LEELI HAD FIREFLIES SWIRL AROUND HER AND GIRL JORDAN HAD HER AQUA BLUE AURA FLARED UP)

O holoré lay thee low

Holoél dark in the Deep

Down beneath the earth you go

Go holoré fast to sleep

O holoré lay thee low

Holoél dark in the Deep

Down beneath the earth you go

Go holoré fast to sleep

Fast to sleep

Fast to sleep

Dark holoré in the Deep

Rise again holoré now

Spring abundant holoél

Render green the dying bough

Raise the rock where Yurgen fell

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Spring abundant holoél

She glowed and was separated from the Anothers!

They fired waves of energy and elements and blasted the Anothers and I caught the Wonder Ride Books.

Me: Oh yeah!

Xenia: that was cool!

Maria: Time for backup. (TURNS DIAL) BEETLES OF MAYHEM!

She summoned Beetle, Katz, Evan & Myles, Yodo, LeFou and Hellhound.

Me: Oh yeah!

Camie: Awesome.

Me: Now for Another Gentleman Ghost.

Nico: All we can do now is wait.

Me: We don't have to wait long!

We saw a figure fly in and it was ANOTHER GENTLEMAN GHOST!

Gentleman Ghost: I say. Who is that dashing good man?

Me: Another version of you James?

Another Gentleman Ghost: (In a girls voice) I do look awesome though.

Me: That voice.

She reverted back and was a girl with pink hair, pink eyes, pink clothes and had falcon angel wings and tail feathers and she had a tiara with the symbol of the Falcon Dopant on it and the symbol was on her skirt and she had a Falcon Sword in her hand.

Me: Falchion Falcon! Wow!

Falchion Falcon: Awesome to see you again J.D.

Me: Same here. Falchion is the embodiment of the Falcon Dopant and she is also a REALLY FAST flyer and she is also a very skilled thief that moves with incredible speed and can't be seen by anyone. She steals from criminals though.

Gentleman Ghost: I say. She has so much in common with me. I am a gentleman thief. Well done fair lady.

Falchion Falcon: Thank you.

Kaito: (gets out Gaim gear) Did Swartz promise you anything?

Zocks: (Gets out Wizard gear) Because we can grant it instead.

Kaito got a Gaim Sword and Zocks got a Wizard Sword.

Falchion Falcon: No he didn't. I swiped this however when he wasn't looking.

She revealed that she had Swartz's Prototype Kamen Rider Legacy Belt!

Me: (GASP) That's Swartz's Kamen Rider Legacy Belt!

Nico: WHOA! Sakura told us that he was working on a belt that had all 50+ Years of riders in it.

Sakura Knudson: It's true. So you swiped that with your speed.

Falchion Falcon: I sure did.

Me: Awesome!

Sougo (gets out Gaim Ridewatch): Kairi Yano and Sly cooper are thieves too.

Armor Time! (Horns and traditional Japanese music) Soiya! Gaim~!

Geiz (gets out Beast Ridewatch): You'll get along with them just fine.

Armor Time! (Drum roll) Open! Beast! (Lion roar)

Sougo got GaimArmor while Geiz got BeastArmor.

Daiki: I'm getting along with you already!

Me: Yeah.

Falchion Falcon: I can tell you are.

Lincoln: Lets separate you first.

Lincoln fired a wave of energy and separated her.

Falchion Falcon: Awesome.

She put the belt on.

Falchion Falcon: Time for Saber Power.

She activated the Saber Ridewatch and flew at Another Gentleman Ghost and fired a massive wave of fire and blasted him down.

Me: WHOA! That belt not only allows you to use the powers of all the Riders from over the course of 50+ Years but also it enhances

their power times 500! Whoa!

Nico: That is awesome!

Eli: Incredible!

Nico: (gets out Gentleman Ghost) Time for some ghost power!

Falchion Falcon: Allow me too! (ACTIVATES KAMEN RIDER GHOST RIDEWATCH) Throw me an Eyecon!

Me: Here!

I gave her one!

She activated it.

HENRIETTA SWAN LEAVITT!

She fired a blast of stars and blasted the Another down.

Nico: Who was she?

Me: Henrietta Swan Leavitt was the woman that measured the vast distances of remote galaxies.

Nico: Cool! That's interesting. This will be fun! (ACTIVATES GENTLEMAN GHOST AND PERICLES RIDEWATCHES)

He fired a wave of energy and blasted the Another down.

May: Take this! (ACTIVATES DC AND MEPHISTO'S RIDEWATCHES)

She fired energy blasts and blasted the Another down.

Maria: YEAH And this! (ACTIVATES UNDEAD SPELL PUNK AND THE 3 MULTIVIOLAS RIDEWATCHES)

She fired energy blasts and smashed the Another down.

Papi: Take this! (ACTIVATES PERICLES RIDEWATCH)

She fired energy waves and blasted the Another down.

Then Zs'Skayr, Phantom of Vasquez Castle, Gossamer, Evil Tim, Mutant Dexter and Big Chicken came.

Nico: Cool team Zs'Skayr!

Zs'Skayr: Thanks Nico.

Ed: IT IS THE CURSE OF EVIL TIM! HE HAS COME TO DISSECT OUR INTERNAL ORGANS AND FEED THEM TO THE MINIONS OF HADES!

Laney: Ed!

But then I smelled something REALLY FOUL!

SEAL BARK!

Me: (SNIFFS) OH GOOD GOD! DEXTER?!

Mutant Dexter: Sorry. I stink in this form.

Tsukasa: It's good that we have that belt now after meeting Gokaiger's embodiment yesterday.

Falchion Falcon: It sure is.

?: Boy I'll say!

Charge Man came.

Me: Charge Man! Wow!

Charge Man: (In a girls voice) Yep. I got this.

Nico: Vicky Cindy Charge!? Whoa!

Vicky Cindy Charge: That's right!

She ran fast and smashed down Another Gentleman Ghost and I caught the ridewatch and purified it.

Me: Awesome!

Vicky Cindy Charge: Yeah! Oh I'm naked just so you know.

Me: Oh boy. It's gonna hurt just so you know.

Vicky Cindy Charge: I know.

I put on my blind man glasses and the boys covered their eyes.

Me: Here we go. (SNAPS FINGERS)

I snapped my fingers and she doubled over in pain and she threw up and then rammed into May and smashed her into a mud pen for Liam's pigs!

SPLAT! YUCK!

She reverted back and was a girl with orange hair and she had red eyes and had orange wings and had the Charge Kanji in the middle of her forehead.

Vicky Cindy Charge: (Groans) That hurt. (GASP) Oh man! Sorry May! Boy you are gonna smell horrible!

May: I'm okay!

LIGHTHOUSE FOGHORN!

Vicky Cindy Charge: (SEES HERSELF) GAH! EYES TO YOURSELVES PERVERTS!

Rarity: Don't worry darling we can fix this!

The fashion Brigade gave her an awesome orange wardrobe and she had skates on for awesome speed and she had a Charge Kanji Barette on.

Vicky Cindy Charge: Boy this is awesome!

Lola: It sure is.

Papi: What's your favorite memory of Nico?

Vicky Cindy Charge: When me and Nico were after criminals running on foot from the jewelry store and we smashed them down and got them sent to prison.

Nico: That was fun.

Me: Awesome.

Nico and Vicky hugged.

Nico: I've missed you.

Vicky Cindy Charge: Same here.

We went back home and got May a bath.

After Nico's rescue, Lincoln and his harem, Me and my harem, Sumner Knudson, Patti Knudson, Sakura Knudson, Stellar, Stardust, Ken Knudson, Nico and his harem, Clyde and his harem, Naruto and his harem, Ed Cowart and his harem, Ets and his harem, Alex the Lion, Marty the Zebra, Melman the Giraffe, Gloria the Hippo, Gage the Hegehog, Sasuke, Itachi, and their family, Sakura and her family, Qin, Eli, Nicole Knudson and her siblings, Lori, Leni, Luna, Luan, Lynn, Laney, Lucy, Lana, Lola, Lisa, Lily, Lynn Sr., Rita, Harriet Loud, Sherlock Hound, Noctis Lucis Caelum, Gladiolus Amicitia, Ignis Scientia, Prompto Argentum, Stella Nox Fleuret, Ravus Nox Fleuret, Kuja, TLPS Mr. Wolf, TLPS Mr. Piranha, TLPS Mr. Snake, TLPS Mr. Shark, TLPS Ms. Tarantula, The Dynasty Warriors, The Samurai Warriors, Yakko, Cherry Hunter, Cammy, Milan Flare, Yoko, Wakko, Poison, Pyrrha Alexandra, Alice, Mimi Kitagami, Dot, Haneru Tobitatsu, Sir William the Good, Lady Mary the Good, The Z-Fighters, Max Goof, P.J., Bobby Zimmeruski, Tank, Roxanne (A Goofy Movie), Baloo, King Mickey, Sora, Donald, Goofy, Roxas, Xion, Riku, Kairi, Lea, Elena, Crash Bandicoot, Coco Bandicoot, Aku-Aku, The Quantum Masks, Alternate Tawna, Spyro, Cynder, The Ghostforce, Rayman, Juniper Lee, The Louds' Scottish Ancestors, The L-ementals, The Demon Slayer Corps, The Demon Slayer Conglomerate, Anatankha, The Bakugan Battle Brawlers, The Power Rangers, The Kamen Riders, Izuku and his friends, The

Goths of Darkness, Sebastian Mendez, Darren Arcangela, Hiroshi Ohira, Brandon Skellington, Marshall Williams, Mal, Evie, Jay, Carlos, Ben, Norbert and Daggett, Heathcliff, Riff-Raff, Hector, Wordsworth, Mungo, Cleo, Leroy, Sylvester, Timmy Turner, Cosmo, Wanda, Poof, Trixie Tang, Sapphire, Emerald, Chester, A.J., Sanjay, Elmer, Chloe Carmichael, Tootie, Universe 666 Lincoln, his good sisters, parents, harem, and Guardian Angels, Universe 666 Me, Universe 666 Varie, and his harem, Universe 666 Clyde and his harem, Universe 666 Ets and his harem, The Lion Guard, Marinette and her friends, Sabrina Spellman, Liam, Carmen Rockell, The Teen Titans, The Royal Defenders, The Loonatics, Ty the Tasmanian Tiger, Sly the Tasmanian Tiger, Liu Kang, Kitana, Sonnya Blade, Jax, Kung Lao, Sub-Zero, Nightwolf, Kotal Kahn, Jade, Jaden Yuki, Elemental HERO Dark Neos, Elemental HERO Flare Neos, Elemental HERO Aqua Neos, and Elemental HERO Glow Neos are heading to New York City, and not only is Lincoln going to rescue the six girls here, but we're also going to take down Matt Cordell, the murderous ex-police officer returned from the dead, and seeks revenge on the people who wronged him, and Kuja is going to transform to take him down before he could claim more victims.

Lincoln: Ah, we're here in New York, and I know what we're going to do here, not only am I going to rescue the six girls here, but we're also going to take down Matt Cordell, the murderous ex-police officer returned from the dead, and seeks revenge on the people who wronged him.

I gasped.

Me: Oh God, I knew we'd be going after Matt Cordell one day.

Nico: I saw the Maniac Cop movies, and Matt Cordell was just a regular New York City cop.

Me: He wanted to expose the truth about the corruption in City Hall, that was until he was arrested and unjustly imprisoned in Sing Sing for police brutality, and then, he was mutilated and killed in a shower room in Sing Sing by the other inmates, whom he helped incarcerate.

Jaden: So, we got to stop him.

Kuja: Before he claims more victims on his rampage. Plus, we also have evidence of the mayor's hand in framing Cordell.

Nico: Cordell was investigating the corruption that was going on in City Hall, that's why The Mayor framed him and had him arrested under false charges and unjustly imprisoned. The Mayor's career is about to be brought to an end, but first, we must stop Cordell.

We travelled through the streets, but everywhere we went, we saw dead bodies on the streets, no doubt this was Matt Cordell's work.

Eli: Everywhere we go, we find dead bodies on the streets.

Lincoln: Cordell's been here, and I think I know who he's going after next: Officer Jack W. Forrest Jr. and Officer Theresa Mallory, and they're already in his path.

Suddenly, we saw nine girls head our way with long hair matching the colors of the rainbow, matching sleeveless crop tops, red skirts, red knee-high boots, massive angel wings matching their hair, and long white sleeveless trenchcoats with elemental forces on the coattails and the Insecticons on the backs of the trenchcoats and holstered on their backs are massive greatswords, and with them are the six girls, along with Officer Jack W. Forrest Jr. and Officer Theresa Mallory.

Lincoln: (GASPS) Akari Ashida, Gene-Slammer of Airachnid, Bunko Ashida, Gene-Slammer of Blackarachnia, Chihiro Ashida, Gene-Slammer of Glowstrike, Doremi Ashida, Gene-Slammer of Shrapnel, Ginka Ashida, Gene-Slammer of Kickback, Hiromi Ashida, Gene-Slammer of Hardshell,

Kaguya Ashida, Gene-Slammer of Waspinator, Lekki Ashida, Gene-Slammer of Inferno, and Mei Ashida, Gene-Slammer of Chop Shop.

Akari Ashida: That's right, and we got the girls and the officers out of the way, but Cordell's on our trail.

We then saw a figure head our way: it was Matt Cordell, the undead murderous cop out for revenge.

Kuja: And now, we approach the final act to your reign of terror. But,

it will not end with your death.

Suddenly, Kuja's light blue eyes turned neon light blue and he was surrounded by a purple and light blue energy aura with stars, fire, light, magic, dragons, phoenixes, and angels, he had his Brumel Cores at the ready, and as he approached Matt Cordell, he left purple and light blue energy, stars, fire, light, magic, dragons, phoenixes, and angels with every step.

Kuja: I can understand that you are furious at The Mayor for framing you when you were getting that close to the truth of finding out about the corruption, that's why he framed you and got you sent to prison, but this cannot go on any longer, you must be stopped, Matt Cordell. But, this I swear, The Mayor is going to be answering for his crimes, but by the hands of the law and not you.

Suddenly, Kuja was surrounded by a massive vortex of purple and light blue energy with stars, fire, light, and magic surrounding the vortex, there are dragons, phoenixes, and angels flying around the vortex, and in the vortex is a silver phoenix. Then, as the vortex faded, Kuja emerged, but he was changed forever.

FINAL FANTASY IX: KUJA'S THEME - THE DARK MESSENGER

Kuja grew to 8'3" in height, he now has gold bracers on his biceps and thighs and he now has eleven large silver orbs orbiting around his legs, he has abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and eight-pack abs, he has light blue highlights in his long silver hair and large golden halo in the center with golden angel wings on the bottom side and four orbiting golden rings on each corner behind his head, he has neon light blue eyes and a purple and light blue energy aura with stars, fire, light, magic, dragons, phoenixes, and angels surrounding him and he has an immense protective neon rainbow aura with all of the elements swirling around it, he has a dragon and phoenix emblazoned on his forehead and Third Eye with light blue iris, he has on dragon earrings with light blue gems for eyes and holding the Fire, Light, Magic, and Eternity Kanjis in its claws, he has on his Crystal Necklace of The Buddha with purple gems embedded in the gold star links and purple crystal links and purple dragon-shaped Element of Harmony and on the bottom of The Element of Harmony is a dragon with light blue gems

for eyes and holding the Fire, Light, Magic, and Eternity Kanjis in its claws for the pendant, and he has on a white and gold accented choker on his neck, he has on a purple shirt with silver phoenix on it, black pants, armored dark purple knee-high boots with golden buckles, white gloves with silver claw rings, and long long-sleeved purple coat with silver fur for the collar and silver fur lining below the coattails with stars, fire, light, magic, dragons, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails, and on the back is a dragon, phoenix, and angel surrounded by fire and light. Suddenly, Kuja felt a sharp pain on his back, and then, massive silver angel wings with light blue tips on the silver feathers grew and sprouted out from his back, he has on his Ring of The Phoenix with large purple gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on his right ring finger and Blue Lantern Corps ring on his left ring finger and Stone of Gelel embedded in his left hand.

Suddenly, Kuja's new staff and all the greatswords and swords he'd gotten began merging together and they're surrounded by a kaleidoscope of purple and light blue energy, stars, fire, light, magic, dragons, phoenixes, and angels, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Kuja's Eternal Wizard Redemption Mage's Staff of Elemental Magic Redemption Wizard Justice, it's a brand-new Mage's Staff measuring at 8'6" in length with a massive purple orb mounted on top of four large silver raven heads with purple gems for eyes and below them is a large purple gem surrounded by a gold ring with small chain made of three purple gems and a dragon for the pendant and silver dragon coiled around one end of the long black handle and on the other end of the long midnight black handle is a white Alicorn head with its wings spread out and a golden heart and on the bottom of the Alicorn head are four smaller silver raven heads with purple gems for the eyes and on top of a large gold ring and on the bottom of the raven heads is a large midnight black crescent moon weight with a purple gem on it, and his Brumel Cores grew much bigger in size, he has on his new large gold Bracers of the Champions of The Universe with purple gems on his wrists which were hidden in the large cuffs of his long long-sleeved purple coat and Dragon Ball Bracelet on his left gold Bracer, his new large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with large gold dragon head with purple gems for eyes and large purple gem in its open mouth for the belt buckle on his waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold

metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony holstered on his right hip and Eater of Sins revolver holstered on his left hip. There's a purple kanji below the phoenix and dragon that said, "Kuja, Powerful Wizard and Sorcerer of Terra, Tragic Former Villain Turned Redeemable Hero, Expert Dragon Rider, Master Mage of Magic, Archenemy of Matt Cordell, Member of The Redemption Squad, Former Angel of Death, Former Servant and Destroyer of Garland, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True Goddess of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Destroyer and Slayer of Evil, Deranged, Murderous, Ruthless, and Sadistic Bastards, Amazing and Powerful Student of Amazing and Powerful Teachers, and Master of Magic, Fire, Light, Dragons, Phoenixes, and Angels"

クジャ、テラの強力な魔法使い兼魔術師、悲劇の元悪役から救いの英雄に転身、エキスパートのドラゴンライダー、魔法のマスターメイジ、マット・コーデルの宿敵、償還部隊のメンバー、元死の天使、ガーランドの元従者にして破壊者、勇敢な戦士コスモス、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の守護者、擁護者、救世主、宇宙への希望の大使であり灯台、友情とエレメントの力のマスター、セレスティアル・ゼルナガの怒りのマスター、黒のマスターゲイツ、究極の善の究極の力、真実の真の女神、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直さ、寛大さ、優しさ、無私の心、勇気、そして信頼、悪の破壊者でありスレイヤー、狂った、殺人的、冷酷でサディスティックなろくでなし、驚くべき強力な教師の驚くべき強力な生徒、そして魔法、火、光、ドラゴン、フェニックス、天使の達人

Kuja has transformed into SUPER ANGEL-GENOME-WIZARD-DRAGON-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA CELESTIAL WIZARD GENOME TERRA REDEMPTION DRACONIC MAGIC

PHOENIX ANGEL OF DIVINE COSMIC CELESTIAL WIZARD TERRA GENOME REDEMPTION DRACONIC MAGIC PHOENIX JUSTICE AND DIVINE COSMIC CELESTIAL WIZARD GENOME TERRA REDEMPTION DRACONIC MAGIC PHOENIX HOPE!

We were amazed by Kuja's Super Angel-Genome-Wizard-Dragon-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga transformation, but when Matt Cordell saw it, he took his baton and unsheathed a hidden knife and was about to charge at him with it, but Kuja fired a massive barrage of purple and light blue energy, stars, fire, light, magic, dragons, phoenixes, and angels which hit Matt Cordell, and he also sent his Brumel Cores and attacked him further, Matt Cordell got back up, but he was even more enraged now.

Kuja: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Celestial Wizard Genome Terra Magic Redemption Draconic Phoenix Angel and Divine Cosmic Celestial Wizard Genome Terra Magic Redemption Draconic Phoenix Angel Hope) It looks like you're not going to go down without a fight, oh well.

Kuja went after Matt Cordell, and he fired extremely powerful blasts of purple and light blue energy, stars, fire, light, magic, dragons, phoenixes, and angels which hit Matt Cordell and exploded and he fired blasts of purple energy and magic from his new Mage's Staff which hit him, and he also casted Flare and Holy which hit Cordell even further, and he sent more Brumel Cores at him, and this was really pissing him off.

Then, Kuja turned into his Trance form as his long silver hair and massive silver angel wings turned red and he sprouted a red tail and it was even more powerful than ever and he really let Matt Cordell have it.

Me: Whoa, Kuja is really tearing Matt Cordell apart.

Nico: We know we're supposed to take down Matt Cordell, but Cordell is way too dangerous to let run free.

Sylvester: So, let's give Kuja a hand and tie this madman up.

Sylvester unholstered his Sylvester's Blood-Soaked Vampiric Demon Darkness Greatsword of The Dracul and transformed into Super Angel-Cat-Vampire-Acme Dark Knight-Harmony Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Darkness Looney Tune Feline Demonic Darkness Vampire Cat Angel of Divine Darkness Looney Tune Feline Demonic Darkness Vampire Cat Justice and Divine Darkness Looney Tune Feline Demonic Darkness Vampire Cat Death.

Lincoln: Right, Sylvester. Let's go, team.

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's United Friendship Hinon's Eternal Friendship Almighty Cosmic Storm Greatsword of Universal Hope, Elemental Bravery, and Unbreakable Eternal Bonds from his wider and muscular back, and he transformed into Super Angel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Buffalo-Vampire-Werewolf-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Universal Elemental Cosmic Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix Angel of Divine Universal Elemental Cosmic Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix Mythological Justice and Divine Universal Elemental Cosmic Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix Mythological Hope, TLPS Mr. Wolf transformed into his Super Angel-Wolf-Harmony Celestial Eternal Xelnaga form and the rest of The TLPS Bad Guys Gang transformed into their Super Angel Celestial Eternal Xelnaga forms and they unholster their massive greatswords, The Dynasty Warriors and Samurai Warriors unholstered their weapons, Lincoln's sisters and parents transformed into their Super Angel United Friendship Universal Eternal Xelnaga forms and unholstered their massive greatswords from their backs, Lincoln's harem unholstered their massive swords from their backs and transformed, Crash Bandicoot unholstered his massive Crash Bandicoot's Skylands Ten Elemental Wolf Draconic Bandicoot Greatsword of Ten Elemental Skylands Justice and Ten Eternal Elemental Skylanders True Bravery from his back and he transformed into Super Angel-Bandicoot-Dragon-Elemental Skylander-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Ten Elemental Knight Elemental Skylander Draconic Bandicoot Angel of Divine Ten Element Skylands True Hero Knight Draconic Bandicoot Angel Justice and Divine Ten Element Skylands True Hero Knight Draconic Bandicoot Angel Bravery, Sherlock Hound unholstered his massive Sherlock Hound's

Demonic Dark Knight Sparda's Eternal Angelic Demonic Demon Hound Greatsword of Demonic Dark Knight Eternal Angelic Demonic Demon Hound Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Demon Hound-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Stellar Blood-Stained Dark Demonic Darkness Dark Knight Demon Hound Phoenix Angel of Divine Cosmic Star Blood-Stained Dark Demonic Darkness Dark Knight Demon Hound Phoenix Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Star Blood-Stained Dark Demonic Darkness Dark Knight Demon Hound Phoenix Angel Compassion, Max Goof unholsters his massive Max Goof's Heavenly Archangel Gabriel's Eternal Unbreakable Bonds of True Friends and Angels Holy Archangel Keyblade of Justice from his back and transformed into Super Angel-Disney Knight-Archangel-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Divine Heavenly Light Hellish Darkness Sword Storm Archangel Keyblade Phoenix Angel of Divine Cosmic Heavenly Light Hellish Darkness Sword Storm Archangel Keyblade Phoenix Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Heavenly Light Hellish Darkness Sword Storm Archangel Keyblade Phoenix Angel Hope, Timmy Turner transformed into Super Angel-Fairy-Wolf Moon-Mysticon Pink Wolf Mage-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Magic Celestial Fairy Magical Elemental Fairy Mysticon Wolf Moon Angel of Divine Elemental Celestial Fairy Magical Fairy Wolf Moon Justice and Divine Elemental Celestial Fairy Magical Fairy Wolf Moon Hope and he has his Timmy Turner's Lupus the Wolf's Celestial Elemental Harmonious Fairy Wolf Moon Mage's Staff of Elemental Magic Justice out and his Royal Eye of Lupus orb ready as well, Norbert Beaver unholstered his massive Hydros' Primordial Maelstrom Ocean Beaver Greatsword of Primordial Maelstrom Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Beaver-Harmony Celestial Eternal Xelnaga Oceanic Maelstrom Primordial Water Beaver Angel of Divine Oceanic Primordial Water Justice and Divine Oceanic Maelstrom Primordial Water Compassion, Yakko, Wakko, and Dot transformed into their Super Angel-Phoenix-Warner-Harmony Celestial Eternal Xelnaga forms, Inuyasha unholstered his Inuyasha's Dog Hanyou Tessaiga Demon Slayer Fang Greatsword of Dog Hanyou Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Dog Hanyou-Yokai-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Divine Demon Blood Yokai Spirit Firestorm Dog Hanyou Angel of Divine Demon Blood Yokai

Spirit Firestorm Dog Hanyou Justice and Divine Demon Blood Yokai Spirit Firestorm Dog Hanyou Hope, Brandon Skellington had his Pumpkin Scepter of Halloween Town Justice still in hand, Darren Arcangela, Hiroshi Ohira unholstered his massive Hiroshi Ohira's Destructive Inferno Firestorm Phoenix Firebird Angel Greatsword of Destructive Inferno Fire Phoenix Firebird Angel Vengeance and Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Firestorm Firebird-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Destructive Firestorm Firebird Retribution Firestorm Inferno Phoenix Angel of Divine Cosmic Destructive Firestorm Firebird Retribution Firestorm Inferno Phoenix Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Destructive Firestorm Firebird Retribution Firestorm Inferno Phoenix Angel Rage, Sebastian Mendez, Qin, Clyde and his harem, Baloo, Izuku and his friends, The Z-Fighters, Daggett, Sasuke, Itachi, and their family, Sakura and her family, Naruto and his harem, Sora, Donald, Goofy, Roxas, Xion, Riku, Kairi, Lea, Elena, Sir William the Good, Lady Mary the Good, The Bakugan Battle Brawlers, The Demon Slayer Corps, The Demon Slayer Conglomerate, Anatankha, P.J., Bobby Zimmeruski, Tank, Roxanne (A Goofy Movie), The Demon Slayer Corps, The Ghostforce, The Louds' Ancestors, The L-ementals, The Loonatics, Noctis, Prompto, Ignis, Gladio, Stella Nox Fleuret, Ravus Nox Fleuret, Mal, Evie, Jay, Carlos, Ben, Heathcliff and his friends, Jaden, Timmy's friends, Universe 666 Lincoln, his good sisters, parents, harem, and Guardian Angels, Universe 666 Me, Universe 666 Varie, and his harem, Universe 666 Clyde and his harem, Universe 666 Ets and his harem, my harem, Ed Cowart's harem, Ets' harem, Clyde's harem, Nico's harem, Lord Raiden and the Earthrealm Warriors, and The Royal Defenders got out their weapons, Rayman unholstered his massive Rayman's Eternal Night Dream Morpheus's Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Phoenix Angel Greatsword of Peaceful Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Phoenix Angel Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Fairy-Dragon-Lum-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Eternal Celtic Light Darkness Celtic Dream Glade Dream Eternal Night Fairy Dragon Phoenix Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Celtic Light Darkness Celtic Dream Glade Dream Eternal Night Fairy Dragon Phoenix Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Eternal Celtic Light Darkness Celtic Dream Glade Dream Eternal Night Fairy Dragon Phoenix Angel Hope, Juniper Lee unholstered her Juniper Lee's Spirit World Te Xuan Ze Magicstorm

Greatsword of Spirit World Magic Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Dragon-Harmony Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Magical Spirit World Te Xuan Ze Dragon Angel of Divine Cosmic Magical Spirit World Te Xuan Ze Dragon Justice and Divine Cosmic Magical Spirit World Te Xuan Ze Dragon Will, Liam unholstered his massive Liam Hunnicut's Arctic Qailertetang's Holy Arctic Thundersnow Greatsword of Holy Arctic Thundersnow Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Ice Dragon-Yuki-Onna-Musk Ox-Harmony Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Sub-Zero Arctic Thundersnow Ice Dragon Angel of Divine Sub-Zero Arctic Thundersnow Ice Dragon Musk Ox Justice and Divine Sub-Zero Arctic Thundersnow Ice Dragon Musk Ox Hope, and Me, Ed Cowart, Ets, Ken, Nicole, Nico, Gage the Hedgehog, and Eli unholstered our massive greatswords and we transformed, and we went after Matt Cordell, and we fired powerful blasts of rainbow energy, colored energy, elemental forces, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Blue Fire, Sand, Bubbles, steel orbs, throwing axes, and mythological animals, and they exploded with incredible power as they hit him.

Then, Kuja fired a blast of purple energy and tied him up and sent Matt Cordell to The Masters of Evil. Then, Lincoln handed Mallory and Jack all the evidence of The Mayor's corruption and what he did in framing Matt Cordell that led to his death, and they issued a warrant for his arrest and the surviving cops captured The Mayor and was arrested for corruption and a litany of other charges, and he was going to be taken to trial. We cheered as we holstered our weapons and power down, and Kuja's new body, clothes, weapons, jewelry, Third Eye, gold halo, and massive silver angel wings are permanent.

Lincoln: We've done it, we've stopped Matt Cordell and sent him to The Masters of Evil.

Nico: And we sent the evidence of The Mayor's corruption and what he did that led to Matt Cordell's wrongful arrest and imprisonment and his death to the surviving cops, and they've arrested him.

Me: It won't be long before he gets thrown in prison forever.

Lincoln: He's bound to get sent to the same prison Matt was thrown in, and if the news gets out, he's not going to last a second in there. (To the Ashida Sisters) And it's so good to see you and your sisters again, Akari.

Akari Ashida: (Japanese Accent) You too, Lincoln, it's been seven years since we last met.

Lincoln went up to The Ashida Sisters and he hugged them, and The Ashida Sisters are very surprised at just how much taller, more handsome, and much more muscular Lincoln's gotten since they last saw him, and they also felt just how much stronger and how much more muscular he's really become, and they had an atomic red blush on their faces, and the atomic red blush on their faces soon became even deeper when they saw he still has his vampire fangs and massive white angel wings with stars on the feathers and orange and aurora-colored tips on the feathers, large gold halo with four large orbiting gold rings on each corner behind his head, along with hearing his mature, deeper, and manlier voice and seeing the large white wolf ears with rainbow markings on his head, eleven massive and long white wolf tails with rainbow markings and rainbow tips and white rabbit tail with rainbow markings on top of the massive and long white wolf tails, fine hair on his massive forearms, short stubble on his jawline, and chest hair in the middle of his chest, He-Man's chest harness, and many other accessories, and she also met his familiars, the male white Rabbit Familiar, Alistair, the white Vampire Bat Familiar, Artemis, and the white Wolf Familiar, Seiko.

Lincoln: It sure has been a long time, I haven't seen you nine since you were seventeen, and as you can see, I really grew a lot since then.

Bunko Ashida: (Japanese Accent) My word, you sure have, you've really grown up to be very big and very strong like a tree, Lincoln, you've really grown a lot from the cute eleven-year-old little boy into a 18-year-old 8'3" tall, very handsome, and manly man with really massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and eight-pack abs, and you still have those vampire fangs and massive white angel wings, that's so awesome, and the large white wolf ears on your head and the eleven massive and long white wolf tails with

markings and white rabbit tail on top of the massive and long white wolf tails, fine hair on your massive forearms, short stubble on your jawline, and chest hair in the middle of your chest and many accessories and gold halo behind your head, that's really new, along with getting He-Man's chest harness.

Chihiro Ashida: (Japanese Accent) You've really really grown a lot and became a man, but you're still the same kind boy from long ago, plus, you've also grown even more bigger in muscle mass, you can land an airplane on that massive, wider, and more muscular back, squash a melon with those really muscular quads and thighs, and cut a rock into a diamond on those rock-hard eight-pack abs, and there's not even a tape measure long enough to measure that chiseled chest or massive biceps.

Doremi Ashida: (Japanese Accent) You said it, plus, we've also met your familiars, and they are really awesome.

Me: And he'd also been hit with massive amounts of cosmic radiation and he'd been imbued with the same powers as me, and he's become truly immortal, and Lincoln, you know them?

Lincoln: Indeed I do, J.D.

Selene Emperyous: And so do we, these girls are Akari Ashida, Gene-Slammer of Airachnid, Bunko Ashida, Gene-Slammer of Blackarachnia, Chihiro Ashida, Gene-Slammer of Glowstrike, Doremi Ashida, Gene-Slammer of Shrapnel, Ginka Ashida, Gene-Slammer of Kickback, Hiromi Ashida, Gene-Slammer of Hardshell, Kaguya Ashida, Gene-Slammer of Waspinator, Lekki Ashida, Gene-Slammer of Inferno, and Mei Ashida, Gene-Slammer of Chop Shop.

Michelle Emperyous: These nine girls are Lincoln's Guardian Angels from Japan and classmates in Gym, and they're also mutants that have mastery of their elements and they're the sisters of Noriko Ashida. Akari has fire, Bunko has earth, Chihiro has wind, Doremi has water, Ginka has light, Hiromi has darkness, Kaguya has ice, Lekki has nature, and Mei has gravity. They knew that Noriko would have feelings for Hikaru Akatsuki and made a beautiful wedding dress for Noriko to wear for when Noriko and Hikaru would get married. Akari has cherry red hair with matching clothes, Bunko has

chestnut brown hair with matching clothes, Chihiro has gold yellow hair with matching clothes, Doremi has aqua blue hair with matching clothes, Ginka has white hair with matching clothes, Hiromi has black hair with matching clothes, Kaguya has ice blue hair with matching clothes, Lekki has emerald green hair with matching clothes, and Mei has purple hair with matching clothes.

Laney Emperyous: They and Lincoln even made a tuxedo for even Hikaru Akatsuki to wear as well, and Lincoln made The Ashida Sisters beautiful necklaces with their favorite jewels, and to show thanks, they each kissed Lincoln on the lips, and they hate Icky Vicky and Trina Riffins with a blazing passion, the reason why is because they tried to destroy the wedding dress The Ashida Sisters made for Noriko out of extreme jealously, but thankfully, the dress that was destroyed was a decoy and it had silent alarms ready to alert Lincoln and The Ashida Sisters along with Noriko and Hikaru, in case someone tries to ruin their future wedding so they instantly arrived and then they beat the living the crap out of Icky Vicky and Trina Riffins and sent them back to jail but not before they humiliated both Icky Vicky and Trina Riffins and even wedgied them onto a flagpole with Icky Vicky and Trina Riffins only in their undergarments.

Nico: That act of extreme jealousy is also another reason why Icky Vicky deserves to die, what she and Trina tried to do really pisses me off.

Me: She deserves much worse than the humiliations we're giving her.

Lincoln: That's why on December 1st, Xehanort, Icky Vicky, and Flip are going to meet their end for good, and we'll never have to see those cretins again, and now that you nine are here.

Lincoln went up to each of The Ashida Sisters and he hugged them in his abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms, he leaned his head down the right side of their necks, and he slowly bit them and he fed on their blood, and we saw his rainbow energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flare up as he gained a massive power boost and he also gained the very same powers as her, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body

muscles bulged even more, and his massive white angel wings with aurora and orange tips spread out and glowed along with his large gold halo and four orbiting gold rings on each corner of the halo behind his head. He then slowly unlatched his fangs from their necks as their necks healed and the puncture marks sealed up, and he also kissed where he bit them.

Akari Ashida: Wow, you're still just as gentle as ever when you feed on one of your Guardian Angels, Lincoln.

Suddenly, nine Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love appeared on The Ashida Sisters' necks with colored gems on the gold lightning bolts and colored crystal links from their merged Crystal Necklaces of The Buddha along with nine white and gold-accented Elemental Thunderbird Chokers of Eternal Love on their necks.

Hiromi Ashida: (Surprised) Lincoln, are these…?!

Lincoln: Yep, that's an Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love and an Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love, which means you're now part of my harem and my many future wives, Ashida Sisters.

The Ashida Sisters had a smile on their faces and tears in their eyes as Lincoln still had his massive and powerful muscular arms around them and he leaned down to each of their faces and kissed them on the lips and they also returned it, and we cheered for them, then we went up to the six girls, and when Lincoln saw them, he immediately recognized them. The six girls are Sayoko Saeki, Sonia, Kirika Chuuzenji, Midou, Aiko Nogami, and Yuka from In no Houteishiki.

Lincoln: Oh wow, it's Sayoko Saeki, Sonia, Kirika Chuuzenji, Midou, Aiko Nogami, and Yuka from In no Houteishiki.

Nicole: Whoa, awesome.

Lincoln: Are you girls okay?

Sayoko Saeki: Yes, we're okay, thanks to you.

Then, when Sayoko Saeki and the other five girls saw who it was

that saved them from Matt Cordell, their faces turned atomic red upon seeing the 18-year-old 8'3" tall, handsome hunk with abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles, eight-pack abs, long wild white hair going down to the bottom of his neck and rainbow lightning bolt highlights in the bangs of his long white hair and large white wolf ears with rainbow markings on top of his head with large golden halo in the center with golden angel wings on the bottom side and four large orbiting golden rings on each corner behind his head, fine hair on his massive muscular forearms and beard stubble on his jawline, rainbow colored thunderbird with a gold lightning bolt and the Ebonwu Squadron emblem emblazoned on his forehead with Third Eye on his forehead with rainbow iris, rows of straight teeth with vampire fangs, Crest of Miracles on his massive right pec and golden lightning bolt cutie mark with the thunderbird and comic books surrounded by the symbols of Fire, Water, Ice, Wind, Earth, Nature, Light, and Darkness in a circle on his massive left pec, Celtic Cross cutie mark tattoo in the form of the cutie marks of Twilight Sparkle, Sunset Shimmer, Rainbow Dash, Applejack, Rarity, Pinkie Pie, Fluttershy, Starlight Glimmer, and Trixie Lulamoon, surrounded by a circle were the marks of the other girls in Lincoln's harem on his massive, wider, and more muscular back, and on top is the Earth surrounded by the ring of mermaids and surrounded by a Thunderbird, Phoenix, Angel, Vampire Bat, Werewolf, and Buffalo and a Rinnegan-like marking, and right below the Cutie Mark tattoo is a rainbow kanji with nine magatama in between that said, "Lincoln Landon Loud, Almighty Champion and Emissary of Hinon, Almighty Master of The Elemental Forces, The Storms, The Cosmos, and The Universe, Master of Hero Personas and Many Powers, The Loud House's Man With A Plan, Voice of Reason, Golden-Hearted Brother of Many Siblings, Golden-Hearted Lover and Father of Many Kids, Almighty Golden-Hearted and Loving Son of Lynn Sr. and Rita Loud, Loving Grandson of Albert Loud and Samuel Loud, Almighty Golden-Hearted and Loving Future Husband, Strongest, Bravest, Resilient, Courageous, Handsomest, and Manliest Warrior of The Loud Family, Powerful Alpha Vampire-Werewolf-Cyborg Hybrid, Descendant of The Seventeenth Century Duke Lincoln McLoud of Loch Loud in Scotland, Destroyer of Morag McLaughlin, Archenemy of Max Dillon Also Known as Electro, Destroyer and Slayer of Extremely Evil, Black-Hearted, Sadistic, Delusional, Power-Hungry,

Psychotic, Irredeemable Bastards and Tyrants, Talented Comic Book Writer and Video Gamer, Jack-Of-All-Trades, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True God of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Savior of The Loud House and Michigan, True Immortal Hero, Amazing and Powerful Student of Numerous Amazing and Powerful Teachers, Shinobi of The Hidden Leaf Village, Member of Many of Team Loud Phoenix Storm's Branch Teams, Spice Demon of The Loud Family, Surfer of The Legendary Wave Humungadunga, Third-In-Command And Founder of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Emissary of The Cosmos and The Heavens, Ambassador of Harmony, Friendship, Purity, Hope, Courage, and Love, and God of Friendship, Hope, Love, Courage, and Justice Dodgeball Angel King of Gotham Royal York, The Unifier of The Three Kingdoms and Warriors of Japan, Fearsome Defender of His Many Guardian Angels, and Destroyer of The House of Damaskinos", he has deep sapphire blue eyes, tattoo of a pepper with fire surrounding it on his broad left shoulder, and Mark of Manhood tattoo of a male bodybuilder with a barbell raised above his head and around him are elemental forces and an orange kanji that read, "Lincoln Landon Loud, Strongest, Bravest, Resilient, Courageous, Handsomest, and Manliest Warrior of The Loud Family" on his massive left muscular forearm, and he had his Rabbit Miraculous, Eini, with him, his male white Rabbit Familiar, Alistair, his white Vampire Bat Familiar, Artemis, and his white Wolf Familiar, Seiko, along with Darkus Battle Ax Vladitor, Darkus Omega Leonidas, Pyrus Omega Leonidas, Haos Omega Leonidas, Subterra Omega Leonidas, Ventus Omega Leonidas, and Ventus Omega Leonidas.

He had his massive Lincoln Loud's United Friendship Hinon's Almighty Eternal Friendship Cosmic Storm Greatsword of Universal Hope, Elemental Bravery, and Unbreakable Eternal Bonds, The Sickle Swords of Hinon, and the purified Universe 666 version of The Miracle Box holstered on his wider and muscular back, his large

orange Crystal Saber, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace, his Omnipotent Elemental Thunderbird Phoenix Angel of Universal Harmonious Loud Justice, Mythological Hope, and Eternal Love Almighty Book, Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Elemental Harmony on his left hip, his Eater of Sins revolver and Elemental Universal Thunderbird hand-cannon Blaster holstered on his right hip, the Pisces the Fish constellation and Aquarius Zodiac sign on the back of his neck and the Cygnus the Swan constellation and embedded Stone of Gelel on the back of his massive left hand, large weighted gold metal bands with multi-colored on his massive biceps and thighs with silver phoenixes on them, large gold cuff Bracers of The Champions of the Universe with large rainbow gems on his large wrists with the Dragon Ball Bracelet on the left large gold cuff bracer and other bracelets merged with the left large gold cuff Bracer and large gold Elemental Shield of Harmony shrunk to the size of a gem on top, massive indestructible white angel wings with stars and orange and aurora-colored tips on the large white feathers and eleven massive and long powerful white wolf tails with rainbow tips and rainbow markings with white rabbit tail on top of the eleven massive and long white wolf tails, he has on He-Man's chest harness with colored gems on the orange crisscross straps and gold metal circular chest plate with phoenix carved on it and surrounded by red gems and on the back of the straps is a kanji that said Lincoln Loud, Truly Loving Gold-Hearted Brother, Son, Grandson, and Father, and he was dressed in an orange version of He-Man 2002's loincloth with hanging silver lightning bolts and long white trenchcoat coattails with Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Moonlight, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Great Old Ones, Mythological Animals, Mammoths, Pegasi, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, and Mermaids on the coattails and they also had intense powerful rainbow hot flames coming off

them and hanging mini silver lightning bolts on the coattails held up by his large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with a large golden buffalo head with rainbow gems for eyes and large rainbow gem in its mouth for the belt buckle on his waist, large royal blue pants with rainbow fire and multicolored lightning bolts on the thighs, and large gold armored knee-high boots with colored gems on them, silver Buffalo head stud earrings with rainbow gems for eyes the Thunderbird carved on it and the Element, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis on the heads, large Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love with colored gems on the gold lightning bolts and rainbow crystal links from his merged large Crystal Necklace of The Buddha with a large rainbow Thunderbird-shaped Element of Harmony and a large silver Buffalo head with rainbow gems for eyes and Thunderbird carved on it and the Element, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis on its head for the pendant on his bare chest with chest hair in the center of his chest, large white choker collar with gold accents and Thunderbird pendant on his neck, large fingerless orange gloves with the symbol of The Loud House on it and surrounded in a diamond formation are a Phoenix, Thunderbird, Buffalo, and Angel, his Ring of The Phoenix large multi-colored gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it surrounded by a Thunderbird, Phoenix, Werewolf, and Buffalo on his right ring finger, Blue Lantern ring on his left ring finger and small planets orbiting around his fingers like rings, claws on his fingers with gold armored finger claws over his fingers, he has eleven large multi-colored orbs orbiting around his legs and ten multi-colored smaller orbs orbiting around his waist and circling around his feet on the floor are eleven golden crosses with angelic runes and an immense rainbow protective aura around him.

Sayoko Saeki: Oh wow, you're Lincoln Loud of Team Loud Phoenix Storm.

Lincoln: That's right, and it's a pleasure to meet the rest of you.

Lincoln made five clones of himself, and he and his clones went up to the girls, and they hugged their waists in their abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms, and they leaned down and kissed the girls on the lips, which they returned with equally intense passion, as they wrapped their arms around the wider muscular backs of Lincoln and his clones, and we cheered wildly at the scene, and he slowly

bit them and he fed on their blood, and we saw his rainbow energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flare up as he gained a massive power boost and he also gained the very same powers as her, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more, and his massive white angel wings with aurora and orange tips spread out and glowed along with his large gold halo and four orbiting gold rings on each corner of the halo behind his head. He then slowly unlatched his fangs from their necks as their necks healed and the puncture marks sealed up, and he also kissed where he bit them.

Sayoko Saeki: (Seductively and rubs her hands on Lincoln's massive pecs) You too, big, tall, muscular, and handsome.

Suddenly, six Elemental Thunderbird Necklaces of Eternal Love appeared on the necks of Sayoko Saeki, Sonia, Kirika Chuuzenji, Midou, Aiko Nogami, and Yuka with colored gems on the gold lightning bolts and colored crystal links from their merged Crystal Necklaces of The Buddha along with white and gold-accented Elemental Thunderbird Chokers of Eternal Love on their necks. We returned to the World Tree Estate, and the rest of the team was shocked to find out the villain we went after was Matt Cordell, the murderous ex-police officer returned from the dead, and seeks revenge on the people who wronged him.

But, when Lincoln showed what happened such as Kuja transforming again and all of us thrashing the undead cop and Kuja tying him up and sending him to The Masters of Evil and Lincoln sending the evidence of Mayor Jerry Killium's corruption that led to Matt's wrongful arrest and death, everyone cheered and hugged us and Lincoln's harem kissed him all over the place. Lincoln and The Ashida Sisters have a lot of catching up to do now that they're back in town.

Maria: Whoa, so you guys went after Matt Cordell from Maniac Cop. Damn.

Nico: Yep, and he really left a trail of death in his wake.

Lincoln: But, in the end, Kuja transformed and we all took him down.

Kuja: And you sent the evidence of Mayor Jerry Killium's corruption to the surviving cops. Now, he's about to get the punishment of his life.

Just as we predicted, former Mayor Jerry Killium was found guilty on multiple counts of corruption and sent straight to Sing Sing Prison, the very prison Matt Cordell was wrongfully sent to and he was sentenced to Life in Prison Without Parole. But, just as Lincoln said, not a second into his sentence, Jerry Killium was murdered by the inmates who found out about everything, and Lincoln banished Jerry Killium to The Black Gates for his crimes.

After taking down Matt Cordell, we were training intensely in the gym, doing 900,000,000,000,000 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, and regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 900,000,000,000-lb barbells, squats, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, and we were really sweating like crazy, even doing yoga to clear our minds, and we were also doing 900,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get our eleven massive and long wolf tails even more stronger than ever as well, and when The Ashida Sisters saw Lincoln doing 900,000,000,000,000 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, and regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 900,000,000,000,000-lb barbells, squats, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, even doing yoga to clear his mind and doing 900,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get his eleven massive and long white wolf tails even more stronger than ever, they had an atomic red blush on their faces, hearts in their eyes, and their noses were bleeding.

Akari Ashida: My God, I was right that Lincoln's really grown into a 18-year-old, 8'3" tall, really big, handsome, sexy, and extremely super strong manly man, just look at those abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and his eight-pack abs really hard at work, and really working out with those 900,000,000,000,000-lb barbells and he's not even getting tired, incredible, and he also got one awesome tan, and he's also doing 900,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get his eleven massive

and long white wolf tails even more stronger than ever, and he now looks even more ripped than ever.

Bunko Ashida: He's definitely been continuing on bodybuilding and working out even more for many years, and because of that along with the combination of his diet plan that we gave him, along with his hyperpuberty and genes, he'd gained the powerful and massive body that all bodybuilders could only dream of.

Chihiro Ashida: If anyone tried to mess with him now, they were in for a world of hurt and trouble, and he's always been there to defend and protect us from Chandler, his goons, Pablo, Anderson, and Hawk and Hank at school or out in public, and he was also quick to defend us from Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, and Luan if they get out of search control again, along with Killjoy Huggins.

Lincoln: Yep, and I've also trained a lot under some very powerful teachers, J.D. and Nico included, girls, and I can still defend myself, and in addition to getting stronger and bigger in muscle mass, I've also gotten smarter as well.

Ginka Ashida: That's incredible, and we'd already known just how strong you were long ago ever since you did some wrestling and working out with some of the other Guardian Angels long ago, and we're so proud of just how much stronger you've gotten, and just how much taller you've gotten, along with getting that much bigger in muscle mass, and you've also been getting smarter as well.

Me: You got that right, plus, we heard all of the stories from Lincoln about you girls and about how you all helped him in his training to become an emerging hero before Team Loud Phoenix Storm was formed, and how he grew from a little boy into a really big, really strong, and really powerful man.

Doremi Ashida: I knew it was only a matter of time before he told everyone that story.

Nico: Yep. So, girls, what memories did you have with Lincoln?

The Ashida Sisters put up a video, and it showed Lincoln and The Ashida Sisters out at Lake Superior, and Lincoln was in his swim

trunks and The Ashida Sisters were in red two-piece bikinis.

Past Akari Ashida: This is so awesome, a nice beautiful day at Lake Superior.

Past Lincoln: It sure is, Akari.

Suddenly, Lincoln caught the scent of blood in the air and his eleven massive and long white tails had gone wild.

Past Bunko Ashida: Oh, shit. Trouble?

Past Lincoln: Yep, courtesy of Lori.

Suddenly, they saw a massive army of hulking muscular beach bullies heading right for Lincoln and the Ashida Sisters and they were out to kill them, and as Lincoln found out, it was on the orders of Lori. Suddenly, Lincoln fired vacuum tubes from his chest which latched onto the chests of the massive army of hulking muscular beach bullies, and then, the vacuum tubes literally began sucking the hulking muscular beach bullies dry of all of their blood, massive muscle mass, virility, and physical strength, and all of it was being pumped into Lincoln and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles grew and bulged even more and veins formed on his body, and his massive white angel wings with aurora and orange tips spread out and glowed and he was growing even stronger.

When Lincoln was done, the vacuum tubes detached themselves from the chests of the bullies and went back into Lincoln who was now even larger in muscle mass and even more taller and stronger and much more imposing and his orange swim trunks have stretched out even more thanks to the sudden muscle mass increase, and the bullies were now weak and thin as a rake and completely drained of blood.

Past Mei Ashida: Linky, are you alright?

Past Lincoln: I'm okay, Mei, this always happens whenever Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, or Luan send that massive army of hulking muscular beach bullies after me.

Past Kaguya Ashida: True, you always wind up getting larger in muscle mass and even more taller and stronger than ever. Of course, you know this means Lori's getting her ass kicked when we get back. (Seductively) But, first.

Suddenly, The Ashida Sisters seductively walked up to and pounced on Lincoln, and they kissed him all over the place: his face, his massive arms and biceps, his massive pecs, eight-pack abs, and legs, and he was literally both dazed and in Heaven.

Past Lincoln: (In Heaven) Now, that… was so… awesome.

Lincoln wrapped his massive eleven and long white wolf tails around the waists of The Alucard Sisters and brought them closer to him as he hugged them all and not only did he kiss them, but he also bit them on their necks with his fangs as the video ended.

May: Ooh boy, you girls really pulled out the stops on the seduction and made Lincoln go crazy when you pounced on him.

Akari Ashida: He was so cute. And after we had our passionate make-out session, we went home and told everyone about what Lori did.

Luna: Yep, and needless to say, that control freak got thrown in another titanium cage like the gorilla that she is! (Snickers) Plus, when we saw our bro covered in lipstick marks on his face, his massive arms and biceps, his massive pecs, eight-pack abs, and legs, and with an In Heaven look in his eyes and face blushing, we wanted to take a picture of it.

Lily: But, we had a lot of them in the past and I have no room for anymore photos in the albums, and Lori went way too far that day, we even reprimanded her big time, and I went as far as to whack her cage with a mallet ten times.

Luan: You made Lori throw up big time when you did that, Lily, and thank goodness we didn't let Lynn whack her cage, you know her tremendous strength, she's as strong as ten gorillas, but Lincoln, if we so much as let him whack her cage, he could've destroyed it with one hit, he'd surpassed Lynn in terms of physical strength and he's

at the same level of physical strength as J.D.

Nico: Sheesh, so one hit from Lincoln, the cage is totaled and Lori winds up in the hospital, damn, but this is her punishment for what she tried to do to her little brother and his Guardian Angels and harem in the past.

We got a shower afterwards, and then, Lincoln, Windblade (Transformers Cyberverse), Arcee (Transformers Cyberverse), Chromia (Transformers Cyberverse), Alpha Strike (Transformers Cyberverse), Skywarp (Transformers Cyberverse), Slipstream (Transformers Cyberverse), Apsara, Mako Yakumaru, Ririko Kagome, Shizuka Nekonome, Nova Storm (Transformers Cyberverse), Acid Storm (Transformers Cyberverse), Lifeline (Transformers G1), Nora Healthheart, Mage Meadowbrook, Somnambula, and Ravage (Transformers EarthSpark) are heading to Jolly Roger Bay.

Lincoln snapped his fingers, and the 18-year-old, white-haired, 8'3", handsome and extremely muscular man had on his new large orange and black speedo with a Thunderbird and a lightning bolt surrounded by elemental forces and stars on it with rainbow flames coming off the speedo, orange sandals, his jewelry and accessories, and he had his weapons holstered in case of trouble.

And Windblade (Transformers Cyberverse), Arcee (Transformers Cyberverse), Chromia (Transformers Cyberverse), Alpha Strike (Transformers Cyberverse), Skywarp (Transformers Cyberverse), Slipstream (Transformers Cyberverse), Apsara, Mako Yakumaru, Ririko Kagome, Shizuka Nekonome, Nova Storm (Transformers Cyberverse), Acid Storm (Transformers Cyberverse), Lifeline (Transformers G1), Nora Healthheart, Mage Meadowbrook, Somnambula, and Ravage (Transformers EarthSpark) are dressed in two-piece colored bikinis The Musiqidandi Sisters made for them, colored sandals, and they had their weapons holstered in case of trouble. Plus, we found out Windblade (Transformers Cyberverse), Arcee (Transformers Cyberverse), Chromia (Transformers Cyberverse), Alpha Strike (Transformers Cyberverse), Skywarp (Transformers Cyberverse), Slipstream (Transformers Cyberverse), Apsara, Mako Yakumaru, Ririko Kagome, Shizuka Nekonome, Nova Storm (Transformers Cyberverse), Acid Storm (Transformers

Cyberverse), Lifeline (Transformers G1), Nora Healthheart, Mage Meadowbrook, Somnambula, and Ravage (Transformers EarthSpark) all had feelings for Lincoln, and he also had feelings for them, and he also saved them all from an ambush by a group of musclebound thugs Flip hired to kill them, Lincoln sucked out their muscle mass, virility, strength, blood, and life energy as it killed them all which made those buttfaces go insane with anger, until Lincoln fired energy blasts at those buttfaces and more gold and jewels and treasures came out of them, but they also got to keep their heads up, they got word that mutant has sent more muscle-bound thugs to kill them.

Shizuka Nekonome: Wow, so, this is Jolly Roger Bay, it sure is beautiful.

Lincoln: It sure is, Shizuka, and it's perfect for our first date. Shall we?

Lincoln, Windblade (Transformers Cyberverse), Arcee (Transformers Cyberverse), Chromia (Transformers Cyberverse), Alpha Strike (Transformers Cyberverse), Skywarp (Transformers Cyberverse), Slipstream (Transformers Cyberverse), Apsara, Mako Yakumaru, Ririko Kagome, Shizuka Nekonome, Nova Storm (Transformers Cyberverse), Acid Storm (Transformers Cyberverse), Lifeline (Transformers G1), Nora Healthheart, Mage Meadowbrook, Somnambula, and Ravage (Transformers EarthSpark) dived into the waters and they had fun swimming in the ocean, and they also saw the creatures that lived there, then, they went back to the beach and they had an awesome volleyball match, and Windblade (Transformers Cyberverse), Arcee (Transformers Cyberverse), Chromia (Transformers Cyberverse), Alpha Strike (Transformers Cyberverse), Skywarp (Transformers Cyberverse), Slipstream (Transformers Cyberverse), Apsara, Mako Yakumaru, Ririko Kagome, Shizuka Nekonome, Nova Storm (Transformers Cyberverse), Acid Storm (Transformers Cyberverse), Lifeline (Transformers G1), Nora Healthheart, Mage Meadowbrook, Somnambula, and Ravage (Transformers EarthSpark) got an extremely massive and deep atomic red blush on their faces when they saw Lincoln lift thirteen massive 900,000,000,000,000-lb barbells Lincoln summoned in his large and strong hands and

thirteen massive and long white wolf tails. But then, they saw the hulking muscle-bound thugs that Flip hired coming after them, but Lincoln grabbed each of them one by one and he sucked out all of their muscle mass, strength, and virility and made them thin as rakes and completely weak and he set them on fire and sent them to The Black Gates forever.

Then, they had some lunch, and then, as the sun was about to set, Lincoln made clones of himself and he and his clones went up to Windblade (Transformers Cyberverse), Arcee (Transformers Cyberverse), Chromia (Transformers Cyberverse), Alpha Strike (Transformers Cyberverse), Skywarp (Transformers Cyberverse), Slipstream (Transformers Cyberverse), Apsara, Mako Yakumaru, Ririko Kagome, Shizuka Nekonome, Nova Storm (Transformers Cyberverse), Acid Storm (Transformers Cyberverse), Lifeline (Transformers G1), Nora Healthheart, Mage Meadowbrook, Somnambula, and Ravage (Transformers EarthSpark) and they hugged the girls in their abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms, and Windblade (Transformers Cyberverse), Arcee (Transformers Cyberverse), Chromia (Transformers Cyberverse), Alpha Strike (Transformers Cyberverse), Skywarp (Transformers Cyberverse), Slipstream (Transformers Cyberverse), Apsara, Mako Yakumaru, Ririko Kagome, Shizuka Nekonome, Nova Storm (Transformers Cyberverse), Acid Storm (Transformers Cyberverse), Lifeline (Transformers G1), Nora Healthheart, Mage Meadowbrook, Somnambula, and Ravage (Transformers EarthSpark) placed their hands on the massive pecs of Lincoln and his clones, and then, they shared a passionate and romantic kiss. They came back home to The World Tree Estate, and Nico and I saw Lincoln covered in kisses on his face, body, and eight-pack abs.

Me: (Whistles) Wow, it looks like you really had a good time at Jolly Roger Bay, eh, Lincoln?

Lincoln: (In Heaven) It… was… so… AWESOME!

Suddenly, seventeen Elemental Thunderbird Necklaces of Eternal Love appeared on the necks of Windblade (Transformers Cyberverse), Arcee (Transformers Cyberverse), Chromia (Transformers Cyberverse), Alpha Strike (Transformers Cyberverse), Skywarp (Transformers Cyberverse), Slipstream

(Transformers Cyberverse), Apsara, Mako Yakumaru, Ririko Kagome, Shizuka Nekonome, Nova Storm (Transformers Cyberverse), Acid Storm (Transformers Cyberverse), Lifeline (Transformers G1), Nora Healthheart, Mage Meadowbrook, Somnambula, and Ravage (Transformers EarthSpark) with colored gems on the gold lightning bolts and colored crystal links from their merged Crystal Necklaces of The Buddha and white and gold-accented Elemental Thunderbird Chokers of Eternal Love on their necks.

Lily the Mermaid: Whoa, now Windblade (Transformers Cyberverse), Arcee (Transformers Cyberverse), Chromia (Transformers Cyberverse), Alpha Strike (Transformers Cyberverse), Skywarp (Transformers Cyberverse), Slipstream (Transformers Cyberverse), Apsara, Mako Yakumaru, Ririko Kagome, Shizuka Nekonome, Nova Storm (Transformers Cyberverse), Acid Storm (Transformers Cyberverse), Lifeline (Transformers G1), Nora Healthheart, Mage Meadowbrook, Somnambula, and Ravage (Transformers EarthSpark) are in your harem.

Kurumu: Whoa, we had no idea that Ms. Apsara, Ms. Yakumaru, Ms. Kagome, and Ms. Nekonome also had feelings for Linky.

Fluttershy: Same with Mage Meadowbrook.

Pinkie Pie: And Somnambula too.

Jenna: And Flip had some nerve trying to kill them, that mutant is just making things much worse for himself.

Serena Logan: I always knew that stupid mutant cheapskate was and always will be nothing but fucking trouble, and he's just making things worse for himself.

Rarity: And trying to kill Windblade (Transformers Cyberverse), Arcee (Transformers Cyberverse), Chromia (Transformers Cyberverse), Alpha Strike (Transformers Cyberverse), Skywarp (Transformers Cyberverse), Slipstream (Transformers Cyberverse), Apsara, Mako Yakumaru, Ririko Kagome, Shizuka Nekonome, Nova Storm (Transformers Cyberverse), Acid Storm (Transformers

Cyberverse), Lifeline (Transformers G1), Nora Healthheart, Mage Meadowbrook, Somnambula, and Ravage (Transformers EarthSpark), now that repulsive ape is really going to get it.

Lincoln: And we also had a run-in with more of the hulking muscle-bound hired thugs they sent to kill us yet again, but I sucked out their muscle mass, strength, and virility and killed them all and sent them to The Black Gates, and that mutant should be screaming with pure vengeance and hate at us in 3… 2… 1!

Suddenly, we heard Flip scream and bellow with extreme hatred and rage and cursing right at us, and now, that moron has officially lost his mind.

Maria: (Flips Flip the middle finger) Yeah, up yours, you mutant moronic cheapskate!

Nico: Even after we kicked Flip's miserable hide, that mutant still refuses to quit!

Lincoln: Same with Lewis Travolta, Amy, Icky Vicky, Billy McLean, Pablo, Anderson, and the other jerks at Dad's restaurant, but it's much more fun to see their thugs get killed by me.

Me: It sure is, and it's so much more fun seeing them blow their stacks!

We then saw Lincoln form a viewing window, and then, Lincoln snapped his fingers.

SNAPS FINGERS!

We saw a massive funnel appeared in Flip's mouth, and then, massive cartons of milk appeared over the funnel.

Me: (GASPS) CARTONS OF MILK?!

Luna: DUDE, YOU WOULDN'T DARE, YOU KNOW FLIP'S LACTOSE INTOLERANT!

Then, the cartons of milk were dumped into Flip's mouth and the funnel was removed. Then, Flip's stomach gurgled and rumbled,

and then… !

MASSIVELY LOUD AND EXTREMELY WET FART!

Flip farted and massive tons of gold, jewels, gems, and other currencies exploded out of his three-cheeked butt like crazy!

Flip stopped farting like crazy.

Lincoln: That's for trying to get your musclebound thugs to murder me and the girls in my harem, you disgusting three butt-cheeked mutant!

Nico: Damn, now that was wild!

Me: We knew Flip was lactose intolerant, and all the better for us to use it for some humiliations as well.

At Lynn's Table we were having some fun.

Hotel Transylvania Blob: Evelyn, you and Kazuma are up for bonding

Evelyn: I know and this will be fun.

Poromon: But first we have something to show you guys.

They went over to Amy.

Amy: Well if it isn't the little freaks!

Poromon: We have something to show you Amy.

Amy: Oh what is it? You freakish buttfaced leader kicking the bucket?

Then they jumped and put a helmet on Amy's head!

Amy: What the!? What is this thing!? Get it off of me!

Poromon: That's the Happy Helmet. It's time you learned how to be

a good person.

Manaphy: And this is the remote control.

She showed a remote.

Manaphy: And we use this dial to control how happy you will be.

Nico: Did you just build that guys?

Poromon: We sure did.

Stimpy: I built one for Ren before.

Ren: I remember that Stimpy.

Amy: YOU SICK LITTLE MONKEYS!

Me: I have a feeling this will be awesome.

Samey: I won't like it but this will be awesome.

Me: Yeah.

Poromon: Want to test it J.D.?

Me: Sure.

I went over and took the remote.

Me: Here we go.

Amy: Why I oughta…

CLICK BUZZ!

Amy felt her face pull and she got a smile!

Me: Hey it works!

Poromon: It sure does!

CLICK BUZZ!

I pressed it again and then Amy was getting a bigger smile.

Amy: HEY! What's Happening to me!

She tried to fight it but it was futile.

Amy: NO! (Straining) Got to fight it

CLICK BUZZ!

She smiled more.

CLICK BUZZ!

I pressed it again and she smiled more.

Amy: (Straining) CAN'T… LOSE… CONTROL!

I pressed it again.

CLICK BUZZ!

Then she smiled and was now REALLY HAPPY!

Amy: (LAUGHS JOYOUSLY) J.D. I'm so happy! I will be your permanent maid for you and be happy for good.

Me: I like this!

Poromon: Me too!

Kazuma: Evelyn, I'll never regret meeting you

Evelyn: Me neither. That was awesome.

Nico: It sure was.

B.O.B:… is this for real right now?

Me: It sure is. Amy is now happy.

Ren: I hope she doesn't destroy that helmet like I did.

Stimpy: Yeah I made a Happy Helmet myself for Ren and he destroyed it when I played my favorite song Happy Happy Joy Joy.

Me: Don't worry. I used my magic to make the helmet unbreakable and indestructible.

Nico: Cool.

Poromon: We made this as part of a test. A Rehabilitation Program for some of the jerks.

Me: Think of this as part of a trial. If Amy can behave herself and be happy by the time we get home from our big mission, I will remove her dark side and have that be humiliated instead.

Nico: Oh I get it!

Evelyn: I remember that the Battle Fight was a living Hell for you

Kazuma: It was. But that was awesome that you guys came and helped us.

Me: That was awesome.

Laney: Yep.

Me: And it all started when we found Kazuma on a planet made of Sweet Potatoes.

Xenia: Yeah.

Dirt Boss: What big mission?

Me: Todays mission.

Nico: Yeah he's talking about that.

Dirt Boss: Oh right.

Evelyn: But it's a good thing we made Hitoshi paid with his life.

Kazuma: Big time.

Me: That is for sure.

Amy: I agree there.

Me: Yep. Now Amy remember our deal okay and you will be rewarded.

Samey: (SNICKERS)

Amy: You got it.

She spun around and was in a maid outfit.

?: Amy looks cute as a maid.

We saw a girl with black hair and yellow eyes and had yellow angel wings and had yellow clothes and she had a tiara with the symbol of the Beast Morphers on it and the same symbol on her skirt.

Zoey Steel: Zoey Steel, Embodiment of the Beast Morphers.

Me: Awesome to meet you Zoey.

Zoey Steel: Same here. Thank you guys for destroying Venjix/Evox.

Me: That revelation that they were both one in the same Blew us out of our socks.

Nico: Yeah.

Devon: But it's awesome to meet our embodiment.

Zoey Steel: Same here. I didn't want to go by Go-Busters as my last name. It would be weird.

Me: I see.

Nico: (laughs) It was the same with the embodiment of Go Onger. And the RPM Rangers faced that virus first!

Me: Yep.

Zoey Steel: I know! Crazy huh.

Me: Yeah

Eddy: And Zoey and Steel are two of the Beast Morphers

Zoey Steel: I know! Awesome.

Zoey Reeves: You share both our names.

Zoey Steel: I know.

Wideload: Tell us more about yourself

Zoey Steel: I'm a researcher of the Morphin Grid. I found out that the Morphin Grid is not just for Earth but for many alien races.

Me: WOW! But we found out about that with the Kyurangers, Zyuohgers and Aquitar Rangers. That is awesome.

Zoey Steel: It sure is. But many creatures of the universe can do it too.

Me: Yep.

Nico: Would you like to join the team?

Zoey Steel: I would be honored.

Napalm Man: Nico, who gets to shine this time?

Nico: Rainbow Dash, Lynn Loud, Vegeta, Lightning Dust, Musa, and Amore.

Rainbow Dash: Awesome!

Vegeta: It's going to be an honor Bokrua.

Nico: You're going to like it Vegeta.

Me: Yep.

Lynn Loud: This is gonna be fun.

Lightning Dust: It sure will.

Amore: Yeah!

Suddenly, Lincoln's deep sapphire blue eyes, the rainbow iris of his Third Eye, his cutie mark tattoo on his back and Thunderbolt cutie mark with circle of surrounding elements on his massive left pec glowed, and he had a vision, and he saw who it was that we're going to confront today, it was none other than King Jellyjam, and that monster's back from the dead and he's causing trouble once more. When we saw it, we knew it meant trouble.

Lincoln: Oh dear God!

Lincoln sounded the alarm and we rushed in.

Nico: We heard the alarm, what's wrong, Lincoln?

Lincoln: Nico, everyone, we've got a seriously huge emergency. I just had a vision and I saw who it was that we're going to confront today, the next Goosebumps Monster is none other than King Jellyjam, and that monster's back from the dead and he's causing trouble once more.

We gasped.

Nico: That tyrannical smelly pile of old jelly! I knew it was going to be him, I just knew it!

Me: Same here.

Eli: Yeah!

Sebastian Mendez: That stupid dummy, I know he's planning something really big, so I've installed a world's tiniest camera in the room, so I'll be watching Slappy like a hawk, and remember that camera you saw in the jungle. Well, one of Slappy's cohorts, Alexander Dubrow, has gotten info on Iron Boy's suit, and whatever he's planning with it, I just know he's going to cause trouble again and capture the mermaids in Deep Trouble once again. When we do go after him, let me be the one to kill him and feed him to the sharks.

Nico: You got it, Sebastian. Man, when it comes to the darkness, you're an expert. Okay, team, let's get to Camp Jellyjam and help

Wendy, Elliot, and the others deal with that disgusting pile of jam.

Lincoln: He's getting wiped from the face of the earth for this.

Me: Yeah!

I went and got the book for Camp Jellyjam.

Me: We faced him in 2019 and we buried him alive. We blew up Joshua Mines and buried him underground.

Nico: That was awesome. And Sebastian don't kill Alexander Dubrow. He and Bob Roth are the only buddies of Slappy not worth killing. They will go to jail.

Sebastian Mendez: Well okay.

Nico: Good. But that was still an awesome adventure.

Me: Yep.

Nico: And his smell is unbearable!

Me: Yeah! YUCK! He smelled like raw sewage and malignant slime.

Juran: How big is he?

Connor: Me and my team were there. Want me to be honest about it?

Juran: Yes please.

Connor: Fifteen foot tall walking pile of purple slime that uses kids like slaves.

Me: I should tell you guys what happened back then.

I went over what happened during the events of chapter 821 and it was awesome.

When I was finished everyone that hadn't heard about it was shocked!

Zocks: Being slaves is worse than death!

Nico: Oh, we haven't gotten to the part where he punishes those that are slow in cleaning him!

Me: He eats them.

Zocks growled in rage!

Zocks: WHY THAT MONSTER!

Applejack: Why that low-down dirty pile of slop!

Nico: Yeah! This time we banish him to the black gates.

Me: After we throw him into a black hole.

Nico: Good idea.

The previous group came.

Ryugu Tamatebacco: Can me, Shendu, Selene, Amora, Spymaster, Brain Freezer, Vexen, Jack O Lantern, Pied Piper, and Pterodactyl Ghost go with you guys?

Nico: Yes you all can go with us.

Qin: Yep.

Amora: Awesome.

Gabriel: Nico, which Gene Slammer do you think you'll meet next?

Nico: Now it's time for the Robots of Mega Man 6. Flame Man first.

Flame Man: Wow! This will be awesome.

Nico: Yep.

Me: Amy you be good while we're gone.

Amy: I will.

Suddenly, Lincoln's deep sapphire blue eyes and the rainbow colored iris of Lincoln, Lori, Leni, Luna, Luan, Lynn, Laney, Lucy, Lana, Lola, Lisa, Lily, Lynn Sr., and Rita's Third Eye, and everyone else's Third Eye glowed even more and our rainbow energy auras, rainbow protective auras, and rainbow fire auras flared up even more, as they sensed four dark energy signals with their eyes and the Force, and they saw who the figure was in the vision: the four figures are none other than The Fiends of Chaos, four highly powerful demons who serve as the secondary antagonists in the first Final Fantasy video game and revealed to have sealed a pact with the main villain, Garland, and they're here to destroy us under Garland's orders. When we saw it, we knew it meant trouble.

Lincoln: Oh no.

Rayman: I can guess that we got big trouble heading our way. Lincoln, who was it that you saw?

Lincoln: You guessed it, Rayman, and none of us are going to like it one bit: the persons we just saw and the dark energy signals we sensed belongs to The Fiends of Chaos, four highly powerful demons who serve as the secondary antagonists in the first Final Fantasy video game and revealed to have sealed a pact with the main villain, Garland, and they're here to destroy us under Garland's orders.

We gasped.

Kuja: The Fiends of Chaos, I should've known they'd one day make their return, and they're not to be underestimated though, just like with The Elemental Archfiends, each Fiend of Chaos has control over over the four elements of fire, water, earth, and wind: Lich is The Fiend of Earth, Kraken is The Fiend of Water, Tiamat is The Fiend of Wind, and finally, Marilith is The Fiend of Fire.

Nico: Damn, this is going to be one tough challenge.

Elaine Ekenas: These fiends aren't going to be easy to defeat, therefore, we need to show them our full power.

Lincoln: Exactly, there's no way we're letting them get out of this

alive.

Nico: This'll be one fierce fight of the elements. Alright, gang, let's go, we're heading down to Camp Jellyjam and help Wendy, Elliot, and the others deal with that disgusting pile of jam once and for all.

Lincoln: And when they hear that Slappy was behind his return, it's not going to end well, and once we get done with them, you're next, Fiends of Chaos.

Elain Ekenas: There's absolutely no way we're going to let you live any longer, Fiends, you're nothing more than the servants and enforcers of Garland and his twisted ambitions, and for that, you four will pay the ultimate price for your misdeeds.

Lincoln put up a rainbow energy field around The World Tree Estate and all of us headed out to Camp Jellyjam and help Wendy, Elliot, and the others deal with King Jellyjam once and for all, and once we got done with them, Elaine Ekenas and Lincoln are going to destroy The Fiends of Chaos.

We were off to Camp Jellyjam.

We arrived at Camp Jellyjam.

Shendu: Is this the place?

Me: Yep. This is it.

Nico: Boy just like last time.

Me: Yeah.

Wendy and Elliot and the others came.

Wendy: Boy are we glad to see you guys.

Me: Same here Wendy. We head Jellyjam is back.

Itasis: I'm afraid to ask but… how much damage has he done?

Wendy: I told everyone that Jellyjam is back. Because I got this.

She held up a note. It said "I haf reterned." In purple slime.

Me: He is a terrible speller.

Xenia: Yeah.

Amora: The correct spelling is "I have returned."

Nico: Yep.

Qin: Yeah.

Wendy: But I'm glad you guys are here.

Me: Yep. This time we're going to finish him once and for all. We have 4 years of pain to dish out on him.

Xenia: We sure do.

Me: We faced him before the Great War of Friday The 13th.

Windsweeper: Explain to me why we're just throwing him into a black hole instead of blowing him apart? He's dead either way!

Me: Black Holes will obliterate him completely. If he is blown apart he will just reform. He is a slime.

Suu: He's right on that. We slimes are gelatinous creatures and our cells will make us reform into one.

Vexen: That's a good point. Even the tiniest cell will help him reform.

Me: Yeah.

Windsweeper: That is true. I see what you mean.

Xenia: Yep.

Me: But we got to make sure that Jellyjam is gone for good.

Frost Man: I could freeze him bit by bit.

Nico: That could work. We could also incinerate him.

Me: Hmm. No. Jellyjam would have his pieces break out of the ice. But I don't think fire works on him.

Pied Piper: I don't think it does.

Rainbow Dash: Plus, I don't think we want the whole place smelling bad and having bits of him all over if we blast him apart.

Me: Yeah and have us smell like shit and malignant malodorous crap.

Nico: Yeah that would be disgusting.

Xenia: Yep.

Bad Juju: Would an orange soap wave work?

Me: I think so.

Nico: We'll give it a try.

Camie: It might work.

Lynn: It's worth a shot.

Pterodactyl Ghost: I'll fly over the area to look for him.

Me: Okay.

He flew over.

Camie: This will be good.

The ground then shook.

Crankcase: That's not a good sign!

Me: Uh oh.

Wendy: He's stirring because of humongous burps.

Lynn: Geez those burps are louder and more powerful than mine.

Nico: More powerful than Bubble Bass.

Vegeta: Still won't save him!

Jack O Lantern: And thanks for letting me help out in the rescue.

Nico: You're welcome.

Me: Yeah.

Totally Spies Timmy: Anyone got soap for this?

Ed: EVIL SOAP!

Eddy: Shut up Ed!

I pulled out a soap blaster gun.

Nico: Nice.

Pterodactyl Ghost: Wasn't able to find him.

Brain Freezer: It's fine.

Lightning Dust: I think we know where he is.

Me: He must be still in that mine.

Shadow Noir: I'll get those kids out of there. He probably burps loudly while sleeping.

Nitro Man: Anyone want to hop on me on the way there?

Laney: I will.

Nico: Go for it.

Nitro Man: All right.

Nico: Lets go to Joshua Mine.

We were off.

As we were on our way we smelled a malodorous odor.

Me: UCH! That smells horrible.

Spymaster: We're getting close.

Musa: That smell's getting strong!

Camie: Yuck!

We then saw the entrance to the mine.

Me: Entrance to the mine sighted.

Shadow Noir came back through a portal of darkness and she had all the kids with her.

Me: Thank goodness.

Pounce: Entrance time!

We went at the mine.

King Jellyjam was infuriated! Then the spirits of soap came and they swirled around him and then they converged and then…

KRABBBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO

A massive fiery explosion went off above him and then a phoenix cry was heard and then we came out.

Me: Hello you malodorous freak! 4 years made you smell worse than ever.

Amore: We would end this with a few strong blasts.

Selene: But we all know the best way to get rid of you!

Me: And it will hurt!

Jellyjam: YOU MADE A FOOL OF ME! I WILL EAT YOU ALL AND

VOMIT YOU ALL OUT OF MY BUTT!

Xenia: That doesn't make sense.

Camie: Now it's time for you to get your slimy butt kicked!

Rainbow Dash, Lightning Dust and Amore fired waves of lightning.

Lynn fired waves of lava.

Musa fired a wave of music.

Vegeta: FINAL SHINE ATTACK!

He fired a powerful blast of green energy from his hand and the blasts all hit Jellyjam and exploded with incredible power!

EXTREMELY MASSIVE AND POWERFUL FIERY EXPLOSION!

The explosion blew the mountain and the mine apart! When the smoke cleared Jellyjam was melted and mangled up like Majin Buu was.

Nico: He's still not down!

Me: No but that really hurt him good.

Camie: It sure did!

Poromon threw beer bottles!

SMASH SMASH SMASH SMASH SMASH!

Poromon: This will hurt him! (ECHOING) LIGHTNING JAVELIN!

He fired a blast of lightning and electrocuted him and he bursted into flames!

Me: That hurt too!

Then Anti Wanda, Rex Goodwin, Raven Branwen, Dr. Polaris, Chemistro, Bonz, Roxy Rocket, Nergal, Duff Killigan, and Black Spider came.

Nico: Anti Wanda, Rex Goodwin, Raven Branwen, Dr. Polaris, Chemistro, Bonz, Roxy Rocket, Nergal, Duff Killigan, and Black Spider.

I fired Orange Soap blasts and drenched him and he got burned bad!

Nergal: Wow! That really works!

Nico: It sure does.

Me: Yep.

Nergal: Oh here J.D.

He gave me some pizza.

Me: Oh thanks Nergal.

I ate the Pizza and it was just what I needed.

Me: (Eating) Mmm! Ahh I needed that.

Anti Wanda: Ya'll smell that stench?!

Nico: Oh, we can smell it, alright!

Rex Goodwin: It'll all go away once Jellyjam is destroyed.

Me: Yep.

Raven Branwen: It better!

Dr. Polaris: (to Nico) We heard you killed Rogue Pumpkinheads.

Nico: We sure did.

Chemistro: Did you really make pumpkin pie out of them?

Me: Yep. And I needed Pizza to wash down the pie too.

Nergal: Happy to provide.

Beamcaster came.

Me: Back for another round Beamcaster?

Beamcaster: Oh yeah!

Me: Awesome.

Beamcaster: Man, that smell is nasty!

Me: Tell me about it!

Nico: Yeah!

Qin: Disgusting.

We got the battles underway

Loni, Pepperdance, Misha (Transformers Energon), Blackarachnia, Razorclaw, Lazerbeak, Luke, Lane, Lynn Jr., Linka, Lars, Larry Loud, Sunset Shimmer, Pipsqueak, Fire Skylanders, Napalm Man and Crystal Man VS Anti-Wanda, Anti-Jorgen, Anti-Tooth Fairy, Anti-Poof, Anti-Sparky, Anti-Cupid, Anti-Juandissimo, Cajun Fox, Blood Sausage, Aligned Chop Shop, Clampdown, and Universe 666 Thunderclap - Nico's rescue was facing the Pumpkinheads and Lightning Lisa and Suu the Slime transforming

---

Anti-Wanda was first.

Anti Wanda: (to Loni) Nico's rescue was facing the Rogue Pumpkinheads. Lightning Lisa and Suu the Slime transformed too.

Loni: They sure did and it was totes amazing.

Pepperdance: (Cajun Accent) Ooowee! It was really fun.

Sunset Shimmer: Yeah we smashed those pumpkinheaded freaks into dust.

Pipsqueak: (British Accent) And banished them into the black gates.

Sunburn: We had fun with that.

Anti-Wanda: Glad y'all did! Lets do it!

Loni: FASHII LETS MAKE GLAMOUR!

He turned into a fashion themed hero!

Loni: I AM KING FASHION! (ECHOING) FASHIONS OF FIRE!

He fired fireballs of clothes and the group fired waves of fire and smashed them down.

Brittney, Amber, Ren & Stimpy, Powdered Toast Man, Kylie Griffin, Siren, Bertrand, Haiku, Dante, Persephone, Morpheus, Boris, Princess Luna, Moondust, Snowdrop, Children of The Night, Dark Skylanders, Gabriel and Nathalie VS Rex Goodwin, Roman, Carly, Devack, Misty, Kalin, Greiger, Blackbird, Greasers, Illuso, Barbed Wire Org, and Wiggy Jiggy Jed - Us battling Another T-Rex, Magma, Money, Virus, Sweets Dopants, Pericles and Gentleman Ghost who were the Keyblade Knight of Endor and the Embodiment of the Falcon Dopant

---

Rex Goodwin was next.

Rex Goodwin: (to Brittney) Nico, Yugi's team, Gentleman Ghost's team, and the others did good battling Another T-Rex, Magma, Money, Virus, Sweets Dopants, Pericles and Gentleman Ghost. They were the Keyblade Knight of Endor and the Embodiment of the Falcon Dopant.

Brittney: We sure did and it was really awesome. That was really fun.

Amber: It sure was.

Princess Luna: It was a really amazing battle.

Moondust: Yeah it sure was.

Snowdrop: Everyone had fun on that one.

Gari: They sure did. And Eowyn Endor has a friend in the Ewoks. That is cool.

Blackout: It sure is awesome.

Rex Goodwin: That is awesome and the Ewoks are one of my favorites from the Star Wars Movies. Lets do it!

Brittney: ECLIPSA LETS BRING DARKNESS!

She turned into a Total Eclipse themed hero.

Brittney: I am Empress Umbra. (ECHOING) DARKNESS ECLIPSE BLAST!

She fired a massive blast of sunlight and moonlight and it formed into a black sun and the group fired waves of darkness and smashed him down.

Lars, Irina Wendolva, Sela, Leo, Amu, Tusk, Lucy Loud, Brittney, Haiku, Dante, Persephone, Bertrand, Starlight Glimmer, Cozy Glow, Undead Skylanders, Matoombo and Itasis VS Raven Branwen, Good Cinder Fall, Malachite Sisters, Universe 666 Salem, Mercury Black, Arthur Watts, Universe 666 Tyrian Callows, Beagle Babes, Zor, Zomom, Zazz, and Zeena - Lincoln's Rescue in New York City to take down Matt Cordell, the murderous ex-police officer returned from the dead

---

Raven Branwen was next.

Raven Branwen: (to Lars) I heard Lincoln's Rescue was in New York City. He took down Matt Cordell, the murderous ex-police officer

returned from the dead.

Lars: He sure did and he sent him to you guys.

Irina Wendolva: That was awesome to see.

Starlight Glimmer: That was cool.

Cozy Glow: It sure was awesome.

Hex: It sure was.

Raven Branwen: That is awesome. Lets do it!

Lars: UMBRAS LETS BRING DARK!

He turned into a darkness hero!

Lars: Call me Prince Darkstar! (ECHOING) DARKNESS SPEAR STRIKE!

He fired waves of darkness spears. They fired waves of skulls, blood, bones, stars, magic and lightning and smashed them down.

Jessica Shannon, Mulan, Maiden of The Aqua, Maiden of The Moonlight, The Agent of Creation - Venus, Reggie MacKenzie and Splendid Venus, Akira, Hikaru, Noriko, DISK Wars Wasp, Chris, Ed Grant, Rainbow Dash, Scootaloo, Air Skylanders, Windsweeper and Dirt Boss VS Dr. Polaris, Evil Star, Magneto, Lady Magneto, Evil Magnet Man, Evil Metal Man, Evil Gravity Man, Yost Magneto, Big Beanie, Count Fang, Bob-Ulk, and Cookatiel - Meeting the Ashida Sisters

---

Dr. Polaris was next.

Dr. Polaris: (to Jessica) I heard you guys met the Ashida Sisters. What are they like?

Jessica Shannon: They are gene-slammers of some of the

Predacons and Decepticons and they are also the future Wedding Designers for Hikaru and Noriko.

Mulan: It's really awesome and cool.

Rainbow Dash: Yeah it sure is.

Scootaloo: I agree there too.

Whirlwind: Boy it sure is.

Dr. Polaris: That is so awesome. Lets do it!

Jessica Shannon: WASPRA LETS BUZZ!

She turned into a Wasp Themed hero.

Jessica Shannon: I am PRINCESS WASP! (ECHOING) STING OF THE FURIOUS SWARM!

She fired waves of energy and the group fired waves of wind, rainbows and lightning and smashed them down.

Matau, Amanda Benson, Maya Nagoshima, Sailor Enchanted Dominion, Sailor Narnia, Sailor Traverse Town, Nokama, Vakama, Nuju, Whenua, Onewa, Takanuva, Fluttershy, Tornado Bolt, Seabreeze, Life Skylanders, Clown Man and Frost Man VS Chemistro, Tahnok, Gahlok, Lehrak, Pahrak, Kohrak, Nuhvok, MOE Sinestro, Naja, Kyrosys, Chess Cookies, and Universe 666 Dark Mind Sou - The Mascots made The Happy Helmet and stuck it on Amy

---

Chemistro was next.

Chemistro: (to Matau) The Mascots made The Happy Helmet. Then they stuck it on Amy.

Matau: (LAUGHS) You should have seen it! It was so funny! They

stuck it to her head and activated it and it made her permanently happy. Now she is doing Nice things against her will. She may be evil but she is stupid.

Amanda Benson: We thought of this as a funny punishment for her. She is now our maid.

Fluttershy: (LAUGHS) It was funny.

Tornado Bolt: (LAUGHS) It sure was awesome.

Seabreeze: (Swedish Accent) Ja ja even though Samey doesn't agree she is getting a good laugh out of it.

Stealth Elf: Yeah she sure is.

Chemistro: That is funny! Lets do it!

Matau: CHEMIS LETS FORMULATE!

He turned into a Chemical hero!

Matau: Call me CHEMICAL LAD! (ECHOING) FORMULA FOR FURY!

He fired waves of energy and the group fired waves of leaves, grass, flowers, fruit and energy and smashed them down.

Gia Moran, Jean Bison, Azuki Shinatsu, Inaho Kushiya, Yatsuno Himehani, Aki, Emma, Troy, Noah, Jake, Orion, Lillith, Pinkie Pie, Maud Pie, Featherweight, Sprocket, Bad Juju and Wolfgang VS Bonz, Bandit Keith, Paradox Brothers, Ghost Kaiba, Odius, Arkana, Beany the Braindead Bison, Santa and Mrs. Claus the vampires, Nuns (Billy and Mandy), Jake Steele/Fred Flintstone, and Daisy the Plant Monster - Kazuma and Evelyn's Bonding Time

---

Bonz was next.

Bonz: (to Gia) How was Kazuma and Evelyn's Bonding Time? Was it good?

Gia: It was and the funniest part about it was seeing them laugh at Amy beating the crap out of her Jerk friends.

Jean Bison: That was awesome and funny.

Pinkie Pie: The Mascots making the Happy Helmet was the Best Idea EVER!

Maud Pie: (Monotonously) It was funny.

Featherweight: Yeah no kidding.

Sprocket: We never saw Pinkie Pie laugh that hard before.

Bonz: (LAUGHS) That is funny. Lets do it!

Gia: LEGENDARY RIDER MODE! PLANT FORCE!

She turned into the Peach Gaim Rider!

Gia: TIGRAS LETS SLASH AND CLAW!

She turned into a Tiger Hero Rider!

Gia: Call me LADY LEGACY TIGER CLAW! (ECHOING) LEGACY OF THE YELLOW TIGER SLASH!

She fired blades of yellow energy and the group fired waves of energy, metal, gears and lightning and smashed them down.

Danny Phantom, Princess Hisui, Slime Princess, Breakfast Princess, Frozen Yogurt Princess, Wildberry Princess, Sam Manson, Tucker, Star, Valerie Grey, Dani Phantom, Vlad Masters, Applejack, Apple Bloom, Earth Skylanders, Crankcase and Ruckus VS Roxy Rocket, Evil Poison Ivy, Evil Harley Quinn, Spellbinder, Evil Livewire, Evil Volcana, Evil Killer Frost, Astronema, Bronto Burt, Mr. Breakfast, Brain Eating Meteor, and Hurter Monkey - Horror at

Camp Jellyjam Next

Roxy Rocket was next.

Roxy Rocket: (to Danny) Horror at Camp Jellyjam is Next. And like before, you guys are in another camp.

Danny: Yeah that is true and awesome.

Princess Hisui: Yeah no kidding.

Applejack: It sure was an awesome story we heard from J.D.

Apple Bloom: Boy that was awesome.

Flashwing: It sure was and it was before the Great War of Friday the 13th.

Roxy Rocket: That is cool! Lets do it!

Danny Phantom: HUNTRA LETS HUNT GHOSTS!

He turned into a Ghost Hunter Hero!

Danny Phantom: I am SPECTER DEFLECTOR! (ECHOING) GHOST BLAST STORM!

He fired waves of energy and the group fired waves of earth, rock, mud, boulders, lava, crystal and apples and smashed them down.

Blake, Strawberry Sunrise, Little Audrey, Little Lulu, Betty Boop, Jessica Rabbit, Ruby, Weiss, Yang, Summer, Dew Gayl, Winter, Twilight Sparkle, Starshine Sparkle, Magic Skylanders, Totally Spies Timmy and Totally Spies Alice VS Nergal, Nergal Jr., Malaria, Sperg, Eris, Nasalmancer, Taking Tree, Ayatoriko, Dorko Malfly, Floating Talking Gumball Machine, Nightmare X (Metroid Fusion), and Moonbeast (Dungeons & Dragons) - King Jellyjam is gross and we buried him alive back then

---

Nergal was next.

Nergal: (to Blake) King Jellyjam is gross. J.D. and the others buried him alive back then.

Blake: He sure did. Many of us weren't there back then but that was so awesome.

Strawberry Sunrise: It sure was! We were amazed about that.

Twilight Sparkle: We sure were and it was cool.

Starshine Sparkle: It was awesome.

Spyro: Boy no kidding. That was awesome.

Nergal: That is cool! Lets do it!

Blake: CATRA LETS PROWL!

She turned into a cat hero!

Blake: Call me SHADOW PROWLER! (ECHOING) CATS OF DARKNESS FURY!

She fired a wave of darkness and it formed into a cat swarm. The group fired waves of magic and energy and smashed them down.

Rarity, Papillon, Preciomon, Varodurumon, Plumeria, Ymir, Sassy Saddles, Fancy Pants, Hoity Toity, Photo Finish, Fleur De Lis, Primm Hemline, Sweetie Belle, Water Skylanders, Strike Man and Nitro Man VS Duff Killigan, Monkey King, Monkey Fist, Bonnie, Teen Ninjas, Teen Tornado, Cheese Shogun Roquefort, Evil Strike Man, Impostra, Hexuba, Shower Banki, and Meka - Camp Jellyjam is a nasty camp

---

Duff Killigan was next.

Duff Killigan: (to Rarity) (Scottish Accent) Camp Jellyjam is a nasty camp. With an equally nasty smelling so called mascot!

Rarity: Oh he sure is a repulsive sack of garbage darlings!

Papillon: Yeah no kidding! What a gross freak!

Sweetie Belle: Yeah he is ugly too!

Gill Grunt: Yeah no kidding!

Duff Killigan: I agree lassies. Lets do it!

Rarity: JEWELRA LETS SPARKLE!

She turned into a jewel hero!

Rarity: Call me THE GENEROUS JEWEL! (ECHOING) JEWELS OF GENEROSITY!

She fired wave of energy and jewels and the group fired waves of jewels, ice and water and smashed them down.

Jenny Wakeman, Pyris, Ippei Akagi, Ember, Diamond Sam, Jelli, Dr. Wakeman, Tuck, Brad, Sheldon, Lisa, Dexter, Princess Celestia, King Solar, Solar Eclipsa, Amber Morning, Light Skylanders, Pounce and Wingspan VS Black Spider, Roman Goodwin, Webstor, Black Widow (Sailor Moon), Spider Carnage, UA Carnage, Ultimate Venom, Ghost of Elias Kingston, Mantis Deadman, Flame Queen, Pachinko Head, and Gold Monster - No one turns kids into slaves on our watch

---

Black Spider was next.

Black Spider: (to Jenny) No one turns kids into slaves on our watch. … even if they do give out cool King Coins!

Jenny: This is one camp I would never sign my children up for!

Pyris: Me neither! Especially if it's run by an ugly 15 foot tall talking pile of toxic waste sludge!

Princess Celestia: That is a gross thing!

King Solar: Yeah no kidding there.

Solar Eclipsa: That is disgusting.

Amber Morning: It sure is.

Spotlight: Yeah no kidding.

Black Spider: I agree there. Lets do it!

Jenny: GEARSTA LETS GEAR UP!

She turned into a Cyborg hero!

Jenny: I am ROBOTRA! (ECHOING) GEARS OF LASER FURY!

She fired laser gears and the group fired waves of lasers and light and smashed them down.

Bridget Branley VS Reika Hanehara the Heat Dopont.

Reika Hanehara was next.

Bridget Branley: (FLARES UP FIRE AURA) Been a while since we fought.

Reika: I know. It sure has been a while.

Bridget Branley: Yeah.

She fired waves of fire and blasted Reika down.

Ashley Aella VS Maria S. Cranberry the Cyclone Dopont

Maria the Cyclone Dopant was nest.

Ashley Aella: (Flares up Wind Aura) But things have been hectic huh?

Maria Cranberry: Yeah no kidding.

Ashley fired a wave of wind and blasted her down.

Brooke Hudson VS Ken Ashiwara the Trigger Dopant

Ken Ashiwara was next.

Brooke: (Flares up Water Aura) Boy King Jellyjam is horrible.

Ken Ashiwara: Yeah no kidding there.

Brooke: You got that right.

Ken Ashiwara: Yeah. Game Start.

She fired waves of water and blasted Ken down.

Bronte Elektra VS Kyosei Izumi the Luna Dopant

Kyosei Izumi was next.

Bronte: (FLARES UP LIGHTNING AURA) I can't believe that Jellyjam wants to use kids as slaves.

Kyosei Izumi: Yeah that is heartless and dishonorable.

Bronte: I know.

She fired waves of lightning and smashed him down.

Allira Cristant VS Gozo Domoto the Metal Dopant

Gozo Domoto was next.

Allira Cristant: (Flares up Crystal Aura) You would never hurt kids like that would you?

Gozo: NO WAY! I have too much honor. I may be a bad guy but I am too compassionate for kids.

Allira: That's good.

She fired waves of crystal and smashed him down.

Abilene Demeter VS Owl Phantom (Wizard)

Owl Phantom was next.

Abilene Demeter: (FLARES UP EARTH AND ROCK AURA) So I get a never before seen monster from Wizard as my archenemy.

Owl Phantom: I will make your life full of despair!

Abilene Demeter: Not if I make yours full of despair first.

She fired waves of rock and blasted him down.

Leora Chiaro vs Warriors of Hope

The Warriors of Hope were next.

Leora: (FLARES UP LIGHT AURA) Time to shine like the sun.

She fired a wave of light and blasted them down.

Stelara Astra vs Miss Heed

Miss Heed was next.

Stelara Astra: (FLARES UP STAR AURA) I'm so excited for this.

Miss Heed: I am too.

Stelara fired waves of stars and blasted her down.

Aurora Aurelia vs Beros.

Beros was next.

Aurora Aurelia: (Flares up Gravity Aura) I'm really looking forward to this.

Beros: I am too. Been a while.

Aurora Aurelia: I know.

She fired waves of lightning and gravity and blasted her down.

Maya Carina vs Black Hat Org.

The Black Hat Org. was next.

Maya Carina: (Flares up Nebula Aura) But this will be so fun.

She fired waves of stars and nebula gas and blasted them down.

Astrid Briinkley vs Goat (Green Eggs and Ham)

Goat was next.

Astrid: (FLARES UP NATURE AURA) I'm ready to show you Nature's power.

She fired waves of nature and leaves and blasted him down.

Abnus Abital vs Jim (Winx Club)

Jim was next.

Abnus: (FLARES UP DARKNESS AURA) I'm ready to unleash darkness on you.

Jim: Bring it on.

Abnus: Oh I will.

She fired waves of darkness and smashed him down.

Bianca Frostine vs Wedgelor.

Wedgelor was next.

Bianca Frostine: (FLARES UP ICE AURA) I'm going to freeze you solid.

Wedgelor: Bring it on.

She fired waves of ice and blasted him down.

Mighty Morphin Rangers, Megaforce Rangers, 555 Riders, J.D. Knudson, Varie, Camie, Celica, Cassidy, Eli, Nunnally, C.C., Laney, Lana, Lola, Lisa and Lily VS Beamcaster

---

Beamcaster was next.

Beamcaster: This is gonna be fun.

Me: You got that right. I'm excited for this.

Varie: As long as it gets rid of this revolting stench.

Camie: It's gross.

Celica: Yeah.

Cassidy: Yeah.

Beamcaster: I know. Lets do it!

I teleported and opened his safe and in it was a bunch of weapons called the Destroyers of King Jellyjam, they're a massive collection of massive greatswords with embedded colored gems and the Anti-Goosebumps symbol etched on the 7'6" massive, wide, double-edged gold blades and blessed by the powers of Heaven, large gold wolf heads for the crossguards, large white angelic faces built into both sides of the hilts with large colored gems embedded in the foreheads, longer midnight black handles, four large wolf heads with colored gems for eyes and on the bottom of the four large wolf heads are large gold wolf heads with colored gems in their mouths for the pommels.

I teleported back with them.

Tommy: IT'S MORPHIN TIME!

THUNDERCLAP!

Tommy: TIGERZORD!

Zach: MASTODON!

Kimberly: PTERODACTYL!

Billy: TRICERATOPS!

Trini: SABER TOOTH TIGER!

Jason: TYRANNOSAURUS!

They transformed and were ready!

Megaforce Rangers: LEGENDARY RANGER MODE! MIGHTY MORPHIN 2!

555 Riders: HENSHIN!

They transformed and were ready!

Me: YEAH!

The Rangers formed the Power Blaster!

Me: FIRE!

We fired waves of energy and elements and blasted Beamcaster and he exploded!

KRABBBBBBBBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO

He was dead!

Me: YEAH! Beamcaster you have failed this world.

Troy Burrows: Rangers that's a Super Mega Win.

We regrouped.

Troy: Time for a little magic trick!

Tsukasa: We're going to make you disappear!

Kamen Ride: Wizard!

Kamen Ride: Beast!

Tsukasa turned into Wizard and Daiki summoned clones of the Wizard Riders.

Megaforce Rangers: LEGENDARY RIDER MODE! MAGIC ENFORCEMENT TEAM!

They turned into the Wizard Riders too!

Maria: And for backup! (TURNS DIAL) SHRIKES OF DOOM!

She summoned Killer ShriKe, Lanhua, Yost Graviton, Universe 666 Mean Twilight Sparkle, Grim Reaper Unversed and Evil Tuxedo!

Nico: YEAH!

We went at Jellyjam and fired energy blasts and blasted him all over.

Lystone and Lomma blasted and smashed him.

Anti Wanda: DARK MAGIC WISHBEAM!

Rex Goodwin: CONDOR VIOLET FLAME BURST!

Raven Branwen: DARKNESS SWORD BLAST BEAM!

Dr. Polaris: MAGNETAR BLAST STORM!

Chemistro: CHEMICAL FURY BLAST!

Bonz: PUMPKING FURY BLAST!

Roxy Rocket: ROCKETS OF DARK DOOM!

Nergal: PIZZA STORM OF FURY!

Duff Killigan: SCOTLAND FURY BLAST!

Black Spider: SPIDERS OF DOOM SHOT!

They fired waves of energy and elements.

B.O.B., Blob, Wideload and Dirt Boss used the Earth and Velocitron Cyber Planet Keys and they enhanced Wideload's weapons and strength and B.O.B. and Blob's powers 100-fold and Dirt Boss got powerful shoulder cannons on him.

Dirt Boss and B.O.B.: DIRT DOG BLOB SPLAT!

Wideload and Blob: WIDELOAD BLOB SPLAT!

Kendra of the Rock and Shendu: ROCK FIRESTORM BLAST!

Sam of the Spies and Selene: VAMPIRE SPY BLAST!

Sakura of the Clow and Amora: CLOW MAGIC BLAST!

SpongeBob of the Krabby Patty and Spymaster: KRABBY PATTY SPY BLAST WAVE!

Mera of Atlantis and Ryugu Tamatebacco: OARFISH ATLANTIS BLAST!

Bloom of Domino and Dragon Flame and Brain Freezer: DRAGON FLAME FREEZE BLAST!

Lana of Ice and Vexen: ICE FURY BLAST STORM!

Green Arrow of the Punch and Jack O Lantern: PUMPKIN PUNCH STORM!

Gwen of the Dark and Pied Piper: DARKNESS RAVEN BLAST!

Maximum Ride of the Angels and Pterodactyl Ghost: ANGEL PTERODACTYL BLAST!

Applejack, Thunderbird Apple, Lightning Fritter, Golden Delicious, Magnolia May, Construct-Bot, Grindcore, Beary Fagerbear, Shy Crystal, Trihorn, Armor-Hide, Roller the Panda-Pillbug, Grimlock the Wyvern, Apple Bloom, Api Apple, Tender Tap, Frozen Fright, Apple Fritter, Big Mac, Sugar Belle, Granny Smith, Apple Rose, Goldie Delicious, Bright Mac, Pear Butter, Cheerilee, Strawberry Sunrise, Blue Raspberry, Grand Pear, Rockhoof, Cocoa Axe, Steela Oresdotter, Autumn Blaze, Coloratura, Yona the Yak, Earth Skylanders and Albert Heinrich: EARTHQUAKE OF HONESTY!

They fired waves of energy and elements.

Applejack, Wendy, me and Nico: JELLYJAM LIBERATION BLAST!

We fired waves of energy and elements.

Lincoln: TASTE SOAP! SOAP ELEMENT STYLE: ORANGE SOAP WAVE!

Jessica Kaios: SOAP FIRE STYLE: CHERRY SOAP BLAZE!

Nanami Simpson: SOAP WATER STYLE: GRAPE SOAP SPLASH!

Toph: SOAP EARTH STYLE: COCONUT SOAP BOULDER!

Makoto Nanaya: SOAP WIND STYLE: STRAWBERRY SOAP TORNADO!

Sari Sumdac: SOAP LIGHTNING STYLE: PEACH SOAP BOLT!

They fired waves of elements and they formed into said soaps!

Lincoln and his harem: SOAP FINAL SMASH: FLAVORFUL SOAP TIDAL WAVE!

They fired a massive and super powerful soapy tidal wave strong enough to wipe out King Jellyjam from the face of the earth!

Lincoln fired a supermassive tsunami wave of water with fruit-scented soap that was worked up into a fine soapy lather and it hit King Jellyjam and I opened a portal that lead to the Supermassive Black Hole at the Center of the Milky Way Galaxy and it sucked him

in and he was obliterated in an instant! Then he was banished to the black gates.

Nico: Good riddance, you bastard!

Me: YEAH! Take that you turd head!

Lincoln: That's another Goosebumps Villain taken down and another of Slappy's minions taken care of. Now, there's one last thing to do, and one last loose end to tie up: The Fiends of Chaos.

?: ALL OF YOU SHALL DIE IN THE NAME OF OUR MASTER GARLAND!

Suddenly, the eight large planets and stars orbiting around my legs, the eleven large multi-colored orbs orbiting around Lincoln's legs, the eight large orange orbs orbiting Linka's legs the nine large orange orbs orbiting around TLPS Ms. Tarantula's legs, the ten multi-colored orbs orbiting around Duke Lincoln's legs, the eleven colored orbs orbiting around the Loud Sisters' legs, the eleven colored orbs orbiting around the legs of The Loud's friends, the eight large dark blue orbs orbiting around Ed Cowart's legs, the nine large midnight blue orbs orbiting around TLPS Mr. Wolf's legs, the nine large crimson red orbs orbiting around Naruto's legs, the eight large crimson red orbs orbiting around Tahu, Vakama, and Nate Adams' legs, the eight large fiery red orbs orbiting around Zach Gurdle's legs, the eight large silver orbs orbiting around Clyde McBride's legs, the eight large black orbs with the Eye of Horus orbiting around Cody (OC)'s legs, the eight large black orbs orbiting around Lars and Dudley Puppy's legs, the eight large pink orbs orbiting around Lexx Loud's legs, the nine large rose pink orbs orbiting around Steven Universe's legs, the nine large green orbs orbiting around Lynn Sr.'s legs, the nine emerald green orbs orbiting around Yakko Warner's legs, the nine large sapphire blue orbs orbiting around Wakko Warner's legs, the nine large hot pink orbs orbiting around Dot Warner's legs, the nine and eight large marine blue orbs orbiting around Liam and Leif Loud's legs, the eleven large scarlet red orbs orbiting around Lynn's legs, the eleven coral red orbs orbiting around Timon's legs, the eight large blood red orbs around Marco Diaz's legs, the nine large aqua blue orbs orbiting around TLPS Mr. Shark's legs, the eight large blue orbs orbiting around Skippy, Sean

Bolton, and Loki Loud's legs, the eight large sea-foam green orbs orbiting around Loni Loud's legs, the nine large yellow orbs orbiting around TLPS Mr. Snake's legs, the eight large yellow orbs orbiting around Lane Loud's legs, the eight large brown orbs orbiting around Larry Loud's legs, the eight large light green orbs orbiting around Levi Loud's legs, the eight large lavender orbs orbiting around Leon Loud's legs, the eight large colored orbs orbiting around Bobby Santiago and Nico's legs, the eleven large colored orbs orbiting around Twilight Sparkle and her friends, the eight large aqua and ocean blue orbs orbiting around Varie, William Dunbar, and Adam Lyon's legs, the eleven large aqua blue orbs orbiting around Girl Jordan's legs, the eleven large colored orbs orbiting around Timmy Turner's legs, the eleven large gold orbs orbiting around Alex the Lion and the eight large gold orbs orbiting around Takanuva's legs, the nine large pink orbs orbiting around Rita's legs, and the eight large purple orbs orbiting around Luke Loud's legs and Menat's legs, along with our gems on our large gold Bracers of The Champions of the Universe and the Stones of Gelel that were embedded in the backs of our left hands and our gold halos with four orbiting gold rings surrounding the corners behind our heads were glowing, and that means we've got big trouble incoming, and the imps of The Fabled Gene-Slammers were already hissing with anger.

Lincoln formed a massive diamond barrier with absorption energy surrounding the diamond barrier that protected all of us from a massively powerful volley of fire, water, earth, and wind blasts, and it absorbed the blasts and they flowed into us and made us even stronger than ever.

Lincoln: (Catches the scent) There's no mistaking that scent from anywhere, come on out right now, Fiends of Chaos, or we will force you out.

Four figures came out, and they were none other than Marilith, Fiend of Fire, Tiamat, Fiend of Wind, Kraken, Fiend of Water, and Lich, Fiend of Earth, The Fiends of Chaos and servants of Garland.

Lincoln: Marilith, Fiend of Fire, Tiamat, Fiend of Wind, Kraken, Fiend of Water, and Lich, Fiend of Earth, The Fiends of Chaos and servants of Garland, I knew that one day, you four would show up to kill us, but your master made a fatal mistake sending you four after

us, we've fought creatures like you and won.

Tiamat: YOU DARE TO SPEAK TO US LIKE THAT?! WE DO NOT CARE IF YOU ARE GODS AMONG MEN, ALL WHO DEFY LORD GARLAND SHALL DIE!

Elaine Ekenas: Says you and every last villain we've faced.

Suddenly, Elaine Ekenas' blue eyes turned neon blue, and she was surrounded by a blue energy aura with stars, water, ocean waves, mercury, Echeneis, phoenixes, and angels, she unholstered her massive Ekenas the Mercury-themed greatsword from her back, and as she approached The Fiends of Chaos, she left blue energy, stars, water, ocean waves, mercury, Echeneis, phoenixes, and angels with every step.

Elains Ekenas: You Fiends of Chaos make me sick to no end, you all have caused destruction and havoc to far too many people and all for the loyalty to your master, Garland. You four lack utter remorse and empathy for the destruction you've caused and for those that'd fallen to you in the past, all of your crimes have gone unpunished for far too long, and now, you will pay the ultimate price for them… with your lives.

Suddenly, Elaine Ekenas was surrounded by a massive vortex of blue energy with stars, water, ocean waves, and mercury surrounding the vortex, there are Echeneis, phoenixes, angels, and Ekenas the Mercury flying around the vortex, and in the vortex is a blue phoenix with red eyes glaring at The Fiends of Chaos: the red eyes of death. Then, as the vortex faded, Elaine Ekenas emerged, but she was changed forever.

Elaine Ekenas grew from 7'0" to 7'9" in height, she has large gold metal bracers on her biceps and thighs, and she now has eleven large blue orbs orbiting around her legs, she has the body of a goddess, she has light blue highlights in the bangs of her long blue hair and blue bow and large golden halo in the center with golden angel wings on the bottom side and four orbiting golden rings on each corner behind her head, she has neon green eyes and a blue energy aura with stars, water, ocean waves, mercury, Echeneis, phoenixes, and angels surrounding her, she has Ekenas the

Mercury with the alchemical symbol of mercury emblazoned on her forehead and Third Eye with blue iris, she has on Echeneis earrings with blue gems for eyes and holding the Star, Water, Mercury, and Eternity Kanjis in its fins, she also has Ekenas the Mercury with blue gems for eyes and holding the Star, Water, Mercury, and Eternity Kanjis in its fins for the second pendant on the bottom of her blue Echeneis-shaped Element of Harmony, along with the gold Thunderbird pendant of her Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love necklace with blue crystal links from her merged Crystal Necklace of the Buddha and blue gems on the gold lightning bolts, and she also has on her white and gold accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker Necklace of Eternal Love. Elaine Ekenas has on a short-sleeved blue blouse, sleeveless blue top, blue skirt with the alchemical symbol of mercury on it, blue knee-high high-heeled boots with butterfly buckles, and long sleeveless white trenchcoat with stars, water, ocean waves, Echeneis, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails, and on the back is Ekenas the Mercury and it's surrounded by water. Suddenly, Elaine Ekenas felt a sharp pain on her back, and then, her massive aqua blue angel wings with blue tips on the large aqua blue feathers grew much bigger for her new body and she also now has eleven massive and long blue wolf tails with aqua blue tips and aqua blue markings, Elaine Ekenas has on her Ring of the Phoenix with large green gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger and Star Sapphire Corps ring on her left ring finger and Stone of Gelel embedded in her left hand.

Suddenly, Elaine Ekenas' massive Ekenas the Mercury-themed greatsword and all the greatswords and swords that she'd gotten began to merge together, and they were surrounded by a kaleidoscope of blue energy, stars, water, ocean waves, Echeneis, phoenixes, and angels, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Elaine Ekenas' Eternal Alchemical Alchemy Beast Maelstrom Ekenas the Mercury Alchemy Angel Water Phoenix Angel Greatsword of Eternal Eternal Alchemical Alchemy Beast Maelstrom Ekenas the Mercury Alchemy Angel Water Phoenix Angel Justice, it's a brand-new massive greatsword with embedded blue gems and Ekenas the Mercury etched on the 7'6" massive, wide, double-edged aqua blade, large aqua blue Echeneis heads for the crossguard, large white angel faces built into both sides of the hilt

and large blue gems embedded in their foreheads, longer midnight black handle, four large blue Echeneis heads with blue gems for eyes and on the bottom of the large green eagle heads is a large blue Echeneis head with blue gems for eyes and blue gem in its mouth for the pommel, Elaine Ekenas has on her large gold Bracers of The Champions of The Universe with blue gems on her wrists and Dragon Ball Bracelet on her left Bracer, her large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with a gold version of Ekenas the Mercury's head with blue gems for eyes and large blue gem in its mouth for the belt buckle on her waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on her right hip and Eater of Sins revolver holstered on her left hip. There's a blue kanji below Ekenas the Mercury that said, "Elaine Ekenas, Gene-Slammer of Ekenas the Mercury, Master of The Powers of Water and Mercury, Alchemical Angel of Water and Mercury, True Immortal and Powerful Warrior of The Universe, Loving Guardian Angel and Future Wife of Lincoln Loud, Despiser of Dark Chandler, Archenemy of Snow Demon, Destroyer of The Fiends of Chaos, Amazing Member of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True Goddess of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Destroyer and Slayer of Evil, Deranged, Murderous, Ruthless, and Sadistic Bastards, Amazing and Powerful Student of Amazing and Powerful Teachers, and Master of Water, Mercury, Stars, Phoenixes, Angels, and Echeneis"

エレイン・エケナス、水銀エケナスのジーン・スラマー、水と水銀の力のマスター、水と水銀の錬金術の天使、真の不滅で宇宙の強力な戦士、愛情深い守護天使でありリンカーン・ラウドの将来の妻、ダーク・チャンドラーの軽蔑者、スノーデーモンの大敵、カオスの悪魔の破壊者、チームラウドフェニックスストームの驚くべきメンバー、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の保護者、擁護者、そして救世主、宇宙への希望の大使であり灯台、友情

の力と要素のマスター、天界のゼルナガの怒りのマスター、ブラックゲートのマスター、究極の善の究極の力、真実の真の女神、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、誠実さ、寛大さ、優しさ、無私の心、勇気、そして信頼、悪の破壊者にして殺戮者、狂った、殺人的、冷酷でサディスティックなろくでなし、驚くべき強力な教師の驚くべき強力な生徒、そして水のマスター、マーキュリー、スター、フェニックス、エンジェル、そしてエケネイス

Suddenly, Elaine Ekenas' immense protective blue aura had suddenly changed, and it was now an immense protective neon rainbow aura with all of the elements swirling around it, she transformed into her most powerful and and most incredible transformation ever!

Elaine Ekenas has transformed into SUPER ANGEL-EKENAS THE MERCURY-ECHENEIS-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA DIVINE COSMIC ALCHEMICAL WATER MAELSTROM MERCURY EKENAS THE MERCURY ECHENEIS PHOENIX ANGEL OF DIVINE COSMIC ALCHEMICAL WATER MAELSTROM MERCURY EKENAS THE MERCURY ECHENEIS PHOENIX ANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE COSMIC ALCHEMICAL WATER MAELSTROM MERCURY EKENAS THE MERCURY ECHENEIS PHOENIX ANGEL LOVE!

We were really amazed by Elaine Ekenas' Super Angel-Ekenas the Mercury-Echeneis-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga transformation and when Lincoln saw her, he had an atomic red blush on his face, hearts in his eyes, and his nose was bleeding. But, when The Elemental Archfiends saw it, they fell into a rage and fired blasts of fire, water, wind, and earth at her and Lincoln to kill them, but Lincoln and Elaine Ekenas absorbed the elemental blasts and it made them even stronger, and Aylene Aretos fired a massive barrage of blue energy, stars, water, ocean waves, Echeneis, phoenixes, and angels, which hit The Fiends of Chaos and exploded and they were knocked down, they got back up, but now, they were even angrier than ever.

Elaine Wittgenstein: WHOA!

Rosa Laurence: That's amazing, Elaine Ekenas' transformed.

Lincoln: That's right, Elaine Ekenas has transformed into her Super Angel-Ekenas the Mercury-Echeneis-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga form, and now, it's high-time we put an end to The Fiends of Chaos for good.

Elaine Ekenas: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Divine Cosmic Eternal Maelstrom Water Alchemical Mercury Water Ekenas the Mercury Echeneis Phoenix Angel and Divine Cosmic Eternal Maelstrom Water Alchemical Mercury Water Ekenas the Mercury Echeneis Phoenix Angel Love) They will pay for everything that they've done.

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's United Friendship Hinon's Eternal Friendship Almighty Cosmic Storm Greatsword of Universal Hope, Elemental Bravery, and Unbreakable Eternal Bonds from his wider and muscular back, and he transformed into Super Angel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Buffalo-Vampire-Werewolf-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Universal Elemental Cosmic Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix Angel of Divine Universal Elemental Cosmic Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix Mythological Justice and Divine Universal Elemental Cosmic Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix Mythological Hope, and he joined Elaine Ekenas.

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix Angel and Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Friendship, Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Your rampage is over, Marilith, Fiend of Fire, Tiamat, Fiend of Wind, Kraken, Fiend of Water, and Lich, Fiend of Earth, and now, you shall pay for the crimes that you've committed in Garland's name.

Elaine Ekenas and Lincoln went after The Fiends of Chaos who continued firing blasts of fire, water, earth, and wind at them, but they continued absorbing them and it made them even stronger than ever, and they fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow energy,

blue energy, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, swords, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, symbiote goo, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Mythological Animals, Mammoths, Pegasi, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, and Mermaids at The Fiends of Chaos and they exploded with incredible power as they hit them.

Then, they attacked them with their massive greatswords leaving scars on them, and Lincoln left many more with his gold-plated claws and firing energy slashes from his claws and he and Elaine Ekenas also attacked them with some powerful punches, kicks, and karate chops, and they smashed them all over with their immense and extremely powerful superhuman strength, along with elemental blasts and this was driving The Fiend of Chaos even more madder with rage.

Marilith: YOU! YOU! WE WILL KILL YOU ALL!

The Fiends of Chaos charged right at them with uncontrollable fiery rage and wrath in their black hearts, but Aylene Aretos fired a powerful energy blast at them which hit them hard and they got knocked down, and then, Lincoln turned the tips of four of his massive and long white tails into Cell's stingers, and then, he stabbed them into The Fiends of Chaos and he began absorbing them and he was also assimilating the Geomancy of Lich, the Pyromancy of Marilith, the Hydromancy of Kraken, and the Aeromancy of Tiamat, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles grew and bulged even more and veins formed on his body, his massive white angel wings with aurora

and orange tips spread out and glowed and his halo glowed and his rainbow energy aura and rainbow fire aura flared as he began growing even stronger.

When Lincoln was done and the stingers changed back, nothing was left of The Fiends of Chaos except for their clothing. Then, four energy cards with the Fiends of Chaos' drained souls appeared in Lincoln's left hand, and Lincoln banished them to The Black Gates forever, we cheered wildly for what Elaine Ekenas and Lincoln did as they holstered their massive greatswords and powered down and Elaine Ekenas' new body, clothes, weapons, jewelry, Third Eye, eleven massive and long blue wolf tails, large gold halo with four orbiting gold rings on each corner behind her head, and massive blue angel wings are permanent.

Elaine Ekenas: This is for all the lives of all those who fell victim to you and your master. Thanks for helping me destroy The Fiends of Chaos for good, Lincoln.

Lincoln: (Smiles Warmly) You're welcome, Elaine.

Suddenly, Elaine Ekenas wrapped her arms around Lincoln's waist, as her chest pressed against Lincoln's massive pecs and her stomach pressed against his eight-pack abs, which'd brought an atomic red blush to Lincoln's face, and he wrapped his abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms around her waist, which took her by surprise and brought an atomic red blush to her face. Then, as Lincoln leaned down to Elaine Ekenas' face, they kissed passionately as she moved her hands onto Lincoln's massive pecs, and behind them was a Thunderbird, Phoenix, Dragon, Mermaid, Angel, Fairy, Succubus, and Ekenas the Mercury flying in the air, and we saw a herd of Buffalo and many animals running across the field and elemental forces and ocean waves crashing behind them and we cheered wildly. Then, Lincoln and Elaine Ekenas sucked in and absorbed the elemental forces and ocean waves and they came back to us as the display vanished.

Nico: Whoa, that was one awesome and fierce battle you guys fought.

Lincoln: You said it, and in the end, we made sure The Fiends of

Chaos paid the price for their crimes and for serving their master, Garland.

Me: If we ever face him in the future, we'll make him pay for everything he's done. So, Lincoln, who's the next group of Cybertronian Gene-Slammers we're meeting on your rescue tomorrow?

Lincoln: That's an easy one: Gene-Slammers for the Dino Rangers.

Nico: Whoa!

Selene Salamandra: And there's only group of girls who'd be Gene-Slammed into The Dino Rangers: The Marikawa Sisters.

Shizuka Marikawa: (GASPS) My sisters.

Saeko Busujima: (GROWLS) I can't believe Team Rocket had the gall to Gene-Slam them!

Nico: They crossed one too many lines Gene-Slamming Lincoln's Guardian Angels and our friends, in fact, there's no line they're willing to cross in their plans for world domination.

Eli: That's right. So, who are they?

Selene Emperyous: You'll love meeting them, Eli, and so will the rest of the team, they are Aina Marikawa, Gene-Slammer of Grimlock, Chie Marikawa, Gene-Slammer of Swoop, Etsuko Marikawa, Gene-Slammer of Slug, Hana Marikawa, Gene-Slammer of Snarl, Kaori Marikawa, Gene-Slammer of Scorn, Mika Marikawa, Gene-Slammer of Slash, and Rio Marikawa, Gene-Slammer of Sludge A.K.A. The Marikawa Sisters: these seven girls are Lincoln's Guardian Angels from Japan and nurses at his school, and they're also the sisters of Shizuka Marikawa, and surprisingly only a few knew one fact, Shizuka and her sisters are octuplets.

Me: WHOA!

Nico: Damn, so only a few people knew about that, and they're also awesome nurses at Lincoln's school.

Michelle Emperyous: They're also doctors capable of healing wounds Lincoln would suffer through and they also developed medicine that can heal illnesses that would normally take days to heal through. The Marikawa Sisters even Shizuka have all fallen in love in Lincoln, so much so that when they heard about what Killjoy Huggins had done, they slipped some extremely powerful laxatives in Killjoy Huggins' lunch which resulted in Killjoy Huggins suffering a powerful diarrhea that caused him to crap all over the teacher's lounge with the other teachers and Superintendent Chen in it which resulted in Killjoy Huggins getting a two year suspension.

Eli: Oh man, now that was utterly humiliating: nothing is worse than that!

May: And they exacted payback on Killjoy Huggins.

Nico: Yeah, it was humiliating.

Laney Emperyous: Each sister has yellow hair and the same bust as Shizuka but, they each have different clothing: Aina has red, Chie has green, Etsuko has blue, Hana has pink, Kaori has indigo, Mika has purple, and Rio has orange. To show thanks for always helping him, Lincoln kissed each of the Marikawa Sisters on the lips and they hate Lewis Travolta with a blazing passion, the reason why is because he tried to scam Lincoln's school of their money. But, Lincoln and the Marikawa Sisters saw right through his trick and laced Lewis Travolta's lunch with the same laxatives that were used with Killjoy Huggins which resulted in Lewis Travolta crapping all over his own car inside and out resulting in complete humiliation.

We laughed hysterically.

Me: Now, that one I still remember too well. Man, it was so humiliating!

Nico: I remember that day as well, he made a mess all over his own car inside and out and everyone took pictures and laughed at him! (LAUGHS HYSTERICALLY) It was so hilarious.

Luna: No matter how long ago that was, it was still hilarious!

Lynn Sr.: That bloated sack deserved it.

Bonz: There. Nice clean air.

Roxy Rocket: No more stench.

Nergal: I hope you liked the pizza. Because we're having more of it as a victory celebration!

Duff Killigan: I approve!

Black Spider: Me too!

Me: Awesome!

Laney: Yeah!

Nico: Great job today everyone.

Wendy: (To the viewers) This was an awesome adventure and we saw the last of Jellyjam.

Me: Yep.

We went back home and Amy was good and true to my word I separated her darkness from her and purified her and then Amy broke down crying and she was really crying. Dark Amy was put in Amy's place.

Slappy was infuriated!

Bob Roth: Relax. I actually got an idea for your endgame plan. I looked over your files and I noticed there are at least 3 or 4 that aren't in Team Loud Phoenix Storm.

Slappy: You looked through my files?!

Bob Roth: (sheepishly) Your cabinet was unlocked! Anyway, you can choose one of them to involve in your endgame plan.

Slappy: Hmm. No! They aren't important. It's Nico that I want. But

tell me anyway.

TO BE CONTINUED

Part 15 done.

NicoChan11, JediAvatarOfShinobi, Omegahatchiyak12, kolbdog323, XP4Universe, Darkhai, vinjedi1995, Drako1234658, Nflemingful, Hynageneral, BumbleSparkle, EtstheClarenceandTLHfan and ninjakingofhearts gave me the ideas for this and so did the guest reviewer. Thanks guys.

For the next rescue Nico, The Ripping Friends, Ellie Singh, Evelyn Burmingham, Jen Tennyson, Eddy, Yugi, Tea, Jaden, Jesse Anderson, Allenby Beardsley Knudson, The Hernandez Sisters, Yost Magma, Rin Nohara, Woz, Bai Tza, Sabrina Lorelai the Despair from The Dark Gene-Slammer, Albedo, The 1983 D&D Gang, Donbrothers, Irina Krafla the Granity Gene-slammer, Kora Lexxington, Olivia Houou, Nataša Marečková, Nalanie Nanthavong The Vorash Gene-Slammer, Brynja, Sissi Delmas, Anna Anyanova the Destiny HERO Dark Angel Gene-slammer, Daring Do, Lizzie Strong the Great Blue Windrunner Gene-slammer, Emam Reynolds the Living Tsunami Gene-slammer, Wendy Sapphira, Reggie Hjorleifsstræti the Five Headed Dragon Gene-Slammer, Qin, Miku Yuuki, Princess Anita, Granity, Rei Miyamoto, Saya Tekagi, Saeko Busujima, Shizuka Marimoto, Kamen Rider (1971), Hibiki Riders, Agito Riders, Kabuto Riders, Den-O, Kiva, Decade, W, OOO, Fourze, Wizard Riders, Blade Riders, Faiz Riders, Gaim Riders, Drive Riders, Ghost Riders, Ex-Aid Riders, Build Riders, Zi-O Riders, Zero-One Riders, Saber Riders, Dragon Knight Riders, Granity, Samurai Jack, Ashi and her sisters, Changeman, Jetman, Dairangers, Zenkaigers, Chloe Bourgeois, Shanan, Rita Loud, The Goths of Darkness, Zarya Moonwolf, Applejack, Apple Bloom, Twilight Sparkle & Friends, Sunny Starscout, Izzy Moonbow, Hitch Trailblazer, Pipp Petals, Zipp Storm, Misty Brightdawn, Wallflower Blush, Alice Kingsleigh, Rachel Stavenport, Kate Lloyd, Carol Pusateri, Hailey Helios, Kia, Jenna, Lina, May, Maria, Danica Metrois, Kaalia of The Vast, Varie, Sakura Valencia, Xenia the Xerneas, Bhavna Radhakrishnan the Xerneas Gene-Slammer,

Bridgette, Eli, me, Sakura Knudson, Arrietty, Aylene Carter, Gabrielle, Littlefoot and friends, Fu, Nicole Knudson, Spiderman and his counterparts, Kaina Tsutsumi, Nick Logan, Sh'Lainn Blaze, Camie, Kaoruku Awata, Himiko, Ibara, Toru, Sirius, Tsuyu, Ochaco, Luz, Amity, Gus, Willow, Hunter, Felicia Wittebane, Carly Atlas, Misty Tredwell, Zuria, Tony Jones, Edyn, Strag, Momo, Girl Jordan, Leeli, Sora Phaaze, Venus, Earth, Vinyl Scratch, Airazor, Rhinox, Cheetor, Rattrap, Tigatron, Janeen Aran, Lincoln, Leni, Laney, Lana, Lola, Lisa and Lily as well as Zs'Skayr, Phantom of Vasquez Castle, Gossamer, Evil Tim, Mutant Dexter and Big Chicken as well as Edd, Rei the Ghost, Bridgit, Zenyatta, Soldier 76, Widowmaker, DVA, Bastion and Hanzo and we're going to help Marco battle Keith the Shapeshifting blob from I Live In Your Basement and make that freak pay for everything he did and also Kate Lloyd, Light Lily and Fi The Phoenix are going to transform against him. Also we're going to battle Another Old Man Rolf, Universe 666 Eva, Heather, Anna Maria, Amy, Kat, Gmork, Phantom of Vasquez Castle and Zs'Skayr and we're going to meet a gene-slammer for Flame Man named Callie Flame and she has amazing fire powers.

The matchup is for Tsuki Moonface, Gene-Slammer of Moonface the Silver, and she and Lincoln are going to destroy The Moon, a member of the Vampire King's court in the Adventure Time miniseries "Stakes"

For Lincoln's rescue tomorrow, we are in for one awesome adventure. Lincoln and his group are heading to the world of the mobile game, Tom and Jerry: Chase, and we're going to find out that it had since merged with our world ever since we met Tom and Jerry years ago, and we're going to be meeting the counterparts of Tom, Jerry, and their friends, and we're going to destroy an old enemy of Lincoln's, his name is Thomas Havelock, he's a mean cruel vicious monstrous asshole who terrorized Royal Woods for five years causing havoc and destruction by destroying public property, robbing banks, committing arson, and even murder, and even worse, he's tried numerous times to kill Lincoln and his Guardian Angels since he saw them as a threat to his reign of terror, but Lincoln shot that asshole right in the arm and he and his Guardian Angels took him down, and after they got him arrested, he got convicted and thrown into prison for the rest of his life. Now, five

years later, we got bad news: Slappy broke that asshole out of jail, but Thomas double-crossed him and his cohorts and slashed them in the faces and left to get revenge on Lincoln and his Guardian Angels on his own. There will be no mercy whatsoever on that asshole, Lincoln's sending him straight to The Black Gates after he gets through with thrashing him all over the place.

And we're going to meet the next Cybertronian Gene-Slammers, their names are Aina Marikawa, Gene-Slammer of Grimlock, Chie Marikawa, Gene-Slammer of Swoop, Etsuko Marikawa, Gene-Slammer of Slug, Hana Marikawa, Gene-Slammer of Snarl, Kaori Marikawa, Gene-Slammer of Scorn, Mika Marikawa, Gene-Slammer of Slash, and Rio Marikawa, Gene-Slammer of Sludge A.K.A. The Marikawa Sisters: these seven girls are Lincoln's Guardian Angels from Japan and nurses at his school, and they're also the sisters of Shizuka Marikawa, and surprisingly only a few knew one fact, Shizuka and her sisters are octuplets. They are also doctors capable of healing wounds Lincoln would suffer through and they also developed medicine that can heal illnesses that would normally take days to heal through. The Marikawa Sisters even Shizuka have all fallen in love in Lincoln, so much so that when they heard about what Killjoy Huggins had done, they slipped some extremely powerful laxatives in Killjoy Huggins' lunch which resulted in Killjoy Huggins suffering a powerful diarrhea that caused him to crap all over the teacher's lounge with the other teachers and Superintendent Chen in it which resulted in Killjoy Huggins getting a two year suspension. Each sister has yellow hair and the same bust as Shizuka but with different clothing: Aina has red, Chie has green, Etsuko has blue, Hana has pink, Kaori has indigo, Mika has purple, and Rio has orange. To show thanks for always helping him, Lincoln kissed each of the Marikawa Sisters on the lips and they hate Lewis Travolta with a blazing passion, the reason why is because he tried to scam Lincoln's school of their money. But, Lincoln and the Marikawa Sisters saw right through his trick and laced Lewis Travolta's lunch with the same laxatives that were used with Killjoy Huggins which resulted in Lewis Travolta crapping all over his own car inside and out resulting in complete humiliation.

Next up is Say Cheese and Die.

See you next time.

GOOSEBUMPS HORROR PART 16

SAY CHEESE AND DIE

In the early morning hours at 2:00 AM, Lincoln had a dream, and he saw six figures who was hiding out and living in the streets of Tantara, Peru. But, they were no ordinary six figures, they were Nightmare Lunar-Flame, daughter of Lincoln's future wife, Ember McLain. Rainbow Kat, daughter of Lincoln's future wife, Nyancy Chan. Ash Whamp-Jack, daughter of Lincoln's future wife, Roller Brawl. Star-Tech Gravity, An Metallic Pegasus. Tex Gravity, An Unicorn-Lombax Colt. And Izzy Gravity, An Pegasus-Cyborg Filly. Lincoln woke up from the dream, but he wasn't the only one, Ember McLain, Nyancy Chan, Roller Brawl, Black Alpha, Nico, and I also had the same dream.

Lincoln: Same dream?

Black Alpha: We sure did, Lincoln.

Ember McLain: And not only that, it also means that we found out where our daughters are at.

Nyancy Chan: Along with an Metallic Pegasus, An Unicorn-Lombax Colt, and an Pegasus-Cyborg Filly.

Roller Brawl: Any ideas where exactly?

Me: They're at Tantara, Peru.

Nico: The second city of Peru? It is not a safe place for them.

Lincoln: That's right, Nico. Come on, we're going to rescue them, and bring them to the Estate.

Black Alpha: We're on it, Lincoln.

Lincoln, Black Alpha, Ember McLain, Nyancy Chan, Roller Brawl,

Me, and Nico were heading to Tantara, Peru. Lincoln saw a 14-years siren-like ghoul punk girl who has pale-white skin and a very slender build, a long flaming teal and blue hair pulled back into a ponytail at the top of her head, green eyes with light purple eyeshadow, freckles on her cheeks, and a curled and curved line near her eyes. She wears a pair of dark purple shades on her head, a purple sleeveless shirt with a skull and a backwards double quaver, lavender arm warmers, a purple plaid skirt with an Dark Element symbol on it, a silver belt, dark purple tights, and high purple boots. She wields her Battle Guitar-Axe. A 13-years-old Asian girl who has rainbow-colored hair in the style of a long ponytail with a pink bow on her head that resembles cat ears, and four purple lines on her face that resemble whiskers. She wears a light purple hoodie jacket, a white shirt with a purple line on the bottom and a Magic Element symbol on the center, purple pants with rainbow-colored lightning bolts, light purple sneakers, a cat bell on her neck, and cat paw-like gloves. A 10-year-old goth girl who has, pale pink skin, pink hair with black streaks that she ties in two large pigtails with a bang long enough to cover her eyes, and wears an white tiara, pointed ears, and sharped fangs. She wears a black long-sleeve dress with a little white stripe on the end, an white neckerchief clipped on her chest with a gray skull brooch, long striped knee socks, and black flat Mary Jane shoes. She wields two katana blades. A white, black and light blue metallic Pegasus with various gadgets and weapons. A orange and white Unicorn-Lombax Colt. His cutie mark is a Mechanical Wrench with an Light Bulb. And A purple Pegasus-Cyborg Filly with a slender build, black mane shaved to one side and tail and both ends in dyed Light Purple, her front hooves has mechanical claws. her cutie mark is a skateboard with an machine pistol. Lincoln saw who they are, it was Nightmare Lunar-Flame, Rainbow Kat, Ash Whamp-Jack, Star-Tech Gravity, Tex Gravity, and Izzy Gravity.

Lincoln: Excuse me, are you Nightmare Lunar-Flame, Rainbow Kat and Ash Whamp-Jack?

Rainbow Kat: Indeed we are.

Nightmare Lunar-Flame: Who are you?

Lincoln: I'm Lincoln Loud of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, and this is

the dark knight and leader of the Heroic Elementals, Black Alpha, my older brother and leader of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, J.D. Knudson, and my second brother and second leader of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Nico Chan. And there's also someone you know all too well.

Then, Ember McLain, Nyancy Chan, and Roller Brawl came out, and when Nightmare Lunar-Flame, Rainbow Kat, and Ash Whamp-Jack saw them, they were stunned.

Ash Whamp-Jack: Mother?

Roller Brawl: I'm here, my little vampire.

Nightmare Lunar-Flame, Rainbow Kat, and Ash Whamp-Jack, ran up to Ember McLain, Nyancy Chan, and Roller Brawl, and they hugged, and they cried tears of happiness, and we looked on at the scene. Lincoln joined in on the hug, along with me, Nico, and Black Alpha.

Lincoln: And there's something you three should know, Ember, Nyancy, Roller Brawl, your mothers are one of my many future wives.

Nightmare Lunar-Flame, Rainbow Kat, and Ash Whamp-Jack: That means… you're our father.

Lincoln smiled, and that filled Nightmare Lunar-Flame, Rainbow Kat, and Ash Whamp-Jack with joy, as he picked them up and they hugged, and we had a smile on our faces and tears in our eyes. and Star-Tech Gravity, Tex Gravity, and Izzy Gravity join the hug as well.

Lincoln: Alright, everyone, let's go home. I can't wait until we tell everyone in the morning about this.

We went back home to the Estate, and Lincoln told everyone what happened, and he then introduced Nightmare Lunar-Flame, Rainbow Kat, and Ash Whamp-Jack to the rest of his siblings, who are now their aunts. We were proud of what Lincoln did in reuniting Ember McLain, Nyancy Chan, and Roller Brawl with their daughters, and Nightmare Lunar-Flame, Rainbow Kat, and Ash Whamp-Jack

now has a loving, strong, brave, and caring father in their life.

Walking through the middle of the city was Nico, The Ripping Friends, Ellie Singh, Evelyn Burmingham, Jen Tennyson, Eddy, Yugi, Tea, Jaden, Jesse Anderson, Allenby Beardsley Knudson, The Hernandez Sisters, Yost Magma, Rin Nohara, Woz, Bai Tza, Sabrina Lorelai the Despair from The Dark Gene-Slammer, Albedo, The 1983 D&D Gang, Donbrothers, Irina Krafla the Granity Gene-slammer, Kora Lexxington, Olivia Houou, Nataša Marečková, Nalanie Nanthavong The Vorash Gene-Slammer, Brynja, Sissi Delmas, Anna Anyanova the Destiny HERO Dark Angel Gene-slammer, Daring Do, Lizzie Strong the Great Blue Windrunner Gene-slammer, Emam Reynolds the Living Tsunami Gene-slammer, Wendy Sapphira, Reggie Hjorleifsstræti the Five Headed Dragon Gene-Slammer, Qin, Miku Yuuki, Princess Anita, Granity, Rei Miyamoto, Saya Tekagi, Saeko Busujima, Shizuka Marimoto, Kamen Rider (1971), Hibiki Riders, Agito Riders, Kabuto Riders, Den-O, Kiva, Decade, W, OOO, Fourze, Wizard Riders, Blade Riders, Faiz Riders, Gaim Riders, Drive Riders, Ghost Riders, Ex-Aid Riders, Build Riders, Zi-O Riders, Zero-One Riders, Saber Riders, Dragon Knight Riders, Granity, Samurai Jack, Ashi and her sisters, Changeman, Jetman, Dairangers, Zenkaigers, Chloe Bourgeois, Shanan, Rita Loud, The Goths of Darkness, Zarya Moonwolf, Applejack, Apple Bloom, Twilight Sparkle & Friends, Sunny Starscout, Izzy Moonbow, Hitch Trailblazer, Pipp Petals, Zipp Storm, Misty Brightdawn, Wallflower Blush, Alice Kingsleigh, Rachel Stavenport, Kate Lloyd, Carol Pusateri, Hailey Helios, Kia, Jenna, Lina, May, Maria, Danica Metrois, Kaalia of The Vast, Varie, Sakura Valencia, Xenia the Xerneas, Bhavna Radhakrishnan the Xerneas Gene-Slammer, Bridgette, Eli, me, Sakura Knudson, Arrietty, Aylene Carter, Gabrielle, Littlefoot and friends, Fu, Nicole Knudson, Spiderman and his counterparts, Kaina Tsutsumi, Nick Logan, Sh'Lainn Blaze, Camie, Kaoruku Awata, Himiko, Ibara, Toru, Sirius, Tsuyu, Ochaco, Luz, Amity, Gus, Willow, Hunter, Felicia Wittebane, Carly Atlas, Misty Tredwell, Zuria, Tony Jones, Edyn, Strag, Momo, Girl Jordan, Leeli, Sora Phaaze, Venus, Earth, Vinyl Scratch, Airazor, Rhinox, Cheetor, Rattrap, Tigatron, Janeen Aran, Lincoln, Leni, Laney, Lana, Lola, Lisa and Lily as well as Zs'Skayr, Phantom

of Vasquez Castle, Gossamer, Evil Tim, Mutant Dexter and Big Chicken as well as Edd, Rei the Ghost, Bridgit, Zenyatta, Soldier 76, Widowmaker, DVA, Bastion and Hanzo As well as 2003 Leo, Aurico, Otto Rocket, Ish, Sunny Bridges, Apple White, Lynn Loud, Vegeta, Lightning Dust, Musa, and Amore and we were heading over to Marco's house for our next rescue.

Me: Boy last time we were at Marco's house was when we had to deal with his ugly so-called shapeshifting blob brother Keith.

Twilight Sparkle: That is awful. And I heard about you guys facing that freak.

Me: Yeah it was awful.

Nico: Yeah no kidding there.

Camie: That was awful. But what happened back then?

Me: It was a horrifying sight. And it was back a few weeks before the Great War With the Royal Defenders.

Nico: Yep.

I went over what happened in chapter 1089 and it was crazy.

When I was done everyone that hadn't heard about it was shocked!

Widowmaker: That is crazy!

DVA: Yeah it sure was!

Me: Yeah.

Edd: I will never forget that. That was a most scary day.

Eli: Wow.

Nico: Double D, I want to thank you, Zs'Skayr, and your teams for coming.

Edd: Why it's my pleasure Nico. This will be so fun.

Rei the Ghost: I agree there.

Nico: Rei, remember when you joined us?

Rei the Ghost: I sure do. J.D. and Sophie Nocturn saved me from McWolf in the Castle of Solidarity in the world of Magic The Gathering.

Nico: That's right.

Me: That was so fun.

Lola: Wow. That was fun and cool.

Me: It sure was.

Laney: That was awesome.

Nico: You're among the other ghosts in the team now.

Rei the Ghost: I sure am. That is so awesome.

Xenia: I agree there.

Lola: Yeah.

Lucille Loud: (Scottish Accent) I was a ghost when you all met me now.

Me: I remember that Lucille. And that was awesome.

Nico: It sure was.

Me: (Sniffs) EW! I think I missed some Jellyjam sludge on my shirt.

Camie: That was a really revolting adventure.

Nico: Let's check to see if we have any left

Me: I think we might have missed a couple of spots.

We looked at ourselves carefully and found that we still had Jellyjam sludge on us.

Laney: Oh yeah there's still some on me.

Lola: Me too.

Lily: YUCK! Me too!

Camie: Same with me.

Nico: We're getting this off!

Maria: I got this!

She enveloped us all in a ball of water and Eddy put Soap in it. Maria and Eddy were the only ones clean.

She lathered us up and spun us around.

Eddy: BING!

Maria: SPINCYCLE!

She spun us around fast!

Eddy: BING!

Maria: Washer off.

We came out and we were dripping wet and then…

POOF!

We puffed up.

Me: That was funny.

Lola: Yep.

Nico: Rainbow Dash, Lynn Loud, Vegeta, Lightning Dust, Musa, and Amore did a good job

Vegeta: Indeed we did Bokrua.

Rainbow Dash: Boy that was so awesome.

Camie: Yeah.

Lightning Dust: That was awesome and fun.

Lynn: It sure was.

Nico: Keep an eye out for anything suspicious

Me: Right.

Lincoln: Okay, guys, we've got ourselves a huge emergency: we got word from Marco and his friends that Keith, the shapeshifting slime is back, and he's causing trouble in town once again.

We gasped.

Me: We actually know about that.

Nico: Oh man, I knew it was going to be him, I just knew it.

Me: Same here. So, we need to destroy him for good.

Eli: That is for sure.

Lincoln: Exactly, and we need to be careful, he's a shapeshifter like The Thing, but he can only take on the form he used to befriend Marco. The only thing that can rat him out is fire. So, I also called some additional help.

Just then, Light Lily and Fi the Phoenix arrived.

Fi: We heard the whole thing from Lincoln, and we got here as fast as possible.

Lily: Awesome, and since we already have Kate with us, there's no way Keith's going to get out of this.

Lincoln: Right, Lily. (Sensed for Keith) AHA! Gotcha! I've picked up on Keith, he's inside Marco's house, and Marco and his friends are literally in big trouble.

Nico: We need to get to them as fast as possible.

Lincoln: Yeah, we can't let them get hurt by that shapeshifting monster. (Sensed Flip's musclebound thugs) And hold up, I sensed a massive army of Flip's musclebound thugs also heading right for us.

Nico: That mutant just doesn't even know when to quit!

Me: No he doesn't.

Then we smelled B.O.

Suddenly, we saw a massive army of Flip's musclebound thugs arrive, and they came barreling towards us in a fit of rage.

Lincoln: I knew there was no mistaking the stench of B.O. in the air!

Lincoln fired vacuum tubes from his chest which latched onto the chests of Flip's massive army of hulking muscled thugs, and then, the vacuum tubes literally began sucking Flip's massive army of hulking muscled thugs dry of all their massive muscle mass, virility, and physical strength, and all of it was being pumped into Lincoln and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles grew and bulged even more and veins formed on his body, and his massive white angel wings with aurora and orange tips spread out and glowed and his halo glowed and he also grew even stronger. When Lincoln was done, the vacuum tubes detached themselves from the chests of the thugs and went back into Lincoln, and the thugs were now weak and thin as a rake and he fired a blast of red energy and destroyed them leaving them as ashes. Then, we set out to help Marco and his friends deal with Keith.

Nico: Okay, there's no telling what Keith's capable of once we get in, but once we do, we better be ready to make him pay.

Me: Right.

We then got inside Marco's house.

We were ready.

Me: Look sharp guys.

Nico: Marco? You there?

Eli: I sense that he's here.

Suddenly, Lincoln heard screams coming from the basement.

Lincoln: They're in the basement.

Nico: We got him.

We headed for the basement, and just in time to see Marco and his friends cornered by Keith. Then, a swirl of fire appeared from nowhere and the spirits of the mythical animals that use fire appeared and fired blasts of fire that hit Keith as he let out a scream and turned into his true form: a yellow blob of human organs connected by webs of purple veins. Then, the spirits converged and a massive tornado of fire exploded out as a Thunderbird Screech and Phoenix Cry was heard, and we appeared.

Nico: Gotcha, you ugly shapeshifting blob!

Me: You thought your shapeshifting was going to get you out of trouble, fat chance.

Lincoln: We've dealt with shapeshifters before in the past, and we knew just how to rat him out.

Camie: What the fuck is that!?

Me: That's Keith! He's a shapeshifting Blob creature.

Xenia: Yep.

Suddenly, Keith roared and turned into Nico.

Me: WHAT THE FUCK!

Nico: HE'S ME!

And he went at Lincoln punching and smashing him all over the place, and Lincoln had tons of bruises all over his body, and that major-league pissed off Anna Anyanova, Eman Reynolds, Sabrina

Lorelai, Girl Jordan, Leeli, Twilight Sparkle and her friends who are in Lincoln's harem.

Girl Jordan: YOU SON OF A… ! HOW DARE YOU HURT OUR MAN! YOU'RE GONNA PAY FOR THIS, YOU ASSHOLE!

Anna Anyanova, Eman Reynolds, Sabrina Lorelai, Girl Jordan, Leeli, Twilight Sparkle and her friends who are in Lincoln's harem went at Keith and they smashed him all over the place and sent him flying into a wall, then, they ran over to Lincoln.

Eman Reynolds: Linky, are you okay?

Lincoln: I'm fine, Eman. Plus, I knew he was going to get mad and shapeshift into one of us to attack us, but he also didn't know about this.

Suddenly, Lincoln's bruises all over his body began healing like crazy, and not only that, but we also felt him getting even stronger from the damage Keith gave him.

Nico: Whoa! Lincoln, your wounds were healed and you even grew stronger as a result!

Me: I forgot that Lincoln can do that.

Lincoln: You forgot that I have the superhuman regeneration factor of Majin Buu and the other villains who have this ability along with the Saiyans' ability to grow stronger from the damage I'd sustained in a fight.

Me: Nice one, and don't you dare think you're getting out of this, Keith. You hurt Lincoln, and now, you're gonna pay for it!

Nico: What you just did was really low. You better pray for mercy, you ugly blob.

Me: Yeah you ugly glob of putrid flesh!

Keith turned into Maria.

Keith: (as Maria) Guys, it's Maria. Shoot the other one!

Maria: No! I'm the real one! Shoot him!

Juran: How can we find out the real one?!

Eli: That one!

He fired a blast of Force Lightning and electrocuted Keith! And reverted him back!

Maria: Thanks Eli!

Eli: You're welcome. Not even this walking glob of flesh is a match for my lie detecting powers!

Keith: WHY YOU!?

I took the battle to the planet Glaren. But then we saw A HORRIFYINGLY AWFUL AND GROTESQUE TRANSFORMATION TAKE PLACE!

We saw him split open and blood was pouring out of him and he grotesquely turned into a NUMBER OF HORRIFYING CREATURES AND WAS A HORRIFYING MONSTROSITY! HE TURNED INTO A HORRIFYINGLY MIXTURE OF THE TORMENTOR FROM DEAD SPACE WITH THE DOG THING, THE BLAIR MONSTER, THE SANDERS THING AND THE CLOUD B4 CARRIER!

Me: WHAT THE FUCKING NINE FUCKING LEVELS OF HELL!?

CAMIE AND LEELI SCREAMED IN FRIGHT!

Fluttershy then saw the monster before her and then she SCREAMED IN HORRIFYING FRIGHT AND THEN CURLED UP INTO A FETAL POSITION AND WAS WAILING AND CRYING HER EYES OUT!

Me: YOU MOTHERFUCKING PISSANT FREAK! YOU MADE FLUTTERSHY CRY!

Lincoln: NO ONE MAKES FLUTTERSHY CRY!

Aurico: It's Morphin time!

He transformed!

Aurico: RED AQUITAR RANGER POWER!

He was ready!

I fired a wave of fire and blasted the huge monstrosity!

Qin: NO ONE MAKES FLUTTERSHY CRY AND LIVES!

She fired a blast of fire and blasted the monstrosity!

Sunset Shimmer: NO ONE MAKES FLUTTERSHY CRY AND GETS AWAY WITH IT!

She fired a massive blast of fire and burned it!

Me: NUOVA STAR!

The 4 Star Ball on my bracelet glowed and I fired a massive ball of fire!

Nico: NUOVA DEATH RAY!

The 4 Star Ball on Nico's Bracelet glowed and Nico formed a lens and fired a powerful focused beam of fire and light and energy!

Lola fired a powerful blast of fire and Fi fired a powerful blast of fire!

The blasts all hit the huge monstrosity and burned him all over the place!

Zs'Skayr floated to him.

He fired a blast of purple energy and blasted the monstrosity all over.

Zs'Skayr: This is what you get for hurting your brother and making Fluttershy cry!

Rarity and Applejack fired waves of apples and crystal and jewels and water and blasted the monstrosity!

Lincoln, Rainbow Dash, Apple Bloom and Eddy fired laser blasters and lightning and blasted it.

Xenia fired arrows.

Vegeta: This shows that you have no honor! GALICK GUN!

He fired a purple energy blast!

Me: FINAL SHINE ATTACK!

I fired a powerful energy blast!

Nico: FINAL FLASH!

Nico fired a powerful yellow energy blast!

The blasts all hit the monstrosity and exploded with incredible power!

EXTREMELY MASSIVE AND INCREDIBLE FIERY POWERFUL EXPLOSION!

The explosion was massive and devastating!

When the smoke cleared Keith was back to normal and in his human form.

Me: That did it!

But he got up and was massively pissed!

Keith then began to turn into a fusion of Heatblast and NRG.

Me: Whoa! Half Pyronite and half Prypiatosian-B! Interesting combination.

Nico: Very.

He fired a blast of energy fire and I fired a blast of energy and the blasts collided and exploded with incredible power!

KRABBBBBBBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO

The explosion of fire blasted him back!

He then turned into a fusion of Wildmutt and Blitzwolfer

Me: WHOA! Half Vulpimancer and half Loboan. Very interesting combination.

He fired a sonic howl blast and we dodged it and Nico fired a laser blast and blasted him all over!

Xenia: YEAH!

Xenia fired arrow blasts and blasted him.

Me: YEAH!

Keith then turned into a fusion of Heatblast, NRG and Ghostfreak!

Me: WHOA! Part Pyronite, Prypiatosian-B and Ectonurite.

Nico: Wow! What a combination!

He charged at us

I ran at him and smashed him down and fired a wave of fire and blasted him.

Then he turned into a fusion of Shockrock, Ampfibian and Buzzshock!

Me: WHOA! Part Fulmini, Amperi and Megawhatt!

Nico: Electrifying!

He fired a massive blast of lightning and I fired a massive blast of lightning too and the blasts collided and exploded with incredible power!

KRABBBBBBBBBBOOO

He was that of Water Hazard, Terraspin, NRG, Armodrillo and Ampfibian!

Me: WHOA! Part Orishan, Geochelone Aerio, Prypiatosian-B, Talpaedon and Amperi!

Nico: WHOA! The 5 Elements of Aggregor!

Keithggregor: Call me Keithggregor!

Nico: Lame!

Me: I think its fitting. But so is this!

I WENT SUPER ANGEL XELNAGA!

Me: (DIVINE ECHOING VOICE) Time for this Xelnaga to smash!

I flew fast and bashed him down and then he fired waves of lightning and energy and I blasted him and massive explosions blasted all over and I fired waves of energy and elements and blasted him all over and fiery explosions blasted him all over.

He then turned into a fusion of Ghostfreak and Toepick.

Me: WHOA! Half Ectonurite and Half Mekfootan!

Nico: UGLY!

Kate Lloyd: But he doesn't know what true ugliness is!

Suddenly, Kate Lloyd's brown eyes turned neon brown and she was surrounded by a red and yellow energy aura with stars, fire, flames, phoenixes, and angels, she unholstered her massive sword from her back, and as she approached Keith, she left red and yellow energy, stars, fire, flames, phoenixes, and angels with every step.

Kate Lloyd: There is absolutely no way that we can ever let you run free, Keith. You're a monster just as bad as The Thing, and what you just did in shapeshifting into Nico and attacking Lincoln like that and now you have the audacity to make Fluttershy Cry!? You heartless monster! You've already crossed the line, and for that,

you're going to be left as a pile of sludge by the time we get through with you.

Suddenly, Kate Lloyd was surrounded by a massive vortex of red and yellow energy with stars, fire, and flames surrounding the vortex, there are phoenixes and angels flying around the vortex, and in the vortex is a yellow phoenix with red eyes glaring at Keith: the red eyes of death. Then, as the vortex faded, Kate Lloyd emerged, but she was changed forever.

Kate Lloyd grew from 6'5" to 7'9" in height, she has gold metal bands on her biceps and thighs, she now has eleven large arctic blue orbs orbiting around her legs, she has the body of a goddess, she has red and yellow highlights in the bangs of her long flowing dark brown hair reaching to the bottom of her neck and she has a large golden halo in the center with golden angel wings on the bottom side and four large orbiting golden rings on each corner behind her head, she has neon dark brown eyes and a red and yellow energy aura with stars, fire, flames, phoenixes, and angels surrounding her, she has a phoenix and angel emblazoned on her forehead and Third Eye with arctic blue iris, she has on phoenix earrings with red gems for eyes and holding the Fire and Eternity Kanji in its claws and she has on her Crystal Necklace of The Buddha with red gems on the gold flame links and red phoenix-shaped Element of Harmony and on the bottom of it is a phoenix with red gems for eyes and holding the Fire and Eternity Kanji in its claws for the pendant and she has on a white and gold accented choker on her neck, Kate Lloyd has on a long-sleeved sweater, black skirt with flames on it, black pants, black knee-high winter boots with flames on them for the shoe buckles, and long white long-sleeved trenchcoat with stars, fire, flames, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails, and on the back is the symbol of Thule Research Station and the Anti-Thing symbol surrounded by flames. Suddenly, Kate Lloyd felt a sharp pain on her back, and then, her massive dark brown angel wings with red and yellow tips on the large dark brown feathers grew much bigger for her new body. Kate Lloyd has on a Ring of The Phoenix with arctic blue gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger and Blue Lantern Corps ring on her left ring finger and Stone of Gelel embedded in her left hand.

Suddenly, Kate Lloyd's massive greatsword and all the greatswords and swords she'd gotten began merging and they were surrounded in a kaleidoscope of red and yellow energy, stars, fire, flames, phoenixes, and angels, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Kate Lloyd's Inferno Firestorm Thule Research Center Thing Destroyer Greatsword of Inferno Firestorm Thule Research Center Destroyer Justice, it's a brand-new massive greatsword with embedded blue gems and the Outpost 31 symbol etched on the 7'6" massive, wide, double-edged arctic blue blade, large arctic blue husky heads for the crossguard, large white angel faces built into both sides of the hilt and large arctic blue gems embedded in the foreheads, longer midnight black handle, four large arctic blue husky heads with blue gems for eyes and a large arctic blue husky head with blue gems for eyes and blue gem in its mouth on the bottom of the arctic blue husky heads for the pommel, she has on her gold Bracers of the Champions of The Universe with large blue gems on her wrists and Dragon Ball Bracelet on her left gold Bracer, large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with gold husky head with blue gems for eyes and a large blue gem in its mouth for the belt buckle on her waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on her right hip and Eater of Sins revolver holstered on her left hip. There's an arctic blue kanji below the symbol of Thule Research Station and the Anti-Thing symbol that said, "Kate Lloyd, Survivor of The Thule Research Center, Ender of The Nightmare of The Thing, Archenemy of Agent 47, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True Goddess of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Destroyer and Slayer of Evil, Deranged, Murderous, Ruthless, and Sadistic Bastards, Amazing and Powerful Student of Amazing and Powerful Teachers, Amazing and Powerful Student of Numerous Amazing and Powerful Teachers, and Master of Fire, Phoenixes, and Angels"

ケイト・ロイド、トゥーレ研究センターの生存者、ザ・シングの悪夢の終焉、エージェント47の大敵、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の守護者、擁護者、そして救世主、大使であり希望の灯台宇宙、友情の力と要素のマスター、天界のゼルナガの怒りのマスター、ブラックゲートのマスター、究極の善の究極の力、真実の真の女神、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直さ、寛大さ、優しさ、無私の心、勇気、そして信頼、破壊者であり悪の殺戮者、錯乱した、殺人的、冷酷でサディスティックなろくでなし、驚くべき強力な教師の驚くべき強力な生徒、驚くべき強力な生徒数多くの素晴らしく強力な教師、そして火、フェニックス、天使のマスター

Kate Lloyd has transformed into SUPER ANGEL-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA COSMIC ARCTIC NIGHTMARE SURVIVOR RAGE FIRESTORM PHOENIX ANGEL OF DIVINE COSMIC ARCTIC NIGHTMARE SURVIVOR RAGE FIRESTORM PHOENIX ANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE COSMIC ARCTIC NIGHTMARE SURVIVOR RAGE FIRESTORM PHOENIX ANGEL HOPE!

We were amazed by Kate Lloyd's Super Angel-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga transformation, but when Keith saw it, he roared with rage and turned into The Thing and ran at her to kill her, bad move, as Kate Lloyd fired a massive barrage of red and yellow energy, stars, fire, flames, phoenixes, and angels which hit Keith and he got burned badly and sent flying into another wall, he got back up, but now, he was beyond enraged.

Kate Lloyd: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Arctic Nightmare Survivor Rage Firestorm Phoenix Angel and Divine Cosmic Arctic Nightmare Survivor Rage Firestorm Phoenix Angel Hope) And for what you just did turning into The Thing and making Fluttershy cry, you crossed a serious line.

He tried using Toepick's powers

But it had NO EFFECT on Kate at all!

POW! BLAM SMASH WHAM BLAST!

She blasted him all over and punched him too!

Kate Lloyd: I've seen uglier horrors than that!

Nico: WHOA!

Me: Kate knows the horror of the Thing and the kind of terror it wrought and it's 1,000 times scarier than Toepick's Nightmare Face.

Nico: That is true.

Me: But Keith still crossed the line big time.

Lily: He sure did, as if beating up our brother wasn't bad enough, but to turn himself into The Thing and making Fluttershy cry, now he's really going to get burned in a really big way!

Me: There's absolutely no fucking line he's willing to cross!

Nico: None at all! That ugly son of a bitch!

?: What he just did proves he's an asshole!

Suddenly, we saw a beautiful and super sexy girl with long crimson red hair with red hairband, red eyes, she was tall at 7'0" in height, she has the body of a goddess and large breasts, fair skin, massive red butterfly wings, and she was dressed in a sleeveless crimson red top, crimson red skirt, crimson red knee-high boots with butterfly buckles, and long white sleeveless trenchcoat with stars, flames, fire, magic, fairies, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails and on the back is a fire fairy, and holstered on her back is a massive greatsword.

Me: Whoa, a Fire Fairy.

Lincoln: (GASPS) That's no ordinary Fire Fairy! Aprina Arabella, Queen of the Fire Fairies.

Aprina Arabella: That's right, Lincoln, it's so good to see you again, and WHOA! You've really grown into quite the young man.

Lincoln: I sure have. But, we'll have to talk later, we've got to get rid

of that pile of sludge.

Lily: That's right, and now, it's Light Lily's turn to do some damage.

Light Lily: Right.

Suddenly, Light Lily's yellow eyes turned neon yellow and she was surrounded by a rainbow energy aura with stars, lights, rainbow lights, light animals, phoenixes, and angels, she unholstered her massive Light Lily's Solar Light Animal Greatsword of Solar Light Love from her back, and as she approached Keith, she left rainbow energy, stars, lights, rainbow lights, light animals, phoenixes, and angels with every step.

Light Lily: You've gone too far with what you just did, bub, and now, I'm gonna turn you into melted sludge for that!

Suddenly, Light Lily was surrounded by a massive vortex of rainbow energy with stars, lights, and rainbow lights surrounding the vortex, there are light animals, phoenixes, and angels flying around the vortex, and in the vortex is a lavender phoenix with red eyes glaring at Keith: the red eyes of death. Then, as the vortex faded, Light Lily emerged, but she was changed forever.

Light Lily grew from 7'4" to 7'9" in height, she has gold metal bands on her biceps and thighs, and she now has eleven large multi-colored orbs orbiting around her legs, she has the body of a goddess, she has multi-colored highlights in the bangs of her now long flowing blonde hair reaching the bottom of her neck and she has a large golden halo in the center with golden angel wings on the bottom side and four large orbiting golden rings on each corner behind her head, she has neon yellow eyes and a rainbow energy aura with stars, lights, rainbow lights, light animals, phoenixes, and angels surrounding her and immense neon rainbow protective aura with elements swirling around it, she has a rainbow fox holding the Light Kanji in its paws emblazoned on her forehead and Third Eye with rainbow iris, she has on fox earrings with rainbow gems for eyes and holding the Light and Eternity Kanjis in its paws, she has on her Crystal Necklace of the Buddha with yellow gems on the gold sun links and yellow crystal links and a yellow fox-shaped Element of Harmony and below the Element of Harmony is a fox with yellow

gems for eyes and holding the Light and Eternity Kanjis in its paws for the pendant and she has on a white and gold accented choker on her neck, she has on a short-sleeved white shirt with rainbow phoenix on it, lavender skirt with rainbow lights and light animals on it, black pants with lights on the legs, black knee-high boots with suns for the buckles, and long white sleeveless trenchcoat with stars, lights, rainbow lights, light animals, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails, and on the back is a fox with rainbows and light animals surrounding it. Suddenly, Light Lily felt a sharp pain on her back and then, her massive blond angel wings with rainbow tips on the large blond feathers grew much bigger for her new body, and her eleven massive and long blonde wolf tails now have rainbow tips and rainbow markings, she has on a Ring of The Phoenix with rainbow gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger and Indigo Lantern Corps ring on her left ring finger and she has on yellow fingerless gloves with the symbol of The Loud House on the back and Stone of Gelel embedded on her left hand.

Suddenly, Light Lily's massive Light Lily's Solar Light Animal Greatsword of Solar Light Love and all the greatswords and swords she'd gotten began merging and they're surrounded by a kaleidoscope of rainbow energy, stars, lights, rainbow lights, light animals, phoenixes, and angels, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Light Lily's L-Emental Eternal Solar Light Animal Greatsword of L-Emental Eternal Solar Light Animal Love, it's a brand-new massive greatsword with embedded rainbow gems and light animals etched on the 7'6" massive, wide, double-edged gold blade, large white fox heads for the crossguard, large white angel faces built into both sides of the hilt with large rainbow gems embedded in the foreheads, longer midnight black handle, four large white fox heads with yellow gems for eyes and a large white fox head with sunlight yellow gems for eyes and rainbow gem in its mouth on the bottom of the white fox heads for the pommel, she has on her large gold Bracers of the Champions of The Universe with large rainbow gems on her wrists and Dragon Ball Bracelet on the left gold Bracer, Belt of Elemental Bravery with large gold fox head with sunlight yellow gems for eyes and large rainbow gem in its mouth for the belt buckle on her waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The

Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on her right hip and Eater of Sins revolver holstered on her left hip. There's a rainbow kanji below the fox and light animals that said, "Light Lily Loud, Elemental Angel of Light, Sixth Youngest of The Loud Family, Loving Sister of Her Many Siblings, Loving Youngest Daughter of Rita and Lynn Senior, Member of The L-Ementals, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True Goddess of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Destroyer and Slayer of Evil, Deranged, Murderous, Ruthless, and Sadistic Bastards, Amazing and Powerful Student of Amazing and Powerful Teachers, Amazing and Powerful Student of Numerous Amazing and Powerful Teachers, Archenemy of Universe 666 Juniper Montage, Descendant of 17th Century Lily of Loch Loud in Scotland, Member of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Defender of The Loud House and The Loud Family, and Master of Light, The Colors of The Rainbow, and Light Animals"

ライト・リリー・ラウド、光のエレメンタル・エンジェル、ラウド家の6番目の末っ子、多くの兄弟の愛する妹、リタとリン・シニアの愛する末娘、L-エメンタルズのメンバー、コスモスの勇敢な戦士、プロテクター、ディフェンダー、そして宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の救世主、宇宙への希望の大使兼灯台、友情とエレメントの力のマスター、天界のゼルナガの怒りのマスター、ブラックゲートのマスター、究極の善の究極の力、真真実、正義、愛、慈悲、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直さ、寛大さ、優しさ、無私の心、勇気、信頼の女神、悪の破壊者と殺戮者、錯乱した、殺人的、冷酷でサディスティックなろくでなしの女神、驚くべき強力な教師の驚くべき強力な生徒、数多くの驚くべき強力な教師の驚くべき強力な生徒、宇宙666の大敵ジュニパー・モンタージュ、スコットランドの17世紀のラウド湖のリリーの子孫、チーム・ラウド・フェニックス・ストームのメンバー、ザ・ディフェンダーラウド・ハウスとザ・ラウド・ファミリー、そしてマスター・オブ・ライト、ザ・カラーズ・オブ・ザ・レインボー、そしてライト・アニマルズ

Light Lily has transformed into SUPER ANGEL-LIGHT ANIMAL-FOX-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA L-EMENTAL TRUE ETERNAL SOLARSTORM RAINBOW LIGHT ANIMAL PHOENIX ANGEL OF DIVINE COSMIC L-EMENTAL TRUE ETERNAL SOLARSTORM RAINBOW LIGHT ANIMAL PHOENIX ANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE COSMIC L-EMENTAL TRUE ETERNAL SOLARSTORM RAINBOW LIGHT ANIMAL PHOENIX ANGEL LOVE!

We were amazed by Light Lily's Super Angel-Light Animal-Fox-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga transformation, but when Keith saw it, he transformed into Dark Lori and went at her to kill her, but Light Lily fired a massive barrage of rainbow energy, stars, lights, rainbow lights, light animals, phoenixes, and angels which hit Keith, and he went flying into a wall and changed back, but boy was he really angry now!

Light Lily: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The L-Emental True Eternal Solarstorm Rainbow Light Animal Phoenix Angel and Divine Cosmic L-Emental True Eternal Solarstorm Rainbow Light Animal Phoenix Angel Love) I've absolutely got no words to say to you, bub, you hurt Linky badly, and for that, you're gonna be melted into sludge for this.

Lily: You tell him, Light Lily! Oh, and I also called in Lori, Lynn, Dad, and Lincoln's entire harem here.

Just then, Lori, Lynn, and Lynn Sr. arrived along with Lincoln's entire harem, and they were infinite-times pissed off!

Luan: Uh oh, you called in Lori, Lynn, Dad, and Lincoln's entire harem here?! Oh, now he's really going to get it!

Nico: He messed with her little brother, and now, he's got the wrath of The Loud Family on his ass!

Me: We should've also called in their ancestors as well to really make it really brutal.

Lincoln: They're actually keeping an eye on our resident jerks at the moment, and last I heard, Duke Lincoln's really kicking Flip's three-

cheeked butt hard.

Luna: He's heard everything about Flip from all of us, and he's busy kicking the tar out of him.

Nico: Yeah, best not to disturb him while he kicking that mutant's ass along with the other jerks.

Suddenly, Fi's grey eyes turned neon grey and she was surrounded by a red orange blue green and yellow energy aura with stars, fire, flames, phoenixes, and angels, she unholstered her massive greatsword from her back, and as she approached Keith, she left red orange blue green and yellow energy, stars, fire, flames, phoenixes, and angels with every step.

Fi: Every single word that Kate Lloyd and Light Lily said to you was true, and you know what, you're done with running loose and causing trouble, and now, we'll make sure you never come back!

Suddenly, Fi was surrounded by a massive vortex of red orange blue green and yellow energy with stars, fire, and flames surrounding the vortex, there are phoenixes and angels flying around the vortex, and in the vortex is an orange phoenix with red eyes glaring at Keith: the red eyes of death. Then, as the vortex faded, Fi emerged, but she was changed forever.

Fi grew from 6'0" to 7'9" in height, she has metal gold bracers on her biceps and thighs, and she now has eleven large red orbs orbiting around her legs, she has the voluptuous body of a goddess, she has green highlights in the bangs of her long red and orange hair and she has a large golden halo in the center with golden angel wings on the bottom side and four large orbiting golden rings on each corner behind her head, she has neon grey eyes and a red orange blue green and yellow energy aura with stars, fire, flames, phoenixes, and angels surrounding her and immense protective neon rainbow aura with all of the elements swirling around it, she has a phoenix emblazoned on her forehead and Third Eye with blue iris, she has on phoenix earrings with red gems for eyes and holding the Fire and Eternity Kanjis in its claws, she also has a phoenix with red gems for eyes and holding the Fire and Eternity Kanjis in its hands on the bottom of her red phoenix-shaped Element of Harmony, along with

the gold phoenix pendant of her Elemental Phoenix Necklace of Eternal Love necklace with red crystal links from her merged Crystal Necklace of the Buddha and red gems on the gold fire links and she has on a white and gold accented choker on her neck. Fi has on her sleeveless orange frilly crop top, short jean shorts, and she now has human arms as her phoenix wings are now behind her waist, her talons have gotten sharper as well, and long sleeveless white trenchcoat with stars, fire, flames, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails, and on the back is a phoenix surrounded by stars and fire. Suddenly, Fi felt a sharp pain on her back, and then, massive red orange green and yellow angel wings with red tips on the large feathers grew and sprouted out of her back and they're above her phoenix wings below her waist and she now has eleven massive and long red orange wolf tails with yellow tips and yellow markings and her three phoenix tails also grew longer. Fi has on her Ring of the Phoenix with large red orange gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger and Star Sapphire Corps ring on her left ring finger and Stone of Gelel embedded in her left hand.

Suddenly, Fi's massive greatsword and all the greatswords and swords she'd gotten began merging together and they're suddenly surrounded by a kaleidoscope of red orange blue green and yellow energy, stars, fire, flames, phoenixes, and angels, and when it emerged, it transformed into Fi the Phoenix's Inferno Firestorm Phoenix Angel Greatsword of Inferno Firestorm Phoenix Angel Justice, it's a brand-new massive greatsword with embedded orange and yellow gems and phoenix etched on the 7'6" massive, wide, double-edged red orange blade, large orange phoenix heads for the crossguard, large white angel faces built into both sides of the hilt and large red orange gems embedded in the foreheads, longer midnight black handle, four large orange phoenix heads with red gems for eyes and large light red orange phoenix head with red gems for eyes and large yellow gem in its mouth on the bottom of the phoenix heads for the pommel, she has on her large gold Bracers of The Champions of The Universe with light red orange gems on her wrists and Dragon Ball Bracelet on her left gold Bracer, her large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with a gold phoenix head with red orange gems for eyes and large yellow gem in its mouth for the belt buckle on her waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal

Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on her right hip and Eater of Sins revolver holstered on her left hip. There's a red orange kanji below the phoenix that said, "Fi the Phoenix, Legendary Voluptuous Phoenix of European Myth, Friend of Many Monster Girls, Future Wife of James Dean Knudson, Archenemy of Injector, Expert Flyer and Fire Master, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True Goddess of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Destroyer and Slayer of Evil, Deranged, Murderous, Ruthless, and Sadistic Bastards, Amazing and Powerful Student of Amazing and Powerful Teachers, and Master of Fire, Phoenixes, and Angels"

フィ・ザ・フェニックス、ヨーロッパ神話の伝説的な官能的なフェニックス、多くのモンスターガールの友人、ジェームス・ディーン・クヌッドソンの将来の妻、インジェクターの大敵、エキスパート・フライヤーおよびファイヤー・マスター、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、保護者、擁護者、そして宇宙の救世主、多元宇宙、そしてその先へ、宇宙への希望の大使であり灯台、友情の力と要素のマスター、天上のゼルナガの怒りのマスター、ブラックゲートのマスター、究極の善の究極の力、真実と正義の真の女神、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直さ、寛大さ、優しさ、無私無欲、勇気、そして信頼、破壊者と悪の殺害者、狂った、殺人的、冷酷でサディスティックなろくでなし、驚くべき強力な学生驚くべき強力な教師、そして火、フェニックス、天使のマスター

Fi has transformed into SUPER ANGEL-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA DIVINE INFERNO PHOENIX FIRESTORM VOLUPTUOUS EUROPEAN PHOENIX ANGEL OF DIVINE COSMIC INFERNO PHOENIX FIRESTORM VOLUPTUOUS EUROPEAN PHOENIX ANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE COSMIC INFERNO PHOENIX FIRESTORM VOLUPTUOUS EUROPEAN PHOENIX ANGEL LOVE!

We were amazed by Fi's Super Angel-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga transformation, and when I saw Fi, I had an atomic red blush on my face, hearts in my eyes, and my nose was bleeding. But, when Keith saw it, he fell into an even darker rage and turned into Dark Lynn and ran at her to kill her, but Fi fired a massive barrage of red orange blue green and yellow energy, stars, fire, flames, phoenixes, and angels which hit Keith and exploded with incredible power as he was sent flying into another wall, he got back up, but now, he was beyond pissed off.

Fi: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Divine Inferno Firestorm Voluptuous Phoenix Angel and Divine Cosmic Inferno Firestorm Voluptuous Phoenix Angel Love) Now, it's high time we got rid of you for good.

Me: You're going to be nothing more than ashes after we get through with you, you slimebag!

Nico: And we're also going to piss Slappy off even more.

Lincoln: This is going to be good.

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's United Friendship Hinon's Eternal Friendship Almighty Cosmic Storm Greatsword of Universal Hope, Elemental Bravery, and Unbreakable Eternal Bonds from his wider and muscular back, and he transformed into Super Angel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Buffalo-Vampire-Werewolf-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Universal Elemental Cosmic Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix Angel of Divine Universal Elemental Cosmic Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix Mythological Justice and Divine Universal Elemental Cosmic Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix Mythological Hope.

Then, I transformed into Super Angel-Wolf Moon-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Phoenix Angel of Divine Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Phoenix Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Phoenix Angel Hope and unholstered my massive J.D. Knudson's Universal Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Phoenix Greatsword of Universal Eternal Cosmic Elemental Wolf

Moon Justice and we joined Kate Lloyd, Light Lily, and Fi and so did the rest of us as we unholstered our massive greatswords and transformed.

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix Angel and Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Friendship, Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You're done running loose and causing trouble, you slimebag, now we're going to make absolutely sure that you never ever return again!

Lincoln, Kate Lloyd, Light Lily, Fi, and I went after Keith and we fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow energy, red orange yellow green blue energy, red and yellow energy, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, pumpkins, dark lightning, pumpkin fire, swords, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Twin-Tailed Comets, Golems, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Elemental Phoenixes, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Mythological Animals, Mammoths, Pegasi, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, and Mermaids at Keith and they exploded with incredible power as they hit him.

Then, we attacked him with our massive greatswords leaving scars on him and Lincoln left many more with his gold-armored claws and firing energy slashes from his gold-plated claws and I left many more with my claws, and he, Kate Lloyd, Light Lily, Fi, and I attacked him hard with punches, kicks, and karate chops and they're super

mega-painful because of our superhuman strength, along with elemental blasts, and this was really driving Keith insane and straight to the brink of insanity.

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix Angel and Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Friendship, Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Time for you to burn, Keith! (ECHOING VOICE) BLAZING RAINBOW HELIX!

Lincoln fired superhot rainbow helix energy blasts from his massive white angel wings which hit Keith and burned him really bad and he also melted into sludge, and he was also sent to The Black Gates forever. Everyone cheered as Lincoln, Kate Lloyd, Light Lily, Fi, and I holstered our massive greatswords on our backs and powered down, and Kate Lloyd's new body, clothes, weapons, jewelry, Third Eye, gold halo, and massive dark brown angel wings are permanent, and Light Lily's new body, clothes, weapons, jewelry, Third Eye, gold halo, eleven massive and long blonde wolf tails, and massive blonde angel wings are permanent, and Fi's new body, clothes, weapons, jewelry, Third Eye, gold halo, eleven massive and long red orange wolf tails and three longer phoenix tails, and massive red orange angel wings and bigger phoenix wings are permanent.

Nico: That's another Goosebumps Monster taken down for good, and that was an awesome version of Zhuqiaomon's Blazing Helix you used, Lincoln.

Lincoln: Thanks, Nico. (To Aprina Arabella) And it's so good to see you again, Aprina Arabella.

Aprina Arabella: You too, Linky, it's been seven years since we last met.

Lincoln went up to Aprina Arabella and he hugged her, and Aprina Arabella is very surprised at just how much taller, more handsome, and much more muscular Lincoln's gotten since she last saw him, and she also felt just how much stronger and how much more muscular he's really become, and she had an atomic red blush on

her face, and the atomic red blush on her face soon became even deeper when she saw he still has his vampire fangs and massive white angel wings with stars on the feathers and orange and aurora-colored tips on the feathers, large gold halo with four large orbiting gold rings on each corner behind his head, along with hearing his mature, deeper, and manlier voice and seeing the large white wolf ears with rainbow markings on his head, eleven massive and long white wolf tails with rainbow markings and rainbow tips and white rabbit tail with rainbow markings on top of the massive and long white wolf tails, fine hair on his massive forearms, short stubble on his jawline, and chest hair in the middle of his chest, He-Man's chest harness, and many other accessories, and she also met his familiars, the male white Rabbit Familiar, Alistair, the white Vampire Bat Familiar, Artemis, and the white Wolf Familiar, Seiko.

Lincoln: It sure has been a long time, I haven't seen you in seven years, and as you can see, I really grew a lot since then.

Aprina Arabella: Holy crap, you sure have, you've really grown up to be very big and very strong like a tree, Lincoln, you've really grown a lot from the cute eleven-year-old little boy into a 18-year-old 8'3" tall, very handsome, and manly man with really massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and eight-pack abs, and you still have those vampire fangs and massive white angel wings, that's so awesome, and the large white wolf ears on your head and the eleven massive and long white wolf tails with markings and white rabbit tail on top of the massive and long white wolf tails, fine hair on your massive forearms, short stubble on your jawline, and chest hair in the middle of your chest and many accessories and gold halo behind your head, that's really new, along with getting He-Man's chest harness. You've really really grown a lot and became a man, but you're still the same kind boy from long ago, plus, you've also grown even more bigger in muscle mass, you can land an airplane on that massive, wider, and more muscular back, squash a melon with those really muscular quads and thighs, and cut a rock into a diamond on those rock-hard eight-pack abs, and there's not even a tape measure long enough to measure that chiseled chest or massive biceps. Plus, I've also met your familiars, and they are really awesome.

Qin: And he'd also been hit with massive amounts of cosmic radiation and he'd been imbued with the same powers as me, and he's become truly immortal, and Lincoln, you know this beautiful fire fairy?

Lincoln: Indeed I do, Qin, this is Aprina Arabella, Queen of the Fire Fairies, she's my Guardian Angel and the Queen of The Fire Fairies of The Garden of Flames, an enchanted fairy village populated by The Fire Fairies. Aprina Arabella is a human sized fairy and she's a powerful and skilled fighter with incredible control over fire and possess many incredible powers over fire and magic.

Nico: Whoa.

May: That's right, and we found out about her, and she's really amazing.

Sabrina Lorelai: Lincoln met Aprina when he discovered a portal that led to The Garden of Flames in the secret garden he and his Guardian Angels know about, and he saved Aprina from an attack caused by a very deranged fairy-obsessed killer named Randall Williams, who was a major league problem for all of the Elemental Fairy Lands for years. Aprina was very impressed by Lincoln's strength, bravery, and courage along with his skills in combat and magic, so much so that like the promise he made with Lily the Mermaid and with his entire harem, he promised that when he came of age, he will marry her.

Me: Hey, I remember her all too well, she's one of the seven leaders of the Elemental Fairy Lands: The Seven Elemental Fairy Queens, and they're really powerful, and Lincoln saved them and the Elemental Fairy Lands from Randall Williams and sent him to The Russian Black Neptune Nuthouse for Looneys for the rest of his life.

Nico: That's really awesome, and he also made an impression in the Seven Elemental Fairy Queens by showing his strength, bravery, courage, intellect, and skills in combat and magic by taking down that basketcase.

Lincoln: And I swore that if that loon ever breaks out, I would kill him, and I made the same exact promise I made with Lily the Mermaid

and with my entire harem, I promised that when I came of age, I will marry her and the other six Elemental Fairy Queens, now that you're here, Aprina.

Lincoln went up to and hugged Aprina Arabella in his abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms, he leaned his head down the right side of her neck, and he slowly bit her and he fed on her blood, and we saw his rainbow energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flare up as he gained a massive power boost and he also gained the very same powers as her, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more, and his massive white angel wings with aurora and orange tips spread out and glowed along with his large gold halo and four orbiting gold rings on each corner of the halo behind his head. He then slowly unlatched his fangs from her neck as her neck healed and the puncture marks sealed up, and he also kissed where he bit her.

Aprina Arabella: Wow, you're still just as gentle as ever when you feed on one of your Guardian Angels, Lincoln.

Suddenly, an Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love appeared on Aprina Arabella's neck with crimson red gems on the gold lightning bolts and crimson red crystal links from her merged Crystal Necklace of The Buddha along with a white and gold-accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love on her neck.

Aprina Arabella: (Surprised) Lincoln, are these…?!

Lincoln: Yep, that's an Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love and an Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love, which means you're now part of my harem and my many future wives, Aprina Arabella.

Aprina Arabella had a smile on her faces and tears in her eyes as Lincoln still had his massive and powerful muscular arms around her and he leaned down to her face and kissed her on the lips and she also returned it, and we cheered for them.

Nico: You okay now, Fluttershy?

Fluttershy was REALLY CRYING HARD!

Nico: Oh man.

Qin: That dirtbag Keith.

Me: What a motherfucking douchebag.

She was really crying hard as jets of tears were flowing out of her eyes.

Me: Poor Fluttershy.

Nico: Yeah.

Aprina Arabella: I saw what he did to Fluttershy and that was completely despicable and heartless.

Xenia: Yeah what a jerk.

Lola: So cruel.

Nico hugged her and so did Lincoln.

Me: Remember that nightmare she had about The Thing? Well seeing that monster Keith turned into traumatized her bad.

Xenia: Oh man.

Camie: That heartless monster. Using Fluttershy's nightmare like that.

Nico: I got an idea!

Nico went to Double D and gave him a wet willie.

But Edd whacked him on the head with a mallet before he could stick his finger in his ear!

WHAM!

Nico: OUCH!

Edd: Nico you know I'm far too intelligent to fall for such childishness.

Me: He's right. You have to get up pretty early in the morning to do something like that to Double D.

Nico: Oh you're right.

Qin: Yeah he is.

Nico: I got a better idea!

Nico started to tickle Fluttershy.

But the tickling was having no effect!?

Me: Whoa she is crying so hard that not even tickling effects her. Hmm. How about some squaredancing!?

Rainbow Dash: OH YEAH!

Pinkie Pie: Lets do it!

I put on my Cowboy hat! Nico, Pinkie, Rainbow and Yosemite Sam got ready.

Yosemite Sam: I loves me a good square dance!

Me: Let's all Square Dance! Places, all! Bow to your corner! Bow to your own!

Three hands up and round you go!

Break it up with a dosey doe.

Chicken in the bread pan, kickin' out dough.

Skip to ma Lou, my darling!

The old lady out, you pretty little thing!

Promenade around the ring!

Big foot up and little foot down!

Make that big foot jar the ground!

Lady step back and two gents in!

Back you go and forward again!

Step right up with an elbow swing!

Skip to ma Lou, my darling

Allemande left with the old left hand!

Follow through with a right-left grand!

Meet your honey with a great big smile!

Promenade Indian style!

Promenade across the floor!

Sashay right on out the door!

Out the door and into the glade,

And everybody promenade!

Step right up! You're doing fine.

I'll pull your beard! You pull mine!

Yank it again like you did before!

Break it up with a tug o'war!

Now into the brook and fish for the trout!

Dive right in and splash about!

Trout, trout, pretty little trout -

One more splash and come right out!

Shake like a hound dog! Shake again!

Wallow around in the ol' pig pen!

Wallow some more! You all know how.

Roll around like an ol' fat sow!

Allemande left with your left hand!

Follow through with a right-left grand!

Now leave your partner, the dirty ol' thing!

Follow through with an elbow swing!

Grab a fence post! Hold it tight!

Whomp your partner with all your might!

Hit him in the shin! Hit him in the head!

Hit him again! That critter ain't dead.

Whomp him low and whomp him high!

Stick your finger in his eye!

Pretty little rhythm, pretty little sound -

Bang your heads against the ground!

Promenade all around the room!

Promenade like a bride and groom!

Open up the door and step right in!

Close the door and into a spin!

Whirl, whirl, twist and twirl -

Jump all round like a flying squirrel!

Now don't you cuss and don't you swear!

Just come right out and form a square!

Now right hand over and left hand under,

Both join hands and run like thunder!

Over the hill and over the dale -

Duck your head and lift your tail!

Don't you stray and don't you roam

Turn around and promenade home

Corn in the crib pen, wheat in the sack!

Turn your partner and promenade back!

And now you're home. Bow to your partner. Bow to the gent across the hall. And that is all!

Rainbow Dash and Pinkie Pie beat up Nico and Sam as I had them dance like in the cartoon.

Nico: (Dazed) Anyone get the stupid number of that stupid car?

Maria: Is she cheered up yet?

Applejack: YEEHAW! That was great squaredancing.

Me: Thanks.

Maria: Is she cheered up yet?

Lincoln: Her crying has calmed down to a snails pace.

Fluttershy: (Sniffles) That was funny. But no amount of cheering up can help me get over what I saw that scared me.

Lincoln: Flutters that was horrible what happened.

Me: Yeah Fluttershy. Maybe some comfort from your animal friends back home can help when we're done here.

Nico: I'll call the mascots to cheer you up.

Me: Go for it.

Nico called them and then out came the mascots.

Poromon: We're here.

Manaphy: Oh Fluttershy what's wrong?

Nico: Long story.

May: Yeah it was bad.

We told them everything and it was shocking.

Jirachi: Oh man!

Tentacool: WHY THAT STUPID JERK! WHERE IS THAT JERK!?

Me: He's dead and given the black gates.

Tentacool: Aw man.

The mascots went and tried to cheer Fluttershy up.

Poromon hugged her.

Fluttershy: Oh thank you Poromon. (Sniffles)

Nico: You watched that cartoon Hillbilly Bunny didn't you?

Me: Yep. One of my favorites.

Qin: Mine too.

Lincoln: That was funny.

Laney: (LAUGHS) That was funny.

Nico: Yeah. While the mascots are trying to make Fluttershy better we got anothers to face.

Eli: Lets see who we have. (Concentrates) Whoa! We have Another Old Man Rolf, Universe 666 Eva, Heather, Anna Maria, Amy, Kat, Gmork, Phantom of Vasquez Castle and Zs'Skayr.

Me: Whoa! Universe 666 versions of the Sore Losers? Wow!

Zs'Skayr: Yes we found them after Lincoln added them into his harem and decided them would be perfect for the M.O.E.

Me: That's interesting.

Maria: Who do we call in for that?

Me: Tomoko Shiretoko and Amelia Cornflake. But the rest of them don't have archenemies yet. We haven't found any for them.

Nico: Call them in now. Figure out the rest later.

Me: Yeah I got word from Vypra that the universe 666 versions of the sore losers just joined the team so it's too soon.

Nico: Yeah and Gmork?

Me: Still thinking on him.

Nico: Okay.

Maria called them.

Amelia and Tomoko came.

Amelia Cornflake: Howdy everyone.

Tomoko: We heard what happened. Is Fluttershy okay?

Me: She's getting better slowly. It'll take some time.

Eli: I sense the Anothers minus Zs'Skayr are one person.

Me: Awesome.

Nico: There they are!

We saw Another Old Man Rolf, Universe 666 Eva, Heather, Anna Maria, Amy, Kat, Gmork and Phantom of Vasquez Castle!

Me: WHOA!

Eddy: Wow! Old Man Rolf! When I was knocked out I saw Rolf look just like that. He was a 100 year old kid.

Me: Geez!

Another Old Man Rolf: (In a girls voice) And I hate being old.

Lincoln: Fiona Felucia!? Whoa!

They merged and she reverted back and was a girl with magenta hair and purple and pink clothes and had purple eyes and she had pink angel wings and had an awesome keyblade.

Fiona Felucia: Awesome to see you again Lincoln and wow you grew into an awesome young man.

Lincoln: I know.

Nico: Care to introduce us Lincoln?

Lincoln: Sure. This is Fiona Felucia, Keyblade Knight of Felucia, she's my Guardian Angel from Michigan and she's also a powerful Jedi and a powerful force of epic power. She was born and raised on the planet, Felucia, and she has intense dark powers and is as strong as 500,000,000 Jedi Knights put together. She has all of their powers and uses the powers of the Light Side of the Force for Good. She is the Keyblade Knight of the planet, Felucia, and she witnessed the Jedi Knights' battles against The Sith, and she'd helped out in many of their battles against The Sith. She came to Royal Woods long ago, and she really trained me a lot about how to use the Keyblade and I'd quickly absorbed all that knowledge, and I became an expert in wielding the Keyblade and she also trained me on how to use the magic spells associated with the Keyblade, and she's also one of the Keyblade Knights formed by Carolina Keyblada, and like her fellow Keyblade Knights, she harbors a deep

grudge against Xehanort for all of the pain and suffering that he caused in his quest to forge the X-Blade and use it to destroy the entire universe and remake it in his image, and she swore if he ever returns again, she would slay him right where he stands and see to it that all those who follow him shall follow him to The Black Gates, and she also trained me a lot when it came to mastering The Light Side of The Force while Maridia Amidala trained me a lot when it came to mastering The Dark Side of The Force for Good, and over time, I became a powerful Master of The Light and Dark Side of The Force and I eventually became as strong as 900,000,000 Jedi Knights and 900,000,000 Sith Lords, and she taught me everything that she knows when it comes to using the powers of darkness.

Nico: Cool!

Me: Wow! The Keyblade Knight of the Planet Felucia. That is cool! And the plants there emit a potent hallucinogenic gas that makes people go nuts.

Fiona Felucia: That's right.

Eli: And it's also where the Battle of Felucia took place.

Fiona Felucia: Yep.

Nico: Sorry we have to do this.

Me: By the way is the Another Zs'Skayr friendly or hostile?

Fiona Felucia: Friendly and she is a really amazing one.

Me: Awesome.

Girl Jordan: Lets separate you first.

Girl Jordan and Leeli held hands.

(YURGEN'S TUNE PLAYS)

The skies had leaves and flowers flying in the wind along with sea dragons singing in the background.

Girl Jordan and Leeli: (SINGING DIVINELY AS LEELI HAD FIREFLIES SWIRL AROUND HER AND GIRL JORDAN HAD HER AQUA BLUE AURA FLARED UP)

O holoré lay thee low

Holoél dark in the Deep

Down beneath the earth you go

Go holoré fast to sleep

O holoré lay thee low

Holoél dark in the Deep

Down beneath the earth you go

Go holoré fast to sleep

Fast to sleep

Fast to sleep

Dark holoré in the Deep

Rise again holoré now

Spring abundant holoél

Render green the dying bough

Raise the rock where Yurgen fell

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Spring abundant holoél

She glowed and was separated from the Anothers!

We fired waves of energy blasts and blasted the Anothers and I caught the Wonder Ride Books.

Me: Awesome!

Qin: Now for Another Zs'Skayr.

Nico: All we can do now is wait.

Me: We don't have to wait long!

A figure came and it was ANOTHER ZS'SKAYR! But it was cloaked.

Me: Another Zs'Skayr.

Zs'Skayr: That is my mirror image in a cloak.

Me: Ectonurites are very phobic of the Sun and like Vampires they burn in it.

Qin: Yep,

Another Zs'Skayr: (In a girls voice) Yep. That is true.

Me: That voice.

She reverted back and was a girl that had blue hair, blue eyes and blue clothes and had Albatross Wings and she had a tiara with the symbol of the Albatross Dopant on it and the same symbol on her skirt and she had a Birdcall Magisword in her hand.

Me: Aileen Albatross! Wow!

Aileen Albatross: Awesome to see you again J.D.

Me: You too. Aileen is the embodiment of the Albatross Dopant and she has amazing mastery over Albatross Birds and also is a Giant Albatross Rider. And also she has mastery over the forces of the ocean and can summon the ghosts of the seas.

Zs'Skayr: Wow! That is really something. As an Ectonurite I can make ghosts but never summon them. Never tried that.

Aileen Albatross: That is cool.

Kaito: (gets out Zyuranger gear) Did Swartz promise you anything?

Zocks: (gets out Jetman gear) Because we csn grant it instead.

Kaito got a Mighty Morphin Sword and Zocks got a Jetman Sword.

Aileen Albatross: No he didn't. I turned myself into a ghost and possessed Swartz and made him do all kinds of crazy stuff! I made him eat buckets and buckets of chum and then I flew out of him.

Me: Whoa!

Sakura Knudson: That explains why he was projectile vomiting in the toilet for 6 days straight.

Me: Geez!

Nico: Yeah!

Me: Nice one.

Sougo: (gets out Mighty Morphin Ridewatch) Can you also summon the ghosts of those dead fish Mr. Krabs fought that one time?

Geiz: (gets out Jetman Ridewatch) That actually did happen.

Sougo got TyrannoMightyMorphinArmor while Geiz got RedHawkArmor.

Lily: I remember seeing those fish from Floaters Cemetery! They were scary! And all that over a Soda Drinking hat.

Aileen Albatross: (LAUGHS) Yes I can do that.

Me: Nice.

Lincoln: Lets separate you first.

He fired a beam of light and separated her from the another.

Me: Rise and Shine!

I pulled out the Sun Gun and Fired a beam of sunlight and burned the Another all over!

Me: Sun Gun! Never leave home without it.

Nico: Nice!

Aileen fired a wave of water and drenched him.

Nico: Time for some ghost power! (ACTIVATES ZS'SKAYR AND PHANTOM OF VASQUEZ CASTLE'S RIDEWATCHES)

Nico fired waves of energy and blasted the Another.

May: This will be hairy! (ACTIVATES GOSSAMER'S RIDEWATCH)

She fired waves of energy and made the Another hairy!

May: IT'S THE CURSE OF EVIL TIM! IT HAS COME TO DISSECT OUR INTERNAL ORGANS AND FEED THEM TO THE MINIONS OF HADES!

Eddy: (LAUGHS) Stick to counting your teeth May! That's more Lumpy's department.

May: (LAUGHS) You're right. (ACTIVATES EVIL TIM'S RIDEWATCH)

She fired energy blast and blasted the Another.

Maria: You thought Jellyjam smelled bad, Mutant Dexter smells worse. (ACTIVATES MUTANT DEXTER AND BIG CHICKEN'S RIDEWATCHES)

She fired energy and stench blasts.

Rei: Take this! (ACTIVATES PHANTOM OF VASQUEZ CASTLE'S RIDEWATCH)

She fired a wave of energy and blasted the Another.

Then Evil Star, Stormy, Glut, Tahnok Kal, Zebra Brothers and Evil Princess came.

Nico: Nice team Evil Star!

Evil Star: Thanks Nico.

Stormy: This will be fun!

?: It sure will!

Flame Man came.

Me: Whoa! Flame Man!

Nico: This one is hot!

Flame Man: (In a girls voice) I'm ready to burn!

Nico: Callie Flame!? Whoa!

Callie Flame: Awesome to see you again Nico. I got this.

She fired a blast of fire and blasted the Another and I caught the Ridewatch and purified it.

Me: Awesome!

Nico: YEAH!

Me: I'm afraid to ask but…

Callie Flame: Yeah I'm naked.

Me: Uh oh. I was afraid of that.

I put on my blind man glasses and the boys covered their eyes.

Me: It's going to hurt.

Callie Flame: I know.

Me: Here we go. (SNAPS FINGERS)

I snapped my fingers and she doubled over in pain and then she threw up fire and then fired a fireball and it went into Maria's mouth and went down her throat and then she screamed as she turned into pure water and was boiling!

Callie reverted back and she had neon orange hair and had red eyes and she had fire angel wings and had a flame symbol in the middle of her forehead.

Callie Flame: (Groans) That hurt. (GASP) Whoa Sorry Maria!

May: Yes! I didn't get his this time!

Maria then released a ball of water and then it went over to May and it popped and drenched her.

SPLASH!

May: I spoke too soon.

Callie Flame: (LAUGHS) Funny. (Sees herself) GAH! EYES TO YOURSELVES PERVERTS!

Rarity: Don't worry darling we can fix this.

The fashion brigade gave her new and amazing orange clothes and she had an awesome flame barrette on.

Callie Flame: Awesome outfit!

Nico: Yep.

Maria: Sorry, May!

May: No worries.

Callie Flame: That was funny.

Rei: What's your favorite memory of Nico?

Callie Flame: When me and Nico went into a Meth Lab and incinerated it along with a bunch of notorious mobsters and killed them.

Nico: Yep. They were that dangerous.

Me: Good riddance.

Nico: Yep.

Nico and Callie hugged.

Nico: I've missed you.

Callie Flame: Same here.

We went back home.

Slappy was throwing a massive fit.

Slappy: (ENRAGED SCREAMING) DAMN THOSE ASSHOLES! THEY'RE RUINING EVERYTHING!

Bob Roth: All's not lost, my plans are going to work!

?: Oh, why don't you just shut up, you fat blob of flesh!

Suddenly, Bob Roth, Slappy, and the rest of Slappy's goons were suddenly confronted by Universe 666 Sebastian and the mind-controlled resurrected Universe 666 versions of The Z-Fighters' foes.

Universe 666 Sebastian Mendez: You imbeciles have already proven incompetent! You know what, I'd rather let Team Loud Phoenix Storm continue to rip you all to shreds, so that I can kill every last one of them myself! They're ruining my plan to rain death and destruction upon life on Earth and the universes beyond! And

that also includes raining death and destruction upon you as well!

Universe 666 Sebastian Mendez fired blasts of poisonous darkness at Slappy, Bob Roth, and the rest of Slappy's goons. And it was also dissolving all of Slappy's plans for us.

Universe 666 Sebastian Mendez: (Demonic Deranged Grin) Have fun being ripped apart by Team Loud Phoenix Storm, and you can consider any deal you want to make with me null and void and all your plans are dead, I'd rather enjoy seeing you all squirm and cry in utter misery! (LAUGHING DEMONICALLY AND DERANGEDLY)

Universe 666 Sebastian Mendez and the mind-controlled resurrected Universe 666 versions of The Z-Fighters' foes disappeared in a tornado of infernal darkness leaving Slappy, Bob Roth, and the rest of Slappy's goons writhing in agony from the blasts of poisonous darkness he fired at them as his deranged demonic laughter echoed throughout the night.

After Nico's rescue, Lincoln and his harem, Me and my harem, Sumner Knudson, Patti Knudson, Sakura Knudson, Stellar, Stardust, Ken Knudson, Nico and his harem, Clyde and his harem, Naruto and his harem, Ed Cowart and his harem, Ets and his harem, Alex the Lion, Marty the Zebra, Melman the Giraffe, Gloria the Hippo, Gage the Hegehog, Sasuke, Itachi, and their family, Sakura and her family, Qin, Eli, Nicole Knudson and her siblings, Lori, Leni, Luna, Luan, Lynn, Laney, Lucy, Lana, Lola, Lisa, Lily, Lynn Sr., Rita, Harriet Loud, Sherlock Hound, Noctis Lucis Caelum, Gladiolus Amicitia, Ignis Scientia, Prompto Argentum, Stella Nox Fleuret, Ravus Nox Fleuret, Kuja, TLPS Mr. Wolf, TLPS Mr. Piranha, TLPS Mr. Snake, TLPS Mr. Shark, TLPS Ms. Tarantula, The Dynasty Warriors, The Samurai Warriors, Yakko, Cherry Hunter, Cammy, Milan Flare, Yoko, Wakko, Poison, Pyrrha Alexandra, Alice, Mimi Kitagami, Dot, Haneru Tobitatsu, Sir William the Good, Lady Mary the Good, The Z-Fighters, Max Goof, P.J., Bobby Zimmeruski, Tank, Roxanne (A Goofy Movie), Baloo, King Mickey, Sora, Donald, Goofy, Roxas, Xion, Riku, Kairi, Lea, Elena, Crash Bandicoot, Coco Bandicoot, Aku-Aku, The Quantum Masks, Alternate Tawna, Spyro, Cynder, The Ghostforce, Rayman, Juniper Lee, The Louds' Scottish

Ancestors, The L-ementals, The Demon Slayer Corps, The Demon Slayer Conglomerate, Anatankha, The Bakugan Battle Brawlers, The Power Rangers, The Kamen Riders, Izuku and his friends, The Goths of Darkness, Sebastian Mendez, Darren Arcangela, Hiroshi Ohira, Brandon Skellington, Marshall Williams, Mal, Evie, Jay, Carlos, Ben, Norbert and Daggett, Heathcliff, Riff-Raff, Hector, Wordsworth, Mungo, Cleo, Leroy, Sylvester, Timmy Turner, Cosmo, Wanda, Poof, Trixie Tang, Sapphire, Emerald, Chester, A.J., Sanjay, Elmer, Chloe Carmichael, Tootie, Universe 666 Lincoln, his good sisters, parents, harem, and Guardian Angels, Universe 666 Me, Universe 666 Varie, and his harem, Universe 666 Clyde and his harem, Universe 666 Ets and his harem, The Lion Guard, Marinette and her friends, Sabrina Spellman, Liam, Carmen Rockell, The Teen Titans, The Royal Defenders, The Loonatics, Ty the Tasmanian Tiger, Sly the Tasmanian Tiger, Liu Kang, Kitana, Sonnya Blade, Jax, Kung Lao, Sub-Zero, Nightwolf, Kotal Kahn, Jade, Jimmy Neutron, Cindy Vortex, Sheen, Carl, and Libby are heading to the world of the mobile game, Tom and Jerry: Chase, and not only is Lincoln going to rescue the fifteen girls here, but we're going to find out that this world has since merged with our world ever since we met Tom and Jerry years ago, and we're going to be meeting the counterparts of Tom, Jerry, and their friends.

And we're going to destroy an old enemy of Lincoln's, his name is Thomas Havelock, a mean cruel vicious monstrous asshole who terrorized Royal Woods for five years causing havoc and destruction by destroying public property, robbing banks, committing arson, and even murder, and even worse, he's tried numerous times to kill Lincoln and his Guardian Angels since he saw them as a threat to his reign of terror, but Lincoln shot that asshole right in the arm and he and his Guardian Angels took him down, and after they got him arrested, he got convicted and thrown into prison for the rest of his life.

Now, five years later, we got bad news: Slappy broke that asshole out of jail, but Thomas double-crossed him and his cohorts and slashed them in the faces and left to get revenge on Lincoln and his Guardian Angels on his own. There will be no mercy whatsoever on that asshole, Lincoln's sending him straight to The Black Gates after he gets through with thrashing him all over the place.

Me: Whoa, where on Earth are we?

Lincoln: Guys, you're in for one awesome treat, we're here in the world of the mobile game, Tom and Jerry: Chase.

Me: That mobile game that was mainly exclusive in China and Japan, but found its way to The US?!

Nico: Whoa, so this is where we are? This place is so awesome!

Lincoln: I know, and I know what we're going to do here, not only am I going to rescue the fifteen girls here, but I also found out this world has since merged with our world ever since we met Tom and Jerry years ago, and we're going to be meeting the counterparts of Tom, Jerry, and their friends.

Just then, Tom and Jerry arrived.

Jerry: That's right, and we've been wanting to introduce you guys to this world and to our friends.

Tom: It's really awesome. Shall we?

We followed Tom and Jerry, and the place truly is amazing in every word: the places here are truly amazing, the places also range from the time of Knights, Kings, and Queens to the days of The Old West and from modern day to the future, and there's even worlds based on Ancient Chinese and Japanese Myth.

Me: Whoa, this place is really incredible!

?: I am glad that you think so, James.

Suddenly, we saw a pure white-furred cat with blue eyes and dressed in a train conductor uniform, but his uniform has the theme of Heaven.

Selene Arcangela: (GASPS) Cooper, Station Master of The Heavenly Express.

Lincoln: You know him, Selene?

Cooper: They do, Lincoln Loud. I was the one who brought them to Earth the day God had sent them to help you when you fell into your depression brought on by Chase Young's evil when you were ten years old.

Me: In other words, you also helped out when Lincoln fell into that depression when he was in Third Grade.

Selene Arcangela: You could say that he's also one of The Guardians of Lincoln Loud. Cooper has the power to see through the minds of others, he's knowledgeable, a great thinker, and at the same time, he's the embodiment of knowledge itself.

Nico: That's really amazing.

Suddenly, we met Cooper's counterparts: Mystic Nature Cooper, Grand Scholar Cooper, Park Ranger Cooper, Passionate Painter Cooper, Flight Attendant Cooper, Master Astrologist Cooper, Mr. Moneybags Cooper, Scholar of the Stars Cooper, and Illusion Master Cooper.

Jimmy Neutron: Leaping Leptons!

Laney: Wow, so those are Cooper's counterparts.

Tom: His counterparts are based on the stars, the Heavens, magic, knowledge, and life.

Cooper: Each of these individuals also have helped out with my tasks in The Heavenly Express and have also gone to Earth to defend those in need.

Eli: In other words, you're a group of feline angels sent from Heaven to help those in need.

Cooper: (Chuckles) Something like that, Eli, and of course, we're also joining Team Loud Phoenix Storm as well, since Thomas and Jerry had joined years ago ever since you first dealt with Ratigan.

Nico: So, our adventures were also being watched by Heaven as well, incredible.

Selene Arcangela: We always report back to Cooper who passes on the messages to God as well of our adventures.

Me: Amazing.

We continued on, and then, we came across an awesome and sweet looking mansion.

Me: Whoa, whoever lives here in this mansion has got to be a millionaire!

?: That would be me, and FYI, I'm actually a billionaire.

Suddenly, we were met by none other than Butch, leader of The Alley Cats, once a stray living on the streets, Butch once competed with Tom for the attention of Toodles Galore. Later on, he'd become a billionaire.

Me: Butch, wait I remember, once you were a stray alley cat living on the streets, but now, you've become a billionaire.

Butch (Tom and Jerry): Yep, and Tommy boy told me and the boys about you guys and we'd seen all the fights you'd gotten into.

Lincoln: Even the fights against some of the most dangerous villains in the universe.

Tom: We made sure to tell him that too. Speaking of, where are Topsy, Lightning, and Meathead?

Butch (Tom and Jerry): I'll get them.

Butch went outside and whistled. Just then, we saw three cats head our way: it was Topsy, Lightning, and Meathead, the Alley Cats and Butch's friends.

Meathead: Hey, you brought Team Loud Phoenix Storm with you, Butch?

Lightning (Tom and Jerry): No, stupid. They came here thanks to Tom and Jerry telling them of our place.

Topsy: Nice to finally meet you.

Me: You too.

Butch (Tom and Jerry) And we also got our other guests here too.

Just then, we were met by Butch's counterparts: Dr. Butch Frankenstein, Footballing Mecha Butch,

New Money Butch, Butchisaurus, Shocking Speed Butch, Kart King Butch, Ochre Boy Butch, Springtime Memories Butch, Coach Butch, Uncommon Gentleman Butch, Big Boss Butch, Santa Claus Butch, Private Butch, Battlefield Butch, Orange Glow Butch, Tennis Aficionado Butch, Stay at Home Dad Butch, and Gang Leader Butch.

Nico: Whoa! that's a lot of counterparts for you, Butch.

Dr. Butch Frankenstein: You did meet Cooper's counterparts, mind you.

Me: Oh right.

Just then, we also met the counterparts of Topsy: Illusionist Topsy, Silent Times Topsy, Aviator Topsy, Air Force Mechanic Topsy, Snowy Journey Topsy, Clever Clown Topsy, Prime Minister Topsy, Neon Nerd Topsy, Brave Little Sailor Topsy, Little Reindeer Topsy, AI Doctor Topsy, Honorary Doctor Topsy, Tropical Sunshine Topsy, Quiet Student Topsy, and Straight-A Student Topsy, Topsy's counterparts.

Then, we met the counterparts of Lightning: Lightning Racer, Kung Fu Master Lightning, All-Star Starter Lightning, All-Star Pitcher Lightning, MC Lightning, Casual Boy Lightning, Lightning Beast, 21st Century Leading Scorer Lightning, Star of the Field Lightning, Midnight Fantasy Lightning, Football Player Lightning, Hard Head Lightning, Outfielder Lightning, and Ace Pitcher Lightning.

And, we met the counterparts of Meathead: Steam Mobile Force Meathead, Scene Skater Meathead, Mighty Plumber Meathead, Distinguished Guest Meathead, Viking Marauder Meathead, Tireless Teenager Meathead, High School Hunk Meathead, King's Guard

Meathead, New Age Trend Meathead, Honest Boy Meathead, Funny Boy Meathead, Low-Key Boy Meathead, and Casual Boy Meathead.

Lincoln: Whoa, and that's a lot of counterparts for Topsy, Lightning, and Meathead.

Nico: No fooling, but it's easy to recognize them from the prime versions of Topsy, Meathead, and Lightning.

Dr. Butch Frankenstein: Not so. We also have different abilities as well as powers.

Me: Right.

Then, we continued on through town and met with Toodles Galore, Toots, Tara, Kate, and Zuri, along with their counterparts, and we had to keep Hector, Wordsworth, and Mungo from going nuts around them or they'd get in huge trouble with Tom, Butch, Lightning, Topsy, and Meathead.

Tom: Good thing they're here to keep you lot in check or you'd be in trouble with us.

Suddenly, we saw a mysterious unique calico colored cat in the very center of the city and he was holding a fang pendant.

Jerry: (GASPS) Siffy. He's the cat I saved from Tom when he was a kitten, now he's grown up.

Suddenly, Siffy heard Jerry's voice and walked up to the mouse and he held out his hand, and as Jerry walked up onto his paw, Siffy lifted him up.

Siffy: Jerry?

Jerry: Yeah, it's me.

Siffy: You… , I remember you now. You were the one who saved me from… (Glares at Tom) You.

Me: Uh oh. I remember what happened, Tom was so jealous of

Siffy, he tried to get rid of him, but Jerry stopped him and he got paddled hard.

Siffy: Yes, and in the cities, not even my own kind is trustworthy. Because of my solitude and always used to being alone and never communicated with them, I had a mysterious aura around me, and I eventually became an urban legend that is spread among cats, and many spotted me on tall buildings at the dead of night staring into the sky and immersed in thoughts.

Nico: And that pendant you have with you is a reminder of your connection with Jerry and how he'd saved you from Tom all those years ago.

Siffy: Exactly.

Tom: Now, you're going to meet some of my counterparts, and as you can guess, they're just as crazy as I am.

We headed into another part of town, and then, Tom whistled, and we were met by his counterparts: Erlang Shen Tom, Lotus and Carp Tom, King of Pop Tom, Ultimate Popstar Tom, Studious Senior Tom, Serious Scholar Tom, Cherry Blossom Charmer Tom, Lavish Nights Tom, Hip Hop Idol Tom, Merry Christmas Tom, Pumpkin Head Tom, Secret Agent Tom, Wedding Planner Tom, Philosopher Tom, Breezy Summer Tom, Professor Plaid Tom, Dog Disguise Tom, Gentleman Tom, and Rockabilly King Tom.

Me: Whoa!

Tom: And that's just the start.

Then, we met Musketeer Tom, Cowboy Tom, Guard Tom, and Angel Tom, and all their counterparts as well: Sir Tom, Hero of the West, Nightstalker, Mechanical Age, Wild Wild West, Space Cowboy, Greensleeves, Desert Merchant, Handsome Sheriff, Bounty Hunter, Legendary Sheriff Tom, World Tour, Texas Tom, Hopelessly Horus, Wandering Cowboy Cat, Inconspicuous Cowboy Cat, Retro Cowboy Cat, and Western Cowboy for Cowboy Tom.

Guard Tom's counterparts: Cyber Hunter Tom, Elven Noble Tom,

Elven King Tom - Gilded, Tin Soldier Tom, Imperial Watchman, Stealth Ranger, Royal Commander, Wilderness Catcher, Virtuous Leader, Brave Captain, Field Trooper, Turnip Head, and Cake Protector for Guard Tom.

Musketeer Tom's counterparts: Wavebreaker Tom, Knight's Soul Tom, Wild Cherry Warrior Tom, Serene Swordmaster Tom, and Knight's Honor Tom.

And Angel Tom's counterpart: Heavenly Herald.

Nico: (Whistles)

Me: Whoa, Tom's got a lot of counterparts, so much so we can't keep count.

Jerry: Wait 'til you meet mine, but first, we should go meet my friends as well. Cousin Muscles is also here as well.

We then headed into another part of town, and we were met by Tuffy, Jerry's always hungry nephew, Jerry's second cousin, The Magician, Topo the Italian mouse Tom and Jerry met in Italy, Jerry's Uncle Pecos, Marie, Michelle and her brother, Miko, Marie, Guardsman, Nipper, Fairy Godmother, Dodo, Cherie, Mousketeer Lilli, and we also met up with Cousin Muscles.

Miko: Aha, the world famous Team Loud Phoenix Storm, I've been wanting to get an interview with all of you one of these days.

Jerry: Miko's a professional journalist and Michelle's brother, they're from a wealthy family, and he's pursued that dream of his for years, now here he is: a professional journalist who's gone all over the world and done many interviews.

Me: Awesome.

Michelle: And my brother's heard about everything with that dirty puppet, Slappy.

Miko: And my sources indicate that Slappy's got an endgame plan, and that there's 3 or 4 who aren't in Team Loud Phoenix Storm, and they're from The Goosebumps Books.

Nico: Whoa, and whatever Slappy's got planned, it's not good.

Tuffy: Which is why we need to stop them at once.

Just then, we met the counterparts of Tuffy, Jerry's always hungry nephew, Jerry's second cousin, The Magician, Topo the Italian mouse Tom and Jerry met in Italy, Jerry's Uncle Pecos, Marie, Michelle and her brother, Miko, Marie, Guardsman, Nipper, Fairy Godmother, Dodo, Cherie, Mousketeer Lilli, and Cousin Muscles Mouse, and they are literally numerous.

Lincoln: Whoa, now that's a lot of mice.

Tuffy: You ain't just whistling Dixie.

Jerry: Now, you're going to meet my counterparts and Tuffy's.

Just then, Jerry and Tuffy whistled and we met Jerry's counterparts: Detective Jerry, Robin Hood Jerry

Pirate Jerry, King Jerry, Mouseketeer Jerry, Cowboy Jerry, Devil Jerry, Angel Jerry, and Conductor Jerry and their counterparts as well.

Then, we met Tuffy's counterparts: Mouseketeer Tuffy, Devil Tuffy, Angel Tuffy, Detective Tuffy, and Robin Hood Tuffy and their counterparts as well.

Eli: Wow.

Butch (Tom and Jerry): Now, that you've met all of us and our counterparts as well, it's time we got down to business, have you guys heard of a bad guy named Thomas Havelock?

Lincoln and his Guardian Angels gasped!

Lincoln: Thomas Havelock?! That's impossible, we sent him to prison five years ago after I kicked that bastard's butt!

Nico: Whoa, this guy sounds like he's bad news.

Selene Arcangela: He sure is, and you'll really hate him, Thomas

Havelock's a mean cruel vicious monstrous asshole who's terrorized Royal Woods for five years causing havoc and destruction by destroying public property, robbing banks, committing arson, and even murder, and even worse, he's tried numerous times to kill Lincoln and all his Guardian Angels since he saw them as a threat to his reign of terror, but Lincoln shot that asshole right in the arm and he and his Guardian Angels took him down, and after they got him arrested, he got convicted and thrown into prison for the rest of his life.

Miko: I'm afraid that will be impossible, I heard from sources that Slappy broke him out of jail, but Thomas double-crossed him and his cohorts and slashed them in the faces and left to get revenge on Lincoln and his Guardian Angels on his own.

We gasped.

Lincoln: That good-for-nothing sewage eating rotten piece of termite food! There's going to be no mercy whatsoever on that asshole, I'm sending him straight to The Black Gates after I get through with thrashing him all over the place.

Suddenly, we saw seven girls head our way with long blond hair, large busts, and massive blond angel wings and sleeveless crop tops, skirts, and knee-high boots matching the colors of the rainbow, and long white sleeveless trenchcoats with elemental forces on the coattails and the Dino Rangers on the backs of the trenchcoats and holstered on their backs are massive greatswords, and with them are the fifteen girls.

Lincoln: (GASPS) Aina Marikawa, Gene-Slammer of Grimlock, Chie Marikawa, Gene-Slammer of Swoop, Etsuko Marikawa, Gene-Slammer of Slug, Hana Marikawa, Gene-Slammer of Snarl, Kaori Marikawa, Gene-Slammer of Scorn, Mika Marikawa, Gene-Slammer of Slash, and Rio Marikawa, Gene-Slammer of Sludge.

Aina Marikawa: That's right, and we got the girls away from that destructive asshole. But, we really pissed him off in a big way.

?: (ENRAGED SCREAM) LINCOLN LOUD, I'M GOING TO FUCKING KILL YOU AND EVERY LAST ONE OF YOU BITCHES

FOR THROWING ME IN PRISON!

We then saw our target, a male dressed in a red prison jumpsuit, messy black hair, extremely muscled, and red eyes full of hate: it was Thomas Havelock!

Sylvester: So, all we need to do is get rid of this wiseguy and we're done.

Sylvester unholstered his Sylvester's Blood-Soaked Vampiric Demon Darkness Greatsword of The Dracul and transformed into Super Angel-Cat-Vampire-Acme Dark Knight-Harmony Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Darkness Looney Tune Feline Demonic Darkness Vampire Cat Angel of Divine Darkness Looney Tune Feline Demonic Darkness Vampire Cat Justice and Divine Darkness Looney Tune Feline Demonic Darkness Vampire Cat Death.

Lincoln: I'm gonna make this bastard suffer dearly for everything he's done! Come on, team, let's get that bastard and tear him apart!

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's United Friendship Hinon's Eternal Friendship Almighty Cosmic Storm Greatsword of Universal Hope, Elemental Bravery, and Unbreakable Eternal Bonds from his wider and muscular back, and he transformed into Super Angel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Buffalo-Vampire-Werewolf-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Universal Elemental Cosmic Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix Angel of Divine Universal Elemental Cosmic Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix Mythological Justice and Divine Universal Elemental Cosmic Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix Mythological Hope, TLPS Mr. Wolf transformed into his Super Angel-Wolf-Harmony Celestial Eternal Xelnaga form and the rest of The TLPS Bad Guys Gang transformed into their Super Angel Celestial Eternal Xelnaga forms and they unholster their massive greatswords, The Dynasty Warriors and Samurai Warriors unholstered their weapons, Lincoln's sisters and parents transformed into their Super Angel United Friendship Universal Eternal Xelnaga forms and unholstered their massive greatswords from their backs, Lincoln's harem unholstered their massive swords from their backs and transformed, Crash Bandicoot unholstered his massive Crash Bandicoot's Skylands Ten Elemental

Wolf Draconic Bandicoot Greatsword of Ten Elemental Skylands Justice and Ten Eternal Elemental Skylanders True Bravery from his back and he transformed into Super Angel-Bandicoot-Dragon-Elemental Skylander-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Ten Elemental Knight Elemental Skylander Draconic Bandicoot Angel of Divine Ten Element Skylands True Hero Knight Draconic Bandicoot Angel Justice and Divine Ten Element Skylands True Hero Knight Draconic Bandicoot Angel Bravery, Sherlock Hound unholstered his massive Sherlock Hound's Demonic Dark Knight Sparda's Eternal Angelic Demonic Demon Hound Greatsword of Demonic Dark Knight Eternal Angelic Demonic Demon Hound Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Demon Hound-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Stellar Blood-Stained Dark Demonic Darkness Dark Knight Demon Hound Phoenix Angel of Divine Cosmic Star Blood-Stained Dark Demonic Darkness Dark Knight Demon Hound Phoenix Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Star Blood-Stained Dark Demonic Darkness Dark Knight Demon Hound Phoenix Angel Compassion, Max Goof unholsters his massive Max Goof's Heavenly Archangel Gabriel's Eternal Unbreakable Bonds of True Friends and Angels Holy Archangel Keyblade of Justice from his back and transformed into Super Angel-Disney Knight-Archangel-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Divine Heavenly Light Hellish Darkness Sword Storm Archangel Keyblade Phoenix Angel of Divine Cosmic Heavenly Light Hellish Darkness Sword Storm Archangel Keyblade Phoenix Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Heavenly Light Hellish Darkness Sword Storm Archangel Keyblade Phoenix Angel Hope, Timmy Turner transformed into Super Angel-Fairy-Wolf Moon-Mysticon Pink Wolf Mage-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Magic Celestial Fairy Magical Elemental Fairy Mysticon Wolf Moon Angel of Divine Elemental Celestial Fairy Magical Fairy Wolf Moon Justice and Divine Elemental Celestial Fairy Magical Fairy Wolf Moon Hope and he has his Timmy Turner's Lupus the Wolf's Celestial Elemental Harmonious Fairy Wolf Moon Mage's Staff of Elemental Magic Justice out and his Royal Eye of Lupus orb ready as well, Norbert Beaver unholstered his massive Hydros' Primordial Maelstrom Ocean Beaver Greatsword of Primordial Maelstrom Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Beaver-Harmony Celestial Eternal Xelnaga Oceanic Maelstrom

Primordial Water Beaver Angel of Divine Oceanic Primordial Water Justice and Divine Oceanic Maelstrom Primordial Water Compassion, Yakko, Wakko, and Dot transformed into their Super Angel-Phoenix-Warner-Harmony Celestial Eternal Xelnaga forms, Inuyasha unholstered his Inuyasha's Dog Hanyou Tessaiga Demon Slayer Fang Greatsword of Dog Hanyou Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Dog Hanyou-Yokai-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Divine Demon Blood Yokai Spirit Firestorm Dog Hanyou Angel of Divine Demon Blood Yokai Spirit Firestorm Dog Hanyou Justice and Divine Demon Blood Yokai Spirit Firestorm Dog Hanyou Hope, Brandon Skellington had his Pumpkin Scepter of Halloween Town Justice still in hand, Darren Arcangela, Hiroshi Ohira unholstered his massive Hiroshi Ohira's Destructive Inferno Firestorm Phoenix Firebird Angel Greatsword of Destructive Inferno Fire Phoenix Firebird Angel Vengeance and Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Firestorm Firebird-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Destructive Firestorm Firebird Retribution Firestorm Inferno Phoenix Angel of Divine Cosmic Destructive Firestorm Firebird Retribution Firestorm Inferno Phoenix Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Destructive Firestorm Firebird Retribution Firestorm Inferno Phoenix Angel Rage, Kuja had his Brumel Cores and Kuja's Eternal Wizard Redemption Mage's Staff of Elemental Magic Redemption Wizard Justice ready and transformed into Super Angel-Genome-Wizard-Dragon-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Celestial Wizard Genome Terra Redemption Draconic Magic Phoenix Angel of Divine Cosmic Celestial Wizard Genome Terra Redemption Draconic Magic Phoenix Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Celestial Wizard Genome Terra Redemption Draconic Magic Phoenix Angel Hope, Sebastian Mendez, Qin, Clyde and his harem, Baloo, Izuku and his friends, The Z-Fighters, Daggett, Sasuke, Itachi, and their family, Sakura and her family, Naruto and his harem, Sora, Donald, Goofy, Roxas, Xion, Riku, Kairi, Lea, Elena, Sir William the Good, Lady Mary the Good, The Bakugan Battle Brawlers, The Demon Slayer Corps, The Demon Slayer Conglomerate, Anatankha, P.J., Bobby Zimmeruski, Tank, Roxanne (A Goofy Movie), The Demon Slayer Corps, The Ghostforce, The Louds' Ancestors, The L-ementals, The Loonatics, Noctis, Prompto, Ignis, Gladio, Stella Nox Fleuret, Ravus Nox Fleuret, Mal, Evie, Jay, Carlos, Ben, Heathcliff and his friends, Jimmy Neutron and his team,

Timmy's friends, Universe 666 Lincoln, his good sisters, parents, harem, and Guardian Angels, Universe 666 Me, Universe 666 Varie, and his harem, Universe 666 Clyde and his harem, Universe 666 Ets and his harem, my harem, Ed Cowart's harem, Ets' harem, Clyde's harem, Nico's harem, Lord Raiden and the Earthrealm Warriors, and The Royal Defenders got out their weapons, Rayman unholstered his massive Rayman's Eternal Night Dream Morpheus's Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Phoenix Angel Greatsword of Peaceful Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Phoenix Angel Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Fairy-Dragon-Lum-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Eternal Celtic Light Darkness Celtic Dream Glade Dream Eternal Night Fairy Dragon Phoenix Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Celtic Light Darkness Celtic Dream Glade Dream Eternal Night Fairy Dragon Phoenix Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Eternal Celtic Light Darkness Celtic Dream Glade Dream Eternal Night Fairy Dragon Phoenix Angel Hope, Juniper Lee unholstered her Juniper Lee's Spirit World Te Xuan Ze Magicstorm Greatsword of Spirit World Magic Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Dragon-Harmony Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Magical Spirit World Te Xuan Ze Dragon Angel of Divine Cosmic Magical Spirit World Te Xuan Ze Dragon Justice and Divine Cosmic Magical Spirit World Te Xuan Ze Dragon Will, Liam unholstered his massive Liam Hunnicut's Arctic Qailertetang's Holy Arctic Thundersnow Greatsword of Holy Arctic Thundersnow Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Ice Dragon-Yuki-Onna-Musk Ox-Harmony Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Sub-Zero Arctic Thundersnow Ice Dragon Angel of Divine Sub-Zero Arctic Thundersnow Ice Dragon Musk Ox Justice and Divine Sub-Zero Arctic Thundersnow Ice Dragon Musk Ox Hope, and Me, Ed Cowart, Ets, Ken, Nicole, Nico, Gage the Hedgehog, and Eli unholstered our massive greatswords and we transformed, and we went after Thomas Havelock, and we fired powerful blasts of rainbow energy, colored energy, elemental forces, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Blue Fire, Sand, Bubbles, steel orbs, throwing axes, and mythological animals, and they exploded with incredible power as they hit him.

Then, Lincoln fired vacuum tubes from his chest which latched onto Thomas Havelock' pecs, and then, the vacuum tubes literally began sucking the hulking bastard dry of all of his blood, massive muscle mass, virility, and physical strength, and all of it was being pumped into Lincoln and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles grew and bulged even more and veins formed on his body, and his massive white angel wings with aurora and orange tips spread out and glowed and his halo glowed and he also grew even stronger.

When Lincoln was done, the vacuum tubes detached themselves from Thomas Havelock's chest and went back into Lincoln, Thomas Havelock was now weak and thin as a rake and completely drained of blood and dead, and then, Lincoln sent his spirit to The Black Gates. We cheered as we holstered our weapons and powered down.

Lincoln: I never ever want to see your ugly mug here again, Havelock. I warned you that if you were to ever get out, I'd hunt you down and kill you, now you reap what you sow! (To the Marikawa Sisters) And it's so good to see you and your sisters again, Aina.

Aina Marikawa: You too, Lincoln, it's been seven years since we last met.

Lincoln went up to The Marikawa Sisters and he hugged them, and The Marikawa Sisters are very surprised at just how much taller, more handsome, and much more muscular Lincoln's gotten since they last saw him, and they also felt just how much stronger and how much more muscular he's really become, and they had an atomic red blush on their faces, and the atomic red blush on their faces soon became even deeper when they saw he still has his vampire fangs and massive white angel wings with stars on the feathers and orange and aurora-colored tips on the feathers, large gold halo with four large orbiting gold rings on each corner behind his head, along with hearing his mature, deeper, and manlier voice and seeing the large white wolf ears with rainbow markings on his head, eleven massive and long white wolf tails with rainbow markings and rainbow tips and white rabbit tail with rainbow markings on top of the massive and long white wolf tails, fine hair on his massive forearms, short stubble on his jawline, and chest hair in

the middle of his chest, He-Man's chest harness, and many other accessories, and she also met his familiars, the male white Rabbit Familiar, Alistair, the white Vampire Bat Familiar, Artemis, and the white Wolf Familiar, Seiko.

Lincoln: It sure has been a long time, I haven't seen you nine since you were seventeen, and as you can see, I really grew a lot since then.

Chie Marikawa: My word, you sure have, you've really grown up to be very big and very strong like a tree, Lincoln, you've really grown a lot from the cute eleven-year-old little boy into a 18-year-old 8'3" tall, very handsome, and manly man with really massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and eight-pack abs, and you still have those vampire fangs and massive white angel wings, that's so awesome, and the large white wolf ears on your head and the eleven massive and long white wolf tails with markings and white rabbit tail on top of the massive and long white wolf tails, fine hair on your massive forearms, short stubble on your jawline, and chest hair in the middle of your chest and many accessories and gold halo behind your head, that's really new, along with getting He-Man's chest harness.

Etsuko Marikawa: You've really really grown a lot and became a man, but you're still the same kind boy from long ago, plus, you've also grown even more bigger in muscle mass, you can land an airplane on that massive, wider, and more muscular back, squash a melon with those really muscular quads and thighs, and cut a rock into a diamond on those rock-hard eight-pack abs, and there's not even a tape measure long enough to measure that chiseled chest or massive biceps.

Hana Marikawa: You said it, plus, we've also met your familiars, and they are really awesome.

Me: And he'd also been hit with massive amounts of cosmic radiation and he'd been imbued with the same powers as me, and he's become truly immortal, and Lincoln, you know them?

Lincoln: Indeed I do, J.D.

Selene Emperyous: And so do we, these girls are Aina Marikawa, Gene-Slammer of Grimlock, Chie Marikawa, Gene-Slammer of Swoop, Etsuko Marikawa, Gene-Slammer of Slug, Hana Marikawa, Gene-Slammer of Snarl, Kaori Marikawa, Gene-Slammer of Scorn, Mika Marikawa, Gene-Slammer of Slash, and Rio Marikawa, Gene-Slammer of Sludge A.K.A. The Marikawa Sisters: these seven girls are Lincoln's Guardian Angels from Japan and nurses at his school, and they're also the sisters of Shizuka Marikawa, and surprisingly only a few knew one fact, Shizuka and her sisters are octuplets. They are also doctors capable of healing wounds Lincoln would suffer through and they also developed medicine that can heal illnesses that would normally take days to heal through.

Nico: Whoa, I never knew about any medicines that can heal illnesses quickly. Usually, they take days to heal through.

Lincoln: Their expertise in medicine helped greatly from the wounds I'd gotten from my enemies or Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, and Luan.

Michelle Emperyous: The Marikawa Sisters even Shizuka have all fallen in love in Lincoln, so much so that when they heard about what Killjoy Huggins had done, they slipped some extremely powerful laxatives in Killjoy Huggins' lunch which resulted in Killjoy Huggins suffering a powerful diarrhea that caused him to crap all over the teacher's lounge with the other teachers and Superintendent Chen in it which resulted in Killjoy Huggins getting a two year suspension. Each sister has yellow hair and the same bust as Shizuka but with different clothing: Aina has red, Chie has green, Etsuko has blue, Hana has pink, Kaori has indigo, Mika has purple, and Rio has orange.

Laney Emperyous: To show thanks for always helping him, Lincoln kissed each of the Marikawa Sisters on the lips and they hate Lewis Travolta with a blazing passion, the reason why is because he tried to scam Lincoln's school of their money. But, Lincoln and the Marikawa Sisters saw right through his trick and laced Lewis Travolta's lunch with the same laxatives that were used with Killjoy Huggins which resulted in Lewis Travolta crapping all over his own car inside and out resulting in complete humiliation.

Eli: Jeez, so any who dare to cross them wind up digesting those

laxatives and it leads to diarrhea trouble.

Lincoln: Yep, that's what happens when someone tries to cross them, and now that you seven are here.

Lincoln went up to each of The Marikawa Sisters and he hugged them in his abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms, he leaned his head down the right side of their necks, and he slowly bit them and he fed on their blood, and we saw his rainbow energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flare up as he gained a massive power boost and he also gained the very same powers as her, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more, and his massive white angel wings with aurora and orange tips spread out and glowed along with his large gold halo and four orbiting gold rings on each corner of the halo behind his head. He then slowly unlatched his fangs from their necks as their necks healed and the puncture marks sealed up, and he also kissed where he bit them.

Aina Marikawa: Wow, you're still just as gentle as ever when you feed on one of your Guardian Angels, Lincoln.

Suddenly, seven Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love appeared on The Marikawa Sisters' necks with colored gems on the gold lightning bolts and colored crystal links from their merged Crystal Necklaces of The Buddha along with nine white and gold-accented Elemental Thunderbird Chokers of Eternal Love on their necks.

Chie Marikawa: (Surprised) Lincoln, are these…?!

Lincoln: Yep, that's an Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love and an Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love, which means you're now part of my harem and my many future wives, Marikawa Sisters.

The Marikawa Sisters had a smile on their faces and tears in their eyes as Lincoln still had his massive and powerful muscular arms around them and he leaned down to each of their faces and kissed them on the lips and they also returned it, and we cheered for them, then we went up to the fifteen girls, and when Lincoln saw them, he

immediately recognized them. The fifteen girls are Asuka, Fuga, Fuuma, Haruka, Hikage, Kosuzu, Miyabi, Motochika, Murakumo, Murasaki, Reika, Reki, Ryoubi, Ryouki, and Ryouna from Senran Kagura.

Lincoln: Oh wow, it's Asuka, Fuga, Fuuma, Haruka, Hikage, Kosuzu, Miyabi, Motochika, Murakumo, Murasaki, Reika, Reki, Ryoubi, Ryouki, and Ryouna from Senran Kagura.

Nicole: Whoa, awesome.

Lincoln: Are you girls okay?

Asuka: Yes, we're okay, thanks to you.

Then, when Asuka and the other fourteen girls saw who it was that saved them from Thomas Havelock, their faces turned atomic red upon seeing the 18-year-old 8'3" tall, handsome hunk with abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles, eight-pack abs, long wild white hair going down to the bottom of his neck and rainbow lightning bolt highlights in the bangs of his long white hair and large white wolf ears with rainbow markings on top of his head with large golden halo in the center with golden angel wings on the bottom side and four large orbiting golden rings on each corner behind his head, fine hair on his massive muscular forearms and beard stubble on his jawline, rainbow colored thunderbird with a gold lightning bolt and the Ebonwu Squadron emblem emblazoned on his forehead with Third Eye on his forehead with rainbow iris, rows of straight teeth with vampire fangs, Crest of Miracles on his massive right pec and golden lightning bolt cutie mark with the thunderbird and comic books surrounded by the symbols of Fire, Water, Ice, Wind, Earth, Nature, Light, and Darkness in a circle on his massive left pec, Celtic Cross cutie mark tattoo in the form of the cutie marks of Twilight Sparkle, Sunset Shimmer, Rainbow Dash, Applejack, Rarity, Pinkie Pie, Fluttershy, Starlight Glimmer, and Trixie Lulamoon, surrounded by a circle were the marks of the other girls in Lincoln's harem on his massive, wider, and more muscular back, and on top is the Earth surrounded by the ring of mermaids and surrounded by a Thunderbird, Phoenix, Angel, Vampire Bat, Werewolf, and Buffalo and a Rinnegan-like marking, and right below the Cutie Mark tattoo is a rainbow kanji with nine

magatama in between that said, "Lincoln Landon Loud, Almighty Champion and Emissary of Hinon, Almighty Master of The Elemental Forces, The Storms, The Cosmos, and The Universe, Master of Hero Personas and Many Powers, The Loud House's Man With A Plan, Voice of Reason, Golden-Hearted Brother of Many Siblings, Golden-Hearted Lover and Father of Many Kids, Almighty Golden-Hearted and Loving Son of Lynn Sr. and Rita Loud, Loving Grandson of Albert Loud and Samuel Loud, Almighty Golden-Hearted and Loving Future Husband, Strongest, Bravest, Resilient, Courageous, Handsomest, and Manliest Warrior of The Loud Family, Powerful Alpha Vampire-Werewolf-Cyborg Hybrid, Descendant of The Seventeenth Century Duke Lincoln McLoud of Loch Loud in Scotland, Destroyer of Morag McLaughlin, Archenemy of Max Dillon Also Known as Electro, Destroyer and Slayer of Extremely Evil, Black-Hearted, Sadistic, Delusional, Power-Hungry, Psychotic, Irredeemable Bastards and Tyrants, Talented Comic Book Writer and Video Gamer, Jack-Of-All-Trades, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True God of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Savior of The Loud House and Michigan, True Immortal Hero, Amazing and Powerful Student of Numerous Amazing and Powerful Teachers, Shinobi of The Hidden Leaf Village, Member of Many of Team Loud Phoenix Storm's Branch Teams, Spice Demon of The Loud Family, Surfer of The Legendary Wave Humungadunga, Third-In-Command And Founder of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Emissary of The Cosmos and The Heavens, Ambassador of Harmony, Friendship, Purity, Hope, Courage, and Love, and God of Friendship, Hope, Love, Courage, and Justice Dodgeball Angel King of Gotham Royal York, The Unifier of The Three Kingdoms and Warriors of Japan, Fearsome Defender of His Many Guardian Angels, and Destroyer of The House of Damaskinos", he has deep sapphire blue eyes, tattoo of a pepper with fire surrounding it on his broad left shoulder, and Mark of Manhood tattoo of a male bodybuilder with a barbell raised above his head and around him are elemental forces and an orange kanji

that read, "Lincoln Landon Loud, Strongest, Bravest, Resilient, Courageous, Handsomest, and Manliest Warrior of The Loud Family" on his massive left muscular forearm, and he had his Rabbit Miraculous, Eini, with him, his male white Rabbit Familiar, Alistair, his white Vampire Bat Familiar, Artemis, and his white Wolf Familiar, Seiko, along with Darkus Battle Ax Vladitor, Darkus Omega Leonidas, Pyrus Omega Leonidas, Haos Omega Leonidas, Subterra Omega Leonidas, Ventus Omega Leonidas, and Ventus Omega Leonidas.

He had his massive Lincoln Loud's United Friendship Hinon's Almighty Eternal Friendship Cosmic Storm Greatsword of Universal Hope, Elemental Bravery, and Unbreakable Eternal Bonds, The Sickle Swords of Hinon, and the purified Universe 666 version of The Miracle Box holstered on his wider and muscular back, his large orange Crystal Saber, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace, his Omnipotent Elemental Thunderbird Phoenix Angel of Universal Harmonious Loud Justice, Mythological Hope, and Eternal Love Almighty Book, Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Elemental Harmony on his left hip, his Eater of Sins revolver and Elemental Universal Thunderbird hand-cannon Blaster holstered on his right hip, the Pisces the Fish constellation and Aquarius Zodiac sign on the back of his neck and the Cygnus the Swan constellation and embedded Stone of Gelel on the back of his massive left hand, large weighted gold metal bands with multi-colored on his massive biceps and thighs with silver phoenixes on them, large gold cuff Bracers of The Champions of the Universe with large rainbow gems on his large wrists with the Dragon Ball Bracelet on the left large gold cuff bracer and other bracelets merged with the left large gold cuff Bracer and large gold Elemental Shield of Harmony shrunk to the size of a gem on top, massive indestructible white angel wings with stars and orange and aurora-colored tips on the large white feathers and eleven massive and long powerful white wolf tails with rainbow tips and rainbow markings with white rabbit tail on top of the eleven massive and long white wolf tails, he has on He-Man's chest harness with colored gems on the orange crisscross straps and gold metal circular chest plate with phoenix carved on it and surrounded by red gems and on the back of the straps is a kanji that said Lincoln

Loud, Truly Loving Gold-Hearted Brother, Son, Grandson, and Father, and he was dressed in an orange version of He-Man 2002's loincloth with hanging silver lightning bolts and long white trenchcoat coattails with Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Moonlight, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Great Old Ones, Mythological Animals, Mammoths, Pegasi, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, and Mermaids on the coattails and they also had intense powerful rainbow hot flames coming off them and hanging mini silver lightning bolts on the coattails held up by his large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with a large golden buffalo head with rainbow gems for eyes and large rainbow gem in its mouth for the belt buckle on his waist, large royal blue pants with rainbow fire and multicolored lightning bolts on the thighs, and large gold armored knee-high boots with colored gems on them, silver Buffalo head stud earrings with rainbow gems for eyes the Thunderbird carved on it and the Element, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis on the heads, large Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love with colored gems on the gold lightning bolts and rainbow crystal links from his merged large Crystal Necklace of The Buddha with a large rainbow Thunderbird-shaped Element of Harmony and a large silver Buffalo head with rainbow gems for eyes and Thunderbird carved on it and the Element, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis on its head for the pendant on his bare chest with chest hair in the center of his chest, large white choker collar with gold accents and Thunderbird pendant on his neck, large fingerless orange gloves with the symbol of The Loud House on it and surrounded in a diamond formation are a Phoenix, Thunderbird, Buffalo, and Angel, his Ring of The Phoenix large multi-colored gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it surrounded by a Thunderbird, Phoenix, Werewolf, and Buffalo on his right ring finger, Blue Lantern ring on his left ring finger and small planets orbiting around his fingers like rings, claws on his fingers with gold armored finger claws over his fingers, he has eleven large multi-colored orbs orbiting around his

legs and ten multi-colored smaller orbs orbiting around his waist and circling around his feet on the floor are eleven golden crosses with angelic runes and an immense rainbow protective aura around him.

Asuka: Oh wow, you're Lincoln Loud of Team Loud Phoenix Storm.

Lincoln: That's right, and it's a pleasure to meet the rest of you.

Lincoln made fourteen clones of himself, and he and his clones went up to the girls, and they hugged their waists in their abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms, and they leaned down and kissed the girls on the lips, which they returned with equally intense passion, as they wrapped their arms around the wider muscular backs of Lincoln and his clones, and we cheered wildly at the scene, and he slowly bit them and he fed on their blood, and we saw his rainbow energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flare up as he gained a massive power boost and he also gained the very same powers as them, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more, and his massive white angel wings with aurora and orange tips spread out and glowed along with his large gold halo and four orbiting gold rings on each corner of the halo behind his head. He then slowly unlatched his fangs from their necks as their necks healed and the puncture marks sealed up, and he also kissed where he bit them.

Asuka: (Seductively and rubs her hands on Lincoln's massive pecs) You too, big, tall, muscular, and handsome.

Suddenly, fifteen Elemental Thunderbird Necklaces of Eternal Love appeared on the necks of Asuka, Fuga, Fuuma, Haruka, Hikage, Kosuzu, Miyabi, Motochika, Murakumo, Murasaki, Reika, Reki, Ryoubi, Ryouki, and Ryouna with colored gems on the gold lightning bolts and colored crystal links from their merged Crystal Necklaces of The Buddha along with white and gold-accented Elemental Thunderbird Chokers of Eternal Love on their necks. We returned to the World Tree Estate, and the rest of the team was shocked to find out the villain we went after was Thomas Havelock, a mean cruel vicious monstrous asshole who terrorized Royal Woods for five years causing havoc and destruction by destroying public property, robbing banks, committing arson, and even murder, and even worse, he's tried numerous times to kill Lincoln and his Guardian

Angels since he saw them as a threat to his reign of terror, but Lincoln shot that asshole right in the arm and he and his Guardian Angels took him down, and after they got him arrested, he got convicted and thrown into prison for the rest of his life. Now, five years later, we got the bad news that Slappy broke that asshole out of jail, but Thomas double-crossed him and his cohorts and slashed them in the faces and left to get revenge on Lincoln and his Guardian Angels on his own.

But, when Lincoln showed what we did in thrashing that asshole, and Lincoln firing those vacuum tubes from his chest that latched onto Thomas Havelock and he sucked him dry of all of his blood, massive muscle mass, virility, and physical strength and sent him to The Black Gates, everyone cheered and hugged us and Lincoln's harem kissed him all over the place. Lincoln and The Marikawa Sisters have a lot of catching up to do now that they're back in town, and we recruited Tom and Jerry's friends and their counterparts to the team.

Maria: Whoa, so you guys not only met the rest of Tom and Jerry's friends and their counterparts, but you also trashed that asshole, Thomas Havelock.

Nico: And Lincoln sucked him dry of all of his blood, massive muscle mass, virility, and physical strength and sent him to The Black Gates.

Lincoln: Slappy went way too far getting my old enemies involved, now he's really going to get it.

Sebastian Mendez: He will in the future, and so will Bob Roth and all his other cohorts.

After meeting Tom and Jerry's friends and their counterparts and destroying Thomas Havelock for good, we were training intensely in the gym, doing 900,000,000,000,000 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, and regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 900,000,000,000-lb barbells, squats, and going a few rounds with

the punching bags, and we were really sweating like crazy, even doing yoga to clear our minds, and we were also doing 900,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get our eleven massive and long wolf tails even more stronger than ever as well, and when The Marikawa Sisters saw Lincoln doing 900,000,000,000,000 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, and regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 900,000,000,000,000-lb barbells, squats, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, even doing yoga to clear his mind and doing 900,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get his eleven massive and long white wolf tails even more stronger than ever, they had an atomic red blush on their faces, hearts in their eyes, and their noses were bleeding.

Aina Marikawa: My God, I was right that Lincoln's really grown into a 18-year-old, 8'3" tall, really big, handsome, sexy, and extremely super strong manly man, just look at those abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and his eight-pack abs really hard at work, and really working out with those 900,000,000,000,000-lb barbells and he's not even getting tired, incredible, and he also got one awesome tan, and he's also doing 900,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get his eleven massive and long white wolf tails even more stronger than ever, and he now looks even more ripped than ever.

Chie Marikawa: He's definitely been continuing on bodybuilding and working out even more for many years, and because of that along with the combination of his diet plan that we gave him, along with his hyperpuberty and genes, he'd gained the powerful and massive body that all bodybuilders could only dream of.

Etsuko Marikawa: If anyone tried to mess with him now, they were in for a world of hurt and trouble, and he's always been there to defend and protect us from Chandler, his goons, Pablo, Anderson, and Hawk and Hank at school or out in public, and he was also quick to defend us from Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, and Luan if they get out of search control again, along with Killjoy Huggins.

Lincoln: Yep, and I've also trained a lot under some very powerful teachers, J.D. and Nico included, girls, and I can still defend myself, and in addition to getting stronger and bigger in muscle mass, I've

also gotten smarter as well.

Hana Marikawa: That's incredible, and we'd already known just how strong you were long ago ever since you did some wrestling and working out with some of the other Guardian Angels long ago, and we're so proud of just how much stronger you've gotten, and just how much taller you've gotten, along with getting that much bigger in muscle mass, and you've also been getting smarter as well.

Me: You got that right, plus, we heard all of the stories from Lincoln about you girls and about how you all helped him in his training to become an emerging hero before Team Loud Phoenix Storm was formed, and how he grew from a little boy into a really big, really strong, and really powerful man.

Mika Marikawa: I knew it was only a matter of time before he told everyone that story.

Nico: Yep. So, girls, what memories did you have with Lincoln?

The Marikawa Sisters put up a video, and it showed Lincoln and Shizuka and The Marikawa Sisters out at Lake Huron, and Lincoln was in his swim trunks and Shizuka and The Marikawa Sisters were in colored two-piece bikinis.

Past Shizuka Marikawa: This is so awesome, a nice beautiful day at Lake Huron.

Past Lincoln: It sure is, Shizuka.

Suddenly, Lincoln caught the scent of blood in the air and his eleven massive and long white tails had gone wild.

Past Aina Marikawa: Oh, shit. Trouble?

Past Lincoln: Yep.

Suddenly, they saw a massive army of hulking muscular beach bullies heading right for Lincoln and the Ashida Sisters and they were out to kill them, and Lincoln found out it was on the orders of Lynn. Suddenly, Lincoln fired vacuum tubes from his chest which latched onto the chests of the massive army of hulking muscular

beach bullies, and then, the vacuum tubes literally began sucking the hulking muscular beach bullies dry of all of their blood, massive muscle mass, virility, and physical strength, and all of it was being pumped into Lincoln and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles grew and bulged even more and veins formed on his body, and his massive white angel wings with aurora and orange tips spread out and glowed along with his eleven massive and long white tails and he was growing even stronger.

When Lincoln was done, the vacuum tubes detached themselves from the chests of the bullies and went back into Lincoln who was now even larger in muscle mass and even more taller and stronger and much more imposing and his orange swim trunks have stretched out even more thanks to the sudden muscle mass increase, and the bullies were now weak and thin as a rake and completely drained of blood.

Past Chie Marikawa: Linky, are you alright?

Past Lincoln: I'm okay, Chie, this always happens whenever Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, or Luan send that massive army of hulking muscular beach bullies after me.

Past Hana Marikawa: True, you always wind up getting larger in muscle mass and even more taller and stronger than ever. Of course, you know this means Lori's getting her ass kicked when we get back. (Seductively) But, first.

Suddenly, The Marikawa Sisters seductively walked up to and pounced on Lincoln, and they kissed him all over the place: his face, his massive arms and biceps, his massive pecs, eight-pack abs, and legs, and he was literally both dazed and in Heaven.

Past Lincoln: (In Heaven) Now, that… was so… awesome.

Lincoln wrapped his massive eleven and long white wolf tails around the waists of The Marikawa Sisters and brought them closer to him as he hugged them all and not only did he kiss them, but he also bit them on their necks with his fangs as the video ended.

May: Ooh boy, you girls really pulled out the stops on the seduction

and made Lincoln go crazy when you pounced on him.

Mika Marikawa: He was so cute. And after we had our passionate make-out session, and we found out from Linky that Lynn was the one who sent those bullies after us.

Luna: Yep, and needless to say, that belching farting overly aggressive gorilla got thrown in another titanium cage like the gorilla that she is! (Snickers) Plus, when we saw our bro covered in lipstick marks on his face, his massive arms and biceps, his massive pecs, eight-pack abs, and legs, and with an In Heaven look in his eyes and face blushing, we wanted to take a picture of it.

Lily: But, we had a lot of them in the past and I have no room for anymore photos in the albums, and Lynn went way too far that day, we even reprimanded her big time, and I went as far as to whack her cage with a mallet ten times.

Luan: You made Lynn throw up and fart big time when you did that, Lily, and thank goodness we had on gas masks.

Nico: Sheesh, so one hit to the cage Lynn was in and she winds up throwing up and farting, ew, that's disgusting.

Lincoln: That's what happens when we deal with Lynn.

We got a shower afterwards, and then, Lincoln, Animated Flashpoint, Universe 666 Eva, Universe 666 Da Ji, Simulator Jessica Rabbit, Simulator Kim Possible, Simulator Shego, Simulator Katara, Simulator Suki, Simulator Mai, and Simulator Princess Yue are heading to Sirena Beach.

Lincoln snapped his fingers, and the 18-year-old, white-haired, 8'3", handsome and extremely muscular man had on his new large orange and black speedo with a Thunderbird and a lightning bolt surrounded by elemental forces and stars on it with rainbow flames coming off the speedo, orange sandals, his jewelry and accessories, and he had his weapons holstered in case of trouble.

And Animated Flashpoint, Universe 666 Eva, Universe 666 Da Ji, Simulator Jessica Rabbit, Simulator Kim Possible, Simulator Shego,

Simulator Katara, Simulator Suki, Simulator Mai, and Simulator Princess Yue are dressed in two-piece colored bikinis The Musiqidandi Sisters made for them, colored sandals, and they had their weapons holstered in case of trouble. Plus, we found out Animated Flashpoint, Universe 666 Eva, Universe 666 Da Ji, Simulator Jessica Rabbit, Simulator Kim Possible, Simulator Shego, Simulator Katara, Simulator Suki, Simulator Mai, and Simulator Princess Yue all had feelings for Lincoln, and he also had feelings for them, and he also saved them all from an ambush by a group of musclebound thugs Flip hired to kill them, Lincoln sucked out their muscle mass, virility, strength, blood, and life energy as it killed them all which made those buttfaces go insane with anger, until Lincoln fired energy blasts at those buttfaces and more gold and jewels and treasures came out of them, but they also got to keep their heads up, they got word that mutant has sent more muscle-bound thugs to kill them.

Simulator Jessica Rabbit: Wow, so, this is Sirena Beach, it sure is beautiful.

Lincoln: It sure is, Jessica, and it's perfect for our first date. Shall we?

Lincoln, Animated Flashpoint, Universe 666 Eva, Universe 666 Da Ji, Simulator Jessica Rabbit, Simulator Kim Possible, Simulator Shego, Simulator Katara, Simulator Suki, Simulator Mai, and Simulator Princess Yue dived into the waters and they had fun swimming in the ocean, and they also saw the creatures that lived there, then, they went back to the beach and they had an awesome volleyball match, and Animated Flashpoint, Universe 666 Eva, Universe 666 Da Ji, Simulator Jessica Rabbit, Simulator Kim Possible, Simulator Shego, Simulator Katara, Simulator Suki, Simulator Mai, and Simulator Princess Yue got an extremely massive and deep atomic red blush on their faces when they saw Lincoln lift thirteen massive 900,000,000,000,000-lb barbells Lincoln summoned in his large and strong hands and thirteen massive and long white wolf tails. But then, they saw the hulking muscle-bound thugs that Flip hired coming after them, but Lincoln grabbed each of them one by one and he sucked out all of their muscle mass, strength, and virility and made them thin as rakes and completely

weak and he set them on fire and sent them to The Black Gates forever.

Then, they had some lunch, and then, as the sun was about to set, Lincoln made clones of himself and he and his clones went up to Animated Flashpoint, Universe 666 Eva, Universe 666 Da Ji, Simulator Jessica Rabbit, Simulator Kim Possible, Simulator Shego, Simulator Katara, Simulator Suki, Simulator Mai, and Simulator Princess Yue and they hugged the girls in their abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms, and Animated Flashpoint, Universe 666 Eva, Universe 666 Da Ji, Simulator Jessica Rabbit, Simulator Kim Possible, Simulator Shego, Simulator Katara, Simulator Suki, Simulator Mai, and Simulator Princess Yue placed their hands on the massive pecs of Lincoln and his clones, and then, they shared a passionate and romantic kiss. They came back home to The World Tree Estate, and Nico and I saw Lincoln covered in kisses on his face, body, and eight-pack abs.

Me: (Whistles) Wow, it looks like you really had a good time at Sirena Beach, eh, Lincoln?

Lincoln: (In Heaven) It… was… so… AWESOME!

Suddenly, ten Elemental Thunderbird Necklaces of Eternal Love appeared on the necks of Animated Flashpoint, Universe 666 Eva, Universe 666 Da Ji, Simulator Jessica Rabbit, Simulator Kim Possible, Simulator Shego, Simulator Katara, Simulator Suki, Simulator Mai, and Simulator Princess Yue with colored gems on the gold lightning bolts and colored crystal links from their merged Crystal Necklaces of The Buddha and white and gold-accented Elemental Thunderbird Chokers of Eternal Love on their necks.

Lily the Mermaid: Whoa, now Animated Flashpoint, Universe 666 Eva, Universe 666 Da Ji, Simulator Jessica Rabbit, Simulator Kim Possible, Simulator Shego, Simulator Katara, Simulator Suki, Simulator Mai, and Simulator Princess Yue are in your harem.

Kurumu: We knew Animated Flashpoint had feelings for Linky, and at least, Universe 666 Eva and Universe 666 Da Ji are much more better than the prime universe versions of them.

Me: Yeah, Eva was a rageholic, angry, bad-tempered monster and Da Ji was a conniving, lying, back-stabbing, sadistic witch, thank goodness we got rid of them both.

Jenna: And Flip had some nerve trying to kill them, that mutant is just making things much worse for himself.

Serena Logan: I always knew that stupid mutant cheapskate was and always will be nothing but fucking trouble, and he's just making things worse for himself.

Rarity: And trying to kill Animated Flashpoint, Universe 666 Eva, Universe 666 Da Ji, Simulator Jessica Rabbit, Simulator Kim Possible, Simulator Shego, Simulator Katara, Simulator Suki, Simulator Mai, and Simulator Princess Yue, now that repulsive ape is really going to get it.

Lincoln: And we also had a run-in with more of the hulking muscle-bound hired thugs they sent to kill us yet again, but I sucked out their muscle mass, strength, and virility and killed them all and sent them to The Black Gates, and that mutant should be screaming with pure vengeance and hate at us in 3… 2… 1!

Suddenly, we heard Flip scream and bellow with extreme hatred and rage and cursing right at us, and now, that moron has officially lost his mind.

Maria: (Flips Flip the middle finger) Yeah, up yours, you mutant moronic cheapskate!

Nico: Even after we kicked Flip's miserable hide, that mutant still refuses to quit!

Lincoln: Same with Lewis Travolta, Amy, Icky Vicky, Billy McLean, Pablo, Anderson, and the other jerks at Dad's restaurant, but it's much more fun to see their thugs get killed by me.

Me: It sure is, and it's so much more fun seeing them blow their stacks!

We then saw Lincoln form a viewing window, and then, Lincoln snapped his fingers.

SNAPS FINGERS!

We saw a massive funnel appeared in Flip's mouth, and then, massive cartons of the extremely powerful laxatives that Shizuka and her sisters used on Killjoy Huggins and Lewis Travolta appeared over the funnel.

Me: (GASPS) ARE THOSE…?!

Nico: The extremely powerful laxatives Shizuka and her sisters used on Killjoy Huggins and Lewis Travolta?!

Luna: DUDE, YOU WOULDN'T DARE, YOU KNOW FLIP'S LACTOSE INTOLERANT!

Then, the the extremely powerful laxatives were dumped into Flip's mouth and the funnel was removed. Then, Flip's stomach gurgled and rumbled, and then… !

MASSIVELY LOUD AND EXTREMELY WET FART!

Flip farted and massive tons of gold, jewels, gems, and other currencies exploded out of his three-cheeked butt like crazy!

Flip stopped farting like crazy.

Lincoln: That's for trying to get your musclebound thugs to murder me and the girls in my harem, you disgusting three butt-cheeked mutant!

Nico: Damn, now that was wild!

Me: Those laxatives were really powerful, damn.

Later it was time for another awesome Super Mario Galaxy 2 adventure.

Nico: Next is Boulder Bowl Galaxy

Me: Cool! We're going to roll and smash.

Donkey Kong: Me and Thing will go.

Nico: All right! This will be fun.

They went in and the Simulator activated and they were at Boulder Bowl Galaxy!

Nico: Wow!

Thing: This is cool!

Nico: Any tips, Nicole?

Nicole: (On the radio) Well you guys are going to face Rolladillo there right?

Nico: Yeah.

Nicole: Well I'll tell you how to face him when you get there. But for this galaxy you are going to roll and smash your way there.

Thing: All right! Love good rolling and smashing. It's Clobbering Time!

Nico: Yeah!

Donkey Kong: Time to see how Mario does it

?: I'll help too!

A girl with yellow hair and red eyes and red clothes and red angel wings came and she had Sir Ivan's Lightning Sword as well as a tiara with the symbol of the Dino Charge Rangers on it and the same symbol on her skirt.

Rhonda Kyoryuger: Rhonda Kyoryuger, Embodiment of the Dino Charge Rangers is here!

Nico: Whoa! Awesome to meet you Rhonda.

Rhonda Kyoryuger: Same here. I'll tell you more about me later.

Nico: Right lets go!

Thing: IT'S CLOBBERING TIME!

Donkey Kong: HERE COMES DONKEY KONG!

They ran and Thing rolled into a ball and smashed the Goombas all over and Donkey Kong did the same and smashed the Goombas.

Rhonda Kyoryuger: It's about to get wild!

Nico: YEAH!

She fired a blast of lightning from her sword!

Rhonda Kyoryuger: By the way I HATED ALL THAT Lovey Dovey crap going on with Sledge and Poisandra! BLECH!

Me: (GAGS) That was disgusting!

Eli: EW! Yuck!

Me: No offense ladies but I would never be like that.

Varie: None taken but yeah.

Nico: I can think of better pairings!

Me: Me too!

Rhonda Kyoryuger: I agree!

They flew and found a bunch of bowling pins.

Thing: Time to roll!

He rolled and got them all knocked down!

STEEERIKE!

Nico: Yeah!

They flew and got to a ball and out came ROLLADILLO!

Nico: Rolladillo!

Nicole: Okay you have to hit him in the butt. See that open spot in his armor?

They saw it.

Nicole: When you see that spot hit him.

Rhonda Kyoryuger: You got it!

Nico: (gets out Zs'Skayr and Gentleman Ghost's Ridewatches) Goin Ghost!

Danny Phantom: HEY! That's my line!

Nico: Sorry!

He activated them and fired waves of energy and it hit Rolladllo's butt and smashed him down!

Donkey Kong: We're literally gonna kick your ass!

He fired coconuts and they hit Rolladillo in his butt!

Then Rolladillo got steaming mad!

Me: WHOA! Now he is mad!

Thing: Lets do a combo!

Rhonda Kyoryuger: You got it!

She fired a wave of lightning and Thing rolled into a ball and they bashed Rolladillo in his butt and smashed him down and then he exploded and out came the star!

Rhonda Kyoryuger: Monster Extinct!

Nico: Yeah!

They went and got the star!

YOU GOT A STAR!

Nico: YEAH!

Rhonda Kyoryuger: That was fun!

They high five!

Donkey Kong did his howl of victory!

Thing: Tell us more about yourself

Rhonda Kyoryuger: Sure. I'm a paleontologist and Museum Tour Guide and I give awesome educational tours to the kindergartners of the schools in the area.

Nico: That's awesome. They must really love that.

Rhonda Kyoryuger: Oh they do.

Nico: Would you like to join the team?

Rhonda Kyoryuger: I would be honored.

They left and we cheered wildly for them.

Poromon: I hope Fluttershy's okay now

Me: Amy's looking out for her.

Nico: Boy Poromon I'm really impressed that your Happy Helmet gave that girl a Total and Complete 180.

Poromon: We don't deserve all the credit. Stimpy made it first.

Nico: Yeah he sure did.

Me: I'm proud of you guys.

Eli: Yeah.

Poromon: Thanks.

Me: It's probably going to be a long time before Samey can forgive Amy for everything that happened.

Nico: Yeah. But nobody can stay mad at someone forever.

Qin: Yeah.

Fluttershy was sniffling and Amy was comforting her.

Amy: It'll be okay Fluttershy.

Fluttershy: Oh Amy it was horrible.

Angel Bunny and some of Fluttershy's animal friends were helping her.

Then Cricket chirping was heard.

Me: Hey guys I hear crickets.

Nico: It's not even nighttime even though we are 528,000 feet up.

Cricket chirps were heard.

Emma: Can you guys go check it out?

Me: Yeah.

We then saw the mascots at the table and they had a cage full of crickets and the mascots were feeding them grass.

Me: Cool you have crickets.

Poliwag: Yeah.

Me: Where did you find them?

Poromon: Well…

Earlier…

Poromon: Who are you guys?

Cricket: We are the Cricket Force. I am Lady Sergeant Venra and this is my platoon.

Poromon: Awesome to meet you.

Venra: We would like to join you all to help you out.

Poromon: Okay.

They jumped into a cage.

Lily: Nice to meet you guys

Venra: Same here.

Me: Awesome having you all with us.

Cricket: Don't worry we are spinach eating crickets.

Me: I can help with that.

I pulled out a can of spinach and gave them some.

Venra: Thanks.

They ate it and then…

BOING BING!

They turned the cage into a perfect home for them.

Poliwag: Could you cheer Fluttershy up?

Venra: Sure.

They went and did so and they showed that she should not be afraid of monsters like that. It was hard to face those fears but running from them makes them stronger. But facing them makes them weaker.

Triggerhappy: What are they saying?

Me: That she should face her fears instead of running from them.

Triggerhappy: Oh.

Nico: Yeah.

Horsea: Feel better, Fluttershy?

Fluttershy: (Sniffles) A little. Thank you.

Me: She's so sensitive.

Venra: We can see that. Poor girl.

Lola: Yeah

Sureshot: Please don't cry anymore

Fluttershy: I'll try not to.

Me: Sureshot don't rush feelings like this. It takes time.

Sureshot: I know. Sorry.

Lana: No worries.

Ransack: Boss, who gets to shine today?

Nico: Hay Lin, Ed, Edd, Eddy, Onua, and Moondancer.

Hay Lin: Oh yeah!

Moondancer: This will be fun!

Ed: Yeah!

Edd: This will be intriguing.

Eddy: I'm ready!

Onua: Me too!

Suddenly, Lincoln's deep sapphire blue eyes, the rainbow iris of his Third Eye, his cutie mark tattoo on his back and Thunderbolt cutie mark with circle of surrounding elements on his massive left pec glowed, and he had a vision, and he saw who it was that we're going to confront today, it was none other than Dr. Fritz Fredericks, and

he's come back along with the rebuilt Evil Camera, and he's causing havoc once more. When we saw it, we knew it meant trouble.

Lincoln: Oh dear God!

Lincoln sounded the alarm and we rushed in.

Nico: We heard the alarm, what's wrong, Lincoln?

Lincoln: Nico, everyone, we've got a seriously huge emergency. I just had a vision and I saw who it was that we're going to confront today, the next Goosebumps Monster is none other than Dr. Fritz Fredericks, and he's come back along with the rebuilt Evil Camera, and he's causing havoc once more.

We gasped.

Nico: That fucked-up mad scientist and that evil camera have come back?! SLAPPY, NOW YOU HAVE GONE TOO FUCKING FAR!

Me: You said a mouthful.

Sebastian Mendez: Slappy's already getting himself that close to dying a very painful death, but let him keep sending his minions, we'll kill every last one of them!

Lincoln: And that's one promise we're fulfilling.

Me: Yeah.

Nico: We won't stop until the Goosebumps Monsters are defeated and put down for good. Come on, gang, we got to head to Pitts Landing and help Greg Banks, Shari Walker, Michael Warner, and Doug "Bird" Arthur destroy The Evil Camera and Dr. Fritz Fredericks.

Lincoln: And when they hear that Slappy was the one who brought them back, there's going to be Hell to pay.

Me: Oh man!

I went over and got the book for Say Cheese and Die.

Me: This was a crazy one!

Maria: We defeated that one easily before. But it probably learned from its' mistakes.

Me: Maybe. And we destroyed that camera and threw that mad scientist in jail.

Qin: Yeah. I wasn't with you all when that happened though.

Lola: It was a crazy one.

Nico: Yeah.

Me: This is a list of photos.

I showed everyone what went down.

Michael Warner: Photo taken of him shows him falling down from the railing of the Coffman House basement staircase.

Mr. Banks' new Ford Taurus: Photo shows the car completely destroyed. Mr. Banks gets into a nasty accident later.

Terry Banks: Photo taken of him shows him outside with a worried expression on his face.

Douglas "Bird" Arthur: Photo taken of him laying unconscious on the baseball field after being struck head-first with a baseball, body in an uncomfortable position.

The Banks Family (Dream): Photo Greg takes of them at their backyard picnic shows Greg's mom, dad and brother Terry as skeletons.

Shari Walker: Photo taken of her doesn't show her, causing her to vanish from existence later at her birthday party. Nullified after Greg ripped the photo in half.

Greg Banks: Photo shows Greg and Shari on the playground, trembling in fear from a shadowy figure.

Dr. Fritz Fredericks Photo taken shows him dead on the floor of the Coffman House basement after Shari takes his picture, causing him to die of fright.

Joey Ferris and Mickey Ward: It's never revealed what the photo was or what befell them.

Jonathan: Photo taken of him on the ground in pain, cluching his foot after being impaled by a giant carpenter's nail.

Shari Walker: Photo taken of her comes out as a negative. This causes her to rapidly lose weight. Nuillified after Terry changed it into a positive.

Greg Banks: Photo taken of him being over 300 pounds. This causes him to rapidly gain weight. Nullified after Terry turned it into a negative

Greg Banks: Photo taken of him with scaly reptile skin. His flesh begins to fall off, being replaced by scales. Nullified after Terry turned it into a negative.

Greg and his class: It's never revealed what the photo was or what befell them.

Reena Jacobs: Photo taken of her shows her eyes red. She instantly suffers an intense burning sensation from her eyes and a redness that stays permanent until the camera is defeated.

Karla Mayer: Photo taken of her shows just her arm. She then seriously injures her arm in a basketball game.

Julie Martin: Photo taken of her gets caught in the camera mechanism, which causes her to have a sharp pain in her torso, as if she's being cut in half.

Twin Forks Middle School (dream): Photo shows the entire school as skeletons after Julie takes a picture of them.

Becka and Greta: Photo taken of them shows them with green alligator skin, which immediately befalls them.

Sammy Martin: Photo taken of him has his head replaced by a bee's head. His head immediately starts growing yellow fuzz and he can only speak in buzzing sounds.

Julie Martin: Photo taken of her shows her falling off the school diving board to her death. She manages to stop the prediction from happening. This in turn, nullified all the other photos taken by the camera.

Douglas "Bird" Arthur: Instead of Michael (due to not being in the episode adaptation), the photo is taken of Bird falling from the railing of the Coffman House basement staircase.

Mr. Banks' new car: Photo shows the car completely destroyed.

The Banks family (dream): Photo taken of them at their backyard picnic shows them as skeletons

Shari Walker: Photo doesn't show her, causing her to vanish from existence. Nullified after Greg rips the photo later on.

Dr. Fritz Fredericks: When Shari uses the camera on Fredericks it causes him to be sucked inside the camera. He screams to be released until he's eventually freed by Joey Ferris and Mickey Ward.

Unnamed man: Photo taken of him shows him unconscious. As he chases Greg, the stairs break under him, causing him to fall through the basement floor of the remains of the Coffman House, knocking him out.

Shari Walker: Photo taken of her comes out as a negative. This causes her to rapidly lose weight.

Greg Banks: Photo taken of him being over 300 pounds. This causes him to rapidly gain weight. Both Greg and Shari's photos are nullified after having Terry reverse the photos at the photo-mart.

Mr. Saur: Photo taken of him shows him bald. His hair immediately begins to fall out.

When it was done everyone was shocked!

Twilight Sparkle: That was horrible!

Me: Yep.

I went over how we faced it before in chapter 792 and it was brutal.

We I was done everyone was horrified.

Eddy: Now I see why it's me, Double D, and Ed's time to shine here! Because of our experience with the cursed phone.

Me: Yep.

Qin: Man I wasn't with you all when that happened but that was awful!

Nico: Yeah it was.

Xenia: Many people got SERIOUSLY hurt from that thing.

Camie: That camera is a torture device waiting to happen.

Nico: Who knows how many victims it's claimed this time?

Luan: THAT CAMERA HAS POISONED OUR WATER SUPPLY, BURNED OUR CROPS AND DELIVERED A PLAGUE ONTO OUR HOUSES!

All of us: It did?

Luan: NO! But are we going to sit here and wait until it does?

Me: No!

Nico: That was funny.

The previous group came.

Dr. Polaris: Can me, Anti Wanda, Rex Goodwin, Raven Branwen, Chemistro, Bonz, Roxy Rocket, Nergal, Duff Killigan, and Black Spider go with you guys?

Nico: Yes you guys can come with.

Laney: We're going after that camera and Dr. Fredericks next.

Dr. Polaris: Oh boy.

Snaptrap: Boss, which Gene Slammer do you think you'll meet next?

Nico: Plant Man next.

Qin: Cool!

Laney: Nature next.

Suddenly, Lincoln's deep sapphire blue eyes and the rainbow colored iris of Lincoln, Lori, Leni, Luna, Luan, Lynn, Laney, Lucy, Lana, Lola, Lisa, Lily, Lynn Sr., and Rita's Third Eye, and everyone else's Third Eye glowed even more and our rainbow energy auras, rainbow protective auras, and rainbow fire auras flared up even more, as they sensed four dark energy signals with their eyes and the Force, and they saw who the figure was in the vision: the figure is none other than The Moon, a member of the Vampire King's court in the Adventure Time miniseries "Stakes", and she's come back to get her revenge on Marceline, Finn, and Jake. When we saw it, we knew it meant trouble.

Lincoln: Oh no.

Rayman: I can guess that we got big trouble heading our way. Lincoln, who was it that you saw?

Lincoln: You guessed it, Rayman, and Finn, Jake, Marceline, you three and the rest of our friends from Ooo aren't going to like it one bit: the figure and dark energy we sensed belongs to The Moon, one of the members of The Vampire King's court, and she's come back to get her revenge on you guys for killing her.

Finn: What the jug?!

Jake: Oh no, not her.

Marceline: Should've known she'd be back, and you guys don't know this, but The Vampire King, The Moon, The Empress, The

Fool, and The Hierophant are the most dangerous and powerful vampires ever to plague the Kingdom of Ooo. I defeated them and absorbed their essences and regained my powers long ago, I thought I was rid of them for good.

Tsuki Moonface: If Slappy brought them back, then, he's really toying with death now.

Cooper: He was the one who brought them back, Tsuki.

Nico: Figures, so five of the most dangerous and powerful vampires ever to plague the Kingdom of Ooo are back for revenge, this is going to be one dangerous battle, but we're ready. Alright, gang, let's go, we're heading to Pitts Landing to help Greg Banks, Shari Walker, Michael Warner, and Doug "Bird" Arthur destroy The Evil Camera and Dr. Fritz Fredericks.

Lincoln: And when they hear that Slappy was behind his return, it's not going to end well, and once we get done with Fredericks and The Evil Camera, you're next, Sister Moon.

Tsuki Moonface: Slappy went way too far bringing you and the other vampires back to cause havoc, and now, you're going to be the first one to die at our hand, Sister Moon.

Lincoln put up a rainbow energy field around The World Tree Estate and all of us headed out to help Greg Banks, Shari Walker, Michael Warner, and Doug "Bird" Arthur destroy The Evil Camera and Dr. Fritz Fredericks, and once we got done with them, Tsuki Moonface and Lincoln are going to destroy Sister Moon, the first of the vampires in The Vampire King's court.

We were off to help Greg Banks and friends.

We arrived at Greg Banks House.

Rex Goodwin: Here we are!

Me: I hope no one got hurt.

Nico: Me too.

Xenia: Yeah.

Buzzsaw: Greg! Are you there?!

We looked around for him and then we saw Greg sitting on his porch.

Me: Greg?

Greg Banks: Hey guys!

Me: Long time no see. Are you okay?

Greg Banks: Yeah I'm fine.

Me: Are your friends okay too?

Greg Banks: Yeah they are fine.

Bonz: Where are they?

Shari Walker, Michael Warner, and Doug "Bird" Arthur Came.

Shari Walker: We just came.

Michael Warner: Glad you all came.

Doug Arthur: Yeah.

Me: Thank goodness you're all okay.

Shari Walker: That camera is nasty.

Venom: Don't we know it?

Greg: Is Fluttershy okay?

Nico: She had a rough day.

Me: Long story.

Xenia: Yeah.

Fluttershy: (Sniffles) I'll be fine.

Me: She was crying all day because of a traumatic sight on Nico's rescue.

Nergal: We've been tyring to cheer her up. But she's still sad.

Shari Walker: Fluttershy, you need to stop crying and get it together.

Greg: Yeah. Before- (sees out of control oil truck heading towards us)- something happens!

Me: UH OH!

I then punched the truck and smashed it to pieces!

The driver was safe but his truck wasn't.

Me: WHOA! That was close.

Greg Banks: Yeah thanks!

Nico: At least it didn't explode.

But then we saw a leak and then a spark flew and landed on the oil and ignited it and I threw it far and then…

KRABBBBBBBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO

The tank exploded in a massive and fiery explosion!

Qin: WHOA! That was even closer!

Lola: Yeah!

Flywheels: Yep. The camera is definitely putting up a fight this time!

Me: No kidding!

Laney: Yeah!

Black Spider: (sees something) Um… guys?!

We saw a group of Sea Bears charging at us.

Hay Lin: Fluttershy, now would be a good time for your Stare!

SpongeBob: I got this! Sea bears love…

He jumped on them and gave them tummy tickles.

SpongeBob: Tummy tickles!

They loved them and were calm.

Nico: Nice save SpongeBob.

Fluttershy: I'm sorry guys. I'm just so scared.

Me: It's okay Fluttershy.

Gred Banks: What was it that scared her?

Me: Well…

I showed a picture of The Thing monstrosity that scared her and Greg was REALLY FRIGHTENED!

Greg Banks: That is horrifying! No wonder she is so scared.

Commander Mars: I know, right?

Me: Fluttershy is very sensitive.

Xenia: Yeah she sure is.

Lola: Poor girl.

Ed: Good morning, tree!

Duff Killigan: (Scottish Accent) Tree?! (sees tree falling towards us)

Popeye then punched it numerous times and made a lot of firewood for the Banks family.

Popeye: How Wood you like that? (LAUGHS)

Me: Nice save Popeye!

Lola: That was funny.

Greg Banks: Thanks Popeye! Now we won't run out of wood for the winter.

Lola: Good idea.

Maria: INCOMING!

We saw a HUGE METEOR COMING IN!

I fired a laser vision blast and it hit the meteor and slowed it down and shrunk it to a basketball size and it landed in the street.

Me: Cool.

I picked it up and cooled it down.

Jinx: Is that a giant meatball rolling towards us?!

Lincoln: It sure is!

We saw a GINORMOUS MEATBALL!

Ed: I'll eat this!

He turned into Edzilla and ate it!

Ed then burped!

Ed: Excuse me.

Eddy: Nice save Lumpy!

Laney: LOOK OUT!

We saw a commercial plane with a burning engine coming at us!

Me: Oh man!

I flew up and slowed the plane down and landed it gently and opened the door and got everyone out of it.

Nico: WHOA! That was close!

Eddy: (sees a stampede of hippos) Hippos?!

Roxy Rocket: Um… Fluttershy, any time you wanna calm them down is good!

Fluttershy: Oh no!

She used her stare on them and calmed them down and I teleported them to Africa.

Nico: WHEW!

Fluttershy: Sorry guys. I'm still scared though.

Raythor: At least you're still able to use your Stare.

Fluttershy: (Sniffles) That's true.

Me: That camera has us going into overdrive!

Nico: No shit there!

Then a gang of street thugs came!

Thug: KILL THEM!

They came at us with crowbars and weapons and I punched and pulverized the gang into a mess!

Onua: Okay, what next?!

Chemistro: How about that group of gorillas charging at us?!

We saw a HUGE FAMILY OF GORILLAS!

Me: Uh oh!

Laney: I got this!

She grew a bunch of fruit and banana trees for them.

Laney: Lunch is served.

They calmed down and got bananas and fruit.

Me: Nice one Laney.

Tarzan went and talked to them and they listened to him.

Greg Banks: Boy what else is that camera going to throw at us?

I grabbed him and pulled him back as a House of Fishsticks fell onto the ground!

LIGHTHOUSE FOGHORN!

Followed by a house of pizza!

ITALIAN MUSIC!

Then a house made of healthy snacks!

FAIRY MUSIC!

Then a house of cheese wheels!

SWISS YODEL!

Then a HOUSE OF FRIED MEATS!

STEAK MUSIC!

Me: Houses of Fishsticks, pizza, healthy snacks, cheese wheels and fried meats!?

Filbert: Okay the Cheese Wheels and Fried meats houses are new.

Lola: That is crazy.

Razorclaw: Alright, that does it! We have to find that camera now!

Me: I agree! But on the plus side we're doing a good job making

sure that Greg and friends aren't getting hurt.

Laney: And us too.

Double D: If we can survive the cursed phone, we can survive this.

Raven Branwen: I think the camera is more dangerous than that.

Me: I agree. We need to think on this.

We went to Greg's backyard tree and thought hard. But then we heard air whistling and got out of the way and the tree got crushed by a house in the shape of a giant boot!

Me: A giant boot house!?

Nico: Cool!

Greg Banks: Now I have my own house.

Me: Yep. That camera is not going to give us time to think.

Double D: If we can survive the cursed phone, we can survive this.

Raven Branwen: I think the camera is more dangerous than that.

Me: I agree. We need to think on this.

We went to Greg's backyard tree and thought hard. But then we heard air whistling and got out of the way and the tree got crushed by a house in the shape of a giant boot!

Me: A giant boot house!?

Nico: Cool!

Greg Banks: Now I have my own house.

Me: Yep. That camera is not going to give us time to think.

Bright Man: Let's corner it with our entrance!

Eli: Good idea. I sense it is close.

Camie: Wait there!

We saw a flashing light in the bush 100 yards to the west of us.

We saw a boulder coming!

I SMASHED IT INTO RUBBLE!

Nico: Lets go!

We went at the bush and then out came the camera and it had ARMS AND LEGS!

Then the spirits of light came and swirled around it and then they converged and then…

KRABBBBBBBBBBOOO

I bashed him on the head with it!

Me: How do you like that you freak!?

He went at me and I kicked him in his head and BASHED HIM in the face with the club!

KRABLANG!

BLANG BLANG BLANG!

I bashed Fredericks all over.

Hay Lin blasted the camera with wind blasts. Ed bashed it with his head!

Ed: (LAUGHS) I LIKE TO SMASH STUFF!

Edd blasted it with a laser blaster!

Eddy threw an El Mongo stink bomb at it and it exploded!

KRABBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOMMM! FART!

Onua and Moondancer blasted the camera with rock and lasers.

Lola: Take that!

The camera was about to take Fluttershy's picture.

But Lincoln fired a blast of lightning and burned its lens and melted it!

Lincoln: Flutters has been through enough!

Laney: YEAH!

Lincoln fired a wave of lightning and burned it all over!

Applejack: This camera will pay!

She smashed it all over with an Apple Hammer!

The camera took a picture and suddenly, an ice cream truck came at us.

Nico: Uh oh!

Nico punched it and then Ice Cream flew all over and Eli used the force and put it all in a cooler.

Nico: Nice save Eli.

Greg Banks: At least we're going to have enough frozen treats.

Lola: Yeah!

The camera then took another picture and a REPLICA CLONE OF SLAPPY CAME AT NICO!

Clone Slappy: YOU MOTHERFUCKING CUR MONKEY!

Nico: Not wasting my time with you. I'm saving my surprise for the real deal!

Nico fired an energy blast and blew it apart!

I bashed Fredericks all over!

Me: WHY THE FUCK WOULD YOU INVENT A CAMERA LIKE THIS!?

Fredericks: (LAUGHS INSANELY) BECAUSE I WANT THE WORLD TO SUFFER! I WANT EVERYONE TO SUFFER! (LAUGHS DERANGEDLY) BECAUSE I HATE EVERYTHING! (LAUGHS MANIACALLY)

Me: YOU MAKE ME FUCKING SICK!

BLANG BLANG BLANG!

Having enough of him, the camera took his picture.

Nico: Looks like you've outlived your usefulness to it.

Dr. Fredericks: What!?

I saw something coming down and I jumped and then…

KRABLAM!

A DEAD GIANT CORPSE SMASHED ONTO HIM!

Me: A dead giant!?

Nico: Let's send him to the Black Gates and then, focus on the camera!

Lincoln: Lets send them both to the Black Gates at the same time!

Nico: I'll hold the camera off! You guys have the usual battles!

BLANG!

Nico smashed the camera all over.

Then Duskmon, Scorcher, Gizmo, Bane, Shade, Dark Laser, Demyx, Roman Goodwin, Ssserpent, and Roquefort came.

Me: Duskmon, Scorcher, Gizmo, Bane, Shade, Dark Laser, Demyx, Roman Goodwin, Ssserpent, and Roquefort.

Duskmon: Reminds you of the Cursed Phone, huh?

Eddy: That's why it's me, Lumpy, and Sockhead's time to shine!

Me: Yeah no kidding there!

Scorcher: At least the Grool isn't here.

Me: Yeah!

Gizmo: Because that would be bad

Me: We gave that one the Black Gates before.

Bane: (to me) (Spanish Accent) We heard you fought Keith.

Me: We sure did. And it was gross!

Shade: Did it really turn into fusions of Ben's aliens?

Me: Yeah a bunch of really interesting and amazing combinations.

Eli: That was awesome.

Repellator came.

Me: Repellator! Up for another round I see.

Repellator: Yep I sure am.

Me: Cool cool.

Repellator: That was a waste of good ice cream.

Eli: No kidding!

Qin: Yeah it sure was.

Xenia: Yeah.

We got the battles underway.

Jeri Katou, Takato, Shirley the Loon, Aslan (Narnia), Shishido, Samson the Lion, Sekhmet, Henry, Rika, Kenta, Kazu, Suzi, Ai & Mako, Princess Luna, Moondust, Snowdrop, Children of The Night, Dark Skylanders, Ransack and Crumplezone VS Duskmon, Grumblemon, Ranamon, Mercurymon, Arbormon, Bakumon, Cerberusmon, Phantom Blot, Universe 666 Scar, Universe 666 Makunga, Universe 666 Zira, and Universe 666 Kron - Nico's Rescue was battling Keith and Kate Lloyd, Light Lily and Fi the Phoenix transforming

---

Duskmon was first.

Duskmon: (to Jeri) Nico's Rescue was battling Keith. Kate Lloyd, Light Lily and Fi the Phoenix transformed too.

Jeri: They sure did and they made sure that monster paid for it.

Takato: We faced that monster back in 2020 and it was scary.

Shirley: Yeah! Like Kate said that Keith reminded her of the Thing.

Princess Luna: But it was awesome to see.

Moondust: Yeah it sure was.

Snowdrop: Yeah Keith even turned into monsters of The Thing to try and scare Kate and he Scared Fluttershy REALLY Bad!

Gari: That was HORRIBLY LOW of him!

Blackout: Yeah it was horrible!

Duskmon: That is awful! Poor Fluttershy. I Can't believe he would be that evil and scare someone as sensitive as her. How Cruel! I even heard that Keith turned into a Nico-Thing Monster. Is that true?

Takato: Yeah! You should have seen it!

Me: (Offscreen) IT WAS SO FUCKING SCARY I NEARLY SHIT MY PANTS!

Duskmon: Holy shit! That is horrible! What did it look like?

Jeri showed a picture of it and it looked like a mixture of a Tormentor from Dead Space, The Dog Thing, The Blair Monster, The Cloud B4 Carrier and the Sanders Thing!

Duskmon: HOLY FUCKING SHIT! That is horrifying! No wonder Fluttershy came back so traumatized and hadn't stopped crying since. Lets do it!

Jeri: LEORA LETS PROWL!

She turne dinto a lion theme hero.

Jeri: I am LEONA OF THE LIONESS! (ECHOING) LION FIST BLAST!

She fired a wave of energy and they fired waves of darkness and smashed down the group.

Jason Lee Scott, Indigo Zap, Ellie Singh, Emily Lenior Tzeentch, Mary Garcia, Victorica Meadows, Zach, Kimberly, Billy, Trini, Tommy, Ninjor, Fluttershy, Tornado Bolt, Seabreeze, Stealth Elf, Snaptrap and Nautilator vs Scorcher, Fire Lord, Pyro, Firebrand, Sir Toasty, P'andor, Pyros, China White, Chick Hicks, Vikings of Takar, Lemongrab, and Nariaka Utsumi - Us Battling Another Old Man Rolf, Universe 666 Eva, Heather, Anna Maria, Amy, Kat, Gmork, Phantom of Vasquez Castle and Zs'Skayr who were the Keyblade Knight of Felucia and the Embodiment of Albatross

---

Scorcher was next.

Scorcher: Poor Fluttershy. Keith really hurt her bad.

Jason Lee Scott: Yeah he sure did. What a monster.

Indigo Zap: I can't believe that he would sink that low and turn into the horrifying monsters of the Thing and it scared Fluttershy bad!

Ellie Singh: Makes me sick that he can do that! Even though most of us weren't with the team back then when Keith first attacked, but that is awful!

Scorcher: I know. Nico, Double D's team, Zs'Skayr's team, and the others did good Battling Another Old Man Rolf, Universe 666 Eva, Heather, Anna Maria, Amy, Kat, Gmork, Phantom of Vasquez Castle and Zs'Skayr. They were the Keyblade Knight of Felucia and the Embodiment of Albatross

Jason Lee Scott: Yeah that was awesome and the Keyblade Knight of Felucia was amazing.

Indigo Zap: And so was the Embodiment of Albatross.

Fluttershy: (Crying) Yeah it was cool. (Sniffles)

Tornado Bolt: We have been trying to help Fluttershy.

Seabreeze: (Swedish Accent) She just can't stop crying.

Stealth Elf: Yeah she was REALLY SCARED.

Scorcher: Oh man. You want to sit this one out Fluttershy?

Fluttershy: (Crying) No I can help.

Scorcher: Okay. Lets do it!

Jason: TYRANNIA LETS ROAR!

He turned into a Tyrannosaurus themed hero.

Jason: I am Tyranno Wrath! (ECHOING) TYRANNOSAURUS MIGHT BLAST!

He fired waves of red energy and the group fired waves of energy, leaves, grass, flowers and fruit and smashed them down.

Lie Ren, Kalolo, Ophanimon, Angewomon, Universe 666 Lucemon, Seraphimon, Ruby, Weiss, Blake, Yang, Jaune, Nora, Applejack, Apple Bloom, Earth Skylanders, Laserbeak and Buzzsaw VS Gizmo, Mammoth, See-More, Billy Numerous, Angel, Kyd Wykkyd, TTG Doomsday, Eustace Bagge, DC, Savage-Noble, Dark Angel, and Seraphina the Fallen Twilight Angel - Lincoln's rescue in the world of the game Tom and Jerry: Chase

---

Gizmo was next.

Gizmo: (to Ren) I heard Lincoln's rescue was in the world of the game Tom and Jerry: Chase. How was it?

Lie Ren: It was really cool! We battled Thomas Havelock, a mean cruel vicious monstrous asshole who terrorized Royal Woods for five years causing havoc and destruction by destroying public property,

robbing banks, committing arson, and even murder, and even worse, he's tried numerous times to kill Lincoln and his Guardian Angels since he saw them as a threat to his reign of terror, but Lincoln shot that asshole right in the arm and he and his Guardian Angels took him down, and after they got him arrested, he got convicted and thrown into prison for the rest of his life.

Gizmo: WHOA! That guy was a total barfbrain!

Kalolo: More like a total barfbrain asshole! He was a monster!

Applejack: Yeah what a monster.

Apple Bloom: He sure was.

Flashwing: Yeah he sure was but he is gone for good.

Gizmo: No kidding! Lets do it!

Lie Ren: SHERIFFA LETS ROUND EM UP!

He turned into an Old West Themed hero.

Lie Ren: I am SHERIFF ATLAS! (Echoing) GUNS OF JUSTICE BLAST!

He fired waves of energy and the group fired waves of energy, earth, rock, mud, boulders, lava, crystal and apples and smashed them down.

Laney Loud, Kara, Cammy White, Chun Li, Sakura Kasugano, Ingrid (Street Fighter Alpha), Lucy, Lana, Lola, Lisa, Lily, Lincoln, Rarity, Sweetie Belle, Water Skylanders, Venom and Rhino VS Bane, Riddler, Killer Croc, Penguin, Mr. Freeze, Evil Clayface, Lego Joker, Buff Frog, Sailback Sharptooth, Plated Sharptooth, Jet Black, and Horned Sharptooth - Meeting the Marikawa Sisters who are Shizuka's 7 sisters

---

Bane was next.

Bane: (to Laney) I heard you guys met the Marikawa Sisters. They are Shizuka's 7 sisters, right?

Laney: Yeah their names are Aina, Chie, Etsuko, Kana, Kaori, Mika and Rio. And they are gene-slammers of some of the Decepticons and Predacons.

Kara: That is so awesome and we had no idea that Shizuka had 7 sisters. She and her sisters are all Octuplets.

Bane: Ay Caramba! That is a big family for her!

Rarity: Yeah we were amazed that she is from that big of a family darlings.

Sweetie Belle: Boy that is really cool!

Gill Grunt: Yeah! Now they are not only Lincoln's Guardian Angels but Lincoln has them in his harem.

Bane: Boy that is amazing! Lets do it!

Laney: FORESTRA LETS CALL NATURE!

She turned into an Elk themed hero.

Laney: I am PRINCESS ELK STAG! (ECHOING) STAG HERD OF THE FOREST!

She fired a wave of energy and it formed into a Stag Herd of Deer.

(BAMBI MARCH OF THE STAGS THEME PLAYS)

The group fired waves of jewels, ice and water and smashed down the group.

Ripster, Kaso Mi, Captain Chaku, Duck Dodgers, Taro, Zenkaiger Clone, Jab, Streex, Big Slammu, Lena, Moby Lick, Mantaman, Trixie Lulamoon, Triple Berry, Flynn, Cali, Hugo, Mags, Gemini Man and

Hard Man VS Abomination, Bane, SHS Abomination, SHS Juggernaut, Juggernaut, Crimson Dynamo, Lego Thanos, Lego Bane, Universe 666 Zeltrax, Edgar The Bug, Butterfly Absolute God Deboth, and Robot Alligator - Boy the rescues Lincoln has been doing were cool.

Abomination was next.

Abomination: Boy the rescues Lincoln has been doing are cool.

Ripster: Boy they sure are jawsome!

Kaso Mi: You said it!

Trixie Lulamoon: They sure are as amazing as The Great and Powerful Trixie!

Triple Berry: They sure are awesome.

Flynn: Boy you got that right! BOOM!

Abomination: Yeah! Lets do it!

Ripster: GREATCARCARO LETS BRING THE BITE!

He turned into a Great White Shark themed hero!

Ripster: I am MASTER JAWS! (ECHOING) JAWS OF THE GREAT WHITE BITE!

He fired waves of energy and the group fired waves of magic and smashed them down.

Black Widow, Owl, Sento Kiryu, Falke, Evil HERO Inferno Wing, Honest, Nick Fury, Hawkeye, Iron Man, Thor, Scarlet Witch, Quicksilver, Starlight Glimmer, Cozy Glow, Undead Skylanders, Flywheels and Stranglehold VS Shade, Grodd. Evil Livewire, Evil Killer Frost, Evil Volcana, Evil Poison Ivy, Superfriends Giganta, Owl

(Stellaluna), Professor Brainstorm, Ephemeral, Blazing Skull, and Elaine Belloc - The next galaxy

---

Shade was next.

Shade: (to Black Widow) The next Galaxy was Boulder Bowl Galaxy. Nico faced Rollodillo there, right?

Black Widow: Yes he sure did and it was fun.

Owl: I say it sure was fun.

Starlight Glimmer: Everyone had fun in that one.

Cozy Glow: Boy they sure did.

Hex: And they met the Embodiment of the Dino Charge Rangers and she is really cool.

Shade: That is awesome! Lets do it!

Black Widow: SPIRA LETS CRAWL!

She turned into a Black Widow Spider Themed hero.

Black Widow: I am SHADOW WIDOW! (ECHOING) DARKNESS WIDOW THUNDERSTRIKE!

She fired a blast of dark lightning and the group fired waves of lightning, stars, magic, skulls, bones and blood and smashed them down.

Irma Lair, Kin Tsuchi, Bud, Akira, Misao, Conductor, Will, Taranee, Cornelia, Hay Lin, Megan, Lillian, Pinkie Pie, Maud Pie, Featherweight, Tech Skylanders, Commander Mars and Commander Jupiter VS Demyx, Xaldin, Vexen, Lexaeus, Zexion, Saix, Axel, Bell Org, Birdbrain, Yoshikage Kira, Animan, and Fusion IceDevimon - The Mascots meeting a group of crickets. Weird

---

Demyx was next.

Demyx: (to Irma) The Mascots met a group of crickets. Weird.

Irma: Yeah that is unusual. But thank goodness Mortman wasn't around to eat them.

Kin Tsuchi: Yeah but it was cool. Sandy said that she has cricket friends in her treedome.

Pinkie Pie: It was really amazing!

Maud Pie: (Monotonously) Yeah it sure was amazing.

Featherweight: Yeah it sure was awesome.

Sprocket: It sure was.

Demyx: Boy that is awesome. Lets do it!

Irma: AQUORA LETS DRENCH!

She turned into a water of Candrakar themed hero!

Irma: I am AQUAWITCH! (Echoing) MAELSTROM OF JUSTICE!

She fired a wave of water and the group fired waves of metal, gears and lightning and smashed them down.

Sabrina Mason, Sailor Mercury, Lizzie Strong, Yumi Davenport, Captain Spitfire, Balto, Carly Beth, Hannah Fairchild, Molly Malloy, Wendy, Amanda Benson, Crystal, Rainbow Dash, Scootaloo, Air Skylanders, Kitten and Jinx VS Dark Laser, Good Crocker, Super Bike, Super Toilet, Jorgen, Anti-Wanda, Anti-Jorgen, Space Kook, Evil Princess, Mentok the Mindtaker, Spirit of Fireball McPhan, and Flying Fish- Amy freed of her dark side and the Happy Helmet helped her

---

Dark Laser was next.

Dark Laser: (to Sabrina) Unbelievably, Amy was freed of her dark side. The Happy Helmet helped her

Sabrina: Yeah that Happy Helmet REALLY worked wonders! It brought the goodness of Amy out of the darkness of her hatred and made her into a better person and we separated her dark side! Now when we're done with her dark side we can banish that to the Black Gates.

Sailor Mercury: That was a really well thought out plan by J.D. Now Amy is a kind and caring and compassionate girl like Samey is.

Rainbow Dash: That is really awesome!

Scootaloo: Yeah it sure is!

Whirlwind: We were amazed ourselves.

Dark Laser: That is really something. And credit should go to Stimpy for originally making it but also the mascots for refurbishing it.

Sabrina Mason: I agree there too.

Dark Laser: Yep. Lets do it!

Sabrina: JEDRA LETS UNLEASH THE FORCE!

She turned into a Jedi Hero!

Sabrina: I am Lady Coruscant! (ECHOING) FORCE THUNDER STRIKE!

She fired a powerful blast of Force Lightning and the group fired waves of lightning, wind and rainbows and smashed them down.

Bertrand, RD Girl Jordan, Ruth Lincoln, Hexe Trude, Number 83: Galaxy Queen, Rose Paladin, Haiku, Dante, Persephone, Morpheus, Boris, Brittney, Twilight Sparkle, Starshine Sparkle,

Magic Skylanders, Miranda and Raythor VS Roman Goodwin, Carly, Devack, Misty, Kalin, Greiger, Rex, SHS Carnage, Terminus, Dorodoros, Duke of Trump and Palm Tree Bouma - Say Cheese and Die next

---

Roman Goodwin was next.

Roman Goodwin: (to Bertrand) Say Cheese and Die is next. How many of you got injured from it so far?

Bertrand: None of us thank goodness.

RD Girl Jordan: Yeah that camera is dangerous though. It's amazing that everyone faced that camera before.

Twilight Sparkle: Yeah we found out from J.D. that everyone faced it back in 2019 and it was crazy.

Starshine Sparkle: That camera can show the future and how you will get hurt!

Spyro: That was crazy!

Roman Goodwin: Boy no kidding! That is crazy! Lets do it!

Bertrand: REDSPI LETS BITE!

He turned into a Red Spider themed hero.

Bertrand: I am RED EIGHT! (ECHOING) FLAMES OF THE RED SPIDER!

He fired a wave of red fire and it formed into a red fire spider! The group fired waves of magic and smashed them down.

Kimiko, Yoko Minato, Dahlia Newton, Astrid, Hiccup, Shura Kirigakure, Omi, Raimundo, Clay, Dojo, Master Fung, Good Chase, Sunset Shimmer, Pipsqueak, Fire Skylanders, Razorclaw and Hun

Gurr VS Ssserpent, Vulkanus, Zombozo, Dr. Animo, Zs'Skayr, Yenaldooshi, Mummy, Madame Snake, Limburger, Reign of Fire Dragons, Smaug, and Screaming Death - That camera must be destroyed

---

Ssserpent was next.

Ssserpent: (to Kimiko) That camera must be destroyed. No matter the cost!

Kimiko: I agree. We'll throw it into the sun if need be!

Yoko Minato: Everyone faced this camera before back in 2019 and it was crazy!

Sunset Shimmer: Yeah that was horrible!

Pipsqueak: (British Accent) It sure was awful!

Sunburn: Yeah no kidding!

Ssserpent: That is awful! Lets do it!

Kimiko: FIREDRA LETS BURN!

She turned into a fire dragon hero!

Kimiko: I am INFERNO FLIGHT! (ECHOING) FLAMES OF THE DRAGON WING!

She fired waves of fire and the group fired waves of fire and blasted them down.

Raven, Derpy Hooves, Aniya Florrentine, Silphymon, Lucilla Demigorgan, Sailor Ysmault, Starfire, Tara, Kole, Robin, Cyborg, Beast Boy, Princess Celestia, King Solar, Solar Eclipsa, Amber Morning, Light Skylanders, Bright Man and Shade Man VS Roquefort, Big Brother, Knightbrace, Count Spankulot, Common

Cold, Toiletnator, Soccor Mom, Cheese Monster, Malaria, Wolf (Tex Avery) Prisoner Style, Parasite Queen, and Edo Roshi - That Camera is dangerous

---

Roduefort was next.

Roquefort: (to Raven) That camera is dangerous. And now, it can move on its own.

Raven: Yeah no kidding there. Because of a dark orb in it.

Derpy Hooves: That is crazy.

Princess Celestia: Now we can destroy it forever.

King Solar: It won't be easy.

Solar Eclipsa: Yeah no kidding there.

Amber Morning: Yeah that is for sure.

Spotlight: Yeah.

Roquefort: Yeah I agree. Lets do it!

Raven: CROWFOOT LETS FLY!

She turned into a black crow hero!

Raven: Call me THE CROWESS! (ECHOING) CROWS OF THE DARK FLIGHT!

She fired waves of darkness and they formed into a dark murder of crows. They fired waves of light and smashed them down.

Media the Medusa VS Jacknab

Jacknab was next.

Jacknab: You ready for me?

Media: Oh I always am!

She fired waves of energy and smashed him down.

Mai the Kamaitachi VS Pilfer

Pilfer was next.

Pilfer: This will be fun.

Mai: I am so ready for it.

She fired energy blasts and blasted him down.

Kura the Kraken VS Stockade.

Stockade was next.

Stockade: You ready for me?

Kura: I'm always ready.

She fired energy blasts and blasted him down.

Kasuka the Will-O'-Wisp VS The Ghost of Casey O'Reilly

The Ghost of Casey O'Reilly was next.

The ghost roared.

Kasuka: Oh roar yourself.

she fired waves of fire and blasted him down.

Rosty the Jack Frost VS The Snow Ghost

The Snow Ghost was next.

The Snow Ghost roared.

Rosty: Oh roar yourself.

She fired ice blasts and blasted him down.

Jelli the Pink Slime VS The Gold Monster

The Gold Monster was next.

Jelli: Time to give you the old spitshine.

She fired waves of slime and smashed him down.

Miti the Yeti VS The Ape Man of Forbidden Mountain

The Ape Man was next.

Miti: I'm ready for you.

She fired ice blasts and smashed him down

Froze the Fenrir VS The Wolf Man (A Gaggle of Galloping Ghosts)

The Wolf Man was next.

Froze: This will be fun.

She fired a wave of ice and smashed him down.

Nan Que the Vermillion Bird VS Volcanus

Volcanus was next.

Volcanus roared.

Nan Que: Oh roar yourself.

She fired massive waves of energy and fire and smashed him down.

Sala the Salamander VS Cameran

Cameran was next.

Cameran: Give me a smile for your final portrait!

Sala: I already have a nice smile!

She fired waves of fire and blasted her down.

Mighty Morphin Rangers, Aquitar Rangers, Megaforce Rangers, Agito Riders, J.D. Knudson, Varie, Camie, Cassidy, Celica, Eli,

---

Repellator was next.

Repellator: Boy that is one nasty camera.

Me: You're telling me and it was awful!

Varie: No kidding! What it did was horrible!

Camie: I agree there too.

Cassidy: Me too. That is one dangerous camera.

Celica: No kidding.

Repellator: I agree too. Lets do it!

I teleported and opened his safe and in it was a bunch of weapons called the Destroyers of The Evil Camera, they're a massive collection of massive greatswords with embedded colored gems and the Anti-Goosebumps symbol etched on the 7'6" massive, wide, double-edged gold blades and blessed by the powers of Heaven, large gold wolf heads for the crossguards, large white angelic faces built into both sides of the hilts with large colored gems embedded in the foreheads, longer midnight black handles, four large wolf heads with colored gems for eyes and on the bottom of the four large wolf heads are large gold wolf heads with colored gems in their mouths for the pommels.

I teleported back with them!

Tommy: IT'S MORPHIN TIME!

Delphine: IT'S MORPHIN TIME!

THUNDERCLAP!

Tommy: WHITE RANGER POWER!

Adam: BLACK RANGER POWER!

Kimberly: PINK RANGER POWER!

Billy: BLUE RANGER POWER!

Aisha: YELLOW RANGER POWER!

Rocky: RED RANGER POWER!

They transformed!

All: POWER RANGERS!

KRABBBBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO

A massive fiery explosion went off behind them and they were ready!

Delphine: WHITE AQUITAR RANGER POWER!

Corcus: "Black Aquitar Ranger Power!"

Cestro: "Blue Aquitar Ranger Power!"

Tideus: "Yellow Aquitar Ranger Power!"

Aurico: "Red Aquitar Ranger Power!"

All: "Rangers of Aquitar, full power! Power of Water, Power of Light, Powers unite!"

KRASPLASH!

A massive splash of water went off behind them and they were ready!

Megaforce Rangers: LEGENDARY RANGER MODE! MIGHTY MORPHIN 3!

Agito Riders: HENSHIN!

They turned into the Mighty Morphin Power Rangers again!

The Agito Riders transformed!

Me: YEAH!

Repellator: Oh I heard rumors that Amelia is going to be the Cosmic Fury Red and that Fern is going to be the new Orange Cosmic Fury Ranger.

Me: WHOA! That is cool! I'll have to look into that. Lets get him!

The rangers summoned the power cannon and charged it!

Me: FIRE!

We fired waves of energy and elements and the blasts all hit Repellator and he exploded!

KRABBBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO

He was dead!

Me: Oh yeah! Repellator you have failed this city!

Troy Burrows: Rangers that's a super mega win!

Me: Next time the Kyurangers have their usual battle I'll have them do their first ever Cosmic Fury Battle as a test run. (To the viewers) I know its early but what harm can a test run do?

We then regrouped.

Troy: You're not getting another chance to take our picture!

Tsukasa: Because your time is up!

Kamen Ride: Red Hawk!

Kamen Ride: Blue Swallow!

Kamen Ride: Black Condor!

Kamen Ride: Yellow Owl!

Kamen Ride: White Swan!

Tsukasa turned into Red Hawk and Daiki summoned clones of the Jetman!

Megaforce Rangers: LEGENDARY RANGER MODE! HYPERJET SQUAD!

The Megaforce Rangers turned into the Jetman!

Nico: Time to smash and bash!

Duskmon: DUSK ECLIPSE BLAST!

Abomination: AGILE SMASHER FIST!

Scorcher: SCORCHING FURY FIRESTORM!

Gizmo: BARFBRAIN SMASHING BUTT BLAST!

Bane: MUSCLES OF DOOM BUSTER!

Shade: DARKNESS FURY BLASTER!

Dark Laser: FORCE LASER BLAAT!

Demyx: MAELSTROM OF WATER BLAST!

Roman Goodwin: RED SPIDER FIRESTORM!

Ssserpent: SNAKES OF DARK FURY!

Roquefort: CHEESE OF MAYHEM!

They fired waves of energy and elements.

Najarin, Lystone, Kopond, Viqtarr, Illexia, Aszil, and Rothar blasted and smashed the Camera all over.

Sureshot, Lily, Emma Goodall and Triggerhappy used the Earth Cyber Planet keys and enhanced Sureshot's weapons, Triggerhappy's air cannon and Lily and Emma's powers 100-fold.

Sureshot and Emma Goodall: MEGAFORCE SURESHOT BURST!

Triggerhappy and Lily: PHOTO FURY BLAST!

Loni of the Fashions and Anti Wanda: ANTIFASHION BLAST!

Brittney of the Goths of Darkness and Rex Goodwin: VIOLET CONDOR DARKFLAME!

Lars of the Gothic Dark and Raven Branwen: DARKNESS SWORD BLAST!

Jessica Shannon of Wasp and Dr. Polaris: STARS AND BEES BLAST!

Matau the Metru of Wind and Chemistro: WIND CHEMICAL BLAST!

Gia Moran the Claw of Megaforce and Bonz: CLAW MEGAFORCE BLAST!

Danny Phantom of Amity Park and Roxy Rocket: PHANTOM ROCKET BLAST!

Blake Belladonna of Remnant and Nergal: PIZZA CAT SHOT!

Rarity the Jewel of Generosity and Beauty and Duff Killigan: SCOTLAND JEWEL BLAST!

Jenny of the Robotic Power and Black Spider: ROBOT SPIDER BLAST!

Rarity, Emerald Shine, Topaz Flare, Crystal Clarity, Radiance, King Epsilon, Frostbyte, Princess Frozen, Manta Stingray, Nova Lisa, Hammer Lad, Brain Freeze, Water Wu, Sweetie Belle, Pixel Bit, Kerfuffle, Thunder Terror, Button Mash, Pip-Squeak, Sassy Saddles, Sapphire Shores, Saffron Masala, Vinyl Scratch, Soundwave Speaker, Octavia Melody, Melody Song, Jet Set, Upper Crust, Fleur-De-Lis, Fancy Pants, Roseluck, Lily Valley, Daisy, Coco Pommel, March Gustysnows, Mistmane, Sable Spirit, Ocellus the Changeling, Water Skylanders and Geronimo Jr.: JEWELS OF GENEROSITY BLAST!

They fired waves of energy and elements.

Rarity, Lily, Emma Goodall, me and Nico: JEWEL PHOTO RETRIBUTION BLAST!

We fired waves of energy and jewels.

Lincoln: LIGHT ELEMENT STYLE: SHINE LASER!

Entrapta: LIGHT LIGHTNING STYLE: LUMINOUS LIGHT BOLT!

Perfuma: LIGHT NATURE STYLE: LIGHT PLANT BLAST!

Frosta: LIGHT ICE STYLE: FROST SHINE!

Shantae: LIGHT MAGIC STYLE: LIGHT SHINE SWORD!

Akko: LIGHT STAR STYLE: SHINE STARS!

They fired waves of light and they formed into said blasts.

Lincoln and his harem: LIGHT FINAL SMASH: SHINING BLAST!

They fired an explosive laser that went inside the camera and it explodes from the inside out!

Lincoln: We've had it up to hear with you and that Evil Camera, Fredericks. Now, this time, stay dead and gone forever.

Lincoln fired waves of black and blood red darkness which destroyed The Evil Camera and when the waves hit Dr. Fredericks, he had the life sucked out of him and he was left as a lifeless husk and his spirit was sent to The Black Gates.

Nico: Good riddance, you bastard!

Lincoln: That's another Goosebumps Villain taken down and another of Slappy's minions taken care of. Now, there's one last thing to do, and one last loose end to tie up: The Moon.

?: YOU SHALL PAY FOR WHAT YOU DID IN KILLING ME, MARCELINE ABADEER!

Suddenly, the eight large planets and stars orbiting around my legs, the eleven large multi-colored orbs orbiting around Lincoln's legs, the eight large orange orbs orbiting Linka's legs the nine large orange orbs orbiting around TLPS Ms. Tarantula's legs, the ten multi-colored orbs orbiting around Duke Lincoln's legs, the eleven colored orbs orbiting around the Loud Sisters' legs, the eleven colored orbs orbiting around the legs of The Loud's friends, the eight large dark blue orbs orbiting around Ed Cowart's legs, the nine large midnight blue orbs orbiting around TLPS Mr. Wolf's legs, the nine large crimson red orbs orbiting around Naruto's legs, the eight large crimson red orbs orbiting around Tahu, Vakama, and Nate Adams' legs, the eight large fiery red orbs orbiting around Zach Gurdle's legs, the eight large silver orbs orbiting around Clyde McBride's legs, the eight large black orbs with the Eye of Horus orbiting around Cody (OC)'s legs, the eight large black orbs orbiting around Lars and Dudley Puppy's legs, the eight large pink orbs orbiting around Lexx Loud's legs, the nine large rose pink orbs orbiting around Steven Universe's legs, the nine large green orbs orbiting around Lynn Sr.'s legs, the nine emerald green orbs orbiting around Yakko Warner's legs, the nine large sapphire blue orbs orbiting around Wakko Warner's legs, the nine large hot pink orbs orbiting around Dot Warner's legs, the nine and eight large marine blue orbs orbiting around Liam and Leif Loud's legs, the eleven large scarlet red orbs orbiting around Lynn's legs, the eleven coral red orbs orbiting around Timon's legs, the eight large blood red orbs around Marco Diaz's legs, the nine large aqua blue orbs orbiting around TLPS Mr. Shark's legs, the eight large blue orbs orbiting around Skippy, Sean Bolton, and Loki Loud's legs, the eight large sea-foam green orbs orbiting around Loni Loud's legs, the nine large yellow orbs orbiting around TLPS Mr. Snake's legs, the eight large yellow orbs orbiting around Lane Loud's legs, the eight large brown orbs orbiting around Larry Loud's legs, the eight large light green orbs orbiting around Levi Loud's legs, the eight large lavender orbs orbiting around Leon Loud's legs, the eight large colored orbs orbiting around Bobby Santiago and Nico's legs, the eleven large colored orbs orbiting around Twilight Sparkle and her friends, the eight large aqua and ocean blue orbs orbiting around Varie, William Dunbar, and Adam Lyon's legs, the eleven large aqua blue orbs orbiting around Girl Jordan's legs, the eleven large colored orbs orbiting around Timmy Turner's legs, the eleven large gold orbs orbiting around Alex the

Lion and the eight large gold orbs orbiting around Takanuva's legs, the nine large pink orbs orbiting around Rita's legs, and the eight large purple orbs orbiting around Luke Loud's legs and Menat's legs, along with our gems on our large gold Bracers of The Champions of the Universe and the Stones of Gelel that were embedded in the backs of our left hands and our gold halos with four orbiting gold rings surrounding the corners behind our heads were glowing, and that means we've got big trouble incoming, and the imps of The Fabled Gene-Slammers were already hissing with anger.

Lincoln formed a massive diamond barrier with absorption energy surrounding the diamond barrier that protected all of us from a massively powerful volley of fire, water, earth, and wind blasts, and it absorbed the blasts and they flowed into us and made us even stronger than ever.

Lincoln: (Catches the scent) There's no mistaking that scent from anywhere, come on out right now, Sister Moon, or we will force you out.

A figure came out, and it was none other than Sister Moon, one of the five vampires in The Vampire King's Court.

Marceline: Sister Moon, I should've known you'd come back.

Sister Moon: And now, I will have my revenge on you and the entire world will belong to our King!

Tsuki Moonface: Fat chance, you're getting a stake driven into your heart and you'll be turned to ashes.

Suddenly, Tsuki Moonface's purple eyes turned neon purple, and she was surrounded by a black and purple energy aura with stars, darkness, silver, moons, phoenixes, and angels, she unholstered her massive Moonface the Silver-themed greatsword from her back, and as she approached Sister Moon, she left black and purple energy, stars, darkness, silver, moons, phoenixes, and angels with every step.

Tsuki Moonface: You really make me sick to my stomach, Sister Moon, all you are is nothing more than a bloodthirsty vampire who's

wrought terror and mayhem through The Kingdom of Ooo for more than nine hundred years, I thought the land was rid of you, but to find out Slappy brought you back, now that puppet's gone too far, we'll deal with him soon, but you, you will be dealt with here and now.

Suddenly, Tsuki Moonface was surrounded by a massive vortex of black and purple energy, stars, darkness, silver, and moons, there are phoenixes, angels, and Moonface the Silver flying around the vortex, and in the vortex is a purple phoenix with red eyes glaring at Sister Moon: the red eyes of death. Then, as the vortex faded, Tsuki Moonface emerged, but she was changed forever.

Tsuki Moonface grew from 7'0" to 7'9" in height, she has large gold metal bracers on her biceps and thighs, and she now has eleven large purple orbs orbiting around her legs, she has the body of a goddess, she has purple highlights in the bangs of her long midnight black hair and purple hairband and she has a large golden halo in the center with golden angel wings on the bottom side and four orbiting golden rings on each corner behind her head, she has neon purple eyes and a black and purple energy aura with stars, darkness, silver, moons, phoenixes, and angels surrounding her, she has Moonface the Silver with the alchemical symbol of silver emblazoned on her forehead and Third Eye with blue iris, she has on phoenix earrings with purple gems for eyes and holding the Star, Dark, Silver, and Eternity Kanjis in its claws, she also has Moonface the Silver with purple gems for eyes and holding the Star, Dark, Silver, and Eternity Kanjis in its hands for the second pendant on the bottom of her purple moon-shaped Element of Harmony, along with the gold Thunderbird pendant of her Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love necklace with purple crystal links from her merged Crystal Necklace of the Buddha and purple gems on the gold lightning bolts, and she also has on her white and gold accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker Necklace of Eternal Love. Tsuki Moonface has on a short-sleeved midnight black blouse, sleeveless purple top, midnight black skirt with the alchemical symbol of silver on it, midnight black knee-high high-heeled boots with butterfly buckles, and long sleeveless white trenchcoat with stars, darkness, silver, moons, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails, and on the back is Moonface the Silver and it's surrounded

by darkness. Suddenly, Tsuki Moonface felt a sharp pain on her back, and then, her massive midnight black angel wings with purple tips on the large midnight black feathers grew much bigger for her new body and she also now has eleven massive and long midnight black wolf tails with purple tips and purple markings, Tsuki Moonface has on her Ring of the Phoenix with large purple gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger and Star Sapphire Corps ring on her left ring finger and Stone of Gelel embedded in her left hand.

Suddenly, Tsuki Moonface's massive Moonface the Silver-themed greatsword and all the greatswords and swords that she'd gotten began to merge together, and they were surrounded by a kaleidoscope of black and purple energy, stars, darkness, silver, moons, phoenixes, and angels, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Tsuki Moonface's Eternal Alchemical Alchemy Beast Darkness Moonface the Silver Alchemy Angel Darkness Phoenix Angel Greatsword of Eternal Alchemical Alchemy Beast Darkness Moonface the Silver Alchemy Angel Darkness Phoenix Angel Justice, it's a brand-new massive greatsword with embedded purple gems and Moonface the Silver etched on the 7'6" massive, wide, double-edged midnight black blade, large midnight black werewolf heads for the crossguard, large white angel faces built into both sides of the hilt and large purple gems embedded in their foreheads, longer midnight black handle, four large midnight black werewolf heads with purple gems for eyes and on the bottom of the large midnight black werewolf heads is a large black werewolf head with purple gems for eyes and purple gem in its mouth for the pommel, Tsuki Moonface has on her large gold Bracers of The Champions of The Universe with purple gems on her wrists and Dragon Ball Bracelet on her left Bracer, her large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with a gold version of Moonface the Silver's head with purple gems for eyes and large purple gem in its mouth for the belt buckle on her waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on her right hip and Eater of Sins revolver holstered on her left hip. There's a purple kanji below Moonface the Silver that said, "Tsuki Moonface, Gene-Slammer of Moonface the Silver, Master of The Powers of

Darkness and Silver, Alchemical Angel of Darkness and Silver, True Immortal and Powerful Warrior of The Universe, Loving Guardian Angel and Future Wife of Lincoln Loud, Despiser of Dark Chandler, Archenemy of Wolf Demon, Destroyer of Sister Moon, Amazing Member of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True Goddess of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Destroyer and Slayer of Evil, Deranged, Murderous, Ruthless, and Sadistic Bastards, Amazing and Powerful Student of Amazing and Powerful Teachers, and Master of Darkness, Silver, Stars, Phoenixes, Angels, and Moonlight Creatures"

ツキ・ムーンフェイス、ムーンフェイス・ザ・シルバーのジーン・スラマー、闇と銀の力のマスター、闇と銀の錬金術天使、真の不滅で強力な宇宙の戦士、愛情深い守護天使でリンカーン・ラウドの未来の妻、ダーク・チャンドラーの軽蔑者、ウルフデーモンの大敵、シスタームーンの破壊者、チームラウドフェニックスストームの驚くべきメンバー、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の守護者、擁護者、そして救世主、宇宙への希望の大使であり灯台、マスター友情とエレメントの力、天界のゼルナガの怒りのマスター、ブラックゲートのマスター、究極の善の究極の力、真実の真の女神、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、誠実さ、寛大さ、優しさ、無私の心、勇気、そして信頼、悪の破壊者にして殺戮者、錯乱した、殺人的、冷酷でサディスティックなろくでなし、驚くべき強力な教師の驚くべき強力な生徒、そして闇のマスター、シルバー、スターズ、フェニックス、天使、月光の生き物

Suddenly, Tsuki Moonface's immense protective blue aura had suddenly changed, and it was now an immense protective neon rainbow aura with all of the elements swirling around it, she transformed into her most powerful and and most incredible transformation ever!

Tsuki Moonface has transformed into SUPER ANGEL-MOONFACE

THE SILVER-WEREWOLF-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA DIVINE COSMIC ALCHEMICAL DARKNESS MOONLIGHT SILVER MOONFACE THE SILVER WEREWOLF PHOENIX ANGEL OF DIVINE COSMIC ALCHEMICAL DARKNESS MOONLIGHT SILVER MOONFACE THE SILVER WEREWOLF PHOENIX ANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE COSMIC ALCHEMICAL DARKNESS MOONLIGHT SILVER MOONFACE THE SILVER WEREWOLF PHOENIX ANGEL LOVE!

We were really amazed by Tsuki Moonface's Super Angel-Moonface the Silver-Werewolf-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga transformation and when Lincoln saw her, he had an atomic red blush on his face, hearts in his eyes, and his nose was bleeding. But, when The Moon saw it, she fell into a rage and ran at her to kill her, but Tsuki Moonface fired a massive barrage of black and purple energy, stars, darkness, silver, moons, phoenixes, and angels, which hit The Moon and exploded and she was knocked down, she got back up, but now, she was even angrier than ever.

Gem Cavvenport: WHOA!

Rosa Laurence: That's amazing, Tsuki Moonface's transformed.

Lincoln: That's right, Tsuki Moonface has transformed into her Super Angel-Moonface the Silver-Werewolf-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga form, and now, it's high-time we deal with the first of The Vampire King's Court.

Tsuki Moonface: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Divine Cosmic Eternal Darkness Alchemical Mercury Darkness Silver Moonface the Silver Werewolf Phoenix Angel and Divine Cosmic Eternal Darkness Alchemical Mercury Darkness Silver Moonface the Silver Werewolf Phoenix Angel Love) She will pay for everything that she's done.

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's United Friendship Hinon's Eternal Friendship Almighty Cosmic Storm Greatsword of Universal Hope, Elemental Bravery, and Unbreakable Eternal Bonds from his wider and muscular back, and he transformed into Super Angel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Buffalo-Vampire-Werewolf-Phoenix-

Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Universal Elemental Cosmic Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix Angel of Divine Universal Elemental Cosmic Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix Mythological Justice and Divine Universal Elemental Cosmic Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix Mythological Hope, and he joined Tsuki Moonface.

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix Angel and Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Friendship, Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Your rampage is over, Sister Moon, and this will serve as a message to the other vampires, telling them they're next.

Tsuki Moonface and Lincoln went after The Moon, and they fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow energy, black and purple energy, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, swords, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, symbiote goo, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Mythological Animals, Mammoths, Pegasi, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, and Mermaids at The Moon and they exploded with incredible power as they hit her.

Then, they attacked her with their massive greatswords leaving scars on her, and Lincoln left many more with his gold-plated claws and firing energy slashes from his claws and he and Tsuki Moonface

also attacked her with some powerful punches, kicks, and karate chops, and they smashed her all over with their immense and extremely powerful superhuman strength, along with elemental blasts and this was driving The Moon even more madder with rage.

The Moon: (DEMONIC VOICE) YOU! YOU! I WILL KILL YOU ALL!

The Moon charged right at them with uncontrollable fiery rage and wrath in her black heart, but Tsuki Moonface fired a powerful energy blast at them which hit them hard and they got knocked down, and then, Lincoln got out a stake and stabbed her in her heart as she exploded into white dust, and then, Lincoln opened his mouth and devoured her soul gaining her superhuman healing factor. Then, an energy card with The Moon's drained soul appeared in Lincoln's left hand, and Lincoln banished her to The Black Gates forever, we cheered wildly for what Tsuki Moonface and Lincoln did as they holstered their massive greatswords and powered down and Tsuki Moonface's new body, clothes, weapons, jewelry, Third Eye, eleven massive and long midnight black wolf tails, large gold halo with four orbiting gold rings on each corner behind her head, and massive midnight black angel wings are permanent.

Tsuki Moonface: This is for all the lives of all those who fell victim to you and the other vampires nine centuries ago. Thanks for helping me destroy The Moon for good, Lincoln.

Lincoln: (Smiles Warmly) You're welcome, Tsuki.

Suddenly, Tsuki Moonface wrapped her arms around Lincoln's waist, as her chest pressed against Lincoln's massive pecs and her stomach pressed against his eight-pack abs, which'd brought an atomic red blush to Lincoln's face, and he wrapped his abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms around her waist, which took her by surprise and brought an atomic red blush to her face. Then, as Lincoln leaned down to Tsuki Moonface's face, they kissed passionately as she moved her hands onto Lincoln's massive pecs, and behind them was a Thunderbird, Phoenix, Dragon, Mermaid, Angel, Fairy, Succubus, and Moonface the Silver flying in the air, and we saw a herd of Buffalo and many animals running across the field and elemental forces and darkness behind them and we cheered wildly. Then, Lincoln and Tsuki Moonface sucked in and

absorbed the elemental forces and darkness and they came back to us as the display vanished.

Nico: Whoa, that was one awesome and fierce battle you guys fought.

Lincoln: You said it, and we took down the first of The Vampire King's Court: The Moon.

Marceline: And you also devoured her soul and gained her healing factor. Which means the next of the vampires is The Fool. He's a weakling but he's mischievous, so watch yourselves.

Me: They sure will. So, Lincoln, who are we meeting tomorrow on your rescue?

Lincoln: I've got just the person we're meeting tomorrow: Marianna Almaden, Queen of The Water Fairies.

Aprina Arabella: That's perfect, and you guys will love meeting her, Marianna Almaden is Lincoln's Guardian Angel and the Queen of The Water Fairies of The Waterfall Gardens, an enchanted fairy village populated by The Water Fairies. Marianna Almaden is a human sized fairy and she's a powerful and skilled fighter with incredible control over water and possess many incredible powers over water and magic. Lincoln met Aprina when he discovered a portal that led to The Waterfall Gardens in the secret garden he and his Guardian Angels know about, and he saved Aprina from an attack caused by a very deranged fairy-obsessed killer named Randall Williams, who was a major league problem for all of the Elemental Fairy Lands for years. Marianna was very impressed by Lincoln's strength, bravery, and courage along with his skills in combat and magic, so much so that like the promise he made with Lily the Mermaid and with his entire harem, he promised that when he came of age, he will marry her.

Nico: Whoa, first Fire, and now, Water.

Lincoln: Yep, there's Fairy Queens of Water, Earth, Lightning, Light, and Darkness, and each of them are really powerful and skilled in the ways of combat, elemental forces, and magic. And as Protector

of The Elemental Fairy Lands, I will not let any fairy-obsessed looks like Randal Williams bring harm to any of them.

Me: That's for sure.

Dark Laser: This is one camera that deserves to be thrown out.

Demyx: The best part is that no one died.

Roman Goodwin: Thank goodness.

Ssserpent: Our normal cameras are much better.

Roquefort: Are you okay now, Fluttershy?

Fluttershy: Oh I'll be fine. Thank you.

Qin: Good.

Me: She's doing much better.

Lola: Yep.

Nico: Great job today though everyone.

Lily: (To the viewers) Photography is fun but you got to be careful with it.

Me: Yep.

We went back home for a good rest.

Back with Slappy, they were recovering from the attack of Universe 666 Sebastian.

Bob Roth: I think that attack wore off.

Slappy: Considering what we just went through, I may have to consider what you have in mind.

Bob Roth: Good! But take your time in choosing which of your

former slaves gets involved in your endgame.

Slappy: Good. Even though most of our plans got scrapped for that because of that monster we'll have to rely on what we got.

Bod Roth: Okay.

TO BE CONTINUED…

Part 16 done

NicoChan11, JediAvatarOfShinobi, Omegahatchiyak12, kolbdog323, XP4Universe, Darkhai, vinjedi1995, Drako1234658, Nflemingful, Hynageneral, BumbleSparkle, EtstheClarenceandTLHfan and ninjakingofhearts gave me the ideas for this and so did the guest reviewer. Thanks guys.

For the next rescue Nico, The Ripping Friends, Ellie Singh, Evelyn Burmingham, Jen Tennyson, Eddy, Yugi, Tea, Jaden, Jesse Anderson, Allenby Beardsley Knudson, The Hernandez Sisters, Yost Magma, Rin Nohara, Woz, Bai Tza, Sabrina Lorelai the Despair from The Dark Gene-Slammer, Albedo, The 1983 D&D Gang, Donbrothers, Irina Krafla the Granity Gene-slammer, Kora Lexxington, Olivia Houou, Nataša Marečková, Nalanie Nanthavong The Vorash Gene-Slammer, Brynja, Sissi Delmas, Anna Anyanova the Destiny HERO Dark Angel Gene-slammer, Daring Do, Lizzie Strong the Great Blue Windrunner Gene-slammer, Emam Reynolds the Living Tsunami Gene-slammer, Wendy Sapphira, Reggie Hjorleifsstræti the Five Headed Dragon Gene-Slammer, Qin, Miku Yuuki, Princess Anita, Granity, Rei Miyamoto, Saya Tekagi, Saeko Busujima, Shizuka Marimoto, Kamen Rider (1971), Hibiki Riders, Agito Riders, Kabuto Riders, Den-O, Kiva, Decade, W, OOO, Fourze, Wizard Riders, Blade Riders, Faiz Riders, Gaim Riders, Drive Riders, Ghost Riders, Ex-Aid Riders, Build Riders, Zi-O Riders, Zero-One Riders, Saber Riders, Dragon Knight Riders, Granity, Samurai Jack, Ashi and her sisters, Changeman, Jetman, Dairangers, Zenkaigers, Chloe Bourgeois, Shanan, Rita Loud, The Goths of Darkness, Zarya Moonwolf, Applejack, Apple Bloom, Twilight Sparkle & Friends, Sunny Starscout, Izzy Moonbow, Hitch

Trailblazer, Pipp Petals, Zipp Storm, Misty Brightdawn, Wallflower Blush, Alice Kingsleigh, Rachel Stavenport, Kate Lloyd, Carol Pusateri, Hailey Helios, Kia, Jenna, Lina, May, Maria, Danica Metrois, Kaalia of The Vast, Varie, Sakura Valencia, Xenia the Xerneas, Bhavna Radhakrishnan the Xerneas Gene-Slammer, Bridgette, Eli, me, Sakura Knudson, Arrietty, Aylene Carter, Gabrielle, Littlefoot and friends, Fu, Nicole Knudson, Spiderman and his counterparts, Kaina Tsutsumi, Nick Logan, Sh'Lainn Blaze, Camie, Kaoruku Awata, Himiko, Ibara, Toru, Sirius, Tsuyu, Ochaco, Luz, Amity, Gus, Willow, Hunter, Felicia Wittebane, Carly Atlas, Misty Tredwell, Zuria, Tony Jones, Edyn, Strag, Momo, Girl Jordan, Leeli, Sora Phaaze, Venus, Earth, Vinyl Scratch, Airazor, Rhinox, Cheetor, Rattrap, Tigatron, Janeen Aran, Lincoln, Leni, Laney, Lana, Lola, Lisa and Lily as well as Evil Star, Stormy, Glut, Tahnok Kal, Zebra Brothers and Evil Princess as well as Tommy Oliver, Doom Patrol Elastigirl, Tsuyoshi Kaijo, Gohan, Van Fanel and Prohyas and we're going to help Gary Lutz who is from a Goosebumps Book that we haven't covered yet called Why I'm Afraid of Bees. And we're going thrash the bullies that tormented him into pulp. Also we're going to battle Another Boola, Bluto, Sindbad, Pierre The Pirate (Popeye), Patcheye, Brutus, Stormy and Evil Star. Also we're going to meet a gene-slammer for Plant Man named Pamela Plant.

Rhe matchup is for Goldie Terrance, Gene-Slammer of Golden Homunculus, and she and Lincoln are going to destroy The Fool, the next member of the Vampire King's court in the Adventure Time miniseries "Stakes"

For Lincoln's rescue tomorrow, we are in for one awesome adventure. Lincoln and his group are heading to The Waterfall Gardens, but we got bad news: it appears the very deranged and fairy-obsessed killer Randall Williams has broken out of the nuthouse and he wants revenge on Lincoln for ruining all of his plans to kill The Elemental Fairy Queens, and even worse, it was because of Slappy's doing. There will be no mercy whatsoever on that psycho, Lincoln's sending him straight to The Black Gates after he gets through with thrashing him all over the place. And we're going to meet the next Elemental Fairy Queen, her name is Marianna Almaden, Queen of The Water Fairies, she's Lincoln's Guardian Angel and the Queen of The Water Fairies of The

Waterfall Gardens, an enchanted fairy village populated by The Water Fairies. Marianna Almaden is a human sized fairy and she's a powerful and skilled fighter with incredible control over water and possess many incredible powers over water and magic. Lincoln met Aprina when he discovered a portal that led to The Waterfall Gardens in the secret garden he and his Guardian Angels know about, and he saved Aprina from an attack caused by a very deranged fairy-obsessed killer named Randall Williams, who was a major league problem for all of the Elemental Fairy Lands for years. Marianna was very impressed by Lincoln's strength, bravery, and courage along with his skills in combat and magic, so much so that like the promise he made with Lily the Mermaid and with his entire harem, he promised that when he came of age, he will marry her.

Next is Be Careful What You Wish For.

See you next time.

GOOSEBUMPS HORROR PART 17

BE CAREFUL WHAT YOU WISH FOR

Walking through the city was Nico, The Ripping Friends, Ellie Singh, Evelyn Burmingham, Jen Tennyson, Eddy, Yugi, Tea, Jaden, Jesse Anderson, Allenby Beardsley Knudson, The Hernandez Sisters, Yost Magma, Rin Nohara, Woz, Bai Tza, Sabrina Lorelai the Despair from The Dark Gene-Slammer, Albedo, The 1983 D&D Gang, Donbrothers, Irina Krafla the Granity Gene-slammer, Kora Lexxington, Olivia Houou, Nataša Marečková, Nalanie Nanthavong The Vorash Gene-Slammer, Brynja, Sissi Delmas, Anna Anyanova the Destiny HERO Dark Angel Gene-slammer, Daring Do, Lizzie Strong the Great Blue Windrunner Gene-slammer, Emam Reynolds the Living Tsunami Gene-slammer, Wendy Sapphira, Reggie Hjorleifsstræti the Five Headed Dragon Gene-Slammer, Qin, Miku Yuuki, Princess Anita, Granity, Rei Miyamoto, Saya Tekagi, Saeko Busujima, Shizuka Marimoto, Kamen Rider (1971), Hibiki Riders, Agito Riders, Kabuto Riders, Den-O, Kiva, Decade, W, OOO, Fourze, Wizard Riders, Blade Riders, Faiz Riders, Gaim Riders, Drive Riders, Ghost Riders, Ex-Aid Riders, Build Riders, Zi-O Riders, Zero-One Riders, Saber Riders, Dragon Knight Riders, Granity, Samurai Jack, Ashi and her sisters, Changeman, Jetman, Dairangers, Zenkaigers, Chloe Bourgeois, Shanan, Rita Loud, The Goths of Darkness, Zarya Moonwolf, Applejack, Apple Bloom, Twilight Sparkle & Friends, Sunny Starscout, Izzy Moonbow, Hitch Trailblazer, Pipp Petals, Zipp Storm, Misty Brightdawn, Wallflower Blush, Alice Kingsleigh, Rachel Stavenport, Kate Lloyd, Carol Pusateri, Hailey Helios, Kia, Jenna, Lina, May, Maria, Danica Metrois, Kaalia of The Vast, Varie, Sakura Valencia, Xenia the Xerneas, Bhavna Radhakrishnan the Xerneas Gene-Slammer, Bridgette, Eli, me, Sakura Knudson, Arrietty, Aylene Carter, Gabrielle, Littlefoot and friends, Fu, Nicole Knudson, Spiderman and his counterparts, Kaina Tsutsumi, Nick Logan, Sh'Lainn Blaze, Camie, Kaoruku Awata, Himiko, Ibara, Toru, Sirius, Tsuyu, Ochaco, Luz, Amity, Gus, Willow, Hunter, Felicia Wittebane, Carly Atlas,

Misty Tredwell, Zuria, Tony Jones, Edyn, Strag, Momo, Girl Jordan, Leeli, Sora Phaaze, Venus, Earth, Vinyl Scratch, Airazor, Rhinox, Cheetor, Rattrap, Tigatron, Janeen Aran, Lincoln, Leni, Laney, Lana, Lola, Lisa and Lily as well as Evil Star, Stormy, Glut, Tahnok Kal, Zebra Brothers and Evil Princess as well as Tommy Oliver, Doom Patrol Elastigirl, Tsuyoshi Kaijo, Gohan, Van Fanel and Prohyas as well as Juniper Lee, Zick, Yamato, Yost Spidey, Takeru, Kylie Griffin, Hay Lin, Ed, Edd, Onua, and Moondancer and we were heading to the school to meet Gary Lutz.

Me: Gary Lutz is one of the heroes of Goosebumps we haven't covered yet.

Nico: I know. This will be awesome. He's from the book Why I'm Afraid of Bees.

Storm: That will be interesting to see.

Vinyl Scratch: It sure will be cool.

Van Fanel: I agree there too.

Moondancer: Yeah this will be interesting and cool.

Lola: It sure will.

Me: Tommy, I want to thank you, Evil Star, and your teams for coming

Lincoln: Okay, guys, we've got ourselves a huge emergency: we got word that a kid named Gary Lutz is being bullied.

Nico: (GASPS) Gary Lutz?! He's from the Goosebumps story, Why I'm Afraid of Bees.

Nico got out the book Why I'm Afraid of Bees.

Me: We didn't meet him before.

Nico: Nope. But this will be fun and yes we were told we were going to meet him from J.D.

Me: I know.

Qin: I hate those bullies that Gary had to deal with! They were monsters!

Xenia: Bunch of heartless jerks!

Lola: Yeah no kidding!

Me: Their parents are going to be massively pissed when we tell them what their kids were doing.

Nico: Too bad we didn't cover that one.

Just then, Sebastian Mendez appeared.

Sebastian Mendez: That's right, you didn't. My world's tiniest camera overheard Bob Roth saying that that there's 3 or 4 Goosebumps characters that you haven't met yet, and it's also overheard that the bullies have made a deal with Slappy.

We gasped.

Eli: Oh no, then this means, we've got to help Gary Lutz deal with those bullies.

Lincoln: I also called in some extra help.

Just then, Lava Carol and Sea the Sea Serpent, along with Wilma Acres, Keyblade Knight of 100 Acres, Hina Honey, Embodiment of the Honey Dopant, Cheryl Vesparina, Brianna Beevania, Honey Evenstein, Honia the Hornet, Honey B, Buzz the Honey Nut Cheerios Mascot, Bumblebee, and all those whose specialty is with bees and honey, arrived.

Lava Carol: We just got the message, and we got here as fast as possible.

Wilma Acres: So, Slappy's already causing trouble for the Goosebumps characters we haven't met yet. That dummy's going to pay.

Lincoln: Big time. (Sensed for Gary Lutz) We better hurry, I just spotted Gary Lutz, and he's being pursued by local bully Dirk Davis and his gang.

Nico: Shit, we got to hurry.

Me: Yeah!

We were powerwalking.

Nico: Boy this is gonna be awesome.

Tommy Oliver: It sure will be!

Nico: Tommy, I want to thank you, Evil Star, and your teams for coming.

Tommy Oliver: No problem Nico. It's gonna be awesome.

Doom Patrol Elastigirl: I'm looking forward to this one.

Nico: We are too.

Me: Same here.

Nico: Elastgirl, are you proud of Beast Boy?

Elastigirl: I sure am. Garfield has come a really long way. Not just with you guys but with the Teen Titans too. especially with how he and Tara are an awesome family.

Nico: We are all proud of him and Tara too.

Xenia: We sure are.

Me: And it was awesome meeting the entire Doom Patrol too.

Elastigirl: It was awesome meeting all of you guys too.

Nico: Yep.

Camie: That was awesome.

Nico: He even lead the attack on the Brotherhood the first time.

Me: He sure did.

Elastigirl: That was so awesome.

Me: And the best part is that we killed the entirety of the Brotherhood of Evil. Now they are a forgotten memory.

Qin: Now we've officially seen the last of them.

Me: Yep. I got word that a mysterious warrior killed General Immortus in prison. I don't know who it is but they did amazingly well.

Nico: Whoa! We'll have to find out who it is later on.

Lola: Yeah.

Me: Holy shit! That camera really was trying to unleash hell! It was like the Cursed Telephone of Doom on steroids.

Eddy: You said it! It put up a fight this time!

Me: Boy no kidding!

Eli: That was brutal!

Xenia: Yeah! The meteor, incoming plane, gang members and all that really packed a punch!

Me: At least I saved that entire plane from crashing and got those people out.

Camie: Thank goodness.

Laney: And the funny part was where Popeye punched that tree into firewood.

Lana: And those houses of Fishsticks, Pizza, Healthy Snacks, Cheese Wheels and Fried meats.

Laney: And that cool boot house.

Nico: Yeah! Thank goodness it wasn't a house made of fried oyster skins!

(LIGHTHOUSE FOGHORN) (SEAGULLS CALL)

Lily: (Imitating Patrick) I LOVE FRIED OYSTER SKINS!

Me: (COUGHS) Halitosis!

WE LAUGHED!

Me: Boy Patrick would love eating that one.

Lily: (LAUGHS) Yeah! Man my breath really reeks! Sorry I had Fried Oyster Skins for breakfast earlier at the Krusty Krab.

Nico: Oh no worries.

Nico: I thought those gorillas were gonna kill us.

Me: No kidding. Oh Fluttershy are you feeling okay now?

Fluttershy: Oh I sure am J.D. thank you. My animal friends and everyone cheered me up.

Me: Good good. I'm glad they did.

Nico: Hay Lin, Ed, Edd, Eddy, Onua, and Moondancer did good

Hay Lin: I thought it was fun.

Eddy: Yeah it sure was.

Edd: It sure was intriguing.

Ed: I'm the ice cream man.

Eddy: Shut up Ed.

Qin: But it was still fun.

Nico: Now we have to get to Gary and help him.

Lincoln: Yeah, we can't let him get hurt by those bullies. (Sensed Flip's musclebound thugs) And hold up, I sensed a massive army of Flip's musclebound thugs also heading right for us.

Nico: That mutant just doesn't even know when to quit!

Suddenly, we saw a massive army of Flip's musclebound thugs arrive, and they came barreling towards us in a fit of rage.

Lincoln: I knew there was no mistaking the stench of B.O. in the air!

Lincoln fired vacuum tubes from his chest which latched onto the chests of Flip's massive army of hulking muscled thugs, and then, the vacuum tubes literally began sucking Flip's massive army of hulking muscled thugs dry of all their massive muscle mass, virility, and physical strength, and all of it was being pumped into Lincoln and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles grew and bulged even more and veins formed on his body, and his massive white angel wings with aurora and orange tips spread out and glowed and his halo glowed and he also grew even stronger. When Lincoln was done, the vacuum tubes detached themselves from the chests of the thugs and went back into Lincoln, and the thugs were now weak and thin as a rake and he fired a blast of red energy and destroyed them leaving them as ashes. Then, we set out to help Gary Lutz take care of Dirk Davis and his gang of bullies.

Nico: Okay, there's no telling what those bullies are capable of, ever since they made that deal with Slappy.

Lincoln: No doubt Bob Roth's given them weapons, so we need to be ready.

We went to the school.

We headed down to see Gary Lutz cornered by Dirk Davis and the gang of bullies. Then, a swarm of bees and massive waves of honey appeared from nowhere and they fired blasts of honey that hit Dirk Davis and his gang of bullies and they got covered head to toe in honey. Then, the swarm converged and a massive tornado of honey exploded out as a Thunderbird Screech and Phoenix Cry was heard,

and we appeared.

Nico: Gotcha, you pieces of shit!

Lincoln: You jerks are in so much trouble.

Bully: FUCK YOU!

Me: Do you kiss your mother with that mouth you motherfucker!

Suddenly, we saw the bullies suit up in Iron Man armor suits, but they're purple and green.

Sebastian Mendez: So, that's what they got from their deal with Slappy, and no doubt this was due to Alexander DuBrow.

Me: Oh boy!

Edd: He used the information on my Iron Boy suit to make these Goosebumps-themed suits so that Slappy can give them to those willing to make a deal with him.

Me: When we face that asshole, he's going to get his head crushed like an acorn.

Lava Carol: Exactly, but first, we should deal with these creeps.

Bully: FUCK YOU, BITCH!

The bullies were about to fire, but Wilma Acres, Hina Honey, Cheryl Vesparina, Brianna Beevania, Honey Evenstein, Honia the Hornet, Honey B, Buzz the Honey Nut Cheerios Mascot, and Bumblebee fired blasts of honey and their suits got covered and were sticky with honey, and Sebastian used dark magic to stop their weapons as well.

Me: Nice.

Suddenly, Lava Carol's purple eyes turned neon purple and she was surrounded by an orange and black energy aura with stars, lava, magma, dragons, phoenixes, and angels, and as she approached the bullies, she left orange and black energy, stars, lava, magma,

dragons, phoenixes, and angels with every step.

Lava Carol: You sacks of shit really make me sick, you've got some nerve picking on someone who's weaker than you, and to also find out some of the adults were also behind this as well, you all make so sick, you've left me no other choice but to give you all a vicious thrashing!

Suddenly, Lava Carol was surrounded by a massive vortex of orange and black energy with stars, lava, and magma surrounding the vortex, there are dragons, phoenixes, and angels flying around the vortex, and in the vortex is a purple phoenix with red eyes glaring at the bullies: the red eyes of judgement. Then, as the vortex faded, Lava Carol emerged, but she was changed forever.

Lava Carol grew to 7'9" in height, she has gold metal bands on her biceps and thighs, and she now has eleven large orange and black orbs orbiting around her legs, she has the body of a goddess, she has orange in the bangs of her long flowing blonde hair reaching the bottom of her neck and she has a large golden halo in the center with golden angel wings on the bottom side and four large orbiting golden rings on each corner behind her head, she has neon purple eyes and an orange and black energy aura with stars, lava, magma, dragons, phoenixes, and angels surrounding her and immense neon rainbow protective aura with elements swirling around it, she has a phoenix and dragon coming out of a volcano and holding the Lava Kanji emblazoned on her forehead and Third Eye with orange iris, she has on phoenix earrings with orange gems for eyes and holding the Lava and Eternity Kanjis in its claws, she has on her Crystal Necklace of the Buddha with orange gems on the gold lava drop links and yellow crystal links and an orange dragon-shaped Element of Harmony and below the Element of Harmony is a phoenix with orange gems for eyes and holding the Lava and Eternity Kanjis in its claws for the pendant and she has on a white and gold accented choker on her neck, she has on a short-sleeved purple shirt with orange phoenix on it, purple skirt with lava waves on it, black pants with lava on the legs, black knee-high boots, and long white sleeveless trenchcoat with stars, lava, magma, dragons, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails, and on the back is a dragon and phoenix coming out of a volcano with lava surrounding them.

Suddenly, Lava Carol felt a sharp pain on her back and then, massive blonde angel wings with orange tips on the large blonde feathers grew and sprouted out of her back, she has on a Ring of The Phoenix with orange gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger and Star Sapphire Corps ring on her left ring finger and she has on orange fingerless gloves with the symbol of The Loud House on the back and Stone of Gelel embedded on her left hand.

Suddenly, Lava Carol's massive greatswords and all the greatswords and swords she'd gotten began merging and they're surrounded by a kaleidoscope of orange and black energy, stars, lava, magma, dragons, phoenixes, and angels, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Lava Carol's L-Emental Eternal Volcanic Lava Draconic Phoenix Angel Greatsword of L-Emental Eternal Volcanic Lava Draconic Phoenix Angel Love, it's a brand-new massive greatsword with embedded lava gems and dragon and phoenix etched on the 7'6" massive, wide, double-edged orange blade, large black dragon heads for the crossguard, large white angel faces built into both sides of the hilt with large orange gems embedded in the foreheads, longer midnight black handle, four large black dragon heads with orange gems for eyes and a large black dragon head with orange gems for eyes and orange gem in its mouth on the bottom of the black dragon heads for the pommel, she has on her large gold Bracers of the Champions of The Universe with large orange gems on her wrists and Dragon Ball Bracelet on the left gold Bracer, large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with large gold dragon head with orange gems for eyes and large orange gem in its mouth for the belt buckle on her waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on her right hip and Eater of Sins revolver holstered on her left hip. There's an orange kanji below the dragon and phoenix that said, "Lava Carol, Member of The L-Ementals, Friend of Fire Lori, Archenemy of The Lava Monster, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates, Ultimate Force of

Ultimate Good, True Goddess of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Destroyer and Slayer of Evil, Deranged, Murderous, Ruthless, and Sadistic Bastards, Amazing and Powerful Student of Amazing and Powerful Teachers, Amazing and Powerful Student of Numerous Amazing and Powerful Teachers, Member of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Defender of The Loud House and The Loud Family, and Master of Lava, Dragons, and Phoenixes"

ラバ・キャロル、L-エメンタルズのメンバー、ファイア・ローリの友人、溶岩モンスターの大敵、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の保護者、擁護者、そして救世主、宇宙への希望の大使であり灯台、友情の力と要素のマスター、天界のゼルナガの怒りのマスター、ブラックゲートのマスター、究極の善の究極の力、真実の真の女神、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直さ、寛大さ、優しさ、無私の心、勇気、そして信頼、悪を滅ぼす者と滅ぼす者、錯乱した、殺人的、冷酷でサディスティックなろくでなし、驚くべき強力な教師の驚くべき強力な生徒、数多くの驚くべき教師の驚くべき強力な生徒強力な教師、チーム ラウド フェニックス ストームのメンバー、ラウド ハウスとラウド ファミリーの擁護者、そして溶岩、ドラゴン、フェニックスのマスター

Lava Carol has transformed into SUPER ANGEL-DRAGON-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA L-EMENTAL TRUE ETERNAL VOLCANIC LAVASTORM LAVA DRAGON PHOENIX ANGEL OF DIVINE COSMIC L-EMENTAL TRUE ETERNAL VOLCANIC LAVASTORM LAVA DRAGON PHOENIX ANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE COSMIC L-EMENTAL TRUE ETERNAL VOLCANIC LAVASTORM LAVA DRAGON PHOENIX ANGEL LOVE!

We were amazed by Lava Carol's Super Angel-Dragon-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga transformation, but when the bullies saw it, they went mad and tried to get out, but the honey made it impossible for them, and that allowed Lava Carol to fire a massive barrage of orange and black energy, stars, lava, magma, dragons, phoenixes, and angels, which hit the bullies and because it was getting superheated, they forced

themselves out of the suits, but bad news, they were standing in their underwear.

WE BUSTED OUT LAUGHING LIKE A PACK OF HYENAS!

Lava Carol: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The L-Emental True Eternal Volcanic Lavastorm Lava Dragon Phoenix Angel and Divine Cosmic L-Emental True Eternal Volcanic Lavastorm Lava Dragon Phoenix Angel Love) Looks like DuBrow forgot to make them lava-proof and heatproof.

Sebastian Mendez: And this was due to yesterday. The camera also saw my Universe 666 counterpart showing up along with the brainwashed resurrected Universe 666 counterparts of The Z-Fighters' old foes, he knew Slappy wasn't going to keep his end of the deals he's made and he wants to see them torn apart by us, so that he can kill us himself before he moves on to destroy all life on Earth and the universes beyond, and he'd double-crossed Slappy and fired blasts of poisonous darkness at Slappy and his cohorts and made them writhe in agony before he and his minions disappeared into darkness and I heard his demonic and deranged laughter echoing.

We gasped.

Sea: So, it looks like we got ourselves an extremely dangerous and extremely deranged new enemy to deal with.

Lincoln: And it'll be for after we get rid of Slappy, but we'll be ready. I better message this to Buster and the others from Acme Acres, they're about to have the fight of their lives.

Sebastian Mendez: It's already done, I told them of what's happened, and what you guys are going to witness after we get done with getting rid of Slappy for good is a repeat of the constant times I've gone after Buster and his friends, and already, he's got The Z-Fighters involved in this too, so yeah, in the days to come after we finally get rid of Slappy are going to get ugly.

Yamato: Animal Instinct Awaken!

Takeru: Henshin!

AAAHHAAAHHAHAH!

They transformed!

Yamato: MONARCH OF THE OPEN SKIES! ZYUOH EAGLE!

He was ready!

Yamato: Don't underestimate this planet.

Me: Or you are not going to live to regret it!

Qin: That is for sure!

Eli pulled out a can of spinach and popped it open and ate it.

GULP! BOING BING!

He flexed his muscles and in them showed the Death Star II Blowing up!

Eli: YEAH!

Eli punched Dirk Davis all over the place!

POW POW POW POW POW POW POW POW BAM BAM BAM BAM BAM BAM BAM BAM BAM!

Eli punched and pulverized him all over!

Nico: Save some for us!

Nico punched a bully in his face and kicked him square in the crotch!

DING!

The bully screamed like a little girl!

Camie kicked a bully girl right in her face and Sea wrapped her body around her and SQUEEZED HER TIGHT! SHE SQUEEZED HER SO TIGHT UNTIL EVERY SINGLE BONE IN HER BODY WAS

REDUCED TO POWDER!

Qin: Like an Anaconda from the Amazon.

Qin punched a boy bully in the face and kicked him in the chest and she punched him in his face brutally!

Xenia fired an arrow and it skewered a bully through his legs.

Nico: Take that! And this!

Nico punched a bully in the face!

Gary Lutz: YEAH! Take that!

Iron Boy: Compared to Iron WarHawk, your suits are nothing!

He fired waves of energy and blasted them!

Me: Yeah they weren't lava proof.

Nico grabbed Dirk by his shirt.

Nico: You make me fucking sick you stupid mammas boy pissant!

Dirk: YOU DON'T SCARE ME!

Nico: Our only mistake was not helping Gary sooner!

POW!

Nico punched him square in his mouth and knocked out all of his teeth!

Nico: Here's what I say to that!

He smashed him on his head with a HUGE PIANO!

KRASMASH!

Me: My favorite note. B-Flat.

Xenia: YEAH!

He got out of the piano and Dirk had piano keys for teeth.

Tommy Oliver: It's Morphin Time!

THUNDERCLAP!

Tommy Oliver: DRAGONZORD!

He turned into the Green Mighty Morphin Ranger!

Tommy kicked a bully in his face!

Me: Sniff on this!

I shoved a bully's face into my armpit and rubbed his face in it!

FOGHORN!

Lana shoved the female bully's face into her butt and activated Stinky Butt's ridewatch.

Lana: FIRE IN THE HOLE!

LOUD EXPLOSIVE STINKY FART!

The girl bully that had been squeezed hard by Sea was HURLING HER GUTS OUT!

Tommy Oliver: Time to go Zeo!

He used his morpher and turned into the Red Zeo Ranger!

Tommy: ZEO RANGER V! RED!

He was ready!

Me: OH YEAH!

Tommy kicked a bully square in the face.

Lola: FEEL THE BURN!

She fired a blast of fire and burned them.

Lily: Sniff on this!

She blew a blast of her STINKY FRIED OYSTER SKIN BREATH into Dirk's face.

Dirk: FRIED OYSTER SKINS!?

He threw up all over!

Edzilla: ED SMASH!

He smashed the Bullies faces in!

Nico: YEAH!

Me: Dirk it's time to stop you once and for all!

Tommy: J.D.

He gave me his Brachio Staff!

Me: HYAH!

I punched Dirk in his face and slashed him all over and he kicked at me and I jumped and kicked him in the back of his head and ducked under a punch and he jumped and did a flying kick and I ducked under it and he grabbed a pole and we clashed! SPARKS FLEW ALL OVER!

Dirk: THIS IS THE END OF J.D. KNUDSON!

I elbowed him in his face and punched him down!

Nico: No, it ain't!

Nico punched him!

Me: No Dirk, this is the end OF YOU!

I punched him and slashed him all over!

I ducked under a strike from him and kicked him in his face!

Tommy Oliver: WOW! J.D. is doing amazingly well!

Sea: Yeah he is!

Me: You've got one last chance Dirk. Apologize to Gary or I'm going to kill you!

Dirk: Okay! I'm sorry! Happy now?!

Dirk: Ok! I'm sorry! Happy now?!

Me: Not buying it! I want a REAL Apology!

Nico: YEAH!

Dirk: THEN I WILL NEVER APOLOGIZE! I HATE THAT LOSER AND I WILL NEVER APOLOGIZE TO THAT LOSER KLUTZ!

Me: Then I'm sorry Dirk! But you brought all this on yourself!

I had the staff glow and I slashed him and cut him and revealed his black heart!

Nico then knocked him out.

Nico: An asshole like him isn't worth killing anyway. And his heart would taste awful

Me: Yeah you're right. Besides we've got bigger fish to fry. But that wound that reveals how black his heart is will forever be his mark of damnation.

Tommy Oliver: That is for sure. You did much better than when I fought Zeltrax.

Me: That was so awesome. It's like I lived that episode of Dino Thunder.

Nico: That was amazing.

We punched and kicked the bullies.

Suddenly, Sea's aqua blue eyes turned neon amber and she was

surrounded by an aqua blue energy aura with stars, water, ocean waves, snakes, phoenixes, and angels, she unholstered her massive greatsword from her back, and as she approached the bullies, she left aqua blue energy, stars, water, ocean waves, snakes, phoenixes, and angels with every slither.

Sea: Every single word that Lava Carol said is indeed true, you lot are real pieces of garbage, and to make it worse, you jerks went and made a deal with Slappy. Now, you've got yourselves in deep shit now, we're taking you lot down and we're so going to enjoy pissing Slappy off even more.

Suddenly, Sea was surrounded by a massive vortex of aqua blue energy with stars, water, and ocean waves surrounding the vortex, there are snakes, phoenixes, and angels flying around the vortex, and in the vortex is a blue phoenix with red eyes glaring at the bullies: the red eyes of death. Then, as the vortex faded, Sea emerged, but she was changed forever.

Sea grew from 6'0" to 7'9" in height, she has metal gold bracers on her biceps and thighs, and she now has eleven large aqua blue orbs orbiting around her legs, she has the voluptuous body of a goddess, she has blue highlights in the bangs of her long aqua blue hair and she has a large golden halo in the center with golden angel wings on the bottom side and four large orbiting golden rings on each corner behind her head, she has neon aqua blue eyes with slit pupils and an aqua blue energy aura with stars, water, ocean waves, snakes, phoenixes, and angels surrounding her and immense neon rainbow protective aura with planets swirling around it, she has a phoenix and sea serpent emblazoned on her forehead and Third Eye with blue iris, she has on snake earrings with red gems for eyes and holding the water and Eternity Kanjis in its body, she also has a sea serpent with red gems for eyes and holding the water and Eternity Kanjis on the bottom of her aqua blue sea serpent-shaped Element of Harmony, along with the gold phoenix pendant of her Elemental Phoenix Necklace of Eternal Love necklace with aqua blue crystal links from her merged Crystal Necklace of the Buddha and aqua blue gems on the gold water drop links and she has on a white and gold accented choker on her neck. Sea has on her blue bra to secure her breasts and silver belt-like adornment to cover her crotch

and various gold and silver decorations on her midriff, arms and tail tip, and she now has legs and she has on blue knee-high boots, and long sleeveless white trenchcoat with stars, water, ocean waves, snakes, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails, and on the back is a phoenix and sea serpent surrounded by water. Suddenly, Sea felt a sharp pain on her back, and then, massive aqua blue angel wings with blue tips on the large aqua blue feathers grew and sprouted out of her back and she now has eleven massive and long aqua blue wolf tails with blue tips and blue markings along with her long blue snake tail. Sea has on her Ring of the Phoenix with large bright red gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger and Star Sapphire Corps ring on her left ring finger and Stone of Gelel embedded in her left hand.

Suddenly, Sea's massive greatsword and all the greatswords and swords she'd gotten began merging together and they're suddenly surrounded by a kaleidoscope of aqua blue energy, stars, water, ocean waves, snakes, phoenixes, and angels, and when it emerged, it transformed into Sea the Sea Serpent's Ocean Maelstrom Sea Serpent Angel Greatsword of Ocean Maelstrom Sea Serpent Angel Justice, it's a brand-new massive greatsword with embedded blue gems and a sea serpent and phoenix etched on the 7'6" massive, wide, double-edged aqua blue blade, large aqua blue snake heads for the crossguard, large white angel faces built into both sides of the hilt and large aqua blue gems embedded in the foreheads, longer midnight black handle, four large aqua blue snake heads with blue gems for eyes and large aqua blue snake head with blue gems for eyes and large blue gem in its mouth on the bottom of the aqua blue snake heads for the pommel, she has on her large gold Bracers of The Champions of The Universe with aqua blue gems on her wrists and Dragon Ball Bracelet on her left gold Bracer, her large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with a gold snake head with aqua blue gems for eyes and large aqua blue gem in its mouth for the belt buckle on her waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on her right hip and Eater of Sins revolver holstered on her left hip. There's an aqua blue kanji below the phoenix and sea serpent that said, "Sea the Sea Serpent, Legendary Voluptuous Sea Serpent of

Mediterranean Myth, Friend of Many Monster Girls, Future Wife of James Dean Knudson, Archenemy of Bluto, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True Goddess of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Destroyer and Slayer of Evil, Deranged, Murderous, Ruthless, and Sadistic Bastards, Amazing and Powerful Student of Amazing and Powerful Teachers, and Master of Water, Sea Serpents, Phoenixes, and Angels"

シー・ザ・シー・サーペント、地中海神話の伝説的な官能的なシー・サーペント、多くのモンスター・ガールの友人、ジェームス・ディーン・クヌッドソンの将来の妻、ブルートの大敵、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の守護者、擁護者、そして救世主、宇宙への希望の大使兼灯台、友情の力と要素のマスター、セレスティアル・ゼルナガの怒りのマスター、ブラック・ゲートのマスター、究極の善の究極の力、真実、正義、愛、思いやりの真の女神、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直さ、寛大さ、優しさ、無私無欲、勇気、そして信頼、破壊者と悪の殺し屋、狂った、殺人的、冷酷でサディスティックなろくでなし、驚くべき強力な生徒の驚くべき強力な生徒教師、そして水、海蛇、フェニックス、天使のマスター

Sea has transformed into SUPER ANGEL-MEDITERRANEAN SEA SERPENT-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA OCEANIC MAELSTROM VOLUPTUOUS WATER MEDITERRANEAN SEA SERPENT ANGEL OF DIVINE COSMIC OCEANIC MAELSTROM VOLUPTUOUS WATER MEDITERRANEAN SEA SERPENT ANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE COSMIC OCEANIC MAELSTROM VOLUPTUOUS WATER MEDITERRANEAN SEA SERPENT ANGEL LOVE!

We were amazed by Sea's Super Angel-Mediterranean-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga transformation, and when I saw Sea, I had an atomic red blush on

my face, hearts in my eyes, and my nose was bleeding. But, when the bullies saw it, they fell into an even darker rage and ran at her to kill her, but Sea fired a massive barrage of aqua blue energy, stars, water, ocean waves, snakes, phoenixes, and angels which hit the bullies and exploded with incredible power and they got drenched, the bullies got back up, but now, they were beyond pissed off.

Sea: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Ocean Maelstrom Voluptuous Mediterranean Sea Serpent Angel and Divine Cosmic Ocean Maelstrom Voluptuous Mediterranean Sea Serpent Angel Love) Now, it's high time we take you down once and for all.

Nico: And we're also going to piss Slappy off even more.

Lincoln: This is going to be good.

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's United Friendship Hinon's Eternal Friendship Almighty Cosmic Storm Greatsword of Universal Hope, Elemental Bravery, and Unbreakable Eternal Bonds from his wider and muscular back, and he transformed into Super Angel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Buffalo-Vampire-Werewolf-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Universal Elemental Cosmic Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix Angel of Divine Universal Elemental Cosmic Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix Mythological Justice and Divine Universal Elemental Cosmic Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix Mythological Hope.

Then, I transformed into Super Angel-Wolf Moon-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Phoenix Angel of Divine Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Phoenix Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Phoenix Angel Hope and unholstered my massive J.D. Knudson's Universal Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Phoenix Greatsword of Universal Eternal Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Justice and we joined Lava Carol and Sea and so did the rest of us as we unholstered our massive greatswords and transformed.

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix Angel and Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic

Friendship, Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You bullies are done running loose, and now, we're going to see to it you never bully Gary ever again.

Lincoln, Lava Carol, Sea, and I went after the bullies, and we fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow energy, red orange yellow green blue energy, red and yellow energy, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, pumpkins, dark lightning, pumpkin fire, swords, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Twin-Tailed Comets, Golems, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Elemental Phoenixes, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Mythological Animals, Mammoths, Pegasi, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, and Mermaids at the bullies and they exploded with incredible power as they hit them.

Then, we attacked them with our massive greatswords leaving scars on them and Lincoln left many more with his gold-armored claws and firing energy slashes from his gold-plated claws and I left many more with my claws, and he, Lava Carol, Sea, and I attacked them hard with punches, kicks, and karate chops and they're super mega-painful because of our superhuman strength, along with elemental blasts, and this was really driving the bullies insane and straight to the brink of insanity.

Bully: GET THEM!

The bullies charged at us.

Nico: Damn, they still got a lot of strength to come chasing after us even after the thrashing we've given them.

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix Angel and Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Friendship, Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Let me fix that little mistake. (ECHOING VOICE) DRAINING RAIN!

Lincoln summoned a rain cloud in his hand and it unleashed a stream of water which hit the bullies and sucked out drained all of them of their strength and all their strength went into Lincoln as his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles grew and bulged even more and veins formed on his body, his massive white angel wings with aurora and orange tips spread out and glowed and his halo glowed and his rainbow energy aura and rainbow fire aura flared as he began growing even stronger.

When Lincoln was done and the rain cloud disappeared, the bullies fell down to the ground all drained of strength, and then, he fired gold energy beams that wrapped them in gold energy straitjackets and he beamed the bullies to The Charon Reform School. Everyone cheered as Lincoln, Lava Carol, Sea, and I holstered our massive greatswords on our backs and powered down, and Lava Carol's new body, clothes, weapons, jewelry, Third Eye, gold halo, and massive blonde angel wings are permanent, and Sea's new body, clothes, weapons, jewelry, Third Eye, gold halo, eleven massive and long aqua blue wolf tails and longer serpent tail, and massive aqua blue angel wings and bigger phoenix wings are permanent.

Nico: That's another Goosebumps villain taken down for good, and that was really awesome that you used Ranamon's Draining Rain to suck out their strength, Lincoln.

Lincoln: They seriously had a lot of strength, even without those suits DuBrow built. Which reminds me.

Lincoln went up to the empty Goosebumps-themed Iron Boy suits and he touched them, and they glowed with blue light and they

turned into data streams and were absorbed by Lincoln, and when he was done, he gained another massive power boost and he also gained the suits' weapons.

Me: Nice one.

Lincoln: DuBrow made them with a lot of efficiency, he put in a lot of weapons and he was planning on using it on the mermaids and Billy and Sheena Deep when we went after him, and it provided a lot of proof that the one who put that camera on the Iron Boy suit was DuBrow.

We gasped.

Nico: That goddamn lowlife asshole. When we do go after him, I'll let you do whatever you want to him, Lincoln, maybe you can even eat his heart.

Me: Fuck that, I say absorb the asshole with Cell's absorption technique.

Sabrina Lorelai: Boys! Lincoln can decide whatever he wants to do with DuBrow, he's a grown man after all!

That got me and Nico scared.

Rita: Nice one, Sabrina.

Sabrina Lorelai: Thanks, Mrs. Loud.

Me: Tell me that she didn't just use the Mom Voice on us.

Nico: She did, she really did.

Lily: You knew about those times Lincoln's used the Dad Voice on Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, and Luan, well, now you know about the Mom Voice as well. And trust me, you do not want to get Lincoln's Guardian Angels to use the Mom Voice on you, they'll tear you apart verbally.

Eli: I'd listen to Lily, guys.

Nico: She's right, we can't do something like that again.

Me: Agreed.

Nico: Sorry you had to wait so long, Gary.

Gary Lutz: It's all right but thanks for helping me out guys.

Me: You're welcome.

Xenia: Man those bullies had it coming.

Nico: Shows how stupid people like them can be.

Applejack: That is for sure.

Xenia: Yeah.

Apple Bloom: Like how Diamond Tiara was against us. But at least she's not like that anymore.

Me: No kidding.

Gary Lutz: You guys got any honey on you?

Me: Sure. (SPINS MAGISWORD BRACELET)

BEEHIVE MAGISWORD!

I gave him a really awesome good amount of honey.

Gary Lutz: Ahh. Thanks.

Nico: You still have those bee traits?

Gary Lutz: Yeah it's part of what happened to me.

Me: Just like in the book.

Gary Lutz: Yeah and I heard you guys are going after Slappy.

Me: Yep. Nico has a really big score to settle with him.

Nico: You may like Honey now. But what about Blood and Honey?!

Gary Lutz: That horror movie of Winnie The Pooh!? NO WAY! I would never see that movie even if you paid me!

Then..

CRASH!

THE MASCOTS CAME BURSTING IN!

Poromon: WE'LL SHOW YOU JUST HOW HORRIBLE IT WAS! (SHOWS TRAILER) HERE! LOOK AT IT! IT'S HORRIBLE ISN'T IT!

Manaphy: (shows trailer to Gary's face) YOU LOOK AT IT!

Gary: THAT IS HORRIBLE!

Me: Tell me about it!

Poliwag: (shows trailer to Gary's face) LOOK AT IT!

Gary Lutz: HORRIBLE!

Horsea: LOOK AT IT!

Jirachi: LOOK AT IT!

Tentacool: LOOK AT IT!

Mevya: LOOK AT IT!

Mascots: WE WANT ALL OF YOU TO FUCKING LOOK AT IT!

Nico: We apologize for this.

Gary Lutz: No worries but I see what you mean.

Nico: Yeah.

Gary Lutz: I saw the trial you guys had for it. And that was crazy.

Lola: It was.

Maria: You guys came all the way here?!

Poromon: We were just in the area and heard something about Blood and Honey and immediately knew.

Me: Oh. Wow your hearing is really sharp.

Nico: No kidding.

Poromon: Yeah.

Poliwag: You guys were busy.

Me: We sure were.

Qin: Yep.

Lola: Yeah.

Me: We were thrashing bullies here.

Gary Lutz: My bullies.

Qin: Yep.

Poromon: Are they in jail?

Me: Yep.

Poromon: Good.

Poliwag: (Gets out beer) Now, who wants to drink beer? I've got lots and lots of beer!

Gary Lutz: The mascots drink beer?

Me: Don't fucking ask.

Gary Lutz: No thank you though. I'm too young to drink.

Me: Luckily I got this.

I pulled out my cooler and gave him some root beer.

Gary Lutz: Thanks.

Poromon and Poliwag gave him the puppy eyes.

Me: Poromon, Poliwag you know the Puppy eyes won't work.

Gary Lutz: Yeah like I said I'm too young.

Manaphy: (shrugs) More for us then.

Me: Much as I hate to kill the mood but we have Anothers to face.

Gary Lutz: But thank you guys for helping me.

Me: No problem.

Gary Lutz: I will gladly help you guys take down Slappy.

Me: Awesome.

Eli: Lets see who we got. (Concentrates) Whoa this is funny! We have Another Boola, Bluto, Sindbad, Pierre The Pirate (Popeye), Patcheye, Brutus, Stormy and Evil Star.

Me: Whoa! All villains that Popeye knows.

Nico: (LAUGHS) That is funny!

Camie: Yeah! Those guys are awesome.

Sea: I'm already here so that's good.

Me: Yep.

Nico: Who else do we call?

Me: Brie Bespin, Anya Rodriguez, Annie Leonhart, Popeye's Nephews and Natasha.

Lincoln: Cool!

Nico: Yep.

Eli: And I sense that the Anothers minus Evil Star are one person.

Nico: Cool.

Maria called them in and in came said people. Popeye was included too.

Popeye: Hiya everyone.

Me: Hey Popeye.

Poopeye: Oh boy!

Pipeye: This is gonna be fun!

Pupeye: It sure will!

Peepeye: We're excited!

Lily: Boy we can tell.

Anya Rodriguez: Aye laddies! This will be fun.

Brie Bespin: I'm excited.

Nico: There they are!

Out came Another Boola, Bluto, Sindbad, Pierre The Pirate (Popeye), Patcheye, Brutus and Stormy!

Me: WHOA!

Nico: Boola's a 2-Headed Giant!? Whoa!

Me: I know.

Another Bluto: (In a girls voice) It sure is crazy.

Lincoln: (GASP) Janelle Jedha?! Whoa!

They merged and she reverted back and was a girl with orange hair, purple eyes, orange angel wings and orange and purple clothes and had an awesome keyblade.

Nico: WHOA!

Janelle Jedha: Awesome to see you again Lincoln and wow! You grew into an amazing young man.

Lincoln: I sure have.

Nico: Care to introduce us Lincoln?

Lincoln: Sure. Guys meet Janelle Jedha, Keyblade Knight of Jedha, she's my Guardian Angel from Michigan and she's also a powerful Jedi and a powerful force of epic power. She was born and raised on the planet, Jedha, and she has intense light powers and is as strong as 500,000,000 Jedi Knights put together. She has all of their powers and uses the powers of the Light Side of the Force for Good. She is the Keyblade Knight of the planet, Jedha, and she witnessed the Jedi Knights' battles against The Sith, and she'd helped out in many of their battles against The Sith, and she was infuriated with the Empire for test firing the superlaser of the Death Star on her home planet which blew 25% of the planets surface to Space Dust, and she swore to make them pay for that. She came to Royal Woods long ago, and she really trained me a lot about how to use the Keyblade and I'd quickly absorbed all that knowledge, and I became an expert in wielding the Keyblade and she also trained me on how to use the magic spells associated with the Keyblade, and she's also one of the Keyblade Knights formed by Carolina Keyblada, and like her fellow Keyblade Knights, she harbors a deep grudge against Xehanort for all of the pain and suffering that he caused in his quest to forge the X-Blade and use it to destroy the entire universe and remake it in his image, and she swore if he ever returns again, she would slay him right where he stands and see to it that all those who follow him shall follow him to The Black Gates, and she also trained me a lot when it came to mastering The Light Side of The Force while Maridia Amidala trained me a lot when it came to mastering The Dark Side of The Force for Good, and over time, I became a powerful Master of The Light and Dark Side of The Force and O eventually became as strong as 900,000,000 Jedi Knights and 900,000,000 Sith Lords, and she taught me everything that she knows when it comes to using the powers of light.

We were amazed.

Me: Whoa! The Keyblade Knight of the planet Jedha. That is awesome. But it's horrible what happened to your home planet.

Janelle Jedha: Yeah! And worse still they killed my best friend and sister figure Jyn Erso. She died on the planet Scarif.

Me: No she hasn't. I rescued her on one of my rescues. She's over in the Estate World Tree.

Nico: Yeah we saved her before the Death Star can fire.

Lola: Long story on that but it was fun.

Janelle Jedha: Thank the Force.

Me: But you don't have to worry about the Empire anymore. We destroyed it forever and brought the galaxy to peace and Harmony.

Nico: Yeah. Sorry we have to do this.

Me: By the way is the Another Evil Star friendly or hostile?

Janelle Jedha: Friendly but she can't stop crying. And she smells like onions.

All of us: EW!

Nico: Weird.

Girl Jordan: Lets separate you first.

Girl Jordan and Leeli held hands.

(YURGEN'S TUNE PLAYS)

The skies had leaves and flowers flying in the wind along with sea dragons singing in the background.

Girl Jordan and Leeli: (SINGING DIVINELY AS LEELI HAD FIREFLIES SWIRL AROUND HER AND GIRL JORDAN HAD HER AQUA BLUE AURA FLARED UP)

O holoré lay thee low

Holoél dark in the Deep

Down beneath the earth you go

Go holoré fast to sleep

O holoré lay thee low

Holoél dark in the Deep

Down beneath the earth you go

Go holoré fast to sleep

Fast to sleep

Fast to sleep

Dark holoré in the Deep

Rise again holoré now

Spring abundant holoél

Render green the dying bough

Raise the rock where Yurgen fell

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Spring abundant holoél

She glowed and was separated from the Anothers!

Me: Lets Spinach up!

We pulled out cans of spinach and popped them open and ate them and then…

GULP! BOING DING!

We flexed our muscles and we were ready!

We went at the Anothers and pulverized them and smashed them and smashed them down and I caught the Wonder Ride Books!

Popeye: Now there's an Another Victory! (LAUGHS)

Me: YEAH!

Maria: Time for backup! (TURNS DIAL) GHOSTS OF FURY!

She summoned Zs'Skayr, Phantom of Vasquez Castle, Gossamer, Evil Tim, Mutant Dexter and Big Chicken!

Ed: IT IS THE CURSE OF EVIL TIM! IT HAS COME TO DISSECT OUR INTERNAL ORGANS AND FEED THEM TO THE MINIONS OF HADES!

Eddy: Ed SHUT UP!

Xenia: (LAUGHS) That is always funny!

Lola: Yeah!

Double D: Like old times.

Me: Yep.

But then we smelled a really foul odor.

Me: (SNIFFS) EW! NICO!

Nico: It's not me!

Me: Wait… (SNIFFS) I know this smell. It's onions. She's not that far away.

Nico: How close is she?

Me: Over there!

We saw a figure and it was Another Evil Star!

Me: Geez!

Nico: Nasty.

Evil Star: Except I never smell like onions!

Another Evil Star: (In a girls voice) (Crying) Sorry I can't help it.

Me: Oh man that voice.

She reverted back and was a girl with purple hair and purple eyes and had red clothes and red angel wings and she had a tiara with the symbol of the Onion Dopant on it and she had the same symbol on her skirt and she had an Onion Magisword in her hand and she was crying a lot.

Me: Odalia Onion. Oh man.

Nico: Are you okay?

Odalia Onion: I would be better if I could stop crying.

Me: Well Onions make you cry like that. They have some kind of chemical in them that aggravates your eyes. Also Odalia can't help it. She was born with a really nasty condition that makes her stink like onions.

Nico: Yikes.

Me: Yep. She's also the embodiment of The Onion Dopant and her smell actually is onions enhanced times 1,000. She makes people cry non-stop.

Evil Star: Oh man. Poor girl.

Me: Yeah. Also she may have a condition but she is very smart in the fields of magnetism and sciences of magnetars.

Evil Star: That's just like how I am.

Nico: Wow.

Odalia Onion: (Crying) I hate this condition of mine.

Me: I know. Odalia believe it or not the Smurfs went through the same thing.

Odalia Onion: They did?

Me: Yeah Papa Smurf once told me that the entire village was crying because of an onion that got enhanced by a formula he made. It made the entire village cry.

Nico: Whoa that is crazy.

Me: Yeah. Poor Smurfs.

Odalia Onion: (Crying) Wow that is crazy.

Me: I know.

Carol: I remember seeing that one with Vince. Those poor Smurfs.

Me: Yeah that one aired back on November 1st, 1986.

Nico: Yeah.

Kaito: (gets out Ryusoulger gear) Did Swartz promise you anything?

Zocks: (gets out Kiramager gear) Because we can grant it instead.

Kaito got a Dino Fury Sword and Zocks got a Kiramai sword.

Me: I think we already know what it is and that is to cure her condition.

Odalia Onion: That's right. But my smell of onions made him cry and I ran away.

Sakura Knudson: That explains why I found him crying hard for over a week back then.

Me: Geez.

Nico: Yikes.

Sougo: (gets out Dino Fury Ridewatch) We can help you with your condition.

Geiz: (gets out Kiramager Ridewatch) After all, we DO have that power.

Sougo got DinoFuryRedArmor while Geiz got KiramaiRedArmor.

Me: And the technological expertise.

Odalia Onion: Oh thank you guys! I hate crying like this.

Me: I know.

Lincoln: Lets separate you first.

Lincoln fired a wave of energy and separated the Another.

Odalia Onion: Take this!

She fired a wave of energy and then the Another bursted into tears as jets of tears bursted out of him! He was flooding the floors with tears.

Evil Star: Boy I NEVER cried that much!

Nico: Taste Magnetic lightning! (ACTIVATES EVIL STAR AND STORMY'S RIDEWATCHES)

He fired waves of lightning and stars and blasted the Another.

May: Time for this shark to burn! (ACTIVATES GLUT AND TAHNOK KAL'S RIDEWATCHES)

She fired waves of fire and energy and smashed the Another.

Maria: Taste this one! (ACTIVATES ZEBRA BROTHERS AND EVIL PRINCESS'S RIDEWATCHES)

She fired energy blasts and blasted the Another all over.

Elastigirl: This will be fun. (ACTIVATES STORMY'S RIDEWATCH)

She fired waves of lightning and blasted the Another.

Then Whiteout, Evil Rainbow Man, Vikings of Takar, Evil Aurora Woman, RTN Hinata and Octobulb came.

Nico: Nice team Whiteout!

Whiteout: Thanks Nico.

RTN Hinata: I will still kill you for killing Menma.

Nicole: You're still sore about that?

Me: Sheesh girly get a life.

Nico: Yeah.

?: I agree there.

A Plant Man came.

Me: Cool! Plant Man.

Nico: Awesome.

Plant Man: (In a girls voice) This will be awesome.

Nico: Pamela Plant!? Whoa!

She reverted back and was a girl with green hair, green clothes and had red eyes and green butterfly wings and she had a flower in the middle of her forehead and she had a barrette on shaped like the kanji for Flower.

Pamela Plant: Awesome to see you again Nico and also there are 3 others like me that can revert back at will. The rest don't and are naked.

Me: Oh so half and half.

Pamela Plant: Yep. I got this.

She fired a wave of energy and blasted Another Evil Star and I caught the Ridewatch and purified it.

Me: Nice!

May: Ha! I'm unscathed!

Me: (LAUGHS) That's right.

Pamela Plant: Yeah I heard all about what happens to May when you guys meet my fellow Robot Master gene-slammers. Sorry that happens.

May: No worries.

Elastigirl: What's your favorite memory of Nico?

Pamela Plant: When me and Nico were at my parents house and we were planting awesome new plants and fruit trees. We made all kinds of them.

Me: That is awesome.

Laney: You have an amazing green thumb.

Pamela Plant: I sure do. Just like my hero. Poison Ivy.

Me: That's awesome that you idolize Poison Ivy.

Pamela Plant: My whole family does. My name is Pamela and hers is Pamela too so they named me after her. My name is Pamela Isley Plant.

Me: Boy that's awesome.

Nico: She'll be honored to hear about that.

Me: Yeah.

Nico and Pamela hugged.

Nico: I've missed you.

Pamela Plant: Same here.

We later went back home.

After Nico's rescue, Lincoln and his harem, Me and my harem, Sumner Knudson, Patti Knudson, Sakura Knudson, Stellar, Stardust, Ken Knudson, Nico and his harem, Clyde and his harem, Naruto and his harem, Ed Cowart and his harem, Ets and his harem, Alex the Lion, Marty the Zebra, Melman the Giraffe, Gloria the Hippo, Gage the Hegehog, Sasuke, Itachi, and their family, Sakura and her family, Qin, Eli, Nicole Knudson and her siblings, Lori, Leni, Luna, Luan, Lynn, Laney, Lucy, Lana, Lola, Lisa, Lily, Lynn Sr., Rita, Harriet Loud, Sherlock Hound, Noctis Lucis Caelum, Gladiolus Amicitia, Ignis Scientia, Prompto Argentum, Stella Nox Fleuret, Ravus Nox Fleuret, Kuja, TLPS Mr. Wolf, TLPS Mr. Piranha, TLPS Mr. Snake, TLPS Mr. Shark, TLPS Ms. Tarantula, The Dynasty Warriors, The Samurai Warriors, Yakko, Cherry Hunter, Cammy, Milan Flare, Yoko, Wakko, Poison, Pyrrha Alexandra, Alice, Mimi Kitagami, Dot, Haneru Tobitatsu, Sir William the Good, Lady Mary the Good, The Z-Fighters, Max Goof, P.J., Bobby Zimmeruski, Tank, Roxanne (A Goofy Movie), Baloo, King Mickey, Sora, Donald, Goofy, Roxas, Xion, Riku, Kairi, Lea, Elena, Crash Bandicoot, Coco Bandicoot, Aku-Aku, The Quantum Masks, Alternate Tawna, Spyro, Cynder, The Ghostforce, Rayman, Juniper Lee, The Louds' Scottish Ancestors, The L-ementals, The Demon Slayer Corps, The Demon Slayer Conglomerate, Anatankha, The Bakugan Battle Brawlers, The Power Rangers, The Kamen Riders, Izuku and his friends, The Goths of Darkness, Sebastian Mendez, Darren Arcangela, Hiroshi Ohira, Brandon Skellington, Marshall Williams, Mal, Evie, Jay, Carlos, Ben, Norbert and Daggett, Heathcliff, Riff-Raff, Hector, Wordsworth, Mungo, Cleo, Leroy, Sylvester, Tom, Jerry, their

friends and counterparts, Timmy Turner, Cosmo, Wanda, Poof, Trixie Tang, Sapphire, Emerald, Chester, A.J., Sanjay, Elmer, Chloe Carmichael, Tootie, Universe 666 Lincoln, his good sisters, parents, harem, and Guardian Angels, Universe 666 Me, Universe 666 Varie, and his harem, Universe 666 Clyde and his harem, Universe 666 Ets and his harem, The Lion Guard, Marinette and her friends, Sabrina Spellman, Liam, Carmen Rockell, The Teen Titans, The Royal Defenders, The Loonatics, Ty the Tasmanian Tiger, Sly the Tasmanian Tiger, Liu Kang, Kitana, Sonnya Blade, Jax, Kung Lao, Sub-Zero, Nightwolf, Kotal Kahn, Jade, H.O.O.D., Camille Casterwill, and Nathalia Gorgorio are heading to The Waterfall Gardens, and not only is Lincoln going to rescue the eight girls here, but we got bad news: it appears the very deranged and fairy-obsessed killer Randall Williams has broken out of the nuthouse and he wants revenge on Lincoln for ruining all of his plans to kill The Elemental Fairy Queens, and even worse, it was because of Slappy's doing. There will be no mercy whatsoever on that psycho, Lincoln's sending him straight to The Black Gates after he gets through with thrashing him all over the place.

Me: Whoa, where are we?

Lincoln: I know exactly where we are, we're at The Waterfall Gardens, the home of The Water Fairies, and I know what we're going to do here, not only am I going to rescue the eight girls here, but we got bad news: it appears Randall Williams, the very deranged and fairy-obsessed killer, has broken out of the nuthouse and he wants revenge on me for ruining all of his plans to kill The Elemental Fairy Queens, and even worse, it was because of Slappy's doing.

We gasped.

Nico: Why, that piece of termite food!

Sebastian Mendez: I already sent a warning written in blood to Slappy telling him death's coming for him, and he even saw that it wasn't me who attacked them yesterday and also trashed all of Slappy's plans for us, it was my Universe 666 counterpart. But, the poisonous darkness he infected them with is still affecting them.

Me: Damn. But, he did ruin all his plans for us, so that's somewhat good, but that asshole is still out to kill us.

Andros: We'll deal with him in time, possibly after we get rid of Slappy for good. And Lincoln, this place really is amazing.

Lincoln: It sure is, Andros. Next time, we'll have to show you The Garden of Flames.

Suddenly, we saw a beautiful and super sexy girl with long aqua blue hair with aqua blue hairband, blue eyes, she was tall at 7'0" in height, she has the body of a goddess and large breasts, fair skin, massive blue butterfly wings, and she was dressed in a sleeveless aqua blue top, aqua blue skirt, aqua blue knee-high boots with butterfly buckles, and long white sleeveless trenchcoat with stars, water, ocean waves, magic, fairies, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails and on the back is a water fairy, and holstered on her back is a massive greatsword, and with her are the eight girls.

Lincoln: (GASPS) Marianna Almaden, Queen of The Water Fairies.

Marianna Almaden: That's right, Linky, and I got the girls away from that deranged madman, I can't believe Slappy busted him out.

?: LINCOLN LOUD, I WILL DESTROY YOU FOR RUINING MY PLANS TO DESTROY THE ELEMENTAL FAIRY LANDS AND KILLING ALL THE FAIRIES! FAIRIES! FAIRIES! (LAUGHING DERANGEDLY)

We then saw our target, a male dressed in a red prison jumpsuit, messy black hair, pale-skinned, and red eyes full of hatred and insanity: it was Randall Williams, the very deranged and fairy-obsessed killer, and boy was he even worse than Crocker!

Me: That's Randall Williams! He's even worse than Crackpot Crocker!

Sylvester: But, he's still going to die here.

Sylvester unholstered his Sylvester's Blood-Soaked Vampiric Demon Darkness Greatsword of The Dracul and transformed into Super Angel-Cat-Vampire-Acme Dark Knight-Harmony Universal

Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Darkness Looney Tune Feline Demonic Darkness Vampire Cat Angel of Divine Darkness Looney Tune Feline Demonic Darkness Vampire Cat Justice and Divine Darkness Looney Tune Feline Demonic Darkness Vampire Cat Death.

Lincoln: I'm gonna make this bastard suffer dearly for everything he's done! Come on, team, let's get that bastard and tear him apart!

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's United Friendship Hinon's Eternal Friendship Almighty Cosmic Storm Greatsword of Universal Hope, Elemental Bravery, and Unbreakable Eternal Bonds from his wider and muscular back, and he transformed into Super Angel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Buffalo-Vampire-Werewolf-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Universal Elemental Cosmic Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix Angel of Divine Universal Elemental Cosmic Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix Mythological Justice and Divine Universal Elemental Cosmic Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix Mythological Hope, TLPS Mr. Wolf transformed into his Super Angel-Wolf-Harmony Celestial Eternal Xelnaga form and the rest of The TLPS Bad Guys Gang transformed into their Super Angel Celestial Eternal Xelnaga forms and they unholster their massive greatswords, The Dynasty Warriors and Samurai Warriors unholstered their weapons, Lincoln's sisters and parents transformed into their Super Angel United Friendship Universal Eternal Xelnaga forms and unholstered their massive greatswords from their backs, Lincoln's harem unholstered their massive swords from their backs and transformed, Crash Bandicoot unholstered his massive Crash Bandicoot's Skylands Ten Elemental Wolf Draconic Bandicoot Greatsword of Ten Elemental Skylands Justice and Ten Eternal Elemental Skylanders True Bravery from his back and he transformed into Super Angel-Bandicoot-Dragon-Elemental Skylander-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Ten Elemental Knight Elemental Skylander Draconic Bandicoot Angel of Divine Ten Element Skylands True Hero Knight Draconic Bandicoot Angel Justice and Divine Ten Element Skylands True Hero Knight Draconic Bandicoot Angel Bravery, Sherlock Hound unholstered his massive Sherlock Hound's Demonic Dark Knight Sparda's Eternal Angelic Demonic Demon Hound Greatsword of Demonic Dark Knight Eternal Angelic

Demonic Demon Hound Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Demon Hound-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Stellar Blood-Stained Dark Demonic Darkness Dark Knight Demon Hound Phoenix Angel of Divine Cosmic Star Blood-Stained Dark Demonic Darkness Dark Knight Demon Hound Phoenix Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Star Blood-Stained Dark Demonic Darkness Dark Knight Demon Hound Phoenix Angel Compassion, Max Goof unholsters his massive Max Goof's Heavenly Archangel Gabriel's Eternal Unbreakable Bonds of True Friends and Angels Holy Archangel Keyblade of Justice from his back and transformed into Super Angel-Disney Knight-Archangel-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Divine Heavenly Light Hellish Darkness Sword Storm Archangel Keyblade Phoenix Angel of Divine Cosmic Heavenly Light Hellish Darkness Sword Storm Archangel Keyblade Phoenix Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Heavenly Light Hellish Darkness Sword Storm Archangel Keyblade Phoenix Angel Hope, Timmy Turner transformed into Super Angel-Fairy-Wolf Moon-Mysticon Pink Wolf Mage-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Magic Celestial Fairy Magical Elemental Fairy Mysticon Wolf Moon Angel of Divine Elemental Celestial Fairy Magical Fairy Wolf Moon Justice and Divine Elemental Celestial Fairy Magical Fairy Wolf Moon Hope and he has his Timmy Turner's Lupus the Wolf's Celestial Elemental Harmonious Fairy Wolf Moon Mage's Staff of Elemental Magic Justice out and his Royal Eye of Lupus orb ready as well, Norbert Beaver unholstered his massive Hydros' Primordial Maelstrom Ocean Beaver Greatsword of Primordial Maelstrom Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Beaver-Harmony Celestial Eternal Xelnaga Oceanic Maelstrom Primordial Water Beaver Angel of Divine Oceanic Primordial Water Justice and Divine Oceanic Maelstrom Primordial Water Compassion, Yakko, Wakko, and Dot transformed into their Super Angel-Phoenix-Warner-Harmony Celestial Eternal Xelnaga forms, Inuyasha unholstered his Inuyasha's Dog Hanyou Tessaiga Demon Slayer Fang Greatsword of Dog Hanyou Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Dog Hanyou-Yokai-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Divine Demon Blood Yokai Spirit Firestorm Dog Hanyou Angel of Divine Demon Blood Yokai Spirit Firestorm Dog Hanyou Justice and Divine Demon Blood Yokai Spirit Firestorm Dog Hanyou Hope, Brandon Skellington had his

Pumpkin Scepter of Halloween Town Justice still in hand, Darren Arcangela, Hiroshi Ohira unholstered his massive Hiroshi Ohira's Destructive Inferno Firestorm Phoenix Firebird Angel Greatsword of Destructive Inferno Fire Phoenix Firebird Angel Vengeance and Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Firestorm Firebird-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Destructive Firestorm Firebird Retribution Firestorm Inferno Phoenix Angel of Divine Cosmic Destructive Firestorm Firebird Retribution Firestorm Inferno Phoenix Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Destructive Firestorm Firebird Retribution Firestorm Inferno Phoenix Angel Rage, Kuja had his Brumel Cores and Kuja's Eternal Wizard Redemption Mage's Staff of Elemental Magic Redemption Wizard Justice ready and transformed into Super Angel-Genome-Wizard-Dragon-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Celestial Wizard Genome Terra Redemption Draconic Magic Phoenix Angel of Divine Cosmic Celestial Wizard Genome Terra Redemption Draconic Magic Phoenix Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Celestial Wizard Genome Terra Redemption Draconic Magic Phoenix Angel Hope, Sebastian Mendez, Qin, Clyde and his harem, Baloo, Izuku and his friends, The Z-Fighters, Daggett, Sasuke, Itachi, and their family, Sakura and her family, Naruto and his harem, Sora, Donald, Goofy, Roxas, Xion, Riku, Kairi, Lea, Elena, Sir William the Good, Lady Mary the Good, The Bakugan Battle Brawlers, The Demon Slayer Corps, The Demon Slayer Conglomerate, Anatankha, P.J., Bobby Zimmeruski, Tank, Roxanne (A Goofy Movie), The Demon Slayer Corps, The Ghostforce, The Louds' Ancestors, The L-ementals, The Loonatics, Noctis, Prompto, Ignis, Gladio, Stella Nox Fleuret, Ravus Nox Fleuret, Mal, Evie, Jay, Carlos, Ben, Heathcliff and his friends, Andros' team, Timmy's friends, Universe 666 Lincoln, his good sisters, parents, harem, and Guardian Angels, Universe 666 Me, Universe 666 Varie, and his harem, Universe 666 Clyde and his harem, Universe 666 Ets and his harem, my harem, Ed Cowart's harem, Ets' harem, Clyde's harem, Nico's harem, Lord Raiden and the Earthrealm Warriors, and The Royal Defenders got out their weapons, Rayman unholstered his massive Rayman's Eternal Night Dream Morpheus's Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Phoenix Angel Greatsword of Peaceful Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Phoenix Angel Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Fairy-Dragon-Lum-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial

Xelnaga Eternal Celtic Light Darkness Celtic Dream Glade Dream Eternal Night Fairy Dragon Phoenix Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Celtic Light Darkness Celtic Dream Glade Dream Eternal Night Fairy Dragon Phoenix Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Eternal Celtic Light Darkness Celtic Dream Glade Dream Eternal Night Fairy Dragon Phoenix Angel Hope, Juniper Lee unholstered her Juniper Lee's Spirit World Te Xuan Ze Magicstorm Greatsword of Spirit World Magic Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Dragon-Harmony Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Magical Spirit World Te Xuan Ze Dragon Angel of Divine Cosmic Magical Spirit World Te Xuan Ze Dragon Justice and Divine Cosmic Magical Spirit World Te Xuan Ze Dragon Will, Liam unholstered his massive Liam Hunnicut's Arctic Qailertetang's Holy Arctic Thundersnow Greatsword of Holy Arctic Thundersnow Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Ice Dragon-Yuki-Onna-Musk Ox-Harmony Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Sub-Zero Arctic Thundersnow Ice Dragon Angel of Divine Sub-Zero Arctic Thundersnow Ice Dragon Musk Ox Justice and Divine Sub-Zero Arctic Thundersnow Ice Dragon Musk Ox Hope, and Me, Ed Cowart, Ets, Ken, Nicole, Nico, Gage the Hedgehog, and Eli unholstered our massive greatswords and we transformed, and we went after Randall Williams, and we fired powerful blasts of rainbow energy, colored energy, elemental forces, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Blue Fire, Sand, Bubbles, steel orbs, throwing axes, and mythological animals, and they exploded with incredible power as they hit him.

Then, Lincoln, Aprina Arabella, and Marianna Almaden fired waves of magic, fire, water, and lightning which hit Randall Williams and he exploded and he was reduced to ashes and he was sent to The Black Gates forever. We cheered as we holstered our weapons and powered down.

Lincoln: I warned you a million times that if I ever saw your face again in The Elemental Fairy Lands, I will end you, Randall. Now, reap what you have sown. (To Marianna Almaden) And it's so good to see you again, Marianna Almaden.

Marianna Almaden: You too, Linky, it's been seven years since we last met.

Lincoln went up to Marianna Almaden and he hugged her, and Marianna Almaden is very surprised at just how much taller, more handsome, and much more muscular Lincoln's gotten since she last saw him, and she also felt just how much stronger and how much more muscular he's really become, and she had an atomic red blush on her face, and the atomic red blush on her face soon became even deeper when she saw he still has his vampire fangs and massive white angel wings with stars on the feathers and orange and aurora-colored tips on the feathers, large gold halo with four large orbiting gold rings on each corner behind his head, along with hearing his mature, deeper, and manlier voice and seeing the large white wolf ears with rainbow markings on his head, eleven massive and long white wolf tails with rainbow markings and rainbow tips and white rabbit tail with rainbow markings on top of the massive and long white wolf tails, fine hair on his massive forearms, short stubble on his jawline, and chest hair in the middle of his chest, He-Man's chest harness, and many other accessories, and she also met his familiars, the male white Rabbit Familiar, Alistair, the white Vampire Bat Familiar, Artemis, and the white Wolf Familiar, Seiko.

Lincoln: It sure has been a long time, I haven't seen you in seven years, and as you can see, I really grew a lot since then.

Marianna Almaden: Holy crap, you sure have, you've really grown up to be very big and very strong like a tree, Lincoln, you've really grown a lot from the cute eleven-year-old little boy into a 18-year-old 8'3" tall, very handsome, and manly man with really massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and eight-pack abs, and you still have those vampire fangs and massive white angel wings, that's so awesome, and the large white wolf ears on your head and the eleven massive and long white wolf tails with markings and white rabbit tail on top of the massive and long white wolf tails, fine hair on your massive forearms, short stubble on your jawline, and chest hair in the middle of your chest and many accessories and gold halo behind your head, that's really new, along with getting He-Man's chest harness. You've really really grown a lot and became a man, but you're still the same kind boy from long ago, plus, you've also

grown even more bigger in muscle mass, you can land an airplane on that massive, wider, and more muscular back, squash a melon with those really muscular quads and thighs, and cut a rock into a diamond on those rock-hard eight-pack abs, and there's not even a tape measure long enough to measure that chiseled chest or massive biceps. Plus, I've also met your familiars, and they are really awesome.

Me: And he'd also been hit with massive amounts of cosmic radiation and he'd been imbued with the same powers as me, and he's become truly immortal, and Lincoln, you know this beautiful water fairy?

Lincoln: Indeed I do, J.D., this is Marianna Almaden, Queen of The Water Fairies, she's my Guardian Angel and the Queen of The Water Fairies of The Waterfall Gardens, an enchanted fairy village populated by The Water Fairies. Marianna Almaden is a human sized fairy and she's a powerful and skilled fighter with incredible control over water and possess many incredible powers over water and magic. I met Marianna when I discovered a portal that led to The Waterfall Gardens in the secret garden that I and my Guardian Angels know about, and I saved Marianna from an attack caused by that very deranged fairy-obsessed killer Randall Williams, who's been a major league problem for all of the eight Elemental Fairy Lands for years. Marianna was very impressed by my strength, bravery, intellect, and courage along with my skills in combat and magic, so much so that like the promise I made with Lily the Mermaid and with my entire harem, I promised that when I came of age, I will marry her.

Nico: Wow.

Me: Yep.

Sabrina Lorelai: Ooh, and we also made a miscalculation: apparently, there are Eight Elemental Fairy Lands: Fire, Water, Earth, Wind, Ice, Light, Lightning, and Darkness.

Eli: I can't believe you missed Wind, that's one of the Elemental Forces as well.

Aprina Arabella: Yeah, that was really a huge miss, Sabrina, and we Eight Elemental Fairy Queens were each made the very promise by Lincoln: that he would marry us, and because of what he did in getting rid of Randall Williams years ago, at a meeting between our eight lands, we'd officially named him as Protector of The Eight Elemental Fairy Lands of Fire, Water, Earth, Wind, Ice, Light, Lightning, and Darkness.

Lincoln: And I made a solemn vow when I became Protector of The Eight Elemental Fairy Lands: any who dare to threaten the peace of The Eight Elemental Fairy Lands of Fire, Water, Earth, Wind, Ice, Light, Lightning, and Darkness will pay a heavy price for their crimes.

Nico: And that heavy price is their life.

Lincoln: Exactly, and now that you're here, Marianna.

Lincoln went up to and hugged Marianna Almaden in his abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms, he leaned his head down the right side of her neck, and he slowly bit her and he fed on her blood, and we saw his rainbow energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flare up as he gained a massive power boost and he also gained the very same powers as her, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more, and his massive white angel wings with aurora and orange tips spread out and glowed along with his large gold halo and four orbiting gold rings on each corner of the halo behind his head. He then slowly unlatched his fangs from her neck as her neck healed and the puncture marks sealed up, and he also kissed where he bit her.

Marianna Almaden: Wow, you're still just as gentle as ever when you feed on one of your Guardian Angels, Lincoln.

Suddenly, an Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love appeared on Marianna Almaden's neck with aqua blue gems on the gold lightning bolts and aqua blue crystal links from her merged Crystal Necklace of The Buddha along with a white and gold-accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love on her neck.

Marianna Almaden: (Surprised) Lincoln, are these…?!

Lincoln: Yep, that's an Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love and an Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love, which means you're now part of my harem and my many future wives, Marianna Almaden.

Marianna Almaden had a smile on her faces and tears in her eyes as Lincoln still had his massive and powerful muscular arms around her and he leaned down to her face and kissed her on the lips and she also returned it, and we cheered for them, then we went up to the eight girls, and when Lincoln saw them, he immediately recognized them. The eight girls are Noemi Hayasaki, Yurine Hayasaki, Mio Hayasaki, and Naru Hayasaki from Baku Ane ~Otouto Shibocchau zo!~ and Mashiro Momotani, Miran Kiryuu, Ritsuka Takesaka, and Wakana Takesaka from Baku Ane 2 ~Otouto, Ippai Shibocchau zo!~.

Lincoln: Oh wow, it's Noemi Hayasaki, Yurine Hayasaki, Mio Hayasaki, and Naru Hayasaki from Baku Ane ~Otouto Shibocchau zo!~ and Mashiro Momotani, Miran Kiryuu, Ritsuka Takesaka, and Wakana Takesaka from Baku Ane 2 ~Otouto, Ippai Shibocchau zo!~.

Ed Cowart: Whoa, looks like you rescued eight voluptuous beauties from that psychopath.

Lincoln: Ed.

Me: Better not say anymore, dude.

Drakus: Yeah, you're getting close to getting hit on the head with a baseball bat.

Lincoln: Are you girls okay?

Noemi Hayasaki: Yes, we're okay, thanks to you.

Then, when Noemi Hayasaki and the other seven girls saw who it was that saved them from Randall Williams, their faces turned atomic red upon seeing the 18-year-old 8'3" tall, handsome hunk with abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body

muscles, eight-pack abs, long wild white hair going down to the bottom of his neck and rainbow lightning bolt highlights in the bangs of his long white hair and large white wolf ears with rainbow markings on top of his head with large golden halo in the center with golden angel wings on the bottom side and four large orbiting golden rings on each corner behind his head, fine hair on his massive muscular forearms and beard stubble on his jawline, rainbow colored thunderbird with a gold lightning bolt and the Ebonwu Squadron emblem emblazoned on his forehead with Third Eye on his forehead with rainbow iris, rows of straight teeth with vampire fangs, Crest of Miracles on his massive right pec and golden lightning bolt cutie mark with the thunderbird and comic books surrounded by the symbols of Fire, Water, Ice, Wind, Earth, Nature, Light, and Darkness in a circle on his massive left pec, Celtic Cross cutie mark tattoo in the form of the cutie marks of Twilight Sparkle, Sunset Shimmer, Rainbow Dash, Applejack, Rarity, Pinkie Pie, Fluttershy, Starlight Glimmer, and Trixie Lulamoon, surrounded by a circle were the marks of the other girls in Lincoln's harem on his massive, wider, and more muscular back, and on top is the Earth surrounded by the ring of mermaids and surrounded by a Thunderbird, Phoenix, Angel, Vampire Bat, Werewolf, and Buffalo and a Rinnegan-like marking, and right below the Cutie Mark tattoo is a rainbow kanji with nine magatama in between that said, "Lincoln Landon Loud, Almighty Champion and Emissary of Hinon, Almighty Master of The Elemental Forces, The Storms, The Cosmos, and The Universe, Master of Hero Personas and Many Powers, The Loud House's Man With A Plan, Voice of Reason, Golden-Hearted Brother of Many Siblings, Golden-Hearted Lover and Father of Many Kids, Almighty Golden-Hearted and Loving Son of Lynn Sr. and Rita Loud, Loving Grandson of Albert Loud and Samuel Loud, Almighty Golden-Hearted and Loving Future Husband, Strongest, Bravest, Resilient, Courageous, Handsomest, and Manliest Warrior of The Loud Family, Powerful Alpha Vampire-Werewolf-Cyborg Hybrid, Descendant of The Seventeenth Century Duke Lincoln McLoud of Loch Loud in Scotland, Destroyer of Morag McLaughlin, Archenemy of Max Dillon Also Known as Electro, Destroyer and Slayer of Extremely Evil, Black-Hearted, Sadistic, Delusional, Power-Hungry, Psychotic, Irredeemable Bastards and Tyrants, Talented Comic Book Writer and Video Gamer, Jack-Of-All-Trades, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe,

Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True God of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Savior of The Loud House and Michigan, True Immortal Hero, Amazing and Powerful Student of Numerous Amazing and Powerful Teachers, Shinobi of The Hidden Leaf Village, Member of Many of Team Loud Phoenix Storm's Branch Teams, Spice Demon of The Loud Family, Surfer of The Legendary Wave Humungadunga, Third-In-Command And Founder of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Emissary of The Cosmos and The Heavens, Ambassador of Harmony, Friendship, Purity, Hope, Courage, and Love, and God of Friendship, Hope, Love, Courage, and Justice Dodgeball Angel King of Gotham Royal York, The Unifier of The Three Kingdoms and Warriors of Japan, Fearsome Defender of His Many Guardian Angels, and Destroyer of The House of Damaskinos", he has deep sapphire blue eyes, tattoo of a pepper with fire surrounding it on his broad left shoulder, and Mark of Manhood tattoo of a male bodybuilder with a barbell raised above his head and around him are elemental forces and an orange kanji that read, "Lincoln Landon Loud, Strongest, Bravest, Resilient, Courageous, Handsomest, and Manliest Warrior of The Loud Family" on his massive left muscular forearm, and he had his Rabbit Miraculous, Eini, with him, his male white Rabbit Familiar, Alistair, his white Vampire Bat Familiar, Artemis, and his white Wolf Familiar, Seiko, along with Darkus Battle Ax Vladitor, Darkus Omega Leonidas, Pyrus Omega Leonidas, Haos Omega Leonidas, Subterra Omega Leonidas, Ventus Omega Leonidas, and Ventus Omega Leonidas.

He had his massive Lincoln Loud's United Friendship Hinon's Almighty Eternal Friendship Cosmic Storm Greatsword of Universal Hope, Elemental Bravery, and Unbreakable Eternal Bonds, The Sickle Swords of Hinon, and the purified Universe 666 version of The Miracle Box holstered on his wider and muscular back, his large orange Crystal Saber, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace, his Omnipotent Elemental

Thunderbird Phoenix Angel of Universal Harmonious Loud Justice, Mythological Hope, and Eternal Love Almighty Book, Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Elemental Harmony on his left hip, his Eater of Sins revolver and Elemental Universal Thunderbird hand-cannon Blaster holstered on his right hip, the Pisces the Fish constellation and Aquarius Zodiac sign on the back of his neck and the Cygnus the Swan constellation and embedded Stone of Gelel on the back of his massive left hand, large weighted gold metal bands with multi-colored on his massive biceps and thighs with silver phoenixes on them, large gold cuff Bracers of The Champions of the Universe with large rainbow gems on his large wrists with the Dragon Ball Bracelet on the left large gold cuff bracer and other bracelets merged with the left large gold cuff Bracer and large gold Elemental Shield of Harmony shrunk to the size of a gem on top, massive indestructible white angel wings with stars and orange and aurora-colored tips on the large white feathers and eleven massive and long powerful white wolf tails with rainbow tips and rainbow markings with white rabbit tail on top of the eleven massive and long white wolf tails, he has on He-Man's chest harness with colored gems on the orange crisscross straps and gold metal circular chest plate with phoenix carved on it and surrounded by red gems and on the back of the straps is a kanji that said Lincoln Loud, Truly Loving Gold-Hearted Brother, Son, Grandson, and Father, and he was dressed in an orange version of He-Man 2002's loincloth with hanging silver lightning bolts and long white trenchcoat coattails with Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Moonlight, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Great Old Ones, Mythological Animals, Mammoths, Pegasi, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, and Mermaids on the coattails and they also had intense powerful rainbow hot flames coming off them and hanging mini silver lightning bolts on the coattails held up by his large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with a large golden buffalo head with rainbow gems for eyes and large rainbow gem in

its mouth for the belt buckle on his waist, large royal blue pants with rainbow fire and multicolored lightning bolts on the thighs, and large gold armored knee-high boots with colored gems on them, silver Buffalo head stud earrings with rainbow gems for eyes the Thunderbird carved on it and the Element, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis on the heads, large Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love with colored gems on the gold lightning bolts and rainbow crystal links from his merged large Crystal Necklace of The Buddha with a large rainbow Thunderbird-shaped Element of Harmony and a large silver Buffalo head with rainbow gems for eyes and Thunderbird carved on it and the Element, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis on its head for the pendant on his bare chest with chest hair in the center of his chest, large white choker collar with gold accents and Thunderbird pendant on his neck, large fingerless orange gloves with the symbol of The Loud House on it and surrounded in a diamond formation are a Phoenix, Thunderbird, Buffalo, and Angel, his Ring of The Phoenix large multi-colored gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it surrounded by a Thunderbird, Phoenix, Werewolf, and Buffalo on his right ring finger, Blue Lantern ring on his left ring finger and small planets orbiting around his fingers like rings, claws on his fingers with gold armored finger claws over his fingers, he has eleven large multi-colored orbs orbiting around his legs and ten multi-colored smaller orbs orbiting around his waist and circling around his feet on the floor are eleven golden crosses with angelic runes and an immense rainbow protective aura with swirling elements around him.

Noemi Hayasaki: Oh wow, you're Lincoln Loud of Team Loud Phoenix Storm.

Lincoln: That's right, and it's a pleasure to meet the rest of you.

Lincoln made seven clones of himself, and he and his clones went up to the girls, and they hugged their waists in their abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms, and they leaned down and kissed the girls on the lips, which they returned with equally intense passion, as they wrapped their arms around the wider muscular backs of Lincoln and his clones, and we cheered wildly at the scene, and he slowly bit them and he fed on their blood, and we saw his rainbow energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals

flare up as he gained a massive power boost and he also gained the very same powers as them, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more, and his massive white angel wings with aurora and orange tips spread out and glowed along with his large gold halo and four orbiting gold rings on each corner of the halo behind his head. He then slowly unlatched his fangs from their necks as their necks healed and the puncture marks sealed up, and he also kissed where he bit them.

Noemi Hayasaki: (Seductively and rubs her hands on Lincoln's massive pecs) You too, big, tall, muscular, and handsome.

Suddenly, eight Elemental Thunderbird Necklaces of Eternal Love appeared on the necks of Noemi Hayasaki, Yurine Hayasaki, Mio Hayasaki, Naru Hayasaki, Mashiro Momotani, Miran Kiryuu, Ritsuka Takesaka, and Wakana Takesaka with colored gems on the gold lightning bolts and colored crystal links from their merged Crystal Necklaces of The Buddha along with white and gold-accented Elemental Thunderbird Chokers of Eternal Love on their necks. We returned to the World Tree Estate, and the rest of the team was shocked to find out the villain we went after was none other than Lincoln's enemy: the very deranged and fairy-obsessed killer Randall Williams who has broken out of the nuthouse and wanted revenge on Lincoln for ruining all of his plans to kill The Eight Elemental Fairy Queens, and even worse, it was because of Slappy's doing.

But, when Lincoln showed what we all did in thrashing that asshole to pieces, and then, Lincoln, Aprina Arabella, and Marianna Almaden finishing him off by firing waves of magic, fire, water, and lightning that destroyed him and sent him to The Black Gates forever, everyone cheered and hugged us and Lincoln's harem kissed him all over the place. Lincoln and Marianna Almaden have a lot of catching up to do now that she's back in town.

Maria: Aw man, you guys went to The Waterfall Gardens without me? Dang it.

Lincoln: I wouldn't worry about that.

Suddenly, we saw eight colored doors appear in The World Tree

Estate: red for Fire, blue for Water, green for Earth, sky blue for Wind, neon blue for Lightning, golden yellow for Light, and purple and black for Darkness.

Lincoln: Now, we can also access The Eight Elemental Fairy Lands as well.

Nico: Awesome!

Me: This is going to so awesome!

Eli: You said it.

After destroying Randall Williams and this time for good, we were training intensely in the gym, doing 900,000,000,000,000 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, and regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 900,000,000,000-lb barbells, squats, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, and we were really sweating like crazy, even doing yoga to clear our minds, and we were also doing 900,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get our eleven massive and long wolf tails even more stronger than ever as well, and when Marianna Almaden saw Lincoln doing 900,000,000,000,000 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, and regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 900,000,000,000,000-lb barbells, squats, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, even doing yoga to clear his mind and doing 900,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get his eleven massive and long white wolf tails even more stronger than ever, she had an atomic red blush on her face, hearts in her eyes, and her nose was bleeding.

Marianna Almaden: My God, I was right that Lincoln's really grown into a 18-year-old, 8'3" tall, really big, handsome, sexy, and extremely super strong manly man, just look at those abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and his eight-pack abs really hard at work, and really working out with those 900,000,000,000,000-lb barbells and he's not even getting tired, incredible, and he also got one awesome tan, and he's also doing

900,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get his eleven massive and long white wolf tails even more stronger than ever, and he now looks even more ripped than ever. He's definitely been continuing on bodybuilding and working out even more for many years, and because of that along with the combination of his diet plan that we gave him, along with his hyperpuberty and genes, he'd gained the powerful and massive body that all bodybuilders could only dream of. If anyone tried to mess with him now, they were in for a world of hurt and trouble, and he's always been there to defend and protect us from Chandler, his goons, Pablo, Anderson, and Hawk and Hank at school or out in public, and he was also quick to defend us from Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, and Luan if they get out of search control again, along with Killjoy Huggins.

Lincoln: Yep, and I've also trained a lot under some very powerful teachers, J.D. and Nico included, Marianna, and I can still defend myself, and in addition to getting stronger and bigger in muscle mass, I've also gotten smarter as well.

Marianna Almaden: That's incredible, and we'd already known just how strong you were long ago ever since you did some wrestling and working out with some of the other Guardian Angels long ago, and we're so proud of just how much stronger you've gotten, and just how much taller you've gotten, along with getting that much bigger in muscle mass, and you've also been getting smarter as well.

Me: You got that right, plus, we heard all of the stories from Lincoln about you girls and about how you all helped him in his training to become an emerging hero before Team Loud Phoenix Storm was formed, and how he grew from a little boy into a really big, really strong, and really powerful man.

Marianna Almaden: I knew it was only a matter of time before he told everyone that story.

Nico: Yep. So, Aprina, Marianna, what memories did you have with Lincoln?

Aprina Arabella and Marianna Almaden put up a video, and it showed Lincoln, Aprina Arabella, and Marianna Almaden at Lake

Superior, and Lincoln was in his orange swim trunks and Aprina Arabella and Marianna Almaden were in crimson red and aqua blue two-piece bikinis.

Past Aprina Arabella: This is so awesome, a nice beautiful day at Lake Superior.

Past Lincoln: It sure is, Aprina.

Past Marianna Almaden: The lake is looking really beautiful thanks to you and the others always cleaning it.

MONSTROUSLY LOUD BELCH!

Suddenly, Lincoln caught the stench of B.O., gym socks, and smelly feet in the air and almost threw up and his eleven massive and long white tails had gone wild and his massive white angel wings were glowing.

Past Marianna Almaden: Oh no. Trouble?

Past Lincoln: Yep. Dang it, Lynn!

Suddenly, they saw Lynn appear and she was on another rampage once again and she had a massive army of hulking muscular beach bullies with her and they were heading right for Lincoln, Aprina Arabella, and Marianna Almaden and they were out to kill them. Suddenly, Lincoln fired vacuum tubes from his chest which latched onto the chests of the massive army of hulking muscular beach bullies, and then, the vacuum tubes literally began sucking the hulking muscular beach bullies dry of all of their blood, massive muscle mass, virility, and physical strength, and all of it was being pumped into Lincoln and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles grew and bulged even more and veins formed on his body, and his massive white angel wings with aurora and orange tips spread out and glowed along with his eleven massive and long white tails and he was growing even stronger.

When Lincoln was done, the vacuum tubes detached themselves from the chests of the bullies and went back into Lincoln who was now even larger in muscle mass and even more taller and stronger

and much more imposing and his orange swim trunks have stretched out even more thanks to the sudden muscle mass increase, and the bullies were now weak and thin as a rake and completely drained of blood. That made Lynn and she roared with rage and ran at Lincoln, but he grabbed her by the collar of her jersey and he gave her a mega hard punch that sent her flying back to The Loud House where she crashed through the roof and landed in a titanium cage in her room.

Past Aprina Arabella: Linky, are you alright?

Past Lincoln: I'm okay, Aprina, this always happens whenever Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, or Luan send that massive army of hulking muscular beach bullies after me.

Past Marianna Almaden: True, you always wind up getting larger in muscle mass and even more taller and stronger than ever. Of course, you know this means Lori's getting her ass kicked when we get back. (Seductively) But, first.

Suddenly, Aprina Arabella and Marianna Almaden seductively walked up to and pounced on Lincoln, and they kissed him all over the place: his face, his massive arms and biceps, his massive pecs, eight-pack abs, and legs, and he was literally both dazed and in Heaven.

Past Lincoln: (In Heaven) Now, that… was so… awesome.

Lincoln wrapped his massive eleven and long white wolf tails around the waists of Aprina Arabella and Marianna Almaden and brought them closer to him as he hugged them all and not only did he kiss them, but he also bit them on their necks with his fangs as the video ended.

May: Ooh boy, you girls really pulled out the stops on the seduction and made Lincoln go crazy when you pounced on him.

Aprina Arabella: He was so cute. And after we had our passionate make-out session, we went back home and we already knew that Lynn was already in her cage.

Luna: Yep, and needless to say, that belching farting overly aggressive gorilla also got grounded for eighteen weeks before she got thrown back in like the gorilla that she is! (Snickers) Plus, when we saw our bro covered in lipstick marks on his face, his massive arms and biceps, his massive pecs, eight-pack abs, and legs, and with an In Heaven look in his eyes and face blushing, we wanted to take a picture of it.

Lily: But, we had a lot of them in the past and I have no room for anymore photos in the albums, and Lynn went way too far that day, we even reprimanded her big time, and I went as far as to whack her cage with a mallet twenty five times.

Luan: You made Lynn throw up and fart big time when you did that, Lily, and thank goodness we had on 26th Century Exomasks.

Nico: Sheesh, so one hit to the cage Lynn was in and she winds up throwing up and farting, ew, that's disgusting.

Lincoln: That's what happens when we deal with Lynn.

We got a shower afterwards, and then, Lincoln, Tammy Vance, Candi, Simulator Candace Flynn, Simulator Stacy Hirano, Simulator Vanessa Doofenshmirtz, Simulator Amanda Lopez, and Simulator Melissa Chase are heading to Float Islands.

Lincoln snapped his fingers, and the 18-year-old, white-haired, 8'3", handsome and extremely muscular man had on his new large orange and black speedo with a Thunderbird and a lightning bolt surrounded by elemental forces and stars on it with rainbow flames coming off the speedo, orange sandals, his jewelry and accessories, and he had his weapons holstered in case of trouble.

And Tammy Vance, Candi, Simulator Candace Flynn, Simulator Stacy Hirano, Simulator Vanessa Doofenshmirtz, Simulator Amanda Lopez, and Simulator Melissa Chase are dressed in two-piece colored bikinis The Musiqidandi Sisters made for them, colored sandals, and they had their weapons holstered in case of trouble. Plus, we found out Tammy Vance, Candi, Simulator Candace Flynn, Simulator Stacy Hirano, Simulator Vanessa Doofenshmirtz, Simulator Amanda Lopez, and Simulator Melissa Chase all had

feelings for Lincoln, and he also had feelings for them, and he also saved them all from an ambush by a group of musclebound thugs Flip hired to kill them, Lincoln sucked out their muscle mass, virility, strength, blood, and life energy as it killed them all which made those buttfaces go insane with anger, until Lincoln fired energy blasts at those buttfaces and more gold and jewels and treasures came out of them, but they also got to keep their heads up, they got word that mutant has sent more muscle-bound thugs to kill them.

Tammy Vance: Wow, so, this is Float Islands, it sure is beautiful.

Lincoln: It sure is, Tammy, and it's perfect for our first date. Shall we?

Lincoln, Tammy Vance, Candi, Simulator Candace Flynn, Simulator Stacy Hirano, Simulator Vanessa Doofenshmirtz, Simulator Amanda Lopez, and Simulator Melissa Chase dived into the waters and they had fun swimming in the ocean, and they also saw the creatures that lived there, then, they went back to the beach and they had an awesome volleyball match, and Tammy Vance, Candi, Simulator Candace Flynn, Simulator Stacy Hirano, Simulator Vanessa Doofenshmirtz, Simulator Amanda Lopez, and Simulator Melissa Chase got an extremely massive and deep atomic red blush on their faces when they saw Lincoln lift thirteen massive 900,000,000,000,000-lb barbells Lincoln summoned in his large and strong hands and thirteen massive and long white wolf tails. But then, they saw the hulking muscle-bound thugs that Flip hired coming after them, but Lincoln grabbed each of them one by one and he sucked out all of their muscle mass, strength, and virility and made them thin as rakes and completely weak and he set them on fire and sent them to The Black Gates forever.

Then, they had some lunch, and then, as the sun was about to set, Lincoln made clones of himself and he and his clones went up to Tammy Vance, Candi, Simulator Candace Flynn, Simulator Stacy Hirano, Simulator Vanessa Doofenshmirtz, Simulator Amanda Lopez, and Simulator Melissa Chase and they hugged the girls in their abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms, and Tammy Vance, Candi, Simulator Candace Flynn, Simulator Stacy Hirano, Simulator Vanessa Doofenshmirtz, Simulator Amanda Lopez, and Simulator Melissa Chase placed their hands on the massive pecs of

Lincoln and his clones, and then, they shared a passionate and romantic kiss. They came back home to The World Tree Estate, and Nico and I saw Lincoln covered in kisses on his face, body, and eight-pack abs.

Me: (Whistles) Wow, it looks like you really had a good time at Float Islands, eh, Lincoln?

Lincoln: (In Heaven) It… was… so… AWESOME!

Suddenly, seven Elemental Thunderbird Necklaces of Eternal Love appeared on the necks of Tammy Vance, Candi, Simulator Candace Flynn, Simulator Stacy Hirano, Simulator Vanessa Doofenshmirtz, Simulator Amanda Lopez, and Simulator Melissa Chase with colored gems on the gold lightning bolts and colored crystal links from their merged Crystal Necklaces of The Buddha and white and gold-accented Elemental Thunderbird Chokers of Eternal Love on their necks.

Lily the Mermaid: Whoa, now Tammy Vance, Candi, Simulator Candace Flynn, Simulator Stacy Hirano, Simulator Vanessa Doofenshmirtz, Simulator Amanda Lopez, and Simulator Melissa Chase are in your harem.

Me: We knew Tammy had feelings for Lincoln ever since he saved her from Baby Dahl years ago.

Livewire: I remembered that all too well.

Volcana: Same here.

Jenna: And Flip had some nerve trying to kill them, that mutant is just making things much worse for himself.

Serena Logan: I always knew that stupid mutant cheapskate was and always will be nothing but fucking trouble, and he's just making things worse for himself.

Rarity: And trying to kill Animated Tammy Vance, Candi, Simulator Candace Flynn, Simulator Stacy Hirano, Simulator Vanessa Doofenshmirtz, Simulator Amanda Lopez, and Simulator Melissa Chase, now that repulsive ape is really going to get it.

Lincoln: And we also had a run-in with more of the hulking muscle-bound hired thugs they sent to kill us yet again, but I sucked out their muscle mass, strength, and virility and killed them all and sent them to The Black Gates, and that mutant should be screaming with pure vengeance and hate at us in 3… 2… 1!

Suddenly, we heard Flip scream and bellow with extreme hatred and rage and cursing right at us, and now, that moron has officially lost his mind.

Maria: (Flips Flip the middle finger) Yeah, up yours, you mutant moronic cheapskate!

Nico: Even after we kicked Flip's miserable hide, that mutant still refuses to quit!

Lincoln: Same with Lewis Travolta, Amy, Icky Vicky, Billy McLean, Pablo, Anderson, and the other jerks at Dad's restaurant, but it's much more fun to see their thugs get killed by me.

Me: It sure is, and it's so much more fun seeing them blow their stacks!

We then saw Lincoln form a viewing window, and then, Lincoln snapped his fingers.

SNAPS FINGERS!

We saw a massive funnel appeared in Flip's mouth, and then, massive cartons of the extremely powerful laxatives that Shizuka and her sisters used on Killjoy Huggins and Lewis Travolta appeared over the funnel.

Me: (GASPS) ARE THOSE…?!

Nico: The extremely powerful laxatives Shizuka and her sisters used on Killjoy Huggins and Lewis Travolta?!

Luna: DO IT, BRO!

Then, the extremely powerful laxatives were dumped into Flip's mouth and the funnel was removed. Then, Flip's stomach gurgled

and rumbled, and then… !

MASSIVELY LOUD AND EXTREMELY WET FART!

Flip farted and massive tons of gold, jewels, gems, and other currencies exploded out of his three-cheeked butt like crazy!

Flip stopped farting like crazy.

Lincoln: That's for trying to get your musclebound thugs to murder me and the girls in my harem, you disgusting three butt-cheeked mutant!

Nico: Jeez. Those laxatives are really powerful, I still remember when you tried that prank on me years ago, Connor, but that failed.

Me: Because of you using Walker's powers.

Connor Chan: In hindsight, I should've known better than to do that.

Back at the estate we were relaxing and watching TV.

Bridgette: Let's go to the park.

Me: Good idea.

We went to the park.

Later we were there and we were relaxing there.

Me: Ahh! Nothing like relaxing and looking at the clouds and taking in the awesome summer air.

Nico: Yeah you said it.

Apple Bloom: Boy this is such an amazing day.

Sweetie Belle: It sure is awesome.

Scootaloo: I'll say!

Natsumi: (to the Cutie Mark Crusaders) I'll never regret meeting you girls

Apple Bloom: We won't either Natsumi.

Sweetie Belle: That was so much fun.

Scootaloo: It sure was.

Me: Boy you girls did an awesome job on both your missions and the Big Day mission.

Diamond Tiara: That was so fun and cool.

Silver Spoon: It sure was.

Rarity: I'm so proud of my little sister.

Applejack: Me too.

Rainbow Dash: We all are proud of you guys. You were awesome.

Natsumi: They sure were and their skills in law enforcement came far.

Me: You have Hitch Trailblazer to thank for that. He taught them.

Hitch Trailblazer: I sure did and it was awesome.

Me: That was awesome.

Natsumi: And you girls did great killing Lila Rossi.

Apple Bloom: That was so fun.

Sweetie Belle: It sure was.

Twilight Sparkle: (to Natsumi) Don't forget that you became a Gene Slammer,

Natsumi: I know and it's awesome.

?: YOU ROTTEN BLANKFLANKS!

Me: Uh oh!

We saw another DIAMOND TIARA AND SHE HAD PIERCING RED EYES!

Me: (GASP)

Diamond Tiara: IS THAT ME!?

Nico: WHOA MAN!

Me: That looks like a Dark version of you!

Nico: Yeah.

Natsumi: So, this is who you used to be, huh?

Diamond Tiara: Yeah. I was a horrible bully to the Cutie Mark Crusaders! I would pick on them all the time because they didn't have their cutie marks.

Me: Yeah but she's not like that anymore.

Dark Diamond Tiara: YOU STUPID BLANK FLANKS! YOU MAKE ME SICK!

AppleBloom: NOW YOU LISTEN HERE DARK DIAMOND TIARA, I'VE JUST HAD ABOUT ENOUGH OF YOU ALWAYS BULLYING US, JUST BECAUSE WE DIDN'T HAVE CUTIE MARKS! WHAT IS IT ABOUT US THAT YA'LL HAVE AGAINST US!? YOU'VE BEEN MEAN TO US, FORCED US TO PUBLISH PONIES PRIVATE LIFE'S IN THE SCHOOL PRESS AGAINST OUR WILL, TURNED MY COUSIN BABS SEED AGAINST US, PUT SCOOTALOO UNDER PRESSURE ABOUT NOT BEING ABLE TO FLY WHICH ALMOST RUINED OUR ROUTINE AND SO MANY OTHER THINGS THAT YA'LL HAVE DONE TO US. WHY CAN'T YOU JUST LEAVE US ALONE!?

Me: Yeah! What the hell is your problem!

Nico: YEAH!

Apple Bloom: And Another thing!

Scootaloo, Apple Bloom and Sweetie Belle showed their cutie marks!

Apple Bloom: We are not blank flanks anymore!

Nico: You're just a selfish dark monster!

Me: Yeah! So put an egg in your shoe and beat it!

Eli: Yeah! Make like a rocket and take off!

Dark Diamond Tiara: HOW DARE YOU! NO ONE TALKS TO ME THAT WAY!

She ran at the Cutie Mark Crusaders and then all three of them did a drop kick and then…

KRASMASH!

THEY SMASHED HER IN HER FACE WITH INTENSE FORCE THAT IT KICKED HER ENTIRE HEAD OFF!

Nico: WHOA!

Me: AWESOME!

The Dark Diamond Tiara was then banished to the Black Gates!

Me: Good riddance.

Misfire: (to Apple Bloom) Need some water after that?

Apple Bloom: Sure.

Maria gave her some.

?: Boy that was awesome!

Out came a girl with purple hair and red eyes and she had blue

clothes and rainbow angel wings and she had a tiara with the symbol of the ToQgers on it and the same symbol on her skirt and she had a ToQger Rail Sword in her hands.

Sayuri Shima: Sayuri Shima, Embodiment of the ToQgers.

Me: Wow awesome to meet you Sayuri.

Sayuri Shima: Same here.

Pointblank: Tell us more about yourself.

Sayuri Shima: Sure I'm a Bullet Train engineer and I make designs for bullet trains.

Me: Cool!

Sayuri Shima: Yeah it's fun. I make all kinds of bullet train ideas and even some from far in the future.

Nico: That's amazing.

Right Suzuki: It's awesome to meet our embodiment.

Sayuri Shima: I'm glad too Right.

Nico: Would you like to join the team?

Sayuri Shima: I would be honored.

Natsumi: Nice job, Apple Bloom!

Apple Bloom: All three of us did it.

Natsumi: I'm proud of you girls.

Apple Bloom: Thanks Natsumi.

We went back home and got ready.

Drill Man: Nico, who gets to shine today?

Nico: Twilight Sparkle, Lincoln Loud, Trunks, Sunny Starscout, Taranee, and Matau.

Twilight Sparkle: All right!

Sunny Starscout: This will be awesome!

Lincoln: It sure will!

Nico: YEAH!

Me: Way to go Trunks!

Vegeta: Go get them son.

Taranee: Yeah!

Trunks: I'm going to put all my training to use Master Nico.

Me: Master Nico?

Nico: I took on both Sakura and Trunks as my students.

Me: Awesome.

Suddenly, Lincoln's deep sapphire blue eyes, the rainbow iris of his Third Eye, his cutie mark tattoo on his back and Thunderbolt cutie mark with circle of surrounding elements on his massive left pec glowed, and he had a vision, and he saw who it was that we're going to confront today, it was none other than Clarissa, the witch from Be Careful What You Wish For, and that witch is back and she's causing more trouble again. When we saw it, we knew it meant trouble.

Lincoln: Oh dear God!

Lincoln sounded the alarm and we rushed in.

Nico: We heard the alarm, what's wrong, Lincoln?

Lincoln: Nico, everyone, we've got a seriously huge emergency. I just had a vision and I saw who it was that we're going to confront today, the next Goosebumps Monster is none other than Clarissa,

the witch from Be Careful What You Wish For, and that witch is back and she's causing more trouble again.

We gasped.

Me: Not her again!

Nico: Oh man, I knew it was going to be that witch, Clarissa, I just knew it.

Me: Same here, and there's no doubt Samantha Byrd is already in trouble thanks to that witch's mayhem.

Lincoln: No doubt about it.

Nico: Yeah. Let's head down there and help Samantha Byrd with whatever Clarissa's done and then, we get after that witch.

Lincoln: And when she hear that Slappy was the one who brought her back, there's going to be Hell to pay.

I went over and got the book for Be Careful What You Wish For.

Me: We faced Clarissa back in 2019 in Liberia and she had the Bohrak Kal with her.

King Kai: Nico, can you and the others hear me?!

Nico: King Kai, we know Clarissa is our next target. You don't need to tell us.

King Kai: (sighs) But if you let me finish, you'll know what she has planned! But you're not gonna believe it.

Nico: Try me.

Me: Nico please. Go ahead King Kai. What's the problem?

King Kai: Well it's not good! You thought Clarissa bringing back the Bohrok Kal to help her was bad, she had infected some heartless with the Virus that ravaged the world of Highschool of the Dead.

WE GASPED IN UTTER SHOCK!

Nico: OKAY THAT IS WORSE!

Sora: Beings of Darkness infused with a zombie virus?! That's very bad!

Me: That is horrible!

King Kai: Yes and she is going to unleash them on the city in 3 hours.

Me: Oh man! I got to warn everyone and tell them to stay inside!

I went to do that.

In the broadcasting room I was telling everyone.

Me: ATTENTION ALL CITIZENS OF GOTHAM ROYAL YORK! This is a Code ΘΩ Level emergency message from J.D. Knudson of Team Loud Phoenix Storm! Clarissa the evil sorceress of the Goosebumps Book Be Careful What You Wish For is back and she is coming to unleash a bunch of Heartless infused with the Zombie Virus that ravaged and decimated the world of our friends Rei Miyamoto and her friends from there. This is a dangerous situation. You all need to get inside and stay in your homes. Stay off the streets and remain there till this crisis is averted. Repeat, Get inside your homes immediately.

The people then screamed and ran inside their homes and locked everything up.

I came back.

Trunks: King Kai, I'm one of the people going to shine here. Please watch over me through all this!

King Kai: You got it Trunks. I'm always watching.

Me: Everyone is in their homes.

The previous group came.

Ssserpent: Can me, Duskmon, Scorcher, Gizmo, Bane, Shade, Dark

Laser, Demyx, Roman Goodwin, and Roquefort go with you guys?

Nico: Yes you all can come with.

Me: We're going to need all the help we can get for this one. I have the city put on lockdown for safety to avoid having people get hurt or infected.

Duskmon: We heard the message.

Nico: Good.

Duskmon: I can't believe that Clarissa is back.

Lola: I know. We faced her back in 2019.

Twilight Sparkle: What happened?

Me: Well it was like this.

I went over what happened in chapter 789 and it was awesome.

When I was done everyone was amazed.

Nico: Yep. We didn't banish her to the Black Gates though.

Me: But this time we will.

Yondu: Nico, which Gene Slammer do you think you'll meet next?

Nico: Blizzard Man next.

Qin: Cool. Cold one.

Nico: Yep.

Suddenly, Lincoln's deep sapphire blue eyes and the rainbow colored iris of Lincoln, Lori, Leni, Luna, Luan, Lynn, Laney, Lucy, Lana, Lola, Lisa, Lily, Lynn Sr., and Rita's Third Eye, and everyone else's Third Eye glowed even more and our rainbow energy auras, rainbow protective auras, and rainbow fire auras flared up even more, as they sensed four dark energy signals with their eyes and the Force, and they saw who the figure was in the vision: the figure

is none other than The Fool, the next member of the Vampire King's court in the Adventure Time miniseries "Stakes", and he's come back to get his revenge on Marceline, Finn, and Jake. When we saw it, we knew it meant trouble.

Lincoln: Oh no.

Rayman: I can guess that we got big trouble heading our way. Lincoln, who was it that you saw?

Lincoln: You guessed it, Rayman, and Finn, Jake, Marceline, you three and the rest of our friends from Ooo aren't going to like it one bit: the figure and dark energy we sensed belongs to The Fool.

Marceline: The next member of The Vampire King's Court, I should've known. But, he's actually weak compared to the others and he's a mischief maker, in fact, his only power is levitation.

Goldie Terrance: Pfft, so he's just a little pipsqueak who likes causing trouble, huh? Well, we'll see about that, I've got a parking meter with his name on it!

Nico: Nah, too easy, a stake to the heart is much more painful. Alright, gang, let's go, we're off to help Samantha Byrd with whatever Clarissa's done, and then, we get after that witch and make her pay.

Lincoln: Clarissa's mayhem ends here and now, and once we get done with that witch, you're next, you little mischief making vampire.

Goldie Terrance: Slappy went way too far bringing you and the other vampires back to cause havoc, and now, you're going to be the first one to die at our hand, Sister Moon.

Lincoln put up a rainbow energy field around The World Tree Estate and all of us headed out to help Samantha Byrd with whatever Clarissa's done, and then, we get after that witch and make her pay, and once we got done with that witch, Goldie Terrance and Lincoln are going to destroy The Fool, the next of the vampires in The Vampire King's court.

We went down to the city to find Samantha.

When we got to the city we saw that it was quiet and like a ghost town. Everyone was inside their homes for safety.

Me: Boy never saw the city this quiet before.

Nico: I know.

Laney: It's as quiet as a graveyard.

Lola: Yeah.

Nico: We haven't seen the city this quiet since the time Rotwood and his gang spiked Lynn's Table's food with botulism.

Qin: Yeah.

Rotwood: Looking back I completely regret that.

Laney: Yeah.

Poromon: Let me try something.

Poromon got out a neon sign that said "SAMANTHA BYRD! WHERE ARE YOU?"

Duskmon: A neon sign.

Tobias: (laughs) Me and him discussed that was a good idea!

Me: That is funny. Better than last time when you yelled for her.

Camie: Yeah.

Poromon: Yeah we went for the neon sign approach.

?: Psst!

We heard something.

We saw a figure.

Figure: Guys! Over here!

We saw Samantha Byrd.

Me: There you are.

Samantha Byrd: Thank goodness you found me.

Me: We're glad you're okay. I take it you heard about Clarissa.

Samantha Byrd: Yeah I sure did.

Retrax: Did you see Poromon's sign?

Poromon: I made it before we left.

Samantha Byrd: I sure did. That was awesome.

Me: I have the city in Lockdown.

Samantha Byrd: I know. I got your message and came to help you all out.

Xenia: Good.

Samantha Byrd: At least we're not in Liberia.

Nico: No kidding.

Brittney: We got to be ready for anything.

Samantha Byrd: I know you told everyone to stay inside. But I couldn't just do nothing. This is my problem too!

Gizmo: We know. That barfbrain fucked with you first.

Me: Yeah. And I knew you were going to help either way.

Nico: Yeah.

Samantha Byrd: My mother is going to kill me when I get home but it'll be worth the risk.

Me: Yeah. But we'll tell her everything.

Camie: Rest assured she will understand.

Nico was thinking about something.

Leanbow: Something on your mind, Nico?

Nico: I've been wondering who was the first to be infected with the virus.

Takashi: Now that I think about it, me and my friends never did learn about who patient zero was. All we know is that we saw it first happen when that man approached the gate.

Me: That question has been on my mind too. That virus had to have originated from somewhere. Viruses usually don't appear out of the blue. They have to start from somewhere. There has to be a point of origin.

Nico: That's right.

Shade: You're right about that.

Deadpool: Well, we'll never know. You know why? Because the creator, Daisuke Satō, passed away from heart disease!

Me: (GASP) Oh no!

Qin: That's terrible!

Jamesdean5842: He's right. He died back in 2017 of Heart Disease at age 52.

Nico: That sucks!

Deadpool: It sure does!

Nico: But we'll have to find out ourselves about the virus.

Me: That's a big mystery. It might have been a lab rat that was infected with it and then it escaped from the lab and then infected that man.

Nico: Hmm.

Sea Clamp: It probably bit other rats to spread the disease. But how did it spread across the world then?

Me: Hmm. I'm no Biological Warfare Expert but it's possible that it spread through the birds too.

Nico: That might be. A rat bit a bird.

Demyx: Should we plan to find the first rat in the future?

Twilight: That could be on the to do list.

Me: Good idea. But trying to find a rat like that is gonna be like trying to find a needle in a haystack.

Nico: Yeah in a world like that it could anywhere.

Me: Well if it came from Tokyo then that's where we got to look.

Nico: Yep. Right now lets find Clarissa and end this with her.

Xenia: Yeah.

Ace: Has it been 3 hours yet?

I looked at my watch.

Me: Yes it has.

Nico: Uh oh!

Then out came A Soldier Heartless and it was dripping green slime and I slashed it and destroyed it.

Nico: That's it?

Me: No there's bound to be more.

Lincoln: Get ready!

Roquefort: Cheese Ninjas assemble!

He summoned a bunch of cheese ninjas!

Then a massive army of infected Heartless appeared!

Nico: ATTACK!

WE FIRED WAVES OF ENERGY AND BLEW THE INFECTED HEARTLESS APART AND DESTROYED THEM!

Agony: Can someone use a rainbow crystal?!

Rarity: I got one!

She formed a rainbow crystal and blasted them with light and blew them apart!

Xenia: That did it!

Camie: YEAH!

We fired numerous beams of light and blew them apart!

We destroyed the Infected Heartless.

Roman Goodwin: Wait. Is that an Infected Darkside?!

Trunks: Figures there would be a large Infected!

Me: Uh oh.

Trunks: I got this! (DID RAPID MOVES AND A SIGN) BURNING ATTACK!

He fired an energy blast and it hit the Infected Darkside and then…

KRABBBBBBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO

It destroyed it in an instant!

Xenia: Nice shot!

Nuova Shenron: Nice job!

Qin: YEAH!

Trunks: Thanks.

Me: Not done yet.

Eli: I sense that we're rid of the Infected Heartless.

Nico: Yep. Now for Clarissa.

Dark Laser: Flipsy, go sniff for her.

Flipsy barked and flipped.

Nico: That won't be necessary.

Eli: I sense her up ahead at 87 klicks to the southeast.

Nico: All right then.

Eye Five: Why did you want Flipsy to sniff her?

Sunny Starscout: Because dogs are good at sniffing people out?

Dark Laser: That's right.

Me: That's a good reason.

Nico: Yep. Lets go! Entrance time!

We went to face Clarissa.

Clarissa was in a field fuming mad and she was enraged. Then the spirits of crystals appeared and swirled around her and then they converged and then…

KRABBBBBBBBBBOOO

Taranee: Got a lot of nerve mixing Heartless with zombies!

Bane: (Spanish Accent) Especially THOSE kinds of zombies!

Clarissa: YOU HAVE ANY IDEA THE KIND OF HELL I WENT THROUGH!? You made a fool out of me!

Me: You brought all that on yourself you bitch!

I fired a wave of energy and it hit her and exploded! BLASTING A HOLE IN HER CHEST THAT REVEALED HER BLACK HEART!

Snarler: More where that came from!

Me: Yeah!

Qin fired waves of fire and blasted Clarissa all over.

Scorcher: Let's turn up the heat!

Matau: With a touch of wind!

They fired a powerful firestorm and blasted her down.

Xenia: Yeah!

Nico: Take that!

Samantha Byrd: You ruined everything for me Clarissa! And I'm going to return the favor!

Twilight Sparkle fired a beam of magic and blasted her.

Lincoln fired a wave of lightning and electrocuted her.

Trunks: BUSTER CANNON!

He fired a powerful energy blast and blasted Clarissa in a powerful explosion!

Sunny Starscout fired a massive wave of energy and blasted her.

Taranee fired a blast of fire and burned her and Matau fired a wave

of wind and blasted her!

Takashi: Heartless is one thing. But the virus from our world?! That's too far!

Saya Takagi: I agree!

They fired waves of energy and blasted her.

Rei Miyamoto: Do you even know the kind of hell we went through because of that virus and those zombies!?

Saeko: It was a nightmare!

They fired more energy blasts and blasted her all over!

Nico: And Shido is responsible for making it and letting it spread like a plague!

Clarissa: It was so interesting I had to try it out myself!

Me: Well you don't understand the horrors that were unleashed by it. COUNTLESS people died because of it!

Takashi: And now, you'll pay for trying to make history repeat itself!

Me: Times INFINITY!

I fired waves of lightning and electrocuted her.

Then Robo Blaze, Whiger, Griffin, Beetle, Whiplash, Drakkon, Vulture, Red X, Unicorn, and Kite Man came.

Nico: Robo Blaze, Whiger, Griffin, Beetle, Whiplash, Drakkon, Vulture, Red X, Unicorn, and Kite Man.

Robo Blaze: I had some Tronics keep the other Heartless zombies distracted.

Whiger: And several Rinshi too.

Griffin: It was a smart choice.

Me: Good idea.

Beetle: (To Nico) We heard you fought Gary's bullies.

Nico: Yep.

Whiplash: Did you give them a beating?

Me: Oh we sure did! And it was awesome!

Lola: Yep.

Somnibot came.

Me: Somnibot. Back for another round?

Somnibot: Yep I sure am.

Me: Cool cool.

Somnibot: Zombie Heartless? What's next? Zombie Grimm?

Ruby Rose: Fuck no!

Me: That would be a fucking goddamn nightmare!

Qin: Yeah!

Xenia: No kidding!

We got the battles underway

Sora, Pakura, Ken'ichi Akama, Peppy Hare, Falco, Tamara Daishinji, Kairi, Riku, Terra, Aqua, Ventus, King Mickey, Twilight Sparkle, Starshine Sparkle, Magic Skylanders, Drill Man and Blade Man VS Robo Blaze, Robo Roxy, Burnertron, Cycletron, Infernotron, Needletron, Trifire, King (Batman Beyond), Grimmel the Grisly, Ghost Desiree, and Professor Milo - Nico's rescue was helping Gary Lutz and thrashing his bullies and Lava Carol and Sea the Sea Dragon transformed. Also Why I'm Afraid of Bees is one we haven't covered

---

Robo Blaze was first.

Robo Blaze: (to Sora) Nico's rescue was helping Gary Lutz thrash his bullies, with Lava Carol and Sea the Sea Dragon transforming. Also, Why I'm Afraid of Bees is one we haven't covered.

Sora: Yeah we haven't covered that one. It was awesome. We pulverized those bullies into dust.

Pakura: Yeah that was awesome and their parents are REALLY Infuriated with them.

Twilight Sparkle: But it was awesome justice for Gary Lutz.

Starshine Sparkle: Yeah that is for sure!

Spyro: We made sure those bullies got the buttkickings of their lives.

Robo Blaze: Wow! That is awesome and cool! Glad those freaks got what's coming to them. Lets do it!

Sora: KEYRA LETS UNLOCK!

He turned into a Keyblade Themed hero.

Sora: I am MASTER LIGHTKEY! (ECHOING) 1,000 KEYS OF LIGHT JUSTICE!

He fired waves of light and it formed into a bunch of keys and the group fired waves of light and magic and smashed them down.

Dante Vale, Konan, Ryu Tendo, Tomoko Shiretoko, Star Man, Emma Gilbert, Lok, Sophie, Zhalia, Quetzalcoatl, Phoenix, King Basilisk, Fluttershy, Tornado Bolt, Seabreeze, Life Skylanders, Yondu and Nebula VS Whiger, Crocovile, Jellica, Grizzaka, Hummerzoom, Mantor, Naja, Goldar, Buzzard, Kat, Volt Kraken, and Chikuon - Us battling Another Boola, Bluto, Sindbad, Pierre The Pirate (Popeye), Patcheye, Brutus, Stormy and Evil Star who were

The Keyblade Knight of Planet Jedha and The Embodiment of Onion

---

Whiger was next.

Whiger: (to Dante) Nico, Tommy Oliver's team, Evil Star's team, and the others did good battling Another Boola, Bluto, Sindbad, Pierre The Pirate (Popeye), Patcheye, Brutus, Stormy and Evil Star. They were The Keyblade Knight of Planet Jedha and The Embodiment of Onion.

Dante: They sure did and it was cool.

Whiger: Was the Embodiment of Onion really crying a lot?

Dante: Yeah she can't help it. You know how Onions make you cry right?

Whiger: Oh yeah. I know that feeling. Also was the Keyblade Knight of Jedha infuriated when she found out that the Empire blew her planet apart?

Konan: Yeah she was even though her planet got 25% of the planetary structure blown apart, what REALLY made her infuriated was that they killed her friend Jyn.

Whiger: THAT IS TERRIBLE! I remember seeing that in Star Wars Rogue One. That was horrible! And from what I remember in one of J.D.'s rescues you guys saved her right?

Konan: Yeah we sure did. But that was a while back.

Whiger: That's good that you did that. At least Jyn is reunited with her. Fluttershy are you feeling much better?

Fluttershy: Oh yes I am much better now thanks to my friends both in my animal friends and in my friends on the team.

Tornado Bolt: It took a lot of work but it helped.

Seabreeze: (Swedish Accent) Ja ja that was a hard task but we helped her.

Stealth Elf: Yeah that was tough.

Whiger: Thank goodness. Lets do it!

Dante: JAGUAROS LETS PROWL!

He turned into a Jaguar themed hero!

Dante: I am SHADOW JAGUAR!

Whiger: COOL! Like the spirit you have with you.

Dante: It sure is. (ECHOING) SHADOW JAGUAR DARK BLAST!

He fired a wave of darkness and they fired waves of leaves, grass, flowers and fruit and smashed them down.

Jimmy Neutron, Sweet Leaf, Cindy Vortex, Sheen, Carl, Libby, Dexter, Lisa Loud, Levi Loud, Blossom, Penny (Inspector Gadget), Gear, Starlight Glimmer, Cozy Glow, Undead Skylanders, Cicadacon and Retrax VS Griffin, Grizzly, Titanium Man, Living Laser, Ironmonger, Melter, Lego Loki, Animal Path, Duck, Kittyra, Nasalmancer, and Fodder - Lincoln's rescue was in The Waterfall Gardens and we killed Randall Williams who has has broken out of the nuthouse and he wants revenge on Lincoln for ruining all of his plans to kill The Elemental Fairy Queens, and even worse, it was because of Slappy's doing

---

Griffin was next.

Griffin: (to Jimmy) Lincoln's rescue was in The Waterfall Gardens, where he killed Randall Williams. He broke out of the nuthouse thanks to Slappy, wanting revenge on Lincoln for ruining all of his plans to kill The Elemental Fairy Queens.

Jimmy: That was a most well done rescue there.

Sweet Leaf: Boy it sure was awesome and fun.

Starlight Glimmer: You got that right.

Cozy Glow: It sure was awesome.

Hex: Yeah no kidding.

Griffin: I agree. Well done to Lincoln and team. Lets do it!

Animal Path: First this!

She summoned some Skimwings!

Sweet Leaf: Wow! Pandoran Skimwings! They are underwater versions of the Banshee.

Animal Path: That's right. They are really cool!

Sweet Leaf: Boy that is cool. They look like butterflies of the Pandora Ocean.

Animal Path: That sure is really cool.

Jimmy Neutron: NEUTRONI LETS ATOMIZE!

He turned into a science hero!

Jimmy Neutron: I am called QUANTUM SCIENCE! (ECHOING) PERIODIC TABLE MOLECULAR BLAST!

He fired waves of energy and elements and they formed into the symbols of the Periodic Table and the group fired waves of skulls, bones, blood, stars, lightning and magic and smashed them down.

Connor, Mike, Izzy, Xander, Trip, Sena, Tommy, Ethan, Kira, Lola, Aylene Carter, Littlefoot, Applejack, Apple Bloom, Earth Skylanders, Leanbow and Trent VS Beetle, Dragonfly, Gypsy Moth, Evil Ring Man, Evil Jewel Man, Evil Crystal Man, Evil Chill Man, Katz

(Courage the Cowardly Dog), Sinister Slug, Draknarok, Boneswitch, and Powerpunk Girls - Relaxing in the park and the Cutie Mark Crusaders and Natsumi bonding time

---

Beetle was next.

Beetle: (to Connor) You guys were Relaxing in the park. The Cutie Mark Crusaders and Natsumi had their bonding time there.

Connor: They sure did and it was really cool! They talked about the fun times they had together.

Mike: It was awesome and they talked about how their training in Law Enforcement made them really awesome powers of justice.

Applejack: And you have Hitch Trailblazer to thank for that. Apple Bloom and her friends have come a long way since then.

Beetle: They sure have. Apple Bloom you and your friends should be very proud of yourselves.

Apple Bloom: We sure are and it's really amazing that we have done so much.

Flashwing: Yeah they really let Lila Rossi and a dark version of Diamond Tiara have it.

Beetle: That is awesome! Lets do it!

Connor: TYRANNIS LETS EAT MEAT!

He turned into a Tyrannosaurus Hero!

Connor: I am TYRANNO THUNDER! (ECHOING) STRONG THUNDER FURY BLAST!

He fired a wave of lightning and energy and the group fired waves of earth, rock, mud, boulders, lava, crystal and apples and smashed them down.

Devon Daniels, Tsukuyomi, Erin Utakara, Emily Riis, Bonnie Reggington, Tina Lindsington, Ravi, Zoey, Nate, Steel, Roxy, Blaze, Rarity, Sweetie Belle, Water Skylanders, Sea Clamp and Spittor VS Whiplash, Ironmonger, Living Laser, Grizzly, Griffin, Titanium Man, Melter, Evil Snake, Octopus Imagin, Anvil (Ace Lightning), Lego Loki, And Darth Vader - The Cutie Mark Crusaders and Natsumi kicked Dark Diamond Tiara's butt

---

Whiplash was next.

Whiplash: (to Devon) The Cutie Mark Crusaders and Natsumi kicked Dark Diamond Tiara's butt. Good thing a Dark Version of Silver Spoon wasn't there.

Devon: Boy no kidding there! But that was awesome.

Tsukuyomi: I think Silver Spoon has too much good in her heart for that to happen.

Rarity: I agree there too darlings. But it's best not to talk about it.

Sweetie Belle: I agree. But it might come. You never know.

Gill Grunt: I agree there too.

Whiplash: I agree there too myself. Lets do it!

Devon: CHEETRA LETS SPEED!

He turned into a Cheetah themed hero!

Devon: I am CHEETAH SPEED! (ECHOING) RUNNING LIGHTNING CHEETAH BLAST!

He fired a wave of energy and it formed into into a lightning cheetah! The group fired waves of lightning and water, ice and jewels and smashed them down.

J.D. Knudson, Riley Anderson, Yuna, Stella Nox Fleuret, Rikku, Yuffie, Varie, Celica, Cassidy, Adagio Dazzle, Aria Blaze, Sonata Dusk, Sunset Shimmer, Pipsqueak, Fire Skylanders, Ace and Breach VS Lord Drakkon, Pink Ranger Slayer, Dark Ninja Steel Red, Dark ShiShi Red, HurricaneDark, Flower Kunoichi Team, Rcules Husty, Zen Aku, Gaspard, Miraj Scintel, Evil Blackarachnia, and Dogu Bouma - Be Careful What You Wish For Next

---

Lord Drakkon was next.

Lord Drakkon: (to me) Be Careful What You Wish For Next. That means Clarissa is next to be destroyed.

Me: Yeah and we faced her back in 2019. But she is a dangerous sorceress.

Lord Drakkon: She sure is and we were not expecting her to summon heartless infected with the virus from the world Rei Miyamoto and friends came from.

Me: That was a total surprise! Good thing I warned everyone and told them to stay inside. But something has been bugging me ever since we heard about how Shido made it and Nico brought it up.

Lord Drakkon: What's that?

Me: How did this virus originate and was allowed to spread like the plague? There has to be patient zero somewhere. You know like a carrier. A creature, host or anything that has the virus that might have the antidote.

Lord Drakkon: Hmm. That is a good question.

Me: Hmm. It might have been a lab rat that escaped from the lab it was in and it infected a person and then the rest is history.

Riley Anderson: That is a VERY STRONG possibility. If we find that lab rat we might make the antidote.

Me: It's a longshot but it will work. But finding that rat is not going to

be easy.

Sunset Shimmer: It'll be like looking for a needle in a haystack.

Pipsqueak: (British Accent) I agree there but Fluttershy can help us.

Sunburn: I agree there.

Lord Drakkon: You're right on that. But I know you all can find it. Lets do it!

Me: KIBAL LETS HOWL!

(THE WOLF AND THE MOON BY BRUNUHVILLE PLAYS)

I turned into WOLF MOON 🌙 !

Me: The Wolf Moon is here! (HOWLS) (ECHOING) HOWL OF THE WOLF PACK FLAME!

I fired a wave of blue fire and it formed into a wolf pack of blue fire and the group fired waves of energy and fire and smashed them down.

Hay Lin, Kurano Kiriha, Evelyn Hatfield, Wally & Gus, Shimmer, Trup'Tika, Will, Irma, Taranee, Cornelia, Megan, Elyon, Rainbow Dash, Scootaloo, Air Skylanders, Agony and Calypso VS Vulture, Molten Man, Yost Rhino, Yost Sandman, Electro, Ultimate Venom, Scorpion, Evil Aero Man (Mega Man), Haggis MacHaggis, Baboon, Corvus Canosus, and Anguis Masculus - Clarissa summoned Infected with the Zombie Virus from the world of Highschool of The Dead!?

Vulture was next.

Vulture: (to Hay Lin) Clarissa summoned Heartless Infected with the Zombie Virus from the world of Highschool of The Dead!? That's a combination made in Hell!

Hay Lin: That's putting it mildly! What Clarissa did was awful!

Kurano: Yeah no kidding! That's why she has to be stopped!

Rainbow Dash: Good thing J.D. warned everyone.

Scootaloo: Yeah no kidding there!

Whirlwind: I agree there!

Vulture: I agree there too! Lets do it!

Hay Lin: VULTUROS LETS FLY!

She turned into a vulture hero!

Hay Lin: I am LADY VULTURE! (ECHOING) FLYING VULTURE FURY BLAST!

She fired waves of wind and the group fired waves of wind, lightning and rainbows and smashed them down.

Hunter, Bender, Carla Wong III, Halinor, Cassidy, Yan Lin, Nemo, Edwayl, Kanaloa, Axel Adell, Natasa, J.D. Knudson, Pinkie Pie, Maud Pie, Featherweight, Tech Skylanders, Nuova Shenron, and Princess Rose vs Red X, Stone, Starfire the Terrible, Beast Monster, The Cyborg, Dick Gravestone, Demon of Azarath, Burnertron, Game Machine Man, Flarerizamon, Nosferata, and Lucemon (Fusion) - Clarissa is one evil monster!

Red X was next.

Red X: (to Hunter) Clarissa is one evil monster! The Wishes she grants go wrong!

Hunter: (German Acceent) Ja ja und it's not for the better!

Bender: Yeah she is a monster that can bite my shiny metal ass!

Pinkie Pie: I agree there! What a party pooper!

Maud Pie: (Monotonously) What a heartless monster.

Featherweight: I agree there too!

Sprocket: Yeah no kidding there.

Red X: Yeah no kidding. Lets do it!

Hunter: GERMANA LETS MAKE SAUSAGES!

He turned into a Germany themed hero!

Hunter: I am LORD GERMANY! (ECHOING) SAUSAGES OF GERMAN FURY!

He fired waves of sausages and the group fired waves of metal, lightning and gears and smashed them down.

Sheila Castille, Meilin, Selene Long, Nunnally, Nami, Brock, Sydney, Nanette, Rice, Kendra, Maxxine, Georgina, Princess Luna, Moondust, Snowdrop, Children of The Night, Dark Skylanders, Eye Five and Eye Scream VS Unicorn, Living Laser, Ironmonger, Griffin, Titanium Man, Melter, Blizzard, Capricorn Zodiarts, Big Bad Wolf (Super Mario Show), Raven the Split Personality Alicorn, Evil Ninja Storm Rangers, and Stone Head - Clarissa will pay for her crimes and we faced her before

---

Unicorn was next.

Unicorn: (to Sheila) Clarissa will pay for her crimes. You guys faced her before, right?

Sheila: We sure did and we faced her over in Liberia in Africa and that was fun.

Meilin: That was scary to hear about.

Princess Luna: Many of us weren't there when it happened but it was amazing.

Moondust: It sure was.

Snowdrop: Yeah it was!

Gari: That was amazing.

Blackout: Yeah it sure was.

Unicorn: Boy that is awesome. Lets do it!

Sheila: SPIRA LETS LAW AND ORDER!

She turned into a Spider Themed hero!

Sheila: I am Law Spider! (ECHOING) SPIDER PUNCH OF THE LAW!

She fired energy and fist blasts! The group fired waves of energy and darkness and smashed them down.

Wonder Woman, Silica, Estella Skyla, Elaine Wittgenstein, Gem Cavvenport, Olivia Orrovia, Superman, Batman, Martian Manhunter, Flash, Hawkgirl, Green Lantern, Princess Celestia, King Solar, Solar Eclipsa, Amber Morning, Light Skylanders, Jesse Glenn, and Snarler VS Kite Man, King Shark, El Diablo, Evil Killer Frost, Deadshot, Firefly, Riddler, Yost Vulture, Kazarina, Roll (Wily), Cenicienta (Sailor Moon), and Stoica - We faced Clarissa back in 2019

Kite Man was next.

Kite Man: (to Wonder Woman) You guys faced Clarissa back in 2019. I think the Bohrak Kal were involved too.

Wonder Woman: Yes they were and believe it or not we faced her

over in Liberia in Western Africa.

Silica: That was awesome back then.

Princess Celestia: J.D. told us everything that went down back then and it was crazy!

King Solar: That was amazing too!

Solar Eclipsa: That was really cool though too.

Amber Morning: I agree there myself.

Spotlight: I agree there. It was really awesome.

Kite Man: That sure was cool! Lets do it!

Wonder Woman: AMAZONA LETS SHOW WOMEN POWER!

She turned into an Amazon hero.

Wonder Woman: Call me Lady Themiscyra! (ECHOING) AMAZON FURY BLAST!

She fired an energy and element blast and the group fired waves of energy and light and smashed them down.

Selene Salamandra VS Flying Squirrel Demon (Kamen Rider Black)

Flying Squirrel Demon was next.

Selene Salamandra: This will be fun!

Flying Squirrel Demon roared!

She fired a blast of fire and blasted him down.

Ophelia Ouroboros VS Mole Demon (Kamen Rider Black)

Mole Demon was next.

Ophelia Ouroboros: I'm ready for you.

She fired a wave of sonic energy and blasted him down.

Linda Leon VS Arijigoku Demon (Kamen Rider Black)

Arijigoku Demon was next.

Linda Leon: Time for this lion to pounce!

She fired iron shards and blasted him down.

Aylene Aretos VS Anteater Demon (Kamen Rider Black)

Anteater Demon was next.

Aylene Aretos: This will be good!

She fired a tin wind blast and smashed him down.

Elaine Ekenas VS Snow Demon (Kamen Rider Black)

Snow Demon was next.

Elaine Ekenas: I'll make this awesome.

She fired a Quicksilver blast and smashed him down.

Tsuki Moonface VS Wolf Demon (Kamen Rider Black)

Wolf Demon was next.

Tsuki Moonface: I'm ready to unleash darkness.

She fired moonblades and blasted him down.

Goldie Terrance VS Stingray Demon (Kamen Rider Black)

Stingray Demon was next.

Goldie Terrance: I'm ready for you.

She fired golden energy blasts and smashed him down.

Nalania Cherikova VS Bender the Elephant Seal.

Bender the Elephant Seal was next.

Bender the Elephant Seal: You look like you got something to say to me!

Nalania: Yeah. Bite by Big Fat Fucking Ass!

She fired an energy blast and smashed him down.

Connie Crait & Fenstrike VS Penalty

Penalty was next.

Penalty: Catch this one.

She kicked her ball and Connie did a bicycle kick and sent the ball smashing into Penalty's face and then Connie and Fenstrike blasted her down.

Sheila Shiranui VS Octopus Ball Org

Octopus Ball Org was next.

Octopus Ball Org: You hungry for fun?

Sheila Shiranui: And Hungry for action!

She fired a wave of fire and smashed him down.

Zeo Rangers, Megaforce Rangers, Kuuga Riders, J.D. Knudson, Varie, Camie, Celica, Cassidy, Miia the Lamia, Eli, Nunnally, C.C., Laney, Lana, Lola, Lisa and Lily VS Somnibot

---

Somnibot was next.

Somnibot: Boy this is a crazy adventure.

Me: I know!

Somnibot: To be honest I was NOT expecting Clarissa to do something this dangerous and inhumane.

Me: Me neither! That was crazy!

Somnibot: But also J.D. you might have something there. Every virus has to come from somewhere and have a patient zero.

Me: Yeah there has to be a carrier. Like I said, I'm no expert on Biological Warfare but usually every virus has a point of origin. They don't just appear out of the blue like that.

Varie: I agree there and we think a rat might be responsible for it.

Camie: Yeah that might be the case.

Celica: But finding it is not going to be easy.

Cassidy: Yeah no kidding.

Miia: And Japan is where we'll find it.

Somnibot: I agree there. But I know you will find it. Lets do it!

I teleported and opened his safe and in it was a bunch of weapons called the Destroyers of Clarissa, they're a massive collection of massive greatswords with embedded colored gems and the Anti-Goosebumps symbol etched on the 7'6" massive, wide, double-edged gold blades and blessed by the powers of Heaven, large gold wolf heads for the crossguards, large white angelic faces built into both sides of the hilts with large colored gems embedded in the foreheads, longer midnight black handles, four large wolf heads with colored gems for eyes and on the bottom of the four large wolf heads are large gold wolf heads with colored gems in their mouths for the pommels.

I teleported back with them.

Zeo Rangers: IT'S MORPHIN TIME!

Megaforce Rangers: LEGENDARY RANGER MODE! ZEO!

They transformed and were ready!

Me: Lets get him!

The rangers summoned the Zeo Cannon and charged it up!

Zeo Rangers: FIRE!

We fired waves of energy and elements and the blasts all hit him and he exploded!

KRABBBBBBBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO

He was destroyed!

Me: YEAH! Somnibot you have failed this city.

Troy Burrows: Rangers that's a Super Mega Win.

We regrouped.

Troy: We wish you were destroyed!

Tsukasa: But without you granting said wish!

Maxxor: By the authority of the Tribal Alliance, we're taking you down by force!

Kamen Ride: Kiramai Red!

Kamen Ride: Kiramai Blue!

Kamen Ride: Kiramai Green!

Kamen Ride: Kiramai Yellow!

Kamen Ride: Kiramai Pink!

Kamen Ride: Kiramai Silver!

Tsukasa turned into Kiramai Red and Daiki summoned clones of the Kiramagers.

Megaforce Rangers: LEGENDARY RANGER MODE! JEWEL FORCE!

They turned into the Kiramagers!

Maria: (TURNS DIAL) GENTLEMEN OF FURY!

She summoned Gentleman Ghost, Pericles, DC, Mephisto, Undead Spell Punk and the 3 Multiviolas!

Nico: Oh yeah!

Maxxor, Rothar, and Pyrithion blasted and smashed her.

Robo Blaze: BLAZING ROBOT BURST!

Whiger: TIGER SPIRIT BLAST!

Griffin: GRYPHON FURY BLAST!

Beetle: BEETLE LIGHTNING MEGABLAST!

Whiplash: WHIPS OF THUNDER!

Drakkon: DRAGON FURY MEGA BURST!

Vulture: FLYING VULTURE FURY BLAST!

Red X: X PUNCHING BLAST!

Unicorn: UNICORN OF MAYHEM BLAST!

Kite Man: KITES OF DOOM!

They fired waves of energy and elements.

Twilight Sparkle, Misfire, Pointblank and Bridgette used the Earth Cyber Planet Keys and they enhanced Twilight and Bridgette's powers, Misfire's weapons and Pointblank's weapons 100-fold.

Twilight Sparkle and Misfire: MAGIC LASER THUNDERBOLT!

Bridgette and Pointblank: DOLPHIN LASER FURY BLAST!

Jeri of the Lion and Duskmon: DARKNESS LION FORCE BEAM!

Jason of the Tyrannosaur and Scorcher: TYRANNOSAURUS FURY BLAST!

Lie Ren of the Gun and Gizmo: BARFBRAIN DESTROYER BLAST!

Laney of the Plants and Bane: PLANTS OF THE STRENGTH!

Black Widow of SHIELD and Shade: DARKNESS WIDOW BLAST!

Ripster and Abomination: SMASHING SHARK FIST!

Sabrina Mason of the Mask and Dark Laser: LASER FORCE BLAST!

Irma of Water and Demyx: WATER GUARDIAN BURST!

Bertrand of the Red Flame and Roman Goodwin: RED FLAME SPIDER STORM!

Kimiko of Fire and Ssserpent: SNAKES OF THE DRAGON FLAME!

Raven of the Dark and Roquefort: CHEESES OF DARKNESS BLAST!

Twilight Sparkle, Thunder Sparkle, Starburst, Night Light Jr, Nyx Midnight, Scarlet Genie, Zeta "Silver" Telekinetic, Sparkle Girl, Love Charm, Tinker Sparks, Starbeam Glitter, Rainbow Kat, Izzy Gravity, Starshine Sparkle, Luster Dawn, Princess Cadance, Princess Amore, Flurry Heart, Lilly Crystal, Cloud Star, Minuette, Twinkleshine, Lemon Hearts, Moondancer, Lyra Heartstrings, Sweetie Drops/Bon Bon, Donut Joe, Spike the Dragon, Shining Armor, Tempest Shadow, Swift Foot, Gallus the Griffin, Star Swirl the Bearded, Magic Skylanders, Rai, Sena and Joe Shimamura: MAGIC OF FRIENDSHIP BLAST!

They fired waves of energy and elements.

Twilight Sparkle, me, Brittney and Nico: DARKNESS WOLF MOON BURST!

We fired a wave of energy and magic.

Lincoln: CRYSTAL ELEMENT STYLE: RAINBOW CRYSTAL!

Jessica Kaios: CRYSTAL FIRE STYLE: BURNING CRYSTAL!

Yuna: CRYSTAL WATER STYLE: AQUA CRYSTAL!

Toph: CRYSTAL EARTH STYLE: STONE CRYSTAL!

Makoto: CRYSTAL WIND STYLE: TORNADO CRYSTAL!

Sari: CRYSTAL LIGHTNING STYLE: SHOCK CRYSTAL!

They fired waves of energy and elements and they formed into said crystals.

Lincoln and his harem: CRYSTAL FINAL SMASH: CRYSTAL BLAST!

They fired a massive crystallized laser!

Lincoln: We've had it up to hear with you, Clarissa, this time, stay dead!

Samantha Byrd: I have one last wish for you to grant.

Clarissa: And that is?

Samantha Byrd: I wish you were Banished to the Black Gates forever!

Clarissa: NO!

She had the Judgement kanji put on her and was judged but those she hurt and found guilty and then was fading!

Clarissa: No you can't do this to me!

Me: Yes we can! Because you are a monster. Good bye Clarissa.

Clarissa: NO! DAMN YOU TEAM LOUD PHOENIX STOR… (FADES)

And with that she was sent to The Black Gates. When that happened, all the mayhem caused by her magic was undone.

Nico: Good riddance, you witch.

Lincoln: That's another Goosebumps Villain taken down and another of Slappy's minions taken care of. Now, there's one last thing to do, and one last loose end to tie up: The Fool.

?: YOU SHALL PAY FOR WHAT YOU DID IN KILLING ME, MARCELINE ABADEER!

Suddenly, the eight large planets and stars orbiting around my legs, the eleven large multi-colored orbs orbiting around Lincoln's legs, the eight large orange orbs orbiting Linka's legs the nine large orange orbs orbiting around TLPS Ms. Tarantula's legs, the ten multi-colored orbs orbiting around Duke Lincoln's legs, the eleven colored orbs orbiting around the Loud Sisters' legs, the eleven colored orbs orbiting around the legs of The Loud's friends, the eight large dark blue orbs orbiting around Ed Cowart's legs, the nine large midnight blue orbs orbiting around TLPS Mr. Wolf's legs, the nine large crimson red orbs orbiting around Naruto's legs, the eight large crimson red orbs orbiting around Tahu, Vakama, and Nate Adams' legs, the eight large fiery red orbs orbiting around Zach Gurdle's legs, the eight large silver orbs orbiting around Clyde McBride's legs, the eight large black orbs with the Eye of Horus orbiting around Cody (OC)'s legs, the eight large black orbs orbiting around Lars and Dudley Puppy's legs, the eight large pink orbs orbiting around Lexx Loud's legs, the nine large rose pink orbs orbiting around Steven Universe's legs, the nine large green orbs orbiting around Lynn Sr.'s legs, the nine emerald green orbs orbiting around Yakko Warner's legs, the nine large sapphire blue orbs orbiting around Wakko Warner's legs, the nine large hot pink orbs orbiting around Dot Warner's legs, the nine and eight large marine blue orbs orbiting around Liam and Leif Loud's legs, the eleven large scarlet red orbs orbiting around Lynn's legs, the eleven coral red orbs orbiting around Timon's legs, the eight large blood red orbs around Marco Diaz's legs, the nine large aqua blue orbs orbiting around TLPS Mr. Shark's legs, the eight large blue orbs orbiting around Skippy, Sean Bolton, and Loki Loud's legs, the eight large sea-foam green orbs orbiting around Loni Loud's legs, the nine large yellow orbs orbiting around TLPS Mr. Snake's legs, the eight large yellow orbs orbiting around Lane Loud's legs, the eight large brown orbs orbiting around Larry Loud's legs, the eight large light green orbs orbiting around Levi Loud's legs, the eight large lavender orbs orbiting around Leon

Loud's legs, the eight large colored orbs orbiting around Bobby Santiago and Nico's legs, the eleven large colored orbs orbiting around Twilight Sparkle and her friends, the eight large aqua and ocean blue orbs orbiting around Varie, William Dunbar, and Adam Lyon's legs, the eleven large aqua blue orbs orbiting around Girl Jordan's legs, the eleven large colored orbs orbiting around Timmy Turner's legs, the eleven large gold orbs orbiting around Alex the Lion and the eight large gold orbs orbiting around Takanuva's legs, the nine large pink orbs orbiting around Rita's legs, and the eight large purple orbs orbiting around Luke Loud's legs and Menat's legs, along with our gems on our large gold Bracers of The Champions of the Universe and the Stones of Gelel that were embedded in the backs of our left hands and our gold halos with four orbiting gold rings surrounding the corners behind our heads were glowing, and that means we've got big trouble incoming, and the imps of The Fabled Gene-Slammers were already hissing with anger.

Lincoln formed a massive diamond barrier with absorption energy surrounding the diamond barrier that protected all of us from a massively powerful volley of darkness, and it absorbed the blasts and they flowed into us and made us even stronger than ever.

Lincoln: (Catches the scent) There's no mistaking that scent from anywhere, come on out right now, you little mischief maker, or we will force you out.

A figure came out, and it was none other than The Fool, one of the five vampires in The Vampire King's Court.

Marceline: Should've known you'd come back as well.

The Fool: You ain't staking me this time, and now, I'm gonna get you back for what you did to me long ago.

Goldie Terrance: Fat chance, you're getting a stake driven into your heart and you'll be turned to ashes.

Suddenly, Goldie Terrance's golden yellow eyes turned neon golden yellow, and she was surrounded by a golden yellow energy aura with stars, light, gold, suns, phoenixes, and angels, she unholstered her massive Golden Homunculus-themed greatsword from her back,

and as she approached The Moon, she left golden yellow energy, stars, light, gold, suns, phoenixes, and angels with every step.

Goldie Terrance: You really make me sick to my stomach, you little mischief maker, all you are is a bloodthirsty vampire who's wrought terror and mayhem through The Kingdom of Ooo for more than nine hundred years, I thought the land was rid of you, but to find out Slappy brought you back, now that puppet's gone too far, we'll deal with him soon, but you, you will be dealt with here and now.

Suddenly, Goldie Terrance was surrounded by a massive vortex of golden yellow energy with stars, light, gold, and suns, there are phoenixes, angels, and Golden Homunculus flying around the vortex, and in the vortex is a yellow phoenix with red eyes glaring at The Fool: the red eyes of death. Then, as the vortex faded, Goldie Terrance emerged, but she was changed forever.

Goldie Terrance grew from 7'0" to 7'9" in height, she has large gold metal bracers on her biceps and thighs, and she now has eleven large golden yellow orbs orbiting around her legs, she has the body of a goddess, she has yellow highlights in the bangs of her long golden yellow hair and gold yellow hairband and she has a large golden halo in the center with golden angel wings on the bottom side and four orbiting golden rings on each corner behind her head, she has neon golden yellow eyes and a golden yellow energy aura with stars, light, gold, suns, phoenixes, and angels surrounding her, she has Golden Homunculus with the alchemical symbol of gold emblazoned on her forehead and Third Eye with golden yellow iris, she has on phoenix earrings with gold gems for eyes and holding the Star, Light, Gold, and Eternity Kanjis in its claws, she also has Golden Homunculus with gold gems for eyes and holding the Star, Light, Gold, and Eternity Kanjis in its hands for the second pendant on the bottom of her golden yellow sun-shaped Element of Harmony, along with the gold Thunderbird pendant of her Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love necklace with golden yellow crystal links from her merged Crystal Necklace of the Buddha and golden yellow gems on the gold lightning bolts, and she also has on her white and gold accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker Necklace of Eternal Love. Goldie Terrance has on a short-sleeved golden yellow blouse, sleeveless golden yellow top, golden yellow

skirt with the alchemical symbol of gold on it, golden yellow knee-high high-heeled boots with butterfly buckles, and long sleeveless white trenchcoat with stars, light, gold, suns, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails, and on the back is Golden Homunculus and it's surrounded by light. Suddenly, Goldie Terrance felt a sharp pain on her back, and then, her massive golden yellow angel wings with yellow tips on the large golden yellow feathers grew much bigger for her new body and she also now has eleven massive and long golden yellow wolf tails with yellow tips and yellow markings, Goldie Terrance has on her Ring of the Phoenix with large golden yellow gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger and Star Sapphire Corps ring on her left ring finger and Stone of Gelel embedded in her left hand.

Suddenly, Goldie Terrance's massive Golden Homunculus-themed greatsword and all the greatswords and swords that she'd gotten began to merge together, and they were surrounded by a kaleidoscope of black and purple energy, stars, light, gold, suns, phoenixes, and angels, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Goldie Terrance's Eternal Alchemical Alchemy Beast Light Golden Homunculus Alchemy Angel Light Phoenix Angel Greatsword of Eternal Alchemical Alchemy Beast Light Golden Homunculus Alchemy Angel Light Phoenix Angel Justice, it's a brand-new massive greatsword with embedded golden yellow gems and Golden Homunculus etched on the 7'6" massive, wide, double-edged golden yellow blade, large golden yellow phoenix heads for the crossguard, large white angel faces built into both sides of the hilt and large golden yellow gems embedded in their foreheads, longer midnight black handle, four large golden yellow phoenix heads with golden yellow gems for eyes and on the bottom of the large golden yellow phoenix heads is a large golden yellow phoenix head with golden yellow gems for eyes and golden yellow gem in its mouth for the pommel, Goldie Terrance has on her large gold Bracers of The Champions of The Universe with golden yellow gems on her wrists and Dragon Ball Bracelet on her left Bracer, her large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with a gold version of Golden Homunculus' head with golden yellow gems for eyes and large golden yellow gem in its mouth for the belt buckle on her waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and

Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on her right hip and Eater of Sins revolver holstered on her left hip. There's a golden yellow kanji below Golden Homunculus that said, "Goldie Terrance, Gene-Slammer of Golden Homunculus, Master of The Powers of Light and Gold, Alchemical Angel of Light and Gold, True Immortal and Powerful Warrior of The Universe, Loving Guardian Angel and Future Wife of Lincoln Loud, Despiser of Dark Chandler, Archenemy of Stingray Demon, Destroyer of The Fool, Amazing Member of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True Goddess of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Destroyer and Slayer of Evil, Deranged, Murderous, Ruthless, and Sadistic Bastards, Amazing and Powerful Student of Amazing and Powerful Teachers, and Master of Light, Gold, Stars, Phoenixes, and Angels"

ゴールディ・テレンス、黄金のホムンクルスのジーン・スラマー、光と金の力の達人、光と金の錬金術の天使、真の不滅で強力な宇宙の戦士、愛情深い守護天使でありリンカーン・ラウドの未来の妻、ダーク・チャンドラーの軽蔑者、スティングレイ・デーモンの大敵、ザ・フールの破壊者、チーム・ラウド・フェニックス・ストームの驚くべきメンバー、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の保護者、擁護者、そして救世主、宇宙への希望の大使であり灯台、マスター友情とエレメントの力、天界のゼルナガの怒りのマスター、ブラックゲートのマスター、究極の善の究極の力、真実の真の女神、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠、正直さ、寛大さ、優しさ、無私の心、勇気、そして信頼、破壊者であり悪の殺戮者、狂った、殺人的、冷酷でサディスティックなろくでなし、驚くべき強力な教師の驚くべき強力な生徒、そして光、金、星、フェニックスのマスター、そして天使たち

Suddenly, Goldie Terrance's immense protective blue aura had suddenly changed, and it was now an immense protective neon rainbow aura with all of the elements swirling around it, she transformed into her most powerful and and most incredible

transformation ever!

Goldie Terrance has transformed into SUPER ANGEL-GOLDEN HOMUNCULUS-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA DIVINE COSMIC ALCHEMICAL SOLAR LIGHT GOLDEN HOMUNCULUS PHOENIX ANGEL OF DIVINE COSMIC ALCHEMICAL SOLAR LIGHT GOLDEN HOMUNCULUS PHOENIX ANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE COSMIC ALCHEMICAL SOLAR LIGHT GOLDEN HOMUNCULUS PHOENIX ANGEL LOVE!

We were really amazed by Goldie Terrance's Super Angel-Golden Homunculus-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga transformation and when Lincoln saw her, he had an atomic red blush on his face, hearts in his eyes, and his nose was bleeding. But, when The Fool saw it, he flew at her to kill her, but Goldie Terrance fired a massive barrage of golden yellow energy, stars, light, gold, suns, phoenixes, and angels, which hit The Fool and exploded and he was knocked down, he got back up, but he also got burned.

Natalie Cherikova: WHOA!

Rosa Laurence: That's amazing, now Goldie Terrance has become the last of The Seven Alchemy Beasts Gene-Slammers to transform.

Lincoln: That's right, Goldie Terrance has transformed into her Super Angel-Golden Homunculus-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga form, and now, it's high-time we deal with the second of The Vampire King's Court.

Goldie Terrance: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Divine Cosmic Eternal Light Alchemical Light Golden Homunculus Phoenix Angel and Divine Cosmic Eternal Light Alchemical Light Golden Homunculus Phoenix Angel Love) He will pay for everything that he's done.

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's United Friendship Hinon's Eternal Friendship Almighty Cosmic Storm Greatsword of Universal Hope, Elemental Bravery, and Unbreakable Eternal Bonds from his wider and muscular back, and he transformed into Super

Angel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Buffalo-Vampire-Werewolf-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Universal Elemental Cosmic Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix Angel of Divine Universal Elemental Cosmic Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix Mythological Justice and Divine Universal Elemental Cosmic Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix Mythological Hope, and he joined Goldie Terrance.

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix Angel and Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Friendship, Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Your rampage is over, you little mischief maker, now you're about to suffer the same fate as The Moon.

Goldie Terrance and Lincoln went after The Fool, and they fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow energy, golden yellow energy, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, swords, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, symbiote goo, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Mythological Animals, Mammoths, Pegasi, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, and Mermaids at The Fool and they exploded with incredible power as they hit him.

Then, they attacked him with their massive greatswords leaving scars on him, and Lincoln left many more with his gold-plated claws

and firing energy slashes from his claws and he and Goldie Terrance also attacked him with some powerful punches, kicks, and karate chops, and they smashed him all over with their immense and extremely powerful superhuman strength, along with elemental blasts and this was driving The Fool even more madder with rage.

The Fool: (DEMONIC VOICE) YOU! YOU! I WILL KILL YOU ALL!

The Fool charged right at them with uncontrollable fiery rage and wrath in his black heart, but Goldie Terrance fired a powerful energy blast at them which hit him hard and he got knocked down, and then, Lincoln got out a stake and stabbed him in his heart as he exploded into white dust, and then, Lincoln opened his mouth and devoured his soul gaining his levitation. Then, an energy card with The Fool's drained soul appeared in Lincoln's left hand, and Lincoln banished him to The Black Gates forever, we cheered wildly for what Goldie Terrance and Lincoln did as they holstered their massive greatswords and powered down and Goldie Terrance's new body, clothes, weapons, jewelry, Third Eye, eleven massive and long golden yellow wolf tails, large gold halo with four orbiting gold rings on each corner behind her head, and massive golden yellow angel wings are permanent.

Goldie Terrance: This is for all the lives of all those who fell victim to you and the other vampires nine centuries ago. Thanks for helping me destroy The Fool for good, Lincoln.

Lincoln: (Smiles Warmly) You're welcome, Goldie.

Suddenly, Goldie Terrance wrapped her arms around Lincoln's waist, as her chest pressed against Lincoln's massive pecs and her stomach pressed against his eight-pack abs, which'd brought an atomic red blush to Lincoln's face, and he wrapped his abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms around her waist, which took her by surprise and brought an atomic red blush to her face. Then, as Lincoln leaned down to Goldie Terrance's face, they kissed passionately as she moved her hands onto Lincoln's massive pecs, and behind them was a Thunderbird, Phoenix, Dragon, Mermaid, Angel, Fairy, Succubus, and Golden Homunculus flying in the air, and we saw a herd of Buffalo and many animals running across the field and elemental forces and light behind them and we cheered

wildly. Then, Lincoln and Goldie Terrance sucked in and absorbed the elemental forces and light and they came back to us as the display vanished.

Nico: Whoa, that was one awesome and fierce battle you guys fought.

Lincoln: You said it, and we took down the second of The Vampire King's Court: The Fool.

Marceline: And you also devoured his soul and gained his levitation. Which means the next of the vampires is The Hierophant, watch yourselves though, he can shapeshift into animals and turn his fingers into deadly blades.

Me: They sure will. So, Lincoln, who are we meeting tomorrow on your rescue?

Lincoln: I've got just the person we're meeting tomorrow: Gaia Blaize, Queen of The Earth Fairies.

Aprina Arabella: That's perfect, and you guys will love meeting her, Gaia Blaize is Lincoln's Guardian Angel and the Queen of The Earth Fairies of The Grotto of Nature, an enchanted fairy village populated by The Earth Fairies. Gaia Blaize is a human sized fairy and she's a powerful and skilled fighter with incredible control over water and possess many incredible powers over earth, nature, and magic. Lincoln met Gaia when he discovered a portal that led to The Grotto of Nature in the secret garden he and his Guardian Angels know about, and he saved Gaia from an attack caused by a very deranged fairy-obsessed killer named Randall Williams, who was a major league problem for all of the Elemental Fairy Lands for years. Gaia was very impressed by Lincoln's strength, bravery, intellect, and courage along with his skills in combat and magic, so much so that like the promise he made with Lily the Mermaid and with his entire harem, he promised that when he came of age, he will marry her.

Nico: Whoa, first Fire, then, Water, and now, Earth.

Lincoln: Yep. I wonder how Slappy and his cohorts are doing, now

that Sebastian put the curse that amplified the poisonous darkness his Universe 666 counterpart inflicted them with.

Drakkon: Wishing her to get the Black Gates, huh?

Samantha Byrd: It was only fitting she would cause her own end.

Vulture: By you wishing it.

Me: Very clever.

Red X: Her need to grant wishes was her downfall.

Qin: Yep.

Unicorn: And now, there are no more Heartless zombies.

Me: Her magic was undone.

Kite Man: Think we should tell everyone the good news?

Me: Good idea.

I gave the all clear and everyone was allowed to come back out.

Nico: Awesome. Great job today everyone.

Twilight Sparkle: (To the viewers) This was awesome and fun.

Me: It sure was.

We went back home, and back at Slappy's house, Lincoln was right: Slappy and his cohorts were now suffering a really bad curse that Sebastian put on them: a lethal curse that amplified the poisonous darkness that his Universe 666 counterpart inflicted them with and they had purple glowing veins and it was a sign of the curse and the poisonous darkness of his evil Universe 666 counterpart, but as for Bob Roth and Alexander DuBrow, they were literally suffering from another bad curse he inflicted on them: they wound up getting a bad combination of a bad rash, poison ivy underwear, and pimples and boils always appearing on them, and they were scratching like crazy.

Bob Roth: OH MAN! I'M ITCHING BAD!

Slappy: We might be in a bit of pickle right now! But the crusade's still continuing!

Ahmed: Indeed it won't. (smirks) I have a very unpleasant surprise for young Gabe.

UH OH!

TO BE CONTINUED

Part 17 done

NicoChan11, JediAvatarOfShinobi, Omegahatchiyak12, kolbdog323, XP4Universe, Darkhai, vinjedi1995, Drako1234658, Nflemingful, Hynageneral, BumbleSparkle, EtstheClarenceandTLHfan and ninjakingofhearts gave me the ideas for this and so did the guest reviewer. Thanks guys.

For the next rescue Nico, The Ripping Friends, Ellie Singh, Evelyn Burmingham, Jen Tennyson, Eddy, Yugi, Tea, Jaden, Jesse Anderson, Allenby Beardsley Knudson, The Hernandez Sisters, Yost Magma, Rin Nohara, Woz, Bai Tza, Sabrina Lorelai the Despair from The Dark Gene-Slammer, Albedo, The 1983 D&D Gang, Donbrothers, Irina Krafla the Granity Gene-slammer, Kora Lexxington, Olivia Houou, Nataša Marečková, Nalanie Nanthavong The Vorash Gene-Slammer, Brynja, Sissi Delmas, Anna Anyanova the Destiny HERO Dark Angel Gene-slammer, Daring Do, Lizzie Strong the Great Blue Windrunner Gene-slammer, Emam Reynolds the Living Tsunami Gene-slammer, Wendy Sapphira, Reggie Hjorleifsstræti the Five Headed Dragon Gene-Slammer, Qin, Miku Yuuki, Princess Anita, Granity, Rei Miyamoto, Saya Tekagi, Saeko Busujima, Shizuka Marimoto, Kamen Rider (1971), Hibiki Riders, Agito Riders, Kabuto Riders, Den-O, Kiva, Decade, W, OOO, Fourze, Wizard Riders, Blade Riders, Faiz Riders, Gaim Riders, Drive Riders, Ghost Riders, Ex-Aid Riders, Build Riders, Zi-O Riders, Zero-One Riders, Saber Riders, Dragon Knight Riders, Granity, Samurai Jack, Ashi and her sisters, Changeman, Jetman,

Dairangers, Zenkaigers, Chloe Bourgeois, Shanan, Rita Loud, The Goths of Darkness, Zarya Moonwolf, Applejack, Apple Bloom, Twilight Sparkle & Friends, Sunny Starscout, Izzy Moonbow, Hitch Trailblazer, Pipp Petals, Zipp Storm, Misty Brightdawn, Wallflower Blush, Alice Kingsleigh, Rachel Stavenport, Kate Lloyd, Carol Pusateri, Hailey Helios, Kia, Jenna, Lina, May, Maria, Danica Metrois, Kaalia of The Vast, Varie, Sakura Valencia, Xenia the Xerneas, Bhavna Radhakrishnan the Xerneas Gene-Slammer, Bridgette, Eli, me, Sakura Knudson, Arrietty, Aylene Carter, Gabrielle, Littlefoot and friends, Fu, Nicole Knudson, Spiderman and his counterparts, Kaina Tsutsumi, Nick Logan, Sh'Lainn Blaze, Camie, Kaoruku Awata, Himiko, Ibara, Toru, Sirius, Tsuyu, Ochaco, Luz, Amity, Gus, Willow, Hunter, Felicia Wittebane, Carly Atlas, Misty Tredwell, Zuria, Tony Jones, Edyn, Strag, Momo, Girl Jordan, Leeli, Sora Phaaze, Venus, Earth, Vinyl Scratch, Airazor, Rhinox, Cheetor, Rattrap, Tigatron, Janeen Aran, Lincoln, Leni, Laney, Lana, Lola, Lisa and Lily as well as Whiteout, Evil Rainbow Man, Vikings of Takar, Evil Aurora Woman, RTN Hinata and Octobulb along with Squirrel Girl, Karolina Dean, and Midnight and we're going to battle a clone of Tantrum from Static Shock and also Aurora Haiku and Lala the Dulahan are going to transform against him and also we're going to battle Another Universe 666 Jared Nomak, Baron O Beef Dip, Universe 666 Zero Wolf, Hannibal Roy Bean, Violence Dopant, Heffalumps & Woozles, Evil Rainbow Man and Whiteout. As well as meet a gene-slammer for Blizzard Man named Becky Blizzard and she is a cold one.

The matchup is for Morrigan Nightshade, The Windigo Queen of Darkness and Master of The Windigos, and she and Lincoln are going to destroy The Hierophant, the next member of the Vampire King's court in the Adventure Time miniseries "Stakes"

For Lincoln's rescue tomorrow, we are in for one awesome adventure. Lincoln and his group are heading to the world of The Grotto of Nature, an enchanted fairy village populated by The Earth Fairies, but we got bad news, Morrigan Nightshade's evil brother, Malachi Nightshade, The Dark Lord of The Demons and a dangerous Dark Demon Goth, has escaped from the blackest depths of The Netherworld, and he's come seeking revenge on Morrigan and Lincoln for banishing him to The Netherworld's black

depths six years ago, this time, they're going to thrash him and make him so mad that he'll be consumed by so much hatred, Lincoln and Morrigan will feed on all his hatred, and then, send him straight to The Black Gates once he's been drained of all his hatred and dark powers. And we're going to meet the next Elemental Fairy Queen, her name isGaia Blaize, Queen of The Earth Fairies, she's Lincoln's Guardian Angel and the Queen of The Earth Fairies of The Grotto of Nature, an enchanted fairy village populated by The Earth Fairies. Gaia Blaize is a human sized fairy and she's a powerful and skilled fighter with incredible control over water and possess many incredible powers over earth, nature, and magic. Lincoln met Gaia when he discovered a portal that led to The Grotto of Nature in the secret garden he and his Guardian Angels know about, and he saved Gaia from an attack caused by a very deranged fairy-obsessed killer named Randall Williams, who was a major league problem for all of the Elemental Fairy Lands for years. Gaia was very impressed by Lincoln's strength, bravery, intellect, and courage along with his skills in combat and magic, so much so that like the promise he made with Lily the Mermaid and with his entire harem, he promised that when he came of age, he will marry her.

Next up is The Curse of The Mummy's Tomb.

See you next time.

GOOSEBUMPS HORROR PART 18

THE CURSE OF THE MUMMY'S TOMB

In the sewers of Tokyo in the world of High School of The Dead was me, Eli, Lisa Loud and Zipp Storm and we were dressed in HAZMAT SUITS.

Eli: This is so disgusting.

Me: Yeah no kidding. But at least these HAZMAT suits are protecting us.

Lisa Loud: Indeed.

I had my biological pathogen analysis infrared vision on.

Me: So far all the rats in here have the Bubonic Plague on them. Some of them even have the Hantavirus.

Lisa Loud: That is correct.

We looked around more.

Me: Wait!

I saw a rat that had a different virus and it was a rat that carried the virus that caused the zombie outbreak!

Me: There it is! That rat there!

Lisa Loud: I see it!

Zipp Storm: That white mouse there with the ugly purple spots?

Me: Yep!

Eli: That's it! I sense it!

Zipp Storm: I got it!

ZOOM!

She ran and opened a cage and caught it.

Zipp Storm: There's our carrier.

Me: Whoa! Ugly little guy. This was easier than we thought.

Eli: Yeah.

Me: Lets get this little guy to the lab before Nico finds out and he kills me.

We went back home.

Back at home we came in and Nico had a VERY STERN LOOK on his face.

Me: Uh oh.

Nico: Where were you guys!?

Me: We went out.

Nico: What did I tell you about doing stuff behind my back!?

Me: It was for a good reason.

I showed the cage with the rat in it.

Nico: (GASP) You guys found Patient Zero?

Me: Yep. He was a white lab mouse with ugly purple spots on him.

Nico: Geez! And he was hiding in the sewers?

Me: Hence why we had HAZMAT suits on.

Nico: Well lets get this little guy to the lab. I was disappointed but not anymore. Well done guys.

We went to the lab and got it there.

Walking through the city was Nico, The Ripping Friends, Ellie Singh, Evelyn Burmingham, Jen Tennyson, Eddy, Yugi, Tea, Jaden, Jesse Anderson, Allenby Beardsley Knudson, The Hernandez Sisters, Yost Magma, Rin Nohara, Woz, Bai Tza, Sabrina Lorelai the Despair from The Dark Gene-Slammer, Albedo, The 1983 D&D Gang, Donbrothers, Irina Krafla the Granity Gene-slammer, Kora Lexxington, Olivia Houou, Nataša Marečková, Nalanie Nanthavong The Vorash Gene-Slammer, Brynja, Sissi Delmas, Anna Anyanova the Destiny HERO Dark Angel Gene-slammer, Daring Do, Lizzie Strong the Great Blue Windrunner Gene-slammer, Emam Reynolds the Living Tsunami Gene-slammer, Wendy Sapphira, Reggie Hjorleifsstræti the Five Headed Dragon Gene-Slammer, Qin, Miku Yuuki, Princess Anita, Granity, Rei Miyamoto, Saya Tekagi, Saeko Busujima, Shizuka Marimoto, Kamen Rider (1971), Hibiki Riders, Agito Riders, Kabuto Riders, Den-O, Kiva, Decade, W, OOO, Fourze, Wizard Riders, Blade Riders, Faiz Riders, Gaim Riders, Drive Riders, Ghost Riders, Ex-Aid Riders, Build Riders, Zi-O Riders, Zero-One Riders, Saber Riders, Dragon Knight Riders, Granity, Samurai Jack, Ashi and her sisters, Changeman, Jetman, Dairangers, Zenkaigers, Chloe Bourgeois, Shanan, Rita Loud, The Goths of Darkness, Zarya Moonwolf, Applejack, Apple Bloom, Twilight Sparkle & Friends, Sunny Starscout, Izzy Moonbow, Hitch Trailblazer, Pipp Petals, Zipp Storm, Misty Brightdawn, Wallflower Blush, Alice Kingsleigh, Rachel Stavenport, Kate Lloyd, Carol Pusateri, Hailey Helios, Kia, Jenna, Lina, May, Maria, Danica Metrois, Kaalia of The Vast, Varie, Sakura Valencia, Xenia the Xerneas, Bhavna Radhakrishnan the Xerneas Gene-Slammer, Bridgette, Eli, me, Sakura Knudson, Arrietty, Aylene Carter, Gabrielle, Littlefoot and friends, Fu, Nicole Knudson, Spiderman and his counterparts, Kaina Tsutsumi, Nick Logan, Sh'Lainn Blaze, Camie, Kaoruku Awata, Himiko, Ibara, Toru, Sirius, Tsuyu, Ochaco, Luz, Amity, Gus, Willow, Hunter, Felicia Wittebane, Carly Atlas, Misty Tredwell, Zuria, Tony Jones, Edyn, Strag, Momo, Girl Jordan, Leeli, Sora Phaaze, Venus, Earth, Vinyl Scratch, Airazor, Rhinox, Cheetor, Rattrap, Tigatron, Janeen Aran, Lincoln, Leni, Laney, Lana, Lola, Lisa and Lily as well as Whiteout, Evil Rainbow Man, Vikings of

Takar, Evil Aurora Woman, RTN Hinata and Octobulb along with Squirrel Girl, Karolina Dean, and Midnight and Tommy Oliver, Tony Jones, Nate, Jak and Daxter, Blu, Trunks, Taranee, and Matau and we were heading to the school for something that was going on.

Me: Wonder what's going on at the school.

Nico: We'll find out when we get there.

Xenia: Yeah.

Laney: Whatever it is it will be good.

Lola: Yeah.

Xenia: We'll be ready for it.

Nico: Squirrel Girl, I want to thank you, Whiteout, and your teams for coming.

Squirrel Girl: No problem Nico. This will be fun.

Karolina Dean: I'm really excited for this.

Me: Me too.

Nico: Karolina, what do you like to do in your free time?

Karolina: I'm still in school. I have to live 2 lives. My normal every day life in school and a superheroes life. It's hard work.

Me: We know the feeling ourselves Karolina. When we started out we had to finish school and do every day stuff as well.

Lola: Yeah it's not easy. Most of us are still in school.

Lucy Loud: It's true.

Laney: But it's both fun and cool.

Karolina Dean: I know how that feels.

Nico: Even the mascots go to school.

Me: That's right they do.

Karolina Dean: I know. But I'm trying so hard to maintain myself.

Me: Believe me wwe know the feeling. But you can do it.

Karolina Dean: Thanks guys.

Me: (GROWLS) That Clarissa! She really pissed us off! And she had the gall to infuse Heartless with the virus of the world of Highschool of the Dead!

Rei Miyamoto: Yeah that is fucking insane!

Saya Takagi: She had no idea the kind of fucking nightmare we went through with that!

Nico: That was a combination made in Hell!

Me: I KNOW! That was horrible!

Miku Yuuki: Clarissa just didn't give a flying fuck about it!

Xenia: Yeah no kidding!

Laney: Ruthless monster!

Saeko: She was a monster! She is now dead for good.

Xenia: Yeah turns out wishes was her own undoing.

Camie: Yep.

Me: And girls you'll be happy to know that me, Eli, Zipp and Lisa found patient zero.

Miku Yuuki: Did you really!?

Me: We sure did.

Eli: Little white lab rat with purple spots on it and it was really patient zero.

Lisa Loud: We captured it and put the little research subject in a special containment vessel in our lab.

Saya Takagi: And you couldn't have waited to bring at least me and my friends along?! It came from OUR world, after all!

Me: Nico, a little help?

Nico: Oh no. You got yourself into this. So you get yourself out.

Me: Okay okay. But girls I didn't want you to go back to that world because of everything you went through.

Miku Yuuki: I appreciate you looking out for us J.D.

Me: You're welcome Miku. I'm sorry guys but I just had a lot brewing in my mind and I wanted to help get patient zero to the lab ASAP regardless.

Nico: He does have a point.

Eli: Yeah.

Me: Also Deadpool did raise a good point. The Cause of the virus was never fully determined so my hunch had to have been a patient zero somewhere.

Qin: Yeah.

Nico: You're right. But either way at least we have patient zero.

Me: Now we can figure out what that virus was originally intended for and see if it was to be used as either a weapon or a cure.

Nico: Yeah.

Laney: That is gonna be interesting.

Nico: Twilight Sparkle, Lincoln Loud, Trunks, Sunny Starscout, Taranee, and Matau did a good job anyway

Twilight Sparkle: We sure did and that was so fun.

Trunks: It sure was awesome.

Sunny Starscout: That was a fun and awesome adventure.

Taranee: It was fun.

We arrived at the school.

Nico: Everything's quiet so far.

Lincoln: Okay, guys, we've got ourselves a huge emergency: we got word that a clone of Tantrum is here, and he's causing havoc.

We gasped.

Maria: Oh no. This isn't good, then, this means Edzilla's about to go after him and it's going to lead to another fierce battle.

Nico: This isn't good.

Me: And there's no doubt Slappy was behind this.

Maria: That goddamn piece of termite food. But, either way, we got to help Edzilla deal with that clone of Tantrum at once.

Lincoln: Right. (Sensed for Tantrum Clone) AHA! Gotcha! I just spotted the Tantrum Clone, he's 20 yards away and he's already getting into a fight with Edzilla. We better get there immediately before they trash the city even more.

Nico: Right. We can't let this go on any further.

Lincoln: Then, we'll fix the damage that was done by them. (Sensed Flip's musclebound thugs) And hold up, I sensed a massive army of Flip's musclebound thugs also heading right for us.

Nico: That mutant just doesn't even know when to quit!

Suddenly, we saw a massive army of Flip's musclebound thugs arrive, and they came barreling towards us in a fit of rage.

Lincoln: I knew there was no mistaking the stench of B.O. in the air!

Lincoln fired vacuum tubes from his chest which latched onto the chests of Flip's massive army of hulking muscled thugs, and then, the vacuum tubes literally began sucking Flip's massive army of hulking muscled thugs dry of all their massive muscle mass, virility, blood, and physical strength, and all of it was being pumped into Lincoln and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles grew and bulged even more and veins formed on his body, and his massive white angel wings with aurora and orange tips spread out and glowed and his halo glowed and he also grew even stronger. When Lincoln was done, the vacuum tubes detached themselves from the chests of the thugs and went back into Lincoln, and the thugs were now dead from blood loss and thin as a rake and he fired a blast of red energy and destroyed them leaving them as ashes. Then, we set out to help Edzilla deal with the Tantrum Clone.

We arrived to see that those two have caused mondo damage in their brawl.

Me: Oh damn, look at this place.

Nico: It's like a disaster zone. Damn that Slappy.

Me: That fucking toothpick! I can't wait to throw him into a woodchipper!

Lincoln: Now, he's just getting desperate, ever since Universe 666 Sebastian melted all of his plans and attacked them in that brutal double-cross, he has to work with what he's got. Too bad those sorts of plans are about to end here and now.

Then we heard smashing and we saw Edzilla and the Tantrum Clone were really going at it. Suddenly, massive waves of energy and heavy dumbbells appeared from nowhere and they hit the Tantrum Clone and sent him flying into a brick wall that appeared out of nowhere Then, the energy waves converged and a massive tornado of colorful energy exploded out as a Thunderbird Screech and Phoenix Cry was heard, and we appeared.

Edzilla threw a car at Tantrum!

SMASH!

He smashed Tantrum!

Nico: Got you right where we want you, Tantrum!

Lincoln: Even though you're just a clone of the real one, you're still as dangerous as ever.

The Tantrum clone roared and charged at Lincoln and raised his left fist to punch him, but Lincoln held out his left hand and grabbed Tantrum's left fist in his palm and he squeezed his hand and really crushed Tantrum's hand, and then, he lifted him up into the air and tossed Tantrum into another wall Lincoln summoned.

My jaw and Nico's jaw dropped to the floor!

CLANG!

Eli closed our jaws.

Me: WHAT THE?! NICO, DID YOU JUST SEE?!

Nico: I did, Lincoln literally crushed that clone's hand in his left hand, then he lifted him up into the air and tossed him into another brick wall. Not even the biggest, strongest, and meanest brutes and thugs would want to mess with him.

Aurora Haiku: And now, we must end this rampaging beast.

I then transformed and teleported and punched Tantrum in the face and smashed him into the street!

Edzilla: ED SMASH PURPLE MAN! (Throws oil truck at him)

It hit him and exploded!

KRABBBBBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO

He was blasted and burned in a massive and powerful fiery explosion!

Xenia: WHOA!

Eddy: Nice move Lumpy!

Edzilla threw him through several buildings.

SMASH SMASH SMASH SMASH SMASH SMASH SMASH!

Edzilla teleported and smashed him into the street and I kicked Tantrum and smashed him on his stomach and smashed him all over!

I kicked him in the face and he belched up a massive amount of blood.

Tantrum and Edzilla ran at each other and punched each other repeatedly

SMASH WHAM BLAM SMASH WHOMP BLAM BAM KROW CRASH WHOMP SMASH!

IT WAS REALLY BRUTAL!

SMASH WHAM KROW!

Nico: YEAH!

Tantrum roared and Edzilla bit him on his arm and ripped it clear off!

RIP!

TANTRUM ROARED IN PAIN!

Tantrum then tackled Edzilla into a lake

SPLASH!

Nico: WHOA!

Qin: GEEZ!

They exploded out and came back and I teleported and smashed him into the ground.

Tantrum then threw Edzilla into a highway!

Edzilla flew back and smashed him down!

Qin fired balls of fire and blasted Tantrum!

Nico: YEAH!

Tommy Oliver: It's Morphin Time!

THUNDERCLAP!

Tommy Oliver: TIGERZORD!

He turned into the White Tiger Ranger!

He punched Tantrum!

SMASH!

Tommy: Say hello to Saba!

He went and slashed Tantrum all over!

Xenia: And this!

She fired arrows and blasted him all over.

Laney fired poisonous barbs and skewered Tantrum all over.

Tommy: Time for Zeo power!

He turned into the Red Zeo Ranger!

Nico: Oh yeah!

Tommy fired energy blasts and blasted Tantrum all over.

Edzilla tail whipped him!

SMASH!

He smashed him down.

Eli: Take this!

He fired waves of Force Lightning and blasted him all over!

Edzilla threw an ice cream truck.

KRASMASH!

That ice cream truck was the Jolly Olly Man's truck!

Qin: HA!

Tantrum was getting madder and madder by the second!

Suddenly, Aurora Haiku's eyes turned neon purple and she was surrounded by an aurora energy aura with stars, aurora, aurora lights, phoenixes, and angels, and as she approached the Tantrum Clone, she left aurora energy, stars, aurora, aurora lights, phoenixes, and angels with every step.

Aurora Haiku: There are indeed no words to describe you. You are nothing more than a rampaging construct of Tantrum created by Slappy, and for what he's done, his punishment will be severe, but you, there is only one punishment meant for you: death.

Suddenly, Aurora Haiku was surrounded by a massive vortex of aurora energy with stars, aurora, and aurora lights surrounding the vortex, there are phoenixes and angels flying around the vortex, and in the vortex is a black phoenix with red eyes glaring at the Tantrum Clone: the red eyes of death. Then, as the vortex faded, Aurora Haiku emerged, but she was changed forever.

Aurora Haiku grew to 7'9" in height, she has gold metal bands on her biceps and thighs, and she now has eleven large aurora orbs orbiting around her legs, she has the body of a goddess, she has aurora highlights in the bangs of her long flowing black hair reaching the bottom of her neck and she has a large golden halo in the center with golden angel wings on the bottom side and four large orbiting golden rings on each corner behind her head, she has neon purple eyes and an aurora energy aura with stars, aurora, aurora lights, phoenixes, and angels surrounding her and immense neon rainbow protective aura with elements swirling around it, she has an aurora phoenix holding the Aurora Kanji emblazoned on her forehead and Third Eye with aurora iris, she has on phoenix earrings with aurora gems for eyes and holding the Aurora and Eternity Kanjis in its

claws, she has on her Crystal Necklace of the Buddha with aurora gems on the gold star links and aurora crystal links and aurora phoenix-shaped Element of Harmony and below the Element of Harmony is a phoenix with aurora gems for eyes and holding the Aurora and Eternity Kanjis in its claws for the pendant and she has on a white and gold accented choker on her neck, she has on a long short-sleeved black dress with aurora phoenix on it, black skirt with aurora lights on it, black pants, black knee-high boots, and long white sleeveless trenchcoat with stars, aurora, aurora lights, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails, and on the back is a phoenix with aurora lights surrounding it. Suddenly, Aurora Haiku felt a sharp pain on her back and then, massive black angel wings with aurora tips on the large black feathers grew and sprouted out of her back, she has on a Ring of The Phoenix with aurora gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger and Star Sapphire Corps ring on her left ring finger and she has on orange fingerless gloves with the symbol of The Loud House on the back and Stone of Gelel embedded on her left hand.

Suddenly, Aurora Haiku's massive greatswords and all the greatswords and swords she'd gotten began merging and they're surrounded by a kaleidoscope of aurora energy, stars, aurora, aurora lights, phoenixes, and angels, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Aurora Haiku's L-Emental Eternal Aurora Phoenix Angel Greatsword of L-Emental Eternal Aurora Phoenix Angel Love, it's a brand-new massive greatsword with embedded aurora gems and phoenix etched on the 7'6" massive, wide, double-edged aurora blade, large aurora phoenix heads for the crossguard, large white angel faces built into both sides of the hilt with large aurora gems embedded in the foreheads, longer midnight black handle, four large aurora phoenix heads with aurora gems for eyes and a large aurora phoenix head with aurora gems for eyes and aurora gem in its mouth on the bottom of the aurora phoenix heads for the pommel, she has on her large gold Bracers of the Champions of The Universe with large aurora gems on her wrists and Dragon Ball Bracelet on the left gold Bracer, large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with large gold phoenix head with aurora gems for eyes and large aurora gem in its mouth for the belt buckle on her waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and

Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on her right hip and Eater of Sins revolver holstered on her left hip. There's an aurora kanji below the phoenix that said, "Aurora Haiku, Member of The L-Ementals, Friend of Shadow Lucy, Archenemy of Ferham, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True Goddess of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Destroyer and Slayer of Evil, Deranged, Murderous, Ruthless, and Sadistic Bastards, Amazing and Powerful Student of Amazing and Powerful Teachers, Amazing and Powerful Student of Numerous Amazing and Powerful Teachers, Member of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Defender of The Loud House and The Loud Family, and Master of Aurora and Phoenixes"

オーロラ・ハイク、L-エメンタルズのメンバー、シャドウ・ルーシーの友人、フェルハムの大敵、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の守護者、擁護者、そして救世主、宇宙への希望の大使であり灯台、マスター友情とエレメントの力、天界のゼルナガの怒りのマスター、ブラックゲートのマスター、究極の善の究極の力、真実の真の女神、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、誠実さ、寛大さ、優しさ、無私の心、勇気、そして信頼、悪の破壊者であり殺戮者、狂った、殺人的、冷酷でサディスティックなろくでなし、驚くべき強力な教師の驚くべき強力な生徒、数多くの驚くべき強力な教師の驚くべき強力な生徒教師、チーム ラウド フェニックス ストームのメンバー、ラウド ハウスとラウド ファミリーの擁護者、そしてオーロラとフェニックスのマスター

Aurora Haiku has transformed into SUPER ANGEL-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA L-EMENTAL TRUE ETERNAL HEAVENLY STAR AURORA BOREALIS AURORA PHOENIX ANGEL OF DIVINE COSMIC L-EMENTAL TRUE ETERNAL HEAVENLY STAR AURORA BOREALIS AURORA PHOENIX ANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE COSMIC L-EMENTAL TRUE ETERNAL HEAVENLY STAR

AURORA BOREALIS AURORA PHOENIX ANGEL LOVE!

We were amazed by Aurora Haiku's Super Angel-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga transformation, but when the Tantrum Clone saw it, he roared with rage and ran at her to smash her, but Aurora Haiku fired a massive barrage of aurora energy, stars, aurora, aurora lights, phoenixes, and angels and they exploded with incredible power as they hit him, he got back up, but he was even angrier than ever, and we saw him get even taller and bigger and even stronger.

Aurora Haiku: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The L-Emental True Eternal Aurora Star Aurora Borealis Phoenix Angel and Divine Cosmic L-Emental True Eternal Aurora Star Aurora Borealis Phoenix Angel Love) So, Slappy gave him the power to get taller, bigger, and stronger the angrier he gets.

Lincoln: That dirty puppet. But, this'll make things much easier for me to absorb him. If we can get him angry enough, he'll be blinded by so much anger, he won't see me coming.

Lala: So, we just need to keep getting him angrier and angrier until he's so blinded with rage, he'll be unable to attack us.

Suddenly, Lala's yellow eyes turned neon yellow and she was surrounded by a dark blue energy aura with stars, darkness, shadows, skulls, demons, phoenixes, and angels, she unholstered her massive greatsword from her back, and as she approached the Tantrum Clone, she left dark blue energy, stars, darkness, shadows, skulls, demons, phoenixes, and angels with every step.

Lala: Every single word that Aurora Haiku said is true, you're nothing more than a rampaging beast with a penchant and desire for destruction. Now, you've got yourself in deep shit now, we're taking you down and we're so going to enjoy pissing Slappy off even more.

Suddenly, Lala was surrounded by a massive vortex of dark blue energy with stars, darkness, and shadows surrounding the vortex, there are skulls, demons, phoenixes, and angels flying around the vortex, and in the vortex is a purple phoenix with red eyes glaring at the Tantrum Clone: the red eyes of death. Then, as the vortex

faded, Lala emerged, but she was changed forever.

Lala grew from 6'0" to 7'9" in height, she has metal gold bracers on her biceps and thighs, and she now has eleven large dark blue orbs orbiting around her legs, she has the voluptuous body of a goddess, she has blue highlights in the bangs of her long white hair and she has a large golden halo in the center with golden angel wings on the bottom side and four large orbiting golden rings on each corner behind her head, she has neon yellow eyes and a dark blue energy aura with dark blue energy aura with stars, darkness, shadows, skulls, demons, phoenixes, and angels surrounding her and immense neon rainbow protective aura with planets swirling around it, she has a phoenix and the Dullahan emblazoned on her forehead and Third Eye with yellow iris, she has on ghoul earrings with dark blue gems for eyes and holding the Death, Dark, and Eternity Kanjis in its hands, she also has a Dullahan with dark blue gems for eyes and holding the Death, Dark, and Eternity Kanjis on the bottom of her purple Dullahan-shaped Element of Harmony, along with the gold phoenix pendant of her Elemental Phoenix Necklace of Eternal Love necklace with dark blue crystal links from her merged Crystal Necklace of the Buddha and dark blue gems on the gold crescent moon links and she has on a white and gold accented choker on her neck. Lala has on her white thigh-length dress with black long coat and worn over the dress and the coat is a black-lacquered western-style armored corset with matching bicep-length armored gloves and thigh-high armored heeled boots and wrapped around her neck was her long black scarf, and long sleeveless white trenchcoat with stars, darkness, shadows, skulls, demons, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails, and on the back is a phoenix and Dullahan surrounded by water. Suddenly, Lala felt a sharp pain on her back, and then, massive white angel wings with dark blue tips on the large white feathers grew and sprouted out of her back and she now has eleven massive and long white wolf tails with dark blue tips and dark blue markings. Lala has on her Ring of the Phoenix with large dark blue gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger and Star Sapphire Corps ring on her left ring finger and Stone of Gelel embedded in her left hand.

Suddenly, Lala's scythe, massive greatsword, and all the greatswords and swords she'd gotten began merging together and

they're suddenly surrounded by a kaleidoscope of dark blue energy, stars, darkness, shadows, skulls, demons, phoenixes, and angels, and when it emerged, it transformed into Lala the Dullahan's Darkness Demonic Dullahan Angel Scythe of Darkness Demonic Dullahan Angel Justice, it's a brand-new massive scythe with embedded purple gems and a Dullahan and phoenix etched on the 7'6" massive, wide, black curved sickle-shaped blade, large black skull on the end of the sickle-shaped blade, large white angel faces built into both sides of the scythe and large dark blue gems embedded in the foreheads on one end of the longer midnight black handle and on the other end are four large dark blue skulls with dark blue gems for eyes and large dark blue skull with dark blue gems for eyes and large dark blue gem in its mouth on the bottom of the dark blue skulls for the pommel, she has on her large gold Bracers of The Champions of The Universe with dark blue gems on her wrists and Dragon Ball Bracelet on her left gold Bracer, her large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with a gold skull with dark blue gems for eyes and large dark blue gem in its mouth for the belt buckle on her waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on her right hip and Eater of Sins revolver holstered on her left hip. There's a dark blue kanji below the phoenix and Dullahan that said, "Lala the Dullahan, Legendary Voluptuous Dullahan of Irish Myth, Friend of Many Monster Girls, Future Wife of James Dean Knudson, Archenemy of Gaburio, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True Goddess of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Destroyer and Slayer of Evil, Deranged, Murderous, Ruthless, and Sadistic Bastards, Amazing and Powerful Student of Amazing and Powerful Teachers, and Master of Darkness, Shadows, Skulls, Demons, Phoenixes, and Angels"

ララ・ザ・デュラハン、アイルランド神話の伝説的な官能的なデュ

ラハン、多くのモンスター娘の友人、ジェームス・ディーン・クヌッドソンの将来の妻、ガブリオの大敵、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の守護者、擁護者、そして救世主、大使そして宇宙への希望の灯台、友情の力と要素のマスター、天界のゼルナガの怒りのマスター、ブラックゲートのマスター、究極の善の究極の力、真実、正義、愛、思いやり、希望の真の女神、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直さ、寛大さ、優しさ、無私の心、勇気、そして信頼、破壊者と悪の殺害者、錯乱した、殺人的、冷酷でサディスティックなろくでなし、驚くべき強力な教師の驚くべき強力な生徒、そして闇、影、髑髏、悪魔、フェニックス、天使のマスター

Lala has transformed into SUPER ANGEL-IRISH DULLAHAN-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA DEATHLY DARKNESS SHADOW VOLUPTUOUS DARK IRISH DULLAHAN ANGEL OF DIVINE COSMIC DEATHLY DARKNESS SHADOW VOLUPTUOUS DARK IRISH DULLAHAN ANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE COSMIC DEATHLY DARKNESS SHADOW VOLUPTUOUS DARK IRISH DULLAHAN ANGEL LOVE!

We were amazed by Lala's Super Angel-Irish Dullahan-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga transformation, and when I saw Lala, I had an atomic red blush on my face, hearts in my eyes, and my nose was bleeding. But, when the Tantrum Clone saw it, he fell into an even more darker rage and ran at her to kill her, but Lala fired a massive barrage of dark blue energy, stars, darkness, shadows, skulls, demons, phoenixes, and angels which hit the Tantrum Clone and exploded with incredible power, he got back up, but now, he was beyond pissed off and he grew even larger, bigger, and stronger.

Lala: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Demonic Darkness Shadow Voluptuous Irish Dullahan Angel and Divine Cosmic Demonic Darkness Shadow Voluptuous Irish Dullahan Angel Love) Now, it's high time we put you down once and for all.

Nico: And we're also going to piss Slappy off even more.

Lincoln: This is going to be good.

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's United Friendship Hinon's Eternal Friendship Almighty Cosmic Storm Greatsword of Universal Hope, Elemental Bravery, and Unbreakable Eternal Bonds from his wider and muscular back, and he transformed into Super Angel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Buffalo-Vampire-Werewolf-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Universal Elemental Cosmic Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix Angel of Divine Universal Elemental Cosmic Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix Mythological Justice and Divine Universal Elemental Cosmic Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix Mythological Hope.

Then, I transformed into Super Angel-Wolf Moon-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Phoenix Angel of Divine Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Phoenix Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Phoenix Angel Hope and unholstered my massive J.D. Knudson's Universal Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Phoenix Greatsword of Universal Eternal Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Justice and we joined Aurora Haiku and Lala and so did the rest of us as we unholstered our massive greatswords and transformed.

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix Angel and Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Friendship, Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You're done going on your rampage, Tantrum, now we're ending your life for good, you despicable construct of Slappy.

Maria: Even though you're just a clone, I've always wanted to say this, you've been a huge problem for everyone in Dakota City, Tantrum! You've caused enough damage for the last time, you rampaging beast!

Lincoln, Aurora Haiku, Lala, and I went after the Tantrum Clone, and we fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow energy, aurora energy, dark blue energy, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures,

nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, pumpkins, dark lightning, pumpkin fire, swords, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Twin-Tailed Comets, Golems, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Elemental Phoenixes, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Mythological Animals, Mammoths, Pegasi, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, and Mermaids at the Tantrum Clone and they exploded with incredible power as they hit him.

Then, we attacked him with our massive greatswords and scythe leaving scars on him and Lincoln left many more with his gold-armored claws and firing energy slashes from his gold-plated claws and I left many more with my claws, and he, Aurora Haiku, Lala, and I attacked them hard with punches, kicks, and karate chops and they're super mega-painful because of our superhuman strength, along with elemental blasts, and this was really driving the Tantrum Clone insane and straight to the brink of insanity, and we saw him grow to the size of a massive giant, and he grew even more muscular and even stronger than ever.

The Tantrum clone was about to run at us, but because of the size of his muscles, it only slowed him down, and that was the signal.

Nico: NOW, LINCOLN!

Lincoln teleported behind the Tantrum Clone and he used his eleven massive and long white tails to trip him and he fell to the ground back first. Then, Lincoln landed on the behemoth Tantrum clone's chest, and he fired vacuum tubes from his chest which latched onto his chest, and then, the vacuum tubes literally began sucking the Tantrum clone dry of all his extremely massive muscle mass, virility, blood, and extremely massive physical strength, and all of it was being pumped into Lincoln and his abnormally massive and powerful

upper and lower body muscles grew and bulged out even more and veins formed on his body, and his massive white angel wings with aurora and orange tips spread out and glowed and his halo glowed along with his eleven massive and long white wolf tails and he was growing even stronger.

And we were also seeing the Tantrum Clone shrinking in both size and muscle as well as having all of its extremely massive muscle mass, virility, blood, and extremely massive physical strength sucked out of him. When Lincoln was done, the vacuum tubes detached themselves from the chest of the Tantrum Clone and went back into Lincoln, and the Tantrum Clone was dead from blood loss and also the muscle loss made him look as thin as a rake and Lincoln let out a huge roar of dominance. Then, he grabbed the now dead Tantrum Clone and set him on fire, and he banished him to The Black Gates forever. Everyone cheered as Lincoln, Aurora Haiku, Lala, and I holstered our massive greatswords on our backs and powered down, and Aurora Haiku's new body, clothes, weapons, jewelry, Third Eye, gold halo, and massive black angel wings are permanent, and Lala's new body, clothes, weapons, jewelry, Third Eye, gold halo, eleven massive and long white wolf tails, and massive white angel wings are permanent.

Nico: That's another of Slappy's attempts put down for good, and Lincoln, your plan worked.

Me: Yeah, he had no chance when we made him that angry and we avoided his attacks.

Lincoln: He should've known better than to sic a clone of Tantrum at us, we fought him before and we won.

Girl Jordan: Exactly. Plus, you've also gotten even more bigger in muscle mass when you drained that Tantrum Clone, Linky, and you've also gotten even more stronger.

Lincoln: Yeah, I sure have. (Smirks) In fact.

Lincoln snapped his fingers and summoned Flip who was chained up and hanging like a punching bag and Lincoln began punching him super hard with his really excessive brute superhuman strength

and Flip was screaming in agony as tons of gold, jewels, gems, and other currencies exploded out of him like a waterfall.

Me: WHOA!

Nico: OH, SHIT! MAN, THAT'S JUST BRUTAL!

Lily: This is only a prelude to what'll happen to him in December.

Luna: Big time.

Then, when Lincoln was done, Lincoln's hands were covered in Flip's blood and Flip was really really really mangled with black eyes, his big nose was broken, his arms and legs were broken, and Lincoln also destroyed Flip's skeletal system, and he had reduced that mutant into a boneless blob.

Nico: HOLY SHIT!

Me: Man, now that was brutal.

Lincoln snapped his fingers and sent Flip back to his prison cell at Lynn's Table and chained back to the wall of his cell, and he was ranting and screaming in rage at us.

Eli: HAH! SERVES YOU RIGHT, MUTANT!

Then, Lincoln made two balls of water that covered his hands and washed that mutant's blood off.

Edzilla: ED IS STRONGEST THERE IS! (Roars to the sky in victory)

Nico: YEAH!

Qin: OH YEAH!

Lola: YEAH!

Me: (GODZILLA ROAR 2014)

Nico: YEAH!

Ed returned to normal.

Eddy: Ed, look around and tell me what you see?

Ed: (GASP) Everything trashed!

I snapped my fingers and fixed everything.

Eddy: YOU BLITHERING IDIOT!

He jumped Ed and bashed and pulverized Ed all over!

Me: Pardon me you two but I must discipline the nannygoats!

I grabbed them and bashed their heads together!

BLANG!

Eddy and Ed: OUCH!

Qin: Ouch.

Eddy: But I'm still proud of you though

Ed: Aw thanks Eddy.

Maria: Defeating Tantrum is no small feat.

Me: No he was like Hulk.

Qin: Yeah no kidding.

Lola: Yeah he was tough and brutal!

Xenia: Static had a really hard time with him before.

Nico: Yeah he sure did. Lets head to the school and make sure everyone is okay there.

We went and did so.

We got in and saw everyone fine and safe.

Me: Thank goodness.

May: You could've at least waited for us to get us to another planet

Ed: Sorry.

Qin: It's all right.

We went to the Gym and saw everyone was safe.

Nico: Thank goodness.

Me: Now we can fight the anothers here.

Nico: And said Anothers are?

Eli: Lets see. (CONCENTRATES) WHOA! We have Universe 666 Jared Nomak, Baron O Beef Dip, Universe 666 Zero Wolf, Hannibal Roy Bean, Violence Dopant, Heffalumps & Woozles, Evil Rainbow Man and Whiteout.

We gasped!

Me: WHOA!

Eli: This will be crazy!

Me: Yeah!

Nico: Who do we call?

Me: Diana Dynamite, Gallie Geonosis, Storm Crow Xiuhcoatl, Gia Guts, Varya Violence, and Wilma Acres.

Qin: Cool!

Lola: This will be fun.

Camie: Yep.

Maria called them in and in swirls of energy, explosions and elements they came.

Gallie Geonosis: Hey guys.

Gia Guts: We saw the whole battle! Man that was rough!

Me: It sure was.

Ed: Yeah it was!

Strange Voice: "Hey, you."

[Ed looks everywhere, eventually turning to a table.]

Ed: "Me?"

Strange Voice: "Yeah, you. Approach me, mortal, for I am the great Baron O'Beefdip."

It was from the Another Baron O'Beefdip!

[Ed cowers. We see that a walkie-talkie is taped to the back of a toy monster.]

Ed: [confused, approaching the table] "Baron O'Beefdip?"

Another Baron O'Beefdip: "Do not perplex me. Obey my commands!"

Ed: "Commands?"

Another Baron O'Beefdip: "Is there an echo in here? Quick, bend over!" [Ed does as commanded and hits his head on the table.] "Pull up your feet!" [Ed pulls his feet up, falls and lands on his butt.] "Now, eat your mattress."

Ed: "Yum!"

[Ed rushes over to eat it.]

Lincoln: GOOD LORD ED!

ED SHOVED THE WHOLE THING DOWN HIS THROAT

Ed: [finishing his mattress] "That hit the spot."

Me: ED WHAT THE FUCK IS WRONG WITH YOU!?

Nico: Okay, can you please tell us who you are?!

Eddy: (LAUGHS) WHAT AN IDIOT!

Ed: "I must obey my master, Baron O'Beefdip."

Another Baron O'Beefdip: "Don't let him touch me!" [Nico pulls his hand back.] "Obey me, mortal! Wolf down the nonbeliever!"

Eli: And the Anothers minus Whiteout are one person.

Me: Wow.

Then the Anothers came and we saw Another Universe 666 Jared Nomak, Universe 666 Zero Wolf, Hannibal Roy Bean, Violence Dopant, Heffalumps & Woozles and Evil Rainbow Man!

Me: WHOA!

Another Baron O Beef Dip: (In a girls voice) (LAUGHS) THAT WAS FUNNY!

Lincoln: Sena Scarif! I knew it!

They merged and she reverted back and was a girl with blue hair, green eyes, blue wings, blue and green clothes and she had a keyblade that was powerful.

Sena Scarif: Awesome to see you again Lincoln and that was funny.

Me: Awesome prank.

Nico: Care to introduce us Lincoln?

Lincoln: Sure. This is Sena Scarif, Keyblade Knight of Scarif, she's one of my Guardian Angels from Michigan and she's also a powerful Jedi and a powerful force of epic power. She was born and raised on the planet, Scarif, and she has intense water powers and is as strong as 500,000,000 Jedi Knights put together. She has all of their powers and uses the powers of the Light Side of the Force for Good. She is the Keyblade Knight of the planet, Scarif, and she witnessed the Jedi Knights' battles against The Sith, and she'd helped out in

many of their battles against The Sith, and she's a close friend of Jyn. She came to Royal Woods long ago, and she really trained,e a lot about how to use the Keyblade and I'd quickly absorbed all that knowledge, and I became an expert in wielding the Keyblade and she also trained me on how to use the magic spells associated with the Keyblade, and she's also one of the Keyblade Knights formed by Carolina Keyblada, and like her fellow Keyblade Knights, she harbors a deep grudge against Xehanort for all of the pain and suffering that he caused in his quest to forge the X-Blade and use it to destroy the entire universe and remake it in his image, and she swore if he ever returns again, she would slay him right where he stands and see to it that all those who follow him shall follow him to The Black Gates, and she also trained me a lot when it came to mastering The Light Side of The Force while Maridia Amidala trained me a lot when it came to mastering The Dark Side of The Force for Good, and over time, I became a powerful Master of The Light and Dark Side of The Force and I eventually became as strong as 900,000,000 Jedi Knights and 900,000,000 Sith Lords, and she taught me everything that she knows when it comes to using the powers of water.

We were amazed!

Me: Wow! The Keyblade knight of the planet Scarif! That was where Jyn sent the plans for the Death Star for the Rebels to destroy it.

Nico: Yeah!

Luan: (LAUGHS) Hey that was a really funny prank there.

Sena Scarif: Thanks Luan.

Laney: (LAUGHS) That was funny though.

Sena Scarif: (LAUGHS) Yeah that was funny. I have a bit of a mischievous side to me.

Me: You sure do. By the way is the Another Whiteout friendly or hostile?

Sena Scarif: Friendly and she is one that is really out of sight.

Me: Wow.

Nico: Sorry we have to do this.

Girl Jordan: Lets separate you first.

Girl Jordan and Leeli held hands.

(YURGEN'S TUNE PLAYS)

The skies had leaves and flowers flying in the wind along with sea dragons singing in the background.

Girl Jordan and Leeli: (SINGING DIVINELY AS LEELI HAD FIREFLIES SWIRL AROUND HER AND GIRL JORDAN HAD HER AQUA BLUE AURA FLARED UP)

O holoré lay thee low

Holoél dark in the Deep

Down beneath the earth you go

Go holoré fast to sleep

O holoré lay thee low

Holoél dark in the Deep

Down beneath the earth you go

Go holoré fast to sleep

Fast to sleep

Fast to sleep

Dark holoré in the Deep

Rise again holoré now

Spring abundant holoél

Render green the dying bough

Raise the rock where Yurgen fell

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Spring abundant holoél

She glowed and was separated from the Anothers!

Me: Lets get them!

We fired energy blasts and blasted some of the Anothers and then Diana jumped skewered ANOTHER UNIVERSE 666 JARED NOMAK WITH A SPEAR!

He screamed and she kicked him into the wall and smashed him into it.

He screamed and pulled the spear out!

Me: Jeez! THAT'S GONNA HURT!

Nico: YEAH!

Then Another Nomak roared and Diana roared and they went at each other and then they started punching and pulverizing each other at a ferocious and vicious rate!

POW! BLAM!

Diana punched him in his face and he punched at her and she dodged him and she kicked him in the stomach and he punched her and punched her in her face and she ducked under a punch and kicked him and punched him and kicked him and blood dripped all over and she kicked him into a wall! Nomak got up and dealt a deadly sucker punch and sent her flying and she crashed into a wall!

SMASH!

Me: OH MAN! THAT HAS TO LEAVE A MARK! BUT THIS ONE IS PUTTING UP ONE HELLUVA FIGHT!

Nico: This is usually the part where they all go down!

Me: But not this one! This guy haas more fight in him!

Another Universe 666 Nomak grabbed her in a hold and she elbowed him in his head and he smashed her down and then kicked her into a wall!

He then grabbed her!

Another Nomak: (Speaking in Slavic Language) It's not over yet.

He threw her and jumped and dealt her DEADLY PILE DRIVING MOVES! She belched up huge amounts of blood and he jumped and she got out of the way as he was about to smash her head it! Nomak then grabbed her and broke some of her bones and then she grabbed his eyes and punched him and flipped him down down and smashed his arm and then he got up and regrew his arm back and grabbed her and elbowed her face! She then ducked under him and kicked him! Then he grabbed her and smashed her RIGHT INTO THE WALL AND SENT HER FLYING AND SHE CRASHED ONTO THE GROUND!

She belched up a huge amount of blood!

Nico: Come on! Go for a headshot!

She rolled out of the way as he was about to jump on her. Then he

went over to her and she saw her spear.

Another Nomak: If I can't have anymore vampires then I will have you!

She got picked up!

Then he looked at her. He opened his ugly reaper mouth and just as he was about to bite her she grabbed his mouth and closed it and headbutt him and then twisted him and then…

STAB!

She stabbed him in the side and skewered his weak spot!

He fell to the ground and Diana went over to us in a brutally mangled up!

Another Nomak went over to a wall and he was in a lot of pain!

Another Nomak: It's… Strange. It hurts. It hurts no more.

Then he stabbed himself and let out an excruciatingly earshattering scream from his mouth and then he bursted into blue flames and he was incinerated in seconds as a pile of ashes.

Nico: He is toast.

Eli: That is an understatement.

Me: HOLY FUCKING SHIT!

Xenia: That motherfucking sack of shit really did a number on Diana!

Nico: Geez!

I went over and got the Wonder Ride Book from his incinerated corpse.

Me: Holy shit that was brutal.

Varie looked over Diana.

Varie: She took a really nasty beating.

Me: Boy no shit!

Diana belched up a huge amount of blood.

Diana Dynamite: (Coughs) (Groans) What a fight!

Whiteout: Holy fucking shit! Everyone at M.O.E. HQ is not going to believe this.

Lola: Diana took one nasty beating.

Xenia: Blade really took one just as bad against that guy.

Me: I've had one worse against Trakeena. She beat me up really bad.

Sena Scarif: Boy that is one another that had a huge amount of fight in him.

Lola: Yeah.

Nico: And now, we wait.

Qin: First we got to get Diana to the infirmary.

Varie: I have the medivac on its way.

Diana Dynamite: Thanks guys.

Me: You did great Diana. You did really great.

Nico: You should be proud.

Diana Dynamite: I am.

The medical unit came in with a gurney and they got her on it and loaded her into the ambulance and took her to the estate infirmary.

Varie: Boy that Another put up a really brutal fight this time.

Xenia: No shit there.

Camie: That was rough.

Midnight: It sure was.

Lincoln: She'll be all right though.

Nico: I hope that's the case.

Me: She's strong and will be fine.

Xenia: Yeah.

Qin: Yeah she will be fine.

Camie: Good.

Nico: I hope Ratchet can heal her.

Qin: He will. Ratchet is awesome.

Me: Yeah he is.

Nico: Yeah.

Me: Now we wait for the next Another.

Nico: Yep.

Me: Well we don't have to wait long!

A figure came in and it was Another Whiteout!

Me: Whoa!

Whiteout: Wow! Another me! I look cool!

Another Whiteout: It's awesome though!

Me: That voice!

She reverted back and was a girl with purple hair, blue clothes, purple angel wings, purple eyes and had a tiara with the symbol of the Mirage Dopant on it and the same symbol on her skirt and she

had a mirage sword in her hand.

Me: Mirai Mirage! Awesome to see you again.

Mirai Mirage: You too J.D.

Me: Mirai is the Embodiment of the Mirage Dopant and she is a master of illusions and even mirages of the desert.

Nico: WHOA!

Whiteout: Wow! I can create illusions sometimes with my powers. I have light powers that act like that.

Me: That is true.

Mirai Mirage: Yeah. I saw the fight and man that was brutal! Is Diana going to be okay?

Me: She will be.

Mirai Mirage: Good.

Kaito: (gets Megaranger gear) Did Swartz promise you anything?

Zocks: (gets out Gingaman gear) Because we can grant it instead.

Kaito got an In Space blaster and Zocks got a Lost Galaxy sword.

Mirai Mirage: No he didn't promise me anything. I used my illusion powers and made him see himself on a beach with smoking hot girls in revealing bikinis and he was in paradise. I used that to escape.

Sakura Knudson: That explains why he was in that euphoric state like that.

Nico: That is funny.

Nicole: (LAUGHS) Swartz had a really nasty pervy side to him.

Sakura Knudson: (LAUGHS) Yeah he sure did.

Sougo: (gets out In Space Ridewatch): You think Diana's battle was

rough?

Geiz: (gets out Lost Galaxy Ridewatch): You should've seen Edzilla's.

Sougo got InSpaceRedArmor while Geiz got LostGalaxyRedArmor

Mirai Mirage: I saw that and man was it intense! Thank goodness no one got hurt or killed.

Qin: Yeah.

Lincoln: Lets separate you first.

He fired a wave of light and separated the another.

Mirai Mirage: Oh yeah!

She slashed Another Whiteout with her sword and smashed her all over.

Nico: Taste this! (ACTIVATES WHITEOUT AND EVIL RAINBOW MAN'S RIDEWATCHES)

He fired rainbow rays and blasted the Another down.

May: Taste these! (ACTIVATES VIKINGS OF TAKAR AND EVIL AURORA WOMAN'S RIDEWATCHES)

May fired waves of energy and aurora and blasted the Another.

Maria: If I saw my self in clothes like RTN Hinata's I would have to kick my own fucking ass. (ACTIVATES RTN HINATA AND OCTOBULB'S RIDEWATCHES)

She fired energy blasts and blasted the Another all over.

Karolina Dean: Taste this!

She fired waves of light and blasted the Another.

Karolina Dean: And this! (ACTIVATES EVIL RAINBOW MAN'S RIDEWATCH)

She fired a rainbow blast and smashed the Another down.

Then Titanium Toenail, Rambling Ghost, Hades, Leprechaun, Mary Francis and Hamsterviel came.

Nico: Nice team Titanium Toenail!

Titanium Toenail: Thanks Nico.

?: Boy that is cool!

Blizzard Man came!

Me: Cool! Blizzard Man.

Eli: Yeah!

Blizzard Man: (In a girls voice) I'll freeze this one.

Nico: Becky Blizzard! Wow!

Becky Blizzard: Yep.

She fired ice blasts and smashed the Another down and I caught the Ridewatch and purified it.

Me: Awesome!

Maria: You're naked, aren't you?

Becky Blizzard: Yes I am.

Me: Uh oh.

I put on my blind man glasses and the boys covered their eyes.

Me: It's going to hurt.

Becky Blizzard: I know.

Me: Okay. (SNAPS FINGERS)

I snapped my fingers and she doubled over in pain and she threw up

and fired a blast of ice and it hit May and froze her in a block of ice.

She reverted back and was a girl with aqua blue hair and blue eyes and had blue angel wings and had the kanji for Blizzard in the middle of her forehead.

Becky Blizzard: (GROANS) That was rough. (GASP) OH MAN! Sorry May!

Maria used a chisel and smashed her out of the ice.

May: What?! But I have ice power!

Nico: That's crazy huh?

May: It sure is.

Becky Blizzard: (Sees herself) GAH! EYES TO YOURSELVES PERVERTS!

Rarity: Don't worry darling we can fix this.

The Fashion Brigade gave her awesome aqua blue clothes and she had a barrette in the shape of a snowflake on.

Becky Blizzard: Wow I look awesome.

Nico: You sure do.

Karolina Dean: What's your favorite memory of Nico?

Becky Blizzard: When me and Nico found a gang of bullies and froze them. We sent them to a really strict school for psychotic jerks.

Me: Nice.

Nico: Yep.

Becky and Nico hugged.

Nico: I've missed you.

Becky Blizzard: Same here.

We went back home.

After Nico's rescue, Lincoln and his harem, Me and my harem, Sumner Knudson, Patti Knudson, Sakura Knudson, Stellar, Stardust, Ken Knudson, Nico and his harem, Clyde and his harem, Naruto and his harem, Ed Cowart and his harem, Ets and his harem, Alex the Lion, Marty the Zebra, Melman the Giraffe, Gloria the Hippo, Gage the Hegehog, Sasuke, Itachi, and their family, Sakura and her family, Qin, Eli, Nicole Knudson and her siblings, Lori, Leni, Luna, Luan, Lynn, Laney, Lucy, Lana, Lola, Lisa, Lily, Lynn Sr., Rita, Harriet Loud, Sherlock Hound, Noctis Lucis Caelum, Gladiolus Amicitia, Ignis Scientia, Prompto Argentum, Stella Nox Fleuret, Ravus Nox Fleuret, Kuja, TLPS Mr. Wolf, TLPS Mr. Piranha, TLPS Mr. Snake, TLPS Mr. Shark, TLPS Ms. Tarantula, The Dynasty Warriors, The Samurai Warriors, Yakko, Cherry Hunter, Cammy, Milan Flare, Yoko, Wakko, Poison, Pyrrha Alexandra, Alice, Mimi Kitagami, Dot, Haneru Tobitatsu, Sir William the Good, Lady Mary the Good, The Z-Fighters, Max Goof, P.J., Bobby Zimmeruski, Tank, Roxanne (A Goofy Movie), Baloo, King Mickey, Sora, Donald, Goofy, Roxas, Xion, Riku, Kairi, Lea, Elena, Crash Bandicoot, Coco Bandicoot, Aku-Aku, The Quantum Masks, Alternate Tawna, Spyro, Cynder, The Ghostforce, Rayman, Juniper Lee, The Louds' Scottish Ancestors, The L-ementals, The Demon Slayer Corps, The Demon Slayer Conglomerate, Anatankha, The Bakugan Battle Brawlers, The Power Rangers, The Kamen Riders, Izuku and his friends, The Goths of Darkness, Sebastian Mendez, Darren Arcangela, Hiroshi Ohira, Brandon Skellington, Marshall Williams, Mal, Evie, Jay, Carlos, Ben, Norbert and Daggett, Heathcliff, Riff-Raff, Hector, Wordsworth, Mungo, Cleo, Leroy, Sylvester, Tom, Jerry, their friends and counterparts, Timmy Turner, Cosmo, Wanda, Poof, Trixie Tang, Sapphire, Emerald, Chester, A.J., Sanjay, Elmer, Chloe Carmichael, Tootie, Universe 666 Lincoln, his good sisters, parents, harem, and Guardian Angels, Universe 666 Me, Universe 666 Varie, and his harem, Universe 666 Clyde and his harem, Universe 666 Ets and his harem, The Lion Guard, Marinette and her friends, Sabrina Spellman, Liam, Carmen Rockell, The Teen Titans, The Royal Defenders, The Loonatics, Ty the Tasmanian Tiger, Sly the Tasmanian Tiger, Liu Kang, Kitana, Sonnya Blade, Jax, Kung Lao,

Sub-Zero, Nightwolf, Kotal Kahn, Jade, Roxy, Dr. Light (Justice League), Leanne Nikos, Maya Parker, Hazel Parker, and Natalie Parker are heading to the world of The Grotto of Nature, an enchanted fairy village populated by The Earth Fairies, and not only is Lincoln going to rescue the nine girls here, but we got bad news.

Morrigan Nightshade's evil brother, Malachi Nightshade, The Dark Lord of The Demons and a dangerous Dark Demon Goth, has escaped from the blackest depths of The Netherworld, and he's come seeking revenge on Morrigan and Lincoln for banishing him to The Netherworld's black depths six years ago, this time, they're going to thrash him and make him so mad that he'll be consumed by so much hatred, Lincoln and Morrigan will feed on all his hatred, and then, send him straight to The Black Gates once he's been drained of all his hatred and dark powers.

Me: Whoa, where are we?

Lincoln: I know exactly where we are, we're at The Grotto of Nature, the home of The Earth Fairies, and I know what we're going to do here, not only am I going to rescue the nine girls here, but we got bad news.

Morrigan Nightshade: And that bad news is that my evil hate-filled little brother, Malachi Nightshade, The Dark Lord of The Demons and a dangerous Dark Demon Goth, has escaped from the blackest depths of The Netherworld, and he's come seeking revenge on me and Lincoln for banishing him to The Netherworld's black depths six years ago.

Nico: Whoa, so we got another Dark Demon Goth out for revenge on you guys.

Lincoln: Yep, Malachi Nightshade is a very dangerous Dark Demon Goth, but unlike Morrigan who got her powers since the day she was born, Malachi got his powers when he made a deal with The Devil which was done by killing one of Morrigan's friends in a Satanic Ritual sacrifice in New York.

We gasped.

Me: That mongrel, he's playing with forces beyond his comprehension!

Morrigan Nightshade: That's right, this time, there's going to be no mercy, we're going to thrash him and make him so mad that he'll be consumed by so much hatred, Lincoln and I will feed on all his hatred, and then, we'll send him straight to The Black Gates once he's been drained of all his hatred and dark powers.

Lincoln: Exactly, Morrigan, and I want to show this to you guys.

Suddenly, Lincoln's long neck-length wild snow white hair turned midnight black except for the aurora highlights in his bangs, his deep sapphire eyes turned dark blue, the rainbow iris of his Third Eye had turned dark blue, the orange straps of his chest harness turned dark blue, his large royal blue pants had turned midnight black, his loincloth turned dark blue, his massive white angel wings and eleven massive and long white wolf tails turned midnight black except for the aurora and orange tips on the feathers and rainbow tips and rainbow markings on the tails, and his large gold halo with four large orbiting gold rings behind his head turned dark blue: Lincoln Loud has transformed into LINCOLN LOUD, WINDIGO KING OF DARKNESS AND MASTER OF COLD HATRED!

Roxy: Whoa, what is that?!

Lincoln: This is the form I unlocked when I also became a Windigo Master, in this form, I'm known as Lincoln Loud, Windigo King of Darkness and Master of Cold Hatred.

Nico: That is seriously awesome.

Suddenly, we saw a beautiful and super sexy girl with long brown hair with green hairband, green eyes, she was tall at 7'0" in height, she has the body of a goddess and large breasts, fair skin, massive green butterfly wings, and she was dressed in a sleeveless green top, green skirt, green knee-high boots with butterfly buckles, and long white sleeveless trenchcoat with stars, earth, leaves, plants, animals, magic, fairies, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails and on the back is an earth fairy, and holstered on her back is a massive greatsword, and with her are the nine girls.

Lincoln: (GASPS) Gaia Blaize, Queen of The Earth Fairies.

Marianna Almaden: That's right, Linky, and I got the girls away from that demonic Dark Goth, and I really angered him this time.

?: LINCOLN LOUD, YOU AND THAT BITCH WILL PAY FOR BANISHING ME TO THE NETHERWORLD, YOU WILL ALL PERISH IN THE NAME OF SATAN!

We then saw our target: a male dressed in black clothes, messy black hair, pale-skinned, and red eyes full of hatred and insanity: it was Malachi Nightshade, Morrigan Nightshade's despicable evil Satan-worshipping little brother.

Me: That's Malachi Nightshade. He's just like Damian Alaister in every way!

Sylvester: One thing I can't stand.

Sylvester unholstered his Sylvester's Blood-Soaked Vampiric Demon Darkness Greatsword of The Dracul and transformed into Super Angel-Cat-Vampire-Acme Dark Knight-Harmony Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Darkness Looney Tune Feline Demonic Darkness Vampire Cat Angel of Divine Darkness Looney Tune Feline Demonic Darkness Vampire Cat Justice and Divine Darkness Looney Tune Feline Demonic Darkness Vampire Cat Death.

Lincoln: He may not have done the same crimes as Damian Alaister, but he's still just as bad. Come on, gang, let's make that demon Goth pay!

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's United Friendship Hinon's Eternal Friendship Almighty Cosmic Storm Greatsword of Universal Hope, Elemental Bravery, and Unbreakable Eternal Bonds from his wider and muscular back, and he transformed into Super Angel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Buffalo-Vampire-Werewolf-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Universal Elemental Cosmic Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix Angel of Divine Universal Elemental Cosmic Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix Mythological Justice and Divine Universal Elemental Cosmic Harmonious Thunderbird

Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix Mythological Hope, TLPS Mr. Wolf transformed into his Super Angel-Wolf-Harmony Celestial Eternal Xelnaga form and the rest of The TLPS Bad Guys Gang transformed into their Super Angel Celestial Eternal Xelnaga forms and they unholster their massive greatswords, The Dynasty Warriors and Samurai Warriors unholstered their weapons, Lincoln's sisters and parents transformed into their Super Angel United Friendship Universal Eternal Xelnaga forms and unholstered their massive greatswords from their backs, Lincoln's harem unholstered their massive swords from their backs and transformed, Crash Bandicoot unholstered his massive Crash Bandicoot's Skylands Ten Elemental Wolf Draconic Bandicoot Greatsword of Ten Elemental Skylands Justice and Ten Eternal Elemental Skylanders True Bravery from his back and he transformed into Super Angel-Bandicoot-Dragon-Elemental Skylander-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Ten Elemental Knight Elemental Skylander Draconic Bandicoot Angel of Divine Ten Element Skylands True Hero Knight Draconic Bandicoot Angel Justice and Divine Ten Element Skylands True Hero Knight Draconic Bandicoot Angel Bravery, Sherlock Hound unholstered his massive Sherlock Hound's Demonic Dark Knight Sparda's Eternal Angelic Demonic Demon Hound Greatsword of Demonic Dark Knight Eternal Angelic Demonic Demon Hound Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Demon Hound-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Stellar Blood-Stained Dark Demonic Darkness Dark Knight Demon Hound Phoenix Angel of Divine Cosmic Star Blood-Stained Dark Demonic Darkness Dark Knight Demon Hound Phoenix Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Star Blood-Stained Dark Demonic Darkness Dark Knight Demon Hound Phoenix Angel Compassion, Max Goof unholsters his massive Max Goof's Heavenly Archangel Gabriel's Eternal Unbreakable Bonds of True Friends and Angels Holy Archangel Keyblade of Justice from his back and transformed into Super Angel-Disney Knight-Archangel-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Divine Heavenly Light Hellish Darkness Sword Storm Archangel Keyblade Phoenix Angel of Divine Cosmic Heavenly Light Hellish Darkness Sword Storm Archangel Keyblade Phoenix Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Heavenly Light Hellish Darkness Sword Storm Archangel Keyblade Phoenix Angel Hope, Timmy Turner transformed into Super Angel-Fairy-Wolf Moon-

Mysticon Pink Wolf Mage-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Magic Celestial Fairy Magical Elemental Fairy Mysticon Wolf Moon Angel of Divine Elemental Celestial Fairy Magical Fairy Wolf Moon Justice and Divine Elemental Celestial Fairy Magical Fairy Wolf Moon Hope and he has his Timmy Turner's Lupus the Wolf's Celestial Elemental Harmonious Fairy Wolf Moon Mage's Staff of Elemental Magic Justice out and his Royal Eye of Lupus orb ready as well, Norbert Beaver unholstered his massive Hydros' Primordial Maelstrom Ocean Beaver Greatsword of Primordial Maelstrom Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Beaver-Harmony Celestial Eternal Xelnaga Oceanic Maelstrom Primordial Water Beaver Angel of Divine Oceanic Primordial Water Justice and Divine Oceanic Maelstrom Primordial Water Compassion, Yakko, Wakko, and Dot transformed into their Super Angel-Phoenix-Warner-Harmony Celestial Eternal Xelnaga forms, Inuyasha unholstered his Inuyasha's Dog Hanyou Tessaiga Demon Slayer Fang Greatsword of Dog Hanyou Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Dog Hanyou-Yokai-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Divine Demon Blood Yokai Spirit Firestorm Dog Hanyou Angel of Divine Demon Blood Yokai Spirit Firestorm Dog Hanyou Justice and Divine Demon Blood Yokai Spirit Firestorm Dog Hanyou Hope, Brandon Skellington had his Pumpkin Scepter of Halloween Town Justice still in hand, Darren Arcangela, Hiroshi Ohira unholstered his massive Hiroshi Ohira's Destructive Inferno Firestorm Phoenix Firebird Angel Greatsword of Destructive Inferno Fire Phoenix Firebird Angel Vengeance and Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Firestorm Firebird-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Destructive Firestorm Firebird Retribution Firestorm Inferno Phoenix Angel of Divine Cosmic Destructive Firestorm Firebird Retribution Firestorm Inferno Phoenix Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Destructive Firestorm Firebird Retribution Firestorm Inferno Phoenix Angel Rage, Kuja had his Brumel Cores and Kuja's Eternal Wizard Redemption Mage's Staff of Elemental Magic Redemption Wizard Justice ready and transformed into Super Angel-Genome-Wizard-Dragon-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Celestial Wizard Genome Terra Redemption Draconic Magic Phoenix Angel of Divine Cosmic Celestial Wizard Genome Terra Redemption Draconic Magic Phoenix Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Celestial Wizard Genome Terra Redemption Draconic

Magic Phoenix Angel Hope, Sebastian Mendez, Qin, Clyde and his harem, Baloo, Izuku and his friends, The Z-Fighters, Daggett, Sasuke, Itachi, and their family, Sakura and her family, Naruto and his harem, Sora, Donald, Goofy, Roxas, Xion, Riku, Kairi, Lea, Elena, Sir William the Good, Lady Mary the Good, The Bakugan Battle Brawlers, The Demon Slayer Corps, The Demon Slayer Conglomerate, Anatankha, P.J., Bobby Zimmeruski, Tank, Roxanne (A Goofy Movie), The Demon Slayer Corps, The Ghostforce, The Louds' Ancestors, The L-ementals, The Loonatics, Noctis, Prompto, Ignis, Gladio, Stella Nox Fleuret, Ravus Nox Fleuret, Mal, Evie, Jay, Carlos, Ben, Heathcliff and his friends, Roxy and her team, Timmy's friends, Universe 666 Lincoln, his good sisters, parents, harem, and Guardian Angels, Universe 666 Me, Universe 666 Varie, and his harem, Universe 666 Clyde and his harem, Universe 666 Ets and his harem, my harem, Ed Cowart's harem, Ets' harem, Clyde's harem, Nico's harem, Lord Raiden and the Earthrealm Warriors, and The Royal Defenders got out their weapons, Rayman unholstered his massive Rayman's Eternal Night Dream Morpheus's Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Phoenix Angel Greatsword of Peaceful Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Phoenix Angel Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Fairy-Dragon-Lum-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Eternal Celtic Light Darkness Celtic Dream Glade Dream Eternal Night Fairy Dragon Phoenix Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Celtic Light Darkness Celtic Dream Glade Dream Eternal Night Fairy Dragon Phoenix Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Eternal Celtic Light Darkness Celtic Dream Glade Dream Eternal Night Fairy Dragon Phoenix Angel Hope, Juniper Lee unholstered her Juniper Lee's Spirit World Te Xuan Ze Magicstorm Greatsword of Spirit World Magic Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Dragon-Harmony Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Magical Spirit World Te Xuan Ze Dragon Angel of Divine Cosmic Magical Spirit World Te Xuan Ze Dragon Justice and Divine Cosmic Magical Spirit World Te Xuan Ze Dragon Will, Liam unholstered his massive Liam Hunnicut's Arctic Qailertetang's Holy Arctic Thundersnow Greatsword of Holy Arctic Thundersnow Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Ice Dragon-Yuki-Onna-Musk Ox-Harmony Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Sub-Zero Arctic Thundersnow Ice Dragon Angel of Divine Sub-Zero Arctic Thundersnow Ice Dragon Musk Ox Justice and Divine Sub-Zero Arctic Thundersnow

Ice Dragon Musk Ox Hope, and Me, Ed Cowart, Ets, Ken, Nicole, Nico, Gage the Hedgehog, and Eli unholstered our massive greatswords and we transformed, and we went after Malachi Nightshade, and we fired powerful blasts of rainbow energy, colored energy, elemental forces, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Blue Fire, Sand, Bubbles, steel orbs, throwing axes, and mythological animals, and they exploded with incredible power as they hit him.

This was really really making Malachi Nightshade so mad, he went full-on hatred mode as his hatred rose through the roof and consumed him. That was the signal Lincoln and Morrigan were waiting for as they fired blasts of black and dark blue energy, and they hit Malachi Nightshade, and their dark blue eyes glowed and their energy auras flared up extremely as they began feeding on all of his hatred, and in the process, they were also sucking out all his dark powers and life force. When they were done feeding on all of his hatred and sucking out all his dark powers and life force, Malachi Nightshade was reduced to a lifeless corpse and was sent to The Black Gates forever. We cheered as we holstered our weapons and powered down.

Lincoln: I never thought I'd have to deal with you again, Malachi, but you reap what you have sown.

Me: You said it, and Lincoln, that was so awesome!

Nico: You really showed that dark goth what happens when he faced a true master of darkness and cold hatred.

Trunks: He never stood a chance, and he had no idea that if his hatred rises up to that certain point, it would mean feeding time for you and Morrigan, and it's been a while since you took on your Dark Windigo King form.

Lincoln: It sure has.

Lincoln changed back.

Lincoln: But, it was good to use that form again. (To Gaia Blaize) And it's so good to see you again, Gaia Blaize.

Gaia Blaize: You too, Linky, it's been seven years since we last met.

Lincoln went up to Gaia Blaize and he hugged her, and Gaia Blaize is very surprised at just how much taller, more handsome, and much more muscular Lincoln's gotten since she last saw him, and she also felt just how much stronger and how much more muscular he's really become, and she had an atomic red blush on her face, and the atomic red blush on her face soon became even deeper when she saw he still has his vampire fangs and massive white angel wings with stars on the feathers and orange and aurora-colored tips on the feathers, large gold halo with four large orbiting gold rings on each corner behind his head, along with hearing his mature, deeper, and manlier voice and seeing the large white wolf ears with rainbow markings on his head, eleven massive and long white wolf tails with rainbow markings and rainbow tips and white rabbit tail with rainbow markings on top of the massive and long white wolf tails, fine hair on his massive forearms, short stubble on his jawline, and chest hair in the middle of his chest, He-Man's chest harness, and many other accessories, and she also met his familiars, the male white Rabbit Familiar, Alistair, the white Vampire Bat Familiar, Artemis, and the white Wolf Familiar, Seiko.

Lincoln: It sure has been a long time, I haven't seen you in seven years, and as you can see, I really grew a lot since then.

Gaia Blaize: Holy crap, you sure have, you've really grown up to be very big and very strong like a tree, Lincoln, you've really grown a lot from the cute eleven-year-old little boy into a 18-year-old 8'3" tall, very handsome, and manly man with really massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and eight-pack abs, and you still have those vampire fangs and massive white angel wings, that's so awesome, and the large white wolf ears on your head and the eleven massive and long white wolf tails with markings and white rabbit tail on top of the massive and long white wolf tails, fine hair on your massive forearms, short stubble on your jawline, and chest hair in the middle of your chest and many accessories and gold halo behind your head, that's really new, along with getting He-Man's chest harness. You've really really grown a lot and became a man,

but you're still the same kind boy from long ago, plus, you've also grown even more bigger in muscle mass, you can land an airplane on that massive, wider, and more muscular back, squash a melon with those really muscular quads and thighs, and cut a rock into a diamond on those rock-hard eight-pack abs, and there's not even a tape measure long enough to measure that chiseled chest or massive biceps. Plus, I've also met your familiars, and they are really awesome.

Me: And he'd also been hit with massive amounts of cosmic radiation and he'd been imbued with the same powers as me, and he's become truly immortal, and Lincoln, you know this beautiful earth fairy?

Lincoln: Indeed I do, J.D., this is Gaia Blaize, Queen of The Earth Fairies, she's my Guardian Angel and the Queen of The Earth Fairies of The Grotto of Nature, an enchanted fairy village populated by The Earth Fairies. Gaia Blaize is a human sized fairy and she's a powerful and skilled fighter with incredible control over earth and possess many incredible powers over earth, nature, and magic. I met Gaia when he discovered a portal that led to The Grotto of Nature in the secret garden that only me and my Guardian Angels know about, and I saved Gaia from an attack that was caused by the very deranged fairy-obsessed killer named Randall Williams. Gaia was also very impressed by my strength, bravery, intellect, and courage along with my skills in combat and magic, so much so that like the promise I made with Lily the Mermaid and with my entire harem, I promised that when I came of age, I will marry her.

Gaia Blaize: That's true, and you're already eighteen, so we'll wait until you reach twenty years old for you to marry all of us.

Fluttershy: You have the very same powers as me and Applejack, I have the powers over nature and animals.

Applejack: And I have the powers of earth, so you're like a combination of us.

Lincoln: I was about to point it out, A.J., but you're both right about that.

Laney: I've always wanted to see The Grotto of Earth, but of course, you swore to keep it a secret ever since the whole incident with our five mean sisters.

Lori: Mainly Lisa.

Laney: Yeah, it was because of that, we didn't get a chance to go to The Eight Elemental Fairy Lands, honestly, Lisa, your Dark Side was a repulsive, cold-hearted brat!

Lincoln: It's okay, Laney. Besides, Lisa had already been punished that day after that tracking chip she put on me to track me down and kill me was removed, and now that you're here, Gaia.

Lincoln went up to and hugged Gaia Blaize in his abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms, he leaned his head down the right side of her neck, and he slowly bit her and he fed on her blood, and we saw his rainbow energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flare up as he gained a massive power boost and he also gained the very same powers as her, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more, and his massive white angel wings with aurora and orange tips spread out and glowed along with his large gold halo and four orbiting gold rings on each corner of the halo behind his head. He then slowly unlatched his fangs from her neck as her neck healed and the puncture marks sealed up, and he also kissed where he bit her.

Gaia Blaize: Wow, you're still just as gentle as ever when you feed on one of your Guardian Angels, Lincoln.

Suddenly, an Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love appeared on Gaia Blaize's neck with green gems on the gold lightning bolts and green crystal links from her merged Crystal Necklace of The Buddha along with a white and gold-accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love on her neck.

Gaia Blaize: (Surprised) Lincoln, are these…?!

Lincoln: Yep, that's an Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love and an Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love, which

means you're now part of my harem and my many future wives, Gaia Blaize.

Gaia Blaize had a smile on her face and tears in her eyes as Lincoln still had his massive and powerful muscular arms around her and he leaned down to her face and kissed her on the lips and she also returned it, and we cheered for them, then we went up to the nine girls, and when Lincoln saw them, he immediately recognized them. The nine girls are Aiko Katsuragi, Izumi Shinohara, Shiori Nakamura, Motoko Tamura, Chiaki Yukimi, Maki Katsuragi, Suzuko Yamazaki, Tomomi Yamanaka, and Natsuko Hayasaka from Rinkan Club.

Lincoln: Oh wow, it's Aiko Katsuragi, Izumi Shinohara, Shiori Nakamura, Motoko Tamura, Chiaki Yukimi, Maki Katsuragi, Suzuko Yamazaki, Tomomi Yamanaka, and Natsuko Hayasaka from Rinkan Club.

Ed Cowart: Whoa, looks like you rescued eight voluptuous beauties from that psychopath.

Lincoln: Ed.

Me: Better not say anymore, dude.

Drakus: Yeah, you're getting close to getting hit on the head with a baseball bat.

Lincoln: Are you girls okay?

Aiko Katsuragi: Yes, we're okay, thanks to you.

Then, when Aiko Katsuragi and the other eight girls saw who it was that saved them from Malachi Nightshade, their faces turned atomic red upon seeing the 18-year-old 8'3" tall, handsome hunk with abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles, eight-pack abs, long wild white hair going down to the bottom of his neck and rainbow lightning bolt highlights in the bangs of his long white hair and large white wolf ears with rainbow markings on top of his head with large golden halo in the center with golden angel wings on the bottom side and four large orbiting golden rings on

each corner behind his head, fine hair on his massive muscular forearms and beard stubble on his jawline, rainbow colored thunderbird with a gold lightning bolt and the Ebonwu Squadron emblem emblazoned on his forehead with Third Eye on his forehead with rainbow iris, rows of straight teeth with vampire fangs, Crest of Miracles on his massive right pec and golden lightning bolt cutie mark with the thunderbird and comic books surrounded by the symbols of Fire, Water, Ice, Wind, Earth, Nature, Light, and Darkness in a circle on his massive left pec, Celtic Cross cutie mark tattoo in the form of the cutie marks of Twilight Sparkle, Sunset Shimmer, Rainbow Dash, Applejack, Rarity, Pinkie Pie, Fluttershy, Starlight Glimmer, and Trixie Lulamoon, surrounded by a circle were the marks of the other girls in Lincoln's harem on his massive, wider, and more muscular back, and on top is the Earth surrounded by the ring of mermaids and surrounded by a Thunderbird, Phoenix, Angel, Vampire Bat, Werewolf, and Buffalo and a Rinnegan-like marking, and right below the Cutie Mark tattoo is a rainbow kanji with nine magatama in between that said, "Lincoln Landon Loud, Almighty Champion and Emissary of Hinon, Almighty Master of The Elemental Forces, The Storms, The Cosmos, and The Universe, Master of Hero Personas and Many Powers, The Loud House's Man With A Plan, Voice of Reason, Golden-Hearted Brother of Many Siblings, Golden-Hearted Lover and Father of Many Kids, Almighty Golden-Hearted and Loving Son of Lynn Sr. and Rita Loud, Loving Grandson of Albert Loud and Samuel Loud, Almighty Golden-Hearted and Loving Future Husband, Strongest, Bravest, Resilient, Courageous, Handsomest, and Manliest Warrior of The Loud Family, Powerful Alpha Vampire-Werewolf-Cyborg Hybrid, Descendant of The Seventeenth Century Duke Lincoln McLoud of Loch Loud in Scotland, Destroyer of Morag McLaughlin, Archenemy of Max Dillon Also Known as Electro, Destroyer and Slayer of Extremely Evil, Black-Hearted, Sadistic, Delusional, Power-Hungry, Psychotic, Irredeemable Bastards and Tyrants, Talented Comic Book Writer and Video Gamer, Jack-Of-All-Trades, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True God of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness,

Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Savior of The Loud House and Michigan, True Immortal Hero, Amazing and Powerful Student of Numerous Amazing and Powerful Teachers, Shinobi of The Hidden Leaf Village, Member of Many of Team Loud Phoenix Storm's Branch Teams, Spice Demon of The Loud Family, Surfer of The Legendary Wave Humungadunga, Third-In-Command And Founder of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Emissary of The Cosmos and The Heavens, Ambassador of Harmony, Friendship, Purity, Hope, Courage, and Love, and God of Friendship, Hope, Love, Courage, and Justice Dodgeball Angel King of Gotham Royal York, The Unifier of The Three Kingdoms and Warriors of Japan, Fearsome Defender of His Many Guardian Angels, and Destroyer of The House of Damaskinos", he has deep sapphire blue eyes, tattoo of a pepper with fire surrounding it on his broad left shoulder, and Mark of Manhood tattoo of a male bodybuilder with a barbell raised above his head and around him are elemental forces and an orange kanji that read, "Lincoln Landon Loud, Strongest, Bravest, Resilient, Courageous, Handsomest, and Manliest Warrior of The Loud Family" on his massive left muscular forearm, and he had his Rabbit Miraculous, Eini, with him, his male white Rabbit Familiar, Alistair, his white Vampire Bat Familiar, Artemis, and his white Wolf Familiar, Seiko, along with Darkus Battle Ax Vladitor, Darkus Omega Leonidas, Pyrus Omega Leonidas, Haos Omega Leonidas, Subterra Omega Leonidas, Ventus Omega Leonidas, and Ventus Omega Leonidas.

He had his massive Lincoln Loud's United Friendship Hinon's Almighty Eternal Friendship Cosmic Storm Greatsword of Universal Hope, Elemental Bravery, and Unbreakable Eternal Bonds, The Sickle Swords of Hinon, and the purified Universe 666 version of The Miracle Box holstered on his wider and muscular back, his large orange Crystal Saber, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace, his Omnipotent Elemental Thunderbird Phoenix Angel of Universal Harmonious Loud Justice, Mythological Hope, and Eternal Love Almighty Book, Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Elemental Harmony on his left hip, his Eater of Sins revolver and Elemental Universal Thunderbird hand-cannon Blaster holstered on his right hip, the

Pisces the Fish constellation and Aquarius Zodiac sign on the back of his neck and the Cygnus the Swan constellation and embedded Stone of Gelel on the back of his massive left hand, large weighted gold metal bands with multi-colored on his massive biceps and thighs with silver phoenixes on them, large gold cuff Bracers of The Champions of the Universe with large rainbow gems on his large wrists with the Dragon Ball Bracelet on the left large gold cuff bracer and other bracelets merged with the left large gold cuff Bracer and large gold Elemental Shield of Harmony shrunk to the size of a gem on top, massive indestructible white angel wings with stars and orange and aurora-colored tips on the large white feathers and eleven massive and long powerful white wolf tails with rainbow tips and rainbow markings with white rabbit tail on top of the eleven massive and long white wolf tails, he has on He-Man's chest harness with colored gems on the orange crisscross straps and gold metal circular chest plate with phoenix carved on it and surrounded by red gems and on the back of the straps is a kanji that said Lincoln Loud, Truly Loving Gold-Hearted Brother, Son, Grandson, and Father, and he was dressed in an orange version of He-Man 2002's loincloth with hanging silver lightning bolts and long white trenchcoat coattails with Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Moonlight, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Great Old Ones, Mythological Animals, Mammoths, Pegasi, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, and Mermaids on the coattails and they also had intense powerful rainbow hot flames coming off them and hanging mini silver lightning bolts on the coattails held up by his large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with a large golden buffalo head with rainbow gems for eyes and large rainbow gem in its mouth for the belt buckle on his waist, large royal blue pants with rainbow fire and multicolored lightning bolts on the thighs, and large gold armored knee-high boots with colored gems on them, silver Buffalo head stud earrings with rainbow gems for eyes the Thunderbird carved on it and the Element, Xelnaga, and Eternity

Kanjis on the heads, large Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love with colored gems on the gold lightning bolts and rainbow crystal links from his merged large Crystal Necklace of The Buddha with a large rainbow Thunderbird-shaped Element of Harmony and a large silver Buffalo head with rainbow gems for eyes and Thunderbird carved on it and the Element, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis on its head for the pendant on his bare chest with chest hair in the center of his chest, large white and gold accented Elemental Choker of Eternal Love and Thunderbird pendant on his neck, large fingerless orange gloves with the symbol of The Loud House on it and surrounded in a diamond formation are a Phoenix, Thunderbird, Buffalo, and Angel, his Ring of The Phoenix large multi-colored gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it surrounded by a Thunderbird, Phoenix, Werewolf, and Buffalo on his right ring finger, Blue Lantern ring on his left ring finger and small planets orbiting around his fingers like rings, claws on his fingers with gold armored finger claws over his fingers, he has eleven large multi-colored orbs orbiting around his legs and ten multi-colored smaller orbs orbiting around his waist and circling around his feet on the floor are eleven golden crosses with angelic runes and an immense rainbow protective aura with swirling elements around him.

Aiko Katsuragi: Oh wow, you're Lincoln Loud of Team Loud Phoenix Storm.

Lincoln: That's right, and it's a pleasure to meet the rest of you.

Lincoln made eight clones of himself, and he and his clones went up to the girls, and they hugged their waists in their abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms, and they leaned down and kissed the girls on the lips, which they returned with equally intense passion, as they wrapped their arms around the wider muscular backs of Lincoln and his clones, and we cheered wildly at the scene, and he slowly bit them and he fed on their blood, and we saw his rainbow energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flare up as he gained a massive power boost and he also gained the very same powers as them, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more, and his massive white angel wings with aurora and orange tips spread out and glowed along with his large gold halo and four orbiting gold rings on each

corner of the halo behind his head. He then slowly unlatched his fangs from their necks as their necks healed and the puncture marks sealed up, and he also kissed where he bit them.

Aiko Katsuragi: (Seductively and rubs her hands on Lincoln's massive pecs) You too, big, tall, muscular, and handsome.

Suddenly, nine Elemental Thunderbird Necklaces of Eternal Love appeared on the necks of Aiko Katsuragi, Izumi Shinohara, Shiori Nakamura, Motoko Tamura, Chiaki Yukimi, Maki Katsuragi, Suzuko Yamazaki, Tomomi Yamanaka, and Natsuko Hayasaka with colored gems on the gold lightning bolts and colored crystal links from their merged Crystal Necklaces of The Buddha along with white and gold-accented Elemental Thunderbird Chokers of Eternal Love on their necks. We returned to the World Tree Estate, and the rest of the team was shocked to find out the villain we went after was none other than Lincoln's enemy: Morrigan Nightshade's evil brother, Malachi Nightshade, The Dark Lord of The Demons and a dangerous Dark Demon Goth, has escaped from the blackest depths of The Netherworld, and he's come seeking revenge on Morrigan and Lincoln for banishing him to The Netherworld's black depths six years ago.

But, when Lincoln showed what we did in thrashing that asshole and that drove him extremely insane with hatred absolute and he went on a hate rant of epic proportions and Lincoln and Morrigan fired blasts of black and dark blue energy blasts that hit Malachi and they sucked out all of his hatred, dark powers, and life force and then sent him to The Black Gates forever, everyone cheered and hugged us and Lincoln's harem kissed him all over the place. Lincoln and Gaia Blaize have a lot of catching up to do now that she's back in town.

Maria: Damn, so you guys sucked out all that demon Dark Goth's hatred, dark powers, and life force?

Nico: They sure did.

Lincoln: Yeah, no one messes with us, not unless they want us to piss them off so much, and that will result in us feeding on their hatred draining them of their life forces.

Me: You two and Brittney really are deadly forces of cold hatred.

Brittney: That's right, Dad, and I really trained them well.

Nicole: You trained them too well, Brittney, they mastered everything from you.

After destroying Malachi Nightshade and this time for good, we were training intensely in the gym, doing 900,000,000,000,000 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, and regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 900,000,000,000-lb barbells, squats, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, and we were really sweating like crazy, even doing yoga to clear our minds, and we were also doing 900,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get our eleven massive and long wolf tails even more stronger than ever as well, and when Gaia Blaize saw Lincoln doing 900,000,000,000,000 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, and regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 900,000,000,000,000-lb barbells, squats, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, even doing yoga to clear his mind and doing 900,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get his eleven massive and long white wolf tails even more stronger than ever, she had an atomic red blush on her face, hearts in her eyes, and her nose was bleeding.

Gaia Blaize: My God, I was right that Lincoln's really grown into a 18-year-old, 8'3" tall, really big, handsome, sexy, and extremely super strong manly man, just look at those abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and his eight-pack abs really hard at work, and really working out with those 900,000,000,000,000-lb barbells and he's not even getting tired, incredible, and he also got one awesome tan, and he's also doing 900,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get his eleven massive and long white wolf tails even more stronger than ever, and he now looks even more ripped than ever. He's definitely been continuing on bodybuilding and working out even more for many years, and because of that along with the combination of his diet plan that we gave him, along with his hyperpuberty and genes, he'd gained the

powerful and massive body that all bodybuilders could only dream of. If anyone tried to mess with him now, they were in for a world of hurt and trouble, and he's always been there to defend and protect us from Chandler, his goons, Pablo, Anderson, and Hawk and Hank at school or out in public, and he was also quick to defend us from Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, and Luan if they get out of search control again, along with Killjoy Huggins.

Lincoln: Yep, and I've also trained a lot under a lot of very powerful teachers, J.D. and Nico included, Gaia, and I can still defend myself, and in addition to getting stronger and bigger in muscle mass, I've also gotten smarter as well.

Gaia Blaize: That's incredible, and we'd already known just how strong you were long ago ever since you did some wrestling and working out with some of the other Guardian Angels long ago, and we're so proud of just how much stronger you've gotten, and just how much taller you've gotten, along with getting that much bigger in muscle mass, and you've also been getting smarter as well.

Me: You got that right, plus, we heard all of the stories from Lincoln about you girls and about how you all helped him in his training to become an emerging hero before Team Loud Phoenix Storm was formed, and how he grew from the little boy from years ago into the really big, really strong, and really powerful man we know today.

Gaia Blaize: I knew it was only a matter of time before he told everyone that story.

Nico: Yep. So, Gaia, what memories did you have with Lincoln?

Gaia Blaize put up a video, and it showed Lincoln and Gaia Blaize at a beautiful garden with a beautiful waterfall in a nearby forest in Royal Woods, and Lincoln's in his orange swim trunks and Gaia Blaize was in a green two-piece bikini.

Past Gaia Blaize: This is so awesome.

Past Lincoln: It sure is, Gaia, and I can't believe there is a beautiful garden with a waterfall here in a nearby forest in Royal Woods.

Past Gaia Blaize: It's a lot like what we saw in The Secret Gardens.

LOUC BANSHEE SHRIEK!

Suddenly, Lincoln caught the scent of perfume in the air and almost threw up and his eleven massive and long white tails had gone wild and his massive white angel wings were glowing.

Past Gaia Blaize: Oh no. Trouble?

Past Lincoln: Yep, it's Lola!

Suddenly, they saw Lola appear and she was on another rampage once again and she had a massive army of hulking muscular thugs with her and they were heading right for Lincoln and Gaia Blaize and they were out to kill them. Suddenly, Lincoln fired vacuum tubes from his chest which latched onto the chests of the massive army of hulking muscular thugs, and then, the vacuum tubes literally began sucking the hulking muscular thugs dry of all of their blood, massive muscle mass, virility, and physical strength, and all of it was being pumped into Lincoln and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles grew and bulged even more and veins formed on his body, and his massive white angel wings with aurora and orange tips spread out and glowed along with his eleven massive and long white tails and he was growing even stronger.

When Lincoln was done, the vacuum tubes detached themselves from the chests of the thugs and went back into Lincoln who was now even larger in muscle mass and even more taller and stronger and much more imposing and his orange swim trunks have stretched out even more thanks to the sudden muscle mass increase, and the thugs were dead and weak and thin as a rake and completely drained of blood. That made Lola and she roared with rage and ran at Lincoln, but he grabbed her by the collar of her dress and gave her a mega hard punch that sent her flying back to The Loud House where she crashed through the roof and landed in a titanium cage in her room.

Past Gaia Blaize: Linky, are you alright?

Past Lincoln: I'm okay, Gaia, this always happens whenever Lori,

Lynn, Lola, Lisa, or Luan send that massive army of hulking muscular thugs after me.

Past Gaia Blaize: True, you always wind up getting larger in muscle mass and even more taller and stronger than ever. Of course, you know this means Lola's getting her ass kicked when we get back. (Seductively) But, first.

Suddenly, Gaia Blaize seductively walked up to and hugged Lincoln, and he hugged her back as he wrapped his arms around her waist and they kissed him, but Lincoln fell onto the ground on his back and he was kissedall over the place: his face, his massive arms and biceps, his massive pecs, eight-pack abs, and legs, and he was literally both dazed and in Heaven.

Past Lincoln: (In Heaven) Now, that… was so… awesome.

Lincoln then tumbled and now he was on top of Gai Blaize, and he continued resuming his make out session with Gaia Blaize, but he also slowly bit her on her neck with his fangs as the video ended.

May: Ooh boy, looks like Lincoln turned the tables on you.

Gaia Blaize: He sure did, and I had no idea of just how romantic and passionate he can get, but now, I knew. And after we had our passionate make-out session, we went back home and we already knew that Lola was already in her cage.

Luna: Yep, and needless to say, that rampaging pageant demon also got grounded for eighteen weeks before she got thrown back in like the wild beast that she is! (Snickers) Plus, when we saw our bro covered in lipstick marks on his face, his massive arms and biceps, his massive pecs, eight-pack abs, and legs, and with an In Heaven look in his eyes and face blushing, we wanted to take a picture of it.

Lily: But, we had a lot of them in the past and I have no room for anymore photos in the albums, and Lynn went way too far that day, we even reprimanded her big time, and I went as far as to whack her cage with a mallet twenty five times.

Luan: You made Lola throw up big time, Lily, and we had to get you

away from there, Lola was about to bite your fingers off!

Nico: (GASPS) WHOA!

Lincoln: Yeah, when you make Lola mad, she turns into a wild animal, and she bites.

We got a shower afterwards, and then, Lincoln, Pyra Magna, Dust Up, Jumpstream, Stormclash, Skyburst, Rust Dust, Alyx, Dark Jade, and Tessa Emberheart are heading to Treasure Trove Cove.

Lincoln snapped his fingers, and the 18-year-old, white-haired, 8'3", handsome and extremely muscular man had on his new large orange and black speedo with a Thunderbird and a lightning bolt surrounded by elemental forces and stars on it with rainbow flames coming off the speedo, orange sandals, his jewelry and accessories, and he had his weapons holstered in case of trouble.

And Pyra Magna, Dust Up, Jumpstream, Stormclash, Skyburst, Rust Dust, Alyx, Dark Jade, and Tessa Emberheart are dressed in two-piece colored bikinis The Musiqidandi Sisters made for them, colored sandals, and they had their weapons holstered in case of trouble. Plus, we found out Pyra Magna, Dust Up, Jumpstream, Stormclash, Skyburst, Rust Dust, Alyx, Dark Jade, and Tessa Emberheart all had feelings for Lincoln, and he also had feelings for them, and he also saved them all from an ambush by a group of musclebound thugs Flip hired to kill them, Lincoln sucked out their muscle mass, virility, strength, blood, and life energy as it killed them all which made those buttfaces go insane with anger, until Lincoln fired energy blasts at those buttfaces and more gold and jewels and treasures came out of them, but they also got to keep their heads up, they got word that mutant has sent more muscle-bound thugs to kill them.

Alyx: Wow, so, this is Treasure Trove Cove, it sure is beautiful.

Lincoln: It sure is, Alyx, and it's perfect for our first date. Shall we?

Lincoln, Pyra Magna, Dust Up, Jumpstream, Stormclash, Skyburst, Rust Dust, Alyx, Dark Jade, and Tessa Emberheart dived into the waters and they had fun swimming in the ocean, and they also saw

the creatures that lived there, then, they went back to the beach and they had an awesome volleyball match, and Pyra Magna, Dust Up, Jumpstream, Stormclash, Skyburst, Rust Dust, Alyx, Dark Jade, and Tessa Emberheart got an extremely massive and deep atomic red blush on their faces when they saw Lincoln lift thirteen massive 900,000,000,000,000-lb barbells Lincoln summoned in his large and strong hands and thirteen massive and long white wolf tails. But then, they saw the hulking muscle-bound thugs that Flip hired coming after them, but Lincoln grabbed each of them one by one and he sucked out all of their muscle mass, strength, and virility and made them thin as rakes and completely weak and he set them on fire and sent them to The Black Gates forever.

Then, they had some lunch, and then, as the sun was about to set, Lincoln made clones of himself and he and his clones went up to Pyra Magna, Dust Up, Jumpstream, Stormclash, Skyburst, Rust Dust, Alyx, Dark Jade, and Tessa Emberheart and they hugged the girls in their abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms, and Pyra Magna, Dust Up, Jumpstream, Stormclash, Skyburst, Rust Dust, Alyx, Dark Jade, and Tessa Emberheart placed their hands on the massive pecs of Lincoln and his clones, and then, they shared a passionate and romantic kiss. They came back home to The World Tree Estate, and Nico and I saw Lincoln covered in kisses on his face, body, and eight-pack abs.

Me: (Whistles) Wow, it looks like you really had a good time at Treasure Trove Cove, eh, Lincoln?

Lincoln: (In Heaven) It… was… so… AWESOME!

Suddenly, nine Elemental Thunderbird Necklaces of Eternal Love appeared on the necks of Pyra Magna, Dust Up, Jumpstream, Stormclash, Skyburst, Rust Dust, Alyx, Dark Jade, and Tessa Emberheart with colored gems on the gold lightning bolts and colored crystal links from their merged Crystal Necklaces of The Buddha and white and gold-accented Elemental Thunderbird Chokers of Eternal Love on their necks.

Lily the Mermaid: Whoa, now Pyra Magna, Dust Up, Jumpstream, Stormclash, Skyburst, Rust Dust, Alyx, Dark Jade, and Tessa Emberheart are in your harem.

Ruby Rose: You can thank us for introducing Alyx, Dark Jade, and Tessa to Linky.

Miko: And you can also thank Russell for introducing Pyra Magna, Dust Up, Jumpstream, Stormclash, Skyburst, and Rust Dust to him.

Jenna: And Flip had some nerve trying to kill them, that mutant is just making things much worse for himself.

Serena Logan: I always knew that stupid mutant cheapskate was and always will be nothing but fucking trouble, and he's just making things worse for himself.

Rarity: And trying to kill Pyra Magna, Dust Up, Jumpstream, Stormclash, Skyburst, Rust Dust, Alyx, Dark Jade, and Tessa Emberheart, now that repulsive ape is really going to get it.

Lincoln: And we also had a run-in with more of the hulking muscle-bound hired thugs they sent to kill us yet again, but I sucked out their muscle mass, strength, and virility and killed them all and sent them to The Black Gates, and that mutant should be screaming with pure vengeance and hate at us in 3… 2… 1!

Suddenly, we heard Flip scream and bellow with extreme hatred and rage and cursing right at us, and now, that moron has officially lost his mind.

Maria: (Flips Flip the middle finger) Yeah, up yours, you mutant moronic cheapskate!

Nico: Even after we kicked Flip's miserable hide, that mutant still refuses to quit!

Lincoln: Same with Lewis Travolta, Amy, Icky Vicky, Billy McLean, Pablo, Anderson, and the other jerks at Dad's restaurant, but it's much more fun to see their thugs get killed by me.

Me: It sure is, and it's so much more fun seeing them blow their stacks!

We then saw Lincoln form a viewing window, and then, Lincoln snapped his fingers.

SNAPS FINGERS!

We saw a massive funnel appeared in Flip's mouth, and then, massive cartons of the extremely powerful laxatives that Shizuka and her sisters used on Killjoy Huggins and Lewis Travolta appeared over the funnel.

Me: (GASPS) ARE THOSE…?!

Nico: The extremely powerful laxatives Shizuka and her sisters used on Killjoy Huggins and Lewis Travolta?!

Luna: DO IT, BRO!

Then, the extremely powerful laxatives were dumped into Flip's mouth and the funnel was removed. Then, Flip's stomach gurgled and rumbled, and then… !

MASSIVELY LOUD AND EXTREMELY WET FART!

Flip farted and massive tons of gold, jewels, gems, and other currencies exploded out of his three-cheeked butt like crazy!

Flip stopped farting like crazy.

Lincoln: That's for trying to get your musclebound thugs to murder me and the girls in my harem, you disgusting three butt-cheeked mutant!

Nico: Jeez. Those laxatives are really powerful, I still remember when you tried that prank on me years ago, Connor, but that failed.

Me: Because of you using Walker's powers.

Connor Chan: In hindsight, I should've known better than to do that.

Later it was time for another awesome Super Mario Galaxy 2 adventure.

Nico: Cosmic Cove Galaxy is next.

Maria: Awesome! I'm going swimming!

Lola: Cool!

Maria: Me and Volcana will go with you.

Nico: All right then.

They went in and the simulator activated and they found themselves at Cosmic Cove Galaxy!

Nico: Wow!

Maria: So beautiful!

Volcana: It sure is.

Nico: Any tips, Nicole?

Nicole: (On the radio) Well this one doesn't have a boss here so the only fun one is to get to the top of those waterfalls up there.

Nico: I see them.

Maria: This is gonna be fun.

Volcana: It sure will.

?: Let me help too.

A girl with red hair, blue eyes and red angel wings and red clothes and she had a tiara with the symbol of the Ninja Steel Rangers on it and the same symbol on her skirt.

Natalia Ninninger: Natalia Ninninger, Embodiment of the Ninja Steel Rangers is here.

Nico: Awesome to meet you Natalia.

Natalia Ninninger: I'll tell you guys more about me later.

Nico: Okay. Lets go get the star.

They were off.

Volcana: Gringills up ahead!

Nico: Lets get them!

Volcana: You got it!

She fired waves of fire and blasted them.

Nico: (gets out Whiteout and Evil Star's Ridewatches) Have some of this!

Nico activated them and fired light blasts and magnetic blasts and they blasted the Gringills.

Maria: Now these creatures will see why I was called Aquamaria!

She fired waves of water and blasted them!

Nico: Oh yeah!

Maria: Take that!

Nico: Nice, sis!

Maria: Thanks!

Natalia fired blades of energy and slashed the creatures!

Nico: YEAH!

They flew up and got the star!

YOU GOT A STAR!

Nico: Yeah!

Natalia Ninninger: That was cool!

They high five.

Volcana: Tell us more about yourself.

Natalia Ninninger: Well I'm a Ninja as you saw and also I work for the Black Swan Dojo. I learned all my skills there.

Nico: Cool!

Natalia Ninninger: Yep. Also I work as a pasta chef.

Nico: Neat! Would you like to join the team?

Natalia Ninninger: I would be honored.

They left the simulator and we cheered wildly.

Later we were watching TV. Erza came in.

Erza: Nico, you might want to take a look at is,

Nico: What is it?

We then saw the mascots and they were DRESSED AS GOTHS! They had all black on and everything!

TO THESE WORDS I BEHELD NO TONGUE BY THEATRE OF TRAGEDY PLAYS

Me: Oh my.

Brittney: So you guys decided to embrace the darkness.

Poromon: (Monotonously) Darkness is our only friend.

Daring Do: Why are you guys wearing that?!

Manaphy: Because we hate everything.

Horsea: We wanted to see what it's like being a goth.

Poliwag: And we're going to join the Goths of Darkness.

Brittney: I have a feeling it's only temporary. But okay we'll give you guys a shot.

Vortex: (to Nico, May, and Maria) If you guys want to freak out, feel

free to do so.

Nico: (Gasping)

May: (Gasping)

Maria: (Gasping)

Me: Nico, May, Maria? Are you guys okay?

Eli: Yeah.

Ink Rose: Besides it will give them a chance to see what it's like to be one of us.

Crosshairs: Ok. What do the 4 of you want to eat?

Mascots: Blood and Blood Sausages.

Lucy Loud: That we can do.

Brittney: Thought they were going to say beer there for a second. Okay then.

Brittney went and got them blood and blood sausages.

Top Man: Nico, who gets to shine today?

Nico: Princess Celestia, Leni Loud, Ren & Stimpy, Eli, Onewa, and Halinor

Stimpy: Oh joy! This is gonna be fun.

Ren Hoek: This is gonna be fun!

Eli: Looking forward to it!

Leni: O.M. Gosh you guys! This will be fun!

Halinor: Yeah!

Princess Celestia: I'm really looking forward to this.

Eddy: Okay, the 4 of you are probably weirding even Lucy and the others out on how gloomy you're being

Poromon: We hate everything.

Lucy Loud: Even I am not that gloomy.

Suddenly, Lincoln's deep sapphire blue eyes, the rainbow iris of his Third Eye, his cutie mark tattoo on his back and Thunderbolt cutie mark with circle of surrounding elements on his massive left pec glowed, and he had a vision, and he saw who it was that we're going to confront today, it was none other than Ahmed, the murderous bastard from The Curse of The Mummy's Tomb, and he's come back to Egypt and is now causing trouble for Gabe and Sari trouble once again, and even worse, he's brought back Priestess Khala. When we saw it, we knew it meant trouble.

Lincoln: Oh dear God!

Lincoln sounded the alarm and we rushed in.

Nico: We heard the alarm, what's wrong, Lincoln?

Lincoln: Nico, everyone, we've got a seriously huge emergency. I just had a vision and I saw who it was that we're going to confront today, the next Goosebumps Monster is none other than Ahmed, the murderous bastard from The Curse of The Mummy's Tomb, and he's come back to Egypt and is now causing trouble for Gabe and Sari trouble once again, and even worse, he's brought back Priestess Khala.

We gasped.

Me: Oh Man!

Nico: That son of a bitch! Let's head on over to Alexandra at once.

Sebastian Mendez: Slappy, now you've really done it this time!

Suddenly, Sebastian's eyes turned blood red, and back at Slappy's home, Slappy and his cohorts screamed in agonizing pain, as it caused the lethal curse that amplified the poisonous darkness that

his Universe 666 counterpart inflicted them to go up even further, and their purple glowing veins were getting far worse, but as for Bob Roth and Alexander DuBrow, they were literally suffering from another bad curse he inflicted on them: they also wound up getting a bad combination of a bad rash, poison ivy underwear, and pimples and boils always appearing on them, and they were scratching like crazy.

Me: Shit, so that was the lethal curse you put on Slappy and his cohorts.

Nico: Which means, we'll see those same glowing purple veins on Ahmed. So, what'll happen if we do more damage to him?

Sebastian Mendez: Oh, then, he'll explode like a water balloon of blood and guts.

Me: Nasty.

Eli: Nice!

Lincoln: Really nasty, but this should be good.

I went and brought the book for The Curse of The Mummy's Tomb.

Me: We faced Ahmed before and he tried to kill Gabe before.

Horsea: Why does it matter if we go after him? We're all doomed to die anyway.

Brittney: Horsea we are not going to die that easily.

Horsea: Sorry my empress.

Even the mascots were calling Brittney Empress?

Xenia: Wow. That is total respect for darkness.

Me: We faced Ahmed before and it was awesome and sent his butt far.

I went over what happened in chapter 783 and it was awesome.

When I was done everyone was amazed.

Camie: Whoa!

Lola: Yep.

Poromon: But he'll probably kill us with new tricks and a new evil plan.

Me: It'll take more that to kill us.

Laney: Yeah.

Me: Poromon you need some beer.

Poromon looked like he about to drink some but fought it.

Poromon: No. Not right now.

WE GASPED!

Me: Poromon not drinking beer!?

Xenia: Has the world gone crazy!?

Mevya: Well, if you won't have any, I will!

Nico: Mevya not now. We got work to do.

The previous group came.

Red X: Can me, Robo Blaze, Whiger, Griffin, Beetle, Whiplash, Drakkon, Vulture, Unicorn, and Kite Man go with you guys?

Manaphy: What difference does it make? We'll probably end up dead or injured in this mission.

Red X: And why are the mascots wearing all black?

Me: They are gothic now. It's only temporary.

Red X: Wow.

Nico: And yes you all can come with.

Red X: Nice.

Slobber Trap: Nico, which Gene Slammer do you think you'll meet next?

Poliwag: Is it a girl one with the darkness?

Nico: Actually it's one for Yamato Man.

Poliwag: Close.

Nico: Awesome.

Suddenly, Lincoln's deep sapphire blue eyes and the rainbow colored iris of Lincoln, Lori, Leni, Luna, Luan, Lynn, Laney, Lucy, Lana, Lola, Lisa, Lily, Lynn Sr., and Rita's Third Eye, and everyone else's Third Eye glowed even more and our rainbow energy auras, rainbow protective auras, and rainbow fire auras flared up even more, as they sensed four dark energy signals with their eyes and the Force, and they saw who the figure was in the vision: the figure is none other than The Hierophant, the next member of the Vampire King's court in the Adventure Time miniseries "Stakes", and he's come back to get his revenge on Marceline, Finn, and Jake. When we saw it, we knew it meant trouble.

Lincoln: Oh no.

Rayman: I can guess that we got big trouble heading our way. Lincoln, who was it that you saw?

Lincoln: You guessed it, Rayman, and Finn, Jake, Marceline, you three and the rest of our friends from Ooo aren't going to like it one bit: the figure and dark energy we sensed belongs to The Hierophant.

Marceline: The next member of The Vampire King's Court, I should've known. But, like I told you guys yesterday, don't underestimate him, he can turn into animals and turn his fingers into blades.

Morrigan Nightshade: So, he's a shapeshifter, huh. I think I know a lot of ways to deal with someone like him.

Lincoln: One that'll end with me sucking out his soul.

Nico: Just like what you've done to many other villains. Alright, gang, let's go, we're heading off to Alexandria to help Gabe and Sari get rid of Ahmed and Princess Khana for good.

Lincoln: Those two are not getting out of this, they will pay for what they've done, and once we get done with Ahmed and Princess Khana, you're next, Hierophant.

Morrigan Nightshade: You think that you can just come back from the dead to get revenge and kill our friends, fat chance! You're getting a stake driven right through your undead heart after we get through with those two assholes!

Lincoln put up a rainbow energy field around The World Tree Estate and all of us headed out to Egypt to help Gabe and Sari get rid of Ahmed and Princess Khana for good, and once we got rid of Ahmed and Princess Khana for good, Morrigan Nightshade and Lincoln are going to destroy The Hierophant, the next of the vampires in The Vampire King's court.

We were off on Egypt.

We arrived in Egypt.

Whiger: Here we are!

Me: Egypt is always cool.

Camie: It sure is.

Lola: It sure is.

Blitzwing: Hey, Gabe! Funny that we saw each other only recently ago.

Gabe: I know guys!

Me: Yeah this is awesome.

Camie: Yep.

Gabe: Why are the mascots dressed in black?

Me: New style.

Gabe: Nice day we're having, huh?

Poromon: Nice day? More like an average day of our hopeless lives. Sigh.

Beetle: We apologize for this.

Me: See? They are goths.

Brittney: Yeah they wanted to embrace the darkness.

Lola: Yeah.

Dirge: Gabe, we have reason to believe that Ahmed is back!

Gabe: I know! I overheard him talking to Slappy and he is coming to kill me and sacrifice me to the mummy.

WE GASPED!

Me: That motherfucking coward.

Qin: What a jerk!

Lord Drakkon: Slappy just gives us good reasons for us to end him when the time comes!

Poliwag: ALL of us are destined to die at some point in life. It's just that Slappy is going to die much earlier.

Me: Poliwag we are not going to die. Slappy will be the one that does. So will Ahmed.

Nico: Yeah he sure will.

Camie: Slappy just keeps finding ways to piss us off even more.

Kabuto: Please tell me that's not the worst of it.

Gabe: Well, my Uncle Ben went missing an hour ago. That can't be a coincidence.

Me: Hmm. I have a feeling he's going to do something to him.

Eli: I have that feeling too. We better find him.

Tayuya: And fucking fast.

Shadow Noir: I'll get him out.

Manaphy: Why bother? Ahmed probably sacrificed him already by now.

Princess Celestia: We don't know that for sure.

Kite Man: You know what, Gloom and Doom buddies? I'll use my Kite to fly and search for him to prove he's still alive!

Me: Okay.

Shadow Noir vanished into the darkness.

Kite Man flew off.

Me: (In my head) The darkness the mascots are going to bring is going to weigh us down.

Wood Man: Ok, the Goths of Darkness are all about gloom and doom. No argument there. But the mascots are taking it to overdrive!

Nico: I agree.

Camie: Guys this is getting too far. You are not gothic.

Horsea: All we're doing is being realistic.

Leni: Well, it's really starting to get us concerned.

Unicorn: And weirding us out!

Me: Yeah. You like beer. And you like to torment people with this.

I showed them the trailer for Blood and Honey.

Patrick: YEAH! WHAT IS WRONG WITH YOU MASCOTS!? AFRAID TO SEE WHAT A TRUE MONSTER IS!? WELL (SHOWS TRAILER) HERE! LOOK AT IT! IT'S HORRIBLE ISN'T IT!? (SHOWS IT TO POROMON) YOU LOOK AT IT! (SHOWS IT TO POLIWAG) YOU LOOK AT IT! (SHOWS IT TO MANAPHY) LOOK AT IT! LOOK AT IT! LOOK AT IT! LOOK AT IT! I WANT ALL FOUR OF YOU TO LOOK AT IT!

Lily snickered.

Suzumebachi: Okay, if that didn't bring them back to normal, nothing will!

Mascots: (SCREAMS)

Poromon: WHAT THE FUCK! WHAT HAVE WE BECOME!

They wiped off all the black and makeup and were back to normal.

Horsea: THAT WAS CRAZY!

Manaphy: WE WERE SO DARK!

Vulture: You know, I was JUST about to suggest we do that.

Ren: Great minds think alike?

Poromon: Guys we are sorry. We were stupid!

Me: Welcome back guys.

I gave them beer.

Poromon drank it.

Poromon: Oh sweet beer!

Azula: What made you guys decide to be goth anyway?

Manaphy: We wanted to see what it's like.

Brittney: Being a goth isn't want it's cracked up to be. It's dark and depressing. I was made a goth because I wanted to become a master of darkness and dark magic. Sure I hate everything but I love my family and all that.

Xenia: That is a true reason.

Eli: There. All's right in the world.

Whiplash: Except Gabe's uncle is still kidnapped.

Shadow Noir came back and with her was Gabe's uncle.

Shadow Noir: Found him. Ahmed was preparing to sacrifice him to the mummy.

Gabe: Uncle!

They went and hugged.

Overkill: You okay?

Gabe's Uncle: That monster Ahmed was going to kill me!

Me: Now Ahmed is going too far! I will find that monster and rip his fucking head off!

Xenia: Yeah!

Kite Man came back.

Kite Man: Found Ahmed! And man is he pissed! He's over there.

He pointed to a pyramid that wasn't there before.

Me: That pyramid is new.

Griffin: Is that his headquarters?

Me: It might be.

Qin: I agree.

Nico: Lets go get him guys.

Lola: Yeah.

Onewa: (to the mascots) It's good to have you guys back.

Poromon: (BARNEY BELCH) Thanks.

Me: Now what did we learn today?

Manaphy: To never be something you're not.

Me: Good.

Xenia: Yeah.

Nico: Lets go guys.

Blast Off: Entrance time!

We flew at the pyramid.

Ahmed was REALLY INFURIATED! He was stomping hard. But then the spirits of Egypt came and they swirled around him and then they converged and then…

KRABBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO

A massive fiery explosion blasted off above him and a phoenix cry was heard and we came out.

Me: Ahmed!

Ahmed: (Arabic Accent) YOU!

Me: Yes! ME!

Halinor: We know you brought Princess Khana back too.

Robo Blaze: Where is she?!

We saw the mummy!

Me: There!

I fired a blast of energy and it hit the mummy and blasted the head off!

Nico: Nice shot.

Ahmed: (to the mascots) So, you all think everyone dies, eh? (gets out knife) How about we start with you 4?!

Poromon: Ha! Do your worst! (ECHOING) LIGHTNING JAVELIN!

He fired a wave of lightning and electrocuted him! The knife melted from it.

Nico teleported and punched him in the face and the stomach!

POW BLAM!

Xenia fired an arrow through Ahmed's leg.

Xenia: How do you like that!

Sandman: Here's amy Sand Sword!

He formed a sword of sand and slashed him all over.

Princess Celestia: I will banish you to the Moon!

She fired a beam of magic and blasted him!

Leni Loud: You totes are a terrible freak!

SHE PUNCHED HIM HARD in his face and knocked out some of his teeth!

Ren: YOU'RE A FREAKING EEDIOT!

KRABLANG!

He bashed him hard with a shovel and laughed like a fucked up lunatic!

Stimpy: Taste this! (VOMITS)

He fired a wave of hairballs! YUCK!

Eli fired a wave of Force Lightning and electrocuted him!

Onewa fired massive piles of rocks and Halinor fired fire blasts and burned him.

Nico: Take that!

Poromon began drinking beer bottles.

And he smashed them on Ahmed's head!

SMASH SMASH SMASH SMASH SMASH!

Poliwag slapped Ahmed all over with his tail!

Horsea squirted ink in Ahmed's eyes!

Ahmed: Why you little!?

Ahmed tried to slap Horsea but she dodged it.

Horsea: Missed me! Missed me! Now you got to kiss me!

She kissed him full on the mouth and Ahmed spit and gagged.

Poromon got drunk from drinking beer.

Poromon: (SLURRED SPEECH) Hey you stupid bitch! Why can't you shut up when we make love?

Me: Poromon!

Nico: (laughs) THIS is the Poromon I grew up with!

Me: YEAH!

Manaphy: My turn!

She fired an energy blast and smashed him down.

Ahmed: (GROWLS) I HATE ALL OF YOU SO MUCH!

Our auras flared up intensely!

Gabe punched Ahmed in the face

KRAPOW!

He smashed his eyes out with an intensely powerful punch!

Ahmed screamed in excruciating pain.

Laney: Nice one!

Stewie threw an ipecac bottle.

Ahmed threw up everywhere!

Stewie: How do you like that you fucking bastard!

Then Pyro, Hsi Wu, Grumblemon, Electrocutioner, Hydrax, Comic Book Guy, Juggernaut, Larxene, Multiplex, and Tchang Zu came.

Nico: Pyro, Hsi Wu, Grumblemon, Electrocutioner, Hydrax, Comic Book Guy, Juggernaut, Larxene, Multiplex, and Tchang Zu.

Pyro: So, how long were the mascots goth?

Nico: Up until after Kite Man went to find Gabe's uncle.

Hsi Wu: That's good.

Me: Yeah.

Grumblemon: It was very out of character for them.

Me: It was.

Electrocutioner: (to Nico) We heard you fought a Tantrum clone.

Nico: We sure did.

Hydrax: Edzilla fighting him was bound to happen!

Me: Yep. And also Diana Dynamite got her butt thrashed.

Qin: No shit!

Metallasaurus came.

Me: Metallasaurus. Up for another round?

Metallasaurus: I sure am.

Me: Neat.

Metallasaurus: How much propery damage did Edzilla and Tantrum cause?

Me: TONS! But it's nothing we fixed.

Laney: Yeah.

Camie: It sure was.

We got the battles underway

Vakama, Beast Wars Inferno, Kaito, Jenelle Torres, Malefic Cyber End Dragon, Malefic Stardust Dragon, Firestar, Volcana, Tahu, Fire Man, Flame Man, Heat Man, Sunset Shimmer, Pipsqueak, Fire Skylanders, Top Man and Shadow Man VS Pyro, Firebrand, Scorcher, Axel, Firefly, Evil Fire Man, Evil Flame Man, Quillfire, Melone, Ice World, Malefic Cyber End Dragon, and Cosma - Nico's rescue was battling a Tantrum Clone and Aurora Haiku and Lala the Dulahan transformed against him

---

Pyro was first.

Pyro: (to Vakama) Nico's rescue was battling a Tantrum Clone. Aurora Haiku and Lala the Dulahan transformed against him

Vakama: Yeah that was so awesome! And Slappy really just keeps pissing us off to no end.

Beast Wars Inferno: He is really making the royalty really angry enough to burn!

Sunset Shimmer: But it was AWESOME! You should have seen what happened.

Pipsqueak: (British Accent) It was really awesome.

Sunburn: Yeah it sure was fun.

Pyro: Wow! NO kidding! Lets do it!

Vakama: PYROIA LETS BURN!

He turned into a fire themed hero!

Vakama: I am INFERNO KING! (ECHOING) FURY OF THE FIRE KING BLAST!

He fired a wave of fire and energy and the group fired waves of fire and smashed them down.

Georgina Montgomery, Spyro, Veronica Vaðlaheiðarvegavinnuverkfærageymsluskúrslyklakippuhringurinn, Natalie Kendall, Eleanor Collins, Sophia Presley, Kendra, Sheila, Sydney, Nanette, Maxxine, Rice, Twilight Sparkle, Starshine Sparkle, Magic Skylanders, Slobber Trap and Alternate Chrysalis VS Hsi Wu, Shendu, Tchang Zu, Po Kong, Dai Gui, Xiao Fung, Valmont, Fenghuang, Slaughterjack, Barbos, Mandilok, and Moltar (Space Ghost) - Battling Another Universe 666 Jared Nomak, Baron O Beef Dip, Universe 666 Zero Wolf, Hannibal Roy Bean, Violence Dopant, Heffalumps & Woozles, Evil Rainbow Man and Whiteout who were The Keyblade night of Scarif and the Embodiment of the Mirage Dopant and Diana Dynamite got the living shit beaten out of

her and she killed the Another Nomak like how Blade did. Holy Shit!

Hsi Wu the Demon Sorcerer of The Sky was next.

Hsi Wu: (to Georgina): Nico, Squirrel Girl's team, Whiteout's team, and the others did good Battling Another Universe 666 Jared Nomak, Baron O Beef Dip, Universe 666 Zero Wolf, Hannibal Roy Bean, Violence Dopant, Heffalumps & Woozles, Evil Rainbow Man and Whiteout, who were The Keyblade night of Scarif and the Embodiment of the Mirage Dopant. Diana Dynamite got the living shit beaten out of her before she killed the Another Nomak like how Blade did.

Georgina: Yeah! You should have seen what happened! Holy shit! They went at each other and ferociously beat the living shit out of each other!

Spyro: Boy it was horrifically Brutal!

Twilight Sparkle: It was extremely brutal and ferocious!

Starshine Sparkle: This was one Another that put up one doozy of a fight!

Hsi Wu: WOW! Is Diana okay?

Natalie Kendall: She took one helluva nasty beating!

Eleanor Collins: Yeah no shit! That was intensely savage!

Sophia Presley: And Diana killed the Another aand it was incinerated in a pile of blue fire And ashes.

Hsi Wu: GOOD GOD! I hope she's alright?

Spyro: She'll be okay but she's going to be in the infirmary for a while.

Hsi Wu: Boy that one put up one big doozy of a fight. Lets do it!

Georgina: TSUKARAS LETS ROCK AND ROLL!

She turned into a Golem themed hero.

Georgina: I am GOLEM FIST! (ECHOING) ROCK FIST FURY PUNCH!

She fired waves of rock and energy and the groups fired waves of energy and magic and smashed them down.

Earth, Sea, Marina "Mermaid" Reagan, Callie Connellia - Sailor Cholganna, Jacqueline Tefnut, Sirena Cammecola, Venus, Mars, Jupiter, Saturn, Uranus, Neptune, Applejack, Apple Bloom Earth Skylanders, Blitzwing and Astrotrain VS Grumblemon, Duskmon, Mercurymon, Ranamon, Arbormon, Bakumon, Crusadermon, Bluto, Aquafiend, Universe 666 Tyrian Callows, Minister Blizzard, and Maniac Toon - Lincoln's rescue was at The Grotto of Nature, an enchanted fairy village populated by The Earth Fairies and Morrigan Nightshade's evil brother, Malachi Nightshade, The Dark Lord of The Demons and a dangerous Dark Demon Goth, had escaped from the blackest depths of The Netherworld, and he had come seeking revenge on Morrigan and Lincoln for banishing him to The Netherworld's black depths six years ago.

Grumblemon was next.

Grumblemon: (to Earth)I heard Lincoln's rescue was at The Grotto of Nature, an enchanted fairy village populated by The Earth Fairies. Morrigan Nightshade's evil brother, Malachi Nightshade, The Dark Lord of The Demons and a dangerous Dark Demon Goth, had escaped from the blackest depths of The Netherworld, and had come seeking revenge on Morrigan and Lincoln for banishing him to The Netherworld's black depths six years ago.

Earth: Yeah it was an awesome and amazing adventure and it was fun taking down Morrigan Nightshade's brother.

Sea: He deserved it for all the terrible atrocities he did.

Applejack: Yeah he sure did. Good riddance.

Apple Bloom: I'm glad he is gone.

Flashwing: I'm glad he is gone too.

Grumblemon: Yeah no kidding. Lets do it!

Earth: EARTA LETS ORBIT!

She turned into a Planet Earth themed hero!

Earth: I am LADY EARTH - HERO OF THE THIRD PLANET! (ECHOING) LAVA STORM OF GAIA!

She fired a blast of lava and the group fired waves of earth, rock, mud, boulders, lava, crystal, apples and energy and smashed them down.

Emerald Goldenbraid, Marcarita, Red Dragon Archfiend, Black Rose Dragon, Stardust Dragon, White Night Dragon, Zarya, Arkayna, Piper, Princess Kelpie, Eartha, Dreadbane, Rarity, Sweetie Belle, Water Skylanders, Dirge and Ramjet VS Electrocutioner, Evil Livewire, Evil Killer Frost, Evil Poison Ivy, Toyman, Grodd, Shade, Evil Plug Man, Amadum, 090 Cook Roidmude, 108 Paradox Roidmude, and 067 Open Roidmude - The Next Galaxy

---

Electrocutioner was next.

Electrocutioner: (to Emerald) Next was Cosmic Cove Galaxy. Nico had to dive underewater, didn't he?

Emerald: He sure did and it was fun.

Marcarita: It was really cool.

Rarity: It sure was amazing to see darlings.

Sweetie Belle: And there they found the Embodiment of the Ninja

Steel Rangers.

Gill Grunt: Yeah that was cool.

Electrocutioner: That is awesome. Lets do it!

Emerald: UNICOR LETS MAGIC!

She turned into a Magic Unicorn hero!

Emerald: Call me UNICORN MAGIC! (ECHOING) MAGIC STORM OF THE UNICORN!

She fired a wave of magic and the group fired waves of magic, water, ice and jewels and smashed them down.

Ino, Natsume the 9-Tailed Fox, Hunter Bradley, Lillyvoir, Bugsy, Lofty Thaddeus Worthington, Sakura, Hinata, Fu, Tenten, Yugito Nii, Kushina, Starlight Glimmer, Cozy Glow, Undead Skylanders, Tayuya, and Kabuto vs Hydrax, Morgana, Contemptra, Vypra, Universe 666 Trakeena, Invisible Dopant, Heat Dopant, Terror Dopant, Tombtress, Universe 666 Mystique, Midaredouji, and Owl Beast - The Mascots going Goth

---

Hydrax was next.

Hydrax: (to Ino) The mascots went Goth. And then, they joined the Goths of Darkness!

Ino: They sure did and they looked amazing! They turned themselves totally black and have vampire teeth and red eyes.

Natsume: They sure did.

Starlight Glimmer: Yeah that was cool.

Cozy Glow: They sure did and it was awesome. It's only temporary though.

Hex: Yeah but it's cool.

Tayuya: Yeah no fucking lie there.

Hydrax: That is awesome. Lets do it!

Ino: BLOOMRA LETS BLOOM FLOWERS!

She turned into a Flower Themed hero!

Ino: I am LADY FLOWER OF THE RAINBOW FLOWERS! (ECHOING) FLOWERS OF THE JUSTICE BLAST!

She fired a wave of energy and flowers and the group fired waves of energy, bones, blood, skulls, magic, stars and lightning and smashed them down.

Whitney, Anko, Gagaga Girl, Chocolate Magician Girl, Apple Magician Girl, Lemon Magician Girl, Becky, Dana, Chazz, Teri, Carol, Lori, Fluttershy, Tornado Bolt, Seabreeze, Life Skylanders, Wood Man and Plant Man VS Comic Book Guy, Skinner, Cantwell, Chalmers, Leopold, Wiggum, Good Burns, Secret Snake Club, Kaos (Donkey Kong 3), Kudgel, King Zing, and Klobber - The Mascots look good as Goths

---

Comic Book Guy was next.

Comic Book Guy: (to Whitney) The Mascots look good as Goths. But this will probably be a temporary thing.

Whitney: Yeah it sure is but no offense to Brittney but the Mascots don't look good as goths.

Anko: Yeah I agree. They look good but it's not who they are.

Fluttershy: They are cute like this but it's not right for them.

Tornado Bolt: I know. It was crazy.

Seabreeze: (Swedish Accent) I agree there.

Stealth Elf: I agree there too myself.

Comic Book Guy: I agree too. Lets do it!

Whitney: FLOWEEER LETS BLOOM!

She turned into a flower hero!

Whitney: I am LADY SUNFLOWER! (ECHOING) FLOWERS OF BLOOMING LIGHT!

She fired waves of sunflowers and light and they fired waves of fruit, leaves, grass, flowers and energy and smashed them down.

Cameron, Fasha, Heather Riley, Pure Terra Dragon, Pure Sea Dragon, Pure Nature Dragon, Gwen, Duncan, Geoff, Lindsey, Bridgette, LeShawna, Pinkie Pie, Maud Pie, Featherweight, Tech Skylanders, Android 21 and Suzumebachi VS Juggernaut, Magneto, Sabretooth, Toad, Live Action Mystique, Viper, Blob, Yost Rhino, Dennis, Flonk, Mr. Sucker Punch, and Orb Bot - The Curse of The Mummy's Tomb next

---

Juggernaut was next.

Juggernaut: (to Cameron) The Curse of The Mummy's Tomb is next. That means you're helping Gabe again.

Cameron: It sure is and we helped him back in 2019 and it was awesome.

Fasha: It was amazing to hear about it.

Pinkie Pie: That was really cool that everyone faced Ahmed back then.

Maud Pie: (Monotonously) It was really amazing.

Featherweight: I agree too.

Sprocket: I agree myself.

Juggernaut: Boy that is awesome. Lets do it!

Cameron: GENIA LETS MAKE SMARTS!

He turned into a genius hero!

Cameron: I am MASTER QUANTUM! (ECHOING) GEARS OF IRON FURY!

Cameron fired waves of energy and gears and the group fired waves of energy, metal, gears and lightning and smashed them down.

Volcana, Nanael, Camie, Himiko, Tsuyu, Kaoruku, Fire Man, Flame Man, Heat Man, Torch Man, Firestar, Lola Loud, Princess Celestia, King Solar, Solar Eclipsa, Amber Morning, Light Skylanders, Zuko and Azula VS Larxene, Marluxia, Evil Luxord, Demyx, Axel, Saix, Zexion, Megavolt, Yodo, LeFou, Lizard (Spiderman The Animated Series), and Lady Dorma - We faced Ahmed before back in 2019

Larxene was next.

Larxene: (to Volcana) You faced Ahmed before back in 2019. And this time, you're ending him for good!

Volcana: That is for sure! He was trying to kill Gabe back then.

Nanael: Yeah no kidding! That was horrible!

Princess Celestia: That was amazing that happened back then.

King Solar: I agree there too.

Solar Eclipsa: That was amazing that happened back then And it was cool that everyone stopped him back then.

Amber Morning: That was cool.

Spotlight: I agree there too.

Larxene: That is really cool! Lets do it!

Volcana: Thundrae lets Zap!

She turned into a Lightning Hero!

Volcana: I am JOLT FORCE! (ECHOING) LIGHTNING OF THE VOLCANO!

She fired waves of fire and lightning and the group fired waves of light and lightning and smashed them down.

Rex Salazar, Tifa, Flitter, Wheat Grass, Sable Spirit, Angel Wings, Circe, Cricket, Skwyyd, Tuck, Beverly Holiday, Ben 10, Princess Luna, Moondust, Snowdrop, Children of The Night, Dark Skylanders, Slugfest and Overkill VS Multiplex, Multiple Man, Billy Numerous, Hoki of the Wandering Ninja, Evil Gemini Man, Evil Gravity Man, Evil Magnet Man, Count Marzo, Evil Venom Woman, RTN Hinata, Ol' Faceful, and Evil Aurora Woman - Ahmed is one evil greedy monster

---

Multiplex was next.

Multiplex: (to Rex) Ahmed is one evil greedy monster. He tried to have Gabe, Sari, and Ben killed before.

Rex Salazar: He sure did and I should know! Most of us were there back then.

Tifa: That was crazy!

Princess Luna: Most of us weren't there when it happened but it was awesome hearing about it from J.D.

Moondust: Yeah it was cool.

Snowdrop: Yeah that was awesome.

Gari: That was really cool and awesome.

Blackout: it sure was awesome.

Multiplex: That is really cool. Lets do it!

Rex: NANIA LETS MAKE MACHINES!

He turned into a Nanite hero!

Rex: I am OMEGA NANITE! (ECHOING) MACHINE FURY BLAST!

He fired a wave of energy and the group fired waves of darkness and smashed them down.

Rainbow Dash, Noel, Princess of the Arctic Ocean, Laney Simmons, Crysta, Irena Malloy, Lightning Dust, Spitfire, Soarin, Angel Wings, Vapor Trail, Tornado Bolt, Scootaloo, Air Skylanders, Blast Off and G1 Vortex VS Tchang Zu, Hsi Wu, Shendu, Dai Gui, Xiao Fung, Po Kong, Valmont, Queen Jellyfish, Eel, Asbestos Woman, DC Rampage, and Fairly Oddparents Cupid - Ahmed will get what's coming to him

---

Tchang Zu the Demon Sorcerer of Thunder was next.

Tchang Zu: (to Rainbow Dash) Ahmed will get what's coming to him. He's not sacrificing anyone!

Rainbow Dash: No way! This guy is a total coward! He would use people as shields for his own selfishness!

Noel: Yeah what a jerk!

Scootaloo: We'll show him a thing or two by giving him the black gates!

Whirlwind: You got that right!

Tchang Zu: I agree there! Lets do it!

Rainbow Dash: THUNDROEA LETS STRIKE!

She turned into a Rainbow Lightning hero.

Rainbow Dash: I am LOYALTY THUNDER! (Echoing) RAINBOW THUNDERSTRIKE OF LOYALTY!

She fired a massive blast of rainbow lightning and the group fired waves of lightning, rainbows and wind and smashed them down.

Optimus Primal VS Jungle King

Jungle King was next.

Jungle King: Boy this will be fun.

Optimus Primal: I'm looking forward to this one. Optimus Primal, MAXIMIZE!

He transformed and fired energy blasts and smashed Jungle King Down.

Cheetor VS Yost Wrecking Crew

Yost Wrecking Crew was next.

Yost Wrecker: Boy this will be awesome and cool.

Cheetor: You said it! I'm always ready for some fun. Cheetor, MAXIMIZE!

He transformed and fired energy blasts and smashed them down.

Rattrap VS Universe 666 Live-Action Starscream

Universe 666 Live Action Starscream was next.

Live Action Starscream: So the rodent is ready for this.

Rattrap: Hey! You are the one that's going to be reduced to scrap. Rattrap, MAXIMIZE!

He transformed and fired energy blasts and smashed them down.

Rhinox VS Scowl

Scowl was next.

Scowl: Boy that Ahmed guy is a real jerk!

Rhinox: You got that right! But I'm ready for some trampling. Rhinox, MAXIMIZE!

He roared and transformed and was ready! He fired machine guns and blasted him down.

Tigatron VS Yost Absorbing Man.

Yost Absorbing Man was next.

Yost Absorbing Man: Boy that Ahmed guy will get his butt kicked bad.

Tigatron: I agree there too. Tigatron, MAXIMIZE!

He transformed and fired energy blasts and blasted him down.

Dinobot (Beast Wars) VS Velociraptors (The Good Dinosaur)

The Velociraptors were next.

Dinobot: That Ahmed guy is a nasty monster with no honor. Dinobot, MAXIMIZE!

He transformed and was ready for action! He fired laser vision blasts and blasted them down.

Airazor VS Airazor (RID) and Divebomb (RID)

Airazor & Divebomb (RID) were next.

Airazor (BW): Talk about having trouble with the neighbors again.

Airazor (RID): Yeahh no kidding there.

Divebomb (RID): Yeah I agree.

Airazor (BW): Either way we have to stop Ahmed. Airazor, MAXIMIZE!

She screeched and transformed and fired waves of missiles and smashed them down.

Depth Charge VS Manta Mobile.

Manta Mobile was next.

Manta Mobile: From one Manta Ray to another do you hate Ahmed as much as Rampage?

Depth Charge: Yes I do. Ahmed has no honor there.

Manta Mobile: I agree there.

Depth Charge: Yeah. Depth Charge, MAXIMIZE!

He transformed and fired energy blasts and smashed him down.

Silverbolt VS Filch

Filch was next.

Filch: Boy that must be hard being part Eagle and Part Wolf.

SIlverbolt: Yeah it was at first. It was caused by a replication defect.

Filch: Weird.

Silverbolt: I know. Very unusual. Silverbolt, MAXIMIZE!

He transformed and fired energy blasts and smashed him down.

Blackarachnia VS Chop Shop R.I.D.

Chop Shop was next.

Chop Shop: You were turned into a Predacon right.

Blackarachnia: That's right. I started out as a Maximal but I was turned into a Predacon. Which is fine with me.

Chop Shop: Cool cool.

Blackarachnia: It sure is. Blackarachnia, TERRORIZE!

She transformed and fired energy lasers and blasted him down.

Turbo Rangers, Megaforce Rangers, J.D. Knudson, Varie, Camie, Celica, Cassidy, Zarya, Rachnera, Eli, Nunnally, C.C., Laney, Lana, Lola, Lisa and Lily VS Metallasaurus

---

Metallasaurus was next.

Metallasaurus: Boy that's amazing that you guys faced Ahmed back in 2019.

Me: It sure is. And Slappy is bringing back some of the monsters we faced back then. And to be honest I've always wanted to have another crack at all of them.

Varie: Me too. This is fun.

Camie: It sure is cool and awesome.

Celica: And learning from past experiences really comes in handy for them.

Cassidy: It sure is awesome.

Zarya: I agree there myself.

Metallasaurus: That's awesome! Lets do it!

I teleported and opened his safe and in it was a bunch of weapons called them Destroyers of Ahmed and Princess Khana, they're a massive collection of massive greatswords with embedded colored gems and the Anti-Goosebumps symbol etched on the 7'6" massive, wide, double-edged gold blades and blessed by the powers of Heaven, large gold wolf heads for the crossguards, large white

angelic faces built into both sides of the hilts with large colored gems embedded in the foreheads, longer midnight black handles, four large wolf heads with colored gems for eyes and on the bottom of the four large wolf heads are large gold wolf heads with colored gems in their mouths for the pommels.

I teleported back with them

Turbo Rangers: SHIFT INTO TURBO!

Megaforce Rangers: LEGENDARY RANGER MODE! TURBO!

They transformed and were ready!

T.J.: TURBO RAM CANNON!

They summoned the Turbo Ram cannon!

Me: Fire!

We fired waves of energy and elements and the blasts all hit Metallasaurus and he exploded!

KRABBBBBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO

He was dead!

Me: YEAH! Metallasaurus you have failed this world.

Troy Burrows: Rangers that's a Super Mega Win.

We regrouped.

Troy: I know the perfect one for this.

Tsukasa: After all, one of the bad guys they faced beat J.D. up badly before!

Kamen Ride: Lost Galaxy Red!

Kamen Ride: Lost Galaxy Blue!

Kamen Ride: Lost Galaxy Green!

Kamen Ride: Lost Galaxy Yellow!

Kamen Ride: Lost Galaxy Pink!

Kamen Ride: Magna Defender!

Tsukasa turned into Lost Galaxy Red and Daiki summoned clones of the Lost Galaxy Rangers.

Megaforce Rangers: LEGENDARY RANGER MODE! LOST GALAXY!

They turned into the Lost Galaxy Rangers too!

Nico: YEAH!

We went at Ahmed and smashed and pulverized him all over the place.

Junda and Seeryn blasted and smashed Ahmed.

Pyro: INFERNO FIRESTORM BLAST!

Hsi Wu: SKY DEMON WING STRIKE!

Grumblemon: EARTH SPIRIT FURY BLAST!

Electrocutioner: LIGHTNING FURY BLAST!

Hydrax: PLANTS OF DOOM SHOT!

Comic Book Guy: WORST! COMICS! EVER! BLAST!

Juggernaut: SMASHING PUNCH STORM!

Larxene: LIGHTNING NOBODY BLAST!

Multiplex: CLONE BOMB BLAST!

Tchang Zu: THUNDERSTRIKE OF DOOM!

They fired waves of energy and elements.

Vortex, Crosshairs, Erza Scarlett and Daring Do used the Earth Cyber Planet Keys and they enhanced Vortex's glue gun, Crosshairs weapons and Erza and Daring Do's weapons 100-fold.

Daring Do and Crosshairs: ADVENTURES GRENADES BLAST!

Erza Scarlett and Vortex: SWORDS OF FURIOUS GLUE BLAST!

Sora of the Light and Robo Blaze: LIGHT KEY BLAZESTORM!

Dante of the Shadow Jaguar and Whiger: TIGER SPIRIT PROWL!

Jimmy Neutron of Retroville and Griffin: QUANTUM GRIFFIN BLAST!

Connor of the Dino Thunder and Beetle: DINO THUNDER FURY BLAST!

Devon of the Beast Morphers and Whiplash: BEAST MORPHER FURY BLAST!

J.D. Knudson of the Wolf Moon and Drakkon: DRAGON NATURE WOLF MOON BLAST!

Hay Lin of the Winds of Candrakar and Vulture: WINDS OF CANDRAKAR BLAST!

Hunter of the Germany Power and Red X: NATURE X BLAST!

Sheila of the Shredlegs Law and Unicorn: SHREDDING SPIDER BURST!

Wonder Woman of Themiscyra and Kite Man: AMAZON KITE BLAST!

Fluttershy, Mirage Daffodil & Butterfly Rose, Anthea, Sphinx Moth, Primal Rage, Phyllis the Florauna & Venus the Plant, Botanica Alhelí, Rango Clay, Grassblade, Lana Croft, Cheetor Tano, Axe-Mantis, Lily Longsocks, Toola-Roola, Coconut Cream, Discord, Zecora, Tree Hugger, Mage Meadowbrook, Sandbar, Sweet Leaf,

Life Skylanders and Pyunma: LEAF STORM OF KINDNESS! BLAST!

We fired waves of energy and elements.

Daring Do, Fluttershy, Rainbow Dash, me, Nico, Nicole, Laney and Lincoln: HISTORICAL RETRIBUTION BLAST!

We fired waves of energy and elements.

Lincoln: SAND ELEMENT STYLE: SAND SWORD!

Entrapta: SAND LIGHTNING STYLE: SAND BOLT!

Perfuma: SAND NATURE STYLE: DESERT FLOWERS!

Frosta: SAND ICE STYLE: FROSTY SAND BLADE!

Shantae: SAND MAGIC STYLE: MYSTIC SAND VULTURES!

Akko: SAND STAR STYLE: SANDY STAR SHOWERS!

They fired waves of energy and they formed into said Sand powers.

Lincoln and his harem: SAND FINAL SMASH: SAND TSUNAMI!

They fired a massive tsunami of sand!

Lincoln: We've had it up to hear with you, Ahmed. Now, you and Princess Khana die and go back to Hell and stay away from Gabe and Sari. EGYPTIAN WATER STYLE NINJA ART: RAGING TIDES OF TEFNUT!

Lincoln fired massive waves of water that took on the form of Tefnut, Egyptian Goddess of Water, and the waves of water hit Princess Khana and melted her and Ahmed also got hit by the tides, and then, he exploded like a balloon of blood and guts and they were sent to The Black Gates.

Nico: Good riddance, you asshole!

Lincoln: That's another Goosebumps Villain taken down and another of Slappy's minions taken care of. Now, there's one last thing to do,

and one last loose end to tie up: The Hierophant.

?: YOU SHALL PAY FOR WHAT YOU DID IN KILLING ME, MARCELINE ABADEER!

Suddenly, the eight large planets and stars orbiting around my legs, the eleven large multi-colored orbs orbiting around Lincoln's legs, the eight large orange orbs orbiting Linka's legs the nine large orange orbs orbiting around TLPS Ms. Tarantula's legs, the ten multi-colored orbs orbiting around Duke Lincoln's legs, the eleven colored orbs orbiting around the Loud Sisters' legs, the eleven colored orbs orbiting around the legs of The Loud's friends, the eight large dark blue orbs orbiting around Ed Cowart's legs, the nine large midnight blue orbs orbiting around TLPS Mr. Wolf's legs, the nine large crimson red orbs orbiting around Naruto's legs, the eight large crimson red orbs orbiting around Tahu, Vakama, and Nate Adams' legs, the eight large fiery red orbs orbiting around Zach Gurdle's legs, the eight large silver orbs orbiting around Clyde McBride's legs, the eight large black orbs with the Eye of Horus orbiting around Cody (OC)'s legs, the eight large black orbs orbiting around Lars and Dudley Puppy's legs, the eight large pink orbs orbiting around Lexx Loud's legs, the nine large rose pink orbs orbiting around Steven Universe's legs, the nine large green orbs orbiting around Lynn Sr.'s legs, the nine emerald green orbs orbiting around Yakko Warner's legs, the nine large sapphire blue orbs orbiting around Wakko Warner's legs, the nine large hot pink orbs orbiting around Dot Warner's legs, the nine and eight large marine blue orbs orbiting around Liam and Leif Loud's legs, the eleven large scarlet red orbs orbiting around Lynn's legs, the eleven coral red orbs orbiting around Timon's legs, the eight large blood red orbs around Marco Diaz's legs, the nine large aqua blue orbs orbiting around TLPS Mr. Shark's legs, the eight large blue orbs orbiting around Skippy, Sean Bolton, and Loki Loud's legs, the eight large sea-foam green orbs orbiting around Loni Loud's legs, the nine large yellow orbs orbiting around TLPS Mr. Snake's legs, the eight large yellow orbs orbiting around Lane Loud's legs, the eight large brown orbs orbiting around Larry Loud's legs, the eight large light green orbs orbiting around Levi Loud's legs, the eight large lavender orbs orbiting around Leon Loud's legs, the eight large colored orbs orbiting around Bobby Santiago and Nico's legs, the eleven large colored orbs orbiting

around Twilight Sparkle and her friends, the eight large aqua and ocean blue orbs orbiting around Varie, William Dunbar, and Adam Lyon's legs, the eleven large aqua blue orbs orbiting around Girl Jordan's legs, the eleven large colored orbs orbiting around Timmy Turner's legs, the eleven large gold orbs orbiting around Alex the Lion and the eight large gold orbs orbiting around Takanuva's legs, the nine large pink orbs orbiting around Rita's legs, and the eight large purple orbs orbiting around Luke Loud's legs and Menat's legs, along with our gems on our large gold Bracers of The Champions of the Universe and the Stones of Gelel that were embedded in the backs of our left hands and our gold halos with four orbiting gold rings surrounding the corners behind our heads were glowing, and that means we've got big trouble incoming, and the imps of The Fabled Gene-Slammers were already hissing with anger.

Lincoln formed a massive diamond barrier with absorption energy surrounding the diamond barrier that protected all of us from a massively powerful volley of darkness, and it absorbed the blasts and they flowed into us and made us even stronger than ever.

Lincoln: (Catches the scent) There's no mistaking that scent from anywhere, come on out right now, Hierophant, or we will force you out.

A figure came out, and it was none other than The Hierophant, one of the five vampires in The Vampire King's Court.

Marceline: Should've known you'd come back as well, Hierophant.

The Hierophant: You ain't staking me this time, and now, I'm gonna make you and your friends pay for what you did to me long ago.

Morrigan Nightshade: As if, the only thing you're going to get is a stake driven through your black heart.

Suddenly, Morrigan Nightshade's dark blue eyes turned neon dark blue and she was surrounded by a black and dark blue energy aura with stars, darkness, snow, ice, snowflakes, ice crystals, shadows, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, Windigos, demons, creatures of the night, phoenixes, and angels, she unholstered her massive dark greatsword from her back, and as she approached

The Hierophant, she left black and dark blue energy, stars, darkness, snow, ice, snowflakes, ice crystals, shadows, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, Windigos, demons, creatures of the night, phoenixes, and angels with every step.

Morrigan Nightshade: You really make me sick to my stomach, Hierophant, you are nothing more than a bloodthirsty vampire who's wrought terror and mayhem through The Kingdom of Ooo for more than nine hundred years, I thought the land was rid of you, but to find out Slappy brought you back, now that puppet's gone too far, we'll deal with him soon, but you, you will be dealt with here and now.

Suddenly, Morrigan Nightshade was surrounded by a massive vortex of black and dark blue energy with stars, darkness, snow, ice, snowflakes, ice crystals, shadows, dark magic, black magic, and Satanic Magic surrounding the vortex, there are Windigos, demons, creatures of the night, phoenixes, and angels flying around the vortex, and in the vortex is a dark blue phoenix with red eyes glaring at The Hierophant: the red eyes of death. Then, as the vortex faded, Morrigan Nightshade emerged, but she was changed forever.

Morrigan Nightshade grew from 7'0" to 7'9" in height, she has large gold metal bracers on her biceps and thighs, and she now has eleven large golden yellow orbs orbiting around her legs, she has the body of a goddess, she has dark blue highlights in the bangs of her long midnight black hair and dark blue hairband and she has a large golden halo in the center with golden angel wings on the bottom side and four orbiting golden rings on each corner behind her head, she has neon dark blue eyes and a black and dark blue energy aura with stars, darkness, snow, ice, snowflakes, ice crystals, shadows, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, demons, creatures of the night, Windigos, phoenixes, and angels surrounding her, she has a Windigo emblazoned on her forehead and Third Eye with dark blue iris, she has on phoenix earrings with dark blue gems for eyes and holding the Star, Dark, Snow, and Eternity Kanjis in its claws, she also has a Windigo with dark blue gems for eyes and holding the Star, Dark, Snow, and Eternity Kanjis in its hooves for the second pendant on the bottom of her golden yellow sun-shaped Element of Harmony, along with the gold

Thunderbird pendant of her Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love necklace with dark blue crystal links from her merged Crystal Necklace of the Buddha and dark blue gems on the gold lightning bolts, and she also has on her white and gold accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker Necklace of Eternal Love. Morrigan Nightshade has on a short-sleeved midnight black blouse, sleeveless dark blue top, long frilly midnight black skirt with jewels around her waist, black lace stockings, midnight black knee-high high-heeled boots with butterfly buckles, and long sleeveless white trenchcoat with stars, darkness, snow, ice, snowflakes, ice crystals, shadows, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, demons, creatures of the night, Windigos, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails, and on the back are The Windigos of Equestria and they're surrounded by darkness and snow. Suddenly, Morrigan Nightshade felt a sharp pain on her back, and then, her massive midnight black angel wings with dark blue tips on the large midnight black feathers grew much bigger for her new body and she also now has eleven massive and long midnight black wolf tails with dark blue tips and dark blue markings, Morrigan Nightshade has on her Ring of the Phoenix with large dark blue gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger and Star Sapphire Corps ring on her left ring finger and Stone of Gelel embedded in her left hand.

Suddenly, Morrigan Nightshade's massive Windigo-themed greatsword and all the greatswords and swords that she'd gotten began to merge together, and they were surrounded by a kaleidoscope of black and dark blue energy, stars, darkness, snow, ice, snowflakes, ice crystals, shadows, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, demons, creatures of the night, Windigos, phoenixes, and angels, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Morrigan Nightshade's Eternal Cold Hatred Darkness Gothic Winter Darkness Windigo Phoenix Angel Greatsword of Eternal Cold Hatred Darkness Gothic Winter Darkness Windigo Phoenix Angel Justice, it's a brand-new massive greatsword with embedded dark blue gems and the Windigo etched on the 7'6" massive, wide, double-edged midnight black blade, large midnight black horse heads for the crossguard, large white angel faces built into both sides of the hilt and large dark blue gems embedded in their foreheads, longer midnight black handle, four large midnight black horse heads with dark blue gems for eyes and on the bottom of the

large midnight black horse heads is a large midnight black horse head with dark blue gems for eyes and dark blue gem in its mouth for the pommel, Morrigan Nightshade has on her large gold Bracers of The Champions of The Universe with dark blue gems on her wrists and Dragon Ball Bracelet on her left Bracer, her large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with a gold Windigo head with dark blue gems for eyes and large dark blue gem in its mouth for the belt buckle on her waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on her right hip and Eater of Sins revolver holstered on her left hip. There's a dark blue kanji below The Windigos that said, "Morrigan Nightshade, Windigo Queen of Darkness, Master of The Windigos, Masters of The Powers of Darkness, Snow, and Cold Hatred, Powerful Goth Girl of New York, True Immortal and Powerful Warrior of The Universe, Ex-Older Sister, Despiser, and Destroyer of Malachi Nightshade Loving Guardian Angel and Future Wife of Lincoln Loud, Despiser of Dark Lori, Dark Lynn, Dark Lola, Dark Lisa, and Dark Luan, Archenemy of Gedou Shinken Red, Destroyer of The Hierophant, Amazing Member of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True Goddess of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Destroyer and Slayer of Evil, Deranged, Murderous, Ruthless, and Sadistic Bastards, Amazing and Powerful Student of Amazing and Powerful Teachers, and Master of Darkness, Snow, Ice, Cold Hatred, Windigos, Demons, Creatures of The Night, Phoenixes, and Angels"

モリガン・ナイトシェード、ウィンディゴの闇の女王、ウィンディゴのマスター、闇、雪、冷たい憎しみの力のマスター、ニューヨークのパワフルなゴスガール、真の不滅で宇宙の強力な戦士、元お姉さん、デススパイザー、そしてマラキ・ナイトシェイドの破壊者、愛する守護天使でリンカーンの未来の妻、ラウド、ダーク・ロリ、ダーク・リン、ダーク・ローラ、ダーク・リサ、ダーク・ルアンの

軽蔑者、ゲドウ・シンケンレッドの大敵、ハイエロファントの破壊者、チーム・ラウド・フェニックス・ストームの驚くべきメンバー、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の保護者、擁護者、そして救世主、宇宙への希望の大使および灯台、友情と要素の力のマスター、天のゼルナガの怒りのマスター、マスターブラックゲートの、究極の善の究極の力、真実の真の女神、正義、愛、慈悲、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直さ、寛大さ、優しさ、無私の心、勇気、そして信頼、破壊者と殺人者邪悪で狂った、殺人的、冷酷でサディスティックなろくでなし、驚くべき強力な教師の驚くべき強力な生徒、そして闇、雪、氷、冷たい憎しみ、ウィンディゴ、デーモン、夜の生き物、フェニックス、天使のマスター

Suddenly, Morrigan Nightshade's immense protective blue aura had suddenly changed, and it was now an immense protective neon rainbow aura with all of the elements swirling around it, she transformed into her most powerful and and most incredible transformation ever!

Morrigan Nightshade has transformed into SUPER ANGEL-WINDIGO QUEEN-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA DIVINE COSMIC ETERNAL DARK GOTHIC WINTER COLD HATRED DARKNESS WINDIGO PHOENIX ANGEL OF DIVINE COSMIC ETERNAL DARK GOTHIC WINTER COLD HATRED DARKNESS WINDIGO PHOENIX ANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE COSMIC ETERNAL DARK GOTHIC WINTER COLD HATRED DARKNESS WINDIGO PHOENIX ANGEL LOVE!

We were really amazed by Morrigan Nightshade's Super Angel-Windigo Queen-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga transformation and when Lincoln saw her, he had an atomic red blush on his face, hearts in his eyes, and his nose was bleeding. But, when The Hierophant saw it, he turned his fingers into blades and ran at her to kill her, but Morrigan Nightshade fired a massive barrage of black and dark blue energy, stars, darkness, snow, ice, snowflakes, ice crystals, shadows, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, demons, creatures of the night, Windigos, phoenixes, and angels, which hit The Hierophant and exploded and he was knocked down, he got back up, but he was

now pissed off.

Brittney: Whoa!

Me: Man, that sure is cold!

Lincoln: That's right, Morrigan Nightshade has transformed into her Super Angel-Windigo Queen-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga form, and now, it's high-time we deal with the third of The Vampire King's Court.

Morrigan Nightshade: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Divine Cosmic Eternal Dark Gothic Winter Cold Hatred Darkness Windigo Phoenix Angel and Divine Cosmic Eternal Dark Gothic Winter Cold Hatred Darkness Windigo Phoenix Angel Love) He will pay for everything that he's done.

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's United Friendship Hinon's Eternal Friendship Almighty Cosmic Storm Greatsword of Universal Hope, Elemental Bravery, and Unbreakable Eternal Bonds from his wider and muscular back, and he transformed into Super Angel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Buffalo-Vampire-Werewolf-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Universal Elemental Cosmic Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix Angel of Divine Universal Elemental Cosmic Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix Mythological Justice and Divine Universal Elemental Cosmic Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix Mythological Hope, and he joined Morrigan Nightshade.

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix Angel and Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Friendship, Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Your rampage is over, Hierophant, now you're about to suffer the same fate as your two buddies.

Morrigan Nightshade and Lincoln went after The Hierophant, and they fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow energy, black and

dark blue energy, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, swords, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, symbiote goo, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Mythological Animals, Mammoths, Pegasi, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, and Mermaids at The Hierophant and they exploded with incredible power as they hit him.

Then, they attacked him with their massive greatswords leaving scars on him, and Lincoln left many more with his gold-plated claws and firing energy slashes from his claws and he and Morrigan Nightshade also attacked him with some powerful punches, kicks, and karate chops, and they smashed him all over with their immense and extremely powerful superhuman strength, along with elemental blasts and this was driving The Hierophant even more madder with rage.

The Hierophant: (DEMONIC VOICE) YOU! YOU! I WILL KILL YOU ALL!

The Hierophant charged right at them with uncontrollable fiery rage and wrath in his black heart, but Morrigan Nightshade fired a powerful black and dark blue energy blast at them which hit him hard and he got knocked down, and then, Lincoln got out a stake and stabbed him in his heart as he exploded into white dust, and then, Lincoln opened his mouth and devoured his soul gaining his shapeshifting. Then, an energy card with The Hierophant's drained soul appeared in Lincoln's left hand, and Lincoln banished him to The Black Gates forever, we cheered wildly for what Morrigan Nightshade and Lincoln did as they holstered their massive

greatswords and powered down and Morrigan Nightshade's new body, clothes, weapons, jewelry, Third Eye, eleven massive and long midnight black wolf tails, large gold halo with four orbiting gold rings on each corner behind her head, and massive midnight black angel wings are permanent.

Morrigan Nightshade: This is for all the lives of all those who fell victim to you and the other vampires nine centuries ago. Thanks for helping me destroy The Hierophant for good, Lincoln.

Lincoln: (Smiles Warmly) You're welcome, Morrigan.

Suddenly, Morrigan Nightshade wrapped her arms around Lincoln's waist, as her chest pressed against Lincoln's massive pecs and her stomach pressed against his eight-pack abs, which'd brought an atomic red blush to Lincoln's face, and he wrapped his abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms around her waist, which took her by surprise and brought an atomic red blush to her face. Then, as Lincoln leaned down to Morrigan Nightshade's face, they kissed passionately as she moved her hands onto Lincoln's massive pecs, and behind them was a Thunderbird, Phoenix, Dragon, Mermaid, Angel, Fairy, Succubus, and Windigo flying in the air, and we saw a herd of Buffalo and many animals running across the field and elemental forces and darkness and snow behind them and we cheered wildly. Then, Lincoln and Morrigan Nightshade sucked in and absorbed the elemental forces and darkness and snow and they came back to us as the display vanished.

Nico: Whoa, that was one awesome and fierce battle you guys fought.

Lincoln: You said it, and we took down the third of The Vampire King's Court: The Hierophant.

Marceline: And you also devoured his soul and gained his shapeshifting. Which means the next of the vampires is The Empress, watch yourselves though, she can hypnotize people with her eyes.

Me: They sure will, even though we're immune to hypnosis. So, Lincoln, who are we meeting tomorrow on your rescue?

Lincoln: I've got just the person we're meeting tomorrow: Crystal Blanchard, Queen of The Ice Fairies.

Aprina Arabella: That's perfect, and you guys will love meeting her, Crystal Blanchard is Lincoln's Guardian Angel and the Queen of The Ice Fairies of The Blizzard Kingdom, an enchanted fairy village populated by The Ice Fairies. Crystal Blanchard is a human sized fairy and she's a powerful and skilled fighter with incredible control over ice and possess many incredible powers over ice and magic. Lincoln met Crystal when he discovered a portal that led to The Blizzard Kingdom in the secret garden he and his Guardian Angels know about, and he saved Crystal from an attack caused by that very deranged fairy-obsessed killer Randall Williams. Crystal was very impressed by Lincoln's strength, bravery, intellect, and courage along with his skills in combat and magic, so much so that like the promise he made with Lily the Mermaid and with his entire harem, he promised that when he came of age, he will marry her.

Nico: Wow.

Lincoln: She's an incredible master of ice and magic, and anyone who tried to attack her would wind up getting frozen in a block of ice.

Comic Book Guy: Worst. Goosebumps. Villain. Ever.

Juggernaut: One of the worst, anyway.

Larxene: Prime Slappy is the worst one of them all.

Me: Yep.

Multiplex: Either way, Ahmed is dead.

Poromon: Now, let's celebrate with beer!

Tchang Zu: (laughs) Good ol Poromon!

Nico: Glad to have the mascots back to their old selves.

Camie: Yeah.

Gabe: And now we've seen the last of my enemies.

Camie: Thank goodness.

Nico: Yep. Great job everyone.

Daring Do: (To the viewers) An awesome adventure worth remembering.

We went back home.

Back at Slappy's home, Slappy and his cohorts screamed in agonizing pain, as it caused the lethal curse that amplified the poisonous darkness that his Universe 666 counterpart inflicted them to go up even further, and their purple glowing veins were getting far worse, but as for Bob Roth and Alexander DuBrow, they were literally suffering from another bad curse he inflicted on them: they wound up getting a bad combination of a bad rash, poison ivy underwear, and pimples and boils always appearing on them, and they were scratching like crazy.

Slappy was mad!

Bob Roth: I'd like to see them get past Horrorland!

Slappy: In the meantime, I'll be sending a different kind of monster to start off the day!

Bob Roth: (confused) What are you talking about?

Slappy: Oh you'll see.

UH OH!

TO BE CONTINUED…

Part 18 done.

NicoChan11, JediAvatarOfShinobi, Omegahatchiyak12, kolbdog323, XP4Universe, Darkhai, vinjedi1995, Drako1234658, Nflemingful, Hynageneral, BumbleSparkle, EtstheClarenceandTLHfan and ninjakingofhearts gave me the ideas for this and so did the guest

reviewer. Thanks guys.

For the next rescue Nico, The Ripping Friends, Ellie Singh, Evelyn Burmingham, Jen Tennyson, Eddy, Yugi, Tea, Jaden, Jesse Anderson, Allenby Beardsley Knudson, The Hernandez Sisters, Yost Magma, Rin Nohara, Woz, Bai Tza, Sabrina Lorelai the Despair from The Dark Gene-Slammer, Albedo, The 1983 D&D Gang, Donbrothers, Irina Krafla the Granity Gene-slammer, Kora Lexxington, Olivia Houou, Nataša Marečková, Nalanie Nanthavong The Vorash Gene-Slammer, Brynja, Sissi Delmas, Anna Anyanova the Destiny HERO Dark Angel Gene-slammer, Daring Do, Lizzie Strong the Great Blue Windrunner Gene-slammer, Emam Reynolds the Living Tsunami Gene-slammer, Wendy Sapphira, Reggie Hjorleifsstræti the Five Headed Dragon Gene-Slammer, Qin, Miku Yuuki, Princess Anita, Granity, Rei Miyamoto, Saya Tekagi, Saeko Busujima, Shizuka Marimoto, Kamen Rider (1971), Hibiki Riders, Agito Riders, Kabuto Riders, Den-O, Kiva, Decade, W, OOO, Fourze, Wizard Riders, Blade Riders, Faiz Riders, Gaim Riders, Drive Riders, Ghost Riders, Ex-Aid Riders, Build Riders, Zi-O Riders, Zero-One Riders, Saber Riders, Dragon Knight Riders, Granity, Samurai Jack, Ashi and her sisters, Changeman, Jetman, Dairangers, Zenkaigers, Chloe Bourgeois, Shanan, Rita Loud, The Goths of Darkness, Zarya Moonwolf, Applejack, Apple Bloom, Twilight Sparkle & Friends, Sunny Starscout, Izzy Moonbow, Hitch Trailblazer, Pipp Petals, Zipp Storm, Misty Brightdawn, Wallflower Blush, Alice Kingsleigh, Rachel Stavenport, Kate Lloyd, Carol Pusateri, Hailey Helios, Kia, Jenna, Lina, May, Maria, Danica Metrois, Kaalia of The Vast, Varie, Sakura Valencia, Xenia the Xerneas, Bhavna Radhakrishnan the Xerneas Gene-Slammer, Bridgette, Eli, me, Sakura Knudson, Arrietty, Aylene Carter, Gabrielle, Littlefoot and friends, Fu, Nicole Knudson, Spiderman and his counterparts, Kaina Tsutsumi, Nick Logan, Sh'Lainn Blaze, Camie, Kaoruku Awata, Himiko, Ibara, Toru, Sirius, Tsuyu, Ochaco, Luz, Amity, Gus, Willow, Hunter, Felicia Wittebane, Carly Atlas, Misty Tredwell, Zuria, Tony Jones, Edyn, Strag, Momo, Girl Jordan, Leeli, Sora Phaaze, Venus, Earth, Vinyl Scratch, Airazor, Rhinox, Cheetor, Rattrap, Tigatron, Janeen Aran, Lincoln, Leni, Laney, Lana, Lola, Lisa and Lily as well as Titanium Toenail, Rambling Ghost, Hades, Leprechaun, Mary Francis and Hamsterviel as well as Chazz, Gusty the Great, Daniella King, Wingfeather Siblings,

Gabriela Estupinan and Aula and we're going to the city to battle The Annihilator 3000 and Diamond Sam and Yamiga the Curse Sword are going to transform against that one! Also we're going to battle Another Ice Cream Org, Whale Nezilar, Music Box Org, Barad Dur - The Tower of Sauron, White Blood Cell Weirdo, Cactus Phantom, Tsumiki Phantom, Rambling Ghost and Titanium Toenail. Also we're going to meet a gene-slammer for Yamato Man and her name is Suki Yamato. She's a ninja.

For tomorrow, the matchup is for Brunhilde Ildsverd, Gene-Slammer of Shiranui Sunsaga, and she and Lincoln are going to destroy The Empress, the next member of the Vampire King's court in the Adventure Time miniseries "Stakes"

For Lincoln's rescue tomorrow, we are in for one haunting adventure. We're heading to Lansing, Michigan, and we're going to be hearing an old legend that was told over a hundred years ago, and we're also going to end the centuries old curse tied to this legend. And we're going to meet Crystal Blanchard, Queen of The Ice Fairies, she's Lincoln's Guardian Angel and the Queen of The Ice Fairies of The Blizzard Kingdom, an enchanted fairy village populated by The Ice Fairies. Crystal Blanchard is a human sized fairy and she's a powerful and skilled fighter with incredible control over ice and possess many incredible powers over ice and magic. Lincoln met Crystal when he discovered a portal that led to The Blizzard Kingdom in the secret garden he and his Guardian Angels know about, and he saved Crystal from an attack caused by the very deranged fairy-obsessed killer Randall Williams. Crystal was very impressed by Lincoln's strength, bravery, intellect, and courage along with his skills in combat and magic, so much so that like the promise he made with Lily the Mermaid and with his entire harem, he promised that when he came of age, he will marry her.

Along with Allie Calavera, Lansing's Queen of Gothic Darkness, she's Lincoln's Guardian Angel from Lansing, Michigan, she's a very powerful Dark Goth Angel with immense and incredible power over The Dark Arts, Witchcraft, darkness, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, Necromancy, The Occult, demons, and creatures of the night, and she was also born with massive black angel wings, but she has a dark family history that began over a hundred years

ago with a boy that was born in 1910, that boy was her ancestor, Miguel Calavera, like Allie Calavera, he was born with incredible dark powers, but he was forbidden to even show them to anyone for fear of being accused of being a witch because of his parents' strict religious upbringing. However, everyone did look at him strangely, his eyes were black as coal and he was always dressed in dark clothes. One of the people said that they'd seen him talking to someone that wasn't there, and that really frightened them, but it didn't stop there: late at night, children began waking up from bad nightmares and the ghostly phenomenon also started at night as well, and they also saw animal corpses, and the townspeople put all that together, and discover they have a witch in their midst and it was Miguel. Then, he drove a huge wedge in his family when someone saw him doing fortune telling which was forbidden at that time. Soon enough, he was brought before the people accused of witchcraft, and as a result, he was shunned forever and he was forever cut off from everyone including his own parents. But, they would be in very huge trouble, in his defiance, Miguel hurled a curse on the entire community saying that God's vengeance will strike them down and Lansing will suffer his revenge, whether the people are sleeping in their beds or sitting in their chairs, everyone will suffer. Among the shocked population were those who had sought his counsel, they fear that the curse will haunt them for generations to come. But, one evening, on December 21st, The Winter Solstice, delirious from hunger and driven mad from isolation and loneliness, Miguel wandered in search of food, but he fell into nearby Lake Lansing and drowned. His body was brought to shore days later, some believe he was murdered, others believe it to be God's work, but the very problems were far from over. Hoping to preserve his eternal soul, his parents recover his body and dig him a grave in a secret late night burial, and an oak tree was planted on his grave to keep his dark soul from escaping. But, the evil was only kept at bay for as long as the tree stood strong, and each year on December 21st, the anniversary of his death, a devastating storm strikes Lansing, knocks the tree down, and releases Miguel's evil spirit upon the city.

Next up is where we Return to Horrorland rebuilt by Slappy and named Horrorland 2.0.

See you next time.

GOOSEBUMPS HORROR PART 19

ONE DAY AT HORRORLAND

Walking through the city was Nico, The Ripping Friends, Ellie Singh, Evelyn Burmingham, Jen Tennyson, Eddy, Yugi, Tea, Jaden, Jesse Anderson, Allenby Beardsley Knudson, The Hernandez Sisters, Yost Magma, Rin Nohara, Woz, Bai Tza, Sabrina Lorelai the Despair from The Dark Gene-Slammer, Albedo, The 1983 D&D Gang, Donbrothers, Irina Krafla the Granity Gene-slammer, Kora Lexxington, Olivia Houou, Nataša Marečková, Nalanie Nanthavong The Vorash Gene-Slammer, Brynja, Sissi Delmas, Anna Anyanova the Destiny HERO Dark Angel Gene-slammer, Daring Do, Lizzie Strong the Great Blue Windrunner Gene-slammer, Emam Reynolds the Living Tsunami Gene-slammer, Wendy Sapphira, Reggie Hjorleifsstræti the Five Headed Dragon Gene-Slammer, Qin, Miku Yuuki, Princess Anita, Granity, Rei Miyamoto, Saya Tekagi, Saeko Busujima, Shizuka Marimoto, Kamen Rider (1971), Hibiki Riders, Agito Riders, Kabuto Riders, Den-O, Kiva, Decade, W, OOO, Fourze, Wizard Riders, Blade Riders, Faiz Riders, Gaim Riders, Drive Riders, Ghost Riders, Ex-Aid Riders, Build Riders, Zi-O Riders, Zero-One Riders, Saber Riders, Dragon Knight Riders, Granity, Samurai Jack, Ashi and her sisters, Changeman, Jetman, Dairangers, Zenkaigers, Chloe Bourgeois, Shanan, Rita Loud, The Goths of Darkness, Zarya Moonwolf, Applejack, Apple Bloom, Twilight Sparkle & Friends, Sunny Starscout, Izzy Moonbow, Hitch Trailblazer, Pipp Petals, Zipp Storm, Misty Brightdawn, Wallflower Blush, Alice Kingsleigh, Rachel Stavenport, Kate Lloyd, Carol Pusateri, Hailey Helios, Kia, Jenna, Lina, May, Maria, Danica Metrois, Kaalia of The Vast, Varie, Sakura Valencia, Xenia the Xerneas, Bhavna Radhakrishnan the Xerneas Gene-Slammer, Bridgette, Eli, me, Sakura Knudson, Arrietty, Aylene Carter, Gabrielle, Littlefoot and friends, Fu, Nicole Knudson, Spiderman and his counterparts, Kaina Tsutsumi, Nick Logan, Sh'Lainn Blaze, Camie, Kaoruku Awata, Himiko, Ibara, Toru, Sirius, Tsuyu, Ochaco, Luz, Amity, Gus, Willow, Hunter, Felicia Wittebane, Carly Atlas,

Misty Tredwell, Zuria, Tony Jones, Edyn, Strag, Momo, Girl Jordan, Leeli, Sora Phaaze, Venus, Earth, Vinyl Scratch, Airazor, Rhinox, Cheetor, Rattrap, Tigatron, Janeen Aran, Lincoln, Leni, Laney, Lana, Lola, Lisa and Lily as well as Titanium Toenail, Rambling Ghost, Hades, Leprechaun, Mary Francis and Hamsterviel as well as Chazz, Gusty the Great, Daniella King, Wingfeather Siblings, Gabriela Estupinan and Aula as well as Brody, Arkayna, Yin, Yost Cap, Shinnosuke, Ultrox, Princess Celestia, Leni Loud, Ren & Stimpy, Eli, Onewa, and Halinor and we were on an amazing rescue.

Me: I hope no monster is trashing the city like last time.

Xenia: Yeah no kidding.

Stimpy: Oh joy! I'm really excited for this.

Ren Hoek: Me too pal.

Qin: Yeah this will be fun and awesome.

Leeli: Especially with all of my siblings with me.

Girl Jordan: This will be awesome.

Camie: It sure will be fun.

Chazz: I'm excited for this too.

Nico: Chazz, I want to thank you, Titanium Toenail, and your teams for coming

Chazz: No problem Nico. I'm looking forward to this.

Gusty the Great: I am looking forward to it too.

Nico: Gusty, what do you like to do in your free time?

Gusty the Great: Well I teach everyone my life story in history classes and how I became a great hero.

Sunset Shimmer: Like when you swiped Grogar's bell and sealed it

into Mount Everhoof.

Gusty the Great: That's right.

Me: That is really cool.

Nico: It sure is. Being a history teacher is fun.

Camie: It sure is.

Varie: I agree. It's a perfect way to teach everyone what you went through eons ago.

Me: Yep. And the best part is that bell is destroyed and Grogar is gone for good.

Nico: That was clever of you to do that

Gusty the Great: It was. And it was really brave and amazing.

Nico: That is for sure. By the way J.D. did you like the mascots dressed as goths?

Me: I sure did. And they were really good goths.

Brittney: A little too well.

Camie: Yeah. They were just totally out of character.

Nico: They even declined drinking beer!

Qin: Yeah! TOTALLY Out of character!

Xenia: I know!

Me: But thanks to showing the Blood and Honey trailer they came back.

Lola: Patrick did that too.

Nico: (LAUGHS) Yeah. That is for sure. But also we helped Gabe and kill Ahmed.

Xenia: Yeah that monster got what he deserved.

Nico: And now, Gabe has no enemies left out to kill him

Daring Do: Thank goodness.

Qin: Yeah he is free.

Lola: Good.

Nico: Yep.

Varie: And we got rid of the mummy too.

Camie: Yep we sure did.

Rainbow Dash: That was all awesome.

Nico: Princess Celestia, Leni Loud, Ren & Stimpy, Eli, Onewa, and Halinor did good.

Princess Celestia: We sure did.

Leni: It sure was totes fun.

Ren: Boy we had a great time there.

Stimpy: Oh joy! We sure did.

Eddy: We were gonna show the mascots the trailer to snap them out of it anyway

Me: Looks like I was one step ahead of you guys on that one.

Eddy: You sure were J.D.

Nico: Yep.

Camie: Yeah that was cool.

Nico: Hey what's this.

We saw a toy store poster.

Nico: (reads poster) "Free Annihilator 5000 Toys. Really work!" That sounds familiar.

Lincoln: Okay, guys, we've got ourselves a huge emergency: we got word that The Annihilator 3000 is here and it's causing havoc.

We gasped.

Nico: The Annihilator 3000?! That's from the Give Yourself Goosebumps story, Toy Terror: Batteries Included.

Nico got out the book.

Me: That means Slappy sent it after us.

Lincoln: That dummy really enjoys pissing us off to no end. Well, then, since we got a dangerous toy robot to deal with, we're gonna need all hands on deck.

Lincoln called the rest of the team, and they arrived.

Diamond Sam: We got here as fast as we could.

Yamiga: We're ready for The Annihilator 3000, and ready to piss Slappy off even more.

Lincoln: This should be good. (Sensed for The Annihilator 3000) AHA! Gotcha! I just spotted that destructive robot, he's 20 yards away and he's already wrecking the place. We better get there immediately before it trashes the city even more.

Nico: Right. We can't let this go on any further.

Lincoln: Then, we'll fix the damage. (Sensed Flip's musclebound thugs) And hold up, I sensed a massive army of Flip's musclebound thugs also heading right for us.

Nico: That mutant just doesn't even know when to quit!

Suddenly, we saw a massive army of Flip's musclebound thugs arrive, and they came barreling towards us in a fit of rage.

Lincoln: I knew there was no mistaking the stench of B.O. in the air!

Lincoln fired vacuum tubes from his chest which latched onto the chests of Flip's massive army of hulking muscled thugs, and then, the vacuum tubes literally began sucking Flip's massive army of hulking muscled thugs dry of all their massive muscle mass, virility, blood, and physical strength, and all of it was being pumped into Lincoln and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles grew and bulged even more and veins formed on his body, and his massive white angel wings with aurora and orange tips spread out and glowed and his halo glowed and he also grew even stronger. When Lincoln was done, the vacuum tubes detached themselves from the chests of the thugs and went back into Lincoln, and the thugs were now dead from blood loss and thin as a rake and he fired a blast of red energy and destroyed them leaving them as ashes. Then, we set out on The Annihilator 3000.

We arrived to see that The Annihilator 3000 has caused mondo damage in its rampage.

Me: Oh damn, look at this place.

Eli: What a mess!

Nico: It's like a disaster zone. Damn that Slappy.

Lincoln: We've never faced off against The Annihilator 3000 before, but he sure is one very dangerous robot.

Nico: That he is, Lincoln. This is also a perfect opportunity for you to test out your weapons that you had gotten from absorbing tons of machines and robots.

Me: Yeah.

The Annihilator 3000 was destroying everything in sight. Suddenly, massive waves of energy, gears, and lightning appeared from nowhere and they hit the The Annihilator 3000 and sent him flying into a brick wall that appeared out of nowhere Then, the energy waves converged and a massive tornado of colorful energy exploded out as a Thunderbird Screech and Phoenix Cry was heard,

and we appeared.

Nico: Hold it right there, you walking piece of scrap metal!

Me: YEAH!

Lincoln: Should've known Slappy would pull something like this!

Annihilator 3000: (Robotic Voice) MUST DESTROY ALL LIFEFORMS!

Me: That robot is acting like Ultron!

Iron Man: Yeah it sure is!

The Annihilator 3000 fired laser blasts at us, but Lincoln made a massive indestructible diamond barrier that protected all of us from the laser blasts.

Diamond Sam: This has gone on long enough.

I took the fight to the planet Glaren.

Me: That's better.

Nico: Good thinking.

Nico: Wait. What are those?

More Annihilator 5000 Toy Robots came!

Me: It's like dealing with the Commando Elite all over again!

Xenia: YEAH!

Nico: Lets get them!

I pulled out my Noisy Cricket.

Me: Here we go.

I had it chirp and then…

BOOM!

I fired and it blew a bunch of them apart and then I was blown back by the intense recoil and I crashed into Nico and Eli.

Me: WHOA!

Nico: WHOA! That is one intensely powerful recoil there.

Me: Sorry about that guys.

I got up.

Brody: Ninja Spin!

Shinnosuke: Henshin!

They transformed and were ready!

Nico: OH YEAH!

Xenia: Awesome!

Brody and Shinnosuke fired energy blasts and blew many of the Annihilators to dust!

Me: YEAH! How about this too!

I formed a Suicide Fruit Rasengun!

Me: DARKNESS STYLE NINJA ART: SUICIDE FRUIT RASENGUN!

I fired it from a finger gun and it hit the Annihilators and exploded and then a bloodcurdling scream was heard!

AAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAHHHHHHHHHHH!

It blew them apart!

Nico: That is terrifying!

Lola: Yeah!

Nico: I got an idea! Let's program 10 of them to work for us!

Lisa Loud: An excellent idea!

Lisa ran and brought some of them over and deactivated them.

Me: We'll take those to the lab later on.

Xenia: Okay.

We blasted them all over.

Juran: Can't believe these small things would cause so much damage!

Iron Man: I know. It's like what happened when we battled Ultron.

Hulk: Hulk remember that!

Black Widow: That was a really rough battle.

Scarlet Witch: It sure was.

Me: That was still epic though.

I fired waves of energy and blasted the Annihilators all over.

Annilihator 5000s: We come in peace! We come in peace!

Me: Peace my ass!

Qin: Yeah you just want to destroy!

Xenia: Yeah!

Nico stepped on one.

CRUNCH!

Nico: Whoops!

Me: Man they just keep on coming!

Eli fired waves of Force Lightning and blasted them down.

Ahsoka slashed and destroyed many of them with her Lightsabers.

Ahsoka: Yeah!

Maria: Batteries not included!

Nico: Nope!

We fired energy waves and blasted them all over.

Chazz: I summon Ojama King!

He summoned the Ojamas and Ojama King!

Ojama Yellow: We're ready and willing boss!

Chazz: This is gonna be good!

Me: Good idea Chazz! I summon NINE HEADED DRAGON!

I summoned Nine-Headed Dragon!

Camie: COOL!

Me: ATTACK! ELEMENTAL MAYHEM BURST!

Nine-Headed Dragon fired waves of the Nine Elements and the blasts all hit the Annihilators and blasted them to dust!

Ojamas: OJAMA DELTA HURRICANE!

They spun and smashed the Annihilators all over the place!

Ojama Green: And I thought Chucky was bad!

Chazz: Tell me about it!

Lincoln: Sam, Clover and Alex told me about some toys that ran amok that they faced a while back.

Me: I remember hearing about that! That was crazy!

I fired waves of energy and blasted the Annihilators and blew them apart!

Catherine Lancaster: (British Accent) That must've been awful! RAINBOW REFRACTION!

She fired a powerful Rainbow Blast and it hit a bunch of Annihilators and blasted them all over the place.

Nico: We should fight him in the future.

Lincoln: Actually that's not needed. Seth was guilty and remorseful about what he did. He stole chips that made them come to life and realized the error of his ways. Jerry gave him community service.

Me: He's right.

Nico: Oh. That's okay then.

Me: At least he felt guilty about it and saved the girls lives from what I heard.

Nico: Yeah.

I fired waves of energy and blasted the Annihilators.

Nico: Nice one!

May: But good try though.

Me: It was.

Nico: Thanks. Where is Seth now?

Me: Jerry told me that he is working to help clean up around Los Angeles park.

Nico: Ah.

I fired waves of energy and blasted the Annihilators.

Eddy fired his blaster.

Eddy: YEAH!

Eddy blasted the Annihilators apart.

Edzilla: ED SMASH BAD TOYS!

He smashed and destroyed the Annihilators.

Edd blasted them all over.

Lola: YEAH!

Lola fired waves of fire and blasted the Annihilators.

Xenia fired energy arrows and blew them apart.

Iron Boy fired his missiles.

He blasted the Annihilators all over.

Qin: Take this!

She fired waves of energy and fire and blasted them.

We blasted the Annihilators until the big Annihilator was next.

Suddenly, Diamond Sam's teal eyes turned neon teal and she was surrounded by a teal and white energy aura with stars, light, diamonds, phoenixes, and angels, and as she approached The Annihilator 3000, she left teal and white energy, stars, light, diamonds, phoenixes, and angels with every step.

Diamond Sam: If there's one thing I can't forgive, it's an overgrown piece of scrap metal like you and now to find out you're doing this on the orders of that stupid dummy! Now, you've really gone and done it, you're going to be turned into scrap metal for this!

Suddenly, Diamond Sam was surrounded by a massive vortex of teal and white energy with stars, light, and diamonds surrounding the vortex, there are phoenixes and angels flying around the vortex, and in the vortex is a teal phoenix with red eyes glaring at The Annihilator 3000: the red eyes of death. Then, as the vortex faded,

Diamond Sam emerged, but she was changed forever.

Diamond Sam grew to 7'9" in height, she has gold metal bands on her biceps and thighs, and she now has eleven large teal orbs orbiting around her legs, she has the body of a goddess, she has teal highlights in the bangs of her long flowing blonde hair reaching the bottom of her neck and teal streak and she has a large golden halo in the center with golden angel wings on the bottom side and four large orbiting golden rings on each corner behind her head, she has neon teal eyes and a teal and white energy aura with stars, light, diamonds, phoenixes, and angels surrounding her and immense neon rainbow protective aura with elements swirling around it, she has a phoenix holding a diamond in its claws emblazoned on her forehead and Third Eye with teal iris, she has on phoenix earrings with teal gems for eyes and holding the Diamond and Eternity Kanjis in its claws, she has on her Crystal Necklace of the Buddha with teal gems on the gold star links and diamond crystal links and teal phoenix-shaped Element of Harmony and below the Element of Harmony is a phoenix with teal gems for eyes and holding the Diamond and Eternity Kanjis in its claws for the pendant and she has on a white and gold accented choker on her neck, she has on the same outfit as Sam, but hers is more diamond themed, and long white sleeveless trenchcoat with stars, light, diamonds, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails, and on the back is a phoenix with diamonds and lights surrounding it. Suddenly, Diamond Sam felt a sharp pain on her back and then, massive blonde angel wings with teal tips on the large blonde feathers grew and sprouted out of her back, she has on a Ring of The Phoenix with teal gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger and Star Sapphire Corps ring on her left ring finger and she has on teal fingerless gloves with the symbol of The Loud House on the back and Stone of Gelel embedded on her left hand.

Suddenly, Diamond Sam's massive greatswords and all the greatswords and swords she'd gotten began merging and they're surrounded by a kaleidoscope of teal energy, stars, lights, diamonds, phoenixes, and angels, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Diamond Sam's L-Emental Solar Light Shining Diamond Phoenix Angel Greatsword of L-Emental Eternal Solar Light Shining Diamond Phoenix Angel Love, it's a brand-new

massive greatsword with embedded diamonds and phoenix etched on the 7'6" massive, wide, double-edged yellow blade, large teal phoenix heads for the crossguard, large white angel faces built into both sides of the hilt with large diamonds embedded in the foreheads, longer midnight black handle, four large teal phoenix heads with diamonds for eyes and a large teal phoenix head with diamonds for eyes and diamond in its mouth on the bottom of the teal phoenix heads for the pommel, she has on her large gold Bracers of the Champions of The Universe with large tea gems on her wrists and Dragon Ball Bracelet on the left gold Bracer, large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with large gold phoenix head with diamonds for eyes and large teal gem in its mouth for the belt buckle on her waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on her right hip and Eater of Sins revolver holstered on her left hip. There's a teal kanji below the phoenix that said, "Diamond Sam, Member of The L-Ementals, Loving Girlfriend of Stone Luna, Archenemy of Pachinko Head, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True Goddess of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Destroyer and Slayer of Evil, Deranged, Murderous, Ruthless, and Sadistic Bastards, Amazing and Powerful Student of Amazing and Powerful Teachers, Amazing and Powerful Student of Numerous Amazing and Powerful Teachers, Member of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Defender of The Loud House and The Loud Family, and Master of Diamonds and Phoenixes"

ダイアモンド・サム、L-エメンタルズのメンバー、ストーン・ルナの愛するガールフレンド、パチンコ・ヘッドの大敵、コスモスの勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の保護者、擁護者、そして救世主、宇宙への希望の大使であり灯台、友情の力と要素のマスター、天界のゼルナガの怒りのマスター、ブラックゲートのマスター、究極の善の究極の力、真実の真の女神、正義、愛、思いや

り、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直さ、寛大さ、優しさ、無私の心、勇気、そして信頼、悪を滅ぼす者と滅ぼす者、錯乱した、殺人的、冷酷でサディスティックなろくでなし、驚くべき強力な教師の驚くべき強力な生徒、数多くの驚くべき教師の驚くべき強力な生徒強力な教師、チーム ラウド フェニックス ストームのメンバー、ラウド ハウスとラウド ファミリーの擁護者、そしてダイヤモンドとフェニックスのマスター

Diamond Sam has transformed into SUPER ANGEL-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA L-EMENTAL TRUE ETERNAL SOLAR LIGHT SHINING DIAMOND PHOENIX ANGEL OF DIVINE COSMIC L-EMENTAL TRUE ETERNAL SOLAR LIGHT SHINING DIAMOND PHOENIX ANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE COSMIC L-EMENTAL TRUE ETERNAL SOLAR LIGHT SHINING DIAMOND PHOENIX ANGEL ANGEL LOVE!

We were amazed by Diamond Sam's Super Angel-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga transformation, but when The Annihilator 3000 saw it, he ran at her to smash her, but Diamond Sam fired a massive barrage of teal energy, stars, lights, diamonds, phoenixes, and angels and they exploded with incredible power as they hit him, he got back up, but he was even angrier than ever.

Diamond Sam: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The L-Emental True Eternal Solar Light Shining Diamond Phoenix Angel and Divine Cosmic L-Emental True Eternal Solar Light Shining Diamond Phoenix Angel Love) Looks like I've gone and really made him angry.

Yamiga: It won't matter though, he'll soon be dead.

Lincoln: And he'll never ever come back.

Suddenly, something appeared at Lincoln's left side, it's a massive black greatsword with embedded blood red gems and blood phoenix etched on the 7'6" massive, wide, double-edged midnight black blade, large midnight black upward curved ram horns for the crossguard, large blood red demon eyes built into both sides of the hilt, longer midnight black and red handle, and large blood red

demon eye gem for the pommel.

Then, something else appeared, this time, at Lincoln's right side: it's a massive white greatsword with embedded blue gems and gold phoenix etched on the 7'6" massive, wide, double-edged white blade, large white angel wings for the crossguard, large white angel faces built into both sides of the hilt with large blue gems embedded in the foreheads, longer midnight black handle, and large blue gem for the pommel.

Nico: Whoa, what on earth are those two greatswords?

Sabrina Lorelai: (GASPS) I recognize the black greatsword from anywhere: that's The Greatsword of The Demonic Princes of Hell. According to legend, if any person pure of heart and overcame all the darkness that he's had to face, this dark greatsword will be gifted to said wielder.

Selene Arcangela: And I'd recognize the white greatsword from anywhere: that's The Greatsword of The Archangels of God. According to legend, this angelic greatsword will only be gifted to this person if he's not only strong and brave of heart, but also, has conquered the darkness that he's had to face.

Luna: Namely what Chase Young did in sending his life to Hell with what he did to Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, Luan, Chandler, and Principal Huggins.

Lincoln: And what happened to me because of that bitch, Audrey Madison, and many others.

Me: Now, you have the legendary greatswords of Heaven and Hell as some added new weapons to your arsenal, so awesome!

Nico: This should be really awesome to see.

Suddenly, Yamiga's red eyes turned neon red and she was surrounded by a black and blood red energy aura with stars, darkness, shadows, cursed swords, demons, phoenixes, and angels, she unholstered her massive greatsword from her back, and as she approached The Annihilator 3000, she left black and blood

red energy, stars, darkness, shadows, cursed swords, demons, phoenixes, and angels with every step.

Yamiga: Every single word that Diamond Sam said is true, you're nothing more than a rampaging heap of scrap metal with a penchant and desire for destruction. Now, you've got yourself in deep shit now, we're taking you down and we're so going to enjoy pissing Slappy off even more.

Suddenly, Yamiga was surrounded by a massive vortex of black and blood red energy with stars, darkness, and shadows surrounding the vortex, there are cursed swords, demons, phoenixes, and angels flying around the vortex, and in the vortex is a black phoenix with blood red eyes glaring at The Annihilator 3000: the red eyes of death. Then, as the vortex faded, Yamiga emerged, but she was changed forever.

Yamiga grew from 6'0" to 7'9" in height, she has metal gold bracers on her biceps and thighs, and she now has eleven large black and blood red orbs orbiting around her legs, she has the voluptuous body of a goddess, she has blood red highlights in the bangs of her long black hair and she has a large golden halo in the center with golden angel wings on the bottom side and four large orbiting golden rings on each corner behind her head, she has neon blood red eyes and a black and blood red energy aura with stars, darkness, shadows, cursed swords, demons, phoenixes, and angels surrounding her and immense neon rainbow protective aura with planets swirling around it, she has a phoenix and the Cursed Sword emblazoned on her forehead and Third Eye with yellow iris, she has on devil earrings with red gems for eyes and holding the Cursed Sword, Dark, and Eternity Kanjis in its hands, she also has a devil with red gems for eyes and holding the Cursed Sword, Dark, and Eternity Kanjis in its hands on the bottom of her red devil-shaped Element of Harmony, along with the gold phoenix pendant of her Elemental Phoenix Necklace of Eternal Love necklace with blood red crystal links from her merged Crystal Necklace of the Buddha and blood red gems on the black crescent moon links and she has on a white and gold accented choker on her neck along with her demonic choker. Yamiga has on a midnight black sleeveless dress with her demonic armor, and long sleeveless white trenchcoat with

stars, darkness, shadows, cursed swords, demons, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails, and on the back is a phoenix and Cursed Sword surrounded by water. Suddenly, Yamiga felt a sharp pain on her back, and then, massive midnight black angel wings with blood red tips on the large midnight black feathers grew and sprouted out of her back and she now has eleven massive and long midnight black wolf tails with blood red tips and blood red markings. Yamiga has on her Ring of the Phoenix with large blood red gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger and Star Sapphire Corps ring on her left ring finger and Stone of Gelel embedded in her left hand.

Suddenly, Yamiga's massive greatsword and all the greatswords and swords she'd gotten began merging together and they're suddenly surrounded by a kaleidoscope of black and blood red energy, stars, darkness, shadows, cursed swords, demons, phoenixes, and angels, and when it emerged, it transformed into Yamiga the Cursed Sword's Darkness Demonic Cursed Sword Angel Greatsword of Darkness Demonic Cursed Sword Angel Justice, it's a brand-new massive greatsword with embedded blood red gems and a Cursed Sword and phoenix etched on the 7'6" massive, wide, double-edged midnight black blade, large midnight black devil heads for the crossguard, large white angel faces built into both sides of the hilt with large blood red gems embedded in the foreheads, longer midnight black handle, four large midnight black devil heads with blood red gems for eyes and on the bottom of the devil heads is a large midnight black devil head with blood red gems for eyes and large blood red gem in its mouth for the pommel, she has on her large gold Bracers of The Champions of The Universe with blood red gems on her wrists and Dragon Ball Bracelet on her left gold Bracer, her large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with a gold devil head with blood red gems for eyes and large blood red gem in its mouth for the belt buckle on her waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on her right hip and Eater of Sins revolver holstered on her left hip. There's a blood red kanji below the phoenix and Cursed Sword that said, "Yamiga The Cursed Sword, Legendary Voluptuous Cursed Sword of Myth, Friend of Many Monster Girls,

Future Wife of James Dean Knudson, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True Goddess of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Destroyer and Slayer of Evil, Deranged, Murderous, Ruthless, and Sadistic Bastards, Amazing and Powerful Student of Amazing and Powerful Teachers, and Master of Darkness, Shadows, Cursed Swords, Demons, Phoenixes, and Angels"

ヤミガ 呪われた剣、伝説の官能的な神話の呪われた剣、多くのモンスター娘の友人、ジェームス・ディーン・クヌッドソンの将来の妻、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の守護者、擁護者、そして救世主、の大使であり灯台宇宙への希望、友情の力と要素のマスター、天界のゼルナガの怒りのマスター、ブラックゲートのマスター、究極の善の究極の力、真実の真の女神、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、誠実さ、寛大さ、優しさ、無私の心、勇気、そして信頼、破壊者であり悪の殺戮者、錯乱した、殺人的、冷酷でサディスティックなろくでなし、驚くべき強力な教師の驚くべき強力な生徒、そして芸術の達人闇、影、呪剣、悪魔、不死鳥、そして天使」

Yamiga has transformed into SUPER ANGEL-CURSED SWORD-DEVIL-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA DEATHLY BLOODY DARKNESS SHADOW VOLUPTUOUS DARK DEVIL CURSED SWORD ANGEL OF DIVINE COSMIC DEATHLY BLOODY DARKNESS SHADOW VOLUPTUOUS DARK DEVIL CURSED SWORD ANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE COSMIC DEATHLY BLOODY DARKNESS SHADOW VOLUPTUOUS DARK DEVIL CURSED SWORD ANGEL LOVE!

We were amazed by Yamiga's Super Angel-Cursed Sword-Devil-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga transformation, and when I saw Yamiga, I had an atomic red blush on my face, hearts in my eyes, and my nose was bleeding. But, when The Annihilator 3000 saw it, he fell into an even more

darker rage and ran at her to kill her, but Yamiga fired a massive barrage of black and blood red energy, stars, darkness, shadows, cursed swords, demons, phoenixes, and angels which hit The Annihilator 3000 and exploded with incredible power, he got back up, but now, he was beyond pissed off.

Yamiga: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Demonic Deathly Bloody Darkness Shadow Voluptuous Cursed Sword Devil Angel and Divine Cosmic Demonic Deathly Bloody Darkness Shadow Voluptuous Cursed Sword Devil Angel Love) Now, it's high time we reduce you to scrap metal.

Nico: And we're also going to piss Slappy off even more.

Lincoln: This is going to be good.

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's United Friendship Hinon's Eternal Friendship Almighty Cosmic Storm Greatsword of Universal Hope, Elemental Bravery, and Unbreakable Eternal Bonds from his wider and muscular back, and he transformed into Super Angel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Buffalo-Vampire-Werewolf-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Universal Elemental Cosmic Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix Angel of Divine Universal Elemental Cosmic Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix Mythological Justice and Divine Universal Elemental Cosmic Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix Mythological Hope, and his new greatswords were ready as well.

Then, I transformed into Super Angel-Wolf Moon-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Phoenix Angel of Divine Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Phoenix Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Phoenix Angel Hope and unholstered my massive J.D. Knudson's Universal Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Phoenix Greatsword of Universal Eternal Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Justice and we joined Diamond Sam and Yamiga and so did the rest of us as we unholstered our massive greatswords and transformed.

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Harmonious United

Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix Angel and Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Friendship, Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You're done going on your rampage, you walking piece of scrap metal, and now, you're going to the scrap heap.

Lincoln, Diamond Sam, Yamiga, and I went after The Annihilator 3000, and we fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow energy, teal energy, black and blood red energy, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, pumpkins, dark lightning, pumpkin fire, swords, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Twin-Tailed Comets, Golems, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Elemental Phoenixes, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Mythological Animals, Mammoths, Pegasi, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, and Mermaids at The Annihilator 3000 and they exploded with incredible power as they hit him.

Then, we attacked him with our massive greatswords leaving scars on him and Lincoln left many more with his gold-armored claws and firing energy slashes from his gold-plated claws and his two new massive greatswords and I also left many more with my claws, and he, Diamond Sam, Yamiga, and I attacked them hard with punches, kicks, and karate chops and they're super mega-painful because of our superhuman strength, along with elemental blasts, and this was really driving The Annihilator 3000 insane and straight to the brink of insanity.

The Annihilator 3000 stomped towards us and it was literally in a fit of rage.

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix Angel and Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Friendship, Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Let's see what these new greatswords are capable of.

Suddenly, Lincoln's massive Greatsword of The Archangels of God fired beams of holy white light at The Annihilator 3000 and his massive Greatsword of The Demonic Princes fired beams of demonic darkness at The Annihilator 3000 and exploded with incredible power, and they also went at it and they unleashed a powerful storm of holy and demonic energy slashes which destroyed it and they'd returned to their master's side, and then, Lincoln banished it to The Black Gates forever. Everyone cheered as Lincoln, Diamond Sam, Yamiga, and I holstered our massive greatswords on our backs and powered down, and Diamond Sam's new body, clothes, weapons, jewelry, Third Eye, gold halo, and massive blonde angel wings are permanent, and Yamiga's new body, clothes, weapons, jewelry, Third Eye, gold halo, eleven massive and long midnight black wolf tails, and massive midnight black angel wings are permanent.

Nico: That's another of Slappy's attempts put down for good, and those brand new greatswords of yours really did some awesome damage to The Annihilator 3000, Lincoln.

Lincoln: It's like I was wielding the powers of Heaven and Hell at my side.

Then, Lincoln's massive Greatsword of The Archangels of God and Greatsword of The Demonic Princes transformed themselves into sword pendants for his Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love.

Me: Wow, so they transformed into pendants for your Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love.

Lincoln: That's whenever I'm not going to get into any fights, J.D., but whenever trouble rises, then, the swords will appear by my side once again.

Nico: Cool.

Qin: Yep.

Nico: Looks like 10 we reprogrammed are left.

Me: Yep.

Nico: This will be interesting and cool.

Me: Yep.

Lisa Loud: I'll reprogram them when we're done here.

Nico: Okay.

Eddy: Let's give each of them a new color.

Laney: Awesome idea Eddy.

Luan: Yeah. Good idea.

Me: That way we can tell them apart.

Ojama Yellow: That's a good idea. Wouldn't you agree boss?

Chazz: I agree too there.

Ojama Black: They should stand out more. Plus, the silver's too plain.

Nico: I agree there.

Chazz: Same here. Silver is too boring. And Rarity can coat them in jewels that match their colors.

Rarity: That is an excellent idea there.

Me: Yeah.

Lisa finished reprogramming them.

Annilator 5000s: We come in peace! We come in peace!

Nico: Yep. You sure do.

Me: Yep.

Qin: This will be awesome.

Me: Now we have the Anothers to face.

Eli: Lets see who we got. (CONCENTRATES) WHOA! We got Another Ice Cream Org, Whale Nezilar, Music Box Org, Barad Dur - The Tower of Sauron, White Blood Cell Weirdo, Cactus Phantom, Tsumiki Phantom, Rambling Ghost and Titanium Toenail.

WE GASPED!

Qin: The Tower of Sauron Barad Dur!?

Titanium Toenail: Yeah we built that for the Universe 666 Version of Sauron and it serves as the lookout for us to watch for intruders.

Nico: Whoa! That is an everwatchful eye there.

Lola: Yeah.

Nico: Who do we call?

Me: Monarch, Gaia Blaize - Queen of The Earth Fairies, Marianna Almaden - Queen of the Water Fairies, Aprina Arabella - Queen of the Fire Fairies, Princess Kelpie, Kendall Perkins and Yamiga the Cursed Sword.

Nico: Cool!

Yamiga: And I'm already here. So that's cool.

Me: And Monarch just joined the team. I found her on a planet of ice and she would make a great addition to the team.

Nico: Nice.

Me: And also Kendall has had one amazing growth spurt.

Nico: Really?

Me: Yep.

Maria: I'll call them.

Maria did so and out came said people.

Kendall had grown into an amazing woman. She had a green and pink plaid tank top leotard and she had black boots, black fingerless gloves and had a hatchet in her hands.

Kendall Perkins: Hey guys.

Nico: Glad you could come and wow Kick, Kendall is one smoking babe.

Kick: Yeah she sure is.

Monarch: Looks like the fun has started.

Me: Yes it has.

But then there was a rumble and then out of the ground arose ANOTHER TOWER OF SAURON!

WE GASPED!

We were amazed to see how tall it is!

Me: WOW!

Qin: WOW! Seeing it up close is like seeing the real thing in Mordor!

Xenia: Yeah!

Melody Meteor: Wow! Just like in the books and in the movies! That is awesome!

Maria: (to Kendall) When exactly did you get a growth spurt?

Kendall: Oh I've been getting stronger and more powerful and I was getting taller and taller.

Nico: That explains it.

Qin: Yeah.

Kendall: Also ever since I joined you guys and I learned a lot over the years I got taller as I entered high school.

Nico: Cool.

Eli: Also I sense the anothers minus Titanium Toenail are one person.

Me: Ooh.

We then saw the rest of the Anothers on the tower.

Nico: There they are!

We saw Another Ice Cream Org, Whale Nezilar, Music Box Org, White Blood Cell Weirdo, Cactus Phantom, Tsumiki Phantom and Rambling Ghost!

Me: Whoa!

Nico: This will be big.

Another Eye of Sauron: (In a girls voice) This will be awesome.

Lincoln: Jenna Jakku!? Whoa!

They merged and she reverted back and was a girl with blond hair, purple eyes, purple clothes, orange angel wings and she had an awesome keyblade.

Jenna Jakku: Awesome to see you again Lincoln and wow you grew into an amazing young man.

Lincoln: I sure did.

Nico: Care to introduce us Lincoln?

Lincoln: Sure. Meet Jenna Jakku, Keyblade Knight of Jakku, she's my's Guardian Angel from Michigan and she's also a powerful Jedi and a powerful force of epic power. She was born and raised on the desert planet, Jakku, and she has intense light, fire, and heat powers and is as strong as 500,000,000 Jedi Knights put together. She has all of their powers and uses the powers of the Light Side of the Force for Good. She is the Keyblade Knight of the desert planet, Jakku, and she witnessed the Jedi Knights' battles against The Sith, and she'd helped out in many of their battles against The Sith. She came to Royal Woods long ago, and she really trained me a lot about how to use the Keyblade and I'd quickly absorbed all that knowledge, and I became an expert in wielding the Keyblade and she also trained me on how to use the magic spells associated with the Keyblade, and she's also one of the Keyblade Knights formed by Carolina Keyblada, and like her fellow Keyblade Knights, she harbors a deep grudge against Xehanort for all of the pain and suffering that he caused in his quest to forge the X-Blade and use it to destroy the entire universe and remake it in his image, and she swore if he ever returns again, she would slay him right where he stands and see to it that all those who follow him shall follow him to The Black Gates, and she also trained me a lot when it came to mastering The Light Side of The Force while Maridia Amidala trained me a lot when it came to mastering The Dark Side of The Force for Good, and over time, I became a powerful Master of The Light and Dark Side of The Force and I eventually became as strong as 900,000,000 Jedi Knights and 900,000,000 Sith Lords, and she taught me everything that she knows when it comes to using the powers of fire, heat, and light.

We were amazed.

Me: Wow! The Keyblade Knight of the planet Jakku.

Rey Skywalker: (British Accent) You're from my home planet. That is really amazing.

Jenna Jakku: It sure is and thank goodness you're okay Rey.

Nico: I WANT ICE CREAM!

Me: Nico calm down.

Nico: Sorry.

Jenna Jakku: He sure likes ice cream.

Me: Yep he sure does.

Nico: I WANT ICE CREAM NOW!

Me: NICO CALM DOWN! Jenna is the Another Titanium Toenail friendly or hostile?

Jenna Jakku: Friendly and she is a powerful force.

Me: Whoa.

May: Sorry we have to do this.

Girl Jordan: First lets separate you.

Girl Jordan and Leeli held hands.

(YURGEN'S TUNE PLAYS)

The skies had leaves and flowers flying in the wind along with sea dragons singing in the background.

Girl Jordan and Leeli: (SINGING DIVINELY AS LEELI HAD FIREFLIES SWIRL AROUND HER AND GIRL JORDAN HAD HER AQUA BLUE AURA FLARED UP)

O holoré lay thee low

Holoél dark in the Deep

Down beneath the earth you go

Go holoré fast to sleep

O holoré lay thee low

Holoél dark in the Deep

Down beneath the earth you go

Go holoré fast to sleep

Fast to sleep

Fast to sleep

Dark holoré in the Deep

Rise again holoré now

Spring abundant holoél

Render green the dying bough

Raise the rock where Yurgen fell

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Spring abundant holoél

She glowed and was separated from the Anothers.

Nico: GIVE ME ICE CREAM NOW!

Nico ran like McWolf from Tex Avery and jumped on Another Ice Cream Org and licked him all over!

We then blasted the Anothers and I caught the Wonder Ride Books. Nico then patted his belly and then burped up the Wonder Ride

Book!

Me: Boy Nico sure licked him clean!

Maria: Better call in backup. (TURNS DIAL) WHITEOUT FURY 6!

She summoned Whiteout, Evil Rainbow Man, Vikings of Takar, Evil Aurora Woman, RTN Hinata and Octobulb!

Nico: YEAH! (BURPS)

But then…

Nico: Uh oh! AGH! BRAIN FREEZE!

Me: OOH! Geez! I hate it when that happens!

Lola: Yikes!

May and Maria hugged Nico.

Jenna Jakku: That's what happens when you eat ice cream way too fast.

Me: Yeah no kidding.

Whiteout: Nico ate Another Ice Cream Org really fast?

Me: Yep. At least his head isn't turning into a block of ice.

Nico: I just love ice cream!

Lola: We know Nico.

Me: It could have been worse. Like the time when Peter Griffin's head exploded when he ate half a fudgesicle in one bite.

CUTAWAY

Peter Griffin: Oh boy a fudgesicle!

He ate half of it in one bite and then got A NASTY BRAIN FREEZE!

He cringed and then screamed and then…

SQUELCH!

HIS ENTIRE HEAD EXPLODED! SPLATTERING BRAIN MATTER AND BLOOD AND GUTS ALL OVER THE PLACE!

END CUTAWAY

Nico: Ouch!

Me: Yeah. No shit.

Stewie: That was a funny cutaway J.D.

Me: Thanks Stewie. Now for Another Titanium Toenail.

Nico: Yep.

SLASH!

I got cut by something in my face.

Me: OUCH!

I got cut on my face by a giant titanium toenail!

Blood dripped down my face.

Me: OUCH! Where did that come from?

Nico: No idea!

Eli: From her!

We saw Another Titanium Toenail!

Me: Whoa!

Titanium Toenail: Who is that good looking guy?

Me: Another you.

Another Titanium Toenail: (In a girls voice) Oh man! Sorry J.D.

Me: (GASP) That voice.

She reverted back and was a girl with light blue hair, a bow in her hair, blue eyes, blue clothes and blue wings and she had a tiara with the symbol of a different version of the Moon Dopant and she had the same symbol on her skirt and had a moon sword in her hands.

Me: (GASP) Serenity Moon!

Serenity Moon: Awesome to see you again J.D.

Me: You too. Serenity is the Embodiment of a different version of the Moon Dopant and she has moon powers and also is a master of the night.

Serenity Moon: It's true. Also I know how to fire energy blades too.

Titanium Toenail: That's cool! Except mine are metal.

Serenity Moon: Close enough.

Kaito: (gets out Zyuranger gear) Did Swartz promise you anything?

Zocks: (gets out Jetman gear) Because we can grant it instead

Kaito got a Mighty Morphin Sword and Zocks got a Jetman Sword.

Serenity Moon: No he didn't promise me anything. I used the cover of the moonlight at night to escape.

Me: Very crafty.

Nico: Nice.

Sougo: (gets out Mighty Morphin Ridewatch) Are you related to Sailor Moon?

Geiz: (gets out Jetman Ridewatch) If not, it's okay.

Sougo got TyrannoMightyMorphinArmor while Geiz got RedHawkArmor.

Serenity Moon: (LAUGHS) That's funny. Everyone asks that but no we aren't related.

Me: That's alright.

Lincoln: Lets separate you first.

He fired a beam of light and separated her.

Serenity Moon: Awesome.

She slashed Another Titanium Toenail all over.

Nico: Time for some blade power! (ACTIVATES TITANIUM TOENAIL AND RAMBLING GHOST'S RIDEWATCHES)

He fired blades of energy and smashed the Another all over.

May: Taste the dead. (ACTIVATES HADES (Clash of The Titans) And TTG LEPRECHAUN'S RIDEWATCHES)

She fired skulls and rainbows and blasted the Another.

Maria: Mary Francis, I don't know why people hate you but I don't. (ACTIVATES MARY FRANCIS AND HAMSTERVIEL'S RIDEWATCHES)

She fired magic and energy blasts and blasted the Another.

Gusty the Great: This will be good. (ACTIVATES RAMBLING GHOST'S RIDEWATCH)

She fired magic blasts and blasted the Another down.

Then Titanum Titan, Megalon, Gabatt Kababacci, Wood Ninja, Tap Tap and Stoica came.

Nico: Nice team Titanium Titan!

Titanium Titan: (Spanish Accent) Gracias Nico.

Me: Boy this will be fun.

Stoica: Aw, you had ice cream without us?

Nico: MINE!

Me: Nico you already ate all that.

Nico: Oh right.

?: Geez Nico always loved ice cream.

Yamato Man came.

Me: Yamato Man! Wow!

Yamato Man: (In a girls voice) This will be fun and cool.

Nico: Suki Yamato!? Whoa!

She reverted back and was a girl with purple hair and purple clothes and purple angel wings and she had a spear in her hands and she had a symbol of Mount Fuji on the middle of her forehead.

Suki Yamato: Awesome to see you again Nico. I got this.

She fired a blast of energy and blasted the Another down and I caught the ridewatch and purified it.

Me: Awesome.

Nico: That was fun.

Gusty the Great: What's your favorite memory of Nico?

Suki Yamato: When me and Nico raided a Yakuza hideout and we killed them all.

Nico: That was fun.

Me: That is cool.

Laney: Yep.

Nico and Suki hugged.

Nico: I've missed you.

Suki Yamato: Same here.

We went back home

After Nico's rescue, Lincoln and his harem, Me and my harem, Sumner Knudson, Patti Knudson, Sakura Knudson, Stellar, Stardust, Ken Knudson, Nico and his harem, Clyde and his harem, Naruto and his harem, Ed Cowart and his harem, Ets and his harem, Alex the Lion, Marty the Zebra, Melman the Giraffe, Gloria the Hippo, Gage the Hegehog, Sasuke, Itachi, and their family, Sakura and her family, Qin, Eli, Nicole Knudson and her siblings, Lori, Leni, Luna, Luan, Lynn, Laney, Lucy, Lana, Lola, Lisa, Lily, Lynn Sr., Rita, Harriet Loud, Sherlock Hound, Noctis Lucis Caelum, Gladiolus Amicitia, Ignis Scientia, Prompto Argentum, Stella Nox Fleuret, Ravus Nox Fleuret, Kuja, TLPS Mr. Wolf, TLPS Mr. Piranha, TLPS Mr. Snake, TLPS Mr. Shark, TLPS Ms. Tarantula, The Dynasty Warriors, The Samurai Warriors, Yakko, Cherry Hunter, Cammy, Milan Flare, Yoko, Wakko, Poison, Pyrrha Alexandra, Alice, Mimi Kitagami, Dot, Haneru Tobitatsu, Sir William the Good, Lady Mary the Good, The Z-Fighters, Max Goof, P.J., Bobby Zimmeruski, Tank, Roxanne (A Goofy Movie), Baloo, King Mickey, Sora, Donald, Goofy, Roxas, Xion, Riku, Kairi, Lea, Elena, Crash Bandicoot, Coco Bandicoot, Aku-Aku, The Quantum Masks, Alternate Tawna, Spyro, Cynder, The Ghostforce, Rayman, Juniper Lee, The Louds' Scottish Ancestors, The L-ementals, The Demon Slayer Corps, The Demon Slayer Conglomerate, Anatankha, The Bakugan Battle Brawlers, The Power Rangers, The Kamen Riders, Izuku and his friends, The Goths of Darkness, Sebastian Mendez, Darren Arcangela, Hiroshi Ohira, Brandon Skellington, Marshall Williams, Mal, Evie, Jay, Carlos, Ben, Norbert and Daggett, Heathcliff, Riff-Raff, Hector, Wordsworth, Mungo, Cleo, Leroy, Sylvester, Tom, Jerry, their friends and counterparts, Timmy Turner, Cosmo, Wanda, Poof, Trixie Tang, Sapphire, Emerald, Chester, A.J., Sanjay, Elmer, Chloe Carmichael, Tootie, Universe 666 Lincoln, his good sisters, parents, harem, and Guardian Angels, Universe 666 Me, Universe 666 Varie, and his harem, Universe 666 Clyde and his harem, Universe 666 Ets and his harem, The Lion Guard, Marinette and her friends,

Sabrina Spellman, Liam, Carmen Rockell, The Teen Titans, The Royal Defenders, The Loonatics, Ty the Tasmanian Tiger, Sly the Tasmanian Tiger, Liu Kang, Kitana, Sonnya Blade, Jax, Kung Lao, Sub-Zero, Nightwolf, Kotal Kahn, Jade, Kaiba, Aquarius, Noriko Kaiba, and Alex Ramirez are heading to Lansing, Michigan, and not only is Lincoln going to rescue the four girls and Ed Cowart is going to rescue the thirty-six girls here, but we're going to be hearing of an old legend that was told over a hundred years ago, and we're also going to end the century old curse tied to this legend.

Lincoln: Ah, we're here in Lansing, Michigan, and I know what we're going to do here, not only am I going to rescue the four girls and Ed Cowart is going to rescue the thirty-six girls here, but we're going to be hearing of an old legend that was told over a hundred years ago, and we're also going to end the century old curse tied to this legend.

Nico: A legend? What kind of legend?

Suddenly, we saw a beautiful and super sexy girl with long midnight black hair with red hairband, pink eyes, she was tall at 7'0" in height, she has the body of a goddess and large breasts, fair skin, massive and beautiful midnight black angel wings, and she was dressed in a short-sleeved midnight black blouse, midnight black short-sleeved frilly shirt, white cravat, long midnight black frilly skirt with jewels around the waist, midnight black knee-high boots with butterfly buckles, and long white sleeveless trenchcoat with stars, darkness, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, shadows, demons, creatures of the night, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails and on the back are the creatures of the night, and holstered on her back is a massive greatsword.

Along with a beautiful and super sexy girl with long ice blue hair with ice blue hairband, ice blue eyes, she was tall at 7'0" in height, she has the body of a goddess and large breasts, fair skin, massive blue butterfly wings, and she was dressed in a sleeveless green top, green skirt, green knee-high boots with butterfly buckles, and long white sleeveless trenchcoat with stars, snow, ice, snowflakes, ice crystals, magic, fairies, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails and on the back is an ice fairy, and holstered on her back is a massive greatsword, and with her are the four girls Lincoln is to rescue and the thirty-six girls that Ed Cowart is to rescue.

Lincoln: (GASPS) Allie Calavera, Lansing's Queen of Darkness and Crystal Blanchard, Queen of The Ice Fairies.

Allie Calavera: That's right, and it's awesome to see you again, and we know why you're here. Follow us.

We headed deeper into Lansing, and we came across a grave with an oak tree above the grave.

Allie Calavera: This is the gravesite of one of the most notorious witches ever to haunt Lansing, and the story you're going to hear isn't for the faint of heart.

We listened closely to Allie's tale.

Allie Calavera: My grandfather told me this story when I was a child, and I remembered it all too well. It started over a hundred years ago in 1910, there was a boy who was born here, his name is Miguel Calavera, and according to my grandfather, he's my great-great-great-great grandfather. Like me, he was born with incredible dark powers, but he was forbidden by his parents to show them to anyone for fear of being accused of being a witch because of the fear of witches. However, everyone did look at him strangely, his eyes were black as coal and he was always dressed in dark clothes. One of the people said that they'd seen him talking to someone that wasn't there, and that frightened them, but it didn't stop there: children began waking up from nightmares late at night and the people reported seeing a figure at their windows, a sign of ghostly phenomenon, and they also saw animal corpses and the milk was sour: those were signs of witchcraft, and to the townspeople at the time, it made a lot of sense. Soon enough, they put all the signs together, and discovered they have a witch in their midst and it was most likely Miguel.

We gasped.

Allie Calavera: But, it didn't end there, Miguel drove a huge wedge in his family when someone saw him doing fortune telling which was forbidden at that time. Soon enough, he was brought before the people accused of witchcraft, and as a result, he was shunned forever, banned from Lansing, and was forever cut off from

everyone including his own parents. But, they would be in very huge trouble, in his anger, Miguel hurled a curse on the entire community saying that the people of Lansing will suffer his revenge, whether they're sleeping in their beds or sitting in their chairs, everyone will suffer his revenge.

Me: Oh no! He's laid a curse on Lansing.

Allie Calavera: Exactly, and among the shocked population were those who had sought his counsel, they fear that the curse will haunt them for generations to come. But, one evening, on December 21st, The Winter Solstice, delirious from hunger and driven mad from isolation and loneliness, Miguel wandered in search of food, but one morning, a farmer doing his early chores discovered something in rags, and he saw who it was: Miguel Calavera, he perished from starvation and froze to death, but the problems were far from over. Hoping to preserve his eternal soul, his parents recovered his body and dig him a grave in a secret late night burial, but as soon as the people found out, they ordered that an oak tree was planted on his grave to keep his dark soul from escaping.

Kaiba: An oak tree planted above a grave? That's rather unusual.

Lincoln: Not exactly, it was said in local folklore that the oak tree placed on the grave of a suspected witch will bind their body and spirit to the Earth, its roots and the grace of God will keep the witch from escaping and getting revenge, but it will never fully destroy the witch, it instead absorbs the dark spirits.

Allie Calavera: But, the evil was only kept at bay for as long as the tree stood strong, and as the dark activity ceased and the decades passed, his story passed on to legend.

Lincoln: But, the fear of what happened over a hundred years ago would eventually be reborn into the modern day world. On December 21st, 2010, it was The Winter Solstice once again and it was the 100-year anniversary of Miguel Calavera's death when the slumbering evil awakened. A devastating winter storm blew into Lansing: and it spooked the nearby animals and something evil possessed the children living there into attacking the animals or were suffering from convulsive attacks as well.

Eli: Okay, now that was really dark.

Allie Calavera: It sure was. Then, after the storm was over, one of the locals remembered the story of Miguel Calavera. He went to check on Miguel's grave, and he saw the mighty oak tree was destroyed in the storm. Since the oak tree was destroyed, Miguel's dark spirit was unleashed and free to cause havoc on the people, and by seeing how the children were badly attacked and/or possessed and how the animals reacted, there was no mistaking it.

Me: Oh God, now that's dark.

Lincoln: Eventually, a new oak tree was planted on top of Miguel's grave to contain his evil spirit once more and the old oak tree was burned. But, even planting a new oak tree wouldn't last long because each year on December 21st, the anniversary of Miguel's death, a fierce winter storm blows into the city, destroys the oak tree, and releases Miguel's evil spirit once more. No one in Lansing is safe from Miguel's wrath: the evil blackens the skies with dark clouds and shadows in their homes, destroys their property, spooks their animals, and possesses their children, and the only way for the citizens of Lansing to protect everyone from Miguel's revenge is to continue planting another oak tree and pray that he doesn't escape.

Lucy Loud: It was the only way for the people of Lansing to be safe, but now, we felt it: the curse of Miguel Calavera is festering, it won't be long before The Winter Solstice arrives, and the witch's curse is unleashed once more.

Lincoln: Exactly, Lucy. So, our plan is this: we're going to perform an exorcism on the tree, and then, once Miguel Calavera is brought back from the grave, we strike him down and send him straight to The Black Gates and end the witch's curse. Let's get to work.

The Goths of Darkness made a massive circle of salt surrounding the tree and they also made some arcane symbols as well. Suddenly, the salt circle began glowing: the sign that the exorcism is about to start, but then, we heard an unearthly and ungodly growl coming from the tree: Miguel Calavera isn't going to go without a fight, but Lincoln stood his ground as he recited The Lord's Prayer and we suddenly heard the tree let out one last unearthly and

ungodly roar as it unleashed a black and red mist of darkness, and it took on the form of a male black-haired teen dressed in black clothes from 1910: it was Miguel Calavera, accused vengeful witch who laid the curse on the town.

Allie Calavera: It's him.

Lincoln: Miguel Calavera, your ancestor and the one who put the curse on Lansing a century ago.

Sylvester: Now, all we have to do is end him and the curse is over.

Sylvester unholstered his Sylvester's Blood-Soaked Vampiric Demon Darkness Greatsword of The Dracul and transformed into Super Angel-Cat-Vampire-Acme Dark Knight-Harmony Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Darkness Looney Tune Feline Demonic Darkness Vampire Cat Angel of Divine Darkness Looney Tune Feline Demonic Darkness Vampire Cat Justice and Divine Darkness Looney Tune Feline Demonic Darkness Vampire Cat Death.

Lincoln: Exactly, he's the source of the curse that began over a century ago, so we slay him, and that ends the century old curse of Miguel Calavera.

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's United Friendship Hinon's Eternal Friendship Almighty Cosmic Storm Greatsword of Universal Hope, Elemental Bravery, and Unbreakable Eternal Bonds from his wider and muscular back, and he transformed into Super Angel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Buffalo-Vampire-Werewolf-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Universal Elemental Cosmic Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix Angel of Divine Universal Elemental Cosmic Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix Mythological Justice and Divine Universal Elemental Cosmic Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix Mythological Hope, TLPS Mr. Wolf transformed into his Super Angel-Wolf-Harmony Celestial Eternal Xelnaga form and the rest of The TLPS Bad Guys Gang transformed into their Super Angel Celestial Eternal Xelnaga forms and they unholster their massive greatswords, The Dynasty Warriors and Samurai Warriors unholstered their weapons, Lincoln's sisters and parents transformed into their Super Angel United Friendship

Universal Eternal Xelnaga forms and unholstered their massive greatswords from their backs, Lincoln's harem unholstered their massive swords from their backs and transformed, Crash Bandicoot unholstered his massive Crash Bandicoot's Skylands Ten Elemental Wolf Draconic Bandicoot Greatsword of Ten Elemental Skylands Justice and Ten Eternal Elemental Skylanders True Bravery from his back and he transformed into Super Angel-Bandicoot-Dragon-Elemental Skylander-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Ten Elemental Knight Elemental Skylander Draconic Bandicoot Angel of Divine Ten Element Skylands True Hero Knight Draconic Bandicoot Angel Justice and Divine Ten Element Skylands True Hero Knight Draconic Bandicoot Angel Bravery, Sherlock Hound unholstered his massive Sherlock Hound's Demonic Dark Knight Sparda's Eternal Angelic Demonic Demon Hound Greatsword of Demonic Dark Knight Eternal Angelic Demonic Demon Hound Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Demon Hound-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Stellar Blood-Stained Dark Demonic Darkness Dark Knight Demon Hound Phoenix Angel of Divine Cosmic Star Blood-Stained Dark Demonic Darkness Dark Knight Demon Hound Phoenix Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Star Blood-Stained Dark Demonic Darkness Dark Knight Demon Hound Phoenix Angel Compassion, Max Goof unholsters his massive Max Goof's Heavenly Archangel Gabriel's Eternal Unbreakable Bonds of True Friends and Angels Holy Archangel Keyblade of Justice from his back and transformed into Super Angel-Disney Knight-Archangel-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Divine Heavenly Light Hellish Darkness Sword Storm Archangel Keyblade Phoenix Angel of Divine Cosmic Heavenly Light Hellish Darkness Sword Storm Archangel Keyblade Phoenix Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Heavenly Light Hellish Darkness Sword Storm Archangel Keyblade Phoenix Angel Hope, Timmy Turner transformed into Super Angel-Fairy-Wolf Moon-Mysticon Pink Wolf Mage-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Magic Celestial Fairy Magical Elemental Fairy Mysticon Wolf Moon Angel of Divine Elemental Celestial Fairy Magical Fairy Wolf Moon Justice and Divine Elemental Celestial Fairy Magical Fairy Wolf Moon Hope and he has his Timmy Turner's Lupus the Wolf's Celestial Elemental Harmonious Fairy Wolf Moon Mage's Staff of Elemental Magic Justice out and his Royal Eye of

Lupus orb ready as well, Norbert Beaver unholstered his massive Hydros' Primordial Maelstrom Ocean Beaver Greatsword of Primordial Maelstrom Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Beaver-Harmony Celestial Eternal Xelnaga Oceanic Maelstrom Primordial Water Beaver Angel of Divine Oceanic Primordial Water Justice and Divine Oceanic Maelstrom Primordial Water Compassion, Yakko, Wakko, and Dot transformed into their Super Angel-Phoenix-Warner-Harmony Celestial Eternal Xelnaga forms, Inuyasha unholstered his Inuyasha's Dog Hanyou Tessaiga Demon Slayer Fang Greatsword of Dog Hanyou Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Dog Hanyou-Yokai-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Divine Demon Blood Yokai Spirit Firestorm Dog Hanyou Angel of Divine Demon Blood Yokai Spirit Firestorm Dog Hanyou Justice and Divine Demon Blood Yokai Spirit Firestorm Dog Hanyou Hope, Brandon Skellington had his Pumpkin Scepter of Halloween Town Justice still in hand, Darren Arcangela, Hiroshi Ohira unholstered his massive Hiroshi Ohira's Destructive Inferno Firestorm Phoenix Firebird Angel Greatsword of Destructive Inferno Fire Phoenix Firebird Angel Vengeance and Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Firestorm Firebird-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Destructive Firestorm Firebird Retribution Firestorm Inferno Phoenix Angel of Divine Cosmic Destructive Firestorm Firebird Retribution Firestorm Inferno Phoenix Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Destructive Firestorm Firebird Retribution Firestorm Inferno Phoenix Angel Rage, Kuja had his Brumel Cores and Kuja's Eternal Wizard Redemption Mage's Staff of Elemental Magic Redemption Wizard Justice ready and transformed into Super Angel-Genome-Wizard-Dragon-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Celestial Wizard Genome Terra Redemption Draconic Magic Phoenix Angel of Divine Cosmic Celestial Wizard Genome Terra Redemption Draconic Magic Phoenix Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Celestial Wizard Genome Terra Redemption Draconic Magic Phoenix Angel Hope, Sebastian Mendez, Qin, Clyde and his harem, Baloo, Izuku and his friends, The Z-Fighters, Daggett, Sasuke, Itachi, and their family, Sakura and her family, Naruto and his harem, Sora, Donald, Goofy, Roxas, Xion, Riku, Kairi, Lea, Elena, Sir William the Good, Lady Mary the Good, The Bakugan Battle Brawlers, The Demon Slayer Corps, The Demon Slayer Conglomerate, Anatankha, P.J., Bobby Zimmeruski, Tank, Roxanne

(A Goofy Movie), The Demon Slayer Corps, The Ghostforce, The Louds' Ancestors, The L-ementals, The Loonatics, Noctis, Prompto, Ignis, Gladio, Stella Nox Fleuret, Ravus Nox Fleuret, Mal, Evie, Jay, Carlos, Ben, Heathcliff and his friends, Kaiba and his team, Timmy's friends, Universe 666 Lincoln, his good sisters, parents, harem, and Guardian Angels, Universe 666 Me, Universe 666 Varie, and his harem, Universe 666 Clyde and his harem, Universe 666 Ets and his harem, my harem, Ed Cowart's harem, Ets' harem, Clyde's harem, Nico's harem, Lord Raiden and the Earthrealm Warriors, and The Royal Defenders got out their weapons, Rayman unholstered his massive Rayman's Eternal Night Dream Morpheus's Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Phoenix Angel Greatsword of Peaceful Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Phoenix Angel Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Fairy-Dragon-Lum-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Eternal Celtic Light Darkness Celtic Dream Glade Dream Eternal Night Fairy Dragon Phoenix Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Celtic Light Darkness Celtic Dream Glade Dream Eternal Night Fairy Dragon Phoenix Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Eternal Celtic Light Darkness Celtic Dream Glade Dream Eternal Night Fairy Dragon Phoenix Angel Hope, Juniper Lee unholstered her Juniper Lee's Spirit World Te Xuan Ze Magicstorm Greatsword of Spirit World Magic Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Dragon-Harmony Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Magical Spirit World Te Xuan Ze Dragon Angel of Divine Cosmic Magical Spirit World Te Xuan Ze Dragon Justice and Divine Cosmic Magical Spirit World Te Xuan Ze Dragon Will, Liam unholstered his massive Liam Hunnicut's Arctic Qailertetang's Holy Arctic Thundersnow Greatsword of Holy Arctic Thundersnow Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Ice Dragon-Yuki-Onna-Musk Ox-Harmony Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Sub-Zero Arctic Thundersnow Ice Dragon Angel of Divine Sub-Zero Arctic Thundersnow Ice Dragon Musk Ox Justice and Divine Sub-Zero Arctic Thundersnow Ice Dragon Musk Ox Hope, and Me, Ed Cowart, Ets, Ken, Nicole, Nico, Gage the Hedgehog, and Eli unholstered our massive greatswords and we transformed, and we went after Miguel Calavera, and we fired powerful blasts of rainbow energy, colored energy, elemental forces, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood,

Magic, Blue Fire, Sand, Bubbles, steel orbs, throwing axes, and mythological animals, and they exploded with incredible power as they hit him.

Then, Lincoln fired waves of energy slashes from his massive greatsword and The Greatsword of The Archangels of God and Greatsword of The Demonic Princes and they tore Miguel Calavera apart and Lincoln not only sucked out all of Miguel Calavera's dark powers, but he was sent to The Black Gates for good as the menacing aura surrounding the tree over his grave fades away for good. We cheered as we holstered our weapons and powered down.

Lincoln: And so ends the century old curse of Miguel Calavera. (To Allie Calavera and Crystal Blanchard) And it's so good to see you both again, Allie Calavera and Crystal Blanchard.

Allie Calavera: You too, Lincoln, it's been seven years since we last met.

Crystal Blanchard: And I knew you'd be here for the very reason to end Miguel Calavera's curse.

Lincoln went up to Crystal Blanchard and he hugged her, and Crystal Blanchard is very surprised at just how much taller, more handsome, and much more muscular Lincoln's gotten since she last saw him, and she also felt just how much stronger and how much more muscular he's really become, and she had an atomic red blush on her face, and the atomic red blush on her face soon became even deeper when she saw he still has his vampire fangs and massive white angel wings with stars on the feathers and orange and aurora-colored tips on the feathers, large gold halo with four large orbiting gold rings on each corner behind his head, along with hearing his mature, deeper, and manlier voice and seeing the large white wolf ears with rainbow markings on his head, eleven massive and long white wolf tails with rainbow markings and rainbow tips and white rabbit tail with rainbow markings on top of the massive and long white wolf tails, fine hair on his massive forearms, short stubble on his jawline, and chest hair in the middle of his chest, He-Man's chest harness, and many other accessories, and she also met his familiars, the male white Rabbit Familiar, Alistair, the white Vampire

Bat Familiar, Artemis, and the white Wolf Familiar, Seiko.

Then, Lincoln went up to Allie Calavera and he hugged her, and Allie Calavera is very surprised at just how much taller, more handsome, and much more muscular Lincoln's gotten since she last saw him, and she also felt just how much stronger and how much more muscular he's really become, and she had an atomic red blush on her face, and the atomic red blush on her face soon became even deeper when she saw he still has his vampire fangs and massive white angel wings with stars on the feathers and orange and aurora-colored tips on the feathers, large gold halo with four large orbiting gold rings on each corner behind his head, along with hearing his mature, deeper, and manlier voice and seeing the large white wolf ears with rainbow markings on his head, eleven massive and long white wolf tails with rainbow markings and rainbow tips and white rabbit tail with rainbow markings on top of the massive and long white wolf tails, fine hair on his massive forearms, short stubble on his jawline, and chest hair in the middle of his chest, He-Man's chest harness, and many other accessories, and she also met his familiars, the male white Rabbit Familiar, Alistair, the white Vampire Bat Familiar, Artemis, and the white Wolf Familiar, Seiko.

Lincoln: It sure has been a long time, I haven't seen you two since you were seventeen, and as you can see, I really grew a lot since then.

Crystal Blanchard: Holy crap, you sure have, you've really grown up to be very big and very strong like a tree, Lincoln, you've really grown a lot from the cute eleven-year-old little boy into a 18-year-old 8'3" tall, very handsome, and manly man with really massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and eight-pack abs, and you still have those vampire fangs and massive white angel wings, that's so awesome, and the large white wolf ears on your head and the eleven massive and long white wolf tails with markings and white rabbit tail on top of the massive and long white wolf tails, fine hair on your massive forearms, short stubble on your jawline, and chest hair in the middle of your chest and many accessories and gold halo behind your head, that's really new, along with getting He-Man's chest harness.

Allie Calavera: You've really really grown a lot and became a man,

but you're still the same kind boy from long ago, plus, you've also grown even more bigger in muscle mass, you can land an airplane on that massive, wider, and more muscular back, squash a melon with those really muscular quads and thighs, and cut a rock into a diamond on those rock-hard eight-pack abs, and there's not even a tape measure long enough to measure that chiseled chest or massive biceps. Plus, I've also met your familiars, and they are really awesome.

Me: And he'd also been hit with massive amounts of cosmic radiation and he'd been imbued with the same powers as me, and he's become truly immortal, and Lincoln, you know this beautiful ice fairy and goth girl?

Lincoln: Indeed I do, J.D., the ice fairy is Crystal Blanchard, Queen of The Ice Fairies, she's my Guardian Angel and the Queen of The Ice Fairies of The Blizzard Kingdom, an enchanted fairy village populated by The Ice Fairies. Crystal Blanchard is a human sized fairy and powerful and skilled fighter with incredible control over ice and possess many incredible powers over ice and magic. I met Crystal when I discovered a portal that led to The Blizzard Kingdom in the secret garden my Guardian Angels and I know about, and I saved Crystal from an attack caused by the very deranged fairy-obsessed killer Randall Williams. Crystal was very impressed by my strength, bravery, intellect, and courage along with my skills in combat and magic, so much so that like the promise he made with Lily the Mermaid and with my entire harem, I promised that when I came of age, I will marry her.

Me: We were hoping to meet her at her kingdom, but you had an emergency here in Lansing.

Lincoln: Exactly, and this is Allie Calavera, Lansing's Queen of Gothic Darkness, she's my Guardian Angel from Lansing, Michigan, she's a very powerful Dark Goth Angel with immense and incredible power over The Dark Arts, Witchcraft, darkness, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, Necromancy, The Occult, demons, and creatures of the night, and she was also born with massive black angel wings, but she has a dark family history that began over a hundred years ago with a boy that was born in 1910, that boy was her ancestor, Miguel Calavera, like Allie Calavera, he was born with

incredible dark powers, but he was forbidden to even show them to anyone for fear of being accused of being a witch because of his parents' strict religious upbringing. However, everyone did look at him strangely, his eyes were black as coal and he was always dressed in dark clothes. One of the people said that they'd seen him talking to someone that wasn't there, and that really frightened them, but it didn't stop there: late at night, children began waking up from bad nightmares and the ghostly phenomenon also started at night as well, and they also saw animal corpses, and the townspeople put all that together, and discover they have a witch in their midst and it was Miguel. Then, he drove a huge wedge in his family when someone saw him doing fortune telling which was forbidden at that time. Soon enough, he was brought before the people accused of witchcraft, and as a result, he was shunned forever and he was forever cut off from everyone including his own parents. But, they would be in very huge trouble, in his defiance, Miguel hurled a curse on the entire community saying that God's vengeance will strike them down and Lansing will suffer his revenge, whether the people are sleeping in their beds or sitting in their chairs, everyone will suffer. Among the shocked population were those who had sought his counsel, they fear that the curse will haunt them for generations to come. But, one evening, on December 21st, The Winter Solstice, delirious from hunger and driven mad from isolation and loneliness, Miguel wandered in search of food, but he fell into nearby Lake Michigan and drowned. His body was brought to shore days later, some believe he was murdered, others believe it to be God's work, but the very problems were far from over. Hoping to preserve his eternal soul, his parents recover his body and dig him a grave in a secret late night burial, and an oak tree was planted on his grave to keep his dark soul from escaping. But, the evil was only kept at bay for as long as the tree stood strong, and each year on December 21st, the anniversary of his death, a devastating storm strikes Lansing, knocks the tree down, and releases Miguel's evil spirit upon the city.

Nico: Just like what we heard. So, she called you here to Lansing for one reason.

Allie Calavera: To put an end my ancestor's century-old curse, I knew we couldn't keep planting oak trees forever because each year

on December 21st, The Winter Solstice and the anniversary of his death, a devastating winter storm he conjures destroys the tree and releases his spirit on the city once again.

Lincoln: That's right, and it's best that we ended Miguel's curse before December 21st or there was going to be another repeat of what happened in the years before that, and now that you two are here.

Lincoln went up to and hugged Crystal Blanchard in his abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms, he leaned his head down the right side of her neck, and he slowly bit her and he fed on her blood, and we saw his rainbow energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flare up as he gained a massive power boost and he also gained the very same powers as her, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more, and his massive white angel wings with aurora and orange tips spread out and glowed along with his large gold halo and four orbiting gold rings on each corner of the halo behind his head. He then slowly unlatched his fangs from her neck as her neck healed and the puncture marks sealed up, and he also kissed where he bit her.

Then, Lincoln went up to and hugged Allie Calavera in his abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms, he leaned his head down the right side of her neck, and he slowly bit her and he fed on her blood, and we saw his rainbow energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flare up as he gained a massive power boost and he also gained the very same powers as her, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more, and his massive white angel wings with aurora and orange tips spread out and glowed along with his large gold halo and four orbiting gold rings on each corner of the halo behind his head. He then slowly unlatched his fangs from her neck as her neck healed and the puncture marks sealed up, and he also kissed where he bit her.

Crystal Blanchard: Wow, you're still just as gentle as ever when you feed on one of your Guardian Angels, Lincoln.

Suddenly, an Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love

appeared on Crystal Blanchard's neck with ice blue gems on the gold lightning bolts and ice blue crystal links from her merged Crystal Necklace of The Buddha along with a white and gold-accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love on her neck, and an Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love appeared on Allie Calavera's neck with red gems on the gold lightning bolts and red crystal links from her merged Crystal Necklace of The Buddha along with a white and gold-accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love on her neck.

Crystal Blanchard : (Surprised) Lincoln, are these…?!

Lincoln: Yep, that's an Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love and an Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love, which means you're now part of my harem and my many future wives, Crystal Blanchard and Allie Calavera.

Crystal Blanchard and Allie Calavera had a smile on her face and tears in her eyes as Lincoln still had his massive and powerful muscular arms around their waists and he leaned down to their faces and kissed them on the lips and they also returned it, and we cheered for them, then we went up to the four girls Lincoln was to rescue and the thirty-six girls Ed Cowart was to rescue, and when Lincoln saw the four girls, he immediately recognized them. The four girls are Tamane Ichijiyou, Futaba Suzukiri, Mari Mitsubishi, Shiki Getsukoin, and Mika Housenjiru from Office True Love.

And when Ed Cowart saw the thirty-six girls, he immediately recognized them, the thirty-six girls are Reiko Shirasawa and Miyomi from Huge Breasts Horny Tutor, Loretta Magnamia, Leezabel Worth, Irine, Marianelli, and Annette from Paizuri Fiancee, Aina Kuze and Misaki Ayuki from Mama ni wa Naisho no Papa Netori ~Watashi, Oyome-san ni Naru ne~, Night Charger, Bad Lotion, and Madame Venom from Sacrifice Villains, Ruby D. Satou from Gamen kara Detekita Oshi Vtuber to H na Dousei Seikatsu ~Shomin-ha Kyuuketsuki Ojou-sama wa Keiyaku Shitai~, Twiska from Brandish, Chris Saiga, Leviathan, Astarte, Bel, Anna the Knight, Luna the Wolf, Zoey the Pink Slime and Corina the Blue Slime, Seraphiel, Tori the Fox, Zelda the Fairy, Elena the Dragon, Jane the Valkyrie, Lala the Succubus, and Yoko the Dark Elf from Demon Master Chris, Sara the Succubus, Mara the Medusa, Nora the Mora, Suzu

Koganemaru, Miki Motomi, and Miyuki Konnozaki from Bleed Blood, and Lovelia from Troubledays.

Lincoln: Oh wow, it's Tamane Ichijiyou, Futaba Suzukiri, Mari Mitsubishi, Shiki Getsukoin, and Mika Housenjiru from Office True Love.

Ed Cowart: And Reiko Shirasawa and Miyomi from Huge Breasts Horny Tutor, Loretta Magnamia, Leezabel Worth, Irine, Marianelli, and Annette from Paizuri Fiancee, Aina Kuze and Misaki Ayuki from Mama ni wa Naisho no Papa Netori ~Watashi, Oyome-san ni Naru ne~, Night Charger, Bad Lotion, and Madame Venom from Sacrifice Villains, Ruby D. Satou from Gamen kara Detekita Oshi Vtuber to H na Dousei Seikatsu ~Shomin-ha Kyuuketsuki Ojou-sama wa Keiyaku Shitai~, Twiska from Brandish, Chris Saiga, Leviathan, Astarte, Bel, Anna the Knight, Luna the Wolf, Zoey the Pink Slime and Corina the Blue Slime, Seraphiel, Tori the Fox, Zelda the Fairy, Elena the Dragon, Jane the Valkyrie, Lala the Succubus, and Yoko the Dark Elf from Demon Master Chris, Sara the Succubus, Mara the Medusa, Nora the Mora, Suzu Koganemaru, Miki Motomi, and Miyuki Konnozaki from Bleed Blood, and Lovelia from Troubledays.

Just then, when Reiko Shirasawa and the other thirty-six girls saw who it was that saved them from Miguel Calavera, they jumped on Ed Cowart and kissed him all over the place, he has kissy marks on his face, massive and muscular body, and eight-pack abs.

Lincoln: It's been a while since you've rescued some girls for your harem, Ed. Are you girls okay?

Tamane Ichijiyou: Yes, we're okay, thanks to you.

Then, when Tamane Ichijiyou and the other three girls saw who it was that saved them from Miguel Calavera, their faces turned atomic red upon seeing the 18-year-old 8'3" tall, handsome hunk with abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles, eight-pack abs, long wild white hair going down to the bottom of his neck and rainbow lightning bolt highlights in the bangs of his long white hair and large white wolf ears with rainbow markings on top of his head with large golden halo in the center with golden angel wings on the bottom side and four large orbiting golden

rings on each corner behind his head, fine hair on his massive muscular forearms and beard stubble on his jawline, rainbow colored thunderbird with a gold lightning bolt and the Ebonwu Squadron emblem emblazoned on his forehead with Third Eye on his forehead with rainbow iris, rows of straight teeth with vampire fangs, Crest of Miracles on his massive right pec and golden lightning bolt cutie mark with the thunderbird and comic books surrounded by the symbols of Fire, Water, Ice, Wind, Earth, Nature, Light, and Darkness in a circle on his massive left pec, Celtic Cross cutie mark tattoo in the form of the cutie marks of Twilight Sparkle, Sunset Shimmer, Rainbow Dash, Applejack, Rarity, Pinkie Pie, Fluttershy, Starlight Glimmer, and Trixie Lulamoon, surrounded by a circle were the marks of the other girls in Lincoln's harem on his massive, wider, and more muscular back, and on top is the Earth surrounded by the ring of mermaids and surrounded by a Thunderbird, Phoenix, Angel, Vampire Bat, Werewolf, and Buffalo and a Rinnegan-like marking, and right below the Cutie Mark tattoo is a rainbow kanji with nine magatama in between that said, "Lincoln Landon Loud, Almighty Champion and Emissary of Hinon, Almighty Master of The Elemental Forces, The Storms, The Cosmos, and The Universe, Master of Hero Personas and Many Powers, The Loud House's Man With A Plan, Voice of Reason, Golden-Hearted Brother of Many Siblings, Golden-Hearted Lover and Father of Many Kids, Almighty Golden-Hearted and Loving Son of Lynn Sr. and Rita Loud, Loving Grandson of Albert Loud and Samuel Loud, Almighty Golden-Hearted and Loving Future Husband, Strongest, Bravest, Resilient, Courageous, Handsomest, and Manliest Warrior of The Loud Family, Powerful Alpha Vampire-Werewolf-Cyborg Hybrid, Descendant of The Seventeenth Century Duke Lincoln McLoud of Loch Loud in Scotland, Destroyer of Morag McLaughlin, Archenemy of Max Dillon Also Known as Electro, Destroyer and Slayer of Extremely Evil, Black-Hearted, Sadistic, Delusional, Power-Hungry, Psychotic, Irredeemable Bastards and Tyrants, Talented Comic Book Writer and Video Gamer, Jack-Of-All-Trades, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True God of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness,

Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Savior of The Loud House and Michigan, True Immortal Hero, Amazing and Powerful Student of Numerous Amazing and Powerful Teachers, Shinobi of The Hidden Leaf Village, Member of Many of Team Loud Phoenix Storm's Branch Teams, Spice Demon of The Loud Family, Surfer of The Legendary Wave Humungadunga, Third-In-Command And Founder of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Emissary of The Cosmos and The Heavens, Ambassador of Harmony, Friendship, Purity, Hope, Courage, and Love, and God of Friendship, Hope, Love, Courage, and Justice Dodgeball Angel King of Gotham Royal York, The Unifier of The Three Kingdoms and Warriors of Japan, Fearsome Defender of His Many Guardian Angels, and Destroyer of The House of Damaskinos", he has deep sapphire blue eyes, tattoo of a pepper with fire surrounding it on his broad left shoulder, and Mark of Manhood tattoo of a male bodybuilder with a barbell raised above his head and around him are elemental forces and an orange kanji that read, "Lincoln Landon Loud, Strongest, Bravest, Resilient, Courageous, Handsomest, and Manliest Warrior of The Loud Family" on his massive left muscular forearm, and he had his Rabbit Miraculous, Eini, with him, his male white Rabbit Familiar, Alistair, his white Vampire Bat Familiar, Artemis, and his white Wolf Familiar, Seiko, along with Darkus Battle Ax Vladitor, Darkus Omega Leonidas, Pyrus Omega Leonidas, Haos Omega Leonidas, Subterra Omega Leonidas, Ventus Omega Leonidas, and Ventus Omega Leonidas.

He had his massive Lincoln Loud's United Friendship Hinon's Almighty Eternal Friendship Cosmic Storm Greatsword of Universal Hope, Elemental Bravery, and Unbreakable Eternal Bonds, The Sickle Swords of Hinon, and the purified Universe 666 version of The Miracle Box holstered on his wider and muscular back, his large orange Crystal Saber, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace, his Omnipotent Elemental Thunderbird Phoenix Angel of Universal Harmonious Loud Justice, Mythological Hope, and Eternal Love Almighty Book, Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Elemental Harmony on his left hip, his Eater of Sins revolver and Elemental Universal Thunderbird hand-cannon Blaster holstered on his right hip, the

Pisces the Fish constellation and Aquarius Zodiac sign on the back of his neck and the Cygnus the Swan constellation and embedded Stone of Gelel on the back of his massive left hand, large weighted gold metal bands with multi-colored on his massive biceps and thighs with silver phoenixes on them, large gold cuff Bracers of The Champions of the Universe with large rainbow gems on his large wrists with the Dragon Ball Bracelet on the left large gold cuff bracer and other bracelets merged with the left large gold cuff Bracer and large gold Elemental Shield of Harmony shrunk to the size of a gem on top, massive indestructible white angel wings with stars and orange and aurora-colored tips on the large white feathers and eleven massive and long powerful white wolf tails with rainbow tips and rainbow markings with white rabbit tail on top of the eleven massive and long white wolf tails, he has on He-Man's chest harness with colored gems on the orange crisscross straps and gold metal circular chest plate with phoenix carved on it and surrounded by red gems and on the back of the straps is a kanji that said Lincoln Loud, Truly Loving Gold-Hearted Brother, Son, Grandson, and Father, and he was dressed in an orange version of He-Man 2002's loincloth with hanging silver lightning bolts and long white trenchcoat coattails with Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Moonlight, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Great Old Ones, Mythological Animals, Mammoths, Pegasi, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, and Mermaids on the coattails and they also had intense powerful rainbow hot flames coming off them and hanging mini silver lightning bolts on the coattails held up by his large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with a large golden buffalo head with rainbow gems for eyes and large rainbow gem in its mouth for the belt buckle on his waist, large royal blue pants with rainbow fire and multicolored lightning bolts on the thighs, and large gold armored knee-high boots with colored gems on them, silver Buffalo head stud earrings with rainbow gems for eyes the Thunderbird carved on it and the Element, Xelnaga, and Eternity

Kanjis on the heads, large Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love with colored gems on the gold lightning bolts and rainbow crystal links from his merged large Crystal Necklace of The Buddha with a large rainbow Thunderbird-shaped Element of Harmony and a large silver Buffalo head with rainbow gems for eyes and Thunderbird carved on it and the Element, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis on its head for the pendant on his bare chest with chest hair in the center of his chest, large white and gold accented Elemental Choker of Eternal Love and Thunderbird pendant on his neck, large fingerless orange gloves with the symbol of The Loud House on it and surrounded in a diamond formation are a Phoenix, Thunderbird, Buffalo, and Angel, his Ring of The Phoenix large multi-colored gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it surrounded by a Thunderbird, Phoenix, Werewolf, and Buffalo on his right ring finger, Blue Lantern ring on his left ring finger and small planets orbiting around his fingers like rings, claws on his fingers with gold armored finger claws over his fingers, he has eleven large multi-colored orbs orbiting around his legs and ten multi-colored smaller orbs orbiting around his waist and circling around his feet on the floor are eleven golden crosses with angelic runes and an immense rainbow protective aura with swirling elements around him.

Tamane Ichijiyou: Oh wow, you're Lincoln Loud of Team Loud Phoenix Storm.

Lincoln: That's right, and it's a pleasure to meet the rest of you.

Lincoln made three clones of himself, and he and his clones went up to the girls, and they hugged their waists in their abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms, and they leaned down and kissed the girls on the lips, which they returned with equally intense passion, as they wrapped their arms around the wider muscular backs of Lincoln and his clones, and we cheered wildly at the scene, and he slowly bit them and he fed on their blood, and we saw his rainbow energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flare up as he gained a massive power boost and he also gained the very same powers as them, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more, and his massive white angel wings with aurora and orange tips spread out and glowed along with his large gold halo and four orbiting gold rings on each

corner of the halo behind his head. He then slowly unlatched his fangs from their necks as their necks healed and the puncture marks sealed up, and he also kissed where he bit them.

Tamane Ichijiyou: (Seductively and rubs her hands on Lincoln's massive pecs) You too, big, tall, muscular, and handsome.

Suddenly, four Elemental Thunderbird Necklaces of Eternal Love appeared on the necks of Tamane Ichijiyou, Futaba Suzukiri, Mari Mitsubishi, Shiki Getsukoin, and Mika Housenjiru with colored gems on the gold lightning bolts and colored crystal links from their merged Crystal Necklaces of The Buddha along with white and gold-accented Elemental Thunderbird Chokers of Eternal Love on their necks. We returned to the World Tree Estate, and the rest of the team was shocked to find out the villain we went after was Miguel Calavera, a century-old witch from Lansing who died in 1928 after he was shunned forever after being accused of witchcraft, but not before placing a curse on Lansing that promised that he would have his revenge.

But, when Lincoln showed what he did in using the exorcism prayer to draw out Miguel Calavera's evil spirit from his grave, and then, what we all did in thrashing him, and Lincoln finishing him off by firing energy slashes from his massive greatsword and his new greatswords that he acquired which killed Miguel Calavera and sent him to The Black Gates forever and ending the century-old witch's curse for good, everyone cheered and hugged us and Lincoln's harem kissed him all over the place. Lincoln, Allie Calavera, and Crystal Blanchard have a lot of catching up to do now that she's back in town.

Maria: Whoa, so that explains those ungodly roars we heard from Lansing, you guys were there to get rid of Miguel Calavera for good.

Lincoln: That's right.

Nico: And we heard the story of him from Allie Calavera, and it was really really dark.

Me: And we finally brought an end to the century-old curse of Miguel Calavera for good, now Lansing is safe from the threat of the

supernatural.

Lincoln: Yep. No more vengeful spirits of century-old witches and no more dark curses will haunt the city of Lansing ever again.

After ending the century-old curse of Miguel Calavera that was cast on Lansing a century ago, we were training intensely in the gym, doing 900,000,000,000,000 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, and regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 900,000,000,000-lb barbells, squats, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, and we were really sweating like crazy, even doing yoga to clear our minds, and we were also doing 900,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get our eleven massive and long wolf tails even more stronger than ever as well, and when Crystal Blanchard and Allie Calavera saw Lincoln doing 900,000,000,000,000 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, and regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 900,000,000,000,000-lb barbells, squats, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, even doing yoga to clear his mind and doing 900,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get his eleven massive and long white wolf tails even more stronger than ever, she had an atomic red blush on her face, hearts in her eyes, and her nose was bleeding.

Crystal Blanchard: My God, I was right that Lincoln's really grown into a 18-year-old, 8'3" tall, really big, handsome, sexy, and extremely super strong manly man, just look at those abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and his eight-pack abs really hard at work, and really working out with those 900,000,000,000,000-lb barbells and he's not even getting tired, incredible, and he also got one awesome tan, and he's also doing 900,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get his eleven massive and long white wolf tails even more stronger than ever, and he now looks even more ripped than ever.

Allie Calavera: He's definitely been continuing on bodybuilding and working out even more for many years, and because of that along with the combination of his diet plan that we gave him, along with his

hyperpuberty and genes, he'd gained the powerful and massive body that all bodybuilders could only dream of. If anyone tried to mess with him now, they were in for a world of hurt and trouble, and he's always been there to defend and protect us from Chandler, his goons, Pablo, Anderson, and Hawk and Hank at school or out in public, and he was also quick to defend us from Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, and Luan if they get out of search control again, along with Killjoy Huggins.

Lincoln: Yep, and I've also trained a lot under a lot of very powerful teachers, J.D. and Nico included, Crystal and Allie, and I can still defend myself, and in addition to getting stronger and bigger in muscle mass, I've also gotten smarter as well.

Crystal Blanchard: That's incredible, and we'd already known just how strong you were long ago ever since you did some wrestling and working out with some of the other Guardian Angels long ago, and we're so proud of just how much stronger you've gotten, and just how much taller you've gotten, along with getting that much bigger in muscle mass, and you've also been getting smarter as well.

Me: You got that right, plus, we heard all of the stories from Lincoln about you girls and about how you all helped him in his training to become an emerging hero before Team Loud Phoenix Storm was formed, and how he grew from the little boy from years ago into the really big, really strong, and really powerful man we know today.

Allie Calavera: I knew it was only a matter of time before he told everyone that story.

Nico: Yep. So, Crystal, Allie, what memories did you have with Lincoln?

Crystal Blanchard and Allie Calavera put up a video, and it showed Lincoln, Crystal Blanchard, and Allie Calavera during winter time in Royal Woods and they were dressed in their snow clothes and they were having fun in the snow.

Past Crystal Blanchard: This is so awesome.

Past Lincoln: It sure is, Crystal.

Past Allie Calavera: Winter in Royal Woods is like a winter wonderland.

LOUD MONSTROUS BELCH!

Suddenly, Lincoln caught the stench of B.O., limburger cheese, chum, and feet in the air and almost threw up and his eleven massive and long white tails had gone wild and his massive white angel wings were glowing.

Past Crystal Blanchard: Oh no. Trouble?

Past Lincoln: Yep, it's Lynn, and it's… (GULPS)

Past Allie Calavera: (ECHOING VOICE) PACKING DAY!

Suddenly, they saw Lynn appear and she was on another Packing Day rampage once again, but then, they saw a massive army of hulking muscular thugs heading right for Lincoln, Crystal Blanchard, and Allie Calavera and they were out to kill them, no doubt sent by that mutant, Flip. Suddenly, Lincoln fired vacuum tubes from his chest which latched onto the chests of the massive army of hulking muscular thugs, and then, the vacuum tubes literally began sucking the hulking muscular thugs dry of all of their blood, massive muscle mass, virility, and physical strength, and all of it was being pumped into Lincoln and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles grew and bulged even more and veins formed on his body, and his massive white angel wings with aurora and orange tips spread out and glowed along with his eleven massive and long white tails and he was growing even stronger.

When Lincoln was done, the vacuum tubes detached themselves from the chests of the thugs and went back into Lincoln who was now even larger in muscle mass and even more taller and stronger and much more imposing and his orange swim trunks have stretched out even more thanks to the sudden muscle mass increase, and the thugs were dead and weak and thin as a rake and completely drained of blood. Then, he turned his attention to Lynn and she roared and threw snowballs at them, but Lincoln fired blasts

of fire which melted them, and then, he ran at Lynn and gave her a mega hard punch with his excessively massive brute superhuman strength that sent her flying back to The Loud House where she crashed through the roof and landed in a titanium cage in her room.

Past Crystal Blanchard: Linky, are you alright?

Past Lincoln: I'm okay, Crystal, this always happens whenever that mutant send his massive army of hulking muscular thugs after me.

Past Allie Calavera: True, you always wind up getting larger in muscle mass and even more taller and stronger than ever, and you really kicked Lynn's smelly butt, you know this means she's getting her ass kicked when we get back. (Seductively) But, first.

Suddenly, Crystal Blanchard and Allie Calavera seductively walked up to and hugged Lincoln, and he hugged her back as he wrapped his arms around their waists and they kissed him, but Lincoln was then kissed all over the place: his face, his massive arms and biceps, his massive pecs, eight-pack abs, and legs, and he was literally both dazed and in Heaven.

Past Lincoln: (In Heaven) Now, that… was so… awesome.

Then, snow continued to fall on them, and it was truly a romantic sight as the video ended.

May: Sheesh, so Lynn was out on another Packing Day rampage, and that mutant tried to kill you three again?!

Allie Calavera: Exactly. And after we had our passionate make-out session, we went back home and we already knew that Lynn was already in her cage.

Luna: Yep, and needless to say, that belching farting overly-aggressive wild animal also got grounded for eighteen weeks before she got thrown back in like the gorilla that she is. Plus, when we heard that mutant tried to also kill them, I wanted nothing more than to hit him on the head.

Lily: Same here, and we knew Lynn would go way too far again since it was Packing Day, we thought we were rid of Dark Lynn, but

we were wrong, and we even reprimanded her big time, and I went as far as to whack her cage with a mallet twenty five times, and that of course also caused her to let out a ton of gasses again. Thank goodness we had those 25th Exomasks on.

Nico: Chase Young no doubt had a hand in this, he caused Dark Lynn to return and he did the same thing like he did to Sebastian.

Lincoln: You know, I was about to point that out, Nico.

We got a shower afterwards, and then, Lincoln, Simulator Evelyn, Simulator Nita, Simulator Dana, and Simulator Morgan are heading to Beach Bowl Galaxy.

Lincoln snapped his fingers, and the 18-year-old, white-haired, 8'3", handsome and extremely muscular man had on his new large orange and black speedo with a Thunderbird and a lightning bolt surrounded by elemental forces and stars on it with rainbow flames coming off the speedo, orange sandals, his jewelry and accessories, and he had his weapons holstered in case of trouble.

And Simulator Evelyn, Simulator Nita, Simulator Dana, and Simulator Morgan are dressed in two-piece colored bikinis The Musiqidandi Sisters made for them, colored sandals, and they had their weapons holstered in case of trouble. Plus, we found out Simulator Evelyn, Simulator Nita, Simulator Dana, and Simulator Morgan all had feelings for Lincoln, and he also had feelings for them, and he also saved them all from an ambush by a group of musclebound thugs Flip hired to kill them, Lincoln sucked out their muscle mass, virility, strength, blood, and life energy as it killed them all which made those buttfaces go insane with anger, until Lincoln fired energy blasts at those buttfaces and more gold and jewels and treasures came out of them, but they also got to keep their heads up, they got word that mutant has sent more muscle-bound thugs to kill them.

Simulator Evelyn: Wow, so, this is Beach Bowl Galaxy, it sure is beautiful.

Lincoln: It sure is, Evelyn, and it's perfect for our first date. Shall we?

Lincoln, Simulator Evelyn, Simulator Nita, Simulator Dana, and Simulator Morgan dived into the waters and they had fun swimming in the ocean, and they also saw the creatures that lived there, then, they went back to the beach and they had an awesome volleyball match, and Simulator Evelyn, Simulator Nita, Simulator Dana, and Simulator Morgan got an extremely massive and deep atomic red blush on their faces when they saw Lincoln lift thirteen massive 900,000,000,000,000-lb barbells Lincoln summoned in his large and strong hands and thirteen massive and long white wolf tails. But then, they saw the hulking muscle-bound thugs that Flip hired coming after them, but Lincoln grabbed each of them one by one and he sucked out all of their muscle mass, strength, and virility and made them thin as rakes and completely weak and he set them on fire and sent them to The Black Gates forever.

Then, they had some lunch, and then, as the sun was about to set, Lincoln made clones of himself and he and his clones went up to Simulator Evelyn, Simulator Nita, Simulator Dana, and Simulator Morgan and they hugged the girls in their abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms, and Simulator Evelyn, Simulator Nita, Simulator Dana, and Simulator Morgan placed their hands on the massive pecs of Lincoln and his clones, and then, they shared a passionate and romantic kiss. They came back home to The World Tree Estate, and Nico and I saw Lincoln covered in kisses on his face, body, and eight-pack abs.

Me: (Whistles) Wow, it looks like you really had a good time at Beach Bowl Galaxy, eh, Lincoln?

Lincoln: (In Heaven) It… was… so… AWESOME!

Suddenly, four Elemental Thunderbird Necklaces of Eternal Love appeared on the necks of Simulator Evelyn, Simulator Nita, Simulator Dana, and Simulator Morgan with colored gems on the gold lightning bolts and colored crystal links from their merged Crystal Necklaces of The Buddha and white and gold-accented Elemental Thunderbird Chokers of Eternal Love on their necks.

Lily the Mermaid: Whoa, now Simulator Evelyn, Simulator Nita, Simulator Dana, and Simulator Morgan are in your harem.

May: Yeah, I knew they'd be good matches for his harem, since the real Evelyn, Nita, Dana, and Morgan already have love interests.

Jenna: And Flip had some nerve trying to kill them, that mutant is just making things much worse for himself.

Serena Logan: I always knew that stupid mutant cheapskate was and always will be nothing but fucking trouble, and he's just making things worse for himself.

Rarity: And trying to kill Simulator Evelyn, Simulator Nita, Simulator Dana, and Simulator Morgan, now that repulsive ape is really going to get it.

Lincoln: And we also had a run-in with more of the hulking muscle-bound hired thugs they sent to kill us yet again, but I sucked out their muscle mass, strength, and virility and killed them all and sent them to The Black Gates, and that mutant should be screaming with pure vengeance and hate at us in 3… 2… 1!

Suddenly, we heard Flip scream and bellow with extreme hatred and rage and cursing right at us, and now, that moron has officially lost his mind.

Maria: (Flips Flip the middle finger) Yeah, up yours, you mutant moronic cheapskate!

Nico: Even after we kicked Flip's miserable hide, that mutant still refuses to quit!

Lincoln: Same with Lewis Travolta, Dark Amy, Icky Vicky, Billy McLean, Pablo, Anderson, and the other jerks at Dad's restaurant, but it's much more fun to see their thugs get killed by me.

Me: It sure is, and it's so much more fun seeing them blow their stacks!

We then saw Lincoln form a viewing window, and then, Lincoln snapped his fingers.

SNAPS FINGERS!

We saw a massive funnel appeared in Flip's mouth, and then, massive cartons of the extremely powerful laxatives that Shizuka and her sisters used on Killjoy Huggins and Lewis Travolta appeared over the funnel.

Me: (GASPS) ARE THOSE…?!

Nico: The extremely powerful laxatives Shizuka and her sisters used on Killjoy Huggins and Lewis Travolta?!

Luna: DO IT, BRO!

Then, the extremely powerful laxatives were dumped into Flip's mouth and the funnel was removed. Then, Flip's stomach gurgled and rumbled, and then… !

MASSIVELY LOUD AND EXTREMELY WET FART!

Flip farted and massive tons of gold, jewels, gems, and other currencies exploded out of his three-cheeked butt like crazy!

Flip stopped farting like crazy.

Lincoln: That's for trying to get your musclebound thugs to murder me and the girls in my harem, you disgusting three butt-cheeked mutant!

Nico: Jeez. Those laxatives are really powerful, I still remember when you tried that prank on me years ago, Connor, but that failed.

Me: Because of you using Walker's powers.

Connor Chan: In hindsight, I should've known better than to do that.

Later we were at the park relaxing. But then we smelled something really foul!

Sailor Moon: What's that smell?

Me: (Sniffs) OH GOOD GOD! Nico are you lactose intolerant!?

Nico: NO IT'S NOT ME! Also no I'm not lactose intolerant.

Poromon: Hey guys! Like my socks?

We saw Poromon wearing sweaty stinky socks!

Me: (Sniffs) OH GOOD GOD! THOSE STINK REALLY BAD!

Ikki: Kita, me and Vice will never regret meeting you.

Kira: I won't either. It was so awesome.

Vice: It sure was.

Lizzy Morris: Good Lord!

Bulk Biceps: Those are my socks that I never washed for 6 years!

WE WERE SUPER GROSSED OUT!

Me: THAT IS SO GROSS! (VOMITS ON NICO)

Nico: OH SICK!

Lincoln: That is so wrong Bulk!

LINCOLN THREW UP ON NICO TOO!

But the smell was so UNBEARABLE THAT EVERYONE INUNDATED NICO IN THROWUP!

EVERYONE THREW UP ALL OVER NICO!

Luna: PUKE STORM!

FWOMP!

Luna fainted.

Vice: Remember when you guys met me on Mustafar?

Kita: That was so fun and cool.

Vice: Boy that was cool.

Ikki: It sure was.

Sakura Igarashi: It sure was awesome.

Blackout: You mean you never washed your clothes in so many years?!

Bulk Biceps: Yeah it's because I work out a lot and it's fun.

Fluttershy even got sick and threw up on Nico.

Nico: AW MAN!

Fluttershy: OH NO! I'm sorry Nico.

Rainbow Dash: Believe me guys I know. The smell is horrible. I wore that sock during a soccer game.

Me: (THROWS UP ON NICO) OH YUCK!

Ikki: Don't forget that you guys helped reunite me and Vice

Kita: That is for sure.

Vice: Yeah that was cool.

Ikki: Yep.

Kita: Yeah it was cool.

Deadpool: Not to mention many people say that me and Vice are alike

Ikki: Yeah you and Vice have so much in common Wade.

Then they saw us throwing up all over Nico!

They heard us saying things about a foul odor!

Ikki: Uh oh.

Kita pulled out a nose plug and gave a couple to Deadpool and Ikki.

Vice: Good thing I don't have a nose.

Kita: Good gravy what happened!?

I pointed to Poromon wearing Bulk Biceps socks.

Kita: Whose socks are those?

Poromon: Bulk Biceps. He hasn't washed these in 6 years.

Kita: Okay that is wrong!

?: Boy no kidding!

A girl flew in and she had red hair, red eyes, red clothes and red angel wings and she had Cheetah Ears and a Cheetah Tail and had a tiara with the symbol of the Zyuohgers on it and the same symbol on her skirt.

Zinnia Zyuohger: Zinnia Zyouhger, Embodiment of the Zyuohgers and Avatar of the Zyumans.

Kita: Awesome to meet you Zinnia.

Zinnia Zyuohger: Same here.

Yamato: Wow it's an honor to meet our embodiment.

Zinnia Zyuohger: Same here. I heard you guys killed Ginis.

Me: That was awesome and cool.

Tusk: It sure was.

Leo: Yeah I'll say.

Hardhead: Tell us more about yourself

Zinnia Zyuohger: Well I'm actually a Zyuman hybrid. I'm half human half Zyuman. My mother was the Cheetah Zyuman.

Nico: Cool!

Zinnia Zyuohger: Yeah. I am a track runner and I won my school every championship there is and I also help people out by reading stories to kids in the hospital.

Seia: That's amazing.

Me: It sure is.

Zinnia Zyuohger: Yeah.

Nico: Would you like to join the team?

Zinnia Zyuohger: I would be honoed.

Me: Awesome. Lets get you cleaned up Nico and Bulk I think it's time you washed those socks.

Bulk Biceps: You're right. It has been a while.

Drag Strip: Boss, who gets to shine today?

Nico: Georgina, Luna Loud, Sam S.L., Xenia the Xerneas, Irma, and Kadma.

Me: Awesome.

Camie: Yeah!

Me: First lets get Nico cleaned up before we talk about more.

Nico: Good idea.

Maria fired a wave of water and cleaned him up.

Maria: There.

Nico: Thanks sis.

I teleported the socks to the wash and snapped my fingers to clean them up in the washer.

We later went back home and got ready.

Suddenly, Lincoln's deep sapphire blue eyes, the rainbow iris of his Third Eye, his cutie mark tattoo on his back and Thunderbolt cutie mark with circle of surrounding elements on his massive left pec glowed, and he had a vision, and he saw who it was that we're going to confront today, it was none other than Horrorland 2.0., a rebuilt version of Horrorland, and Lizzy Morris and the others are in serious trouble. When we saw it, we knew it meant trouble.

Lincoln: Oh dear God!

Lincoln sounded the alarm and we rushed in.

Nico: We heard the alarm, what's wrong, Lincoln?

Lincoln: Nico, everyone, we've got a seriously huge emergency. I just had a vision and I saw who it was that we're going to confront today, the next Goosebumps Monster is none other than Horrorland 2.0., a rebuilt version of Horrorland, and Lizzy Morris and the others are going to be in serious trouble.

We gasped.

Me: That good-for-nothing piece of termite food, he's rebuilt Horrorland!

Nico: No kidding, and Lincoln, you found out who our next target is: Return to Horrorland.

Nico got out the book.

Lori: Whatever Slappy's got planned in Horrorland 2.0., we need to hurry and help Lizzy and the others.

Nico: You're right, Lori. Let's head down to Horrorland 2.0. and help Lizzy and the others.

Me: And blow that Horrorland 2.0. into dust.

Lincoln: Slappy went way too far rebuilding Horrorland, this time, we'll reduce it to ashes!

Sebastian Mendez: Slappy, now you've really done it this time!

Suddenly, Sebastian's eyes turned blood red, and back at Slappy's home, Slappy and his cohorts screamed in agonizing pain, as it caused the lethal curse that amplified the poisonous darkness that his Universe 666 counterpart inflicted them to go up even further, and their purple glowing veins were getting far worse, but as for Bob Roth and Alexander DuBrow, they were literally suffering from another bad curse he inflicted on them: they also wound up getting a bad combination of a bad rash, poison ivy underwear, and pimples and boils always appearing on them, and they were scratching like crazy.

Nico: I never get tired of you making the curse even worse for Slappy and his cohorts and making things even worse for Bob Roth and Alexander DuBrow.

I went over and got the book One Day in Horrorland.

Me: We went to Horrorland back in 2019 and it was a terrible place.

Lizzy Morris: Guys, I'm actually with you right here. But the rest of my family isn't!

Me: We know you're here with us. But We got to get over there.

Nico: Yeah.

Camie: You guys went there before right?

Me: Yeah we sure did. And it was an absolute nightmare.

I went over what happened in chapter 771 and it was crazy.

When I was finished everyone that hadn't heard about it was horrified!

Maria: Some of the Horrors actually changed their ways. This Horrorland 2.0 must be including the Horrors that remained evil.

Nico: If that's the case then we we're going to give them the black gates.

Me: And no doubt Madison Storm is back too.

Nico: But he was given the black gates.

Me: Not if it was a clone.

Lola: Yeah.

Nico: Good point.

The previous group came.

Hydrax: Can me, Pyro, Hsi Wu, Grumblemon, Electrocutioner, Comic Book Guy, Juggernaut, Larxene, Multiplex, and Tchang Zu go with you guys?

Nico: Yes you all can come with.

Xenia: We're going to Horrorland next.

Pyro: What!? I thought you guys blew that place to kingdom come?

Me: We did but Slappy rebuilt it and now calls it Horrorland 2.0.

Pyro: That rotten toothpick!

Camie: Yeah!

Inque: Nico, which Gene Slammer do you think you'll meet next?

Nico: Wind Man next.

Me: Ooh that one will blow away the fun.

Nico: Yep.

Suddenly, Lincoln's deep sapphire blue eyes and the rainbow colored iris of Lincoln, Lori, Leni, Luna, Luan, Lynn, Laney, Lucy, Lana, Lola, Lisa, Lily, Lynn Sr., and Rita's Third Eye, and everyone else's Third Eye glowed even more and our rainbow energy auras, rainbow protective auras, and rainbow fire auras flared up even more, as they sensed four dark energy signals with their eyes and the Force, and they saw who the figure was in the vision: the figure

is none other than The Empress, the next member of the Vampire King's court in the Adventure Time miniseries "Stakes", and she's come back to get his revenge on Marceline, Finn, and Jake. When we saw it, we knew it meant trouble.

Lincoln: Oh no.

Rayman: I can guess that we got big trouble heading our way. Lincoln, who was it that you saw?

Lincoln: You guessed it, Rayman, and Finn, Jake, Marceline, you three and the rest of our friends from Ooo aren't going to like it one bit: the figure and dark energy we sensed belongs to The Empress.

Marceline: The next member of The Vampire King's Court, I should've known. But, like I told you guys yesterday, don't underestimate her, she has the power of hypnosis.

Me: We know, but hypnosis doesn't work on us because of our powers.

Brunhilde Ildsverd: (Norwegian Accent) True, but we can't underestimate her though, but she will be slain by our hand.

Lincoln: And then, it's the turn of The Vampire King.

Nico: Slappy's already losing his mind because of what we've been doing to them. Alright, gang, let's go, we're off to Horrorland 2.0. to rescue Lizzy and the others.

Lincoln: And blow that evil amusement park of horrors to dust, and once we get done with that, you're next, Empress.

Brunhilde Ildsverd: (Norwegian Accent) You think that you can just come back from the dead to get revenge and kill our friends, fat chance! You're getting a stake driven right through your undead heart after we rescue our friends from Slappy's rebuilt Horrorland 2.0.

Lincoln put up a rainbow energy field around The World Tree Estate and all of us headed out to Horrorland 2.0. to rescue Lizzy and the others and blow that evil amusement park of horrors to dust, and

once we get done with that, Brunhilde Ildsverd and Lincoln are going to destroy The Empress, the next of The Vampire King's Court.

We were off to Horrorland 2.0

We arrived at the sight of where the original Horrorland used to be in Oregon and it was now a horrifying place. It looked like a scary version of Glove Universe times 100.

Nico: WHOA!

Me: Horrorland 2.0.

Lola: Horrible.

We saw a sign.

Me: Welcome to Horrorland 2.0, The Scariest Place on Earth. Enjoy it for it will be your last day alive.

Eli: (Sarcastically) Oh that is very inviting.

We went up to the gate.

Horror: Can I see your tickets, please? (gets shot by Dead End)

Pyro: Didn't you do that before?

Dead End: What can I say? I found it enjoyable before.

Me: You sure did and I remember that.

We went in and it was HORRIFYING.

Me: Whoa.

The whole place was scarier than the last time.

Lola: Scary.

Me: Look there!

We saw Lizzy's brothers in Stocks.

We went over!

Me: Are you guys okay?

Luke Morris: (sarcastically) Oh, we're just hanging around.

Threatpack: We can see that.

They were locked and I slashed the lock and broke them out.

Me: Let me guess, Slappy took you all here to lure us here as bait.

Luke Morris: Yeah he did! For him!

We saw a clone of MICHAEL MYERS!

(MICHAEL MYERS THEME PLAYS)

Me: Michael Myers!?

Nico: He has clones of the Slashers of horror too!?

I slashed the clone and banished it to the Black Gates!

Mokunaii XI: I wonder if they'll notice a Mummy like me around here.

Grumblemon: Trust me. You'll blend right in.

Me: But it'll be perfect for you guys.

Miia: That makes us feel right at home.

Nico: Yeah.

Laney: Boy this place has a lot of bad memories.

Xenia: Yeah it sure does.

Me: But we did find out one good thing. We found out that the Paradigm Brothers made Air Animal Gene-slammers.

Nico: Yeah they sure did.

Horror: Would you like some ice cream?

Nico: Sure! (rips heart out of him) And I'll see how it tastes when it covers your heart!

Edward: Gruesome but interesting.

I fired an energy blast and blew the Horror apart.

Nico put some on it and then ate it.

Me: OH YUCK! Nico don't make me throw up on you again.

Laney: How did it taste?

Juggernaut: Tell me it tastes delicious!

Nico: BLECH! That was disgusting! That heart tasted like raw sewage, bat guano and toxic waste!

Me: YUCK!

Camie: That is disgusting.

I gave him some mouthwash and he drank and gargled it and spit it out.

Nico: Thanks.

Me: No problem.

Birdbrain: How about tasting that ice cream alone?

Nico: The Ice cream is scarab and cockroach flavor.

Lana: I'll eat that.

Lana went and did so.

Me: (LAUGHS) Lana.

Nico: Yeah.

Then we saw a sign.

Me: That's new. Visit The Cave of The Thing!? Oh dear god!

Nico: Slappy what the fuck are you even thinking using The Thing like this!?

Dreadwind: (to Multiplex and Georgina) So? How was the Doom Slide?

Georgina: Not as scary as last time.

Nico: At least that's one thing that remains the same.

Then a clone of Jason Voorhees appeared and I fired an energy blast and blew the clone back to the Black Gates.

Me: Jason Voorhees clone.

We then went and checked out the Cave of The Thing.

Lincoln: Fluttershy you stay with me.

Fluttershy: (Shivering in fright) Okay Linky.

We went in.

(THE THING THEME PLAYS)

We walked on and stayed close.

We looked around and heard the roars of numerous creatures all at once.

We then saw a monster that looked like the Juliette Thing!

Me: What the fucking hell!?

Lola: Scary!

Horror: Step right up and see the Thing in its' glory! (to us) What do

you think of our star attraction?

Tchang Zu: Here's what I think.

He grabbed the Horror and then tossed it to the Thing's cage.

Luna Loud: Have fun!

The creature ripped him to shreds!

I fired a wave of fire and incinerated the creature!

Then we saw a bunch of Thing Monsters and I fired waves of fire and incinerated them into nothing.

Nico: Nice one.

Lincoln: It's okay Fluttershy. It's okay.

Nico: Horrible.

We got out of the attraction.

Me: I have a feeling that there's more coming.

Weirdwolf: Speaking as a fellow wolf, why don't we investigate Werewolf Village?

Nico: Good idea.

Me: That's where we saw the werewolf as an Another.

Nico: Yeah we sure did.

Tchang Zu: We got that one in as a way to show appreciation to this place.

Me: Nice.

We went to Werewolf Village.

We arrived and it was a scary place.

Lizzy Morris: I remember this place and how scary it was.

Me: Yeah. No kidding.

We saw a werewolf coming!

Lizzy Morris: Oh no you don't!

She fired a wave of yellow lightning and electrocuted it!

Nico: Nice one.

Sam Sharp Loud: More incoming!

Larxene: Here's some lightning of my own!

She fired waves of lightning and electrocuted them.

Nico: Yeah! Wait look!

We saw some aliens! But these were the Aliens from the movie Battle Los Angeles!

Me: WHOA! The aliens from Battle Los Angeles!

Shanan: Oh dear god! Those are Terquenaquans! They are evil biomechanical aliens from the planet Terquenas and they are nasty and dangerous aliens.

Nico: Geez! So that's what they were!

Me: Whoa!

I fired waves of energy and blasted the aliens apart!

Barricade: Did we face those before?

Nico: No. But now we know what they are.

Me: We'll blow up their planet with the superlaser later.

Nico: Agreed.

We blasted more horrors coming!

Me: Awesome.

Comic Book Guy: Worst. Theme park. Ever.

Xenia: You said it!

Me: I agree there!

Qin: Yeah no kidding!

Me: Now we got to go after Madison Storm.

Nico: I know he will be ready for us.

Lola: Yep.

Slugslinger: We're gonna have to plant a bomb here to blow this place up.

Me: Good idea. I blew this whole place up with a Kamehameha Wave before.

Camie: That is cool.

Lola: Yep. It sure was.

Nico: Yeah.

Eli: I sense the clone for Madison Storm. He's in that house there.

We saw a castle that was scary.

Me: Whoa. Just like before.

Irma: Let's also scan this place in case more things need to be added to Phoenix Land.

Electrocutioner: Good idea.

Me: I was just about to suggest that.

Nico: Yeah.

I had the satellites scan the park for anything.

Nico: Awesome.

Lola: Entrance time?

Sour Sweet: Entrance time!

Poromon: I got something planned for when we bust in!

Me: Ooh.

Nico: Okay.

Ben: I got just the alien to take him down like before.

Ben turned into Juryrigg.

Ben: JURYRIGG!

We went at the castle.

Dr. Storm clone: FUCK THAT TEAM LOUD PHOENIX STORM! THEY RUINED EVERYTHING!

Then the spirits of horror appeared and swirled around him and then they converged and then…

KRABBBBBBBBBBBOOO

Dr. Storm Clone: You motherfucker! You broke my nose!

Me: I'm about to break a whole lot more than that you fuckhead! I'm going to kill you.

I punch him in the stomach and we stood in stances.

Dr. Storm Clone: You scared shithead? Well you should be. Because this-

Suddenly, he stopped his sentence as he smelled something.

Dr. Storm Clone: What's that disgusting smell?!

Kadma: Oh, don't tell me.

We saw Poromon wearing yet another pair of Bulk Biceps' socks!

Hsi Wu: I thought we put those in the wash!

Bulk Biceps: Oh, I forgot to tell you. I always have an extra pair.

Me: YUCK! But that was clever!

Nico: Nice!

Dr. Stone Clone was throwing up!

POW!

I punched him in the chest.

Then all the horrors came.

Everyone else attacked the horrors and destroyed them with everything we got and we were killing them all. Juryrigg was tearing apart all the machines all over the place and destroying them. I punched the Dr. Storm Clone in the face and kicked him in the stomach. I fired an energy blast at him and it hit him and exploded and blasted his whole right arm clear off! He screamed in excruciating pain as he was clutching the stub of his missing arm.

Me: Had enough?

Dr. Storm Clone: (ENRAGED GROWL) FUCK YOU ASSHOLE!

Me: Fuck YOU asshole.

I punched him in the face again.

Me: (sighs) OK. The reference was cut off. But we can work with this.

Taro: Does it matter if there's a reference or not as long as it gets the job done?

Me: No matter. I said it before. But it was cool.

I teleported and blasted and pulverized the clone.

Georgina smashed the Madison Storm clone with rock fists.

Luna and Sam bashed and pulverized the Storm Clone all over and blasted him with lava and water.

Xenia fired arrows and blasted the Storm Clone.

Irma and Kadma fired waves of water and earth and blasted the Madison Storm all over.

Me: Take that!

Poromon: Smell the stinky socks! SMELL THEM!

He shoved them in his face.

Nico: Take that!

I fired waves of energy and blasted the Madison Storm Clone and smashed them all over.

Poromon began drinking beer bottles.

He threw them and smashed them on the clones head.

Nico: NICE!

Then Bronze Kneecap, Ebon, El Oso, Count Vertigo, Overdrive, DC Enchantress, Tar Pit, Wrecking Crew, Turtle, and Speed Demon appeared.

Nico: Bronze Kneecap, Ebon, El Oso, Count Vertigo, Overdrive, DC Enchantress, Tar Pit, Wrecking Crew, Turtle, and Speed Demon.

Bronze Kneecap: Brings back memories, huh?

Nico: It sure does.

Ebon: Britney Crosby and the others met you guys at Horrorland, after all.

Qin: Yeah they sure did!

El Oso: But you guys are still blowing this place up.

Lola: Yeah we are.

Count Vertigo: (to Nico) We heard you fought the Annihilator 5000.

Nico: Yeah we sure did.

Overdrive: We first met the movie versions of them.

Me: Yeah we sure did.

Lola: That was awesome.

?: It sure was.

A figure came out and it was DARKLIPTOR from episodes 15 and 27 of In Space!

In "T.J.'s Identity Crisis", Darkonda forces Ecliptor to merge with him, and then battles the Rangers in his Darkliptor form. Upon being overwhelmed and defeated by Andros and T.J., Darkliptor is forcibly split back into the two villains. Darkonda then grabs hold of Ecliptor, fusing with him again as they're grown by the Satellasers. At the climax of this battle, when faced with the Astro Delta Megazord's

final attack, Darkonda split the fused form apart and held Ecliptor in front of him to take the brunt of the blow.

In "Astronema Thinks Twice", Darkonda again forces Ecliptor to merge with him, but this time Ecliptor manages to force them apart, much to Darkonda's surprise and anger. This marked the last appearance of the form.

T.J.: Darkliptor!

Darkliptor: Been a while rangers.

Me: I remember you! You were a fusion of Darkonda and Ecliptor and you were defeated easily by T.J. And Andros.

Darkliptor: That's right. Good memory.

Qin: That is cool.

Darkliptor: Have you guys seen my Ecliptor component yet?

William: Actually, no.

Me: We'll have to battle him later.

Qin: Yeah.

We got the battles underway.

Stella, Terrorsaur, Elyon Brown, Hal, Matilda, Sheila Eingana, Lincoln, Liam, Zach, Clyde, Rusty, Girl Jordan, Pinkie Pie, Maud Pie, Featherweight, Tech Skylanders, Breakdown and Drag Strip VS Bronze Kneecap, Titanium Toenail, Golden Gut, Gilded Arches, Copper Cranium, Brass Knuckles, Iron Lung, Fracture, Terminator 1984, Owl Orphnoch, La-Doldo-Gu, and Evil Astro Man - Nico's rescue was facing the Annihilator 3000 and Diamond Sam and Yamika the Cursed Sword Transformed

---

Bronze Kneecap was first.

Bronze Kneecap (to Stella): Nico's rescue was facing the Annihilator 3000. Diamond Sam and Yamika the Cursed Sword Transformed too.

Stella Zhau: It was really awesome and it was amazing. We faced the Annihilator 3000 on Glaren and it was in every way like Ultron.

Terrorsaur: Boy that was awesome!

Pinkie Pie: It was a really amazing battle!

Maud Pie: (Monotonously) It sure was.

Featherweight: It sure was cool.

Sprocket: I agree.

Bronze Kneecap: That is cool. Lets do it!

Stella: INKRA LETS DRAW!

She turned into an Ink themed hero!

Stella Zhau: I am LADY INK BLOT! (ECHOING) INK DELUGE BLAST!

She fired a wave of ink and the group fired waves of metal, gears and lightning and smashed them down.

Lily Loud, Nightshade, Sly Cooper, Bentley, Murray, Inspector Fox, Lisa, Lola, Lana, Laney, Lucy, Lincoln, Starlight Glimmer, Cozy Glow, Undead Skylanders, Inque and Rubberband Man VS Ebon, Talon, Hotstreak, Puff, Kangor, Madeline Spaulding, M.O.E. Sinestro, Marvel Nightshade, Thieftron, Shellshock, Gabatt Kababacci, and Roger the Potted Ghost - Us battling Another Ice Cream Org, Whale Nezilar, Music Box Org, Barad Dur - The Tower of Sauron, White Blood Cell Weirdo, Cactus Phantom, Tsumiki Phantom, Rambling Ghost and Titanium Toenail who were the

Keyblade Knight of the planet Jakku and the Embodiment of Moon

---

Ebon was next.

Ebon (to Lily): Nico, Chazz's team, Titanium Toenail's team, and the others did good battling The Tower of Sauron, White Blood Cell Weirdo, Cactus Phantom, Tsumiki Phantom, Rambling Ghost and Titanium Toenail. They were the Keyblade Knight of the planet Jakku and the Embodiment of Moon

Lily: Yeah we were amazed to see them! We did not expect the Tower of Sauron to be with you guys.

Nightshade: Indeed that was very unexpected.

Starlight Glimmer: Yeah that was completely shocking!

Cozy Glow: Yeah that was crazy.

Hex: Yeah.

Ebon: Yeah the Tower of Sauron was built to keep an eye out for intruders. It was for Universe 666 Sauron and it's EVERWATCHING always. Lets do it!

Lily: GLOWRA LETS SHINE!

She turned into a glowing water hero!

Lily: I am LADY GLOWBLUE! (ECHOING) GLOWING WATER MAELSTROM!

Lily fired waves of glowing water and the group fired waves of bones. blood, skulls, lightning, stars and magic and smashed them down.

Sunset Shimmer, Kairi Yano, Fireball, Alejandra Jones (Lady Ghost Rider), Flamebird, Firestar, Pepperdance, Cayenne, Wallflower,

Adagio Dazzle, Aria Blaze, Sonata Dusk, Gusty the Great, Pipsqueak, Fire Skylanders, Threatpack and Cross Crow VS El Oso, Black Cuervo, Titanium Titan, Puma Loco, Golden Eagle Twins, Señor Sinestro, Django, Don Octavio, Universe 666 Blackheart, Ragnaros, Dr. Abel Cuvier, and Lava Volcano Man - Lincoln's rescue was in Lansing, Michigan, and we went there after hearing an old legend that was told over a hundred years ago, and we also went there to end the centuries old curse tied to this legend.

El Oso was next.

El Oso (to Sunset Shimmer): I heard Lincoln's rescue was in Lansing, Michigan after hearing an old legend that was told over a hundred years ago. He ended the centuries old curse tied to this legend.

Sunset Shimmer: Yeah he sure did and it was really cool.

El Oso: What was the legend?

Sunset Shimmer: Well it was scary.

Allie Calavera: My grandfather told me this story when I was a child, and I remembered it all too well. It started over a hundred years ago in 1910, there was a boy who was born here, his name is Miguel Calavera, and according to my grandfather, he's my great-great-great-great grandfather. Like me, he was born with incredible dark powers, but he was forbidden by his parents to show them to anyone for fear of being accused of being a witch because of the fear of witches. However, everyone did look at him strangely, his eyes were black as coal and he was always dressed in dark clothes. One of the people said that they'd seen him talking to someone that wasn't there, and that frightened them, but it didn't stop there: children began waking up from nightmares late at night and the people reported seeing a figure at their windows, a sign of ghostly phenomenon, and they also saw animal corpses and the milk was sour: those were signs of witchcraft, and to the townspeople at the

time, it made a lot of sense. Soon enough, they put all the signs together, and discovered they have a witch in their midst and it was most likely Miguel.

We gasped.

Allie Calavera: But, it didn't end there, Miguel drove a huge wedge in his family when someone saw him doing fortune telling which was forbidden at that time. Soon enough, he was brought before the people accused of witchcraft, and as a result, he was shunned forever, banned from Lansing, and was forever cut off from everyone including his own parents. But, they would be in very huge trouble, in his anger, Miguel hurled a curse on the entire community saying that the people of Lansing will suffer his revenge, whether they're sleeping in their beds or sitting in their chairs, everyone will suffer his revenge.

Me: Oh no! He's laid a curse on Lansing.

Allie Calavera: Exactly, and among the shocked population were those who had sought his counsel, they fear that the curse will haunt them for generations to come. But, one evening, on December 21st, The Winter Solstice, delirious from hunger and driven mad from isolation and loneliness, Miguel wandered in search of food, but one morning, a farmer doing his early chores discovered something in rags, and he saw who it was: Miguel Calavera, he perished from starvation and froze to death, but the problems were far from over. Hoping to preserve his eternal soul, his parents recovered his body and dig him a grave in a secret late night burial, but as soon as the people found out, they ordered that an oak tree was planted on his grave to keep his dark soul from escaping.

FLASHBACK ENDS.

El Oso: Ay caramba! That is a scary legend!

Kairi Yano: Yeah! That is scary!

Pipsqueak: (British Accent) That would have been a perfect legend for Halloween.

Sunburn: It sure would.

El Oso: No kidding! I'm glad that they stopped him. Lets do it!

Sunset Shimmer: FIREFORGIVE LETS BURN FIRE!

She turned into a fire hero!

Sunset Shimmer: I am THE FLAMES OF FORGIVENESS! (ECHOING) FIRESTORM OF FORGIVENESS!

She fired a wave of fire and the group fired waves of fire and the blasts all hit the group and smashed them down.

Courtney, Froze, Gwen Lancelot XXXVII, Nicholette Tesla, Luna Spencer, Rachel Lilly, Gwen, Lindsey, Izzy, LeShawna, Beth, Samey, Fluttershy, Tornado Bolt, Seabreeze, Life Skylanders, Edward and Mandarin VS Count Vertigo, Bane, Riddler, Two Face, Penguin, Evil Clayface, Killer Croc, Evil Top Man, Top, Evil Bright Man, Wolfman (Gaggle of Galloping Ghosts), Blandy, Bat Imagin, 3 Multiviolas, and Wild Gigazelles - The mascots wore Bulk Biceps REALLY STINKY SOCKS and make some of us hurl our guts out

---

Count Vertigo was next.

Count Vertigo (to Courtney): The mascots wore Bulk Biceps' REALLY STINKY SOCKS! I bet that made some of you guys hurl your guts out!

Courtney: OH IT WAS SO DISGUSTING! Bulk said he had never washed his socks in over 6 years! We absolutely covered Nico in vomit!

Froze: IT WAS REALLY GROSS!

Fluttershy: It sure was and I'm sorry I did that to Nico.

Tornado Bolt: That was gross! You know how much Bulk Biceps

loves to work out though. The guy is like Larry the Lobster in every way.

Seabreeze: (Swedish Accent) Ja ja that is true.

Stealth Elf: It sure is.

Count Vertigo: I can't believe that I didn't notice that. Lets do it!

Courtney: DRANFIRE LETS BURN!

She turned into an Anti-Total Drama Fire Themed hero!

Courtney: I am ANTI-DRAMAFIRE! (ECHOING) FIRESTORM OF DEATH TO TOTAL DRAMA!

Courtney fired a wave of fire and the group fired waves of fruit, flowers, grass and leaves and smashed them down.

Andros, Mai Takatsukasa, Goro Sakurai, H.O.O.D., Camille Casterwill, Nathalia Gorgorio, T.J., Carlos, Cassie, Ashley, Zhane, Alpha 5, Rarity, Sweetie Belle, Birdbrain and Bristleback VS Overdrive (Marvel), Overload, Gearhead, Plasmus, Cinderblock, XANA William, Monster Mystery Machine, Yost Living Laser, Chykka, Machine Gun Gamma, Hellhound, and Gammaizer Magnetic - OH GOOD GOD! BULK BICEPS NEEDS TO DO LAUNDRY!

Overdrive was next.

Overdrive (to Andros): GOOD GOD, BULK BICEPS NEEDS TO DO LAUNDRY! Also, which vehicle can I use around here?

Andros: Well bumper cars won't help out.

Overdrive: Good point.

Andros: But yeah! His socks are terrible!

Mai: YUCK!

Rarity: Oh it was dreadfully disgusting!

Sweetie Belle: Yeah it sure was!

Gill Grunt: HOOWEE! What a nasty smell!

Overdrive: Boy my nose would be burning! Lets do it!

Andros: STARQUA LETS SHIMMER!

He turned into a Space themed hero!

Andros: I AM STARSTRIKER! (ECHOING) STARS OF JUSTICE!

He fired waves of energy and stars and the group fired waves of water, Ice and jewels and smashed them down.

Ilana, Ets, Juleka, Chloe, Ayla, Jessica, Starfire, Raven, Teela, Helen Wheels, Charmcaster, Sunny Tennyson, Twilight Sparkle, Starshine Sparkle, Magic Skylanders, Darkwing and Dreadwind VS Enchantress (DC), Amora the Enchantress, Eli Moon, Baron Mordo, Circe, Felix Faust, Tala, Lillith Aensland, Sloppy Joe, D.A.V.E., Teeny, and Scab Fairy - One Day in Horrorland Next

---

Enchantress was next.

DC Enchantress (to Ilana): One Day in Horrorland is Next. (confused) So, who exactly is the villain this time?

Ilana: It's monsters that haven't turned over a new leaf. But the clone of Madison Storm was an extra. Also he was the main bad guy that the team faced her back in 2019 and it was crazy.

Ets: Yeah we were told about what went down here the last time and it was crazy! It was back in 2019.

Twilight Sparkle: Yeah it sure was crazy.

Starshine Sparkle: It sure was crazy. Madison Storm is one nasty jerk!

Spyro: He sure is!

DC Enchantress: Boy no kidding! Lets do it!

Ilana: TITANIANA LETS GROW GIANT!

She turned into a Titan themed hero!

Ilana: I am LADY SYMBIOTIC TITAN! (ECHOING) GALALUNA MEGABLAST SURPRISE!

She fired a massive energy blast and the group fired waves of magic and smashed them down.

Onua, Smolder, Draco, Spotlight, Blackout, Bash, Whenua, Golem, Pohatu, Onewa, Tara, Geoforce, Applejack, Apple Bloom, Earth Skylanders, Skullcruncher and Weirdwolf VS Tar Pit, Molten Man, Melter, Living Laser, Reverse Flash, Grizzly, Dark Flash, Sir Toasty, Emerald Dragon, Mizugeiko, Elephanko, and Bashmaster the Unbreakable - We went to Horrorland back in 2019 and blew the whole place to smithereens.

Tar Pit was next.

Tar Pit (to Onua): You guys went to Horrorland back in 2019. And ended up blowing the whole place to smithereens!

Onua: Yeah we were there back then and we reduced this whole park to nothing but a crater.

Smolder: That was awesome hearing about it.

Applejack: Boy it sure was awesome.

Apple Bloom: Yeah and these rides are scary.

Flashwing: And it was also where we confirmed suspicions for the Paradigm Brothers making Air Power Gene-slammers.

Tar Pit: That is crazy! Lets do it!

Onua: EARTHROCK LETS AVALANCHE!

He turned into an Earth themed hero.

Onua: I AM LORD OF EARTH! (ECHOING) ROCKSTORM AVALANCHE!

Onua fired waves of rock and the group fired waves of earth, rock, mud, boulders, lava, crystal and apples and smashed them down.

Lok Lambert, Mia Addison, Tsukasa Kadoya, Luigi, Mario, Daisy, Sophie, Zhalia, Dante Vale, Phoenix, Quetzalcoatl, Umbra, Rainbow Dash, Scootaloo, Air Skylanders, Slugslinger and Triggerhappy VS Wrecking Crew, Dark Turtles, Fearful 5, Lead Head Gang, Nick O' Teen, Touch & Go, Gangreen Gang, Bulldozer Org, Breacher, Jackster, Puffin, and Duck Kong - Horrorland 2.0 is horrifying Especially with The Thing Cage!

The Wrecking Crew was next.

Wrecker: (to Lok) Horrorland 2.0 is horrifying.

Thunderball: Especially with The Thing Cage!

Lok Lambert: I don't know what the HELL SLAPPY WAS THINKING DOING THAT ATTRACTION!

Mia Addision: THAT IS HORRIFYINGLY INSANE! Especially with how much of a nightmare that monstrosity gave Kate Lloyd and MacReady!

Rainbow Dash: And with how it scared Fluttershy almost to death!

Scootaloo: Yeah that was awful!

Whirlwind: No kidding there!

Piledriver: Boy SLAPPY IS REALLY MAKING US MAD!

Bulldozer: You're not kidding there!

Wrecker: Yeah! Lets do it!

Lok: QUETZALCOATLA LETS FLY WITH THE BLUE STAR!

He turned into a Quetzalcoatl Hero!

Lok: I am QUETZALCOATL - MASTER OF THE WIND! (ECHOING) BLUE STAR OF FURY JUSTICE!

He fired a wave of blue energy and the group fired waves of wind, rainbows and lightning and smashed them down.

Hikaru Akatsuki, Esther Blanchett, Engagement Ring Princess, Lumpy Space Princess, Princess Princess Princess, Emerald Princess, Akira, Chris Taylor, Ed Grant, Jessica, Noriko, DISK Wars Thor, Princess Celestia, King Solar, Solar Eclipsa, Amber Morning, Light Skylanders, Barricade and Blackout VS Turtle (DC), Melter, Living Laser, Crimson Dynamo, Grizzly, Mole Man, Queen Bee, Scirocco Mole, Taboo Dopant, Leafan, Bubbles, and Lee - Slappy made a clone of Madison Storm and I am beating the living fuck out of him!

Turtle was next.

Turtle: (to Hikaru) Slappy made a clone of Madison Storm…. who J.D. is currently beating the living fuck out of.

Hikaru: Yeah that is awesome! J.D. really is showing no mercy on him!

Esther Blanchett: I agree there! That is intensely awesome.

Princess Celestia: Yeah it sure is awesome and cool.

King Solar: J.D. really is showing no mercy on him and really means business.

Solar Eclipsa: That is for sure.

Amber Morning: Yeah go J.D.!

Spotlight: That is for sure!

Turtle: I have a feeling that J.D. is really going to rip him apart! Lets do it!

Hikaru: MJOLNIRA LETS STRIKE!

He turned into a Thor themed hero!

Hikaru: I am LORD MJÖLNIR! (ECHOING) LIGHTNING HAMMER THUNDERSTRIKE!

He fired a wave of lightning and the group fired waves of lightning and light and smashed them down.

Jaden, Reggie McDonald, Elemental HERO Dark Neos, Elemental HERO Flare Neos, Elemental HERO Aqua Neos, Elemental HERO Glow Neos, Alexis, Syrus, Zane, Chumley, Aster Phoenix, Blair, Princess Luna, Moondust, Snowdrop, Children of the Night, Dark Skylanders, Sour Sweet and Sunny Flare VS Speed Demon, Evil Quick Man, Evil Charge Man, Evil Nitro Man, Evil Turbo Man, Evil Dive Man, Dark Flash, Reverse Flash, Wolf Undead, Giraffa Undead, Plant Undead, and Elephant Undead - SLAPPY IS REALLY PISSING US OFF BIG TIME!

Speed Demon was next.

Speed Demon: (to Jaden) SLAPPY IS REALLY PISSING US OFF BIG TIME! This Horrorland is even more dangerous then the first one!

Jaden: Yeah it sure is! With the inclusion of The Thing Monsters, Slasher Clones and more!

Reggie McDonald: Including aliens from other planets! And the Aliens from Battle Los Angeles.

Princess Luna: Yeah these aliens were horrifying!

Moondust: Yeah no kidding there!

Snowdrop: Nightmare City!

Gari: Yeah that is for sure!

Blackout: What a horrible place.

Speed Demon: No shit! Lets do it!

Jaden: ELEMENTALLA LETS MAKE SOME ELEMENTS!

He turned into an Elemental HERO Themed hero.

Jaden: I am ELEMENTAL HERO J-FORCE! (ECHOING) ELEMENTS OF JUSTICE BLAST!

He fired waves of fire, water, earth, wind, lightning, light and darkness and the group fired waves of light and smashed them down.

Hayley Davis VS Mermaid Dopant

The Mermaid Dopant was next.

Mermaid Dopant: Sorry you had to go through all that because of your so-called father.

Hayley Davis: It's all right. But I'm glad he is gone.

Mermaid Dopant: Yeah me too.

Hayley fired waves of fire and energy and blasted the Dopant down.

Jeri Jigan VS Another Geats

Another Geats was next.

Jeri Jigan: Another Geats from 2022! That is awesome.

Another Geats: It sure is.

Jeri Jigan: Yeah and that Suel guy is really bad news! I have a feeling we're going to kill him in the future.

Another Geats: Yeah and he is also Kamen Rider RegadΩ And he is awful.

Jeri Jigan: I can tell! And I saw that Kamen Rider Geats finished up just last week.

Another Gears: Yep. So they might be joining you guys very shortly.

Jeri Jigan: Yep.

Jeri fired a wave of energy and blasted him all over and then…

KRABBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO

He exploded!

Jeri Jigan: Oh yeah! Another Geats you have failed this world. Huh?

She saw Raise Buckles all over the ground and they were all Raise Buckles imbued with the powers of the M.O.E.

Jeri Jigan: Wow! Nico look at this!

Nico came.

Nico: Whoa! Raise Buckles from Kamen Rider Geats imbued with the powers of the M.O.E.

Jeri Jigan: Wow! This is awesome!

Nico: It sure is. Boy Ace Ukiyo and the Geats Riders are going to flip seeing this. Well done Jeri.

Jeri Jigan: Thanks.

Nico and Jeri went and picked them up and got the Ridewatch and legend items for the Geats Riders.

Shadow Noir VS Universe 666 Emperor Yodon

Universe 666 Emperor Yodon was next.

Shadow Noir: So I have the Universe 666 Counterpart of Emperor Yodon as my archenemy. That is awesome.

Universe 666 Emperor Yodon: Indeed it is.

Shadow Noir: And it's fitting too because I am a darkness master myself.

Universe 666 Emperor Yodon: It is fitting.

Shadow fired waves of darkness and smashed him down.

Iona Inferno VS King Cash

King Cash was next.

Iona Inferno: You know King Cash you remind me of those Terracotta Soldiers from China that I read about in books. Those were awesome.

King Cash: That's what I'm based off of.

Iona Inferno: That is awesome. Those soldiers are over 2,200 years old and they are really amazing pieces of art and history.

King Cash: That's right. Do you know what they were built for?

Iona Inferno: From what I remember they were built as a Funerary Art to the armies of the first emperor of China, Qin Shi Huang, to protect him in the afterlife.

King Cash: That's right. Good memory.

Iona Inferno: Thanks.

She fired waves of fire and smashed him down.

Pelee Plesiosaurus VS Crater Lake Monster.

Crater Lake Monster was next.

Pelee Plesiosaurus: Wow! The Plesiosaurus from the 1977 movie Crater Lake Monster. I remember watching that movie with my father back when I was a little girl. That was really scary. But it got me into learning so much about marine prehistoric creatures.

She fired waves of water and blasted him down.

Taylor Kamiyama - Embodiment of Saber VS Fire Bug.

Fire Bug was next.

Taylor Kamiyama: Wow! Fire Bug from Kamen Rider in America.

Fire Bug: That's right.

Taylor Kamiyama: Yep your Japanese counterpart was originally from 1988.

Fire Bug: That's right. Cool huh?

Taylor Kamiyama: It sure is!

She fired a wave of fire and blasted him down.

Rachel Shindo - Embodiment of Blades VS La Balva De.

La Balva De was next.

Rachel Shindo: So my Archenemy is from Kamen Rider Kuuga from the year 2000.

La Balva De: That's right and I am for the rose.

Rachel Shindo: That's my favorite flower. So pretty.

She fired waves of ice and blasted her down.

Kenzie Fukiyama - Embodiment of Espada VS Kasha

Kasha was next.

Kenzie Fukiyama: This is gonna be awesome.

Kasha: you got that right.

She fired waves of lightning and blasted Kasha down.

Reika Ogami - Embodiment of Buster VS Gammaizer Planet.

Gammaizer Planet was next.

Reika Ogami: Boy this will be fun. I think it's awesome that there are so many amazing Gammaizers.

Gammaizer Planet: There sure are.

Reika fired waves of earth and blasted him down.

Raelynn Akamichi - Embodiment of Kenzan VS Xibalba

Xibalba was next.

Raelynn Akamichi: You know you're named after the Mayan version of the Underworld.

Xibalba: I know. I get that a lot.

Raelynn Akamichi: That is cool.

She fired waves of wind and smashed him down.

Tamara Daishinji - Embodiment of Slash VS Professor Milo

Professor Milo was next.

Tamara Daishinji: I've heard so much about what you do Professor Milo. You do all kinds of shady criminal dealings and all that.

Professor Milo: Yes that's right.

Tamara Daishinji: Vypra's going to keep a REALLY close eye on you.

She fired waves of flowers and smashed him down.

Hailey Fukamiya - Embodiment of Calibur VS Penny the Chicken

Penny the Chicken was next.

Hailey Fukamiya: Boy you are an ugly chicken and I would not want to eat you for dinner.

She fired waves of darkness and smashed him down.

Sayaka Hikaru VS Geiru Toneido

Geiru Toneido was next.

Sayaka Hikaru: This will shine the light down.

She fired waves of light and blasted her down.

Reagan Shindai VS Furio Tigre

Furio Tigre was next.

Furio Tigre: This will be fun.

Reagan Shindai: I'm ready for you.

She fired waves of butterflies and smashed Furio down.

Rebecca Shindai VS Super Phoenix

Super Phoenix was next.

Rebecca Shindai: I'm going to put your flames out.

She fired waves of water and smashed him down.

Brianna Fukuhara VS April May

April May was next.

April May: I'm ready for this.

Brianna Fukuhara: And I'm going to burn.

She fired a wave of energy and smashed April down.

Isabella Solomon VS Pauline Phoenix

Pauline Phoenix was next.

Isabella Solomon: This will be good.

She fired a blast of energy and smashed Pauline down.

Michaela Storious VS Richard Wellington

Richard Wellington was next.

Michaela Storious: This will be fun.

She fired a blast of energy and smashed him down.

In Space Rangers, Megaforce Rangers, Dragon Knight Riders, Nico, May, Eli, Nunnally, C.C., Laney, Lana, Lola, Lisa and Lily VS Darkliptor.

Darkliptor was next.

Darkliptor: Boy this is a scary place here.

Nico: You're not kidding there. That was a crazy adventure back in 2019.

May: It sure was and it was awesome.

Darkliptor: That is cool. Lets do it!

Nico teleported and opened his safe and in it was a bunch of weapons called the Destroyers of Horrorland 2.0., they're a massive collection of massive greatswords with embedded colored gems and the Anti-Goosebumps symbol etched on the 7'6" massive, wide, double-edged gold blades and blessed by the powers of Heaven, large gold wolf heads for the crossguards, large white angelic faces built into both sides of the hilts with large colored gems embedded in the foreheads, longer midnight black handles, four large wolf heads with colored gems for eyes and on the bottom of the four large wolf heads are large gold wolf heads with colored gems in their mouths for the pommels.

Nico teleported back with them.

In Space Rangers: LETS ROCKET!

Megaforce Rangers: LEGENDARY RANGER MODE! IN SPACE!

Dragon Knight Riders: KAMEN RIDER!

They all transformed and were ready for action!

Nico: Yeah! Lets get him!

Andros: Spiral Saber! Blaster Mode!

T.J.: QUATTRO BLASTER! ONLINE!

They were ready!

Nico: FIRE!

They fired waves of energy and the blasts all hit him and he exploded!

KRABBBBBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO

He was dead!

Nico: Darkliptor you have failed this world!

Troy Burrows: Rangers that's a Super Mega Win!

We regrouped.

Troy: Time to destroy Horrorland.

Tsukasa: This time, for good!

Kamen Ride: Red Hawk!

Kamen Ride: Blue Swallow!

Kamen Ride: Black Condor!

Kamen Ride: Yellow Owl!

Kamen Ride: White Swan!

Tsukasa turned into Red Hawk and Daiki summoned clones of the Jetman!

Megaforce Rangers: LEGENDARY RANGER MODE! HYPERJET SQUAD!

The Megaforce Rangers turned into the Jetman!

Maria: (TURNS DIAL) EVIL STAR 6!

She summoned Evil Star, Stormy, Glut, Tahnok Kal, Zebra Brothers and Evil Princess!

Me: Oh yeah!

We went at him and bashed and pulverized the clone of storm all over.

Quadore blasted and smashed him.

Bronze Kneecap: DON'T MAKE ME USE THIS! HAMMER RAM BASHER!

Ebon: SHADOW DARK BLAST!

El Oso: BEAR STORM BLAST!

Count Vertigo: VERTIGO TRANCE STORM!

Overdrive: OVERDRIVE VEHICLE BOMBER!

DC Enchantress: MAGIC OF DARKNESS BLAST!

Tar Pit: TAR OF STICKY DOOM!

Wrecking Crew: WRECKING CREW FIRESTORM!

Turtle: TURTLES OF DOOM!

Speed Demon: SPEEDING FURY BLAST!

They fired waves of energy and elements.

Blackout, Hardhead, Sailor Moon and Lizzy Morris used the Earth Cyber Planet Keys and they enhanced Blackout's weapons and Hardhead's weapons and Lizzy and Sailor Moon's powers 100-fold

Blackout and Sailor Moon: MOONLIGHT LASER FURY BLAST!

Hardhead and Lizzy Morris: LIGHTNING MISSILE STORM!

Vakama of the Fire Metru and Pyro: FIRESTORM PYRO BURST!

Georgina of the Rock Giant and Hsi Wu: SKY STONE STORM!

Earth of the Planet Earth and Grumblemon: EARTH SPIRIT BARRAGE!

Emerald Goldenbraid of the Unicorn and Electrocutioner: UNICORN FURY THUNDERSTRIKE!

Ino Yamanaka of the Flower Power and Hydrax: FLOWERS OF THE NINJA BLAST!

Whitney of the Plants and Comic Book Guy: COMIC BOOK FLOWER STORM!

Cameron of the Smarts of Iron and Juggernaut: SMASHING IRON BLAST!

Volcana of the Fire and Larxene: LIGHTNING VOLCANO BLAST!

Rex of The Nanites and Multiplex: NANITE CLONE STORM!

Rainbow Dash of Lightning Loyalty and Tchang Zu: LIGHTNING STORM BLAST!

Applejack, Thunderbird Apple, Lightning Fritter, Golden Delicious, Magnolia May, Construct-Bot, Grindcore, Beary Fagerbear, Shy Crystal, Trihorn, Armor-Hide, Roller the Panda-Pillbug, Grimlock the Wyvern, Apple Bloom, Api Apple, Tender Tap, Frozen Fright, Apple Fritter, Big Mac, Sugar Belle, Granny Smith, Apple Rose, Goldie Delicious, Bright Mac, Pear Butter, Cheerilee, Strawberry Sunrise, Blue Raspberry, Grand Pear, Rockhoof, Cocoa Axe, Steela Oresdotter, Autumn Blaze, Coloratura, Yona the Yak, Earth Skylanders and Albert Heinrich: EARTHQUAKE OF HONESTY!

They fired waves of energy and elements.

Applejack, Lizzy Morris, Nico, me, Eli, Laney and Lola: HORRORLAND DESTROYER BLAST!

We fired a wave of energy and elements.

Lincoln: MONSTER ELEMENT STYLE: MUMMY!

Entrapta: MONSTER LIGHTNING STYLE: BASILISK!

Perfuman: MONSTER NATURE STYLE: GRIFFIN!

Frosta: MONSTER ICE STYLE: KRAMPUS!

Jessica Kaios: MONSTER FIRE STYLE: DRAGON!

Yuna: MONSTER WATER STYLE: HYDRA!

Toph: MONSTER EARTH STYLE: GOLEM!

Makoto: MONSTER WIND STYLE: PEGASUS!

They fired waves of energy and elements and they formed into said monsters.

Lincoln and his harem: MONSTER FINAL SMASH: MONSTER MASH!

They summoned various monster to attack the horrors And the clone of Madison Storm!

We then flew up

Lincoln: And now, this is the end for Horrorland 2.0. for good!

We fired massive rainbow energy balls that hit Horrorland 2.0. and it exploded in a massive explosion and it was reduced to nothing more than a crater and banished all of Horrorland to the Black Gates.

Nico: Goodbye and good riddance forever, Horrorland.

Lincoln: That's another Goosebumps Villain taken down and another of Slappy's minions taken care of. Now, there's one last thing to do, and one last loose end to tie up: The Empress.

?: YOU SHALL PAY FOR WHAT YOU DID IN KILLING ME, MARCELINE ABADEER!

Suddenly, the eight large planets and stars orbiting around my legs, the eleven large multi-colored orbs orbiting around Lincoln's legs, the eight large orange orbs orbiting Linka's legs the nine large orange orbs orbiting around TLPS Ms. Tarantula's legs, the ten multi-colored orbs orbiting around Duke Lincoln's legs, the eleven colored orbs orbiting around the Loud Sisters' legs, the eleven colored orbs orbiting around the legs of The Loud's friends, the eight large dark blue orbs orbiting around Ed Cowart's legs, the nine large midnight blue orbs orbiting around TLPS Mr. Wolf's legs, the nine large crimson red orbs orbiting around Naruto's legs, the eight large crimson red orbs orbiting around Tahu, Vakama, and Nate Adams' legs, the eight large fiery red orbs orbiting around Zach Gurdle's legs, the eight large silver orbs orbiting around Clyde McBride's legs, the eight large black orbs with the Eye of Horus orbiting around Cody (OC)'s legs, the eight large black orbs orbiting around Lars and Dudley Puppy's legs, the eight large pink orbs orbiting around Lexx Loud's legs, the nine large rose pink orbs orbiting around Steven Universe's legs, the nine large green orbs orbiting around Lynn Sr.'s legs, the nine emerald green orbs orbiting around Yakko Warner's legs, the nine large sapphire blue orbs orbiting around Wakko Warner's legs, the nine large hot pink orbs orbiting around Dot Warner's legs, the nine and eight large marine blue orbs orbiting around Liam and Leif Loud's legs, the eleven large scarlet red orbs orbiting around Lynn's legs, the eleven coral red orbs orbiting around Timon's legs, the eight large blood red orbs around Marco Diaz's legs, the nine large aqua blue orbs orbiting around TLPS Mr. Shark's legs, the eight large blue orbs orbiting around Skippy, Sean Bolton, and Loki Loud's legs, the eight large sea-foam green orbs orbiting around Loni Loud's legs, the nine large yellow orbs orbiting around TLPS Mr. Snake's legs, the eight large yellow orbs orbiting around Lane Loud's legs, the eight large brown orbs orbiting around Larry Loud's legs, the eight large light green orbs orbiting around Levi Loud's legs, the eight large lavender orbs orbiting around Leon Loud's legs, the eight large colored orbs orbiting around Bobby Santiago and Nico's legs, the eleven large colored orbs orbiting around Twilight Sparkle and her friends, the eight large aqua and ocean blue orbs orbiting around Varie, William Dunbar, and Adam

Lyon's legs, the eleven large aqua blue orbs orbiting around Girl Jordan's legs, the eleven large colored orbs orbiting around Timmy Turner's legs, the eleven large gold orbs orbiting around Alex the Lion and the eight large gold orbs orbiting around Takanuva's legs, the nine large pink orbs orbiting around Rita's legs, and the eight large purple orbs orbiting around Luke Loud's legs and Menat's legs, along with our gems on our large gold Bracers of The Champions of the Universe and the Stones of Gelel that were embedded in the backs of our left hands and our gold halos with four orbiting gold rings surrounding the corners behind our heads were glowing, and that means we've got big trouble incoming, and the imps of The Fabled Gene-Slammers were already hissing with anger.

Lincoln formed a massive diamond barrier with absorption energy surrounding the diamond barrier that protected all of us from a massively powerful volley of darkness, and it absorbed the blasts and they flowed into us and made us even stronger than ever.

Lincoln: (Catches the scent) There's no mistaking that scent from anywhere, come on out right now, Empress, or we will force you out.

A figure came out, and it was none other than The Empress, one of the five vampires in The Vampire King's Court.

Marceline: Should've known you'd come back as well, Empress.

The Empress: You ain't staking me this time, and now, I'm gonna make you and your friends pay for what you did to me long ago.

Brunhilde Ildsverd: (Norwegian Accent) As if, the only thing you're going to get is a stake driven through your black heart.

Suddenly, Brunhilde Ildsverd's blue eyes turned neon blue and she was surrounded by a sky blue energy aura with stars, snow, ice, snowflakes, ice crystals, fire, flames, phoenixes, and angels, she unholstered her massive Shiranui Sunsaga-themed greatsword from her back, and as she approached The Empress, she left sky blue energy, stars, snow, ice, snowflakes, ice crystals, fire, flames, phoenixes, and angels with every step.

Brunhilde Ildsverd: (Norwegian Accent) You really make me sick to

my stomach, Hierophant, you are nothing more than a bloodthirsty vampire who's wrought terror and mayhem through The Kingdom of Ooo for more than nine hundred years, I thought the land was rid of you, but to find out Slappy brought you back, now that puppet's gone too far, we'll deal with him soon, but you, you will be dealt with here and now.

Suddenly, Brunhilde Ildsverd was surrounded by a massive vortex of sky blue energy with stars, snow, ice, snowflakes, ice crystals, fire, and flames surrounding the vortex, there are phoenixes, angels, and Shiranui Sunsaga flying around the vortex, and in the vortex is a blue phoenix with red eyes glaring at The Empress: the red eyes of death. Then, as the vortex faded, Brunhilde Ildsverd emerged, but she was changed forever.

Brunhilde Ildsverd grew from 7'0" to 7'9" in height, she has large gold metal bracers on her biceps and thighs, and she now has eleven large sky blue orbs orbiting around her legs, she has the body of a goddess, she has sky blue highlights in the bangs of her long blonde hair and dark blue hairband and she has a large golden halo in the center with golden angel wings on the bottom side and four orbiting golden rings on each corner behind her head, she has neon blue eyes and a sky blue energy aura with stars, snow, ice, snowflakes, ice crystals, fire, flames, phoenixes, and angels surrounding her, she has Shiranui Sunsaga emblazoned on her forehead and Third Eye with sky blue iris, she has on phoenix earrings with blue gems for eyes and holding the Star, Fire, Snow, and Eternity Kanjis in its claws, she also has Shiranui Sunsaga with blue gems for eyes and holding the Star, Fire, Snow, and Eternity Kanjis in its hands for the second pendant on the bottom of her golden yellow sun-shaped Element of Harmony, along with the gold Thunderbird pendant of her Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love necklace with sky blue crystal links from her merged Crystal Necklace of the Buddha and sky blue gems on the gold lightning bolts, and she also has on her white and gold accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker Necklace of Eternal Love. Brunhilde Ildsverd has on a short-sleeved dark blue blouse, sleeveless sky blue gemstone encrusted midriff top, long frilly sky blue skirt with encrusted jewels around her waist, blue stockings, sky blue knee-high high-heeled boots with butterfly buckles, and long sleeveless

white trenchcoat with stars, snow, ice, snowflakes, ice crystals, fire, flames, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails, and on the back is Shiranui Sunsaga surrounded by fire and snow. Suddenly, Brunhilde Ildsverd felt a sharp pain on her back, and then, her massive sky blue angel wings with blonde tips on the large sky blue feathers grew much bigger for her new body and she also now has eleven massive and long midnight blonde wolf tails with sky blue tips and sky blue markings, Brunhilde Ildsverd has on her Ring of the Phoenix with large sky blue gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger and Star Sapphire Corps ring on her left ring finger and Stone of Gelel embedded in her left hand.

Suddenly, Brunhilde Ildsverd's massive Shiranui Sunsaga-themed greatsword and all the greatswords and swords that she'd gotten began to merge together, and they were surrounded by a kaleidoscope of sky blue energy, stars, snow, ice, snowflakes, ice crystals, fire, flames, phoenixes, and angels, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Brunhilde Ildsverd's Eternal Norwegian Fire Ice Shiranui Sunsaga Phoenix Angel Greatsword of Eternal Norwegian Fire Ice Shiranui Sunsaga Phoenix Angel Justice, it's a brand-new massive greatsword with embedded sky blue gems and Shiranui Sunsaga etched on the 7'6" massive, wide, double-edged midnight sky blue blade, large blonde phoenix heads for the crossguard, large white angel faces built into both sides of the hilt and large sky blue gems embedded in their foreheads, longer midnight black handle, four large blonde phoenix heads with sky blue gems for eyes and on the bottom of the large blonde phoenix heads is a large blonde phoenix head with sky blue gems for eyes and sky blue gem in its mouth for the pommel, Brunhilde Ildsverd has on her large gold Bracers of The Champions of The Universe with sky blue gems on her wrists and Dragon Ball Bracelet on her left Bracer, her large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with a gold version of Shiranui Sunsaga's head with sky blue gems for eyes and large sky blue gem in its mouth for the belt buckle on her waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on her right hip and Eater of Sins revolver holstered on her left hip. There's a sky blue kanji below Shiranui Sunsaga that said, "Brunhilde Ildsverd, Gene-Slammer of

Shiranui Sunsaga, Masters of The Powers of Fire and Norwegian Snow, Awesome Master of Parkour, Defender of Norway's Long History, Powerful Dodgeball Player, Member of The Dodgeball Trifecta, True Immortal and Powerful Warrior of The Universe, Dear Friend of Girl Jordan, Loving Guardian Angel and Future Wife of Lincoln Loud, Despiser of Bullies and Dark Chandler, Despiser and Destroyer of Hawk and Hank, Archenemy of The Ice Queen, Destroyer of The Empress, Amazing Member of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True Goddess of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Destroyer and Slayer of Evil, Deranged, Murderous, Ruthless, and Sadistic Bastards, Amazing and Powerful Student of Amazing and Powerful Teachers, and Master of Snow, Ice, Fire, Parkour, Phoenixes, and Angels"

ブリュンヒルデ・イルズヴェルド、不知火サンサーガのジーン・スラマー、火の力とノルウェーの雪の達人、パルクールの素晴らしい達人、ノルウェーの長い歴史の擁護者、強力なドッジボール選手、ドッジボール・トリフェクタのメンバー、真の不滅で宇宙の強力な戦士、ガール・ジョーダンの親愛なる友人、愛する守護天使でありリンカーン・ラウドの未来の妻、いじめっ子とダーク・チャンドラーを軽蔑する者、ホークとハンクを軽蔑する者で破壊者、氷の女王の宿敵、皇后の破壊者、チーム・ラウド・フェニックス・ストームの素晴らしいメンバー、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の守護者、擁護者、そして救世主、宇宙への希望の大使であり灯台、友情と要素の力のマスター、天のゼルナガの怒りのマスター、ブラック・ゲイツ、究極の善の究極の力、真実の真の女神、正義、愛、慈悲、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直さ、寛大さ、優しさ、無私の心、勇気、そして信頼、破壊者にして殺戮者邪悪で、錯乱し、殺人的で、無慈悲で、サディスティックなろくでなし、驚くべき強力な教師の驚くべき強力な生徒、そして雪、氷、火、パルクール、フェニックス、天使の達人

Suddenly, Brunhilde Ildsverd's immense protective blue aura had

suddenly changed, and it was now an immense protective neon rainbow aura with all of the elements swirling around it, she transformed into her most powerful and and most incredible transformation ever!

Brunhilde Ildsverd has transformed into SUPER ANGEL-SHIRANUI SUNSAGA-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA DIVINE COSMIC ETERNAL ARCTIC NORWEGIAN FIRE SNOWSTORM SHIRANUI SUNSAGA PHOENIX ANGEL OF DIVINE COSMIC ETERNAL ARCTIC NORWEGIAN FIRE SNOWSTORM SHIRANUI SUNSAGA PHOENIX ANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE COSMIC ETERNAL ARCTIC NORWEGIAN FIRE SNOWSTORM SHIRANUI SUNSAGA PHOENIX ANGEL LOVE!

We were really amazed by Brunhilde Ildsverd's Super Angel-Shiranui Sunsaga-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga transformation and when Lincoln saw her, he had an atomic red blush on his face, hearts in his eyes, and his nose was bleeding. But, when The Empress saw it, she used her hypnosis to hypnotize her, but it didn't work as she was immune, and Brunhilde Ildsverd fired a massive barrage of sky blue energy, stars, snow, ice, snowflakes, ice crystals, fire, flames, phoenixes, and angels, which hit The Empress and exploded and she was knocked down, she got back up, but she was now pissed off.

Girl Jordan: (GASPS) Oh, whoa!

Mollie: No way, did Brunhilde…?!

Sophia Presley: She did.

Lincoln: That's right, Brunhilde Ildsverd has transformed into her Super Angel-Shiranui Sunsaga-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga form, and now, it's high-time we deal with the fourth of The Vampire King's Court.

Brunhilde Ildsverd: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Divine Cosmic Eternal Arctic Norwegian Snow Firestorm Shiranui Sunsaga Phoenix Angel and Divine Cosmic Eternal Arctic Norwegian Snow Firestorm Shiranui Sunsaga Phoenix Angel Love) (Norwegian

Accent) She will pay for everything that she's done.

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's United Friendship Hinon's Eternal Friendship Almighty Cosmic Storm Greatsword of Universal Hope, Elemental Bravery, and Unbreakable Eternal Bonds from his wider and muscular back, and he transformed into Super Angel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Buffalo-Vampire-Werewolf-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Universal Elemental Cosmic Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix Angel of Divine Universal Elemental Cosmic Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix Mythological Justice and Divine Universal Elemental Cosmic Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix Mythological Hope, and he joined Brunhilde Ildsverd.

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix Angel and Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Friendship, Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Your rampage is over, Empress, now you're about to suffer the same fate as your buddies.

Brunhilde Ildsverd and Lincoln went after The Empress, and they fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow energy, sky blue energy, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, swords, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, symbiote goo, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Mythological Animals, Mammoths, Pegasi, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, and

Mermaids at The Empress and they exploded with incredible power as they hit her.

Then, they attacked him with their massive greatswords leaving scars on her, and Lincoln left many more with his gold-plated claws and firing energy slashes from his claws and massive angelic and demonic greatswords at his side and he and Brunhilde Ildsverd also attacked her with some powerful punches, kicks, and karate chops, and they smashed her all over with their immense and extremely powerful superhuman strength, along with elemental blasts and this was driving The Empress even more madder with rage.

The Empress: (DEMONIC VOICE) YOU! YOU! I WILL KILL YOU ALL!

The Empress charged right at them with uncontrollable rage and wrath in her black heart, but Brunhilde Ildsverd fired a powerful sky blue energy blast at them which hit her hard and she got knocked down, and then, Lincoln got out a stake and stabbed her in her heart as she exploded into white dust, and then, Lincoln opened his mouth and devoured her soul gaining her hypnosis. Then, an energy card with The Empress' drained soul appeared in Lincoln's left hand, and Lincoln banished her to The Black Gates forever, we cheered wildly for what Brunhilde Ildsverd and Lincoln did as they holstered their massive greatswords and powered down and Brunhilde Ildsverd's new body, clothes, weapons, jewelry, Third Eye, eleven massive and long blonde wolf tails, large gold halo with four orbiting gold rings on each corner behind her head, and massive sky blue angel wings are permanent.

Brunhilde Ildsverd: (Norwegian Accent) This is for all the lives of all those who fell victim to you and the other vampires nine centuries ago. Thanks for helping me destroy The Empress for good, Lincoln.

Lincoln: (Smiles Warmly) You're welcome, Brunhilde.

Suddenly, Brunhilde Ildsverd wrapped her arms around Lincoln's waist, as her chest pressed against Lincoln's massive pecs and her stomach pressed against his eight-pack abs, which'd brought an atomic red blush to Lincoln's face, and he wrapped his abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms around her waist, which took

her by surprise and brought an atomic red blush to her face. Then, as Lincoln leaned down to Brunhilde Ildsverd's face, they kissed passionately as she moved her hands onto Lincoln's massive pecs, and behind them was a Thunderbird, Phoenix, Dragon, Mermaid, Angel, Fairy, Succubus, Windigo, and Shiranui Sunsaga flying in the air, and we saw a herd of Buffalo and many animals running across the field and elemental forces and snow falling down around them and flames raging behind them and we cheered wildly. Then, Lincoln and Brunhilde Ildsverd sucked in and absorbed the elemental forces and fire and snow and they came back to us as the display vanished.

Nico: Whoa, that was one awesome and fierce battle you guys fought.

Lincoln: You said it, and we took down the fourth of The Vampire King's Court: The Empress.

Marceline: And you also devoured her soul and gained her hypnosis. Which means the last one of the vampires that you guys have to get rid of is.

Lincoln: The Vampire King.

Me: No doubt he'll be a really tough challenge tomorrow, but we've dealt with powerful vampires like him in the past, so you'll be ready for him. So, Lincoln, who are we meeting tomorrow on your rescue?

Lincoln: I've got just the person we're meeting tomorrow: Misty Zephyr, Queen of The Wind Fairies.

Aprina Arabella: That's perfect, and you guys will love meeting her, Misty Zephyr is Lincoln's Guardian Angel and the Queen of The Wind Fairies of Zephyr Cove, an enchanted fairy village populated by The Wind Fairies. Misty Zephyr is a human sized fairy and she's a powerful and skilled fighter with incredible control over ice and possess many incredible powers over wind and magic. Lincoln met Misty Zephyr when he discovered a portal that led to Zephyr Cove in the secret garden he and his Guardian Angels know about, and he saved Misty from an attack caused by that very deranged fairy-obsessed killer Randall Williams. Crystal was very impressed by

Lincoln's strength, bravery, intellect, and courage along with his skills in combat and magic, so much so that like the promise he made with Lily the Mermaid and with his entire harem, he promised that when he came of age, he will marry her.

Nico: Wow.

Lincoln: She's an incredible master of wind and magic, and anyone who tried to attack her would wind up getting blown away and carried off by the winds.

Nico: Wait. Is that the food from there?!

DC Enchantress: Well, we couldn't let good food go to waste.

Tar Pit: Especially the ice cream.

Piledriver: That's a good point.

Bulldozer: Either way, Horrorland is a forgotten memory.

Turtle: Now just one last thing.

Poromon: What's that?

Speed Demon: Put those spare socks in the wash!

Me: I agree!

Poromon: Okay okay!

Qin: Good.

Nico: Yep. Great job everyone.

Lizzy Morris: (To the viewers) Horrorland is gone for good.

Me: Yep.

We went back home, and back at Slappy's home, Slappy and his cohorts screamed in agonizing pain, as it caused the lethal curse that amplified the poisonous darkness that his Universe 666 counterpart inflicted them to go up even further, and their purple

glowing veins were getting far worse, but as for Bob Roth and Alexander DuBrow, they were literally suffering from another bad curse he inflicted on them: they wound up getting a bad combination of a bad rash, poison ivy underwear, and pimples and boils always appearing on them, and they were scratching like crazy.

Slappy: Tell me you have control over that Mask Shop Owner!

Haunted Mask: He hasn't fought back ever since this started. So yeah. I have him under control.

Bob Roth: What exactly are you planning?

Haunted Mask: (smirks evilly) I'm actually reusing my previous plan.

UH OH!

TO BE CONTINUED!

Part 19 done

NicoChan11, JediAvatarOfShinobi, Omegahatchiyak12, kolbdog323, XP4Universe, Darkhai, vinjedi1995, Drako1234658, Nflemingful, Hynageneral, BumbleSparkle, EtstheClarenceandTLHfan and ninjakingofhearts gave me the ideas for this and so did the guest reviewer. Thanks guys.

For the next rescue Nico, The Ripping Friends, Ellie Singh, Evelyn Burmingham, Jen Tennyson, Eddy, Yugi, Tea, Jaden, Jesse Anderson, Allenby Beardsley Knudson, The Hernandez Sisters, Yost Magma, Rin Nohara, Woz, Bai Tza, Sabrina Lorelai the Despair from The Dark Gene-Slammer, Albedo, The 1983 D&D Gang, Donbrothers, Irina Krafla the Granity Gene-slammer, Kora Lexxington, Olivia Houou, Nataša Marečková, Nalanie Nanthavong The Vorash Gene-Slammer, Brynja, Sissi Delmas, Anna Anyanova the Destiny HERO Dark Angel Gene-slammer, Daring Do, Lizzie Strong the Great Blue Windrunner Gene-slammer, Emam Reynolds the Living Tsunami Gene-slammer, Wendy Sapphira, Reggie Hjorleifsstræti the Five Headed Dragon Gene-Slammer, Qin, Miku Yuuki, Princess Anita, Granity, Rei Miyamoto, Saya Tekagi, Saeko

Busujima, Shizuka Marimoto, Kamen Rider (1971), Hibiki Riders, Agito Riders, Kabuto Riders, Den-O, Kiva, Decade, W, OOO, Fourze, Wizard Riders, Blade Riders, Faiz Riders, Gaim Riders, Drive Riders, Ghost Riders, Ex-Aid Riders, Build Riders, Zi-O Riders, Zero-One Riders, Saber Riders, Dragon Knight Riders, Granity, Samurai Jack, Ashi and her sisters, Changeman, Jetman, Dairangers, Zenkaigers, Chloe Bourgeois, Shanan, Rita Loud, The Goths of Darkness, Zarya Moonwolf, Applejack, Apple Bloom, Twilight Sparkle & Friends, Sunny Starscout, Izzy Moonbow, Hitch Trailblazer, Pipp Petals, Zipp Storm, Misty Brightdawn, Wallflower Blush, Alice Kingsleigh, Rachel Stavenport, Kate Lloyd, Carol Pusateri, Hailey Helios, Kia, Jenna, Lina, May, Maria, Danica Metrois, Kaalia of The Vast, Varie, Sakura Valencia, Xenia the Xerneas, Bhavna Radhakrishnan the Xerneas Gene-Slammer, Bridgette, Eli, me, Sakura Knudson, Arrietty, Aylene Carter, Gabrielle, Littlefoot and friends, Fu, Nicole Knudson, Spiderman and his counterparts, Kaina Tsutsumi, Nick Logan, Sh'Lainn Blaze, Camie, Kaoruku Awata, Himiko, Ibara, Toru, Sirius, Tsuyu, Ochaco, Luz, Amity, Gus, Willow, Hunter, Felicia Wittebane, Carly Atlas, Misty Tredwell, Zuria, Tony Jones, Edyn, Strag, Momo, Girl Jordan, Leeli, Sora Phaaze, Venus, Earth, Vinyl Scratch, Airazor, Rhinox, Cheetor, Rattrap, Tigatron, Janeen Aran, Lincoln, Leni, Laney, Lana, Lola, Lisa and Lily as well as Titanum Titan, Megalon, Gabatt Kababacci, Wood Ninja, Tap Tap and Stoica as well as Nuju, Sam Manson, Sydney Kirlian, Shana the Flame Haze and Evangelyne and we're going into a cave to hunt for Fifi the Vampire Poodle and this is one nasty dog that is thirsty for blood. Sand Girl Jordan and Selia the Selkie are going to transform against it. Also we're going to battle Another Sneeky, Cat O' 9 Tails, Necky, Zinger, Gnawty, Boo Barrel, Toothberry, Megalon and Titanium Titan. Also we're going to meet a gene-slammer for Wind Man. Her name is Winona Wind.

For tomorrow, the matchup is for Melanie Adoncia, The Candy Master of Royal Woods, and she and Lincoln are going to destroy The Vampire King, the last member of his court in the Adventure Time miniseries "Stakes"

For Lincoln's rescue tomorrow, we're heading to Innistrad in the world of Magic the Gathering, and we're going to destroy the evil Planeswalker, Sifa Grent. And we're going to meet Misty Zephyr,

Queen of The Wind Fairies, she's Lincoln's Guardian Angel and the Queen of The Wind Fairies of Zephyr Cove, an enchanted fairy village populated by The Wind Fairies. Misty Zephyr is a human sized fairy and she's a powerful and skilled fighter with incredible control over ice and possess many incredible powers over wind and magic. Lincoln met Misty Zephyr when he discovered a portal that led to Zephyr Cove in the secret garden he and his Guardian Angels know about, and he saved Misty from an attack caused by a very deranged fairy-obsessed killer named Randall Williams, who was a major league problem for all of the Elemental Fairy Lands for years. Misty was very impressed by Lincoln's strength, bravery, intellect, and courage along with his skills in combat and magic, so much so that like the promise he made with Lily the Mermaid and with his entire harem, he promised that when he came of age, he will marry her.

Next up is The Haunted Mask.

See you all next time.

GOOSEBUMPS HORROR PART 20

THE HAUNTED MASK

Walking through a scary dark cave in the middle of the forest outside of the city was Nico, The Ripping Friends, Ellie Singh, Evelyn Burmingham, Jen Tennyson, Eddy, Yugi, Tea, Jaden, Jesse Anderson, Allenby Beardsley Knudson, The Hernandez Sisters, Yost Magma, Rin Nohara, Woz, Bai Tza, Sabrina Lorelai the Despair from The Dark Gene-Slammer, Albedo, The 1983 D&D Gang, Donbrothers, Irina Krafla the Granity Gene-slammer, Kora Lexxington, Olivia Houou, Nataša Marečková, Nalanie Nanthavong The Vorash Gene-Slammer, Brynja, Sissi Delmas, Anna Anyanova the Destiny HERO Dark Angel Gene-slammer, Daring Do, Lizzie Strong the Great Blue Windrunner Gene-slammer, Emam Reynolds the Living Tsunami Gene-slammer, Wendy Sapphira, Reggie Hjorleifsstræti the Five Headed Dragon Gene-Slammer, Qin, Miku Yuuki, Princess Anita, Granity, Rei Miyamoto, Saya Tekagi, Saeko Busujima, Shizuka Marimoto, Kamen Rider (1971), Hibiki Riders, Agito Riders, Kabuto Riders, Den-O, Kiva, Decade, W, OOO, Fourze, Wizard Riders, Blade Riders, Faiz Riders, Gaim Riders, Drive Riders, Ghost Riders, Ex-Aid Riders, Build Riders, Zi-O Riders, Zero-One Riders, Saber Riders, Dragon Knight Riders, Granity, Samurai Jack, Ashi and her sisters, Changeman, Jetman, Dairangers, Zenkaigers, Chloe Bourgeois, Shanan, Rita Loud, The Goths of Darkness, Zarya Moonwolf, Applejack, Apple Bloom, Twilight Sparkle & Friends, Sunny Starscout, Izzy Moonbow, Hitch Trailblazer, Pipp Petals, Zipp Storm, Misty Brightdawn, Wallflower Blush, Alice Kingsleigh, Rachel Stavenport, Kate Lloyd, Carol Pusateri, Hailey Helios, Kia, Jenna, Lina, May, Maria, Danica Metrois, Kaalia of The Vast, Varie, Sakura Valencia, Xenia the Xerneas, Bhavna Radhakrishnan the Xerneas Gene-Slammer, Bridgette, Eli, me, Sakura Knudson, Arrietty, Aylene Carter, Gabrielle, Littlefoot and friends, Fu, Nicole Knudson, Spiderman and his counterparts, Kaina Tsutsumi, Nick Logan, Sh'Lainn Blaze, Camie, Kaoruku Awata, Himiko, Ibara, Toru, Sirius, Tsuyu, Ochaco,

Luz, Amity, Gus, Willow, Hunter, Felicia Wittebane, Carly Atlas, Misty Tredwell, Zuria, Tony Jones, Edyn, Strag, Momo, Girl Jordan, Leeli, Sora Phaaze, Venus, Earth, Vinyl Scratch, Airazor, Rhinox, Cheetor, Rattrap, Tigatron, Janeen Aran, Lincoln, Leni, Laney, Lana, Lola, Lisa and Lily as well as Titanium Titan, Megalon, Gabatt Kababacci, Wood Ninja, Tap Tap and Stoica as well as Nuju, Sam Manson, Sydney Kirlian, Shana the Flame Haze and Evangelyne along with Carter Grayson, Ed the Protector, Aligned Bumblebee, Cody Burns, Snake, Shoichi, Georgina, Luna Loud, Sam S.L., Irma, and Kadma and it was a spooky cave.

Me: (Imitating Patrick) Oooh. Scary dark cave.

Xenia: Very creepy.

Lola: Yeah no kidding there.

Qin: This cave is scary.

Sam Manson: It sure is a creepy place.

Varie: We never saw this one before.

Lola: We sure haven't.

Nuju: Yeah it sure is creepy.

Nico: Nuju, I want to thank you, Titanium Titan, and your teams for coming.

Nuju: No problem Nico. This will be good.

Sam Manson: I love a good cave hunt.

Nico: Sam, when do you expect you and Danny to have a baby?

Sam Manson: (Blushes) Uhh. We haven't thought of that.

Me: Nico it's too early for that yet.

Camie: Yeah give it some time.

Nico: Sorry.

Sam Manson: No worries. But we're still planning for it.

Nico: Oh.

Juran: I can see it now. Your kid having ghost powers

Sam Manson: (LAUGHS) That would be so cool.

Me: The Legacy of Danny Phantom.

Lincoln: Ooh I like the sound of that.

Sam Manson: Me too.

Me: I never expected to go back to Horrorland like that.

Xenia: Me neither.

Camie: That was scary.

Fluttershy: It sure was.

Nico: And the mascots were wearing Bulk Biceps stinky socks and thanks a lot for hurling all over me guys!

Me: Sorry dude! The smell was really unbearable!

Nico: At least they made the Storm clone puke.

Me: They sure did. And we blew the entirety of Horrorland 2.0 to kingdom come and banished it all to the Black Gates.

Qin: Good riddance.

Laney: Yeah that was a nightmare.

Lana: The ice cream and food was good though.

We laughed!

Lana: (LOUD BELCH!) (ECHOING)

Nico: A Horror's heart doesn't taste good. At all

Qin: No it doesn't.

Me: BLECH! That is disgusting.

Camie: Yeah no kidding.

Varie: But at least Lizzy and her brothers will never experience Horrorland ever again.

Eli: Thank goodness.

Carol: And now the world is forever safe from it.

Little did we know that as we were walking through the cave, something was watching us and Piercing red Eyes were looking at us from the shadows and it was seeing our circulatory systems and growling ferociously.

We continued on. Oblivious to the watching eyes from the shadows.

Nico: Georgina, Luna Loud, Sam S.L., Xenia the Xerneas, Irma, and Kadma did good

Me: They sure did

Georgina: It sure was fun.

Qin: Yeah it was great.

Sam S.L.: That was so fun guys.

Camie: It sure was.

Varie: Yeah.

Lola: Guys I don't want to sound like I'm scared but I can't help but get this feeling that we're being watched.

Nico: (laughs) C'mon, Lola. Don't tell me you're getting cold feet.

Lola: No I'm serious Nico. I have this feeling we're being watched.

Eli: Wait she's right. I sense it too.

Nico: Weird.

Me: This is so unu.. WHOA!

I tripped over something and then I saw that I tripped over a girl and she was in pain! She had black hair and had yellow clothes and had blue shoes.

Me: (GASP) Oh man!

Nico: Oh man! What happened to her!

I checked her.

Me: Her pulse is weak.

I looked at her neck and saw BITE WOUNDS ON IT!

Me: (GASP) She was bitten!

Natasha Hernandez: Vampire Bite! Not good!

Nico: But who is she?

Brynja: (Icelandic Accent) Oh my god! Johanna!

Nico: You know her Brynja?

Brynja: I sure do. Her name is Johanna Sveinsdóttir and she is my friend from Reykjavik. She comes from a family of Geologists.

Me: Oh man. She must have come here for some reason.

Laney: Yeah.

Nico: So a vampire did this to her?

Natasha Hernandez: Yeah those bite marks are unmistakable.

She was waking up.

Johanna: (Groans) (Icelandic Accent) Brynja?

Brynja: Johanna. You need to get help.

Me: Yeah.

Johanna: (GASP) I was attacked by a dog. It bit my neck.

Me: A dog? A dog did this to you?

Nico: But those are vampire marks

Me: Yeah.

Lincoln: Okay, guys, we've got ourselves a huge emergency: we got word that Fifi The Vampire Poodle is here, and she's causing havoc here in this cave.

WE GASPED!

Me: Oh man! A Vampire Poodle!?

Nico: From the Give Yourself Goosebumps story, Please Don't Feed The Vampire! Oh man, I knew it was going to be that vampire poodle, I just knew it.

Nico took out the book.

Me: Same here. That means Slappy sent it after us.

Nico: Not good.

Natasha Hernandez: This poodle is dangerous. But maybe I can help it. After all I am a vampire myself.

Lincoln: That dummy really enjoys pissing us off to no end. Well, then, since we got a dangerous Vampire Poodle to deal with, we're gonna need all hands on deck.

Lincoln called the rest of the team, and they arrived.

Sand Girl Jordan: We got here as fast as we could.

Selia: We're ready for Fifi the Vampire Poodle, and ready to piss Slappy off even more.

Lincoln: This should be good. (Sensed for Fifi the Vampire Poodle) AHA! Gotcha! I just spotted that vampire poodle, she's 20 yards away and she's already prowling this cave we're in. We better head down into the cave further immediately before that monster causes any more trouble.

Nico: Right. We can't let this go on any further.

Lincoln: Exactly.

I got out my vampire hunting stuff.

Johanna: But if it bit me then that means I'm going to become a vampire!

Natasha Hernandez: Johanna listen. I know what it's like to be a vampire.

Johanna: You do?

Natasha Hernandez: I sure do. I am one myself. Being phobic of the sun, silver, garlic, crucifixes, holy water, and always having an endless thirst for blood, it's not fun. But I can help you overcome those weaknesses. Being a vampire is not that bad.

Johanna: How?

Natasha Hernandez: I'll tell you how along the way.

Johanna: How will I know when the changes are coming?

Natasha Hernandez: Your teeth will turn into fangs and you'll feel this rush of power.

Johanna: (GULP)

Juran: Time to get the stakes and get ready to kill ourselves a dog!

Me: Yeah!

Natasha Hernandez: After we separate its dark side. I got a plan.

Nico: Lets listen to Natasha. She is a vampire herself.

Zocks: Seperate it? Why can't we kill it right away? No one will know.

Natasha Hernandez: Because as a vampire myself and knowing how it feels I can turn this vampire poodle into a friendly dog and have it join the M.O.E. and the Redemption Squad. Trust me on this.

Nico: Okay.

Lincoln: (Sensed Flip's musclebound thugs) And hold up, I sensed a massive army of Flip's musclebound thugs also heading right for us.

Nico: That mutant just doesn't even know when to quit!

Suddenly, we saw a massive army of Flip's musclebound thugs arrive, and they came barreling towards us in a fit of rage.

Lincoln: I knew there was no mistaking the stench of B.O. in the air!

Lincoln fired vacuum tubes from his chest which latched onto the chests of Flip's massive army of hulking muscled thugs, and then, the vacuum tubes literally began sucking Flip's massive army of hulking muscled thugs dry of all their massive muscle mass, virility, blood, and physical strength, and all of it was being pumped into Lincoln and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles grew and bulged even more and veins formed on his body, and his massive white angel wings with aurora and orange tips spread out and glowed and his halo glowed and he also grew even stronger. When Lincoln was done, the vacuum tubes detached themselves from the chests of the thugs and went back into Lincoln, and the thugs were now dead from blood loss and thin as a rake and he fired a blast of red energy and destroyed them leaving them as ashes. Then, we set out on Fifi the Vampire Poodle.

We arrived at a huge room clearing and it was where that vampire poodle was located at.

Nico: Okay, we made it. Now, everyone, keep your eyes peeled. There's no telling what that vampire poodle's capable of.

Me: Wow this is a big room.

Nico: Amazing.

Me: It seems quiet, too quiet.

Lincoln: She's here alright. (Sniffs) I can smell it, the stench of blood in the air.

Me: Yeah I smell it too.

Nico: Oh God, let's hope she hasn't attacked anyone here.

Suddenly, we saw a white poodle walk in front of us.

Camie: Aw, what a cute little…

Suddenly, the poodle roared as its eyes turned blood red and it had fangs: IT WAS FIFI THE VAMPIRE POODLE!

Camie: (SCREAMS AND HUGGED ME TIGHT)

Fluttershy: Goodness!

Nico: Yep, that's right.

Me: That's FiFi all right!

Laney held FiFi in place with vines!

Me: Nice one Laney!

Natasha went over to FiFi.

Fifi spat in her face.

Maria: Well, looks like this is goodbye! (gets out knife)

FiFi roared and then…

Natasha Hernandez: (HISSES!)

She bare her fangs and revealed piercing red eyes!

FiFi barked and licked her face.

Me: Aww.

Natasha Hernandez: See guys? She is a friendly dog to vampires. Such a good dog.

Lucy pet her too.

Lucy Loud: And I'm a vampire too. So we're cool too.

Maria: (to FiFi) Umm… I'm about to stab you with a knife. The least you can do is pretend to act terrified.

Me: Maria calm down and think this through.

Maria: Okay okay. Sorry.

Natasha Hernandez: Now let me work my magic here.

She chanted an incantation and separated FiFi's dark side from her and her light vampire half is a good dog and can go out in the sun and all that. Her dark half is a black poodle!

Me: There we go! This dog obviously does not know WHO IT IS FUCKING WITH!

Evil Fifi broke out and growled at us.

Carter: Lightspeed Rescue!

Shoichi: Henshin!

They transformed!

Nico: YEAH!

Sand Girl Jordan: Okay, you seriously need to be taught a huge lesson, you bloodsucking mutt!

Lola: That is for sure!

Johanna then started breathing heavily!

Me: Uh oh!

Brynja: Johanna! Are you okay?

Johanna: I don't feel so good!

Then felt these JOLTS OF POWER! HER TEETH WERE TURNING INTO FANGS!

Evil Fifi tackled her to the ground and was about to bite her throat off!

Laney then formed vines and they held her in place.

I fired a sunlight flashlight and burned Evil FiFi all over.

Johanna: HELP ME!

Natasha Hernandez helped her.

Natasha Hernandez: Don't give into the thirst Johanna! You control this power. It doesn't control you!

She then got piercing red eyes and her canine teeth were fangs.

She got up and held her head and she reigned in the vampire power!

Johanna: Wow! I feel amazing.

Nico: Johanna how do you feel?

Johanna: I feel incredible.

Evil Fifi growled and roared.

I fired an ultraviolet blast and burned her.

Me: Nice.

Brynja: Wow! My best friend is a vampire.

Lola: Yeah that is cool.

Johanna: I hope my reflection shows up.

Nico: Is that what you're concerned about?!

Me: Nico! Lets let her have this test.

Nico: Okay fine.

Leni gave her a mirror and too Johanna's surprise her reflection was there.

Johanna: Wow! My reflection is here.

She saw her fangs.

Johanna: Whoa scary. But I look good.

Natasha: I'll help you overcome the phobia of sunlight.

She used a powerful spell on her and gave her full immunity to the vampires weaknesses and ended the thirst.

Johanna: Wow! That was cool!

Nico: Yep.

Johanna: Now we can destroy this bad dog!

Evil Fifi growled and tried to bite her face off.

But Johanna dodged and Brittney fired a blast of darkness and smashed her down.

Me: This vampire dog does not know WHO IT IS FUCKING WITH!

I activated an ultraviolet flashbang bomb and then in a massive flash of ultraviolet light it sent Evil FiFi flying and smashing her into a wall in the cave!

Xenia: NICE!

Nico: I wonder what we can make her corpse into

Me: I don't think we can do anything with it. It'll be nothing but ashes by the time we're done.

Nico: Good point.

Suddenly, Sand Girl Jordan's brown eyes turned neon brown and she was surrounded by a sandy brown energy aura with stars, sand, fire, flames, phoenixes, and angels, and as she approached Fifi the Vampire Poodle, she left sandy brown energy, stars, sand, fire, flames, phoenixes, and angels with every step.

Sand Girl Jordan: I always knew Slappy would one day send you here to attack us, you bloodsucking mutt, you give all dogs and the vampires we know a bad name, and for that, it's high-time we put you down for good.

Suddenly, Sand Girl Jordan was surrounded by a massive vortex of sandy brown energy with stars, sand, fire, and flames surrounding the vortex, there are phoenixes and angels flying around the vortex, and in the vortex is a teal phoenix with red eyes glaring at Fifi the Vampire Poodle: the red eyes of death. Then, as the vortex faded, Sand Girl Jordan emerged, but she was changed forever.

Sand Girl Jordan grew to 7'9" in height, she has gold metal bands on her biceps and thighs, and she now has eleven large sandy brown orbs orbiting around her legs, she has the body of a goddess, she has sand-colored highlights in the bangs of her long flowing brown hair and she has a large golden halo in the center with golden angel wings on the bottom side and four large orbiting golden rings on each corner behind her head, she has neon sandy brown eyes and a sandy brown energy aura with stars, sand, fire, flames, phoenixes, and angels surrounding her and immense neon rainbow protective aura with elements swirling around it, she has a phoenix holding an hourglass full of sand in its claws emblazoned on her forehead and Third Eye with sandy brown iris, she has on phoenix earrings with brown gems for eyes and holding the Sand, Fire, and Eternity Kanjis in its claws, she has on her Crystal Necklace of the Buddha with sandy brown gems on the gold flame links and sandy brown crystal links and sandy brown phoenix-shaped Element of Harmony and below the Element of Harmony is a phoenix with sandy brown gems for eyes and holding the Sand, Fire, and Eternity Kanjis in its claws for the pendant and she has on a white and gold accented choker on her neck, she has on the same outfit as Girl Jordan, but hers is more sand themed, and long white sleeveless

trenchcoat with stars, sand, fire, flames, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails, and on the back is a phoenix with sand dunes surrounding it. Suddenly, Sand Girl Jordan felt a sharp pain on her back and then, massive brown angel wings with sandy brown tips on the large brown feathers grew and sprouted out of her back, she has on a Ring of The Phoenix with sandy brown gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger and Star Sapphire Corps ring on her left ring finger and she has on brown fingerless gloves with the symbol of The Loud House on the back and Stone of Gelel embedded on her left hand.

Suddenly, Sand Girl Jordan's massive greatswords and all the greatswords and swords she'd gotten began merging and they're surrounded by a kaleidoscope of sandy brown energy, stars, sand, fire, flames, phoenixes, and angels, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Sand Girl Jordan's L-Emental Egyptian Sand Dune Firestorm Phoenix Angel Greatsword of L-Emental Eternal Egyptian Sand Dune Firestorm Phoenix Angel Love, it's a brand-new massive greatsword with embedded sand-colored gems and phoenix etched on the 7'6" massive, wide, double-edged sandy brown blade, large sandy brown phoenix heads for the crossguard, large white angel faces built into both sides of the hilt with large sand-colored gems embedded in the foreheads, longer midnight black handle, four large sandy brown phoenix heads with diamonds for eyes and a large sand-colored phoenix head with sand-colored gems for eyes and sand-colored gem in its mouth on the bottom of the sand-colored phoenix heads for the pommel, she has on her large gold Bracers of the Champions of The Universe with large sand-colored gems on her wrists and Dragon Ball Bracelet on the left gold Bracer, large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with large gold phoenix head with sand-colored gems for eyes and large sand-colored gem in its mouth for the belt buckle on her waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on her right hip and Eater of Sins revolver holstered on her left hip. There's a sand-colored kanji below the phoenix that said, "Sand Girl Jordan, Elemental Angel of Desert Sand and Fire, Member of The L-Ementals, Loving Girlfriend of Air Lincoln, Archenemy of Universe 666 Sandman, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender,

and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True Goddess of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Destroyer and Slayer of Evil, Deranged, Murderous, Ruthless, and Sadistic Bastards, Amazing and Powerful Student of Amazing and Powerful Teachers, Amazing and Powerful Student of Numerous Amazing and Powerful Teachers, Member of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Defender of The Loud House and The Loud Family, and Master of Sand, Fire, and Phoenixes"

砂の少女ジョーダン、砂漠の砂と火のエレメンタルエンジェル、L-エメンタルズのメンバー、エアリンカーンの愛するガールフレンド、ユニバース666の大敵サンドマン、コスモスの勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙の守護者、擁護者、そして救世主ビヨンド、宇宙への希望の大使であり灯台、友情の力と要素のマスター、天界のゼルナガの怒りのマスター、ブラックゲートのマスター、究極の善の究極の力、真実、正義、愛の真の女神、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、誠実さ、寛大さ、優しさ、無私の心、勇気、そして信頼、悪の破壊者であり殺戮者、狂った、殺人的、冷酷でサディスティックなろくでなし、驚くべきそして強力な生徒の驚くべき生徒強力な教師、数多くの素晴らしく強力な教師の驚くべき強力な生徒、チーム ラウド フェニックス ストームのメンバー、ラウド ハウスとラウド ファミリーの擁護者、そして砂、火、そしてフェニックスのマスター

Sand Girl Jordan has transformed into SUPER ANGEL-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA L-EMENTAL TRUE ETERNAL DESERT SANDSTORM FIERY SAND FIRESTORM PHOENIX ANGEL OF DIVINE COSMIC L-EMENTAL TRUE ETERNAL DESERT SANDSTORM FIERY SAND FIRESTORM PHOENIX ANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE COSMIC L-EMENTAL TRUE ETERNAL DESERT SANDSTORM FIERY SAND FIRESTORM PHOENIX ANGEL ANGEL LOVE!

We were amazed by Sand Girl Jordan's Super Angel-Phoenix-

Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga transformation, and when Air Lincoln saw her, he had an atomic blush on his face, hearts in his eyes, and his nose was bleeding.

Lincoln: Yep, he's me alright.

Luna: Yeah, there's no mistaking that love-crazy look in those eyes anywhere.

But, when Evil Fifi the Vampire Poodle saw it, she ran at her to drain her blood, but Sand Girl Jordan fired a massive barrage of sandy brown energy, stars, sand, fire, flames, phoenixes, and angels and they exploded with incredible power as they hit Fifi and she got blown out of the house and we followed out, she got back up, but she was even angrier than ever.

Sand Girl Jordan: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The L-Emental True Eternal Desert Sand Storm Fire Phoenix Angel and Divine Cosmic L-Emental True Eternal Desert Sand Storm Fire Phoenix Angel Love) Looks like I've gone and really made her mad.

Nico: Big time, now she's really mad.

Selia: Well, we'll just make her even madder.

Lincoln: I agree, there's no way we're letting this vampire poodle run loose.

Suddenly, Selia's aqua blue eyes turned neon aqua blue and she was surrounded by an aqua blue energy aura with stars, water, ocean waves, selkies, seals, phoenixes, and angels, she unholstered her massive greatsword from her back, and as she approached Fifi the Vampire Poodle, she left aqua blue energy, stars, water, ocean waves, selkies, seals, phoenixes, and angels with every step.

Selia: Every single word Sand Girl Jordan said is true, you're a bad vampire dog who has no sense of respect for anyone and desires only to feed on the blood of innocent people. Now, you've got yourself in deep shit now, we're taking you down and we're so going to enjoy pissing Slappy off even more.

Suddenly, Selia was surrounded by a massive vortex of aqua blue energy with stars, water, and ocean waves surrounding the vortex, there are selkies, seals, phoenixes, and angels flying around the vortex, and in the vortex is a blonde phoenix with red eyes glaring at Fifi the Vampire Poodle: the red eyes of death. Then, as the vortex faded, Selia emerged, but she was changed forever.

Selia grew from 6'0" to 7'9" in height, she has metal gold bracers on her biceps and thighs, and she now has eleven large aqua blue orbs orbiting around her legs, she has the voluptuous body of a goddess, she has aqua blue highlights in the bangs of her long blonde hair with seal cap on her head and she has a large golden halo in the center with golden angel wings on the bottom side and four large orbiting golden rings on each corner behind her head, she has neon aqua blue eyes and an aqua blue energy aura with stars, water, ocean waves, selkies, seals, phoenixes, and angels surrounding her and immense neon rainbow protective aura with planets swirling around it, she has a phoenix and Selkie emblazoned on her forehead and Third Eye with aqua blue iris, she has on selkie earrings with aqua blue gems for eyes and holding the Water and Eternity Kanjis in its hands, she also has a Selkie with aqua blue gems for eyes and holding the Water and Eternity Kanjis in its hands on the bottom of her aqua blue selkie-shaped Element of Harmony, along with the gold phoenix pendant of her Elemental Phoenix Necklace of Eternal Love necklace with aqua blue crystal links from her merged Crystal Necklace of the Buddha and blood red gems on the black crescent moon links and she has on a white and gold accented choker on her neck. Selia has on her seal fur and long sleeveless white trenchcoat with stars, water, ocean waves, selkies, seals, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails, and on the back is a phoenix and Selkie surrounded by water. Suddenly, Selia felt a sharp pain on her back, and then, massive blonde angel wings with aqua blue tips on the large blonde feathers grew and sprouted out of her back and she now has eleven massive and long blonde wolf tails with aqua blue tips and aqua blue markings. Selia has on her Ring of the Phoenix with large aqua blue gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger and Star Sapphire Corps ring on her left ring finger and Stone of Gelel embedded in her left hand.

Suddenly, Selia's massive greatsword and all the greatswords and

swords she'd gotten began merging together and they're suddenly surrounded by a kaleidoscope of aqua blue energy, stars, water, ocean waves, selkies, seals, phoenixes, and angels, and when it emerged, it transformed into Selia the Selkie's Aquatic Maelstrom Selkie Angel Greatsword of Aquatic Maelstrom Selkie Angel Justice, it's a brand-new massive greatsword with embedded blue gems and a Selkie and phoenix etched on the 7'6" massive, wide, double-edged aqua blue blade, large aqua blue seal heads for the crossguard, large white angel faces built into both sides of the hilt with large aqua blue gems embedded in the foreheads, longer midnight black handle, four large aqua blue seal heads with blue gems for eyes and on the bottom of the aqua blue seal heads is a large aqua blue seal head with blue gems for eyes and large blue red gem in its mouth for the pommel, she has on her large gold Bracers of The Champions of The Universe with aqua blue gems on her wrists and Dragon Ball Bracelet on her left gold Bracer, her large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with a gold seal head with aqua blue gems for eyes and large aqua blue gem in its mouth for the belt buckle on her waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on her right hip and Eater of Sins revolver holstered on her left hip. There's an aqua blue kanji below the phoenix and Selkie that said, "Selia the Selkie, Legendary Voluptuous Selkie of Celtic Folklore, Friend of Many Monster Girls, Future Wife of James Dean Knudson, Archenemy of The Frighthound, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True Goddess of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Destroyer and Slayer of Evil, Deranged, Murderous, Ruthless, and Sadistic Bastards, Amazing and Powerful Student of Amazing and Powerful Teachers, and Master of Water, Seals, Selkies, Phoenixes, and Angels"

セルキーのセリア、ケルト民間伝承の伝説的な官能的なセルキー、

多くのモンスターガールの友人、ジェームズ・ディーン・クヌドソンの将来の妻、フライトハウンドの大敵、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の守護者、擁護者、そして救世主、宇宙への希望の大使であり灯台、友情の力と要素のマスター、天界のゼルナガの怒りのマスター、ブラックゲートのマスター、究極の善の究極の力、真実、正義、愛、慈悲の真の女神、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、誠実さ、寛大さ、優しさ、無私の心、勇気、そして信頼、破壊者であり悪の殺戮者、狂った、殺人的、冷酷でサディスティックなろくでなし、驚くべき強力な教師の驚くべき強力な生徒、水の達人、アザラシ、セルキー、フェニックス、天使

Selia has transformed into SUPER ANGEL-CELTIC SELKIE-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA CELTIC AQUATIC MAELSTROM WATER SEAL SELKIE ANGEL OF DIVINE COSMIC CELTIC AQUATIC MAELSTROM WATER SEAL SELKIE ANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE COSMIC CELTIC AQUATIC MAELSTROM WATER SEAL SELKIE ANGEL LOVE!

We were amazed by Selia's Super Angel-Celtic Selkie-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga transformation, and when I saw Selia, I had an atomic red blush on my face, hearts in my eyes, and my nose was bleeding. But, when Fifi the Vampire Poodle saw it, she roared with rage and ran at her to drain her blood, but Selia fired a massive barrage of aqua blue energy, stars, water, ocean waves, selkies, seals, phoenixes, and angels which hit Evil Fifi the Vampire Poodle and exploded with incredible power, she got back up, but now, she was beyond pissed off.

Selia: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Celtic Aquatic Maelstrom Voluptuous Water Selkie Seal Angel and Divine Cosmic Celtic Aquatic Maelstrom Voluptuous Water Selkie Seal Angel Love) You're not feasting our blood, you ravenous vampire poodle.

Nico: Our blood's poison to all evildoers and evil monsters, immortals, and gods, and we're also going to piss Slappy off even more.

Lincoln: This is going to be good.

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's United Friendship Hinon's Eternal Friendship Almighty Cosmic Storm Greatsword of Universal Hope, Elemental Bravery, and Unbreakable Eternal Bonds from his wider and muscular back, and he transformed into Super Angel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Buffalo-Vampire-Werewolf-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Universal Elemental Cosmic Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix Angel of Divine Universal Elemental Cosmic Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix Mythological Justice and Divine Universal Elemental Cosmic Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix Mythological Hope, and his new greatswords were ready as well.

Then, I transformed into Super Angel-Wolf Moon-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Phoenix Angel of Divine Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Phoenix Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Phoenix Angel Hope and unholstered my massive J.D. Knudson's Universal Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Phoenix Greatsword of Universal Eternal Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Justice and we joined Sand Girl Jordan and Selia and so did the rest of us as we unholstered our massive greatswords and transformed.

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix Angel and Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Friendship, Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You're done running loose, Evil Fifi, now it's high-time we put you down for good.

Lincoln, Sand Girl Jordan, Selia, and I went after The Annihilator 3000, and we fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow energy, sandy brown energy, aqua blue energy, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, pumpkins, dark lightning, pumpkin fire, swords, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, Fire, Ice,

Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Twin-Tailed Comets, Golems, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Elemental Phoenixes, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Mythological Animals, Mammoths, Pegasi, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, and Mermaids at Evil Fifi the Vampire Poodle and they exploded with incredible power as they hit her.

Then, we attacked her with our massive greatswords leaving scars on her and Lincoln left many more with his gold-armored claws and firing energy slashes from his gold-plated claws and his two new massive greatswords and I also left many more with my claws, and he, Sand Girl Jordan, Selia, and I attacked her hard with punches, kicks, and karate chops and they're super mega-painful because of our superhuman strength, along with elemental blasts, and this was really driving Fifi the Vampire Poodle insane and straight to the brink of insanity.

Evil Fifi the Vampire Poodle towards us and it was literally in a fit of rage. But, Lincoln sprouted out a black tentacle from his back and it grabbed Fifi the Vampire Poodle by the neck.

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix Angel and Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Friendship, Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Time for me to feed.

Suddenly, Lincoln turned the tip of one of his eleven massive and long white wolf tails into a needle and he plunged it into Evil Fifi's chest and he began sucking out the vampire poodle's blood as it flowed into Lincoln's body and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles grew and bulged even more and veins formed on his body, and his massive white angel wings with

aurora and orange tips spread out and glowed and his halo glowed and he also grew even stronger. When Lincoln was done, the needle tip removed itself from Fifi's chest and changed back, and the vampire poodle was literally drained of all blood. Then, Lincoln drove a stake into its heart and it burst into flames as it was sent to The Black Gates forever. Everyone cheered as Lincoln, Sand Girl Jordan, Selia, and I holstered our massive greatswords on our backs and powered down, and Sand Girl Jordan's new body, clothes, weapons, jewelry, Third Eye, gold halo, and massive brown angel wings are permanent, and Selia's new body, clothes, weapons, jewelry, Third Eye, gold halo, eleven massive and long blonde wolf tails, and massive blonde angel wings are permanent.

May: Bye bye bad doggy! See you in Hell!

Me: I guess not ALL DOGS go to heaven.

Nico: Yep.

Laney: Yeah.

Nico: That's another of Slappy's attempts put down for good, and from what we heard, the family who lives here were out of town for today.

Lincoln: That poodle was waiting inside for them to come back, so she can drain them dry of blood and turn them into vampires, and then, she'd move on to the next.

Me: Thus starting a vampire infection. Thank God we stopped her.

Nico: Big time.

Lincoln: When the time comes to finally go after Slappy, we're putting the city on high alert.

Nico: Good idea, Lincoln. That dummy's gone way too far in his attempts to destroy us and he's done a shit ton of crimes that've made him the most dangerous criminal to The Human World and The Spirit World.

Me: When we finally face him, Judgement Day will finally come for

his wretched soul.

Lincoln: And we'll be rid of that dummy forever. Now that we've taken care of Evil Fifi the Vampire Poodle, now we can take care of Swartz' Anothers.

Nico: Yep.

Qin: And we have an awesome new Poodle friend for us.

Laney: Yay another pet.

Me: Yep. A Good pet.

Good FiFi barked.

Gaon: Look at the doggy!

Me: Yeah. She's cute.

Natasha Hernandez: She sure is.

Lola: I think so too.

Varie: Yeah.

Me: Now we have to face the Anothers.

Eli: Lets see who we got.

Eli concentrated.

Eli: Whoa! We got Another Sneeky, Cat O' 9 Tails, Necky, Zinger, Gnawty, Boo Barrel, Toothberry, Megalon and Titanium Titan.

We gasped!

Me: Wow! Mostly enemies of Donkey Kong.

Donkey Kong: Brings back memories with those.

Lola: Yeah.

Nicole: That is awesome.

Maria: Who do we call?

Me: Zinnia Zyuohger, Misty Zephyr, Jenna Jetman, Liv Choujyu, Darcy Minjarra, Allie Calavera, Ginormica and B.O.B.

Nico: Cool!

Lincoln: Uhh Misty Zephyr hasn't joined the team yet.

Me: You can fill in for her Lincoln.

Lola: Yeah.

Ginormica: This will be awesome and cool.

Nico: Yep.

Eli: and I sense that the Anothers minus Titanium Titan are one person.

Me: Nice.

Maria: I'll call them.

Me: Everyone is already here Maria. This was an all hands on deck situation.

Maria: Oh right.

Lincoln: And we'll meet Misty Zephyr on my rescue.

Nico: Yeah.

B.O.B.: But this is gonna be so fun and cool.

Rainbow Dash: It sure will.

Nico: There they are!

Out came Another Sneeky, Cat O' 9 Tails, Necky, Zinger, Gnawty, Boo Barrel, Toothberry and Megalon!

Me: WHOA!

Megalon: Wow! I looked really good back then.

Me: You never checked yourself out Megalon?

Megalon: Well when you're over 250 feet tall it's practically impossible.

Me: Oh.

Another Sneeky: (In a girls voice) That is crazy and awesome.

Lincoln: Yulia Urth!? Whoa!

They merged and she reverted back and was a girl with aqua blue hair and green eyes and had aqua blue clothes and fire angel wings and she had a red keyblade.

Yulia Urth: Awesome to see you again Lincoln and wow! You grew into an amazing young man.

Lincoln: Thanks.

Nico: Care to introduce us Lincoln?

Lincoln: Sure. This is Yulia Urth, Keyblade Knight and Avatar of Urth from the world of Primal Rage, she's my Guardian Angel from Michigan and she's not only The Keyblade Knight of Urth, but she's also the Avatar of Urth, and she has the powers of all The Gods of Urth: Sauron's Hunger & Immortality, Talon's Speed, Hunt Prowess, and Slashing Power, Blizzard's Ice and Strength, Armadon's Spines and Lightning and Concentration, Chaos' Decay, Redemption and Disgusting Power, Vertigo's Poison and Insanity and Transmogrification, and Diablo's Fire and Power over the Forces of the Inferno. She is a very deadly and ferocious powerful force that no one should ever trifle with, or else, it would be the end of them. She came to Royal Woods long ago, and she really trained me a lot about how to use the Keyblade and I'd quickly absorbed all that knowledge, and he became an expert in wielding the Keyblade and she also trained him on how to use the magic spells associated with the Keyblade, and she's also one of the Keyblade Knights formed by

Carolina Keyblada, and like her fellow Keyblade Knights, she harbors a deep grudge against Xehanort for all of the pain and suffering that he caused in his quest to forge the X-Blade and use it to destroy the entire universe and remake it in his image, and she swore if he ever returns again, she would slay him right where he stands and see to it that all those who follow him shall follow him to The Black Gates, She also helped me with mastering my survival skills in the rainforests of the Amazon and I proved to be a very skilled survivalist and master of the environment and nature itself.

Me: Wow!

Nico: That is cool!

Me: Wow! The Keyblade Knight of the Planet Urth from Primal Rage! That is really cool!

Nicole: Yeah we went there long ago and it was horrible what happened there.

Nico: Yeah.

Yulia: Lincoln would you like to have some of my blood?

Lincoln: Sure.

Lincoln went up to and hugged Yulia Urth in his abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms, he leaned his head down the right side of her neck, and he slowly bit her and he fed on her blood, and we saw his rainbow energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flare up as he gained a massive power boost and he also gained the very same powers as her: gain all The Gods of Urth: Sauron's Hunger & Immortality, Talon's Speed, Hunt Prowess, and Slashing Power, Blizzard's Ice and Strength, Armadon's Spines and Lightning and Concentration, Chaos' Decay, Redemption and Disgusting Power, Vertigo's Poison and Insanity and Transmogrification, and Diablo's Fire and Power over the Forces of the Inferno., and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more, and his massive white angel wings with aurora and orange tips spread out and glowed along with his large gold halo and four orbiting gold rings on each corner of the

halo behind his head. He then slowly unlatched his fangs from her neck as her neck healed and the puncture marks sealed up, and he also kissed where he bit her.

Yulia Urth: Wow, you're still just as gentle as ever when you feed on one of your Guardian Angels, Lincoln.

Suddenly, an Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love appeared on Yulia Urth's neck with sky blue gems on the gold lightning bolts and sky blue crystal links from her merged Crystal Necklace of The Buddha along with a white and gold-accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love on her neck.

Yulia Urth: (Surprised) Lincoln, are these…?!

Lincoln: Yep, that's an Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love and an Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love, which means you're now part of my harem and my many future wives, Yulia Urth.

Yulia Urth had a smile on her face and tears in her eyes as Lincoln still had his massive and powerful muscular arms around her and he leaned down to her face and kissed her on the lips and she also returned it, and we cheered for them,

Me: Aww.

Nico: So awesome.

Me: You're one of the first of many Video Game world Keyblade Knights.

Yulia Urth: I know. And I heard you guys were on Urth before.

Me: We sure were. It was awful what happened there.

Xenia: Yeah.

Nico: Sorry we have to do this

Me: By the way is the Another Titanium Titan friendly or hostile?

Yulia Urth: Friendly and you're going to be surprised at what she can do.

Me: Awesome.

Girl Jordan: First lets separate you.

Girl Jordan and Leeli held hands.

(YURGEN'S TUNE PLAYS)

The skies had leaves and flowers flying in the wind along with sea dragons singing in the background.

Girl Jordan and Leeli: (SINGING DIVINELY AS LEELI HAD FIREFLIES SWIRL AROUND HER AND GIRL JORDAN HAD HER AQUA BLUE AURA FLARED UP)

O holoré lay thee low

Holoél dark in the Deep

Down beneath the earth you go

Go holoré fast to sleep

O holoré lay thee low

Holoél dark in the Deep

Down beneath the earth you go

Go holoré fast to sleep

Fast to sleep

Fast to sleep

Dark holoré in the Deep

Rise again holoré now

Spring abundant holoél

Render green the dying bough

Raise the rock where Yurgen fell

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Spring abundant holoél

She glowed and was separated from the Anothers.

Me: Yeah!

Nico: Lets get them!

We fired coconuts and energy blasts and smashed the Anothers and I caught the Wonder Ride Books!

Me: Oh yeah!

Lola: Yeah!

Nico: Now, we wait.

Then we heard roaring and then we saw BRUTUS AND NERO, MADAME MEDUSA'S PET CROCODILES!?

Me: Whoa! Brutus and Nero!?

Nico: What are they doing here!?

Another Titanium Titan came out!

Me: Whoa!

Another Titanium Titan: (In a girls voice) (Australian Accent) Sorry about the scare mates. They are with me.

Me: (GASP) That voice!

She reverted back and was a girl with green hair, blue eyes and had green clothes and green angel wings and had an Australian hat on and she had a tiara with the symbol of the Crocodile Dopant on it and the same symbol on her shorts.

Me: (GASP) Sobek Caesar Crocodile.

Sobek Caesar Crocodile: Great to see you again J.D. mate. Last time we saw each other was back when I was a wee nipper.

Me: Boy that was awesome. We were wrestling with poachers going after rare kangaroos.

Nico: You know each other?

Me: Yep. Sobek is my friend from Australia and she is also the Embodiment of the Crocodile Dopant. She is also known as the Crocodile Tamer and she can tame Crocodiles. And she can LITERALLY rip through metal with her teeth. She has the strength and power of 100 crocodiles.

Titanium Titan: Wow! That is amazing and impressive amigo.

Sobek Caesar Crocodile: That is true mate.

Eli: Your name is for the Egyptian God of the Military and Fertility, Sobek.

Sobek Caesar Crocodile: That's right mate.

Kairi: How did you get Madame Medusa's pet crocodiles?

Sobek Caesar Crocodile: I found them in New Orleans and they

were wandering the streets. I tamed them and they became my friends.

Me: That is cool.

Penny: Those crocodiles have been my trouble ever since I got to the Louisiana Bayou.

Sobek Caesar Crocodile: That's all right little mate. They said they are sorry to you.

Me: Good. Sobek can understand the language of Crocodiles.

Fluttershy: That is really amazing.

Kaito: (gets out Liveman gear) Did Swartz promise you anything?

Zocks: (gets out Maskman gear) Because we can grant it instead.

Kaito got a Live Sword and Zocks got a Mask Sword.

Sobek Caesar Crocodile: No he didn't because when he turned me into an Another I grabbed him in a really deadly Melbourne Style Wrestling beatdown.

Me: WHOA! Now that would have been fun to see. When you wrestle with a skilled Crocodile Wrestler like Sobek, you're going to wish you were never born.

Sobek Caesar Crocodile: (LAUGHS) That's right mate. I broke every bone in his body.

Sakura Knudson: GEEZ! That explains why I found him all mangled up and in knots.

Me: That is awesome.

Camie: (LAUGHS) That is funny too. Wish we could have seen that when we killed him last year.

Sougo: (gets out Liveman Ridewatch) You'll get along with Killer Croc and Gator Ghoul.

Geiz: (Gets out Maskman Ridewatch) But we're gonna have to come up with archenemies for Brutus and Nero.

Sougo got RedFalconArmor while Geiz got RedMaskArmor.

Sobek Caesar Crocodile: Good idea mate.

Laney: Yeah. But they are still your friends and that makes them mascots.

Nico: It sure does.

Lincoln: Lets separate you first.

He fired a wave of light and separated her from the Another.

Sobek Caesar Crocodile: Now you mates will see why I am not someone to be messed with!

She grabbed Another Titanium Titan and smashed him left and right!

SMASH SMASH!

She then grabbed him in a hold.

Sobek Caesar Crocodile: I learned this one on television!

She spun around and smashed him into the floor and shattered him to pieces!

KRASMASH!

Me: Nice one!

Nico: Take this! (ACTIVATES TITANIUM TITAN AND MEGALON'S RIDEWATCHES)

He fired waves of energy, lightning and fire bombs and blasted the Another all over in powerful fiery explosions!

KRABBBBBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOMM
KRABBBBBBOOOOOOOOMMM!
KRABBBBBBOOOOOOOOMMMM!

Me: YEAH!

May: Time to brush some Titanium Teeth! (ACTIVATES GABATT KABABACCI AND WOOD NINJA'S RIDEWATCHES)

She fired waves of energy and blasted the Another all over!

Maria: Watch this one! (ACTIVATES TAP TAP AND STOICA'S RIDEWATCHES)

She fired waves of spines and energy and smashed the Another all over.

Sam Manson: I'm ready for this! (ACTIVATES MEGALON'S RIDEWATCH)

She fired lightning and fire bombs and blasted the Another all over in powerful fiery explosions!

KRABBBBBBOOOOOOOOMMM!
KRABBBBBBOOOOOOOOMMMM!
KRABBBBBBOOOOOOOOMMM!
KRABBBBBBOOOOOOOOMMMM!
KRABBBBBBOOOOOOOOMMM!
KRABBBBBBOOOOOOOOMMMM!

Me: Whoa! That is powerful!

Then Gator Ghoul, Yost Pyro, Volt Kraken, Kat, Big Daddy Boo and Lord Fear came.

Nico: Nice team Gator Ghoul!

Gator Ghoul: Thanks Nico!

Kat then really started beating up Coop!

Coop B.: YOU LITTLE FILTHY KAT!

Yost Pyro: Should we help him?

Nico: (smirks) After the next Gene Slammer shows up.

Camie: GEEZ! That cat really hates Coop doesn't he?

Me: You have NO IDEA.

?: That cat needs to be put on a leash! A tough one!

Wind Man came.

Me: Whoa! Wind Man!

Nico: Wow!

Wind Man: (In a girls voice) I'm ready for this.

Nico: Winona Wind!? Whoa!

Winona Wind: Yep. I got this.

She fired waves of wind and blasted down the Another and I caught the Ridewatch and purified it.

Me: Nice!

Nico: Now for Coop and Kat.

Nico put an electric collar on Kat.

Nico: The control to this is yours, Coop

Nico gave a remote to Coop.

Coop B.: Thanks Nico.

Kat came at Coop and then he pushed a button and then…

ZZZZZZZZZZAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAPPPPPPPPPPPP

Me: WHOA!

Nico: My new Electric Shock Restrainment Collar. It will keep Kat from trying to kill Coop.

Me: Nice.

Nico: Also, it comes with a charger for the batteries.

Me: Cool!

Eli: That is awesome!

Varie: Yeah.

Kat was really pissed.

Me: Let this be a lesson to you Kat. You get anywhere near Coop, you better have a static electricity ray with you.

Nico: Yeah.

Winona Wind: That is for sure.

Nico: Don't worry. It won't actually kill you. Just shock you.

Me: Yep.

Kat grumbled in fury.

Winona Wind: Good.

Me: Lets get you back to normal.

I put on my blind man glasses.

Winona Wind: Okay. But I'm naked.

The boys covered their eyes.

Me: It's going to hurt.

Winona Wind: I'm ready.

Me: Here we go. (SNAPS FINGERS)

I snapped my fingers and she doubled over in pain and she threw up and then she fired a wave of wind and blew May into a cave wall and then…

KRASMASH!

She smashed into it and then a huge pile of rocks crashed onto her!

SMASH!

May: (Groans)

Winona was back to normal and was a girl with green hair, orange eyes, green angel wings and had the kanji for Wind in the middle of her forehead.

Winona Wind: (GROANS) That was rough. (GASP) Oh my god! Sorry May!

May: I'm okay!

Me: Ouch!

Winona Wind: (Sees herself) GAH! Eyes to yourselves perverts!

Rarity: Don't worry darling we can fix this.

The Fashion brigade gave her new green clothes and she looked awesome and she had a barrette that looked like the kanji for Wind on it.

Winona Wind: Wow! I look awesome.

Me: You sure do.

Sam Manson: What's your favorite memory of Nico?

Winona Wind: When me and Nico blew a bunch of Criminals trying to destroy a farm into a tornado and blew them high into the sky and smashed them into the ground.

Me: Ouch.

Nico: Yep.

Laney: Awesome.

Nico and Winona hugged.

Nico: I've missed you.

Winona Wind: Same here.

We went back home.

After Nico's rescue, Lincoln and his harem, Me and my harem, Sumner Knudson, Patti Knudson, Sakura Knudson, Stellar, Stardust, Ken Knudson, Nico and his harem, Clyde and his harem, Naruto and his harem, Ed Cowart and his harem, Ets and his harem, Alex the Lion, Marty the Zebra, Melman the Giraffe, Gloria the Hippo, Gage the Hegehog, Sasuke, Itachi, and their family, Sakura and her family, Qin, Eli, Nicole Knudson and her siblings, Lori, Leni, Luna, Luan, Lynn, Laney, Lucy, Lana, Lola, Lisa, Lily, Lynn Sr., Rita, Harriet Loud, Sherlock Hound, Noctis Lucis Caelum, Gladiolus Amicitia, Ignis Scientia, Prompto Argentum, Stella Nox Fleuret, Ravus Nox Fleuret, Kuja, TLPS Mr. Wolf, TLPS Mr. Piranha, TLPS Mr. Snake, TLPS Mr. Shark, TLPS Ms. Tarantula, The Dynasty Warriors, The Samurai Warriors, Yakko, Cherry Hunter, Cammy, Milan Flare, Yoko, Wakko, Poison, Pyrrha Alexandra, Alice, Mimi Kitagami, Dot, Haneru Tobitatsu, Sir William the Good, Lady Mary the Good, The Z-Fighters, Max Goof, P.J., Bobby Zimmeruski, Tank, Roxanne (A Goofy Movie), Baloo, King Mickey, Sora, Donald, Goofy, Roxas, Xion, Riku, Kairi, Lea, Elena, Crash Bandicoot, Coco Bandicoot, Aku-Aku, The Quantum Masks, Alternate Tawna, Spyro, Cynder, The Ghostforce, Rayman, Juniper Lee, The Louds' Scottish Ancestors, The L-ementals, The Demon Slayer Corps, The Demon Slayer Conglomerate, Anatankha, The Bakugan Battle Brawlers, The Power Rangers, The Kamen Riders, Izuku and his friends, The Goths of Darkness, Sebastian Mendez, Darren Arcangela, Hiroshi Ohira, Brandon Skellington, Marshall Williams, Mal, Evie, Jay, Carlos, Ben, Norbert and Daggett, Heathcliff, Riff-Raff, Hector, Wordsworth, Mungo, Cleo, Leroy, Sylvester, Tom, Jerry, their friends and counterparts, Timmy Turner, Cosmo, Wanda, Poof, Trixie Tang, Sapphire, Emerald, Chester, A.J., Sanjay, Elmer, Chloe Carmichael, Tootie, Universe 666 Lincoln, his good sisters, parents, harem, and Guardian Angels, Universe 666 Me, Universe 666 Varie,

and his harem, Universe 666 Clyde and his harem, Universe 666 Ets and his harem, The Lion Guard, Marinette and her friends, Sabrina Spellman, Liam, Carmen Rockell, The Teen Titans, The Royal Defenders, The Loonatics, Ty the Tasmanian Tiger, Sly the Tasmanian Tiger, Liu Kang, Kitana, Sonnya Blade, Jax, Kung Lao, Sub-Zero, Nightwolf, Kotal Kahn, Jade, Kopaka, Arisia, and Rachel Stavenport are heading to Innistrad in the world of Magic the Gathering, and not only is Lincoln going to rescue the eight girls here and Ets is going to rescue the five girls here, but we're going to destroy the evil Planeswalker, Sifa Grent.

Lincoln: Whoa, we're here in Innistrad in the world of Magic the Gathering, and I know what we're going to do here, not only am I going to rescue the eight girls here and Ets is going to rescue the five girls here, but we're going to destroy the evil Planeswalker, Sifa Grent.

Luna: (GASPS) Oh, I knew it was going to be her. Sifa Grent is an evil Planeswalker who steals the youth of young girls for herself, she's a greedy evil monster, so you know what that means?

Lincoln: She's kidnapped the girls here, so she can steal their youth. That's it, I'm draining her of her youth and her powers when we fight her.

Me: With what you've done to many villains by sucking out their powers and/or absorbing them, she's in a lot of trouble.

Kopaka: I hope we're not too late.

Suddenly, we saw a beautiful and super sexy girl with long sky blue hair with dark blue hairband, blue eyes, she was tall at 7'0" in height, she has the body of a goddess and large breasts, fair skin, massive blue butterfly wings, and she was dressed in a sleeveless sky blue top, sky blue skirt, sky blue knee-high boots with butterfly buckles, and long white sleeveless trenchcoat with stars, winds, magic, fairies, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails and on the back is a wind fairy, and holstered on her back is a massive greatsword, and with her are the eight girls Lincoln is to rescue and the five girls that Ets is to rescue.

Lincoln: (GASPS) Misty Zephyr, Queen of The Wind Fairies.

Misty Zephyr: That's right, and I managed to get the girls away from that youth stealing Planeswalker before she could steal their youth.

?: YOU GODDAMN BITCH! HOW DARE YOU INTERRUPT MY DINNER!

We then saw our target, the evil youth stealing Planeswalker, Sifa Grent, and she was pissed off at Misty for stopping her from stealing the girls' youth.

Sylvester: Your days of stealing the youth of young girls ends here.

Sylvester unholstered his Sylvester's Blood-Soaked Vampiric Demon Darkness Greatsword of The Dracul and transformed into Super Angel-Cat-Vampire-Acme Dark Knight-Harmony Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Darkness Looney Tune Feline Demonic Darkness Vampire Cat Angel of Divine Darkness Looney Tune Feline Demonic Darkness Vampire Cat Justice and Divine Darkness Looney Tune Feline Demonic Darkness Vampire Cat Death.

Lincoln: You're done running loose, Sifa Grent, now it's high-time for me to steal your youth and your powers. Let's get her!

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's United Friendship Hinon's Eternal Friendship Almighty Cosmic Storm Greatsword of Universal Hope, Elemental Bravery, and Unbreakable Eternal Bonds from his wider and muscular back, and he transformed into Super Angel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Buffalo-Vampire-Werewolf-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Universal Elemental Cosmic Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix Angel of Divine Universal Elemental Cosmic Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix Mythological Justice and Divine Universal Elemental Cosmic Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix Mythological Hope, TLPS Mr. Wolf transformed into his Super Angel-Wolf-Harmony Celestial Eternal Xelnaga form and the rest of The TLPS Bad Guys Gang transformed into their Super Angel Celestial Eternal Xelnaga forms and they unholster their massive greatswords, The Dynasty Warriors and Samurai Warriors unholstered their weapons, Lincoln's sisters

and parents transformed into their Super Angel United Friendship Universal Eternal Xelnaga forms and unholstered their massive greatswords from their backs, Lincoln's harem unholstered their massive swords from their backs and transformed, Crash Bandicoot unholstered his massive Crash Bandicoot's Skylands Ten Elemental Wolf Draconic Bandicoot Greatsword of Ten Elemental Skylands Justice and Ten Eternal Elemental Skylanders True Bravery from his back and he transformed into Super Angel-Bandicoot-Dragon-Elemental Skylander-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Ten Elemental Knight Elemental Skylander Draconic Bandicoot Angel of Divine Ten Element Skylands True Hero Knight Draconic Bandicoot Angel Justice and Divine Ten Element Skylands True Hero Knight Draconic Bandicoot Angel Bravery, Sherlock Hound unholstered his massive Sherlock Hound's Demonic Dark Knight Sparda's Eternal Angelic Demonic Demon Hound Greatsword of Demonic Dark Knight Eternal Angelic Demonic Demon Hound Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Demon Hound-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Stellar Blood-Stained Dark Demonic Darkness Dark Knight Demon Hound Phoenix Angel of Divine Cosmic Star Blood-Stained Dark Demonic Darkness Dark Knight Demon Hound Phoenix Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Star Blood-Stained Dark Demonic Darkness Dark Knight Demon Hound Phoenix Angel Compassion, Max Goof unholsters his massive Max Goof's Heavenly Archangel Gabriel's Eternal Unbreakable Bonds of True Friends and Angels Holy Archangel Keyblade of Justice from his back and transformed into Super Angel-Disney Knight-Archangel-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Divine Heavenly Light Hellish Darkness Sword Storm Archangel Keyblade Phoenix Angel of Divine Cosmic Heavenly Light Hellish Darkness Sword Storm Archangel Keyblade Phoenix Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Heavenly Light Hellish Darkness Sword Storm Archangel Keyblade Phoenix Angel Hope, Timmy Turner transformed into Super Angel-Fairy-Wolf Moon-Mysticon Pink Wolf Mage-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Magic Celestial Fairy Magical Elemental Fairy Mysticon Wolf Moon Angel of Divine Elemental Celestial Fairy Magical Fairy Wolf Moon Justice and Divine Elemental Celestial Fairy Magical Fairy Wolf Moon Hope and he has his Timmy Turner's Lupus the Wolf's Celestial Elemental Harmonious Fairy Wolf Moon

Mage's Staff of Elemental Magic Justice out and his Royal Eye of Lupus orb ready as well, Norbert Beaver unholstered his massive Hydros' Primordial Maelstrom Ocean Beaver Greatsword of Primordial Maelstrom Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Beaver-Harmony Celestial Eternal Xelnaga Oceanic Maelstrom Primordial Water Beaver Angel of Divine Oceanic Primordial Water Justice and Divine Oceanic Maelstrom Primordial Water Compassion, Yakko, Wakko, and Dot transformed into their Super Angel-Phoenix-Warner-Harmony Celestial Eternal Xelnaga forms, Inuyasha unholstered his Inuyasha's Dog Hanyou Tessaiga Demon Slayer Fang Greatsword of Dog Hanyou Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Dog Hanyou-Yokai-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Divine Demon Blood Yokai Spirit Firestorm Dog Hanyou Angel of Divine Demon Blood Yokai Spirit Firestorm Dog Hanyou Justice and Divine Demon Blood Yokai Spirit Firestorm Dog Hanyou Hope, Brandon Skellington had his Pumpkin Scepter of Halloween Town Justice still in hand, Darren Arcangela, Hiroshi Ohira unholstered his massive Hiroshi Ohira's Destructive Inferno Firestorm Phoenix Firebird Angel Greatsword of Destructive Inferno Fire Phoenix Firebird Angel Vengeance and Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Firestorm Firebird-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Destructive Firestorm Firebird Retribution Firestorm Inferno Phoenix Angel of Divine Cosmic Destructive Firestorm Firebird Retribution Firestorm Inferno Phoenix Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Destructive Firestorm Firebird Retribution Firestorm Inferno Phoenix Angel Rage, Kuja had his Brumel Cores and Kuja's Eternal Wizard Redemption Mage's Staff of Elemental Magic Redemption Wizard Justice ready and transformed into Super Angel-Genome-Wizard-Dragon-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Celestial Wizard Genome Terra Redemption Draconic Magic Phoenix Angel of Divine Cosmic Celestial Wizard Genome Terra Redemption Draconic Magic Phoenix Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Celestial Wizard Genome Terra Redemption Draconic Magic Phoenix Angel Hope, Sebastian Mendez, Qin, Clyde and his harem, Baloo, Izuku and his friends, The Z-Fighters, Daggett, Sasuke, Itachi, and their family, Sakura and her family, Naruto and his harem, Sora, Donald, Goofy, Roxas, Xion, Riku, Kairi, Lea, Elena, Sir William the Good, Lady Mary the Good, The Bakugan Battle Brawlers, The Demon Slayer Corps, The Demon Slayer

Conglomerate, Anatankha, P.J., Bobby Zimmeruski, Tank, Roxanne (A Goofy Movie), The Demon Slayer Corps, The Ghostforce, The Louds' Ancestors, The L-ementals, The Loonatics, Noctis, Prompto, Ignis, Gladio, Stella Nox Fleuret, Ravus Nox Fleuret, Mal, Evie, Jay, Carlos, Ben, Heathcliff and his friends, Kopaka and his team, Timmy's friends, Universe 666 Lincoln, his good sisters, parents, harem, and Guardian Angels, Universe 666 Me, Universe 666 Varie, and his harem, Universe 666 Clyde and his harem, Universe 666 Ets and his harem, my harem, Ed Cowart's harem, Ets' harem, Clyde's harem, Nico's harem, Lord Raiden and the Earthrealm Warriors, and The Royal Defenders got out their weapons, Rayman unholstered his massive Rayman's Eternal Night Dream Morpheus's Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Phoenix Angel Greatsword of Peaceful Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Phoenix Angel Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Fairy-Dragon-Lum-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Eternal Celtic Light Darkness Celtic Dream Glade Dream Eternal Night Fairy Dragon Phoenix Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Celtic Light Darkness Celtic Dream Glade Dream Eternal Night Fairy Dragon Phoenix Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Eternal Celtic Light Darkness Celtic Dream Glade Dream Eternal Night Fairy Dragon Phoenix Angel Hope, Juniper Lee unholstered her Juniper Lee's Spirit World Te Xuan Ze Magicstorm Greatsword of Spirit World Magic Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Dragon-Harmony Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Magical Spirit World Te Xuan Ze Dragon Angel of Divine Cosmic Magical Spirit World Te Xuan Ze Dragon Justice and Divine Cosmic Magical Spirit World Te Xuan Ze Dragon Will, Liam unholstered his massive Liam Hunnicut's Arctic Qailertetang's Holy Arctic Thundersnow Greatsword of Holy Arctic Thundersnow Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Ice Dragon-Yuki-Onna-Musk Ox-Harmony Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Sub-Zero Arctic Thundersnow Ice Dragon Angel of Divine Sub-Zero Arctic Thundersnow Ice Dragon Musk Ox Justice and Divine Sub-Zero Arctic Thundersnow Ice Dragon Musk Ox Hope, and Me, Ed Cowart, Ets, Ken, Nicole, Nico, Gage the Hedgehog, and Eli unholstered our massive greatswords and we transformed, and we went after Sifa Grent, and we fired powerful blasts of rainbow energy, colored energy, elemental forces, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals,

Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Blue Fire, Sand, Bubbles, steel orbs, throwing axes, and mythological animals, and they exploded with incredible power as they hit her.

Then, Lincoln grabbed her by the neck with his left hand and his gold-plated claws fired red energy into her body and Lincoln sucked out all her youth and her powers and made her powers his own, and he reduced her to an old hag, set her ablaze, and sent her to The Black Gates forever. We cheered as we holstered our weapons and powered down.

Lincoln: Your youth-stealing days are over, you heartless Planeswalker. (To Misty Zephyr) And it's so good to see you again, Misty Zephyr.

Misty Zephyr: You too, Lincoln, it's been seven years since we last met.

Lincoln went up to Misty Zephyr and he hugged her, and Misty Zephyr is very surprised at just how much taller, more handsome, and much more muscular Lincoln's gotten since she last saw him, and she also felt just how much stronger and how much more muscular he's really become, and she had an atomic red blush on her face, and the atomic red blush on her face soon became even deeper when she saw he still has his vampire fangs and massive white angel wings with stars on the feathers and orange and aurora-colored tips on the feathers, large gold halo with four large orbiting gold rings on each corner behind his head, along with hearing his mature, deeper, and manlier voice and seeing the large white wolf ears with rainbow markings on his head, eleven massive and long white wolf tails with rainbow markings and rainbow tips and white rabbit tail with rainbow markings on top of the massive and long white wolf tails, fine hair on his massive forearms, short stubble on his jawline, and chest hair in the middle of his chest, He-Man's chest harness, and many other accessories, and she also met his familiars, the male white Rabbit Familiar, Alistair, the white Vampire Bat Familiar, Artemis, and the white Wolf Familiar, Seiko.

Lincoln: It sure has been a long time, I haven't seen you since you were seventeen, and as you can see, I really grew a lot since then.

Misty Zephyr: Holy crap, you sure have, you've really grown up to be very big and very strong like a tree, Lincoln, you've really grown a lot from the cute eleven-year-old little boy into a 18-year-old 8'3" tall, very handsome, and manly man with really massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and eight-pack abs, and you still have those vampire fangs and massive white angel wings, that's so awesome, and the large white wolf ears on your head and the eleven massive and long white wolf tails with markings and white rabbit tail on top of the massive and long white wolf tails, fine hair on your massive forearms, short stubble on your jawline, and chest hair in the middle of your chest and many accessories and gold halo behind your head, that's really new, along with getting He-Man's chest harness. You've really really grown a lot and became a man, but you're still the same kind boy from long ago, plus, you've also grown even more bigger in muscle mass, you can land an airplane on that massive, wider, and more muscular back, squash a melon with those really muscular quads and thighs, and cut a rock into a diamond on those rock-hard eight-pack abs, and there's not even a tape measure long enough to measure that chiseled chest or massive biceps. Plus, I've also met your familiars, and they are really awesome.

Me: And he'd also been hit with massive amounts of cosmic radiation and he'd been imbued with the same powers as me, and he's become truly immortal, and Lincoln, you know this beautiful wind fairy?

Lincoln: Indeed I do, J.D., this is Misty Zephyr, Queen of The Wind Fairies, she's my Guardian Angel and the Queen of The Wind Fairies of Zephyr Cove, an enchanted fairy village populated by The Wind Fairies. Misty Zephyr is a human sized fairy and she's a powerful and skilled fighter with incredible control over ice and possess many incredible powers over wind and magic. I met Misty Zephyr when I discovered a portal that led to Zephyr Cove in the secret garden my Guardian Angels and I know about, and I saved Misty from an attack caused by Randall Williams. Misty was very impressed by my strength, bravery, intellect, and courage along with my skills in combat and magic, so much so that like the promise I made with Lily the Mermaid and with my entire harem, I promised that when I came of age, I will marry her.

Nico: Whoa.

Selene Arcangela: And she's also the most beautiful Wind Fairy Queen, which made her a target for perverts. But, Lincoln being the pervert hater that he is brutally thrashed them and made them cry like babies.

Nicole: He's just as much as a pervert hater as I am, but he's much more violent when he gets into a violent fight with them since he's been beaten up numerous times by his mean sisters and enemies before he got his powers and went through tons of intense training.

Eli: (GULPS) Yeah, and we know how much damage Lincoln can do when he gets angry.

Lincoln: Get me angry, and I wind up unleashing a massive typhoon of fury on their hides, and now that you're here, Misty.

Lincoln went up to and hugged Misty Zephyr in his abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms, he leaned his head down the right side of her neck, and he slowly bit her and he fed on her blood, and we saw his rainbow energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flare up as he gained a massive power boost and he also gained the very same powers as her, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more, and his massive white angel wings with aurora and orange tips spread out and glowed along with his large gold halo and four orbiting gold rings on each corner of the halo behind his head. He then slowly unlatched his fangs from her neck as her neck healed and the puncture marks sealed up, and he also kissed where he bit her.

Misty Zephyr: Wow, you're still just as gentle as ever when you feed on one of your Guardian Angels, Lincoln.

Suddenly, an Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love appeared on Misty Zephyr's neck with sky blue gems on the gold lightning bolts and sky blue crystal links from her merged Crystal Necklace of The Buddha along with a white and gold-accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love on her neck.

Misty Zephyr: (Surprised) Lincoln, are these…?!

Lincoln: Yep, that's an Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love and an Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love, which means you're now part of my harem and my many future wives, Misty Zephyr.

Misty Zephyr had a smile on her face and tears in her eyes as Lincoln still had his massive and powerful muscular arms around her and he leaned down to her face and kissed her on the lips and she also returned it, and we cheered for them, then we went up to the eight girls Lincoln was to rescue and the five girls Ets was to rescue, and when Lincoln saw the eight girls, he immediately recognized them. The eight girls are Ryouko Shirakawa, Mai Mizutani, Rin Midou, and Sayaka Sumeragi from Nurse ni Omakase and Maki Takahara, Risa Kayama, Shizue Hidaka, and Tomomi Miura from Big Nurse.

And when Ets saw the five girls, he immediately recognized them, the five girls are Dispenser Lady A.K.A. Dispenelope, DispenserBot, Senthia, and the Teleporter Twins, Entela and Exodus from Team Fortress 2.

Lincoln: Oh wow, it's Ryouko Shirakawa, Mai Mizutani, Rin Midou, and Sayaka Sumeragi from Nurse ni Omakase and Maki Takahara, Risa Kayama, Shizue Hidaka, and Tomomi Miura from Big Nurse.

Ets: And Dispenser Lady A.K.A. Dispenelope, DispenserBot, Senthia, and the Teleporter Twins, Entela and Exodus from Team Fortress 2.

When Dispenser Lady and the four girls saw who it was that saved them from Sifa Grent, they jumped on Ets and kissed him all over the place, he has kissy marks on his face, massive and muscular body, and eight-pack abs.

Lincoln: It's been a while since you've rescued some girls for your harem, Ets. Are you girls okay?

Ryouko Shirakawa: Yes, we're okay, thanks to you.

Then, when Ryouko Shirakawa and the other seven girls saw who it was that saved them from Sifa Grent, their faces turned atomic red upon seeing the 18-year-old 8'3" tall, handsome hunk with abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles, eight-pack abs, long wild white hair going down to the bottom of his neck and rainbow lightning bolt highlights in the bangs of his long white hair and large white wolf ears with rainbow markings on top of his head with large golden halo in the center with golden angel wings on the bottom side and four large orbiting golden rings on each corner behind his head, fine hair on his massive muscular forearms and beard stubble on his jawline, rainbow colored thunderbird with a gold lightning bolt and the Ebonwu Squadron emblem emblazoned on his forehead with Third Eye on his forehead with rainbow iris, rows of straight teeth with vampire fangs, Crest of Miracles on his massive right pec and golden lightning bolt cutie mark with the thunderbird and comic books surrounded by the symbols of Fire, Water, Ice, Wind, Earth, Nature, Light, and Darkness in a circle on his massive left pec, Celtic Cross cutie mark tattoo in the form of the cutie marks of Twilight Sparkle, Sunset Shimmer, Rainbow Dash, Applejack, Rarity, Pinkie Pie, Fluttershy, Starlight Glimmer, and Trixie Lulamoon, surrounded by a circle were the marks of the other girls in Lincoln's harem on his massive, wider, and more muscular back, and on top is the Earth surrounded by the ring of mermaids and surrounded by a Thunderbird, Phoenix, Angel, Vampire Bat, Werewolf, and Buffalo and a Rinnegan-like marking, and right below the Cutie Mark tattoo is a rainbow kanji with nine magatama in between that said, "Lincoln Landon Loud, Almighty Champion and Emissary of Hinon, Almighty Master of The Elemental Forces, The Storms, The Cosmos, and The Universe, Master of Hero Personas and Many Powers, The Loud House's Man With A Plan, Voice of Reason, Golden-Hearted Brother of Many Siblings, Golden-Hearted Lover and Father of Many Kids, Almighty Golden-Hearted and Loving Son of Lynn Sr. and Rita Loud, Loving Grandson of Albert Loud and Samuel Loud, Almighty Golden-Hearted and Loving Future Husband, Strongest, Bravest, Resilient, Courageous, Handsomest, and Manliest Warrior of The Loud Family, Powerful Alpha Vampire-Werewolf-Cyborg Hybrid, Descendant of The Seventeenth Century Duke Lincoln McLoud of Loch Loud in Scotland, Destroyer of Morag McLaughlin, Archenemy of Max Dillon Also Known as Electro, Destroyer and Slayer of

Extremely Evil, Black-Hearted, Sadistic, Delusional, Power-Hungry, Psychotic, Irredeemable Bastards and Tyrants, Talented Comic Book Writer and Video Gamer, Jack-Of-All-Trades, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True God of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Savior of The Loud House and Michigan, True Immortal Hero, Amazing and Powerful Student of Numerous Amazing and Powerful Teachers, Shinobi of The Hidden Leaf Village, Member of Many of Team Loud Phoenix Storm's Branch Teams, Spice Demon of The Loud Family, Surfer of The Legendary Wave Humungadunga, Third-In-Command And Founder of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Emissary of The Cosmos and The Heavens, Ambassador of Harmony, Friendship, Purity, Hope, Courage, and Love, and God of Friendship, Hope, Love, Courage, and Justice Dodgeball Angel King of Gotham Royal York, The Unifier of The Three Kingdoms and Warriors of Japan, Fearsome Defender of His Many Guardian Angels, and Destroyer of The House of Damaskinos", he has deep sapphire blue eyes, tattoo of a pepper with fire surrounding it on his broad left shoulder, and Mark of Manhood tattoo of a male bodybuilder with a barbell raised above his head and around him are elemental forces and an orange kanji that read, "Lincoln Landon Loud, Strongest, Bravest, Resilient, Courageous, Handsomest, and Manliest Warrior of The Loud Family" on his massive left muscular forearm, and he had his Rabbit Miraculous, Eini, with him, his male white Rabbit Familiar, Alistair, his white Vampire Bat Familiar, Artemis, and his white Wolf Familiar, Seiko, along with Darkus Battle Ax Vladitor, Darkus Omega Leonidas, Pyrus Omega Leonidas, Haos Omega Leonidas, Subterra Omega Leonidas, Ventus Omega Leonidas, and Ventus Omega Leonidas.

He had his massive Lincoln Loud's United Friendship Hinon's Almighty Eternal Friendship Cosmic Storm Greatsword of Universal Hope, Elemental Bravery, and Unbreakable Eternal Bonds, The Sickle Swords of Hinon, and the purified Universe 666 version of

The Miracle Box holstered on his wider and muscular back, his large orange Crystal Saber, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace, his Omnipotent Elemental Thunderbird Phoenix Angel of Universal Harmonious Loud Justice, Mythological Hope, and Eternal Love Almighty Book, Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Elemental Harmony on his left hip, his Eater of Sins revolver and Elemental Universal Thunderbird hand-cannon Blaster holstered on his right hip, the Pisces the Fish constellation and Aquarius Zodiac sign on the back of his neck and the Cygnus the Swan constellation and embedded Stone of Gelel on the back of his massive left hand, large weighted gold metal bands with multi-colored on his massive biceps and thighs with silver phoenixes on them, large gold cuff Bracers of The Champions of the Universe with large rainbow gems on his large wrists with the Dragon Ball Bracelet on the left large gold cuff bracer and other bracelets merged with the left large gold cuff Bracer and large gold Elemental Shield of Harmony shrunk to the size of a gem on top, massive indestructible white angel wings with stars and orange and aurora-colored tips on the large white feathers and eleven massive and long powerful white wolf tails with rainbow tips and rainbow markings with white rabbit tail on top of the eleven massive and long white wolf tails, he has on He-Man's chest harness with colored gems on the orange crisscross straps and gold metal circular chest plate with phoenix carved on it and surrounded by red gems and on the back of the straps is a kanji that said Lincoln Loud, Truly Loving Gold-Hearted Brother, Son, Grandson, and Father, and he was dressed in an orange version of He-Man 2002's loincloth with hanging silver lightning bolts and long white trenchcoat coattails with Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Moonlight, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Great Old Ones, Mythological Animals, Mammoths, Pegasi, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, and Mermaids on the coattails

and they also had intense powerful rainbow hot flames coming off them and hanging mini silver lightning bolts on the coattails held up by his large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with a large golden buffalo head with rainbow gems for eyes and large rainbow gem in its mouth for the belt buckle on his waist, large royal blue pants with rainbow fire and multicolored lightning bolts on the thighs, and large gold armored knee-high boots with colored gems on them, silver Buffalo head stud earrings with rainbow gems for eyes the Thunderbird carved on it and the Element, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis on the heads, large Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love with colored gems on the gold lightning bolts and rainbow crystal links from his merged large Crystal Necklace of The Buddha with a large rainbow Thunderbird-shaped Element of Harmony and a large silver Buffalo head with rainbow gems for eyes and Thunderbird carved on it and the Element, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis on its head for the pendant on his bare chest with chest hair in the center of his chest, large white and gold accented Elemental Choker of Eternal Love and Thunderbird pendant on his neck, large fingerless orange gloves with the symbol of The Loud House on it and surrounded in a diamond formation are a Phoenix, Thunderbird, Buffalo, and Angel, his Ring of The Phoenix large multi-colored gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it surrounded by a Thunderbird, Phoenix, Werewolf, and Buffalo on his right ring finger, Blue Lantern ring on his left ring finger and small planets orbiting around his fingers like rings, claws on his fingers with gold armored finger claws over his fingers, he has eleven large multi-colored orbs orbiting around his legs and ten multi-colored smaller orbs orbiting around his waist and circling around his feet on the floor are eleven golden crosses with angelic runes and an immense rainbow protective aura with swirling elements around him.

Ryouko Shirakawa: Oh wow, you're Lincoln Loud of Team Loud Phoenix Storm.

Lincoln: That's right, and it's a pleasure to meet the rest of you.

Lincoln made seven clones of himself, and he and his clones went up to the girls, and they hugged their waists in their abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms, and they leaned down and kissed the girls on the lips, which they returned with equally intense

passion, as they wrapped their arms around the wider muscular backs of Lincoln and his clones, and we cheered wildly at the scene, and he slowly bit them and he fed on their blood, and we saw his rainbow energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flare up as he gained a massive power boost and he also gained the very same powers as them, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more, and his massive white angel wings with aurora and orange tips spread out and glowed along with his large gold halo and four orbiting gold rings on each corner of the halo behind his head. He then slowly unlatched his fangs from their necks as their necks healed and the puncture marks sealed up, and he also kissed where he bit them.

Ryouko Shirakawa: (Seductively and rubs her hands on Lincoln's massive pecs) You too, big, tall, muscular, and handsome.

Suddenly, eight Elemental Thunderbird Necklaces of Eternal Love appeared on the necks of Ryouko Shirakawa, Mai Mizutani, Rin Midou, Sayaka Sumeragi, Maki Takahara, Risa Kayama, Shizue Hidaka, and Tomomi Miura with colored gems on the gold lightning bolts and colored crystal links from their merged Crystal Necklaces of The Buddha along with white and gold-accented Elemental Thunderbird Chokers of Eternal Love on their necks. We returned to the World Tree Estate, and the rest of the team was shocked to find out the villain we went after was the evil Planeswalker, Sifa Grent.

But, when Lincoln showed what we all did in thrashing her and Lincoln finishing her off by grabbing her by her neck with his left hand and his gold-plated claws fired red energy that penetrated her and he sucked out all her powers and youth, set her on fire, and banished her to The Black Gates for good, everyone cheered and hugged us and Lincoln's harem kissed him all over the place. Lincoln and Misty Zephyr have a lot of catching up to do now that she's back in town.

Maria: Whoa, so you guys went after that youth stealing Planeswalker, Sifa Grent.

Lincoln: We did, and we made her pay for what she's done, serves her right for stealing the youth of young girls for herself.

Me: And in the end, she was erased from existence for good.

Nico: And we got rid of another villain from the world of Magic the Gathering as well, awesome.

After putting an end to Sifa Grent, we were training intensely in the gym, doing 900,000,000,000,000 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, and regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 900,000,000,000-lb barbells, squats, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, and we were really sweating like crazy, even doing yoga to clear our minds, and we were also doing 900,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get our eleven massive and long wolf tails even more stronger than ever as well, and when Misty Zephyr saw Lincoln doing 900,000,000,000,000 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, and regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 900,000,000,000,000-lb barbells, squats, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, even doing yoga to clear his mind and doing 900,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get his eleven massive and long white wolf tails even more stronger than ever, she had an atomic red blush on her face, hearts in her eyes, and her nose was bleeding.

Misty Zephyr: My God, I was right that Lincoln's really grown into a 18-year-old, 8'3" tall, really big, handsome, sexy, and extremely super strong manly man, just look at those abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and his eight-pack abs really hard at work, and really working out with those 900,000,000,000,000-lb barbells and he's not even getting tired, incredible, and he also got one awesome tan, and he's also doing 900,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get his eleven massive and long white wolf tails even more stronger than ever, and he now looks even more ripped than ever. He's definitely been continuing on bodybuilding and working out even more for many years, and because of that along with the combination of his diet plan that we gave him, along with his hyperpuberty and genes, he'd gained the powerful and massive body that all bodybuilders could only dream of. If anyone tried to mess with him now, they were in for a world of hurt and trouble, and he's always been there to defend and protect

us from Chandler, his goons, Pablo, Anderson, and Hawk and Hank at school or out in public, and he was also quick to defend us from Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, and Luan if they get out of search control again, along with Killjoy Huggins.

Lincoln: Yep, and I've also trained a lot under a lot of very powerful teachers, J.D. and Nico included, Misty, and I can still defend myself, and in addition to getting stronger and bigger in muscle mass, I've also gotten smarter as well.

Misty Zephyr: That's incredible, and we'd already known just how strong you were long ago ever since you did some wrestling and working out with some of the other Guardian Angels long ago, and we're so proud of just how much stronger you've gotten, and just how much taller you've gotten, along with getting that much bigger in muscle mass, and you've also been getting smarter as well.

Me: You got that right, plus, we heard all of the stories from Lincoln about you girls and about how you all helped him in his training to become an emerging hero before Team Loud Phoenix Storm was formed, and how he grew from the little boy from years ago into the really big, really strong, and really powerful man we know today.

Misty Zephyr: I knew it was only a matter of time before he told everyone that story.

Nico: Yep. So, Misty, what memories did you have with Lincoln?

Misty Zephyr put up a video as it played on the big screen, and it showed Lincoln and Misty Zephyr flying in the air in Royal Woods and they were having fun in the air.

Past Misty Zephyr: This is so awesome.

Past Lincoln: It sure is, Misty.

LOUD BANSHEE SHRIEK!

Suddenly, Lincoln caught the smell of perfume in the air and his eleven massive and long white tails had gone wild and his massive white angel wings were glowing.

Past Misty Zephyr: Oh no. Trouble?

Past Lincoln: Yep, and there's no mistaking that shriek. DANG IT, LORI!

Suddenly, they saw Lori flying towards them and she was really out for Lincoln's blood again, he ran at Lori and gave her a mega hard punch with his excessively massive brute superhuman strength that sent her flying back to The Loud House where she crashed through the roof and landed in a titanium cage in her room.

Past Misty Zephyr: Linky, are you alright?

Past Lincoln: I'm okay, Misty, I can handle Lori whenever she goes crazy.

Suddenly, Misty Zephyr up to and hugged Lincoln, and he hugged her back as he wrapped his arms around her waist and she kissed him, and he was literally both dazed and in Heaven.

Past Lincoln: (In Heaven) Now, that… was so… awesome.

Then, the sun continued to shine upon them, and it was truly a romantic sight as the video ended.

Nico: Shit, so Lori was on another rampage again?!

Misty Zephyr: That's right. And after we had our passionate make-out session, we went back home and we already knew that Lori was already in her cage.

Luna: Yep, and needless to say, that insane control freak Alpha Bitch also got grounded for eighteen weeks before she got thrown back in like the gorilla that she is.

Lily: Same here, and we knew Lori went way too far again, and we even reprimanded her big time, and I went as far as to whack her cage with a mallet twenty five times, and that of course also caused her to vomit.

Lincoln: And Lori got so mad, she tried to grab you and try to kill you until I whacked her hand with a mallet.

Rita: She was violently out of control, and we warned Lori many times that if she doesn't stop this, we would have no choice but to disown her and send her straight to prison.

Leni: If that happens, Lori's whole future would be ruined forever and she would forever be marked as a criminal.

Lincoln: And it would lead her further down into darkness and she'd do anything to get revenge on me and kill everyone in her path, which is why I'm glad we got rid of Dark Lori for good.

Me: Same here, I hated that control freak.

Varie: She was such a bitch.

Selene Arcangela: She was an Alpha Bitch to the infinite power, any who don't see it her way, she gets physical and she threatens their lives, she was so disgusting and such a diva! Ugh, that's why we always hated her with a blazing passion.

We got a shower afterwards, and then, Lincoln, Simulator Cara, Simulator Cathyl, Simulator Cream, Simulator Mil, and Simulator Urt are heading to Coral Capers.

Lincoln snapped his fingers, and the 18-year-old, white-haired, 8'3", handsome and extremely muscular man had on his new large orange and black speedo with a Thunderbird and a lightning bolt surrounded by elemental forces and stars on it with rainbow flames coming off the speedo, orange sandals, his jewelry and accessories, and he had his weapons holstered in case of trouble.

And Simulator Cara, Simulator Cathyl, Simulator Cream, Simulator Mil, and Simulator Urt are dressed in two-piece colored bikinis The Musiqidandi Sisters made for them, colored sandals, and they had their weapons holstered in case of trouble. Plus, we found out Simulator Cara, Simulator Cathyl, Simulator Cream, Simulator Mil, and Simulator Urt all had feelings for Lincoln, and he also had feelings for them, and he also saved them all from an ambush by a group of musclebound thugs Flip hired to kill them, Lincoln sucked out their muscle mass, virility, strength, blood, and life energy as it killed them all which made those buttfaces go insane with anger,

until Lincoln fired energy blasts at those buttfaces and more gold and jewels and treasures came out of them, but they also got to keep their heads up, they got word that mutant has sent more muscle-bound thugs to kill them.

Simulator Cara: Wow, so, this is Coral Capers, it sure is beautiful.

Lincoln: It sure is, Cara, and it's perfect for our first date. Shall we?

Lincoln, Simulator Cara, Simulator Cathyl, Simulator Cream, Simulator Mil, and Simulator Urt dived into the waters and they had fun swimming in the ocean, and they also saw the creatures that lived there, then, they went back to the beach and they had an awesome volleyball match, and Simulator Cara, Simulator Cathyl, Simulator Cream, Simulator Mil, and Simulator Urt got an extremely massive and deep atomic red blush on their faces when they saw Lincoln lift thirteen massive 900,000,000,000,000-lb barbells Lincoln summoned in his large and strong hands and thirteen massive and long white wolf tails. But then, they saw the hulking muscle-bound thugs that Flip hired coming after them, but Lincoln grabbed each of them one by one and he sucked out all of their muscle mass, strength, and virility and made them thin as rakes and completely weak and he set them on fire and sent them to The Black Gates forever.

Then, they had some lunch, and then, as the sun was about to set, Lincoln made clones of himself and he and his clones went up to Simulator Cara, Simulator Cathyl, Simulator Cream, Simulator Mil, and Simulator Urt and they hugged the girls in their abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms, and Simulator Cara, Simulator Cathyl, Simulator Cream, Simulator Mil, and Simulator Urt placed their hands on the massive pecs of Lincoln and his clones, and then, they shared a passionate and romantic kiss and he also marked them as he slowly sank his fangs into them and fed on their blood. They came back home to The World Tree Estate, and Nico and I saw Lincoln covered in kisses on his face, body, and eight-pack abs.

Me: (Whistles) Wow, it looks like you really had a good time at Coral Capers, eh, Lincoln?

Lincoln: (In Heaven) It… was… so… AWESOME!

Suddenly, five Elemental Thunderbird Necklaces of Eternal Love appeared on the necks of Simulator Cara, Simulator Cathyl, Simulator Cream, Simulator Mil, and Simulator Urt with colored gems on the gold lightning bolts and colored crystal links from their merged Crystal Necklaces of The Buddha and white and gold-accented Elemental Thunderbird Chokers of Eternal Love on their necks.

Lily the Mermaid: Whoa, now Simulator Cara, Simulator Cathyl, Simulator Cream, Simulator Mil, and Simulator Urt are in your harem.

Simulator Miia: Amazing, and I knew he marked you girls, I just knew it!

Jenna: And Flip had some nerve trying to kill them, that mutant is just making things much worse for himself.

Serena Logan: I always knew that stupid mutant cheapskate was and always will be nothing but fucking trouble, and he's just making things worse for himself.

Rarity: And trying to kill Simulator Cara, Simulator Cathyl, Simulator Cream, Simulator Mil, and Simulator Urt, now that repulsive ape is really going to get it.

Lincoln: And we also had a run-in with more of the hulking muscle-bound hired thugs they sent to kill us yet again, but I sucked out their muscle mass, strength, and virility and killed them all and sent them to The Black Gates, and that mutant should be screaming with pure vengeance and hate at us in 3… 2… 1!

Suddenly, we heard Flip scream and bellow with extreme hatred and rage and cursing right at us, and now, that moron has officially lost his mind.

Maria: (Flips Flip the middle finger) Yeah, up yours, you mutant moronic cheapskate!

Nico: Even after we kicked Flip's miserable hide, that mutant still

refuses to quit!

Lincoln: Same with Lewis Travolta, Dark Amy, Icky Vicky, Billy McLean, Pablo, Anderson, and the other jerks at Dad's restaurant, but it's much more fun to see their thugs get killed by me.

Me: It sure is, and it's so much more fun seeing them blow their stacks!

We then saw Lincoln form a viewing window, and then, Lincoln snapped his fingers.

SNAPS FINGERS!

We saw a massive funnel appeared in Flip's mouth, and then, massive cartons of the extremely powerful laxatives that Shizuka and her sisters used on Killjoy Huggins and Lewis Travolta appeared over the funnel.

Me: (GASPS) ARE THOSE…?!

Nico: The extremely powerful laxatives Shizuka and her sisters used on Killjoy Huggins and Lewis Travolta?!

Luna: DO IT, BRO!

Then, the extremely powerful laxatives were dumped into Flip's mouth and the funnel was removed. Then, Flip's stomach gurgled and rumbled, and then… !

MASSIVELY LOUD AND EXTREMELY WET FART!

Flip farted and massive tons of gold, jewels, gems, and other currencies exploded out of his three-cheeked butt like crazy!

Flip stopped farting like crazy.

Lincoln: That's for trying to get your musclebound thugs to murder me and the girls in my harem, you disgusting three butt-cheeked mutant!

Nico: Jeez. Those laxatives are really powerful, I still remember

when you tried that prank on me years ago, Connor, but that failed.

Me: Because of you using Walker's powers.

Connor Chan: In hindsight, I should've known better than to do that.

Later it was time for another awesome Super Mario Galaxy 2 adventure.

Nico: Wild Glide Galaxy is next.

Me: Awesome!

Xenia: That is a cool one.

Lola: Yeah!

Me: Me, Mandee, Jackie, Mizore and Lucky will go.

Lucky: LUCKY! This is gonna be so fun!

Me: It sure will.

Nico: Okay.

We went into the simulator and it activated and we were at WILD GLIDE GALAXY!

Me: Wow!

Lucky: This is amazing!

Mandee: It sure is!

Mizore: I'm really excited about this.

Nico: Any tips, Nicole?

Nicole: (On the radio) Well this one you just have to glide down to the end at the best time with Fluzzard. He's a really cool glider.

Nico: Cool!

Me: Awesome!

Mandee: This will be fun.

Jackie: There are a few Goombas guarding him.

Me: Then lets go.

Lucky: Yeah!

SEIZA CHANGE!

Lucky: STAR CHANGE!

He transformed and was ready!

Lucky: SUPER STAR! SHISHI RED!

Me: OH YEAH!

Nico: This will be good!

Lucky: Time to test those Goombas Luck.

But then I winced!

Me: Ahh!

My birthmark for Phoenix the Firebird glowed.

?: Now that is something we can do!

A girl with purple hair and purple clothes and purple angel wings and had the symbols of the Kyutamas on her wings and she had the a tiara with the symbol of the Kyurangers on it and the same symbol on her skirt.

Star Kyuranger: Star Kyuranger, Embodiment of the Kyurangers is here.

Me: Awesome to meet you Star.

Star Kyuranger: Same to you. I'll tell you more about me later.

We were off.

Nico: (gets out Titanium Titan and Titanium Toenail's Ridewatches) Titanium Power!

Nico activated the Ridewatches and fired energy blasts and blades and slashed them.

Me and Mizore fired waves of ice and fire and blasted the Goombas.

Mandee and Jackie fired waves of fire and blasted the Goombas.

Lucky and Star fired waves of fire and blasted the Goombas.

Me: YEAH

Nico: Alright, Fluzzard! Let's fly!

Fluzzard: Lets go!

We had him fly with us.

We flew and fired blasts of energy and elements and blasted the Goombas all over.

Nico held onto Fluzzard as he was flying

Nico: YEAH! WOOHOO!

Me: Awesome!

We blasted the Goombas all over!

Then we crossed the finish line!

Me: YEAH!

We then got the star!

YOU GOT A STAR!

Me: OH YEAH!

Nico: Awesome!

Lucky: LUCKY! That was fun!

Star Kyuranger: Yean it was!

We high five.

ackie: Tell us more about yourself.

Star Kyuranger: I'm an astronomer and I have all the powers of the 88 constellations and I have all the powers of the stars. Also I love showing everyone what the powers of the stars can do.

Me: That is amazing.

Mizore: Boy it sure is.

Nico: Would you like to join the team?

Star Kyuranger: I would be honored.

We left the simulator and everyone cheered wildly for us.

Later we were watching TV.

Ahsoka: Has anyone seen Poromon and Poliwag today?

Her answer came as Poromon kicked down the door dressed up like a pirate. Poliwag came in dressed up like a pirate as well. Also coming in were a Apple Bloom, Crabrawler, a Krabby, a Corpish, a Carvanha, Aligned Octopunch, Hammerstrike, Captain Mutiny, Ship Org, Captain Hardrock, and Redbeard's Ghost.

Poromon: AHA! There's me wench.

Nico: Poromon!? Poliwag!? Apple Bloom!? Wow! You guys look awesome as Pirates.

Me: WOW! You sure do!

Manaphy: Poromon, what the hell are you doing?

Poromon That's Captain Black Blood Poromon to you, porthole!

The 13 of them laugh!

Poliwag: I'm First Mate Blue Fin Poliwag!

Apple Bloom: And I'm Wing Blade Apple Bloom!

All: HAR HAR HAR HAR HAR!

Me: Cool Pirate Names.

Apple Bloom: Thanks J.D. I've always been wanting to see what it's like to be a pirate.

Me: Ye be in for a very swashbuckling adventure me hardies!

All: HAR HAR HAR HAR HAR!

Mr. Krabs: (LAUGHS) That's fine pirate talk lads!

Me: AYE!

Poromon: Fetch me 6 tankards of ale and legs of mutton for me mateys.

Me: I see you have some Crabrawler, a Krabby, a Corpish, a Carvanha, Aligned Octopunch, Hammerstrike, Captain Mutiny, Ship Org, Captain Hardrock, and Redbeard's Ghost with ya.

Ship Org: Yes been many moons since we fought.

Captain Mutiny: Aye lad.

Redbeard's Ghost: (LAUGHS) Good times!

Me: Aye laddies! You guys smell like awesome pirates!

Poliwag used his tail to slap Horsea on the ass.

Horsea: Stop acting like this! You guys stink!

Poliwag: We stink of good cheer, Horsea. Ha-ha. (pirate crew laughs)

Me: ARGH LADS!

Poromon: After we've had our fill of bread and wine, we shall tell tales of other times we had our fill of bread and wine.

Jack Sparrow: Boy that is good pirating lads!

Poromon: Ye will like our ship.

We went to the garage and we saw the ship they had and it was an awesome version of the Skyship from Super Megaforce.

Poromon: This be our vessel. The Bermuda Dragons Revenge!

Me: Awesome name fit for a pirate!

Xenia: I like it!

Nico: Awesome ship guys.

Troy: Love how you based it off the Skyzord.

Camie: It's awesome.

Moe was running his bar.

Then Poromon and crew blasted in!

Moe: Hey, Poromon. What brings you here?

Poromon: That's Captain Black Blood Poromon to you, scallywag! We're here to plunder your place of all your beer! (fires gun at Moe's feet)

Moe: HAVE YOU LOST YOUR FUCKING MIND?!

Sabrina Mason: (sees this) Oh, this isn't gonna end well.

They tied him up and took all the beer that Homer doesn't like!

Moe: Well at least it's all the beer I never sold and Homer never drank.

We later came.

Sunstorm: You okay, Moe?

Moe: I'm about to call the cops!

Me: Moe the Mascots want to be pirates. They told me the needed beer to supply for their quest.

Moe: Wow! I wish them luck. Where are they going?

Me: To go after criminal organizations all over the world and kill them and steel their loot.

Nico: Nice! WAIT WHAT!?

Moe: Oh boy.

Me: What did they take from you?

Moe: Beer Homer doesn't like and stuff I never sold.

Me: Your Russian Stout beer? Whoa.

Over the next couple of hours, Poromon and crew were robbing and pillaging from criminals all over the city and they stole jewels like crazy! They busted them and roughed them up really bad and even killed them and sometimes they brought them over to the police! They piled up a massive and huge treasure of incredibly awesome size. They busted over 100,000,000 criminals and killed 500,000,000 of them too. In less than 6 hours they became the greatest Dread Pirate Vigilantes of all time!

Later they came back and were in the park.

Poliwag: Now to find treasure in the park!

Chromedome: Treasure?

Poromon: Aye! Follow us.

We did so and went to a hidden clearing and then they dug and brought out a treasure.

Nicole gasped!

They opened it. And in it was NUMEROUS JEWELS!

Nicole: OH WOW! Jewel Treasure of Captain Thunderbeard the Terror who was lost in Lake Huron during the Great Storm of 1829. I was trying to find that treasure for years!

Nico: Wow! What a treasure!

Misfire: Boss, who gets to shine this time?

Nico: Bloom, Cayenne, Courage, Oceanus Shenron, Will Vandom, and Cadance.

Me: Cool!

Cadance: This will be so fun.

Camie: Yeah!

Courage: Oh yeah!

Cayenne: I'm excited for this.

Will Vandom: This will be cool!

We went back home and got ready.

Suddenly, Lincoln's deep sapphire blue eyes, the rainbow iris of his Third Eye, his cutie mark tattoo on his back and Thunderbolt cutie mark with circle of surrounding elements on his massive left pec glowed, and he had a vision, and he saw who it was that we're going to confront today, it was none other than The Haunted Mask, he has returned from the dead and he's not only causing havoc, but he's resumed his previous plan of taking over the people where Carly

Beth lives at including the store owner who made the mask in the first place. When we saw it, we knew it meant trouble.

Lincoln: Oh dear God!

Lincoln sounded the alarm and we rushed in.

Nico: We heard the alarm, what's wrong, Lincoln?

Lincoln: Nico, everyone, we've got a seriously huge emergency. I just had a vision and I saw who it was that we're going to confront today, the next Goosebumps Monster is none other than The Haunted Mask, he has returned from the dead and he's not only causing havoc, but he's resumed his previous plan of taking over the people where Carly Beth lives at including the store owner who made the mask in the first place.

We gasped in horror.

Me: Oh God, not again.

Nico: I knew it would be The Haunted Mask again, I just knew it.

Sabrina Mason: We got to head down there now, I hope Carly's alright.

Me: Same here, Sabrina.

Lincoln: We got to be very careful now, The Haunted Mask will no doubt have other tricks.

Nico: Other than just taking over people, you're right about that. Alright, gang, let's head down to Carly Beth's home and take that Haunted Mask down, and this time, we'll make sure that he stays dead and gone forever.

Sebastian Mendez: Slappy, now you've really done it this time!

Suddenly, Sebastian's eyes turned blood red, and back at Slappy's home, Slappy and his cohorts screamed in agonizing pain, as it caused the lethal curse that amplified the poisonous darkness that his Universe 666 counterpart inflicted them to go up even further,

and their purple glowing veins were getting far worse, but as for Bob Roth and Alexander DuBrow, they were literally suffering from another bad curse he inflicted on them: they also wound up getting a bad combination of a bad rash, poison ivy underwear, and pimples and boils always appearing on them, and they were scratching like crazy.

Nico: I never get tired of you making the curse even worse for Slappy and his cohorts and making things even worse for Bob Roth and Alexander DuBrow.

I showed the book for The Haunted Mask.

Me: This was a crazy one. And back then we were stupid and harsh because we put Carly Beth's bullies in prison. Which was overkill.

Maria: While you and Zarya were… on break back in 2021, we made amends with Chuck and Steve while the Haunted Mask made a plan to copy itself and attach itself to everyone on the planet.

Me: I heard all about that and that was horrible! But I'm proud of you guys for making amends with them. But that is crazy that happened with the mask.

Nico: Yeah! No kidding!

Camie: It sure is.

May: It might be trying to repeat that plan.

Eli: She's right! I sense it. It's going to try the same thing again.

Camie: Uh oh.

Varie: Oh boy.

Maria: Does it have a host right now?

Nico: We'll find out when we corner it.

The previous group came.

Wrecker: Can me, my boys, Bronze Kneecap, Ebon, El Oso, Count Vertigo, Overdrive, DC Enchantress, Tar Pit, Turtle, and Speed Demon go with you guys?

Thunderball: And are Poromon and Poliwag dressed up as pirates right now?!

Nico: In order yes you can come with us. And yes the mascots are pirates.

Camie: They did a lot of pirate work earlier.

Piledriver: That is cool!

Catilla: Nico, which Gene Slammer do you think you'll meet next?

Bulldozer: That's what I want to know.

Nico: I'm hoping to meet one for Centaur Man next.

Me: Cool!

Qin: That one is going to be a centaur no doubt.

Lola: Yeah.

Suddenly, Lincoln's deep sapphire blue eyes and the rainbow colored iris of Lincoln, Lori, Leni, Luna, Luan, Lynn, Laney, Lucy, Lana, Lola, Lisa, Lily, Lynn Sr., and Rita's Third Eye, and everyone else's Third Eye glowed even more and our rainbow energy auras, rainbow protective auras, and rainbow fire auras flared up even more, as they sensed four dark energy signals with their eyes and the Force, and they saw who the figure was in the vision: the figure is none other than The Vampire King, the last member of his court in the Adventure Time miniseries "Stakes", and he's coming to get his revenge on Marceline, Finn, and Jake. When we saw it, we knew it meant trouble.

Lincoln: Oh no.

Rayman: I can guess that we got big trouble heading our way. Lincoln, who was it that you saw?

Lincoln: You guessed it, Rayman, and Finn, Jake, Marceline, you three and the rest of our friends from Ooo aren't going to like it one bit: the figure and dark energy we sensed belongs to The Vampire King.

Marceline: I knew it, we got rid of The Moon, The Fool, The Hierophant, and The Empress, now all that's left is to destroy The Vampire King for good.

Melanie Adonicia: I've also got some candy that I made for this occasion, I used my usual recipes for making candy, but for this one, I added 400 cloves of garlic: powerful enough for a powerful vampire like him.

Nico: Whew, nice one. But, this is one candy I wouldn't eat, not unless I'd want to have permanent garlic breath, blech! Alright, gang, let's go, we're heading down to Carly Beth's home and take that Haunted Mask down, and this time, we'll make sure that he stays dead and gone forever.

Lincoln: Our Goosebumps Adventure first began when we first fought The Haunted Mask, now our fight against him will end here and now, and once we get done with The Haunted Mask, you're next, Vampire King.

Melanie Adonicia: You knew this day was coming, Vampire King. You thought that you can just come back from the dead to get revenge and kill our friends, fat chance! You're getting a stake driven right through your undead heart and you'll be joining your minions in Hell after we rescue Carly Beth and everyone in town from The Haunted Mask.

Poromon: We be taking our ship!

Bronze Kneecap: Okay then.

Piledriver: (laughs) I knew you were gonna say that!

Apple Bloom: Aye!

We were off.

Lincoln put up a rainbow energy field around The World Tree Estate and all of us headed out to Carly Beth's home and take that Haunted Mask down, and this time, we'll make sure that he stays dead and gone forever, and once we got done with The Haunted Mask and this time forever, Melanie Adonicia and Lincoln are going to destroy The Vampire King, and end his immortal life and nine centuries of terror he'd wrought on The Kingdom of Ooo.

We were off to help Carly Beth.

We were flying with the Mascots ship with us.

Wrecker: Boy the Mascots have a really cool ship!

Troy Burrows: They sure do.

Rubanoid: How long is the pirate thing gonna last?

Sid Arkale: My guess? Until the end of the day.

Me: Yeah.

Applejack: Apple Bloom makes a really fine pirate though.

Nico: She sure does and they did an amazing job destroying numerous bad guys.

Then lasers from the tree was firing all over defeating numerous bad guys coming for revenge.

Juran: Are we getting close?

Me: We're already here.

We landed and we were in front of Carly Beth's house on the eastern side of town.

Nico: That was pretty close.

Lola: Yep.

Carly Beth: Hey guys!

Poromon: Ahoy, Carly Beth!

El Oso: (Spanish Accent) We apologize for this.

Carly Beth: The mascots look awesome as pirates.

Me: They sure do. Awesome to see you again Carly Beth.

Carly Beth: Thank goodness you all came.

Me: The Haunted Mask is back and is going to do the same thing it did before right?

Carly Beth: How did you know?

Lincoln: I told them and Sebastian here told us everything.

Sabrina Mason: Hey, Carly Beth.

Carly Beth: (bitterly) Oh, so you remember who I am now? I thought you would've forgotten now that you're part of the Core 310.

Supernova Zap: This just got awkward.

Sabrina: Carly Beth I never forgot about you. It's just that I am ALWAYS so busy saving the world.

Me: Yeah.

Carly Beth: You're right on that.

They hugged.

Carly Beth: I've missed you bestie.

Sabrina: Me too C.B.

Me: Chuck and Steve are working at Applejack's farm now as part of their community service.

Overdrive: You guys call them here. I'll find some vehicles to use.

He went and did so and I called Steve and Chuck.

Steve and Chuck later arrived and Carly Beth was NOT HAPPY ONE BIT to see them! Especially after how they humiliated her and more.

Me: Uh oh. Maybe calling them here was a bad idea.

Carly Beth: Okay. I know you're trying to make up for what you did. But I'm still keeping an eye on you two.

Steve: We understand, But honestly, we've learned our lesson.

Me: We went overboard with them back then. The reason is because we weren't thinking straight because of dark orb contamination.

Carly Beth: Dark Orb Contamination?

Me: We were being poisoned by Dark Orbs inside us. Complicated story.

Carly Beth: I think I understand what you mean.

Chuck: Are those Poromon and Poliwag as Pirates?

Poromon: Ahoy, mateys!

Me: Yep they sure are dressed like pirates.

Nico: Yep.

Chuck: (LAUGHS) They look cute. So does Apple Bloom.

Me: They call themselves the Bermuda Dragon Pirates.

Luffy: (LAUGHS) That's a great name for them.

Steve: I'm surprised no one's called the cops on them yet.

Moe: Oh, I was actually close to doing that.

Cutthroat: And we apologize for that.

Moe: Ah no worries. It was only beer I didn't need.

Homer: I don't even like that beer anyway.

Moe: See what I mean?

Me: Yeah we do.

Poromon: Aye but we love it mateys.

Lola: (LAUGHS) Yeah.

Bloom: (hears a knock) Someone's at the door.

Turtle: I'll get it.

Turtle opened the door to see a mask. It tried to attach itself to Poromon's face but his beak got in the way.

I slashed the Mask and killed it.

Me: Ugly freak.

Nico: Yeah.

Brontes: How come it couldn't take him over?

Volt Luster: Because his beak got in the way.

Brontes: Oh.

Qin: Those masks are ugly.

Carly Beth: Yeah they are trying to take over everyone.

Me: I had a feeling they were.

Eli: Is your brother still giving you squat?

?: How about you ask me yourself.

We saw Carly Beth's brother with a mask on!

Nico: Oh no!

Me: TASTE HORRIBLE MUSIC YOU FREAK!

I played I Wrote This By Patrick Star!

Twinkle, twinkle, Patrick Star!

I made myself a sandwich,

My mommy named it Fred.

It tastes like beans and bacon

And smells like it's been dead.

Writing stuff is hard so I use a pointy pencil,

Pointy pointy pointy, pointy pointy point!

PU, what's that horrible smell?!

Drum solo!

[drum solo]

I have a head, it ends in a point,

Pointy pointy pointy, pointy pointy point.

This song is over, except for this line,

You win this round, broccoli!

[instrumental break]

It tastes like beans and bacon

And smells like it's been dead.

Writing stuff is hard so I use a pointy pencil,

Pointy pointy pointy, pointy pointy point!

PU, what's that horrible smell?!

Drum solo!

[drum solo]

I have a head, it ends in a point,

Pointy pointy pointy, pointy pointy point.

This song is over, except for this line,

You win this round, broccoli!

The mask exploded!

BOOM!

Carly Beth's brother fell to the ground and was knocked out.

Cayenne: What was that song?!

Speed Demon: While you guys discuss that, I'll use my super speed to find whoever has masks on.

Me: Okay.

ZOOM!

He ran.

Me: That was a song Patrick wrote.

Lily: Yeah Patrick wanted to make a poem into a song so me and SpongeBob helped him out. But turns out the song did more harm than good.

Me: It was funny! But it makes the masks explode. Just like those martians.

Roxas: He's going to be okay.

Poromon: That only be the start, mateys!

Me: There's bound to be hundreds of them.

Qin: Yeah.

Nico: But this song is perfect for us to kill the masks in one fell swoop.

Xenia: Yep.

Me: If Slim Whitman's Indian Love Call can kill Martians by making their heads explode then this song can make masks explode.

Hammerstrike: No. Save that for the main one.

Winter Soldier: (gets out gun) Don't worry. I'm only aiming for the masks.

Me: Good.

We went outside and saw THOUSANDS OF MASKS COVERING PEOPLE!

Me: Okay you masked losers, TASTE THIS!

I played the song!

Twinkle, twinkle, Patrick Star!

I made myself a sandwich,

My mommy named it Fred.

It tastes like beans and bacon

And smells like it's been dead.

Writing stuff is hard so I use a pointy pencil,

Pointy pointy pointy, pointy pointy point!

PU, what's that horrible smell?!

Drum solo!

[drum solo]

I have a head, it ends in a point,

Pointy pointy pointy, pointy pointy point.

This song is over, except for this line,

You win this round, broccoli!

[instrumental break]

It tastes like beans and bacon

And smells like it's been dead.

Writing stuff is hard so I use a pointy pencil,

Pointy pointy pointy, pointy pointy point!

PU, what's that horrible smell?!

Drum solo!

[drum solo]

I have a head, it ends in a point,

Pointy pointy pointy, pointy pointy point.

This song is over, except for this line,

You win this round, broccoli!

THE MASKS SCREAMED AND THEY POPPED OFF OF EVERYONE!

Winter Soldier blasted the masks all over!

I fired lasers and energy blasts and blasted the masks.

They were all being destroyed and banished to the Black Gates.

DC Enchantress: More incoming!

Poromon: Load the cannon!

Oceanus Shenron: Already on it!

Nico: Keep the music playing!

I fired waves of energy and elements and blasted the masks all over the place!

KRABLAM!

Poromon fired cannons and blasted the masks all over!

Poromon: (in a pirate voice) Shoot it again!

Quake Woman: What? I didn't understand that.

Poromon: I said, "shoot it again," but I said it pirate-like.

Quake Woman: Oh!

KRABLAM!

They fired again and blasted more masks into oblivion and we blasted the masks all over.

Xenia: Take this!

She fired arrows and blasted the masks all over! The masks were were exploding left and right.

Will Vandom: Quintessence!

Count Vertigo: Time to make you dizzy!

She fired a blast of lightning and blasted the Masks all over. Count Vertigo fired a Vertigo blast and made the masks dizzy really bad. They exploded all over the place.

The masks were destroyed.

Me: Awesome!

Poromon: We be finding their boss now!

Carly Beth: And that one must be at the mask store.

Camie: Yeah it must be.

Me: Yep.

Nico: Lets go.

We were off to the mask store.

We arrived.

Poliwag: We be here.

Me: Just as creepy as ever.

Nico: Yep.

Laney: This is gonna be good.

Onslaught: Entrance time!

Poromon: Prepare to be boarded!

We went at the mask store.

The owner was looking around and then the spirits of the Masks of the World came and swirled around him and then they converged and then…

KRABBBBBBBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO

A massive fiery explosion blasted the roof off and blew half the store apart and then a phoenix cry was heard and we came.

Me: Okay you dumb… (GASP)!

We saw the Haunted Mask like on the book covering his face!

Ebon: It's taken over the Shop Owner!

Cadance: Not good!

Poliwag: (Gets out sword) Time to walk the plank!

Haunted Mask: (laughs evilly) You've been drinking too much beer.

Me: Let him go you ugly monstrosity!

Haunted Mask: NEVER!

I teleported and got on his shoulders and pulled hard!

Me: LET GO! (STRAINING)

But the mask was stuck REALLY TIGHT!

Hammerstrike and Aligned Octopunch got out swords too.

Me: LET HIM GO!

I pulled hard.

Poromon: Fire the Holy Laser!

He fired and the blast hit the mask and it screamed.

Me: Nice one!

They slashed the mask all over.

Camie: This monster makes me sick!

Nico: We're gonna have to weaken the mask first.

Me: Good idea.

I jumped off and fired waves of lightning and blasted the mask all over.

Xenia: Yeah!

Bloom fired waves of fire.

Cayenne fired waves of fire.

Courage released an ear shattering scream!

Oceanus Shenron: WHIRLWIND SPIN!

She formed a sign and fired waves of energy wind!

Will: QUINTESSENCE!

She fired waves of lightning.

Cadance fired a wave of energy and blasted the mask!

Nico: Take that!

Poromon swung his pirate sword.

He slashed the mask and cut it. The mask screamed in pain.

Poromon: That must have hurt ye.

Then Dirty Bubble, Pinky and the Brain, Swordsman, Dr. Destiny, Onyx, Jet, Waffle Woman, Rojo, Carmen Dillo, and Box Ghost came.

Nico: Dirty Bubble, Pinky and the Brain, Swordsman, Dr. Destiny, Onyx, Jet, Waffle Woman, Rojo, Carmen Dillo, and Box Ghost.

Dirty Bubble: (laughs) I heard Patrick's song on the way here!

Me: Yeah that song is funny.

Pinky: Oh boy! Poromon and Poliwag are pirates!

Swordsman: You and I should think of joining them. I DO have the sword for it.

Nico: That would be awesome.

Dr. Destiny: (to Nico) We heard you fought Fifi.

Nico: We sure did.

Onyx: Tell me she's dead!

Me: We separated her dark side and freed her. Now we have another awesome pet.

Nico: Yep.

Hardtochoke came.

Me: Hardtochoke. Up for another round?

Hardtochoke: Yep.

Me: Awesome.

Hardtochoke: (to Carly) FYI, Sabrina's accomplished a whole lot.

Carly Beth: I know and I'm so proud of her.

Me: We all are.

We got the battles underway.

Nokama, Penelope "Stinky" Florington, Kelly Orimoto, Hilary Thestalos, Nina Nefertiti, Emily Magica, Gali, Matau, Vakama, Nuju, Whenua, Onewa, Rarity, Sweetie Belle, Water Skylanders, Misfire and Mindwipe VS Dirty Bubble, Man Ray, Prawn, Atomic Flounder, Sinister Slug, Jumbo Shrimp, The Moth, Stinkor, Evil Whirlpool Man, Firestorm Prometheus, Evil Genie Woman, and Universe 666 Sailor Saturn the Dark Sailor Soldier - Nico's rescue was taking down FiFi the Vampire Poodle and Sand Girl Jordan and Selia the Selkie transformed

---

Dirty Bubble was first.

Dirty Bubble: (to Nokama) Nico's rescue was taking down FiFi the Vampire Poodle. Sand Girl Jordan and Selia the Selkie transformed

too.

Nokama: You should have seen what that dog looked like! She was a bloodthirsty monster!

Penelope "Stinky" Florington: We faced her in a cave and she looked like a poodle but had Piercing red eyes and sharp fangs and an endless thirst for blood. But Natasha wasn't afraid of her because she was a vampire herself.

Rarity: She knew how to talk to this her.

Sweetie Belle: We were scared at first but after seeing how Natasha befriended her we aren't anymore.

Gill Grunt: And she cured FiFi's thirst too and separated her dark side and that we destroyed.

Dirty Bubble: Wow! That is amazing! Natasha sure knew what she was doing and she being a vampire herself really came in handy. Lets do it!

Nokama: DRENCHA LETS DRENCH!

She turned into a water hero!

Nokama: I am LADY WATERSTORM! (ECHOING) WATER STORM DELUGE!

She fired a wave of water and the group fired waves of water, ice and jewels and smashed them down.

Superman, Shizuka of Nadeshiko, Shifu, Alita (Panzer Dragoon OVA), Kyle (Panzer Dragoon OVA), Blau (Panzer Dragoon OVA), Batman, Green Lantern, Martian Manhunter, Flash, Wonder Woman, Hawkgirl, Twilight Sparkle, Starshine Sparkle, Magic Skylanders, Catilla and Carnivac VS Pinky and The Brain, Chicken Boo, Katie Kaboom, Satan (Animaniacs), Death, Froinlaven, Giant Ralph, Copper Cranium, Unicorn Fart Master, Universe 666 Supergiant, Universe 666 Ronan the Accuser, and Universe 666

Cull Obsidian - us battling Another Sneeky, Cat O' 9 Tails, Necky, Zinger, Gnawty, Boo Barrel, Toothberry, Megalon and Titanium Titan who were the Keyblade Knight of Urth from Primal Rage and the Embodiment of the Crocodile Dopant

---

Pinky And The Brain were next.

Brain: (to Superman) Nico, Nuju's team, Titanium Titan's team, and the others did good battling Another Sneeky, Cat O' 9 Tails, Necky, Zinger, Gnawty, Boo Barrel, Toothberry, Megalon and Titanium Titan. They were the Keyblade Knight of Urth from Primal Rage and the Embodiment of the Crocodile Dopant

Superman: They were really awesome and cool.

Shizuka: They sure were and we never saw a Keyblader from the world of Primal Rage before.

Twilight Sparkle: That was an awesome one.

Starshine Sparkle: Yeah it sure was cool!

Spyro: It sure was and we found out that Sobek has Nero and Brutus with her as her friends.

Brain: That is amazing!

Pinky: What's amazing? I don't get it?

BLANG!

Brain bashed him on the head with a tire iron.

Pinky: (LAUGHS CRAZILY AND STUPIDLY) NARF!

WHAT A BRAINLESS MORON!

Brain: Shut up you imbecile. Lets do it!

Superman: KRYPTOS LETS BRIGHTEN!

He turned into a Planet Krypton themed hero!

Superman: I am Lord Krypton! (ECHOING) KRYPTON FURY BLAST!

He fired waves of energy and the group fired waves of magic and smashed them down.

Captain Marvel, Cora Billingston, Enolas Wendy Marvell, Enolas Lucy Heartfilia, Universe 666 Opaline, Kayara, White Tiger, Mary Jane, Gwen Stacy, Wasp, Ms. Marvel, Karolina Dean, Rainbow Dash, Scootaloo, Air Skylanders, Sid Arkale and Sunstorm VS Swordsman, Cavalier, Morgan Le Fay, Vampire Batman, The Bat That Could Laugh, Lego Joker, Lego Luthor, Spatula Girl, Universe 666 Blight, Universe 666 Aresia, Universe 666 Ultimate Carnage, and Spider Carnage - Lincoln's rescue was in Innistrad in the world of Magic the Gathering, and we were there to destroy the evil Planeswalker, Sifa Grent

---

Swordsman was next.

Swordsman: (to Captain Marvel) Lincoln's rescue was in Innistrad in the world of Magic the Gathering. He was there to destroy the evil Planeswalker, Sifa Grent

Captain Marvel: Yeah and it was really fun and cool.

Cora Billingston: It sure was awesome and fun.

Rainbow Dash: Yeah it sure was awesome.

Scootaloo: You got that right.

Whirlwind: Yeah it was awesome!

Swordsman: That is awesome. Lets do it!

Captain Marvel: MARVELLA LETS MAKE ACTION!

She turned into an Avengers themed hero.

Captain Marvel: I am CAPTAIN AVENGER! (ECHOING) AVENGING FURY BLAST!

She fired waves of energy and the group fired waves of lightning, wind and rainbows and smashed them down.

Anakin, Beatrice Portinari, Obi-Wan Kenobi, Yoda, Mace Windu, Aayla Secura, Ahsoka, Luke, Leia, Han, Chewie, Plo Koon, Starlight Glimmer, Cozy Glow, Undead Skylanders, Supernova Zap, and Pharaoh Atem VS Dr. Destiny, Shade, Grodd, Copperhead, Grundy, Superfriends Giganta, Superfriends Cheetah, Owl (One Night At Humpty's), Universe 666 Twin Masters, Bearstomp, Zebra Brothers, and Auric Goldfinger - The Next Galaxy

---

Dr. Destiny was next.

Dr. Destiny: (to Anakin) Wild Glide Galaxy was next. Nico met Fluzzard there, right?

Anakin: They sure did and also they met the embodiment of the Kyurangers there.

Beatrice Portinari: It sure was amazing to see.

Starlight Glimmer: Boy it sure was awesome.

Cozy Glow: Yeah she has all the powers of the 88 Constellations and she has awesome and amazing power.

Hex: Boy she has all the powers of the universe in her.

Supernova Zap: She sure does.

Dr. Destiny: That is really cool! Lets do it!

Anakin: JEDIRA LETS PROTECT FOR THE LIGHT!

He turned into a Jedi themed hero from the planet Tatooine!

Anakin: I am Master Tatooine! (ECHOING) FORCE OF TATOOINE BLAST!

He fired a wave of energy and it formed into Planet Tatooine! The group fired waves of skulls, bones, blood, stars, magic and lightning and smashed them down.

Clay Bailey, Natasha, Yamiko Shinnosuke, Interplanet Janet, Secre Swallowtail, Lily Aquaria, Omi, Kimiko, Raimundo, Master Fung, Dojo, Jack Spicer, Applejack, Apple Bloom, Earth Skylanders, Sinnertwin and Cutthroat VS Onyx, Talon, Hotstreak, Kangor, Ebon, Puff, M.O.E. Sinestro, Brutus, Evil Ring Man, Dorobozu, Valerie the Weredog, and David Kessler the Wolf - The Mascots dressed as Pirates

---

Onyx was next.

Onyx: (to Clay) Poromon and Poliwag are dressed up as pirates. They've been doing what Long John Peter did all day, with a pirate crew and a pirate ship to complete it.

Clay Bailey: They sure did and it was downright amazing! They even built their own version of the Megaforce Skyship and went on an awesome pirate raiding adventure and took all the loot of criminal vermin and scum.

Natasha: It was really awesome to see and hear about!

Applejack: YEEHAW! They stole lots of gold, jewels and treasure from pirates mafia men all over the city.

Apple Bloom: Yeah it was amazing! I got to help the mascots and we found lots of treasure.

Flashwing: Yeah that was awesome!

Onyx: Wow! They are true adventurous swashbuckling heroes! Lets do it!

Clay: EARTHFURA LETS BRING THE EARTH!

He turned into an Earth Dragon hero!

Clay: I am STONEDRAGO! (ECHOING) EARTH DRAGON FURY BLAST!

Clay fired a wave of earth and it formed into a dragon of Earth and the group fired waves of earth, mud, rock, boulders, lava, crystal and energy and apples and smashed them down.

Green Lantern, Amelia Waverley, Amelia Bradford, Rainbow Faces, Princess Rose, Dance Princess of The Ice Barrier, John Stewart, Arisia, Kilowog, Jessica Cruz, Katma Tui, Sunset Shimmer, Pipsqueak, Fire Skylanders, Chan Lee and Volt Luster VS Jet (Avatar), Admiral Zhao, Universe 666 Ozai, Universe 666 Azula, Firebrand, Scorcher, Walter Wolf, Universe 666 Riot, Universe 666 Animated Carnage, Universe 666 2007 Venom, and Universe 666 2021 Carnage - The Mascots found treasure in the park

---

Jet was next.

Jet: (to Green Lantern) The Mascots found treasure in the park. What was it?

Green Lantern: It was the lost Jewel Treasure of Captain Thunderbeard the Terror who was lost in Lake Huron during the Great Storm of 1829.

Amelia Waverley: Nicole said she was trying to find that treasure for years.

Sunset Shimmer: That was so awesome and in just under 3 hours, Poromon, Poliwag and Apple Bloom became the most incredible pirates ever on Earth and stole countless numbers of jewels from

pirates all over the planet.

Pipsqueak: (British Accent) They moved so fast and amazingly well!

Sunburn: Yeah it was cool!

Jet: Wow! They sure moved fast! That explains why the lasers of the tree have been firing all over. Because they were killing evil enemy crime gangs and pirates all over. Lets do it!

Green Lantern: OAFORGE LETS BRING JUSTICE!

He turned into an Oa themed hero!

Green Lantern: I am Lantern Oa! (ECHOING) OA FURY BLAST!

He fired waves of energy and the group fired waves of fire and smashed them down.

Tara, Chiro, Lion-O, Tygra, Panthro, Cheetara, Kole, Raven, Starfire, Panther, Jinx, Bumblebee, Pinkie Pie, Maud Pie, Featherweight, Tech Skylanders, Roxas and Aeleus VS Waffle Woman, Mr. Breakfast (TTG), Darth Maul, Count Dooku, Asajj Ventress, Barriss Offee, Darth Vader, Cuppa Joe, SpongeBob Robot, Imitation Krabs, Squidward Robot, and Urchin (EEK! An Urchin) - The Haunted Mask Next

---

Waffle Woman was next.

Waffle Woman: (to Tara) The Haunted Mask is next. And it's reusing its' previous plan to have its' brethren take over everyone in the world.

Tara: Not on our watch!

Chiro: Yeah that is for sure.

Pinkie Pie: Yeah these masks are ugly and disgusting!

Maud Pie: (Monotonously) I agree there too.

Featherweight: I agree there myself.

Sprocket: Yeah no kidding!

Waffle Woman: Yeah that is for sure! Lets do it!

Tara: SCARTHA LETS BURN!

She turned into a Scath Mark Fire hero!

Tara: I am Lady Scath! (ECHOING) FIRESTORM OF THE INFERNO!

She fired a massive blast of fire and the group fired waves of metal, gears, lightning and energy and smashed them down.

Tracer, Tree Rex, Hokuto Dan, Kunoichi, Hailey Fukamiya, Sheeva, Zarya (Overwatch), DVA, Mercy, Widowmaker, Sombra, Winston, Princess Luna, Moondust, Snowdrop, Children of the Night, Dark Skylanders, Red Hood and Winter Soldier VS Rojo, Zombozo, Dr. Animo, 2016 Charmcaster, Hex, Kevin 11, Kevin 11,000, Dogranio Yaboon, Jack (Batman Beyond), Carapax, Penny the Chicken, and Ilioukhine - Carly Beth and Sabrina are going to make sure that Mask is destroyed once and for all.

Rojo was next.

Rojo: (to Tracer) Carly Beth and Sabrina are going to make sure that Mask is destroyed once and for all. Its fellow masks have already been taken care of.

Tracer: (British Accent) That's good news thank goodness.

Tree Rex: Yeah it sure is.

Princess Luna: It's really awful that these masks have caused so

much damage.

Moondust: Yeah no kidding there.

Snowdrop: What a bunch of disgusting freaks.

Gari: They deserve the black gates after this.

Blackout: Yeah no kidding.

Rojo: They definitely deserve it! Lets do it!

Tracer: TALLYHO! BRITAINNIA LETS MAKE TEA!

She turned into a Britain hero!

Tracer: I am LADY ENGLAND! (ECHOING) GREAT BRITAIN FURY BLAST!

She fired waves of red, blue and white energy and they fired waves of darkness and smashed them down.

Fluttershy, Sailor Juno, Bianca Dehli, Miana & Maina, Yuko Tani, Vampirella, Lily Longsocks, Toola-Roola, Coconut Cream, Discord, Zecora, Tree Hugger, Mage Meadowbrook, Tornado Bolt, Seabreeze, Life Skylanders, Quake Woman and Princess Luna VS Carmen Dillo, Ebon, Hotstreak, Talon, Puff, Kangor, Onyx, Blob, TTG Blackfire, Demon Peter Puppy, Lord Pain, and Lilith (Monster Legends) - The Haunted Mask is going to pay for ruining Carly Beth's life

---

Carmen Dillo was next.

Carmen Dillo: (to Fluttershy) The Haunted Mask is going to pay for ruining Carly Beth's life. I hope Carly Beth doesn't end up being depressed after this.

Fluttershy: Oh we will do our best to help her if she does.

Sailor Juno: Yeah no kidding! Poor Carly Beth did nothing to deserve this.

Tornado Bolt: I agree. Poor Carly Beth.

Seabreeze: (Swedish Accent) Ja she went through a nightmare.

Stealth Elf: Yeah no kidding.

Carmen Dillo: I agree there too. Lets do it!

Fluttershy: LEAFLA LETS BRING THE KINDNESS!

She turned into a Kindness of Life hero!

Fluttershy: I am NATURE KINDNESS! (ECHOING) LEAF STORM OF KINDNESS!

She fired a wave of leaves and kindness and the group fired waves of leaves, grass, flowers, fruit and energy and smashed them down.

Omi, Natalie, Nicole and Nadine Bernado, Harpie Lady, Harpie Queen, Harpie Girl, Harpie Lady Sisters, Kimiko, Clay, Raimundo, Master Fung, Dojo, Jack Spicer, Princess Celestia, King Solar, Solar Eclipsa, Amber Morning, Light Skylanders, Onslaught and Motormaster VS Box Ghost, Undergrowth, Skulker, Johnny 13, Kitty, Ghost Ember, Lunch Lady Ghost, Superfriends Scarecrow, Bald Eagles, Soil Monster, Wolf Eels, and Whales (Hero 108) - The owner of the Mask Store will be free from that mask

---

Box Ghost was next.

Box Ghost: (to Omi) The owner of the Mask Store will be free from that mask. After we get it off him.

Omi: (Tibetan Accent) Yes that is right.

Natalie Bernado: We will do our best to help.

Princess Celestia: That is for sure there.

King Solar: That mask has got to go.

Solar Eclipsa: I agree there too.

Amber Morning: Yeah no kidding there.

Spotlight: You got that right.

Box Ghost: Boy no kidding. Lets do it!

Omi: AQUODRAGO LETS BRING THE WATER!

He turned into a Water Dragon hero!

Omi: I am WATER DRAGONIC! (ECHOING) WATER DRAGON FURY BLAST!

He fired a wave of water and it formed into a dragon of water and the group fired waves of water and light and the blasts hit the group and smashed them down.

Universe 666 Beast Wars Megatron VS Bin Banki

Bin Banki was next.

Bin Banki: This will be fun.

Universe 666 Beast Wars Megatron: It most surely will be. Yessss. Megatron, TERRORIZE!

He transformed and fired energy blasts and blasted him down.

Waspinator of Beast Wars VS Glowstrike.

Glowstrike was next.

Glowstrike: This is going to be awesome.

Waspinator: Waspinator ready for fun. Waspinator, TERRORIZE!

He transformed and fired laser vision blasts and blasted Glowstrike down.

Tarantulas (Beast Wars) VS Shadow Raker

Shadow Raker was next.

Shadow Raker: I always love a good fight.

Tarantulas: Me too. Tarantulas, TERRORIZE!

He transformed and fired machine gun blasts and blasted Shadow Raker Down.

Scorponok of Beast Wars VS Scorponok of RID

Scorponok RID was next.

Scorponok RID: This is gonna be fun especially because we share the same name.

Scorponok (Beast Wars): I'm always up for some fun here. Scorponok, TERRORIZE!

He transformed.

He fired missiles and blasted him down.

Terrorsaur VS Fracture

Terrorsaur was next.

Fracture: I always love a good battle.

Terrorsaur: Boy me too! Terrorsaur, TERRORIZE!

He transformed and fired energy blasts and blasted him down.

Inferno of Beast Wars VS Quillfire

Quillfire was next.

Quillfire: Boy this will be fun.

Inferno (Beast Wars): It sure will be fun for the royalty! Inferno, TERRORIZE!

He transformed and fired fire blasts and blasted him down.

Quickstrike VS Yost Silver Samurai.

Yost Silver Samurai was next.

Yost Silver Samurai: I am ready for this.

Quickstrike: YEEHAW! Here comes poison! Quickstrike, TERRORIZE!

He transformed and fired energy blasts and smashed him down.

Blackarachnia VS Chop Shop R.I.D.

Chop Shop (RID) was next.

Chop Shop (RID): I know we fought earlier but I guess it was part of a theme.

Blackarachnia: That's right. This time it's Predacons.

Chop Shop (RID): Oh I get it.

Blackarachnia: Yep. Blackarachnia, TERRORIZE!

She transformed and fired her guns and blasted him down.

Sea Clamp VS Yost Lizard

Yost Lizard was next.

Yost Lizard: This is gonna be fun and cool.

Sea Clamp: It sure will be fun. Sea Clamp, TERRORIZE!

He transformed and fired waves of energy and blasted him down.

Ram Horn VS Yost Enchantress

Yost Enchantress was next.

Yost Enchantress: If I may ask, why did you, Sea Clamp and Cicadacon form the Tripredacus Council?

Rem Horn: Well we formed it because we combine to form into

Tripredacus and also it was to wait for the day when we Predacons would rise up and take what is rightfully ours. But Nico is leading on the path to redemption. You see we Predacons are descended from the Decepticons and that puts us under the leadership of Nico.

Yost Enchantress: That does make sense there.

Ram Horn: Yes it does. Ram Horn, TERRORIZE!

He transformed! He fired lasers and blasted her down.

Cicadacon VS Kickback

Kickback was next.

Kickback: This will be fun.

Cicadacon: It sure will be fun. Cicadacon, TERRORIZE!

He transformed and fired blades of energy and smashed him down.

Lost Galaxy Rangers, Megaforce Rangers, J.D. Knudson, Varie, Camie, Celica, Cassidy, Zarya, Cerea, Eli, Nunnally, C.C., Laney, Lana, Lola, Lisa and Lily VS Hardtochoke

---

Hardtochoke was next.

Hardtochoke: Boy this is an awesome series of adventures and the mascots looked really awesome as pirates.

Me: Boy they sure do! It's cool!

Varie: (LAUGHS) Yeah they sure do look great.

Celica: Yeah I'll say!

Camie: And they had an awesome swashbuckling adventure too.

Cassidy: They sure did and it was cool.

Zarya: Yeah it sure was.

Cerea: I agree there myself.

Hardtochoke: That is awesome that they had so much fun. Lets do it!

I teleported and opened his safe and in it was a bunch of weapons called the Destroyers of The Haunted Mask, they're a massive collection of massive greatswords with embedded colored gems and the Anti-Goosebumps symbol etched on the 7'6" massive, wide, double-edged gold blades and blessed by the powers of Heaven, large gold wolf heads for the crossguards, large white angelic faces built into both sides of the hilts with large colored gems embedded in the foreheads, longer midnight black handles, four large wolf heads with colored gems for eyes and on the bottom of the four large wolf heads are large gold wolf heads with colored gems in their mouths for the pommels.

I teleported back with them.

Lost Galaxy Rangers: GO! GALACTIC!

Mike Corbett: MAGNA POWER!

Megaforce Rangers: LEGENDARY RANGER MODE! LOST GALAXY!

They transformed and were ready!

Leo: Lets get him! GALAXY QUASAR LAUNCHERS!

Me: Fire!

We fired waves of energy and elements and the blasts all hit him and he exploded!

KRABBBBBBBBBBBOOO

Me: OH YEAH! Hardtochoke you have failed this city!

Troy Burrows: Rangers that's a Super Mega Win.

We regrouped.

Troy: Time to fight masks with masks!

Tsukasa: Only these aren't evil!

Kamen Ride: Red Mask!

Kamen Ride: Blue Mask!

Kamen Ride: Black Mask!

Kamen Ride: Yellow Mask!

Kamen Ride: Pink Mask!

Tsukasa turned into Maskman Red and Daiki summoned clones of the Maskman!

Megaforce Rangers: LEGENDARY RANGER MODE! MASKMAN!

The Megaforce Rangers turned into the Maskman!

We went at the Haunted mask and smashed and pulverized it.

Frafdo blasted and smashed the mask.

Dirty Bubble: BUBBLES OF FILTH!

Pinky and the Brain: BRAIN AND IDIOT GENIUS BLAST!

Swordsman: SWORDS OF DOOM!

Dr. Destiny: DESTINY BLAST STORM!

Onyx: STONES OF FURIOUS DOOM!

Jet: REBELS OF MAYHEM!

Waffle Woman: WAFFLES OF FURY!

Rojo: HUNT OF THE THIEF BLAST!

Carmen Dillo: ARMADILLO ROLL BURST!

Box Ghost: BOXES OF MAYHEM BLAST! BEWARE!

They fired waves of energy and elements.

Chromedome, Sunstorm, Ahsoka and Sabrina used the Earth Cyber Planet Keys and they enhanced Ahsoka and Sabrina's powers, Chromedome's weapons and Sunstorm's missiles 100-fold

Ahsoka and Chromedome: SHILI FIRESTORM BLAST!

Sunstorm and Sabrina: HAUNTED MASK DESTROYER BLAST!

Stella Zhau of Fire and Bronze Kneecap: FIRE OF THE KNEECAP!

Lily Loud of Water and Ebon: WATER OF DARKNESS!

Sunset Shimmer of Fire Forgiveness and El Oso: BEAR STORM OF FIRE!

Courtney of Total Drama and Count Vertigo: FIRE OF VERTIGO!

Andros of In Space and Overdrive: SPACE VEHICLE FURY BLAST!

Ilana of Galaluna and DC Enchantress: ENCHANTED GALALUNA BLAST!

Lok of The Huntik and Wrecking Crew: WRECKING HUNTIK BLAST!

Onua of the Earth Toa and Tar Pit: TOA OF EARTH BLAST!

Thor Power of the Thunder and Hikaru and Turtle: LIGHTNING HAMMER BLAST!

Elemental Hero Power of Jaden Yuki and Speed Demon:

ELEMENTAL HERO FURY BLAST!

Starlight Glimmer, Starburst Aurora, Fireheart Flame, Skull Screamer, Xavier Ghost, Nightscream "Karai" Vu~anpaiabaito, Terror-Bite Vu~anpaiabaito, Phantom, Scared Dog, Overkill the Raptor, Ash Whamp-Jack, Cozy Glow, Thorax, Sunburst, Trixie Lulamoon, Moony Moondancer, Starfall, Dove, Juniper Montage, Diamond Tiara, Silver Spoon, Toxic Horror, Louie PoisonSea and Clover the Clever, Undead Skylanders and Sir Great Britain: SKULL STORM OF EMPATaHY!

They fired waves of energy and elements.

Starlight Glimmer, Carly Beth, Nico, Eli, me, Varie and Laney: MASK DESTROYER ULTRABLAST!

We fired waves of energy and elements.

Lincoln: HOLY ELEMENT STYLE: HOLY LASER!

Jessica Kaios: HOLY FIRE STYLE: HOLY FIREBALL!

Nanami Simpson: HOLY WATER STYLE: HOLY TIDAL WAVE!

Julie Makimoto: HOLY EARTH STYLE: HOLY BOULDER BLAST!

Chie Satonaka: HOLY WIND STYLE: HOLY CYCLONE!

Sari Sumdac: HOLY LIGHTNING STYLE: HOLY THUNDERBOLT!

They fired elemental holy blasts!

Lincoln and his harem: HOLY FINAL SMASH: HOLY SHINING LASER BLAST!

lincoln and his harem: holy final smash: holy shining laser blast they fired a shining holy laser at the haunted mask which explodes on contact!

KRABBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMM!

Lincoln: Our adventure began when we first dealt with you, Haunted

Mask, and now, it's time for you to say goodbye forever, and this time, stay dead.

I then jumped and grabbed the mask and ripped it off the man's head!

Me: FIRE!

Lincoln fired massive waves of purple energy that hit The Haunted Mask and it ripped his soul out and a portal to The Black Gates appeared behind him and was sucking him inside.

Haunted Mask: NO! I WON'T GO BACK!

Nico: Oh, shut up!

Nico's Dragonball Bracelet and Lincoln's Dragonball Bracelet glowed and seven red energy blasts fired out and formed into two massive red energy balls that they condensed to the size of their bodies.

Nico and Lincoln: NEGATIVE KARMA BALL!

Nico and Lincoln fired the two energy balls which hit The Haunted Mask and sent him flying right into The Black Gates and he was erased forever, along with the other Haunted Masks.

Nico: Goodbye and good riddance forever, Haunted Mask.

Lincoln: That's another Goosebumps Villain taken down and another of Slappy's minions taken care of. Now, there's one last thing to do, and one last loose end to tie up: The Vampire King.

?: YOU SHALL PAY FOR WHAT YOU DID IN KILLING ME, MARCELINE ABADEER!

Suddenly, the eight large planets and stars orbiting around my legs, the eleven large multi-colored orbs orbiting around Lincoln's legs, the eight large orange orbs orbiting Linka's legs the nine large orange orbs orbiting around TLPS Ms. Tarantula's legs, the ten multi-colored orbs orbiting around Duke Lincoln's legs, the eleven colored orbs orbiting around the Loud Sisters' legs, the eleven colored orbs orbiting around the legs of The Loud's friends, the eight

large dark blue orbs orbiting around Ed Cowart's legs, the nine large midnight blue orbs orbiting around TLPS Mr. Wolf's legs, the nine large crimson red orbs orbiting around Naruto's legs, the eight large crimson red orbs orbiting around Tahu, Vakama, and Nate Adams' legs, the eight large fiery red orbs orbiting around Zach Gurdle's legs, the eight large silver orbs orbiting around Clyde McBride's legs, the eight large black orbs with the Eye of Horus orbiting around Cody (OC)'s legs, the eight large black orbs orbiting around Lars and Dudley Puppy's legs, the eight large pink orbs orbiting around Lexx Loud's legs, the nine large rose pink orbs orbiting around Steven Universe's legs, the nine large green orbs orbiting around Lynn Sr.'s legs, the nine emerald green orbs orbiting around Yakko Warner's legs, the nine large sapphire blue orbs orbiting around Wakko Warner's legs, the nine large hot pink orbs orbiting around Dot Warner's legs, the nine and eight large marine blue orbs orbiting around Liam and Leif Loud's legs, the eleven large scarlet red orbs orbiting around Lynn's legs, the eleven coral red orbs orbiting around Timon's legs, the eight large blood red orbs around Marco Diaz's legs, the nine large aqua blue orbs orbiting around TLPS Mr. Shark's legs, the eight large blue orbs orbiting around Skippy, Sean Bolton, and Loki Loud's legs, the eight large sea-foam green orbs orbiting around Loni Loud's legs, the nine large yellow orbs orbiting around TLPS Mr. Snake's legs, the eight large yellow orbs orbiting around Lane Loud's legs, the eight large brown orbs orbiting around Larry Loud's legs, the eight large light green orbs orbiting around Levi Loud's legs, the eight large lavender orbs orbiting around Leon Loud's legs, the eight large colored orbs orbiting around Bobby Santiago and Nico's legs, the eleven large colored orbs orbiting around Twilight Sparkle and her friends, the eight large aqua and ocean blue orbs orbiting around Varie, William Dunbar, and Adam Lyon's legs, the eleven large aqua blue orbs orbiting around Girl Jordan's legs, the eleven large colored orbs orbiting around Timmy Turner's legs, the eleven large gold orbs orbiting around Alex the Lion and the eight large gold orbs orbiting around Takanuva's legs, the nine large pink orbs orbiting around Rita's legs, and the eight large purple orbs orbiting around Luke Loud's legs and Menat's legs, along with our gems on our large gold Bracers of The Champions of the Universe and the Stones of Gelel that were embedded in the backs of our left hands and our gold halos with four orbiting gold rings surrounding the corners behind our heads were glowing, and

that means we've got big trouble incoming, and the imps of The Fabled Gene-Slammers were already hissing with anger.

Lincoln formed a massive diamond barrier with absorption energy surrounding the diamond barrier that protected all of us from a massively powerful volley of darkness, and it absorbed the blasts and they flowed into us and made us even stronger than ever.

Lincoln: (Catches the scent) There's no mistaking that scent from anywhere, come on out right now, Vampire King, or we will force you out.

A figure came out, and it was none other than The Vampire King, the last of the five vampires in The Vampire King's Court and the most powerful vampire in The Kingdom of Ooo.

Marceline: Should've known you'd come back as well, Vampire King.

Vampire King: You ain't staking me this time, Marceline, and now, I'm gonna make you and your friends pay for what you did to me long ago.

Melanie Adonicia: As if, the only thing you're going to get is a stake driven through your black heart.

Suddenly, Melanie Adonicia's purple eyes turned neon purple and she was surrounded by a pink energy aura with stars, candy, sugar, light, phoenixes, and angels, she unholstered her massive gold greatsword from her back, and as she approached The Vampire King, she left pink energy, stars, candy, sugar, light, phoenixes, and angels with every step.

Melanie Adonicia: I always knew that you'd be the last of the five vampires that we have to face Vampire King, you truly are nothing more than a bloodthirsty vampire who's wrought terror and mayhem through The Kingdom of Ooo for more than nine hundred years, I thought the land was rid of you, but to find out Slappy brought you back, now that puppet's gone too far, we'll deal with him soon, but you, you will be dealt with here and now, this is the end for you and your centuries-long reign of terror over The Kingdom of Ooo.

Suddenly, Melanie Adonicia was surrounded by a massive vortex of pink energy with stars, candy, and sugar surrounding the vortex, there are phoenixes and angels flying around the vortex, and in the vortex is a purple phoenix with red eyes glaring at The Vampire King: the red eyes of death. Then, as the vortex faded, Melanie Adonicia emerged, but she was changed forever.

Melanie Adonicia grew from 7'0" to 7'9" in height, she has large gold metal bracers on her biceps and thighs, and she now has eleven large pink orbs orbiting around her legs, she has the body of a goddess, she has sky blue highlights in the bangs of her long pink hair and pink hairband and she has a large golden halo in the center with golden angel wings on the bottom side and four orbiting golden rings on each corner behind her head, she has neon purple eyes and a pink energy aura with stars, candy, sugar, light, phoenixes, and angels surrounding her, she has two candy canes crisscrossing and on top is a star emblazoned on her forehead and Third Eye with purple iris, she has on phoenix earrings with pink gems for eyes and holding the Star, Candy, Sugar, Light, and Eternity Kanjis in its claws, she also has an angel with blue gems for eyes and holding the Star, Candy, Sugar, Light, and Eternity Kanjis in its hands for the second pendant on the bottom of her pink angel-shaped Element of Harmony along with the gold Thunderbird pendant of her Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love necklace with pink crystal links from her merged Crystal Necklace of the Buddha and pink gems on the gold lightning bolts, and she also has on her white and gold accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker Necklace of Eternal Love. Melanie Adonicia has on a sleeveless crop top, pink skirt, pink knee-high high-heeled boots with butterfly buckles, and long sleeveless white trenchcoat with stars, candy, sugar, light, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails, and on the back is an angel surrounded by sweets. Suddenly, Melanie Adonicia felt a sharp pain on her back, and then, her massive rainbow angel wings with pink tips on the large rainbow feathers grew much bigger for her new body and she also now has eleven massive and long pink wolf tails with purple tips and purple markings, Melanie Adonicia has on her Ring of the Phoenix with large pink gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger and Star Sapphire Corps ring on her left ring finger and Stone of Gelel embedded in her left hand.

Suddenly, Melanie Adonicia's massive gold greatsword and all the greatswords and swords that she'd gotten began to merge together, and they were surrounded by a kaleidoscope of pink energy, stars, candy, sugar, light, phoenixes, and angels, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Melanie Adonicia's Eternal Shining Light Candy Master Phoenix Angel Greatsword of Eternal Shining Light Candy Master Phoenix Angel Justice, it's a brand-new massive greatsword with embedded pink gems and angel etched on the 7'6" massive, wide, double-edged gold blade, large pink phoenix heads for the crossguard, large white angel faces built into both sides of the hilt and large purple gems embedded in their foreheads, longer midnight black handle, four large pink phoenix heads with purple gems for eyes and on the bottom of the large pink phoenix heads is a large pink phoenix head with purple gems for eyes and purple gem in its mouth for the pommel, Melanie Adonicia has on her large gold Bracers of The Champions of The Universe with pink gems on her wrists and Dragon Ball Bracelet on her left Bracer, her large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with a gold angel head with pink gems for eyes and large purple gem in its mouth for the belt buckle on her waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on her right hip and Eater of Sins revolver holstered on her left hip. There's a pink kanji below the angel that said, "Melanie Adonicia, Candy Master of Royal Woods, Masters of The Powers of Candy, Sweets, and Light, Awesome Candy Maker, Owner of The Local Candy Factory of Royal Woods, Lover of Sweets, True Immortal and Powerful Warrior of The Universe, Dear Friend of Mary Knudson, Loving Guardian Angel and Future Wife of Lincoln Loud, Despiser of Bullies, Despiser and Destroyer of Flip and Ophelia Shroud, Archenemy of Takusaw, Destroyer of The Vampire King, Amazing Member of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True Goddess of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Destroyer

and Slayer of Evil, Deranged, Murderous, Ruthless, and Sadistic Bastards, Amazing and Powerful Student of Amazing and Powerful Teachers, and Master of Candy, Sugar, Sweets, Light, Phoenixes, and Angels"

メラニー・アドニシア、ロイヤルウッズのキャンディマスター、キャンディ、お菓子、光の力の達人、素晴らしいキャンディメーカー、ロイヤルウッズの地元のキャンディ工場のオーナー、お菓子の愛好家、真の不滅で宇宙の強力な戦士、親愛なる友人メアリー・クヌードソンの愛すべき守護天使であり、リンカーンの将来の妻であるラウド、いじめっ子を軽蔑する者、フリップとオフィーリア・シュラウドを軽蔑する者で破壊者、タクソーの大敵、ヴァンパイア・キングの破壊者、チーム・ラウド・フェニックス・ストームの驚くべきメンバー、コスモスの勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の守護者、擁護者、そして救世主、宇宙への希望の大使および灯台、友情とエレメントの力のマスター、セレスティアル・ゼルナガの怒りのマスター、ブラック・ゲートのマスター、アルティメット究極の善の力、真実の真の女神、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直さ、寛大さ、優しさ、無私の心、勇気、そして信頼、悪の破壊者と殺害者、狂った、殺人者、無慈悲でサディスティックなろくでなし、素晴らしく強力な教師の素晴らしく強力な生徒、そしてキャンディー、砂糖、お菓子、光、フェニックス、天使の達人

Suddenly, Melanie Adonicia's immense protective blue aura had suddenly changed, and it was now an immense protective neon rainbow aura with all of the elements swirling around it, she transformed into her most powerful and and most incredible transformation ever!

Melanie Adonicia has transformed into SUPER ANGEL-CANDY MASTER-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA DIVINE COSMIC ETERNAL SOLAR LIGHT SWEET CANDY MASTER CANDY LIGHT PHOENIX ANGEL OF DIVINE COSMIC ETERNAL SOLAR LIGHT SWEET CANDY MASTER CANDY LIGHT PHOENIX ANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE COSMIC ETERNAL SOLAR LIGHT SWEET CANDY MASTER CANDY LIGHT PHOENIX ANGEL LOVE!

We were really amazed by Melanie Adonicia's Super Angel-Candy

Master-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga transformation and when Lincoln saw her, he had an atomic red blush on his face, hearts in his eyes, and his nose was bleeding. But, when The Vampire King saw it, he ran at her to kill her, and Melanie Adonicia fired a massive barrage of pink energy, stars, candy, sugar, light, phoenixes, and angels, which hit The Vampire King and exploded and he was knocked down, he got back up, but he was now pissed off.

Mary Knudson: (GASPS) Oh, whoa!

Luna: No way, did Melanie…?!

Leni: She totes did.

Lincoln: That's right, Melanie Adonicia has transformed into her Super Angel-Candy Master-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga form, and now, it's high-time we deal with The Vampire King and end him for good.

Melanie Adonicia: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Divine Cosmic Eternal Solar Light Sweet Candy Master Phoenix Angel and Divine Cosmic Eternal Solar Light Sweet Candy Master Phoenix Angel Love) He will pay for everything that she's done.

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's United Friendship Hinon's Eternal Friendship Almighty Cosmic Storm Greatsword of Universal Hope, Elemental Bravery, and Unbreakable Eternal Bonds from his wider and muscular back, and he transformed into Super Angel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Buffalo-Vampire-Werewolf-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Universal Elemental Cosmic Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix Angel of Divine Universal Elemental Cosmic Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix Mythological Justice and Divine Universal Elemental Cosmic Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix Mythological Hope, and he joined Melanie Adonicia.

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix Angel and Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic

Friendship, Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Your rampage is over, Vampire King, you've lived for far too long and caused enough pain and suffering, now it's time for you to join your minions in Oblivion!

Melanie Adonicia and Lincoln went after The Vampire King, and they fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow energy, pink energy, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, swords, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, symbiote goo, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Mythological Animals, Mammoths, Pegasi, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, and Mermaids at The Vampire King and they exploded with incredible power as they hit him.

Then, they attacked him with their massive greatswords leaving scars on him, and Lincoln left many more with his gold-plated claws and firing energy slashes from his claws and massive angelic and demonic greatswords at his side and he and Melanie Adonicia also attacked him with some powerful punches, kicks, and karate chops, and they smashed her all over with their immense and extremely powerful superhuman strength, along with elemental blasts and this was driving The Vampire King even more madder with rage.

The Vampire King: (DEMONIC VOICE) YOU! YOU! I WILL KILL YOU ALL!

The Vampire King charged right at them with uncontrollable rage and wrath in his black heart, but Melanie Adonicia fired a powerful pink energy blast at them which hit her hard and he got knocked

down, and then, Lincoln threw Melanie's special garlic candy that she made into his mouth, and then, he began convulsing and he suddenly swelled up and exploded into blood and guts. Then, as soon as his spirit appeared, Lincoln banished him to The Black Gates forever, we cheered wildly for what Melanie Adonicia and Lincoln did as they holstered their massive greatswords and powered down and Melanie Adonicia's new body, clothes, weapons, jewelry, Third Eye, eleven massive and long pink wolf tails, large gold halo with four orbiting gold rings on each corner behind her head, and massive rainbow angel wings are permanent.

Melanie Adonicia: This is for all the lives of all those who fell victim to you and your minions nine centuries ago. Thanks for helping me destroy The Vampire King for good, Lincoln.

Lincoln: (Smiles Warmly) You're welcome, Melanie.

Suddenly, Melanie Adonicia wrapped her arms around Lincoln's waist, as her chest pressed against Lincoln's massive pecs and her stomach pressed against his eight-pack abs, which'd brought an atomic red blush to Lincoln's face, and he wrapped his abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms around her waist, which took her by surprise and brought an atomic red blush to her face. Then, as Lincoln leaned down to Melanie Adonicia's face, they kissed passionately as she moved her hands onto Lincoln's massive pecs, and behind them was a Thunderbird, Phoenix, Dragon, Mermaid, Angel, Fairy, Succubus, and Windigo flying in the air, and we saw a herd of Buffalo and many animals running across the field and elemental forces and candy falling down around them and lights shining down on them and we cheered wildly. Then, Lincoln and Melanie Adonicia sucked in and absorbed the elemental forces and light and collected the candy and they came back to us as the display vanished.

Nico: Whoa, that was one awesome and fierce battle you guys fought.

Lincoln: You said it, and we took down The Vampire King for good, and Melanie's garlic candy caused him to explode.

Me: That was really lethal, next time, we should use it on any

vampire hunting missions in the future that'll really cause trouble for them. So, Lincoln, who are we meeting tomorrow on your rescue?

Lincoln: I've got just two people we're meeting tomorrow: one of them is Electra Tempest, Queen of The Lightning Fairies.

Me: Whoa, electrifying!

Aprina Arabella: She sure is, and that's perfect, and you guys will love meeting her, Electra Tempest is Lincoln's Guardian Angel and the Queen of The Lightning Fairies of Lightning Storm Cove, an enchanted fairy village populated by The Lightning Fairies. Electra Tempest is a human sized fairy and she's a powerful and skilled fighter with incredible control over lightning and possess many incredible powers over lightning and magic. Lincoln met Electra Tempest when he discovered a portal that led to Lightning Storm Cove in the secret garden he and his Guardian Angels know about, and he saved Electra from an attack caused by that very deranged fairy-obsessed killer Randall Williams. Electra was very impressed by Lincoln's strength, bravery, intellect, and courage along with his skills in combat and magic, so much so that like the promise he made with Lily the Mermaid and with his entire harem, he promised that when he came of age, he will marry her.

Nico: Damn, any who mess with her are going to get electrocuted. And who's the second person that we're meeting tomorrow as well?

Lincoln: This is someone who I've been wanting to introduce you guys to for a long time, her name is Adrienne Midnight, Avatar of The Goosebumps Monsters and The Leader of The Goosebumps Monster Busters.

We gasped and my jaw and Nico's dropped.

CLANG!

Eli put our jaws back in.

Nico: HOLY SHIT! THE AVATAR OF ALL THE GOOSEBUMPS MONSTERS?!

Me: HOLY CRAP!

Selene Arcangela: I knew that'd get your attention and it also fits in perfectly with our Goosebumps Horror adventure, and you guys will love meeting her, Adrienne Midnight is Lincoln's Guardian Angel from Royal Woods, she's a very powerful Dark Goth Angel with immense and incredible power over The Dark Arts, Witchcraft, darkness, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, Necromancy, The Occult, demons, and creatures of the night, and she was also born with massive black angel wings, but she also has another secret only Lincoln knows about along with The Goosebumps characters, she's The Avatar of All The Goosebumps Monsters and she has all of their powers and abilities. She's read all the Goosebumps books, and she knew that some of them have really tragic lives so she feels sympathy for them and the good ones she gets along with them, but the rest of them are nothing more than pure evil, and she really really hates them with a blazing passion. She helped the main characters of The Goosebumps stories and R.L. Stine deal with these twisted monsters as she used her dark powers to beat the evil Goosebumps monsters into pulp and she had also heard of what Dr. Strange did in banishing Slappy to The Dark Dimension.

Nico: Whoa.

Sabrina Mason: And that's how she became the leader of The Goosebumps Monster Busters, her skills in combat, dark magic, and darkness helped us greatly against the Goosebumps Monsters.

Selene Arcangela: Exactly, Sabrina, and when she heard of Slappy's return from The Dark Dimension along with Bob Roth joining forces with that dummy, she was literally so enraged, she threatened to call down the forces of darkness down upon Slappy's head and send him and his cohorts straight to the blackest depths of Hell. But, she's already heard of what we've been doing to the Goosebumps monsters and villains for the past few days now, and she knows we don't mess around. But, it's not just The Goosebumps Monsters that she's been going after, she's also coming over to warn us about the monsters of another of R.L. Stine's book series, The Nightmare Room, a series of books that are based on the fears that children have, such as ghosts and monsters, which normally ended with comments by the narrator whose final words always

ended with the words, "The Nightmare Room", and we'll be going after them in Lincoln's rescue in October.

Nico: Oh man, The Nightmare Room. There's no doubt we'll be helping those who've been doomed to the tragic fates that befell them and doomed to live forever in The Nightmare Room.

Lincoln: Yep.

Jet: That's the end of the Haunted Mask.

Poromon: You said it.

Waffle Woman: And you guys are talking normally.

Poliwag: The pirate thing was fun while it lasted.

Rojo: We're just glad you guys had fun.

Apple Bloom: That was so fun!

Carmen Dillo: How should we celebrate?

Poromon: With some beer!

Box Ghost: (laughs) I knew it!

Nico: Yep. But great job everyone.

Sabrina: (To the viewers) Now we've seen the last of the Haunted Mask for good.

Me: Yep.

We went back home, and back at Slappy's home, Slappy and his cohorts screamed in agonizing pain, as it caused the lethal curse that amplified the poisonous darkness that his Universe 666 counterpart inflicted them to go up even further, and their purple glowing veins were getting far worse, but as for Bob Roth and Alexander DuBrow, they were literally suffering from another bad curse he inflicted on them: they wound up getting a bad combination of a bad rash, poison ivy underwear, and pimples and boils always

appearing on them, and they were scratching like crazy.

Slappy: Looks like I'll have to send in the big guns. Time to release the Monster Blood!

Bob Roth: How about that Blob too?

Slappy: Good idea. Send him too.

UH OH!

TO BE CONTINUED

Part 20 done.

NicoChan11, JediAvatarOfShinobi, Omegahatchiyak12, kolbdog323, XP4Universe, Darkhai, vinjedi1995, Drako1234658, Nflemingful, Hynageneral, BumbleSparkle, EtstheClarenceandTLHfan and ninjakingofhearts gave me the ideas for this and so did the guest reviewer. Thanks guys.

For the next rescue Nico, The Ripping Friends, Ellie Singh, Evelyn Burmingham, Jen Tennyson, Eddy, Yugi, Tea, Jaden, Jesse Anderson, Allenby Beardsley Knudson, The Hernandez Sisters, Yost Magma, Rin Nohara, Woz, Bai Tza, Sabrina Lorelai the Despair from The Dark Gene-Slammer, Albedo, The 1983 D&D Gang, Donbrothers, Irina Krafla the Granity Gene-slammer, Kora Lexxington, Olivia Houou, Nataša Marečková, Nalanie Nanthavong The Vorash Gene-Slammer, Brynja, Sissi Delmas, Anna Anyanova the Destiny HERO Dark Angel Gene-slammer, Daring Do, Lizzie Strong the Great Blue Windrunner Gene-slammer, Emam Reynolds the Living Tsunami Gene-slammer, Wendy Sapphira, Reggie Hjorleifsstræti the Five Headed Dragon Gene-Slammer, Qin, Miku Yuuki, Princess Anita, Granity, Rei Miyamoto, Saya Tekagi, Saeko Busujima, Shizuka Marimoto, Kamen Rider (1971), Hibiki Riders, Agito Riders, Kabuto Riders, Den-O, Kiva, Decade, W, OOO, Fourze, Wizard Riders, Blade Riders, Faiz Riders, Gaim Riders, Drive Riders, Ghost Riders, Ex-Aid Riders, Build Riders, Zi-O Riders, Zero-One Riders, Saber Riders, Dragon Knight Riders,

Granity, Samurai Jack, Ashi and her sisters, Changeman, Jetman, Dairangers, Zenkaigers, Chloe Bourgeois, Shanan, Rita Loud, The Goths of Darkness, Zarya Moonwolf, Applejack, Apple Bloom, Twilight Sparkle & Friends, Sunny Starscout, Izzy Moonbow, Hitch Trailblazer, Pipp Petals, Zipp Storm, Misty Brightdawn, Wallflower Blush, Alice Kingsleigh, Rachel Stavenport, Kate Lloyd, Carol Pusateri, Hailey Helios, Kia, Jenna, Lina, May, Maria, Danica Metrois, Kaalia of The Vast, Varie, Sakura Valencia, Xenia the Xerneas, Bhavna Radhakrishnan the Xerneas Gene-Slammer, Bridgette, Eli, me, Sakura Knudson, Arrietty, Aylene Carter, Gabrielle, Littlefoot and friends, Fu, Nicole Knudson, Spiderman and his counterparts, Kaina Tsutsumi, Nick Logan, Sh'Lainn Blaze, Camie, Kaoruku Awata, Himiko, Ibara, Toru, Sirius, Tsuyu, Ochaco, Luz, Amity, Gus, Willow, Hunter, Felicia Wittebane, Carly Atlas, Misty Tredwell, Zuria, Tony Jones, Edyn, Strag, Momo, Girl Jordan, Leeli, Sora Phaaze, Venus, Earth, Vinyl Scratch, Airazor, Rhinox, Cheetor, Rattrap, Tigatron, Janeen Aran, Lincoln, Leni, Laney, Lana, Lola, Lisa and Lily as well as Gator Ghoul, Yost Pyro, Volt Kraken, Kat, Big Daddy Boo and Lord Fear as well as Becca Chang, Elizabeth Swann, Bulla, Valese, ChiChi And Jade Chan And we're going to a planet of Sushi and we're going to battle The Blob That Ate Everyone. Also we're going to battle Captain K. Rool, Kutlass, Klobber, Klinger, Krash, Bleak, Brash Bear, Lockjaw, Snapjaw, Yost Pyro and Gator Ghoul. And we're going to meet a Centaur Man Gene-slammer and her name is Serrea and yes she is literally a centaur.

For tomorrow, the matchup is for Darcy Minjarra, The Legendary Crimson Demon Knight of Burramudgee and The Southern Rivers, and she and Lincoln are going to destroy Nicol Bolas, an Elder Dragon and one of the oldest Planeswalkers, one of the only six Elder Dragons to survive the Dragon War, and one of the major antagonists of the fantasy card game Magic: The Gathering.

For Lincoln's rescue tomorrow, we're heading to Universe 666 Earth, and we're going to destroy the Universe 666 versions of The Avengers who were brought back by Universe 666 Sebastian to cause havoc once again. And we're going to meet Electra Tempest, Queen of The Lightning Fairies, she's Lincoln's Guardian Angel and the Queen of The Lightning Fairies of Lightning Storm Cove, an

enchanted fairy village populated by The Lightning Fairies. Electra Tempest is a human sized fairy and she's a powerful and skilled fighter with incredible control over lightning and possess many incredible powers over lightning and magic. Lincoln met Electra Tempest when he discovered a portal that led to Lightning Storm Cove in the secret garden he and his Guardian Angels know about, and he saved Electra from an attack caused by a very deranged fairy-obsessed killer named Randall Williams, who was a major league problem for all of the Elemental Fairy Lands for years. Electra was very impressed by Lincoln's strength, bravery, intellect, and courage along with his skills in combat and magic, so much so that like the promise he made with Lily the Mermaid and with his entire harem, he promised that when he came of age, he will marry her.

Along with Adrienne Midnight, Avatar of The Goosebumps Monsters and The Leader of The Goosebumps Monster Busters, she's Lincoln's Guardian Angel from Royal Woods, she's a very powerful Dark Goth Angel with immense and incredible power over The Dark Arts, Witchcraft, darkness, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, Necromancy, The Occult, demons, and creatures of the night, and she was also born with massive black angel wings, but she also has another secret that only Lincoln knows about, she's The Avatar of All The Goosebumps Monsters and she has all of their powers and abilities. She's read all the Goosebumps books, and she knew that some of them have tragic lives so she feels sympathy for them and the good ones she gets along with them, but the rest of them are really nothing more than pure evil, and she really hates them with a blazing passion. She'd helped the main characters of The Goosebumps stories and R.L. Stine deal with these twisted monsters as she used her dark powers to beat the evil Goosebumps monsters into pulp and she also heard of what Dr. Strange did in banishing Slappy to The Dark Dimension. But, when she heard of Slappy's return along with Bob Roth joining forces with that dummy, she was literally so enraged, she threatened to call down the forces of darkness down upon Slappy's head and send him straight to the blackest depths of Hell. But, she's already heard of what we've been doing to the Goosebumps monsters and villains for the past few days now, and she knows we don't mess around. But, it's not just The Goosebumps Monsters that she's been going after, she's also

coming over to warn us about the monsters of another of R.L. Stine's book series, The Nightmare Room, a series of books that are based on the fears that children have, such as ghosts and monsters, which normally ended with comments by the narrator whose final words always ended with the words, "The Nightmare Room", and we'll be going after them in Lincoln's rescue in October.

Next up is Monster Blood

See you next time.

GOOSEBUMPS HORROR PART 21

MONSTER BLOOD

Flying through the endless voids of space to another amazing food planet was Nico, The Ripping Friends, Ellie Singh, Evelyn Burmingham, Jen Tennyson, Eddy, Yugi, Tea, Jaden, Jesse Anderson, Allenby Beardsley Knudson, The Hernandez Sisters, Yost Magma, Rin Nohara, Woz, Bai Tza, Sabrina Lorelai the Despair from The Dark Gene-Slammer, Albedo, The 1983 D&D Gang, Donbrothers, Irina Krafla the Granity Gene-slammer, Kora Lexxington, Olivia Houou, Nataša Marečková, Nalanie Nanthavong The Vorash Gene-Slammer, Brynja, Sissi Delmas, Anna Anyanova the Destiny HERO Dark Angel Gene-slammer, Daring Do, Lizzie Strong the Great Blue Windrunner Gene-slammer, Emam Reynolds the Living Tsunami Gene-slammer, Wendy Sapphira, Reggie Hjorleifsstræti the Five Headed Dragon Gene-Slammer, Qin, Miku Yuuki, Princess Anita, Granity, Rei Miyamoto, Saya Tekagi, Saeko Busujima, Shizuka Marimoto, Kamen Rider (1971), Hibiki Riders, Agito Riders, Kabuto Riders, Den-O, Kiva, Decade, W, OOO, Fourze, Wizard Riders, Blade Riders, Faiz Riders, Gaim Riders, Drive Riders, Ghost Riders, Ex-Aid Riders, Build Riders, Zi-O Riders, Zero-One Riders, Saber Riders, Dragon Knight Riders, Granity, Samurai Jack, Ashi and her sisters, Changeman, Jetman, Dairangers, Zenkaigers, Chloe Bourgeois, Shanan, Rita Loud, The Goths of Darkness, Zarya Moonwolf, Applejack, Apple Bloom, Twilight Sparkle & Friends, Sunny Starscout, Izzy Moonbow, Hitch Trailblazer, Pipp Petals, Zipp Storm, Misty Brightdawn, Wallflower Blush, Alice Kingsleigh, Rachel Stavenport, Kate Lloyd, Carol Pusateri, Hailey Helios, Kia, Jenna, Lina, May, Maria, Danica Metrois, Kaalia of The Vast, Varie, Sakura Valencia, Xenia the Xerneas, Bhavna Radhakrishnan the Xerneas Gene-Slammer, Bridgette, Eli, me, Sakura Knudson, Arrietty, Aylene Carter, Gabrielle, Littlefoot and friends, Fu, Nicole Knudson, Spiderman and his counterparts, Kaina Tsutsumi, Nick Logan, Sh'Lainn Blaze, Camie, Kaoruku Awata, Himiko, Ibara, Toru, Sirius, Tsuyu, Ochaco,

Luz, Amity, Gus, Willow, Hunter, Felicia Wittebane, Carly Atlas, Misty Tredwell, Zuria, Tony Jones, Edyn, Strag, Momo, Girl Jordan, Leeli, Sora Phaaze, Venus, Earth, Vinyl Scratch, Airazor, Rhinox, Cheetor, Rattrap, Tigatron, Janeen Aran, Lincoln, Leni, Laney, Lana, Lola, Lisa and Lily as well as Gator Ghoul, Yost Pyro, Volt Kraken, Kat, Big Daddy Boo and Lord Fear as well as Becca Chang, Elizabeth Swann, Bulla, Valese, ChiChi And Jade Chan along with Animorphs Jake, Leo Corbett, Kameo, Yost Reed, Eiji Hino, Blossom Z, Bloom, Cayenne, Courage, Oceanus Shenron, Will Vandom, and Cadance and we were ready for what this food planet was going to have on it.

Me: I have a feeling this food planet will have a lot of things good.

Camie: I have that feeling too.

Lincoln: All the food planets we went too have awesome food.

Nico: They sure do.

Me: Yeah they always have stuff that's good.

Qin: I agree there.

Bulla: This will be so fun though.

Becca Chang: I'm really looking forward to this one.

Nico: Becca, I want to thank you, Gator Ghoul, and your teams for coming.

Becca: No problem Nico. This is gonna be so fun and cool.

Kameo: Yeah I'm really looking forward to this one.

Elizabeth Swann: I am too.

Nico: Elizabeth, did you expect Davy Jones to have killed Athena?

Elizabeth Swann: Not at all Nico. What he did to her was absolutely horrible.

Me: That octopus-faced monster! He really tore all of Atlantica apart! And he devastated King Triton!

Nico: Yeah no kidding!

Eli: I'm glad he is gone for good now.

Camie: So is all of us.

Varie: Yeah I hated that monster!

Lana: Me too!

Lola: He was pure evil!

Elizabeth Swann: He sure was. He was a truly ruthless pirate.

Me: So were the British there.

Nico: Yeah no kidding.

Maria: I agree.

Me: What Davy Jones did was completely unforgivable.

Eli: Yeah no kidding! He tore apart my sisters family.

Nico: Big time!

Me: But before you joined us Nico, I resurrected Athena and gave Ariel back her mother and even had Melody be with her Grandmother too.

Nico: I remember hearing about that. That was so cool.

Eli: It sure was!

Nico: I bet Ariel was so happy

Me: She was! And so was King Triton. A piece of his soul was returned to him and healed in him.

Nico: That is cool!

Me: Yeah it sure is.

Elizabeth Swann: That is great she is back.

Me: Yeah if we ever do a future rescue to the world of Pirates of The Caribbean, I want to see the look on Davy Jones' fishy face when he sees Athena back from the dead.

Nico: OOH! Heh heh heh heh heh! I like it.

Me: Yep. When he killed Athena he made an immortal enemy of not just Eli but EVERYONE in Atlantica too.

Eli: You got that right bro.

Nico: Yeah.

Me: Speaking of pirates, I thought it was really awesome that the Mascots made their own pirate crew and went on awesome Swashbuckling adventures.

Maria: Poliwag slapped Horsea on the ass! And Moe was close to calling the police!

Gator Ghoul: (LAUGHS) Long John Peter told us that he did the same thing back then. That was awesome.

Yost Pyro: (LAUGHS) Yeah we heard all about that yesterday and we couldn't stop laughing back then.

Me: (LAUGHS) That was so fun. Poromon and Poliwag were awesome pirates and so were Apple Bloom and everyone.

Maria: That was funny.

Nico: Yeah that was awesome though. But come on Maria it was fun and they built an awesome version of the Skyship Zord which I thought was really cool.

Gator Ghoul: What was it called?

Me: The Bermuda Dragons Revenge.

Gator Ghoul: Ooh! I like that.

Laney: They built it in our garage and it was awesome.

Xenia: Yeah it sure was.

Me: And in just a few hours they rose to becoming the Terrors to Criminals Everywhere Across the Seven Seas and they became the Greatest Dread Pirates of all time.

Nico: Wow! That is awesome.

Apple Bloom: Being a pirate was so fun and cool!

Applejack: (LAUGHS) That's my swashbuckling sister.

Me: That was cool that Ship Org, Captain Mutiny, The Ghost of Redbeard and a bunch of Pokemon were part of the mix.

Nico: It sure was.

May: The Haunted Mask didn't see it coming

Me: No it didn't. But the funniest part was finding out that the masks exploded when they heard Patrick's song.

Lily: (LAUGHS) That was hilarious!

Nico: Remind me again. Why was that song made?

Lily: Patrick wanted to make a song from a Poem so he had it done. But the song was so terrible that it killed all four members of the band that made it! After we had everyone listen to the song in Bikini Bottom, which completely burned the whole town, everyone REALLY HATED that song. Then everyone pelted SpongeBob and Patrick with Dodgeballs.

WE GASPED!

Nico: That is crazy!

Girl Jordan: Ouch!

Me: But using a bad song like that was really genius.

Nico: It sure was!

Xenia: Yeah!

Camie: That song was really funny though.

Varie: I liked it.

Luan: (LAUGHS) Yeah it was really funny!

Eddy: (LAUGHS) That was a song from Hell.

Me: Yeah!

Laney: But in the end we destroyed the Haunted Mask and Carly Beth, Sabrina, Chuck and Steve are now free of a bad night

Me: Thank goodness.

Nico: Is Carly Beth okay this time?

Laney: She is doing much better now that her demons are destroyed.

Nico: Thank goodness. And Bloom, Cayenne, Courage, Oceanus Shenron, Will Vandom, and Cadance all did good on that one.

Me: They sure did.

Courage: Mm-hmm.

Bloom: That was so fun.

Oceanus Shenron: It sure was awesome.

Sakura Knudson: That was the coolest one ever.

Me: Well Slappy is REALLY on edge now. But we're going to be ready for him.

Maria: We're here!

We arrived at the planet and it was a white and green planet.

Me: From up here it looks like a snowy forest planet.

Nico: Cool.

We went down to the planet and we smelled something fishy. Literally.

We then landed and saw that it was a planet made of SUSHI!

Me: Whoa! It's a planet made of Sushi!

Samurai Jack: This is my kind of planet.

Lola: Wow! Look at this!

Nico: Let me have a taste

Nico had a taste of the sushi and he had a crab roll and it was awesome.

Nico: Yummy!

Me: Boy this is amazing.

I got a bunch of sushi and ate some and it was good.

Me: Mmm! Boy this is awesome.

Samurai Jack was eating a lot of sushi.

Nico: (Eating) Mmm! So good.

May ate some.

May: (Eating) Mmm! Boy this is amazing!

Me: It sure is!

Eli: (Eating) Boy it sure is awesome.

Laney: Boy this is awesome and cool.

Lincoln: At least I'm not putting maple syrup on mine this time.

Laney: UCH That was so gross!

Me: YUCK! I remember that.

Nico: What happened?

Me: Lincoln was worried that he was becoming too predictable. So he decided to mix it up by wearing different costumes and eating different foods and all kinds of stuff.

FLASHBACK - In between the Events of Chapters 186 and 187

[The next day is a rainy day, Lincoln walks up to the table wearing a Shakespearean outfit and carrying a plate of sake sushi.]

Laney: You're eating sushi for breakfast?

Lincoln: Yep. Pretty wild, huh?

Lisa: Meh, not in Japan.

Me: That's cool that you want to try that.

Lincoln: [Grabs the maple syrup off the table.] How about, covered in syrup?

Me: OH YUCK!

[Lincoln daringly drizzles the syrup on the fish. Lynn, Laney Lola, Luan, and Lisa turn green at the sight of this and leave to throw up.]

Me: That is going to taste like PUKE!

[Lincoln grabs his chopsticks, and nervously attempts to eat it. He takes a bite and turns even greener than his sisters did, and runs to throw up, too.]

Me: YUCK!

I took a fork and tried some.

Me: Hm. Not bad.

FLASHBACK ENDS

Lana: That's cool that you like Sushi topped with syrup J.D.

Me: It was gross at first but I liked it.

Lincoln: Weird but awesome.

Nico: You're not THAT predictable.

Lincoln: Yeah looking back I don't know what I was thinking. Also the costumes Laney let me try on were cool.

Nico: What did Lincoln dress as?

Me: He looked like a business executive, Shakespearean Man from the 16th Century, A French Mime, Half a Horse Costume, Deep Sea Diving Gear, Gothic Attire, Cheese Princess, everyone called him Unpredictable Loud.

Lincoln: (LAUGHS) I liked that. And it was cool.

Laney: Yeah and I let him wear all those costumes. My closet is full of them.

Camie: That is awesome.

Rarity: Your costumes are absolutely amazing Laney darling.

Laney: Thanks Rarity.

Izzy Moonbow: Oh that is so amazing there. I would love to dress up like all of those!

Pinkie Pie: Me too! That would be so fun!

Camie: Yeah it sure would!

Maria ate some sushi.

Maria: (EATING) Mmm! So yummy.

Me: Boy it sure is.

I ate a piece of sushi but then I tasted something REALLY FOUL and spit it out!

Me: (SPITS) BLECH! OH YUCK! That one tasted like blood and raw sewage!

Nico: Weird. Maybe something got mixed in with it.

Me: Yeah.

I saw that it was purple slime.

Me: Purple slime?

I picked it up and it was gross.

Me: Ew. This is gross. Hmm.

It was really sticky and it smelled really bad.

Me: (Sniffs) Yuck! Smells like blood and ashes from a Carnage Corpse.

Girl Jordan: It's not symbiote goo I know that. And Carnage is red. This one is purple.

Qin: Unusual.

Nico: Let me have a taste

Nico tasted it and then he spit it out too.

Nico: BLECH! That is disgusting! Tastes like raw sewage and chum!

Me: Yuck!

Lincoln: Okay, guys, we've got ourselves a huge emergency: we got word from Zackie Beauchamp and Adam Levin that The Blob Monster is back, along with the cursed typewriter, and it's causing havoc again.

We gasped.

Me: I thought I tasted something gross!

Nico: Oh shit, I knew it was going to be The Blob Monster and the cursed typewriter again, I just knew it.

Me: Same here, and during that adventure, we also met The Jungle Fury Rangers as well, and there's no doubt Slappy brought back the cursed typewriter and brought back The Blob Monster, damn that walking toothpick!

Lincoln: That dummy really enjoys pissing us off to no end. Well, then, since we got a dangerous toy robot to deal with, we're gonna need all hands on deck.

Lincoln called the rest of the team, and they arrived.

Ink Stella: We got here as fast as we could.

Pelea: We're ready for The Blob Monster, and ready to piss Slappy off even more.

Lincoln: This should be good.

Yugito Nii: Wow! A planet made of sushi! This world makes me feel right at home!

Cat: Sush! Sush shi shi shi! (SNIFFS) FISHY FISHY FISH!

He and Yugito Nii ate the sushi!

Me: Looks like Yugito and Cat love this planet and so does Shizuka Nekonome.

Nico: Yeah!

Lincoln: (Sensed for The Blob Monster) AHA! Gotcha! I just spotted The Blob Monster, he's 20 yards away and he's already causing havoc and I just picked up on Zackie and Adam. We better get there immediately and get those two out of the way before that monster causes any more trouble.

Nico: Right. We can't let this go on any further.

Lincoln: Exactly.

Gatomon: SUSHI!

Kari: (LAUGHS) Looks like Gatomon loves this planet too.

She was eating sushi.

Nico: Looks like the cat members of the team love this planet.

Me: They feel right at home.

Xenia: They sure do.

Yugito Nii: This is amazing that there is a planet like this!

Xenia: It sure is awesome.

Lincoln: (Sensed Flip's musclebound thugs) And hold up, I sensed a massive army of Flip's musclebound thugs also heading right for us.

Nico: That mutant just doesn't even know when to quit!

Suddenly, we saw a massive army of Flip's musclebound thugs arrive, and they came barreling towards us in a fit of rage.

Lincoln: I knew there was no mistaking the stench of B.O. in the air!

Lincoln fired vacuum tubes from his chest which latched onto the chests of Flip's massive army of hulking muscled thugs, and then, the vacuum tubes literally began sucking Flip's massive army of hulking muscled thugs dry of all their massive muscle mass, virility, blood, and physical strength, and all of it was being pumped into Lincoln and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles grew and bulged even more and veins formed on his body, and his massive white angel wings with aurora and orange tips spread out and glowed and his halo glowed and he also grew even stronger. When Lincoln was done, the vacuum tubes detached themselves from the chests of the thugs and went back into Lincoln, and the thugs were now dead from blood loss and thin as a rake and

he fired a blast of red energy and destroyed them leaving them as ashes. Then, we set out to rescue Zackie Beauchamp and Adam Levin from The Blob Monster.

We were flying and then, we saw Zackie Beauchamp and Adam Levin, and we also saw The Blob Monster heading right for them.

Lincoln: There they are!

Camie: That is one DISGUSTING PILE OF VOMIT!

Lily: It reminds me of The Blob from 1956 and 88.

Xenia: Yeah.

Nico: Alright, team, let's get him!

We fired ice blasts that hit The Blob Monster and he screamed in pure agony and we landed in front of Zackie Beauchamp and Adam Levin.

Zackie Beauchamp: Guys, oh thank goodness you made it. That Blob Monster's back and… !

Lincoln: We already know, Zackie, the cursed typewriter's come back and that it was Slappy who did this.

Adam Levin: We managed to grab the typewriter after Zackie kicked Slappy in the face and we ran away from The Blob Monster.

Adam Levin showed the cursed typewriter.

Nico: Nice one, and you did awesome kicking Slappy in the face.

Zackie Beauchamp: He made me mad, and when the time comes to face him, I'll put his head in a woodchipper!

Nico: I already called dibs on putting that rotten toothpick in a woodchipper.

Maria: The Blob Monster's looking a lot like its' book version now.

Nico: It sure is an UGLY FREAK of nature!

Qin: Yeah!

I fired a wave of ice and it hit the blob and hurt it bad!

Me: Just like in The Blob movies. That one didn't like ice either.

Nico: Nice!

Leo Corbett: Go Galactic!

Eiji: Henshin!

They transformed and were ready!

Qin: Oh yeah!

They fired waves of energy and blasted the Blob all over.

Me: You are a disgusting pile of slop!

I fired a blast of ice and it hit the blob and it roared in pain!

Nico: And you taste bad!

Me: YEAH!

Brittney: Time to unleash darkness! (CONDOR OF THE VIOLET FLAME POWER!)

She flared up a Purple Condor Aura!

(TOURNIQUET BY EVANESCENCE PLAYS)

Brittney: (SINGING DIVINELY AS SHE FLOATS AND DARKNESS AND VIOLET FIRE SWIRLED AROUND HER)

I tried to kill the pain

But only brought more (so much more)

I lay dying

And I'm pouring crimson regret and betrayal

I'm dying, praying, bleeding and screaming

Am I too lost to be saved?

Am I too lost?

My God, my Tourniquet

Return to me salvation

My God, my Tourniquet

Return to me salvation

Do you remember me?

Lost for so long

Will you be on the other side?

Or will you forget me?

I'm dying, praying, bleeding and screaming

Am I too lost to be saved?

Am I too lost?

My God, my Tourniquet

Return to me salvation

My God, my Tourniquet

Return to me salvation

I want to die

My God, my Tourniquet

Return to me salvation

My God, my Tourniquet

Return to me salvation

My wounds cry for the grave

My soul cries for deliverance

Will I be denied Christ?

Tourniquet

My suicide

Return to me salvation

Return to me salvation

She fired waves of darkness and fire and blasted the blob all over!

Nico: WHOA! Nice one Brittney!

Lola: YEAH!

Lana: Here's one from me! YETI POWER!

She flared up an Ice Yeti Aura!

(I'M A BELIEVER BY SMASH MOUTH PLAYS)

Lana: (SINGING DIVINELY AS ICE SWIRLED AROUND HER)

I thought love was only true in fairy tales

Meant for someone else, but not for me

Love was out to get me

That's the way it seemed

Disappointment haunted all my dreams

And then I saw her face, now I'm a believer

And not a trace, of doubt in my mind

I'm in love, I'm a believer

I couldn't leave her if I tried

I thought love was more or less a givin' thing

The more I gave, the less I got, oh yeah

What's the use in tryin'

All you get is pain

When I wanted sunshine, I got rain

And then I saw her face, now I'm a believer

And not a trace, of doubt in my mind

I'm in love, I'm a believer

I couldn't leave her if I tried

What's the use of trying

All you get is pain

When I wanted sunshine, I got rain

And then I saw her face, now I'm a believer

And not a trace, of doubt in my mind

But I'm in love, I'm a believer

I couldn't leave her if I tried

Then I saw her face, now I'm a believer

Not a trace, of doubt in my mind

Now I'm a believer, yeah, yeah, yeah, yeah, yeah, yeah

Now I'm a believer

Then I saw her face

Now I'm a believer

Not a trace

Of doubt in my mind

I'm a believer

She fired waves of ice and blasted the blob all over the place and it roared in pain!

Me: OH YEAH!

Xenia: YEAH!

Shrek: Now my other song!

Lola: Allow me! PHOENIX FIRE POWER!

She flared up a Phoenix Fire Aura!

(ALL STAR BY SMASH MOUTH PLAYS)

Lola: (SINGING DIVINELY AS FIRE SWIRLS AROUND HER)

Somebody once told me

The world is gonna roll me

I ain't the sharpest tool in the shed

She was looking kind of dumb

With her finger and her thumb

In the shape of an "L" on her forehead

Well, the years start coming

And they don't stop coming

Fed to the rules and I hit the ground running

Didn't make sense not to live for fun

Your brain gets smart, but your head gets dumb

So much to do, so much to see

So what's wrong with taking the back streets?

You'll never know if you don't go

You'll never shine if you don't glow

Hey now, you're an all star

Get your game on, go play

Hey now, you're a rock star

Get the show on, get paid

And all that glitters is gold

Only shooting stars break the mold

It's a cool place and they say it gets colder

You're bundled up now, wait 'til you get older

But the meteor men beg to differ

Judging by the hole in the satellite picture

The ice we skate is getting pretty thin

The water's getting warm so you might as well swim

My world's on fire, how about yours?

That's the way I like it and I never get bored

Hey now, you're an all star

Get your game on, go play

Hey now, you're a rock star

Get the show on, get paid

All that glitters is gold

Only shooting stars break the mold

Hey now, you're an all star

Get your game on, go play

Hey now, you're a rock star

Get the show on, get paid

And all that glitters is gold

Only shooting stars

Somebody once asked

"Could I spare some change for gas?

I need to get myself away from this place"

I said, "Yep, what a concept

I could use a little fuel myself"

And we could all use a little change

Well, the years start coming

And they don't stop coming

Fed to the rules and I hit the ground running

Didn't make sense not to live for fun

Your brain gets smart, but your head gets dumb

So much to do, so much to see

So what's wrong with taking the back streets?

You'll never know if you don't go (go!)

You'll never shine if you don't glow

Hey now, you're an all star

Get your game on, go play

Hey now, you're a rock star

Get the show on, get paid

And all that glitters is gold

Only shooting stars break the mold

And all that glitters is gold

Only shooting stars break the mold

She fired fireballs and blasted the blob all over the place!

Nico: OH YEAH! WHOO! LOVE SMASH MOUTH!

Xenia: YEAH!

Sam S.L.: This is for me and Luna! VOLCANIC DRAGON POWER!

She flared up a Volcanic Dragon Aura!

(BAD ROMANCE BY LADY GAGA PLAYS)

Sam S.L.: (SINGING DIVINELY AS LAVA AND FIRE SWIRLED AROUND HER)

Oh-oh-oh-oh-oh, oh-oh-oh-oh, oh-oh-oh

Caught in a bad romance

Oh-oh-oh-oh-oh, oh-oh-oh-oh, oh-oh-oh

Caught in a bad romance

Rah, rah-ah-ah-ah

Roma, roma-ma

Gaga, ooh-la-la

Want your bad romance

Rah, rah-ah-ah-ah

Roma, roma-ma

Gaga, ooh-la-la

Want your bad romance

I want your ugly, I want your disease

I want your everything as long as it's free

I want your love

Love, love, love, I want your love (hey)

I want your drama, the touch of your hand (hey)

I want your leather-studded kiss in the sand

I want your love

Love, love, love, I want your love (love, love, love)

(I want your love)

You know that I want you

And you know that I need you

I want it bad, your bad romance

I want your love, and I want your revenge

You and me could write a bad romance (oh-oh-oh-oh-oh)

I want your love and all your lover's revenge

You and me could write a bad romance

Oh-oh-oh-oh-oh, oh-oh-oh-oh, oh-oh-oh

Caught in a bad romance

Oh-oh-oh-oh-oh, oh-oh-oh-oh, oh-oh-oh

Caught in a bad romance

Rah, rah-ah-ah-ah

Roma, roma-ma

Gaga, ooh-la-la

Want your bad romance

I want your horror, I want your design

'Cause you're a criminal as long as you're mine

I want your love

Love, love, love, I want your love

I want your psycho, your vertigo shtick (hey)

Want you in my rear window, baby, you're sick

I want your love

Love, love, love, I want your love (love, love, love)

(I want your love)

You know that I want you

And you know that I need you ('cause I'm a free bitch, baby)

I want it bad, your bad romance

I want your love, and I want your revenge

You and me could write a bad romance (oh-oh-oh-oh-oh)

I want your love and all your lover's revenge

You and me could write a bad romance

Oh-oh-oh-oh-oh, oh-oh-oh-oh, oh-oh-oh

Caught in a bad romance

Oh-oh-oh-oh-oh, oh-oh-oh-oh, oh-oh-oh

Caught in a bad romance

Rah, rah-ah-ah-ah

Roma, roma-ma

Gaga, ooh-la-la

Want your bad romance

Rah, rah-ah-ah-ah

Roma, roma-ma

Gaga, ooh-la-la

Want your bad romance

Walk, walk, fashion baby

Work it, move that bitch crazy

Walk, walk, fashion baby

Work it, move that bitch crazy

Walk, walk, fashion baby

Work it, move that bitch crazy

Walk, walk, passion baby

Work it, I'm a free bitch, baby

I want your love, and I want your revenge

I want your love, I don't wanna be friends

J'veux ton amour, et je veux ta revanche

J'veux ton amour, I don't wanna be friends (oh-oh-oh-oh-oh, oh-oh-oh-oh)

No, I don't wanna be friends (oh-oh-oh, caught in a bad romance)

I don't wanna be friends (oh-oh-oh-oh-oh, oh-oh-oh-oh)

Want your bad romance (oh-oh-oh)

Caught in a bad romance

Want your bad romance

I want your love, and I want your revenge

You and me could write a bad romance (oh-oh-oh-oh-oh)

I want your love and all your lover's revenge

You and me could write a bad romance

Oh-oh-oh-oh-oh, oh-oh-oh-oh, oh-oh-oh

(Want your bad romance)

Caught in a bad romance

(Want your bad romance)

Oh-oh-oh-oh-oh, oh-oh-oh-oh, oh-oh-oh

(Want your bad romance)

Caught in a bad romance

Rah, rah-ah-ah-ah

Roma, roma-ma

Gaga, ooh-la-la

Want your bad romance

She fired waves of fire and lava blasted the Blob all over!

Qin: OH YEAH!

Me: Love Lady Gaga! WOO!

Lisa Simpson: That was so awesome!

Ben turned into Big Chill.

Ben: BIG CHILL!

Me: Necrofriggian Power! YEAH!

Chione: Now you're talking!

They fired waves of ice and endothermic fire and blasted the Blob all over!

Camie: Take that!

Lori: Taste the winds of fire! SYLPH POWER!

She flared up a Sylph Aura!

(HOLDING OUT FOR A HERO BY BONNIE TYLER PLAYS)

Lori: (SINGING DIVINELY AS FIRE AND WIND SWIRLED AROUND HER)

Where have all the good men gone

And where are all the gods?

Where's the streetwise Hercules

To fight the rising odds?

Isn't there a white knight upon a fiery steed

Late at night, I toss and I turn

And I dream of what I need

I need a hero

I'm holding out for a hero 'til the end of the night

He's gotta be strong, and he's gotta be fast

And he's gotta be fresh from the fight

I need a hero

I'm holding out for a hero 'til the morning light

He's gotta be sure, and it's gotta be soon

And he's gotta be larger than life

Larger than life

Somewhere after midnight

In my wildest fantasy

Somewhere, just beyond my reach

There's someone reaching back for me

Racing on the thunder

And rising with the heat

It's gonna take a Superman to sweep me off my feet, yeah

I need a hero

I'm holding out for a hero 'til the end of the night

He's gotta be strong, and he's gotta be fast

And he's gotta be fresh from the fight

I need a hero

I'm holding out for a hero 'til the morning light

He's gotta be sure, and it's gotta be soon

And he's gotta be larger than life

I need a hero

I'm holding out for a hero 'til the end of the night

Up where the mountains meet the heavens above

Out where the lightning splits the sea

I could swear there is someone, somewhere watching me

Through the wind and the chill and the rain

And the storm and the flood

I can feel his approach like a fire in my blood

(Like a fire in my blood, like a fire in my blood

Like a fire in my blood, like a fire in my blood, blood)

I need a hero

I'm holding out for a hero 'til the end of the night

He's gotta be strong, and he's gotta be fast

And he's gotta be fresh from the fight

I need a hero

I'm holding out for a hero 'til the morning light

He's gotta be sure, and it's gotta be soon

And he's gotta be larger than life

I need a hero

I'm holding out for a hero 'til the end of the night

He's gotta be strong, and he's gotta be fast

And he's gotta be fresh from the fight

I need a hero

I'm holding out for a hero 'til the morning light

He's gotta be sure, and it's gotta be soon

And he's gotta be larger than life

I need a hero

I'm holding out for a hero 'til the end of the night

She fired waves of wind and fireballs and blasted the blob all over the place!

Qin: AWESOME!

Me: Way to go Lori!

Ronnie Anne: OH YEAH! Now for the power of fireworks! FIREWORKS DRAGON POWER!

She flared up a Fireworks Dragon Aura!

(RHYTHM DIVINE BY ENRIQUE IGLESIAS PLAYS)

Ronnie Anne: (SINGING DIVINELY AS FIREWORKS AND LIGHTNING SWIRLED AROUND HER)

From the coast of Ipanema

To the Island of Capri

All the way to Guadeloupe

I will follow you wherever you may be

From the moment I first saw you

Knew my heart could not be free

Have to hold you in my arms now

There can never be another for me

All I need is the rhythm divine

Lost in the music, your heart will be mine

All I need is to look in your eyes

Viva la musica, say you'll be mine

Can you feel the heat of passion?

Can you taste our love's sweet wine

Join the dance and let it happen

Put tomorrow's cares right out of your mind

As the music drives you closer

And you fall under my spell

I will catch you in my arms now

Where the night will take us no one can tell

All I need is the rhythm divine

Lost in the music, your heart will be mine

All I need is to look in your eyes

Viva la musica, say you'll be mine

Gotta have this feeling forever

Gotta live this moment together

Nothing else matters just you and the night

Follow on the wings of desire

Now the rhythm's taking you higher

No one can stop us from having it all

You are my heart you are my soul

All I need it the rhythm divine

Lost in the music, your hear will be mine

All I need is to look in your eyes

Viva la musica, say you'll be mine

All I need it the rhythm divine

Lost in the music, your heart will be mine

All I need is to look in your eyes

Viva la musica, say you'll be mine

Can you feel the rhythm

Can you feel the rhythm

Can you feel the rhythm, burning, burning

Can you feel the rhythm

Can you feel the rhythm

Can you feel the rhythm, burning, burning

Can you feel the rhythm

Can you feel the rhythm

Can you feel the rhythm, burning, burning

Can you feel the rhythm

Can you feel the rhythm

Can you feel the rhythm, burning, burning

She fired waves of fireworks and lightning and blasted the Blob all over!

Nico: OH YEAH!

Me: Love Enrique! So awesome!

Bobby: Awesome Nie Nie!

Big Chill: Time to go Ultimate!

He turned into ULTIMATE BIG CHILL!

Ultimate Big Chill: ULTIMATE BIG CHILL! Time for you to feel the pain of Fire So Cold it Burns!

He fired a massive blast of endothermic fire and froze the Blob!

Lincoln: Nice one

Poliwag: Will water hurt it?

Nico: Go for it!

He fired a wave of water and drenched the Blob and it sure enough

did hurt it! IT ROARED IN PAIN!

Qin: Guess that answers that!

Me: Taste the Illusions of horror! HELLFIRE NIGHTMARE STYLE NINJA ART: INFERNO OF THE TORTURED ONE!

I fired a wave of incredibly dark fire and it formed into a MASSIVE KAIJU SIZE STARFISH AND IT WAS THE TORTURED ONE! LIGHTNING STRUCK ALL OVER AS IT ROARED LIKE GODZILLA 2014! IT SMASHED THE BLOB ALL OVER AND ATE SOME OF IT AND BURNED IT!

Qin: WHOA! That was AWESOME!

Nico: At least it's not the real one.

Me: Thank goodness.

Nico: That was cool though.

Me: Thanks.

Sakura Knudson: Time to freeze this monster in darkness. DARKNESS STORMBEAST POWER!

She flared up a darkness ice storm beast aura!

(LUNA'S FUTURE PLAYS)

Sakura Knudson: (SINGING DIVINELY AS DARKNESS AND ICE SWIRLED AROUND HER)

I see a cold wind blowing through

I see days neither fun nor free

I see a future caused by you

I see a path not meant to be

The future should be filled with magic

Dreams and wishes brought to life

But the days ahead are dark and tragic

No time for hope when all is strife

Whatever might have been

All the dreams that ponies share

Because of you, Snowfall Frost

Now the future is a cold nightmare

Me and Nico had shivers of fear go down our spines as we heard her sing that and she fired waves of darkness and ice and blasted the blob all over.

Qin: (GULP) That was scary!

Me: No kidding!

Nico: (GULPS) That was terrifying.

Me: Wow! Well done sis!

Sakura Knudson: That was awesome doing that.

Me: You sang it really well.

Sakura Knudson: Thanks. It was my first time doing that one.

Me: You did really well.

Suddenly, Ink Stella's black eyes turned neon black and she was surrounded by an ink black energy aura with stars, ink, phoenixes, and angels, and as she approached The Blob Monster, she left ink black energy, stars, sand, ink, phoenixes, and angels with every step.

Ink Stella: I always knew Slappy would one day send you here to attack us, you blob of slime, and now, it's high-time we put you down for good.

Suddenly, Ink Stella was surrounded by a massive vortex of sandy brown energy with stars and ink surrounding the vortex, there are phoenixes and angels flying around the vortex, and in the vortex is a ink black phoenix with red eyes glaring at The Blob Monster: the red eyes of death. Then, as the vortex faded, Ink Stella emerged, but she was changed forever.

Ink Stella grew to 7'9" in height, she has gold metal bands on her biceps and thighs, and she now has eleven large ink black orbs orbiting around her legs, she has the body of a goddess, she has sand-colored highlights in the bangs of her long flowing brown hair and she has a large golden halo in the center with golden angel wings on the bottom side and four large orbiting golden rings on each corner behind her head, she has neon ink black eyes and an ink black energy aura with stars, ink, phoenixes, and angels surrounding her and immense neon rainbow protective aura with elements swirling around it, she has a phoenix holding a drop of ink in its claws emblazoned on her forehead and Third Eye with ink black iris, she has on phoenix earrings with onyx gems for eyes and holding the Sand, Ink, and Eternity Kanjis in its claws, she has on her Crystal Necklace of the Buddha with onyx gems on the gold flame links and onyx crystal links and onyx black phoenix-shaped Element of Harmony and below the Element of Harmony is a phoenix with onyx black gems for eyes and holding the Sand, Ink, and Eternity Kanjis in its claws for the pendant and she has on a white and gold accented choker on her neck, she has on the same outfit as Stella, but hers is more ink themed, and long white sleeveless trenchcoat with stars, ink, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails, and on the back is a phoenix with inkwells surrounding it. Suddenly, Ink Stella felt a sharp pain on her back and then, massive black angel wings with white tips on the large black feathers grew and sprouted out of her back, she has on a Ring of The Phoenix with onyx black gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger and Star Sapphire Corps ring on her left ring finger and she has on black fingerless gloves with the symbol of The Loud House on the back and Stone of Gelel embedded on her left hand.

Suddenly, Ink Stella's massive greatsword and all the greatswords and swords she'd gotten began merging and they're surrounded by a kaleidoscope of ink black energy, stars, ink, phoenixes, and

angels, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Ink Stella's L-Emental Eternal Inkwell Phoenix Angel Greatsword of L-Emental Eternal Inkwell Phoenix Angel Love, it's a brand-new massive greatsword with embedded white gems and phoenix etched on the 7'6" massive, wide, double-edged ink black blade, large ink black phoenix heads for the crossguard, large white angel faces built into both sides of the hilt with large ink black gems embedded in the foreheads, longer midnight black handle, four large ink black phoenix heads with white gems for eyes and a large ink black phoenix head with white gems for eyes and white gem in its mouth on the bottom of the ink black phoenix heads for the pommel, she has on her large gold Bracers of the Champions of The Universe with large ink black gems on her wrists and Dragon Ball Bracelet on the left gold Bracer, large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with large gold phoenix head with ink black gems for eyes and large ink black gem in its mouth for the belt buckle on her waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on her right hip and Eater of Sins revolver holstered on her left hip. There's an ink black kanji below the phoenix that said, "Ink Stella, Elemental Angel of Ink, Member of The L-Ementals, Loving Girlfriend of Air Lincoln, Archenemy of Desgon, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True Goddess of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Destroyer and Slayer of Evil, Deranged, Murderous, Ruthless, and Sadistic Bastards, Amazing and Powerful Student of Amazing and Powerful Teachers, Amazing and Powerful Student of Numerous Amazing and Powerful Teachers, Member of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Defender of The Loud House and The Loud Family, and Master of Ink, Angels, and Phoenixes"

インク・ステラ、インクのエレメンタル・エンジェル、L-エメンタルズのメンバー、エア・リンカーンの愛するガールフレンド、デス

ゴンの大敵、コスモスの勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の守護者、擁護者、そして救世主、大使であり灯台宇宙への希望、友情の力と要素のマスター、天界のゼルナガの怒りのマスター、ブラックゲートのマスター、究極の善の究極の力、真実の真の女神、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、誠実さ、寛大さ、優しさ、無私の心、勇気、そして信頼、破壊者であり悪の殺戮者、狂った、殺人的、冷酷でサディスティックなろくでなし、驚くべき強力な教師の驚くべき強力な生徒、驚くべき強力な数多くの素晴らしく強力な教師の生徒、チーム・ラウド・フェニックス・ストームのメンバー、ラウド・ハウスとラウド・ファミリーの擁護者、そしてインク、エンジェル、フェニックスのマスター

Ink Stella has transformed into SUPER ANGEL-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA L-EMENTAL TRUE ETERNAL INK BLOB INKWELL INK PHOENIX ANGEL OF DIVINE COSMIC L-EMENTAL TRUE ETERNAL INK BLOB INKWELL INK PHOENIX ANGEL PHOENIX ANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE COSMIC L-EMENTAL TRUE ETERNAL INK BLOB INKWELL INK PHOENIX ANGEL LOVE!

We were amazed by Ink Stella's Super Angel-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga transformation, and when Air Lincoln saw her, he had an atomic blush on his face, hearts in his eyes, and his nose was bleeding.

Lincoln: Yep, he's me alright.

Luna: Yeah, there's no mistaking that love-crazy look in those eyes anywhere.

But, when The Blob Monster saw it, he ran at her to eat her, but Ink Stella fired a massive barrage of ink black energy, stars, ink, phoenixes, and angels and they exploded with incredible power as they hit The Blob Monster, he got back up, but he was even angrier than ever.

Ink Stella: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The L-Emental True Eternal Inkwell Ink Blob Ink Phoenix Angel and Divine Cosmic L-Emental True Eternal Inkwell Ink Blob Ink Phoenix Angel Love)

Looks like I've gone and really made him mad.

Nico: Big time, now he's really mad you just ruined his appetite.

Pelea: Well, we'll just make him even madder.

Lincoln: I agree, there's no way we're letting this garbage disposal run loose, and I've got a few new surprises in store for him.

Suddenly, Pelea's orange eyes turned neon orange and she was surrounded by an orange and black energy aura with stars, lava, magma, fire, flames, golems, phoenixes, and angels, she unholstered her massive greatsword from her back, and as she approached The Blob Monster, she left orange and black energy, stars, lava, magma, fire, flames, golems, phoenixes, and angels with every step.

Pelea: Every single word Ink Stella said is true, you're just a carnivorous overgrown blob who just causes nothing but destruction to slake your hunger. Now, you've got yourself in deep shit now, we're taking you down and we're so going to enjoy pissing Slappy off even more.

Suddenly, Pelea was surrounded by a massive vortex of orange and black energy with stars, lava, magma, fire, and flames surrounding the vortex, there are golems, phoenixes, and angels flying around the vortex, and in the vortex is an orange phoenix with red eyes glaring at The Blob Monster: the red eyes of death. Then, as the vortex faded, Pelea emerged, but she was changed forever.

Pelea grew from 6'0" to 7'9" in height, she has metal gold bracers on her biceps and thighs, and she now has eleven large orange and black orbs orbiting around her legs, she has the voluptuous body of a goddess, she has aqua blue highlights in the bangs of her long white hair and gold horns on her head and she has a large golden halo in the center with golden angel wings on the bottom side and four large orbiting golden rings on each corner behind her head, she has neon orange eyes and an orange and black energy aura with stars, lava, magma, fire, flames, golems, phoenixes, and angels surrounding her and immense neon rainbow protective aura with planets swirling around it, she has a phoenix and Selkie emblazoned

on her forehead and Third Eye with orange iris, she has on lava golem earrings with orange gems for eyes and holding the Lava, Fire, and Eternity Kanjis in its hands, she also has a lava golem with orange gems for eyes and holding the Lava, Fire, and Eternity Kanjis in its hands on the bottom of her aqua blue selkie-shaped Element of Harmony, along with the gold phoenix pendant of her Elemental Phoenix Necklace of Eternal Love necklace with orange crystal links from her merged Crystal Necklace of the Buddha and orange gems on the gold lava drop links and she has on a white and gold accented choker on her neck. Pelea has on a lava-proof orange midriff sleeveless top, orange skirt, and long sleeveless white trenchcoat with stars, lava, magma, fire, flames, golems, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails, and on the back is a phoenix and lava golem surrounded by lava. Suddenly, Pelea felt a sharp pain on her back, and then, massive white angel wings with orange tips on the large white feathers grew and sprouted out of her back and she now has eleven massive and long white wolf tails with orange tips and orange markings. Pelea has on her Ring of the Phoenix with large orange gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger and Star Sapphire Corps ring on her left ring finger and Stone of Gelel embedded in her left hand.

Suddenly, Pelea's massive greatsword and all the greatswords and swords she'd gotten began merging together and they're suddenly surrounded by a kaleidoscope of orange and black energy, stars, lava, magma, fire, flames, golems, phoenixes, and angels, and when it emerged, it transformed into Pelea the Lava Golem's Volcanic Magma Lava Golem Angel Greatsword of Volcanic Magma Lava Golem Justice, it's a brand-new massive greatsword with embedded orange gems and a lava golem and phoenix etched on the 7'6" massive, wide, double-edged black and orange blade, large orange golem heads for the crossguard, large white angel faces built into both sides of the hilt with large orange gems embedded in the foreheads, longer midnight black handle, four large orange golem heads with orange gems for eyes and on the bottom of the orange golem heads is a large orange golem head with orange gems for eyes and large orange gem in its mouth for the pommel, she has on her large gold Bracers of The Champions of The Universe with orange gems on her wrists and Dragon Ball Bracelet on her left gold Bracer, her large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with a gold lava

golem head with orange gems for eyes and large orange gem in its mouth for the belt buckle on her waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on her right hip and Eater of Sins revolver holstered on her left hip. There's an orange kanji below the phoenix and lava golem that said, "Pelea the Lava Golem, Legendary Voluptuous Lava Golem of Myth, Friend of Many Monster Girls, Future Wife of James Dean Knudson, Archenemy of Atomic Skull, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True Goddess of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Destroyer and Slayer of Evil, Deranged, Murderous, Ruthless, and Sadistic Bastards, Amazing and Powerful Student of Amazing and Powerful Teachers, and Master of Lava, Magma, Lava Golems, Phoenixes, and Angels"

溶岩ゴーレムのペレア、神話の伝説的な官能的な溶岩ゴーレム、多くのモンスター娘の友人、ジェームス・ディーン・クヌッドソンの将来の妻、アトミック・スカルの大敵、コスモスの勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の守護者、擁護者、そして救世主、宇宙への希望の大使兼灯台、友情の力と要素のマスター、セレスティアル・ゼルナガの怒りのマスター、ブラック・ゲートのマスター、究極の善の究極の力、真実、正義、愛、思いやりの真の女神、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直さ、寛大さ、優しさ、無私無欲、勇気、そして信頼、破壊者と悪の殺し屋、狂った、殺人的、冷酷でサディスティックなろくでなし、驚くべき強力な生徒の驚くべき強力な生徒溶岩、マグマ、溶岩ゴーレム、フェニックス、天使の教師とマスター

Pelea has transformed into SUPER ANGEL-LAVA GOLEM-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA VOLUPTUOUS VOLCANIC LAVASTORM LAVA GOLEM ANGEL OF DIVINE COSMIC VOLCANIC LAVASTORM LAVA GOLEM ANGEL JUSTICE AND

DIVINE COSMIC VOLCANIC LAVASTORM LAVA GOLEM ANGEL LOVE!

We were amazed by Pelea's Super Angel-Lava Golem-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga transformation, and when I saw Pelea, I had an atomic red blush on my face, hearts in my eyes, and my nose was bleeding. But, when The Blob Monster saw it, he roared with rage and ran at her to eat her, but Pelea fired a massive barrage of orange and black energy, stars, lava, magma, fire, flames, golems, phoenixes, and angels which hit The Blob Monster and exploded with incredible power, now he was beyond pissed off.

Pelea: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Volcanic Lava Voluptuous Lava Golem Angel and Divine Cosmic Volcanic Lava Voluptuous Lava Golem Angel Love) You've eaten your last meal, you blob of slime!

Nico: We're so going to piss Slappy off even more by beating your blobby butt into the ground.

Lincoln: This is going to be good.

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's United Friendship Hinon's Eternal Friendship Almighty Cosmic Storm Greatsword of Universal Hope, Elemental Bravery, and Unbreakable Eternal Bonds from his wider and muscular back, and he transformed into Super Angel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Buffalo-Vampire-Werewolf-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Universal Elemental Cosmic Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix Angel of Divine Universal Elemental Cosmic Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix Mythological Justice and Divine Universal Elemental Cosmic Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix Mythological Hope, and his new greatswords were ready as well.

Then, I transformed into Super Angel-Wolf Moon-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Phoenix Angel of Divine Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Phoenix Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Phoenix Angel Hope and unholstered my massive J.D.

Knudson's Universal Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Phoenix Greatsword of Universal Eternal Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Justice and we joined Ink Stella and Pelea and so did the rest of us as we unholstered our massive greatswords and transformed.

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix Angel and Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Friendship, Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You're done running loose, you overgrown blob, now we're putting you down for good.

Lincoln, Ink Stella, Pelea, and I went after The Blob Monster, and we fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow energy, ink black energy, orange and black energy, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, pumpkins, dark lightning, pumpkin fire, swords, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Twin-Tailed Comets, Golems, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Elemental Phoenixes, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Mythological Animals, Mammoths, Pegasi, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, and Mermaids at The Blob Monster and they exploded with incredible power as they hit him.

Then, we attacked him with energy slashes from our massive greatswords leaving scars on him and Lincoln left many more by firing rainbow energy slashes with his gold-plated claws and his two new massive greatswords and I also left many more by firing blue fire energy slashes with my claws, and he, Ink Stella, Pelea, and I attacked him hard with energy punches, energy kicks, and karate

chops and they're super mega-painful because of our superhuman strength, along with elemental blasts, and this was really driving The Blob Monster insane and straight to the brink of insanity.

The Blob Monster ran towards us and it was literally in a fit of rage. But, Lincoln suddenly turned into an orange slime and he fired a blast of orange slime from his left hand that grabbed The Blob Monster and it was engulfed in the orange slime and Lincoln absorbed him and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles grew and bulged even more and veins formed on his body, and his massive white angel wings with aurora and orange tips spread out and glowed and his halo glowed and he also grew even stronger. When Lincoln was done, he changed back, and we then saw the magic typewrite explode and it was sent to The Black Gates forever. Everyone cheered as Lincoln, Ink Stella, Pelea, and I holstered our massive greatswords on our backs and powered down, and Ink Stella's new body, clothes, weapons, jewelry, Third Eye, gold halo, and massive black angel wings are permanent, and Pelea's new body, clothes, weapons, jewelry, Third Eye, gold halo, eleven massive and long white wolf tails, and massive white angel wings are permanent.

Nico: Hah, take that, you gelatinous carnivore. And Lincoln, that was so awesome, you literally turned yourself into an orange slime version of yourself and you absorbed The Blob Monster.

Lincoln: This was due to feeding on Melona and the Simulator versions of the slime girls J.D. has in his harem, and because of that, I also gained their powers and abilities along with using Majin Buu's absorption ability.

Me: That is so awesome.

Luna: So, next time if there are any large villains, you'll absorb them by turning into your slime form.

Lincoln: Yep, or I'll send a pile of goo that I'll shed and send it after the target.

Suddenly, a pile of goo fell off of Lincoln and it went at a surviving thug of Flip and he was engulfed in the goo and Lincoln called it

back and it went onto his stomach and it merged back with him as he'd absorbed the thug and sent his spirit to The Black Gates.

Eli: So, one survived. Flip!

Lincoln: They knew of my reputation of draining muscular thugs of their blood, muscle mass, virility, and strength, so they're trying to avoid me at all costs. But, it won't work.

Me: No way, no how.

Nico: Let's keep the typewriter.

Lincoln: That's a good idea.

Qin: Yeah.

Me: I agree there.

Xenia: Yeah.

Hannah Fairchild: I think the next rescue should be for me next.

Me: You know Hannah that's not a bad idea.

Nico: I agree there.

Poliwag: I'm sorry for slapping your ass, Horsea

Horsea: Aw it's all right Poliwag. But I will say this. You and Poromon looked really cool as Pirates.

Nico: They sure did.

Me: Yeah. That was still awesome though.

Lincoln: And I know Slappy is watching this. So I got a little song that will hurt him bad. This is not just for the girls in my harem but also to show that love conquers evil. THUNDERBIRD OF LOVE POWER!

He flared up a thunderbird aura with a heart of love and light and Slappy saw it!

HE GASPED!

Lincoln's harem formed a circle around him and they held hands.

(CAN YOU FEEL THE LOVE TONIGHT BY ELTON JOHN PLAYS)

Lincoln: (SINGING DIVINELY AS LIGHT AND LIGHTNING SWIRLED AROUND HIM!)

There's a calm surrender

To the rush of day

When the heat of a rolling wind

Can be turned away

An enchanted moment

And it sees me through

It's enough for this restless warrior

Just to be with you

And can you feel the love tonight?

It is where we are

It's enough for this wide-eyed wanderer

That we got this far

And can you feel the love tonight

How it's laid to rest?

It's enough to make kings and vagabonds

Believe the very best

There's a time for everyone

If they only learn

That the twisting kaleidoscope

Moves us all in turn

There's a rhyme and reason

To the wild outdoors

When the heart of this star-crossed voyager

Beats in time with yours

And can you feel the love tonight?

It is where we are

It's enough for this wide-eyed wanderer

That we got this far

And can you feel the love tonight

How it's laid to rest?

It's enough to make kings and vagabonds

Believe the very best

It's enough to make kings and vagabonds

Believe the very best

We were in sheer awe and amazement! They glowed and the power of their love was so strong that it was unbelievable!

SLAPPY WAS SCREAMING IN EXCRUCIATING PAIN AS HE WAS BURNING FROM THE POWER OF LOVE! HE WAS REALLY IN PAIN FROM THE FORCE OF LOVE! LIKE THE DEVIL HE HATES ALL GOOD!

When the song was done Slappy was badly hurt and weakened and

stripped of all his powers and he was now just a powerless walking dummy.

I had tears stream down my face for Lincoln and the girls.

Me: (Sniffles) That was beautiful.

Lola: It sure was.

Nico: It was awesome.

Eli: Whoa! I sense that Slappy's power took an incredible nosedive.

Xenia: Wow!

Nico: Now he'll be much more vulnerable for all of us.

Lola: Yep.

Lincoln: Awesome.

Nico: Now, he only has the powers he has from the original books. And the possession his spirit can do. But I have a plan to counter it.

Me: We'll have to see what it is.

Nico: But that was so awesome.

Me: Now we should get started with the Anothers.

Nico: Good idea.

Eli: Lets see who we have. (CONCENTRATES) Whoa! We have more of Donkey Kong's Enemies. We have Another Captain K. Rool, Kutlass, Klobber, Klinger, Krash, Bleak, Brash Bear, Lockjaw, Snapjaw, Yost Pyro and Gator Ghoul.

WE GASPED!

Qin: Whoa!

Me: I remember all those guys! And that Brash Bear, I remember he got really pissed when Dixie and Kiddy beat his record.

Nicole: Whoa yeah! He was mad! REALLY MAD!

Lola: Yeah no kidding!

Nicole: Yeah and Snapjaw was one tough fish! He couldn't be taken out in that water.

Lola: Yeah!

Nico: And I remember Captain K. Rool from Donkey Kong Country 2. That was awesome.

Donkey Kong: Yeah. I'm going to pound his scaly butt for kidnapping me in that game!

Nico: All of us are here

Me: Yep we sure are.

Maria: Who will face the Anothers?

Me: I haven't decided on who will face them yet.

Nico: You'll think of it soon.

Me: Yep.

Eli: I sense that the anothers minus Gator Ghoul are one person.

Me: Wow.

ROAR!

Then we saw a Cholganna Nexu come!

Me: WHOA! A Cholganna Nexu!

Qin: GEEZ!

It roared!

Nico: Nice creature.

Lincoln: I feel like I know this Nexu.

Me: I think it's with them!

We saw Another Captain K. Rool, Kutlass, Klobber, Klinger, Krash, Bleak, Brash Bear, Lockjaw, Snapjaw and Yost Pyro!

Nico: WHOA!

Qin: Awesome!

Another Kutlass: (In a girls voice) Looks like Cholby found you guys.

Lincoln: (GASP) Cholia Cholganna! Wow!

They merged and she reverted back and was a girl with aqua green hair, blue eyes, aqua green clothes and green angel wings and she had an awesome keyblade.

Cholia Cholganna: Awesome to see you again Lincoln and I heard you sing and that was an awesome song.

Lincoln: Thanks.

Nico: Care to introduce us Lincoln?

Lincoln: Sure. This is Cholia Cholganna, Keyblade Knight of Cholganna, she's my Guardian Angel from Michigan and she's also a powerful Jedi and a powerful force of epic power. She was born and raised on the jungle planet, Cholganna, and she has intense nature powers and is as strong as 500,000,000 Jedi Knights put together. She has all of their powers and uses the powers of the Light Side of the Force for Good. She is the Keyblade Knight of the jungle planet, Cholganna, and she witnessed the Jedi Knights' battles against The Sith, and she and her Nexu friend, Cholby, have helped out in many of their battles against The Sith. She came to Royal Woods long ago, and she really trained me a lot about how to use the Keyblade and I'd quickly absorbed all that knowledge, and I became an expert in wielding the Keyblade and she also trained me on how to use the magic spells associated with the Keyblade, and she's also one of the Keyblade Knights formed by Carolina Keyblada, and like her fellow Keyblade Knights, she harbors a deep

grudge against Xehanort for all of the pain and suffering that he caused in his quest to forge the X-Blade and use it to destroy the entire universe and remake it in his image, and she swore if he ever returns again, she would slay him right where he stands and see to it that all those who follow him shall follow him to The Black Gates, and she also trained me a lot when it came to mastering The Light Side of The Force while Maridia Amidala trained me a lot when it came to mastering The Dark Side of The Force for Good, and over time, I became a powerful Master of The Light and Dark Side of The Force and he eventually became as strong as 900,000,000 Jedi Knights and 900,000,000 Sith Lords, and she taught me everything that she knows when it comes to using the powers of the jungle.

Me: Whoa! The Keyblade Knight of the planet Cholganna. That is so cool!

Nico: It sure is. And that is amazing that you have a Nexu friend.

Cholia Cholganna: It sure is.

Qin: Wow!

Anakin Skywalker: We fought one of those in the Petrinaki Arena on Geonosis and that was tough.

Cholia Cholganna: I heard about all that Master Anakin. I'm sorry you and Master Obi Wan had to go through all that.

Anakin: It's all right but we made it out.

Me: By the way is the Another Gator Ghoul friendly or hostile?

Cholia Cholganna: Friendly and she is a powerful force of the moon.

Me: Wow! This will be interesting.

Nico: Sorry we have to do this.

Girl Jordan: First lets separate you.

Girl Jordan and Leeli held hands.

(YURGEN'S TUNE PLAYS)

The skies had leaves and flowers flying in the wind along with sea dragons singing in the background.

Girl Jordan and Leeli: (SINGING DIVINELY AS LEELI HAD FIREFLIES SWIRL AROUND HER AND GIRL JORDAN HAD HER AQUA BLUE AURA FLARED UP)

O holoré lay thee low

Holoél dark in the Deep

Down beneath the earth you go

Go holoré fast to sleep

O holoré lay thee low

Holoél dark in the Deep

Down beneath the earth you go

Go holoré fast to sleep

Fast to sleep

Fast to sleep

Dark holoré in the Deep

Rise again holoré now

Spring abundant holoél

Render green the dying bough

Raise the rock where Yurgen fell

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Spring abundant holoél

She glowed and was separated from the Anothers.

Me: Yeah!

Nico: Lets get them!

Donkey Kong: Here Comes Donkey Kong!

He went and bashed Another Captain K. Rool in his face and we fired energy blasts and blasted the Anothers and I caught the Wonder Ride Books.

Me: Oh yeah!

Maria: Time for Backup. (TURNS DIAL) TITANIUM FURY 6!

She summoned Titanium Titan, Megalon, Gabatt Kababacci, Wood Ninja, Tap Tap and Stoica!

Me: YEAH!

Nico: Awesome.

Qin: Yeah!

Nico: Now we wait.

We then heard a wolf howl.

We gasped.

Me: Whoa! Hear that?

Nico: Sounds like a wolf.

Gator Ghoul: But the Another me isn't a wolf. I'm an alligator.

Me: Unless the Another is the Embodiment of a Dopant.

Lola: Wow.

Camie: Yeah.

Nico: Keep your eyes peeled.

We looked around.

Me: THERE!

We saw a figure and it was ANOTHER GATOR GHOUL!

Me: Whoa! Another Gator Ghoul!

Gator Ghoul: Who is that handsome guy?

Me: Another you.

Another Gator Ghoul: (In a girls voice) And being an alligator is not for me.

Me: (GASP) That voice.

She reverted back and was a girl with blue hair, yellow eyes, fanged teeth, blue clothes and green and yellow angel wings and she had blue wolf ears and a blue tail and she had a tiara with the symbol of a different version of the Wolf Dopant on it and she had the same symbol on her skirt and she had a wolf sword.

Me: (GASP) January Moonwolf!

Zarya Moonwolf: What the!? She has the same last name as me!

January Moonwolf: That is coincidental.

Me: It sure is. January was actually born on the Night of The Wolf Moon and she became half wolf as a result and she is also the embodiment of the Wolf Dopant, another version of it, and she has amazing wolf powers, is a powerful master of the night and is a great hunter. Also she worked at the showboat where Ma and Pa Skillet work at and she loves their funky fritters.

January Moonwolf: (LAUGHS) Yeah those are awesome.

Gator Ghoul: That's also the spot where I haunted there and tried to get the formula for their soda there.

January Moonwolf: I remember that.

Me: That is awesome.

Shaggy: Like that is awesome that you love Ma and Pa Skillet's funky fritters.

January Moonwolf: It sure is. And those are the best ever and I heard you made a spicier version of it. That was awesome.

Me: She loves nuclear hot spicy food Shaggy.

Shaggy: Like that is awesome.

We laughed!

Me: That is for sure.

Shaggy: Like how are Ma and Pa Skillet doing?

January Moonwolf: They are doing really good and they made lots of varieties of their super spicy funky fritters.

Scooby Doo: Roh boy!

Shaggy: Like this we'll have to see soon.

Me: I think Shaggy is going to be in heaven.

WE LAUGHED!

Kaito: (gets out Patranger gear) Did Swartz promise you anything?

Zocks: (Gets out Kyuranger gear) Because we can grant it instead.

Chloe: (gets out Lupinranger gear) Zocks, I'm joining in as well.

Zocks: Okay.

Kaito and Chloe got PatRangers and LupinRangers swords and Zocks got a Kyurangers Sword.

January Moonwolf: No he didn't actually. I used my powers of the wolf and scared him really bad to the point where he fainted.

Me: Awesome.

Nico: That was clever.

Camie: Yeah.

Sougo: (gets out Patranger Ridewatch) You're not the only one with wolf powers

Geiz: (Gets out Kyuranger Ridewatch) Zarya has wolf powers too

Tsukuyomi: (gets out Lupinranger Ridewatch) And so does J.D.

Sougo got Patren1gouArmor, Geiz got ShishiRedArmor, and Tsukuyomi got LupinRedArmor

Me: It's true.

Zarya Moonwolf: Yep.

January Moonwolf: That is awesome and cool.

Me: Yep.

Lincoln: Lets separate you first.

Lincoln fired a wave of light and separated her.

Me: Oh yeah!

January Moonwolf: This will be fun!

She fired waves of darkness and moonlight and blasted Another Gator Ghoul all over.

Nico: Time to fear the Fire and the Gator! (ACTIVATES GATOR GHOUL AND YOST PYRO'S RIDEWATCHES)

He fired waves of energy and fire and blasted the Another Gator Ghoul down.

May: This will shock! (ACTIVATES VOLK KRAKEN AND KAT'S RIDEWATCHES)

She fired lightning blasts and blasted the Another.

Maria: And this! ACTIVATES BIG DADDY BOO AND LORD FEAR'S RIDEWATCHES)

She fired waves of darkness and smashed the Another.

Elizabeth Swann: This will hurt! (ACTIVATES YOST PYRO'S RIDEWATCH)

She fired a blast of fire and blasted the Another down.

Then Killer Croc, The Ghost of Dr. Coffin, Noodle World, Frost Giant, Tormes the Centaur and Kaitouki came.

Nico: Nice team Killer Croc!

Killer Croc: Thanks Nico.

Me: Awesome!

?: I'll say!

Centaur Man came!

Me: Whoa! Centaur Man!

Laney: Cool!

Centaur Man: (In a girls voice) I'm ready for this.

Qin: Serrea!? Whoa!

Nico: Awesome!

Serrea: That's right. I got this.

She fired a wave of energy and blasted the Another down and I caught the Ridewatch and purified it.

Me: Oh yeah!

Serrea reverted back and was a girl with green hair, green eyes, had a green horn in the middle of her forehead had a green shirt, and she had a green horse body with green wings and her cutie mark looked like that of a Centaur.

Me: Cool!

Camie: Wow! A Centaur Man that is an Alicorn Centaur. That is cool.

Me: It sure is.

May: No being naked?

Serrea: No. I don't think you would want to see that.

May: Oh.

Elizabeth Swann: What's your favorite memory of Nico?

Serrea: When I took him to an enchanted meadow and we found a bunch of trolls invading it and we blasted them.

Nico: That was fun.

Me: That is cool.

Serrea: Yep.

Nico and Serrea hugged.

Nico: I've missed you.

Serrea: Same here Nico.

We went back home.

After Nico's rescue, Lincoln and his harem, Me and my harem, Sumner Knudson, Patti Knudson, Sakura Knudson, Stellar, Stardust, Ken Knudson, Nico and his harem, Clyde and his harem, Naruto and his harem, Ed Cowart and his harem, Ets and his harem, Alex the Lion, Marty the Zebra, Melman the Giraffe, Gloria the Hippo, Gage the Hegehog, Sasuke, Itachi, and their family, Sakura and her family, Qin, Eli, Nicole Knudson and her siblings, Lori, Leni, Luna, Luan, Lynn, Laney, Lucy, Lana, Lola, Lisa, Lily, Lynn Sr., Rita, Harriet Loud, Sherlock Hound, Noctis Lucis Caelum, Gladiolus Amicitia, Ignis Scientia, Prompto Argentum, Stella Nox Fleuret, Ravus Nox Fleuret, Kuja, TLPS Mr. Wolf, TLPS Mr. Piranha, TLPS Mr. Snake, TLPS Mr. Shark, TLPS Ms. Tarantula, The Dynasty Warriors, The Samurai Warriors, Yakko, Cherry Hunter, Cammy, Milan Flare, Yoko, Wakko, Poison, Pyrrha Alexandra, Alice, Mimi Kitagami, Dot, Haneru Tobitatsu, Sir William the Good, Lady Mary the Good, The Z-Fighters, Max Goof, P.J., Bobby Zimmeruski, Tank, Roxanne (A Goofy Movie), Baloo, King Mickey, Sora, Donald, Goofy, Roxas, Xion, Riku, Kairi, Lea, Elena, Crash Bandicoot, Coco Bandicoot, Aku-Aku, The Quantum Masks, Alternate Tawna, Spyro, Cynder, The Ghostforce, Rayman, Juniper Lee, The Louds' Scottish Ancestors, The L-ementals, The Demon Slayer Corps, The Demon Slayer Conglomerate, Anatankha, The Bakugan Battle Brawlers, The Power Rangers, The Kamen Riders, Izuku and his friends, The Goths of Darkness, Sebastian Mendez, Darren Arcangela, Hiroshi Ohira, Brandon Skellington, Marshall Williams, Mal, Evie, Jay, Carlos, Ben, Norbert and Daggett, Heathcliff, Riff-Raff, Hector, Wordsworth, Mungo, Cleo, Leroy, Sylvester, Tom, Jerry, their friends and counterparts, Timmy Turner, Cosmo, Wanda, Poof, Trixie Tang, Sapphire, Emerald, Chester, A.J., Sanjay, Elmer, Chloe Carmichael, Tootie, Universe 666 Lincoln, his good sisters, parents, harem, and Guardian Angels, Universe 666 Me, Universe 666 Varie,

and his harem, Universe 666 Clyde and his harem, Universe 666 Ets and his harem, The Lion Guard, Marinette and her friends, Sabrina Spellman, Liam, Carmen Rockell, The Teen Titans, The Royal Defenders, The Loonatics, Ty the Tasmanian Tiger, Sly the Tasmanian Tiger, Liu Kang, Kitana, Sonnya Blade, Jax, Kung Lao, Sub-Zero, Nightwolf, Kotal Kahn, Jade, Virgo, Lime (DBZ), Po, Mantis, and Monkey are heading back to Universe 666 Earth, and not only is Lincoln going to rescue the six girls here, but we're going to destroy the Universe 666 versions of The Avengers who were brought back by Universe 666 Sebastian to cause havoc once again.

The place was literally on high alert as soon as we arrived.

Lincoln: Oh man, we're back on Universe 666 Earth, and I know what we're going to do here, not only am I going to rescue the six girls here, but we're going to destroy the Universe 666 versions of The Avengers who were brought back by Universe 666 Sebastian to cause havoc once again.

Nico: No wonder the place is on high alert.

Sebastian Mendez: My Universe 666 counterpart has already grown bored of watching us succeed, so he's causing havoc once more to see us all die. I know him better than anyone, instead of relying on any plans or strategies, he resorts to the one thing he knows best: unleashing sheer bloody violence and madness untold.

Me: And since we're facing The Universe 666 Avengers, I already called Edzilla to fight Universe 666 Hulk.

Sebastian Mendez: YOU WHAT?! Oh God, we have to hurry, Edzilla will probably throw Universe 666 Hulk through an oil truck, and you know what happens when oil is lit on fire, right?

Syd: Yeah, let's head on over there.

We rushed there as fast as we could, and we're just in time to see Edzilla and Universe 666 Hulk fighting like crazy, and it was a mess. Sebastian got out a fish and was about to hit Edzilla on the head with it, but Eli grabbed him and tied him up in ropes and whacked

him on the head. Then, we saw Edzilla grab Universe 666 Hulk and was about to throw him through an oil truck, when Lincoln snapped his fingers and we were now on Glaren.

Then, Edzilla threw Universe 666 Hulk into a mountain and he crashed into it. He got out of there and he roared angrily and we saw him grow even taller, larger, and stronger. Then, Lincoln turned the tips of his eleven massive and long white tails into Cell's stinger and he stabbed them into Universe 666 Hulk and he began absorbing him and assimilating his Super-Genius Intelligence, Master Physicist, Leadership, Master Combatant, Self-Restraint, and Multilingualism along with his Transformation, Supernatural Strength, Supernatural Durability, Supernatural Leaping, Supernatural Stamina, Supernatural Agility, Supernatural Speed, Supernatural Endurance, Anger Empowerment, High-Level Regeneration, Retroactive Immortality, Reactive Adaption, Aquatic Adaptation, Vacuum Adaptation, Disease Immunity, Telepathic Resistance, and Extrasensory Perception: Astral Form Perception, Homing Ability, Gamma Radiation Manipulation, Ergokinesis, Energy Emission, Accelerated Healing, Self-Regeneration Manipulation, and Zenith his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles grew and bulged even more and veins formed on his body, and his massive white angel wings with aurora and orange tips spread out and glowed and his halo glowed and he also grew even stronger. When he was done, nothing was left of Universe 666 Hulk except for his tattered pants.

Lincoln: That's one down, and a lot more to go.

Suddenly, we saw a beautiful and super sexy girl with long neon purple hair with neon purple hairband, neon purple eyes, she was tall at 7'0" in height, she has the body of a goddess and large breasts, fair skin, massive purple butterfly wings, and she was dressed in a sleeveless neon purple crop top, neon purple skirt, neon purple knee-high boots with butterfly buckles, and long white sleeveless trenchcoat with stars, lightning, magic, fairies, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails and on the back is a lightning fairy, and holstered on her back is a massive greatsword.

Along with a beautiful and super sexy girl with long midnight black hair with purple hairband, purple eyes, she was tall at 7'0" in height,

she has the body of a goddess and large breasts, fair skin, massive and beautiful midnight black angel wings, and she was dressed in a short-sleeved midnight black blouse, midnight black short-sleeved frilly shirt, white cravat, midnight black skirt, midnight black knee-high boots with butterfly buckles, and long white sleeveless trenchcoat with stars, darkness, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, shadows, demons, creatures of the night, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails and on the back are the creatures of the night and the symbol of The Goosebumps Monster Busters, and holstered on her back is a massive greatsword, and with them are the six girls.

Lincoln: (GASPS) Electra Tempest, Queen of The Lightning Fairies and Adrienne Midnight, Avatar of The Goosebumps Monsters and Leader of The Goosebumps Monster Busters.

Electra Tempest: That's right.

Adrienne Midnight: And we got the girls away from the Universe 666 Avengers, I almost blamed that dummy, Slappy, for bringing them back, but when I saw Universe 666 Sebastian do the deed before he disappeared, that's when I knew he was behind it.

Suddenly, we saw the other Universe 666 Avengers coming for us, and they were out for blood.

Sylvester: Okay, smart alecks, you asked for it!

Sylvester unholstered his Sylvester's Blood-Soaked Vampiric Demon Darkness Greatsword of The Dracul and transformed into Super Angel-Cat-Vampire-Acme Dark Knight-Harmony Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Darkness Looney Tune Feline Demonic Darkness Vampire Cat Angel of Divine Darkness Looney Tune Feline Demonic Darkness Vampire Cat Justice and Divine Darkness Looney Tune Feline Demonic Darkness Vampire Cat Death.

Lincoln: Universe 666 Sebastian really caused quite a mess bringing them back, but at least, we'll be rid of them once and for all. Come on, team!

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's United Friendship

Hinon's Eternal Friendship Almighty Cosmic Storm Greatsword of Universal Hope, Elemental Bravery, and Unbreakable Eternal Bonds from his wider and muscular back, and he transformed into Super Angel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Buffalo-Vampire-Werewolf-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Universal Elemental Cosmic Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix Angel of Divine Universal Elemental Cosmic Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix Mythological Justice and Divine Universal Elemental Cosmic Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix Mythological Hope, TLPS Mr. Wolf transformed into his Super Angel-Wolf-Harmony Celestial Eternal Xelnaga form and the rest of The TLPS Bad Guys Gang transformed into their Super Angel Celestial Eternal Xelnaga forms and they unholster their massive greatswords, The Dynasty Warriors and Samurai Warriors unholstered their weapons, Lincoln's sisters and parents transformed into their Super Angel United Friendship Universal Eternal Xelnaga forms and unholstered their massive greatswords from their backs, Lincoln's harem unholstered their massive swords from their backs and transformed, Crash Bandicoot unholstered his massive Crash Bandicoot's Skylands Ten Elemental Wolf Draconic Bandicoot Greatsword of Ten Elemental Skylands Justice and Ten Eternal Elemental Skylanders True Bravery from his back and he transformed into Super Angel-Bandicoot-Dragon-Elemental Skylander-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Ten Elemental Knight Elemental Skylander Draconic Bandicoot Angel of Divine Ten Element Skylands True Hero Knight Draconic Bandicoot Angel Justice and Divine Ten Element Skylands True Hero Knight Draconic Bandicoot Angel Bravery, Sherlock Hound unholstered his massive Sherlock Hound's Demonic Dark Knight Sparda's Eternal Angelic Demonic Demon Hound Greatsword of Demonic Dark Knight Eternal Angelic Demonic Demon Hound Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Demon Hound-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Stellar Blood-Stained Dark Demonic Darkness Dark Knight Demon Hound Phoenix Angel of Divine Cosmic Star Blood-Stained Dark Demonic Darkness Dark Knight Demon Hound Phoenix Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Star Blood-Stained Dark Demonic Darkness Dark Knight Demon Hound Phoenix Angel Compassion, Max Goof unholsters his massive Max Goof's Heavenly Archangel Gabriel's Eternal Unbreakable Bonds of

True Friends and Angels Holy Archangel Keyblade of Justice from his back and transformed into Super Angel-Disney Knight-Archangel-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Divine Heavenly Light Hellish Darkness Sword Storm Archangel Keyblade Phoenix Angel of Divine Cosmic Heavenly Light Hellish Darkness Sword Storm Archangel Keyblade Phoenix Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Heavenly Light Hellish Darkness Sword Storm Archangel Keyblade Phoenix Angel Hope, Timmy Turner transformed into Super Angel-Fairy-Wolf Moon-Mysticon Pink Wolf Mage-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Magic Celestial Fairy Magical Elemental Fairy Mysticon Wolf Moon Angel of Divine Elemental Celestial Fairy Magical Fairy Wolf Moon Justice and Divine Elemental Celestial Fairy Magical Fairy Wolf Moon Hope and he has his Timmy Turner's Lupus the Wolf's Celestial Elemental Harmonious Fairy Wolf Moon Mage's Staff of Elemental Magic Justice out and his Royal Eye of Lupus orb ready as well, Norbert Beaver unholstered his massive Hydros' Primordial Maelstrom Ocean Beaver Greatsword of Primordial Maelstrom Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Beaver-Harmony Celestial Eternal Xelnaga Oceanic Maelstrom Primordial Water Beaver Angel of Divine Oceanic Primordial Water Justice and Divine Oceanic Maelstrom Primordial Water Compassion, Yakko, Wakko, and Dot transformed into their Super Angel-Phoenix-Warner-Harmony Celestial Eternal Xelnaga forms, Inuyasha unholstered his Inuyasha's Dog Hanyou Tessaiga Demon Slayer Fang Greatsword of Dog Hanyou Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Dog Hanyou-Yokai-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Divine Demon Blood Yokai Spirit Firestorm Dog Hanyou Angel of Divine Demon Blood Yokai Spirit Firestorm Dog Hanyou Justice and Divine Demon Blood Yokai Spirit Firestorm Dog Hanyou Hope, Brandon Skellington had his Pumpkin Scepter of Halloween Town Justice still in hand, Darren Arcangela, Hiroshi Ohira unholstered his massive Hiroshi Ohira's Destructive Inferno Firestorm Phoenix Firebird Angel Greatsword of Destructive Inferno Fire Phoenix Firebird Angel Vengeance and Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Firestorm Firebird-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Destructive Firestorm Firebird Retribution Firestorm Inferno Phoenix Angel of Divine Cosmic Destructive Firestorm Firebird Retribution Firestorm Inferno Phoenix Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Destructive Firestorm Firebird

Retribution Firestorm Inferno Phoenix Angel Rage, Kuja had his Brumel Cores and Kuja's Eternal Wizard Redemption Mage's Staff of Elemental Magic Redemption Wizard Justice ready and transformed into Super Angel-Genome-Wizard-Dragon-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Celestial Wizard Genome Terra Redemption Draconic Magic Phoenix Angel of Divine Cosmic Celestial Wizard Genome Terra Redemption Draconic Magic Phoenix Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Celestial Wizard Genome Terra Redemption Draconic Magic Phoenix Angel Hope, Sebastian Mendez, Qin, Clyde and his harem, Baloo, Izuku and his friends, The Z-Fighters, Daggett, Sasuke, Itachi, and their family, Sakura and her family, Naruto and his harem, Sora, Donald, Goofy, Roxas, Xion, Riku, Kairi, Lea, Elena, Sir William the Good, Lady Mary the Good, The Bakugan Battle Brawlers, The Demon Slayer Corps, The Demon Slayer Conglomerate, Anatankha, P.J., Bobby Zimmeruski, Tank, Roxanne (A Goofy Movie), The Demon Slayer Corps, The Ghostforce, The Louds' Ancestors, The L-ementals, The Loonatics, Noctis, Prompto, Ignis, Gladio, Stella Nox Fleuret, Ravus Nox Fleuret, Mal, Evie, Jay, Carlos, Ben, Heathcliff and his friends, Syd's team, Timmy's friends, Universe 666 Lincoln, his good sisters, parents, harem, and Guardian Angels, Universe 666 Me, Universe 666 Varie, and his harem, Universe 666 Clyde and his harem, Universe 666 Ets and his harem, my harem, Ed Cowart's harem, Ets' harem, Clyde's harem, Nico's harem, Lord Raiden and the Earthrealm Warriors, and The Royal Defenders got out their weapons, Rayman unholstered his massive Rayman's Eternal Night Dream Morpheus's Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Phoenix Angel Greatsword of Peaceful Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Phoenix Angel Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Fairy-Dragon-Lum-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Eternal Celtic Light Darkness Celtic Dream Glade Dream Eternal Night Fairy Dragon Phoenix Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Celtic Light Darkness Celtic Dream Glade Dream Eternal Night Fairy Dragon Phoenix Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Eternal Celtic Light Darkness Celtic Dream Glade Dream Eternal Night Fairy Dragon Phoenix Angel Hope, Juniper Lee unholstered her Juniper Lee's Spirit World Te Xuan Ze Magicstorm Greatsword of Spirit World Magic Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Dragon-Harmony Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Magical Spirit

World Te Xuan Ze Dragon Angel of Divine Cosmic Magical Spirit World Te Xuan Ze Dragon Justice and Divine Cosmic Magical Spirit World Te Xuan Ze Dragon Will, Liam unholstered his massive Liam Hunnicut's Arctic Qailertetang's Holy Arctic Thundersnow Greatsword of Holy Arctic Thundersnow Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Ice Dragon-Yuki-Onna-Musk Ox-Harmony Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Sub-Zero Arctic Thundersnow Ice Dragon Angel of Divine Sub-Zero Arctic Thundersnow Ice Dragon Musk Ox Justice and Divine Sub-Zero Arctic Thundersnow Ice Dragon Musk Ox Hope, and Me, Ed Cowart, Ets, Ken, Nicole, Nico, Gage the Hedgehog, and Eli unholstered our massive greatswords and we transformed, and we went after the remaining Universe 666 Avengers, and we fired powerful blasts of rainbow energy, colored energy, elemental forces, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Blue Fire, Sand, Bubbles, steel orbs, throwing axes, and mythological animals, and they exploded with incredible power as they hit them.

Then, Lincoln stabbed his stingers into the remaining Universe 666 Avengers and he began absorbing them and assimilating all their powers as well and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles grew and bulged even more and veins formed on his body, and his massive white angel wings with aurora and orange tips spread out and glowed and his halo glowed and he also grew even stronger. When he was done and the stingers changed back, nothing was left of the Universe 666 Avengers except for their clothes and Lincoln took their weapons as trophies. Then, energy cards with The Universe 666 Avengers' drained souls appeared, and Lincoln sent them to The Black Gates, we cheered as we holstered our weapons and powered down.

We teleported back to Universe 666 Earth and Lincoln snapped his fingers and the damage done in the fight Edzilla and Universe 666 Hulk had was fixed.

Lincoln: Thank goodness we took care of that mess, but Universe 666 Sebastian's not stopping even for a second, so we need to watch out for anymore of his dirty tricks. (To Electra Tempest and

Adrienne Midnight) And it's so good to see you both again, Electra Tempest and Adrienne Midnight.

Electra Tempest: You too, Lincoln, it's been seven years since we last met.

Adrienne Midnight: But, it's so good to see you again.

Lincoln went up to Electra Tempest and he hugged her, and Electra Tempest is very surprised at just how much taller, more handsome, and much more muscular Lincoln's gotten since she last saw him, and she also felt just how much stronger and how much more muscular he's really become, and she had an atomic red blush on her face, and the atomic red blush on her face soon became even deeper when she saw he still has his vampire fangs and massive white angel wings with stars on the feathers and orange and aurora-colored tips on the feathers, large gold halo with four large orbiting gold rings on each corner behind his head, along with hearing his mature, deeper, and manlier voice and seeing the large white wolf ears with rainbow markings on his head, eleven massive and long white wolf tails with rainbow markings and rainbow tips and white rabbit tail with rainbow markings on top of the massive and long white wolf tails, fine hair on his massive forearms, short stubble on his jawline, and chest hair in the middle of his chest, He-Man's chest harness, and many other accessories, and she also met his familiars, the male white Rabbit Familiar, Alistair, the white Vampire Bat Familiar, Artemis, and the white Wolf Familiar, Seiko.

Then, Lincoln went up to Adrienne Midnight and he hugged her, and Adrienne Midnight is very surprised at just how much taller, more handsome, and much more muscular Lincoln's gotten since she last saw him, and she also felt just how much stronger and how much more muscular he's really become, and she had an atomic red blush on her face, and the atomic red blush on her face soon became even deeper when she saw he still has his vampire fangs and massive white angel wings with stars on the feathers and orange and aurora-colored tips on the feathers, large gold halo with four large orbiting gold rings on each corner behind his head, along with hearing his mature, deeper, and manlier voice and seeing the large white wolf ears with rainbow markings on his head, eleven massive and long white wolf tails with rainbow markings and rainbow tips and

white rabbit tail with rainbow markings on top of the massive and long white wolf tails, fine hair on his massive forearms, short stubble on his jawline, and chest hair in the middle of his chest, He-Man's chest harness, and many other accessories, and she also met his familiars, the male white Rabbit Familiar, Alistair, the white Vampire Bat Familiar, Artemis, and the white Wolf Familiar, Seiko.

Lincoln: It sure has been a long time, I haven't seen you since you were seventeen, and as you can see, I really grew a lot since then.

Misty Zephyr: Holy crap, you sure have, you've really grown up to be very big and very strong like a tree, Lincoln, you've really grown a lot from the cute eleven-year-old little boy into a 18-year-old 8'3" tall, very handsome, and manly man with really massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and eight-pack abs, and you still have those vampire fangs and massive white angel wings, that's so awesome, and the large white wolf ears on your head and the eleven massive and long white wolf tails with markings and white rabbit tail on top of the massive and long white wolf tails, fine hair on your massive forearms, short stubble on your jawline, and chest hair in the middle of your chest and many accessories and gold halo behind your head, that's really new, along with getting He-Man's chest harness.

Adrienne Midnight: You've really really grown a lot and became a man, but you're still the same kind boy from long ago, plus, you've also grown even more bigger in muscle mass, you can land an airplane on that massive, wider, and more muscular back, squash a melon with those really muscular quads and thighs, and cut a rock into a diamond on those rock-hard eight-pack abs, and there's not even a tape measure long enough to measure that chiseled chest or massive biceps. Plus, I've also met your familiars, and they are really awesome.

Me: And he'd also been hit with massive amounts of cosmic radiation and he'd been imbued with the same powers as me, and he's become truly immortal, and Lincoln, you know this beautiful lightning fairy and this dark goth angel?

Lincoln: Indeed I do, J.D., the lightning fairy is Electra Tempest, Queen of The Lightning Fairies, she's my Guardian Angel and the

Queen of The Lightning Fairies of Lightning Storm Cove, an enchanted fairy village populated by The Lightning Fairies. Electra Tempest is a human sized fairy and she's a powerful and skilled fighter with incredible control over lightning and possess many incredible powers over lightning and magic. I met Electra Tempest when I discovered a portal that led to Lightning Storm Cove in the secret garden he and his Guardian Angels know about, and I saved Electra from an attack caused by that very deranged fairy-obsessed killer Randall Williams. Electra was very impressed by my strength, bravery, intellect, and courage along with my skills in combat and magic, so much so that like the promise I made with Lily the Mermaid and my entire harem, I promised that when he came of age, I will marry her.

Nico: Now, that's electrifying.

Lincoln: You got that right, and the gothic dark angel is Adrienne Midnight, Avatar of The Goosebumps Monsters and The Leader of The Goosebumps Monster Busters, she's my Guardian Angel from Royal Woods, she's a very powerful Dark Goth Angel with immense and incredible power over The Dark Arts, Witchcraft, darkness, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, Necromancy, The Occult, demons, and creatures of the night, and she was also born with massive black angel wings, but she also has another secret that only I knew about, she's The Avatar of All The Goosebumps Monsters and she has all of their powers and abilities. She's read all the Goosebumps books, and she knew that some of them have tragic lives so she feels sympathy for them and the good ones she gets along with them, but the rest of them are really nothing more than pure evil, and she really hates them with a blazing passion. She'd helped the main characters of The Goosebumps stories and R.L. Stine deal with these twisted monsters as she used her dark powers to beat the evil Goosebumps monsters into pulp and she also heard of what Dr. Strange did in banishing Slappy to The Dark Dimension. But, when she heard of Slappy's return along with Bob Roth joining forces with that dummy, she was literally so enraged, she threatened to call down the forces of darkness down upon Slappy's head and send him straight to the blackest depths of Hell. But, she's already heard of what we've been doing to the Goosebumps monsters and villains for the past few days now, and

she knows we don't mess around.

Me: Whoa.

Adrienne Midnight: You got that right. But, it's not just The Goosebumps Monsters that I've been going after, I've come over to warn us about the monsters of another of R.L. Stine's book series, The Nightmare Room, a series of books that are based on the fears that children have, such as ghosts and monsters, which normally ended with comments by the narrator whose final words always ended with the words, "The Nightmare Room", and we'll be going after them on Lincoln's rescue in October.

We gasped.

Nico: So, when October comes, there's no doubt we'll be helping those who've been doomed to the tragic fates that befell them in the books and doomed to live forever in The Nightmare Room.

Lincoln: Exactly, Nico, and now that you two are here.

Lincoln went up to and hugged Electra Tempest in his abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms, he leaned his head down the right side of her neck, and he slowly bit her and he fed on her blood, and we saw his rainbow energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flare up as he gained a massive power boost and he also gained the very same powers as her, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more, and his massive white angel wings with aurora and orange tips spread out and glowed along with his large gold halo and four orbiting gold rings on each corner of the halo behind his head. He then slowly unlatched his fangs from her neck as her neck healed and the puncture marks sealed up, and he also kissed where he bit her.

Then, Lincoln went up to and hugged Adrienne Midnight in his abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms, he leaned his head down the right side of her neck, and he slowly bit her and he fed on her blood, and we saw his rainbow energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flare up as he gained a massive power boost and he also gained the very same powers as

her, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more, and his massive white angel wings with aurora and orange tips spread out and glowed along with his large gold halo and four orbiting gold rings on each corner of the halo behind his head. He then slowly unlatched his fangs from her neck as her neck healed and the puncture marks sealed up, and he also kissed where he bit her.

Electra Tempest: Wow, you're still just as gentle as ever when you feed on one of your Guardian Angels, Lincoln.

Suddenly, an Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love appeared on Electra Tempest's neck with neon purple gems on the gold lightning bolts and neon purple crystal links from her merged Crystal Necklace of The Buddha along with a white and gold-accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love on her neck and an Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love appeared on Adrienne Midnight's neck with dark purple gems on the gold lightning bolts and dark purple crystal links from her merged Crystal Necklace of The Buddha along with a white and gold-accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love on her neck.

Adrienne Midnight: (Surprised) Lincoln, are these…?!

Lincoln: Yep, that's an Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love and an Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love, which means you're now part of my harem and my many future wives, Electra Tempest and Adrienne Midnight.

Electra Tempest and Adrienne Midnight had a smile on their faces and tears in their eyes as Lincoln still had his massive and powerful muscular arms around them and he leaned down to their faces and kissed them on the lips and they also returned it, and we cheered for them, then we went up to the six girls, and when Lincoln saw the eight girls, he immediately recognized them. The six girls are the Simulator version of Akane Fujita from Great Teacher Onizuka and Misaki Kaga, Satomi Fujino, Yua Sakurai, Yuna Nakamura, and Ayumi Inoue from Busty Wife Warriors PURE MAIDEN.

Lincoln: Oh wow, it's the Simulator version of Akane Fujita from

Great Teacher Onizuka and Misaki Kaga, Satomi Fujino, Yua Sakurai, Yuna Nakamura, and Ayumi Inoue from Busty Wife Warriors PURE MAIDEN.

Nicole: That lunatic dragged them here to have them killed by the Universe 666 Avengers, now he's really gone too far.

Lincoln: He sure has. Are you girls okay?

Misaki Kaga: Yes, we're okay, thanks to you.

Then, when Misaki Kaga and the other five girls saw who it was that saved them from the Universe 666 Avengers, their faces turned atomic red upon seeing the 18-year-old 8'3" tall, handsome hunk with abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles, eight-pack abs, long wild white hair going down to the bottom of his neck and rainbow lightning bolt highlights in the bangs of his long white hair and large white wolf ears with rainbow markings on top of his head with large golden halo in the center with golden angel wings on the bottom side and four large orbiting golden rings on each corner behind his head, fine hair on his massive muscular forearms and beard stubble on his jawline, rainbow colored thunderbird with a gold lightning bolt and the Ebonwu Squadron emblem emblazoned on his forehead with Third Eye on his forehead with rainbow iris, rows of straight teeth with vampire fangs, Crest of Miracles on his massive right pec and golden lightning bolt cutie mark with the thunderbird and comic books surrounded by the symbols of Fire, Water, Ice, Wind, Earth, Nature, Light, and Darkness in a circle on his massive left pec, Celtic Cross cutie mark tattoo in the form of the cutie marks of Twilight Sparkle, Sunset Shimmer, Rainbow Dash, Applejack, Rarity, Pinkie Pie, Fluttershy, Starlight Glimmer, and Trixie Lulamoon, surrounded by a circle were the marks of the other girls in Lincoln's harem on his massive, wider, and more muscular back, and on top is the Earth surrounded by the ring of mermaids and surrounded by a Thunderbird, Phoenix, Angel, Vampire Bat, Werewolf, and Buffalo and a Rinnegan-like marking, and right below the Cutie Mark tattoo is a rainbow kanji with nine magatama in between that said, "Lincoln Landon Loud, Almighty Champion and Emissary of Hinon, Almighty Master of The Elemental Forces, The Storms, The Cosmos, and The Universe, Master of Hero Personas and Many Powers, The

Loud House's Man With A Plan, Voice of Reason, Golden-Hearted Brother of Many Siblings, Golden-Hearted Lover and Father of Many Kids, Almighty Golden-Hearted and Loving Son of Lynn Sr. and Rita Loud, Loving Grandson of Albert Loud and Samuel Loud, Almighty Golden-Hearted and Loving Future Husband, Strongest, Bravest, Resilient, Courageous, Handsomest, and Manliest Warrior of The Loud Family, Powerful Alpha Vampire-Werewolf-Cyborg Hybrid, Descendant of The Seventeenth Century Duke Lincoln McLoud of Loch Loud in Scotland, Destroyer of Morag McLaughlin, Archenemy of Max Dillon Also Known as Electro, Destroyer and Slayer of Extremely Evil, Black-Hearted, Sadistic, Delusional, Power-Hungry, Psychotic, Irredeemable Bastards and Tyrants, Talented Comic Book Writer and Video Gamer, Jack-Of-All-Trades, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True God of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Savior of The Loud House and Michigan, True Immortal Hero, Amazing and Powerful Student of Numerous Amazing and Powerful Teachers, Shinobi of The Hidden Leaf Village, Member of Many of Team Loud Phoenix Storm's Branch Teams, Spice Demon of The Loud Family, Surfer of The Legendary Wave Humungadunga, Third-In-Command And Founder of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Emissary of The Cosmos and The Heavens, Ambassador of Harmony, Friendship, Purity, Hope, Courage, and Love, and God of Friendship, Hope, Love, Courage, and Justice Dodgeball Angel King of Gotham Royal York, The Unifier of The Three Kingdoms and Warriors of Japan, Fearsome Defender of His Many Guardian Angels, and Destroyer of The House of Damaskinos", he has deep sapphire blue eyes, tattoo of a pepper with fire surrounding it on his broad left shoulder, and Mark of Manhood tattoo of a male bodybuilder with a barbell raised above his head and around him are elemental forces and an orange kanji that read, "Lincoln Landon Loud, Strongest, Bravest, Resilient, Courageous, Handsomest, and Manliest Warrior of The Loud Family" on his massive left muscular forearm, and he had his Rabbit Miraculous, Eini, with him, his male white Rabbit Familiar, Alistair,

his white Vampire Bat Familiar, Artemis, and his white Wolf Familiar, Seiko, along with Darkus Battle Ax Vladitor, Darkus Omega Leonidas, Pyrus Omega Leonidas, Haos Omega Leonidas, Subterra Omega Leonidas, Ventus Omega Leonidas, and Ventus Omega Leonidas.

He had his massive Lincoln Loud's United Friendship Hinon's Almighty Eternal Friendship Cosmic Storm Greatsword of Universal Hope, Elemental Bravery, and Unbreakable Eternal Bonds, The Sickle Swords of Hinon, and the purified Universe 666 version of The Miracle Box holstered on his wider and muscular back, his large orange Crystal Saber, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace, his Omnipotent Elemental Thunderbird Phoenix Angel of Universal Harmonious Loud Justice, Mythological Hope, and Eternal Love Almighty Book, Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Elemental Harmony on his left hip, his Eater of Sins revolver and Elemental Universal Thunderbird hand-cannon Blaster holstered on his right hip, the Pisces the Fish constellation and Aquarius Zodiac sign on the back of his neck and the Cygnus the Swan constellation and embedded Stone of Gelel on the back of his massive left hand, large weighted gold metal bands with multi-colored on his massive biceps and thighs with silver phoenixes on them, large gold cuff Bracers of The Champions of the Universe with large rainbow gems on his large wrists with the Dragon Ball Bracelet on the left large gold cuff bracer and other bracelets merged with the left large gold cuff Bracer and large gold Elemental Shield of Harmony shrunk to the size of a gem on top, massive indestructible white angel wings with stars and orange and aurora-colored tips on the large white feathers and eleven massive and long powerful white wolf tails with rainbow tips and rainbow markings with white rabbit tail on top of the eleven massive and long white wolf tails, he has on He-Man's chest harness with colored gems on the orange crisscross straps and gold metal circular chest plate with phoenix carved on it and surrounded by red gems and on the back of the straps is a kanji that said Lincoln Loud, Truly Loving Gold-Hearted Brother, Son, Grandson, and Father, and he was dressed in an orange version of He-Man 2002's loincloth with hanging silver lightning bolts and long white trenchcoat coattails with Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light,

Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Moonlight, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Great Old Ones, Mythological Animals, Mammoths, Pegasi, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, and Mermaids on the coattails and they also had intense powerful rainbow hot flames coming off them and hanging mini silver lightning bolts on the coattails held up by his large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with a large golden buffalo head with rainbow gems for eyes and large rainbow gem in its mouth for the belt buckle on his waist, large royal blue pants with rainbow fire and multicolored lightning bolts on the thighs, and large gold armored knee-high boots with colored gems on them, silver Buffalo head stud earrings with rainbow gems for eyes the Thunderbird carved on it and the Element, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis on the heads, large Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love with colored gems on the gold lightning bolts and rainbow crystal links from his merged large Crystal Necklace of The Buddha with a large rainbow Thunderbird-shaped Element of Harmony and a large silver Buffalo head with rainbow gems for eyes and Thunderbird carved on it and the Element, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis on its head for the pendant on his bare chest with chest hair in the center of his chest, large white and gold accented Elemental Choker of Eternal Love and Thunderbird pendant on his neck, large fingerless orange gloves with the symbol of The Loud House on it and surrounded in a diamond formation are a Phoenix, Thunderbird, Buffalo, and Angel, his Ring of The Phoenix large multi-colored gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it surrounded by a Thunderbird, Phoenix, Werewolf, and Buffalo on his right ring finger, Blue Lantern ring on his left ring finger and small planets orbiting around his fingers like rings, claws on his fingers with gold armored finger claws over his fingers, he has eleven large multi-colored orbs orbiting around his legs and ten multi-colored smaller orbs orbiting around his waist and circling around his feet on the floor are eleven golden crosses with angelic runes and an immense rainbow protective aura with swirling elements around him.

Misaki Kaga: Oh wow, you're Lincoln Loud of Team Loud Phoenix Storm.

Lincoln: That's right, and it's a pleasure to meet the rest of you.

Lincoln made five clones of himself, and he and his clones went up to the girls, and they hugged their waists in their abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms, and they leaned down and kissed the girls on the lips, which they returned with equally intense passion, as they wrapped their arms around the wider muscular backs of Lincoln and his clones, and we cheered wildly at the scene, and he slowly bit them and he fed on their blood, and we saw his rainbow energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flare up as he gained a massive power boost and he also gained the very same powers as them, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more, and his massive white angel wings with aurora and orange tips spread out and glowed along with his large gold halo and four orbiting gold rings on each corner of the halo behind his head. He then slowly unlatched his fangs from their necks as their necks healed and the puncture marks sealed up, and he also kissed where he bit them.

Misaki Kaga: (Seductively and rubs her hands on Lincoln's massive pecs) You too, big, tall, muscular, and handsome.

Suddenly, six Elemental Thunderbird Necklaces of Eternal Love appeared on the necks of the Simulator version of Akane Fujita, Misaki Kaga, Satomi Fujino, Yua Sakurai, Yuna Nakamura, and Ayumi Inoue with colored gems on the gold lightning bolts and colored crystal links from their merged Crystal Necklaces of The Buddha along with white and gold-accented Elemental Thunderbird Chokers of Eternal Love on their necks. We returned to the World Tree Estate, and the rest of the team was shocked to find out the villains we went after were the Universe 666 versions of The Avengers who were brought back by Universe 666 Sebastian to cause havoc once again.

But, when Lincoln showed what we all did to them and what he did in absorbing the Universe 666 Avengers and assimilating all their powers and abilities and sending them to The Black Gates forever, everyone cheered and hugged us and Lincoln's harem kissed him

all over the place. Lincoln, Electra Tempest, and Adrienne Midnight have a lot of catching up to do now that they're back in town.

Maria: I can't believe what that fucked-up lunatic did in bringing the Universe 666 Avengers back!

Lincoln: This means Universe 666 Sebastian is already launching his attack on us.

Buster Bunny: And way too early! We still got Slappy to deal with.

Lincoln: Not a problem, Buster.

Lincoln concentrated and found the hideout of Universe 666 Sebastian and the resurrected mind-controlled Universe 666 versions of the Z-Fighters' enemies, and he placed the same seal that he used on The Church of Necrom's castle and imprisoned them in there until we get rid of Slappy for good.

After putting an end to the Universe 666 Avengers, we were training intensely in the gym, doing 900,000,000,000,000 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, and regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 900,000,000,000-lb barbells, squats, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, and we were really sweating like crazy, even doing yoga to clear our minds, and we were also doing 900,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get our eleven massive and long wolf tails even more stronger than ever as well, and when Electra Tempest and Adrienne Midnight saw Lincoln doing 900,000,000,000,000 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, and regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 900,000,000,000,000-lb barbells, squats, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, even doing yoga to clear his mind and doing 900,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get his eleven massive and long white wolf tails even more stronger than ever, they had an atomic red blush on their faces, hearts in their eyes, and their noses were bleeding.

Electra Tempest: My God, I was right that Lincoln's really grown into

a 18-year-old, 8'3" tall, really big, handsome, sexy, and extremely super strong manly man, just look at those abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and his eight-pack abs really hard at work, and really working out with those 900,000,000,000,000-lb barbells and he's not even getting tired, incredible, and he also got one awesome tan, and he's also doing 900,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get his eleven massive and long white wolf tails even more stronger than ever, and he now looks even more ripped than ever.

Adrienne Midnight: He's definitely been continuing on bodybuilding and working out even more for many years, and because of that along with the combination of his diet plan that we gave him, along with his hyperpuberty and genes, he'd gained the powerful and massive body that all bodybuilders could only dream of. If anyone tried to mess with him now, they were in for a world of hurt and trouble, and he's always been there to defend and protect us from Chandler, his goons, Pablo, Anderson, and Hawk and Hank at school or out in public, and he was also quick to defend us from Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, and Luan if they get out of search control again, along with Killjoy Huggins.

Lincoln: Yep, and I've also trained a lot under a lot of very powerful teachers, J.D. and Nico included, girls, and I can still defend myself, and in addition to getting stronger and bigger in muscle mass, I've also gotten smarter as well.

Electra Tempest: That's incredible, and we'd already known just how strong you were long ago ever since you did some wrestling and working out with some of the other Guardian Angels long ago, and we're so proud of just how much stronger you've gotten, and just how much taller you've gotten, along with getting that much bigger in muscle mass, and you've also been getting smarter as well.

Me: You got that right, plus, we heard all of the stories from Lincoln about you girls and about how you all helped him in his training to become an emerging hero before Team Loud Phoenix Storm was formed, and how he grew from the little boy from years ago into the really big, really strong, and really powerful man we know today.

Adrienne Midnight: I knew it was only a matter of time before he told

everyone that story.

Nico: Yep. So, Electra, Adrienne, what memories did you have with Lincoln?

Electra Tempest put up a video as it played on the big screen, and it showed Lincoln, Electra Tempest, and Adrienne Midnight flying home after an awesome day at Gus' Games and Grub.

Past Electra Tempest: That was truly an amazing fun day we had at Gus' Games and Grub.

Past Lincoln: It sure was Electra.

Past Adrienne Midnight: And we really had a lot of fun.

LOUD MONSTROUS BELCH!

Suddenly, Lincoln caught the stench of B.O., limburger cheese, chum, and feet in the air and he almost barfed and his eleven massive and long white tails had gone wild and his massive white angel wings were glowing.

Past Electra Tempest: Oh no. Trouble?

Past Lincoln: Yep, and there's no mistaking that belch nor the stench of sweaty armpits. DANG IT, LYNN!

Suddenly, they saw Lynn flying towards them and she was really out for Lincoln's blood again, Electra Tempest fired a blast of lightning which electrocuted her badly, and Adrienne Midnight fired blasts of darkness at her.

Suddenly, Woody Woodpecker appeared as he dodged Lynn's wild attacks in his usual crazy fashion and he tied Lynn up.

Past Woody Woodpecker: Now, Lincoln! Send that pig crashing into her cage!

Woody Woodpecker flew back to The Loud House, and then, Lincoln ran at Lynn and gave her a mega hard punch with his excessively massive brute superhuman strength that sent her flying

back to The Loud House where she crashed through the roof and landed in a titanium cage in her room.

Past Electra Tempest: Linky, are you alright?

Past Lincoln: I'm okay, Electra, I can handle that belching farting gorilla whenever she goes crazy.

Suddenly, Electra Tempest and Adrienne Midnight went up to and hugged Lincoln, and he hugged them back as he wrapped his arms around their waists and they kissed him, and he was literally both dazed and in Heaven.

Past Lincoln: (In Heaven) Now, that… was so… awesome.

Then, the sun continued to shine upon them, and it was truly a romantic sight as the video ended.

Nico: Shit, so Lynn went on another animalistic rampage again?! What got her gym shorts bunched up her ass that time?!

Lincoln: Lynn lost another baseball game and decided to kill me again, and she knew Adrienne and Electra were with me, so she decided to also kill them as well to slake her bloodlust.

Adrienne Midnight: That's right. And after we had our passionate make-out session, we went back home and we already knew that Lynn was already in her cage.

Luna: Yep, Woody reported back to us about that and needless to say, that belching farting overly-aggressive, psychotic stupid ape also got grounded for eighteen weeks before she got thrown back in like the gorilla that she is.

Lily: Same here, and we knew Lynn went way too far again, and we even reprimanded her big time, and I went as far as to whack her cage with a mallet twenty five times again, and that of course also caused her to vomit.

Lincoln: And we also cleared the room before Lynn let out her lethal farts again. But, Lucy had to sleep with Luna and Luan that night and we had to air out the room for three weeks.

Rita: She was violently out of control, and we warned Lynn many times that if she doesn't stop this, we would have no choice but to disown her and send her straight to prison.

Leni: If that happens, Lynn's whole future would be ruined forever and she would forever be marked as a criminal.

Lincoln: And it would lead her further down into darkness and she'd do anything to get revenge on me and kill everyone in her path, which is why I'm glad we got rid of Dark Lynn for good. She was a wild animal on steroids!

Me: Same here, I hated that four-legged monstrosity.

Varie: She was such a bitch.

Selene Arcangela: She was an out-of-control rabid dog, and any who don't see it her way, she gets physical, she was a totally disgusting pig! Ugh, that's why we always hated her with a blazing passion and that's why she was on the "Always Treat Aggressively" list because of that.

We got a shower afterwards, and then, Lincoln, Simulator Byleth, Simulator Celica, Jessie, and Cassidy are heading to Gelato Beach.

Lincoln snapped his fingers, and the 18-year-old, white-haired, 8'3", handsome and extremely muscular man had on his new large orange and black speedo with a Thunderbird and a lightning bolt surrounded by elemental forces and stars on it with rainbow flames coming off the speedo, orange sandals, his jewelry and accessories, and he had his weapons holstered in case of trouble.

And Simulator Byleth, Simulator Celica, Jessie, and Cassidy are dressed in two-piece colored bikinis The Musiqidandi Sisters made for them, colored sandals, and they had their weapons holstered in case of trouble. Plus, we found out Simulator Byleth, Simulator Celica, Jessie, and Cassidy all had feelings for Lincoln, and he also had feelings for them, and he also saved them all from an ambush by a group of musclebound thugs Flip hired to kill them, Lincoln sucked out their muscle mass, virility, strength, blood, and life energy as it killed them all which made those buttfaces go insane

with anger, until Lincoln fired energy blasts at those buttfaces and more gold and jewels and treasures came out of them, but they also got to keep their heads up, they got word that mutant has sent more muscle-bound thugs to kill them.

Simulator Byleth: Wow, so, this is Gelato Beach, it sure is beautiful.

Lincoln: It sure is, Byleth, and it's perfect for our first date. Shall we?

Lincoln, Simulator Byleth, Simulator Celica, Jessie, and Cassidy dived into the waters and they had fun swimming in the ocean, and they also saw the creatures that lived there, then, they went back to the beach and they had an awesome volleyball match, and Simulator Byleth, Simulator Celica, Jessie, and Cassidy got an extremely massive and deep atomic red blush on their faces when they saw Lincoln lift thirteen massive 900,000,000,000,000-lb barbells Lincoln summoned in his large and strong hands and thirteen massive and long white wolf tails. But then, they saw the hulking muscle-bound thugs that Flip hired coming after them, but Lincoln grabbed each of them one by one and he sucked out all of their muscle mass, strength, and virility and made them thin as rakes and completely weak and he set them on fire and sent them to The Black Gates forever.

Then, they had some lunch, and then, as the sun was about to set, Lincoln made clones of himself and he and his clones went up to Simulator Byleth, Simulator Celica, Jessie, and Cassidy and they hugged the girls in their abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms, and Simulator Byleth, Simulator Celica, Jessie, and Cassidy placed their hands on the massive pecs of Lincoln and his clones, and then, they shared a passionate and romantic kiss and he also marked them as he slowly sank his fangs into them and fed on their blood. They came back home to The World Tree Estate, and Nico and I saw Lincoln covered in kisses on his face, body, and eight-pack abs.

Me: (Whistles) Wow, it looks like you really had a good time at Gelato Beach, eh, Lincoln?

Lincoln: (In Heaven) It… was… so… AWESOME!

Suddenly, four Elemental Thunderbird Necklaces of Eternal Love appeared on the necks of Simulator Byleth, Simulator Celica, Jessie, and Cassidy with colored gems on the gold lightning bolts and colored crystal links from their merged Crystal Necklaces of The Buddha and white and gold-accented Elemental Thunderbird Chokers of Eternal Love on their necks.

Lily the Mermaid: Whoa, now Simulator Byleth, Simulator Celica, Jessie, and Cassidy are in your harem.

Woody Woodpecker: Hmm, the Simulator versions of Byleth and Celica and Jessie I can trust, but her (Points to Cassidy) Don't know.

Nico: Relax, Woody. Besides, she's behaved herself.

Jenna: And Flip had some nerve trying to kill them, that mutant is just making things much worse for himself.

Serena Logan: I always knew that stupid mutant cheapskate was and always will be nothing but fucking trouble, and he's just making things worse for himself.

Rarity: And trying to kill Simulator Byleth, Simulator Celica, Jessie, and Cassidy, now that repulsive ape is really going to get it.

Lincoln: And we also had a run-in with more of the hulking muscle-bound hired thugs they sent to kill us yet again, but I sucked out their muscle mass, strength, and virility and killed them all and sent them to The Black Gates, and that mutant should be screaming with pure vengeance and hate at us in 3… 2… 1!

Suddenly, we heard Flip scream and bellow with extreme hatred and rage and cursing right at us, and now, that moron has officially lost his mind.

Maria: (Flips Flip the middle finger) Yeah, up yours, you mutant moronic cheapskate!

Nico: Even after we kicked Flip's miserable hide, that mutant still refuses to quit!

Lincoln: Same with Lewis Travolta, Dark Amy, Icky Vicky, Billy

McLean, Pablo, Anderson, and the other jerks at Dad's restaurant, but it's much more fun to see their thugs get killed by me.

Me: It sure is, and it's so much more fun seeing them blow their stacks!

We then saw Lincoln form a viewing window, and then, Lincoln snapped his fingers.

SNAPS FINGERS!

We saw a massive funnel appeared in Flip's mouth, and then, massive cartons of the extremely powerful laxatives that Shizuka and her sisters used on Killjoy Huggins and Lewis Travolta appeared over the funnel.

Me: (GASPS) ARE THOSE…?!

Nico: The extremely powerful laxatives Shizuka and her sisters used on Killjoy Huggins and Lewis Travolta?!

Luna: DO IT, BRO!

Then, the extremely powerful laxatives were dumped into Flip's mouth and the funnel was removed. Then, Flip's stomach gurgled and rumbled, and then… !

MASSIVELY LOUD AND EXTREMELY WET FART!

Flip farted and massive tons of gold, jewels, gems, and other currencies exploded out of his three-cheeked butt like crazy!

Flip stopped farting like crazy.

Lincoln: That's for trying to get your musclebound thugs to murder me and the girls in my harem, you disgusting three butt-cheeked mutant!

Nico: Jeez. Those laxatives are really powerful, I still remember when you tried that prank on me years ago, Connor, but that failed.

Me: Because of you using Walker's powers.

Connor Chan: In hindsight, I should've known better than to do that.

We were at the park and the Cutie Mark Crusaders were eating bowls and bowls of baked beans!

Me: Come on Girls!

They had eaten 55 bowls of baked beans!

Twilight Sparkle: Geez! That's a lot of beans!

Apple Bloom, Sweetie Belle and Scootaloo were really piling on the beanss.

Pinkie Pie: This is gonna be so amazing!

Nico: Boy they are going to be feeling that!

Cutie Mark Crusaders: Bowl 75!

We were amazed!

Me: Oh boy.

Samus Aran: Geez! What kind of contest are they having?

Me: A Baked Bean eating contest.

Nico: Boy that's a lot of beans for them!

Kairi: And they aren't full?!

Me: Boy they are going to really pack it in.

They were eating all those beans.

Nico: Geez!

Samus: I really expected the mascots to do something like this

Poromon: We decided it was best for the Cutie Mark Crusaders to

have a shot.

Me: Oh.

Lola: Boy look at them eat.

Then…

Cutie Mark Crusaders: BOWL 100!

Me: HOLY CRAP!

Nico: 100 Bowls!?

Me: They are REALLY GOING to be feeling that.

Qin: We're flat out of beans!

Me: I would say this is a tie! All three of you win!

They won!

Cutie Mark Crusaders: CUTIE MARK CRUSADERS BEAN CONTEST VICTORY! YAY!

Me: (LAUGHS) You girls did great!

Apple Bloom: We're going to really let loose the gas soon.

Me: You girls are probably going to fart like me and Garby.

LOUD FART TOOT!

Me: Oh pardon me!

WE LAUGHED!

Garby: (LAUGHS) That is gonna be funny!

LOUD FART TOOT!

Garby: Whoops! (LAUGHS) Sorry!

Guyhawk: Great. All full then?

Apple Bloom: Yep!

But then..

LOUD FART!

The Cutie Mark Crusaders farted as loud as Pumbaa!

Jun: Vinyl, I'll never regret meeting you.

Vinyl Scratch: Me neither Jun.

Jun: What lead you to want to get into the D.J. Work?

Vinyl Scratch: It's just something I love and I love rave music and all that. I went to my first rave concert and knew instantly that's what I love.

Jun: Wow!

Vinyl Scratch: Yep.

G1 Brainstorm: When we first met you, you weren't in a good place

Me: Yeah that was awful.

Jun: It was. But now that you have I'm all better now.

Me: Yes you sure are.

LOUD FART!

Cutie Mark Crusaders: Sorry!

Apple Bloom: But yeah that was awesome.

Lola: It was.

Nico: And we helped you fight DevilBeasts

Jun: That was awesome. And it was awesome.

Laney: That was cool.

Jun: That was a scary adventure for me.

Jun: And you were mute before, right?

Vinyl Scratch: Yes I was. I drank a shot glass of Ghost Pepper hot sauce and it burned my voice box and I could never talk again. But Lisa made this Voice Box Choker for me.

Lisa Loud: And it was helping her speak ever since.

Me: Yep. Worked really well for her. She had to use sign language before.

Vinyl Scratch: It's true.

Jun: Wow!

Me: Yep.

Clawful: Nico, who gets to shine today?

Nico: Vakama, Camie, Himiko, Tsuyu, Elyon, and Matt.

Me: Cool!

Xenia: Awesome!

Himiko: Awesome! And this will be cool!

Tsuyu: I'm excited for this!

Camie: Yeah! Me too!

Suddenly, Lincoln's deep sapphire blue eyes, the rainbow iris of his Third Eye, his cutie mark tattoo on his back and Thunderbolt cutie mark with circle of surrounding elements on his massive left pec glowed, and he had a vision, and he saw who it was that we're going to confront today, it was none other than The Monster Blood, and it's returned once more and is causing havoc. When we saw it, we knew it meant trouble.

Lincoln: Oh dear God!

Lincoln sounded the alarm and we rushed in.

Nico: We heard the alarm, what's wrong, Lincoln?

Lincoln: Nico, everyone, we've got a seriously huge emergency. I just had a vision and I saw who it was that we're going to confront today, the next Goosebumps Monster is none other than The Monster Blood, and it's returned once more and is causing havoc.

We gasped.

Adrienne Midnight: The Monster Blood?! Then, that must also mean Sarabeth's back as well?! That heartless murderous witch, I ought to… !

Lincoln: Easy, Adrienne, easy. We already took care of her.

Nico: Yeah, Luna Anderson transformed and she and Lincoln destroyed her and sent her straight to The Black Gates forever.

Carly Beth: Sabrina told me about that, and it was awesome.

Adrienne Midnight: Aw man, you guys should've told me about it, I was looking forward to letting that witch have it!

Me: That's okay, but if it makes you feel any better, we're gonna destroy The Monster Blood by freezing it and sending it to The Sun. But, he might have a Sarabeth clone there, so you can feel free to thrash that ugly thing.

Adrienne Midnight: Oh, okay.

Nico: Sorry if that's the only thing we can offer, but if Luna Anderson and Lincoln hadn't killed her, she would've gotten her revenge. Alright, let's head down and tell Evan Ross and Andrea of the Monster Blood's return.

Lincoln: Yeah, we can't let The Monster Blood keep running loose.

Sebastian Mendez: Slappy, now you've really done it this time!

Suddenly, Sebastian's eyes turned blood red, and back at Slappy's home, Slappy and his cohorts screamed in agonizing pain, as it caused the lethal curse that amplified the poisonous darkness that his Universe 666 counterpart inflicted them to go up even further, and their purple glowing veins were getting far worse, but as for Bob Roth and Alexander DuBrow, they were literally suffering from another bad curse he inflicted on them: they also wound up getting a bad combination of a bad rash, poison ivy underwear, and pimples and boils always appearing on them, and they were scratching like crazy.

Nico: I never get tired of you making the curse even worse for Slappy and his cohorts and making things even worse for Bob Roth and Alexander DuBrow.

Me: Nice.

I went over and brought the 3 books for Monster Blood over.

Me: We killed Sarabeth and threw the Monster Blood into the Sun and it was crazy.

Juran: I think Monster Blood is the more dangerous out of the two.

Me: Me too. But Sarabeth made it. Also it made Evan's dog Trigger grow huge.

Nico: Yeah no kidding.

Xenia: Yeah.

Matt Daniels: I've also had a run in with Monster Blood.

Me: I remember that Matt.

Nico: Yeah. And it made the class hamster grow huge.

Lola: It sure did! That was scary.

Nico: Yeah.

The previous group came.

Carmen Dillo: Can me, Dirty Bubble, Pinky and the Brain, Swordsman, Dr. Destiny, Onyx, Jet, Waffle Woman, Rojo, and Box Ghost go with you guys?

Nico: Yes you guys can come with.

Me: Next is Monster Blood and we're going to be in for a wild ride.

Lola: Yeah.

Carmen Dillo: (GULP) Oh boy.

RD Luna: Nico, which Gene Slammer do you think you'lll meet next?

Me: And by that she means which Robot Master Gene-slammer.

Nico: I know. Tomahawk Man next.

Me: Cool! So we're going to meet someone of Native American origin for that one.

Nico: Yep it's possible.

Suddenly, Lincoln's deep sapphire blue eyes and the rainbow colored iris of Lincoln, Lori, Leni, Luna, Luan, Lynn, Laney, Lucy, Lana, Lola, Lisa, Lily, Lynn Sr., and Rita's Third Eye, and everyone else's Third Eye glowed even more and our rainbow energy auras, rainbow protective auras, and rainbow fire auras flared up even more, as they sensed four dark energy signals with their eyes and the Force, and they saw who the figure was in the vision: the figure is none other than Nicol Bolas, an Elder Dragon and one of the oldest Planeswalkers, one of the only six Elder Dragons to survive the Dragon War, and one of the major antagonists of the fantasy card game Magic: The Gathering, and he's come for revenge for what happened to his servant, Sifa Grent. When we saw it, we knew it meant trouble.

Lincoln: Oh no.

Rayman: I can guess that we got big trouble heading our way. Lincoln, who was it that you saw?

Lincoln: You guessed it, Rayman, and this is one person we're not going to like one bit: the figure I saw and the dark energy I sensed belongs to Nicol Bolas, an Elder Dragon and one of the oldest Planeswalkers, one of the only six Elder Dragons to survive the Dragon War, and one of the major antagonists of the fantasy card game Magic: The Gathering, and he's come for revenge for what happened to his servant, Sifa Grent.

We gasped.

Luna: One of The Six Elder Dragons and the oldest Planeswalker is here?! Oh man, that's not good.

Me: Yeah, not good at all.

Darcy Minjarra: (Australian Accent) If that overgrown dragon thinks he can come here to cause pain and suffering, he's got another thing coming! (Green Eyes turn Blood Red)

We felt the air turn really really hot like the depths of Hell.

Ty: (Australian Accent) Struth, she's really mad now!

Sly: (Australian Accent) And when she gets this mad, all Hell's about to break loose.

Nico: Yikes, now I know why she's that feared by the demons and Boss Cass and his crew, man she's scary when she gets mad. Alright, gang, let's go, we're heading off to tell Evan Ross and Andrea of the Monster Blood's return and we're going to destroy it.

Lincoln: That blob of magical goo has caused enough trouble for the last time, this is where we put an end to it once and for all, and once we get done with The Monster Blood, you're next, Nicol Bolas.

Darcy Minjarra: (Australian Accent) There's absolutely no way I'm letting an overgrown powerhungry dragon like you get away with this, Nicol Bolas, you will suffer the bloody wrath of The Crimson Demon Knight of Burramudgee and The Southern Rivers!

Lincoln put up a rainbow energy field around The World Tree Estate and all of us headed out to tell Evan Ross and Andrea of the

Monster Blood's return and we're going to destroy it, and once we got done with the Monster Blood, Darcy Minjarra and Lincoln are going to destroy Nicol Bolas.

We were off.

We arrived at Evan's house.

Dirty Bubble: Here we are!

Me: Looks normal.

But then we saw A HUGE SHETLAND SHEEPDOG COME!

Me: WHOA!

Nico: Is that Trigger!?

Trigger came and licked me all over.

Fluttershy: Aww you're such a cute dog.

She pet him all over and got him calm and I cleaned myself.

Fluttershy: Who's a cute giant dog.

Me: Aww.

Nico: Yeah.

Weather Vane: Damn! Monster Blood got to him!

Me: It sure did but to Fluttershy no matter how big a dog, she will always love them.

Camie: You got that right.

Applejack: Yeah Fluttershy did that to Cerberus from Tartarus.

Nico: That is cool.

Me: I was amazed that Equestria had access to Tartarus, the Greek Underworld.

Nico: Me too.

Evan came.

Evan Ross: Thank goodness you all came! I see you guys saw what happened to Trigger.

Me: We sure did Evan. Thank goodness you're okay.

Swordsman: We need to shrink him down!

Then Trigger coughed.

Me: Uh oh.

He then coughed up the Monster Blood!

Me: EW!

I grabbed the blood with a vacuum and put it in a beaker.

He then shrunk down.

Me: That did the trick.

Nico: Nice.

Me: Now we can run some tests on this blood and see what it's made of.

Merrick: To do that, we need a lab.

I pulled out my Portable Lab.

Merrick: Oh cool.

We got to work on the sample we got on it.

We analyzed it all over.

Onyx: What do we have so far?

Me: Well it appears that the blood is a mixture of all kids of monsters combined with magical energy.

Nico: Whoa!

Me: It's DARK Magical energy.

Evan Ross: Definitely Sarabeth's work.

Airi: I still think Monster Blood is the main target.

Me: I agree. But Sarabeth is still the creator of this horrible crime against nature.

Evan Ross: I agree with J.D.

Airi: This is gonna be a rough one. But we'll handle it.

Nico: We'll destroy both of them at the same time.

Camie: And they will pay for it.

Himiko: Big time.

Waffle Woman: Or we could kill Sarabeth before the usual battles.

Vakama: That's a good idea.

Me: Hmm. That works! She doesn't know how powerful we got over the years.

Luna Anderson: And we grew in numbers a lot too.

Evan Ross: I was gonna say! You guys really have grown in numbers a lot.

Me: Well we've been really busy saving the world and we went to many places all over.

Arixam: Where's Andrea?

Andrea: Over here guys.

We saw her.

Me: Hey Andrea.

Nico: You doing okay?

Andrea: Yeah but have you…

Me: Heard the news about the Monster Blood and Sarabeth back? Yeah we know.

Eli: You have Slappy to blame for that.

Box Ghost: And Monster Blood got to Trigger.

Camie: I don't think he was the only one.

BOOOM!

We heard a thunderous footfall and then saw EVANS MOM AND SHE WAS A GIANT!

WE GASPED!

Me: WHOA!

Nico: OH MY!

Eli: She's as big as a kaiju!

Lusamine: Speaking as a mother, I didn't see this coming!

I grew to her size.

Me: Mrs. Ross?

Mrs. Evan: Well hello J.D. Nice view from up here.

Me: The houses didn't get smaller. YOU grew over 100 feet tall.

Mrs. Ross: (GASP) Oh man! I'm scared.

Me: Don't panic. Did you step in something that made this happen to you?

Mrs. Ross: Yeah I think I did.

Me: Lift up your foot.

She did so.

Me: Nico can you find anything?

Nico looked under her right foot.

Nico: AHA!

He saw Monster Blood on her shoe. He got the blood off and she started to shrink.

Me: Wow it was on her shoe.

She was back to normal size.

Himiko: Sorry, Mrs. Ross.

Rojo: But it was for the best.

Evan Ross: Mom thank goodness. Now do you believe me about the monster blood?

Mrs. Ross: I'm beginning to now. You were telling the truth Evan. I'm so sorry I didn't believe you.

Evan Ross: It's okay mom.

Mrs. Ross: Sarabeth is really in trouble now.

Dimitri LouSteau: It's Monster Blood that's the real problem.

Mrs. Ross: Oh man.

Me: This is what got on you. This stuff made you grow to the size of Godzilla.

I showed the beaker full of it.

Mrs. Ross: (GASP) Oh my!

Nico: Yeah no kidding.

Me: Is that green slop all over your house?

Pinky: Please say no!

Jet: Pinkie, we might have to face facts.

Tsuyu: Hopefully, it's not too much.

Me: Lets take a look.

Nico: Agreed and be careful. Watch where you step.

We went into the house and saw MONSTER BLOOD DRIPPING DOWN THE STAIRS!

Me: YUCK!

Agitos: I think it knows we're here.

Me: Yep and we're looking at it.

I fired an ice blast and froze some of it.

Camie: That stuff looks like snot!

Me: It looks more like slime.

Elyon: It's just as disgusting as it was the first time.

Dr. Destiny: Hey, this is my first time seeing it!

Me: We faced it back in 2019. You weren't with us back then. I forgot to mention that.

Dr. Destiny: Oh right.

Nico: Yeah. Here's an Ice Laser blast.

Nico fired an Ice Laser and it hit the Monster Blood and froze some of it.

Eli: I sense Sarabeth in the backyard.

Me: Oh it is on!

Luna Anderson: Yeah!

Mokuba: Oh, you bet your asses it's entrance time!

Nico: Lets go.

We went to the backyard.

Sarabeth was laughing like a fucked up lunatic and then the spirits of ice appeared and swirled around her and then converged and then…

KRABBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO

A massive fiery explosion blasted off above her and a phoenix cry was heard.

We came out!

Me: Sarabeth this ends now!

Sarabeth: Not if my blood gets you!

Me: Your BLOOD and you are going to pay!

Then there was a rumble and then…

CRASH!

The house bursted open and the blood grew and formed into a HUGE TOWERING MONSTROSITY!

SARABETH LAUGHED INSANELY AND THE BLOOD FORMED INTO THE CLOUD B4 CARRIER!

Me: WHAT THE FUCKING HELL! THE BLOOD HAS SENTIENCE!?

Brain: It still can't speak.

Matt Olson: Fine by me!

Luna Anderson: I'll face Sarabeth! You guys take that ugly freak down!

Me: You got it!

We flew into the air and fired at the blood!

I fired a powerful blast of ice and Nico fired a laser blast and Eli fired a lightning blast!

The blasts hit the blood creature!

KRABBBBBBOOOOOOMM!
KRABBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOMMMMM!
KRABBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMMMMMM!

The blasts were really burning it all over!

Nico: YEAH!

POW! BIFF SMASH!

Luna kicked and punched Sarabeth all over!

Luna Anderson: You make me fucking sick Sarabeth! You really played with fire and now you will pay for it!

POW!

She punched her in her face and Sarabeth punched at her.

Ben: Time to fight slime with slime!

Ben turned into Goop.

Ben: (GURGLING VOICE) GOOP!

He fired glops of acid slime at it and it burned it.

Volcana, Himiko, Lola, Nuova Shenron and Qin fired blasts of fire and burned the blood all over!

Luna Anderson was REALLY giving Sarabeth a piece of her mind!

POW!

She punched her in her face!

Luna Anderson: What you did to Evan and his family is beyond Hellishly Evil! Why!?

Sarabeth: Why!? Because I wanted them to suffer! I WANTED THE WORLD TO SUFFER FOR WHAT IT DID TO ME!

POW!

Luna Anderson: You're fucking insane!

She punched Sarabeth in the face and kicked her in the stomach!

Nico fired a blast of fire and it hit the blood and exploded!

KRABBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMMMMMMM!

The Blood creature roared in pain!

Vakama fired a blast of energy and fire and blasted the creature!

Camie fired a blast of Aurora energy and the blasted the blood all over.

Himiko fired a blast of fire and blasted it all over.

Himiko: Good thing I don't have my old Quirk anymore.

Tsuyu: Thank goodness.

Tsuyu fired a wave of energy and blasted the creature.

Elyon and Matt fired energy blasts and blasted the creature.

Then the creature roared and went at the Cutie Mark Crusaders and

then they pointed their butts at the creature and then…

EXPLOSIVELY LOUD SUPER FART!

The gas from their fart was so potent and deadly that the creature was melting and burning all over!

Goop charged at it.

And smashed into it and it roared and was in pain.

Camie: YEAH!

Qin: Take that.

Goop: I chose Goop because we're both green and slimy

Me: Good reason.

I fired waves of lightning and blasted the creature all over.

Then Greiger, New Wave, Hydros, Harpymon, Baron Mordo, Chillyfish, Thundermon, Seadramon, Bizarro, and Grundy

Nico: Greiger, New Wave, Hydros, Harpymon, Baron Mordo, Chillyfish, Thundermon, Seadramon, Bizarro, and Grundy.

Greiger: I honestly didn't expect Mrs. Ross to become giant

New Wave: Me neither.

Seadramon: (to Poromon) I hope you had fun being a pirate.

Hydros: (to NIco) We heard you fought the Blob.

Nico: Yep. That was fun.

Harpymon: This is a day for slimy Goosebumps monsters, huh?

Me: You're telling me!

Ghouligan came.

Me: Ghouligan. Back for another round?

Ghouligan: Yep.

Me: Cool cool.

Ghouligan: So, how was being pirates yesterday?

Poromon: It was fun!

Poliwag: Yeah it was!

We got the battles underway

Boris, Kouta, Tharja, Celica, Clalr, Hilda, Brittney, Lucy, Bertrand, Haiku, Dante, Persephone, Morpheus, Starlight Glimmer, Cozy Glow, Undead Skylanders, Clawful and Ultra Humanite VS Greiger, Roman, Carly, Devack, Misty, Kalin, Rex, Tobias Whale, Bun Bun, Parasite, Estroy, and Shadow Mandy - Us going to a Sushi Planet and battled the Blob that Ate Everyone

---

Greiger was first.

Greiger: (to Boris) Nico's rescue involved going to a Sushi Planet. He battled the Blob that Ate Everyone

Boris: He sure did and it was fun.

Kouta: Yeah it sure was cool.

Starlight Glimmer: That was a cool planet. CatDog, Yugito Nii, Gatomon, Shizuka Nekonome and all the cat members of the team loved it.

Cozy Glow: They sure did and it it was fun.

Hex: it sure was.

Greiger: That is awesome. Lets do it!

Boris: WHALEA LETS SWIM!

He turned into an Indigo Flame Whale hero!

Boris: I am INDIGO CETUS! (ECHOING) INDIGO WHALE FLAME POD!

He fired a wave of indigo fire and it formed into a pod of Indigo Whales and the group fired waves of skulls, bones, blood, magic, stars and lightning and smashed them down.

Maria, Mirai Cheng, Dinobot, Scorponok, Bonecrusher, Transquito, Static Shock, Gear, Nails, She-Bang, Hawkgirl, Wonder Woman, Rainbow Dash, Scootaloo, Air Skylanders, RD Luna, and Catzi VS New Wave, Evil Wave Man, Evil Dive Man, Evil Whirlpool Man, Evil Splash Woman, Evil Blizzard Man, Ice Man, Yani, Velociraptors, Aligned Scorponok, Terrashock and Zizza - Us Battling Another Captain K. Rool, Kutlass, Klobber, Klinger, Krash, Bleak, Brash Bear, Lockjaw, Snapjaw, Yost Pyro and Gator Ghoul who were the Keyblade Knight of the planet Cholganna and the Embodiment of Wolf 2

New Wave was next.

New Wave: (to Maria) Nico, Becca's team, Gator Ghoul's team and the others did good Battling Another Captain K. Rool, Kutlass, Klobber, Klinger, Krash, Bleak, Brash Bear, Lockjaw, Snapjaw, Yost Pyro and Gator Ghoul. They were the Keyblade Knight of the planet Cholganna and the Embodiment of Wolf 2

Maria: They sure were and it was really cool.

Mirai Cheng: It sure was and we were amazed to see what they were like.

Rainbow Dash: Boy it sure was awesome.

Scootaloo: I'll say! (LOUD FART) Oops sorry.

Whirlwind: (LAUGHS) That was funny.

New Wave: (LAUGHS) I heard that Scootaloo and the crusaders were farting all day.

Rainbow Dash: They sure were. It's the farts of victory.

New Wave: (LAUGHS) That is for sure! Lets do it!

Maria: MARIAS LETS DELUGE!

She turned into a Water Hero!

Maria: I Am Lady Aquamarine!

New Wave: Wow! That is close to your former villain name AquaMaria.

Maria: I know. Cool huh. (ECHOING) WATERS OF FURY BLAST!

She fired waves of water and the group fired waves of wind, lightning and rainbows and smashed them down.

Azulongmon, Sara, Princess of the Indian Ocean, Crystal Wilmington, Alia, Gentoku, Yuina, Ebonwumon, Zhuqiaomon, Baihumon, Huanglongmon, AncientMermaidmon, AncientMegatheriummon, Rarity, Sweetie Belle, Water Skylanders, Weather Vane, and Protoboy VS Hydros the Ice Titan, Pyros, Stratos, Lythos, Cyclops, Evil Junk Man, Evil Garbage Man, King Jellyfish, Razoul, Balloon Monster (TTG), D.J. Stylbator, and Shinjiro Shinozak - Lincoln's rescue was on Universe 666 Earth, and we're going to destroy the Universe 666 versions of The Avengers who were brought back by Universe 666 Sebastian to cause havoc once again

---

Hydros was next.

Hydros: (to Azulongmon) I heard Lincoln's rescue was on Universe

666 Earth to destroy the Universe 666 versions of The Avengers. They were brought back by Universe 666 Sebastian to cause havoc once again

Azulongmon: Yeah that was really scary and crazy.

Sara: But it was awesome taking them down.

Rarity: It sure was fun darlings.

Sweetie Belle: Yeah it was great and fun. (LOUD FART) Oops sorry.

Hydros: Boy those beans are doing a number on you.

Gill Grunt: They sure are.

Hydros: No kidding! Lets do it!

Azulongmon: Eassovereign, lets strike!

He turned into a Lightning Sovereign of the East themed hero!

Azulongmon: I am Lord Seiryu!

Hydros: That is perfect for you because you are the Sovereign Digimon of the East.

Azulongmon: It sure is. (ECHOING) LIGHTNING FURY DRAGON BLAST!

He fired a massive blast of lightning and the group fired waves of lightning, jewels, water and ice and smashed them down.

Orion, Rosty, Olga Astronomonov, Emeth, Daphne Blake, Thunder, Troy, Emma, Jake, Gia, Noah, Lillith, Pinkie Pie, Maud Pie, Featherweight, Tech Skylanders, Merrick and Tyzonn VS Harpymon, Allomon, Lynxmon, Vajramon, Vikaralamon, Makuramon, Gorillamon, Snow Ghost, Carmen Sandiego (Where In The World is Carmen Sandiego), Ojo Tango, Ghost of Chef Pierre Goulash, and Cobra - Jun and Vinyl Scratch's Bonding time.

Harpymon was next.

Harpymon (to Orion): Today was Jun and Vinyl Scratch's Bonding time. What did they do together?

Orion: They talked about what they were like before they met and all that.

Rosty: It was really cool and awesome.

Pinkie Pie: You bet it was!

Maud Pie: (Monotonously) It was really fun.

Featherweight: It sure was.

Sprocket: Yeah it was great!

Harpymon: That is cool! Lets do it!

Orion: LEGENDARY RANGER MODE! LUPINRANGER VS PATRANGER!

He made shadow clones and they each turned into LupinX and PatX!

Orion: SILVRA LETS SHINE!

He turned into a Silver hero!

Orion: I am THE 6TH SILVER! (ECHOING) SIX RANGER MEGABLAST!

He fired a blast of silver energy and the group fired waves of metal, gears and lightning and smashed them down.

Eli Winston Bullock, Crag, Edith Norris, Derek, Odette, Loki (Marvel), Anakin, Obi Wan, Ahsoka, Yoda, Mace Windu, Plo Koon, Twilight Sparkle, Starshine Sparkle, Magic Skylanders, Airi and 2014 Maleficent VS Baron Mordo, Hydro Man, Doctor Octopus,

Electro, Molten Man, Scorpion, Lizard, Evil Cut Man, Evil Roxas, DC Cupid, Universe 666 Mother Gothel, and Zululuk (Flashman) - The Cutie Mark Crusaders having a Baked Bean Eating Contest

---

Baron Mordo was next.

Baron Mordo (to Eli): The Cutie Mark Crusaders had a Baked Bean Eating Contest. How many did each of them eat?

Eli: They had 100 bowls of beans.

Crag: That was a lot of beans for them.

Twilight Sparkle: It sure was a lot.

Starshine Sparkle: Yeah no kidding!

Spyro: It was awesome though.

Baron Mordo: Thay is a lot of bowls! Lets do it!

Eli: JEDIRA LETS UNLEASH THE FORCE!

He turned into a Jedi themed hero!

Eli: I am JEDI ELI! (ECHOING) FORCE THUNDERSTRIKE BURST!

He fired a powerful blast of Force Lightning and the group fired waves of magic and they hit the group and smashed them down.

Gi, Zecora, Aylene Carter, Lumina, Lightsworn Summoner, Felis, Lightsworn Archer, Miho Nishizumi, Kwame, Wheeler, Linka, Ma-Ti, Captain Planet, Gaia, Sunset Shimmer, Pipsqueak, Fire Skylanders, Arixam and Pump Man VS Chillyfish, Fireor, Strikning, Whirlin, Quakemon, Hate Master, Freezard, Tiki Tak Tribe, Tar Monster, ARGO, Dragar the Loathsome, and Hot Wings (Kirby Epic Yarn) - The Cutie Mark Crusaders ate 100 bowls of beans

---

Chillyfish was next.

Chillyfish: (to Gi) The Cutie Mark Crusaders ate 100 bowls of beans. That must've been a lot!

Gi: Boy it sure was! That was the most ever!

Zecora: The Cutie Mark Crusaders had an enjoyable contest for all to see, but they are paying the price with a terrible fee.

Sunset Shimmer: They are releasing nasty farts like crazy.

Pipsqueak: (British Accent) It's funny but they are learning a big price.

Sunburn: On the plus side we are laughing along with them.

Chillyfish: It's Great to see them happy with you. Lets do it!

Gi: WATRARA LETS DRENCH!

She turned into a Water themed hero.

Gi: I am EARTH WATER! (ECHOING) WATERS OF PURIFICATION!

She fired a wave of water and the group fired waves of fire and smashed them down.

Sage, Fujiko Mine, Optimus Primal, Rhinox, Cheetor, Rattrap, Ryo, Kento, Cye, Rowen, Anubis, Lady Kayura, Applejack, Apple Bloom, Earth Skylanders, Mai (Avatar), and Lusamine vs Thundermon, Minotarumon, Golemon, Okuwamon, BlackWarGreymon, Knightmon, Blossommon, Strikning, Jungle King, Scowl, Yost Wrecking Crew, and Universe 666 Live-Action Starscream - Monster Blood next

---

Thundermon was next.

Thundermon (to Sage): Monster Blood is next. That one's gonna be tricky!

Sage: You're telling me! This is gonna be wild.

Fujiko: Yeah no kidding! This will be tough.

Applejack: It sure will be.

Apple Bloom: But it will be fun. (LOUD FART) Oh pardon me!

Flashwing: But this will be awesome.

Thundermon: It sure will be. Lets do it!

Sage: HALOER LETS STRIKE AND SHINE!

He turned into an Armor of Halo Hero!

Sage: I am HALOFORCE! (ECHOING) THUNDERBOLT MEGABLAST!

He fired a massive blast of lightning and the group fired waves of lightning, earth, rock, mud, boulders, lava, crystal and apples and smashed them down.

Poromon, Caren, Poliwag, Shinichi Saruhara, Beros, Alessa Garcia, Manaphy, Horsea, Jirachi, Tentacool, Ninetales, Eevee, Fluttershy, Tornado Bolt, Seabreeze, Life Skylanders, Dimitri LouSteau, and Jean Bison VS Seadramon, Meramon, Andromon, Monzaemon, Unimon, Shellmon, Ogremon, Big Lenny, Gazimon, Victor (Spongebob), Earth Kang, and Universe 666 Salem - The Monster Blood was disgusting evil slop!

Seadramon was next.

Seadramon (to Poromon): The Monster Blood is disgusting evil slop! Almost like the Blob earlier today!

Poromon: You are not kidding on that!

Carem: Yeah what a disgusting abomination!

Fluttershy: It sure is gross.

Tornado Bolt: We were amazed that J.D. and everyone faced this slop back in 2019 and it was awesome.

Seabreeze: (Swedish Accent) Yeah it was cool.

Stealth Elf: It sure was.

Seadramon: That is awesome. Lets do it!

Poromon: FLIGHTFY LETS FLY!

He turned into a Bird themed hero!

Poromon: I am CONDOR FLIGHT! (ECHOING) CONDOR THUNDER BLAST!

He fired a wave of lightning and the group fired waves of leaves, grass, flowers and fruit and smashed them down.

Princess What's-Her-Name, Asami Sato, Salene Sallamandia, Leona Terra, Shannon Simpson, Andromeda Buster, Earthworm Jim, Peter Puppy, Snot, Homer, Genie, Sora, Princess Luna, Moondust, Snowdrop, Children of The Night, Dark Skylanders, Agitos and Nivenna VS Bizarro, Shade, Grodd, Copperhead, Grundy, Captain Cold, Toyman, Evil Solar Man, Shadow Prove, Mylene Farrow, Lunch Lady Ghost, and Hector Con Carne 2.0 - Sarabeth will pay for her crimes

---

Bizarro was next

Bizarro (to Princess What's Her Name): Sarabeth will not pay for her crimes. But it isn't Monster Blood who's the true target.

Princess What's Her Name: Sarabeth did not make Monster Blood so she isn't responsible for it.

Asami: She is going to get away with it.

Princess Luna: We may not have faced the Monster Blood back in 2019 but Sarabeth is not the true target.

Moondust: She is not going to pay for everything she did.

Snowdrop: And we will not make sure of it.

Gari: That is not for sure.

Blackout: I don't agree.

Bizarro: Bizarro not sad. Lets not do it!

Princess What's Her Name: BUTTFLORA LETS FLY!

She turned into a Butterfly themed hero!

Princess What's Her Name: Don't call me LADY BUTTERFLORA! (ECHOING) BUTTERFLY FURY BLAST!

She fired waves of butterflies and the group fired waves of darkness and they blasted them down.

Tristan Taylor, Candy, Olivia Boone, Booster Gold, Black Orchid, Gamora, Yugi, Eli, Tea, Joey, Serenity, Mai Valentine, Princess Celestia, King Solar, Solar Eclipsa, Amber Morning, Light Skylanders, Mokuba Kaiba and Seto Kaiba VS Solomon Grundy, Captain Cold, Shade, Toyman, Copperhead, Bizarro, Grodd, Greg, Daniel Boone (Animaniacs), Cottontail Smith, Crusher, and Nasty Canasta 1995 - Sarabeth is getting the Black Gates

---

Solomon Grundy was next.

Grundy (to Tristan): Witch gonna get Black Gates. Along with green

goo!

Tristan: We'll throw the Monster Blood into the Sun and then banish Sarabeth into the Black Gates.

Candy: And it will be painful for her big time.

Princess Celestia: That is for sure there.

King Solar: I agree there too.

Solar Eclipsa: Yeah that is going to hurt for her.

Amber Morning: Big time bad.

Spotlight: I agree there.

Grundy: Grundy agree. Lets do it!

Tristan: CYBRA LETS CYBERNIZE!

He turned into a Cyborg hero!

Tristan: I am Lord Cyber! (ECHOING) CYBER MISSILE BARRAGE!

He fired waves of missiles and the group fired waves of missiles and light and smashed them down.

Zecora VS The Tiki Tok Tribe

The Tiki Tok Tribe was next.

Zecora: Been a long while since we last fought in a fight, but who am I to not enjoy the fun that is tight.

She fired waves of energy and smashed them down.

Stygian, Knight Man and Hardball (Samurai Jack) VS The Big Top Werewolf

---

The Big Top Werewolf was next.

Stygian: (British Medieval Accent) Thou must be ready for me to smite thee.

He fired waves of energy and smashed him down.

Rockhoof, Scotsman (Samurai Jack) and Kitty & Bunny (Courage) VS The Ghost of Amos Littlefield

---

The Ghost of Amos Littlefield was next.

Rockhoof: (Scottish Accent) I'm most ready for some fun here lad.

He fired energy blasts and smashed him down.

Somnambula, Yami Yugi and Neith (SMITE) VS The Snake Demon

The Snake Demon was next.

Somnambula: (Egyptian Accent) This will be a fun one.

She fired a blast of energy and smashed him down.

Mage Meadowbrook, Buffo & his Frog Worshipers and Burner Man VS The Cat Mummy

---

The Cat Mummy was next.

Mage Meadowbrook: Oh I'm ready for y'all.

Mage Meadowbrook fired an energy blast and smashed the mummy down.

Flash Magnus, Kevin Levin and Neytiri VS The Ghost of Geronimo

---

The Ghost of Geronimo was next.

Flash Magnus: I'm ready for you.

He fired a blast of energy and blasted him down.

Mistmane, Buffo & his Frog Worshipers and Toad Man VS Dr. Croaker

---

Dr. Croaker was next.

Dr. Croaker: Me hate this!

Mistmane: Then you will face the beauty.

She fired a wave of magic and blasted him down.

Star Swirl, Tomahawk Man and Yamato Man VS The Miner 49er

The Miner 49er was next.

Star Swirl: This will be good.

He fired a wave of energy and smashed him down.

Gusty the Great, RD Lynn and RD Girl Jordan VS The Rambling Ghost

---

The Rambling Ghost was next.

Gusty: This is gonna be awesome and cool.

She fired a blast of magic and smashed him down.

Rai & Sena VS The Devil Bear

The Devil Bear was next.

Rai: Bring it on bear!

Sena: Yeah!

They fired a blast of energy and smashed him down.

Lightspeed Rescue Rangers, Megaforce Rangers, Nico, May, Eli, Nunnally, C.C., Laney, Lana, Lola, Lisa and Lily VS Ghouligan

---

Ghouligan was next.

Ghouligan: Boy this is awesome!

Nico: It sure is!

May: Yeah no kidding.

Ghouligan: Yeah no kidding there. Lets do it!

Nico teleported and opened his safe and in it was a bunch of weapons called the Destroyers of The Monster Blood, they're a massive collection of massive greatswords with embedded colored gems and the Anti-Goosebumps symbol etched on the 7'6" massive, wide, double-edged gold blades and blessed by the powers of Heaven, large gold wolf heads for the crossguards, large white angelic faces built into both sides of the hilts with large colored gems embedded in the foreheads, longer midnight black handles, four large wolf heads with colored gems for eyes and on the bottom of the four large wolf heads are large gold wolf heads with colored gems in their mouths for the pommels.

Nico teleported back with them.

Lightspeed Rescue Rangers: LIGHTSPEED RESCUE!

Ryan: TITANIUM POWER!

Megaforce Rangers: LEGENDARY RANGER MODE! LIGHTSPEED RESCUE!

They transformed and were ready!

Nico: Lets get him!

Carter: RESCUE BIRD! UNILASER MODE!

They had it ready!

Nico: FIRE!

They fired waves of energy and elements and blasted him and then…

KRABBBBBBBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO

He was dead!

Nico: Oh yeah! Ghouligan you have failed this city!

Troy Burrows: Rangers that's a Super Mega Win.

Troy: We're feeling lucky!

Tsukasa: But your luck's run out!

Kamen Ride: Shishi Red!

Kamen Ride: Sasori Orange!

Kamen Ride: Beast Star! Ookami Blue!

Kamen Ride: Trick Star! Tenbin Gold!

Kamen Ride: Ring Star! Oushi Black!

Kamen Ride: Silent Star! Hebitsukai Silver!

Kamen Ride: Shinobi Star! Chameleon Green!

Kamen Ride: Speed Star! Washi Pink!

Kamen Ride: Food Mei-Star! Kajiki Yellow!

Kamen Ride: Dragon Ma-Star! Ryu Commander!

Kamen Ride: Big Star! Koguma Skyblue!

Kamen Ride: Space Bu-Star! Houou Soldier!

Tsukasa turned into Shishi Red and Daiki summoned clones of the Kyurangers.

Megaforce Rangers: LEGENDARY RANGER MODE! SPACE FORCE NINE!

They turned into the Kyurangers!

Me: Yeah!

Maria: (TURNS DIAL) TITANIUM FURY TOENAILS!

She summoned Titanium Toenail, Rambling Ghost, Hades, Leprechaun, Mary Francis and Hamsterviel.

We went at the blood and blasted it all over.

Akkoa blasted and smashed the creature.

Greiger: INDIGO WHALE POD BLAST!

New Wave: WATER WAVE FURY BLAST!

Hydros: ICE STORM TITAN BLAST!

Harpymon: WIND STORM BLADE DANCE!

Baron Mordo: MAGIC FURY OF THE DARKNESS!

Chillyfish: JELLYFISH BLAST STORM!

Thundermon: LIGHTNING THUNDERSTRIKE!

Seadramon: ICE DRAGON BLAST!

Bizarro: BIZARRE WORLD BLAST!

Grundy: UNDEAD FURY BLAST!

They fired waves of energy and elements.

Kairi, Samus, Brainstorm and Guyhawk used the Earth Cyber Planet Keys and they enhanced Brainstorm's Photon Pulse Cannons, Guyhawk's Hawk Cannon and Samus and Kairi's powers 100-fold.

Kairi and Brainstorm: LIGHT PHOTON MEGABLAST!

Samus and Guyhawk: BLIZZARD HAWK BLAST!

Nokama of the Water Toa and Dirty Bubble: WATER BUBBLE FURY!

Superman of Krypton and Pinky & The Brain: KRYPTON FORCE BLAST!

Captain Marvel, Defender of Earth and Swordsman: SWORDS OF FIRESTORM BLAST!

Anakin of Tatooine and Dr. Destiny: TATOOINE BLAST STORM!

Clay Bailey of the Earth and Onyx: EARTH DRAGON FURY BLAST!

Green Lantern of Oa and Jet: OA JET STORM!

Tara of the Flame Earth and Waffle Woman: EARTH FIRE WAFFLE BLAST!

Tracer of Overwatch and Rojo: OVERWATCH HURRICANE BLAST!

Fluttershy the Princess of Kindness and Life and Carmen Dillo: KINDNESS ARMADILLO BLAST!

Omi of the Water and Box Ghost: WATER FURY BLAST!

Rainbow Dash, Storm Rainbow, Prism Bolt, Icy Storm, Overcast, Thunder Eagle-Hammer, Jessica Jumpstart, Air Turtle, Sharp Claws, Silverwing, Sky Blue, Echo Jazz-Wave, Terrorsaur the Pteranodon, Lightning Dust, Scootaloo, Echo Five, Pickle & Barley Barrel, Tornado Bolt, Rumble, Magma Gloom, Spitfire, Vapor Trail, Sky Stinger, Angel Wings, Soarin, Night Glider, Wind Socks, Cloudkicker, Blossomforth, Thunderlane, Cloud Chaser, Daring Do, Derpy Hooves, Flash Magnus, Indigo Zap, Lightning Bolt, Lemon Zest, Lemon Tart, Sour Sweet, Split Face, Sunny Flare, Fire Light, Sugarcoat, Smartsweet, Frosty Orange, Velvet Sky, Smolder the Dragon, Air Skylanders and Françoise. LIGHTNING STRIKE OF LOYALTY!

They fired waves of energy and elements.

Rainbow Dash, Tara, Laney, Lola, Luna Anderson, Eli and Lana: LIGHTNING ELEMENT BLAST!

They fired waves of energy and elements.

Lincoln: ICE ELEMENT STYLE: ICE LASER!

Entrapta: ICE LIGHTNING STYLE: ICEBOLT!

Perfuma: ICE NATURE STYLE: ICE FLOWER BEAM!

Frosta: ICE STYLE: FREEZE BLADES!

Shantae: ICE MAGIC STYLE: SUB-ZERO TNT!

Akko: ICE STAR STYLE: ABSOLUTE ZERO STAR DROP!

They fired waves of ice and energy and elements.

Lincoln and his harem: ICE FINAL SMASH: ABSOLUTE ZERO BLAST!

They fired a ki blast that was at absolute zero temperature at the monster blood which froze then ended up reduced to nothingness

Lincoln: This has gone on long enough. MONSTER BLOOD CONTAINMENT PRISON!

Lincoln fired massive waves of anti-magic darkness which scooped up all of The Monster Blood and had it contained in a massive anti-magic darkness ball. Then, I opened up a portal that led to The Sun and Lincoln pushed the ball in and it was sent hurtling towards the sun as we closed the portal and then, the ball exploded in a fireball of flames and it destroyed The Monster Blood and sent it to The Black Gates.

Luna fired a wave of energy and blasted Sarabeth to the Black Gates.

Qin: YEAH!

Nico: Good riddance forever, you blob of mayhem.

Lincoln: That's another Goosebumps Villain taken down and another of Slappy's minions taken care of. Now, there's one last thing to do, and one last loose end to tie up: Nicol Bolas.

?: YOU SHALL PAY FOR WHAT YOU DID IN KILLING SIFA GRENT, TEAM LOUD PHOENIX STORM!

Suddenly, the eight large planets and stars orbiting around my legs,

the eleven large multi-colored orbs orbiting around Lincoln's legs, the eight large orange orbs orbiting Linka's legs the nine large orange orbs orbiting around TLPS Ms. Tarantula's legs, the ten multi-colored orbs orbiting around Duke Lincoln's legs, the eleven colored orbs orbiting around the Loud Sisters' legs, the eleven colored orbs orbiting around the legs of The Loud's friends, the eight large dark blue orbs orbiting around Ed Cowart's legs, the nine large midnight blue orbs orbiting around TLPS Mr. Wolf's legs, the nine large crimson red orbs orbiting around Naruto's legs, the eight large crimson red orbs orbiting around Tahu, Vakama, and Nate Adams' legs, the eight large fiery red orbs orbiting around Zach Gurdle's legs, the eight large silver orbs orbiting around Clyde McBride's legs, the eight large black orbs with the Eye of Horus orbiting around Cody (OC)'s legs, the eight large black orbs orbiting around Lars and Dudley Puppy's legs, the eight large pink orbs orbiting around Lexx Loud's legs, the nine large rose pink orbs orbiting around Steven Universe's legs, the nine large green orbs orbiting around Lynn Sr.'s legs, the nine emerald green orbs orbiting around Yakko Warner's legs, the nine large sapphire blue orbs orbiting around Wakko Warner's legs, the nine large hot pink orbs orbiting around Dot Warner's legs, the nine and eight large marine blue orbs orbiting around Liam and Leif Loud's legs, the eleven large scarlet red orbs orbiting around Lynn's legs, the eleven coral red orbs orbiting around Timon's legs, the eight large blood red orbs around Marco Diaz's legs, the nine large aqua blue orbs orbiting around TLPS Mr. Shark's legs, the eight large blue orbs orbiting around Skippy, Sean Bolton, and Loki Loud's legs, the eight large sea-foam green orbs orbiting around Loni Loud's legs, the nine large yellow orbs orbiting around TLPS Mr. Snake's legs, the eight large yellow orbs orbiting around Lane Loud's legs, the eight large brown orbs orbiting around Larry Loud's legs, the eight large light green orbs orbiting around Levi Loud's legs, the eight large lavender orbs orbiting around Leon Loud's legs, the eight large colored orbs orbiting around Bobby Santiago and Nico's legs, the eleven large colored orbs orbiting around Twilight Sparkle and her friends, the eight large aqua and ocean blue orbs orbiting around Varie, William Dunbar, and Adam Lyon's legs, the eleven large aqua blue orbs orbiting around Girl Jordan's legs, the eleven large colored orbs orbiting around Timmy Turner's legs, the eleven large gold orbs orbiting around Alex the Lion and the eight large gold orbs orbiting around Takanuva's legs,

the nine large pink orbs orbiting around Rita's legs, and the eight large purple orbs orbiting around Luke Loud's legs and Menat's legs, along with our gems on our large gold Bracers of The Champions of the Universe and the Stones of Gelel that were embedded in the backs of our left hands and our gold halos with four orbiting gold rings surrounding the corners behind our heads were glowing, and that means we've got big trouble incoming, and the imps of The Fabled Gene-Slammers were already hissing with anger.

Lincoln formed a massive diamond barrier with absorption energy surrounding the diamond barrier that protected all of us from a massively powerful volley of magic, and it absorbed the blasts and they flowed into us and made us even stronger than ever.

Lincoln: (Catches the scent) There's no mistaking that scent from anywhere, come on out right now, Nicol Bolas, or we will force you out.

A massive towering dragon came out, and it was none other than Nicol Bolas, one of the oldest Planeswalkers, one of the only six Elder Dragons to survive the Dragon War, and one of the major antagonists of the fantasy card game Magic: The Gathering.

Lincoln: Nicol Bolas, the ancient Planeswalker and survivor of The Dragon War, I knew you'd one day show up, and you made a huge mistake sending Sifa Grent to attack us, she paid the price for her misdeeds and so will you!

Nicol Bolas: YOU DARE TO SPEAK TO ME LIKE THAT?! I DO NOT CARE IF ALL OF YOU ARE GODS AMONG MEN, I WILL DESTROY YOU ALL AND THE ENTIRE MULTIVERSE WILL BE MINE!

Darcy Minjarra: (Australian Accent) Ah, shut up, you overgrown bloke!

Suddenly, Darcy Minjarra's green eyes turned neon green and she was surrounded by a black and blood red energy aura with stars, darkness, blood, shadows, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, demons, creatures of the night, phoenixes, and angels, she unholstered her massive Devil Sword Dante from her back, and as

she approached Nicol Bolas, she left black and blood red energy, stars, darkness, blood, shadows, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, demons, creatures of the night, phoenixes, and angels with every step.

Darcy Minjarra: (Australian Accent) Did you honestly think that I'll just let a powerhungry overgrown bloke like you off the hook, I don't think so. In all my years of fighting villains and demons, you are absolutely the worst villain I've ever had the displeasure of knowing. You've committed too many crimes to count, Nicol Bolas, and for that, the punishment for your crimes is death.

Suddenly, Darcy Minjarra was surrounded by a massive vortex of black and blood red energy, stars, darkness, blood, shadows, dark magic, black magic, and Satanic Magic surrounding the vortex, there are demons, creatures of the night, phoenixes, and angels flying around the vortex, and in the vortex is a black phoenix with blood red eyes glaring at Nicol Bolas: the red eyes of death. Then, as the vortex faded, Darcy Minjarra emerged, but she was changed forever.

Darcy Minjarra grew from 7'0" to 7'9" in height, she has large gold metal bracers on her biceps and thighs, and she now has eleven large blood red and black orbs orbiting around her legs, she has the body of a goddess, she has dark blue highlights in the bangs of her long crimson red hair and red hairband and she has a large golden halo in the center with golden angel wings on the bottom side and four orbiting golden rings on each corner behind her head, she has neon green eyes and a black and blood red energy aura with stars, darkness, blood, shadows, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, demons, creatures of the night, phoenixes, and angels surrounding her, she has the symbol of Bush Rescue and a demonic sword emblazoned on her forehead and Third Eye with blood red iris, she has on phoenix earrings with blood red gems for eyes and holding the Star, Dark, Blood, and Eternity Kanjis in its claws, she also has a Tasmanian Tiger with blood red gems for eyes and holding the Star, Dark, Blood, and Eternity Kanjis in its hooves for the second pendant on the bottom of her crimson red Tasmanian Tiger-shaped Element of Harmony, along with the gold Thunderbird pendant of her Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love necklace with

blood red crystal links from her merged Crystal Necklace of the Buddha and blood red gems on the gold lightning bolts, and she also has on her white and gold accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker Necklace of Eternal Love. Darcy Minjarra has on a sleeveless crimson red crop top, red skirt with Bush Rescue symbol on it, red knee-high high-heeled boots with butterfly buckles, and long sleeveless white trenchcoat with stars, darkness, blood, shadows, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, demons, creatures of the night, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails, and on the back is the symbol of Bush Rescue surrounded by darkness. Suddenly, Darcy Minjarra felt a sharp pain on her back, and then, her massive crimson red and midnight black angel wings with crimson red tips on the large midnight black feathers grew much bigger for her new body and she also now has eleven massive and long crimson red wolf tails with black tips and black markings, Darcy Minjarra has on her Ring of the Phoenix with large crimson red gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger and Star Sapphire Corps ring on her left ring finger and Stone of Gelel embedded in her left hand.

Suddenly, Darcy Minjarra's massive Devil Sword Dante and all the greatswords and swords that she'd gotten began to merge together, and they were surrounded by a kaleidoscope of black and blood red energy, stars, darkness, blood, shadows, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, demons, creatures of the night, phoenixes, and angels, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Darcy Minjarra's Eternal Bloody Darkness Crimson Demon Knight Phoenix Angel Greatsword of Eternal Bloody Darkness Crimson Demon Knight Phoenix Angel Justice, it's a brand-new massive greatsword with embedded crimson red gems and the Bush Rescue symbol etched on the 7'6" massive, wide, double-edged midnight black blade, large midnight black Tasmanian Tiger heads and large sharp talons for the crossguard, large white angel faces built into both sides of the hilt and large blood red gems embedded in their foreheads, longer midnight black handle, four large midnight black Tasmanian Tiger heads with blood red gems for eyes and on the bottom of the large midnight black Tasmanian Tiger heads is a large midnight black Tasmanian Tiger head with blood red gems for eyes and blood red gem in its mouth for the pommel, Darcy Minjarra has on her large gold Bracers of The Champions of The Universe with

blood red gems on her wrists and Dragon Ball Bracelet on her left Bracer, her large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with a gold Tasmanian Tiger head with blood red gems for eyes and large blood red gem in its mouth for the belt buckle on her waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on her right hip and Eater of Sins revolver holstered on her left hip. There's a blood red kanji below the symbol of Bush Rescue that said, "Darcy Minjarra, Legendary Crimson Demon Knight of Australia, Burramudgee, and The Southern Rivers, Masters of The Powers of Darkness and Blood, Member of Bush Rescue, True Immortal and Powerful Warrior of The Universe, Dear Friend of Ty and Sly The Tasmanian Tiger and Friends, Loving Guardian Angel and Future Wife of Lincoln Loud, Despiser of Dark Lori, Dark Lynn, Dark Lola, Dark Lisa, Dark Luan, and All of Lincoln's Enemies, Archenemy of Sneeky, Destroyer of Nicol Bolas, Destroyer of Boss Cass, Amazing Member of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True Goddess of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Destroyer and Slayer of Evil, Deranged, Murderous, Ruthless, and Sadistic Bastards, Amazing and Powerful Student of Amazing and Powerful Teachers, and Master of Darkness, Blood, Demon Swords, Demons, Creatures of The Night, Phoenixes, and Angels"

ダーシー・ミンジャラ、オーストラリア、ブラマッジー、サザン・リバーズの伝説的なクリムゾン・デーモン・ナイト、闇と血の力の達人、ブッシュ・レスキューのメンバー、真の不滅で宇宙の強力な戦士、タイとスライの親愛なる友人、タスマニアン・タイガー、友人たち、愛する守護天使とリンカーンの未来の妻ラウド、ダーク・ロリの軽蔑者、ダーク・リン、ダーク・ローラ、ダーク・リサ、ダーク・ルアン、そしてリンカーンの敵全員、スニーキーの大敵、ニコル・ボーラスの破壊者、ボス・キャスの破壊者、素晴らしいチームラウドフェニックスストームのメンバー、宇宙の勇敢な戦

士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の守護者、擁護者、そして救世主、宇宙への希望の大使であり灯台、友情の力と要素のマスター、宇宙のマスター天界のゼルナガの怒り、黒門のマスター、究極の善の究極の力、真実の真の女神、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直さ、寛大さ、優しさ、無私の心、勇気、そして信頼、破壊者であり悪のスレイヤー、狂った、殺人的、冷酷でサディスティックなろくでなし、驚くべき強力な教師の驚くべき強力な生徒、そして闇、血、悪魔の剣、悪魔、夜の生き物、フェニックス、天使のマスター

Suddenly, Darcy Minjarra's immense protective blue aura had suddenly changed, and it was now an immense protective neon rainbow aura with all of the elements swirling around it, she transformed into her most powerful and and most incredible transformation ever!

Darcy Minjarra has transformed into SUPER ANGEL-CRIMSON DEMON KNIGHT-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA DIVINE COSMIC ETERNAL DARK BLOODY DARKNESS BUSH RESCUE AUSTRALIAN CRIMSON DEMON KNIGHT PHOENIX ANGEL OF DIVINE COSMIC ETERNAL DARK BLOODY DARKNESS BUSH RESCUE AUSTRALIAN CRIMSON DEMON KNIGHT PHOENIX ANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE COSMIC ETERNAL DARK BLOODY DARKNESS BUSH RESCUE AUSTRALIAN CRIMSON DEMON KNIGHT PHOENIX ANGEL LOVE!

We were really amazed by Darcy Minjarra's Super Angel-Crimson Demon Knight-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga transformation and when Lincoln saw her, he had an atomic red blush on his face, hearts in his eyes, and his nose was bleeding. But, when Nicol Bolas saw it, he went mad with rage and fired a blast of magic to destroy her, but Darcy Minjarra had summoned red energy swords with a swing of her massive demonic greatsword that cut down the magic blast, and she fired a massive barrage of black and blood red energy, stars, darkness, blood, shadows, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, demons, creatures of the night, phoenixes, and angels which hit Nicol Bolas and knocked him down, he got back up, but now he was pissed off.

Ty: (Australian Accent) (Amazed) Struth, Darcy, you've transformed!

Sly: (Australian Accent) (Amazed) She sure has, mate. Now, blood is about to be spilled once more.

Lincoln: I must agree, guys. Darcy Minjarra has transformed into her Super Angel-Crimson Demon Knight-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga form, now, Nicol Bolas is about to find out why Darcy Minjarra has earned her name as The Crimson Demon Knight of Australia.

Darcy Minjarra: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Eternal Dark Bloody Darkness Bush Rescue Australian Crimson Demon Knight Phoenix Angel and Divine Cosmic Eternal Dark Bloody Darkness Bush Rescue Australian Crimson Demon Knight Phoenix Angel Love) (Australian Accent) Too right, mate, he's lived for far too long.

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's United Friendship Hinon's Eternal Friendship Almighty Cosmic Storm Greatsword of Universal Hope, Elemental Bravery, and Unbreakable Eternal Bonds from his wider and muscular back, and he transformed into Super Angel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Buffalo-Vampire-Werewolf-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Universal Elemental Cosmic Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix Angel of Divine Universal Elemental Cosmic Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix Mythological Justice and Divine Universal Elemental Cosmic Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix Mythological Hope, and he joined Darcy Minjarra.

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix Angel and Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Friendship, Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Your rampage is over, Nicol Bolas, your days of trying to conquer the Multiverse end here and now, and you will pay for the crimes you committed over 25,000 years ago.

Darcy Minjarra and Lincoln went after Nicol Bolas, and they fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow energy, black and blood red energy, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings,

quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, swords, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, symbiote goo, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Mythological Animals, Mammoths, Pegasi, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, and Mermaids at Nicol Bolas and they exploded with incredible power as they hit him.

Then, they attacked him with their massive greatswords leaving scars on him, and Lincoln left many more with his gold-plated claws, massive greatsword, and angelic and demonic greatswords at his side and firing energy slashes from his claws and he and Darcy Minjarra also attacked him with some powerful punches, kicks, and karate chops, and they smashed him all over with their immense and extremely powerful superhuman strength, along with elemental blasts and this was driving Nicol Bolas even more madder with rage.

Nicol Bolas: YOU! YOU! I WILL KILL YOU ALL!

Nicol Bolas charged right at them with uncontrollable fiery rage and wrath in his black heart, but Darcy Minjarra fired a powerful black and blood red energy blast at them which hit him hard and he got knocked down, and then, Lincoln pounced on Nicol Bolas and pinned him to the ground with energy swords, and then, he bared his fangs at Nicol Bolas' neck and sank them into his neck and he began sucking out all of Nicol Bolas' blood and assimilating his Telepathy/Mind-Reading, Mind-Control, Memory Manipulation, Teleportation, Interplanetary Travel, Power Nullification, Spellcasting, Extensive Magical Knowledge, Superhuman Intellect, Fire Breathing, Flight, Immense Size and Strength, Nigh-Invulnerability added to his Invulnerability, Regeneration, and

Immortality and Lincoln's abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles grew and bulged even more and veins formed on his body, and his massive white angel wings with aurora and orange tips spread out and glowed and his halo glowed and he also grew even stronger.

When Lincoln was done, he unlatched his fangs from Nicol Bolas' neck and the ancient Elder Dragon now looked like a lifeless drained corpse. Then, an energy card with The Hierophant's drained soul appeared in Lincoln's left hand, and Lincoln banished him to The Black Gates forever, we cheered wildly for what Darcy Minjarra and Lincoln did as they holstered their massive greatswords and powered down and Darcy Minjarra's new body, clothes, weapons, jewelry, Third Eye, eleven massive and long red wolf tails, large gold halo with four orbiting gold rings on each corner behind her head, and massive crimson red and midnight black angel wings are permanent.

Darcy Minjarra: (Australian Accent This is for all the lives of all those who fell victim to you and your desire to conquer the Multiverse. Thanks for helping me destroy Nicol Bolas for good, Lincoln.

Lincoln: (Smiles Warmly) You're welcome, Darcy.

Suddenly, Darcy Minjarra wrapped her arms around Lincoln's waist, as her chest pressed against Lincoln's massive pecs and her stomach pressed against his eight-pack abs, which'd brought an atomic red blush to Lincoln's face, and he wrapped his abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms around her waist, which took her by surprise and brought an atomic red blush to her face. Then, as Lincoln leaned down to Darcy Minjarra's face, they kissed passionately as she moved her hands onto Lincoln's massive pecs, and behind them was a Thunderbird, Phoenix, Dragon, Mermaid, Angel, Fairy, Succubus, and Windigo flying in the air, and we saw a herd of Buffalo and many animals running across the field and elemental forces and darkness and blood behind them and we cheered wildly. Then, Lincoln and Darcy Minjarra sucked in and absorbed the elemental forces and darkness and blood and they came back to us as the display vanished.

Nico: Whoa, that was one awesome and fierce battle you guys

fought.

Lincoln: You said it, and Nicol Bolas was indeed everything I'd heard about him, he was a dangerous and ruthless monster who wanted to conquer The Multiverse, he needed to be stopped.

Me: Otherwise, everyone would be in danger. So, Lincoln, who are we meeting tomorrow on your rescue?

Lincoln: I've actually got two people we're meeting tomorrow: Dawn Branco, Queen of The Light Fairies.

Aprina Arabella: That's perfect, and you guys will love meeting her, Dawn Branco is Lincoln's Guardian Angel and the Queen of The Light Fairies of Daybreak Cove, an enchanted fairy village populated by The Light Fairies. Dawn Branco is a human sized fairy and she's a powerful and skilled fighter with incredible control over light and possess many incredible powers over light and magic. Lincoln met Dawn Branco when he discovered a portal that led to Daybreak Cove in the secret garden he and his Guardian Angels know about, and he saved Dawn from an attack caused by a very deranged fairy-obsessed killer named Randall Williams, who was a major league problem for all of the Elemental Fairy Lands for years. Dawn was very impressed by Lincoln's strength, bravery, intellect, and courage along with his skills in combat and magic, so much so that like the promise he made with Lily the Mermaid and with his entire harem, he promised that when he came of age, he will marry her.

Nico: Whoa, she's a powerful master of light, that's awesome. And who's the second person we're also meeting?

Lincoln: This is one that'll interest The Hernandez Sisters: the second person we're also meeting on my rescue tomorrow is Michelle Hernandez, Gene-Slammer of Red-Eyes Zombie Dragon.

That got the attention of The Hernandez Sisters.

Natasha Hernandez: COUSIN MICHELLE?!

Fiona Hernandez: We haven't seen her in years!

Marie Hernandez: We sure haven't.

Nicole Hernandez: It's been years since we last saw our cousin.

Ariana Hernandez: It sure has.

Nico: I haven't seen her too in years.

Selene Emperyous: Then, you're in for one awesome reunion and the rest of you are going to love meeting her, Michelle Hernandez is Lincoln's Guardian Angel from Transylvania, and like Natasha Hernandez, she's a Goth Girl born from darkness and also has immense and incredible power over The Dark Arts, Witchcraft, darkness, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, Necromancy, The Occult, demons, and creatures of the night, and massive black angel wings, and just like Natasha, Michelle is also a vampire too, but unlike how Natasha became a vampire through the blood given to her by Nyssa Damaskinos, Michelle's case was a bloody one, Michelle was attacked by a vampire, and that vampire was none other than that asshole, Deacon Frost.

The Hernandez Sisters were absolutely pissed off, and Natasha's red eyes turned even redder and her fangs grew longer.

Natasha Hernandez: THAT FUCKER DID WHAT TO OUR COUSIN!?

Nico restrained her.

Nico: It's okay, Natasha, remember what happened last year when we faced that fucker, Lincoln used The Blood God's Vengeance Curse on that fucker and his vampire fucker minions except Mercury?

Nicole Hernandez: Yeah, I remember, we were there as well, Natasha.

That cooled her down and Nico let her go.

Selene Emperyous: Anyways, Lincoln found out about it, and in a vampiric rage, he drove off Deacon Frost and his fucked-up asshole vampire minions and he even made sure to leave claw marks on Quinn's back before that asshole ran off. Lincoln had to expose his vampire nature to Michelle and had to tell her about what she was

going through such as the uncontrollable thirst for blood and all of the weaknesses that she would now have, and as if by a miracle, Michelle was able to pull through and reign in that power and she became even more powerful than ever. She was reborn anew and Lincoln chanted the same incantation that only Natasha Hernandez knew because of the book belonging to Count Dracula and he removed all of the vampire weaknesses Michelle had gotten, but none of them could hide their hatred for Deacon Frost, that asshole went too far attacking her, and when they told Victoria Kurenai and the Michigan Supernatural Defense Force, they swore Deacon Frost and his asshole goons would pay with their lives.

Victoria Kurenai: We swore to make that asshole pay for what he did to Michelle. But, that was thanks to Lincoln on his rescue last year when he killed that asshole and his friends using The Blood God Vengeance Curse on them and drained them of blood and made Deacon Frost's Blood God powers his and he sent them all to The Black Gates.

Nico: Yep, he got rid of that asshole and his goons and sent them to The Black Gates.

Lincoln: Wait until Michelle hears about it from us.

Chillyfish: Now we've seen the last of Monster Blood.

Thundermon: You said it.

Seadramon: And Sarabeth too.

Me: Good riddance.

Bizarro: Today was a bad day.

Grundy: Grundy wanna party!

NIco: Good idea! Great job today everyone.

Lana: (To the viewers) This was an awesome adventure everyone.

Me: It sure was.

We went back home and back at Slappy's home, Slappy and his cohorts screamed in agonizing pain, as it caused the lethal curse that amplified the poisonous darkness that his Universe 666 counterpart inflicted them to go up even further, and their purple glowing veins were getting far worse, but as for Bob Roth and Alexander DuBrow, they were literally suffering from another bad curse he inflicted on them: they wound up getting a bad combination of a bad rash, poison ivy underwear, and pimples and boils always appearing on them, and they were scratching like crazy.

Slappy was infuriated.

Slappy: Those fools might have gotten rid of half my power. But I'm fine with the other half!

Alexander DuBrow: In the meantime, I'm gonna get ready for my plan tomorrow.

Bob Roth: What exactly is it?

Alexander DuBrow: (smirks) Be patient. You'll see it soon enough.

TO BE CONTINUED…

Part 21 done

NicoChan11, JediAvatarOfShinobi, Omegahatchiyak12, kolbdog323, XP4Universe, Darkhai, vinjedi1995, Drako1234658, Nflemingful, Hynageneral, BumbleSparkle, EtstheClarenceandTLHfan and ninjakingofhearts gave me the ideas for this and so did the guest reviewer. Thanks guys.

For the next rescue Nico, The Ripping Friends, Ellie Singh, Evelyn Burmingham, Jen Tennyson, Eddy, Yugi, Tea, Jaden, Jesse Anderson, Allenby Beardsley Knudson, The Hernandez Sisters, Yost Magma, Rin Nohara, Woz, Bai Tza, Sabrina Lorelai the Despair from The Dark Gene-Slammer, Albedo, The 1983 D&D Gang, Donbrothers, Irina Krafla the Granity Gene-slammer, Kora Lexxington, Olivia Houou, Nataša Marečková, Nalanie Nanthavong The Vorash Gene-Slammer, Brynja, Sissi Delmas, Anna Anyanova

the Destiny HERO Dark Angel Gene-slammer, Daring Do, Lizzie Strong the Great Blue Windrunner Gene-slammer, Emam Reynolds the Living Tsunami Gene-slammer, Wendy Sapphira, Reggie Hjorleifsstræti the Five Headed Dragon Gene-Slammer, Qin, Miku Yuuki, Princess Anita, Granity, Rei Miyamoto, Saya Tekagi, Saeko Busujima, Shizuka Marimoto, Kamen Rider (1971), Hibiki Riders, Agito Riders, Kabuto Riders, Den-O, Kiva, Decade, W, OOO, Fourze, Wizard Riders, Blade Riders, Faiz Riders, Gaim Riders, Drive Riders, Ghost Riders, Ex-Aid Riders, Build Riders, Zi-O Riders, Zero-One Riders, Saber Riders, Dragon Knight Riders, Granity, Samurai Jack, Ashi and her sisters, Changeman, Jetman, Dairangers, Zenkaigers, Chloe Bourgeois, Shanan, Rita Loud, The Goths of Darkness, Zarya Moonwolf, Applejack, Apple Bloom, Twilight Sparkle & Friends, Sunny Starscout, Izzy Moonbow, Hitch Trailblazer, Pipp Petals, Zipp Storm, Misty Brightdawn, Wallflower Blush, Alice Kingsleigh, Rachel Stavenport, Kate Lloyd, Carol Pusateri, Hailey Helios, Kia, Jenna, Lina, May, Maria, Danica Metrois, Kaalia of The Vast, Varie, Sakura Valencia, Xenia the Xerneas, Bhavna Radhakrishnan the Xerneas Gene-Slammer, Bridgette, Eli, me, Sakura Knudson, Arrietty, Aylene Carter, Gabrielle, Littlefoot and friends, Fu, Nicole Knudson, Spiderman and his counterparts, Kaina Tsutsumi, Nick Logan, Sh'Lainn Blaze, Camie, Kaoruku Awata, Himiko, Ibara, Toru, Sirius, Tsuyu, Ochaco, Luz, Amity, Gus, Willow, Hunter, Felicia Wittebane, Carly Atlas, Misty Tredwell, Zuria, Tony Jones, Edyn, Strag, Momo, Girl Jordan, Leeli, Sora Phaaze, Venus, Earth, Vinyl Scratch, Airazor, Rhinox, Cheetor, Rattrap, Tigatron, Janeen Aran, Lincoln, Leni, Laney, Lana, Lola, Lisa and Lily as well as Killer Croc, The Ghost of Dr. Coffin, Noodle World, Frost Giant, Tormes the Centaur and Kaitouki as well as Keiko, Honoka, Emu, Bianca Mantodea, Margaret Gilroy and Erin Fay and we're going to help Hannah Fairchild deal with Shadow Danny. Also we're going to battle Another Saucerer, Meteo Crusher, Golemech, Gorgon, Grangas Mech, Granby, Attack Carrier, Ghost of Dr. Coffin and Killer Croc. Also we're going to meet a gene slammer for Tomahawk Man. How name is Storm Eagle Tomahawk and she is a member of the Shoshone Tribe.

The matchup is for Sakura Hanma, Gene-Slammer of Supreme King Z-ARC, and she and Lincoln are going to destroy Kaido, the major antagonist in the One Piece franchise, the Governor-General of the

Beasts Pirates, a former member of the Four Emperors and was a member of the legendary Rocks Pirates

For Lincoln's rescue tomorrow, we're heading to Romania, and we're going to destroy Ner'zhul, the main antagonist in Warcraft II: Beyond the Dark Portal and the supporting antagonist in Warcraft III: The Frozen Throne. And we're going to meet Dawn Branco, Queen of The Light Fairies, she's Lincoln's Guardian Angel and the Queen of The Light Fairies of Daybreak Cove, an enchanted fairy village populated by The Light Fairies. Dawn Branco is a human sized fairy and she's a powerful and skilled fighter with incredible control over light and possess many incredible powers over light and magic. Lincoln met Dawn Branco when he discovered a portal that led to Daybreak Cove in the secret garden he and his Guardian Angels know about, and he saved Dawn from an attack caused by a very deranged fairy-obsessed killer named Randall Williams, who was a major league problem for all of the Elemental Fairy Lands for years. Dawn was very impressed by Lincoln's strength, bravery, intellect, and courage along with his skills in combat and magic, so much so that like the promise he made with Lily the Mermaid and with his entire harem, he promised that when he came of age, he will marry her.

Along with Michelle Hernandez, Gene-Slammer of Red-Eyes Zombie Dragon, she's Lincoln's Guardian Angel from Transylvania and cousin of The Hernandez Sisters, and just like her cousin, Natasha Hernandez, she's a Goth Girl born from darkness and also has immense and incredible power over The Dark Arts, Witchcraft, darkness, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, Necromancy, The Occult, demons, and creatures of the night, and massive black angel wings, and just like Natasha, Michelle is also a vampire too, but unlike how Natasha became a vampire through the blood given to her by Nyssa Damaskinos, Michelle's case was a bloody one, Michelle was attacked by a vampire, and that vampire was none other than that asshole, Deacon Frost. Lincoln found out about it and in a vampiric rage, he drove off Deacon Frost and his fucked-up asshole vampire minions and he even made sure to leave claw marks on Quinn's back before that asshole ran off. Lincoln had no choice but to expose his vampire nature to Michelle and had to tell her about what she was going through such as the uncontrollable

thirst for blood and all of the weaknesses that she'll now have, and as if by a miracle, Michelle was able to pull through and reign in that power and she became even more powerful than ever. She was reborn anew and Lincoln chanted the same incantation only Natasha Hernandez knows because of the book belonging to Count Dracula and he removed all of the vampire weaknesses Michelle had gotten, but none of them could hide their hatred for Deacon Frost, that asshole went too far attacking her, and when they told Victoria Kurenai and the Michigan Supernatural Defense Force, they swore Deacon Frost and his asshole goons would pay with their lives. But, that was thanks to Lincoln on his rescue last year when he killed that asshole and his friends using The Blood God Vengeance Curse on them and drained them of blood and made Deacon Frost's Blood God powers his and he sent them all to The Black Gates.

Next up is Deep Trouble.

See you next time.

GOOSEBUMPS HORROR PART 22

DEEP TROUBLE

Walking through the forest was Nico, The Ripping Friends, Ellie Singh, Evelyn Burmingham, Jen Tennyson, Eddy, Yugi, Tea, Jaden, Jesse Anderson, Allenby Beardsley Knudson, The Hernandez Sisters, Yost Magma, Rin Nohara, Woz, Bai Tza, Sabrina Lorelai the Despair from The Dark Gene-Slammer, Albedo, The 1983 D&D Gang, Donbrothers, Irina Krafla the Granity Gene-slammer, Kora Lexxington, Olivia Houou, Nataša Marečková, Nalanie Nanthavong The Vorash Gene-Slammer, Brynja, Sissi Delmas, Anna Anyanova the Destiny HERO Dark Angel Gene-slammer, Daring Do, Lizzie Strong the Great Blue Windrunner Gene-slammer, Emam Reynolds the Living Tsunami Gene-slammer, Wendy Sapphira, Reggie Hjorleifsstræti the Five Headed Dragon Gene-Slammer, Qin, Miku Yuuki, Princess Anita, Granity, Rei Miyamoto, Saya Tekagi, Saeko Busujima, Shizuka Marimoto, Kamen Rider (1971), Hibiki Riders, Agito Riders, Kabuto Riders, Den-O, Kiva, Decade, W, OOO, Fourze, Wizard Riders, Blade Riders, Faiz Riders, Gaim Riders, Drive Riders, Ghost Riders, Ex-Aid Riders, Build Riders, Zi-O Riders, Zero-One Riders, Saber Riders, Dragon Knight Riders, Granity, Samurai Jack, Ashi and her sisters, Changeman, Jetman, Dairangers, Zenkaigers, Chloe Bourgeois, Shanan, Rita Loud, The Goths of Darkness, Zarya Moonwolf, Applejack, Apple Bloom, Twilight Sparkle & Friends, Sunny Starscout, Izzy Moonbow, Hitch Trailblazer, Pipp Petals, Zipp Storm, Misty Brightdawn, Wallflower Blush, Alice Kingsleigh, Rachel Stavenport, Kate Lloyd, Carol Pusateri, Hailey Helios, Kia, Jenna, Lina, May, Maria, Danica Metrois, Kaalia of The Vast, Varie, Sakura Valencia, Xenia the Xerneas, Bhavna Radhakrishnan the Xerneas Gene-Slammer, Bridgette, Eli, me, Sakura Knudson, Arrietty, Aylene Carter, Gabrielle, Littlefoot and friends, Fu, Nicole Knudson, Spiderman and his counterparts, Kaina Tsutsumi, Nick Logan, Sh'Lainn Blaze, Camie, Kaoruku Awata, Himiko, Ibara, Toru, Sirius, Tsuyu, Ochaco, Luz, Amity, Gus, Willow, Hunter, Felicia Wittebane, Carly Atlas,

Misty Tredwell, Zuria, Tony Jones, Edyn, Strag, Momo, Girl Jordan, Leeli, Sora Phaaze, Venus, Earth, Vinyl Scratch, Airazor, Rhinox, Cheetor, Rattrap, Tigatron, Janeen Aran, Lincoln, Leni, Laney, Lana, Lola, Lisa and Lily as well as Killer Croc, The Ghost of Dr. Coffin, Noodle World, Frost Giant, Tormes the Centaur and Kaitouki as well as Keiko, Honoka, Emu, Bianca Mantodea, Margaret Gilroy and Erin Fay as well as Tyler Nevarro, Dante Vale, Dino Tyranno, Max (Dino Squad), Haruto, Ty Rux, Vakama, Elyon, and Matt and we were on an amazing rescue.

Me: The forest is always cool and fun.

Qin: It sure is.

Xenia: The forest is always cool and beautiful.

Me: It sure is.

Nico: Yeah no kidding. Nothing like getting into nature.

Keiko: That is for sure.

Nico: Keiko, I want to thank you, Killer Croc, and your teams for coming.

Keiko: No problem Nico. This will be fun and cool.

Xenia: It sure will.

Himiko: I'm ready to kick some butt.

Me: Me too.

Nico: Honoka, what do you like to do in your free time?

Honoka: I don't really know. I haven't given it much thought since the whole Summoning Creature horror.

Me: That was a horrible sight.

Camie: What happened?

Me: Well it was a horrible sight. In 150,000 years these scientists on

an island in the Land of Lightning were trying to make the ultimate Summoning Creature by combining the powers of numerous creatures into one. But the entire project went horribly wrong and Honoka had to use her sealing jutsu to lock it away forever.

Nico: It's what happens when you play with fire.

Me: Yep.

Fu: That was terrible that happened back then.

Xenia: Yeah we were shocked hearing about that.

Camie: That is horrible!

Honoka: It was.

Juran: That was fucked up.

Me: Yep. Big time. Those scientists really played with fire big time and they paid the ultimate price for it.

Qin: Yeah.

Nico: That is awful.

Twilight Sparkle: Yeah it sure was.

Camie: Oh man.

Honoka: Yeah. But if I had to pick, I wanted to be a Sealing Jutsu Teacher at the academy.

Me: Good idea.

Nico: That's a good idea Honoka.

Me: They never had Sealing Jutsu taught at the academy and the Hokage is trying to find ways to expand the arsenal of the shinobi. So that is a great idea there.

Honoka: I'm glad you think so.

Me: Yeah.

Qin: That is true.

Me: Yep. Man now we're finally rid of the Monster Blood. That stuff was terrible!

Lola: And disgusting too! I didn't expect Mrs. Ross to grow giant like that!

Nico: Me neither.

Me: Yeah. But it was an awesome mission.

Kate Lloyd: I wasn't expecting the Monster Blood to turn into The Thing like that.

Nico: Me neither. That was horrifying.

Xenia: It sure was. But that was strange seeing it like that.

Camie: That was awful.

Hannah Fairchild: It sure was. But Luna Anderson also did a great job dealing with Sarabeth.

Me: Yeah that is for sure.

Lisa Loud: Though I may have kept a sample for further study.

Me: Lisa! Wait you may have something there. We may be able to use that against many of our enemies in the future.

Nico: Yeah I agree. We can use that somehow.

Xenia: Yeah.

Eli: But regardless we all did good against the blood.

Me: Yeah.

Nico: Vakama, Camie, Himiko, Tsuyu, Elyon, and Matt did good too

Ty Rux: That was fun for them.

Me: It sure was.

Himiko: We all had fun.

Tsuyu: I agree there.

Laney: Same here.

We arrived in a beautiful clearing in the middle of the forest and it was amazing.

Me: Wow!

Xenia: So beautiful.

There were flowers, animals and more.

Fluttershy: It sure is beautiful here.

Lola: I'll say!

Lana: Wow!

Nico: Everything's peaceful so far

Me: It sure is.

Qin: This is awesome.

Lincoln: Okay, guys, we've got ourselves a huge emergency: we got word from Danny Anderson that Shadow Danny's back from Hell and he's still out to kill Danny again.

We gasped.

Hannah Fairchild: I knew that it was going to be him. He just doesn't know when to quit.

Nico: You got that right, Hannah.

Me: But, we're ready for that ghost once again, and there's no doubt

Slappy brought him back from Hell, damn that walking toothpick!

Lincoln: That dummy really enjoys pissing us off to no end, and since we got a dangerous murderous ghost to deal with, we're gonna need all hands on deck.

Lincoln called the rest of the team, and they arrived.

Poison Ronnie Anne: We got here as fast as we could.

Noira: We're ready for Shadow Danny, and ready to piss Slappy off even more.

Lincoln: This should be good. (Sensed for Shadow Danny) AHA! Gotcha! I just spotted Shadow Danny, he's 20 yards away and he's already causing havoc close to here and I just picked up on Danny Anderson. We better get there immediately and get him out of the way before that ghost tries to kill him.

Nico: Right. We can't let this go on any further.

Lincoln: Exactly.

Qin: Then we got to be ready.

Me: This was a crazy story about Hannah. She was originally a ghost when we met her and her story was dark.

Applejack: When did y'all first meet Hannah?

Me: It was back in 2020. It was before the Great War with the Royal Defenders.

I went over what happened back in chapter 1051 and it was crazy.

When I was done everyone that hadn't heard about it was shocked.

Twilight Sparkle: Oh man! That's awful!

Nico: It was.

Killer Croc: I can't eat a ghost!

Me: No but we can kill it by banishing it to the Black Gates and using Danny Phantom's Ghost Hunting weapons.

Xenia: Yep.

Varie: Good idea.

Killer Croc: He doesn't have flesh!

Me: We know.

Lola: Yeah.

Hannah Fairchild: But I'm ready for him.

Lincoln: (Sensed Flip's musclebound thugs) And hold up, I sensed a massive army of Flip's musclebound thugs also heading right for us.

Nico: That mutant just doesn't even know when to quit!

Me: Nope. Never has and NEVER will.

Eli: I can't wait till we kill that mutant.

Suddenly, we saw a massive army of Flip's musclebound thugs arrive, and they came barreling towards us in a fit of rage.

Lincoln: I knew there was no mistaking the stench of B.O. in the air!

Lincoln fired vacuum tubes from his chest which latched onto the chests of Flip's massive army of hulking muscled thugs, and then, the vacuum tubes literally began sucking Flip's massive army of hulking muscled thugs dry of all their massive muscle mass, virility, blood, and physical strength, and all of it was being pumped into Lincoln and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles grew and bulged even more and veins formed on his body, and his massive white angel wings with aurora and orange tips spread out and glowed and his halo glowed and he also grew even stronger. When Lincoln was done, the vacuum tubes detached themselves from the chests of the thugs and went back into Lincoln, and the thugs were now dead from blood loss and thin as a rake and he fired a blast of red energy and destroyed them leaving them as

ashes. Then, we set out to rescue Danny Anderson and destroy Shadow Danny.

We were flying and then, we saw Danny Anderson, and we also saw Shadow Danny heading right for him.

Lincoln: There he is! And there's Shadow Danny!

Nico: Alright, team, let's get him!

We fired blasts of light that hit Shadow Danny and he screamed in pure agony and we landed in front of Danny Anderson.

Danny Anderson: Guys, oh thank goodness you made it. My shadow's come back and… !

Lincoln: We already know, Danny, Shadow Danny's come back and Slappy was the one behind that.

Shadow Danny: (ENRAGED SCREAM) HOW DARE YOU INTERFERE AGAIN, TEAM LOUD PHOENIX STORM! Danny must die, so that I can live and he takes my place in The Shadow Realm!

Hannah Fairchild: Seriously, you're still at it with that again! I warned you many times that Danny's not going to die here, but you, you were always so selfish and manipulative. This time, I'm through with playing nice.

Me: You are just a freak of darkness!

I fired a wave of energy and it hit Shadow Danny and blasted him all over with incredible force.

I fired a wave of energy and it hit Shadow Danny and blasted him all over with incredible force.

Tyler Navarro: Dino Charger, Ready!

Haruto: Henshin!

Tyler Navarro: ENERGIZE! UNLEASH THE POWER!

RRRRRRROOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOAAAAAARRRR! CHOMP!

They transformed and were ready!

Dino Tyranno: DINO TYRANNO! POWER OF THE ANCIENTS! SILVER SWORD! DINO KNIGHT READY!

He transformed and was ready!

Nico: OH YEAH!

We went at Shadow Danny with incredible speed and I punched him in the face with devastating force and Nico kicked him in the back and punched him all over his stomach with a massive flurry of incredible fisticuffs and kicked him all over the place and really let him have it. We backed away and Shadow Danny fired a massive blast of energy and I fired a powerful Kamehameha Wave and the blasts collided and exploded.

KRABBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO

I teleported behind Shadow Danny and fired two powerful energy blasts and they hit him and exploded with incredible power!

KRABBBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO
KRABBBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO

Nico and me then fired a massive barrage of energy and fire blasts at Shadow Danny and they all hit him and exploded in massive explosions of fire.

KRABBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMM!
KRABBBOOOOOOMMM! KRABBBBOOOOOOOOOMMMM!
KRAABBBOOOOOOOOMMM! KRABBBOOOOOOOOOMMM!
KRABBBOOOOOOMMMM
KRABBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMM!
KRABBBOOOOOOOOOMMM! KRABBBBOOOOOOMM!
KRABBBOOOOOOMMM!
KRABBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMM!
KRABBBBOOOOOOOOOOMMM! KRABBBOOOOOMMM!
KRABBOOOOOOMMM! KRABBBOOOOOOOOOOMMM!
KRABBBBOOOOM!

Me: Try this on!

I formed a rainbow energy ball.

Me: STARDUST DIVINER!

I fired it and it hit Shadow Mig and exploded with incredible power!

EXTREMELY MASSIVE AND INCREDIBLY POWERFUL FIERY EXPLOSION!

Shadow Danny screamed in pain as the blast exploded when it hit him and when the smoke cleared, he was completely enraged.

Liberty: Try this one! ALIEN STYLE NINJA ART: GEONOSIAN WARRIORS!

Liberty fired a wave of energy and it formed into the warriors of Geonosis and they slashed and blasted Shadow Danny all over and it really hurt him.

Dil Pickles: This one will hurt you! ALIEN STYLE NINJA ART: ZERGLING RUSH!

Dil fired a massive wave of energy and it turned into a massive swarm of Zerglings from the planet Char and they blasted and exploded on Shadow Danny all over and it hurt him really bad.

Lucy Loud: This will cut you up good. GENJUTSU: TERROR OF THE NECROMORPHS!

Lucy showed her demonic red eyes and they formed an illusion and it showed that Shadow Danny was on the planet Aegis VII before it was destroyed and countless Necromorphs came and slashed him all over the place with indiscriminate fury of an unspeakable level.

Luna: Try this one. WOOD STYLE NINJA ART: SWARM OF WOOD ANTS SUPER COLONY!

Luna fired a massive wave of wood and leaves and they formed into a huge swarm of Wood Ants and they bit and burned Shadow Danny all over with incredible pain and more.

Lori: You literally disgust me! WIND STYLE NINJA ART: ANT-TERMITE WAR!

Lori fired a massive wave of wind and it formed into a massive swarm of termites and ants and they grabbed Shadow Danny and viciously bit and pulverized him at an incredible level.

Killer Croc: You're lucky I can't eat you!

Shadow Danny: TOO BAD FOR YOU!

I fired waves of energy and blasted Shadow Danny all over.

Starlight Glimmer fired waves of darkness and bones and blasted him all over.

Camie: And this!

She fired a beam of energy with her quirk.

Himiko fired fire blasts and blasted him.

Nico took out a grenade,

Nico: Fire in the hole!

Nico threw it and it hit Shadow Danny and exploded!

KRABBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMMMM!

Billy: 15 points! (LAUGHS)

Nico: This ain't Pat the Baker!

Me: Nico he was just saying that out of force of habit.

I fired an energy blast and blasted Shadow Danny all over.

Suddenly, Hannah's dark blue eyes turned neon blue and she was surrounded by a dark blue energy aura with stars, fire, lightning, darkness, demons, ghosts, phoenixes, and angels, and as she approached Shadow Danny, she left dark blue energy, stars, fire, lightning, darkness, demons, ghosts, phoenixes, and angels with

every step.

Hannah Fairchild: You just don't know when to give up, do you? You were so obsessed about wanting to live in the human world, you intended to force Danny into doing something dangerous that it had almost cost him his life, so that you can escape into the human world and he'd take your place in The Shadow Realm. You're just a conniving manipulative freak and you always will be, there's no place for you in the human world, and now, I'm going to see to it that you are sent straight back to Hell where you rightfully belong, and this time, you are never ever coming back.

Suddenly, Hannah Fairchild was surrounded by a massive vortex of dark blue energy with stars, fire, lightning, and darkness surrounding the vortex, there are ghosts, demons, phoenixes, and angels flying around the vortex, and in the vortex is a dark blue phoenix with red eyes glaring at Shadow Danny: the red eyes of death. Then, as the vortex faded, Hannah Fairchild emerged, but she was changed forever.

Hannah Fairchild grew to 7'9" in height, she has gold metal bands on her biceps and thighs, she now has eleven large dark blue orbs orbiting around her legs, she has the body of a goddess, she has red, yellow, and dark blue highlights in the bangs of her long flowing brown hair reaching to the bottom of her neck and she has a large golden halo in the center with golden angel wings on the bottom side and four large orbiting golden rings on each corner behind her head, she has neon dark blue eyes and a dark blue energy aura with stars, fire, lightning, darkness, ghosts, demons, phoenixes, and angels surrounding her, she has the Sacred Beasts emblazoned on her forehead and Third Eye with dark blue iris, she has on demon earrings with the Fire, Lightning, Dark, and Eternity Kanjis in its claws, she has on her Crystal Necklace of The Buddha with dark blue gems on the black crescent moon links and dark blue crystal links and dark blue demon-shaped Element of Harmony and on the bottom of it are The Three Sacred Beasts with blood red gems for eyes and holding the Fire, Lightning, Dark, and Eternity Kanjis in its claws for the pendant and she has on a white and gold accented choker on her neck, Hannah Fairchild has on a short-sleeved black blouse, short-sleeved black shirt with dark blue phoenix, black

pants, purple knee-high boots with demons on them for the shoe buckles, and long white sleeveless trenchcoat with stars, fire, lightning, darkness, ghosts, demons, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails, and on the back is Uria, Lord of Searing Flame, Hamon, Lord of Striking Thunder, and Raviel, Lord of Phantasms surrounded by fire, lightning, and darkness, and above their heads is The Goosebumps Monster Busters symbol. Suddenly, Hannah Fairchild felt a sharp pain on her back, and then, massive black angel wings with dark blue tips on the large black feathers grew and sprouted out of her back. Hannah Fairchild has on a Ring of The Phoenix with dark blue gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger and Black Lantern Corps ring on her left ring finger and Ring of the Goths of Darkness on her right pinkie, and black fingerless gloves with the symbol of The Goosebumps Monster Busters on the back and a Stone of Gelel embedded in her left hand.

Suddenly, Hannah Fairchild's massive Sword of The Goosebumps Monster Busters and all the greatswords and swords she'd gotten began merging and they were surrounded in a kaleidoscope of dark blue energy, stars, fire, lightning, darkness, ghosts, demons, phoenixes, and angels, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Hannah Fairchild's Goosebumps Monster Busters Sacred Beast Demon Firestorm Lightning Darkness Ghost Greatsword of Eternal Sacred Beast Demon Firestorm Lightning Darkness Ghost Justice, it's a brand-new massive greatsword with embedded red, yellow, and dark blue gems and the Sacred Beasts and symbols of The Goosebumps Monster Busters and Goths of Darkness etched on the 7'6" massive, wide, double-edged midnight black blade, large midnight black demon heads for the crossguard, large white angel faces built into both sides of the hilt and large dark blue gems embedded in the foreheads, longer midnight black handle, four large black demon heads with blood red gems for eyes and a large black demon head with blood red gems for eyes and blood red gem in its mouth on the bottom of the black demon heads for the pommel, she has on her gold Bracers of the Champions of The Universe with large dark blue gems on her wrists and Dragon Ball Bracelet on her left gold Bracer, large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with gold versions of the heads of Uria, Hamon, and Raviel with blood red gems for eyes and large red, yellow, and dark blue gem in their

mouths for the belt buckle on her waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on her right hip and Eater of Sins revolver holstered on her left hip. There's a dark blue kanji below the Sacred Beasts that said, "Hannah Fairchild, Champion of the Sacred Beasts, Member of The Goosebumps Monster Busters and Goths of Darkness, Friend of Danny Anderson, Destroyer of Shadow Danny, Archenemy of Dartz, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True Goddess of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Destroyer and Slayer of Evil, Deranged, Murderous, Ruthless, and Sadistic Bastards, Amazing and Powerful Student of Numerous Amazing and Powerful Teachers, and Master of Fire, Lightning, Darkness, Ghosts, Demons, and The Sacred Beasts"

ハンナ・フェアチャイルド、聖獣のチャンピオン、グースバンプス・モンスターバスターズと闇のゴースのメンバー、ダニー・アンダーソンの友人、シャドウ・ダニーの破壊者、ダーツの大敵、コスモスの勇敢な戦士、宇宙の守護者、擁護者、そして救世主、多元宇宙、そしてその先へ、宇宙への希望の大使であり灯台、友情の力と要素のマスター、天上のゼルナガの怒りのマスター、ブラックゲートのマスター、究極の善の究極の力、真実と正義の真の女神、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直さ、寛大さ、優しさ、無私無欲、勇気、そして信頼、破壊者と悪の殺害者、狂った、殺人的、冷酷でサディスティックなろくでなし、驚くべき強力な学生数多くの驚くべき強力な教師、そして火、稲妻、闇、幽霊、悪魔、聖獣のマスター

Hannah Fairchild has transformed into SUPER ANGEL-SACRED BEAST CHAMPION-DEMON-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA COSMIC DARKNESS GOOSEBUMPS MONSTER BUSTER TRUE ETERNAL SACRED BEAST CHAMPION GHOSTLY DARKNESS

PHOENIX ANGEL OF DIVINE COSMIC DARKNESS GOOSEBUMPS MONSTER BUSTER TRUE ETERNAL SACRED BEAST CHAMPION GHOSTLY DARKNESS PHOENIX ANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE COSMIC DARKNESS GOOSEBUMPS MONSTER BUSTER TRUE ETERNAL SACRED BEAST CHAMPION GHOSTLY DARKNESS PHOENIX ANGEL DEATH!

We were amazed by Hannah Fairchild's Super Angel-Sacred Beast Champion-Demon-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga transformation, but when Shadow Danny saw it, he roared with rage and ran at her to kill her, but Hannah Fairchild fired a massive barrage of dark blue energy, stars, fire, lightning, darkness, ghosts, demons, phoenixes, and angels which hit Shadow Danny and he got hit hard, he got back up, but now, he was beyond enraged.

Me: Now he's in for it!

Hannah Fairchild: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Goosebumps Monster Buster Eternal Darkness Sacred Beast Champion Ghostly Darkness Phoenix Angel and Divine Cosmic Goosebumps Monster Buster Eternal Darkness Sacred Beast Champion Ghostly Darkness Phoenix Angel Death) This is the last time I ever have to deal with you.

Poison Ronnie Anne: Too bad he's just a ghost, I would love to hit him with a blast of poison and see him convulse in pain.

Lincoln: As much as we want to see that happen, he doesn't even deserve to be poisoned, he's done way too much damage already, so death's the only thing he deserves.

Lincoln fired green ecto-lightning which electrocuted Shadow Danny badly.

Lincoln: And that was just for starters.

Nico: Hannah, summon the Sacred Beasts!

Hannah Fairchild: I'm on it! I summon the Sacred Beasts! Uria, Lord of Searing Flames, Hamon, Lord of Striking Thunder, and Raviel,

Lord of Phantasms!

In swirls of fire, lightning and darkness came the 3 Sacred Beasts!

Xenia: OH YEAH!

Fiona Hernandez: Our gene-slammer forms!

Qin: Cool!

Nico: Sic em!

Hannah Fairchild: Attack!

Uria fired a blast of fire, Hamon fired a blast of lightning and Raviel fired a wave of darkness.

Fiona Hernandez: Taste this! HYPER BLAZE!

She fired a massive blast of fire.

Maria Hernandez: CERULEAN SKYFIRE!

She fired a massive stream of lightning.

Nicole Hernandez: DARKNESS DEMON STRIKE!

She fired a blast of darkness.

The blasts all hit Shadow Danny and exploded with incredible power.

MASSIVE AND INCREDIBLY POWERFUL FIERY EXPLOSION!

Nico: Did that get him?

When the smoke cleared we saw that he was very mangled up.

Suddenly, Poison Ronnie Anne's purple eyes turned neon black and she was surrounded by a purple energy aura with stars, poison, phoenixes, and angels, and as she approached Shadow Danny, she left purple energy, stars, poison, phoenixes, and angels with every step.

Poison Ronnie Anne: I always knew Slappy would one day bring you back and send you here to attack us and kill Danny again, and now, it's high-time we put you down for good.

Suddenly, Poison Ronnie Anne was surrounded by a massive vortex of sandy brown energy with stars and poison surrounding the vortex, there are phoenixes and angels flying around the vortex, and in the vortex is a purple phoenix with red eyes glaring at Shadow Danny: the red eyes of death. Then, as the vortex faded, Poison Ronnie Anne emerged, but she was changed forever.

Poison Ronnie Anne grew to 7'9" in height, she has gold metal bands on her biceps and thighs, and she now has eleven large purple orbs orbiting around her legs, she has the body of a goddess, she has purple highlights in the bangs of her long flowing black hair and she has a large golden halo in the center with golden angel wings on the bottom side and four large orbiting golden rings on each corner behind her head, she has neon purple eyes and a purple energy aura with stars, poison phoenixes, and angels surrounding her and immense neon rainbow protective aura with elements swirling around it, she has a phoenix holding a drop of poison in its claws emblazoned on her forehead and Third Eye with ink purple iris, she has on phoenix earrings with purple gems for eyes and holding the Star, Poison, and Eternity Kanjis in its claws, she has on her Crystal Necklace of the Buddha with purple gems on the gold drop links and purple crystal links and purple phoenix-shaped Element of Harmony and below the Element of Harmony is a phoenix with purple gems for eyes and holding the Star, Poison, and Eternity Kanjis in its claws for the pendant and she has on a white and gold accented choker on her neck, she has on the same outfit as Ronnie Anne, but hers is more poison themed, and long white sleeveless trenchcoat with stars, poison phoenixes, and angels on the coattails, and on the back is a phoenix with poison surrounding it. Suddenly, Poison Ronnie Anne felt a sharp pain on her back and then, massive black angel wings with purple tips on the large black feathers grew and sprouted out of her back, she has on a Ring of The Phoenix with purple gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger and Star Sapphire Corps ring on her left ring finger and she has on black fingerless gloves with the symbol of The Loud House on the back and Stone of Gelel

embedded on her left hand.

Suddenly, Poison Ronnie Anne's massive greatsword and all the greatswords and swords she'd gotten began merging and they're surrounded by a kaleidoscope of purple energy, stars, poison, phoenixes, and angels, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Poison Ronnie Anne's L-Emental Eternal Poison Phoenix Angel Greatsword of L-Emental Eternal Poison Phoenix Angel Love, it's a brand-new massive greatsword with embedded purple gems and phoenix etched on the 7'6" massive, wide, double-edged purple blade, large purple phoenix heads for the crossguard, large white angel faces built into both sides of the hilt with large purple gems embedded in the foreheads, longer midnight black handle, four large purple phoenix heads with black gems for eyes and large purple phoenix head with black gems for eyes and purple gem in its mouth on the bottom of the purple phoenix heads for the pommel, she has on her large gold Bracers of the Champions of The Universe with large purple gems on her wrists and Dragon Ball Bracelet on the left gold Bracer, large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with large gold phoenix head with purple gems for eyes and large purple gem in its mouth for the belt buckle on her waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on her right hip and Eater of Sins revolver holstered on her left hip. There's a purple kanji below the phoenix that said, "Poison Ronnie Anne, Elemental Angel of Poison, Loving Younger Sister of Soundwave Bobby, Loving Daughter of Bubbles Maria Santiago, Cousin of Tar Carlos Junior and Glass Carl, Member of The L-Ementals, Loving Girlfriend of Air Lincoln, Archenemy of Lieutenant Shiryu, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True Goddess of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Destroyer and Slayer of Evil, Deranged, Murderous, Ruthless, and Sadistic Bastards, Amazing and Powerful Student of Amazing and Powerful Teachers, Amazing

and Powerful Student of Numerous Amazing and Powerful Teachers, Member of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Defender of The Loud House and The Loud Family, and Master of Poison, Angels, and Phoenixes"

ポイズン・ロニー・アン、毒のエレメンタル・エンジェル、サウンドウェーブの愛する妹、ボビー、バブルの愛する娘、マリア・サンティアゴ、タール・カルロス・ジュニアとグラス・カールのいとこ、L-エメンタルズのメンバー、エア・リンカーンの愛する彼女、シリュウ中尉の宿敵、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の守護者、擁護者、そして救世主、宇宙への希望の大使であり灯台、友情と要素の力のマスター、天のゼルナガの怒りのマスター、ブラック・ゲイツ、究極の善の究極の力、真実の真の女神、正義、愛、慈悲、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直さ、寛大さ、優しさ、無私の心、勇気、そして信頼、破壊者にして殺戮者邪悪で、錯乱し、殺人的で、冷酷で、サディスティックなろくでなし、驚くべき強力な教師の驚くべき強力な生徒、数多くの驚くべき強力な教師の驚くべき強力な生徒、チーム・ラウド・フェニックス・ストームのメンバー、ラウド・ハウスとラウド・ファミリーの擁護者、そして毒の達人と天使と不死鳥

Poison Ronnie Anne has transformed into SUPER ANGEL-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA L-EMENTAL TRUE ETERNAL DEADLY POISON PHOENIX ANGEL OF DIVINE COSMIC L-EMENTAL TRUE ETERNAL DEADLY POISON PHOENIX ANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE COSMIC L-EMENTAL TRUE ETERNAL DEADLY POISON PHOENIX ANGEL LOVE!

We were amazed by Poison Ronnie Anne's Super Angel-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga transformation, and when Air Lincoln saw her, he had an atomic blush on his face, hearts in his eyes, and his nose was bleeding wind.

Lincoln: Yep, he's me alright.

Luna: Yeah, there's no mistaking that love-crazy look in those eyes anywhere.

But, when Shadow Danny saw it, he fell into a rage and ran at her to

kill her, but Poison Ronnie Anne fired a massive barrage of purple energy, stars, poison, phoenixes, and angels and they exploded with incredible power as they hit Shadow Danny, and to our surprise, he did get poisoned, he weakly got back up, but he was even angrier than ever.

Poison Ronnie Anne: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The L-Emental True Eternal Deadly Poison Phoenix Angel and Divine Cosmic L-Emental True Eternal Deadly Poison Phoenix Angel Love) Looks like I've gone and really made him mad.

Nico: Big time, and it looks like your poison blasts do have an effect on ghosts.

Lincoln: WHOA!

Me: That's incredible.

Shadow Danny: (COUGHING VIOLENTLY AND THROWING UP)

Ronnie Anne: Whoa, now that's just brutal.

Stella Zhau: It's like someone forced him to drink a cup full of poison, that much should've killed him.

Lincoln: Normally, ghosts are immune to poison, but we did a test and we soon found out that Poison Ronnie Anne's poison blasts happens to have a very lethal effect on evil ghosts and villains.

Nico: Damn, just one poison blast from her, and your life's basically done?! That really is lethal! So awesome!

Me: It sure is!

Qin: Yeah

Nico: Someone use light on him!

Luan: Allow me!

She fired a wave of light and blasted Shadow Danny!

Suddenly, Noira's violet eyes turned neon violet and she was surrounded by a black and violet energy aura with stars, darkness, shadows, dark magic, black magic, nightmares, phoenixes, and angels, she got out her scythe, and as she approached Shadow Danny, she left black and violet energy, stars, darkness, shadows, dark magic, black magic, nightmares, phoenixes, and angels with every step.

Noira: All the words that Hannah and Poison Ronnie Anne have said about you are indeed true, and I'm also not going to show mercy to a rotten piece of crap like you, I hope you're ready to die.

Suddenly, Noira was surrounded by a massive vortex of black and violent energy with stars, darkness, shadows, dark magic, and black magic surrounding the vortex, there are nightmares, phoenixes, and angels flying around the vortex, and in the vortex is a purple phoenix with red eyes glaring at Shadow Danny: the red eyes of death. Then, as the vortex faded, Noira emerged, but she was changed forever.

Noira grew from 6'0" to 7'9" in height, she has metal gold bracers on her biceps and thighs, and she now has eleven large violet orbs orbiting around her legs, she has the voluptuous body of a goddess, she has black highlights in the bangs of her short violet hair and she has a large golden halo in the center with golden angel wings on the bottom side and four large orbiting golden rings on each corner behind her head, she has neon violet eyes and a black and violet energy aura with stars, darkness, shadows, dark magic, black magic, nightmares, phoenixes, and angels surrounding her and immense neon rainbow protective aura with elements swirling around it, she has a phoenix and nightmare emblazoned on her forehead and Third Eye with violet iris, she has on nightmare earrings with blue gems for eyes and holding the Dark and Eternity Kanjis in its hands, she also has a nightmare with blue gems for eyes and holding the Dark and Eternity Kanjis in its hands on the bottom of her purple nightmare-shaped Element of Harmony, along with the gold phoenix pendant of her Elemental Phoenix Necklace of Eternal Love necklace with purple crystal links from her merged Crystal Necklace of the Buddha and purple gems on the gold flame links and she has on a white and gold accented choker on her neck.

Noira has on her purple robe and her head is covered by her hood, and her lower violet centaur body grew much bigger, and she has on a long sleeveless white trenchcoat with stars, darkness, shadows, dark magic, black magic, nightmares, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails, and on the back is a phoenix and nightmare surrounded by darkness. Suddenly, Noira felt a sharp pain on her back, and then, massive violet angel wings with purple tips on the large violet feathers grew and sprouted out of her back and she now has eleven massive and long violet wolf tails with purple tips and purple markings on the base of her spine and her light violet tail grew longer as well. Noira has on her Ring of the Phoenix with large purple gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger and Star Sapphire Corps ring on her left ring finger and Stone of Gelel embedded in her left hand.

Suddenly, Noira's scythe, massive greatsword, and all the greatswords and swords she'd gotten began merging together and they're suddenly surrounded by a kaleidoscope of black and violet energy, stars, darkness, shadows, dark magic, black magic, nightmares, phoenixes, and angels, and when it emerged, it transformed into Noira the Nightmare's Darkness Demonic Nightmare Angel Scythe of Darkness Demonic Nightmare Angel Justice, it's a brand-new massive scythe with embedded purple gems and a Nightmare and phoenix etched on the 7'6" massive, wide, black curved sickle-shaped blade, large black horse head on the end of the sickle-shaped blade, large white angel faces built into both sides of the scythe and large purple gems embedded in the foreheads on one end of the longer midnight black handle and on the other end are four large black horse heads with dark blue gems for eyes and large black horse head with purple gems for eyes and large purple gem in its mouth on the bottom of the dark black horse heads for the pommel, she has on her large gold Bracers of The Champions of The Universe with purple gems on her wrists and Dragon Ball Bracelet on her left gold Bracer, her large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with a gold horse head with purple gems for eyes and large purple gem in its mouth for the belt buckle on her waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on her right hip and Eater of Sins

revolver holstered on her left hip. There's a purple kanji below the phoenix and nightmare that said, "Noira the Nightmare, Legendary Voluptuous Nightmare of Germanic and Slavic Myth, Friend of Many Monster Girls, Future Wife of James Dean Knudson, Master of Darkness and Nightmares, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True Goddess of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Destroyer and Slayer of Evil, Deranged, Murderous, Ruthless, and Sadistic Bastards, Amazing and Powerful Student of Amazing and Powerful Teachers, and Master of Darkness, Nightmare, Phoenixes, and Angels"

ノイラ・ザ・ナイトメア、ゲルマン神話とスラブ神話の伝説的な官能的な悪夢、多くのモンスター娘の友人、ジェームズ・ディーン・クヌッドソンの将来の妻、闇と悪夢の主、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙の守護者、擁護者、救世主、多元宇宙、そしてその先へ、宇宙への希望の大使であり灯台、友情の力と要素のマスター、天界のゼルナガの怒りのマスター、ブラックゲートのマスター、究極の善の究極の力、真実、正義、愛の真の女神、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直さ、寛大さ、優しさ、無私の心、勇気、信頼、悪の破壊者と殺害者、狂った、殺人的、冷酷でサディスティックなろくでなし、驚くべき強力な生徒強力な教師と闇のマスター、ナイトメア、フェニックス、エンジェル

Noira has transformed into SUPER ANGEL-GERMAN SLAVIC NIGHTMARE-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA DIVINE DARKNESS VOLUPTUOUS GERMAN SLAVIC NIGHTMARE ANGEL OF DIVINE COSMIC DARKNESS VOLUPTUOUS GERMAN SLAVIC NIGHTMARE ANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE COSMIC DARKNESS VOLUPTUOUS GERMAN SLAVIC NIGHTMARE ANGEL LOVE!

We were amazed by Noira's Super Angel-Germanic Slavic Nightmare-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal

Celestial Xelnaga transformation, and when I saw Noira, I had an atomic red blush on my face, hearts in my eyes, and my nose was bleeding. But, when Shadow Danny saw it, he fell into an even darker rage and ran at her to kill her, but Noira fired a massive barrage of black and violet energy, stars, darkness, shadows, dark magic, black magic, nightmares, phoenixes, and angels which hit Shadow Danny and exploded with incredible power as he was sent flying into a tree, he got back up, but now, he was beyond pissed off.

Noira: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Divine Darkness Voluptuous German Slavic Nightmare Angel and Divine Cosmic Darkness Voluptuous German Slavic Nightmare Angel Love) You've caused enough trouble for the last time, now, it's high time we got rid of you for good.

Nico: We're so going to piss Slappy off even more by beating your stupid dark butt into the ground.

Lincoln: This is going to be good.

Me: It sure will be!

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's United Friendship Hinon's Eternal Friendship Almighty Cosmic Storm Greatsword of Universal Hope, Elemental Bravery, and Unbreakable Eternal Bonds from his wider and muscular back, and he transformed into Super Angel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Buffalo-Vampire-Werewolf-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Universal Elemental Cosmic Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix Angel of Divine Universal Elemental Cosmic Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix Mythological Justice and Divine Universal Elemental Cosmic Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix Mythological Hope, and his new greatswords were ready as well.

Then, I transformed into Super Angel-Wolf Moon-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Phoenix Angel of Divine Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Phoenix Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Phoenix Angel Hope and unholstered my massive J.D. Knudson's Universal Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon

Phoenix Greatsword of Universal Eternal Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Justice and we joined Hannah Fairchild, Poison Ronnie Anne, and Noira and so did the rest of us as we unholstered our massive greatswords and transformed.

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix Angel and Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Friendship, Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You're done running loose, Shadow Danny, it's clear you refuse to give up, so now, we're going to destroy you once and for all, and we'll make absolutely sure you never rise again!

Lincoln, Hannah Fairchild, Poison Ronnie Anne, Noira, and I went after Shadow Danny, and we fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow energy, dark blue energy, purple energy, black and violet energy, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, pumpkins, dark lightning, pumpkin fire, swords, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Poison, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Twin-Tailed Comets, Golems, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Elemental Phoenixes, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Mythological Animals, Mammoths, Pegasi, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Windigos, and Mermaids at Shadow Danny and they exploded with incredible power as they hit him.

Then, we attacked him with energy slashes from our massive greatswords and scythe leaving scars on him and Lincoln left many more by firing rainbow energy slashes with his gold-plated claws

and his two new massive greatswords and I also left many more by firing blue fire energy slashes with my claws, and he, Hannah Fairchild, Poison Ronnie Anne, Noira, and I attacked him hard with energy punches, energy kicks, and karate chops and they're super mega-painful because of our superhuman strength, along with elemental blasts, and this was really driving Shadow Danny insane and straight to the brink of insanity.

Horsea squirted ink and it hit him in his eyes!

Shadow Danny: YOU! I WILL KILL ALL OF YOU, I WILL LIVE IN THE HUMAN WORLD AND ALL OF YOU WILL SPEND ETERNITY IN THE SHADOW REALM!

Shadow Danny ran towards us and he was literally in a fit of absolute murderous rage, but Lincoln's massive Greatsword of The Demonic Princes glowed with red infernal energy and Shadow Danny had let out a scream of pure rage and pain as we saw streams of red energy being extracted out of him and went into the demonic greatsword, and then, it fired a massive red energy beam and it hit the ghost and he was literally torn and ripped apart to shreds as if his sins had finally caught up to him, and he was sent to The Black Gates forever. Everyone cheered as Lincoln, Hannah Fairchild, Poison Ronnie Anne, Noira, and I holstered our massive greatswords on our backs and powered down, and Hannah Fairchild's new body, clothes, weapons, jewelry, Third Eye, gold halo, and massive black angel wings are permanent, Poison Ronnie Anne's new body, clothes, weapons, jewelry, Third Eye, gold halo, and massive black angel wings are permanent, and Noira's new body, clothes, weapons, jewelry, Third Eye, gold halo, eleven massive and long violet wolf tails, and massive violet angel wings are permanent.

Me: Whoa. Did that just happen?!

Nico: He was literally torn apart!

Lincoln: That was one of the special attacks of The Greatsword of The Demonic Princes, the blade glows with red infernal energy and it extracts the sins of the guilty in the forms of streams of red infernal energy and transfers it to the greatsword, and then, it fires a

massive beam of red infernal energy which hits the target and he's literally torn apart by his sins.

Me: Whoa!

Qin: That was AWESOME!

Eli: (GULPS) So, that's basically…?

Lincoln: The Judgement of Hell, doomed to be torn apart by their sins, that's right.

Nico: If that's one of the special attacks of your demonic greatsword, then I hate to find out what the special attack of your Greatsword of The Archangels of God is.

Lincoln: Oh, believe me, it's much more powerful and deadly to the truly irredeemable and eternally damned.

Sebastian Mendez: Speaking of truly irredeemable and eternally damned, I heard The Tiny Toons, Looney Tunes, Loonatics, and Z-Fighters declared war on Universe 666 Sebastian and the mind-controlled resurrected Universe 666 Z-Fighters' foes.

Me: Wait, what?

Buster Bunny: It's true, we declared war on that lunatic, and it's set for the day after we get rid of Slappy.

Babs Bunny: Which is why we got to get rid of the remaining Goosebumps monsters once and for all.

Plucky Duck: Then, we can get to our main targets.

Dizzy Devil: (Babbling)

Hampton Pig: Dizzy said that we're going to save and purify the mind-controlled resurrected Universe 666 Z-Fighters' foes by getting rid of the darkness that brought them back from the dead.

Shirley the Loon: Which is like good or some junk because that infernal darkness messes up my aura.

Fifi La Fume: (French Accent) Oui, and since Universe 666 Sebastian's like that mad lunatic from the past, we will make him pay.

Calamity Coyote: (Taking out a Billboard) If he is, then we both know he's going to be even worse than the monster we all knew from long ago.

Bugs Bunny: But, we've prepared for that for a long time because of all the constant attacks by that monster long ago, so we're more than ready for him.

Daffy Duck: He better say his prayers.

Nico: That's right, that madman's crossed one line too many, and now, he will pay for his crimes.

Lincoln: With his own blood.

Poromon: Yay!

Me: Now we've seen the last of Shadow Danny.

Hannah Fairchild: Thanks to all of you guys.

Nico: Yep.

Camie: That was fun.

Me: It sure was. And that's another one of the Goosebumps monster destroyed.

Laney: Slappy must really be mad now.

Me: Oh yeah.

Nico: (to Hannah) But that still doesn't get your Mom back.

Hannah Fairchild: I know.

Me: But this does. (SNAPS FINGERS)

I snapped my fingers and then a beams of light shined down from

the sky and the divine singing of angels was heard.

(THE MYSTICS DREAM AT 6:06 TO 7:17 PLAYS)

We saw a figure come down and it was Hannah's mother Edith Fairchild!

Hannah Fairchild: (GASP)

Edith Fairchild: Hello my sweet Hannah.

Hannah then had tears stream down her face and then she ran over and hugged her mother for the first time since the fire!

She hugged her and cried hard.

Movie Stine: Technically, I'm the dad of my Hannah.

Me: We know that. This is the one we met in 2020.

Movie Stine: I know.

Edith Fairchild: Oh Hannah look at you. You have grown into an amazing young woman.

Hannah Fairchild: I know. I've come a long way since I joined the team in 2020. I have so much to tell you

Edith Fairchild: I can tell you have a lot to show me. (To us) Thank you so much for looking out for my daughter.

Me: You're welcome Mrs. Fairchild. We're so sorry you had to go through all that.

Edith Fairchild: I know. And it's okay. But I'm glad you all have been doing a great job protecting everyone.

Me: It's part of what we have to do.

Xenia: Yeah.

Hannah Fairchild: I have so much catching up to do.

Edith Fairchild: (to the Sacred Beasts) And thank you 3 for helping my daughter.

They roared to say you're welcome.

Fiona Hernandez: They said that you are welcome.

Maria Hernandez: The 3 Sacred Beasts have been a massive help to Hannah ever since she joined the team.

Nicole Hernandez: They are great part of her as she is part of them.

Edith Fairchild: That is amazing.

The Three Sacred Beast Cards went back to their cards.

Rainbow Dash then had tears stream down her face.

Rarity: Rainbow Dash whatever is the matter darling?

Applejack: (LAUGHS) I think she is happy because Hannah has her mother back.

Rainbow Dash: Okay yes I am.

Nico: Hey, there's no need to deny it.

Rainbow Dash: I know. It was just so awesome and touching.

Me: It was.

Edith Fairchild: I'm glad that my daughter was in great hands with you all.

Me: Hannah is a great member of the team and the family. She has come a long way.

Nico: Yep.

Hannah Fairchild: Yeah. Oh we got the Anothers to face.

Nicole: And I think I see one of them!

We saw a HUGE FLYING SAUCER SLOWLY COMING!

Nicole: WHOA! That's Saucerer from Star Fox 64!

Eli: Wow! Lets see who else is coming. (CONCENTRATES) WHOA! We have Another Saucerer, Meteo Crusher, Golemech, Gorgon, Grangas Mech, Granby, Attack Carrier, Ghost of Dr. Coffin and Killer Croc.

Me: Whoa! Some of the Star Fox Bosses!

Nicole: That is cool!

Eli: Yeah! And I sense that the anothers minus Killer Croc are all on Another Saucerer.

Nico: Like a transport vessel! That is cool!

Killer Croc: I think the Anothers Except Another Me are one person altogether.

Eli: That's right.

Me: That is cool!

Nico: Who do we call in for them?

Me: The Hero Angel Girls of League of Angels.

Tabitha: That's us here.

Victoria: We're ready for this.

Vivian: Yeah this will be most fun.

Nico: Awesome!

Me: This will be awesome and cool.

Xenia: Yep.

Me: Boy it's like we're on the planet Katina and we're battling Saucerer.

Xenia: Yeah it sure feels like it.

Nico: Good times.

Fox McCloud: Yeah it sure was.

Nico: They're getting off now!

The ship opened and out came the Anothers minus Killer Croc!

Me: WHOA!

Qin: That was awesome!

Another Ghost of Dr. Coffin: (In a girls voice) Awesome entrance huh?

Lincoln: (GASP) Athena Aeten II!?

They merged and she reverted back and she was a girl with red hair, red eyes, red angel wings and had orange clothes and a fire keyblade.

Athena Aeten II: Awesome to see you again Lincoln and wow you have grown into an amazing young man.

Lincoln: I know. I get that a lot.

Nico: Care to introduce us Lincoln?

Lincoln: Sure. This is Athena Aeten II, Keyblade Knight of Aeten II, she's my Guardian Angel from Michigan and she's also a powerful Jedi and a powerful force of epic power. She was born and raised on the volcanic planet, Aeten II, and she has intense fire and lava powers and is as strong as 500,000,000 Jedi Knights put together. She has all of their powers and uses the powers of the Light Side of the Force for Good. She is the Keyblade Knight of the jungle planet, Aeten II, and she witnessed the Jedi Knights' battles against The Sith, and she helped out in many of their battles against The Sith. She came to Royal Woods long ago, and she really trained me a lot about how to use the Keyblade and I'd quickly absorbed all that knowledge, and I became an expert in wielding the Keyblade and

she also trained him on how to use the magic spells associated with the Keyblade, and she's also one of the Keyblade Knights formed by Carolina Keyblada, and like her fellow Keyblade Knights, she harbors a deep grudge against Xehanort for all of the pain and suffering that he caused in his quest to forge the X-Blade and use it to destroy the entire universe and remake it in his image, and she swore if he ever returns again, she would slay him right where he stands and see to it that all those who follow him shall follow him to The Black Gates, and she also trained me a lot when it came to mastering The Light Side of The Force while Maridia Amidala trained me a lot when it came to mastering The Dark Side of The Force for Good, and over time, I became a powerful Master of The Light and Dark Side of The Force and he eventually became as strong as 900,000,000 Jedi Knights and 900,000,000 Sith Lords, and she taught me everything that she knows when it comes to using the powers of lava and fire.

Me: Whoa! The Keyblade Knight of the Volcanic Planet of Aeten II. That is awesome.

Laney: Boy it sure is.

Eli: That was also where the Battle of Aeten II took place during the Clone Wars.

Athena Aeten II: That's right.

Me: By the way is the Another Killer Croc hostile or friendly?

Athena Athen II: Friendly and she is a strong and powerful one.

Me: Neat.

Nico: Sorry we have to do this

Girl Jordan: First lets separate you.

Girl Jordan and Leeli held hands.

(YURGEN'S TUNE PLAYS)

The skies had leaves and flowers flying in the wind along with sea

dragons singing in the background.

Girl Jordan and Leeli: (SINGING DIVINELY AS LEELI HAD FIREFLIES SWIRL AROUND HER AND GIRL JORDAN HAD HER AQUA BLUE AURA FLARED UP)

O holoré lay thee low

Holoél dark in the Deep

Down beneath the earth you go

Go holoré fast to sleep

O holoré lay thee low

Holoél dark in the Deep

Down beneath the earth you go

Go holoré fast to sleep

Fast to sleep

Fast to sleep

Dark holoré in the Deep

Rise again holoré now

Spring abundant holoél

Render green the dying bough

Raise the rock where Yurgen fell

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Spring abundant holoél

She glowed and was separated from the Anothers.

Me: Yeah!

Nico: Lets get them!

We fired massive blasts of energy and the Anothers all exploded with incredible power!

EXTREMELY MASSIVE AND INCREDIBLY POWERFUL FIERY EXPLOSION!

Me: WOOHOO! YEAH!

Nicole: Always loved those big explosions in Star Fox! Awesome way to close out the levels with a bang!

Lola: Yeah!

Me: Now for Another Killer Croc.

Nico: All we can do is wait.

Me: Yeah. But we don't have to wait long!

We saw a figure and it was ANOTHER KILLER CROC!

Nico: Whoa!

Eli: This one is going to be tough!

Another Killer Croc: (In a girls voice) It sure will be fun.

Me: (GASP) That voice!

She reverted back and was a girl with purple hair and purple eyes and had sky blue clothes and blue angel wings and she had a tiara with the symbol of the Cloud Dopant on it and the same symbol on her skirt and she had a Cloud Sword in her hands.

Me: (GASP) Cora Noctilucent Cloud!

Cora Noctilucent Cloud: Awesome to see you again J.D.

Me: Same here. Cora is the Embodiment of the Cloud Dopant and she has amazing cloud powers and can do anything with clouds. She also can control the weather.

Nico: Wow! That is cool!

Me: Yep. Also she has superhuman strength and armored. Not even a bullet can pierce it.

Killer Croc: Wow! That is amazing! She is strong and tough as I am.

Cora Noctilucent Cloud: That's right.

Kaito: (gets out Timeranger gear) Did Swartz promise you anything?

Zocks: (gets out GoGoV gear) Because we can grant instead.

Kaito got a Time Force Chrono Saber and Zocks got a Lightspeed Rescue Blaster.

Cora Noctilucent Cloud: No he didn't. I formed a fog bank in the lab and used that as a smokescreen to get away.

Sakura Knudson: That explains why there was a massive fog cloud in there.

Me: Very clever escape tactic. Using fog as a smokescreen.

Cora Noctilucent Cloud: That was awesome.

Sougo: (gets out Time Force Ridewatch) We met up with Brutus and Nero recently.

Geiz: (gets out Lightspeed Rescue Ridewatch) We're saying this because they're reptilian.

Sougo got TimeForceRedArmor while Geiz got LightspeedRescueRedArmor.

Cora Noctilucent Cloud: That is coincidental and cool.

Me: It sure is.

Lincoln: Lets separate you first.

He fired a wave of light and separated her.

Cora Noctilucent Cloud: This will be good!

She fired a wave of lightning and blasted Another Killer Croc!

Nico: Time for this! (ACTIVATES KILLER CROC AND THE GHOST OF DR. COFFIN'S RIDEWATCHES)

He fired energy waves and blasted the Another all over.

May: Hope you like your noodles cold! (ACTIVATES NOODLE WORLD AND FROST GIANT'S RIDEWATCHES)

She fired a wave of energy and blasted the Another.

Maria: This will be fun! (ACTIVATES TORMES AND KAITOUKI'S RIDEWATCHES)

She fired a wave of energy and blasted the Another all over.

Honoka: I'm always up for this! (ACTIVATES THE GHOST OF DR. COFFIN'S RIDEWATCH)

She fired a light blast and smashed the another all over.

Me: Oh yeah!

Then Gameface, Evil Desert Man, Kremlings, Dark Naruto, Game Machine Man and Magmar came.

Nico: Awesome team Gameface!

Gameface: Thanks Nico.

?: That is cool Nico.

Tomahawk Man came.

Me: Cool! Tomahawk Man!

Tomahawk Man: (In a girls voice) It's perfect for me too.

Nico: Storm Eagle Tomahawk!? Wow!

Me: Cool!

Storm Eagle Tomahawk: That's right and it's an honor to meet you J.D. The Spirits of the Shoshone Tribe told me all about you.

Me: You're from the Shoshone Tribe in Wyoming? That is cool.

Storm Eagle Tomahawk: It sure is. I got this. (INDIAN HOOTS)

She fired waves of energy and blasted Another Killer Croc and I got the Ridewatch and purified it!

Me: Awesome!

Storm Eagle Tomahawk: It sure was.

Me: And I know what's coming.

I put on my Blind Man glasses and the boys covered their eyes.

Me: It's going to hurt just so you know.

Storm Eagle Tomahawk: I'm ready for it.

Me: Here we go. (SNAPS FINGERS)

She doubled over in pain and threw up and she threw a tomahawk and May ducked under it as it missed.

May: WHEW!

She reverted back and had orange hair and purple eyes and had orange angel wings and she had a symbol for a tomahawk in the middle of her forehead.

Storm Eagle Tomahawk: (Groans) That hurt. (Sees herself) Whoa sorry guys.

Rarity: Don't worry darling we can fix this.

The fashion brigade gave her new purple and orange clothes and gave her a native American headband with a feather in it.

Storm Eagle Tomahawk: Wow I look amazing. Thank you.

Rarity: You're welcome.

May: Ha! Missed me!

Me: Funny.

Storm Eagle Tomahawk: Sorry about that.

Me: No worries.

Honoka: Do you have a favorite memory of Nico?

Storm Eagle Tomahawk: My favorite is when me and Nico found a bunch of ancestral artwork in the mountains where my tribe lived that was made by my ancestors and we made an exhibit for it for everyone to see.

Me: That is amazing. I've always had a really amazing fascination with the cultures and history of Native American tribes.

Storm Eagle Tomahawk: I'm glad you are curious to know more about our culture.

Me: Yeah.

Nico and Storm Eagle hugged.

Nico: I've missed you.

Storm Eagle Tomahawk: Same here Nico.

We went back home.

After Nico's rescue, Lincoln and his harem, Me and my harem, Sumner Knudson, Patti Knudson, Sakura Knudson, Stellar, Stardust, Ken Knudson, Nico and his harem, Clyde and his harem, Naruto and his harem, Ed Cowart and his harem, Ets and his harem, Alex the Lion, Marty the Zebra, Melman the Giraffe, Gloria the Hippo, Gage the Hegehog, Sasuke, Itachi, and their family, Sakura and her family, Qin, Eli, Nicole Knudson and her siblings, Lori, Leni, Luna, Luan, Lynn, Laney, Lucy, Lana, Lola, Lisa, Lily, Lynn Sr., Rita, Harriet Loud, Sherlock Hound, Noctis Lucis Caelum, Gladiolus Amicitia, Ignis Scientia, Prompto Argentum, Stella Nox Fleuret, Ravus Nox Fleuret, Kuja, TLPS Mr. Wolf, TLPS Mr. Piranha, TLPS Mr. Snake, TLPS Mr. Shark, TLPS Ms. Tarantula, The Dynasty Warriors, The Samurai Warriors, Yakko, Cherry Hunter, Cammy, Milan Flare, Yoko, Wakko, Poison, Pyrrha Alexandra, Alice, Mimi Kitagami, Dot, Haneru Tobitatsu, Sir William the Good, Lady Mary the Good, The Z-Fighters, Max Goof, P.J., Bobby Zimmeruski, Tank, Roxanne (A Goofy Movie), Baloo, King Mickey, Sora, Donald, Goofy, Roxas, Xion, Riku, Kairi, Lea, Elena, Crash Bandicoot, Coco Bandicoot, Aku-Aku, The Quantum Masks, Alternate Tawna, Spyro, Cynder, The Ghostforce, Rayman, Juniper Lee, The Louds' Scottish Ancestors, The L-ementals, The Demon Slayer Corps, The Demon Slayer Conglomerate, Anatankha, The Bakugan Battle Brawlers, The Power Rangers, The Kamen Riders, Izuku and his friends, The Goths of Darkness, Sebastian Mendez, Darren Arcangela, Hiroshi Ohira, Brandon Skellington, Marshall Williams, Mal, Evie, Jay, Carlos, Ben, Norbert and Daggett, Heathcliff, Riff-Raff, Hector, Wordsworth, Mungo, Cleo, Leroy, Sylvester, Tom, Jerry, their friends and counterparts, Timmy Turner, Cosmo, Wanda, Poof, Trixie Tang, Sapphire, Emerald, Chester, A.J., Sanjay, Elmer, Chloe Carmichael, Tootie, Universe 666 Lincoln, his good sisters, parents, harem, and Guardian Angels, Universe 666 Me, Universe 666 Varie, and his harem, Universe 666 Clyde and his harem, Universe 666 Ets and his harem, The Lion Guard, Marinette and her friends,

Sabrina Spellman, Liam, Carmen Rockell, The Teen Titans, The Royal Defenders, The Loonatics, Ty the Tasmanian Tiger, Sly the Tasmanian Tiger, Liu Kang, Kitana, Sonnya Blade, Jax, Kung Lao, Sub-Zero, Nightwolf, Kotal Kahn, Jade, Yusuke, Harold, Yura, Huntington Twins, and Alexis Kim are heading to Romania, and not only is Lincoln going to rescue the forty-three girls here, but we're also going to destroy Ner'zhul, the main antagonist in Warcraft II: Beyond the Dark Portal and the supporting antagonist in Warcraft III: The Frozen Throne.

Lincoln: Whoa, we're here in Romania, and I know what we're going to do here, not only am I going to rescue the forty-three girls here, but we're also going to destroy Ner'zhul, the main antagonist in Warcraft II: Beyond the Dark Portal and the supporting antagonist in Warcraft III: The Frozen Throne.

Lola: Oh man, this guy is bad news: Ner'zhul was the manipulative chieftain of the Shadowmoon clan of orcs and the first official Warchief of the Orcish Horde and the Horde of Draenor, but he was tricked into making a Blood Pact with Kil'jaeden the Deceiver; one that bound the orcs into the service of the Burning Legion.

Lincoln: But, then, he was destroyed and his spirit was transformed into the spectral Lich King, which was then encased in the mystical ice of the Frozen Throne atop the Icecrown Glacier in Northrend.

Me: In other words, we need to destroy him here and now.

Yusuke: I'm going to enjoy kicking that guy's ass!

Suddenly, we saw a beautiful and super sexy girl with long golden yellow hair with yellow hairband, yellow eyes, she was tall at 7'0" in height, she has the body of a goddess and large breasts, fair skin, massive yellow butterfly wings, and she was dressed in a sleeveless yellow top, yellow skirt, yellow knee-high boots with butterfly buckles, and long white sleeveless trenchcoat with stars, light, magic, fairies, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails and on the back is a light fairy, and holstered on her back is a massive greatsword.

Along with a beautiful and super sexy girl with long midnight black

hair with blood red hairband, blood red eyes, vampire fangs, she was tall at 7'0" in height, she has the body of a goddess and large breasts, fair skin, massive and beautiful midnight black angel wings, and she was dressed in a short-sleeved midnight black blouse, midnight black short-sleeved frilly shirt, white cravat, red skirt with a Vampire Glyph, black lace stockings midnight black knee-high boots with butterfly buckles, and long white sleeveless trenchcoat with stars, darkness, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, shadows, demons, vampires, creatures of the night, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails and on the back is Red Eyes Zombie Dragon, and holstered on her back is a massive blood red greatsword, and with them are the forty-three girls.

Lincoln: (GASPS) Dawn Branco, Queen of The Light Fairies and Michelle Hernandez, Gene-Slammer of Red-Eyes Zombie Dragon.

Dawn Branco: That's right.

Michelle Hernandez: And we got the girls away from that treacherous orc.

?: You shall all pay for getting in my way of conquering Azeroth!

We then saw our target, Ner'Zhul, and he was out for blood.

Sylvester: Okay, smart aleck, you asked for it!

Sylvester unholstered his Sylvester's Blood-Soaked Vampiric Demon Darkness Greatsword of The Dracul and transformed into Super Angel-Cat-Vampire-Acme Dark Knight-Harmony Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Darkness Looney Tune Feline Demonic Darkness Vampire Cat Angel of Divine Darkness Looney Tune Feline Demonic Darkness Vampire Cat Justice and Divine Darkness Looney Tune Feline Demonic Darkness Vampire Cat Death.

Lincoln: This is for all the crimes you've committed against Azeroth, you manipulative traitor. Now, prepare to die!

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's United Friendship Hinon's Eternal Friendship Almighty Cosmic Storm Greatsword of Universal Hope, Elemental Bravery, and Unbreakable Eternal Bonds

from his wider and muscular back, and he transformed into Super Angel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Buffalo-Vampire-Werewolf-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Universal Elemental Cosmic Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix Angel of Divine Universal Elemental Cosmic Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix Mythological Justice and Divine Universal Elemental Cosmic Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix Mythological Hope, TLPS Mr. Wolf transformed into his Super Angel-Wolf-Harmony Celestial Eternal Xelnaga form and the rest of The TLPS Bad Guys Gang transformed into their Super Angel Celestial Eternal Xelnaga forms and they unholster their massive greatswords, The Dynasty Warriors and Samurai Warriors unholstered their weapons, Lincoln's sisters and parents transformed into their Super Angel United Friendship Universal Eternal Xelnaga forms and unholstered their massive greatswords from their backs, Lincoln's harem unholstered their massive swords from their backs and transformed, Crash Bandicoot unholstered his massive Crash Bandicoot's Skylands Ten Elemental Wolf Draconic Bandicoot Greatsword of Ten Elemental Skylands Justice and Ten Eternal Elemental Skylanders True Bravery from his back and he transformed into Super Angel-Bandicoot-Dragon-Elemental Skylander-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Ten Elemental Knight Elemental Skylander Draconic Bandicoot Angel of Divine Ten Element Skylands True Hero Knight Draconic Bandicoot Angel Justice and Divine Ten Element Skylands True Hero Knight Draconic Bandicoot Angel Bravery, Sherlock Hound unholstered his massive Sherlock Hound's Demonic Dark Knight Sparda's Eternal Angelic Demonic Demon Hound Greatsword of Demonic Dark Knight Eternal Angelic Demonic Demon Hound Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Demon Hound-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Stellar Blood-Stained Dark Demonic Darkness Dark Knight Demon Hound Phoenix Angel of Divine Cosmic Star Blood-Stained Dark Demonic Darkness Dark Knight Demon Hound Phoenix Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Star Blood-Stained Dark Demonic Darkness Dark Knight Demon Hound Phoenix Angel Compassion, Max Goof unholsters his massive Max Goof's Heavenly Archangel Gabriel's Eternal Unbreakable Bonds of True Friends and Angels Holy Archangel Keyblade of Justice from his back and transformed into Super Angel-Disney Knight-

Archangel-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Divine Heavenly Light Hellish Darkness Sword Storm Archangel Keyblade Phoenix Angel of Divine Cosmic Heavenly Light Hellish Darkness Sword Storm Archangel Keyblade Phoenix Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Heavenly Light Hellish Darkness Sword Storm Archangel Keyblade Phoenix Angel Hope, Timmy Turner transformed into Super Angel-Fairy-Wolf Moon-Mysticon Pink Wolf Mage-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Magic Celestial Fairy Magical Elemental Fairy Mysticon Wolf Moon Angel of Divine Elemental Celestial Fairy Magical Fairy Wolf Moon Justice and Divine Elemental Celestial Fairy Magical Fairy Wolf Moon Hope and he has his Timmy Turner's Lupus the Wolf's Celestial Elemental Harmonious Fairy Wolf Moon Mage's Staff of Elemental Magic Justice out and his Royal Eye of Lupus orb ready as well, Norbert Beaver unholstered his massive Hydros' Primordial Maelstrom Ocean Beaver Greatsword of Primordial Maelstrom Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Beaver-Harmony Celestial Eternal Xelnaga Oceanic Maelstrom Primordial Water Beaver Angel of Divine Oceanic Primordial Water Justice and Divine Oceanic Maelstrom Primordial Water Compassion, Yakko, Wakko, and Dot transformed into their Super Angel-Phoenix-Warner-Harmony Celestial Eternal Xelnaga forms, Inuyasha unholstered his Inuyasha's Dog Hanyou Tessaiga Demon Slayer Fang Greatsword of Dog Hanyou Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Dog Hanyou-Yokai-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Divine Demon Blood Yokai Spirit Firestorm Dog Hanyou Angel of Divine Demon Blood Yokai Spirit Firestorm Dog Hanyou Justice and Divine Demon Blood Yokai Spirit Firestorm Dog Hanyou Hope, Brandon Skellington had his Pumpkin Scepter of Halloween Town Justice still in hand, Darren Arcangela, Hiroshi Ohira unholstered his massive Hiroshi Ohira's Destructive Inferno Firestorm Phoenix Firebird Angel Greatsword of Destructive Inferno Fire Phoenix Firebird Angel Vengeance and Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Firestorm Firebird-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Destructive Firestorm Firebird Retribution Firestorm Inferno Phoenix Angel of Divine Cosmic Destructive Firestorm Firebird Retribution Firestorm Inferno Phoenix Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Destructive Firestorm Firebird Retribution Firestorm Inferno Phoenix Angel Rage, Kuja had his Brumel Cores and Kuja's Eternal Wizard Redemption Mage's Staff

of Elemental Magic Redemption Wizard Justice ready and transformed into Super Angel-Genome-Wizard-Dragon-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Celestial Wizard Genome Terra Redemption Draconic Magic Phoenix Angel of Divine Cosmic Celestial Wizard Genome Terra Redemption Draconic Magic Phoenix Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Celestial Wizard Genome Terra Redemption Draconic Magic Phoenix Angel Hope, Sebastian Mendez, Qin, Clyde and his harem, Baloo, Izuku and his friends, The Z-Fighters, Daggett, Sasuke, Itachi, and their family, Sakura and her family, Naruto and his harem, Sora, Donald, Goofy, Roxas, Xion, Riku, Kairi, Lea, Elena, Sir William the Good, Lady Mary the Good, The Bakugan Battle Brawlers, The Demon Slayer Corps, The Demon Slayer Conglomerate, Anatankha, P.J., Bobby Zimmeruski, Tank, Roxanne (A Goofy Movie), The Demon Slayer Corps, The Ghostforce, The Louds' Ancestors, The L-ementals, The Loonatics, Noctis, Prompto, Ignis, Gladio, Stella Nox Fleuret, Ravus Nox Fleuret, Mal, Evie, Jay, Carlos, Ben, Heathcliff and his friends, Yusuke and his team, Timmy's friends, Universe 666 Lincoln, his good sisters, parents, harem, and Guardian Angels, Universe 666 Me, Universe 666 Varie, and his harem, Universe 666 Clyde and his harem, Universe 666 Ets and his harem, my harem, Ed Cowart's harem, Ets' harem, Clyde's harem, Nico's harem, Lord Raiden and the Earthrealm Warriors, and The Royal Defenders got out their weapons, Rayman unholstered his massive Rayman's Eternal Night Dream Morpheus's Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Phoenix Angel Greatsword of Peaceful Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Phoenix Angel Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Fairy-Dragon-Lum-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Eternal Celtic Light Darkness Celtic Dream Glade Dream Eternal Night Fairy Dragon Phoenix Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Celtic Light Darkness Celtic Dream Glade Dream Eternal Night Fairy Dragon Phoenix Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Eternal Celtic Light Darkness Celtic Dream Glade Dream Eternal Night Fairy Dragon Phoenix Angel Hope, Juniper Lee unholstered her Juniper Lee's Spirit World Te Xuan Ze Magicstorm Greatsword of Spirit World Magic Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Dragon-Harmony Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Magical Spirit World Te Xuan Ze Dragon Angel of Divine Cosmic Magical Spirit World Te Xuan Ze Dragon Justice and Divine Cosmic Magical Spirit

World Te Xuan Ze Dragon Will, Liam unholstered his massive Liam Hunnicut's Arctic Qailertetang's Holy Arctic Thundersnow Greatsword of Holy Arctic Thundersnow Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Ice Dragon-Yuki-Onna-Musk Ox-Harmony Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Sub-Zero Arctic Thundersnow Ice Dragon Angel of Divine Sub-Zero Arctic Thundersnow Ice Dragon Musk Ox Justice and Divine Sub-Zero Arctic Thundersnow Ice Dragon Musk Ox Hope, and Me, Ed Cowart, Ets, Ken, Nicole, Nico, Gage the Hedgehog, and Eli unholstered our massive greatswords and we transformed, and we went after Ner'Zhul, and we fired powerful blasts of rainbow energy, colored energy, elemental forces, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Blue Fire, Sand, Bubbles, steel orbs, throwing axes, and mythological animals, and they exploded with incredible power as they hit him.

Then, Lincoln stabbed his stingers into Ner'Zhul's chest and he began absorbing him and assimilating all his powers as well and Lincoln's abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles grew and bulged even more and veins formed on his body, and his massive white angel wings with aurora and orange tips spread out and glowed and his halo glowed and he also grew even stronger. When he was done and the stingers changed back, nothing was left of Ner'Zhul except for his clothes. Then, an energy card with Ner'Zhul's drained soul appeared, and Lincoln sent him to The Black Gates, we cheered as we holstered our weapons and powered down.

Lincoln: Your powerhungry ambitions have cost you everything, Ner'zhul, now, rot in Oblivion forever. (To Dawn Branco and Michelle Hernandez) And it's so good to see you again, Dawn Branco and Michelle Hernandez.

Dawn Branco: You too, Lincoln, it's been seven years since we last met.

Michelle Hernandez: But, it's so good to see you again, along with you and my cousins, Nico.

Nico: You too, Michelle.

Natasha Hernandez: It's always awesome to see you once more.

Lincoln went up to Dawn Branco and he hugged her, and Dawn Branco is very surprised at just how much taller, more handsome, and much more muscular Lincoln's gotten since she last saw him, and she also felt just how much stronger and how much more muscular he's really become, and she had an atomic red blush on her face, and the atomic red blush on her face soon became even deeper when she saw he still has his vampire fangs and massive white angel wings with stars on the feathers and orange and aurora-colored tips on the feathers, large gold halo with four large orbiting gold rings on each corner behind his head, along with hearing his mature, deeper, and manlier voice and seeing the large white wolf ears with rainbow markings on his head, eleven massive and long white wolf tails with rainbow markings and rainbow tips and white rabbit tail with rainbow markings on top of the massive and long white wolf tails, fine hair on his massive forearms, short stubble on his jawline, and chest hair in the middle of his chest, He-Man's chest harness, and many other accessories, and she also met his familiars, the male white Rabbit Familiar, Alistair, the white Vampire Bat Familiar, Artemis, and the white Wolf Familiar, Seiko.

Then, Lincoln went up to Michelle Hernandez and he hugged her, and Michelle Hernandez is very surprised at just how much taller, more handsome, and much more muscular Lincoln's gotten since she last saw him, and she also felt just how much stronger and how much more muscular he's really become, and she had an atomic red blush on her face, and the atomic red blush on her face soon became even deeper when she saw he still has his vampire fangs and massive white angel wings with stars on the feathers and orange and aurora-colored tips on the feathers, large gold halo with four large orbiting gold rings on each corner behind his head, along with hearing his mature, deeper, and manlier voice and seeing the large white wolf ears with rainbow markings on his head, eleven massive and long white wolf tails with rainbow markings and rainbow tips and white rabbit tail with rainbow markings on top of the massive and long white wolf tails, fine hair on his massive forearms, short stubble on his jawline, and chest hair in the middle of his chest, He-Man's chest harness, and many other accessories, and she also met his familiars, the male white Rabbit Familiar, Alistair,

the white Vampire Bat Familiar, Artemis, and the white Wolf Familiar, Seiko.

Lincoln: It sure has been a long time, I haven't seen you since you two were seventeen, and as you can see, I really grew a lot since then.

Dawn Branco: Holy crap, you sure have, you've really grown up to be very big and very strong like a tree, Lincoln, you've really grown a lot from the cute eleven-year-old little boy into a 18-year-old 8'3" tall, very handsome, and manly man with really massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and eight-pack abs, and you still have those vampire fangs and massive white angel wings, that's so awesome, and the large white wolf ears on your head and the eleven massive and long white wolf tails with markings and white rabbit tail on top of the massive and long white wolf tails, fine hair on your massive forearms, short stubble on your jawline, and chest hair in the middle of your chest and many accessories and gold halo behind your head, that's really new, along with getting He-Man's chest harness.

Michelle Hernandez: You've really really grown a lot and became a man, but you're still the same kind boy from long ago, plus, you've also grown even more bigger in muscle mass, you can land an airplane on that massive, wider, and more muscular back, squash a melon with those really muscular quads and thighs, and cut a rock into a diamond on those rock-hard eight-pack abs, and there's not even a tape measure long enough to measure that chiseled chest or massive biceps. Plus, I've also met your familiars, and they are really awesome.

Me: And he'd also been hit with massive amounts of cosmic radiation and he'd been imbued with the same powers as me, and he's become truly immortal, and Lincoln, you know this beautiful light fairy and this dark goth vampire angel?

Lincoln: Indeed I do, J.D., the light fairy is Dawn Branco, Queen of The Light Fairies, she's my Guardian Angel and the Queen of The Light Fairies of Daybreak Cove, an enchanted fairy village populated by The Light Fairies. Dawn Branco is a human sized fairy and she's a powerful and skilled fighter with incredible control over light and

possess many incredible powers over light and magic. I met Dawn Branco when I discovered a portal that led to Daybreak Cove in the secret garden my Guardian Angels and I know about, and I saved Dawn from an attack caused by that very deranged fairy-obsessed killer Randall Williams. Dawn was very impressed by my strength, bravery, intellect, and courage along with my skills in combat and magic, so much so that like the promise I made to Lily the Mermaid and my entire harem, I promised that when I came of age, I will marry her.

Eli: Her powers with Light really are that powerful.

Lincoln: Yep, and the dark goth vampire angel is Michelle Hernandez, Gene-Slammer of Red-Eyes Zombie Dragon, she's my Guardian Angel from Transylvania and cousin of The Hernandez Sisters, and just like her cousin, Natasha Hernandez, she's a Goth Girl born from darkness and also has immense and incredible power over The Dark Arts, Witchcraft, darkness, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, Necromancy, The Occult, demons, and creatures of the night, and massive black angel wings, and just like Natasha, Michelle is also a vampire too, but unlike how Natasha became a vampire through the blood given to her by Nyssa Damaskinos, Michelle's case was a bloody one, Michelle was attacked by a vampire, and that vampire was none other than that asshole, Deacon Frost. I found out about it and in a vampiric rage, I drove off Deacon Frost and his fucked-up asshole vampire minions and I even made sure to leave claw marks on Quinn's back before that asshole ran off.

Michelle Hernandez: Lincoln had to expose his vampire nature to me and told me about what I was about to go through such as the uncontrollable thirst for blood and all of the weaknesses that I'll now have, and as if by a miracle with his words, I was able to pull through and reign in that power and I became even more powerful than ever. I was reborn anew and Lincoln chanted the same incantation only Natasha knows because of the book belonging to Count Dracula and he removed all the vampire weaknesses I'd gotten along with the thirst, but none of us could hide their hatred for Deacon Frost, that asshole went way too far attacking me, and when we told Victoria Kurenai and the rest of The Michigan Supernatural

Defense Force, they swore Deacon Frost and his asshole goons would pay with their lives.

Nico: But, it was thanks to Lincoln on his rescue last year when he killed that asshole and his friends using The Blood God Vengeance Curse on them and drained them of blood and made Deacon Frost's Blood God powers his and he sent them all to The Black Gates. And yesterday, your cousins were so mad when they found out from Lincoln that it was that asshole who attacked you and you got turned into a vampire, they wanted to rip Deacon Frost's head off.

Nicole Hernandez: Well, what'd you expect? That fuck crossed the line attacking her!

Lincoln: But, we made him and his asshole thugs pay for it with their lives, and now that you two are here.

Lincoln went up to and hugged Dawn Branco in his abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms, he leaned his head down the right side of her neck, and he slowly bit her and he fed on her blood, and we saw his rainbow energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flare up as he gained a massive power boost and he also gained the very same powers as her, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more, and his massive white angel wings with aurora and orange tips spread out and glowed along with his large gold halo and four orbiting gold rings on each corner of the halo behind his head. He then slowly unlatched his fangs from her neck as her neck healed and the puncture marks sealed up, and he also kissed where he bit her.

Then, Lincoln went up to and hugged Michelle Hernandez in his abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms, he leaned his head down the right side of her neck, and he slowly bit her and he fed on her blood, and we saw his rainbow energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flare up as he gained a massive power boost and he also gained the very same powers as her, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more, and his massive white angel wings with aurora and orange tips spread out and glowed along with his large gold halo and four orbiting gold rings on each corner of the halo

behind his head. He then slowly unlatched his fangs from her neck as her neck healed and the puncture marks sealed up, and he also kissed where he bit her.

Dawn Branco: Wow, you're still just as gentle as ever when you feed on one of your Guardian Angels, Lincoln.

Suddenly, an Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love appeared on Dawn Branco's neck with yellow gems on the gold lightning bolts and yellow crystal links from her merged Crystal Necklace of The Buddha along with a white and gold-accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love on her neck and an Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love appeared on Michelle Hernandez' neck with blood red gems on the gold lightning bolts and blood red crystal links from her merged Crystal Necklace of The Buddha along with a white and gold-accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love on her neck.

Michelle Hernandez: (Surprised) Lincoln, are these…?!

Lincoln: Yep, that's an Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love and an Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love, which means you're now part of my harem and my many future wives, Dawn Branco and Michelle Hernandez.

Dawn Branco and Michelle Hernandez had a smile on their faces and tears in their eyes as Lincoln still had his massive and powerful muscular arms around them and he leaned down to their faces and kissed them on the lips and they also returned it, and we cheered for them, then we went up to the six girls, and when Lincoln saw the forty-three girls, he immediately recognized them. The forty-three girls are the Simulator version of Yukana Yame from My First Girlfriend is a Gal, the Simulator version of Kaori Makimura from City Hunter, Aya Matsumoto, Eiko Kawamura, Manami Ogata, Miki Sakurai, and Sayaka Nagatsuki from Nyuukan Nurse!, and the Simulator versions of Reiko Shirasawa and Miyomi from Huge Breasts Horny Tutor, Loretta Magnamia, Leezabel Worth, Irine, Marianelli, and Annette from Paizuri Fiancee, Aina Kuze and Misaki Ayuki from Mama ni wa Naisho no Papa Netori ~Watashi, Oyome-san ni Naru ne~, Night Charger, Bad Lotion, and Madame Venom from Sacrifice Villains, Ruby D. Satou from Gamen kara Detekita

Oshi Vtuber to H na Dousei Seikatsu ~Shomin-ha Kyuuketsuki Ojou-sama wa Keiyaku Shitai~, Twiska from Brandish, Chris Saiga, Leviathan, Astarte, Bel, Anna the Knight, Luna the Wolf, Zoey the Pink Slime and Corina the Blue Slime, Seraphiel, Tori the Fox, Zelda the Fairy, Elena the Dragon, Jane the Valkyrie, Lala the Succubus, and Yoko the Dark Elf from Demon Master Chris, Sara the Succubus, Mara the Medusa, Nora the Mora, Suzu Koganemaru, Miki Motomi, and Miyuki Konnozaki from Bleed Blood, and Lovelia from Troubledays.

Lincoln: Oh wow, it's the Simulator version of Yukana Yame from My First Girlfriend is a Gal, the Simulator version of Kaori Makimura from City Hunter, Aya Matsumoto, Eiko Kawamura, Manami Ogata, Miki Sakurai, and Sayaka Nagatsuki from Nyuukan Nurse!, and the Simulator versions of Reiko Shirasawa and Miyomi from Huge Breasts Horny Tutor, Loretta Magnamia, Leezabel Worth, Irine, Marianelli, and Annette from Paizuri Fiancee, Aina Kuze and Misaki Ayuki from Mama ni wa Naisho no Papa Netori ~Watashi, Oyome-san ni Naru ne~, Night Charger, Bad Lotion, and Madame Venom from Sacrifice Villains, Ruby D. Satou from Gamen kara Detekita Oshi Vtuber to H na Dousei Seikatsu ~Shomin-ha Kyuuketsuki Ojou-sama wa Keiyaku Shitai~, Twiska from Brandish, Chris Saiga, Leviathan, Astarte, Bel, Anna the Knight, Luna the Wolf, Zoey the Pink Slime and Corina the Blue Slime, Seraphiel, Tori the Fox, Zelda the Fairy, Elena the Dragon, Jane the Valkyrie, Lala the Succubus, and Yoko the Dark Elf from Demon Master Chris, Sara the Succubus, Mara the Medusa, Nora the Mora, Suzu Koganemaru, Miki Motomi, and Miyuki Konnozaki from Bleed Blood, and Lovelia from Troubledays.

Ed Cowart: Wait, huh?!

Lincoln: Looks like you wound up getting shocked seeing the Simulator versions of thirty-six of your future wives here, Ed. Are you girls okay?

Eiko Kawamura: Yes, we're okay, thanks to you.

Then, when Eiko Kawamura and the other forty-two girls saw who it was that saved them from Ner'zhul, their faces turned atomic red upon seeing the 18-year-old 8'3" tall, handsome hunk with

abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles, eight-pack abs, long wild white hair going down to the bottom of his neck and rainbow lightning bolt highlights in the bangs of his long white hair and large white wolf ears with rainbow markings on top of his head with large golden halo in the center with golden angel wings on the bottom side and four large orbiting golden rings on each corner behind his head, fine hair on his massive muscular forearms and beard stubble on his jawline, rainbow colored thunderbird with a gold lightning bolt and the Ebonwu Squadron emblem emblazoned on his forehead with Third Eye on his forehead with rainbow iris, rows of straight teeth with vampire fangs, Crest of Miracles on his massive right pec and golden lightning bolt cutie mark with the thunderbird and comic books surrounded by the symbols of Fire, Water, Ice, Wind, Earth, Nature, Light, and Darkness in a circle on his massive left pec, Celtic Cross cutie mark tattoo in the form of the cutie marks of Twilight Sparkle, Sunset Shimmer, Rainbow Dash, Applejack, Rarity, Pinkie Pie, Fluttershy, Starlight Glimmer, and Trixie Lulamoon, surrounded by a circle were the marks of the other girls in Lincoln's harem on his massive, wider, and more muscular back, and on top is the Earth surrounded by the ring of mermaids and surrounded by a Thunderbird, Phoenix, Angel, Vampire Bat, Werewolf, and Buffalo and a Rinnegan-like marking, and right below the Cutie Mark tattoo is a rainbow kanji with nine magatama in between that said, "Lincoln Landon Loud, Almighty Champion and Emissary of Hinon, Almighty Master of The Elemental Forces, The Storms, The Cosmos, and The Universe, Master of Hero Personas and Many Powers, The Loud House's Man With A Plan, Voice of Reason, Golden-Hearted Brother of Many Siblings, Golden-Hearted Lover and Father of Many Kids, Almighty Golden-Hearted and Loving Son of Lynn Sr. and Rita Loud, Loving Grandson of Albert Loud and Samuel Loud, Almighty Golden-Hearted and Loving Future Husband, Strongest, Bravest, Resilient, Courageous, Handsomest, and Manliest Warrior of The Loud Family, Powerful Alpha Vampire-Werewolf-Cyborg Hybrid, Descendant of The Seventeenth Century Duke Lincoln McLoud of Loch Loud in Scotland, Destroyer of Morag McLaughlin, Archenemy of Max Dillon Also Known as Electro, Destroyer and Slayer of Extremely Evil, Black-Hearted, Sadistic, Delusional, Power-Hungry, Psychotic, Irredeemable Bastards and Tyrants, Talented Comic Book Writer and Video Gamer, Jack-Of-All-Trades, Brave Warrior of

The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True God of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Savior of The Loud House and Michigan, True Immortal Hero, Amazing and Powerful Student of Numerous Amazing and Powerful Teachers, Shinobi of The Hidden Leaf Village, Member of Many of Team Loud Phoenix Storm's Branch Teams, Spice Demon of The Loud Family, Surfer of The Legendary Wave Humungadunga, Third-In-Command And Founder of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Emissary of The Cosmos and The Heavens, Ambassador of Harmony, Friendship, Purity, Hope, Courage, and Love, and God of Friendship, Hope, Love, Courage, and Justice Dodgeball Angel King of Gotham Royal York, The Unifier of The Three Kingdoms and Warriors of Japan, Fearsome Defender of His Many Guardian Angels, and Destroyer of The House of Damaskinos", he has deep sapphire blue eyes, tattoo of a pepper with fire surrounding it on his broad left shoulder, and Mark of Manhood tattoo of a male bodybuilder with a barbell raised above his head and around him are elemental forces and an orange kanji that read, "Lincoln Landon Loud, Strongest, Bravest, Resilient, Courageous, Handsomest, and Manliest Warrior of The Loud Family" on his massive left muscular forearm, and he had his Rabbit Miraculous, Eini, with him, his male white Rabbit Familiar, Alistair, his white Vampire Bat Familiar, Artemis, and his white Wolf Familiar, Seiko, along with Darkus Battle Ax Vladitor, Darkus Omega Leonidas, Pyrus Omega Leonidas, Haos Omega Leonidas, Subterra Omega Leonidas, Ventus Omega Leonidas, and Ventus Omega Leonidas.

He had his massive Lincoln Loud's United Friendship Hinon's Almighty Eternal Friendship Cosmic Storm Greatsword of Universal Hope, Elemental Bravery, and Unbreakable Eternal Bonds, The Sickle Swords of Hinon, and the purified Universe 666 version of The Miracle Box holstered on his wider and muscular back, his large orange Crystal Saber, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal

Harmony, and Equestrian Peace, his Omnipotent Elemental Thunderbird Phoenix Angel of Universal Harmonious Loud Justice, Mythological Hope, and Eternal Love Almighty Book, Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Elemental Harmony on his left hip, his Eater of Sins revolver and Elemental Universal Thunderbird hand-cannon Blaster holstered on his right hip, the Pisces the Fish constellation and Aquarius Zodiac sign on the back of his neck and the Cygnus the Swan constellation and embedded Stone of Gelel on the back of his massive left hand, large weighted gold metal bands with multi-colored on his massive biceps and thighs with silver phoenixes on them, large gold cuff Bracers of The Champions of the Universe with large rainbow gems on his large wrists with the Dragon Ball Bracelet on the left large gold cuff bracer and other bracelets merged with the left large gold cuff Bracer and large gold Elemental Shield of Harmony shrunk to the size of a gem on top, massive indestructible white angel wings with stars and orange and aurora-colored tips on the large white feathers and eleven massive and long powerful white wolf tails with rainbow tips and rainbow markings with white rabbit tail on top of the eleven massive and long white wolf tails, he has on He-Man's chest harness with colored gems on the orange crisscross straps and gold metal circular chest plate with phoenix carved on it and surrounded by red gems and on the back of the straps is a kanji that said Lincoln Loud, Truly Loving Gold-Hearted Brother, Son, Grandson, and Father, and he was dressed in an orange version of He-Man 2002's loincloth with hanging silver lightning bolts and long white trenchcoat coattails with Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Moonlight, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Great Old Ones, Mythological Animals, Mammoths, Pegasi, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, and Mermaids on the coattails and they also had intense powerful rainbow hot flames coming off them and hanging mini silver lightning bolts on the coattails held up by his large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with a large golden

buffalo head with rainbow gems for eyes and large rainbow gem in its mouth for the belt buckle on his waist, large royal blue pants with rainbow fire and multicolored lightning bolts on the thighs, and large gold armored knee-high boots with colored gems on them, silver Buffalo head stud earrings with rainbow gems for eyes the Thunderbird carved on it and the Element, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis on the heads, large Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love with colored gems on the gold lightning bolts and rainbow crystal links from his merged large Crystal Necklace of The Buddha with a large rainbow Thunderbird-shaped Element of Harmony and a large silver Buffalo head with rainbow gems for eyes and Thunderbird carved on it and the Element, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis on its head for the pendant on his bare chest with chest hair in the center of his chest, large white and gold accented Elemental Choker of Eternal Love and Thunderbird pendant on his neck, large fingerless orange gloves with the symbol of The Loud House on it and surrounded in a diamond formation are a Phoenix, Thunderbird, Buffalo, and Angel, his Ring of The Phoenix large multi-colored gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it surrounded by a Thunderbird, Phoenix, Werewolf, and Buffalo on his right ring finger, Blue Lantern ring on his left ring finger and small planets orbiting around his fingers like rings, claws on his fingers with gold armored finger claws over his fingers, he has eleven large multi-colored orbs orbiting around his legs and ten multi-colored smaller orbs orbiting around his waist and circling around his feet on the floor are eleven golden crosses with angelic runes and an immense rainbow protective aura with swirling elements around him.

Manami Ogata: Oh wow, you're Lincoln Loud of Team Loud Phoenix Storm.

Lincoln: That's right, and it's a pleasure to meet the rest of you.

Lincoln made forty-two clones of himself, and he and his clones went up to the girls, and they hugged their waists in their abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms, and they leaned down and kissed the girls on the lips, which they returned with equally intense passion, as they wrapped their arms around the thick muscular necks of Lincoln and his clones, and we cheered wildly at the scene, and he slowly bit them and he fed on their blood, and we saw his

rainbow energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flare up as he gained a massive power boost and he also gained the very same powers as them, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more, and his massive white angel wings with aurora and orange tips spread out and glowed along with his large gold halo and four orbiting gold rings on each corner of the halo behind his head. He then slowly unlatched his fangs from their necks as their necks healed and the puncture marks sealed up, and he also kissed where he bit them.

Manami Ogata: (Seductively and rubs her hands on Lincoln's massive pecs) You too, big, tall, muscular, and handsome.

Suddenly, forty-three Elemental Thunderbird Necklaces of Eternal Love appeared on the necks of the Simulator version of Yukana Yame, the Simulator version of Kaori Makimura, Aya Matsumoto, Eiko Kawamura, Manami Ogata, Miki Sakurai, Sayaka Nagatsuki, and the Simulator versions of Reiko Shirasawa and Miyomi from Huge Breasts Horny Tutor, Loretta Magnamia, Leezabel Worth, Irine, Marianelli, and Annette from Paizuri Fiancee, Aina Kuze and Misaki Ayuki from Mama ni wa Naisho no Papa Netori ~Watashi, Oyome-san ni Naru ne~, Night Charger, Bad Lotion, and Madame Venom from Sacrifice Villains, Ruby D. Satou from Gamen kara Detekita Oshi Vtuber to H na Dousei Seikatsu ~Shomin-ha Kyuuketsuki Ojou-sama wa Keiyaku Shitai~, Twiska from Brandish, Chris Saiga, Leviathan, Astarte, Bel, Anna the Knight, Luna the Wolf, Zoey the Pink Slime and Corina the Blue Slime, Seraphiel, Tori the Fox, Zelda the Fairy, Elena the Dragon, Jane the Valkyrie, Lala the Succubus, and Yoko the Dark Elf from Demon Master Chris, Sara the Succubus, Mara the Medusa, Nora the Mora, Suzu Koganemaru, Miki Motomi, and Miyuki Konnozaki from Bleed Blood, and Lovelia with colored gems on the gold lightning bolts and colored crystal links from their merged Crystal Necklaces of The Buddha along with white and gold-accented Elemental Thunderbird Chokers of Eternal Love on their necks. We returned to the World Tree Estate, and the rest of the team was shocked to find out the villain we went after was Ner'zhul.

But, when Lincoln showed what we all did to him and what he did in absorbing Ner'zhul and assimilating all his powers and abilities and

sending him to The Black Gates forever, everyone cheered and hugged us and Lincoln's harem kissed him all over the place. Lincoln, Dawn Branco, and Michelle Hernandez have a lot of catching up to do now that they're back in town.

Maria: Whoa, so you guys went after that treacherous orc, Ner'zhul. Damn, I hope you drained him of his life force and magic.

Lincoln: I did more than that, I absorbed him using Cell's absorption technique and gained his power and magic.

Suddenly, Lincoln sensed a thug trying to murder a couple and he flew down faster than a bolt of lightning and fired a beam of green Fel magic at the thug which hit him and sucked out his life force and transferred it to Lincoln and he turned to dust. The couple thanked Lincoln as he flew back to The World Tree Estate.

Nico: We saw the whole thing, you reacted quickly.

Lincoln: Lightning powers also gave me superhuman speed, along with superhuman strength, agility, and reflexes.

Me: And is one of nature's deadliest forces.

After putting an end to Ner'zhul, we were training intensely in the gym, doing 900,000,000,000,000 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, and regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 900,000,000,000-lb barbells, squats, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, and we were really sweating like crazy, even doing yoga to clear our minds, and we were also doing 900,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get our eleven massive and long wolf tails even more stronger than ever as well, and when Dawn Branco and Michelle Hernandez saw Lincoln doing 900,000,000,000,000 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, and regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 900,000,000,000,000-lb barbells, squats, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, even doing yoga to clear his mind and doing 900,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get his

eleven massive and long white wolf tails even more stronger than ever, they had an atomic red blush on their faces, hearts in their eyes, and their noses were bleeding.

Dawn Branco: My God, I was right that Lincoln's really grown into a 18-year-old, 8'3" tall, really big, handsome, sexy, and extremely super strong manly man, just look at those abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and his eight-pack abs really hard at work, and really working out with those 900,000,000,000,000-lb barbells and he's not even getting tired, incredible, and he also got one awesome tan, and he's also doing 900,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get his eleven massive and long white wolf tails even more stronger than ever, and he now looks even more ripped than ever.

Michelle Hernandez: He's definitely been continuing on bodybuilding and working out even more for many years, and because of that along with the combination of his diet plan that we gave him, along with his hyperpuberty and genes, he'd gained the powerful and massive body that all bodybuilders could only dream of. If anyone tried to mess with him now, they were in for a world of hurt and trouble, and he's always been there to defend and protect us from Chandler, his goons, Pablo, Anderson, and Hawk and Hank at school or out in public, and he was also quick to defend us from Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, and Luan if they get out of search control again, along with Killjoy Huggins.

Lincoln: Yep, and I've also trained a lot under a lot of very powerful teachers, J.D. and Nico included, girls, and I can still defend myself, and in addition to getting stronger and bigger in muscle mass, I've also gotten smarter as well.

Dawn Branco: That's incredible, and we'd already known just how strong you were long ago ever since you did some wrestling and working out with some of the other Guardian Angels long ago, and we're so proud of just how much stronger you've gotten, and just how much taller you've gotten, along with getting that much bigger in muscle mass, and you've also been getting smarter as well.

Me: You got that right, plus, we heard all of the stories from Lincoln about you girls and about how you all helped him in his training to

become an emerging hero before Team Loud Phoenix Storm was formed, and how he grew from the little boy from years ago into the really big, really strong, and really powerful man we know today.

Michelle Hernandez: I knew it was only a matter of time before he told everyone that story.

Nico: Yep. So, Dawn, Michelle, what memories did you have with Lincoln?

Dawn Branco put up a video as it played on the big screen, and it showed Lincoln, Dawn Branco, and Michelle Hernandez flying home after an awesome day at Lake Huron.

Past Dawn Branco: That was truly an amazing fun day we had at Lake Huron.

Past Lincoln: It sure was, Dawn.

Past Michelle Hernandez: And we really had a lot of fun, and I didn't have to worry about getting hurt by the sun thanks to you.

LOUD MONSTROUS BELCH!

Suddenly, Lincoln caught the stench of B.O., limburger cheese, chum, and feet in the air and he almost barfed and his eleven massive and long white tails had gone wild and his massive white angel wings were glowing.

Past Dawn Branco: Oh no. Trouble?

Past Lincoln: Yep, and there's no mistaking that belch nor the stench of sweaty armpits. DANG IT, LYNN!

Suddenly, they saw Lynn flying towards them and she was really out for Lincoln's blood again, Dawn Branco fired a blast of light which burned her badly, and Michelle Hernandez fired blasts of darkness at her.

Suddenly, Woody Woodpecker appeared as he dodged Lynn's wild attacks in his usual crazy fashion and he pecked her head and tied her up.

Past Woody Woodpecker: Now, Lincoln! Send that pig crashing into her cage!

Woody Woodpecker flew back to The Loud House, and then, Lincoln ran at Lynn and gave her a mega hard punch with his excessively massive brute superhuman strength that sent her flying back to The Loud House where she crashed through the roof and landed in a titanium cage in her room.

Past Dawn Branco: Linky, are you alright?

Past Lincoln: I'm okay, Dawn, I can handle that belching farting gorilla whenever she goes crazy.

Suddenly, Dawn Branco and Michelle Hernandez went up to and hugged Lincoln, and he hugged them back as he wrapped his arms around their waists and they kissed him, and he was literally both dazed and in Heaven.

Past Lincoln: (In Heaven) Now, that… was so… awesome.

Then, the sun continued to shine upon them, and it was truly a romantic sight as the video ended.

Nico: Shit, so Lynn went on another animalistic rampage again?! What got her gym shorts bunched up her ass that time?!

Lincoln: Lynn lost a game and decided to kill me again, and she knew Dawn and Michelle were with me, so she decided to also kill them as well to slake her bloodlust.

Michelle Hernandez: That's right. And after we had our passionate make-out session, we went back home and we already knew that Lynn was already in her cage.

Natasha Hernandez: Wait, I remembered you telling me about that. We were pissed at that pig!

Luna: Thank goodness, you didn't show up that day, and Woody reported back to us about that and needless to say, that belching farting overly-aggressive, psychotic stupid ape also got grounded for eighteen weeks before she got thrown back in like the gorilla that

she is.

Lily: Same here, and we knew Lynn went way too far again, and we even reprimanded her big time, and I went as far as to whack her cage with a mallet twenty five times again, and that of course also caused her to vomit.

Lincoln: And we also cleared the room before Lynn let out her lethal farts again. But, Lucy had to sleep with Luna and Luan that night and we had to air out the room for three weeks.

Rita: She was violently out of control, and we warned Lynn many times that if she doesn't stop this, we would have no choice but to disown her and send her straight to prison.

Leni: If that happens, Lynn's whole future would be ruined forever and she would forever be marked as a criminal.

Lincoln: And it would lead her further down into darkness and she'd do anything to get revenge on me and kill everyone in her path, which is why I'm glad we got rid of Dark Lynn for good. She was a wild animal on steroids!

Me: Same here, I hated that four-legged monstrosity.

Varie: She was such a bitch.

Selene Arcangela: She was an out-of-control rabid dog, and any who don't see it her way, she gets physical, she was a totally disgusting pig! Ugh, that's why we always hated her with a blazing passion and that's why she was on the "Always Treat Aggressively" list because of that.

We got a shower afterwards, and then, Lincoln, Miko Nakadai, Animated Slipstream, Simulator Gwen Tennyson, Simulator Julie Yamamoto, Simulator Keiko, Simulator Sam Manson, and Simulator Star are heading to Seaside Hill.

Lincoln snapped his fingers, and the 18-year-old, white-haired, 8'3", handsome and extremely muscular man had on his new large orange and black speedo with a Thunderbird and a lightning bolt surrounded by elemental forces and stars on it with rainbow flames

coming off the speedo, orange sandals, his jewelry and accessories, and he had his weapons holstered in case of trouble.

And Miko Nakadai, Animated Slipstream, Simulator Gwen Tennyson, Simulator Julie Yamamoto, Simulator Keiko, Simulator Sam Manson, and Simulator Star are dressed in two-piece colored bikinis The Musiqidandi Sisters made for them, colored sandals, and they had their weapons holstered in case of trouble. Plus, we found out Miko Nakadai, Animated Slipstream, Simulator Gwen Tennyson, Simulator Julie Yamamoto, Simulator Keiko, Simulator Sam Manson, and Simulator Star all had feelings for Lincoln, and he also had feelings for them, and he also saved them all from an ambush by a group of musclebound thugs Flip hired to kill them, Lincoln sucked out their muscle mass, virility, strength, blood, and life energy as it killed them all which made those buttfaces go insane with anger, until Lincoln fired energy blasts at those buttfaces and more gold and jewels and treasures came out of them, but they also got to keep their heads up, they got word that mutant has sent more muscle-bound thugs to kill them.

Miko: Wow, so, this is Seaside Hill, it sure is beautiful.

Lincoln: It sure is, Miko, and it's perfect for our first date. Shall we?

Lincoln, Miko Nakadai, Animated Slipstream, Simulator Gwen Tennyson, Simulator Julie Yamamoto, Simulator Keiko, Simulator Sam Manson, and Simulator Star dived into the waters and they had fun swimming in the ocean, and they also saw the creatures that lived there, then, they went back to the beach and they had an awesome volleyball match, and Miko Nakadai, Animated Slipstream, Simulator Gwen Tennyson, Simulator Julie Yamamoto, Simulator Keiko, Simulator Sam Manson, and Simulator Star got an extremely massive and deep atomic red blush on their faces when they saw Lincoln lift thirteen massive 900,000,000,000,000-lb barbells Lincoln summoned in his large and strong hands and thirteen massive and long white wolf tails. But then, they saw the hulking muscle-bound thugs that Flip hired coming after them, but Lincoln grabbed each of them one by one and he sucked out all of their muscle mass, strength, and virility and made them thin as rakes and completely weak and he set them on fire and sent them to The Black Gates forever.

Then, they had some lunch, and then, as the sun was about to set, Lincoln made clones of himself and he and his clones went up to Miko Nakadai, Animated Slipstream, Simulator Gwen Tennyson, Simulator Julie Yamamoto, Simulator Keiko, Simulator Sam Manson, and Simulator Star and they hugged the girls in their abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms, and Miko Nakadai, Animated Slipstream, Simulator Gwen Tennyson, Simulator Julie Yamamoto, Simulator Keiko, Simulator Sam Manson, and Simulator Star placed their hands on the massive pecs of Lincoln and his clones, and then, they shared a passionate and romantic kiss and he also marked them as he slowly sank his fangs into them and fed on their blood. They came back home to The World Tree Estate, and Nico and I saw Lincoln covered in kisses on his face, body, and eight-pack abs.

Me: (Whistles) Wow, it looks like you really had a good time at Seaside Hill, eh, Lincoln?

Lincoln: (In Heaven) It… was… so… AWESOME!

Suddenly, seven Elemental Thunderbird Necklaces of Eternal Love appeared on the necks of Miko Nakadai, Animated Slipstream, Simulator Gwen Tennyson, Simulator Julie Yamamoto, Simulator Keiko, Simulator Sam Manson, and Simulator Star with colored gems on the gold lightning bolts and colored crystal links from their merged Crystal Necklaces of The Buddha and white and gold-accented Elemental Thunderbird Chokers of Eternal Love on their necks.

Lily the Mermaid: Whoa, now Miko Nakadai, Animated Slipstream, Simulator Gwen Tennyson, Simulator Julie Yamamoto, Simulator Keiko, Simulator Sam Manson, and Simulator Starare in your harem.

Jenna: And Flip had some nerve trying to kill them, that mutant is just making things much worse for himself.

Serena Logan: I always knew that stupid mutant cheapskate was and always will be nothing but fucking trouble, and he's just making things worse for himself.

Rarity: And trying to kill Miko Nakadai, Animated Slipstream, Simulator Gwen Tennyson, Simulator Julie Yamamoto, Simulator Keiko, Simulator Sam Manson, and Simulator Star, now that repulsive ape is really going to get it.

Lincoln: And we also had a run-in with more of the hulking muscle-bound hired thugs they sent to kill us yet again, but I sucked out their muscle mass, strength, and virility and killed them all and sent them to The Black Gates, and that mutant should be screaming with pure vengeance and hate at us in 3… 2… 1!

Suddenly, we heard Flip scream and bellow with extreme hatred and rage and cursing right at us, and now, that moron has officially lost his mind.

Maria: (Flips Flip the middle finger) Yeah, up yours, you mutant moronic cheapskate!

Nico: Even after we kicked Flip's miserable hide, that mutant still refuses to quit!

Lincoln: Same with Lewis Travolta, Dark Amy, Icky Vicky, Billy McLean, Pablo, Anderson, and the other jerks at Dad's restaurant, but it's much more fun to see their thugs get killed by me.

Me: It sure is, and it's so much more fun seeing them blow their stacks!

We then saw Lincoln form a viewing window, and then, Lincoln snapped his fingers.

SNAPS FINGERS!

We saw a massive funnel appeared in Flip's mouth, and then, massive cartons of the extremely powerful laxatives that Shizuka and her sisters used on Killjoy Huggins and Lewis Travolta appeared over the funnel.

Me: (GASPS) ARE THOSE…?!

Nico: The extremely powerful laxatives Shizuka and her sisters used on Killjoy Huggins and Lewis Travolta?!

Luna: DO IT, BRO!

Then, the extremely powerful laxatives were dumped into Flip's mouth and the funnel was removed. Then, Flip's stomach gurgled and rumbled, and then… !

MASSIVELY LOUD AND EXTREMELY WET FART!

Flip farted and massive tons of gold, jewels, gems, and other currencies exploded out of his three-cheeked butt like crazy!

Flip stopped farting like crazy.

Lincoln: That's for trying to get your musclebound thugs to murder me and the girls in my harem, you disgusting three butt-cheeked mutant!

Nico: Jeez. Those laxatives are really powerful, I still remember when you tried that prank on me years ago, Connor, but that failed.

Me: Because of you using Walker's powers.

Connor Chan: In hindsight, I should've known better than to do that.

Later it was time for another awesome Super Mario Galaxy 2 Adventure.

Nico: We're going to Honeybloom Galaxy now.

Me: Cool!

Qin: Awesome!

Me: Me, the LupinRangers, PatRangers, Tom and Raimundo are coming with. Also Eddy is coming with.

Dark Spicer: Me and Maxxor are coming too.

Nico: What's the reason?

Me: I invited Dark because I know what the next Embodiments are.

Nico: Ahh. I get it. Lets go then.

We went into the Simulator and it activated and we were at HONEYBLOOM GALAXY!

Me: Awesome!

Nico: Honeybloom Galaxy!

Maxxor: This is amazing.

Tom Majors: It sure is!

Raimundo: I'm ready for this.

Nico: Any tips, Nicole?

Nicole: (On the radio) This one is a very cool one that makes you feel like nature is working with you, You have to get to the star at the top of the galaxy. That's pretty much it. Also I've included something extra for you guys since this is where you guys are going to meet the Embodiments of the LupinRangers and the PatRangers.

Nico: Really?

Nicole: Yep. You'll see.

Nico: I'll get some honey for Pooh.

Raimundo: Long as there's no blood.

Poromon: LOOK AT IT!

Qin: Poromon!

Nico: Nice going Raimundo.

Raimundo: Sorry.

Me: But good idea Nico.

?: We'll help too.

Out came 2 girls. One had blue hair, blue eyes and blue clothes and she had a blue cat hat and had a tiara with the symbol of the LupinRangers on it and the same symbol on her skirt and she had a Sly Cooper Cane in her hands and the other girl had orange hair, blue eyes and had orange and blue clothes and had a tiara with the symbol of the PatRangers on it and the same symbol on her skirt and she had a shock pistol on her hip and they both had red angel wings.

Shayla Cooper LupinRanger: We are the Embodiments of the LupinRangers and PatRangers. I'm Shayla Cooper LupinRanger.

Carmen Montoya PatRanger: And I'm Carmen Montoya PatRanger.

Me: Awesome to meet you girls.

Shayla Cooper LupinRanger: We can tell you about ourselves later.

Nico: Lets get a move on.

Keiichiro: Save the Ridewatches for the end. I have a feeling we might need them there.

Nico: Okay.

We were off.

We were flying and got to the top and then to our surprise we saw that it was GOCHE!

Me: Goche!

Goche: Been a while! And Shayla and Carmen, an honor to meet the embodiments of LupinRangers and the PatRangers.

Shayla Cooper LupinRangers: I'm surprised myself.

Nicole: (On the radio) Surprise! This is gonna be awesome for you.

Me: Lets get her!

LupinRangers: KAITOU CHANGE!

PatRangers: KEISOU CHANGE!

They transformed!

Kairi Yano: (SNAPS FINGERS) LUPIN RED!

Touma: (SNAPS FINGERS) LUPIN BLUE!

Umiko: (SNAPS FIINGERS) LUPIN YELLOW!)

All: PHANTOM THIEVES OF JUSTICE! LUPINRANGERS!

Keiichiro: PAT1

Sakuya: PAT2!

Tsukasa: PAT3!

All: INTERSTELLAR ENFORCERS OF PEACE! PATRANGERS!

KRABBBBBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO

A massive fiery explosion went off behind them and they were ready for action!

Kairi Yano: Here's an advanced notice…

Ripgnat: Your ass is about to be kicked!

Maxxor: By the Authority of the Tribal Alliance…

Keiichiro: We're taking you down by force!

Shayla Cooper LupinRanger: You better be Ready because Your Treasure is Mine!

Carmen Montoya PatRanger: You are under arrest in the Name of the law!

Me: And we're going to kick your big ugly fucking ass!

Goche: (Taunting) OOH I'm so scared!

Eddy: You should be!

Nico: (gets out Killer Croc and Gator Ghoul's Ridewatches) Tick Tock! Feed the croc!

Me: And you must never smile at a crocodile!

Nico activated them and fired waves of energy and blasted her all over!

I fired energy blasts and smashed her all over!

Ripgnat blasted her all over!

Maxxor fired energy blasts and blasted her.

Ripgnat fired slime!

SPLAT!

Eddy fired his blaster and Raimundo fired a wave of wind and Tom fired energy blasts and smashed her all over.

Shayla and Carmen fired blasts of energy and lightning and blasted Goche all over.

Eddy: WOOHOHOHO! YEAH!

Shayla then opened Goche's safe and then a bunch of jewels fell out!

Goche: No!

Me: Now for the ultimate blast.

Eddy and Dark charged their blasters

LupinRangers: LUPIN BLAST!

PatRangers: PAT BLAST!

Shayla and Carmen fired waves of lightning and energy and we fired energy blasts and the blasts hit her and Goche exploded!

KRABBBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO

All that was left of her was her safe!

Me: OH YEAH!

Nico: Goche you have failed this city!

PatRangers and Carmen: Mission Accomplished!

LupinRangers: With that we bid you one final Adieu.

Me: Awesome!

We went for the star and we got it!

YOU GOT A STAR!

Nico: YEAH!

Shayla Cooper LupinRanger: That was awesome!

We all high five.

Tom: Tell us more about yourselves.

Shayla Cooper LupinRangers: Well me and Carmen here are both twin sisters. But we have opposite lives. I am an accomplished master thief and I idolized my hero the Cooper Clan and Sly Cooper. I learned over 12,000 years of thieving techniques and did so much by stealing from Criminals all over the world.

Me: Wow! You and Sly Cooper and all our thieving friends are going to get along great.

Carmen Montoya PatRangers: They sure are. And I am a police officer. I busted all the criminals that my sister beat up.

Me: That is amazing!

Nico: Wow! You girls have so much in common with the Cooper Clan and Inspector Fox.

Carmen Montoya PatRangers: We sure do.

Nico: Would you girls like to join the team?

Shayla and Carmen: We would be honored.

We later left the simulator and everyone cheered wildly for us.

The Mascots were in front of the candy store.

Poromon: There it is. The candy store.

Poliwag: Time to indulge our sweet teeth.

They went at the candy store.

Eli: Has anyone seen the mascots?

Me: I think they went to the candy store.

Nico: The candy store? Why the… Oh my god!

Then we heard silly laughter!

Nico: EVERYONE BRACE FOR IMPACT!

ZOOM ZOOM ZOOM ZOOM ZOOM ZOOM!

THE MASCOTS BURSTED IN AND WERE BOUNCING ALL OVER THE PLACE FASTER THAN BULLETS FIRED FROM A GUN!

Ariel: Let's go to the candy store and see how bad the damage is.

We grabbed the Mascots and got them calm.

We went down to the candy store and that the mascots ATE ALL THE CANDY!

Me: GEEZ! They ate ALL THE CANDY!

Eddy: Except the Jawbreakers!

The jawbreakers were completely untouched.

Me: They couldn't risk smashing their teeth.

We saw a huge bag full of cash on the counter.

Man: Boy those mascots of yours LOVE all my candy.

Me: They sure do! Sorry about the store.

Man: Oh that's all right. Besides. They sure have amazing sweet teeth.

Eddy: I'll buy all those jawbreakers.

Eddy went and did so and got a huge bag full of them.

Eddy: Now the Store is OFFICIALLY cleaned out.

Me: Bone dry empty.

Man: Now I can retire in luxury,

We laughed.

Sideways (to the mascots): You guys have anything to say for yourselves?

Poromon: (TALKING FAST) WELOVECANDYANDWANTMORE!

Poliwag: GIVEUSMOREMOREMOREMORE!

Manaphy: ILOVECHOCOLATE!

Mac: Geez! That is as bad as how I get when I eat candy.

Me: Yikes! Mac do you have diabetes?

Mac: I don't really know.

Me: Oh.

Poromon: (gives Buzz and Pinkie Pie candy)

TOOURPARTNERSINCRIME!

Highbrow: Oh, because they helped you two hide the party from us.

Me: UCH! I thought they were over that.

Lola: Pinkie Pie eats a lot of sugar so that's no surprise.

Horsea: (HYPER TALK) POURSOMESUGARONUS!

Nico: Okay you guys have had more than enough.

Me: I agree.

I snapped my fingers and they were back to normal.

Mascots: (GROANS)

Meanwhile Double D was working in his room.

Double D: Even though Slappy lost half his powers, he shouldn't be underestimated.

Unknown to him, a mechanical fly went into his Iron Boy armor. Said armor's eyes then lit up as it started moving toward Double D.

Double D: (hears something moving) Is someone there?

He turned and was greeted with his Iron Boy armor punching him in the face, knocking him out. The armor then flew through the roof.

OUCH!

But Sebastian saw what went down.

RD Lynn: Nico, who's going to shine today?

Nico: Kendra, Varie, Linka Loud, Girl Jordan, Applejack, and Lewa.

Me: Sweet!

Girl Jordan: Yeah!

Applejack: YEEHAW! This is gonna be great!

Edd then came in with a nasty black eye!

Me: Double D! Oh my god what happened!?

Linka: Are you okay?

Edd: I don't know. My Iron Boy suit came to life and then I got hit by it.

Me: What!? Oh man!

Sebastian Mendez: I saw it guys! It just came to life somehow and moved on its own.

Me: Freaky!

Suddenly, Lincoln's deep sapphire blue eyes, the rainbow iris of his Third Eye, his cutie mark tattoo on his back and Thunderbolt cutie mark with circle of surrounding elements on his massive left pec glowed, and he had a vision, and he saw who it was that we're going to confront today, it was none other than Alexander DuBrow, and he's returned once more and is causing havoc in trying to capture the mermaids and kill Billy and Sheena Deep. When we saw it, we knew it meant trouble.

Lincoln: Oh dear God!

Lincoln sounded the alarm and we rushed in.

Nico: We heard the alarm, what's wrong, Lincoln?

Lincoln: Nico, everyone, we've got a seriously huge emergency. I just had a vision and I saw who it was that we're going to confront today, the next Goosebumps Monster is none other than Alexander DuBrow, and he's returned once more and is causing havoc in trying to capture the mermaids and kill Billy and Sheena Deep.

We gasped.

Adrienne Midnight: Alexander DuBrow?! Why, I ought to… !

Lincoln: Easy, Adrienne, easy. We'll take care of him.

Nico: Yeah, and there's no doubt he's going to be using the Goosebumps-themed Iron Boy suits, so we're more than ready for them.

Adrienne Midnight: And I'm looking forward to killing him!

Lincoln: No, Adrienne, we're not going to kill him, we're sending him back to prison, the same goes with Bob Roth, and Nico's going to settle with kicking him hard in the groin.

Adrienne Midnight: Oh, okay.

Nico: That's a smart move, Lincoln. Alright, let's head down and help Billy and Sheena Deep and the mermaids take down Alexander DuBrow and make him pay.

Lincoln: Yeah, we can't let him keep running loose.

Sebastian Mendez: Slappy, now you've really done it this time!

Suddenly, Sebastian's eyes turned blood red, and back at Slappy's home, Slappy and his cohorts screamed in agonizing pain, as it caused the lethal curse that amplified the poisonous darkness that his Universe 666 counterpart inflicted them to go up even further, and their purple glowing veins were getting far worse, but as for Bob Roth and Alexander DuBrow, they were literally suffering from another bad curse he inflicted on them: they also wound up getting a bad combination of a bad rash, poison ivy underwear, and pimples and boils always appearing on them, and they were scratching like crazy.

Nico: I never get tired of you making the curse even worse for Slappy and his cohorts and making things even worse for Bob Roth and Alexander DuBrow.

I went over and brought the book for Deep Trouble.

Me: This was also the adventure where we first met Carter and the Lightspeed Rescue team.

Carter: I remember that guys. That was so awesome.

Lola: It sure was!

Carter: Good times, huh?

Sakura Knudson: That is awesome!

Me: It sure was.

Laney: Yeah it was awesome and the weapons Carter and team has are awesome and amazing.

Lola: So are the Rescue Zords.

Nico: Yep.

Me: Vypra, Loki, Diabolico and Jinxer should come with us too since we are going to Mariner Bay for this.

Nico: Good idea. Since we are going to the place where they had numerous battles there.

The previous group came.

Thundermon: Can me, Greiger, New Wave, Hydros, Harpymon, Baron Mordo, Chillyfish, Seadramon, Bizarro, and Grundy go with you guys?

Nico: You sure can guys.

Vypra, Loki, Diabolico and Jinxer came too.

Vypra: Mind if we tag along too? Since this is our home too.

Me: Sure guys. I was just about to suggest that as well.

Lola: Yeah.

Camie: This will be cool.

RD Lori: Nico, which Gene Slammer do you literally think you'll meet next?

Nico: Knight Man next.

Qin: Nice!

Lola: Yeah!

Suddenly, Lincoln's deep sapphire blue eyes and the rainbow colored iris of Lincoln, Lori, Leni, Luna, Luan, Lynn, Laney, Lucy, Lana, Lola, Lisa, Lily, Lynn Sr., and Rita's Third Eye, and everyone else's Third Eye glowed even more and our rainbow energy auras, rainbow protective auras, and rainbow fire auras flared up even more, as they sensed four dark energy signals with their eyes and the Force, and they saw who the figure was in the vision: the figure is none other than Kaido, the major antagonist in the One Piece franchise, the Governor-General of the Beasts Pirates, a former member of the Four Emperors and was a member of the legendary Rocks Pirates, and he's come here to cause havoc. When we saw it, we knew it meant trouble.

Lincoln: Oh no.

Rayman: I can guess that we got big trouble heading our way. Lincoln, who was it that you saw?

Lincoln: You guessed it, Rayman, and Luffy, this is one person we're not going to like one bit: the figure I saw and the dark energy I sensed belongs to Kaido, the Governor-General of the Beasts Pirates, a former member of the Four Emperors and was a member of the legendary Rocks Pirates, and he's come here to cause havoc.

We gasped.

Luffy: Oh man, I knew it was going to be him. But, I don't want him killed, can you guys…?

Lincoln: Say no more, we'll put him in The Masters of Evil's prison, but after I strip him of his powers and abilities.

Sakura Hanma: Yeah, leave him to us. We'll give him such a thrashing.

Nico: Yikes, this is going to be one violent thrashing he's going to

get. Alright, gang, let's go, we're heading off to help Billy and Sheena Deep and the mermaids take down Alexander DuBrow and make him pay.

Lincoln: He's getting such a swift kick to the groin for this, and once we get done with that piece of shit, you're next, Kaido.

Sakura Hanma: You better pray for mercy, Kaido, because I will show you none, you will suffer the wrath of The Angelic Dragon!

Lincoln put up a rainbow energy field around The World Tree Estate and all of us headed out to help Billy and Sheena Deep and the mermaids take down Alexander DuBrow and make him pay, and once we got done with that piece of shit, Lincoln and Sakura Hanma are going to take down Kaido and throw him in The Masters of Evil's Prison.

We were off to Mariner Bay.

We arrived in Mariner Bay.

Me: Mariner Bay.

Carter: Feels good to be back.

New Wave: I'm in my element here.

Nico: Yeah.

Joel Rawlings: Wonder how the Aquabase is doing?

Me: We'll find out.

Nico: Lets go underwater.

We went underwater.

Mevya: Look! a school of fellow fish!

Gru: (laughs) I knew you would love that!

We laughed!

Camie: Wow. It's amazing.

Harpymon: What about Billy and Sheena?

I got a call on my phone.

Me: Oh hold on. (Answers) Hello?

Captain Mitchell: J.D. it's Captain Mitchell.

Me: Oh (SALUTES) Hello Captain Mitchell sir! We were just talking about the Aquabase and you guys. Is everything all right?

Captain Mitchell: Yes it's fine. We have news. We have Sheena and Billy Deep here with us.

Me: Oh Harpymon just mentioned them. We were just about to head over there and see how they were doing.

Captain Mitchell: Great. We'll see you guys here shortly.

Me: Awesome. Bye.

I hung up.

Me: They are at the Aquabase now.

Harpymon: Awesome. Lets go.

RD Lucy: They're probably why Iron Boy is on a crime spree and isn't talking.

Me: Lets get over there.

We were off and we then arrived at the Aquabase.

Me: Wow!

Carter: It's good to be back at the Aquabase.

Me: Been a long time since we were here.

Nico: 4 years.

Qin: Yeah.

Seadramon: Look at all the water.

Me: Yeah.

Qin: It's awesome.

Captain Mitchell: Awesome to see you again guys!

Ryan and Dana hugged their dad.

Ryan Mitchell: We're glad to see you dad.

Dana Mitchell: It's good to be back.

Captain Mitchell: Glad to see you again kids and Carter and everyone you too.

Carter: Glad to be back sir.

Me: Good to see you again Captain Mitchell. Boy been a while. 4 years.

Captain Mitchell: It has been a while. Vypra, Diabolico, Loki and Jinxer. Been a while.

Vypra: Same to you Mitchell.

Me: I remember that you guys have a lot of history. I take it you have been following up on our adventures.

Captain Mitchell: Never missed a single one.

Me: Awesome.

Sasame Fuma: Billy! Sheena! There you guys are!

Sheena Deep: Thank goodness you all made it!

Me: We're glad we did.

Nico: Are you all okay?

Sheena Deep: We will be.

Billy Deep: We saw Iron Boy coming at us! He is on the loose.

Me: We know. He gave Double D a nasty black eye.

Edd: Yeah.

Sheena Deep: Ouch. Nice shiner.

Sebastian Mendez: It somehow just came to life and then POW! Slugged him.

Ms. Merriweather came.

Ms. Merriweather: And I think I know why and how.

Me: You do Ms. Merriweather?

Ms. Merriweather: Yes,

We followed her.

Grundy: (to Captain Mitchell) Vypra best boss!

Kendra: Of course she is.

Captain Mitchell: We saw and we're very pleased about that.

Me: I know.

We went to the computer.

Ms. Merriweather: Here's the culprit.

We saw a small machine inside it.

Me: Whoa that looks like a Housefly Remote Control Override Robot in it.

Ms. Merriweather: That's right.

Me: Damn that DuBrow! He slipped that in there when we weren't looking.

Beelzemon: And now, after years of fighting alongside the Iron Boy armor, we now have to fight it.

Me: Yeah!

Qin: Just like we did when we fought Zero in the Reverse World.

Me: That was crazy. But look on the bright side at least he isn't in it.

Nico: That's true.

Bizarro: This is gonna be easy.

Sheena: Why in God's name would you think this would be easy?!

Varie: He really means this is gonna be tough.

Double D: And for good reason. I've been giving my Iron Boy suit upgrades throughout the years.

Me: You have to go along with what Bizarro says though. He talks in opposite.

Sheena: Oh I get it. Easy to him is hard.

Me: Right.

Nico: Yeah we have been understanding his language.

Sheena: Oh. I think I get it.

Me: Good.

Qin: But it's going to be rough.

RD Sam Sharp: (to Nico and me) It's a good thing you two are immortal. The Iron Boy Suit will probably kill you two temporarily at least 2 times.

Me: You're right on that. But also you guys saw how we can smash

metal right?

Everyone nodded.

Me: If it were Tony's Iron Man suit I could probably smash that with just a flick of my finger. Not to sound boastful or arrogant.

RD Sam Sharp: You're right on that. But yeah.

Camie: Yeah but that is cool.

Sheena: Wow.

Captain Mitchell: We found that the transmissions are coming from his base which was located 500 klicks from here.

Me: Just like before.

Chillyfish: Wait. Where are the mermaids?

Linka Loud: He's probably after them like last time!

Sheena: Yeah he is! He is trying to finish what he started 4 years ago.

Me: And we sent DuBrow to prison the last time.

Nico: Yeah he is not worth killing.

Lola: Nope.

Me: We already banished the rest of the Goosebumps Monsters to the Black Gates. But out of all of them, DuBrow and Bob Roth are the only ones not worth killing.

Ratso: The two of them don't even have powers.

Me: Nope. That's why it's jail for them.

Qin: Yep.

Sheena: And you guys have come a long way since you helped us before.

Me: Yep. We grew not just in power but in evolutionary terms. As well as grow in numbers.

Dana Mitchell: We sure have.

Laney: Yeah.

Girl Jordan: Nico, any chance you still have that contingency plan for the Iron Boy armor?

Me: It won't do any good. That's only been used back in 2020. I haven't updated it ever since.

Baron Mordo: So much for that.

Me: We got to remember to update our plans. But luckily I thought ahead.

I pulled out a special magnet.

Nico: What's that?

Me: An Electromagnetic Circuit Repulser. Sends an electric field through any technological suit.

Nico: Cool!

Me: Me and Lisa worked on it for just such an emergency.

Drillhorn: That's good. I'm sure you'll be able to use it after the Iron Boy suit beats the living crap out of us.

Me: Yep.

Drillhorn: Awesome.

Captain Mitchell: We better get ready for it then.

Applejack: Let's go find the varmint.

Hydros: Famous last words.

Me: Yep.

I pulled up the base on the satellites and on the ocean was his old base still in use.

Me: DuBrow still has that base in operation even after 4 years.

Sly: (Australian Accent) Entrance time, mates!

Nico: Lets go!

We teleported there.

DuBrow was laughing like a deranged lunatic! But then the spirits of the water appeared and swirled around him and then they converged and then…

KRABBBBBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO

A massive and powerful fiery explosion blasted off above him and then a phoenix cry was heard and we landed.

Me: Alexander DuBrow you are under arrest!

Greiger: Put your hands on your head!

Lewa: You're not getting away with your crimes!

DuBrow: (smirks) Oh, I think you'll have to take it up with my bodyguard. You're probably familiar with him.

Before I could use the repulser, the Iron Boy suit threw Nico at me and cut off his hand. It then shoved said hand down Ed's throat before he could go Edzilla.

Ed spit it out.

But then Nico's hand moved and took the repulser and then attached it to the suit and then it activated and the suit fell apart and I caught the housefly robot and crushed it.

Me: Got it!

Nico: Nice try!

The hand came back and reattached itself.

Dubrow: Oh, who said that was the only suit I took control of?

Another Iron Boy suit landed. But this one looked similar to the Hulkbuster Armor.

Double D: (sheepishly) Oh, that's the Titan armor I made in case we need to fight big opponents.

The Titan Iron Boy armor fired missiles at Skywarp and Thundercracker, knocking them both down.

Thundercracker: (glares at the Titan armor) I'm not scared of you. Do your worst! (spits at it)

But I teleported and put another Repulsor on it and it activated and it too fell to pieces.

I crushed the robot in it too!

The Iron Boy suit flew back to Edd and was on him.

Edd: Now that's much better!

DuBrow: NO!

Iron Boy: It's payback time, dirtbag!

DuBrow: Ok. I admit I didn't take control of any more suits.

Nico: Good!

DuBrow: That's why I made my own.

3 Titan Iron Boy suits colored green and purple landed.

Nico: Like I said. No need for repulsors. We're doing this the old fashioned way!

Me: All right then…

I went super and teleported and PUNCHED ALL THREE OF THEM

and smashed them into pieces!

Nico: NICE!

I crushed their bugs too!

DuBrow: NO! WHY YOU!

I crushed their bugs.

Sheena kicked DuBrow in his face and knocked him down!

Goosebumps Iron Boy suit shot homing missiles at us.

Nico: INCOMING!

I used my powers and redirected the missiles and they hit the other suits and blasted them.

Me: Nice!

Sheena and Billy bashed DuBrow all over!

Then Vypra and Loki slashed DuBrow and smashed the remote control for the suits!

Then Stonedozer, Whirlin, Iceage, Magma, Mortal Kombat Scorpion, Stratos, Ice Demon, Black Manta, Goro, and Puppetmon came.

Nico: Stonedozer, Whirlin, Iceage, Magma, Mortal Kombat Scorpion, Stratos, Ice Demon, Black Manta, Goro, and Puppetmon.

Stonedozer: Tell me that's you in there!

Iron Boy: It is. Don't worry.

Whirlin: Just wanted to make sure.

Iceage: Doesn't hurt to be cautious.

Nico: Okay then.

Magma: (to Nico) We heard you fought Shadow Danny.

Nico: We sure did.

Mortal Kombat Scorpion: You also brought back Hannah's mom, right?

Me: Yep we sure did.

Xenia: It was cool!

?: That is awesome!

A figure came out and it was COMMANDOCON from episodes 14 and 15 of Time Force!

Commandocon like all other mutants was created in the result of the science accident. This clumsy mutant was naïve, but very powerful and dangerous. Before the events of this season, Commandocon was captured and frozen in the Cryo-Prison.

He was released in the fourteenth episode by Ransik to find the Q-Rex in the past. Ransik chose Commandocon, because he could open portals to the past. The mutant came to the city and opened a portal to the past and found the Q-Rex.

The mutant took control over Quantasaurus with a mind controlling weapon. Wes and Eric followed him, but couldn't stop the villain.

Later Commandocon traveled back to the future and ordered Q-Rex to destroy the city. The Rangers summoned the Time Force Megazord and Shadow Force Megazord, but even together they couldn't defeat the Quantasaurus Rex. Commandocon and Q-Rex left the city and went to the jungle.

Then they returned again. Now he battled with the Rangers, while the Silver Guardians tried to evacuate the people in the town. The Rangers then summoned all their Zords and tried to battle the Q-Rex again. This time they nearly defeated the Q-Rex. Commandocon saw it and removed a chain of his DNA and enlarged himself.

Together they battled the Time Force Zords. Eventually Eric destroyed the mind controlling weapon and freed the Q-Rex from the mutant's control. Eric regained control over the Zord and ordered it to capture Commandocon. Q-Rex transformed into its Megazord Mode and battled the mutant. Commandocon tried to battle the Zord, but was finally defeated and frozen by the Vortex Strike.

Wes: Commandocon!

Commandocon: Been a while rangers.

Me: I remember you! You were sent by Ransik to find the Q-Rex in the past and you put a mind control weapon on it.

Commandocon: That's right. Good memory.

Me: Yep.

Commandocon: It's nice that I'm in the city of my team predecessors

Nico: Yep. It's fun being here again.

Carter: It sure is.

We got the battles underway.

Thing, Babs Bunny, Selena Logan, Samurai Jack Sirens, Bulk Biceps, Susie, Mr. Fantastic, Human Torch, Invisible Woman, She-Hulk, Iron Man, Ms. Marvel, Applejack, Apple Bloom, Earth Skylanders, RD Lynn, and Commando Man vs Stonedozer, Iceage, Stingrage, Meteor, Spellbinder, Nightmare, Gameface, Mortimer Mouse, Sumo Kong, Cloaked Ghostfreak, Mutant Dexter, and Gimme - Nico's rescue was dealing with Shadow Danny and Hannah Fairchild, Poison Ronnie Anne and Noira the Nightmare transformed against him.

Stonedozer was first.

Stonedozer: (to Thing): Nico's rescue was dealing with Shadow Danny. Hannah Fairchild, Poison Ronnie Anne and Noira the Nightmare transformed against him.

Thing: Yeah that was really awesome and cool.

Babs Bunny: It was really amazing.

Applejack: It was a really fun battle there.

Apple Bloom: It sure was fun.

Flashwing: It sure was a cool one.

Stonedozer: That is awesome! Lets do it!

Thing: ROCKRA LETS BOULDER ROLL!

Thing turned into a stronger Rock hero!

Thing: I am GOLEM FORCE! (ECHOING) ROCKS OF BUTTCLOBBERING!

He fired an avalanche of boulders and the group fired waves of earth, rock, mud, boulders, lava, crystal and apples and smashed them down.

Linka (Captain Planet), Aquagirl, Anna Knudson, Amaterasu, Arcana Force XXI - The World, The Splendid Venus, Kwame, Wheeler, Gi, Ma-Ti, Captain Planet, Gaia, Rainbow Dash, Scootaloo, Air Skylanders, RD Lori and RD Carol VS Whirlin, Fireor, Chillifish, Freezard, Falkar, Quakemon, Trifire, Evil Splash Woman, Hades, Queen (Batman Beyond), Sonoi, and Sonoza - Us battling Another Another Saucerer, Meteo Crusher, Golemech, Gorgon, Grangas Mech, Granby, Attack Carrier, Ghost of Dr. Coffin and Killer Croc who were the Keyblade Knight of Aeten II and the Embodiment of The Cloud Dopant

---

Whirlin was next.

Whirlin: (to Linka) Nico, Keiko's team, Killer Croc's, and the others did good battling Another Another Saucerer, Meteo Crusher, Golemech, Gorgon, Grangas Mech, Granby, Attack Carrier, Ghost of Dr. Coffin and Killer Croc. They were the Keyblade Knight of Aeten II and the Embodiment of The Cloud Dopant

Linka: (Russian Accent) It was really awesome too.

Aquagirl: Yeah that was really cool.

Rainbow Dash: Yeah that was awesome and fun.

Scootaloo: Yeah it sure was.

Whirlwind: It sure was cool.

Whirlin: That is awesome! Lets do it!

Linka: WINDFRA LETS BLOW!

She turned into a Wind Theme Hero!

Linka: I am LADY WINDSTORM! (ECHOING) WINDS OF FURY OF THE PLANET!

Linka fired a wave of wind and the group fired waves of wind, rainbows and lightning and smashed them down.

Samus Aran, Rita the Cat, Gentaro Kisaragi, Ana (Overwatch), Winnie the Wolf, Kolin, Gandrayda, Rundas, Ghor, Janeen Aran, Luminoth, Rarity, Sora Phaaze, Sweetie Belle, Water Skylanders, Gru, and Megamind VS Iceage, Meteor, Stingrage, Nightmare, Doomwing, Spellbinder, Hunter, Doc Duodenum, Fault Zone, Stained Glass Scarlet, Werewolf at Night, and Rocketear - Lincoln's rescue was in Romania, and we went to destroy Ner'zhul, the main antagonist in Warcraft II: Beyond the Dark Portal and the supporting antagonist in Warcraft III: The Frozen Throne

---

Iceage was next.

Iceage: (to Samus) I heard Lincoln's rescue was in Romania. He went to destroy Ner'zhul, the main antagonist in Warcraft II: Beyond the Dark Portal and the supporting antagonist in Warcraft III: The Frozen Throne

Samus: That's right and it was really awesome.

Rita: Yeah it sure was cool.

Rarity: It sure was fun darlings.

Sweetie Belle: Yeah it sure was awesome and cool.

Gill Grunt: You got that right.

Iceage: Yeah that is for sure. Lets do it!

Samus: METROIDA LETS BLAST!

She turned into a Dark Samus themed hero!

Samus: I am LADY METROID!

Iceage: That is awesome! And it's perfect for you because of all your adventures over the last 37 years!

Samus: I agree there. (ECHOING) PHAZON FURY BLAST!

She fired a Phazon Blast and the group fired waves of water, ice and jewels and smashed them down.

Koji, Ziggy Grover, Takayuki Hiba, Rachel Ridley, Estella Rockell, Sophia Nurenberg, Takuya, Zoe, Tommy, J.P., Koichi, Lobomon, Twilight Sparkle, Starshine Sparkle, Magic Skylanders, RD Luan and RD Lucy VS Magma, 50 Below, Gekkor, Necrolai, Koragg, Serpentina, Oculous, Luna Ghost, Eagle Deadman, Elemental Farting Bandits, Mosquito Girl, and Phoenix (Wizard) - Honeybloom

Galaxy

Magma was next.

Magma: (to Koji) Honeybloom Galaxy was next. Did Nico gets lots of honey for Pooh from there?

Koji: He sure did and not just that but also they met the embodiments of the LupinRangers and the PatRangers.

Ziggy: Their names are Shayla Cooper LupinRanger and Carmen Montoya PatRanger.

Magma: Wow! And I bet they act and move and think like Sly Cooper and Inspector Fox.

Twilight Sparkle: They sure do and they are twin sisters and one is a Master Thief with over 12,000 years of skills on her and the other is a prominent law enforcement officer for Interpol and they act, think and move like them in EVERY Way Possible and have so much in common with them.

Starshine Sparkle: That was so cool seeing them and more.

Spyro: That is awesome. And J.D. invited Maxxor and Dark Spicer to help them out with this. And the Embodiments, LupinRangers and PatRangers took down Goche.

Magma: Boy that is awesome! That must've been just like old times for them.

Spyro: It was.

Magma: Awesome! Lets do it!

Koji: LIGHKARI LETS SHINE!

He turned into a Light Wolf themed hero!

Koji: I am WOLF LIGHT! (ECHOING) LIGHT OF FURY!

He fired waves of light and the group fired waves of magic and smashed them down.

Flare Corona, Hanabi & Aries, Lillian Hale, Stafford, Meru, Luca, Lucy, Erza, Juvia, Cana, Wendy, Mirajane, Sunset Shimmer, Pipsqueak, Fire Skylanders, Sasame Fuma and RD Lola vs Mortal Kombat Scorpion, Kano, Mileena, Sindell, Goro, Motaro, Reptile, Aries Zodiarts, Facilier, Hydra (Hercules), Sea Dragon, and Undertow - The Mascots Getting into more crazy shenanigans

---

Mortal Kombat Scorpion was next.

Mortal Kombat Scorpion (to Flare Corona): The mascots broke into the candy store and ate most of the candy there!… they went on a sugar rush, didn't they?

Flare Corona: That is an understatement! They ate all that candy and then went on a powerful Sugar Rush that was so powerful that they were like bullets bouncing off the walls like bullets fired from a gun!

Hanabi: That was both funny and awesome!

Aries: It sure was!

Sunset Shimmer: It was really funny and awesome.

Pipsqueak: (British Accent) You got that right.

Sunburn: That was awesome and funny.

Mortal Kombat Scorpion: That is crazy and funny. Lets do it!

Flare Corona: VOLUPFLAME LETS BEAUTIFY!

She turned into a flame angel hero!

Flare Corona: I am FLAME SEX! (ECHOING) FLAMING FIRE OF

VOLUPTUOUS FURY!

She fired a wave of fire and the group fired waves of fire and smashed them down.

Baihumon, Bastemon, Francesca Giordano, Crono, Superboy, Chunky Kong, Ebonwumon, Azulongmon, Zhuqiaomon, Huanglongmon, Mihiramon, Sandiramon, Pinkie Pie, Maud Pie, Featherweight, Tech Skylanders, Ken Ichijouji & Stingmon, and Beelzemon VS Stratos the Tornado Titan, Pyros, Hydros, Lythos, Cyclops, Golemech, Saucerer, Trident, Pizza Face, Diablo, Gigantomachia, and Julie Hinikawa - Deep Trouble Next

---

Stratos the Wind Titan was next.

Stratos: (to Baihumon) Deep Trouble is next. And we're finally going after Alexander DuBrow.

Baihumon: Yeah that's right and it will be awesome.

Bastemon: It sure is and this is fun.

Pinkie Pie: It's going to be one of the best days ever!

Maud Pie: (Monotonously) It will be fun.

Featherweight: That is for sure!

Sprocket: Yeah no kidding!

Stratos: That is really awesome. Lets do it!

Baihumon: WESTRA LETS UNLEASH THE TIGER!

He turned into a Tiger of The West hero!

Baihumon: I am LORD BYAKKO - WHITE TIGER OF THE WEST! (ECHOING) TIGER FURY OF THE WEST BLAST!

Baihumon fired waves of energy and the group fired waves of energy, metal, gears and lightning and smashed them down.

Thetis, Britney Crosby, Eiji, Mindy, Jake, Layla Heartfilia, Sailor Moon, Mercury, Mars, Venus, Jupiter, Saturn, Fluttershy, Tornado Bolt, Seabreeze, Life Skylanders, RD Sam Sharp and Sirens (Samurai Jack) VS The Ice Demon, Snail Monster, Hooded Heffer, Dr. Croaker, Ghost of Buster McMuttmauler, Cheese Monster, Sludge Monster, Coldsnap, Jasdevi, Red Dark Magician, Angry Archer, and Evil Magic Man - Deep Trouble was back when we first met the Lightspeed Rescue Rangers

---

Ice Demon was next.

Ice Demon: (to Thetis) Deep Trouble was back when we first met the Lightspeed Rescue Rangers. Good times, huh?

Thetis: That was awesome back then.

Britney Crosby: That was a great adventure back in 2019.

Fluttershy: Yeah it was really amazing.

Tornado Bolt: It sure was awesome and cool.

Seabreeze: (Swedish Accent) Ja ja it sure was.

Stealth Elf: You got that right.

Ice Demon: That is cool! Lets do it!

Thetis: UMIS LETS DRENCH!

She turned into a water theme hero.

Thetis: I am LADY UMI! (ECHOING) WATERS OF FURY!

She fired a wave of water and the group fired waves of leaves, grass, flowers, fruit and energy and smashed them down.

Yusuke Urameshi, Harold, Takeru, Yura, Huntington Twins, Alexis Kim, Keiko, Hiei, Botan, Kuwabara, Kurama, Koenma, Starlight Glimmer, Cozy Glow, Undead Skylanders, Ratso and Chow VS Black Manta, Captain Cold, Toyman, Bizarro, El Diablo, Shade, Grodd, Skeleton Men, Jean Jacket, Mirror Maniac, Dr. Sun, and Izuru - The mermaids are in trouble by Alexander DuBrow

---

Black Manta was next.

Black Manta: (to Yusuke) The mermaids are in trouble by Alexander DuBrow. And to make matters worse, he's taken control of the Iron Boy suit.

Yusuke: Yeah no kidding! But luckily we were warned about what he was planning thanks to Sebastian and we were told about what he was gonna do.

Harold: Yeah that is for sure.

Starlight Glimmer: Yeah that is for sure. He was watching him and knew he was up to something.

Cozy Glow: That is for sure.

Hex: It was good thinking there.

Black Manta: That is awesome! Smart thinking there. Lets do it!

Yusuke: SPIRITA LETS KICK SOME ASS!

He turned into a Spirit Detective hero!

Yusuke: I am Mazoku! (ECHOING) SPIRIT FURY BLAST!

He fired a wave of energy and the group fired waves of energy, bones, blood, skulls, lightning, magic and stars and smashed them down.

Silverstream the Hippogriff, Natsu Hyuga, Wendy Dorrington the Vaxadactylus Gene-slammer, Apple Fritter, Scotsman, Stone Kirby, Yona, Gallus, Ocellus, Smolder, Sandbar, Autumn Blaze, Princess Luna, Moondust, Snowdrop, Children of The Night, Dark Skylanders, Drillhorn, and Guyhawk VS Goro, Scorpion, Motaro, Reptile, Sindell, Mileena, Kano, Ghost of Jeremiah Pratt, Nightmare Fluttershy, Froot Loops Queen, DC Shrapnel, and Daffy Duck the Screwball - Alexander DuBrow is going to prison

---

Goro was next.

Goro: (to Silverstream) Alexander DuBrow is going to prison. Like Bob Roth, he's not worth killing.

Silverstream: He'll be going to jail yeah. His greed is going to be his downfall.

Natsu Hyuga: Yeah J.D. and everyone beat him before and that is what lead to his downfall.

Princess Luna: It's good that his greed makes him an easy target.

Moondust: Yeah that is for sure.

Snowdrop: Yeah Greed ended up being his undoing.

Gari: And he will pay for it.

Blackout: That is for sure.

Goro: You got that right. Lets do it!

Silverstream: HIPPOFIRE LETS FLY!

She turned into a Hippogryph themed hero!

Silverstream: I am Lady Firegryph! (ECHOING) SILVER FIRESTORM GRYPHON BLAST!

She fired a wave of silver fire and the group fired waves of darkness

and smashed them down.

Yae, Hanon Hōshō, Iris, Auriana, Carissa, Talia, Goemon, Sasuke, Ebisumaru, Naruto, Sasuke, Sakura, Princess Celesta, King Solar, Solar Eclipsa, Amber Morning, Light Skylanders, Anemone and Sly (Ty) VS Puppetmon, MetalSeadramon, Machinedramon, Piedmon, LadyDevimon, Kiwimon, Divermon, Cyber Cat, Idiot Teeth, Bat Man, Lepidopterra Queen, and Hammerhead- Alexander DuBrow is going to the Neptune Cryo-Prison

---

Puppetmon was next.

Puppetmon: (to Yae) Alexander DuBrow is going to the Neptune Cryo-Prison. After Nico kicks him in the groin.

Yae: You got that right and that will be fun!

Hanon: I hope Nico kicks him so hard he won't have sex ever!

Princess Celestia: (LAUGHS) That will be cool!

King Solar: I agree there!

Solar Eclipsa: Yeah this will be good!

Amber Morning: I agree there!

Spotlight: I agree there too!

Puppetmon: You got that right! Lets do it!

Yae: ASSASSINA LETS STRIKE DOWN THE WICKED!

She turned into a ninja hero!

Yae: I am COMET NINJA! (ECHOING) MERMAID NINJA FURY!

She fired waves of green energy and the group fired waves of light and smashed the down.

Pepperdance of Nuclear Hot Cajun Spice VS Cajun Fox of New Orleans Cajun Food

---

Cajun Fox was next

Cajun Fox: (Cajun Accent) Oohwee! This will be fun.

Pepperdance: (Cajun Accent) Ooowee! It sure will.

She fired waves of energy and fire and smashed him down.

Selia the Selkie VS Frighthound

Frighthound was next.

The Frighthound roared.

Selia: Roar yourself.

She fired a wave of energy and blasted him down.

Yumika the Ice Queen VS Bigwig

Bigwig was next.

Bigwig roared.

Yumika: Oh roar yourself.

She fired ice blasts and smashed him down.

Niora the Nightmare VS The Great Mighty Poo

The Great Mighty Poo was next.

Niora: You know what stinks worse than you? Your butt!

She fired a wave of darkness and smashed him down.

Ariana the Banshee VS The Ghost of Mother Stanley

The Ghost of Mother Stanley was next.

She gave the tsk tsk tsk noise.

Ariana: Oh tsk tsk tsk to you.

She fired a sonic blast and smashed him down.

C.C. VS The Dinkley 2000

The Dinkley 2000 was next.

C.C.: I'm ready for you.

Dinkley 2000: I MUST DELETE!

She fired a blast of energy and smashed him down.

Teenage Mutant Ninja Turtles VS The Dominos Pizza Noid

The Dominos Noid was next.

2003 Leo: Anyone that hates pizza is our enemy.

The noid laughed stupidly and the turtles smashed and pulverized him.

Kyure the Scylla VS The Glowing Alien

The Glowing Alien was next.

Kyure: Okay dirtbag! Come and get me!

She fired a wave of energy and smashed it down.

Pirati the Vampire Bat VS Nocturna

Nocturna was next.

Pirati: I'm ready for you.

She fired a wave of energy and smashed him down.

Cirno vs Utsuho Reiuji

Utsuho Reluji was next.

Cirno: I'm ready for some buttkicking.

She fired a wave of energy and smashed Utsuho Reiuji down.

Tsurugi Ohtori of Phoenix The Firebird in the Southern Hemisphere VS Volcamon

---

Volcamon was next.

Volcamon: This will be fun.

Tsurugi: I'll make this legendary!

He fired waves of fire and blasted him down.

Time Force Rangers, Megaforce Rangers, Kuuga Riders, Nico, May, Eli, Nunnally, C.C., Laney, Lana, Lola, Lisa and Lily VS Commandocon

---

Commandocon was next.

Commandocon: Boy DuBrow really pissed you all off.

Nico: You're telling me.

May: Yeah what a jerk.

Commandocon: I agree. Lets do it.

Nico teleported and opened his safe and in it was a bunch of weapons called the Destroyers of Alexander DuBrow, they're a massive collection of massive greatswords with embedded colored gems and the Anti-Goosebumps symbol etched on the 7'6" massive, wide, double-edged gold blades and blessed by the powers of Heaven, large gold wolf heads for the crossguards, large white angelic faces built into both sides of the hilts with large colored gems embedded in the foreheads, longer midnight black handles, four large wolf heads with colored gems for eyes and on the bottom of the four large wolf heads are large gold wolf heads with colored gems in their mouths for the pommels.

Nico teleported back with them.

Time Force Rangers: TIME FOR TIME FORCE!

Eric: QUANTUM POWER!

Megaforce Rangers: LEGENDARY RANGER MODE! TIME FORCE!

They transformed and were ready!

Nico: Lets get him!

Wes: VORTEX BLASTERS!

They summoned their blasters and formed the cannon!

Nico: FIRE!

They fired waves of energy and elements and the blasts all hit him and he exploded!

KRABBBBBBBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO

He was shrunk down to action figure size and Nico put him in a pod!

Nico: Commandocon you have failed this world!

Troy Burrows: Rangers that's a Super Mega Win.

We regrouped.

Troy: No more hiding behind your knockoff Iron Boy suits!

Tsukasa: It's only fighting we use this.

Kamen Ride: Lightspeed Rescue Red!

Kamen Ride: Lightspeed Rescue Blue!

Kamen Ride: Lightspeed Rescue Green!

Kamen Ride: Lightspeed Rescue Yellow!

Kamen Ride: Lightspeed Rescue Pink!

Kamen Ride: Lightspeed Rescue Titanium!

Tsukasa turned into Lightspeed Rescue Red and Daiki summoned clones of the Lightspeed Rescue Rangers!

Megaforce Rangers: LEGENDARY RANGER MODE: LIGHTSPEED RESCUE!

They turned into the Lightspeed Rescue Rangers too!

Nico: YEAH!

We went at DuBrow and bashed and pulverized him all over.

Stonedozer: STONE STATUE BLAST!

Whirlin: WIND SPIN STORM!

Iceage: ICE FURY BLAST!

Magma: VOLCANIC FURY BLAST!

Mortal Kombat Scorpion: SCORPION FIRESTORM BLAST!

Stratos: WIND TORNADO BLAST!

Ice Demon: ICE DEMON BLAST!

Black Manta: BLACK MANTA FURY BLAST!

Goro: SMASHING BLAST STORM!

Puppetmon: PUPPET PUMMEL STORM!

They fired waves of energy and elements.

Highbrow, Sideways, Eli and Ariel used the Earth and Planet X Cyber Planet Keys and they enhanced Highbrow's acid rifles and Eli and Ariel's powers 100-fold and turned Sideways shield into a

spearblade shield.

Ariel and Sideways: BLADED OF ATLANTIS!

Eli and Highbrow: ACID FORCE BLAST!

Boris of the Indigo Whale Fire and Greiger: INDIGO WHALE BLAST!

Maria of the Water of Redemption and New Wave: AQUA FURY BLAST!

Azulongmon, Sovereign of the East and Hydros: LIGHTNING SOVEREIGN BLAST!

Orion the 6 of Megaforce and Harpymon: WIND SEEKING FURY BLAST!

Eli of the Force and Baron Mordo: BLADES OF MAGIC!

Sage of Halo and Thundermon: LIGHTNING HALO FURY BLAST!

Gi of Water and Chillyfish: WATER JELLYFISH FURY BLAST!

Poromon of the Beer and Lightning and Seadramon: ICE DRAGON FURY BLAST!

Princess What's Her Name and Bizarro: BIZARRO WORLD BLAST!

Tristan of the Cyber and Grundy: CYBER FORCE BURST STORM!

Luan Loud of the Light and Vypra: LIGHT OF COMEDY BLAST!

Musa of Melody and Diabolico: MUSIC OF MELODY BLAST!

May of the Ice Flame and Loki: ICE FLAME BURST!

Lucy of the Phantom Arms and Jinxer: PHANTOM ARM FURY BLAST!

Rarity, Emerald Shine, Topaz Flare, Crystal Clarity, Radiance, King Epsilon, Frostbyte, Princess Frozen, Manta Stingray, Nova Lisa, Hammer Lad, Brain Freeze, Water Wu, Sweetie Belle, Pixel Bit,

Kerfuffle, Thunder Terror, Button Mash, Pip-Squeak, Sassy Saddles, Sapphire Shores, Saffron Masala, Vinyl Scratch, Soundwave Speaker, Octavia Melody, Melody Song, Jet Set, Upper Crust, Fleur-De-Lis, Fancy Pants, Roseluck, Lily Valley, Daisy, Coco Pommel, March Gustysnows, Mistmane, Sable Spirit, Ocellus the Changeling, Water Skylanders and Geronimo Jr.: JEWEL STORM OF GENEROSITY!

They fired waves of energy and elements.

Rarity, Gi, Vypra, Loki, Diabolico, Jinxer, Musa, Luan, May, Lucy (Elfen Lied), Lana, Lola, Lisa and Lily: FURY OF THE MACHINE BLAST!

They fired waves of energy and elements.

Lincoln: MARINE ANIMAL ELEMENT STYLE: FISH!

Jessica Kaios: MARINE ANIMAL FIRE STYLE: SHARK!

Nanami: MARINE ANIMAL WATER STYLE: ORCA!

Toph: MARINE ANIMAL EARTH STYLE: WHALE!

Makoto Nanaya: MARINE ANIMAL WIND STYLE: DOLPHIN!

Sari: MARINE ANIMAL LIGHTNING STYLE: BARRACUDA!

They fired waves of energy and elements and they formed into fish.

Lincoln and his harem: MARINE ANIMAL FINAL SMASH: MARINE ANIMAL STRIKE!

They summoned marine animals to attack.

Lincoln fired waves of energy at the Goosebumps-themed Iron Boy suits and he absorbed them, and it infuriated Alexander DuBrow.

Alexander DuBrow: NO! NO, YOU STUPID PIECES OF SHIT! YOU'VE RUINED EVERYTHING!

Alexander DuBrow ran at us with insane rage! Lincoln was about to

attack him but Iron Boy stopped him.

Iron Boy: No, Lincoln. Let me.

Iron Boy fired a reuplser blast at Dubrow, knocking him down.

DuBrow: (weakly chuckles) Can we talk about this?

Iron Boy: Lemme think.… fuck no! (kicks him in the groin)

KRASMASH! DING!

(WILHEIM SCREAM!)

Iron Boy gave Alexander DuBrow a swift and massively powerful kick to his groin and destroyed his entire reproductive system!

Me: (WINCES) OH MY GOD! HE DESTROYED HIS GROIN WITH THAT KICK!

Lincoln: (WINCES) That's really got to hurt!

Then, Nico tied Alexander DuBrow in a rainbow energy straitjacket and gold spider silk, and then, he opened up a portal that led right to The Neptune Prison for Traitors' Supermax Security Solitary Confinement Wing and he pushed DuBrow in and he wound up inside his new doorless anti-dark magic and Dark Orb cell and chained to the wall with Neutronium Chains lined with rainbow energy and he screamed extreme profanities as the portal closed.

Nico: SEE YOU NEVER, YOU PIECE OF SHIT!

Lincoln: That's another Goosebumps Villain taken down and another of Slappy's minions taken care of. Now, there's one last thing to do, and one last loose end to tie up: Kaido.

?: STRAW HAT PIRATES!

Suddenly, the eight large planets and stars orbing around my legs, the eleven large multi-colored orbs orbiting around Lincoln's legs, the eight large orange orbs orbiting Linka's legs the nine large orange orbs orbiting around TLPS Ms. Tarantula's legs, the ten

multi-colored orbs orbiting around Duke Lincoln's legs, the eleven colored orbs orbiting around the Loud Sisters' legs, the eleven colored orbs orbiting around the legs of The Loud's friends, the eight large dark blue orbs orbiting around Ed Cowart's legs, the nine large midnight blue orbs orbiting around TLPS Mr. Wolf's legs, the nine large crimson red orbs orbiting around Naruto's legs, the eight large crimson red orbs orbiting around Tahu, Vakama, and Nate Adams' legs, the eight large fiery red orbs orbiting around Zach Gurdle's legs, the eight large silver orbs orbiting around Clyde McBride's legs, the eight large black orbs with the Eye of Horus orbiting around Cody (OC)'s legs, the eight large black orbs orbiting around Lars and Dudley Puppy's legs, the eight large pink orbs orbiting around Lexx Loud's legs, the nine large rose pink orbs orbiting around Steven Universe's legs, the nine large green orbs orbiting around Lynn Sr.'s legs, the nine emerald green orbs orbiting around Yakko Warner's legs, the nine large sapphire blue orbs orbiting around Wakko Warner's legs, the nine large hot pink orbs orbiting around Dot Warner's legs, the nine and eight large marine blue orbs orbiting around Liam and Leif Loud's legs, the eleven large scarlet red orbs orbiting around Lynn's legs, the eleven coral red orbs orbiting around Timon's legs, the eight large blood red orbs around Marco Diaz's legs, the nine large aqua blue orbs orbiting around TLPS Mr. Shark's legs, the eight large blue orbs orbiting around Skippy, Sean Bolton, and Loki Loud's legs, the eight large sea-foam green orbs orbiting around Loni Loud's legs, the nine large yellow orbs orbiting around TLPS Mr. Snake's legs, the eight large yellow orbs orbiting around Lane Loud's legs, the eight large brown orbs orbiting around Larry Loud's legs, the eight large light green orbs orbiting around Levi Loud's legs, the eight large lavender orbs orbiting around Leon Loud's legs, the eight large colored orbs orbiting around Bobby Santiago and Nico's legs, the eleven large colored orbs orbiting around Twilight Sparkle and her friends, the eight large aqua and ocean blue orbs orbiting around Varie, William Dunbar, and Adam Lyon's legs, the eleven large aqua blue orbs orbiting around Girl Jordan's legs, the eleven large colored orbs orbiting around Timmy Turner's legs, the eleven large gold orbs orbiting around Alex the Lion and the eight large gold orbs orbiting around Takanuva's legs, the nine large pink orbs orbiting around Rita's legs, and the eight large purple orbs orbiting around Luke Loud's legs and Menat's legs, along with our gems on our large gold Bracers of The Champions of

the Universe and the Stones of Gelel that were embedded in the backs of our left hands and our gold halos with four orbiting gold rings surrounding the corners behind our heads were glowing, and that means we've got big trouble incoming, and the imps of The Fabled Gene-Slammers were already hissing with anger.

Lincoln formed a massive diamond barrier with absorption energy surrounding the diamond barrier that protected all of us from a massively powerful volley of lightning blasts, and it absorbed the blasts and they flowed into us and made us even stronger than ever.

Lincoln: (Catches the scent) There's no mistaking that scent from anywhere, come on out right now, Kaido, or we will force you out.

A massive towering dragon came out, and it was none other than Kaido, the major antagonist in the One Piece franchise, the Governor-General of the Beasts Pirates, a former member of the Four Emperors and was a member of the legendary Rocks Pirates.

Lincoln: Kaido, Governor-General of the Beasts Pirates, former member of the Four Emperors and former member of the legendary Rocks Pirates, I always knew you'd one day show up, Luffy told us everything about you, and if you think we're going to let you leave here without a scratch, you're sadly mistaken.

Kaido: YOU DARE TO SPEAK TO ME LIKE THAT?! I DO NOT CARE IF ALL OF YOU ARE GODS AMONG MEN, I WILL DESTROY YOU ALL FOR DEFYING ME!

Sakura Hanma: Oh, shut the fuck up, you overgrown blowhard!

Suddenly, Sakura Hanma's pink eyes turned neon pink and she was surrounded by a black and pink energy aura with stars, darkness, Sakura blossoms, phoenixes, and angels, she unholstered her massive Supreme King Z-ARC-themed greatsword from her back, and as she approached Kaido, she left black and pink energy, stars, darkness, Sakura blossoms, phoenixes, and angels with every step.

Sakura Hanma: Did you honestly think that I'll just let a nihilistic tyrant like you off the hook, I don't think so. In all my years of fighting villains and demons, you are absolutely the worst villain I've ever

had the displeasure of knowing. You've committed too many crimes to count, Kaido, and for that, the punishment for your crimes is a full all-out beatdown from us.

Suddenly, Sakura Hanma was surrounded by a massive vortex of black and pink red energy, stars, darkness, and Sakura blossoms surrounding the vortex, there are phoenixes, angels, and Supreme King Z-ARC flying around the vortex, and in the vortex is a pink phoenix with blood red eyes glaring at Kaido: the red eyes of death. Then, as the vortex faded, Sakura Hanma emerged, but she was changed forever.

Sakura Hanma grew from 6'5" to 7'9" in height, she has large gold metal bracers on her biceps and thighs, and she now has eleven large pink orbs orbiting around her legs, she has the body of a goddess, she has purple highlights in the bangs of her short neck-length pink hair and she has a large golden halo in the center with golden angel wings on the bottom side and four orbiting golden rings on each corner behind her head, she has neon pink eyes and a black and pink energy aura with stars, darkness, Sakura blossoms, phoenixes, and angels surrounding her and her immense protective blue aura had suddenly changed, and it was now an immense protective neon rainbow aura with all of the elements swirling around it, she has Supreme King Z-ARC emblazoned on her forehead and Third Eye with pink iris, she has on phoenix earrings with pink gems for eyes and holding the Star, Dark, and Eternity Kanjis in its claws, she also has Supreme King Z-ARC with pink gems for eyes and holding the Star, Dark, and Eternity Kanjis in its hooves for the second pendant on the bottom of her pink phoenix-shaped Element of Harmony, along with the gold Thunderbird pendant of her Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love necklace with pink crystal links from her merged Crystal Necklace of the Buddha and pink gems on the gold lightning bolts, and she also has on her white and gold accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker Necklace of Eternal Love. Sakura Hanma has on a short-sleeved white and pink school uniform with pink skirt, blue sneakers, and long sleeveless white trenchcoat with stars, darkness, Sakura blossoms, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails, and on the back is Supreme King Z-ARC surrounded by Sakura blossoms and darkness. Suddenly, Sakura Hanma felt a sharp pain on her back, and then, her massive

pink and blue angel wings with pink tips on the large blue feathers grew much bigger for her new body and she also now has eleven massive and long pink wolf tails with blue tips and blue markings, Sakura Hanma has on her Ring of the Phoenix with large pink gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger and Star Sapphire Corps ring on her left ring finger and Stone of Gelel embedded in her left hand.

Suddenly, Sakura Hanma's massive Supreme King Z-ARC-themed greatsword and all the greatswords and swords that she'd gotten began to merge together, and they were surrounded by a kaleidoscope of black and pink energy, stars, darkness, Sakura blossoms, phoenixes, and angels, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Sakura Hanma's Eternal Sakura Blossom Darkness Supreme King Z-ARC Angelic Dragon Phoenix Angel Greatsword of Eternal Sakura Blossom Darkness Supreme King Z-ARC Angelic Dragon Phoenix Angel Justice, it's a brand-new massive greatsword with embedded blue gems and Supreme King Z-ARC etched on the 7'6" massive, wide, double-edged pink blade, large pink dragon heads for the crossguard, large white angel faces built into both sides of the hilt and large pink gems embedded in their foreheads, longer midnight black handle, four large pink dragon heads with blue gems for eyes and on the bottom of the large pink dragon heads is a large pink dragon head with blue gems for eyes and blue gem in its mouth for the pommel, Sakura Hanma has on her large gold Bracers of The Champions of The Universe with pink gems on her wrists and Dragon Ball Bracelet on her left Bracer, her large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with a gold version of Supreme King Z-ARC's head with blue gems for eyes and large pink gem in its mouth for the belt buckle on her waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on her right hip and Eater of Sins revolver holstered on her left hip. There's a pink kanji below Supreme King Z-ARC that said, "Sakura Hanma, The Angelic Dragon, Gene-Slammer of Supreme King Z-ARC, Master of The Powers of Darkness, Daughter of Yuujiro Hanma, Sister of Baki Hanma, True Immortal and Powerful Warrior of The Universe, Loving Guardian Angel and Future Wife of Lincoln Loud, Strongest, Fastest, and Most Beautiful of Lincoln's

Guardian Angels, Despiser of Dark Chandler, Pablo, and Anderson, Archenemy of Serris, Amazing Member of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True Goddess of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Destroyer and Slayer of Evil, Deranged, Murderous, Ruthless, and Sadistic Bastards, Amazing and Powerful Student of Amazing and Powerful Teachers, and Master of Darkness, Sakura Blossoms, Phoenixes, and Angels"

範馬桜、天使のドラゴン、至高王Z-アークのジーンスラマー、闇の力のマスター、範馬勇次郎の娘、範馬刃牙の妹、真の不滅で宇宙の強力な戦士、愛情深い守護天使であり、範馬刃牙の未来の妻リンカーン・ラウド、リンカーンの守護天使の中で最も強く、最も速く、そして最も美しい、ダーク・チャンドラー、パブロ、アンダーソンの軽蔑者、セリスの大敵、チーム・ラウド・フェニックス・ストームの素晴らしいメンバー、コスモスの勇敢な戦士、宇宙の守護者、擁護者、そして救世主宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先、宇宙への希望の大使であり灯台、友情の力と要素のマスター、天界のゼルナガの怒りのマスター、ブラックゲートのマスター、究極の善の究極の力、真の女神真実、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠、正直、寛大、優しさ、無私の心、勇気、そして信頼、破壊者と悪の殺害者、狂った、殺人的、冷酷でサディスティックなろくでなし、驚くべきそして素晴らしく強力な教師の強力な生徒、そして闇のマスター、桜、フェニックス、そして天使

Sakura Hanma has transformed into SUPER ANGEL-SUPREME KING Z-ARC-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA DIVINE COSMIC ETERNAL SAKURA BLOSSOM DARKNESS SUPREME KING Z-ARC ANGELIC DRAGON PHOENIX ANGEL OF DIVINE COSMIC ETERNAL SAKURA BLOSSOM DARKNESS SUPREME KING Z-ARC ANGELIC DRAGON PHOENIX ANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE COSMIC ETERNAL SAKURA BLOSSOM DARKNESS SUPREME KING Z-ARC ANGELIC DRAGON PHOENIX ANGEL LOVE!

We were really amazed by Sakura Hanma's Super Angel-Supreme King Z-ARC-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga transformation and when Lincoln saw her, he had an atomic red blush on his face, hearts in his eyes, and his nose was bleeding. But, when Kaido saw it, he went mad with rage and fired a blast of lightning to kill her, but Sakura Hanma fired a massive barrage of black and pink energy, stars, darkness, Sakura blossoms, phoenixes, and angels which hit Kaido and knocked him down, he got back up, but now he was pissed off.

Selene Arcangela: Oh shit, oh shit, this is going to end badly for Kaido now that Sakura Hanma, The Angelic Dragon, has transformed.

Lincoln: I must agree, Selene. Sakura Hanma has transformed into her Super Angel-Supreme King Z-ARC-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga form, now, Kaido is about to find out why Sakura Hanma is known as The Angelic Dragon.

Sakura Hanma: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Eternal Sakura Blossom Darkness Supreme King Z-Arc Angelic Dragon Phoenix Angel and Divine Cosmic Eternal Sakura Blossom Darkness Supreme King Z-Arc Angelic Dragon Phoenix Angel Love) You got that right, Linky, he's about to get his teeth smashed out of his mouth.

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's United Friendship Hinon's Eternal Friendship Almighty Cosmic Storm Greatsword of Universal Hope, Elemental Bravery, and Unbreakable Eternal Bonds from his wider and muscular back, and he transformed into Super Angel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Buffalo-Vampire-Werewolf-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Universal Elemental Cosmic Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix Angel of Divine Universal Elemental Cosmic Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix Mythological Justice and Divine Universal Elemental Cosmic Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix Mythological Hope, and he joined Sakura Hanma.

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Harmonious United

Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix Angel and Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Friendship, Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Your tyrannical reign ends here, Kaido, now prepare to say hello to a life behind bars!

Sakura Hanma and Lincoln went after Kaido, and they fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow energy, black and pink energy, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, swords, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, symbiote goo, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Mythological Animals, Mammoths, Pegasi, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, and Mermaids at Kaido and they exploded with incredible power as they hit him.

Then, they attacked him with their massive greatswords leaving scars on him, and Lincoln left many more with his gold-plated claws, massive greatsword, and angelic and demonic greatswords at his side and firing energy slashes from his claws and he and Sakura Hanma also attacked him with some powerful punches, kicks, and karate chops, and they smashed him all over with their immense and extremely powerful superhuman strength, along with elemental blasts and this was driving Kaido even more madder with rage.

Kaido: YOU! YOU! I WILL KILL YOU ALL!

Kaido charged right at them with uncontrollable fiery rage and wrath in his black heart, but Sakura Hanma fired a powerful black and pink energy blast at them which hit him hard, but he got knocked down

with a swift punch from her, and then, Lincoln pounced on Kaido and pinned him to the ground with energy swords, and then, he bared his fangs at Kaido's neck and sank them into his neck and he began sucking out Kaido's blood and assimilating his Superhuman Strength, Immense Speed, Extreme Dexterity, Aerokinesis, Electrokinesis, Pyrokinesis, Fish-Fish fruit, Model: Azure Dragon, Flight, Hassaikai, Nigh-Invulnerability, Intelligence Basic and Advanced Haoshoku Haki, Basic and Advanced Busoshoku Haki, and Basic and Advanced Kenbunshoku Haki and Lincoln's abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles grew and bulged even more and veins formed on his body, and his massive white angel wings with aurora and orange tips spread out and glowed and his halo glowed and he also grew even stronger.

When Lincoln was done, he unlatched his fangs from Kaido's neck and he was knocked out. Then, he tied him up in gold spider silk and opened up a portal to The Masters of Evil's Prison and threw Kaido into his new cell, we cheered wildly for what Sakura Hanma and Lincoln did as they holstered their massive greatswords and powered down and Sakura Hanma's new body, clothes, weapons, jewelry, Third Eye, eleven massive and long pink wolf tails, large gold halo with four orbiting gold rings on each corner behind her head, and massive pink and blue angel wings are permanent.

Sakura Hanma: Have fun inside your new cell. Thanks for helping me take down Kaido for good, Lincoln.

Lincoln: (Smiles Warmly) You're welcome, Sakura.

Suddenly, Sakura Hanma wrapped her arms around Lincoln's waist, as her chest pressed against Lincoln's massive pecs and her stomach pressed against his eight-pack abs, which'd brought an atomic red blush to Lincoln's face, and he wrapped his abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms around her waist, which took her by surprise and brought an atomic red blush to her face. Then, as Lincoln leaned down to Sakura Hanma's face, they kissed passionately as she moved her hands onto Lincoln's massive pecs, and behind them was a Thunderbird, Phoenix, Dragon, Mermaid, Angel, Fairy, Succubus, Windigo, and Supreme King Z-ARC flying in the air, and we saw a herd of Buffalo and many animals running across the field and elemental forces and darkness and falling

Sakura blossoms behind them and we cheered wildly. Then, Lincoln and Sakura Hanma sucked in and absorbed the elemental forces and darkness and Sakura blossoms and they came back to us as the display vanished.

Nico: Whoa, that was one awesome and fierce battle you guys fought.

Lincoln: You said it, and Kaido was one really tough pirate, but he was no match for Sakura Hanma.

Me: She's definitely Yuujiro Hanma's daughter and Baki's sister. So, Lincoln, who are we meeting tomorrow on your rescue?

Lincoln: There's only one person that we're meeting tomorrow, J.D.: Raven Mordecai, Queen of The Dark Fairies.

Aprina Arabella: The last Elemental Fairy Queen, that's perfect, and you guys will love meeting her, Raven Mordecai is Lincoln's Guardian Angel and the Queen of The Dark Fairies of Duskbreak Cove, an enchanted fairy village populated by The Dark Fairies. Raven Mordecai is a human sized fairy and she's a powerful and skilled fighter with incredible control over darkness and possess many incredible powers over darkness and magic. Lincoln met Raven Mordecai when he discovered a portal that led to Duskbreak Cove in the secret garden he and his Guardian Angels know about, and he saved Raven from an attack caused by a very deranged fairy-obsessed killer named Randall Williams, who was a major league problem for all of the Elemental Fairy Lands for years. Raven was very impressed by Lincoln's strength, bravery, intellect, and courage along with his skills in combat and magic, so much so that like the promise he made with Lily the Mermaid and with his entire harem, he promised that when he came of age, he will marry her.

Nico: So, now we're down to the last Elemental Fairy Queen, and it's the Queen of The Dark Fairies.

Lincoln: Yep, and she's a master of darkness and it deeply impressed The Goths of Darkness.

Brittney: Indeed it has.

Eli: Wait, I thought no one would ever be allowed to the secret gardens after what Lisa did.

Lincoln: Actually, we created a barrier that kept out Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, and Luan and the rest of my enemies, but the others were allowed inside since we trusted them, and they also swore to keep the gardens a secret from those individuals.

Me: That's right.

Stratos: Next time, you should keep your suit protected.

Double D: I'll make a note of that.

Ice Demon: Good.

Black Manta: This was a good underwater adventure.

Me: It sure was.

Captain Mitchell: Thanks for visiting, guys.

Goro: No problem.

Me: Anytime.

Puppetmon: We'll try to come here more often.

Me: Yeah. And you don't have to worry about Bansheera ever again. We gave her the Black Gates.

Captain Mitchell: Good riddance.

Me: Yep.

Nico: Great job everyone.

Rarity: (To the viewers) This was a fun adventure darlings.

Me: It sure was.

We went back home, and back at Slappy's home, Slappy and his cohorts screamed in agonizing pain, as it caused the lethal curse

that amplified the poisonous darkness that his Universe 666 counterpart inflicted them to go up even further, and their purple glowing veins were getting far worse, but as for Bob Roth, he was literally suffering from another bad curse he inflicted on him: he wound up getting a bad combination of a bad rash, poison ivy underwear, and pimples and boils always appearing on him, and he was scratching like crazy.

Werewolf of Fever Swamp: Now, may I go after them, master?

Slappy: Yes. You can go after them while I start on my plan.

Bob Roth: Oh, I get it. Tomorrow's the Supermoon!

Slappy: Yep

TO BE CONTINUED

Part 22 done.

NicoChan11, JediAvatarOfShinobi, Omegahatchiyak12, kolbdog323, XP4Universe, Darkhai, vinjedi1995, Drako1234658, Nflemingful, Hynageneral, BumbleSparkle, EtstheClarenceandTLHfan and ninjakingofhearts gave me the ideas for this and so did the guest reviewer. Thanks guys.

For the next rescue Nico, The Ripping Friends, Ellie Singh, Evelyn Burmingham, Jen Tennyson, Eddy, Yugi, Tea, Jaden, Jesse Anderson, Allenby Beardsley Knudson, The Hernandez Sisters, Yost Magma, Rin Nohara, Woz, Bai Tza, Sabrina Lorelai the Despair from The Dark Gene-Slammer, Albedo, The 1983 D&D Gang, Donbrothers, Irina Krafla the Granity Gene-slammer, Kora Lexxington, Olivia Houou, Nataša Marečková, Nalanie Nanthavong The Vorash Gene-Slammer, Brynja, Sissi Delmas, Anna Anyanova the Destiny HERO Dark Angel Gene-slammer, Daring Do, Lizzie Strong the Great Blue Windrunner Gene-slammer, Emam Reynolds the Living Tsunami Gene-slammer, Wendy Sapphira, Reggie Hjorleifsstræti the Five Headed Dragon Gene-Slammer, Qin, Miku Yuuki, Princess Anita, Granity, Rei Miyamoto, Saya Tekagi, Saeko

Busujima, Shizuka Marimoto, Kamen Rider (1971), Hibiki Riders, Agito Riders, Kabuto Riders, Den-O, Kiva, Decade, W, OOO, Fourze, Wizard Riders, Blade Riders, Faiz Riders, Gaim Riders, Drive Riders, Ghost Riders, Ex-Aid Riders, Build Riders, Zi-O Riders, Zero-One Riders, Saber Riders, Dragon Knight Riders, Granity, Samurai Jack, Ashi and her sisters, Changeman, Jetman, Dairangers, Zenkaigers, Chloe Bourgeois, Shanan, Rita Loud, The Goths of Darkness, Zarya Moonwolf, Applejack, Apple Bloom, Twilight Sparkle & Friends, Sunny Starscout, Izzy Moonbow, Hitch Trailblazer, Pipp Petals, Zipp Storm, Misty Brightdawn, Wallflower Blush, Alice Kingsleigh, Rachel Stavenport, Kate Lloyd, Carol Pusateri, Hailey Helios, Kia, Jenna, Lina, May, Maria, Danica Metrois, Kaalia of The Vast, Varie, Sakura Valencia, Xenia the Xerneas, Bhavna Radhakrishnan the Xerneas Gene-Slammer, Bridgette, Eli, me, Sakura Knudson, Arrietty, Aylene Carter, Gabrielle, Littlefoot and friends, Fu, Nicole Knudson, Spiderman and his counterparts, Kaina Tsutsumi, Nick Logan, Sh'Lainn Blaze, Camie, Kaoruku Awata, Himiko, Ibara, Toru, Sirius, Tsuyu, Ochaco, Luz, Amity, Gus, Willow, Hunter, Felicia Wittebane, Carly Atlas, Misty Tredwell, Zuria, Tony Jones, Edyn, Strag, Momo, Girl Jordan, Leeli, Sora Phaaze, Venus, Earth, Vinyl Scratch, Airazor, Rhinox, Cheetor, Rattrap, Tigatron, Janeen Aran, Lincoln, Leni, Laney, Lana, Lola, Lisa and Lily as well as Gameface, Evil Desert Man, Kremlings, Dark Naruto, Game Machine Man and Magmar as well as Margo, Arrowette, Charlotte Hazelrink, Vivi Nefertari, Marle and Orta and we're going to Paris to take down a clone of Evillustrator and also we're going to see Halifa and Amethyst Darcy transform against him. Also we're going to battle Another Vector, X-Ray, Vapor, Ironclad, Evil Desert Man and Gameface. Also we're going to meet a gene-slammer for Knight Man. Her name is Morgan Arthur Knight.

For tomorrow, the matchup is for Roxanne Equipooscuro, Gene-Slammer of Cyberdark End Dragon, and she and Lincoln are going to destroy Cursa, the main antagonist of Mario Rabbids: Sparks of Hope, the 2022 sequel to the 2017 strategy action crossover game, Mario Rabbids: Kingdom Battle.

For Lincoln's rescue tomorrow, we're heading into The Simulator, our destination: Royal Woods, and we're going to take down Dark

Lori, Dark Lynn, Dark Lola, Dark Lisa, Dark Luan, Dark Chandler, Killjoy Huggins, and all of Lincoln's enemies and take them to court and sue them for a grand total of $1.95 quintillion dollars for putting Lincoln through Hell for seven years, and after that happens, we get rid of them and send them to The Black Gates. And we're going to meet the last of The Eight Elemental Fairy Queens, her name is Raven Mordecai, Queen of The Dark Fairies, she's Lincoln's Guardian Angel and the Queen of The Dark Fairies of Duskbreak Cove, an enchanted fairy village populated by The Dark Fairies. Raven Mordecai is a human sized fairy and she's a powerful and skilled fighter with incredible control over darkness and possess many incredible powers over darkness and magic. Lincoln met Raven Mordecai when he discovered a portal that led to Duskbreak Cove in the secret garden he and his Guardian Angels know about, and he saved Raven from an attack caused by a very deranged fairy-obsessed killer named Randall Williams, who was a major league problem for all of the Elemental Fairy Lands for years. Raven was very impressed by Lincoln's strength, bravery, intellect, and courage along with his skills in combat and magic, so much so that like the promise he made with Lily the Mermaid and with his entire harem, he promised that when he came of age, he will marry her.

Next up is The werewolf of Fever Swamp.

See you next time.

GOOSEBUMPS HORROR PART 23

THE WEREWOLF OF FEVER SWAMP

Walking through the streets of Paris, France was Nico, The Ripping Friends, Ellie Singh, Evelyn Burmingham, Jen Tennyson, Eddy, Yugi, Tea, Jaden, Jesse Anderson, Allenby Beardsley Knudson, The Hernandez Sisters, Yost Magma, Rin Nohara, Woz, Bai Tza, Sabrina Lorelai the Despair from The Dark Gene-Slammer, Albedo, The 1983 D&D Gang, Donbrothers, Irina Krafla the Granity Gene-slammer, Kora Lexxington, Olivia Houou, Nataša Marečková, Nalanie Nanthavong The Vorash Gene-Slammer, Brynja, Sissi Delmas, Anna Anyanova the Destiny HERO Dark Angel Gene-slammer, Daring Do, Lizzie Strong the Great Blue Windrunner Gene-slammer, Emam Reynolds the Living Tsunami Gene-slammer, Wendy Sapphira, Reggie Hjorleifsstræti the Five Headed Dragon Gene-Slammer, Qin, Miku Yuuki, Princess Anita, Granity, Rei Miyamoto, Saya Tekagi, Saeko Busujima, Shizuka Marimoto, Kamen Rider (1971), Hibiki Riders, Agito Riders, Kabuto Riders, Den-O, Kiva, Decade, W, OOO, Fourze, Wizard Riders, Blade Riders, Faiz Riders, Gaim Riders, Drive Riders, Ghost Riders, Ex-Aid Riders, Build Riders, Zi-O Riders, Zero-One Riders, Saber Riders, Dragon Knight Riders, Granity, Samurai Jack, Ashi and her sisters, Changeman, Jetman, Dairangers, Zenkaigers, Chloe Bourgeois, Shanan, Rita Loud, The Goths of Darkness, Zarya Moonwolf, Applejack, Apple Bloom, Twilight Sparkle & Friends, Sunny Starscout, Izzy Moonbow, Hitch Trailblazer, Pipp Petals, Zipp Storm, Misty Brightdawn, Wallflower Blush, Alice Kingsleigh, Rachel Stavenport, Kate Lloyd, Carol Pusateri, Hailey Helios, Kia, Jenna, Lina, May, Maria, Danica Metrois, Kaalia of The Vast, Varie, Sakura Valencia, Xenia the Xerneas, Bhavna Radhakrishnan the Xerneas Gene-Slammer, Bridgette, Eli, me, Sakura Knudson, Arrietty, Aylene Carter, Gabrielle, Littlefoot and friends, Fu, Nicole Knudson, Spiderman and his counterparts, Kaina Tsutsumi, Nick Logan, Sh'Lainn Blaze, Camie, Kaoruku Awata, Himiko, Ibara, Toru, Sirius, Tsuyu, Ochaco, Luz, Amity, Gus, Willow, Hunter, Felicia Wittebane,

Carly Atlas, Misty Tredwell, Zuria, Tony Jones, Edyn, Strag, Momo, Girl Jordan, Leeli, Sora Phaaze, Venus, Earth, Vinyl Scratch, Airazor, Rhinox, Cheetor, Rattrap, Tigatron, Janeen Aran, Lincoln, Leni, Laney, Lana, Lola, Lisa and Lily as well as Gameface, Evil Desert Man, Kremlings, Dark Naruto, Game Machine Man and Magmar as well as Margo, Arrowette, Charlotte Hazelrink, Vivi Nefertari, Marle and Orta as well as Cole Evans, Chiro, Dudley Puppy, Charlie Brown, Andy Johnson, Valiant, Kendra, Linka Loud, and Lewa and we're there for an awesome rescue.

Me: Ahh Paris.

Xenia: I always love coming to Paris.

Chloe: It's good to be home.

Nico: Paris is always beautiful. Especially during this time of night.

Me: Man look at the moon. That is the moon that's going to be over us later tonight.

Nico: Yep. A Blue Supermoon.

We saw the 2nd Full Moon of August and it was a rare Blue Supermoon.

Lola: That is so cool. I wonder how it will affect Werewolves like J.D. the Nocturnal?

Me: No idea. But we'll find out soon. I wonder how it will affect me as Wolf Moon.

Camie: That will be awesome.

Margo: But it's so awesome to see.

Laney: It sure is Margo.

Nico: Margo, I want to thank you, Gameface, and your teams for coming.

Margo: Anytime Nico. This is gonna be so fun and cool.

Lola: It sure is!

Nico: That's going to be awesome seeing the Supermoon in our area later tonight.

Me: Yep. It's 7 hours ahead of us from back home.

Nico: Arrowette, what do you like to do in your free time?

Arrowette: I like to give classes on Archery. It's fun.

Me: Archery classes are always fun.

Lola: They sure are. Also I'm getting the hang of it too.

Camie: Archery is cool. I think it's fun.

Marinette: I like it too. I'm getting good at it.

Aylene Carter: It sure is and I like archery myself.

Me: Yep. It sure is awesome. You all are doing really well at it.

Camie: Thanks.

Nico: Green Arrow and Hawkeye are good at that too.

Me: So is Speedy and Abby Whistler.

Nico: Wow! Yeah I heard she has a powerful arrow shot herself.

Me: Yep.

Camie: Awesome.

Nico: That is cool. Man Yesterday was one crazyass day.

Me: You're telling me! DuBrow took control of the Iron Man Suit of Double D and turned it on us.

Eli: He sure did and the new Hulkbuster suits Double D made too!

Camie: YEAH!

Me: Which I thought were really cool. Double D did a great job with those.

Lola: They sure are amazing. BUT STILL THEY WERE TOUGH TO BEAT!

Lana: YEAH!

Girl Jordan: Yeah!

Nico: Now we know how it feels to fight the real Iron Boy suit.

Me: Yeah not pretty. But Tony said he had the same thing happen to him before.

Nico: I remember that!

Qin: Yeah that was rough!

Nico: It ripped my hand off and shoved it down Ed's throat!

Ed: Yeah and to be honest Nico you do not taste like chicken.

We laughed!

Eddy: (LAUGHS) That would not taste good.

Me: Yuck!

Nico: Yeah I don't think I would taste good.

Me: Yeah me neither.

Eli: But that was gross!

Nico: It was. Sorry about that Ed.

Ed: Aw it's all right Nico.

Me: But the good news is that DuBrow is back in prison for good. And it was awesome seeing Captain Mitchell and Mariner Bay again.

Nico: Yeah it sure was.

Applejack: That was really fun.

Nico: Kendra, Varie, Linka Loud, Girl Jordan, Applejack, and Lewa did good as well.

Varie: Boy we sure did. That was awesome.

Lewa: (LAUGHS) Yeah!

Girl Jordan: That was really awesome and fun.

Leeli: Yeah it was! We all thought so.

Linka Loud: Yeah that was awesome!

Kendra: It sure was.

Nico: Yep.

Me: Better get ready. KIBAL LETS HOWL!

(THE WOLF AND THE MOON BY BRUNUHVILLE PLAYS)

I turned into WOLF MOON 🌙!

I howled!

Nico: OH YEAH!

Maria: This is gonna be awesome.

I looked at the Supermoon and it was behind the clouds.

Me: Behind the clouds. But we'll have to wait and see.

Camie: Yeah.

Nico: Whoever's attacking us here is in for a surprise!

Me: You got that right! Especially now that we're in Wolf Moon's element: The Night!

Xenia: Oh yeah!

Lincoln: Okay, guys, we've got ourselves a huge emergency: we got word that a clone of Evillustrator is here in Paris and he's causing havoc.

We gasped.

Nico: A clone of Evillustrator's here?! SLAPPY!

Me: That dummy just really enjoys pissing us off!

Lincoln: He's already losing it with what we've been doing in taking down the other Goosebumps monsters and villains that he's been sending after us, and since we got a dangerous clone of Evillustrator to deal with, we're gonna need all hands on deck.

Lincoln called the rest of the team, and they arrived.

Amethyst Darcy: We got here as fast as we could.

Helia the Hel: We're ready for the Evillustrator Clone, and ready to piss Slappy off even more.

Lincoln: This should be good. (Sensed for Evillustrator Clone) AHA! Gotcha! I spotted the Evillustrator Clone, he's 20 yards away and he's already causing havoc with illustrations of the Akumatized villains we beat in the past.

Nico: They may be illustrations, but we can't let this go on any further.

Lincoln: Right, let's head down there and end those illustrations. (Sensed Flip's musclebound thugs) And hold up, I sensed a massive army of Flip's musclebound thugs also heading right for us.

Nico: That mutant just doesn't even know when to quit!

Suddenly, we saw a massive army of Flip's musclebound thugs arrive, and they came barreling towards us in a fit of rage.

Lincoln: I knew there was no mistaking the stench of B.O. in the air!

Lincoln fired vacuum tubes from his chest which latched onto the chests of Flip's massive army of hulking muscled thugs, and then, the vacuum tubes literally began sucking Flip's massive army of hulking muscled thugs dry of all their massive muscle mass, virility, blood, and physical strength, and all of it was being pumped into Lincoln and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles grew and bulged even more and veins formed on his body, and his massive white angel wings with aurora and orange tips spread out and glowed and his halo glowed and he also grew even stronger. When Lincoln was done, the vacuum tubes detached themselves from the chests of the thugs and went back into Lincoln, and the thugs were now dead from blood loss and thin as a rake and he fired a blast of red energy and destroyed them leaving them as ashes. Then, we set our sights on the Evillustrator Clone.

Nico then saw a package.

Nico: Oh, a present! I wonder who it's from.

Nico opened it to see a bomb.

Nico: Oh fuck.

It exploded in Nico's face!

KRABBBBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO

The explosion didn't kill Nico however. Just covered him in ash and soot.

Nico: (COUGHS) Okay who is the wiseass!?

Me: I think THEY ARE!

We then saw the illustrations of Volpina, Timebreaker, Puppeteer, Bubbler, Syren, Style Queen, Stormy Weather, Silencer, Sapotis, Sandboy, Rogercop, Riposte, Reverser, Reflekta, Princess Fragrance, Prime Queen, Pixelator, Party Crasher, Mr. Pigeon, Miraculor, Lady Wifi, Kung Food, Horrificator, Stoneheart, Gigantitan, Glaciator, Gamer, Frozer, Frightningale, Desperada, Dark Blade, Dark Owl, Dark Cupid, Goririlla, Copycat, Christmaster, Catalyst, Captain Hardrock, Befana, Bakerix, Weredad, Backwarder,

Antibug, Oni-Chan, Troublemaker, Zombizou, Ephemeral, Anansi, Princess Pink, Digital Diva, Mimica, Power Chord, Bonkers, Fowl Sport, Queen of Darkness, Book Butterfly, Mud Slinger, Math Magician, Fear Fox, Wolf Carnage, Darkball Queen, Gargoyle, and Pharaoh causing a ton of havoc, along with the Evillustrator Clone.

Nico: HOLY SHIT!

Lincoln: There they are. EINI, LET'S SPEED AWAY!

Lincoln transformed into Thunder Hare, and he unholstered his massive greatsword and lightning whip and his angelic and demonic greatswords appeared at his sides. Then, he went after the illustrations of Volpina, Timebreaker, Puppeteer, Bubbler, Syren, Style Queen, Stormy Weather, Silencer, Sapotis, Sandboy, Rogercop, Riposte, Reverser, Reflekta, Princess Fragrance, Prime Queen, Pixelator, Party Crasher, Mr. Pigeon, Miraculor, Lady Wifi, Kung Food, Horrificator, Stoneheart, Gigantitan, Glaciator, Gamer, Frozer, Frightningale, Desperada, Dark Blade, Dark Owl, Dark Cupid, Goririlla, Copycat, Christmaster, Catalyst, Captain Hardrock, Befana, Bakerix, Weredad, Backwarder, Antibug, Oni-Chan, Troublemaker, Zombizou, Ephemeral, Anansi, Princess Pink, Digital Diva, Mimica, Power Chord, Bonkers, Fowl Sport, Queen of Darkness, Book Butterfly, Mud Slinger, Math Magician, Fear Fox, Wolf Carnage, Darkball Queen, Gargoyle, and Pharaoh, and he slashed at them with his greatswords and whipped them with his lightning whip and electrocuted them.

Chloe Bourgeois: Lets go guys!

The Miraculous Heroes transformed!

Me: YEAH!

I went at the clone of Volpina and jumped and spun my scythe around! But then the Supermoon was uncovered from the clouds and then suddenly my dark blue aura exploded out with incredibly supercharged force and I felt a massive surge of power! I swung my scythe and fired a massive wave of incredibly powerful blew fire and blasted all the Akuma's down!

WE GASPED!

Nico: WHOA!

Me: HOLY FUCKING SHIT! That was powerful!

Xenia: That was amazing!

Lana: What a powerful blast!

Laney: What happened!?

Me: Wait could it be?

I looked at the Supermoon!

Me: It's The Supermoon! It supercharged me!

Nico then saw a bowling ball heading towards him!

Nico: HIT THE DECK!

Nico ducked and it hit Ed right in his face!

SMASH!

Nico: OOH! Ouch!

Ed: RUN AWAY! FACESUCKING BOWLING BALL!

He ran and bashed the Akuma clones all over with his speed!

Eddy then grabbed Ed and sat him down and he got the ball off him!

I fired blades of Blue Fire and they hit the clones of Syren, Style Queen, Stormy Weather and Book Butterfly and smashed them down with devastating force!

Nico: Okay, we need to find out who's doing that after we kill the clones!

Eli: I agree!

Qin: But that is funny seeing that though!

Xenia: It sure is!

Riley Anderson: Wait! If the Supermoon Supercharged J.D.'s powers as Wolf Moon, it might have done the same for all the villains and heroes of the night. (ACTIVATES ZEN AKU'S RIDEWATCH)

She got his flute.

Riley Anderson: Lets see here. DARK WILD ZORDS ARISE!

She blew a tune and then ALL OF THE WILD ZORDS OF THE M.O.E. CAME! THEY WERE ALL PRESENT!

Nico: WHOA! ALL OF THEM WERE SUMMONED!

Riley Anderson: Lets see what they can do! ATTACK!

They fired waves of intensely massive and powerful energy and Riley fired blades of moonlight and the blasts all hit the Akuma Clones and exploded all over!

EXTREMELY MASSIVE AND POWERFUL FIERY EXPLOSIONS!

When the smoke cleared, all the Akuma clones were down with powerful walls of fire around them!

Nico: WOW! That was amazing!

Laney: Looks like your theory is spot on Riley!

Lisa Loud: Wow! I am very impressed Riley.

Eddy: Let's take them down and move on to the main target!

Then, Lincoln turned the tips of his tails into Cell's stingers and he stabbed his stingers into the chests of the illustrations of Volpina, Timebreaker, Puppeteer, Bubbler, Syren, Style Queen, Stormy Weather, Silencer, Sapotis, Sandboy, Rogercop, Riposte, Reverser, Reflekta, Princess Fragrance, Prime Queen, Pixelator, Party

Crasher, Mr. Pigeon, Miraculor, Lady Wifi, Kung Food, Horrificator, Stoneheart, Gigantitan, Glaciator, Gamer, Frozer, Frightningale, Desperada, Dark Blade, Dark Owl, Dark Cupid, Goririlla, Copycat, Christmaster, Catalyst, Captain Hardrock, Befana, Bakerix, Weredad, Backwarder, Antibug, Oni-Chan, Troublemaker, Zombizou, Ephemeral, Anansi, Princess Pink, Digital Diva, Mimica, Power Chord, Bonkers, Fowl Sport, Queen of Darkness, Book Butterfly, Mud Slinger, Math Magician, Fear Fox, Wolf Carnage, Darkball Queen, Gargoyle, and Pharaoh, and he began absorbing them and assimilating all their powers as well and Lincoln's abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles grew and bulged even more and veins formed on his body, and his massive white angel wings with aurora and orange tips spread out and glowed and his halo glowed and he also grew even stronger. When he was done and the stingers changed back, nothing was left of the illustrations of the Akumatized villains except for their clothes.

Then, energy cards with the illustrations of the Akumatized villains' drained souls appeared, and then, Lincoln sent them to The Black Gates, and he changed back and we all landed in front of the clone of Evillustrator.

Evillustrator Clone: You dare to get in my master's way?!

Lincoln: We do.

Nico: Especially since your master's a walking toothpick and one of the most dangerous Goosebumps monsters.

Evillustrator Clone: We'll see who's laughing when I bring your heads to my master!

Amethyst Darcy: That's never going to happen.

Me: And now you have all of us to face!

The Evillustrator drew a piano that fell towards Nico. He got out a sign that said "Oh crap!"

KRASMASH!

The piano crashed onto him with devastating force!

He got up and had piano key teeth and he played a stupid clown song.

Me: OOH! That had to hurt! My favorite note may be B-Flat but this is ridiculous! But you aren't the only one that knows how to draw!

Zocks: Here J.D. use this!

He gave me the Abaranger gear and I activated it and used the Quill of the White Dino Thunder Ranger.

Me: Thanks Zocks!

I drew an anvil above him and Evillustrator looked up and saw it and he got out a sign that said "Fuck me!"

Then it dropped and then..

KRASMASH!

He was flatter than a pancake!

Lola: OUCH!

Qin: That was funny!

Evillustrator drew a jaguar that growled at us.

Me: A jaguar!

Fluttershy: I got this.

She used her stare on the Jaguar and had it calm down and she pet it.

Fluttershy: Oh you are a good jaguar.

Me: Nice save.

Lincoln: Awesome Flutters.

Nico got up and he was mad now!

Nico: OKAY THAT FUCKING DOES IT!

NICO WAS PISSED!

Nico: NO ONE MAKES A MONKEY OUT OF ME!

Cole: Wild access!

He transformed and was ready!

Me: YEAH! RELEASE THE WOLF! (HOWLS) 🌙

(WOLF BLOOD BY ADRIEN VON ZIEGLER PLAYS)

I released a massive blast of blue fire and it was 100,000,000 times more powerful than before!

I went at Evillustrator and he drew numerous swords that went flying at me!

I ran and dodged them!

Everyone ducked and then Nico formed training dummies and the swords stabbed into them.

Nico: WHOA! That was close!

Evillustrator drew several crocodiles that surrounded everyone!

Nico: Crocodiles!

Sobek Caesar Crocodile: (Australian Accent) He should not have done that mates.

She used her taming abilities on the crocodiles and tamed them and they obeyed her!

I teleported and kicked Evillustrator in the back of his head and jumped in front of him and fired numerous huge blue fireballs at him! They hit him and exploded all over!

MASSIVE FIERY EXPLOSIONS!

Evillustrator drew mousetraps And one snapped onto Nico.

SNAP!

Nico: OOWWW! Those hurt!

Eli used the Force and sent them back to Evillustrator and I ducked and they snapped onto him!

Evillustrator: EEEEEYOWCH!

Me: That must hurt!

Qin: YIKES!

Evillustrator: (GROWLS) WHY YOU! TOP THIS!

He drew a picture and then we heard a scream.

Me: UH OH!

I looked and saw a girl sinking in a pit of quicksand!

Girl: (Swiss Accent) Someone help me!

Me: (GASP) That voice!

I flew and went over and grabbed her and she was a girl with golden hair and had a yellow dress on and had yellow angel wings and on her head was a tiara with the symbol for the Cheese Dopant on it and the same symbol on her skirt and she had a Cheese Magisword!

Me: (GASP) Catharina Cheese!

Catharina: Get me out of here!

I flew over and grabbed her and pulled her out!

Evillustrator: It's not going to be THAT EASY!

He drew an ice cream monster and it roared!

Nico: ICE CREAM! MINE!

Nico flew and ate the whole thing in one bite!

Evillustrator then drew the appetizer monster.

Squidward: HOLY FISH PASTE! WHAT IS THAT!

Lily: IT'S THE APPETIZER!

Patrick: (SCREAMS)

Mr. Krabs: RUN FOR YOUR LIVES EVERYONE! IT'S THE APPETIZER!

IT ROARED!

Eli fired a blast of fire and blasted the Appetizer into nothing.

Me: Time for you to see the ATTACK OF THE KILLER KRABBY PATTIES!

I put Catharina down and I drew NUMEROUS GIANT KRABBY PATTIES and they went at Evillustrator and talked in gibberish and smashed him all over!

Evillustrator then drew rabbid squirrels

Me: Rabbid Squirrels!

Vambre screamed!

Vambre: (British Accent) I HATE SQUIRRELS LIKE THIS!

GROUND POUND MAGISWORD!

She smashed them all over with it!

SMASH SMASH SMASH SMASH SMASH!

Evillustrator then drew a pack of grizzly bears!

Me: A Group of Grizzly Bears!

Fluttershy: Oh I got this. Hairy is going to have some friends.

She went and pet them and hugged them and they were happy with her.

Me: Aww. Awesome job Fluttershy. Hey Evillustrator, I hope you aren't going to run out of paper with your drawings!

Evillustrator: I can do gags till the cows come home!

Me: Oh yeah? How about this then?

I gave him a card.

He read it.

Evillustrator: (Reading) "The Employee of the Month Award is nothing but a bunch of…"

LOUD FART!

A stream of raw sewage hit him square in the face and he smelled like shit!

Evillustrator: "Baloney"

Me: WHEW! Who stepped on a duck!?

Lily: (LAUGHS) That happened to Squidward because of the Employee of the Month Award.

Squidward: (LAUGHS) Good times.

Mr. Krabs: (LAUGHS) That was fun.

Camie: (LAUGHS) That is funny!

Me: Top this one!

I drew a coconut tree and then a coconut fell and hit Evillustrator on his head!

BONK!

Patrick: DAHAHAHA! THAT GUY GOT HIT IN THE HEAD WITH A COCONUT! HAHAHA!

Catharina Cheese: Taste this ja! CHEESE WHEEL AVALANCHE!

She fired a wave of energy and a HUGE ROLLING AVALANCHE OF CHEESE WHEELS CAME AND SMASHED EVILLUSTRATOR DOWN!

Me: WHOA!

Nico: (DROOLS) OH WOW! I THINK I LOVE THIS EMBODIMENT!

May: (LAUGHS) Nico sure loves his cheese.

Me: Yep. Catharina is the Embodiment of the Cheese Dopant. She has Cheese Powers and is also an amazing cheese maker.

Qin: (LAUGHS) Nico is going to be eating cheese all day from her.

Me: He sure is!

We laughed!

Evillustrator got up.

Evillustrator then drew a couple of lobsters and they were shoved into Nico's pants!

NICO SCREAMED IN PAIN AS THEY SNAPPED AT HIM!

CRUNCH!

Nico got nipped in the crotch and he sang like an opera singer!

May pulled out a pair of tongs and got the lobsters out of him!

Nico: Ouch. Thanks May.

Evillustrator: WHY YOU STUPID FREAKS!

Evillustrator drew a pack of Sea Bears!

He sent them over!

SpongeBob gave them a bunch of Tummy Tickles and they loved it.

Me: Hey! Sea Bears are out of their element!

I drew a bunch of bear traps and they snapped on Evillustrator!

SNAP SNAP SNAP SNAP!

Leni: Like top this one.

She lifted him up and I drew a huge tub of chocolate pudding.

He fell into it.

SPLAT!

Me: (LAUGHS) Hey you want some pudding with that!? SORRY All out!

WE LAUGHED!

Samson: PEANUT BUTTER SHORTCAKE!

Evillustrator drew a pack of Sea Rhinoceros

Me: Good thing we're all wearing Anti-Sea Rhinoceros Undergarments.

They came at us and I opened a portal back to the ocean.

Me: Try this on!

I drew a massive barrage of pie bombs and they hit Evillustrator and exploded!

KRABBBBBBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO

OUCH!

Nico: Nice one!

Luan: PIE SEE WHAT YOU MEAN!

WE LAUGHED!

Me: (LAUGHS) HE LOOKS LIKE HE'S ABOUT TO BUST AN ARTERY!

We laughed!

Me: But how about this one?

I drew a HUGE BOULDER above Evillistrator and he looked up and saw it and pulled out a tiny umbrella and then…

SMASH!

He got crushed under it!

His mouth poked out of the boulder.

Evillustrator: You're despicable!

Daffy Duck: HEY! NO ONE USES ONE OF MY LINES!

Nico: Ain't I a stinker?

WE LAUGHED!

Me: You sure are awesome at it Nico.

WE LAUGHED!

Evillustrator came out.

Me: And another thing Evillustrator, you know what I like you as? This.

I drew him like how Daffy was in the episode Duck Amuck.

I drew a mirror and he saw himself.

Evillustrator: EEEEEEEKKK! WHAT THE FUCK HAVE YOU DONE TO ME!?

WE LAUGHED HYSTERICALLY!

THAT NEVER GETS OLD!

Vice: I don't get it.

Me: It's the cartoon Duck Amuck.

Daffy Duck: I was in a picture in progress and the animator drew me like that and it was crazy. Been an iconic reference for years.

Me: That was back in January 17th, 1953.

Vice: Oh!

Qin: Yeah that was awesome.

Me: Yep he had a flower frill, silly body and a flag for a tail with a screw and a baseball on it.

Evillustrator drew Doodlebob.

Me: Doodlebob!?

Nico: Oh no!

He then grabbed May and beat her up REALLY BAD!

Patrick: HE'S BEATING UP MAY! (LAUGHS)

She got pulverized bad!

SMASH!

She was smashed into a rock!

I then erased him.

Me: Oh yeah? How about this?

I drew a pitfall hole and Evillustrator fell into it.

SMASH!

Evillustrator: OUCH! Why that stupid little!

BLANG!

A huge wrench fell on his head!

Evillustrator: (Dazed) Where's the leak ma'am.

He got up and I drew a bowling ball and drew him as a bowling pin. I rolled the ball and he screamed and then…

BOWLING CRASH!

A red X Lit up for a strike!

The ball fell on him!

BOWLING CRASH!

Another Red X lit up for 2 strikes!

Me: Nice one!

Evillustrator: FINLAND!

Me: May are you okay?

May: I'm fine!

Me: Good.

Nico: Boy we are just launching pranks at each other all over!

Qin: Yeah!

Me: Lets get rid of this guy and get this over with.

Catharina: Ja I agree there.

Suddenly, Amethyst Darcy's amethyst purple eyes turned neon amethyst purple and she was surrounded by an amethyst purple energy aura with stars, light, amethyst gems, phoenixes, and angels, and as she approached the Evillustrator Clone, she left amethyst purple energy, stars, light, amethyst gems, phoenixes, and angels with every step.

Amethyst Darcy: You may be a clone of Evillustrator created by Slappy, but you're just as bad as the real one, and there's no way I'm letting you go that easily, you need to pay for your crimes and for the havoc you've been causing in Paris.

Suddenly, Amethyst Darcy was surrounded by a massive vortex of amethyst purple energy with stars, light, and amethyst gems surrounding the vortex, there are phoenixes and angels flying around the vortex, and in the vortex is a brown phoenix with red eyes glaring at the Evillustrator clone: the red eyes of death. Then, as the vortex faded, Amethyst Darcy emerged, but she was changed forever.

Amethyst Darcy grew to 7'9" in height, she has gold metal bands on her biceps and thighs, and she now has eleven large amethyst purple orbs orbiting around her legs, she has the body of a goddess, she has purple highlights in the bangs of her long flowing black hair and she has a large golden halo in the center with golden angel wings on the bottom side and four large orbiting golden rings on each corner behind her head, she has neon amethyst purple eyes and a purple energy aura with stars, amethyst gems, phoenixes, and angels surrounding her and immense neon rainbow protective aura with elements swirling around it, she has a phoenix holding an amethyst gem in its claws emblazoned on her forehead and Third Eye with ink purple iris, she has on phoenix earrings with amethyst gems for eyes and holding the Star, Amethyst, and Eternity Kanjis in its claws, she has on her Crystal Necklace of the Buddha with amethyst gems on the gold star links and amethyst crystal links and amethyst phoenix-shaped Element of Harmony and below the Element of Harmony is a phoenix with amethyst gems for eyes and holding the Star, Amethyst, and Eternity Kanjis in its claws for the pendant and she has on a white and gold accented choker on her

neck, she has on the same outfit as Darcy, but hers is more amethyst themed, and long white sleeveless trenchcoat with stars, amethyst gems, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails, and on the back is a phoenix with amethyst gems surrounding it. Suddenly, Amethyst Darcy felt a sharp pain on her back and then, massive brown angel wings with purple tips on the large brown feathers grew and sprouted out of her back, she has on a Ring of The Phoenix with amethyst gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger and Star Sapphire Corps ring on her left ring finger and she has on black fingerless gloves with the symbol of The Loud House on the back and Stone of Gelel embedded on her left hand.

Suddenly, Amethyst Darcy's massive greatsword and all the greatswords and swords she'd gotten began merging and they're surrounded by a kaleidoscope of purple energy, stars, amethyst gems, phoenixes, and angels, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Amethyst Darcy's L-Emental Eternal Shining Amethyst Light Phoenix Angel Greatsword of L-Emental Eternal Shining Light Amethyst Phoenix Angel Love, it's a brand-new massive greatsword with embedded amethyst gems and phoenix etched on the 7'6" massive, wide, double-edged purple blade, large purple phoenix heads for the crossguard, large white angel faces built into both sides of the hilt with large purple gems embedded in the foreheads, longer midnight black handle, four large purple phoenix heads with black gems for eyes and large purple phoenix head with black gems for eyes and purple gem in its mouth on the bottom of the purple phoenix heads for the pommel, she has on her large gold Bracers of the Champions of The Universe with large purple gems on her wrists and Dragon Ball Bracelet on the left gold Bracer, large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with large gold phoenix head with purple gems for eyes and large purple gem in its mouth for the belt buckle on her waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on her right hip and Eater of Sins revolver holstered on her left hip. There's a purple kanji below the phoenix that said, "Amethyst Darcy, Elemental Angel of Amethyst, Friend of Lightning Lisa, Member of The L-Ementals, Archenemy of Fence Shadow, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe,

Multiverse, and Beyond, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True Goddess of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Destroyer and Slayer of Evil, Deranged, Murderous, Ruthless, and Sadistic Bastards, Amazing and Powerful Student of Amazing and Powerful Teachers, Amazing and Powerful Student of Numerous Amazing and Powerful Teachers, Member of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Defender of The Loud House and The Loud Family, and Master of Amethyst Gems, Angels, and Phoenixes"

アメジスト・ダーシー、アメジストのエレメンタル・エンジェル、ライトニング・リサの友人、L-エメンタルズのメンバー、フェンス・シャドウの大敵、コスモスの勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の守護者、擁護者、そして救世主、大使と灯台宇宙への希望、友情の力と要素のマスター、天界のゼルナガの怒りのマスター、ブラックゲートのマスター、究極の善の究極の力、真実の真の女神、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、誠実さ、寛大さ、優しさ、無私の心、勇気、そして信頼、破壊者であり悪の殺戮者、狂った、殺人的、冷酷でサディスティックなろくでなし、驚くべき強力な教師の驚くべき強力な生徒、驚くべき強力な数多くの素晴らしく強力な教師の生徒、チーム ラウド フェニックス ストームのメンバー、ラウド ハウスとラウド ファミリーの擁護者、そしてアメジストの宝石、天使、フェニックスの達人

Amethyst Darcy has transformed into SUPER ANGEL-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA L-EMENTAL TRUE ETERNAL SHINING LIGHT AMETHYST GEM PHOENIX ANGEL OF DIVINE COSMIC L-EMENTAL TRUE ETERNAL SHINING LIGHT AMETHYST GEM PHOENIX ANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE COSMIC L-EMENTAL TRUE ETERNAL SHINING LIGHT AMETHYST GEM PHOENIX ANGEL LOVE!

We were amazed by Amethyst Darcy's Super Angel-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga transformation, but when the Evillustrator Clone saw it, he went mad

and ran at her to kill her, but Amethyst Darcy fired a massive barrage of purple energy, stars, amethyst gems, phoenixes, and angels, which hit the Evillustrator Clone and exploded with incredible power, he got back up, but he was now pissed off.

Amethyst Darcy:(Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The L-Emental True Eternal Shining Light Amethyst Gem Phoenix Angel and Divine Cosmic L-Emental True Eternal Shining Light Amethyst Gem Phoenix Angel Love) Looks like I've gone and really made him mad.

Nico: Big time, and he's not going down without a fight.

Halifa: Neither are we.

Lincoln: Yep.

Lincoln made a dodgeball and it turns into a bomb and he threw it and it exploded as it hit the clone.

Me: WHOA!

Nico: We did see him absorb the illustrations of the Akumatized villains, and he now has all of their powers, and we saw him use Darkball Queen's Dodgeball powers, brutal.

Luna: Oh boy, and knowing just how deadly our bro is with Girl Jordan, Mollie, Brunhilde, and Sophia Presley, it wouldn't end well for any dodgeball team going against them.

Me: Nor for any villains as well.

Suddenly, Halifa's red eyes turned neon red and she was surrounded by a black and purple energy aura with stars, darkness, shadows, dark magic, black magic, Satanic magic, demons, phoenixes, and angels, she unholstered her massive Hel's Demonic Vampire Broadsword of Damned Souls Justice from her back, and as she approached the Evillustrator Clone, she left black and purple energy, stars, darkness, shadows, dark magic, black magic, Satanic magic, demons, phoenixes, and angels with every step.

Halifa: Every single word Amethyst Darcy said about you is true, and I've got nothing nice to say to you, so it's time for you to say

goodbye.

Suddenly, Halifa was surrounded by a massive vortex of black and purple energy with stars, darkness, shadows, dark magic, black magic, and Satanic magic surrounding the vortex, there are demons, phoenixes, and angels flying around the vortex, and in the vortex is a purple phoenix with red eyes glaring at the Evillustrator Clone: the red eyes of death. Then, as the vortex faded, Halifa emerged, but she was changed forever.

Halifa grew from 6'11" to 7'9" in height, she has metal gold bracers on her biceps and thighs, and she now has eleven large purple orbs orbiting around her legs, she has the voluptuous body of a goddess, she has purple highlights in the bangs of her long braided silver hair with silver skull tie at the end of her hair and she has a pair of vampire fangs and she has a large golden halo in the center with golden angel wings on the bottom side and four large orbiting golden rings on each corner behind her head, she has neon red eyes and a black and purple energy aura with stars, darkness, dark fire, shadows, dark magic, black magic, Satanic magic, demons, phoenixes, and angels surrounding her and immense neon rainbow protective aura with elements swirling around it, she has a phoenix and Hel emblazoned on her forehead and Third Eye with purple iris, she has on demon earrings with red gems for eyes and holding the Dark and Eternity Kanjis in its hands, she also has Hel with red gems for eyes and holding the Dark and Eternity Kanjis in her hands on the bottom of her purple demon-shaped Element of Harmony, along with the gold phoenix pendant of her Elemental Phoenix Necklace of Eternal Love necklace with purple crystal links from her merged Crystal Necklace of the Buddha and purple gems on the gold flame links and she has on a white and gold accented choker on her neck. Halifa has on her gothic style outfit with purple bows and she has on a long sleeveless white trenchcoat with stars, darkness, dark fire, shadows, dark magic, black magic, Satanic magic, demons, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails, and on the back is a phoenix and Hel surrounded by darkness. Suddenly, Halifa felt a sharp pain on her back, and then, massive silver angel wings with purple tips on the large silver feathers grew and sprouted out of her back and she now has eleven massive and long silver wolf tails with purple tips and purple markings. Halifa has on her Ring of the

Phoenix with large purple gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger and Star Sapphire Corps ring on her left ring finger and Stone of Gelel embedded in her left hand.

Suddenly, Halifa's massive Hel's Demonic Vampire Broadsword of Damned Souls Justice, black and purple lace parasol, and all the greatswords and swords she'd gotten began merging together and they're suddenly surrounded by a kaleidoscope of black and purple energy, stars, darkness, shadows, dark magic, black magic, Satanic magic, demons, phoenixes, and angels, and when it emerged, it transformed into Halifa the Hel's Darkness Demonic Nightmare Demon Hel Umbrella of Darkness Demonic Nightmare Demon Hel Parasol Justice, it's a brand-new black and purple lace umbrella which measures at 8'4" in length with hanging purple gems and Hel and a phoenix printed on it and on the top of the parasol is a large silver skull with purple gems in its sockets, long midnight black handle, and on the end of the umbrella is a large silver skull with purple gems in its sockets, she has on her large gold Bracers of The Champions of The Universe with purple gems on her wrists and Dragon Ball Bracelet on her left gold Bracer, her large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with a gold horse head with purple gems for eyes and large purple gem in its mouth for the belt buckle on her waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on her right hip and Eater of Sins revolver holstered on her left hip. There's a purple kanji below the phoenix and Hel that said, "Halifa the Hel, Legendary Voluptuous Hel of Norse-Germanic Myth, Friend of Many Monster Girls, Future Wife of James Dean Knudson, Gothic Goddess of Darkness, Archenemy of The Vikings, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True Goddess of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Destroyer and Slayer of Evil, Deranged, Murderous, Ruthless, and Sadistic Bastards, Amazing and Powerful Student of Amazing and Powerful

Teachers, and Master of Darkness, Phoenixes, and Angels"

ハリファ・ザ・ヘル、北欧・ゲルマン神話の伝説的な官能的なヘル、多くのモンスター娘の友人、ジェームス・ディーン・クヌッドソンの将来の妻、ゴシック様式の闇の女神、ヴァイキングの大敵、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙の守護者、擁護者、救世主。宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先へ、宇宙への希望の大使であり灯台、友情の力と要素のマスター、天界のゼルナガの怒りのマスター、ブラックゲートのマスター、究極の善の究極の力、真実の真の女神、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直さ、寛大さ、優しさ、無私無欲、勇気、そして信頼、破壊者と悪の殺害者、狂った、殺人的、冷酷でサディスティックなろくでなし、驚くべき、そして素晴らしく強力な教師の強力な生徒、そして闇、フェニックス、天使のマスター

Halifa has transformed into SUPER ANGEL-NORSE-GERMANIC HEL GODDESS-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA DIVINE DARKNESS VOLUPTUOUS NORSE-GERMANIC HEL GODDESS ANGEL OF DIVINE COSMIC DARKNESS VOLUPTUOUS NORSE-GERMANIC HEL GODDESS ANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE COSMIC DARKNESS VOLUPTUOUS NORSE-GERMANIC HEL GODDESS ANGEL LOVE!

We were amazed by Halifa's Super Angel-Norse-Germanic Hel Goddess-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga transformation, and when I saw Halifa, I had an atomic red blush on my face, hearts in my eyes, and my nose was bleeding. But, when the Evillustrator clone saw it, he fell into an even darker rage and ran at her to kill her, but Halifa fired a massive barrage of black and purple energy, stars, darkness, shadows, dark magic, black magic, Satanic magic, demons, phoenixes, and angels which hit the Evillustrator clone and exploded with incredible power as he was sent flying into a wall, he got back up, but now, he was beyond pissed off.

Halifa: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Divine Darkness Voluptuous Norse-Germanic Hel Goddess Angel and Divine Cosmic Darkness Voluptuous Norse-Germanic Hel Goddess Angel Love) You've caused enough trouble for the last time, now, it's high time we got rid of you for good.

Nico: We're so going to piss Slappy off even more by beating your sorry butt into the ground.

Lincoln: This is going to be good.

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's United Friendship Hinon's Eternal Friendship Almighty Cosmic Storm Greatsword of Universal Hope, Elemental Bravery, and Unbreakable Eternal Bonds from his wider and muscular back, and he transformed into Super Angel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Buffalo-Vampire-Werewolf-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Universal Elemental Cosmic Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix Angel of Divine Universal Elemental Cosmic Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix Mythological Justice and Divine Universal Elemental Cosmic Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix Mythological Hope, and his new greatswords were ready as well.

Then, I transformed into Super Angel-Wolf Moon-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Phoenix Angel of Divine Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Phoenix Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Phoenix Angel Hope and unholstered my massive J.D. Knudson's Universal Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Phoenix Greatsword of Universal Eternal Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Justice and we joined Amethyst Darcy and Halifa and so did the rest of us as we unholstered our massive greatswords and transformed.

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix Angel and Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Friendship, Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You're done running loose, you clone of Evillustrator, we'll make absolutely sure you never rise again to torment Paris and its citizens.

Lincoln, Amethyst Darcy, Halifa, and I went after the Evillustrator clone, and we fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow energy, amethyst purple energy, black and purple energy, fireworks,

rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, pumpkins, dark lightning, pumpkin fire, swords, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Poison, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Twin-Tailed Comets, Golems, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Elemental Phoenixes, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Mythological Animals, Mammoths, Pegasi, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Windigos, and Mermaids at the Evillustrator Clone and they exploded with incredible power as they hit him.

Then, we attacked him with energy slashes from our massive greatswords and umbrella leaving scars on him and Lincoln left many more by firing rainbow energy slashes with his gold-plated claws and his two new massive greatswords and I also left many more by firing blue fire energy slashes with my claws, and he, Amethyst Darcy, Halifa, and I attacked him hard with energy punches, energy kicks, and karate chops and they're super mega-painful because of our superhuman strength, along with elemental blasts, and this was really driving the Evillustrator Clone insane and straight to the brink of insanity.

Evillustrator Clone: YOU! I WILL KILL ALL OF YOU!

The Evillustrator Clone ran towards us and he was literally in a fit of absolute murderous rage, but Lincoln ran at him with the tip of one of his eleven massive and long white tails changed into Cell's stinger and he stabbed the Evillustrator clone in the chest and Lincoln began absorbing him and assimilating his powers and Lincoln's abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles grew and bulged even more and veins formed on his body, and his massive white angel wings with aurora and orange tips spread out

and glowed and his halo glowed and he also grew even stronger.

When Lincoln was done and the stinger changed back, nothing was left of the Evillustrator clone except for his clothes, and Lincoln sent the Evillustrator Clone and the illustrations of the Akumatized Villains to The Black Gates forever. Everyone cheered as Lincoln, Amethyst Darcy, Halifa, and I holstered our massive greatswords on our backs and powered down, and Amethyst Darcy's new body, clothes, weapons, jewelry, Third Eye, gold halo, and massive brown angel wings are permanent, and Halifa's new body, clothes, weapons, jewelry, Third Eye, gold halo, eleven massive and long silver wolf tails, and massive silver angel wings are permanent.

Nico: Nice try, Slappy, you dummy!

Lincoln: We sure pissed him off big time.

Me: We sure did.

Sebastian Mendez: Now that we got rid of another of Slappy's attempts, I need to talk to you guys about something. As we know, tonight's the night of The Supermoon, that's the closest The Moon comes to the Earth in its elliptic orbit, resulting in a slightly larger-than-usual apparent size of the Moon.

Nico: Whoa.

Sebastian Mendez: But, here's the bad thing: The Supermoon causes werewolves to become super-aggressive and hulked out and their speed, strength, agility, and power is increased three-fold.

We gasped.

Me: Oh shit.

Lincoln: Whoa, then, this means… !

Sebastian Mendez: Yep, we're facing Will Blake who's been turned back into The Werewolf of Fever Swamp by Slappy tonight, but, we're in luck, tonight's the night of The Blue Goddess Supermoon, and since you and J.D. can turn into werewolves at will and have far greater control over the bestial side of the werewolf along with

getting even stronger by the light of the moon.

Me: Which means we can't hold back on fighting Will.

Lincoln: And there's no doubt Grady's also going to help us in fighting Will, so we got to be ready for tonight.

Nico: The Blue Goddess Supermoon, so that's what Slappy's plan is for tonight.

Sebastian Mendez: It's going to be one of his last two plans to try and get rid of us, because by dawn tomorrow, Slappy's last day is near, and I'm looking forward to getting rid of that dummy, and there is no doubt Bob Roth will be there with Slappy, so he's getting a nasty kick to the groin, but we better let Lincoln do that.

Nico: Good idea, I haven't forgotten what Double D did to DuBrow. (Shudders)

Me: That was really really brutal.

Nico: That's all, folks!

LOONEY TUNES ENDING THEME PLAYS.

We laughed!

Me: Just kidding! We're not done yet. But that was funny.

Nico: Boy that had to be one of the goofiest battles ever.

Me: Yeah! It sure was!

Laney: (LAUGHS) Yeah we haven't had that much fun on a bad guy before.

Zocks: That was awesome.

Me: And we discovered that the Supermoon supercharges the heroes and villains of the night.

Maria: You guys realize that there are a lot of animals here, right?

Me: Yes we do.

I beamed the Sea Bears to the ocean.

Fluttershy: I'll have the land creatures over at my mansion.

She snapped her fingers and beamed them there.

Me: Perfect.

Lincoln: Awesome job Flutters.

I erased the pitfall.

We cleaned it up.

Nico was eating all the cheese wheels that rolled into the area.

Nico: (EATING) Yummy! Cheddar!

Maria: Hey, save some for us!

Nico: Sorry.

Nico came back with a bunch of wheels of cheese.

Me: Boy that was funny.

Laney: We really let loose the pranks.

Varie: (LAUGHS) We sure did.

Cole: That was so funny.

Pinkie Pie: Best Prankapalooza ever!

Camie: It sure was.

May ate some cheese.

May: (EATING) Yummy!

Catharina: It's part of my family and my powers ja.

Me: Catharina is from Switzerland and her family is widely known for making all kinds of cheese from all over the world.

Nico: Cool!

Me: Yep. They moved to Wisconsin and make many kinds of cheeses there.

Laney: Cool and amazing.

Catharina: Ja it sure is.

Nico: Let's give some to the mascots.

Me: Good idea.

Mascots: WE LOVE CHEESE!

They went and ate some cheese.

Nico: I forgot they were with us already.

Rarity: They sure love cheese.

Lily: I wonder if there's an embodiment for a Beer Dopant.

Me: Oh god! Don't get me fucking started

Poromon: I want to meet a Beer Dopant!

We laughed!

Me: (LAUGHS) That would be BEER HEAVEN for the Mascots.

Laney: (LAUGHS) Yeah.

Catharina: (LAUGHS) Ja ja. That is funny.

Horsea: I want share beer with our Kindergarten Class!

Maria: Horsea you can't do that!

Horsea: Why?

Me: Well they are too young to drink. Giving kids Alcohol is like giving poison to them. Remember the School of Drugs fiasco. Hmm?

Manaphy: Okay. But that was with other drugs too! We're talking about only beer!

Me: Well we are NOT going to give kindergarten kids alcohol.

Nico: Yeah.

Qin: It's not right.

Catharina: School of Drugs?

Me: Don't fucking ask.

Eli: Anyway we got the Anothers to take care of now. I sense that we have Another Vector, Vapor, X-Ray, Ironclad, Evil Desert Man and Gameface next.

We gasped!

Me: Whoa! The U-Foes Individually! That is cool!

Syd Chang: Since the U-Foes are my archenemies I'll help with that.

Me: Good idea. And that means Kamui, Charlotte, Supreme Kai of The West, and Lyn will help too.

Nico: Yep.

They came to help.

Kamui: We're ready for this too.

Charlotte: We sure are.

West Supreme Kai: This is gonna be awesome.

Lyn: It sure will be.

Eli: And I sense that the Anothers minus Gameface are one person.

Me: Nice.

Nico: There they are!

Out came Another Vector, Vapor, X-Ray, Ironclad and Evil Desert Man!

Me: WHOA!

Qin: This will be awesome.

Another Vapor: It sure will.

Lincoln: Elrena Exegol!? Wow!

They merged and she reverted back and was a girl with black hair and dark blue eyes and had black clothes and black angel wings and had a dark keyblade.

Elrena Exegol: Awesome to see you again Lincoln. I saw you guys do all those funny pranks on that Evillustrator clone and they were all really funny!

Me: (LAUGHS) That was awesome.

Elrena Exegol: I know. And wow! Lincoln you grew into an amazing young man.

Lincoln: I get that a lot.

Nico: Care to introduce us Lincoln?

Lincoln: Sure. This is Elrena Exegol, Keyblade Knight of Exegol, she's my Guardian Angel from Michigan and she's also a powerful Jedi and a powerful force of epic power. She was born and raised on the planet, Exegol, and she has intense darkness powers and is as strong as 500,000,000 Jedi Knights and 500,000,000 Sith Lords put together. She's a true master of The Dark Side of The Force and has all of their powers and uses the powers of the Dark Side of the Force for Good. She is the Keyblade Knight of the planet, Exegol, and she witnessed the Jedi Knights' battles against The Sith, and she helped out in many of their battles against The Sith. She came

to Royal Woods long ago, and she really trained me a lot about how to use the Keyblade and I'd quickly absorbed all that knowledge, and I became an expert in wielding the Keyblade and she also trained me on how to use the magic spells associated with the Keyblade, and she's also one of the Keyblade Knights formed by Carolina Keyblada, and like her fellow Keyblade Knights, she harbors a deep grudge against Xehanort for all of the pain and suffering that he caused in his quest to forge the X-Blade and use it to destroy the entire universe and remake it in his image, and she swore if he ever returns again, she would slay him right where he stands and see to it that all those who follow him shall follow him to The Black Gates, and she also trained me a lot when it came to mastering The Light Side of The Force while Maridia Amidala and Elrena Exegol both trained me a lot when it came to mastering The Dark Side of The Force for Good, and over time, I had become a powerful Master of The Light and Dark Side of The Force and I eventually became as strong as 900,000,000 Jedi Knights and 900,000,000 Sith Lords, and she taught me everything that she knows when it comes to using the powers of darkness.

We were amazed!

Me: Wow! The Keyblade Knight of the Planet Exegol! That was were we had the ultimate final showdown with Emperor Palpatine who came back from the Dead.

Eli: Yeah that was crazy!

Elrena Exegol: I know. I was shocked that he came back after all these years. But I'm glad he is gone forever now.

Me: So is the entire universe.

Qin: Yeah. What astounds me was that the Rebel Alliance couldn't find Exegol before.

Me: That was because it was not in our Galaxy. It was all the way over in Andromeda.

Nico: Our Sister Galaxy. That is amazing that they took the fight 2.3 million lightyears from home.

Lola: Yeah!

Me: By the way is the Another Gameface friendly or hostile?

Elrena Exegol: Friendly and she is a REALLY Fast and amazing one.

Me: Cool!

Nico: Sorry we have to do this

Girl Jordan: First lets separate you.

Girl Jordan and Leeli held hands.

(YURGEN'S TUNE PLAYS)

The skies had leaves and flowers flying in the wind along with sea dragons singing in the background.

Girl Jordan and Leeli: (SINGING DIVINELY AS LEELI HAD FIREFLIES SWIRL AROUND HER AND GIRL JORDAN HAD HER AQUA BLUE AURA FLARED UP)

O holoré lay thee low

Holoél dark in the Deep

Down beneath the earth you go

Go holoré fast to sleep

O holoré lay thee low

Holoél dark in the Deep

Down beneath the earth you go

Go holoré fast to sleep

Fast to sleep

Fast to sleep

Dark holoré in the Deep

Rise again holoré now

Spring abundant holoél

Render green the dying bough

Raise the rock where Yurgen fell

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Spring abundant holoél

She glowed and was separated from the Anothers.

Me: Yeah!

Nico: Lets get them!

We fired waves of energy and elements and blasted the Anothers and I caught the Wonder Ride Books.

Me: OH YEAH!

Maria: Time for some backup! (TURNS DIAL) CROCODILE KILLER FORCE!

She summoned Killer Croc, The Ghost of Dr. Coffin, Noodle World,

Frost Giant, Tormes the Centaur and Kaitouki!

Nico: YEAH!

Me: Now for the Another Gameface.

Killer Croc: Look! Fellow Crocodiles!

Sobek Caesar Crocodile: That's right mate. New friends.

Killer Croc: Yeah it sure is cool.

Nico: Yep. Now we wait for the Another.

Killer Croc: You gonna share that cheese?

Nico: Yes plenty for everyone.

Me: Guys lets focus. And here she comes!

We saw Another Gameface!

Qin: WHOA!

Me: This is gonna be good.

Another Gameface: (In a girls voice) It sure will be awesome.

Me: (GASP) That voice.

She reverted back and was a girl with aqua blue hair and had blue eyes and had blue clothes and a red scarf and had lightning angel wings and had a tiara with the symbol of the Jet Dopant on it and she had the same symbol on her skirt.

Me: Janna Jet! Wow!

Janna Jet: Awesome to see you again J.D.

Me: You too. Janna is the Embodiment of the Jet Dopant and she has incredible speed that makes her as fast as a fighter jet going at Mach 50. And she also has amazing piloting and mechanical skills in making all kinds of jets. Also she is very fast in sports and is

REALLY athletic.

Gameface: Cool! Just like me in all games.

Me: Yep.

Janna Jet: I love sports and everything.

Me: That is right.

Lynn: That is awesome!

Sougo: (gets out Grand Zi O Ridewatch) Did Swartz promise you anything?

Grand Time! (Orchestral rock music) Kuuga, Agito, Ryuki, Faiz, Bla~de! Hibiki, Kabuto, Den-O, Kiva, Deca~de! W! OOO! Fourze~! Wizard, Gaim, Drive~! Ghost! Ex-Aid! Build~! Iwae! Kamen Rider~! GrandZi-O~!

Geiz: (gets out Geiz Majesty Ridewatch) Because we can grant it instead.

Majesty Time! G3, Knight, Kaixa, Garren, Ibuki, Gattack~! Zeronos, Ixa, Diend, Accel~! Birth, Meteor, Beast, Baron! Mach, Specter, Bra~ve! Cro~ss-Z! Kamen Rider~! GeizMaje~sty!

Janna Jet: No he didn't. When he put the ridewatch in me I ran fast with incredible speed and he never even saw me run.

Sakura Knudson: That explains what that massive burst of speed was that I saw.

Me: Yep.

Lincoln: Lets separate you first.

He fired a blast of energy and separated her.

Janna Jet: Oh yeah!

ZOOM!

She flew and smashed him down.

Zocks and Kaito: ZENKAIJU GEAR!

They donned Zenkaiju Armor!

Nico: GAME ON! (ACTIVATES GAMEFACE AND EVIL DESERT MAN'S RIDEWATCHES)

He fired waves of energy and sand and blasted the Another.

May: Time for some awesome power! (ACTIVATES KREMLINGS AND DARK NARUTO'S RIDEWATCHES) COCONUT STYLE NINJA ART: HEAD SMASHING RASENSHURIKEN!

She formed a coconut Rasenshuriken and smashed it into Another Gameface and bashed it all over with NUMEROUS COCONUTS!

Maria: Time for some fire and games! (ACTIVATES GAME MACHINE MAN AND MAGMAR'S RIDEWATCHES)

She fired energy waves and blasted the Another.

Arrowette: Time for some arrow power! (ACTIVATES EVIL DESERT MAN'S RIDEWATCH)

She fired arrows and fired sand and blasted the Another all over.

Then Dodgeball Wizard, Hot Rodney, Condor, Evil Pirate Man, Flame Queen and N-Gamio-Zeda came.

Nico: Awesome team Dodgeball Wizard!

Dodgeball Wizard: Yep thanks!

Me: Awesome!

?: (British Accent) I most agree there!

We saw Knight Man come.

Me: Cool! Knight Man!

Knight Man: (In a girls voice) But this will be most fun.

Nico: Morgan Arthur Knight!? Whoa!

Morgan Arthur Knight: That's right Nico.

She reverted back and was a girl with purple hair, purple eyes, purple clothes and had purple angel wings and she had a symbol for the Knights Templar in the Middle of her Forehead and she had the Mighty Sword Excalibur in her hands.

Morgan Arthur Knight: Good to see you again. Tyler chap lets bring her down together.

Tyler Navarro: I get it since he's one of our monsters.

Me: Go for it!

Tyler Navarro: DINO CHARGER READY! ENERGIZE! UNLEASH THE POWER!

RRRRRRRROOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOAA
CHOMP!

He transformed and was ready!

Nico: YEAH!

Me: Lets get him!

Me, Tyler and Morgan Arthur Knight fired blades of energy and the blasts all hit him and Another Gameface EXPLODED!

KRABBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO

He was dead!

I caught the Ridewatch and purified it!

Me: Awesome! Another Gameface you have failed this city!

Tyler Navarro: Monster Extinct!

Nico: YEAH!

Tyler Navarro: Like old times!

Nico: You said it!

Green Arrow: You got that right!

Morgan Arthur Knight: That was so fun!

Me: It sure was.

Sir Ivan: (British Accent) And it's a pleasure to meet a fellow knight.

Morgan Arthur Knight: Indeed Ivan. You too.

May: Yay! No one threw up! And I didn't get hurt!

Me: Except for where you got pulverized by Doodlebob.

May: Oh. At least I was half right on that.

Me: Yeah.

Arrowette: What's your favorite memory of Nico?

Morgan Arthur Knight: When me and Nico went to learn all about my ancestral heritage. I am the direct descendant of the great King Arthur.

Me: Wow! King Arthur is a powerful and great knight.

Nico: Yep.

Me: We went on many adventures where we helped him and his knights of old battle their enemies.

Morgan Arthur Knight: That is what I heard and I'm glad you did.

Nico: That was fun.

Nico and Morgan hugged.

Nico: I've missed you.

Morgan Arthur Knight: Same here.

We went back home and we had 6 hours to spare before tonight.

After Nico's rescue, Lincoln and his harem, Me and my harem, Sumner Knudson, Patti Knudson, Sakura Knudson, Stellar, Stardust, Ken Knudson, Nico and his harem, Clyde and his harem, Naruto and his harem, Ed Cowart and his harem, Ets and his harem, Alex the Lion, Marty the Zebra, Melman the Giraffe, Gloria the Hippo, Gage the Hegehog, Sasuke, Itachi, and their family, Sakura and her family, Qin, Eli, Nicole Knudson and her siblings, Lori, Leni, Luna, Luan, Lynn, Laney, Lucy, Lana, Lola, Lisa, Lily, Lynn Sr., Rita, Harriet Loud, Sherlock Hound, Noctis Lucis Caelum, Gladiolus Amicitia, Ignis Scientia, Prompto Argentum, Stella Nox Fleuret, Ravus Nox Fleuret, Kuja, TLPS Mr. Wolf, TLPS Mr. Piranha, TLPS Mr. Snake, TLPS Mr. Shark, TLPS Ms. Tarantula, The Dynasty Warriors, The Samurai Warriors, Yakko, Cherry Hunter, Cammy, Milan Flare, Yoko, Wakko, Poison, Pyrrha Alexandra, Alice, Mimi Kitagami, Dot, Haneru Tobitatsu, Sir William the Good, Lady Mary the Good, The Z-Fighters, Max Goof, P.J., Bobby Zimmeruski, Tank, Roxanne (A Goofy Movie), Baloo, King Mickey, Sora, Donald, Goofy, Roxas, Xion, Riku, Kairi, Lea, Elena, Crash Bandicoot, Coco Bandicoot, Aku-Aku, The Quantum Masks, Alternate Tawna, Spyro, Cynder, The Ghostforce, Rayman, Juniper Lee, The Louds' Scottish Ancestors, The L-ementals, The Demon Slayer Corps, The Demon Slayer Conglomerate, Anatankha, The Bakugan Battle Brawlers, The Power Rangers, The Kamen Riders, Izuku and his friends, The Goths of Darkness, Sebastian Mendez, Darren Arcangela, Hiroshi Ohira, Brandon Skellington, Marshall Williams, Mal, Evie, Jay, Carlos, Ben, Norbert and Daggett, Heathcliff, Riff-Raff, Hector, Wordsworth, Mungo, Cleo, Leroy, Sylvester, Tom, Jerry, their friends and counterparts, Timmy Turner, Cosmo, Wanda, Poof, Trixie Tang, Sapphire, Emerald, Chester, A.J., Sanjay, Elmer, Chloe Carmichael, Tootie, Universe 666 Lincoln, his good sisters, parents, harem, and Guardian Angels, Universe 666 Me, Universe 666 Varie, and his harem, Universe 666 Clyde and his harem, Universe 666 Ets and his harem, The Lion Guard, Marinette and her friends,

Sabrina Spellman, Liam, Carmen Rockell, The Teen Titans, The Royal Defenders, The Loonatics, Ty the Tasmanian Tiger, Sly the Tasmanian Tiger, Liu Kang, Kitana, Sonnya Blade, Jax, Kung Lao, Sub-Zero, Nightwolf, Kotal Kahn, Jade, Kamui, Supreme Kai of The West, Lyn, and Aika Kiryuu are heading into The Simulator, our destination: Royal Woods, and not only is Lincoln going to rescue the six girls here, but we're going to take down Dark Lori, Dark Lynn, Dark Lola, Dark Lisa, Dark Luan, Dark Chandler, Killjoy Huggins, and all of Lincoln's enemies and take them to court and sue them for a grand total of $1.95 quintillion dollars for putting Lincoln through Hell for seven years, and after that happens, we get rid of them and send them to The Black Gates.

Me: So, your rescue's taking place in The Simulator.

Lincoln: Yep, and our destination is Royal Woods before it became Gotham Royal York, and I know what we're going to do here, not only am I going to rescue the six girls here, but we're going to take down Dark Lori, Dark Lynn, Dark Lola, Dark Lisa, Dark Luan, Dark Chandler, Killjoy Huggins, Flip, Scoots, Pablo, Anderson, Hawk, and Hank and take them to court and sue them for a grand total of $1.95 quintillion dollars for putting me through Hell for seven years, and after that happens, we get rid of them and send them to The Black Gates.

Nico: Oh boy, this is going to be one court case you guys are definitely going to win.

Paula: That's right, we have all the evidence of what Lincoln went through because of them, and I can't wait to give those parasites what for.

Suddenly, we saw a beautiful and super sexy girl with long midnight black hair with purple hairband, purple eyes, she was tall at 7'0" in height, she has the body of a goddess and large breasts, fair skin, massive purple butterfly wings, and she was dressed in a sleeveless purple top, purple skirt, purple knee-high boots with butterfly buckles, and long white sleeveless trenchcoat with stars, darkness, magic, fairies, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails and on the back is a dark fairy, and holstered on her back is a massive greatsword and with her are the six girls.

Lincoln: (GASPS) Raven Mordecai, Queen of The Dark Fairies.

Raven Mordecai: That's right, and I managed to get the six girls away from the Simulator versions of Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, Luan, Chandler, Killjoy Huggins, Flip, Scoots, Pablo, Anderson, Hawk, and Hank, but now, they're heading right for us.

LOUD MONSTROUS BELCH!

We heard the familiar sound of a loud monstrous belch and we smelled the stench of B.O., limburger cheese, chum, feet, and raw sewage, and we saw our targets: the Simulator versions of Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, Luan, Chandler, Killjoy Huggins, Flip, Scoots, Pablo, Anderson, Hawk, and Hank, and we also saw the Simulator versions of Lincoln, his nice sisters, and parents running from them.

Lincoln: And right on schedule.

Lincoln fired five beams of light which hit Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, Luan, and Chandler, and separated their Dark Sides.

Sylvester: Now, we can take them down.

Sylvester unholstered his Sylvester's Blood-Soaked Vampiric Demon Darkness Greatsword of The Dracul and transformed into Super Angel-Cat-Vampire-Acme Dark Knight-Harmony Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Darkness Looney Tune Feline Demonic Darkness Vampire Cat Angel of Divine Darkness Looney Tune Feline Demonic Darkness Vampire Cat Justice and Divine Darkness Looney Tune Feline Demonic Darkness Vampire Cat Death.

Lincoln: Exactly. Don't show them any mercy, gang, they deserve none for everything they've done.

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's United Friendship Hinon's Eternal Friendship Almighty Cosmic Storm Greatsword of Universal Hope, Elemental Bravery, and Unbreakable Eternal Bonds from his wider and muscular back, and he transformed into Super Angel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Buffalo-Vampire-Werewolf-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Universal Elemental Cosmic Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf

Phoenix Angel of Divine Universal Elemental Cosmic Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix Mythological Justice and Divine Universal Elemental Cosmic Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix Mythological Hope, TLPS Mr. Wolf transformed into his Super Angel-Wolf-Harmony Celestial Eternal Xelnaga form and the rest of The TLPS Bad Guys Gang transformed into their Super Angel Celestial Eternal Xelnaga forms and they unholster their massive greatswords, The Dynasty Warriors and Samurai Warriors unholstered their weapons, Lincoln's sisters and parents transformed into their Super Angel United Friendship Universal Eternal Xelnaga forms and unholstered their massive greatswords from their backs, Lincoln's harem unholstered their massive swords from their backs and transformed, Crash Bandicoot unholstered his massive Crash Bandicoot's Skylands Ten Elemental Wolf Draconic Bandicoot Greatsword of Ten Elemental Skylands Justice and Ten Eternal Elemental Skylanders True Bravery from his back and he transformed into Super Angel-Bandicoot-Dragon-Elemental Skylander-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Ten Elemental Knight Elemental Skylander Draconic Bandicoot Angel of Divine Ten Element Skylands True Hero Knight Draconic Bandicoot Angel Justice and Divine Ten Element Skylands True Hero Knight Draconic Bandicoot Angel Bravery, Sherlock Hound unholstered his massive Sherlock Hound's Demonic Dark Knight Sparda's Eternal Angelic Demonic Demon Hound Greatsword of Demonic Dark Knight Eternal Angelic Demonic Demon Hound Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Demon Hound-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Stellar Blood-Stained Dark Demonic Darkness Dark Knight Demon Hound Phoenix Angel of Divine Cosmic Star Blood-Stained Dark Demonic Darkness Dark Knight Demon Hound Phoenix Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Star Blood-Stained Dark Demonic Darkness Dark Knight Demon Hound Phoenix Angel Compassion, Max Goof unholsters his massive Max Goof's Heavenly Archangel Gabriel's Eternal Unbreakable Bonds of True Friends and Angels Holy Archangel Keyblade of Justice from his back and transformed into Super Angel-Disney Knight-Archangel-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Divine Heavenly Light Hellish Darkness Sword Storm Archangel Keyblade Phoenix Angel of Divine Cosmic Heavenly Light Hellish Darkness Sword Storm Archangel Keyblade

Phoenix Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Heavenly Light Hellish Darkness Sword Storm Archangel Keyblade Phoenix Angel Hope, Timmy Turner transformed into Super Angel-Fairy-Wolf Moon-Mysticon Pink Wolf Mage-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Magic Celestial Fairy Magical Elemental Fairy Mysticon Wolf Moon Angel of Divine Elemental Celestial Fairy Magical Fairy Wolf Moon Justice and Divine Elemental Celestial Fairy Magical Fairy Wolf Moon Hope and he has his Timmy Turner's Lupus the Wolf's Celestial Elemental Harmonious Fairy Wolf Moon Mage's Staff of Elemental Magic Justice out and his Royal Eye of Lupus orb ready as well, Norbert Beaver unholstered his massive Hydros' Primordial Maelstrom Ocean Beaver Greatsword of Primordial Maelstrom Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Beaver-Harmony Celestial Eternal Xelnaga Oceanic Maelstrom Primordial Water Beaver Angel of Divine Oceanic Primordial Water Justice and Divine Oceanic Maelstrom Primordial Water Compassion, Yakko, Wakko, and Dot transformed into their Super Angel-Phoenix-Warner-Harmony Celestial Eternal Xelnaga forms, Inuyasha unholstered his Inuyasha's Dog Hanyou Tessaiga Demon Slayer Fang Greatsword of Dog Hanyou Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Dog Hanyou-Yokai-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Divine Demon Blood Yokai Spirit Firestorm Dog Hanyou Angel of Divine Demon Blood Yokai Spirit Firestorm Dog Hanyou Justice and Divine Demon Blood Yokai Spirit Firestorm Dog Hanyou Hope, Brandon Skellington had his Pumpkin Scepter of Halloween Town Justice still in hand, Darren Arcangela, Hiroshi Ohira unholstered his massive Hiroshi Ohira's Destructive Inferno Firestorm Phoenix Firebird Angel Greatsword of Destructive Inferno Fire Phoenix Firebird Angel Vengeance and Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Firestorm Firebird-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Destructive Firestorm Firebird Retribution Firestorm Inferno Phoenix Angel of Divine Cosmic Destructive Firestorm Firebird Retribution Firestorm Inferno Phoenix Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Destructive Firestorm Firebird Retribution Firestorm Inferno Phoenix Angel Rage, Kuja had his Brumel Cores and Kuja's Eternal Wizard Redemption Mage's Staff of Elemental Magic Redemption Wizard Justice ready and transformed into Super Angel-Genome-Wizard-Dragon-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Celestial Wizard Genome Terra Redemption Draconic Magic

Phoenix Angel of Divine Cosmic Celestial Wizard Genome Terra Redemption Draconic Magic Phoenix Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Celestial Wizard Genome Terra Redemption Draconic Magic Phoenix Angel Hope, Sebastian Mendez, Qin, Clyde and his harem, Baloo, Izuku and his friends, The Z-Fighters, Daggett, Sasuke, Itachi, and their family, Sakura and her family, Naruto and his harem, Sora, Donald, Goofy, Roxas, Xion, Riku, Kairi, Lea, Elena, Sir William the Good, Lady Mary the Good, The Bakugan Battle Brawlers, The Demon Slayer Corps, The Demon Slayer Conglomerate, Anatankha, P.J., Bobby Zimmeruski, Tank, Roxanne (A Goofy Movie), The Demon Slayer Corps, The Ghostforce, The Louds' Ancestors, The L-ementals, The Loonatics, Noctis, Prompto, Ignis, Gladio, Stella Nox Fleuret, Ravus Nox Fleuret, Mal, Evie, Jay, Carlos, Ben, Heathcliff and his friends, Paula's team, Timmy's friends, Universe 666 Lincoln, his good sisters, parents, harem, and Guardian Angels, Universe 666 Me, Universe 666 Varie, and his harem, Universe 666 Clyde and his harem, Universe 666 Ets and his harem, my harem, Ed Cowart's harem, Ets' harem, Clyde's harem, Nico's harem, Lord Raiden and the Earthrealm Warriors, and The Royal Defenders got out their weapons, Rayman unholstered his massive Rayman's Eternal Night Dream Morpheus's Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Phoenix Angel Greatsword of Peaceful Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Phoenix Angel Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Fairy-Dragon-Lum-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Eternal Celtic Light Darkness Celtic Dream Glade Dream Eternal Night Fairy Dragon Phoenix Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Celtic Light Darkness Celtic Dream Glade Dream Eternal Night Fairy Dragon Phoenix Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Eternal Celtic Light Darkness Celtic Dream Glade Dream Eternal Night Fairy Dragon Phoenix Angel Hope, Juniper Lee unholstered her Juniper Lee's Spirit World Te Xuan Ze Magicstorm Greatsword of Spirit World Magic Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Dragon-Harmony Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Magical Spirit World Te Xuan Ze Dragon Angel of Divine Cosmic Magical Spirit World Te Xuan Ze Dragon Justice and Divine Cosmic Magical Spirit World Te Xuan Ze Dragon Will, Liam unholstered his massive Liam Hunnicut's Arctic Qailertetang's Holy Arctic Thundersnow Greatsword of Holy Arctic Thundersnow Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Ice Dragon-Yuki-Onna-Musk Ox-Harmony

Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Sub-Zero Arctic Thundersnow Ice Dragon Angel of Divine Sub-Zero Arctic Thundersnow Ice Dragon Musk Ox Justice and Divine Sub-Zero Arctic Thundersnow Ice Dragon Musk Ox Hope, and Me, Ed Cowart, Ets, Ken, Nicole, Nico, Gage the Hedgehog, and Eli unholstered our massive greatswords and we transformed, and we went after Dark Lori, Dark Lynn, Dark Lola, Dark Lisa, Dark Luan, Dark Chandler, Killjoy Huggins, Flip, Scoots, Pablo, Anderson, Hawk, and Hank, and we fired powerful blasts of rainbow energy, colored energy, elemental forces, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Blue Fire, Sand, Bubbles, steel orbs, throwing axes, and mythological animals, and they exploded with incredible power as they hit them.

Then, Lincoln fired rainbow energy blasts that hit Dark Lori, Dark Lynn, Dark Lola, Dark Lisa, Dark Luan, Dark Chandler, Killjoy Huggins, Flip, Scoots, Pablo, Anderson, Hawk, and Hank and trapped them in straitjackets and strapped to gurneys.

Selene Arcangela: Now, for the next part, we're taking you parasites to court!

We holstered our weapons and powered down as we exited The Simulator, and then, we took the Simulator versions of Dark Lori, Dark Lynn, Dark Lola, Dark Lisa, Dark Luan, Dark Chandler, Killjoy Huggins, Flip, Scoots, Hawk, and Hank to the courthouse, and we made sure to message The Masters of Evil to join us in the courtroom, and once inside the courtroom, Lincoln and his Guardian Angels gave the Simulator versions of Dark Lori, Dark Lynn, Dark Lola, Dark Lisa, Dark Luan, Dark Chandler, Killjoy Huggins, Flip, Scoots, Hawk, and Hank Hell by presenting to the jury all the evidence of them putting Lincoln through Hell for seven years, and that absolutely disgusted and angered the jury.

The jury went inside for deliberation and ten minutes later, they came back, and they convicted the Simulator versions of Dark Lori, Dark Lynn, Dark Lola, Dark Lisa, Dark Luan, Dark Chandler, Killjoy Huggins, Flip, Scoots, Hawk, and Hank on all charges.

Katie Rockell: This is indeed the largest and most horrifying case

that I've ever come across in any courtroom, and as such, the punishment must fit the crime. Simulator versions of Dark Lori, Dark Lynn, Dark Lola, Dark Lisa, Dark Luan, Dark Chandler, Killjoy Huggins, Flip, Scoots, Hawk, and Hank, for the crimes that you've committed against Lincoln Loud and for making him through Hell for the last seven years, all of you are hereby ordered to pay him a grand total of $1.95 quintillion dollars, and you are also hereby sentenced to death.

Everyone cheered, and that royally pissed off the Simulator versions of Dark Lori, Dark Lynn, Dark Lola, Dark Lisa, Dark Luan, Dark Chandler, Killjoy Huggins, Flip, Scoots, Hawk, and Hank, who were thrashing in anger and rage. But, it was too late for them: Lincoln was awarded a grand total of $1.95 quintillion dollars which he deposited into his account, and after that was done, Lincoln slashed their heads off with a massive swing of his massive greatsword and banished them to The Black Gates for good.

Lincoln: You have no idea how long I've been wanting to do that to you parasites, this is for making my life Hell! (To Raven Mordecai) And it's so good to see you again, Raven Mordecai.

Raven Mordecai: You too, Lincoln, it's been seven years since we last met.

Lincoln went up to Raven Mordecai and he hugged her, and Raven Mordecai is very surprised at just how much taller, more handsome, and much more muscular Lincoln's gotten since she last saw him, and she also felt just how much stronger and how much more muscular he's really become, and she had an atomic red blush on her face, and the atomic red blush on her face soon became even deeper when she saw he still has his vampire fangs and massive white angel wings with stars on the feathers and orange and aurora-colored tips on the feathers, large gold halo with four large orbiting gold rings on each corner behind his head, along with hearing his mature, deeper, and manlier voice and seeing the large white wolf ears with rainbow markings on his head, eleven massive and long white wolf tails with rainbow markings and rainbow tips and white rabbit tail with rainbow markings on top of the massive and long white wolf tails, fine hair on his massive forearms, short stubble on his jawline, and chest hair in the middle of his chest, He-Man's chest

harness, and many other accessories, and she also met his familiars, the male white Rabbit Familiar, Alistair, the white Vampire Bat Familiar, Artemis, and the white Wolf Familiar, Seiko.

Lincoln: It sure has been a long time, I haven't seen you since you were seventeen, and as you can see, I really grew a lot since then.

Raven Mordecai: Holy crap, you sure have, you've really grown up to be very big and very strong like a tree, Lincoln, you've really grown a lot from the cute eleven-year-old little boy into a 18-year-old 8'3" tall, very handsome, and manly man with really massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and eight-pack abs, and you still have those vampire fangs and massive white angel wings, that's so awesome, and the large white wolf ears on your head and the eleven massive and long white wolf tails with markings and white rabbit tail on top of the massive and long white wolf tails, fine hair on your massive forearms, short stubble on your jawline, and chest hair in the middle of your chest and many accessories and gold halo behind your head, that's really new, along with getting He-Man's chest harness. You've really really grown a lot and became a man, but you're still the same kind boy from long ago, plus, you've also grown even more bigger in muscle mass, you can land an airplane on that massive, wider, and more muscular back, squash a melon with those really muscular quads and thighs, and cut a rock into a diamond on those rock-hard eight-pack abs, and there's not even a tape measure long enough to measure that chiseled chest or massive biceps. Plus, I've also met your familiars, and they are really awesome.

Me: And he'd also been hit with massive amounts of cosmic radiation and he'd been imbued with the same powers as me, and he's become truly immortal, and Lincoln, you know this beautiful dark fairy?

Lincoln: Indeed I do, J.D., this is Raven Mordecai, Queen of The Dark Fairies, she's my Guardian Angel and the Queen of The Dark Fairies of Duskbreak Cove, an enchanted fairy village populated by The Dark Fairies. Raven Mordecai is a human sized fairy and she's a powerful and skilled fighter with incredible control over darkness and possess many incredible powers over darkness and magic. I met Raven Mordecai when I discovered a portal that led to

Duskbreak Cove in the secret garden my Guardian Angels and I know about, and I saved Raven from an attack caused by that very deranged fairy-obsessed killer Randall Williams. Raven was very impressed by my strength, bravery, intellect, and courage along with my skills in combat and magic, so much so that like with the promise I made with Lily the Mermaid and my entire harem, I promised that when I came of age, I will marry her.

Nico: That's really awesome. Now, we've met all eight Elemental Fairy Queens.

Lincoln: Exactly, Nico, and now that you're here, Raven.

Lincoln went up to and hugged Raven Mordecai in his abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms, he leaned his head down the right side of her neck, and he slowly bit her and he fed on her blood, and we saw his rainbow energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flare up as he gained a massive power boost and he also gained the very same powers as her, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more, and his massive white angel wings with aurora and orange tips spread out and glowed along with his large gold halo and four orbiting gold rings on each corner of the halo behind his head. He then slowly unlatched his fangs from her neck as her neck healed and the puncture marks sealed up, and he also kissed where he bit her.

Raven Mordecai: Wow, you're still just as gentle as ever when you feed on one of your Guardian Angels, Lincoln.

Suddenly, an Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love appeared on Raven Mordecai's neck with purple gems on the gold lightning bolts and purple crystal links from her merged Crystal Necklace of The Buddha along with a white and gold-accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love on her neck.

Raven Mordecai: Lincoln, are these…?!

Lincoln: Yep, that's an Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love and an Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love, which means you're now part of my harem and my many future wives,

Raven Mordecai.

Raven Mordecai had a smile on her face and tears in her eyes as Lincoln still had his massive and powerful muscular arms around her and he leaned down to her face and kissed her on the lips and she also returned it, and we cheered for them, then we went up to the six girls, and when Lincoln saw them, he immediately recognized them. The six girls are Nao Iihara, Kanae Shinjou, Maya Koromogae, Mika Kuouzumiaiginsusutakeizumonokamimeichoujin, Mitsugu Tsukushino, and Momona Amamiya from Resort BOIN.

Lincoln: Oh wow, it's Nao Iihara, Kanae Shinjou, Maya Koromogae, Mika Kuouzumiaiginsusutakeizumonokamimeichoujin, Mitsugu Tsukushino, and Momona Amamiya from Resort BOIN.

Nicole: Whoa, awesome.

Lincoln: Are you girls okay?

Nao Iihara: Yes, we're okay, thanks to you.

Then, when Nao Iihara and the other five girls saw who it was that saved them from the Simulator versions of Dark Lori, Dark Lynn, Dark Lola, Dark Lisa, Dark Luan, Dark Chandler, Killjoy Huggins, Flip, Scoots, Hawk, Hank, Pablo, and Anderson, their faces turned atomic red upon seeing the 18-year-old 8'3" tall, handsome hunk with abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles, eight-pack abs, long wild white hair going down to the bottom of his neck and rainbow lightning bolt highlights in the bangs of his long white hair and large white wolf ears with rainbow markings on top of his head with large golden halo in the center with golden angel wings on the bottom side and four large orbiting golden rings on each corner behind his head, fine hair on his massive muscular forearms and beard stubble on his jawline, rainbow colored thunderbird with a gold lightning bolt and the Ebonwu Squadron emblem emblazoned on his forehead with Third Eye on his forehead with rainbow iris, rows of straight teeth with vampire fangs, Crest of Miracles on his massive right pec and golden lightning bolt cutie mark with the thunderbird and comic books surrounded by the symbols of Fire, Water, Ice, Wind, Earth, Nature, Light, and Darkness in a circle on his massive left pec, Celtic Cross

cutie mark tattoo in the form of the cutie marks of Twilight Sparkle, Sunset Shimmer, Rainbow Dash, Applejack, Rarity, Pinkie Pie, Fluttershy, Starlight Glimmer, and Trixie Lulamoon, surrounded by a circle were the marks of the other girls in Lincoln's harem on his massive, wider, and more muscular back, and on top is the Earth surrounded by the ring of mermaids and surrounded by a Thunderbird, Phoenix, Angel, Vampire Bat, Werewolf, and Buffalo and a Rinnegan-like marking, and right below the Cutie Mark tattoo is a rainbow kanji with nine magatama in between that said, "Lincoln Landon Loud, Almighty Champion and Emissary of Hinon, Almighty Master of The Elemental Forces, The Storms, The Cosmos, and The Universe, Master of Hero Personas and Many Powers, The Loud House's Man With A Plan, Voice of Reason, Golden-Hearted Brother of Many Siblings, Golden-Hearted Lover and Father of Many Kids, Almighty Golden-Hearted and Loving Son of Lynn Sr. and Rita Loud, Loving Grandson of Albert Loud and Samuel Loud, Almighty Golden-Hearted and Loving Future Husband, Strongest, Bravest, Resilient, Courageous, Handsomest, and Manliest Warrior of The Loud Family, Powerful Alpha Vampire-Werewolf-Cyborg Hybrid, Descendant of The Seventeenth Century Duke Lincoln McLoud of Loch Loud in Scotland, Destroyer of Morag McLaughlin, Archenemy of Max Dillon Also Known as Electro, Destroyer and Slayer of Extremely Evil, Black-Hearted, Sadistic, Delusional, Power-Hungry, Psychotic, Irredeemable Bastards and Tyrants, Talented Comic Book Writer and Video Gamer, Jack-Of-All-Trades, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True God of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Savior of The Loud House and Michigan, True Immortal Hero, Amazing and Powerful Student of Numerous Amazing and Powerful Teachers, Shinobi of The Hidden Leaf Village, Member of Many of Team Loud Phoenix Storm's Branch Teams, Spice Demon of The Loud Family, Surfer of The Legendary Wave Humungadunga, Third-In-Command And Founder of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Emissary of The Cosmos and The Heavens, Ambassador of Harmony, Friendship, Purity, Hope, Courage, and

Love, and God of Friendship, Hope, Love, Courage, and Justice Dodgeball Angel King of Gotham Royal York, The Unifier of The Three Kingdoms and Warriors of Japan, Fearsome Defender of His Many Guardian Angels, and Destroyer of The House of Damaskinos", he has deep sapphire blue eyes, tattoo of a pepper with fire surrounding it on his broad left shoulder, and Mark of Manhood tattoo of a male bodybuilder with a barbell raised above his head and around him are elemental forces and an orange kanji that read, "Lincoln Landon Loud, Strongest, Bravest, Resilient, Courageous, Handsomest, and Manliest Warrior of The Loud Family" on his massive left muscular forearm, and he had his Rabbit Miraculous, Eini, with him, his male white Rabbit Familiar, Alistair, his white Vampire Bat Familiar, Artemis, and his white Wolf Familiar, Seiko, along with Darkus Battle Ax Vladitor, Darkus Omega Leonidas, Pyrus Omega Leonidas, Haos Omega Leonidas, Subterra Omega Leonidas, Ventus Omega Leonidas, and Ventus Omega Leonidas.

He had his massive Lincoln Loud's United Friendship Hinon's Almighty Eternal Friendship Cosmic Storm Greatsword of Universal Hope, Elemental Bravery, and Unbreakable Eternal Bonds, The Sickle Swords of Hinon, and the purified Universe 666 version of The Miracle Box holstered on his wider and muscular back, his large orange Crystal Saber, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace, his Omnipotent Elemental Thunderbird Phoenix Angel of Universal Harmonious Loud Justice, Mythological Hope, and Eternal Love Almighty Book, Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Elemental Harmony on his left hip, his Eater of Sins revolver and Elemental Universal Thunderbird hand-cannon Blaster holstered on his right hip, the Pisces the Fish constellation and Aquarius Zodiac sign on the back of his neck and the Cygnus the Swan constellation and embedded Stone of Gelel on the back of his massive left hand, large weighted gold metal bands with multi-colored on his massive biceps and thighs with silver phoenixes on them, large gold cuff Bracers of The Champions of the Universe with large rainbow gems on his large wrists with the Dragon Ball Bracelet on the left large gold cuff bracer and other bracelets merged with the left large gold cuff Bracer and large gold Elemental Shield of Harmony shrunk to the size of a gem

on top, massive indestructible white angel wings with stars and orange and aurora-colored tips on the large white feathers and eleven massive and long powerful white wolf tails with rainbow tips and rainbow markings with white rabbit tail on top of the eleven massive and long white wolf tails, he has on He-Man's chest harness with colored gems on the orange crisscross straps and gold metal circular chest plate with phoenix carved on it and surrounded by red gems and on the back of the straps is a kanji that said Lincoln Loud, Truly Loving Gold-Hearted Brother, Son, Grandson, and Father, and he was dressed in an orange version of He-Man 2002's loincloth with hanging silver lightning bolts and long white trenchcoat coattails with Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Moonlight, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Great Old Ones, Mythological Animals, Mammoths, Pegasi, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, and Mermaids on the coattails and they also had intense powerful rainbow hot flames coming off them and hanging mini silver lightning bolts on the coattails held up by his large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with a large golden buffalo head with rainbow gems for eyes and large rainbow gem in its mouth for the belt buckle on his waist, large royal blue pants with rainbow fire and multicolored lightning bolts on the thighs, and large gold armored knee-high boots with colored gems on them, silver Buffalo head stud earrings with rainbow gems for eyes the Thunderbird carved on it and the Element, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis on the heads, large Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love with colored gems on the gold lightning bolts and rainbow crystal links from his merged large Crystal Necklace of The Buddha with a large rainbow Thunderbird-shaped Element of Harmony and a large silver Buffalo head with rainbow gems for eyes and Thunderbird carved on it and the Element, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis on its head for the pendant on his bare chest with chest hair in the center of his chest, large white and gold accented Elemental Choker of Eternal Love and Thunderbird pendant on his neck, large fingerless

orange gloves with the symbol of The Loud House on it and surrounded in a diamond formation are a Phoenix, Thunderbird, Buffalo, and Angel, his Ring of The Phoenix large multi-colored gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it surrounded by a Thunderbird, Phoenix, Werewolf, and Buffalo on his right ring finger, Blue Lantern ring on his left ring finger and small planets orbiting around his fingers like rings, claws on his fingers with gold armored finger claws over his fingers, he has eleven large multi-colored orbs orbiting around his legs and ten multi-colored smaller orbs orbiting around his waist and circling around his feet on the floor are eleven golden crosses with angelic runes and an immense rainbow protective aura with swirling elements around him.

Nao Iihara: Oh wow, you're Lincoln Loud of Team Loud Phoenix Storm.

Lincoln: That's right, and it's a pleasure to meet the rest of you.

Lincoln made five clones of himself, and he and his clones went up to the girls, and they hugged their waists in their abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms, and they leaned down and kissed the girls on the lips, which they returned with equally intense passion, as they wrapped their arms around the thick muscular necks of Lincoln and his clones, and we cheered wildly at the scene, and he slowly bit them and he fed on their blood, and we saw his rainbow energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flare up as he gained a massive power boost and he also gained the very same powers as them, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more, and his massive white angel wings with aurora and orange tips spread out and glowed along with his large gold halo and four orbiting gold rings on each corner of the halo behind his head. He then slowly unlatched his fangs from their necks as their necks healed and the puncture marks sealed up, and he also kissed where he bit them.

Nao Iihara: (Seductively and rubs her hands on Lincoln's massive pecs) You too, big, tall, muscular, and handsome.

Suddenly, six Elemental Thunderbird Necklaces of Eternal Love appeared on the necks of Nao Iihara, Kanae Shinjou, Maya Koromogae, Mika Kuouzumiaiginsusutakeizumonokamimeichoujin,

Mitsugu Tsukushino, and Momona Amamiya with colored gems on the gold lightning bolts and colored crystal links from their merged Crystal Necklaces of The Buddha along with white and gold-accented Elemental Thunderbird Chokers of Eternal Love on their necks. We returned to the World Tree Estate after the trial ended.

Maria: Oh man, now that's what I call an awesome end to another trial.

Lincoln: Yep, I got paid a massive settlement for everything the Simulator versions of Dark Lori, Dark Lynn, Dark Lola, Dark Lisa, Dark Luan, Dark Chandler, Killjoy Huggins, Flip, Scoots, Hawk, Hank, Pablo, and Anderson had put me through in the last seven years.

Me: And you saw the looks on their faces, I thought they were going to break out and cause a scene.

Nico: It wouldn't matter though, they still met their end either way.

After Lincoln's rescue in The Simulator and putting the Simulator versions of Dark Lori, Dark Lynn, Dark Lola, Dark Lisa, Dark Luan, Dark Chandler, Killjoy Huggins, Flip, Scoots, Hawk, Hank, Pablo, and Anderson down, we were training intensely in the gym, doing 900,000,000,000,000 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, and regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 900,000,000,000-lb barbells, squats, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, and we were really sweating like crazy, even doing yoga to clear our minds, and we were also doing 900,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get our eleven massive and long wolf tails even more stronger than ever as well, and when Raven Mordecai saw Lincoln doing 900,000,000,000,000 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, and regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 900,000,000,000,000-lb barbells, squats, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, even doing yoga to clear his mind and doing 900,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get his eleven massive and long white wolf tails even more stronger than ever, she had an atomic red blush on her face, hearts in her eyes, and her nose was bleeding.

Raven Mordecai: My God, I was right that Lincoln's really grown into a 18-year-old, 8'3" tall, really big, handsome, sexy, and extremely super strong manly man, just look at those abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and his eight-pack abs really hard at work, and really working out with those 900,000,000,000,000-lb barbells and he's not even getting tired, incredible, and he also got one awesome tan, and he's also doing 900,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get his eleven massive and long white wolf tails even more stronger than ever, and he now looks even more ripped than ever. He's definitely been continuing on bodybuilding and working out even more for many years, and because of that along with the combination of his diet plan that we gave him, along with his hyperpuberty and genes, he'd gained the powerful and massive body that all bodybuilders could only dream of. If anyone tried to mess with him now, they were in for a world of hurt and trouble, and he's always been there to defend and protect us from Chandler, his goons, Pablo, Anderson, and Hawk and Hank at school or out in public, and he was also quick to defend us from Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, and Luan if they get out of search control again, along with Killjoy Huggins.

Lincoln: Yep, and I've also trained a lot under a lot of very powerful teachers, J.D. and Nico included, Raven, and I can still defend myself, and in addition to getting stronger and bigger in muscle mass, I've also gotten smarter as well.

Raven Mordecai: That's incredible, and we'd already known just how strong you were long ago ever since you did some wrestling and working out with some of the other Guardian Angels long ago, and we're so proud of just how much stronger you've gotten, and just how much taller you've gotten, along with getting that much bigger in muscle mass, and you've also been getting smarter as well.

Me: You got that right, plus, we heard all of the stories from Lincoln about you girls and about how you all helped him in his training to become an emerging hero before Team Loud Phoenix Storm was formed, and how he grew from the little boy from years ago into the really big, really strong, and really powerful man we know today.

Raven Mordecai: I knew it was only a matter of time before he told everyone that story.

Nico: Yep. So, Raven, what memories did you have with Lincoln?

Raven Mordecai put up a video as it played on the big screen, and it showed Lincoln and Raven Mordecai flying home after an awesome day at Lake Huron.

Past Raven Mordecai: That was truly an amazing fun day we had at Lake Huron.

Past Lincoln: It sure was, Raven.

Past Raven Mordecai: And we really had a lot of fun out in the sun.

LOUD BANSHEE SHRIEK!

Suddenly, Lincoln caught the smell of excessive perfume in the air and his eleven massive and long white tails had gone wild and his massive white angel wings were glowing.

Past Raven Mordecai: Oh no. Trouble?

Past Lincoln: Yep, and there's no mistaking the smell of excessive perfume. DANG IT, LOLA!

Suddenly, they saw Lola flying towards them and she was really out for Lincoln's blood again, Raven Mordecai fired blasts of darkness at her which blinded her.

Past Lincoln: I'm getting sick and tired of this, Lola. Now, go back to your cage!

Lincoln ran at Lola and gave her a mega hard punch with his excessively massive brute superhuman strength that sent her flying back to The Loud House where she crashed through the roof and landed in a titanium cage in her room.

Past Raven Mordecai: Linky, are you alright?

Past Lincoln: I'm okay, Raven, I can handle that rampaging pageant demon whenever she goes crazy.

Suddenly, Raven Mordecai went up to and hugged Lincoln, and he

hugged her back as he wrapped his arms around her waist and she kissed him, and he was literally both dazed and in Heaven.

Past Lincoln: (In Heaven) Now, that… was so… awesome.

Then, the sun continued to shine upon them, and it was truly a romantic sight as the video ended.

Nico: Shit, so Lola went on another animalistic rampage again?! What got her dress bunched up that time?!

Lincoln: Lola got busted for trying to sneak out more perfume samples from Reiningers' and Miguel banned her and decided to kill me again, and she knew Raven with me, so she decided to also kill her as well to slake her bloodlust.

Raven Mordecai: That's right. And after we had our passionate make-out session, we went back home and we already knew that Lola was already in her cage.

Luna: Yep, and needless to say, that rampaging pageant demon also got grounded for eighteen weeks before she got thrown back in like the animal that she is.

Lily: Same here, and we knew Lola went way too far again, and we even reprimanded her big time, and I went as far as to whack her cage with a mallet twenty five times again, and that of course also caused her to vomit.

Lincoln: And we also had to get you out of the way, she tried to bite your fingers off!

Rita: She was violently out of control, and we warned Lola many times that if she doesn't stop this, we would have no choice but to disown her and send her straight to prison.

Leni: If that happens, Lola's whole future would be ruined forever and she would forever be marked as a criminal.

Lincoln: And it would lead her further down into darkness and she'd do anything to get revenge on me and kill everyone in her path, which is why I'm glad we got rid of Dark Lola for good. She was a

spoiled brat to the infinite power!

Me: Same here, I hated that little monster.

Varie: She was such a tyrant.

Selene Arcangela: She was a rampaging animal, and any who don't see it her way, she gets physical! That's why we always hated her with a blazing passion and that's why she was on the "Always Treat Aggressively" list because of that.

We got a shower afterwards, and then, Lincoln, Universe 666 Amy, Universe 666 Anne Maria, Universe 666 Heather, Universe 666 Jo, Universe 666 Julia, Universe 666 Josee, and Lucila Noceda are heading to Lake Lamode.

Lincoln snapped his fingers, and the 18-year-old, white-haired, 8'3", handsome and extremely muscular man had on his new large orange and black speedo with a Thunderbird and a lightning bolt surrounded by elemental forces and stars on it with rainbow flames coming off the speedo, orange sandals, his jewelry and accessories, and he had his weapons holstered in case of trouble.

And Universe 666 Amy, Universe 666 Anne Maria, Universe 666 Heather, Universe 666 Jo, Universe 666 Julia, Universe 666 Josee, and Lucila Noceda are dressed in two-piece colored bikinis The Musiqidandi Sisters made for them, colored sandals, and they had their weapons holstered in case of trouble. Plus, we found out Universe 666 Amy, Universe 666 Anne Maria, Universe 666 Heather, Universe 666 Jo, Universe 666 Julia, Universe 666 Josee, and Lucila Noceda all had feelings for Lincoln, and he also had feelings for them, and he also saved them all from an ambush by a group of musclebound thugs Flip hired to kill them, Lincoln sucked out their muscle mass, virility, strength, blood, and life energy as it killed them all which made those buttfaces go insane with anger, until Lincoln fired energy blasts at those buttfaces and more gold and jewels and treasures came out of them, but they also got to keep their heads up, they got word that mutant has sent more muscle-bound thugs to kill them.

Lucila Noceda: Wow, so, this is Lake Lamode, it sure is beautiful.

Lincoln: It sure is, Lucila, and it's perfect for our first date. Shall we?

Lincoln, Universe 666 Amy, Universe 666 Anne Maria, Universe 666 Heather, Universe 666 Jo, Universe 666 Julia, Universe 666 Josee, and Lucila Noceda dived into the waters and they had fun swimming in the ocean, and they also saw the creatures that lived there, then, they went back to the beach and they had an awesome volleyball match, and Universe 666 Amy, Universe 666 Anne Maria, Universe 666 Heather, Universe 666 Jo, Universe 666 Julia, Universe 666 Josee, and Lucila Noceda got an extremely massive and deep atomic red blush on their faces when they saw Lincoln lift thirteen massive 900,000,000,000,000-lb barbells Lincoln summoned in his large and strong hands and thirteen massive and long white wolf tails. But then, they saw the hulking muscle-bound thugs that Flip hired coming after them, but Lincoln grabbed each of them one by one and he sucked out all of their muscle mass, strength, and virility and made them thin as rakes and completely weak and he set them on fire and sent them to The Black Gates forever.

Then, they had some lunch, and then, as the sun was about to set, Lincoln made clones of himself and he and his clones went up to Universe 666 Amy, Universe 666 Anne Maria, Universe 666 Heather, Universe 666 Jo, Universe 666 Julia, Universe 666 Josee, and Lucila Noceda and they hugged the girls in their abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms, and Universe 666 Amy, Universe 666 Anne Maria, Universe 666 Heather, Universe 666 Jo, Universe 666 Julia, Universe 666 Josee, and Lucila Noceda placed their hands on the massive pecs of Lincoln and his clones, and then, they shared a passionate and romantic kiss and he also marked them as he slowly sank his fangs into them and fed on their blood. They came back home to The World Tree Estate, and Nico and I saw Lincoln covered in kisses on his face, body, and eight-pack abs.

Me: (Whistles) Wow, it looks like you really had a good time at Lake Lamode, eh, Lincoln?

Lincoln: (In Heaven) It… was… so… AWESOME!

Suddenly, seven Elemental Thunderbird Necklaces of Eternal Love appeared on the necks of Universe 666 Amy, Universe 666 Anne Maria, Universe 666 Heather, Universe 666 Jo, Universe 666 Julia,

Universe 666 Josee, and Lucila Noceda with colored gems on the gold lightning bolts and colored crystal links from their merged Crystal Necklaces of The Buddha and white and gold-accented Elemental Thunderbird Chokers of Eternal Love on their necks.

Lily the Mermaid: Whoa, now Universe 666 Amy, Universe 666 Anne Maria, Universe 666 Heather, Universe 666 Jo, Universe 666 Julia, Universe 666 Josee, and Lucila Noceda are in your harem.

Luz: I knew it, this was due to me introducing her to Lincoln, and they fell in love at first sight.

Jenna: And Flip had some nerve trying to kill them, that mutant is just making things much worse for himself.

Serena Logan: I always knew that stupid mutant cheapskate was and always will be nothing but fucking trouble, and he's just making things worse for himself.

Rarity: And trying to kill Universe 666 Amy, Universe 666 Anne Maria, Universe 666 Heather, Universe 666 Jo, Universe 666 Julia, Universe 666 Josee, and Lucila Noceda, now that repulsive ape is really going to get it.

Lincoln: And we also had a run-in with more of the hulking muscle-bound hired thugs they sent to kill us yet again, but I sucked out their muscle mass, strength, and virility and killed them all and sent them to The Black Gates, and that mutant should be screaming with pure vengeance and hate at us in 3… 2… 1!

Suddenly, we heard Flip scream and bellow with extreme hatred and rage and cursing right at us, and now, that moron has officially lost his mind.

Maria: (Flips Flip the middle finger) Yeah, up yours, you mutant moronic cheapskate!

Nico: Even after we kicked Flip's miserable hide, that mutant still refuses to quit!

Lincoln: Same with Lewis Travolta, Dark Amy, Icky Vicky, Billy McLean, Pablo, Anderson, and the other jerks at Dad's restaurant,

but it's much more fun to see their thugs get killed by me.

Me: It sure is, and it's so much more fun seeing them blow their stacks!

We then saw Lincoln form a viewing window, and then, Lincoln snapped his fingers.

SNAPS FINGERS!

We saw a massive funnel appeared in Flip's mouth, and then, massive cartons of the extremely powerful laxatives that Shizuka and her sisters used on Killjoy Huggins and Lewis Travolta appeared over the funnel.

Me: (GASPS) ARE THOSE…?!

Nico: The extremely powerful laxatives Shizuka and her sisters used on Killjoy Huggins and Lewis Travolta?!

Luna: DO IT, BRO!

Then, the extremely powerful laxatives were dumped into Flip's mouth and the funnel was removed. Then, Flip's stomach gurgled and rumbled, and then… !

MASSIVELY LOUD AND EXTREMELY WET FART!

Flip farted and massive tons of gold, jewels, gems, and other currencies exploded out of his three-cheeked butt like crazy!

Flip stopped farting like crazy.

Lincoln: That's for trying to get your musclebound thugs to murder me and the girls in my harem, you disgusting three butt-cheeked mutant!

Nico: Jeez. Those laxatives are really powerful, I still remember when you tried that prank on me years ago, Connor, but that failed.

Me: Because of you using Walker's powers.

Connor Chan: In hindsight, I should've known better than to do that.

Later that night we were over in Zephyr Heights for the Moon Festival. It was a once every decade festival for the Supermoon.

Queen Haven: And so… every ten years, when the moon reaches its closest point to Equestria, we throw a great big party to celebrate.

Me: This is really amazing your majesty.

Nico: It's an honor to be part of this.

Princess Luna: And as Princess of the Night, I'm truly honored that you have a festival for this occasion.

Queen Haven: I'm glad you agree Luna.

[ponies screaming]

I used my powers to put the fake moon decoration back.

Me: This is amazing though Your Majesty. We are probably the first ever humans to celebrate this with you.

Lola: Yeah usually we have the Chinese New Years festival but we never have seen Equestria celebrate this.

Me: It's a first for us.

Queen Haven: Ah, my daughters have always loved the Moon Festival.

Me: Have they really?

Flashback shows young Pipp and Zipp having fun. Well Zipp was but Pipp wasn't. Zipp was holding Pipp while she was up in the air by a balloon.

Young Pipp Petals: [screaming]

Young Zipp Storm: [laughing]

And this was before the magic returned to Equestria.

FLASHBACK ENDS

Pipp Petals: Correction. Zipp always loved the Moon Festival. Me? [laughs] Not so much.

Winnie the Werewolf: I love this festival!

Me: We can tell Winnie.

Queen Haven: Now, as it's the first Moon Festival since magic returned, we're putting on an extra special aerobatics finale featuring Zephyr Heights' finest flyers!

Me: Cool!

We saw the Pegasi flying faster than normal.

Me: WHOA!

Aerobat Pony: [screaming]

A pegasus crashed into the moon decoration.

[crash!]

Me: Ouch.

Queen Haven: Some of them are still getting to grips with the routine. Takes a long time to master your magic.

Me: I guess so.

A Pegasus then blew a stand away unintentionally.

Zipp Storm: Whoa!

Unicorn magic was stronger than ever as they were playing.

Dahlia made flowers grow behind her without noticing.

Zipp Storm: Something seems strange…

Me: Yeah I sense it.

We arrived at the royal box.

Queen Haven: Welcome to the royal box!

We saw a special spot for the queen and royalty.

Izzy Moonbow: Wow!

Me: Wow! We are truly honored Your Majesty.

Nico: This is amazing.

Hitch Trailblazer: So cool!

Sunny Starscout: [gasps] Wow! Oh, my hoofness! Incredible!

Eli: Boy it sure is.

Me: Look at this amazing spread.

Camie: It's awesome.

Izzy Moonbow: Uh, quick question. Does this clash with my mane? Ooh!

She had a rope around her and was being silly.

Lin Chung: Irena, I'll never regret meeting you.

Irena Malloy: Me neither Lin. That was so awesome.

Me: It sure was fun.

Lin Chung: It sure was.

Sunny Starscout: Oh, yeah, it's great having magic again. [gasps] Ooh, they have confetti cannons!

[boom!]

Pinkie Pie: (LAUGHS) Love confetti cannons!

[crowd cheering]

Me: YEAH!

Sunny Starscout: Whoa!

Zipp Storm: Uh…

Skye Silver: [amplified] Distinguished ponies! Please stomp your hooves for the Zephyr Heights Aerobats! [laughs]

[awestruck sounds]

We saw 3 Pegasi fly and they looked like Zephyr Heights version of the Wonderbolts.

Rainbow Dash: Wow! Zephyr Heights has its own version of the Wonderbolts!? How cool is that!?

Spitfire: That is really awesome!

Princess Luna: Having fun so far?

Me: We sure are Princess and you and the family of the night must be honored for this too.

Moondust: We sure are.

Snowdrop: This is so awesome that we are at a festival for Mother's night.

Gari: It sure is awesome.

Me: I'm glad you are having fun. We are too. Especially with the Supermoon.

Zipp Storm: So amazed and so jealous at the same time.

They did all kinds of tricks and moves

Rainbow Dash: This is REALLY Awesome!

But then the Supermoon was uncovered from the clouds and then the pegasi had their wings surging with electricity and then they flew faster than bullets fired from a gun!

Aerobats: [screaming]

THEY WERE MOVING SO FAST!

Me: WHOA!

Queen Haven: Oh. I don't remember these moves in rehearsals.

Zipp Storm: Those aren't moves. It's like… like magic is being supercharged or something!

I saw my hands surging with intense magical energy!

Me: WHOA! She's right! My magic is REALLY going haywire!

Xenia: This is intense!

The unicorns had their magic charged up too as we saw Izzy and Rufus floating!

Me: WHOA! This is gonna be intense!

Zipp Storm: I've got to get to the bottom of this before somepony gets really hurt!

Me: I agree. Lets see how powerful it is.

I fired a blast of magic and it fired out of my hands like 100,000 Noisy Cricket blasts and it blew me back and Nico caught me!

Me: WHOA! THAT was powerful!

Lola: NO KIDDING!

Nico: We better find out what's causing this.

We went to go ask around. We stopped a Pegasus named Berries.

Zipp Storm: Ah! You! What do you eat today? Breakfast, lunch, and

dinner!

Berries: Um… pancakes, pancakes… [gasps] And pancakes! [giggles]

Me: Whoa Pancakes every time? Wow.

Zipp Storm: Pancakes all day. Didn't even know you could do that. Huh. Anyway, pancakes wouldn't have caused magic to supercharge. You! Levitate this hat!

She took Posey's hat.

Me: Sorry Posey.

Onyx did so and it flew fast.

Onyx: I'm, like, way better with crystals.

Zipp Storm: Of course! The Unity Crystals!

Me: We better check out the crystals.

[whoosh]

ZIPP FLEW FASTER THAN A BULLET FIRED FROM A GUN!

She grabbed a flagpole!

Zipp Storm: Aah! Ugh. Something must be going wrong with the Crystals.

She zoomed into the Crystal Brighthouse and checked them but nothing was wrong with them.

Me: Anything Zipp!?

Zipp Storm: Nothing! They are fine. Ah! I don't get it. If it's not the Unity Crystals that's causing this, then what is?

Zipp then saw the moon reflection in the water and saw that the moonlight was doing something as a Pegasus zoomed fast!

Zipp Storm: It couldn't be…

Me: What is it?

Zipp Storm: I think it's the moonlight.

Me: We better get the team together to help out.

Aerobats: [screaming]

Lin Chung: I'll never forget how you helped us defeat High Roller.

Irena Malloy: That was so fun and cool.

Nico: It sure was.

Zipp Storm: Sunny! Team huddle! Now!

Me: Guys we got huge problems. Lets huddle.

We went with Zipp.

Energon Scorponok: Why are we huddling?

Zipp Storm: I figured it out. It's the giant moon that's supercharging magic. Look.

We saw that when the ponies are exposed to the Supermoon's light it supercharges their magic and makes Pegasus Fly faster than bullets fired from a gun, intensifies unicorn magic 100-fold and intensifies Earth Pony magic times 100.

Sunny Starscout: Whoa. You may be onto something there, Zipp.

Nico: WHOA! I didn't know the Supermoon can do that.

Me: It's like what happened when we lost control of our powers when we were about to transform. Remember that?

Nico: How can I forget.

Me: But I think it might have something to do with the fact that the ponies of Equestria hadn't used magic in a long time since Opaline

divided everyone.

Sunny Starscout: That might be it.

Princess Luna: This problem hasn't happened with me.

Zipp Storm: We've gotta do something!

Me: And quick or else someone is going to get seriously hurt.

Hitch Trailblazer: What can we do? It's not like we can just shrink the moon.

Zipp Storm: Hmm. No… but we can block it!

Eli: How are we going to do that?

Me: Next total lunar eclipse isn't till March of 2025.

Nico: And I don't think we can wait that long.

Zipp Storm: I got an idea. Ponies, everyone, grab as many lanterns as you can and follow me!

Me: Right!

We grabbed lots of moon lanterns.

Aerobats: [screaming]

Zipp Storm: [panting, amplified] Uh, and now for the finale of the finale. Everypony, release your lanterns!

Me: LANTERNS AWAY!

We pulled the tarp off and released lots of moon lanterns

[crowd cheering]

Rest of Mane 6: [cheering]

Me: OH YEAH!

Zipp Storm: Wow! [gasps]

The lanterns were scattering.

Zipp Storm: Oh, no! The lanterns are going all different directions! They'll never block the moonlight this way!

Sunny went Alicorn!

Sunny Starscout: I got this, ponies!

Nico: Whoa! How come Sunny isn't being affected?

Me: Because her wings and horn are Ethereal and they are made of spiritual energy. Awesome thinking there!

[upbeat music]

Sunny gathered the lanterns and put them in a magic ball.

Rest of Mane 6: [cheering]

She put it in front of the moon and in a flash of light she made an awesome disco ball style effect

[awestruck sounds]

Me: WHOA! That is cool!

Aerobat Pony: [screams]

The magic was nullified back to normal.

Zipp Storm: [amplified] Over to you, Aerobats!

They did an awesome finale.

[Asian-style music]

[crowd cheering]

Me: So cool!

Queen Haven: Now that's what I call a finale!

Rainbow Dash: That was AWESOME!

Mane 6: [cheering]

Me: YEAH!

Mighty Ray: Honestly, High Roller wasn't much of a challenge. The Twin Masters, on the other hand…

Nico: He was a challenge.

Metroplex: (Scottish Accent) What just happened?

Me: When we put the lanterns in front of the Supermoon it nullified the magic.

?: Boy that was genius!

A figure flew in and it was a girl with red hair, red eyes, black clothes and had red angel wings and had a tiara with the symbol for the Dino Fury Rangers on it and she had the same symbol on her skirt and a Dino Fury Sword.

Zhalia Ryusoulger: Zhalia Ryusoulger, Embodiment of the Dino Fury Rangers is here.

Me: Awesome to meet you Zhalia.

Zayto: An honor to meet our Embodiment.

Zhalia Ryusoulger: You too Zayto and thank goodness you're safe.

Lin Chung: Tell us more about yourself.

Zhalia Ryusoulger: Sure. I am a paleontologist and archaeologist. I have been trying to solve the mystery of the Sporix and dinosaurs for a long time. It's hard work.

Me: We can see that.

Zhalia Ryusoulger: By the way guys I saw your epic battle against

Void Queen and 24 of the most dangerous enemies of the rangers from over the course of 29 years. That was so epic!

Me: It sure was! One of the most awesome adventures ever.

Cornelia: And one of the most awesome we ever had.

Me: Yeah.

Nico: Would you like to join the team?

Zhalia Ryusoulger: I would be honored.

Me: Awesome.

Grave Clobber: Nico, who gets to shine next?

Nico: Zarya, J.D. Knudson as Wolf Moon, Riley Anderson, me, Megan, and Evelyn Burmingham.

Me: Awesome! Better get the mood ready. KIBAL LETS HOWL!

(THE WOLF AND THE MOON BY BRUNUHVILLE PLAYS)

I turned into WOLF MOON 🌙

I howled!

Nico: OH YEAH!

Riley Anderson: Awesome!

Megan: Yeah! This will be fun!

Evelyn Burmingham: It sure will!

We went back home and got ready.

Suddenly, Lincoln's deep sapphire blue eyes, the rainbow iris of his Third Eye, his cutie mark tattoo on his back and Thunderbolt cutie mark with circle of surrounding elements on his massive left pec glowed, and he had a vision, and he saw who it was that we're going to confront today, it was none other than Will Blake who's been

turned back into The Werewolf of Fever Swamp, and he's returned to Fever Swamp and is causing havoc once more. When we saw it, we knew it meant trouble.

Lincoln: Oh dear God!

Lincoln sounded the alarm and we rushed in.

Nico: We heard the alarm, what's wrong, Lincoln?

Lincoln: Nico, everyone, we've got a seriously huge emergency. I just had a vision and I saw who it was that we're going to confront today, the next Goosebumps Monster is none other than Will Blake who's been turned back into The Werewolf of Fever Swamp, and he's returned to Fever Swamp and is causing havoc once more.

We gasped.

Adrienne Midnight: Oh no, Will's been turned back into The Werewolf of Fever Swamp?! Damn that Slappy!

Lincoln: It's okay, Adrienne, but it's thanks to Sebastian for telling us also about The Blue Goddess Supermoon.

Nico: Yeah, and there's no doubt this is going to be one dangerous battle against Will Blake once more.

Adrienne Midnight: We got to head down to Fever Swamp once more and help Grady deal with Will once again.

Lincoln: And that we will, Adrienne.

Me: And Lincoln, I'll be needing your help with Will when we head to Fever Swamp to help Grady again, so you know what that means.

Nico: Three Nocturnal Werewolves against one, this'll be one dangerous fight. Alright, let's head down to Fever Swamp.

Lincoln: And help Grady with taking down and calming Will once again.

Sebastian Mendez: Slappy, now you've really done it this time!

Suddenly, Sebastian's eyes turned blood red, and back at Slappy's home, Slappy and his cohorts screamed in agonizing pain, as it caused the lethal curse that amplified the poisonous darkness that his Universe 666 counterpart inflicted them to go up even further, and their purple glowing veins were getting far worse, but as for Bob Roth, he was literally suffering from another bad curse he inflicted on him: he also wound up getting a bad combination of a bad rash, poison ivy underwear, and pimples and boils always appearing on him, and he was scratching like crazy.

Nico: I never get tired of you making the curse even worse for Slappy and his cohorts and making things even worse for Bob Roth.

Sebastian Mendez: Thanks.

I went and got the book for The Werewolf of Fever Swamp.

Me: This was a freaky one.

Xenia: Yeah.

Nico: It's almost fitting we do this one.

Me: It sure is because the Supermoon is present.

Camie: Yeah this will be interesting.

Xenia: It sure will be

Tsuyu: Yeah no kidding.

Laney: I'm ready to make that monster into a fur pelt.

The previous group came.

Mortal Kombat Scorpion: Can me, Stonedozer, Whirlin, Iceage, Magma, Stratos, Ice Demon, Black Manta, Goro, and Puppetmon go with you guys?

Nico: You all sure can come with.

Laney: We're going to Fever Swamp to deal with the Werewolf of

Fever Swamp.

Stonedozer: Boy I remember hearing about that one! That was freaky! And perfect timing too because of the Supermoon.

Lola: Yeah!

Magma: We saw the trial you guys did earlier. That was crazy but awesome!

Lincoln: Thanks.

Goro: Didn't you all face this werewolf before?

Me: We sure did.

Nico: It was back in 2019 and it was scary.

Lola: Yeah.

Me: I can't remember if it was on the night of a Full Moon or something like that.

Nico: Me neither.

Cheetah: Nico, which Gene Slammer do you think you'll meet next?

Nico: Well the Mega Man 7 Robots are next. Shade Man next.

Lola: Cool!

Lucy Loud: Wicked.

Me: Scans show that the Werewolf is located in Skunk Swamp.

Xenia: Where we fought the Gunderson Clan.

Lola: Yeah.

Suddenly, Lincoln's deep sapphire blue eyes and the rainbow colored iris of Lincoln, Lori, Leni, Luna, Luan, Lynn, Laney, Lucy, Lana, Lola, Lisa, Lily, Lynn Sr., and Rita's Third Eye, and everyone else's Third Eye glowed even more and our rainbow energy auras,

rainbow protective auras, and rainbow fire auras flared up even more, as they sensed four dark energy signals with their eyes and the Force, and they saw who the figure was in the vision: the figure is none other than Cursa, the main antagonist of Mario Rabbids: Sparks of Hope, the 2022 sequel to the 2017 strategy action crossover game, Mario Rabbids: Kingdom Battle, and he's come back to get revenge on Mario and the others for destroying him. When we saw it, we knew it meant trouble.

Lincoln: Oh no.

Rayman: I can guess that we got big trouble heading our way. Lincoln, who was it that you saw?

Lincoln: You guessed it, Rayman, and Mario, Rosalina, this is one person we're not going to like one bit: the figure I saw and the dark energy I sensed belongs to Cursa, and he's come back to get revenge on you all for destroying him.

We gasped.

Rayman: Oh no. Cursa's back!

Rosalina: Cursa was once known as The Megabug, a creature created when The Rabbids found their way to The Mushroom Kingdom and it was causing havoc. Mario, Princess Peach, Luigi, Yoshi, and their new friends, Rabbid Mario, Rabbid Peach, and Rabbid Luigi destroyed The Megabug. But, a piece of the Megabug survived, and it turned into Cursa and it went after the Rabbid Lumas to absorb them and consume their energy.

Eli: That parasite needs to be destroyed once and for all!

Rayman: And it will, Eli. I'm calling for some additional help.

Rayman sent out a call.

Roxanne Equipooscuro: (Spanish Accent) And that is something all of us will accomplish.

Nico: Yikes, this is going to be one battle that'll decide the fate of the world. Alright, gang, let's go, we're heading off to Fever Swamp to

help Grady take down Will Blake.

Lincoln: Grady, Will, you both hang on, we're on our way, and once we get done with this fight, you're next, Cursa.

Roxanne Equipooscuro: You better pray for mercy, Cursa, because I will show you none, for the crimes you've committed both as Cursa and as your original incarnation, The Megabug, there will be no mercy for you at all!

Lincoln put up a rainbow energy field around The World Tree Estate and all of us headed out to to Fever Swamp to help Grady take down Will Blake who's been turned back into The Werewolf of Fever Swamp by Slappy, and once we got done with stopping Will Blake, Lincoln and Roxanne Equipooscuro are going to destroy Cursa.

We were off.

We arrived in Skunk Swamp.

Me: Skunk Swamp. It's amazing that this whole place is located right next door to Scratchy Bottom Campgrounds.

Nico: Yeah.

Lincoln: And me and my sisters used to hate going to Scratchy Bottom.

Lola: Yeah it was awful but not anymore.

Stonedozer: So, is the Werewolf a Texas Wolf?

Me: Not really sure.

CRUNCH!

But then I stepped on something and saw that I stepped on the mutilated corpse of a man that was mauled with extreme savagery!

Me: OH GOOD GOD!

Bruiser Cruiser: Jesus fucking Christ!

Nico: This man was REALLY RIPPED apart!

I wiped his blood.

Me: Still fresh. The werewolf was here less than a few minutes ago.

WOLF HOWL!

Magma: Of Fever Swamp or Grady?

Me: Could be either one of them. He's close.

Qin: Yeah.

Nico: I bet it's Grady.

Camie: Yeah.

Toxica: Grady? Are you there?

Me: (HOWLS) (ECHOES)

I howled and then someone howl back and then it got closer.

Then out came Grady.

Grady: Guys! You made it!

Me: Are you all right Grady?

Grady: No you have to stay away from me!

Me: Oh no! Not again.

Nico: Grady, if the werewolf is trying to take control, don't let it! You control it, not the other way around!

Grady: NO! IT'S TOO STRONG! I JUST KILLED A MAN! GO GET AWAY!

Me: Fight it Grady! Fight it!

Grady groaned in pain!

But then the Supermoon was uncovered by the clouds!

I looked at the Supermoon!

Me: Oh man!

Grady: NO! GO! RUN!

He turned into A WEREWOLF!

Me: The Supermoon makes it more powerful than ever!

Nico: Luckily, I came prepared! (fires dart into Grady's shoulder)

It hit him and he roared and he was back to normal

Nico took off his jacket and put it on him as he was naked.

Me: Lets get him to the house.

Nico: Right.

We went to the house.

Qin: Geez he is completely exhausted.

Me: The Anti-Werewolf Serum?

Nico: Yep.

We put him on a bed.

Nico: He still can go werewolf. But now, he's in complete control.

Me: Now he can go Grady the Nocturnal.

Nico: But how did the Supermoon make him go feral?

Me: Because the moon is so close to the Earth, the light from the Supermoon is more concentrated. Hence why my powers as Wolf Moon got intensely strong.

Sunny Starscout: And why everypony's magic got all out of whack.

Xenia: Yeah.

He got up.

Ice Demon: You doing okay, buddy?

Grady: (Groans) I think so.

Me: You went really feral. The Supermoon did that.

Grady: Supermoon?

Me: It happens once every 28 days. When the moon reaches a point where it's closest to the Earth. It's called the Lunar Perigee or the Supermoon Paradox. The moon is brighter and bigger than it is normally.

Grady: Wow. That is amazing. No wonder my Werewolf Powers got stronger than ever and out of control.

Me: Yeah. But this is a Rare Blue Supermoon. This happens once every 10 years.

Sunny Starscout: Wow! So we picked a really good time for the Moon Festival.

Me: We sure did.

Ashi: Unfortunately, you're not the only Werewolf active right now.

Grady: I know. Will is back and I'm trying to help him.

Me: Let us help you too. You have Werewolf friends too.

Grady: Really?

Me: Yep.

Grady: Wow. Wow you guys have grown in numbers since 2019.

Me: We sure have.

Grady: I was following up on all your adventures and wow you guys have come so far.

Me: I know. Things have changed tremendously for all of us.

Zarya: My bet is that he's trying to build a Werewolf Army.

Goro: He probably already has.

Me: If that's the case then everyone is in serious danger.

We saw blood on Grady's hands.

Me: Grady this blood on your hands was from that man. The Supermoon made you do this.

Grady: I know. I know I'm going to hurt people.

?: That is for sure.

We saw THE MAN THAT GRADY KILLED!

Me: WHOA!

Nico: WHAT IN THE NINE LEVELS OF HELL!

Me: You're the man we saw that was butchered!

Chandler: Wait a sec? Uncle Vince? Is that you?

Vince McCann: Chandler? Oh my god! I thought you were dead!

Chandler: I was.

Me: This man is your uncle?

Chandler: Yeah. He was my dad's brother.

Scrap Shooter: Didn't see that coming, see.

Me: Me neither.

Vince McCann: Oh Chandler I'm sorry I wasn't there for you. My

brother was a monster and he threatened to kill me if I came anywhere near you.

Chandler: I know uncle. I know. He was the reason why I became such a heartless monster why I bullied Lincoln and wanted nothing more than to kill. If Lincoln's guardian angels weren't there I might have succeeded and I'm glad I didn't.

Lola: Yeah.

Vince McCann: I'm glad they stepped in. And I'm proud of you for becoming a redeemed soul Chandler.

Chandler: Thank you Uncle.

Grady: I'm sorry I killed you Mr. McCann.

Vince McCann: I know Grady. It's not your fault.

Me: But how are you still alive?

Puppetmon: It's a zombie! Fucking kill it!

Me: Poromon!

Brittney: Wait! He's not a zombie. He's dead and in spirit.

She pulled out her book and scrolled to the Curse of the Werewolf.

Brittney: Here it is. When a Werewolf kills its victim on the night of the full moon, that victim's spirit is cursed to be bound to the man that killed them until the curse is lifted by killing the werewolf responsible.

WE GASPED!

Me: I've seen this in movies many times before. Those werewolves are mercilessly haunted by the very spirits of the people they viciously slaughtered.

Qin: Yeah!

Camie: We're not going to kill Grady are we!?

Me: Absolutely no fucking way! That goes against our code! Grady is still a kid and we never kill kids. Only on RARE instances.

Laney: Yeah.

Grady: At least your code hasn't changed.

Me: Yeah.

Skallox: By now, the Werewolf has probably… had some fucking fun.

Me: Yeah. I know. Will is still out there and we have to help him.

Black Manta: And by fun, he's probably killed several people.

Riley Anderson: There's no easy way to sugarcoat that.

Me: I agree.

Laney: We got to kill his werewolf half!

Xenia: But how?

Me: The only way we know how to kill a werewolf: Silver Bullets.

Swift Foot: Don't all guns use silver bullets?

Me: Yes they do.

I pulled out the pistol I found in New Orleans and it had 6 rounds of Silver Bullets in it.

Grady: Fancy Gun.

Me: Yeah. Long story. But we have 6 rounds of silver bullets here.

Selene (Underworld): We can also use silver nitrate gas.

Me: Silver Stakes can work too.

Blade: Got plenty of those.

Nico: Is that everything?

Stratos: Let's double check.

Lincoln: I got silver lightning.

Me: Good.

Lana: Uh mom don't kill me for this but…

She pulled out Rita's Silver Dessert Serving knife.

Rita: My Silver Pie Knife?

Me: That's perfect Lana.

Qin: Plenty of silver.

Alvin: Wait!

He pulled out a wolf headed Borgia Stick.

Me: A Wolf Head Borgia Stick?

Simon: It belonged to our Neighbor Laurence Talbot.

Theodore: He was a werewolf too.

WE GASPED!

Me: Oh man. Wait he was?

Alvin: Yeah we cured him.

Me: Wow.

Starlight Glimmer: Let's head out.

We were off to find him.

I smelled for him.

Me: (SNIFFS) I smell him. Blood. He's close.

Megan: I hear something.

Werewolf of Fever Swamp: Fellow Werewolves. For too long have I resided helplessly in the mind of the weak Will Blake. For too long have we let humans get the best of us. NO LONGER! Tonight, we will be the ones to triumph over the humans. And then, the world will be ready for Master Slappy to rule!

They howled.

Iceage: Not gonna lie. That was a good speech.

Me: Yeah.

Nico: Lets go guys. Entrance time.

We went at them.

Then a Silver Nitrate Gas grenade flew in and exploded!

BOOM!

It burned many of the Werewolves all over from the inside and outside. Then the spirits of the wolf moon came and swirled around The Werewolf of Fever Swamp and then converged and then…

KRABBBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO

A massive explosion of silver fire exploded out and then silver fireballs rained down and burned the werewolves and then a Phoenix Cry was heard and we landed.

Me: Okay you motherfucking Werewolves! Time for humans to fight back!

Khybon: Line up to be killed from smallest to biggest!

I fired Silver Bullets and Stabbed them with Silver Stakes.

BANG BANG BANG!

STAB STAB STAB STAB!

I fired blades of blue fire and blasted them.

Whirlin: Time to blow you away!

Evelyn Burmingham: Big time!

He spun around in a huge tornado and blew them all over.

Evelyn fired energy blasts and blasted the werewolves.

Camie: Take that!

We then saw NUMEROUS spirits trapped in Limbo going to Heaven.

Me: WHOA!

Nico: Awesome!

Me: WOLF FIRE BLAZE STORM!

I fired a wave of blue fire from my scythe.

Nico: (Echoing) GRIZZLY WING!

Nico fired a massive swarm of bats.

Zarya: TIME TO HOWL! (HOWLS)

She fired a wave of energy and it formed into a wolf.

Riley fired waves of energy.

Megan fired a Phazon blast and Evelyn fired a blast of energy.

Suddenly, The Blue Goddess Supermoon appeared from the clouds in the skies.

Lincoln: Let's do this.

(THE BEASTS AT OUR DOOR PLAYS)

Lincoln let out a growl as white fur began growing on his massive and powerful muscular body and his abnormally massive and

powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged and grew even bigger, white fur also began growing on his massive and wide muscular pecs and eight pack abs, his nose changed to a wolf's nose and muzzle, his deep sapphire blue eyes and the rainbow iris of his Third Eye remained the same, but his pupils turned into slits, along with the large white wolf ears with rainbow markings on his head, massive white angel wings with aurora and orange tips, his eleven massive and long and powerful white wolf tails with rainbow markings and rainbow tips and white rabbit's tail with rainbow markings above his white wolf tails, his large golden halo in the center with golden angel wings on the bottom side and four large orbiting golden rings on each corner behind his head turned midnight blue, and he let out a powerful howl as Lincoln transformed into Lincoln The Nocturnal.

I let out a growl as lighter brown fur begin growing on my abnormally massive and powerful muscular body with tan fur growing on my massive and wide muscular pecs and eight pack abs and my nose changed to a wolf's nose and muzzle and my abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged and grew even bigger, my blue eyes had slit pupils, my rainbow wolf ears on top of my head turned brown, I still had claws on my fingers, my eleven massive and long rainbow wolf tails turned brown, and my large golden halo in the center with golden angel wings on the bottom side and four large orbiting golden rings on each corner behind my head turned midnight blue, and I let out a powerful howl as I transformed into J.D. The Nocturnal.

And Grady let out a growl as brown fur began growing on his massive and powerful muscular body and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged and grew even bigger, brown fur also began growing on his massive and wide muscular pecs and eight pack abs, his nose changed to a wolf's nose and muzzle, his deep sapphire blue eyes remained the same, but his pupils turned into slits, and large brown wolf ears grew on top of his head, he suddenly grew and sprouted out massive brown angel wings with dark blue tips, his tail grew longer, he now had a large golden halo in the center with golden angel wings on the bottom side and four large orbiting golden rings on each corner behind his head that turned midnight blue, and he let out a powerful

howl as he transformed into Grady The Nocturnal.

Suddenly, The Blue Goddess Supermoon's effects took place as Lincoln, Grady, and I became even more hulked out and super powerful.

Me: YEAH!

Lincoln: (Beastly Voice) Whoa, this feels really awesome, I feel like I can take on an army of muscled thugs in the biker bar and send them packing!

Me: (Beastly Voice) I feel even more powerful than ever, so this is… !

Sebastian Mendez: Those are the effects of The Supermoon, especially The Blue Goddess Supermoon.

Nico: Oh yeah!

Weirdwolf: Save some for me!

Ben turned into Blitzwolfer.

Ben: BLITZWOLFER!

Nico: Oh yeah!

Ben fired a wave of energy and blasted the Werewolves!

Me: Yeah!

I fired waves of energy and blasted the Werewolves.

Weirdwolf charged at the werewolves.

And he rammed them down.

I slashed a werewolf across his stomach and slashed his head off!

Then Killer Shrike, Wolf, Captain Boomerang, Crimson Dynamo, Shiva, Billy Numerous, Deker, Mummy, Diabolico, and Rowdyruff Boys came.

Nico: Killer Shrike, Wolf, Captain Boomerang, Crimson Dynamo, Shiva, Billy Numerous, Deker, Mummy, Diabolico, and Rowdyruff Boys.

Wolf: My kind of fight!

Killer Shrike: Of course you would say that.

Captain Boomerang: This is turning out to be a bloodbath.

Me: It sure is! And I think it's awesome!

Crimson Dynamo: (to Nico) We heard you fought an Evillustrator clone.

Nico: We sure did!

Shiva: How many pranks did you do?

Me: All kinds of silly pranks!

Nico: Yeah!

Zen-Aku came.

Me: Zen-Aku!? Your turn?

Zen-Aku: Yep it sure is.

Me: Fitting for tonight too.

Laney: It sure is.

Zen Aku: (to Riley) It's good that today is your time to shine.

Riley: You got that right.

Cole: This is gonna be just like old times.

Qin: Yeah!

We got the battles underway.

Rice Fitzgerald, Haruko Kamio, Misuzu Kamio, Chan Lee, Sailor Cosmos, Sailor Moon, Sydney, Nanette, Sheila, Georgina, Maxxine, Kendra, Rarity, Sweetie Belle, Water Skylanders, Gulper and Grave Clobber VS Killer Shrike, Shriek, Evil Silver Banshee, Squeekly, Kannon, Klomp, Kloak, Krow, Lanhua, Sugar Rush Trio, TTG Kitten, Dancing Rats, and Phantom Puppeteer - Nico's Rescue in Paris was facing an Evillustrator Clone and Halifa and Amethyst Darcy transformed

---

Killer Shrike was first.

Killer Shrike (to Rice): Nico's Rescue was in Paris facing an Evillustrator Clone. Halifa and Amethyst Darcy transformed against him

Rice: They sure did and you should have seen what happened. It was a massive prankapalooza.

Haruko: J.D. and Evillustrator were pranking each other back and forth.

Rarity: It was really funny!

Sweetie Belle: Everyone laughed all over!

Gill Grunt: That was awesome.

Killer Shrike: That is awesome! Lets do it!

Rice: BEETLA LETS RAM!

She turned into a Hercules Beetle hero!

Rice: I am LADY BEETLE! (ECHOING) BEETLES OF GLORY!

She fired waves of energy and the group fired waves of energy, water, lightning, jewels and ice and smashed them down.

Cole, Lilith Sahl, Jeanne Sorensson, Misty Tredwell, Allenby Beardsley Knudson, Cassie Covvington, Taylor, Max, Danny, Alyssa, Merrick, Kendall, Fluttershy, Tornado Bolt, Seabreeze, Life Skylanders, Cheetah and Fuzzy Lumpkins VS Wolf, Leon, 666 Pigma, 666 Andrew, Panther, Meteo Crusher, Red Eye King, Queen Cannabis, Dr. Ivo Robotnik, Gabby Gator, Dr. Felonius, and PPG Sandman - Us battling Another Vector, Vapor, X-Ray, Ironclad, Evil Desert Man and Gameface who were the Keyblade Knight of Exegol and the Embodiment of Jet.

Wolf O Donnell was next.

Wolf (to Cole): Nico, Margo's team, Paula's team, and the others did good battling Another Vector, Vapor, X-Ray, Ironclad, Evil Desert Man and Gameface. They were the Keyblade Knight of Exegol and the Embodiment of Jet.

Cole: They sure did and it was awesome! And they also met the Embodiment of Cheese which Nico loves too.

Lilith Sahl: Yeah she is from Switzerland.

Misty Tredwell: It's awesome and cool.

Fluttershy: We all thought it was amazing to see.

Tornado Bolt: Yeah we were amazed about it.

Seabreeze: (Swedish Accent) Ja ja it sure was cool.

Stealth Elf: Yeah no kidding.

Wolf: That is awesome! Lets do it!

Cole: LIONROAR LETS ROAR!

He turned into a lion hero!

Cole: I am LORD ANIMARIA! (ECHOING) ANIMARIA BLAST!

He fired a red energy blast and the group fired waves of leaves, grass, flowers, fruit and energy and smashed them down.

Julie Yamamoto, Meg, Ninjini, Mrs. Doolin, Gusto, Knight Mare, Gwen, Ben, Kevin, Alan, Manny, Helen, Sunset Shimmer, Pipsqueak, Fire Skylanders, Smoke Scream and Bruiser Cruiser VS Captain Boomerang, Grodd, Captain Cold, Toyman, Superfriends Scarecrow, Superfriends Cheetah, Superfriends Lex, Yost Domino, Klomp, Tennis World, Kannon, and Kremlings - Lincoln's Rescue was a trial against the Dark Lynn, Dark Lola, Dark Lisa, Dark Luan, Dark Chandler, Killjoy Huggins, Flip, Scoots, Pablo, Anderson, Hawk, and Hank and we sued them for $1.95 Quintillion.

Captain Boomerang was next.

Captain Boomerang (to Julie): I heard Lincoln's Rescue was a trial against the Dark Lynn, Dark Lola, Dark Lisa, Dark Luan, Dark Chandler, Killjoy Huggins, Flip, Scoots, Pablo, Anderson, Hawk, and Hank. He sued them for $1.95 Quintillion.

Julie: Yeah that was awesome!

Meg: It sure was and they won!

Sunset Shimmer: The end result was them ordering to pay him all that money and they got the chair.

Pipsqueak: (British Accent) Yeah they sure did.

Sunburn: It sure was awesome.

Captain America: Good riddance to those monsters. Lets do it mates!

Julie: UPGRADA LETS BUILD!

She turned into a Galvanic Mechamorph themed hero!

Julie: I am LADY UPGRADE! (ECHOING) UPGRADE AND BURN BLAST!

Julie fired waves of energy and the group fired waves of light and fire and smashed them down.

Akira Akatsuki, Milly Ashford, Yumi Korra, Dawnstar, Sun Lad, Ferro Lad, Jessica, Hikaru, Ed Grant, Chris Taylor, Noriko, Iron Man, Pinkie Pie, Maud Pie, Featherweight, Tech Skylanders, Toxica and Jindrax VS Crimson Dynamo, Yost Crimson Dynamo, Titanium Man, Ironmonger, Grizzly, Melter, Griffin, Evil Orbit Woman, Ebirah, Mr. Nasty, Nefarious (Rocket Monkeys), and Space Gorillas - The Moon Festival in Zephyr Heights

---

Crimson Dynamo was next.

Crimson Dynamo (to Akira): You guys went to The Moon Festival in Zephyr Heights. How was it?

Akira: It was really fun! Seeing the Moon Festival there was really fun.

Milly Ashford: It sure was and we were shocked to see that the Supermoon had a powerful supercharging effect on magic.

Pinkie Pie: That was a crazy power!

Maud Pie: (Monotonously) It was a crazy one.

Featherweight: Yeah it sure was! We never saw this happen before.

Sprocket: It was because of magic being back after so long.

Crimson Dynamo: Wow! That is crazy. Lets do it!

Akira: IRONA LETS METALLIZE!

He turned into an IRON MAN themed hero!

Akira: I am IRON MAN JR.! (ECHOING) REPULSOR FURY BLAST!

Akira fired an energy blast and the group fired waves of energy, metal, gears and lightning and smashed them down.

Kim Possible, Noir Wendoma, Soji Tendo, Z'neth, Peak, Apex, Ron Stoppable, James Bond, Bonnie, Star Butterfly, Marco, Brittney Wong, Twilight Sparrkle, Starshine Sparkle, Magic Skylanders, Ashi, and Spoiled Rich VS Lady Shiva, Ubu, David Cain, Universe 666 Slade, Touch & Go, Noface, SixSix, Kuroto Dan, Teruteru Hanamura, Plasmus, Overload, and Cinderblock - Zephyr Heights only has a Moon Festival once every 10 years

---

Lady Shiva was next.

Shiva: (to Kim) Zephyr Heights only has a Moon Festival once every 10 years. You guys definitely made sure not to miss it.

Kim: We sure did because of the Supermoon.

Noir Wendoma: I agree there too. The Supermoon is amazing for it.

Twilight Sparkle: Yeah it sure is. The festival is amazing and Princess Luna loved it.

Starshine Sparkle: Yeah no kidding.

Spyro: That is awesome and cool.

Shiva: Perfect for the Princess of the Night. Lets do it.

Kim: SPYSTORM LETS SPY!

She turned into a spy themed hero!

Kim: I am Lady Spy! (ECHOING) SPYING FURY BLAST!

Kim fired an energy blast and the group fired waves of magic and smashed them down.

Ben Tennyson, Wallflower Blush, Alizarin Bubblegum, Mei Terumi, Tula, Hot Dog Princess, Gwen, Kevin, Max, Julie, Riley, Sunny, Applejack, Apple Bloom, Earth Skylanders, Scrap Shooter and Grinnade VS Billy Numerous, See-More, Gizmo, Mammoth, Kyd Wykkyd, Angel, TTG Brother Blood, TTG Jinx, Grand Duke's Minions, Suika Monster, Evilon, Gargoyle Legendorga, and Mad Hot Dog - Irena Malloy and Lin Chung and First Squad Bonding

---

Billy Numerous was next.

Billy Numerous: (to Ben) Irena Malloy bonded with Lin Chung and First Squad today. And which alien are you gonna use?\

Ben: This one.

He turned into Ultimate Spidermonkey!

Ben: ULTIMATE SPIDERMONKEY!

Billy Numerous: Awesome choice!

Ultimate Spidermonkey: Awesome! Also yeah the bonding was fun. And during an awesome supermoon.

Wallflower: It sure was beautiful.

Applejack: It was amazing and beautiful.

Apple Bloom: It sure was.

Flashwing: It sure was.

Billy Numerous: That was amazing! Lets do it y'all!

Ben formed a shadow clone.

Ben: OMNITRA LETS UNITE!

He formed into a 10,000 ALIENS OF THE OMNITRIX HERO!

Ben: I am LORD ALIEN X! (ECHOING 10,000 ALIENS OF FURY!

Ben fired waves of energy and the group fired waves of earth, mud, rock, boulders, lava, crystal and apples and smashed them down.

Ruby Rose, Sir George, Takumi Inui, Bolin, Jessica Cruz, Ibuki, Weiss, Blake, Yang, Jaune, Nora, Pyrrha, Starlight Glimmer, Cozy Glow, Undead Skylanders, Vice and Skallox VS Deker, Dayu, Splitface, Arachnintor, Azemidoro, Dark Jayden, Papyrox, Black Knight of Merlin, Dreadtrux, Rock Doggler, Gra Doggler, and Earth Imperials Ninja Fumin - The Werewolf of Fever Swamp was next and the timing couldn't be more perfect

---

Deker was next.

Deker (to Ruby): The Werewolf of Fever Swamp is next. The timing couldn't be more perfect

Ruby Rose: The Supermoon and it is amazing.

Sir George: It sure is amazing.

Starlight Glimmer: I agree there.

Cozy Glow: I agree there. It was cool.

HeX: Yeah it sure is.

Deker: I agree there. Lets do it!

Ruby Rose: ROSERA LETS BLOOM!

She turned into a Black Rose themed hero.

Ruby: I am NIGHTROSE! (ECHOING) ROSES OF THE DARK!

She fired waves of roses and the group fired waves of skulls, bones, blood, lightning, magic and stars and smashed them down.

Maxxine Stennson, Mokunai XI, Avian, Burstinatrix, Sparkman, Bubbleman, Sydney, Nannette, Sheila, Georgina, Rice, Kendra, Rainbow Dash, Scootaloo, Air Skylanders, Shield Shredder and Swift Foot VS Mummy, Dr. Viktor, Yenaldooshi, Zs'Skayr, Dr. Animo, Sublimino, 2016 Charmcaster, Komodo Dragons, Tahnok-Kal, Minotaur (Hero 108), and Chameleons (Hero 108) - The Supermoon is perfect for the Werewolf

---

Mummy was next.

Mummy (to Maxxine): The Supermoon is perfect for the Werewolf. (laughs) Too bad Yenaldoshi couldn't make it.

Maxxine: I know! This would be perfect for him.

Mokunai XI: Yeah this would be awesome for him.

Rainbow Dash: Yeah it would be awesome for him.

Scootaloo: It sure is cool.

Whirlwind: It sure is cool and I think it's cool.

Mummy: That is really awesome. Lets do it!

Maxxine: SCORPA LETS STING!

She turned into a scorpion themed hero!

Maxxine: I am STING QUEEN! (ECHOING) STING OF DOOM FIRE!

She fired a wave of fire and the group fired waves of wind, rainbows and lightning and smashed them down.

Musa, Erina, Touma, Umika, Noel, Levi Weston, Bloom, Flora, Layla, Stella, Roxy, Tecna, Princess Luna, Moondust, Snowdrop, Children of The Night, Dark Skylanders, Starlight Glimmer and

Thorax VS Diabolico, Vypra, Loki, Jinxer, Freezard, Strikning, Cyclopter, Evil Cloud Man, Mr. Kittles, Mustache Girl, Phantom (Real Ghostbusters), and Ganda - The Werewolf is going down

---

Diabolico was next.

Diabolico: (to Musa) The Werewolf is going down. And we'll separate it from Will Blake again!

Musa: And we will destroy that monster!

Erina: I agree there! He is evil.

Princess Luna: You are not kidding there.

Moondust: Yeah Will Blake did nothing to deserve this!

Snowdrop: Being a werewolf like that is a fate worse than death.

Gari: I agree there.

Blackout: Same here.

Diabolico: Yeah. Lets do it!

Musa: MELORA LETS SING!

She turned into a song themed hero!

Musa: I am LADY MELODY! (ECHOING) SONGS OF DIVINITY!

She fired a song of energy and the group fired waves of darkness and smashed them down.

Lucca, Cheryl, Heat Man, Nazz, Winged Dragon of Ra Phoenix Mode, Five Headed Dragon, Crono, Marle, Robo, Ayla, Magus, Frog, Princess Celestia, King Solar, Solar Eclipsa, Amber Morning, Light Skylanders, Khybon, and Ulmar vs Rowdyruff Boys, Mojo Jojo, Gangreen Gang, Amoeba Boys, Sedusa, 2016 Princess, Manboy,

Evil Vespa Woman, Flame Stag, Hekatoid, Yolker (Droopy Master Detective), and Babyman Gang - The Werewolf is going to pay for its crimes.

Rowdyruff Boys were next.

Boomer: (to Lucca) The Werewolf is going to pay for its crimes.

Butch: I hope you make it into a fur coat!

Lucca: Oh we will turn it into a pelt.

Cheryl: That is for sure!

Princess Celestia: Yeah that monster will deserve.

King Solar: I agree there.

Solar Eclipsa: It sure will be good.

Amber Morning: You are not kidding.

Spotlight: That is for sure.

Brick: You got that right. Lets do it!

Lucca: TIMEFIRE LETS BURN TIME!

She turned into a Time Fire themed hero!

Lucca: I am TIMEFLAME! (ECHOING) FLAMES OF TIME BLAST!

She fired a wave of fire and the group fired waves of energy and light and smashed them down.

Sailor Mercury VS The Space Kook

The Space Kook was next And he laughed.

Sailor Mercury: Why don't you laugh it up!

She fired a wave of water and smashed him down.

Sailor Venus VS Underbite (Robots in Disguise)

Underbite was next.

Underbite: You ready for this?

Sailor Venus: Oh I am really ready!

She fired a wave of energy and blasted him down.

Sailor Saturn VS The Swamp Witch

The Swamp Witch was next.

Swamp Witch: I am ready for you my pretty.

Sailor Saturn: Bring it on.

She fired a blast of darkness and smashed her down.

Sailor Moon VS Phantom Puppeteer

Phantom Puppeteer was next.

Sailor Moon: I am so ready for you!

She fired a wave of energy and blasted him down.

Sailor Jupiter VS The 2,000,000 Year Old Caveman

The 2,000,000 Year Old Caveman was next.

Sailor Jupiter: Bring it on cavehead!

He roared and she punched him down and blasted him with lightning.

Sailor Mars VS The Creature From the 5th Dimension

The Creature from The 5th Dimension was next.

Sailor Mars: I'm ready for you.

She fired a blast of fire and smashed him down.

Sailor Neptune VS The Phantom of Milo Booth

The Phantom of Milo Booth was next.

Sailor Neptine: You must be eager for me!

She fired a wave of water and smashed him down.

Sailor Uranus VS The Ghost of General Juan Carlos

The Ghost of General Juan Carlos was next.

Sailor Uranus: I'm ready for you meathead.

She fired a ball of earth and smashed him down.

Sailor Galaxia as Sailor Sun VS Fireroid Meran

Fireoid Meran was next.

Sailor Galaxia: Better be ready.

She fired a wave of energy and smashed him down.

Sailor Earth VS Midnight Sparkle

Midnight Sparkle was next.

Midnight Sparkle: Oh this will be fun.

Sailor Earth: It sure will.

She fired waves of Wind and smashed her down.

Wild Force Rangers, Megaforce Rangers, Agito Riders, Nico, May, Eli, Nunnally, C.C., Laney, Lana, Lola, Lisa and Lily VS Zen-Aku

---

Zen-Aku was next.

Nico: Perfect night for this battle.

Zen-Aku: It sure is.

May: I'm ready for this.

Zen-Aku: Yeah this will be fun.

Nico teleported and opened his safe and in it was a bunch of weapons called the Destroyers of The Werewolf of Fever Swamp, they're a massive collection of massive greatswords with embedded colored gems and the Anti-Goosebumps symbol etched on the 7'6" massive, wide, double-edged gold blades and blessed by the powers of Heaven, large gold wolf heads for the crossguards, large white angelic faces built into both sides of the hilts with large colored gems embedded in the foreheads, longer midnight black handles, four large wolf heads with colored gems for eyes and on the bottom of the four large wolf heads are large gold wolf heads with colored gems in their mouths for the pommels.

Nico teleported back with them.

Wild Force Rangers: WILD ACCESS!

Megaforce Rangers: LEGENDARY RANGER MODE! WILD FORCE!

Agito Riders: HENSHIN!

They transformed and were ready!

Nico: Lets do it!

They fired waves of energy and elements and the blasts all hit Zen-Aku and the the rangers used the Jungle Sword, Jungle Blaster, Lunar Cue, Lion Blaster and more and the blasts all hit him and Zen-Aku exploded!

KRABBBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO

He was destroyed and all that was left of him was the Wolf Mask.

Nico picked it up.

Nico: Zen-Aku you have failed this world.

Troy Burrows: Rangers that's a super mega win.

We regrouped.

Troy: We got rid of your goons.

Tsukasa: Now, it's your turn!

Me: Time for you to turn blue and black!

KAMEN RIDE: FOREVER BLACK!

Tsukasa turned into the Black Rangers and Daiki summoned clones of the Black Rangers.

Megaforce Rangers: LEGENDARY RANGER MODE! FOREVER BLACK!

They turned into the Black Rangers from Mighty Morphin, Alien, Zeo, In Space, Dino Thunder and Operation Overdrive!

Maria: GATOR FORCE 6!

She summoned Gator Ghoul, Yost Pyro, Volt Kraken, Kat, Big Daddy Boo and Lord Fear!

Nico: Oh yeah!

We went at the werewolves and blasted all of them.

Lyssta blasted and smashed the werewolves.

Killer Shrike: SOUNDWAVE FURY BLAST!

Wolf: WOLFEN AIRSTRIKE BLAST!

Captain Boomerang: BOOMERANGS FURY BLAST!

Crimson Dynamo: DYNAMO OF BLOOM!

Shiva: NATURE FURY BLAST!

Billy Numerous: CLONE BOMB FIRESTORM!

Deker: SAMURAI NIGHLOK FURY BLAST!

Mummy: MUMMY FURY BLAST!

Diabolico: DIABOLICAL FURY BLAST!

Rowdyruff Boys: ROWDYRUFF BUTTKICKING BLAZE!

They fired waves of energy and elements.

Metroplex, Energon Scorponok, Princess Luna and Winnie used the Earth and Gigantion Cyber Planet Keys and they enhanced Energon Scorpoonok's stinger and Princess Luna and Winnie's powers 100-fold and turned Metroplex's hammer into a huge axe.

Metroplex and Princess Luna: LUNA HAMMER SMASHER!

Energon Scorponok and Winnie: WEREWOLF FURY STING

Thing of The Fantastic 4 and Stonedozer: ROCK CLOBBERING BURST!

Linka of the Wind and Whirlin: WIND FURY BLAST!

Flare Corona of the Flame Hair and Mortal Kombat Scorpion: FLAMING FURY BLAST!

Samus - 37+ Years of Bounty Hunting and Iceage: 37 YEARS OF METROID BLAST!

Koji of the Light Spirits and Magma: LIGHT FURY VOLCANO STORM!

Baihumon, Sovereign of the West and Stratos: SOVEREIGN WEST BLAST!

Thetis of Umi III and Ice Demon: UMI III WATER STORM BLAST!

Yusuke of the Mazoku and Black Manta: MANTA SPIRIT BLAST!

Silverstream of the Hippogriffs and Goro: HIPPOGRIFF BLAST!

Yae the Lady Ninja and Puppetmon: PUPPET FURY BLAST!

Applejack, Thunderbird Apple, Lightning Fritter, Golden Delicious, Magnolia May, Construct-Bot, Grindcore, Beary Fagerbear, Shy Crystal, Trihorn, Armor-Hide, Roller the Panda-Pillbug, Grimlock the Wyvern, Apple Bloom, Api Apple, Tender Tap, Frozen Fright, Apple Fritter, Big Mac, Sugar Belle, Granny Smith, Apple Rose, Goldie Delicious, Bright Mac, Pear Butter, Cheerilee, Strawberry Sunrise, Blue Raspberry, Grand Pear, Rockhoof, Cocoa Axe, Steela Oresdotter, Autumn Blaze, Coloratura, Yona the Yak, Earth Skylanders and Albert Heinrich: EARTHQUAKE OF HONESTY!

They fired waves of energy and elements.

Applejack, Me as Wolf Moon, Laney, Riley Anderson and Eli: BLUE WOLF FLAME STORM!

We fired a wave of blue fire.

Lincoln: WOLF ELEMENT STYLE: TEXAS WOLF!

Entrapta: WOLF LIGHTNING STYLE: JAPANESE WOLF!

Perfuma: WOLF NATURE STYLE: DINGO!

Frosta: WOLF ICE STYLE: ARCTIC WOLF!

Colette: WOLF LIGHT STYLE: TUNDRA WOLF!

Ryuko: WOLF DARK STYLE: EASTERN WOLF!

Shantae: WOLF MAGIC STYLE: ITALIAN WOLF!

Akko: WOLF STAR STYLE: GREENLAND WOLF!

They fired waves of energy and elements and they formed into said wolves.

Lincoln and his harem: WOLF FINAL SMASH: WOLF STRIKE!

They summoned wolves to attack

Lincoln: (Beastly Voice) This needs to stop, Will. SUPERMOON

WEREWOLF PURIFICATION BLAST!

Lincoln fired a massive moonlight blue energy blast that hit Will Blake and he was suddenly cured of the werewolf curse once again.

Will Blake: (Weakly) Thank… you.

Will passed out, but Grady caught him before he fainted.

Grady: (Beastly Voice) I'll take him inside to rest.

Grady took Will inside his house to rest.

Nico: Okay, that was a really really dangerous battle we fought.

Lincoln: (Beastly Voice) But, still, at least Will Blake has been cured of the werewolf curse once again. Now, there's one last thing to do and one last loose end to tie up: Cursa.

?: (ROAR OF RAGE)

Suddenly, the eight large planets and stars orbiting around my legs, the eleven large multi-colored orbs orbiting around Lincoln's legs, the eight large orange orbs orbiting Linka's legs the nine large orange orbs orbiting around TLPS Ms. Tarantula's legs, the ten multi-colored orbs orbiting around Duke Lincoln's legs, the eleven colored orbs orbiting around the Loud Sisters' legs, the eleven colored orbs orbiting around the legs of The Loud's friends, the eight large dark blue orbs orbiting around Ed Cowart's legs, the nine large midnight blue orbs orbiting around TLPS Mr. Wolf's legs, the nine large crimson red orbs orbiting around Naruto's legs, the eight large crimson red orbs orbiting around Tahu, Vakama, and Nate Adams' legs, the eight large fiery red orbs orbiting around Zach Gurdle's legs, the eight large silver orbs orbiting around Clyde McBride's legs, the eight large black orbs with the Eye of Horus orbiting around Cody (OC)'s legs, the eight large black orbs orbiting around Lars and Dudley Puppy's legs, the eight large pink orbs orbiting around Lexx Loud's legs, the nine large rose pink orbs orbiting around Steven Universe's legs, the nine large green orbs orbiting around Lynn Sr.'s legs, the nine emerald green orbs orbiting around Yakko Warner's legs, the nine large sapphire blue orbs orbiting around

Wakko Warner's legs, the nine large hot pink orbs orbiting around Dot Warner's legs, the nine and eight large marine blue orbs orbiting around Liam and Leif Loud's legs, the eleven large scarlet red orbs orbiting around Lynn's legs, the eleven coral red orbs orbiting around Timon's legs, the eight large blood red orbs around Marco Diaz's legs, the nine large aqua blue orbs orbiting around TLPS Mr. Shark's legs, the eight large blue orbs orbiting around Skippy, Sean Bolton, and Loki Loud's legs, the eight large sea-foam green orbs orbiting around Loni Loud's legs, the nine large yellow orbs orbiting around TLPS Mr. Snake's legs, the eight large yellow orbs orbiting around Lane Loud's legs, the eight large brown orbs orbiting around Larry Loud's legs, the eight large light green orbs orbiting around Levi Loud's legs, the eight large lavender orbs orbiting around Leon Loud's legs, the eight large colored orbs orbiting around Bobby Santiago and Nico's legs, the eleven large colored orbs orbiting around Twilight Sparkle and her friends, the eight large aqua and ocean blue orbs orbiting around Varie, William Dunbar, and Adam Lyon's legs, the eleven large aqua blue orbs orbiting around Girl Jordan's legs, the eleven large colored orbs orbiting around Timmy Turner's legs, the eleven large gold orbs orbiting around Alex the Lion and the eight large gold orbs orbiting around Takanuva's legs, the nine large pink orbs orbiting around Rita's legs, and the eight large purple orbs orbiting around Luke Loud's legs and Menat's legs, along with our gems on our large gold Bracers of The Champions of the Universe and the Stones of Gelel that were embedded in the backs of our left hands and our gold halos with four orbiting gold rings surrounding the corners behind our heads were glowing, and that means we've got big trouble incoming, and the imps of The Fabled Gene-Slammers were already hissing with anger.

Lincoln formed a massive diamond barrier with absorption energy surrounding the diamond barrier that protected all of us from a massively powerful volley of darkness blasts, and it absorbed the blasts and they flowed into us and made us even stronger than ever.

Lincoln: (Catches the scent) There's no mistaking that scent from anywhere, come on out right now, Cursa, or we will force you out.

A massive malevolent and power-hungry cosmic entity came out, and it was none other than Cursa.

Nico: So, that's Cursa.

Rosalina: Correct.

Suddenly, Cursa was attacked by three missile blasts, a frisbee, punches, and a blade that flew in from nowhere and attacked Cursa. We then saw three figures appear, they were none other than Rabbid Peach, Rabbid Luigi, Rabbid Mario, and Edge.

Rayman: Alright. Now, we stand a chance against Cursa.

Edge: I thought we were rid of you for good, Cursa, but you just refused to stay dead.

Roxanne Equipooscuro: Blame Slappy for that one. Now, that dummy has gone way too far!

Suddenly, Roxanne Equipooscuro's purple eyes turned neon pink and she was surrounded by a black and purple energy aura with stars, darkness, gears, dragons, phoenixes, and angels, she unholstered her massive Cyberdark End Dragon-themed greatsword from her back, and as she approached Cursa, she left black and purple energy, stars, darkness, gears, dragons, phoenixes, and angels with every step.

Roxanne Equipooscuro: Did you honestly think that I'll let a vengeful powerhungry cosmic entity like you off the hook, I don't think so. In all my years of fighting villains and demons, you are absolutely the worst villain I've ever had the displeasure of knowing. You've committed way too many crimes to count, Cursa, both in your current form and when you were still The MegaBug, and for that, the punishment for your crimes is death.

Suddenly, Roxanne Equipooscuro was surrounded by a massive vortex of black and purple energy, stars, darkness, and gears surrounding the vortex, there are dragons, phoenixes, angels, and Cyberdark End Dragon flying around the vortex, and in the vortex is a purple phoenix with blood red eyes glaring at Cursa: the red eyes of death. Then, as the vortex faded, Roxanne Equipooscuro emerged, but she was changed forever.

Roxanne Equipooscuro grew from 6'5" to 7'9" in height, she has large gold metal bracers on her biceps and thighs, and she now has eleven large purple orbs orbiting around her legs, she has the body of a goddess, she has black highlights in the bangs of her long purple hair and she has a large golden halo in the center with golden angel wings on the bottom side and four orbiting golden rings on each corner behind her head, she has neon purple eyes and a black and purple energy aura with stars, darkness, gears, dragons, phoenixes, and angels surrounding her and her immense protective blue aura had suddenly changed, and it was now an immense protective neon rainbow aura with all of the elements swirling around it, she has Cyberdark End Dragon emblazoned on her forehead and Third Eye with pink iris, she has on dragon earrings with purple gems for eyes and holding the Star, Dark, Gear, and Eternity Kanjis in its claws, she also has Cyberdark End Dragon with purple gems for eyes and holding the Star, Dark, Gear, and Eternity Kanjis in its hands for the second pendant on the bottom of her purple dragon-shaped Element of Harmony, along with the gold Thunderbird pendant of her Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love necklace with purple crystal links from her merged Crystal Necklace of the Buddha and purple gems on the gold lightning bolts, and she also has on her white and gold accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker Necklace of Eternal Love. Roxanne Equipooscuro has on a short-sleeved white and purple school uniform with purple skirt, purple stockings, purple sneakers, and long sleeveless white trenchcoat with stars, darkness, gears, dragons, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails, and on the back is Cyberdark End Dragon surrounded by gears and darkness. Suddenly, Sakura Hanma felt a sharp pain on her back, and then, her massive purple and black angel wings with purple tips on the large black feathers grew much bigger for her new body and she also now has eleven massive and long purple wolf tails with black tips and black markings, Roxanne Equipooscuro has on her Ring of the Phoenix with large purple gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger and Star Sapphire Corps ring on her left ring finger and Stone of Gelel embedded in her left hand.

Suddenly, Roxanne Equipooscuro's massive Cyberdark End Dragon-themed greatsword and all the greatswords and swords that she'd gotten began to merge together, and they were surrounded by

a kaleidoscope of black and pink energy, stars, darkness, gears, dragons, phoenixes, and angels, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Roxanne Equipooscuro's Eternal Dark Gear Mech Darkness Cyberdark End Dragon Phoenix Angel Greatsword of Eternal Dark Gear Mech Darkness Cyberdark End Dragon Phoenix Angel Greatsword Justice, it's a brand-new massive greatsword with embedded purple gems and Cyberdark End Dragon etched on the 7'6" massive, wide, double-edged black blade, large purple dragon heads for the crossguard, large white angel faces built into both sides of the hilt and large purple gems embedded in their foreheads, longer midnight black handle, four large purple dragon heads with black gems for eyes and on the bottom of the large purple dragon heads is a large purple dragon head with black gems for eyes and black gem in its mouth for the pommel, Roxanne Equipooscuro has on her large gold Bracers of The Champions of The Universe with purple gems on her wrists and Dragon Ball Bracelet on her left Bracer, her large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with a gold version of Cyberdark End Dragon's head with purple gems for eyes and large purple gem in its mouth for the belt buckle on her waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on her right hip and Eater of Sins revolver holstered on her left hip. There's a purple kanji below Cyberdark End Dragon that said, "Roxanne Equipooscuro, Gene-Slammer of Cyberdark End Dragon, Master of The Powers of Darkness, Awesome Mechanic, Loving Cousin of Princess Entrapta, True Immortal and Powerful Warrior of The Universe, Loving Guardian Angel and Future Wife of Lincoln Loud, Despiser of Dark Lola, Archenemy of Dragontron, Amazing Member of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True Goddess of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Destroyer and Slayer of Evil, Deranged, Murderous, Ruthless, and Sadistic Bastards, Amazing and Powerful Student of Amazing and Powerful

Teachers, and Master of Darkness, Gears, Phoenixes, and Angels"

ロクサーヌ・エクイポスクロ、サイバーダーク・エンド・ドラゴンのジーン・スラマー、闇の力の達人、素晴らしいメカニック、エントラプタ王女の愛するいとこ、真の不滅で宇宙の強力な戦士、愛情深い守護天使でリンカーン・ラウドの未来の妻、ダーク・ローラの軽蔑者、ドラゴントロンの大敵、チームラウドフェニックスストームの驚くべきメンバー、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の保護者、擁護者、そして救世主、宇宙への希望の大使であり灯台、友情の力の達人、そしてエレメント、天界のゼルナガの怒りのマスター、ブラックゲートのマスター、究極の善の究極の力、真実の真の女神、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直さ、寛大さ、優しさ、無私の心、勇気、そして信頼、悪の破壊者であり殺戮者、狂った、殺人的、冷酷でサディスティックなろくでなし、驚くべき強力な教師の驚くべき強力な生徒、そして闇、歯車、フェニックス、天使のマスター

Roxanne Equipooscuro has transformed into SUPER ANGEL-CYBERDARK END DRAGON-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA DIVINE COSMIC ETERNAL MECHANIC DARK GEAR DARKNESS CYBERDARK END DRAGON DRAGON PHOENIX ANGEL OF DIVINE COSMIC ETERNAL MECHANIC DARK GEAR DARKNESS CYBERDARK END DRAGON DRAGON PHOENIX ANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE COSMIC ETERNAL MECHANIC DARK GEAR DARKNESS CYBERDARK END DRAGON DRAGON PHOENIX ANGEL LOVE!

We were really amazed by Roxanne Equipooscuro's Super Angel-Cyberdark End Dragon-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga transformation and when Lincoln saw her, he had an atomic red blush on his face, hearts in his eyes, and his nose was bleeding. But, when Cursa saw it, she went mad with rage and fired a blast of darkness to kill her, but Roxanne Equipooscuro fired a massive barrage of black and purple energy, stars, darkness, gears, dragons, phoenixes, and angels which hit Cursa and knocked her down, she got back up, but now she was pissed off.

Princess Entrapta: Whoa, my cousin's transformed, awesome!

Selene Arcangela: Oh shit, this is going to end badly for Cursa now that Roxanne Equipooscuro has transformed.

Lincoln: I must agree, Selene. Roxanne Equipooscuro has transformed into her Super Angel-Cyberdark End Dragon-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga form, now, Cursa's time is finally up!

Roxanne Equipooscuro: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Eternal Dark Gear Mechanic Darkness Cyberdark End Dragon Phoenix Angel and Divine Cosmic Eternal Dark Gear Mechanic Darkness Cyberdark End Dragon Phoenix Angel Love) You got that right, Linky, Cursa will pay for what she's done.

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's United Friendship Hinon's Eternal Friendship Almighty Cosmic Storm Greatsword of Universal Hope, Elemental Bravery, and Unbreakable Eternal Bonds from his wider and muscular back, and he transformed into Super Angel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Buffalo-Vampire-Werewolf-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Universal Elemental Cosmic Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix Angel of Divine Universal Elemental Cosmic Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix Mythological Justice and Divine Universal Elemental Cosmic Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix Mythological Hope, and he joined Roxanne Equipooscuro.

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix Angel and Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Friendship, Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Your reign of terror ends here, Cursa, now prepare to die!

Roxanne Equipooscuro and Lincoln, along with Rabbid Peach, Rabbid Luigi, Rabbid Mario, Edge, Rayman, Mario and his friends went after Cursa, and they fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow energy, black and purple energy, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment,

leaves, plants, swords, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, symbiote goo, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Mythological Animals, Mammoths, Pegasi, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, and Mermaids at Cursa and they exploded with incredible power as they hit her.

Then, they attacked her with their massive greatswords leaving scars on him, and Lincoln left many more with his gold-plated claws, massive greatsword, and angelic and demonic greatswords at his side and firing energy slashes from his claws and he and Roxanne Equipooscuro also attacked him with some powerful punches, kicks, and karate chops, and they smashed her all over with their immense and extremely powerful superhuman strength, along with elemental blasts and this was driving Cursa even more madder with rage.

Rayman: Alright, Cursa's now driven mad by rage, now we can finish her off!

Rabbid Peach, Rabbid Luigi, Rabbid Mario, Edge, Rayman, Mario and his friends also blasted Cursa as well, and that finally drove Cursa over the edge.

Cursa charged at them driven made by rage, suddenly, Lincoln reeled back his left fist, and then, he made a punching motion and fired out a massive twisting barrage of black vines with thorns and the pointed tips ensnared Cursa, and then, Lincoln began draining Cursa as red energy was flowing out of Cursa and into Lincoln as he began absorbing her energy and assimilating her Umbrakinesis, Cosmic Influence, Immortality, Corruption, Tentacles, and Life Creation and Lincoln's abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles grew and bulged even more and veins formed on his body, and his massive white angel wings with aurora and

orange tips spread out and glowed and his halo glowed and he also grew even stronger.

Suddenly, Cursa was growing weaker and weaker until she was entirely absorbed by Lincoln, and as the black vines and thorns disappeared, he fired out an energy card with Cursa's drained soul inside and he banished her to The Black Gates, we cheered wildly for what Roxanne Equipooscuro and Lincoln did as they holstered their massive greatswords and powered down and Roxanne Equipooscuro's new body, clothes, weapons, jewelry, Third Eye, eleven massive and long purple wolf tails, large gold halo with four orbiting gold rings on each corner behind her head, and massive purple and black angel wings are permanent.

Roxanne Equipooscuro: For your crimes, only eternal damnation awaits you. Thanks for helping me destroy Cursa for good, Lincoln.

Lincoln: (Smiles Warmly) You're welcome, Roxanne.

Suddenly, Roxanne Equipooscuro wrapped her arms around Lincoln's waist, as her chest pressed against Lincoln's massive pecs and her stomach pressed against his eight-pack abs, which'd brought an atomic red blush to Lincoln's face, and he wrapped his abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms around her waist, which took her by surprise and brought an atomic red blush to her face. Then, as Lincoln leaned down to Roxanne Equipooscuro's face, they kissed passionately as she moved her hands onto Lincoln's massive pecs, and behind them was a Thunderbird, Phoenix, Dragon, Mermaid, Angel, Fairy, Succubus, Windigo, and Cyberdark End Dragon flying in the air, and we saw a herd of Buffalo and many animals running across the field and elemental forces and darkness behind them and we cheered wildly. Then, Lincoln and Roxanne Equipooscuro sucked in and absorbed the elemental forces and darkness and they came back to us as the display vanished.

Nico: Whoa, that was one awesome and fierce battle you guys fought.

Lincoln: You said it, and Cursa was indeed as dangerous as Rosalina and our friends said she is.

Rayman: But, we defeated Cursa, and if I'm not mistaken, you used Alraune's powers to ensnare her and drain her of all her powers.

Lincoln: You guessed it.

Me: Cursa stood no chance. So, Lincoln, who are we meeting tomorrow on your rescue?

Lincoln: Now, we're back to meeting more Cybertronian Gene-Slammers, J.D., and there's four new Cybertronian Gene-Slammers I'm going to meet: The Gene-Slammers for Omega Supreme, Trypticon, Metroplex, and Fortress Maximus.

Selene Arcangela: Awesome, and there's only four girls who'd be Gene-Slammed into them: The Shadowmagic Sisters, and you'll love meeting them. Their names are Betty Shadowmagic, Gene-Slammer of Omega Supreme, Celia Shadowmagic, Gene-Slammer of Trypticon, Dani Shadowmagic, Gene-Slammer of Metroplex, and Elsa Shadowmagic, Gene-Slammer of Fortress Maximus, these four sisters are Lincoln's Guardian Angels from Romania and his classmates in Math. They're the sisters of Ashley from WarioWare as well incredible powerful masters of dark magic. Their dark magic was so strong, it was said to completely control other people's minds and even turn other people into different objects or animals, and it impressed even The Goths of Darkness. They used their dark magic to get those who tried to harm Lincoln in so much trouble and those that tried to harm Lincoln wound up getting turned into various objects.

Me: Wow, that's some powerful dark magic.

Selene Arcangela: Yep, and they each have black hair with black matching clothes but with one difference to go with them: their headbands. Betty's: pink, Celia's: blue, Dani's: white, and Elsa's: orange. To show thanks for protecting him, Lincoln made the Shadowmagic Sisters beautiful black necklaces, and as thanks, they each kissed Lincoln on the lips, and as a result, Lincoln promised that when he comes of age he will marry Ashley and her sisters along with the rest of his harem, and they hate NO MA'AM with an incredibly blazing passion, the reason why is because those moronic pigs tried to TP their house, but Lincoln, Ashley, and her sisters

were there and they did not take kindly to those morons' attempt to TP their house, so they made illusions of the most scariest monsters ever known which appeared before NO MA'AM which made them pee and crap their pants all the while running back to Chicago screaming like little girls.

Nico: Those pigs, I can't believe they tried to TP their house.

Me: But, they made a big mistake crossing them.

Lincoln: And once they're back in town, NO MA'AM is literally in for Hell.

Billy Numerous: How do you feel, Will?

Will Blake: A little weak. But I'll live.

Deker: That's good.

Mummy: You've earned some rest.

Diabolico: Only one more Goosebumps monster for this set of adventures left.

Brick: Unfortunately, the one left is the most evil of them all.

Me: I'm counting on it. (looks to the distance) I'm coming for you, Slappy. And you will pay for everything you've done!

We went back home, and back at Slappy's home, Slappy and his cohorts screamed in agonizing pain, as it caused the lethal curse that amplified the poisonous darkness that his Universe 666 counterpart inflicted them to go up even further, and their purple glowing veins were getting far worse, but as for Bob Roth, he was literally suffering from another bad curse he inflicted on him: he wound up getting a bad combination of a bad rash, poison ivy underwear, and pimples and boils always appearing on him, and he was scratching like crazy.

Bob Roth: (calls Slappy) Slappy, where the Hell are you?!

Slappy: Relax. I'm about to start my endgame plan.

Bob Roth: You should hurry. Because all of our guys are gone!

Slappy: Don't worry. By the time this is done, Nico won't know what hit him.

Bob Roth: Can you guarantee that?

Slappy: Oh yes. Make sure to send a video with this title.

Bob Roth: And that would be?

Slappy: (smirks evilly) "Nico Chan murders Jillian Zinman!"

Slappy hung up and it's revealed that he was outside Jillian Zinman's house. He then went inside.

UH OH!

TO BE CONTINUED!

Part 23 done.

NicoChan11, JediAvatarOfShinobi, Omegahatchiyak12, kolbdog323, XP4Universe, Darkhai, vinjedi1995, Drako1234658, Nflemingful, Hynageneral, BumbleSparkle, EtstheClarenceandTLHfan and ninjakingofhearts gave me the ideas for this and so did the guest reviewer. Thanks guys.

For the next rescue Nico, The Ripping Friends, Ellie Singh, Evelyn Burmingham, Jen Tennyson, Eddy, Yugi, Tea, Jaden, Jesse Anderson, Allenby Beardsley Knudson, The Hernandez Sisters, Yost Magma, Rin Nohara, Woz, Bai Tza, Sabrina Lorelai the Despair from The Dark Gene-Slammer, Albedo, The 1983 D&D Gang, Donbrothers, Irina Krafla the Granity Gene-slammer, Kora Lexxington, Olivia Houou, Nataša Marečková, Nalanie Nanthavong The Vorash Gene-Slammer, Brynja, Sissi Delmas, Anna Anyanova the Destiny HERO Dark Angel Gene-slammer, Daring Do, Lizzie Strong the Great Blue Windrunner Gene-slammer, Emam Reynolds the Living Tsunami Gene-slammer, Wendy Sapphira, Reggie Hjorleifsstræti the Five Headed Dragon Gene-Slammer, Qin, Miku

Yuuki, Princess Anita, Granity, Rei Miyamoto, Saya Tekagi, Saeko Busujima, Shizuka Marimoto, Kamen Rider (1971), Hibiki Riders, Agito Riders, Kabuto Riders, Den-O, Kiva, Decade, W, OOO, Fourze, Wizard Riders, Blade Riders, Faiz Riders, Gaim Riders, Drive Riders, Ghost Riders, Ex-Aid Riders, Build Riders, Zi-O Riders, Zero-One Riders, Saber Riders, Dragon Knight Riders, Granity, Samurai Jack, Ashi and her sisters, Changeman, Jetman, Dairangers, Zenkaigers, Chloe Bourgeois, Shanan, Rita Loud, The Goths of Darkness, Zarya Moonwolf, Applejack, Apple Bloom, Twilight Sparkle & Friends, Sunny Starscout, Izzy Moonbow, Hitch Trailblazer, Pipp Petals, Zipp Storm, Misty Brightdawn, Wallflower Blush, Alice Kingsleigh, Rachel Stavenport, Kate Lloyd, Carol Pusateri, Hailey Helios, Kia, Jenna, Lina, May, Maria, Danica Metrois, Kaalia of The Vast, Varie, Sakura Valencia, Xenia the Xerneas, Bhavna Radhakrishnan the Xerneas Gene-Slammer, Bridgette, Eli, me, Sakura Knudson, Arrietty, Aylene Carter, Gabrielle, Littlefoot and friends, Fu, Nicole Knudson, Spiderman and his counterparts, Kaina Tsutsumi, Nick Logan, Sh'Lainn Blaze, Camie, Kaoruku Awata, Himiko, Ibara, Toru, Sirius, Tsuyu, Ochaco, Luz, Amity, Gus, Willow, Hunter, Felicia Wittebane, Carly Atlas, Misty Tredwell, Zuria, Tony Jones, Edyn, Strag, Momo, Girl Jordan, Leeli, Sora Phaaze, Venus, Earth, Vinyl Scratch, Airazor, Rhinox, Cheetor, Rattrap, Tigatron, Janeen Aran, Lincoln, Leni, Laney, Lana, Lola, Lisa and Lily as well as Dodgeball Wizard, Hot Rodney, Condor, Evil Pirate Man, Flame Queen and N-Gamio-Zeda as well as Dan Kuso, Nate, Francesca, Courage, Eustace and Muriel and we're going to battle Terminator Horsea & Manaphy and also Wax Syd Chang and Flare the Papillon will transform against them. Also we're going to battle Another Wrecker, Piledriver, Thunderball, Bulldozer, Hot Rodney and Dodgeball Wizard. Also we're going to meet a gene-slammer for Shade Man. Her name is Valleria Shade and she is a vampire.

For tomorrow, the matchup is for Selene Arcangela, The Embodiment of The Angels and Timelords and Leader of Lincoln's Guardian Angels, and she and Lincoln are going to destroy an old enemy of Selene Arcangela's named Damien Algernon, he's a dangerous demon sent by Lucifer to kill her, Lincoln, and his Guardian Angels, but he was defeated before and sent back to Hell, but after he'd heard word of Lucifer's banishment to The Black

Gates, Damien Algernon broke out of Hell and is back for revenge against us for what we did to his master.

For Lincoln's rescue tomorrow, we're heading to Hyrule, but we got bad news: Twinrova has come back again and she still wants revenge on us for what we did to Ganondorf, but we're through with her, we are sending her straight to The Black Gates. And we're going to meet the next Cybertronian Gene-Slammers, their names areBetty Shadowmagic, Gene-Slammer of Omega Supreme, Celia Shadowmagic, Gene-Slammer of Trypticon, Dani Shadowmagic, Gene-Slammer of Metroplex, and Elsa Shadowmagic, Gene-Slammer of Fortress Maximus, these four sisters are Lincoln's Guardian Angels from Romania and his classmates in Math. They're the sisters of Ashley from WarioWare as well incredible powerful masters of dark magic. Their dark magic was so strong, it was said to completely control other people's minds and even turn other people into different objects or animals, and it impressed even The Goths of Darkness. They used their dark magic to get those who tried to harm Lincoln in so much trouble and those that tried to harm Lincoln wound up getting turned into various objects. They each have black hair with black matching clothes but with one difference to go with them: their headbands. Betty's: pink, Celia's: blue, Dani's: white, and Elsa's: orange. To show thanks for protecting him, Lincoln made the Shadowmagic Sisters beautiful black necklaces, and as thanks, they each kissed Lincoln on the lips, and as a result, Lincoln promised that when he comes of age he will marry Ashley and her sisters along with the rest of his harem, and they hate NO MA'AM with an incredibly blazing passion, the reason why is because those moronic pigs tried to TP their house, but Lincoln, Ashley, and her sisters were there and they did not take kindly to those morons' attempt to TP their house, so they made illusions of the most scariest monsters ever known which appeared before NO MA'AM which made them pee and crap their pants all the while running back to Chicago screaming like little girls.

Next is the finale and it's the Endgame of Slappy!

See you next time.

GOOSEBUMPS HORROR PART 24 - Finale

SLAPPY'S ENDGAME

In the park was Nico, The Ripping Friends, Ellie Singh, Evelyn Burmingham, Jen Tennyson, Eddy, Yugi, Tea, Jaden, Jesse Anderson, Allenby Beardsley Knudson, The Hernandez Sisters, Yost Magma, Rin Nohara, Woz, Bai Tza, Sabrina Lorelai the Despair from The Dark Gene-Slammer, Albedo, The 1983 D&D Gang, Donbrothers, Irina Krafla the Granity Gene-slammer, Kora Lexxington, Olivia Houou, Nataša Marečková, Nalanie Nanthavong The Vorash Gene-Slammer, Brynja, Sissi Delmas, Anna Anyanova the Destiny HERO Dark Angel Gene-slammer, Daring Do, Lizzie Strong the Great Blue Windrunner Gene-slammer, Emam Reynolds the Living Tsunami Gene-slammer, Wendy Sapphira, Reggie Hjorleifsstræti the Five Headed Dragon Gene-Slammer, Qin, Miku Yuuki, Princess Anita, Granity, Rei Miyamoto, Saya Tekagi, Saeko Busujima, Shizuka Marimoto, Kamen Rider (1971), Hibiki Riders, Agito Riders, Kabuto Riders, Den-O, Kiva, Decade, W, OOO, Fourze, Wizard Riders, Blade Riders, Faiz Riders, Gaim Riders, Drive Riders, Ghost Riders, Ex-Aid Riders, Build Riders, Zi-O Riders, Zero-One Riders, Saber Riders, Dragon Knight Riders, Granity, Samurai Jack, Ashi and her sisters, Changeman, Jetman, Dairangers, Zenkaigers, Chloe Bourgeois, Shanan, Rita Loud, The Goths of Darkness, Zarya Moonwolf, Applejack, Apple Bloom, Twilight Sparkle & Friends, Sunny Starscout, Izzy Moonbow, Hitch Trailblazer, Pipp Petals, Zipp Storm, Misty Brightdawn, Wallflower Blush, Alice Kingsleigh, Rachel Stavenport, Kate Lloyd, Carol Pusateri, Hailey Helios, Kia, Jenna, Lina, May, Maria, Danica Metrois, Kaalia of The Vast, Varie, Sakura Valencia, Xenia the Xerneas, Bhavna Radhakrishnan the Xerneas Gene-Slammer, Bridgette, Eli, me, Sakura Knudson, Arrietty, Aylene Carter, Gabrielle, Littlefoot and friends, Fu, Nicole Knudson, Spiderman and his counterparts, Kaina Tsutsumi, Nick Logan, Sh'Lainn Blaze, Camie, Kaoruku Awata, Himiko, Ibara, Toru, Sirius, Tsuyu, Ochaco, Luz, Amity, Gus, Willow, Hunter, Felicia Wittebane, Carly Atlas,

Misty Tredwell, Zuria, Tony Jones, Edyn, Strag, Momo, Girl Jordan, Leeli, Sora Phaaze, Venus, Earth, Vinyl Scratch, Airazor, Rhinox, Cheetor, Rattrap, Tigatron, Janeen Aran, Lincoln, Leni, Laney, Lana, Lola, Lisa and Lily as well as Dodgeball Wizard, Hot Rodney, Condor, Evil Pirate Man, Flame Queen and N-Gamio-Zeda as well as Dan Kuso, Nate, Francesca, Courage, Eustace and Muriel along with Kairi Yano, Aerrow, Lucky, Kaito, Touma Kamiyama, Kazuma, Riley Anderson, Megan, and Evelyn Burmingham and we were relaxing before the big battle with Slappy. I was laying on the ground thinking.

Me: (In my head) Slappy is definitely up to something. He is definitely going to frame Nico for a crime he didn't commit. But I can't let him know until the right time or else it will give away my plan. Nico forgive me but I have to do this to keep up a front.

Nico: J.D. you are thinking a lot. Is something on your mind?

Me: No I'm just keeping my thoughts together.

Nico: Oh. Thinking about me going after Slappy?

Me: Yeah. We got to end this now.

Xenia: Later. Lets just enjoy this.

Nico: Yeah.

Dan Kuso: Besides this will be an awesome battle.

Nico: Dan, I want to thank you, Dodgeball Wizard, and your teams for coming.

Dan Kuso: Not a problem Nico. This will be awesome.

Drago: It sure will be cool.

Qin: Yep.

Me: (In my head) I already let Sheila and Tom know and told them to let Nico play along. I have a good feeling I know what it is that Slappy is trying to do. But I need to gather evidence to prove and I

know just where to look. Just give me some time Nico. If Nico goes to jail, May is going to kill me.

Nico: Nate, you've been a good brother to Twilight.

Nate: I sure have.

Twilight Sparkle: He has been one of the best brothers ever next to my biological brother Starshine.

Nico: That is for sure.

Laney: That was awesome for Twilight Sparkle's Ambassador Missions last year.

Nate Adams: It sure was.

Nico: And you told us about Yokai.

Nate: I sure did.

Me: (LAUGHS) And some of them were awesome and funny!

Lola: (LAUGHS) Yeah. Like that one that makes people fart!

Nico: (LAUGHS) That was awesome!

Me: (LAUGHS) Cheeksqueek was a riot! He's like a living whoopee cushion.

Luan: (LAUGHS) He sure is a gas! (LAUGHS)

WE LAUGHED!

Eddy: (LAUGHS) Good one Luan!

Me: (LAUGHS) Yeah! Man yesterday was a BRUTALLY Bloody battle! But it was cool because of the Supermoon.

Nico: Grady's Werewolf side tried to take control.

Me: Yeah but that was because the Supermoon made it stronger.

Lola: Yeah we didn't know that the Full Moon being that close could to that.

Twilight Sparkle: Me neither. So many adverse effects.

Sunny Starscout: Yeah we found out that J.D.'s Wolf Moon form was intensified and then Equestrian Magic was supercharged.

Nico: And why the Werewolf Forms became stronger and more feral.

Lola: Yeah.

Me: So many adverse effects on it.

Nico. Zen Aku and Wolf joined in on the fun too

Riley Anderson: That was so awesome.

Lola: It was a truly nocturnally awesome battle.

Lana: Yeah it sure was.

Qin: Yeah!

Nico: But at least Will is okay.

Me: And Grady is safe too.

Qin: Thank goodness.

Nico: Me, J.D., Zarya, Riley Anderson, Megan, and Evelyn Burmingham did good

Me: Yeah that was fun.

Nico: Now it's my group that's last.

Qin: Yep.

Xenia: Now it's personal for Nico.

Me: Yep.

Maria: For now, let's enjoy some nice peace and quiet.

Me: Yeah.

Qin: It's awesome.

Lincoln: Okay, guys, we've got ourselves a huge emergency: we got word that Terminator Manaphy and Horsea are here and they're causing havoc.

We gasped.

Me: Oh shit. Evil Nico!

Lincoln: There's no doubt in my mind they were sent by Evil Nico from Universe 666 Earth to kill us as revenge for destroying him, just like with Terminator Poromon and Terminator Poliwag.

Nico: Even dead, Evil Nico's nothing more than an honorless, cold-hearted, vengeance-crazed snake!

Me: What an asshole! I'm glad you gave that douchebag the black gates!

Lincoln: We've already got Slappy who's lost it big time to deal with later on today, we can't have any more headaches from Evil Nico, let's take care of those two Terminator mascots, and since we got two more dangerous Terminator Mascots of Evil Nico to deal with, we're gonna need all hands on deck.

Me: I hope these are the last of the Terminator Mascots.

Lincoln called the rest of the team, and they arrived.

Wax Syd Chang: We got here as fast as we could.

Flare the Papillon: We're ready for those two Terminator Mascots, and ready to piss Evil Nico off even more.

Me: Evil Nico is dead and in the Black Gates.

Flare the Papillon: Oh right.

Lincoln: This should be good. (Sensed for Terminator Manaphy and Horsea) AHA! Gotcha! I spotted Terminator Manaphy and Horsea, they're 20 yards away and they're already causing havoc in town.

Nico: Figures they're already causing havoc.

Lincoln: Right, let's head down there and end those two Terminators. (Sensed Flip's musclebound thugs) And hold up, I sensed a massive army of Flip's musclebound thugs also heading right for us.

Nico: That mutant just doesn't even know when to quit!

Suddenly, we saw a massive army of Flip's musclebound thugs arrive, and they came barreling towards us in a fit of rage.

Lincoln: I knew there was no mistaking the stench of B.O. in the air!

Lincoln fired vacuum tubes from his chest which latched onto the chests of Flip's massive army of hulking muscled thugs, and then, the vacuum tubes literally began sucking Flip's massive army of hulking muscled thugs dry of all their massive muscle mass, virility, blood, and physical strength, and all of it was being pumped into Lincoln and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles grew and bulged even more and veins formed on his body, and his massive white angel wings with aurora and orange tips spread out and glowed and his halo glowed and he also grew even stronger. When Lincoln was done, the vacuum tubes detached themselves from the chests of the thugs and went back into Lincoln, and the thugs were now dead from blood loss and thin as a rake and he fired a blast of red energy and destroyed them leaving them as ashes. Then, we set our sights on Terminator Manaphy and Terminator Horsea.

Horsea: We better look out for my Terminator double.

Manaphy: Mine too.

We were flying, and then, we saw Terminator Manaphy and Terminator Horsea.

Sherlock Hound: (British Accent) And there they are. Allow me.

Sherlock Hound summoned a blood red version of The Royal Arms of Lucius, and they attacked both Terminator Manaphy and Terminator Horsea, and we landed.

Nico: That was a nice attack you used with a blood red version of The Royal Arms of Lucius.

Sherlock Hound: (British Accent) I've been saving it for when I fight Ardyn Izunia in a true usual battle. But, who better to test it out on than the servants of that snake?

Terminator Manaphy: (Arnold Schwarzenegger Accent) You will be terminated in Evil Nico's name.

Terminator Horsea: (Arnold Schwarzenegger Accent) None of you will ever leave here alive.

Sherlock Hound: (British Accent) (Laughing Sinisterly) Oh, that is where you are wrong. (Blood Red Eyes turn even redder) (Demonic Voice) You two are the ones who shall not leave here alive!

Me: Wow!

My data eyes turned on and they analyzed them. They were T-X, T-1000 And T-800 combined models. Very advanced prototype models.

Me: Wow! You 2 are combos of T-X, T-1000 And T-800 and made and programmed by Evil Nico to kill our Nico.

Terminator Manaphy: That is right!

Me: You 2 are far more advanced than your predecessors. I would say about 250 years ahead of our time.

Terminator Horsea: That is right.

Me: And the Arnold Schwarzenegger Accents really suit you.

Horsea: (LAUGHS) Yeah that is cool!

Terminator Manaphy: You have two choices. Let us terminate you

and die painlessly or fight back and die painfully.

Me: How about option 3? We reprogram you and you work for us?

I fired a blast of lightning and electrocuted them both.

Terminator Horsea: There is no third option. Only your terminaton.

Me: We don't die that easily. Just ask your creator.

I fired waves of lightning and electrocuted them again.

Lola: He got what was coming to him!

She fired a wave of fire and burned them. Revealing their true robotic forms and they were AMAZINGLY Well built and advanced.

Lisa Loud: WOW! That is amazingly well built!

Kairi Yano: Kaitou Change!

SEIZA CHANGE!

Lucky: Star Change!

Kaito: Change Zenkai!

Touma: Henshin!

Kazuma: Henshin!

They transformed!

Kairi Yano: (SNAPS FINGERS) LUPIN RED!

Lucky: SUPER STAR! SHISHI RED!

Kaito: SECRET POWER! ZENKAISER! ゼンカイザー

Touma: The Swordsman of Fire, Kamen Rider Saber!

Kazuma: BLADES OF THE ROYAL FLUSH! KAMEN RIDER BLADE!

They were ready!

Kairi Yano: Here's an Advanced Notice: We're taking your treasure.

Me: And we're going to kick your teeny tiny ugly fucking asses!

Terminator Manaphy: Hasta La Vista, Baby. (fires gun)

I caught the bullet.

I flicked it back and it hit Terminator Manaphy in its face and blasted her.

We fired waves of energy and blasted them all over.

Nico: Yeah!

Terminator Horsea fired at Horsea.

She dodged it.

Terminator Manaphy formed her arm into a chainsaw and jumped at May and she blocked it with her sword and sparks flew everywhere! But then…

SLASH!

She got cut in her cheek on her face!

May screamed!

May had blood dripping from a cut on her right cheek.

Terminator Manaphy then fired at Manaphy.

Manaphy dodged the blasts.

Manaphy NO ONE DOES THAT TO MY MAMA!

She fired waves of energy and blasted Terminator Manaphy all over!

I fired energy blasts and blasted them all over.

Terminator Horsea tried to run Maria over with her motorcycle.

But Maria turned into water and Terminator Horsea splashed through her.

SPLASH!

Maria: HA! Nice try!

Dan: Bakugan Brawl!

He summoned Dragonoid!

Dan: ABILITY ACTIVATE!

Dragonoid fired a blast of fire and blasted the Terminator Mascots.

Suddenly, the skies turned blood red and Sherlock Hound unholstered his massive Sherlock Hound's Demonic Dark Knight Sparda's Eternal Angelic Demonic Demon Hound Greatsword of Demonic Dark Knight Eternal Angelic Demonic Demon Hound Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Demon Hound-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Stellar Blood-Stained Dark Demonic Darkness Dark Knight Demon Hound Phoenix Angel of Divine Cosmic Star Blood-Stained Dark Demonic Darkness Dark Knight Demon Hound Phoenix Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Star Blood-Stained Dark Demonic Darkness Dark Knight Demon Hound Phoenix Angel Compassion, and he unleashed pure Hell untold upon them with dark energy blasts and slashes from his massive greatsword.

Sherlock Hound: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Blood-Soaked Demonic Darkness Dark Knight Demon Hound Phoenix Angel and Divine Cosmic Blood-Soaked Demonic Darkness Dark Knight Demon Hound Phoenix Angel Compassion) (Demonic Voice and British Accent) Had enough?

Terminator Manaphy and Terminator Horsea: (Arnold Schwarzenegger Accent) Never!

Sherlock Hound: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Blood-Soaked Demonic Darkness Dark Knight Demon Hound Phoenix Angel and

Divine Cosmic Blood-Soaked Demonic Darkness Dark Knight Demon Hound Phoenix Angel Compassion) (Demonic Voice and British Accent) Then, prepare to die.

Wax Syd Chang: Alright.

Suddenly, Wax Syd Chang's yellow eyes turned neon yellow and she was surrounded by a yellow energy aura with stars, wax, phoenixes, and angels, and as she approached Terminator Manaphy and Terminator Horsea, she left yellow energy, stars, wax, phoenixes, and angels with every step.

Wax Syd Chang: I have no words to even describe how much I hate you two abominations, you're a disgrace to the real Manaphy and Horsea, and just like your two other Terminator comrades, you're about to be reduced to scrap metal!

Suddenly, Wax Syd Chang was surrounded by a massive vortex of yellow energy with stars and wax surrounding the vortex, there are phoenixes and angels flying around the vortex, and in the vortex is a yellow phoenix with red eyes glaring at Terminator Manaphy and Terminator Horsea: the red eyes of death. Then, as the vortex faded, Wax Syd Chang emerged, but she was changed forever.

Wax Syd Chang grew to 7'9" in height, she has gold metal bands on her biceps and thighs, and she now has eleven large yellow orbs orbiting around her legs, she has the body of a goddess, she has purple highlights in the bangs of her long flowing brown hair and she has a large golden halo in the center with golden angel wings on the bottom side and four large orbiting golden rings on each corner behind her head, she has neon yellow eyes and a yellow energy aura with stars, wax, phoenixes, and angels surrounding her and immense neon rainbow protective aura with elements swirling around it, she has a phoenix holding a ball of wax in its claws emblazoned on her forehead and Third Eye with yellow iris, she has on phoenix earrings with amethyst gems for eyes and holding the Star, Wax, and Eternity Kanjis in its claws, she has on her Crystal Necklace of the Buddha with yellow gems on the gold star links and yellow crystal links and yellow phoenix-shaped Element of Harmony and below the Element of Harmony is a phoenix with yellow gems for eyes and holding the Star, Wax, and Eternity Kanjis in its claws

for the pendant and she has on a white and gold accented choker on her neck, she has on the same outfit as Syd, but hers is more wax themed, and long white sleeveless trenchcoat with stars, wax, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails, and on the back is a phoenix with balls of wax surrounding it. Suddenly, Wax Syd felt a sharp pain on her back and then, massive brown angel wings with yellow tips on the large brown feathers grew and sprouted out of her back, she has on a Ring of The Phoenix with yellow gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger and Star Sapphire Corps ring on her left ring finger and she has on black fingerless gloves with the symbol of The Loud House on the back and Stone of Gelel embedded on her left hand.

Suddenly, Wax Syd Chang's massive greatsword and all the greatswords and swords she'd gotten began merging and they're surrounded by a kaleidoscope of yellow energy, stars, wax, phoenixes, and angels, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Wax Syd Chang's L-Emental Eternal Solar Light Wax Phoenix Angel Greatsword of L-Emental Eternal Solar Light Wax Phoenix Angell Love, it's a brand-new massive greatsword with embedded yellow gems and phoenix etched on the 7'6" massive, wide, double-edged yellow blade, large yellow phoenix heads for the crossguard, large white angel faces built into both sides of the hilt with large yellow gems embedded in the foreheads, longer midnight black handle, four large yellow phoenix heads with yellow gems for eyes and large yellow phoenix head with black gems for eyes and yellow gem in its mouth on the bottom of the yellow phoenix heads for the pommel, she has on her large gold Bracers of the Champions of The Universe with large yellow gems on her wrists and Dragon Ball Bracelet on the left gold Bracer, large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with large gold phoenix head with yellow gems for eyes and large yellow gem in its mouth for the belt buckle on her waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on her right hip and Eater of Sins revolver holstered on her left hip. There's a yellow kanji below the phoenix that said, "Wax Syd Chang, Elemental Angel of Wax, Friend of Poison Ronnie Anne, Member of The L-Ementals, Archenemy of Gum-Gum Boma, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector,

Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True Goddess of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Destroyer and Slayer of Evil, Deranged, Murderous, Ruthless, and Sadistic Bastards, Amazing and Powerful Student of Amazing and Powerful Teachers, Amazing and Powerful Student of Numerous Amazing and Powerful Teachers, Member of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Defender of The Loud House and The Loud Family, and Master of Wax, Angels, and Phoenixes"

ワックス・シド・チャン、ワックスのエレメンタル・エンジェル、ポイズン・ロニー・アンの友人、L-エメンタルズのメンバー、ゴムゴム・ボーマの大敵、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の守護者、擁護者、そして救世主、宇宙への希望の大使であり灯台、友情の力と要素のマスター、天界のゼルナガの怒りのマスター、ブラックゲートのマスター、究極の善の究極の力、真実、正義、愛、慈悲の真の女神、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、誠実さ、寛大さ、優しさ、無私の心、勇気、そして信頼、破壊者であり悪の殺戮者、狂った、殺人的、冷酷でサディスティックなろくでなし、驚くべき強力な教師の驚くべき強力な生徒、数多くの素晴らしく強力な教師の素晴らしく強力な生徒、チーム ラウド フェニックス ストームのメンバー、ラウド ハウスとラウド ファミリーの擁護者、そしてワックス、エンジェル、フェニックスの達人

Wax Syd Chang has transformed into SUPER ANGEL-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA L-EMENTAL TRUE ETERNAL SOLAR LIGHT WAX PHOENIX ANGEL OF DIVINE COSMIC L-EMENTAL TRUE ETERNAL SOLAR LIGHT WAX PHOENIX ANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE COSMIC L-EMENTAL TRUE ETERNAL SOLAR LIGHT WAX LOVE!

We were amazed by Wax Syd Chang's Super Angel-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga transformation, but when Terminator Manaphy and Terminator Horsea saw it, they went mad and ran at her to kill her with lasers,

but Wax Syd Chang fired a massive barrage of yellow energy, stars, wax, phoenixes, and angels, which hit Terminator Manaphy and Terminator Horsea and exploded with incredible power, they got back up, but they were now pissed off.

Wax Syd Chang: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The L-Emental True Eternal Solar Light Wax Phoenix Angel and Divine Cosmic L-Emental True Eternal Solar Light Wax Phoenix Angel Love) Looks like I've gone and really made them mad.

Nico: Big time.

Lincoln: And they're not going to go down without a fight.

Suddenly, Terminator Manaphy and Terminator Horsea were attacked by blasts of darkness fired from nowhere.

Sherlock Hound: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Blood-Soaked Demonic Darkness Dark Knight Demon Hound Phoenix Angel and Divine Cosmic Blood-Soaked Demonic Darkness Dark Knight Demon Hound Phoenix Angel Compassion) (Demonic Voice and British Accent) You always seem to know when to make an entrance, do you, Ardyn Izunia?

Suddenly, a figure appeared from the darkness, it was none other than Ardyn Izunia.

Ardyn Izunia: I would've thought that Evil Nico would be done with trying to seek revenge, guess I was wrong.

Flare the Papillon: That's about to end here and now. Those two are heading right for the scrap heap.

Sherlock Hound: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Blood-Soaked Demonic Darkness Dark Knight Demon Hound Phoenix Angel and Divine Cosmic Blood-Soaked Demonic Darkness Dark Knight Demon Hound Phoenix Angel Compassion) (Demonic Voice and British Accent) Ah ah ah, we're not going to fully destroy them though, just like with the other two Terminator Mascots, we're going to also rebuild those two to serve The Masters of Evil, Flare.

Suddenly, we saw two surviving thugs of Flip's survive, but Sherlock

Hound fired blasts of dark fire at them as he blindsided them, and he rushed out in a vapor of darkness and he grabbed them by the necks with his hands covered in darkness and he turned them into daemons and he harvested their life force as he assimilated them.

Nico: What the?! What was that?

Ardyn Izunia: Oh dear, it appears he's acquired my ability to turn people into daemons and assimilate them, his missions in Hell must've greatly evolved his powers even further, and now, he's surpassed Sparda himself in terms of raw demonic power, strength, and skill.

Me: That's really incredible.

Suddenly, Flare's gold eyes turned neon gold and she was surrounded by an orange and yellow energy aura with stars, flowers, butterflies, phoenixes, and angels, she unholstered her greatsword from her back, and as she approached Terminator Manaphy and Terminator Horsea, she left orange and yellow energy, stars, flowers, butterflies, phoenixes, and angels with every step.

Flare: Every single word Wax Syd said about you is true, and I've got nothing nice to say to you two pieces of scrap metal, so it's time for you to say goodbye.

Suddenly, Flare was surrounded by a massive vortex of orange and yellow energy with stars and flowers surrounding the vortex, there are butterflies, phoenixes, and angels flying around the vortex, and in the vortex is an orange phoenix with red eyes glaring at Terminator Manaphy and Terminator Horsea: the red eyes of death. Then, as the vortex faded, Flare emerged, but she was changed forever.

Flare the Papillon grew to 7'9" in height, she has metal gold bracers on her biceps and thighs, and she now has eleven large yellow orbs orbiting around her legs, she has the voluptuous body of a goddess, she has gold highlights in the bangs of her short neck-length green hair with flowers and she has a large golden halo in the center with golden angel wings on the bottom side and four large orbiting golden rings on each corner behind her head, she has neon gold eyes and

an orange and yellow energy aura with stars, flowers, butterflies, phoenixes, and angels surrounding her and immense neon rainbow protective aura with elements swirling around it, she has a phoenix and Papillon emblazoned on her forehead and Third Eye with yellow iris, she has on butterfly earrings with amber gems for eyes and holding the Flower and Eternity Kanjis in its legs, she also has a Papillon with amber gems for eyes and holding the Flower and Eternity Kanjis in her hands on the bottom of her purple demon-shaped Element of Harmony, along with the gold phoenix pendant of her Elemental Phoenix Necklace of Eternal Love necklace with orange crystal links from her merged Crystal Necklace of the Buddha and orange gems on the gold flower links and she has on a white and gold accented choker on her neck. Flare has on her outfit and she has on a long sleeveless white trenchcoat with stars, flowers, butterflies, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails, and on the back is a phoenix and Papillon surrounded by flowers and light. Suddenly, Flare felt a sharp pain on her back, and then, her gold butterfly wings grew even bigger for her new body and she now has eleven massive and long green wolf tails with gold tips and gold markings. Flare has on her Ring of the Phoenix with large gold gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger and Star Sapphire Corps ring on her left ring finger and Stone of Gelel embedded in her left hand.

Suddenly, Flare's massive greatsword and all the greatswords and swords she'd gotten began merging together and they're suddenly surrounded by a kaleidoscope of orange and yellow energy, stars, flowers, butterflies, phoenixes, and angels, and when it emerged, it transformed into Flare the Papillon's Nature Beauty Flower Floral Storm Papillon Angel Greatsword of Nature Beauty Flower Floral Storm Papillon Angel Justice, it's a brand-new massive greatsword with embedded gold gems and a Papillon and phoenix etched on the 7'6" massive, wide, double-edged green blade, large green Papillon heads for the crossguard, large white angel faces built into both sides of the hilt with large gold gems embedded in the foreheads, longer midnight black handle, four large green Papillon heads with gold gems for eyes and large green Papillon head with gold gems for eyes and gold gem in its mouth on the bottom of the green Papillon heads for the pommel, she has on her large gold Bracers of The Champions of The Universe with green gems on her wrists and

Dragon Ball Bracelet on her left gold Bracer, her large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with a gold Papillon head with gold gems for eyes and large green gem in its mouth for the belt buckle on her waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on her right hip and Eater of Sins revolver holstered on her left hip. There's a gold kanji below the phoenix and Papillon that said, "Flare the Papillon, Legendary Voluptuous Papillon of Myth, Friend of Many Monster Girls, Future Wife of James Dean Knudson, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True Goddess of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Destroyer and Slayer of Evil, Deranged, Murderous, Ruthless, and Sadistic Bastards, Amazing and Powerful Student of Amazing and Powerful Teachers, and Master of Nature, Butterflies, Phoenixes, and Angels"

フレア・ザ・パピヨン、伝説の官能的な神話のパピヨン、多くのモンスター娘の友人、ジェームス・ディーン・クヌッドソンの将来の妻、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の守護者、擁護者、そして救世主、希望の大使であり灯台宇宙、友情の力と要素のマスター、天界のゼルナガの怒りのマスター、ブラックゲートのマスター、究極の善の究極の力、真実の真の女神、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決断力、忠誠心、正直さ、寛大さ、優しさ、無私の心、勇気、そして信頼、悪を滅ぼす者であり滅ぼす者、錯乱した、殺人的、冷酷でサディスティックなろくでなし、驚くべき強力な教師の驚くべき強力な生徒、そして自然の達人、蝶とフェニックスと天使

Flare has transformed into SUPER ANGEL-NORSE-NATURE PAPILLON-BUTTERFLY-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA DIVINE NATURE VOLUPTUOUS MYTH NATURE PAPILLON BUTTERFLY ANGEL OF DIVINE COSMIC NATURE VOLUPTUOUS MYTH NATURE PAPILLON BUTTERFLY ANGEL

JUSTICE AND DIVINE COSMIC NATURE VOLUPTUOUS MYTH NATURE PAPILLON BUTTERFLY ANGEL LOVE!

We were amazed by Flare's Super Angel-Norse-Nature Papillon-Butterfly-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga transformation, and when I saw Flare, I had an atomic red blush on my face, hearts in my eyes, and my nose was bleeding. But, when Terminator Manaphy and Terminator Horsea saw it, they fell into an even darker rage and ran at her to kill her, but Flare fired a massive barrage of orange and yellow energy, stars, flowers, butterflies, phoenixes, and angels which hit Terminator Manaphy and Terminator Horsea and exploded with incredible power as they were sent flying into a wall, they got back up, but now, they were beyond pissed off.

Flare: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Divine Nature Voluptuous Myth Nature Papillon Butterfly Angel and Divine Cosmic Nature Voluptuous Myth Nature Papillon Butterfly Angel Love) You two Terminators for Team Loud Evil Storm are heading straight for Hell for following the orders of that cold-hearted honorless snake!

Nico: That asshole is going to be beyond pissed off in a major way when we deal another blow to another of his attempted revenge schemes against us.

Lincoln: This is going to be good.

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's United Friendship Hinon's Eternal Friendship Almighty Cosmic Storm Greatsword of Universal Hope, Elemental Bravery, and Unbreakable Eternal Bonds from his wider and muscular back, and he transformed into Super Angel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Buffalo-Vampire-Werewolf-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Universal Elemental Cosmic Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix Angel of Divine Universal Elemental Cosmic Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix Mythological Justice and Divine Universal Elemental Cosmic Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix Mythological Hope, and his new greatswords were ready as well.

Then, I transformed into Super Angel-Wolf Moon-Phoenix-Harmony

United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Phoenix Angel of Divine Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Phoenix Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Phoenix Angel Hope and unholstered my massive J.D. Knudson's Universal Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Phoenix Greatsword of Universal Eternal Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Justice and we joined Wax Syd Chang and Flare and so did the rest of us as we unholstered our massive greatswords and transformed.

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix Angel and Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Friendship, Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You two Terminators are done running loose, just like what we've done to your fellow Terminator comrades, we're dismantling you both and we're reprogramming you to serve some new masters.

Lincoln, Wax Syd Chang, Flare, and I went after Terminator Manaphy and Terminator Horsea, and we fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow energy, yellow energy, gold and yellow energy, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, pumpkins, dark lightning, pumpkin fire, swords, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Poison, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Twin-Tailed Comets, Golems, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Elemental Phoenixes, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Mythological Animals, Mammoths, Pegasi, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Windigos, and Mermaids at Terminator Manaphy and

Terminator Horsea and they exploded with incredible power as they hit them.

Then, we attacked them with energy slashes from our massive greatswords leaving scars on them and Lincoln left many more by firing rainbow energy slashes with his gold-plated claws and his two new massive greatswords and I also left many more by firing blue fire energy slashes with my claws, and he, Wax Syd Chang, Flare, and I attacked him hard with energy punches, energy kicks, and karate chops and they're super mega-painful because of our superhuman strength, along with elemental blasts, and this was really driving Terminator Manaphy and Terminator Horsea insane and straight to the brink of insanity.

Terminator Manaphy and Terminator Horsea: (Arnold Schwarzenegger Accent) YOU! WE WILL KILL ALL OF YOU AND AVENGE EVIL NICO!

Terminator Manaphy and Terminator Horsea ran towards us and they were literally in a fit of absolute murderous rage, but Lincoln fired blasts of rainbow energy that dismantled the Terminators except for their heads which he kept and sent them to our lab to reprogram them to serve The Masters of Evil and rebuild their bodies.

Nico: (puts on sunglasses) Hasta La Vista, Baby!

Me: You're terminated motherfucker.

Qin: Yeah!

Laney: That was awesome!

May: YEAH! Ow.

Varie: Let me look at that.

She looked her over.

Everyone cheered as Lincoln, Wax Syd, Flare, and I holstered our massive greatswords on our backs and powered down, and Wax Syd's new body, clothes, weapons, jewelry, Third Eye, gold halo,

and massive brown angel wings are permanent, and Flare's new body, clothes, weapons, jewelry, Third Eye, gold halo, eleven massive and long green wolf tails, and massive gold and yellow butterfly wings are permanent.

Nico: To be honest, I never expected Evil Nico to send more Terminator Mascots to kill us again. I was expecting it to be another of Slappy's attempts.

Lincoln: It wasn't actually, The Werewolf of Fever Swamp was the last Goosebumps Monster Slappy sent after us. Now, all that's left is Slappy himself.

Sherlock Hound: (British Accent) There's no place left for Slappy to run now. This will no doubt be his last stand against us.

Ardyn Izunia: True, but soon, he'll finally perish once and for all.

Ardyn Izunia vanished.

Nico: Say, is Will doing okay after what happened last night, Lincoln?

Lincoln: He's been doing well, Nico. Will's been resting at Grady's house ever since we removed the werewolf and we tore it to shreds.

Me: That's a relief.

Nico: And you guys tore him apart, and that Supermoon really did make you guys infinitely stronger than ever.

Me: It sure did.

Lincoln: That exposure to The Blue Goddess Supermoon, it felt like that I've been given an infinite supercharge and I had infinite amounts of energy, power, strength, speed, agility, reflexes, and beyond.

Me: You're not kidding.

Luna: You, J.D., and Grady did a really crazy ton of damage to Will Blake's werewolf form, dude.

Rudina Adalwulf: It was really wild.

Nico: Rudina, when you turned Lincoln into a werewolf years ago, did it happen on the night of a Supermoon?

Rudina Adalwulf: No, thank goodness.

Lincoln: Yeah, if that happened, I would've seriously dismantled the house when I attacked Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, and Luan that night.

Me: Along with everything else in your path.

Nico: No kidding.

Nico went over to May.

Nico: You okay, babe?

May: Yeah Varie did a great job.

Varie: Thanks May.

Me: That's our chief healer for you.

Qin: Yep.

Nico: Oh speaking of which how is Diana Dynamite?

Varie: She'll be back in action by tomorrow.

Lola: Awesome.

Nico: Man she took quite a beating.

Laney: Yeah.

Me: Yeah now for the Anothers.

Eli: Lets see hat we got.

He concentrated.

Eli: Whoa! We got Another Wrecker, Thunderball, Piledriver,

Bulldozer, Hot Rodney and Dodgeball Wizard.

Me: Whoa! The Wrecking Crew members individually.

Lola: That is cool.

Nico: Who's up for this?

Lok Lambert: I will help because they are my archenemies too.

Me: That makes sense. But also Aika Kiryuu, Tachibana, Kazuma and Orta.

Nico: Nice!

Qin: Yeah!

Tachibana: That is awesome.

Kazuma: I'm looking forward to this.

Aika Kiryuu: Me too!

She ran and groped Kurumu's breasts.

Kurumu: Hey stop that!

Me: Aika don't make Nicole kill you.

Nico: Would she? Aika is a girl too.

Nicole: Yeah but Rias told me that she is a pervert too. But luckily for her I only go after male perverts. Never female ones.

Nico: Oh. That makes sense.

Kurumu: Wow.

Laney: Lets focus on the task at hand.

Eli: And the Anothers minus Another Dodgeball Wizard are one person.

Me: Nice.

Then suddenly we felt a MASSIVE Rise in heat!

Me: WHEW! Man it suddenly got hot!

Eddy: MAN! I am frying like an egg!

Nico: There they are!

We saw the Anothers minus Dodgeball Wizard!

Me: WHOA!

Lok: This is gonna be fun!

Another Wrecker: (In a girls voice) Yeah it sure is.

Lincoln: Valeriana Valmorg!? Whoa!

They merged and she reverted back and was a girl with orange hair, orange eyes, orange clothes, fire angel wings and a fire keyblade.

Valeriana Valmorg: Awesome to see you again Lincoln and wow you have become an amazing young man.

Lincoln: I sure have.

Nico: Care to introduce us Lincoln?

Lincoln: Sure. This is Valeriana Valmorg, Keyblade Knight of Valmorg, she's my Guardian Angel from Michigan and she's also a powerful Jedi and a powerful force of epic power. She was born and raised on the volcanic planet, Valmorg, and she has intense fire and lava powers and a core temperature that rivals a million Suns put together and is as strong as 500,000,000 Jedi Knights put together. She has all of their powers and uses the powers of the Light Side of the Force for Good. She is the Keyblade Knight of Valmorg, and she witnessed the Jedi Knights' battles against The Sith, and she helped out in many of their battles against The Sith. She came to Royal Woods long ago, and she really trained me a lot about how to use the Keyblade and I quickly absorbed all that knowledge, and I

became an expert in wielding the Keyblade and she also trained me on how to use the magic spells associated with the Keyblade, and she's also one of the Keyblade Knights formed by Carolina Keyblada, and like her fellow Keyblade Knights, she harbors a deep grudge against Xehanort for all of the pain and suffering that he caused in his quest to forge the X-Blade and use it to destroy the entire universe and remake it in his image, and she swore if he ever returns again, she would slay him right where he stands and see to it that all those who follow him shall follow him to The Black Gates, and she also trained me a lot when it came to mastering The Light Side of The Force while Maridia Amidala trained me a lot when it came to mastering The Dark Side of The Force for Good, and over time, I became a powerful Master of The Light and Dark Side of The Force and I eventually became as strong as 900,000,000 Jedi Knights and 900,000,000 Sith Lords, and she taught me everything that she knows when it comes to using the powers of lava and fire.

We were amazed!

Qin: Wow!

Me: The Keyblade Knight of the planet Valmorg. That is awesome. We actually have been to Valmorg a number of times.

Nico: That planet is incredibly hot.

Eli: Twice the heat of the planet Venus.

Me: 1,931˚ Fahrenheit.

Valeriana Valmorg: I know. It's always hot there. I heard all about your battles on my planet.

Me: Yeah those were fun.

Juran: But those battles were hot and unbearable! I ALMOST DIED ON THAT PLANET!

Me: Oh quit overreacting Juran. By the way is the Another Dodgeball Wizard friendly or hostile?

Valeriana Valmorg: (Uncomfortable Nervous Chuckling.)

Me: What's the matter?

Valeriana Valmorg: Uhh she is friendly but she is ALWAYS Drunk.

Me: Uh oh.

Poromon: Could it be?

Me: I have a feeling it is.

Nico: Sorry we have to do this.

Girl Jordan: First lets separate you.

Girl Jordan and Leeli held hands.

(YURGEN'S TUNE PLAYS)

The skies had leaves and flowers flying in the wind along with sea dragons singing in the background.

Girl Jordan and Leeli: (SINGING DIVINELY AS LEELI HAD FIREFLIES SWIRL AROUND HER AND GIRL JORDAN HAD HER AQUA BLUE AURA FLARED UP)

O holoré lay thee low

Holoél dark in the Deep

Down beneath the earth you go

Go holoré fast to sleep

O holoré lay thee low

Holoél dark in the Deep

Down beneath the earth you go

Go holoré fast to sleep

Fast to sleep

Fast to sleep

Dark holoré in the Deep

Rise again holoré now

Spring abundant holoél

Render green the dying bough

Raise the rock where Yurgen fell

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Spring abundant holoél

She glowed and was separated from the Anothers.

Me: Yeah!

Nico: Lets get them!

We fired waves of energy and elements and blasted the Anothers and I caught the Wonder Ride Books.

Me: OH YEAH!

Qin: Awesome!

The mascots sniffed something.

Me: Uh oh. Smell something?

I smelled my breath.

Me: Do I offend?

Manaphy: No it's not you J.D. It smells like beer!

?: (SLURRED SPEECH) (SINGING) NOBODY KNOWS (HIC) HOW DRY I AM (HIC) NOBODY KNOWS (HIC!) HOW DRY (HIC) I AM!

Me: I know that singing anywhere!

A figure came and it was Another Dodgeball Wizard and man was he drunk!

Me: Boy this one is drunk as a loon!

Dodgeball Wizard: GEEZ! I can't believe I look like that drunk!

Another Dodgeball Wizard: (In a girls voice) (HIC!) Hey buddies! (HIC) What's up.

Me: I know that voice!

She reverted back and was a girl with blond hair, red eyes, yellow angel wings, German clothes and she had a tiara with the symbol of the Beer Dopant on it and she had the same symbol on her skirt and she had a dragon sword in one hand and a huge beer mug in the other.

Me: Bianca Beer. Oh good god.

Bianca Beer: (BARNEY BELCH) I missed you J.D. (HIC)

She went over and hugged me.

Me: Ooooo kay?

Nico: How about this? I make you sober and you tell us more about yourself

Bianca Beer: HEY! Don't tell me what to do!

Nico snapped his fingers and made her sober.

Bianca Beer: (GROANS) That was horrible! J.D.? Wow awesome to see you again.

Me: Same here Bianca. I think it speaks for itself which embodiment she is for. But Bianca is a beer maker. She comes from Germany but was raised in America.

Nico: That is awesome.

Bianca Beer: Yeah. Sorry about coming in like that drunk.

Me: No worries.

Bianca Beer: Also I may be a beer maker but I also am a dodgeball master.

Dodgeball Wizard: That is awesome! Just like me.

Girl Jordan: And me too.

Laney: Wow! You drink as much beer as Barney Gumble does.

Bianca Beer: I sure do.

Barney Gumble: That is so much we have in common. (BELCH)

Kaito: (gets out Ryusoulger gear) Did Swartz promise you anything?

Zocks: (Gets out Kiramager gear) Because we can grant it instead.

Kaito got a Dino Fury Sword and Zocks got a Kiramai Sword.

Bianca Beer: No he didn't because he wanted me to leave in a hurry. I was so drunk that I made him scared.

Me: That is too funny.

Sakura Knudson: That explains why I heard someone singing How Dry I Am in the lab.

Me: Bianca gets REALLY Drunk and man when she gets drunk you better watch out. She is completely unpredictable.

Fu: Like Rock Lee when he uses the Drunken Fist.

Me: Exactly.

Qin: You know funny thing is we just talked about a Beer Embodiment last night.

Me: We sure did.

Lola: Yeah

Sougo: (Gets out Dino Fury Ridewatch) How about giving the mascots some?

Geiz: (Gets out Kiramager Ridewatch) Before they end up taking it from you by force?

Sougo got DinoFuryRedArmor while Geiz got KiramaiRedArmor.

The mascots pointed guns at her.

Poromon: Give us beer. NOW.

Geiz: Oops! Spoke too soon.

Bianca Beer: Now now guys. I got plenty.

She fired waves of beer and they went right into the Mascots Mouths and they swallowed and got DRUNK REALLY FAST!

Me: OH god.

Lincoln: Lets separate you first and then you guys can drink as much as you want.

Bianca Beer: Okay.

Lincoln fired beams of energy and separated Bianca.

Bianca and the Mascots went to a bench and got drunk fast.

Nico: Dodge this! (ACTIVATES DODGEBALL WIZARD AND HOT RODNEY'S RIDEWATCHES)

He fired waves of dodgeballs and energy and smashed the Another.

May: Try this on! (ACTIVATES CONDOR AND EVIL PIRATE MAN'S RIDEWATCHES)

She fired a wave of energy and blasted the Another.

Maria: Time for some fireballs! (ACTIVATES FLAME QUEEN AND N-GAMIO-ZEDA'S RIDEWATCHES)

She fired waves of fireballs and blasted the Another all over.

Nate Adams: Taste this!

He activated Cheeksqueak's powers and farted massively!

LOUD SUPER FART!

It made the Another vomit

Me: WHO STEPPED ON A DUCK!

Nate Adams: And this. (ACTIVATES HOT RODNEY'S RIDEWATCH)

He fired a blast of energy and smashed the another down.

Bianca and Mascots: (SINGING) (Slurred speech) NOBODY KNOWS HOW DRY I AM! (HICCUPS)

We laughed!

Poromon: (Slurred Speech) What are you laughing at jerks!? (HIC)

Poliwag: (Slurred Speech) I am so wasted!

Manaphy: (Slurred Speech) I don't want to go home! I'm not done talking to me!

Horsea: (Slurred Speech) Home sweet home! Now to watch some

TV.

Bianca Beer: (Slurred Speech) Let me tell ya if there was a Fart Dopant she would make people hurl all over.

WE LAUGHED!

Me: (LAUGHS) That would be so crazy! A Fart Dopant!

Philip: (LAUGHS) Yeah what a Gas!

Then Roxy Rocket, Astronema, Yolker, Universe 666 Storious, Sculpin and The Phantom of The Bwahpera came.

Nico: Nice team Roxy!

Roxy Rocket: Thanks Nico.

Me: Awesome!

?: (Transylvanian Accent) This will be fun!

Shade Man came.

Me: Shade Man! Awesome.

Shade Man: (In a girls voice) This will be so fun.

Nico: Valleria Shade!? Wow!

She reverted back and was a girl with black hair, red eyes, black clothes and had black angel wings and she had a symbol on her forehead for the kanji of Shade and she had vampire fangs.

Valleria Shade: Good to see you again Nico and also the Mega Man 7 Gene-slammers only have 2 members that can revert back at will and I'm one of them.

Me: Ah 1 fourth out of 8. Interesting.

Valleria Shade: Yes. I got this.

She fired a wave of energy and blasted the Another and I caught the

Ridewatch and purified it.

Me: YEAH!

May: No one threw up on me this time!

Me: Good.

Natasha Hernandez: Awesome to see you again Valleria.

Me: But aren't you worried that you will burn out here in the sun?

Valleria Shade: Oh don't worry. I don't burn. I sparkle.

She was sparkling with amazing beautiful rainbow sparkles in the sun.

Me: Wow! That is amazing!

Natasha Hernandez: I didn't know some vampires can do that.

Varie: How did that happen?

Valleria Shade: Oh I was in an accident. I was in a transporter device and a Vampire Bat accidentally flew in and fused with my DNA. Making me into a Vampire.

Me: Wow! That is crazy.

Johnny Test: That's like what happened with my sisters.

Me: Yeah.

Juran: Did it really?

Johnny Test: Yeah my sisters merged themselves with Vampire DNA and turned into vampires to try and win Gill.

Me: And let me guess. It went terribly wrong.

Johnny Test: Yeah it did. They were very dangerous bloodsucking vampires.

Me: Yikes.

Dodgeball Wizard: We actually have vampire versions of them in the M.O.E.

Qin: That is cool!

Qin Guetzalcoatlus: Yep. They are my archenemies.

Me: Right! I remember!

Johnny Test: That is cool!

Nate Adams: What's your favorite memory of Nico?

Valleria Shade: When me and Nico went to a hospital and I saved someone's life by turning them into a vampire like me. It was a little girl. She was dying of cancer and my vampire venom saved her.

Me: Geez!

Nico: That was awesome.

Nico and Valleria Shade hugged.

Nico: I've missed you.

Valleria Shade: Same here.

We went back home.

After Nico's rescue, Lincoln and his harem, Me and my harem, Sumner Knudson, Patti Knudson, Sakura Knudson, Stellar, Stardust, Ken Knudson, Nico and his harem, Clyde and his harem, Naruto and his harem, Ed Cowart and his harem, Ets and his harem, Alex the Lion, Marty the Zebra, Melman the Giraffe, Gloria the Hippo, Gage the Hegehog, Sasuke, Itachi, and their family, Sakura and her family, Qin, Eli, Nicole Knudson and her siblings, Lori, Leni, Luna, Luan, Lynn, Laney, Lucy, Lana, Lola, Lisa, Lily, Lynn Sr., Rita, Harriet Loud, Sherlock Hound, Noctis Lucis Caelum, Gladiolus

Amicitia, Ignis Scientia, Prompto Argentum, Stella Nox Fleuret, Ravus Nox Fleuret, Kuja, TLPS Mr. Wolf, TLPS Mr. Piranha, TLPS Mr. Snake, TLPS Mr. Shark, TLPS Ms. Tarantula, The Dynasty Warriors, The Samurai Warriors, Yakko, Cherry Hunter, Cammy, Milan Flare, Yoko, Wakko, Poison, Pyrrha Alexandra, Alice, Mimi Kitagami, Dot, Haneru Tobitatsu, Sir William the Good, Lady Mary the Good, The Z-Fighters, Max Goof, P.J., Bobby Zimmeruski, Tank, Roxanne (A Goofy Movie), Baloo, King Mickey, Sora, Donald, Goofy, Roxas, Xion, Riku, Kairi, Lea, Elena, Crash Bandicoot, Coco Bandicoot, Aku-Aku, The Quantum Masks, Alternate Tawna, Spyro, Cynder, The Ghostforce, Rayman, Juniper Lee, The Louds' Scottish Ancestors, The L-ementals, The Demon Slayer Corps, The Demon Slayer Conglomerate, Anatankha, The Bakugan Battle Brawlers, The Power Rangers, The Kamen Riders, Izuku and his friends, The Goths of Darkness, Sebastian Mendez, Darren Arcangela, Hiroshi Ohira, Brandon Skellington, Marshall Williams, Mal, Evie, Jay, Carlos, Ben, Norbert and Daggett, Heathcliff, Riff-Raff, Hector, Wordsworth, Mungo, Cleo, Leroy, Sylvester, Tom, Jerry, their friends and counterparts, Timmy Turner, Cosmo, Wanda, Poof, Trixie Tang, Sapphire, Emerald, Chester, A.J., Sanjay, Elmer, Chloe Carmichael, Tootie, Universe 666 Lincoln, his good sisters, parents, harem, and Guardian Angels, Universe 666 Me, Universe 666 Varie, and his harem, Universe 666 Clyde and his harem, Universe 666 Ets and his harem, The Lion Guard, Marinette and her friends, Sabrina Spellman, Liam, Carmen Rockell, The Teen Titans, The Royal Defenders, The Loonatics, Ty the Tasmanian Tiger, Sly the Tasmanian Tiger, Liu Kang, Kitana, Sonnya Blade, Jax, Kung Lao, Sub-Zero, Nightwolf, Kotal Kahn, Jade, Jake Long, Tabitha Welkington, Bonnie, Lucy, and Sabrina are heading to Hyrule, and not only is Lincoln going to rescue the four girls here, but we got bad news: Twinrova has come back again and she still wants revenge on us for what we did to Ganondorf, but we're through with her, we are sending her straight to The Black Gates.

Lincoln: Whoa, we're here in Hyrule, and I know what we're going to do here, not only am I going to rescue the four girls here, but we got bad news: Twinrova has come back again and she still wants revenge on us for what we did to Ganondorf.

Me: What? Twinrova's come back again and still wants revenge on

us? Talk about a sore loser.

Nico: We pissed her off for what we did to her son, so it's no surprise though.

Jake Long: But, this has gone on long enough.

Lincoln: It sure has, Jake. This time, we're through with Twinrova, we're sending her straight to The Black Gates.

Suddenly, we saw four beautiful and super sexy girls with long midnight black hair with pink, blue, white, and orange hairbands, pink and blue eyes, she was tall at 7'0" in height, she has the body of a goddess and large breasts, fair skin, massive beautiful midnight black angel wings, and they were dressed in short-sleeved black frilly shirts, black skirts, black knee-high boots with butterfly buckles, and long white sleeveless trenchcoat with stars, darkness, dark magic, black magic, Satanic magic, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails and on the back are Omega Supreme, Trypticon, Metroplex, and Fortress Maximus, holstered on their back are four massive greatswords and with them are the four girls.

Lincoln: (GASPS) Betty Shadowmagic, Gene-Slammer of Omega Supreme, Celia Shadowmagic, Gene-Slammer of Trypticon, Dani Shadowmagic, Gene-Slammer of Metroplex, and Elsa Shadowmagic, Gene-Slammer of Fortress Maximus.

Betty Shadowmagic: (Romanian Accent) That's right, and we got the girls away from that witch of fire and ice.

?: YOU WILL NEVER ESCAPE, TEAM LOUD PHOENIX STORM! YOU WILL ALL PAY FOR WHAT YOU DID TO GANONDORF!

We then saw our target, Twinrova, and she was still out for our heads.

Sylvester: Still at it again. Give us a break, lady!

Sylvester unholstered his Sylvester's Blood-Soaked Vampiric Demon Darkness Greatsword of The Dracul and transformed into Super Angel-Cat-Vampire-Acme Dark Knight-Harmony Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Darkness Looney Tune Feline Demonic

Darkness Vampire Cat Angel of Divine Darkness Looney Tune Feline Demonic Darkness Vampire Cat Justice and Divine Darkness Looney Tune Feline Demonic Darkness Vampire Cat Death.

Lincoln: Forget it, she won't listen to reason. Only death awaits her, let's get her, team!

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's United Friendship Hinon's Eternal Friendship Almighty Cosmic Storm Greatsword of Universal Hope, Elemental Bravery, and Unbreakable Eternal Bonds from his wider and muscular back, and he transformed into Super Angel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Buffalo-Vampire-Werewolf-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Universal Elemental Cosmic Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix Angel of Divine Universal Elemental Cosmic Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix Mythological Justice and Divine Universal Elemental Cosmic Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix Mythological Hope, TLPS Mr. Wolf transformed into his Super Angel-Wolf-Harmony Celestial Eternal Xelnaga form and the rest of The TLPS Bad Guys Gang transformed into their Super Angel Celestial Eternal Xelnaga forms and they unholster their massive greatswords, The Dynasty Warriors and Samurai Warriors unholstered their weapons, Lincoln's sisters and parents transformed into their Super Angel United Friendship Universal Eternal Xelnaga forms and unholstered their massive greatswords from their backs, Lincoln's harem unholstered their massive swords from their backs and transformed, Crash Bandicoot unholstered his massive Crash Bandicoot's Skylands Ten Elemental Wolf Draconic Bandicoot Greatsword of Ten Elemental Skylands Justice and Ten Eternal Elemental Skylanders True Bravery from his back and he transformed into Super Angel-Bandicoot-Dragon-Elemental Skylander-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Ten Elemental Knight Elemental Skylander Draconic Bandicoot Angel of Divine Ten Element Skylands True Hero Knight Draconic Bandicoot Angel Justice and Divine Ten Element Skylands True Hero Knight Draconic Bandicoot Angel Bravery, Sherlock Hound unholstered his massive Sherlock Hound's Demonic Dark Knight Sparda's Eternal Angelic Demonic Demon Hound Greatsword of Demonic Dark Knight Eternal Angelic Demonic Demon Hound Justice and transformed into Super Angel-

Demon Hound-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Stellar Blood-Stained Dark Demonic Darkness Dark Knight Demon Hound Phoenix Angel of Divine Cosmic Star Blood-Stained Dark Demonic Darkness Dark Knight Demon Hound Phoenix Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Star Blood-Stained Dark Demonic Darkness Dark Knight Demon Hound Phoenix Angel Compassion, Max Goof unholsters his massive Max Goof's Heavenly Archangel Gabriel's Eternal Unbreakable Bonds of True Friends and Angels Holy Archangel Keyblade of Justice from his back and transformed into Super Angel-Disney Knight-Archangel-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Divine Heavenly Light Hellish Darkness Sword Storm Archangel Keyblade Phoenix Angel of Divine Cosmic Heavenly Light Hellish Darkness Sword Storm Archangel Keyblade Phoenix Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Heavenly Light Hellish Darkness Sword Storm Archangel Keyblade Phoenix Angel Hope, Timmy Turner transformed into Super Angel-Fairy-Wolf Moon-Mysticon Pink Wolf Mage-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Magic Celestial Fairy Magical Elemental Fairy Mysticon Wolf Moon Angel of Divine Elemental Celestial Fairy Magical Fairy Wolf Moon Justice and Divine Elemental Celestial Fairy Magical Fairy Wolf Moon Hope and he has his Timmy Turner's Lupus the Wolf's Celestial Elemental Harmonious Fairy Wolf Moon Mage's Staff of Elemental Magic Justice out and his Royal Eye of Lupus orb ready as well, Norbert Beaver unholstered his massive Hydros' Primordial Maelstrom Ocean Beaver Greatsword of Primordial Maelstrom Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Beaver-Harmony Celestial Eternal Xelnaga Oceanic Maelstrom Primordial Water Beaver Angel of Divine Oceanic Primordial Water Justice and Divine Oceanic Maelstrom Primordial Water Compassion, Yakko, Wakko, and Dot transformed into their Super Angel-Phoenix-Warner-Harmony Celestial Eternal Xelnaga forms, Inuyasha unholstered his Inuyasha's Dog Hanyou Tessaiga Demon Slayer Fang Greatsword of Dog Hanyou Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Dog Hanyou-Yokai-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Divine Demon Blood Yokai Spirit Firestorm Dog Hanyou Angel of Divine Demon Blood Yokai Spirit Firestorm Dog Hanyou Justice and Divine Demon Blood Yokai Spirit Firestorm Dog Hanyou Hope, Brandon Skellington had his Pumpkin Scepter of Halloween Town Justice still in hand, Darren

Arcangela, Hiroshi Ohira unholstered his massive Hiroshi Ohira's Destructive Inferno Firestorm Phoenix Firebird Angel Greatsword of Destructive Inferno Fire Phoenix Firebird Angel Vengeance and Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Firestorm Firebird-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Destructive Firestorm Firebird Retribution Firestorm Inferno Phoenix Angel of Divine Cosmic Destructive Firestorm Firebird Retribution Firestorm Inferno Phoenix Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Destructive Firestorm Firebird Retribution Firestorm Inferno Phoenix Angel Rage, Kuja had his Brumel Cores and Kuja's Eternal Wizard Redemption Mage's Staff of Elemental Magic Redemption Wizard Justice ready and transformed into Super Angel-Genome-Wizard-Dragon-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Celestial Wizard Genome Terra Redemption Draconic Magic Phoenix Angel of Divine Cosmic Celestial Wizard Genome Terra Redemption Draconic Magic Phoenix Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Celestial Wizard Genome Terra Redemption Draconic Magic Phoenix Angel Hope, Sebastian Mendez, Qin, Clyde and his harem, Baloo, Izuku and his friends, The Z-Fighters, Daggett, Sasuke, Itachi, and their family, Sakura and her family, Naruto and his harem, Sora, Donald, Goofy, Roxas, Xion, Riku, Kairi, Lea, Elena, Sir William the Good, Lady Mary the Good, The Bakugan Battle Brawlers, The Demon Slayer Corps, The Demon Slayer Conglomerate, Anatankha, P.J., Bobby Zimmeruski, Tank, Roxanne (A Goofy Movie), The Demon Slayer Corps, The Ghostforce, The Louds' Ancestors, The L-ementals, The Loonatics, Noctis, Prompto, Ignis, Gladio, Stella Nox Fleuret, Ravus Nox Fleuret, Mal, Evie, Jay, Carlos, Ben, Heathcliff and his friends, Jake Long and his team, Timmy's friends, Universe 666 Lincoln, his good sisters, parents, harem, and Guardian Angels, Universe 666 Me, Universe 666 Varie, and his harem, Universe 666 Clyde and his harem, Universe 666 Ets and his harem, my harem, Ed Cowart's harem, Ets' harem, Clyde's harem, Nico's harem, Lord Raiden and the Earthrealm Warriors, and The Royal Defenders got out their weapons, Rayman unholstered his massive Rayman's Eternal Night Dream Morpheus's Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Phoenix Angel Greatsword of Peaceful Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Phoenix Angel Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Fairy-Dragon-Lum-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Eternal Celtic Light Darkness Celtic Dream Glade Dream

Eternal Night Fairy Dragon Phoenix Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Celtic Light Darkness Celtic Dream Glade Dream Eternal Night Fairy Dragon Phoenix Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Eternal Celtic Light Darkness Celtic Dream Glade Dream Eternal Night Fairy Dragon Phoenix Angel Hope, Juniper Lee unholstered her Juniper Lee's Spirit World Te Xuan Ze Magicstorm Greatsword of Spirit World Magic Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Dragon-Harmony Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Magical Spirit World Te Xuan Ze Dragon Angel of Divine Cosmic Magical Spirit World Te Xuan Ze Dragon Justice and Divine Cosmic Magical Spirit World Te Xuan Ze Dragon Will, Liam unholstered his massive Liam Hunnicut's Arctic Qailertetang's Holy Arctic Thundersnow Greatsword of Holy Arctic Thundersnow Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Ice Dragon-Yuki-Onna-Musk Ox-Harmony Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Sub-Zero Arctic Thundersnow Ice Dragon Angel of Divine Sub-Zero Arctic Thundersnow Ice Dragon Musk Ox Justice and Divine Sub-Zero Arctic Thundersnow Ice Dragon Musk Ox Hope, and Me, Ed Cowart, Ets, Ken, Nicole, Nico, Gage the Hedgehog, and Eli unholstered our massive greatswords and we transformed, and we went after Twinrova, and we fired powerful blasts of rainbow energy, colored energy, elemental forces, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Blue Fire, Sand, Bubbles, steel orbs, throwing axes, and mythological animals, and they exploded with incredible power as they hit her.

Then, Lincoln stabbed his massive greatsword into Twinrova's stomach, and he began sucking out her Pyrokinesis, Cryokinesis, Witchcraft, Merging, Mastery of Sorcery, Flight on Broom, Brainwashing, Teleportation, and Alchemy and made them his own, and he also sucked out her lifeforce and reduced her into a lifeless drained corpse and he sent Twinrova to The Black Gates forever. We cheered as we holstered our weapons and powered down.

Lincoln: When are you ever going to learn, Twinrova, your devotion to your son, Ganondorf, was going to cost you your life when you cross us. (To The Shadowmagic Sisters) And it's so good to see you and your sisters again, Betty.

Betty Shadowmagic: (Romanian Accent) You too, Lincoln, it's been seven years since we last met.

Lincoln went up to The Shadowmagic Sisters and he hugged them, and The Shadowmagic Sisters are very surprised at just how much taller, more handsome, and much more muscular Lincoln's gotten since they last saw him, and they also felt just how much stronger and how much more muscular he's really become, and they had an atomic red blush on her face, and the atomic red blush on their faces soon became even deeper when they saw he still has his vampire fangs and massive white angel wings with stars on the feathers and orange and aurora-colored tips on the feathers, large gold halo with four large orbiting gold rings on each corner behind his head, along with hearing his mature, deeper, and manlier voice and seeing the large white wolf ears with rainbow markings on his head, eleven massive and long white wolf tails with rainbow markings and rainbow tips and white rabbit tail with rainbow markings on top of the massive and long white wolf tails, fine hair on his massive forearms, short stubble on his jawline, and chest hair in the middle of his chest, He-Man's chest harness, and many other accessories, and she also met his familiars, the male white Rabbit Familiar, Alistair, the white Vampire Bat Familiar, Artemis, and the white Wolf Familiar, Seiko.

Lincoln: It sure has been a long time, I haven't seen you four since you were seventeen, and as you can see, I really grew a lot since then.

Celia Shadowmagic: (Romanian Accent) Holy crap, you sure have, you've really grown up to be very big and very strong like a tree, Lincoln, you've really grown a lot from the cute eleven-year-old little boy into a 18-year-old 8'3" tall, very handsome, and manly man with really massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and eight-pack abs, and you still have those vampire fangs and massive white angel wings, that's so awesome, and the large white wolf ears on your head and the eleven massive and long white wolf tails with markings and white rabbit tail on top of the massive and long white wolf tails, fine hair on your massive forearms, short stubble on your jawline, and chest hair in the middle of your chest and many accessories and gold halo behind your head, that's really new, along

with getting He-Man's chest harness.

Dani Shadowmagic: (Romanian Accent) You've really really grown a lot and became a man, but you're still the same kind boy from long ago, plus, you've also grown even more bigger in muscle mass, you can land an airplane on that massive, wider, and more muscular back, squash a melon with those really muscular quads and thighs, and cut a rock into a diamond on those rock-hard eight-pack abs, and there's not even a tape measure long enough to measure that chiseled chest or massive biceps.

Elsa Shadowmagic: (Romanian Accent) Plus, we've also met your familiars, and they are really awesome.

Me: And he'd also been hit with massive amounts of cosmic radiation and he'd been imbued with the same powers as me, and he's become truly immortal, and Lincoln, you know these four girls?

Lincoln: Indeed I do, J.D., these four girls are Betty Shadowmagic, Gene-Slammer of Omega Supreme, Celia Shadowmagic, Gene-Slammer of Trypticon, Dani Shadowmagic, Gene-Slammer of Metroplex, and Elsa Shadowmagic, Gene-Slammer of Fortress Maximus, these four sisters are my Guardian Angels from Romania and his classmates in Math. They're the sisters of Ashley from WarioWare as well incredible powerful masters of dark magic. Their dark magic was so strong, it was said to completely control other people's minds and even turn other people into different objects or animals, and it impressed even The Goths of Darkness. They used their dark magic to get those who tried to harm me in so much trouble and those that tried to harm me wound up getting turned into various objects.

Me: Wow.

Selene Emperyous: They each have black hair with black matching clothes along with massive black angel wings: but with one difference to go with them: their headbands. Betty's: pink, Celia's: blue, Dani's: white, and Elsa's: orange. To show thanks for protecting him, Lincoln made the Shadowmagic Sisters beautiful black necklaces, and as thanks, they each kissed Lincoln on the lips, and as a result, Lincoln promised that when he comes of age

he will marry Ashley and her sisters along with the rest of his harem, and they hate NO MA'AM with an incredibly blazing passion, the reason why is because those moronic pigs tried to TP their house, but Lincoln, Ashley, and her sisters were there and they did not take kindly to those morons' attempt to TP their house, so they made illusions of the most scariest monsters ever known which appeared before NO MA'AM which made them pee and crap their pants all the while running back to Chicago screaming like little girls.

Nico: Sheesh, those morons really do enjoy pissing everyone off.

Lincoln: They sure do, the only way to find out they're here is the smell of cheap beer in the air and B.O.

Me: Don't they know anything about a shower?

Sebastian Mendez: Apparently not, and I should know because after getting hit with The Curse of Devil's Point all those years ago, I reigned terror down on their heads and on the streets of Chicago.

Lincoln: Which explains the reports of destruction that you've caused, and any who dared to seek our help were eventually found later murdered by you, and now that you girls are here.

Lincoln went up to and hugged Betty Shadowmagic in his abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms, he leaned his head down the right side of her neck, and he slowly bit her and he fed on her blood, and we saw his rainbow energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flare up as he gained a massive power boost and he also gained the very same powers as her, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more, and his massive white angel wings with aurora and orange tips spread out and glowed along with his large gold halo and four orbiting gold rings on each corner of the halo behind his head. He then slowly unlatched his fangs from her neck as her neck healed and the puncture marks sealed up, and he also kissed where he bit her.

Then, Lincoln went up to and hugged Celia Shadowmagic in his abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms, he leaned his head down the right side of her neck, and he slowly bit her and he

fed on her blood, and we saw his rainbow energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flare up as he gained a massive power boost and he also gained the very same powers as her, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more, and his massive white angel wings with aurora and orange tips spread out and glowed along with his large gold halo and four orbiting gold rings on each corner of the halo behind his head. He then slowly unlatched his fangs from her neck as her neck healed and the puncture marks sealed up, and he also kissed where he bit her.

Then, Lincoln went up to and hugged Dani Shadowmagic in his abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms, he leaned his head down the right side of her neck, and he slowly bit her and he fed on her blood, and we saw his rainbow energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flare up as he gained a massive power boost and he also gained the very same powers as her, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more, and his massive white angel wings with aurora and orange tips spread out and glowed along with his large gold halo and four orbiting gold rings on each corner of the halo behind his head. He then slowly unlatched his fangs from her neck as her neck healed and the puncture marks sealed up, and he also kissed where he bit her.

And finally, Lincoln went up to and hugged Elsa Shadowmagic in his abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms, he leaned his head down the right side of her neck, and he slowly bit her and he fed on her blood, and we saw his rainbow energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flare up as he gained a massive power boost and he also gained the very same powers as her, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more, and his massive white angel wings with aurora and orange tips spread out and glowed along with his large gold halo and four orbiting gold rings on each corner of the halo behind his head. He then slowly unlatched his fangs from her neck as her neck healed and the puncture marks sealed up, and he also kissed where he bit her.

Betty Shadowmagic: (Romanian Accent) Wow, you're still just as

gentle as ever when you feed on one of your Guardian Angels, Lincoln.

Suddenly, four Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love appeared on the necks of The Shadowmagic with purple gems on the gold lightning bolts and purple crystal links from her merged Crystal Necklace of The Buddha along with a white and gold-accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love on her neck.

Celia Shadowmagic: (Romanian Accent) Lincoln, are these…?!

Lincoln: Yep, that's an Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love and an Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love, which means you're now part of my harem and my many future wives, Shadowmagic Sisters.

The Shadowmagic Sisters had a smile on their faces and tears in their eyes as Lincoln still had his massive and powerful muscular arms around them and he leaned down to each of their faces and kissed each of them on the lips and they also returned it, and we cheered for them, then we went up to the four girls, and when Lincoln saw them, he immediately recognized them. The four girls are Serena Ijuin, Marie Ijuin, Harumi Kurisu, and Mizuki Hanyuu from Vampire.

Lincoln: Oh wow, it's Serena Ijuin, Marie Ijuin, Harumi Kurisu, and Mizuki Hanyuu from Vampire.

Nicole: Whoa, awesome.

Lincoln: Are you girls okay?

Serena Ijuin: Yes, we're okay, thanks to you.

Then, when Serena Ijuin and the other three girls saw who it was that saved them from Twinrova, their faces turned atomic red upon seeing the 18-year-old 8'3" tall, handsome hunk with abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles, eight-pack abs, long wild white hair going down to the bottom of his neck and rainbow lightning bolt highlights in the bangs of his long white hair

and large white wolf ears with rainbow markings on top of his head with large golden halo in the center with golden angel wings on the bottom side and four large orbiting golden rings on each corner behind his head, fine hair on his massive muscular forearms and beard stubble on his jawline, rainbow colored thunderbird with a gold lightning bolt and the Ebonwu Squadron emblem emblazoned on his forehead with Third Eye on his forehead with rainbow iris, rows of straight teeth with vampire fangs, Crest of Miracles on his massive right pec and golden lightning bolt cutie mark with the thunderbird and comic books surrounded by the symbols of Fire, Water, Ice, Wind, Earth, Nature, Light, and Darkness in a circle on his massive left pec, Celtic Cross cutie mark tattoo in the form of the cutie marks of Twilight Sparkle, Sunset Shimmer, Rainbow Dash, Applejack, Rarity, Pinkie Pie, Fluttershy, Starlight Glimmer, and Trixie Lulamoon, surrounded by a circle were the marks of the other girls in Lincoln's harem on his massive, wider, and more muscular back, and on top is the Earth surrounded by the ring of mermaids and surrounded by a Thunderbird, Phoenix, Angel, Vampire Bat, Werewolf, and Buffalo and a Rinnegan-like marking, and right below the Cutie Mark tattoo is a rainbow kanji with nine magatama in between that said, "Lincoln Landon Loud, Almighty Champion and Emissary of Hinon, Almighty Master of The Elemental Forces, The Storms, The Cosmos, and The Universe, Master of Hero Personas and Many Powers, The Loud House's Man With A Plan, Voice of Reason, Golden-Hearted Brother of Many Siblings, Golden-Hearted Lover and Father of Many Kids, Almighty Golden-Hearted and Loving Son of Lynn Sr. and Rita Loud, Loving Grandson of Albert Loud and Samuel Loud, Almighty Golden-Hearted and Loving Future Husband, Strongest, Bravest, Resilient, Courageous, Handsomest, and Manliest Warrior of The Loud Family, Powerful Alpha Vampire-Werewolf-Cyborg Hybrid, Descendant of The Seventeenth Century Duke Lincoln McLoud of Loch Loud in Scotland, Destroyer of Morag McLaughlin, Archenemy of Max Dillon Also Known as Electro, Destroyer and Slayer of Extremely Evil, Black-Hearted, Sadistic, Delusional, Power-Hungry, Psychotic, Irredeemable Bastards and Tyrants, Talented Comic Book Writer and Video Gamer, Jack-Of-All-Trades, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of

The Black Gates, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True God of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Savior of The Loud House and Michigan, True Immortal Hero, Amazing and Powerful Student of Numerous Amazing and Powerful Teachers, Shinobi of The Hidden Leaf Village, Member of Many of Team Loud Phoenix Storm's Branch Teams, Spice Demon of The Loud Family, Surfer of The Legendary Wave Humungadunga, Third-In-Command And Founder of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Emissary of The Cosmos and The Heavens, Ambassador of Harmony, Friendship, Purity, Hope, Courage, and Love, and God of Friendship, Hope, Love, Courage, and Justice Dodgeball Angel King of Gotham Royal York, The Unifier of The Three Kingdoms and Warriors of Japan, Fearsome Defender of His Many Guardian Angels, and Destroyer of The House of Damaskinos", he has deep sapphire blue eyes, tattoo of a pepper with fire surrounding it on his broad left shoulder, and Mark of Manhood tattoo of a male bodybuilder with a barbell raised above his head and around him are elemental forces and an orange kanji that read, "Lincoln Landon Loud, Strongest, Bravest, Resilient, Courageous, Handsomest, and Manliest Warrior of The Loud Family" on his massive left muscular forearm, and he had his Rabbit Miraculous, Eini, with him, his male white Rabbit Familiar, Alistair, his white Vampire Bat Familiar, Artemis, and his white Wolf Familiar, Seiko, along with Darkus Battle Ax Vladitor, Darkus Omega Leonidas, Pyrus Omega Leonidas, Haos Omega Leonidas, Subterra Omega Leonidas, Ventus Omega Leonidas, and Ventus Omega Leonidas.

He had his massive Lincoln Loud's United Friendship Hinon's Almighty Eternal Friendship Cosmic Storm Greatsword of Universal Hope, Elemental Bravery, and Unbreakable Eternal Bonds, The Sickle Swords of Hinon, and the purified Universe 666 version of The Miracle Box holstered on his wider and muscular back, his large orange Crystal Saber, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace, his Omnipotent Elemental Thunderbird Phoenix Angel of Universal Harmonious Loud Justice, Mythological Hope, and Eternal Love Almighty Book, Talisman

Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Elemental Harmony on his left hip, his Eater of Sins revolver and Elemental Universal Thunderbird hand-cannon Blaster holstered on his right hip, the Pisces the Fish constellation and Aquarius Zodiac sign on the back of his neck and the Cygnus the Swan constellation and embedded Stone of Gelel on the back of his massive left hand, large weighted gold metal bands with multi-colored on his massive biceps and thighs with silver phoenixes on them, large gold cuff Bracers of The Champions of the Universe with large rainbow gems on his large wrists with the Dragon Ball Bracelet on the left large gold cuff bracer and other bracelets merged with the left large gold cuff Bracer and large gold Elemental Shield of Harmony shrunk to the size of a gem on top, massive indestructible white angel wings with stars and orange and aurora-colored tips on the large white feathers and eleven massive and long powerful white wolf tails with rainbow tips and rainbow markings with white rabbit tail on top of the eleven massive and long white wolf tails, he has on He-Man's chest harness with colored gems on the orange crisscross straps and gold metal circular chest plate with phoenix carved on it and surrounded by red gems and on the back of the straps is a kanji that said Lincoln Loud, Truly Loving Gold-Hearted Brother, Son, Grandson, and Father, and he was dressed in an orange version of He-Man 2002's loincloth with hanging silver lightning bolts and long white trenchcoat coattails with Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Moonlight, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Great Old Ones, Mythological Animals, Mammoths, Pegasi, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, and Mermaids on the coattails and they also had intense powerful rainbow hot flames coming off them and hanging mini silver lightning bolts on the coattails held up by his large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with a large golden buffalo head with rainbow gems for eyes and large rainbow gem in its mouth for the belt buckle on his waist, large royal blue pants with rainbow fire and multicolored lightning bolts on the thighs, and large

gold armored knee-high boots with colored gems on them, silver Buffalo head stud earrings with rainbow gems for eyes the Thunderbird carved on it and the Element, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis on the heads, large Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love with colored gems on the gold lightning bolts and rainbow crystal links from his merged large Crystal Necklace of The Buddha with a large rainbow Thunderbird-shaped Element of Harmony and a large silver Buffalo head with rainbow gems for eyes and Thunderbird carved on it and the Element, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis on its head for the pendant on his bare chest with chest hair in the center of his chest, large white and gold accented Elemental Choker of Eternal Love and Thunderbird pendant on his neck, large fingerless orange gloves with the symbol of The Loud House on it and surrounded in a diamond formation are a Phoenix, Thunderbird, Buffalo, and Angel, his Ring of The Phoenix large multi-colored gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it surrounded by a Thunderbird, Phoenix, Werewolf, and Buffalo on his right ring finger, Blue Lantern ring on his left ring finger and small planets orbiting around his fingers like rings, claws on his fingers with gold armored finger claws over his fingers, he has eleven large multi-colored orbs orbiting around his legs and ten multi-colored smaller orbs orbiting around his waist and circling around his feet on the floor are eleven golden crosses with angelic runes and an immense rainbow protective aura with swirling elements around him.

Serena Ijuin: Oh wow, you're Lincoln Loud of Team Loud Phoenix Storm.

Lincoln: That's right, and it's a pleasure to meet the rest of you.

Lincoln made three clones of himself, and he and his clones went up to the girls, and they hugged their waists in their abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms, and they leaned down and kissed the girls on the lips, which they returned with equally intense passion, as they wrapped their arms around the thick muscular necks of Lincoln and his clones, and we cheered wildly at the scene, and he slowly bit them and he fed on their blood, and we saw his rainbow energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flare up as he gained a massive power boost and he also gained the very same powers as them, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper

and lower body muscles bulged even more, and his massive white angel wings with aurora and orange tips spread out and glowed along with his large gold halo and four orbiting gold rings on each corner of the halo behind his head. He then slowly unlatched his fangs from their necks as their necks healed and the puncture marks sealed up, and he also kissed where he bit them.

Mizuki Hanyuu: (Seductively and rubs her hands on Lincoln's massive pecs) You too, big, tall, muscular, and handsome.

Suddenly, four Elemental Thunderbird Necklaces of Eternal Love appeared on the necks of Serena Ijuin, Marie Ijuin, Harumi Kurisu, and Mizuki Hanyuu with colored gems on the gold lightning bolts and colored crystal links from their merged Crystal Necklaces of The Buddha along with white and gold-accented Elemental Thunderbird Chokers of Eternal Love on their necks. We returned to the World Tree Estate and the rest of the team was shocked to find out the villain we went after was our old enemy, Twinrova, who came back still wanting revenge on us for what we did to Ganondorf.

But, when Lincoln showed what we all did in viciously beating that witch down and Lincoln stabbing her in the stomach with his massive greatsword and sucking out her powers and lifeforce, and then, sending her to The Black Gates, everyone cheered and hugged us and Lincoln's harem kissed him on the cheeks. Lincoln and the Shadowmagic Sisters have a lot of catching up to do, now that they're back in town.

Maria: Damn, I thought we were finally rid of Twinrova, but she sure doesn't know when to quit.

Lincoln: She doesn't, but in the end, it cost Twinrova her life.

Me: And she was sent to The Black Gates forever.

Nico: Never again will she ever hurt anyone else in the name of her evil son.

After finally getting rid of Twinrova and this time for good, we were

training intensely in the gym, doing 900,000,000,000,000 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, and regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 900,000,000,000-lb barbells, squats, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, and we were really sweating like crazy, even doing yoga to clear our minds, and we were also doing 900,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get our eleven massive and long wolf tails even more stronger than ever as well, and when The Shadowmagic Sisters saw Lincoln doing 900,000,000,000,000 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, and regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 900,000,000,000,000-lb barbells, squats, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, even doing yoga to clear his mind and doing 900,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get his eleven massive and long white wolf tails even more stronger than ever, they had an atomic red blush on their faces, hearts in their eyes, and their noses were bleeding.

Betty Shadowmagic: (Romanian Accent) My God, I was right that Lincoln's really grown into a 18-year-old, 8'3" tall, really big, handsome, sexy, and extremely super strong manly man, just look at those abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and his eight-pack abs really hard at work, and really working out with those 900,000,000,000,000-lb barbells and he's not even getting tired, incredible, and he also got one awesome tan, and he's also doing 900,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get his eleven massive and long white wolf tails even more stronger than ever, and he now looks even more ripped than ever.

Celia Shadowmagic: (Romanian Accent) He's definitely been continuing on bodybuilding and working out even more for many years, and because of that along with the combination of his diet plan that we gave him, along with his hyperpuberty and genes, he'd gained the powerful and massive body that all bodybuilders could only dream of.

Dani Shadowmagic: (Romanian Accent) If anyone tried to mess with him now, they were in for a world of hurt and trouble, and he's always been there to defend and protect us from Chandler, his goons, Pablo, Anderson, and Hawk and Hank at school or out in

public, and he was also quick to defend us from Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, and Luan if they get out of search control again, along with Killjoy Huggins.

Lincoln: Yep, and I've also trained a lot under a lot of very powerful teachers, J.D. and Nico included, girls, and I can still defend myself, and in addition to getting stronger and bigger in muscle mass, I've also gotten smarter as well.

Elsa Shadowmagic: (Romanian Accent) That's incredible, and we'd already known just how strong you were long ago ever since you did some wrestling and working out with some of the other Guardian Angels long ago, and we're so proud of just how much stronger you've gotten, and just how much taller you've gotten, along with getting that much bigger in muscle mass, and you've also been getting smarter as well.

Me: You got that right, plus, we heard all of the stories from Lincoln about you girls and about how you all helped him in his training to become an emerging hero before Team Loud Phoenix Storm was formed, and how he grew from the little boy from years ago into the really big, really strong, and really powerful man we know today.

Betty Shadowmagic: (Romanian Accent) I knew it was only a matter of time before he told everyone that story.

Nico: Yep. So, girls, what memories did you have with Lincoln?

The Shadowmagic Sisters put up a video as it played on the big screen, and it showed Lincoln and The Shadowmagic Sisters at The Loud House, specifically in Lincoln's room and they were practicing magic.

Past Betty Shadowmagic: (Romanian Accent) You're doing excellent, Lincoln, pretty soon, you'll be able to do the same things that we can do with our dark magic in case your mean sisters try anything to hurt you.

Past Lincoln: Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, and Luan will try anything to get revenge on me, so I've got to be ready.

Past Celia Shadowmagic: (Romanian Accent) And we got to be ready for anything.

LOUD BANSHEE SHRIEK! LOUD MONSTROUS BELCH!

Suddenly, Lincoln caught the smell of excessive perfume, B.O., limburger cheese, chum, and feet in the air and he almost barfed and his eleven massive and long white tails went wild and his massive white angel wings were glowing.

Past Dani Shadowmagic: (Romanian Accent) Oh no. Trouble?

Past Lincoln: Yep, and there's no mistaking the loud banshee shrieks and smell of excessive perfume, B.O., limburger cheese, chum, and feet. DANG IT, LORI, LYNN, AND LOLA!

Suddenly, the door was kicked open, and Lincoln saw Lori, Lynn, and Lola and they were really out for Lincoln's blood again, but The Shadowmagic Sisters fired blasts of darkness at them which blinded the three of them.

Past Lincoln: I'm getting sick and tired of this, Lori, Lynn, and Lola!

Lincoln fired blasts of darkness and dark magic at Lori, Lynn, and Lola, and they got hit and they're suddenly put under his spell. Then, he made them confess their crimes to everyone else in The Loud House and why they tried to kill Lincoln again, which of course, disgusted everyone and they wound up getting grounded and Lincoln forced them into their cages in their rooms as the video ended.

Nico: Whoa! You mastered the very same powers as The Shadowmagic Sisters and you made them confess their crimes under your control.

Lincoln: Betty and her sisters were proud of me for what I did, and now, I have the same powers as them.

Betty Shadowmagic: (Romanian Accent) We were truly amazed.

Luna: Yep, and needless to say, those three got grounded for eighteen weeks before they got thrown back in their cages like the

animals they were.

Lily: Same here, and we knew Lori, Lynn, and Lola went way too far again, and we even reprimanded her big time, and I went as far as to whack their cages with a mallet twenty five times again, and that of course also caused them to vomit.

Lincoln: And we also had to get you out of the way, those three tried to bite your fingers off!

Rita: They were violently out of control, and we warned Lori, Lynn, and Lola many times that if they doesn't stop this, we would have no choice but to disown them and send them straight to prison.

Leni: If that happens, Lori, Lynn, and Lola's whole futures would be ruined forever and they would forever be marked as criminals.

Lincoln: And it would lead them further down into darkness and they'd do anything to get revenge on me and kill everyone in their path, which is why I'm glad we got rid of Dark Lori, Lynn, and Lola for good!

Me: Same here, I hated those threee monsters.

Varie: They were a bunch of powerhungry tyrants.

Selene Arcangela: They were rampaging animals, and any who don't see it their way, then, they get physical! That's why we always hated them with a blazing passion and that's why they were on the "Always Treat Aggressively" list because of that.

We got a shower afterwards, and then, Lincoln, Universe 666 Kyubi, Simulator Kluke, and Simulator Bouquet are heading to Resort Island.

Lincoln snapped his fingers, and the 18-year-old, white-haired, 8'3", handsome and extremely muscular man had on his new large orange and black speedo with a Thunderbird and a lightning bolt surrounded by elemental forces and stars on it with rainbow flames coming off the speedo, orange sandals, his jewelry and accessories, and he had his weapons holstered in case of trouble.

And Universe 666 Kyubi, Simulator Kluke, and Simulator Bouquet are dressed in two-piece colored bikinis The Musiqidandi Sisters made for them, colored sandals, and they had their weapons holstered in case of trouble. Plus, we found out Universe 666 Kyubi, Simulator Kluke, and Simulator Bouquet all had feelings for Lincoln, and he also had feelings for them, and he also saved them all from an ambush by a group of musclebound thugs Flip hired to kill them, Lincoln sucked out their muscle mass, virility, strength, blood, and life energy as it killed them all which made those buttfaces go insane with anger, until Lincoln fired energy blasts at those buttfaces and more gold and jewels and treasures came out of them, but they also got to keep their heads up, they got word that mutant has sent more muscle-bound thugs to kill them.

Simulator Kluke: Wow, so, this is Resort Island, it sure is beautiful.

Lincoln: It sure is, Kluke, and it's perfect for our first date. Shall we?

Lincoln, Universe 666 Kyubi, Simulator Kluke, and Simulator Bouquet dived into the waters and they had fun swimming in the ocean, and they also saw the creatures that lived there, then, they went back to the beach and they had an awesome volleyball match, and Universe 666 Kyubi, Simulator Kluke, and Simulator Bouquet got an extremely massive and deep atomic red blush on their faces when they saw Lincoln lift thirteen massive 900,000,000,000,000-lb barbells Lincoln summoned in his large and strong hands and thirteen massive and long white wolf tails.

But then, they saw the hulking muscle-bound thugs that Flip hired coming after them, but Lincoln grabbed each of them one by one and he sucked out all of their muscle mass, strength, and virility and made them thin as rakes and completely weak and he set them on fire and sent them to The Black Gates forever.

Then, they had some lunch, and then, as the sun was about to set, Lincoln made clones of himself and he and his clones went up to Universe 666 Kyubi, Simulator Kluke, and Simulator Bouquet and they hugged the girls in their abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms, and Universe 666 Kyubi, Simulator Kluke, and Simulator Bouquet placed their hands on the massive pecs of Lincoln and his clones, and then, they shared a passionate and

romantic kiss and he also marked them as he slowly sank his fangs into them and fed on their blood. They came back home to The World Tree Estate, and Nico and I saw Lincoln covered in kisses on his face, body, and eight-pack abs.

Me: (Whistles) Wow, it looks like you really had a good time at Resort Island, eh, Lincoln?

Lincoln: (In Heaven) It… was… so… AWESOME!

Suddenly, three Elemental Thunderbird Necklaces of Eternal Love appeared on the necks of Universe 666 Kyubi, Simulator Kluke, and Simulator Bouquet with colored gems on the gold lightning bolts and colored crystal links from their merged Crystal Necklaces of The Buddha and white and gold-accented Elemental Thunderbird Chokers of Eternal Love on their necks.

Lily the Mermaid: Whoa, now Universe 666 Kyubi, Simulator Kluke, and Simulator Bouquet are in your harem.

Luan: And at least, Universe 666 Kyubi is a much better person than the one we know who hated The Mystics and humanity with a blazing passion.

Universe 666 Kyubi: And I have to thank you and Lincoln for killing her, Luan.

Jenna: And Flip had some nerve trying to kill them, that mutant is just making things much worse for himself.

Serena Logan: I always knew that stupid mutant cheapskate was and always will be nothing but fucking trouble, and he's just making things worse for himself.

Rarity: And trying to kill Universe 666 Kyubi, Simulator Kluke, and Simulator Bouquet, now that repulsive ape is really going to get it.

Lincoln: And we also had a run-in with more of the hulking muscle-bound hired thugs they sent to kill us yet again, but I sucked out their muscle mass, strength, and virility and killed them all and sent them to The Black Gates, and that mutant should be screaming with pure vengeance and hate at us in 3… 2… 1!

Suddenly, we heard Flip scream and bellow with extreme hatred and rage and cursing right at us, and now, that moron has officially lost his mind.

Maria: (Flips Flip the middle finger) Yeah, up yours, you mutant moronic cheapskate!

Nico: Even after we kicked Flip's miserable hide, that mutant still refuses to quit!

Lincoln: Same with Lewis Travolta, Dark Amy, Icky Vicky, Billy McLean, Pablo, Anderson, and the other jerks at Dad's restaurant, but it's much more fun to see their thugs get killed by me.

Me: It sure is, and it's so much more fun seeing them blow their stacks!

We then saw Lincoln form a viewing window, and then, Lincoln snapped his fingers.

SNAPS FINGERS!

We saw a massive funnel appeared in Flip's mouth, and then, massive cartons of the extremely powerful laxatives that Shizuka and her sisters used on Killjoy Huggins and Lewis Travolta appeared over the funnel.

Me: (GASPS) ARE THOSE…?!

Nico: The extremely powerful laxatives Shizuka and her sisters used on Killjoy Huggins and Lewis Travolta?!

Luna: DO IT, BRO!

Then, the extremely powerful laxatives were dumped into Flip's mouth and the funnel was removed. Then, Flip's stomach gurgled and rumbled, and then… !

MASSIVELY LOUD AND EXTREMELY WET FART!

Flip farted and massive tons of gold, jewels, gems, and other currencies exploded out of his three-cheeked butt like crazy!

Flip stopped farting like crazy.

Lincoln: That's for trying to get your musclebound thugs to murder me and the girls in my harem, you disgusting three butt-cheeked mutant!

Nico: Jeez. Those laxatives are really powerful, I still remember when you tried that prank on me years ago, Connor, but that failed.

Me: Because of you using Walker's powers.

Later it was time for another awesome Super Mario Galaxy 2 Adventure.

Nico: Bowser's Lava Lair is next.

Me: Awesome! First Bowser Battle of Super Mario Galaxy 2.

Nicole: Yep.

Rarity: Me, Sweetie Belle and Style Queen will go in that one darlings.

Me: Awesome Rarity. And me, the Kiramagers and Yodonna can go too.

Nico: All right!

Juru: Lets do it then!

We went in and the Simulator Activated and we were at BOWSER'S LAVA LAIR!

Me: WHOA!

Sweetie Belle: Wow! This is a hot one!

Style Queen: It sure is!

Me: But this will be fun!

Nico: Any tips, Nicole?

Nicole: (On the radio) Well the only tips I have for this one is to do what you did before in Super Mario Galaxy 1.

Me: Okay.

?: And we'll help you guys too!

We saw 2 girls come. 1 had Yellow hair, blue eyes and had rainbow wings and she had yellow clothes and had a tiara with the symbol of the Kiramagers on it and she had the same symbol on her skirt and had a Kiramager Sword in her hands. The other had black hair and purple eyes and had black angel wings and black clothes and she had the symbol of the Yodonheim Empire emblazoned in the middle of her forehead and she had the same symbol on her skirt and had a Dark Energon Saber.

Crystal Crystalia Kiramager: I am Crystal Crystalia Kiramager, Embodiment of the Kiramagers of Crystalia.

Yvonne Yodonheim Kiramager: And I'm Yvonne Yodonheim Kiramager, Crystal's twin sister and Embodiment of the Dark Kiramagers of Yodonheim.

Me: Wow! Awesome to meet you girls.

Nico: Wow! The Twins of Light and Darkness of Kiramagers! That is cool!

Yodonna: It sure is and Yvonne it's an honor to meet you.

Yvonne Yodonheim Kiramger: Same here Yodonna.

Nico: I didn't expect 2.

Me: Well the LupinRangers and PatRangers Embodiments were twins too.

Nico: Good point.

Juru: But this is amazing!

Me: It sure is.

Yvonne Yodonheim Kiramager: I know. Rarity we saw your big day mission last year and you did a tremendously awesome job.

Crystal Crystalia Kiramager: That was so awesome.

Rarity: Why thank you darlings.

Juru: Sis was great!

Crystal Crystalia Kiramager: She sure is. We'll talk more about ourselves later.

Yvonne Yodonheim Kiramager: Lets get Bowser.

Nico: Yep. Lets go!

We were off!

We flew and we got to a big door and blasted it open and then we got to BOWSER'S THRONE!

He was big!

Bowser: BWAHAHAHAHA! You showed up!

Me: First time battling you in a new game huh?

Bowser: It sure is.

Me: Boy you have gotten big! Have you been working out?

Bowser: (LAUGHS) No but thanks for noticing.

Nicole: (On the radio) Okay I take back what I said before. You got to hit him in the face three times with huge asteroids. Or energy blasts whichever works.

Me: Okay.

Rarity: I'm ready for some justice!

Me: Lets get him!

Kiramagers: KIRAMAI CHANGE!

Yodonna: DARK CHANGE!

They transformed as jeweled backgrounds formed behind them.

Juru Atsutal: "Shining Sparkling! Kiramai Red!"

Tametomo Imizu: "Precise Shooting! Kiramai Yellow!"

Sena Hayami: "Dashing Lightning! Kiramai Green!"

Shiguru Oshikiri: "Unstoppable Edge! Kiramai Blue!"

Sayo Oharu: "Incredible Dexterity! Kiramai Pink!"

Takamichi Crystalia: "Shining Breakthrough! Kiramai Silver!"

Yodonna: The Dark Angel of Yodonheim! Yodonna!

All: "Arriving in a flash! With a 24-carat solution! Mashin Sentai Kiramager

KRABBBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO

A massive fiery explosion blasted off behind them and crystals formed and they were ready!

Me: YEAH!

Nico: (gets out Dodgeball Wizard and Gameface's Ridewatches) Play ball!

He activated them and fired a massive stream of dodgeballs and blasted Bowser all over!

Bowser: Couldn't it have been baseballs instead?!

Me: I wish!

Rarity fired waves of jewels!

Sweetie Belle fired waves of energy.

Style Queen: Take this one!

She fired waves of energy.

I fired a blast of light.

Crystal and Yvonne fired blasts of light and darkness and the blasts hit Bowser and bashed him all over.

Me: Oh yeah! Now for the grand finale!

Kiramagers: KIRAMAI BLAST!

Yodonna: YODON BLAST!

We fired a massive blast of energy and blasted Bowser and he shrunk back to normal size as we saw that he had a Grand Star In him!

Me: He had a Grand Star in him!

Nico: Wow! No wonder he was so big!

Bowser: You know I became big to get some cake, right?

Me: Some cake? Is it someone's birthday?

Bowser: You'll find it as you get more stars.

Me: Okay.

He then vanished and we got the Star!

YOU GOT A GRAND STAR!

Me: OH YEAH!

Crystal Crystalia Kiramager: That was awesome!

Rarity: Boy it sure was darlings!

We all high five.

Nico: Tell us more about yourselves.

Crystal Crystalia Kiramager: Sure. We were both born both in Crystalia and Yodonheim. We are known as the Twins of Light and Darkness as you said.

Yvonne Yodonheim Kiramager: We were raised for 2 different purposes. I was trained to destroy.

Crystal Crystalia Kiramager: And I was trained to protect. We both had opposite powers. But we became very close and awesome sisters. Even though we are related by blood. We have powers over jewels and crystals and powers over light and darkness.

Nico: Awesome!

Me: Do you have any special hobbies?

Crystal Crystalia Kiramager: Well me and Yvonne work at a jewelry store and we make amazing jewelry together.

Yvonne Yodonheim Kiramager: It's really fun and cool.

Me: That is awesome.

Nico: it sure is. Would you two like to join the team?

Crystal and Yvonne: We would be honored.

Me: Awesome.

We left the Simulator and everyone cheered wildly for us.

Later most of us were watching TV.

Me: (In my head) So far so good. My plan is working. Just need more time.

Poromon: BLUE! 44! HUT HUT HUT HIKE!

He grabbed a football and then rammed the couch!

WHAM!

May: Manaphy, what are you doing?

Manaphy: We're playing Football.

Lynn: Cool! Need another player?

Poliwag: Sure Lynn.

ZOOM!

She came back in her football gear.

Me: Go outside and play guys.

Poromon: Okay.

They went outside.

Rainbow Dash: Count me in!

Nico: I wanna join too!

Me: Go for it!

They put on helmets.

We went outside.

Everyone was excited.

Poromon: BLUE 44! HUT HUT HUT HIKE!

They went at each other and Lynn threw the ball to Rainbow Dash and she got a touchdown!

TOUCHDOWN!

Trypticon: Top that!

They were having lots of fun!

Poromon: OH YEAH!

Me: AND THE MASCOTS WIN THE SUPERBOWL!

We laughed!

Xenia: (LAUGHS) That would be awesome.

Nico: A guy can dream.

Xenia: Yeah.

Fortress Maximus: Let me count the number of touchdowns.

He counted.

Fortress Maximus: 6 touchdowns total for the mascots.

Me: Not bad.

Nico: How about I go get a drink of water?

Me: Sure.

He went to do so.

As Nico was drinking water, He got a call on his communicator from an unknown number.

Nico: (picks up) Hello?

?: Hello, Nico.

Nico: (growls) Slappy!

Slappy: How's your day been today?

Nico: Pretty good. And we played all your devlish games and brought the pain to your minions and-

Slappy: (laughs) Oh, spare me the reference. Can't you say something original for a change?

Nico: What the fuck do you want?

Slappy: Just want to let you know that I've started my endgame. Pretty soon, you and your friends will be in for a wild ride!

Nico: This is between you and me. Leave my friends and family out of this!

Slappy: Oh, I just want to break you. Not your friends and family. They're just in the way. Besides, you're gonna need some people to miss you when you're gone.

Nico: What are you talking about?

Slappy: Why don't you go to your front yard and find out through the surprise I left there? (hands up)

Feeling cautious, Nico went outside to the front yard and found something buried. He dug it up and to my shock, it was Jillian Zinman's corpse! Her neck was twisted into an odd angle and her eyes were fixed open, staring without seeing. That's when Tom and Sheila found Nico.

Tom Lair: Nico?

Nico: Tom. Sheila.

Sheila: Nico, please tell me you didn't do this!

Nico: Some people might think I did.

Tom Lair: Listen, this doesn't prove anything. We can-

Nico: (puts hands on head) Tom, you and Sheila do what you need to do. I have faith that the others will find a way to fix this.

Sheila: (sadly) Nico Chan, you're under arrest for the murder of Jillian Zinman. You have the right to remain silent.

Nico let himself get handcuffed as Sheila escorted him to a police car.

I saw the whole thing.

Me: (In my head) Excellent, my plan is in full swing.

I went over to the hole.

I gasped!

Me: Oh Jillian! (GROWLS) SLAPPY YOU MOTHERFUCKING MONSTER! Now to get the evidence.

I went to the computer.

Tussle Sprout: May, did Nico say who's going to shine before this?

May: He said Sydney, Hinata, Luan, Vypra, Winx Club Layla, and Missy Rodgers

Me: Awesome!

Missy Rodgers: This will be awesome.

Hinata: I'm looking forward to this.

Luan: Me too! We got work to do.

Me: First lets go resurrect Jillian.

Vypra came.

Vypra: I heard what happened! Did Nico?

Me: No he didn't! Slappy framed him! Lets head down to bring Jillian back.

We did so.

Me: Okay Jillian time for you to get justice.

I snapped my fingers and then she came back!

Lincoln: Jillian, what happened?

Jillian Zinman: Slappy killed me! And I saw that he tried to frame Nico for it.

Lincoln: He what?!

Suddenly, the rest of us appeared when Lincoln screamed out.

Lincoln: YOU MOTHERFUCKING TOOTHPICK!

Qin: Now lets head to the station!

Me: Lets go!

Juran: Wait. Isn't this the part where you guys show us Slappy's book and what he's capable of?

Me: Usually yes but not this time! Right now we got to clear Nico's name! Besides we knew this was coming.

Jillian Zinman: Yeah.

I went and got the books for Night of The Living Dummy just in case.

We were off to the station.

The Previous group came with us.

Mummy: Can me, Killer Shrike, Wolf, Captain Boomerang, Crimson Dynamo, Shiva, Billy Numerous, Deker, Diabolico, and Rowdyruff Boys go with you guys?

Butch: Also, do not believe any of this shit! Nico didn't kill anyone innocent!

Boomer: It was probably Slappy. He's just doing this to ruin Nico's reputation! Ask Eli if you don't believe this!

Maria: Whoa! Calm down, you two! Breathe!

Me: Yeah! Also yes you can come with. We're going to need all the help we can get for this one!

We ran fast to the station.

At the police station…

Prisoner 1: Hey! Nico Chan, right?

Nico: That's me.

Prisoner 2: We remember you. Years ago, you saved our lives by taking down some racist cops assaulting us!

Nico: I remember that.

Prisoner 1: What's a nice guy like you doing here?

Nico: Aparently, I killed a girl.

Prisoner 2: What?! There has to be some mistake!

Nico: I think there is. Wanna hear some theories? We're probably gonna be here a while.

Prisoner 1: Tell us what happened.

Nico told them what happened.

Prisoner 1: That's awful! You would never do that!

Sheila: I didn't know you saved these guys back then Nico.

Nico: It was a long time ago.

Sheila: Wow.

Sheila: Nico, I have big news!

Nico: What's the big news?

Sheila: Well-

The rest of us entered.

Me: WAIT!

Sheila: (sighs) Nevermind.

Emerald Sustrai: Nico, there you are. First of all, which Gene Slammer do you think you'll meet next?

Me: Emerald is now really a good time to talk about that?

Nico: No she can ask it. It's a mandatory question. Spring Man next.

Me: Ooh springy. We have proof that Nico didn't kill Jillian.

Jillian: That's right!

Sheila gasped!

Sheila: Oh my god! You're alive!

Me: I brought her back.

We showed the pictures.

Me: There were taken from our security systems. Slappy did this! He snapped Jillian's neck and buried her in our yard in order to frame Nico!

They gasped!

Nico: I can't believe that stupid dummy! Now, he's gone too fucking far! But, I'm so glad you're okay, Jillian. We'll get you back to The World Tree Estate so you can rest.

Sheila: I knew Nico didn't do this! Oh we made a terrible mistake. I'm so sorry Nico!

We got Nico out.

Nico: Now, what are you saying, Sheila?

Sheila: (sighs): It can wait.

Wolf: Did we miss something?

Sheila: No. Whatever I was going to say, Slappy being killed is more important. So, get to it, I guess. Just make sure the movie version stays alive since it's more likable.

Lincoln: (shrugs) Whatever gets the prime version of that dummy out of our lives sooner.

Me: You got that right. But Sheila you can tell us before we leave.

Sheila: Okay then.

She showed us Ultrasound Photos.

Me: (GASP) I don't believe it!

Lola: You're going to…

Sheila: Yep. I'm going to have a baby!

We cheered wildly for her!

Me: Wow! Congratulations Sheila!

Nico: Wow! So you and Eric decided to open the door for parents.

Sheila: Yep.

Me: Awesome! Does Eric know?

Sheila: He sure does.

We went back home and Jillian went with us back to The World Tree Estate.

Suddenly, Lincoln's deep sapphire blue eyes, the rainbow iris of his Third Eye, his cutie mark tattoo on his back and Thunderbolt cutie mark with circle of surrounding elements on his massive left pec glowed, and he had a vision, and he saw who it was that we're going to confront today, it was none other than Slappy the Dummy, and he's already causing havoc, and Bob Roth is also there with him as well, and they're already pissed off their plan to frame Nico by killing Jillian Zinman failed. When we saw it, we knew it meant trouble.

Lincoln: Oh dear God!

Lincoln sounded the alarm and we rushed in.

Nico: We heard the alarm, what's wrong, Lincoln?

Lincoln: Nico, everyone, we've got a seriously huge emergency. I just had a vision and I saw who it was that we're going to confront today, the final Goosebumps Monster is none other than Slappy the Dummy, and he's already causing havoc, and Bob Roth is also there with him as well, and they're already pissed off their plan to frame Nico by killing Jillian Zinman failed.

We gasped.

Luna: That goddamn dummy and greedy fat pig! I knew they'd be here!

Nico: Those goddamn fuckers!

Jillian Zinman: We've got to warn the others and fast!

Nico: And that we will, Jillian.

Sebastian Mendez: Slappy, now you've really done it this time!

Suddenly, Sebastian's eyes turned blood red, and Slappy screamed in agonizing pain, as it caused the lethal curse that amplified the poisonous darkness that his Universe 666 counterpart inflicted him with to go up even further, and their purple glowing veins were getting far worse, but as for Bob Roth, he was literally suffering from another bad curse he inflicted on him: he also wound up getting a bad combination of a bad rash, poison ivy underwear, and pimples and boils always appearing on him, and he was scratching like crazy.

Nico: I never get tired of you making the curse even worse for Slappy and making things even worse for Bob Roth.

Suddenly, Lincoln's deep sapphire blue eyes and the rainbow colored iris of Lincoln, Lori, Leni, Luna, Luan, Lynn, Laney, Lucy, Lana, Lola, Lisa, Lily, Lynn Sr., and Rita's Third Eye, and everyone else's Third Eye glowed even more and our rainbow energy auras, rainbow protective auras, and rainbow fire auras flared up even more, as they sensed four dark energy signals with their eyes and the Force, and they saw who the figure was in the vision: the figure

is none other than an old enemy of Selene Arcangela's named Damien Algernon, he's a dangerous demon sent by Lucifer to kill her, Lincoln, and his Guardian Angels, but he was defeated before and sent back to Hell, but after he'd heard word of Lucifer's banishment to The Black Gates, Damien Algernon broke out of Hell and is back for revenge against us for what we did to his master. When we saw it, we knew it meant trouble.

Lincoln: Oh no.

Rayman: I can guess that we got big trouble heading our way. Lincoln, who was it that you saw?

Lincoln: You guessed it, Rayman, and Selene, you aren't going to like it one bit: the figure I saw and the dark energy I sensed belongs to your old enemy, Damien Algernon.

Selene Arcangela gasped in horror.

Selene Arcangela: What?! That demon's come back?!

Nico: Uh oh, this doesn't sound good, and do you know him, Selene?

Selene Emperyous: She does, Damien Algernon is a dangerous demon that was sent by Lucifer to kill her, Lincoln, and his Guardian Angels years ago, but he was defeated before and he was sent back to Hell, and because of his failure to do so, Lucifer had him chained up and imprisoned in The Circle of Treachery for his failure.

Michelle Emperyous: But, after he heard word of Lucifer's banishment to The Black Gates, it appears Damien Algernon broke out of Hell and is back for revenge against us for what we did to his master.

Selene Arcangela: This has gone on long enough! I'm gonna destroy that dangerous demon and make him pay!

Lincoln: Save seconds for me, Selene. I've had just about enough of that demonic asshole too. He's lived for far too long, now I'm gonna tear him to shreds!

Nico: So, we now have a battle of Heaven and Hell later on, this should be good. Alright, gang, let's go, we're heading off to destroy the last Goosebumps monster running loose: Slappy The Living Dummy, and send Bob Roth straight to prison forever.

Lincoln: Try to kill Jillian and frame you, will they?! They better say goodbye to their pathetic lives for what they've done, and once we get done with those two goddamn parasites, you're next, Damien Algenon.

Selene Arcangela: For too many years, you've tried to kill me, Lincoln, and the rest of The Guardian Angels and all in the service of that bastard, Lucifer. Well, that ends here and now, you better be ready to face Oblivion for what you've done.

Connor Chan: In hindsight, I should've known better than to do that, and Slappy, you've got some fucking nerve to try and kill Jillian and frame my bro! If I ever see your ugly face, I'M GONNA SHOVE YOU STRAIGHT INTO A FUCKING WOODCHIPPER!

Alicia Chan: Nico, did you just hear…?!

Nico: I did, sis, I did. Connor, when we face that stupid dummy, we're gonna rip him limb from limb and make him suffer!

Jillian then joined us.

Luna Loud: Dude, didn't you hear J.D.? Get some rest back at the Estate.

Jillian: No. I'm helping you guys. It's my encounter with Slappy that got Nico scared of him in the first place. And Nico's in this mess because I got myself killed. I have to make this right.

Me: What!?

Pain Yatta: Now that you say it, we never DID know how Nico became scared of Slappy.

Nico: Guys, this isn't the time to-

Luan: Actually, Nico, we've decided to catch Slappy and Bob Roth

off guard while they think they've won. So, we pretty much have time.

Me: Yeah Nico you can tell us. Nico was it the book that Jillian was from responsible for scaring you?

Elena Validus: Nico, why don't you explain how your fear of Slappy started?

Nico: Well, it all started when I was in elementary school., I was in thee library.

Nico told us all about what what went down

Nico: My teacher was just putting on a Goosebumps video for the class to watch.

Poromon: Me and Poliwag were with him.

Crimson Dynamo: Really?

Poromon: Yep. It was Bride of The Living Dummy.

Me: This one right.

I pulled out the book.

Nico: Yep. But this was the TV version of it.

Billy Numerous: So you could see it in full detail, right?

Nico: That's right.

He told us what happened.

Jillian Zinman's life is a hassle, mainly due to having to deal with her six-year-old twin sisters Katie and Amanda, who always bring along with them Mary-Ellen, a life-size doll that they constantly use to torment her. After she insults the doll, Jillian wakes up in the middle of the night to see the twins trying to cut her hair, claiming that Mary-Ellen told them to. The next day, Jillian's mother tells her to take the

twins and Mary-Ellen to the Little Theater for the ventriloquist show. Jillian brings along her best friend Harrison.

The ventriloquist is a man named Jimmy O'James who arrives onstage with his dummy Slappy. Jillian notices that Jimmy looks unhappy, made no better as the act is nothing but Slappy hurling harsher and harsher insults on Jimmy. The pair then ask for some audience participation. Katie and Amanda volunteer, only for them and Mary-Ellen to be hurled even harsher insults. After the show, the twins run off backstage to tell Slappy how mean he was. Jillian and Harrison give chase until Jillian finds Jimmy's dressing room. As she spies on him, she sees Jimmy arguing with Slappy, eventually leading to Slappy slapping Jimmy hard in the face, making his nose bleed. When Jimmy notices Jillian spying on them, he claims that this was all just a routine for the show. Jillian believes him and leaves.

Jillian eventually finds Katie and Amanda and takes the twins to Dairy Queen, where they force her to buy an ice cream for Mary-Ellen. When they get home, Jillian is shocked to find Slappy sitting on the couch. Harrison shows up and mentions that he had found Slappy in the dumpster and brought him home with him, believing that Jimmy must have gotten rid of the dummy. Slappy suddenly bites Jillian's hand, but Harrison assumes that his jaw must be broken. They also find the paper containing the magic words in Slappy's breast pocket. Jillian almost reads the words aloud, but her mother calls them for dinner. Harrison leaves Slappy with Jillian as her father is an aspiring carpenter with his own workshop. After an incident at dinner involving Mary-Ellen, Jillian begins to plan some sort of revenge on her sisters. After a failed attempt, the twins say they want to tell her something important but Jillian doesn't listen out of anger.

Jillian and Harrison head to the local magic shop to buy props for their clown act for an upcoming four-year old's birthday party, as being a clown has been Jillian's longtime passion. The two spot Jimmy O'James exiting the shop. They try to tell them that they have Slappy, but he tells them to get rid of him before it's too late, then runs off. Jillian returns home, having found squirting playing cards for the clown act, but sees that her lizard cage has been broken into

and her pet lizard Petey has gone missing, with Slappy near the scene of the crime. She eventually finds Petey in Slappy's mouth. Believing the twins had something to do with it, Katie and Amanda are forced to put Mary-Ellen in the closet, the twins say that this will make her very angry.

The next day, Jillian and Harrison perform their clown act at the birthday party, but everything goes wrong. From bad jokes to empty squirting cards, it just makes the kids unhappy. When they attempt a whipped cream pie prank, things get worse as the cream was replaced with some kind of soap, which injures some of the party-goers. Jillian believes it to once again be the work of the twins and resumes her plan for revenge. She also decides to give up being a clown, as Harrison's proposal of a ventriloquism act interests her more. When she confronts Katie and Amanda about the sabotage of her clown act, they say that they were at a friend's house the whole day, so they couldn't have done anything.

Harrison and Jillian find Jimmy's address in hopes of learning about ventriloquism. However, when they arrive, they find the house abandoned with destroyed and unfinished dummies lying around. They find a diary that mentions the origins of Slappy: he was created by an evil sorcerer who would create evil toys; ones he would use to steal from or injure children. He created his most evil creation, Slappy from the wood of a coffin and then put his evil inside it. The diary mentions the magic words to awaken Slappy, but Jimmy managed to put him back to sleep before abandoning him. Jillian believes that Katie and Amanda may had read the spell and awakened Slappy.

Jillian's parents leave for the night, so she has to take care of Katie and Amanda. When she enters her room, she sees Slappy by the mirror with the words Where is my bride? written with lipstick on the mirror. Jillian tries to see if Slappy's alive, but the dummy doesn't move. After going to the bathroom to calm down, she suddenly hears a commotion downstairs. Jillian enters the dining room to find food and broken plates everywhere with Slappy sitting at the table, the twins in a panic. Slappy disappears again and is then found on Jillian's bed, once again with the words Where is my bride? now written on her wall. Jillian ends up grounded for the mess and tells

Harrison that she won't use Slappy for their ventriloquist act, so Harrison replaces him with another dummy named Maxie.

Jillian and Harrison host another birthday party in the basement of Jillian's house. However, when they open the dummy case, they find Slappy inside. They decide to use Slappy and Mary Ellen for their performance instead. Everything goes well until Slappy vomits green slime on the children. Slappy then holds a boy named Eddie hostage, saying that he wants his bride. Jillian thinks he must mean Mary-Ellen, but Slappy rejects the doll, saying that he wants Jillian to be his bride. When she refuses, Slappy headbutts her in the nose, calling it a "love tap." Suddenly Mary-Ellen awakens and starts to fight with Slappy, saying she brought Slappy to life to marry her, not Jillian. Katie and Amanda tell Jillian the truth - that Mary-Ellen had been alive and had enslaved them ever since they first got her, and that she was the one behind all the terrible things that befell Jillian.

Mary-Ellen reveals that she wanted to bring Slappy to life to make Jillian's life eternally miserable. Slappy fights off Mary-Ellen and says that this birthday party will now be a wedding party with Jillian as his bride. The two dolls continue to wrestle with one another until they end up in Mr. Zinman's workshop. Slappy slices Mary-Ellen with the table saw, but she manages to drag him into the saw as well, causing both to be cut in half. Slappy's remains try to attack Jillian, but falls to the ground and stops moving. The parents arrive to pick up their frightened children, but neither Jillian, Harrison nor the twins mention anything about Slappy or Mary-Ellen.

After cleaning up, Harrison reads another passage from Jimmy's diary that mentions how the destruction of Slappy's body doesn't fully kill him and how his spirit can still possess others. Jillian suddenly says she finally knows how to get her revenge on Katie and Amanda. She opens her mouth wide and vomits green slime all over them.

When it was done WE WERE HORRIFIED!

Jillian: I still remember that like it was yesterday.

Bugly: But that wasn't the ending of the episode, wasn't it?

Nico: Nope. The ending of the episode is everyone getting a nasty surprise when it's revealed that Slappy's spirit has possessed Harrison, and laughs maniacally. He said, "Heh, heh, heh! Sorry, folks! Harrison doesn't live here anymore!"

Me: (GROWLS ENRAGED) THAT MOTHERFUCKING TOOTHPICK!

Jillian: (GROWLS) I hate that dummy!

Lola: ME TOO! I WILL NEVER FORGIVE HIM FOR WHAT HE DID TO ME!

Me: She found Slappy and tried to do a dummy act like Luan did but it went terribly wrong.

Brick: Before we continue, I want to say that I'm happy for Sheila.

Sydney: Me too. I became one of the Underground Girls alongside her, remember?

Me: How can we forget.

Sheila: It's going to be awesome being a mother.

Eric Loud: We are gonna be happy parents.

Me: You sure are. And I have a strong feeling she or he will be a gene-slammer too.

Sheila: Yep.

Me: Wow. When is the due date?

Sheila: I have a feeling it will be some time next week.

Teen Titans Lightning: Anyway, continue with your tale.

Nico: Right. After the video, when I came home, I put up a strong front. But when it came to Slappy, I became frightened.

Poromon: Me and Poliwag always had to calm him down when that happened.

Nico: I would have panic attacks, nightmares, I wasn't able to sleep for days, couldn't focus in school, everyone was concerned for me.

Me: Holy shit.

Kate Lloyd: That's like what happened to me because of The Thing. I had the same things.

Me: I know the feeling myself.

Nico: But of course, that ended in 2018 when we fought the Fright Knight.

Hinata: I remember that.

Diabolico: That was the time when you fought Danny's enemies.

Me: I know. I was there! I witnessed the whole thing back then!

Laney: That was crazy!

May: And that was back when Nico joined us.

Me: Having us all together with him made him overcome his fear of Slappy and it made him stronger than ever.

Kate Lloyd: Just like how you all helped me conquer my fear of the Thing.

Lola: Yeah!

Pam: Movie Slappy can stay since he has understandable motives for his actions. But Prime Slappy torments people for fun and loves seeing people suffer. That's why he's gonna die! (cheerfully) So, who's got the termites?

Lana: I do!

Lana pulled out a jar full of them.

Pam: Oh perfect Lana!

Nico: Nice!

Me: Slappy has gone too far this time! And he will pay for everything he has done!

Nico: Slappy better be ready! (EYES GLOW RED) No more Slappy! No more lives will be destroyed by your hatred.

Luan: Anyone get the evidence?

Spiderman: I do. Don't worry.

Deker: We'll tell you when to send it.

Nico: Good. Lets go guys. It's time to end this once and for all.

Me: You're right.

Just then, Chloe Bourgeois' phone rang.

Chloe Bourgeois: Can I take this call?

Bludgeon: Might as well.

Chloe Bourgeois: (answers) Hello?

Andre Bourgeois: Chloe dear. How are you?

Chloe Bourgeois: Good, Dad. Me, Mom, and the rest of the team are finally about to go after Slappy and Bob Roth.

Andre Bourgeois: That's what I wanted to talk to you about. Feel free to destroy Slappy. But bring Bob Roth to Paris so he can be put in the local prison there. He IS a France problem, after all.

Chloe Bourgeois: I'll tell everyone. Thanks dad.

Andre Bourgeois: Go get him Chloe.

She hung up.

Chloe Bourgeois: Dad said to have Bob Roth sent to Paris for punishment.

Me: Well we were going to do that anyway.

Nico: Yep

Shiva: We don't even know where they've been all this time?

Vypra: I have the best trackers in the Masters of Evil looking into it.

Her phone then rang.

Vypra: Oh excuse me.

She answered.

Vypra: (Answered) Hello?

Dark Spicer: Vypra it's Dark. We found Slappy. He's located a hidden cabin in the forests of Wildcat Mountain State Park.

Me: In Southwestern Wisconsin.

Nico: All the way down there.

Sideways turned into his vehicle mode.

Sideways: Race you there!

Nico: You're on! We're coming for you Slappy!

Me: This ends NOW!

Lincoln put up a rainbow energy field around The World Tree Estate and all of us headed out to Jillian Zinman's house to destroy the last Goosebumps monster running loose: Slappy The Living Dummy and send Bob Roth straight to prison forever, and once we got done with those two, Selene Arcangela and Lincoln are going to destroy Damien Algernon, the servant of Lucifer and their old enemy.

We got ready and we were Off.

We arrived and saw the cabin and saw them drinking wine.

Winx Club Layla: There they are.

Slappy: (laughs as he and Bob Roth clink glasses) A toast to Nico's misery!

Bob Roth: You said it! Good thing I posted what you told me to!

Captain Boomerang: (Australian Accent) That's right. Laugh it up!

We heard them talking and we were broadcasting their whole conversation to the world including the cities of Gotham Royal York and Paris.

THIS FURTHER INCRIMINATED THEM!

Power Girl: Entrance time!

We went at them.

They laughed and then the area turned into the planet Glaren and then the spirits of wood eaters came and swirled around them and then they converged and then…

KRABBBBBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO

A massive fiery explosion blasted off above him and then a phoenix cry was heard! We came out!

Nico: SLAPPPPPYYY!

Slappy: WHAT!? BUT I THREW YOU IN JAIL!

Nico: I will never forgive you for everything you did!

Jillian: And you thought you killed me! But you thought wrong!

Slappy gasped!

Slappy: WHAT!? BUT HOW! I KILLED YOU! YOU MUST BE A GHOST!

Jillian: If I was a ghost can I do this!?

She fired a laser blast and blasted off Slappy's leg!

Killer Shrike: Do it, Peter!

Spiderman: (innocently) Oh look. Evidence of Nico's innocence. (sends it) Oops!

EVERYONE on Social Media saw it and THEY GASPED! IT WAS REALLY SLAPPY THAT KILLED JILLIAN AND FRAMED NICO FOR IT!

BUSTED!

Me: You rotten motherfucking toothpick! You don't have anymore of your minions to come and save you now!

I teleported a punched him square in the face and bashed him into a rock and he fell to pieces! But he got up and put himself back together.

Me: I knew it wasn't going to be easy. That was for starters.

Nico: Wait. Does anyone hear that?

An army of Dummies showed up.

Slappy: Did you think I wouldn't have a backup plan? I used my powers to bring all these Ventriloquist Dummies to life. Now, any last words?

Maria: Go to Hell.

I fired waves of fire and incinerated the army!

Nico: Slappy! I will never forgive you for everything you've done!

HE WENT SUPER SAIYAN INFINITY!

Nico: You make me Sick Slappy! For over 16 years I've had to put up with your evil and terror! NO MORE! (FLARES UP POWER WITH EXTREME AND DEVASTATINGLY ULTIMATE FURY!) THE

WRATH OF THE SAIYANS WILL MAKE SURE YOU PAY FOR YOUR CRIMES! (ROARS IN EXPLOSIVE AND INCREDIBLY POWERFUL FURY!)

HE FLARED UP HIS POWER WITH INCREDIBLY EXPLOSIVE FORCE AND HE WASS GOING TO MAKE SURE THAT SLAPPY PAID FOR HIS CRIMES TIMES THREE HUNDRED QUINTILLION INFINITIES!

(IT'S TERROR TIME AGAIN BY SKYCYCLE PLAYS)

You hear the screeching of an owl

You hear the wind begin to howl

You know there's zombies on the prowl

And

It's terror time again

They got you running through the night

It's terror time again

And you just might die of fright

It's a terrifying time

You hear the beating of your heart

You know the screaming's gonna start

Here comes the really scary part

'Cause

It's terror time again

They got you running through the night

It's terror time again

And you just might die of fright

It's a terrifying time

All the trees begin to moan

And the monsters grunt and groan

Rotting faces full of slime

Don't you know it's terror time?

And…

It's terror time again

They got you running through the night

It's terror time again

And you just might die of fright

It's a terrifying time

Nico flew at him with incredible speed and bashed him all over the place with kicked him in the stomach!

Bob Roth: BOSS!

POW!

I punched Bob Roth in his face and knocked him down.

Chloe: Venom!

This Paralyzed Bob Roth.

Chloe: Don't be such a baby. This is only temporary. Long enough for us to arrest you!

Sheila put the cuffs on him.

Nico punched Slappy and kicked him all over!

KROW BLAM SMASH WHAM!

He punched him in his face and kicked him in his stomach, punched him in the head and kicked him in the chest!

Another wave of Dummies appeared.

Missy Rodgers: Release the termites!

While this was going on, Poromon was busy drinking beer.

Poromon: What a great show!

CHAINSAW NOISES!

Dummies: TERMITES OH THE HORROR! WHAT A WORLD! WHAT A WORLD! WHO WOULD HAVE THOUGHT A BUNCH OF MOTHERFUCKING MONSTERS LIKE YOU WOULD DESTROY OUR EVIL WICKEDNESS WITH THESE BUGS!

They were destroyed!

I fired waves of fire and incinerated the dummies all over. Nico punched Slappy.

Nico: THAT WAS FOR FRAMING ME!

Jillian kicked Slappy in the stomach!

Jillian: THAT WAS FOR KILLING ME!

She kicked Slappy in his head!

Poromon then got drunk.

He threw beer bottles and smashed them onto Slappy!

Slappy: OW! What the…

POW!

Poromon pecked him.

Woody Woodpecker: You know what's worse than termites? ME!

He pecked Slappy all over!

Woody Woodpecker: Guess Who!? HEHEHE HA HA! HEHEHE HA HA! HEHEHE HA HA! HEHEHEHEHEHEHEE!

Slappy fires green goo from his nose at Poromon but he countered by puking.

The blasts of slop collided and Poromon's puke got all over Slappy!

YUCK!

Then Kaos, Dr. Viktor, Mr. Fizz, Technus, Firebrand, Man Boy, Femme Fatale, Trapster, Kangor, and Saix came.

Me: Kaos, Dr. Viktor, Mr. Fizz, Technus, Firebrand, Man Boy, Femme Fatale, Trapster, Kangor, and Saix!

Nico: You guys have the usual battles! I'll handle this.

Kaos: Congrats on Sheila for becoming Pregnant.

Dr. Viktor: I knew it was only a matter of time.

Technus: 1 Underground Girl down, 7 to go.

Me: Yep.

Firebrand: (to Me) We heard you fought a Terminator Manaphy and Horsea.

Me: We sure did.

Mr. Fizz: (laughs) You know why I wish I was there!

Me: Yeah it was awesome and cool.

Lola: It sure was.

Beevil came.

Me: Up for another round I see Beevil.

Beevil: Yep.

Me: Awesome.

Beevil: Do I even want to know how Slappy got all these Dummies?

Me: I think some things are best left unsaid.

Qin: Yeah.

We got the battles underway.

Twilight Sparkle, Carol Ferris, Jan and Zan the Wonder Twins, Hawkman, Hot Head, Bouncer, Minuette, Twinkleshine, Lemon Hearts, Moondancer, Lyra Heartstrings, Princess Celestia, Starshine Sparkle, Magic Skylanders, Golden Queen and Tussle Sprout VS Kaos, Evil Golden Queen, Evil Chef Pepperjack, Evil Dreamcatcher, Evil Gulper, Evil Dr. Krankcase, Evil Chompy Mage, Shaman Apsu, Captain King K. Roll, Boston Dangler, Uncle Chokey, and Klaptrap - Nico's rescue was battling Terminator Manaphy and Terminator Horsea and Flare the Papillon and Wax Syd transformed

---

Kaos was first.

Kaos: (to Twilight) Nico's rescue was battling Terminator Manaphy and Terminator Horsea. Flare the Papillon and Wax Syd transformed too.

Twilight Sparkle: It sure was awesome to see.

Carol Ferris: Yeah it sure was. J.D.'s analysis revealed that they were a combo of a T-800, T-1000 and a T-X. Which was really advanced.

Starshine Sparkle: Boy that was awesome.

Spyro: They were REALLY advanced robots.

Kaos: That is really amazing! Lets do it for I, KAOS, Command it!

Twilight Sparkle: MAGIRA LETS SHOW SOME MAGIC!

She turned into a Princess themed hero!

Twilight Sparkle: I am LADY MAGIC FRIENDSHIP! (ECHOING) MAGIC OF FRIENDSHIP BLAST!

She fired a wave of magic and the group fired waves of magic and smashed them down.

Will Vandom, Snowdrop, Sector V KND, Mandy, Sector Z KND, Katie - Numbuh 7, Irma, Taranee, Cornelia, Hay Lin, Elyon, Megan, Sunset Shimmer, Pipsqueak, Fire Skylanders, Emerald and Ilana VS Dr. Viktor, Yenaldooshi, Mummy, Zs'Skayr, Dracula (Scooby Doo), Wolfman (Scooby Doo), Phantom of Vasquez Castle, Frankenstein, Parent Teacher Organization Of Eradicating Youngsters, Mauler, Mewberty Star, and Pixie Empress - Us battling Another Wrecker, Piledriver, Bulldozer, Thunderball, Hot Rodney, and Dodgeball Wizard who were the Keyblade Knight of Valmorg and the Embodiment of Beer

---

Dr. Viktor was next.

Dr. Viktor (to Will): Nico, Dan's team, Dodgeball Wizard's team, and the others did good battling Another Wrecker, Piledriver, Bulldozer, Thunderball, Hot Rodney, and Dodgeball Wizard. They were the Keyblade Knight of Valmorg and the Embodiment of Beer.

Will: (LAUGHS) That Embodiment was the funniest we ever encountered!

Snowdrop: She sure was and the Knight of Valmorg was the hottest ever!

Sunset Shimmer: (LAUGHS) The Embodiment always sang How Dry I Am which was really funny.

Pipsqueak: (British Accent) (LAUGHS) The mascots are in heaven from her!

Sunburn: Yeah they are drinking a lot from her!

They laughed!

Dr. Viktor: That is really funny! Looks like the mascots have another awesome drinking buddy. Lets do it!

Will: CANDRAKORA LETS DEFEND THE MAGIC!

She turned into a Guardian of Candrakar hero!

Will: I am PRINCESS CANDRAKAR! (ECHOING) MAGIC OF LIGHTNING BURST!

She fired a wave of magic and energy and the group fired waves of fire and smashed them down.

Gwen Tennyson, Bulma, Shannon Littlefield, Nefertimon, Paildramon, Shakkoumon, Ben, Kevin, Julie, Alan, Michael Morningstar, Chione, Rarity, Sweetie Belle, Water Skylanders, Pain Yatta and Krankcase VS Mr. Fizz, Count Spankulot, Mr. Fibb & Mr. Wink, P.T.O.O.E.Y., Gramma Stuffum, Six Gum Gang, Common Cold, Ed Bighead, Creepy Heap From The Deep, Spike (Tex Avery), Wolf Dogcatcher, and Golem (Courage The Cowardly Dog) - Lincoln's rescue was in Hyrule and we battled Twinrova

---

Mr. Fizz was next.

Mr. Fizz (to Gwen): I heard Lincoln's rescue was in Hyrule. He battled Twinrova there.

Gwen Tennyson: They sure did. It was really cool!

Bulma: Boy I'll say. It was really awesome to see in action.

Rarity: It was most fun darlings.

Sweetie Belle: Yeah it was awesome and cool!

Gill Grunt: You got that right.

Mr. Fizz: That was awesome. Lets do it!

Gwen Tennyson: ANODIRA LETS MAKE SOME MAGIC!

She turned into an Anodite hero!

Gwen Tennyson: I am LADY ANODYNE! (ECHOING) MANA FURY BLAST!

She fired a wave of energy and the group fired waves of energy, water, ice and jewels and smashed them down.

Cyborg, Ice, Katie Kirrington, Dexter, Poppy, Robin, Beast Boy, Tara, Raven, Starfire, Kole, Pinkie Pie, Maud Pie, Featherweight, Tech Skylanders, Elena Validus and Circe VS Technus, Lunch Lady Ghost, Skulker, Ghost Ember, Kitty, Johnny 13, Undergrowth, Mike Rochip, Toadwart, Eustace Strych, Evil Chili Pot, and Saber Shadow - Bowser's Lava Lair Galaxy was next and we met the Kiramagers Embodiment

---

Technus was next.

Technus (to Cyborg): Bowser's Lava Lair Galaxy was next. Nico met the Kiramagers Embodiment there.

Cyborg: They weren't just one embodiment it was 2! Their names were Crystal Crystalia and Yvonne Yodonheim Kiramager.

Ice: (Scandinavian Accent) They are both the Twins of Light and Darkness. One is for Crystalia for Light and the other is for

Yodonheim of Darkness.

Pinkie Pie: We thought it was really amazing!

Maud Pie: (Monotonously) It was really interesting to hear about.

Featherweight: Yeah it sure was.

Sprocket: Yeah no kidding.

Technus: Wow! That is really amazing! Glad they had an awesome time on that one. Lets do it!

Cyborg: CYRA LETS MAKE GEARS!

He turned into a Cybernetic hero!

Cyborg: I am LORD CYBER! (ECHOING) CYBERNETIC MEGABLAST!

He fired a blast of energy and the group fired waves of metal, gears and lightning and smashed them down.

Kevin Reynolds, Blossom, Fire Kraken, Jade Fire Kraken, Jade Flashwing, Smolderdash, Tyler Bowman, Shope, Roach, Amy, Marina, Superman, Applejack, Apple Bloom, Earth Skylanders, Bugly and Iguanus VS Firebrand, Scorcher, Firefly, Axel, Evil Fire Man, Evil Flame Man, Evil Torch Man, Comrade Red, Armaggon, Levira, Basco ta Jolokia, and Oven Jamen - The Mascots were playing Football

---

Firebrand was next.

Firebrand (to Kevin Reynolds): The Mascots were playing Football. Who won?

Kevin: The Mascots did and it was awesome!

Blossom: It was really fun and Lynn and Rainbow Dash had fun

there as well.

Applejack: (LAUGHS) It sure was amazing!

Apple Bloom: Everyone sure had fun on that.

Flashwing: That was awesome.

Firebrand: Glad everyone had fun. Lets do it!

Kevin: FIREFLIGHT LETS BURNFLY!

He turned into a Fireball themed hero!

Kevin: I am Master Firefly! (ECHOING) FIRESTORM FURY BLAST!

He fired a wave of fire and the group fired waves of earth, rock, mud, boulders, lava, crystal and apples and smashed them down.

Flora, Yuki Yuna, Irina Verokkova, Coconut Cream, Sailor Glaren, Aurora Gettysburg, Bloom, Musa, Layla, Roxy, Stella, Tecna, Fluttershy, Tornado Bolt, Seabreeze, Life Skylanders, Thunder and Lightning VS Man Boy, Mojo Jojo, 2016 Princess, Fashionistas, Gangreen Gang, Sedusa, Amoeba Boys, Country Boy, Klepto the Crab, Mxyzptlk, Universe 666 Mean Twilight Sparkle, and Dooku - The Mascots had fun

---

Manboy was next.

Man Boy (to Flora): The Mascots had fun. How many touchdowns did they score?

Flora: Fortress Maximus counted 6 of them and it was amazing.

Yuki Yuna: It sure was and everyone had fun.

Fluttershy: They sure did and it was amazing.

Tornado Bolt: It sure was awesome.

Seabreeze: (Swedish Accent) Ja it was awesome and fun.

Stealth Elf: Yeah that was awesome.

Man Boy: Glad you all had fun. Lets do it!

Flora: ELINPHA LETS BLOOM!

She turned into a nature fairy hero!

Flora: I am Lady Linphea! (ECHOING) NATURE STORM OF LINPHEA!

She fired waves of leaves and the group fired waves of leaves, grass, flowers, fruit and energy and smashed them down.

Alexis, Sasame Fuma, Karura, Mikoto Uchiha, Mebuki Haruno, Hina Hyūga, Mindy, Jasmine, Akiza, Tea, Mai Valentine, Serenity Wheeler, Starlight Glimmer, Cozy Glow, Undead Skylanders, Pam and Crimson VS Femme Fatale, Mojo Jojo, Amoeba Boys, Gangreen Gang, Sedusa, 2016 Morbucks, Evil Flare Woman, Metal Alice, Big Burpa, Princess Archerina, and Katherine (Catherine) - SLAPPY WENT INTO JILLIAN'S HOUSE AND KILLED HER TO FRAME NICO!? THAT ROTTEN MOTHERFUCKING TOOTHPICK!

Femme Fatale was next.

Femme Fatale (to Alexis): SLAPPY WENT INTO JILLIAN'S HOUSE AND KILLED HER TO FRAME NICO!? THAT ROTTEN MOTHERFUCKING TOOTHPICK!

Alexis: YEAH! He really crossed the line big time!

Sasame Fuma: What he did shows that he is a true barbarian!

Starlight Glimmer: He is beyond pure evil! Slappy is pure evil incarnate!

Cozy Glow: He makes even Lord Tirek and Queen Opaline look like saints!

Hex: That is putting it mildly!

Femme Fatale: Yeah what a monster! Lets do it!

Alexis: WHIRA LETS SHINE IN THE NIGHT!

She turned into White Night Dragon theme hero!

Alexis: I am LADY WHITE NIGHT! (ECHOING) WHITE NIGHT ICE BLAST!

She fired a wave of ice and energy and the group fired waves of skulls, bones, blood, lightning, magic and stars and smashed them down.

Rocket Raccoon, Jasmine, Gloria Andrukhovych, Super Android 18, Maria Cranberry the Cyclone Dopant, Reika the Heat Dopant, Star Lord, Gamora, Groot, Draxx, Mantis, Stan Lee, Rainbow Dash, Scootaloo, Air Skylanders, Bludgeon and Bitstream VS Trapster, Sportsmaster, Trickster, Spymaster, Evil Strike Man, Evil Star Man, Evil Shade Man, Yost X 23, Yost Graviton, Ferocious Fins, Grim Reaper, and Bruiser Unversed - Good thing our security cameras caught Slappy red handed

---

Trapster was next.

Trapster (to Rocket): Good thing our security cameras caught Slappy red handed. Nico didn't even resist arrest.

Rocket Raccoon: No Nico was a good guy obeying like that. But thanks to our Security Cameras and Spiderman's Photography work we cleared his name!

Jasmine: Yeah that was a close one.

Rainbow Dash: We also found out that Sheila is pregnant!

Trapster: Cool! So she decided to become a parent.

Scootaloo: She sure did!

Whirlwind: Yeah that is awesome!

Trapster: I'm so happy for her. Lets do it!

Rocket Raccoon: RACCONA LETS SNEAK!

He turned into a Raccoon themed hero.

Rocket Raccoon: I am SNEAK THIEF! (ECHOING) THIEF BLAST SURPRISE!

He fired a wave of lightning and the group fired waves of lightning, wind and rainbows and smashed them down.

Randy Cunningham, Lyna, Choji, Chocho, Tayuya, Matatabi the 2-Tailed Wraith Cat, Naruto, Sasuke, Sakura, Fu, Hinata, Ino, Princess Celestia, King Solar, Solar Eclipsa, Amber Morning, Light Skylanders, Cybertron Menasor and Sideways VS Kangor, Ebon, Hotstreak, Talon, Puff, Carmen Dillo, Evil Star Man, Animated Dirt Boss, King Hippo, Negatron, and 9-Tailed Kitsune - Slappy is going to PAY FOR EVERYTHING HE DID

Kangor was next.

Kangor (to Randy): (Jamaican Accent) Slappy is going to PAY FOR EVERYTHING HE DID, MON! The movie version of Slappy can stay.

Randy: Yeah he sure will pay! What he did to Jillian was horrible!

Lyna: He has no soul and is completely pure evil!

Tayuya: That is fucking A true!

Princess Celestia: He should have been thrown into the sun and burned.

King Solar: Big time. What he did not just to Nico but everyone he came into contact with is pure evil times 1,000,000.

Solar Eclipsa: And he had the audacity to make Lola look bad!

Amber Morning: No kidding there!

Spotlight: Yeah what a jerk!

Kangor: I'm amazed that happened to Lola mon. Lets do it!

Randy: NINJAORA LETS FIGHT!

He turned into a Ninja Themed hero!

Randy: I am MASTER RANDY! (ECHOING) NINJA STAR SHOWER!

He fired waves of energy ninja stars! The group fired waves of light and smashed them down.

Carol, Yost Mr. Fantastic, Flik, Atta, Black Widow, Heimlich, Becky, Dana, Leni, Mandee, Jackie. Whitney, Princess Luna, Moondust, Snowdrop, Children of The Night, Dark Skylanders, Sinestro and Power Girl VS Saix, Axel, Demyx, Evil Luxord, Marluxia, Larxene, Evil Roxas, Psyphon, Lava Ghost, Blarrg, 3 Headed Bone Dragon, and Lava Bubble - Slappy has had this coming

---

Saix was next.

Saix: (to Carol) Slappy has had this coming. I wonder what surprise Nico has in store for him.

Carol: Remember when Darkrai saw into Nico's mind and saw all the memories of everything he did with us?

Saix: Yeah I do.

Carol: Well Slappy made a terrible mistake there. Salem is ALWAYS protecting his mind from harm and anyone coming into him. Slappy saw the same things.

Yost Mr. Fantastic: Yeah Slappy may be smart but he is completely stupid.

Princess Luna: He sure is.

Moondust: He completely underestimated us.

Snowdrop: Big time.

Gari: And that lead to his undoing.

Blackout: It sure did.

Saix: No kidding! Lets do it!

Carol: KAIJURA LETS MAKE ACTION!

She turned into a Mothra themed hero!

Carol: I am LADY KAIJU! (ECHOING) LIGHTNING FORCE BLAST!

She fired a blast of lightning and they fired waves of darkness and the blasts hit the group and smashed them down.

Yamato Kazakiri the Red Zyuohger VS Master Zik

Master Zik was next.

Master Zik: Boy this was a wild adventure.

Yamato: You got that right.

He fired waves of energy and smashed him down.

Juru VS Mr. X

Mr. X was next.

Juru: I'm going to shine.

He fired a wave of energy and blasted him down.

Zayto VS Toon Patrol

The Toon Patrol was next.

Zayto: Okay you buttfaces, taste this!

He fired waves of energy and blasted the Toon Patrol down.

Kaito Goshikida vs Melone

Melone was next.

Melone: This will be fun!

Kaito: You bet it will be.

Kaito fired a wave of energy and blasted him down.

Taro VS Butterfly Absolute God Deboth

Butterfly Absolute God Deboth was next.

Taro: I will make this festive.

He fired waves of energy and blasted him down.

Morrigan Nightshade VS Gedou Shinken Red

Dark Samurai Red was next.

Morrigan Nightshade: You know Black looks good on you.

Dark Samurai Red: Thanks.

She fired a wave of energy and smashed him down.

Illiana Illumina VS Dark Shishi Red

Dark Shishi Red was next.

Illiana Illumina: I'm going to make you shine!

She fired a wave of light and blasted him down.

Cleopatra Pharaoh VS Princess Ahmanet.

Princess Ahmanet was next.

Cleopatra Pharaoh: It's going to be an honor to fight you ancestor.

Princess Ahmanet: I will not disappoint you.

Cleopatra and Ahmanet clashed and fiery explosions blasted out all over and she kicked Ahmanet down and blasted her and smashed her down.

Xillia Xerotes VS Gynagamoth

Gynagamoth was next.

Xillia Xerotes: I'm going to really dry you up!

She fired a wave of energy and smashed him down.

Irina Holocene VS Krystalinda

Krystalinda was next.

Irina Holocene: I'm going to unleash the Ice Age on you.

Krystalinda: Bring it on.

Irina Holocene: Gladly.

She fired a wave of ice and froze her.

Ninja Storm Rangers, Megaforce Rangers, Dragon Knight Rider, May, Eli, Nunnally, C.C., Laney, Lana, Lola, Lisa and Lily VS Beevil

---

Beevil was next.

Beevil: Your hubby is really tearing Slappy apart!

May: I have a feeling he's going to do more than that!

Beevil: Me too! Lets do it!

May teleported and opened her safe and in it was a bunch of weapons called the Destroyers of Slappy the Dummy, they're a massive collection of massive greatswords with embedded colored gems and the Anti-Goosebumps symbol etched on the 7'6" massive, wide, double-edged gold blades and blessed by the powers of Heaven, large gold wolf heads for the crossguards, large white angelic faces built into both sides of the hilts with large colored gems embedded in the foreheads, longer midnight black handles, four large wolf heads with colored gems for eyes and on the bottom of the four large wolf heads are large gold wolf heads with colored gems in their mouths for the pommels.

She teleported back with them.

Ninja Storm Rangers: NINJA/THUNDER/SAMURAI STORM! RANGER FORM! HA!

Megaforce Rangers: LEGENDARY RANGER MODE! NINJA STORM!

Dragon Knight Riders: KAMEN RIDER!

They transformed and were ready!

May: YEAH! Lets get her guys!

Rangers: THUNDERSTORM CANNON!

They formed the Thunderstorm Cannon!

May: FIRE!

They fired waves of energy and lightning and the blasts all hit Beevil and she exploded!

KRABBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMMMMM

She was dead!

May: YEAH! Beevil you have failed this world.

Troy Burrows: Rangers that's a Super Mega Win.

We regrouped.

Troy: There might still be Goosebumps monsters remaining.

Tsukasa: But you won't be one of them!

Me: After today you will be a forgotten memory!

Kamen Ride: Kiramai Red!

Kamen Ride: Kiramai Blue!

Kamen Ride: Kiramai Green!

Kamen Ride: Kiramai Yellow!

Kamen Ride: Kiramai Pink!

Kamen Ride: Kiramai Silver!

Tsukasa turned into the Kiramai Red and Daiki summoned clones of the Kiramagers.

Megaforce Rangers: LEGENDARY RANGER MODE! JEWEL FORCE!

They turned into the Kiramagers too!

We were ready to rip him apart!

We went and blasted and smashed Slappy all over.

Sydney fired waves of energy and blasted Slappy all over.

Hinata: GENTLE STEP: TWIN LION FISTS!

She formed energy fists that looked like Lions and blasted Slappy all

over.

Luan: This one will Shine you up!

She fired a wave of light and blasted Slappy.

Vypra slashed and blasted Slappy.

Winx Club Layla fired waves of water and blasted Slappy.

Missy Rodger: YOU HAVE TORMENTED NICO FOR FAR TOO LONG SLAPPY!

She fired an energy ball and blasted Slappy all over.

Riggan blasted and smashed him too.

Kaos: DOOM SHARK FORCE BLAST!

Dr. Viktor: PURPLE LIGHTNING FURY BLAST!

Mr. Fizz: SODA FURY BLAST!

Technus: TECHNO LIGHTNING BURST!

Firebrand: FIRESTORM BURST WAVE!

Man Boy: MANLINESS BURST BLAST!

Femme Fatale: WOMEN OF POWER BLAST!

Trapster: TRAPS OF DOOM BLAST!

Kangor: JAMAICAN BANANA BOMB STORM!

Saix: MOONLIGHT FURY BLAST!

They fired waves of energy and elements.

Trypticon, Fortress Maximus, May and Rainbow Dash used the Earth Cyber Planet Keys and they enhanced May and Rainbow Dash's powers, Trypticon's Flash Cannon and Fortress Maximus's lasers 100-fold.

Trpyticon and Rainbow Dash: RAINBOW LIGHT FLASH BEAM!

Fortress Maximus and May: ICEFIRE LASER BARRAGE!

Rice of the Crab and Killer Shrike: CRAB SOUND STORM!

Cole of Wild Force and Wolf: WILD FORCE FURY BLAST!

Julie of Upgrade and Captain Boomerang: UPGRADE BOOMERANG BLAST!

Akira of Iron Man and Crimson Dynamo: IRON MAN BLAST STORM!

Kim Possible the Spy and Lady Shiva: SPIES OF THE DARK BLAST!

Ben 10 of the Galaxy and Billy Numerous: GALAXY OF THE OMNITRIX BLAST!

Ruby Rose of the Rose Flame and Deker: ROSE FLAME SAMURAI BLAST!

Maxxine of the Sting and Mummy: MUMMY STING STRIKE!

Musa of Melody and Diabolico: MUSIC DEMON BLAST!

Lucca of Fire and Rowdyruff Boys: BUTTKICING FIRESTORM BLAST!

Rainbow Dash, Storm Rainbow, Prism Bolt, Icy Storm, Overcast, Thunder Eagle-Hammer, Jessica Jumpstart, Air Turtle, Sharp Claws, Silverwing, Sky Blue, Echo Jazz-Wave, Terrorsaur the Pteranodon, Lightning Dust, Scootaloo, Echo Five, Pickle & Barley Barrel, Tornado Bolt, Rumble, Magma Gloom, Spitfire, Vapor Trail, Sky Stinger, Angel Wings, Soarin, Night Glider, Wind Socks, Cloudkicker, Blossomforth, Thunderlane, Cloud Chaser, Daring Do, Derpy Hooves, Flash Magnus, Indigo Zap, Lightning Bolt, Lemon Zest, Lemon Tart, Sour Sweet, Split Face, Sunny Flare, Fire Light, Sugarcoat, Smartsweet, Frosty Orange, Velvet Sky, Smolder the Dragon, Air Skylanders and Françoise: LIGHTNING OF LOYALTY!

They fired waves of energy and elements.

Nico, May, Rainbow Dash, Eli, me, Laney, Jillian and Lola: GOOSEBUMPS DEATHRAY BLAST!

We fired a massive blast of energy.

Lincoln: WOOD EATER ELEMENT STYLE: TERMITE!

Mai Shiranui: WOOD EATER FIRE STYLE: WOOD-BORING BEETLES!

Yuna: WOOD EATER WATER STYLE: CARPENTER ANTS!

Julie: WOOD EATER EARTH STYLE: CARPENTER BEES!

Chie: WOOD EATER WIND STYLE: HORNTAIL WASPS!

Sari: WOOD EATER LIGHTNING STYLE: POWDERPOST BEETLE!

They fired waves of elements and they formed into said insects.

Lincoln and his harem: WOOD EATER FINAL SMASH: WOOD BUG MANIA!

They summoned various wood eating bugs to devour Slappy! All that was left of him was his head.

Nico: IT'S OVER, SLAPPY! YOUR RAMPAGE IS FINALLY OVER, NEVER COME BACK AGAIN!

SMASH SMASH SMASH SMASH SMASH SMASH SMASH SMASH SMASH SMASH!

Ed was bashing Slappy's head all over the place with his face!

Ed: I'm a woodpecker!

SMASH SMASH SMASH SMASH SMASH SMASH SMASH SMASH SMASH!

Ed: Cept with dummies!

WE LAUGHED HYSTERICALLY!

Eddy: (LAUGHS) GOOD ONE LUMPY!

But then Slappy turned into a Spirit!

Slappy: (as a spirit) Did you forget my secret trick?!

With that, Slappy's spirit went into me.

May: (frightened): Nico?

Nico chuckled evilly before turning around to reveal Slappy was possessing him showing that he had his evil eyes.

Slappy: (in Nico's body) Heh, heh, heh! Sorry, folks! Nico doesn't live here anymore! (laughs maniacally)

Me: (SMIRKS) Like I didn't see that coming!

Salem: (IN NICO'S HEAD) GET OUT OF HIS BODY NOW!

Poromon: Please listen to me. After all the good you've done, please think about what you're doing! Nico, I'm begging you! Think of May, Nico! What would she say if she saw you doing this! PLEASE STOP!

Slappy: (in Nico's body) Oh, Poromon. Your old partner's gone. But don't worry. Your new partner's coming home! (laughs evilly)

Nico: NO!

Slappy: WHAT THE!?

Nico: YOU ARE NOT CONTROLLING ME! I KNEW YOU WERE GOING TO DO THIS! I AM NOT LETTING YOU LIVE IN ME!

Salem: That's right! You are not welcome in his body! NOT WITH ME PROTECTING IT!

Me: Let me handle this, Salem. After all, my friends are inside my head too.

Figures began to appear in my mindscape and Slappy realized they were all the friends I've made throughout the years. First came Poliwag, Maria, and William. But that wasn't all. Slappy saw Arkayna, Draco, Goku, Lori Loud, Cornelia, Natalia Somonmenchikov, Jason Lee Scott, Ripster, Dr. Nick, Shu, Zayto, Kit Taylor, Rainbow Dash, Lynn Loud, Vegeta, Lightning Dust, Musa, Amore, 2003 Leo, Aurico, Otto Rocket, Ish, Sunny Bridges, Apple White, Salem, Lincoln Loud, Trunks, Sunny Starscout, Taranee, Matau, Tommy Oliver, Marinette, Tony Jones, Nate, Jak and Daxter, Blu, Tecna, Lola Loud, Maud Pie, Piccolo, Sunset Shimmer, Julie Carolina, Sonic, TJ Johnson, Turbo, Maggie Peyton, Ratchet and Clank, Church, Piper, Lily Loud, Pepperdance, Nuova Shenron, Kopaka, Flurry Heart, Tai Kamiya, Andros, Marcus Damon, Mikey Kudo, Emu, Michael, Bloom, Cayenne, Courage, Oceanus Shenron, Will Vandom, Cadance, Animorphs Jake, Leo Corbett, Kameo, Yost Reed, Eiji Hino, Blossom Z, Georgina, Luna Loud, Sam S.L., Xenia the Xerneas, Irma, Kadma, Carter Grayson, Ed the Protector, Aligned Bumblebee, Cody Burns, Snake, Shoichi, Rice, Konan, Laney Loud, Naruto, Maxxine, Lyra Heartstrings, Wes, Joe, Astro Boy, Marty, Sougo, Taro, Kendra, Varie, Linka Loud, Girl Jordan, Applejack, Lewa, Cole Evans, Chiro, Dudley Puppy, Charlie Brown, Andy Johnson, Valiant, Emerald Goldenbraid, Sakura Haruno, Fu, Ino, Lillian Hale, Trixie Lulamo, Shane Clarke, Dan Kuso, Kai (Ninjago), 2012 Leo, Kouta, Artha, Sydney, Hinata, Luan, Vypra, Winx Club Layla, Missy Rodgers, Connor McKnight, Zatch & Kiyo, Jason Jenkins & Kong, UA Iron Man, Ness, Jason James, Sheila, Inspector Fox, Sly Cooper, Bentley, Pohatu, Nerissa, Jack Landors, Ace Bunny, Keiichiro, Lupin, Sento, Legion Superman, Nanette, Lana, Fancy Pants, Lisa, Gali, Yan Lin, Nick Russel, Twilight, Mal, Izuku, Hitoshi, Jim Lake Jr, Qin, Lucy Loud, Brittney, Haiku, Nokama, Cassidy, Mack Hartford, Akira, Axel Manning, Mike Chilton, Soji, Takumi, Fluttershy, Cloudkicker, Melon Mint, Spitfire, Takanuva, Irena Malloy, Casey Rhodes, Ruby Rose, Ang Leung, Laval, Ryotaro Nogami, Lin Chung, Starlight Glimmer, Samurai Jack, Ashi, Scotsman, Winx Club Stella, Vinyl Scratch, Scott Truman, Tracer, Animated Optimus, Live Action Optimus, Wataru, Jun Fudo, Pinkie Pie, Ink Rose, Moonlight Raven, Bonnie Terrez, Roxy, Kita Birmingham, Jayden Shiba, Randy Cunningham, Kermit, Rango, Tsukasa Kadoya, Ikki and Vice, Tahu, Diamond Tiara, Silver Spoon, Gabby Griffin, Nuju, Cutie Mark Crusaders, Troy, Tyler

Bowman, Eli Shane, Tyson, Shotaro and Philip, Natsumi Tsujimoto, Zarya, me, Riley Anderson, Poromon, Megan, Evelyn Burmingham, Kairi Yano, Aerrow, Lucky, Kaito, Touma Kamiyama, Kazuma, Princess Luna, Moondust, Snowdrop, Children of The Night, Whenua, Ellie Singh, Yusei, Devon, Juni Cortez, Yost Wolverine, Gentaro, Gingka, Vakama, Camie, Himiko, Tsuyu, Elyon, Matt Olson, Tyler Nevarro, Dante Vale, Dino Tyranno, Max (Dino Squad), Haruto, Ty Rux, Rarity, Sirius, Toru, Carol, Flora, Erica Haddock, Thomas the Tank Engine, Vert Wheeler, Right, Juru, Aruto, Zixx, Princess Celestia, Leni Loud, Ren & Stimpy, Eli, Onewa, Halinor, Brody, Arkayna, Yin & Yang, Yost Cap, Shinnosuke, Ultrox, Hay Lin, Ed, Edd, Eddy, Onua, Moondancer, Juniper Lee, Zick, Yamato, Yost Spiderman, Takeru, and Kylie Griffin. Finally, he saw May, who held his hand as They smiled at each other.

Nico: You will never control me as long as I have my friends with me! YOU ARE ALWAYS NOTHING!

Nico: Get him guys!

The ones that could morph did so before all of them charged at Slappy.

We went and bashed him and expelled him from Nico's head!

He was out!

Nico: IT'S OVER, SLAPPY! YOUR RAMPAGE IS FINALLY OVER, NEVER COME BACK AGAIN!

Me: NO MORE SLAPPY! NO MORE LIVES WILL BE DESTROYED BY YOUR HATRED! IT'S OVER FOR YOU!

Nico then put the kanji for Judgement on him.

Nico: UZUMAKI BLACK JUDGEMENT SEALING ART: BLACK GATES!

Slappy was found guilty by all those he hurt and he was fading!

Me: You will never be welcome her Slappy!

Nico: Good bye and good fucking riddance!

Slappy roared in rage and tried to punch Nico one last time but faded away before he could do so.

Nico: See you in your dreams, asshole.

HE WAS GONE FOREVER!

Bob Roth: NO! YOU GODDAMN STUPID HEROES! YOU'RE GONNA PAY FOR RUINING MY REVENGE!

Bob Roth ran at us with a knife in hand, but Lincoln reared his foot back, and then… !

KRACK! DING!

LINCOLN GAVE BOB ROTH A SUPERHARD KICK IN HIS CROTCH!

(WILHEIM SCREAM)

Me: (WINCES) OOOH!

Nico: (WINCES) DAMN, THAT'S GOT TO HURT!

Lincoln wrapped him up in gold spider silk and threw him into a portal leading to The Neptune Cryo-Prison where he was flash-frozen and thrown into a doorless windowless Anti-Dark Magic Anti-Dark Orb cell in Supermax Security Solitary Confinement and chained to the wall with Neutronium Chains lined with rainbow energy.

Nico: YES! WE DID IT! THE GOOSEBUMPS MONSTERS ARE FINALLY GONE FOR GOOD!

Me: At long last, they're finally gone!

Lincoln: It's been a long time coming, but now, it's over, The Goosebumps Monsters have been taken down and busted, Now, there's only one last thing to do and one last loose end to tie up: Damien Algernon.

?: (DEMONIC VOICE) YOU WILL ALL PAY FOR WHAT YOU DID IN HUMILIATING ME IN FRONT OF MY LORD, LINCOLN LOUD AND SELENE ARCANGELA! I WILL KILL YOU ALL AND AVENGE LORD LUCIFER!

Suddenly, the eight large planets and stars orbiting around my legs, the eleven large multi-colored orbs orbiting around Lincoln's legs, the eight large orange orbs orbiting Linka's legs the nine large orange orbs orbiting around TLPS Ms. Tarantula's legs, the ten multi-colored orbs orbiting around Duke Lincoln's legs, the eleven colored orbs orbiting around the Loud Sisters' legs, the eleven colored orbs orbiting around the legs of The Loud's friends, the eight large dark blue orbs orbiting around Ed Cowart's legs, the nine large midnight blue orbs orbiting around TLPS Mr. Wolf's legs, the nine large crimson red orbs orbiting around Naruto's legs, the eight large crimson red orbs orbiting around Tahu, Vakama, and Nate Adams' legs, the eight large fiery red orbs orbiting around Zach Gurdle's legs, the eight large silver orbs orbiting around Clyde McBride's legs, the eight large black orbs with the Eye of Horus orbiting around Cody (OC)'s legs, the eight large black orbs orbiting around Lars and Dudley Puppy's legs, the eight large pink orbs orbiting around Lexx Loud's legs, the nine large rose pink orbs orbiting around Steven Universe's legs, the nine large green orbs orbiting around Lynn Sr.'s legs, the nine emerald green orbs orbiting around Yakko Warner's legs, the nine large sapphire blue orbs orbiting around Wakko Warner's legs, the nine large hot pink orbs orbiting around Dot Warner's legs, the nine and eight large marine blue orbs orbiting around Liam and Leif Loud's legs, the eleven large scarlet red orbs orbiting around Lynn's legs, the eleven coral red orbs orbiting around Timon's legs, the eight large blood red orbs around Marco Diaz's legs, the nine large aqua blue orbs orbiting around TLPS Mr. Shark's legs, the eight large blue orbs orbiting around Skippy, Sean Bolton, and Loki Loud's legs, the eight large sea-foam green orbs orbiting around Loni Loud's legs, the nine large yellow orbs orbiting around TLPS Mr. Snake's legs, the eight large yellow orbs orbiting around Lane Loud's legs, the eight large brown orbs orbiting around Larry Loud's legs, the eight large light green orbs orbiting around Levi Loud's legs, the eight large lavender orbs orbiting around Leon Loud's legs, the eight large colored orbs orbiting around Bobby Santiago and Nico's legs, the eleven large colored orbs orbiting

around Twilight Sparkle and her friends, the eight large aqua and ocean blue orbs orbiting around Varie, William Dunbar, and Adam Lyon's legs, the eleven large aqua blue orbs orbiting around Girl Jordan's legs, the eleven large colored orbs orbiting around Timmy Turner's legs, the eleven large gold orbs orbiting around Alex the Lion and the eight large gold orbs orbiting around Takanuva's legs, the nine large pink orbs orbiting around Rita's legs, and the eight large purple orbs orbiting around Luke Loud's legs and Menat's legs, along with our gems on our large gold Bracers of The Champions of the Universe and the Stones of Gelel that were embedded in the backs of our left hands and our gold halos with four orbiting gold rings surrounding the corners behind our heads were glowing, and that means we've got big trouble incoming, and the imps of The Fabled Gene-Slammers were already hissing with anger.

Lincoln formed a massive diamond barrier with absorption energy surrounding the diamond barrier that protected all of us from a massively powerful volley of darkness blasts, and it absorbed the blasts and they flowed into us and made us even stronger than ever.

Lincoln: (Catches the scent) There's no mistaking the smell of brimstone and Hellfire from anywhere, come on out right now, Damien Algernon, or we will force you out.

A figure came out: he was a male with long black hair, pale skin, dark clothes, he has black demonic wings, and blood red eyes full of hatred, it was Damien Algernon, the dangerous demon servant of Lucifer and the hated archenemy of Selene Arcangela, Lincoln Loud, and his Guardian Angels.

Selene Arcangela: You Hellfire-dwelling rotten black hearted piece of fucking shit!

Nicholette Torrington: I should've known you'd show up here once again, you fucking asskisser of The Devil!

Nico: Whoa! You girls really do hate him that much.

Damien Algernon: (DEMONIC VOICE) SHUT UP, YOU WORTHLESS MONKEY FREAK!

Damien Algernon fired a blast of Hellfire at Nico, but the diamond barrier that was still up absorbed the Hellfire blast and that majorly pissed off Damien Algernon.

Selene Arcangela: And for what you just did, you just stepped into deep shit now!

Suddenly, Selene Arcangela's blue eyes turned neon blue and she was surrounded by a white energy aura with stars, fire, water, ice, lightning, earth, wind, holy light, darkness, elemental forces, holy magic, archangels, phoenixes, and angels, she unholstered her massive greatsword from her back, and as she approached Damien Algernon, she left white energy, stars, fire, water, ice, lightning, earth, wind, holy light, darkness, elemental forces, holy magic, archangels, phoenixes, and angels with every step.

Selene Arcangela: I always knew that one day you'd break out of The Ninth Circle as soon as Lucifer's death reached you in Hell. But, he had it coming for the pain and suffering he's caused to too many innocent souls and perpetrating many evil deeds for eons, and now, it's your turn, Damien Algernon. You will pay dearly for serving that traitorous Fallen Angel and for trying to kill us years ago, and you deserve no mercy for everything you've done.

Suddenly, Selene Arcangela was surrounded by a massive vortex of white energy with stars, fire, water, ice, lightning, earth, wind, holy light, darkness, elemental forces, and holy magic surrounding the vortex, there are archangels, phoenixes, angels, and The Archangels and Timelords flying around the vortex, and in the vortex is a blue phoenix with red eyes glaring at Damien Algernon: the red eyes of death. Then, as the vortex faded, Selene Arcangela emerged, but she was changed forever.

Selene Arcangela grew from 7'0" to 7'9" in height, she has large gold metal bracers on her biceps and thighs, and she now has eleven large heavenly white orbs orbiting around her legs, she has the body of a goddess, she has white highlights in the bangs of her long brown hair and she has a large golden halo in the center with golden angel wings on the bottom side and four orbiting golden rings on each corner behind her head, she has neon blue eyes and a white energy aura with stars, fire, ice, water, earth, wind, light,

darkness, elemental forces, holy magic, phoenixes, and angels surrounding her and her immense protective blue aura had suddenly changed, and it's now an immense protective neon rainbow aura with all of the elements swirling around it, she has the Timelords emblazoned on her forehead and Third Eye with blue iris, she has on angel earrings with blue gems for eyes and holding the Star, Fire, Ice, Water, Earth, Wind, Light, Dark, Holy, and Eternity Kanjis in their hands, she also has The Timelords with blue gems for eyes and holding the Star, Fire, Ice, Water, Earth, Wind, Light, Dark, Holy, and Eternity in their hands for the second pendant on the bottom of her white angel-shaped Element of Harmony, along with the gold Thunderbird pendant of her Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love necklace with blue crystal links from her merged Crystal Necklace of the Buddha and blue gems on the gold lightning bolts, and she also has on her white and gold accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker Necklace of Eternal Love. Selene Arcangela has on a sleeveless white blouse, white skirt, white knee-high high-heeled boots with butterfly buckles, and long sleeveless white trenchcoat with stars, fire, ice, water, earth, wind, light, darkness, elemental forces, holy magic, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails, and on the back are The Timelords and The Archangels surrounded by elemental forces. Suddenly, Selene Arcangela felt a sharp pain on her back, and then, her massive white angel wings with colored tips on the large white feathers grew much bigger for her new body and she also now has eleven massive and long brown wolf tails with white tips and white markings, Selene Arcangela has on her Ring of the Phoenix with large white gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger and Star Sapphire Corps ring on her left ring finger and Stone of Gelel embedded in her left hand.

Suddenly, Selene Arcangela's massive angelic greatsword and all the greatswords and swords that she'd gotten began to merge together, and they were surrounded by a kaleidoscope of white energy, stars, fire, ice, water, earth, wind, light, darkness, elemental forces, holy magic, phoenixes, angels, and archangels, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Selene Arcangela's Eternal Holy Elemental Holy Archangel Timelord Goddess Phoenix Angel Greatsword of Holy Elemental Holy Archangel Timelord Goddess Phoenix Angel Justice, it's a brand-new massive greatsword with

embedded white gems and The Timelords etched on the 7'6" massive, wide, double-edged gold blade, large gold phoenix heads for the crossguard, large white angel faces built into both sides of the hilt and large white gems embedded in their foreheads, longer midnight black handle, four large gold phoenix heads with blue gems for eyes and on the bottom of the large gold phoenix heads is a large gold phoenix head with blue gems for eyes and blue gem in its mouth for the pommel, Selene Arcangela has on her large gold Bracers of The Champions of The Universe with blue gems on her wrists and Dragon Ball Bracelet on her left Bracer, her large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with a gold version of Sephylon, The Ultimate Timelord's head with blue gems for eyes and large blue gem in its mouth for the belt buckle and gold versions of the other Timelords' heads around the belt on her waist, large angel spellbook, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on her right hip and Eater of Sins revolver holstered on her left hip. There's a blue kanji with gold crosses in between the kanji below The Timelords and Archangels that said, "Selene Arcangela, Embodiment of God, Vulgate, Zaphkiel, Sandalphon, Zadkiel, Raphael, Michael, Metatron, Raziel, Camael, Haniel, and Gabriel, Fusion Gene-Slammer of Sephylon, The Ultimate Timelord, Gabrion, the Timelord, Hailon, the Timelord, Kamion, the Timelord, Lazion, the Timelord, Metaion, the Timelord, Michion, the Timelord, Raphion, the Timelord, Sadion, the Timelord, Sandaion, the Timelord, Timelord Progenitor Vorpgate, and Zaphion, the Timelord, True Immortal and Powerful Warrior of The Universe, Leader of The Guardian Angels of Lincoln Loud, Loving Guardian Angel and Future Wife of Lincoln Loud, Despiser of Lincoln's Enemies and Lincoln's Mean Sisters, Archenemy of Gabriel The Mad Archangel and Universe 666 Khan Noonien Singh, Amazing Member of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True Goddess of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty,

Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Destroyer and Slayer of Evil, Deranged, Murderous, Ruthless, and Sadistic Bastards, Amazing and Powerful Student of Amazing and Powerful Teachers, and Master of Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Earth, Light, Darkness, Holy Magic, Phoenixes, Angels, Archangels, and The Timelords"

セレーネ・アルカンジェラ、神の化身、ウルガタ、ザフキエル、サンダルフォン、ザドキエル、ラファエル、ミカエル、メタトロン、ラジエル、カマエル、ハニエル、ガブリエル、フュージョン・ジーン・スラマー・オブ・セフィロン、究極のタイムロード、ガブリオン、ザ・タイムロード、ハイロン、ザ・タイムロード、時の王カミオン、時の王ラジオン、時の王メタイオン、時の王ミシオン、時の王ラフィオン、時の王サディオン、時の王サンダイオン、時の王の始祖ヴォルゲート、時の王ザフィオン、真の不滅にして強力な宇宙の戦士、リンカーンの守護天使のリーダー、ラウドの愛情深い守護天使でリンカーンの将来の妻、リンカーンの敵とリンカーンの意地悪な姉妹の軽蔑者、ガブリエルの宿敵狂気の大天使、そして宇宙666のカーン・ヌーニエン・シン、チームの素晴らしいメンバーラウド・フェニックスの嵐、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の守護者、擁護者、そして救世主、宇宙への希望の大使であり灯台、友情の力と要素のマスター、天の怒りのマスターゼルナガ、ブラックゲートのマスター、究極の善の究極の力、真実、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直さ、寛大さ、優しさ、無私の心、勇気、そして信頼の真の女神、悪、狂った、殺人的、無慈悲でサディスティックなろくでなしの破壊者でありスレイヤー、驚くべき強力な教師の驚くべき強力な生徒、そして火、氷、水、風、地球、光、闇、聖魔法、フェニックス、天使、大天使とタイムロード

Selene Arcangela has transformed into SUPER ANGEL-HEAVEN EMBODIMENT-TIMELORD GODDESS-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA DIVINE COSMIC ETERNAL HOLY CELESTIAL OMNIPOTENT ELEMENTAL HEAVENLY EMBODIMENT TIMELORD GODDESS PHOENIX ANGEL OF DIVINE COSMIC ETERNAL HOLY CELESTIAL OMNIPOTENT ELEMENTAL HEAVENLY EMBODIMENT TIMELORD GODDESS PHOENIX ANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE COSMIC ETERNAL HOLY CELESTIAL OMNIPOTENT ELEMENTAL HEAVENLY

EMBODIMENT TIMELORD GODDESS PHOENIX ANGEL LOVE!

We were really amazed by Selene Arcangela's Super Angel-Heaven Embodiment-Timelord Goddess-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga transformation and when Lincoln saw her, he had an atomic red blush on his face, hearts in his eyes, and his nose was bleeding. But, when Damien Algernon saw it, he went mad with rage and fired a blast of darkness to kill her, but Selene Arcangela fired a massive barrage of white energy, stars, fire, ice, water, earth, wind, light, darkness, elemental forces, holy magic, phoenixes, angels, and archangels which hit Damien Algernon and he got burned by the holy light and knocked down, he got back up, but now he was pissed off.

Lincoln's Guardian Angels: (GASPS) OH, NO WAY! SELENE ARCANGELA'S TRANSFORMED!

Lincoln: I agree, girls. Selene Arcangela has transformed into her Super Angel-Heaven Embodiment-Timelord Goddess-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga form, now, the wrath of Heaven is about to be unleashed upon that bastard, Damien Algernon.

Selene Arcangela: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Eternal Holy Celestial Omnipotent Heavenly Embodiment Timelord Goddess Phoenix Angel and Divine Cosmic Eternal Holy Celestial Omnipotent Heavenly Embodiment Timelord Goddess Phoenix Angel Love) You got that right, Linky, now, let's make that demonic asshole pay for what he's done!

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's United Friendship Hinon's Eternal Friendship Almighty Cosmic Storm Greatsword of Universal Hope, Elemental Bravery, and Unbreakable Eternal Bonds from his wider and muscular back, and he transformed into Super Angel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Buffalo-Vampire-Werewolf-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Universal Elemental Cosmic Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix Angel of Divine Universal Elemental Cosmic Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix Mythological Justice and Divine Universal Elemental Cosmic Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix Mythological Hope, and he

joined Selene Arcangela.

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix Angel and Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Friendship, Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You've caused enough trouble for us for the last time, Damien. This time, we'll make sure you die here and now, you demonic servant of Lucifer.

Selene Arcangela and Lincoln went after Damien Algernon who continued firing blasts of darkness and Hellfire at them, but they dodged all the attacks, and they fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow energy, white energy, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, swords, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, symbiote goo, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Mythological Animals, Mammoths, Pegasi, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, and Mermaids at Damien Algernon and they exploded with incredible power as they hit him.

Then, they attacked him with their massive greatswords leaving scars on him, and Lincoln left many more with his gold-plated claws, massive greatsword, and angelic and demonic greatswords at his side and firing energy slashes from his claws and he and Selene Arcangela also attacked him with some powerful punches, kicks, and karate chops, and they smashed her all over with their immense and extremely powerful superhuman strength, along with elemental blasts and this was driving Damien Algernon even more madder

with rage.

Damien Algernon: (DEMONIC VOICE) YOU! YOU! I WILL KILL YOU ALL!

Damien Algernon turned into his demon form as his pale skin turned red, he now has black horns on his head, and his nails turned into black claws, and he went at Lincoln and Selene Arcangela now driven mad by rage and madness. Suddenly, Lincoln reeled back his left fist, and then, he made a punching motion and fired out a massive twisting barrage of black vines with thorns and the pointed tips ensnared Damien Algernon, and then, Lincoln began draining Damien Algernon as red energy flowed out of Damien Algernon and into Lincoln as he began absorbing his energy and assimilating his powers and Lincoln's abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles grew and bulged even more and veins formed on his body, and his massive white angel wings with aurora and orange tips spread out and glowed and his halo glowed and he also grew even stronger.

Suddenly, Damien Algernon was growing weaker and weaker until he was reduced to a drained and lifeless corpse, and as the black vines and thorns disappeared, he fired out an energy card with the demon's drained soul inside and he banished him to The Black Gates, we cheered wildly for what Selene Arcangela and Lincoln did as they holstered their massive greatswords and powered down and Selene Arcangela's new body, clothes, weapons, jewelry, Third Eye, eleven massive and long brown wolf tails, large gold halo with four orbiting gold rings on each corner behind her head, and massive white angel wings are permanent.

Selene Arcangela: You've had this coming for seven years, Damien, and for your crimes, only eternal damnation awaits you. Thanks for helping me destroy that demonic bastard for good, Lincoln.

Lincoln: (Smiles Warmly) You're welcome, Selene.

Suddenly, Selene Arcangela wrapped her arms around Lincoln's waist, as her chest pressed against Lincoln's massive pecs and her stomach pressed against his eight-pack abs, which'd brought an atomic red blush to Lincoln's face, and he wrapped his abnormally

massive and powerful muscular arms around her waist, which took her by surprise and brought an atomic red blush to her face. Then, as Lincoln leaned down to Selene Arcangela's face, they kissed passionately as she moved her hands onto Lincoln's massive pecs, and behind them was a Thunderbird, Phoenix, Dragon, Mermaid, Angel, Fairy, Succubus, Windigo, and The Timelords flying in the air, and we saw a herd of Buffalo and many animals running across the field and elemental forces behind them and we cheered wildly. Then, Lincoln and Selene Arcangela sucked in and absorbed the elemental forces and they came back to us as the display vanished.

Nico: Whoa, that was one awesome and fierce battle you guys fought against that demonic bastard.

Lincoln: We fought against him before seven years ago and we won, now this time, we made sure we destroyed him for good.

Me: And saved the world from any remnants of The Devil's minions. So, Lincoln, who are the next Cybertronian Gene-Slammers we're meeting on your rescue tomorrow?

Lincoln: That's an easy one, J.D.: Aoi Policeangel, the Evac Gene-Slammer, Benika Policeangel, the Crosswise Gene-Slammer, Chikae Policeangel, the Jolt Gene-Slammer, Daichi Policeangel, the Hoist Gene-Slammer, Emiha Policeangel, the Grapple Gene-Slammer, Fuwa Policeangel, the Skids Gene-Slammer, Haruhi Policeangel, the Mudflap Gene-Slammer, Itoha Policeangel, the Tracks Gene-Slammer, Jun Policeange, the Windcharger Gene-Slammer, Kasumi Policeangel, the Sunstreaker Gene-Slammer, Mio Policeangel, the Flashpoint Gene-Slammer, Nami Policeangel, the Side Burn Gene-Slammer, Omoi Policeangel, the Scattershot Gene-Slammer, and Popori Policeangel, the Wreck-Gar Gene-Slammer.

Selene Emperyous: I knew it would be them, and you guys are going to like meeting them: The Policeangel Sisters, these thirteen girls are Lincoln's Guardian Angels from Japan and classmates in Math, but they're also training to work alongside the police, like their sister, Ginrei from Giant Robo.

Nico: Whoa, so we got some future officers of the law we're meeting.

Selene Emperyous: Yep, and they're easily identified. Aoi has pink hair with matching clothing, Benika has blue hair with matching clothing, Chikae has black hair with with matching clothing, Daichi has brown hair with with matching clothing, Emiha has white hair with matching clothing, Fuwa has red hair with with matching clothing, Haruhi has yellow hair with with matching clothing, Itoha has pink hair with red streaks along with with matching clothing, Jun has blue hair with purple streaks with with matching clothing, Kasumi has orange hair with with matching clothing, Mio has orange hair with blue streaks with with matching clothing, Nami has indigo hair with with matching clothing, Omoi has yellow hair with red streaks with with matching clothing, and Popori has violet hair with pink streaks with with matching clothing. Lincoln made Ginrei and her sisters beautiful necklaces, and to show thanks, they each kissed Lincoln on the lips, and as a result, Lincoln promised that when he comes of age, he will marry Ginrei and her sisters along with the rest of his harem, and they hate Bradley Uppercrust III with a blazing passion, the reason why is because he once stole fireworks and placed them on every sports equipment in order to blow them up.

Me: HE WHAT?! (GROWLS) If Max finds out again, forget it, he's unleashing pure Hell on him again!

Selene Emperyous: Luckily, Lincoln, Ginrei, and her sisters intercepted and they beat the crap out of Bradley Uppercrust III and they removed the fireworks and took him right back to prison.

Lincoln: Serves him right. Oh, and speaking of demonic assholes, you know what this means?

Sebastian Mendez: Yep, tomorrow, the battle to save the world from Universe 666 Sebastian and his mind-controlled minions: the Universe 666 versions of The Z-Fighters' old foes is on. Buster, his gang, The Looney Tunes, The Loonatics, and The Z-Fighters have a really huge fight on their hands.

Me: You said it.

Man Boy: It's over. Slappy is gone for good.

Me: Good fucking riddance to bad rubbish.

Qin: Yeah!

Femme Fatale: And now, his victims have gotten justice.

Trapster: How do you feel, Nico?

Nico: I feel… actually pretty good!

Kangor: We're glad, mon.

Saix: Movie Slappy is the only Slappy now. And like we said, he has understandable motives.

Nico: (smiles) Guys, thank you. All of you. You not only helped me physically. But mentally as well.

Lincoln: Wait. What does that mean?

Maria: Don't spoil the moment, Lincoln.

Me: He's just happy that his nightmare with Slappy is over forever at long last.

Nico: Yeah.

Me: But you're welcome Nico. Your friends will never abandon you because they will always look out for you.

Nico: Yep. But thank you guys and great job today everyone.

Lola: Thanks.

Nico: Lets go home. I'm pooped.

Me: Me too.

Jillian: (To the viewers) Slappy is gone forever. Now he is a forgotten memory.

Me: Yep.

We went back home and we finally got rid of The Goosebumps Monsters after we finally began our hunt for them years ago. At home we went to sleep and we were beat. Meanwhile, back at the hideout of Universe 666 Sebastian in the former school, Perfecto Prep, the seal had finally disappeared, and the gate burst open thanks to a blast of Infernal Darkness and a black-clothed figure came out in a fit of rage: it was Universe 666 Sebastian and his mind-controlled minions: the Universe 666 versions of The Z-Fighters' old foes whom he killed and brought back from the dead under his control.

Universe 666 Sebastian: DAMN THEM! DAMN THAT TEAM LOUD PHOENIX STORM! EVERY SINGLE TIME THEY CONTINUE TO SUCCEED! (ENRAGED SCREAM) IT DRIVES ME ABSOLUTELY MAD! AND SLAPPY, I KNEW YOU'D MESS THINGS UP! NOW, YOU'RE GONE FOREVER! DAMN THEM ALL! YOU BASTARDS WILL ALL PAY, YOU! WILL! ALL! DIEEEEEEE! (DERANGED DEMONIC LAUGHTER)

THE GOOSEBUMPS MONSTERS ARE GONE FOR GOOD, BUT NOW, UNIVERSE 666 SEBASTIAN HAS NOW COME OUT AND HE INTENDS TO CONTINUE WITH HIS PLANS TO DESTROY ALL LIFE ON EARTH AND THE UNIVERSES BEYOND! NOW, TOMORROW, THE BATTLE IS ON TO SAVE THE EARTH AND THE UNIVERSES BEYOND FROM THE DEMONIC THREAT OF THE DAMNED AND DERANGED DEMON!

Deadpool then looked at the viewers.

Deadpool: What? There's no ending with Slappy here. He's dead forever. The chapter's done, folks!

THE END

Another AWESOME Saga done.

This was awesome! It was for all the Goosebumps monsters. Now you all know the terrible story of how Nico became so terrified of Slappy.

NicoChan11, JediAvatarOfShinobi, Omegahatchiyak12, kolbdog323, XP4Universe, Darkhai, vinjedi1995, Drako1234658, Nflemingful, Hynageneral, BumbleSparkle, EtstheClarenceandTLHfan and ninjakingofhearts gave me the ideas for this and so did the guest reviewer. Thanks guys.

For the next rescue Nico, The Ripping Friends, Ellie Singh, Evelyn Burmingham, Jen Tennyson, Eddy, Yugi, Tea, Jaden, Jesse Anderson, Allenby Beardsley Knudson, The Hernandez Sisters, Yost Magma, Rin Nohara, Woz, Bai Tza, Sabrina Lorelai the Despair from The Dark Gene-Slammer, Albedo, The 1983 D&D Gang, Donbrothers, Irina Krafla the Granity Gene-slammer, Kora Lexxington, Olivia Houou, Nataša Marečková, Nalanie Nanthavong The Vorash Gene-Slammer, Brynja, Sissi Delmas, Anna Anyanova the Destiny HERO Dark Angel Gene-slammer, Daring Do, Lizzie Strong the Great Blue Windrunner Gene-slammer, Emam Reynolds the Living Tsunami Gene-slammer, Wendy Sapphira, Reggie Hjorleifsstræti the Five Headed Dragon Gene-Slammer, Qin, Miku Yuuki, Princess Anita, Granity, Rei Miyamoto, Saya Tekagi, Saeko Busujima, Shizuka Marimoto, Kamen Rider (1971), Hibiki Riders, Agito Riders, Kabuto Riders, Den-O, Kiva, Decade, W, OOO, Fourze, Wizard Riders, Blade Riders, Faiz Riders, Gaim Riders, Drive Riders, Ghost Riders, Ex-Aid Riders, Build Riders, Zi-O Riders, Zero-One Riders, Saber Riders, Dragon Knight Riders, Granity, Samurai Jack, Ashi and her sisters, Changeman, Jetman, Dairangers, Zenkaigers, Chloe Bourgeois, Shanan, Rita Loud, The Goths of Darkness, Zarya Moonwolf, Applejack, Apple Bloom, Twilight Sparkle & Friends, Sunny Starscout, Izzy Moonbow, Hitch Trailblazer, Pipp Petals, Zipp Storm, Misty Brightdawn, Wallflower Blush, Alice Kingsleigh, Rachel Stavenport, Kate Lloyd, Carol Pusateri, Hailey Helios, Kia, Jenna, Lina, May, Maria, Danica Metrois, Kaalia of The Vast, Varie, Sakura Valencia, Xenia the Xerneas, Bhavna Radhakrishnan the Xerneas Gene-Slammer, Bridgette, Eli, me, Sakura Knudson, Arrietty, Aylene Carter, Gabrielle, Littlefoot and friends, Fu, Nicole Knudson, Spiderman and his counterparts, Kaina Tsutsumi, Nick Logan, Sh'Lainn Blaze, Camie, Kaoruku Awata, Himiko, Ibara, Toru, Sirius, Tsuyu, Ochaco, Luz, Amity, Gus, Willow, Hunter, Felicia Wittebane, Carly Atlas, Misty Tredwell, Zuria, Tony Jones, Edyn, Strag, Momo, Girl Jordan, Leeli, Sora Phaaze, Venus, Earth, Vinyl Scratch, Airazor, Rhinox,

Cheetor, Rattrap, Tigatron, Janeen Aran, Lincoln, Leni, Laney, Lana, Lola, Lisa and Lily as well as Roxy Rocket, Astronema, Yolker, Universe 666 Storious, Sculpin and The Phantom of The Bwahpera as well as Danny Phantom, Princess Hisui, Slime Princess, Breakfast Princess, Frozen Yogurt Princess And Wildberry Princess are heading into the Simulator. And IT'S PAYBACK TIME! Sakura Knudson is going to double-cross Swartz like she was initially planning to do before we killed him and she is going to transform into her most powerful ever! And she is going to really make sure he pays for everything he did! It's going to be as powerful and as explosive as Maxxine's big day mission. Also we're going to battle Another Evolt (Black Hole), Storious, Arc, Another Decade, Cronus, Adel, Banno, White Wizard, Kougane, Sagittarius Zodiarts, Maki, Jun Kazu, Kamen Rider Eternal, Dark Decade, Alligator Imagin, King, Death Imagin, Masato Mashima, Yokuko (Hibiki), Hiroshi, Kamen Rider Orga, Diablo, Kamen Rider Odin, Astronema and Roxy Rocket. Most of those are for the Universe 666 versions of them. And also we're going to meet a gene-slammer for Spring Man. Her name is Selena Spring and she is really jumpy.

For tomorrow, we're in for a huge battle as discussed in Chapter 2210, Universe 666 Sebastian has come out, and he and his minions are now loose. Now, Buster Bunny and his friends from Acme Acres, The Looney Tunes, The Loonatics, and The Z-Fighters must prepare for the biggest battle not seen since the battle against The Church of Necrom, The Legion of Lincoln Haters, The Extraterrestrial Order of The Planets of Holy Ghidorah, Team Dark Phoenix Storm, The Order of Nuestra Santa Muerte, and The Doomsday 23.

For Lincoln's rescue tomorrow, we're heading to India, and we got word there are reports of a ghost haunting India and killing any who dare to remain on the streets at night, and we're in for a major shock when we find out the identity of this ghost. And we're going to meet the next Cybertronian Gene-Slammers, their names are Aoi Policeangel, the Evac Gene-Slammer, Benika Policeangel, the Crosswise Gene-Slammer, Chikae Policeangel, the Jolt Gene-Slammer, Daichi Policeangel, the Hoist Gene-Slammer, Emiha Policeangel, the Grapple Gene-Slammer, Fuwa Policeangel, the Skids Gene-Slammer, Haruhi Policeangel, the Mudflap Gene-

Slammer, Itoha Policeangel, the Tracks Gene-Slammer, Jun Policeangel, the Windcharger Gene-Slammer, Kasumi Policeangel, the Sunstreaker Gene-Slammer, Mio Policeangel, the Flashpoint Gene-Slammer, Nami Policeangel, the Side Burn Gene-Slammer, Omoi Policeangel, the Scattershot Gene-Slammer, and Popori Policeangel, the Wreck-Gar Gene-Slammer, known as The Policeangel Sisters: these thirteen girls are Lincoln's Guardian Angels from Japan and classmates in Math, but they're also training to work alongside the police, like their sister, Ginrei from Giant Robo. Aoi has pink hair with matching clothing, Benika has blue hair with matching clothing, Chikae has black hair with with matching clothing, Daichi has brown hair with with matching clothing, Emiha has white hair with matching clothing, Fuwa has red hair with with matching clothing, Haruhi has yellow hair with with matching clothing, Itoha has pink hair with red streaks along with with matching clothing, Jun has blue hair with purple streaks with with matching clothing, Kasumi has orange hair with with matching clothing, Mio has orange hair with blue streaks with with matching clothing, Nami has indigo hair with with matching clothing, Omoi has yellow hair with red streaks with with matching clothing, and Popori has violet hair with pink streaks with with matching clothing. Lincoln made Ginrei and her sisters beautiful necklaces, and to show thanks, they each kissed Lincoln on the lips, and as a result, Lincoln promised that when he comes of age, he will marry Ginrei and her sisters along with the rest of his harem, and they hate Bradley Uppercrust III with a blazing passion, the reason why is because he once stole fireworks and placed them on every sports equipment in order to blow them up. Luckily, Lincoln, Ginrei, and her sisters intercepted and beat the crap out of Bradley Uppercrust III and they removed the fireworks and took him right back to prison.

In honor of Bob Barker we're going underwater to help SpongeBob and stop him from becoming a Crazy Snail man as we will see that he took in NUMEROUS Snails that were abandoned and we're going to help him give them great homes.

See you next time.

SANCTUARY

IN HONOR AND MEMORY OF BOB BARKER

This chapter is based on the SpongeBob Squarepants episode Sanctuary.

In the Simulator Control Room was Nico, The Ripping Friends, Ellie Singh, Evelyn Burmingham, Jen Tennyson, Eddy, Yugi, Tea, Jaden, Jesse Anderson, Allenby Beardsley Knudson, The Hernandez Sisters, Yost Magma, Rin Nohara, Woz, Bai Tza, Sabrina Lorelai the Despair from The Dark Gene-Slammer, Albedo, The 1983 D&D Gang, Donbrothers, Irina Krafla the Granity Gene-slammer, Kora Lexxington, Olivia Houou, Nataša Marečková, Nalanie Nanthavong The Vorash Gene-Slammer, Brynja, Sissi Delmas, Anna Anyanova the Destiny HERO Dark Angel Gene-slammer, Daring Do, Lizzie Strong the Great Blue Windrunner Gene-slammer, Emam Reynolds the Living Tsunami Gene-slammer, Wendy Sapphira, Reggie Hjorleifsstræti the Five Headed Dragon Gene-Slammer, Qin, Miku Yuuki, Princess Anita, Granity, Rei Miyamoto, Saya Tekagi, Saeko Busujima, Shizuka Marimoto, Kamen Rider (1971), Hibiki Riders, Agito Riders, Kabuto Riders, Den-O, Kiva, Decade, W, OOO, Fourze, Wizard Riders, Blade Riders, Faiz Riders, Gaim Riders, Drive Riders, Ghost Riders, Ex-Aid Riders, Build Riders, Zi-O Riders, Zero-One Riders, Saber Riders, Dragon Knight Riders, Granity, Samurai Jack, Ashi and her sisters, Changeman, Jetman, Dairangers, Zenkaigers, Chloe Bourgeois, Shanan, Rita Loud, The Goths of Darkness, Zarya Moonwolf, Applejack, Apple Bloom, Twilight Sparkle & Friends, Sunny Starscout, Izzy Moonbow, Hitch Trailblazer, Pipp Petals, Zipp Storm, Misty Brightdawn, Wallflower Blush, Alice Kingsleigh, Rachel Stavenport, Kate Lloyd, Carol Pusateri, Hailey Helios, Kia, Jenna, Lina, May, Maria, Danica Metrois, Kaalia of The Vast, Varie, Sakura Valencia, Xenia the Xerneas, Bhavna Radhakrishnan the Xerneas Gene-Slammer, Bridgette, Eli, me, Sakura Knudson, Arrietty, Aylene Carter, Gabrielle, Littlefoot and friends, Fu, Nicole Knudson, Spiderman and

his counterparts, Kaina Tsutsumi, Nick Logan, Sh'Lainn Blaze, Camie, Kaoruku Awata, Himiko, Ibara, Toru, Sirius, Tsuyu, Ochaco, Luz, Amity, Gus, Willow, Hunter, Felicia Wittebane, Carly Atlas, Misty Tredwell, Zuria, Tony Jones, Edyn, Strag, Momo, Girl Jordan, Leeli, Sora Phaaze, Venus, Earth, Vinyl Scratch, Airazor, Rhinox, Cheetor, Rattrap, Tigatron, Janeen Aran, Lincoln, Leni, Laney, Lana, Lola, Lisa and Lily as well as Roxy Rocket, Astronema, Yolker, Universe 666 Storious, Sculpin and The Phantom of The Bwahpera as well as Danny Phantom, Princess Hisui, Slime Princess, Breakfast Princess, Frozen Yogurt Princess And Wildberry Princess as well as Connor McKnight, Zatch and Kiyo, Jason Jenkins and Kong, UA Iron Man, Ness, Jason James, Sydney, Hinata, Vypra, Winx Club Layla, and Missy Rodgers and we were getting ready for an awesome and fun rescue. The mission? PAYBACK ON SWARTZ! Sakura Knudson was going to double cross that monster and make him pay for everything he did to her.

Nico: This is gonna be awesome.

Sakura Knudson: I can't wait to give the monster that took me a piece of my mind. I've got 10 years of pain to dish out on him.

Me: This is gonna be awesome and cool.

Lola: Yeah it sure is!

Varie: I have a feeling we're going to be in for a massively and epic explosive fight like with what went down back during Maxxine's big day mission.

Sougo: Boy that was so epic.

Lola: It sure was!

Sakura Knudson: Yeah.

Danny Phantom: And I'm ready to kick some butt. Big time.

Laney: Yeah this will be fun.

Nico: Danny, I want to thank you, Roxy Rocket, and your teams for coming

Danny Phantom: Not a problem Nico. This will be so fun.

Princess Hisui: I'm really looking forward to this one.

Xenia: Me too.

Nico: Hisui, what do you like to do in your free time?

Hisui: I haven't really thought about it honestly. I've been so busy as princess that I haven't thought about anything fun. But if I were to pick, I would teach magic and techniques to everyone in school.

Me: That's a good idea Hisui.

Camie: Yeah it sure is.

Sakura Knudson: The kids in all the schools would love that.

Nico: They sure would.

Tsuyu: I agree there.

Nico: You would do good at Hogwarts.

Hisui: Not just there but in all other schools too.

Me: Awesome.

Lola: Yeah.

Me: Nico how do you feel now that Slappy is gone forever?

Nico: Want to know how I feel?

Me: Yes!

He then pulled his fist back and was ready to punch me and I braced myself! Then he stopped the punch and then grabbed me in a headlock and tickled me!

Me: (LAUGHS) HEY! (LAUGHS)

Nico: I feel pretty good actually!

Maria: Do you feel… Prime?

Nico:.. I don't want to rip off Primal.

Maria: Oh.

Me: (LAUGHS) Cut it out!

Nico: Sorry.

He let me go.

Me: (LAUGHS) Glad that motherfucking toothpick got what was coming to him.

Nico: You guys actually did help me mentally.

Me: Friendship always exists in bonds, heart, spirit and through love.

Nico: That's right. You guys made sure I would never be controlled by home. Salem helped too.

Eli: She sure did.

Camie: Yeah that was awesome.

Varie: Now we have officially seen the last of that monster.

Vypra: Good riddance to bad rubbish.

Hinata: Yeah that is for sure.

Nico: Sydney, Hinata, Luan, Vypra, Winx Club Layla, and Missy Rodgers did good too

Missy Rodger: We sure did.

Luan: Everyone did a great job in all those 24 days.

Me: That is for sure. We can now officially call this event The 24 Days of Goosebumps Terror.

Nico: I like it.

Applejack: Me too. That is a good event.

Me: If this were on Halloween it would have been perfect. But August is just fine.

Nico: Yep. You all did a great job during these 24 days.

Eli: That was so fun.

The Simulator activated and we were in Japan, specifically Swartz' lair.

Lincoln: This is going to be so awesome. We're going to take down Swartz again, but I sensed it that Sakura's going to transform after she double-crosses him.

Me: Yep, just like how I exploded and transformed against him.

Xenia: That was awesome.

Nico: Oh, this should be good, and J.D., next time, don't try to keep me out of any of your plans.

Me: Yeah, I'll make sure of that, and Lincoln really clobbered me on the head for that one. Damn, I'd forgotten that you're just as strong as me. Ouch.

I had a REALLY huge lump on my head.

Laney: Ouch! Lincoln was that really necessary?

Lincoln: Sorry. You didn't expect me to be the one to reprimand you for that.

May: I was about to do it, but you did in the blink of an eye.

Nico: (LAUGHS) Yeah you beat May to it.

Maria: Next time, we'll leave the reprimanding to you.

Lincoln: Let's not do that, but J.D. learned his lesson. And since we're dealing with Swartz, we're gonna need all hands on deck for this one.

Lincoln called the rest of the team, and they arrived.

Me: All the team this time. Perfect. Just like what happened last year when we went after that asshole.

Maxxine: Just like what happened with my Big Day last year.

Sougo: That was awesome.

Lincoln: Only this time, he'll be facing a lot more of us as well. (Sensed for Swartz) AHA! Gotcha! I've just picked up on Swartz, he's in his lair, but he's unaware of what's happening and that we're here.

Me: Perfect. Now, let's get this show on the road, I can't wait to see the look on his face when Sakura double-crosses him.

Lincoln: Same here.

Poromon: Let's get going!

Me: I agree there.

Nico: Okay.

Lincoln: (Sensed Flip's musclebound thugs) Uh oh, hold up, I sensed a massive army of Flip's musclebound thugs also heading right for us.

Nico: What, they're here in The Simulator?! (GROWLS) That mutant just doesn't even know when to quit!

Qin: He is really getting on our nerves.

Suddenly, we saw a massive army of Flip's musclebound thugs arrive, and they came barreling towards us in a fit of rage.

Lincoln: I knew there was no mistaking the stench of B.O. in the air!

Lincoln fired vacuum tubes from his chest which latched onto the chests of Flip's massive army of hulking muscled thugs, and then, the vacuum tubes literally began sucking Flip's massive army of

hulking muscled thugs dry of all their massive muscle mass, virility, blood, and physical strength, and all of it was being pumped into Lincoln and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles grew and bulged even more and veins formed on his body, and his massive white angel wings with aurora and orange tips spread out and glowed and his halo glowed and he also grew even stronger. When Lincoln was done, the vacuum tubes detached themselves from the chests of the thugs and went back into Lincoln, and the thugs were now dead from blood loss and thin as a rake and he fired a blast of red energy and destroyed them leaving them as ashes. Then, we set our sights on Swartz.

We went to the same warehouse he was in. We saw him.

Lincoln: (Whispers) There he is.

Sakura Knudson: It's showtime.

Swartz was angrily stewing in his lair, and then, suddenly, a massive galaxy of stars appeared from out of nowhere covering the room, and then, shooting stars appeared along with mythical beasts as they fired powerful elemental blasts and they hit Swartz all over the place, then, the shooting stars and mythical beasts converged, and a massive explosion erupted as a Thunderbird Screech and Phoenix Cry were heard, and we appeared.

Swartz: (Sees Sakura Knudson) YOU?!

Sakura Knudson: That's right, me.

We were all ready to face him!

Me: What's a matter Swartz? Didn't like how we beat you before and ripped you to pieces and sent you to the Black Gates?

Swartz: How could you do this? I treated you like a daughter!

Eddy: You mean how you turned her and several people into Anothers, giving them false offers, treated Heure and Ora like shit, tried offing Sougo, getting the other Riders erased temporarily, and killing Jiryu's parents? Some father figure you are!

Me: You are NO FATHER at all! You are nothing but a monster! You turned many of my friends including my twin sister into monsters!

Qin: And so many more!

Sakura Knudson: You may have taken me in and trained me, but to find out that you were going to use me to get rid of my brother and his friends, that's the straw that broke this camel's back! (Thinking) You've caused far too much trouble to too many people and all for your plan for world domination and lied to too many people. (Out Loud) No more.

Suddenly, something within Sakura Knudson's mind snapped as the memories of Swartz' crimes and lies echoed through her head and her neon pink eyes turned neon pink, and she was surrounded by a pink and rainbow energy aura with aura energy, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, phoenixes, wolves, and angels, she unholstered her massive Sakura Knudson's Universal Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Phoenix Greatsword of Universal Eternal Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Justice from her back, and as she approached Swartz, she left pink and rainbow energy, aura energy, aura energy, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, phoenixes, wolves, and angels with every step.

Sakura Knudson: You absolutely make me fucking sick, Swartz, for far too long, you've caused far too much trouble to the Zi-O Kamen Riders and all of Japan and the entire world in your schemes for world domination. (SUDDENLY GETTING SUPER-MEGA PISSED OFF AS HER ENERGY AURA EXPLODES) But, what ultimately crossed it is that you've also kidnapped my brother's friends, Nico's friends, and Lincoln's Guardian Angels, and you've even made deals with their enemies promising them either their desires for happiness or revenge… , THAT'S THE VERY THING THAT ABSOLUTELY PISSED ME OFF TO NO FUCKING END, YOU GODDAMN ASSHOLE! AND NOW, I WILL SEE TO IT THAT YOU PAY THE

FUCKING PRICE FOR EVERYTHING YOU'VE DONE… WITH YOUR OWN BLOOD!

We gasped at the sudden extent of Sakura Knudson's rage: SWARTZ WAS NOW ABSOLUTELY FUCKED TO NO END! HE ANGERED SAKURA, AND NOW, HE'S ABOUT TO GET HIS HEAD RIPPED OFF!

Nico: Yep, there's no doubt about it that she's your sister: she's exploded with incredible power and now, Swartz is literally up shit creek without a paddle!

Me: That's for sure!

Lincoln: And now, the fireworks are about to begin. EVERYONE, TAKE COVER IMMEDIATELY, SHE'S GONNA BLOW!

Eddy: RUN FOR IT!

We ran for cover as Sakura Knudson screamed like a madwoman, and then…

KRABBBBBBBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO

THERE WAS A MASSIVE EXPLOSION OF ENERGY AND SHE WAS SCREAMING LIKE AN INCREDIBLY ANGRY LUNATIC AND HER POWER WAS RISING EXPONENTIALLY AND THE SKIES DARKENED WITH RAINBOW LIGHTNING STRIKING ALL OVER THE PLACE WITH INCREDIBLE FURY AND THE GROUND WAS SHAKING EXTREMELY VIOLENTLY! SAKURA'S AURA WAS GLOWING WITH INCREDIBLE INTENSITY AND LIGHTNING, FIRE, WATER, WIND, EARTH, DARKNESS, LIGHT, CRYSTAL, AURORA AND ALL THE ELEMENTS WERE SWIRLING AROUND IT WITH INCREDIBLE POWER! HER SKIN HAD RAINBOW FLAMES FLICKERING OUT AROUND IT!

Vegeta: (GASP) IT'S UNREAL!

Nico: WHAT POWER!

Me: UNBELIEVABLE!

Goku: INCREDIBLE!

Eli: WHOA!

Gohan: IT'S AMAZING!

She was surrounded by a massive vortex of pink and rainbow energy with aura energy, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, and Aurora surrounding the vortex, there are phoenixes of different elements and angels flying and wolves running around the vortex, and in the vortex is a phoenix encased in rainbow fire with red eyes glaring at Swartz: the eyes of death. THEN IN A MASSIVE EXPLOSION OF RAINBOW FIRE AND ENERGY AND ELEMENTS SAKURA WAS FOREVER CHANGED! WHEN THE SMOKE CLEARED SAKURA EMERGED COMPLETELY AND FOREVER CHANGED!

(IMPERATRIX MUNDI PLAYS AT 1:35 TO 2:14)

Sakura Knudson grew from 7'5" to 7'9" in height, she has gold metal bands on her biceps and thighs, and she now has eleven large planets orbiting around her legs, she has the body of a goddess, she has rainbow highlights in the bangs of her short neon pink hair with flowers in her hair and she has a large golden halo in the center with golden angel wings on the bottom side and four large orbiting golden rings on each corner behind her head, she has neon green eyes and a neon pink energy aura with aura energy, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, phoenixes of different elements, angels, and wolves surrounding her and immense neon rainbow protective aura with elements swirling around it, she has a phoenix encased in rainbow fire emblazoned on her forehead and Third Eye with neon pink iris, she has on phoenix earrings with rainbow gems for eyes and holding the Xelnaga, Element, Eternity, Cosmos, and Universe Kanjis in its claws on, she has on a Crystal Necklace of The Buddha with rainbow gems embedded in the gold element links

and rainbow crystal links and a neon pink phoenix-shaped Element of Harmony and below the Element of Harmony is a phoenix and mermaid with rainbow gems for eyes and holding the Xelnaga, Element, Eternity, Cosmos, and Universe Kanjis in its claws and hands for the pendant and she has on a white and gold accented choker on her neck, Sakura Knudson has on a pink vest, green crop top, green skirt, neon pink pants, purple legwarmers, purple shoes, and long white sleeveless trenchcoat with aura energy, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, phoenixes of different elements, angels, and wolves on the coattails and on the back is a phoenix, angel, and wolf surrounded by stars and symbols of the elemental forces. Suddenly, Sakura Knudson felt a sharp pain on her back, and then, her massive neon pink angel wings with green tips grew much bigger for her new body, and her eleven massive and long neon pink wolf tails with green markings and green tips also grew longer and larger. Sakura Knudson has on a Ring of The Phoenix with neon pink gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger and Star Sapphire Ring on her left ring finger and Stone of Gelel embedded in her left hand.

Suddenly, Sakura Knudson's massive Sakura Knudson's Universal Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Phoenix Greatsword of Universal Eternal Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Justice and all the greatswords and swords that she'd gotten began merging together, and they're surrounded by a kaleidoscope of neon pink energy, aura energy, aura energy, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, phoenixes of different elements, angels, and wolves, and when it emerged, it's transformed into Sakura Knudson's True Universal Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Phoenix Angel Greatsword of Universal Eternal Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Phoenix Angel Justice, it's a brand-new massive greatsword with embedded large gems of many beautiful colors and the symbol of The Wolf Moon Phoenix etched on the 7'6" massive, wide, double-edged golden blade, large golden wolf heads with rainbow

gems for eyes for the crossguard, large white angel faces built into both sides of the hilt with large rainbows gem embedded in its foreheads and surrounding the angel faces are the Elements of Harmony and The Unity Crystals, longer midnight black handle, four large golden phoenix heads with colored gems for eyes and on the bottom is a large golden wolf head with rainbow gem in its mouth for the pommel, she has on her large gold Bracers of The Champions of The Universe with large rainbow gems on her wrists and Dragon Ball Bracelet on the left gold Bracer, her large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with a gold phoenix head with rainbow gems for eyes and large rainbow gem in its beak for the belt buckle on her waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on her right hip and Eater of Sins revolver holstered on her left hip. There's a neon pink kanji below the phoenix, angel, and wolf that said, "Sakura Knudson, Long Lost Sister of James Dean Knudson and Elaine Knudson, Long Lost Daughter of Sumner and Patty Knudson, Golden-Hearted Sister of Many Siblings, Golden-Hearted Sister of The Loud Family And Many Friends All Over The World And Many Friends and People All Over The Universe, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True Goddess of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Destroyer and Slayer of Evil, Deranged, Murderous, Ruthless, and Sadistic Bastards, Amazing and Powerful Student of Amazing and Powerful Teachers, Amazing and Powerful Student of Numerous Amazing and Powerful Teachers, Archenemy of Kisenian Soldier, Destroyer of Irredeemable Black-Hearted Villains, Destroyer of Evil, Destroyer of Evil, Monsters, Power-Hungry Bastards, and Maniacal Tyrants, Emissary of The Cosmos and The Heavens, Ambassador of Harmony, Friendship, Purity, Hope, Courage, and Love, Goddess of Friendship, Hope, Love, Courage, and Justice, and Master of Elemental Forces, Flowers of Love, Phoenixes, Angels, and Wolves"

サクラ・クヌッドソン、ジェームス・ディーン・クヌッドソンとエレイン・クヌッドソンの長年行方不明の妹、サムナーとパティ・クヌッドソンの長い間行方不明の娘、多くの兄弟の心の強い妹、騒々しい家族の心の強い妹、そして世界中の多くの友人、そして多くの友人、そして宇宙中の人々、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の守護者、擁護者、そして救世主、宇宙への希望の大使であり灯台、友情と要素の力のマスター、怒りのマスター天界のゼルナガ、黒門のマスター、究極の善の究極の力、真実、正義、愛、慈悲、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直さ、寛大さ、優しさ、無私の心、勇気、そして信頼、破壊者、そして悪を滅ぼす者、狂った、殺人的、冷酷でサディスティックなろくでなし、驚くべき強力な教師の驚くべき強力な生徒、数多くの驚くべき強力な教師の驚くべき強力な生徒、キセニアの兵士の大敵、救いようのない黒い心の破壊者悪役、悪の破壊者、悪の破壊者、モンスター、権力に飢えたろくでなし、狂気の暴君、宇宙と天の使者、調和の大使、友情、純粋さ、希望、勇気、そして愛、友情の女神、希望、愛、勇気、正義、そして元素の力のマスター、愛の花、フェニックス、天使、オオカミ

Sakura Knudson has transformed into SUPER ANGEL-WOLF MOON-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA COSMIC ELEMENTAL FLOWER LOVE WOLF MOON PHOENIX ANGEL OF DIVINE COSMIC ELEMENTAL FLOWER WOLF MOON PHOENIX ANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE COSMIC ELEMENTAL FLOWER WOLF MOON PHOENIX ANGEL LOVE!

We were really really amazed by Sakura Knudson's Super Angel-Wolf Moon-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga transformation

Me: WHOA! Sakura Is that really you?

Nico: WOW! Sakura Transformed!

Eli: Unbelievable! Sakura you look incredible!

Xenia: WOW! You sure do!

Hunter: (German Accent) Mein Gott. Sakura you look amazing!

Varie: Awesome! Wow! Sakura?

Misty Tredwell: Sakura? How do you feel?

Sakura Knudson: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Harmonious United Friendship Cosmic Elemental Flower Love Wolf Phoenix Angel and Divine Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Cosmic Elemental Flower Love Wolf Phoenix Angel Love) In a word? AMAZING!

But when Swartz saw it, he went mad with rage at her double-cross and he transformed and ran at her to kill her, but Sakura Knudson fired a massive barrage of neon pink energy, aura energy, aura energy, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, phoenixes of different elements, angels, and wolves which hit Swartz and forced him out of his lair and we followed out, and we destroyed it as Lincoln fired a ball of rainbow energy at it. Swartz got back up, but now, he was beyond mega pissed now.

Sakura Knudson: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Harmonious United Friendship Cosmic Elemental Flower Love Wolf Phoenix Angel and Divine Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Cosmic Elemental Flower Love Wolf Phoenix Angel Love) What we gave you is just for starters.

Me: She's right.

Lincoln: This is only the beginning of the pain you're about to endure for everything you've done.

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's United Friendship Hinon's Eternal Friendship Almighty Cosmic Storm Greatsword of Universal Hope, Elemental Bravery, and Unbreakable Eternal Bonds from his wider and muscular back, and he transformed into Super Angel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Buffalo-Vampire-Werewolf-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Universal Elemental Cosmic Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix Angel of Divine Universal Elemental Cosmic Harmonious

Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix Mythological Justice and Divine Universal Elemental Cosmic Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix Mythological Hope, and his new greatswords were ready as well.

Then, I transformed into Super Angel-Wolf Moon-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Phoenix Angel of Divine Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Phoenix Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Phoenix Angel Hope and unholstered my massive J.D. Knudson's Universal Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Phoenix Greatsword of Universal Eternal Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Justice and we joined Sakura Knudson and so did the rest of us as we unholstered our massive greatswords and transformed.

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix Angel and Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Friendship, Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You are done running loose, Swartz, now we are going to make sure that you never hurt anyone else ever again with your lies and schemes!

Lincoln, Sakura Knudson, and I went after Swartz, and we fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow energy, neon pink energy, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, pumpkins, dark lightning, pumpkin fire, swords, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Poison, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Twin-Tailed Comets, Golems, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Elemental Phoenixes, Alicorns, Angels,

Archangels, Outer Gods, Mythological Animals, Mammoths, Pegasi, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Windigos, and Mermaids at Swartz and they exploded with incredible power as they hit him.

Sakura and Swartz were really going at it as massive fiery explosions went off all over the place and thunderous shockwaves were blasting out with all of their punches. Sakura fired a massive volley of finger energy blasts and they hit Swartz all over and exploded with incredible fiery force and smashed him all over.

Swartz: I really thought we were close, Sakura. Your brother and his friends were supposed to die, not you! Now, you're making do this!

He turned into Another Decade.

Sakura Knudson: I'm ready for you. Give me your best shot!

He went at Sakura and she kicked him in his face and punched him hard in his stomach and punched him in the chest and slashed him all over with her sword!

Sakura fired powerful energy blasts and blasted him all over with them in fiery explosions!

Me: Sougo, you and your team better transform too since we are battling your enemy.

Sougo: Good idea!

Qin: Yeah!

Woz, Tsukuyomi, Tsukasa and Sougo: Henshin!

They transformed!

Nico: Oh yeah!

We fired energy blasts and blasted Swartz all over!

Horsea squirted ink at him and it got on his eyes.

Poromon smashed beer bottles on him.

Poromon: And this too! (ECHOING) LIGHTNING JAVELIN!

He fired a blast of lightning and electrocuted him!

Poromon fired bubble beam blasts.

Tentacool and Jirachi fired energy blasts and red lasers.

Manaphy fired blasts of energy. The blasts all hit Swartz and blasted him all over.

Connor: Dino Thunder, Power Up!

He transformed and was ready.

Connor bashed him all over!

Me: Nico I hope you make Swartz eat his heart like you did before.

Nico: I'm open to someone else killing him!

Me: This will be good!

Qin: As long as that jerk gets what's coming to him!

Lola: YEAH!

We fired energy and element blasts.

They blasted Swartz all over!

Poromon got out a beer bottle and shook it!

It rumbled and Poromon launched it!

POP! WHOOSH!

It hit Swartz and exploded!

KRABBBBBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMMM

Me: WHOA!

Nico: Nice one!

Me: Boy that beer is really carbonated.

Lola: Yeah!

Poromon then drank some and got drunk. He bashed and pulverized the shit out of Swartz.

Poromon: (Slurred Speech) You think you're so much fucking better than me!?

He bashed him all over with incredible speed.

Lola: Nice one!

Nico fired a blast of energy and blasted Swartz!

Then, we attacked him with energy slashes from our massive greatswords leaving scars on him and Lincoln left many more by firing rainbow energy slashes with his gold-plated claws and his two new massive greatswords and I also left many more by firing blue fire energy slashes with my claws, and he, Sakura Knudson, and I attacked him hard with energy punches, energy kicks, and karate chops and they're super mega-painful because of our superhuman strength, along with elemental blasts, and this was really driving Swartz insane and straight to the brink of insanity.

Then, Lincoln stabbed Swartz in his stomach and he sucked out all of Swartz' powers of Time Travel, Temporal Awareness, Time Manipulation, Power Bestowal, Power Absorption, Memory Alteration, AI Reactivating, Telekinesis, World Creation, Summoning, Dimensional Teleportation, Strong Resistance, Dimension Kick, Dimension Blast, and Rider Punch.

Swartz: YOU! YOU! I WILL KILL YOU ALL!

Swartz suddenly grew to a giant.

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Harmonious United

Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix Angel and Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Friendship, Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) So, you decided to grow into a giant, huh? Okay then, try this on for size.

BAYONETTA 3 OST: WITCH HEART

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix Angel and Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Friendship, Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) DO O IA LINCOLN LOUD. (CLENCHES HAND HARD AND DRAWS BLOOD) CNILA D COMSELHA ODO ANANAEL. (OPENS HAND AND PUNCTURES ARE SEEN) IPAMIS NONCP FAFEN NIIS. (BLOOD DROPS ONTO THE GROUND AS UMBRA WITCH PORTAL APPEARS) AVAVAGO TLIOB VRAN!

Suddenly, a massive portal opened underneath Lincoln's feet as coils of dark energy and darkness exploded out, and then, it took on the form of Sin Gomorrah, The Font of Devastation, Gomorrah's completely uninhibited form as it let out a massive elephant roar that echoed all over.

Sin Gomorrah charged right at Swartz, and they fought hard, but Sin Gomorrah overwhelmed Swartz hard with his brute strength, and then, it opened its chest and gathered energy from its spikes and tail and it fired a massive laser which hit Swartz who tried to fight it off, but because of what Lincoln did in sucking out all his powers, he wasn't able to hold off the attack, and he was overwhelmed and knocked down.

Swartz: I admit I'm no saint. But You know what I really wanted?

Sakura Knudson: What was it, Swartz?

Swartz: I told you, but you weren't listening.

Sakura Knudson: Well, I'm listening now…

Swartz: I wanted to be a father to you.

Sakura Knudson: (solemnly) I'm really sorry, Swartz.

Deadpool: FUCK THIS GUY!

BANG!

Deadpool shot Swartz in the head, killing him.

Me: Nice shot Wade!

Qin: Yeah!

Deadpool: Thanks!

Venom: That is exactly what I said when I killed Kasady.

Me: Nice one!

Lola: YEAH!

Me: FUCK THAT GUY!

Lola: Nice!

Sin Gomorrah let out another massive elephant roar and was dispatched back into the portal. Then, Swartz' soul appeared, and Sakura Knudson drew the Judgement Kanji on his forehead and he was banished to The Black Gates forever. Everyone cheered as Lincoln, Sakura Knudson, and I holstered our massive greatswords on our backs and powered down, and Sakura Knudson's new body, clothes, weapons, jewelry, Third Eye, gold halo, eleven massive and long neon pink wolf tails, and massive neon pink angel wings are permanent.

Nico: Whoa! Okay, now that's what I call an awesome and epic battle! And we killed Swartz yet again!

Me: And my sister transformed and really let him have it.

Nico: Yeah!

Eli: That was really awesome, and of course, you had to summon one of Bayonetta's Infernal Demons when Swartz turned into a giant.

Lincoln: He didn't even see that one coming, but this is meant in the cases of enemies growing to the size of a giant.

Nicole: True, and I knew you'd summon Gomorrah to deal with Swartz, even though Swartz isn't one of Paradiso's Angels.

Lincoln: I did say one of my dark arts is summoning demons, and my demon summoning had also overwritten the contracts that Bayonetta and Jeanne forged with them, now in addition to devouring the Angels of Paradiso, Infernal Demons can also devour the souls of the damned as well.

Bayonetta: (British Accent) You certainly didn't mention that one.

Lincoln: You and Jeanne didn't ask, Bayonetta.

Jeanne: Touché I suppose. But, now that we know that, now any damned soul that we see can also be devoured by our friends from Inferno, impressive.

Deadpool: I bet he never expected to get shot in the head!

Nico: Nope.

Qin: Yeah.

Me: But now he is gone for good.

Nico: How do you feel, Sakura?

Sakura Knudson: Better than ever. Now I'm forever free of him.

Nico: Good riddance.

Lola: Now the student truly surpassed the master.

Me: And embraced the light forever.

Nico: That's one way to say it.

Qin: Yep.

Camie: Yeah.

Me: Now we have to face the Anothers. Who knows what kind of monstrosities are coming.

Nico: Only one way to find out.

Eli: (Concentrates) Whoa! We have some dangerous and powerful ones! We have Another Evolt (Black Hole), Storious, Arc, Another Decade, Cronus, Adel, Banno, White Wizard, Kougane, Sagittarius Zodiarts, Maki, Jun Kazu, Kamen Rider Eternal, Dark Decade, Alligator Imagin, King, Death Imagin, Masato Mashima, Yokuko (Hibiki), Hiroshi, Kamen Rider Orga, Diablo, Kamen Rider Odin, Astronema and Roxy Rocket!

WE GASPED!

Me: WHOA! All the primary major enemies of the Kamen Riders that we took down.

Nico: Some of them we took down. These must be mostly Universe 666 versions.

Vypra: Yes most of them are universe 666 versions.

Me: Lets see. Element Magician, Tamao, Sailcat, The Bimbettes, Rhonda Ralltiir, Lava Girl, Olivia Houou, June Carrington, Velma Green, and the rest don't have archenemies yet from what I know.

Nico: And we just finished fighting Another Decade!

Mr: Yeah no kidding!

Lola: It's crazy!

Nico: Yeah!

Rhonda Ralltiir: But we're ready for them.

Velma Green: We sure are.

Tamao: This will be fun.

Nico: Yep.

Vypra: Also the Another Decade is the one with us.

Me: That is specifically well put.

Eli: I sense that the Anothers minus Roxy Rocket are one person.

Qin: Wow.

Me: Okay then.

Nico: There they are!

We saw The Anothers!

Me: WHOA!

Sougo: Deja Vu!

Hitoshi: Just like old times.

Soji: Yeah no kidding.

Another Eternal: (In a girls voice) This is gonna be awesome.

Lincoln: Kathryn Khitomer!? Whoa!

They merged and she reverted back and was a girl with sea foam green hair, green eyes, sea foam green hat, sea foam green wings and clothes and had an awesome keyblade.

Kathryn Khitomer: Awesome to see you again Lincoln and wow you grew into an amazing young man.

Lincoln: I know.

Nico: Care to introduce us Lincoln?

Lincoln: Sure. This is Kathryn Khitomer, Keyblade Knight of Khitomer, she's my's Guardian Angel from Michigan and she's a powerful force of epic power. She was born and raised on the planet, Khitomer, and she has intense nature powers. She is the Keyblade Knight of Khitomer, and she has also helped out The Enterprise in many of their travels through the galaxy and defended them from the many terrors and dangers they've fought against in the past. She came to Royal Woods long ago, and she really trained me a lot about how to use the Keyblade and I'd quickly absorbed all that knowledge, and I became an expert in wielding the Keyblade and she also trained me on how to use the magic spells associated with the Keyblade, and she's also one of the Keyblade Knights formed by Carolina Keyblada, and like her fellow Keyblade Knights, she harbors a deep grudge against Xehanort for all of the pain and suffering that he caused in his quest to forge the X-Blade and use it to destroy the entire universe and remake it in his image, and she swore if he ever returns again, she would slay him right where he stands and see to it that all those who follow him shall follow him to The Black Gates, and she also trained me a lot and she taught me everything that she knows when it comes to using the powers of nature.

We were amazed.

Me: Wow! The Keyblade Knight of the Planet Khitomer. That was a really awesome adventure for us when we helped Kirk and crew.

Lola: Yeah it sure was!

Kathryn Khitomer: It sure was. I heard you guys saved Chancellor Gorkon and the Klingons from doom.

Me: We sure did. And there was a massive conspiracy that wanted to destroy the Klingon's forever.

Nico: Yeah it was awful!

Me: Yeah. By the way is the Another Roxy Rocket friendly or hostile?

Kathryn Khitomer: Friendly but you may want to find some place to

warm her up. She is REALLY Cold all the time.

Me: Oh mab.

Nico: Sorry we have to do this.

Girl Jordan: First lets separate you.

Girl Jordan and Leeli held hands.

(YURGEN'S TUNE PLAYS)

The skies had leaves and flowers flying in the wind along with sea dragons singing in the background.

Girl Jordan and Leeli: (SINGING DIVINELY AS LEELI HAD FIREFLIES SWIRL AROUND HER AND GIRL JORDAN HAD HER AQUA BLUE AURA FLARED UP)

O holoré lay thee low

Holoél dark in the Deep

Down beneath the earth you go

Go holoré fast to sleep

O holoré lay thee low

Holoél dark in the Deep

Down beneath the earth you go

Go holoré fast to sleep

Fast to sleep

Fast to sleep

Dark holoré in the Deep

Rise again holoré now

Spring abundant holoél

Render green the dying bough

Raise the rock where Yurgen fell

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Spring abundant holoél

She glowed and was separated from the Anothers.

Me: Yeah!

Nico: Lets get them!

We fired massive waves of energy and elements and blasted the Anothers and I caught the Wonder Ride Books.

Nico: Take that!

Xenia: Awesome!

Maria: I'm saving the MOE cannon for tomorrow

Me: All right then.

Me: Now we have Another Roxy Rocket.

Nico: Yep. All we can do is wait.

But then…

Me: (FEELS SOMETHING COLD) BRR! Geez! It's freezing!

Nico: Yeah!

May: Good thing I have ice powers

Me: I don't think it's coming from you May.

Qin: It might be coming from the Another.

Me: But Roxy doesn't have ice powers.

Roxy Rocket: He's right. I don't.

Qin: Look!

We saw the Another and it was Another Roxy Rocket! And she was REALLY SHIVERING!

Me: Boy she is really cold! But it must be in the 80s in here.

Nico: Yeah.

Another Roxy Rocket: I can't help it! I'm so cold!

Me: (GASP) That voice!

She reverted back and it was a girl with blue hair, blue eyes and she had blue angel wings and had blue clothes and she had a tiara with the symbol of the Cold Dopant on it and she had the same symbol on her skirt and she had an ice sword and she was shivering intensely.

Me: Cierra Cold! Oh man!

Cierra Cold: (SHIVERING) It's g-g-good to s-s-s-see you again J.D.

Nico: Man she is REALLY Freezing!

Me: Yep. She's the Embodiment of the Cold Dopant and she is always cold all the time and shivers like crazy. She also has ice powers and also has extreme cold powers. She is also an amazing airplane, rocket, helicopter and jet pilot.

Roxy Rocket: Wow! Just like me. But man she is really cold.

Sougo: (gets out Grand Zi O Ridewatch) Did Swartz promise you anything?

Grand Time! (Orchestral rock music) Kuuga, Agito, Ryuki, Faiz, Bla~de! Hibiki, Kabuto, Den-O, Kiva, Deca~de! W! OOO! Fourze~! Wizard, Gaim, Drive~! Ghost! Ex-Aid! Build~! Iwae! Kamen Rider~! GrandZi-O~!

Geiz: (gets out Geiz Majesty Ridewatch) Because we can grant it instead.

Majesty Time! G3, Knight, Kaixa, Garren, Ibuki, Gattack~! Zeronos, Ixa, Diend, Accel~! Birth, Meteor, Beast, Baron! Mach, Specter, Bra~ve! Cro~ss-Z! Kamen Rider~! GeizMaje~sty!

Sougo became Grand Zi O while Geiz became Geiz Majesty.

Cierra Cold: Just to… stop b-b-b-being so cold. But I f-f-f-froze him before that.

Qin: That we can do.

Zocks and Kaito: ZENKAIJU GEAR!

They donned their Zenkaiju Armor!

Lincoln: Lets separate you and warm you up.

Lincoln fired a wave of light and separated her and we warmed her up with a blanket and hot chocolate.

Nico: Time for some stellar power! (ACTIVATES ROXY ROCKET AND ASTRONEMA'S RIDEWATCHES)

He fired blasts of energy and smashed the Another.

May: Eggs-ceptionally fun! (ACTIVATES YOLKER AND UNIVERSE 666 STORIOUS'S RIDEWATCHES)

She fired a wave of eggs and energy and blasted the Another.

Maria: Top this too! (ACTIVATES SCULPIN AND PHANTOM OF THE BWAHPERA'S RIDEWATCHES)

She fired a blast of energy and smashed the Another all over.

Hisui: Time for some stellar power! (ACTIVATES ASTRONEMA'S RIDEWATCH)

She fired a blast of stars.

Then Metal Sonic, Francisco, Universe 666 Mizuki, Zurg, Yost Trapster and Leila Draco came.

Nico: Nice Team Metal Sonic!

Metap Sonic: Thanks Nico.

Vinyl Scratch: Awesome!

Laney: Yep.

?: I'll say!

Spring Man came.

Me: Spring Man! Awesome!

Spring Man: (In a girls voice) I'm ready to jump into action!

Nico: Selena Spring! Wow!

Selena Spring: Yep I got this.

She fired a blast of energy and smashed the another down and I caught the Ridewatch and purified it.

Me: YEAH!

Nico: You're naked right?

Selena Spring: Yeah I sure am.

Me: Uh oh. (Puts on blind man glasses) It's going to hurt just so you know.

Selena Spring: I know.

The boys covered their eyes.

Me: Here we go. (SNAPS FINGERS)

I snapped my fingers and she doubled over in pain and threw up and then she reverted back and was a girl with pink hair and had orange eyes and had pink wings and a symbol in the middle of her forehead in the shape of a spring.

Selena Spring: Ouch man that hurt. (Sees herself) GAH! EYES TO YOURSELVES PERVERTS!

Rarity: Don't worry darling we can fix this.

The fashion brigade moved in and gave her awesome new pink clothes and she looked awesome.

Selena Spring: Wow! I look awesome and great.

Nico: You sure do.

May: HA! I didn't get hurt this time.

Maria: I expected a spring.

Selena Spring: Sorry about that.

Hisui: What's your favorite memory of Nico?

Selena Spring: When me and Nico went and stopped a bank robbery and bounced off the walls and smashed them down.

Nico: That was funny and cool.

Laney: Awesome.

Nico: Yep.

Nico and Selena Spring hugged.

Nico: I've missed you.

Selena Spring: Back at ya.

We later left the simulator and went to get some snacks.

After Nico's rescue, Lincoln and his harem, Me and my harem, Sumner Knudson, Patti Knudson, Sakura Knudson, Stellar, Stardust, Ken Knudson, Nico and his harem, Clyde and his harem, Naruto and his harem, Ed Cowart and his harem, Ets and his harem, Alex the Lion, Marty the Zebra, Melman the Giraffe, Gloria the Hippo, Gage the Hegehog, Sasuke, Itachi, and their family, Sakura and her family, Qin, Eli, Nicole Knudson and her siblings, Lori, Leni, Luna, Luan, Lynn, Laney, Lucy, Lana, Lola, Lisa, Lily, Lynn Sr., Rita, Harriet Loud, Sherlock Hound, Noctis Lucis Caelum, Gladiolus Amicitia, Ignis Scientia, Prompto Argentum, Stella Nox Fleuret, Ravus Nox Fleuret, Kuja, TLPS Mr. Wolf, TLPS Mr. Piranha, TLPS Mr. Snake, TLPS Mr. Shark, TLPS Ms. Tarantula, The Dynasty Warriors, The Samurai Warriors, Yakko, Cherry Hunter, Cammy, Milan Flare, Yoko, Wakko, Poison, Pyrrha Alexandra, Alice, Mimi Kitagami, Dot, Haneru Tobitatsu, Sir William the Good, Lady Mary the Good, The Z-Fighters, Max Goof, P.J., Bobby Zimmeruski, Tank, Roxanne (A Goofy Movie), Baloo, King Mickey, Sora, Donald, Goofy, Roxas, Xion, Riku, Kairi, Lea, Elena, Crash Bandicoot, Coco Bandicoot, Aku-Aku, The Quantum Masks, Alternate Tawna, Spyro, Cynder, The Ghostforce, Rayman, Juniper Lee, The Louds' Scottish Ancestors, The L-ementals, The Demon Slayer Corps, The Demon Slayer Conglomerate, Anatankha, The Bakugan Battle Brawlers, The Power Rangers, The Kamen Riders, Izuku and his friends, The Goths of Darkness, Sebastian Mendez, Darren Arcangela, Hiroshi Ohira, Brandon Skellington, Marshall Williams, Mal, Evie, Jay, Carlos, Ben, Norbert and Daggett, Heathcliff, Riff-Raff, Hector, Wordsworth, Mungo, Cleo, Leroy, Sylvester, Tom, Jerry, their

friends and counterparts, Timmy Turner, Cosmo, Wanda, Poof, Trixie Tang, Sapphire, Emerald, Chester, A.J., Sanjay, Elmer, Chloe Carmichael, Tootie, Universe 666 Lincoln, his good sisters, parents, harem, and Guardian Angels, Universe 666 Me, Universe 666 Varie, and his harem, Universe 666 Clyde and his harem, Universe 666 Ets and his harem, The Lion Guard, Marinette and her friends, Sabrina Spellman, Liam, Carmen Rockell, The Teen Titans, The Royal Defenders, The Loonatics, Ty the Tasmanian Tiger, Sly the Tasmanian Tiger, Liu Kang, Kitana, Sonnya Blade, Jax, Kung Lao, Sub-Zero, Nightwolf, Kotal Kahn, Jade, Martian Manhunter, Felix the Cat, Bambi, and Goldie are heading to India, and not only is Lincoln going to rescue the twelve girls here, but we got word there are reports of a ghost haunting India and killing any who dare to remain on the streets at night, and we're in for a major shock when we find out the identity of this ghost.

Lincoln: Whoa, we're here in India, and I know what we're going to do here, not only am I going to rescue the twelve girls here, but we got word there are reports of a ghost haunting India and killing any who dare to remain on the streets at night.

Me: A ghost haunting India and killing people who dare to remain on the streets at night? This is way too spooky.

Nico: It sure is.

Martian Manhunter: I can also sense that this ghost has an identity that's familiar to all of us.

Lincoln: I was about to say, but the only way to find out is to track the ghost down.

Suddenly, we saw thirteen beautiful and super sexy girls with long hair matching every color in the rainbow with dark blue hairbands, blue eyes, they were tall at 7'0" in height, she has the body of a goddess and large breasts, fair skin, massive beautiful angel wings matching their hair, and they were dressed in dark blue sleeveless crop tops, dark blue skirts, dark blue knee-high boots with butterfly buckles, and long white sleeveless trenchcoat with stars, elemental forces, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails and on the back are the Autobot Lightspeed Rescue team, holstered on their back are

thirteen massive greatswords and with them are the twelve girls.

Lincoln: (GASPS) Aoi Policeangel, the Evac Gene-Slammer, Benika Policeangel, the Crosswise Gene-Slammer, Chikae Policeangel, the Jolt Gene-Slammer, Daichi Policeangel, the Hoist Gene-Slammer, Emiha Policeangel, the Grapple Gene-Slammer, Fuwa Policeangel, the Skids Gene-Slammer, Haruhi Policeangel, the Mudflap Gene-Slammer, Itoha Policeangel, the Tracks Gene-Slammer, Jun Policeangel, the Windcharger Gene-Slammer, Kasumi Policeangel, the Sunstreaker Gene-Slammer, Mio Policeangel, the Flashpoint Gene-Slammer, Nami Policeangel, the Side Burn Gene-Slammer, Omoi Policeangel, the Scattershot Gene-Slammer, and Popori Policeangel, the Wreck-Gar Gene-Slammer.

Aoi Policeangel: That's right, and we got the girls away from the ghost, and you're not going to like who it is.

Suddenly, we heard a ghostly moan, and we saw a ghostly figure appear from the darkness and it took shape and it took the shape of someone we hoped never to see again: it was the ghost of Dark Sebastian.

Nico: Dark Sebastian?!

Sebastian Mendez: So, he's the ghost responsible for this! (Realizes something) Wait a second, he's not a ghost, he's just a construct created by the infernal darkness of my Universe 666 counterpart.

Sylvester: So, he's just a cheap imitation, but he sure is as bad as the real one.

Sylvester unholstered his Sylvester's Blood-Soaked Vampiric Demon Darkness Greatsword of The Dracul and transformed into Super Angel-Cat-Vampire-Acme Dark Knight-Harmony Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Darkness Looney Tune Feline Demonic Darkness Vampire Cat Angel of Divine Darkness Looney Tune Feline Demonic Darkness Vampire Cat Justice and Divine Darkness Looney Tune Feline Demonic Darkness Vampire Cat Death.

Lincoln: This isn't a coincidence though, today is the start of the war against Universe 666 Sebastian, and he decided to start by creating

"ghosts" of Dark Sebastian with his dark powers. Let's teach him a lesson on what happens when he tries to use those kinds of dumb tricks against us.

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's United Friendship Hinon's Eternal Friendship Almighty Cosmic Storm Greatsword of Universal Hope, Elemental Bravery, and Unbreakable Eternal Bonds from his wider and muscular back, and he transformed into Super Angel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Buffalo-Vampire-Werewolf-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Universal Elemental Cosmic Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix Angel of Divine Universal Elemental Cosmic Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix Mythological Justice and Divine Universal Elemental Cosmic Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix Mythological Hope, TLPS Mr. Wolf transformed into his Super Angel-Wolf-Harmony Celestial Eternal Xelnaga form and the rest of The TLPS Bad Guys Gang transformed into their Super Angel Celestial Eternal Xelnaga forms and they unholster their massive greatswords, The Dynasty Warriors and Samurai Warriors unholstered their weapons, Lincoln's sisters and parents transformed into their Super Angel United Friendship Universal Eternal Xelnaga forms and unholstered their massive greatswords from their backs, Lincoln's harem unholstered their massive swords from their backs and transformed, Crash Bandicoot unholstered his massive Crash Bandicoot's Skylands Ten Elemental Wolf Draconic Bandicoot Greatsword of Ten Elemental Skylands Justice and Ten Eternal Elemental Skylanders True Bravery from his back and he transformed into Super Angel-Bandicoot-Dragon-Elemental Skylander-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Ten Elemental Knight Elemental Skylander Draconic Bandicoot Angel of Divine Ten Element Skylands True Hero Knight Draconic Bandicoot Angel Justice and Divine Ten Element Skylands True Hero Knight Draconic Bandicoot Angel Bravery, Sherlock Hound unholstered his massive Sherlock Hound's Demonic Dark Knight Sparda's Eternal Angelic Demonic Demon Hound Greatsword of Demonic Dark Knight Eternal Angelic Demonic Demon Hound Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Demon Hound-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Stellar Blood-Stained Dark Demonic Darkness Dark Knight Demon Hound Phoenix Angel of Divine

Cosmic Star Blood-Stained Dark Demonic Darkness Dark Knight Demon Hound Phoenix Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Star Blood-Stained Dark Demonic Darkness Dark Knight Demon Hound Phoenix Angel Compassion, Max Goof unholsters his massive Max Goof's Heavenly Archangel Gabriel's Eternal Unbreakable Bonds of True Friends and Angels Holy Archangel Keyblade of Justice from his back and transformed into Super Angel-Disney Knight-Archangel-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Divine Heavenly Light Hellish Darkness Sword Storm Archangel Keyblade Phoenix Angel of Divine Cosmic Heavenly Light Hellish Darkness Sword Storm Archangel Keyblade Phoenix Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Heavenly Light Hellish Darkness Sword Storm Archangel Keyblade Phoenix Angel Hope, Timmy Turner transformed into Super Angel-Fairy-Wolf Moon-Mysticon Pink Wolf Mage-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Magic Celestial Fairy Magical Elemental Fairy Mysticon Wolf Moon Angel of Divine Elemental Celestial Fairy Magical Fairy Wolf Moon Justice and Divine Elemental Celestial Fairy Magical Fairy Wolf Moon Hope and he has his Timmy Turner's Lupus the Wolf's Celestial Elemental Harmonious Fairy Wolf Moon Mage's Staff of Elemental Magic Justice out and his Royal Eye of Lupus orb ready as well, Norbert Beaver unholstered his massive Hydros' Primordial Maelstrom Ocean Beaver Greatsword of Primordial Maelstrom Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Beaver-Harmony Celestial Eternal Xelnaga Oceanic Maelstrom Primordial Water Beaver Angel of Divine Oceanic Primordial Water Justice and Divine Oceanic Maelstrom Primordial Water Compassion, Yakko, Wakko, and Dot transformed into their Super Angel-Phoenix-Warner-Harmony Celestial Eternal Xelnaga forms, Inuyasha unholstered his Inuyasha's Dog Hanyou Tessaiga Demon Slayer Fang Greatsword of Dog Hanyou Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Dog Hanyou-Yokai-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Divine Demon Blood Yokai Spirit Firestorm Dog Hanyou Angel of Divine Demon Blood Yokai Spirit Firestorm Dog Hanyou Justice and Divine Demon Blood Yokai Spirit Firestorm Dog Hanyou Hope, Brandon Skellington had his Pumpkin Scepter of Halloween Town Justice still in hand, Darren Arcangela, Hiroshi Ohira unholstered his massive Hiroshi Ohira's Destructive Inferno Firestorm Phoenix Firebird Angel Greatsword of Destructive Inferno Fire Phoenix Firebird Angel Vengeance and

Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Firestorm Firebird-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Destructive Firestorm Firebird Retribution Firestorm Inferno Phoenix Angel of Divine Cosmic Destructive Firestorm Firebird Retribution Firestorm Inferno Phoenix Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Destructive Firestorm Firebird Retribution Firestorm Inferno Phoenix Angel Rage, Kuja had his Brumel Cores and Kuja's Eternal Wizard Redemption Mage's Staff of Elemental Magic Redemption Wizard Justice ready and transformed into Super Angel-Genome-Wizard-Dragon-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Celestial Wizard Genome Terra Redemption Draconic Magic Phoenix Angel of Divine Cosmic Celestial Wizard Genome Terra Redemption Draconic Magic Phoenix Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Celestial Wizard Genome Terra Redemption Draconic Magic Phoenix Angel Hope, Sebastian Mendez, Qin, Clyde and his harem, Baloo, Izuku and his friends, The Z-Fighters, Daggett, Sasuke, Itachi, and their family, Sakura and her family, Naruto and his harem, Sora, Donald, Goofy, Roxas, Xion, Riku, Kairi, Lea, Elena, Sir William the Good, Lady Mary the Good, The Bakugan Battle Brawlers, The Demon Slayer Corps, The Demon Slayer Conglomerate, Anatankha, P.J., Bobby Zimmeruski, Tank, Roxanne (A Goofy Movie), The Demon Slayer Corps, The Ghostforce, The Louds' Ancestors, The L-ementals, The Loonatics, Noctis, Prompto, Ignis, Gladio, Stella Nox Fleuret, Ravus Nox Fleuret, Mal, Evie, Jay, Carlos, Ben, Heathcliff and his friends, Martian Manhunter and his team, Timmy's friends, Universe 666 Lincoln, his good sisters, parents, harem, and Guardian Angels, Universe 666 Me, Universe 666 Varie, and his harem, Universe 666 Clyde and his harem, Universe 666 Ets and his harem, my harem, Ed Cowart's harem, Ets' harem, Clyde's harem, Nico's harem, Lord Raiden and the Earthrealm Warriors, and The Royal Defenders got out their weapons, Rayman unholstered his massive Rayman's Eternal Night Dream Morpheus's Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Phoenix Angel Greatsword of Peaceful Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Phoenix Angel Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Fairy-Dragon-Lum-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Eternal Celtic Light Darkness Celtic Dream Glade Dream Eternal Night Fairy Dragon Phoenix Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Celtic Light Darkness Celtic Dream Glade Dream Eternal Night Fairy Dragon Phoenix Angel Justice and

Divine Cosmic Eternal Celtic Light Darkness Celtic Dream Glade Dream Eternal Night Fairy Dragon Phoenix Angel Hope, Juniper Lee unholstered her Juniper Lee's Spirit World Te Xuan Ze Magicstorm Greatsword of Spirit World Magic Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Dragon-Harmony Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Magical Spirit World Te Xuan Ze Dragon Angel of Divine Cosmic Magical Spirit World Te Xuan Ze Dragon Justice and Divine Cosmic Magical Spirit World Te Xuan Ze Dragon Will, Liam unholstered his massive Liam Hunnicut's Arctic Qailertetang's Holy Arctic Thundersnow Greatsword of Holy Arctic Thundersnow Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Ice Dragon-Yuki-Onna-Musk Ox-Harmony Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Sub-Zero Arctic Thundersnow Ice Dragon Angel of Divine Sub-Zero Arctic Thundersnow Ice Dragon Musk Ox Justice and Divine Sub-Zero Arctic Thundersnow Ice Dragon Musk Ox Hope, and Me, Ed Cowart, Ets, Ken, Nicole, Nico, Gage the Hedgehog, and Eli unholstered our massive greatswords and we transformed, and we went after the Dark Sebastian construct, and we fired powerful blasts of rainbow energy, colored energy, elemental forces, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Blue Fire, Sand, Bubbles, steel orbs, throwing axes, and mythological animals, and they exploded with incredible power as they hit him.

Then, Lincoln fired a beam of light which destroyed the Dark Sebastian construct and he screamed in demonic anger as he turned to dust. We cheered as we holstered our weapons and powered down.

Lincoln: That's the end of the hauntings in India, but Universe 666 Sebastian is just getting started, so we really need to watch it with that lunatic. (To the Policeangel Sisters) And it's so good to see you and your sisters again, Aoi.

Aoi Policeangel: You too, Lincoln, it's been seven years since we last met.

Lincoln went up to The Policeangel Sisters and he hugged them, and The Policeangel Sisters are very surprised at just how much taller, more handsome, and much more muscular Lincoln's gotten

since they last saw him, and they also felt just how much stronger and how much more muscular he's really become, and they had an atomic red blush on her face, and the atomic red blush on their faces soon became even deeper when they saw he still has his vampire fangs and massive white angel wings with stars on the feathers and orange and aurora-colored tips on the feathers, large gold halo with four large orbiting gold rings on each corner behind his head, along with hearing his mature, deeper, and manlier voice and seeing the large white wolf ears with rainbow markings on his head, eleven massive and long white wolf tails with rainbow markings and rainbow tips and white rabbit tail with rainbow markings on top of the massive and long white wolf tails, fine hair on his massive forearms, short stubble on his jawline, and chest hair in the middle of his chest, He-Man's chest harness, and many other accessories, and she also met his familiars, the male white Rabbit Familiar, Alistair, the white Vampire Bat Familiar, Artemis, and the white Wolf Familiar, Seiko.

Lincoln: It sure has been a long time, I haven't seen you thirteen since you were seventeen, and as you can see, I really grew a lot since then.

Chikae Policeangel: Holy crap, you sure have, you've really grown up to be very big and very strong like a tree, Lincoln, you've really grown a lot from the cute eleven-year-old little boy into a 18-year-old 8'3" tall, very handsome, and manly man with really massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and eight-pack abs, and you still have those vampire fangs and massive white angel wings, that's so awesome, and the large white wolf ears on your head and the eleven massive and long white wolf tails with markings and white rabbit tail on top of the massive and long white wolf tails, fine hair on your massive forearms, short stubble on your jawline, and chest hair in the middle of your chest and many accessories and gold halo behind your head, that's really new, along with getting He-Man's chest harness.

Kasumi Policeangel: You've really really grown a lot and became a man, but you're still the same kind boy from long ago, plus, you've also grown even more bigger in muscle mass, you can land an airplane on that massive, wider, and more muscular back, squash a

melon with those really muscular quads and thighs, and cut a rock into a diamond on those rock-hard eight-pack abs, and there's not even a tape measure long enough to measure that chiseled chest or massive biceps.

Omoi Policeangel: Plus, we've also met your familiars, and they are really awesome.

Me: And he'd also been hit with massive amounts of cosmic radiation and he'd been imbued with the same powers as me, and he's become truly immortal, and Lincoln, you know these thirteen girls?

Lincoln: Indeed I do, J.D., the thirteen girls are Aoi Policeangel, the Evac Gene-Slammer, Benika Policeangel, the Crosswise Gene-Slammer, Chikae Policeangel, the Jolt Gene-Slammer, Daichi Policeangel, the Hoist Gene-Slammer, Emiha Policeangel, the Grapple Gene-Slammer, Fuwa Policeangel, the Skids Gene-Slammer, Haruhi Policeangel, the Mudflap Gene-Slammer, Itoha Policeangel, the Tracks Gene-Slammer, Jun Policeangel, the Windcharger Gene-Slammer, Kasumi Policeangel, the Sunstreaker Gene-Slammer, Mio Policeangel, the Flashpoint Gene-Slammer, Nami Policeangel, the Side Burn Gene-Slammer, Omoi Policeangel, the Scattershot Gene-Slammer, and Popori Policeangel, the Wreck-Gar Gene-Slammer, these thirteen girls are my Guardian Angels from Japan and classmates in Math, but they're also training to work alongside the police, like their sister, Ginrei.

Selene Emperyous: And they're easily identifiable: Aoi has pink hair with matching clothing, Benika has blue hair with matching clothing, Chikae has black hair with with matching clothing, Daichi has brown hair with with matching clothing, Emiha has white hair with matching clothing, Fuwa has red hair with with matching clothing, Haruhi has yellow hair with with matching clothing, Itoha has pink hair with red streaks along with with matching clothing, Jun has blue hair with purple streaks with with matching clothing, Kasumi has orange hair with with matching clothing, Mio has orange hair with blue streaks with with matching clothing, Nami has indigo hair with with matching clothing, Omoi has yellow hair with red streaks with with matching clothing, and Popori has violet hair with pink streaks with with matching clothing.

Michelle Emperyous: Lincoln made Ginrei and her sisters beautiful necklaces, and to show thanks, they each kissed Lincoln on the lips, and as a result, Lincoln promised that when he comes of age, he will marry Ginrei and her sisters along with the rest of his harem, and they hate Bradley Uppercrust III with a blazing passion, the reason why is because he once stole fireworks and placed them on every sports equipment in order to blow them up. Luckily, Lincoln, Ginrei, and her sisters intercepted and beat the crap out of Bradley Uppercrust III and they removed the fireworks and took him right back to prison.

Max Goof: He did the same thing when he tied fireworks to P.J.'s skates.

Lincoln: He tried that old trick again, but we stopped him and got rid of the fireworks and sent him straight back to prison, this just proves that he's nothing more than a lowlife, and now that you and your sisters are here, Aoi.

Lincoln went up to and hugged each of The Policeangel Sisters in his abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms, he leaned his head down the right side of their necks, and he slowly bit each of them and he fed on their blood, and we saw his rainbow energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flare up as he gained a massive power boost and he also gained the very same powers as her, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more, and his massive white angel wings with aurora and orange tips spread out and glowed along with his large gold halo and four orbiting gold rings on each corner of the halo behind his head and eleven massive and long white tails with rainbow tips and rainbow markings. He slowly unlatched his fangs from each of their necks as their necks healed and the puncture marks sealed up, and he also kissed where he bit them.

Aoi Policeangel: Wow, you're still just as gentle as ever when you feed on one of your Guardian Angels, Lincoln.

Suddenly, thirteen Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love appeared on the necks of The Policeangel Sisters with colored gems on the gold lightning bolts and purple crystal links from their merged Crystal Necklaces of The Buddha along with white and gold-

accented Elemental Thunderbird Chokers of Eternal Love on their necks.

Chikae Policeangel: (Surprised) Lincoln, are these…?!

Lincoln: Yep, that's an Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love and an Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love, which means you're now part of my harem and my many future wives, Policeangel Sisters.

The Policeangel Sisters had a smile on their faces and tears in their eyes as Lincoln still had his massive and powerful muscular arms around them and he leaned down to each of their faces and kissed each of them on the lips and they also returned it, and we cheered for them, then we went up to the twelve girls, and when Lincoln saw them, he immediately recognized them. The twelve girls are Fuurin Katakage, Hanabi Hinata, Hotaru Suzukaze, Izumi Minazuki, Matsuri Aoi, Nagi Saotome, and Rikka Himuro from Tropical KISS, Arieta from Cyberbots: Fullmetal Madness, Amber, Kadie, and Lana from Crimson Tears, and Lynne from Ghost Trick: Phantom Detective.

Lincoln: Oh wow, it's Fuurin Katakage, Hanabi Hinata, Hotaru Suzukaze, Izumi Minazuki, Matsuri Aoi, Nagi Saotome, and Rikka Himuro from Tropical KISS, Arieta from Cyberbots: Fullmetal Madness, Amber, Kadie, and Lana from Crimson Tears, and Lynne from Ghost Trick: Phantom Detective.

Nicole: Whoa, awesome.

Lincoln: Are you girls okay?

Fuurin Katakage: Yes, we're okay, thanks to you.

Then, when Fuurin Katakage and the other twelve girls saw who it was that saved them from the Dark Sebastian construct created by Universe 666 Sebastian, their faces turned atomic red upon seeing the 18-year-old 8'3" tall, handsome hunk with abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles, eight-pack abs, long wild white hair going down to the bottom of his neck and rainbow lightning bolt highlights in the bangs of his long white hair and large white wolf ears with rainbow markings on top of his head with large

golden halo in the center with golden angel wings on the bottom side and four large orbiting golden rings on each corner behind his head, fine hair on his massive muscular forearms and beard stubble on his jawline, rainbow colored thunderbird with a gold lightning bolt and the Ebonwu Squadron emblem emblazoned on his forehead with Third Eye on his forehead with rainbow iris, rows of straight teeth with vampire fangs, Crest of Miracles on his massive right pec and golden lightning bolt cutie mark with the thunderbird and comic books surrounded by the symbols of Fire, Water, Ice, Wind, Earth, Nature, Light, and Darkness in a circle on his massive left pec, Celtic Cross cutie mark tattoo in the form of the cutie marks of Twilight Sparkle, Sunset Shimmer, Rainbow Dash, Applejack, Rarity, Pinkie Pie, Fluttershy, Starlight Glimmer, and Trixie Lulamoon, surrounded by a circle were the marks of the other girls in Lincoln's harem on his massive, wider, and more muscular back, and on top is the Earth surrounded by the ring of mermaids and surrounded by a Thunderbird, Phoenix, Angel, Vampire Bat, Werewolf, and Buffalo and a Rinnegan-like marking, and right below the Cutie Mark tattoo is a rainbow kanji with nine magatama in between that said, "Lincoln Landon Loud, Almighty Champion and Emissary of Hinon, Almighty Master of The Elemental Forces, The Storms, The Cosmos, and The Universe, Master of Hero Personas and Many Powers, The Loud House's Man With A Plan, Voice of Reason, Golden-Hearted Brother of Many Siblings, Golden-Hearted Lover and Father of Many Kids, Almighty Golden-Hearted and Loving Son of Lynn Sr. and Rita Loud, Loving Grandson of Albert Loud and Samuel Loud, Almighty Golden-Hearted and Loving Future Husband, Strongest, Bravest, Resilient, Courageous, Handsomest, and Manliest Warrior of The Loud Family, Powerful Alpha Vampire-Werewolf-Cyborg Hybrid, Descendant of The Seventeenth Century Duke Lincoln McLoud of Loch Loud in Scotland, Destroyer of Morag McLaughlin, Archenemy of Max Dillon Also Known as Electro, Destroyer and Slayer of Extremely Evil, Black-Hearted, Sadistic, Delusional, Power-Hungry, Psychotic, Irredeemable Bastards and Tyrants, Talented Comic Book Writer and Video Gamer, Jack-Of-All-Trades, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True God of

Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Savior of The Loud House and Michigan, True Immortal Hero, Amazing and Powerful Student of Numerous Amazing and Powerful Teachers, Shinobi of The Hidden Leaf Village, Member of Many of Team Loud Phoenix Storm's Branch Teams, Spice Demon of The Loud Family, Surfer of The Legendary Wave Humungadunga, Third-In-Command And Founder of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Emissary of The Cosmos and The Heavens, Ambassador of Harmony, Friendship, Purity, Hope, Courage, and Love, and God of Friendship, Hope, Love, Courage, and Justice Dodgeball Angel King of Gotham Royal York, The Unifier of The Three Kingdoms and Warriors of Japan, Fearsome Defender of His Many Guardian Angels, and Destroyer of The House of Damaskinos", he has deep sapphire blue eyes, tattoo of a pepper with fire surrounding it on his broad left shoulder, and Mark of Manhood tattoo of a male bodybuilder with a barbell raised above his head and around him are elemental forces and an orange kanji that read, "Lincoln Landon Loud, Strongest, Bravest, Resilient, Courageous, Handsomest, and Manliest Warrior of The Loud Family" on his massive left muscular forearm, and he had his Rabbit Miraculous, Eini, with him, his male white Rabbit Familiar, Alistair, his white Vampire Bat Familiar, Artemis, and his white Wolf Familiar, Seiko, along with Darkus Battle Ax Vladitor, Darkus Omega Leonidas, Pyrus Omega Leonidas, Haos Omega Leonidas, Subterra Omega Leonidas, Ventus Omega Leonidas, and Ventus Omega Leonidas.

He had his massive Lincoln Loud's United Friendship Hinon's Almighty Eternal Friendship Cosmic Storm Greatsword of Universal Hope, Elemental Bravery, and Unbreakable Eternal Bonds, The Sickle Swords of Hinon, and the purified Universe 666 version of The Miracle Box holstered on his wider and muscular back, his large orange Crystal Saber, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace, his Omnipotent Elemental Thunderbird Phoenix Angel of Universal Harmonious Loud Justice, Mythological Hope, and Eternal Love Almighty Book, Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Elemental Harmony

on his left hip, his Eater of Sins revolver and Elemental Universal Thunderbird hand-cannon Blaster holstered on his right hip, the Pisces the Fish constellation and Aquarius Zodiac sign on the back of his neck and the Cygnus the Swan constellation and embedded Stone of Gelel on the back of his massive left hand, large weighted gold metal bands with multi-colored on his massive biceps and thighs with silver phoenixes on them, large gold cuff Bracers of The Champions of the Universe with large rainbow gems on his large wrists with the Dragon Ball Bracelet on the left large gold cuff bracer and other bracelets merged with the left large gold cuff Bracer and large gold Elemental Shield of Harmony shrunk to the size of a gem on top, massive indestructible white angel wings with stars and orange and aurora-colored tips on the large white feathers and eleven massive and long powerful white wolf tails with rainbow tips and rainbow markings with white rabbit tail on top of the eleven massive and long white wolf tails, he has on He-Man's chest harness with colored gems on the orange crisscross straps and gold metal circular chest plate with phoenix carved on it and surrounded by red gems and on the back of the straps is a kanji that said Lincoln Loud, Truly Loving Gold-Hearted Brother, Son, Grandson, and Father, and he was dressed in an orange version of He-Man 2002's loincloth with hanging silver lightning bolts and long white trenchcoat coattails with Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Moonlight, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Great Old Ones, Mythological Animals, Mammoths, Pegasi, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, and Mermaids on the coattails and they also had intense powerful rainbow hot flames coming off them and hanging mini silver lightning bolts on the coattails held up by his large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with a large golden buffalo head with rainbow gems for eyes and large rainbow gem in its mouth for the belt buckle on his waist, large royal blue pants with rainbow fire and multicolored lightning bolts on the thighs, and large gold armored knee-high boots with colored gems on them, silver

Buffalo head stud earrings with rainbow gems for eyes the Thunderbird carved on it and the Element, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis on the heads, large Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love with colored gems on the gold lightning bolts and rainbow crystal links from his merged large Crystal Necklace of The Buddha with a large rainbow Thunderbird-shaped Element of Harmony and a large silver Buffalo head with rainbow gems for eyes and Thunderbird carved on it and the Element, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis on its head for the pendant on his bare chest with chest hair in the center of his chest, large white and gold accented Elemental Choker of Eternal Love and Thunderbird pendant on his neck, large fingerless orange gloves with the symbol of The Loud House on it and surrounded in a diamond formation are a Phoenix, Thunderbird, Buffalo, and Angel, his Ring of The Phoenix large multi-colored gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it surrounded by a Thunderbird, Phoenix, Werewolf, and Buffalo on his right ring finger, Blue Lantern ring on his left ring finger and small planets orbiting around his fingers like rings, claws on his fingers with gold armored finger claws over his fingers, he has eleven large multi-colored orbs orbiting around his legs and ten multi-colored smaller orbs orbiting around his waist and circling around his feet on the floor are eleven golden crosses with angelic runes and an immense rainbow protective aura with swirling elements around him.

Fuurin Katakage: Oh wow, you're Lincoln Loud of Team Loud Phoenix Storm.

Lincoln: That's right, and it's a pleasure to meet the rest of you.

Lincoln made twelve clones of himself, and he and his clones went up to the girls, and they hugged their waists in their abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms, and they leaned down and kissed the girls on the lips, which they returned with equally intense passion, as they wrapped their arms around the thick muscular necks of Lincoln and his clones, and we cheered wildly at the scene, and he slowly bit them and he fed on their blood, and we saw his rainbow energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flare up as he gained a massive power boost and he also gained the very same powers as them, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more, and his

massive white angel wings with aurora and orange tips spread out and glowed along with his large gold halo and four orbiting gold rings on each corner of the halo behind his head. He then slowly unlatched his fangs from their necks as their necks healed and the puncture marks sealed up, and he also kissed where he bit them.

Fuurin Katakage: (Seductively and rubs her hands on Lincoln's massive pecs) You too, big, tall, muscular, and handsome.

Suddenly, thirteen Elemental Thunderbird Necklaces of Eternal Love appeared on the necks of Fuurin Katakage, Hanabi Hinata, Hotaru Suzukaze, Izumi Minazuki, Matsuri Aoi, Nagi Saotome, Rikka Himuro, Arieta, Amber, Kadie, Lana, and Lynne with colored gems on the gold lightning bolts and colored crystal links from their merged Crystal Necklaces of The Buddha along with white and gold-accented Elemental Thunderbird Chokers of Eternal Love on their necks. We returned to the World Tree Estate and the rest of the team was shocked to find out the villain we went after was a Dark Sebastian construct created by Universe 666 Sebastian.

But, when Lincoln showed what we all did in viciously beating that dark construct down and Lincoln firing a beam of light that incinerated the construct, everyone cheered and hugged us and Lincoln's harem kissed him on the cheeks. Lincoln and the Policeangel Sisters have a lot of catching up to do, now that they're back in town.

Maria: I can't believe what that fucked-up lunatic did!

Lincoln: Yeah, he wanted to try and cause chaos and destruction with that construct, so we decided to ruin his fun by killing his construct. But, he's not done yet.

Me: Nope, it's just the beginning.

Nico: You got that right, the nightmare has only just begun. Universe 666 Sebastian has finally come out into the open, and now, he's back to causing trouble once more.

After finally getting rid of the Dark Sebastian construct created by Universe 666 Sebastian and this time for good, we were training intensely in the gym, doing 900,000,000,000,000 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, and regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 900,000,000,000-lb barbells, squats, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, and we were really sweating like crazy, even doing yoga to clear our minds, and we were also doing 900,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get our eleven massive and long wolf tails even more stronger than ever as well, and when The Policeangel Sisters saw Lincoln doing 900,000,000,000,000 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, and regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 900,000,000,000,000-lb barbells, squats, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, even doing yoga to clear his mind and doing 900,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get his eleven massive and long white wolf tails even more stronger than ever, they had an atomic red blush on their faces, hearts in their eyes, and their noses were bleeding.

Aoi Policeangel: My God, I was right that Lincoln's really grown into a 18-year-old, 8'3" tall, really big, handsome, sexy, and extremely super strong manly man, just look at those abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and his eight-pack abs really hard at work, and really working out with those 900,000,000,000,000-lb barbells and he's not even getting tired, incredible, and he also got one awesome tan, and he's also doing 900,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get his eleven massive and long white wolf tails even more stronger than ever, and he now looks even more ripped than ever.

Benika Policeangel: He's definitely been continuing on bodybuilding and working out even more for many years, and because of that along with the combination of his diet plan that we gave him, along with his hyperpuberty and genes, he'd gained the powerful and massive body that all bodybuilders could only dream of.

Chikae Policeangel: If anyone tried to mess with him now, they were in for a world of hurt and trouble, and he's always been there to defend and protect us from Chandler, his goons, Pablo, Anderson,

and Hawk and Hank at school or out in public, and he was also quick to defend us from Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, and Luan if they get out of search control again, along with Killjoy Huggins.

Lincoln: Yep, and I've also trained a lot under a lot of very powerful teachers, J.D. and Nico included, girls, and I can still defend myself, and in addition to getting stronger and bigger in muscle mass, I've also gotten smarter as well.

Daichi Policeangel: That's incredible, and we'd already known just how strong you were long ago ever since you did some wrestling and working out with some of the other Guardian Angels long ago, and we're so proud of just how much stronger you've gotten, and just how much taller you've gotten, along with getting that much bigger in muscle mass, and you've also been getting smarter as well.

Me: You got that right, plus, we heard all of the stories from Lincoln about you girls and about how you all helped him in his training to become an emerging hero before Team Loud Phoenix Storm was formed, and how he grew from the little boy from years ago into the really big, really strong, and really powerful man we know today.

Emiha Policeangel: I knew it was only a matter of time before he told everyone that story.

Nico: Yep. So, girls, what memories did you have with Lincoln?

Aoi Policeangel: There is one, and it's really graphic.

The Policeangel Sisters put up a video as it played on the big screen, and it showed Lincoln getting chased by an angry mob and it was due to Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, and Luan who were cackling like the witches they are. Suddenly, The Policeangel Sisters appeared along with the rest of Lincoln's Guardian Angels.

Past Aoi Policeangel: What the Hell is going on here?! Will someone want to explain?!

Past Citizen: OUT OF OUR WAY, BITCH! THE LOUD BRAT'S GOING TO DIE AND SO WILL THOSE IMPOSTER GUARDIAN

ANGELS!

Past Selene Arcangela: (Sees Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, and Luan) HEY! DON'T YOU BITCHES THINK YOU ARE GETTING OUT OF THIS!

Past Selene Emperyous: WHAT THE HELL DID YOU IDIOTS DO TO YOUR BROTHER?!

Past Lincoln: (Breaking Down) Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, and Luan sent a fake video saying I killed you all!

The Guardian Angels gasped.

Past Chikae Policeangel: This is what we want to talk about! We did an investigation and found out Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, and Luan were the ones who did this, they tried to make a fake video of Lincoln killing the other Guardian Angels in a frenzied attack and that'd get you all to turn against him in an angry mob! Do you all have no shame?!

Past Haruhi Policeangel: You all should be ashamed of yourselves, now you owe Lincoln an apology.

Past Kasumi Policeangel: (Sees Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, and Luan trying to escape) HEY! DON'T YOU DARE THINK YOU'RE GETTING AWAY!

The Policeangel Sisters tackled Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, and Luan and handcuffed them and they threw them into a police car that took them away to jail. Everyone apologized, but Lincoln was left crying his heart out as The Policeangel Sisters were wounded in their hearts and they and the rest of The Guardian Angels hugged him tightly and took him home as the video ended. Needless to say, we all had tears in our eyes, and Nico was really pissed off.

Nico: Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, Luan! (ENRAGED SCREAM) OF ALL THE GODDAMN STUNTS THAT YOU ALL PULLED ON LINCOLN IN THE PAST, THIS IS THE MOST DISGUSTING AND ATROCIOUS! YOU FIVE HAVE NO SENSE OF SHAME AT ALL!

Me: I said the same thing to them when I went to the jail and

screamed my head off at them.

Varie: And you sent them flying into a wall with that scream.

Lincoln: I was absolutely pissed off that Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, and Luan would do this, and I didn't talk to them nor anyone else for ten months because of it.

Selene Emperyous: Lincoln fell into a depression because of it, and he developed anxiety and fear of what could happen if anyone turned against him again.

Nicholette Torrington: This was the very thing we sought to save him from, but those bitches ruined it big time! We swore bloody revenge on them, the kind that meant we wouldn't stop until they were all dead!

Nico: They crossed a really severe line because of that, and they ruined your hard work of helping him recover from the depression he fell under because of them, and if I were in your shoes, I would do anything to make them answer for their crimes for what they did to Lincoln, and I'd show them no mercy whatsoever.

Eli: I'd never forgive them in a million years, and I'd do anything to make them pay!

Lincoln: Your way would mean killing them, Eli. Despite that I was so angry and depressed because of them, I don't want it to end with them dying because that'll make me feel even worse.

Me: That's the kind of person you are, Lincoln, knowing when to forgive even when your five mean sisters do the most reprehensible thing that warrants no forgiveness whatsoever.

We got a shower afterwards, and then, Lincoln, Shannon (God Hand), Simulator Hex Maniac, Simulator Kali, Simulator Linnea, Simulator Blossom, and Simulator Katherine are heading to Olive Ocean.

Lincoln snapped his fingers, and the 18-year-old, white-haired, 8'3", handsome and extremely muscular man had on his new large orange and black speedo with a Thunderbird and a lightning bolt

surrounded by elemental forces and stars on it with rainbow flames coming off the speedo, orange sandals, his jewelry and accessories, and he had his weapons holstered in case of trouble.

And Shannon (God Hand), Simulator Hex Maniac, Simulator Kali, Simulator Linnea, Simulator Blossom, and Simulator Katherine are dressed in two-piece colored bikinis The Musiqidandi Sisters made for them, colored sandals, and they had their weapons holstered in case of trouble. Plus, we found out Shannon (God Hand), Simulator Hex Maniac, Simulator Kali, Simulator Linnea, Simulator Blossom, and Simulator Katherine all had feelings for Lincoln, and he also had feelings for them, and he also saved them all from an ambush by a group of musclebound thugs Flip hired to kill them, Lincoln sucked out their muscle mass, virility, strength, blood, and life energy as it killed them all which made those buttfaces go insane with anger, until Lincoln fired energy blasts at those buttfaces and more gold and jewels and treasures came out of them, but they also got to keep their heads up, they got word that mutant has sent more muscle-bound thugs to kill them.

Shannon (God Hand): Wow, so, this is Olive Ocean, it sure is beautiful.

Lincoln: It sure is, Shannon, and it's perfect for our first date. Shall we?

Lincoln, Shannon (God Hand), Simulator Hex Maniac, Simulator Kali, Simulator Linnea, Simulator Blossom, and Simulator Katherine dived into the waters and they had fun swimming in the ocean, and they also saw the creatures that lived there, then, they went back to the beach and they had an awesome volleyball match, and Shannon (God Hand), Simulator Hex Maniac, Simulator Kali, Simulator Linnea, Simulator Blossom, and Simulator Katherine got an extremely massive and deep atomic red blush on their faces when they saw Lincoln lift thirteen massive 900,000,000,000,000-lb barbells Lincoln summoned in his large and strong hands and thirteen massive and long white wolf tails.

But then, they saw the hulking muscle-bound thugs that Flip hired coming after them, but Lincoln grabbed each of them one by one and he sucked out all of their muscle mass, strength, and virility and

made them thin as rakes and completely weak and he set them on fire and sent them to The Black Gates forever.

Lincoln: Nice try, you stupid mutant!

Then, they had some lunch, and then, as the sun was about to set, Lincoln made clones of himself and he and his clones went up to Shannon (God Hand), Simulator Hex Maniac, Simulator Kali, Simulator Linnea, Simulator Blossom, and Simulator Katherine and they hugged the girls in their abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms, and Shannon (God Hand), Simulator Hex Maniac, Simulator Kali, Simulator Linnea, Simulator Blossom, and Simulator Katherine placed their hands on the massive pecs of Lincoln and his clones, and then, they shared a passionate and romantic kiss and he also marked them as he slowly sank his fangs into them and fed on their blood. They came back home to The World Tree Estate, and Nico and I saw Lincoln covered in kisses on his face, body, and eight-pack abs.

Me: (Whistles) Wow, it looks like you really had a good time at Olive Ocean, eh, Lincoln?

Lincoln: (In Heaven) It… was… so… AWESOME!

Suddenly, six Elemental Thunderbird Necklaces of Eternal Love appeared on the necks of Shannon (God Hand), Simulator Hex Maniac, Simulator Kali, Simulator Linnea, Simulator Blossom, and Simulator Katherine with colored gems on the gold lightning bolts and colored crystal links from their merged Crystal Necklaces of The Buddha and white and gold-accented Elemental Thunderbird Chokers of Eternal Love on their necks.

Lily the Mermaid: Whoa, now Shannon (God Hand), Simulator Hex Maniac, Simulator Kali, Simulator Linnea, Simulator Blossom, and Simulator Katherine are in your harem.

May: Too bad Hex Maniac, Kali, Linnea, Blossom, and Katherine already have boyfriends, we could've set them up with Lincoln years ago, but what's done is done.

Jenna: And Flip had some nerve trying to kill them, that mutant is

just making things much worse for himself.

Serena Logan: I always knew that stupid mutant cheapskate was and always will be nothing but fucking trouble, and he's just making things worse for himself.

Rarity: And trying to kill Shannon (God Hand), Simulator Hex Maniac, Simulator Kali, Simulator Linnea, Simulator Blossom, and Simulator Katherine, now that repulsive ape is really going to get it.

Lincoln: And we also had a run-in with more of the hulking muscle-bound hired thugs they sent to kill us yet again, but I sucked out their muscle mass, strength, and virility and killed them all and sent them to The Black Gates, and that mutant should be screaming with pure vengeance and hate at us in 3… 2… 1!

Suddenly, we heard Flip scream and bellow with extreme hatred and rage and cursing right at us, and now, that moron has officially lost his mind.

Maria: (Flips Flip the middle finger) Yeah, up yours, you mutant moronic cheapskate!

Nico: Even after we kicked Flip's miserable hide, that mutant still refuses to quit!

Lincoln: Same with Lewis Travolta, Dark Amy, Icky Vicky, Billy McLean, Pablo, Anderson, and the other jerks at Dad's restaurant, but it's much more fun to see their thugs get killed by me.

Me: It sure is, and it's so much more fun seeing them blow their stacks!

We then saw Lincoln form a viewing window, and then, Lincoln snapped his fingers.

SNAPS FINGERS!

We saw a massive funnel appeared in Flip's mouth, and then, massive cartons of the extremely powerful laxatives that Shizuka and her sisters used on Killjoy Huggins and Lewis Travolta appeared over the funnel.

Me: (GASPS) ARE THOSE…?!

Nico: The extremely powerful laxatives Shizuka and her sisters used on Killjoy Huggins and Lewis Travolta?!

Luna: DO IT, BRO!

Then, the extremely powerful laxatives were dumped into Flip's mouth and the funnel was removed. Then, Flip's stomach gurgled and rumbled, and then… !

MASSIVELY LOUD AND EXTREMELY WET FART!

Flip farted and massive tons of gold, jewels, gems, and other currencies exploded out of his three-cheeked butt like crazy!

Flip stopped farting like crazy.

Lincoln: That's for trying to get your musclebound thugs to murder me and the girls in my harem, you disgusting three butt-cheeked mutant!

Nico: Jeez. Those laxatives are really powerful, I still remember when you tried that prank on me years ago, Connor, but that failed.

Me: Because of you using Walker's powers.

Connor Chan: Flip's really pissing me off now, if he does this again, I'm gonna shove a grenade down his throat!

Nico: Connor, I know you're angry, but we're saving it for December 1st when we kill him, Icky Vicky, and Xehanort. Now, don't even think of getting into the weapons room or I'm telling Dad!

Connor Chan: Tattle tale.

Lincoln: Whew, now that's what I call one of the largest snail adoptions ever seen in Bikini Bottom.

Lily: I know, right? But, we did it, we got the snails new homes!

Nico: We sure did, now everyone else in Bikini Bottom has a snail to

care for.

Lincoln: Now, there's one last thing to do. (Sensed a massive energy signal) And one last loose end to tie up.

Suddenly, the eight large planets and stars orbing around my legs, the eleven large multi-colored orbs orbiting around Lincoln's legs, the eight large orange orbs orbiting Linka's legs the nine large orange orbs orbiting around TLPS Ms. Tarantula's legs, the ten multi-colored orbs orbiting around Duke Lincoln's legs, the eleven colored orbs orbiting around the Loud Sisters' legs, the eleven colored orbs orbiting around the legs of The Loud's friends, the eight large dark blue orbs orbiting around Ed Cowart's legs, the nine large midnight blue orbs orbiting around TLPS Mr. Wolf's legs, the nine large crimson red orbs orbiting around Naruto's legs, the eight large crimson red orbs orbiting around Tahu, Vakama, and Nate Adams' legs, the eight large fiery red orbs orbiting around Zach Gurdle's legs, the eight large silver orbs orbiting around Clyde McBride's legs, the eight large black orbs with the Eye of Horus orbiting around Cody (OC)'s legs, the eight large black orbs orbiting around Lars and Dudley Puppy's legs, the eight large pink orbs orbiting around Lexx Loud's legs, the nine large rose pink orbs orbiting around Steven Universe's legs, the nine large green orbs orbiting around Lynn Sr.'s legs, the nine emerald green orbs orbiting around Yakko Warner's legs, the nine large sapphire blue orbs orbiting around Wakko Warner's legs, the nine large hot pink orbs orbiting around Dot Warner's legs, the nine and eight large marine blue orbs orbiting around Liam and Leif Loud's legs, the eleven large scarlet red orbs orbiting around Lynn's legs, the eleven coral red orbs orbiting around Timon's legs, the eight large blood red orbs around Marco Diaz's legs, the nine large aqua blue orbs orbiting around TLPS Mr. Shark's legs, the eight large blue orbs orbiting around Skippy, Sean Bolton, and Loki Loud's legs, the eight large sea-foam green orbs orbiting around Loni Loud's legs, the nine large yellow orbs orbiting around TLPS Mr. Snake's legs, the eight large yellow orbs orbiting around Lane Loud's legs, the eight large brown orbs orbiting around Larry Loud's legs, the eight large light green orbs orbiting around Levi Loud's legs, the eight large lavender orbs orbiting around Leon Loud's legs, the eight large colored orbs orbiting around Bobby Santiago and Nico's legs, the eleven large colored orbs orbiting

around Twilight Sparkle and her friends, the eight large aqua and ocean blue orbs orbiting around Varie, William Dunbar, and Adam Lyon's legs, the eleven large aqua blue orbs orbiting around Girl Jordan's legs, the eleven large colored orbs orbiting around Timmy Turner's legs, the eleven large gold orbs orbiting around Alex the Lion and the eight large gold orbs orbiting around Takanuva's legs, the nine large pink orbs orbiting around Rita's legs, and the eight large purple orbs orbiting around Luke Loud's legs and Menat's legs, along with our gems on our large gold Bracers of The Champions of the Universe and the Stones of Gelel that were embedded in the backs of our left hands and our gold halos with four orbiting gold rings surrounding the corners behind our heads were glowing, and that means we've got big trouble incoming, and the imps of The Fabled Gene-Slammers were already hissing with anger.

Lincoln formed a massive diamond barrier with absorption energy surrounding the diamond barrier that protected all of us from a massively powerful volley of green blasts, and it absorbed the blasts and they flowed into us and made us even stronger than ever.

Buster Bunny: There's no mistaking that energy signal from anywhere.

Lincoln: Not at all. Come on out, Universe 666 Broly, or we will force you out!

A figure came out, it was none other than Universe 666 Broly who's in his Legendary Super Saiyan form, but we saw his eyes: they were blood red and he had a black and purple aura around him.

Sebastian felt pain in his eyes as he howled in agony and we saw blood tears pouring from his eyes, but we also saw his eyes change to blood red: HE'S GONE INTO FULL-ON DEMON ANGEL MODE!

Sebastian Mendez: (Demonic Voice) You! I always knew you'd one day return, you wild animal! You just don't even know when to quit, DO YOU?!

Me: Yikes, what's happening?!

Nico: He must be confusing the Universe 666 Broly with the one we

knew and hated. Oh God, and he did say of all the villains he'd brought back, Broly was one villain who couldn't be controlled and they tried to kill each other.

Buster Bunny: It always ended badly.

Suddenly, Buster Bunny saw Sebastian heading right for Broly with his dark greatsword in hand and he had murder on his mind, but Lincoln created chains of light to restrain him.

Lincoln: This'll hold him, Wile, you go and stop Universe 666 Broly while we keep him restrained.

Wile E Coyote: Understood.

Suddenly, Wile E Coyote's eyes turned neon blue and he was surrounded by a yellow energy aura with stars, rocks, Earth, explosives, gadgets, coyotes, phoenixes, and angels, he unholstered his massive Wile E. Coyote's Firestorm Desert Broadsword of Explosive Comedic Justice from his back, and as he approached Universe 666 Broly, he left yellow energy, stars, rocks, Earth, explosives, gadgets, coyotes, phoenixes, and angels with every step.

Wile E Coyote: Even though you're not like the Broly we know and hated, you're just as dangerous as he is, and Universe 666 Sebastian bringing you back and turning you into his slave basically crossed a serious line, and for that, I'm going to take you down and one of Acme Looniversity's students is going remove that basket case's influence from you, hope you're ready for the beatdown of your life!

Suddenly, Wile E Coyote was surrounded by a massive vortex of yellow energy with stars, rocks, Earth, explosives, and gadgets surrounding the vortex, there are coyotes, phoenixes, and angels flying around the vortex, and in the vortex is a red phoenix with blue eyes gazing into Universe 666 Broly: the eyes of salvation.

Me: WHOA!

Buster Bunny: EVERYONE, GET BACK! THINGS ARE ABOUT TO

GET REALLY REALLY UGLY!

Then, as the vortex faded, Wile E Coyote emerged, but he was changed forever.

Wile E. Coyote grew from 7'5" to 8'5" in height, his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles grew even bigger and he still retained his eight-pack abs, he now has large gold metal bracers on his massive biceps and thighs, and he now has eleven large brown orbs orbiting around his legs, he has yellow highlights in the bangs of his full head of long wild brown hair going down to the bottom of his neck and he has a large golden halo in the center with golden angel wings on the bottom side and four orbiting golden rings on each corner behind his head, he retains the yellow sclera of his eyes and red outline on his eyes, he has neon deep green eyes and a yellow energy aura with stars, Earth, rocks, fire, explosives, coyotes, phoenixes, and angels surrounding him and he has an immense rainbow protective aura with elements swirling around it, he has a coyote with a stick of dynamite in its paws emblazoned on his forehead and Third Eye with blue iris, he has on his Crystal Necklace of The Buddha with brown gems on the gold star links and brown crystal links and a brown coyote-shaped Element of Harmony and on the bottom of the brown coyote-shaped Element of Harmony is a coyote with yellow gems for eyes and the Earth, Fire, Star, and Eternity Kanjis in its paws for the pendant on his bare chest and he has on a white and gold accented choker on his neck, he has on a pair of large black pants with flames and rocks on the legs, black knee-high boots with flame buckles and on his now much wider and even more muscular back is a phoenix, angel, and coyote and on top is the Warner Bros. logo with earth, stars, explosives, and fire surrounding the phoenix, angel, and coyote. Suddenly, Wile E. Coyote felt a sharp pain on his now wider and more muscular back, and then, his massive brown angel wings with yellow tips on the brown feathers grew much bigger for his new body and his brown-furred tail grew much bigger for his new body. Wile E. Coyote has on a Ring of The Phoenix with green gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on his right ring finger and Green Lantern Ring on his left ring finger and Stone of Gelel embedded in his left paw.

Suddenly, Wile E. Coyote's massive Wile E. Coyote's Firestorm Desert Broadsword of Explosive Comedic Justice and all of the greatswords and swords he'd gotten began merging together and they're surrounded by a kaleidoscope of yellow energy, stars, Earth, rocks, fire, explosives, coyotes, phoenixes, and angels, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Wile E. Coyote's Legendary Looney Tunes Explosive Comedic Firestorm Desert Coyote Angel Greatsword of Legendary Looney Tunes Explosive Comedic Firestorm Desert Coyote Angel Justice, it's a brand-new massive greatsword with embedded green gems and the silhouette of Wile E. Coyote etched on the 7'9" massive, wide, double-edged gold blade, large gold coyote heads for the crossguard, large white angel faces built into both sides of the hilt and large gems embedded in the foreheads, longer midnight black handle, four large gold coyote heads with green gems for eyes and in their open mouths and on the bottom of the coyote heads is a large gold coyote head with green gems for eyes and in its open mouth for the pommel, he has on his new large gold Bracers of The Champions of The Universe with large green gems on his wrists and Dragon Ball Bracelet on his left gold Bracer, new large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with a gold coyote head with green gems for eyes and a large green gem in his mouth for the belt buckle on his waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on his right hip and Eater of Sins revolver holstered on his left hip. There's a yellow kanji below the phoenix, coyote, and angel that said, "Wile E. Coyote, Accident-Prone Supergenius of The Legendary Looney Tunes, Ancestor of Tech E. Coyote, Mentor of Calamity Coyote, Dean of The School of Hard Knocks of Acme Looniversity, Member of Team Loud Phoenix Storm and The Masters of Evil, Archenemy of Janet Jinx, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True Goddess of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Destroyer and Slayer of Evil, Deranged, Murderous, Ruthless,

and Sadistic Bastards, Amazing and Powerful Student of Amazing and Powerful Teachers, and Master of Earth, Fire, Explosives, Coyotes, and Angels"

ワイリー・E コヨーテ、伝説のルーニー・テューンズの事故を起こしやすい超天才、テック・E コヨーテの先祖、災難コヨーテの指導者、アクメ・ルーニバーシティ・ハード・ノック・スクールの学部長、チーム・ラウド・フェニックス・ストームとマスターズ・オブ・イービルのメンバー、ジャネット・ジンクスの大敵、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の守護者、擁護者、そして救世主、宇宙への希望の大使であり灯台、友情の力と要素のマスター、怒りのマスター天のゼルナガ、ブラックゲートのマスター、究極の善の究極の力、真実の真の女神、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直さ、寛大さ、優しさ、無私の心、勇気、そして信頼、邪悪な破壊者でありスレイヤー、狂った、殺人的、冷酷でサディスティックなろくでなし、驚くべき強力な教師の驚くべき強力な生徒、そして地球、火、爆発物、コヨーテ、天使のマスター

Wile E. Coyote has transformed into SUPER ANGEL-LOONEY TUNES COYOTE-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA DIVINE COSMIC ETERNAL COMEDIC LEGENDARY LOONEY TUNES EXPLOSIVE EARTH FIRESTORM COYOTE ANGEL OF DIVINE COSMIC ETERNAL COMEDIC LEGENDARY LOONEY TUNES EXPLOSIVE EARTH FIRESTORM COYOTE ANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE COSMIC ETERNAL COMEDIC LOONEY TUNES EXPLOSIVE EARTH FIRESTORM COYOTE ANGEL WILL!

We were amazed by Wile E Coyote's Super Angel-Looney Tunes Coyote-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga transformation, but when Universe 666 Broly saw it, he fired a massive energy ball at Wile E Coyote to kill him, but Wile E Coyote punched it and sent it into the air as it exploded, and Wile E Coyote fired a massive barrage of yellow energy, stars, Earth, rocks, fire, explosives, coyotes, phoenixes, and angels which exploded as they hit Universe 666 Broly and this really made him angrier than ever.

Lincoln: WHOA!

The toons did extremely wild takes upon seeing what Wile did.

Bugs Bunny: WHAT THE?!

Buster Bunny: Even I'm stunned by what we just saw, Bugs!

Wile E Coyote: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Eternal Comedic Legendary Looney Tunes Fire Desert Earth Coyote Angel and Divine Cosmic Eternal Comedic Legendary Looney Tunes Fire Desert Earth Coyote Angel Will) That was only for starters, Buster. (To Universe 666 Broly) Alright, you wild animal. (CRACKS KNUCKLES) Let's do this!

Babs Bunny: Oh boy, this is gonna get ugly!

Me: It sure is!

Nico: This should be good.

Suddenly, Sebastian broke free of the chains and BOY WAS HE ABSOLUTELY PISSED!

Sebastian Mendez: (DEMONIC VOICE) WILE, DON'T YOU DARE THINK I'M LETTING YOU GET THE PLEASURE OF FIGHTING HIM!

Buster Bunny whacked him hard on the head with a mallet!

WHAM!

And that knocked him out.

Buster Bunny: Sorry to do this, but you've had it coming.

Wile E Coyote went after Universe 666 Broly, and he fired extremely powerful blasts of yellow energy, stars, rocks, earth, fire, explosives, coyotes, phoenixes, and angels at Universe 666 Broly, and they exploded with incredible power as they hit him. Then, he attacked him with swings of his massive greatsword leaving scars on him, and he even left more with his claws.

Plucky Duck: Whoa, this is really incredible!

Calamity Coyote: (Pulls out Signboard) You said it! Professor Wile's tearing him to shreds. But, you do realize that when Sebastian gets up, you're in huge trouble, Buster.

Buster Bunny: Yeah, I know.

Tech E. Coyote: Sorry you and your other Guardian Angels and harem aren't getting a chance to shine though, Lincoln.

Lincoln: That's okay, Tech. Besides, we're getting a break from the action.

Selene Arcangela: That's true.

Universe 666 Broly fell into a very dark rage and he went after us specifically Nikiya to kill her. But, Wile flew after him and he got in front of Nikiya and he delivered a very massive punch to Universe 666 Broly and sent him flying into a tree, and he got out a massive barrel of TNT, lit the fuse, and threw it and then… !

KABOOM!

The barrel exploded, but Universe 666 Broly survived.

Wile E Coyote: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Eternal Comedic Legendary Looney Tunes Fire Desert Earth Coyote Angel and Divine Cosmic Eternal Comedic Legendary Looney Tunes Fire Desert Earth Coyote Angel Will) You've got some damn nerve trying to attack the rest of the team, you really are nothing but a wild animal, now you've left me with no choice!

Suddenly, we saw Wile E Coyote's yellow energy aura flare up even more, and then, we saw Wile's long wild hair turn black and his brown fur on his body, longer and larger tail, and massive brown angel wings turn reddish brown, the brown fur on his face remained the same along with the lighter brown fur on his muzzle, eight-pack abs, and massive pecs.

Bugs Bunny: Oh no.

Sebastian Mendez: (Woke up) What the?! (Realizes something) Okay, which one of you toons gave Wile a blood transfusion with

blood from Goku?!

Plucky Duck tried to shift the blame as he shifted his eyes left and right nervously.

Plucky Duck: IT WAS THE RABBITS! THE RABBITS!

Sebastian Mendez: Nice try, Feather Face. But, if I remember, you were the one who had gotten a bag of blood belonging to Goku and you gave it to Wile E Coyote who was in the hospital after yet another attempt to snag the Roadrunner went awry and he wound up getting attacked by me. Remind me to drop an anvil right on top of your head when this is over.

Wile E Coyote: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Eternal Comedic Legendary Looney Tunes Fire Desert Earth Coyote Angel and Divine Cosmic Eternal Comedic Legendary Looney Tunes Fire Desert Earth Coyote Angel Will) (Deeper Voice) You can attack him later, Sebastian. Right now, I might need some help from you.

Sebastian fired chains of darkness which restrained Universe 666 Broly.

Wile E Coyote: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Eternal Comedic Legendary Looney Tunes Fire Desert Earth Coyote Angel and Divine Cosmic Eternal Comedic Legendary Looney Tunes Fire Desert Earth Coyote Angel Will) (Deeper Voice) STARDUST DIVINER!

Wile E Coyote fired a rainbow energy ball which hit Universe 666 Broly and knocked him out, and then, he was bound with more chains of light by Lincoln.

Buster Bunny: Here goes. PURIFICATION STYLE NINJA ART: POISONOUS DARKNESS PURIFICATION!

Buster Bunny fired a beam of purifying white light which hit Universe 666 Broly and removed every trace of the poisonous darkness that infected him, and he was restored. We all cheered wildly as Wile E Coyote holstered his massive greatsword on his back and powered down, and Wile E Coyote's new body, clothes, weapons, jewelry,

Third Eye, longer tail, large gold halo, and massive angel wings are permanent.

Nico: Okay, now… that… was… AWESOME!

Me: It sure was, that was really incredible.

Wile E Coyote: And I do owe an explanation though, and Plucky was right: five years ago, I wound up in the hospital after another attempt to try and catch the Roadrunner ended badly and I wound up getting attacked by Sebastian, and Plucky was the one who gave me the bag of blood belonging to Goku and did the transfusion on me, and not knowing the effects, it changed me forever and it also gave me that new color scheme you see before you.

Lincoln: Did everyone at Acme Loo know about it?

Valencia Nightingale: They did, and some of the girls in Acme Loo went crazy hearing Wile's deeper new voice and seeing him now as a muscular hunk.

Me: Now, that we didn't even see coming, but still, that's really incredible.

Buster Bunny: (Laughs) And we were still cracking up when Professor Wile trashed Sebastian and he sent him flying with one awesome punch, it was worth it.

Nico: We got to see the video for it next time. Say, Lincoln, who are we meeting on your rescue tomorrow?

Lincoln: I've got just the person who we're going to meet: Valencia Vigrid, Keyblade Knight of Vigrid.

Nicole: (GASPS) The Keyblade Knight of Vigrid, the home of The Umbra Witches?! Whoa!

Selene Emperyous: And I knew you'd pick her, and you guys are going to love meeting her: Valencia Vigrid is Lincoln's Guardian Angel from from Michigan, she's an extremely powerful Umbra Witch and a powerful force of epic power. She was born and raised in Vigrid, and she has intense darkness and demonic powers. She's

a true master of darkness, The Dark Arts, dark magic, black magic, and Satanic Magic, and she has all the powers of The Umbra Witches and has control over The Infernal Demons. She is The Keyblade Knight of Vigrid and she's been a witness to the horrible events of The Witch Hunts and what happened in Vigrid over 500 years ago and a powerful Guardian of Time. She came to Royal Woods long ago, and she really trained Lincoln a lot about how to use the Keyblade and he'd quickly absorbed all that knowledge, and he became an expert in wielding the Keyblade and she'd trained him on how to use the magic spells associated with the Keyblade, and she's also one of the Keyblade Knights formed by Carolina Keyblada, and like her fellow Keyblade Knights, she harbors a deep grudge against Xehanort for all of the pain and suffering that he caused in his quest to forge the X-Blade and use it to destroy the entire universe and remake it in his image, and she swore if he ever returns again, she would slay him right where he stands and see to it that all those who follow him shall follow him to The Black Gates, and she also trained Lincoln a lot when it came to using the powers of darkness and The Dark Arts.

Bayonetta: (British Accent) It should be nice seeing her once again.

Jeanne: You said it, our dear little Keyblade Knight of Vigrid has been missing for a long time now, but it'll be good to see her once more.

Me: If anyone tries to hurt her, she'll be dealing with Lincoln, or worse, she'll sic her Infernal Demons on them

---

Later it was time for another awesome Super Mario Galaxy 2 adventure.

Nico: Time to go Tall Trunk Galaxy!

Me: Awesome!

Aang: Me and Aerrow will go next.

Nico: All right then.

They went in and the Simulator activated and they were at TALL TRUNK GALAXY!

Nico: Here we are! Looks like we're going to go down that pipe to get the star.

Aerrow: Any tips, Nicole?

Nicole: (On the radio) Just one. Don't hit any of the objects or enemies in that pipe.

Nico: Okay.

?: I'll help too.

A girl came and she had red hair, red eyes, blue clothes, red angel wings and a tiara with the symbol of the Zenkaigers on it and the same symbol on her skirt and she had a Zenkai Cannon on her hip.

Zina Zenkai: Zina Zenkai, Embodiment of the Zenkaigers is here.

Nico: Awesome to meet you Zina.

Zina Zenkai: Same here. I'll tell you more about myself later.

Nico: All right lets go!

They ran down the pipe.

SUPER MARIO IDIOT MUSIC PLAYS!

Aerrow: WEEEEE!

Aang: I see Goombas!

Zina Zenkai: Lets get them!

She fired lasers for each of the ranger helmets from over the course of 45 years and blasted the Goombas left and right.

Aang and Aerrow fired wind blasts and blew them away.

Nico: (gets out Roxy Rocket and Kite Man's Ridewatches) Time to

send these guys flying!

He activated them and blew many Goombas all over away.

They got to the end and saw the star!

Nico: There it is!

They got it!

YOU GOT A STAR!

Aang: Oh yeah!

Nico: All right!

They high five.

Aerrow: Tell us more about yourself.

Zina Zenkai: I'm a comic book store owner and I specialize in Power Rangers memorabilia.

Nico: That is cool!

Zina Zenkai: It sure is.

Nico: Would you like to join the team?

Zina Zenkai: I would be honored.

They left the simulator and we cheered for them.

At the mascots school it was show and tell.

Poromon: For show and tell, we would like to show you this video.

They showed a ROBOT CHICKEN SKETCH!

[Two children are eating Stix cereal (an obvious parody of Trix cereal) when the Stix Rabbit slides in]

Stix Rabbit: Ooh, Stix cereal! I gotta have some!

Boy & Girl: Stupid bunny, Stix are intended for children!

Stix Rabbit: Just give me a little! [Reaches for the Girl's bowl]

Girl: (Gasps) He touched me inappropriately!

[Stix gets sent to prison, where his cellmate is the Cookie Criminal.]

Cookie Criminal: Couldn't lay off the sugar… right?

Stix Rabbit: (crying) But I can't help myself. My mother ate sugar when she was pregnant with me! (Bawls)

Cookie Criminal: You wanna control the sugar? Stop using and start selling. Here, hook this guy up when you're out.

[A prison guard shows up to open the cell door]

Prison guard: Rabbit, you're out.

Stix Rabbit: Really? But its only been an hour!

Prison guard: You in Alabama foo'! An hour's all you get for touchin' a child.

(Cut to the Stix Rabbit and a travel guide wandering through a jungle, coming upon Toucan Sam and a group of worshippers)

Toucan Sam: Selling's a dangerous business, rabbit! Killed the Fruit Brute, Yummy Mummy, even the Cinnamonkey!

Stix Rabbit: Well, I can handle it… where's the stuff?

Toucan Sam: Well, just follow my snout. It's never in doubt.

Jungle Guide: (whispers to Stix Rabbit) A snout that big, it should know more than Einstein. Heh-heh!

Toucan Sam: KILL THAT MOTHERF***ER!

[Toucan Sam's worshippers repeatedly shoot the guide - for quite a

while - until he collapses and dies.]

Toucan Sam: (flies over to Stix Rabbit) Well, just follow my snout.

[Cut to the three Cinnamon Toast Crunch chefs, Wendell, Bob and Quello, processing bags of "sugar", with the Stix Rabbit and Toucan Sam beside them]

Stix Rabbit: Wow! Do you have any idea how rich am I going to be selling this cocaine… SUGAR! (looks at the viewers) I meant to say "SUGAR"! Sugar! Okay! (long pause) 'Kay!

[Montage: Cut to Stix Rabbit recieving a bag of cocaine from the chefs. Cut to him swiping a child's chocolate bar and giving him a bag of "sugar" Cut to BuzzBee loading a limo with more "sugar". Cut to the Stix Rabbit laughing maniacally on the floor, surrounded by money and unconscious prostitute rabbits, holding two bags of "sugar"]

[Cut to The Stix Rabbit and Lucky the Leprechaun relaxing topless in a hot tub.]

Lucky: I tell ya, the bleeding boys were following me around, and one little brasser says, "We're after your charms." And so I says, "Forget about me blue diamonds, and worry about me blue balls, ya whore!" Ha, ha, ha, ha, ha!

Stix Rabbit: Ha, ha, ha! Oh, yeah. I never have any idea what you're saying.

(One of Stix Rabbit's henchmen steps into the scene.)

Henchman: (Whispering in Stix Rabbit's ear) Bad news, boss: the Rice Boys are talking to the cops.

Stix Rabbit: (standing up with his censored pelvis out) Bastards are always talking!

(Scene cuts to the Rice Boys sitting down and talking to the police officer in a dark room.)

Crackle: Okay, okay, I'll crack!

Snap: I'll crinkle!

Pop: I'll plop!

Crackle: The Stix Rabbit made us sell the stuff!

Officer: Uh… we only brought you in 'cause someone turned in your wallet.

(Officer holds up wallet. All three Rice Boys look embarrased.)

Pop: Heh… Must-must've lost it.

[Scene cuts to two of the Stix Rabbit's henchmen, along with Tony the Tiger and Cap'n Crunch, shooting at SWAT officers staging a raid on the Stix Rabbit's mansion.]

Tony the Tiger: Use the hollow-point bullets! They're g-r-r-r-roovy!

[A SWAT officer gets shot and dies. The same happens to one of the two henchmen.]

Cap'n Crunch: Their bones will stay crunchy, even when soaked in blood! Ha-ha!

[The SWAT officers kill the remaining henchmen, then Cap'n Crunch, and then Tony the Tiger, whose body plummets to the mansion's porch. The Stix Rabbit opens the front door and attempts to surrender.]

Stix Rabbit: Don't shoot! I give up!

SWAT Officer: He's giving up! Shoot him!

[The SWAT officers fire their weapons, and the scene cuts to the Stix Rabbit in Heaven, and once he notices he has died, he begins to stammer, but becomes overjoyed when he spots a bowl of Stix cereal on a table. He dashes to the bowl of cereal]

Stix Rabbit: Finally!

[an angel enters the scene, she grabs the bowl of Stix cereal]

Angel: Stupid bunny, Stix are intended for children!

[the angel takes out a spoon and takes a bite of the cereal]

Stix Rabbit: Nooooooooooooooooooooooooo!

[segment ends, as well as the episode]

When it was done ALL THE KIDS JAWS WERE DROPPED!

Poliwag: What did you think of that?

They were all horrified.

Manaphy: (gets out beer) Now, who wants some beer?!

The kids all SCREAMED!

Then later on Nico and me were called to the Principal's office to talk about it.

Nico: Hi there. Can you specify what the mascots did?

Principal: Well the Mascots showed a Robot Chicken Sketch to the children.

Me: Which one?

Principal: It was this one.

She showed us the Stix one.

Me: The Cereal Mascots one? That was a crazy one.

Principal: You guys are all fans of Robot Chicken?

Me: We saw many of the sketches and we used many of them in battle.

Principal: That is interesting. Can you 2 keep a secret?

Nico: What is it?

Principal: I'm a huge fan myself. I loved some of the sketches.

Me: That is awesome. We won't tell a soul.

Nico: Yeah.

Later, at home, we were scolding the mascots.

Nico: Did you guys really think you were gonna get away with it?! Thanks to you 4, those kids might never eat cereal with cereal mascots again. Not to mention there was a rabbit's penis shown! And the icing on the cake? YOU GUYS OFFERED BEER AFTERWARDS!

Poromon: We just wanted to show everyone what we like that's educational.

Poliwag: And give kids what we like.

Me: How is Robot Chicken educational and giving kids beer is poison. Root beer is not.

May: Yeah!

Poromon: It was show and tell day today!

Me: We know it was but even Show and Tell has limits.

Maria: Dexter, you're gonna have to use your memory eraser gun to do some damage control.

Dexter: Good idea.

Lisa Loud: I'll help out.

Nico: Do you 4 have anything to say for yourselves?!

Mascots: We're sorry Nico.

Nico: Okay. The Principal was gonna punish you 4 but she decided to leave the punishment to me.

Poromon: What are you gonna do?

Me: (GULP) Nico please don't be too hard on them and use Ol Spankful.

WHAP! PAINFUL SCREAM!

The mascots covered their heinies

Nico: And you're gonna give the Trinity of Violence a massage.

Poromon: That's not so bad.

Lily: It could be worse. Thank goodness you aren't popping Mr. Krabs and Squidward's Back Barnacles.

Manaphy: EW!

Nico: Mr. Krabs and Squidward have those?

Me: Don't fucking ask.

Horsea: (to Lisa and Dexter) How was damage control?

Dexter: Damage control is done.

Lisa Loud: Their memories of such a disgusting atrocity are corrected.

Nico: Good.

Lori, Lola and Lynn were getting good massages.

Lynn: Ahh that feels great.

Lori: We literally had no idea you guys were this good at massages.

Lola: Ahh this is awesome.

Me: Not bad for their first time.

Poromon: We'll be careful about where we show Robot Chicken sketches. But we're not giving up on the beer thing!

Lynn: (to Nico) Take what you can get, dude.

Nico: Okay.

Me: I bought these for this occasion.

I pulled out all kinds of massage scented oils.

Me: Like going to a spa.

I had oils for eucalyptus, lavender, flowers and more.

Me: Just as long as you don't show kids IT.

Poromon: Nah we'll save that on bad guys.

Nico: What's it?

Me: The trailer.

Nico: Oh that one.

May: Let's get to it then.

We were off to the ocean.

[The episode begins with SpongeBob taking a walk with Gary.]

SpongeBob: [sniffs the air and sighs] Ah, I tell you Gary, there is nothing better on a sunny day than a brisk walk.

Gary: Meow.

[Another snail's meow is heard.]

SpongeBob: What's the matter, pal? Walking too fast for ya?

[The snail's meow is heard again, and SpongeBob and Gary turn their heads to the direction the meow is coming from. Gary drags SpongeBob to that direction.]

SpongeBob: Huh? What is it, boy? Is someone in danger?

[Gary drags SpongeBob to a lost and very old snail, hiding behind a rock. The lost snail hides behind the rock.]

SpongeBob: Aww. Come here, little fella. I won't hurt ya.

[The snail slithers over to SpongeBob. SpongeBob pets the snail and as he pets it, the skin showing its rib cage begin to play music like a guitar. The snail purrs happily.]

SpongeBob: Aww. I'm gonna call you, Señor Poopus. Good job, Gary. Let's get him home so he can eat. He's almost all shell.

Gary: Meow.

[Bubble transition to SpongeBob's house where Señor Poopus is being fed.]

SpongeBob: Boy, Señor Poopus sure is hungry.

[Gary nuzzles with Señor Poopus and the two snails started to play.]

SpongeBob: Aww. He wants to play.

Patrick: Ha. Whatcha doing, SpongeBob?

SpongeBob: Oh, Gary found this stray snail and I'm nursing him back to health.

Patrick: Huh. Well, what about those baby snails?

[Bubble transition to SpongeBob and Patrick walking under a bridge.]

Patrick: They're over here.

[Patrick shows four lost baby snails who appear to be all alone.]

SpongeBob: Aww. So tiny and hungry. They have nobody to take care of them. I'm gonna take 'em home and feed 'em.

Patrick: Feed 'em to who?

[Bubble transition to SpongeBob reading The Big Book of Snail Care

manual.]

SpongeBob: It is important to keep baby snails warm at all times.

Patrick: My mouth is warm.

[Patrick puts his hand in his mouth.]

SpongeBob: Uh, good suggestion, Patrick. But I got this.

Patrick: Oh.

[SpongeBob carries four bottles of milk to the snails and covers them with an electric blanket. SpongeBob then sets the blanket to snail temperature.]

SpongeBob: There we go.

[SpongeBob pulls up his arm, revealing a real arm underneath. He drips milk on his arm.]

SpongeBob: Uh-huh. Perfect temperature. Time to eat my little snaily poos.

[SpongeBob feeds the baby snails with the bottles of milk.]

SpongeBob: Eat up, you little cuties.

Patrick: So… [scratches his side] I guess I'll be going then.

[SpongeBob giggles as he is feeding the baby snails, but Patrick sadly leaves as he is being rejected. Bubble transition to SpongeBob continuing to take care of the snails. He hears another snail's meow.]

SpongeBob: Huh? What? Did you guys lose your bottle?

[SpongeBob looks around and sees the snails enjoying themselves. He then looks at the door and realizes that the meowing sound is coming from outside. SpongeBob walks to the door, opens it and looks around.]

SpongeBob: Huh?

[Suddenly, another snail slides over SpongeBob and slithers to the baby snails.]

SpongeBob: Oh! You must be the snail mom.

[The snail mom purrs happily with her babies. Patrick comes in with Frankie Billy holding a snail.]

Patrick: Hey, SpongeBob! This guy found this snail in his garden and he didn't know what to do. So, I told him how you take care of snails.

Frankie Billy: Thanks, pal. You're a lifesaver.

[Frankie give SpongeBob the snail and leaves.]

Patrick: That's a pretty good thing I thought of. Huh? Well…

SpongeBob: I'll call you…

[The snail pops out his head revealing a human's head with eyes sticking out.]

SpongeBob: Donnie.

[SpongeBob nuzzles with the new snail, but Patrick feels rejected again and sadly leaves. Bubble transition to SpongeBob continuing to take care of the snails until he hears the doorbell ring.]

SpongeBob: Oh. Uh, excuse me. Pardon me. Uh, just a minute!

[SpongeBob opens the door and finds more snails in a box. He then sees a waving Patrick riding in a car with Nat Peterson.]

Nat Peterson: Thanks, Snailguy!

[Nat drives away with Patrick laughing in the back. SpongeBob brings the box inside and closes the door. Bubble transition to SpongeBob bringing dozens of snail food and snail litter to his house in a wagon.]

SpongeBob: Three bags of snail chow. Four bags of snail litter.

[As SpongeBob arrives to his house, a huge line of people were waiting with their snails.]

Sadie: Thanks, Snailguy!

SpongeBob: Uh, you're welcome?

[More people gives SpongeBob their snails, though SpongeBob looks a bit overwhelmed by having so much snails. When SpongeBob enters the house, dozens of snails crowd the living room when SpongeBob carries bowls of food.]

SpongeBob: Ok, would you guys just relax? You're all gonna get fed. Donnie, keep out of Walter's dish. Obulax, what are you doing? Sharel, Henry, no fighting.

[SpongeBob notices his clothes are covered in snail slime while a snail slithers on his head.]

SpongeBob: Geez, my pants are getting ruined and my head is sticky. I gotta do something about that.

[SpongeBob goes up to his bathroom, removes the snail from his head and takes off his pants. He then takes the shower curtain and puts it on like he's wearing a dress. Then he takes a bathmat and makes it into a hairpiece. Bubble transition to the Krusty Krab where there is a line of hungry customers who are complaining about not getting their food.]

Mr. Krabs: Squidward, why aren't you taking orders from these good people?

Squidward: I would, but what's the point? There's no one to make the food.

Mr. Krabs: [stutters] What?! Where's SpongeBob?

Squidward: Let me think. No idea.

Mr. Krabs: Then you'll have to do SpongeBob's job too!

Squidward: I can't do that!

Mr. Krabs: Of course you can. Any idiot can do it. Now, get to work! I'm gonna go find SpongeBob!

[Mr. Krabs leaves the Krusty Krab to find SpongeBob. The customers continue to complain.]

Squidward: Alright, alright! Calm down, everybody! I'm here to take your order!

[The scene changes to Mr. Krabs knocking on SpongeBob's door. SpongeBob, who now appears with an eerie looking face, answers.]

SpongeBob: Yes?

[Mr. Krabs becomes smitten when he thinks SpongeBob is a woman.]

Mr. Krabs: Ooh, excuse me, me lovely. Maybe I've got the wrong house here. But I can't say I'm disappointed. I was thinkin' of me old matey SpongeBob…

SpongeBob: Oh, hey, Mr. Krabs.

[Mr. Krabs is stunned.]

Mr. Krabs: [stutters] SpongeBob? That's you, boy? Why aren't you at work? And why are you all dressed up like a eye poppin' south sea hula gal?

SpongeBob: Oh, I'm sorry, Mr. Krabs. But I'm so busy taking care of these snails. I'll try to come in tomorrow.

Mr. Krabs: You try?! Listen up, me boy-oh! You'll do more than try! You'll… !

[A noise is heard inside of SpongeBob's house.]

SpongeBob: Down, Vince! You leave Electric Ronnie alone! Mr. Buster, get off that shelf! Nothing today, thank you! Bye, Mr. Krabs!

[SpongeBob shuts the door and Mr. Krabs is completely speechless about what SpongeBob's been going through. Bubble transition to

nighttime as Squidward is coming home from work.]

Squidward: [sniff] I can't believe that I had to do my job's and SpongeBob's. [sneezes twice as he enters his house]

French Narrator: [reading timecard] The next morning…

[Squidward exits his house and his face is completely swollen. He steps on some of the snail slime.]

Squidward: What the? [notices the slime and sneeze] Oh, it's not a cold, it's my allergies.

[A snail slithers by and Squidward sees SpongeBob feeding numerous snails. Squidward angrily walks up to SpongeBob.]

Squidward: Hey, lady!

[SpongeBob appears more eerie than before.]

SpongeBob: Huh?

Squidward: [freaks out] SpongeBob, is that you?

SpongeBob: I don't know. [gives a bowl of food to a snail]

Squidward: What happened to you? And where did all these snails come from?!

SpongeBob: Don't worry. I'm taking very good care of all my snails. [gives a bowl of food to another snail]

Squidward: I'm not worried about them, I'm worried about me! I'm allergic to snails!

SpongeBob: Even Gary? [gives a bowl of food to another snail but ended up hitting Squidward's stomach.]

Squidward: One snail I can handle. Maybe even two or three. But this? Geesh, no way! Just how many snails do you have?

SpongeBob: I don't know. Let's count them shall we. One, two, three, Mary, Donnie, Carmela, Señor Poopus, Jack, 24, Paul,

Brenda, Sharel, Steve, One that keeps barfing on the floor, 48, [as SpongeBob mutters more names, Squidward gets angry.] Obulax, Vince, Mavis, Mavis Jr. Electric Ronnie, Dianne, Pam, 97, Walter, Sarah, Bugaloo Shrimp, [Squidward gets angrier] 141, Viva, Tom, Thea, Ava, that's 164, Old Ironsides, [Squidward gets a lot more angrier], Rhonda, Papa Pup, He Who Shall Not Be Named, 233, Sean, Andy, Mr. Buster, Mrs. Buster, I'll say 258!

Squidward: [grumbles a lot more angrier] Enough! You have to get rid of those snails and get back to work!

SpongeBob: Work? But I've found my life's work. Taking care of wayward snails. [a snail crawls over his body.]

Squidward: [furious] That's it! I'm calling the Bikini Bottom officials so they can deal with it!

[Squidward stomps away, angrily. Bubble transition to later at the Krusty Krab, where Squidward, with his head more swollen and larger, is on the telephone.]

Squidward: He said like two hundred and fifty-eight! Well, do something about it! That's why I pay taxes! [hangs up the phone.] Oh, my allergies are killing me.

Harold: Uh, hello? Hey, man. I'm super hungry. Where's my food, dude?

Squidward: Oh, chill your gills! I'll get your food, dude!

[Squidward reaches over the window and gives Harold his food, but sneezes in it. The food is covered with saliva, which makes Harold grossed out.]

Harold: Uh, I'm not so super hungry all of a sudden. And also, I'm super not paying!

[Harold drops the tray and walks away.]

Mr. Krabs: Squidward, have you lost your ever lovin' mind? You cannot be sneezin' all over me Krabby Patties! The customers don't like it. Except for that guy.

[Sheldon is seen eating the saliva covered Krabby Patties and giggles.]

Squidward: That's it. I'm done.

Mr. Krabs: Whoa, whoa, whoa, whoa! You can't abandon ship! I have to work all by myself!

Squidward: [sarcastically] Don't worry, it's not a problem! Any "idiot" can do it, right?

[Squidward leaves]

Mr. Krabs: Right.

[Bubble transition to Patrick walking to SpongeBob's house with some glue, paper towel rolls, and a snail shell.]

Patrick: Well, if it's snail friends he wants, it's a snail friend he's gonna get.

[Patrick puts paper towel rolls on his eyes to look like snail's eyestalks. Then he glues the snail shell on his back and hides his arms and legs in the shell.]

Patrick: Meow.

We arrived at SpongeBob's home.

Nico: Hey, Gary.

Gary meowed.

We then looked and saw SPONGEBOB'S HOME CRAWLING WITH SNAILS!

They were all meowing!

Me: WHOA! SpongeBob's home is CRAWLING with snails!

Lily: Wow!

We went in and saw them all over the place. There were

HUNDREDS OF SNAILS!

Me: Wow! So many of them!

Fluttershy: Oh look at all of them. They are so adorable.

Nico: This a little too much, don't you think?

SpongeBob: No it isn't!

Then the door opened and we saw Patrick like a snail?

SpongeBob: Oh, another little stray friend. What is your name little fellow?

Patrick: It's Patrick! Um, Meow!

SpongeBob: I think I'll call you Patrick.

[SpongeBob brings Patrick inside his house, but much to Patrick's horror, the house is completely covered with snails, who are spreading slime all over the place. Patrick tries to flee.]

Me: He lost his marbles with crazy cat fever.

Nico: What?

Me: Something I made up.

SpongeBob: No, no, you dirty boy. You need a bath.

Patrick: Meow, no! No, meow!

[SpongeBob pulls Patrick back in. Bubble transition to the Pet Control Police knocking on SpongeBob's door.]

SpongeBob: Uh, hello, police.

Pet Control Police: Excuse me, ma'am. But we've had some complaints…

SpongeBob: [laughs] No, thank you, please. [Patrick attempts to leave the house but SpongeBob grabs him.] Oh no, Patrick. No

outsidies for you. [SpongeBob drags him back in.]

Patrick: Meow, help! Meow, help! [SpongeBob closes the door]

[The scene changes to Squidward on the telephone with his body incredibly swollen.]

Squidward: He said, "No, thank you, please?" What does that even mean? I demand that you do something about those snails, now!

[As he talks, his head gets bigger and the receiver gets absorbed by it as well as getting his hand stuck. When Squidward tried to hang up the phone, he struggles to free his hand from his head. He then walks over to his window as his telephone flies off the table and lands in his head. Then sees the freakishly eerie SpongeBob building a fence around his house.]

Squidward: Oh, this has got to stop!

[The telephone rings. Squidward struggles to answer while his hand is still stuck in his swollen head but falls on the floor. The scene changes to SpongeBob locking the fence.]

SpongeBob: Oh, the bad men want to take you away from me. But I won't let them.

Me: He lost his mind.

Nico: Squidward, you can talk privately to us.

Squidward: Okay.

He went over.

[Just then, sirens were heard and two vehicles are arriving. SpongeBob panics, hides Señor Poopus under his dress, and attempts to run but trips over a snail and gets sand in his face and mouth. His face resembles Quasimodo.]

SpongeBob: [gets up and talks with his mouth full of sand] Sanctuary! Sanctuary! [the snails meow in exclaim] Everybody in! Everybody in!

Me: Just like what Quasimodo did. Wow.

[All of the snails rush inside SpongeBob's house, but it was so full that some of the snails flew out from the roof. But SpongeBob manages to get inside his house. One of the vehicles had a truck that is named Bob Barnacle Snail Center on it and the driver of the truck, Bob Barnacle, steps out of it.]

Pet Control Police: SpongeBob is behind that fence and he has locked the gate.

Squidward: [bloated, walks up agitated] Oh, quit messin' around and just break down the gate!

Bob Barnacle: [calmly] Wait. Maybe there's another way. Get me a bullhorn. I wanna talk to her.

Pet Control Police: Him.

Bob Barnacle: Oh, right. Him. [The Pet Control Police gives Bob a bullhorn and begins talking through it.] SpongeBob, I need you to listen to me!

Me: Hey his voice sounds like Bob Barker.

Nico: Oh wow!

[The snails on the roof form a chain and shows the freakishly eerie SpongeBob.]

SpongeBob: Hello.

Bob Barnacle: [via bullhorn] SpongeBob, my name is Bob Barnacle. I run the Bob Barnacle Snail Rescue Center. These snails all got loose through a hole in the fence of my snail center. I'm here to help the snails. [puts bullhorn aside] I'm here to help you.

SpongeBob: Hello.

Bob Barnacle: [via bullhorn] I know that you mean well, but there's only so much one sponge can do. You must be very tired from all your hard work.

Me: I think that is an understatement.

Nico: Big time. Look at him.

[SpongeBob begins to understand what Bob is talking about and regains his senses.]

Bob Barnacle: [via bullhorn] My center has all the space and staff that a snail needs. They'll be well taken care of.

[The snails gently put SpongeBob down on the ground. SpongeBob walks to the gate.]

Bob Barnacle: I promise. The snails will be happy.

Laney: Yeah they will be happy.

Nico: This is for the best, Spongebob.

[SpongeBob unlocks the gate and gives Señor Poopus to Bob.]

Bob Barnacle: Esmerelda!

SpongeBob: Esmerelda?

Bob Barnacle: Yes, that's her name! What did you call her?

SpongeBob: [embarrassed] Señor Poopus. [laughs]

We laughed!

[Bubble transition to all the snails being placed in Bob's truck.]

SpongeBob: So long! I'm gonna miss you guys. Especially you, Señor Poopus. [chuckles] I mean Señorita Esmerelda.

[Bob puts the last two snails inside his truck.]

Bob Barnacle: You did the right thing. You can visit the snail center anytime.

SpongeBob: Thanks, Bob. We will. But I'm going back to being a one snail guy. That's the way I like it.

Gary: Meow.

Me: That is for sure.

Bob Barnacle: Don't forget to get your pet spayed or neutered.

Me: We'll remember that.

Qin: Never forget that.

Nico: I hope you learned something, Spongebob.

SpongeBob: Oh I did. One snail is plenty for me.

Me: Good.

SpongeBob: And that's Gary.

Qin: You did good looking out for them though SpongeBob.

Nico: You sure did.

Gary: Meow!

Me: You said it Gary.

Qin: Yep.

We went back home and rested.

THE END

THANK YOU BOB BARKER

Another awesome fanfic done.

Sanctuary was a great episode from SpongeBob and Bob Barker guest starred in that one as Bob Barnacle. I made this chapter in honor of him. The episode aired on October 16th, 2015 and it was awesome.

RIP Bob Barker - December 23rd, 1923 to August 26th, 2023.

NicoChan11, JediAvatarOfShinobi, Omegahatchiyak12, kolbdog323, XP4Universe, Darkhai, vinjedi1995, Drako1234658, Nflemingful, Hynageneral, BumbleSparkle, EtstheClarenceandTLHfan and ninjakingofhearts gave me the ideas for this and so did the guest reviewer. Thanks guys.

For the next rescue Nico, The Ripping Friends, Ellie Singh, Evelyn Burmingham, Jen Tennyson, Eddy, Yugi, Tea, Jaden, Jesse Anderson, Allenby Beardsley Knudson, The Hernandez Sisters, Yost Magma, Rin Nohara, Woz, Bai Tza, Sabrina Lorelai the Despair from The Dark Gene-Slammer, Albedo, The 1983 D&D Gang, Donbrothers, Irina Krafla the Granity Gene-slammer, Kora Lexxington, Olivia Houou, Nataša Marečková, Nalanie Nanthavong The Vorash Gene-Slammer, Brynja, Sissi Delmas, Anna Anyanova the Destiny HERO Dark Angel Gene-slammer, Daring Do, Lizzie Strong the Great Blue Windrunner Gene-slammer, Emam Reynolds the Living Tsunami Gene-slammer, Wendy Sapphira, Reggie Hjorleifsstræti the Five Headed Dragon Gene-Slammer, Qin, Miku Yuuki, Princess Anita, Granity, Rei Miyamoto, Saya Tekagi, Saeko Busujima, Shizuka Marimoto, Kamen Rider (1971), Hibiki Riders, Agito Riders, Kabuto Riders, Den-O, Kiva, Decade, W, OOO, Fourze, Wizard Riders, Blade Riders, Faiz Riders, Gaim Riders, Drive Riders, Ghost Riders, Ex-Aid Riders, Build Riders, Zi-O Riders, Zero-One Riders, Saber Riders, Dragon Knight Riders, Granity, Samurai Jack, Ashi and her sisters, Changeman, Jetman, Dairangers, Zenkaigers, Chloe Bourgeois, Shanan, Rita Loud, The Goths of Darkness, Zarya Moonwolf, Applejack, Apple Bloom, Twilight Sparkle & Friends, Sunny Starscout, Izzy Moonbow, Hitch Trailblazer, Pipp Petals, Zipp Storm, Misty Brightdawn, Wallflower Blush, Alice Kingsleigh, Rachel Stavenport, Kate Lloyd, Carol Pusateri, Hailey Helios, Kia, Jenna, Lina, May, Maria, Danica Metrois, Kaalia of The Vast, Varie, Sakura Valencia, Xenia the Xerneas, Bhavna Radhakrishnan the Xerneas Gene-Slammer, Bridgette, Eli, me, Sakura Knudson, Arrietty, Aylene Carter, Gabrielle, Littlefoot and friends, Fu, Nicole Knudson, Spiderman and his counterparts, Kaina Tsutsumi, Nick Logan, Sh'Lainn Blaze, Camie, Kaoruku Awata, Himiko, Ibara, Toru, Sirius, Tsuyu, Ochaco, Luz, Amity, Gus, Willow, Hunter, Felicia Wittebane, Carly Atlas,

Misty Tredwell, Zuria, Tony Jones, Edyn, Strag, Momo, Girl Jordan, Leeli, Sora Phaaze, Venus, Earth, Vinyl Scratch, Airazor, Rhinox, Cheetor, Rattrap, Tigatron, Janeen Aran, Lincoln, Leni, Laney, Lana, Lola, Lisa and Lily as well as Metal Sonic, Francisco, Universe 666 Mizuki, Zurg, Yost Trapster and Leila Draco as well as Vinyl Scratch's team with Rui, Sirenmon, Ariel's Sisters, Athena and Melody and it's Sheila's baby shower and we're going to have fun. Also we're going to battle Marion Hawthorne who is back from the dead to get revenge on us for leaving her in prison to die not that she had it coming. And Emeth the Golem is going to transform against her. Also we're going to battle Trifire, Quakemon, Fireor, Whirlin, Chillyfish, Hate Master, Francisco and Metal Sonic. Also we're going to meet a Cloud Man gene-slammer named Tara Nimbostratus Cloud. She is a cloud enthusiast.

The next one to face another of the resurrected mind-controlled Universe 666 Z-Fighters' foes is Calamity Coyote.

For Lincoln's rescue tomorrow, we're heading to Japan, and we got bad news: an old enemy of Lincoln's named David Monroe has broken out of prison, and this is one guy we're not going to like, he's a born criminal and thug who terrorized Royal Woods for six years and he physically harmed a ton of people and it also included Lincoln's sisters, and it got Lincoln so pissed off, he basically trashed David Monroe and he kicked him so hard in the crotch, he destroyed his whole reproductive system and he sent that thug to prison for the rest of his life. Now, six years later, he's broken out and he wants revenge on Lincoln, fat chance of that happening. And we're going to meet Valencia Vigrid, Keyblade Knight of Vigrid, she's Lincoln's Guardian Angel from from Michigan, she's an extremely powerful Umbra Witch and a powerful force of epic power. She was born and raised in Vigrid, and she has intense darkness and demonic powers. She's a true master of darkness, The Dark Arts, dark magic, black magic, and Satanic Magic, and she has all the powers of The Umbra Witches and has control over The Infernal Demons. She is The Keyblade Knight of Vigrid from the world of Bayonetta and she's been a witness to the horrible events of The Witch Hunts and what happened in Vigrid over 500 years ago along with being a powerful Guardian of Time. She came to Royal Woods long ago, and she really trained Lincoln a lot about how to use the

Keyblade and he'd quickly absorbed all that knowledge, and he became an expert in wielding the Keyblade and she'd trained him on how to use the magic spells associated with the Keyblade, and she's also one of the Keyblade Knights formed by Carolina Keyblada, and like her fellow Keyblade Knights, she harbors a deep grudge against Xehanort for all of the pain and suffering that he caused in his quest to forge the X-Blade and use it to destroy the entire universe and remake it in his image, and she swore if he ever returns again, she would slay him right where he stands and see to it that all those who follow him shall follow him to The Black Gates, and she also trained Lincoln a lot when it came to using the powers of darkness and The Dark Arts.

The next chapter is for The Real Thomas from Regular Show.

See you next time.

THE PARK RUSSIA SPY RING

This chapter is based on the episode of Regular Show called The Real Thomas

---

At Gotham Royal York Park was Nico, The Ripping Friends, Ellie Singh, Evelyn Burmingham, Jen Tennyson, Eddy, Yugi, Tea, Jaden, Jesse Anderson, Allenby Beardsley Knudson, The Hernandez Sisters, Yost Magma, Rin Nohara, Woz, Bai Tza, Sabrina Lorelai the Despair from The Dark Gene-Slammer, Albedo, The 1983 D&D Gang, Donbrothers, Irina Krafla the Granity Gene-slammer, Kora Lexxington, Olivia Houou, Nataša Marečková, Nalanie Nanthavong The Vorash Gene-Slammer, Brynja, Sissi Delmas, Anna Anyanova the Destiny HERO Dark Angel Gene-slammer, Daring Do, Lizzie Strong the Great Blue Windrunner Gene-slammer, Emam Reynolds the Living Tsunami Gene-slammer, Wendy Sapphira, Reggie Hjorleifsstræti the Five Headed Dragon Gene-Slammer, Qin, Miku Yuuki, Princess Anita, Granity, Rei Miyamoto, Saya Tekagi, Saeko Busujima, Shizuka Marimoto, Kamen Rider (1971), Hibiki Riders, Agito Riders, Kabuto Riders, Den-O, Kiva, Decade, W, OOO, Fourze, Wizard Riders, Blade Riders, Faiz Riders, Gaim Riders, Drive Riders, Ghost Riders, Ex-Aid Riders, Build Riders, Zi-O Riders, Zero-One Riders, Saber Riders, Dragon Knight Riders, Granity, Samurai Jack, Ashi and her sisters, Changeman, Jetman, Dairangers, Zenkaigers, Chloe Bourgeois, Shanan, Rita Loud, The Goths of Darkness, Zarya Moonwolf, Applejack, Apple Bloom, Twilight Sparkle & Friends, Sunny Starscout, Izzy Moonbow, Hitch Trailblazer, Pipp Petals, Zipp Storm, Misty Brightdawn, Wallflower Blush, Alice Kingsleigh, Rachel Stavenport, Kate Lloyd, Carol Pusateri, Hailey Helios, Kia, Jenna, Lina, May, Maria, Danica Metrois, Kaalia of The Vast, Varie, Sakura Valencia, Xenia the Xerneas, Bhavna Radhakrishnan the Xerneas Gene-Slammer, Bridgette, Eli, me, Sakura Knudson, Arrietty, Aylene Carter, Gabrielle, Littlefoot and friends, Fu, Nicole Knudson, Spiderman and his counterparts, Kaina Tsutsumi, Nick Logan, Sh'Lainn Blaze, Camie, Kaoruku Awata, Himiko, Ibara, Toru, Sirius, Tsuyu, Ochaco,

Luz, Amity, Gus, Willow, Hunter, Felicia Wittebane, Carly Atlas, Misty Tredwell, Zuria, Tony Jones, Edyn, Strag, Momo, Girl Jordan, Leeli, Sora Phaaze, Venus, Earth, Vinyl Scratch, Airazor, Rhinox, Cheetor, Rattrap, Tigatron, Janeen Aran, Lincoln, Leni, Laney, Lana, Lola, Lisa and Lily as well as Metal Sonic, Francisco, Universe 666 Mizuki, Zurg, Yost Trapster and Leila Draco as well as Vinyl Scratch's team with Rui, Sirenmon, Ariel's Sisters, Athena and Melody and it was Sheila's Baby Shower and it was awesome. We found out from the Doctor that Sheila was expecting Triplet Girls and she was really looking forward to being a mother. All of us were with her and so was all of her fellow Police Officers. Pickle and Barley Barrel were with her looking out for her in the Hover Wheel Chair. I was dressed in my special occasion clothes and Sakura had her awesome dress on.

Me: Boy this is gonna be an awesome baby shower.

Irma Lair: It sure is. Daddy it's awesome you and the entire police force would come and join us.

Tom Lair: We wouldn't miss this for the world honey.

Sheila: I'm really excited for this guys.

Me: We all are Sheila and we are so happy for you and Eric.

Eric Loud: (Tired) I know.

Me: You look really tired Eric.

Eric Loud: (YAWNS) I know. I've been getting everything ready for our children and I have been running around all over getting supplies.

Me: Oh man. But we'll gladly help you out.

Xenia: Yeah.

Vinyl Scratch: This is gonna be so awesome.

Lola: It sure is Vinyl.

Nico: Vinyl, I want to think you, Metal Sonic, and your teams for coming.

Vinyl Scratch: It's no problem Nico. This will be fun.

Rui: I'm really excited for this.

Me: We all are Rui.

We got to cooking for the barbecue. Some of us were cooking everything. We had meat and fruit and vegetable trees ready. For the humans we had lots and lots of sandwiches, sushi, meat, steaks, chickens, ham, burgers, sloppy joes, pulled pork sandwiches, sausages, little smokey sausages, drumsticks, beans, coleslaw, salads and more for everyone and we even had banana pudding and cake for dessert. We also had cookies and cream cake and even mint chip cake and ice cream. There was a lot of good food and more. And for the ponies we had fruit, vegetables and hayburgers and more.

Unicorn: Boy this is an awesome party.

Sheila: It sure is.

Nico: Rui, what do you like to do in your free time?

Rui: Well I haven't given it much thought since the time I…

She looked down in sadness.

Me: You're still upset because you were forced to throw Hiei over the edge of the island?

Rui: Yeah. I had no choice. My peoples rules are very strict and we have to obey them no matter what.

Hiei: It's not your fault Rui. I understand why you did what you had to do.

Yukina: Yeah it's not your fault.

Nico: Yeah. It's not your fault.

Hina: And I've forgiven Rui long ago.

Rui: I'm glad you did.

Me: Yeah. No offense Rui but I've never quite fully understood the customs of the Ice Apparitions but what they did to Hiei is bad. Thank goodness he lived but it was awful what happened back then.

Camie: That is awful. I'm sorry that happened.

Rui: That day still haunts me to this day.

Me: I can tell it does.

Camie: What did they do?

Me: Well Hiei and Yukina were both born on an island in the sky that avoids all contact with the Demon World. They live in total isolation as an Amazon World. They have very strict rules. Every 100 years or so they have a daughter that is born. But there have been times where boys were born. The mother met a terrible fate because of it. I don't know what goes on but it's not pretty and I'm sure we heard about an example of it.

Nico: Yeah. But lets not dive into that at the moment.

Me: Yeah.

SpongeBob: Guys I'm sorry about having you all see me act like a crazy cat lady with all those snails.

Nico: The term is crazy snail sponge.

Me: (LAUGHS) Hey that is very accurately well put.

SpongeBob: (LAUGHS) Crazy Snail Sponge. That's funny but true.

Lola: I'm amazed you took in all those snails SpongeBob.

Me: Yeah your heart was in the right place and you wanted to help all those snails.

Nico: Yeah.

SpongeBob: Thanks guys. At least I didn't end up crazy like the Crazy Cat Lady in the M.O.E. No offense Unicorn.

Unicorn: None taken SpongeBob but yeah that would not be good.

Nico: And not like that other old lady with snails.

Lily: Oh yeah that was Grandma. I don't know what happened to her snails but I think she eats them. YUCK!

Me: YUCK! That is gross! No offense Marinette.

Marinette: None taken. I may be from France but I never heard of a fish that eats snails.

Me: Yeah.

Nico: Actually some fish do eat snails.

Me: Oh right.

Lola: Yeah.

Me: But that was cool that Bob Barnacle sounds like Bob Barker and I love him. OH! Speaking of which guys did you hear the news? Bob Barker passed away last week.

Nico: Oh no!

Eli: I heard about that! He was how old?

Me: 99.

Nico: Wow! Lets have a moment of silence for him.

We put our hands on our chests and took our hats off for him and had a moment of silence for the legendary and awesome Bob Barker. He will never be forgotten. May he rest in peace.

We got done 30 seconds later.

Nico: Think that was hard? Wait until you hear what happened in show and tell.

Me: The Mascots did something crazy.

Camie: What did they do?

Me: Showed a Robot Chicken Sketch to their classmates.

Camie: Which one?

Me: The Cereal Mascots one.

I pulled out my tablet and showed everyone.

Eli: Oh man! That one!

Qin: I hated that one!

Me: That was a crazy one. Everyone was shocked.

Tom Lair: I can tell there.

Me: As punishment for that we had the Mascots give the Trinity of Violence massages.

Lynn: And the mascots really give awesome massages. Not bad for little guys.

Lori: They literally give amazing massages.

Poromon: Even though it was a punishment it was not bad for our first time.

Nico: (LAUGHS) Yeah you guys really do give good massages.

Me: (To Nico) At least they didn't show The Trailer to the kids.

Nico: Oh yeah.

Me: But Sheila we're REALLY happy for you.

Nico: (to the other Underground Girls) Each of you should say something to honor Sheila

Sydney: We were just about to. Sheila you are gonna be an

awesome mother and we will gladly help you out.

Nanette: Yeah you will be a perfect parent and you and Eric will be great parents. And I'm sure your children will be awesome.

Georgina: We're going to be so excited for you.

Maxxine: Yeah you are going to be great.

Rice: We just know that you and Eric are going to be happy parents.

Kendra: I agree there.

Irena Malloy: Same here. We're so happy for you.

Sheila: Aww thanks girls. That means a lot to me.

Nico: What about you, Qin?

Qin: I just know that Sheila is going to be a great mother. She and Eric more than earned this after everything that happened.

Lupin III: I agree there. And I'll be a great uncle too.

Lola: You sure will Lupin.

Qin: Yeah.

Sheila: Thanks guys.

Nico: What about you, Qin?

Qin: I just know that Sheila is going to be a great mother. She and Eric more than earned this after everything that happened.

Lupin III: I agree there. And I'll be a great uncle too.

Lola: You sure will Lupin.

Qin: Yeah.

Sheila: Thanks guys.

Camie: And Sheila is having Triplets. That is so cool.

Varie: It sure is.

Me: Yep that's what the doctor told her.

Eric Loud: I literally fainted when I heard the news.

Apu: (India Accent) At least you didn't go into a shock like when I found out I got octuplets. (Season 11 Episode 7)

Me: That would be a shock huh.

Raj: (India Accent) It sure would.

We laughed!

Qin: (LAUGHS) That would be crazy.

Pickle Barrel: Yeah.

Nico: Can the 8 of you say a different thing you like about Sheila?

Sydney: She's caring.

Nanette: Compassionate.

Georgina: A great hero and a true inspiration to many children.

Rice: A true force of justice.

Maxxine: And a great friend to many.

Kendra: An awesome upholder of the law.

Irena Malloy: Loves all kids great and small.

Qin: And an awesome lover of donuts.

Sheila: (LAUGHS) That last one is true. I love donuts. Also those are all true.

Donatello: I'm just sorry it took me a long time to cure you and the

others. It's just that me and my brothers were caught up in Ch'Rell, the Utroms, the Triceratons, Leo's PTSD, the Tengu Shredder, going to the future, and the Cyber Shredder.

Sheila: I know Donny. But you all came through.

Qin: That was a bunch of crazy adventures.

Me: But those were all really dangerous bad guys. But we were never told about what happened with Leo going through all that.

Leonardo: Yeah, I really don't like talking about it.

Me: Oh boy it must have something to do with the Shredder. You can tell us when you feel like it.

Leonardo: Thanks guys.

Nico: Do you need anything at all?

Sheila: Nah I think I'm okay.

Sheila was eating a Trout, Sardine, Fried Lobster and ice cream banana split covered in Brussels Sprouts, Broccoli and bok choi! YUCK!

Me: That is one way to get a lot of fish in you.

Nico: Yep.

Lincoln: Okay, guys, we've got ourselves a huge emergency: we got word that Marion Hawthorne has come back from the dead, and she wants revenge on us.

We gasped.

Abigail Hawthorne: Marion's back from the dead?!

Me: What?! How the heck did that brat come back?!

Suddenly, Lincoln's large golden halo with four large orbiting gold rings behind his head glowed and the four large orbiting gold rings fired four beams of light that formed into a viewing window, and we

saw what happened: waves of poisonous darkness spewed out over Marion's unmarked grave and it formed a portal that allowed Marion Hawthorne to come back from Hell to Gotham Royal York. The viewing window closed as the halo stopped glowing.

Nico: Waves of poisonous darkness?! Oh no, Universe 666 Sebastian has struck again!

Lincoln: He sure has, and since we got a blackhearted pissed off brat coming after us, we're gonna need all hands on deck for this one.

Eric Loud: If that little brat hurts one hair on my wife, I'm gonna make her pay!

Me: We all will!

Lincoln: We'll make sure of it, Eric. (Sensed for Marion Hawthorne) AHA! Gotcha, you little brat. I've just spotted Marion Hawthorne, she's 20 yards away and she's closing fast on us.

Nico: Figures that little brat's completely pissed off.

Lincoln: Same here. (Sensed Flip's musclebound thugs) Uh oh, hold up, I sensed a massive army of Flip's musclebound thugs also heading right for us.

Nico: (GROWLS) That mutant just doesn't even know when to quit!

Eli: (GROWLS) I'm this close to killing him before December!

Suddenly, we saw a massive army of Flip's musclebound thugs arrive, and they came barreling towards us in a fit of rage.

Lincoln: I knew there was no mistaking the stench of B.O. in the air!

Lincoln fired vacuum tubes from his chest which latched onto the chests of Flip's massive army of hulking muscled thugs, and then, the vacuum tubes literally began sucking Flip's massive army of hulking muscled thugs dry of all their massive muscle mass, virility, blood, and physical strength, and all of it was being pumped into Lincoln and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower

body muscles grew and bulged even more and veins formed on his body, and his massive white angel wings with aurora and orange tips spread out and glowed and his halo glowed and he also grew even stronger. When Lincoln was done, the vacuum tubes detached themselves from the chests of the thugs and went back into Lincoln, and the thugs were now dead from blood loss and thin as a rake and he fired a blast of red energy and destroyed them leaving them as ashes. Then, we set our sights on Marion Hawthorne.

Abigail Hawthorne: Keep your eyes peeled, she's here somewhere.

Me: Well we're going to hit her with music and awesome party power.

Pinkie Pie: Oh boy!

Me: YEAH! Rainbooms, lets Shine Like Rainbows!

Me and the Rainbooms went pony power!

Nico: YEAH!

?: YOU PEASANTS WILL PAY FOR GETTING ME DISOWNED AND SENDING ME TO SIBERIA!

Me and Nico: Yeah, fuck you too, you little brat!

We then saw our target, Marion Hawthorne, and boy was she absolutely pissed off. She took out a knife and was about to stab Sheila with it, but Lincoln formed a massive and indestructible diamond barrier that protected all of us, and when Marion stabbed the barrier, the knife broke. That sent her into a tirade of rage as she then tried to smash the barrier with her fists, but it didn't work and it made her fists bloody, and she tried to destroy it with weapons, but that didn't work: MARION WAS NOW OUT OF HER MIND!

Me: That little bitch is now out of her mind!

Nico: Oh boy.

Lincoln: She's heading right for The Xaikora Prison for Queen Bee Mean Girls where she will stay there until the day she dies.

Lincoln fired a diamond ball that hit Marion Hawthorne in her mouth and it knocked out some of her teeth and sent her flying into a tree and Lincoln deactivated the barrier and we stood ready.

Abigail Hawthorne: You've got some damn nerve coming back here, Marion. I'd also made sure to tell Dad about this as well, and he's already given us the OK to send you to The Xaikora Prison where you will stay there forever.

Marion Hawthorne: I HATE YOU! I HATE YOU! I HATE YOU ALL! YOU STOLE EVERYTHING FROM ME, ALL OF YOU! I'M GONNA KILL YOU ALL WHEN I BECOME QUEEN OF THIS PATHETIC CITY AND MAKE EVERYONE BOW BEFORE ME!

OUR AURAS FLARED UP WITH INCREDIBLE FORCE!

Me and Nico: YOU'RE FUCKING INSANE, YOU BITCH!

Emeth: As if anyone would ever bow before the likes of you.

Me: Yeah! You would rather see people suffer! You don't care about anyone! You took Harriet's notebook, you made her into an outcast, you turned all her friends against her, humiliated her, almost sent her to the looney bin, and even worse, you got her to hurt her fellow classmates to get revenge! You are a heartless, blackhearted monster!

Harriet Welsh: I HATE YOU MARION! I HATE YOU MORE THAN LIFE ITSELF!

And then…

POW!

Harriet then punched Marion and sent her crashing into a coconut tree that was conveniently placed there!

BONK! BONK BONK BONKBONKBONKBONK!

Marion had 7 coconuts fall on her head!

Patrick: DAHAHAHA! THAT GUY GOT HIT IN THE HEAD WITH

SEVEN COCONUTS!

Pinkie Pie shoved a cupcake in her mouth.

But then…

KRABBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO

It exploded in Marion's face!

Me: The exploding Cupcake! Nice! Hit it girls!

Pinkie Pie: 1… 2… 3… 4!

(THE NIGHT BEGINS TO SHINE BY B.E.R. PLAYS)

Me and the Rainbooms: (SINGING DIVINELY AS A TOTAL SOLAR ECLIPSE FORMED ABOVE US)

I saw you dance

From the corner

I caught your name

In a conversation

Playing hard-to-get

But I can understand

When I look at you

I see the story in your eyes

When we're dancing

The night begins to shine

Night begins to shine

The night begins to shine

Night begins to shine

When we're dancing

The night begins to shine

Talk 'til dawn

My heart was racing

I took you home

In the driving rain

Had my mind made up

I wanna feel your touch

When I look at you

I see the story in your eyes

When we're dancing

The night begins to shine

The night begins to shine

The night begins to shine

The night begins to shine

When we're dancing

The night begins to shine

The night begins to shine

(Night begins to shine)

The night begins to shine

Had my mind made up

I wanna feel your touch

When I look at you

I see the story in your eyes

When we're dancing

The night begins to shine

Night begins to shine

The night begins to shine

Night begins to shine

The night begins to shine

Night begins to shine

The night begins to shine

The night begins to shine

When we're dancing

The night begins to shine

Night begins to shine

The night begins to shine (the night begins to shine)

Night begins to shine

The night begins to shine (the night begins to shine)

We fired waves of light and darkness and blasted Marion all over the place.

Nico: OH YEAH! ROCK ON!

Pinkie Pie shoved several cupcakes in her mouth.

Then they popped and BLOOD POURED OUT OF HER MOUTH!

Me: EW!

Pinkie Pie: I invented blood pack filled cupcakes. That's real blood pouring out of her mouth.

Me: Clever Double P.

Pinkie Pie: Thanks.

Nico: Boy that's going to leave a really bad taste in her mouth.

Valleria Shade was licking Marion.

Valleria Shade: (Transylvanian Accent) (SLURPS) But it's tasty though.

We laughed!

Twilight Sparkle: You have no love for anyone Marion! That's why you are never going to respect friendship.

(THE MYSTIC'S DREAM BY LORENNA MCKENNITT PLAYS)

Twilight Sparkle: (SINGING DIVINELY AS MAGIC AND AURORA SWIRLED AROUND THE SKY)

A clouded dream on an earthly night

Hangs upon the crescent moon

A voiceless song in an ageless light

Sings at the coming dawn

Birds in flight are calling there

Where the heart moves the stones

It's there that my heart is calling

All for, for the love of you

A painting hangs on an ivy wall

Nestled in the emerald moss

The eyes declare a truce of trust

And then it draws me far away

Where deep in the desert twilight

Sand melts in pools of the sky

When darkness lays her crimson cloak

Your lamps will call me home

And so it's there my homage's due

Clutched by the still of the night

And now I feel you move

And every breath, breath is full

So it's there my homage's due

Clutched by the still of the night

Even the distance feels so near

All for, for the love of you

A clouded dream on an earthly night

Hangs upon the crescent moon

A voiceless song in an ageless light

Sings at the coming dawn

Birds in flight are calling there

Where the heart moves the stones

It's there that my heart is longing for

All for, for the love of you

Twilight Sparkle fired waves of energy and blasted Marion all over.

Me: Nice one!

Qin: YEAH!

Abigail Hawthorne: And I will never forgive you for what you did to my little sister!

Me: Huh?

Nico: What do you mean?

Marion: YOU SAY WHAT HAPPENED I WILL BLOW YOUR FUCKING HEAD OFF!

Abigail Hawthorne: NO! I AM NOT YOUR SISTER ANYMORE! NOT AFTER WHAT YOU DID TO HER!

Nico: What happened?

Abigail Hawthorne: Dad was away on a business trip and I was tasked with babysitting Marion and my little sister Claire. She was only 3 years old. We were playing games and the Marion did something so horrible. She… She… (VOICE BREAKING) SHE KILLED MY SISTER!

WE GASPED!

Qin: SHE WHAT!?

Abigail Hawthorne: She dismembered and decapitated my sister alive! AND SHE THREW HER DOWN A SEWER! (CRYING) SHE THEN PUT THIS ON ME!

She showed a bomb that was put on the back of her neck

Eli: What is that!?

Me: Is that a bomb!?

Abigail Hawthorne: YES!

Marion then pulled out a detonator and Nico and Eli grabbed her and took the remote from her!

Abigail Hawthorne: (CRYING) SHE THREATENED THAT IF I EVER TOLD ANYONE THAT SHE WOULD KILL ME AND BLOW ME TO PIECES AND SEND ME OFF TO HELL!

Nico: YOU BITCH!

Me: Hold still Abigail! This will hurt.

I grabbed the bomb and twisted it and pulled it out.

Abigail Hawthorne: Thank you.

Varie healed her.

I threw the bomb into the air and Nico pressed the button and detonated it!

KRABBBBBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO

IT WAS A V9 PLASTIQUE BOMB!

It packed a massive blast range!

Me: WHOA! That was powerful!

Qin: WHOA! That was big!

Me: Everyone okay?

They said they were fine.

Nico: Death would be too lenient. We're still throwing you in jail!

Me: Besides it goes against our code anyway.

Vinyl Scratch: This will be good!

(BAD ROMANCE BY LADY GAGA PLAYS)

Vinyl Scratch: (SINGING DIVINELY AS LASERS AND STARS FORMED ALL OVER)

Oh-oh-oh-oh-oh, oh-oh-oh-oh, oh-oh-oh

Caught in a bad romance

Oh-oh-oh-oh-oh, oh-oh-oh-oh, oh-oh-oh

Caught in a bad romance

Rah, rah-ah-ah-ah

Roma, roma-ma

Gaga, ooh-la-la

Want your bad romance

Rah, rah-ah-ah-ah

Roma, roma-ma

Gaga, ooh-la-la

Want your bad romance

I want your ugly, I want your disease

I want your everything as long as it's free

I want your love

Love, love, love, I want your love (hey)

I want your drama, the touch of your hand (hey)

I want your leather-studded kiss in the sand

I want your love

Love, love, love, I want your love (love, love, love)

(I want your love)

You know that I want you

And you know that I need you

I want it bad, your bad romance

I want your love, and I want your revenge

You and me could write a bad romance (oh-oh-oh-oh-oh)

I want your love and all your lover's revenge

You and me could write a bad romance

Oh-oh-oh-oh-oh, oh-oh-oh-oh, oh-oh-oh

Caught in a bad romance

Oh-oh-oh-oh-oh, oh-oh-oh-oh, oh-oh-oh

Caught in a bad romance

Rah, rah-ah-ah-ah

Roma, roma-ma

Gaga, ooh-la-la

Want your bad romance

I want your horror, I want your design

'Cause you're a criminal as long as you're mine

I want your love

Love, love, love, I want your love

I want your psycho, your vertigo shtick (hey)

Want you in my rear window, baby, you're sick

I want your love

Love, love, love, I want your love (love, love, love)

(I want your love)

You know that I want you

And you know that I need you ('cause I'm a free bitch, baby)

I want it bad, your bad romance

I want your love, and I want your revenge

You and me could write a bad romance (oh-oh-oh-oh-oh)

I want your love and all your lover's revenge

You and me could write a bad romance

Oh-oh-oh-oh-oh, oh-oh-oh-oh, oh-oh-oh

Caught in a bad romance

Oh-oh-oh-oh-oh, oh-oh-oh-oh, oh-oh-oh

Caught in a bad romance

Rah, rah-ah-ah-ah

Roma, roma-ma

Gaga, ooh-la-la

Want your bad romance

Rah, rah-ah-ah-ah

Roma, roma-ma

Gaga, ooh-la-la

Want your bad romance

Walk, walk, fashion baby

Work it, move that bitch crazy

Walk, walk, fashion baby

Work it, move that bitch crazy

Walk, walk, fashion baby

Work it, move that bitch crazy

Walk, walk, passion baby

Work it, I'm a free bitch, baby

I want your love, and I want your revenge

I want your love, I don't wanna be friends

J'veux ton amour, et je veux ta revanche

J'veux ton amour, I don't wanna be friends (oh-oh-oh-oh-oh, oh-oh-oh-oh)

No, I don't wanna be friends (oh-oh-oh, caught in a bad romance)

I don't wanna be friends (oh-oh-oh-oh-oh, oh-oh-oh-oh)

Want your bad romance (oh-oh-oh)

Caught in a bad romance

Want your bad romance

I want your love, and I want your revenge

You and me could write a bad romance (oh-oh-oh-oh-oh)

I want your love and all your lover's revenge

You and me could write a bad romance

Oh-oh-oh-oh-oh, oh-oh-oh-oh, oh-oh-oh

(Want your bad romance)

Caught in a bad romance

(Want your bad romance)

Oh-oh-oh-oh-oh, oh-oh-oh-oh, oh-oh-oh

(Want your bad romance)

Caught in a bad romance

Rah, rah-ah-ah-ah

Roma, roma-ma

Gaga, ooh-la-la

Want your bad romance

She fired waves of lightning and lasers and blasted Marion all over.

Nico: YEAH!

Harriet punched Marion in her stomach and kicked her in her face!

Harriet: I can't believe you would become so evil! Killing your own sister and threatening to kill Abigail! You are a TRUE SPAWN OF SATAN!

Marion: I WILL KILL YOU HARRIET!

Harriet: Bring it on!

Then Marion and Harriet roared and they went at each other and then they started punching and pulverizing each other at a ferocious and vicious rate!

POW! BLAM!

Harriet punched her in her face and she punched at Harriet and she dodged him and she kicked her in the stomach and she punched her and punched her in her face and she ducked under a punch and kicked Marion and punched her and kicked Marion and blood dripped all over and she kicked Marion into a wall! Marion got up and dealt a deadly sucker punch and sent her flying and she crashed into a park wall!

SMASH!

Me: OH MAN! THAT HAS TO LEAVE A MARK! BUT MARION IS PUTTING UP ONE HELLUVA FIGHT!

Marion grabbed Harriet in a hold and she elbowed Marion in her head and Marionsmashed her down and then kicked her into a wall!

She then grabbed her!

Marion: It's not over yet.

She threw her and jumped and dealt her DEADLY PILE DRIVING MOVES TO HARRIET! She belched up huge amounts of blood and Marion jumped and Harriet got out of the way as she was about to smash her head in! Marion then grabbed her and broke some of her bones and then she grabbed her eyes and punched her and flipped her down down and smashed her arm and then Marion got up and reset her arm back and grabbed her and elbowed her face! She then ducked under her and kicked her! Then Marion grabbed her and smashed her RIGHT INTO THE ROCK AND SENT HER FLYING AND SHE CRASHED ONTO THE GROUND!

She belched up a huge amount of blood!

Nico: Come on! Go for a headshot!

She rolled out of the way as She was about to jump on her.

I teleported and kicked Marion away!

Diana Dynamite: NO ONE DOES THAT TO HARRIET!

She fired dynamite blasts and blasted her all over!

Me: HOLY FUCKING SHIT!

Xenia: That motherfucking sack of shit bitch really did a number on Harriet!

Nico: Geez!

Me: Holy shit that was brutal.

Varie looked over Harriet.

Varie: She took a really nasty beating.

Me: Boy no shit!

Harriet belched up a huge amount of blood.

Marion: AFTER I'M DONE, THAT PREGNANT SPIDER BITCH IS NEXT!

Me: OVER MY FUCKING DEAD BODY!

I teleported and punched her face all over!

I punched Marion down!

Me: That was for taking Harriet's notebook!

Xenia came and grabbed Marion and smashed her back on her leg! Marion screamed in pain!

Xenia: THAT WAS FOR TURNING HER FRIENDS AGAINST HER!

She smashed her into a rock and bashed her down.

Starlight Glimmer: You are a monster Marion! No wonder everyone hates your guts!

(FORSAKEN BY WITHIN TEMPTATION PLAYS)

Starlight Glimmer: (SINGING DIVINELY AS THE AREA HAD SKULLS FLOAT AROUND HER)

Now the day has come

We are forsaken this time

We lived our lives in our paradise

As gods, we shaped the world around

No borderlines, we'd stay behind

Though balance is somethin' fragile

While we thought we were gaining

We'd turn back the tide, it still slips away

Our time has run out, our future has died

There's no more escape

Now the day has come

We are forsaken

There's no time anymore

Life will pass us by

We are forsaken

We're the last of our kind

The sacrifice was much too high

Our greed just made us all go blind

We tried to hide what we feared inside

Today is the end of tomorrow

As the sea started risin'

The land that we conquered just washed away

Although we all have tried to turn back the tide

It was all in vain

Now the day has come

We are forsaken

There's no time anymore

Life will pass us by

We are forsaken

Only ruins stay behind

Now the day has come

We are forsaken this time

Now the day has come

We are forsaken

There's no time anymore

Now the day has come

The day has come

The day has come

She fired waves of skulls and blood and smashed Marion all over!

Nico: OH YEAH!

Eric: Threaten my wife, will you?!

Eric jumped her and bashed her face in!

POW POW POW POW POW POW POW POW!

Me: This monster deserves the black gates for her crimes!

Xenia: I agree there!

Nico: Like I said, Death would be too lenient!

Diamond Tiara went up to Marion.

Diamond Tiara: I once thought like you Marion! I was a heartless bully like you were! But you are more than that! You are a monster and you treat everyone around you like garbage! You don't care about anyone but yourself and that is why you will always be a worthless loser! You would rather make enemies from everyone around you and that is why we have one thing that you don't! Friends!

The Cutie Mark Crusaders and us agreed!

Xenia: YEAH!

Me: You will always be a worthless loser! That's why everyone hates you! You think you're so much better than everyone else that everyone to you is beneath you! You treat everyone like garbage! You hate everyone! You even killed your own sister in cold blood!

Camie: What kind of a person does that!?

Nico: I think we met some people like that. I just forgot who they were.

Me: Too many to count!

Emily McKale: You are in every way like my sister was!

Samey: And like how my sister was!

Rarity: And soon this monster will be thrown away with the garbage!

(ARABIAN NIGHTS BY SARAH BRIGHTMAN PLAYS)

Rarity: (SINGING DIVINELY AS JEWELS AND WATER SWIRLED AROUND HER AND CRYSTAL CLUSTERS FORMED ALL OVER)

Don't you forget the echo's of time

Won't you regret the losing of minds

In my dreams I'm searching across the

Desert sands for you

Scimatar moon is guiding me close to your side

Voyage

Voyage

Voyage

Voyage

Wilderness to wilderness

I traveled from afar

On the soft wind of the Nadq came

Fragrance of Araar

Splendor of a thousand suns shone glory in my path

No love more pure and rage more fierce

Could still my beating heart

Voyage

Voyage

Voyage

Voyage

So

Should I return to trace the shadows of my chases

My steps will echo there from sand to stone

I Will never let my eyelids close on empty spaces

My dreams will find the void with tales unknown

Know the mighty infinite obscures the far horizon

The whispered road I take will never bend

Alone

And will the wind return my story to its promise

Or will my story chase me to my end

Aye Hawa, Mere Dilbar

Ko Mere Pyar kay Geet Sunana

Tu hay meri Manzil

Aur pyar mera musafir, Musafir

Meri reshmi Zulfain

Meri meri reshmi zulfain

Teri Zanjeerain

Meri reshmi Zulfain

Meri meri reshmi zulfain

Teri Zanjeerain

Melodies unspoken

Flowing from the lotus of my heart

Ending where we start

Promises unbroken

Promising a never-ending fire

Of love beyond desire

Ending where we start

She fired waves of water and jewels and smashed Marion all over.

Poromon was drinking beer nonstop.

Then we saw Marion's dad come!

Me: Mr. Hawthorne!?

Abigail Hawthorne: Daddy?

Marion: Dad!

Mr. Hawthorne was in shock!

Mr. Hawthorne: You monster Satanic brat! I HEARD IT ALL! HOW COULD YOU KILL CLAIRE LIKE THAT!? I LOVED HER!

He had tears stream down his face.

Marion: I HATED HER! I HATED HER MORE THAN ANYTHING! YOU STUPID MOTHERFUCKING SENILE OLD MAN! I WANTED THAT FORTUNE AND I DIDN'T CARE HOW TO GET IT EVEN IF I HAD TO KILL MY OWN FAMILY! I WANTED THAT FORTUNE ALL FOR MYSELF! I WANTED TO MAKE SURE NO ONE BUT ME GOT IT! AND I WOULD HAVE DONE IT TO IF HARRIET THE FUCKUP BITCH AND YOU MOTHERFUCKING FREAKS HADN'T GOTTEN IN THE WAY!

Poliwag: What about her mom?

Mr. Hawthorne: Luckily she was away on business.

Abigail Hawthorne: She is a missionary over in Comoros.

Nico: Wow.

Manaphy… CALL HER ABOUT THIS ANYWAY!

?: NO NEED!

We saw Mrs. Hawthorne.

Abigail Hawthorne: Mom!

Me: Mrs. Hawthorne! Welcome home. Sorry it was on bad times.

Mrs. Hawthorne: It's all right J.D. But I heard everything this heartless monster did! This brat is an unholy spawn of the devil! I am glad you got disowned and sent to prison!

Horsea: SHE'S ABOUT TO GO BACK TO PRISON! WITH NO CELLMATES!

Emeth: That is for sure!

Suddenly, Emeth's teal eyes turned neon teal and she was surrounded by an orange and brown energy aura with stars, clay, Earth, golems, phoenixes, and angels, she unholstered her greatsword from her back, and as she approached Marion Hawthorne, she left orange and brown energy, stars, clay, Earth, golems, phoenixes, and angels with every step.

Emeth: You really make me sick to no end, Marion. All you are is nothing but a heartless, two-faced, manipulative, conniving, little shrew who has no respect for anyone except for yourself, and all you've done is hurt innocent people to get what you want. Well, that ends here and now, you're going away to a brand-new prison where you will stay there for the rest of your life and you will never be free ever again.

Suddenly, Emeth was surrounded by a massive vortex of orange and brown energy with stars, clay, and Earth surrounding the vortex, there are golems, phoenixes, and angels flying around the vortex, and in the vortex is an orange phoenix with red eyes glaring at Marion Hawthorne: the red eyes of death. Then, as the vortex faded, Emeth emerged, but she was changed forever.

Emeth grew to 7'9" in height, she has metal gold bracers on her biceps and thighs, and she now has eleven large brown orbs orbiting around her legs, she has the voluptuous body of a goddess, she has gold highlights in the bangs of her short neck-length light

brown hair and she has a large golden halo in the center with golden angel wings on the bottom side and four large orbiting golden rings on each corner behind her head, she has neon teal eyes and an orange and brown energy aura with stars, clay, earth, golems, phoenixes, and angels surrounding her and immense neon rainbow protective aura with elements swirling around it, she has a phoenix and golem emblazoned on her forehead and Third Eye with teal iris, she has on golem earrings with orange gems for eyes and holding the Clay and Eternity Kanjis in its hands, she also has a clay golem with orange gems for eyes and holding the Clay and Eternity Kanjis in her hands on the bottom of her orange golem-shaped Element of Harmony, along with the gold phoenix pendant of her Elemental Phoenix Necklace of Eternal Love necklace with orange crystal links from her merged Crystal Necklace of the Buddha and orange gems on the gold flower links and she has on a white and gold accented choker on her neck. Emeth has on her outfit and she has on a long sleeveless white trenchcoat with stars, clay, earth, golems, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails, and on the back is a phoenix and Clay Golem surrounded by clay and earth. Suddenly, Emeth felt a sharp pain on her back, and then, massive light brown angel wings with orange tips grew and sprouted out of her back and she now has eleven massive and long light brown wolf tails with orange tips and orange markings. Emeth has on her Ring of the Phoenix with large gold gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger and Star Sapphire Corps ring on her left ring finger and Stone of Gelel embedded in her left hand.

Suddenly, Emeth's massive greatsword and all the greatswords and swords she'd gotten began merging together and they're suddenly surrounded by a kaleidoscope of orange and brown energy, stars, clay, earth, golems, phoenixes, and angels, and when it emerged, it transformed into Emeth the Clay Golem's Voluptuous Seismic Earth Clay Golem Angel Greatsword of Voluptuous Seismic Earth Clay Golem Justice, it's a brand-new massive greatsword with embedded orange gems and a clay golem and phoenix etched on the 7'6" massive, wide, double-edged brown blade, large brown golem heads for the crossguard, large white angel faces built into both sides of the hilt with large orange gems embedded in the foreheads, longer midnight black handle, four large brown golem heads with orange gems for eyes and large brown golem head with orange

gems for eyes and orange gem in its mouth on the bottom of the brown golem heads for the pommel, she has on her large gold Bracers of The Champions of The Universe with orange gems on her wrists and Dragon Ball Bracelet on her left gold Bracer, her large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with a gold clay golem head with orange gems for eyes and large orange gem in its mouth for the belt buckle on her waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on her right hip and Eater of Sins revolver holstered on her left hip. There's an orange kanji below the phoenix and golem that said, "Emeth the Clay Golem, Legendary Voluptuous Clay Golem of Jewish Myth, Friend of Many Monster Girls, Future Wife of James Dean Knudson, Archenemy of Ojo Tango, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True Goddess of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Destroyer and Slayer of Evil, Deranged, Murderous, Ruthless, and Sadistic Bastards, Amazing and Powerful Student of Amazing and Powerful Teachers, and Master of Earth, Clay, Golems, Phoenixes, and Angels"

エメス・ザ・クレイ・ゴーレム、ユダヤ神話の伝説的な官能的なクレイ・ゴーレム、多くのモンスター・ガールの友人、ジェームス・ディーン・クヌッドソンの将来の妻、オジョ・タンゴの大敵、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙の守護者、擁護者、そして救世主。ビヨンド、宇宙への希望の大使であり灯台、友情の力と要素のマスター、天界のゼルナガの怒りのマスター、ブラックゲートのマスター、究極の善の究極の力、真実、正義、愛の真の女神、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、誠実さ、寛大さ、優しさ、無私の心、勇気、そして信頼、悪の破壊者であり殺戮者、狂った、殺人的、冷酷でサディスティックなろくでなし、驚くべきそして強力な生徒の驚くべき生徒強力な教師と地球、クレイ、ゴーレム、フェニックス、天使のマスター

Emeth has transformed into SUPER ANGEL-NORSE-JEWISH CLAY GOLEM-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA DIVINE CLAY VOLUPTUOUS JEWISH MYTH SEISMIC EARTH CLAY GOLEM ANGEL OF DIVINE COSMIC CLAY VOLUPTUOUS JEWISH MYTH SEISMIC EARTH CLAY GOLEM ANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE COSMIC CLAY VOLUPTUOUS JEWISH MYTH SEISMIC EARTH CLAY GOLEM ANGEL LOVE!

We were amazed by Emeth's Super Angel-Jewish Clay Golem-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga transformation, and when I saw Emeth, I had an atomic red blush on my face, hearts in my eyes, and my nose was bleeding. But, when Marion Hawthorne saw it, she fell into an even darker rage and ran at her to kill her, but Emeth fired a massive barrage of orange and brown energy, stars, earth, clay, golems, phoenixes, and angels which hit Marion Hawthorne and exploded with incredible power as she was sent flying into a wall, she got back up, but now, she was beyond pissed off.

Emeth: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Divine Clay Voluptuous Jewish Myth Seismic Earth Clay Golem Angel and Divine Cosmic Clay Voluptuous Jewish Myth Seismic Earth Clay Golem Angel Love) You got some nerve coming after us, Marion, and now, you've left us no choice but to beat you down.

Me: And it's really going to hurt!

Lincoln: This is going to be good.

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's United Friendship Hinon's Eternal Friendship Almighty Cosmic Storm Greatsword of Universal Hope, Elemental Bravery, and Unbreakable Eternal Bonds from his wider and muscular back, and he transformed into Super Angel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Buffalo-Vampire-Werewolf-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Universal Elemental Cosmic Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix Angel of Divine Universal Elemental Cosmic Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix Mythological Justice and Divine Universal Elemental Cosmic Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix Mythological Hope, and his new

greatswords were ready as well.

Then, I transformed into Super Angel-Wolf Moon-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Phoenix Angel of Divine Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Phoenix Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Phoenix Angel Hope and unholstered my massive J.D. Knudson's Universal Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Phoenix Greatsword of Universal Eternal Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Justice and we joined Emeth and so did the rest of us as we unholstered our massive greatswords and transformed.

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix Angel and Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Friendship, Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) There is no way we're going to let you run loose ever again, Marion, you're heading straight for prison for the rest of your life.

Abigail Hawthorne: That's right. YOU ARE DONE FOR, YOU PIECE OF SHIT!

Lincoln, Emeth, and I went after Marion Hawthorne, and we fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow energy, orange and brown energy, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, pumpkins, dark lightning, pumpkin fire, swords, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Poison, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Twin-Tailed Comets, Golems, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Elemental Phoenixes, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Mythological Animals, Mammoths,

Pegasi, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Windigos, and Mermaids at Marion Hawthorne and they exploded with incredible power as they hit her.

Then, we attacked her with energy slashes from our massive greatswords leaving scars on her and Lincoln left many more by firing rainbow energy slashes with his gold-plated claws and his two new massive greatswords and I also left many more by firing blue fire energy slashes with my claws, and he, Emeth, and I attacked her hard with energy punches, energy kicks, and karate chops and they're super mega-painful because of our superhuman strength, along with elemental blasts, and this was really driving Marion Hawthorne insane and straight to the brink of insanity.

Marion Hawthorne: YOU! YOU! I WILL KILL YOU ALL!

Marion Hawthorne charged at us now completely insane and driven mad by revenge against us.

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix Angel and Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Friendship, Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, you're really asking for it.

Lincoln summoned Wicked Weaves with swings of his massive greatsword along with some swift and powerful kicks and the Wicked Weaves attacked Marion Hawthorne, and we saw the Wicked Weaves were that of Madama Butterfly and Madama Styx.

Nicole: Whoa!

Shanan: Since when is Lincoln able to use the Wicked Weaves of Madama Butterfly and Madama Styx? I'd expect them from Bayonetta and Jeanne.

Nicole: He fed on their blood when he marked them, Shanan, and like he said, he now has access to all the Infernal Demons they've made contracts with except for Madama Butterfly and Madama Styx

since they're the main contracts of Bayonetta and Jeanne. But, with his rapidly evolving powers, he's now gained access to Madama Butterfly and Madama Styx's powers as well, and with them, he'll do a shit ton more damage.

Then, Lincoln kicked Marion Hawthorne that sent her flying into a magic circle, and once she was in the center, Lincoln snapped his fingers, and Marion Hawthorne was wrapped up in a coil of black and white hair with pendants from Bayonetta's outfit.

Marion Hawthorne: (GRUNTS) GET THIS THING OFF ME! LET ME OUT OF THIS RIGHT NOW!

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix Angel and Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Friendship, Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Not a chance.

Lincoln snapped his fingers and beamed Marion Hawthorne straight into The Xaikora Prison for Queen Bee Mean Girls and into her Anti-Dark Orb and Anti-Dark Magic cell where she was chained to the wall in Neutronium chains lined with rainbow energy. Everyone cheered as Lincoln, Emeth, and I holstered our massive greatswords on our backs and powered down, and Emeth's new body, clothes, weapons, jewelry, Third Eye, gold halo, eleven massive and long light brown wolf tails, and massive neon light brown angel wings are permanent.

Abigail Hawthorne: Good riddance for good, you little brat.

Nico: At least, now she's in her new prison cell at The Xaikora Prison for life.

Me: Where she'll never get out.

Lincoln: And Universe 666 Sebastian crossed a huge line again when he helped that brat escape, I'll fix him.

Suddenly, Lincoln's massive white angel wings spread out at their

maximum wingspan of 8'3" and the feathers glowed with white purifying light and they fired a massive shower of white energy needles that headed for Universe 666 Sebastian through a portal that led to Perfecto Prep's school now turned into a demonic castle from Hell.

The white energy needles came in and they pierced Universe 666 Sebastian, and they proceeded to strip him of his powers of poisonous darkness and leave him with his powers of Infernal Darkness. The needles disappeared, but Universe 666 Sebastian felt it, he lost his powers of poisonous darkness and was left with his powers of Infernal Darkness.

Universe 666 Sebastian: (DEMONIC ROAR)

We heard his roar from here in Gotham Royal York.

Nico: Looks like you've pissed him off in a huge way.

Lincoln: By stripping him of his powers of poisonous darkness and left him with his powers over Infernal Darkness, now we won't have any trouble from him anytime soon.

Me: Yep, but he's not going to give up, he'll find more ways to stir up trouble for us, but we're more than ready for him.

Nico: After everything we went through with The Church of Necrom, we know what to expect with him.

Lincoln: That's right.

Nico: Why didn't you tell us about this? We could've helped you sooner

Lincoln: It was something she didn't want to talk about.

Qin: That is understandable.

Nico: Oh man.

Abigail Hawthorne: I'm sorry guys. I didn't want you guys to find out this way.

Me: It's all right Abigail.

Xenia: But now Marion is back in prison.

Ophelia Orichalcum: And in Xaikora's prison where she belongs.

Me: And I put a curse on her. If she comes back she is DEFINITELY getting the black gates.

Poliwag: Let's check on Sheila.

Sheila was doing okay.

Sheila: I'm okay guys.

Varie: But Harriet isn't. Look what Marion did to her.

Marion really thrashed her.

Diana Dynamite: Just like how I got thrashed.

Varie: Yeah.

Nico: What a heartless monster.

Poromon: It was worth it though

I gave Harriet a Senzu bean and she was better.

Harriet: Thanks guys.

Qin: You're welcome.

Eli: Now for the Anothers. Lets see who we got. (CONCENTRATES) WHOA! We have Another Trifire, Quakemon, Fireor, Whirlin, Chillyfish, Hate Master, Francisco and Metal Sonic.

WE GASPED!

Qin: WHOA!

Me: Wow! Pakura and the Planeteers archenemies.

Pakura: This will be awesome.

Kwame: It sure will.

Nico: We're already here

Me: Yep. All of us are.

Qin: Yep.

Nico: We sure are.

Wheeler: Boy this will be fun.

Me: If this were on Earth Day it would be perfect.

Unicorn: It sure would.

Eli: I sense that the Anothers minus Metal Sonic are one person.

Me: This will be interesting.

Nico: There they are!

We saw Another Trifire, Quakemon, Fireor, Whirlin, Chillyfish, Hate Master and Francisco!

Qin: WHOA!

Me: This is gonna be awesome.

Another Trifire: (In a girls voice) It sure will be.

Lincoln: Talia Tholia! Wow!

They merged and she reverted back and was a girl with Red Hair, Red Eyes, red clothes, Fire Angel Wings and she had the symbol of the Tholian Assembly in the middle of her forehead and she had the same symbol on her skirt and she had a fire keyblade.

Talia Tholia: Awesome to see you again Lincoln and wow you grew into an awesome young man.

Lincoln: I sure have.

Nico: Care to introduce us Lincoln?

Lincoln: Sure. This is Talia Tholia, Keyblade Knight of Tholia, she's my Guardian Angel from Michigan and she's a powerful force of epic power. She was born and raised on the planet, Tholia, homeworld of The Tholian Assembly, and she has intense fire powers and she's a master of fire. She is the Keyblade Knight of Tholia, homeworld of The Tholian Assembly, and she has also helped out The Enterprise in many of their travels through the galaxy and defended them from the many terrors and dangers they've fought against in the past. She came to Royal Woods long ago, and she really trained me a lot about how to use the Keyblade and I'd quickly absorbed all that knowledge, and I became an expert in wielding the Keyblade and she also trained me on how to use the magic spells associated with the Keyblade, and she's also one of the Keyblade Knights formed by Carolina Keyblada, and like her fellow Keyblade Knights, she harbors a deep grudge against Xehanort for all of the pain and suffering that he caused in his quest to forge the X-Blade and use it to destroy the entire universe and remake it in his image, and she swore if he ever returns again, she would slay him right where he stands and see to it that all those who follow him shall follow him to The Black Gates, and she also trained me a lot and she taught me everything that she knows when it comes to using the powers of fire.

We were amazed.

Me: Wow! The Keyblade Knight of the Planet Tholia. The Tholians from what I remember are extremely territorial and they are very adamant and protective of their sector in space and their planet.

Nico: Yeah!

Talia Tholia: That's right. And did you hear that one of the Federation's ships was interspacially trapped in my planet's territory?

Me: Boy I remember that one! That was crazy! I remember all the crew killed each other and the ship just went somewhere never to be seen again.

Nico: That is crazy!

Talia Tholia: That's right. I found out that the Defiant was sent all the way to the Sombrero Galaxy.

Me: Whoa! All the way over there? That's over 29 million lightyears from home.

Nico: Yeah!

Talia Tholia: I know. Crazy.

Laney: I'll have the ship ready to bring it back so we can examine it later.

Nico: Okay.

Me: By the way is the Another Metal Sonic friendly or hostile?

Talia Tholia: Friendly and she is an amazing builder of robots.

Me: Neat!

Nico: Sorry we have to do this.

Girl Jordan: First lets separate you.

Girl Jordan and Leeli held hands.

(YURGEN'S TUNE PLAYS)

The skies had leaves and flowers flying in the wind along with sea dragons singing in the background.

Girl Jordan and Leeli: (SINGING DIVINELY AS LEELI HAD FIREFLIES SWIRL AROUND HER AND GIRL JORDAN HAD HER AQUA BLUE AURA FLARED UP)

O holoré lay thee low

Holoél dark in the Deep

Down beneath the earth you go

Go holoré fast to sleep

O holoré lay thee low

Holoél dark in the Deep

Down beneath the earth you go

Go holoré fast to sleep

Fast to sleep

Fast to sleep

Dark holoré in the Deep

Rise again holoré now

Spring abundant holoél

Render green the dying bough

Raise the rock where Yurgen fell

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Spring abundant holoél

She glowed and was separated from the Anothers.

Me: Yeah!

Nico: Lets get them!

We fired waves of energy and elements and then the blasts all hit the Anothers and they exploded!

KRABBBBBBBBBBBOOO

Me: Natalia Nocturne! Wow!

Natalia Nocturne: Awesome to see you again J.D.

Me: Same here. Natalia is the Embodiment of the Nocturne Dopant and is a master of darkness and is also a VERY FAST Runner and is also a master of the Chaos Emeralds herself.

Nico: Cool!

Metal Sonic: Wow! She is just like me. I'm fast and skilled in all that.

Nico: Yep.

Me: And she is also an amazing tinkerer too. She builds awesome robots.

Nico: Wow!

Sougo: (gets out Grand Zi O Ridewatch) Did Swartz promise you anything?

Grand Time! (Orchestral rock music) Kuuga, Agito, Ryuki, Faiz, Bla~de! Hibiki, Kabuto, Den-O, Kiva, Deca~de! W! OOO! Fourze~! Wizard, Gaim, Drive~! Ghost! Ex-Aid! Build~! Iwae! Kamen Rider~! GrandZi-O~!

Geiz: (gets out Geiz Majesty Ridewatch) Because we can grant it instead.

Majesty Time! G3, Knight, Kaixa, Garren, Ibuki, Gattack~! Zeronos, Ixa, Diend, Accel~! Birth, Meteor, Beast, Baron! Mach, Specter, Bra~ve! Cro~ss-Z! Kamen Rider~! GeizMaje~sty!

Sougo became Grand Zi O while Geiz became Geiz Majesty.

Natalia Nocturne: No he didn't. I trapped him in a terrible nightmare of darkness where he saw his mother abuse him big time. The guy hates his own mother.

Nico: Geez!

Me: Nice! Natalia is a Nightmare master too.

Lola: Brutal.

Zocks and Kaito: ZENKAIJU GEAR!

They donned their Zenkaiju Armor!

Lincoln: Time to separate this Another first.

Lincoln fired a wave of light and separated the Another.

Natalia Nocturne: Lets unleash the darkness!

She blasted him all over with darkness

Nico: Time for some speed! (ACTIVATES METAL SONIC AND FRANCISCO'S RIDEWATCHES)

He fired waves of energy and speed blasts and smashed the Another all over.

May: I'm ready for this! (ACTIVATES 666 MIZUKI AND ZURG'S RIDEWATCHES)

She fired waves of energy and smashed the Another!

Maria: Take this! (ACTIVATES YOST TRAPSTER AND LEILA DRACO'S RIDEWATCHES)

She fired energy blasts and smashed the Another all over.

Rui: Take this! (ACTIVATES FRANCISCO'S RIDEWATCH)

She fired an ice and energy blast and smashed the Another all over.

Then Machinedramon, Evil Aqua Man, Kishiryuki, Mr. Mascot, Terminator 1984 and Evil Astro Man came.

Nico: Nice team Machinedramon!

Machinedramon: Thanks Nico.

?: Boy that is a cool team.

Cloud Man came!

Me: Cloud Man awesome!

Cloud Man: (In a girls voice) It's fitting for me because I love clouds.

Nico: Tara Nimbostratus Cloud!? Wow!

Tara Nimbostratus Cloud: That's right.

Eli: Awesome! Me, Sonic and Shadow got this.

Sonic: Oh yeah!

Tara Nimbostratus Cloud: Here we go.

She fired a blast of lightning.

Eli, Sonic and Shadow: CHAOS CONTROL!

ZOOM!

They zoomed and smashed Another Metal Sonic and the blasts all hit him and he exploded!

KRABBBBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMMMMM

I caught the Ridewatch and purified it!

Me: WHOA! That was AWESOME!

Sonic: Like old times.

Shadow: You said it Sonic.

Eli: Oh yeah!

Nicole: That was awesome!

Tara Nimbostratus Cloud: It sure was and also I'm naked.

Nico: Oh boy.

I put on my blind man glasses.

Me: It's going to hurt.

Tara Nimbostratus Cloud: I know.

The boys covered their eyes.

Me: Here we go. (SNAPS FINGERS)

I snapped my fingers and she doubled over in pain and threw up and she fired lightning and it hit May and electrocuted her!

ZZZZZZZZZZZZAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAA

She got burned bad!

Tara Nimbostratus Cloud Was back to normal and she was a girl with blue hair and red eyes and had orange angel wings and had a cloud symbol in the middle of her forehead.

Tara Nimbostratus Cloud: (GROANS) That hurt. (GASP) Oh my god! Sorry May!

May: I'm okay!

Tara Nimbostratus Cloud: (Sees herself) GAH! EYES TO YOURSELVES PERVERTS!

Rarity: Don't worry darling we can fix this.

The Fashion Brigade moved in and gave her awesome purple clothes and a cloud sword.

Tara Nimbostratus Cloud: Wow! I look awesome!

Nico: You sure do.

Maria: Also, one of our friends is pregnant.

Tara Nimbostratus Cloud: I can see that. Congratulations to you

Sheila.

Sheila: Thanks Tara.

Rui: Do you have any favorite memories of Nico?

Tara Nimbostratus Cloud: My favorite is when me and Nico saw the Aurora up in Iceland and it had awesome clouds that were extremely rare and they looked like dragons and pegasus.

Me: Cool!

Qin: That is amazing.

Nico: Yep.

Nico and Tara hugged.

Nico: I've missed you.

Tara Nimbostratus Cloud: Same here Nico.

We enjoyed the rest of the party and went back home.

After Nico's rescue, Lincoln and his harem, Me and my harem, Sumner Knudson, Patti Knudson, Sakura Knudson, Stellar, Stardust, Ken Knudson, Nico and his harem, Clyde and his harem, Naruto and his harem, Ed Cowart and his harem, Ets and his harem, Alex the Lion, Marty the Zebra, Melman the Giraffe, Gloria the Hippo, Gage the Hegehog, Sasuke, Itachi, and their family, Sakura and her family, Qin, Eli, Nicole Knudson and her siblings, Lori, Leni, Luna, Luan, Lynn, Laney, Lucy, Lana, Lola, Lisa, Lily, Lynn Sr., Rita, Harriet Loud, Sherlock Hound, Noctis Lucis Caelum, Gladiolus Amicitia, Ignis Scientia, Prompto Argentum, Stella Nox Fleuret, Ravus Nox Fleuret, Kuja, TLPS Mr. Wolf, TLPS Mr. Piranha, TLPS Mr. Snake, TLPS Mr. Shark, TLPS Ms. Tarantula, The Dynasty Warriors, The Samurai Warriors, Yakko, Cherry Hunter, Cammy, Milan Flare, Yoko, Wakko, Poison, Pyrrha Alexandra, Alice, Mimi Kitagami, Dot, Haneru Tobitatsu, Sir William the Good, Lady Mary the Good, The Z-Fighters, Max Goof, P.J., Bobby Zimmeruski, Tank,

Roxanne (A Goofy Movie), Baloo, King Mickey, Sora, Donald, Goofy, Roxas, Xion, Riku, Kairi, Lea, Elena, Crash Bandicoot, Coco Bandicoot, Aku-Aku, The Quantum Masks, Alternate Tawna, Spyro, Cynder, The Ghostforce, Rayman, Juniper Lee, The Louds' Scottish Ancestors, The L-ementals, The Demon Slayer Corps, The Demon Slayer Conglomerate, Anatankha, The Bakugan Battle Brawlers, The Power Rangers, The Kamen Riders, Izuku and his friends, The Goths of Darkness, Sebastian Mendez, Darren Arcangela, Hiroshi Ohira, Brandon Skellington, Marshall Williams, Mal, Evie, Jay, Carlos, Ben, Norbert and Daggett, Heathcliff, Riff-Raff, Hector, Wordsworth, Mungo, Cleo, Leroy, Sylvester, Tom, Jerry, their friends and counterparts, Timmy Turner, Cosmo, Wanda, Poof, Trixie Tang, Sapphire, Emerald, Chester, A.J., Sanjay, Elmer, Chloe Carmichael, Tootie, Universe 666 Lincoln, his good sisters, parents, harem, and Guardian Angels, Universe 666 Me, Universe 666 Varie, and his harem, Universe 666 Clyde and his harem, Universe 666 Ets and his harem, The Lion Guard, Marinette and her friends, Sabrina Spellman, Liam, Carmen Rockell, The Teen Titans, The Royal Defenders, The Loonatics, Ty the Tasmanian Tiger, Sly the Tasmanian Tiger, Liu Kang, Kitana, Sonnya Blade, Jax, Kung Lao, Sub-Zero, Nightwolf, Kotal Kahn, Jade, Sam Sharp Loud, Autumn Blaze, Garnet, Amethyst, Pearl and Lapis Lazuli are heading to Japan, and not only is Lincoln going to rescue the five girls here, but we got bad news: an old enemy of Lincoln's named David Monroe has broken out of prison, and this is one guy we're not going to like, he's a born criminal and thug who terrorized Royal Woods for six years and he physically harmed a ton of people and it also included Lincoln's sisters, and it got Lincoln so pissed off, he basically trashed David Monroe and he kicked him so hard in the crotch, he destroyed his whole reproductive system and he sent that thug to prison for the rest of his life. Now, six years later, he's broken out and he wants revenge on Lincoln, fat chance of that happening.

Lincoln: Whoa, we're here in Japan, and I know what we're going to do here, not only am I going to rescue the five girls here, but we got bad news. Selene, everyone, we got a Code Black on our hands.

Selene Arcangela: (GASPS) Code Black, as in… DAVID MONROE HAS BROKEN OUT OF PRISON?!

Nico: Uh on, I don't like that code. Who is he?

Lincoln: Someone I really hated with a blazing passion. David Monroe's an old enemy of my past, he's a natural criminal and thug who terrorized Royal Woods for six years and he physically harmed a ton of people and it also included my sisters, Mom, Dad, and my friends.

Nico: Oh man.

Me: Yeah, and it got Lincoln that pissed off, he basically trashed David Monroe and he kicked him so hard in the crotch, he'd destroyed his whole reproductive system and he sent that thug to prison for the rest of his life.

Nico: (WINCES) Oh man!

Lincoln: And now, six years later, he's broken out and he wants revenge on me, fat chance of that happening.

Sam S. Loud: Luna told me everything about that asshole, and what he did was really awful. That guy is getting The Black Gates for sure.

Suddenly, we saw a beautiful and super sexy girl with long midnight black hair, purple hairband, blue eyes, she was tall at 7'0" in height, she has the body of a goddess and large breasts, fair skin, massive beautiful black angel wings, and she was dressed in a midnight black frilly short-sleeved shirt, white cravat, black pants, black knee-high boots with butterfly buckles, black long-sleeved coat, and long white long-sleeved trenchcoat with stars, darkness, demons, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails and on the back is the symbol of The Umbra Witches, holstered on her hips are Bayonetta's pistols, Love Is Blue, in her hand is an angelic Keyblade and with her are the five girls.

Lincoln: (GASPS) Valencia Vigrid, Keyblade Knight of Vigrid.

Valencia Vigrid: That's right, and I got the girls away from that overgrown jerk, but not before I used Witch Time to slow him down a bit.

?: (ENRAGED SCREAM) LINCOLN LOUD!

We heard an enraged scream and we saw someone barreling towards us: he was a massive, 7'9", tall male, he had red eyes of pure hatred, and he was dressed in red prison jumpsuit pants with the top ripped off showing he has really massive muscles and eight-pack abs: it was David Monroe, Lincoln's old enemy.

Sylvester: Oh great, here comes that overgrown bull now!

Sylvester unholstered his Sylvester's Blood-Soaked Vampiric Demon Darkness Greatsword of The Dracul and transformed into Super Angel-Cat-Vampire-Acme Dark Knight-Harmony Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Darkness Looney Tune Feline Demonic Darkness Vampire Cat Angel of Divine Darkness Looney Tune Feline Demonic Darkness Vampire Cat Justice and Divine Darkness Looney Tune Feline Demonic Darkness Vampire Cat Death.

Lincoln: Looks like he's really been hitting the weights ever since what I did to him six years ago, but that won't save him. Come on, gang, let's get him!

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's United Friendship Hinon's Eternal Friendship Almighty Cosmic Storm Greatsword of Universal Hope, Elemental Bravery, and Unbreakable Eternal Bonds from his wider and muscular back, and he transformed into Super Angel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Buffalo-Vampire-Werewolf-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Universal Elemental Cosmic Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix Angel of Divine Universal Elemental Cosmic Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix Mythological Justice and Divine Universal Elemental Cosmic Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix Mythological Hope, TLPS Mr. Wolf transformed into his Super Angel-Wolf-Harmony Celestial Eternal Xelnaga form and the rest of The TLPS Bad Guys Gang transformed into their Super Angel Celestial Eternal Xelnaga forms and they unholster their massive greatswords, The Dynasty Warriors and Samurai Warriors unholstered their weapons, Lincoln's sisters and parents transformed into their Super Angel United Friendship Universal Eternal Xelnaga forms and unholstered their massive greatswords from their backs, Lincoln's harem unholstered their

massive swords from their backs and transformed, Crash Bandicoot unholstered his massive Crash Bandicoot's Skylands Ten Elemental Wolf Draconic Bandicoot Greatsword of Ten Elemental Skylands Justice and Ten Eternal Elemental Skylanders True Bravery from his back and he transformed into Super Angel-Bandicoot-Dragon-Elemental Skylander-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Ten Elemental Knight Elemental Skylander Draconic Bandicoot Angel of Divine Ten Element Skylands True Hero Knight Draconic Bandicoot Angel Justice and Divine Ten Element Skylands True Hero Knight Draconic Bandicoot Angel Bravery, Sherlock Hound unholstered his massive Sherlock Hound's Demonic Dark Knight Sparda's Eternal Angelic Demonic Demon Hound Greatsword of Demonic Dark Knight Eternal Angelic Demonic Demon Hound Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Demon Hound-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Stellar Blood-Stained Dark Demonic Darkness Dark Knight Demon Hound Phoenix Angel of Divine Cosmic Star Blood-Stained Dark Demonic Darkness Dark Knight Demon Hound Phoenix Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Star Blood-Stained Dark Demonic Darkness Dark Knight Demon Hound Phoenix Angel Compassion, Max Goof unholsters his massive Max Goof's Heavenly Archangel Gabriel's Eternal Unbreakable Bonds of True Friends and Angels Holy Archangel Keyblade of Justice from his back and transformed into Super Angel-Disney Knight-Archangel-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Divine Heavenly Light Hellish Darkness Sword Storm Archangel Keyblade Phoenix Angel of Divine Cosmic Heavenly Light Hellish Darkness Sword Storm Archangel Keyblade Phoenix Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Heavenly Light Hellish Darkness Sword Storm Archangel Keyblade Phoenix Angel Hope, Timmy Turner transformed into Super Angel-Fairy-Wolf Moon-Mysticon Pink Wolf Mage-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Magic Celestial Fairy Magical Elemental Fairy Mysticon Wolf Moon Angel of Divine Elemental Celestial Fairy Magical Fairy Wolf Moon Justice and Divine Elemental Celestial Fairy Magical Fairy Wolf Moon Hope and he has his Timmy Turner's Lupus the Wolf's Celestial Elemental Harmonious Fairy Wolf Moon Mage's Staff of Elemental Magic Justice out and his Royal Eye of Lupus orb ready as well, Norbert Beaver unholstered his massive Hydros' Primordial Maelstrom Ocean Beaver Greatsword of

Primordial Maelstrom Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Beaver-Harmony Celestial Eternal Xelnaga Oceanic Maelstrom Primordial Water Beaver Angel of Divine Oceanic Primordial Water Justice and Divine Oceanic Maelstrom Primordial Water Compassion, Yakko, Wakko, and Dot transformed into their Super Angel-Phoenix-Warner-Harmony Celestial Eternal Xelnaga forms, Inuyasha unholstered his Inuyasha's Dog Hanyou Tessaiga Demon Slayer Fang Greatsword of Dog Hanyou Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Dog Hanyou-Yokai-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Divine Demon Blood Yokai Spirit Firestorm Dog Hanyou Angel of Divine Demon Blood Yokai Spirit Firestorm Dog Hanyou Justice and Divine Demon Blood Yokai Spirit Firestorm Dog Hanyou Hope, Brandon Skellington had his Pumpkin Scepter of Halloween Town Justice still in hand, Darren Arcangela, Hiroshi Ohira unholstered his massive Hiroshi Ohira's Destructive Inferno Firestorm Phoenix Firebird Angel Greatsword of Destructive Inferno Fire Phoenix Firebird Angel Vengeance and Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Firestorm Firebird-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Destructive Firestorm Firebird Retribution Firestorm Inferno Phoenix Angel of Divine Cosmic Destructive Firestorm Firebird Retribution Firestorm Inferno Phoenix Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Destructive Firestorm Firebird Retribution Firestorm Inferno Phoenix Angel Rage, Kuja had his Brumel Cores and Kuja's Eternal Wizard Redemption Mage's Staff of Elemental Magic Redemption Wizard Justice ready and transformed into Super Angel-Genome-Wizard-Dragon-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Celestial Wizard Genome Terra Redemption Draconic Magic Phoenix Angel of Divine Cosmic Celestial Wizard Genome Terra Redemption Draconic Magic Phoenix Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Celestial Wizard Genome Terra Redemption Draconic Magic Phoenix Angel Hope, Sebastian Mendez, Qin, Clyde and his harem, Baloo, Izuku and his friends, The Z-Fighters, Daggett, Sasuke, Itachi, and their family, Sakura and her family, Naruto and his harem, Sora, Donald, Goofy, Roxas, Xion, Riku, Kairi, Lea, Elena, Sir William the Good, Lady Mary the Good, The Bakugan Battle Brawlers, The Demon Slayer Corps, The Demon Slayer Conglomerate, Anatankha, P.J., Bobby Zimmeruski, Tank, Roxanne (A Goofy Movie), The Demon Slayer Corps, The Ghostforce, The Louds' Ancestors, The L-ementals, The Loonatics, Noctis, Prompto,

Ignis, Gladio, Stella Nox Fleuret, Ravus Nox Fleuret, Mal, Evie, Jay, Carlos, Ben, Heathcliff and his friends, Sam S. Loud and her team, Timmy's friends, Universe 666 Lincoln, his good sisters, parents, harem, and Guardian Angels, Universe 666 Me, Universe 666 Varie, and his harem, Universe 666 Clyde and his harem, Universe 666 Ets and his harem, my harem, Ed Cowart's harem, Ets' harem, Clyde's harem, Nico's harem, Lord Raiden and the Earthrealm Warriors, and The Royal Defenders got out their weapons, Rayman unholstered his massive Rayman's Eternal Night Dream Morpheus's Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Phoenix Angel Greatsword of Peaceful Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Phoenix Angel Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Fairy-Dragon-Lum-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Eternal Celtic Light Darkness Celtic Dream Glade Dream Eternal Night Fairy Dragon Phoenix Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Celtic Light Darkness Celtic Dream Glade Dream Eternal Night Fairy Dragon Phoenix Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Eternal Celtic Light Darkness Celtic Dream Glade Dream Eternal Night Fairy Dragon Phoenix Angel Hope, Juniper Lee unholstered her Juniper Lee's Spirit World Te Xuan Ze Magicstorm Greatsword of Spirit World Magic Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Dragon-Harmony Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Magical Spirit World Te Xuan Ze Dragon Angel of Divine Cosmic Magical Spirit World Te Xuan Ze Dragon Justice and Divine Cosmic Magical Spirit World Te Xuan Ze Dragon Will, Liam unholstered his massive Liam Hunnicut's Arctic Qailertetang's Holy Arctic Thundersnow Greatsword of Holy Arctic Thundersnow Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Ice Dragon-Yuki-Onna-Musk Ox-Harmony Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Sub-Zero Arctic Thundersnow Ice Dragon Angel of Divine Sub-Zero Arctic Thundersnow Ice Dragon Musk Ox Justice and Divine Sub-Zero Arctic Thundersnow Ice Dragon Musk Ox Hope, and Me, Ed Cowart, Ets, Ken, Nicole, Nico, Gage the Hedgehog, and Eli unholstered our massive greatswords and we transformed, and we went after David Monroe, and we fired powerful blasts of rainbow energy, colored energy, elemental forces, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Blue Fire, Sand, Bubbles, steel orbs, throwing axes, and mythological animals, and they exploded with incredible power as they hit him.

Then, Lincoln fired fired vacuum tubes from his chest which latched onto David Monroe's chest, and then, the vacuum tubes literally began sucking David Monroe dry of all his massive muscle mass, virility, blood, and physical strength, and all of it was being pumped into Lincoln and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles grew and bulged even more and veins formed on his body, and his massive white angel wings with aurora and orange tips spread out and glowed and his halo glowed and he also grew even stronger.

When Lincoln was done, the vacuum tubes detached themselves from David Monroe's chest and went back into Lincoln, and David Monroe was dead from blood loss and thin as a rake and he fired a blast of red energy and destroyed him and banished him to The Black Gates. We cheered as we holstered our weapons and powered down.

Lincoln: That's the end of you for good, David Monroe, and I never want to see your face again. (To Valencia Vigrid) And it's so good to see you again, Valencia Vigrid.

Valencia Vigrid: You too, Lincoln, it's been seven years since we last met.

Lincoln went up to Valencia Vigrid and he hugged her, and Valencia Vigrid is very surprised at just how much taller, more handsome, and much more muscular Lincoln's gotten since she last saw him, and she also felt just how much stronger and how much more muscular he's really become, and they had an atomic red blush on her face, and the atomic red blush on her face soon became even deeper when she saw he still has his vampire fangs and massive white angel wings with stars on the feathers and orange and aurora-colored tips on the feathers, large gold halo with four large orbiting gold rings on each corner behind his head, along with hearing his mature, deeper, and manlier voice and seeing the large white wolf ears with rainbow markings on his head, eleven massive and long white wolf tails with rainbow markings and rainbow tips and white rabbit tail with rainbow markings on top of the massive and long white wolf tails, fine hair on his massive forearms, short stubble on his jawline, and chest hair in the middle of his chest, He-Man's chest harness, and many other accessories, and she also met his

familiars, the male white Rabbit Familiar, Alistair, the white Vampire Bat Familiar, Artemis, and the white Wolf Familiar, Seiko.

Lincoln: It sure has been a long time, I haven't seen you since you were seventeen, and as you can see, I really grew a lot since then.

Valencia Vigrid: Holy crap, you sure have, you've really grown up to be very big and very strong like a tree, Lincoln, you've really grown a lot from the cute eleven-year-old little boy into a 18-year-old 8'3" tall, very handsome, and manly man with really massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and eight-pack abs, and you still have those vampire fangs and massive white angel wings, that's so awesome, and the large white wolf ears on your head and the eleven massive and long white wolf tails with markings and white rabbit tail on top of the massive and long white wolf tails, fine hair on your massive forearms, short beard stubble on your jawline, and chest hair in the middle of your chest and many accessories and gold halo behind your head, that's really new, along with getting He-Man's chest harness. You've really really grown a lot and became a man, but you're still the same kind boy from long ago, plus, you've also grown even more bigger in muscle mass, you can land an airplane on that massive, wider, and more muscular back, squash a melon with those really muscular quads and thighs, and cut a rock into a diamond on those rock-hard eight-pack abs, and there's not even a tape measure long enough to measure that chiseled chest or massive biceps. Plus, I've also met your familiars, and they are really awesome.

Me: And he'd also been hit with massive amounts of cosmic radiation and he'd been imbued with the same powers as me, and he's become truly immortal, and Lincoln, you know her?

Lincoln: Indeed I do, J.D., this is Valencia Vigrid, Keyblade Knight of Vigrid, she's my Guardian Angel from from Michigan, she's an extremely powerful Umbra Witch and a powerful force of epic power. She was born and raised in Vigrid, and she has intense darkness and demonic powers. She's a true master of darkness, The Dark Arts, dark magic, black magic, and Satanic Magic, and she has all the powers of The Umbra Witches and has control over The Infernal Demons. She is The Keyblade Knight of Vigrid and she's been a witness to the horrible events of The Witch Hunts and what

happened in Vigrid over 500 years ago along with being a powerful Guardian of Time. She came to Royal Woods long ago, and she really trained me a lot about how to use the Keyblade and I'd quickly absorbed all that knowledge, and I became an expert in wielding the Keyblade and she'd trained me on how to use the magic spells associated with the Keyblade, and she's also one of the Keyblade Knights formed by Carolina Keyblada, and like her fellow Keyblade Knights, she harbors a deep grudge against Xehanort for all of the pain and suffering that he caused in his quest to forge the X-Blade and use it to destroy the entire universe and remake it in his image, and she swore if he ever returns again, she would slay him right where he stands and see to it that all those who follow him shall follow him to The Black Gates, and she also trained me a lot when it came to using the powers of darkness and The Dark Arts.

Nico: Wait, that mean…?!

Jeanne: You were trained in the Umbran Arts by Valencia seven years ago?

Bayonetta: (British Accent) We were unaware of that little development, so you've been trained in the Umbran Arts six years ago and mastered many of our skills.

Lincoln: Along with summoning Infernal Demons, but thanks to Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, and Luan for putting that cluster of weakening chips on me, those skills were locked away until I ascended further and the chips were forever shattered.

Nico: And I was absolutely pissed those five did that. Next revelation I hear about them that almost got you killed by them, I'm heading to The Simulator and I'm ripping Dark Lori, Dark Lynn, Dark Lola, Dark Lisa, and Dark Luan apart.

Lincoln: Well, brace yourself, you're gonna take that trip to The Simulator to rip them limb from limb when you hear this, and now that you're here, Valencia.

Lincoln went up to and hugged Valencia Vigrid in his abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms, he leaned his head down the right side of her neck, and he slowly bit her and he fed on her blood,

and we saw his rainbow energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flare up as he gained a massive power boost and he also gained the very same powers as her, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more, and his massive white angel wings with aurora and orange tips spread out and glowed along with his large gold halo and four orbiting gold rings on each corner of the halo behind his head and eleven massive and long white tails with rainbow tips and rainbow markings. He slowly unlatched his fangs from her neck as her neck healed and the puncture marks sealed up, and he also kissed where he bit her.

Valencia Vigrid: Wow, you're still just as gentle as ever when you feed on one of your Guardian Angels, Lincoln.

Suddenly, an Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love appeared on the neck of Valencia Vigrid with red gems on the gold lightning bolts and purple crystal links from her merged Crystal Necklace of The Buddha along with a white and gold-accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love on her neck.

Valencia Vigrid: (Surprised) Lincoln, are these…?!

Lincoln: Yep, that's an Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love and an Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love, which means you're now part of my harem and my many future wives, Valencia Vigrid.

Valencia Vigrid had a smile on her face and tears in her eyes as Lincoln still had his massive and powerful muscular arms around her and he leaned down to her face and kissed her on the lips and she also returned it, and we cheered for them, then we went up to the six girls, and when Lincoln saw them, he immediately recognized them. The six girls are Dr. Marilyn from the Red Baron anime, Hipopo Popota and Amu Amayume from Gamen kara Detekita Oshi Vtuber to H na Dousei Seikatsu ~Muma ka wa ASMR Haishinsha wa Jirai-kei ?~, and Mashiro Amatsuki and Minori Nanahashi from One Room.

Lincoln: Oh wow, it's Dr. Marilyn from the Red Baron anime, Hipopo Popota and Amu Amayume from Gamen kara Detekita Oshi Vtuber

to H na Dousei Seikatsu ~Muma ka wa ASMR Haishinsha wa Jirai-kei ?~, and Mashiro Amatsuki and Minori Nanahashi from One Room.

Nicole: Whoa, awesome.

Lincoln: Are you girls okay?

Dr. Marilyn: Yes, we're okay, thanks to you.

Then, when Dr. Marilyn and the other five girls saw who it was that saved them from David Monroe, their faces turned atomic red upon seeing the 18-year-old 8'3" tall, handsome hunk with abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles, eight-pack abs, long wild white hair going down to the bottom of his neck and rainbow lightning bolt highlights in the bangs of his long white hair and large white wolf ears with rainbow markings on top of his head with large golden halo in the center with golden angel wings on the bottom side and four large orbiting golden rings on each corner behind his head, fine hair on his massive muscular forearms and beard stubble on his jawline, rainbow colored thunderbird with a gold lightning bolt and the Ebonwu Squadron emblem emblazoned on his forehead with Third Eye on his forehead with rainbow iris, rows of straight teeth with vampire fangs, Crest of Miracles on his massive right pec and golden lightning bolt cutie mark with the thunderbird and comic books surrounded by the symbols of Fire, Water, Ice, Wind, Earth, Nature, Light, and Darkness in a circle on his massive left pec, Celtic Cross cutie mark tattoo in the form of the cutie marks of Twilight Sparkle, Sunset Shimmer, Rainbow Dash, Applejack, Rarity, Pinkie Pie, Fluttershy, Starlight Glimmer, and Trixie Lulamoon, surrounded by a circle were the marks of the other girls in Lincoln's harem on his massive, wider, and more muscular back, and on top is the Earth surrounded by the ring of mermaids and surrounded by a Thunderbird, Phoenix, Angel, Vampire Bat, Werewolf, and Buffalo and a Rinnegan-like marking, and right below the Cutie Mark tattoo is a rainbow kanji with nine magatama in between that said, "Lincoln Landon Loud, Almighty Champion and Emissary of Hinon, Almighty Master of The Elemental Forces, The Storms, The Cosmos, and The Universe, Master of Hero Personas and Many Powers, The Loud House's Man With A Plan, Voice of Reason, Golden-Hearted Brother of Many Siblings, Golden-Hearted

Lover and Father of Many Kids, Almighty Golden-Hearted and Loving Son of Lynn Sr. and Rita Loud, Loving Grandson of Albert Loud and Samuel Loud, Almighty Golden-Hearted and Loving Future Husband, Strongest, Bravest, Resilient, Courageous, Handsomest, and Manliest Warrior of The Loud Family, Powerful Alpha Vampire-Werewolf-Cyborg Hybrid, Descendant of The Seventeenth Century Duke Lincoln McLoud of Loch Loud in Scotland, Destroyer of Morag McLaughlin, Archenemy of Max Dillon Also Known as Electro, Destroyer and Slayer of Extremely Evil, Black-Hearted, Sadistic, Delusional, Power-Hungry, Psychotic, Irredeemable Bastards and Tyrants, Talented Comic Book Writer and Video Gamer, Jack-Of-All-Trades, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True God of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Savior of The Loud House and Michigan, True Immortal Hero, Amazing and Powerful Student of Numerous Amazing and Powerful Teachers, Shinobi of The Hidden Leaf Village, Member of Many of Team Loud Phoenix Storm's Branch Teams, Spice Demon of The Loud Family, Surfer of The Legendary Wave Humungadunga, Third-In-Command And Founder of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Emissary of The Cosmos and The Heavens, Ambassador of Harmony, Friendship, Purity, Hope, Courage, and Love, and God of Friendship, Hope, Love, Courage, and Justice Dodgeball Angel King of Gotham Royal York, The Unifier of The Three Kingdoms and Warriors of Japan, Fearsome Defender of His Many Guardian Angels, and Destroyer of The House of Damaskinos", he has deep sapphire blue eyes, tattoo of a pepper with fire surrounding it on his broad left shoulder, and Mark of Manhood tattoo of a male bodybuilder with a barbell raised above his head and around him are elemental forces and an orange kanji that read, "Lincoln Landon Loud, Strongest, Bravest, Resilient, Courageous, Handsomest, and Manliest Warrior of The Loud Family" on his massive left muscular forearm, and he had his Rabbit Miraculous, Eini, with him, his male white Rabbit Familiar, Alistair, his white Vampire Bat Familiar, Artemis, and his white Wolf Familiar,

Seiko, along with Darkus Battle Ax Vladitor, Darkus Omega Leonidas, Pyrus Omega Leonidas, Haos Omega Leonidas, Subterra Omega Leonidas, Ventus Omega Leonidas, and Ventus Omega Leonidas.

He had his massive Lincoln Loud's United Friendship Hinon's Almighty Eternal Friendship Cosmic Storm Greatsword of Universal Hope, Elemental Bravery, and Unbreakable Eternal Bonds, The Sickle Swords of Hinon, and the purified Universe 666 version of The Miracle Box holstered on his wider and muscular back, his large orange Crystal Saber, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace, his Omnipotent Elemental Thunderbird Phoenix Angel of Universal Harmonious Loud Justice, Mythological Hope, and Eternal Love Almighty Book, Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Elemental Harmony on his left hip, his Eater of Sins revolver and Elemental Universal Thunderbird hand-cannon Blaster holstered on his right hip, the Pisces the Fish constellation and Aquarius Zodiac sign on the back of his neck and the Cygnus the Swan constellation and embedded Stone of Gelel on the back of his massive left hand, large weighted gold metal bands with multi-colored on his massive biceps and thighs with silver phoenixes on them, large gold cuff Bracers of The Champions of the Universe with large rainbow gems on his large wrists with the Dragon Ball Bracelet on the left large gold cuff bracer and other bracelets merged with the left large gold cuff Bracer and large gold Elemental Shield of Harmony shrunk to the size of a gem on top, massive indestructible white angel wings with stars and orange and aurora-colored tips on the large white feathers and eleven massive and long powerful white wolf tails with rainbow tips and rainbow markings with white rabbit tail on top of the eleven massive and long white wolf tails, he has on He-Man's chest harness with colored gems on the orange crisscross straps and gold metal circular chest plate with phoenix carved on it and surrounded by red gems and on the back of the straps is a kanji that said Lincoln Loud, Truly Loving Gold-Hearted Brother, Son, Grandson, and Father, and he was dressed in an orange version of He-Man 2002's loincloth with hanging silver lightning bolts and long white trenchcoat coattails with Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood,

Magic, Moonlight, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Great Old Ones, Mythological Animals, Mammoths, Pegasi, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, and Mermaids on the coattails and they also had intense powerful rainbow hot flames coming off them and hanging mini silver lightning bolts on the coattails held up by his large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with a large golden buffalo head with rainbow gems for eyes and large rainbow gem in its mouth for the belt buckle on his waist, large royal blue pants with rainbow fire and multicolored lightning bolts on the thighs, and large gold armored knee-high boots with colored gems on them, silver Buffalo head stud earrings with rainbow gems for eyes the Thunderbird carved on it and the Element, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis on the heads, large Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love with colored gems on the gold lightning bolts and rainbow crystal links from his merged large Crystal Necklace of The Buddha with a large rainbow Thunderbird-shaped Element of Harmony and a large silver Buffalo head with rainbow gems for eyes and Thunderbird carved on it and the Element, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis on its head for the pendant on his bare chest with chest hair in the center of his chest, large white and gold accented Elemental Choker of Eternal Love and Thunderbird pendant on his neck, large fingerless orange gloves with the symbol of The Loud House on it and surrounded in a diamond formation are a Phoenix, Thunderbird, Buffalo, and Angel, his Ring of The Phoenix large multi-colored gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it surrounded by a Thunderbird, Phoenix, Werewolf, and Buffalo on his right ring finger, Blue Lantern ring on his left ring finger and small planets orbiting around his fingers like rings, claws on his fingers with gold armored finger claws over his fingers, he has eleven large multi-colored orbs orbiting around his legs and ten multi-colored smaller orbs orbiting around his waist and circling around his feet on the floor are eleven golden crosses with angelic runes and an immense rainbow protective aura with swirling elements around him.

Dr. Marilyn: Oh wow, you're Lincoln Loud of Team Loud Phoenix Storm.

Lincoln: That's right, and it's a pleasure to meet the rest of you.

Lincoln made twelve clones of himself, and he and his clones went up to the girls, and they hugged their waists in their abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms, and they leaned down and kissed the girls on the lips, which they returned with equally intense passion, as they wrapped their arms around the thick muscular necks of Lincoln and his clones, and we cheered wildly at the scene, and he slowly bit them and he fed on their blood, and we saw his rainbow energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flare up as he gained a massive power boost and he also gained the very same powers as them, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more, and his massive white angel wings with aurora and orange tips spread out and glowed along with his large gold halo and four orbiting gold rings on each corner of the halo behind his head. He then slowly unlatched his fangs from their necks as their necks healed and the puncture marks sealed up, and he also kissed where he bit them.

Dr. Marilyn: (Seductively and rubs her hands on Lincoln's massive pecs) You too, big, tall, muscular, and handsome.

Suddenly, six Elemental Thunderbird Necklaces of Eternal Love appeared on the necks of Dr. Marilyn, Hipopo Popota, Amu Amayume, Mashiro Amatsuki, and Minori Nanahashi with colored gems on the gold lightning bolts and colored crystal links from their merged Crystal Necklaces of The Buddha along with white and gold-accented Elemental Thunderbird Chokers of Eternal Love on their necks. We returned to the World Tree Estate and the rest of the team was shocked to find out the villain we went after was an old enemy of Lincoln's named David Monroe, a natural born criminal and thug who terrorized Royal Woods for six years and he physically harmed a ton of people including Lincoln's sisters, parents, and friends, and it got Lincoln so pissed off, he basically trashed David Monroe and he kicked him so hard in the crotch, he destroyed his whole reproductive system and he sent that thug to prison for the rest of his life. Now, six years later, he broke out and wanted revenge on Lincoln.

But, when Lincoln showed what we did in thrashing him all over the place and Lincoln sucking out David Monroe's blood, massive muscle mass, virility, and strength that left him dead and thin as a rake and weak and Lincoln destroying him and sending him to The Black Gates, everyone cheered and hugged us and Lincoln's harem kissed him on the cheeks. Lincoln and Valencia Vigrid have a lot of catching up to do, now that she's back in town.

Maria: Oh man, I can't believe that thug, David Monroe, broke out.

Lincoln: I thought I was rid of him six years ago, but he sure didn't know when to give up.

Me: Yep, but now, he's finally dead and gone forever.

Nico: And he's never coming back.

After finally getting rid of David Monroe and this time for good, we were training intensely in the gym, doing 900,000,000,000,000 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, and regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 900,000,000,000-lb barbells, squats, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, and we were really sweating like crazy, even doing yoga to clear our minds, and we were also doing 900,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get our eleven massive and long wolf tails even more stronger than ever as well, and when Valencia Vigrid saw Lincoln doing 900,000,000,000,000 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, and regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 900,000,000,000,000-lb barbells, squats, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, even doing yoga to clear his mind and doing 900,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get his eleven massive and long white wolf tails even more stronger than ever, she had an atomic red blush on her face, hearts in her eyes, and her nose was bleeding.

Valencia Vigrid: My God, I was right that Lincoln's really grown into a 18-year-old, 8'3" tall, really big, handsome, sexy, and extremely super strong manly man, just look at those abnormally massive and

powerful upper and lower body muscles and his eight-pack abs really hard at work, and really working out with those 900,000,000,000,000-lb barbells and he's not even getting tired, incredible, and he also got one awesome tan, and he's also doing 900,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get his eleven massive and long white wolf tails even more stronger than ever, and he now looks even more ripped than ever. He's definitely been continuing on bodybuilding and working out even more for many years, and because of that along with the combination of his diet plan that we gave him, along with his hyperpuberty and genes, he'd gained the powerful and massive body that all bodybuilders could only dream of. If anyone tried to mess with him now, they were in for a world of hurt and trouble, and he's always been there to defend and protect us from Chandler, his goons, Pablo, Anderson, and Hawk and Hank at school or out in public, and he was also quick to defend us from Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, and Luan if they get out of search control again, along with Killjoy Huggins.

Lincoln: Yep, and I've also trained a lot under a lot of very powerful teachers, J.D. and Nico included, Valencia, and I can still defend myself, and in addition to getting stronger and bigger in muscle mass, I've also gotten smarter as well.

Valencia Vigrid: That's incredible, and we'd already known just how strong you were long ago ever since you did some wrestling and working out with some of the other Guardian Angels long ago, and we're so proud of just how much stronger you've gotten, and just how much taller you've gotten, along with getting that much bigger in muscle mass, and you've also been getting smarter as well.

Me: You got that right, plus, we heard all of the stories from Lincoln about you girls and about how you all helped him in his training to become an emerging hero before Team Loud Phoenix Storm was formed, and how he grew from the little boy from years ago into the really big, really strong, and really powerful man we know today.

Valencia Vigrid: I knew it was only a matter of time before he told everyone that story.

Nico: Yep. So, Valencia, what memories did you have with Lincoln?

Valencia Vigrid put up a video as it played on the big screen, and it showed Lincoln and Valencia Vigrid training at her house.

Past Valencia Vigrid: You're doing great, Lincoln, your training is really starting to show results.

Past Lincoln: Thanks, Valencia.

LOUD MONSTROUS BELCH!

Suddenly, they heard a loud monstrous belch and caught the stench of B.O. and feet.

Past Lincoln: Oh great, there's no mistaking that loud belch from anywhere. Get out here, Lynn, I can smell the sweat coming off you and your sweaty pits!

Suddenly, they saw Lynn come out, and she was out for blood again, and she wasn't alone, she also brought Lori, Lola, Lisa, and Luan.

Past Valencia Vigrid: Oh great, she also brought that homicidal joker, that heartless mad scientist, that rampaging pageant demon, and that angry stupid control freak!

Past Lincoln: I've had about enough of this, let's get them!

Valencia Vigrid and Lincoln went after Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, and Luan who tried to attack them, but at the last moment, they dodged and activated Witch Time which allowed them to launch attacks on the five of them, and they got bruised and bloodied. Then, they pummeled them with Wicked Weaves as they summoned the limbs of demons, and then, they summoned two giant demon fists formed by the Wicked Weaves, and they sent them right at Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, and Luan and sent them flying right back to The Loud House as the video ended.

Nico: Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, Luan! (ENRAGED SCREAM) THAT'S IT!

Nico went into The Simulator, and as it activates, he wound up in Royal Woods. Then, he spotted Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, and Luan who

were chasing after Lincoln with murder in their minds, but Nico fired blasts of energy that separated their Dark Sides, and he proceeded to really rip them to shreds and he sent them to The Black Gates and The Simulator deactivated and he was really covered in blood.

Nico: (Sighs) That's much better.

Eli: We saw the whole thing, you tore Dark Lori, Dark Lynn, Dark Lola, Dark Lisa, and Dark Luan to shreds.

Lincoln: They deserved it though.

Luna: No doubt, dude.

Laney: We hated those monsters for a long time for what they've done.

Lana: And it was a long time coming for those five monsters.

We got a shower afterwards, and then, Lincoln, Aldra, Annelotte, Branwen, Liliana, Luna Luna, Sigui, Sainyang, and Tarnyang are heading to Indigo Ocean.

Lincoln snapped his fingers, and the 18-year-old, white-haired, 8'3", handsome and extremely muscular man had on his new large orange and black speedo with a Thunderbird and a lightning bolt surrounded by elemental forces and stars on it with rainbow flames coming off the speedo, orange sandals, his jewelry and accessories, and he had his weapons holstered in case of trouble.

And Aldra, Annelotte, Branwen, Liliana, Luna Luna, Sigui, Sainyang, and Tarnyang are dressed in two-piece colored bikinis The Musiqidandi Sisters made for them, colored sandals, and they had their weapons holstered in case of trouble. Plus, we found out Aldra, Annelotte, Branwen, Liliana, Luna Luna, Sigui, Sainyang, and Tarnyang all had feelings for Lincoln, and he also had feelings for them, and he also saved them all from an ambush by a group of musclebound thugs Flip hired to kill them, Lincoln sucked out their muscle mass, virility, strength, blood, and life energy as it killed them all which made those buttfaces go insane with anger, until Lincoln fired energy blasts at those buttfaces and more gold and jewels and

treasures came out of them, but they also got to keep their heads up, they got word that mutant has sent more muscle-bound thugs to kill them.

Aldra: Wow, so, this is Indigo Ocean, it sure is beautiful.

Lincoln: It sure is, Aldra, and it's perfect for our first date. Shall we?

Lincoln, Aldra, Annelotte, Branwen, Liliana, Luna Luna, Sigui, Sainyang, and Tarnyang dived into the waters and they had fun swimming in the ocean, and they also saw the creatures that lived there, then, they went back to the beach and they had an awesome volleyball match, and Aldra, Annelotte, Branwen, Liliana, Luna Luna, Sigui, Sainyang, and Tarnyang got an extremely massive and deep atomic red blush on their faces when they saw Lincoln lift thirteen massive 900,000,000,000,000-lb barbells Lincoln summoned in his large and strong hands and thirteen massive and long white wolf tails.

But then, they saw the hulking muscle-bound thugs that Flip hired coming after them, but Lincoln grabbed each of them one by one and he sucked out all of their muscle mass, strength, and virility and made them thin as rakes and completely weak and he set them on fire and sent them to The Black Gates forever.

Lincoln: Nice try, you stupid mutant!

Then, they had some lunch, and then, as the sun was about to set, Lincoln made clones of himself and he and his clones went up to Aldra, Annelotte, Branwen, Liliana, Luna Luna, Sigui, Sainyang, and Tarnyang and they hugged the girls in their abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms, and Aldra, Annelotte, Branwen, Liliana, Luna Luna, Sigui, Sainyang, and Tarnyang placed their hands on the massive pecs of Lincoln and his clones, and then, they shared a passionate and romantic kiss and he also marked them as he slowly sank his fangs into them and fed on their blood. They came back home to The World Tree Estate, and Nico and I saw Lincoln covered in kisses on his face, body, and eight-pack abs.

Me: (Whistles) Wow, it looks like you really had a good time at Indigo Ocean, eh, Lincoln?

Lincoln: (In Heaven) It… was… so… AWESOME!

Suddenly, eight Elemental Thunderbird Necklaces of Eternal Love appeared on the necks of Aldra, Annelotte, Branwen, Liliana, Luna Luna, Sigui, Sainyang, and Tarnyang with colored gems on the gold lightning bolts and colored crystal links from their merged Crystal Necklaces of The Buddha and white and gold-accented Elemental Thunderbird Chokers of Eternal Love on their necks.

Lily the Mermaid: Whoa, now Aldra, Annelotte, Branwen, Liliana, Luna Luna, Sigui, Sainyang, and Tarnyang are in your harem.

Jenna: And Flip had some nerve trying to kill them, that mutant is just making things much worse for himself.

Serena Logan: I always knew that stupid mutant cheapskate was and always will be nothing but fucking trouble, and he's just making things worse for himself.

Rarity: And trying to kill Aldra, Annelotte, Branwen, Liliana, Luna Luna, Sigui, Sainyang, and Tarnyang, now that repulsive ape is really going to get it.

Lincoln: And we also had a run-in with more of the hulking muscle-bound hired thugs they sent to kill us yet again, but I sucked out their muscle mass, strength, and virility and killed them all and sent them to The Black Gates, and that mutant should be screaming with pure vengeance and hate at us in 3… 2… 1!

Suddenly, we heard Flip scream and bellow with extreme hatred and rage and cursing right at us, and now, that moron has officially lost his mind.

Maria: (Flips Flip the middle finger) Yeah, up yours, you mutant moronic cheapskate!

Nico: Even after we kicked Flip's miserable hide, that mutant still refuses to quit!

Lincoln: Same with Lewis Travolta, Dark Amy, Icky Vicky, Billy McLean, Pablo, Anderson, and the other jerks at Dad's restaurant, but it's much more fun to see their thugs get killed by me.

Me: It sure is, and it's so much more fun seeing them blow their stacks!

We then saw Lincoln form a viewing window, and then, Lincoln snapped his fingers.

SNAPS FINGERS!

We saw a massive funnel appeared in Flip's mouth, and then, massive cartons of the extremely powerful laxatives that Shizuka and her sisters used on Killjoy Huggins and Lewis Travolta appeared over the funnel.

Me: (GASPS) ARE THOSE…?!

Nico: The extremely powerful laxatives Shizuka and her sisters used on Killjoy Huggins and Lewis Travolta?!

Luna: DO IT, BRO!

Then, the extremely powerful laxatives were dumped into Flip's mouth and the funnel was removed. Then, Flip's stomach gurgled and rumbled, and then… !

MASSIVELY LOUD AND EXTREMELY WET FART!

Flip farted and massive tons of gold, jewels, gems, and other currencies exploded out of his three-cheeked butt like crazy!

Flip stopped farting like crazy.

Lincoln: That's for trying to get your musclebound thugs to murder me and the girls in my harem, you disgusting three butt-cheeked mutant!

Nico: Jeez. Those laxatives are really powerful, I still remember when you tried that prank on me years ago, Connor, but that failed.

Me: Because of you using Walker's powers.

Connor Chan: Flip's really pissing me off now, if he does this again, I'm gonna shove a grenade down his throat!

Nico: Connor, I know you're angry, but we're saving it for December 1st when we kill him, Icky Vicky, and Xehanort. Now, don't even think of getting into the weapons room or I'm telling Dad!

Connor Chan: Tattle tale.

We were watching TV and Sheila was getting heavy.

Crimson Dynamo: (Russian Accent) Hope you don't mind me and KGBeast visiting.

Me: Not at all Anton. This will be fun.

KGBeast: (Russian Accent) It sure will comrades.

Lola: It sure will.

Sheila then screamed!

Me: Huh!?

We saw water on the floor and that meant one thing!

Sheila: Guys! It's time!

Nico: Uh oh! Her water broke! Lets get her to the hospital!

Ratchet: Okay here we go guys!

We got her loaded up into Ratchet and we were off to the hospital!

Varie: Okay start your breathing Sheila!

We later arrived and got her into the delivery room.

KGbeast: (Russian Accent) I think we should expect her to turn into Shredlegs randomly during this.

Nico: We'll see.

Me: Yeah.

I was playing Go Fish with Lincoln and Girl Jordan and Leeli.

Me: Hmm. Lincoln do you got any 4's?

Lincoln: Aw man.

He gave me 3 of them.

I got a set.

Me: Hmm. Girl Jordan got any 3's?

Girl Jordan: Sorry J.D. go fish.

Me: Tartarsauce.

Me: Aw barnacles.

I drew a card.

Sheila: (SCREAMING)

Leeli: Geez that must hurt.

Me: Yeah it's natural for her.

Aligned Megatron: Is she turning into Shredlegs right now?

Eli: No she isn't. I don't sense it.

Aligned Megatron: Good. I think Shredlegs knows what Labor is.

Nico: Thank goodness.

Qin: Yeah.

Sheila: ERIC THIS IS ALL YOUR FAULT! I WILL RIP OUT YOUR INTESTINES AND EAT THEM IF THIS HAPPENS AGAIN!

Me: (GULP)

Lincoln: Thank goodness that will not happen for real.

Eddy: She might do it as Shredlegs

Luan: Eddy!

Eddy: Sorry.

The screaming stopped.

Me: Oh she must be done.

Then the doors later opened and out came Eric and Sheila and in their arms were three adorable baby girls. They had Sheila's green hair and Eric's blue eyes.

Me: Oh Eric, Sheila they are so adorable.

Nico: Aww they sure are.

Sheila: Meet our 3 baby girls. Lillian Vale Loud, Nikita Marie Loud and Celeste Vicky Loud.

Nico: Aww. Those are beautiful names.

Camie: They sure are.

Eric Loud: They are our beautiful girls.

Me: Congratulations you guys.

Lily: I agree there.

Optimus: You two should be very proud

Sheila: We are.

We got an awesome photo of them.

Later we got Sheila back home and to the nursery.

Me: Now if you need anything let us know okay?

Sheila: Will do.

We sat her in the rocker.

We then got into the living room and then the windows flew open.

Me: Uh oh.

Then we heard a familiar song!

Flying in with a Jeweled Hummingbird Dress was NONE OTHER THAN LADY GAGA HERSELF!

Lady Gaga: (SINGING)

Oh-oh-oh-oh-oh, oh-oh-oh-oh, oh-oh-oh

Caught in a bad romance

Oh-oh-oh-oh-oh, oh-oh-oh-oh, oh-oh-oh

Caught in a bad romance

Rah, rah-ah-ah-ah

Roma, roma-ma

Gaga, ooh-la-la

Want your bad romance

Rah, rah-ah-ah-ah

Roma, roma-ma

Gaga, ooh-la-la

Want your bad romance

I want your ugly, I want your disease

I want your everything as long as it's free

I want your love

Love, love, love, I want your love (hey)

I want your drama, the touch of your hand (hey)

I want your leather-studded kiss in the sand

I want your love

Love, love, love, I want your love (love, love, love)

(I want your love)

You know that I want you

And you know that I need you

I want it bad, your bad romance

I want your love, and I want your revenge

You and me could write a bad romance (oh-oh-oh-oh-oh)

I want your love and all your lover's revenge

You and me could write a bad romance

Oh-oh-oh-oh-oh, oh-oh-oh-oh, oh-oh-oh

Caught in a bad romance

Oh-oh-oh-oh-oh, oh-oh-oh-oh, oh-oh-oh

Caught in a bad romance

Rah, rah-ah-ah-ah

Roma, roma-ma

Gaga, ooh-la-la

Want your bad romance

I want your horror, I want your design

'Cause you're a criminal as long as you're mine

I want your love

Love, love, love, I want your love

I want your psycho, your vertigo shtick (hey)

Want you in my rear window, baby, you're sick

I want your love

Love, love, love, I want your love (love, love, love)

(I want your love)

You know that I want you

And you know that I need you ('cause I'm a free bitch, baby)

I want it bad, your bad romance

I want your love, and I want your revenge

You and me could write a bad romance (oh-oh-oh-oh-oh)

I want your love and all your lover's revenge

You and me could write a bad romance

Oh-oh-oh-oh-oh, oh-oh-oh-oh, oh-oh-oh

Caught in a bad romance

Oh-oh-oh-oh-oh, oh-oh-oh-oh, oh-oh-oh

Caught in a bad romance

Rah, rah-ah-ah-ah

Roma, roma-ma

Gaga, ooh-la-la

Want your bad romance

Rah, rah-ah-ah-ah

Roma, roma-ma

Gaga, ooh-la-la

Want your bad romance

Walk, walk, fashion baby

Work it, move that bitch crazy

Walk, walk, fashion baby

Work it, move that bitch crazy

Walk, walk, fashion baby

Work it, move that bitch crazy

Walk, walk, passion baby

Work it, I'm a free bitch, baby

I want your love, and I want your revenge

I want your love, I don't wanna be friends

J'veux ton amour, et je veux ta revanche

J'veux ton amour, I don't wanna be friends (oh-oh-oh-oh-oh, oh-oh-oh-oh)

No, I don't wanna be friends (oh-oh-oh, caught in a bad romance)

I don't wanna be friends (oh-oh-oh-oh-oh, oh-oh-oh-oh)

Want your bad romance (oh-oh-oh)

Caught in a bad romance

Want your bad romance

I want your love, and I want your revenge

You and me could write a bad romance (oh-oh-oh-oh-oh)

I want your love and all your lover's revenge

You and me could write a bad romance

Oh-oh-oh-oh-oh, oh-oh-oh-oh, oh-oh-oh

(Want your bad romance)

Caught in a bad romance

(Want your bad romance)

Oh-oh-oh-oh-oh, oh-oh-oh-oh, oh-oh-oh

(Want your bad romance)

Caught in a bad romance

Rah, rah-ah-ah-ah

Roma, roma-ma

Gaga, ooh-la-la

Want your bad romance

She landed in our living room!

Me: NO WAY!

Qin: I don't believe it! Lady Gaga Herself!

Xenia: WOW!

Lady Gaga: Team Loud Phoenix Storm it's an honor.

Me: Lady Gaga! It's truly an honor to have you here!

Nico: We love ALL of your songs!

Eli: It's an honor! What brings you here?

Lady Gaga: I felt someone unhappy and she needs my help.

Eli: I think it's Luna Loud. She has been feeling down.

Lady Gaga: I am here to help. Lisa Simpson it's good to see you again.

Lisa Simpson: You too Ms. Gaga. Thank you for helping me out a while back.

Lady Gaga: It was my pleasure.

Me: Right this way.

We went to Luna's room.

Luna Loud: I don't know if I can do this.

There was a knock.

Luna: Come in.

I came in.

Luna: Hey bro what's up.

Me: Sorry to come in like this Luna but you have a very special visitor.

Lady Gaga came in.

Luna: (GASP) Lady Gaga! Rockin to meet you!

Lady Gaga: It's an honor too Luna.

Me: She's here to help you.

Luna: I'm truly honored!

Nico: Luna, if you're feeling down about how I nearly went to prison, don't be. I chose to turn myself in

Luna: No Nico it's not that. I'm just nervous and scared. Because I want to pop the question to Sam.

She showed a beautiful Rainbow Diamond Ring to us.

Me: Oh Luna that is beautiful.

Lady Gaga: Sam will love it Luna.

Luna: I'm just nervous.

Lady Gaga: Don't be Luna. You and Sam were made for each other. And I know you will be the happiest couple ever. You have had an amazing crush on her for as long as you remember.

Luna: Wow. All right I will ask her.

Me: Go for it.

Maria: We'll be next to you

Luna: Thanks guys.

Lady Gaga: You're welcome.

We went to Sam's room and Luna went in.

Sam S.L.: Hey Luna.

Luna: Sam I have something I want to ask you.

Sam S.L.: What is it Luna?

Luna: I have known you for as long as I can remember and I want to ask you this.

She then got down on one knee and Sam gasped and saw the ring.

Luna: I love you more than anyone in the world. Sam will you marry me?

Sam S.L.: OH LUNA OF COURSE I WILL MARRY YOU!

She and Luna hugged and Luna put the ring on her and we cheered wildly for her and Sam! And the 2 kissed.

Whitney came in and hugged them both!

WE WERE SO HAPPY!

Lady Gaga: I'm so happy for you both!

Sam S.L.: (GASP) Lady Gaga! Oh wow! It's an honor.

Me: Luna was so nervous about wanting to pop the question that she came and helped her.

Sam S.L.: Oh wow! Thank you Ms. Gaga.

Lady Gaga: You're welcome.

?: Boy that is what I call an L.G. Intervention.

?: Me too.

We saw 2 girls. One had red hair and blue eyes and had orange clothes and had red angel wings and she had a tiara with the Donbrothers symbol on it and the same symbol on her skirt.

The second girl had orange hair and yellow eyes and had orange angel wings and had red clothes and had a tiara with the King Ohger's symbol on it and the same symbol on her skirt.

Dahlia Donbrothers: Dahlia Donbrothers, Embodiment of the Donbrothers.

Kendall Arthur: Kendall Arthur, Embodiment of the King Ohgers.

Me: Awesome to meet you girls.

Nico: Tell us more about yourselves.

Dahlia Donbrothers: Well I'm a festival planner and I make awesome festivals for every occasion and it's awesome.

Kendall Arthur: And I'm a historian and specialize in the history of Camelot and the Knights Templar.

Jessie Knudson: That is awesome!

Lola: It sure is!

Nico: Would you 2 like to join the team?

Dahlia Donbrothers: We would be honored.

Kendall Arthur: Yeah!

We cheered.

Red Lantern Ratchet: Which Embodiments are we gonna meet now?

Poromon: Ones for the Mega Man Robots. We're already meeting their Gene Slammers, aren't we?

Nico: That works. As long as we include Embodiments for Twilight Sparkle and friends too.

Me: Awesome!

Twilight Sparkle: Yeah!

Lady Gaga: I'm looking forward to seeing that. Well I best be off. I got concerts and people to help.

Me: Thanks for helping us out Lady Gaga.

Lady Gaga: Anytime.

She left.

Me: There goes an awesome and amazing woman.

Lola: Yep.

Stewie: Sheila, you should know that it's possible your kids might get Gene Slammed forms of their own.

Sheila: I know. But I discovered that my kids all have Spiderman powers.

Spiderman: Wow! Looks like I got some kids to teach.

Nico: You'll be a great mentor to them Peter.

Qin: Yeah.

Suddenly, Lincoln's deep sapphire blue eyes, the rainbow iris of his Third Eye, his cutie mark tattoo on his back and Thunderbolt cutie mark with circle of surrounding elements on his massive left pec glowed, and he had a vision, and he saw who it was that we're going to confront today: it was none other than General Romanoff, general of The Russian Federation CCCR, and Natalia, spy for The Russian Federation CCCR, and they've come back for revenge against the Park crew.

We knew it meant trouble.

Lincoln: Oh dear God!

Lincoln sounded the alarm and we rushed in.

Nico: We heard the alarm, what's wrong, Lincoln?

Lincoln: Nico, everyone, we've got a seriously huge emergency. I just had a vision and I saw who it was that we're going to confront today, they are none other than General Romanoff, general of The Russian Federation CCCR, and Natalia, spy for The Russian Federation CCCR, and they've come back for revenge against the Park crew.

We gasped.

Me: Oh Hell no! I thought I was done with Romanoff!

Nico: Same with that bitch, Natalia!

Eli: Wait, you guys know them?!

Me: We do. These two are wanted criminals for their crimes against

Russia. They tried to bypass the U.S-Russia Nuclear Arms Treaty, calling for Russia to never fire a missile at the U.S.A and vice versa and bring a part of the U.S to their missile, starting and finishing with the chunk of the park, which would in turn start World War III.

We gasped. Just then, Mordecai, Rigby, and the Park Crew came in.

Mordecai: I can't believe it, Natalia's back, but I thought we got rid of her.

Me: Looks like Romanoff brought her back to finish what they started. Well, that ends now, come on, gang, we're heading to The Park to end Romanoff and Natalia.

Nico: Those two war criminals are looking at getting put to death for this!

Eli: This is going to get messy.

Lola: Yeah!

Me: What can you two tell us about them?

Rigby: You guys are not going to like this.

We were told everything.

General Romanoff

General Romanoff is general of Russian Federation CCCR. He is antagonist of Regular Show. He appears in the episode The Real Thomas.

After baby Nikolai (Thomas) was found by CCCR, they raised him as a weapon.

After Thomas was embraced by new mom from M.O.M.M, Natalia, Commander Romanoff orders them an operation of Park Lift.

He appears along with Karpov and Premier Koshkov confronted by

President Davis, Secretary Clifton and General McMurphy.

However after Natalia's death at the hands of Thomas and park crew, USA rejoice in victory as Romanoff along with Russians humiliated and defeated.

Natalia

Natalia first appears in "The Real Thomas", where she is introduced by Benson as his new girlfriend. He says she is a schoolteacher named "Natalie" and announces to the staff that their only jobs are to stay out of his way while he shows his date around the park. Meanwhile, Rigby becomes suspicious of Thomas and eventually convinces Mordecai and Muscle Man after finding a secret room in the AV room where Pops and Skips are tied up. Before they can help Benson, however, Natalia puts him in handcuffs and pushes him into the secret room.

Natalia explains that she's a Russian spy and that one of the park's own staff has been working there undercover for two years. Benson, even more confused, questions who. On cue, Natalia reveals it to be Thomas - whose real name is "Nikolai". Thomas, in a Russian accent, reveals he is a Russian spy as well.

Thomas explains that the parks in Russia are outdated and that Natalia and himself were sent to infiltrate an American park. Natalia announces their new orders from General Romanoff and they depart, taking the park crew hostage. Natalia then reveals to Thomas their true plans: to bypass the U.S-Russia Nuclear Arms Treaty (which calls for Russia to never fire a missile at the U.S.A and vice versa) and bring a part of the U.S to their missile, starting and finishing with the chunk of the park, which would in turn start World War III. Nikolai, completely unaware of this ulterior motive, is horrified as he never intended to hurt anyone. Thomas then realizes that the park was like a home to him and can't go through with the plan. He and Natalia struggle for the remote, during which time Natalia falls out of the open hatch to her death (she is eaten whole by a whale).

When Benson sees her get eaten, he cries out for her (as he believed that they could've worked their issue out), only to be

reminded by Mordecai that she tried to kill them.

When they were done we were horrified!

Qin: Oh man!

Benson: When we get to the Park, Thomas has something to explain. It's going to shock you.

Muscle Man: And don't ask us to tell it now!

Me: Okay we won't.

The previous group came.

Firebrand: Can me, Kaos, Dr. Viktor, Mr. Fizz, Technus, Man Boy, Femme Fatale, Trapster, Kangor, and Saix go with you guys?

Nico: Yes you can come with.

Qin: This will be awesome.

Nico: First Embodiments will be for Mega Man and Roll.

Lola: Cool.

Indigo Zap: Nico, which Gene Slammer do you think you'll meet next?

Nico: Junk Man next.

Qin: Ooh!

Lana: Awesome! This is gonna be cool.

Me: Yeah it will!

Suddenly, Lincoln's deep sapphire blue eyes, the rainbow iris of his Third Eye, his cutie mark tattoo on his back and Thunderbolt cutie mark with circle of surrounding elements on his massive left pec glowed, and the rainbow colored iris of Lincoln, Lori, Leni, Luna,

Luan, Lynn, Laney, Lucy, Lana, Lola, Lisa, Lily, Lynn Sr., and Rita's Third Eye, and everyone else's Third Eye glowed even more and our rainbow energy auras, rainbow protective auras, and rainbow fire auras flared up even more, as they sensed a massively powerful energy signal with their eyes and the Force, and they saw who the figure was in the vision: the figure is none other than Universe 666 Zarbon, the first of Universe 666 Sebastian's resurrected mind-controlled minions, and that lunatic has sent him out to kill us. When we saw it, we knew it meant trouble.

Lincoln: Oh dear God!

Rayman: I can guess that we got big trouble heading our way. Lincoln, who was it that you saw?

Lincoln: You guessed it, Rayman, and this is someone that we're so not going to like one bit. Nico, everyone, we've got a seriously huge emergency. I just had a vision and I saw who it was that we're going to confront today, the person is none other than Universe 666 Zarbon, the next of Universe 666 Sebastian's resurrected mind-controlled minions, and that lunatic has sent him out to kill us.

We gasped.

Buster Bunny: Just like Sebastian before his Dark Side was removed, he always sent those he didn't trust ever to do his dirty work, and there were a lot of them whom he never could trust.

Calamity Coyote: (Through a signboard) Leave him to me, I'll beat him senselessly just like Professor Wile did to Universe 666 Broly.

Nico: Okay then, Calamity.

Minerva Mink: Try not to go too wild with your supply of explosives.

Babs Bunny: Oh, kind of like what you and Lincoln did to Zarbon last year?

We laughed.

Plucky Duck: Hey. He deserved it though.

Nico: But, Minerva's right though, try not to go too wild with the explosives, Calamity. Last thing you want is getting blown up again and sent to the hospital once more. Alright, gang, let's go, we're off to The Park to deal with some unfinished business with Romanoff and Natalia.

Lincoln: Those two Russian traitors are going to pay for what they've tried to do, and once we get done with them, you're next, Universe 666 Zarbon.

Buster Bunny: You knew this day would come, you lunatic. Now, you will pay for everything you've done.

Lincoln put up a rainbow energy field around The World Tree Estate and all of us headed out to The Park to deal with some unfinished business with Romanoff and Natalia, and once we got done with Romanoff and Natalia, Calamity Coyote is going to take down Universe 666 Zarbon and break Universe 666 Sebastian's control over him.

We were off to the Park.

We arrived at the park.

Kaos: The good old Park!

Me: It's as beautiful as always.

Camie: It sure is.

Varie: Yep.

We went into the house and it was awesome as always.

Benson: Thanks for coming guys.

Me: No problem Benson.

Benson: First of all congratulations to Sheila for her 3 kids.

Me: And to Luna and Sam for getting engaged.

Benson: Hey! Congratulations girls.

Luna: Thanks dude.

Sam S.L.: I'm so happy.

Luna: Same here Sammie.

Thomas came in.

Me: Hello there Thomas.

Benson: Now, Thomas can explain himself.

Thomas: (Russian Accent) I should probably do that.

Gus Grav: What are you talking about?

Vulcan: And why are you imitating a Russian accent?

Thomas: This is my real accent. My real name isn't Thomas. I am Nikolai and I'm a Russian Spy.

WE GASPED!

Thomas/Nikolai: I was born on a cold winter's night in Kiev. But I was abandoned as a baby and declared property of the state. The KGB raised me to be the perfect weapon. No family or loyalties, except for Mother Russia. Some years ago I was embraced by a new M.O.M.M.: The Ministry Of Meadow Management, A KGB agency dedicated to research and espionage. Russian park technology is decades behind the rest of the world. In the world's theater, we are a laughing stock. What made American parks so good? We couldn't crack it. The order came from Commander Romanoff: Operation Park-Lift. We would obtain bogus credentials and sneak into the states. I would become Thomas, an average college student. We entered the US with surprisingly little resistance. Phase 1: Travel to target site. Inquire about internship opportunities. Say you will work for free. At the first chance possible, I would risk my life for the park. I would gain my coworkers' trust. I would fade

into the background. I would say and do almost nothing. Phase 2: Make preparations for Phase 3. Execute Phase 4 orders. Transmit Phase 5 intelligence relating to Phase 6: Silencing potential threats to Phase 7.

We gasped again!

Me: (Speaking in Russian) Николай, ты должен знать две вещи, которые сейчас очень опасны. То, что вы собираетесь сделать, и то, что собирается сделать эта организация, созданная Россией, в конечном итоге уничтожит все человечество, потому что то, как она начнет Третью мировую войну, и то, что собираются сделать Романофф и Наталья, - это серьезные военные преступления, которые все наказуемы. смертью. (Nikolai you should know two things that are very dangerous right now. What you are going to do and what this organization made by Russia is going to do will ultimately destroy all of humanity because of how it will start World War III and what Romanoff and Natalia are going to do are big time war crimes that are all punishable by death.)

Thomas/Nikolai: (Speaking in Russian) Да, и я понимаю это сейчас, товарищ Кнудсон, потому что теперь у меня есть замечательные друзья с Мордекаем, Ригби и всеми в парке, и они показали мне настоящую любовь, которой я дорожу, и я благодарен за это. (Yes and I realize that now Comrade Knudson because I now have amazing friends with Mordecai, Rigby and everyone in the park and they showed me the true love that I cherish and I am grateful for that.)

Me: I'm glad you view that.

Mr. Fizz: Have you ever met Hercules Mulligan in your line of work?

Thomas/Nikolai: Not that I know of.

Me: That's okay.

My phone rang.

Me: Oh do you guys mind if I take this call?

Nico: Not at all.

I pulled out my cell phone and answered it.

Me: Hello?

Ambassador Tracy: J.D. hello this is U.S. Ambassador Lynne Tracy.

Me: Oh Ambassador Tracy what can we do for you?

Ambassador Tracy: I have good news for you. I was told all about The Ministry of Meadow Management and the FBI, CIA, Interpol, Scotland Yard and the President and the World Leaders have all declared it as a major Terrorist Organization. But we can't act without information on what they are going to do.

Me: That's good that they are declared terrorists. Give us a couple of hours and we'll have all the information you need on them.

Ambassador Tracy: Will do. Good luck.

Me: Won't need it.

I hung up.

Me: That was U.S. Ambassador to Russia, Lynne Tracy. They have just declared The Ministry of Meadow Management as a Terrorist Organization.

Nico: That's good news!

Me: but they can't act without Info on them.

Mushi: We should probably get proof.

Poromon: After Thomas picks a side!

Thomas: But-

Poliwag: No buts! It's either us or your organization. Now choose!

Mascots: CHOOSE! CHOOSE! CHOOSE! CHOOSE! CHOOSE! CHOOSE!

Nico: GUYS! Lets not pressure him! He has to make the decision.

Mascots: Sorry.

Thomas: And I already picked. I'm staying with you guys.

Me: Awesome choice.

Nico: Any good reason?

Thomas: Because you guys are my true friends and family.

Me: Awesome.

Femme Fatale: (to the mascots) Besides, I don't think you're in a position to pressure Thomas considering what you showed your class yesterday.

Me: You just had to bring that up didn't you.

Poromon: And we completely regret it!

Thomas: What did they do?

Me: Showed a Robot Chicken Sketch to the kids.

Benson: WHAT! Guys if you do that again you're fired!

Me: Benson you don't have the authority to fire the mascots.

Benson: Sorry force of habit.

Nico: Besides we already punished them. They are giving the Trinity of Violence massages.

Lori: And they literally give amazing massages.

Lola: Some of the best ever.

Poliwag; Not bad for our first time.

Muscle Man: How bad can it be?

Undermine: How about we show you it so you know?

Me: It's this one.

I showed the sketch.

When it was done their reactions were what we expected.

I put on Ear Muffs.

Mordecai and friends: (SCREAMING IN SHOCK)!

Kangor: (Jamaican Accent) This shouldn't impact you guys eating the cereal featured there, mon.

Benson: Nah we're pretty much grown men. We haven't eaten cereal like those in years.

Mordecai: Yeah its been a while.

Skips: But that was crazy that the Mascots showed kids that.

High Five Ghost: Yeah no kidding.

Muscle Man: You know who else likes to eat cereal like that?

Me: I think I know what's coming.

Muscle Man: MY MOM!

We laughed!

Thomas: Oh, and I DO have proof in this flash drive.

Magma: Well, that saves us time.

Me: Perfect.

I took the flash drive.

Me: Thanks Thomas.

Thomas: You're welcome.

I put it in my vest pocket.

Me: The Ministry Of Meadow Management's days are numbered.

Saix: Show that to the President.

Me: We will after we're done here.

Nico: Okay.

Thomas: Natalia and Romanoff are coming here right now and they are coming for me.

Gilda: Okay. But you can still show it to Ambassador Tracy.

Me: I'll tell her.

Nico: Right now we got more important things to do.

Camie: Yeah.

Nico: Like stop Russia from launching World War III.

Gilda: That is more important.

Twilight Sparkle: How dangerous is World War III?

Me: It makes World War II look like child's play.

Trapster: You know it hasn't even happened, right?

Me: I know I was just telling everyone what it would be like in comparison.

Trapster: Oh. Sorry.

Xenia: But yeah it's terrible.

Me: If it did happen it would be the end of humanity.

Headstrong: If it's all the same to you, I prefer Thomas.

Thomas: I do too.

Qin: Good.

Nico: Lets go bring down some Russian Terrorists.

Man Boy: How far are they?

Eli: (Concentrates) 45 klicks and closing and they are mad as hell!

Qin: Uh oh.

Lola: This is gonna be good!

Nico: Come on guys! Lets go get them!

Grier: They bring great shame to Russia.

Me: That they do!

Lola: Yeah!

Nico: Lets go! Entrance time.

We went to face them.

Natalia and Romanoff were coming over the hill and then the spirits of America came and they swirled around them and converged and then…

KRABBBBBBBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO

A massive fiery explosion blasted off above them and a phoenix cry was heard and then we landed in front of them.

Me: Natalia and General Romanoff, you two are under arrest for War Crimes and Terrorism against the United States!

Technus: And you're trespassing on American soil.

Natalia: (Russian Accent) You brought shame against us!

Me: No it's YOU that has brought shame against Russia! So we'll give you 3 choices. 1: you can surrender and save yourselves a whole lot of pain, 2: We fight and beat you up and turn you over to the cops, or 3: We kill you. So what's it gonna be?

Natalia: I have another idea. Nikolai comes back to us!

RD Lana: His name is Thomas!

Me: If you want Thomas, you'll have to go through us!

Natalia: With pleasure!

Me: So we'll go with option 2 then!

I teleported and kicked Romanoff and flipped over Natalia and kicked her in her face.

Me: I've dealt with bad people from Russia that were much more skilled than you.

Dr. Viktor: Shocking, isn't it?

He fired blasts of purple lightning and electrocuted them both!

I kicked Romanoff and bashed him in his stomach all over.

I grabbed him and smashed him down into the ground with a powerful flip.

Horsea squirted ink.

It squirted into Natalia's eyes.

Poromon smashed beer bottles on Romanoff's head.

Then Heatwave, Stinky Butt, Melter, Touch and Go, Po Kong, Titanium Toenail, Spot, Mojo Jojo, Dodgeball Wizard, and White Lightning came

Nico: Heatwave, Stinky Butt, Melter, Touch and Go, Po Kong, Titanium Toenail, Spot, Mojo Jojo, Dodgeball Wizard, and White Lightning.

Heatwave: (to Crimson Dynamo and KGBeast) Sorry you guys had to find out about what your fellow Russians are doing.

Crimson Dynamo: It's okay, Comrades.

KGBEast: Thanks for your concern.

Stinky Butt: No problem.

Melter: We're teammates, after all.

Me: Good.

Mr. Go: (to Nico) We heard you had Sheila's baby shower.

Nico: Yep.

Po Kong: We're so happy for her!

Me: We are too.

White Terrorsaurus came.

Me: White Terrorsaurus, back for another round I see?

White Terrorsaurus: I sure am.

Me: Cool cool.

White Terrorsaurus: I hope you guys don't lose that flash drive.

Me: Don't worry. I won't.

Nico: Good.

We got the battles underway.

Taranee, Hiita the Fire Charmer, Krystal Flemmington, Lea, Shiho, Sci Twi, Will, Irma, Cornelia, Hay Lin, Elyon, Megan, Sunset Shimmer, Pipsqueak, Fire Skylanders, Zilius Zox and Red Lantern Ratchet VS Heat Wave, Firebrand, Scorcher, Firefly, Axel, El Diablo, Evil Fire Man, Evil Flame Man, Gnat, Hotstreak, Arachne, and Weevil Underwood - Nico's Rescue was Sheila's Baby Shower and we battled Marion Hawthorne who came back from the dead for revenge and Emeth the Golem transformed

---

Heatwave was first.

Heatwave: (to Taranee) Nico's Rescue was Sheila's Baby Shower. Emeth the Golem transformed battled Marion Hawthorne, who came back from the dead for revenge

Taranee: It was an awesome party.

Heatwave: I thought you guys threw that brat in jail.

Hiita: We did and we sent her to the Neptune prison that the prisoners beat her to death. J.D. even confirmed it with her sister Amelia Hawthorne and she said that she deserved it for being a stain on her family's name.

Sunset Shimmer: Marion is an absolute monster with no love in her heart.

Pipsqueak: (British Accent) Yeah she has a heart as black as night and she hates Harriet! We really told her off by telling her how she made Harriet an outcast and more.

Sunburn: What a monster!

Heatwave: That monster had it coming! And now she's in the Xaikora Prison for Queen Bee Mean Girls. She deserved it. Lets do it!

Taranee: CANDRAFIRA LETS BURN!

She turned into a Candrakar Fire Fairy hero!

Taranee: I am LADY CANDRAKAR THE FLAME! (ECHOING) FIRESTORM OF CANDRAKAR MIGHT!

She fired a blast of fire and the group fired waves of fire and the blasts smashed Heatwave and group down.

Loki, Stinkbomb, Spittor, Cybershark, Airazor, Tigerhawk, Loni,

Luke, Lane, Lynn Jr., Larrs, Larry, Rainbow Dash, Scootaloo, Air Skylanders, Indigo Zap and Gloriosa Daisy VS Stinky Butt, Waffle Woman, Frictor, Indigestable Wad, Ovulator, Pooperman, Man Man, Malodor, Springload, Hammerstrike, Airazor & Divebomb, and Crazybolt and Slicedice - Us battling Another Quakemon, Fireor, Whirlin, Chillyfish, Hate Master, Trifire, Francisco and Metal Sonic

---

Stinky Butt was next.

Stinky Butt: (to Loki) Nico, Vinyl's team, Metal Sonic's team, and the others did good battling Another Quakemon, Fireor, Whirlin, Chillyfish. And Another Hate Master, Trifire, Francisco and Metal Sonic too.

Loki: Boy it sure literally really awesome!

Stinkbomb: Yeah it was! We found out that the Anothers minus Metal Sonic were the Keyblade Knight for the planet Tholia and the Another Metal Sonic was the Embodiment of the Nocturne Dopant.

Rainbow Dash: Boy it was really awesome!

Scootaloo: Yeah that was awesome and cool and so fun.

Whirlwind: It sure was cool!

Stinky Butt: Boy that is awesome! Lets do it!

Loki: STEENKBOMB LETS FART UP A STORM!

He turned into a fart themed hero!

Loki: I am LORD FLATULA! (LOUD FART!)

Stinky Butt: Lets make some farts!

Loki: You got it!

Loki and Stinky Butt had a REALLY NASTY FART OFF!

FART FART FART FART FART FART FART!

They were hitting each other with farts all over the place! LOUD FARTS!

But then Loki farted in Stinky Butt's face and his farts smell worse than Stinky Butt's!

Loki: (ECHOING) FARTS OF RAW PUTRIDITY!

LOUD SUPER EXPLOSIVE FART!

He fired a wave of fart gas and the group fired waves of wind, rainbows and lightning and smashed them down.

LOUD FART!

Aquaman, Snow White, Daisuke Yamamoto, Gyro Man, Yínhé Lóng, Pie Pie Mermaid, Aquagirl, Mera, Aqualad, Ariel, Eli, Melody, Rarity, Sweetie Belle, Water Skylanders, Gus Garv and Tricloid VS Melter, Ironmonger, Grizzly, Living Laser, Crimson Dynamo, Titanium Man, Griffin, Yost Viper, Evil Pyre Woman, Spike Rosered, Starman EXE, and Princess Snake - Lincoln's rescue was battling David Monroe

---

Melter was next.

Melter: (to Aquaman) I heard Lincoln's rescue was battling David Monroe. How was it?

Aquaman: It was incredible! You would not like this guy one bit! We found out that David's a natural criminal and thug who terrorized Royal Woods for six years and he physically harmed a ton of people and it also included Lincoln's sisters, Mom, Dad, and his friends.

Melter: Oh man!

Snow White: Yeah, and it got Lincoln that angry with him, he basically trashed David Monroe and he kicked him so hard in the crotch, he'd destroyed his whole reproductive system and he sent that thug to prison for the rest of his life.

Melter: (WINCES) OOH! MAN That must've really hurt and it must've infuriated him back in the day!

Rarity: Yeah no kidding!

Sweetie Belle: That was amazing though.

Gill Grunt: Yeah it sure was and Lincoln destroyed him and sent him to the Black Gates.

Melter: Good riddance! Lets do it!

Aquaman: FISHTON LETS SWIM!

He turned into a fish themed hero!

Aquaman: I am Lord Aquas! (ECHOING) AQUA FORCE BLAST!

He fired a wave of energy and water and the group fired waves of water, ice and jewels and smashed them down.

Tyler Bowman, Sari, Eric Meyers, Igawa Asagi, Dark Magician, Sorcerer of Dark Magic, Roach, Kevin, Shope, Amy, Marina, Metal Man, Fluttershy, Tornado Bolt, Seabreeze, Life Skylanders, Robin Food and Mushi VS Touch & Go, Evil Metal Man, Evil Magnet Man, Evil Gravity Man, Evil Gemini Man, Evil Fuse Man, Evil Elec Man, Evil Search Man, Wolfgang, Lightning Empress, Wizards (Spyro Enemies), and Boxy (Kirby) - Sheila going into labor

---

Touch & Go were next.

Mr. Touch: (to Tyler) Sheila went into labor earlier. Did she turn into Shredlegs during the labor pains?

Tyler: No thank goodness that didn't happen. But if it did I don't think it would be good.

Sari: But we found out that her children have inherited her powers

as Shredlegs. They are now like Spiderman.

Mr. Go: Wow! That is amazing!

Mr. Touch: She has Twins?

Fluttershy: Oh she has Triplets.

Tyler showed a photo of them. They were three baby girls.

Mr. Touch: Aww they are so adorable.

Mr. Go: What are their names?

Tornado Bolt: From left to right their names are Lillian Vale Loud, Nikita Marie Loud and Celeste Vicky Loud.

Mr. Touch: Aww they are so adorable and cute. Those are beautiful names for them. They have their mother's hair and their fathers eyes.

Seabreeze: (Swedish Accent) Ja we're so happy for Sheila and Eric.

Stealth Elf: They deserve to be a family and Eric is really exhausted from being up for so long getting ready.

Mr. Touch: He really wore himself out. Lets do it!

Tyler: FLIGHTFI LETS FLY AND PROTECT!

He turned into a flying hero!

Tyler: I am Master Flight! (ECHOING) FLIGHT OF THE STELLAR FANCY!

He fired a wave of energy and the group fired waves of leaves, grass, flowers, fruit and energy and smashed them down

---

Nora Valkyrie, Ultear Milkovich, Takuya, Slifer the Sky Dragon, Obelisk the Tormentor, The Winged Dragon of Ra, Ruby, Weiss, Blake, Yang, Jaune, Pyrrha, Applejack, Apple Bloom, Earth

Skylanders, Undermine and Brimstone VS Po Kong, Hsi Wu, Shendu, Dai Gui, Tchang Zu, Xiao Fung, Valmont, Shakedown, Sculpin, Dark Naruto, Universe 666 Animated Sentinel Prime, and Universe 666 Eon - Lady Gaga herself came to the Estate!? NO WAY!

Po Kong the Demon Sorcerer of The Mountain was next.

Po Kong: (to Nora) Lady Gaga herself came to the Estate!? NO WAY!

Nora: We are not kidding Po Kong! Lady Gaga herself appeared in person! It was so awesome!

Ultear: Boy it sure was! Everyone was amazed! And she was there to help Luna gather the courage to propose to Sam.

Applejack: Boy howdy that was one amazing sight!

Apple Bloom: It was so amazing!

Flashwing: She appeared in a flashy and shiny jeweled hummingbird dress and made a really amazing entrance. She sang Bad Romance as she came in.

Po Kong: Boy that is so awesome! Did Luna get the courage to propose to Sam?

Nora: She sure did and they are now officially engaged!

Po Kong: Wow! I'm so happy for those two!

Shakedown: That is so awesome! We're going to have our first ever Pride Wedding.

Po Kong: We sure are. Lets do it!

Nora: FLAPJARA LETS FLIP SOME PANCAKES!

She turned into a Pancake themed hero!

Nora: I am Lady Pancake! (ECHOING) FLAPJACKS OF FURY!

She fired a wave of pancakes and the group fired waves of earth, rock, mud, boulders, lava, crystal and apples and smashed them down.

Chazz Princeton, Gusty the Great, Daniella King, Wingfeather Siblings, Gabriela Estupinan, Aula, Jaden, Alexis, Syrus, Bastion, Dark Magician Girl, Jesse, Pinkie Pie, Maud Pie, Featherweight, Tech Skylanders, Magma, and Yagura VS Titanium Toenail, Bronze Kneecap, Copper Cranium, Brass Knuckle, Iron Lung, Gilded Arches, Golden Gut, Rambling Ghost, Fat Bastard, Evil Tuxedo Mask, Universe 666 Obito Uchiha the 10-Tails Jinchuriki, and Mr. Magic Pierrot - Lady Gaga gave Luna the courage to propose to Sam

---

Titanium Toenail was next.

Titanium Toenail: (to Chazz) Lady Gaga gave Luna the courage to propose to Sam. (laughs) Today is a good day for romance, huh?

Chazz: Yeah it was! And Sam and Luna are now going to be officially married soon. Thanks to the help of Lady Gaga.

Gusty the Great: We were also amazed that Lisa Simpson met Lady Gaga and she helped Lisa become a great and happy and spirited person.

Pinkie Pie: Boy that was really amazing!

Maud Pie: (Monotonously) I was really overflowing with happiness.

Featherweight: Yeah no kidding there!

Sprocket: That was awesome to see!

Titanium Toenail: Wow! Yeah I heard all about that from Skinner and everyone. That is amazing! Lets do it!

Chazz: CHTHONIA LETS BURN!

He turned into a Chthonian Soldier themed hero!

Chazz: I am MASTER CHTHONIA! (ECHOING) FIRESTORM INCINERATOR BLAST!

He fired a wave of energy and fire. The group fired waves of metal, gears and lightning and smashed them down.

Ed Grant, Kujaku, Stan Lee, Human Torch, Tania, Sperg's Mom, Akira, Jessica, Chris, Hikaru, Noriko, Hulk, Starlight Glimmer, Cozy Glow, Undead Skylanders, Gilda and Stygian VS Spot, Ebon, Evil Genie Woman, Evil Magic Man, Evil Elec Man, Evil Wave Man, Xigbar, Weather Report, One Eye, VrilDaiBouken, Antilion Fangire, and Mog - Mordecai and Rigby need our help again

---

Spot was next.

Spot: (to Ed) Mordecai and Rigby need our help again. Something about Thomas, right?

Ed Grant: That's right! The reason is because we found out that Thomas is really a Russian Spy and we found out that he was sent here to steal the park for Russia to force them to train as weapons of destruction.

Kujaku: Yeah that was awful!

Starlight Glimmer: J.D. had a talk with him in Russian about how the Soviet Union ended back in 1992 and how the KGB doesn't exist anymore.

Cozy Glow: Yeah what he is doing is wrong on so many levels!

Hex: Yeah no kidding! The organization he is working for is going to soon going to be locked up or dead. The United States Ambassador to Russia told J.D. that they declared The Ministry Of Meadow

Management a terrorist organization.

Spot: Wow! That is gonna be a really dangerous task for them! Lets do it!

Ed Grant: HULKFO LETS BULK!

He turned into a Hulk themed hero!

Ed Grant: I am HULK STORM! (ECHOING) HULK BURST BLAST!

He fired a wave of energy and the group fired waves of energy, bones, skulls, blood, magic, stars and lightning and smashed them down.

Jaune Arc, Miti, Riki Honoo, Rosemon, Malefic Blue-Eyes White Dragon, Malefic Red-Eyes Black Dragon, Ruby, Weiss, Blake, Yang, Nora, Pyrrha, Twilight Sparkle, Starshine Sparkle, Magic Skylanders, Headstrong and Tantrum VS Mojo Jojo, Gangreen Gang, White Cat, Sedusa, Amoeba Boys, 2016 Princess, Manboy, Ape Man, Acid Breath, Gerude Doggler, Bouldergeist, and Grand Doomer EX - Thomas is really a Russian Spy named Nikolai!?

Mojo Jojo was next.

Mojo: (to Jaune) Thomas is really a Russian Spy named Nikolai!? This does not shake our friendly relations with Russia.

Jaune Arc: No it doesn't. But yeah what we're finding out is really bad! The organization he works for is trying to destroy our country and plunge the world into World War III.

Miti: Yeah we can't let that happen!

Twilight Sparkle: World War III is the End of the World.

Starshine Sparkle: We can't let that happen or it will be the end of everyone.

Spyro: Yeah no kidding.

Mojo Jojo: What he is doing is bad news! Lets do it

Jaune: PRIMREA LETS MAKE SOME BANANAS FLY!

He turned into an awesome Banana Hero!

Jaune: I am MASTER BANANASTORM! (ECHOING) BANANAS OF FURY!

He fired bananas and energy bombs and the group fired waves of magic and smashed them down.

Dan Kuso, Nate, Francesca, Courage, Eustace, Muriel, Runo, Julie, Marucho, Alice, Shun, Mira, Princess Luna, Moondust, Snowdrop, Children of the Night, Dark Skylanders, Grier and Moosk VS The Dodgeball Wizard, Gramma Stuffum, Toiletnator, Count Spankulot, Sir Toasty, P.T.O.O.E.Y., Common Cold, Hot Rodney, Ai Shen the Evil Empress of China, Dark Bones, X-Squad Universe Pyron, and Jealousy (Gumball) - Thomas is trying to steal the park for Russia!? NO WAY IN HELL Are we going to let that happen

---

Dodgeball Wizard was next.

Dodgeball Wizard: (To Dan) Thomas' superiors want him to try and to steal the park for Russia!? NO WAY IN HELL Are we going to let that happen!

Dan: NO WAY, NO HOW, NO CHANCE! What they are going to do will ultimately plunge the world into World War III and that is the last thing we want!

Nate Adams: Yeah what Thomas' superiors are going to do is wrong on so many levels.

Princess Luna: That is for sure! What they will do will ultimately destroy everything.

Moondust: It will be horrible.

Snowdrop: Big time!

Gari: An all out Nuclear War like that will be the end of the world as we know it.

Blackout: That is for sure.

Dodgeball Wizard: You're right on that! Lets do it!

Dan: PYRUS LETS BURN!

He turned into a Fire Bakugan themed hero!

Dan: I am Master Pyrus! (ECHOING) FIRESTORM BURST!

He fired a wave of fire and the group fired waves of darkness and smashed them down.

Princess Frosta, Shirahoshi, Gloria Gillespie, Nereid the Water Faerie, Space Faerie, Tooth Faerie, Perfuma, Mermista, Catra, She-Ra, Teela, Sorceress, Princess Celestia, King Solar, Solar Eclipsa, Amber Morning, Light Skylanders, RD Lana and Fubuki Kakuyoko VS White Lightning, Evil Elec Man, Evil Fuse Man, Spark Mandrill, Evil Bright Man, Evil Plant Man, Evil Magma Man, Tar Pit, Reverse Flash, Golden Glider, Marina Del Ray, Zimbo, Levia-Slate, Legion Ex Machina, and Leviathan - Russia can get the park over our cold dead bodies

---

White Lightning was next.

White Lightning: (to Frosta) Russia can get the park over our cold dead bodies. Thomas needs to choose a side!

Princess Frosta: And I think I know what that side is going to be and that is with us and his friends here at the park!

Shirahoshi: Yeah he loves Mordecai, Rigby, Benson and friends like his own family.

Princess Celestia: His own REAL family and his friends are all of us now.

King Solar: That is for sure and J.D. had a really awesome talk with him.

Solar Eclipsa: I may not be able to understand Russian but from the way that Thomas was reacting I can tell that J.D. had a good talk with him.

Amber Morning: And he got through to him.

Spotlight: Yeah that is for sure.

White Lightning: Yeah that is for sure. Lets do it!

Princess Frosta: CRYOS LETS FREEZE!

She turned into an ice hero!

Princess Frosta: I am LADY FROSTY! (ECHOING) FREEZE STORM BLAST!

She fired waves of ice and the group fired waves of ice and light and smashed them down.

Touma VS Road Kamelot

Road Kamelot was next.

Touma: The dragon of fire is coming!

He fired a blast of fire and smashed her down.

Rintaro Shindo VS Canis Major Zodiarts

The Canis Major Zodiarts were next.

Rintaro: The Ice Wolf is coming.

He fired waves of ice and smashed the Zodiarts down.

Kento VS Altar Zodiarts

Altar Zodiarts were next.

Kento: Lightning is gonna strike you.

He fired a blast of lightning and smashed the Zodiarts down.

Ryo Ogami VS Taurus Zodiarts

Taurus Zodiarts were next.

Ryo: I'm gonna smash.

He fired waves of earth and bashed the Zodiarts down.

Tetsuo Daishinshi VS Cancer Zodiarts

Cancer Zodiarts were next.

Tetsuo: This is gonna be good.

He fired waves of flowers and blasted the Zodiarts down.

Ren Akamichi VS Scorpius Zodiarts.

Scorpius Zodiarts were next.

Ren Akamichi: Time for the wind to blow.

He fired a blast of wind and smashed the Zodiarts down.

Yuri VS Cygnus Zodiarts

Cygnus Zodiarts were nxt.

Yuri: The light is going to shine.

He fired a blast of light and smashed the Zodiarts down.

Hailey Fukamiya - Embodiment of Calibur VS Penny the Chicken

Penny the chicken was next.

Hailey Fukamiya: I'm ready for the darkness.

She fired a wave of darkness and smashed her down.

Ryoga Shindai VS Orion Zodiarts

Orion Zodiarts were next.

Ryoga: Time for the water to flow.

Ryoga fired a blast of water and smashed him down.

Reika Shindai VS Chameleon Zodiarts

Chameleon Zodiarts were next.

Reika: This is gonna be good.

She fired a wave of butterflies and blasted him down.

Olivia Houou VS Sagittarius Zodiarts

Sagittarius Zodiarts was next.

Olivia Houou: Taste the fire of the Eternal Phoenix.

She fired waves of fire and blasted him down.

Yuina Tachibana VS Shinjiro Shinozaki.

Shinjiro Shinozaki was next.

Yuina: I'm ready for you.

She fired waves of energy and smashed him down.

Dino Thunder Rangers, Megaforce Rangers, Faiz Riders, Nico, May, Eli, Nunnally, C.C., Laney, Lana, Lola, Lisa and Lily VS White Terrorsaurus

---

White Terrorsaurus was next.

White Terrorsaurus: You guys have had problems with Russian spies before right?

Nico: We sure have. And they put up one helluva good fight.

May: They sure have.

White Terrorsaurus: That is awesome. Lets do it!

Nico teleported and opened his safe and in it was a bunch of weapons called the Destroyers of The Russian Federation CCCR, they're a massive collection of massive greatswords with embedded colored gems and the Anti- Russian Federation CCCR symbol etched on the 7'6" massive, wide, double-edged gold blades and blessed by the powers of Heaven, large gold wolf heads for the crossguards, large white angelic faces built into both sides of the hilts with large colored gems embedded in the foreheads, longer midnight black handles, four large wolf heads with colored gems for eyes and on the bottom of the four large wolf heads are large gold wolf heads with colored gems in their mouths for the pommels.

Nico teleported back with them.

Dino Thunder Rangers: DINO THUNDER! POWER UP! HA!

Trent: WHITE RANGER! DINO THUNDER!

Megaforce Rangers: LEGENDARY RANGER MODE! DINO THUNDER!

STANDING BY!

Faiz Riders: HENSHIN!

They transformed and they were ready!

Nico: YEAH! Lets get him!

Rangers: Z-REX CANNON!

They formed the cannon!

Nico: FIRE!

They fired waves of energy and elements and the blasts hit White Terrorsaurus and he exploded!

KRABBBBBBBBBBBOOO

Nico: Nice!

Maria: (TURNS DIAL) KITE FLYER 6!

She summoned Kite Man, Yost Vulture, Doktor Frogg, Bubbles (MLP Pony Life), Batty and Count Fang.

We went at them and bashed and smashed them all over.

Heatwave: FIRESTORM HEAT BURST!

Stinky Butt: FART FURY STINKINESS!

Melter: MELTING LASER BLAST!

Touch and Go: CYBORG FURY BLAST!

Po Kong: MOUNTAIN DEMON SMASHER!

Titanium Toenail: TITANIUM TOENAIL BLADE SMASHER!

Spot: PORTAL BURST BLAST!

Mojo Jojo: LASERS OF SIMIAN POWER!

Dodgeball Wizard: DODGEBALL FIRESTORM BLAST!

White Lightning: LIGHTNING FURY BURST

They fired waves of energy and elements.

KGBeast, Aligned Megatron, Crimson Dynamo and Optimus Prime used the Earth and Decepticon and Autobot Cyber Planet Keys. They enhanced KGBeast and Crimson Dynamo's powers, Aligned Megatron's fusion cannon and turned Optimus Prime's Right Arm Blaster into a cannon.

KGBeast and Aligned Megatron: FUSION RUSSIAN CANNON!

Crimson Dynamo and Optimus Prime: AUTOBOT RUSSIAN BURST!

Twilight Sparkle, Princess of Friendship and Kaos: FRIENDSHIP

ELEMENT BLAST!

Will of Lightning of Candrakar and Dr. Viktor: LIGHTNING CANDRAKAR BLAST!

Gwen of Anodyne and Mr. Fizz: SODA OF ANODYNE BLAST!

Cyborg of the Techno and Technus: CYBORG FURY BLAST!

Kevin the Dummy and Firebrand: FIREBIRD BLAST STORM!

Flora of Linphea and Man Boy: LINPHEA NATURE BLAST!

Alexis of the White Night and Femme Fatale: WHITE NIGHT BLAST STORM!

Rocket Raccoon of the Guardians and Trapster: RACCOON FURY BLAST STORM!

Randy the 9th Grade Ninja and Kangor: NINJA BANANA STORM BLAST!

Carol, Queen of the Kaiju and Saix: MOONLIGHT FURY BLAST!

Twilight Sparkle, Thunder Sparkle, Starburst, Night Light Jr, Nyx Midnight, Scarlet Genie, Zeta "Silver" Telekinetic, Sparkle Girl, Love Charm, Tinker Sparks, Starbeam Glitter, Rainbow Kat, Izzy Gravity, Starshine Sparkle, Luster Dawn, Princess Cadance, Princess Amore, Flurry Heart, Lilly Crystal, Cloud Star, Minuette, Twinkleshine, Lemon Hearts, Moondancer, Lyra Heartstrings, Sweetie Drops/Bon Bon, Donut Joe, Spike the Dragon, Shining Armor, Tempest Shadow, Swift Foot, Gallus the Griffin, Star Swirl the Bearded, Magic Skylanders, Rai, Sena and Joe Shimamura: MAGIC OF FRIENDSHIP BLAST!

They fired waves of energy and elements.

Twilight Sparkle, Mordecai, Rigby, Benson, me, Marinette, Chloe, Ayla and Nico: ELEMENTAL PARK RETRIBUTION BLAST!

We fired energy waves and elements.

Lincoln: AMERICAN SPY ELEMENT STYLE: HERCULES MULLIGAN!

Entrapta: AMERICAN SPY LIGHTNING STYLE: ETHAN ALLEN!

Perfuma: AMERICAN SPY NATURE STYLE: SILAS DEANE!

Frosta: AMERICAN SPY ICE STYLE: LYDIA DARRAH!

Jessica Kaios: AMERICAN SPY FIRE STYLE: JOHN CLARK!

Nanami: AMERICAN SPY WATER STYLE: JONAS HAWKINS!

Julie Makimoto: AMERICAN SPY EARTH STYLE: MARY BOWSER!

Makoto Nanaya: AMERICAN SPY WIND STYLE: BELLE BOYD!

They fired waves of energy and elements and they formed into said spies from America.

Lincoln and his harem: AMERICAN SPY FINAL SMASH: SPY BLAST!

They fired explosive ki blasts!

Me and Nico: This is the end for you and The Russian Federation CCCR, Romanoff and Natalia!

Lincoln: Now, burn in Hell forever!

We fired massive rainbow energy blasts that hit Romanoff and Natalia and they were tied up and knocked out.

Me: They died before so we'll let Russia and the World leaders deal with them.

Nico: Yep.

Me: That's the end of The Russian Federation CCCR's plans to plunge the world into World War III.

Nico: They've cheated death for far too long.

Lincoln: They sure, there's one last thing to do. (Sensed a massive energy signal) And one last loose end to tie up.

Suddenly, the eight large planets and stars orbing around my legs, the eleven large multi-colored orbs orbiting around Lincoln's legs, the eight large orange orbs orbiting Linka's legs the nine large orange orbs orbiting around TLPS Ms. Tarantula's legs, the ten multi-colored orbs orbiting around Duke Lincoln's legs, the eleven colored orbs orbiting around the Loud Sisters' legs, the eleven colored orbs orbiting around the legs of The Loud's friends, the eight large dark blue orbs orbiting around Ed Cowart's legs, the nine large midnight blue orbs orbiting around TLPS Mr. Wolf's legs, the nine large crimson red orbs orbiting around Naruto's legs, the eight large crimson red orbs orbiting around Tahu, Vakama, and Nate Adams' legs, the eight large fiery red orbs orbiting around Zach Gurdle's legs, the eight large silver orbs orbiting around Clyde McBride's legs, the eight large black orbs with the Eye of Horus orbiting around Cody (OC)'s legs, the eight large black orbs orbiting around Lars and Dudley Puppy's legs, the eight large pink orbs orbiting around Lexx Loud's legs, the nine large rose pink orbs orbiting around Steven Universe's legs, the nine large green orbs orbiting around Lynn Sr.'s legs, the nine emerald green orbs orbiting around Yakko Warner's legs, the nine large sapphire blue orbs orbiting around Wakko Warner's legs, the nine large hot pink orbs orbiting around Dot Warner's legs, the nine and eight large marine blue orbs orbiting around Liam and Leif Loud's legs, the eleven large scarlet red orbs orbiting around Lynn's legs, the eleven coral red orbs orbiting around Timon's legs, the eight large blood red orbs around Marco Diaz's legs, the nine large aqua blue orbs orbiting around TLPS Mr. Shark's legs, the eight large blue orbs orbiting around Skippy, Sean Bolton, and Loki Loud's legs, the eight large sea-foam green orbs orbiting around Loni Loud's legs, the nine large yellow orbs orbiting around TLPS Mr. Snake's legs, the eight large yellow orbs orbiting around Lane Loud's legs, the eight large brown orbs orbiting around Larry Loud's legs, the eight large light green orbs orbiting around Levi Loud's legs, the eight large lavender orbs orbiting around Leon Loud's legs, the eight large colored orbs orbiting around Bobby Santiago and Nico's legs, the eleven large colored orbs orbiting around Twilight Sparkle and her friends, the eight large aqua and ocean blue orbs orbiting around Varie, William Dunbar, and Adam

Lyon's legs, the eleven large aqua blue orbs orbiting around Girl Jordan's legs, the eleven large colored orbs orbiting around Timmy Turner's legs, the eleven large gold orbs orbiting around Alex the Lion and the eight large gold orbs orbiting around Takanuva's legs, the nine large pink orbs orbiting around Rita's legs, and the eight large purple orbs orbiting around Luke Loud's legs and Menat's legs, along with our gems on our large gold Bracers of The Champions of the Universe and the Stones of Gelel that were embedded in the backs of our left hands and our gold halos with four orbiting gold rings surrounding the corners behind our heads were glowing, and that means we've got big trouble incoming, and the imps of The Fabled Gene-Slammers were already hissing with anger.

Lincoln formed a massive diamond barrier with absorption energy surrounding the diamond barrier that protected all of us from a massively powerful volley of green blasts, and it absorbed the blasts and they flowed into us and made us even stronger than ever.

Buster Bunny: There's no mistaking that energy signal from anywhere.

Lincoln: Not at all. Come on out, Universe 666 Zarbon, or we will force you out!

A figure came out, it was none other than Universe 666 Zarbon, and like with Universe 666 Broly, his eyes were completely blood red and he had a black and purple aura around him.

Sebastian felt pain in his eyes as he howled in agony and we saw blood tears pouring from his eyes, but we also saw his eyes change to blood red: HE'S GONE INTO FULL-ON DEMON ANGEL MODE!

Sebastian Mendez: (Demonic Voice) You! I always knew you'd one day return, you bastard! You just don't even know when to quit, DO YOU?!

Me: Yikes, what's happening?!

Nico: He must be confusing the Universe 666 Zarbon with the one we knew and hated.

Buster Bunny: It always ended badly since Zarbon also helped Frieza in turning against him.

Suddenly, Buster Bunny saw Sebastian heading towards Universe 666 Zarbon with his dark greatsword in hand and he had dark murder on his mind, but Lincoln created chains of light to restrain him.

Lincoln: This'll hold him. Calamity, you go and stop Universe 666 Zarbon while we keep him restrained.

Calamity Coyote: Understood.

Suddenly, Calamity Coyote's eyes turned neon red and he was surrounded by a red energy aura with stars, fire, explosives, gadgets, coyotes, phoenixes, and angels, he unholstered his massive Inheritor of Wile E. Coyote's Firestorm Legacy Broadsword of Explosive Comedic Justice from his back, and as he approached Universe 666 Zarbon, he left red energy, stars, fire, explosives, gadgets, coyotes, phoenixes, and angels with every step.

Calamity Coyote: Even though you're not like the Zarbon we know and hated, you're just as dangerous as he is, and Universe 666 Sebastian bringing you back and turning you into his slave basically crossed a serious line, and for that, I'm going to take you down and Buster's going remove that basket case's influence from you, hope you're ready for the beatdown of your life!

Suddenly, Calamity Coyote was surrounded by a massive vortex of yellow energy with stars, fire, explosives, and gadgets surrounding the vortex, there are coyotes, phoenixes, and angels flying around the vortex, and in the vortex is a grey phoenix with blue eyes gazing into Universe 666 Zarbon: the eyes of salvation.

Me: WHOA!

Buster Bunny: EVERYONE, GET BACK! THINGS ARE ABOUT TO GET REALLY REALLY UGLY!

Then, as the vortex faded, Calamity Coyote emerged, but he was changed forever.

Calamity Coyote grew from 7'5" to 8'5" in height, his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles grew even bigger and he still retained his eight-pack abs, he now has large gold metal bracers on his massive biceps and thighs, and he now has eleven large grey orbs orbiting around his legs, he has red highlights in the bangs of his full head of long wild grey hair going down to the bottom of his neck and he has a large golden halo in the center with golden angel wings on the bottom side and four orbiting golden rings on each corner behind his head, he has neon red eyes and a red energy aura with stars, fire, explosives, gadgets, coyotes, phoenixes, and angels surrounding him, he has a coyote with a stick of dynamite in its paws emblazoned on his forehead, he has on his Crystal Necklace of The Buddha with red gems on the gold flame-shaped links and red crystal links and a grey coyote-shaped Element of Harmony and on the bottom of the grey coyote-shaped Element of Harmony is a coyote with red gems for eyes and the Fire and Eternity Kanjis in its paws for the pendant and he has on a white and gold accented choker on his neck, he has on a red open shirt, white tank top, black pants with red flames, black knee-high boots, and long white sleeveless trenchcoat with stars, fire, explosives, gadgets, coyotes, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails and on the back is a phoenix, coyote, and angel and on top is the Warner Bros. logo with fire surrounding them. Suddenly, Calamity Coyote felt a sharp pain on his now wider and more muscular back, and then, his massive grey angel wings with red tips on the grey feathers grew much bigger for his new body and his grey-furred tail grew much bigger for his new body. Calamity Coyote has on a Ring of The Phoenix with red gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on his right ring finger and Green Lantern Ring on his left ring finger and Stone of Gelel embedded in his left hand.

Suddenly, Calamity Coyote's massive Inheritor of Wile E. Coyote's Firestorm Legacy Broadsword of Explosive Comedic Justice and all of the greatswords and swords he'd gotten began merging together and was surrounded by a kaleidoscope of red energy, stars, fire, explosives, coyotes, phoenixes, and angels, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Calamity Coyote's Acme Firestorm Inheritor of Wile E. Coyote's Firestorm Legacy Broadsword of Explosive Comedic Justice, it's a brand-new large broadsword with embedded grey gems and the silhouette of Wile E. Coyote etched on the 7'9"

massive, wide, double-edged red blade, large grey-colored coyote heads for the crossguard, large white angel faces built into both sides of the hilt and large red gems embedded in the foreheads, longer midnight black handle, four large grey-colored coyote heads with red gems for eyes and in their open mouths and on the bottom of the coyote heads is a large grey coyote head with red gems for eyes and red gem in its mouth for the pommel, he has on his new large gold Bracers of The Champions of The Universe with large red gems on his wrists and Dragon Ball Bracelet on his left gold Bracer, new gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with a gold coyote head with red gems for eyes and a large red gem in his mouth for the belt buckle on his waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on his right hip and Eater of Sins revolver holstered on his left hip. There's a red kanji below the phoenix, coyote, and angel that said, "Calamity Coyote, Genius of The Tiny Toons, Little Brother Figure of Tech E. Coyote, Student of Wile E. Coyote, Member of Buster's Gang, Smart Student of Acme Looniversity, Inheritor of Wile E Coyote's Legacy, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True Goddess of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Destroyer and Slayer of Evil, Deranged, Murderous, Ruthless, and Sadistic Bastards, Amazing and Powerful Student of Amazing and Powerful Teachers, and Master of Fire, Explosives, Gadgets, Coyotes, and Angels"

カラミティ・コヨーテ、タイニートゥーンズの天才、テクノロジーの弟フィギュアＥコヨーテ、ワイリー・Ｅコヨーテの生徒、バスターズ・ギャングのメンバー、アクメ・ルーニバーシティの賢い生徒、ワイリー・Ｅコヨーテの遺産を継ぐ者、コスモスの勇敢な戦士、プロテクター、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の守護者であり救世主、宇宙への希望の大使であり灯台、友情の力と要素のマスター、セレスティアル・ゼルナガの怒りのマスター、ブラック・ゲートのマスター、究極の力究極の善、真実、正義、愛、慈悲、希

望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直さ、寛大さ、優しさ、無私の心、勇気、そして信頼、破壊者であり悪の破壊者、狂った、殺人的、無慈悲な真の女神、そしてサディスティックなろくでなし、驚くべき強力な教師の驚くべき強力な生徒、そして火、爆発物、ガジェット、コヨーテ、天使の達人

Calamity Coyote has transformed into SUPER ANGEL-ACME NEW GEN KNIGHT-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA DIVINE COSMIC ETERNAL COMEDIC LEGENDARY LOONEY TUNES EXPLOSIVE FIRESTORM COYOTE ANGEL OF DIVINE COSMIC ETERNAL COMEDIC LEGENDARY LOONEY TUNES EXPLOSIVE FIRESTORM COYOTE ANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE COSMIC ETERNAL COMEDIC LOONEY TUNES EXPLOSIVE FIRESTORM COYOTE ANGEL WILL!

We were amazed by Calamity Coyote's Super Angel-Looney Tunes Coyote-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga transformation, but when Universe 666 Zarbon saw it, he fired a massive energy ball at Calamity Coyote to kill him, but Calamity Coyote punched it and sent it into the air as it exploded, and Calamity Coyote fired a massive barrage of red energy, stars, fire, explosives, coyotes, phoenixes, and angels, which exploded as they hit Universe 666 Zarbon and this really made him angrier than ever.

Lincoln: WHOA!

The toons did extremely wild takes upon seeing what Calamity did.

Bugs Bunny: WHAT THE?!

Buster Bunny: Even I'm stunned by what we just saw, Bugs!

Calamity Coyote: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Eternal Comedic Legendary Looney Tunes Fire Explosive Firestorm Coyote Angel and Divine Cosmic Eternal Comedic Legendary Looney Tunes Fire Explosive Firestorm Coyote Angel Will) That was only for starters, Buster. (To Universe 666 Zarbon) Alright, you. (CRACKS KNUCKLES) Let's do this!

Babs Bunny: Oh boy, this is gonna get ugly!

Me: It sure is!

Nico: This should be good.

Suddenly, Sebastian broke free of the chains and BOY WAS HE ABSOLUTELY PISSED!

Sebastian Mendez: (DEMONIC VOICE) CALAMITY, DON'T YOU DARE THINK I'M LETTING YOU GET THE PLEASURE OF FIGHTING HIM!

Buster Bunny whacked him hard on the head with a mallet!

WHAM!

And that knocked him out.

Buster Bunny: Sorry to do this, but you've had it coming.

Calamity Coyote went after Universe 666 Zarbon, and he fired extremely powerful blasts of red energy, stars, fire, explosives, coyotes, phoenixes, and angels at Universe 666 Zarbon, and they exploded with incredible power as they hit him. Then, he attacked him with swings of his massive greatsword leaving scars on him, and he even left more with his claws.

Plucky Duck: Whoa, this is really incredible!

Buster Bunny: Calamity's really tearing him apart!

Tech E. Coyote: But, of course, Calamity's in for a bigger fight though. Just like the one we hated, Universe 666 Zarbon will transform.

Suddenly, we saw Universe 666 Zarbon, now completely pushed over the edge, transform into his monstrous form, and that of course, freaked the toons out.

Calamity Coyote: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Eternal Comedic Legendary Looney Tunes Fire Explosive Firestorm Coyote

Angel and Divine Cosmic Eternal Comedic Legendary Looney Tunes Fire Explosive Firestorm Coyote Angel Will) You're still as ugly as ever when you transform into that.

Calamity Coyote fired blasts of red fire and threw bombs and dynamite at him which exploded and he got burned badly.

Calamity Coyote: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Eternal Comedic Legendary Looney Tunes Fire Explosive Firestorm Coyote Angel and Divine Cosmic Eternal Comedic Legendary Looney Tunes Fire Explosive Firestorm Coyote Angel Will) Take this! FINAL SHINE FIRESTORM!

Calamity Coyote fired a red fire version of the Final Shine attack which hit Universe 666 Zarbon, and it exploded and forced him to change back to regular form, and then, he was bound with more chains of light fired by Lincoln.

Buster Bunny: Here goes. PURIFICATION STYLE NINJA ART: POISONOUS DARKNESS PURIFICATION!

Buster Bunny fired a beam of purifying white light which hit Universe 666 Zarbon and removed every trace of the poisonous darkness that infected him, and he was restored. We all cheered wildly as Calamity Coyote holstered his massive greatsword on his back and powered down, and Calamity Coyote's new body, clothes, weapons, jewelry, Third Eye, longer tail, large gold halo, and massive grey angel wings are permanent.

Nico: Okay, now… that… was… AWESOME!

Me: It sure was, that was really incredible.

Eli: That's another freed from Universe 666 Sebastian.

Suddenly, we heard a loud demonic roar and it was coming from Acme Acres.

Lincoln: (Sensed for Universe 666 Sebastian) AHA! So, that's where you're at. He's at Perfecto Prep.

We gasped.

Buster Bunny: So, that's what happened, after Roderick, Drake, and the other Perfecto Prep students minus Margot and Rhubella along with the staff got sent to prison two years ago, the school was closed down.

Babs Bunny: And Universe 666 Sebastian turned it into his lair to launch his attack on us. Why, that creep!

Buster Bunny: I ought to hoist him up by his own petard for this!

Goku: You can do that after we deal with his minions, Buster.

Lincoln: He's right, we can't attack him now, not as long as he still has the rest of his mind-controlled minions there.

Nico: The only way to get him to come out is to free the rest of his mind-controlled minions, then you can hoist him up by his own petard.

Me: That's something I'm really wanting to see. So, Lincoln, who are we meeting tomorrow?

Lincoln: I've got a couple of smoking hot ones: Amira Geniemagic, the Crowbar Gene-Slammer, Dalal Geniemagic, the Crankcase Gene-Slammer, Nihal Geniemagic, the Berserker Gene-Slammer, Ofra Geniemagic, the Dreadbot Gene-Slammer, and Rania Geniemagic, the Hatchet Gene-Slammer.

Selene Arcangela: The Geniemagic Sisters? Shantae's half-genie sisters?! Awesome, and you guys are going to love meeting them, Amira Geniemagic, the Crowbar Gene-Slammer, Dalal Geniemagic, the Crankcase Gene-Slammer, Nihal Geniemagic, the Berserker Gene-Slammer, Ofra Geniemagic, the Dreadbot Gene-Slammer, and Rania Geniemagic, the Hatchet Gene-Slammer famously known as The Geniemagic Sisters, these five sisters are Lincoln's Guardian Angels from Egypt and classmates in Gym, but they are also beautiful half-genies. Their outfits and hair are just like their sister, Shantae.

Shantae: But, their hair color is different: Amira has long red hair with matching clothing, Dalal has blue hair with matching clothing,

Nihal has orange hair with matching clothing, Ofra has pink hair with matching clothing, and Rania has yellow hair with matching clothing.

Michelle Emperyous: They, Shantae, and Lincoln also love to dance. Lincoln made Shantae and her sisters beautiful necklaces, and to show thanks, they each kissed Lincoln on the lips. As a result, Lincoln promised that when he comes of age, he will marry Shantae, her sisters, Sky, Rottytops, and Risky Boots along with the rest of his harem, that all took place before Ronnie Anne came into the picture.

Ronnie Anne: When I found out about the fact that Shantae and the Geniemagic Sisters knew Lincoln before we became a thing, I was really stunned, and now, Shantae, her sisters, Sky, Rottytops, and Risky Boots are now part of his harem.

Laney Emperyous: Plus, they hate Lewis Travolta and Bradley Uppercrust III with a blazing passion, the reason why is because they tried to enter The Dance Club and steal women's clothing. But thankfully, The Dance Club has silent alarms that alerted Lincoln, Shantae, and her sisters who instantly arrived and beat the crap out Lewis Travolta and Bradley Uppercrust III and wedgied them onto a flagpole only in their underwear.

P.J.: Hey, I remembered that. I still have the photo of it.

P.J. took out the photo of Bradley Uppercrust III and Lewis Travolta wedgied onto a flagpole and only in their underwear and we bust out laughing hysterically.

Max Goof: (Laughs) That still cracks me up to this day.

Lincoln: And it got even more embarrassing when Lewis Travolta's underwear ripped off and he fell to the ground butt naked, and everyone laughed hysterically as they took photos while he ran off, and as for Brad. Well, I may have slashed apart his underwear and he too fell to the ground butt naked, and everyone laughed hysterically as they took photos while he ran off.

Nico: (LAUGHING HYSTERICALLY) Lincoln, sometimes you are known as The King of Payback! That was way too hilarious!

Me: He sure is: mess with him and your life is literally heading for Hell.

We went over to the 2 Russia Trespassers.

Titanium Toenail: We'll let the Russia Courts decide their fates.

Spot: It's in their jurisdictions after all.

Mojo Jojo: (to Thomas) You made the right choice, Thomas.

Thomas: Thanks.

Dodgeball Wizard: We knew you would.

White Lightning: Now to get the evidence to Tracy.

Me: Lets go.

We went to the White House where Ambassador Tracy was with the President and we showed them the evidence on The Ministry Of Meadow Management and it was more than enough for the Law Enforcement Agencies of the World to go after them!

Later at home we were watching TV and we saw news and it showed a massive raid done by the FBI, CIA, Interpol, Scotland Yard and all the top dog law enforcement agencies around the world and they arrested and/or killed NUMEROUS members of the organization. It was located in a deserted forested area in the Komi Republic and arrested and captured over 30,000 members of the group and they were all booked on charges of Treason, Terrorism, War Crimes and a massive number of Espionage and Conspiracy Charges. They were all almost immediately sentenced Death.

Nico: Good riddance to bad rubbish.

Qin: Yeah no kidding!

Lola: Those clods deserved it.

Varie: Yeah.

Nico: Great job today everyone. Russian Terrorist groups are probably going to think twice before messing with America.

Qin: Yep.

Mordecai: (To the Viewers) This is one Russian Terrorist Group that won't be causing trouble.

Me: Thank goodness.

We then went and got ready for bed and went to sleep.

THE END

Another awesome fanfic done.

The Regular Show episode The Real Thomas was cool! It was awesome and it aired on November 20th, 2014 and it was amazing.

NicoChan11, JediAvatarOfShinobi, Omegahatchiyak12, kolbdog323, XP4Universe, Darkhai, vinjedi1995, Drako1234658, Nflemingful, Hynageneral, BumbleSparkle, EtstheClarenceandTLHfan and ninjakingofhearts gave me the ideas for this and so did the guest reviewer. Thanks guys.

For the next rescue Nico, The Ripping Friends, Ellie Singh, Evelyn Burmingham, Jen Tennyson, Eddy, Yugi, Tea, Jaden, Jesse Anderson, Allenby Beardsley Knudson, The Hernandez Sisters, Yost Magma, Rin Nohara, Woz, Bai Tza, Sabrina Lorelai the Despair from The Dark Gene-Slammer, Albedo, The 1983 D&D Gang, Donbrothers, Irina Krafla the Granity Gene-slammer, Kora Lexxington, Olivia Houou, Nataša Marečková, Nalanie Nanthavong The Vorash Gene-Slammer, Brynja, Sissi Delmas, Anna Anyanova the Destiny HERO Dark Angel Gene-slammer, Daring Do, Lizzie Strong the Great Blue Windrunner Gene-slammer, Emam Reynolds the Living Tsunami Gene-slammer, Wendy Sapphira, Reggie Hjorleifsstræti the Five Headed Dragon Gene-Slammer, Qin, Miku Yuuki, Princess Anita, Granity, Rei Miyamoto, Saya Tekagi, Saeko Busujima, Shizuka Marimoto, Kamen Rider (1971), Hibiki Riders, Agito Riders, Kabuto Riders, Den-O, Kiva, Decade, W, OOO,

Fourze, Wizard Riders, Blade Riders, Faiz Riders, Gaim Riders, Drive Riders, Ghost Riders, Ex-Aid Riders, Build Riders, Zi-O Riders, Zero-One Riders, Saber Riders, Dragon Knight Riders, Granity, Samurai Jack, Ashi and her sisters, Changeman, Jetman, Dairangers, Zenkaigers, Chloe Bourgeois, Shanan, Rita Loud, The Goths of Darkness, Zarya Moonwolf, Applejack, Apple Bloom, Twilight Sparkle & Friends, Sunny Starscout, Izzy Moonbow, Hitch Trailblazer, Pipp Petals, Zipp Storm, Misty Brightdawn, Wallflower Blush, Alice Kingsleigh, Rachel Stavenport, Kate Lloyd, Carol Pusateri, Hailey Helios, Kia, Jenna, Lina, May, Maria, Danica Metrois, Kaalia of The Vast, Varie, Sakura Valencia, Xenia the Xerneas, Bhavna Radhakrishnan the Xerneas Gene-Slammer, Bridgette, Eli, me, Sakura Knudson, Arrietty, Aylene Carter, Gabrielle, Littlefoot and friends, Fu, Nicole Knudson, Spiderman and his counterparts, Kaina Tsutsumi, Nick Logan, Sh'Lainn Blaze, Camie, Kaoruku Awata, Himiko, Ibara, Toru, Sirius, Tsuyu, Ochaco, Luz, Amity, Gus, Willow, Hunter, Felicia Wittebane, Carly Atlas, Misty Tredwell, Zuria, Tony Jones, Edyn, Strag, Momo, Girl Jordan, Leeli, Sora Phaaze, Venus, Earth, Vinyl Scratch, Airazor, Rhinox, Cheetor, Rattrap, Tigatron, Janeen Aran, Lincoln, Leni, Laney, Lana, Lola, Lisa and Lily as well as Machinedramon, Evil Aqua Man, Kishiryuki, Mr. Mascot, Terminator 1984 and Evil Astro Man as well as Sasuke the Android, Lucia, Ophelia (Lodestar), Pele, Kadma and Lay Mamery and get ready to laugh your socks off as We're going to help the Three Stooges save one of their friends from an orphanage. It'll be an anniversary party where they show up to thwart the murder plot, getting in as balloon men. And the former parents of Teddy named Lydia and Mac Harter and we're going to send those bozos off to prison and stop them from getting Teddy's inheritance for themselves. And Suriko the Titania is going to Transform against Lydia and Mac. Also we're going to battle Another Ojo Tango, Rocko Socko, Baboon Kaboom, Chaching Chaching, Hota Wata, The Doot Da Doot Da Doo Doos, Go-Go Patrol, Blah-Blah Blah-Blah, Hacha Chacha, Killa Drilla, Whacko Smacko, Pappy Wappy, Cruncha Muncha, Rolla Ova, Bonzo Bango, Evil Aqua Man and Machinedramon and we're also going to meet a gene-slammer for Junk Man and her name is Jenna Junk. Don't let her name deceive you, she is a tinkerer with junk and makes recycling fun.

The next one to face another of the resurrected mind-controlled

Universe 666 Z-Fighters' foes is Tech E Coyote.

For Lincoln's rescue tomorrow, we're heading to Acme Acres in the Tiny Toons episode "Real Kids Don't Eat Broccoli", the segment part of The Return of The Acme Acres Zone, and we're going to deal with some rogue droids running loose. And we're going to meet the next Cybertronian Gene-Slammers, their names are Amira Geniemagic, the Crowbar Gene-Slammer, Dalal Geniemagic, the Crankcase Gene-Slammer, Nihal Geniemagic, the Berserker Gene-Slammer, Ofra Geniemagic, the Dreadbot Gene-Slammer, and Rania Geniemagic, the Hatchet Gene-Slammer A.K.A. The Geniemagic Sisters, these five sisters are Lincoln's Guardian Angels from Egypt and classmates in Gym, but they are also beautiful half-genies. Their outfits and hair are just like their sister, Shantae. Amira has long red hair with matching clothing, Dalal has blue hair with matching clothing, Nihal has orange hair with matching clothing, Ofra has pink hair with matching clothing, and Rania has yellow hair with matching clothing, and they, Shantae and lincoln would love to dance. Lincoln made Shantae and her sisters beautiful necklaces, and to show thanks, they each kissed Lincoln on the lips. As a result, Lincoln promised that when he comes of age, he will marry Shantae, her sisters, Sky, Rottytops, and Risky Boots along with the rest of his harem, that took place before Ronnie Anne came into the picture. Plus, they hate Lewis Travolta and Bradley Uppercrust III with a blazing passion, the reason why is because they tried to enter The Dance Club and steal women's clothing, but thankfully, The Dance Club has silent alarms that alerted Lincoln, Shantae, and her sisters who instantly arrived and beat the crap out Lewis Travolta and Bradley Uppercrust III and wedgied them onto a flagpole only in their underwear.

Plug your noses because we're going to battle the madman Professor Poopypants and make that nemesis of Captain Underpants pay!

See you next time.

THE STINKY POOPPANTS PROFESSOR

Captain Underpants And the Stinky Wrath of The Horrors of Professor Poopypants the Terrible

---

Walking through an amazing estate park in Colorado was Nico, The Ripping Friends, Ellie Singh, Evelyn Burmingham, Jen Tennyson, Eddy, Yugi, Tea, Jaden, Jesse Anderson, Allenby Beardsley Knudson, The Hernandez Sisters, Yost Magma, Rin Nohara, Woz, Bai Tza, Sabrina Lorelai the Despair from The Dark Gene-Slammer, Albedo, The 1983 D&D Gang, Donbrothers, Irina Krafla the Granity Gene-slammer, Kora Lexxington, Olivia Houou, Nataša Marečková, Nalanie Nanthavong The Vorash Gene-Slammer, Brynja, Sissi Delmas, Anna Anyanova the Destiny HERO Dark Angel Gene-slammer, Daring Do, Lizzie Strong the Great Blue Windrunner Gene-slammer, Emam Reynolds the Living Tsunami Gene-slammer, Wendy Sapphira, Reggie Hjorleifsstræti the Five Headed Dragon Gene-Slammer, Qin, Miku Yuuki, Princess Anita, Granity, Rei Miyamoto, Saya Tekagi, Saeko Busujima, Shizuka Marimoto, Kamen Rider (1971), Hibiki Riders, Agito Riders, Kabuto Riders, Den-O, Kiva, Decade, W, OOO, Fourze, Wizard Riders, Blade Riders, Faiz Riders, Gaim Riders, Drive Riders, Ghost Riders, Ex-Aid Riders, Build Riders, Zi-O Riders, Zero-One Riders, Saber Riders, Dragon Knight Riders, Granity, Samurai Jack, Ashi and her sisters, Changeman, Jetman, Dairangers, Zenkaigers, Chloe Bourgeois, Shanan, Rita Loud, The Goths of Darkness, Zarya Moonwolf, Applejack, Apple Bloom, Twilight Sparkle & Friends, Sunny Starscout, Izzy Moonbow, Hitch Trailblazer, Pipp Petals, Zipp Storm, Misty Brightdawn, Wallflower Blush, Alice Kingsleigh, Rachel Stavenport, Kate Lloyd, Carol Pusateri, Hailey Helios, Kia, Jenna, Lina, May, Maria, Danica Metrois, Kaalia of The Vast, Varie, Sakura Valencia, Xenia the Xerneas, Bhavna Radhakrishnan the Xerneas Gene-Slammer, Bridgette, Eli, me, Sakura Knudson, Arrietty, Aylene Carter, Gabrielle, Littlefoot and friends, Fu, Nicole Knudson, Spiderman and his counterparts, Kaina Tsutsumi, Nick Logan, Sh'Lainn Blaze, Camie, Kaoruku Awata, Himiko, Ibara, Toru, Sirius,

Tsuyu, Ochaco, Luz, Amity, Gus, Willow, Hunter, Felicia Wittebane, Carly Atlas, Misty Tredwell, Zuria, Tony Jones, Edyn, Strag, Momo, Girl Jordan, Leeli, Sora Phaaze, Venus, Earth, Vinyl Scratch, Airazor, Rhinox, Cheetor, Rattrap, Tigatron, Janeen Aran, Lincoln, Leni, Laney, Lana, Lola, Lisa and Lily as well as Sasuke the Android, Lucia, Ophelia (Lodestar), Pele, Kadma And Lay Mamery as well as Machinedramon, Evil Aqua Man, Kishiryuki, Mr. Mascot, Terminator 1984 and Evil Astro Man and we were there for an amazing rescue.

Me: Wow look at this place.

Camie: It's magnificent.

Lola: It sure is pretty. I wonder who owns this land.

Nico: It's not James' land I know that.

Me: Nope. This is the land of my friend Teddy Harter. You guys are going to love him. He is rich and amazing.

Nico: Wow!

Lola: That is awesome.

Camie: Yep.

Varie: It sure is.

Luan: Hey wow! The Three Stooges told me all about him. He's a nice guy.

Me: He sure is.

Nico: Sasuke, I want to thank you, Machinedramon, and your teams for coming.

Sasuke the Android: Anytime Nico. This will be fun.

Lucia: I'm really looking forward to this one.

Nico: Lucia, what do you like to do in your free time?

Lucia: I work at the school to teach kids about what mermaids are like and what we do and I also teach music classes.

Me: That's an awesome idea Lucia.

Camie: The kids are going to love that.

Lola: They sure are.

Twilight Sparkle: The kids will love all that.

Nico: I agree there.

Eli: Same here.

Nico: That's a very good job

Me: It sure is.

Lucia: Thanks guys. It's fun.

Xenia: It sure is. I'm glad you found an awesome job.

Lucia: I am too.

Laney: I agree. Man that was an awesome day yesterday.

Lana: I'll say. Thomas is now free of his evil superiors in Russia.

Camie: Boy no kidding. And we not only saved Thomas but also saved the world from an evil Organization that would have plunged the world into World War III.

Nico: We sure did. By bringing down Thomas' superiors.

Maria: Or should we say Nikolai?

Me: Thomas is better.

Nico: Good. I prefer him as Thomas.

Lola: Yep.

Varie: Yeah. But that was awesome that we took down Natalia and Romanoff.

Camie: Yep.

Nico: I didn't like how the mascots pressured him

Me: Me neither. But at least we stopped that.

Lola: Yeah. Nico how long have you given the Mascots punishment for giving us massages?

Nico: 3 weeks.

Me: Fair enough. But now Thomas is free and so is the world from M.O.M.M.

Sunset Shimmer: That is for sure.

Sunny Starscout: I'm glad that he is.

Misty Brightdawn: That is for sure.

Nico: This doesn't change our friendly relations with Russia

Me: No it doesn't. But we've had our fair share of Russian Spies.

Eli: That we have.

Nico: Yep.

We walked on.

Nico: So J.D. what can you tell us about Teddy?

Me: You would love him Nico. He's a friend of mine that I helped a while back and helped in a local orphanage. I gave him and a bunch of the kids food and gifts. They loved it.

Qin: That is so sweet.

Me: Yep. Teddy sends me Christmas Cards and all that. He gave me this postcard earlier today.

I showed Nico a postcard of Teddy with his wife Ling and their three adopted kids Murph, Peezer and Wheezer.

Nico: Aww what a nice family.

Me: Yep. That's Teddy right there and that's his wife Ling along with their three Adoptive kids Murph, Peezer and Wheezer.

Nico: They look like a really nice family.

Laney: They sure do.

Me: And this postcard is also an invitation. They invited us over to their party.

Nico: That was sweet of them.

Me: You guys are going to love their mansion they live in.

Lola: Ooh!

Camie: This will be fun.

Juran: We're here.

We arrived Teddy's massive multi-billion dollar mansion.

Nico: Teddy lives here!?

Me: Yep. His family ran a massive diamond mining operation in all of Africa worth trillions of dollars and he is now one of the richest ever. He is worth trillions.

Qin: WOW! That is cool!

Me: It sure is.

Lincoln: Okay, guys, we've got ourselves a huge emergency: we got word from Moe, Larry, and Curly that one of their old friends, Teddy, is in big trouble. It appears his former parents, Lydia and Mac Harter, are going to kill him in order to get his inheritance.

We gasped.

Me: Those two bozos are at it again?! That's it, they've violated their parole.

Nico: Did they do something like this before?

Me: They tried to off a rich kid I knew here in Colorado to get his inheritance, but I busted their heads in, foiled their murder plot, and I got those two sent to prison.

Eli: So, we got two murderous greedy golddiggers to deal with.

Lincoln: Yep, and we're sending them right back to prison, and since we got two greedy bozos to deal with, we're gonna need all hands on deck for this one.

Lincoln called the rest of the team, and they arrived.

Lori: We heard everything, and we're ready for those two golddigging bozos.

Lincoln: Alright. (Sensed for Lydia and Mac Harter) AHA! Gotcha, you golddiggers. I just spotted Lydia and Mac Harter, and it looks like they're planning to carry out their murder plot. So, we're going in disguised as balloon men.

Nico: Good idea, Lincoln. We'll give those two bozos the surprise of their life.

Me: And I'm so looking forward to shoving a lobster down Mac's pants again.

Lincoln: We'll do much worse to those two golddiggers.

Me: You got that right. Also I need to tell you guys this but those two golddiggers that I busted were also Teddy's Adopted parents.

Everyone gasped!

Me: Yeah. They are the ones that tried to kill him to make sure no one but them gets the fortune.

Nico: Greedy bastards! What can you tell us about them?

Me: Their names are Lydia and Mac Harter. And they are Golddigging Monsters.

I went over their history.

(Mac Harter)

Mr. Harter was a rich man who married women to get rich and not out of love. He came to an orphanage to adopt an orphan. He initially chose Moe but as they drove off in their car Moe asked if he could go back and adopt his two friends, Larry and Curly. Mr. Harter thought three kids were too much and dropped Moe off back at the orphanage and adopted a young Teddy.

After Mrs. Harter died, she gave her fortune to Teddy. Mr. Harter was displeased and teamed up with Lydia, Teddy's wife, to kill him and take the money for themselves. Lydia tried to get the now adult Three Stooges to kill Teddy but they hospitalized Mac, thinking he was the husband.

Later on, Larry and Curly met up with Mr. Harter and asked if he could give them the money they needed to save the orphanage. However, Mr. Harter was too greedy and told them to call him only if they needed to sue someone. He also revealed he dropped Moe off because he requested bringing them, which they did not know because Moe told them they dropped him off because he didn't do chores.

Later on in the Anniversary party, Lydia and Mac capture Teddy and the Three Stooges. However, Mr. Harter appears with a gun and appears to be about to save them when he proclaimed, he was working with Lydia and that Lydia was using Mac to do their dirty work. They hold the five of them hostage and drive off in a car when Curly's pet rat comes out and lands on Lydia's chest, causing them to freak out and drive their car into a lake. The police arrive and Harter, Lydia, and Mac are arrested.

(Lydia Harter)

Lydia first witnessed the Three Stooges looking for a way to raise $830,000 to save the orphanage they grew up in, and offers them

exactly that amount of money to kill her husband.

When Mac was hit by a bus and placed in a hospital, they went to Lydia to collect the reward, thinking he was dead. She threw them out once she revealed to them he wasn't dead.

Later at Teddy and Lydia's anniversary party, she drugs Teddy to get him to "accidentally" fall to his death, but her plan is averted by the Stooges. However, Teddy's father, Mr. Harter, steps in at the last minute, revealing Lydia was an accomplice in his attempt to get Teddy's money (he only married into money and all of it was left to Teddy by his adoptive mother).

The Three Stooges once again stop their plans by driving the car they were taken in to a nearby lake, while law officers arrived shortly after. After Lydia was arrested and imprisoned, Teddy divorced her.

When I was done EVERYONE was shocked and horrified!

Xenia: Those greedy Golddiggers!

Me: Yep. Teddy is the heir to that entire fortune and I got them sent to prison for life. But I heard they were released on parole recently. But what they are doing now is violating their parole. I got a much better prison for those dirtclods!

Laney: Those dirtbags!

Nico: Where's Teddy right now?

Eli: I sense he's in the house courtyard.

Lincoln: Then lets go. (Sensed Flip's musclebound thugs) Uh oh, hold up, I sensed a massive army of Flip's musclebound thugs also heading right for us.

Nico: (GROWLS) That mutant just doesn't even know when to quit!

Suddenly, we saw a massive army of Flip's musclebound thugs arrive, and they came barreling towards us in a fit of rage.

Lincoln: I knew there was no mistaking the stench of B.O. in the air!

Lincoln fired vacuum tubes from his chest which latched onto the chests of Flip's massive army of hulking muscled thugs, and then, the vacuum tubes literally began sucking Flip's massive army of hulking muscled thugs dry of all their massive muscle mass, virility, blood, and physical strength, and all of it was being pumped into Lincoln and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles grew and bulged even more and veins formed on his body, and his massive white angel wings with aurora and orange tips spread out and glowed and his halo glowed and he also grew even stronger. When Lincoln was done, the vacuum tubes detached themselves from the chests of the thugs and went back into Lincoln, and the thugs were now dead from blood loss and thin as a rake and he fired a blast of red energy and destroyed them leaving them as ashes. Then, we set our sights on Lydia and Mac Harter.

Lincoln: There's the location. Now, to get into Balloon Men disguises.

Lincoln pushed a button on his wrist computer built into his large left gold Bracer and he was in balloon men clothes. We did the same as we pushed a button on our wrist computers built into our large left gold Bracers and we were in balloon men clothes, and we went inside. Buster Bunny looked through his binoculars, and he saw that Mac and Lydia Harter were going to try and poison his drink.

Me: (Whispers) They spiked his drink with poison.

Buster Bunny: (Whispers) Poison his drink, will you?

Buster Bunny snapped his fingers and made the poison disappear and it wound up in his hand as he destroyed it in a blue flame manifesting in his hand. Then, he saw they tried to hire a team of hitmen to kill him, Lincoln got behind each of them and transformed the tips of his eleven massive and long white tails into Cell's stingers, and one by one, he stabbed the stingers into the hitmen and he absorbed them into him and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles grew and bulged even more and veins formed on his body, and his massive white angel wings with aurora and orange tips spread out and glowed and his halo glowed and he also grew even stronger.

When Lincoln was done and the stingers changed back, all that was left of them were their clothes and weapons that he took.

Me: Whoa, first they tried to poison him, then they tried to kill him with hitmen. Buster took care of the poisoning plan and Lincoln took care of the hitmen using Cell's absorption. Now, to find out what those jerks are up to now.

Suddenly, we saw a very dark figure creeping up behind Mac and Lydia Harter: it was Universe 666 Sebastian and he tried to kill them and then kill Teddy, but Sebastian fired a blast of darkness that hit Universe 666 Sebastian and forced him back to his castle A.K.A. the abandoned Perfecto Prep.

May: They're already losing patience, and even more, Moe, Larry, and Curley have started causing a ruckus and Larry threw the lobster into Lydia's hair.

Nico: Quick, while they fell into disarray, it's showtime.

Suddenly, a massive shower of colorful magic smoke representing Lincoln and his sisters appeared from nowhere and it not only dazzled the guests, but then, it transformed into magic hands that grabbed Lydia and Mac by their panties and underwear and they shook them down and exposed the various weapons they had and dropped them like a couple of hot potatoes, then the shower of magic converged and a massive explosion erupted and a Phoenix Cry and Thunderbird Screech was heard and we appeared.

Me: (Smirks) Hello, pinheads, miss me?

Lydia Harter: YOU!

Me: Yes ME!

Mac Harter: YOU LITTLE SHITHEAD! YOU RUINED OUR PLAN TO GET RICH!

Me: And I show no remorse for it too!

Nico: You know full well you deserved it. And we already got the word from Moe, Larry, and Curly that you two morons tried to kill

Teddy to get his inheritance.

Nico grabs Mac Harter by the shirt collar and Lydia Harter by her dress strap, and then… !

BONK!

Nico head bashed Lydia and Mac Harter's heads. Then, Lincoln summoned a lobster and shoved it down Mac Harter's pants, and he squirmed trying to get it out, but then, it snapped his crotch and he sang like an opera singer.

Suriko: Okay, that was hilarious, but now, this is where it ends.

Teddy: J.D.! Thank goodness!

Me: Looks like we got here just in time Teddy. These two bastards were trying to kill you like they did before!

Teddy: I know! I knew they were up to something!

Murph: These two don't deserve to be called grandma and grandpa!

Lola: You said it!

Nico: We'll talk more later!

Murph: Because I'm not going to let these two get their hands on my daddy's money!

She then held out her hand and then to our shock she fired a powerful blast of lightning and it hit Lydia and electrocuted her!

ZZZZZZZZZZZZZZZAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAPPPPI

Lydia screamed as she was burned all over!

Me: WHOA!

Lola: That was awesome!

Nico: Murph how did you do that!?

Murph: J.D.'s blood did it.

Me: I gave her a blood transfusion as she had a really nasty metal disease in her and it not only saved her life but as an unexpected side effect it gave her my powers.

Nico: Whoa!

Twilight Sparkle: That is amazing!

Nico: Wow!

Twilight Sparkle: I got something for Lydia. Laney I'm going to need tons of tomatoes.

Laney: You got it Twilight.

She grew LOTS of tomatoes.

Laney: Here!

Twilight Sparkle: Thanks Laney!

Me: I see what you're going to do!

I used plant powers and put both Lydia and Mac in plant stocks!

Twilight Sparkle: Time for some payback!

She grabbed a tomato and threw it and it hit Mac.

SPLAT!

She threw another one at Lydia!

SPLAT!

Then she pulled out a vacuum device and sucked them all in!

Twilight Sparkle: TAKE THIS! (ENRAGED ROAR)

She FIRED NUMEROUS TOMATOES AT BOTH OF THEM LIKE SHE WAS FIRING A MACHINE GUN!

They hit both Mac and Lydia all over and splattered all over them with indiscriminate fury and drenched them in a huge mess!

She huffed in relief.

Me: WHOA!

Lincoln: Wow! Never EVER Mess with Twilight Sparkle!

Lola: YEAH!

Bonnie Swanson: Boy that is usually how I feel when I fire at the shooting range!

Murph: That was so funny!

Nico grabbed a tomato.

Nico: Taste this.

Nico threw it and it hit Lydia and then…

KRABBBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMMMM

Me: Nice one!

Murph: YEAH! These two are bad parents! They were going to kill daddy!

Me: I know Murph.

She then fired a wave of ice and froze Mac in a block of ice!

Me: Frozen jerkwad under ice! How funny!

May: I know!

Lydia then broke out of the stocks!

Then she roared and went at me and then Murph wet at her and punched her in the face and smashed her in to the floor left and right with incredible speed and strength.

SMASH SMASH SMASH SMASH SMASH SMASH SMASH SMASH!

She then threw her into a tank full of live eels! ELECTRIC EELS!

CHOMP!

ZZZZZZZZZZZAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAPPPPPPPPPPP!

Teddy: WHOA! That was awesome!

Me: YEAH! Way to go Murph!

Nico: Boy she has learned a lot really fast!

Lola: She sure has!

Murph jumped back and kicked Mac SQUARE IN THE CROTCH AND HE SANG IN A HIGH PITCH OPERA NOTE!

We winced!

Nico licked his ear.

Me: EW!

Nico: He has really cheesy blood. (ACTIVATES UNIVERSE 666 JARED NOMAK'S RIDEWATCH)

Nico then had his bottom jaw open and it formed into a REAPER MOUTH AND HE BIT MAC!

Nico had his mouth close.

Nico: Oh, you won't die right away.

Mac: What the fuck did you do to me!?

Nico: I put a terrible virus in you that will destroy your heart VERY VERY Slowly. It will kill you excruciatingly painfully.

Me: WHOA!

Murph: That was awesome! He had it coming.

Me: Yeah he sure did.

Lisa Loud: I did some research on the virus Nico gets when using the ridewatch for Nomak and it shows that it's a very powerful version of the Heart Virus that killed Goku in Trunks' time when the Androids attacked.

Me: Whoa! I remember Master Goku telling me about what that was like.

Goku: Yeah it was. How long does he have Nico?

Nico: Well Kakarot I would say 4 days.

Maria: Why don't we kill him now?

Nico: Nah. I want to see him writhe in pain. People like him deserve it. You have 96 hours to live. Make your final days count.

Lydia: I WILL KILL YOU!

Lydia got up and went at Nico.

The Three Stooges then went at Lydia and did all their silly and funny gags on her!

BONK BOOF POINK POW HONK!

They bonked her on her head, hit her stomach, poked her eyes, Hit her face and honked her nose.

Me: Taste this too! (ACTIVATES POOPERMAN'S RIDEWATCH)

I blew in my thumb and poked her all over with forearm hair spines and they REALLY HURT!

POINK POINK!

She screamed in pain!

Qin: Nice one!

Machinedramon: My turn! (Echoing) GIGA CANNON!

He fired energy cannon blasts and they hit Lydia all over.

Lola: YEAH!

Murph: Awesome!

Me: Ooh! Watch this one! (SPINS MAGISWORD BRACELET)

CUCKOO NUT MAGISWORD!

I fired a coconut bird and it hit Lydia on her head!

BONK!

Patrick: DAHAHAHA! THAT GUY GOT HIT IN THE HEAD WITH A COCONUT!

Me: (LAUGHS) YEAH!

Vambre: (British Accent) Lovely bunch of Cuckoo Nuts everyone?

Nico: Sure!

We fired Cuckoo Nuts and bashed Lydia and Mac all over!

Sasuke the Android: Save some for me!

He threw kunai and slashed them.

Me: Ooh! Watch this!

I got out a hockey stick and hit a bunch of snapping turtles and they bit Mac all over!

SLAP SLAP SLAP SLAP SLAP!

CRUNCH CRUNCH CRUNCH CRUNCH CRUNCH CRUNCH!

One even bit him right in his crotch!

CRUNCH!

We winced!

Lynn: Nice slapshots J.D.!

Me: Thanks Lynn.

Nico: (to the snapping turtles) You guys okay?

They nodded and they were a-ok.

Nico: Good.

Loki: Let me show you why I became Lord Flatula!

He turned into LORD FLATULA!

Loki: Sniff on this! (SHOVES LYDIA'S FACE IN HIS BUTT) (ECHOING) FARTS OF A THOUSAND PUTRIDITIES!

SUPER LOUD MASSIVE EXPLOSIVE FART!

He released a fart right in her face that smelled like the El Mongo Stink Bomb times 100,000!

Lydia coughed and gagged and was hurling her guts out!

Nico: Stinky!

Me: You're telling me!

Billy: (puts on a noseplug) (Nasally) Now that's a stinky meatball!

We laughed!

Laney: (LAUGHS) YEAH!

Lydia then EXPLODED IN A MASSIVE AMOUNT OF RAGE!

Lydia: I WILL KILL YOU ALL AND KILL YOU TEDDY!

Murph: I THINK NOT!

(HOLDING OUT FOR A HERO BY BONNIE TYLER PLAYS)

Murph stood ready and she went at Lydia and kicked her in her face and punched her in her stomach and kneed her in the face and punched her in the face with a powerful uppercut. Murph leg swept her and axe kicked her down! Lydia got up and went at Murph and she dodged her and kicked her in the back and she smashed into a wall!

Lydia: I HATE YOU, YOU LITTLE BRAT!

Murph's aura exploded out and she got stronger!

She then punched Lydia in the face and broke her nose.

Murph kicked her in the face and grabbed her and smashed her into the floor!

We were amazed that she can fight so amazingly well!

Nico: Nice!

Me: WOW! She learned how to fight really well!

Xenia: I'm really impressed!

Eli: Me too!

Moe: Boy Murph sure has come a long way.

Kira Howard: Yeah no kidding Grandpa Moe!

Murph kicked Lydia into Mac and smashed her into him!

Me: WHOA!

We cheered for her!

Me: Way to go Murph!

Suriko: Now it's time to end this!

Suddenly, Suriko's purple eyes turned neon purple and she was surrounded by a purple energy aura with stars, flowers, plants, magic, fairies, phoenixes, and angels, and as she approached Lydia and Mac Harter, she left purple energy, stars, flowers, plants, magic, fairies, phoenixes, and angels with every step.

Suriko: You two golddigging parasites really make me sick, there's absolutely no way that I am ever going to let you two get away with hurting Teddy so you can steal his inheritance, and now that all of the partygoers know your true nature, it's high-time for you two to face the consequences.

Suddenly, Suriko was surrounded by a massive vortex of purple energy with stars, flowers, plants, and magic surrounding the vortex, there are fairies, phoenixes, and angels flying around the vortex, and in the vortex is a red and blue phoenix with red eyes glaring at Lydia and Mac Harter: the red eyes of judgement. Then, as the vortex faded, Suriko emerged, but she was changed forever.

(FAIRY NIGHTSONGS PLAYS)

Suriko grew to 7'9" in height, she has metal gold bracers on her biceps and thighs, and she now has eleven large purple orbs orbiting around her legs, she has the voluptuous body of a goddess and her large breasts, she has red and blue highlights in the bangs of her long blonde hair with flowers in her hair and she has a large golden halo in the center with golden angel wings on the bottom side and four large orbiting golden rings on each corner behind her head, she has neon purple eyes and a purple energy aura with stars, flowers, plants, magic, fairies, phoenixes, and angels surrounding her and immense neon rainbow protective aura with elements swirling around it, she has a phoenix and Titania emblazoned on her forehead and Third Eye with purple iris, she has on Titania earrings with purple gems for eyes and holding the Magic, Plants, and Eternity Kanjis in its hands, she also has a Titania with purple gems for eyes and holding the Magic, Plants, and Eternity Kanjis in her hands on the bottom of her purple Titania-shaped Element of Harmony, along with the gold phoenix pendant of her Elemental Phoenix Necklace of Eternal Love necklace with purple crystal links from her merged Crystal Necklace of the Buddha and purple gems on the gold flower links and she has on a white and gold accented

choker on her neck, and her two pixies also became even more powerful. Suriko has on her outfit and she has on a long sleeveless white trenchcoat with stars, plants, flowers, fairies, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails, and on the back is a phoenix and Titania surrounded by flowers and plants. Suddenly, Suriko felt a sharp pain on her back, and then, her massive fairy wings grew much bigger for her new body and she now has eleven massive and long blonde wolf tails with purple tips and purple markings. Suriko has on her Ring of the Phoenix with large purple gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger and Star Sapphire Corps ring on her left ring finger and Stone of Gelel embedded in her left hand.

Suddenly, Suriko's massive greatsword and all the greatswords and swords she'd gotten began merging together and they're suddenly surrounded by a kaleidoscope of purple energy, stars, flowers, plants, fairies, phoenixes, and angels, and when it emerged, it transformed into Suriko the Titania's Voluptuous Beauty Nature Titania Fairy Queen Angel Greatsword of Voluptuous Beauty Nature Titania Fairy Queen Angel Justice, it's a brand-new massive greatsword with embedded red and blue gems and a Titania and phoenix etched on the 7'6" massive, wide, double-edged purple blade, large purple Titania heads for the crossguard, large white angel faces built into both sides of the hilt with large purple gems embedded in the foreheads, longer midnight black handle, four large purple Titania heads with blue gems for eyes and large purple Titania head with blue gems for eyes and red gem in its mouth on the bottom of the purple Titania heads for the pommel, she has on her large gold Bracers of The Champions of The Universe with purple gems on her wrists and Dragon Ball Bracelet on her left gold Bracer, her large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with a gold Titania head with purple gems for eyes and large red gem in its mouth for the belt buckle on her waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on her right hip and Eater of Sins revolver holstered on her left hip. There's a purple kanji below the phoenix and Titania that said, "Suriko the Titania, Legendary Voluptuous Titania Fairy Queen of Irish Myth, Friend of Many Monster Girls, Future Wife of James Dean Knudson, Archenemy of Madame Woe, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos,

Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True Goddess of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Destroyer and Slayer of Evil, Deranged, Murderous, Ruthless, and Sadistic Bastards, Amazing and Powerful Student of Amazing and Powerful Teachers, and Master of Flowers, Plants, Magic, Fairies, Phoenixes, and Angels"

ティタニアのスリコ、アイルランド神話の伝説的な官能的なティタニアの妖精女王、多くのモンスター娘の友人、ジェームズ・ディーン・クヌドソンの将来の妻、マダム・ウーの大敵、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙の守護者、擁護者、そして救世主。ビヨンド、宇宙への希望の大使であり灯台、友情の力と要素のマスター、天界のゼルナガの怒りのマスター、ブラックゲートのマスター、究極の善の究極の力、真実、正義、愛の真の女神、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、誠実さ、寛大さ、優しさ、無私の心、勇気、そして信頼、悪の破壊者であり殺戮者、狂った、殺人的、冷酷でサディスティックなろくでなし、驚くべきそして強力な生徒の驚くべき生徒強力な教師、そして花、植物、魔法、妖精、フェニックス、天使の達人

Suriko has transformed into SUPER ANGEL-IRISH TITANIA FAIRY QUEEN-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA DIVINE NATURE VOLUPTUOUS IRISH MYTH CELTIC NATURE TITANIA FAIRY QUEEN ANGEL OF DIVINE COSMIC NATURE VOLUPTUOUS IRISH MYTH CELTIC NATURE TITANIA FAIRY QUEEN ANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE COSMIC NATURE VOLUPTUOUS IRISH MYTH CELTIC NATURE TITANIA FAIRY QUEEN ANGEL LOVE!

We were amazed by Suriko's Super Angel-Irish Titania Fairy Queen-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga transformation, and when I saw Suriko, I had an atomic red blush on my face, hearts in my eyes, and my nose was bleeding. But, when Mac and Lydia Harter saw it, those two fell into a rage and ran at her to kill her, but Suriko fired a massive barrage of

purple energy, stars, flowers, plants, fairies, phoenixes, and angels and her two fairies fired red and blue magic which hit Mac and Lydia Harter and they crashed into a massive gelatin Luan set up, they got out, but now, they were messy and really pissed off now.

Suriko: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Divine Nature Voluptuous Irish Myth Seismic Irish Celtic Nature Titania Fairy Queen Angel and Divine Cosmic Nature Voluptuous Irish Myth Seismic Irish Celtic Nature Titania Fairy Queen Angel Love) And now, it's high-time to finally give you two golddiggers the punishment of a lifetime.

Me: And it's really going to hurt!

Eli: Really Bad!

Lincoln: This is going to be good.

Nico: It sure is!

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's United Friendship Hinon's Eternal Friendship Almighty Cosmic Storm Greatsword of Universal Hope, Elemental Bravery, and Unbreakable Eternal Bonds from his wider and muscular back, and he transformed into Super Angel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Buffalo-Vampire-Werewolf-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Universal Elemental Cosmic Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix Angel of Divine Universal Elemental Cosmic Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix Mythological Justice and Divine Universal Elemental Cosmic Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix Mythological Hope, and his new greatswords were ready as well.

Then, I transformed into Super Angel-Wolf Moon-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Phoenix Angel of Divine Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Phoenix Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Phoenix Angel Hope and unholstered my massive J.D. Knudson's Universal Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Phoenix Greatsword of Universal Eternal Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Justice and we joined Suriko and so did the rest of us as we

unholstered our massive greatswords and transformed.

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix Angel and Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Friendship, Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) If there's one thing we can't stand, it's money-crazed greedy golddiggers like you two who'll do anything to make a quick buck, especially if it means resorting to murder.

Me: You two are really up shit creek without a paddle, now you two are really going to get it!

Lincoln, Suriko, and I went after Lydia and Mac Halter, and we fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow energy, purple energy, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, pumpkins, dark lightning, pumpkin fire, swords, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Poison, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Twin-Tailed Comets, Golems, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Elemental Phoenixes, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Mythological Animals, Mammoths, Pegasi, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Windigos, and Mermaids at Mac and Lydia Halter and they exploded with incredible power as they hit them.

Then, we attacked them with energy slashes from our massive greatswords leaving scars on them and Lincoln left many more by firing rainbow energy slashes with his gold-plated claws and his two new massive greatswords and I also left many more by firing blue fire energy slashes with my claws, and he, Suriko, and I attacked

them hard with energy punches, energy kicks, and karate chops and they're super mega-painful because of our superhuman strength, along with elemental blasts, and this was really driving those two golddiggers insane and straight to the brink of insanity.

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix Angel and Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Friendship, Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, to really cause some mayhem Loud House Style. Okay, everyone, let's show them what happens when they cross a Loud!

The Loud Sisters: YEAH!

Me: (GASPS) OH SHIT! EVERYBODY, TAKE COVER! WE GOT OURSELVES A CATEGORY SEVEN LOUD TORNADO!

Everyone screamed and ran for cover, and then, we saw Lincoln and his sisters literally come together and they transformed into a supermassive tornado of unprecedented power and ferocity, and Lydia and Mac tried to make a run for it, but they got pulled into the tsunami, and it was literal chaos for the two of them and we couldn't see what they were doing to them. But, then, The Loud Tornado had kicked Lydia and Mac out, and we saw it, they were really mangled up and messy and they looked like they went through Hell.

Nico: HOLY SHIT!

Me: Yep, this is what happens when you cross The Loud Family.

Then, Suriko fired a blast of magic which hit Lydia and Mac, and they got tied up in straitjackets and were taken away by the cops. Everyone cheered as Lincoln, Suriko, and I holstered our massive greatswords on our backs and powered down, and Suriko's new body, clothes, weapons, jewelry, Third Eye, gold halo, eleven massive and long blonde wolf tails, and massive butterfly wings are permanent.

Me: Damn, I never thought I'd have to see that again!

Nico: Didn't you tell me about the Loud Sisternado, J.D.?

Me: I did.

Lincoln: That happened two weeks after we met J.D. and he first met Ronnie Anne.

Nico: Ooh, yeah, I remembered J.D. telling me about it, that was when Ronnie Anne was bullying you at first.

Lincoln: Yep. Whenever something hits my sisters' ears, their curiosity gets the better of them and they turn into a massive tornado, and it gets pretty messy.

The police sirens were heard.

Sheila and Tom Lair came in with a SWAT Team and they went up to Mac and Lydia.

Sheila: Looks like you two are in trouble. You two are under arrest for violating the conditions of your parole.

They slapped the cuffs on them.

Tom Lair: Wow! You guys really did a number on them.

Me: We sure did.

Nico: One of them is gonna die in a few days

Me: Yep. Nico gave Mac there a nasty heart destroying virus.

I showed the bite mark on Mac's neck.

Tom Lair: Jared Nomak's mark?

Me: Yep. He's not going to turn into a Reaper. He has 95 hours left.

Tom Lair: Wow! These two are going away for a long time. Space prisons this time.

Me: Good.

I went over to Murph.

Me: Wow! Murph I am really impressed! How did you learn how to fight like that?

Murph: I learned everything from your adventures and picking them up on the fly.

Me: You really learned very fast. I'm really proud of you.

Murph: Thanks J.D.

Nico: That was really cool.

Teddy: My own daughter is now a true hero.

Everyone cheered for her.

Mac and Lydia were screaming bloody murder. They vowed to get out of prison and kill Teddy and family and they will NOT STOP till they do!

Me: Good luck with that!

Nico: Take them away!

Me: Get em outta here.

They took them to the Uranus Prison.

Laney: Those two golddiggers are going to have a lonely life in prison.

Me: Yep. This time it's now no more chances at parol. They are going to be there till they die.

Nico: Good riddance.

Moe: You said it. I hope they learn to like the pokey.

Larry Fine: Worse than Sing Sing which is where Moe belongs.

Curly: Yeah no kidding. Nyuk nyuk nyuk nyuk nyuk.

Moe: Why you…

BONK BOOF SLAP BOP POINK HONK!

Moe hit Curly on his head, hit him on the stomach, slapped him, punched his face, poked his eyes and honked his nose.

Larry Fine: Hey! Leave 'im alone!

Moe: Butt out of this Chowderhead!

CLANG!

Moe hit him on the head with a Fireplace poker!

Larry Fine: OW OW! Oh look.

The whole poker was bent in the shape of his head.

We laughed!

Me: (LAUGHS) That is always an iconic gag.

Nico: (LAUGHS) Never gets old!

Kira Howard: (LAUGHS) That is for sure!

Maria: Gotta love 'em.

Teddy: Yeah! Thanks again guys for saving me.

Me: Anytime Teddy. Boy that was so fun.

Murph: It sure was.

Me: But you did great Murph.

Murph: Thanks. It was awesome.

Me: It sure was. Teddy we're sorry your party got ruined because of those golddigging shrews.

Teddy: It's all right J.D. I knew those two would come and try and kill

me anyway. Besides, I invited you to help us out for that reason.

Me: You made a really good call there. After all what are friends for.

Nico: Did they hurt you?

Teddy: No they didn't. Murph warned me with Telekinesis.

Me: Whoa! Murph really was one step ahead of them.

Nico: Yeah!

Lola: Wow! Murph that blood transfusion you got from J.D. really made you stronger and evolved into a powerful force.

Murph: Boy it sure did.

Me: No kidding!

Nico: You should be proud

Murph: I am.

Me: Awesome. Now comes the awesome part of our rescues.

Nico: We battle the Anothers.

Murph: Cool!

Qin: Yeah.

Eli: Lets see. (CONCENTRATES) Whoa! We have Another Ojo Tango, Rocko Socko, Baboon Kaboom, Chaching Chaching, Hota Wata, The Doot Da Doot Da Doo Doos, Go-Go Patrol, Blah-Blah Blah-Blah, Hacha Chacha, Killa Drilla, Whacko Smacko, Pappy Wappy, Cruncha Muncha, Rolla Ova, Bonzo Bango, Whole Lotta Monkeys, Evil Aqua Man and Machinedramon!

WE GASPED!

Me: Whoa! All of Mojo Jojo's minions!?

Jared: Wow! There we so many of them!

Laney: Yeah! Thousands!

Nico: And A Whole Lotta Monkeys!

Me: Emeth, Thumpback, Ran the Jack-O-Lantern, Rukia, Abyss the Anubis, Myuu the Dragonmaid, Česká the Mosquito, Knothead & Splinter, Fal the Gryphon, Ena the Melusine, Emma Cook, and Pappy Wappy, Whacko Smacko, Rolla Ova and Bonzo Bango don't have anyone for them yet. And the Whole Lotta Monkeys are just for show.

Nico: Whoa! This is gonna be a lot of Gorilla Warfare!

Me: Yeah!

Emeth: But we're ready!

Thumpback: It sure will be fun!

Ran: Yeah!

Mojo: Damn, I made a lot!

Jared: You sure did Mojo!

Another Ojo Tango: (In a girls voice) I think it's awesome.

Lincoln: Vicky Venom! Wow!

They merged and she reverted back and was a girl with green hair, green eyes, dragon wings, green clothes and had the symbol of the Starfox Team in the middle of her forehead and on her skirt and she had a Keyblade that was awesome.

Vicky Venom: Awesome to see you again Lincoln and wow you have grow into an awesome young man.

Lincoln: I sure have.

Nico: Care to introduce us Lincoln?

Lincoln: Sure. This is Vicky Venom, Keyblade Knight of The Planet Venom, she's my Guardian Angel from Michigan and she's a

powerful force of epic power. She was born and raised on the poisonous planet, Venom, the planet that Andross was banished to, and she has intense venom and miasma powers and has green dragon wings. She is the Keyblade Knight of Venom, and she battled NUMEROUS members of Andross' army as well as Star Wolf before they became members of The Masters of Evil and she ABSOLUTELY LOATHES AND DESPISES Pigma Dengar. She came to Royal Woods long ago, and she really trained me a lot about how to use the Keyblade and I'd quickly absorbed all that knowledge, and I became an expert in wielding the Keyblade and she also trained me on how to use the magic spells associated with the Keyblade, and she's also one of the Keyblade Knights formed by Carolina Keyblada, and like her fellow Keyblade Knights, she harbors a deep grudge against Xehanort for all of the pain and suffering that he caused in his quest to forge the X-Blade and use it to destroy the entire universe and remake it in his image, and she swore if he ever returns again, she would slay him right where he stands and see to it that all those who follow him shall follow him to The Black Gates, and she also trained me a lot and she taught me everything that she knows when it comes to using the powers of venom.

Fox McCloud: Wow! The Keyblade Knight of the planet Venom! That is amazing!

Me: It sure is! And you are gonna be happy to know that both Andross and Pigma are gone forever. They were given the Black Gates.

Vicky Venom: That is great news! I'm glad those monsters got what they deserved.

Lola: Tell me about it!

Cole: But all of Star Wolf minus Pigma of the Prime Universe are in the M.O.E.

Laney: We have a Universe 666 version of Pigma with them.

Vicky Venom: That's okay with me.

Me: Cool cool.

Nico: Heck, Wolf's even a Core MOE member.

Cole: He sure is.

Vicky Venom: I heard.

Lola: Awesome.

Me: By the way is the Another Machinedramon friendly or hostile?

Vicky Venom: Friendly and she is a powerful one and she has a lot of bird friends.

Me: Ooh.

Nico: Sorry we have to do this.

Girl Jordan: First lets separate you.

Girl Jordan and Leeli held hands.

(YURGEN'S TUNE PLAYS)

The skies had leaves and flowers flying in the wind along with sea dragons singing in the background.

Girl Jordan and Leeli: (SINGING DIVINELY AS LEELI HAD FIREFLIES SWIRL AROUND HER AND GIRL JORDAN HAD HER AQUA BLUE AURA FLARED UP)

O holoré lay thee low

Holoél dark in the Deep

Down beneath the earth you go

Go holoré fast to sleep

O holoré lay thee low

Holoél dark in the Deep

Down beneath the earth you go

Go holoré fast to sleep

Fast to sleep

Fast to sleep

Dark holoré in the Deep

Rise again holoré now

Spring abundant holoél

Render green the dying bough

Raise the rock where Yurgen fell

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Spring abundant holoél

She glowed and was separated from the Anothers.

Me: Yeah!

Qin: Oh boy.

Jared: Now here comes the Monkey introductions!

Mojo: Yeah! Whooo! All right! I rock! I rock so hard! For I, Mojo Jojo, have succeeded in my first, greatest, and most brilliant plan ever! And I, Mojo Jojo, shall be KING OF THE PLANET

OF THE APES!

Jared: That title has already been taken.

[At this point there is silence. None of Mojo's army is attacking the crowd anymore as all their attention has shifted to Mojo and his declaration of being king. Their expressions make it clear that none of them are willing to accept this declaration from Mojo of him being their leader and king when they've done all the work. An orangutan speaks out from the nearby crowd, his bulging brain, spiteful glance, and tone of voice similar in form to Mojo's.]

Orangutan: You shall be king?! Preposterous!

Mojo: What?! How dare you?!

Orangutan: For it is I, who is the one most suited to be ruler!

[He dons a blue jumpsuit, purple cape, belt, gloves, and helmet identical to Mojo's.]

Mojo: Those are my clothes!

Orangutan: I, Ojo Tango, shall be simian supreme!

Mojo: No Ojo; Mojo!

[Ojo hops in an orangutan-shaped tank with cannons for arms.]

Ojo Tango: As I unleash the offensive omnipotence of the oppressive Orangutank!

[At this point, the large mountain gorilla speaks up. His voice is very low and burly.]

Mountain gorilla: Hold on.

Mojo: Oh no.

Mountain gorilla: It is I who shall get a grip on the situation!

[He dons a pair of metal fists and another outfit similar to Mojo's.]

Mojo: You'd better not!

Rocko Socko: As I, Rocko Socko, seize control and rule!

[To accentuate his words, he smashes a gaping hole in the nearby building.]

Mojo: Wait!

[At this point, all the primates are wearing variants of Mojo's costume.]

[A lanky baboon speaks next.]

Baboon Kaboom: I, Baboon Kaboom, with my Baboon-Bot, will be the bomb!

[He leaps into a large machine shaped like a baboon, complete with bomb-spewing buttocks.]

Mojo: Uh-oh.

Baboon Kaboom: And if you don't like it… you can sniff my Baboon-Bot Bombs!

[The Baboon Bot poops bombs then throws them as they explode.]

KRABBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMMMMM

Mojo: (sarcastically) Ohh, that's classy.

[A large barrel of gibbons, in the same form as the famous Barrel Of Monkeys toy, rolls down the street. A group of them speaks at once.]

Go-Go Patrol: Gangway, gangway! For we, The Go-Go Patrol, as brothers-in-arms, are linking to form a chain of command that will reach out and take hold of your world!

Laney: I've heard of a Barrel Of Monkeys but this ridiculous.

Jared: No kidding.

[A sloth-like, Japanese Macaque monkey is standing in a vat of boiling water atop a dam.]

Hota Wota: I, Hota Wota, am boiling mad. For you are all wet behind the ears. (explodes dam, water rushes forth.) Therefore, I shall unleash a scalding torrent to drown you all about.

For I don't give a…

Mojo: Watch your mouth!

[Next is a chimp with a pair of cymbals, moving sporadically like a toy as he clashes his cymbals.]

Cha-Ching: I, Cha Ching Cha Ching, cymbal-ize chaotic calamity!

[Next is a large group of capuchin monkeys with flying rocket packs. They speak in unison.]

Capuchin monkeys: We, The Doot Da Doot Da Doo Doos (humming the winged monkeys' theme from The Wizard of Oz), shall rain on your parade! Because… (begin to hock loogies) we're the spit!

Mojo: Eww.

Jared: Okay that is just gross.

Laney: As Double D would say "That is completely unsanitary".

Jared: No kidding.

[A proboscis monkey speaks next, imitating Jimmy Durante, with a dance number playing in the background as he half-sings the words. A large array of banana peels lies before him.]

Proboscis monkey: My name is Hacha Chacha, and here is my schpiel: a diabolical plan with lots of ap-peel! Spreading out bananas, out far and wide, and fixin' up the folk for a slippery slide!

[And 2 people do indeed slide slippery on those peels: a man on his

heel and a woman on her face!]

Jared: He sounds just like Jimmy Durante.

Laney: He sure does.

Mayor: (still under Mojo's boot) That's pretty catchy!

[A nervous young bonobo speaks next, clearly putting together his plan at the last minute.]

Young bonobo: I, uh, Bla Bla Bla Bla, shall, uh, create a sauce of chaos and stir up trouble, with a destructive force known as… The Tormato!

Mojo: Tor-mah-to?

Mayor: Tor-may-to.

Jared: He's a klutzy one huh?

[Mojo looks down at him in annoyance and gives him a smart punt off the steps. At this point, the scene goes through a myriad of monkeys in quick fashion:]

Monkey #1: I, Killa Drilla!

Monkey #2: I, Bonzo Bango!

Monkey #3: I, Rolo Ovo!

Monkey #4: I, Cheata Beata!

Monkey #5: I, Achey Breaky!

Monkey #6: I, Smasha Crasha!

Monkey #7: I, Cruncha Muncha!

Monkey #8: I, Wacko Smacko!

Monkey #9: I, Pappy Whappy!

Many Monkeys: I! I! I! I! I! I! I! I! I! I! I! I! I! I! I! I! I! I! I! I! I! I! I!

Jared: So many!

Nico: HOLY SHIT THAT'S A LOT OF MONKEYS!

Me: Yeah!

Nico: Okay, now we should probably take them down before this gets heated.V

Jared: Lets get them!

Jared punched Rocko Socko in the face and sent him crashing into a building and he fired an energy ball and vaporized him in a powerful explosion.

KABOOOOMMM!

Jared: One down and who knows how many to go.

[A torrent of spit begins to rain on the girls. Above them, the spitting monkeys are creating quite a downpour.]

Bubbles: Eww, gross, cut it out!

[She lashes out with her eye beams, striking one monkey, sending it off spiraling like a deflating balloon, striking another monkey in a large explosion. The three girls look forward in battle-ready poses, as the spitting monkeys fall all around them. The explosion has wiped out the entire group, leaving all of them battered, bruised, and beaten. Jared incinerated them in a blast of fire.]

Blossom: C'mon girls, let's put an end to this gorilla warfare!

[They fly off. Cha-Ching Cha-Ching is the third on their hit list. Each girl gets a good hit.]

Blossom: Haha! Good one, Bubbles!

[Cha-Ching Cha-Ching falls down battered and beaten! Laney fired an energy blast at Cha-Ching Cha-Ching and killed him in an

explosion. As the wave of water hits another streetway, the girls quickly pound a hole in front of its path, sucking all the water, Hota Wota included, with a look of shock on his face, down to Townsville's sewer ways like a giant toilet and Laney fired a blast of energy and vaporized him from the sewer. The butt bomb baboon machine juts forward, but Bubbles and Blossom pin it down by the hands. As Baboon Kaboom aims the butt cannon at the girls, Buttercup clenches the barrel shut, causing an overload. On his operating screen, the machine reads "B.M. Blowout", and Baboon silently screams in horror before the machine explodes, killing him. Confronting the barrel of monkeys, Buttercup grabs the end monkey by the hand, and like a giant rubber band, Blossom stretches the other end and lets go, sending the chain spiraling into a metal pole on the sidewalk. Jared fired a stream of fire and killed them. Bubbles uses the remaining monkeys as a rather large jump rope and Laney kills them. The singing banana monkey is pounded into the nearby fruit stand by Bubbles, while Blossom sends him spinning down his own slippery path of destruction where Jared incinerates him. The tomato tornado operator looks to his right to find Blossom, who snatches away his mixing rods, collapsing his tornado, as Blossom sends him flying into a ketchup-covered wall where Laney kills him. Buttercup kicks a roundish rolling monkey like a soccer ball, sending him careening into the air off into the distance and Jared fires an energy ball and kills him. Blossom grabs the drill machine by the bit, sending the driver's half of the machine spinning uncontrollably and Laney kills him by blasting the drill. Cruncha Muncha is sent into the waiting arms of Bubbles, who lovingly shakes him until he passes out and Jared uses psychic powers to lift him up and fire an energy ball and kill him. The punches, kicks, fire and energy reach a fervent pace, until one final shot of Jared, Laney and the three girls laying a massive uppercut erupts into pain stars and a massive explosion of fire sending the entire group of monkeys raining down to the ground as a pile of ashes.]

COUNTLESS WONDER RIDE BOOKS FELL AND WE CAUGHT THEM!

Qin: Oh yeah!

Nico: WHEW!

Camie: WOW! That was awesome!

Qin: WHEW! How many monkeys were there?

Blossom: I counted 523,234.

WE GASPED!

Me: That INSTANTLY shatters the record!

Lola: Wow!

Me: That is a lot of Anothers.

Murph: But that was so awesome!

Lola: Boy it sure was!

Nico: And now, we wait.

But then we saw a huge figure!

Me: We don't have to wait long!

We saw ANOTHER MACHINEDRAMON!

Laney: WHOA! Another Machinedramon!

Nico: Wow!

A quail call was heard and a Quail came.

Fluttershy: (Gasp) A quail!

She picked it up.

Me: Wait I know this quail.

Machinedramon: You do?

Another Machinedramon: (In a girls voice) Seki remembers J.D.

Me: (GASP) That voice.

She reverted back and it was a girl with brown hair, green eyes, brown angel wings and had pink clothes and she had a tiara with the symbol of the Quail Dopant in it and the same symbol on her skirt and she had an awesome sword.

Me: Qandy Quail! Wow!

Qandy Quail: Awesome to see you again J.D.

Me: You too. Qandy is the embodiment of the Quail Dopant and she is a master of the Quail Birds.

Nico: Beautiful birds too.

Me: Yep. And she has powerful energy powers that are as strong as 500 Mega Level Digimon.

Nico: WHOA!

Machinedramon: That is very impressive for someone so young.

Qandy Quail: It sure is.

Kaito: (gets out Ex Aid Gear) Did Swartz promise you anything?

Zocks: (gets out Build gear) Because we can grant it instead.

Kaito got an Ex-Aid Sword and Zocks got a Build Sword.

Qandy Quail: Actually Swartz didn't promise me anything. He didn't like the sounds of quail calls for some reason.

Sakura Knudson: I did hear quails in the lab and he screamed for some reason.

Me: Weird. I didn't know Swartz was terrified of quails. Weird fear.

Lola: Yeah.

Nico: No kidding.

Sougo (gets out Ex Aid Ridewatch): And now, Seki is part of the mascots.

Armor Time! (Retro video game-themed music) Level Up! Ex-Aid!

Geiz (Gets out Cross Z Ridewatch): Where he or she will be involved in drinking beer, Robot Chicken Sketches, pranks, and other kind of shenanigans.

Armor Time! Wake up burning! Cross-Z!

Sougo got ExAidArmor while Geiz got CrossZArmor.

Qandy Quail: (LAUGHS) That is true. But I don't think Quails can drink beer.

Me: I don't know for sure myself.

Lola: Yeah.

Lincoln: Lets separate you first.

He fired a wave of light and separated her.

Qandy Quail: Awesome!

She fired waves of lightning and energy and blasted Another Machinedramon!

Nico: Time for this! (ACTIVATES MACHINEDRAMON AND EVIL AQUA MAN'S RIDEWATCHES) (ECHOING) AQUA GIGA CANNON!

He fired a wave energy blast and smashed the Another down.

May: Take this one! Time for some Dino Fury Power! (ACTIVATES KISHIRYUKI AND MR. MASCOT'S RIDEWATCHES)

She fired a wave of energy and elements and blasted down Another Machinedramon.

Maria: I'll be back! (ACTIVATES TERMINATOR 1984 AND EVIL ASTRO MAN'S RIDEWATCHES)

She fired waves of energy and blasted the Another.

Lucia: Take this! (ACTIVATES EVIL AQUA MAN'S RIDEWATCH)

She fired waves of water and smashed down Another

Then White Lightning, Marina Del Ray, Universe 666 Dave/Dr. Octavius Brine, Ghiaccio, DJ Drummond and Buzzord came.

Nico: Awesome team White Lightning.

White Lightning: Thanks Nico!

?: This will be fun!

Junk Man came.

Me: Whoa! Junk Man!

Junk Man: (In a girls voice) This will be fun.

Nico: Jenna Junk!? Whoa!

Qin: Our awesome tinkerer comes!

Jenna Junk: (LAUGHS) Yep.

Tai Kamiya: Lets teach this guy a lesson!

Agumon: You got it!

He warp digivolved!

Agumon: AGUMON WARP DIGIVOLVE TO…

He turned into WarGreymon!

WarGreymon: (Echoing) WARGREYMON!

He went at Another Machinedramon and Jenna Junk fired laser blasts to distract the Another. Then…

SLASH!

He slashed Another Machinedramon into a million pieces!

Destroying him!

He was back to normal!

I caught the Ridewatch and purified it!

Me: Oh yeah!

Nico: WHOA! Just like old Times Huh Tai.

Maria: A machine got beaten by junk!

Me: And the combined power of WarGreymon.

Xenia: That was awesome!

Qin: As Izzy would say, Prodigious!

Nico: Yeah!

Jenna Junk: That is for sure! Oh I'm naked guys. Just so you know.

Me: Oh boy.

I put on my blind man glasses and the boys covered their eyes.

Me: It's gonna hurt.

Jenna Junk: I know.

Me: Here we go. (SNAPS FINGERS)

I snapped my fingers and she doubled over in pain and threw up and then a pile of junk CRASHED onto May!

KRASMASH!

She was buried under a huge pile of garbage!

Jenna reverted back and she had black hair, blue eyes, black angel wings and had a symbol in the middle of her forehead in the shape of some spare nuts and bolts.

Jenna Junk: (Groans) That hurt. (GASP) Oh my god! Sorry May!

May: Ouch.

Jenna Junk: (Sees herself) GAH! Eyes to yourselves perverts!

Rarity: Don't worry darling we can fix this.

The fashion brigade gave her awesome new dark green blue clothes and she looked awesome.

Jenna Junk: Wow! I look great!

We went and got May out of the junk.

May: We can keep some of this.

Laney: Good idea.

Lana: It can be useful.

Jenna Junk: I am a tinkerer and a recycler after all.

Qin: Yep.

Lucia: Do you have any favorite memories of Nico?

Jenna Junk: Just when me and Nico when to the junkyard and we made this amazing airplane from all kinds of old junk.

Me: That is cool!

Nico: It sure is.

Nico and Jenna hugged.

Nico: I've missed you.

Jenna Junk: Same here.

Me: Awesome. Teddy would you and your family like to be placed into our protection in case Lydia and Mac return? We can train Murph in everything we know?

Teddy: We would like that.

Me: Awesome.

We went back home and moved the whole mansion of Teddy and family to the estate.

After Nico's rescue, Lincoln and his harem, Me and my harem, Sumner Knudson, Patti Knudson, Sakura Knudson, Stellar, Stardust, Ken Knudson, Nico and his harem, Clyde and his harem, Naruto and his harem, Ed Cowart and his harem, Ets and his harem, Alex the Lion, Marty the Zebra, Melman the Giraffe, Gloria the Hippo, Gage the Hegehog, Sasuke, Itachi, and their family, Sakura and her family, Qin, Eli, Nicole Knudson and her siblings, Lori, Leni, Luna, Luan, Lynn, Laney, Lucy, Lana, Lola, Lisa, Lily, Lynn Sr., Rita, Harriet Loud, Sherlock Hound, Noctis Lucis Caelum, Gladiolus Amicitia, Ignis Scientia, Prompto Argentum, Stella Nox Fleuret, Ravus Nox Fleuret, Kuja, TLPS Mr. Wolf, TLPS Mr. Piranha, TLPS Mr. Snake, TLPS Mr. Shark, TLPS Ms. Tarantula, The Dynasty Warriors, The Samurai Warriors, Yakko, Cherry Hunter, Cammy, Milan Flare, Yoko, Wakko, Poison, Pyrrha Alexandra, Alice, Mimi Kitagami, Dot, Haneru Tobitatsu, Sir William the Good, Lady Mary the Good, The Z-Fighters, Max Goof, P.J., Bobby Zimmeruski, Tank, Roxanne (A Goofy Movie), Baloo, King Mickey, Sora, Donald, Goofy, Roxas, Xion, Riku, Kairi, Lea, Elena, Crash Bandicoot, Coco Bandicoot, Aku-Aku, The Quantum Masks, Alternate Tawna, Spyro, Cynder, The Ghostforce, Rayman, Juniper Lee, The Louds' Scottish Ancestors, The L-ementals, The Demon Slayer Corps, The Demon Slayer Conglomerate, Anatankha, The Bakugan Battle Brawlers, The Power Rangers, The Kamen Riders, Izuku and his friends, The Goths of Darkness, Sebastian Mendez, Darren Arcangela, Hiroshi Ohira, Brandon Skellington, Marshall Williams, Mal, Evie, Jay, Carlos, Ben, Norbert and Daggett, Heathcliff, Riff-Raff, Hector, Wordsworth, Mungo, Cleo, Leroy, Sylvester, Tom, Jerry, their friends and counterparts, Timmy Turner, Cosmo, Wanda, Poof, Trixie Tang, Sapphire, Emerald, Chester, A.J., Sanjay, Elmer, Chloe Carmichael, Tootie, Universe 666 Lincoln, his good sisters, parents, harem, and Guardian Angels, Universe 666 Me, Universe 666 Varie, and his harem, Universe 666 Clyde and his harem, Universe 666

Ets and his harem, The Lion Guard, Marinette and her friends, Sabrina Spellman, Liam, Carmen Rockell, The Teen Titans, The Royal Defenders, The Loonatics, Ty the Tasmanian Tiger, Sly the Tasmanian Tiger, Liu Kang, Kitana, Sonnya Blade, Jax, Kung Lao, Sub-Zero, Nightwolf, Kotal Kahn, Jade, Cyborg, Ice, Katie Kirrington, Dexter, Poppy, and Elena Validus are heading to Acme Acres in the Tiny Toons episode "Real Kids Don't Eat Broccoli", the segment part of The Return of The Acme Acres Zone, and not only is Lincoln going to rescue the ten girls here, but we're going to deal with some rogue droids running loose.

Lincoln: Whoa, we're here in Acme Acres in the Tiny Toons episode "Real Kids Don't Eat Broccoli", the segment part of The Return of The Acme Acres Zone, and I know what we're going to do here, not only am I going to rescue the ten girls here, but we're going to deal with some rogue droids running loose.

Me: Oh man, I remember this all too well. Plus, The Acme Acres Zone is the Looney Tunes version of The Twilight Zone.

Nico: Yeah, which means we're in for some suspense, mystery, and action Acme Acres style.

Lincoln: Exactly. Now, we got meet up with Buster at The Hologram Arcade, we'll start there.

Cyborg: This should be good.

We met up with Buster Bunny, and we headed for The Hologram Arcade.

Buster Bunny: (Voiceover) Our first move was to check the word on the street. Droids all over town were disappearing, I figured we could pick up some info at The Hologram Arcade. The place was packed with the dreads of society. Losers: guys with a hanging curveball.

We then saw Plucky with a mohawk reaching for a token.

Buster Bunny: (Voiceover) Plucky was a stool pigeon who always had his ear to the ground for hot tips to sell.

Me: There's our stool pigeon.

Buster Bunny: (Stepped on Plucky's fingers) Hiya, Plucky. I need some leads on the runaway droid caper. Know anything?

Buster threw some gold coins in the air, and to a stool pigeon like Plucky, he took the bait.

Plucky Duck: Yeah, yeah, the droid thing, sure. But, it'll cost you the price of a game, just one, man!

Me: Yeesh.

Buster then grabbed Plucky by the arms and kicked him into a chair. Then, he took out 100 Simollians and placed it in the slot.

Buster Bunny: A 100 Simollians seems fair.

The game activated and Plucky was outfitted with boxing gloves and had water sprayed in his mouth.

Buster Bunny: Any idea on who's behind this fiendish plot?

Plucky Duck: (Shook his head) Mm-mmm! Mm-mmm!

Buster Bunny: (Glares at Plucky) Any clues to where they went?

Me: Start talking, stool pigeon.

Plucky Duck: Le Club Acme. NOW, LET ME PLAY! (EYES WENT CRAZY)

The bell rung and a big droid came out. Plucky tried to rush him, but the big droid held his head and then… !

WHAM!

The big droid smashed Plucky's beak in and it spun around and he had birds flying around his head.

Arcade Game: (Electronic Voice) Game Over, you lose!

The droid went back.

Buster Bunny: Thanks, Plucky. (Took out another 100 Simollians)

Have one on me.

Buster inserted the coin in, and we took our leave.

Plucky Duck: (SCREAMS IN TERROR)

He saw what he was screaming at: a bigger menacing red droid came out.

Plucky Duck: I'LL NEVER PLAY VIDEO GAMES AGAIN! I'VE LEARNED MY LESSON! (SCREAMS)

The scene changes back to the city.

Buster Bunny: (Voiceover) In happier times, The Club Le Acme was a favorite watering hole of Acme Acres' elite, these days, it's way past its prime, a home for cyberpunks and Lambada junkies. (Pushes over the bodyguards) The bodyguards were pushovers.

It was now a club full of dancing, but like he said, it was way past its prime.

Buster Bunny: (Voiceover) I gave the joint a once-over, this place was hotter than Chernobyl on a Saturday night, I was looking for info. But, then, we spotted it alright, a dark stranger was lurking about: it was none other than Universe 666 Sebastian. During our battle against The Goosebumps Monsters and also ticking off Slappy the Dummy in the process, me and the gang of Acme Loo, our teachers, the legendary Looney Tunes, our teachers' descendants and Acmetropolis' heroes, The Loonatics, and our long-time allies from long ago, The Z-Fighters, declared war on him and the Universe 666 versions of the Z-Fighters' foes, who got killed by that dark monster long ago and brought back from the dead to serve him. I knew he had something to do with this, we saw the red eyes of hatred and eternal madness and the demonic deranged grin that showed a sharp mouthful of fangs, and there's no mistaking the blood on his black clothes from anywhere.

Buster Bunny: After him, team!

We gave pursuit on Universe 666 Sebastian, but he left behind an army of possessed droids to kill us, so we blasted them down and

pursued him, but that psychopath made a dark portal and he went into it and escaped back to Perfecto Prep. But, we knew without a doubt he was behind this.

Suddenly, we saw five beautiful and super sexy girls with long hair in red, blue, orange, pink, and yellow, yellow hairbands, purple eyes, they were tall at 7'0" in height, they have the bodies of goddess and large breasts, fair skin, massive beautiful red, blue, orange, pink, and yellow angel wings, and they were dressed in red sleeveless crop tops, red knee-length skirts, red knee-high boots with butterfly buckles, black long-sleeved coat, and long white long-sleeved trenchcoat with stars, magic, purple smoke, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails and on the back are The Decepticon Dreads, holstered on their backs are massive greatswords, and with them are the ten girls.

Lincoln: (GASPS) Amira Geniemagic, the Crowbar Gene-Slammer, Dalal Geniemagic, the Crankcase Gene-Slammer, Nihal Geniemagic, the Berserker Gene-Slammer, Ofra Geniemagic, the Dreadbot Gene-Slammer, and Rania Geniemagic, the Hatchet Gene-Slammer A.K.A. The Geniemagic Sisters.

Amira Geniemagic: That's right, and we got the girls away from the rogue droids, we found out they don't eat broccoli and that lunatic was the one who made them go rogue.

Suddenly, we saw the rogue droids coming right at us.

Sylvester: Here they come, this is going to get messy.

Sylvester unholstered his Sylvester's Blood-Soaked Vampiric Demon Darkness Greatsword of The Dracul and transformed into Super Angel-Cat-Vampire-Acme Dark Knight-Harmony Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Darkness Looney Tune Feline Demonic Darkness Vampire Cat Angel of Divine Darkness Looney Tune Feline Demonic Darkness Vampire Cat Justice and Divine Darkness Looney Tune Feline Demonic Darkness Vampire Cat Death.

Lincoln: Looks like it, but we need to close the case on this caper. Come on, team!

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's United Friendship Hinon's Eternal Friendship Almighty Cosmic Storm Greatsword of Universal Hope, Elemental Bravery, and Unbreakable Eternal Bonds from his wider and muscular back, and he transformed into Super Angel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Buffalo-Vampire-Werewolf-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Universal Elemental Cosmic Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix Angel of Divine Universal Elemental Cosmic Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix Mythological Justice and Divine Universal Elemental Cosmic Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix Mythological Hope, TLPS Mr. Wolf transformed into his Super Angel-Wolf-Harmony Celestial Eternal Xelnaga form and the rest of The TLPS Bad Guys Gang transformed into their Super Angel Celestial Eternal Xelnaga forms and they unholster their massive greatswords, The Dynasty Warriors and Samurai Warriors unholstered their weapons, Lincoln's sisters and parents transformed into their Super Angel United Friendship Universal Eternal Xelnaga forms and unholstered their massive greatswords from their backs, Lincoln's harem unholstered their massive swords from their backs and transformed, Crash Bandicoot unholstered his massive Crash Bandicoot's Skylands Ten Elemental Wolf Draconic Bandicoot Greatsword of Ten Elemental Skylands Justice and Ten Eternal Elemental Skylanders True Bravery from his back and he transformed into Super Angel-Bandicoot-Dragon-Elemental Skylander-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Ten Elemental Knight Elemental Skylander Draconic Bandicoot Angel of Divine Ten Element Skylands True Hero Knight Draconic Bandicoot Angel Justice and Divine Ten Element Skylands True Hero Knight Draconic Bandicoot Angel Bravery, Sherlock Hound unholstered his massive Sherlock Hound's Demonic Dark Knight Sparda's Eternal Angelic Demonic Demon Hound Greatsword of Demonic Dark Knight Eternal Angelic Demonic Demon Hound Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Demon Hound-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Stellar Blood-Stained Dark Demonic Darkness Dark Knight Demon Hound Phoenix Angel of Divine Cosmic Star Blood-Stained Dark Demonic Darkness Dark Knight Demon Hound Phoenix Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Star Blood-Stained Dark Demonic Darkness Dark Knight Demon Hound Phoenix Angel Compassion, Max Goof unholsters his massive Max

Goof's Heavenly Archangel Gabriel's Eternal Unbreakable Bonds of True Friends and Angels Holy Archangel Keyblade of Justice from his back and transformed into Super Angel-Disney Knight-Archangel-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Divine Heavenly Light Hellish Darkness Sword Storm Archangel Keyblade Phoenix Angel of Divine Cosmic Heavenly Light Hellish Darkness Sword Storm Archangel Keyblade Phoenix Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Heavenly Light Hellish Darkness Sword Storm Archangel Keyblade Phoenix Angel Hope, Timmy Turner transformed into Super Angel-Fairy-Wolf Moon-Mysticon Pink Wolf Mage-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Magic Celestial Fairy Magical Elemental Fairy Mysticon Wolf Moon Angel of Divine Elemental Celestial Fairy Magical Fairy Wolf Moon Justice and Divine Elemental Celestial Fairy Magical Fairy Wolf Moon Hope and he has his Timmy Turner's Lupus the Wolf's Celestial Elemental Harmonious Fairy Wolf Moon Mage's Staff of Elemental Magic Justice out and his Royal Eye of Lupus orb ready as well, Norbert Beaver unholstered his massive Hydros' Primordial Maelstrom Ocean Beaver Greatsword of Primordial Maelstrom Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Beaver-Harmony Celestial Eternal Xelnaga Oceanic Maelstrom Primordial Water Beaver Angel of Divine Oceanic Primordial Water Justice and Divine Oceanic Maelstrom Primordial Water Compassion, Yakko, Wakko, and Dot transformed into their Super Angel-Phoenix-Warner-Harmony Celestial Eternal Xelnaga forms, Inuyasha unholstered his Inuyasha's Dog Hanyou Tessaiga Demon Slayer Fang Greatsword of Dog Hanyou Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Dog Hanyou-Yokai-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Divine Demon Blood Yokai Spirit Firestorm Dog Hanyou Angel of Divine Demon Blood Yokai Spirit Firestorm Dog Hanyou Justice and Divine Demon Blood Yokai Spirit Firestorm Dog Hanyou Hope, Brandon Skellington had his Pumpkin Scepter of Halloween Town Justice still in hand, Darren Arcangela, Hiroshi Ohira unholstered his massive Hiroshi Ohira's Destructive Inferno Firestorm Phoenix Firebird Angel Greatsword of Destructive Inferno Fire Phoenix Firebird Angel Vengeance and Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Firestorm Firebird-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Destructive Firestorm Firebird Retribution Firestorm Inferno Phoenix Angel of Divine Cosmic Destructive Firestorm Firebird Retribution Firestorm Inferno Phoenix

Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Destructive Firestorm Firebird Retribution Firestorm Inferno Phoenix Angel Rage, Kuja had his Brumel Cores and Kuja's Eternal Wizard Redemption Mage's Staff of Elemental Magic Redemption Wizard Justice ready and transformed into Super Angel-Genome-Wizard-Dragon-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Celestial Wizard Genome Terra Redemption Draconic Magic Phoenix Angel of Divine Cosmic Celestial Wizard Genome Terra Redemption Draconic Magic Phoenix Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Celestial Wizard Genome Terra Redemption Draconic Magic Phoenix Angel Hope, Sebastian Mendez, Qin, Clyde and his harem, Baloo, Izuku and his friends, The Z-Fighters, Daggett, Sasuke, Itachi, and their family, Sakura and her family, Naruto and his harem, Sora, Donald, Goofy, Roxas, Xion, Riku, Kairi, Lea, Elena, Sir William the Good, Lady Mary the Good, The Bakugan Battle Brawlers, The Demon Slayer Corps, The Demon Slayer Conglomerate, Anatankha, P.J., Bobby Zimmeruski, Tank, Roxanne (A Goofy Movie), The Demon Slayer Corps, The Ghostforce, The Louds' Ancestors, The L-ementals, The Loonatics, Noctis, Prompto, Ignis, Gladio, Stella Nox Fleuret, Ravus Nox Fleuret, Mal, Evie, Jay, Carlos, Ben, Heathcliff and his friends, Cyborg and his team, Timmy's friends, Universe 666 Lincoln, his good sisters, parents, harem, and Guardian Angels, Universe 666 Me, Universe 666 Varie, and his harem, Universe 666 Clyde and his harem, Universe 666 Ets and his harem, my harem, Ed Cowart's harem, Ets' harem, Clyde's harem, Nico's harem, Lord Raiden and the Earthrealm Warriors, and The Royal Defenders got out their weapons, Rayman unholstered his massive Rayman's Eternal Night Dream Morpheus's Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Phoenix Angel Greatsword of Peaceful Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Phoenix Angel Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Fairy-Dragon-Lum-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Eternal Celtic Light Darkness Celtic Dream Glade Dream Eternal Night Fairy Dragon Phoenix Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Celtic Light Darkness Celtic Dream Glade Dream Eternal Night Fairy Dragon Phoenix Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Eternal Celtic Light Darkness Celtic Dream Glade Dream Eternal Night Fairy Dragon Phoenix Angel Hope, Juniper Lee unholstered her Juniper Lee's Spirit World Te Xuan Ze Magicstorm Greatsword of Spirit World Magic Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Dragon-

Harmony Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Magical Spirit World Te Xuan Ze Dragon Angel of Divine Cosmic Magical Spirit World Te Xuan Ze Dragon Justice and Divine Cosmic Magical Spirit World Te Xuan Ze Dragon Will, Liam unholstered his massive Liam Hunnicut's Arctic Qailertetang's Holy Arctic Thundersnow Greatsword of Holy Arctic Thundersnow Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Ice Dragon-Yuki-Onna-Musk Ox-Harmony Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Sub-Zero Arctic Thundersnow Ice Dragon Angel of Divine Sub-Zero Arctic Thundersnow Ice Dragon Musk Ox Justice and Divine Sub-Zero Arctic Thundersnow Ice Dragon Musk Ox Hope, and Me, Ed Cowart, Ets, Ken, Nicole, Nico, Gage the Hedgehog, and Eli unholstered our massive greatswords and we transformed, and we went after the rogue droids, and we fired powerful blasts of rainbow energy, colored energy, elemental forces, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Blue Fire, Sand, Bubbles, steel orbs, throwing axes, and mythological animals, and they exploded with incredible power as they hit them.

Then, Buster Bunny got out a computer virus and as he threw it, the virus spread to the other droids and they crashed. We cheered as we holstered our weapons and powered down.

Buster Bunny: Hope I didn't "bug" ya!

Lincoln: So, that madman was the one who made those droids go nuts. Ever since I stripped him of his powers of poisonous darkness, he's no longer able to bring back villains whom we've killed, and that's angered him to no end, but who cares what he thinks, he's a monstrous demon, but we're so going to enjoy ending his miserable butt. (To The Geniemagic Angels) And it's so good to see you and your sisters again, Amira.

Amira Geniemagic: You too, Lincoln, it's been seven years since we last met.

Lincoln went up to The Geniemagic Sisters and he hugged them, and The Geniemagic Sisters are very surprised at just how much taller, more handsome, and much more muscular Lincoln's gotten

since they last saw him, and they also felt just how much stronger and how much more muscular he's really become, and they had an atomic red blush on their faces, and the atomic red blush on their faces soon became even deeper when she saw he still has his vampire fangs and massive white angel wings with stars on the feathers and orange and aurora-colored tips on the feathers, large gold halo with four large orbiting gold rings on each corner behind his head, along with hearing his mature, deeper, and manlier voice and seeing the large white wolf ears with rainbow markings on his head, eleven massive and long white wolf tails with rainbow markings and rainbow tips and white rabbit tail with rainbow markings on top of the massive and long white wolf tails, fine hair on his massive forearms, short stubble on his jawline, and chest hair in the middle of his chest, He-Man's chest harness, and many other accessories, and she also met his familiars, the male white Rabbit Familiar, Alistair, the white Vampire Bat Familiar, Artemis, and the white Wolf Familiar, Seiko.

Lincoln: It sure has been a long time, I haven't seen you five since you were seventeen, and as you can see, I really grew a lot since then.

Dalal Geniemagic: Holy crap, you sure have, you've really grown up to be very big and very strong like a tree, Lincoln, you've really grown a lot from the cute eleven-year-old little boy into a 18-year-old 8'3" tall, very handsome, and manly man with really massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and eight-pack abs, and you still have those vampire fangs and massive white angel wings, that's so awesome, and the large white wolf ears on your head and the eleven massive and long white wolf tails with markings and white rabbit tail on top of the massive and long white wolf tails, fine hair on your massive forearms, short beard stubble on your jawline, and chest hair in the middle of your chest and many accessories and gold halo behind your head, that's really new, along with getting He-Man's chest harness.

Nihal Geniemagic: You've really really grown a lot and became a man, but you're still the same kind boy from long ago, plus, you've also grown even more bigger in muscle mass, you can land an airplane on that massive, wider, and more muscular back, squash a

melon with those really muscular quads and thighs, and cut a rock into a diamond on those rock-hard eight-pack abs, and there's not even a tape measure long enough to measure that chiseled chest or massive biceps. Plus, we've also met your familiars, and they are really awesome.

Me: And he'd also been hit with massive amounts of cosmic radiation and he'd been imbued with the same powers as me, and he's become truly immortal, and Lincoln, you know these five girls?

Lincoln: Indeed I do, J.D., meet Amira Geniemagic, the Crowbar Gene-Slammer, Dalal Geniemagic, the Crankcase Gene-Slammer, Nihal Geniemagic, the Berserker Gene-Slammer, Ofra Geniemagic, the Dreadbot Gene-Slammer, and Rania Geniemagic, the Hatchet Gene-Slammer A.K.A. The Geniemagic Sisters, these five sisters are my Guardian Angels from Egypt and classmates in Gym, but they are also beautiful half-genies. Their outfits and hair are just like their sister, Shantae. Amira has long red hair with matching clothing, Dalal has blue hair with matching clothing, Nihal has orange hair with matching clothing, Ofra has pink hair with matching clothing, and Rania has yellow hair with matching clothing, and they, Shantae, and I love to dance.

Nico: Whoa.

Selene Emperyous: Yep, and Lincoln made Shantae and her sisters beautiful necklaces, and to show thanks, they each kissed Lincoln on the lips. As a result, Lincoln promised that when he comes of age, he will marry Shantae, her sisters, Sky, Rottytops, and Risky Boots along with the rest of his harem, that took place before Ronnie Anne came into the picture. Plus, they hate Lewis Travolta and Bradley Uppercrust III with a blazing passion, the reason why is because they tried to enter The Dance Club and steal women's clothing, but thankfully, The Dance Club has silent alarms that alerted Lincoln, Shantae, and her sisters who instantly arrived and beat the crap out Lewis Travolta and Bradley Uppercrust III and wedgied them onto a flagpole only in their underwear.

Eli: Goddamn fucking jerks and perverts.

Me: As if those assholes couldn't sink any lower than that.

Nico: They were already bad from what we'd seen and heard about them.

Lincoln: Yep, but what my Guardian Angels have told you all about them, you now know their crimes go even deeper than you think, and now that you and your sisters are here, Amira.

Lincoln went up to and hugged each of The Geniemagic Sisters in his abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms, he leaned his head down the right side of their necks, and he slowly bit each of them and he fed on their blood, and we saw his rainbow energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flare up as he gained a massive power boost and he also gained the very same powers as her, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more, and his massive white angel wings with aurora and orange tips spread out and glowed along with his large gold halo and four orbiting gold rings on each corner of the halo behind his head and eleven massive and long white tails with rainbow tips and rainbow markings. He slowly unlatched his fangs from each of their necks as their necks healed and the puncture marks sealed up, and he also kissed where he bit them.

Amira Geniemagic: Wow, you're still just as gentle as ever when you feed on one of your Guardian Angels, Lincoln.

Suddenly, five Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love appeared on the necks of The Geniemagic Sisters with colored gems on the gold lightning bolts and colored crystal links from their merged Crystal Necklaces of The Buddha along with white and gold-accented Elemental Thunderbird Chokers of Eternal Love on their necks.

Dalal Geniemagic: (Surprised) Lincoln, are these…?!

Lincoln: Yep, that's an Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love and an Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love, which means you're now part of my harem and my many future wives, Geniemagic Sisters.

The Geniemagic Sisters had a smile on their faces and tears in their eyes as Lincoln still had his massive and powerful muscular arms

around them and he leaned down to each of their faces and kissed each of them on the lips and they also returned it, and we cheered for them, then we went up to the ten girls, and when Lincoln saw them, he immediately recognized them. The ten girls are Chisa Sakurai, Alice Nonoyama, Rena Asaoka, and Fujiyama Mayumi from Lingeries and Rev, Amphora, Flux, Izell, Kayi, and Mysteen from Rocket Arena.

Lincoln: Oh wow, it's Chisa Sakurai, Alice Nonoyama, Rena Asaoka, and Fujiyama Mayumi from Lingeries and Rev, Amphora, Flux, Izell, Kayi, and Mysteen from Rocket Arena.

Nicole: Whoa, awesome.

Lincoln: Are you girls okay?

Chisa Sakurai: Yes, we're okay, thanks to you.

Then, when Chisa Sakurai and the other nine girls saw who it was that saved them from the droids that went rogue because of Universe 666 Sebastian, their faces turned atomic red upon seeing the 18-year-old 8'3" tall, handsome hunk with abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles, eight-pack abs, long wild white hair going down to the bottom of his neck and rainbow lightning bolt highlights in the bangs of his long white hair and large white wolf ears with rainbow markings on top of his head with large golden halo in the center with golden angel wings on the bottom side and four large orbiting golden rings on each corner behind his head, fine hair on his massive muscular forearms and beard stubble on his jawline, rainbow colored thunderbird with a gold lightning bolt and the Ebonwu Squadron emblem emblazoned on his forehead with Third Eye on his forehead with rainbow iris, rows of straight teeth with vampire fangs, Crest of Miracles on his massive right pec and golden lightning bolt cutie mark with the thunderbird and comic books surrounded by the symbols of Fire, Water, Ice, Wind, Earth, Nature, Light, and Darkness in a circle on his massive left pec, Celtic Cross cutie mark tattoo in the form of the cutie marks of Twilight Sparkle, Sunset Shimmer, Rainbow Dash, Applejack, Rarity, Pinkie Pie, Fluttershy, Starlight Glimmer, and Trixie Lulamoon, surrounded by a circle were the marks of the other girls in Lincoln's harem on his massive, wider, and more muscular back,

and on top is the Earth surrounded by the ring of mermaids and surrounded by a Thunderbird, Phoenix, Angel, Vampire Bat, Werewolf, and Buffalo and a Rinnegan-like marking, and right below the Cutie Mark tattoo is a rainbow kanji with nine magatama in between that said, "Lincoln Landon Loud, Almighty Champion and Emissary of Hinon, Almighty Master of The Elemental Forces, The Storms, The Cosmos, and The Universe, Master of Hero Personas and Many Powers, The Loud House's Man With A Plan, Voice of Reason, Golden-Hearted Brother of Many Siblings, Golden-Hearted Lover and Father of Many Kids, Almighty Golden-Hearted and Loving Son of Lynn Sr. and Rita Loud, Loving Grandson of Albert Loud and Samuel Loud, Almighty Golden-Hearted and Loving Future Husband, Strongest, Bravest, Resilient, Courageous, Handsomest, and Manliest Warrior of The Loud Family, Powerful Alpha Vampire-Werewolf-Cyborg Hybrid, Descendant of The Seventeenth Century Duke Lincoln McLoud of Loch Loud in Scotland, Destroyer of Morag McLaughlin, Archenemy of Max Dillon Also Known as Electro, Destroyer and Slayer of Extremely Evil, Black-Hearted, Sadistic, Delusional, Power-Hungry, Psychotic, Irredeemable Bastards and Tyrants, Talented Comic Book Writer and Video Gamer, Jack-Of-All-Trades, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True God of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Savior of The Loud House and Michigan, True Immortal Hero, Amazing and Powerful Student of Numerous Amazing and Powerful Teachers, Shinobi of The Hidden Leaf Village, Member of Many of Team Loud Phoenix Storm's Branch Teams, Spice Demon of The Loud Family, Surfer of The Legendary Wave Humungadunga, Third-In-Command And Founder of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Emissary of The Cosmos and The Heavens, Ambassador of Harmony, Friendship, Purity, Hope, Courage, and Love, and God of Friendship, Hope, Love, Courage, and Justice Dodgeball Angel King of Gotham Royal York, The Unifier of The Three Kingdoms and Warriors of Japan, Fearsome Defender of His Many Guardian Angels, and Destroyer of The House of

Damaskinos", he has deep sapphire blue eyes, tattoo of a pepper with fire surrounding it on his broad left shoulder, and Mark of Manhood tattoo of a male bodybuilder with a barbell raised above his head and around him are elemental forces and an orange kanji that read, "Lincoln Landon Loud, Strongest, Bravest, Resilient, Courageous, Handsomest, and Manliest Warrior of The Loud Family" on his massive left muscular forearm, and he had his Rabbit Miraculous, Eini, with him, his male white Rabbit Familiar, Alistair, his white Vampire Bat Familiar, Artemis, and his white Wolf Familiar, Seiko, along with Darkus Battle Ax Vladitor, Darkus Omega Leonidas, Pyrus Omega Leonidas, Haos Omega Leonidas, Subterra Omega Leonidas, Ventus Omega Leonidas, and Ventus Omega Leonidas.

He had his massive Lincoln Loud's United Friendship Hinon's Almighty Eternal Friendship Cosmic Storm Greatsword of Universal Hope, Elemental Bravery, and Unbreakable Eternal Bonds, The Sickle Swords of Hinon, and the purified Universe 666 version of The Miracle Box holstered on his wider and muscular back, his large orange Crystal Saber, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace, his Omnipotent Elemental Thunderbird Phoenix Angel of Universal Harmonious Loud Justice, Mythological Hope, and Eternal Love Almighty Book, Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Elemental Harmony on his left hip, his Eater of Sins revolver and Elemental Universal Thunderbird hand-cannon Blaster holstered on his right hip, the Pisces the Fish constellation and Aquarius Zodiac sign on the back of his neck and the Cygnus the Swan constellation and embedded Stone of Gelel on the back of his massive left hand, large weighted gold metal bands with multi-colored on his massive biceps and thighs with silver phoenixes on them, large gold cuff Bracers of The Champions of the Universe with large rainbow gems on his large wrists with the Dragon Ball Bracelet on the left large gold cuff bracer and other bracelets merged with the left large gold cuff Bracer and large gold Elemental Shield of Harmony shrunk to the size of a gem on top, massive indestructible white angel wings with stars and orange and aurora-colored tips on the large white feathers and eleven massive and long powerful white wolf tails with rainbow tips and rainbow markings with white rabbit tail on top of the eleven

massive and long white wolf tails, he has on He-Man's chest harness with colored gems on the orange crisscross straps and gold metal circular chest plate with phoenix carved on it and surrounded by red gems and on the back of the straps is a kanji that said Lincoln Loud, Truly Loving Gold-Hearted Brother, Son, Grandson, and Father, and he was dressed in an orange version of He-Man 2002's loincloth with hanging silver lightning bolts and long white trenchcoat coattails with Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Moonlight, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Great Old Ones, Mythological Animals, Mammoths, Pegasi, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, and Mermaids on the coattails and they also had intense powerful rainbow hot flames coming off them and hanging mini silver lightning bolts on the coattails held up by his large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with a large golden buffalo head with rainbow gems for eyes and large rainbow gem in its mouth for the belt buckle on his waist, large royal blue pants with rainbow fire and multicolored lightning bolts on the thighs, and large gold armored knee-high boots with colored gems on them, silver Buffalo head stud earrings with rainbow gems for eyes the Thunderbird carved on it and the Element, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis on the heads, large Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love with colored gems on the gold lightning bolts and rainbow crystal links from his merged large Crystal Necklace of The Buddha with a large rainbow Thunderbird-shaped Element of Harmony and a large silver Buffalo head with rainbow gems for eyes and Thunderbird carved on it and the Element, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis on its head for the pendant on his bare chest with chest hair in the center of his chest, large white and gold accented Elemental Choker of Eternal Love and Thunderbird pendant on his neck, large fingerless orange gloves with the symbol of The Loud House on it and surrounded in a diamond formation are a Phoenix, Thunderbird, Buffalo, and Angel, his Ring of The Phoenix large multi-colored gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it surrounded by a Thunderbird,

Phoenix, Werewolf, and Buffalo on his right ring finger, Blue Lantern ring on his left ring finger and small planets orbiting around his fingers like rings, claws on his fingers with gold armored finger claws over his fingers, he has eleven large multi-colored orbs orbiting around his legs and ten multi-colored smaller orbs orbiting around his waist and circling around his feet on the floor are eleven golden crosses with angelic runes and an immense rainbow protective aura with swirling elements around him.

Chisa Sakurai: Oh wow, you're Lincoln Loud of Team Loud Phoenix Storm.

Lincoln: That's right, and it's a pleasure to meet the rest of you.

Lincoln made nine clones of himself, and he and his clones went up to the girls, and they hugged their waists in their abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms, and they leaned down and kissed the girls on the lips, which they returned with equally intense passion, as they wrapped their arms around the thick muscular necks of Lincoln and his clones, and we cheered wildly at the scene, and he slowly bit them and he fed on their blood, and we saw his rainbow energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flare up as he gained a massive power boost and he also gained the very same powers as them, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more, and his massive white angel wings with aurora and orange tips spread out and glowed along with his large gold halo and four orbiting gold rings on each corner of the halo behind his head. He then slowly unlatched his fangs from their necks as their necks healed and the puncture marks sealed up, and he also kissed where he bit them.

Chisa Sakurai: (Seductively and rubs her hands on Lincoln's massive pecs) You too, big, tall, muscular, and handsome.

Suddenly, ten Elemental Thunderbird Necklaces of Eternal Love appeared on the necks of Chisa Sakurai, Alice Nonoyama, Rena Asaoka, Fujiyama Mayumi, Rev, Amphora, Flux, Izell, Kayi, and Mysteen with colored gems on the gold lightning bolts and colored crystal links from their merged Crystal Necklaces of The Buddha along with white and gold-accented Elemental Thunderbird Chokers of Eternal Love on their necks. We returned to the World Tree

Estate and the rest of the team was shocked to find out the villains we went after were the rogue droids from the Tiny Toons episode "Real Kids Don't Eat Broccoli" part of The Return of The Acme Acres Zone, and the cause of them going rogue was Universe 666 Sebastian.

But, when Lincoln showed what we did to those tin cans and Buster Bunny throwing a computer virus at the droids that made them crash, everyone cheered and hugged us and Lincoln's harem kissed him on the cheeks. Lincoln and the Geniemagic Sisters have a lot of catching up to do, now that they're back in town.

Maria: Oh man, I can't believe you guys travelled to The Acme Acres Zone and you had to deal with some rogue droids.

Lincoln: Caused by Universe 666 Sebastian, and now, we have access to The Acme Acres Zone.

Buster Bunny: The other side of Acme Acres: the looney middle ground between humor and cheap laughs, a dimension not only of sight gags and sound effect, but of mind.

Me: If I know the Acme Acres Zone stories, there's always a twist ending, but for this one, that came already in the form of Universe 666 Sebastian being the cause of it.

Nico: Yep, but his madness will end very soon.

After taking care of the rogue droids and driving Universe 666 Sebastian back to the abandoned Perfecto Prep school now turned into his demonic castle, we were training intensely in the gym, doing 900,000,000,000,000 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, and regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 900,000,000,000-lb barbells, squats, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, and we were really sweating like crazy, even doing yoga to clear our minds, and we were also doing 900,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get our eleven massive and long wolf tails even more stronger than ever as well, and when The Geniemagic Sisters saw Lincoln

doing 900,000,000,000,000 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, and regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 900,000,000,000,000-lb barbells, squats, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, even doing yoga to clear his mind and doing 900,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get his eleven massive and long white wolf tails even more stronger than ever, they had an atomic red blush on their faces, hearts in their eyes, and their noses were bleeding.

Amira Geniemagic: My God, I was right that Lincoln's really grown into a 18-year-old, 8'3" tall, really big, handsome, sexy, and extremely super strong manly man, just look at those abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and his eight-pack abs really hard at work, and really working out with those 900,000,000,000,000-lb barbells and he's not even getting tired, incredible, and he also got one awesome tan, and he's also doing 900,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get his eleven massive and long white wolf tails even more stronger than ever, and he now looks even more ripped than ever.

Dalal Geniemagic: He's definitely been continuing on bodybuilding and working out even more for many years, and because of that along with the combination of his diet plan that we gave him, along with his hyperpuberty and genes, he'd gained the powerful and massive body that all bodybuilders could only dream of.

Nihal Geniemagic: If anyone tried to mess with him now, they were in for a world of hurt and trouble, and he's always been there to defend and protect us from Chandler, his goons, Pablo, Anderson, and Hawk and Hank at school or out in public, and he was also quick to defend us from Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, and Luan if they get out of search control again, along with Killjoy Huggins.

Lincoln: Yep, and I've also trained a lot under a lot of very powerful teachers, J.D. and Nico included, girls, and I can still defend myself, and in addition to getting stronger and bigger in muscle mass, I've also gotten smarter as well.

Ofra Geniemagic: That's incredible, and we'd already known just how strong you were long ago ever since you did some wrestling and working out with some of the other Guardian Angels long ago,

and we're so proud of just how much stronger you've gotten, and just how much taller you've gotten, along with getting that much bigger in muscle mass, and you've also been getting smarter as well.

Me: You got that right, plus, we heard all of the stories from Lincoln about you girls and about how you all helped him in his training to become an emerging hero before Team Loud Phoenix Storm was formed, and how he grew from the little boy from years ago into the really big, really strong, and really powerful man we know today.

Rania Geniemagic: I knew it was only a matter of time before he told everyone that story.

Nico: Yep. So, girls, what memories did you have with Lincoln?

The Geniemagic Sisters played a video on the screen and it shows Lincoln and the Geniemagic Sisters and Shantae finishing up a dance routine at their Gym, and they were sweating buckets and drinking some water.

Past Lincoln: Whew, what a workout.

Past Amira Geniemagic: You got that right, when it comes to dancing, we were really putting our bodies to work mastering some awesome dance moves.

Nihal Geniemagic: You said it.

LOUD MONSTROUS BELCH!

Suddenly, they heard a loud monstrous belch and caught the stench of B.O. and feet.

Past Lincoln: Oh great, there's no mistaking that loud belch from anywhere. Get out here, Lynn, I can smell the sweat coming off you and your sweaty pits!

Suddenly, they saw Lynn come out, and she was out for blood again, then, she pounced on Lincoln and they got into a scuffle until Lincoln punched her off him, but his tank top now had tears on it and was ruined.

Past Lincoln: Okay, that's it, I'm taking you down once again, you pain in the butt!

Lincoln grabbed his ruined tank top and tore it off and his massive white angel wings spread out, and we knew it meant trouble when that happens. Lynn roared again and went at Lincoln, but he reared his right fist back, and he landed a mean uppercut to Lynn's stomach knocking the wind out of her, and then, he reared his left fist back and gave her a nasty uppercut that sent her flying out of the gym and back to The Loud House to face her doom as the video ended.

Nico: Jeez, so a day of dance practice got ruined by Lynn again. What got her gym shorts riding up her butt that time?

Me: She beat up Margo, Paula, and Polly for questioning her Number 2 rule, no one goes Number 2 until they're Number 1. That rule is really stupid, because if no one goes to the bathroom, they're bound to have health problems because of it.

Nico: What?!

Lincoln: It's true, I talked to Mrs. Santiago about it, and it really horrified me. Someone had to tell it to Lynn, but knowing her history of getting extremely violent when someone questions her rules and superstitions, I was scared to do it. But, Margo, Paula, and Polly took a really huge risk.

Margo: We did, and in her typical sore loser fashion, she beat me, Paula, and Polly up bad and ran off to kill you thinking you told us about what you found, that was when J.D. took us to the hospital and we told him of what Lynn did to us and that she was about to kill you again.

Me: But, when I saw Lynn dazed and in her cage, I knew you did this, Lincoln.

Luna: He called and told us everything that happened, and Lynn got grounded for twelve weeks for what she did to her friends.

Lincoln: And if she ever tried to enforce that dumb rule again, I was

going to let Laney Emperyous use the Hell's Torture Illusion on Lynn.

Eli: But, that'd kill her.

Lincoln: Actually, it'll make Lynn see horrible visions of Hell and make her see that if she doesn't change any of her nasty ways, this'll be what awaits her.

Nico: Eternal damnation if she doesn't change her nasty ways. (Shudders) That's scarier than sending her to reform school or to the Scared Straight Program.

We got a shower afterwards, and then, Lincoln, Simulator Terraia the Dorome, Simulator Yamiga the Cursed Sword, Simulator Yomika the Nurarihyon, Simulator Yukomo the Inari, Simulator Yumika the Ice Queen, and Simulator Sci-Twi are heading to Everbay Coast.

Lincoln snapped his fingers, and the 18-year-old, white-haired, 8'3", handsome and extremely muscular man had on his new large orange and black speedo with a Thunderbird and a lightning bolt surrounded by elemental forces and stars on it with rainbow flames coming off the speedo, orange sandals, his jewelry and accessories, and he had his weapons holstered in case of trouble.

And Simulator Terraia the Dorome, Simulator Yamiga the Cursed Sword, Simulator Yomika the Nurarihyon, Simulator Yukomo the Inari, Simulator Yumika the Ice Queen, and Simulator Sci-Twi are dressed in two-piece colored bikinis The Musiqidandi Sisters made for them, colored sandals, and they had their weapons holstered in case of trouble. Plus, we found out Simulator Terraia the Dorome, Simulator Yamiga the Cursed Sword, Simulator Yomika the Nurarihyon, Simulator Yukomo the Inari, Simulator Yumika the Ice Queen, and Simulator Sci-Twi all had feelings for Lincoln, and he also had feelings for them, and he also saved them all from an ambush by a group of musclebound thugs Flip hired to kill them, Lincoln sucked out their muscle mass, virility, strength, blood, and life energy as it killed them all which made those buttfaces go insane with anger, until Lincoln fired energy blasts at those buttfaces and more gold and jewels and treasures came out of them, but they also got to keep their heads up, they got word that mutant has sent more

muscle-bound thugs to kill them.

Simulator Terraia the Dorome: Wow, so, this is Everbay Coast, it sure is beautiful.

Lincoln: It sure is, Terraia, and it's perfect for our first date. Shall we?

Lincoln, Simulator Terraia the Dorome, Simulator Yamiga the Cursed Sword, Simulator Yomika the Nurarihyon, Simulator Yukomo the Inari, Simulator Yumika the Ice Queen, and Simulator Sci-Twi dived into the waters and they had fun swimming in the ocean, and they also saw the creatures that lived there, then, they went back to the beach and they had an awesome volleyball match, and Simulator Terraia the Dorome, Simulator Yamiga the Cursed Sword, Simulator Yomika the Nurarihyon, Simulator Yukomo the Inari, Simulator Yumika the Ice Queen, and Simulator Sci-Twi got an extremely massive and deep atomic red blush on their faces when they saw Lincoln lift thirteen massive 900,000,000,000,000-lb barbells Lincoln summoned in his large and strong hands and thirteen massive and long white wolf tails.

But then, they saw the hulking muscle-bound thugs that Flip hired coming after them, but Lincoln grabbed each of them one by one and he sucked out all of their muscle mass, strength, and virility and made them thin as rakes and completely weak and he set them on fire and sent them to The Black Gates forever.

Lincoln: Nice try, you stupid mutant!

Then, they had some lunch, and then, as the sun was about to set, Lincoln made clones of himself and he and his clones went up to Simulator Terraia the Dorome, Simulator Yamiga the Cursed Sword, Simulator Yomika the Nurarihyon, Simulator Yukomo the Inari, Simulator Yumika the Ice Queen, and Simulator Sci-Twi and they hugged the girls in their abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms, and Simulator Terraia the Dorome, Simulator Yamiga the Cursed Sword, Simulator Yomika the Nurarihyon, Simulator Yukomo the Inari, Simulator Yumika the Ice Queen, and Simulator Sci-Twi placed their hands on the massive pecs of Lincoln and his clones, and then, they shared a passionate and romantic kiss and he also

marked them as he slowly sank his fangs into them and fed on their blood. They came back home to The World Tree Estate, and Nico and I saw Lincoln covered in kisses on his face, body, and eight-pack abs.

Me: (Whistles) Wow, it looks like you really had a good time at Everbay Coast, eh, Lincoln?

Lincoln: (In Heaven) It… was… so… AWESOME!

Suddenly, six Elemental Thunderbird Necklaces of Eternal Love appeared on the necks of Simulator Terraia the Dorome, Simulator Yamiga the Cursed Sword, Simulator Yomika the Nurarihyon, Simulator Yukomo the Inari, Simulator Yumika the Ice Queen, and Simulator Sci-Twi with colored gems on the gold lightning bolts and colored crystal links from their merged Crystal Necklaces of The Buddha and white and gold-accented Elemental Thunderbird Chokers of Eternal Love on their necks.

Lily the Mermaid: Whoa, now Simulator Terraia the Dorome, Simulator Yamiga the Cursed Sword, Simulator Yomika the Nurarihyon, Simulator Yukomo the Inari, Simulator Yumika the Ice Queen, and Simulator Sci-Twi are in your harem.

Yamiga: And we also had a talk and found out that more of our friends are also planning on joining Lincoln's harem.

Me: Awesome.

Jenna: And Flip had some nerve trying to kill them, that mutant is just making things much worse for himself.

Serena Logan: I always knew that stupid mutant cheapskate was and always will be nothing but fucking trouble, and he's just making things worse for himself.

Rarity: And trying to kill Simulator Terraia the Dorome, Simulator Yamiga the Cursed Sword, Simulator Yomika the Nurarihyon, Simulator Yukomo the Inari, Simulator Yumika the Ice Queen, and Simulator Sci-Twi, now that repulsive ape is really going to get it.

Lincoln: And we also had a run-in with more of the hulking muscle-

bound hired thugs they sent to kill us yet again, but I sucked out their muscle mass, strength, and virility and killed them all and sent them to The Black Gates, and that mutant should be screaming with pure vengeance and hate at us in 3… 2… 1!

Suddenly, we heard Flip scream and bellow with extreme hatred and rage and cursing right at us, and now, that moron has officially lost his mind.

Maria: (Flips Flip the middle finger) Yeah, up yours, you mutant moronic cheapskate!

Nico: Even after we kicked Flip's miserable hide, that mutant still refuses to quit!

Lincoln: Same with Lewis Travolta, Dark Amy, Icky Vicky, Billy McLean, Pablo, Anderson, and the other jerks at Dad's restaurant, but it's much more fun to see their thugs get killed by me.

Me: It sure is, and it's so much more fun seeing them blow their stacks!

We then saw Lincoln form a viewing window, and then, Lincoln snapped his fingers.

SNAPS FINGERS!

We saw a massive funnel appeared in Flip's mouth, and then, massive cartons of the extremely powerful laxatives that Shizuka and her sisters used on Killjoy Huggins and Lewis Travolta appeared over the funnel.

Me: (GASPS) ARE THOSE…?!

Nico: The extremely powerful laxatives Shizuka and her sisters used on Killjoy Huggins and Lewis Travolta?!

Luna: DO IT, BRO!

Then, the extremely powerful laxatives were dumped into Flip's mouth and the funnel was removed. Then, Flip's stomach gurgled and rumbled, and then… !

MASSIVELY LOUD AND EXTREMELY WET FART!

Flip farted and massive tons of gold, jewels, gems, and other currencies exploded out of his three-cheeked butt like crazy!

Flip stopped farting like crazy.

Lincoln: That's for trying to get your musclebound thugs to murder me and the girls in my harem, you disgusting three butt-cheeked mutant!

Nico: Jeez. Those laxatives are really powerful, I still remember when you tried that prank on me years ago, Connor, but that failed.

Me: Because of you using Walker's powers.

Connor Chan: Flip's really pissing me off now, if he does this again, I'm gonna shove a grenade down his throat!

Nico: Connor, I know you're angry, but we're saving it for December 1st when we kill him, Icky Vicky, and Xehanort. Now, don't even think of getting into the weapons room or I'm telling Dad!

Connor Chan: Tattle tale.

Later it was time for another awesome Super Mario Galaxy 2 adventure.

Nico: Cloudy Court Galaxy is next.

Me: Ooh! That one makes you feel like you're on Cloud 9!

We Laughed!

Nico: (LAUGHS) Good one!

Luan: (LAUGHS) That was funny!

Eddy: (LAUGHS) That was a good one.

Stella Zhau: Me and Flare will go.

Mega Man: And me and Roll too.

Nico: Okay then! Lets go.

They went in and the simulator Activated and they were at CLOUDY COURT GALAXY!

Flare Corona: Wow! This is amazing!

Nico: Any tips, Nicole?

Nicole: (On the radio) Well this level doesn't have a boss so you're going for the star at the top right?

Nico: Yep.

Nicole: Well just blast and fly as you hit the enemies.

Nico: Okay then.

Flare Corona: Awesome!

Stella: I see Goombas!

Nico: Lets get them!

?: Let us help too!

2 girls came. One had blue hair, blue eyes, blue clothes and blue angel wings and had a tiara with the symbol of Mega Man on and the second girl had blond hair, green eyes and red angel wings and red clothes and a tiara with the symbol for Roll on it and the same symbol on her vest.

Me: Megan Mega!

Nico: And Rhonda Roll!

Mega Man: Wow! Our embodiments!

Megan Mega: That's right and J.D. I hear your voice. Awesome to see you again.

Rhonda Roll: And you too Nico.

Nico: Same here. We'll talk later. Lets get the star.

They were off and they blasted the Goombas.

Nico: (gets out Machinedramon and Metal Sonic's Ridewatches) Time for machine power!

Nico activated the ridewatches and fired energy blasts and smashed the Goombas.

Megan and Rhonda blasted the Goombas all over.

Stella and Flare fired waves of fire and blasted them.

Roll: Save some for us!

Roll and Mega Man fired energy blasts and smashed the Goombas all over!

Nico: Yeah!

Roll: Take that!

Mega Man: Oh yeah!

They went for the star and they got to the top and got the star!

YOU GOT A STAR!

Nico: YEAH! We got it!

Megan Mega: That was fun!

Rhonda Rhol: It sure was!

They all high five.

Flare Corona: How did you two first meet Nico and J.D.?

Megan Mega: I first met J.D. when we went to a local carnival and J.D. won this necklace for me.

Nico: That's pretty.

Megan Mega: Yep.

Rhonda Roll: And I met Nico when we were at a Home Decorating Show. I love to decorate.

Nico: That's right.

Rhonda Roll: That was awesome.

Nico: Would you girls like to join the team?

Megan Mega: We would be honored.

They left and we cheered wildly for them.

We saw the mascots with instuments.

Dawn Branca: What are you guys doing?

Poromon: We're going to do a band.

Luna: Rockin! Me and Sam and the Rainbooms will join in!

Me: Cool!

Nico: Who gets a guitar?

Poromon: Many of you guys play that.

Me: True.

Poromon: So I will.

Me: Okay.

We got our instruments and went to the garage and practiced.

Catharina Cheese: What's the band called?

Poromon: The Cute Wonders.

Me: That is a cute and awesome name.

Varie: Nice.

We got to practicing.

We were playing numerous kinds of songs

Mixmaster: Which instrument do each of you guys get?

Poromon: Guitar.

Manaphy: Drums

Tentacool: Keyboard

Poliwag: Tambourine.

Jirachi: And the rest of us whatever instrument is good.

Nico: Cool cool

We were making all kinds of awesome songs.

G1 Jazz: These tunes you guys are making rock!

Nico: YEAH! Rock on!

Varie: Oh yeah!

Pharaoh Man: I hope you guys star in a concert

Poromon: Me too! That was fun!

Xenia: It sure was!

Lola: Yeah!

Nico: Yep.

Suddenly, Lincoln's deep sapphire blue eyes, the rainbow iris of his

Third Eye, his cutie mark tattoo on his back and Thunderbolt cutie mark with circle of surrounding elements on his massive left pec glowed, and he had a vision, and he saw who it was that we're going to confront today: it was none other than another of Captain Underpants' enemies, Professor Poopypants and he's causing havoc once again. When we saw it, we knew it meant trouble.

Lincoln: Oh boy.

Lincoln sounded the alarm and we rushed in.

Nico: We heard the alarm, what's wrong, Lincoln?

Lincoln: Nico, everyone, we've got a seriously huge emergency. I just had a vision and I saw who it was that we're going to confront today, it's none other than another of Captain Underpants' enemies, Professor Poopypants and he's causing havoc once again.

Me: Uh oh.

Nico: Whoa! Been a while since we faced one of Captain Underpants' enemies!

Luan: Not good, we need to tell George and Harold about this.

Nico: And J.D., we'll need some of those 22nd Century Exomasks.

Me: On it.

I gave everyone their own 22nd Century Exomasks and they put them on.

Nico: Nice. Now, let's head down there and battle that madman.

Lincoln: He's gonna pay for this.

Camie: Who is Professor Poopypants?

Me: His name is Tippy Tinkletrousers.

Everyone laughed!

Me: But he likes being called Professor Poopypants.

I went over his history.

Tippy Tinkletrousers, formerly known as Professor Pippy P. Poopypants (Professor Pee Pee Diarrheastein Poopypants, Esq. in the film), is the main antagonist of the Captain Underpants franchise.

He is the archenemy of the titular character, Captain Underpants.

In the 2017 computer-animated film adaptation, he was voiced by Nick Kroll, who also played Douche in Sausage Party, Lola Skumpy in Big Mouth and Sergei in The Secret Life of Pets 2.

In the scholastic audiobook series, he is voiced by Len Forgione.

The Perilous Plot of Professor Poopypants

Poopypants first appeared in the fourth novel The Perilous Plot of Professor Poopypants, where he was a brilliant inventor and scientist hailing from the country of New Swissland (where it is tradition for everyone to have a silly name, hence the professor's name), he travels to the United States with the goal of using a pair of inventions of his to reduce the world's garbage supply and increase the world's food supply. However, on account of his ridiculous name, no one takes him or his miraculous invention seriously.

Having had no luck with his inventions, Professor Poopypants takes a job at Jerome Horwitz Elementary School (ran by Mr. Krupp) as the new science teacher (since the previous one quit) in hopes that the children would be good-natured and kind. However, this proves false as the students all laugh at his name, paying no attention in class. Though Poopypants temporarily reclaims the class's respect by unveiling his Gerbil Jogger 2000, a machine which gerbils can use to jog, the class soon started mocking Poopypants days later for weeks, driving the Professor to the brink of insanity.

He finally snaps when he finds a comic book written by George Beard and Harold Hutchins (the two main protagonists of the book series). They called him the Pied Pooper of Piqua. In the comic,

Poopypants creates several Gerbil Jogger 2000s a created an army of gerbils listening to Cher music. The principal called for Captain Underpants when they attacked the children and cupcakes. When he arrived and laughed at his name, Poopypants used his bowtie to transform into a cyborg. After a chase, Poopypants managed to catch Captain Underpants. Before he could crush him in a machine, however, the hero sprayed him with a toilet causing him to rust. Then, Captain Underpants destroyed the controller with the Cher music, freeing the gerbils and saving the children, before taking Poopypants away.

Using an enlarged version of his Gerbil Jogger 2000 invention, he crazily holds the school hostage and shrinks them using his shrinking device, then makes them change their names to a silly name lest he shrinks them down to nothing. George and Harold (now Fluffy and Cheeseball) get Captain Underpants (now Buttercup Chickenfanny, but Captain Underpants decided not to change his name and said that he would not take orders from anybody) to steal Professor Poopypants' enlarging machine, but unfortunately, he and the machine are shrunk in the process.

The two of them try to enlarge the school back to normal size but get flicked off the school. Cheeseball makes a paper airplane that Fluffy enlarges. The plane flies into many threats, yet Captain Underpants rescues them and they end up in an abandoned alley. Fluffy tries to enlarge Captain Underpants (accidentally enlarging Cheeseball's right hand) to the size of Professor Poopypants's gerbil machine. Captain Underpants then fights and defeats Professor Poopypants.

Once Professor Poopypants is defeated, everyone gets their names back. The boys use the shrinking and enlarging machines to get the school and Captain Underpants back to normal size. Then Captain Underpants gets soaked with water, turning back to Mr. Krupp.

Before Professor Poopypants is hauled off to jail, George and Harold (showing some sympathy) pointed out that it would've been better for Poopypants to change his own name to get rid of the mockery instead of forcing others to change their names, something which Poopypants realized as he stated that he never thought of that before. Sadly, he chooses his maternal grandfather's name, Tippy Tinkletrousers, which his fellow inmates mock.

The Wrath of the Wicked Wedgie Woman

In the next book, Captain Underpants and the Wrath of the Wicked Wedgie Woman, Ingrid Ashley and Larry Zarrow of Piqua's Eyewitness News referred to each other as Chim-Chim Diaperbrains and Booger Stinkersquirt. This shows that they, along with maybe others, have not yet fully recovered from what happened with Professor Poopypants.

The Preposterous Plight of the Purple-Potty People

An alternate, benevolent version of Tippy Tinkletrousers appears in the eighth book, Captain Underpants and the Preposterous Plight of the Purple-Potty People, working for the fire department along with alternate versions of Zorx, Klax, and Jennifer. The real Tippy Tinkletrousers appears at the end of the book in a giant pair of robotic trousers and gets angry at two cops that laugh at his name. He then freezes the cops with his latest invention: The Freezy Beam 4000. He then announces, "It's time for my revenge!". He then chases after George, Harold, Sulu, and Crackers.

The Terrifying Return of Tippy Tinkletrousers

Tippy serves as the main antagonist of the ninth book (Captain Underpants and the Terrifying Return of Tippy Tinkletrousers). It is revealed here that what happened at the end of the eighth book did not originally happen, as Tippy Tinkletrousers and the robotic trousers were actually from the future and interrupted what was supposed to happen. In the original timeline, after George, Harold, and Mr. Krupp get arrested for the crimes of Evil George, Harold, and Captain Blunderpants, Tippy reveals his newest robotic suit to his prisoners by claiming that he is building a statue for the warden. He then takes Mr. Krupp and breaks both of them out as he wishes to find George and Harold and get revenge on Captain Underpants for throwing him in prison.

He succeeds in finding the two boys due to Mr. Krupp telling him they are in the Piqua Juvenile Detention Center, but George and Harold snap their fingers in front of him, transforming him into Captain Underpants, but revealing to Tippy who the Captain is when not fighting crime. The Captain goes off to find a cape which he finds

in the Everything Except Fabric Softener Store.

Tippy then interrogates the boys on everything they know about their superhero until the Captain arrives. They fight, but the Captain easily beats the Professor with ease before the Captain tricks the Professor into freezing the suits' feet. The Captain then rips off the top of the suit, reducing it to the robotic trousers as seen at the end of Book 8.

Realizing the Captain is too powerful for him to beat, the Professor decides to go back in time five years ago to escape from him. Tippy does so and successfully escape from Captain Underpants. When Kipper Krupp and his friends run from an apparent ghost, Tippy appears in front of the sixth graders in his robot pants and states it looks like they have seen a ghost.

This causes the four boys to go insane and taken to a reality-challenged institute as well as leaving Mr. Krupp to be blamed for all the events that happened in his school. He is fired from his position as principal due to everyone blaming him.

Tippy, not realizing what he had just done, go back to the future while also noting kids five years ago were different than he thought they were.

However, when he returns, he sees the future ruined and destroyed. He learns from a small boy that the moon got blown up by Dr. Diaper, talking toilets started rampaging around the city, and giant zombie nerds began terrorizing the town.

Realizing that he had created a huge mistake, the Professor tries to get back into his robot pants and undo the entire mess, but he is seemingly squashed by the giant zombie nerd George and Harold before he could do so.

The Revolting Revenge of the Radioactive Robo-Boxers

In the tenth book, it's revealed that Tippy Tinkletrousers was not killed by the Zombie Nerd Harold, because zombie nerds are slow due to their incredible size, and Tippy faked his death by placing a bag of ketchup under Harold's feet.

Tippy went back in time to before he drove the bullies insane and froze them before they could see him. He shrunk his younger self and returned to the present with him. When the bullies thawed, history was restored to normal.

Tippy confronted George and Harold and froze the cops as was depicted at the end of Book 8. He attempted his revenge on George and Harold, but they escaped him and went back in time to return Crackers to the dinosaur age, bringing Sulu with them to protect him from Tippy and accidentally bringing Mr. Krupp with them due to him chasing after George and Harold.

Tippy sent his smaller, younger self back in time to find out where George and Harold disappeared to. Because of this, three Tippys existed at once: "Big Tippy," "Tiny Tippy," and "Slightly Younger Tiny Tippy.

They traveled back in time after George and Harold, during which Tiny Tippy and Slightly Younger Tiny Tippy decided they didn't like being bossed around, so they snuck out and traveled through time to get the Goosy-Grow 4000 (ironically causing role reversal between the boy who often noticed the events and his mother who was skeptical about them).

Tiny Tippy had Slightly Younger Tiny Tippy use it to restore him to his normal size and then again to make him bigger, calling himself "Supa Mega Tippy." However, he refused to use the Goosy-Grow 4000 on Slightly Younger Tiny Tippy and immediately traveled back to the Mesozoic Era.

Meanwhile, Big Tippy fought Captain Underpants, discovering that water turns him back into Mr. Krupp. Then Supa Mega Tippy appeared (with Slightly Younger Tiny Tippy aboard his robot unseen).

Big Tippy told his bigger self about Captain Underpants's weakness, but they argued over who should destroy him, resulting in Big Tippy activating the timer of a nuclear bomb on his robot in an attempt to kill Captain Underpants himself.

Even though the bombs couldn't be turned off, he didn't care as long

as it killed his nemesis. Supa Mega Tippy traveled into the future with the others after kicking Big Tippy to Mexico before the bomb exploded, killing Big Tippy along with the dinosaurs.

Supa Mega Tippy and the others traveled to the caveman age, where Slightly Younger Tiny Tippy tampered with his giant counterpart's freeze beam so that it couldn't be turned off.

Supa Mega Tippy ties up Mr. Krupp under a waterfall after George and Harold got away by distracting him and cutting apart the mechanical arms. George and Harold got the cavemen to help fight against him, causing damage to him and his robot.

So Supa Mega Tippy tried to freeze them, but as his freeze beam wouldn't turn off (which was due to Slightly Younger Tippy sabotaging the device and its emergency shut off), and Slightly Younger Tiny Tippy permanently turned the Goosy-Grow 4000 on with the help of some gum to repeatedly increase his size until he accidentally drops it.

This causes the Goosy-Grow 4000 to zap the ice, which causes the ice to rapidly spread across the planet, starting the Ice Age and freezing Supa Mega Tippy to death.

George and Harold untied Mr. Krupp and turned him into Captain Underpants, who moved the cavemen to a safe area but was turned back to Mr. Krupp by Slightly Younger Tiny Tippy, who took him, George, Harold, Crackers, and Sulu, and traveled thirty years into the future from their time.

George and Harold turned Mr. Krupp and his future counterpart into Captain Underpants, who beat up Slightly Younger Tiny Tippy. When it looks like they would win, Tippy activates his nuclear bomb which he modified to destroy the entire galaxy.

Crackers and Sulu got on board his robot and sent it back in time to before the universe existed. In the darkness, the bomb exploded, Poopypants was presumably killed and created the universe with the Big Bang (or "Big Ka-Bloosh Theory"). Thus, all three of his deaths caused the major events of the universe to take place.

He made a cameo appearance in the eleven book in the part when Melvin, Captain Underpants, George and Harold arrive in the present. However, he was only seen from behind.

Poopypants reappears in the film as the main antagonist. While he is a villain from the start, this version of Poopypants is less homicidal than the book attempting to simply get rid of laughter and never trying to kill anyone unlike his book counterpart.

As revealed in a flashback, Poopypants was once an esteemed scientist who, at a Nobel Prize ceremony, unveiled a ray that could alter the sizes of anything it hits. However, all the attendees mocked his name, causing him to descend into villainy.

At the start of the film, he visits Jerome Horwitz Elementary in the hopes of being hired as the new science teacher. Captain Underpants (under his Mr. Krupp disguise) happily hires him because of his lack of common sense, as Poopypants is clearly insane (as well as unqualified for the job, as even Poopypants himself bluntly admits).

Using the name "Professor P." to avoid ridicule, Poopypants attempts to fit in with the students while teaching them his goals of ridding the world of humor. His problems soon resurface, though, when George and Harold discover Poopypants' name and mock it throughout the school.

Having enough of the mockery, Poopypants plots to take over the town, and recruits the local tattletale Melvin Sneedly to his cause after seeing that his brain has literally no sense of humor. Poopypants is also astounded to hear that Melvin has previously built a brilliant invention known as the Turbo Toilet 2000. With that in mind, Poopypants uses his technology to make the Turbo Toilet 2000 grow in size and uses toxic cafeteria leftovers as fuel for the robot. He then uses Melvin's brain as a source to turn all of the school's students and staff into zombies with no sense of humor.

When Captain Underpants tries to stop Poopypants, the latter gets the Turbo Toilet 2000 to swallow Captain Underpants whole before capturing George and Harold, intending to erase their senses of humor to finalize his plan. George and Harold then apologize to

Poopypants for laughing at his name, and they admit he has the greatest name ever. But Poopypants still stubbornly states his name is unfunny. George then tells Poopypants that his problem isn't that people laugh at him, it's that he can't laugh at himself. Still not convinced, Poopypants proceeds his plan. However, it is harder to erase George and Harold's senses of humor because the parts of their brains that house their humor are enormous. After he finally manages to corrupt George and Harold, he launches into a speech about his goals to conquer the entire universe. However, when he mentions Uranus, the very thing that sparked the boys' friendship, the duo regains their sense of humor, crashing the Turbo-Toilet's computer and returning the students' senses of humor.

Following Melvin getting rolled away in a giant roll of toilet paper from the Turbo Toilet 2000, Poopypants angrily attempts to shrink both George and Harold in revenge for foiling his plans, but Captain Underpants comes to the rescue, having escaped from the Turbo Toilet 2000's mouth by consuming the leftovers to gain superpowers. Captain Underpants then proceeds to defeat Poopypants and Harold uses Poopypants' invention, the "Sizerator", to shrink Poopypants. Defeated, Poopypants retreated by riding on a bee, only to be accidentally flicked away by Captain Underpants with Poopypants screaming, "I'm free!".

When I was done everyone was shocked!

Xenia: This guy is gross!

Nico: I think he tried to change everyone's names once

Me: Yeah he did. He turned Mr. Krupp's name into Lumpy Pottybiscuits.

We laughed at that one!

Qin: (LAUGHS) That is so funny!

Camie: (LAUGHS) Funny!

Nico: We shouldn't underestimate him though.

Me: No but I got tons of names to get him sent over the edge big time.

Nico: Gonna use name calling on him. Nice.

Lola: Yeah.

The previous group came.

Titanium Toenail: Can me, Heatwave, Stinky Butt, Melter, Touch and Go, Po Kong, Spot, Mojo Jojo, Dodgeball Wizard, and White Lightning go with you guys?

Mr. Touch: And the mascots made a nice band.

Nico: They sure did and yes you all can come with us.

Camie: This is gonna be awesome.

Heatwave: Poopypants is gonna have his face farted on.

Nico: Big time.

Marah: Nico, which Gene Slammer do you think you'll meet next?

Nico: Burst Man and the next Embodiment is gonna be for Cut Man.

Xenia: Cool! Slicing and Dicing.

Lola: And explosive too!

Nico: Yep.

Suddenly, Lincoln's deep sapphire blue eyes, the rainbow iris of his Third Eye, his cutie mark tattoo on his back and Thunderbolt cutie mark with circle of surrounding elements on his massive left pec glowed, and the rainbow colored iris of Lincoln, Lori, Leni, Luna, Luan, Lynn, Laney, Lucy, Lana, Lola, Lisa, Lily, Lynn Sr., and Rita's Third Eye, and everyone else's Third Eye glowed even more and our rainbow energy auras, rainbow protective auras, and rainbow fire auras flared up even more, as they sensed a massively powerful energy signal with their eyes and the Force, and they saw who the

figure was in the vision: the figure is none other than Universe 666 Dodoria, the first of Universe 666 Sebastian's resurrected mind-controlled minions, and that lunatic has sent him out to kill us. When we saw it, we knew it meant trouble.

Lincoln: Oh dear God!

Rayman: I can guess that we got big trouble heading our way. Lincoln, who was it that you saw?

Lincoln: You guessed it, Rayman, and this is someone that we're so not going to like one bit. Nico, everyone, we've got a seriously huge emergency. I just had a vision and I saw who it was that we're going to confront today, the person is none other than Universe 666 Dodoria, the next of Universe 666 Sebastian's resurrected mind-controlled minions, and that lunatic has sent him out to kill us.

We gasped.

Buster Bunny: Just like Sebastian before his Dark Side was removed, he always sent those he didn't trust ever to do his dirty work, and there were a lot of them whom he never could trust.

Tech E. Coyote: And it makes sense for him to send Universe 666 Dodoria after us, since Universe 666 Zarbon was defeated and freed from him. Let me handle him, I'm not letting him get out of this.

Eli: Wait, won't Sebastian go into Demon Angel Mode again?!

Lincoln: Yeah, that's something we got to prevent at all costs, and I don't know how Buster's mallet can handle any more hits to his head before he reacts violently.

Nico: We'll worry about that later. Alright, gang, let's go, we're off to help George, Harold, and Captain Underpants deal with that madman.

Lincoln: We'll make him pay for his crimes, and once we get done with him, you better be ready for Hell, Universe 666 Dodoria.

Tech E Coyote: You've crossed numerous lines, Universe 666 Sebastian, but what you've done proves that you're an even darker

threat than Evil Nico, and when we face you in the future, the last thing you'll hear will be your screams.

Lincoln put up a rainbow energy field around The World Tree Estate and all of us headed out to help George, Harold, and Captain Underpants deal with that madman, Professor Poopypants, and once we get done with him, Tech E. Coyote is going to take down Universe 666 Dodoria and break Universe 666 Sebastian's control over him.

We were off to the school.

We were walking to the school.

Stinky Butt: Nico, let me do the farting on his face.

Heatwave: I was gonna have you do that.

Me: I got lots of really awesome names for Poopypants.

Qin: Yeah!

Me: This will be awesome.

Varie: Yeah and I'm going to rip his intestines out.

We arrived and went into the school. It was quiet.

Lola: It's quiet. Too quiet.

Xion: George? Harold? Are you guys here?

Ren Hoek: Where are you, you eediots!?

Nico: Yeah!

George and Harold then came out.

George: Guys here.

We saw them hiding in the janitors closet.

Mr. Go: Why are you two in there?

George: We're hiding from Poopypants.

Harold: He's back.

Me: We can see that.

Nico: We came to send that freak to prison.

Me: I got tons of names fo him to really piss him off.

Swindle: Where's Mr. Krupp?

George: Behind us.

We saw him hiding in the Janitors locker.

Krupp: In here.

Me: We got to stop Poopypants now and fast.

Mojo: Galileo Galilei is a much better scientist then him!

Me: I agree there!

Nico: Me too!

Me: And I got a name to start us off. Doctor Dungshitter.

Everyone laughed at that one!

Qin: (LAUGHS) Yeah!

Professor Poopypants roared in fury after hearing me say that name.

Me: Or how about Professor Shitfeeder, Dr. Diarrheafeeder or Professor Colon Cleanser?

We laughed!

Eddy: (laughs hysterically) I can't believe he's called Professor

Poopypants!

Lincoln: Will you focus here, Eddy?! This is serious!

Eddy: (calms down) Ok. Sorry.

A minute passed before he laughed again.

Thundercracker: It can't be helped, Lincoln.

Lincoln: Okay I admit his name is really funny.

Me: (LAUGHS) YEAH!

PROFESSOR POOPYPANTS ROARED IN FURY AND WE HEARD A BLACKBOARD SHATTER!

KRASMASH!

Me: That's destruction of government property Dr. Shitkicker.

White Lightning: By the way, how do you like my team?

Me: Really awesome.

White Lightning: Thanks. It is cool.

Me: It sure is

Waspinator: Waspinator sorry we haven't hung out with you guys lately.

George: We know how busy you all are.

Harold: But we always follow up on all your adventures and they are so fun.

Me: Boy I can't remember the last adventure we had with you guys.

Nico: Me neither.

Dodgeball Wizard: I guess this looks like a job for…

Lincoln: For us, right?

Dodgeball Wizard: You didn't let me finish!

Lincoln: Sorry.

Dodgeball Wizard: Captain Underpants and us!

Me: Yep!

George snapped his fingers and Krupp turned into CAPTAIN UNDERPANTS!

Captain Underpants: TRA LA LA!

Skull Man: Hey there, Captain! Long time no see!

Captain Underpants: It has been a while everyone!

Me: Yep it sure has been a while. Your archnemesis Professor Poopypants is back.

Captain Underpants: That monster!? Not again.

Me: This time we're sending him to the Neptune Cryo Prison forever.

Spot: This is probably the second bad guy from your originals books that we're facing.

Captain Underpants: Boy it sure is!

Me: Yep. We met the Talking Toilets who were total shitass pottymouths. Literally. And now Poopypants.

Xenia: Yep.

Varie: Yeah.

George: Just wait until you see the Robotic Boogers.

Galaxy Man: The what now?!

Me: The Robotic Boogers.

Lana: Awesome.

Me: That will be weird.

Nico: Yep. But lets go get this disgusting fart spreading shitfreak.

Po Kong: Can I get something to eat first?

Me: Okay.

I gave her a massive pile of burgers.

Me: That big enough?

Po Kong: Thanks.

Beastbox: Save some for me!

Me: Plenty for everyone.

We got to eating.

We had a good meal and we were full.

We were done.

Me: Okay now that we're full lets go get him.

Nico: Yep.

Melter: Where is he?

George: In the science lab.

Harold: Down there.

We saw the science lab.

Xenia: Yeah.

Hagger: Entrance time!

We went there.

Poopypants was really mad and then the spirits of scientists came and swirled around him and then they converged and then…

KRABBBBBBBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO

A massive fiery explosion blasted through the wall and a phoenix cry was heard and we came out.

Me: Professor Peedripper Diarrheadrinker Shitenstein!

Poopypants: IT'S POOPYPANTS!

EVERYONE LAUGHED AT HIM!

Heatwave: You should've been named differently!

Me: Yeah like how about Professor Constance Constipationloa Vomitpooperton!

WE LAUGHED HYSTERICALLY AT HIM! AND THE KIDS ALL LAUGHED HYSTERICALLY! Some were even laughing and rolling on the floor holding their sides!

Xenia: (LAUGHS) THAT IS FUNNY!

Poopypants then GOT MASSIVELY ENRAGED!

Poopypants: I WILL KILL YOU!

He went at me and I punched him square in the nose and sent him crashing into the wall!

Nico: How about Stanley Shitstain?

We laughed more!

WE LAUGHED ALL OVER!

Me: Or how about Diana Diarrhea!

EVERYONE LAUGHED MORE!

Eli: Or how about FRANK FLATULENCE!

WE LAUGHED MORE!

Stinky Butt: Like this!

HE pressed his butt in his face and then…

EXPLOSIVELY LOUD FART!

HE FARTED IN HIS FACE!

Stinky Butt:: Told you I'd do it!

Heatwave: You sure did!

Me: Yeah!

NOW POOPYPANTS WAS REALLY PISSED BIG TIME!

He went at us and then…

KROW!

Nico kicked him in his face.

Then…

KRABLANG!

NICO KICKED HIM SQUARE IN THE CROTCH AND WE WINCED!

Captain Underpants: (to the viewers) I know Flip O Rama is usually used here but not in Fanfiction.

Deadpool: (To the viewers) Nope it's all action baby!

Nico: (LAUGHS) YEAH!

We got to pulverizing Poopypants and everyone we punched him he farted!

POW FART POW FART!

EVERYONE LAUGHED!

Captain Underpants: Of course, that means I can feel free to do this!

He put his butt in Poopypants' face and farted in it!

LOUD SUPER STINKY FART!

IT WAS FUNNY!

Xenia: YEAH!

Poromon threw beer bottles and smashed them on Poopypants' head!

SMASH SMASH SMASH SMASH SMASH!

Nico: YEAH!

Poromon: And this too! (ECHOING) LIGHTNING JAVELIN!

He fired a wave of lightning and electrocuted Poopypants.

Poromon then got drunk.

Nico: Oh boy.

Then Toyman, Artie Ziff, King Hiss, Mammoth, Katnappe, Arbormon, Ranamon, Carly Atlas, Girder, and 2016 Morbucks came.

Nico: Toyman, Artie Ziff, King Hiss, Mammoth, Katnappe, Arbormon, Ranamon, Carly Atlas, Girder, and 2016 Morbucks.

Ranamon: Hey y'all. Looking good.

Me: Thanks.

Carly Atlas: We heard all those really silly names and they were SO FUNNY!

Toyman: I could've come up with better names.

Artie Ziff: Me too.

King Hiss: But we weren't there.

Me: No worries.

Mammoth: (to Nico) We heard you helped Teddy out.

Nico: We sure did.

Katnappe: How was it?

Me: Really eventful and awesome.

?: That is cool!

A figure came out and it was HEAVY INDUSTRIAL MACHINE KNIGHT CHASER from episode 30 to 35 of Dekarangers!

The first Knight Chaser was piloted by a Batsuroid sent by Agent Abrella to retrieve a gem-like targeting device from Slorpean Faraway.

Knight Chaser was first seen attacking Devil Capture V which was being piloted by Faraway, the Dekarangers arrived in Dekaranger Robo to end the conflict but as soon as Knight Chaser knocks down Devil Capture V with an electric shock Dekaranger Robo tries to defend Devil Capture V and Knight Chaser begins to attack Dekaranger Robo and both robots fighting but Knight Chaser then uses a flash beam from it's chest to escape.

Knight Chaser reappeared where it grabbed Faraway and started to fly into space to try and divert a missile aiming at earth, but was caught by DekaBike Robo with the Catch Rope and brought back down, the Dekarangers then summoned Super Dekaranger Robo to fight Knight Chaser who tried to attack but was no match for Super Dekaranger Robo's power and was repeatedly punched at and beaten by the Dynamite Upper and the Gatling Punch.

Knight Chaser was rebuilt into Knight Chaser II and piloted by Tenkaonian Raja Namunan to try and escape from the Dekarangers and avoid being deleted.

After Raja Namunan was beaten by Jasmine, he summoned Knight

Chaser II to try and escape but was met by the Patrol Wings which quickly shoot Knight Chaser II down, the Dekarangers then formed DekaWing Robo to fight Knight Chaser II who began to attack but was no match for DekaWing Robo, after being sent into space Knight Chaser II and Raja Namunan were both destroyed by the DekaWing Cannon's Final Buster attack.

Eli: Heavy Industrial Machine Knight Chaser! I remember this guy! He was a really powerful robot that was made to counter the Dekarangers job.

Nico: Yeah!

Heavy Industrial Machine Knight Chaser: That's right!

Me: Awesome.

Heavy Industrial Machine Knight Chaser: Too bad I wasn't adapted in America.

William: I know. Vypra must've made you normal size

Heavy Industrial Machine Knight Chaser: She sure did.

Qin: Yeah!

We got the battles underway.

Carter, Serafall Leviathan, Lena Windsor, Griffex, Evaranae, Talika, Chad, Joel, Kelsey, Dana, Ryan, Vypra, Rainbow Dash, Scootaloo, Air Skylanders, Pharaoh Man and Turbo Man VS Toy Man, Captain Cold, Grodd, Shade, Grundy, Copperhead, Black Manta, Vomiting Frog Prince, Stinky Cheese Man, Fat Bandit, Fire Plant, and Talika - Nico's rescue was a REALLY FUNNY one as We went to help the Three Stooges save one of their friends from an orphanage. It was at an anniversary party where they showed up to thwart the murder plot, getting in as balloon men. And the former parents of Teddy named Lydia and Mac Harter were there and we went to send those

bozos off to prison and stop them from getting Teddy's inheritance for themselves. And Suriko the Titania Transformed against Lydia and Mac.

Toyman was first.

Toyman: (to Carter) Nico's rescue was a REALLY FUNNY went to help the Three Stooges save one of their friends from an orphanage. It was at an anniversary party where they showed up to thwart the murder plot, getting in as balloon men. And the former parents of Teddy named Lydia and Mac Harter were there and he went to send those bozos off to prison and stop them from getting Teddy's inheritance for themselves. And Suriko the Titania Transformed against Lydia and Mac.

Carter: She sure did and it was awesome and cool.

Serafall: That whole rescue was really fun.

Rainbow Dash: It sure was and we found out that Teddy's Daughter Murph has all of J.D.'s powers too.

Toyman: Really!? How did that happen?

Rainbow Dash: She had a metal disease in her and J.D. gave her some of his blood and it not only saved her life but gave her his powers too.

Scootaloo: It sure did! She did really amazingly well!

Whirlwind: She learned a lot from all of J.D's adventures and came a long way from it.

Toyman: Wow! That is cool! Murph did a great job! Lets do it!

Carter: RESCURA LETS RESCUE!

He turned into a Rescue Hero!

Carter: I am Master Rescue! (ECHOING) RESCUE FORCE BLAST!

He fired red energy blasts and the group fired waves of lightning, rainbows and wind and smashed them down.

Leon, Simone Houou, Hikari Nonomura, Mio Natsume, Haru Tokashiki, Kagura Izumi, Levi, Lexx, Liam, Larry, Lars, Linka, Rarity, Sweetie Belle, Water Skylanders, Marah and Kapri VS Artie Ziff, Springfield Bullies, Skinner, Selma & Patty, Springfield Mafia, Cantwell, Chalmers, Gourd, Wildcard, Supergator, Toothpick, and Gwess - Us battling Another Ojo Tango, Rocko Socko, Baboon Kaboom, Chaching Chaching, Hota Wata, The Doot Da Doot Da Doo Doos, Go-Go Patrol, Blah-Blah Blah-Blah, Hacha Chacha, Killa Drilla, Whacko Smacko, Pappy Wappy, Cruncha Muncha, Rolla Ova, Bonzo Bango, Evil Aqua Man and Machinedramon who were the Keyblade Knight of the Planet Venom from the Lylat System and the Embodiments and the Mega Man and the Quail Dopant

---

Artie Ziff was next.

Artie Ziff: (to Leon) Nico, Sasule the Android's team, Machinedramon's team, and the others did good battling Another Ojo Tango, Rocko Socko, Baboon Kaboom, Chaching Chaching, Hota Wata, The Doot Da Doot Da Doo Doos, Go-Go Patrol, Blah-Blah Blah-Blah, Hacha Chacha, Killa Drilla, Whacko Smacko, Pappy Wappy, Cruncha Muncha, Rolla Ova, Bonzo Bango, Evil Aqua Man and Machinedramon. They were the Keyblade Knight of the Planet Venom from the Lylat System and the Embodiment of the Quail Dopant.

Leon: It was epic! We faced a record shattering 500,000 Anothers! It was because it was a WHOLE LOTTA Monkeys in that one! You should have seen how many there were!

Simone Houou: Too many to count! It was awesome! And they had a REALLY AWESOME introduction.

Rarity: They sure did and it was amazing darlings.

Sweetie Belle: Boy that was a lot of monkeys!

Gill Grunt: Yeah that was awesome!

Artie Ziff: Wow! Over 500,000 Anothers!? That is a lot of them! Lets do it!

Leon: Photora lets take pictures!

Leon turned into a camera hero!

Leon: I am MASTER PHOTOGRAPH! (Echoing) CAMERA BURST STORM!

He fired a wave of light and the group fired waves of lightning, jewels, water and ice and smashed them down.

Leni Loud, Dustin Brooks, Mermaidman & Barnacle Boy, The Quickster, Captain Magma, Ms. Appear, Lori, Luna, Luan, Lynn, Lincoln, Lucy, Sunset Shimmer, Pipsqueak, Fire Skylanders, Xion and Karai VS King Hiss, Evil Lyn, Beast Man, Trap Jaw, Whiplash, Count Marzo, Tri-Klops, Kaa, Zombozo, Ice Gear Golem, Fire Gear Golem, and Vortex Gear Golem - Lincoln's rescue was in Acme Acres in the Tiny Toons episode "Real Kids Don't Eat Broccoli", the segment part of The Return of The Acme Acres Zone, and we were there to deal with some rogue droids running loose.

King Hiss was next.

King Hiss (to Leni): Lincoln's rescue was in Acme Acres in the Tiny Toons episode "Real Kids Don't Eat Broccoli", the segment part of The Return of The Acme Acres Zone. He was there to deal with some rogue droids running loose.

Leni Loud: Boy it was totes fun! We really had a lot of fun there.

Dustin Brooks: We sure did and it was a really fun adventure.

Sunset Shimmer: Boy it sure was!

Pipsqueak: (British Accent) Yeah it was great!

Sunburn: Yeah it sure was.

King Hiss: That is too cool. Lets do it!

Leni: FASHIONNA LETS MAKE SOME FASHION!

She turned into a Fashion themed hero!

Leni: I am THE 12 STARS OF FASHION! (ECHOING) TWELVE STARS OF THREADS!

She fired a wave of rainbow threads and the group fired waves of fire and smashed them down.

Boy Lynn, Huanglongmon, Melanie Flores, Farran Leafshade, Aira Windwhistler, Naida Riverheart, Polly Paine, Margo, Paula, Maya, Rainbow Dash, Girl Lynn, Applejack, Apple Bloom, Earth Skylanders, Brawl and Swindle VS Mammoth, Gizmo, Billy Numerous, See-more, Kyd Wykkyd, Angel, TTG Jinx, Cyclops, Anacleto Mitragli, Gordo The Gruesome, Evil Persephone, and Evil Gulper - The next Galaxy was Cloudy Court Galaxy

---

Mammoth was next.

Mammoth: (to Boy Lynn) The next Galaxy was Cloudy Court Galaxy. Were there a lot of clouds?

Boy Lynn: There sure were and it was awesome too.

Huanglongmon: And there they also met the Embodiments of Mega Man and Roll.

Applejack: That was really amazing.

Apple Bloom: Boy it sure was!

Flashwing: It sure was.

Mammoth: That is awesome! Lets do it!

Boy Lynn: Sporta lets Play!

He turned into a Sports themed hero!

Boy Lynn: I am Master Football! (ECHOING) FOOTBALL BOMB STORM!

He fired footballs and the group fired waves of earth, rock, mud, boulders, lava, crystal and apples and smashed them down.

Starfire, Larry Loud, Mira Torvald, Subtlety, Fury, Endurance, Robin, Cyborg, Raven, Beast Boy, Tara, Kole. Starlight Glimmer, Cozy Glow, Undead Skylanders, Skywarp and Thundercracker VS Katnappe, Chameleon Bot, Wuya, Hannibal Roy Bean. Tai Lung, Kai, Ninjamon, Le Quack, Jorgen Von Strangle, Astral Drop Irma, Astral Drop Taranee, and Astral Drop Cornelia - The Mascots Starting their own band

---

Katnappe was next.

Katnappe: (to Starfire) The mascots made their own band. What's the name?

Starfire: They were known as the Cute Wonders and it was a glorious name for them.

Larry Loud: It sure was! And they did amazingly well with The Rainbooms, Luna and Sam.

Starlight Glimmer: We had a lot of fun practicing with them.

Cozy Glow: Yeah we practiced in our garage and it was fun.

Hex: Yeah it was cool.

Katnappe: That is awesome! Lets do it!

Starfire: TAMARANA LETS DEFEND IN THE NAME OF TAMARAN!

She turned into a Tamaranean themed hero.

Starfire: I am Star of Tamaran! (ECHOING) STARS OF SPACE BLAST!

She fired waves of stars and the group fired waves of stars, lightning, magic, skulls, blood and bones and smashed them down.

Kari Kamiya, Fire, Spirit Elephant Ranger, Spirit Shark Ranger, Spirit Bat Ranger, Camille, Tai, Matt, Izzy, Sora, Joe, Mimi, T.K., Fluttershy, Tornado Bolt, Seabreeze, Life Skylanders, Tarantulas and Waspinator VS Arbormon, Duskmon, Ranamon, Grumblemon, Mercurymon, Bakumon, Honeybeemon, Bushroot, Elestomp, Shark Brothers, Batarax, and Dr. Mingo - Been a While since we faced one of Captain Underpants enemies.

Arbormon was next.

Arbormon: (to Kari) Been a While since we faced one of Captain Underpants enemies. And it's one of the more recurring ones.

Kari: Yeah and he has a really silly name!

Fire: (Spanish Accent) Every time we hear it we laugh our heads off at him.

Fluttershy: (LAUGHS) It is really funny.

Tornado Bolt: It sure is.

Seabreeze: (LAUGHS) (Swedish Accent) Ja ja it's awesome.

Stealth Elf: Yeah it's great.

Arbormon: Glad you guys are amused by it. Lets do it!

Kari: LIGHTHOPE LETS BRING THE LIGHT!

She turned into a Crest of Light themed hero!

Kari: I am THE LIGHT OF HOPE! (ECHOING) Light Arrow Storm Barrage!

She fired a wave of arrows of light and the group fired waves of leaves, grass, fruit and flowers and smashed them down.

Stacy Bolton, Aria Blaze, Rundas, Ghor, Gandrayda, Alpha 5, Ripster, Jab, Streex, Slammu, Moby Lick, Mantaman, Twilight Sparkle, Starshine Sparkle, Magic Skylanders, Skull Man and Wave Man VS Ranamon, Duskmon, Arbormon, Grumblemon, Mercurymon, Bakumon, Cerberusmon, Mz Ruby, 2021 Kraid, Super Zebesian, Stingrage, and Phantoon (Other M) - Professor Poopypants! HA! WHAT A FUNNY NAME!

Ranamon was next.

Ranamon: (to Stacy) The next target is Professor Poopypants! (laughs) WHAT A FUNNY NAME!

Stacy Bolton: (LAUGHS) That is a funny name!

Aria Blaze: (LAUGHS) Yeah what a silly and ugly funny name.

Twilight Sparkle: J.D. came up with some REALLY funny and silly insults for him.

Starshine Sparkle: Yeah that is funny.

Spyro: Boy they sure were!

Ranamon: (LAUGHS) Yeah no kidding! Lets do it y'all!

Stacy Bolton: THUNDERRAD LETS SHRED THE RAILS!

She turned into a skating themed hero!

Stacy Bolton: I am LADY RADICAL THUNDER! (ECHOING) LIGHTNING SKATE FURY BLAST!

She fired a wave of lightning and the group fired waves of lightning and magic and smashed them down.

Haiku, Goku, Mage Meadowbrook, Mistmane, Flash Magnus, Stygian, Brittney, Bertrand, Dante, Persephone, Morpheus, Boris, Pinkie Pie, Maud Pie, Featherweight, Tech Skylanders, Galaxy Man and Astro Man VS Carly Atlas, Roman, Devack, Misty, Kalin, Greiger, Rex, Bui, Cat Mummy, Dr. Croaker, Ghost of Geronimo, and Big Top Werewolf - That Raw Sewage Infested Jerk is going down

---

Carly Atlas was next.

Carly Atlas: (to Haiku) That Raw Sewage Infested Jerk is going down. He's lucky we're not gonna kill him.

Haiku: It would be nice if we did to save our noses from so much pain.

Goku: (LAUGHS) Yeah it sure would be nice.

Pinkie Pie: Yeah PEEYUU! Man his stench is disgusting!

Maud Pie: (Monotonously) He smells worse than a thousand sulfur fields.

Featherweight: Yeah no kidding there.

Sprocket: And his pants smell really bad!

Carly Atlas: Yeah no kidding! Lets do it!

Haiku: HUMMINGORANGE LETS BURN WITH ORANGE FLAMES!

She turned into a Hummingbird themed hero.

Haiku: I am Lady Hummingbird of the Orange Flame! (ECHOING) HUMMINGBIRD ORANGE FIRE BLAST!

She fired waves of orange fire and it formed into orange hummingbirds and the group fired waves of metal, gears and lightning and smashed them down.

Roach (Supernoobs), Mira, Tamao, Elie, Haru, Sylphy - (Visions of Escaflowne), Tyler, Shope, Kevin, Marina, Amy, Laney, Princess Celestia, King Solar, Solar Eclipsa, Amber Morning, Light Skylanders, Squawktalk and Beastbox VS Girder, Evil Metal Man, Evil Magnet Man, Evil Gemini Man, Evil Fuse Man, Evil Elec Man, Evil Spark Man, Quicksand, Universe 666 Storious, Asajj Ventress, Gammanizer Climate, and Universe 666 Issei Kurosaki - Professor Poopy Pants is gonna be mud when we're done with him

---

Girder was next.

Girder: (to Roach) Professor Poopy Pants is gonna be mud when we're done with him. People already laugh at his name.

Roach: Yeah he is a gross named freak!

Mira: That guy is a living turd on a stick!

Princess Celestia: He will become a monster in prison for his crimes.

King Solar: That is for sure.

Solar Eclipsa: He's lucky we're not going to kill him.

Amber Morning: Yeah no kidding there.

Spotlight: Yeah no kidding there!

Girder: I agree there! He deserves to go to prison. Lets do it!

Roach: FLYMER LETS FLY WITH THE MERMAIDS!

He turned into a Winged Mermaid hero!

Roach: I am Lord Merfly! (ECHOING) MERMAID ANGEL WING STORM!

He fired a wave of energy and the group fired waves of light and smashed them down.

Lexx, Goofy, Ethan, Kira, Namine, Trent Fernandez, Lars, Larry, Leif, Levi, Leon, Linka, Princess Luna, Moondust, Snowdrop, Children of The Night, Dark Skylanders, Veon and Hagger VS 2016 Morbucks, Manboy, Mojo, Amoeba Boys, Gangreen Gang, Rowdyruff Boys, Sedusa, Glomgold, Oxy Man, Tesla, Kusuna, and Gravitational Spring - Professor Poopypants is going to be smashed hard!

2016 Princess Morbucks was next.

2016 Morbucks: (to Lexx) Professor Poopypants is going to be smashed hard! His name getting mocked is the least of his worries!

Lexx: Yeah because we're going to pound his face in and make him squished poop!

Goofy: Gawrsh it will be funny!

Princess Luna: It sure will be funny!

Moondust: Yeah I agree there and it will be funny!

Snowdrop: I agree there too!

Gari: and it will hurt bad!

Blackout: Big time!

2016 Morbucks: You got that right! Lets do it!

Lexx: ACTFLAME LETS MAKE A MOVIE!

He turned into a fire movie themed hero!

Lexx: I am FLAME MOVIE! (ECHOING) FIRESTORM FILM STREAM!

He fired a wave of fire and the group fired waves of darkness and smashed them down.

Samui VS Contemptra

Contemptra was next.

Samui: This is gonna be cool.

Contemptra: It sure will.

Samui fired a wave of lightning and smashed her down.

Chase (Fighting Foodons) VS Gaston Gourmand

Gaston Gourmand was next.

Chase: I'll cook you for dessert!

He fired a wave of energy and smashed him down.

Marcy Wu VS Infinity (Sonic Forces)

Infinity was next.

Infinity: You better be ready for me.

Marcy Wu: Always am ready.

Marcy fired a wave of energy and smashed him down.

Sonic the Hedgehog VS The Broodals

The Broodals were next.

Sonic: I'll kicks your butts all over the place!

ZOOM! ZOOM ZOOM ZOOM!

He ran fast and bashed the Broodals all over and smashed them down.

Rin Nohara VS Hood

Hood was next.

Hood: I'm ready for you.

Rin Nohara: I'm always ready for this.

She fired wave of fire and blasted him down.

Crimson Chin VS Fright Knight

The Fright Knight was next.

Fright Knight: That is good that Slappy is gone!

Crimson Chin: Yes it sure is good!

He fired waves of energy and smashed the Fright Knight down.

Golden Locks VS Penelope Spectra

Penelope Spectra was next.

Penelope Spectra: I'm ready for this.

Golden Locks: So am I!

Golden Locks fired waves of energy and smashed her down.

Shizuka of Nadeshiko VS Copper Cranium

Copper Cranium was next.

Copper Cranium: I'm going to bash your head off!

Shizuka: Bring it on!

She fired waves of energy and smashed him down.

Maya Natsume VS The Gilded Arches

The Gilded Arches was next.

Maya Natsume: I'll show you how voluptuous and deadly I am.

She slashed him all over.

Natsuhi of the Star VS H2Olga

H2Olga was next.

Natsuhi: Time for the star to burn.

She fired waves of star energy and blasted her down.

SPD Rangers, Megaforce Rangers, Blade Riders, Nico, May, Eli, Nunnally, C.C., Laney, Lana, Lola, Lisa and Lily VS Heavy Industrial Machine Knight Chaser

---

Heavy Industrial Machine Knight Chaser Was next.

Heavy Industrial Machine Knight Chaser: Boy those names were funny!

Nico: (LAUGHS) They sure were!

May: Yeah no kidding!

Heavy Industrial Machine Knight Chaser: That is awesome! Lets do it!

Nico teleported and opened his safe and in it was a bunch of weapons called the Destroyers of Professor Poopypants, they're a massive collection of massive greatswords with embedded colored gems and a cross etched on the 7'6" massive, wide, double-edged gold blades and blessed by the powers of Heaven, large gold wolf heads for the crossguards, large white angelic faces built into both sides of the hilts with large colored gems embedded in the foreheads, longer midnight black handles, four large wolf heads with colored gems for eyes and on the bottom of the four large wolf heads are large gold wolf heads with colored gems in their mouths for the pommels.

Nico teleported back with them.

SPD Rangers: READY! SPD EMERGENCY!

Megaforce Rangers: LEGENDARY RANGER MODE! SPD!

Blade Riders: HENSHIN!

They transformed and were ready!

Nico: First this! SPD MORPHER! JUDGEMENT MODE!

He pressed a button and a flash of light came and a timer started. 15 seconds later the Red X Lit up.

Nico: GUILTY!

Eli: Lets get him!

Jack Landors: DELTA ENFORCERS!

They were ready!

Nico: FIRE!

They fired waves of energy and elements and the blasts all hit him and Heavy Industrial Machine Knight Chaser exploded!

KRABBBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO

He was locked in a card and Nico picked it up.

Nico: Heavy Industrial Machine Knight Chaser you have failed this city.

SPD Rangers: SHUTDOWN!

Troy Burrows: Rangers that's a Super Mega Win

We regrouped.

Troy: That's enough laughs.

Tsukasa: Time to get serious!

Kamen Ride: Build!

Kamen Ride: Cross Z!

Kamen Ride: Grease!

Kamen Ride: Rogue!

Tsukasa turned into Build and Daiki summoned clones of the Build Team.

Megaforce Rangers: LEGENDARY RIDER MODE! FORMULA SCIENCE FORCE!

They turned into the Build Riders!

Qin: Oh yeah!

We went at Poopypants and smashed and pulverized him all over.

Intress, Gintanai, Slurhk, Ulfhedinn, and Raimusa Blasted and smashed Poopypants all over.

Toyman: TOYS OF DOOM BLAST!

Artie Ziff: ZIFF FURY BLAST!

King Hiss: SNAKES OF FURY DOOMSTORM!

Mammoth: MAMMOTH FURY BLAST STORM!

Katnappe: CATS OF FORCE BURST!

Arbormon: WOODS OF THE SPIRITS BLAST!

Ranamon: WATERS OF THE SPIRITS BLAST!

Carly Atlas: HUMMINGBIRD FLAME STORM!

Girder: METAL FURY FIRESTORM!

2016 Morbucks: COLD HARD CASH BLAST!

They fired waves of energy and elements.

Dawn Branco, Catharina Cheese, Jazz and Mixmaster used the Earth Cyber Planet keys and they enhanced Dawn and Catharina's powers, Jazz's weapons and Mixmaster's chemicals 100-f0ld.

Mixmaster and Dawn Branco: MIXING LIGHT BLAST!

Jazz and Catharina Cheese: CHEESE FLAMETHROWER BURST!

Firestorm of Taranee and Heatwave: FIRESTORM OF FLAMES!

Farts of Loki Loud and Stinky Butt: FARTS OF FURY!

Aquaman of Atlantis and Melter: AQUA BURST BLAST!

Tyler Bowman the Hero of Space and Touch & Go: CYBORG BLAST FURY!

Nora the Queen of Pancakes and Po Kong: MOUNTAIN PANCAKE BLAST!

Chazz of the Ojamas and Titanium Toenail: OJAMA FIRESTORM BLAST!

Ed Grant of the Hulk and Spot: PORTAL FURY BLAST!

Jaune Arc of the Sword and Mojo Jojo: SWORDS OF MAGIC FURY!

Dan Kuso of Pyrus and Dodgeball Wizard: FIRESTORM PYRUS BLAST!

Frosta of Ice and White Lightning: ICE LIGHTNING BLAST!

Pinkie Pie, Little Cheese, Cotton Candy, Cloudy Skies & Sugar Rush, EXA Theta, Tech-Gear, Spider-Strike, Dr. Ciel Ratchet, Omega, D.E.C.K., TransMechanoid, Tex Gravity, Maud Pie, Marble Pie, Limestone Pie, Cheese Sandwich, Three Stooges, Mr. & Mrs.

Cake, Pumpkin Cake, Pound Cake, Alizarin Bubblegum, Somnambula, Silverstream the Hippogriff, Tech Skylanders and Chang Chengku: GEARS OF LAUGHTER BLAST!

They fired waves of energy and elements.

Pinkie Pie, George, Harold, Captain Underpants, Eddy, Luan, Ed, Billy, me and Nico: COMEDY FURY BLAST STORM!

We fired waves of energy and elements.

Lincoln: SCIENTIST ELEMENT STYLE: GALILEO GALILEI!

Entrapta: SCIENTIST LIGHTNING STYLE: MARIE CURIE!

Perfuma: SCIENTIST NATURE STYLE: ALBERT EINSTEIN!

Frosta: SCIENTIST ICE STYLE: ROSALIND FRANKLIN!

Colette Brunel: SCIENTIST LIGHT STYLE: ISAAC NEWTON!

Ryuko Matoi (TLPS): SCIENTIST DARK STYLE: CHARLES DARWIN!

They fired waves of energy and elements and they formed into said great scientists of history.

Lincoln and his harem: SCIENCE FINAL SMASH: SCIENCE KI BLAST!

They fired science based ki blasts at Professor Poopypants which explodes on contact

KRABBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMMMMMMM

Me and Nico: This is the end for you, Professor Poopypants!

We fired energy blasts that hit Professor Poopypants and he got knocked out, and then, he was flash frozen in a block of ice and sent to prison.

Nico: That was one stinky adventure, but we did it, we put a stop to Professor Poopypants and sent him to prison.

Lincoln: You said it. Now, there's one last thing to do. (Sensed a massive energy signal) And one last loose end to tie up.

Suddenly, the eight large planets and stars orbiting around my legs, the eleven large multi-colored orbs orbiting around Lincoln's legs, the eight large orange orbs orbiting Linka's legs the nine large orange orbs orbiting around TLPS Ms. Tarantula's legs, the ten multi-colored orbs orbiting around Duke Lincoln's legs, the eleven colored orbs orbiting around the Loud Sisters' legs, the eleven colored orbs orbiting around the legs of The Loud's friends, the eight large dark blue orbs orbiting around Ed Cowart's legs, the nine large midnight blue orbs orbiting around TLPS Mr. Wolf's legs, the nine large crimson red orbs orbiting around Naruto's legs, the eight large crimson red orbs orbiting around Tahu, Vakama, and Nate Adams' legs, the eight large fiery red orbs orbiting around Zach Gurdle's legs, the eight large silver orbs orbiting around Clyde McBride's legs, the eight large black orbs with the Eye of Horus orbiting around Cody (OC)'s legs, the eight large black orbs orbiting around Lars and Dudley Puppy's legs, the eight large pink orbs orbiting around Lexx Loud's legs, the nine large rose pink orbs orbiting around Steven Universe's legs, the nine large green orbs orbiting around Lynn Sr.'s legs, the nine emerald green orbs orbiting around Yakko Warner's legs, the nine large sapphire blue orbs orbiting around Wakko Warner's legs, the nine large hot pink orbs orbiting around Dot Warner's legs, the nine and eight large marine blue orbs orbiting around Liam and Leif Loud's legs, the eleven large scarlet red orbs orbiting around Lynn's legs, the eleven coral red orbs orbiting around Timon's legs, the eight large blood red orbs around Marco Diaz's legs, the nine large aqua blue orbs orbiting around TLPS Mr. Shark's legs, the eight large blue orbs orbiting around Skippy, Sean Bolton, and Loki Loud's legs, the eight large sea-foam green orbs orbiting around Loni Loud's legs, the nine large yellow orbs orbiting around TLPS Mr. Snake's legs, the eight large yellow orbs orbiting around Lane Loud's legs, the eight large brown orbs orbiting around Larry Loud's legs, the eight large light green orbs orbiting around Levi Loud's legs, the eight large lavender orbs orbiting around Leon Loud's legs, the eight large colored orbs orbiting around Bobby Santiago and Nico's legs, the eleven large colored orbs orbiting around Twilight Sparkle and her friends, the eight large aqua and ocean blue orbs orbiting around Varie, William Dunbar, and Adam

Lyon's legs, the eleven large aqua blue orbs orbiting around Girl Jordan's legs, the eleven large colored orbs orbiting around Timmy Turner's legs, the eleven large gold orbs orbiting around Alex the Lion and the eight large gold orbs orbiting around Takanuva's legs, the nine large pink orbs orbiting around Rita's legs, and the eight large purple orbs orbiting around Luke Loud's legs and Menat's legs, along with our gems on our large gold Bracers of The Champions of the Universe and the Stones of Gelel that were embedded in the backs of our left hands and our gold halos with four orbiting gold rings surrounding the corners behind our heads were glowing, and that means we've got big trouble incoming, and the imps of The Fabled Gene-Slammers were already hissing with anger.

Lincoln formed a massive diamond barrier with absorption energy surrounding the diamond barrier that protected all of us from a massively powerful volley of green blasts, and it absorbed the blasts and they flowed into us and made us even stronger than ever.

Buster Bunny: There's no mistaking that energy signal from anywhere.

Lincoln: Not at all. Come on out, Universe 666 Dodoria, or we will force you out!

A figure came out, it was none other than Universe 666 Dodoria, and like with Universe 666 Broly, his eyes were completely blood red and he had a black and purple aura around him.

Sebastian felt pain in his eyes as he howled in agony and we saw blood tears pouring from his eyes, but we also saw his eyes change to blood red: HE'S GONE INTO FULL-ON DEMON ANGEL MODE!

Sebastian Mendez: (Demonic Voice) You! I always knew you'd one day return, you bastard! You just don't even know when to quit, DO YOU?!

Me: Yikes, what's happening?!

Nico: He must be confusing the Universe 666 Dodoria with the one we knew and hated.

Buster Bunny: It always ended badly since Dodoria also helped Frieza in turning against him.

Suddenly, Buster Bunny saw Sebastian heading towards Universe 666 Zarbon with his dark greatsword in hand and he had dark murder on his mind, but Lincoln created chains of light to restrain him.

Lincoln: This'll hold him. Tech, you go and stop Universe 666 Dodoria while we keep him restrained.

Tech E. Coyote: Understood.

Suddenly, Tech E. Coyote's green eyes turned neon green and he was surrounded by a green energy aura with stars, green fire, green lightning, electromagnetic energy, coyotes, phoenixes, and angels, he unholstered his massive Neinilii's Green Lightning Broadsword of Celestial Green Fire Justice from his back, and as he approached Universe 666 Dodoria, he left stars, green fire, green lightning, electromagnetic energy, coyotes, phoenixes, and angels with every step.

Tech E. Coyote: Even though you're not like the Dodoria we know and hated, you're just as dangerous as he is, and Universe 666 Sebastian bringing you back and turning you into his slave basically crossed a serious line, and for that, I'm going to take you down and Buster's going remove that basket case's influence from you, hope you're ready for the beatdown of your life!

Suddenly, Tech E. Coyote was surrounded by a massive vortex of green energy with stars, green fire, green lightning, and electromagnetic energy surrounding the vortex, there are coyotes, phoenixes, and angels flying around the vortex, and in the vortex is a black and green phoenix with blue eyes gazing into Universe 666 Dodoria: the eyes of salvation.

Me: WHOA!

Buster Bunny: EVERYONE, GET BACK! THINGS ARE ABOUT TO GET REALLY REALLY UGLY!

Then, as the vortex faded, Tech E. Coyote emerged, but he was changed forever.

Tech E. Coyote grew from 7'5" to 8'5" in height, his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles grew even bigger and he still retained his eight-pack abs, he now has large gold metal bracers on his massive biceps and thighs, and he now has eleven large green and black orbs orbiting around his legs and he no longer has on his mask, he has green highlights in the bangs of his full head of long wild brown hair going down to the bottom of his neck and he has a large golden halo in the center with golden angel wings on the bottom side and four orbiting golden rings on each corner behind his head, he retains the yellow sclera and he has neon green eyes and a green energy aura with stars, green fire, green lightning, black and green darkness, green electromagnetic energy, coyotes, phoenixes, and angels surrounding him and he has an immense rainbow protective aura with elements swirling around it, he has a coyote with Fire, Lightning, and Stars in its paws emblazoned on his forehead and Third Eye with green iris, he has on his Crystal Necklace of The Buddha with green gems on the gold lightning bolts and green crystal links and a green coyote-shaped Element of Harmony and on the bottom of the green coyote-shaped Element of Harmony is a coyote with the Thunder and Eternity Kanjis in its paws for the pendant and he has on a white and gold accented choker on his neck, he has on a black tank top with a green phoenix on it, black pants with green accents and green fire and green lightning on the legs, black knee-high boots with lightning bolt buckles, long long-sleeved black trenchcoat with stars, green fire, green lightning, green electromagnetic energy, coyotes, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails and on the back of the trenchcoat is a phoenix, coyote, and angel with green lightning, green fire, green electromagnetic energy, and stars surrounding them. Suddenly, Tech E. Coyote felt a sharp pain on his now wider and more muscular back, and then, his massive black angel wings with green tips on the black feathers grew much bigger for his new body, along with his brown-furred tail. Tech E. Coyote has on a Ring of The Phoenix with green gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on his right ring finger and Blue Lantern Ring on his left ring finger and Stone of Gelel embedded in his left hand.

Suddenly, Tech E. Coyote's Neinilii's Green Lightning Broadsword of Celestial Green Fire Justice and all the greatswords and swords he'd gotten began merging together and they were surrounded by a kaleidoscope of green energy, stars, green fire, green lightning, green electromagnetic energy, black and green darkness, coyotes, phoenixes, and angels, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Tech E Coyote's Acmetropolis Loonatics Neinilii's Green Fire Lightningstorm Darkness Greatsword of Celestial Green Fire Lightningstorm Darkness Justice, it's a brand-new massive greatsword with embedded green gems and Neinilii, the Navajo God of Rain, etched on the 7'9" massive, wide, double-edged midnight black steel blade, large midnight black steel coyote heads for the crossguard, large white angel faces built into both sides of the hilt and large green gems embedded in the foreheads, longer midnight black handle, four large midnight black steel coyote heads with green gems for eyes and in their open mouths and on the bottom of the coyote heads is a large midnight black steel coyote head with green gems for eyes and green gem in its mouth for the pommel, he has on his new large gold Bracers of The Champions of The Universe with large green gems on his wrists and Dragon Ball Bracelet on the left gold Bracer, new large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with a gold coyote head with green gems for eyes and a large green gem in his mouth for the belt buckle on his waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on his right hip and Eater of Sins revolver holstered on his left hip. There's a green kanji below the phoenix, coyote, and angel that said, "Tech E. Coyote, Member and Genius Inventor of The Loonatics, Descendant of Wile E. Coyote, Older Brother Figure of Calamity Coyote, Master of Electromagnetic Energy, Carrier of Wile E. Coyote's Legacy, Hero of Acmetropolis, Archenemy of Gorilla, Destroyer of Acmetropolis' Most Dangerous Enemies, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True Goddess of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty,

Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Destroyer and Slayer of Evil, Deranged, Murderous, Ruthless, and Sadistic Bastards, Amazing and Powerful Student of Amazing and Powerful Teachers, and Master of Green Lightning, Green Fire, Green Electromagnetic Energy, Green and Black Darkness, Stars, Coyotes, Phoenixes, and Angels"

技術者E.コヨーテ、ルーナティクスのメンバーおよび天才発明家、ワイリー・E コヨーテの子孫、災いの兄的存在コヨーテ、電磁エネルギーの達人、ワイリー・E コヨーテの遺産の運び手、アクメトロポリスの英雄、ゴリラの大敵、地球の破壊者アクメトロポリスの最も危険な敵、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の保護者、擁護者、そして救世主、宇宙への希望の大使であり灯台、友情と要素の力のマスター、怒りのマスター天界のゼルナガ、黒門のマスター、究極の善の究極の力、真実、正義、愛、慈悲、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直さ、寛大さ、優しさ、無私の心、勇気、そして信頼、破壊者、そして悪を滅ぼす者、狂った、殺人的、冷酷でサディスティックなろくでなし、驚くべき強力な教師の驚くべき強力な生徒、そして緑の稲妻、緑の火、緑の電磁エネルギー、緑と黒の闇、星、コヨーテの達人、フェニックスと天使

Tech E. Coyote has transformed into SUPER ANGEL-ACME FUTURE GEN KNIGHT-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA DIVINE COSMIC ETERNAL ACME FUTURE COSMIC GREEN ELECTROMAGNETIC LIGHTNING GREEN FIRESTORM DARKNESS COYOTE ANGEL OF DIVINE COSMIC ETERNAL ACME FUTURE COSMIC GREEN ELECTROMAGNETIC LIGHTNING GREEN FIRESTORM DARKNESS COYOTE ANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE COSMIC ETERNAL ACME FUTURE COSMIC GREEN ELECTROMAGNETIC LIGHTNING GREEN FIRESTORM DARKNESS COYOTE ANGEL HOPE!

We were amazed by Tech E. Coyote's Super Angel-Acme Future Gen Knight-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga transformation, but when Universe 666 Dodoria saw it, he fired a massive energy ball at Tech E. Coyote to kill him, but Tech E. Coyote punched it and sent it into the air as it exploded, and Tech E. Coyote fired a massive barrage of green energy, stars, green fire, green lightning, green electromagnetic energy, black and

green darkness, coyotes, phoenixes, and angels, which exploded as they hit Universe 666 Dodoria and this really made him angrier than ever.

Ace Bunny: (Smirks) Oh, now he's gone and really made Tech mad now.

Lincoln: WHOA!

The toons, including Wile E. Coyote and Calamity Coyote, did extremely wild takes upon seeing what Tech E. Coyote did.

Bugs Bunny: WHAT THE?!

Buster Bunny: Even I'm stunned by what we just saw, Bugs.

Tech E Coyote: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Divine Cosmic Eternal Acme Future Cosmic Green Electromagnetic Lightning Green Firestorm Darkness Coyote Angel and Cosmic Eternal Acme Future Cosmic Green Electromagnetic Lightning Green Firestorm Darkness Coyote Angel Hope) Even though you're not the Dodoria that we know and hate, I'm really going to enjoy making you suffer and I may even draw blood!

(CRACKS KNUCKLES) Let's do this!

Babs Bunny: Oh boy, this is gonna get ugly!

Me: It sure is!

Nico: (Gulps) And when Tech mentioned drawing blood, now I know things are really going to get ugly.

Wile E. Coyote: Well, it's about to get uglier. Calamity, my boy, come.

Calamity Coyote: Of course, Professor Wile.

Vegeta: I think you spoke too soon, Bokrua.

Sebastian Mendez: Oh no.

Suddenly, we saw Wile E Coyote and Calamity Coyote join Tech E Coyote.

Me: Now, things are going to get uglier with Tech's ancestor and his student joining in!

Lincoln: Ancestor, Student, and Descendant together in one fight, we haven't seen that since last year when Cui and Dodoria showed up to kill us for what we did to Frieza.

Tech E. Coyote went after Universe 666 Dodoria, and he fired extremely powerful blasts of green energy, stars, green fire, green lightning, green electromagnetic energy, black and green darkness, coyotes, phoenixes, and angels at Universe 666 Dodoria, and they exploded with incredible power as they hit him. Then, he attacked him with swings of his massive greatsword leaving scars on him, and he even left more with his claws. Wile E. Coyote and Calamity also attacked him with energy blasts, elemental forces, coyotes, phoenixes, and angels and slashes from their massive greatswords.

Plucky Duck: Whoa, this is really incredible!

Buster Bunny: Tech's really tearing him apart! Same with Professor Wile and Calamity!

We saw Sebastian burn with rage, he still wanted Universe 666 Dodoria's blood to be spilled, but this wasn't the prime universe Dodoria that we hated, but his memories from the past before his Dark Side was forever removed and destroyed still haunted him. But, before he could try and intrude in the fight, we saw Darren Arcangela knock him out and he did just that: only this time, we saw the white right side of his coat turn pitch black, his eyes changed from amethyst purple to blood red, and his white angel wings turned midnight black.

Selene Arcangela: Oh no, this is very bad. Because of the family curse that still lingered in his veins, Darren Arcangela turned into the very demon of his past: Darren Devereaux, the demon stained by the blood of his many victims.

We gasped.

Hiroshi Ohira: Years ago, Darren murdered a ton of yakuza members and gangsters in Japan when he descended into darkness again. Ever since then, Yakuza and gangsters all over Japan feared him and the curse that dwelled in him, they called him The Dark Lord of Madness, and those who cross him die.

Lincoln: Oh man. TECH, WILE, CALAMITY, GET OUT OF THERE QUICK! DARREN'S GONE CRAZY WITH BLOODLUST!

The coyotes saw Darren heading their way, and they took to the air, and Darren attacked Universe 666 Dodoria with slashes from his greatsword and unleashed pure unadulterated Hell on him by firing black and red energy blasts, blasts of black magic, and even summoning the demons of Hell to attack him, and that caused him to be knocked out, and then, he was bound with more chains of light fired by Lincoln.

Buster Bunny: Here goes. PURIFICATION STYLE NINJA ART: POISONOUS DARKNESS PURIFICATION!

Buster Bunny fired a beam of purifying white light which hit Universe 666 Dodoria and removed every trace of the poisonous darkness that infected him, and he was restored. We all cheered wildly as Tech E. Coyote holstered his massive greatsword on his back and powered down, and Tech E. Coyote's new body, clothes, weapons, jewelry, Third Eye, longer tail, large gold halo, and massive black angel wings are permanent.

Nico: Okay, now… that… was… AWESOME!

Me: It sure was, that was really incredible.

Eli: That's another freed from Universe 666 Sebastian.

Suddenly, we heard a loud demonic roar and it was coming from Acme Acres.

Lincoln: And we pissed him off even more. Wait, what about Darren, he hasn't…?

Suddenly, Darren changed back.

Darren Arcangela: Sorry you had to see that again.

Me: Next time, I hope it won't be the last. So, Lincoln, who are we meeting tomorrow?

Lincoln: I've got a couple of smoking hot ones: Gwen Catangel, the Perceptor Gene-Slammer, Kayla Catangel, the Brainstorm Gene-Slammer, Penelope Catangel, the Glyph Gene-Slammer, and Raina Catangel, the Rung Gene-Slammer.

Selene Arcangela: The Catangel Sisters as in Princess Sara's sisters?! Awesome, and you guys are going to love meeting them, Gwen Catangel, the Perceptor Gene-Slammer, Kayla Catangel, the Brainstorm Gene-Slammer, Penelope Catangel, the Glyph Gene-Slammer, and Raina Catangel, the Rung Gene-Slammer are Lincoln's Guardian Angels from Michigan and classmates in Math and Science, and they're also the beautiful sisters of Princess Sara from Sonic the Hedgehog. Gwen has orange hair with matching clothes, Kayla has pink hair with matching clothes, Penelope has green hair with matching clothes, and Raina has purple hair with matching clothes. They, Princess Sara, and Lincoln helped Leni make new fashion lines, and to show thanks, Leni arranged a date an Italian restaurant where Lincoln kissed Princess Sara and her sisters on the lips.

Michelle Emperyous: As a result, Lincoln promised that when he comes of age, he would marry Princess Sara and her sisters along with the rest of his harem. Plus, they hate Icky Vicky and Trina Riffins with a blazing passion, the reason why is because they tried to ruin one of the newest fashion lines out of extreme jealously but before they could even try, Lincoln, Leni, Princess Sara, and her sisters jumped Icky Vicky and Trina Riffins and beat the crap of them and threw them into a pile of dirty jockstraps and left them wedgied onto a flagpole in their undergarments.

Nico: Why, those jealous crazed, rage-driven bitches!

Eli: (GROWLS) I'm getting that close to killing Icky Vicky before December along with Flip, and I'm also that close to killing Trina Riffins.

Lincoln: No, we're not including Trina, though if she keeps up trying to get revenge on us, I'm gonna have no choice but to put her down too.

Buster Bunny: (Turns to Darren Arcangela and Sebastian Mendez) And as for you two.

Darren Arcangela: W-why are you looking at us like that? Buster, I apologized for that, but… !

But, it was too late, Buster got out a laser blaster, and that caused Darren and Sebastian to scream, and they high-tailed it out of here, but Buster followed and when was in range, he fired and they got hit on their behinds.

Me: Oh boy. When will you two learn to control your urges for bloodshed?

Nico: Can't be helped, one of them had lost his parents and brother to tragic death, suicide, and murder and has a family curse going back to the 1900s and the other almost lost his life due to Dustin Keystone's attempted murder of him, but had lost his mind and descended into madness because of a Dark Side manifesting in him and committed some truly dark crimes that stained his soul, and after being freed unintentionally, he wound up getting his Dark Side merged back with him thanks to Chase Young's Dark Side.

Arbormon: That's it for Professor Poopypants.

Ranamon: Or is it Tippy Tinkletrousers?

Carly Atlas: Either one is fine.

Girder: Let's go celebrate at the cafeteria.

2016 Morbucks: Sounds like a plan!

Nico: Good idea! And now Tinkletrousers is going to enjoy being flash frozen forever in prison. Good riddance. Great job everyone.

George: (To the viewers) Mad scientists like Poopypants better beware.

Me: Yep.

We went to the cafeteria and had a great meal and then went home. And went to sleep.

THE END

Another awesome chapter done.

This was a funny one.

NicoChan11, JediAvatarOfShinobi, Omegahatchiyak12, kolbdog323, XP4Universe, Darkhai, vinjedi1995, Drako1234658, Nflemingful, Hynageneral, BumbleSparkle, EtstheClarenceandTLHfan and ninjakingofhearts gave me the ideas for this and so did the guest reviewer. Thanks guys.

For the next rescue Nico, The Ripping Friends, Ellie Singh, Evelyn Burmingham, Jen Tennyson, Eddy, Yugi, Tea, Jaden, Jesse Anderson, Allenby Beardsley Knudson, The Hernandez Sisters, Yost Magma, Rin Nohara, Woz, Bai Tza, Sabrina Lorelai the Despair from The Dark Gene-Slammer, Albedo, The 1983 D&D Gang, Donbrothers, Irina Krafla the Granity Gene-slammer, Kora Lexxington, Olivia Houou, Nataša Marečková, Nalanie Nanthavong The Vorash Gene-Slammer, Brynja, Sissi Delmas, Anna Anyanova the Destiny HERO Dark Angel Gene-slammer, Daring Do, Lizzie Strong the Great Blue Windrunner Gene-slammer, Emam Reynolds the Living Tsunami Gene-slammer, Wendy Sapphira, Reggie Hjorleifsstræti the Five Headed Dragon Gene-Slammer, Qin, Miku Yuuki, Princess Anita, Granity, Rei Miyamoto, Saya Tekagi, Saeko Busujima, Shizuka Marimoto, Kamen Rider (1971), Hibiki Riders, Agito Riders, Kabuto Riders, Den-O, Kiva, Decade, W, OOO, Fourze, Wizard Riders, Blade Riders, Faiz Riders, Gaim Riders, Drive Riders, Ghost Riders, Ex-Aid Riders, Build Riders, Zi-O Riders, Zero-One Riders, Saber Riders, Dragon Knight Riders, Granity, Samurai Jack, Ashi and her sisters, Changeman, Jetman, Dairangers, Zenkaigers, Chloe Bourgeois, Shanan, Rita Loud, The Goths of Darkness, Zarya Moonwolf, Applejack, Apple Bloom, Twilight Sparkle & Friends, Sunny Starscout, Izzy Moonbow, Hitch

Trailblazer, Pipp Petals, Zipp Storm, Misty Brightdawn, Wallflower Blush, Alice Kingsleigh, Rachel Stavenport, Kate Lloyd, Carol Pusateri, Hailey Helios, Kia, Jenna, Lina, May, Maria, Danica Metrois, Kaalia of The Vast, Varie, Sakura Valencia, Xenia the Xerneas, Bhavna Radhakrishnan the Xerneas Gene-Slammer, Bridgette, Eli, me, Sakura Knudson, Arrietty, Aylene Carter, Gabrielle, Littlefoot and friends, Fu, Nicole Knudson, Spiderman and his counterparts, Kaina Tsutsumi, Nick Logan, Sh'Lainn Blaze, Camie, Kaoruku Awata, Himiko, Ibara, Toru, Sirius, Tsuyu, Ochaco, Luz, Amity, Gus, Willow, Hunter, Felicia Wittebane, Carly Atlas, Misty Tredwell, Zuria, Tony Jones, Edyn, Strag, Momo, Girl Jordan, Leeli, Sora Phaaze, Venus, Earth, Vinyl Scratch, Airazor, Rhinox, Cheetor, Rattrap, Tigatron, Janeen Aran, Lincoln, Leni, Laney, Lana, Lola, Lisa and Lily as well as White Lightning, Marina Del Ray, Universe 666 Dave/Dr. Octavius Brine, Ghiaccio, DJ Drummond and Buzzord as well as Princess Frosta, Shirahoshi, Gloria Gillespie, Nereid the Water Faerie, Space Faerie And Tooth Faerie and we're going to Paris, France and we're going to battle a clone of Mr. Pigeon and we're going to clip that freaks wings. Also we're going to Another Rainbow Zoukei, Bacoon, Vulcain, Drakor, Dash Bowman, Marina Del Ray and White Lightning who were the Keyblade Knight of Corneria and The Embodiment of Swan. Also we're going to meet a gene-slammer for Burst Man and her name is Bella Burst.

For tomorrow, the next one to face another of the resurrected mind-controlled Universe 666 Z-Fighters' foes is Lola Bunny

For Lincoln's rescue tomorrow, we're heading to Tokyo, Japan, and we're going to be meeting more of Darren Arcangela's friends there, but of course, the battle we're going to get into with another of his enemies will trigger the family curse that dwelled inside him, and blood will be spilled once again as he turns back into the very demon who terrorized the Yakuza clans and gangsters: but he would be reborn as Darren Devereaux, The Dark Lord of Unholy Horror and Madness Eternal. And we're going to meet the next Cybertronian Gene-Slammers, their names are Gwen Catangel, the Perceptor Gene-Slammer, Kayla Catangel, the Brainstorm Gene-Slammer, Penelope Catangel, the Glyph Gene-Slammer, and Raina Catangel, the Rung Gene-Slammer A.K.A. The Catangel Sisters: these four girls are Lincoln's Guardian Angels from Michigan and

classmates in Math and Science, and they're also the beautiful sisters of Princess Sara from Sonic the Hedgehog. Gwen has orange hair with matching clothes, Kayla has pink hair with matching clothes, Penelope has green hair with matching clothes, and Raina has purple hair with matching clothes. They, Princess Sara, and Lincoln helped Leni make new fashion lines, and to show thanks, Leni arranged a date an Italian restaurant where Lincoln kissed Princess Sara and her sisters on the lips. As a result, Lincoln promised that when he comes of age he would marry Princess Sara and her sisters along with the rest of his harem. Plus, they hate Icky Vicky and Trina Riffins with a blazing passion, the reason why is because they tried to ruin one of the newest fashion lines out of extreme jealously but before they could even try, Lincoln, Leni, Princess Sara, and her sisters jumped Icky Vicky and Trina Riffins and beat the crap of them and threw them into a pile of dirty jockstraps and left them wedgied onto a flagpole in their undergarments.

Next is where we battle Ajax who is one of Deadpool's enemies and we're going to be really showing him some pain.

See you next time.

IMMORTAL DEADPOOL VS PAINLESS AJAX

This chapter is based on the 2016 movie Deadpool

Relaxing in the Park of Paris, France was Nico, The Ripping Friends, Ellie Singh, Evelyn Burmingham, Jen Tennyson, Eddy, Yugi, Tea, Jaden, Jesse Anderson, Allenby Beardsley Knudson, The Hernandez Sisters, Yost Magma, Rin Nohara, Woz, Bai Tza, Sabrina Lorelai the Despair from The Dark Gene-Slammer, Albedo, The 1983 D&D Gang, Donbrothers, Irina Krafla the Granity Gene-slammer, Kora Lexxington, Olivia Houou, Nataša Marečková, Nalanie Nanthavong The Vorash Gene-Slammer, Brynja, Sissi Delmas, Anna Anyanova the Destiny HERO Dark Angel Gene-slammer, Daring Do, Lizzie Strong the Great Blue Windrunner Gene-slammer, Emam Reynolds the Living Tsunami Gene-slammer, Wendy Sapphira, Reggie Hjorleifsstræti the Five Headed Dragon Gene-Slammer, Qin, Miku Yuuki, Princess Anita, Granity, Rei Miyamoto, Saya Tekagi, Saeko Busujima, Shizuka Marimoto, Kamen Rider (1971), Hibiki Riders, Agito Riders, Kabuto Riders, Den-O, Kiva, Decade, W, OOO, Fourze, Wizard Riders, Blade Riders, Faiz Riders, Gaim Riders, Drive Riders, Ghost Riders, Ex-Aid Riders, Build Riders, Zi-O Riders, Zero-One Riders, Saber Riders, Dragon Knight Riders, Granity, Samurai Jack, Ashi and her sisters, Changeman, Jetman, Dairangers, Zenkaigers, Chloe Bourgeois, Shanan, Rita Loud, The Goths of Darkness, Zarya Moonwolf, Applejack, Apple Bloom, Twilight Sparkle & Friends, Sunny Starscout, Izzy Moonbow, Hitch Trailblazer, Pipp Petals, Zipp Storm, Misty Brightdawn, Wallflower Blush, Alice Kingsleigh, Rachel Stavenport, Kate Lloyd, Carol Pusateri, Hailey Helios, Kia, Jenna, Lina, May, Maria, Danica Metrois, Kaalia of The Vast, Varie, Sakura Valencia, Xenia the Xerneas, Bhavna Radhakrishnan the Xerneas Gene-Slammer, Bridgette, Eli, me, Sakura Knudson, Arrietty, Aylene Carter, Gabrielle, Littlefoot and friends, Fu, Nicole Knudson, Spiderman and his counterparts, Kaina Tsutsumi, Nick Logan,

Sh'Lainn Blaze, Camie, Kaoruku Awata, Himiko, Ibara, Toru, Sirius, Tsuyu, Ochaco, Luz, Amity, Gus, Willow, Hunter, Felicia Wittebane, Carly Atlas, Misty Tredwell, Zuria, Tony Jones, Edyn, Strag, Momo, Girl Jordan, Leeli, Sora Phaaze, Venus, Earth, Vinyl Scratch, Airazor, Rhinox, Cheetor, Rattrap, Tigatron, Janeen Aran, Lincoln, Leni, Laney, Lana, Lola, Lisa and Lily as well as White Lightning, Marina Del Ray, Universe 666 Dave/Dr. Octavius Brine, Ghiaccio, DJ Drummond and Buzzord as well as Princess Frosta, Shirahoshi, Gloria Gillespie, Nereid the Water Faerie, Space Faerie And Tooth Faerie and we were there for another awesome and beautiful and fun rescue.

Qin: Boy Paris is so beautiful.

Laney: It always is awesome and amazing.

Camie: It sure is! I love coming to Paris.

Eli: Same here. It's always fun and awesome.

Arrietty: It sure is and it's always fun to see and explore.

Nico: Yep it sure is.

Shirahoshi: I agree there too.

Lana: I do too.

Varie: Yep. And the art and culture is fun.

May: So is the food.

Rarity: It's absolutely tres chique.

Twilight Sparkle: It sure is.

Nico: Frosta, I want to thank you, White Lightning, and your teams for coming.

Frosta: Anytime Nico. This will be so fun.

Shirahoshi: It sure will be. I hope everyone isn't too intimidated by

my huge size.

Me: Not at all Shirahoshi. Besides you are beautiful and awesome either way.

Shirahoshi: (Blushes and Giggles) Thanks J.D.

Me: Anytime.

Shirahoshi: I'll never forget how you all came and saved us before the Great Friendship War.

Twilight Sparkle: That was so awesome and cool.

Camie: Yeah it sure was. I was amazed that happened fore that time.

Me: Yep. And that was also one of the most surprising adventures we've ever had back then.

Lincoln: We were not expecting that cowardly traitor Leonardo Lionheart to be back with a terrible Trifecta of a Number Card, Dark Orb and Infection from othe Aparoids.

Nico: I know. And that was also the adventure where we found out that the Aparoids can bring back the dead.

Qin: Yeah that was shocking.

Shirahoshi: It sure was.

Nico: ARE people intimidated by you?

Shirahoshi: Well everyone in my kingdom were because of my height and size. But not certain people like you guys and Luffy and crew.

Me: That's good and it doesn't matter how tall you are it's how beautiful you look outside and inside.

Shirahoshi: That is too true.

Nico: It sure is.

Qin: Yeah.

Nico: But I hope the roof doesn't hurt your head

Shirahoshi: Oh it doesn't. Because J.D. gave me the power to shrink and grow at will. I can fit in the house now.

Nico: Good.

Me: Yeah I figured it would be good for her.

Shirahoshi: And I am grateful for that.

Camie: You're welcome. Even though many of us weren't there when it happened, that was still cool.

Shirahoshi: It sure was.

Lola: Yeah.

Me: Man Yesterday was awesome. (LAUGHS) I don't think I've ever laughed that hard just by calling someone all those names.

Nico: (LAUGHS) Yeah and that was funny that he was called that. Poopypants.

WE LAUGHED!

Shirahoshi: (LAUGHS) That was awesome.

Xenia: It sure was.

Eddy: We haven't seen George and Harold in forever.

Me: No kidding! I can't remember the last time we saw them.

Laney: Yeah me neither.

Maria: Last time was with the talking toilets

Me: Oh right! That was one of their major enemies.

Nico: And that was like back 2 and a half years ago.

Eddy: Boy I remember now!

Xenia: That was crazy!

Me: Those toilets had REALLY Rotten mouths.

Luan: They were true Potty Mouths! (LAUGHS) Get it?

WE LAUGHED!

Me: (LAUGHS) Those LITERALLY were horrible potty mouth toilets.

Varie: (LAUGHS) That is true. That was funny!

Eddy: I discovered them first

Me: You sure did. But it was Melvin Sneedly that made them. That jerk.

Camie: Yeah no kidding there.

Qin: Yeah now he is in prison forever.

Varie: Thank goodness.

Nico: Keep your eyes peeled.

Me: We don't know what we're looking for yet. Lincoln?

Lincoln: Okay, guys, we've got ourselves a huge emergency: we got word that a clone of Mr. Pigeon is here in Paris and that pigeon freak's causing havoc.

We gasped, and Nico was already growling like a rabid dog.

Nico: What?! When I get my hands on the asshole bastard who made that pigeon freak clone, I'm gonna… !

Eli: I picked up on the dark energy from him, it was Universe 666 Sebastian, he was the one who'd made that clone to cause havoc.

We gasped.

Nico: Hadn't forgotten about his powers with Infernal Darkness. We're gonna need Sebastian for this.

Lincoln: Even more, Nico, since we got another Akumatized Villain clone running loose, we're gonna need all hands on deck.

Lincoln called the rest of the team, and they arrived.

Lori: We heard everything, and we're ready for that pigeon freak.

Lincoln: Alright. (Sensed for the Mr. Pigeon Clone) AHA! Gotcha! I just spotted that pigeon freak, he's 20 yards away and he's already causing havoc.

Nico: That freak! Let's get him!

Lincoln: Yeah!

Me: Better get ready. KIBAL LETS HOWL!

(THE WOLF AND THE MOON BY BRUNUHVILLE PLAYS)

I turned into WOLF MOON 🌙!

Me: (HOWLS)

Nico: Oh yeah!

Lincoln: YEAH! (Sensed Flip's musclebound thugs) Uh oh, hold up, I sensed a massive army of Flip's musclebound thugs also heading right for us.

Nico: (GROWLS) That mutant just doesn't even know when to quit!

Suddenly, we saw a massive army of Flip's musclebound thugs arrive, and they came barreling towards us in a fit of rage.

Lincoln: I knew there was no mistaking the stench of B.O. in the air!

Lincoln fired vacuum tubes from his chest which latched onto the chests of Flip's massive army of hulking muscled thugs, and then, the vacuum tubes literally began sucking Flip's massive army of hulking muscled thugs dry of all their massive muscle mass, virility,

blood, and physical strength, and all of it was being pumped into Lincoln and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles grew and bulged even more and veins formed on his body, and his massive white angel wings with aurora and orange tips spread out and glowed and his halo glowed and he also grew even stronger. When Lincoln was done, the vacuum tubes detached themselves from the chests of the thugs and went back into Lincoln, and the thugs were now dead from blood loss and thin as a rake and he fired a blast of red energy and destroyed them leaving them as ashes. Then, we set our sights on the Mr. Pigeon clone.

We were flying, and then, we saw the Mr. Pigeon clone causing havoc.

Lincoln: There they are. EINI, LET'S SPEED AWAY!

Lincoln transformed into Thunder Hare, and he unholstered his massive greatsword and lightning whip and his angelic and demonic greatswords appeared at his sides.

We were off.

We saw the clone.

Me: Target sighted!

Then, he went after the Mr. Pigeon clone, and he slashed him with his massive greatsword and his angelic and demonic greatswords also slashed the Mr. Pigeon clone.

And Lincoln also whipped him with his lightning whip and the Mr. Pigeon clone also got electrocuted badly.

Me: Damn, Lincoln's tearing him apart. Hey, leave some for the rest of us.

Lincoln kicked the Mr. Pigeon clone away, and the rest of us landed.

Nico: Even if you're just a clone, you're just as bad as the real one!

Phoenix Allura: YA CRAZY RACKIN FRACKIN SACK OF FEATHERS, I'M GONNA RIDDLE YOU FULL OF HOLES!

Phoenix Allura got out two revolvers and started shooting the Mr. Pigeon clone as he tried to avoid the bullets, but she kept on swearing like her grandfather and kept on shooting, and when the smoke had cleared, the clone was riddled with bullets.

Nico: Yep, she sure is Yosemite Sam's granddaughter.

Celica: But, at least, she clipped his wings, now all we got to do is finish him off.

A pigeon pooped on Nico's head.

SPLAT!

NICO GROWLED!

Nico: Okay you deadbeat pigeon chewer! Time for you to get your butt kicked!

Nico teleported and punched him in his face and knocked him down.

Nico: I haven't forgotten when we first met Pigeon!

A pigeon pooped on Eddy's head!

SPLAT!

Eddy: (GROWLS) I HATE BIRDS!

Nico teleported and punched Mr. Pigeon in his face and he ducked under a punch and punched him in his stomach.

Marinette: I got an idea! LUCKY CHARM!

She formed a flute!

She blew a tune and had the pigeons all poop all over Mr. Pigeon!

FART FART FARTFARTFARTFARTFART FART FART FART FART!

One pigeon still pooped on May!

SPLAT!

May: (GROWLS) STUPID DISGUSTING PIGEONS! [looks up and sees angry pigeons glaring at her] Agh! Stop!

[The pigeons poop on May.]

SHE WAS COVERED FROM HEAD TO TOE IN POOP!

OH YUCK!

May: [bawling] I'll never be clean again!

One pigeon pooped on Maria but she turned into pure water and it missed her.

Maria: HA! Nice try you rats with wings!

I fired blasts of fire and blasted Mr. Pigeon all over the place.

Nico: Nice one!

A pigeon pooped on Poromon!

Poromon: WHY YOU LITTLE! (ECHOING) LIGHTNING JAVELIN!

He fired a blast of lightning and electrocuted the pigeon and torched it into nothing!

Poromon: NO ONE POOPS ON ME AND GETS AWAY WITH IT!

HE THREW BEER BOTTLES AND SMASHED NUMEROUS PIGEONS AND MR. PIGEON ALL OVER!

SMASH SMASH SMASH SMASH SMASH SMASH SMASH SMASH!

A pigeon pooped on Manaphy.

But she dodged the crap and slapped the pigeon away!

Poliwag and Horsea slapped and blasted the Pigeons away.

Tentacool blasted the pigeons all over with red laser blasts and Jirachi blasted the pigeons away.

Me: Take this!

I fired waves of blue fire and blasted the pigeons all over.

Me: What's wrong Pigeon? Out of pigeons?

A pigeon pooped on Poliwag but he dodged it and slapped the pigeon away.

Poliwag: Nice try you disease ridden sack of feathers!

A pigeon pooped on Horsea but she dodged it and squirted ink and blasted the pigeons.

Nico: Yeah!

Horsea: Take that!

I fired waves of blue fire and blasted more of the pigeons and Mr. Pigeon all over.

A pigeon tried another run at pooping on Horsea

But it missed!

Horsea: Missed by a mile!

She fired waves of energy and blasted the pigeons left and right!

Nico: You pigeons have failed this city!

Me: Goodfeathers let these rotten pigeon jerks have it.

Pesto: With pleasure!

Squit: Lets get them!

Bobby: Yeah! These boids messed with the wrong Goodfeathers.

Know what I'm saying?

They went at the pigeons and bashed and punched and pulverized them all over.

A pigeon pooped on Rice.

SPLAT!

She got drenched in poop!

Xenia: GRRR! These pigeons are disgusting!

She fired arrows and blasted them.

I fired blasts of blue fire and blasted Pigeon down,

A pigeon pooped on Nanette.

She dodged it and fired waves of lightning and blasted the pigeons all over.

Qin: These disgusting pigeons!

The Goodfeathers bashed and pulverized the pigeons all over!

Camie fired blasts of energy and blasted the pigeons all over.

Me: What's wrong Pigeon? Your little feathered friends dumber than a sack of diapers?

Mr. Pigeon exploded in rage!

He was pecked by Arpeggio.

Arpeggio: (British Accent) I may be a parrot but I know all about how birds feel!

He fired a blast of energy and smashed Mr. Pigeon all over the place.

He bashed his head in with hammers and clubs.

A pigeon pooped on Qin!

SPLAT!

Qin growled and screamed ferociously!

Qin fired blast so fire and blasted Mr. Pigeon all over!

A pigeon pooped on Maxxine.

She dodged it and fired energy blasts at a bunch of pigeons.

Me: Hey Pigeon! Lets see how your feathered friends like this!

I formed my fingers into claws and put ear muffs on and then scratched a chalkboard!

HORRIBLE CHALKBOARD SCRATCHING!

THE PIGEONS THEN LOST ALL THEIR FEATHERS AND FELL TO THE GROUND!

Pigeon: NO! MY FEATHERED FRIENDS!

Me: It's what you get for having your friends take a dump on us!

A remaining pigeon pooped on Sheila.

But she dodged it and wrapped it in a web.

Me: Now he is all alone!

Nico: That was clever using Nails scratching on a chalkboard to get rid of his pigeons.

Me: Thanks.

We went at him and bashed and pulverized Pigeon all over.

Sydney waited.

Sydney: No pigeon poop for me?

Camie: Nope.

Bastion: I think it's time for some pain (SPINS MAGISWORD BRACELET)

BANANA BOMB MAGISWORD!

Bastion: Combined with this.

(DAY-O BY HARRY BELLAFONTE PLAYS)

Bastion: (SINGING DIVINELY AND DANCING STUPIDLY WHILE FIRING BANANAS AT MR. PIGEON)

Day-o, day-o

Daylight come and we want go home

Day, is a day, is a day, is a day, is a day, is a day-o

Daylight come and we want go home

Work all night on a drink of rum

(Daylight come and we want go home)

Stack banana 'til the morning come

(Daylight come and we want go home)

Come Mister tally man, tally me banana

(Daylight come and we want go home)

Come Mister tally man, tally me banana

(Daylight come and we want go home)

Lift six foot, seven foot, eight foot bunch

(Daylight come and we want go home)

Six foot, seven foot, eight foot bunch

(Daylight come and we want go home)

Day, is a day-o

(Daylight come and we want go home)

Day, is a day, is a day, is a day, is a day, is a day-o

(Daylight come and we want go home)

A beautiful bunch of ripe banana

(Daylight come and we want go home)

Hide the deadly black tarantula

(Daylight come and we want go home)

Lift six foot, seven foot, eight foot bunch

(Daylight come and we want go home)

Six foot, seven foot, eight foot bunch

(Daylight come and we want go home)

Day, is a day-o

(Daylight come and we want go home)

Day, is a day, is a day, is a day, is a day, is a day-o

(Daylight come and we want go home)

Come Mister tally man, tally me banana

(Daylight come and we want go home)

Come Mister tally man, tally me banana

(Daylight come and we want go home)

Day-o, day-o

(Daylight come and we want go home)

Day, is a day, is a day, is a day, is a day, is a day-o

(Daylight come and we want go home)

He danced and fired banana bombs and blasted him all over in funny fiery explosions!

Camie: (LAUGHS) THAT IS FUNNY!

Chazz: Good times!

Me: (LAUGHS) YEAH!

Nico: That was funny as always.

Suddenly, Celica's orange eyes turned neon orange and she was surrounded by an orange and white energy aura with stars, magic, fire, flames, swords, phoenixes, and angels, she unholstered her sword, and as she approached the Mr. Pigeon clone, she left orange and white energy, stars, magic, fire, flames, swords, phoenixes, and angels with every step.

Celica: Even if you're just a clone of Mr. Pigeon, you're still just as bad as he is, but even worse, you were given life thanks to that monstrous demon, Universe 666 Sebastian, you reek of the Infernal Darkness that brought you to life, and you must be destroyed here and now.

Suddenly, Celica was surrounded by a massive vortex of orange and white energy with stars, magic, fire, flames, and swords surrounding the vortex, there are phoenixes and angels flying around the vortex, and in the vortex is a white phoenix with red eyes glaring at the Mr. Pigeon clone: the red eyes of death. Then, as the vortex faded, Celica emerged, but she was changed forever.

Celica grew to 7'9" in height, she has metal gold bracers on her biceps and thighs, and she now has eleven large orange and white orbs orbiting around her legs, she has the body of a goddess, she has white highlights in the bangs of her long orange hair and she has a large golden halo in the center with golden angel wings on the

bottom side and four large orbiting golden rings on each corner behind her head, she has neon orange eyes and an orange and white energy aura with stars, magic, fire, flames, swords, phoenixes, and angels surrounding her and immense neon rainbow protective aura with elements swirling around it, she has a phoenix and angel emblazoned on her forehead and Third Eye with orange iris, she has on phoenix earrings with orange gems for eyes and holding the Magic, Fire, Sword, and Eternity Kanjis in its talons, she also has an angel with orange gems for eyes and holding the Magic, Fire, Sword, and Eternity Kanjis in her hands on the bottom of her orange angel-shaped Element of Harmony, along with the gold phoenix pendant of her Elemental Phoenix Necklace of Eternal Love necklace with orange crystal links from her merged Crystal Necklace of the Buddha and orange gems on the gold flame links and she has on a white and gold accented choker on her neck. Celica has on her outfit and she has on a long sleeveless white trenchcoat with stars, magic, fire, flames, swords, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails, and on the back is a phoenix and angel surrounded by flames, magic, and swords. Suddenly, Celica felt a sharp pain on her back, and then, massive orange angel wings with white tips on the large orange feathers grew and sprouted out of her back and she now has eleven massive and long orange wolf tails with white tips and white markings. Celica has on her Ring of the Phoenix with large orange gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger and Star Sapphire Corps ring on her left ring finger and Stone of Gelel embedded in her left hand.

Suddenly, Celica's, sword, massive greatsword, and all the greatswords and swords she'd gotten began merging together and they're suddenly surrounded by a kaleidoscope of orange and white energy, stars, magic, fire, flames, swords, phoenixes, and angels, and when it emerged, it transformed into Celica's Magic Firestorm Phoenix Angel Greatsword of Magic Firestorm Phoenix Angel Justice, it's a brand-new massive greatsword with embedded gold gems and an angel and phoenix etched on the 7'6" massive, wide, double-edged orange blade, large white angel heads for the crossguard, large white angel faces built into both sides of the hilt with large orange gems embedded in the foreheads, longer midnight black handle, four large white angel heads with orange gems for eyes and large white angel head with orange gems for eyes and

orang gem in its mouth on the bottom of the white angel heads for the pommel, she has on her large gold Bracers of The Champions of The Universe with orange gems on her wrists and Dragon Ball Bracelet on her left gold Bracer, her large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with a gold angel head with orange gems for eyes and large orang gem in its mouth for the belt buckle on her waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on her right hip and Eater of Sins revolver holstered on her left hip. There's an orange kanji below the phoenix and angel that said, "Celica, Powerful Mage and Swordswoman of The World of Fire Emblem, Friend of Many Brave Warriors and Heroes, Savior of The Land, Destroyer of Many Dangerous Threats, Future Wife of James Dean Knudson, Archenemy of Parasite, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True Goddess of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Destroyer and Slayer of Evil, Deranged, Murderous, Ruthless, and Sadistic Bastards, Amazing and Powerful Student of Amazing and Powerful Teachers, and Master of Fire, Flames, Swords, Magic, Phoenixes, and Angels"

セリカ、ファイアーエムブレムの世界の強力な魔道士と剣士、多くの勇敢な戦士と英雄の友人、土地の救世主、多くの危険な脅威の破壊者、ジェームズ・ディーン・クヌッドソンの将来の妻、パラサイトの大敵、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、守護者、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の守護者であり救世主、宇宙への希望の大使であり灯台、友情の力と要素のマスター、セレスティアル・ゼルナガの怒りのマスター、ブラック・ゲートのマスター、究極の力究極の善、真実、正義、愛、慈悲、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直さ、寛大さ、優しさ、無私の心、勇気、そして信頼、破壊者であり悪の破壊者、狂った、殺人的、無慈悲な真の女神、そしてサディスティックなろくでなし、驚くべき強力な教師の驚くべき強力な生徒、そして火、炎、剣、魔法、フェニックス、天使の達人

Celica has transformed into SUPER ANGEL-MAGE SWORDSWOMAN-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA MEDIEVAL MAGE FIRESTORM SWORD PHOENIX ANGEL OF DIVINE COSMIC MEDIEVAL MAGE FIRESTORM SWORD PHOENIX ANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE COSMIC MEDIEVAL MAGE FIRESTORM SWORD PHOENIX ANGEL LOVE!

We were amazed by Celica's Super Angel-Mage Swordswoman-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga transformation, and when I saw Celica, I had an atomic red blush on my face, hearts in my eyes, and my nose was bleeding. But, when the Mr. Pigeon Clone saw it, he fell into a rage and ran at her to kill her, but Celica fired a massive barrage of orange and white energy, stars, magic, fire, flames, swords, phoenixes, and angels which hit the Mr. Pigeon Clone and he crashed into a wall, he got out, but now, he was really pissed off now.

Nico: Now he's in for it!

Lola: Yeah!

Georgina: (to Kendra) You, me, and Sydney didn't get pooped on!

Kendra: You would rather get pooped on with bat guano than Pigeon poop?

Squidward: Try getting pooped on with clam poop!

Celica: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Cosmic Medieval Mage Firestorm Sword Phoenix Angel and Divine Cosmic Medieval Mage Firestorm Sword Phoenix Angel Love) Now, it's high-time we taught you a brutal lesson, you stupid sack of feathers.

Me: You've got nowhere else to run or hide, you stupid sack of feathers, now you're going to be roasted on a spit!

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's United Friendship Hinon's Eternal Friendship Almighty Cosmic Storm Greatsword of Universal Hope, Elemental Bravery, and Unbreakable Eternal Bonds from his wider and muscular back, and he transformed into Super

Angel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Buffalo-Vampire-Werewolf-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Universal Elemental Cosmic Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix Angel of Divine Universal Elemental Cosmic Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix Mythological Justice and Divine Universal Elemental Cosmic Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix Mythological Hope, and his new greatswords were ready as well.

Then, I transformed into Super Angel-Wolf Moon-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Phoenix Angel of Divine Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Phoenix Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Phoenix Angel Hope and unholstered my massive J.D. Knudson's Universal Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Phoenix Greatsword of Universal Eternal Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Justice and we joined Celica and so did the rest of us as we unholstered our massive greatswords and transformed.

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix Angel and Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Friendship, Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You're done running loose, you sack of feathers, now we're going to get rid of you and send another threatening message to that lunatic, Universe 666 Sebastian, who's still running loose.

Nico: And that message is this: cross us one more time, Universe 666 Sebastian, and the pain and suffering we're going to put on you will make all of the nightmares, pain, and suffering you've done unto others in the past will make Hell look like a tropical vacation!

Lincoln, Celica, and I went after the Mr. Pigeon clone, and we fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow energy, orange and white energy, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, pumpkins, dark lightning, pumpkin fire, swords, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spades,

hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Poison, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Twin-Tailed Comets, Golems, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Elemental Phoenixes, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Mythological Animals, Mammoths, Pegasi, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Windigos, and Mermaids at the Mr. Pigeon clone and they exploded with incredible power as they hit him.

Then, we attacked him with energy slashes from our massive greatswords leaving scars on him and Lincoln left many more by firing rainbow energy slashes with his gold-plated claws and his two new massive greatswords and I also left many more by firing blue fire energy slashes with my claws, and he, Celica, and I attacked him hard with energy punches, energy kicks, and karate chops and they're super mega-painful because of our superhuman strength, along with elemental blasts, and this was really driving the Mr. Pigeon clone insane and straight to the brink of insanity.

Mr. Pigeon Clone: YOU! YOU! I WILL KILL YOU ALL!

Me: Bring it on you overstuffed chicken livered gizzard face!

Nico: You have no more pigeons to poop on us!

Mr. Pigeon: (GROWLS IN RAGE)

The Mr. Pigeon clone went at us mad with rage and insanity as we saw a black and dark purple aura form around him: we knew all along it was the Infernal Darkness of Universe 666 Sebastian that had given him life. Sebastian fired blasts of Divine Darkness which hit the Mr. Pigeon clone, and he lost the additional dark powers that lunatic gave him.

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf

Phoenix Angel and Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Friendship, Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This has gone on long enough. PARASITIC SYMBIOTE ENERGY DRAIN!

Lincoln fired tentacles of symbiote goo with mouth-like suckers, and as they latched onto the Mr. Pigeon clone, Lincoln began sucking out and absorbing his energy and assimilating his powers as streams of blue energy were being sucked out of the Mr. Pigeon clone and flowing into Lincoln and Lincoln's abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles grew and bulged even more and veins formed on his body, and his massive white angel wings with aurora and orange tips spread out and glowed and his halo glowed and he also grew even stronger.

Then, the Mr. Pigeon clone suddenly exploded as Lincoln sucked out the last of his energy and he sent the clone's spirit to The Black Gates. Everyone cheered as Lincoln, Celica, and I holstered our massive greatswords on our backs and powered down, and Celica's new body, clothes, weapons, jewelry, Third Eye, gold halo, eleven massive and long orange wolf tails, and massive orange angel wings are permanent.

Nico: Whoa, Lincoln, was that…?

Lincoln: Yep, that was your combo you and Venom used on some of the cultists when we went to Silent Hill a couple of years ago. I combined Parasite's power and energy absorbing powers along with the vampiric life draining abilities I have along with the Symbiote goo tentacles, and that's another way I can suck out and absorb a villain's powers and energy, and when I sucked out the last of their energy, the target explodes into dust.

Me: Yikes!

Lincoln: And I kept a massive book of all the combos we've done over the years.

Lincoln snapped his fingers, and a massive orange book appeared, and in its pages were all of the combos that we'd done over the

years all recorded by year and date.

Camie: WHOA! Look at all that!

May: WOW!

My jaw and Nico's dropped to the ground.

CLANG! CLANG!

Eli put our jaws back.

Nico: HOLY SHIT! You made that book of all the combos we'd done over the years.

Lincoln: And I decided to practice using them ever since I started rapidly evolving and my powers had also rapidly grown and evolved and developed tons of elemental powers and my body underwent this massive growth spurt thanks to my hyperpuberty and constant training and working out in the past seven years.

Eli: Wait, what?! Just how much stronger are you really?!

Me and Nico: He's at the same level as us, but he keeps on getting even stronger and stronger and smarter and smarter with every passing day.

BOING!

Eli's eyes bulged out of his head and they sank back in, and he went crazy like Daffy Duck bouncing up and down all over the place.

Eli: (LAUGHING AND HOOTING CRAZILY)

Daffy Duck: (LAUGHS) Looks like Eli is now part of the Screwball club!

Lincoln: Okay, that's enough of that, screwball.

Lincoln made a long energy rope and he roped Eli back to us before he went deeper into Paris.

Nico: (LAUGHS) That was funny!

Zocks: (LAUGHS) Yeah!

Eli: Sorry about that guys.

Lola: That was still funny though.

Camie: It sure was!

Nico: No… more..,pigeon… poop!

May: (CRYING) I'M NEVER GONNA BE CLEAN AGAIN!

Qin: YUCK!

Laney: We will NEVER Speak of this one again!

Celica: No kidding!

Shirahoshi: This was a crazy and funny one though.

Maria: I'll wash you guys off.

Maria enveloped those that were hit with poop in a ball of water.

Me: Add some soap.

I gave the ball soap.

Me: Washer on.

She washed them all over!

She cleaned them all over really thoroughly.

Me: BING!

Maria: SPINCYCLE!

She spun them around all over!

Me: BING!

Maria: Washer on!

They were clean as a whistle!

POOF!

They puffed up as puffballs.

Or in Poromon's case, A puffier puffball.

Me: Poromon is puffier than ever.

Poromon: Yep.

We laughed!

Me: Boy this was a…

Nico grabbed me by the shirt.

Nico: (Threateningly) You talk about this one and I will eat your heart!

Me: I would like to see you try chimp for brains.

Nico: (sighs) Oh, forget it. At least this one isn't too embarrassing.

Qin: Like that naked incident?

Nico: Yeah.

Qin: That was nuts.

Nico: Sorry, J.D.

Me: No worries. I never want to go through that again.

Laney: Me neither.

Ed: Being naked back then was fun.

Eddy: Ed shut up!

Arpeggio: I actually fought Mr. Pigeon before.

Nico: You sure did Arpeggio.

Me: That was awesome.

Shirahoshi: It sure was from what I heard.

Camie: Yeah.

Varie: That was cool.

Arpeggio: Indeed.

Nico: Think we'll fight a clone of Horrificator in the future?

Me: That will be awesome.

Kate Lloyd: Yeah.

Me: Now we have to fight the next part of the rescue. The anothers.

Qin: Yep.

Shirahoshi: I have a feeling this will be good.

Eli: Wait look!

We saw a Flying Saucer coming down to us!

Nico: What's that?

Eli: It's a flying saucer!

Me: Aliens from another planet!

Qin: Oh man! It's an invasion!

Nico: Stand ready!

The ship landed and opened and out came a girl with purple hair, purple eyes, purple clothes and had purple wings and she had a tiara with the symbol for the UFO Dopant on it and the same symbol on her skirt and she had an energy sword and a Bajoran blaster holstered.

Yumi UFO: Greetings fellow Earthlings.

Me: Yumi UFO! Wow!

Yumi UFO: Awesome to see you again J.D.

We hugged.

Me: Man it's awesome to see you again.

Nico: That is awesome. So you are the Embodiment of the UFO Dopant?

Yumi UFO: I sure am.

Camie: That ship is really cool.

Yumi UFO: Thanks. It comes with the job description as the Embodiment of the UFO Dopant.

Philip: That is awesome that you have an amazing flying saucer.

Yumi UFO: Thanks. I went all over the galaxy with it and it's really cool.

Me: It sure is.

She had the ship turn into a capsule.

Me: Cool.

Yumi UFO: Did I miss anything?

Me: Tons of stuff.

Yumi UFO: I'll tell you all more later.

Me: Okay.

Poromon: POOP!

Qin: You do not want to know.

Yumi UFO: That explains why every part of the street here is covered in pigeon droppings.

Camie: Yeah.

Nico: Lets see what Anothers we have coming.

Eli: (Concentrates) Whoa! We have Another Rainbow Zoukei, Bacoon, Vulcain, Drakor, Dash Bowman, Marina Del Ray and White Lightning!

WE GASPED!

Me: Whoa! The Rainbow Zoukei is new but I know the rest. Bacoon from Aquas, Vulcain from the star Solar, Drakor from Dragon Rock on Sauria and Dash Bowman from Star Fox Command.

Nicole: I remember Dash. But why is he in the M.O.E.? He's a hero. Sure he may be the grandson of Andross but he is still a hero.

White Lightning: Well he decided that he wanted to be both with us and in the Redemption Squad.

Nico: Oh. That makes sense.

Nicole: Yeah he's trying to redeem the good name of what Andross was like before he went mad with power.

Laney: Wow! That is a big task.

Nicole: But also Dash is the very polar opposite of Andrew and Andross. He is very friendly and a good guy.

Nico: That is amazing. I hate Andrew just as much as Pigma.

Nicole: Me too.

Nico: Who's up?

Me: Well we haven't met them yet or recruited them but we're going to have the Embodiments of the Wave, Kelp, Buffalo, Cobra and Ship Dopants face them.

Lola: Wow! That is cool!

Eli: It sure is. And I sense that the Embodiments are one person.

Me: Wow.

Yumi UFO: I also have a surprise for you guys

Me: What is it?

She gave us Ice Cream sandwiches and freeze dried ice cream sandwiches!

Me: Astronaut Ice Cream Sandwiches! Wow I haven't had this in a long time.

Nico: Awesome! Wait here they come!

We saw the Anothers minus White Lightning!

Lola: Wow!

Another Bacoon: (In a girls voice) It feels weird being a clam!

Lincoln: Cornelia Corneria! Wow!

They merged and she reverted back and was a girl with blue hair, blue eyes, blue clothes and had blue angel wings and had the symbol of the Star Fox team in the middle of her forehead and on her skirt and had an awesome keyblade.

Cornelia Corneria: Awesome to see you again Lincoln and wow you grew into an amazing young man.

Lincoln: I sure have.

Nico: Care to introduce us Lincoln?

Lincoln: Sure. This is Cornelia Corneria, Keyblade Knight of The Planet Corneria, she's me's Guardian Angel from Michigan and she's a powerful force of epic power. She was born and raised on the planet, Corneria, and she's an awesome pilot and member of the Cornerian Army, and she has intense wind powers and has blue

angel wings. She is the Keyblade Knight and defender of Corneria, and when she was a little girl she witnessed the exile of Andross to the planet Venom and vowed that if he ever caused trouble again she would make sure he is dead for good because she considered General Pepper's punishment for Andross too lenient. She came to Royal Woods long ago, and she really trained me a lot about how to use the Keyblade and I'd quickly absorbed all that knowledge, and I became an expert in wielding the Keyblade and she also trained me on how to use the magic spells associated with the Keyblade, and she's also one of the Keyblade Knights formed by Carolina Keyblada, and like her fellow Keyblade Knights, she harbors a deep grudge against Xehanort for all of the pain and suffering that he caused in his quest to forge the X-Blade and use it to destroy the entire universe and remake it in his image, and she swore if he ever returns again, she would slay him right where he stands and see to it that all those who follow him shall follow him to The Black Gates, and she also trained me a lot and she taught me everything that she knows when it comes to using the powers of the wind and helped build me an awesome Arwing in my favorite color with the elemental forces of nature and the universe painted on the sides.

Me: Wow!

Eli: The Keyblade Knight of the planet Corneria! That is awesome.

Fox McCloud: Wow I remember seeing you train with General Pepper from time to time.

Me: Wow! And you don't have to worry about Andross anymore. He's gone forever.

Nico: Yep.

Cornelia Corneria: That is a big relief.

Me: Yep.

Nico: Sorry we have to do this.

Me: By the way is the Another White Lightning friendly or hostile?

Cornelia Corneria: Friendly and she is a really powerful force.

Me: Awesome.

Girl Jordan: First lets separate you.

Girl Jordan and Leeli held hands.

(YURGEN'S TUNE PLAYS)

The skies had leaves and flowers flying in the wind along with sea dragons singing in the background.

Girl Jordan and Leeli: (SINGING DIVINELY AS LEELI HAD FIREFLIES SWIRL AROUND HER AND GIRL JORDAN HAD HER AQUA BLUE AURA FLARED UP)

O holoré lay thee low

Holoél dark in the Deep

Down beneath the earth you go

Go holoré fast to sleep

O holoré lay thee low

Holoél dark in the Deep

Down beneath the earth you go

Go holoré fast to sleep

Fast to sleep

Fast to sleep

Dark holoré in the Deep

Rise again holoré now

Spring abundant holoél

Render green the dying bough

Raise the rock where Yurgen fell

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Spring abundant holoél

She glowed and was separated from the Anothers.

Me: Yeah!

Nico: Lets get them!

We fired waves of energy and elements and blasted the anothers and then…

KRABBBBBBBBBBBOOO

Me: Oh yeah!

Nico: And now, we wait.

Me: Yep.

Qin: Boy that was awesome.

Me: Nico wouldn't it be funny if the mascots played Happy Happy Joy Joy?

Nico was stumped.

Nico:… what?

Me: You know, the song Stimpy likes.

Stimpy: It's my favorite song Happy Happy Joy Joy.

Nico: Oh that one. That would be awesome and cool!

Poromon: Yeah that would be awesome!

Stimpy: Oh joy! It sure would be cool.

Ren: You're an eediot.

Nico: Now, who would say that line?

Me: I don't know. But it would be funny.

Qin: Lets focus guys.

Nico: You're right.

Then a black swan came.

Laney: Wow a black swan.

Me: Wait I know this swan.

I picked her up.

Nico: You do?

Me: I sure do.

Fluttershy: Oh she is a beautiful swan.

Qin: Swans are pretty.

Me: Yep.

Nico: And here's the Another!

We saw Another White Lightning!

Me: Whoa!

Lola: Another White Lightning!

Another White Lightning: Looks like Miriana remembers you J.D.

Me: (Gasp) That voice.

She reverted back and was a girl with purple hair, green eyes, black angel wings, purple clothes and had a tiara with the symbol of the Swan Dopant on it and the same symbol on her skirt and she had a beautiful sword in her hands.

Me: Samira Swan! Wow!

Nico: Cool!

Samira Swan: Yep and it's awesome to see you again J.D.

Me: You too. Samira is the Embodiment of the Swan Dopant and she has the power to call many swans and she can dance gracefully like a great Swan Princess Dancer and she has amazing white lightning powers and is a master of lightning.

White Lightning: That is cool! Just like me.

Samira Swan: I sure am.

Kaito: (gets out Boukenger gear) Did Swartz promise you anything?

Zocks: (Gets out Magiranger gear) Because we can grant it instead.

Kaito got an Operation Overdrive sword and Zocks got a Magi Staff.

Samira Swan: No he didn't. I used my swan powers to knock him down and ran away.

Me: Clever.

Lola: Yeah.

Sougo: (gets out Operation Overdrive Ridewatch) Looks like Miriana is a mascot now.

Geiz (Gets out Mystic Force Ridewatch): I hope she can handle the shenanigans to come along with it.

Sougo got OperationOverdriveRedArmor whiel Geiz got MysticForceRedArmor.

Samira Swan: I know she will.

Lincoln: Lets separate you first.

Lincoln fired a wave of light and separated her.

Samira Swan: Yeah!

She went at Another White Lightning and blasted and slashed her.

Nico: Taste the sea storm! (ACTIVATES WHITE LIGHTNING AND MARINA DEL RAY'S RIDEWATCHES)

He fired a blast of lightning and water and smashed the Another.

May: Takte this! (ACTIVATES DR. OCTAVIUS BRING AND GHIACCIO'S RIDEWATCHES)

May fired a wave of energy and smashed the Another.

Maria: Take this too! (ACTIVATES DJ DRUMMOND AND BUZZORD'S RIDEWATCHES)

She fired waves of energy and blasted the another.

Shirahoshi: This mermaid is not going to back down! (ACTIVATES MARINA DELL RAY'S RIDEWATCH)

She fired a wave of energy and smashed the Another all over.

Then Copperhead, Usari, Universe 666 Salem, Hocus Pocus, Hyleg Ourobockle and Bruiser Unversed came.

Nico: Nice team Copperhead.

Copperhead: Thanks Nico.

?: It sure is!

Burst Man came.

Me: Burst Man! Awesome!

Burst Man: (In a girls voice) This will be fun!

Nico: Bella Burst!? Whoa!

Burst Man: Yep. I got this.

She fired a blast of energy and blasted down Another White Lightning and I caught the Ridewatch and purified it.

Nico: Booyah!

Varie: Yeah!

May: I'm okay!

Bella Burst: (Sees herself) GAH! Eyes to yourselves perverts!

Rarity: Don't worry darling we can fix this.

The fashion brigade gave her awesome blue clothes.

Bella Burst: Wow! I look great!

May: You sure do.

Shirahoshi: Do you have any favorite memories of Nico?

Bella Burst: I sure do. When me and Nico got into a burrito eating contest and the first one of us to fart wins. I won.

Nico: She sure did.

Me; That is cool.

Nico: Yep.

Nico and Bella hugged.

Nico: I've missed you.

Bella Burst: Same here.

We later went back home.

After Nico's rescue, Lincoln and his harem, Me and my harem, Sumner Knudson, Patti Knudson, Sakura Knudson, Stellar, Stardust, Ken Knudson, Nico and his harem, Clyde and his harem, Naruto and his harem, Ed Cowart and his harem, Ets and his harem, Alex the Lion, Marty the Zebra, Melman the Giraffe, Gloria the Hippo, Gage the Hegehog, Sasuke, Itachi, and their family, Sakura and her family, Qin, Eli, Nicole Knudson and her siblings, Lori, Leni, Luna, Luan, Lynn, Laney, Lucy, Lana, Lola, Lisa, Lily, Lynn Sr., Rita, Harriet Loud, Sherlock Hound, Noctis Lucis Caelum, Gladiolus Amicitia, Ignis Scientia, Prompto Argentum, Stella Nox Fleuret, Ravus Nox Fleuret, Kuja, TLPS Mr. Wolf, TLPS Mr. Piranha, TLPS Mr. Snake, TLPS Mr. Shark, TLPS Ms. Tarantula, The Dynasty Warriors, The Samurai Warriors, Yakko, Cherry Hunter, Cammy, Milan Flare, Yoko, Wakko, Poison, Pyrrha Alexandra, Alice, Mimi Kitagami, Dot, Haneru Tobitatsu, Sir William the Good, Lady Mary the Good, The Z-Fighters, Max Goof, P.J., Bobby Zimmeruski, Tank, Roxanne (A Goofy Movie), Baloo, King Mickey, Sora, Donald, Goofy, Roxas, Xion, Riku, Kairi, Lea, Elena, Crash Bandicoot, Coco Bandicoot, Aku-Aku, The Quantum Masks, Alternate Tawna, Spyro,

Cynder, The Ghostforce, Rayman, Juniper Lee, The Louds' Scottish Ancestors, The L-ementals, The Demon Slayer Corps, The Demon Slayer Conglomerate, Anatankha, The Bakugan Battle Brawlers, The Power Rangers, The Kamen Riders, Izuku and his friends, The Goths of Darkness, Sebastian Mendez, Darren Arcangela, Hiroshi Ohira, Brandon Skellington, Marshall Williams, Mal, Evie, Jay, Carlos, Ben, Norbert and Daggett, Heathcliff, Riff-Raff, Hector, Wordsworth, Mungo, Cleo, Leroy, Sylvester, Tom, Jerry, their friends and counterparts, Timmy Turner, Cosmo, Wanda, Poof, Trixie Tang, Sapphire, Emerald, Chester, A.J., Sanjay, Elmer, Chloe Carmichael, Tootie, Universe 666 Lincoln, his good sisters, parents, harem, and Guardian Angels, Universe 666 Me, Universe 666 Varie, and his harem, Universe 666 Clyde and his harem, Universe 666 Ets and his harem, The Lion Guard, Marinette and her friends, Sabrina Spellman, Liam, Carmen Rockell, The Teen Titans, The Royal Defenders, The Loonatics, Ty the Tasmanian Tiger, Sly the Tasmanian Tiger, Liu Kang, Kitana, Sonnya Blade, Jax, Kung Lao, Sub-Zero, Nightwolf, Kotal Kahn, Jade, Tommy Himi, Luna Lovegood, Big Guy & Rusty, and Dr. Erica Slate are heading to Tokyo, Japan, and not only is Lincoln going to rescue the eight girls here, but we're also going to be meeting more of Darren Arcangela's friends there, and the battle we're going to get into with another of his enemies will trigger the family curse that dwelled inside him, and blood will be spilled once again as he turns back into the very demon who terrorized the Yakuza clans and gangsters: but he would be reborn as Darren Devereaux, The Dark Lord of Unholy Horror and Madness Eternal.

Lincoln: Looks like we're back in Tokyo, Japan, and I know what we're going to do here, not only am I going to rescue the eight girls here, but we're also going to be meeting more of Darren Arcangela's friends here.

Darren Arcangela: That's right, and I think your Elemental HERO Fire Gene-Slammers might know them in the business world.

Me: This should be something to see.

Selene Arcangela: Same here. (Thinking) Oh God, but I know all too well that the battle we're going to be getting into with another of his enemies will trigger the family curse that dwelled inside him, and

blood will be spilled once again as he turns back into the very demon who terrorized the Yakuza clans and gangsters: but he would be reborn as Darren Devereaux, The Dark Lord of Unholy Horror and Madness Eternal.

Tommy Himi: It's been a long time since we've been in Tokyo.

Nico: Same here, Tommy.

Suddenly, we arrived at a massive complex of company buildings all over Tokyo.

Me: (WHISTLES) Whoever owns this awesome massive complex of company buildings has got to be one awesome CEO.

Monica Anniston: Just like us.

Darren Arcangela: That's right, and if I'm right, the CEOs should be arriving… right… now!

?: Looks like you got our message alright, Darren, and you brought Team Loud Phoenix Storm with you.

Suddenly, we saw two men come out to meet us: the first tall male has long blonde hair, brown eyes, and he was in a black sweater, white pants, and black shoes, the other male has spiky black hair, brown eyes, and he was in a black sweater with blue neckerchief, black pants, and black shoes.

Caitlin Ashleigh: (GASPS) Oh man, Darren, you didn't tell us that you're also friends with… !

Monica Anniston: Leon and Mamoru Ugumori, the heads of the famous Ugumori Group!

Nico: You know them?

Catherine MacKenzie: Yep, all the who's who in the business world know about these two, they are legends in the business world. The eldest brother, Leon Ugumori, although not smart academically, has a special talent of seeing the true colors of the people he encounters, and he's also a genius investor so much so he has

invested stocks in some of the other businesses in the world, and he's also built and established many businesses all over Japan. The younger brother, Mamoru, went to a prestigious university and he has many skills in business management and he's helped to grow the businesses of his brother into the titans that they are now.

Leon Ugumori: Hey, Mamoru, haven't we met these fiery girls somewhere?

Mamoru Ugumori: As a matter of fact, we have. These girls are the CEOs of the many multi-billion dollar corporations from Gotham Royal York and Lincoln's Guardian Angels, and we've done business with them long ago, and we also helped them out when it came to dealing with their evil relatives.

Me: Wait, so the ones who helped them out were… !

Lincoln: I've heard the stories from Caitlin and the others that if anyone dared to anger the Ugumori Brothers, their futures in the companies they work for are ultimately destroyed and are sent into a living Hell of having to pay back their debts when they borrow money from gangs and if that's not worse, The Ugumori Brothers spread their misdeeds to the businesses and companies they happen to have connections with.

Monica Anniston: And it's also spread to their own businesses and companies as well.

We gasped.

Nico: Oh shit, so any who dare to anger The Ugumori Brothers have their whole future destroyed and sent into a Living Hell?! Whoa, these guys are pretty powerful in the business world.

Darren Arcangela: That they are. But, of course, there are some Yakuza gangs who happen to have a connection with The Ugumori Brothers, but they're not like the Yakuza you guys have been dealing with and those I've killed.

Leon Ugumori: Well, we already know that, and you all are always trusted. But, one of them has a bit of a dark past, and I can smell

blood and evil on him.

We knew he was referring to Sebastian.

Darren Arcangela: I already know about that, Leon, but it was because of circumstances far beyond his control. Now, then, let's get down to business.

We went inside, and there we were met by three different Yakuza gangs, but they weren't like the gangs we'd killed before.

Mamoru Ugumori: I'm glad you guys kept your heads on straight when you saw them, and the three Yakuza clans we mentioned, they only go after monsters and arrogant fools. We had to call a special meeting and get the Uwasa, Yamamba, and Gyuki Clans here because we got a huge emergency.

Then, a man came forward, he looked like Mamoru Ugumori, but he had a sharp look in his eyes: the eyes of fire and true leadership, his name is Asahi, the head of The Gyuki Clan.

Asahi: Thank you. Now, as Mamoru said, we have an emergency. My mother, the patron of the Gyuki Clan, Okiku, has now officially gone rogue. We've had to deal with many of her schemes and stunts in the past as she'd tried to destroy the Uwasa and Yamamba Clans, so that The Gyuki Group is seen as the strongest group in Japan, and she's put my life in danger too many times to count.

Then, another man came forward, he had the same hairstyle as Leon's, but his hair color was red, he was an older man, but he was really strong physically, his name is Inuzuka, a soldier in The Uwasa Clan.

Inuzuka: That's right, but every time, her schemes always blow up in her face, and even worse, your friend, Darren, winds up killing some of her men in a fit of dark rage, and you already knew of his dark reputation that's feared among the Yakuza clans in Japan. Now, it appears Okiku has finally gone off the deep end, she's threatened our clans once more along with the lives of The Ugumori Brothers once again, and she's also threatened the lives of innocent people.

We gasped, and Darren was now beyond enraged as we felt the air grow cold and the scent of blood and darkness arose once again.

Darren Arcangela: (DEMONIC VOICE) Okiku, even after all the times your schemes to get rid of the Uwasa and Yamamba Clans have blown right up in your face, your GODDAMN OBSESSIONS JUST WILL NOT QUIT! I WILL DROWN YOU AND YOUR LOYAL FOLLOWERS IN A SEA OF BLOOD AND THE DEMONS WILL DEVOUR YOUR SOULS AS YOU FESTER IN THE GRAVE!

The skies turned black and red demonic lightning crashed and we freaked out! Suddenly, we saw it for ourselves, a black and blood red energy aura surrounded Darren Arcangela, it was filled with the wailing souls of the damned and the unholy shrieks of demons, and the storm turned worse.

Selene Arcangela: Oh God, this is it!

Then, we saw it happen, Darren Arcangela was suddenly surrounded by a massive vortex of black and blood red energy with stars, light, and darkness surrounding the vortex, there are wailing souls of the damned, demons of Hell, phoenixes, and angels flying around the vortex, and in the vortex was a black phoenix with blood red eyes that glared at Okiku and her men from the distance: the red eyes of eternal death. Then, as the vortex faded, Darren emerged, but he was changed forever and no longer does he bear the Arcangela name, now he was reborn as Darren Deveraux, The Lord of Unholy Horror and Darkness Eternal.

Darren Devereaux grew from 7'5" to 8'3" in height, his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles grew even bigger and he still retained his eight-pack abs, he now has large gold metal bracers on his massive biceps and thighs, and he now has eleven large black and blood red orbs orbiting around his legs, he has blood red highlights in the bangs of his long dark brown hair going down to the bottom of his neck and he has a large golden halo in the center with golden angel wings on the bottom side and four orbiting golden rings on each corner behind his head, he has neon blood red eyes and a black and blood red energy aura with stars, light, darkness, wailing souls of the damned, demons, phoenixes, and angels surrounding him and he has an immense rainbow

protective aura with elements swirling around it, he has both an angel of Heaven and demon of Hell emblazoned on his forehead and Third Eye with blood red iris, he has on demon earrings with blood red gems for eyes and holding the Dark, Light, Salvation, Damnation, and Eternity Kanjis in its hands, he has on his Crystal Necklace of The Buddha with blood red gems on the black crescent moon links and red crystal links and a blue angel-shaped Element of Harmony and on the bottom of the Element of Harmony is a demon with blood red gems for eyes and holding the Dark, Light, Salvation, Damnation, and Eternity Kanjis for the pendant and he has on a white and gold accented choker on his neck, he has on a white long-sleeved dress shirt with white ruffles on the sleeves, red closed vest, black pants, black jacket, black knee-high boots, and long long-sleeved midnight black trenchcoat with stars, light, darkness, wailing souls of the damned, demons, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails and on the back is an angel and demon with light and darkness surrounding them. Suddenly, Darren Devereaux felt a sharp pain on his now wider and more muscular back, and then, his massive white angel wings had turned midnight black with red tips on the midnight black feathers grew much bigger for his new body. Darren Devereaux has on a Ring of The Phoenix with blood red gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on his right ring finger and Black Lantern Ring on his left ring finger and Stone of Gelel embedded in his left hand.

Suddenly, Darren Devereaux's massive Greatsword of The Archangels and all of the greatswords and swords he'd gotten began merging together and was surrounded by a kaleidoscope of black and blood red energy, stars, light, darkness, wailing souls of the damned, demons, phoenixes, and angels, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Darren Devereaux's Eternal Heavenly Salvation and Eternal Hellish Damnation Greatsword of Eternal Eternal Heavenly Salvation and Eternal Hellish Damnation Justice, it's a brand-new large greatsword with embedded blood red gems and an angel and demon and the cross etched on the 7'9" massive, wide, double-edged midnight black blade, large midnight black hellhound heads for the crossguard, large white angel faces built into both sides of the hilt and large blood red gems embedded in the foreheads, longer midnight black handle, four large midnight black hellhound heads with blood red gems for eyes and in their open

mouths and on the bottom of the coyote heads is a large midnight black hellhound head with blood red gems for eyes and blood red gem in its mouth for the pommel, he has on his new large gold Bracers of The Champions of The Universe with large blood red gems on his wrists and Dragon Ball Bracelet on his left gold Bracer, new gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with a gold angel head with blood red gems for eyes and a large blood red gem in his mouth for the belt buckle on his waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on his right hip and Eater of Sins revolver holstered on his left hip. There's a blood red kanji below the angel and demon that said, "Darren Devereaux, Surviving Son of Michelle and Antoine Devereaux, Younger Brother of Logan Devereaux, Dark Lord of Unholy Horror and Darkness Eternal, Warrior of Light and Holy Salvation, Friend of Many, Bearer of The Devereaux Family's Dark Bloodline Curse, Murderer of Many Yakuza and Criminals, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True Goddess of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Destroyer and Slayer of Evil, Deranged, Murderous, Ruthless, and Sadistic Bastards, Amazing and Powerful Student of Amazing and Powerful Teachers, and Master of Light, Darkness, Salvation, Damnation, Demons, Phoenixes, and Angels"

ダレン・デブロー、ミシェルとアントワーヌ・デブローの生き残った息子、ローガン・デブローの弟、不浄な恐怖と闇の永遠の暗黒卿、光と聖なる救いの戦士、多くの友人、デブロー家の暗い血統の呪いの持ち主、多くのヤクザの殺人者と犯罪者、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の保護者、擁護者、そして救世主、宇宙への希望の大使であり灯台、友情と要素の力のマスター、天のゼルナガの怒りのマスター、ブラックゲートのマスター、究極の善の究極の力、真実の真の女神、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直さ、寛大さ、優しさ、無私の心、勇気、そして信頼、破壊者そして悪、狂った、殺人的、冷酷で

サディスティックなろくでなしのスレイヤーであり、驚くべき強力な教師の驚くべき強力な生徒であり、光、闇、救済、天罰、悪魔、フェニックス、天使のマスターでもあります。

Darren Devereaux has transformed into SUPER ANGEL-DARK DEMON LORD-ARCHANGEL WARRIOR-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA ETERNAL DARK DAMNATION HOLY SALVATION LIGHT DARK DEMON PHOENIX ANGEL OF DIVINE COSMIC ETERNAL DARK DAMNATION HOLY SALVATION LIGHT DARK DEMON PHOENIX ANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE COSMIC ETERNAL DARK DAMNATION HOLY SALVATION LIGHT DARK DEMON PHOENIX ANGEL DEATH!

We were stunned upon seeing Darren Devereaux's Super Angel-Dark Demon Lord-Archangel Warrior-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga transformation.

Inuzuka: Crap, now Okiku has done it, the dark lord has returned!

Asahi: He's the one and only person who can permanently stop my soon-to-be ex mother's crazy obsessive scheme, I know you guys have a huge problem with Yakuza, but…

Lincoln: Say no more, we already know from Darren that you guys only punish evildoers.

Me: But, now that Darren's transformed, you know what that means?!

Asahi: Yeah, the streets are about to run red with Yakuza blood once again.

Suddenly, Darren Devereaux took off to kill Okiku and her group of her most loyal followers, and we had to get over there as soon as possible before he ends the fight too early.

We travelled through the streets, but already, everywhere we went, we found scores of loyal Gyuki Clan members loyal to Okiku dead and at Darren Deveraux's hands.

Me: Shit, he's already started the massacre.

Asahi: We saw this whole thing before, when Darren's bloodlust reaches to the surface, he strikes down those foolish enough to fight him and he never ever relents.

Suddenly, we saw five beautiful and super sexy girls with long hair in orange, pink, green, and purple, red hairbands, purple eyes, they were tall at 7'0" in height, they have the bodies of goddess and large breasts, fair skin, massive beautiful orange, pink, green, and purple angel wings, and they were dressed in red short-sleeved shirts, red skirts, red knee-high boots with butterfly buckles, black long-sleeved coat, and long white long-sleeved trenchcoat with stars, elements, fashion, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails and on the back are The Autobot Science Team, holstered on their backs are massive greatswords, and with them are the eight girls.

Lincoln: (GASPS) Gwen Catangel, the Perceptor Gene-Slammer, Kayla Catangel, the Brainstorm Gene-Slammer, Penelope Catangel, the Glyph Gene-Slammer, and Raina Catangel, the Rung Gene-Slammer A.K.A. The Catangel Sisters.

Gwen Catangel: That's right, and we got the girls away from that crazy bitch, but the bad news: we saw Darren Devereaux come inside, and he's already slaying and killing that bitch's men left and right.

Lincoln: Oh man, come on! We got to get to Okiku and stop her before Darren comes for her as well.

We rushed inside a safehouse, but as Gwen Catangel said, Darren had already arrived and he'd killed the men here, and we hurried as fast as we could. Then, we got inside, and already, we saw Okiku get out a sword to fight Darren Devereaux who was already here and his face and clothes were now covered in blood.

Okiku: I just wanted was to make the Gyuki Clan the strongest group in Japan!

Darren Devereaux: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Eternal Holy Light Salvation and Demonic Dark Damnation Light Dark Demon Phoenix Angel and Divine Cosmic Eternal Holy Light Salvation and Demonic Dark Damnation Light Dark Demon Phoenix Angel Death)

(Demonic Voice) When were you ever going to learn that your stupid obsessions are just going to make you look like a total fool! Asahi made the foolish mistake in subjecting you to his punishments, he should've kicked you and all your followers out, at the very least so that I can kill you myself! Now, I'm going to enjoy seeing you die in a pool of your own blood and you will join your fallen comrades in Hell! (LAUGHING MALEVOLENTLY AND DEMONICALLY)

Me: (GASPS) Oh God, now no one can stop him!

Sylvester: Looks like we need to stop the Yakuza maiden and fast.

Sylvester unholstered his Sylvester's Blood-Soaked Vampiric Demon Darkness Greatsword of The Dracul and transformed into Super Angel-Cat-Vampire-Acme Dark Knight-Harmony Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Darkness Looney Tune Feline Demonic Darkness Vampire Cat Angel of Divine Darkness Looney Tune Feline Demonic Darkness Vampire Cat Justice and Divine Darkness Looney Tune Feline Demonic Darkness Vampire Cat Death.

Lincoln: Before Darren winds up taking her life too, but she's already been marked for death. Come on, gang.

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's United Friendship Hinon's Eternal Friendship Almighty Cosmic Storm Greatsword of Universal Hope, Elemental Bravery, and Unbreakable Eternal Bonds from his wider and muscular back, and he transformed into Super Angel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Buffalo-Vampire-Werewolf-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Universal Elemental Cosmic Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix Angel of Divine Universal Elemental Cosmic Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix Mythological Justice and Divine Universal Elemental Cosmic Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix Mythological Hope, TLPS Mr. Wolf transformed into his Super Angel-Wolf-Harmony Celestial Eternal Xelnaga form and the rest of The TLPS Bad Guys Gang transformed into their Super Angel Celestial Eternal Xelnaga forms and they unholster their massive greatswords, The Dynasty Warriors and Samurai Warriors unholstered their weapons, Lincoln's sisters and parents transformed into their Super Angel United Friendship Universal Eternal Xelnaga forms and unholstered their massive

greatswords from their backs, Lincoln's harem unholstered their massive swords from their backs and transformed, Crash Bandicoot unholstered his massive Crash Bandicoot's Skylands Ten Elemental Wolf Draconic Bandicoot Greatsword of Ten Elemental Skylands Justice and Ten Eternal Elemental Skylanders True Bravery from his back and he transformed into Super Angel-Bandicoot-Dragon-Elemental Skylander-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Ten Elemental Knight Elemental Skylander Draconic Bandicoot Angel of Divine Ten Element Skylands True Hero Knight Draconic Bandicoot Angel Justice and Divine Ten Element Skylands True Hero Knight Draconic Bandicoot Angel Bravery, Sherlock Hound unholstered his massive Sherlock Hound's Demonic Dark Knight Sparda's Eternal Angelic Demonic Demon Hound Greatsword of Demonic Dark Knight Eternal Angelic Demonic Demon Hound Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Demon Hound-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Stellar Blood-Stained Dark Demonic Darkness Dark Knight Demon Hound Phoenix Angel of Divine Cosmic Star Blood-Stained Dark Demonic Darkness Dark Knight Demon Hound Phoenix Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Star Blood-Stained Dark Demonic Darkness Dark Knight Demon Hound Phoenix Angel Compassion, Max Goof unholsters his massive Max Goof's Heavenly Archangel Gabriel's Eternal Unbreakable Bonds of True Friends and Angels Holy Archangel Keyblade of Justice from his back and transformed into Super Angel-Disney Knight-Archangel-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Divine Heavenly Light Hellish Darkness Sword Storm Archangel Keyblade Phoenix Angel of Divine Cosmic Heavenly Light Hellish Darkness Sword Storm Archangel Keyblade Phoenix Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Heavenly Light Hellish Darkness Sword Storm Archangel Keyblade Phoenix Angel Hope, Timmy Turner transformed into Super Angel-Fairy-Wolf Moon-Mysticon Pink Wolf Mage-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Magic Celestial Fairy Magical Elemental Fairy Mysticon Wolf Moon Angel of Divine Elemental Celestial Fairy Magical Fairy Wolf Moon Justice and Divine Elemental Celestial Fairy Magical Fairy Wolf Moon Hope and he has his Timmy Turner's Lupus the Wolf's Celestial Elemental Harmonious Fairy Wolf Moon Mage's Staff of Elemental Magic Justice out and his Royal Eye of Lupus orb ready as well, Norbert Beaver unholstered his massive

Hydros' Primordial Maelstrom Ocean Beaver Greatsword of Primordial Maelstrom Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Beaver-Harmony Celestial Eternal Xelnaga Oceanic Maelstrom Primordial Water Beaver Angel of Divine Oceanic Primordial Water Justice and Divine Oceanic Maelstrom Primordial Water Compassion, Yakko, Wakko, and Dot transformed into their Super Angel-Phoenix-Warner-Harmony Celestial Eternal Xelnaga forms, Inuyasha unholstered his Inuyasha's Dog Hanyou Tessaiga Demon Slayer Fang Greatsword of Dog Hanyou Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Dog Hanyou-Yokai-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Divine Demon Blood Yokai Spirit Firestorm Dog Hanyou Angel of Divine Demon Blood Yokai Spirit Firestorm Dog Hanyou Justice and Divine Demon Blood Yokai Spirit Firestorm Dog Hanyou Hope, Brandon Skellington had his Pumpkin Scepter of Halloween Town Justice still in hand, Hiroshi Ohira unholstered his massive Hiroshi Ohira's Destructive Inferno Firestorm Phoenix Firebird Angel Greatsword of Destructive Inferno Fire Phoenix Firebird Angel Vengeance and Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Firestorm Firebird-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Destructive Firestorm Firebird Retribution Firestorm Inferno Phoenix Angel of Divine Cosmic Destructive Firestorm Firebird Retribution Firestorm Inferno Phoenix Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Destructive Firestorm Firebird Retribution Firestorm Inferno Phoenix Angel Rage, Kuja had his Brumel Cores and Kuja's Eternal Wizard Redemption Mage's Staff of Elemental Magic Redemption Wizard Justice ready and transformed into Super Angel-Genome-Wizard-Dragon-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Celestial Wizard Genome Terra Redemption Draconic Magic Phoenix Angel of Divine Cosmic Celestial Wizard Genome Terra Redemption Draconic Magic Phoenix Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Celestial Wizard Genome Terra Redemption Draconic Magic Phoenix Angel Hope, Sebastian Mendez, Qin, Clyde and his harem, Baloo, Izuku and his friends, The Z-Fighters, Daggett, Sasuke, Itachi, and their family, Sakura and her family, Naruto and his harem, Sora, Donald, Goofy, Roxas, Xion, Riku, Kairi, Lea, Elena, Sir William the Good, Lady Mary the Good, The Bakugan Battle Brawlers, The Demon Slayer Corps, The Demon Slayer Conglomerate, Anatankha, P.J., Bobby Zimmeruski, Tank, Roxanne (A Goofy Movie), The Demon Slayer Corps, The Ghostforce, The Louds' Ancestors, The L-ementals, The Loonatics,

Noctis, Prompto, Ignis, Gladio, Stella Nox Fleuret, Ravus Nox Fleuret, Mal, Evie, Jay, Carlos, Ben, Heathcliff and his friends, Tommy Himi and his team, Timmy's friends, Universe 666 Lincoln, his good sisters, parents, harem, and Guardian Angels, Universe 666 Me, Universe 666 Varie, and his harem, Universe 666 Clyde and his harem, Universe 666 Ets and his harem, my harem, Ed Cowart's harem, Ets' harem, Clyde's harem, Nico's harem, Lord Raiden and the Earthrealm Warriors, and The Royal Defenders got out their weapons, Rayman unholstered his massive Rayman's Eternal Night Dream Morpheus's Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Phoenix Angel Greatsword of Peaceful Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Phoenix Angel Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Fairy-Dragon-Lum-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Eternal Celtic Light Darkness Celtic Dream Glade Dream Eternal Night Fairy Dragon Phoenix Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Celtic Light Darkness Celtic Dream Glade Dream Eternal Night Fairy Dragon Phoenix Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Eternal Celtic Light Darkness Celtic Dream Glade Dream Eternal Night Fairy Dragon Phoenix Angel Hope, Juniper Lee unholstered her Juniper Lee's Spirit World Te Xuan Ze Magicstorm Greatsword of Spirit World Magic Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Dragon-Harmony Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Magical Spirit World Te Xuan Ze Dragon Angel of Divine Cosmic Magical Spirit World Te Xuan Ze Dragon Justice and Divine Cosmic Magical Spirit World Te Xuan Ze Dragon Will, Liam unholstered his massive Liam Hunnicut's Arctic Qailertetang's Holy Arctic Thundersnow Greatsword of Holy Arctic Thundersnow Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Ice Dragon-Yuki-Onna-Musk Ox-Harmony Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Sub-Zero Arctic Thundersnow Ice Dragon Angel of Divine Sub-Zero Arctic Thundersnow Ice Dragon Musk Ox Justice and Divine Sub-Zero Arctic Thundersnow Ice Dragon Musk Ox Hope, and Me, Ed Cowart, Ets, Ken, Nicole, Nico, Gage the Hedgehog, and Eli unholstered our massive greatswords and we transformed, and we went after Okiku, and we fired powerful blasts of rainbow energy, colored energy, elemental forces, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Blue Fire, Sand, Bubbles, steel orbs, throwing axes, and mythological animals, and they exploded with incredible power as

they hit her.

Suddenly, Darren Devereaux summoned black demon hands that grabbed Okiku and they were about to drag her to Hell as he laughed malevolently, but Lincoln destroyed the demon hands and he fired a powerful rainbow energy blast that hit Okiku and destroyed her, and sent her and her followers to The Black Gates. We cheered as we holstered our weapons and powered down, and Darren Deveraux's new body, clothes, weapons, jewelry, Third Eye, large gold halo, and massive midnight black angel wings are permanent.

Lincoln: Damn, this is quite a bloodbath you've left behind, Darren.

Lincoln's deep sapphire eyes turned blood red and all the spilled blood Darren left during his rampage began gathering and went to Lincoln, and as he opened his mouth, he devoured all of the spilled blood. When it was done, he then burned all of the bodies.

Lincoln: (MASSIVE BELCH)

Nico: Wow, that was a lot of blood you devoured, Lincoln.

Lincoln: No kidding, but we stopped what could've been utter catastrophe.

Mamoru Ugumori: Even though Darren did transform like all of you do and he turned back into the very monster that all Yakuza and criminals feared.

Selene Arcangela: Something like that, Mamoru.

Lincoln: Yeah, but at least we stopped Okiku and prevented an all-out bloodbath. (To The Catangel Sisters) And it's so good to see you and your sisters again, Gwen.

Gwen Catangel: You too, Lincoln, it's been seven years since we last met.

Lincoln went up to The Geniemagic Sisters and he hugged them, and The Geniemagic Sisters are very surprised at just how much taller, more handsome, and much more muscular Lincoln's gotten

since they last saw him, and they also felt just how much stronger and how much more muscular he's really become, and they had an atomic red blush on their faces, and the atomic red blush on their faces soon became even deeper when she saw he still has his vampire fangs and massive white angel wings with stars on the feathers and orange and aurora-colored tips on the feathers, large gold halo with four large orbiting gold rings on each corner behind his head, along with hearing his mature, deeper, and manlier voice and seeing the large white wolf ears with rainbow markings on his head, eleven massive and long white wolf tails with rainbow markings and rainbow tips and white rabbit tail with rainbow markings on top of the massive and long white wolf tails, fine hair on his massive forearms, short stubble on his jawline, and chest hair in the middle of his chest, He-Man's chest harness, and many other accessories, and she also met his familiars, the male white Rabbit Familiar, Alistair, the white Vampire Bat Familiar, Artemis, and the white Wolf Familiar, Seiko.

Lincoln: It sure has been a long time, I haven't seen you four since you were seventeen, and as you can see, I really grew a lot since then.

Kayla Catangel: Holy crap, you sure have, you've really grown up to be very big and very strong like a tree, Lincoln, you've really grown a lot from the cute eleven-year-old little boy into a 18-year-old 8'3" tall, very handsome, and manly man with really massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and eight-pack abs, and you still have those vampire fangs and massive white angel wings, that's so awesome, and the large white wolf ears on your head and the eleven massive and long white wolf tails with markings and white rabbit tail on top of the massive and long white wolf tails, fine hair on your massive forearms, short beard stubble on your jawline, and chest hair in the middle of your chest and many accessories and gold halo behind your head, that's really new, along with getting He-Man's chest harness.

Penelope Catangel: You've really really grown a lot and became a man, but you're still the same kind boy from long ago, plus, you've also grown even more bigger in muscle mass, you can land an airplane on that massive, wider, and more muscular back, squash a

melon with those really muscular quads and thighs, and cut a rock into a diamond on those rock-hard eight-pack abs, and there's not even a tape measure long enough to measure that chiseled chest or massive biceps. Plus, we've also met your familiars, and they are really awesome.

Me: And he'd also been hit with massive amounts of cosmic radiation and he'd been imbued with the same powers as me, and he's become truly immortal, and Lincoln, you know these four girls?

Lincoln: Indeed I do, J.D., meet Gwen Catangel, the Perceptor Gene-Slammer, Kayla Catangel, the Brainstorm Gene-Slammer, Penelope Catangel, the Glyph Gene-Slammer, and Raina Catangel, the Rung Gene-Slammer A.K.A. The Catangel Sisters: these four girls are my Guardian Angels from Michigan and classmates in Math and Science, and they're also the beautiful sisters of Princess Sara from Sonic the Hedgehog. Gwen has orange hair with matching clothes, Kayla has pink hair with matching clothes, Penelope has green hair with matching clothes, and Raina has purple hair with matching clothes. They, Princess Sara, and I helped Leni make new fashion lines, and to show thanks, Leni arranged a date an Italian restaurant where I kissed Princess Sara and her sisters on the lips. As a result, I promised that when I comes of age he would marry Princess Sara and her sisters along with the rest of his harem.

Leni: Plus, they totes hated Icky Vicky and Trina Riffins with a blazing passion, the reason why is because they tried to ruin one of the newest fashion lines out of extreme jealously but before they could even try, Lincoln, Princess Sara, her sisters, and I jumped Icky Vicky and Trina Riffins and beat the crap of them and threw them into a pile of dirty jockstraps and left them wedgied onto a flagpole in their undergarments.

Eli: (GROWLS) THOSE TWO BITCHES!

Eli stormed back to Gotham Royal York and he went into Lynn's Table and he severely thrashed Icky Vicky and Trina Riffins and we heard them scream from here in Tokyo. Then, when Eli came back, he had tons of gold, jewels, gems, and other currencies that exploded out of Icky Vicky and Trina Riffins.

Eli: I believe this should cover the costs of Darren's rampage in one of the Gyuki Clan's hideouts.

Asahi: We were actually planning on tearing it down, there's no need to pay us for that amount. Wait, is all that from the Gessius Flores' Vengeance Curse?

Lincoln: Yep.

Leon Ugumori: I have an idea, we want to partner up with your Guardian Angels, I can trust them, they are hard working and trustworthy.

Mamoru Ugumori: You've since caught our attention with your multi-billion dollar businesses, and we want to partner up with you all.

Caitlin Ashleigh: (GASPS) Working for The Ugumori Brothers?!

The Elemental HEROS of Fire cheered wildly and they accepted.

Lincoln: Wow, looks like you now have a friendship and partnership with The Ugumori Brothers.

Darren Devereaux: Many talented and hardworking business owners and workers have caught their attention and if Leon approves of them, they're accepted, but those who aren't hardworking and are useless not to mention total assholes, if they meet Leon's disapproval or even anger them, they are immediately rejected and sent to the bowels of Hell.

Lincoln: A fitting punishment for them, and now that you and your sisters are here, Gwen.

Lincoln went up to and hugged each of The Catangel Sisters in his abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms, he leaned his head down the right side of their necks, and he slowly bit each of them and he fed on their blood, and we saw his rainbow energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flare up as he gained a massive power boost and he also gained the very same powers as her, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more, and his massive white angel wings with aurora and orange tips spread out and glowed along with

his large gold halo and four orbiting gold rings on each corner of the halo behind his head and eleven massive and long white tails with rainbow tips and rainbow markings. He slowly unlatched his fangs from each of their necks as their necks healed and the puncture marks sealed up, and he also kissed where he bit them.

Gwen Catangel: Wow, you're still just as gentle as ever when you feed on one of your Guardian Angels, Lincoln.

Suddenly, five Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love appeared on the necks of The Catangel Sisters with colored gems on the gold lightning bolts and colored crystal links from their merged Crystal Necklaces of The Buddha along with white and gold-accented Elemental Thunderbird Chokers of Eternal Love on their necks.

Kayla Catangel: (Surprised) Lincoln, are these…?!

Lincoln: Yep, that's an Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love and an Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love, which means you're now part of my harem and my many future wives, Catangel Sisters.

The Catangel Sisters had a smile on their faces and tears in their eyes as Lincoln still had his massive and powerful muscular arms around them and he leaned down to each of their faces and kissed each of them on the lips and they also returned it, and we cheered for them, then we went up to the eight girls, and when Lincoln saw them, he immediately recognized them. The eight girls are Sanae Azuma, Megumi Kurokawa, Kana Satomi, and Rina Satomi from Harem Hospital and Ayano Kisaragi, Maina Kirigaya, Amane Kurashiki, and Airi from Harem Village.

Lincoln: Oh wow, it's Sanae Azuma, Megumi Kurokawa, Kana Satomi, and Rina Satomi from Harem Hospital and Ayano Kisaragi, Maina Kirigaya, Amane Kurashiki, and Airi from Harem Village.

Nicole: Whoa, awesome.

Lincoln: Are you girls okay?

Sanae Azuma: Yes, we're okay, thanks to you.

Then, when Sanae Azuma and the other seven girls saw who it was that saved them from Okiku and a group of Gyuki Clan members who were loyal to her, their faces turned atomic red upon seeing the 18-year-old 8'3" tall, handsome hunk with abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles, eight-pack abs, long wild white hair going down to the bottom of his neck and rainbow lightning bolt highlights in the bangs of his long white hair and large white wolf ears with rainbow markings on top of his head with large golden halo in the center with golden angel wings on the bottom side and four large orbiting golden rings on each corner behind his head, fine hair on his massive muscular forearms and beard stubble on his jawline, rainbow colored thunderbird with a gold lightning bolt and the Ebonwu Squadron emblem emblazoned on his forehead with Third Eye on his forehead with rainbow iris, rows of straight teeth with vampire fangs, Crest of Miracles on his massive right pec and golden lightning bolt cutie mark with the thunderbird and comic books surrounded by the symbols of Fire, Water, Ice, Wind, Earth, Nature, Light, and Darkness in a circle on his massive left pec, Celtic Cross cutie mark tattoo in the form of the cutie marks of Twilight Sparkle, Sunset Shimmer, Rainbow Dash, Applejack, Rarity, Pinkie Pie, Fluttershy, Starlight Glimmer, and Trixie Lulamoon, surrounded by a circle were the marks of the other girls in Lincoln's harem on his massive, wider, and more muscular back, and on top is the Earth surrounded by the ring of mermaids and surrounded by a Thunderbird, Phoenix, Angel, Vampire Bat, Werewolf, and Buffalo and a Rinnegan-like marking, and right below the Cutie Mark tattoo is a rainbow kanji with nine magatama in between that said, "Lincoln Landon Loud, Almighty Champion and Emissary of Hinon, Almighty Master of The Elemental Forces, The Storms, The Cosmos, and The Universe, Master of Hero Personas and Many Powers, The Loud House's Man With A Plan, Voice of Reason, Golden-Hearted Brother of Many Siblings, Golden-Hearted Lover and Father of Many Kids, Almighty Golden-Hearted and Loving Son of Lynn Sr. and Rita Loud, Loving Grandson of Albert Loud and Samuel Loud, Almighty Golden-Hearted and Loving Future Husband, Strongest, Bravest, Resilient, Courageous, Handsomest, and Manliest Warrior of The Loud Family, Powerful Alpha Vampire-Werewolf-Cyborg Hybrid, Descendant of The

Seventeenth Century Duke Lincoln McLoud of Loch Loud in Scotland, Destroyer of Morag McLaughlin, Archenemy of Max Dillon Also Known as Electro, Destroyer and Slayer of Extremely Evil, Black-Hearted, Sadistic, Delusional, Power-Hungry, Psychotic, Irredeemable Bastards and Tyrants, Talented Comic Book Writer and Video Gamer, Jack-Of-All-Trades, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True God of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Savior of The Loud House and Michigan, True Immortal Hero, Amazing and Powerful Student of Numerous Amazing and Powerful Teachers, Shinobi of The Hidden Leaf Village, Member of Many of Team Loud Phoenix Storm's Branch Teams, Spice Demon of The Loud Family, Surfer of The Legendary Wave Humungadunga, Third-In-Command And Founder of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Emissary of The Cosmos and The Heavens, Ambassador of Harmony, Friendship, Purity, Hope, Courage, and Love, and God of Friendship, Hope, Love, Courage, and Justice Dodgeball Angel King of Gotham Royal York, The Unifier of The Three Kingdoms and Warriors of Japan, Fearsome Defender of His Many Guardian Angels, and Destroyer of The House of Damaskinos", he has deep sapphire blue eyes, tattoo of a pepper with fire surrounding it on his broad left shoulder, and Mark of Manhood tattoo of a male bodybuilder with a barbell raised above his head and around him are elemental forces and an orange kanji that read, "Lincoln Landon Loud, Strongest, Bravest, Resilient, Courageous, Handsomest, and Manliest Warrior of The Loud Family" on his massive left muscular forearm, and he had his Rabbit Miraculous, Eini, with him, his male white Rabbit Familiar, Alistair, his white Vampire Bat Familiar, Artemis, and his white Wolf Familiar, Seiko, along with Darkus Battle Ax Vladitor, Darkus Omega Leonidas, Pyrus Omega Leonidas, Haos Omega Leonidas, Subterra Omega Leonidas, Ventus Omega Leonidas, and Ventus Omega Leonidas.

He had his massive Lincoln Loud's United Friendship Hinon's

Almighty Eternal Friendship Cosmic Storm Greatsword of Universal Hope, Elemental Bravery, and Unbreakable Eternal Bonds, The Sickle Swords of Hinon, and the purified Universe 666 version of The Miracle Box holstered on his wider and muscular back, his large orange Crystal Saber, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace, his Omnipotent Elemental Thunderbird Phoenix Angel of Universal Harmonious Loud Justice, Mythological Hope, and Eternal Love Almighty Book, Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Elemental Harmony on his left hip, his Eater of Sins revolver and Elemental Universal Thunderbird hand-cannon Blaster holstered on his right hip, the Pisces the Fish constellation and Aquarius Zodiac sign on the back of his neck and the Cygnus the Swan constellation and embedded Stone of Gelel on the back of his massive left hand, large weighted gold metal bands with multi-colored on his massive biceps and thighs with silver phoenixes on them, large gold cuff Bracers of The Champions of the Universe with large rainbow gems on his large wrists with the Dragon Ball Bracelet on the left large gold cuff bracer and other bracelets merged with the left large gold cuff Bracer and large gold Elemental Shield of Harmony shrunk to the size of a gem on top, massive indestructible white angel wings with stars and orange and aurora-colored tips on the large white feathers and eleven massive and long powerful white wolf tails with rainbow tips and rainbow markings with white rabbit tail on top of the eleven massive and long white wolf tails, he has on He-Man's chest harness with colored gems on the orange crisscross straps and gold metal circular chest plate with phoenix carved on it and surrounded by red gems and on the back of the straps is a kanji that said Lincoln Loud, Truly Loving Gold-Hearted Brother, Son, Grandson, and Father, and he was dressed in an orange version of He-Man 2002's loincloth with hanging silver lightning bolts and long white trenchcoat coattails with Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Moonlight, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels,

Archangels, Outer Gods, Great Old Ones, Mythological Animals, Mammoths, Pegasi, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, and Mermaids on the coattails and they also had intense powerful rainbow hot flames coming off them and hanging mini silver lightning bolts on the coattails held up by his large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with a large golden buffalo head with rainbow gems for eyes and large rainbow gem in its mouth for the belt buckle on his waist, large royal blue pants with rainbow fire and multicolored lightning bolts on the thighs, and large gold armored knee-high boots with colored gems on them, silver Buffalo head stud earrings with rainbow gems for eyes the Thunderbird carved on it and the Element, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis on the heads, large Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love with colored gems on the gold lightning bolts and rainbow crystal links from his merged large Crystal Necklace of The Buddha with a large rainbow Thunderbird-shaped Element of Harmony and a large silver Buffalo head with rainbow gems for eyes and Thunderbird carved on it and the Element, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis on its head for the pendant on his bare chest with chest hair in the center of his chest, large white and gold accented Elemental Choker of Eternal Love and Thunderbird pendant on his neck, large fingerless orange gloves with the symbol of The Loud House on it and surrounded in a diamond formation are a Phoenix, Thunderbird, Buffalo, and Angel, his Ring of The Phoenix large multi-colored gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it surrounded by a Thunderbird, Phoenix, Werewolf, and Buffalo on his right ring finger, Blue Lantern ring on his left ring finger and small planets orbiting around his fingers like rings, claws on his fingers with gold armored finger claws over his fingers, he has eleven large multi-colored orbs orbiting around his legs and ten multi-colored smaller orbs orbiting around his waist and circling around his feet on the floor are eleven golden crosses with angelic runes and an immense rainbow protective aura with swirling elements around him.

Sanae Azuma: Oh wow, you're Lincoln Loud of Team Loud Phoenix Storm.

Lincoln: That's right, and it's a pleasure to meet the rest of you.

Lincoln made seven clones of himself, and he and his clones went

up to the girls, and they hugged their waists in their abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms, and they leaned down and kissed the girls on the lips, which they returned with equally intense passion, as they wrapped their arms around the thick muscular necks of Lincoln and his clones, and we cheered wildly at the scene, and he slowly bit them and he fed on their blood, and we saw his rainbow energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flare up as he gained a massive power boost and he also gained the very same powers as them, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more, and his massive white angel wings with aurora and orange tips spread out and glowed along with his large gold halo and four orbiting gold rings on each corner of the halo behind his head. He then slowly unlatched his fangs from their necks as their necks healed and the puncture marks sealed up, and he also kissed where he bit them.

Sanae Azuma: (Seductively and rubs her hands on Lincoln's massive pecs) You too, big, tall, muscular, and handsome.

Suddenly, eight Elemental Thunderbird Necklaces of Eternal Love appeared on the necks of Sanae Azuma, Megumi Kurokawa, Kana Satomi, Rina Satomi, Ayano Kisaragi, Maina Kirigaya, Amane Kurashiki, and Airi with colored gems on the gold lightning bolts and colored crystal links from their merged Crystal Necklaces of The Buddha along with white and gold-accented Elemental Thunderbird Chokers of Eternal Love on their necks. We returned to the World Tree Estate with our new friends, Leon and Mamoru Ugumori, along with the Uwasa, Yamamba, and Gyuki Clans, and the rest of the team was shocked to find out the villains we went after were Okiku and her group of Gyuki Clan members loyal only to her.

But, when Lincoln showed what happened such as Darren Arcangela transforming and being reborn as Darren Devereaux, The Dark Lord of Unholy Horror and Darkness Eternal, and went on that dark rampage killing Okiku's followers, and then, all of us proceeding to beat up that obsessed Yakuza matron, and Lincoln sending her to The Black Gates before Darren Devereaux tried to send her to Hell, everyone cheered and hugged us and Lincoln's harem kissed him on the cheeks. Lincoln and the Catangel Sisters have a lot of catching up to do, now that they're back in town.

Maria: Oh shit, so that demonic storm that appeared in Tokyo, that was Darren transforming and also letting the curse out.

Lincoln: Yep, and he caused quite a bloodbath. But, before that, we also met more of Darren's friends who are really awesome people.

Me: And have a very powerful presence and if anyone dared to anger them, they were heading right for Hell.

Nico: You got that right, even I was stunned that Darren also knew very powerful people from long ago.

We helped Leon and Mamoru Ugumori, along with the Uwasa, Yamamba, and Gyuki Clans settle into Gotham Royal York, and Asahi was able to pursue his own dreams while maintaining order in his clan.

After meeting Leon and Mamoru Ugumori, the heads of the famous Ugumori Group, along with the Uwasa, Yamamba, and Gyuki Clans, and stopping Okiku for good, we were training intensely in the gym, doing 900,000,000,000,000 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, and regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 900,000,000,000-lb barbells, squats, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, and we were really sweating like crazy, even doing yoga to clear our minds, and we were also doing 900,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get our eleven massive and long wolf tails even more stronger than ever as well, and when The Catangel Sisters saw Lincoln doing 900,000,000,000,000 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, and regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 900,000,000,000,000-lb barbells, squats, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, even doing yoga to clear his mind and doing 900,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get his eleven massive and long white wolf tails even more stronger than ever, they had an atomic red blush on their faces, hearts in their eyes, and their noses were bleeding.

Gwen Catangel: My God, I was right that Lincoln's really grown into a 18-year-old, 8'3" tall, really big, handsome, sexy, and extremely

super strong manly man, just look at those abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and his eight-pack abs really hard at work, and really working out with those 900,000,000,000,000-lb barbells and he's not even getting tired, incredible, and he also got one awesome tan, and he's also doing 900,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get his eleven massive and long white wolf tails even more stronger than ever, and he now looks even more ripped than ever.

Kayla Catangel: He's definitely been continuing on bodybuilding and working out even more for many years, and because of that along with the combination of his diet plan that we gave him, along with his hyperpuberty and genes, he'd gained the powerful and massive body that all bodybuilders could only dream of.

Penelope Catangel: If anyone tried to mess with him now, they were in for a world of hurt and trouble, and he's always been there to defend and protect us from Chandler, his goons, Pablo, Anderson, and Hawk and Hank at school or out in public, and he was also quick to defend us from Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, and Luan if they get out of search control again, along with Killjoy Huggins.

Lincoln: Yep, and I've also trained a lot under a lot of very powerful teachers, J.D. and Nico included, girls, and I can still defend myself, and in addition to getting stronger and bigger in muscle mass, I've also gotten smarter as well.

Raina Catangel: That's incredible, and we'd already known just how strong you were long ago ever since you did some wrestling and working out with some of the other Guardian Angels long ago, and we're so proud of just how much stronger you've gotten, and just how much taller you've gotten, along with getting that much bigger in muscle mass, and you've also been getting smarter as well.

Me: You got that right, plus, we heard all of the stories from Lincoln about you girls and about how you all helped him in his training to become an emerging hero before Team Loud Phoenix Storm was formed, and how he grew from the little boy from years ago into the really big, really strong, and really powerful man we know today.

Gwen Catangel: I knew it was only a matter of time before he told

everyone that story.

Nico: Yep. So, girls, what memories did you have with Lincoln?

The Catangel Sisters played a video on the big screen and it shows Lincoln modeling a wardrobe for a fashion line The Catangel Sisters designed, it was called Fierce Flames of Summer: for the first set of clothes, Lincoln was in a red short-sleeved button shirt with flames on the sleeves and bottom and the first five top buttons were left unopened showing part of his chest and abs, blue shorts, and blue sandals. Then, he was wearing an orange short-sleeved button shirt with lightning bolts on the sleeves and bottom and the first five top buttons were left unopened showing part of his chest and abs, blue shorts, and orange sandals.

Me: WHOA!

Past Lincoln: Wow, the first set of clothes you designed really are awesome, Gwen.

Past Gwen Catangel: Thanks, Linky.

LOUD MONSTROUS BELCH!

Suddenly, they heard a loud monstrous belch and caught the stench of B.O. and feet.

Past Lincoln: Oh great, there's no mistaking that loud belch from anywhere. Get out here, Lynn, I can smell the sweat coming off you and your sweaty pits!

Suddenly, they saw Lynn come out, and she was really out for blood again, then, she pounced and was about to Lincoln, but Lincoln punched her and sent her flying into a wall.

Past Lincoln: Okay, that's it, I'm taking you down once again, you pain in the butt!

Lincoln unbuttoned the orange shirt and removed it, and that made the Catangel Sisters blushed like crazy when they saw Lincoln's massive and muscular body in full display and his massive white angel wings spread out, and we knew it meant trouble when that

happens. Lynn roared again and went at Lincoln, but he reared his right fist back, and he landed a mean uppercut to Lynn's stomach knocking the wind out of her, and then, he reared his left fist back and gave her a nasty punch to the face that sent her flying out of The Catangel Sisters' and back to The Loud House to face her doom as the video ended.

Me: That first set you modelled, Lincoln, it's a lot like the red Hawaiian shirt I got after I ate some of the Dreaded Dancing Diablo Peppers.

Lincoln: It is, but instead of peppers on the shirt, it was fiery flames.

Gwen Catangel: And we had to leave the five buttons on the shirt unbuttoned because Lincoln was that massive in muscle mass, plus, it also adds a more hotter and fiery look for Lincoln.

Kayla Catangel: But, of course, that stupid ape had to show up and ruin everything because she still wanted to kill Lincoln again! I wanted to punch her empty head hard, but Lincoln sent her flying with one punch, but when she got out, that's when Lincoln got serious.

Penelope Catangel: And when he unbuttoned the rest of the shirt and slowly removed it, we almost got that close to fainting! It was also all our doing that Lincoln went from the cute 11-year-old boy we knew since childhood to an extremely rugged, handsome, manly, sexy, and super imposing mountain of a muscular hunk.

Lincoln's Guardian Angels gasped.

Nicholette Torrington: Penelope, need I remind you of saying those sorts of words about Lincoln?

Suddenly, Lincoln put down the heavy weights and he turned Penelope Catangel around, and then, he leaned down and kissed her full on in the lips with that kind of intensity, passion, and energy, she'd literally given in and she wrapped her arms around his thick neck and he wrapped his massive arms around her waist and as he brought her in closer, her chest pressed against his massive pecs and her stomach pressed against his eight-pack abs. When Lincoln

slowly separated his lips from hers, Penelope Catangel's face was all red from the very intense make-out and her eyes literally turned to hearts.

Penelope Catangel: (In Heaven) What… a… MAN!

Me: They warned you, those sorts of compliments cause him to go ahead and engage in a full all-out make-out with any member of his harem who say those compliments.

Girl Jordan: You think that's hot, we always wind up getting covered in kisses from him every night, we consider that tattoos of his undying love for us.

Nico: And a clear warning that if any moron messes with his future wives, they are worse than dead.

We got a shower afterwards, and then, Lincoln, Belle the Blue Oni, Rana the Red Oni, Bora the Bogey, Beth the Bogie, Olympia the Ogre, Aligned Arcee, Twivine Sparkle, Universe 666 Mane-Iac, Universe 666 Queen Chrysalis, Universe 666 Cozy Glow, and Universe 666 Quintessa are heading to Gelato Beach.

Lincoln snapped his fingers, and the 18-year-old, white-haired, 8'3", handsome and extremely muscular man had on his new large orange and black speedo with a Thunderbird and a lightning bolt surrounded by elemental forces and stars on it with rainbow flames coming off the speedo, orange sandals, his jewelry and accessories, and he had his weapons holstered in case of trouble.

And Belle the Blue Oni, Rana the Red Oni, Bora the Bogey, Beth the Bogie, Olympia the Ogre, Aligned Arcee, Twivine Sparkle, Universe 666 Mane-Iac, Universe 666 Queen Chrysalis, Universe 666 Cozy Glow, and Universe 666 Quintessa are dressed in two-piece colored bikinis The Musiqidandi Sisters made for them, colored sandals, and they had their weapons holstered in case of trouble. Plus, we found out Belle the Blue Oni, Rana the Red Oni, Bora the Bogey, Beth the Bogie, Olympia the Ogre, Aligned Arcee, Twivine Sparkle, Universe 666 Mane-Iac, Universe 666 Queen Chrysalis, Universe 666 Cozy Glow, and Universe 666 Quintessa all had feelings for Lincoln, and he also had feelings for them, and he also saved them all from an

ambush by a group of musclebound thugs Flip hired to kill them, Lincoln sucked out their muscle mass, virility, strength, blood, and life energy as it killed them all which made those buttfaces go insane with anger, until Lincoln fired energy blasts at those buttfaces and more gold and jewels and treasures came out of them, but they also got to keep their heads up, they got word that mutant has sent more muscle-bound thugs to kill them.

Belle the Blue Oni: Wow, so, this is Gelato Beach, it sure is beautiful.

Lincoln: It sure is, Belle, and it's perfect for our first date. Shall we?

Lincoln, Belle the Blue Oni, Rana the Red Oni, Bora the Bogey, Beth the Bogie, Olympia the Ogre, Aligned Arcee, Twivine Sparkle, Universe 666 Mane-Iac, Universe 666 Queen Chrysalis, Universe 666 Cozy Glow, and Universe 666 Quintessa dived into the waters and they had fun swimming in the ocean, and they also saw the creatures that lived there, then, they went back to the beach and they had an awesome volleyball match, and Belle the Blue Oni, Rana the Red Oni, Bora the Bogey, Beth the Bogie, Olympia the Ogre, Aligned Arcee, Twivine Sparkle, Universe 666 Mane-Iac, Universe 666 Queen Chrysalis, Universe 666 Cozy Glow, and Universe 666 Quintessa got an extremely massive and deep atomic red blush on their faces when they saw Lincoln lift thirteen massive 900,000,000,000,000-lb barbells Lincoln summoned in his large and strong hands and thirteen massive and long white wolf tails.

But then, they saw the hulking muscle-bound thugs that Flip hired coming after them, but Lincoln grabbed each of them one by one and he sucked out all of their muscle mass, strength, and virility and made them thin as rakes and completely weak and he set them on fire and sent them to The Black Gates forever.

Lincoln: Nice try, you stupid mutant!

Then, they had some lunch, and then, as the sun was about to set, Lincoln made clones of himself and he and his clones went up to Belle the Blue Oni, Rana the Red Oni, Bora the Bogey, Beth the Bogie, Olympia the Ogre, Aligned Arcee, Twivine Sparkle, Universe 666 Mane-Iac, Universe 666 Queen Chrysalis, Universe 666 Cozy

Glow, and Universe 666 Quintessa and they hugged the girls in their abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms, and Belle the Blue Oni, Rana the Red Oni, Bora the Bogey, Beth the Bogie, Olympia the Ogre, Aligned Arcee, Twivine Sparkle, Universe 666 Mane-Iac, Universe 666 Queen Chrysalis, Universe 666 Cozy Glow, and Universe 666 Quintessa placed their hands on the massive pecs of Lincoln and his clones, and then, they shared a passionate and romantic kiss and he also marked them as he slowly sank his fangs into them and fed on their blood. They came back home to The World Tree Estate, and Nico and I saw Lincoln covered in kisses on his face, body, and eight-pack abs.

Me: (Whistles) Wow, it looks like you really had a good time at Gelato Beach, eh, Lincoln?

Lincoln: (In Heaven) It… was… so… AWESOME!

Suddenly, eleven Elemental Thunderbird Necklaces of Eternal Love appeared on the necks of Belle the Blue Oni, Rana the Red Oni, Bora the Bogey, Beth the Bogie, Olympia the Ogre, Aligned Arcee, Twivine Sparkle, Universe 666 Mane-Iac, Universe 666 Queen Chrysalis, Universe 666 Cozy Glow, and Universe 666 Quintessa with colored gems on the gold lightning bolts and colored crystal links from their merged Crystal Necklaces of The Buddha and white and gold-accented Elemental Thunderbird Chokers of Eternal Love on their necks.

Lily the Mermaid: Whoa, now Belle the Blue Oni, Rana the Red Oni, Bora the Bogey, Beth the Bogie, Olympia the Ogre, Aligned Arcee, Twivine Sparkle, Universe 666 Mane-Iac, Universe 666 Queen Chrysalis, Universe 666 Cozy Glow, and Universe 666 Quintessa are in your harem.

Yamiga: And we also had a talk and found out that more of our friends are also planning on joining Lincoln's harem.

Me: Awesome.

Jenna: And Flip had some nerve trying to kill them, that mutant is just making things much worse for himself.

Serena Logan: I always knew that stupid mutant cheapskate was and always will be nothing but fucking trouble, and he's just making things worse for himself.

Rarity: And trying to kill Belle the Blue Oni, Rana the Red Oni, Bora the Bogey, Beth the Bogie, Olympia the Ogre, Aligned Arcee, Twivine Sparkle, Universe 666 Mane-Iac, Universe 666 Queen Chrysalis, Universe 666 Cozy Glow, and Universe 666 Quintessa, now that repulsive ape is really going to get it.

Lincoln: And we also had a run-in with more of the hulking muscle-bound hired thugs they sent to kill us yet again, but I sucked out their muscle mass, strength, and virility and killed them all and sent them to The Black Gates, and that mutant should be screaming with pure vengeance and hate at us in 3… 2… 1!

Suddenly, we heard Flip scream and bellow with extreme hatred and rage and cursing right at us, and now, that moron has officially lost his mind.

Maria: (Flips Flip the middle finger) Yeah, up yours, you mutant moronic cheapskate!

Nico: Even after we kicked Flip's miserable hide, that mutant still refuses to quit!

Lincoln: Same with Lewis Travolta, Dark Amy, Icky Vicky, Billy McLean, Pablo, Anderson, and the other jerks at Dad's restaurant, but it's much more fun to see their thugs get killed by me.

Me: It sure is, and it's so much more fun seeing them blow their stacks!

We then saw Lincoln form a viewing window, and then, Lincoln snapped his fingers.

SNAPS FINGERS!

We saw a massive funnel appeared in Flip's mouth, and then, massive cartons of the extremely powerful laxatives that Shizuka and her sisters used on Killjoy Huggins and Lewis Travolta appeared over the funnel.

Me: (GASPS) ARE THOSE…?!

Nico: The extremely powerful laxatives Shizuka and her sisters used on Killjoy Huggins and Lewis Travolta?!

Luna: DO IT, BRO!

Then, the extremely powerful laxatives were dumped into Flip's mouth and the funnel was removed. Then, Flip's stomach gurgled and rumbled, and then… !

MASSIVELY LOUD AND EXTREMELY WET FART!

Flip farted and massive tons of gold, jewels, gems, and other currencies exploded out of his three-cheeked butt like crazy!

Flip stopped farting like crazy.

Lincoln: That's for trying to get your musclebound thugs to murder me and the girls in my harem, you disgusting three butt-cheeked mutant!

Nico: Jeez. Those laxatives are really powerful, I still remember when you tried that prank on me years ago, Connor, but that failed.

Me: Because of you using Walker's powers.

Connor Chan: Flip's really pissing me off now, if he does this again, I'm gonna shove a grenade down his throat!

Nico: Connor, I know you're angry, but we're saving it for December 1st when we kill him, Icky Vicky, and Xehanort. Now, don't even think of getting into the weapons room or I'm telling Dad!

Connor Chan: Tattle tale.

Later it was time for another awesome Super Mario Galaxy 2 adventure.

Nico: Next is Haunty Hills Galaxy.

Me: OOH! Scary!

Lucy Loud: Wicked.

Brittney: The Goths of Darkness would love this one.

Nico: Yep. They sure would. But Margo and Paula are coming with me.

Margo: Aw yeah!

Lynn: Go Margo and Paula!

They went in and the simulator activated and they were at HAUNTY HALLS GALAXY!

It was a REALLY CREEPY place.

Paula: (GULPS) This place gives me the creeps!

Nico: Any tips, Nicole?

Nicole: (On the radio) Well you just got to get the star at the end by flying through scary hallways and avoiding all the ghosts and boos.

Nico: Easy.

Paula: (GULPS) Yeah.

Margo: Very easy.

Nico: Stay close to me girls.

Paula: Is it possible to get rid of the ghosts?

Nico: With powerful light.

Paula: Oh.

She fired a blast of lightning and it hit a ghost and blasted it.

Nico: Nice one!

?: Boy that was cool!

Then 2 figures came! One was a girl with green hair and green eyes and had green clothes and a green angel wings and she had a tiara with the symbol of the Brachiosaurus Dopant on it and she had the same symbol on her skirt and had a Jurassic sword. The second girl had orange hair and red eyes and had red angel wings and had orange clothes and she had a tiara with a symbol shaped like a pair of scissors on it and the same symbol was on her vest and she had scissor launchers on her arms.

Me: Betsy Brachiosaurus! Wow!

May and Mizore: And Cina Cut! Wow!

Betsy Brachiosaurus: Awesome to hear your voice again J.D.

Cina Cut: And May and Mizore it's good to hear your voices too. Also I'm the embodiment of Cut Man.

Nico: Wow! A second embodiment of the Brachiosaurus Dopant. And Cina awesome to meet you.

Nico: (gets out White Lightning and Electropede's Ridewatches) Let's keep it up with the light. Or in this case, lightning!

Nico activated them and fired waves of lightning and blasted the ghosts all over.

Betsy and Cina fired blades and energy and the blasts hit the ghosts.

Paula and Margo fired waves of fire and lightning and blasted the ghosts left and right.

Nico: We ain't fraid of no ghosts!

Betsy Brachiosaurus: No we aren't!

They got to the end and got to the star and they got it!

YOU GOT A STAR!

Nico: YEAH!

Cina Cut: That was awesome!

Betsy Brachiosaurus: Yeah!

They all high five.

Nico: How did you meet May and Mizore?

Cina Cut: I met May on an internet video chat room and we talked a lot and became good friends. Also she told me about so many awesome and fun adventures you all did. And I met Mizore as she was battling a bunch of rogue Yokai in Japan.

Nico: Cool!

Cina Cut: Yep.

Nico: Would you two like to join the team?

Cina Cut: We would be honored.

They later came back and joined us and we cheered. May and Mizore hugged Cina.

We were watching TV and we saw the mascots going somewhere.

Chowder: Where are you guys going?

Poromon: The park.

Me: Oh that's okay. As long as one of us goes with you.

Poromon: Good idea.

Cina Cut: I'll go with them.

Nico: Okay.

Me: Have fun.

They went to the park.

Poromon: It really is nice to meet you.

Cina Cut: Same here Poromon.

They got to the park and later they saw 5 ducks.

Cina Cut: Hey look at the ducks.

Poromon: Awesome!

Back at the estate, we were watching the news.

Deadpool: Oh, FYI, Namine, you might want to bring Dahlia and your duck mask. The mascots just met some ducks.

Namine: Good idea!

The mascots and the ducks later came back.

Poromon: We're back!

They brought the ducks back too.

Fluttershy: Oh look at the ducks. They are cute.

Namine: Aw they sure are.

Lola: Yeah!

Lana: They sure are.

Poliwag: Do you have names?

Duck 1: I'm Logan

Duck 2: I'm Lilith

Duck 3: I'm Lyta

Duck 4: I'm Lota

Duck 5: And I'm Lina.

Me: Awesome to meet you guys.

Lincoln: You guys have L names too.

Laney: That is cool.

Logan: (to Dahlia) You must be Dahlia.

Shrapnel: She is.

Namine: She's with me.

Logan: Awesome to meet you.

Lota: She's awesome.

Logan: Yeah.

Lota: That's a nice duck mask.

Namine: I knew keeping this was good!

Me: Yeah it was!

Namine: I like it.

Camie: Yep.

G1 Bumblebee: Do you guys wanna stay with us?

They nodded.

Me: Awesome.

Laney: Yay more pets!

Lana: Yeah!

Slog: Now. Where do they live?

Nico: We'll have them put in our duck pond in the park.

Nicole: Good idea.

Logan: We would like that.

Camie: Awesome.

Laney: Yep.

Suddenly, Lincoln's deep sapphire blue eyes, the rainbow iris of his Third Eye, his cutie mark tattoo on his back and Thunderbolt cutie mark with circle of surrounding elements on his massive left pec glowed, and he had a vision, and he saw who it was that we're going to confront today: it was none other than one of Deadpool's old enemies, Ajax, and he was out for revenge on Deadpool. When we saw it, we knew it meant trouble.

Lincoln: Oh boy.

Lincoln sounded the alarm and we rushed in.

Nico: We heard the alarm, what's wrong, Lincoln?

Lincoln: Nico, everyone, we've got a seriously huge emergency. I just had a vision and I saw who it was that we're going to confront today, it's none other than Francis Freeman A.K.A. Ajax, and he's out for revenge on Deadpool.

We gasped.

Me: Oh shit, so now, we're going after one of Deadpool's enemies.

Wilson Sisters: WHAT?! THAT PIECE OF SHIT'S BACK FOR REVENGE ON UNCLE WADE! WE'VE GOT A COUPLE OF BULLETS WITH HIS NAME ON IT!

The Wilson Sisters came back, and they have tons of machine guns, shotguns, handguns, grenades, explosives, and shit tons of bullets!

Nico: (WHISTLES) You girls are literally ready for war!

Me: More like a thousand wars!

Lincoln: They are Deadpool's nieces after all, and there's no way they're going to let him live.

Me: And neither are we.

Xenia: Yeah!

Nico: Yeah, let's head down there and really show him some pain.

Lincoln: He's gonna pay for this.

Me: Big time! Wade lets go get this son of a bitch!

Deadpool: First, we need to recruit some of my homies.

Me: Okay then,

Lola: This will be awesome.

Camie: Yep.

The previous group came.

Ranamon: Can me, Toyman, Artie Ziff, King Hiss, Mammoth, Katnappe, Arbormon, Carly Atlas, Girder, and 2016 Morbucks go with y'all?

Nico: Yes you all can go with.

Xenia: We're going after one of Deadpool's enemies after we recruit some friends.

Nico: Yep.

Laney: This will be fun.

Fuse Man: Nico, which Gene Slammers do you think you'll meet next?

Nico: Slash Man next.

Me: Ooh!

Nico: Yep and the next embodiment will be for Guts Man.

Qin: Cool!

Lola: Yeah!

Suddenly, Lincoln's deep sapphire blue eyes, the rainbow iris of his Third Eye, his cutie mark tattoo on his back and Thunderbolt cutie mark with circle of surrounding elements on his massive left pec glowed, and the rainbow colored iris of Lincoln, Lori, Leni, Luna, Luan, Lynn, Laney, Lucy, Lana, Lola, Lisa, Lily, Lynn Sr., and Rita's Third Eye, and everyone else's Third Eye glowed even more and our rainbow energy auras, rainbow protective auras, and rainbow fire auras flared up even more, as they sensed a massively powerful energy signal with their eyes and the Force, and they saw who the figure was in the vision: the figure is none other than Universe 666 King Cold, the next of Universe 666 Sebastian's resurrected mind-controlled minions, and that lunatic has sent him out to kill us. When we saw it, we knew it meant trouble.

Lincoln: Oh dear God!

Rayman: I can guess that we got big trouble heading our way. Lincoln, who was it that you saw?

Lincoln: You guessed it, Rayman, and this is someone that we're so not going to like one bit. Nico, everyone, we've got a seriously huge emergency. I just had a vision and I saw who it was that we're going to confront today, the person is none other than Universe 666 King Cold, the next of Universe 666 Sebastian's resurrected mind-controlled minions, and that lunatic has sent him out to kill us.

We gasped.

Buster Bunny: Just like Sebastian before his Dark Side was removed, he always sent those he didn't trust ever to do his dirty work, and there were a lot of them whom he never could trust.

Lola Bunny: And it makes sense for him to send Universe 666 King Cold after us, since Universe 666 Zarbon and Dodoria were defeated and freed from him. Let me handle him, I'm not letting him

get out of this.

Eli: Wait, won't Sebastian go into Demon Angel Mode again?!

Lincoln: Yeah, that's something we got to prevent at all costs, and I don't know how Buster's mallet can handle any more hits to his head before he reacts violently.

Nico: We'll worry about that later. Alright, gang, let's go, we're off to help Deadpool deal with that asshole, Ajax.

Lincoln: We'll make him pay for his crimes, and once we get done with him, you better be ready for Hell, Universe 666 King Cold.

Lola Bunny: He may not be as bad as the King Cold we know and despise, but we still need to take him down and free him from that lunatic's control.

Lincoln put up a rainbow energy field around The World Tree Estate and all of us headed out to help Deadpool deal with Francis Freeman A.K.A. Ajax,, and once we get done with him, Lola Bunny is going to take down Universe 666 King Cold and break Universe 666 Sebastian's control over him.

We were off.

We were walking.

Toyman: We also invited a few friends.

UA Deadpool, Yost Deadpool, and Ultimate Deadpool appeared.

Me: Whoa! It's an Interdimensional Deadpool-apalooza!

We laughed!

UA Deadpool: You know it! (To the viewers) Hey guys! Long time no see!

We went in and we saw Eloise "Ellie" Phimister A.K.A. Negasonic

Teenage Warhead. She saw the 4 Deadpool's.

Negasonic Teenage Warhead: (sees the 4 Deadpools) Oh God. There's 4 of you now!?

UA Deadpool: Yep that's right.

Me: They all are with us.

Negasonic Teenage Warhead: Team Loud Phoenix Storm!? Wow it's an honor.

Me: Eloise "Ellie" Phimister A.K.A. Negasonic Teenage Warhead it's awesome to meet you.

Negasonic Teenage Warhead: Same here. How did you guys get 4 of Wade?

Me: We went to many dimensions.

Yukio: I'm Yukio, Negasonic's girlfriend.

Wolverine: Awesome to see a fellow X-Men.

Yukio: Logan it's good to see you again.

Wolverine: Same here.

Me: Awesome to meet you though Yukio.

Yukio: You too and it's an honor J.D.

Deadpool: Dopinder! Weasel!

Dopinder: Hey there, Mr. Pool!

Weasel: Wow! Team Loud Phoenix Storm! An honor.

Me: Jack Hammer A.K.A. Weasel. Awesome to meet you. And Dopinder it's awesome to meet you.

Dopinder: Same here J.D.

Nico: Awesome to meet you guys.

Dopinder: Same here.

Nico: (to Dopinder) Wait. You're just a taxi cab driver?

Deadpool: Yep. He just drives taxi cabs.

Me: Awesome.

Yukio: J.D. I heard what you did to end the hatred on mutants.

Me: We were just REALLY disgusted with all the hate and discrimination being dealt to mutants and we told everyone that Mutants are all people too and they have amazing powers that can help everyone. So I told everyone to stop hating mutants and see them as normal people.

Cyclops: It's true. And J.D. made a huge call standing up for us.

Me: Yep.

Yukio: That is so awesome.

Nico: It sure is.

Deadpool: Yep. J.D. did a good deed back then.

Me: Yep and I did the same for the Yost Universe after we killed Apocalypse.

Deadpool: Yep.

Yukio: Wow!

Me: And if anyone has a problem with mutants then they can go fuck themselves.

Yukio: Good call!

Deadpool: Hey, Russel!

We saw a kid and it was Firefist.

Me: Rusty Collins A.K.A. Firefist. Awesome to meet you.

Firefist: Wow Team Loud Phoenix Storm you too. And Wade it's awesome you're back and wow you have more of you.

Yost Deadpool: He sure does.

Ultimate Deadpool: That is for sure.

Thunderblast: Is that everyone?

Deadpool: No. Where's Vanessa?

?: Right here.

We saw her as a blond hair girl that I remember from my past.

Me: Wait Vanessa Carlysle? You look like my friend Rhonda Fitzgerald.

She reverted back.

Vanessa: Sorry about that J.D.

Mystique: Awesome to meet a fellow shapeshifter.

Vanessa: Same here Raven.

Me: That was cool though.

Deadpool: Awesome to see you again Vanessa.

Vanessa: Same here Wade and wow 3 more Wade's.

Me: From other universes.

Dopinder: Also, we heard about that trial about Blood and Honey.

King Hiss: Yeah, that movie was a disgrace to Pooh's name.

Deadpool: AND WE'LL SHOW YOU WHY! (shows trailer to Dopoinder's face) LOOK AT IT!

Dopoinder: HORRIBLE!

UA Deadpool: (Shows trailer to Yukio) YOU LOOK AT IT!

Yukio: (Unfazed by it) I've seen worse.

Ultimate Deadpool: (Shows trailer to Negasonic Teenage Warhead) LOOK AT IT!

Negasonic Teenage Warhead: I've seen people that have been butchered worse than that.

Yost Deadpool: (Shows Firefist the trailer) LOOK AT IT!

Firefist was not phased by it.

Deadpools: LOOK AT IT! LOOK AT IT! LOOK AT IT! LOOK AT IT! WE WANT ALL OF YOU TO FUCKING LOOK AT IT!

Poromon: HEY! ONLY WE GET TO DO THAT!

Manaphy: YEAH!

Me: Oh for fucks sake!

I grabbed the 4 Deadpool's and sat them down.

Me: Sit boys! It's good you saw that trial.

Yukio: To be honest I HATED that movie. I watched it and I loathed it.

Deadpool: You didn't use the Roundy Spinny Thing Magisword on me?

Me: Nah it only works on the mascots.

Dopinder: Am I the only person freaked out by the fact that Pooh and Piglet are ugly looking murderers in that trailer?! (to Weasel and Vanessa) What about you two?!

Vanessa: I saw the movie and hated it.

Weasel: Me too. It was repulsive.

Psylocke: I got to admit Yukio you are a tough girl to see that movie and say it's bad.

Mystique: Same with you Vanessa.

Vanessa: Thanks.

Me: You didn't see it Rusty?

Firefist: Oh I saw it and I hated it. I wasn't afraid of it one bit. I battle villains on a daily basis and not even monsters from that movie frighten me.

Lola: You are a truly brave kid.

Nico: Yeah.

Iceman: Boy he sure is.

Yukio: That was a good call you guys didn't give the people that made that movie the Black Gates.

Me: They are innocent people and our code prohibits us from killing innocents. Besides, that movie wasn't real.

Nico: Yeah.

Deadpool: Anyway, we're going to kill Francis so he gets put in the Masters of Evil the next day. Who's with me?!

King Dedede: I am!

Me: WE ARE!

Nico: YEAH!

Lola: Yeah!

We walked over to a chart with pictures of lots of men on it, with Ajax at the top with a crown made of penises on his head.

Katnappe: Charming.

Deadpool: (to the viewers) This shit's gonna have nuts in it!

Jamesdean5842: He is the King of Nutkicking after all.

Deadpool: Yeah he sure is!

Laney: Yeah!

Deadpool was slamming a man's face into a pinball machine, which was covered in a large plastic bag along with the other games.

Deadpool: Where's Francis?!

POW POW POW!

Deadpool punched the man's face several times before another man ran up to him and hit him with a stick, which broke in two upon impact. Deadpool retaliated by hitting the man across the face with a glass bottle before releasing his right blade and ramming it into the man's stomach. As he rammed his right blade into the man's chest and lifting him up in the air, Deadpool stopped in his tracks as another man fired his pistol at the merc, the bullets causing blood to run down the front and back of his costume. Deadpool retracted his blades, causing the body of the dead man to fall to the floor before slowly turning to face the terrified man.

Deadpool: Where's Francis?

Me: Better start talking!

Deadpool released his blades again and walked towards the man, who then ran for his life.

Charge Man: We got a runner!

I ran fast and caught him!

Me: Uh uh uh! You're not gonna get away from us that easily. Now start talking.

I had my sword against his crotch!

Deadpool was walking in a huge cheering crowd, where two women wearing boxing gloves were fighting in a boxing ring. He then noticed a man leaning his hand against a wall and began walking towards his way, shoving a few people aside in the process. As he got there, he took out a combat knife from a sheath on his right hip. The man quickly took out a pistol, only for Deadpool to throw his knife into the man's hand, pinning it agains the wall and making him scream in pain. Deadpool punched the man across the face before taking the pistol from him and shooting in the air, sending everybody running. Deadpool removed his combat knife, releasing the man, who clutched his hand while the merc pointed his pistol at him.

Deadpool: Don't make me ask twice! Where… is Francis?

Girder: Good thing everyone got out!

Me: Better start talking! Or else.

I punched the man!

We cut to an unknown area, where a group of men were trying to run up some stairs, only for one going up to be shot in the head. We see Deadpool running down the stairs with his pistol in hand.

Deadpool: Where's Francis?!

Deadpool ran across the wall and shot another man in the head. He then jumped off, rolled and shot two other men in the heads. The man who was shot earlier tried to get back up, only for Deadpool to quickly turn around and shoot him in the head again, this time killing him.

Charmcaster: Headshot!

Me: He probably didn't know anything.

Eli: No he didn't.

Me: Or he was too scared to talk.

We then cut to an office where a man was thrown across a desk and onto the floor as Deadpool ran in.

CRASH!

Deadpool Where the fuck is Francis?!

Deadpool jumped over the desk and kicked the man in the face, while an old man sitting in another desk watched.

2016 Morbucks: (to the old man) How's your day, sir?

Deadpool was beating the man with a door to the face, while the old man at the desk watched with an unconcerned look on his face.

Deadpool: Where! Is! Francis?!

The final hit from the door killed the scumbag.

Me: He didn't know anything either. At least these are douchebags we're killing.

Nico: Yeah. Not worth our time.

We then cut to another location, where Deadpool impaled a man holding a crowbar with his left blade. Another man ran up to him with a crowbar and swung it, only for Deadpool to slice through it with his left blade and stab the man through the head with his right blade. He killed the one behind the man he is fighting by throwing his combat knife through the back of his head, while he slashed the other man's crowbar with his blades.

Deadpool: Donde esta Francesca?!

Stewie: That probably means "Where is Francis".

Me: Yes it is.

We were interrogating people all over! They didn't know anything.

We then cut to a woman being thrown into a pile of crates.

Deadpool: Where's Francis?!

Deadpool kicked the woman into the crates, but then put his hands to his face in shock.

Woman: No, please!

Deadpool: Oh God! I am so sorry!

Suddenly, another woman behind him jumped on his back.

Deadpool: Ah! Little spider monkey! (throws her across room)

Carly Atlas: (to Ben) Not to be confused with your alien and Jake.

BEn: Yeah.

Deadpool: This is confusing! Is it sexist to hit you? Is it-is it more sexist to not hit you? I mean the line gets real… blurry!

Deadpool then pulled out his pistol and cocked it while the woman whimpered.

Me: Wade! Stop! She is innocent. She doesn't know where Ajax is.

Deadpool: Sorry.

We then cut to Deadpool exiting a bathroom with a piece of toilet paper sticking out of his right boot. Behind him was a dead man, who had his pants down and was sitting on the toilet, with a huge blood stain on the wall behind his corpse.

Arbormon: I needed to go anyway.

Me: Okay.

He went to the bathroom.

Me: No one has seen where Ajax was.

We then cut to an ice skating rink, where a man was slowly crawling across it, leaving a trail of blood as he did. Far behind him was Deadpool, who was riding a zamboni and laughing maniacally.

Deadpool: (laughs) You're-you're about to be killed by a zamboni!

Blizzard Man: We're in my element!

Deadpool: (to the scumbag) NOW TELL ME WHERE YOUR FUCKING BOSS IS, OR YOU'RE GONNA DIE!

We cut to a full view of the rink, and we see that Deadpool is a little far behind.

Deadpool: IN FIVE MINUTES!

Me: Make it 30 seconds!

I formed an energy ball and when his time was up just as I was about to blast the scumbag the Zamboni ran him over and killed him.

Nico: He didn't know anything.

Me: Nope.

The Recruiter handed a black card with his phone number to a man who was next to a life support system. He then exited the room with two men by his side, and we see that it's a warehouse. As the Recruiter and his men continued to walk towards the exit, we see Deadpool sitting on a pile of crates with his legs crossed and supporting himself with one hand.

Deadpool: Nice to see you, Jared. I'll take the foot-long. (does a gun motion with his right hand) Fully loaded.

The Recruiter started running for the exit, while the bodyguards whipped out their pistols and fired at Deadpool, who quickly teleported out of the way and reappeared between them. He rammed his blades into both their chests and slashing them to their chins vertically, causing the men to fall dead. Deadpool retracted his blades and ran after the Recruiter. The Recruiter ran as fast as he could through a market, knocking down a civilian in the process, but then Deadpool suddenly rushed out from the market and rammed the Recruiter into a car, breaking its window in the process. Deadpool roughly picked up the Recruiter, who had blood running down both sides of his face, and pinned him against the car.

Recruiter: Whoa, whoa, whoa!

Deadpool: 41 confirmed kills! Now it's probably 1000. About to be 1001.

Recruiter: Mr. Wilson?

Deadpool: Ding ding!

Recruiter: You're looking very… alive.

Deadpool: Ha! Only on the outside!

Recruiter: This isn't going to end well for me, is it?

Deadpool: This is not gonna end well for you, no.

Recruiter: I can tell you exactly-

Deadpool: Ah, da, da, da, da, da, da, da. Oh, you'll tell me. But first… (to the viewers)… you might wanna look away for this.

Poromon was drinking beer when he heard Deadpool

Deadpool: Now this little piggy went to…

The sound of bones crunching and the Recruiter screaming in agony was heard.

Me: This little piggy went to…

CRUNCH!

I broke his fingers.

Nico: J.D. and Wade are having fun.

Eli: You know I can just sense where he is, right?

Deadpool: Right. I forgot.

Lincoln: ARE YOU KIDDING ME?!

Me: Hey I wanted to go along with it and have fun.

Qin: Yeah.

Eli: He's in an abandoned warehouse over by the wharf.

Xenia: Then lets head over there.

Firefist: I got a powerful explosion with his name on it.

Deadpool: Good thing I brought Tsurugi swords.

Me: Nice. Lets get him!

Eli: Yeah!

Lola: This is gonna be good.

We arrived at the Wharf.

Mammoth: There it is. With lots of goons.

Me: Soon to be a bunch of dead goons.

Firefist: I got this guys.

He then charged up a massive blast of fire and then fired a massive blast of fire and the goons saw it.

Goon 1: Oh son of a fucking bitch!

The warehouse and the goons all exploded in a MASSIVE AND INCREDIBLY POWERFUL FIERY EXPLOSION!

EXTREMELY MASSIVE AND UNBELIEVABLY POWERFUL FIERY EXPLOSION!

The explosion obliterated all the goons and destroyed everything with the power of over 500 tons of Napalm!

Everything was on fire!

Me: WHOA! That was powerful!

Nico: Nice one!

Laney: Yeah!

Eli: I sense that he's still alive.

Me: I knew he wasn't gonna die easily.

We hid and he came out of the explosion and saw everything a mess!

Numbuh 274: Entrance time!

We went at him.

Ajax was SCREAMING IN FURY! Then the spirits of swords came and swirled around him and then slashed him all over and then they converged and then…

Me: YIPPIE KI-YAY MOTHERFUCKER!

KRABBBBBBBBBBBOOO

Deadpool: Woo! Superhero landing! (to the viewers) You know, that's really hard on your knees. Totally impractical. They all do it.

Jamesdean5842: You got that right!

Angel Dust began walking up to us

Deadpool: You're a lovely lady, but I'm saving myself for Francis. (gestures to Colossus) "That's why I brought him!"

Colossus: (Russian Accent) I prefer not to hit a woman. So please, pla-

POW!

Angel threw her fist at his face, sending him flying over Deadpool and Negasonic, who ducked.

CRASH!

May: HEY!

POW!

She punched Angel Dust in her face and sent her crashing into Ajax!

Me: That was for starters!

I teleported and punched Ajax in his stomach and kicked him hard in his face and knocked out most of his teeth!

Me: Bet you felt that didn't you!

I jumped back as he was about to punch me.

Deadpool: I mean… that's why I brought her?

He turned to Negasonic, who was texting on her phone.

Deadpool: Oh, no, finish your tweet. (turns to Angel Dust, who watched in amusement) Just give us a second. There you go, hashtag it.

Negasonic finished and threw her phone away.

Deadpool: Go get her, tiger.

Negasonic began to run at Angel, as a fiery aura began to form on her body, burning away her coat. As soon as she reached Angel, the aura sent the strong mutant flying into the wall of the tower. Negasonic got up, breathing heavily after her attack. She now wore a yellow and black spandex with an "X" on the collar.

Me: WHOA! That was powerful!

Deadpool: Oh, I so pity the dude who pressures her into prom sex.

Me: You got that right!

I teleported and punched Ajax all over!

Then I went Super Angel and punched him ferociously! He belched up a huge amount of blood and I punched him in the face and broke his knows!

Camie: YEAH!

Ajax went at me and I blocked his punches and I grabbed his arm and twisted it and broke it by snapping it like a twig and then I punched him and grabbed him and threw him into some barrels and they exploded!

KRABBBBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO

Me: That must've hurt!

Nico: No fucking shit!

He got up and was on fire and burned but not feeling any pain!

Ajax: Just what the fuck are you!?

Me: I'm your WORST FUCKING Nightmare!

Nico: Yeah!

Deadpool: These are people you do not want to fuck around with you douchebags!

Me: Yeah!

Ajax roared and went at me and I kicked him in the face and bashed him down.

Nico: This guy is absolutely pathetic.

Lola: Big time!

Lana: Yeah what a freak!

Angel Dust: Alright then. (to the goons) Fire!

The goons followed the order and fired their guns at Deadpool and Negasonic, who ducked for cover. Colossus got back up and shrugged off the bullets bouncing off his metal skin before grabbing remains of a Sneezer robot and threw them at two goons, who were thrown off their perch by the force. Angel began to run at Colossus.

I fired waves of energy and blasted the goons.

Deadpool: Hurry up, metal dick!

Colossus: Language, please!

Deadpool: Who the hell cares?!

Colossus turned and saw Angel Dust, who wrapped her arms around his waist and began pushing him back with her strength. Colossus tried to get her off by delivering a series of punches to her back, but Angel didn't give up. Colossus dug his feet to the ground to try and stop her. Colossus spun around and wrapped his arms around Angel's neck, while Angel grabbed the back of Colossus' neck with one arm. Colossus lifted her into the air, but Angel swung her feet up in the air before throwing them down, throwing Colossus over her and onto the ground. Angel swung her fist at Colossus, who rolled out of the way at the last second, causing Angel to hit the ground. He swung his right fist at Angel, who grabbed it at the last second with her left hand. She then yanked his arm down, making

him yell in pain, before she began to throw a series of punches at the chrome mutant. Meanwhile, Deadpool and Negasonic continued to duck from the armed goons, when the former got on idea and turned to the latter.

Deadpool: Look away, child. LOOK AWAY!

I fired waves of energy and blasted more goons.

Negasonic simply shrugged and looked away. While this happened, Deadpool reached into his pants, grabbed his white underwear, and began to pull them. Deadpool cried in pain as he did so, until he completely pulled them out of his pants. As the goons continued to fire, they saw Deadpool's underwear attached to a stick as a makeshift flag.

Deadpool: Wait! Wait!

The lead goon pulled his mask covering his mouth and held his hand up to the other goons.

Goon: Cease fire! Cease fire!

The goons followed the command, as Deadpool popped out from cover.

Deadpool: Hey, you only work for that shit spackled Muppet fuck! So I'mma give y'all a chance to lay down your firearms, in exchange for preferential, borderline gentle, possibly… even lover-like treatment.

The goons responded by firing their guns at him again, forcing him to take cover.

Nico teleported and grabbed the bullets out of thin air and flicked them back and killed the goons.

Me: How about that you pencil dick fuckpots!

Goon: What the fuck are you guys!

Me: People who you have no idea who you are fucking around with!

I fired waves of energy and blasted the goons.

Artie Ziff: I'm helping Colossus! (charges at Angel Dust)

He ran and bashed her down.

Colossus: Thanks comrade Ziff.

Artie Ziff: Anytime.

Ajax got up and I teleported and kicked him in the back of the head.

I grabbed him.

Me: How about a little target practice!

I picked him up and spun him around hard!

Deadpool fired his guns at Ajax all over as I was spinning him on my finger.

BANG BANG BANG BANG BANG BANG BANG!

Me: I'm not even trying hard.

I then smashed him into the ground!

Colossus went to where Angel Dust was. As soon as he found her, he looked away and put his hands out. He saw a bit of Angel's left breast and he used his hand to cover it as well.

Colossus: You are, uh… Very beautiful woman.

Angel Dust was surprised before she began to adjust her shirt and put her breast back in.

Angel Dust: (fixes her shirt) You are so sweet! Thanks!

Suddenly, she threw a HUGE punch at Colossus' crotch, sending him flying a few feet away from her.

Nicole: HEY! You saved me the trouble of having to punch him. Thanks!

KROW!

She punched her in her face and sent crashing into the wall.

Colossus: Sorry Comradess Nicole.

Nicole: No worries Piotr.

Colossus: I am no pervert. That is the reason for my reaction.

Nicole: Just doing my job. But good you aren't one.

Colossus: Thanks.

POW!

Nicole backhanded Angel Dust and then…

KROW!

Kicked her and smashed her into a wall.

Negasonic then knocked Angel Dust out!

Negasonic: Take that you bitch!

I was beating up Ajax bad!

SMASH SMASH SMASH SMASH!

I punched him and smashed him into the wall!

I grabbed him and kicked him into the air!

Me: And it's up!

I jumped and smashed him with an axe kick and smashed him into the ground!

Lynn: AND IT'S GOOD!

Deadpool: Yoo-hoo!

Ajax looked down and saw the corpses of his goons spelling "FRANCiS"; the goon's corpse forming the "i" was mooning at him, while the head of the decapitated goon formed the dot on the lowercase "i".

We Laughed hysterically!

Me: Okay that is funny! Nice Wade!

Nico: I haven't had this much fun since the Hitotsuki battles!

Ajax: (to Deadpool) When I'm finished, your body parts'll have to grow back you!

Me: Not if you die first!

Poromon smashed beer bottles on Ajax's head!

SMASH SMASH SMASH SMASH SMASH SMASH!

Poromon: And this! (ECHOING) LIGHTNING JAVELIN!

He fired a blast of lightning and it hit him and lit him on fire!

Ajax and Deadpool clashed weapons.

They clashed all over and sparks flew all over making the fires all over the area worse!

Eli: Take this!

Eli fired a blast of Force Lightning and electrocuted Ajax!

Then Eli jumped and ignited his lightsaber and then slashed off Ajax's right arm and he screamed in pain!

Me: He can't feel pain outside but not INSIDE.

Nico: Yeah!

Then Silver Samurai, Snake, Mole Man, LaGrange, Grodd, Goliath, Atomic Skull, Calamitous, Skinner, and Six Gum Gang came.

Nico: Silver Samurai, Snake, Mole Man, LaGrange, Grodd, Goliath, Atomic Skull, Calamitous, Skinner, and Six Gum Gang.

Grodd: You guys have been busy!

Me: No fucking shit there.

Silver Samurai: So, how has your day been?

Nico: Well, we fought many goons.

Snake: I bet that was before you found out that Eli could sense Ajax's position.

Mole Man: It was probably still worth it though.

Qin: Yeah it sure was.

LaGrange: (to Nico) We heard you fought a Mr. Pigeon clone.

Nico: We sure did

Grodd:… you got pooped on, didn't you?

Nico: Don't fucking ask!

50 Below came.

Me: Hot enough for you 50 Below?

50 Below: Boy the whole place is REALLY on fire.

Me: No kidding. But you're up for another round.

50 Below: Yep I sure am.

Me: Cool cool.

50 Below: (sees the corpses spelling out Francis) Charming.

Nico: We thought it was funny.

Me: Yep.

Qin: And J.D. really THRASHED Ajax all over.

Me: Aw it was nothing.

Nico: Lets get it on guys!

Me: COME ON YOU APES! DO YOU WANT TO LIVE FOREVER?!

We got the battles underway!

Jayden Shiba, Abby Martin, Lauren Shiba, Cocette, Dark Magician of Chaos, Flame Swordsman, Samurai Rangers, Ninja Storm Rangers, Ninja Steel Rangers, SPD Rangers, Dino Thunder Rangers, Dino Fury Rangers, Sunset Shimmer, Pipsqueak, Fire Skylanders, Slog and Wildfly VS Silver Samurai, Swordsman, Cavelier, Darkblade, Black Knight Ghost, Mad Jack, Shinobi, Evil Sword Man, Evil Wind Man, Lady Bullseye, Lego Atrocitus, Duo, and Evil Pirate Man - Nico's rescue in France and us facing a clone of Mr. Pigeon and Celica transforming

---

Silver Samurai was first.

Silver Samurai: (to Jayden) Nico's rescue was in France, where he faced a clone of Mr. Pigeon. Celica transformed too.

Jayden: She sure did and it was awesome! Except for the parts where we got pooped on.

Abby Martin: May got the worst of it! She got covered in it.

Sunset Shimmer: That was so gross!

Pipsqueak: (British Accent) Yeah that was awful.

Sunburn: No kidding!

Silver Samurai: Okay I did not need to hear but that is crazy. Lets do it!

Jayden: SAMURA LETS DEFEND!

He turned into a samurai themed hero!

Jayden: I am SAMURAI FLAME! (ECHOING) FLAMING BLADE KATANA!

Jayden fired blades of fire and the group fired waves of fire and smashed them down.

Fiona, Octavia Melody, Lyra Heartstrings, Sweetie Drops, Velvet Sky, Flash Sentry, Leni, Jackie, Mandee, Becky, Dana, Whitney, Miguel, Rarity, Sweetie Belle, Water Skylanders, Spark Man and Fuse Man VS Snake, Springfield Mafia, Springfield Bullies, Wiggum, Good Burns, Skinner, Chalmers, Roman Torchwick, Django of the Dead, Sword Roidmude, Gulia (Nanatsu no Taizai), and Robo-Reptar - Us battling Another Rainbow Zoukei, Bacoon, Vulcain, Drakor, Dash Bowman, Marina Del Ray and White Lightning who were the Keyblade Knight of Corneria and The Embodiment of Swan

---

Snake was next.

Snake: (to Fiona) Nico, Frosta's team, White Lightning's team, and the others did good battling Another Rainbow Zoukei, Bacoon, Vulcain, Drakor, Dash Bowman, Marina Del Ray and White Lightning. They were the Keyblade Knight of Corneria and The Embodiment of Swan.

Fiona: Boy it sure was cool!

Octavia Melody: (British Accent) It was a really fun adventure everyone.

Rarity: It most certainly was darlings.

Sweetie Belle: Yeah it sure was!

Gill Grunt: Yeah it was!

Snake: It sure ws dudes. Lets do it!

Fiona: THUNDIRA LETS STRIKE LIGHTNING!

Fiona turned into a lightning hero!

Fiona: I am Lady Storm! (ECHOING) LIGHTNING STORM BLASTER!

She fired a blast of lightning and the group fired waves of lightning, water, ice and jewels and smashed them down.

Martian Manhunter, Felix the Cat, Blind Maria Johnson, Pan, Bambi, Goldie (Felix the Cat), Superman, Batman, Wonder Woman, Green Lantern, Hawkgirl, Flash, Applejack, Apple Bloom, Earth Skylanders, Mason Brown and Battletrap VS Mole Man, Evil Ground Man, Evil Drill Man, Evil Earth Man, Evil Concrete Man, Evil Impact Man, Evil Dust Man, Peg Leg Pete, Madame Catastrophe, Metamorphosis, Hocus Pocus, and Fortress Crab Ω - Lincoln's rescue was us in Tokyo, Japan, and we were going there to meet more of Darren Arcangela's friends there, and the battle we got into was with another of his enemies that triggered the family curse that dwelled inside him, and blood was spilled once again as he turned back into the very demon who terrorized the Yakuza clans and gangsters: but he was reborn as Darren Devereaux, The Dark Lord of Unholy Horror and Madness Eternal

---

Mole Man was next.

Mole Man: (to Martian Manhunter) I heard Lincoln's rescue was us in Tokyo, Japan to meet more of Darren Arcangela's friends there. The battle he got into was with another of his enemies that triggered the family curse that dwelled inside him, and blood was spilled once again as he turned back into the very demon who terrorized the Yakuza clans and gangsters. But he was reborn as Darren Devereaux, The Dark Lord of Unholy Horror and Madness Eternal!

Martian Manhunter: That was a really amazing and formidable

adventure.

Felix: It sure was!

Applejack: Yeah it was fun!

Apple Bloom: It sure was cool!

Flashwing: Yeah no kidding,

Mole Man: That is cool. Lets do it!

Martian Manhunter: MARSTRA LETS DO IT FOR MARS.

He turned into a Mars themed hero.

Martian Manhunter: I am Master Mars. (ECHOING) MARS JUSTICE FURY BLAST.

He fired a wave of energy and the group fired waves of earth, rock, mud, boulders, lava, crystal and apples and smashed them down.

Vert, Jet Vac, Guardian Elma, Fortune Lady Fire, Fortune Lady Water, Fortune Lady Earth, Sonic, Rainbow Dash, Speedy Gonzales, Roadrunner, Flash, Kid Flash, Twilight Sparkle, Starshine Sparkle, Magic Skylanders, Thunderblast and Lugnutz VS LaGrange, Dr. Animo, 2016 Charmcaster, Sublimino, Thumbskull, Acid Breath, Zombozo, Live Action Thrust, Mucor, Nai, Mea, and 50 Below - Haunty Hills Galaxy next

---

LaGrange was next.

LaGrange: (to Vert) Haunty Hills Galaxy was next. I bet it was spooky.

Vert: It sure was spooky!

Jet Vac: (British Accent) Yeah it was most scary.

Twilight Sparkle: Yeah it sure was crazy.

Starshine Sparkle: Yeah that was nuts!

Spyro: It was scary.

LaGrange: Yeah no kidding! Lets do it!

Vert: HOTWHEELA LETS SPEED!

He turned into a Hot Wheels themed hero!

Vert: I am Master Hot Wheels! (ECHOING) SPEEDING CAR BLAST!

He fired waves of energy and the group fired waves of magic and smashed them down.

Donkey Kong, Mothra 2019, Luna Ingramsson, Ginger, Babs, Bunty, Diddy Kong, Dixie Kong, Cranky, Funky, Tiny, Chunky, Fluttershy, Tornado Bolt, Seabreeze, Life Skylanders, Meta Knight and King Dedede VS Gorilla Grodd, Captain Cold, Reverse Flash, Shade, Killer Croc, Bane, Toyman, Constructicon Devastator, Big Chicken, Chicken from Outer Space, Dex (Chuck Chicken), and Don (Chuck Chicken) - the Mascots meeting some ducks

---

Grodd was next.

Grodd :(to Donkey Kong The mascots met some ducks. What were their names?

Donkey Kong: Logan, Lilith, Lyta, Lota And Lina

Grodd: How about that. More L names too.

Donkey Kong: You got that right!

Mothra 2019: That is so awesome and cute.

Fluttershy: Oh they were so adorable.

Tornado Bolt: Yeah they sure are cute.

Seabreeze: (Swedish Accent) Ja they sure were cute.

Stealth Elf: They sure were.

Grodd: Aww so cute. Lets do it!

Donkey Kong: HERE COMES DONKEY KONG! COCONUTA LETS BASH SOME HEADS!

He turned onto a coconut themed hero.

Donkey Kong: I am Master Coconut! (ECHOING) COCONUTS OF FURY BLAST!

He fired a barrage of coconuts and they hit the group all over.

Patrick: (LAUGHS) THEY GOT HIT WITH A BUNCH OF COCONUTS!

Fluttershy and the group fired waves of leaves, grass, flowers, fruit and energy and smashed them down.

Whenua, Biscuit Oliva, Hinata, Kushina, Tenten, Samui, Vakama, Nokama, Matau, Onua, Onewa, Nuju, Pinkie Pie, Maud Pie, Featherweight, Tech Skylanders, Gyro Man and Charge Man VS Goliath, Bane, Meteor (Dexter's Lab), Magmanomus, Giant Monster (Dexter's Lab), Overlord Mandark, Steve the Monster (Powerpuff Girls), Captain Frightbeard, Organ Grindor, Badonna, TTG Mother Mae-Eye, and Contemptra - The ducks the Mascots met are adorable

---

Goliath was next.

Goliath: (to Whenua) The ducks the Mascots met are adorable. Did

you guys keep them?

Whenua: We sure did and they are now part of the pets.

Biscuit Oliva: They sure are awesome.

Pinkie Pie: You bet they are!

Maud Pie: (Monotonously) They are adorable too.

Featherweight: Yeah they sure are.

Sprocket: I agree there too.

Goliath: Awesome! Lets do it!

Whenua: EARTHDRA LETS ROCK AND ROLL!

He turned into an Earth themed hero.

Whenua: I Am EARTH KING! (ECHOING) EARTH FURY ROCKSLIDE!

He fired waves of rock and the group fired waves of energy, metal, gears and lightning and smashed them down.

Maggie, Kimimarō, Pipsqueaks, Star Swirl the Bearded, Rockhoof, Somnambula, Brittney, Lucy, Haiku, Bertrand, Dante, Persephone, Starlight Glimmer, Cozy Glow, Undead Skylanders, Rose the Huntsgirl and Charmcaster VS Atomic Skull, Radioactive Man, Universe 666 Blight, Radioactive Paleosaurus, Mutant Ants, Giant Bunnies, Giant Tarantula, Evil Skull Man, Mama Cosma, Miner 49er, Ghost of Amos Littlefield, and Snake Demon - Deadpool has a villain for us to face and it's Ajax

---

Atomic Skull Was next.

Atomic Skull: (to Maggie) Deadpool has a villain for us to face. And it's Ajax

Maggie: That's right. Francis Freeman A.K.A. Ajax. He has powerful invulnerability powers.

Kimimarō: He is really strong.

Starlight Glimmer: But we are stronger and powerful.

Cozy Glow: We sure are and this will be good.

Hex: It sure will.

Atomic Skull: I agree there. Lets do it!

Maggie: Darkfly lets Bring the darkness!

She turned into a Dark Raven hero.

Maggie: I am LADY DARKRAVEN! (ECHOING) DARKNESS FIRE FLIGHT!

She fired waves of darkness and the group fired waves of darkness, bones, skulls, lightning, blood, stars and magic and smashed them down.

Lisa Loud, Rika Noralenshikov, Pharah, Winston, Mercy, Mei, Lily, Lana, Lola, Laney, Lucy, Lincoln, Rainbow Dash, Scootaloo, Air Skylanders, Stewie and Bowser Jr. VS Calamitous, Beautiful Gorgeous, Nanobots, Universe 666 Goobot V, Ooblar, Jimmy's pants, Eustace Strych, Albedo, Vampire Rarity, Yost Zzzax, Yost Whiplash, and Lumi the Snow Queen - Firefist sure packs an explosive wallop

---

Calamitous was next.

Calamitous: (to Lisa) Firefist sure packs an explosive wallop. And he's just a kid!

Lisa Loud: He sure is just a kid. His explosive fire powers blew up a

huge building with the power of 500 metric tons of napalm.

Rika Noralenshikov: (Russian Accent) That was enough explosive power to incinerate 25 entire city blocks!

Rainbow Dash: That was a really awesome amount of explosive power!

Scootaloo: Yeah it sure was!

Whirlwind: Geez! No kidding! The entire area behind us went up in flames!

Calamitous: Goodness! That is powerful! Lets do it!

Lisa Loud: SCIENTIA LETS MAKE SOME SCIENCE!

She turned into a science hero!

Lisa Loud: I am LADY SCIENCE! (ECHOING) SCIENCE OF FIRE BLAST!

She fired a wave of fire and the group fired waves of fire, lightning, wind and rainbows and smashed them down.

Dana, Abigail Davis, Aqua Spirit, Spirit of Flames, Garuda the Wind Spirit, The Rock Spirit, Carol, Whitney, Becky, Teri, Chazz, Fiona, Princess Luna, Moondust, Snowdrop, Children of the Night, Dark Skylanders, Tundra Man and Blizzard Man VS Skinner, Cantwell, Chalmers, Leopold, Comic Book Guy, Rich Texan, Good Burns, Sellon, Chilly Willy, Chilly Billi, Krow, and Mingy Jongo - Ajax is tough but so are we.

Skinner was next.

Skinner: (to Dana) Ajax is tough. But so are we.

Dana: We sure are and we faced many villains like him before.

Abigail Davis: We sure did and it was awesome.

Princess Luna: Yeah they couldn't feel pain but now we will make sure they do.

Moondust: That will be awesome.

Snowdrop: Yeah no kidding!

Gari: And it won't end well for him.

Blackout: No it won't.

Skinner: Well he had it coming. Lets do it!

Dana: ICETANA LETS FREEZE!

She turned into an Ice themed hero.

Dana: I am Lady Subzero! (ECHOING) ICE FORCE BURST!

She fired a wave of ice and the group fired waves of darkness and smashed them down.

Right Suzuki (ToQger), Fright Rider, Cleo Ulysses, Humphrey and Kate, Patrick Smash, ToQgers, Zyuohers, Kiramagers, Zyuohgers, Kyurangers, Donbrothers, Lucky Seven Sampson, Princess Celestia, King Solar, Solar Eclipsa, Amber Morning, Light Skylanders, Akira Nijino and Numbuh 274 VS The Six Gum Gang, Professor XXXL, Big Brother, Count Spankulot, Common Cold, Professor XXXL, Gramma Stuffum, Siren Sara, Princess Ophiuchus, Ripper Roo, Evil Talking Cake, and Momakase - Ajax is immune to pain but we're going to make him feel pain unlike any other.

The Six Gum Gang was next.

Runt: (to Right) Ajax is immune to pain.

Lunk: But we're going to make him feel pain unlike any other.

Right Suzuki: You got that right and it will be good!

Fright Rider: It sure will!

Wilbur: Duh yeah!

Goof: It sure will.

Princess Celestia: Yeah that is for sure.

King Solar: It will be awesome too.

Solar Eclipsa: I'm ready for kicking his butt!

Amber Morning: Me too!

Spotlight: Same here.

Dixie: I'm ready too!

Runt: Yeah! Lets do it!

Right Suzuki: BULLETRA LETS SPEED DOWN THE TRACKS!

He turned into a Bullet Train themed hero!

Right Suzuki: I am KING BULLET TRAIN! (ECHOING) BULLET TRAIN RAIN SMASH!

He fired an energy blast and the group fired waves of light and smashed them down.

Kit Taylor VS Propeller Woman

Propeller Woman was next.

Kit Taylor: Boy this will be good.

Propeller Woman: It sure will be.

He fired waves of fire and blasted her down.

Len VS Cable Woman

Cable Woman was next.

Cable Woman: Ready for me?

Len: I sure am.

He fired waves of energy and blasted her down.

Chance VS Alraune Woman

Alraune Woman was next.

Alraune Woman: This will be cool.

Chance: It sure will be.

He fired a wave of energy and blasted her down.

Universe 666 Richie VS Nabnab

Nabnab was next.

Universe 666 Richie: This is gonna be fun.

He fired a wave of energy and blasted him down.

Pryce VS Color Man

Color Man was next.

Pryce: I'm going to paint the floor with you.

He fired waves of energy and smashed him down.

Chris Ramirez VS Scare Man

Scare Man was next.

Scare Man: I'll scare you to death!

Chris Ramirez: Bring it!

He fired a wave of energy and smashed him down.

Kase VS Rose Woman

Rose Woman was next.

Rose Woman: Are you ready for me?

Kase: I'm always ready.

She fired a wave of energy and blasted her down.

Brad Barrett VS Kitt Piper

Kitt Piper was next.

Brad Barrett: I'm ready for this.

He fired a wave of energy and smashed him down.

Danny Cho VS Sugaku Woman

Sugaku Woman was next.

Sugaku Woman: This will be fun.

Danny Cho: It sure will be.

Danny fired waves of energy and smashed her down.

Albert Cho VS Kurohonema

Kurohonema was next.

Albert Cho: I'm ready for you.

He fired waves of energy and blasted him down.

Universe 666 Kamen Rider Onyx VS Beet Man

Beet Man was next.

Universe 666 Onyx: This will be good.

He fired a wave of darkness and blasted down Beet Man.

Nolan VS Sharky Sailor

Sharky Sailor was next.

Sharky Sailor: Ye ready for me?

Nolan: Always ready.

He fired waves of energy and blasted him down.

Kamen Rider Abyss VS Sirena the Evil Mermaid

Sirena the Evil Mermaid was next.

Kamen Rider Abyss: Bring it on.

He fired a wave of energy and blasted her down.

Mystic Force Rangers, Megaforce Rangers, Hibiki Riders, J.D. Knudson, Varie, Celica, Camie, Cassidy, Fi, Eli, Nunnally, C.C., Laney, Lana, Lola, Lisa and Lily VS 50 Below

---

50 Below was next.

50 Below: Boy you guys really went all out.

Me: That is a big time understatement.

Varie: But it was awesome and fun.

Camie: You got that right!

Celica: Whew! Man that was epic!

Cassidy: It sure was!

Fi: Everyone had fun.

50 Below: Boy they sure did! Lets do it!

I teleported and opened his safe and in it was a bunch of weapons called the Destroyers of Ajax, they're a massive collection of massive greatswords with embedded colored gems and a cross etched on the 7'6" massive, wide, double-edged gold blades and blessed by the powers of Heaven, large gold wolf heads for the crossguards, large white angelic faces built into both sides of the hilts with large colored gems embedded in the foreheads, longer midnight black handles, four large wolf heads with colored gems for eyes and on the bottom of the four large wolf heads are large gold wolf heads with colored gems in their mouths for the pommels.

I teleported back with them.

Mystic Force Rangers: LEGENDARY SOURCE! MYSTIC FORCE!

They went Legendary!

Megaforce Rangers: LEGENDARY RANGER MODE! MYSTiC FORCE!

They went Mystic Force too!

Hibiki Riders: HENSHIN!

They transformed too!

Me: Lets get him!

Rangers: CODE 2: UNITED SPELL BLAST!

We fired waves of energy and elements and the blasts of energy all hit him and he exploded!

KRABBBBBBBBOOO

He was dead!

Me: Yeah!

Rangers: CHECKMATE!

Me: 50 Below you have failed this city!

Troy Burrows: Ranters that's a Super Mega Win.

We regrouped.

Troy: Time for some magic!

Tsukasa: On you!

Troy: Good thing we're already transformed as Mystic Force.

Kamen Ride: Mystic Force Red!

Kamen Ride: Mystic Force Blue!

Kamen Ride: Mystic Force Green!

Kamen Ride: Mystic Force Yellow!

Kamen Ride: Mystic Force Pink!

Kamen Ride: Mystic Force Solaris Knight!

Tsukasa turned into Mystic Force Red and Daiki summoned clones of the Mystic Force Rangers!

Maria: (TURNS DIAL) MACHINE DIGIMON 6!

She summoned Machinedramon, Evil Aqua Man, Kishiryuki, Mr. Mascot, Terminator 1984 and Evil Astro Man.

We went at him and bashed and pulverized Ajax and blasted and smashed him all over.

Crawsectus and Tassanil blasted and smashed him all over.

Silver Samurai: SILVER SAMURAI STORM SLASHER!

Snake: SNAKE LIGHTNING BLAST FORCE!

Mole Man: EARTH MOLE DIG STORM!

LaGrange: SPEEDING FORCE STORM!

Grodd: GORILLA PSYCHIC BURST STORM!

Goliath: SMASHING GIANT FURY BLAST!

Atomic Skull: NUCLEAR SKULL BLAST!

Calamitous: GIANT GENIUS BLAST!

Skinner: ICE STORM FURY BLAST!

Six Gum Gang: WESTERN TRAIN STORM!

They fired waves of energy and elements.

Deadpool, Shrapnel, Bumblebee and Chowder used the Earth Cyber Planet Keys and they enhanced Deadpool's weapons and Chowder's powers, Shrapnel's lightning antennae, and Bumblebee's weapons 100-fold,

Deadpool and Shrapnel: LIGHTNING GUN STORM!

Bumblebee and Chowder: EATING GRENADE STORM!

Rescue Ranger Power and Toyman: RESCUE TOY STORM BLAST!

Photo Light of Leon and Artie Ziff: PHOTO LIGHT BLAST!

Fashions of Beauty of Leni Loud and King Hiss: SNAKES OF FASHIONS BLAST!

Boy Lynn's Sports power and Mammoth: SPORTS OF FURY BLAST!

Starfire of Tamaran and Katnappe: STARS OF TAMARAN BLAST!

Kari of the Hope of Light and Arbormon: TREES OF HOPE BLAST!

Stacy of the Radical Lightning and Ranamon: WATER LIGHTNING BLAST!

Orange Flame of the Hummingbird and Carly Atlas: ORANGE HUMMINGBIRD BLAST!

Roach of the Flight and Girder: ROACH FURY BLAST STORM!

Lexx of the Fire Act and 2016 Morbucks: GOLD FURY FIRESTORM!

Starlight Glimmer, Starburst Aurora, Fireheart Flame, Skull Screamer, Xavier Ghost, Nightscream "Karai" Vu~anpaiabaito, Terror-Bite Vu~anpaiabaito, Phantom, Scared Dog, Overkill the Raptor, Ash Whamp-Jack, Cozy Glow, Thorax, Sunburst, Trixie Lulamoon, Moony Moondancer, Starfall, Dove, Juniper Montage, Diamond Tiara, Silver Spoon, Toxic Horror, Louie PoisonSea and Clover the Clever, Undead Skylanders and Sir Great Britain: SKULL STORM OF EMPATHY!

They fired waves of energy and elements.

Deadpool, Starlight Glimmer, Nico, me, Firefist and Lola: DEAD STRIKE BLAST

We fired a massive blast of energy and elements.

Lincoln: SWORD ELEMENT STYLE: TSURUGI!

Entrapta: SWORD LIGHTNING STYLE: CHOKUTO!

Perfuma: SWORD NATURE STYLE: TACHI!

Frosta: SWORD ICE STYLE: KODACHI!

Shantae: SWORD MAGIC STYLE: ODACHI!

Akko: SWORD STAR STYLE: TANTO!

They formed swords of said elements.

Lincoln and his harem: SWORD FINAL SMASH: SLASH MAYHEM!

They slashed all over Ajax (Deadpool) all the while leaving behind explosive kunai on him which then explodes on contact!

KRABBBBBBBBBBBBOOO

Nico: First, he gets riddled with bullets, and then, Lincoln summons Gomorrah to devour him, that's what I call karma.

Lincoln: You said it. Now, there's one last thing to do. (Sensed a massive energy signal) And one last loose end to tie up.

Suddenly, the eight large planets and stars orbing around my legs, the eleven large multi-colored orbs orbiting around Lincoln's legs, the eight large orange orbs orbiting Linka's legs the nine large orange orbs orbiting around TLPS Ms. Tarantula's legs, the ten multi-colored orbs orbiting around Duke Lincoln's legs, the eleven colored orbs orbiting around the Loud Sisters' legs, the eleven colored orbs orbiting around the legs of The Loud's friends, the eight large dark blue orbs orbiting around Ed Cowart's legs, the nine large midnight blue orbs orbiting around TLPS Mr. Wolf's legs, the nine large crimson red orbs orbiting around Naruto's legs, the eight large crimson red orbs orbiting around Tahu, Vakama, and Nate Adams' legs, the eight large fiery red orbs orbiting around Zach Gurdle's legs, the eight large silver orbs orbiting around Clyde McBride's legs, the eight large black orbs with the Eye of Horus orbiting around Cody (OC)'s legs, the eight large black orbs orbiting around Lars and Dudley Puppy's legs, the eight large pink orbs orbiting around Lexx Loud's legs, the nine large rose pink orbs orbiting around Steven Universe's legs, the nine large green orbs orbiting around Lynn Sr.'s legs, the nine emerald green orbs orbiting around Yakko Warner's legs, the nine large sapphire blue orbs orbiting around Wakko Warner's legs, the nine large hot pink orbs orbiting around Dot Warner's legs, the nine and eight large marine blue orbs orbiting around Liam and Leif Loud's legs, the eleven large scarlet red orbs orbiting around Lynn's legs, the eleven coral red orbs orbiting around Timon's legs, the eight large blood red orbs around Marco Diaz's legs, the nine large aqua blue orbs orbiting around TLPS Mr. Shark's legs, the eight large blue orbs orbiting around Skippy, Sean Bolton, and Loki Loud's legs, the eight large sea-foam green orbs orbiting around Loni Loud's legs, the nine large yellow orbs orbiting around TLPS Mr. Snake's legs, the eight large yellow orbs orbiting around Lane Loud's legs, the eight large brown orbs orbiting around Larry Loud's legs, the eight large light green orbs orbiting around Levi Loud's legs, the eight large lavender orbs orbiting around Leon Loud's legs, the eight large colored orbs orbiting around Bobby

Santiago and Nico's legs, the eleven large colored orbs orbiting around Twilight Sparkle and her friends, the eight large aqua and ocean blue orbs orbiting around Varie, William Dunbar, and Adam Lyon's legs, the eleven large aqua blue orbs orbiting around Girl Jordan's legs, the eleven large colored orbs orbiting around Timmy Turner's legs, the eleven large gold orbs orbiting around Alex the Lion and the eight large gold orbs orbiting around Takanuva's legs, the nine large pink orbs orbiting around Rita's legs, and the eight large purple orbs orbiting around Luke Loud's legs and Menat's legs, along with our gems on our large gold Bracers of The Champions of the Universe and the Stones of Gelel that were embedded in the backs of our left hands and our gold halos with four orbiting gold rings surrounding the corners behind our heads were glowing, and that means we've got big trouble incoming, and the imps of The Fabled Gene-Slammers were already hissing with anger.

Lincoln formed a massive diamond barrier with absorption energy surrounding the diamond barrier that protected all of us from a massively powerful volley of energy blasts, and it absorbed the blasts and they flowed into us and made us even stronger than ever.

Buster Bunny: There's no mistaking that energy signal from anywhere.

Lincoln: Not at all. Come on out, Universe 666 King Cold, or we will force you out!

A figure came out, it was none other than Universe 666 King Cold, and like with Universe 666 Broly, his eyes were completely blood red and he had a black and purple aura around him.

Sebastian felt pain in his eyes as he howled in agony and we saw blood tears pouring from his eyes, but we also saw his eyes change to blood red: HE'S GONE INTO FULL-ON DEMON ANGEL MODE!

Sebastian Mendez: (Demonic Voice) You! I always knew you'd one day return, you bastard! You just don't even know when to quit, DO YOU?!

Me: Yikes, what's happening?!

Nico: He must be confusing the Universe 666 King Cold with the one we knew and hated.

Buster Bunny: It always ended badly since his father also helped Frieza in turning against him.

Suddenly, Buster Bunny saw Sebastian heading towards Universe 666 King Cold with his dark greatsword in hand and he had dark murder on his mind, but Lincoln created chains of light to restrain him.

Lincoln: This'll hold him. Lola, you go stop Universe 666 King Cold, we'll keep Sebastian restrained.

Lola Bunny: Got it.

Suddenly, Lola Bunny's blue eyes turned neon blue and she was surrounded by a peach and yellow energy aura with stars, basketballs, fire, flames, rabbits, phoenixes, and angels, she unholstered her greatsword from her back, and as she approached Universe 666 King Cold, she left peach and yellow energy, stars, basketballs, fire, flames, rabbits, phoenixes, and angels with every step.

Lola Bunny: Even though you're not like the King Cold we know and hated, you're just as dangerous as he is, and Universe 666 Sebastian bringing you back and turning you into his slave basically crossed a serious line, and for that, I'm going to take you down and Buster's going remove that basket case's influence from you, hope you're ready for the beatdown of your life!

Suddenly, Lola Bunny was surrounded by a massive vortex of peach and yellow energy with stars, basketballs, fire, and flames surrounding the vortex, there are rabbits, phoenixes, and angels flying around the vortex, and in the vortex is a purple phoenix with blue eyes gazing into Universe 666 King Cold: the eyes of salvation.

Me: WHOA!

Buster Bunny: EVERYONE, GET BACK! THINGS ARE ABOUT TO GET REALLY REALLY UGLY!

Then, as the vortex faded, Lola Bunny emerged, but she was changed forever.

Lola Bunny grew to 7'9" in height, she has metal gold bracers on her biceps and thighs, and she now has eleven large peach and yellow orbs orbiting around her legs, she has the body of a goddess, she has peach highlights in the bangs of her long yellow hair tied in a ponytail and she has a large golden halo in the center with golden angel wings on the bottom side and four large orbiting golden rings on each corner behind her head, she has neon blue eyes and a peach and yellow energy aura with stars, basketballs, fire, flames, rabbits, phoenixes, and angels surrounding her and immense neon rainbow protective aura with elements swirling around it, she has a phoenix, rabbit, and angel emblazoned on her forehead and Third Eye with orange iris, she has on her Crystal Necklace of The Buddha with purple gems on the gold flame links and peach crystal links and a peach rabbit-shaped Element of Harmony and on the bottom of the Element of Harmony is a rabbit holding with the Fire and Eternity Kanjis in its paws for the pendant and she has on a white and gold accented choker on her neck, Lola Bunny has on her Tune Squad outfit from Space Jam: A New Legacy and she has on a long sleeveless white trenchcoat with stars, basketballs, fire, flames, rabbits, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails, and on the back is a phoenix, rabbit, and angel surrounded by flames and basketballs and on top is The Warner Bros. logo. Suddenly, Lola Bunny felt a sharp pain on her back, and then, massive peach angel wings with yellow tips on the large peach feathers grew and sprouted out of her back. Lola Bunny has on her Ring of the Phoenix with large peach gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger and Star Sapphire Corps ring on her left ring finger and Stone of Gelel embedded in her left hand.

Suddenly, Lola Bunny's massive greatsword, and all the greatswords and swords she'd gotten began merging together and they're surrounded by a kaleidoscope of peach and yellow energy, stars, basketballs, fire, flames, rabbits, phoenixes, and angels, and when it emerged, it transformed into Lola Bunny's Looney Tunes Comedic Firestorm Athletic Rabbit Phoenix Angel Greatsword of Looney Tunes Comedic Firestorm Athletic Rabbit Phoenix Angel Justice, it's a brand-new massive greatsword with embedded yellow

gems and the silhouette of Lola Bunny etched on the 7'6" massive, wide, double-edged peach blade, large peach rabbit heads for the crossguard, large white angel faces built into both sides of the hilt with large purple gems embedded in the foreheads, longer midnight black handle, four large peach rabbit heads with purple gems for eyes and large peach rabbit head with purple gems for eyes and yellow gem in its mouth on the bottom of the peach rabbit heads for the pommel, she has on her large gold Bracers of The Champions of The Universe with purple gems on her wrists and Dragon Ball Bracelet on her left gold Bracer, her large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with a gold rabbit head with purple gems for eyes and large peach gem in its mouth for the belt buckle on her waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on her right hip and Eater of Sins revolver holstered on her left hip. There's a peach kanji below the phoenix, rabbit, and angel that said, "Lola Bunny, Fiery and Feisty Basketball Player, Legendary Looney Tune, Gym Teacher of Acme Looniversity, Loving Girlfriend of Bugs Bunny, Mentor of Babs Bunny, Ancestor of Lexi Bunny, Member of The Tune Squad, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True Goddess of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Destroyer and Slayer of Evil, Deranged, Murderous, Ruthless, and Sadistic Bastards, Amazing and Powerful Student of Amazing and Powerful Teachers, and Master of Fire, Flames, Basketball, Rabbits, Phoenixes, and Angels"

ローラ・バニー、激しく元気なバスケットボール選手、伝説のルーニー・チューン、アクメ・ルーニバーシティの体育教師、バッグス・バニーの愛するガールフレンド、バブズ・バニーの指導者、レクシー・バニーの祖先、チューン・スクワッドのメンバー、コスモスの勇敢な戦士、プロテクター、ディフェンダー、そして宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の救世主、宇宙への希望の大使兼灯台、友情の力と要素のマスター、セレスティアル・ゼルナガの怒りのマス

ター、ブラック・ゲートのマスター、究極の善の究極の力、真実、正義、愛、慈悲、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直さ、寛大さ、優しさ、無私の心、勇気、信頼の真の女神、悪の破壊者と殺害者、狂った、殺人的、無慈悲、そしてサディスティックなろくでなし、素晴らしく強力な教師の素晴らしく強力な生徒、そして火、炎、バスケットボール、ウサギ、フェニックス、天使の達人

Lola Bunny has transformed into SUPER ANGEL-TUNE SQUAD RABBIT-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA COSMIC COMEDIC FIRESTORM INFERNO ATHLETIC BASKETBALL LOONEY TUNE SQUAD RABBIT PHOENIX ANGEL OF DIVINE COSMIC COMEDIC FIRESTORM INFERNO ATHLETIC BASKETBALL LOONEY TUNE SQUAD RABBIT PHOENIX ANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE COSMIC COMEDIC FIRESTORM INFERNO ATHLETIC BASKETBALL LOONEY TUNE SQUAD RABBIT PHOENIX ANGEL LOVE!

We were amazed by Lola Bunny's Super Angel-Tune Squad Rabbit-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga transformation, but when Bugs Bunny saw it.

Bugs Bunny: (HORSE WHINNY) (HOWLS) (HOWLS) (RUNNING ON ALL FOURS AND BARKING LIKE A DOG) (WOLF WHISTLES)

But, when Universe 666 King Cold saw it, he fired a massive energy blast at Lola Bunny to kill her, but Lola Bunny fired a massive barrage of peach and yellow energy, stars, basketballs, fire, flames, rabbits, phoenixes, and angels, which hit Universe 666 King Cold and he was sent crashing into a wall, he got back out, but now, he was beyond enraged.

Lincoln: WHOA!

The toons did extremely wild takes upon seeing what Lola Bunny did.

Bugs Bunny: WHAT THE?!

Buster Bunny: Even I'm stunned by what we just saw, Bugs.

Lola Bunny: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Eternal Comedic Firestorm Athletic Basketball Looney Tune Squad Rabbit Phoenix Angel and Divine Cosmic Eternal Comedic Firestorm Athletic Basketball Looney Tune Squad Rabbit Phoenix Angel Love) But, now things are about to get ugly. Alright, you. (CRACKS KNUCKLES) Let's dance!

Sebastian Mendez: (Wakes up after getting hit) (DEMONIC VOICE) LOLA, DON'T YOU DARE THINK THE KILL IS GOING TO BE YOURS!

Lincoln made coils of white and black energy which grabbed and pinned Sebastian to the ground.

Nico: Nice one, Lincoln. Seriously, you can't keep your bloodlust from going out of control?!

Buster Bunny: My mallet's not going to withstand anymore hits to his head, it's gonna break, but I always have more just in case.

Lola Bunny went after Universe 666 King Cold, and she fired extremely powerful blasts of peach and yellow energy, stars, fire, flames, basketballs, rabbits, phoenixes, and angels at Universe 666 King Cold, and they exploded with incredible power as they hit him. Then, she attacked him with swings of her massive greatsword leaving scars on him.

Babs Bunny: (Spin-Changed into a Loud Boisterous Fan) YEAH! TEAR HIM TO SHREDS!

Buster Bunny: Whoa, she's really tearing him apart!

Nico: Messing with an athlete who not only has skills in basketball, but also, knows how to fight and can easily kick someone's ass if any of those wiseguys try anything funny, and you'll be sent to the hospital in a body cast.

Lincoln and Lexi Bunny: Especially if anyone dares to say "the" word to her.

Me: Oh.

Nico: Yeah, I'm not gonna risk it.

Then, Lola summoned and fired basketballs made of pure fire which hit Universe 666 King Cold, and then, she entombed him in a fiery basketball, and she dribbled the ball as she ran, and as she neared the basket, she leapt into the air and made a SLAM DUNK AS SHE DUNKED THE BALL AND IT THEN EXPLODED IN A FIERY TORNADO AS SHE BACKED AWAY!

Me: WHOO! TWO POINTS!

That caused Universe 666 King Cold to be knocked out, and then, he was bound with chains of light fired by Lincoln.

Buster Bunny: Here goes. PURIFICATION STYLE NINJA ART: POISONOUS DARKNESS PURIFICATION!

Buster Bunny fired a beam of purifying white light which hit Universe 666 King Cold and removed every trace of the poisonous darkness that infected him, and he was restored. We all cheered wildly as Lola Bunny holstered her massive greatsword on his back and powered down, and Lola Bunny's new body, clothes, weapons, jewelry, Third Eye, large gold halo, and massive peach angel wings are permanent.

Nico: Okay, now… that… was… AWESOME!

Me: It sure was, that was really incredible.

Eli: That's another freed from Universe 666 Sebastian.

Suddenly, we heard a loud demonic roar and it was coming from Acme Acres.

Lincoln: And we pissed him off even more.

Suddenly, Sebastian busted out of the restraint.

Sebastian Mendez: (DEMONIC VOICE) BUSTER!

Lincoln: And you're in mondo trouble now!

Sebastian Mendez: (DEMONIC VOICE) I'M GONNA TURN YOU INTO A RABBIT THROWRUG FOR WHAT YOU DID WHACKING ME IN THE HEAD WITH A MALLET, VARMINT!

Babs Bunny spin-changed into a tough biker rabbit girl.

Babs Bunny: (Tough Girl Voice) Ya' feeling lucky? Well, do ya, punk?

Babs Bunny reeled her right fist back, and she punched Sebastian in the head and sent him flying and screaming into a straitjacket that wrapped itself around him.

Nico: Oh, you really crossed it, crazy! You messed with Babs Bunny's boyfriend, and you got yourself in a world of hurt.

Sebastian Mendez: Don't you think I don't know that?! I've been beaten up by her and her two pals, Fifi and Shirley, and I can never forget all the thrashings those three gave me and all the dynamite they threw at me, it was utterly humiliating!

Fifi La Fume: (French Accent) Well, you deserved it, and we did the same to Raditz and Nappa the last time you attacked.

Shirley the Loon: Clearly, you like deserved it or some junk.

Suddenly, Sebastian spun like a black tornado and shredded the straitjacket with his nails that he grew into claws.

Plucky Duck: Great, that's the five millionth straitjacket you've shredded!

Me: Sheesh, so no straitjackets will work for him. So, Lincoln, who are we meeting tomorrow?

Lincoln: I've got a couple of smoking hot ones: Anna Inverse, the Steeljaw Gene-Slammer, Beth Inverse, the Bludgeon Gene-Slammer, Chloe Inverse, the Reflector Gene-Slammer, Dana Inverse, the Demolisher Gene-Slammer, Emily Inverse, the Thunderblast Gene-Slammer, Fiona Inverse, the Simacore Gene-Slammer, Gail Inverse, the Oil Slick Gene-Slammer, Heidi Inverse, the Scalpel Gene-Slammer, Irene Inverse, the Sixshot Gene-

Slammer, Jessica Inverse, the Skyquake Gene-Slammer, Kara Inverse, the Hardtop Gene-Slammer, and Mary Inverse, the Astrotrain Gene-Slammer.

Lina Inverse: (GASPS) My sisters?!

Selene Emperyous: The Inverse Sisters as in Lina Inverse's sisters?! Awesome, and you guys are going to love meeting them, Anna Inverse, the Steeljaw Gene-Slammer, Beth Inverse, the Bludgeon Gene-Slammer, Chloe Inverse, the Reflector Gene-Slammer, Dana Inverse, the Demolisher Gene-Slammer, Emily Inverse, the Thunderblast Gene-Slammer, Fiona Inverse, the Simacore Gene-Slammer, Gail Inverse, the Oil Slick Gene-Slammer, Heidi Inverse, the Scalpel Gene-Slammer, Irene Inverse, the Sixshot Gene-Slammer, Jessica Inverse, the Skyquake Gene-Slammer, Kara Inverse, the Hardtop Gene-Slammer, and Mary Inverse, the Astrotrain Gene-Slammer are Lincoln's Guardian Angels from France and classmates in English, and they're also beautiful and deadly magical fighters like their eldest sister, Lina Inverse, and they and Lina trained Lincoln in using their magic.

Lina Inverse: And they're identified by the color of their hair: Anna has black hair with matching clothes, Beth has white hair with matching clothes, Chloe has yellow hair with matching clothes, Dana has red hair with matching clothes, Emily has blue hair with matching clothes, Fiona has green hair with matching clothes, Gail has indigo hair with matching clothes, Heidi has purple hair with matching clothes, Irene has pink hair with matching clothes, Jessica has red hair with yellow streaks and matching clothes, Kara has pink hair with blue streaks and matching clothes, and Mary has white hair with pink streaks and matching clothes.

Michelle Emperyous: Yep, and Lincoln took Lina Inverse and her sisters on a date to a lake where he ended up kissing Lina Inverse and her sisters on the lips while underwater. As a result, he promised that when he comes of age, he will marry Lina Inverse and her sisters along with the rest of his harem. Plus, they hate The Wet Bandits with a blazing passion, the reason why is because they tried to steal family jewels that belonged to their parents, but thankfully lincoln, Lina Inverse, and her sisters made illusions of Dark Souls monsters appear before The Wet Bandits and scared The Wet

Bandits who ran away screaming like little girls.

Nico: Oh man, so you and your sisters trained Lincoln in using your magic?!

Lina Inverse: Yep, and they also hated Hellmaster Fibrizo and his minions as well. They swore that if they ever saw them again, they would kill him.

Lincoln: Unfortunately, I beat them to it last year and sent them to The Black Gates after absorbing them and assimilating their powers and abilities.

Me: You sure did.

Goliath: That was a nice speech.

Atomic Skull: And a lot of dead bodies.

Calamitous: Ajax and Angel Dust will be put into our ranks.

Skinner: We'll make sure they don't try anything.

Wilbur: This was a nice day!

Goof: Let's celebrate!

Dixie: But with what?

Deadpool: I'll get chimichangas!

We cheered.

Nico: Boy this was explosive!

Qin: And action packed!

Nico: Yep. Great job today everyone.

Deadpool: (To the viewers) WOOHOO! Never mess with Deadpool or else folks!

Me: Fuckin A!

We went to Lynn's Table and had chimichangas and we later went home and went to sleep.

THE END

Another fanfic done.

Boy this was brutal! Deadpool was awesome and Ryan Reynolds did a great job as him.

NicoChan11, JediAvatarOfShinobi, Omegahatchiyak12, kolbdog323, XP4Universe, Darkhai, vinjedi1995, Drako1234658, Nflemingful, Hynageneral, BumbleSparkle, EtstheClarenceandTLHfan and ninjakingofhearts gave me the ideas for this and so did the guest reviewer. Thanks guys.

For the next rescue Nico, The Ripping Friends, Ellie Singh, Evelyn Burmingham, Jen Tennyson, Eddy, Yugi, Tea, Jaden, Jesse Anderson, Allenby Beardsley Knudson, The Hernandez Sisters, Yost Magma, Rin Nohara, Woz, Bai Tza, Sabrina Lorelai the Despair from The Dark Gene-Slammer, Albedo, The 1983 D&D Gang, Donbrothers, Irina Krafla the Granity Gene-slammer, Kora Lexxington, Olivia Houou, Nataša Marečková, Nalanie Nanthavong The Vorash Gene-Slammer, Brynja, Sissi Delmas, Anna Anyanova the Destiny HERO Dark Angel Gene-slammer, Daring Do, Lizzie Strong the Great Blue Windrunner Gene-slammer, Emam Reynolds the Living Tsunami Gene-slammer, Wendy Sapphira, Reggie Hjorleifsstræti the Five Headed Dragon Gene-Slammer, Qin, Miku Yuuki, Princess Anita, Granity, Rei Miyamoto, Saya Tekagi, Saeko Busujima, Shizuka Marimoto, Kamen Rider (1971), Hibiki Riders, Agito Riders, Kabuto Riders, Den-O, Kiva, Decade, W, OOO, Fourze, Wizard Riders, Blade Riders, Faiz Riders, Gaim Riders, Drive Riders, Ghost Riders, Ex-Aid Riders, Build Riders, Zi-O Riders, Zero-One Riders, Saber Riders, Dragon Knight Riders, Granity, Samurai Jack, Ashi and her sisters, Changeman, Jetman, Dairangers, Zenkaigers, Chloe Bourgeois, Shanan, Rita Loud, The Goths of Darkness, Zarya Moonwolf, Applejack, Apple Bloom, Twilight Sparkle & Friends, Sunny Starscout, Izzy Moonbow, Hitch Trailblazer, Pipp Petals, Zipp Storm, Misty Brightdawn, Wallflower

Blush, Alice Kingsleigh, Rachel Stavenport, Kate Lloyd, Carol Pusateri, Hailey Helios, Kia, Jenna, Lina, May, Maria, Danica Metrois, Kaalia of The Vast, Varie, Sakura Valencia, Xenia the Xerneas, Bhavna Radhakrishnan the Xerneas Gene-Slammer, Bridgette, Eli, me, Sakura Knudson, Arrietty, Aylene Carter, Gabrielle, Littlefoot and friends, Fu, Nicole Knudson, Spiderman and his counterparts, Kaina Tsutsumi, Nick Logan, Sh'Lainn Blaze, Camie, Kaoruku Awata, Himiko, Ibara, Toru, Sirius, Tsuyu, Ochaco, Luz, Amity, Gus, Willow, Hunter, Felicia Wittebane, Carly Atlas, Misty Tredwell, Zuria, Tony Jones, Edyn, Strag, Momo, Girl Jordan, Leeli, Sora Phaaze, Venus, Earth, Vinyl Scratch, Airazor, Rhinox, Cheetor, Rattrap, Tigatron, Janeen Aran, Lincoln, Leni, Laney, Lana, Lola, Lisa and Lily as well as Copperhead, Usari, Universe 666 Salem, Hocus Pocus, Hyleg Ourobockle and Bruiser Unversed And even Tea, Lindsey, Owen, Bridgette, Noah and Izzy and we're going to a Donut and Pastry Planet and we're going to battle a clone of Bakerix. Cassidy is going to transform against him. And we're going to also battle Another The Yoshi's Island Guys, Ornismon, Kyburi, Usari and Copperhead. Also we're going to meet a gene-slammer for Slash Man named Sena Slash and she will slice and dice.

For tomorrow, the next one to face another of the resurrected mind-controlled Universe 666 Z-Fighters' foes is Babs Bunny.

For Lincoln's rescue tomorrow, we're heading to Madrid, Spain and we got bad news from Rhubella Rat and Margot Mallard, the two former students of Perfecto Prep: it appears their former boyfriends and psychotically deranged losers, Roderick Rat and Drake Danforth, along with the rest of Perfecto Prep's students and staff have busted out of prison thanks to Universe 666 Sebastian, and they want revenge on Lincoln for what he did in sending them to prison two years ago when he went on vacation to Acme Acres' beach, but we're going to take them down again, and they're going to be added in as humiliation fodder at Lynn's Table. And we're going to meet the next Cybertronian Gene-Slammers, their names are Anna Inverse, the Steeljaw Gene-Slammer, Beth Inverse, the Bludgeon Gene-Slammer, Chloe Inverse, the Reflector Gene-Slammer, Dana Inverse, the Demolisher Gene Slammer, Emily Inverse, the Thunderblast Gene-Slammer, Fiona Inverse, the Simacore Gene-Slammer, Gail Inverse, the Oil Slick Gene-Slammer,

Heidi Inverse, the Scalpel Gene-Slammer, Irene Inverse, the Sixshot Gene-Slammer, Jessica Inverse, the Skyquake Gene-Slammer, Kara Inverse, the Hardtop Gene-Slammer, and Mary Inverse, the Astrotrain Gene-Slammer A.K.A. The Inverse Sisters, these thirteen girls are Lincoln's Guardian Angels from France and classmates in English, and they're also beautiful and deadly magical fighters like their eldest sister, Lina Inverse, and they and Lina trained Lincoln in using their magic. Anna has black hair with matching clothes, Beth has white hair with matching clothes, Chloe has yellow hair with matching clothes, Dana has red hair with matching clothes, Emily has blue hair with matching clothes, Fiona has green hair with matching clothes, Gail has indigo hair with matching clothes, Heidi has purple hair with matching clothes, Irene has pink hair with matching clothes, Jessica has red hair with yellow streaks and matching clothes, Kara has pink hair with blue streaks and matching clothes, and Mary has white hair with pink streaks and matching clothes. Lincoln took Lina Inverse and her sisters on a date to a lake where he ended up kissing Lina Inverse and her sisters on the lips while underwater. As a result, he promised that when he comes of age, he will marry Lina Inverse and her sisters along with the rest of his harem. Plus, they hate The Wet Bandits with a blazing passion, the reason why is because they tried to steal family jewels that belonged to their parents, but thankfully lincoln, Lina Inverse, and her sisters made illusions of Dark Souls monsters appear before The Wet Bandits and scared The Wet Bandits who ran away screaming like little girls.

Next up is Finding Nemo and this will be an awesome underwater adventure as we rescue Nemo and battle Dark Darla.

See you next time.

The Fish Rescue

This chapter is based on Finding Nemo

Flying through the endless voids of space was Nico, The Ripping Friends, Ellie Singh, Evelyn Burmingham, Jen Tennyson, Eddy, Yugi, Tea, Jaden, Jesse Anderson, Allenby Beardsley Knudson, The Hernandez Sisters, Yost Magma, Rin Nohara, Woz, Bai Tza, Sabrina Lorelai the Despair from The Dark Gene-Slammer, Albedo, The 1983 D&D Gang, Donbrothers, Irina Krafla the Granity Gene-slammer, Kora Lexxington, Olivia Houou, Nataša Marečková, Nalanie Nanthavong The Vorash Gene-Slammer, Brynja, Sissi Delmas, Anna Anyanova the Destiny HERO Dark Angel Gene-slammer, Daring Do, Lizzie Strong the Great Blue Windrunner Gene-slammer, Emam Reynolds the Living Tsunami Gene-slammer, Wendy Sapphira, Reggie Hjorleifsstræti the Five Headed Dragon Gene-Slammer, Qin, Miku Yuuki, Princess Anita, Granity, Rei Miyamoto, Saya Tekagi, Saeko Busujima, Shizuka Marimoto, Kamen Rider (1971), Hibiki Riders, Agito Riders, Kabuto Riders, Den-O, Kiva, Decade, W, OOO, Fourze, Wizard Riders, Blade Riders, Faiz Riders, Gaim Riders, Drive Riders, Ghost Riders, Ex-Aid Riders, Build Riders, Zi-O Riders, Zero-One Riders, Saber Riders, Dragon Knight Riders, Granity, Samurai Jack, Ashi and her sisters, Changeman, Jetman, Dairangers, Zenkaigers, Chloe Bourgeois, Shanan, Rita Loud, The Goths of Darkness, Zarya Moonwolf, Applejack, Apple Bloom, Twilight Sparkle & Friends, Sunny Starscout, Izzy Moonbow, Hitch Trailblazer, Pipp Petals, Zipp Storm, Misty Brightdawn, Wallflower Blush, Alice Kingsleigh, Rachel Stavenport, Kate Lloyd, Carol Pusateri, Hailey Helios, Kia, Jenna, Lina, May, Maria, Danica Metrois, Kaalia of The Vast, Varie, Sakura Valencia, Xenia the Xerneas, Bhavna Radhakrishnan the Xerneas Gene-Slammer, Bridgette, Eli, me, Sakura Knudson, Arrietty, Aylene Carter, Gabrielle, Littlefoot and friends, Fu, Nicole Knudson, Spiderman and his counterparts, Kaina Tsutsumi, Nick Logan, Sh'Lainn Blaze, Camie, Kaoruku Awata, Himiko, Ibara, Toru, Sirius, Tsuyu, Ochaco, Luz, Amity, Gus, Willow, Hunter, Felicia Wittebane,

Carly Atlas, Misty Tredwell, Zuria, Tony Jones, Edyn, Strag, Momo, Girl Jordan, Leeli, Sora Phaaze, Venus, Earth, Vinyl Scratch, Airazor, Rhinox, Cheetor, Rattrap, Tigatron, Janeen Aran, Lincoln, Leni, Laney, Lana, Lola, Lisa and Lily as well as Copperhead, Usari, Universe 666 Salem, Hocus Pocus, Hyleg Ourobockle and Bruiser Unversed And even Tea, Lindsey, Owen, Bridgette, Noah and Izzy and we were heading to an awesome and cool food planet.

Me: This is gonna be so awesome.

Venus Chan: It sure will be cool!

Lola: Always love going to awesome food planets.

Camie: Yeah this will be fun!

Girl Jordan: As long as we get to eat and kick some butt.

Varie: You got that right.

Tea: I'm always ready for some action and fun.

Eli: Me too Tea!

Nico: Tea, I want to thank you, Copperhead, and your teams for coming.

Tea: Not a problem Nico. This will be so fun and cool.

Lindsey: I'm really excited for this!

Qin: We all are Lindsey.

Nico: No offense Lindsey, but it's still weird seeing you not behave like Leni.

Lindsey: Oh none taken Nico. But it's okay that I like to be like her.

Leni: She and I totes have so much in common.

Me: I just can't believe that people bullied Lindsey because she was prettier, smarter and richer than they were.

Usari: I know. It'sss really wrong on ssso many levelsss.

Lincoln: No kidding there.

Lindsey: I'm glad you guys helped me out with all that.

Me: Aw it was nothing Lindsey.

Nico: Now you can act however you want

Lindsey: That is true. And I am glad I get to be however I like.

Leni: We are totes glad you think so Lindsey.

Pipp Petals: Oh my glitter you are so beautiful in your own way Lindsey.

Lindsey: Thanks guys.

Me: WHEW! Man yesterday was REALLY BRUTAL!

Nico: Boy no shit! We were killing scumbags left and right!

Eli: It was awesome! But man we left a bloodbath of scumbag bodies all over.

Lola: Yeah and burned part of the wharf to get to Ajax. But that was awesome.

Me: Wade sure knows how to kick butt and he has awesome friends.

Lincoln: We wasted a whole hour killing goons instead of going to him right away.

Me: Yeah but it was fun to eliminate some scumbags that Wade missed.

Lincoln: No argument there but that is awesome.

Laney: But man Firefist really blew that entire warehouse into a massive fiery mess.

Me: That was epic.

Lola: Yeah no kidding!

Varie: Yeah that was awesome.

Nico: And the cool part was we found out that some of Deadpool's friends are fellow X-Men.

Me: They sure are. And they are happy now that Human's have stopped hating Mutants.

Eli: Thank god for that.

Nico: Should we be concerned about the crown of penises that Deadpool put on Ajax's picture?

Me: Mmm.

We thought on that.

All of us: Nah.

Nico: Okay then.

Maria: We're here anyway.

We saw that it was a purple planet with many colored lines on it.

Me: Looks like a flowery mountain planet from up here.

Nico: Yep. Lets head down.

We went down onto the planet and we landed and we saw that it was A PLANET MADE OF DONUTS, PASTRIES AND AWESOME BREAKFAST SNACKS

Me: WHOA! It's a Donut and Pastry Planet!

Lily: Mmm Donuts! (DROOLS)

Lola: Oh wow!

Nico: Look at all this!

Me: Oh wow!

I ate a Chocolate Donut.

Me: (Eating) Mmm! Delicious!

Laney had a Bear Paw.

Laney: Mmm! I love bear paws!

Lana: (Eating a cookie donut) Mmm! Cookie Donuts.

Lola had Polish Pastries.

Lola: (Eating) Mmm! Delicious!

Me: Lets get Homer here.

Maria: Already on it.

Maria called in Homer and then he came.

Homer: What's up guys. (GASP) Mmm Donuts! (Drools)

Me: Dig in Homer!

Honer: WOOHOO!

He got to eating a lot of donuts.

Me: Hey Nico look! Cookies and Cream filled Donuts. (Eating one) Mmm! So delicious.

Nico then WENT CRAZY FOR THOSE!

May: Deadpool and his counterparts stole the mascots moment.

Nico: GIMME THOSE COOKIES AND CREAM DONUTS!

He went and ate them all over.

Lana: I thought that was funny seeing them do that,

Nico ate several donuts.

May: He is eating Cookies and Cream donuts.

Me: Yep and you know how much he loves those.

We laughed!

Camie: (LAUGHS) Yeah.

Lola: Yep.

Nico ate that whole bush of them clean.

Nico: (BURPS)

Maria: Save some for us, bro!

Me: There's more over here.

They saw more.

Maria had some donuts and they were good.

We had all kinds of great snacks and more.

May ate some.

May: (Eating) Mmm! So good.

Laney: This is one of the best planets ever.

Izzy Moonbow: Boy it sure is!

Lisa Loud: It's a really amazing and scrumptious planet if I do say so myself.

Varie: Yep.

May: There are even ones with M&Ms.

Laney: Those are awesome!

Qin: Yeah! Those will be the mascots favorites.

Me: Yep. Now it's time for our rescue.

Lincoln: Okay, guys, we've got ourselves a huge emergency: we got word that a clone of Bakerix is here on this planet of donuts and pastries, and he's causing havoc.

We gasped, and Nico was already growling like a rabid dog.

Nico: What?! When I get my hands on the asshole bastard who made that bread freak clone, I'm gonna… !

Eli: I picked up on the dark energy from him, it was Universe 666 Sebastian, he was the one who'd made that clone to cause havoc.

We gasped.

Nico: Hadn't forgotten about his powers with Infernal Darkness. We're gonna need Sebastian for this.

Lincoln: Even more, Nico, since we got another Akumatized Villain clone running loose, we're gonna need all hands on deck.

Lincoln called the rest of the team, and they arrived.

Lori: We heard everything, and we're ready for that baker monster.

Lincoln: Alright. (Sensed for the Bakerix Clone) AHA! Gotcha! I've spotted that giant walking bread monster, he's 20 yards away and he's already causing havoc.

Nico: That freak! Let's get him!

Lincoln: Yeah! (Sensed Flip's musclebound thugs) Uh oh, hold up, I sensed a massive army of Flip's musclebound thugs also heading right for us.

Nico: (GROWLS) That mutant just doesn't even know when to quit!

Suddenly, we saw a massive army of Flip's musclebound thugs

arrive, and they came barreling towards us in a fit of rage.

Lincoln: I knew there was no mistaking the stench of B.O. in the air!

Lincoln fired vacuum tubes from his chest which latched onto the chests of Flip's massive army of hulking muscled thugs, and then, the vacuum tubes literally began sucking Flip's massive army of hulking muscled thugs dry of all their massive muscle mass, virility, blood, and physical strength, and all of it was being pumped into Lincoln and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles grew and bulged even more and veins formed on his body, and his massive white angel wings with aurora and orange tips spread out and glowed and his halo glowed and he also grew even stronger. When Lincoln was done, the vacuum tubes detached themselves from the chests of the thugs and went back into Lincoln, and the thugs were now dead from blood loss and thin as a rake and he fired a blast of red energy and destroyed them leaving them as ashes. Then, we set our sights on the Bakerix clone.

Me: Lets go find that bread freak. Also it's fitting because we're on a Donut and Pastry planet.

Lori: Boy this is literally amazing. A planet made of donuts and pastries.

Luna: Boy this is awesome dudes.

Lola: It sure is.

Nico: But how do we lure him out?

Me: No need. (Sniffs) Just follow the smell of freshly baked bread. He smells like that.

Nico: Oh right because he is a creature made of bread.

Me: Yep. Time for some action! KIBAL LETS HOWL!

(THE WOLF AND THE MOON BY BRUNUHVILLE PLAYS)

I turned into WOLF MOON 🌙!

Me: (HOWLS)

Nico: Oh yeah!

We were flying, and then, we saw the Bakerix clone causing havoc.

Lincoln: There he is. EINI, LET'S SPEED AWAY!

Lincoln transformed into Thunder Hare, and he unholstered his massive greatsword and lightning whip and his angelic and demonic greatswords appeared at his sides. Then, he went after the Bakerix clone, and he slashed him with his massive greatsword and his angelic and demonic greatswords also slashed the Bakerix clone.

And Lincoln also whipped him with his lightning whip and the Bakerix clone also got electrocuted badly.

Me: Damn, Lincoln's tearing him apart. Hey, leave some for the rest of us.

Lincoln kicked the Bakerix clone away, and the rest of us landed as he changed back.

Nico: Even if you're just a clone, you're just as bad as the real one!

Me: YEAH!

Lincoln: I was also saving this for just an occasion.

Lincoln chanted an incantation and summoned an army of clay soldiers that looked like us, and then, the large golden halo with four large orbiting gold rings behind his head glowed and the four large gold orbiting rings fired a massive collection of Anatomia Complex smart scrolls and they entered into the clay soldiers, and they came to life and were given the weapons of the Homunculi.

Me: HOLY SHIT!

Nico: Whoa!

Lincoln: I found out I can also summon an army of clay soldiers and bring them to life using a source of power, I did a test run using the gold Halos of Paradiso's Angels and the Orbs of Inferno's Demons, and just now, I can also use the Anatomia Complex smart scrolls as well, and they not only bring the soldiers to life, but they also give them the weapons of Paradiso's Angels, Inferno's Demons, and the Homunculi.

Eli: Ugh, my brain hurts! How many more skills with magic does he have?

Cassidy: One too many, Eli. Now, then.

Me: Lets get this bread freak!

I jumped and slashed him all over.

Maria: I faced him before!

Nico: I remember that!

I slashed Bakerix all over!

Me: Suck Blue fireballs!

I swung my scythe and fired waves of blue fireballs and blasted him all over in fiery explosions!

KRABBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOMMM!
KRABBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOMMM!
KRABBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOMMM!
KRABBBBBBOOOOOOMMMMM!

Billy: 15 Points! (Laughs)

Maria fired water.

She drenched the bread freak.

Maria: Just like before.

Qin: Yeah!

Me: How about toasting this guy on Valmorg Heat!

I fired waves of white hot fire and toasted him all over with fire at 1,931˚ Fahrenheit!

He was burned bad!

Xenia: Nice!

Bakerix: I'd end this now. But the master wants to hurt you. Slowly.

Me: Tell your master this. He is to leave this plane, NEVER To Return.

Bakerix: He will not die that easily.

Nico: We'll see about that.

Suddenly, Cassidy's deep blue eyes turned neon deep blue and she was surrounded by a pink energy aura with stars, water, ocean waves, quintessence, life energy, magic, phoenixes, and angels surrounding her, she unholstered her massive Cassidy's Kandrakar Eternal Water Quintessence Greatsword of Kandrakar Maelstrom Magical Justice from her back, and as she approached the Bakerix clone, she left pink energy, stars, water, ocean waves, quintessence, life energy, magic, phoenixes, and angels with every step.

Cassidy: Even if you're just a clone of Bakerix, you're still just as bad as he is, but even worse, you were given life thanks to that monstrous demon, Universe 666 Sebastian, you reek of the Infernal Darkness that brought you to life, and you must be destroyed here and now.

Suddenly, Cassidy was surrounded by a massive vortex of pink energy with stars, water, ocean waves, life energy, magic, and quintessence surrounding the vortex, there are phoenixes and angels flying around the vortex, and in the vortex is a deep blue phoenix with red eyes glaring at the Bakerix clone: the red eyes of death. Then, as the vortex faded, Cassidy emerged, but she was changed forever.

Cassidy grew from 7'4" to 7'9" in height, she has metal gold bracers on her biceps and thighs, and she now has eleven large pink and aqua blue orbs orbiting around her legs, she has the body of a goddess, she has aqua blue highlights in the bangs of her long russet red hair and she has a large golden halo in the center with golden angel wings on the bottom side and four large orbiting golden rings on each corner behind her head, she has neon deep blue eyes and a pink energy aura with stars, water, ocean waves, quintessence, life energy, magic, phoenixes, and angels surrounding her and she has an immense rainbow protective aura with elements swirling around it, she has a phoenix with the Water Kanji in its claws emblazoned on her forehead and Third Eye with deep blue iris, she has on phoenix earrings with aqua blue gems for eyes and holding the Water, Life, and Eternity Kanjis in its claws, she also has a phoenix with aqua blue gems for eyes and holding the Water, Life, and Eternity Kanjis in its claws for the pendant on the bottom of her aqua blue angel-shaped Element of Harmony, along with the gold phoenix pendant of her Elemental Phoenix Necklace of Eternal Love necklace with aqua blue crystal links from her merged Crystal Necklace of the Buddha and aqua blue gems on the gold water drop links and she has on a white and gold accented choker on her neck, Cassidy has on a long-sleeved pink blouse with aqua blue phoenix on it, pink skirt with life energy and ocean waves on it, pink pants, pink high heels, and a long white sleeveless trenchcoat with stars, water, ocean waves, quintessence, life energy, magic, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails and on the back is a phoenix with water surrounding it and the symbol of Water above it. Suddenly, Cassidy felt a sharp pain on her back, and then, her massive russet red angel wings with deep blue tips on the large russet red feathers grew much bigger for her new body and she now has eleven massive and long russet red wolf tails with aqua blue tips and aqua blue markings. Cassidy has on a Ring of The Phoenix with aqua blue gem and heart shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger and White Lantern ring on her left ring finger and Stone of Gelel embedded in her left hand.

Suddenly, Cassidy's massive Cassidy's Kandrakar Eternal Water Quintessence Greatsword of Kandrakar Maelstrom Magical Justice and all the greatswords and swords she'd gotten began merging together and they're surrounded by a kaleidoscope of pink energy,

stars, water, ocean waves, quintessence, life energy, magic, phoenixes, and angels, and when it emerged, it's transformed into Cassidy's Water Guardian Kandrakar Maelstrom Eternal Water Quintessence Greatsword of Kandrakar Maelstrom Water Guardian Magical Justice, it's a brand-new massive greatsword with embedded aqua blue gems and the symbol of Water and the symbol of Kandrakar etched on the 7'6" massive, wide, double-edged pink blade, large angel heads for the crossguard, large white angel faces built into both sides of the hilt and large aqua blue gems embedded in the foreheads, longer midnight black handle, four large angel heads with aqua blue gems for eyes and a large white angel head with blue gems for eyes and blue gem in its mouth on the bottom of the four angel heads for the pommel, she has on her new large gold Bracers of the Champions of The Universe with large aqua blue gems on her wrists and Dragon Ball Bracelet on her left gold Bracer, large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with a gold phoenix head with aqua blue gems for eyes and large blue gem in its beak for the belt buckle on her waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace, Talisman Cards of The Universe, and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on her right hip and her Eater of Sins revolver holstered on her left hip. There's an aqua blue kanji below the phoenix that said, "Cassidy, Previous Guardian of Water, Leader of Team Cassidy, Halinor, Kadma, Yan Lin, Nerissa, Predecessor of Irma Lair and Hayley Lair, Friend of Hay Lin, Taranee Cook, Will Vandom, and Cornelia Hale, Loving Sister of Takumi Inui and the Faiz Kamen Rider Team, Loving Future Wife of James Dean Knudson, Destroyer of The Orphnoch King, Archenemy of Nosferata, Destroyer of Dark Nerissa and Phobos, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True Goddess of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Destroyer and Slayer of Evil, Deranged, Murderous, Ruthless, and Sadistic Bastards, Amazing and Powerful Student of Amazing and Powerful Teachers, and Master of Water, Quintessence, Life Energy, Magic,

Phoenixes, and Angels"

キャシディ、前水の守護者、チーム キャシディ、ハリナー、カドマ、ヤン リン、ネリッサ、イルマ レアとヘイリー レアの前身、ヘイ リンの友人、タラニー クック、ウィル ヴァンダム、コーネリア ヘイル、乾巧の愛する妹、ファイズ仮面ライダーチーム、ジェームス・ディーン・クヌッドソンの愛する未来の妻、オルフェノク王の破壊者、ノスフェラータの大敵、ダークネリッサとフォボスの破壊者、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙の守護者、擁護者、救世主、そしてビヨンド、宇宙への希望の大使であり灯台、友情の力と要素のマスター、天界のゼルナガの怒りのマスター、ブラックゲートのマスター、究極の善の究極の力、真実、正義、愛の真の女神、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、誠実さ、寛大さ、優しさ、無私の心、勇気、そして信頼、悪の破壊者であり殺戮者、狂った、殺人的、冷酷でサディスティックなろくでなし、驚くべきそして強力な生徒の驚くべき生徒強力な教師、そして水、真髄、生命エネルギー、魔法、フェニックス、天使の達人

Cassidy has transformed into SUPER ANGEL-KANDRAKAR WATER QUINTESSENCE GUARDIAN-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA DIVINE COSMIC KANDRAKAR WATER MAELSTROM QUINTESSENCE HEAVENLY PHOENIX ANGEL OF DIVINE COSMIC KANDRAKAR WATER MAELSTROM QUINTESSENCE HEAVENLY PHOENIX ANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE COSMIC KANDRAKAR WATER MAELSTROM QUINTESSENCE HEAVENLY PHOENIX ANGEL LOVE!

We were amazed by Cassidy's Super Angel-Kandrakar Water Guardian-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga transformation and when I saw Cassidy, I had an atomic red blush on my face, hearts in my eyes, and my nose was bleeding. But, when the Bakerix Clone saw it, he fell into a rage and ran at her to kill her, but Cassidy fired a massive barrage of pink energy, stars, water, ocean waves, quintessence, life energy, magic, phoenixes, and angels which hit the Bakerix Clone and he crashed into a wall, he got out, but now, he was really pissed off now.

Cassidy: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Divine Cosmic Kandrakar Water Guardian Quintessence Heavenly Phoenix Angel and Divine Cosmic Kandrakar Water Guardian Quintessence

Heavenly Phoenix Angel Love) Now, it's high-time we taught you a brutal lesson, you overgrown loaf of bread!

Me: Lincoln, I hope those soldiers of yours can also do the same things that we can.

Lincoln: You're about to find out for yourself.

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's United Friendship Hinon's Eternal Friendship Almighty Cosmic Storm Greatsword of Universal Hope, Elemental Bravery, and Unbreakable Eternal Bonds from his wider and muscular back, and he transformed into Super Angel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Buffalo-Vampire-Werewolf-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Universal Elemental Cosmic Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix Angel of Divine Universal Elemental Cosmic Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix Mythological Justice and Divine Universal Elemental Cosmic Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix Mythological Hope, and his new greatswords were ready as well.

Then, I transformed into Super Angel-Wolf Moon-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Phoenix Angel of Divine Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Phoenix Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Phoenix Angel Hope and unholstered my massive J.D. Knudson's Universal Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Phoenix Greatsword of Universal Eternal Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Justice and we joined Cassidy and so did the rest of us as we unholstered our massive greatswords and transformed.

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix Angel and Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Friendship, Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) What a coincidence that we're fighting a clone of Bakerix on a planet of donuts and pastries, well, if it means we get rid of another Akumatized Villain clone and make Universe 666 Sebastian even madder and more insane than ever, I'm more than happy to oblige.

Lincoln, Cassidy, and I went after the Bakerix clone, and we fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow energy, pink energy, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, pumpkins, dark lightning, pumpkin fire, swords, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Poison, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Twin-Tailed Comets, Golems, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Elemental Phoenixes, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Mythological Animals, Mammoths, Pegasi, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Windigos, and Mermaids at the Bakerix clone and they exploded with incredible power as they hit him.

Then, we attacked him with energy slashes from our massive greatswords leaving scars on him and Lincoln left many more by firing rainbow energy slashes with his gold-plated claws and his two new massive greatswords and I also left many more by firing blue fire energy slashes with my claws, and he, Cassidy, and I attacked him hard with energy punches, energy kicks, and karate chops and they're super mega-painful because of our superhuman strength, along with elemental blasts, and this was really driving the Bakerix clone insane and straight to the brink of insanity.

Bakerix Clone: YOU! YOU! I WILL KILL YOU ALL!

The Bakerix clone went at us mad with rage and insanity as we saw a black and dark purple aura form around him: we knew all along it was the Infernal Darkness of Universe 666 Sebastian that had given him life. Sebastian fired blasts of Divine Darkness which hit the Bakerix clone, and he lost the additional dark powers that lunatic gave him.

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Harmonious United

Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix Angel and Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Friendship, Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now! Cut him down!

Lincoln ordered his clay soldiers to attack the Bakerix clone, and they displayed the same powers as all of us.

Nico: WHOA!

Me: Lincoln kept track of how we fight and of what our elemental powers are.

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix Angel and Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Friendship, Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) My cyborg eyes also recorded all the data on how our opponents fight, and I download the data into my newly improved Anatomia Complex smart scrolls to place into the clay soldiers.

Lincoln summoned an Anatomia Complex smart scroll terminal and he sent two of them into the air and summoned some Homunculi soldiers at the Bakerix clone, and the clay soldiers fired powerful blasts of energy and elements and they exploded as they hit the Bakerix clone and he was sent to The Black Gates. Everyone cheered as Lincoln, Cassidy, and I holstered our massive greatswords on our backs and powered down, and Cassidy's new body, clothes, weapons, jewelry, Third Eye, gold halo, eleven massive and long russet red wolf tails, and massive russet red angel wings are permanent.

Then, the clay soldiers and Homunculi disappeared forever.

Nico: That was nice while it lasted.

Lincoln: True, but you guys saw what I can also do with my creation powers, I can create soldiers of clay and other elements and bring

them to life with the Anatomia Complex smart scrolls that give them weapons and download the data of our target into their brains.

Me: That really is something! I think my mind is seriously blown by this discovery.

Eli: Same here.

Nico: Hmm, we'll need to keep an eye on Universe 666 Sebastian from now on, we're already pissing him off big time, and he's already causing trouble for us.

Lincoln: Leave that one to me.

Lincoln made an extremely microsized camera and sent it into Universe 666 Sebastian's castle that stands over the former Perfecto Prep school, and now, he was going to be monitoring him from now on.

Nico: It's obvious who he was talking about

Sebastian Mendez: Yep. The Universe 666 version of me.

Lola: Yep.

Nico: That is crazy. But he better be ready for this.

Laney: Later on.

Nico: He's getting dangerous by the minute.

Me: Yep. But we're going to be ready for him.

Lola: We sure are.

Camie: Yep.

Varie: And it's going to be good.

May: He's not right in the head though.

Me: All the more sweeter it will be to show what kind of monster it will be.

Lola: Yep.

Me: Now for the Anothers.

Eli: Lets see what we got. (CONCENTRATES) Whoa! We got Another The Yoshi's Island Guys, Ornismon, Kyburi, Usari and Copperhead.

We gasped!

Me: Whoa! This will be interesting.

Brynja: (Icelandic Accent) I'm looking forward to this one.

Vicky Emily Skartaris: (Icelandic Accent) Me too.

Kristjana Vaðlaheiðarvegavinnuverkfærageymsluskúrslyklakippuhringurinn: (Icelandic Accent) I'm looking forward to this too.

Maria: Who's up for that?

Me: I think Brynja, Vicky Emily and Kristjana are.

Maria: Oh. Okay.

Eli: And I sense that the Anothers minus Copperhead are one person.

Me: Ooh this will be good.

Nico: There they are!

We saw the Anothers minus Copperhead!

Me: WHOA! This will be good.

Another Ornismon: (In a girls voice) This will be awesome too.

Lincoln: (GASP) Andrea Sauria!?

They merged and she reverted back and was a girl with blue hair blue eyes, blue clothes, blue angel wings and had blue fox ears and

a tail and had an Oblivion Keyblade in her hand and on her back was a staff.

Andrea Sauria: Awesome to see you again Lincoln.

Krystal: (British Accent) Andrea!

Andrea Sauria: Krystal!

They hugged.

Krystal: I thought I would never see you again.

Andrea Sauria: I know. I felt your thoughts on Earth and I'm so glad you're all right.

Krystal: Me too.

Nico: Care to introduce us Lincoln?

Lincoln: Sure. This is Andrea Sauria, Keyblade Knight of Sauria, she's my Guardian Angel from Michigan and she's a powerful force of epic power. She was born on the planet, Cerinia, and she was raised on Sauria with Krystal, and she's an awesome pilot and member of the Cornerian Army, and she has intense water and nature powers and has blue angel wings. She is the Keyblade Knight of Sauria and a friend of Krystal. She came to Royal Woods long ago, and she really trained me a lot about how to use the Keyblade and I'd quickly absorbed all that knowledge, and I became an expert in wielding the Keyblade and she also trained me on how to use the magic spells associated with the Keyblade, and she's also one of the Keyblade Knights formed by Carolina Keyblada, and like her fellow Keyblade Knights, she harbors a deep grudge against Xehanort for all of the pain and suffering that he caused in his quest to forge the X-Blade and use it to destroy the entire universe and remake it in his image, and she swore if he ever returns again, she would slay him right where he stands and see to it that all those who follow him shall follow him to The Black Gates, and she also trained me a lot and she taught me everything that she knows when it comes to using the powers of water and nature.

Nicole: Wow! The Keyblade Knight of Sauria. That was awesome

going there and we had to help put it back together and kill General Scales.

Andrea Sauria: That's what I heard and you all destroyed Andross there too.

Me: We were REALLY shocked to see that he was there too.

Nico: No kidding.

Andrea Sauria: That is good you guys destroyed him forever.

Me: Yeah. By the way is the Another Copperhead friendly or hostile?

Andrea Sauria: Friendly and she is a really amazing and interesting one.

Me: Wow.

Girl Jordan: Lets separate you all first.

Girl Jordan and Leeli held hands.

(YURGEN'S TUNE PLAYS)

The skies had leaves and flowers flying in the wind along with sea dragons singing in the background

Girl Jordan and Leeli: (SINGING DIVINELY AS LEELI HAD FIREFLIES SWIRL AROUND HER AND GIRL JORDAN HAD HER AQUA BLUE AURA FLARED UP)

O holoré lay thee low

Holoél dark in the Deep

Down beneath the earth you go

Go holoré fast to sleep

O holoré lay thee low

Holoél dark in the Deep

Down beneath the earth you go

Go holoré fast to sleep

Fast to sleep

Fast to sleep

Dark holoré in the Deep

Rise again holoré now

Spring abundant holoél

Render green the dying bough

Raise the rock where Yurgen fell

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Spring abundant holoél

She glowed and the Anothers were separated.

Me: Time for action.

We fired waves of energy and blasted the Anothers and I caught the Wonder Ride Books.

Me: Oh yeah!

Laney: Yeah!

Nico: Now for Another Copperhead.

Maria: Time for backup! (Turns Dial) ELECTRIC SPORTS 6!

She summoned Electropede, Millipede Pete, Centipede Orphnoch, Centipedenoid, Universe 666 Banno and Master Zik.

Electropede: Awesome! This will be cool!

Lola: Yeah!

Nico: Now we wait.

Electropede: Are these donuts?

Me: Yep and not just those. But this whole planet is a baked goods world.

Homer: It's true. It has more than donuts.

Laney: It sure does.

Nico: Yep. So many kinds and varieties.

Lola: Yep.

Nico: Including Cookies and Cream!

Qin: Yep!

Me: Wait look!

We saw a figure and it was ANOTHER COPPERHEAD!

Copperhead: Hey who issss that handsssome good looking guy?

Me: Another you.

Another Copperhead: (In a girls voice) It's awesome though.

Me: (GASP) That voice.

She reverted back and was a girl with green hair, green eyes and aqua green clothes and angel wings and she had a tiara with the symbol of the Parasaurolophus Dopant on it and the same symbol on her skirt and she had a green sword in her hand.

Me: Piiata Parasaurolophus!

Piiata Parasaurolophus: Awesome to see you again J.D.

Me: Same here. Piiata is the Embodiment of the Parasaurolophus Dopant and she has the power to summon a herd of Parasaurolophus and she can whistle like one too.

Nico: Cool!

Copperhead: That is cool!

Me: Paleontologists found out that the crest on a Parasaurolophus' head was used as a communication device.

Laney: That is amazing!

Aylene C.: He's not kidding on that.

Nico: I never even knew about that. That is cool.

Lola: Yeah.

Kaito: (gets out Decade gear) Did Swartz promise you anything?

Zocks: (gets out W gear) Because we can grant it instead.

Kaito got a Decade Sword and Zocks got a W sword.

Piiata Parasaurolophus: No he didn't because I used my Parasaurolophus powers to sing him to sleep and used that to escape. My singing is very hypnotic.

Sakura Knudson: That explains why I found him sleeping on the floor and I went and put him in his bed.

Me: That is powerful singing. Boy if we ever break out into an argument you can use those hypnotic singing powers.

Piiata Parasaurolophus: Good idea.

Sougo: (gets out Decade Ridewatch) Kaa can hypnotize people too.

Armor Time! (Upbeat rock music) KamenRide! Wow! Decade! Decade! Deca~de! (Decade transformation noises)

Geiz: (gets out Accel Ridewatch) You should meet him sometime.

Armor Time! (Accel transformation noise) Accel! Accel! (Motorcycle revving)

Sougo got DecadeArmor and Geiz got AccelArmor.

Piiata Parasaurolophus: I am looking forward to that.

Lincoln: Lets separate you first.

He fired a wave of light and did so.

Piiata Parasaurolophus: Awesome.

She whistled and fired a song blast and smashed Another Copperhead all over.

Nico: Time for the snake to strike! (ACTIVATES COPPERHEAD AND USARI'S RIDEWATCHES)

He fired venom blasts and burned Another Copperhead.

May: Time for some magic! (ACTIVATES UNIVERSE 666 SALEM AND HOCUS POCUS' RIDEWATCHES)

She fired a magic blast and smashed the Another all over.

Maria: Take this one! (ACTIVATES HYLEG OUROBOCKLE AND BRUISER UNVERSED'S RIDEWATCHES)

She fired an energy blast and smashed the another all over.

Lindsey: Take this one! (ACTIVATES USARI'S RIDEWATCH)

She fired a venom blast and burned him.

Then Puff, Stink Bug, Great Boma Emperor Lagorn, Fireball Snake, Flame Stag and Shower Banki came.

Nico: Nice team Puff!

Puff: Thanks Nico.

But then…

SLASH SLASH SLASH SLASH!

Numerous slashes were seen and the Another was down and I caught the Ridewatch and purified it and then out came Slash Man!

Me: Whoa! Slash Man! Cool!

Slash Man: (In a girls voice) That felt good.

Nico: Sena Slash!? Whoa!

Qin: Awesome!

Sena Slash: Yep. That was so fun.

Nico: Just like Wolverine.

Sena Slash: Yep.

Me: I can tell what's coming next.

I put on my blind man glasses and the boys covered their eyes.

Me: It's gonna hurt.

Sena Slash: I can handle it.

Me: Here we go. (SNAPS FINGERS)

I snapped my fingers and then she doubled over in pain and threw

up and fired energy blades and May dodged them.

May: WHOA!

She was back to normal and was a girl with red hair and green eyes and and she had red angel wings and had a symbol in the middle of her forehead that looked like slash marks.

Sena Slash: Oh man that hurt. (Sees herself) GAH! EYES TO YOURSELVES PERVERTS!

Rarity: Don't worry darling we can fix this.

The fashion brigade gave her awesome new red clothes and she looked great.

Sena Slash: Wow that was awesome and cool.

May: I didn't get it this time!

Me: Nope.

Lindsey: What's your favorite memory of Nico?

Sena Slash: When me and Nico slashed numerous death row inmates into ribbons at an evil prison.

Me: Good riddance.

Nico: Yep.

Nico and Sena hugged.

Nico: I've missed you.

Sena Slash: Same here.

We went back home.

After Nico's rescue, Lincoln and his harem, Me and my harem, Sumner Knudson, Patti Knudson, Sakura Knudson, Stellar,

Stardust, Ken Knudson, Nico and his harem, Clyde and his harem, Naruto and his harem, Ed Cowart and his harem, Ets and his harem, Alex the Lion, Marty the Zebra, Melman the Giraffe, Gloria the Hippo, Gage the Hegehog, Sasuke, Itachi, and their family, Sakura and her family, Qin, Eli, Nicole Knudson and her siblings, Lori, Leni, Luna, Luan, Lynn, Laney, Lucy, Lana, Lola, Lisa, Lily, Lynn Sr., Rita, Harriet Loud, Sherlock Hound, Noctis Lucis Caelum, Gladiolus Amicitia, Ignis Scientia, Prompto Argentum, Stella Nox Fleuret, Ravus Nox Fleuret, Kuja, TLPS Mr. Wolf, TLPS Mr. Piranha, TLPS Mr. Snake, TLPS Mr. Shark, TLPS Ms. Tarantula, The Dynasty Warriors, The Samurai Warriors, Yakko, Cherry Hunter, Cammy, Milan Flare, Yoko, Wakko, Poison, Pyrrha Alexandra, Alice, Mimi Kitagami, Dot, Haneru Tobitatsu, Sir William the Good, Lady Mary the Good, The Z-Fighters, Max Goof, P.J., Bobby Zimmeruski, Tank, Roxanne (A Goofy Movie), Baloo, King Mickey, Sora, Donald, Goofy, Roxas, Xion, Riku, Kairi, Lea, Elena, Crash Bandicoot, Coco Bandicoot, Aku-Aku, The Quantum Masks, Alternate Tawna, Spyro, Cynder, The Ghostforce, Rayman, Juniper Lee, The Louds' Scottish Ancestors, The L-ementals, The Demon Slayer Corps, The Demon Slayer Conglomerate, Anatankha, The Bakugan Battle Brawlers, The Power Rangers, The Kamen Riders, Izuku and his friends, The Goths of Darkness, Sebastian Mendez, Darren Arcangela, Hiroshi Ohira, Brandon Skellington, Marshall Williams, Mal, Evie, Jay, Carlos, Ben, Norbert and Daggett, Heathcliff, Riff-Raff, Hector, Wordsworth, Mungo, Cleo, Leroy, Sylvester, Tom, Jerry, their friends and counterparts, Timmy Turner, Cosmo, Wanda, Poof, Trixie Tang, Sapphire, Emerald, Chester, A.J., Sanjay, Elmer, Chloe Carmichael, Tootie, Universe 666 Lincoln, his good sisters, parents, harem, and Guardian Angels, Universe 666 Me, Universe 666 Varie, and his harem, Universe 666 Clyde and his harem, Universe 666 Ets and his harem, The Lion Guard, Marinette and her friends, Sabrina Spellman, Liam, Carmen Rockell, The Teen Titans, The Royal Defenders, The Loonatics, Ty the Tasmanian Tiger, Sly the Tasmanian Tiger, Liu Kang, Kitana, Sonnya Blade, Jax, Kung Lao, Sub-Zero, Nightwolf, Kotal Kahn, Jade, Alexis, Sasame Fuma, Karura, Mebuki Haruno, and Hina Hyūga are heading to Madrid, Spain, and not only is Lincoln going to rescue the five girls here, but we got bad news from Rhubella Rat and Margot Mallard, the two former students of Perfecto Prep.

It appears their former boyfriends and the psychotically deranged losers and monsters, Roderick Rat and Drake Danforth, along with the rest of Perfecto Prep's students and staff have busted out of prison thanks to Universe 666 Sebastian, and they want revenge on Lincoln for what he did in sending them to prison two years ago when he went on vacation to Acme Acres' beach, but we're going to take them down again, and they're going to be added in as humiliation fodder at Lynn's Table.

Lincoln: Ah, we're here in Madrid, Spain, and I know what we're going to do here, not only am I going to rescue the five girls here, but we got bad news from Rhubella Rat and Margot Mallard, the two former students of Perfecto Prep.

Me: What is it?

Lincoln: It appears their former boyfriends and the psychotically deranged losers and monsters, Roderick Rat and Drake Danforth, along with the rest of Perfecto Prep's students and staff have busted out of prison thanks to Universe 666 Sebastian, and they want revenge on me for what I did in sending them to prison two years ago when he went on vacation to Acme Acres' beach.

We gasped.

Nico: Those jerks!

Lincoln: They hated Buster and his friends for always defeating them, but it got worse when they all started threatening to kill us for what we did in destroying Xehanort. But, I'm through with those pieces of crap, we're going to take them down again, and they're going to be added in as humiliation fodder at Lynn's Table.

Alexis: I just hope we can stop those cheating toons before they try anything else to try and get revenge on you.

Suddenly, we saw twelve beautiful and super sexy girls with long hair in black, white, yellow, red, green, blue, indigo, purple, pink, red with yellow streaks, pink with blue streaks, and white with pink streaks, purple hairbands, purple eyes, they were tall at 7'0" in height, they have the bodies of goddess and large breasts, fair skin,

massive beautiful black, white, yellow, red, green, blue, indigo, purple, and pink angel wings, and they were dressed in purple sleeveless tank tops, dark purple skirts, dark purple knee-high boots with butterfly buckles, black long-sleeved coat, and long white long-sleeved trenchcoat with stars, elements, magic, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails and on the back are The Decepticon Strike Team, holstered on their backs are massive greatswords, and with them are the five girls.

Lincoln: (GASPS) Anna Inverse, the Steeljaw Gene-Slammer, Beth Inverse, the Bludgeon Gene-Slammer, Chloe Inverse, the Reflector Gene-Slammer, Dana Inverse, the Demolisher Gene-Slammer, Emily Inverse, the Thunderblast Gene-Slammer, Fiona Inverse, the Simacore Gene-Slammer, Gail Inverse, the Oil Slick Gene-Slammer, Heidi Inverse, the Scalpel Gene-Slammer, Irene Inverse, the Sixshot Gene-Slammer, Jessica Inverse, the Skyquake Gene-Slammer, Kara Inverse, the Hardtop Gene-Slammer, and Mary Inverse, the Astrotrain Gene-Slammer A.K.A. The Inverse Sisters.

Anna Inverse: That's right, and we got the girls away from those stupid jerks.

?: LINCOLN LOUD, YOU WILL PAY FOR HUMILIATING US AND ALL OF TEAM LOUD PHOENIX STORM WILL DIE FOR WHAT YOU ALL DID TO XEHANORT!

We then saw our targets, Roderick Rat, Drake Danforth, and the rest of Perfecto Prep's students and staff, and they had bloodshot eyes and they were seriously out for blood.

Sylvester: We've had it up to hear with you losers for the last time, now you've left us no choice!

Sylvester unholstered his Sylvester's Blood-Soaked Vampiric Demon Darkness Greatsword of The Dracul and transformed into Super Angel-Cat-Vampire-Acme Dark Knight-Harmony Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Darkness Looney Tune Feline Demonic Darkness Vampire Cat Angel of Divine Darkness Looney Tune Feline Demonic Darkness Vampire Cat Justice and Divine Darkness Looney Tune Feline Demonic Darkness Vampire Cat Death.

Lincoln: You losers have caused enough havoc to last an eternity, now it's high-time we taught you all a lesson you'll never forget.

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's United Friendship Hinon's Eternal Friendship Almighty Cosmic Storm Greatsword of Universal Hope, Elemental Bravery, and Unbreakable Eternal Bonds from his wider and muscular back, and he transformed into Super Angel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Buffalo-Vampire-Werewolf-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Universal Elemental Cosmic Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix Angel of Divine Universal Elemental Cosmic Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix Mythological Justice and Divine Universal Elemental Cosmic Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix Mythological Hope, TLPS Mr. Wolf transformed into his Super Angel-Wolf-Harmony Celestial Eternal Xelnaga form and the rest of The TLPS Bad Guys Gang transformed into their Super Angel Celestial Eternal Xelnaga forms and they unholster their massive greatswords, The Dynasty Warriors and Samurai Warriors unholstered their weapons, Lincoln's sisters and parents transformed into their Super Angel United Friendship Universal Eternal Xelnaga forms and unholstered their massive greatswords from their backs, Lincoln's harem unholstered their massive swords from their backs and transformed, Crash Bandicoot unholstered his massive Crash Bandicoot's Skylands Ten Elemental Wolf Draconic Bandicoot Greatsword of Ten Elemental Skylands Justice and Ten Eternal Elemental Skylanders True Bravery from his back and he transformed into Super Angel-Bandicoot-Dragon-Elemental Skylander-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Ten Elemental Knight Elemental Skylander Draconic Bandicoot Angel of Divine Ten Element Skylands True Hero Knight Draconic Bandicoot Angel Justice and Divine Ten Element Skylands True Hero Knight Draconic Bandicoot Angel Bravery, Sherlock Hound unholstered his massive Sherlock Hound's Demonic Dark Knight Sparda's Eternal Angelic Demonic Demon Hound Greatsword of Demonic Dark Knight Eternal Angelic Demonic Demon Hound Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Demon Hound-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Stellar Blood-Stained Dark Demonic Darkness Dark Knight Demon Hound Phoenix Angel of Divine Cosmic Star Blood-Stained Dark Demonic Darkness Dark Knight

Demon Hound Phoenix Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Star Blood-Stained Dark Demonic Darkness Dark Knight Demon Hound Phoenix Angel Compassion, Max Goof unholsters his massive Max Goof's Heavenly Archangel Gabriel's Eternal Unbreakable Bonds of True Friends and Angels Holy Archangel Keyblade of Justice from his back and transformed into Super Angel-Disney Knight-Archangel-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Divine Heavenly Light Hellish Darkness Sword Storm Archangel Keyblade Phoenix Angel of Divine Cosmic Heavenly Light Hellish Darkness Sword Storm Archangel Keyblade Phoenix Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Heavenly Light Hellish Darkness Sword Storm Archangel Keyblade Phoenix Angel Hope, Timmy Turner transformed into Super Angel-Fairy-Wolf Moon-Mysticon Pink Wolf Mage-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Magic Celestial Fairy Magical Elemental Fairy Mysticon Wolf Moon Angel of Divine Elemental Celestial Fairy Magical Fairy Wolf Moon Justice and Divine Elemental Celestial Fairy Magical Fairy Wolf Moon Hope and he has his Timmy Turner's Lupus the Wolf's Celestial Elemental Harmonious Fairy Wolf Moon Mage's Staff of Elemental Magic Justice out and his Royal Eye of Lupus orb ready as well, Norbert Beaver unholstered his massive Hydros' Primordial Maelstrom Ocean Beaver Greatsword of Primordial Maelstrom Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Beaver-Harmony Celestial Eternal Xelnaga Oceanic Maelstrom Primordial Water Beaver Angel of Divine Oceanic Primordial Water Justice and Divine Oceanic Maelstrom Primordial Water Compassion, Yakko, Wakko, and Dot transformed into their Super Angel-Phoenix-Warner-Harmony Celestial Eternal Xelnaga forms, Inuyasha unholstered his Inuyasha's Dog Hanyou Tessaiga Demon Slayer Fang Greatsword of Dog Hanyou Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Dog Hanyou-Yokai-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Divine Demon Blood Yokai Spirit Firestorm Dog Hanyou Angel of Divine Demon Blood Yokai Spirit Firestorm Dog Hanyou Justice and Divine Demon Blood Yokai Spirit Firestorm Dog Hanyou Hope, Brandon Skellington had his Pumpkin Scepter of Halloween Town Justice still in hand, Hiroshi Ohira unholstered his massive Hiroshi Ohira's Destructive Inferno Firestorm Phoenix Firebird Angel Greatsword of Destructive Inferno Fire Phoenix Firebird Angel Vengeance and Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Firestorm Firebird-Phoenix-Harmony United

Friendship Destructive Firestorm Firebird Retribution Firestorm Inferno Phoenix Angel of Divine Cosmic Destructive Firestorm Firebird Retribution Firestorm Inferno Phoenix Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Destructive Firestorm Firebird Retribution Firestorm Inferno Phoenix Angel Rage, Kuja had his Brumel Cores and Kuja's Eternal Wizard Redemption Mage's Staff of Elemental Magic Redemption Wizard Justice ready and transformed into Super Angel-Genome-Wizard-Dragon-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Celestial Wizard Genome Terra Redemption Draconic Magic Phoenix Angel of Divine Cosmic Celestial Wizard Genome Terra Redemption Draconic Magic Phoenix Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Celestial Wizard Genome Terra Redemption Draconic Magic Phoenix Angel Hope, Darren Devereaux, Sebastian Mendez, Qin, Clyde and his harem, Baloo, Izuku and his friends, The Z-Fighters, Daggett, Sasuke, Itachi, and their family, Sakura and her family, Naruto and his harem, Sora, Donald, Goofy, Roxas, Xion, Riku, Kairi, Lea, Elena, Sir William the Good, Lady Mary the Good, The Bakugan Battle Brawlers, The Demon Slayer Corps, The Demon Slayer Conglomerate, Anatankha, P.J., Bobby Zimmeruski, Tank, Roxanne (A Goofy Movie), The Demon Slayer Corps, The Ghostforce, The Louds' Ancestors, The L-ementals, The Loonatics, Noctis, Prompto, Ignis, Gladio, Stella Nox Fleuret, Ravus Nox Fleuret, Mal, Evie, Jay, Carlos, Ben, Heathcliff and his friends, Alexis and her team, Timmy's friends, Universe 666 Lincoln, his good sisters, parents, harem, and Guardian Angels, Universe 666 Me, Universe 666 Varie, and his harem, Universe 666 Clyde and his harem, Universe 666 Ets and his harem, my harem, Ed Cowart's harem, Ets' harem, Clyde's harem, Nico's harem, Lord Raiden and the Earthrealm Warriors, and The Royal Defenders got out their weapons, Rayman unholstered his massive Rayman's Eternal Night Dream Morpheus's Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Phoenix Angel Greatsword of Peaceful Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Phoenix Angel Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Fairy-Dragon-Lum-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Eternal Celtic Light Darkness Celtic Dream Glade Dream Eternal Night Fairy Dragon Phoenix Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Celtic Light Darkness Celtic Dream Glade Dream Eternal Night Fairy Dragon Phoenix Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Eternal Celtic Light Darkness Celtic Dream Glade Dream Eternal Night Fairy

Dragon Phoenix Angel Hope, Juniper Lee unholstered her Juniper Lee's Spirit World Te Xuan Ze Magicstorm Greatsword of Spirit World Magic Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Dragon-Harmony Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Magical Spirit World Te Xuan Ze Dragon Angel of Divine Cosmic Magical Spirit World Te Xuan Ze Dragon Justice and Divine Cosmic Magical Spirit World Te Xuan Ze Dragon Will, Liam unholstered his massive Liam Hunnicut's Arctic Qailertetang's Holy Arctic Thundersnow Greatsword of Holy Arctic Thundersnow Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Ice Dragon-Yuki-Onna-Musk Ox-Harmony Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Sub-Zero Arctic Thundersnow Ice Dragon Angel of Divine Sub-Zero Arctic Thundersnow Ice Dragon Musk Ox Justice and Divine Sub-Zero Arctic Thundersnow Ice Dragon Musk Ox Hope, and Me, Ed Cowart, Ets, Ken, Nicole, Nico, Gage the Hedgehog, and Eli unholstered our massive greatswords and we transformed, and we went after Roderick Rat, Drake Danforth, and the rest of Perfecto Prep's students and staff, and we fired powerful blasts of rainbow energy, colored energy, elemental forces, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Blue Fire, Sand, Bubbles, steel orbs, throwing axes, and mythological animals, and they exploded with incredible power as they hit them.

Then, Lincoln fired rainbow energy blasts that transformed into rainbow energy straitjackets and they tied Roderick Rat, Drake Danforth, and the rest of Perfecto Prep's students and staff up, and he fired gold energy blasts that hit them and gave them The Gessius Flores' Vengeance Curse, and he beams them to their new posts and prisons at Lynn's Table. We cheered as we holstered our weapons and powered down.

Lincoln: Have fun being added onto our humiliation roster, you jerks. (To the Inverse Sisters) And it's so good to see you and your sisters again, Anna.

Anna Inverse: You too, Lincoln, it's been seven years since we last met, and it's so good to see you too, Lina.

Lina Inverse: You too, Anna.

Lincoln went up to The Inverse Sisters and he hugged them, and The Inverse Sisters are very surprised at just how much taller, more handsome, and much more muscular Lincoln's gotten since they last saw him, and they also felt just how much stronger and how much more muscular he's really become, and they had an atomic red blush on their faces, and the atomic red blush on their faces soon became even deeper when she saw he still has his vampire fangs and massive white angel wings with stars on the feathers and orange and aurora-colored tips on the feathers, large gold halo with four large orbiting gold rings on each corner behind his head, along with hearing his mature, deeper, and manlier voice and seeing the large white wolf ears with rainbow markings on his head, eleven massive and long white wolf tails with rainbow markings and rainbow tips and white rabbit tail with rainbow markings on top of the massive and long white wolf tails, fine hair on his massive forearms, short stubble on his jawline, and chest hair in the middle of his chest, He-Man's chest harness, and many other accessories, and she also met his familiars, the male white Rabbit Familiar, Alistair, the white Vampire Bat Familiar, Artemis, and the white Wolf Familiar, Seiko.

Lincoln: It sure has been a long time, I haven't seen you twelve since you were seventeen, and as you can see, I really grew a lot since then.

Emily Inverse: Holy crap, you sure have, you've really grown up to be very big and very strong like a tree, Lincoln, you've really grown a lot from the cute eleven-year-old little boy into a 18-year-old 8'3" tall, very handsome, and manly man with really massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and eight-pack abs, and you still have those vampire fangs and massive white angel wings, that's so awesome, and the large white wolf ears on your head and the eleven massive and long white wolf tails with markings and white rabbit tail on top of the massive and long white wolf tails, fine hair on your massive forearms, short beard stubble on your jawline, and chest hair in the middle of your chest and many accessories and gold halo behind your head, that's really new, along with getting He-Man's chest harness.

Fiona Inverse: You've really really grown a lot and became a man,

but you're still the same kind boy from long ago, plus, you've also grown even more bigger in muscle mass, you can land an airplane on that massive, wider, and more muscular back, squash a melon with those really muscular quads and thighs, and cut a rock into a diamond on those rock-hard eight-pack abs, and there's not even a tape measure long enough to measure that chiseled chest or massive biceps. Plus, we've also met your familiars, and they are really awesome.

Me: And he'd also been hit with massive amounts of cosmic radiation and he'd been imbued with the same powers as me, and he's become truly immortal, and Lincoln, you know these four girls?

Lincoln: Indeed I do, J.D., meet Anna Inverse, the Steeljaw Gene-Slammer, Beth Inverse, the Bludgeon Gene-Slammer, Chloe Inverse, the Reflector Gene-Slammer, Dana Inverse, the Demolisher Gene-Slammer, Emily Inverse, the Thunderblast Gene-Slammer, Fiona Inverse, the Simacore Gene-Slammer, Gail Inverse, the Oil Slick Gene-Slammer, Heidi Inverse, the Scalpel Gene-Slammer, Irene Inverse, the Sixshot Gene-Slammer, Jessica Inverse, the Skyquake Gene-Slammer, Kara Inverse, the Hardtop Gene-Slammer, and Mary Inverse, the Astrotrain Gene-Slammer A.K.A. The Inverse Sisters, these twelve girls are my Guardian Angels from France and classmates in English, and they're also beautiful and deadly magical fighters like their eldest sister, Lina Inverse, and they and Lina trained me in using their magic.

Lina Inverse: And they're easy to identify, Anna has black hair with matching clothes, Beth has white hair with matching clothes, Chloe has yellow hair with matching clothes, Dana has red hair with matching clothes, Emily has blue hair with matching clothes, Fiona has green hair with matching clothes, Gail has indigo hair with matching clothes, Heidi has purple hair with matching clothes, Irene has pink hair with matching clothes, Jessica has red hair with yellow streaks and matching clothes, Kara has pink hair with blue streaks and matching clothes, and Mary has white hair with pink streaks and matching clothes.

Selene Emperyous: Lincoln took Lina Inverse and her sisters on a date to a lake where he ended up kissing Lina Inverse and her sisters on the lips while underwater. As a result, he promised that

when he comes of age, he will marry Lina Inverse and her sisters along with the rest of his harem. Plus, they hate The Wet Bandits with a blazing passion, the reason why is because they tried to steal family jewels that belonged to their parents, but thankfully lincoln, Lina Inverse, and her sisters made illusions of Dark Souls monsters appear before The Wet Bandits and scared The Wet Bandits who ran away screaming like little girls.

Nico: Serves those two boobs right.

Eli: Yeesh, they have brains the size of marbles. No matter how many times they wind up getting beaten, they always come back for more.

Me: That's exactly what I was about to say. But, no matter how many times Lincoln and his Guardian Angels outsmarted those two marble-brained bone-headed morons, they just never learn to quit.

Lincoln: Yeah, but I prefer that they don't even try to quit, I like scaring the heck out of them.

Anna Inverse: Us too.

Nico: Same here. Hey, maybe on the next humiliation session, you girls and Lincoln can create illusions of some of the most scariest monsters in film and myth. I got a book in my room for you all to use.

Lincoln: That's perfect, and now that you and your sisters are here, Anna.

Lincoln went up to and hugged each of The Inverse Sisters in his abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms, he leaned his head down the right side of their necks, and he slowly bit each of them and he fed on their blood, and we saw his rainbow energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flare up as he gained a massive power boost and he also gained the very same powers as her, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more, and his massive white angel wings with aurora and orange tips spread out and glowed along with his large gold halo and four orbiting gold rings on each corner of the halo behind his head and eleven massive and long white tails with

rainbow tips and rainbow markings. He slowly unlatched his fangs from each of their necks as their necks healed and the puncture marks sealed up, and he also kissed where he bit them.

Anna Inverse: Wow, you're still just as gentle as ever when you feed on one of your Guardian Angels, Lincoln.

Suddenly, twelve Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love appeared on the necks of The Inverse Sisters with colored gems on the gold lightning bolts and colored crystal links from their merged Crystal Necklaces of The Buddha along with white and gold-accented Elemental Thunderbird Chokers of Eternal Love on their necks.

Beth Inverse: (Surprised) Lincoln, are these…?!

Lincoln: Yep, that's an Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love and an Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love, which means you're now part of my harem and my many future wives, Inverse Sisters.

The Inverse Sisters had a smile on their faces and tears in their eyes as Lincoln still had his massive and powerful muscular arms around them and he leaned down to each of their faces and kissed each of them on the lips and they also returned it, and we cheered for them, then we went up to the five girls, and when Lincoln saw them, he immediately recognized them. The five girls are Hasshaku-sama, Toilet no Hanako-san, Mary-san, Man-Faced Dog, and Kuchisake-onna from Toilet no Hanako-san vs Kukkyou Taimashi.

Lincoln: Oh wow, it's Hasshaku-sama, Toilet no Hanako-san, Mary-san, Man-Faced Dog, and Kuchisake-onna from Toilet no Hanako-san vs Kukkyou Taimashi.

Nicole: Whoa, awesome.

Lincoln: Are you girls okay?

Man-Faced Dog: Yes, we're okay, thanks to you.

Then, when Man-Faced Dog and the other five girls saw who it was that saved them from Roderick Rat and Drake Danforth, along with

the rest of Perfecto Prep's students and staff, their faces turned atomic red upon seeing the 18-year-old 8'3" tall, handsome hunk with abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles, eight-pack abs, long wild white hair going down to the bottom of his neck and rainbow lightning bolt highlights in the bangs of his long white hair and large white wolf ears with rainbow markings on top of his head with large golden halo in the center with golden angel wings on the bottom side and four large orbiting golden rings on each corner behind his head, fine hair on his massive muscular forearms and beard stubble on his jawline, rainbow colored thunderbird with a gold lightning bolt and the Ebonwu Squadron emblem emblazoned on his forehead with Third Eye on his forehead with rainbow iris, rows of straight teeth with vampire fangs, Crest of Miracles on his massive right pec and golden lightning bolt cutie mark with the thunderbird and comic books surrounded by the symbols of Fire, Water, Ice, Wind, Earth, Nature, Light, and Darkness in a circle on his massive left pec, Celtic Cross cutie mark tattoo in the form of the cutie marks of Twilight Sparkle, Sunset Shimmer, Rainbow Dash, Applejack, Rarity, Pinkie Pie, Fluttershy, Starlight Glimmer, and Trixie Lulamoon, surrounded by a circle were the marks of the other girls in Lincoln's harem on his massive, wider, and more muscular back, and on top is the Earth surrounded by the ring of mermaids and surrounded by a Thunderbird, Phoenix, Angel, Vampire Bat, Werewolf, and Buffalo and a Rinnegan-like marking, and right below the Cutie Mark tattoo is a rainbow kanji with nine magatama in between that said, "Lincoln Landon Loud, Almighty Champion and Emissary of Hinon, Almighty Master of The Elemental Forces, The Storms, The Cosmos, and The Universe, Master of Hero Personas and Many Powers, The Loud House's Man With A Plan, Voice of Reason, Golden-Hearted Brother of Many Siblings, Golden-Hearted Lover and Father of Many Kids, Almighty Golden-Hearted and Loving Son of Lynn Sr. and Rita Loud, Loving Grandson of Albert Loud and Samuel Loud, Almighty Golden-Hearted and Loving Future Husband, Strongest, Bravest, Resilient, Courageous, Handsomest, and Manliest Warrior of The Loud Family, Powerful Alpha Vampire-Werewolf-Cyborg Hybrid, Descendant of The Seventeenth Century Duke Lincoln McLoud of Loch Loud in Scotland, Destroyer of Morag McLaughlin, Archenemy of Max Dillon Also Known as Electro, Destroyer and Slayer of Extremely Evil, Black-Hearted, Sadistic, Delusional, Power-Hungry,

Psychotic, Irredeemable Bastards and Tyrants, Talented Comic Book Writer and Video Gamer, Jack-Of-All-Trades, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True God of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Savior of The Loud House and Michigan, True Immortal Hero, Amazing and Powerful Student of Numerous Amazing and Powerful Teachers, Shinobi of The Hidden Leaf Village, Member of Many of Team Loud Phoenix Storm's Branch Teams, Spice Demon of The Loud Family, Surfer of The Legendary Wave Humungadunga, Third-In-Command And Founder of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Emissary of The Cosmos and The Heavens, Ambassador of Harmony, Friendship, Purity, Hope, Courage, and Love, and God of Friendship, Hope, Love, Courage, and Justice Dodgeball Angel King of Gotham Royal York, The Unifier of The Three Kingdoms and Warriors of Japan, Fearsome Defender of His Many Guardian Angels, and Destroyer of The House of Damaskinos", he has deep sapphire blue eyes, tattoo of a pepper with fire surrounding it on his broad left shoulder, and Mark of Manhood tattoo of a male bodybuilder with a barbell raised above his head and around him are elemental forces and an orange kanji that read, "Lincoln Landon Loud, Strongest, Bravest, Resilient, Courageous, Handsomest, and Manliest Warrior of The Loud Family" on his massive left muscular forearm, and he had his Rabbit Miraculous, Eini, with him, his male white Rabbit Familiar, Alistair, his white Vampire Bat Familiar, Artemis, and his white Wolf Familiar, Seiko, along with Darkus Battle Ax Vladitor, Darkus Omega Leonidas, Pyrus Omega Leonidas, Haos Omega Leonidas, Subterra Omega Leonidas, Ventus Omega Leonidas, and Ventus Omega Leonidas.

He had his massive Lincoln Loud's United Friendship Hinon's Almighty Eternal Friendship Cosmic Storm Greatsword of Universal Hope, Elemental Bravery, and Unbreakable Eternal Bonds, The Sickle Swords of Hinon, and the purified Universe 666 version of The Miracle Box holstered on his wider and muscular back, his large

orange Crystal Saber, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace, his Omnipotent Elemental Thunderbird Phoenix Angel of Universal Harmonious Loud Justice, Mythological Hope, and Eternal Love Almighty Book, Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Elemental Harmony on his left hip, his Eater of Sins revolver and Elemental Universal Thunderbird hand-cannon Blaster holstered on his right hip, the Pisces the Fish constellation and Aquarius Zodiac sign on the back of his neck and the Cygnus the Swan constellation and embedded Stone of Gelel on the back of his massive left hand, large weighted gold metal bands with multi-colored on his massive biceps and thighs with silver phoenixes on them, large gold cuff Bracers of The Champions of the Universe with large rainbow gems on his large wrists with the Dragon Ball Bracelet on the left large gold cuff bracer and other bracelets merged with the left large gold cuff Bracer and large gold Elemental Shield of Harmony shrunk to the size of a gem on top, massive indestructible white angel wings with stars and orange and aurora-colored tips on the large white feathers and eleven massive and long powerful white wolf tails with rainbow tips and rainbow markings with white rabbit tail on top of the eleven massive and long white wolf tails, he has on He-Man's chest harness with colored gems on the orange crisscross straps and gold metal circular chest plate with phoenix carved on it and surrounded by red gems and on the back of the straps is a kanji that said Lincoln Loud, Truly Loving Gold-Hearted Brother, Son, Grandson, and Father, and he was dressed in an orange version of He-Man 2002's loincloth with hanging silver lightning bolts and long white trenchcoat coattails with Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Moonlight, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Great Old Ones, Mythological Animals, Mammoths, Pegasi, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, and Mermaids on the coattails and they also had intense powerful rainbow hot flames coming off

them and hanging mini silver lightning bolts on the coattails held up by his large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with a large golden buffalo head with rainbow gems for eyes and large rainbow gem in its mouth for the belt buckle on his waist, large royal blue pants with rainbow fire and multicolored lightning bolts on the thighs, and large gold armored knee-high boots with colored gems on them, silver Buffalo head stud earrings with rainbow gems for eyes the Thunderbird carved on it and the Element, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis on the heads, large Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love with colored gems on the gold lightning bolts and rainbow crystal links from his merged large Crystal Necklace of The Buddha with a large rainbow Thunderbird-shaped Element of Harmony and a large silver Buffalo head with rainbow gems for eyes and Thunderbird carved on it and the Element, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis on its head for the pendant on his bare chest with chest hair in the center of his chest, large white and gold accented Elemental Choker of Eternal Love and Thunderbird pendant on his neck, large fingerless orange gloves with the symbol of The Loud House on it and surrounded in a diamond formation are a Phoenix, Thunderbird, Buffalo, and Angel, his Ring of The Phoenix large multi-colored gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it surrounded by a Thunderbird, Phoenix, Werewolf, and Buffalo on his right ring finger, Blue Lantern ring on his left ring finger and small planets orbiting around his fingers like rings, claws on his fingers with gold armored finger claws over his fingers, he has eleven large multi-colored orbs orbiting around his legs and ten multi-colored smaller orbs orbiting around his waist and circling around his feet on the floor are eleven golden crosses with angelic runes and an immense rainbow protective aura with swirling elements around him.

Man-Faced Dog: Oh wow, you're Lincoln Loud of Team Loud Phoenix Storm.

Lincoln: That's right, and it's a pleasure to meet the rest of you.

Lincoln made four clones of himself, and he and his clones went up to the girls, and they hugged their waists in their abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms, and they leaned down and kissed the girls on the lips, which they returned with equally intense passion, as they wrapped their arms around the thick muscular necks of Lincoln

and his clones, and we cheered wildly at the scene, and he slowly bit them and he fed on their blood, and we saw his rainbow energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flare up as he gained a massive power boost and he also gained the very same powers as them, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more, and his massive white angel wings with aurora and orange tips spread out and glowed along with his large gold halo and four orbiting gold rings on each corner of the halo behind his head. He then slowly unlatched his fangs from their necks as their necks healed and the puncture marks sealed up, and he also kissed where he bit them.

Man-Faced Dog: (Seductively and rubs her hands on Lincoln's massive pecs) You too, big, tall, muscular, and handsome.

Suddenly, five Elemental Thunderbird Necklaces of Eternal Love appeared on the necks of Hasshaku-sama, Toilet no Hanako-san, Mary-san, Man-Faced Dog, and Kuchisake-onna with colored gems on the gold lightning bolts and colored crystal links from their merged Crystal Necklaces of The Buddha along with white and gold-accented Elemental Thunderbird Chokers of Eternal Love on their necks. We returned to the World Tree Estate, and the rest of the team was shocked to find out the villains we went after were Roderick Rat and Drake Danforth, along with the rest of Perfecto Prep's students and staff who'd busted out of prison thanks to Universe 666 Sebastian, and wanted revenge on Lincoln for what he did in sending them to prison two years ago when he went on vacation to Acme Acres' beach after Xehanort's death.

But, when Lincoln showed what we did in thrashing those jerks and Lincoln tying them up with some rainbow energy straitjackets and beaming them to Lynn's Table to be added to our humiliation roster but not before he gave them The Gessius Flores' Vengeance Curse, everyone cheered and hugged us and Lincoln's harem kissed him on the cheeks. Lincoln and the Inverse Sisters have a lot of catching up to do, now that they're back in town. Of course, when Buster and the others heard it, he was so enraged, he turned red and burst into flames and ashes and reappeared fully recovered.

Buster Bunny: OF ALL THE HORRIFIC AND UNFORGIVABLE ACTIONS THAT LUNATIC HAS DONE, THIS HAS GOT TO BE

THE WORST YET! HOW DARE HE FREE THOSE PERFECTO PREP JERKS!

Rhubella Rat: He's got some nerve doing so.

Lincoln: Since he's just like Sebastian before his Dark Side was removed, there's basically no line he's willing to cross.

Babs Bunny: And he crossed too many lines back in the past.

Me and Nico: You said a mouthful.

After finally taking down Roderick Rat and Drake Danforth, along with the rest of Perfecto Prep's students and staff for good and condemning them to be humiliation fodder at Lynn's Table, we were training intensely in the gym, doing 900,000,000,000,000 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, and regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 900,000,000,000-lb barbells, squats, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, and we were really sweating like crazy, even doing yoga to clear our minds, and we were also doing 900,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get our eleven massive and long wolf tails even more stronger than ever as well, and when The Inverse Sisters saw Lincoln doing 900,000,000,000,000 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, and regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 900,000,000,000,000-lb barbells, squats, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, even doing yoga to clear his mind and doing 900,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get his eleven massive and long white wolf tails even more stronger than ever, they had an atomic red blush on their faces, hearts in their eyes, and their noses were bleeding.

Anna Inverse: My God, I was right that Lincoln's really grown into a 18-year-old, 8'3" tall, really big, handsome, sexy, and extremely super strong manly man, just look at those abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and his eight-pack abs really hard at work, and really working out with those 900,000,000,000,000-lb barbells and he's not even getting tired,

incredible, and he also got one awesome tan, and he's also doing 900,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get his eleven massive and long white wolf tails even more stronger than ever, and he now looks even more ripped than ever.

Beth Inverse: He's definitely been continuing on bodybuilding and working out even more for many years, and because of that along with the combination of his diet plan that we gave him, along with his hyperpuberty and genes, he'd gained the powerful and massive body that all bodybuilders could only dream of.

Chloe Inverse: If anyone tried to mess with him now, they were in for a world of hurt and trouble, and he's always been there to defend and protect us from Chandler, his goons, Pablo, Anderson, and Hawk and Hank at school or out in public, and he was also quick to defend us from Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, and Luan if they get out of search control again, along with Killjoy Huggins.

Lincoln: Yep, and I've also trained a lot under a lot of very powerful teachers, J.D. and Nico included, girls, and I can still defend myself, and in addition to getting stronger and bigger in muscle mass, I've also gotten smarter as well.

Dana Inverse: That's incredible, and we'd already known just how strong you were long ago ever since you did some wrestling and working out with some of the other Guardian Angels long ago, and we're so proud of just how much stronger you've gotten, and just how much taller you've gotten, along with getting that much bigger in muscle mass, and you've also been getting smarter as well.

Me: You got that right, plus, we heard all of the stories from Lincoln about you girls and about how you all helped him in his training to become an emerging hero before Team Loud Phoenix Storm was formed, and how he grew from the little boy from years ago into the really big, really strong, and really powerful man we know today.

Emily Inverse: I knew it was only a matter of time before he told everyone that story.

Nico: Yep. So, girls, what memories did you have with Lincoln?

The Inverse Sisters played a video on the big screen and it shows Lincoln, Lina Inverse, and The Inverse Sisters training super hard and it was during the summer: Lincoln was only in a pair of orange shorts and sandals and shirtless and he was sweating like crazy and Lina Inverse and The Inverse Sisters were in purple sleeveless crop tops, purple shorts, and sandals. They were doing swordfighting with massive greatswords Lincoln made and they were sweating heavily under the sun.

Past Anna Inverse: Whew, man, this is some intense training that we're going through.

Past Lincoln: I decided to go through intense training under extreme environments: such as blazing heat, extreme cold, windy conditions, and heavy rainfall.

Past Beth Inverse: You said it.

LOUD MONSTROUS BELCH!

Suddenly, they heard a loud monstrous belch and caught the stench of B.O. and feet.

Past Lincoln: Oh great, there's no mistaking that loud belch from anywhere. Get out here, Lynn, I can smell the sweat coming off you and your sweaty pits!

Suddenly, they saw Lynn come out, and she was really out for blood again, then, she pounced and was about to attack Lincoln, but Lincoln punched her and sent her flying into a tree. She got back out, but she roared and beat her chest like a gorilla, now she was really pissed.

Past Lincoln: So, you want to play rough, huh?! Okay, you asked for it, you stupid ape!

Lincoln's massive white angel wings spread out and he had his massive greatsword in hand, and we knew it meant trouble when that happens. Lynn roared again and went at Lincoln, but he reared his right fist back, and he landed a mean uppercut to Lynn's stomach knocking the wind out of her, and then, he unleashed a

massive storm of slashes from his massive greatsword and fired magic blasts at Lynn, and then, he reared his left fist back and gave her a nasty punch to the face that sent her flying back to The Loud House to face her doom as the video ended.

Me: Whoa, so that explains why we saw you literally drenched in sweat when you came back, you were doing intense training under blazing hot conditions.

Lincoln: Yep, and I also began training under extreme cold, windy conditions, and heavy rainfall.

Anna Inverse: And as a result of it, Lincoln has the ability to adapt under extreme conditions.

Nico: Whoa.

Beth Inverse: And we had fun training with Lincoln. But, of course, that belching farting stupid ape had to show up and ruin everything because she still wanted to kill Lincoln again! I wanted to punch her empty head hard, but Lincoln sent her flying with one punch, but when she got out, that's when Lincoln got serious.

Lina Inverse: And we almost got that close to fainting because of seeing Lincoln! It was also all our doing that Lincoln transformed extremely from the cute 11-year-old boy we knew since childhood to an extremely rugged, handsome, manly, sexy, and super imposing mountain of a muscular hunk.

Lincoln's Guardian Angels gasped.

Nicholette Torrington: Lina, need I remind you of saying those sorts of words about Lincoln?

Suddenly, Lincoln put down the heavy weights and he turned Lina Inverse around, and then, he leaned down and kissed her full on in the lips with that kind of intensity, passion, and energy, she'd literally given in and she wrapped her arms around his thick neck and he wrapped his massive arms around her waist and as he brought her in closer, her chest pressed against his massive pecs and her stomach pressed against his eight-pack abs. When Lincoln slowly

separated his lips from hers, Lina Inverse's face was all red from the very intense make-out and her eyes literally turned to hearts.

Lina Inverse: (In Heaven) That… was… so… hot!

Anna Inverse: We warned you, Lina, those sorts of compliments cause him to go ahead and engage in a full all-out make-out with any member of his harem who say those compliments.

Girl Jordan: You think that's hot, we always wind up getting covered in kisses from him every night, we consider that tattoos of his undying love for us.

Nico: And a clear warning that if any moron messes with his future wives, they are worse than dead.

We got a shower afterwards, and then, Lincoln, Bethany the Bicorn, Caroline the Centaur, Uta the Unicorn, Helen the Hakutaku, and Mary the Minotaur are heading to Seaside Hill.

Lincoln snapped his fingers, and the 18-year-old, white-haired, 8'3", handsome and extremely muscular man had on his new large orange and black speedo with a Thunderbird and a lightning bolt surrounded by elemental forces and stars on it with rainbow flames coming off the speedo, orange sandals, his jewelry and accessories, and he had his weapons holstered in case of trouble.

And Bethany the Bicorn, Caroline the Centaur, Uta the Unicorn, Helen the Hakutaku, and Mary the Minotaur are dressed in two-piece colored bikinis The Musiqidandi Sisters made for them, colored sandals, and they had their weapons holstered in case of trouble. Plus, we found out Bethany the Bicorn, Caroline the Centaur, Uta the Unicorn, Helen the Hakutaku, and Mary the Minotaur all had feelings for Lincoln, and he also had feelings for them, and he also saved them all from an ambush by a group of musclebound thugs Flip hired to kill them, Lincoln sucked out their muscle mass, virility, strength, blood, and life energy as it killed them all which made those buttfaces go insane with anger, until Lincoln fired energy blasts at those buttfaces and more gold and jewels and treasures came out of them, but they also got to keep their heads up, they got word that mutant has sent more muscle-bound thugs to

kill them.

Bethany the Bicorn: Wow, so, this is Seaside Hill, it sure is beautiful.

Lincoln: It sure is, Bethany, and it's perfect for our first date. Shall we?

Lincoln, Bethany the Bicorn, Caroline the Centaur, Uta the Unicorn, Helen the Hakutaku, and Mary the Minotaur dived into the waters and they had fun swimming in the ocean, and they also saw the creatures that lived there, then, they went back to the beach and they had an awesome volleyball match, and Bethany the Bicorn, Caroline the Centaur, Uta the Unicorn, Helen the Hakutaku, and Mary the Minotaur got an extremely massive and deep atomic red blush on their faces when they saw Lincoln lift thirteen massive 900,000,000,000,000-lb barbells Lincoln summoned in his large and strong hands and thirteen massive and long white wolf tails.

But then, they saw the hulking muscle-bound thugs that Flip hired coming after them, but Lincoln grabbed each of them one by one and he sucked out all of their muscle mass, strength, and virility and made them thin as rakes and completely weak and he set them on fire and sent them to The Black Gates forever.

Lincoln: Nice try, you stupid mutant!

Then, they had some lunch, and then, as the sun was about to set, Lincoln made clones of himself and he and his clones went up to Bethany the Bicorn, Caroline the Centaur, Uta the Unicorn, Helen the Hakutaku, and Mary the Minotaur and they hugged the girls in their abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms, and Bethany the Bicorn, Caroline the Centaur, Uta the Unicorn, Helen the Hakutaku, and Mary the Minotaur placed their hands on the massive pecs of Lincoln and his clones, and then, they shared a passionate and romantic kiss and he also marked them as he slowly sank his fangs into them and fed on their blood. They came back home to The World Tree Estate, and Nico and I saw Lincoln covered in kisses on his face, body, and eight-pack abs.

Me: (Whistles) Wow, it looks like you really had a good time at Seaside Hill, eh, Lincoln?

Lincoln: (In Heaven) It… was… so… AWESOME!

Suddenly, five Elemental Thunderbird Necklaces of Eternal Love appeared on the necks of Bethany the Bicorn, Caroline the Centaur, Uta the Unicorn, Helen the Hakutaku, and Mary the Minotaur with colored gems on the gold lightning bolts and colored crystal links from their merged Crystal Necklaces of The Buddha and white and gold-accented Elemental Thunderbird Chokers of Eternal Love on their necks.

Lily the Mermaid: Whoa, now Bethany the Bicorn, Caroline the Centaur, Uta the Unicorn, Helen the Hakutaku, and Mary the Minotaur are in your harem.

Yamiga: When we introduced them to Lincoln, they fell in love at first sight, and they also engaged in a full all-out make-out session and when they were done, Lincoln was literally in a daze and he also had his hair ruffled up and his face and body covered in lipstick marks.

Me: Awesome.

Jenna: And Flip had some nerve trying to kill them, that mutant is just making things much worse for himself.

Serena Logan: I always knew that stupid mutant cheapskate was and always will be nothing but fucking trouble, and he's just making things worse for himself.

Rarity: And trying to kill Bethany the Bicorn, Caroline the Centaur, Uta the Unicorn, Helen the Hakutaku, and Mary the Minotaur, now that repulsive ape is really going to get it.

Lincoln: And we also had a run-in with more of the hulking muscle-bound hired thugs they sent to kill us yet again, but I sucked out their muscle mass, strength, and virility and killed them all and sent them to The Black Gates, and that mutant should be screaming with pure vengeance and hate at us in 3… 2… 1!

Suddenly, we heard Flip scream and bellow with extreme hatred and rage and cursing right at us, and now, that moron has officially lost

his mind.

Maria: (Flips Flip the middle finger) Yeah, up yours, you mutant moronic cheapskate!

Nico: Even after we kicked Flip's miserable hide, that mutant still refuses to quit!

Lincoln: Same with Lewis Travolta, Dark Amy, Icky Vicky, Billy McLean, Pablo, Anderson, and the other jerks at Dad's restaurant, but it's much more fun to see their thugs get killed by me.

Me: It sure is, and it's so much more fun seeing them blow their stacks!

We then saw Lincoln form a viewing window, and then, Lincoln snapped his fingers.

SNAPS FINGERS!

We saw a massive funnel appeared in Flip's mouth, and then, massive cartons of the extremely powerful laxatives that Shizuka and her sisters used on Killjoy Huggins and Lewis Travolta appeared over the funnel.

Me: (GASPS) ARE THOSE…?!

Nico: The extremely powerful laxatives Shizuka and her sisters used on Killjoy Huggins and Lewis Travolta?!

Luna: DO IT, BRO!

Then, the extremely powerful laxatives were dumped into Flip's mouth and the funnel was removed. Then, Flip's stomach gurgled and rumbled, and then… !

MASSIVELY LOUD AND EXTREMELY WET FART!

Flip farted and massive tons of gold, jewels, gems, and other currencies exploded out of his three-cheeked butt like crazy!

Flip stopped farting like crazy.

Lincoln: That's for trying to get your musclebound thugs to murder me and the girls in my harem, you disgusting three butt-cheeked mutant!

Nico: Jeez. Those laxatives are really powerful, I still remember when you tried that prank on me years ago, Connor, but that failed.

Me: Because of you using Walker's powers.

Connor Chan: Flip's really pissing me off now, if he does this again, I'm gonna shove a grenade down his throat!

Nico: Connor, I know you're angry, but we're saving it for December 1st when we kill him, Icky Vicky, and Xehanort. Now, don't even think of getting into the weapons room or I'm telling Dad!

Connor Chan: Tattle tale.

Later it was time for another awesome Super Mario Galaxy 2 Adventure.

Nico: Freezy Flake Galaxy is next.

Me: Ooh that one will be cold.

Nico: Yep.

Dana: Me and Becky will go with.

Me: Awesome!

Nico: Lets go.

They went into the simulator and it activated and they were at FREEZY FLAKE GALAXY! And it was a winter wonderland!

Nico: Wow! This place is cold!

Becky: Any tips, Nicole?

Nicole: (On the radio) Well you guys are going after Sorbetti right?

You have to face him on that snowman body shaped planet there.

Nico: Okay then.

Becky: This will be fun.

Dana: I'm in my element here.

Nico: (laughs) That's what Blizzard Man said yesterday!

?: Let us help too!

2 girls came! 1 had sky blue hair, blue eyes, sky blue clothes and angel wings and she had a tiara with the symbol of Arderial of the Moonlands on it and the same symbol on her skirt and she had a wind sword. The second girl had red hair and red eyes and had red athletic clothes and she had red angel wings and had a tiara with the symbol of Guts Man on it and the same symbol on her shorts.

Arlinda Arderial: Arlinda Arderial, Embodiment of Arderial for the Moonlands.

Greta Guts: Greta Guts, Embodiment of Guts Man.

Lincoln and Linka: Greta Guts!? Wow!

Nico: Awesome to meet you girls.

Greta Guts: We'll tell you more about us later. And Lincoln and Linka it's great to hear your voices again.

Nico: Okay lets go.

they were off.

Nico: Are we getting close?

Arlinda Arderial: We're already there.

They arrived and saw SORBETTI!

He was a rolling Snowman head!

Nicole: Okay you guys have to bash him in the nose 3 times.

Nico: (gets out Copperhead and Scorpion's Ridewatches) I'll show him how Venomous I can be!

Nico activated them and fired waves of poison and blasted Sorbetti.

Arlinda Arderial: Taste lightning and boulders!

Arlinda and Greta fired waves of lightning and they blasted Sorbetti.

Sorbetti then got mad!

He was steaming mad!

Me: WHOA! Now he is mad!

Dana and Becky fired waves of ice and leaves and blasted Sorbetti all over.

Then the head rolled and he exploded!

The star came out!

Nico: There it is!

They went and got it!

YOU GOT A STAR!

Arlinda Arderial: That was so awesome!

They high five!

Dana: How did you first meet Lincoln and Linka?

Greta Guts: Lincoln's guardian angels introduced me and they remarked that I had what it takes to be one after how I thrashed Lynn and stopped her from killing Lincoln.

Becky: That is amazing.

Nico: Would you two like to join the team?

Greta Guts: We would be honored.

They left the simulator and we cheered and Lincoln and Linka hugged her.

We were watching TV and then we saw the mascots heading somewhere.

Dory: Where are you guys going?

Poromon: To get some payback!

Poliwag: Didn't you hear? Logan Velazquez Is back!

Nico gasped!

Nico: That jerk that humiliated you guys!? Not him again!

Me: Who is Logan Velazquez?

Nico: I'll explain along the way. Lets go.

We were following Nico and the Mascots.

Takumi: Cassidy, I'll never regret meeting you

Cassidy: Me neither Takumi. That was awesome.

Qin: Yeah it was.

Me: Who is Logan Velasquez?

Nico: One of the craziest pranksters ever. He humiliated the mascots really badly. He got them covered in glue and feathers and made them the laughingstock of the city. I vowed to make sure this guy gets what's coming to him.

Me: Geez!

Luan: This guy is REALLY making me look bad!

Eddy: Yeah this guy is an amateur! I'm the king of pranks!

Nemo: Is he really that bad?

Poromon: THE ABSOLUTE FUCKING WORST! He humiliated me and Poliwag and we're NEVER going to live that down.

Nico: Yeah!

Lily: Luckily I have an idea that will get him REALLY HUMILIATED!

Nico: This will be good.

We went over to Lynn's Table and saw him. He was a man with black hair and blue eyes and had a red shirt and pants. On his shirt it said guns don't kill people, Pranks and me do.

Nico: Look at that clod.

Lily explained to Nico her plan. It was to distract him while the mascots and her set up a prank.

Nico got to work and the mascots and Lily built it.

Takumi: I'll never forget how you helped kill Masato Kusaka.

Cassidy: That was awesome!

Me: Yeah we sure showed that motherfucker what for.

Laney: Especially for how he treats women like dirt and kills innocent people!

Lana: Yeah!

Poromon: This is for pranking us!

They cut the rope.

Logan Velasquez: Whooaahh! [the rope sends him into some bags of flour. Nico and the mascots are laughing through all of this and rolls on the floor. Then Logan Velasquez is taken around a bar] Whoa! Blblblblblblbl… [screams as he is sent slamming face-first

into the wall]

KRASMASH!

Me: OOH! That is gonne leave a mark.

Customers: Oh, no!

[Nico and the Mascots eyes pop out as they laughed hysterically. Logan Velasquez screams and flies into Bubble Bass' rear]

KRASMASH

SpongeBob: Whoooaa! [Cut to Nico and the mascots cheerleading, laughing, and jumping into the air. Then Logan Velasquez smashes into the ceiling]

KRASMASH!

Me: OH MAN! That had to hurt!

Nico: [runs and holds out his arms to catch Louis Velasquez] We'll catch you, Logan! [he giggles to himself. Logan Velasquez screams as he plummets toward Nico and the mascots, who quickly sets out a garbage can in front of him, and Louis Velasquez falls into the goop in the can]

KRASPLAT!

Nico: Oops. [dumps Logan Velasquez, who is now the shape of the can, out of the garbage can] That's for pranking the mascots you little sausage!

Poromon: Yeah! Take that!

Bludgeon: Remember the mascots?!

Logan Velasquez: Oh yeah the little (CLUCKS) CHICKENS!

Poromon: We are NOT CHICKENS! (ECHOING) LIGHTNING JAVELIN!

Poromon fired a blast of lightning and electrocuted him!

Qin: Ouch!

Poliwag: You made fools out of us!

Nico then grabbed Logan.

Nico: You listen to me buster. No one pranks the mascots! If you ever do so again I will FUCKING EAT YOUR LIMBS! DO YOU UNDERSTAND ME YOU ASSHOLE!?

Takumi: Let's not forget how you helped destroy the Orphnoch King

Cassidy: That was awesome.

Me: It sure was.

Lola: Yeah.

G1 Ironhide: Better listen to the man, punk!

Me: Or else!

Logan Velasquez: Okay okay I'm sorry! I'll never do this again!

Nico: Good!

Me: Yeah you better remember this or it's curtains for you. We'll use you as humiliation fodder with them!

I pointed to the jerks!

Takumi: Weren't my missions where you and J.D. became an item?

Cassidy: That's right.

Me: We became a couple during those missions.

Takumi: I thought so. That was so awesome.

Me: Yes it was.

Cassidy: Yeah. I owe J.D. big for what he did for me back in 2019 and that was amazing.

Eddy: What about me?

Me: You weren't pranked by Logan Eddy.

Eddy: Oh right.

Luan: But if ANYONE pranks Eddy I will make sure they suffer my dangerous pranks till I kill them!

Me: Oh boy.

Suddenly, Lincoln's deep sapphire blue eyes, the rainbow iris of his Third Eye, his cutie mark tattoo on his back and Thunderbolt cutie mark with circle of surrounding elements on his massive left pec glowed, and he had a vision, and he saw who it was that we're going to confront today: it was none other than Darla, and the bad news: Nemo was kidnapped and he's about to be given as a pet fish to Darla who's going to kill him by shaking the bag he's in. When we saw it, we knew it meant trouble.

Lincoln: Oh dear God!

Lincoln sounded the alarm and we rushed in.

Nico: We heard the alarm, what's wrong, Lincoln?

Lincoln: Nico, everyone, we've got a seriously huge emergency. I just had a vision and I saw who it was that we're going to confront today, it's none other than Darla, and the bad news: Nemo friends were all kidnapped and they are about to be given as a pet fish to Darla who's going to kill them by shaking the bag he's in.

We gasped.

Me: Oh no.

Nico: We got to rescue Nemo's friends, and what about Darla?

Lincoln: We'll separate Dark Darla from Darla herself, and we'll deal with her.

Eli: Good idea, at least Darla's not as bad as Elmyra is.

The toons screamed and did wild takes and hid behind us. Plucky was about to whack them on the head with a mallet, but Lincoln grabbed it with one of his eleven massive and white tails and he whacked Plucky on the head.

BANG!

Plucky had a huge lump on his head and birds tweeting and circling around his head.

Lincoln: Never ever bring up the name "Elmyra Duff", Eli. That name is nothing more than a curse to the toons.

Me: Yeah, it's really bad.

Laney: No kidding!

Xenia: Yeah she is the devil of the Animal Kingdom.

21m agoHulk: Hulk can smash Darla.

20m agoHulk: Hulk can smash Darla.

Nico: Hulk no!

Me: She's just a little girl. First we're going to watch the movie and then we're going to head out.

Nemo: Good idea.

Dory: Yeah.

The previous group came.

Grodd: Can me, Silver Samurai, Snake, Mole Man, LaGrange, Goliath, Atomic Skull, Calamitous, Skinner, and Six Gum Gang go with you guys?

Goof: And we saw the pranks!

Lily: (LAUGHS) That was awesome and funny.

Nico: Yep and yes you all can come with us.

Me: We're going to the world of Finding Nemo.

Nico: Long overdue.

Laney: Yep.

Mole Man: Love that movie!

Heckyl: Nico, which Gene Slammer do you think you'll meet next?

Nico: Freeze Man next.

Me: Cool and cold.

Lola: I'll get the popcorn.

Lola went and did so and we then got the movie started.

Clownfish Marlin lives in an anemone in the Great Barrier Reef with his partner, Coral. The couple are awaiting for their many eggs to hatch. A hungry barracuda sees Coral and Marlin, with the rest of their neighbourhood hiding. Coral fears she will lose her babies and rushes down to protect them, encouraging the barracuda to eat Coral and most of their eggs, knocking Marlin out when he tries to protect Coral. One egg remains uneaten, with it being slightly cracked. Marlin vows to keep his only surviving child safe. Marlin becomes overprotective of his son, Nemo. While Marlin talks to Nemo's teacher on the latter's first day of school, Nemo approaches a speedboat, where a pair of scuba divers capture him. Marlin pursues the boat in vain and meets Dory, a blue tang with acute short-term memory loss, who offers her help. The two encounter Bruce, Anchor, and Chum, three sharks who have sworn to abstain from eating fish. Marlin finds a diver's mask that fell from the boat, accidentally hitting Dory and giving her a nosebleed. The scent of her blood sends Bruce into a feeding frenzy, but the sharks flee after accidentally setting off old naval mines, which knock Marlin and Dory unconscious.

Nemo is placed in a Fish Tank in the office of dentist Philip Sherman in Sydney. He meets the "Tank Gang" led by Gill, a Moorish idol.

The Tank Gang tell Nemo that he is to be given to Sherman's niece Darla, who killed her previous fish. Gill decides to help Nemo and devises an escape plan: Nemo can fit inside the aquarium's filter tube and must block it with a pebble, obliging Sherman to put the fish into plastic bags while he cleans the tank, and allow them to roll out the window and into the harbor. Nemo attempts to place the pebble, but fails and is almost killed.

Marlin and Dory awaken, but the mask falls into a deep trench. Descending after the mask, they are soon pursued by an anglerfish. Dory memorizes the address on the goggles and they escape. The two disregard directions from a school of moonfish, taking what Marlin believes is a safer route. After being stung by a forest of jellyfish, they are knocked unconscious and awaken in the East Australian Current with a group of sea turtles, including Crush and his son, Squirt. The story of Marlin's quest is relayed across the ocean to Sydney, where a pelican named Nigel tells the Tank Gang. Nemo then succeeds in blocking the filter and soon the aquarium is covered in green algae.

Marlin and Dory exit the East Australian Current and are consumed by a blue whale which expels them through its blowhole in Sydney Harbour. Nigel helps them escape a flock of seagulls and takes them to the dentist's office, where Sherman has foiled the Tank Gang with a new high-tech filter. When Darla arrives, Nemo plays dead and Nigel terrifies Darla, throwing the office into chaos. Sherman throws out Nigel along with Marlin and Dory, with the former believing that Nemo is dead. Gill helps Nemo escape through a drain leading to the ocean.

Marlin bids farewell to Nigel and Dory and begins his journey home. Nemo meets Dory but she does not remember him until her memory returns when she reads the word "Sydney" on a drainpipe. Dory reunites Nemo with Marlin, but a fishing trawler captures her in a net along with a school of groupers. With his father's blessing, Nemo enters the net, and he and Marlin instruct all of the fish to swim down. Their combined force breaks the net. Returning home to the reef, Marlin is more confident, while Dory has remained friends with Bruce, Anchor, and Chum. Marlin and Dory watch Nemo off as he goes to school. Meanwhile, after the dentist's filter breaks, the Tank

Gang escapes into Sydney Harbour after being placed in bags. Still stuck in the bags, they ponder what to do next.

When the movie was done we were cheering wildly and it was awesome!

Xenia: YEAH!

Nemo: Good memories.

Dory: That was fun.

Lola: It sure was.

Camie: So awesome.

secs agoMe: Lets see here.

I pulled up the info on Darla.

Darla is the 8-year-old niece of Philip Sherman, a dentist. Although she is not truly evil, and thus not a villain, she is rather rambunctious, immature and often becomes overexcited when she receives pet fish, which ironically has frequently resulted in her accidentally killing them in her excitement. Gill and the other fish in Sherman's fish tank describe Darla as a fish killer and that Nemo is supposed to be her new pet fish. The last fish she received in the previous year, Chuckles, was killed by her because she wouldn't stop shaking the bag Chuckles was in. In the scene where Darla is about to take Nemo from her uncle, Nemo plays dead, but Darla thinks he is just sleeping and starts shaking the bag in overreaction. Gill then fires himself out of the tank and lands in her hair, causing her to let go of Nemo bursting his bag. After Gill catapults Nemo into the air with a tooth mirror, Darla tries to grab him, but she misses and he lands in the dental sink and is sucked into the spiraling water going down the drain leading to the ocean. After Dr. Sherman returns Gill to the fish tank, Darla grabs the sink, looking down in it, yelling "Fishy!", wanting Nemo to come back, but she accidentally

breaks it, causing it to harshly squirt water in her face.

Darla was seen in the magazine that Molly Davis read after organizing her donations for Sunnyside Daycare.

Although her uncle does not make a physical appearance in this film, a photo in his consulting office makes a cameo appearance in the Marine Life Institute when Dory meets Hank in the quarantine office. This may imply she has relatives working at the institute.

Darla appears in some Finding Nemo related attractions (although she doesn't do meet and greets) such as the Finding Nemo - The Musical show at Disney's Animal Kingdom playing the same part she did in the film, and in the Finding Nemo Submarine Voyage attraction in the lagoon diving with her uncle. In Tokyo DisneySea's Nemo & Friends SeaRider, Darla appears in a sequence taking place at the Marine Life Institute's touch tank where she grabs the SeaRider submarine, but drops it when Hank grabs it from her grasp.

When it was done we were shocked.

Me: She's just a little girl. No way in hell am I beating up a little girl.

Nico: Which is why we're separating her from her dark side.

Camie: Good idea.

Maria: There HAVE been times we've had to fight little kids.

Me: Only when they deserve it but that's on rare circles and circumstances. This time is different. This is a girl that has no powers and is kind and sweet. But she doesn't know any better.

Nico: I know J.D. But that's why we're going to talk to her and have her become a better person.

Lola: Yep.

Suddenly, Lincoln's deep sapphire blue eyes, the rainbow iris of his

Third Eye, his cutie mark tattoo on his back and Thunderbolt cutie mark with circle of surrounding elements on his massive left pec glowed, and the rainbow colored iris of Lincoln, Lori, Leni, Luna, Luan, Lynn, Laney, Lucy, Lana, Lola, Lisa, Lily, Lynn Sr., and Rita's Third Eye, and everyone else's Third Eye glowed even more and our rainbow energy auras, rainbow protective auras, and rainbow fire auras flared up even more, as they sensed a massively powerful energy signal with their eyes and the Force, and they saw who the figure was in the vision: the figure is none other than Universe 666 Cui, the next of Universe 666 Sebastian's resurrected mind-controlled minions, and that lunatic has sent him out to kill us. When we saw it, we knew it meant trouble. I

Lincoln: Oh dear God!

Rayman: I can guess that we got big trouble heading our way. Lincoln, who was it that you saw?

Lincoln: You guessed it, Rayman, and this is someone that we're so not going to like one bit. Nico, everyone, we've got a seriously huge emergency. I just had a vision and I saw who it was that we're going to confront today, the person is none other than Universe 666 Cui, the next of Universe 666 Sebastian's resurrected mind-controlled minions, and that lunatic has sent him out to kill us.

We gasped.

Buster Bunny: Just like Sebastian before his Dark Side was removed, he always sent those he didn't trust ever to do his dirty work, and there were a lot of them whom he never could trust.

Babs Bunny: And it makes sense for him to send Universe 666 Cui after us. Let me handle him, I'm not letting him get out of this.

Eli: Wait a second, won't Sebastian go into Demon Angel Mode again?!

Sebastian Mendez: This time, I won't. I don't want anymore blows to the head.

Lincoln: We'll hold you to it.

Nico: Yep. Alright, gang, let's go, we got to rescue Nemo and separate Darla from Dark Darla.

Lincoln: We'll make Dark Darla realize what happens when she dares to hurt any sea creatures like that, and once we get done with her, you better be ready for Hell, Universe 666 Cui.

Babs Bunny: He may not be as bad as the one we know and despise, but we still need to take him down and free him from that lunatic's control. (Spin-Changes into a Biker Bunny) (Tough Girl Voice) I'm gonna introduce my knuckles to his ugly face, and make him look even uglier.

Plucky Duck threw a pie at her face.

Babs Bunny: Killjoy.

Lincoln put up a rainbow energy field around The World Tree Estate and all of us headed out to help Marlin and Dory rescue Nemo's friends and separate Darla from Dark Darla and deal with her, and once we get done with her, Babs Bunny is going to take down Universe 666 Cui and break Universe 666 Sebastian's control over him.

We went to the simulator and we were off to the world of Finding Nemo.

GREAT BARRIER REEF, AUSTRALIA

We were underwater and we were at the Great Barrier Reef in Australia,

Snake: Here we are, dudes!

Dixie: Isn't it amazing?

Me: The Great Barrier Reef. So awesome.

Nemo: It feels great to be home!

Dory: It sure is. I missed this place.

Qin: it sure is pretty.

Nico: Wow look at all the beautiful fish.

Lincoln: So many pretty kinds.

Fluttershy: I think it's all so amazing.

Twilight Sparkle: It sure is and look guys we're mermaids too.

Twilight and friends were mermaids and it was awesome.

Leni: I think there are Clown Fish here.

Me: Yes there are Leni.

Nico: How many species of fish are there here?

Me: The Great Barrier Reef is home to over 1,500 species of fish.

Destiny the Whale Shark: That is cool! And it feels great to be home.

Bailey the Beluga: It sure does.

Sheep Man: Nemo's a clown fish too.

Nemo: He's right.

Me: Yep.

We went to find Marlin.

We saw Nemo's home.

Nemo: My house. Wow.

Marlin: (GASP) Nemo!

He went and hugged his son.

Marlin: My Nemo are you okay?

Nemo: I sure am dad.

Dory: Thank goodness you weren't kidnapped. Uh who are you again?

Marlin: Marlin.

Camie: Dory sure can't remember much for long.

Me: You know how Dory is. She suffers from short-term memory loss.

Goliath: Hey, Dory! Remember your Team Leader?

Dory: Yes I remember Nico.

Nico: Good.

Qin: Dory is awesome. She is a Blue Tang. Those are my favorite kinds of fish.

Gina Green: At least she's not a piranha.

Dory: No I am not a piranha thank goodness.

Me: I love all fish and they are pretty.

Camie: They sure are.

Marlin: I'm glad you guys all made it.

Me: Let me guess, Gill, Bloat, Peach, Bubbles, Gurgle, Deb & Flo and Jacques were kidnapped or Fishnapped in this case.

Marlin: That's right!

Nemo: They are heading to that aquarium where I was at.

Marlin: Oh man.

Flamefeather: We're gonna need backup from here.

Me: Good idea.

I called in our friends from Bikini Bottom, the heroes of Shark Tale and fish all over.

Nico: Awesome!

Maria: And this backup too. (TURNS DIAL) WHITE LIGHTNING 6!

She summoned White Lightning, Marina Del Ray, Universe 666 Dave/Dr. Octavius Brine, Ghiaccio, DJ Drummond and Buzzord.

Nico: Oh yeah!

Marina Del Ray: Awesome to be back in the water.

Calamitous: I think Flamefeather was referring to the backup that Nemo and the others know.

Nemo: But we'll need all the help from them too.

Marina Del Ray: Good.

Maria: I was going to call them anyway.

Nemo whistled and then a bunch of sea turtles and Bruce and his gang came!

Bruce: (Grins) Hello!

Crush: What's up dudes!

Stalker: Bruce! We were just thinking about you and your buddies!

Bruce: We actually knew you were going to call us one day.

Anchor: Yeah we heard your call and figured you might need help.

Destiny the Whale Shark: This is gonna be awesome helping to rescue Nemo's friends.

Dory: Yeah.

Wilbur: Now this is what we're talking about!

Runt: Nemo, how were you captured the first time?

Nemo: I attracted the Diver's attention after I touched the boat.

Lunk: That doesn't help.

Me: He scooped him into a plastic bag and brought him to a dentist.

Eli: Luckily I know where it is.

Me: Me too.

Chompy growled in curiosity.

Me: Yep.

Eli: This way.

We went to the surface and we looked and saw the dentist on the Sydney Wharf.

Me: There it is right there.

Dory: That's it.

Nemo: Wow.

Skinner: First, we need to get the Tank Gang out.

Nico: Yeah.

Eli: Leave that to me. I'll use the Force to bring them to us.

Me: Okay.

Terrorsaur: First, we need to make sure no one's watching.

Me: Good idea. Hmm. (Gets an idea) Luxord can you stop time long enough for us to get the tank gang out?

Luxord: Now that i can do.

Nico: Good thinking there.

Atomic Skull: Why can't we make some noise instead?

Me: Because that would be too easy.

Qin: Yep. Lets get those fish.

We put our plan into action.

Luxord stopped time and we got onto land and went into the dentist and got to the fish tank.

Me: Here they are.

Pirate Man: We be getting you out, mateys!

Gill: Thank you guys.

Maria put them into a ball of water and we got them outside.

Me: Wait.

I saw a guy that I didn't like and then slapped, punched and farted on him.

SLAP SLAP POW POW LOUD FART!

I came back.

Me: Didn"t like that guy. Don't ask why.

Xenia: Oh.

We went and got them back to the ocean.

Bubbles: Yeah that was awesome!

Bloat: it sure was.

LaGrange: You guys okay?

Gill: Thanks to you guys.

Bloat: Yeah we sure are glad you came.

Time resumed and then the guy I hit felt really nasty pain and smelled something REALLY horrible and he spat out some teeth and threw up.

Nico: (LAUGHS) That was funny.

Luxord: Yeah.

Nemo: Thank goodness you guys are okay.

Gill: That was clever and you saved us from Darcy.

Chompy Mage: Her name is Darla.

Gill: Sorry.

Me: No worries. We got to set some things straight with her.

Nico: Yep.

Eli: She's coming. I sense her.

Nico: Now guys when we meet her NO VIOLENT confrontations! She is just a little girl! I mean it and don't cross your fingers behind your back!

Mole Man: Oh, alright.

Nico: Good. And I mean it!

Mole Man: Okay okay.

Eli: Here she comes.

We saw her.

Me: Lets act natural.

We went over to a bench.

Me: Excuse me? Are you Darla?

Darla: Team Loud Phoenix Storm!? Wow what an honor to meet you guys.

Me: Same here. Do you mind if we talk to you for a few minutes?

Darla: Sure. I'm not in trouble am I?

Me: No no we just want to talk to you.

Darla: Okay.

She went over to us.

Me: Darla we have been having a little concerns about how you have been treating fish.

Darla: Oh you mean how I shake fish like that?

Me: That's right.

Qin: I know how much you love pet fish but they will love you too if you are nice and feed and care for them instead of shaking their bag.

Nico: Yeah.

Me: All fish are pretty. Yes but can you please be nice to them for us?

Centaur Man: Also, we need to our entrance. Sorry but it's a daily thing.

Darla: I know.

But then she clutched her head.

Me: Uh oh. Here it comes.

A blob of darkness came out of her and separated from her and it landed 300 yards away from the dentist!

Me: There she is!

Varie: She'll be okay.

Nico: Lets do it!

We went over to Dark Darla!

Dark Darla: All those fish will be mine!

Then the spirits of fish came and they swirled around her and then converged and then…

KRABBBBBBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO

A massive fiery explosion blasted off above her and then a phoenix cry was heard and we came out.

Me: Dark Darla!

She looked like a black hair version of Darla and had PIERCING RED EYES!

Laney: Whoa! Nasty!

Silver Samurai: Now we may dispose of you!

Dark Darla: COME AND GET ME!

Me: Gladly!

I fired waves of water and splashed her all over!

Nico fired energy lasers and blasted her all over.

Laney fired waves of leaves and slashed her all over.

Camie fired an energy blast and blasted her.

Horsea hopped over to her

Horsea: Taste Octopus ink!

She squirted ink and blasted it into her eyes.

Lola: YEAH!

Manaphy slapped her all over.

Varie: YEAH!

May: Go Manaphy!

Laney: Yeah!

Poromon drank several bottles of beer.

He threw the bottles and smashed them on Dark Darla's head.

SMASH SMASH SMASH SMASH!

Qin: Yeah!

Poliwag ran up to her.

He slapped her all over with his tail.

SLAP SLAP SLAP SLAP SLAP SLAP SLAP!

Qin: Oh yeah!

Xenia: Take that!

Then Captain Cold, Man Ray, Major Disaster, Cluemaster, Common Cold, Beast Man, Dark Turtles, Doctor Octopus, Riddler, and Eris came.

Nico: Captain Cold, Man Ray, Major Disaster, Cluemaster, Common Cold, Beast Man, Dark Turtles, Doctor Octopus, Riddler, and Eris.

Captain Cold: (to Cassidy) Today's a good day for you, isn't it?

Cassidy: It sure is.

Man Ray: You transformed on Nico's rescue.

Major Disaster: And earlier, you and Takumi had bonding time together.

Nico: She sure had fun.

Me: Yep.

Cluemaster: (to Nico) Speaking of your rescue, we heard you fought a Bakerix clone.

Nico: Yep.

Common Cold: Where did you fight him on?

Me: We fought him on a Donut and Pastery planet.

Xenia: That was cool.

?: I agree there!

A figure came out and it was VULTURUS MAXIMUS from episodes 20 and 21 of Operation Overdrive!

This white vulture/dragon-like monster was summoned by Thrax. Supposedly, according to Thrax, he is invincible, or was thought to be. He is grown and sent to attack the past and future Rangers in both the DriveMax Ultrazord and the Flash Point Megazord, it had the upper hand thanks to its shear power, only to be destroyed/ sliced by Mack using the sword Excelsior.

Later he was somehow found weakened but in one piece by the villains. Flurious managed to restore his strength and upgraded him with a Gyro to give him a more powerful form. The revived Vulturus fought in Thrax's final battle against the eleven Rangers where he was destroyed once and for all by the Mercury Ranger's Drive Detector.

Mack: Vulturus Maximus!

Vulturus Maximus: Been a while rangers.

Me: I remember you! You were sent to attack the past and future rangers in the Megazords and destroy them.

Vulturus Maximus: Yep that's right.

Me: Awesome.

William: (to Vulturus Maximus) Your other self was easy to defeat.

Vulturus Maximus: I think I'm more of a challenge!

Me: This will be fun.

Nico: Lets get it on!

Me: COME ON YOU APES! YOU ALL WANT TO LIVE FOREVER!

We got the battles underway!

Qin, Vixen, Theo Martin, Lily Chillman, R.J., Dominic, Missy Rodgers, Erica Haddock, Ellie Singh, Maria, May, Fasha, Pinkie Pie, Maud Pie, Featherweight, Tech Skylanders, Volcana and Torch Man VS Captain Cold, Shade, Black Manta, Grundy, Grodd, Copperhead, M.O.E. Sinestro, Evil Blizzard Man, Mophead (Sailor Moon), Boba Fett, Praxina, and Mephisto - Nico's rescue was on a Donut and Pastry planet and we battled a Bakerix Clone and Cassidy Transformed

---

Captain Cold was first.

Captain Cold: (to Qin) Nico's rescue was on a Donut and Pastry planet where he battled a Bakerix Clone. Cassidy Transformed too

Qin: It was incredible! You should have seen all the baked goods there were. Donuts, bear paws, eclairs, so many kinds and those were all really awesome and tasty.

Vixen: Boy they sure were! Homer and Lily loved it too.

Pinkie Pie: So did Nico and me! We loved all sorts of baked goods.

Maud Pie: (Monotonously) It was really delicious.

Featherweight: It sure was and everyone thought it was awesome. Even Nico loved the Cookies and Cream donuts.

Sprocket: (LAUGHS) He sure did! That was awesome.

Captain Cold: (LAUGHS) Nico loves his donuts. Lets do it!

Qin: KOMORA LETS BITE!

She turned into a Komodo Dragon themed hero!

Qin: I am Lady Komodo! (ECHOING) INFERNO FIRESTORM BLAST!

She fired a massive blast of fire and the group fired waves of fire, metal, gears, lightning and energy and smashed them down.

Gali, Sailor Saturn, Destiny the Whale Shark, Dory, Nemo, Bailey, Tahu, Lewa, Pohatu, Onua, Kopaka, Takanuva, Rarity, Sweetie Belle, Water Skylanders, Rico the Robot and Heckyl VS Man Ray, Dirty Bubble, Atomic Flounder, Jumbo Shrimp, Sinister Slug, Prawn, The Moth, Swamp Witch, Evil Skarr, Scythe 2.0, Pinface, and Mandy the Merciless - Us battling Another The Yoshi's Island Guys, Ornismon, Kyburi, Usari and Copperhead who were the Keyblade Knight of Sauria and the Embodiment of the Parasaurolophus Dopant

---

Man Ray was next.

Man Ray: (to Gali) Nico, Tea's team, Copperhead's team, and the others did good battling Another The Yoshi's Island Guys, Ornismon, Kyburi, Usari and Copperhead. They were the Keyblade Knight of Sauria and the Embodiment of the Parasaurolophus Dopant

Gali: They sure were and it was really amazing.

Sailor Saturn: We were amazed that Krystal was reunited with the Keyblade Knight of Sauria and she knew her back then.

Man Ray: That is cool! Destiny you and everyone must be glad to be back home.

Destiny the Whale Shark: Oh we sure are and it's so fun and awesome to be back.

Nemo: Boy I missed this place.

Dory: We all did.

Rarity: The whole place is absolutely amazing darlings.

Sweetie Belle: And the cool part is that Rarity and friends and me and my friends are mermaids.

Gill Grunt: It's really amazing!

Man Ray: It sure is! Wow! Lets do it!

Gali: MERMAIA LETS SWIM!

She turned into a mermaid themed hero!

Gali: I am MERGALI! (ECHOING) MERMAID WATER MEGABLAST!

She fired a wave of energy and water and the group fired waves of water, ice, jewels and lightning and smashed them down.

Tyler Navarro, Kagero, Yamato, Lucky, Tsurugi, Hiryuu, Dino Charge Rangers, Dino Thunder Rangers, Dino Fury Rangers, Mighty Morphin Rangers, Ninja Storm Rangers, Time Force Rangers, Sunset Shimmer, Pipsqueak, Fire Skylanders, Solar Man and Sheep Man VS Major Disaster, Evil Galaxy Man, Evil Astro Man, Evil Elec Man, Evil Wave Man, Evil Fire Man, Evil Wind Man,

Evil Winter Man, Master Zik, Acrobat, Volcamon, and Another Ex Aid - Lincoln's rescue in Madrid, Spain

---

Major Disaster was next.

Major Disaster: (to Tyler) I heard Lincoln's rescue was in Madrid, Spain. How was it?

Tyler Navarro: It was really fun! We battled Roderick Rat and Drake Danforth, along with the rest of Perfecto Prep's students and staff who have busted out of prison thanks to Universe 666 Sebastian.

Major Disaster: Man that guy is causing tons of problems for us!

Kagero: You're not kidding there!

Sunset Shimmer: Yeah he needs to be taught a massive lesson!

Pipsqueak: (British Accent) I agree there! He is dangerous!

Sunburn: I agree too.

Major Disaster: I agree too! Lets do it!

Tyler Navarro: TYRRANUS LETS ROAR!

He turned into a Tyrannosaurus themed hero.

Tyler Navarro: I am FURIOUS TYRANNO! It's going to get wild! (ECHOING) TYRANNOSAURUS STOMP BURST!

He stomped the group and fired a powerful shockwave and the group fired waves of fire and smashed them down.

Aang, Ms. Cheerilee, Athena Rollins, Rebecca Madison, Riley Misaki, Elastic Waistband, Katara, Zuko, Toph, Suki, Azula, Ty Lee, Rainbow Dash, Scootaloo, Air Skylanders, Flamefeather and Cindersaur VS Cluemaster, Spymaster, Trapster, Trickster, Evil Gemini Man, Evil Gravity Man, Evil Star Man, Bradford Buzzard,

Frost Giant (Disney Infinity), Tublat, Grand Duke of Owls, and Earth Gear Golem - Freeze Flake Galaxy

---

Cluemaster was next.

Cluemaster: (To Aang) Next was Freeze Flake Galaxy. Nico fought Sorbetti there, right?

Aang: That's right and it was really fun. Also we met one of the embodiments of the Moonlands.

Cluemaster: The Embodiments of the Moonlands!? Whoa this is gonna be awesome.

Ms. Cheerilee: It sure will be amazing.

Rainbow Dash: We're going to be really excited for this one.

Scootaloo: We sure are. We already met the Embodiment of Arderial and that was cool.

Whirlwind: I agree there.

Cluemaster: That is gonna be interesting. Too bad there are only a few of them. Lets do it!

Aang: AVATARA LETS KEEP THE BALANCE!

He turned into an Avatar themed hero.

Aang: I am Master Element! (ECHOING) AVATAR SPIRIT FORCE BLAST!

Aang fired waves of elements and the group fored waves of wind, lightning and rainbows and smashed them down.

Robin, Dark Magician Girl and her Apprentices, Naomi Yumiko, White Walker, Frostwrath, Algata, Starfire, Raven, Cyborg, Beast Boy, Tara, Kole, Fluttershy, Tornado Bolt, Seabreeze, Life

Skylanders, Stalker and Kraven the Hunter VS Common Cold, Count Spankulot, Big Brother, Professor XXXL, Knightbrace, Gramma Stuffum, Dodgeball Wizard, Crud, Land Before Time Red Claw, Abnes, Beard Deer, and Cancer (Mega Man Star Force) - The Mascots getting payback on a man that humiliated them

---

Common Cold was next.

Common Cold: (to Robin) Poromon and Poliwag got payback on a man that humiliated them. What was his name?

Robin: His name was Logan Velasquez and he was a jokester that Nico and the Mascots met long ago. Logan did a terrible prank on them and Nico and the Mascots swore to get payback on him.

Dark Magician Girl: What he did makes him a cruel jokester!

Fluttershy: Yeah that was crazy.

Tornado Bolt: What happened to the mascots was horrible!

Common Cold: (SNEEZES) What did they do?

Seabreeze: (Swedish Accent) Gesundheit. He humiliated the mascots really badly. He got them covered in glue and feathers and made them the laughingstock of the city. Nico vowed to make sure this guy gets what's coming to him.

Stealth Elf: Yeah that was crazy.

Common Cold: Yikes! Man this guy really poked a nasty bear! Lets do it!

Robin: ROBIRA LETS FLY!

He turned Into a bird themed hero.

Robin: I am MASTER ROBINBIRD! (ECHOING) ROBIN FLIGHT OF THE BIRD!

He fired waves of energy and the group fired waves of leaves, grass, flowers, fruit and energy and smashed them down.

Nanette Allbright, Ryo, Francine Lorrington, Unikitty, Puppycorn, Azari Firedancer, Sydney, Sheila, Rice, Georgina, Maxxine, Rice, Applejack, Apple Bloom, Earth SKylanders, Chill Bill and Chompy VS Beast Man, Trap Jaw, Whiplash, Count Marzo, Evil-Lyn, Stinkor, Tri-Klops, Zeru, Tinkerer, Anti Jorgen, Anti Tooth Fairy, and Heat Thing - Nico smashed that guy's face in

---

Beast Man was next.

Beast Man: (to Nanette) Nico smashed that guy's face in. And Takumi and Cassidy had bonding time as well.

Nanette: They sure did and it was awesome. And Nico really smashed Logan's face in.

Ryo: I thought that was a funny prank though.

Applejack: (LAUGHS) It sure was funny.

Apple Bloom: Yeah that sure was cool!

Flashwing: And really funny too!

Beast Man: That is cool! He had it coming to him! Lets do it!

Nanette: BEASTRA LETS PROWL!

She turned into a Wildgirl themed hero!

Nanette: I am LADY PROWL! (ECHOING) JUNGLE FURY BLAST!

She fired a wave of energy and the group fired waves of earth, rock, mud, boulders, lava, crystal and apples and smashed them down.

Hulk, Eda, Zangief, Guile, Ryu, E Honda, Thor, Iron Man, Spiderman, Quicksilver, Scarlet Witch, Dr. Strange, Starlight Glimmer, Cozy Glow, Undead Skylanders, Beast Wars Scorponok and Terrorsaur VS Dark Turtles, 1987 Shredder, 1987 Stockman, Touch & Go, Evil Metal Man, Evil Elec Man, Evil Magnet Man, Flotsam and Jetsam, Alpha Metroid, Gamma Metroid, Zeta Metroid, and Omega Metroid - The world of Finding Nemo is amazing

---

The Dark Turtles were next.

Dark Leo: (to Hulk) The world of Finding Nemo is amazing.

Dark Don: There are so many fascinating sea creatures here.

Hulk: Hulk think all fish are great.

Eda: All these fish are pretty.

Starlight Glimmer: Nemo and Dory all have amazing friends and more.

Cozy Glow: Boy they sure do and it's awesome.

Hex: All the fish here are beautiful.

Dark Raph: Yeah that is for sure.

Dark Mikey: I agree too.

Dark Leo: Same here. Lets do it!

Hulk: GAMMARA LETS SMASH!

He turned into a Gamma Ray hero!

Hulk: HULK IS LORD GAMMA! (ECHOING) HULK SMASH!

He fired a wave of energy and they fired waves of skulls, blood, bones, lightning, stars and magic and smashed them down.

Scarlet, Sailor Valmorg, Sailor Neptune, Sailor Uranus, Sailor Pluto, Sailor Venus, Lightning, Courtney, Gwen, Izzy, Lindsey, Bridgette, Twilight Sparkle, Starshine Sparkle, Magic Skylanders, Pirate Man and June VS Doc Ock, Yost Shocker, Yost Rhino, Hydro Man, Lizard, Mysterio, Molten Man, Iron Maiden, Phantom of Milo Booth, Ghost of General Juan Carlos, Psycho Rangers, and Underbite - So many beautiful fish and creatures

---

Doctor Octopus was next.

Doctor Octopus: (to Scarlet) There are so many beautiful fish and creatures. Including an Octopus like my namesake.

Scarlet: That is true and there are so many amazing fish in so many beautiful colors.

Sailor Valmorg: There sure are awesome fish here.

Twilight Sparkle: All the fish are pretty.

Starshine Sparkle: I agree there.

Spyro: Love the fish.

Doctor Octopus: You got that right. Lets do it!

Scarlet: TECHGENE LETS SMARTEN UP!

She turned into a technogenius themed hero!

Scarlet: I am Star Genius! (ECHOING) STARS OF BRAINPOWER!

She fired a wave of energy and the group fired waves of energy and magic and smashed them down.

Tecna, Merida, Nadine Tyrannus, 2018 Dark Phoenix, Helena Helios, Sophia Kitka, Bloom, Stella, Flora, Roxy, Musa, Layla, Princess Luna, Moondust, Snowdrop, Children of The Night, Dark

Skylanders, Chompy Mage and Cynder VS Riddler, Bane, Penguin, Evil Clayface, Firefly, Two Face, Superfriends Scarecrow, Yzma, Homer Clones, Buccarat, Thraxx, and Magmar (Secret of Evermore) - Nemo and his friends are awesome and funny and Dark Darla is going to pay for abusing fish

---

Riddler was next.

Riddler: (to Tecna) Nemo and his friends are awesome and funny. Riddle me this: You'll make sure Dark Darla is going to pay for abusing fish, right?

Tecna: (British Accent) Yes we will. All fish are part of life and they deserve love and kindness.

Merida: (Scottish Accent) Aye all fish are good.

Princess Luna: I agree there too.

Moondust: You got that right.

Snowdrop: We have all kinds of pet fish and love them all as much as all our friends.

Gari: I agree there myself.

Blackout: Same here.

Riddler: I agree too. Lets do it!

Tecna: ZENITH LETS GEAR UP!

She turned into a Techno Fairy hero!

Tecna: I am LADY ZENITH! (ECHOING) GEARS OF JUSTICE!

She fired a wave of energy and elements and the group fired waves of darkness and smashed them down.

Lane, Howard the Duck, Miia, Cerea, Rachnera, Fi, Loki, Loni, Luke, Boy Lynn, Lars, Larry, Princess Celestia, King Solar, Solar Eclipsa, Amber Morning, Light Skylanders, Centaur Man and Flame Man VS Eris, Nergal, Nasalmancer, Jack O Lantern, Undertoad, Invisible Duck, Nergal Jr., Quackor the Fowl, Ghost of Witch McCoy, Minotaur (Scooby Doo), Moon Monster, and Injector - Darla's dark side is going down.

Eris was next.

Eris: (to Lane) Darla's dark side is going down. But can you explain why you can't teach the real one a lesson too?

Lane: Because she's just a little girl and she doesn't know any better so we got to tell her how to care for creatures right.

Howard: I agree there too.

Princess Celestia: That is true.

King Solar: You got that right.

Solar Eclipsa: That was a good call there.

Amber Morning: Yeah she's just a kid and we got the help her out.

Spotlight: Caring for fish can be fun.

Eris: That is true. Lets do it!

Lane: COMERIA LETS LAUGH!

Lane turned into a light jester hero!

Lane: I am LIGHT LAUGH! (ECHOING) LIGHT LAUGH BLAST!

He fired a wave of light and they fired waves of light and smashed the group down.

Apple Bloom, Kerchak (Tarzan 1999) and Penelope (Family Guy) VS Frozen Fright

---

Frozen Fright was next.

Frozen Fright: Boy Nemo and his friends are really cool!

Apple Bloom: They sure are and I think they are amazing.

Frozen Fright: I do too.

Apple Bloom fired waves of energy and smashed him down.

Sweetie Belle, Anastasia (Cinderella) and Coco Pommel VS Thunder Terror

---

Thunder Terror was next.

Thunder Terror: What's your favorite fish out of all the fish here?

Sweetie Belle: Oh gosh I love all the fish. I can't choose just one.

Thunder Terror: I feel the same way.

Sweetie Belle fired waves of energy and smashed him down.

Scootaloo, Kendra Daniels and Cozy Glow VS Magma Gloom

Magma Gloom was next.

Magma Gloom: That anglerfish from the dark trench was scary.

Scootaloo: It sure was! But I love all kinds of fish like that. Because

being a mermaid is just as awesome as being a seapony.

Magma Gloom: You sure do love swimming in the water don't you?

Scootaloo: I sure do.

Magma Gloom: Awesome.

She fired waves of energy and smashed him down.

Diamond Tiara, Slinkman and Carly Atlas VS Toxic Horror

Toxic Horror was next.

Toxic Horror: Boy there are so many beautiful fish. Are there any GOLDfish here?

Diamond Tiara: (LAUGHS) Real Goldfish that would be funny to see.

Toxic Horror: Yeah no kidding.

She fired waves of energy and smashed him down.

Silver Spoon, Magma Man and RD Lori VS Louie PoisonSea

Louie PoisonSea was next.

Louie PoisonSea: Boy I love all these beautiful fish.

Silver Spoon: Oh I do too. They are so pretty.

She fired waves of energy and smashed him down.

Numbuh 1, Ashi and her sisters VS The Gentleman

The Gentleman was next.

The Gentleman: It has been a while since we had one of our confrontations.

Numbuh 1: It has been a while.

The Gentleman: Indeed it has. Shall we begin?

Numbuh 1: We shall.

He fired waves of energy and smashed him down.

Numbuh 2, Valon and Jetfire VS Jujunga

Jujunga was next.

Jujunga: This is gonna be a good one too.

Numbuh 2: You bet it will!

He fired waves of energy and blasted Jujunga down.

Numbuh 3, Lana & Lola and Lexx and Leif VS I & Am

I & Am were next.

I: This girl is in for a punishment that we must dish.

Am: We are going to punish a girl for abusing fish.

Numbuh 3: That is for sure.

Numbuh 3 fired waves of energy and smashed them down.

Numbuh 4, Andropov and Golova VS Boris the Strong

Boris the Strong was next.

Boris: (Russian Accent) I'm going to break you good!

Numbuh 4: Oh yeah? Come and get some!

He fired waves of energy and blasted Boris down.

Numbuh 5, Verbina & Aster and Princess Bubblegum VS Princess Mira

---

Princess Mira was next.

Princess Mira: This will be good and fun.

Numbuh 5: Yeah it will!

Numbuh 5 blasted her down.

Operation Overdrive Rangers, Megaforce Rangers, Kabuto Rangers, Nico, May, Eli, Nunnally, C.C., Laney, Lana, Lola, Lisa and Lily VS Vulturus Maximus

---

Vulturus Maximus was next.

Vulturus Maximus: Boy that Dark Darla kid is going down.

Nico: You got that right.

May: Yeah that is for sure!

Vulturus Maximus: Yep. Lets do it!

Nico teleported and opened his safe and in it was a bunch of weapons called the Destroyers of Dark Darla, they're a massive collection of massive greatswords with embedded colored gems and a cross etched on the 7'6" massive, wide, double-edged gold blades and blessed by the powers of Heaven, large gold wolf heads for the crossguards, large white angelic faces built into both sides of the hilts with large colored gems embedded in the foreheads, longer midnight black handles, four large wolf heads with colored gems for eyes and on the bottom of the four large wolf heads are large gold wolf heads with colored gems in their mouths for the pommels. Once in hand, you will gain a massive power and energy increase.

Nico teleported back with them.

Operation Overdrive Rangers: OVERDRIVE ACCELERATE!

Megaforce Rangers: LEGENDARY RANGER MODE! OPERATION OVERDRIVE RANGERS!

Kabuto: HENSHIN!

They transformed and were ready!

Nico: YEAH! Lets get him!

Rangers: DRILL BLASTER!

Nico: FIRE!

They fired waves of energy and elements and the blasts all hit him and Vulturus Maximus exploded!

KRABBBBBBBBBBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO

He was dead.

Nico: Yeah! Vulturus Maximus you have failed this city.

Troy Burrows: Rangers that's a Super Mega Win.

We regrouped.

Troy: You need to learn a lesson.

Tsukasa: Fish are friends, not mere animals!

Kamen Ride: W!

Kamen Ride: Cyclone!

Kamen Ride: Joker!

Kamen Ride: Accel!

Kamen Ride: Skull!

Kamen Ride: Eternal!

Tsukasa turned into the W Rider and Daiki summoned clones of the W Riders.

Megaforce Rangers: LEGENDARY RIDER MODE! DOUBLE POWER MEMORY FORCE!

They turned into the W Riders too!

Me: Lets get her!

We went at her and blasted her all over.

Wamma and Khorror blasted and smashed Dark Darla.

Captain Cold: ICE OF HONOR BLAST!

Man Ray: DEATH RAY MANTA BURST!

Major Disaster: DISASTER FURY BLAST!

Cluemaster: CLUES OF DOOM BLAST!

Common Cold: SNOW ROCKET FURY BLAST!

Beast Man: BEASTS OF DOOM SHOT!

Dark Turtles: DARK TURTLE BLAST STORM!

Doctor Octopus: OCTOPUS BLAST WAVE BURST!

Riddler: RIDDLE QUESTION BLASTER!

Eris: CHAOS APPLE BARRAGE!

They fired waves of energy and elements.

Nemo, Dory, Ironhide and Bludgeon used the Earth Cyber Planet Keys and they enhanced NEmo and Dory's powers, Ironhide's Water Gun and Bludgeon's electric cannon 100-fold.

Nemo and Ironhide: LIQUID WATER FURY BLAST!

Dory and Bludgeon: LIGHTNING TANG BLAST!

Jayden of the Samurai and Silver Samurai: FIRE SAMURAI BLAST!

Fiona of the Thunder and Snake: LIGHTNING SNAKE STORM!

Martian Manhunter of Mars and Mole Man: MARS OF EARTH BLAST!

Donkey Kong of Nintendo and Grodd: COCONUT GORILLA BARRAGE!

Speed of Vert and LaGrange: SPEEDING FURY BLAST!

Earth of Whenua and Goliath: STONE OF EARTH BLAST!

Darkness of Maggie and Atomic Skull: ATOMIC FURY BLAST OF DARKNESS!

Genius of Lisa Loud and Calamitous: LISA GENIUS BLAST!

Ice of Dana and Skinner: ICE OF SNOW BLAST!

Trains of Right Suzuki and Six Gum Gang: WESTERN BULLET TRAIN BLAST!

Fluttershy, Mirage Daffodil & Butterfly Rose, Anthea, Sphinx Moth, Primal Rage, Phyllis the Florauna & Venus the Plant, Botanica Alhelí, Rango Clay, Grassblade, Lana Croft, Cheetor Tano, Axe-Mantis, Lily Longsocks, Toola-Roola, Coconut Cream, Discord, Zecora, Tree Hugger, Mage Meadowbrook, Sandbar, Sweet Leaf, Life Skylanders and Pyunma: LEAF STORM OF KINDNESS!

They fired waves of energy and elements.

Nemo, Dory, Fluttershy, Laney, Lana and Lola: AQUA FISH RETRIBUTION BLAST!

They fired waves of energy and elements.

Lincoln: FISH ELEMENT STYLE: CLOWN FISH!

Jessica Kaios: FISH FIRE STYLE: SALMON!

Yuna: FISH WATER STYLE: BLUE TANG!

Toph: FISH EARTH STYLE: CARP!

Makoto Nanaya: FISH WIND STYLE: COD!

Sari: FISH LIGHTNING STYLE: ANGELFISH!

They fired waves of energy and elements and they formed into said fish.

Lincoln and his harem: FISH FINAL SMASH: FISH STRIKE!

They summoned hordes of fish

Lincoln: I've had enough of you, Dark Darla.

Lincoln turned into Maelstrom Lincoln, as his long wild white hair reaching the bottom of his neck, his large white wolf ears, his eleven massive and long white wolf tails except for the rainbow tips and

rainbow markings and white rabbit's tail turned aqua blue, the eleven large colored orbs orbiting around his legs and eleven smaller colored orbs orbiting around his waist turned aqua blue, his deep sapphire blue eyes and the rainbow iris of his Third Eye turned deep aqua blue, his large royal blue pants turned aqua blue, but the rainbow fire and multicolored lightning bolts on the thighs remained the same, his massive white angel wings turned aqua blue except for the orange and aurora-colored tips on the large white feathers, and his large golden halo in the center with golden angel wings on the bottom side and four large orbiting golden rings on each corner behind his head turned aqua blue.

Suddenly, we saw water and ocean waves splashing and dancing around Lincoln, as his massive aqua blue angel wings spread out to their maximum length of 8'4".

Lincoln: (Singing Divinely) I see a cold wind blowing through, I see days neither fun nor free, I see a future caused by you, I see a path not meant to be. Your future should filled with magic, dreams, and wishes brought to life. But, the days ahead are dark and tragic, no time for hope when all is strife, whatever might have been, all the dreams that you did share, because of you, Dark Darla. Now, the future is a cold nightmare.

Nico and I had shivers going down our spines and so did many of us when Lincoln sang that song.

Then, Lincoln fired massive and powerful blasts of ocean blue energy and water from his massive white angel wings and the four large orbiting aqua blue rings on each corner of his large halo, and once they hit Dark Darla, she was ripped apart and drowned by the tides created by Poseidon and her spirit was sent to The Black Gates.

Lincoln changed back.

Applejack: HOOWEE! It's been a long while since you went into any of your Elemental Forms, Lincoln.

Me: I agree, and the curses you've made have also gotten infinite-times stronger as well as your Elemental Forms!

Nico: You said it, and that was some awesome work, guys, we defeated Dark Darla and saved Darla from her Dark Side.

Lincoln: That we did. Now, there's one last thing to do. (Sensed a massive energy signal) And one last loose end to tie up.

Suddenly, the eight large planets and stars orbing around my legs, the eleven large multi-colored orbs orbiting around Lincoln's legs, the eight large orange orbs orbiting Linka's legs the nine large orange orbs orbiting around TLPS Ms. Tarantula's legs, the ten multi-colored orbs orbiting around Duke Lincoln's legs, the eleven colored orbs orbiting around the Loud Sisters' legs, the eleven colored orbs orbiting around the legs of The Loud's friends, the eight large dark blue orbs orbiting around Ed Cowart's legs, the nine large midnight blue orbs orbiting around TLPS Mr. Wolf's legs, the nine large crimson red orbs orbiting around Naruto's legs, the eight large crimson red orbs orbiting around Tahu, Vakama, and Nate Adams' legs, the eight large fiery red orbs orbiting around Zach Gurdle's legs, the eight large silver orbs orbiting around Clyde McBride's legs, the eight large black orbs with the Eye of Horus orbiting around Cody (OC)'s legs, the eight large black orbs orbiting around Lars and Dudley Puppy's legs, the eight large pink orbs orbiting around Lexx Loud's legs, the nine large rose pink orbs orbiting around Steven Universe's legs, the nine large green orbs orbiting around Lynn Sr.'s legs, the nine emerald green orbs orbiting around Yakko Warner's legs, the nine large sapphire blue orbs orbiting around Wakko Warner's legs, the nine large hot pink orbs orbiting around Dot Warner's legs, the nine and eight large marine blue orbs orbiting around Liam and Leif Loud's legs, the eleven large scarlet red orbs orbiting around Lynn's legs, the eleven coral red orbs orbiting around Timon's legs, the eight large blood red orbs around Marco Diaz's legs, the nine large aqua blue orbs orbiting around TLPS Mr. Shark's legs, the eight large blue orbs orbiting around Skippy, Sean Bolton, and Loki Loud's legs, the eight large sea-foam green orbs orbiting around Loni Loud's legs, the nine large yellow orbs orbiting around TLPS Mr. Snake's legs, the eight large yellow orbs orbiting around Lane Loud's legs, the eight large brown orbs orbiting around Larry Loud's legs, the eight large light green orbs orbiting around Levi Loud's legs, the eight large lavender orbs orbiting around Leon Loud's legs, the eight large colored orbs orbiting around Bobby

Santiago and Nico's legs, the eleven large colored orbs orbiting around Twilight Sparkle and her friends, the eight large aqua and ocean blue orbs orbiting around Varie, William Dunbar, and Adam Lyon's legs, the eleven large aqua blue orbs orbiting around Girl Jordan's legs, the eleven large colored orbs orbiting around Timmy Turner's legs, the eleven large gold orbs orbiting around Alex the Lion and the eight large gold orbs orbiting around Takanuva's legs, the nine large pink orbs orbiting around Rita's legs, and the eight large purple orbs orbiting around Luke Loud's legs and Menat's legs, along with our gems on our large gold Bracers of The Champions of the Universe and the Stones of Gelel that were embedded in the backs of our left hands and our gold halos with four orbiting gold rings surrounding the corners behind our heads were glowing, and that means we've got big trouble incoming, and the imps of The Fabled Gene-Slammers were already hissing with anger.

Lincoln formed a massive diamond barrier with absorption energy surrounding the diamond barrier that protected all of us from a massively powerful volley of energy blasts, and it absorbed the blasts and they flowed into us and made us even stronger than ever.

Buster Bunny: There's no mistaking that energy signal from anywhere.

Lincoln: Not at all. Come on out, Universe 666 King Cui, or we will force you out!

A figure came out, it was none other than Universe 666 Cui, and like with Universe 666 Broly, his eyes were completely blood red and he had a black and purple aura around him.

Nico: So, Universe 666 Cui has arrived.

Buster Bunny: He may not be as bad as the one we know and despise, but still we got to stop him and free him from that leech's control. Babzinsky, you're up.

Babs Bunny: You got it.

Suddenly, Babs Bunny's purple eyes turned neon purple and she was surrounded by a pink and yellow energy aura with stars,

basketballs, water, ocean waves, rabbits, phoenixes, and angels, she unholstered her greatsword from her back, and as she approached Universe 666 Cui, she left pink and yellow energy, stars, basketballs, water, ocean waves, rabbits, phoenixes, and angels with every step.

Babs Bunny: Even though you're not like the Cui we know and still hate even now, you're just as dangerous as he is, and Universe 666 Sebastian bringing you back and turning you into his slave basically crossed a serious line, and for that, I'm going to take you down and Buster's going remove that basket case's influence from you, hope you're ready for the beatdown of your life!

Suddenly, Babs Bunny was surrounded by a massive vortex of pink and yellow energy with stars, basketballs, water, ocean waves surrounding the vortex, there are rabbits, phoenixes, and angels flying around the vortex, and in the vortex is a purple phoenix with blue eyes gazing into Universe 666 Cui: the eyes of salvation.

Me: WHOA!

Buster Bunny: EVERYONE, GET BACK! THINGS ARE ABOUT TO GET REALLY REALLY UGLY!

Then, as the vortex faded, Babs Bunny emerged, but she was changed forever.

Babs Bunny grew to 7'9" in height, she has metal gold bracers on her biceps and thighs, and she now has eleven large pink and yellow orbs orbiting around her legs, she has the body of a goddess, she has yellow highlights in the bangs of her full head of pink hair and she has a large golden halo in the center with golden angel wings on the bottom side and four large orbiting golden rings on each corner behind her head, she has neon purple eyes and a pink and yellow energy aura with stars, basketballs, water, ocean waves, rabbits, phoenixes, and angels surrounding her and immense neon rainbow protective aura with elements swirling around it, she has a phoenix, rabbit, and angel emblazoned on her forehead and Third Eye with purple iris, she has on her Crystal Necklace of The Buddha with pink gems on the gold water drop links and yellow crystal links and a pink rabbit-shaped Element of Harmony and on the bottom of

the Element of Harmony is a rabbit holding with the Water, Laughter, and Eternity Kanjis in its paws for the pendant and she has on a white and gold accented choker on her neck, Babs Bunny has on her yellow sweater and purple skirt and she has on a long sleeveless white trenchcoat with stars, basketballs, water, ocean waves, rabbits, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails, and on the back is a phoenix, rabbit, and angel surrounded by water and basketballs and on top is The Warner Bros. logo. Suddenly, Babs Bunny felt a sharp pain on her back, and then, massive pink angel wings with yellow tips on the large pink feathers grew and sprouted out of her back. Babs Bunny has on her Ring of the Phoenix with large pink gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger and Star Sapphire Corps ring on her left ring finger and Stone of Gelel embedded in her left hand.

Suddenly, Babs Bunny's massive greatsword, and all the greatswords and swords she'd gotten began merging together and they're surrounded by a kaleidoscope of pink and yellow energy, stars, basketballs, water, ocean waves, rabbits, phoenixes, and angels, and when it emerged, it transformed into Babs Bunny's Looney Tunes Comedic Oceanic Maelstrom Wacky Impression Rabbit Phoenix Angel Greatsword of Looney Tunes Comedic Oceanic Maelstrom Wacky Impression Rabbit Phoenix Angel Justice, it's a brand-new massive greatsword with embedded yellow gems and the silhouette of Lola Bunny etched on the 7'6" massive, wide, double-edged pink blade, large pink rabbit heads for the crossguard, large white angel faces built into both sides of the hilt with large purple gems embedded in the foreheads, longer midnight black handle, four large pink rabbit heads with purple gems for eyes and large pink rabbit head with purple gems for eyes and yellow gem in its mouth on the bottom of the pink rabbit heads for the pommel, she has on her large gold Bracers of The Champions of The Universe with pink gems on her wrists and Dragon Ball Bracelet on her left gold Bracer, her large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with a gold rabbit head with purple gems for eyes and large pink gem in its mouth for the belt buckle on her waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on her right hip and Eater of Sins revolver holstered on her

left hip. There's a pink kanji below the phoenix, rabbit, and angel that said, "Babs Bunny, Wacky and Super Hilarious Impressionist of Acme Acres, Master of Spin Changes, Loving Girlfriend of Buster Bunny, Student of Lola Bunny, Sister Figure of Lexi Bunny, Friend of Shirley the Loon and Fifi La Fume, Student of Acme Looniversity, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True Goddess of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Destroyer and Slayer of Evil, Deranged, Murderous, Ruthless, and Sadistic Bastards, Amazing and Powerful Student of Amazing and Powerful Teachers, and Master of Water, Ocean Waves, Impressions, Rabbits, Phoenixes, and Angels"

バブズ・バニー、アクメ・エーカーズの風変わりで超陽気な印象派、スピン・チェンジの達人、バスター・バニーの愛するガールフレンド、ローラ・バニーの生徒、レクシー・バニーの姉妹像、シャーリー・ザ・ルーンとフィフィ・ラ・フュームの友人、アクメ・ルーニバーシティの生徒、ブレイブ宇宙の戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の守護者、擁護者、そして救世主、宇宙への希望の大使であり灯台、友情と要素の力のマスター、天のゼルナガの怒りのマスター、ブラックゲイツ、究極の善の究極の力、真実の真の女神、正義、愛、慈悲、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直さ、寛大さ、優しさ、無私の心、勇気、そして信頼、悪の破壊者でありスレイヤー、狂った、殺人的、冷酷でサディスティックなろくでなし、驚くべき強力な教師の驚くべき強力な生徒、そして水、海の波、印象、ウサギ、フェニックス、天使のマスター

Babs Bunny has transformed into SUPER ANGEL-ACME NEXT GEN KNIGHT-RABBIT-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA COSMIC COMEDIC OCEAN MAELSTROM WACKY IMPRESSIONIST RABBIT PHOENIX ANGEL OF DIVINE COSMIC COMEDIC OCEAN MAELSTROM WACKY IMPRESSIONIST RABBIT PHOENIX ANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE COSMIC COMEDIC OCEAN MAELSTROM WACKY IMPRESSIONIST

RABBIT PHOENIX ANGEL LOVE!

We were amazed by Babs Bunny's Super Angel-Acme Next Gen Knight-Rabbit-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga transformation, but when Buster Bunny saw it.

Buster Bunny: (EYES POP OUT AND HORN SOUNDS AND TONGUE ROLLS OUT OF HIS MOUTH AND ON THE GROUND) (IMMEDIATELY GOES CRAZY AND LAUGHS LIKE A CRAZY PERSON WHILE JUMPING ON ALL FOURS)

But, when Universe 666 Cui saw it, he fired a massive energy blast at Babs Bunny to kill her, but Babs Bunny fired a massive barrage of peach and yellow energy, stars, basketballs, water, ocean waves, rabbits, phoenixes, and angels, which hit Universe 666 Cui and he was sent crashing into a wall, he got back out, but now, he was beyond enraged.

Lincoln: WHOA!

The toons did extremely wild takes upon seeing what Babs Bunny did.

Bugs Bunny: WHAT THE?!

Lola Bunny: Even I'm stunned by what we just saw, Bugs, nice one, Babs!

Babs Bunny: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Eternal Comedic Oceanic Maelstrom Wacky Impressionist Rabbit Phoenix Angel and Divine Cosmic Eternal Comedic Oceanic Maelstrom Wacky Impressionist Rabbit Phoenix Angel Love) But, now things are about to get ugly. Alright, you. (CRACKS KNUCKLES) Let's dance!

Fifi La Fume: (French Accent) Let us join in as well, Babs.

Shirley the Loon: Yeah, we can't let you do this by yourself or some junk.

Me: Oh man, The Amazing Three are going to tear Universe 666 Cui apart and make him pay.

Sebastian felt pain in his eyes as he howled in agony and we saw blood tears pouring from his eyes, but we also saw his eyes change to blood red: HE'S GONE INTO FULL-ON DEMON ANGEL MODE!

Sebastian Mendez: (Demonic Voice) NOT UNLESS I KILL HIM FIRST!

Sebastian charged at Universe 666 Cui with the intention of killing him as he was laughing like the malevolent demon he was, until Fifi La Fume and Shirley the Loon did some Taekwondo and Judo moves on him, and they knocked him flat on his butt. Sebastian got back up, but in a creepy way as his spine was curved upwards and he glared at The Amazing Three.

Sebastian Mendez: (HISSES)

Sebastian Mendez crawled away on all fours back to us like a spider.

Babs Bunny, Shirley the Loon, and Fifi La Fume went after Universe 666 Cui, and she fired extremely powerful blasts of pink and yellow energy, stars, water, ocean waves, basketballs, rabbits, phoenixes, and angels, stink gas, and psychic energy at Universe 666 Cui, and they exploded with incredible power as they hit him. Then, Babs Bunny attacked him with swings of her massive greatsword leaving scars on him and Fifi La Fume sprayed him and Shirley the Loon fired psychic energy at him.

Buster Bunny: Whoa, they're really tearing him apart!

Me: Messing with The Amazing Three is possibly the worst thing anyone can ever do, case in point, like what we saw happen to Sebastian.

Plucky Duck: Clearly, that's what happens when he let his bloodlust get the better of him again.

Hampton Pig: But, he clearly can't help himself though, it's because of what happened to him that made him act like that.

Lincoln: Exactly. Plus, it's a bad habit he can't seem to break out of clearly.

Then, Babs Bunny summoned and fired basketballs made of pure water which hit Universe 666 Cui, and she entombed him in a watery basketball, and she dribbled the basketball as she ran, and as she neared the basket, she leapt into the air and made a SLAM DUNK AS SHE DUNKED THE BALL AND IT THEN EXPLODED IN A MASSIVE MAELSTROM AS SHE, FIFI LA FUME, AND SHIRLEY THE LOON BACK AWAY!

Me: WHOO! TWO POINTS!

Lola Bunny: Nice one, Babs.

That caused Universe 666 Cui to be knocked out, and then, he was bound with chains of light fired by Lincoln.

Buster Bunny: Here goes. PURIFICATION STYLE NINJA ART: POISONOUS DARKNESS PURIFICATION!

Buster Bunny fired a beam of purifying white light which hit Universe 666 Cui and removed every trace of the poisonous darkness that infected him, and he was restored and sent to The Masters of Evil. We all cheered wildly as Babs Bunny holstered her massive greatsword on her back and powered down, and Babs Bunny's new body, clothes, weapons, jewelry, Third Eye, large gold halo, and massive pink angel wings are permanent.

Nico: Okay, now… that… was… AWESOME!

Me: It sure was, that was really incredible.

Eli: That's another freed from Universe 666 Sebastian.

Suddenly, we heard a loud demonic roar and it was coming from Acme Acres.

Lincoln: And we pissed him off even more. By the way, where did you send the Universe 666 versions of Broly, Zarbon, Dodoria, and King Cold?

Buster Bunny: Sent them to Vypra, just like I did with Universe 666 Cui after I used my Poisonous Darkness Purification technique.

Me: Having them put in as new recruits, nice one. So, Lincoln, who are we meeting tomorrow?

Lincoln: I've got a couple of smoking hot ones: Aria Pirateangel, the Sparkplug Gene-Slammer, Faith Pirateangel, the Fixit Gene-Slammer, Hannah Pirateangel, the Wheelie Gene-Slammer, Nina Pirateangel, the Brains Gene-Slammer, Olive Pirateangel, the Slicedice Gene-Slammer, Rana Pirateangel, the Glacius Gene-Slammer, Tori Pirateangel, the Swelter Gene-Slammer, Xena Pirateangel, the Axion Gene-Slammer, and Yasmin Pirateangel, the Theorem Gene-Slammer.

Zola (Blue Dragon): (GASPS) My sisters?!

Selene Emperyous: The Pirateangel Sisters as in Zola's sisters?! Awesome, and you guys are going to love meeting them, Aria Pirateangel, the Sparkplug Gene-Slammer, Faith Pirateangel, the Fixit Gene-Slammer, Hannah Pirateangel, the Wheelie Gene-Slammer, Nina Pirateangel, the Brains Gene-Slammer, Olive Pirateangel, the Slicedice Gene-Slammer, Rana Pirateangel, the Glacius Gene-Slammer, Tori Pirateangel, the Swelter Gene-Slammer, Xena Pirateangel, the Axion Gene-Slammer, and Yasmin Pirateangel, the Theorem Gene-Slammer are Lincoln's Guardian Angels from Michigan and classmates in History, and they are also beautiful and deadly pirates like their sister, Zola. They, Zola, and Lincoln have found secret treasures from different parts of the world and even donated them to museums across the world.

Zola (Blue Dragon): And they're identified by the color of their hair: Aria has blue hair with matching clothes, Faith has red hair with matching clothes, Hannah has orange hair with matching clothes, Nina has pink hair with matching clothes, Olive has green hair with matching clothes, Rana has marine blue hair with matching clothes, Tori has light yellow hair with matching clothes, Xena has black hair with matching clothes, and Yasmin has white hair with matching clothes.

Michelle Emperyous: Yep, Lincoln made the Pirateangel Sisters beautiful necklaces, and to show thanks, they kissed Lincoln on the lips, and as a result, Lincoln promised that when he comes of age, he will marry Zola and her sisters along with the rest of his harem.

Plus, they hate Flip with a blazing passion, the reason why is because he tried to steal the treasures from museums only to get caught by Lincoln, Zola, and her sisters who then beat the crap out of Flip and placed hot wax all over him and ripped it off taking all the hair off Flip and wedgied Flip onto a flagpole.

Nico: (GROWLS) THAT GODDAMN MUTANT CHEAPSKATE!

Lincoln: Yeah, that also proves just how much of a lowlife Flip truly is, and that he only cares about his greed, and I'm almost that close to killing him early.

Me: Same here.

Nico: Me too, but we just need to hold on a while longer.

Beast Man: Now, what have we learned today?

Darla: Not to treat fish badly.

Dark Raph: Good.

Dark Mikey: Make sure to remember that next time.

Doctor Octopus: And we didn't have to hurt you.

Me: That's right. I'm glad we had this little talk.

Darla: I'm we did too.

Riddler: Riddle me this: What do we do now?

Eris: We celebrate!

Nico: Yeah! Great job today everyone.

Nemo: (To the viewers) Fish are friends and awesome pets too.

Me: Yep.

We went back home and went to Lynn's Table for some pasta.

We later went home and enjoyed the rest of the day and went to

sleep.

THE END

Another awesome fanfic done.

Finding Nemo is one of my favorites.

NicoChan11, JediAvatarOfShinobi, Omegahatchiyak12, kolbdog323, XP4Universe, Darkhai, vinjedi1995, Drako1234658, Nflemingful, Hynageneral, BumbleSparkle, EtstheClarenceandTLHfan and ninjakingofhearts gave me the ideas for this and so did the guest reviewer. Thanks guys.

For the next rescue Nico, The Ripping Friends, Ellie Singh, Evelyn Burmingham, Jen Tennyson, Eddy, Yugi, Tea, Jaden, Jesse Anderson, Allenby Beardsley Knudson, The Hernandez Sisters, Yost Magma, Rin Nohara, Woz, Bai Tza, Sabrina Lorelai the Despair from The Dark Gene-Slammer, Albedo, The 1983 D&D Gang, Donbrothers, Irina Krafla the Granity Gene-slammer, Kora Lexxington, Olivia Houou, Nataša Marečková, Nalanie Nanthavong The Vorash Gene-Slammer, Brynja, Sissi Delmas, Anna Anyanova the Destiny HERO Dark Angel Gene-slammer, Daring Do, Lizzie Strong the Great Blue Windrunner Gene-slammer, Emam Reynolds the Living Tsunami Gene-slammer, Wendy Sapphira, Reggie Hjorleifsstræti the Five Headed Dragon Gene-Slammer, Qin, Miku Yuuki, Princess Anita, Granity, Rei Miyamoto, Saya Tekagi, Saeko Busujima, Shizuka Marimoto, Kamen Rider (1971), Hibiki Riders, Agito Riders, Kabuto Riders, Den-O, Kiva, Decade, W, OOO, Fourze, Wizard Riders, Blade Riders, Faiz Riders, Gaim Riders, Drive Riders, Ghost Riders, Ex-Aid Riders, Build Riders, Zi-O Riders, Zero-One Riders, Saber Riders, Dragon Knight Riders, Granity, Samurai Jack, Ashi and her sisters, Changeman, Jetman, Dairangers, Zenkaigers, Chloe Bourgeois, Shanan, Rita Loud, The Goths of Darkness, Zarya Moonwolf, Applejack, Apple Bloom, Twilight Sparkle & Friends, Sunny Starscout, Izzy Moonbow, Hitch Trailblazer, Pipp Petals, Zipp Storm, Misty Brightdawn, Wallflower Blush, Alice Kingsleigh, Rachel Stavenport, Kate Lloyd, Carol Pusateri, Hailey Helios, Kia, Jenna, Lina, May, Maria, Danica

Metrois, Kaalia of The Vast, Varie, Sakura Valencia, Xenia the Xerneas, Bhavna Radhakrishnan the Xerneas Gene-Slammer, Bridgette, Eli, me, Sakura Knudson, Arrietty, Aylene Carter, Gabrielle, Littlefoot and friends, Fu, Nicole Knudson, Spiderman and his counterparts, Kaina Tsutsumi, Nick Logan, Sh'Lainn Blaze, Camie, Kaoruku Awata, Himiko, Ibara, Toru, Sirius, Tsuyu, Ochaco, Luz, Amity, Gus, Willow, Hunter, Felicia Wittebane, Carly Atlas, Misty Tredwell, Zuria, Tony Jones, Edyn, Strag, Momo, Girl Jordan, Leeli, Sora Phaaze, Venus, Earth, Vinyl Scratch, Airazor, Rhinox, Cheetor, Rattrap, Tigatron, Janeen Aran, Lincoln, Leni, Laney, Lana, Lola, Lisa and Lily as well as Lynn Sr., Hina, Anita Jóhannsson, Nathalia Chelyabinsk, Kora Lexxington and Camila Parker as well as Puff, Stink Bug, Great Boma Emperor Lagorn, Fireball Snake, Flame Stag and Shower Banki and we're going to Paris and we're going to battle a clone of Darkblade and it's going to be an epic clash and also Fluttershy is going to use her awesome new Enhanced Stare on Elmyra Duff who is causing trouble and send that devil of the Animal Kingdom packing. Derpy Hooves is going to transform against him. Also we're going to battle Another Universe 666 Infected Argentinosaurus, Lapis Lazuli Phantom, Topaz Phantom, Tourmaline Phantom, Sapphire Phantom, Peridot Phantom, Ruby Phantom, Pearl Phantom, Emerald Phantom, Diamond Phantom, Aquamarine Phantom, Amethyst Phantom, Garnet Phantom, Stink Bug and Puff and we're also going to meet a gene-slammer of Freeze Man and her name is Finn Freeze and she is really cold.

The next one to face another of the resurrected mind-controlled Universe 666 Z-Fighters' foes is Lexi Bunny.

For Lincoln's rescue tomorrow, we're heading to Sioux Falls, South Dakota, and we're going to destroy Ma'alefa'ak, the evil younger twin brother and archenemy of the Martian Manhunter. And we're going to meet the next Cybertronian Gene-Slammers, their names are Aria Pirateangel, the Sparkplug Gene-Slammer, Faith Pirateangel, the Fixit Gene-Slammer, Hannah Pirateangel, the Wheelie Gene-Slammer, Nina Pirateangel, the Brains Gene-Slammer, Olive Pirateangel, the Slicedice Gene-Slammer, Rana Pirateangel, the Glacius Gene-Slammer, Tori Pirateangel, the Swelter Gene-Slammer, Xena Pirateangel, the Axion Gene-

Slammer, and Yasmin Pirateangel, the Theorem Gene-Slammer A.K.A The Pirateangel Sisters, these nine girls are Lincoln's Guardian Angels from Michigan and classmates in History, and they are also beautiful and deadly pirates like their sister, Zola. They, Zola, and Lincoln have found secret treasures from different parts of the world and even donated them to museums across the world. Aria has blue hair with matching clothes, Faith has red hair with matching clothes, Hannah has orange hair with matching clothes, Nina has pink hair with matching clothes, Olive has green hair with matching clothes, Rana has marine blue hair with matching clothes, Tori has light yellow hair with matching clothes, Xena has black hair with matching clothes, and Yasmin has white hair with matching clothes. Lincoln made the Pirateangel Sisters beautiful necklaces, and to show thanks, they kissed Lincoln on the lips, and as a result, Lincoln promised that when he comes of age, he will marry Zola and her sisters along with the rest of his harem. Plus, they hate Flip with a blazing passion, the reason why is because he tried to steal the treasures from museums only to get caught by Lincoln, Zola, and her sisters who then beat the crap out of Flip and placed hot wax all over him and ripped it off taking all the hair off Flip and wedgied Flip onto a flagpole.

Next up is a requested chapter where we help try and redeem Baby Dahl and get her to change her ways.

See you next time.

BABY DAHL REDEMPTION

This was requested by tbfiremon771

This is where we help Baby Dahl get redemption.

Walking through the streets of Paris, France was Nico, The Ripping Friends, Ellie Singh, Evelyn Burmingham, Jen Tennyson, Eddy, Yugi, Tea, Jaden, Jesse Anderson, Allenby Beardsley Knudson, The Hernandez Sisters, Yost Magma, Rin Nohara, Woz, Bai Tza, Sabrina Lorelai the Despair from The Dark Gene-Slammer, Albedo, The 1983 D&D Gang, Donbrothers, Irina Krafla the Granity Gene-slammer, Kora Lexxington, Olivia Houou, Nataša Marečková, Nalanie Nanthavong The Vorash Gene-Slammer, Brynja, Sissi Delmas, Anna Anyanova the Destiny HERO Dark Angel Gene-slammer, Daring Do, Lizzie Strong the Great Blue Windrunner Gene-slammer, Emam Reynolds the Living Tsunami Gene-slammer, Wendy Sapphira, Reggie Hjorleifsstræti the Five Headed Dragon Gene-Slammer, Qin, Miku Yuuki, Princess Anita, Granity, Rei Miyamoto, Saya Tekagi, Saeko Busujima, Shizuka Marimoto, Kamen Rider (1971), Hibiki Riders, Agito Riders, Kabuto Riders, Den-O, Kiva, Decade, W, OOO, Fourze, Wizard Riders, Blade Riders, Faiz Riders, Gaim Riders, Drive Riders, Ghost Riders, Ex-Aid Riders, Build Riders, Zi-O Riders, Zero-One Riders, Saber Riders, Dragon Knight Riders, Granity, Samurai Jack, Ashi and her sisters, Changeman, Jetman, Dairangers, Zenkaigers, Chloe Bourgeois, Shanan, Rita Loud, The Goths of Darkness, Zarya Moonwolf, Applejack, Apple Bloom, Twilight Sparkle & Friends, Sunny Starscout, Izzy Moonbow, Hitch Trailblazer, Pipp Petals, Zipp Storm, Misty Brightdawn, Wallflower Blush, Alice Kingsleigh, Rachel Stavenport, Kate Lloyd, Carol Pusateri, Hailey Helios, Kia, Jenna, Lina, May, Maria, Danica Metrois, Kaalia of The Vast, Varie, Sakura Valencia, Xenia the Xerneas, Bhavna Radhakrishnan the Xerneas Gene-Slammer, Bridgette, Eli, me, Sakura Knudson, Arrietty, Aylene Carter, Gabrielle, Littlefoot and friends, Fu, Nicole Knudson, Spiderman and his counterparts, Kaina Tsutsumi, Nick Logan,

Sh'Lainn Blaze, Camie, Kaoruku Awata, Himiko, Ibara, Toru, Sirius, Tsuyu, Ochaco, Luz, Amity, Gus, Willow, Hunter, Felicia Wittebane, Carly Atlas, Misty Tredwell, Zuria, Tony Jones, Edyn, Strag, Momo, Girl Jordan, Leeli, Sora Phaaze, Venus, Earth, Vinyl Scratch, Airazor, Rhinox, Cheetor, Rattrap, Tigatron, Janeen Aran, Lincoln, Leni, Laney, Lana, Lola, Lisa and Lily as well as Lynn Sr., Hina, Anita Jóhannsson, Nathalia Chelyabinsk, Kora Lexxington and Camila Parker as well as Puff, Stink Bug, Great Boma Emperor Lagorn, Fireball Snake, Flame Stag and Shower Banki and we were there for another awesome rescue.

Lynn Sr.: I always love coming to Paris. It's so awesome.

Me: It sure is Mr. Lynn. Paris is known as the city of love.

Camie: It sure is.

Lynn Sr.: I'm thinking about adding French meals to the menu at Lynn's Table.

Me: That's an awesome idea Mr. Lynn. Everyone would love that.

Lana: Yeah they sure would. Especially Ratatouille.

Nico: They sure would.

Laney: I agree there. I love ratatouille.

Varie: Good stuff.

Nico: Mr. Lynn, I want to thank you, Puff, and your teams for coming.

Lynn Sr.: No problem Nico. It's so awesome that we get to have these amazing rescues.

Lisa Loud: They are always fun father.

Rita: They sure are and dear you're going to do great.

Lynn Sr.: I know I am.

Hina: This will be fun.

Nico: Hina, what do you like to do in your free time?

Hina: For now I just want to spend some bonding time with Hiei and Yukina. I haven't seen my children in so long ever since you brought me back.

Me: You must have a lot of catching up to do with them.

Hina: I sure do. And I heard that my children have come a long way.

Me: They sure have. And they went through a lot. Yusuke can tell you what happened during that time.

Hina: I can tell this will be big.

Me: Yeah.

Nico: You must've missed your kids.

Hina: I did. What my people did to me because of our strict rules tore me apart.

Me: That is harsh but yeah that was awful. What they did showed that they were just following the rules but it was much too harsh.

Hina: It was.

Lola: Yeah.

Laney: That was awful.

Varie: Yep.

Me: Man that was awesome helping Nemo and friends.

Camie: Boy it was long overdue.

Me: It sure was.

Eddy: I didn't even get shoot Darla in the shoulder at least!

Me: Well it was for the best Eddy. She is just a little girl.

Eddy: You're right.

Me: Maybe we can have you shoot the baddie on the rescue.

Eddy: That works.

Me: Good.

Nico: J.D. you made the right call talking to Darla about what she was doing. I'm proud of you for that.

Me: Thanks Nico. I can never bring myself to hurt a little girl that doesn't have powers.

Eli: That is very wise.

Juran: Although it's not the first little kid without powers that we've faced.

Me: Nope there were others. But this was one of those instances where she was just a little girl that just needed a good talking to.

Nico: You're right on that.

Laney: That is true.

Camie: Yeah.

Eddy: I WAS planning on pointing my blaster and telling her that this is goodbye.

Eli: Too extreme Eddy.

Eddy: You're right.

Qin: But we still got the job done.

Lola: Either way it was cool meeting Nemo's friends.

Camie: It sure was.

Leni: That was totes amazing.

Me: It sure was.

Puff: I love the movie Finding Nemo. One of my all time favorites.

Me: So awesome.

Nico: Also, thank you again to you guys for helping me kill Prime Slappy.

Me: It was no problem Nico. Slappy may have been a dummy, (To Luan) No offense to Mr. Coconuts and our dummy friends, but he will always be a monster that never loved ANYONE. He hated everything. And killed countless others. But our friendship was far too strong for him to overcome.

Nico: That is for sure.

Eli: Yeah.

Nico: I know that if it had been you guys framed, you would've attacked the police. But I'm not like that. I wasn't going to attack the police for doing their jobs.

Me: You are a true law abiding citizen Nico. And that shows that you are a true loyal citizen.

Nico: Yep. Oh and those guys I know in that cell that you guys found me at. They were people that I saved from racist cops a long time ago.

Me: Oh man! That is a tremendously terrible issue going on now these days. I didn't know you did that back then.

May: Me neither. That is amazing!

Maria: Those attacked Cleveland before.

Me: I heard about that.

Nico: Yeah.

Qin: That was awful. And Peter Griffin added fuel to the fire.

Camie: That big fat testicle chinned douchebag.

Me: Yeah.

May: I think it's while Cleveland was mailing a card.

Maria: Yeah it was. That was disgusting.

Me: Yeah. But I think that was before we blew up Quahog.

Nico: Yeah.

Me: Yep.

Laney: And for the record Nico, we would never attack cops like that. What we did to clear your name was the smart approach.

Me: Yep. Thanks to Spiderman and our security cameras we caught Slappy red-handed. Or red-painted handed in that case.

Nico: Yep you sure did.

But then.

BLAM!

I got bashed in the head by Lincoln.

Me: OW! Lincoln what the fuck was that for!?

Lincoln: For not telling us about your plan stupid!

Nico: Okay Lincoln that's enough. J.D. learned his lesson that day.

Eddy: I knew we would find proof.

Me: Yeah we did.

Lincoln: Okay, guys, we've got ourselves a huge emergency: we got word that a clone of Darkblade is here, and he's causing havoc.

We gasped, and Nico was already growling like a rabid dog.

Nico: What?! When I get my hands on the asshole bastard who made that knight freak clone, I'm gonna… !

Eli: I picked up on the dark energy from him, it was Universe 666 Sebastian, he was the one who'd made that clone to cause havoc.

We gasped.

Nico: Hadn't forgotten about his powers with Infernal Darkness. We're gonna need Sebastian for this.

Lincoln: Even more, Nico, since we got another Akumatized Villain clone running loose, we're gonna need all hands on deck.

Lincoln called the rest of the team, and they arrived.

Lori: We heard everything, and we're ready for him.

Lincoln: And we also got more bad news: Elmyra Duff's here and she's causing trouble for animals yet again.

UH OH!

The toons screamed in fright and hid behind us!

Camie: Jeez, what's come over them?

Me: It's a really ugly story.

Lincoln explained Elmyra Duff's history, and everyone who wasn't with us were horrified.

Camie: HOW COULD SHE DO THIS?!

Lana: Elmyra may love animals, but she really doesn't know how to properly care for them, she's a danger to all animals and our friends from Acme Acres.

Fluttershy: Which is why I'm going to use my Stare on her again.

We gasped.

Lincoln: With your enhanced Stare after your transformation, Flutters, Elmyra's in for the biggest scare of her life!

Me: She's had this coming since 1990.

Lincoln: Without a doubt.

Me: This is gonna be good.

Poromon: She's not hugging me!

Nico: Don't worry we won't let her touch you.

May: No way are we going to let her near the mascots!

Lola: Yeah!

Lincoln: (Sensed for the Darkblade Clone and Elmyra Duff) AHA! Gotcha! I just spotted the clone of Darkblade, he's 20 yards away and he's already causing havoc, and I also spotted Elmyra, she's also 20 yards away and already, animals are running from her.

Nico: We'll handle the Darkblade clone while Fluttershy handles Elmyra.

Lincoln: Yeah! (Sensed Flip's musclebound thugs) Uh oh, hold up, I sensed a massive army of Flip's musclebound thugs also heading right for us.

Nico: (GROWLS) That mutant just doesn't even know when to quit!

Suddenly, we saw a massive army of Flip's musclebound thugs arrive, and they came barreling towards us in a fit of rage.

Lincoln: I knew there was no mistaking the stench of B.O. in the air!

Lincoln fired vacuum tubes from his chest which latched onto the chests of Flip's massive army of hulking muscled thugs, and then, the vacuum tubes literally began sucking Flip's massive army of hulking muscled thugs dry of all their massive muscle mass, virility, blood, and physical strength, and all of it was being pumped into Lincoln and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower

body muscles grew and bulged even more and veins formed on his body, and his massive white angel wings with aurora and orange tips spread out and glowed and his halo glowed and he also grew even stronger. When Lincoln was done, the vacuum tubes detached themselves from the chests of the thugs and went back into Lincoln, and the thugs were now dead from blood loss and thin as a rake and he fired a blast of red energy and destroyed them leaving them as ashes. Then, we set our sights on the Darkblade Clone and Elmyra Duff.

We were flying, and then, we saw the Darkblade clone causing havoc and animals running from Elmyra Duff.

Lincoln: There they are. EINI, LET'S SPEED AWAY!

Lincoln transformed into Thunder Hare, and he unholstered his massive greatsword and lightning whip and his angelic and demonic greatswords appeared at his sides.

Me: Better be ready for action myself. KIBAL LETS HOWL!

(THE WOLF AND THE MOON BY BRUNUHVILLE PLAYS)

I turned into Wolf Moon 🌙!

Me: (HOWLS)

I was ready for action!

Then, he went after the Darkblade clone, and he slashed him with his massive greatsword and his angelic and demonic greatswords also slashed the Darkblade clone.

And Lincoln also whipped him with his lightning whip and the Darkblade clone also got electrocuted badly.

Fluttershy charged down and she fired vines that tied up Elmyra Duff and she got the animals away from her.

Me: Damn, Lincoln's tearing him apart. Hey, leave some for the rest

of us.

Lincoln kicked the Darkblade clone away, and the rest of us landed.

Nico: Even if you're just a clone, you're just as bad as the real one!

Roxas: Remember me?!

Darkblade Clone: I remember you Roxas! You hurt me bad!

Roxas: And I'm glad I did!

Suddenly, Fluttershy used her enhanced Stare.

(WARBLING NOISES AND DEMONIC LAUGHTER)

It scared her so bad, it's THE WORST NIGHTMARE SCARED BAD TIMES 500,000,000,000,000,000,000,000! THAT MADE ELMYRA SCREAM LIKE A FRIGHTENED KITTEN AND SHE RAN OFF AGAIN!

Eli: SERVES HER RIGHT!

Me: Welcome to Pet Semetery, Fluttershy style.

Lincoln: Ooh that is good J.D.

Derpy Hooves: That's one pain in the neck taken care of, now for the main target.

Me: Yep.

I formed my scythe into a sword.

Me: Lets dance.

Me and Darkblade then clashed with incredible power!

Sparks flew everywhere with incredible force.

Roxas: Save some for me!

I kicked Darkblade and Roxas went at him and slashed him all over

with the Oblivion and Oathkeeper Keyblades.

Me: Yeah! Time for some Jungle Fury Power!

I used the Jungle Fury Donbrothers Gear and put it in my sword and it turned into a Jungle Fury Sword!

Me: Oh yeah!

I slashed him with the power of the Wolf!

Roxas clashed with him And sparks flew all over the place.

SLASH SLASH SLASH SLASH SLASH!

Darkblade was really putting up a fight!

Qin: WHOA! Look at Roxas Go!

Sora: That's my awesome Nobody brother.

Aqua: Wait you decided to have Roxas become your brother too?

Sora: Yeah he is my Nobody so he and I are like brothers.

Me: That does make perfect sense just like Namine and Kairi are like sisters.

Nico: True.

Me: How about this to start!

I used the power of the raccoon spirit and fired a wave of black and grey energy and it hit Darkblade and swiped something off him. I opened it and it was a bag of rubies.

Me: (Whistles) Nice rubies.

Isabel: Wow! The raccoon totem is also a good luck symbol for going into a negotiation of some kind when you don't want to be outsmarted!

Nico: That is cool!

Me: Yeah it was! How about this too?

I used the power of the Pelican and fired a wave of energy into the sky and it formed into a pelican and it dropped a big pile of chum from its mouth and splattered all over Darkblade!

KRASPLAT!

Nico: OH SICK!

Isabel: Gross but cool! The pelican is the symbol for focus, persistence, and self-initiation with style and flair too.

Rarity: That is really amazing darlings.

Nico: I never knew about that. That is cool.

Lola: Yeah!

Me: How about the Song of the Elk!

I used the power of the Elk and fired a wave of energy and it formed into an Elk and blasted down Darkblade.

Isabel: Cool! The Elk is a symbol of inner strength, wisdom, and grace, and having a white elk sighting was a sign of divine protection.

Qin: Wow!

Laney: That is cool!

Me: It sure is! Hope he's not afraid of mice!

I used the power of the Mouse and fired a blast of energy and it formed into a swarm of mice and they smashed down Darkblade.

Isabel: Wow! The Mouse represents endurance, focus, wit, fertility and opportunism, as well as disease and death. Mice are known for their ability to adapt and endure harsh weather, and for using their sharp intellect to take advantage of the resources around them in order to survive.

Nico: That is cool!

Qin: Yeah!

Me: The flight of the Owl comes!

I used the power of the Owl and I fired a wave of energy and it formed into a huge owl and it grabbed Darkblade in its talons and lifted him and dropped him from 1,000 feet and smashed him onto the ground!

KRASMASH!

Qin: GEEZ!

Camie: Awesome!

Isabel: The owl spirit animal reminds us to tap into our intuition. This is where true wisdom lies. As a personal totem, the owl provides the inspiration and guidance necessary to explore the unknown, to change, transform, and experience the mystery and magic of life.

Nico: Wow that is awesome!

Lola: I think that is cool.

Me: It sure is. Wait! I've been wanting to try this.

I used the W Kamen Rider Gear that I made and it formed my sword into a Gaia Memory sword!

Me: Awesome!

Nico: Cool!

Me: Time to Count up Your Sins!

Roxas threw his Keyblade at him

SLASH!

It slashed Darkblade!

Me: Awesome! How about this!

HEAT! EXPLOSION!

I used the Heat and Explosion Gaia Memories and it formed my sword blade into an explosive fiire blade!

Philip: Wow! That is an awesome combo!

Me: Lets see what it can do!

I swung it and fired a massive barrage of fireballs and they hit Darkblade and exploded all over!

KRABBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOMMM!
KRABBBBBBOOOOOOOOOMMMM!
KRABBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOMMM!
KRABBBBBBOOOOOOOOOMMMM!

Fire erupted everywhere all over around Darkblade!

Me: Wow!

Nico: That was powerful!

Roxas slashed him.

SLASH!

He was really going at it.

Me: This will rust his armor!

OCEAN! TERROR!

I used the Ocean and Terror Gaia Memories and It formed into a DARK OCEAN SWORD!

Me: Whoa! This is a sword from The Ocean of Hell.

I fired a wave of water and it hit Dark Blade and it RUSTED HIS ARMOR AND FROZE HIM STIFF!

Nico: WHOA!

Philip: Wow! That is cool!

Me: Wow!

Roxas: Did that get him?

Me: He's stiff as a board.

Nico: I didn't know your sword can do that J.d

Me: First time doing that actually.

But then Darkblade broke out of the rust!

Qin: WHOA!

Me: Tough guy.

Suddenly, Derpy Hooves' moderate gamboge eyes turned neon moderate gamboge and she was surrounded by a light sapphire bluish grey energy aura with stars, winds, magic, bubbles, Alicorns, phoenixes, and angels, she unholstered her massive Derpy Hooves' Cosmic Starstorm Magic Alicorn Hurricane Ditzy Greatsword of Hilarious Klutzy Justice and Alicorn Mail Girl Harmony from her back, and as she approached the Darkblade clone, she left light sapphire bluish grey energy, stars, winds, magic, bubbles, Alicorns, phoenixes, and angels with every step.

Derpy Hooves: Even if you're just a clone of Darkblade, you're still just as bad as he is, but even worse, you were given life thanks to that monstrous demon, Universe 666 Sebastian, you reek of the Infernal Darkness that brought you to life, and you must be destroyed here and now.

Suddenly, Derpy Hooves was surrounded by a massive vortex of light sapphire bluish grey energy with stars, winds, magic, and bubbles surrounding the vortex, there are Alicorns, phoenixes, and angels flying around the vortex, and in the vortex is a brilliant gamboge phoenix with red eyes glaring at the Darkblade Clone: the red eyes of death.

Suddenly, The Unity Crystals on my J.D. Knudson's Universal Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Phoenix Greatsword of Universal Eternal Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Justice and The Unity Crystals on Lincoln Loud's massive Lincoln Loud's United Friendship Hinon's Eternal Friendship Almighty Cosmic Storm Greatsword of Universal Hope, Elemental Bravery, and Unbreakable Eternal Bonds glowed with very intense brightness, and then, The Unity Crystals fired a beam of light into Derpy Hooves' Cosmic Starstorm Magic Alicorn Hurricane Ditzy Greatsword of Hilarious Klutzy Justice and Alicorn Mail Girl Harmony, and then, it glowed, and then surrounding the massive vortex of light sapphire bluish grey energy with stars, winds, magic, and bubbles surrounding the vortex, there are Alicorns, phoenixes, and angels flying around the vortex, and in the vortex is a brilliant gamboge phoenix with red eyes glaring at the Darkblade Clone: the red eyes of death is a MASSIVE VORTEX OF RAINBOW LIGHT AND ENERGY AND FIRE, ICE, WATER, WIND, LIGHTNING, EARTH, LAVA, LIGHT, DARKNESS, CRYSTALS, WOOD, STARS, TIME, NATURE, GRAVITY, BLOOD, MAGIC, MOONLIGHT, RAINBOW CRYSTALS, RAINBOW SUPER LIGHTNING, RAINBOW FIRE, SAND, BLUE FIRE, BUBBLES, STEAM, NEBULONIC GAS, SUNS, AURORA, LIGHT MAGIC, DARK MAGIC, BLACK MAGIC, SATANIC MAGIC, MOONLIGHT, EXPLOSIONS, AND ATOMIC RADIATION EXPLODED OUT OF HER AND HER POWER WAS REALLY AND RAPIDLY INCREASING AT AN EXPONENTIAL RATE AT A MASSIVE LEVEL!

Nico: WHOA! WE HAVEN'T HAD THAT HAPPEN IN A LONG WHILE!

Lincoln: BUT, THE END RESULT'S GOING TO BE THE SAME, BLOOD'S ABOUT TO RAIN DOWN AGAIN! BRACE YOURSELVES!

THEN, THE WORLD TREE ESTATE, THE TREE OF HARMONY, AND ALL OF THE POWERFUL LANDS OF EQUESTRIA GLOWED AND THEIR ENERGY FLOWED INTO DERPY HOOVES! THEN, AS SOON AS THE VORTEX FADED, DERPY HOOVES EMERGED FOREVER CHANGED!

(SURFIN' DERP BY THE CAMPANULAS PLAYS)

Derpy Hooves grew from 7'5" to 7'9" in height, she has metal gold bracers on her biceps and thighs, and she now has eleven large light sapphire bluish gray orbs orbiting around her legs, she has the body of a goddess, she has light sapphire bluish gray highlights in the bangs of her long pale light grayish apple green hair and she has a large golden halo in the center with golden angel wings on the bottom side and four large orbiting golden rings on each corner behind her head, she has neon moderate gamboge eyes and a light sapphire bluish gray energy aura with stars, winds, bubbles, magic, Alicorns, phoenixes, and angels surrounding her, she has an Alicorn with a star and magic emblazoned on her forehead and Third Eye with moderate gamboge iris, she has on Alicorn earrings with moderate gamboge gems for eyes and the Wind, Bubble, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in its horns, she also has an Alicorn with moderate gamboge gems for eyes and the Wind, Bubble, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in its horn for the second pendant on the bottom of her Element of Harmony, along with the gold Thunderbird pendant of her Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love necklace with moderate gamboge crystal links from her merged Crystal Necklace of the Buddha and moderate gamboge gems on the gold lightning bolt links, and she also has on her new Elemental Thunderbird Choker Necklace of Eternal Love, Derpy Hooves has on a short-sleeved brown and white blouse, light blue skirt with her cutie mark on it, yellow high-heeled boots, and long sleeveless white trenchcoat with stars, winds, bubbles, magic, Alicorns, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails and on the back is an Alicorn surrounded by stars and bubbles. Suddenly, Derpy Hooves felt a sharp pain on her back, and then, her massive light sapphire bluish gray angel wings with moderate gamboge tips on the large light sapphire bluish gray feathers grew much bigger for her new body, she now has a light sapphire bluish gray horn on her head, and her pale light grayish apple green tail grew longer. Derpy Hooves has on her Ring of the Phoenix with large moderate gamboge gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger and Star Sapphire Corps ring on her left ring finger, and she has her cutie mark on her right shoulder and Stone of Gelel embedded in her left hand.

Suddenly, Derpy Hooves' massive Derpy Hooves' Cosmic Starstorm Magic Alicorn Hurricane Bubble Greatsword of Ditzy Hurricane Comedy and Alicorn Hurricane Mail Harmony and all the

greatswords and swords she'd gotten began merging together, and they were surrounded by a kaleidoscope of light sapphire bluish gray energy, stars, winds, bubbles, magic, Alicorns, phoenixes, and angels, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Derpy Hooves' True Cosmic Starstorm Magic Alicorn Hurricane Bubble Greatsword of Ditzy Hurricane Comedy and Alicorn Hurricane Mail Harmony, it's a brand-new large greatsword with embedded moderate gamboge gems and her cutie mark and stars etched on the 7'6" massive, wide, double-edged gold blade, large gold alicorn heads for the crossguard, large white angelic faces built into both sides of the hilt and large moderate gamboge gems embedded in the foreheads, longer midnight black handle, four large gold alicorn heads with moderate gamboge gems for eyes and a unicorn head with moderate gamboge gem for eyes and moderate gamboge gem in its mouth on the bottom of the Alicorn heads for the pommel, she has on her large gold Bracers of The Champions of The Universe with moderate gamboge gems on her wrists and Dragon Ball Bracelet on the left bracer, her gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with an Alicorn for the belt buckle with moderate gamboge gems for the eyes and large moderate gamboge gem in its collar for the belt buckle on her waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on her right hip, Eater of Sins revolver holstered on her left hip, and light sapphire bluish grey Crystal Saber holstered on her left hip. There's a moderate gamboge kanji below the alicorn that said, "Derpy Hooves, Alicorn Princess of Ditzy Hilarity, Mail Girl of Equestria, Loving Future Wife of Lincoln Loud, Friend of Rainbow Dash, Loving Mother of Many Children, Archenemy of The Cheese Monster and Anti-Wanda, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True Goddess of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Destroyer and Slayer of Evil, Deranged, Murderous, Ruthless, and Sadistic Bastards, Amazing and Powerful Student of Amazing and Powerful Teachers, Destroyer of The Doomsday Twenty-Three

and Queen Opaline, Defender of Equestria, Ponyville, and Canterlot, Member of The Knights of The Friendship Table, and Master of Magic, Winds, Bubbles, and Alicorns"

ダーピー・フーブス、ディッツィー・ヒラリティのアリコーン・プリンセス、エクエストリアのメール・ガール、リンカーン・ラウドの愛する未来の妻、レインボー・ダッシュの友人、多くの子供たちの愛情深い母、チーズ・モンスターの大敵で反ワンダ、コスモスの勇敢な戦士、プロテクター、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の守護者であり救世主、宇宙への希望の大使であり灯台、友情とエレメントの力のマスター、セレスティアル・ゼルナガの怒りのマスター、ブラック・ゲートのマスター、究極の究極の力善良な真の真実の女神、正義、愛、慈悲、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠、正直、寛大、優しさ、無私、勇気、そして信頼、破壊者であり悪の殺し屋、錯乱、殺人、無慈悲、そしてサディスティックなろくでなし、素晴らしくて強力な教師の素晴らしくて強力な生徒、終末二十三の破壊者と女王オパリン、馬術、ポニービル、カンタロットの擁護者、友情テーブル騎士団のメンバー、そして魔法の達人、風の達人、バブルとアリコーン

Derpy Hooves has transformed into SUPER ANGEL-DITZY HILARITY ALICORN PRINCESS-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA COSMIC STARSTORM MAGIC DITZY HILARITY HURRICANE MAIL BUBBLE ALICORN PRINCESS ANGEL OF DIVINE COSMIC STARSTORM MAGIC DITZY HILARITY HURRICANE MAIL BUBBLE ALICORN PRINCESS ANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE COSMIC STARSTORM MAGIC DITZY HILARITY HURRICANE MAIL BUBBLE ALICORN PRINCESS ANGEL LOVE!

We were really amazed by Derpy Hooves' Super Angel-Ditzy Hilarity Alicorn Princess-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga transformation and when Lincoln saw her, he had an atomic red blush on his face, hearts in his eyes, and his nose was bleeding. But, when the Darkblade Clone saw it, he went mad and ran at her to kill her, but Derpy Hooves fired a massive barrage of light sapphire bluish gray energy, stars, winds, bubbles, magic, Alicorns, phoenixes, and angels which hit the Darkblade clone and sent him flying into a wall, he got back up, but now, he was enraged.

Nico: (TRULY AMAZED) Whoa… !

Me: (TRULY AMAZED) Incredible… !

Lincoln: (TRULY AMAZED BEYOND IMAGINATION) That's so awesome! Derpy Hooves' transformed into her Super Angel-Ditzy Hilarity Alicorn Princess-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga form, and for what that clone tried to do to her, now he's really done it!

Derpy Hooves: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Cosmic Starstorm Magic Ditzy Hilarity Hurricane Bubble Alicorn Princess Angel and Divine Cosmic Starstorm Magic Ditzy Hilarity Hurricane Bubble Alicorn Princess Angel Love) Now, it's high-time we taught you a brutal lesson, you demonic knight.

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's United Friendship Hinon's Eternal Friendship Almighty Cosmic Storm Greatsword of Universal Hope, Elemental Bravery, and Unbreakable Eternal Bonds from his wider and muscular back, and he transformed into Super Angel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Buffalo-Vampire-Werewolf-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Universal Elemental Cosmic Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix Angel of Divine Universal Elemental Cosmic Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix Mythological Justice and Divine Universal Elemental Cosmic Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix Mythological Hope, and his new greatswords were ready as well.

Then, I transformed into Super Angel-Wolf Moon-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Phoenix Angel of Divine Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Phoenix Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Phoenix Angel Hope and unholstered my massive J.D. Knudson's Universal Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Phoenix Greatsword of Universal Eternal Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Justice and we joined Derpy Hooves and so did the rest of us as we unholstered our massive greatswords and transformed.

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix Angel and Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Friendship, Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness,

Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You're done running loose, you rotten dark knight, now we're going to get rid of you and send another threatening message to that lunatic, Universe 666 Sebastian, who's still running loose.

Nico: And that message is this: cross us one more time, Universe 666 Sebastian, and the pain and suffering we're going to put on you will make all of the nightmares, pain, and suffering you've done unto others in the past will make Hell look like a tropical vacation!

Lincoln, Derpy Hooves, and I went after the Darkblade clone, and we fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow energy, light sapphire bluish grey energy, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, pumpkins, dark lightning, pumpkin fire, swords, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Poison, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Twin-Tailed Comets, Golems, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Elemental Phoenixes, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Mythological Animals, Mammoths, Pegasi, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Windigos, and Mermaids at the Darkblade clone and they exploded with incredible power as they hit him.

Then, we attacked him with energy slashes from our massive greatswords leaving scars on him and Lincoln left many more by firing rainbow energy slashes with his gold-plated claws and his two new massive greatswords and I also left many more by firing blue fire energy slashes with my claws, and he, Derpy Hooves, and I attacked him hard with energy punches, energy kicks, and karate chops and they're super mega-painful because of our superhuman

strength, along with elemental blasts, and this was really driving the Darkblade clone insane and straight to the brink of insanity.

Darkblade Clone: YOU! YOU! I WILL KILL YOU ALL!

The Darkblade clone went at us mad with rage and insanity as we saw a black and dark purple aura form around him: we knew all along it was the Infernal Darkness of Universe 666 Sebastian that had given him life. Sebastian fired blasts of Divine Darkness which hit the Darkblade clone, and he lost the additional dark powers that lunatic gave him.

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix Angel and Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Friendship, Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This has gone on long enough. PARASITIC SYMBIOTE ENERGY DRAIN!

Lincoln fired tentacles of symbiote goo with mouth-like suckers, and as they latched onto the Mr. Pigeon clone, Lincoln began sucking out and absorbing his energy and assimilating his powers as streams of blue energy were being sucked out of the Darkblade clone and flowing into Lincoln and Lincoln's abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles grew and bulged even more and veins formed on his body, and his massive white angel wings with aurora and orange tips spread out and glowed and his halo glowed and he also grew even stronger.

Then, the Darkblade clone suddenly exploded as Lincoln sucked out the last of his energy and he sent the clone's spirit to The Black Gates. Everyone cheered as Lincoln, Derpy Hooves, and I holstered our massive greatswords on our backs and powered down, and Derpy Hooves' new body, clothes, weapons, jewelry, Third Eye, gold halo, longer pale light grayish apple green tail, and massive light sapphire bluish grey angel wings are permanent.

Suddenly, Derpy Hooves felt wobbly and she was about to faint, but Lincoln caught her in his massive and powerful muscular arms.

Lincoln: You okay, Derpy Hooves?

Derpy Hooves: I'm way dizzy from that, but I'm okay.

Me: Now, you know how we felt.

Nico: But, you did it, you, Lincoln, and J.D. destroyed the Darkblade clone and pissed off that violent, deranged monster even more.

Suddenly, Derpy Hooves wrapped her arms around Lincoln's wider and muscular back, as her chest pressed against Lincoln's massive pecs and her stomach pressed against his eight-pack abs, which'd brought an atomic red blush to Lincoln's face, and he wrapped his abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms around her waist, which took her by surprise and brought an atomic red blush to their faces. Then, as Lincoln leaned down to Derpy Hooves' face, they kissed passionately as she moved her arms, and then, placed her hands on Lincoln's massive pecs, and behind them was a Thunderbird, Phoenix, Dragon, Mermaid, Angel, Fairy, Succubus, and Alicorn flying in the air, and we saw a herd of Buffalo and many animals running across the field, along with elemental forces around them and we cheered wildly. Then, Lincoln and Derpy Hooves absorbed the elements and they came back to us as the display vanished.

Suddenly, we heard a loud demonic roar and it was coming from Acme Acres.

Me: YEAH, FUCK YOU TOO, YOU DERANGED ASSHOLE MONSTER!

Nico: He's already losing his mind even more!

Sebastian Mendez: He can go to Hell for all I care. But, no, he's getting The Black Gates after we free all the Universe 666 Z-Fighters' foes from his mind control.

Me: But Darkblade is gone.

Roxas: There! He's dead!

Me: But that was awesome!

Roxas: It sure was! That was cool that your sword can do that J.D.

Me: It was awesome trying that out.

Nico: Wow! Donbrothers Gear and Gaia Memory combo weapon. That is awesome.

Me: Yep.

Nico: Explain to me why we can't just nuke Universe 666 Sebastian's place!

Me: Whoa! Nico calm down. We can't attack him till we reduce his forces down to just him.

Sebastian Mendez: Yeah besides we want to see the look on my counterparts face when we kill all his forces.

Nico: Oh that is a priceless moment.

Camie: Yep.

Nico: I'm not pissed I'm concerned that he's becoming more insane then any villain we've ever fought.

Me: You have every right to be concerned. But let him become insane. I want his brain to suffer as well.

Nico: You are sadistic J.D.

Me: I know.

I smirked maliciously.

Maria: More insane than Joker?

Nico: Much more insane.

Me: Bingo. To the point where he wants to do something incredibly horrible. If you know what I mean. Like kill all his followers.

Nico: Ooh. Rough.

Eddy: I have a nuke armed just in case.

Nico: Don't fire it till I give the word.

Eddy: Right.

Eli: Guys we have to face the Anothers.

Nico: And they are?

Eli: Lets see. (Concentrates) (GASP!) Oh dear god! I don't know what the hell Vypra was thinking with this one! The rest are good! We have Another Universe 666 Infected Argentinosaurus, Lapis Lazuli Phantom, Topaz Phantom, Tourmaline Phantom, Sapphire Phantom, Peridot Phantom, Ruby Phantom, Pearl Phantom, Emerald Phantom, Diamond Phantom, Aquamarine Phantom, Amethyst Phantom, Garnet Phantom, Stink Bug and Puff!

WE GASPED IN SHOCK!

Me: Oh man!

Aylene C.: A universe 666 version of that Zombie Argentinosaurus!?

Nico: Oh man!

Puff: She thought that a Universe 666 version wouldn't hurt.

Nico: Fair enough.

Me: And Phantoms for all the 12 Gems of the year for Birthstones. That is cool.

Nico: It sure is.

Camie: Boy that Zombie Argentinosaurus really must've scared you guys big time.

Me: Oh that is a total understatement Camie. When we saw that monster it was horrible.

Aylene C.: I was crying so hard seeing it die at the end of the 2020 episode of Primal that I wouldn't come out of my room for days.

Me: That episode of Primal was all totally dark. And no one was laughing on April 1st, 2020.

Luan: Yeah I didn't even want to laugh seeing that.

Camie: What does it look like?

Me: Well here.

I showed a hologram of it.

Camie was shocked.

Camie: That poor dinosaur!

Me: I know. We faced that monster and it took everything we got to kill it and put it out of its misery.

Lola: Yeah it was terrible.

Camie: That is awful!

Varie: It was.

Camie: What happened?

Me: Well you're about to hear what happened back then.

I went over what happened in chapter 1217.

Deadpool: (To the viewers) This is gonna be a grotesque story from chapter 1217 guys.

When I was done everyone that hadn't heard it was shocked, horrified and utterly sick to their stomachs as they turned green around the gills.

Nico: You can vomit if you want.

Camie, Tsuyu and everyone that got sick from me telling the story went to trash cans and hurled their guts out.

MASSIVE VOMIT FLOOD!

Qin: Sorry you guys had to hear that.

Sirius: That's all right.

Nico: Anyway, who's up?

Me: Betsy Brachiosaurus, Jenna Jakku, Lashina, Illari, Lunaria, Elvira the Mistress of the Night, Universe 666 Cozy Glow, Universe 666 Mane-iac, Universe 666 Chrysalis, Carmen Montoya PatRanger, Shayla Cooper LupinRanger, Electra Tempest and Athena Aeten II.

Nico: Cool!

Qin: Yeah!

Me: And we're all here.

Eli: And I sense that the Anothers minus Puff are one person.

Me: Wow.

Nico: There they are!

We saw The Another Universe 666 Zombie Argentinosaurus and on its back were the rest of the Anothers!

We gasped!

Qin: Geez!

Me: Nice entrance.

Lola: Yeah.

Another Garnet Phantom: (In a girls voice) It sure is awesome but this dinosaur smells horrible!

Me: Well it's a putrified living corpse.

Lincoln: Briana Breen! Wow!

They merged and reverted back a nd she was a girl with orange hair

and red eyes and fire angel wings and she had yellow clothes and had the symbol of the Breen Confederacy in the middle of her forehead and had the same symbol on her skirt and on her hip was a Breen Blaster and she had a fire keyblade.

Briana Breen: Awesome to see you again Lincoln and wow you look amazing.

Lincoln: Thanks. I sure do.

Nico: Care to introduce us Lincoln?

Lincoln: Sure. This is Briana Breen, Keyblade Knight of Breen, she's my Guardian Angel from Michigan and she's a powerful force of epic power. She was born and raised on the planet Breen, and she has intense fire powers and she's a master of fire. She is the Keyblade Knight of Breen and she's also the leader of the Breen Confederacy, and she has also helped out The Enterprise in many of their travels through the galaxy and defended them from the many terrors and dangers they've fought against in the past, and after the Dominion War ended, she lead the Breen Confederacy to work with Earth in an era of peace. She came to Royal Woods long ago, and she really trained me a lot about how to use the Keyblade and I'd quickly absorbed all that knowledge, and I became an expert in wielding the Keyblade and she also trained me on how to use the magic spells associated with the Keyblade, and she's also one of the Keyblade Knights formed by Carolina Keyblada, and like her fellow Keyblade Knights, she harbors a deep grudge against Xehanort for all of the pain and suffering that he caused in his quest to forge the X-Blade and use it to destroy the entire universe and remake it in his image, and she swore if he ever returns again, she would slay him right where he stands and see to it that all those who follow him shall follow him to The Black Gates, and she also trained me a lot and she taught me everything that she knows when it comes to using the powers of fire.

We were amazed.

Lola: Wow!

Me: The Keyblade Knight of the planet Breen of the Breen

Confederacy. I remember that during the Dominion War they were ruthless.

Briana Breen: That's right. That was a devastating war.

Nico: No kidding.

Me: By the way is the Another Puff friendly or hostile?

Briana Breen: Friendly and she is a powerful one.

Nico: Sorry we have to do this.

Girl Jordan: Lets separate you all first.

Girl Jordan and Leeli held hands.

(YURGEN'S TUNE PLAYS)

The skies had leaves and flowers flying in the wind along with sea dragons singing in the background

Girl Jordan and Leeli: (SINGING DIVINELY AS LEELI HAD FIREFLIES SWIRL AROUND HER AND GIRL JORDAN HAD HER AQUA BLUE AURA FLARED UP)

O holoré lay thee low

Holoél dark in the Deep

Down beneath the earth you go

Go holoré fast to sleep

O holoré lay thee low

Holoél dark in the Deep

Down beneath the earth you go

Go holoré fast to sleep

Fast to sleep

Fast to sleep

Dark holoré in the Deep

Rise again holoré now

Spring abundant holoél

Render green the dying bough

Raise the rock where Yurgen fell

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Spring abundant holoél

She glowed and the Anothers were separated.

Me: Time for action.

We fired waves of energy and blasted the Anothers and I caught the Wonder Ride Books.

All that was left was the Another Universe 666 Zombie Argentinosaurus.

Me: Sorry you guys have to see this.

The Another roared.

But then we fired a massive blast of fire and the Another roared in pain as it was being torched and incinerated and then it bursted into intense flames and roared in one final breath of agony as it was incinerated into ashes that scattered into the winds.

SOMBER CELLO MUSIC PLAYS.

Maria: Time for backup. (TURNS DIAL) STINGING SCORPION 6!

She summoned Scorpion, Black Scorpion, Scorponok, Asaji Ventress, Scorpius Zodiarts and Universe 666 Carnage (TAS)

Scorpion: Oh man. Are you guys okay?

Me: Ugly story.

I showed them the burning fire.

Scorpion: Oh man. The Another was that of the Universe 666 Zombie Argentinosaurus right?

Me: Yep.

Scorpion: Damn, that's rough. I can't imagine who was laughing when that episode aired.

Nico: It was 4 years ago.

Lola: Yeah that episode was all dark.

Qin: Yeah.

Scorpion: Yeah it sure was.

Laney: Yeah.

Nico: I'll tell you who was laughing. People with no souls!

Me: Yeah like those douchebags in prison and Lila Rossi.

Nico: Bingo!

Scorpion: You're telling me!

Nico: The rest of us? Not laughing!

We shook our heads as we were not laughing at all! In fact some of us were crying because of the poor dinosaur.

It was awful that happened to it.

Nico: But we're still being strong about it!

Me: Got that right.

Qin: Yeah.

Eli: Yep.

Nico: And Aylene is being strong about it too

Aylene C.: Yep.

Nico: Good. Now for Another Puff.

Me: Yep. This will be good.

Nico: She should be here any minute now.

We looked around.

Qin: Hmm.

Me: Where is she?

Maria: Be on the look out for a cloud of Vapor or acid burns

We looked out for that.

Then we saw a ghostly figure and it was ANOTHER PUFF!

Me: There you are.

Nico: Yep.

Another Puff: That was a rough battle.

Me: (Gasp) That voice.

She reverted back and was a girl with yellow hair, yellow eyes, yellow clothes and yellow angel wings and she had a tiara with the symbol of the Shine Dopant on it and the same symbol on her skirt and she had a light sword.

Me: Serena Shine!

Serena Shine: Awesome to see you again J.D.

Me: Same here. Serena is the embodiment of another version of the Shine Dopant. And she has amazing light powers and is an amazing chemist. She makes deadly acids that melt on contact.

Puff: That is potent.

Serena Shine: That is true.

Sougo: (gets out Grand Zi O Ridewatch) Did Swartz promise you anything?

Grand Time! (Orchestral rock music) Kuuga, Agito, Ryuki, Faiz, Bla~de! Hibiki, Kabuto, Den-O, Kiva, Deca~de! W! OOO! Fourze~! Wizard, Gaim, Drive~! Ghost! Ex-Aid! Build~! Iwae! Kamen Rider~! GrandZi-O~!

Geiz: (gets out Geiz Majesty Ridewatch) Because we can grant it instead.

Majesty Time! G3, Knight, Kaixa, Garren, Ibuki, Gattack~! Zeronos, Ixa, Diend, Accel~! Birth, Meteor, Beast, Baron! Mach, Specter, Bra~ve! Cro~ss-Z! Kamen Rider~! GeizMaje~sty!

Sougo became Grand Zi O while Geiz became Geiz Majesty.

Serena Shine: No I blinded him with a light blast and fled.

Nico: Flash escape.

Me: Yeah.

Serena Shine: It sure was.

Lincoln: Lets separate you first.

Lincoln fired a wave of light and separated her.

Zocks and Kaito: ZENKAIJU GEAR!

They donned Zenkaiju Armor!

Serena fired waves of light and blasted the Another.

Nico: Time to stink up! (ACTIVATES PUFF AND STINK BUG'S RIDEWATCHES)

He fired waves of chemicals and burned the Another.

May: Take this too! (ACTIVATES LAGORN AND FIREBALL SNAKE'S RIDEWATCHES)

She fired fireballs and blasted the Another.

Maria: Time for some fire. (ACTIVATES FLAME STAG AND SHOWER BANKI'S RIDEWATCHES)

She fired blasts of fire and water and blasted the Another.

Hina: And this. (ACTIVATES STINK BUG'S RIDEWATCH)

She fired a wave of stinky vapor and smashed the another.

Then Motor Ed, Rollar Ghoster, Madame Catastrophe, Fortress Crab, Live Action Sideways and Mr. Mxyzptlk came.

Nico: Awesome team Motor Ed.

Motor Ed: Thanks Nico and this is awesome. Seriously.

Me: Yep.

But then I felt a cold breeze.

Me: Brr! That was cold!

?: Sorry about that.

A Freeze Man came.

Me: Freeze Man! Wow!

Freeze Man: (In a girls voice) It's awesome like this.

Nico: Finn Freeze!? Whoa!

Finn Freeze: Yep. I got this.

She fired a wave of energy and froze the Another Puff and I fired a wave of energy and blasted her and I caught the Ridewatch and purified it.

May: Chill out!

Me: Yeah!

Nico: And I have..

Finn Freeze: Yeah I'm naked.

Me: Oh boy.

I put on my blind man glasses.

Me: It's gonna hurt.

Finn Freeze: I know.

Me: Okay. (SNAPS FINGERS)

The boys covered their eyes and then she doubled over in pain and then she threw up and fired a wave of ice and it hit Maria and froze her into a block of ice! Finn reverted back and she was a girl with ice blue hair and had blue eyes and had blue angel wings and had the Kanji for Freeze in the middle of her forehead.

Finn Freeze: (Groans) That hurt. (GASP) Oh man! Sorry Maria!

May: I get it. Because I have ice powers.

May then smashed Maria out of the ice.

Maria: Whoa! Thanks May. And no worries Finn.

Finn Freeze: (Sees herself) GAH! Eyes to yourselves perverts!

Rarity: Don't worry darling we can fix this!

The Fashion Brigade gave her awesome aqua blue clothes.

Finn Freeze: Wow I look amazing.

Nico: You sure do.

Hina: Do you have any memories of Nico?

Finn Freeze: I sure do. My favorite is when me and Nico froze a bunch of gangsters in ice and delivered them to the cops.

Me: Nice.

Qin: Cool.

Nico: Yep.

Nico and Finn hugged.

Nico: I've missed you.

Finn Freeze: Same here.

We went back home.

After Nico's rescue, Lincoln and his harem, Me and my harem, Sumner Knudson, Patti Knudson, Sakura Knudson, Stellar, Stardust, Ken Knudson, Nico and his harem, Clyde and his harem, Naruto and his harem, Ed Cowart and his harem, Ets and his harem, Alex the Lion, Marty the Zebra, Melman the Giraffe, Gloria the Hippo, Gage the Hegehog, Sasuke, Itachi, and their family, Sakura and her family, Qin, Eli, Nicole Knudson and her siblings, Lori, Leni, Luna, Luan, Lynn, Laney, Lucy, Lana, Lola, Lisa, Lily, Lynn Sr., Rita,

Harriet Loud, Sherlock Hound, Noctis Lucis Caelum, Gladiolus Amicitia, Ignis Scientia, Prompto Argentum, Stella Nox Fleuret, Ravus Nox Fleuret, Kuja, TLPS Mr. Wolf, TLPS Mr. Piranha, TLPS Mr. Snake, TLPS Mr. Shark, TLPS Ms. Tarantula, The Dynasty Warriors, The Samurai Warriors, Yakko, Cherry Hunter, Cammy, Milan Flare, Yoko, Wakko, Poison, Pyrrha Alexandra, Alice, Mimi Kitagami, Dot, Haneru Tobitatsu, Sir William the Good, Lady Mary the Good, The Z-Fighters, Max Goof, P.J., Bobby Zimmeruski, Tank, Roxanne (A Goofy Movie), Baloo, King Mickey, Sora, Donald, Goofy, Roxas, Xion, Riku, Kairi, Lea, Elena, Crash Bandicoot, Coco Bandicoot, Aku-Aku, The Quantum Masks, Alternate Tawna, Spyro, Cynder, The Ghostforce, Rayman, Juniper Lee, The Louds' Scottish Ancestors, The L-ementals, The Demon Slayer Corps, The Demon Slayer Conglomerate, Anatankha, The Bakugan Battle Brawlers, The Power Rangers, The Kamen Riders, Izuku and his friends, The Goths of Darkness, Sebastian Mendez, Darren Devereaux, Hiroshi Ohira, Brandon Skellington, Marshall Williams, Mal, Evie, Jay, Carlos, Ben, Norbert and Daggett, Heathcliff, Riff-Raff, Hector, Wordsworth, Mungo, Cleo, Leroy, Sylvester, Tom, Jerry, their friends and counterparts, Timmy Turner, Cosmo, Wanda, Poof, Trixie Tang, Sapphire, Emerald, Chester, A.J., Sanjay, Elmer, Chloe Carmichael, Tootie, Universe 666 Lincoln, his good sisters, parents, harem, and Guardian Angels, Universe 666 Me, Universe 666 Varie, and his harem, Universe 666 Clyde and his harem, Universe 666 Ets and his harem, The Lion Guard, Marinette and her friends, Sabrina Spellman, Liam, Carmen Rockell, The Teen Titans, The Royal Defenders, The Loonatics, Ty the Tasmanian Tiger, Sly the Tasmanian Tiger, Liu Kang, Kitana, Sonnya Blade, Jax, Kung Lao, Sub-Zero, Nightwolf, Kotal Kahn, Jade, and Reinhardt are heading to Sioux Falls, South Dakota, and not only is Lincoln going to rescue the four girls here, but we're going to take down Ma'alefa'ak, the evil younger twin brother and archenemy of the Martian Manhunter and condemn him to eternal servitude to The Masters of Evil.

Lincoln: Wow, we're here in Sioux Falls, South Dakota, and I know what we're going to do here, not only am I going to rescue the four girls here, but we're going to take down Ma'alefa'ak, the evil younger twin brother and archenemy of Martian Manhunter.

Me: J'onn told me about him, he's a tyrannical warlord who sought to

conquer Earth, and he's also a dangerous murderer.

Nico: A dangerous human-despising murderer who's the younger twin brother of Martian Manhunter, should we really have him put into The Masters of Evil?

Lincoln: Of course, we're going to condemn him to eternal servitude to The Masters of Evil, and he also knows that with the number of fire users on both teams, he'll be destroyed if he tries anything funny.

Rita: So, it's just one wrong move against Vypra, and he'll be turned to ashes. Honestly, if he makes one wrong move against Vypra, I'm hoping you get to burn him to ashes before Vypra does.

Suddenly, we saw nine beautiful and super sexy girls with long hair in blue, red, orange, yellow, marine blue, green, pink, black, and white, blue hairbands, blue eyes, they were tall at 7'0" in height, they have the bodies of goddess and large breasts, fair skin, massive blue, red, orange, yellow, marine blue, green, pink, black, and white wings, and they were dressed in blue sleeveless crop tops, blue skirts, blue knee-high boots with butterfly buckles, and long white long-sleeved trenchcoat with stars, elements, water, ocean waves, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails and on the back are The Mini-Cons, holstered on their backs are massive greatswords, and with them are the four girls.

Lincoln: (GASPS) Aria Pirateangel, the Sparkplug Gene-Slammer, Faith Pirateangel, the Fixit Gene-Slammer, Hannah Pirateangel, the Wheelie Gene-Slammer, Nina Pirateangel, the Brains Gene-Slammer, Olive Pirateangel, the Slicedice Gene-Slammer, Rana Pirateangel, the Glacius Gene-Slammer, Tori Pirateangel, the Swelter Gene-Slammer, Xena Pirateangel, the Axion Gene-Slammer, and Yasmin Pirateangel, the Theorem Gene-Slammer A.K.A The Pirateangel Sisters.

Aria Pirateangel: That's right, and we got the girls away from Ma'alefa'ak before he could kill them.

?: I WILL KILL YOU ALL, TEAM LOUD PHOENIX STORM, AND I WILL RULE THIS PATHETIC PLANET!

We then saw our target, Ma'alefa'ak, and he was out for blood.

Sylvester: We've had it up to hear with you for the last time, now you've left us no choice!

Sylvester unholstered his Sylvester's Blood-Soaked Vampiric Demon Darkness Greatsword of The Dracul and transformed into Super Angel-Cat-Vampire-Acme Dark Knight-Harmony Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Darkness Looney Tune Feline Demonic Darkness Vampire Cat Angel of Divine Darkness Looney Tune Feline Demonic Darkness Vampire Cat Justice and Divine Darkness Looney Tune Feline Demonic Darkness Vampire Cat Death.

Lincoln: Time to make you pay for your crimes, Ma'alefa'ak. Let's get him!

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's United Friendship Hinon's Eternal Friendship Almighty Cosmic Storm Greatsword of Universal Hope, Elemental Bravery, and Unbreakable Eternal Bonds from his wider and muscular back, and he transformed into Super Angel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Buffalo-Vampire-Werewolf-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Universal Elemental Cosmic Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix Angel of Divine Universal Elemental Cosmic Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix Mythological Justice and Divine Universal Elemental Cosmic Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix Mythological Hope, TLPS Mr. Wolf transformed into his Super Angel-Wolf-Harmony Celestial Eternal Xelnaga form and the rest of The TLPS Bad Guys Gang transformed into their Super Angel Celestial Eternal Xelnaga forms and they unholster their massive greatswords, The Dynasty Warriors and Samurai Warriors unholstered their weapons, Lincoln's sisters and parents transformed into their Super Angel United Friendship Universal Eternal Xelnaga forms and unholstered their massive greatswords from their backs, Lincoln's harem unholstered their massive swords from their backs and transformed, Crash Bandicoot unholstered his massive Crash Bandicoot's Skylands Ten Elemental Wolf Draconic Bandicoot Greatsword of Ten Elemental Skylands Justice and Ten Eternal Elemental Skylanders True Bravery from his back and he transformed into Super Angel-Bandicoot-Dragon-Elemental Skylander-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal

Celestial Xelnaga Ten Elemental Knight Elemental Skylander Draconic Bandicoot Angel of Divine Ten Element Skylands True Hero Knight Draconic Bandicoot Angel Justice and Divine Ten Element Skylands True Hero Knight Draconic Bandicoot Angel Bravery, Sherlock Hound unholstered his massive Sherlock Hound's Demonic Dark Knight Sparda's Eternal Angelic Demonic Demon Hound Greatsword of Demonic Dark Knight Eternal Angelic Demonic Demon Hound Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Demon Hound-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Stellar Blood-Stained Dark Demonic Darkness Dark Knight Demon Hound Phoenix Angel of Divine Cosmic Star Blood-Stained Dark Demonic Darkness Dark Knight Demon Hound Phoenix Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Star Blood-Stained Dark Demonic Darkness Dark Knight Demon Hound Phoenix Angel Compassion, Max Goof unholsters his massive Max Goof's Heavenly Archangel Gabriel's Eternal Unbreakable Bonds of True Friends and Angels Holy Archangel Keyblade of Justice from his back and transformed into Super Angel-Disney Knight-Archangel-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Divine Heavenly Light Hellish Darkness Sword Storm Archangel Keyblade Phoenix Angel of Divine Cosmic Heavenly Light Hellish Darkness Sword Storm Archangel Keyblade Phoenix Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Heavenly Light Hellish Darkness Sword Storm Archangel Keyblade Phoenix Angel Hope, Timmy Turner transformed into Super Angel-Fairy-Wolf Moon-Mysticon Pink Wolf Mage-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Magic Celestial Fairy Magical Elemental Fairy Mysticon Wolf Moon Angel of Divine Elemental Celestial Fairy Magical Fairy Wolf Moon Justice and Divine Elemental Celestial Fairy Magical Fairy Wolf Moon Hope and he has his Timmy Turner's Lupus the Wolf's Celestial Elemental Harmonious Fairy Wolf Moon Mage's Staff of Elemental Magic Justice out and his Royal Eye of Lupus orb ready as well, Norbert Beaver unholstered his massive Hydros' Primordial Maelstrom Ocean Beaver Greatsword of Primordial Maelstrom Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Beaver-Harmony Celestial Eternal Xelnaga Oceanic Maelstrom Primordial Water Beaver Angel of Divine Oceanic Primordial Water Justice and Divine Oceanic Maelstrom Primordial Water Compassion, Yakko, Wakko, and Dot transformed into their Super Angel-Phoenix-Warner-Harmony Celestial Eternal Xelnaga forms,

Inuyasha unholstered his Inuyasha's Dog Hanyou Tessaiga Demon Slayer Fang Greatsword of Dog Hanyou Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Dog Hanyou-Yokai-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Divine Demon Blood Yokai Spirit Firestorm Dog Hanyou Angel of Divine Demon Blood Yokai Spirit Firestorm Dog Hanyou Justice and Divine Demon Blood Yokai Spirit Firestorm Dog Hanyou Hope, Brandon Skellington had his Pumpkin Scepter of Halloween Town Justice still in hand, Hiroshi Ohira unholstered his massive Hiroshi Ohira's Destructive Inferno Firestorm Phoenix Firebird Angel Greatsword of Destructive Inferno Fire Phoenix Firebird Angel Vengeance and Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Firestorm Firebird-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Destructive Firestorm Firebird Retribution Firestorm Inferno Phoenix Angel of Divine Cosmic Destructive Firestorm Firebird Retribution Firestorm Inferno Phoenix Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Destructive Firestorm Firebird Retribution Firestorm Inferno Phoenix Angel Rage, Kuja had his Brumel Cores and Kuja's Eternal Wizard Redemption Mage's Staff of Elemental Magic Redemption Wizard Justice ready and transformed into Super Angel-Genome-Wizard-Dragon-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Celestial Wizard Genome Terra Redemption Draconic Magic Phoenix Angel of Divine Cosmic Celestial Wizard Genome Terra Redemption Draconic Magic Phoenix Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Celestial Wizard Genome Terra Redemption Draconic Magic Phoenix Angel Hope, Darren Devereaux, Sebastian Mendez, Qin, Clyde and his harem, Baloo, Izuku and his friends, The Z-Fighters, Daggett, Sasuke, Itachi, and their family, Sakura and her family, Naruto and his harem, Sora, Donald, Goofy, Roxas, Xion, Riku, Kairi, Lea, Elena, Sir William the Good, Lady Mary the Good, The Bakugan Battle Brawlers, The Demon Slayer Corps, The Demon Slayer Conglomerate, Anatankha, P.J., Bobby Zimmeruski, Tank, Roxanne (A Goofy Movie), The Demon Slayer Corps, The Ghostforce, The Louds' Ancestors, The L-ementals, The Loonatics, Noctis, Prompto, Ignis, Gladio, Stella Nox Fleuret, Ravus Nox Fleuret, Mal, Evie, Jay, Carlos, Ben, Heathcliff and his friends, Rita's team, Timmy's friends, Universe 666 Lincoln, his good sisters, parents, harem, and Guardian Angels, Universe 666 Me, Universe 666 Varie, and his harem, Universe 666 Clyde and his harem, Universe 666 Ets and his harem, my harem, Ed Cowart's harem, Ets' harem, Clyde's harem, Nico's harem, Lord

Raiden and the Earthrealm Warriors, and The Royal Defenders got out their weapons, Rayman unholstered his massive Rayman's Eternal Night Dream Morpheus's Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Phoenix Angel Greatsword of Peaceful Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Phoenix Angel Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Fairy-Dragon-Lum-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Eternal Celtic Light Darkness Celtic Dream Glade Dream Eternal Night Fairy Dragon Phoenix Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Celtic Light Darkness Celtic Dream Glade Dream Eternal Night Fairy Dragon Phoenix Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Eternal Celtic Light Darkness Celtic Dream Glade Dream Eternal Night Fairy Dragon Phoenix Angel Hope, Juniper Lee unholstered her Juniper Lee's Spirit World Te Xuan Ze Magicstorm Greatsword of Spirit World Magic Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Dragon-Harmony Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Magical Spirit World Te Xuan Ze Dragon Angel of Divine Cosmic Magical Spirit World Te Xuan Ze Dragon Justice and Divine Cosmic Magical Spirit World Te Xuan Ze Dragon Will, Liam unholstered his massive Liam Hunnicut's Arctic Qailertetang's Holy Arctic Thundersnow Greatsword of Holy Arctic Thundersnow Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Ice Dragon-Yuki-Onna-Musk Ox-Harmony Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Sub-Zero Arctic Thundersnow Ice Dragon Angel of Divine Sub-Zero Arctic Thundersnow Ice Dragon Musk Ox Justice and Divine Sub-Zero Arctic Thundersnow Ice Dragon Musk Ox Hope, and Me, Ed Cowart, Ets, Ken, Nicole, Nico, Gage the Hedgehog, and Eli unholstered our massive greatswords and we transformed, and we went after Ma'alefa'ak, and we fired powerful blasts of rainbow energy, colored energy, elemental forces, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Blue Fire, Sand, Bubbles, steel orbs, throwing axes, and mythological animals, and they exploded with incredible power as they hit him.

Then, Lincoln fired a rainbow energy blast that hit Ma'alefa'ak and sent him into a portal that led to The Masters of Evil, and Lincoln also assimilated Ma'alefa'ak's Flight, Levitation, Interstellar travel, Superhuman strength, Superhuman durability, Superhuman endurance, Superhuman speed, Superhuman agility, Superhuman

reflexes, Superhuman stamina, Superhuman endurance, Superhuman longevity, Invulnerability, Superhuman senses, Extrasensory perception, Martian vision, Infrared vision, Telescopic vision, Microscopic vision, Electromagnetic spectrum vision, Optic blasts, Shapeshifting, Ultimate regeneration, Size shifting, Density shifting, Elasticity, Intangibility, Matter absorption, Construct creation, Appendage generation, Biological fusion, Biological fission, Possession, Sonic scream, Fire immunity, and Psychic immunity. We cheered as we holstered our weapons and powered down.

Here's part 2

Lincoln: Remember this, Ma'alefa'ak, you try anything fully, and we're gonna burn you to ashes. (To the Pirateangel Sisters) And it's so good to see you and your sisters again, Aria.

Aria Pirateangel: You too, Lincoln, it's been seven years since we last met, and it's so good to see you too, Zola.

Zola (Blue Dragon): You too, Aria.

Lincoln went up to The Pirateangel Sisters and he hugged them, and The Pirateangel Sisters are very surprised at just how much taller, more handsome, and much more muscular Lincoln's gotten since they last saw him, and they also felt just how much stronger and how much more muscular he's really become, and they had an atomic red blush on their faces, and the atomic red blush on their faces soon became even deeper when she saw he still has his vampire fangs and massive white angel wings with stars on the feathers and orange and aurora-colored tips on the feathers, large gold halo with four large orbiting gold rings on each corner behind his head, along with hearing his mature, deeper, and manlier voice and seeing the large white wolf ears with rainbow markings on his head, eleven massive and long white wolf tails with rainbow markings and rainbow tips and white rabbit tail with rainbow markings on top of the massive and long white wolf tails, fine hair on his massive forearms, short stubble on his jawline, and chest hair in the middle of his chest, He-Man's chest harness, and many other accessories, and she also met his familiars, the male white Rabbit Familiar, Alistair, the white Vampire Bat Familiar, Artemis, and the white Wolf Familiar, Seiko.

Lincoln: It sure has been a long time, I haven't seen you twelve since you were seventeen, and as you can see, I really grew a lot since then.

Faith Pirateangel: Holy crap, you sure have, you've really grown up to be very big and very strong like a tree, Lincoln, you've really grown a lot from the cute eleven-year-old little boy into a 18-year-old 8'3" tall, very handsome, and manly man with really massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and eight-pack abs, and you still have those vampire fangs and massive white angel wings, that's so awesome, and the large white wolf ears on your head and the eleven massive and long white wolf tails with markings and white rabbit tail on top of the massive and long white wolf tails, fine hair on your massive forearms, short beard stubble on your jawline, and chest hair in the middle of your chest and many accessories and gold halo behind your head, that's really new, along with getting He-Man's chest harness.

Hannah Pirateangel: You've really really grown a lot and became a man, but you're still the same kind boy from long ago, plus, you've also grown even more bigger in muscle mass, you can land an airplane on that massive, wider, and more muscular back, squash a melon with those really muscular quads and thighs, and cut a rock into a diamond on those rock-hard eight-pack abs, and there's not even a tape measure long enough to measure that chiseled chest or massive biceps. Plus, we've also met your familiars, and they are really awesome.

Me: And he'd also been hit with massive amounts of cosmic radiation and he'd been imbued with the same powers as me, and he's become truly immortal, and Lincoln, you know these four girls?

Lincoln: Indeed I do, J.D., meet Aria Pirateangel, the Sparkplug Gene-Slammer, Faith Pirateangel, the Fixit Gene-Slammer, Hannah Pirateangel, the Wheelie Gene-Slammer, Nina Pirateangel, the Brains Gene-Slammer, Olive Pirateangel, the Slicedice Gene-Slammer, Rana Pirateangel, the Glacius Gene-Slammer, Tori Pirateangel, the Swelter Gene-Slammer, Xena Pirateangel, the Axion Gene-Slammer, and Yasmin Pirateangel, the Theorem Gene-Slammer A.K.A The Pirateangel Sisters, these nine girls are my Guardian Angels from Michigan and classmates in History, and they

are also beautiful and deadly pirates like their sister, Zola. They, Zola, and I have found secret treasures from different parts of the world and even donated them to museums across the world.

Nicole: That's incredible!

Zola (Blue Dragon): Plus, it's easy to tell them apart, Aria has blue hair with matching clothes, Faith has red hair with matching clothes, Hannah has orange hair with matching clothes, Nina has pink hair with matching clothes, Olive has green hair with matching clothes, Rana has marine blue hair with matching clothes, Tori has light yellow hair with matching clothes, Xena has black hair with matching clothes, and Yasmin has white hair with matching clothes.

Selene Arcangela: Yep, and Lincoln made the Pirateangel Sisters beautiful necklaces, and to show thanks, they kissed Lincoln on the lips, and as a result, Lincoln promised that when he comes of age, he will marry Zola and her sisters along with the rest of his harem. Plus, they hate Flip with a blazing passion, the reason why is because he tried to steal the treasures from museums only to get caught by Lincoln, Zola, and her sisters who then beat the crap out of Flip and placed hot wax all over him and ripped it off taking all the hair off Flip and wedgied Flip onto a flagpole.

Eli: (GROWLS) That goddamn mutant cheapskate!

Lincoln: Easy, Eli. I warned you that we're going to kill him and Icky Vicky in December.

Nico: Yeah, you don't want to get bashed on the head by Lincoln, you know how excessively strong he is, right?

Everyone saw the two lumps on my head left by Lincoln because of keeping quiet about my plan: A STUPID MOVE OF MINE!

Eli: Oh.

Luna: Yeah, this is what happens when you pull something stupid and keep others in the dark about your plans.

Luan: Yep, and you wind up getting a lump on the head.

Lincoln: But, you've already learned your lesson, J.D., so you're not getting bashed on the head again, and now that you and your sisters are here, Aria.

Lincoln went up to and hugged each of The Pirateangel Sisters in his abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms, he leaned his head down the right side of their necks, and he slowly bit each of them and he fed on their blood, and we saw his rainbow energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flare up as he gained a massive power boost and he also gained the very same powers as her, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more, and his massive white angel wings with aurora and orange tips spread out and glowed along with his large gold halo and four orbiting gold rings on each corner of the halo behind his head and eleven massive and long white tails with rainbow tips and rainbow markings. He slowly unlatched his fangs from each of their necks as their necks healed and the puncture marks sealed up, and he also kissed where he bit them.

Aria Pirateangel: Wow, you're still just as gentle as ever when you feed on one of your Guardian Angels, Lincoln.

Suddenly, nine Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love appeared on the necks of The Pirateangel Sisters with colored gems on the gold lightning bolts and colored crystal links from their merged Crystal Necklaces of The Buddha along with white and gold-accented Elemental Thunderbird Chokers of Eternal Love on their necks.

Faith Pirateangel: (Surprised) Lincoln, are these…?!

Lincoln: Yep, that's an Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love and an Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love, which means you're now part of my harem and my many future wives, Pirateangel Sisters.

The Pirateangel Sisters had a smile on their faces and tears in their eyes as Lincoln still had his massive and powerful muscular arms around them and he leaned down to each of their faces and kissed each of them on the lips and they also returned it, and we cheered for them, then we went up to the four girls, and when Lincoln saw

them, he immediately recognized them. The four girls are Sanae Nakazono, Asami Kakinuma, Momoka Kiriyama, and Miyamura Kana from Boy Meets Harem.

Lincoln: Oh wow, it's Sanae Nakazono, Asami Kakinuma, Momoka Kiriyama, and Miyamura Kana from Boy Meets Harem.

Nicole: Whoa, awesome.

Lincoln: Are you girls okay?

Sanae Nakazono: Yes, we're okay, thanks to you.

Then, when Sanae Nakazono and the other three girls saw who it was that saved them from Ma'alefa'ak, their faces turned atomic red upon seeing the 18-year-old 8'3" tall, handsome hunk with abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles, eight-pack abs, long wild white hair going down to the bottom of his neck and rainbow lightning bolt highlights in the bangs of his long white hair and large white wolf ears with rainbow markings on top of his head with large golden halo in the center with golden angel wings on the bottom side and four large orbiting golden rings on each corner behind his head, fine hair on his massive muscular forearms and beard stubble on his jawline, rainbow colored thunderbird with a gold lightning bolt and the Ebonwu Squadron emblem emblazoned on his forehead with Third Eye on his forehead with rainbow iris, rows of straight teeth with vampire fangs, Crest of Miracles on his massive right pec and golden lightning bolt cutie mark with the thunderbird and comic books surrounded by the symbols of Fire, Water, Ice, Wind, Earth, Nature, Light, and Darkness in a circle on his massive left pec, Celtic Cross cutie mark tattoo in the form of the cutie marks of Twilight Sparkle, Sunset Shimmer, Rainbow Dash, Applejack, Rarity, Pinkie Pie, Fluttershy, Starlight Glimmer, and Trixie Lulamoon, surrounded by a circle were the marks of the other girls in Lincoln's harem on his massive, wider, and more muscular back, and on top is the Earth surrounded by the ring of mermaids and surrounded by a Thunderbird, Phoenix, Angel, Vampire Bat, Werewolf, and Buffalo and a Rinnegan-like marking, and right below the Cutie Mark tattoo is a rainbow kanji with nine magatama in between that said, "Lincoln Landon Loud, Almighty Champion and Emissary of Hinon, Almighty Master of The

Elemental Forces, The Storms, The Cosmos, and The Universe, Master of Hero Personas and Many Powers, The Loud House's Man With A Plan, Voice of Reason, Golden-Hearted Brother of Many Siblings, Golden-Hearted Lover and Father of Many Kids, Almighty Golden-Hearted and Loving Son of Lynn Sr. and Rita Loud, Loving Grandson of Albert Loud and Samuel Loud, Almighty Golden-Hearted and Loving Future Husband, Strongest, Bravest, Resilient, Courageous, Handsomest, and Manliest Warrior of The Loud Family, Powerful Alpha Vampire-Werewolf-Cyborg Hybrid, Descendant of The Seventeenth Century Duke Lincoln McLoud of Loch Loud in Scotland, Destroyer of Morag McLaughlin, Archenemy of Max Dillon Also Known as Electro, Destroyer and Slayer of Extremely Evil, Black-Hearted, Sadistic, Delusional, Power-Hungry, Psychotic, Irredeemable Bastards and Tyrants, Talented Comic Book Writer and Video Gamer, Jack-Of-All-Trades, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True God of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Savior of The Loud House and Michigan, True Immortal Hero, Amazing and Powerful Student of Numerous Amazing and Powerful Teachers, Shinobi of The Hidden Leaf Village, Member of Many of Team Loud Phoenix Storm's Branch Teams, Spice Demon of The Loud Family, Surfer of The Legendary Wave Humungadunga, Third-In-Command And Founder of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Emissary of The Cosmos and The Heavens, Ambassador of Harmony, Friendship, Purity, Hope, Courage, and Love, and God of Friendship, Hope, Love, Courage, and Justice Dodgeball Angel King of Gotham Royal York, The Unifier of The Three Kingdoms and Warriors of Japan, Fearsome Defender of His Many Guardian Angels, and Destroyer of The House of Damaskinos", he has deep sapphire blue eyes, tattoo of a pepper with fire surrounding it on his broad left shoulder, and Mark of Manhood tattoo of a male bodybuilder with a barbell raised above his head and around him are elemental forces and an orange kanji that read, "Lincoln Landon Loud, Strongest, Bravest, Resilient, Courageous, Handsomest, and Manliest Warrior of The Loud

Family" on his massive left muscular forearm, and he had his Rabbit Miraculous, Eini, with him, his male white Rabbit Familiar, Alistair, his white Vampire Bat Familiar, Artemis, and his white Wolf Familiar, Seiko, along with Darkus Battle Ax Vladitor, Darkus Omega Leonidas, Pyrus Omega Leonidas, Haos Omega Leonidas, Subterra Omega Leonidas, Ventus Omega Leonidas, and Ventus Omega Leonidas.

He had his massive Lincoln Loud's United Friendship Hinon's Almighty Eternal Friendship Cosmic Storm Greatsword of Universal Hope, Elemental Bravery, and Unbreakable Eternal Bonds, The Sickle Swords of Hinon, and the purified Universe 666 version of The Miracle Box holstered on his wider and muscular back, his large orange Crystal Saber, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace, his Omnipotent Elemental Thunderbird Phoenix Angel of Universal Harmonious Loud Justice, Mythological Hope, and Eternal Love Almighty Book, Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Elemental Harmony on his left hip, his Eater of Sins revolver and Elemental Universal Thunderbird hand-cannon Blaster holstered on his right hip, the Pisces the Fish constellation and Aquarius Zodiac sign on the back of his neck and the Cygnus the Swan constellation and embedded Stone of Gelel on the back of his massive left hand, large weighted gold metal bands with multi-colored on his massive biceps and thighs with silver phoenixes on them, large gold cuff Bracers of The Champions of the Universe with large rainbow gems on his large wrists with the Dragon Ball Bracelet on the left large gold cuff bracer and other bracelets merged with the left large gold cuff Bracer and large gold Elemental Shield of Harmony shrunk to the size of a gem on top, massive indestructible white angel wings with stars and orange and aurora-colored tips on the large white feathers and eleven massive and long powerful white wolf tails with rainbow tips and rainbow markings with white rabbit tail on top of the eleven massive and long white wolf tails, he has on He-Man's chest harness with colored gems on the orange crisscross straps and gold metal circular chest plate with phoenix carved on it and surrounded by red gems and on the back of the straps is a kanji that said Lincoln Loud, Truly Loving Gold-Hearted Brother, Son, Grandson, and Father, and he was dressed in an orange version of He-Man 2002's

loincloth with hanging silver lightning bolts and long white trenchcoat coattails with Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Moonlight, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Great Old Ones, Mythological Animals, Mammoths, Pegasi, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, and Mermaids on the coattails and they also had intense powerful rainbow hot flames coming off them and hanging mini silver lightning bolts on the coattails held up by his large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with a large golden buffalo head with rainbow gems for eyes and large rainbow gem in its mouth for the belt buckle on his waist, large royal blue pants with rainbow fire and multicolored lightning bolts on the thighs, and large gold armored knee-high boots with colored gems on them, silver Buffalo head stud earrings with rainbow gems for eyes the Thunderbird carved on it and the Element, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis on the heads, large Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love with colored gems on the gold lightning bolts and rainbow crystal links from his merged large Crystal Necklace of The Buddha with a large rainbow Thunderbird-shaped Element of Harmony and a large silver Buffalo head with rainbow gems for eyes and Thunderbird carved on it and the Element, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis on its head for the pendant on his bare chest with chest hair in the center of his chest, large white and gold accented Elemental Choker of Eternal Love and Thunderbird pendant on his neck, large fingerless orange gloves with the symbol of The Loud House on it and surrounded in a diamond formation are a Phoenix, Thunderbird, Buffalo, and Angel, his Ring of The Phoenix large multi-colored gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it surrounded by a Thunderbird, Phoenix, Werewolf, and Buffalo on his right ring finger, Blue Lantern ring on his left ring finger and small planets orbiting around his fingers like rings, claws on his fingers with gold armored finger claws over his fingers, he has eleven large multi-colored orbs orbiting around his legs and ten multi-colored smaller orbs orbiting around his waist and circling around his feet on the floor are eleven golden

crosses with angelic runes and an immense rainbow protective aura with swirling elements around him.

Sanae Nakazono: Oh wow, you're Lincoln Loud of Team Loud Phoenix Storm.

Lincoln: That's right, and it's a pleasure to meet the rest of you.

Lincoln made three clones of himself, and he and his clones went up to the girls, and they hugged their waists in their abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms, and they leaned down and kissed the girls on the lips, which they returned with equally intense passion, as they wrapped their arms around the thick muscular necks of Lincoln and his clones, and we cheered wildly at the scene, and he slowly bit them and he fed on their blood, and we saw his rainbow energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flare up as he gained a massive power boost and he also gained the very same powers as them, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more, and his massive white angel wings with aurora and orange tips spread out and glowed along with his large gold halo and four orbiting gold rings on each corner of the halo behind his head. He then slowly unlatched his fangs from their necks as their necks healed and the puncture marks sealed up, and he also kissed where he bit them.

Sanae Nakazono: (Seductively and rubs her hands on Lincoln's massive pecs) You too, big, tall, muscular, and handsome.

Suddenly, four Elemental Thunderbird Necklaces of Eternal Love appeared on the necks of Sanae Nakazono, Asami Kakinuma, Momoka Kiriyama, and Miyamura Kana with colored gems on the gold lightning bolts and colored crystal links from their merged Crystal Necklaces of The Buddha along with white and gold-accented Elemental Thunderbird Chokers of Eternal Love on their necks. We returned to the World Tree Estate, and the rest of the team was shocked to find out the villain we went after was Ma'alefa'ak, the evil younger twin brother and archenemy of Martian Manhunter.

But, when Lincoln showed what we did in brutally thrashing that monster, and Lincoln firing an energy blast that hit Ma'alefa'ak and

sent him to The Masters of Evil and also assimilating his powers and abilities, everyone cheered and hugged us and Lincoln's harem kissed him on the cheeks. Lincoln and the Pirateangel Sisters have a lot of catching up to do, now that they're back in town.

Maria: Whoa, so you went after J'onn's evil twin brother?! I would've thought you'd burn him to ashes for what he's done.

Lincoln: Nah, besides, we condemned him to eternal servitude in The Masters of Evil, and he also knows that with the number of fire users on both teams, he'll be destroyed if he tries anything funny.

Nico: That's right.

Me: He better not try anything funny, or he's through.

After taking down Ma'alefa'ak and condemning him to eternal forced servitude in The Masters of Evil, we were training intensely in the gym, doing 900,000,000,000,000 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, and regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 900,000,000,000-lb barbells, squats, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, and we were really sweating like crazy, even doing yoga to clear our minds, and we were also doing 900,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get our eleven massive and long wolf tails even more stronger than ever as well, and when The Pirateangel Sisters saw Lincoln doing 900,000,000,000,000 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, and regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 900,000,000,000,000-lb barbells, squats, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, even doing yoga to clear his mind and doing 900,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get his eleven massive and long white wolf tails even more stronger than ever, they had an atomic red blush on their faces, hearts in their eyes, and their noses were bleeding.

Aria Pirateangel: My God, I was right that Lincoln's really grown into a 18-year-old, 8'3" tall, really big, handsome, sexy, and extremely super strong manly man, just look at those abnormally massive and

powerful upper and lower body muscles and his eight-pack abs really hard at work, and really working out with those 900,000,000,000,000-lb barbells and he's not even getting tired, incredible, and he also got one awesome tan, and he's also doing 900,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get his eleven massive and long white wolf tails even more stronger than ever, and he now looks even more ripped than ever.

Faith Pirateangel: He's definitely been continuing on bodybuilding and working out even more for many years, and because of that along with the combination of his diet plan that we gave him, along with his hyperpuberty and genes, he'd gained the powerful and massive body that all bodybuilders could only dream of.

Hannah Pirateangel: If anyone tried to mess with him now, they were in for a world of hurt and trouble, and he's always been there to defend and protect us from Chandler, his goons, Pablo, Anderson, and Hawk and Hank at school or out in public, and he was also quick to defend us from Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, and Luan if they get out of search control again, along with Killjoy Huggins.

Lincoln: Yep, and I've also trained a lot under a lot of very powerful teachers, J.D. and Nico included, girls, and I can still defend myself, and in addition to getting stronger and bigger in muscle mass, I've also gotten smarter as well.

Nina Pirateangel: That's incredible, and we'd already known just how strong you were long ago ever since you did some wrestling and working out with some of the other Guardian Angels long ago, and we're so proud of just how much stronger you've gotten, and just how much taller you've gotten, along with getting that much bigger in muscle mass, and you've also been getting smarter as well.

Me: You got that right, plus, we heard all of the stories from Lincoln about you girls and about how you all helped him in his training to become an emerging hero before Team Loud Phoenix Storm was formed, and how he grew from the little boy from years ago into the really big, really strong, and really powerful man we know today.

Olive Pirateangel: I knew it was only a matter of time before he told

everyone that story.

Nico: Yep. So, girls, what memories did you have with Lincoln?

The Pirateangel Sisters played a video on the big screen and it shows Lincoln, Zola, and The Pirateangel Sisters at Lake Huron: Lincoln was in a pair of orange shorts and sandals and shirtless and Zola and The Pirateangel Sisters were in blue two-piece bikinis and sandals, and they were all having fun swimming at the lake.

Past Aria Pirateangel: This is really awesome, I love coming to Lake Huron.

Past Lincoln: Same here.

Past Faith Pirateangel: Plus, with all the work you've been doing with cleaning up the lake and all the other lakes in Michigan, it's also a cleaner place for all marine life.

LOUD BELLOW OF RAGE!

Suddenly, they heard a loud bellow of rage and caught the undeniable stench of B.O.

Past Lincoln: Oh great, there's no mistaking that loud bellow from anywhere. Get out here, Flip, I can smell the stink lines coming off you and your sweaty pits!

Suddenly, they saw Flip come out, and he was really out for blood again, then, he charged like a mad bull and was about to attack Lincoln, but Lincoln punched him and sent him flying into a tree. He got back out, but he roared and beat his chest like a gorilla, now he was really pissed.

Past Lincoln: Okay, you asked for it, you stupid three butt-cheeked hairy mutant ape!

Lincoln's massive white angel wings spread out and he had his massive greatsword in hand, and we knew it meant trouble when that happens. Flip bellowed again and went at Lincoln, but he reared his right fist back, and he landed a mean uppercut to Flip's fat hairy stomach knocking the wind out of him, and then, he unleashed a

massive storm of slashes from his massive greatsword and fired water blasts at Flip, and even fired blasts of hot wax on Flip, and then, Lincoln ripped it off and took all of Flip's hair with it and he screamed. Then, Lincoln reared his left fist back and gave him a nasty punch to the face that sent him flying right back to prison as the video ended.

Me: (LAUGHS HYSTERICALLY) THAT STILL CRACKS ME UP TO THIS DAY!

Lincoln: Flip was such an idiot, he clearly didn't know when to quit.

Nico: Jeez.

Faith Pirateangel: And we all had fun with Lincoln. But, of course, that three butt-cheeked mutant stupid cheapskate hairy ape had to show up and ruin everything because he still wanted to kill Lincoln again for ruining his scams! I wanted to punch his empty head hard, but Lincoln sent him flying with one punch, but when he got out, that's when Lincoln got serious.

Aria Pirateangel: He had it coming. Flip is an idiot!

Zola (Blue Dragon): And it was also all your doing that Lincoln transformed extremely from the cute 11-year-old boy we knew since childhood to an extremely rugged, handsome, manly, sexy, and super imposing mountain of a muscular hunk.

Lincoln's Guardian Angels gasped.

Nicholette Torrington: Uh, Zola, need I remind you of saying those sorts of words about Lincoln?

Suddenly, Lincoln put down the heavy weights and he made clones of himself and walked up to Zola and the Pirateangel Sisters and turned them around to face them, and then, they leaned down and kissed them full on in the lips with that kind of intensity, passion, and energy, they'd literally given in and they wrapped their arms around the thick necks of Lincoln and his clones and he and his clones wrapped their massive muscled arms around their waists and as they brought them in closer, their chests pressed against their

massive pecs and their stomachs pressed against their eight-pack abs. When Lincoln and his clones slowly separated their lips from Zola and her sisters' lips, Zola and her sisters' faces were all red from the very intense make-out and their eyes literally turned to hearts.

Zola (Blue Dragon) and the Pirateangel Sisters: (In Heaven) That… was… so… hot!

Bertha Sellington: We warned you, Zola, those sorts of compliments cause him to go ahead and engage in a full all-out make-out with any member of his harem who say those compliments.

Girl Jordan: You think that's hot, we always wind up getting covered in kisses from him every night, we consider that tattoos of his undying love for us.

Nico: And a clear warning that if any moron messes with his future wives, they are worse than dead.

We got a shower afterwards, and then, Lincoln, 5-Volt, Ulti, Simulator Éclair, Lara the Lesser Succubus, Lina the Lilim, and Nina the Night Gaunt are heading to Emerald Coast.

Lincoln snapped his fingers, and the 18-year-old, white-haired, 8'3", handsome and extremely muscular man had on his new large orange and black speedo with a Thunderbird and a lightning bolt surrounded by elemental forces and stars on it with rainbow flames coming off the speedo, orange sandals, his jewelry and accessories, and he had his weapons holstered in case of trouble.

And 5-Volt, Ulti, Simulator Éclair, Lara the Lesser Succubus, Lina the Lilim, and Nina the Night Gaunt are dressed in two-piece colored bikinis The Musiqidandi Sisters made for them, colored sandals, and they had their weapons holstered in case of trouble. Plus, we found out 5-Volt, Ulti, Simulator Éclair, Lara the Lesser Succubus, Lina the Lilim, and Nina the Night Gaunt all had feelings for Lincoln, and he also had feelings for them, and he also saved them all from an ambush by a group of musclebound thugs Flip hired to kill them, Lincoln sucked out their muscle mass, virility, strength, blood, and life energy as it killed them all which made those buttfaces go insane

with anger, until Lincoln fired energy blasts at those buttfaces and more gold and jewels and treasures came out of them, but they also got to keep their heads up, they got word that mutant has sent more muscle-bound thugs to kill them.

Lara the Lesser Succubus: Wow, so, this is Seaside Hill, it sure is beautiful.

Lincoln: It sure is, Lara, and it's perfect for our first date. Shall we?

Lincoln, 5-Volt, Ulti, Simulator Éclair, Lara the Lesser Succubus, Lina the Lilim, and Nina the Night Gaunt dived into the waters and they had fun swimming in the ocean, and they also saw the creatures that lived there, then, they went back to the beach and they had an awesome volleyball match, and 5-Volt, Ulti, Simulator Éclair, Lara the Lesser Succubus, Lina the Lilim, and Nina the Night Gaunt got an extremely massive and deep atomic red blush on their faces when they saw Lincoln lift thirteen massive 900,000,000,000,000-lb barbells Lincoln summoned in his large and strong hands and thirteen massive and long white wolf tails.

But then, they saw the hulking muscle-bound thugs that Flip hired coming after them, but Lincoln grabbed each of them one by one and he sucked out all of their muscle mass, strength, and virility and made them thin as rakes and completely weak and he set them on fire and sent them to The Black Gates forever.

Lincoln: Nice try, you stupid mutant!

Then, they had some lunch, and then, as the sun was about to set, Lincoln made clones of himself and he and his clones went up to 5-Volt, Ulti, Simulator Éclair, Lara the Lesser Succubus, Lina the Lilim, and Nina the Night Gaunt and they hugged the girls in their abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms, and 5-Volt, Ulti, Simulator Éclair, Lara the Lesser Succubus, Lina the Lilim, and Nina the Night Gaunt placed their hands on the massive pecs of Lincoln and his clones, and then, they shared a passionate and romantic kiss and he also marked them as he slowly sank his fangs into them and fed on their blood. They came back home to The World Tree Estate, and Nico and I saw Lincoln covered in kisses on his face, body, and eight-pack abs.

Me: (Whistles) Wow, it looks like you really had a good time at Emerald Coast, eh, Lincoln?

Lincoln: (In Heaven) It… was… so… AWESOME!

Suddenly, six Elemental Thunderbird Necklaces of Eternal Love appeared on the necks of 5-Volt, Ulti, Simulator Éclair, Lara the Lesser Succubus, Lina the Lilim, and Nina the Night Gaunt with colored gems on the gold lightning bolts and colored crystal links from their merged Crystal Necklaces of The Buddha and white and gold-accented Elemental Thunderbird Chokers of Eternal Love on their necks.

Lily the Mermaid: Whoa, now 5-Volt, Ulti, Simulator Éclair, Lara the Lesser Succubus, Lina the Lilim, and Nina the Night Gaunt are in your harem.

Yamiga: When we introduced them to Lincoln, they fell in love at first sight, and they also engaged in a full all-out make-out session and when they were done, Lincoln was literally in a daze and he also had his hair ruffled up and his face and body covered in lipstick marks.

Me: Awesome.

Jenna: And Flip had some nerve trying to kill them, that mutant is just making things much worse for himself.

Serena Logan: I always knew that stupid mutant cheapskate was and always will be nothing but fucking trouble, and he's just making things worse for himself.

Rarity: And trying to kill 5-Volt, Ulti, Simulator Éclair, Lara the Lesser Succubus, Lina the Lilim, and Nina the Night Gaunt, now that repulsive ape is really going to get it.

Lincoln: And we also had a run-in with more of the hulking muscle-bound hired thugs they sent to kill us yet again, but I sucked out their muscle mass, strength, and virility and killed them all and sent them to The Black Gates, and that mutant should be screaming with pure vengeance and hate at us in 3… 2… 1!

Suddenly, we heard Flip scream and bellow with extreme hatred and rage and cursing right at us, and now, that moron has officially lost his mind.

Maria: (Flips Flip the middle finger) Yeah, up yours, you mutant moronic cheapskate!

Nico: Even after we kicked Flip's miserable hide, that mutant still refuses to quit!

Lincoln: Same with Lewis Travolta, Dark Amy, Icky Vicky, Billy McLean, Pablo, Anderson, and the other jerks at Dad's restaurant, but it's much more fun to see their thugs get killed by me.

Me: It sure is, and it's so much more fun seeing them blow their stacks!

We then saw Lincoln form a viewing window, and then, Lincoln snapped his fingers.

SNAPS FINGERS!

We saw a massive funnel appeared in Flip's mouth, and then, massive cartons of the extremely powerful laxatives that Shizuka and her sisters used on Killjoy Huggins and Lewis Travolta appeared over the funnel.

Me: (GASPS) ARE THOSE…?!

Nico: The extremely powerful laxatives Shizuka and her sisters used on Killjoy Huggins and Lewis Travolta?!

Luna: DO IT, BRO!

Then, the extremely powerful laxatives were dumped into Flip's mouth and the funnel was removed. Then, Flip's stomach gurgled and rumbled, and then… !

MASSIVELY LOUD AND EXTREMELY WET FART!

Flip farted and massive tons of gold, jewels, gems, and other currencies exploded out of his three-cheeked butt like crazy!

Flip stopped farting like crazy.

Lincoln: That's for trying to get your musclebound thugs to murder me and the girls in my harem, you disgusting three butt-cheeked mutant!

Nico: Jeez. Those laxatives are really powerful, I still remember when you tried that prank on me years ago, Connor, but that failed.

Me: Because of you using Walker's powers.

Connor Chan: Flip's really pissing me off now, if he does this again, I'm gonna shove a grenade down his throat!

Nico: Connor, I know you're angry, but we're saving it for December 1st when we kill him, Icky Vicky, and Xehanort. Now, don't even think of getting into the weapons room or I'm telling Dad!

Connor Chan: Tattle tale.

Later it was time for another awesome Super Mario Galaxy 2 Adventure.

Nico: Rolling Masterpiece Galaxy is next.

Me: Ooh! That's a perfect Artist themed galaxy.

Sunset Shimmer: Me and Laney will go with because we're artists ourselves.

Laney: We sure are.

Nico: You 2 would definitely fit right in. Anyone else?

Lisa Loud: Me and Levi will surely accompany you for this Nico.

Nico: Okay then. Lets head in.

They went in and the Simulator activated and they found themselves in ROLLING MASTERPIECE GALAXY! And it was an amazing artist world.

Nico: Wow!

Sunset Shimmer: This is amazing!

Laney: Boy it sure is!

Nico: Any tips, Nicole?

Nicole: (On the radio) Well just do what you did before in Rolling Green Galaxy.

Nico: Okay then.

Nico got on a ball with the star in it.

Nico: Here we go.

?: Let us help too.

2 figures came. One was a girl with orange hair, red eyes and had red, orange and yellow clothes, fire angel wings and a tiara with the symbol of the Cald Moonland on it and the same symbol on her skirt and she had a fire sword. The second girl had red hair, red eyes and red clothes and fire angel wings and had a tiara with the symbol of fire on it and the same symbol on her skirt.

Claudia Cald: Claudia Cald, Embodiment of the Volcanic Moonland of Cald.

Freya Fire: Freya Fire, Embodiment of Fire Man.

Lola and Lexx: Freya Fire!? Wow!

Nico: Wow awesome to meet you girls.

Sunset Shimmer: Same here.

Claudia Cald: Same here to all of you.

Freya Fire: And Lola and Lexx it's so great to hear your voices again.

Claudia Cald: We can talk later.

Nico: Okay lets get this star to the end.

Levi: Nico, allow me to relieve you of the burden of having to roll the ball.

Nico: Okay then Levi.

Levi got on the ball instead.

Nico: This is gonna be good. Lets roll! Literally!

They were off.

ROLLIN ROLLIN ROLLIN! ROLLIN ROLLIN ROLLIN! ROLLIN ROLLIN ROLLIN! ROLLIN ROLLIN ROLLIN! RAWHIDE!

Lisa Loud: It appears the Goombas aren't taking kindly to this!

Sunset Shimmer: Then lets go kick some butt!

Laney: Artist style!

Laney used the Abaranger Gear and got the Quill and drew fireballs and they hit numerous Goombas and blasted them all over!

Sunset Shimmer: Nice one Laney!

She fired waves of fire and blasted the Goombas all over the place.

Nico: Yeah!

Lisa and Levi blasted the Goombas with gears.

Nico: (gets out Puff and U Foes' Ridewatches) Time for some chemistry between us!

He activated them and fired waves of chemicals and blasted the Goombas all over.

Nico: Oh yeah!

Claudia Cald: And taste the fires of the Inferno!

Claudia and Freya fired waves of fire and blasted the Goombas all over.

Nico: (laughs) It was ice for my rescue and now, it's fire here!

Claudia Cald: That is awesome. And Fire and Ice have been going all out with each other since the dawn of the universe.

Laney: They sure have.

They got to the end and the ball shattered and then out came the star!

They went and got it.

YOU GOT A STAR!

Nico: YEAH!

Freya Fire: That was awesome!

Laney: Yeah!

Lisa Loud: A successful adventure!

They all high five.

Lisa Loud: Please tell us how you met my younger sibling unit and her male counterpart.

Freya Fire: Well I met Lola and Lexx when we were at a pageant.

Sunset Shimmer: Did you really?

Freya Fire: Yeah my powers as the Embodiment of Fire Man gave me a huge growth spurt. I was only 6 when I got my powers and now here I am in the body of a 17 year old girl. Big growth promotion.

Nico: That is awesome.

Freya Fire: Yep. Me and Lola won the Little Miss Firestorm Pageant. It was awesome.

Lola: It sure was and we tied for that one. They gave us both trophies and crowns.

Lexx: That was fun to watch. Even though I'm not into pageants I liked it.

Nico: That is cool. Would you two like to join the team?

Claudia Cald: We would be honored.

They came out and we cheered for them.

Later we were watching TV and then Robin came.

Robin: You guys want to go to the zoo with us?

Me: Sure!

Fluttershy: Oh the zoo is perfect.

Lana: Awesome. Count me in.

Me: Lets go.

We were off.

We later arrived and it was awesome.

Becca Chang: Awesome you guys are here.

Me: Thanks Becca. It's gonna be awesome.

Jim: Yan Lin, I'll never regret meeting you.

Yan Lin: Me neither Jim. That was awesome.

Hay Lin: Meeting my grandma was so fun for you.

Jim: It sure was.

Me: Lets check out the gorillas.

Nico: Okay.

We went and did so.

Batman: These look very dangerous.

Me: Gorillas have been part of our human evolutionary chain for a long time.

Varie: Yep.

Poromon: Ah these big dumb apes don't look so tough!

They gave the gorillas raspberries!

Me: Uh guys.

Then the gorillas ROARED!

Me: UH OH!

Jim: I remember that you helped free Claire from Evil Morgan Le Fay.

Yan Lin: That was awesome and fun.

Hay Lin: It sure was.

Claire: I can't believe I smoked Marijuana back then!

Hook: You guys shouldn't have done that!

The gorillas roared and went at them!

But Kerchak and Tarzan went in front of the gorillas and roared and beat their chests and stopped them.

Nico: Whoa!

Eli: Yeah!

Me: Never underestimate the power of the alpha leader of a family of gorillas.

Nico: Not sure that's what the leader of a family of gorillas is. But that is cool.

The gorillas submitted to Tarzan and Kerchak.

Yan Lin: Techincally, you smoked weed. And then tried making Lincoln smoke some.

Claire: I still can't believe I did that.

Hay Lin: Also Marijuana and Weed are the same thing Grandma.

Yan Lin: Yes that's right.

Jim: Thank goodness we snapped her out of it.

Ratchet: (sighs in relief) For a minute, I thought you guys were gonna get beaten up.

Me: Yeah me too.

Poromon: Yeah no kidding.

Me: But thank goodness Tarzan and Kerchak stopped them.

Eli: That is for sure. But that was awesome.

Me: Yep. It sure was.

Yan Lin: And anyway, we took down Evil Morgan Le Fay on my big mission.

Jim: We sure did and that was awesome.

Me: It sure was.

Brittney: The most powerful evil sorceress ever known from 1,500 years ago was defeated.

Laney: Yep.

Varie: That was fun.

Camille: You owe these gorillas an apology!

Poromon: Aww do we have to? They don't understand us.

Nico: (Sternly) Poromon?

Poliwag: We really should.

Nico: Do it or no beer for a month!

Horsea: You're right.

They went over and apologized.

Me: Good.

Qin: Yeah.

Varie: Don't ever do that again.

Nico: Yeah.

Poromon: Okay okay okay.

Me: Good.

We later went back to the estate..

Nico: Now, what have we learned today?

Poromon: Never poke around with bad animals like gorillas.

Nico: Good.

Suddenly, Lincoln's deep sapphire blue eyes, the rainbow iris of his Third Eye, his cutie mark tattoo on his back and Thunderbolt cutie mark with circle of surrounding elements on his massive left pec glowed, and he had a vision, and he saw who it was that we're going to confront today: it was none other than Baby Dahl, she's escaped from Arkham Asylum and she still wants revenge for the flopping of her career. When we saw it, we knew it meant trouble.

Lincoln: Oh dear God!

Lincoln sounded the alarm and we rushed in.

Nico: We heard the alarm, what's wrong, Lincoln?

Lincoln: Nico, everyone, we've got a seriously huge emergency. I just had a vision and I saw who it was that we're going to confront today, it's none other than Baby Dahl, she's escaped from Arkham Asylum and she still wants revenge for the flopping of her career.

I gasped.

Me: WHAT?!

Nico: Oh man, I remembered hearing that you guys defeated her years ago and sent her to prison. So, what are we going to do?

Lincoln: We need to redeem her, she went insane because her career flopped, she became this due to a disease that kept her from aging. Plus, back in the old days, we defeated her back when we were reckless and unknowingly infected by The Dark Orbs. So, we're going to approach this with the very intention of redeeming her.

Me: Good idea.

Eli: Yeah.

Camie: Who is Baby Doll?

Juran: I was just about to ask. Who is she anyway.

Me: Her name is Mary Louise Dahl and she is a washed up comedy show star.

I went over her history.

Mary Louise Dahl, known better by her alias Baby Doll is the main antagonist in Batman: The Animated Series episode Baby-Doll. She is a former TV star became an insane criminal who suffers from hypoplasia, a medical condition that prevents her from physically

aging. Although popular with many fans, she has yet to make any major appearances in any of the mainstream comics or other DC media.

She is voiced by Laraine Newman.

Past

Marion Louise "Mary" Dahl, was a TV actress who was born with systemic hypoplasia, a rare condition which kept her from ever growing, meaning that she spent all of her life looking like a toddler. She became famous for a brief period when she played the title character in the fictitious TV sitcom "Love That Baby" (when she was 20, though she still looked like she was 5). She and the show were wildly popular, but as the series got older, the ratings dwindled. In the final season, the producers of the show decided to add a new character; Baby Doll's cousin who was called Spunky. Baby Doll was angry at Spunky because she thought that he was stealing her spotlight, especially on one occasion on her birthday episode, where she got her face pushed into her birthday cake by Spunky. Furious, she left the show in order to turn herself into a proper dramatic actress. Her first role other than Baby Doll was in Macbeth.

Unfortunately, the reviews for the play and her acting were terrible, ruining Mary's chances of becoming a popular celebrity. When her career went down the tubes, she tried to get Baby Doll back on the air because it had been cancelled when she left, but the networks turned her down (if mostly because she was difficult to work with). After that, Mary tried to get any job that came her way but was always shunned and never got the role. Without any jobs coming her way, Mary went through a rough, depressing period of her life where she realised that the only time when she had been truly happy was when she was in the show as Baby-Doll, when she used to have a "family" in the show and was adored by millions of viewers.

Batman: The Animated Series

Keeping her persona as Baby Doll permanently, Baby goes around with her 2 hired thugs as well as her personal caretaker Mariam, and kidnaps all of the original cast of Love That Baby, bringing them together so that she can get revenge on Spunky and her fellow cast

members. She ties all of the actors up in the Baby Doll sets and bought along a birthday cake. After pushing Spunky's head into the cake, she then gets a stick of TNT, putd it on the cake like a candle and lit it, planning to blow up the cast members. Spunky ruins her plan by grabbing the TNT with his mouth and throwing it to the other end of the studio, throwing it far enough away that it explodes without hurting anybody. Batman crashes into the room and reveals that the actor who played Spunky wasn't the actor but is actually Robin in disguise. After Batman and Robin had realised what Baby Doll was doing, they had gone to the actor, told him what was going to happen and the man had let Robin take his identity. When Robin had been captured, he had sent a radio signal to Batman who traced it and found out where Baby Doll was.

While Robin releases the captives, Batman chases Baby into a nearby fair, and then into a Fun House. Inside the Fun House, Baby comes across a hall of mirrors. Within one of the distorted mirrors, Baby sees herself as an adult, how she believes she should look. Knowing this to be fake, just as her character, Baby Doll shopts and breaks all of the mirrors before breaking down mentally and running out of bullets. When the Batman walks up to her, she goes peacefully, uttering her infamous catchphrase "I didn't mean to".

When I was done everyone that hadn't heard about it was shocked.

Twilight Sparkle: Oh man! She's an adult trapped in a kids body.

Nico: Yeah we've seen this before. Remember Leena Klammer? She was like that.

Laney: Yep.

Me: This is her show right here.

I showed Love That Baby and it showed what she did there. It was funny!

Applejack: (LAUGHS) That is a funny show!

Eli: (LAUGHS) It sure is!

Me: Yeah she did a great job in that show.

Lola: I was too blind to realize it but that show was really funny.

Lisa Loud: (LAUGHS) Indeed. It was funny and very humorous.

Nico: I've actually heard about this disease she has before. It's wacky. Now, keep in mind this is not the same as us being immortal.

Me: No this is completely different. Her disease may have stopped her from PHYSICALLY aging but not in terms of natural aging due to time.

Nico: Yep.

Camie: Yeah. But man she looks like she's around 5 years old.

Me: Yeah.

Ink Rose: And nature dealt her some really bad cards. She's stuck in this for life.

Nico: At least when we transform, our ages increase.

Me: Yeah.

Lynn: We may not age after that but we grow in height, power and skill when that happens. We transformed from our normal ages into that of 21 year old kids.

Nico: I know. What an ascension.

Me: Yep. But poor Mary. She will be stuck like this forever. But thankfully. I can help her. She may not think her adult body is real. But to us, it IS real.

I had my hand glow blue.

Nico: I have a feeling I know what you will do J.D.

Me: Yep. Give her a nice NORMAL life in a normal grown up body.

Nico: And not like when you guys were infected by the Dark Orbs.

Laney: That's right.

Nico: And put her in the Masters of Evil.

Me: And the Redemption Squad.

Nico: Wow.

The Previous group came.

Dark Leo: Can me, my brothers, Captain Cold, Man Ray, Major Disaster, Cluemaster, Common Cold, Beast Man, Doctor Octopus, Riddler, and Eris go with you guys?

Dark Don: I've been researching on the disease Baby Doll has.

Me: You have? Cool.

Nico: Nice. And yes you all can come with us.

Qin: Awesome.

Fangry: Boss, which Gene Slammer do you think you'll meet next?

Nico: Turbo Man next. That's the only one left out of the Mega Man 7 robots.

Qin: Awesome.

Me: A fast one. Nice.

Laney: Yep.

Suddenly, Lincoln's deep sapphire blue eyes, the rainbow iris of his Third Eye, his cutie mark tattoo on his back and Thunderbolt cutie mark with circle of surrounding elements on his massive left pec glowed, and the rainbow colored iris of Lincoln, Lori, Leni, Luna, Luan, Lynn, Laney, Lucy, Lana, Lola, Lisa, Lily, Lynn Sr., and Rita's Third Eye, and everyone else's Third Eye glowed even more and our rainbow energy auras, rainbow protective auras, and rainbow fire auras flared up even more, as they sensed a massively powerful energy signal with their eyes and the Force, and they saw who the

figure was in the vision: the figure is none other than Universe 666 Cui, the next of Universe 666 Sebastian's resurrected mind-controlled minions, and that lunatic has sent him out to kill us. When we saw it, we knew it meant trouble.

Lincoln: Oh dear God!

Rayman: I can guess that we got big trouble heading our way. Lincoln, who was it that you saw?

Lincoln: You guessed it, Rayman, and this is someone that we're so not going to like one bit. Nico, everyone, we've got a seriously huge emergency. I just had a vision and I saw who it was that we're going to confront today, the person is none other than Universe 666 Frieza, the next of Universe 666 Sebastian's resurrected mind-controlled minions, and that lunatic has sent him out to kill us.

We gasped.

Buster Bunny: Just like Sebastian before his Dark Side was removed, he always sent those he didn't trust ever to do his dirty work, and there were a lot of them whom he never could trust.

Lexi Bunny: And it makes sense for him to send Universe 666 Frieza after us. Let me handle him, I'm not letting him get out of this, but Sebastian, I'm gonna need you to go into Demon Angel Mode for this.

The toons freaked out and did wild takes galore, and our jaws dropped to the floor!

CLANG!

Eli put our jaws back!

Babs Bunny: WHAT?! Lexi, are you crazy?! You're asking the very person, the dark murderous demon who terrorized Acme Acres and the Earth the Z-Fighters came from before it merged with our Earth for years, to join in?! He'll kill him in the same exact manner as our Frieza.

Lexi Bunny: I know that, but this needs to be done. If Universe 666

Frieza wants to cause destruction and untold chaos in Universe 666 Sebastian's name, he's got another thing coming. So, what better way to respond to that than by getting the one person who utterly despised Frieza for always double-crossing him and going against him whenever he got the chance.

Nico: I like the way you think, Lexi, awesome!

Lincoln: I just know that a lot of blood is going to be spilled as a result.

Nico: Yeah, but with Lola and Babs also joining in, they'll get Sebastian under control should his dark urge to kill rise again. Alright, gang, let's go, we need to redeem Baby Dahl at once.

Lincoln: And make her see reason once more, and once we do that, you're next, Universe 666 Frieza.

Lexi Bunny: Even if you're not as bad as the one we absolutely despise, you're still going down hard, and we're going to also unleash the very demon who your Prime Universe counterpart despised so much.

Babs Bunny: Blood's about to be spilled once more.

Lola Bunny: There will be no escape for you, you twisted monstrosity.

Lincoln put up a rainbow energy field around The World Tree Estate and all of us headed out to help redeem Baby Dahl, and once we get done with helping her, Lexi Bunny, Babs Bunny, and Lola Bunny are going to take down Universe 666 Frieza and break Universe 666 Sebastian's control over him.

We were off to the city.

We were walking through the city.

Man Ray: Let's head to the Batcave first.

Dark Mikey: Good idea.

Me: I was just about to suggest that.

Nico: I'll have Commissioner Gordan meet us there.

Eli: Okay.

We went to Wayne Manor.

We later arrived at Wayne Manor and went to the Batcave.

Me: Here we are.

Lola: The Batcave. Awesome to see this place again.

Varie: Been a while.

Batcave: Feels good to be back.

Commissioner Gordan: Thank goodness you all called me here.

Me: Glad you could come Jim. I take it you heard about Baby Doll breaking out of Arkham?

Commissioner Gordan: We just got the word about it.

Lincoln: I already sent clones out to get the former crew of Love That Baby to the Estate for Protection.

Me: Fast thinking Lincoln.

Shadow the Hedgehog: Good thinking

Nico: Yep.

Commissioner Gordan: Thank goodness. Now we won't have to worry about Mary doing what she did before. Wow you guys have changed a lot.

Me: We have had a lot of challenges since we faced Mary Dahl the

first time and also we found out that we were suffering from Dark Orb Contamination.

Commissioner Gordan: I get it. The dark orbs were poisoning you with something that made you different and making you think irrationally.

Me: Exactly.

Nico: It's a really crazy story.

Laney: Yeah.

Riddler: It is crazy. Riddle me this commissioner how have you been?

Commissioner Gordan: Good Nygma. Glad you're having a good job in the M.O.E.

Cluemaster: That's good.

Dark Raph: How about we make ourselves at home?

Batman: Got plenty of room.

We got sofas and stuff made from plants ready.

Qin: Are you doing all right since Nokama's big day mission Commissioner?

Commissioner Gordan: I sure am Qin thank you. And is Penelope Lang doing okay?

Me: She's fully recovered and is now in the M.O.E.

Nico: Let me confirm that the Dark Orbs weren't why I Wanted to let her die at first.

Spinister: Boss was willing to make the decision to keep everyone safe. Especially since us threatening her was used by Team Buktu to nearly win against us

Commissioner Gordan: Oh man I've heard about all that with Team

Buktu. That was awful! But to be honest I didn't believe anything that they said about themselves being heroes.

Me: Good. Albedo is the only one out of all of them that had a change of heart.

Commissioner Gordan: That is true. I'm glad he saw the error of his ways.

Me: Don't worry. Me and Diamond Tiara gave Penelope a good talking to and she finally understands the error of her ways.

Diamond Tiara: I understood what she went through because I was like her once. It's a long story.

Commissioner Gordan: Ahh from one standpoint to another. Good thinking there.

Nico: And it helped big time. Because all she needed was a friend.

Doctor Octopus: Nico, I realize you were just trying to protect everyone. But I hope you realize that not letting Penelope die was the right thing to do.

Nico: Yes and looking back I can't believe I was acting like that. But thank goodness I'm not anymore.

Me: Good. Lets focus on the matter at hand.

Tanya Anyanova: I just figured something out. Mary Dahl is in every way like me. I was like her once.

Anna Anyanova: It's a really nasty story.

Proto Man: Lee Aaker never has this problem.

Nico: No he didn't.

Me: Also I did some research and it wasn't just celebrities that had this kind of problem but numerous high profile criminals too. Remember Leena Klammer?

Nico: How can we forget?

Laney: And a bunch of gangsters too. Like Babyface Boretti.

Eris: Geez.

Me: I know.

Camie: Yeah crazy.

Nico: And we all have had our shares with gangsters and more.

Me: But Baby Doll is different. She's just lost. She's like a grown up stuck in a five-year old girls body.

Skarr: Doing God knows what right now.

Me: Yeah. But this time we have a new tactic and that is people that understand how she feels.

Laney: Yeah. People that know that Fame can become a disease and it can go to your head and make you crazy.

Lola: That's right.

Me: But also she's a woman that needs her disease cured.

Riddler: As someone who came from Gotham here, I can safely say that I feel bad for her.

Me: Me too. Next to Victor Fries who was trying to cure Nora, Baby Doll is one of the villains that Batman knows that I feel sorry for.

Lily: Too bad my water doesn't work on diseases like hers.

Me: But maybe my powers can. This will be the first time I tried it on something like this.

Nico: Yeah.

Chaor: Maybe Alien X can help as added power.

Me: Not a bad idea.

Camie: Yeah.

Carla Wong III: I'll help out too. I am a Celestialsapien Gene-slammer after all.

Me: Thanks guys.

Nico: Where there's a will there's a way. All right lets go find her.

Eli: (Concentrates) She's hiding out in the studio.

Me: That's where we faced her the last time.

Commissioner Gordon: Out of curiosity, Nico, what DID convince you to help Penelope in the end.

Nico:… my dad yelling at me. I listen to him when he's angry.

Beast Man: As a father yourself, you can probably relate.

Commissioner Gordon: Yes I know the feeling. Whenever Barbara did something wrong I would feel the same way.

Batgirl: It's true.

Me: Yeah we may be heroes and do all that but we always will follow what our parents tell us.

Nico: Yep. They are our family after all.

Lincoln: It's true.

Eli: Yep.

Ben Tennyson: Oh speaking on that. I got this to tell you.

He showed me a note.

Me: What's this? (Reading) "Dear Ben, Your mother and I are coming over to Gotham Royal York to visit you tomorrow to see how you are doing. We worry about you constantly ever since we found out about you being the famous Ben 10 and how you were helping Gwen and Kevin on many battles with aliens from all over the

universe as well as helping dad with so many adventures. We are proud that you joined Team Loud Phoenix Storm and are doing a great job saving the world. Looking forward to seeing you. Love Carl Tennyson."

Max Tennyson: So Carl and Sandra are coming. It'll be awesome to see them again.

Me: We never met Ben's parents before. This will be fun.

Riley Anderson: It'll be awesome to meet them. I hope they like me.

Me: I know they will Riley. Now lets go get Baby Dahl.

Commissioner Gordon: and I'm coming too. This is MY city after all.

Disk Wars Mandarin: Okay then.

Nico: Lets go.

We were off.

Jen Tennyson: It'll be awesome to see mom and dad again.

Ben Tennyson: I know. I'm sure they miss you too Jen.

Common Cold: We never met your parents.

Me: This will be the first time we met them.

Poromon: I would like a word with them regarding how their grounding almost got Kevin killed!

Nico: Poromon no! This is Ben's family so let them have their business. Also Ben already told us about that and that they were just worried about their son. But they understood.

Kevin Levin: Besides I put that behind me long ago.

Julie Yamamoto: I hope they won't be upset that me and Ben broke up and Ben's dating Riley.

Me: I'm sure they will understand.

Poliwag: Let me, Horsea, and Manaphy in on that chat!

Stewie: Me too!

Venom: Same with us!

Finn: Can we discuss this later?!

Nico: Guys enough! But yeah we'll talk about it later. Right now we got bigger fish to fry.

We found the studio.

Eli: She and her henchmen are in there.

Nico: Entrance time.

We flew at the studio.

Baby Dahl: Soon we'll be best of friends forever!

But then the spirits of the child actors from over the years flew in and then they swirled around them and converged and then…

KRABBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO

A massive fiery explosion blasted a hole through the roof and a phoenix cry was heard.

We landed and we were facing MARY LOUISE DAHL A.K.A. BABY DOLL!

Me: Nice to see you again Mary Dahl.

Lincoln: And you are still the same as you were when we fought the last time.

Major Disaster: Is anyone else in here?!

Mariam and Baby Doll's henchmen came.

Me: Long time no see guys.

Henchman: You are gonna get it!

I punched the man down.

Laney ducked under Mariam's kick and she jumped over her and did a flip and smashed her down.

Lana: Awesome!

Tanya Anyanova: Mary we came to help you. Because I know exactly what you are going through.

Mandy: Can we knock the goons out before we continue?

Me: Already did here.

Laney: Same here.

Mariam and the goons were knocked out.

Mandy: Nevermind.

Baby Doll: (In an adult voice) You do. Who are you?

Tanya Anyanova: My name is Tanya Anyanova and like you I was once a star myself. But I wasn't born with the same disease you got. I was a star myself until I let the fame go to my head and I was lost in the evils of my own fame and fortune. I went insane like you did and I did terrible things to get my fame back. Until I later found out earlier that it was all because of Chase Young's evil that lead me to becoming so evil and horrible. But I know what you're going through. Fame is like a parasite and when it bites you it never lets go. It can go to your head and make you do all kinds of horrible things. Drugs, depression, being arrogant and self-righteous and more. It's horrible. I lost my entire life to the fame bug and look where it got me. I was exposed as a fraud when my sister was actually the true singing voice and it got me hating my sister Anna and I wanted nothing more than to kill her, Lincoln and Lori and it got me disowned from my family and sent to a nuthouse and then I got locked in a portrait. And then I found out after Lily cured me that it was all because of Chase Young who poisoned me with his evil and made me into an evil heartless monster.

Baby Doll: Oh my god.

Commissioner Gordon: Did that really happen?

Lincoln: It sure did Jim. It was a long time ago.

Me: Yeah.

Tanya Anyanova: Mary we heard about how everyone faced you before and how you lost everything. But you didn't want to live like this anymore. You wanted to be normal like everyone but Nature dealt you a bad card with this disease and it drove you mad.

Baby Doll: Yeah it sure did. It was hard for me out there. Over the years I remembered how happy I was with all of my fellow cast members and the folks at home cheering me. Baby Doll.

Qin: To be honest Mary, if it makes you feel any better, I loved your show.

Applejack: Me too and you were so adorable.

Lisa Loud: Indeed and your show was really amusing.

Baby Doll: I'm glad you loved it.

Qin: We sure did. I'm sorry Mary.

Me: Mary, before we continue this conversation we just want to apologize.

Baby Doll: For what?

Me: We weren't thinking straight when we fought the last time. We were acting so reckless and irrational because we were suffering from the effects of Dark Orb Contamination. It was poisoning us and making us act without thinking.

Lincoln: He's right on that. We were poisoned by dark orbs and didn't even know about it until a few years later.

Me: We were using very excessive force back when we started out

as Team Loud Phoenix Storm.

Nico: This was before I came along and joining the team. We went through a lot of challenges when I started out and as we grew stronger our challenges got harder and harder and harder. But we got through all of them.

Me: But as the years went by we grew not just in numbers but in strengths and bonds too. Our friendships made us more powerful and stronger and made us a great force to be reckoned with.

Baby Doll: Wow.

Laney: Yeah. Because the Dark Orbs can never take away from us the one thing that makes EVERYONE human. And that is friendship, love and hope.

Nico: That's right. Our friendship and our hope and love and bonds is what lead us to get this far.

Me: Yep. And from the bottom of my heart Mary, on behalf of all of us we are sorry.

Qin: But also Mary it's not too late for you to change.

Xenia: You can be a better person and help people.

Laney: You just got to let us help you.

Varie: Yeah Mary. You made lots of good people laugh with your acting. Now we can do the same for you by helping you get cured of your condition.

Baby Doll: But my condition is incurable. I'm stuck like this.

Me: Every condition is curable. All you have to do is trust us.

Captain Cold: That's right Mary.

Baby Doll: Leonard, that IS you, isn't it?

Captain Cold: It's me. I know we haven't talked in a long time. But

I'm here to help.

Baby Doll: (starts crying) You don't know what it's like! To be young forever! To never grow up! To be afflicted with a horrible disease! To be treated like a freak! To lose everything! To be locked in prison because you're different!

Lincoln: Geez, the one time we get a Villainous Breakdown we don't ask for and it's not even an insane one.

Captain Cold: Mary you know how wrong you are about all that. There are countless people that know what all that's like.

Me: And you're looking at them. All of us.

Baby Doll: Really?

Me: Yeah. We're immortal, we have eternal youth, and we cured people that have diseases like that and even saw people ostracized for things they had no control over as well as everything that you said.

Nico: It's true Mary. We know how you feel.

Naruto: Yeah I know that feeling.

Fu: Me too.

Maria: And I'm bringing in more old friends. (TURNS DIAL) SNAKE VENOM 6!

She summoned Copperhead, Usari, Universe 666 Salem, Hocus Pocus, Hyleg Ourobockle and Bruiser Unversed.

She even summoned Electrocutioner, Bane, Two Face, Man Bat, Firefly, Killer Croc, Evil Clayface, Evil Poison Ivy, Mr. Freeze, Penguin, and many more of Batman's old enemies.

Copperhead: Hey guys.

Me: Glad you all could come.

Electrocutioner: Been a long time Mary.

Baby Doll: Lester. Harvey, Penguin, Pamela, Victor. You're all in the Masters of Evil?

Penguin: Yeah it's a long story my dear Mary.

Two Face: It sure is.

Me: The Joker and Scarecrow are not there because they were given the Black Gates.

Nico: And for good reason.

Me: Mary were you also in the Legion of Doom long ago?

Baby Doll: I sure was.

Captain Cold: It was a long time ago J.D.

Me: Oh I see.

Eli: Boy it's like a reunion.

Evil Poison Ivy: It sure feels like it.

Firefly: Now lets just calm down and take it easy.

Me: We're trying to help you Mary. Not make things worse. You just got to trust us.

Nora Fries: He's right Mary.

Nora came.

Nora Fries: Team Loud Phoenix Storm cured me of my disease.

Ellie Agreste: And they cured me.

Nico: So, if you want to keep fighting, go ahead. But deep down, you know we're fucking right.

Baby Doll knew we were right.

Baby Doll: Help me. Help me get better.

Me: That's what we want to hear. Ben, Carla, lets get it done.

Ben turned into Alien X.

Ben: ALIEN X!

Me: Here we go.

I fired a beam of blue energy and it hit Mary and she was being cured but it was being slow!

Me: (STRAINING) IT'S TOO MUCH!

Carla and Alien X put their hands on me and I got stronger and then she grew into a 30 year old woman and Mary looked amazing! She looked beautiful!

Qin: Wow! She is beautiful!

Mary Doll: What happened?

Nico: It worked!

Maria formed a mirror and Mary looked incredible!

Mary gasped!

Mary Dahl: Wow! I'm an adult! I look amazing!

Me: See told you we can do it.

Nico: Do we have to deal with her dark side too?

Me: We should do that and you can turn into your Baby Dahl half at will when you're in the M.O.E. (SNAPS FINGERS)

Mary's dark side appeared and she looked like a black hair version of Baby Dahl and had PIERCING RED EYES!

Batman: Great Scott!

Me: Whoa! Now that's something I never thought I would hear you say Bruce.

Nico: Even though it was from the original.

Me: Lets get her guys!

Eddy: You're in for a Spanking!

May: (Activates Count Spankulot's Ridewatch) (Transylvanian Accent) Those who break the rules are bad and must be punished Mary Louise Dahl! Prepare to feel the stingy wrath of the hand of justice from Count Spankulot! (EVIL LAUGHTER)

She grabbed Evil Baby Dahl and REALLY SPANKED HER!

WHAP WHAP WHAP WHAP WHAP WHAP WHAP WHAP WHAP WHAP WHAP WHAP!

Captain Cold: Love that!

Nico: (LAUGHS) Nice May!

Qin: (LAUGHS) Yeah! She should use Ol' Spankful.

WHAP! (SCREAM OF PAIN)

May: I'll do just that!

She pulled out a paddle and smacked Evil Baby Dahl bad!

OOH! OUCH!

Mary Dahl: I can't believe I was like that. What kind of a monster have I become because of my Baby Dahl Persona?

Me: A cute adorable one.

Lisa Loud: That loved to make people laugh.

Applejack: You sure did.

Evil Baby Dahl had a nasty case of baboon butt glowing neon red! OUCH! Then Evil Baby Dahl got her doll and fired bullets at me.

BANG BANG BANG BANG!

The bullets bounced off my skin like no problem!

Nico: WHOA!

Me: Superhuman Steel Skin. My powers evolved again and gave me the same kind of skin like that of Superman.

Superman: That is amazed that happened.

Nico: Gimme that doll!

Nico took it.

Me: Nice one.

She then pulled out a grenade!

Me: Uh oh!

She pulled the pin and threw it!

I grabbed it and threw the grenade back.

Me: Fire in the Hole!

She ducked.

KRABBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMMMMM!

May fired a wave of ice with her freeze ray and anchored Evil Baby Doll's feet to the ground!

May: Chill Out!

Me: We got some fun to do before we finish up.

Then Xaldin, Cheshire, Myotismon, Abra Kadabra, Beautiful Gorgeous, Dumbbelltron, Fireor, Zavok, Leap Frog, and Kerbero

Gangan came.

Nico: Xaldin, Cheshire, Myotismon, Abra Kadabra, Beautiful Gorgeous, Dumbbelltron, Fireor, Zavok, Leap Frog, and Kerbero Gangan.

Cheshire: We overheard the entire talk and that was amazing.

Nico: It sure was.

Xaldin: I thought that was very heartwarming.

Nico: Glad you think so.

Me: Me too.

Cheshire: I knew you guys wouldn't give up on her.

Me: Yep.

Myotismon: And now, she's close to getting her happily ever after.

Nico: Absolutely.

Abra Kadabra: (to Nico) We heard you fought Darkblade.

Nico: Wellington sure did.

Beautiful Gorgeous: How was it?

Me: Epic and awesome.

Then we saw a REALLY HUGE LOBSTER!

WE GASPED!

Me: WHOA! Is that Pinchy!?

Vypra came: Nope this is Clawslash. He's the Lobster Rinshi.

Casey: Wow! That's new! We never faced the Lobster Rinshi. That is cool!

Homer: He looks so much like Pinchy.

Qin: Yeah!

Me: Boy he is going to make one awesome lobster seafood feast!

Qin: (SLURPS) He will be tasty!

Nico: (LAUGHS) Yeah!

Whirnado came too.

Me: Up for another round I see Whirnado.

Whirnado: Yep.

Me: Cool, cool.

Whirnado: What do you think of Clawslash?

Me: He's a huge lobster and he is amazing.

Lola: Boy he sure is!

Lily: Larry the Lobster would love him.

Nico: Yeah! Lets do it!

Me: COME ON YOU APES! DO YOU WANT TO LIVE FOREVER!?

We got the usual battles underway!

Beast Boy, Rapunzel, Dim, Slim, Francis, Gypsy, Robin, Cyborg, Starfire, Raven, Tara, Kole, Rainbow Dash, Scootaloo, Air Skylanders, Camille and Jarred VS Xaldin, Vexen, Lexaeus, Zexion, Saix, Axel, Demyx, Yost Whirlwind, Attacky Sack, Puffer (Yoshi's Island), Jellyfish (Mario), and Lunge Fish - Nico's rescue in Paris and we battled a Darkblade Clone and I clashed with intense force on him and Fluttershy scared the living daylights out of Elmyra Duff with her stare. Also Derpy Hooves transformed.

Xaldin was first.

Xaldin: (to Beast Boy) Nico's rescue was in Paris, where J.D. clashed with intense force on a Darkblade Clone. Fluttershy scared the living daylights out of Elmyra Duff with her stare while Derpy Hooves transformed.

Beast Boy: Yeah it was really awesome.

Rapunzel: Boy it sure was awesome and cool.

Rainbow Dash: Boy it sure was. It was like Elmyra was staring into the face of a terrifying demon!

Scootaloo: That is the Stare Master for you!

Whirlwind: It was awesome and cool.

Xaldin: That is awesome. Serves that animal crushing demon right. Lets do it!

Beast Boy: PRIMRA LETS PROWL!

He turned into a jungle themed hero.

Beast Boy: I am KING JUNGLE! (ECHOING) JUNGLE OF MADNESS BLAST!

Beast Boy fired waves of energy and the group fired waves of lightning, wind and rainbows and smashed them down.

Casey Rhodes, Lena Isis, Ryo, Zayto, Juru, AkaRed, Jungle Fury Rangers, RPM Rangers, Samurai Rangers, Megaforce Rangers, Beast Morpher Rangers, Dino Charge Rangers, Fluttershy, Tornado Bolt, Seabreeze, Life Skylanders, Sparkstalker and Fangry VS Cheshire, Overload, Plasmus, Cinderblock, INSTIGATOR, Dr. Light, TTG Trigon, Gypsy Moth, Savrille, Toon Patrol, Mr. X, and Magnet Man EXE - Us battling Another Universe 666 Infected Argentinosaurus, Lapis Lazuli Phantom, Topaz Phantom,

Tourmaline Phantom, Sapphire Phantom, Peridot Phantom, Ruby Phantom, Pearl Phantom, Emerald Phantom, Diamond Phantom, Aquamarine Phantom, Amethyst Phantom, Garnet Phantom, Stink Bug and Puff who were the Keyblade Knight for the planet Breen and the Embodiment of Shine 2

Cheshire was next.

Cheshire: (to Casey) Nico, Lynn Sr's team, Puff's team, and the others did good battling Another Universe 666 Infected Argentinosaurus, Lapis Lazuli Phantom, Topaz Phantom, Tourmaline Phantom, Sapphire Phantom, Peridot Phantom, Ruby Phantom, Pearl Phantom, Emerald Phantom, Diamond Phantom, Aquamarine Phantom, Amethyst Phantom, Garnet Phantom, Stink Bug and Puff. They were the Keyblade Knight for the planet Breen and the Embodiment of Shine 2.

Casey: Boy it sure was cool and awesome.

Lena Isis: We faced the Phantoms of the 12 Gemstones of the 12 months of the year.

Fluttershy: That was amazing.

Tornado Bolt: Yeah it sure was amazing.

Seabreeze: (Swedish Accent) Oh ja ja it was.

Stealth Elf: It was awesome and cool.

Cheshire: That is awesome. Lets do it!

Casey: SPIRITJUNG LETS UNLEASH THE SPIRITS!

He turned into a Jungle Fury themed hero.

Casey: I am Master Jungle Fury! (ECHOING) JUNGLE SPIRIT PROWL!

He fired a wave of energy and the group fired waves of fruit, flowers,

leaves and grass and smashed them down.

Nico Chan, Lucy Dark, Luz Noceda, Amity Blight, Willow Park, Gus Porter, Bordos, Fasha, Shugesh, Tora, Nikiya, Bardock, Sunset Shimmer, Pipsqueak, Fire Skylanders, Vegeta and Shadow VS Myotismon, Etemon, MetalSeadramon, Puppetmon, Machinedramon, Piedmon, BlackWarGreymon, Evil Shade Man, Web Crusher, Lumine, Bee Blader, and Batty - Lincoln's Rescue was in Sioux Falls, South Dakota and we went there to destroy Ma'alefa'ak, the evil younger twin brother and archenemy of the Martian Manhunter

---

Myotismon was next.

Myotismon: (to Nico) I heard Lincoln's Rescue was in Sioux Falls, South Dakota. He went there to battle Ma'alefa'ak, the evil younger twin brother and archenemy of the Martian Manhunter.

Nico: It was really awesome and cool and also Ma'alefa'ak is in your ranks.

Lucy Dark: Yeah that is gonna be awesome.

Sunset Shimmer: That was really fun going to Sioux Falls.

Pipsqueak: (British Accent) It sure was amazing.

Sunburn: Yeah it was cool.

Myotismon: Glad you all had fun. Lets do it!

Nico: PYRI! FIRE WINGS BURN!

He turned into FIREWING 🔥!

Nico: (ECHOING) INFERNO PHOENIX WING SHOT!

He fired a wave of fire and the group fired waves of fire and blasted

them down.

Hawkeye, Kevin (Samurai), Hitoshi, Blazewing Butterfly, Ellie the Elephant, Jesse Glenn, Robin Hood, Arrowette, Speedy, Legolas, Green Arrow, Shamir, Pinkie Pie, Maud Pie, Featherweight, Tech Skylanders, Spinister and Julio Santana VS Abra Kadabra, Circe, Eris, Evil-Lyn, Baron Mordo, Felix Faust, Evil Magic Man, Queen of the Black Puddle, Angry Chicken Wing, Scorch Woman, Water Galboros, and Whispy Woods - Rolling Masterpiece Galaxy

---

Abra Kadabra was next.

Abra Kadabra: (to Hawkeye) Rolling Masterpiece Galaxy was next. That must be one of the more trickier ones.

Hawkeye: It was but it was a very artistic One.

Kevin: It sure was awesome tpp.

Pinkie Pie: You bet it was!

Maud pie: (Monotonously) It was a really amazing one.

Featherweight: It sure was.

Sprocket: Boy I'll say!

Abra Kadabra: I think that was cool! Lets do it!

Hawkeye: Robinhoora Lets MARK A TARGET!

Hawkeye turned into a Robin Hood themed hero.

Hawkeye: I am Lord Sherwood! (ECHOING) ROBIN HOOD MEGA BLAST!

He fired a barrage of arrows and the group fired waves of metal, lightning, gears and energy and smashed them down.

Rita Loud, Cana Alberona, Seer Dance, Refresh Dance, Reinhardt, Quake Dance, Becca Chang, Nina Rosato, Maria Santiago, Judy Zhau, Frida Casagrande, Layla Heartfilia, Rarity, Sweetie Belle, Water Skylanders, Stormy Weather and Proto Man VS Beautiful Gorgeous, Nanobots, Ooblar, Calamitous, Poultra, Jogen Von Strangle, Eustace Strych, Lipsyncher, Darkside, Water Core, Yost Juggernaut, and Fire Core - The Mascots and us at the Zoo

---

Beautiful Gorgeous was next.

Beautiful Gorgeous: (to Rita) The Mascots and you guys were at the Zoo. But how the fuck did the mascots accidentally provoke a gorilla?!

Rita: They gave them a raspberry and it set them off.

Cana: Thankfully Tarzan and Kerchak stopped them.

Rarity: It was really amazing to see darlings.

Sweetie Belle: Yeah no kidding. It was fun.

Gill Grunt: It sure was cool.

Beautiful Gorgeous: That is awesome! Lets do it!

Rita: THUNDRA LETS STRIKE AND STRETCH!

She turned into a Lightning Rubber hero.

Rita: I am THUNDERLASTIC GIRL! (ECHOING) LIGHTNING ELASTIC BLAST!

She fired waves of lightning and the group fired waves of water, ice and jewels and smashed them down.

Ben 10,000, Bai Tza, Hannah Thunderbolt Paine, Eithne, Silvermist, Pirate Fairy, Ben, Gwen, Max, Kevin, Kenny, Devlin, Starlight

Glimmer, Cozy Glow, Undead Skylanders, Major Dr. Ghastly, and Skarr vs Dumbbeltron, Infernotron, Burnertron, Needletron, Cycletron, Gamertron, Gameface, Laughing Ghosts, Two Bad, NES Varan the Unbelievable, NES Hedorah, and NES Gigan - The Mascots got a Gorilla Mad and Jim and Yan Lin had their bonding time

---

Dumbbelltron was next.

Dumbbelltron: (to Ben 10,000) I can't believe the Mascots got a Gorilla Mad! And Jim and Yan Lin had their bonding time

Ben 10,000: I know and the mascots thought they weren't that tough.

Bai Tza: That sure was crazy.

Starlight Glimmer: But Jim and Yan Lin had fun too.

Cozy Glow: Boy they sure did.

Hex: I thought it was awesome.

Dumbbelltron: Yeah no kidding. That was awesome. Lets do it!

Ben 10,000: ALIENNIUM LETS MAKE 10,000 ALIENS OF FUN!

He turned into a 10,000 Aliens themed hero.

Ben 10,000: I am OMNITRIX 10,000! (ECHOING) 10,000 ALIENS OF FURY!

Ben 10,000 fired waves of energy and the group fired waves os skulls, bones, lightning, blood, stars and magic and smashed them down.

Wheeler (Captain Planet), Arienne Glenis Maple, Ma-Ti, Melanie Neugog, Sailor Vegeta, Lacus Clyne, Kwame, Linka, Gi, Ma-Ti,

Captain Planet, Gaia, Applejack, Apple Bloom, Earth Skylanders, Chaor and Takinom VS Fireor, Whirlin, Quakemon, Freezard, Falkar, Strikning, Trifire, Hate Master, Incentas, Universe 666 Syn Shenron, and Water Hoser - So we're Redeeming Baby Dahl

---

Fireor was next.

Fireor: (to Wheeler) So, we're Redeeming Baby Dahl. Poor girl.

Wheeler: Yeah we were shocked this happened to her. It's why we didn't face her often. She has a rare disorder called Systemic Hypoplasia and it kept her from aging. She's now stuck as a 5 year old kid.

Arienne: I feel really bad for her. I've never heard of a condition like this but that is awful that she has this.

Applejack: And we encountered lots of people that have similar disorders like this.

Apple Bloom: Yeah Leena Klammer had something like this.

Flashwing: Yeah that was nuts.

Fireor: I remember that! Lets do it!

Wheeler: FIREECO LETS PROTECT THE ENVIRONMENT!

He turned into a Fire Planeteer hero!

Wheeler: I am FIRE EARTH! (ECHOING) FIRES OF THE EARTH!

He fired waves of fire and the group fired waves of earth, rock, mud, boulders, lava, crystal and apples and smashed them down.

Ace Bunny, Pyra, Maggie Orbersson, Soup Faerie, Fyora the Faerie Queen, Siyana the Light Faerie, Lexi Bunny, Tech E Coyote, Slam Tasmanian Devil, Danger Duck, Rev Runner, Zadavia, Twilight

Sparkle, Starshine Sparkle, Magic Skylanders, Disk Wars Silver Samurai and Disk Wars Mandarin VS Zavok, Zor, Zeena, Zomom, Master Zik, Zazz, Metal Sonic, Axel, LeFrog, NES Gezora, Frankenstein (Looney Tunes), and Irene Belserion - Baby Dahl got this way because of a disease that kept her from aging. She was a full grown adult trapped in the body of a child

---

Zavok was next.

Zavok: (to Ace) Baby Dahl got this way because of a disease that kept her from aging. She was a full grown adult trapped in the body of a child

Ace Bunny: Yeah that was awful! And we told Bahl Dahl that there were others that have had similar problems.

Pyra: Yeah no kidding. Leena Klammer and many criminals that had the name Baby Face in them.

Twilight Sparkle: Yeah no kidding and that was crazy.

Starshine Sparkle: It sure was.

Spyro: And we faced criminals like that before.

Zavok: That's right! There were lots of criminals like that during those days. Lets do it!

Ace Bunny: LOONERY LETS LAUGH THEM UP!

Ace turned into a Looney Tunes themed hero.

Ace Bunny: I am MASTER LOONEY! (ECHOING) LOONEY FURY BLAST!

He fired a massive blast of energy and the group fired waves of magic and smashed them down

---

Lightning Dust, Mika Kozuru, Hillary Jennings, Android 17, Footmon, Melon Mint, Rolling Thunder, Short Fuse, Scootaloo, Rainbow Dash, Spitfire, Angel Wings, Princess Luna, Moondust, Snowdrop, Children of The Night, Dark Skylanders, Buffo and his Worshipers, and Finn (Jackie Chan) VS Leap Frog, Toad, Evil Toad Man, Evil Dive Man, Evil Wave Man, Evil Whirlpool Man, Evil Desert Man, Glue Man, Walter West the Evil Flash, Krylox, Soccadillo, and Eight Ball - Baby Dahl went insane because her career flopped

---

Leap Frog was next.

Leap Frog: (to Lightning Dust) Baby Dahl went insane because her career flopped. Not that I blame her.

Lightning Dust: I don't blame her either. But once the fame bug bites you it never lets go. Also she lost her mind when she tried to get her show back and they said no.

Mika Kozuru: Yeah no kidding. She is a fully grown woman trapped in a 5 year old body. Poor girl.

Princess Luna: Yeah she was dealt a really bad card because of nature.

Moondust: And her disease is incurable.

Snowdrop: That is bad.

Gari: It sure is awful.

Blackout: I think it's awful myself.

Leap Frog: I agree there. Poor girl. Lets do it!

Lightning Dust: THUNDERFLY LETS SPEED!

She turned into a Lightning themed hero.

Lightning Dust: I am THUNDER WONDER! (ECHOING) LIGHTNING FURY BLAST!

She fired a Lightning blast and they fired waves of darkness and smashed them down.

Gaz Membrane, Fat Albert, Haruto, Wing Commander Gutsy, Anasazi Meadow Littlefield, Brittney, Lucy Loud, Haiku, Dante, Persephone, Morpheus, Princess Celestia, King Solar, Solar Eclipsa, Amber Morning, Light Skylanders, Centaur Man, Mandy and St. Patricia VS Kerbero Gangan, Samon Shakekisutanchin, Ryugu Tamatebacco, Manta Bayarsh, Zamigo Delma, Dogranio Yagoon, Goche, Bond Man, Koyo Ozaki, Quetzalcoatus Dopant, Vividria, and Blizzard Wolfang - Poor Baby Dahl

---

Kerbero Gangan was next.

Kerbero Gangan: (to Gaz) Poor Baby Dahl. She did NOTHING to deserve this.

Gaz: Yeah nature dealt her a really horrible card.

Fat Albert: I feel bad for her.

Princess Celestia: That was a bad card for her that was dealt.

King Solar: I agree.

Solar Eclipsa: Yeah and Tanya Anyapova relates to how Baby Dahl feels. She was a psychotic monster too.

Amber Morning: That was awful.

Spotlight: It sure was.

Kerbero Gangan: That is sad. Lets do it!

Gaz: DARKHOP LETS SMASH!

She turned into a dark kangaroo themed hero!

Gaz: I am DARKGAROO! (ECHOING) DARK KANGAROO

WHIPLASH!

She formed a dark whip and the group fired waves of light and smashed them down.

Hunter Bradley VS Tombtress

Tombtress was next.

Tombtress: Boy I feel really bad for Baby Doll.

Hunter Bradley: Me too.

He fired waves of energy and smashed her down.

Zayto VS Toon Patrol

Toon Patrol was next.

The Toon Patrol laughed.

Zayto: Oh laughed it up crotchkickers.

He fired waves of energy and smashed them down.

Yamato VS Master Zik

Master Zik was next.

Yamato: This will be good.

Master Zik: It sure will.

Yamato fired waves of energy and smashed him down.

Juru VS Mister X

Mister X was next.

Juru: This will sparkle.

Juru fired waves of jewels and blasted him down.

Lucky VS Acrobat

Acrobat was next.

Acrobat: Boy I feel bad for Baby Doll.

Lucky: Me too. Poor woman.

He fired waves of energy and smashed him down.

Tsurugi VS Volcamon

Volcamon was next.

Volcamon: I'm really ready for this.

Tsurugi: Me too!

He fired waves of energy and fire and blasted him down.

Kairi Yano VS Don Octavio

Don Octavio was next.

Don Octavio: (Italian Accent) This will-a be most fun.

Kairi Yano: It sure will be fun.

Kairi fired waves of energy and smashed him down.

Keiichiro VS El Jefe

El Jefe was next.

El Jefe: (Spanish Accent) I'm ready for this.

Keiichiro: Same here.

He fired waves of fire and smashed him down.

Kaito VS Malone

Malone was next.

Malone: This will be awesome.

Kaito: You got that right.

He fired waves of energy and smashed him down.

Taro VS Butterfly Absolute God Deboth

Butterfly Absolute God Deboth was next.

Taro: I'm going to love this.

He fired waves of energy and smashed him down.

Jungle Fury Rangers, Megaforce Rangers, Den-O Riders, Nico, May, Sunny Starscout, Eli, Nunnally, C.C., Laney, Lana, Lola, Lisa and Lily VS Clawslash and Whirnado.

Clawslash and Whirnado were next.

Whirnado: Boy Mary Dahl sure was tragic huh?

Nico: No kidding there!

May: Yeah.

Whirnado: Yeah poor woman. Lets do it!

Nico teleported and opened his safe and in it was a bunch of weapons called the Redeemers of Baby Dahl, they're a massive collection of massive greatswords with embedded colored gems and a cross etched on the 7'6" massive, wide, double-edged gold blades and blessed by the powers of Heaven, large gold wolf heads for the crossguards, large white angelic faces built into both sides of the hilts with large colored gems embedded in the foreheads, longer midnight black handles, four large wolf heads with colored gems for eyes and on the bottom of the four large wolf heads are large gold wolf heads with colored gems in their mouths for the pommels.

Nico teleported back with them.

Jungle Fury Rangers: JUNGLE BEAST! SPIRIT UNLEASHED!

Megaforce Rangers: LEGENDARY RANGER MODE! JUNGLE FURY!

Den-O Riders: HENSHIN!

They transformed and were ready!

Nico: YEAH! Lets get them!

Rangers: CLAW CANNON!

They charged it up.

Rangers: POWERED BY ANIMAL SPIRITS!

R.J.: WOLF BEAM!

Dominic: RHINO SHOOTER!

Nico: FIRE!

They fired waves of energy and elements and they blasted both Whirnado and Clawslash. Whirnado exploded!

KRABBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMMMMM!

Whirnado was destroyed and Clawslash was dead.

Nico: We're having Lobster dinner tonight. And Whirnado you have failed this city!

Sunny Starscout: Yeah!

A red glow formed on Sunny's finger and she saw a Spirit Gem ring appear and it was for the Lobster Spirit!

Sunny Starscout: (GASP) The Lobster Spirit Ring!

Isabel came.

Isabel: The Lobster Spirit is perfect for you Sunny. Lobsters are for those that crave discovering new things. You crave discovering new things. Your curiosity knows no bounds. As you uncover new ideas, innovations, and novelties, it's tremendous fun to share them with others.

Sunny Starscout: Wow! That is very much like me.

Then a red glow appeared and and it landed in Sunny's hand and it was The Lobster Wild Crystal.

Sunny Starscout: Wow! The Lobster Zord Crystal.

Laney: Awesome!

A Crystal Saber appeared too.

Troy Burrows: Rangers that's a Super Mega Win.

We regrouped.

Emma: Mary, you'll love this!

Tsukasa: It involves Pink Power!

Kamen Ride: Forever Pink!

Tsukasa turned into the Pink Rangers and Daiki summoned clones of the Pink Rangers.

Megaforce Rangers: LEGENDARY RANGER MODE! FOREVER PINK!

They turned into the Pink Rangers from Zeo to Time Force.

Mary Dahl: That is cool!

Me: Time for some pain!

We went at Evil Baby Dahl and smashed and pulverized her all over!

Nom and Titanix fired waves of energy and blasted Dark Mary Dahl all over.

Xaldin: WHIRLWIND LANCER TORNADO!

Cheshire: CLAWSTORM SLASHER!

Myotismon: (Echoing) CRIMSON LIGHTNING!

Abra Kadabra: MAGIC 61ST CENTURY BLAST!

Beautiful Gorgeous: BEAUTIFUL FURY STORM!

Dumbbelltron: DUMBBELL BARRAGE STORM!

Fireor: FIRESTORM DEMON BLAST!

Zavok: CHAOS BLAST STORM!

Leap Frog: LEAPING FROG BLAST!

Kerbero Gangan: KANGAROO BOUNCE BURST!

They fired waves of energy and elements.

Hook, Ratchet, Batman and Robin used the Earth Cyber Planet Keys and they enhanced Hook's Rocket Launcher, Ratchet's Laser Scalpel and Batman and Robin's powers 100-fold.

Hook and Batman: BAT ROCKET BARRAGE!

Robin and Ratchet: LASER ROBIN BLAST!

Qin of the Komodo and Captain Cold: FREEZING KOMODO BLAST!

Gali of the Water and Man Ray: WATER TOA BLAST!

Tyler Navarro of Dino Charge and Major Disaster: DINO CHARGE FIRESTORM!

Aang the Avatar of the Air Nomads and Cluemaster: ELEMENTAL CLUE BLAST!

Robin of Gotham and Common Cold: SNOT ROCKET BLAST!

Hulk of the Muscle Atomic and Dark Turtles: HULKING ATOMIC TURTLE BLAST!

Nanette of the Thunderbug and Beast Man: BEASTS OF

LIGHTNING BLAST!

Scarlet of the Genius and Doctor Octopus: TECHNO OCTOPUS BLAST!

Tecna of Zenith and Riddler: RIDDLE TECHNO BLAST!

Lane of the Light and Eris: COMEDY LIGHT STORM BLAST!

Pinkie Pie, Little Cheese, Cotton Candy, Cloudy Skies & Sugar Rush, EXA Theta, Tech-Gear, Spider-Strike, Dr. Ciel Ratchet, Omega, D.E.C.K., TransMechanoid, Tex Gravity, Maud Pie, Marble Pie, Limestone Pie, Cheese Sandwich, Three Stooges, Mr. & Mrs. Cake, Pumpkin Cake, Pound Cake, Alizarin Bubblegum, Somnambula, Silverstream the Hippogriff, Tech Skylanders and Chang Chengku: GEARS OF LAUGHTER!

They fired waves of energy and elements.

Batman, Robin, Pinkie Pie, Luan, Eddy, Lane, me and Nico: GOTHAM LAUGHTER JUSTICE BLAST!

We fired a wave of energy and elements.

Lincoln: CHILD ACTOR ELEMENT STYLE: LEE AAKER!

Entrapta: CHILD ACTOR LIGHTNING STYLE: MIRANDA COSGROVE!

Perfuma: CHILD ACTOR NATURE STYLE: BRIAN BONSALL!

Frosta: CHILD ACTOR ICE STYLE: DANIELLE BRISEBOIS!

Shantae: CHILD ACTOR MAGIC STYLE: DYLAN SPROUSE!

Akko: CHILD ACTOR STAR STYLE: SELENA GOMEZ!

They fired waves of energy and elements and they formed into said child actors.

Lincoln and his harem: CHILD ACTOR FINAL SMASH: SHINING STAR REDEMPTION!

They fired powerful explosive star at Dark Mary Dahl which explodes on contact.

MASSIVE EXPLOSION!

Lincoln: That's another battle that didn't end in bloodshed, and we redeemed Baby Dahl as well.

Nico: I still can't help but feel sorry for her, she went mad because her career flopped, she did nothing to deserve a cruel fate like that.

Me: You said it, but at least, she now has a new lease on life.

Lincoln: Yep. Now, there's one last thing to do. (Sensed a massive energy signal) And one last loose end to tie up.

Suddenly, the eight large planets and stars orbiting around my legs, the eleven large multi-colored orbs orbiting around Lincoln's legs, the eight large orange orbs orbiting Linka's legs the nine large orange orbs orbiting around TLPS Ms. Tarantula's legs, the ten multi-colored orbs orbiting around Duke Lincoln's legs, the eleven colored orbs orbiting around the Loud Sisters' legs, the eleven colored orbs orbiting around the legs of The Loud's friends, the eight large dark blue orbs orbiting around Ed Cowart's legs, the nine large midnight blue orbs orbiting around TLPS Mr. Wolf's legs, the nine large crimson red orbs orbiting around Naruto's legs, the eight large crimson red orbs orbiting around Tahu, Vakama, and Nate Adams' legs, the eight large fiery red orbs orbiting around Zach Gurdle's legs, the eight large silver orbs orbiting around Clyde McBride's legs, the eight large black orbs with the Eye of Horus orbiting around Cody (OC)'s legs, the eight large black orbs orbiting around Lars and Dudley Puppy's legs, the eight large pink orbs orbiting around Lexx Loud's legs, the nine large rose pink orbs orbiting around Steven Universe's legs, the nine large green orbs orbiting around Lynn Sr.'s legs, the nine emerald green orbs orbiting around Yakko Warner's legs, the nine large sapphire blue orbs orbiting around Wakko Warner's legs, the nine large hot pink orbs orbiting around Dot Warner's legs, the nine and eight large marine blue orbs orbiting around Liam and Leif Loud's legs, the eleven large scarlet red orbs orbiting around Lynn's legs, the eleven coral red orbs orbiting around Timon's legs, the eight large blood red orbs around Marco

Diaz's legs, the nine large aqua blue orbs orbiting around TLPS Mr. Shark's legs, the eight large blue orbs orbiting around Skippy, Sean Bolton, and Loki Loud's legs, the eight large sea-foam green orbs orbiting around Loni Loud's legs, the nine large yellow orbs orbiting around TLPS Mr. Snake's legs, the eight large yellow orbs orbiting around Lane Loud's legs, the eight large brown orbs orbiting around Larry Loud's legs, the eight large light green orbs orbiting around Levi Loud's legs, the eight large lavender orbs orbiting around Leon Loud's legs, the eight large colored orbs orbiting around Bobby Santiago and Nico's legs, the eleven large colored orbs orbiting around Twilight Sparkle and her friends, the eight large aqua and ocean blue orbs orbiting around Varie, William Dunbar, and Adam Lyon's legs, the eleven large aqua blue orbs orbiting around Girl Jordan's legs, the eleven large colored orbs orbiting around Timmy Turner's legs, the eleven large gold orbs orbiting around Alex the Lion and the eight large gold orbs orbiting around Takanuva's legs, the nine large pink orbs orbiting around Rita's legs, and the eight large purple orbs orbiting around Luke Loud's legs and Menat's legs, along with our gems on our large gold Bracers of The Champions of the Universe and the Stones of Gelel that were embedded in the backs of our left hands and our gold halos with four orbiting gold rings surrounding the corners behind our heads were glowing, and that means we've got big trouble incoming, and the imps of The Fabled Gene-Slammers were already hissing with anger.

Lincoln formed a massive diamond barrier with absorption energy surrounding the diamond barrier that protected all of us from a massively powerful volley of energy blasts, and it absorbed the blasts and they flowed into us and made us even stronger than ever.

Buster Bunny: There's no mistaking that energy signal from anywhere.

Lincoln: Not at all. Come on out, Universe 666 Frieza, or we will force you out!

A figure came out, it was none other than Universe 666 Frieza, and like with Universe 666 Broly, his eyes were completely blood red and he had a black and purple aura around him.

Nico: So, Universe 666 Frieza has arrived.

Buster Bunny: He may not be as bad as the one we know and despise, but still we got to stop him and free him from that leech's control.

Lexi Bunny: Along with kicking the tar out of him.

Suddenly, Lexi Bunny's green eyes turned neon green and she was surrounded by a pink energy aura with stars, soundwaves, pink fire, pink lightning, pink and black darkness, rabbits, phoenixes, and angels, she unholstered her greatsword from her back, and as she approached Universe 666 Frieza, she left pink energy, stars, soundwaves, pink fire, pink lightning, pink and black darkness, rabbits, phoenixes, and angels with every step.

Lexi Bunny: Even though you're not like the Frieza we know and still hate even now, you're just as dangerous as he is, and Universe 666 Sebastian bringing you back and turning you into his slave basically crossed a serious line, and for that, I'm going to take you down and Buster's going remove that basket case's influence from you, hope you're ready for the beatdown of your life!

Suddenly, Lexi Bunny was surrounded by a massive vortex of pink energy with stars, soundwaves, pink fire, pink lightning, and pink and black darkness surrounding the vortex, there are rabbits, phoenixes, and angels flying around the vortex, and in the vortex is a pink phoenix with blue eyes gazing into Universe 666 Frieza: the eyes of salvation.

Me: WHOA!

Buster Bunny: EVERYONE, GET BACK! THINGS ARE ABOUT TO GET REALLY REALLY UGLY!

Then, as the vortex faded, Lexi Bunny emerged, but she was changed forever.

Lexi Bunny grew to 7'9" in height, she has metal gold bracers on her biceps and thighs, and she now has eleven large pink and black orbs orbiting around her legs, she has the body of a goddess, she has yellow highlights in the bangs of her blonde hair and she has a large golden halo in the center with golden angel wings on the

bottom side and four large orbiting golden rings on each corner behind her head, she has neon purple eyes and a pink energy aura with stars, soundwaves, pink fire, pink lightning, pink and black darkness, rabbits, phoenixes, and angels surrounding her and immense neon rainbow protective aura with elements swirling around it, she has a phoenix, rabbit, and angel emblazoned on her forehead and Third Eye with green iris, she has on her Crystal Necklace of The Buddha with pink gems on the gold star links and pink crystal links and a pink rabbit-shaped Element of Harmony and on the bottom of the Element of Harmony is a rabbit holding with the Soundwave, Fire, Lightning, Star, Dark, and Eternity Kanjis in its paws for the pendant and she has on a white and gold accented choker on her neck, Lexi Bunny has on a black sleeveless tank top with pink phoenix on it, black pants with pink accents and pink soundwaves on the legs, black knee-high boots with pink accents, and she has on a long long-sleeved black trenchcoat with stars, soundwaves, pink fire, pink lightning, pink and black darkness, rabbits, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails, and on the back is a phoenix, rabbit, and angel surrounded by soundwaves. Suddenly, Lexi Bunny felt a sharp pain on her back, and then, her massive black angel wings with pink tips on the large black feathers grew much bigger for her new body. Lexi Bunny has on her Ring of the Phoenix with large pink gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger and Blue Lantern Corps ring on her left ring finger and Stone of Gelel embedded in her left hand.

Suddenly, Lexi Bunny's massive greatsword, and all the greatswords and swords she'd gotten began merging together and they're surrounded by a kaleidoscope of pink energy, stars, soundwaves, pink fire, pink lightning, pink and black darkness, rabbits, phoenixes, and when it emerged, it transformed into Lexi Bunny's Cosmic Eternal Wepawawet Pink Star Firestorm Lightning Darkness Rabbit Phoenix Angel Greatsword of Pink Star Firestorm Lightning Darkness Rabbit Phoenix Angel Justice, it's a brand-new massive greatsword with embedded pink gems and the silhouette of Lola Bunny etched on the 7'6" massive, wide, double-edged black blade, large pink rabbit heads for the crossguard, large white angel faces built into both sides of the hilt with large pink gems embedded in the foreheads, longer midnight black handle, four large pink rabbit heads with pink gems for eyes and large pink rabbit head with pink

gems for eyes and pink gem in its mouth on the bottom of the pink rabbit heads for the pommel, she has on her large gold Bracers of The Champions of The Universe with pink gems on her wrists and Dragon Ball Bracelet on her left gold Bracer, her large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with a gold rabbit head with pink gems for eyes and large pink gem in its mouth for the belt buckle on her waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on her right hip and Eater of Sins revolver holstered on her left hip. There's a pink kanji below the phoenix, rabbit, and angel that said, "Lexi Bunny, Second-In-Command of The Loonatics, Loving Girlfriend and Future Wife of Ace Bunny, Descendant of Lola Bunny, Sister Figure of Babs Bunny, Defender and Hero of Acmetropolis, Destroyer of Acmetropolis' Many Enemies, Archenemy of Mummy, Emissary and Champion of Wepawawet, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True Goddess of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Destroyer and Slayer of Evil, Deranged, Murderous, Ruthless, and Sadistic Bastards, Amazing and Powerful Student of Amazing and Powerful Teachers, and Master of Soundwaves, Pink Fire, Pink Lightning, Black and Pink Darkness, Rabbits, Phoenixes, and Angels"

レクシー・バニー、ルーナティクス副司令官、エース・バニーの愛するガールフレンドで将来の妻、ローラ・バニーの子孫、バブズ・バニーの姉妹、アクメトロポリスの擁護者で英雄、アクメトロポリスの多くの敵の破壊者、ミイラの大敵、使者そしてウェパワウェットのチャンピオン、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の守護者、擁護者、そして救世主、宇宙への希望の大使であり灯台、友情と要素の力のマスター、怒りのマスター天のゼルナガ、ブラックゲートのマスター、究極の善の究極の力、真実の真の女神、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直さ、寛大さ、優しさ、無私の心、勇気、そして信頼、悪の破壊者とスレイヤー、狂った、殺人的、冷酷でサディスティックな

ろくでなし、驚くべき強力な教師の驚くべき強力な生徒、そして音波のマスター、ピンクの火、ピンクの稲妻、黒とピンクの闇、ウサギ、フェニックス、天使

Lexi Bunny has transformed into SUPER ANGEL-ACME FUTURE GEN KNIGHT-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA DIVINE COSMIC ETERNAL ACME FUTURE COSMIC PINK SOUNDWAVE LIGHTNING PINK FIRESTORM DARKNESS RABBIT ANGEL OF DIVINE COSMIC ETERNAL ACME FUTURE COSMIC PINK SOUNDWAVE LIGHTNING PINK FIRESTORM DARKNESS RABBIT ANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE COSMIC ETERNAL ACME FUTURE COSMIC PINK SOUNDWAVE LIGHTNING PINK FIRESTORM DARKNESS RABBIT ANGEL HOPE!

We were really amazed by Lexi Bunny's Super Angel-Acme Future Gen Knight-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga transformation, and when Ace Bunny saw her, he had an atomic red blush on his face, hearts in his eyes, and his nose was bleeding.

But, when Universe 666 Frieza saw it, he fired a Death Beam at Lexi Bunny to kill her, but Lexi Bunny fired a massive barrage of pink energy, stars, soundwaves, pink fire, pink lightning, pink and black darkness, rabbits, phoenixes, which hit Universe 666 Frieza and he was sent crashing into a wall, he got back out, but now, he was beyond enraged.

Lincoln: WHOA!

The toons did extremely wild takes upon seeing what Lexi Bunny did.

Bugs Bunny: WHAT THE?!

Lola Bunny: Even I'm stunned by what we just saw, Bugs.

Lexi Bunny: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Divine Cosmic Eternal Acme Future Cosmic Pink Soundwave Lightning Pink Firestorm Darkness Coyote Angel and Divine Cosmic Eternal Acme Future Cosmic Pink Soundwave Lightning Pink Firestorm Darkness

Coyote Angel Hope) Even though you're not the Frieza that we know and hate, I'm really going to enjoy making you suffer and I may even draw blood! (CRACKS KNUCKLES) Let's do this!

Bugs Bunny: Oh boy, this is gonna get ugly!

Me: It sure is!

Nico: (Gulps) And when Lexi mentioned drawing blood, now I know things are really going to get ugly.

Lola Bunny: Well, it's about to get uglier. Babs, let's go.

Babs Bunny: Let's do it.

Vegeta: I think you spoke too soon, Bokrua.

Suddenly, we saw Lola Bunny and Babs Bunny join Lexi Bunny.

Me: Now, things are going to get uglier with Lexi's ancestor and her student joining in!

Lexi Bunny, Lola Bunny, and Babs Bunny went after Universe 666 Frieza, and Lexi fired extremely powerful blasts of pink energy, stars, soundwaves, pink fire, pink lightning, black and pink darkness, rabbits, phoenixes, and angels, and Babs Bunny fired extremely powerful blasts of pink and yellow energy, stars, water, ocean waves, basketballs, rabbits, phoenixes, and angels, and Lola Bunny fired extremely powerful blasts of peach and yellow energy, stars, fire, flames, basketballs, rabbits, phoenixes, and angels at Universe 666 Frieza, and they exploded with incredible power as they hit him. Then, Lexi Bunny, Babs Bunny, and Lola Bunny attacked him with swings of their massive greatswords leaving scars on him.

Buster Bunny: Whoa, they're really tearing him apart!

Me: You said a mouthful.

Universe 666 Frieza was indeed enraged, but then, a dark force was behind him, it was Sebastian and he slashed Universe 666 Frieza's back as he screamed in agonizing pain, and of course, Sebastian is now in his Demon Angel Mode, and he was out for blood now. Then,

Sebastian slashed Universe 666 Frieza's chest with his claws and left claw marks on his chest and he also spilled blood.

Universe 666 Frieza continued firing Death Beams at Sebastian, but he dodged them all and he fired blasts of darkness and he even summoned demons to attack him along with demonic hands from Hell.

Then, Lexi, Babs, and Lola fired beams of pink energy that hit Universe 666 Frieza as it transformed into a pink tornado and it caused Universe 666 Frieza to be knocked out, and then, he was bound with chains of light fired by Lincoln.

Buster Bunny: Here goes. PURIFICATION STYLE NINJA ART: POISONOUS DARKNESS PURIFICATION!

Buster Bunny fired a beam of purifying white light which hit Universe 666 Frieza and removed every trace of the poisonous darkness that infected him, and he was restored and sent to The Masters of Evil. We all cheered wildly as Lexi Bunny holstered her massive greatsword on her back and powered down, and Lexi Bunny's new body, clothes, weapons, jewelry, Third Eye, large gold halo, and massive black angel wings are permanent.

Nico: Okay, now… that… was… AWESOME!

Me: It sure was, that was really incredible.

Eli: That's another freed from Universe 666 Sebastian.

Suddenly, we heard a loud demonic roar and it was coming from Acme Acres.

Lincoln: And we pissed him off even more.

Suddenly, Good Luthor arrived.

Good Luthor: I am glad that you've been freeing Frieza, Broly, Zarbon, Dodoria, King Cold, and Cui, and like what all of you have heard, they and the other Universe 666 versions of the Z-Fighters' foes were indeed the most powerful members of The Resistance and helped us out against Team Loud Evil Storm.

Universe 666 Me: And like you've heard, Universe 666 Sebastian killed them in cold blood long ago and he brought them back from the dead and turned them into his slaves. But, Lincoln made sure to take Universe 666 Sebastian's powers of poisonous darkness and left him with his powers of Infernal Darkness. But, we still need to free the other Universe 666 versions of the Z-Fighters' foes and send them to Good Luthor at once.

Me: Because there's no telling if Universe 666 Sebastian also had fragments of his soul implanted in them.

Lincoln: Like what happened with Rachel Carrington's dark self, Zixkle.

Rachel Carrington: That's right.

Drakus: Trying to cheat death after we kick his ass to The Black Gates?! He's crossed another line again!

Me: There's no line he's bound to cross. So, Lincoln, who are we meeting tomorrow?

Lincoln: I've got a couple of smoking hot ones: Akiko Mahōtenshi, the Twitch Gene-Slammer, Chitose Mahōtenshi, the Thrash Gene-Slammer, Eriko Mahōtenshi, the Hashtag Gene-Slammer, Fubuki Mahōtenshi, the Nightshade Gene-Slammer, and Inori Mahōtenshi the Jawbreaker Gene-Slammer.

Selene Arcangela: (GASPS) Hiroman, Mitsuki, and Hazuki's sisters A.K.A. The Mahōtenshi Sisters?! Awesome, and you guys are going to love meeting them, Akiko Mahōtenshi, the Twitch Gene-Slammer, Chitose Mahōtenshi, the Thrash Gene-Slammer, Eriko Mahōtenshi, the Hashtag Gene-Slammer, Fubuki Mahōtenshi, the Nightshade Gene-Slammer, and Inori Mahōtenshi the Jawbreaker Gene-Slammer are Lincoln's Guardian Angels from Japan and classmates in English, and they're also amazing fashionistas and athletes, and they're the sisters of Hiroman, Mitsuki, and Hazuki.

Hiroman: And easily identified: Akiko has pink hair with matching clothes, Chitose has red hair with matching clothes, Eriko has red hair with matching clothes, Fubuki has violet hair with matching

clothes, and Inori has orange hair with matching clothes.

Selene Arcangela: Yep, and Lincoln made the Mahōtenshi sisters beautiful necklaces, and to show thanks, they kissed Lincoln on the lips, and as a result, Lincoln promised that when he comes of age, he will marry the Mahōtenshi sisters along with the rest of his harem, and they hate Bradley Uppercrust III with a blazing passion, the reason why is because he tried to sabotage the sports equipment and the newest clothing that the Mahōtenshi sisters made, but they and Lincoln jumped him and beat the crap out of him.

Nico: Jeez! Not again!

Me: How many of these revelations are we going to hear about that prick?!

Lincoln: One too many, J.D., since he's just as hated as the rest of my enemies.

We then got our lobster feast underway.

Dumbbelltron: All's well that ends well.

Fireor: We'll find a way to get Mary her show back.

Me: Yeah.

Zavok: I'm just happy she's fixed.

Qin: Me too.

Leap Frog: What do we do now?

Kerbero Gangan: We go to sleep. I think J.D. and the others are full right now.

LOUD BELCH!

Me: Whoa pardon me!

Nico: No worries.

Mary Dahl: Thank you all for helping me.

Me: It was no problem.

Qin: This was awesome though.

Nico: Yep. Great job today everyone.

Laney: Yeah.

Pinkie Pie: (To the viewers) This was a great adventure. Hope you all liked it!

We went to sleep and man we were bloated. Who knew that Clawslash would taste delicious.

THE END

Another awesome fanfic done and this is my first requested fanfic for anyone other than the team for me.

This is sort of a sequel to chapter 421.

NicoChan11, JediAvatarOfShinobi, Omegahatchiyak12, kolbdog323, XP4Universe, Darkhai, vinjedi1995, Drako1234658, Nflemingful, Hynageneral, BumbleSparkle, EtstheClarenceandTLHfan and ninjakingofhearts gave me the ideas for this and so did the guest reviewer. Thanks guys.

For the next rescue Nico, The Ripping Friends, Ellie Singh, Evelyn Burmingham, Jen Tennyson, Eddy, Yugi, Tea, Jaden, Jesse Anderson, Allenby Beardsley Knudson, The Hernandez Sisters, Yost Magma, Rin Nohara, Woz, Bai Tza, Sabrina Lorelai the Despair from The Dark Gene-Slammer, Albedo, The 1983 D&D Gang, Donbrothers, Irina Krafla the Granity Gene-slammer, Kora Lexxington, Olivia Houou, Nataša Marečková, Nalanie Nanthavong The Vorash Gene-Slammer, Brynja, Sissi Delmas, Anna Anyanova the Destiny HERO Dark Angel Gene-slammer, Daring Do, Lizzie Strong the Great Blue Windrunner Gene-slammer, Emam Reynolds the Living Tsunami Gene-slammer, Wendy Sapphira, Reggie Hjorleifsstræti the Five Headed Dragon Gene-Slammer, Qin, Miku Yuuki, Princess Anita, Granity, Rei Miyamoto, Saya Tekagi, Saeko

Busujima, Shizuka Marimoto, Kamen Rider (1971), Hibiki Riders, Agito Riders, Kabuto Riders, Den-O, Kiva, Decade, W, OOO, Fourze, Wizard Riders, Blade Riders, Faiz Riders, Gaim Riders, Drive Riders, Ghost Riders, Ex-Aid Riders, Build Riders, Zi-O Riders, Zero-One Riders, Saber Riders, Dragon Knight Riders, Granity, Samurai Jack, Ashi and her sisters, Changeman, Jetman, Dairangers, Zenkaigers, Chloe Bourgeois, Shanan, Rita Loud, The Goths of Darkness, Zarya Moonwolf, Applejack, Apple Bloom, Twilight Sparkle & Friends, Sunny Starscout, Izzy Moonbow, Hitch Trailblazer, Pipp Petals, Zipp Storm, Misty Brightdawn, Wallflower Blush, Alice Kingsleigh, Rachel Stavenport, Kate Lloyd, Carol Pusateri, Hailey Helios, Kia, Jenna, Lina, May, Maria, Danica Metrois, Kaalia of The Vast, Varie, Sakura Valencia, Xenia the Xerneas, Bhavna Radhakrishnan the Xerneas Gene-Slammer, Bridgette, Eli, me, Sakura Knudson, Arrietty, Aylene Carter, Gabrielle, Littlefoot and friends, Fu, Nicole Knudson, Spiderman and his counterparts, Kaina Tsutsumi, Nick Logan, Sh'Lainn Blaze, Camie, Kaoruku Awata, Himiko, Ibara, Toru, Sirius, Tsuyu, Ochaco, Luz, Amity, Gus, Willow, Hunter, Felicia Wittebane, Carly Atlas, Misty Tredwell, Zuria, Tony Jones, Edyn, Strag, Momo, Girl Jordan, Leeli, Sora Phaaze, Venus, Earth, Vinyl Scratch, Airazor, Rhinox, Cheetor, Rattrap, Tigatron, Janeen Aran, Lincoln, Leni, Laney, Lana, Lola, Lisa and Lily as well as Motor Ed, Rollar Ghoster, Madame Catastrophe, Fortress Crab, Live Action Sideways and Mr. Mxyzptlk as well as Yang, Zipp Storm, J.P., Cyber Dragon, Number 17: Leviathan Dragon and Meteor Black Dragon and we're going to help Misty be reunited with her father and this is gonna be an awesome mystery for us as we help her figure out her past and reunite her with her family. Also we're going to battle Darker versions of Lori, Luan, Lynn, Lola and Lisa and we're going to tear those evil versions of Lincoln's sisters apart and Carol, Maggie, Margo, Roxanne and Darcy are all going to transform against them and make them pay. Also we're going to battle Another Insane Squidward, Ru'Afo, Farting Living Burrito, Nojoke, Elemental Farting Bandits, Roller Ghoster and Motor Ed and also we're going to meet a gene-slammer for Turbo Man named Trifa Turbo and she is REALLY FAST.

The next one to face another of the resurrected mind-controlled Universe 666 Z-Fighters' foes is Pepe Le Pew

For Lincoln's rescue tomorrow, we're heading to Queens, New York, specifically Calvary Cemetery, but we got word from one of Darren Devereaux's friends concerning what's been happening. Apparently, the citizens of Queens, New York, are being haunted by the spirits of the deceased coming back from the dead and wandering the place. But, the dead are actually trying to deliver a warning: someone has been wrongfully buried among them, an ex-communicated old enemy of Darren Devereaux's past was buried among the dead instead of being buried outside the cemetery: a sign of being damned to Hell for eternity for his life of sin. So, we're going to exhume the body and rebury him outside the cemetery among other ex-communicated outcasts, and we're also going after the one responsible for having him buried there: a former friend of Darren Devereaux's who foolishly tried to help the dead man but wound up falling into darkness. And we're going to meet the next group of Cybertronian Gene-Slammers, their names are Akiko Mahōtenshi, the Twitch Gene-Slammer, Chitose Mahōtenshi, the Thrash Gene-Slammer, Eriko Mahōtenshi, the Hashtag Gene-Slammer, Fubuki Mahōtenshi, the Nightshade Gene-Slammer, and Inori Mahōtenshi the Jawbreaker Gene-Slammer A.K.A. The Mahōtenshi Sisters, these five sisters are Lincoln's Guardian Angels from Japan and classmates in English, and they're also amazing fashionistas and athletes, and they're the sisters of Hiroman, Mitsuki, and Hazuki. Akiko has pink hair with matching clothes, Chitose has red hair with matching clothes, Eriko has red hair with matching clothes, Fubuki has violet hair with matching clothes, and Inori has orange hair with matching clothes. Lincoln made the Mahōtenshi sisters beautiful necklaces, and to show thanks, they kissed Lincoln on the lips, and as a result, Lincoln promised that when he comes of age, he will marry the Mahōtenshi sisters along with the rest of his harem, and they hate Bradley Uppercrust III with a blazing passion, the reason why is because he tried to sabotage the sports equipment and the newest clothing that the Mahōtenshi sisters made, but they and Lincoln jumped him and beat the crap out of him.

Next up is Finding Dory and we're going to battle the Giant Squid in that one.

See you next time.

Fish Rescue 2 - Finding Dory

This chapter is based on Finding Dory

Over in Bridlewood was Nico, The Ripping Friends, Ellie Singh, Evelyn Burmingham, Jen Tennyson, Eddy, Yugi, Tea, Jaden, Jesse Anderson, Allenby Beardsley Knudson, The Hernandez Sisters, Yost Magma, Rin Nohara, Woz, Bai Tza, Sabrina Lorelai the Despair from The Dark Gene-Slammer, Albedo, The 1983 D&D Gang, Donbrothers, Irina Krafla the Granity Gene-slammer, Kora Lexxington, Olivia Houou, Nataša Marečková, Nalanie Nanthavong The Vorash Gene-Slammer, Brynja, Sissi Delmas, Anna Anyanova the Destiny HERO Dark Angel Gene-slammer, Daring Do, Lizzie Strong the Great Blue Windrunner Gene-slammer, Emam Reynolds the Living Tsunami Gene-slammer, Wendy Sapphira, Reggie Hjorleifsstræti the Five Headed Dragon Gene-Slammer, Qin, Miku Yuuki, Princess Anita, Granity, Rei Miyamoto, Saya Tekagi, Saeko Busujima, Shizuka Marimoto, Kamen Rider (1971), Hibiki Riders, Agito Riders, Kabuto Riders, Den-O, Kiva, Decade, W, OOO, Fourze, Wizard Riders, Blade Riders, Faiz Riders, Gaim Riders, Drive Riders, Ghost Riders, Ex-Aid Riders, Build Riders, Zi-O Riders, Zero-One Riders, Saber Riders, Dragon Knight Riders, Granity, Samurai Jack, Ashi and her sisters, Changeman, Jetman, Dairangers, Zenkaigers, Chloe Bourgeois, Shanan, Rita Loud, The Goths of Darkness, Zarya Moonwolf, Applejack, Apple Bloom, Twilight Sparkle & Friends, Sunny Starscout, Izzy Moonbow, Hitch Trailblazer, Pipp Petals, Zipp Storm, Misty Brightdawn, Wallflower Blush, Alice Kingsleigh, Rachel Stavenport, Kate Lloyd, Carol Pusateri, Hailey Helios, Kia, Jenna, Lina, May, Maria, Danica Metrois, Kaalia of The Vast, Varie, Sakura Valencia, Xenia the Xerneas, Bhavna Radhakrishnan the Xerneas Gene-Slammer, Bridgette, Eli, me, Sakura Knudson, Arrietty, Aylene Carter, Gabrielle, Littlefoot and friends, Fu, Nicole Knudson, Spiderman and his counterparts, Kaina Tsutsumi, Nick Logan, Sh'Lainn Blaze, Camie, Kaoruku Awata, Himiko, Ibara, Toru, Sirius, Tsuyu, Ochaco, Luz, Amity, Gus, Willow, Hunter, Felicia Wittebane, Carly Atlas,

Misty Tredwell, Zuria, Tony Jones, Edyn, Strag, Momo, Girl Jordan, Leeli, Sora Phaaze, Venus, Earth, Vinyl Scratch, Airazor, Rhinox, Cheetor, Rattrap, Tigatron, Janeen Aran, Lincoln, Leni, Laney, Lana, Lola, Lisa and Lily as well as Motor Ed, Rollar Ghoster, Madame Catastrophe, Fortress Crab, Live Action Sideways and Mr. Mxyzptlk as well as Yang, Zipp Storm, J.P., Cyber Dragon, Number 17: Leviathan Dragon and Meteor Black Dragon and we were there to solve an amazing and incredible mystery and that was to find out more about Misty Brightdawn's past.

Me: So Misty is said to be from Bridlewood. This will be interesting to find out.

Camie: But the question is what is the connection.

Me: Yep.

Lola: We got to figure it out.

Varie: That's part of the mystery. She has to have some connection here before she was taken in by Opaline.

Misty Brightdawn: I know you guys will help me out. I know it.

Me: We sure will Misty.

Nico: Yang, I want to thank you, Motor Ed and your teams for coming.

Yang: Anytime Nico. This will be really fun.

Motor Ed: It sure will guys. Seriously.

Me: Yep.

Zipp Storm: I'm really looking forward to this.

Me: You sure are Zipp. Even though you are always with us it's still so fun.

Rainbow Dash: I agree there and you and I both have so much in common.

Me: I've always known that.

Qin: Yep.

Me: So far we got some good clues from Misty's nightmares and they were really visions. We found out that she got lost and saw a creature of some kind.

Nico: Yeah. But what does it mean? I think the Breezies that we met earlier might know something.

Pipp: Yeah they might.

Nico: Zipp, what do you like to do in your free time?

Zipp Storm: I just like to fly and even do sports.

Rainbow Dash: That is awesome!

Lola: Yeah she is definitely so much like you Rainbow Dash.

Me: No doubt about it.

Nico: Yep.

Lana: What kind of sports to you like Zipp?

Zipp Storm: I like to go surfing and I also like sky stunts and I also like Sunny's smoothies.

Me: Nice. Z.S. You are definitely like Rainbow Dash.

Zipp Storm: Z.S.?

Me: That's your initials. Like how I call Rainbow Dash, R.D.

Zipp Storm: Oh I get it! I like it.

Rainbow Dash: I'm glad my legacy lives on.

Zipp Storm: That is true.

Nico: Yep. Man that was an awesome adventure yesterday.

Me: Boy it sure was. Baby Doll is now officially in the M.O.E. And the Redemption Squad.

Maria: That was a really heartfelt talk we gave her.

Nico: It sure was.

Lincoln: She gave a villainous breakdown we didn't ask for. It wasn't even insane!

Me: No that was from her emotionally wounded heart because she was hurting. Not just emotionally but mentally as well.

Eli: Bro is right. She had a lot of emotional trauma and her mind was really messed up because of it.

Lola: Yeah. Poor Mary.

Lana: Yeah.

Lola: (GASP) Wait! I remember something! Nico we forgot to tell you this but Princess Morbucks that spoiled brat. She's in every way like Baby Doll too. She has the same disease.

Laney: Oh that's right! I forgot all about that!

Me: Me too! That was nuts! I completely forgot about that.

Nico: No way! Princess Morbucks in the Limburger Cheese mines has the same disorder?

Me: We're not shitting you Nico.

Nico: When was this?

Me: It was about a year before you joined us.

I went over what happened in Chapter 116.

It starts out with Me, Varie, Woody, Jeri and the Loud Kids over at the supermarket shopping for groceries and we run into a face we all

don't like.

Lola: (Snarling) PRINCESS MORBUCKS!

Princess: That's right. You all made a complete and total fool out of me! I lost everything because of you Lola Loud!

Lola: Well you deserved it because you give people everywhere a bad name!

Princess: I do not!

Lola: Yes you do!

Princess: I do not!

Lana: Yes you do!

Lisa: Affirmative, you do.

Princess: I do not!

Laney: Yes you do!

Me: So you are Princess Morbucks. Lola told me all about you.

Varie: Who is that J.D.?

Me: That little girl is Princess Morbucks. She and her dad used to live in our house and she went to Royal Woods Elementary a little over a year ago before I moved here to Michigan. She went on several crime sprees and got turned in by Lola. All of her assets were seized and she and her dad were evicted from their home because of it.

Varie: Oh wow! So she's a former rich girl.

Princess: So you're the rich boy that now lives in MY house!

Me: It's not your house anymore. You got what you deserved Princess.

Princess: You know what I wanted more than anything else? To be

a Powerpuff Girl!

Me: The Powerpuff Girls? I heard alot about them. They live in Hazeltucky and they made headline news all over the world because of their crime fighting adventures.

Varie: Me too.

Lola: I love the Powerpuff Girls! They go to Royal Woods High School with Lori, Carol, Leni, Luna, Gabrielle, J.D. Varie, and Luan.

Me: Cool! I saw them there and they are very famous and popular.

Princess: It's because of them that I couldn't be a Powerpuff Girl!

Lola: Princess lived in New York City and I heard she did some incredibly terrible things over there.

Lana: One time she bought the city and legalized crime.

Me: (Shocked) WHAT!? That would've destroyed all of civilization!

Varie: That's insane! That's total Anarchy!

Lola: And she hired Mojo Jojo to try and destroy the Powerpuff Girls.

Lana: But they stopped them.

Luan: I also heard that she gave them a bomb on their birthday.

Luna: She even teammed up with Mojo Jojo, Fuzzy Lumpkins and Him and went on a crime spree. But they were stopped Dudes.

Me: That's good.

Lola: They also tricked a friend of ours named Robin into stealing and she tattled on her. And I thought I was a bad enough tattle-tale.

Lynn: And I also heard that she tried to ruin Christmas for everyone around the world by changing the lists. She went to the North Pole and put everyone on the Naughty List and made her the only girl on the Nice list. The truth came out and now she's on the Permanent Naughty Plaque and is considered the worst child in the history of

the world.

Me: Whoa! Princess here is worse than a spoiled brat. She's a true heartless Sociopath!

Lana: What's a sociopath?

Me: It's someone that can't feel Empathy, Remorse or Guilt.

Laney: They do all kinds of terrible things and they don't care who suffers for it.

Lisa: Precisely.

Princess: And your point is?

Me: You're a spoiled brat and a truly evil person with no conscience.

Lola: And another point is that you got what you deserved Princess and we're glad that you're now on the streets for the rest of your life!

Me: In a way princess, after me and my family won the Colorado Lottery, we got all your assets and are now in Luxury. But remember this: Money can't always get what you want and there are some things that money will never buy.

Lincoln: Like power.

Linka: Friendship.

Varie: Happiness.

Woody: Or Love.

Me: Remember that.

We leave and Princess was seething and fuming in extreme rage. She kicked over a shelf and was mad.

The store owner saw this and threw her out.

Woody: Boy that girl is a total menace to society.

Lola: You said it Woody. Her father made her into a spoiled brat monster.

Woody: No kidding.

Lisa: Greed can warp a persons mind beyond all point of psychological repair and those people don't care about anything other than themselves. Like the evil Sasuke's that we despise.

Me: Indubitably.

We all go home and Princess swore to get revenge.

Princess worked hard and rebuilt her battle suit from her first fight against the Powerpuff Girls and she went after Lola.

Lola was playing outside with Lana and she saw Princess in her suit.

Princess: (Enraged) LOLA LOUD!

Lola: Princess? Nice armor.

Princess: I will now have my revenge on you! If I can't be a rich girl, No One Can!

?: I don't think so Princess!

3 streams of Pink, Aqua Blue and Spring Green Light appeared and blew Princess into a tree. Sure enough, it was the Powerpuff Girls and they were all grown up.

Lola: Blossom, Bubbles and Buttercup! It's great to see you all. (Hugs them)

Blossom: (Hugs Lola) Same here Lola.

Bubbles: You still are as pretty and cute as we remember.

Buttercup: And a fierce pageant queen.

Lola: Thanks girls.

Blossom: [to Princess] Princess Morbucks. You haven't changed at

all.

Buttercup: It's hard to imagine you look exactly as you were back when we were in kindergarten.

Lola: That really surprises me. How did that happen?

Bubbles: The Professor found out she has an extremely rare condition called Systemic Hypoplasia or Baby Dahl Disease. It's a disease that keeps her from aging.

Lola & Lana were shocked.

Lana: So we had a teenager in kindergarten this whole time!?

Lola: That's really weird!

Blossom: That is weird isn't it?

Princess: It's not fair! How come you're older and I still look like I'm a kid?

Bubbles: Because you're too stupid to know anything about medicine.

Lola: All that money and always being a spoiled brat destroyed your mind to that of an underdeveloped soynut!

Princess: (ENRAGED) I WILL MAKE YOU PAY 1000 TIMES OVER!

Lola spread her wings of fire and Lana spread her wings of Ice.

Princess saw this and gasped.

Princess: Lola, Lana, you now have superpowers?

Lola: That's right. We got fire and ice powers. I got my Fire powers from the Flame of Gabija, the spirit of Fire in Lithuanian Myth.

Lana: And I got my Ice powers because of the Snowflake of Khione, the Goddess of Snow in Greek Myth.

Blossom: That's very interesting. I had no idea that you can get

powers because of the blessing of Mythological Deities.

Lola: It's happened to most of our family Blossom.

Lana: Yeah. We got our powers from gods and goddesses of myths from all over the world.

Bubbles: That's amazing. I even heard that a girl with plant powers killed a kid here.

Lola: Yeah. That was our sister Laney. She was given her plant powers by the Diamond of Gaia.

Lana: The kids name was Chandler Henderson and he was a terrorist Laney fought and beat in our school.

Buttercup: Oh man. That's terrible.

Princess: Now I can get revenge on all of you!

Lola: Just try it!

Princess fired a blast of pink energy and everyone flew into the air as it hit the ground and exploded. The explosion got our attention and we came outside and found Lola and Lana fighting alongside the Powerpuff Girls.

Me: Whoa! The Powerpuff Girls!? Awesome!

Lori: This is awesome!

Blossom punched Princess in the face and sent her flying towards Buttercup. Buttercup fired a light green light ray at Princess and it blasted off her left arm armor in a fiery explosion.

Princess: This can't be! You're stronger and faster than ever!

Buttercup: We're not the same as we were back in kindergarten Princess.

Lana: So how about you take a Chill Pill. [Fires Ice Lightning at Princess]

The Ice Lightning froze her in a block of ice and it cracked and shattered and her armor came off in thousands of pieces.

Bubbles: Now to finish you for good. We've had it with you Princess.

Blossom: You'll get all the money you ever want where you're going.

Buttercup: And that is the Netherworld.

Blossom, Bubbles and Buttercup fired pink, aqua blue and light green light ray at her and they hit her.

Lola: Lets see what burns you up!

Lola fired a stream of fire at Princess.

Lana: Lets see you Chill!

Lana fired a beam of Ice Lightning and the powers mixed and Princess exploded all over the place into burning embers.

Blossom: We did it!

Bubbles: That's the end of the worst spoiled brat in the world.

Buttercup: Yeah. Good riddence.

Lola and Lana were horrified by what they had just done.

Lola: We just made our first kill.

Lana: Yeah we did.

Lola & Lana: We're murderers! (Crying Hard)

Laney came out and comforted them.

Laney: It's all right girls. It's all right.

Blossom: Are you Laney?

Laney: Yes I am Blossom.

Blossom: I heard you killed a terrorist kid named Chandler Henderson.

Laney: Yes I did and that kid was a monster.

Blossom: I believe it. Quite frankly he got what he deserved just like Princess did.

Laney: That's right. Princess is now gone forever and I hope she loves the Netherworld.

Bubbles: Yeah. Good riddence to another villain.

We all come out.

Me: Hey girls.

Buttercup: Hey J.D., Varie.

Varie: We saw the whole fight and it looks like Lola & Lana made their first kill.

Laney: Yeah. They sure did.

Blossom: Princess moved here to Michigan and continued her crime spree and her assets which were worth $75 Billion were seized. She was disowned by her father and was force to live out on the streets. But we also heard that Lola revealed everything she was doing and got her thrown in prison before she was made homeless.

Me: That's harsh but she deserved it.

Varie: Indubitably.

We take Lola & Lana into the living room and console them and they got better and were gonna see a counselor during school. 1 week passed and they were better.

Blossom, Bubble and Buttercup now live in one of the guest rooms.

When I was done everyone that hadn't heard about it was shocked!

Qin: WHOA!

Nico: WOW! That is really shocking!

Laney: It was.

Nico: That doesn't change anything!

Me: No it doesn't.

Lana: But we wanted to tell you about that Nico.

Nico: I appreciate you guys telling me that. But that was amazing. Still doesn't change anything though.

Me: We know.

Nico: I'm glad Mary Dahl is now better and redeemed.

Lola: We are too.

Maria: Yeah. She will be perfect for the M.O.E. and the Redemption Squad.

Nico: Now we just need to get her show back.

Me: We'll think of something. (BURPS) Oh pardon. Still a tad full from last night.

Nico: No worries. Now to help Misty.

Me: Okay.

Zipp Storm: Hmm.

Me: I saw Misty's cutie mark glow strong when she got close to Alphabittle. His cutie mark glowed the same way. Think it means something?

Zipp: Hmm. Misty in your vision, the large shadow, is it possible that it wasn't a creature after all?

Nico: Please give us an honest answer

Misty then remembered something and saw that the shadow was a younger Alphabittle.

But then she dropped the Biggest Bombshell of them all!

Misty Brightdawn: D-d-d-Dad?

WE GASPED IN UTTER SHOCK!

CLANG CLANG CLANG CLANG CLANG CLANG CLANG!

Mine, Nico, Eli, Twilight Sparkle, Sunset Shimmer, Rarity, Fluttershy, Rainbow Dash, Starlight Glimmer, Applejack, Pinkie Pie, Lincoln and Yang's jaws dropped!

Varie and everyone helped put them back!

Izzy Moonbow: ALPHABITTLE IS YOUR DAD!?

Nico: WHOA MAN!

Misty Brightdawn: Yeah! I think so!

Yang: Where is he right now?!

Me: He's at the Crystal Tea Room.

Zipp Storm: We got to get there now!

We later got there and Alphabittle was talking to Queen Haven.

Alphabittle's cutie mark glowed.

Alphabittle: Why does this keep happening today.

We came in.

Me: I think we can answer that Alpha.

Misty Brightdawn: D-dad?

He saw Misty and her cutie mark glowing.

Queen Haven: Misty is your daughter?

Me: That's right.

Alphabittle: Misty? But how?

Misty Brightdawn: I'm home dad.

Misty and Alphabittle hugged for the first time in years.

Alphabittle: You're home.

Misty Brightdawn: Oh dad.

Alphabittle: (Crying) And I'm never losing you again.

We saw it and it was so touching.

Nico: We're still here, you know.

Me: Nico let them have their moment. They got a lot of catching up to do.

Nico: You're right.

It was so awesome.

Later we were talking to Alphabittle about what Misty went through and all that.

Alphabittle: So Misty was your double agent for Opaline to help you guys gather intel?

Me: Yep. It was a Team Dark Phoenix Storm Style Mission for Misty. She gathered intel on Opaline for us so we can bring down that monster for good.

Laney: Thanks to Misty's intel we gathered all that we needed to end Opaline's reign of terror for good.

Qin: It true.

Xenia: Your daughter was an extremely tremendous help to all of us.

Camie: She helped us a lot in not just bringing down Opaline, but also many of our enemies too.

Nico: She has come a really long way since then.

Me: You should be very proud of her.

Alphabittle: I sure am. Misty I am so proud of you.

Misty Brightdawn: Thanks dad.

Alphabittle: And the enemies she had were enemies you guys faced over the years?

Me: Yep. Major enemies that we took down last year and over the last 4 years.

Hitoshi: Two of said enemies were my villains.

Me: It's true. And to be honest I've wanted to have another crack at them,

Alphabittle: Wow that is amazing. Thank you all so much for looking out for my daughter.

Me: You're welcome Alphabittle. She was in really good hands with us. But in terrible hands with Opaline.

Nico: And now, she's gone

Alphabittle: I'm glad.

Me: We are too.

Lincoln: Okay, guys, we've got ourselves a huge emergency: we got word that Dark Versions of Lori, Luan, Lynn, Lola and Lisa who have come from an alternate universe to kill me.

We gasped.

Me: OH GOD!

Nico: Just like what happened with Dark Bobby.

Lincoln: Yep. And we're gonna need all hands on deck for this one, there's absolutely no way we're going to let those monsters get away with this.

Lincoln called the rest of the team, and they arrived.

Lori: We heard everything, and we're ready for those five.

Lincoln: Without a doubt. (Sensed for the Dark Versions of Lori, Luan, Lynn, Lola and Lisa) AHA! Gotcha! I just spotted the Dark Versions of Lori, Luan, Lynn, Lola and Lisa, they're 20 yards away and they're closing fast on me!

Nico: There's absolutely no way we're letting those goddamn dark bitches run free any longer.

Lincoln: Without a doubt, Nico. I'm going to rip those five limb from limb for everything that I've had to suffer through because of Dark Lori, Dark Luan, Dark Lynn, Dark Lola, and Dark Lisa. (Sensed Flip's musclebound thugs) Uh oh, hold up, I sensed a massive army of Flip's musclebound thugs also heading right for us.

Nico: (GROWLS) That mutant just doesn't even know when to quit!

Suddenly, we saw a massive army of Flip's musclebound thugs arrive, and they came barreling towards us in a fit of rage.

Lincoln: I knew there was no mistaking the stench of B.O. in the air!

Lincoln fired vacuum tubes from his chest which latched onto the chests of Flip's massive army of hulking muscled thugs, and then, the vacuum tubes literally began sucking Flip's massive army of hulking muscled thugs dry of all their massive muscle mass, virility, blood, and physical strength, and all of it was being pumped into Lincoln and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles grew and bulged even more and veins formed on his body, and his massive white angel wings with aurora and orange tips spread out and glowed and his halo glowed and he also grew

even stronger. When Lincoln was done, the vacuum tubes detached themselves from the chests of the thugs and went back into Lincoln, and the thugs were now dead from blood loss and thin as a rake and he fired a blast of red energy and destroyed them leaving them as ashes. Then, we set our sights on the Dark Versions of Lori, Luan, Lynn, Lola and Lisa.

Lincoln: Keep your eyes peeled, everyone. They're here somewhere.

Me: Just in case…

I snapped my fingers and we were on the planet Glaren for safety.

Lola: There now we have plenty of room.

Alphabittle: Oh wow. This will be good.

Misty Brightdawn: You're going to see us in action dad.

Me: Yep.

?: (ENRAGED SCREAMS) TWERP! FILTHY PEASENT! FUN WRECKER! HAIRLESS APE!

LOUD MONSTROUS BELCH!

Lincoln: Yep, there's no mistaking those banshee shrieks and loud monstrous belch from anywhere, along with the smell of excessive perfume and the stench of B.O. and feet!

We then saw five figures heading right for Lincoln with bloodlust and completely insane rage: they were the Dark Versions of Lori, Luan, Lynn, Lola and Lisa. But, before they could try and kill Lincoln, he fired blasts of rainbow energy which hit those five she-demons and sent them flying into a wall. They got back out, but now, they were extremely pissed off beyond anyone's imagination.

Carol: So, those are the Dark Versions of Lori, Luan, Lynn, Lola and Lisa. Lori looks a lot like that vile demonic control freak Alpha Bitch, Dark Lori.

Maggie: Same with that Dark Version of Luan: homicidal, psychopathic, and completely insane.

Margo: Same with that Dark Version of Lynn: a completely animalistic, belching, farting, superstition-crazed, super-aggressive, hard-headed stupid ape.

Roxanne: Same with that Dark Version of Lola: a rampaging pageant demon and a sociopathic freak.

Darcy: And same with that Dark Version of Lisa: heartless, emotionless, and completely pure evil.

Lincoln: Let me take a crack at them first.

Lincoln cracked his knuckles and spread his massive white angel wings, that of course pissed off the Dark Versions of Lori, Luan, Lynn, Lola and Lisa, and they charged at Lincoln with undeniable wrath and bloodthirst. But, Lincoln stood ready and firm as he punched Darker Lori with excessive strength in the stomach and caused her to belch out massive amounts of blood, then, he did the same to Darker Luan as he punched her hard in the face and knocked out her teeth, then, he punched Darker Lynn with excessive strength in the stomach and caused her to belch out massive amounts of blood, then he punched Darker Lola and Darker Lisa in their faces and sent them flying into a tree, and he grabbed Darker Lori, Darker Luan, and Darker Lynn with three of his eleven massive and long white tails and he tossed them into Darker Lola and Darker Lisa, and they crashed into each other like bowling pins.

BOWLING CRASH!

Nico: WHOA!

Me: Nice one!

Qin: Take that!

Poromon: By the way, do you have any weapons me and some of the others can use later?

Alphabittle: Why?

Venom: Ask no questions!

Me: You're still mad because of what Ben's parents did!?

Nico: Jeez! Worry about that later. Right now we got more important things.

Laney: Like tearing apart these monsters!

Venom: Okay. At the very least, I can eat one of them!

Me: Eat Darker Lisa!

Lisa Loud: Affirmative. You can eat that darker version of me.

Me: Yeah.

Lincoln: And now it's time for some pain!

Nico: Uh oh!

Me: Yep, they really awoke Lincoln's wrath, and he's not going to show them any mercy.

Carol: Neither are any of us.

Carol, Maggie, Margo, Roxanne, and Darcy: We've had it up to hear with you five monsters, now it's time for you five to pay the price for your crimes against your brother!

Suddenly, the colored eyes of Carol, Maggie, Margo, Roxanne, and Darcy turned neon colors, and they were surrounded by colored energy auras with stars, elemental forces, animals, phoenixes, and angels, they unholstered their massive greatswords from their backs, and as they approached the Dark Versions of Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, and Luan, they left colored energy, stars, elemental forces, animals, phoenixes, and angels with every step.

Suddenly, Carol, Maggie, Margo, Roxanne, and Darcy were surrounded by five massive vortexes of colored with stars and elemental forces surrounding the vortexes, there are animals, phoenixes, and angels flying around the vortex, and in the vortexes

are colored phoenixes with red eyes glaring at the Dark Versions of Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, and Luan: the red eyes of death. Then, as the vortexes fade, Carol, Maggie, Margo, Roxanne, and Darcy emerged, but they were changed forever.

THE LOUD HOUSE INSTRUMENTAL INTRO PLAYS

Carol remained tall at 7'9" in height, she has large gold metal bracers on her biceps and thighs, and she now has eleven large purple orbs orbiting around her legs, she has the body of a goddess, she has purple highlights in the bangs of her long blonde hair and she has a large golden halo in the center with golden angel wings on the bottom side and four large orbiting golden rings on each corner behind her head, she has neon purple eyes and a rainbow energy aura with stars, Gravity Lightning from King Ghidorah and the other elemental forces of the Kaiju, phoenixes, and angels surrounding her and immense rainbow protective aura with elements swirling around it, she has King Ghidorah, Godzilla, Mothra, and the other Kaiju emblazoned on her forehead and Third Eye with purple iris, she has on golden King Ghidorah earrings with red gems for eyes and holding the Atomic, Element, and Eternity Kanjis in its claws, she has on her Crystal Necklace of the Buddha with purple gems embedded in the gold lightning bolt links and purple crystal links and a purple King Ghidorah-shaped Element of Harmony and on the bottom of the Element of Harmony is Godzilla with blue gems for eyes and holding the Atomic, Element, and Eternity Kanjis in its claws for the pendant and she has on a white and gold accented choker on her neck, Carol has on a long-sleeved purple shirt with a glowing blue phoenix, skirt made of the golden scales of King Ghidorah, purple knee-high high-heeled boots, and long white sleeveless trenchcoat with blue flames, elements, and Gravity Lightning on the coattails and on the back of the trenchcoat are Godzilla, King Ghidorah, and Mothra surrounded by elemental forces and stars. Suddenly, Carol felt a sharp pain on her back, and then, her massive dark purple angel wings surging with powerful Gravity Lightning and yellow tips on the large purple feathers grew much bigger for her new body and her King Ghidorah heads also became even more powerful and she also now has King Ghidorah's three gold tails, Carol has on a Ring of The Phoenix with large purple gem with a heart-shaped gem embedded in it on her right

ring finger, her gold wedding ring on her right pinkie finger and a Star Sapphire Corps ring on her left ring finger, and she has on purple fingerless gloves with the symbol of The Loud House on the back and Stone of Gelel embedded on her left hand.

Suddenly, Carol's massive Carol Pusateri's Atomic Element Kaiju Queen Greatsword of Atomic Elemental Kaiju Queen Justice and all the other greatswords and swords she'd gotten began merging and they were surrounded by a kaleidoscope of rainbow energy, stars, Gravity Lightning from King Ghidorah, elemental forces of The Kaiju, Kaiju, phoenixes, and angels, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Carol Pusateri's Cosmic Eternal Atomic Element Kaiju Queen Greatsword of Cosmic Eternal Atomic Elemental Kaiju Queen Justice, it's a brand-new large greatsword with embedded colored gems and the Kaiju monsters etched on the 7'6" massive, wide, double-edged purple blade, two large versions of King Ghidorah's two heads for the crossguard, large white angel faces built into both sides of the hilt and large purple gems embedded in the foreheads, longer golden handle with King Ghidorah's scales on it, four gold Godzilla heads with blue gems for eyes and large blue gems in their mouths and a large angel head with purple gems for eyes and purple gem on the bottom of the Godzilla heads and three gold lightning bolt keychain with Mothra keychain pendant on the bottom for the pommel, she has on her large gold Bracers of the Champions of The Universe with large purple gems on her wrists and Dragon Ball Bracelet on her left Bracer, large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with gold King Ghidorah head with red gems for eyes and a large purple gem in its mouth for the belt buckle on her waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on her right hip and Eater of Sins revolver holstered on her left hip. There's a purple kanji below the Kaiju monsters that said, "Carol Pusateri, Awesome Friend of Lori Loud, Childhood Friend and Sister of Maria Rockell and Her Sisters, Loving Wife of Vince Pusateri and Loving Mother of Many Children, Loving Older Sister of Connor, Loving Daughter of Mrs. Pingrey, Destroyer of Morgan, Ex-Daughter of Mr. Pingrey, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of

Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True Goddess of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Savior of The Loud House and Michigan, True Immortal Hero, Destroyer and Slayer of Evil, Deranged, Murderous, Ruthless, and Sadistic Bastards, Amazing and Powerful Student of Amazing and Powerful Teachers, Archenemy of Saïx the Lunar Diviner and Albert Michaels Also Known As Atomic Skull, Amazing Member of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Emissary and Champion of The Kaiju Monsters, Defender of The Loud House and The Loud Family, and Master of Atomic Energy, Cosmic Radiation, Elemental Forces, The Kaiju, Phoenixes, and Angels"

キャロル・プサテリ、ローリ・ラウドの素晴らしい友人、マリア・ロッケルとその姉妹の幼馴染であり妹、ヴィンス・プサテリの愛する妻であり、多くの子供たちの愛する母、コナーの愛する姉、ピングリー夫人の愛する娘、モーガンの破壊者、元-ミスター・ピングリーの娘、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の保護者、擁護者、そして救世主、友情の力と要素のマスター、天のゼルナガの怒りのマスター、黒のマスターゲイツ、究極の善の究極の力、真実の真の女神、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直さ、寛大さ、優しさ、無私の心、勇気、そして信頼、希望の大使であり灯台宇宙、ラウドハウスとミシガンの救世主、真の不滅のヒーロー、悪の破壊者にして殺戮者、狂った、殺人的、冷酷でサディスティックなろくでなし、驚くべき強力な教師の驚くべき強力な生徒、月の占い師サイクスとアルバート・マイケルズの宿敵アトミックスカルとしても知られ、チームラウドフェニックスストームの素晴らしいメンバー、怪獣モンスターの使者兼チャンピオン、ラウドハウスとラウドファミリーの擁護者、そして原子力、宇宙放射線、元素の力、怪獣、フェニックス、そして天使たち

Carol has transformed into SUPER ANGEL-KAIJU QUEEN-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA DIVINE COSMIC ATOMIC ELEMENTAL FORCE KAIJU QUEEN PHOENIX ANGEL OF DIVINE COSMIC ATOMIC ELEMENTAL FORCE KAIJU QUEEN

PHOENIX ANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE COSMIC ATOMIC ELEMENTAL FORCE KAIJU QUEEN PHOENIX ANGEL LOVE!

Maggie remained tall at 7'9" in height, she has large gold metal bracers on her biceps and thighs, and she now has eleven large midnight black and blood red orbs orbiting around her legs, she has the body of a goddess, she has blood red highlights in the bangs of her long black hair and she now has vampire fangs and large golden halo in the center with golden angel wings on the bottom side and four large orbiting golden rings on each corner behind her head, she has neon blood red eyes and a rainbow, black, and blood red energy aura with darkness, dark flames, stars, vampire bats, creatures of the night, phoenixes, and angels surrounding her and immense protective rainbow aura with elements swirling around it, she has a vampire bat with blood drops on its belly emblazoned on her forehead with Third Eye with blood red iris, she has on vampire bat earrings with blood red gems for eyes and holding the Dark, Death, and Eternity Kanjis in its claws, she also has a vampire bat with blood red gems for eyes and holding the Dark, Death, and Eternity Kanjis in the claws on the bottom of her blood red vampire bat-shaped Element of Harmony, along with the gold Thunderbird pendant of her Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love with blood red crystal links from her merged Crystal Necklace of the Buddha and blood red gems embedded on the gold lightning bolts and she also has on her new white and gold-accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker Necklace of Eternal Love. Maggie has on a short-sleeved midnight black shirt, black skirt, knee-high black boots, and long sleeveless white trenchcoat with darkness, dark flames, vampire bats, creatures of the night, stars, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails, and on the back is a vampire bat surrounded by darkness. Suddenly, Maggie felt a sharp pain on her back, and then, her massive black angel wings with blood red tips on the feathers grew much bigger for her new body, and her eleven massive and long black wolf tails with blood red tips and blood red markings grew much longer and bigger, Maggie has on her Ring of the Phoenix with large onyx gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger and Black Lantern Corps ring on her left ring finger and Goth of Darkness ring on her left pinkie finger and Stone of Gelel embedded in her left hand.

Suddenly, Maggie's massive Maggie's Primordial Greek Darkness Erebus Eternal Cosmic Primordial Darkness Demonic Dragon Vampire Greatsword of Eternal Cosmic Primordial Greek Darkness Demonic Dragon Vampire Phoenix Justice and all the greatswords and swords that she'd gotten began to merge together and they're surrounded by a kaleidoscope of rainbow, black, and blood red energy, darkness, dark flames, vampire bats, creatures of the night, stars, dragons, phoenixes, and angels, and when it emerged, it transformed into Maggie's Primordial Greek Darkness Erebus Eternal Cosmic Primordial Darkness Demonic Dragon Vampire Greatsword of Eternal Cosmic Primordial Greek Darkness Demonic Dragon Vampire Phoenix Justice, it's a brand-new massive greatsword with embedded blood red gems and blood red etchings and vampire bat, vampire dragon, and phoenix etched on the 7'6" massive, wide, double-edged midnight black blade, large midnight black dragon heads for the crossguard, large white angelic faces built into both sides of the hilt with blood red gems embedded in the foreheads, longer midnight black handle, four large black dragon heads with blood red gems for eyes and in their mouths and a large black dragon head with a blood red gem in its mouth below the large phoenix heads for the pommel. Maggie has on her new large gold Bracers of The Champions of The Universe with fire-colored gems on her wrists and Dragon Ball Bracelet on the left bracer, her new gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with a gold vampire bat head with blood red gems for eyes and a large blood red gem in its mouth for the belt buckle on her waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on her right hip and Eater of Sins revolver holstered on her left hip. There's a blood red kanji below the vampire bat that said, "Maggie, Older Sister of Haiku, Member of The Goths of Darkness, Lover of Darkness, The Occult, and Vampires, Despiser of Killjoy Huggins, Dark Chandler and His Minions, And The Rest of Lincoln's Enemies, Loving Future Wife of Lincoln Loud, Archenemy of Albert Michaels Also Known As Atomic Skull, Leader of The Black Lantern Corps, Destroyer of The Horned King and Natalie Everett of The Legion of The Lincoln-Haters, The Horned King, and Jason Voorhees, Emissary and Champion of Erebus, The Greek God of Darkness, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of

The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True Goddess of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Savior of The Loud House and Michigan, True Immortal Hero, Destroyer and Slayer of Evil, Deranged, Murderous, Ruthless, and Sadistic Bastards, Amazing and Powerful Student of Amazing and Powerful Teachers, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates, True Immortal Hero, Defender of The Loud House, and Master of Darkness, Dark Fire, Vampires, Creatures of The Night, Stars, Vampire Dragons, Angels, and Phoenixes"

マギー、俳句の姉、闇のゴスのメンバー、闇、オカルト、吸血鬼の恋人、キルジョイ・ハギンズの軽蔑者、ダーク・チャンドラーとその手下、そして残りのリンカーンの敵、リンカーン・ラウドの愛する将来の妻、アトミック・スカルとしても知られるアルバート・マイケルズの宿敵、ブラック・ランタン軍団のリーダー、ホーンド・キングとナタの破壊者リンカーン・ヘイターの軍団の嘘のエヴェレット、角のある王、そしてジェイソン・ボーヒーズ、エレバスの使者でありチャンピオン、ギリシャの闇の神、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の保護者、擁護者、そして救世主、宇宙への希望の大使であり灯台、友情と元素の力のマスター、天のゼルナガの怒りのマスター、ブラック・ゲイツ、究極の善の究極の力、真実の真の女神、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直さ、寛大さ、優しさ、無私の心、勇気、そして信頼、騒々しい家とミシガンの救世主、真の不滅の英雄、破壊者であり悪の殺し屋、錯乱した、殺人的、冷酷でサディスティックなバスターds、驚くべき強力な教師の驚くべき強力な生徒、天界のゼルナガの怒りのマスター、ブラックゲートのマスター、真の不滅のヒーロー、騒々しい家の擁護者、そして闇、ダークファイア、ヴァンパイア、夜の生き物、星、ヴァンパイアドラゴン、天使、フェニックスのマスター

Maggie has transformed into SUPER ANGEL-VAMPIRE-DRAGON-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA DIVINE DARKNESS ETERNAL COSMIC DARK PRIMORDIAL DARKNESS EREBUS SHADOW

DARKNESS VAMPIRE DRAGON PHOENIX ANGEL OF DIVINE DARKNESS ETERNAL COSMIC DARK PRIMORDIAL DARKNESS EREBUS SHADOW DARKNESS VAMPIRE DRAGON PHOENIX ANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE DARKNESS ETERNAL COSMIC DARK PRIMORDIAL DARKNESS EREBUS SHADOW DARKNESS VAMPIRE DRAGON PHOENIX ANGEL LOVE!

Margo grew from 7'5" to 7'9" in height, she has large gold metal bracers on her biceps and thighs, and she now has eleven large orange orbs orbiting around her legs, she has the body of a goddess, she has red and yellow highlights in the bangs of her long light brown hair and she has a large golden halo in the center with golden angel wings on the bottom side and four orbiting golden rings on each corner behind her head, she has neon orange eyes and a red and yellow energy aura with stars, fire, flames, sports equipment, phoenixes, and angels surrounding her, she has a phoenix and flame in its claws emblazoned on her forehead with Third Eye with orange iris, she has on phoenix earrings with orange gems for eyes and holding the Fire and Eternity Kanjis in its claws, she also has a phoenix with orange gems for eyes and holding the Fire and Eternity Kanjis in the claws on the bottom of her orange phoenix-shaped Element of Harmony, along with the gold Thunderbird pendant of her Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love with purple crystal links from her merged Crystal Necklace of the Buddha and purple gems on the gold lightning bolts and she also has on her new white and gold-accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker Necklace of Eternal Love. Margo has on a short-sleeved yellow shirt, light blue pants, green sneakers, and long sleeveless white trenchcoat with stars, fire, flames, sports equipment, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails, and on the back is a phoenix surrounded by flames and stars. Suddenly, Margo felt a sharp pain on her back, and then, massive light brown angel wings with red, yellow, and orange tips on the feathers grew and sprouted out of her back, and she has eleven massive and long light brown wolf tails with orange tips and orange markings, Margo has on her Ring of the Phoenix with orange gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger and Star Sapphire Corps ring on her left ring finger and Stone of Gelel embedded in her left hand.

Suddenly, Margo's massive greatsword and all the greatswords and

swords that she'd gotten began to merge together and they're surrounded by a kaleidoscope of red and yellow energy, stars, fire, flames, sports equipment, phoenixes, and angels, and when it emerged, it transformed into Margo's Cosmic Eternal Firestorm Sportsmanship Dragon Phoenix Angel Greatsword of Cosmic Eternal Firestorm Sportsmanship Dragon Phoenix Angel Justice, it's a brand-new massive greatsword with embedded orange gems and red and yellow etchings and a phoenix and dragon etched on the 7'6" massive, wide, double-edged orange blade, large orange dragon heads for the crossguard, large white angelic faces built into both sides of the hilt with red and yellow gems embedded in the foreheads, longer midnight black handle, four large orange phoenix heads with yellow gems in their mouths and large orange phoenix head with a yellow gem in its mouth below the large phoenix heads for the pommel. Margo has on her new Bracers of The Champions of The Universe with orange gems on her wrists and Dragon Ball Bracelet on the left bracer, her new Belt of Elemental Bravery with a gold phoenix head with orange gems for eyes and large yellow gem in its mouth for the belt buckle on her waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on her right hip and Eater of Sins revolver holstered on her left hip. There's an orange kanji below the phoenix that said, "Margo Roberts, Best Friend of Lynn Loud, Polly Pain, and Paula Price, Member of The Gotham Royal York Sports Teams, Good Sportswoman and Talented Athlete, Powerful Master of Fire, Despiser of Killjoy Huggins, Dark Chandler and His Minions, And The Rest of Lincoln's Enemies, Loving Future Wife of Lincoln Loud, Archenemy of Gameface, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True Goddess of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Savior of The Loud House and Michigan, True Immortal Hero, Destroyer and Slayer of Evil, Deranged, Murderous, Ruthless, and Sadistic Bastards, Amazing and Powerful Student of Amazing and Powerful Teachers, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The

Black Gates, True Immortal Hero, Defender of The Loud House, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates, and Master of Fire, Stars, Dragons, Phoenixes, and Angels"

マーゴ・ロバーツ、リン・ラウド、ポリー・ペイン、ポーラ・プライスの親友、ゴッサム・ロイヤル・ヨーク・スポーツ・チームのメンバー、優れたスポーツウーマンで才能あるアスリート、強力な火の達人、キルジョイ・ハギンズの軽蔑者、ダーク・チャンドラーとその手下たち、その他リンカーンの敵の一員、リンカーン・ラウドの愛する未来の妻、ゲームフェイスの大敵、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の保護者、擁護者、そして救世主、宇宙への希望の大使であり灯台、力の達人友情と要素、究極の善の究極の力、真実の真の女神、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直さ、寛大さ、優しさ、無私の心、勇気、信頼、救世主ラウド・ハウスとミシガン、真の不滅のヒーロー、悪の破壊者にしてスレイヤー、狂った、殺人的、冷酷でサディスティックなろくでなし、驚くべき強力な教師の驚くべき強力な生徒、天上のゼルナガの怒りのマスター、ブラック・ゲートのマスター、真不滅のヒーロー、ラウドハウスの擁護者、天のゼルナガの怒りのマスター、ブラックゲートのマスター、火、星、ドラゴン、フェニックス、天使のマスター

Margo has transformed into SUPER ANGEL-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA COSMIC ETERNAL ATHLETIC INFERNO FIRESTORM DRACONIC PHOENIX ANGEL OF DIVINE COSMIC ETERNAL ATHLETIC INFERNO FIRESTORM DRACONIC PHOENIX ANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE COSMIC ETERNAL ATHLETIC INFERNO FIRESTORM DRACONIC PHOENIX ANGEL LOVE!

Roxanne grew to 7'9" in height, she has metal gold bracers on her biceps and thighs, and she now has eleven large teal blue orbs orbiting around her legs, she has the body of a goddess, she has teal blue highlights in the bangs of her dark brown hair and tiara on her head she has a large golden halo in the center with golden angel wings on the bottom side and four large orbiting golden rings on each corner, she has neon teal blue eyes and a teal blue energy aura with stars, snow, ice, snowflakes, ice crystals, phoenixes, and angels surrounding her and immense rainbow protective aura with elements swirling around it, she has a phoenix with snowflake in its

claws emblazoned on her forehead and Third Eye with teal blue iris, she has on phoenix earrings with teal blue gems for eyes and the Love, Star, Snow, Ice, and Eternity Kanjis in its claws, she has on her Crystal Necklace of The Buddha with teal blue gems on the gold snowflake links and teal blue crystal links and teal blue phoenix-shaped Element of Harmony and on the bottom is an Alicorn with crimson gems for eyes and holding the Love, Star, Snow, Ice, and Eternity Kanjis in its claws for the pendant, and she also has on her new white and gold accented choker on her neck, Roxanne has on a short-sleeved teal blue dress and teal blue shoes and long sleeveless white trenchcoat with stars, snow, ice, snowflakes, ice crystals, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails, and on the back is a phoenix surrounded by stars and snow. Suddenly, Roxanne felt a sharp pain on her back, and then, massive dark brown angel wings with teal blue tips on the large dark brown feathers grew and sprouted out from her back. Roxanne has on her Ring of the Phoenix with large teal blue gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger and Star Sapphire Corps ring on her left ring finger, and she has her cutie mark on her right shoulder and Stone of Gelel embedded in her left hand.

Suddenly, Roxanne's massive greatsword and all the greatswords and swords she'd gotten began merging together, and they were surrounded by a kaleidoscope of teal blue energy, stars, snow, ice, snowflakes, ice crystals, phoenixes, and angels, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Roxanne's Cosmic Eternal Pageant Princess Arctic Snowstorm Phoenix Angel Greatsword of Cosmic Eternal Pageant Princess Arctic Snowstorm Phoenix Angel Justice, it's a brand-new large greatsword with teal blue gems and her cutie mark and stars etched on the 7'6" massive, wide, teal blue blade, large teal blue phoenix heads for the crossguard, large white angelic faces built into both sides of the hilt with teal blue gems embedded in the foreheads, longer midnight black handle, four large teal blue phoenix heads with blue gems for eyes and large teal blue phoenix head with blue gems for eyes and large blue gem in its mouth on the bottom of the teal blue phoenix heads for the pommel, she has on her large gold Bracers of The Champions of The Universe with teal blue gems on her wrists and Dragon Ball Bracelet on her left Bracer, her large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with a gold phoenix head with teal blue gems for the eyes and a large teal

blue gem in its mouth for the belt buckle on her waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on her right hip, and Eater of Sins revolver holstered on her left hip. There's a teal blue kanji below the phoenix that said, "Roxanne, Dear Friend of Lola Loud, Pageant Girl, Master of Snow and Ice, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True Goddess of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Destroyer and Slayer of Evil, Deranged, Murderous, Ruthless, and Sadistic Bastards, Amazing and Powerful Student of Amazing and Powerful Teachers, and Master of Stars, Snow, Ice, Phoenixes, and Angels"

ロクサーヌ、ローラ・ラウドの親愛なる友人、ページェント・ガール、雪と氷のマスター、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の保護者、擁護者、そして救世主、宇宙への希望の大使であり灯台、宇宙のマスター友情とエレメントの力、天界のゼルナガの怒りのマスター、ブラックゲートのマスター、究極の善の究極の力、真実の真の女神、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠、正直さ、寛大さ、優しさ、無私の心、勇気、そして信頼、悪の破壊者にして殺戮者、狂った、殺人的、冷酷でサディスティックなろくでなし、驚くべき強力な教師の驚くべき強力な生徒、そして星、雪、氷、フェニックスのマスター、そして天使たち

Roxanne has transformed into SUPER ANGEL-PAGEANT PRINCESS-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA COSMIC ARCTIC SNOWSTORM PAGEANT PRINCESS PHOENIX ANGEL OF DIVINE COSMIC ARCTIC SNOWSTORM PAGEANT PRINCESS PHOENIX ANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE ARCTIC SNOWSTORM PAGEANT PRINCESS PHOENIX ANGEL LOVE!

And Darcy grew to 7'9" in height, she has metal gold bracers on her biceps and thighs, and she now has eleven large teal blue orbs

orbiting around her legs, she has the body of a goddess, she has teal blue highlights in the bangs of her dark brown hair and she has a large golden halo in the center with golden angel wings on the bottom side and four large orbiting golden rings on each corner, she has neon teal blue eyes and a teal blue energy aura with stars, gears, tech, phoenixes, and angels surrounding her and immense rainbow protective aura with elements swirling around it, she has a phoenix with a gear in its claws emblazoned on her forehead and Third Eye with teal blue iris, she has on phoenix earrings with teal blue gems for eyes and the Love, Star, Tech, and Eternity Kanjis in its claws, she has on her Crystal Necklace of The Buddha with teal blue gems on the gold gear links and teal blue crystal links and teal blue phoenix-shaped Element of Harmony and on the bottom is an Alicorn with crimson gems for eyes and holding the Love, Star, Tech, and Eternity Kanjis in its claws for the pendant, and she also has on her new white and gold accented choker on her neck, Darcy has on a short-sleeved teal blue shirt, blue skirt, dark blue pants, and teal blue shoes, and long sleeveless white trenchcoat with stars, gears, tech, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails, and on the back is a phoenix surrounded by stars, gears, and tech. Suddenly, Darcy felt a sharp pain on her back, and then, massive dark brown angel wings with teal blue tips on the large dark brown feathers grew and sprouted out from her back. Darcy has on her Ring of the Phoenix with large teal blue gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger and Star Sapphire Corps ring on her left ring finger, and she has her cutie mark on her right shoulder and Stone of Gelel embedded in her left hand.

Suddenly, Darcy's massive greatsword and all the greatswords and swords she'd gotten began merging together, and they were surrounded by a kaleidoscope of teal blue energy, stars, gears, tech, phoenixes, and angels, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Darcy's Cosmic Eternal Gear Tech Cyborg Phoenix Angel Greatsword of Cosmic Eternal Gear Tech Cyborg Phoenix Angel Justice, it's a brand-new large greatsword with teal blue gems and a gear etched on the 7'6" massive, wide, teal blue blade, large teal blue phoenix heads for the crossguard, large white angelic faces built into both sides of the hilt with teal blue gems embedded in the foreheads, longer midnight black handle, four large teal blue phoenix heads with blue gems for eyes and large teal blue phoenix head with

blue gems for eyes and large blue gem in its mouth on the bottom of the teal blue phoenix heads for the pommel, she has on her large gold Bracers of The Champions of The Universe with teal blue gems on her wrists and Dragon Ball Bracelet on her left Bracer, her large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with a gold phoenix head with teal blue gems for the eyes and a large teal blue gem in its mouth for the belt buckle on her waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on her right hip, and Eater of Sins revolver holstered on her left hip. There's a teal blue kanji below the phoenix that said, "Darcy Helmandollar, Cyborg of Gotham Royal York, Dear Friend of Lisa Loud, Pageant Girl, Master of Gears and Tech, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True Goddess of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Destroyer and Slayer of Evil, Deranged, Murderous, Ruthless, and Sadistic Bastards, Amazing and Powerful Student of Amazing and Powerful Teachers, and Master of Stars, Gears, Tech, Phoenixes, and Angels"

ダーシー・ヘルマンドルラー、ゴッサム・ロイヤル・ヨークのサイボーグ、リサ・ラウドの親愛なる友人、ページェント・ガール、ギアとテクノロジーのマスター、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の守護者、擁護者、そして救世主、大使であり希望の光宇宙へ、友情とエレメントの力のマスター、天界のゼルナガの怒りのマスター、ブラックゲートのマスター、究極の善の究極の力、真実の真の女神、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直さ、寛大さ、優しさ、無私の心、勇気、そして信頼、破壊者と悪の殺害者、錯乱した、殺人的、冷酷でサディスティックなろくでなし、驚くべき強力な教師の驚くべき強力な生徒、そしてスターのマスター、ギア、テック、フェニックス、エンジェル

Darcy has transformed into SUPER ANGEL-CYBORG-PHOENIX-

HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA COSMIC GEAR TECH CYBORG PHOENIX ANGEL OF DIVINE COSMIC GEAR TECH CYBORG PHOENIX ANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE COSMIC GEAR TECH CYBORG PHOENIX ANGEL LOVE!

We were amazed by the transformations of Carol, Maggie, Margo, Roxanne, and Darcy, and when Lincoln saw Maggie and Margo, he had an atomic red blush on his face, hearts in his eyes, and his nose was bleeding. But, when the Dark Versions of Lori, Luan, Lynn, Lola, and Lisa saw it, they went absolutely insane with absolute rage and ran at them to kill them, but Carol, Maggie, Margo, Roxanne, and Darcy fired massive barrages of colored energy, elemental forces, animals, phoenixes, and angels which hit the Dark Versions of Lori, Luan, Lynn, Lola, and Lisa and sent them flying into a couple of walls. They got back out, but Darker Lori, Darker Luan, Darker Lola, and Darker Lisa scream with absolutely insane rage, and Darker Lynn roared and beat her chest like a gorilla.

Maggie: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Demonic Cosmic Eternal Primordial Erebus Darkness Blood Vampire Dragon Phoenix Angel and Divine Demonic Cosmic Eternal Primordial Erebus Darkness Blood Vampire Dragon Phoenix Angel Love) As always, you lot act like a pack of wild animals.

Lincoln: There's going to be absolutely no forgiveness for animals like them.

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's United Friendship Hinon's Eternal Friendship Almighty Cosmic Storm Greatsword of Universal Hope, Elemental Bravery, and Unbreakable Eternal Bonds from his wider and muscular back, and he transformed into Super Angel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Buffalo-Vampire-Werewolf-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Universal Elemental Cosmic Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix Angel of Divine Universal Elemental Cosmic Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix Mythological Justice and Divine Universal Elemental Cosmic Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix Mythological Hope, and his new greatswords were ready as well.

Then, I transformed into Super Angel-Wolf Moon-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Phoenix Angel of Divine Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Phoenix Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Phoenix Angel Hope and unholstered my massive J.D. Knudson's Universal Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Phoenix Greatsword of Universal Eternal Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Justice and we joined Carol, Maggie, Margo, Roxanne, and Darcy and so did the rest of us as we unholstered our massive greatswords and transformed.

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix Angel and Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Friendship, Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) For seven long years, you stupid maggots have made my life nothing but Hell with your rude disgusting behavior. You tried to kill me, but you all failed, and now, it's high-time for me to end your lives once and for all, you goddamn parasites!

Lincoln, Carol, Maggie, Margo, Roxanne, Darcy, and I went after the Dark Versions of Lori, Luan, Lynn, Lola, and Lisa, and we fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow energy, light sapphire bluish grey energy, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, pumpkins, dark lightning, pumpkin fire, swords, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Poison, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Twin-Tailed Comets, Golems, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Elemental Phoenixes, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Mythological Animals, Mammoths,

Pegasi, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Windigos, and Mermaids at the the Dark Versions of Lori, Luan, Lynn, Lola, and Lisa and they exploded with incredible power as they hit them.

Then, we attacked them with energy slashes from our massive greatswords leaving scars on them and Lincoln left many more by firing rainbow energy slashes with his gold-plated claws and his two new massive greatswords and I also left many more by firing blue fire energy slashes with my claws, and he, Carol, Maggie, Margo, Roxanne, Darcy, and I attacked him hard with energy punches, energy kicks, and karate chops and they're super mega-painful because of our superhuman strength, along with elemental blasts, and this was really driving the the Dark Versions of Lori, Luan, Lynn, Lola, and Lisa insane and straight to the brink of insanity.

Darker Lori, Darker Luan, Darker Lynn, Darker Lola, and Darker Lisa: (ENRAGED SCREAMS) LOUD, LOUD, LOUD, EVERY SINGLE FUCKING TIME I'VE HEARD OF YOUR ACHIEVEMENTS AND YOUR NAME, IT DRIVES ME ABSOLUTELY INSANE TO NO FUCKING END! YOU RUINED OUR PLANS AND OUR LIVES AT EVERY SINGLE FUCKING TURN, IF YOU HADN'T STUCK YOUR STUPID NOSE INTO OUR FUCKING BUSINESS, THE WORLD AND EVERY LAST FOOL ON IT WOULD BE DESTROYED AND EVERY LAST MAGGOT WOULD BE BOWING AT OUR FEET, AND WE WOULD'VE FINALLY DESTROYED ALL LIFE ON THIS PATHETIC PLANET! WE HATE YOU, LINCOLN LOUD, WE HATE YOU, HATE! HHHHHHHHHHAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAATTTTTTTTTTTTTEEEEEEEEE!

Darker Lori, Darker Luan, Darker Lynn, Darker Lola, and Darker Lisa had three extreme villainous breakdowns, and then… !

AN EXTREMELY MASSIVE AND INCREDIBLY POWERFUL RAINBOW FIRE EXPLOSION BLASTED OUT OF LINCOLN WITH INCREDIBLY DEVESTATING AND UNBELIEVABLE FORCE! THE EXPLOSION WAS SO INTENSELY POWERFUL THAT EVERYONE IN 900,000,000,000,000 UNIVERSES FELT IT AND THEN, IT FORMED INTO A MASSIVE JET OF RAINBOW FIRE

AND IT FLEW OUT OF THE INFINITELY VAST WEB OF GALAXIES AND FORMED INTO A POWERFUL RAINBOW FIRE THUNDERBIRD! IT CRIED INTENSELY WITH AMAZING POWER, AND THEN, THE FIRE THUNDERBIRD WENT BACK TO EARTH AND LINCOLN GAINED AN INTENSELY POWERFUL AND SUPERCHARGED ASTRONOMICAL POWER BOOST!

Suddenly, The Unity Crystals on my J.D. Knudson's Universal Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Phoenix Greatsword of Universal Eternal Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Justice glowed with very intense brightness, and then, The Unity Crystals fired a beam of light into Lincoln's massive Lincoln Loud's United Friendship Hinon's Eternal Friendship Almighty Cosmic Storm Greatsword of Universal Hope, Elemental Bravery, and Unbreakable Eternal Bonds, and it glowed with intense light, and then, A MASSIVE VORTEX OF RAINBOW LIGHT AND ENERGY AND FIRE, ICE, WATER, WIND, LIGHTNING, EARTH, LAVA, LIGHT, DARKNESS, CRYSTALS, WOOD, STARS, TIME, NATURE, GRAVITY, BLOOD, MAGIC, MOONLIGHT, RAINBOW CRYSTALS, RAINBOW SUPER LIGHTNING, RAINBOW FIRE, SAND, BLUE FIRE, BUBBLES, STEAM, NEBULONIC GAS, SUNS, AURORA, LIGHT MAGIC, DARK MAGIC, BLACK MAGIC, SATANIC MAGIC, MOONLIGHT, EXPLOSIONS, AND ATOMIC RADIATION EXPLODED OUT OF HIM AND HIS POWER WAS REALLY AND RAPIDLY INCREASING AT AN EXPONENTIAL RATE AT A MASSIVE LEVEL!

THEN, THE WORLD TREE ESTATE, THE TREE OF HARMONY, AND ALL OF THE POWERFUL LANDS OF EQUESTRIA GLOWED AND THEIR ENERGY FLOWED INTO LINCOLN! THEN, AS SOON AS THE VORTEX FADED, LINCOLN EMERGED FOREVER CHANGED!

THE LOUD HOUSE INSTRUMENTAL INTRO PLAYS

Lincoln grew from 8'3" to 8'5" in height, his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles grew much bigger for his new body and he still retained his eight-pack abs, he has rainbow lightning bolt highlights in the bangs of his long wild white hair going down to the bottom of his neck and his large white wolf ears on his head grew a bit bigger and they now have rainbow markings and

large golden halo in the center with golden angel wings on the bottom side and four large orbiting golden rings on each corner behind his head, he has beard stubble on his jawline and thick hair on his forearms, he has neon deep sapphire blue eyes and rainbow sclera and a rainbow energy aura with Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Moonlight, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Atomic Radiation, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Great Old Ones, Mammoths, Pegasi, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Deer, Hippogriffs, Griffins, Perytons, Sphinxes, Manticores, and Mythological Animals surrounding him and immense protective neon rainbow aura with all of the elements swirling around it, he has a rainbow thunderbird with gold lightning bolt in its claws and the Ebonwu Squadron emblem in its chest emblazoned on his forehead with Third Eye on his forehead with rainbow iris, he has on silver buffalo head stud earrings with rainbow gems for eyes and Thunderbird carved on them and the Element, Xelnaga, Cosmic, Universe, God, and Eternity Kanjis on its heads, Lincoln has on his large Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love with colored gems on the gold lightning bolts and colored crystal links from his merged large Crystal Necklace of The Buddha and rainbow Thunderbird-shaped Element of Harmony and below the Element of Harmony is a large silver Buffalo head with rainbow gems for eyes and Thunderbird carved on it and the Element, Xelnaga, Cosmic, Universe, God, and Eternity Kanjis on its head for the pendant on his chest and chest hair on his pecs, the crisscrossing orange straps on his chest harness with colored gems changed to gold and they had a kanji on the back straps that said, "Lincoln Loud, Truly Loving Gold-Hearted Brother, Son, Grandson, and Father", the large gold circular chest plate with a phoenix on it has red gems surrounding the phoenix, he's dressed in his orange version of He-Man 2002's loincloth with hanging silver lightning bolts and long white trenchcoat coattails with Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars,

Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Moonlight, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Atomic Radiation, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Great Old Ones, Mythological Animals, Mammoths, Pegasi, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, and Mermaids and they still have intense powerful rainbow hot flames coming off them and hanging mini silver lightning bolts, his large royal blue pants turned white and they still have rainbow fire on the legs and multicolored lightning bolts on the thighs and elements on them, large gold armored knee-high boots with colored gems on them, he now has twelve large planets orbiting around his legs along with ten smaller planets levitating around his waist, large fingerless orange gloves with the symbol of The Loud House on the back and surrounded in a diamond formation are a Phoenix, Thunderbird, Buffalo, and Angel, large Ring of The Phoenix with large multi-colored gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it surrounded by a Thunderbird, Phoenix, Werewolf, and Buffalo on his right ring finger and large Blue Lantern ring on his left ring finger and Stone of Gelel embedded in his large left hand and small planets orbiting around his fingers like rings with claws on his fingertips and gold-plated claws covering his fingers, rows of straight teeth with vampire fangs, gold lightning bolt cutie mark with the thunderbird and comic books and surrounded by the symbols of Fire, Water, Ice, Wind, Earth, Nature, Light, and Darkness in a circle on his massive left pec, Crest of Miracles on his massive right pec, tattoo of rainbow pepper with fire surrounding it on his broader and muscular left shoulder, and Mark of Manhood tattoo of a male bodybuilder with a barbell raised above his head and around him are elemental forces and a rainbow kanji that read, "Lincoln Landon Loud, Strongest, Bravest, Resilient, Courageous, Handsomest, and Manliest Warrior of The Loud Family" on his massive left muscular forearm, and large Celtic Cross cutie mark tattoo in the form of the cutie marks of Twilight Sparkle, Sunset Shimmer, Rainbow Dash, Applejack, Rarity, Pinkie Pie, Fluttershy, Starlight Glimmer, and Trixie Lulamoon, surrounded by a circle were the marks of the other girls in Lincoln's harem and on top is the

Earth surrounded by the ring of mermaids and surrounded by a Thunderbird, Phoenix, Angel, Buffalo, Tiger, Dragon, Vampire Bat, Werewolf, and a Rinnegan-like marking on his even more wider and even more muscular back along with his purified version of The Universe 666 Miracle Box. Suddenly, Lincoln felt a sharp pain on his even more wider and even more muscular back, and then, his massive white angel wings with orange and aurora-colored tips on the white feathers grew much bigger for his new body and his eleven massive and long white wolf tails with rainbow tips and rainbow markings and rabbit tail on top of the white wolf tails now has a rainbow tip and rainbow marking grew bigger and longer, he still had the Pisces the Fish constellation and Aquarius Zodiac sign on the back of his neck on his left and Cygnus the Swan constellation and embedded Stone of Gelel on the back of his massive left hand, and large gold metal bracers on his massive biceps and thighs with multi-colored gems on them. He also has his Rabbit Miraculous, Eini, with him, his male white Rabbit Familiar, Alistair, his white Vampire Bat Familiar, Artemis, and his white Wolf Familiar, Seiko, along with Darkus Battle Ax Vladitor, Darkus Omega Leonidas, Pyrus Omega Leonidas, Haos Omega Leonidas, Subterra Omega Leonidas, Ventus Omega Leonidas, and Ventus Omega Leonidas.

Suddenly, Lincoln's massive Lincoln Loud's United Friendship Hinon's Almighty Eternal Friendship Cosmic Storm Greatsword of Universal Hope, Elemental Bravery, and Unbreakable Eternal Bonds he'd gotten began merging together and they were surrounded by a kaleidoscope of rainbow energy, elemental forces, and mythological animals, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Lincoln Loud's United Friendship Hinon's Almighty Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm Greatsword of Universal Hope Elemental Bravery and True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds, it's a brand-new massive greatsword with embedded colored gems of many different colors and the symbols of the elemental forces surrounding the Elemental Gems embedded in it, the symbol of The Loud House, Thunderbird, Vampire Bat, Werewolf, and the symbols of the various branch teams etched on the 7'9" massive, wide, double-edged, golden blade, large gold buffalo heads with rainbow gems for eyes for the crossguard and on top of the large gold buffalo heads is a ring of silver wolf heads and in their mouths are colored gems, large

white angelic faces built into both sides of the hilt with large rainbow gems in the foreheads and surrounding them are the Elements of Harmony and embedded in them are The Unity Crystals, longer midnight black handle, white Alicorn and gold heart and below it are four large gold buffalo heads with rainbow gems for eyes and in their open mouths and large wolf head with large rainbow gem on the bottom of the buffalo heads for the pommel, Lincoln has on his large gold cuff Bracers of The Champions of The Universe with large multi-colored gems and Dragon Ball Bracelet on the left large gold cuff Bracer and the gems of his other bracelets merged with the large gold Bracer and his large gold Elemental Shield of Harmony shrank into a gem and merged with the left gold Bracer, his large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with large golden buffalo head with rainbow gems for eyes and large rainbow gem inside of its mouth for the belt buckle on his waist, orange Crystal Saber, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace, his Omnipotent Elemental Thunderbird Phoenix Angel of Universal Harmonious Loud Justice, Mythological Hope, and Eternal Love Almighty Book, Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Elemental Harmony on his left hip and his Eater of Sins revolver holstered on his right hip, there's a rainbow kanji with nine magatama in between the kanji below the Cutie Mark tattoo that said, "Lincoln Landon Loud, Almighty Champion and Emissary of Hinon, Almighty Master of The Elemental Forces, The Storms, The Cosmos, and The Universe, Master of Hero Personas and Many Powers, The Loud House's Man With A Plan, Voice of Reason, Golden-Hearted Brother of Many Siblings, Almighty Golden-Hearted Lover and Father of Many Kids, Almighty Golden-Hearted and Loving Son of Lynn Sr. and Rita Loud, Loving Grandson of Albert Loud and Samuel Loud, Almighty Golden-Hearted and Loving Future Husband, Strongest, Bravest, Resilient, Courageous, Handsomest, and Manliest Warrior of The Loud Family, Powerful Alpha Vampire-Werewolf-Cyborg Hybrid, Descendant of The Seventeenth Century Duke Lincoln McLoud of Loch Loud in Scotland, Destroyer of Morag McLaughlin and Many Evil Monsters and Many Evil Villains, Archenemy of Max Dillon Also Known as Electro and Comic Book Guy, True Immortal Hero and God, Destroyer and Slayer of Extremely Evil, Black-Hearted, Sadistic, Delusional, Power-Hungry, Psychotic, Irredeemable Bastards and

Tyrants, Talented Comic Book Writer and Video Gamer, Jack-Of-All-Trades, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, Great God of Friendship, Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Savior of The Loud House and Michigan, True Immortal Hero, Amazing and Powerful Student of Numerous Amazing and Powerful Teachers, Shinobi of The Hidden Leaf Village, Member of Many of Team Loud Phoenix Storm's Branch Teams, Spice Demon of The Loud Family, Surfer of The Legendary Wave Humungadunga, Third-In-Command, Strategist, And Founder of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Emissary of The Cosmos and The Heavens, Ambassador of Harmony, Friendship, Purity, Hope, Courage, and Love, Dodgeball Angel King of Gotham Royal York, The Unifier of The Three Kingdoms and Warriors of Japan, Fearsome Defender of His Many Guardian Angels, and Destroyer of The House of Damaskinos"

リンカーン・ランドン・ラウド、全能のチャンピオンでありヒノンの使者、エレメンタル・フォース、嵐、宇宙、そして宇宙の全能のマスター、ヒーロー・ペルソナと多くの力のマスター、ラウド・ハウスの計画を持つ男、理性の声、ゴールデン-多くの兄弟の心のある兄弟、黄金の心を持つ恋人であり多くの子供の父親、全能の黄金の心を持つリン・シニアとリタ・ラウドの息子、アルバート・ラウドとサミュエル・ラウドの愛情深い孫、全能の黄金の心を持つ愛する未来の夫、最強、ラウドファミリーの最も勇敢で、回復力があり、勇気があり、最もハンサムで男らしい戦士、強力なアルファ吸血鬼-狼男-サイボーグのハイブリッド、スコットランドのラウド湖の17世紀公爵リンカーン・マクロードの子孫、モラグ・マクラフリンの破壊者、そして多くの邪悪なモンスター、そして多くの邪悪な悪役、マックス・ディロンの大敵、エレクトロやコミック・ブック・ガイとしても知られ、非常に邪悪で、黒い心、サディスティック、妄想的、権力に飢えた、精神異常者、救いようのないろくでなしと暴君、才能のあるコミック・ブック作家およびビデオ・ゲーマーの破壊者および殺害者、何でも屋、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の守護者、擁護者、そして救世主、友情と要素の力のマスター、天のゼルナガの怒りのマスター、ブラックゲイツ、

究極の善の究極の力、偉大な友情の神、真実、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直さ、寛大さ、優しさ、無私の心、勇気、そして信頼、大使と灯台宇宙への希望、ラウドハウスとミシガンの救世主、真の不滅のヒーロー、数多くの素晴らしく強力な教師の素晴らしく強力な生徒、木ノ葉隠れの里の忍、チームラウドフェニックスストームの多くの支部チームのメンバー、スパイスデーモンラウド・ファミリー、伝説の波フムンガドゥンガのサーファー、チーム・ラウド・フェニックス・ストームの三等軍曹、戦略家、創設者、宇宙と天空の使者、調和、友情、純粋、希望、勇気、愛の大使、ドッジボールの天使 ゴッサム・ロイヤル・ヨークの王、三国と日本の戦士の統一者、彼の多くの守護天使の恐るべき擁護者、そしてダマスキノス家の破壊者

Lincoln Loud has transformed into SUPER ANGEL-EBONWU-THUNDERBIRD-VAMPIRE-WEREWOLF-BUFFALO-GOD-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA UNIVERSAL ELEMENTAL DIVINE COSMIC HARMONY THUNDERBIRD BUFFALO VAMPIRE WEREWOLF MYTHOLOGICAL GOD PHOENIX ANGEL OF DIVINE COSMIC HARMONY THUNDERBIRD BUFFALO VAMPIRE WEREWOLF MYTHOLOGICAL GOD PHOENIX ANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE COSMIC HARMONY THUNDERBIRD BUFFALO VAMPIRE WEREWOLF MYTHOLOGICAL GOD PHOENIX ANGEL HOPE!

We were all literally stunned, amazed, and struck with total awe at Lincoln's Super Angel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Vampire-Werewolf-Buffalo-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga transformation, and when the girls in Lincoln's harem saw him, they had massive atomic red blushes on their faces, hearts in their eyes, their tongues had rolled out, their noses were really bleeding, and they let out wolf whistles upon seeing just how much hotter and sexier their hunk of a future husband has become.

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Godly Universal

Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) WHOA! Did I just…?!

Me: (AMAZED BEYOND MEASURE) You sure did, you ascended even more thanks to that ballistic and unimaginable breakdown from those bitches! UNREAL!

Nico: (AMAZED BEYOND MEASURE) SO INCREDIBLE! HE'S JUST AS STRONG AS J.D. WHENEVER HE TRANSFORMS!

Girl Jordan: Oh… my… God! Linky looks (EXTREMELY TURNED ON) SO MUCH MORE SEXIER AND AWESOME!

Michelle Aphrodite: (EXTREMELY TURNED ON) HE SURE IS MUCH MORE SEXIER!

Me: Uh oh, you've got your harem extremely turned on now, Lincoln!

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) (Smirks) Tell the ladies to keep on watching, this is where I really let loose!

Lincoln went after the Dark Versions of Lori, Luan, Lynn, Lola, and Lisa who have absolutely lost their fucking minds even more, and he fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow energy, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, leaves, plants, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars,

Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Mammoths, Pegasi, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Cerberus, Perytons, Griffins, Sphinxes, Hippogriffs, Manticores, and Mythological Animals at the Dark Versions of Lori, Luan, Lynn, Lola, and Lisa and they exploded with incredible power as they hit them, and he attacked them with his massive greatsword leaving scars on them, and Lincoln left many more with his gold-plated claws, and he was really, really, really pissing off them off now and driving them even more ballistic and even deeper into the bowels of insanity.

He also demonstrated the powers of Rainbow Dash by charging at the Dark Versions of Lori, Luan, Lynn, Lola, and Lisa at superfast speed and punched them really hard in the guts with excessive superhuman strength demonstrating the powers of Applejack, then, he fired gems and jewels at the Dark Versions of Lori, Luan, Lynn, Lola, and Lisa demonstrating the powers of Rarity, then, he made a loud roar and beat his chest and a pack of gorillas came and they smashed the Dark Versions of Lori, Luan, Lynn, Lola, and Lisa demonstrating the powers of Fluttershy, then, he fired confetti bombs and balloon bombs at the Dark Versions of Lori, Luan, Lynn, Lola, and Lisa which exploded as they hit him demonstrating the powers of Pinkie Pie, then, he fired blasts of magic, bones, and invisible blasts which badly hurt the Dark Versions of Lori, Luan, Lynn, Lola, and Lisa fired demonstrating the powers of Twilight Sparkle, Trixie Lulamoon, and Starlight Glimmer, then, he saw all of the Dark Versions of Lori, Luan, Lynn, Lola, and Lisa's crimes as he grabbed them, and then, he fired superhot rainbow fire blasts demonstrating the powers of Sunset Shimmer, then, he demonstrated the powers of Princess Celestia, Princess Luna, and Princess Cadence by forming the cutie marks of the Three Princesses and they fired blasts of sunlight, moonlight, and magic crystals at the Dark Versions of Lori, Luan, Lynn, Lola, and Lisa, and they were really beaten down badly.

The girls in Lincoln's harem were blushing like crazy at the seriously awesome display of power, skill, and strength from Lincoln and our jaws seriously dropped to the floor at the sight of Lincoln's display.

CLANG!

Eli made clones of himself and he closed our jaws and his own jaw.

Me: (AMAZED BEYOND MEASURE) HOLY FUCKING SHIT!

Nico: (AMAZED BEYOND MEASURE) THIS… THIS IS ABSOLUTELY… AWESOME!

Carol: I think it's time we ended this nightmare for good, Lincoln.

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And I've got just the thing to use on those freaks!

Lincoln raised and pointed his massive greatsword at the Dark Versions of Lori, Luan, Lynn, Lola, and Lisa, and we saw a red energy ball forming on the tip of his massive greatsword and it was suddenly getting more massive by the second, and then, Lincoln condensed it to the size of his body.

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental

Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Dark Lori, Dark Luan, Dark Lynn, Dark Lola, Dark Lisa, you better know that I'm not forgiving any of you for your crimes against me, and you're about to get seven years of payback and retribution for putting my life through Hell, you moth-munching parasites!

That made the Dark Versions of Lori, Luan, Lynn, Lola, and Lisa even madder as they bellow ungodly screams and charged at Lincoln with nothing but murder and hatred in their minds.

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) NEGATIVE KARMIC RETRIBUTION!

Lincoln fired the massive red energy ball and it hits the Dark Versions of Lori, Luan, Lynn, Lola, and Lisa, and because of the fact that they're truly irredeemable and are beyond any form of forgiveness.

The explosion blasted them all down.

Venom went over to Darker Lisa.

Venom: You come in here, again… in fact, you go anywhere in this city, preying on innocent people, and we will find you and eat both your arms, and then both of your legs, and then we will eat your face right off your head. Do you understand?

Darker Lisa: Please…

Venom: Yes. So, you will be this armless, legless, faceless thing, won't you, rolling down the street! Like a turd… in the wind… Do you feel me?

Darker Lisa: What in Einsteon's name are you?

Venom: [half of face rolls back to expose Eddie; both speak at the same time] We… are Venom. [face rolls forward as Venom smiles like a demon] On second thought…

Darker Lisa: Please…

The last thing she saw was Venom opening his mouth.

And then CHOMP!

She was eaten alive!

Dark Lynn: LISA NO!

Qin: Yes you turd!

KRABLAM!

She punched Dark Lynn in the face!

Venom went over to Dark Lynn and bit her head off too.

CHOMP!

Me: FEEDING FRENZY OF VENOM!

Lola: Yeah!

Venom did the same to Dark Luan and Dark Lola!

Dark Lori was making a Run for it!

Me: We got a runner!

Venom jumped and bit Dark Lori's head off.

CHOMP!

He really ripped all 5 of the Dark Mean Loud's to shreds.

Venom: That was good! (LOUD BELCH)

Me: Whoa!

Venom: Excuse us.

Qin: You're both excused.

Venom: Darker Lisa's brain was especially tasty!

Me: Tasted like chicken?

Venom: Yep and it was slimy yet satisfying.

We laughed!

Me: Nice.

Lisa: You realize any version of me has a smart brain, correct?

Venom: Yes we know.

Me: We were just being funny with that.

Lana: Yeah like with how Timon and Pumbaa says that bugs taste like chicken.

Venom: See they get the idea.

Lisa Loud: That is true. But that was most satisfying to see those dark versions get consumed.

Me: It sure was.

Lola: Yeah.

Me: Yep.

Their spirits were burped out and they were sent to The Black Gates forever. Everyone all cheered wildly as Lincoln, Carol, Maggie, Margo, Roxanne, Darcy, and I holstered our massive greatswords

on our backs and powered down, and the new bodies, clothes, weapons, jewelry, Third Eyes, gold halos, eleven massive and long wolf tails, and massive angel wings of Carol, Maggie, Margo, Roxanne, Darcy, and Lincoln are permanent.

Lincoln: Whew, now that's I call an awesome rush!

Me: No kidding. But, I was absolutely stunned by what we just saw.

Nico: Me too. (Looks at Lincoln's harem) Uh, Lincoln, I'd brace yourself if I were you, your brand-new ascension and body transformation has really turned on your harem even more.

Suddenly, Lincoln was pounced on by his harem and they kissed him all over the place, and when his harem got up and off, Lincoln had an atomic red blush on his face, massive and muscular body, and eight-pack abs, he had steam whistling out of his ears, and his pupils turned into hearts.

Lincoln: (In Heaven) That… was… so… awesome!

Then, Lincoln got back up.

MeNow where were we? Oh right. Poromon are you guys still peeved about Ben's parents doing that to Ben?

Kevin Levin: Geez, you keep this up, you're gonna end up like the Horror villains.

Suddenly, Poromon got an idea.

Poromon: (smirks) Thanks, Kevin. You just gave me an idea! (to Alphabittle) We no longer need any weapons you may have.

Alphabittle: Um… okay?

Me: Uh oh! Nice going Kevin! Now you gave the mascots the idea to scare the shit out of Ben's parents with the Blood and Honey Trailer!

Kevin Levin: Oops.

Poromon: Actually, it's not the trailer we're going to use.

Kevin Levin: It's not?

Stewie: You'll see later. But regardless of what happens, we'd like your thoughts on it.

Me: Ben I hope you are going to go Rath on the Mascots.

Qin: Yeah.

Alphabittle: Misty, I'm sorry I couldn't be there for you growing up.

Misty Brightdawn: It's all right dad. I have amazing and great friends and they too are part of my family. They taught me so much and we did so many great deeds together.

Lincoln: And she is also part of my harem.

Me: Long story on that.

Alphabittle: Lincoln, I don't think I have to tell you what will happen if you don't treat my daughter nice.

Lincoln: Don't worry sir. Your daughter is in good hands. I give you my word that I won't let anything happen to her.

Alphabittle: I know you won't.

Nico: Awesome.

Misty: Dad, please don't embarrass me saying that!

Alphabittle: Sorry Misty.

Me: Don't worry Misty we're not going to laugh.

Alphabittle: But if you get children, I want to see them.

Misty and Lincoln blushed.

Misty Brightdawn: (BLUSHES) DAD!

I held back my laughter.

Okay that was silly.

Yang: Think about it. You two can do the twisty tango. The horizontal wrestle. The-

But thanks to the intervention of Weiss, who quickly silenced her rambunctious teammate with a palm over her mouth, that is until Yang gained a Cheshire grin behind the hand and straight up, licked the inside of Weiss's hand. The ensuing lick from Yang causing Weiss to scream out, pulling her hand away from Yang's mouth before shaking it frantically in the air and sending Yang's saliva everywhere

YUCK!

WE LAUGHED!

Misty Brightdawn: That is funny!

Laney: (LAUGHS) Funny!

Yang, seeing this, began to laugh aloud as tears of joy streamed drown her cheeks while Weiss cleaned her hand with a glob of hand sanitizer.

Me: (LAUGHS)

Nico: (LAUGHS) Yang you are funny.

Lola: Yeah.

Me: Reminds me of Slinkman telling me how he went berserk and licked Lumpus' hands and covered them in Slug Slime.

Slinkman: Looking back, I'm glad I did that.

We laughed more.

Qin: (LAUGHS) Yeah!

Nico: That was funny!

Lola: (LAUGHS) Yeah!

Lazlo: I remember that.

Me: That was funny.

Nico: Yep. Now lets face the Anothers.

Qin: Lets see who we are facing.

Eli: (Concentrates) Whoa! We got Another Insane Squidward, Ru'Afo, Farting Living Burrito, Nojoke, Elemental Farting Bandits, Roller Ghoster and Motor Ed.

Me: Whoa! This is interesting.

Qin: Yeah.

Me: Picard told me about Ru'Afo and how he was trying to destroy Ba'Ku.

Nico: Wow.

Camie: Who is Ru'Afo?

Me: A member of the Son'a Solidarity and they are from the planet Ba'Ku but became independent.

Nico: Yep.

May: Who's up?

Me: Valeriana Valmorg, Kathryn Khitomer, Zoey, Sailor Pallas and Rachel Ridley.

Nico: Nice.

Valeriana Valmorg: This will be fun and cool.

Zoey: Yeah no kidding.

Sailor Pallas: I'm looking forward to this one.

Me: Yep.

Eli: The Anothers minus Motor Ed are one person.

Qin: Nice.

Nico: There they are!

We saw Another Insane Squidward, Ru'Afo, Farting Living Burrito, Nojoke, Elemental Farting Bandits and Roller Ghoster!

Me: Whoa!

Nico: Awesome!

Another Nojoke: (In a girls voice) Boy this is awesome huh?

Lincoln: (GASP) Felicity Ferenginar!

She reverted back and was a girl with green hair, blue eyes and had green angel wings, black clothes and had the symbol of the Ferengi Alliance in the middle of her forehead and had the same symbol on her skirt and had a green keyblade.

Felicity Ferenginar: Awesome to see you again Lincoln and wow you grew into an amazing man.

Lincoln: I sure have.

Nico: Care to introduce us Lincoln?

Lincoln: Sure. This is Felicity Ferenginar, Keyblade Knight of Ferenginar, she's my Guardian Angel from Michigan and she's a powerful force of epic power. She was born and raised on the planet, Ferenginar, and she has intense dark powers and she's a master of darkness. She is the Keyblade Knight of Darkness and she's also the leader of the Ferengi Alliance, and she has also helped out The Enterprise in many of their travels through the galaxy and defended them from the many terrors and dangers they've fought against in the past. She came to Royal Woods long ago, and she really trained me a lot about how to use the Keyblade and I'd quickly absorbed all that knowledge, and I became an expert in wielding the Keyblade and she also trained me on how to use the magic spells associated with the Keyblade, and she's also one of

the Keyblade Knights formed by Carolina Keyblada, and like her fellow Keyblade Knights, she harbors a deep grudge against Xehanort for all of the pain and suffering that he caused in his quest to forge the X-Blade and use it to destroy the entire universe and remake it in his image, and she swore if he ever returns again, she would slay him right where he stands and see to it that all those who follow him shall follow him to The Black Gates, and she also trained me a lot and she taught me everything that she knows when it comes to using the powers of darkness.

We were amazed.

Me: Wow the Keyblade Knight of the planet Ferenginar and the leader of the Ferengi Alliance. That is really amazing.

Nico: Yeah I remember seeing them on Star Trek. They are cool.

Laney: They sure are.

Felicity Ferenginar: Yeah it sure is awesome.

Me: By the way is the Another Motor Ed friendly or hostile?

Felicity Ferenginar: Friendly but you guys might be in for a shock because of what Kate Lloyd went through.

Me: Oh boy.

Nico: Sorry we have to do this.

Girl Jordan: Lets separate you all first.

Girl Jordan and Leeli held hands.

(YURGEN'S TUNE PLAYS)

The skies had leaves and flowers flying in the wind along with sea dragons singing in the background

Girl Jordan and Leeli: (SINGING DIVINELY AS LEELI HAD FIREFLIES SWIRL AROUND HER AND GIRL JORDAN HAD HER AQUA BLUE AURA FLARED UP)

O holoré lay thee low

Holoél dark in the Deep

Down beneath the earth you go

Go holoré fast to sleep

O holoré lay thee low

Holoél dark in the Deep

Down beneath the earth you go

Go holoré fast to sleep

Fast to sleep

Fast to sleep

Dark holoré in the Deep

Rise again holoré now

Spring abundant holoél

Render green the dying bough

Raise the rock where Yurgen fell

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Spring abundant holoél

She glowed and the Anothers were separated.

Me: Time for action.

We fired waves of energy and blasted the Anothers and I caught the Wonder Ride Books.

Me: Awesome!

Maria: Time for backup. (TURNS DIAL) CHEMICAL PUFF FORCE!

She summoned Puff, Stink Bug, Great Boma Emperor Lagorn, Fireball Snake, Flame Stag and Shower Banki.

Nico: I think I have a good idea on who Another Motor Ed is…

Me: Really?

Nico: Yep but I'll let you tell us just in case.

Me: Okay then.

Maria: Kate was mentioned. I think we ALL have a good idea.

Me: Okay but you guys are going to be shocked. Right now.

We saw ANOTHER MOTOR ED!

Me: There she is.

Motor Ed: I didn't know I was that handsome. Seriously.

Me: Yeah.

Another Motor Ed: (In a girls voice) This is gonna be fun.

Me: (GASP) That voice.

She reverted back and was a girl with red hair, red eyes, red clothes

and har red angel wings and had a tiara with the symbol of the Thing Dopant on it and the same symbol on her skirt and she had a blood sword in her hands.

Me: Trina Thing! Whoa!

Nico: Wait you mean she is?

Me: Yep. The Embodiment of the Thing Dopant and a girl with over 10,000,000 aliens woven into her and she has the power of shapeshifting and has the power to look like anyone or anything. She can even turn into the horrifying and gruesomely grotesque monsters from the movies and game for The Thing.

EVERYONE GASPED IN SHOCK!

Nico: Can you demonstrate?

She turned into the grotesque JULIETTE THING! AND IT WAS HORRIFYING!

Leeli and Camie screamed in fright!

Me: WHAT THE FUCKING HELL!?

Trina Thing: This good enough?

Nico: Okay I'm convinced.

She reverted back.

Trina Thing: Sorry about the scare.

Me: No worries.

Kate Lloyd: That is really amazing and scary.

Me: No kidding.

Qin: That was scary.

Nico: But you use those for good, right?

Trina Thing: Yes I do. It's a good way to interrogate people. I also work for the police force as an interrogator through the scare method.

Sheila: Wow! You would be perfect to help us on the force.

Trina Thing: I would be honored.

Me: Also she is a very fast motorcycle rider.

Motor Ed: Looks like we seriously have something in common.

Me: You sure do.

Sougo: (gets out Grand Zi O Ridewatch) Did Swartz promise you anything?

Grand Time! (Orchestral rock music) Kuuga, Agito, Ryuki, Faiz, Bla~de! Hibiki, Kabuto, Den-O, Kiva, Deca~de! W! OOO! Fourze~! Wizard, Gaim, Drive~! Ghost! Ex-Aid! Build~! Iwae! Kamen Rider~! GrandZi-O~!

Geiz: (gets out Geiz Majesty Ridewatch) Because we can grant it instead.

Majesty Time! G3, Knight, Kaixa, Garren, Ibuki, Gattack~! Zeronos, Ixa, Diend, Accel~! Birth, Meteor, Beast, Baron! Mach, Specter, Bra~ve! Cro~ss-Z! Kamen Rider~! GeizMaje~sty!

Sougo became Grand Zi O while Geiz became Geiz Majesty.

Trina Thing: No he didn't. I scared Swartz with the monsters that Kate saw and it scared Swartz so badly that I used that to escape.

Sakura Knudson: That explains why I found Swartz curled up in a fetal position crying like a baby scared out of his mind.

Me: Boy who knew that Swartz was scared of The Thing as much as Kate was.

Laney: Yeah no kidding.

Nikita Nightmare: If the nightmares of the Aliens from Metamorphosis weren't bad enough now we can add The Thing to the list of things he is afraid of.

Me: Yep.

Lincoln: Lets separate you first.

Lincoln did so.

Zocks and Kaito: ZENKAIJU GEAR!

They donned their Zenkaiju armor.

Trina Thing: Time for action!

She formed her arm into a scary scythe blade and slashed Motor Ed.

Nico: Time for some speed! (ACTIVATES MOTOR ED AND ROLLER GHOSTER'S RIDEWATCHES)

He fired a wave of energy and smashed the another down.

May: Top this. (ACTIVATES MADAME CATASTROPHE AND FORTRESS CRAB'S RIDEWATCHES)

She fired a blast of energy and smashed the another all over.

Maria: And this. (ACTIVATES LIVE ACTION SIDEWAYS AND MR. MXYZPTLK'S RIDEWATCHES)

She fired waves of energy and smashed the another down.

Zipp Storm: Lets show some fun! (ACTIVATES ROLLER GHOSTER'S RIDEWATCH)

She skated and smashed down Another Motor Ed.

Then Eris, Quackor, Bad End Pretty Cure, Thromnambular, Owlman and Antlion Fangire came.

Nico: Nice team Eris!

Eris: Thanks Nico.

But then…

ZOOM!

A figure zoomed by and smashed down Another Motor Ed and I caught the Ridewatch and purified it.

Me: WHOA!

May: That was awesome.

Laney: Uh May don't look now but…

The same figure had pulled down May's shorts and she screamed!

The figure was a Turbo Man.

Me: Turbo Man! Whoa!

She reverted back and it was a girl with blond hair and blue eyes and she had yellow angel wings and had orange clothes and she had a speed symbol in the middle of her forehead.

Nico: Trifa Turbo!? Whoa!

Trifa Turbo: (LAUGHS) Got ya May. Sorry I couldn't resist.

May: (sarcastically) VERY funny!

Me: Hardy har har.

Zipp Storm: That was funny. What's your favorite memory of Nico?

Trifa Turbo: When me and Nico smashed an army of bank robbers in one spot. They had tons of money from banks all over the city and we busted them.

Lola: Nice!

Nico: Yep.

Nico and Trifa hugged.

Nico: I've missed you.

Trifa Turbo: Same here Nico.

ZOOM!

She got behind Nico and then…

Trifa Turbo: YOINK!

She pulled his pants down too!

Nico: HEY!

Trifa Turbo: (LAUGHS) Got ya!

We laughed and went back home.

After Nico's rescue, Lincoln and his harem, Me and my harem, Sumner Knudson, Patti Knudson, Sakura Knudson, Stellar, Stardust, Ken Knudson, Nico and his harem, Clyde and his harem, Naruto and his harem, Ed Cowart and his harem, Ets and his harem, Alex the Lion, Marty the Zebra, Melman the Giraffe, Gloria the Hippo, Gage the Hegehog, Sasuke, Itachi, and their family, Sakura and her family, Qin, Eli, Nicole Knudson and her siblings, Lori, Leni, Luna, Luan, Lynn, Laney, Lucy, Lana, Lola, Lisa, Lily, Lynn Sr., Rita, Harriet Loud, Sherlock Hound, Noctis Lucis Caelum, Gladiolus Amicitia, Ignis Scientia, Prompto Argentum, Stella Nox Fleuret, Ravus Nox Fleuret, Kuja, TLPS Mr. Wolf, TLPS Mr. Piranha, TLPS Mr. Snake, TLPS Mr. Shark, TLPS Ms. Tarantula, The Dynasty Warriors, The Samurai Warriors, Yakko, Cherry Hunter, Cammy, Milan Flare, Yoko, Wakko, Poison, Pyrrha Alexandra, Alice, Mimi Kitagami, Dot, Haneru Tobitatsu, Sir William the Good, Lady Mary the Good, The Z-Fighters, Max Goof, P.J., Bobby Zimmeruski, Tank, Roxanne (A Goofy Movie), Baloo, King Mickey, Sora, Donald, Goofy, Roxas, Xion, Riku, Kairi, Lea, Elena, Crash Bandicoot, Coco Bandicoot, Aku-Aku, The Quantum Masks, Alternate Tawna, Spyro, Cynder, The Ghostforce, Rayman, Juniper Lee, The Louds' Scottish

Ancestors, The L-ementals, The Demon Slayer Corps, The Demon Slayer Conglomerate, Anatankha, The Bakugan Battle Brawlers, The Power Rangers, The Kamen Riders, Izuku and his friends, The Goths of Darkness, Sebastian Mendez, Darren Devereaux, Hiroshi Ohira, Brandon Skellington, Marshall Williams, Mal, Evie, Jay, Carlos, Ben, Norbert and Daggett, Heathcliff, Riff-Raff, Hector, Wordsworth, Mungo, Cleo, Leroy, Sylvester, Tom, Jerry, their friends and counterparts, Timmy Turner, Cosmo, Wanda, Poof, Trixie Tang, Sapphire, Emerald, Chester, A.J., Sanjay, Elmer, Chloe Carmichael, Tootie, Universe 666 Lincoln, his good sisters, parents, harem, and Guardian Angels, Universe 666 Me, Universe 666 Varie, and his harem, Universe 666 Clyde and his harem, Universe 666 Ets and his harem, The Lion Guard, Marinette and her friends, Sabrina Spellman, Liam, Carmen Rockell, The Teen Titans, The Royal Defenders, The Loonatics, Ty the Tasmanian Tiger, Sly the Tasmanian Tiger, Liu Kang, Kitana, Sonnya Blade, Jax, Kung Lao, Sub-Zero, Nightwolf, Kotal Kahn, Jade, Nora, Takuya, Slifer the Sky Dragon, Obelisk the Tormentor and The Winged Dragon of Ra are heading to Queens, New York, specifically Calvary Cemetery, and not only is Lincoln going to rescue the six girls here, but we got word from one of Darren Devereaux's friends concerning what's been happening.

Apparently, the citizens of Queens, New York, are now being haunted by the spirits of the deceased coming back from the dead and wandering the place. But, the dead are actually trying to deliver a warning: someone has been wrongfully buried among them, an ex-communicated old enemy of Darren Devereaux's past was buried among the dead instead of being buried outside the cemetery: a sign of being damned to Hell for eternity for his life of sin. So, we're going to exhume the body and rebury him outside the cemetery among other ex-communicated outcasts, and we're also going after the one responsible for having him buried there: a former friend of Darren Devereaux's who foolishly tried to help the dead man but wound up falling into darkness.

Lincoln: Whoa, we're here in Queens, New York, and I know what we're going to do here, not only am I going to rescue the six girls here, but we've just got word from one of Darren Devereaux's friends concerning what's been happening.

Darren Devereaux: That's right. I heard from my old friend, Jacob Taylor, that the citizens of Queens, New York, are now being haunted by the spirits of the deceased coming back from the dead and wandering the place. But, the dead are actually trying to deliver a warning: someone has been wrongfully buried among them.

Me: You mean, a desecration?

Darren Devereaux: That's right, and I know who the wrongfully buried man is, and it's someone that I thought I'd never have to see again. Damn it, Matthew Parker!

Nico: Who is he?

Darren Devereaux: An old enemy of mine. Matthew Parker was the biggest jerk asshole ever to lurk in Queens, New York, his parents were nothing more than abusive, neglectful assholes along with being drug and gambling addicts. His grandparents, uncles, and cousins on both sides of his family even his older brother were worried about him, so his grandparents on his mom's side took him in and planned to raise him the right way after his parents got sent to prison. But, Matthew went off the rails and fell down the same dark road as his parents, he became an asshole who caused trouble to everyone, he became an alcoholic and did drugs and even gambled.

Nora: Jeez.

Darren Devereaux: Yep. His grandparents, uncles, and cousins on both sides of his family and even his older brother couldn't take it anymore, and his grandfather who's a priest at a local church said these words, he told him that he has been deeply corrupted by sin and chaos, and I have no choice but to excommunicate you from the church forever.

We gasped.

Me: That means… !

Nico: He was facing eternal damnation in Hell when he dies.

Darren Devereaux: That's right. We basically stayed away from him because of all the crap he's put a lot of people through, but a girl

that my brother's girlfriend knew named Katie Matthews wanted to see the good in him, and she tried to help him as foolish as her efforts were. But, her efforts were sadly in vain, she fell down into darkness. But, what some of us knew was that because of Matthew's life of hard drinking and drug abuse, he developed lesions on his arm and he was terminally ill, Katie knew that if he dies ex-communicated, not only will he not receive a holy burial at the cemetery, but he'll be spending eternity in Hell.

Lincoln: Jeez. But, what could they do, they know his days were numbered.

Darren Devereaux: True. So, instead, they moved to Queens, New York with the hopes of fooling the living so they can secure his eternal life in Heaven, but they didn't figure the dead would also have a say in this. After they moved to Queens in just a few weeks, Matthew's illness had went from bad to worse, and finally he died. Matthew was buried in the way people in good standing with the Catholic Church were, and he was taken to Calvary Cemetery to be buried. (Realizes the whole situation) Oh, God. This is beyond bad, Matthew's opened a doorway to evil that can't easily be shut, and now, the dead are haunting Queens.

Just then, we ran into a group of kids that Darren knew from his brother, Logan.

Darren Devereaux: Ashley, Josh, Jacob, Matt, Delilah? What happened?!

Ashley: Darren, thank God we found you. The situation's getting worse, the dead are still haunting Queens, and Katie Matthews is refusing to let us exhume Matthew's body and rebury him outside the cemetery.

Josh: She's completely dense!

Jacob Taylor: We need to exhume Matthew's coffin and rebury him outside the cemetery at once, if we're to stop the hauntings.

Darren Devereaux: We have to. Because of what those two did, Matthew and Katie's lies have been exposed by the dead, and now,

Katie's already in grave danger.

Nico: She's already in danger with us!

Lincoln: No, Nico, I know what Darren meant. Katie realizes that the dead have been disturbed by her boyfriend's spirit being wrongfully buried among them, and now, she fears the warnings of the dead will alert the living and they'll soon discover the truth. Let's get to the cemetery at once.

We rushed to Calvary Cemetery to find Matthew Parker's grave and exhume his coffin and rebury him outside the cemetery and send him to his eternal damnation, and then, we were going to deal with Katie Matthews and make her answer for her crimes.

We arrived at Calvary Cemetery and avoided the ghosts.

Lincoln: Okay, we need to find Matthew's grave.

We searched every corner of the cemetery to find Matthew's grave. Suddenly, Lucy Loud and the rest of The Goths of Darkness found something.

Lucy Loud: Gasp. We found the grave.

We arrived at Matthew Parker's grave, and what we saw was an utterly disturbing sight: the words "Unholy" cover Matthew's headstone and it was written in blood.

Lincoln: We found it. Now, we need to exhume the body and rebury him outside the cemetery at once.

Suddenly, we saw five beautiful and super sexy girls with long hair in pink, red, violet, and orange, pink hairbands, blue eyes, they were tall at 7'0" in height, they have the bodies of goddess and large breasts, fair skin, pink, red, violet, and orange wings, and they were dressed in pink sleeveless tops, pink skirts, pink knee-high boots with butterfly buckles, and long white long-sleeved trenchcoat with stars, elements, light, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails and on the back are The Terran Cybertronians, holstered on their backs are massive greatswords, and with them are the six girls.

Lincoln: (GASPS) Akiko Mahōtenshi, the Twitch Gene-Slammer, Chitose Mahōtenshi, the Thrash Gene-Slammer, Eriko Mahōtenshi, the Hashtag Gene-Slammer, Fubuki Mahōtenshi, the Nightshade Gene-Slammer, and Inori Mahōtenshi the Jawbreaker Gene-Slammer A.K.A. The Mahōtenshi Sisters.

Akiko Mahōtenshi: That's right, and we got the girls away from Katie Matthews, and she's gone really insane.

Darren Devereaux: Her guilt's finally consumed her, Hell on Earth has finally gotten to her. Now, let's put an end to the hauntings and get after her.

We dug up Matthew's grave and Lincoln was carrying the coffin in one hand. Then, we head out of the cemetery gates where the graves of outcasts were at, and we dug a fresh new grave and Lincoln put the coffin of Matthew Parker inside, and we covered the coffin in the mound of dirt. Suddenly, we saw the ghosts of the dead finally returning back to their eternal slumber and Matthew Parker was sent to Hell forever.

Darren Devereaux: And that's the end of the hauntings in Queens. Go to Hell, Matthew!

Ashley: He deserved it.

?: WHAT THE FUCK DID YOU ALL DO?!

We then saw our target, a female with black hair, pale skin, and dressed in black clothes, it was Katie Matthews, and she was absolutely enraged by what we just did.

Sylvester: We've had it up to hear with you for the last time, now you've left us no choice!

Sylvester unholstered his Sylvester's Blood-Soaked Vampiric Demon Darkness Greatsword of The Dracul and transformed into Super Angel-Cat-Vampire-Acme Dark Knight-Harmony Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Darkness Looney Tune Feline Demonic Darkness Vampire Cat Angel of Divine Darkness Looney Tune Feline Demonic Darkness Vampire Cat Justice and Divine Darkness

Looney Tune Feline Demonic Darkness Vampire Cat Death.

Lincoln: Your lies and Matthew's lies caused this nightmare, and now, you need to answer for this whole mess.

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's United Friendship Hinon's Almighty Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm Greatsword of True Almighty Cosmic United Friendship Universal Storm Hope Elemental Bravery and True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds and transformed into Super Angel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Vampire-Werewolf-Buffalo-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Divine Cosmic Harmony Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological God Phoenix Angel of Divine Cosmic Harmony Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological God Phoenix Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Harmony Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological God Phoenix Angel Hope, TLPS Mr. Wolf transformed into his Super Angel-Wolf-Harmony Celestial Eternal Xelnaga form and the rest of The TLPS Bad Guys Gang transformed into their Super Angel Celestial Eternal Xelnaga forms and they unholster their massive greatswords, The Dynasty Warriors and Samurai Warriors unholstered their weapons, Lincoln's sisters and parents transformed into their Super Angel United Friendship Universal Eternal Xelnaga forms and unholstered their massive greatswords from their backs, Lincoln's harem unholstered their massive swords from their backs and transformed, Crash Bandicoot unholstered his massive Crash Bandicoot's Skylands Ten Elemental Wolf Draconic Bandicoot Greatsword of Ten Elemental Skylands Justice and Ten Eternal Elemental Skylanders True Bravery from his back and he transformed into Super Angel-Bandicoot-Dragon-Elemental Skylander-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Ten Elemental Knight Elemental Skylander Draconic Bandicoot Angel of Divine Ten Element Skylands True Hero Knight Draconic Bandicoot Angel Justice and Divine Ten Element Skylands True Hero Knight Draconic Bandicoot Angel Bravery, Sherlock Hound unholstered his massive Sherlock Hound's Demonic Dark Knight Sparda's Eternal Angelic Demonic Demon Hound Greatsword of Demonic Dark Knight Eternal Angelic Demonic Demon Hound Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Demon Hound-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal

Celestial Xelnaga Stellar Blood-Stained Dark Demonic Darkness Dark Knight Demon Hound Phoenix Angel of Divine Cosmic Star Blood-Stained Dark Demonic Darkness Dark Knight Demon Hound Phoenix Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Star Blood-Stained Dark Demonic Darkness Dark Knight Demon Hound Phoenix Angel Compassion, Max Goof unholsters his massive Max Goof's Heavenly Archangel Gabriel's Eternal Unbreakable Bonds of True Friends and Angels Holy Archangel Keyblade of Justice from his back and transformed into Super Angel-Disney Knight-Archangel-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Divine Heavenly Light Hellish Darkness Sword Storm Archangel Keyblade Phoenix Angel of Divine Cosmic Heavenly Light Hellish Darkness Sword Storm Archangel Keyblade Phoenix Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Heavenly Light Hellish Darkness Sword Storm Archangel Keyblade Phoenix Angel Hope, Timmy Turner transformed into Super Angel-Fairy-Wolf Moon-Mysticon Pink Wolf Mage-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Magic Celestial Fairy Magical Elemental Fairy Mysticon Wolf Moon Angel of Divine Elemental Celestial Fairy Magical Fairy Wolf Moon Justice and Divine Elemental Celestial Fairy Magical Fairy Wolf Moon Hope and he has his Timmy Turner's Lupus the Wolf's Celestial Elemental Harmonious Fairy Wolf Moon Mage's Staff of Elemental Magic Justice out and his Royal Eye of Lupus orb ready as well, Norbert Beaver unholstered his massive Hydros' Primordial Maelstrom Ocean Beaver Greatsword of Primordial Maelstrom Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Beaver-Harmony Celestial Eternal Xelnaga Oceanic Maelstrom Primordial Water Beaver Angel of Divine Oceanic Primordial Water Justice and Divine Oceanic Maelstrom Primordial Water Compassion, Yakko, Wakko, and Dot transformed into their Super Angel-Phoenix-Warner-Harmony Celestial Eternal Xelnaga forms, Inuyasha unholstered his Inuyasha's Dog Hanyou Tessaiga Demon Slayer Fang Greatsword of Dog Hanyou Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Dog Hanyou-Yokai-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Divine Demon Blood Yokai Spirit Firestorm Dog Hanyou Angel of Divine Demon Blood Yokai Spirit Firestorm Dog Hanyou Justice and Divine Demon Blood Yokai Spirit Firestorm Dog Hanyou Hope, Brandon Skellington had his Pumpkin Scepter of Halloween Town Justice still in hand, Hiroshi Ohira unholstered his massive Hiroshi Ohira's Destructive Inferno

Firestorm Phoenix Firebird Angel Greatsword of Destructive Inferno Fire Phoenix Firebird Angel Vengeance and Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Firestorm Firebird-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Destructive Firestorm Firebird Retribution Firestorm Inferno Phoenix Angel of Divine Cosmic Destructive Firestorm Firebird Retribution Firestorm Inferno Phoenix Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Destructive Firestorm Firebird Retribution Firestorm Inferno Phoenix Angel Rage, Kuja had his Brumel Cores and Kuja's Eternal Wizard Redemption Mage's Staff of Elemental Magic Redemption Wizard Justice ready and transformed into Super Angel-Genome-Wizard-Dragon-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Celestial Wizard Genome Terra Redemption Draconic Magic Phoenix Angel of Divine Cosmic Celestial Wizard Genome Terra Redemption Draconic Magic Phoenix Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Celestial Wizard Genome Terra Redemption Draconic Magic Phoenix Angel Hope, Darren Devereaux, Sebastian Mendez, Qin, Clyde and his harem, Baloo, Izuku and his friends, The Z-Fighters, Daggett, Sasuke, Itachi, and their family, Sakura and her family, Naruto and his harem, Sora, Donald, Goofy, Roxas, Xion, Riku, Kairi, Lea, Elena, Sir William the Good, Lady Mary the Good, The Bakugan Battle Brawlers, The Demon Slayer Corps, The Demon Slayer Conglomerate, Anatankha, P.J., Bobby Zimmeruski, Tank, Roxanne (A Goofy Movie), The Demon Slayer Corps, The Ghostforce, The Louds' Ancestors, The L-ementals, The Loonatics, Noctis, Prompto, Ignis, Gladio, Stella Nox Fleuret, Ravus Nox Fleuret, Mal, Evie, Jay, Carlos, Ben, Heathcliff and his friends, Nora and her team, Timmy's friends, Universe 666 Lincoln, his good sisters, parents, harem, and Guardian Angels, Universe 666 Me, Universe 666 Varie, and his harem, Universe 666 Clyde and his harem, Universe 666 Ets and his harem, my harem, Ed Cowart's harem, Ets' harem, Clyde's harem, Nico's harem, Lord Raiden and the Earthrealm Warriors, and The Royal Defenders got out their weapons, Rayman unholstered his massive Rayman's Eternal Night Dream Morpheus's Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Phoenix Angel Greatsword of Peaceful Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Phoenix Angel Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Fairy-Dragon-Lum-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Eternal Celtic Light Darkness Celtic Dream Glade Dream Eternal Night Fairy Dragon Phoenix Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal

Celtic Light Darkness Celtic Dream Glade Dream Eternal Night Fairy Dragon Phoenix Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Eternal Celtic Light Darkness Celtic Dream Glade Dream Eternal Night Fairy Dragon Phoenix Angel Hope, Juniper Lee unholstered her Juniper Lee's Spirit World Te Xuan Ze Magicstorm Greatsword of Spirit World Magic Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Dragon-Harmony Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Magical Spirit World Te Xuan Ze Dragon Angel of Divine Cosmic Magical Spirit World Te Xuan Ze Dragon Justice and Divine Cosmic Magical Spirit World Te Xuan Ze Dragon Will, Liam unholstered his massive Liam Hunnicut's Arctic Qailertetang's Holy Arctic Thundersnow Greatsword of Holy Arctic Thundersnow Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Ice Dragon-Yuki-Onna-Musk Ox-Harmony Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Sub-Zero Arctic Thundersnow Ice Dragon Angel of Divine Sub-Zero Arctic Thundersnow Ice Dragon Musk Ox Justice and Divine Sub-Zero Arctic Thundersnow Ice Dragon Musk Ox Hope, and Me, Ed Cowart, Ets, Ken, Nicole, Nico, Gage the Hedgehog, and Eli unholstered our massive greatswords and we transformed, and we went after Katie Matthews, and we fired powerful blasts of rainbow energy, colored energy, elemental forces, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Blue Fire, Sand, Bubbles, steel orbs, throwing axes, and mythological animals, and they exploded with incredible power as they hit her.

Then, Lincoln fired a rainbow energy blast that hits Katie Matthews, and she got a mark of eternal damnation on her: a black demon dragon tattooed on her back, and when she dies, she will be sent to Hell for her lies that led to the hauntings and she will also be tormented by Matthew's ghost. We cheered as we holstered our weapons and powered down.

Lincoln: And now, your eternal damnation awaits you, Katie Matthews. (To the Mahōtenshi Sisters) And it's so good to see you and your sisters again, Akiko.

Akiko Mahōtenshi: You too, Lincoln, it's been seven years since we last met.

Lincoln went up to The Mahōtenshi Sisters and he hugged them, and The Mahōtenshi Sisters are very surprised at just how much taller, more handsome, and much more muscular Lincoln's gotten since they last saw him, and they also felt just how much more stronger and how much more muscular he's really become, and they had an atomic red blush on their faces, and the atomic red blush on their faces soon became even deeper when she saw he still has his vampire fangs and massive white angel wings with stars on the feathers and orange and aurora-colored tips on the feathers, large gold halo with four large orbiting gold rings on each corner behind his head, along with hearing his mature, deeper, and manlier voice and seeing the large white wolf ears with rainbow markings on his head, eleven massive and long white wolf tails with rainbow markings and rainbow tips and white rabbit tail with rainbow markings on top of the massive and long white wolf tails, thick hair on his massive forearms, stubble on his jawline, and chest hair on his pecs, He-Man's chest harness, and many other accessories, and they also met his familiars, the male white Rabbit Familiar, Alistair, the white Vampire Bat Familiar, Artemis, and the white Wolf Familiar, Seiko.

Lincoln: It sure has been a long time, I haven't seen you five since you were seventeen, and as you can see, I really grew a lot since then.

Chitose Mahōtenshi: Holy crap, you sure have, you've really grown up to be very big and very strong like a tree, Lincoln, you've really grown a lot from the cute eleven-year-old little boy into a 18-year-old 8'5" tall, very handsome, and manly man with really massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and eight-pack abs, and you still have those vampire fangs and massive white angel wings, that's so awesome, and the large white wolf ears on your head and the eleven massive and long white wolf tails with markings and white rabbit tail on top of the massive and long white wolf tails, fine hair on your massive forearms, short beard stubble on your jawline, and chest hair on your pecs and many accessories and large gold halo with four large gold rings orbiting behind your head, that's really new, along with getting He-Man's chest harness.

Eriko Mahōtenshi: You've really really grown a lot and became a

man, but you're still the same kind boy from long ago, plus, you've also grown even more bigger in muscle mass, you can land an airplane on that massive, wider, and more muscular back, squash a melon with those really muscular quads and thighs, and cut a rock into a diamond on those rock-hard eight-pack abs, and there's not even a tape measure long enough to measure that chiseled chest or massive biceps. Plus, we've also met your familiars, and they are really awesome.

Me: And he'd also been hit with massive amounts of cosmic radiation and he'd been imbued with the same powers as me, and he's become truly immortal, and Lincoln, you know these four girls?

Lincoln: Indeed I do, J.D., meet Akiko Mahōtenshi, the Twitch Gene-Slammer, Chitose Mahōtenshi, the Thrash Gene-Slammer, Eriko Mahōtenshi, the Hashtag Gene-Slammer, Fubuki Mahōtenshi, the Nightshade Gene-Slammer, and Inori Mahōtenshi the Jawbreaker Gene-Slammer A.K.A. The Mahōtenshi Sisters, these five sisters are my Guardian Angels from Japan and classmates in English, and they're also amazing fashionistas and athletes, and they're the sisters of Hiroman, Mitsuki, and Hazuki. Akiko has pink hair with matching clothes, Chitose has red hair with matching clothes, Eriko has red hair with matching clothes, Fubuki has violet hair with matching clothes, and Inori has orange hair with matching clothes.

Selene Arcangela: Yep, and Lincoln made the Mahōtenshi sisters beautiful necklaces, and to show thanks, they kissed Lincoln on the lips, and as a result, Lincoln promised that when he comes of age, he will marry the Mahōtenshi sisters along with the rest of his harem, and they hate Bradley Uppercrust III with a blazing passion, the reason why is because he tried to sabotage the sports equipment and the newest clothing that the Mahōtenshi sisters made, but they and Lincoln jumped him and beat the crap out of him.

Max Goof: Seriously?! How many more revelations are we going to hear about him?!

Eli: One too many since they hate him as much as the other jerks.

Lincoln: Exactly what I was about to say.

Me: And every day, we hear more and more about that fucking prick, I want nothing more than to tear his eyeballs out of his head and shove them down his throat.

Nico: Or shove a grenade down his pants!

Max Goof grabbed us by the collars of our shirts, and then… !

BONK!

Max Goof bashed our heads in.

Me and Nico: Ouch!

Max Goof: Next time you do that, I'll ask Lincoln to crack his knuckles and drive you two crazier than Ed.

Me and Nico: (GULPS)

Lincoln: Easy, Max. They've already learned their lesson, and now that you and your sisters are here, Akiko.

Lincoln went up to and hugged each of The Mahōtenshi Sisters in his abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms, he leaned his head down the right side of their necks, and he slowly bit each of them and he fed on their blood, and we saw his rainbow energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flare up as he gained a massive power boost and he also gained the very same powers as her, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more, and his massive white angel wings with aurora and orange tips spread out and glowed along with his large gold halo and four orbiting gold rings on each corner of the halo behind his head and eleven massive and long white tails with rainbow tips and rainbow markings. He slowly unlatched his fangs from each of their necks as their necks healed and the puncture marks sealed up, and he also kissed where he bit them.

Akiko Mahōtenshi: Wow, you're still just as gentle as ever when you feed on one of your Guardian Angels, Lincoln.

Suddenly, five Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love appeared on the necks of The Mahōtenshi Sisters with colored

gems on the gold lightning bolts and colored crystal links from their merged Crystal Necklaces of The Buddha along with white and gold-accented Elemental Thunderbird Chokers of Eternal Love on their necks.

Chitose Mahōtenshi: (Surprised) Lincoln, are these…?!

Lincoln: Yep, that's an Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love and an Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love, which means you're now part of my harem and my many future wives, Mahōtenshi Sisters.

The Mahōtenshi Sisters had a smile on their faces and tears in their eyes as Lincoln still had his massive and powerful muscular arms around them and he leaned down to each of their faces and kissed each of them on the lips and they also returned it, and we cheered for them, then we went up to the six girls, and when Lincoln saw them, he immediately recognized them. The six girls are Lola Moonheart, March, Dhuranda, Luna, and Raichi from Tensei Kendo no Harem Colosseo and Haydee from Haydee.

Lincoln: Oh wow, it's Lola Moonheart, March, Dhuranda, Luna, and Raichi from Tensei Kendo no Harem Colosseo and Haydee from Haydee.

Nicole: Whoa, awesome.

Lincoln: Are you girls okay?

Lola Moonheart: Yes, we're okay, thanks to you.

Then, when Lola Moonheart and the other four girls saw who it was that saved them from Katie Matthews and the ghosts of the dead who were disturbed by Matthew Parker's spirit being wrongfully buried among them, their faces turned atomic red upon seeing the 18-year-old 8'5" tall, handsome hunk with abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles, eight-pack abs, long wild white hair going down to the bottom of his neck and rainbow lightning bolt highlights in the bangs of his long white hair and large white wolf ears with rainbow markings on top of his head with large golden halo in the center with golden angel wings on the bottom side

and four large orbiting golden rings on each corner behind his head, thick hair on his massive muscular forearms and beard stubble on his jawline, rainbow colored thunderbird with gold lightning bolt in its claws and the Ebonwu Squadron emblem on its chest emblazoned on his forehead and Third Eye with rainbow iris, rows of straight teeth with vampire fangs, Crest of Miracles on his massive right pec and golden lightning bolt cutie mark with the thunderbird and comic books surrounded by the symbols of Fire, Water, Ice, Wind, Earth, Nature, Light, and Darkness in a circle on his massive left pec, Celtic Cross cutie mark tattoo in the form of the cutie marks of Twilight Sparkle, Sunset Shimmer, Rainbow Dash, Applejack, Rarity, Pinkie Pie, Fluttershy, Starlight Glimmer, and Trixie Lulamoon, surrounded by a circle were the marks of the other girls in Lincoln's harem on his massive, wider, and more muscular back, and on top is the Earth surrounded by the ring of mermaids and surrounded by a Thunderbird, Phoenix, Angel, Vampire Bat, Werewolf, and Buffalo and a Rinnegan-like marking, and right below the Cutie Mark tattoo is a rainbow kanji with nine magatama in between that said, "Lincoln Landon Loud, Almighty Champion and Emissary of Hinon, Almighty Master of The Elemental Forces, The Storms, The Cosmos, and The Universe, Master of Hero Personas and Many Powers, The Loud House's Man With A Plan, Voice of Reason, Golden-Hearted Brother of Many Siblings, Golden-Hearted Lover and Father of Many Kids, Almighty Golden-Hearted and Loving Son of Lynn Sr. and Rita Loud, Loving Grandson of Albert Loud and Samuel Loud, Almighty Golden-Hearted and Loving Future Husband, Strongest, Bravest, Resilient, Courageous, Handsomest, and Manliest Warrior of The Loud Family, Powerful Alpha Vampire-Werewolf-Cyborg Hybrid, Descendant of The Seventeenth Century Duke Lincoln McLoud of Loch Loud in Scotland, Destroyer of Morag McLaughlin, Archenemy of Max Dillon Also Known as Electro, Destroyer and Slayer of Extremely Evil, Black-Hearted, Sadistic, Delusional, Power-Hungry, Psychotic, Irredeemable Bastards and Tyrants, Talented Comic Book Writer and Video Gamer, Jack-Of-All-Trades, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True God of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue,

Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Savior of The Loud House and Michigan, True Immortal Hero and God, Amazing and Powerful Student of Numerous Amazing and Powerful Teachers, Shinobi of The Hidden Leaf Village, Member of Many of Team Loud Phoenix Storm's Branch Teams, Spice Demon of The Loud Family, Surfer of The Legendary Wave Humungadunga, Third-In-Command And Founder of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Emissary of The Cosmos and The Heavens, Ambassador of Harmony, Friendship, Purity, Hope, Courage, and Love, and God of Friendship, Hope, Love, Courage, and Justice Dodgeball Angel King of Gotham Royal York, The Unifier of The Three Kingdoms and Warriors of Japan, Fearsome Defender of His Many Guardian Angels, and Destroyer of The House of Damaskinos", he has deep sapphire blue eyes, tattoo of a pepper with fire surrounding it on his broad left shoulder, and Mark of Manhood tattoo of a male bodybuilder with a barbell raised above his head and around him are elemental forces and an orange kanji that read, "Lincoln Landon Loud, Strongest, Bravest, Resilient, Courageous, Handsomest, and Manliest Warrior of The Loud Family" on his massive left muscular forearm, and he had his Rabbit Miraculous, Eini, with him, his male white Rabbit Familiar, Alistair, his white Vampire Bat Familiar, Artemis, and his white Wolf Familiar, Seiko, along with Darkus Battle Ax Vladitor, Darkus Omega Leonidas, Pyrus Omega Leonidas, Haos Omega Leonidas, Subterra Omega Leonidas, Ventus Omega Leonidas, and Ventus Omega Leonidas.

He had his massive Lincoln Loud's United Friendship Hinon's Almighty Eternal Friendship Cosmic Storm Greatsword of Universal Hope, Elemental Bravery, and Unbreakable Eternal Bonds, The Sickle Swords of Hinon, and the purified Universe 666 version of The Miracle Box holstered on his wider and muscular back, his large orange Crystal Saber, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace, his Omnipotent Elemental Thunderbird Phoenix Angel of Universal Harmonious Loud Justice, Mythological Hope, and Eternal Love Almighty Book, Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Elemental Harmony on his left hip, his Eater of Sins revolver and Elemental Universal

Thunderbird hand-cannon Blaster holstered on his right hip, the Pisces the Fish constellation and Aquarius Zodiac sign on the back of his neck and the Cygnus the Swan constellation and embedded Stone of Gelel on the back of his massive left hand, large weighted gold metal bands with multi-colored on his massive biceps and thighs with silver phoenixes on them, large gold Bracers of The Champions of the Universe with large rainbow gems on his large wrists with the Dragon Ball Bracelet on the left large gold cuff bracer and other bracelets merged with the left large gold Bracer and large gold Elemental Shield of Harmony shrunk to the size of a gem on top, massive indestructible white angel wings with stars and orange and aurora-colored tips on the large white feathers and eleven massive and long powerful white wolf tails with rainbow tips and rainbow markings with white rabbit tail on top of the eleven massive and long white wolf tails, he has on He-Man's chest harness with colored gems on the gold crisscross straps and gold metal circular chest plate with phoenix carved on it and surrounded by red gems and on the back of the straps is a kanji that said Lincoln Loud, Truly Loving Gold-Hearted Brother, Son, Grandson, and Father, and he was dressed in an orange version of He-Man 2002's loincloth with hanging silver lightning bolts and long white trenchcoat coattails with Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Moonlight, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Great Old Ones, Mythological Animals, Mammoths, Pegasi, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, and Mermaids on the coattails and they also had intense powerful rainbow hot flames coming off them and hanging mini silver lightning bolts on the coattails held up by his large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with a large golden buffalo head with rainbow gems for eyes and large rainbow gem in its mouth for the belt buckle on his waist, large royal blue pants with rainbow fire and multicolored lightning bolts on the thighs, and large gold armored knee-high boots with colored gems on them, silver Buffalo head stud earrings with rainbow gems for eyes the

Thunderbird carved on it and the Element, Xelnaga, Cosmic, Universe, God, and Eternity Kanjis on the heads, large Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love with colored gems on the gold lightning bolts and rainbow crystal links from his merged large Crystal Necklace of The Buddha with a large rainbow Thunderbird-shaped Element of Harmony and a large silver Buffalo head with rainbow gems for eyes and Thunderbird carved on it and the Element, Xelnaga, Cosmic, Universe, God, and Eternity Kanjis Kanjis on its head for the pendant on his bare chest with chest hair on his pecs, large white and gold accented Elemental Choker of Eternal Love and Thunderbird pendant on his neck, large fingerless orange gloves with the symbol of The Loud House on it and surrounded in a diamond formation are a Phoenix, Thunderbird, Buffalo, and Angel, his Ring of The Phoenix large multi-colored gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it surrounded by a Thunderbird, Phoenix, Werewolf, and Buffalo on his right ring finger, Blue Lantern ring on his left ring finger and small planets orbiting around his fingers like rings, claws on his fingers with gold armored finger claws over his fingers, he has twelve large planets orbiting around his legs and twelve smaller planets orbiting around his waist and an immense rainbow protective aura with swirling elements around him.

Lola Moonheart: Oh wow, you're Lincoln Loud of Team Loud Phoenix Storm.

Lincoln: That's right, and it's a pleasure to meet the rest of you.

Lincoln made five clones of himself, and he and his clones went up to the girls, and they hugged their waists in their abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms, and they leaned down and kissed the girls on the lips, which they returned with equally intense passion, as they wrapped their arms around the thick muscular necks of Lincoln and his clones, and we cheered wildly at the scene, and he slowly bit them and he fed on their blood, and we saw his rainbow energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flare up as he gained a massive power boost and he also gained the very same powers as them, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more, and his massive white angel wings with aurora and orange tips spread out and glowed along with his large gold halo and four orbiting gold rings on each

corner of the halo behind his head. He then slowly unlatched his fangs from their necks as their necks healed and the puncture marks sealed up, and he also kissed where he bit them.

Lola Moonheart: (Seductively and rubs her hands on Lincoln's massive pecs) You too, big, tall, muscular, and handsome.

Suddenly, six Elemental Thunderbird Necklaces of Eternal Love appeared on the necks of Lola Moonheart, March, Dhuranda, Luna, Raichi, and Haydee with colored gems on the gold lightning bolts and colored crystal links from their merged Crystal Necklaces of The Buddha along with white and gold-accented Elemental Thunderbird Chokers of Eternal Love on their necks. We returned to the World Tree Estate, and the rest of the team was shocked to find out the villain we went after was Matthew Parker, an ex-communicated old enemy of Darren Devereaux's past who died and thanks to some lies, he was buried among the dead instead of being buried outside the cemetery: the sign of being damned to Hell for eternity for his life of sin, and because of it, this had caused a series of haunting by the spirits of the deceased coming back from the dead and trying to deliver the warning of Matthew's spirit being wrongfully buried among them.

But, when Lincoln showed what we did first in exhuming Matthew Parker's coffin and reburying him outside the cemetery gates with other ex-communicated outcasts and taking down Katie Matthews who tried to help him, but fell into darkness because of his toxic behavior, and giving her a curse that'll lead to her own eternal damnation and being haunted by Matthew's ghost until the day she dies, everyone cheered and hugged us and Lincoln's harem kissed him on the cheeks. Lincoln and the Mahōtenshi Sisters have a lot of catching up to do, now that they're back in town.

Maria: Whoa, so that explains the mass series of hauntings in Queens, New York?

Lincoln: Yep.

Darren Devereaux: Katie's deception and Matthew's wrongful burial had disturbed the dead, but we fixed that and made sure that Matthew was sent to Hell for good. He tried to escape what was

going to happen to him, but he failed in the end.

Me: And now, he's in Hell forever being tormented by the demons.

Nico: A fate that awaits those damned to Hell forever.

After ending the hauntings of the dead caused by Matthew Parker's wrongful burial and taking down Katie Matthews for her part in this whole nightmare in Queens, we were training intensely in the gym, doing 900,000,000,000,000 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, and regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 900,000,000,000-lb barbells, squats, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, and we were really sweating like crazy, even doing yoga to clear our minds, and we were also doing 900,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get our eleven massive and long wolf tails even more stronger than ever as well, and when The Mahōtenshi Sisters saw Lincoln doing 900,000,000,000,000 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, and regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 900,000,000,000,000-lb barbells, squats, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, even doing yoga to clear his mind and doing 900,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get his eleven massive and long white wolf tails even more stronger than ever, they had an atomic red blush on their faces, hearts in their eyes, and their noses were bleeding.

Akiko Mahōtenshi: My God, I was right that Lincoln's really grown into a 18-year-old, 8'5" tall, really big, handsome, sexy, and extremely super strong manly man, just look at those abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and his eight-pack abs really hard at work, and really working out with those 900,000,000,000,000-lb barbells and he's not even getting tired, incredible, and he also got one awesome tan, and he's also doing 900,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get his eleven massive and long white wolf tails even more stronger than ever, and he now looks even more ripped than ever.

Chitose Mahōtenshi: He's definitely been continuing on bodybuilding and working out even more for many years, and because of that

along with the combination of his diet plan that we gave him, along with his hyperpuberty and genes, he'd gained the powerful and massive body that all bodybuilders could only dream of.

Eriko Mahōtenshi: If anyone tried to mess with him now, they were in for a world of hurt and trouble, and he's always been there to defend and protect us from Chandler, his goons, Pablo, Anderson, and Hawk and Hank at school or out in public, and he was also quick to defend us from Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, and Luan if they get out of search control again, along with Killjoy Huggins.

Lincoln: Yep, and I've also trained a lot under a lot of very powerful teachers, J.D. and Nico included, girls, and I can still defend myself, and in addition to getting stronger and bigger in muscle mass, I've also gotten smarter as well.

Fubuki Mahōtenshi: That's incredible, and we'd already known just how strong you were long ago ever since you did some wrestling and working out with some of the other Guardian Angels long ago, and we're so proud of just how much stronger you've gotten, and just how much taller you've gotten, along with getting that much bigger in muscle mass, and you've also been getting smarter as well.

Me: You got that right, plus, we heard all of the stories from Lincoln about you girls and about how you all helped him in his training to become an emerging hero before Team Loud Phoenix Storm was formed, and how he grew from the little boy from years ago into the really big, really strong, and really powerful man we know today.

Inori Mahōtenshi: I knew it was only a matter of time before he told everyone that story.

Nico: Yep. So, girls, what memories did you have with Lincoln?

The Mahōtenshi Sisters played a video on the big screen and it shows Lincoln and The Mahōtenshi Sisters at Lake Huron: Lincoln was in an orange speedo and sandals and shirtless and The Mahōtenshi Sisters were in blue two-piece bikinis and sandals, and they were all having fun swimming at the lake.

Past Akiko Mahōtenshi: This is really awesome, I love coming to Lake Huron.

Past Lincoln: Same here.

Past Chitose Mahōtenshi: Plus, with all the work you've been doing with cleaning up the lake and all the other lakes in Michigan, it's also a cleaner place for all marine life.

LOUD SCREAM OF RAGE!

Suddenly, they heard a loud scream of rage.

Past Lincoln: Oh great, there's no mistaking that loud scream from anywhere. Get out here, Brad, so we can kick your ass even more.

Suddenly, they saw Bradley Uppercrust III come out, and he was really out for blood again, then, he charged like a mad bull and was about to attack Lincoln, but Lincoln punched him and sent him flying into a tree. He got back out, but he roared and beat his chest like a gorilla, now he was really pissed.

Past Lincoln: Okay, you asked for it, you stupid asshole!

Lincoln's massive white angel wings spread out and he had his massive greatsword in hand, and we knew it meant trouble when that happens. Bradley Uppercrust III bellowed again and went at Lincoln, but he reared his right fist back, and he landed a mean uppercut to Bradley Uppercrust III's stomach knocking the wind out of him, and then, he unleashed a massive storm of slashes from his massive greatsword and fired water blasts at Bradley Uppercrust III. Then, Lincoln reared his left fist back and gave him a nasty punch to the face that sent him flying right back to prison as the video ended.

Me: (LAUGHS HYSTERICALLY) THAT STILL CRACKS ME UP TO THIS DAY!

Lincoln: Brad was such an idiot, he clearly didn't know when to quit.

Nico: Jeez.

Akiko Mahōtenshi: And we all had fun with Lincoln. But, of course,

that prick had to show up and ruin everything because he still wanted to kill Lincoln again for ruining his scams! I wanted to punch his empty head hard, but Lincoln sent him flying with one punch, but when he got out, that's when Lincoln got serious.

Chitose Mahōtenshi: He had it coming. Flip is an idiot!

Eriko Mahōtenshi: And it was also all our doing that Lincoln transformed extremely from the cute 11-year-old boy we knew since childhood to an extremely rugged, handsome, manly, sexy, and super imposing mountain of a muscular hunk.

Lincoln's Guardian Angels gasped.

Nicholette Torrington: Uh, Eriko, need I remind you of saying those sorts of words about Lincoln?

Suddenly, Lincoln put down the heavy weights and he made clones of himself and walked up to the Mahōtenshi Sisters and turned them around to face them, and then, they leaned down and kissed them full on in the lips with that kind of intensity, passion, and energy, they'd literally given in and they wrapped their arms around the thick necks of Lincoln and his clones and he and his clones wrapped their massive muscled arms around their waists and as they brought them in closer, their chests pressed against their massive pecs and their stomachs pressed against their eight-pack abs. When Lincoln and his clones slowly separated their lips from the sisters' lips, The Mahōtenshi Sisters' faces were all red from the very intense make-out and their eyes literally turned to hearts.

Mahōtenshi Sisters: (In Heaven) That… was… so… hot!

Bertha Sellington: We warned you, Akiko, those sorts of compliments cause him to go ahead and engage in a full all-out make-out with any member of his harem who say those compliments.

Girl Jordan: You think that's hot, we always wind up getting covered in kisses from him every night, we consider that tattoos of his undying love for us.

Nico: And a clear warning that if any moron messes with his future wives, they are worse than dead.

We got a shower afterwards, and then, Lincoln, Kokoa Shuzen, Annin, Simulator Yor Forger, Simulator Valese, and the rest of his harem and his kids are heading to Dolphin Shoals.

Lincoln snapped his fingers, and the 18-year-old, white-haired, 8'5", handsome and extremely muscular man had on his new large orange and black speedo with a Thunderbird and a lightning bolt surrounded by elemental forces and stars on it with rainbow flames coming off the speedo, orange sandals, his jewelry and accessories, and he had his weapons holstered in case of trouble.

And Kokoa Shuzen, Annin, Simulator Yor Forger, Simulator Valese, and the rest of his harem are dressed in two-piece colored bikinis, and his kids were also dressed in swimsuits The Musiqidandi Sisters made for them, colored sandals, and they had their weapons holstered in case of trouble. Plus, we found out Kokoa Shuzen, Annin, Simulator Yor Forger, and Simulator Valese all had feelings for Lincoln, and he also had feelings for them, and he also saved them all from an ambush by a group of musclebound thugs Flip hired to kill them, Lincoln sucked out their muscle mass, virility, strength, blood, and life energy as it killed them all which made those buttfaces go insane with anger, until Lincoln fired energy blasts at those buttfaces and more gold and jewels and treasures came out of them, but they also got to keep their heads up, they got word that mutant has sent more muscle-bound thugs to kill them.

Kokoa Shuzen: Wow, so, this is Dolphin Shoals, it sure is beautiful.

Lincoln: It sure is, Kokoa, and it's perfect for our first date. Shall we?

Lincoln, Kokoa Shuzen, Annin, Simulator Yor Forger, Simulator Valese, and the rest of his harem dived into the waters and they had fun swimming in the ocean, and they also saw the creatures that lived there, then, they went back to the beach and they had an awesome volleyball match, and Kokoa Shuzen, Annin, Simulator Yor Forger, Simulator Valese, and the rest of his harem got an extremely massive and deep atomic red blush on their faces when they saw Lincoln lift thirteen massive 900,000,000,000,000-lb

barbells Lincoln summoned in his large and strong hands and thirteen massive and long white wolf tails.

But then, they saw the hulking muscle-bound thugs that Flip hired coming after them, but Lincoln grabbed each of them one by one and he sucked out all of their muscle mass, strength, and virility and made them thin as rakes and completely weak and he set them on fire and sent them to The Black Gates forever.

Lincoln: Nice try, you stupid mutant!

Then, they had some lunch, and then, as the sun was about to set, Lincoln made clones of himself and he and his clones went up to Kokoa Shuzen, Annin, Simulator Yor Forger, Simulator Valese, and the rest of his harem and they hugged the girls in their abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms, and Kokoa Shuzen, Annin, Simulator Yor Forger, Simulator Valese, and the rest of his harem placed their hands on the massive pecs of Lincoln and his clones, and then, they shared a passionate and romantic kiss and he also marked them as he slowly sank his fangs into them and fed on their blood and the kids cheered. They came back home to The World Tree Estate, and Nico and I saw Lincoln covered in kisses on his face, body, and eight-pack abs.

Me: (Whistles) Wow, it looks like you really had a good time at Dolphin Shoals, eh, Lincoln?

Lincoln: (In Heaven) It… was… so… AWESOME!

Suddenly, four Elemental Thunderbird Necklaces of Eternal Love appeared on the necks of Kokoa Shuzen, Annin, Simulator Yor Forger, and Simulator Valese with colored gems on the gold lightning bolts and colored crystal links from their merged Crystal Necklaces of The Buddha and white and gold-accented Elemental Thunderbird Chokers of Eternal Love on their necks.

Lily the Mermaid: And now, Kokoa Shuzen, Annin, Simulator Yor Forger, and Simulator Valese are in Linky's harem.

Jenna: And Flip had some nerve trying to kill them, that mutant is just making things much worse for himself.

Serena Logan: I always knew that stupid mutant cheapskate was and always will be nothing but fucking trouble, and he's just making things worse for himself.

Rarity: And trying to kill Kokoa Shuzen, Annin, Simulator Yor Forger, and Simulator Valese, now that repulsive ape is really going to get it.

Lincoln: And we also had a run-in with more of the hulking muscle-bound hired thugs they sent to kill us yet again, but I sucked out their muscle mass, strength, and virility and killed them all and sent them to The Black Gates, and that mutant should be screaming with pure vengeance and hate at us in 3… 2… 1!

Suddenly, we heard Flip scream and bellow with extreme hatred and rage and cursing right at us, and now, that moron has officially lost his mind.

Maria: (Flips Flip the middle finger) Yeah, up yours, you mutant moronic cheapskate!

Nico: Even after we kicked Flip's miserable hide, that mutant still refuses to quit!

Lincoln: Same with Lewis Travolta, Dark Amy, Icky Vicky, Billy McLean, Pablo, Anderson, and the other jerks at Dad's restaurant, but it's much more fun to see their thugs get killed by me.

Me: It sure is, and it's so much more fun seeing them blow their stacks!

We then saw Lincoln form a viewing window, and then, Lincoln snapped his fingers.

SNAPS FINGERS!

We saw a massive funnel appeared in Flip's mouth, and then, massive cartons of the extremely powerful laxatives that Shizuka and her sisters used on Killjoy Huggins and Lewis Travolta appeared over the funnel.

Me: (GASPS) ARE THOSE…?!

Nico: The extremely powerful laxatives Shizuka and her sisters used on Killjoy Huggins and Lewis Travolta?!

Luna: DO IT, BRO!

Then, the extremely powerful laxatives were dumped into Flip's mouth and the funnel was removed. Then, Flip's stomach gurgled and rumbled, and then… !

MASSIVELY LOUD AND EXTREMELY WET FART!

Flip farted and massive tons of gold, jewels, gems, and other currencies exploded out of his three-cheeked butt like crazy!

Flip stopped farting like crazy.

Lincoln: That's for trying to get your musclebound thugs to murder me and the girls in my harem, you disgusting three butt-cheeked mutant!

Nico: Jeez. Those laxatives are really powerful, I still remember when you tried that prank on me years ago, Connor, but that failed.

Me: Because of you using Walker's powers.

Connor Chan: Flip's really pissing me off now, if he does this again, I'm gonna shove a grenade down his throat!

Nico: Connor, I know you're angry, but we're saving it for December 1st when we kill him, Icky Vicky, and Xehanort. Now, don't even think of getting into the weapons room or I'm telling Dad!

Connor Chan: Tattle tale.

Later it was time for another awesome Super Mario Galaxy 2 adventure.

Nico: Beat Block Galaxy is next.

Me: Cool! I remember that one.

Zarya: Me and Palutena will go with on that one.

Me: Awesome and I'll go with too.

Nico: Okay then. Lets go.

We went in and the simulator activated and we were at BEAT BLOCK GALAXY!

Me: Awesome!

Nico: Any tips, Nicole?

Nicole: (On the radio) Well this one is just a simple one. You just have to get the star at the end. But I've added someone that would perfect for the boss battle.

Nico: Cool!

Palutena: This will be cool.

Zarya: It sure will.

?: Let us help too.

2 figures came. 1 was a girl with blue hair, blue eyes, blue clothes, blue angel wings and had a tiara with the symbol of the Orothe Moonland on it and the same symbol on her skirt and she had a water sword. The second girl was a girl with aqua blue hair, blue eyes and had blue Arctic clothes on, blue angel wings and she had a tiara with the symbol of Ice on it and the same symbol on her jacket.

Odalia Orothe: I'm Odalia Orothe the Embodiment of the Deeps of Orothe.

Irena Ice: And I'm Irena Ice, Embodiment of Ice Man.

Lana: Awesome!

Leif: Cool!

Irena Ice: Lana, Leif it's awesome to hear your voices again.

Odalia Orothe: We can talk about ourselves later. Right now we got some fun to do.

Nico: Right.

Zarya: I wonder who got added as a boss here.

Me: Lets find out.

We were off and we were flying and got to the end.

Then we saw our old friend Gruntilda Winkybunion!

Me: Well well well if it isn't Gruntilda Winkybunion.

Nicole: (On the radio) Surprise!

Nico: So, we gotta fight you for the star?

Grunty: That's right! And it's not going to be easy.

Me: Bring it on.

She fired fireballs at us.

We dodged them.

I fired a blue fireball and it hit her and exploded!

KRABBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMMMM!

Odalia Orothe: Take a bath you ugly prune!

She fired a wave of water and drenched her.

Odalia Orothe: I knew it wouldn't melt you like it did in the movie.

Irena Ice fired waves of ice and froze her.

Nico: (gets out Motor Ed and Lagrange's Ridewatches) I got a need for speed. Seriously!

Nico activated them.

ZOOM!

He ran fast and punched her all over.

Palutena fired a wave of light and Zarya fired energy arrows and blasted Grunty all over.

Me: Here's the awesome new and improved final smash of Banjo and Kazooie! JINJONATOR 2.0!

I summoned the Jinjos of Banjo Tooie and they formed into the Jinjonator 2.0 and they smashed into Grunty and blasted her back into the M.O.E. HQ.

Then the star came!

Nico: That was AWESOME!

Odalia Orothe: YEAH IT WAS!

We got the star.

Palutena: That was amazing!

We all high five!

Banjo: Boy that was awesome!

Kazooie: It sure was!

Zarya: How did you meet Lana and Leif?

Irena Ice: I met them and got into a bug eating contest with them and we are the masters of bugs.

Me: Another awesome bug eater.

Timon: Boy we got ourselves 3 great bug eaters with us.

Pumbaa: Boy we sure do Timon.

Me: Lana ate Oogie Boogie's bugs and she loved them.

Irena Ice: (LAUGHS) I heard all about that! That is cool!

Odalia Orothe: That is awesome!

Nico: Yeah. Would you two like to join the team?

Irena Ice: We would be honored.

Odalia nodded.

We later left the simulator and everyone cheered and Leif and Lana hugged Irena.

Later we were watching TV and then the doorbell rang.

Me: I'll get it.

I went over and opened it and in came Carl and Sandra Tennyson.

Carl Tennyson: Hello J.D.

Me: Hello Mr. And Mrs. Tennyson come on in.

They came in.

Melody: Hi, Mr. and Mrs. Tennyson!

Sandra Tennyson: Hello everyone.

Max Tennyson: It's awesome to see you all here.

Carl Tennyson: Glad we could come dad.

Ben: Hi mom and dad.

Jen: Awesome you're here.

Sandra Tennyson: Great to be here kids.

They hugged them.

Legion Superman: Nerissa, I'll never regret meeting you.

Carl Tennyson: Wait. You sound just like Ben!

Legion Superman: (laughs) I do, don't I? But not to worry. I'm not actually a Tennyson.

Me: Yeah. Lots of people do.

Lok: I do myself.

Sasuke: Same with me.

Me: Yeah they sure do.

Nerissa: And I will never regret meeting you either.

Me: That was so fun.

Laney: It sure was.

Carl Tennyson: How have you been Ben?

Ben: Good dad. Oh this is my girlfriend Riley.

Riley: Hello Mr. Tennyson.

Carl Tennyson: Awesome to meet you Riley. What happened to Julie?

Julie Yamamoto: We broke up.

Me: It just didn't work out for them.

Eddie Brock (cheerfully): Hi! You must be Ben's parents!

Sandra Tennyson: That's us. And you are?

?: We're your Executioners.

Stewie came out dressed as Chucky and holding a knife. Poromon came out dressed as Leatherface while starting up his chainsaw. Manaphy came out dressed as Freddy Krueger complete with the

gloves. Poliwag came out dressed as Jason Voorhees and holding a machete. Horsea came out dressed as Ghostface. She wasn't holding anything speific but she still looked threatening. Finally, Eddie Brock's cheerful face fell as he turned into Venom and roared at Carl and Sandra.

Ariel: So that's what they had in mind.

Deadpool: (Eating Popcorn) Yep. This should've been in a Mortal Kombat DLC pack. Now, sit back and enjoy the show!

Me: Okay that is cool.

Carl Tennyson: Okay I see what this is about. It's about us grounding Ben for hurting Kevin right.

Me: Wow. You guys catch on really quickly don't you?

Sandra Tennyson: Yeah we sure do.

Carl Tennyson: And we're sorry about that. But the mascots looked really cute like the mascots of horror.

Me: (LAUGHS) Yeah they sure do.

Legion Superman: (to Nerissa) I really am glad you and the others helped us get Brainy back.

Nerissa: That was cool back then.

Lola: It sure was.

Me: Friendship can be there for anyone even lightyears apart.

Camie: That's right.

Wheeljack: Sorry about this. But the mascots, along with Venom and Stewie, didn't like how Ben getting grounded nearly led to Kevin almost getting killed by that Highbreed.

Kevin Levin: Oh, c'mon. I could've turned the tables on him easily.

Carl Tennyson: I can tell they didn't like that. And you have every

right to be angry at us for that.

Me: Hey you two were just doing your job as parents to look out for him.

Nico: Yeah I know the feeling myself as a loving father.

Me: Same here.

Gwen Tennyson: It was part of the job as a parent Uncle Carl.

Carl Tennyson: That's true. I'm sorry Ben. I let my parenting skills cloud my judgement.

Ben: It's all right dad.

Me: Ben was given a TREMENDOUS responsibility. Ben is now a defender of the Universe like all of us are. And he has great power and with great power comes great responsibility.

Jen Tennyson: That's right dad. We have a MASSIVE responsibility to make sure that everyone is safe and protected. It's part of our job.

Carl Tennyson: I know and I completely understand that now. I'm so proud of all of you.

Ben: Thanks dad.

Brainiac 5: I really am grateful that you guys gave me another chance. Especially after…

Nico: Brainy, that was Brainiac making you do all that. With him gone, you're free to make your own choices.

Me: That's right.

Brainiac 5: And I'm glad I'm free now.

May: You guys might as well take the costumes off. They weren't scared by them.

Horsea: (to Carl and Sandra) Nice going! You know how hard we worked on these since yesterday?!

Maria: (laughs) Funny how things work out, isn't it?

Me: (LAUGHS) Yeah.

Qin: It was a good try though.

Manaphy: Yeah you're right.

Venom: I'm full from eating those Darker Loids anyway.

Eddie Brock: Yeah that filled us up.

Qin: Yeah.

Lola: Yeah that was cool.

Rhino: You also have another kid.

Sandra Tennyson: Who would that be?

Leslie Gesneria: Me. My name is Leslie Gesneria.

Me: Leslie and her sister Ashley went through a really rough nightmare at the hands of their evil father. We helped them back during the final days of the teams old days before the team name became official. Before we got our symbol.

I went over what happened in chapter 359

When I was finished everyone that hadn't heard about it was shocked.

Nico: Whoa! So that's how Leslie, Ashley and Ben got together!

Jen: I never knew about that. That was amazing. But I can't believe that monster who was called her father would do that to her!

Nico: Yeah! All because he sold Leslie!? What a motherfucking monster!

Eli: Yeah no kidding!

Me: Yeah what a jerk!

Sandra Tennyson: That's horrible. Leslie, Ashley, I'm so sorry about what you went through.

Carl Tennyson: We would have gladly adopted you guys into the Tennyson family.

Me: Looks like Ben beat you to the punch on that one.

Carl Tennyson: Yeah no kidding.

Max Tennyson: I thought it was a good call they did back then. And I'm glad they did it too.

Ben: We also got her little sister out too

Me: It's true. And that was good. We sentenced their evil father to death.

Lola: Yeah that monster had it coming.

Qin: Good riddance.

Sandra Tennyson: That is for sure.

Nico: Her birth mom we brought back 2 years ago.

Me: Yeah we sure did.

Agony: And it's awesome being bonded to Leslie.

Carl Tennyson: Wow.

Me: Yes it sure is.

Sandra Tennyson: Please tell me you still keep your car.

Ben Tennyson: Oh, I do. (looks at Poromon) Despite some people bugging me in it.

Poromon: I only asked if you check your engine at times..

Me: Like I said, no one likes a backseat driver Poromon. Also Ben and Riley both have awesome archenemies. So do Gwen, Julie,

Kevin and some of the Plumbers Kids.

Sandra Tennyson: Wow! Who does Ben have?

Me: His name is William Strayer but he likes to go by Billy Numerous. He has clone powers.

Nico: Yep.

Ben: He's a really cool guy when you get to know him.

Riley Anderson: Mine is Zen-Aku. He was the Cursed Wolf Duke Org from Wild Force.

Me: Yep. One I remember all too well. Gave us one awesome challenge.

Gwen: Mine is Mr. Fizz. He was the leader of the Soda Control Force.

Me: They were adult villains originally for the Kids Next Door. They controlled how Soda is given to kids like how Beer was prohibited during the 20s when the 18th Amendment was instated.

Carl Tennyson: Wow.

Julie Yamamoto: Mine is Captain Boomerang.

Me: His real name is George "Digger" Harkness and he is an amazing boomerang master.

Sandra Tennyson: Wow!

Me: I know.

Kevin Levin: My archenemy is Namero Bacho.

Me: He's one of the LupinRangers enemies.

Sandra Tennyson: What about the snake guy? Snakepit?

Nico: Oh, you mean Ssserpent?

Kimiko: He's my archenemy.

Me: Yep.

Camie: Yeah.

Me: Oh and here is a treat. (WHISTLES)

Ben's Necrofriggian kids came.

Sandra Tennyson: Whoa! Wow who are these little guys?

Me: Uhh believe it or not these are Ben's Necrofriggian Children.

Ben: Oh, yeah. This was back when we were fighting the Highbreed. I was giving birth as Big Chill and I went nuts during that time.

Stewie: Some people call you a mango idiot during that phase.

Me: Yeah we found out some really interesting info. Ben was going through the reproductive lifecycle of Necrofriggians.

Sandra Tennyson: Necrofriggian?

Shanan: That's what Big Chill's species is. He is from the ice planet Kylmyys.

Me: Yep. We don't know how the heck that's possible for Ben because he's a boy but he went through this back then and now has 13 Necrofriggian kids.

Kevin Levin: Yeah we found out that Necrofriggians give birth once every 80 years.

Me: Crazy huh?

Fluttershy: Oh they are so cute.

Lola: They sure are.

Sandra Tennyson: What are their names?

Ben: Their names are Argon, Freeze, Lunar, Pluto, Urana, Keto,

Langa, Eform, Radia, Megin, Deva, Jeta and Morpa.

Carl Tennyson: Those are great names.

Qin: Yeah they sure are.

Maria: Anyway, do you two want to hang with us for today?

Carl Tennyson: I think it would be great.

Sandra Tennyson: It sure would.

Me: Awesome.

Mevya: What will we have today?

Me: Lets see what Lincoln's premonition says.

Suddenly, Lincoln's deep sapphire blue eyes, the rainbow iris of his Third Eye, his cutie mark tattoo on his back and Thunderbolt cutie mark with circle of surrounding elements on his massive left pec glowed, and he had a vision, and he saw who it was that we're going to confront today: it was none other than the glowing Giant Squid that Dory, Marlin, and Nemo have dealt with in the past, and he's come back and he wants revenge. When we saw it, we knew it meant trouble.

Lincoln: Oh dear God!

Lincoln sounded the alarm and we rushed in.

Nico: We heard the alarm, what's wrong, Lincoln?

Lincoln: Nico, everyone, we've got a seriously huge emergency. I just had a vision and I saw who it was that we're going to confront today, it's none other than the glowing Giant Squid that Dory, Marlin, and Nemo have dealt with in the past, and he's come back and he wants revenge.

We gasped.

Me: Uh oh.

Nico: Not good. We need to stop that glowing Giant Squid.

Lincoln: And turn him into Squid Steaks.

Me: Boy looks like we're having Calamari for dinner.

Camie: (SLURPS)

Qin: (SLURPS) Yummy.

Me: Also I love that movie Finding Dory. Boy that was a great movie back in 2016. So awesome.

Nico: Yep. Dory found out who and where her parents were.

Eli: Good movie back then.

Me: Yep and I remember that squid too. He was a Minor bad guy in that one.

Laney: And the real bad guy from what I thought was that Seven armed octopus.

Me: You mean Hank. He wasn't really a bad guy.

Nico: I like Hank.

Lana: Me too.

Me: He redeemed himself thankfully.

Destiny the Whale Shark: Boy that takes me back. I remember we helped Dory like that. It was cool.

Bailey the Beluga Whale: It sure was cool.

Lola: Yeah.

Nico: Yep.

The previous group came.

Zavok: Can me, Xaldin, Cheshire, Myotismon, Abra Kadabra,

Beautiful Gorgeous, Dumbbelltron, Fireor, Leap Frog, and Kerbero Gangan go with you guys?

Nico: Yes you all can come.

Qin: We're going to rescue Dory's parents in the movie Finding Dory.

Cheshire: Oh wow I love that movie!

Me: Me too. Awesome movie.

Nico: Yep.

Diamond Tiara: Nico, which Gene Slammer do you think you'll meet next?

Nico: Now we go into the robots of Mega Man 8. So next up will be Astro Man.

Laney: Cool!

Qin: That one will be neat.

Camie: Yeah.

Suddenly, Lincoln's deep sapphire blue eyes, the rainbow iris of his Third Eye, his cutie mark tattoo on his back and Thunderbolt cutie mark with circle of surrounding elements on his massive left pec glowed, and the rainbow colored iris of Lincoln, Lori, Leni, Luna, Luan, Lynn, Laney, Lucy, Lana, Lola, Lisa, Lily, Lynn Sr., and Rita's Third Eye, and everyone else's Third Eye glowed even more and our rainbow energy auras, rainbow protective auras, and rainbow fire auras flared up even more, as they sensed two massively powerful energy signal with their eyes and the Force, and they saw who the figures were in the vision: the figures were none other than Universe 666 Guldo and Universe 666 Recoome, the next two of Universe 666 Sebastian's resurrected mind-controlled minions, and that lunatic has sent them out to kill us. When we saw it, we knew it meant trouble.

Lincoln: Oh dear God!

Rayman: I can guess that we got big trouble heading our way. Lincoln, who was it that you saw?

Lincoln: You guessed it, Rayman, and this is someone that we're so not going to like one bit. Nico, everyone, we've got a seriously huge emergency. I just had a vision and I saw who it was that we're going to confront today, the figures were none other than Universe 666 Guldo and Universe 666 Recoome, the next two of Universe 666 Sebastian's resurrected mind-controlled minions, and that lunatic has sent them out to kill us.

We gasped.

Me: Now, he's sending two of them after us?! He's absolutely gone insane!

Buster Bunny: Just like Sebastian before his Dark Side was removed, he always sent those he didn't trust ever to do his dirty work, and there were a lot of them whom he never could trust.

Daffy Duck: That madman, I'll handle those two dopes.

The toons freaked out and did wild takes galore, and our jaws dropped to the floor!

CLANG!

Nico put our jaws back!

Eli: Daffy, are you crazy?!

Plucky Duck: You forget who you're talking about.

Me: That's right, the one toon who enjoys driving people crazy.

Nico: I hope he does drive them up the wall, we'd put them in straitjackets right after Buster frees them, that is. Alright, gang, let's go, we got to help Dory, Marlin, and Nemo deal with that Giant Squid.

Lincoln: We're so going to enjoy having some Squid Steaks for dinner, and once we get done with that Giant Squid, Universe 666

Guldo and Universe 666 Recoome, you better be ready.

Daffy Duck: I'm so going to enjoy driving you two up the wall crazy. (LAUGHING AND HOOTING CRAZILY)

TLPS Mr. Wolf: You better not let Guldo and Recoome hear that, Daffy.

Sebastian Mendez: Better yet, I'll tell them!

Buster Bunny: You better not or there's a piano with your name on it, crazy.

Sebastian Mendez: (BLOWS RASPBERRY)

Nico: That's enough!

Me: First we'll watch the movie and then we'll head out.

Nico: Okay then.

Lola: I'll go make the popcorn.

We got to watching the movie.

SPOILER ALERT

Dory, the regal blue tang, gets separated from her parents, Jenny and Charlie, as a child. As she grows up, Dory attempts to search for them, but gradually forgets them due to her short-term memory loss. Later, she joins the clownfish Marlin, looking for Nemo.

One year after meeting Marlin and Nemo, Dory is living with them in their reef. One day, Dory has a flashback and remembers her parents. She decides to look for them, but her memory problem is an obstacle. She suddenly remembers that they lived at the "Jewel of Morro Bay, California" across the ocean when Nemo mentions the name.

Marlin and Nemo accompany Dory on her journey. With the help of

Crush, their sea turtle friend, they ride the California Current to California. Upon arrival, they explore a shipwreck full of lost cargo, where Dory accidentally awakens a giant Humboldt squid that pursues them and almost devours Nemo. They manage to trap the squid and Marlin chastises Dory for endangering them. Dory travels to the surface to seek help, where she is captured by staff members from the Marine Life Institute.

Dory is placed in quarantine and tagged. There she meets a rude but friendly seven-legged octopus named Hank. Dory's tag marks her for transfer to an aquarium in Cleveland, Ohio. Hank, who fears being released back into the ocean, agrees to help Dory find her parents in exchange for her tag. In one exhibit, Dory encounters her childhood friend Destiny, a nearsighted whale shark, who used to communicate with Dory through pipes, and Bailey, a beluga whale, who mistakenly believes he has lost his ability to echolocate. Dory subsequently has flashbacks of life with her parents and struggles to recall details. She finally remembers how she was separated from her parents: she overheard her mother crying one night, left to retrieve a shell to cheer her up, and was pulled away by an undertow current out into the ocean.

Marlin and Nemo attempt to rescue Dory. With the help of two lazy California sea lions named Fluke and Rudder and a common loon named Becky, they manage to get into the institute and find her in the pipe system. Other blue tangs tell them that Dory's parents escaped from the institute a long time ago to search for her and never came back, leaving Dory to believe that they are dead. Hank retrieves Dory from the tank, accidentally leaving Marlin and Nemo behind. He is then apprehended by one of the employees and unintentionally drops Dory into the drain, flushing her out to the ocean. While wandering aimlessly, she comes across a trail of shells; remembering that when she was young, her parents had set out a similar trail to help her find her way back home, she follows it. At the end of the trail, Dory finds an empty brain coral with multiple shell trails leading to it. As she turns to leave, her parents arrive. They tell her they spent years laying down the trails for her to follow in the hopes that she would eventually find them.

Marlin, Nemo, and Hank end up in the truck taking various aquatic

creatures to Cleveland. Destiny and Bailey escape from their exhibit to help Dory rescue them. Once onboard the truck, Dory persuades Hank to return to the sea with her, and together, they hijack the truck and drive it over busy highways, creating havoc, before crashing it into the sea, freeing all the fish. Dory, along with her parents and new friends, returns to the reef with Marlin and Nemo. Hank begins to adapt a happy lifestyle in the ocean and also becomes a teacher for Nemo's school.

In a post-credits scene, the Tank Gang (from Finding Nemo), still trapped inside their plastic bags, after one year floating across the Pacific Ocean, reach California; they are picked up by staff members from the Marine Life Institute, much to their dismay. Meantime, Fluke and Rudder's enemy Gerald tries to sneak on to their rock.

We were amazed and when the movie was done we cheered.

Laney: Always love that movie!

Lola: Yeah!

Xaldin: I like the credits scene.

Me: Me too. And believe it or not I know where that Marine Life institute is. It's in San Luis Obispo County in California.

Xenia: Wow so it's here on Earth.

Laney: Yeah.

Nemo: Boy those were fun memories.

Dory: They sure were.

Blackarachnia: I like that Hank camouflages himself.

Me: That's a very awesome method that all octopuses and squids have. It's pigment bearing cells called Chromatophores. For over 500 million years they used this method for camouflage and even

mating rituals.

Heidi: Grandpa is right. Squids and Octopi are very smart creatures too.

Nemo: It's awesome now that we have Hank as our teacher.

Nico: Lets head out then.

Lincoln put up a rainbow energy field around The World Tree Estate and all of us headed out San Luis Obispo County to help Dory, Marlin, and Nemo deal with that Giant Squid, and once we get done with dealing with that Giant Squid and turning it into Squid Steaks, Daffy Duck is going to take down Universe 666 Guldo and Universe 666 Recoome and break Universe 666 Sebastian's control over them.

We arrived at the Marine Institute.

Lola: Wow!

Myotismon: Here we are!

Nico: This is a really nice place.

Heidi: And I can get us in with my clearance.

She showed her card.

Nico: Awesome Heidi.

We went in and it was an amazing aquarium.

Me: Wow look at all the tanks full of beautiful fish.

Camie: So many pretty fish.

Rumble: Hank! You there?

Heidi: He must be in Quarantine. Luckily I know where it is.

We followed Heidi and got to the Quarantine bay. She got out her keycard and opened it and we went in.

Nico: Wow so many sick fish.

Fluttershy: Oh the poor little things.

Nico: I know. It's so sad seeing them like this.

We saw fish that were really sick.

Lola: Oh the poor things.

We saw Hank in a room.

Me: There he is.

Nico: Oh wow.

We went in.

Hank: Team Loud Phoenix Storm. Dory and Nemo. Boy am I glad to see you guys.

Nemo: Thank goodness you're okay Hank.

Beautiful Gorgeous: Well, this escalated quickly.

Me: Yeah.

Hank: You guys have to help me and these fish.

Lola: We'll gladly help.

Maria: Here.

She formed a ball of water.

Heidi: Don't worry I'll tell them you are under our care and protection.

Hank: Thanks Heidi.

We saw all kinds of amazing fish.

Skullgrin: There's even salmon here!

Me: There sure are.

Laney: But it's Dory's kind that we want to find.

Me: The Blue Tangs.

Nico: Yeah.

Heidi: I know where they are. Follow me.

We followed Heidi and we got to the Blue Tang tank.

We gasped.

Me: Wow look at them all.

Camie: So beautiful.

Laney: Yeah.

Me: Charlie, Jenny? Are you two in here?

Leap Frog: Anyone in there?

Charlie and Jenny came.

Jenny: Who are you?

Me: We are Team Loud Phoenix Storm. We are here to help you. Your daughter Dory is here.

Dory saw her mom and dad.

Dory: Mom? Dad?

Charlie: Dory!? Is that really you?

Dory: It sure is.

Jenny: DORY!

They went over to her and we had them put into the bubble with Dory and hugged her.

Chomp Chest: (crying happily) I need a tissue!

Laney gave him one and he blew into it.

Chomp Chest: Thanks Laney.

Laney: No problem Chomp Chest.

Heidi: I'm so happy you're all back together.

Jenny: We are too. Thank you all.

Me: Dory is an amazing fish and she is a great friend.

Ariel: She sure is.

Kerbero Gangan: And a good teammate to Gali.

Varie: And the Neptune Crusaders.

Charlie: That is amazing. Wow. Dory we are so proud of you.

Jenny: You have come a long way.

Dory: I know. And I… I… (Crying) I'm so sorry.

Me: Oh Dory what's wrong?

Nico: (In his head) Just like in the movie.

Lena Isis: What's wrong?

Phosphos: Need a hug?

Me: She's just upset because of everything that happened that lead her to finding them.

Lena Isis: Oh no.

Jenny: Dory listen it's not your fault. You found us because we waited her for you and we never gave up hope. And you have Team Loud Phoenix Storm helping you.

Me: That's right Dory. You have all of us with you and we helped you and you helped us so many times before.

Nico: Yeah.

Fireor: So what if you have bad memory?

Varie: Yeah Dory. You found them because your heart and us lead you to them. And they always love you no matter what. Regardless of what your bad memory does you are always you.

Dory: You're right guys! Thank you.

Charlie: Thank you all for looking out for our cupcake.

Me: It was our pleasure.

Destiny the Whale Shark: Dory is an amazing friend to all of us and she loves all of us like family.

Bailey the Beluga Whale: We all are her family now.

Hank: Just like you guys are to her.

Charlie: Thank you guys.

Acid Man: Now, what about the giant squid?

Me: Right. That's our big mission today.

Nico: Yep.

Charlie: Lets all go with.

Nico: Right. Lets go.

Me: Wait!

I gave the Ben's parents suits.

Me: You may need these. We're going underwater and you can't breathe underwater like we can.

Sandra Tennyson: Oh thanks.

We went to the docks and they put them on.

Then we dove into the ocean. We set out to find the squid.

Eli was using the force to find it.

Nico: Do some squids glow like that?

Me: There is one kind of squid that does. It's called a Firefly Squid. But they are tiny things that live down in the dark.

Qin: Wow.

Dumbbelltron: (hears a roar) What was that?!

Me: Probably my stomach.

We then saw that we were at a graveyard of sunken ships.

Me: Wow. Look at all these ships.

Camie: Some of them haven't been seen here for years.

Eartha: (sees something in the distance) What's that over there?

We saw a blue light and we saw that it was THE GLOWING GIANT SQUID!

He was in a pirate ship.

Me: There he is.

Nico: He's huge.

Laney: Wow. Not nearly as big as the one we killed in Washington State.

Syd Chang: That was scary.

Laney: How big is this one?

Me: I would say about 50 feet and weighs about 1,500 pounds.

Qin: Wow.

Lola: How big does a firefly squid usually get?

Me: No bigger than 3 inches. But it's REALLY RARE to see a giant firefly squid.

Nico: Wow.

Abra Kadabra: It's probably waiting for guests.

Camie: Yeah. Just watch out for its beak.

Me: Yeah its beak like jaws pack over 100 pounds of force per square inch.

Nico: Whoa that is powerful.

Lasher: Entrance time!

Me: Time for some squid steaks.

We went at the squid.

It roared as it was looking for something. Then the spirits of fish came and swirled around it and then converged and then the songs of the sirens was heard and the enchanted singing of the mermaids lulled the squid into a trance and then we came out of a giant clam.

Me: Wow! What a big squid!

Xenia: Yeah!

It roared at us!

Cheshire: It's another day where bad guys don't talk.

Me: Well there are always going to be bad guys that can't speak every now and then.

I fired waves of lightning and blasted the squid all over.

It roared in pain.

It flailed its tentacles at us and I swam fast and tied them up in a knot!

Ben: Take this!

He turned into Ampfibian!

Ben: AMPFIBIAN!

Carl Tennyson: Wow! What's that alien?

Me: That's Ampfibian.

Shanan: He's what's called an Amperi from the planet Tesslos in the Andromeda Galaxy.

Carl Tennyson: Wow!

Sandra Tennyson: Ben told us about that one. But until today, we never saw it in person.

Ampfibian: Watch what it can do.

He fired a wave of lightning and blasted the Squid.

Carl Tennyson: Wow that is awesome!

Lola: It sure is.

Ben then turned into Ripjaws!

Ripjaws: RIPJAWS!

Carl Tennyson: Wow! What's that one?

Shanan: That one is Ripjaws. He's what's called a Piscciss Volann from the planet Piscciss.

Laney: You wouldn't believe what that planet is like. It's almost made

entirely of water.

Me: And that was one of the aliens that Ben started out with.

Carl Tennyson: Right. That's the one he said he had during that fateful summer. I can understand why I never saw it.

Ripjaws: Because he's only useful in water.

We fired waves of energy and blasted the Squid all over.

Horsea swam over to it.

Horsea: You big bully!

She fired a blast of energy and blasted the squid!

Manaphy blasted the squid all over.

Poliwag and Poromon fired blasts of lightning and energy and smashed the Squid.

Me: Take that!

Then Bane, Tala, Mercurymon, Avalanche, Titanium Man, Trumbipular, Magneto, Misty Tredwell, Kyd Wykkyd, and Devack came.

Nico: Bane, Tala, Mercurymon, Avalanche, Titanium Man, Trumbipular, Magneto, Misty Tredwell, Kyd Wykkyd, and Devack.

Misty Tredwell: Boy that squid is gonna be really filling.

Me: And then some.

Sandra Tennyson: You're that elephant guy, right? Was it Elephant Man?

Trumbipular: No. It's Trumbipular! I faced your son a few times!

She-Hulk: Yes and he is my archenemy.

Bane: (Spanish Accent) They probably don't know you that well

because of that, amigo.

Tala: Try not to dwell on it too much.

Me: They are still new

Avalanche: (to Nico) We heard you reunited Misty with her father.

Nico: We sure did.

Misty Tredwell: (laughs) You talking about me?

Me: (LAUGHS) No Misty. It's Misty Brightdawn. We found out that her father is Alphabittle in Bridlevale and it shocked us.

Qin: It's true. We were flabbergasted.

Generation 3 Chemical Bot Came.

Nico: Generation 3 Chemical Bot. Up for another round I see.

Generation 3 Chemical Bot: I sure am.

Me: Cool cool.

Generation 3 Chemical Bot: Man, that squid is big!

Me: Not NEARLY as big as the one we killed over in Washington State.

Qin: That was massive.

Lola: Yeah it sure was.

Nico: Yeah! Lets get it on!

Me: COME ON YOU APES! DO YOU WANT TO LIVE FOREVER!?

We got the battles underway.

Laney Loud, Kara, Cammy White, Chun Li, Sakura Kasugano, Ingrid

(Street Fighter Alpha), Lana, Lola, Lisa, Lily, Lincoln, Lucy, Twilight Sparkle, Starshine Sparkle, Magic Skylanders, Venom and Rhino VS Bane, Riddler, Mr. Freeze, Killer Croc, Scarface, Penguin, Evil Clayface, Buff Frog, Sailback Sharptooth, Plated Sharptooth, Jet Black, and Horned Sharptooth - Nico's rescue was us reuniting Misty Brightdawn with her father and us battling Darker Lori, Luan, Lynn, Lola and Lisa and Carol, Maggie, Margo, Roxanne and Lisa all transformed against them

---

Bane was first.

Bane: (to Laney) Nico's rescue was him reuniting Misty Brightdawn with her father and battling Darker Lori, Luan, Lynn, Lola and Lisa. Carol, Maggie, Margo, Roxanne and Lisa all transformed against them

Laney: They sure did and Lincoln even ascended in a greater power form! Also when we heard about Alphabittle being Misty's father we were all literally flabbergasted!

Kara: Boy we sure were!

Bane: Ay Caramba! That is amazing!

Kara: We told him everything that went down with Misty and more and how she helped us all destroy Opaline.

Twilight Sparkle: We were all amazed that Misty was reunited with Alphabittle.

Starshine Sparkle: I agree there too! It was amazing.

Spyro: It was amazing to see and so touching.

Bane: Si it was. And I bet they have a lot of catching up to do amigos.

Laney: That is for sure. They haven't seen each other for years.

Bane: I can tell. Lets do it!

Laney: Artra lets paint!

She turned into an Artist themed hero!

Laney: I am LADY ART! (ECHOING) ART ANVIL BARRAGE!

She drew and fired a massive barrage of anvils and the group fired waves of magic and smashed them down.

Harry Potter, Songbird, Swift, Wendy Lebinomininsky, Hermione Granger, Ginny Weasley, Ron, Luna, Susan Bones, Daphne Greengrass, Neville, Hagrid, Starlight Glimmer, Cozy Glow, Undead Skylanders, Discord and Diamond Tiara VS Tala, Felix Faust, Grundy, Black Manta, Grodd, Shade, Copperhead, Virgo Zodiarts, Hell-Ementals, Ruby Knight, Movie Will Blake, and Movie Cronby the Troll - Us battling Another Insane Squidward, Ru'Afo, Farting Living Burrito, Nojoke, Elemental Farting Bandits, Roller Ghoster and Motor Ed who were the Keyblade Knight of Ferenginar and the Embodiment of The Thing Dopant!?

Tala was next.

Tala: (to Harry) Nico, Yang's team, Motor Ed's team, and the others did good battling Another Insane Squidward, Ru'Afo, Farting Living Burrito, Nojoke, Elemental Farting Bandits, Roller Ghoster and Motor Ed. Were they really the Keyblade Knight of Ferenginar and the Embodiment of The Thing Dopant!?

Harry Potter: (British Accent) We were shocked ourselves when we heard about it!

Songbird: We sure were and it was amazing. She can shapeshift into lots of aliens and even the grotesque monsters that horrified Kate Lloyd and MacReady.

Starlight Glimmer: Yeah no kidding and it was awesome.

Cozy Glow: We were both scared and amazed about her all at once.

Hex: Yeah no kidding.

Tala: That is amazing! Lets do it!

Harry Potter: GRYFFINDOR LETS DEFEND AGAINST SLYTHERIN!

He turned into a Gryffindor themed hero!

Harry Potter: I am MASTER GRYFFINDOR - EMISSARY OF GODRIC GRYFFINDOR! (ECHOING) GRYFFINDOR REDFLAME BLAST!

He fired a wave of fire and the group fired waves of skulls, bones, blood, lightning, stars and magic and smashed them down.

Davis Motomiya, Eria the Water Charmer, Kamen Rider Kenzan, Kamen Rider Slash, Kamen Rider Saber, Kamen Rider Blades, Yolei, Cody, T.K., Kari, Ken, Tai, Pinkie Pie, Maud Pie, Featherweight, Blackarachnia and Beast Wars Inferno VS Mercurymon, Duskmon, Grumblemon, Ranamon, Arbormon, Bakumon, Cerberusmon, Evil Jewel Man, Scorpius Zodiarts, Cancer Zodiarts, Road Kamelot, and Canis Major Zodiarts - Lincoln's rescue in Queens was a ghost mystery

---

Mercurymon was next.

Mercurymon: (to Davis) Lincoln's rescue in Queens was a ghost mystery. Did it involve looking for clues and splitting up?

Davis: No it didn't. Queens was haunted by the spirits of the deceased coming back from the dead and wandering the place. But, the dead are actually trying to deliver a warning: someone has been wrongfully buried among them.

Eria: Yeah it was crazy! We found out who it was and it was nuts.

Darren Devereaux: That's right. I heard from my old friend, Jacob Taylor, that the citizens of Queens, New York, are now being haunted by the spirits of the deceased coming back from the dead and wandering the place. But, the dead are actually trying to deliver a warning: someone has been wrongfully buried among them.

Me: You mean, a desecration?

Darren Devereaux: That's right, and I know who the wrongfully buried man is, and it's someone that I thought I'd never have to see again. Damn it, Matthew Parker!

Nico: Who is he?

Darren Devereaux: An old enemy of mine. Matthew Parker was the biggest jerk asshole ever to lurk in Queens, New York, his parents were nothing more than abusive, neglectful assholes along with being drug and gambling addicts. His grandparents, uncles, and cousins on both sides of his family even his older brother were worried about him, so his grandparents on his mom's side took him in and planned to raise him the right way after his parents got sent to prison. But, Matthew went off the rails and fell down the same dark road as his parents, he became an asshole who caused trouble to everyone, he became an alcoholic and did drugs and even gambled.

Nora: Jeez.

Darren Devereaux: Yep. His grandparents, uncles, and cousins on both sides of his family and even his older brother couldn't take it anymore, and his grandfather who's a priest at a local church said these words, he told him that he has been deeply corrupted by sin and chaos, and I have no choice but to excommunicate you from the church forever.

We gasped.

Me: That means… !

Nico: He was facing eternal damnation in Hell when he dies.

Darren Devereaux: That's right. We basically stayed away from him because of all the crap he's put a lot of people through, but a girl

that my brother's girlfriend knew named Katie Matthews wanted to see the good in him, and she tried to help him as foolish as her efforts were. But, her efforts were sadly in vain, she fell down into darkness. But, what some of us knew was that because of Matthew's life of hard drinking and drug abuse, he developed lesions on his arm and he was terminally ill, Katie knew that if he dies ex-communicated, not only will he not receive a holy burial at the cemetery, but he'll be spending eternity in Hell.

Lincoln: Jeez. But, what could they do, they know his days were numbered.

Darren Devereaux: True. So, instead, they moved to Queens, New York with the hopes of fooling the living so they can secure his eternal life in Heaven, but they didn't figure the dead would also have a say in this. After they moved to Queens in just a few weeks, Matthew's illness had went from bad to worse, and finally he died. Matthew was buried in the way people in good standing with the Catholic Church were, and he was taken to Calvary Cemetery to be buried. (Realizes the whole situation) Oh, God. This is beyond bad, Matthew's opened a doorway to evil that can't easily be shut, and now, the dead are haunting Queens.

FLASHBACK ENDS

Mercurymon: Oh my god! That was horrible!

Pinkie Pie: Yeah it was really scary!

Maud Pie: (Monotonously) It was.

Featherweight: It sure was.

Sprocket: Yeah no kidding there.

Mercurymon: Boy that is awful! Lets do it!

Davis: FIRETHUN LETS STRIKE AND BURN!

He turned into a Fire and Storm hero!

Davis: I am LORD FIRESTORM! (ECHOING) FIRE LIGHTNING

BURST!

He fired a wave of lightning and fire and the group fired waves of metal, gears and lightning and smashed them down.

Pohatu, Wendy Marvell, Eclair, Princess Celestia, Princess Luna, Starlight Glimmer, Onua, Tahu, Gali, Lewa, Kopaka, Takanuva, Applejack, Apple Bloom, Earth Skylanders, Rumble and Frenzy VS Avalanche, Tar Pit, P'andor, Man Ray, Chemistro, Moonstone, Kyd Wykkyd, Lexaeus, Fire Bird (Godzilla of Hanna Barbera), King of Flan, Hades Beast Specter, and Dr. Starline - Beat Block Galaxy and we battled Grunty there

---

Avalanche was next.

Avalanche: (to Pohatu) Next was Beat Block Galaxy. Didn't expect Nico to battle Grunty there.

Pohatu: Me neither but that was awesome.

Wendy: Yeah that was cool!

Applejack: We were amazed ourselves too.

Apple Bloom: You got that right.

Flashwing: Yeah that is for sure.

Avalanche: I agree too. Lets do it!

Pohatu: STONERA LETS ROCK AND ROLL!

He turned into a Stone Toa themed hero!

Pohatu: I am Master Stone! (ECHOING) STONES OF FURY BLAST!

He fired waves of rock and the group fired waves of earth, rock, mud, boulders, lava, crystal and apples and smashed them down.

Mack Hartford, Margareta Gottschalk, Rhonda LaBouche, Tephra, The Firestorm, Lord Moltus, Operation Overdrive Rangers, Mystic Force Rangers, SPD Rangers, Dino Thunder Rangers, Ninja Storm Rangers, Wild Force Rangers, Sunset Shimmer, Pipsqueak, Fire Skylanders, Skullgrin and Submarauder VS Titanium Man, Living Laser, Melter, Griffin, Grizzly, Crimson Dynamo, Ironmonger, Kung Food, Taffy Gang, Crimson Jazz, Invisible, and Volcanic Lord - Meeting Ben and Jen's parents

---

Titanium Man was next.

Titanium Man (to Mack): You guys met Ben and Jen's parents. I hope the mascots didn't do anything bad,

Mack: They were trying to scare them but it turns out they aren't afraid of the mascots of horror.

Margareta: (German Accent) Oh ja ja und it was fun.

Sunset Shimmer: It's awesome to meet Ben and Jen's parents though and we are glad they could come with us.

Pipsqueak: (British Accent) It sure is awesome.

Sunburn: Boy it sure is.

Titanium Man: Glad they are having fun though comrades. Lets do it!

Mack: OVERDRIVA LETS SPEED!

He turned into an Operation Overdrive Themed hero!

Mack: I am MASTER OVERDRIVE! (Echoing) SPEEDING FIRESTORM BLAST!

He fired a wave of fire and the group fired waves of fire and sashed them down.

She-Hulk, Anya Rodriguez, Lila Slate, Anna Antedeluvian, Bunnyx, Vina Lexington, Hulk, Red She-Hulk, Iron Man, Spiderman, Venom, Rhino, Rainbow Dash, Scootaloo, Air Skylanders, Tae Kwon Crow and Chomp Chest VS Trumbipular, Argit, Zombozo, Kevin 11,000, Vulkanus, P'andor, Hex, Sindbad, Zurg, Universe 666 Mizuki, Mole King, and Carnage Cosmic - Nerissa and Legion Superman's Bonding Time

---

Trumbipular was next.

Trumbipular: (to She Hulk) Today was Nerissa and Legion Superman's Bonding Time. (laughs) Good thing Legion Superman sounds like Ben, huh?

She-Hulk: (LAUGHS) Yeah no kidding. We have lots of us that sound like him.

Anya Rodriguez: That is true.

Rainbow Dash: Yeah but it's awesome.

Scootaloo: I agree too and it's cool.

Whirlwind: It sure is.

Trumbipular: That is awesome. Lers do it!

She-Hulk: ATOMRA LETS GAMMA UP!

She turned into a Gamma Energy hero!

She-Hulk: I am LADY GAMMA! (ECHOING) FURY OF THE ATOMIC BLAST!

She fired a wave of energy and the group fired waves of lightning, rainbows and wind and smashed them down.

Hawkgirl, Angel (X-Men), Yusuke Amamiya, Cassandra Alexander, Janner Wingfeather, Tink Wingfeather, Superman, Batman, Martian Manhunter, Flash, Wonder Woman, Fluttershy, Tornado Bolt, Seabreeze, Life Skylanders, Lena Isis and Zenet Surrow VS Magneto, Juggernaut, Sabretooth, Pyro, Selene, Toad, Dark Phoenix, Libra Zodiarts, Owlman, Prometheus, Evil Kirby, and Sharpclaw - The movie Finding Dory is awesome

---

Magneto was next.

Magneto: (to Hawkgirl) The movie Finding Dory is awesome. It showed how Dory became who she is.

Hawkgirl: It sure did and we were amazed about it.

Angel (X-Men): That is for sure.

Fluttershy: It was a really amazing movie.

Tornado Bolt: I agree there and it was awesome.

Seabreeze: (Swedish Accent) Ja it was a great movie.

Stealth Elf: It sure was fun.

Magneto: I've always loved those movies myself. Lets do it!

Hawkgirl: HAWKRA LETS FLY!

She turned into a Thanagar themed hero.

Hawkgirl: I am Lady Thanagar! (ECHOING) HAWK FLIGHT BLAST!

She fired a wave of energy and the group fired waves of leaves, grass, flowers and fruit and smashed them down.

Persephone, Hex, Aruto, Emile Valliance, Agent J, Agent K, Rarity, Sweetie Belle, Water Skylanders, Brittney, Bertrand, Haiku, Dante, Morpheus, Boris, Acid Man and Snake Man VS Misty Tredwell,

Roman, Carly, Devack, Kalin, Greiger, Rex, Chameleon, Angel Roidmude, Bi Beast, Alien Pig, and Alien Guts - We rescued Dory's parents and now we're battling that giant squid

---

Misty Tredwell was next.

Misty Tredwell: (to Persephone) You guys rescued Dory's parents. Now we're battling that giant squid

Persephone: We sure are and it's really amazing to see.

Hex: It sure is. We never saw a giant Firefly Squid before. This is amazing.

Rarity: I agree there darlings and it's amazing.

Sweetie Belle: Boy it sure is. We are amazed that something like this exists.

Gill Grunt: Yeah no kidding there.

Misty Tredwell: Yeah this is a really rare creature. Lets do it!

Persephone: LIZARA LETS CRAWL AND BURN!

She turned into a Green fire Lizard themed hero!

Persephone: I am GREEN FIREHERPE! (ECHOING) EMERALD LIZARD FIRESTORM!

She fired a wave of green fire and it formed into a lizard and the group fired waves of water, ice and jewels and smashed them down.

Takanuva, Catherine Hoshi, Jin (Flashman), Seraph With Eyes of Blue, Blue-Eyes White Dragon, Red-Eyes Black Dragon, Tahu, Gali, Lewa, Pohatu, Onua, Kopaka, Princess Celestia, King Solar, Solar Eclipsa, Amber Morning, Light Skylanders, Eartha and Dreadbane VS Kyd Wykkyd, Angel, Gizmo, Mammoth, See-More, Billy

Numerous, TTG Jinx, Black Baron, Gammaizer Fire, Evil Silver Banshee, Pagemaster Dragon, and Dragon Lady (Extinctioners Comics) - That Giant Squid will be awesome Calamari Stew

---

Kyd Wykkyd was next.

Kyd Wykkyd: (to Takanuva) That Giant Squid will be awesome Calamari Stew. (laughs) You guys sure are on a roll eating sea food.

Takanuva: I know! We sure have been eating a lot of fish.

Catherine Hoshi: Seafood is good for you too.

Princess Celestia: Yeah that is too true.

King Solar: Yeah no kidding.

Solar Eclipsa: Hey that reminds me of a joke. What do you call a fish that chews with its mouth open?

Kyd Wykkyd: What?

Solar Eclipsa: SEA Food!

They laughed!

Luan: (Offscreen) (LAUGHS) Good one!

Amber Morning: (LAUGHS) Sea food! I get it!

Spotlight: That's funny.

Kyd Wykkyd: (LAUGHS) That is funny. I get it. Lets do it!

Takanuva: LIGHTFA SHINE DOWN!

He turned into a light hero!

Takanuva: I am PRISM FORCE! (ECHOING) LIGHT OF JUSTICE BLAST!

He fired a wave of light and the group fired waves of light and smashed them down.

Dante, Jessie Bannon, Gabby Eunice, Kale, Caulifla, Gine, Brittney, Bertrand, Haiku, Persephone, Morpheus, Boris, Princess Luna, Moondust, Snowdrop, Children of The Knight, Dark Skylanders, Phage and Lasher VS Devack of the Monkey, Roman, Carly, Misty, Kalin, Greiger, Rex, Professor Monkey for a Head, Probabilitor the Annoying, Muscle Krabs, Universe 666 Bio Broly, and Wuya - The Giant squid is going into the M.O.E.

Devack was next.

Devack: (to Dante) The Giant squid is going into our ranks. After we eat it, of course.

Dante: You got that right and it will be tasty.

Jessie Bannon: That is for sure. Love good fish.

Princess Luna: That is for sure and it will be good.

Moondust: It sure will be good.

Snowdrop: You got that right.

Gari: Yeah no kidding.

Blackout: Good fish and more.

Devack: That is for sure. Lets do it!

Dante: CHIMPA LETS PLAY AND BURN!

He turned into a Yellow Monkey themed hero.

Dante: I am YELLOW FIRECHIMP! (ECHOING) YELLOW FIRE CHIMP BLAST!

He fired a wave of yellow fire and it formed into a yellow monkey and the group fired waves of yellow energy and darkness and smashed them down

---

Hitoshi Hidaka VS The Angry Chicken Wing.

The Angry Chicken Wing was next.

Hitoshi: I'm ready for some hot fire.

He fired waves of energy and smashed him down.

Soji Tendo VS Teruteru Hanamura

Teruteru Hanamura was next.

Soji: This will be good.

He fired a wave of energy and smashed him down.

Ryotaro VS Fu (Dragonball Xenoverse)

Fu (DBXV) was next.

Ryotaro: Bring it on tough guy.

He fired a wave of energy and smashed him down.

Wataru and J.D. Knudson VS Robot Devil (Futurama)

Robot Devil was next.

Robot Devil: Whose side are you on guys?

Me: The side that kicks your twisted fucking metal ass!

Wataru: Yeah!

We fired waves of energy and blasted him down.

Tsukasa VS Breacher

Breacher was next.

Tsukasa: Bring it on.

He fired a wave of energy and smashed Breacher down.

Kamen Rider W VS Tormes the Centaur

Tormes the Centaur was next.

Philip: Time to count your sins.

They fired waves of energy and blasted Tormes down.

Eiji VS Jasdevi (D. Gray-Man)

Jasdevi was next.

Eiji: Bring it on bitches.

Eiji fired waves of energy and smashed them down.

Gentaro VS Maria Petrova A.K.A. Fault Zone

Fault Zone was next.

Gentaro: I'm ready for this.

He fired waves of energy and smashed her down.

Haruto VS Koyo Ozaki (Bungo Stray Dogs)

Koyo Ozaki was next.

Haruto: Bring on the pain.

Haruto fired waves of energy and magic and smashed her down

Kouta VS Tobias Whale.

Tobias Whale was next.

Tobias Whale: Bring it on.

Kouta: I plan to.

Kouta fired a wave of energy and blasted him down.

RPM Rangers, Megaforce Rangers, Kiva Riders, Nico, May, Eli, Nunnally, C.C., Laney, Lana, Lola, Lisa and Lily VS Generation 3

Chemical Bot

Generation 3 Chemical Bot was next.

Generation 3 Chemical Bot: Boy that squid is going to be dinner.

Nico: Yep he sure is.

May: Yep.

Generation 3 Chemical Bot: Yep indeed. Lets do it!

Nico teleported and opened his safe and in it was a bunch of weapons called the Destroyers of The Giant Squid, they're a massive collection of massive greatswords with embedded colored gems and a cross etched on the 7'6" massive, wide, double-edged gold blades and blessed by the powers of Heaven, large gold wolf heads for the crossguards, large white angelic faces built into both sides of the hilts with large colored gems embedded in the foreheads, longer midnight black handles, four large wolf heads with colored gems for eyes and on the bottom of the four large wolf heads are large gold wolf heads with colored gems in their mouths for the pommels.

Nico teleported back with them.

RPM Rangers: RPM GET IN GEAR!

Megaforce Rangers: LEGENDARY RANGER MODE! RPM!

Kiva Riders: HENSHIN!

They transformed and were ready!

Nico: Lets get him!

RPM Rangers: RPM ENFORCER!

They formed the RPM Enforcer!

Eli: ENGINE CELL ACTIVATE!

Eli put in a cell that had a Number 343,343,000 in the shape of a Peacock!

Nico: Fire!

They fired waves of energy and they hit Generation 3 Chemical Bot and he exploded!

He was dead!

Nico: Generation 3 Chemical Bot you have failed this ocean!

Troy Burrows: Rangers that's a Super Mega Win.

We regrouped.

Noah: Well, this IS the ocean.

Tsukasa: So, it's obvious what we're summoning.

Kamen Ride: Forever Blue!

Tsukasa turned into the blue rangers and Daiki summoned clones of the Blue Rangers.

Qin: OH YEAH!

Megaforce Rangers: LEGENDARY RANGER MODE! FOREVER BLUE!

They turned into the Blue Rangers from Time Force to Mystic Force!

Maria: (TURNS DIAL) CHEMICAL BRIGADE FURY!

She summoned The U-Foes, Bunnie & Clyde, Phantom, Yoshikage Kira, Animan and Mea.

Me: Time for this squid to feel BLUE!

We went at the squid and blasted it all over.

Bane: SMASHING PUNCH CRUSHER!

Tala: MAGIC OF THE NETHERWORLD!

Mercurymon: MERCURY MIRROR BLAST!

Avalanche: STONE FORCE BLAST!

Titanium Man: TITANIUM FURY BURST!

Trumbipular: ELEMENTAL ELEPHANT FURYBLAST!

Magneto: MAGNETIC METAL BLAST!

Misty Tredwell: GREEN LIZARD FURY BLAST!

Kyd Wykkyd: LIGHT TELEPORTING BLAST!

Devack: YELLOW MONKEY FURY BLAST!

They fired waves of energy and elements.

Ariel, Melody, Wheeljack and Shockwave used the Earth and Decepticon Cyber Planet Keys and they enhanced Ariel and Melody's powers, Shockwave's electromagnetic spectrum rays and Wheeljack's shells 100-fold.

Ariel and Wheeljack: EXPLODING MERMAID BLAST!

Melody and Shockwave: SPECTRUM MELODY BLAST!

Beast Boy of the Jungle and Xaldin: BEASTS OF WIND BLASY!

Casey of Jungle Fury and Cheshire: JUNGLE CHESHIRE BLADE DANCE!

Nico Chan of the Saiyans and Myotismon: CRIMSON SAIYAN THUNDERSTRIKE!

Hawkeye the Marksman and Abra Kadabra: ARROWS OF THE 61ST CENTURY BLAST!

Ace Bunny of the 28th Century and Zavok: LOONEY SONIC BLAST

STORM!

Ben 10,000 of the 10,000 Aliens and Dumbbelltron: 10,000 ALIENS OF DUMBBELLS!

Rita Loud, Loving Mother of 16 Kids and Beautiful Gorgeous: BEAUTY OF THE DANGER GIRL BLAST!

Wheeler of Fire and Fireor: FIRESTORM FIRE BLAST!

Lightning Dust of the Washouts and Leap Frog: LIGHTNING FROG BLAST!

Gaz of the Darkness and Kerbero Gangan: KANGAROO DARKNESS BLAST!

Fluttershy, Mirage Daffodil & Butterfly Rose, Anthea, Sphinx Moth, Primal Rage, Phyllis the Florauna & Venus the Plant, Botanica Alhelí, Rango Clay, Grassblade, Lana Croft, Cheetor Tano, Axe-Mantis, Lily Longsocks, Toola-Roola, Coconut Cream, Discord, Zecora, Tree Hugger, Mage Meadowbrook, Sandbar, Sweet Leaf, Life Skylanders and Pyunm: LEAF STORM OF KINDNESS!

They fired waves of energy and elements.

Fluttershy, Ben, Gwen, Kevin, Nemo, Dory, Olga Orromov, Lily the Mermaid and Lincoln: NEPTUNE FISH RETRIBUTION BLAST!

They fired waves of energy and elements.

Lincoln: FISH ELEMENT STYLE: SALMON!

Jessica Kaios: FISH FIRE STYLE: GOLDEN PERCH!

Nanami: FISH WATER STYLE: BROOK TROUT!

Julie: FISH EARTH STYLE: BONEFISH!

Chie: FISH WIND STYLE: SLOANE'S VIPERFISH!

Sari: FISH LIGHTNING STYLE: MURRAY CRAYFISH!

They fired waves of energy and elements and they formed into said

fish.

Lincoln and his harem: FISH FINAL SMASH: FISH STRIKE DOWN UNDER!

They summoned hordes of fish from Australia to attack.

The blasts all hit the squid and smashed the squid all over.

Lincoln: Alright, time for some grilled Squid Steaks!

We fired massive rainbow fire blasts that hit the glowing Giant Squid and killed it.

Me: Now e have enough food.

Lincoln: Yep. Now, there's one last thing to do. (Sensed a massive energy signal) And one last loose end to tie up.

Suddenly, the eight large planets and stars orbiting around my legs, the twelve large planets orbiting around Lincoln's legs, the eight large orange orbs orbiting Linka's legs the nine large orange orbs orbiting around TLPS Ms. Tarantula's legs, the ten multi-colored orbs orbiting around Duke Lincoln's legs, the eleven colored orbs orbiting around the Loud Sisters' legs, the eleven colored orbs orbiting around the legs of The Loud's friends, the eight large dark blue orbs orbiting around Ed Cowart's legs, the nine large midnight blue orbs orbiting around TLPS Mr. Wolf's legs, the nine large crimson red orbs orbiting around Naruto's legs, the eight large crimson red orbs orbiting around Tahu, Vakama, and Nate Adams' legs, the eight large fiery red orbs orbiting around Zach Gurdle's legs, the eight large silver orbs orbiting around Clyde McBride's legs, the eight large black orbs with the Eye of Horus orbiting around Cody (OC)'s legs, the eight large black orbs orbiting around Lars and Dudley Puppy's legs, the eight large pink orbs orbiting around Lexx Loud's legs, the nine large rose pink orbs orbiting around Steven Universe's legs, the nine large green orbs orbiting around Lynn Sr.'s legs, the nine emerald green orbs orbiting around Yakko Warner's legs, the nine large sapphire blue orbs orbiting around Wakko Warner's legs, the nine large hot pink orbs orbiting around Dot Warner's legs, the nine and eight large marine blue orbs orbiting

around Liam and Leif Loud's legs, the eleven large scarlet red orbs orbiting around Lynn's legs, the eleven coral red orbs orbiting around Timon's legs, the eight large blood red orbs around Marco Diaz's legs, the nine large aqua blue orbs orbiting around TLPS Mr. Shark's legs, the eight large blue orbs orbiting around Skippy, Sean Bolton, and Loki Loud's legs, the eight large sea-foam green orbs orbiting around Loni Loud's legs, the nine large yellow orbs orbiting around TLPS Mr. Snake's legs, the eight large yellow orbs orbiting around Lane Loud's legs, the eight large brown orbs orbiting around Larry Loud's legs, the eight large light green orbs orbiting around Levi Loud's legs, the eight large lavender orbs orbiting around Leon Loud's legs, the eight large colored orbs orbiting around Bobby Santiago and Nico's legs, the eleven large colored orbs orbiting around Twilight Sparkle and her friends, the eight large aqua and ocean blue orbs orbiting around Varie, William Dunbar, and Adam Lyon's legs, the eleven large aqua blue orbs orbiting around Girl Jordan's legs, the eleven large colored orbs orbiting around Timmy Turner's legs, the eleven large gold orbs orbiting around Alex the Lion and the eight large gold orbs orbiting around Takanuva's legs, the nine large pink orbs orbiting around Rita's legs, and the eight large purple orbs orbiting around Luke Loud's legs and Menat's legs, along with our gems on our large gold Bracers of The Champions of the Universe and the Stones of Gelel that were embedded in the backs of our left hands and our gold halos with four orbiting gold rings surrounding the corners behind our heads were glowing, and that means we've got big trouble incoming, and the imps of The Fabled Gene-Slammers were already hissing with anger.

Lincoln formed a massive diamond barrier with absorption energy surrounding the diamond barrier that protected all of us from a massively powerful volley of energy blasts, and it absorbed the blasts and they flowed into us and made us even stronger than ever.

Buster Bunny: There's no mistaking those energy signals from anywhere.

Lincoln: Not at all. Come on out, Universe 666 Guldo and Universe 666 Recoome, or we will force you out!

Two figures came out, they were other than Universe 666 Guldo and Universe 666 Recoome, and like with Universe 666 Broly, their eyes

were completely blood red and they had a black and purple aura around them.

Nico: So, Universe 666 Guldo and Universe 666 Recoome has arrived.

Buster Bunny: We got to stop them and free them from that leech's control.

Daffy Duck: Then, that's what's going to happen.

Suddenly, Daffy Duck's eyes turned neon orange and he was surrounded by an orange energy aura with stars, fire, flames, explosives, ducks, phoenixes, and angels, he unholstered his massive greatsword from his back, and as he approached Universe 666 Guldo and Universe 666 Recoome, he left orange energy, stars, fire, flames, explosives, ducks, phoenixes, and angels with every step.

Daffy Duck: I should've known that madman would start sending you two to come after us after what has been happening, now we're going to take you two down and free you from that lunatic.

Suddenly, Daffy Duck was surrounded by a massive vortex of orange energy with stars, fire, flames, and explosives surrounding the vortex, there are ducks, phoenixes, and angels flying around the vortex, and in the vortex is a black phoenix with blue eyes gazing at Universe 666 Guldo and Universe 666 Recoome: the eyes of salvation. Then, as the vortex faded, Daffy Duck emerged, but he was changed forever.

and on the bottom of the duck heads is a large gold duck head with orange gems for eyes and in its open mouth for the pommel, he has on his new large gold Bracers of The Champions of The Universe with large orange gems on his wrists and Dragon Ball Bracelet on his left gold Bracer, new large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with a gold duck head with orange gems for eyes and large orange gem in his mouth for the belt buckle on his waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental

Harmony on his right hip and Eater of Sins revolver holstered on his left hip. There's an orange kanji below the phoenix, duck, and angel that said, "Daffy Duck, Crazy Screwball Duck of The Legendary Looney Tunes, Ancestor of Danger Duck, Mentor of Plucky Duck, Dean of Extreme Wild Takes of Acme Looniversity, Member of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True Goddess of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Destroyer and Slayer of Evil, Deranged, Murderous, Ruthless, and Sadistic Bastards, Amazing and Powerful Student of Amazing and Powerful Teachers, and Master of Fire, Explosives, Ducks, and Angels"

ダフィー・ダック、伝説のルーニー・テューンズのクレイジー・スクリューボール・ダック、デンジャー・ダックの先祖、元気なダックのメンター、アクメ・ルーニバーシティのエクストリーム・ワイルド・テイクスのディーン、チーム・ラウド・フェニックス・ストームのメンバー、コスモスの勇敢な戦士、プロテクター、ディフェンダー、そして救世主宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の存在、宇宙への希望の大使兼灯台、友情の力と要素のマスター、天界のゼルナガの怒りのマスター、ブラックゲートのマスター、究極の善の究極の力、真の女神真実、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直さ、寛大さ、優しさ、無私無欲、勇気、そして信頼、悪、狂った、殺人的、無慈悲な、そしてサディスティックなろくでなしの破壊者と殺害者、素晴らしく強力な教師の素晴らしく強力な生徒、そして火、爆薬、アヒル、天使の達人

Daffy Duck has transformed into SUPER ANGEL-LOONEY TUNES DUCK-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA DIVINE COSMIC ETERNAL COMEDIC LEGENDARY LOONEY TUNES EXPLOSIVE FIRESTORM SCREWBALL DUCK ANGEL OF DIVINE COSMIC ETERNAL COMEDIC LEGENDARY LOONEY TUNES EXPLOSIVE FIRESTORM SCREWBALL DUCK ANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE COSMIC ETERNAL COMEDIC LEGENDARY LOONEY TUNES EXPLOSIVE FIRESTORM SCREWBALL DUCK ANGEL GREED!

We were amazed by Daffy Duck's Super Angel-Looney Tunes Duck-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga transformation, but when Universe 666 Guldo and Universe 666 Recoome saw it, they fired energy blasts at Daffy Duck, but Daffy Duck fired a massive barrage of orange energy, stars, fire, flames, explosives, ducks, phoenixes, and angels which hits Universe 666 Guldo and Universe 666 Recoome and they exploded, they got back up, but now, they were enraged.

Lincoln: WHOA!

The toons did extremely wild takes upon seeing what Daffy Duck did.

Bugs Bunny: WHAT THE?!

Buster Bunny: Even I'm stunned by what we just saw, Bugs!

Daffy Duck: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Eternal Comedic Legendary Looney Tunes Fire Explosive Screwball Duck Angel and Divine Cosmic Eternal Comedic Legendary Looney Tunes Fire Explosive Screwball Duck Angel Greed) That's only the beginning. Now, let's do this!

Daffy Duck went after Universe 666 Guldo and Universe 666 Recoome, and he fired extremely powerful blasts of orange energy, fire, flames, explosives, ducks, phoenixes, and angels at Universe 666 Guldo and Universe 666 Recoome, and they exploded with incredible power as they hit them. Then, he attacks them with his massive greatsword and left scars on them.

Plucky Duck: Whoa, this is really incredible!

Buster Bunny: Daffy's tearing them apart.

Sebastian was about to attack in his Demon Angel Mode, but he wound up getting hit in the stomach by Buster and sent flying into a coffin of spikes which closed shut, and he came out and had bleeding wounds which sealed up and his clothes repaired.

Daffy Duck threw two bombs at Universe 666 Guldo and Universe 666 Recoome which exploded and knocked them out cold, and then,

they were bound with more chains of light by Lincoln.

Buster Bunny: Here goes. PURIFICATION STYLE NINJA ART: POISONOUS DARKNESS PURIFICATION!

Buster Bunny fired a beam of purifying white light which hit Universe 666 Guldo and Universe 666 Recoome and removed every trace of the poisonous darkness that infected them, and they were restored and sent to Good Luthor. We all cheered wildly as Daffy Duck holstered his massive greatsword on his back and powered down, and Daffy Duck's new body, clothes, weapons, jewelry, Third Eye, large gold halo, and massive black angel wings are permanent.

Nico: Okay, now… that… was… AWESOME!

Me: It sure was, that was really incredible.

Eli: That's two more freed from Universe 666 Sebastian.

Suddenly, we heard a loud demonic roar and it was coming from Acme Acres.

Lincoln: And we pissed him off even more, and Good Luthor will be keeping an eye on them and the others.

Me: Yeah, there's no telling what other nasty surprises that Universe 666 Sebastian had on them. So, Lincoln, who are we meeting tomorrow?

Lincoln: I've got a couple of smoking hot ones: Aurora Valentine, the Scrapper Gene-Slammer, Bria Valentine, the Long Haul Gene-Slammer, Claudia Valentine the Mixmaster Gene-Slammer, Gemma Valentine, the Scavenger Gene-Slammer, Lia Valentine, the Rampage Gene-Slammer, Serena Valentine, the Hightower Gene-Slammer, Rosa Valentine the Overload Gene-Slammer, and Vincenza Valentine the Scrapmetal Gene-Slammer.

Selene Arcangela: (GASPS) Ivy Valentine's sisters A.K.A. The Valentine Sisters?! Awesome, and you guys are going to love meeting them, Aurora Valentine, the Scrapper Gene-Slammer, Bria Valentine, the Long Haul Gene-Slammer, Claudia Valentine the Mixmaster Gene-Slammer, Gemma Valentine, the Scavenger Gene-

Slammer, Lia Valentine, the Rampage Gene-Slammer, Serena Valentine, the Hightower Gene-Slammer, Rosa Valentine the Overload Gene-Slammer, and Vincenza Valentine the Scrapmetal Gene-Slammer are Lincoln's Guardian Angels are Lincoln's Guardian Angels from Italy and they're not only staff members in the Aquarium of Gotham Royal York, but they're also substitute teachers in Lincoln's school.

Selene Emperyous: And they're the sisters of Isabella "Ivy" Valentine, in fact, they and Ivy are incredibly beautiful and it was said that The Valentine Sisters fell in love with Lincoln and they taught Lincoln quite a lot about life in the ocean. Aurora has bubblegum pink hair with matching clothing, Bria has cherry red hair with matching clothing, Claudia has navy blue hair with matching clothing, Lia has honey yellow hair with matching clothing, Gemma has black hair with matching clothing, Serena has kiwi green hair with matching clothing, Rosa has watermelon pink hair with matching clothing, and Vicenza has peach hair with matching clothing. They and Lincoln would often swim with aquatic creatures, and surprisingly due to Lincoln's good nature, even the dangerous sea creatures such as the box jellyfish never even harmed Lincoln at all. While swimming, each of the Valentine Sisters kissed Lincoln on the lips and have sworn to marry Lincoln once he comes of age.

Michelle Emperyous: Plus, they hate Billy McLean with a blazing passion. The reason why is because before he could even try to steal a few orcas, Lincoln, Ivy, and the Valentine Sisters grabbed him and threw him into the ocean where he got stung by the box jellyfish.

Me: (WINCES) Ouch!

Nico: Damn, that's really got to hurt badly.

Lincoln: He deserved it.

King Kai: (Telepathically) Oh, guys, I have some huge news.

Me: What's up, King Kai?

King Kai: (Telepathically) I've been doing some watching on the

Earth that the Dark Versions of Lori, Luan, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, and Bobby came from, and it's not good. I've found out that Earth is a total wasteland because of these six individuals, but there are also others as well who helped those cretins out, like that Dark Version of Chandler Ms. Cheerilee, Lily, and Lincoln killed not too long ago.

We gasped.

Me: Oh man!

Nico: That's really horrible.

Lincoln: That's really terrible. Are there many other Dark Versions of our friends that we need to be concerned about?

King Kai: (Telepathically) I was afraid you'd ask that, and there are many other Dark Versions of your friends and enemies there, and now that the Dark Versions of Lori, Luan, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, Bobby, and Chandler are gone, no one is there to clean up the mess, and that universe's Flip has basically taken over and the place literally has descended further into chaos.

Eli: Oh Hell. If we kill that universe's Flip along with the other Dark Versions of the Louds' friends and enemies, will peace finally be restored?

King Kai: (Telepathically) I'm afraid not, Eli. The Earth of that universe has basically gone straight to Hell.

Lincoln: Then, this means we need to evacuate the survivors and get rid of that version of Earth, and I know just how to do it. I'd acquired Morro's power of draining planets dry of their energy when he was sent after us by the Elemental Monarchs of Evil, so I'm going to drain that Earth dry of all of its' energy along with those who are beyond redemption after we deal with that version of Flip.

Nico: Good thinking. We'll give the survivors of that hellish Earth a new home here and help them recover from the trauma brought on by those dark versions of Lori, Luan, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, Chandler, and Bobby.

Me: Yeah.

Mercurymon: Are you glad that your family's reunited, Dory?

Dory: I sure am!

Titanium Man: That's good!

Magneto: And the squid is going into our ranks.

Kyd Wykkyd: After we eat its' corpse.

Devack: Who has a knife?

I pulled out one.

Me: Never leave home without one.

Nico: Now lets get home and eat some squid soup and steaks.

We did so and got to making dinner and we had squid soup and steaks and man was it good. We ate the whole thing and man we were stuffed!

Me: Ahh! (LOUD BURP) Oh pardon me.

Nico: I'm stuffed!

Laney: Oh man I am bloated.

Lana: (LOUD BURP) That was awesome.

Me: So Mr. and Mrs. Tennyson what do you guys think of what we do?

Carl Tennyson: You guys are amazing!

Sandra Tennyson: Boy that was the most fun we had in years!

Max Tennyson: (LAUGHS) Well I'm glad you guys had fun.

Nico: Yeah. Great job today everyone.

Nemo: (To the viewers) Boy this was awesome and fun.

Me: It sure was.

We later went to sleep

THE END

Another awesome chapter done.

Finding Dory was a great movie.

NicoChan11, JediAvatarOfShinobi, Omegahatchiyak12, kolbdog323, XP4Universe, Darkhai, vinjedi1995, Drako1234658, Nflemingful, Hynageneral, BumbleSparkle, EtstheClarenceandTLHfan and ninjakingofhearts gave me the ideas for this and so did the guest reviewer. Thanks guys.

For the next rescue Nico, The Ripping Friends, Ellie Singh, Evelyn Burmingham, Jen Tennyson, Eddy, Yugi, Tea, Jaden, Jesse Anderson, Allenby Beardsley Knudson, The Hernandez Sisters, Yost Magma, Rin Nohara, Woz, Bai Tza, Sabrina Lorelai the Despair from The Dark Gene-Slammer, Albedo, The 1983 D&D Gang, Donbrothers, Irina Krafla the Granity Gene-slammer, Kora Lexxington, Olivia Houou, Nataša Marečková, Nalanie Nanthavong The Vorash Gene-Slammer, Brynja, Sissi Delmas, Anna Anyanova the Destiny HERO Dark Angel Gene-slammer, Daring Do, Lizzie Strong the Great Blue Windrunner Gene-slammer, Emam Reynolds the Living Tsunami Gene-slammer, Wendy Sapphira, Reggie Hjorleifsstræti the Five Headed Dragon Gene-Slammer, Qin, Miku Yuuki, Princess Anita, Granity, Rei Miyamoto, Saya Tekagi, Saeko Busujima, Shizuka Marimoto, Kamen Rider (1971), Hibiki Riders, Agito Riders, Kabuto Riders, Den-O, Kiva, Decade, W, OOO, Fourze, Wizard Riders, Blade Riders, Faiz Riders, Gaim Riders, Drive Riders, Ghost Riders, Ex-Aid Riders, Build Riders, Zi-O Riders, Zero-One Riders, Saber Riders, Dragon Knight Riders, Granity, Samurai Jack, Ashi and her sisters, Changeman, Jetman, Dairangers, Zenkaigers, Chloe Bourgeois, Shanan, Rita Loud, The Goths of Darkness, Zarya Moonwolf, Applejack, Apple Bloom, Twilight Sparkle & Friends, Sunny Starscout, Izzy Moonbow, Hitch Trailblazer, Pipp Petals, Zipp Storm, Misty Brightdawn, Wallflower

Blush, Alice Kingsleigh, Rachel Stavenport, Kate Lloyd, Carol Pusateri, Hailey Helios, Kia, Jenna, Lina, May, Maria, Danica Metrois, Kaalia of The Vast, Varie, Sakura Valencia, Xenia the Xerneas, Bhavna Radhakrishnan the Xerneas Gene-Slammer, Bridgette, Eli, me, Sakura Knudson, Arrietty, Aylene Carter, Gabrielle, Littlefoot and friends, Fu, Nicole Knudson, Spiderman and his counterparts, Kaina Tsutsumi, Nick Logan, Sh'Lainn Blaze, Camie, Kaoruku Awata, Himiko, Ibara, Toru, Sirius, Tsuyu, Ochaco, Luz, Amity, Gus, Willow, Hunter, Felicia Wittebane, Carly Atlas, Misty Tredwell, Zuria, Tony Jones, Edyn, Strag, Momo, Girl Jordan, Leeli, Sora Phaaze, Venus, Earth, Vinyl Scratch, Airazor, Rhinox, Cheetor, Rattrap, Tigatron, Janeen Aran, Lincoln, Leni, Laney, Lana, Lola, Lisa and Lily as well as Eris, Quackor, Bad End Pretty Cure, Thromnambular, Owlman and Antlion Fangire as well as Lane, Howard the Duck, Miia, Rachnera, Cerea and Fi and we're going to Paris and this time we're going to battle a Clone of Lady WiFi and Pakura is going to transform against her. Also we're going to battle Another Evil Sakura (Genin), Opaline (Equestria Girls), Chaos (Primal Rage), Golden Record, Quackor the Fowl and Eris. Also we're going to meet an Astro Man gene-slammer. Her name is Astal Astro.

the next one to face another of the resurrected mind-controlled Universe 666 Z-Fighters' foes is Plucky Duck

For Lincoln's rescue tomorrow, we're heading to the Earth where the Dark Versions of Lori, Luan, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, and Bobby, and like King Kai told us yesterday, it became a wasteland because of these six individuals, but there are also others as well who helped those cretins out, like that Dark Version of Chandler Ms. Cheerilee, Lily, and Lincoln killed not too long ago, and there are many other Dark Versions of our friends and enemies there, and now that the Dark Versions of Lori, Luan, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, Bobby, and Chandler are gone, no one is there to clean up the mess, and that universe's Flip has basically taken over and the place literally has descended further into chaos. But, even If we kill that universe's Flip along with the other Dark Versions of the Louds' friends and enemies, peace can never be restored, the Earth of that universe has basically gone straight to Hell. So, we're going to evacuate the survivors and get rid of that version of Earth, and Lincoln's going to do the task of

destroying that Earth. When we were dealing with The Elemental Monarchs of Evil, Lincoln acquired Morro's power of draining planets dry of their energy when he was also sent after us by those bastard assholes, so Lincoln's going to drain that Earth dry of all its' energy along with those who are beyond redemption after we deal with that version of Flip, and we're going to give the survivors of that hellish Earth a new home here and help them recover from the trauma brought on by those dark versions of Lori, Luan, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, Chandler, and Bobby.

And we're going to meet the next group of Cybertronian Gene-Slammers, their names are Aurora Valentine, the Scrapper Gene-Slammer, Bria Valentine, the Long Haul Gene-Slammer, Claudia Valentine the Mixmaster Gene-Slammer, Gemma Valentine, the Scavenger Gene-Slammer, Lia Valentine, the Rampage Gene-Slammer, Serena Valentine, the Hightower Gene-Slammer, Rosa Valentine the Overload Gene-Slammer, and Vincenza Valentine the Scrapmetal Gene-Slammer A.K.A. The Valentine Sisters, these eight girls are Lincoln's Guardian Angels are Lincoln's Guardian Angels from Italy and they're not only staff members in the Aquarium of Gotham Royal York, but they're also substitute teachers in Lincoln's school, and they're the sisters of Isabella "Ivy" Valentine, in fact, they and Ivy are incredibly beautiful and it was said that The Valentine Sisters fell in love with Lincoln and they taught Lincoln quite a lot about life in the ocean. Aurora has bubblegum pink hair with matching clothing, Bria has cherry red hair with matching clothing, Claudia has navy blue hair with matching clothing, Lia has honey yellow hair with matching clothing, Gemma has black hair with matching clothing, Serena has kiwi green hair with matching clothing, Rosa has watermelon pink hair with matching clothing, and Vicenza has peach hair with matching clothing. They and Lincoln would often swim with aquatic creatures, and surprisingly due to Lincoln's good nature, even the dangerous sea creatures such as the box jellyfish never even harmed Lincoln at all. While swimming, each of the Valentine Sisters kissed Lincoln on the lips and have sworn to marry Lincoln once he comes of age. Plus, they hate Billy McLean with a blazing passion. The reason why is because before he could even try to steal a few orcas, Lincoln, Ivy, and the Valentine Sisters grabbed him and threw him into the ocean where he got stung by the box jellyfish.

Get ready to laugh your socks off as we go to battle the evil College Frat club from Grown Ups called Kappa Ets Sigma and we're going to beat those jerks into pulp and send them off to prison.

see you next time.

KICKING FRAT JERKS BUTTS

This chapter is based on the movie Grown Ups

In the early morning hours at 2:30 AM, Lincoln had a dream, and he saw four figures who was hiding out and living in the streets of Oakland, California. But, they were no four figures, they were Christine and Carrie Richmond, adopted daughters of Lincoln's future wife, Cyberverse Shadow Striker. Rin-Rin, daughter of Lincoln's future wife, Min Min. and Ping, Rin-Rin's Chinese Goose. Lincoln woke up from the dream, but he wasn't the only one, Cyberverse Shadow Striker, Min Min, Black Alpha, Nico, and I also had the same dream.

Lincoln: Same dream?

Black Alpha: We sure did, Lincoln.

Cyberverse Shadow Striker: And not only that, it also means that we found out where our kids are at.

Min Min: And a Chinese Goose as well. Any ideas where are they at?

Me: they're at Oakland, California.

Nico: The same place when we found Teddy, Mira Yukiko, Red Aid, and Oreline?

Lincoln: I know, Nico. Come on, we'd better hurry to rescue them, and bring them to the Estate.

Black Alpha: We're on it, Lincoln.

Lincoln, Black Alpha, Cyberverse Shadow Striker (who has a human disguise), Min Min, Me, and Nico were heading to Oakland, California. Lincoln saw a 13-years-old girl who has fair skin, grayish

chartreuse green eyes with single line eyeliner, and blonde shoulder-length hair with blunt bangs. She wears a dark green jacket over a dark blue shirt that has a purple Decepticon symbol on the front, a black long skirt, light gray leggings and brown ankle-length high heel boots. She wields an cybertronian assault sniper rifle. A 12-years-old who has fair skin, grayish chartreuse green eyes with single line eyeliner, light brown shoulder-length hair with blue stripe on the right side of her bangs. She wears a white shirt with black long sleeve and a purple Decepticon symbol on the front with black flames around it, maroon slim ankle pants, and black ballet flats. She wields cybertronian twin blade katanas. A athletic and slender 12-years-old young Chinese girl who has fair skin, green eyes with round glasses with black rims, and short blonde hair with straight-cut bangs and a fringe. Her arms resembles ramen noodles with a heavy ball on the right while a dragon head on the left. She wears an orange beanie/toque, an orange and green athletic shirt, orange and green athletic shorts, black calf-length leggings, and black flats. And a chinese goose with gray and white feathers, yellow beak, and black legs with webbed-like feet. Lincoln saw who they are, they were Christine Richmond, Carrie Richmond, Rin-Rin, and Ping the Chinese.

Lincoln: Excuse me, are you Christine, Carrie, and Rin-Rin?

Christine Richmond: yes we are.

Carrie Richmond: And who are you?

Lincoln: I'm Lincoln Loud of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, and this is the dark knight and leader of the Heroic Elementals, Black Alpha, my older brother and leader of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, J.D. Knudson, and my second brother and second leader of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Nico Chan. And there's also someone you know all too well.

Then, Cyberverse Shadow Striker (who's human disguise is a taller and thin yet muscular 17-years-old rebel girl who has light skin, red eyes, and a black short hair in a messy bob cut styled with purple stripes. She wears a light purple tank top underneath a dark purple leather jacket with blue stripes on the sleeves and on the front, a purple belt with an outline of the Decepticon symbol as the buckle,

purple jeans, and dark purple knee-high boots.), Min Min came out, and when Christine Richmond, Carrie Richmond, and Rin-Rin saw them, they were stunned. and when Lincoln see Cyberverse Shadow Striker's human disguise, he had an atomic red blush on his face, hearts in his eyes, and his nose was bleeding.

Rin-Rin: (Chinese Accent) Mǔqīn? (Mother?)

Min Min: I'm here, my little ramen.

Christine Richmond, Carrie Richmond, and Rin-Rin, ran up to Cyberverse Shadow Striker, Min Min, and they hugged, and they cried tears of happiness, and we looked on at the scene. Lincoln joined in on the hug, along with me, Nico, and Black Alpha.

Lincoln: And there's something you two should know, Shadow Striker, Min Min, your mothers are many of my many future wives.

Christine Richmond, Carrie Richmond and Rin-Rin: Does that means… you're our father.

Lincoln: (smiled) What else I won't I be?

That filled Christine Richmond, Carrie Richmond and Rin-Rin with joy, Lincoln picked them up and they hugged, and we had a smile on our faces and tears in our eyes. and Ping the Chinese Goose join the hug as well.

Cyberverse Shadow Striker: Oh, and thanks for helping me find a human disguise, Linky. I look like a real rebel girl.

Lincoln: (Smiles Warmly) You're welcome, Shadow Striker.

Suddenly, Lincoln wrapped his abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms around Cyberverse Shadow Striker and he kissed her on the lips which she returned with intense passion as she wrapped her arms around him. Lincoln separated, but Cyberverse Shadow Striker still had a red blush on her face with steam coming out of her ears.

Cyberverse Shadow Striker: (In Heaven) What… a… man.

Min Min: (Chuckles in a good goofy mood) That's our Lín jī. (Linky.)

Lincoln: Alright, everyone, let's go home. I can't wait until we tell everyone in the morning about this.

We went back home to the Estate, and Lincoln told everyone what happened, and he then introduced Christine Richmond, Carrie Richmond and Rin-Rin to the rest of his siblings, who are now their aunts. We were proud of what Lincoln did in reuniting Cyberverse Shadow Striker, and Min Min, and with their kids, and Christine Richmond, Carrie Richmond and Rin-Rin now has a loving, strong, brave, and caring father in their life.

Walking through the park of Paris, France was Nico, The Ripping Friends, Ellie Singh, Evelyn Burmingham, Jen Tennyson, Eddy, Yugi, Tea, Jaden, Jesse Anderson, Allenby Beardsley Knudson, The Hernandez Sisters, Yost Magma, Rin Nohara, Woz, Bai Tza, Sabrina Lorelai the Despair from The Dark Gene-Slammer, Albedo, The 1983 D&D Gang, Donbrothers, Irina Krafla the Granity Gene-slammer, Kora Lexxington, Olivia Houou, Nataša Marečková, Nalanie Nanthavong The Vorash Gene-Slammer, Brynja, Sissi Delmas, Anna Anyanova the Destiny HERO Dark Angel Gene-slammer, Daring Do, Lizzie Strong the Great Blue Windrunner Gene-slammer, Emam Reynolds the Living Tsunami Gene-slammer, Wendy Sapphira, Reggie Hjorleifsstræti the Five Headed Dragon Gene-Slammer, Qin, Miku Yuuki, Princess Anita, Granity, Rei Miyamoto, Saya Tekagi, Saeko Busujima, Shizuka Marimoto, Kamen Rider (1971), Hibiki Riders, Agito Riders, Kabuto Riders, Den-O, Kiva, Decade, W, OOO, Fourze, Wizard Riders, Blade Riders, Faiz Riders, Gaim Riders, Drive Riders, Ghost Riders, Ex-Aid Riders, Build Riders, Zi-O Riders, Zero-One Riders, Saber Riders, Dragon Knight Riders, Granity, Samurai Jack, Ashi and her sisters, Changeman, Jetman, Dairangers, Zenkaigers, Chloe Bourgeois, Shanan, Rita Loud, The Goths of Darkness, Zarya Moonwolf, Applejack, Apple Bloom, Twilight Sparkle & Friends, Sunny Starscout, Izzy Moonbow, Hitch Trailblazer, Pipp Petals, Zipp Storm, Misty Brightdawn, Wallflower Blush, Alice Kingsleigh, Rachel Stavenport, Kate Lloyd, Carol Pusateri, Hailey Helios, Kia, Jenna, Lina, May, Maria, Danica Metrois, Kaalia of The Vast, Varie, Sakura

Valencia, Xenia the Xerneas, Bhavna Radhakrishnan the Xerneas Gene-Slammer, Bridgette, Eli, me, Sakura Knudson, Arrietty, Aylene Carter, Gabrielle, Littlefoot and friends, Fu, Nicole Knudson, Spiderman and his counterparts, Kaina Tsutsumi, Nick Logan, Sh'Lainn Blaze, Camie, Kaoruku Awata, Himiko, Ibara, Toru, Sirius, Tsuyu, Ochaco, Luz, Amity, Gus, Willow, Hunter, Felicia Wittebane, Carly Atlas, Misty Tredwell, Zuria, Tony Jones, Edyn, Strag, Momo, Girl Jordan, Leeli, Sora Phaaze, Venus, Earth, Vinyl Scratch, Airazor, Rhinox, Cheetor, Rattrap, Tigatron, Janeen Aran, Lincoln, Leni, Laney, Lana, Lola, Lisa and Lily as well as Eris, Quackor, Bad End Pretty Cure, Thromnambular, Owlman and Antlion Fangire as well as Lane, Howard the Duck, Miia, Rachnera, Cerea and Fi and we were there for another awesome and fun rescue.

Me: I always love coming to Paris.

Lola: Me too. So pretty.

Varie: It sure is.

Lily: I agree there too.

Marinette: I agree there. Paris is so amazing.

Janeen Aran: It sure is awesome.

Laney: I agree there too.

Nico: Yeah. Lane I want to thank you, Eris and your teams for coming with me.

Lane: No problem Nico. This is gonna be a really awesome adventure.

Eris: I agree there guys. It will be so fun.

Nico: Howard, remember when we met you last year?

Howard: I sure do and that was awesome.

Me: That was really awesome and fun.

Laney: It sure was.

Howard: Yeah and I think it's really fun being with you all too.

Laney: It sure is.

Nico: Yep.

Maria: I loved that movie Howard The Duck from 1986 and that was a great movie. Stupid blockhead critics ruined it.

Me: Yeah those blockhead critics. They wouldn't know a good movie if it came up to them and kicked them in their asses.

Nico: Personally, I think you're like that one Disney or Looney Tunes in a world full of superheroes.

Howard: (Laughs) I like that. That is cool.

Qin: Yeah no kidding!

Lola: It sure is awesome.

Nico: Yep.

Jen Tennyson: Yeah. It was awesome having mom and dad with us.

Me: Yeah that was fun.

Laney: And we helped Dory rescue her mom and dad and had an awesome seafood meal with squid steaks.

Me: We sure did. (LOUD BURP) Pardon me.

Nico: Who liked eating it?

We all raised our hands.

Me: We loved it.

Laney: We sure did. (BURPS) Oh sorry.

Lana: That was cool.

Varie: Boy it sure was.

Qin: We never saw a Squid like that before. It was beautiful.

Maria: And it was like fighting Glut

Me: Except he wasn't a shark. He was a 50 foot long Firefly Squid. Something we never saw before.

Nico: Yeah. J.D. do you have a picture of a Firefly Squid?

Me: Sure.

I showed one.

Me: Here.

Nico: Whoa that is beautiful.

Laney: Wow! No kidding. And that squid was that big? That's amazing.

Camie: It sure is.

Varie: It was awesome though.

Nico: But fighting both wasn't easy.

Me: No it wasn't. Still fun though.

Lola: It sure was.

Misty Tredwell: It sure was good though. (BURPS) Oh pardon me.

Rarity: That was still an amazing adventure though darlings.

Camie: It sure was.

Varie: Yeah.

Nico: Let's keep an eye out for anything suspicious.

Qin: Agreed.

Lincoln: Okay, guys, we've got ourselves a huge emergency: we got word that a clone of Lady WiFi is here, and she's causing havoc.

We gasped, and Nico was already growling like a rabid dog.

Nico: What?! When I get my hands on the asshole bastard who made that clone, I'm gonna… !

Eli: I picked up on the dark energy from him, it was Universe 666 Sebastian, he was the one who'd made that clone to cause havoc.

We gasped.

Nico: Hadn't forgotten about his powers with Infernal Darkness. We're gonna need Sebastian for this.

Lincoln: Even more, Nico, since we got another Akumatized Villain clone running loose, we're gonna need all hands on deck.

Lincoln called the rest of the team, and they arrived.

Lori: We heard everything, and we're ready for her.

Lincoln: Without a doubt. (Sensed for the Lady WiFi Clone) AHA! Gotcha! I just spotted the clone of Lady WiFi, she's 20 yards away and she's already causing havoc.

Nico: Let's head on over and trash that clone.

Lincoln: Yeah! (Sensed Flip's musclebound thugs) Uh oh, hold up, I sensed a massive army of Flip's musclebound thugs also heading right for us.

Nico: (GROWLS) That mutant just doesn't even know when to quit!

Suddenly, we saw a massive army of Flip's musclebound thugs arrive, and they came barreling towards us in a fit of rage.

Lincoln: I knew there was no mistaking the stench of B.O. in the air!

Lincoln fired vacuum tubes from his chest which latched onto the chests of Flip's massive army of hulking muscled thugs, and then,

the vacuum tubes literally began sucking Flip's massive army of hulking muscled thugs dry of all their massive muscle mass, virility, blood, and physical strength, and all of it was being pumped into Lincoln and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles grew and bulged even more and veins formed on his body, and his massive white angel wings with aurora and orange tips spread out and glowed and his halo glowed and he also grew even stronger. When Lincoln was done, the vacuum tubes detached themselves from the chests of the thugs and went back into Lincoln, and the thugs were now dead from blood loss and thin as a rake and he fired a blast of red energy and destroyed them leaving them as ashes. Then, we set our sights on the Lady WiFi Clone.

We were flying, and then, we saw the Lady WiFi clone causing havoc.

Lincoln: There she is. EINI, LET'S SPEED AWAY!

Lincoln transformed into Thunder Hare, and he unholstered his massive greatsword and lightning whip and his angelic and demonic greatswords appeared at his sides.

Me: Lets go get her.

We were then hit with a pause Rune. Lady Wifi then appeared and put a banana peel in front of Nico.

Lady Wifi: (laughs) Too easy!

She undid the pause and Nico tripped on the banana peel.

Nico: WHOA!

CRASH! LOUD NUMBERS OF FARTS!

Nico slipped crashed into a huge truck full of whoopee cushions!

Me: WHOA!

Luan: Boy that was a Gas! (LAUGHS)

WE LAUGHED!

Nico: Very funny!

Then, Lincoln went after the Lady WiFi clone, and he slashed her with his massive greatsword and his angelic and demonic greatswords also slashed the Lady WiFi clone.

And Lincoln also whipped her with his lightning whip and the Lady WiFi clone also got electrocuted badly.

Me: Damn, Lincoln's tearing her apart. Hey, leave some for the rest of us.

Lincoln kicked the Lady WiFi clone away, and the rest of us landed.

Nico: Even if you're just a clone, you're just as bad as the real one!

Pakura: She sure is, and there's the matter of who created her: that bastard lunatic monster.

Me: Lets do it! KIBAL LETS HOWL!

(THE WOLF AND THE MOON BY BRUNUHVILLE PLAYS)

I turned into Wolf Moon 🌙!

Me: (HOWLS)

Lady Wifi hit us with a pause rune again. She then put a cow near Rolf and tipped it over.

Lady Wifi: Cow tipping at its' finest!

She undid the pause and the cow fell on Rolf.

Rolf: MAMA A BANDAGE FOR ROLF!

CRASH!

Me: Oh man!

The cow crushed him!

Rolf: (In pain) Never again will Rolf store house keys in his trouser pockets.

I got the cow off him.

Me: Geez!

Maria: Rolf you'll be okay.

Cow moos.

I snapped my fingers and made us impervious to Lady WiFi's pause.

Me: Lets get her!

Lady Wifi creates a fast-forward rune and gets atop it to zoom forward at a blinding speed at us

I ran fast and bashed her in her face with explosive force!

KRABLAM!

I went over and kicked Lady WiFi's phone out of her hands.

Me: Okay you bitch! I thought you were after Chloe for how she hurt you?

Nico: Yeah!

Livewire then flew in with intense lightning!

THUNDERCLAP!

Livewire: Remember me?

Lady WiFi: YOU! YOU HURT ME ALL OVER! I WILL NEVER FORGIVE YOU!

She fired a wave of lightning and it hit Lady WiFi and electrocuted her!

Me: Time to terminate your connection!

Livewire threw another lightning bolt at Lady Wifi and it hit her. However, a rune with a camera on it to record the attack. Livewire threw another lightning bolt at Lady Wifi only for her to dodge it.

Lincoln then fired waves of lightning and electrocuted Lady WiFi all over.

Me: Time for some jeweled power!

I formed my scythe into a sword and I used the Kiramager Gear!

I got the Swords of Crystal!

Me: This will dazzle you into nothing!

She fired a wave of lightning and I formed a wall of Diamond and it absorbed the lightning and I had the wall fire rainbow lightning and the blasts hit Lady WiFi and electrocuted her all over.

Poromon threw a beer bottle at Lady Wifi but Lady Wifi flicks a rewind rune at him. She then made the attack reverse itself, undoing the beer bottle throw entirely.

Poromon: HEY!

But then..

SMASH!

The bottle hit Poromon on his head!

Xenia: Ouch.

Poliwag: HEY! NO ONE DOES THAT TO US!

Poliwag slapped her all over the place with his tail!

Lady Wifi pushes some buttons on her phone, healing her damage.

Poliwag kicked the phone out of her hands.

Surprisingly the phone she had got knocked out of her hands and I caught it.

I then crushed the phone with my hand!

SMASH!

Nico: Not so tough without your phone!

Lincoln: Yeah!

Me: Now this!

I fired waves of blue fire and Sapphire Water and blasted her all over.

Lincoln fired waves of lightning and fire and burned her all over.

Nicole: Taste the stars!

She fired star blasts and basted her all over!

Chloe: This is for trying to hurt me!

KRABLAM!

She punched her in the face!

Livewire zapped her again.

She fired a wave of lightning and electrocuted her all over.

Ed: ED SMASH BAD INTERNET LADY!

He smashed and pulverized her all over!

Eddy: (LAUGHS) Go Lumpy Go!

Rolf: Save some for Rolf!

Rolf went over to her.

Rolf: YOU HAVE SQUEEZED AN ORANGE RIND IN THE EYE OF ROLF! ROLF WILL RELEASE HIS RAGE NOW!

He went and smashed Lady WiFi all over and smashed her into a

bunch of cabbages!

Man: MY CABBAGES!

Rolf: YOU HAVE BROKEN THE CELERY STALK ON THE SPINE OF A SEA URCHIN!

Lady WiFi: What did he say?

Rolf then mercilessly thrashed her in a brutal fight cloud!

Ed: Go Rolf!

Carmen: Yeah! Go Captain Rolf!

Qin: Yeah!

Me: Smell this one! (ACTIVATES CHAOS (PRIMAL RAGE) RIDEWATCH)

LOUD FART!

I released a toxic dark green fart cloud and it hit Lady WiFi and she was convulsing from a NASTY SEIZURE!

Horsea: Stinky!

Nicole: Nice one dad!

Qin: Yeah!

Me: So is this! (ACTIVATES DIABLO (PRIMAL RAGE) RIDEWATCH)

I Fired a blast of fire from my hand and it hit Lady WiFi and she exploded into flames!

KRABBBBBBBBBBBOOO

Nick Russel: That's hot!

Me: How about this too! (ACTIVATES VERTIGO (PRIMAL RAGE) RIDEWATCH)

I did a REALLY POWERFUL glare and started going into a MASSIVE MURDEROUS INSANITY!

She was laughing like a crazy fucked up nutjob and was bashing herself on rocks and really hurting herself!

Horsea squirted ink at her.

SPLAT!

It squirted right into her eyes.

Lady WiFi was in pain and couldn't see.

Suddenly, Pakura's brown eyes turned neon brown and she was surrounded by an orange and red energy aura with stars, fire, flames, heat, phoenixes, and angels, she unholstered her massive greatsword from her back, and as she approached the Lady Wifi Clone, she left orange and red energy, stars, fire, flames, heat, phoenixes, and angels with every step.

Pakura: Even if you're just a clone of Lady WiFi, you're still just as bad as she is, but even worse, you were given life thanks to that monstrous demon, Universe 666 Sebastian, you reek of the Infernal Darkness that brought you to life, and you must be destroyed here and now.

Suddenly, Pakura was surrounded by a massive vortex of orange and red energy with stars, fire, flames, and heat surrounding the vortex, there are phoenixes and angels flying around the vortex, and in the vortex is a brown phoenix with red eyes glaring at the Lady Wifi Clone: the red eyes of death. Then, as the vortex faded, Pakura emerged, but she was changed forever.

(ABOMINABLE SANDS BY DANTE'S INFERNO PLAYS)

Pakura grew to 7'9" in height, she has metal gold bracers on her

biceps and thighs, and she now has eleven large brown orbs orbiting around her legs, she has the body of a voluptuous goddess, she has gold highlights in the bangs of her green hair that she tied in a bun on top of her head with a hair needle running through it and one short and long strands of hair with orange tips framing each side of her face and she has a large golden halo in the center with golden angel wings on the bottom side and four large orbiting golden rings on each corner behind her head, she has neon brown eyes and an orange and red energy aura with stars, fire, flames, heat, phoenixes, and angels surrounding her and immense neon rainbow protective aura with elements swirling around it, she has a phoenix and lizard emblazoned on her forehead and Third Eye with orange iris, she has on lizard earrings with orange gems for eyes and holding the Fire, Heat, and Eternity Kanjis in its hands, she has on her Crystal Necklace of The Buddha with orange gems in the gold flame links and orange crystal links and an orange lizard-shaped Element of Harmony and on the bottom of the Element of Harmony is a lizard with orange gems for eyes and holding the Fire, Heat, and Eternity Kanjis in its hands for the pendant, and she has on a white and gold accented choker on her neck. Pakura has on a sleeveless backless top and short tight pants with two lapels on the front and the back, an obi around her waist, purple arm-warmers which extend up to her shoulders, and bandages around her tights and ankles and she has on a long sleeveless white trenchcoat with stars, fire, flames, heat, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails, and on the back is a phoenix surrounded by flames and heat. Suddenly, Pakura felt a sharp pain on her back, and then, massive green angel wings with orange tips grew and sprouted out of her back. Pakura has on her Ring of the Phoenix with large orange gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger and Star Sapphire Corps ring on her left ring finger and Stone of Gelel embedded in her left hand. Suddenly, Pakura's massive greatsword and all the greatswords and swords she'd gotten began merging together and they're suddenly surrounded by a kaleidoscope of orange and red energy, stars, fire, flames, heat, phoenixes, and angels, and when it emerged, it transformed into Pakura's Scorching Desert Heat Fire Phoenix Angel Greatsword of Scorching Desert Heat Fire Phoenix Angel Justice, it's a brand-new massive greatsword with embedded orange gems and the Sand Village symbol and phoenix etched on the 7'6" massive, wide, double-edged orange blade, large orange lizard

heads for the crossguard, large white angel faces built into both sides of the hilt with large orange gems embedded in the foreheads, longer midnight black handle, four large orange lizard heads with orange gems for eyes and large orange lizard head with orange gems for eyes and orange gem in its mouth on the bottom of the orange lizard heads for the pommel, she has on her large gold Bracers of The Champions of The Universe with orange gems on her wrists and Dragon Ball Bracelet on her left gold Bracer, her large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with a gold lizard head with orange gems for eyes and large orange gem in its mouth for the belt buckle on her waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on her right hip and Eater of Sins revolver holstered on her left hip. There's an orange kanji below the phoenix that said, "Pakura, Well-Renowned Kunoichi of The Hidden Sand Village, Master of The Scorch Style, Destroyer of The Hidden Sand Village Traitor Chiyo, One of Naruto Uzumaki's future wives, Student and teacher of Maki of The Sand, Archenemy of Trifire, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True Goddess of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Destroyer and Slayer of Evil, Deranged, Murderous, Ruthless, and Sadistic Bastards, Amazing and Powerful Student of Amazing and Powerful Teachers, and Master of Fire, Flames, Heat, Scorch Style, Phoenixes, and Angels"

パクラ、砂隠れの里の有名なくノ一、灼熱流の達人、砂隠れの里の破壊者、裏切り者チヨ、うずまきナルトの将来の妻の一人、砂のマキの生徒であり教師、トライファイアの大敵、勇敢な戦士コスモス、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の守護者、擁護者、そして救世主、宇宙への希望の大使であり灯台、友情とエレメントの力のマスター、セレスティアル・ゼルナガの怒りのマスター、ブラック・ゲートのマスター、究極の善の究極の力、真実の真の女神、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直さ、

寛大さ、優しさ、無私の心、勇気、そして信頼、悪の破壊者とスレイヤー、錯乱、殺人的で冷酷でサディスティックなろくでなし、驚くべき強力な教師の驚くべき強力な生徒、そして火、炎、熱、灼熱のスタイル、フェニックス、天使の達人

Pakura has transformed into SUPER ANGEL-SAND KUNOICHI-LIZARD-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA COSMIC FIRESTORM SCORCHING HEAT DESERT LIZARD PHOENIX ANGEL OF DIVINE COSMIC FIRESTORM SCORCHING HEAT DESERT LIZARD PHOENIX ANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE COSMIC FIRESTORM SCORCHING HEAT DESERT LIZARD PHOENIX ANGEL LOVE!

We were amazed by Pakura's Super Angel-Sand Kunoichi-Lizard-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga transformation, but when the Lady WiFi clone saw it, she went mad and ran at her to kill her, but Pakura fired a massive barrage of orange and red energy, stars, fire, flames, heat, phoenixes, and angels which hit the Lady WiFi clone and she got burned badly, she got back up, but now, she was even madder than ever.

Pakura: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Divine Cosmic Firestorm Scorching Heat Desert Lizard Phoenix Angel and Divine Cosmic Firestorm Scorching Heat Desert Lizard Phoenix Angel Love) Alright, now it's high-time for us to deal with you for good, you rotten clone.

Me: You better be ready, you menace of technology.

Qin: She's in for it now!

Skywarp fired his blasters at her.

Blasting Lady WiFi all over.

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's United Friendship Hinon's Almighty Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm Greatsword of True Almighty Cosmic United Friendship Universal Storm Hope Elemental Bravery and True Unbreakable Eternal

Bonds and transformed into Super Angel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Vampire-Werewolf-Buffalo-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Divine Cosmic Harmony Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological God Phoenix Angel of Divine Cosmic Harmony Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological God Phoenix Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Harmony Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological God Phoenix Angel Hope, and his new greatswords were ready as well.

Then, I transformed into Super Angel-Wolf Moon-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Phoenix Angel of Divine Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Phoenix Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Phoenix Angel Hope and unholstered my massive J.D. Knudson's Universal Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Phoenix Greatsword of Universal Eternal Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Justice and we joined Pakura and so did the rest of us as we unholstered our massive greatswords and transformed.

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Your days of causing havoc are over, you despicable clone, and if you're watching this, Universe 666 Sebastian.

Lincoln made a portal that led to that lunatic's castle on the grounds where Perfecto Prep once stood and fired a blast of holy water which hit Universe 666 Sebastian and he got burned badly, and that made him roar with uncontrollable insanity and rage.

Lincoln, Pakura, and I went after the Lady WiFi Clone, and we fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow energy, orange and red

energy, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, pumpkins, dark lightning, pumpkin fire, swords, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Mammoths, Pegasi, Windigos, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Cerberus, Perytons, Griffins, Sphinxes, Hippogriffs, Manticores, and Mythological Animals at the Lady WiFi Clone, and they exploded with incredible power as they hit her.

Then, we attacked her with energy slashes from our massive greatswords leaving scars on her and Lincoln left many more by firing rainbow energy slashes with his gold-plated claws and his two new massive greatswords and I also left many more by firing blue fire energy slashes with my claws, and he, Pakura, and I attacked him hard with energy punches, energy kicks, and karate chops and they're super mega-painful because of our superhuman strength, along with elemental blasts, and this was really driving the Lady WiFi clone insane and straight to the brink of insanity.

Lady WiFi Clone: YOU! YOU! I WILL KILL YOU ALL!

The Lady WiFi clone went at us mad with rage and insanity as we saw a black and dark purple aura form around her: we knew all along it was the Infernal Darkness of Universe 666 Sebastian that had given him life. Sebastian fired blasts of Divine Darkness which hit the Lady WiFi clone, and she lost the additional dark powers that lunatic gave her.

Nico: Keep it up!

Me: Oh we plan to!

I pulled out a boombox.

(I WROTE THIS BY PATRICK STAR PLAYS)

Twinkle, twinkle, Patrick Star

I made myself a sandwich

My mommy named it Fred

It tastes like beans and bacon

And smells like it's been dead

Writing stuff is hard so I use a pointy pencil

Pointy pointy pointy, pointy pointy point

P.U., what's that horrible smell?

Drum solo!

I have a head, that ends in a point

Pointy pointy pointy, pointy pointy point

This song is over, except for this line:

You win this round

Broccoli

LADY WIFI SCREAMED IN PAIN AT HOW BAD THE SONG WAS AND SHE WAS REALLY IN A LOT OF PAIN!

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Godly Universal

Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This has gone on long enough. PARASITIC SYMBIOTE ENERGY DRAIN!

Lincoln fired tentacles of symbiote goo with mouth-like suckers, and as they latched onto the Lady WiFi clone, Lincoln began sucking out and absorbing his energy and assimilating his powers as streams of blue energy were being sucked out of the Lady WiFi clone and flowing into Lincoln and Lincoln's abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles grew and bulged even more and veins formed on his body, and his massive white angel wings with aurora and orange tips spread out and glowed and his halo glowed and he also grew even stronger.

Then, as Lincoln sucked out the last of the Lady WiFi Clone's energy, she was now absolutely weak and drained of energy.

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, to finish you off for good. SCORCH STYLE NINJA ART: EXTREMELY STEAMING MURDER!

Lincoln formed orbs of heat and sent them right at the Lady WiFi Clone, and when the orbs touched her, it instantly evaporated all the water inside her body, leaving her in a mummified state and steam was emitting from her body and he sent the clone's spirit to The Black Gates. Everyone cheered as Lincoln, Pakura, and I holstered our massive greatswords on our backs and powered down, and Pakura's new body, clothes, weapons, jewelry, Third Eye, gold halo, and massive green angel wings are permanent.

Eli: WHOA! Lincoln, how did you learn how to use the Scorch Style?

Lincoln: Pakura trained me and Stella in using her Scorch Style, and I used it on some of Icky Vicky's thugs once, and it turned them into mummified husks.

Me: Yeah, we saw it for ourselves.

Nico: And it was really intense. It was like they died of unendurable thirst underneath a scorching desert sun, and it was worth it to see the look of anger on that monstrous fire-breathing bubble-butted dragon.

Me: Pakura's Scorch Style is like standing on the Earth when the sun turns into a Red Giant.

Lori: That is literally scary. Icky Vicky's literally becoming worse and worse every day, but it'll all end soon once we get rid of her on December along with Flip and finally kill Xehanort.

Me: You said it.

Lincoln: If there are some who deserve The Black Gates, it's those three. Flip's been nothing more than a stain on Michigan for years, and he's done a ton of crimes that made him nothing more than a traitor to the world, Icky Vicky's nothing but a demonic monster who wants to kill all kids and see the world burn, and Xehanort. Ugh, forget it, he's done a ton of crimes against the universe that all The Keyblade Knights all over want him to die horribly.

Me: You got that right.

Lola: Yeah!

Horsea: That takes care of that!

Me: You got that right.

Qin: (LAUGHS) Yeah!

Pakura: That was really fun and cool.

Laney: It sure was.

We heard UNIVERSE 666 SEBASTIAN ROAR IN POWERFUL FURY!

Me: UP YOURS YOU FUCKING CHUMP!

Nico: I'm telling you. Say the word and we slit his throat!

Me: Patience Nico. The time will come.

Laney: Yeah.

Nico: Okay then.

Me: That was a crazy and fun battle.

Nico: I just think that we should get rid of the asshole before he becomes more powerful than all the other villains we fought.

Me: Oh you're right. (Sigh) Do it.

Nico: Really? Okay.

Sebastian Mendez: Be patient, Nico. I'll tell you when it's time to kill him.

Nico: I'll hold you to it.

Qin: Good.

Nico: Right now we have other things to worry about.

Lana: Like the Anothers to start.

Nico: And those are?

Eli: (Concentrates) WHOA! We have Another Evil Sakura (Genin), Opaline (Equestria Girls), Chaos (Primal Rage), Golden Record, Quackor the Fowl and Eris.

WE GASPED!

Sakura Haruno: Wait an evil version of me back when I was a genin!? This I got to see.

Twilight Sparkle: And wait Opaline is in the Human World too?

Eris: She is and we found out that she is the Principal of Maretime High. But don't worry she is not like the one we faced. She is more like Abacus Cinch.

Lola: Wow!

Nico: And Bob Roth's Akuma form, Golden Record. That is cool.

Me: Also I've read a lot of Internet literature where Sakura is evil like Sasuke.

Sakura Haruno: GEEZ! Was I really THAT bad?

Me: UCH! The worst! Don't take this the wrong way Sakura but it was crazy.

Sakura Haruno: I'll have to see how bad it is.

Nico: There they are!

We saw Another Evil Sakura (Genin), Opaline (Equestria Girls), Chaos (Primal Rage), Golden Record, and Quackor the Fowl!

WE GASPED!

Sakura Haruno: WHOA! That's me from back when I grew my hair out! Man that was crazy back then.

Ino: I can't believe you were like that back then Sakura.

Sakura Haruno: Boy no kidding.

Another Opaline: This is amazing huh?

Lincoln: Rita Risa!? Whoa!

They merged and she reverted back and was a girl with pink hair and pink clothes and pink eyes and had pink angel wings and had

the symbol of Risa in the middle of her forehead and on her skirt and she had a keyblade.

Rita Risa: Awesome to see you again Lincoln.

Lincoln: Same here.

Nico: Care to introduce us Lincoln?

Lincoln: Rita Risa, Keyblade Knight of Risa, she's my Guardian Angel from Michigan and she's a powerful force of epic power. She was born and raised on the planet, Risa, and she has intense paradise powers and she's a master of nature. She is the Keyblade Knight of Risa, and she has also helped out The Enterprise in many of their travels through the galaxy and defended them from the many terrors and dangers they've fought against in the past. She came to Royal Woods long ago, and she really trained me a lot about how to use the Keyblade and I'd quickly absorbed all that knowledge, and I became an expert in wielding the Keyblade and she also trained me on how to use the magic spells associated with the Keyblade, and she's also one of the Keyblade Knights formed by Carolina Keyblada, and like her fellow Keyblade Knights, she harbors a deep grudge against Xehanort for all of the pain and suffering that he caused in his quest to forge the X-Blade and use it to destroy the entire universe and remake it in his image, and she swore if he ever returns again, she would slay him right where he stands and see to it that all those who follow him shall follow him to The Black Gates, and she also trained me a lot and she taught me everything that she knows when it comes to using the powers of paradise.

We were amazed.

Me: Wow! The Keyblade Knight of the Paradise planet of Risa. I remember that planet and it was awesome. The planet is really beautiful.

I pulled out photos of it.

Me: It's amazing for a vacation and the view of the Twin Suns Sunset is absolutely amazing.

Rarity: Oh that would is absolutely beautiful.

Nico: Wow! That is like Hawaii on steroids.

Me: Yep.

Nico: Imagine an Evil Sakura rant!

Laney: Not a bad idea!

Qin: Yeah!

Lola: We'll think of something for that.

Nico: Anyway, sorry we gotta do this.

Me: By the way is the Another Eris friendly or hostile?

Rita Risa: Friendly and she is a powerful force of water.

Me: Nice.

Girl Jordan: Lets separate you all first.

Girl Jordan and Leeli held hands.

(YURGEN'S TUNE PLAYS)

The skies had leaves and flowers flying in the wind along with sea dragons singing in the background

Girl Jordan and Leeli: (SINGING DIVINELY AS LEELI HAD FIREFLIES SWIRL AROUND HER AND GIRL JORDAN HAD HER AQUA BLUE AURA FLARED UP)

O holoré lay thee low

Holoél dark in the Deep

Down beneath the earth you go

Go holoré fast to sleep

O holoré lay thee low

Holoél dark in the Deep

Down beneath the earth you go

Go holoré fast to sleep

Fast to sleep

Fast to sleep

Dark holoré in the Deep

Rise again holoré now

Spring abundant holoél

Render green the dying bough

Raise the rock where Yurgen fell

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Spring abundant holoél

She glowed and the Anothers were separated.

Me: Time for action.

We fired waves of energy and blasted the Anothers and I caught the Wonder Ride Books.

Me: Awesome!

Another Evil Sakura was left.

Another Evil Sakura: YOU DISGUSTING SACK OF DIRT IDIOT J.D.! HOW DARE YOU TAKE AWAY SASUKE!

Me: Sheesh! Get a life!

Nico: She must really hate your guts J.D.

Me: In 150,000 years she hated my guts more than anything for making Evil Sasuke look like a total asshole imbecilic moron.

Nico: GEEZ! Well can't say that jerk had it coming. The motherfucking cur!

We laughed!

Konohamaru: YEAH SO SHUT UP UGLY!

WE GASPED!

Me: Uh oh! Oh fuck!

Nico: Since we don't have a rant for you yet, we'll just settle for simply killing you.

She then ran at us fast with a demonic grin and I then fired an energy blast and obliterated her in an instant and I caught the Wonder Ride Book.

Maria: Better call in backup. (TURNS DIAL) SERIOUS MOTORCYCLE CLUB!

She summoned Motor Ed, Rollar Ghoster, Madame Catastrophe, Fortress Crab, Live Action Sideways and Mr. Mxyzptlk!

Qin: Yeah!

Mr. Mxyzptlk: The one thing I like about Eris is how she's like me!

Me: That is true and awesome.

Qin: It sure is.

Lola: Yeah that is funny!

Qin: Yep. It sure is.

Eddy: Shame we destroyed the remote quickly. Wanted to know how many trick Lady Wifi had in store for us.

Me: Well some things are best left unsaid Eddy.

Qin: Yeah.

Me: Wait look!

We saw a figure and it was Another Eris!

Nico: WHOA!

Me: Another Eris.

Another Eris: I think this is awesome.

Me: That voice!

She reverted back and was a girl with blue hair, blue eyes, blue clothes, blue angel wings and she had a tiara with the symbol of the Wave Dopant on it and she had the same symbol on her skirt and a sword of water too.

Me: Winona Wave! Awesome.

Winona Wave: Awesome to see you again J.D.

Me: Same here. Winona is the Embodiment of the Wave Dopant and she has water powers that are 500 Sextillion times more powerful than all the water users we know put together. Also Eris will like this. She has the power to use the Golden Apples of Chaos.

Winona Wave: Yep. Watch.

She pulled out a golden apple and it formed into a bear trap and she threw it and then.

CLANG!

It latched onto a criminal's butt and he screamed and then he exploded!

KRABBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMMMMMMM!

Eris: Wow! Now that was really chaotic!

Discord: That was really well done my dear!

Winona Wave: Thanks.

Sougo: (gets out Grand Zi O Ridewatch) Did Swartz promise you anything?

Grand Time! (Orchestral rock music) Kuuga, Agito, Ryuki, Faiz, Bla~de! Hibiki, Kabuto, Den-O, Kiva, Deca~de! W! OOO! Fourze~! Wizard, Gaim, Drive~! Ghost! Ex-Aid! Build~! Iwae! Kamen Rider~! GrandZi-O~!

Geiz: (gets out Geiz Majesty Ridewatch) Because we can grant it instead.

Majesty Time! G3, Knight, Kaixa, Garren, Ibuki, Gattack~! Zeronos, Ixa, Diend, Accel~! Birth, Meteor, Beast, Baron! Mach, Specter, Bra~ve! Cro~ss-Z! Kamen Rider~! GeizMaje~sty!

Sougo became Grand Zi O while Geiz became Geiz Majesty.

Winona Wave: No he didn't. I gave him an apple and ran fast and then it exploded and Swartz smelled like he was on the receiving end of the wrong end of a family of skunks.

Sakura Knudson: OH GOOD GOD! That explains why he smelled like a massive skunk colony back then!

Me: GEEZ! He must've had to take a huge bath in a swimming pool full of tomato sauce.

Sakura Knudson: Yep he sure did.

Nico: Yikes!

Lincoln: Lets separate you first.

He fired a wave of light and separated her.

Me: We're going to need my poisonous blood for this since the Another is a Goddess.

Zocks and Kaito: ZENKAIJU GEAR!

They donned their Zenkaiju Armor!

I then took out a dagger and cut my wrist and coated the dagger in my blood.

Me: Nice!

Nico: (gets out Eris' Ridewatch) Chaos is a wonderful thing!

Eris: It sure is!

Discord: I agree there too!

Winona Wave: It sure is.

She threw an Apple and it formed into a ROTTEN DISGUSTING NASTY PATTY! It went into the Another's mouth and she was THROWING UP! BAD!

Nico activated Eris and Quackor's ridewatches and fired waves of energy and smashed the Another all over.

May: Top this! (ACTIVATES BAD END PRETTY CURE AND THROMNAMBULAR'S RIDEWATCHES)

She fired a wave of energy and blasted the Another all over.

Maria: And this too! (ACTIVATES OWLMAN AND ANTLION FANGIRE'S RIDEWATCHES)

She fired energy blasts and smashed the Another all over.

Howard: Take this! (ACTIVATES QUACKOR'S RIDEWATCH)

He fired a laser vision blast and smashed the another all over.

Then Aqueduct, Pisces Zodiarts, Dr. Mingo, Ember Woman, Liquidroid Wateru and Syren came.

Nico: Nice team Aqueduct.

Aqueduct: Thanks. It's awesome.

?: It sure is.

Astro Man came.

Me: Astro Man. Awesome!

Astro Man: (In a girls voice) This will be fun.

Nico: Astal Astro!? Wow!

Astal Astro: Yep. I got this.

She fired star blasts and I threw the knife and it stabbed Another Eris and she was destroyed and I caught the Ridewatch and purified it.

Astal reverted back and was a girl with purple hair and purple eyes and had purple angel wings and she had purple clothes and had a symbol in the middle of her forehead that looked like Saturn with the Cassini Satellite.

Astal Astro: Awesome through and also three quarters of the Mega Man 8 robot gene-slammers are fully clothed. 2 of them will be naked.

Me: Wow.

May: Ha! I'm not getting thrown up on! (to Astal Astro) In your face!

BONK!

Maria bonked her on her head.

May: OUCH! Sorry.

Maria: Please don't do that.

Astal Astro: No worries.

Howard: Do you have any favorite memories?

Astal Astro: When me and Nico were at space camp and we discovered an amazing nebula and it had an amazing solar system in it.

Me: Wow!

Lola: That is cool.

Nico: Yep.

Nico and Astal hugged.

Nico: I've missed you.

Astal Astro: Same here.

We went back home.

After Nico's rescue, Lincoln and his harem, Me and my harem, Sumner Knudson, Patti Knudson, Sakura Knudson, Stellar, Stardust, Ken Knudson, Nico and his harem, Clyde and his harem, Naruto and his harem, Ed Cowart and his harem, Ets and his harem, Alex the Lion, Marty the Zebra, Melman the Giraffe, Gloria the Hippo, Gage the Hegehog, Sasuke, Itachi, and their family, Sakura and her family, Qin, Eli, Nicole Knudson and her siblings, Lori, Leni, Luna, Luan, Lynn, Laney, Lucy, Lana, Lola, Lisa, Lily, Lynn Sr., Rita, Harriet Loud, Sherlock Hound, Noctis Lucis Caelum, Gladiolus

Amicitia, Ignis Scientia, Prompto Argentum, Stella Nox Fleuret, Ravus Nox Fleuret, Kuja, TLPS Mr. Wolf, TLPS Mr. Piranha, TLPS Mr. Snake, TLPS Mr. Shark, TLPS Ms. Tarantula, The Dynasty Warriors, The Samurai Warriors, Yakko, Cherry Hunter, Cammy, Milan Flare, Yoko, Wakko, Poison, Pyrrha Alexandra, Alice, Mimi Kitagami, Dot, Haneru Tobitatsu, Sir William the Good, Lady Mary the Good, The Z-Fighters, Max Goof, P.J., Bobby Zimmeruski, Tank, Roxanne (A Goofy Movie), Baloo, King Mickey, Sora, Donald, Goofy, Roxas, Xion, Riku, Kairi, Lea, Elena, Crash Bandicoot, Coco Bandicoot, Aku-Aku, The Quantum Masks, Alternate Tawna, Spyro, Cynder, The Ghostforce, Rayman, Juniper Lee, The Louds' Scottish Ancestors, The L-ementals, The Demon Slayer Corps, The Demon Slayer Conglomerate, Anatankha, The Bakugan Battle Brawlers, The Power Rangers, The Kamen Riders, Izuku and his friends, The Goths of Darkness, Sebastian Mendez, Darren Devereaux, Hiroshi Ohira, Brandon Skellington, Marshall Williams, Mal, Evie, Jay, Carlos, Ben, Norbert and Daggett, Heathcliff, Riff-Raff, Hector, Wordsworth, Mungo, Cleo, Leroy, Sylvester, Tom, Jerry, their friends and counterparts, Timmy Turner, Cosmo, Wanda, Poof, Trixie Tang, Sapphire, Emerald, Chester, A.J., Sanjay, Elmer, Chloe Carmichael, Tootie, Universe 666 Lincoln, his good sisters, parents, harem, and Guardian Angels, Universe 666 Me, Universe 666 Varie, and his harem, Universe 666 Clyde and his harem, Universe 666 Ets and his harem, The Lion Guard, Marinette and her friends, Sabrina Spellman, Liam, Carmen Rockell, The Teen Titans, The Royal Defenders, The Loonatics, Ty the Tasmanian Tiger, Sly the Tasmanian Tiger, Liu Kang, Kitana, Sonnya Blade, Jax, Kung Lao, Sub-Zero, Nightwolf, Kotal Kahn, Jade, Tony Jones, Black Vulcan, Dazzler, Luz, and Lightning Lass are heading to the Earth where the Dark Versions of Lori, Luan, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, and Bobby, and not only is Lincoln going to rescue the ten girls here, but we're going to deal with that universe's Flip along with the other Dark Versions of our friends and enemies here.

When we arrived here, it was like King Kai told us yesterday, it's a total wasteland because of these six individuals.

Me: What the?! Is this…?!

Nico: My god. What the hell happened here?

Lincoln: The Earth where the Dark Versions of Lori, Luan, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, Bobby, and Chandler came from, and I know what we're going to do here, not only am I going to rescue the ten girls here, but we're going to deal with that universe's Flip along with the other Dark Versions of our friends and enemies here, along with evacuating the survivors and get rid of that version of Earth.

Qin: This is a total tragedy.

Lana: These people did nothing to deserve this.

Luan: Right, so let's get started with rescuing and evacuating the survivors, and then, we get rid of that universe's fat mutant along with the other Dark Versions of our friends and enemies here.

Lincoln: Right.

We got to work as we began finding the survivors and evacuating them through a portal that Lincoln made that led to Gotham Royal York.

?: (Weakly) Please… , help.

Suddenly, we saw someone heading for us, it was the Wasteland Earth's version of Lincoln, but he was so badly beaten up, and he was covered in slashes and bruises: we knew five bitches and two dumbass bastards who did this to him.

Me: MY GOD!

Nico: It's this Earth's Lincoln. Oh God, what did those bastards and bitches do to him?!

Lincoln: Obviously nothing good.

Lincoln got Wasteland Earth Lincoln into the portal, and he wound up at the infirmary and was being treated for what those Dark Versions of Lori, Luan, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, Bobby, and Chandler did to him.

Lincoln: Now, that we got all the survivors out, it's high-time we went hunting for that mutant and the Dark Versions of our friends and

enemies.

Suddenly, we saw eight beautiful and super sexy girls with long hair in bubblegum pink, cherry red, navy blue, black, kiwi green, watermelon pink, and peach, purple hairbands, blue eyes, they were tall at 7'0" in height, they have the bodies of goddess and large breasts, fair skin, bubblegum pink, cherry red, navy blue, black, kiwi green, watermelon pink, and peach angel wings, and they were dressed in purple sleeveless tops, purple skirts, purple knee-high boots with butterfly buckles, and long white long-sleeved trenchcoat with stars, elements, light, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails and on the back are The Constructicons, holstered on their backs are massive greatswords, and with them are the ten girls.

Lincoln: (GASPS) Aurora Valentine, the Scrapper Gene-Slammer, Bria Valentine, the Long Haul Gene-Slammer, Claudia Valentine the Mixmaster Gene-Slammer, Gemma Valentine, the Scavenger Gene-Slammer, Lia Valentine, the Rampage Gene-Slammer, Serena Valentine, the Hightower Gene-Slammer, Rosa Valentine the Overload Gene-Slammer, and Vincenza Valentine the Scrapmetal Gene-Slammer A.K.A. The Valentine Sisters.

Aurora Valentine: That's right, and we got the girls away from this Earth's version of that mutant cheapskate along with the other Dark Versions of our friends and enemies, and they're already out for blood.

?: LOUD BELLOW OF RAGE!

Suddenly, we heard a bellow of rage, and we saw who it was heading our way, it was the Wasteland Earth version of Flip, along with the Wasteland Earth versions of Scoots, Hawk, Hank, Lewis Travolta, along with the other Dark Versions of our friends and foes, and they were out for blood.

Sylvester: We've had it up to hear with you for the last time, now you've left us no choice!

Sylvester unholstered his Sylvester's Blood-Soaked Vampiric Demon Darkness Greatsword of The Dracul and transformed into Super Angel-Cat-Vampire-Acme Dark Knight-Harmony Universal

Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Darkness Looney Tune Feline Demonic Darkness Vampire Cat Angel of Divine Darkness Looney Tune Feline Demonic Darkness Vampire Cat Justice and Divine Darkness Looney Tune Feline Demonic Darkness Vampire Cat Death.

Lincoln: I have been waiting to this to that mutant for a very long time!

Selene Arcangela: We already got rid of Scoots, Hawk, Hank, and Ophelia Shroud last year, but this is going to be so much fun getting rid of them once more. Let's make every last one of these Dark Version assholes pay with their miserable lives!

Selene Emperyous: They've had this coming for a very long fucking time. Now, justice is about to be done and they will suffer God's wrath for their misdeeds.

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's United Friendship Hinon's Almighty Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm Greatsword of True Almighty Cosmic United Friendship Universal Storm Hope Elemental Bravery and True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds and transformed into Super Angel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Vampire-Werewolf-Buffalo-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Divine Cosmic Harmony Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological God Phoenix Angel of Divine Cosmic Harmony Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological God Phoenix Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Harmony Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological God Phoenix Angel Hope, TLPS Mr. Wolf transformed into his Super Angel-Wolf-Harmony Celestial Eternal Xelnaga form and the rest of The TLPS Bad Guys Gang transformed into their Super Angel Celestial Eternal Xelnaga forms and they unholster their massive greatswords, The Dynasty Warriors and Samurai Warriors unholstered their weapons, Lincoln's sisters and parents transformed into their Super Angel United Friendship Universal Eternal Xelnaga forms and unholstered their massive greatswords from their backs, Lincoln's harem unholstered their massive swords from their backs and transformed, Crash Bandicoot unholstered his massive Crash Bandicoot's Skylands Ten Elemental Wolf Draconic Bandicoot Greatsword of Ten Elemental Skylands Justice and Ten Eternal Elemental Skylanders True Bravery from his back and he

transformed into Super Angel-Bandicoot-Dragon-Elemental Skylander-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Ten Elemental Knight Elemental Skylander Draconic Bandicoot Angel of Divine Ten Element Skylands True Hero Knight Draconic Bandicoot Angel Justice and Divine Ten Element Skylands True Hero Knight Draconic Bandicoot Angel Bravery, Sherlock Hound unholstered his massive Sherlock Hound's Demonic Dark Knight Sparda's Eternal Angelic Demonic Demon Hound Greatsword of Demonic Dark Knight Eternal Angelic Demonic Demon Hound Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Demon Hound-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Stellar Blood-Stained Dark Demonic Darkness Dark Knight Demon Hound Phoenix Angel of Divine Cosmic Star Blood-Stained Dark Demonic Darkness Dark Knight Demon Hound Phoenix Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Star Blood-Stained Dark Demonic Darkness Dark Knight Demon Hound Phoenix Angel Compassion, Max Goof unholsters his massive Max Goof's Heavenly Archangel Gabriel's Eternal Unbreakable Bonds of True Friends and Angels Holy Archangel Keyblade of Justice from his back and transformed into Super Angel-Disney Knight-Archangel-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Divine Heavenly Light Hellish Darkness Sword Storm Archangel Keyblade Phoenix Angel of Divine Cosmic Heavenly Light Hellish Darkness Sword Storm Archangel Keyblade Phoenix Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Heavenly Light Hellish Darkness Sword Storm Archangel Keyblade Phoenix Angel Hope, Timmy Turner transformed into Super Angel-Fairy-Wolf Moon-Mysticon Pink Wolf Mage-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Magic Celestial Fairy Magical Elemental Fairy Mysticon Wolf Moon Angel of Divine Elemental Celestial Fairy Magical Fairy Wolf Moon Justice and Divine Elemental Celestial Fairy Magical Fairy Wolf Moon Hope and he has his Timmy Turner's Lupus the Wolf's Celestial Elemental Harmonious Fairy Wolf Moon Mage's Staff of Elemental Magic Justice out and his Royal Eye of Lupus orb ready as well, Norbert Beaver unholstered his massive Hydros' Primordial Maelstrom Ocean Beaver Greatsword of Primordial Maelstrom Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Beaver-Harmony Celestial Eternal Xelnaga Oceanic Maelstrom Primordial Water Beaver Angel of Divine Oceanic Primordial Water Justice and Divine Oceanic Maelstrom Primordial Water Compassion, Yakko,

Wakko, and Dot transformed into their Super Angel-Phoenix-Warner-Harmony Celestial Eternal Xelnaga forms, Inuyasha unholstered his Inuyasha's Dog Hanyou Tessaiga Demon Slayer Fang Greatsword of Dog Hanyou Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Dog Hanyou-Yokai-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Divine Demon Blood Yokai Spirit Firestorm Dog Hanyou Angel of Divine Demon Blood Yokai Spirit Firestorm Dog Hanyou Justice and Divine Demon Blood Yokai Spirit Firestorm Dog Hanyou Hope, Brandon Skellington had his Pumpkin Scepter of Halloween Town Justice still in hand, Hiroshi Ohira unholstered his massive Hiroshi Ohira's Destructive Inferno Firestorm Phoenix Firebird Angel Greatsword of Destructive Inferno Fire Phoenix Firebird Angel Vengeance and Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Firestorm Firebird-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Destructive Firestorm Firebird Retribution Firestorm Inferno Phoenix Angel of Divine Cosmic Destructive Firestorm Firebird Retribution Firestorm Inferno Phoenix Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Destructive Firestorm Firebird Retribution Firestorm Inferno Phoenix Angel Rage, Kuja had his Brumel Cores and Kuja's Eternal Wizard Redemption Mage's Staff of Elemental Magic Redemption Wizard Justice ready and transformed into Super Angel-Genome-Wizard-Dragon-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Celestial Wizard Genome Terra Redemption Draconic Magic Phoenix Angel of Divine Cosmic Celestial Wizard Genome Terra Redemption Draconic Magic Phoenix Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Celestial Wizard Genome Terra Redemption Draconic Magic Phoenix Angel Hope, Darren Devereaux, Sebastian Mendez, Qin, Clyde and his harem, Baloo, Izuku and his friends, The Z-Fighters, Daggett, Sasuke, Itachi, and their family, Sakura and her family, Naruto and his harem, Sora, Donald, Goofy, Roxas, Xion, Riku, Kairi, Lea, Elena, Sir William the Good, Lady Mary the Good, The Bakugan Battle Brawlers, The Demon Slayer Corps, The Demon Slayer Conglomerate, Anatankha, P.J., Bobby Zimmeruski, Tank, Roxanne (A Goofy Movie), The Demon Slayer Corps, The Ghostforce, The Louds' Ancestors, The L-ementals, The Loonatics, Noctis, Prompto, Ignis, Gladio, Stella Nox Fleuret, Ravus Nox Fleuret, Mal, Evie, Jay, Carlos, Ben, Heathcliff and his friends, Luan's team, Timmy's friends, Universe 666 Lincoln, his good sisters, parents, harem, and Guardian Angels, Universe 666 Me, Universe 666 Varie, and his harem, Universe 666

Clyde and his harem, Universe 666 Ets and his harem, my harem, Ed Cowart's harem, Ets' harem, Clyde's harem, Nico's harem, Lord Raiden and the Earthrealm Warriors, and The Royal Defenders got out their weapons, Rayman unholstered his massive Rayman's Eternal Night Dream Morpheus's Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Phoenix Angel Greatsword of Peaceful Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Phoenix Angel Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Fairy-Dragon-Lum-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Eternal Celtic Light Darkness Celtic Dream Glade Dream Eternal Night Fairy Dragon Phoenix Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Celtic Light Darkness Celtic Dream Glade Dream Eternal Night Fairy Dragon Phoenix Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Eternal Celtic Light Darkness Celtic Dream Glade Dream Eternal Night Fairy Dragon Phoenix Angel Hope, Juniper Lee unholstered her Juniper Lee's Spirit World Te Xuan Ze Magicstorm Greatsword of Spirit World Magic Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Dragon-Harmony Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Magical Spirit World Te Xuan Ze Dragon Angel of Divine Cosmic Magical Spirit World Te Xuan Ze Dragon Justice and Divine Cosmic Magical Spirit World Te Xuan Ze Dragon Will, Liam unholstered his massive Liam Hunnicut's Arctic Qailertetang's Holy Arctic Thundersnow Greatsword of Holy Arctic Thundersnow Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Ice Dragon-Yuki-Onna-Musk Ox-Harmony Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Sub-Zero Arctic Thundersnow Ice Dragon Angel of Divine Sub-Zero Arctic Thundersnow Ice Dragon Musk Ox Justice and Divine Sub-Zero Arctic Thundersnow Ice Dragon Musk Ox Hope, and Me, Ed Cowart, Ets, Ken, Nicole, Nico, Gage the Hedgehog, and Eli unholstered our massive greatswords and we transformed, and we went after Wasteland Earth version of Flip, along with the Wasteland Earth versions of Scoots, Hawk, Hank, Lewis Travolta, along with the other Dark Versions of our friends and foes, and we fired powerful blasts of rainbow energy, colored energy, elemental forces, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Blue Fire, Sand, Bubbles, steel orbs, throwing axes, and mythological animals, and they exploded with incredible power as they hit them.

Then, Lincoln fired gold spider silk that ensnared the Dark

Wasteland Earth versions of Flip, Scoots, Lewis Travolta, Hawk, Hank, and the Dark Versions of our friends and enemies. Then, all of us went through a portal as we wound up back at The World Tree Estate, but we left the portal open for the big finale.

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, to end this.

Lincoln held out his left hand, and then, he began sucking the Dark Wasteland Earth versions of Flip, Scoots, Lewis Travolta, Hawk, Hank, and the Dark Versions of our friends and enemies and the Dark Wasteland Earth dry of life energy as we saw their energy was being forcefully pulled out and was being absorbed into Lincoln as his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles grew and bulged even more and veins formed on his body, and his massive white angel wings with aurora and orange tips spread out and glowed and his halo glowed and he began growing stronger and stronger and stronger still.

Then, as Lincoln sucked out the last of the Dark Wasteland Earth versions of Flip, Scoots, Lewis Travolta, Hawk, Hank, and the Dark Versions of our friends and enemies and the Dark Wasteland Earth dry of all their life energy, the Dark Wasteland Earth versions of Flip, Scoots, Lewis Travolta, Hawk, Hank, and the Dark Versions of our friends and enemies were reduced to lifeless weak husks and the Dark Wasteland Earth crumbled to dust as it and them were sent to The Black Gates. We all cheered as we holstered our weapons and powered down.

Lincoln: Whoa. Oh man, after what I just did in sucking the Dark Wasteland Earth versions of Flip, Scoots, Lewis Travolta, Hawk, Hank, and the Dark Versions of our friends and enemies and the

Dark Wasteland Earth dry of all their life energy, I feel even more powerful than ever.

Chronoa: Moro's Energy Absorption is that powerful, he can drain a planet and its inhabitants dry of all its life energy, that's what made him a very dangerous threat.

Lincoln: Luckily, I'll use that on evil planets and its inhabitants, but that's the end of that Dark Earth and the Dark Versions of our enemies and friends. (To the Valentine Sisters) And it's so good to see you and your sisters again, Aurora.

Aurora Valentine: You too, Lincoln, it's been seven years since we last met, and it's so good to see you again, Ivy.

Isabella "Ivy" Valentine: You too, Aurora.

Lincoln went up to The Mahōtenshi Sisters and he hugged them, and The Mahōtenshi Sisters are very surprised at just how much taller, more handsome, and much more muscular Lincoln's gotten since they last saw him, and they also felt just how much more stronger and how much more muscular he's really become, and they had an atomic red blush on their faces, and the atomic red blush on their faces soon became even deeper when she saw he still has his vampire fangs and massive white angel wings with stars on the feathers and orange and aurora-colored tips on the feathers, large gold halo with four large orbiting gold rings on each corner behind his head, along with hearing his mature, deeper, and manlier voice and seeing the large white wolf ears with rainbow markings on his head, eleven massive and long white wolf tails with rainbow markings and rainbow tips and white rabbit tail with rainbow markings on top of the massive and long white wolf tails, thick hair on his massive forearms, stubble on his jawline, and chest hair on his pecs, He-Man's chest harness, and many other accessories, and they also met his familiars, the male white Rabbit Familiar, Alistair, the white Vampire Bat Familiar, Artemis, and the white Wolf Familiar, Seiko.

Lincoln: It sure has been a long time, I haven't seen you five since you were seventeen, and as you can see, I really grew a lot since then.

Bria Valentine: Holy crap, you sure have, you've really grown up to be very big and very strong like a tree, Lincoln, you've really grown a lot from the cute eleven-year-old little boy into a 18-year-old 8'5" tall, very handsome, and manly man with really massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and eight-pack abs, and you still have those vampire fangs and massive white angel wings, that's so awesome, and the large white wolf ears on your head and the eleven massive and long white wolf tails with markings and white rabbit tail on top of the massive and long white wolf tails, fine hair on your massive forearms, short beard stubble on your jawline, and chest hair on your pecs and many accessories and large gold halo with four large gold rings orbiting behind your head, that's really new, along with getting He-Man's chest harness.

Claudia Valentine: You've really really grown a lot and became a man, but you're still the same kind boy from long ago, plus, you've also grown even more bigger in muscle mass, you can land an airplane on that massive, wider, and more muscular back, squash a melon with those really muscular quads and thighs, and cut a rock into a diamond on those rock-hard eight-pack abs, and there's not even a tape measure long enough to measure that chiseled chest or massive biceps. Plus, we've also met your familiars, and they are really awesome.

Me: And he'd also been hit with massive amounts of cosmic radiation and he'd been imbued with the same powers as me, and he's become truly immortal, and Lincoln, you know these eight girls?

Lincoln: Indeed I do, J.D., meet Aurora Valentine, the Scrapper Gene-Slammer, Bria Valentine, the Long Haul Gene-Slammer, Claudia Valentine the Mixmaster Gene-Slammer, Gemma Valentine, the Scavenger Gene-Slammer, Lia Valentine, the Rampage Gene-Slammer, Serena Valentine, the Hightower Gene-Slammer, Rosa Valentine the Overload Gene-Slammer, and Vincenza Valentine the Scrapmetal Gene-Slammer A.K.A. The Valentine Sisters, these eight girls are my Guardian Angels are Lincoln's Guardian Angels from Italy and they're not only staff members in the Aquarium of Gotham Royal York, but they're also substitute teachers in my school, and they're the sisters of Isabella "Ivy" Valentine, in fact, they and Ivy are incredibly beautiful and it was said that The

Valentine Sisters fell in love with me and they taught me quite a lot about life in the ocean.

Isabella "Ivy" Valentine: That's right. Plus, they are easily identified: Aurora has bubblegum pink hair with matching clothing, Bria has cherry red hair with matching clothing, Claudia has navy blue hair with matching clothing, Lia has honey yellow hair with matching clothing, Gemma has black hair with matching clothing, Serena has kiwi green hair with matching clothing, Rosa has watermelon pink hair with matching clothing, and Vincenza has peach hair with matching clothing. They and Lincoln would often swim with aquatic creatures, and surprisingly due to Lincoln's good nature, even the dangerous sea creatures such as the box jellyfish never even harmed Lincoln at all.

Nico: Wow, that's really awesome!

Selene Arcangela: That's right, Lincoln's good nature tamed even the most dangerous sea creatures. While swimming, each of the Valentine Sisters kissed Lincoln on the lips and have sworn to marry Lincoln once he comes of age. Plus, they hate Billy McLean with a blazing passion. The reason why is because before he could even try to steal a few orcas, Lincoln, Ivy, and the Valentine Sisters grabbed him and threw him into the ocean where he got stung by the box jellyfish.

Me: What a goddamn jerk.

Lincoln: Yep, but it was so hilarious seeing Billy get his just desserts for what he tried to do, and that also resulted in him getting sent back to prison, but not before he got treated for getting stung by the box jellyfish. And now that you and your sisters are here, Aurora.

Lincoln went up to and hugged each of The Valentine Sisters in his abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms, he leaned his head down the right side of their necks, and he slowly bit each of them and he fed on their blood, and we saw his rainbow energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flare up as he gained a massive power boost and he also gained the very same powers as her, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more, and his massive white angel

wings with aurora and orange tips spread out and glowed along with his large gold halo and four orbiting gold rings on each corner of the halo behind his head and eleven massive and long white tails with rainbow tips and rainbow markings. He slowly unlatched his fangs from each of their necks as their necks healed and the puncture marks sealed up, and he also kissed where he bit them.

Aurora Valentine: Wow, you're still just as gentle as ever when you feed on one of your Guardian Angels, Lincoln.

Suddenly, eight Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love appeared on the necks of The Valentine Sisters with colored gems on the gold lightning bolts and colored crystal links from their merged Crystal Necklaces of The Buddha along with white and gold-accented Elemental Thunderbird Chokers of Eternal Love on their necks.

Bria Valentine: (Surprised) Lincoln, are these…?!

Lincoln: Yep, that's an Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love and an Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love, which means you're now part of my harem and my many future wives, Valentine Sisters.

The Valentine Sisters had a smile on their faces and tears in their eyes as Lincoln still had his massive and powerful muscular arms around them and he leaned down to each of their faces and kissed each of them on the lips and they also returned it, and we cheered for them, then we went up to the ten girls, and when Lincoln saw them, he immediately recognized them. The ten girls are Akane Niimura, Mao Asakura, Sumika Oohashi, Aya Itou, Ai Aihara, Ellen, and Chie from Futabu!, the Simulator versions of Nō and Oichi from Sengoku BASARA, and Dong Bai from Dynasty Warriors.

Lincoln: Oh wow, it's Akane Niimura, Mao Asakura, Sumika Oohashi, Aya Itou, Ai Aihara, Ellen, and Chie from Futabu!, the Simulator versions of Nō and Oichi from Sengoku BASARA, and Dong Bai from Dynasty Warriors.

Magoichi Saika (Sengoku BASARA): The Simulator versions of The Demon King's wife and sister from my world. Never thought I'd see

them here.

Kasuga: Lincoln, it's imperative that you heal Simulator Oichi from our world by removing the power of the darkness that consumed her and help her realize she must never follow the path of Nobunaga Oda from our world.

Lincoln: Right.

Lincoln covered his hands in bright light and when he brought Simulator Oichi (Sengoku BASARA) in for a warm embrace, she felt an incredible warmth rush through her, and the dark power that had consumed her was purged forever and he helper realize that she must never follow the path of her cruel brother. With this realization, she broke down in tears and cried in happiness as she hugged Lincoln tightly as he didn't let go.

Oichi (Samurai Warriors): She suffered so much at the hands of someone she knew as family. Even my brother wouldn't do something as cruel as this.

Diao Chan: That is indeed true. Now, we need to move on to Dong Bai.

Lincoln: Why, what's wrong, Diao Chan?

Diao Chan: We hadn't actually met her last year, but I should probably tell you this: Dong Bai is the granddaughter of Dong Zhuo.

We gasped.

Lincoln: What?! She's the…?!

Lu Lingqi: That's correct, however hard it may be for you to admit. But, I believe that we can open her eyes, to make her understand that it's a mistake to follow the path of Dong Zhuo and, if it's possible, we can get her to join the Redemption Squad.

Eli: Is that even possible?

Lincoln: It's worth a try, Eli. Are you girls okay?

Akane Niimura: Yes, we're okay, thanks to you.

Then, when Akane Niimura and the other seven girls saw who it was that saved them from the Wasteland Earth version of Flip, along with the Wasteland Earth versions of Scoots, Hawk, Hank, Lewis Travolta, along with the other Dark Versions of our friends and foes, their faces turned atomic red upon seeing the 18-year-old 8'5" tall, handsome hunk with abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles, eight-pack abs, long wild white hair going down to the bottom of his neck and rainbow lightning bolt highlights in the bangs of his long white hair and large white wolf ears with rainbow markings on top of his head with large golden halo in the center with golden angel wings on the bottom side and four large orbiting golden rings on each corner behind his head, thick hair on his massive muscular forearms and beard stubble on his jawline, rainbow colored thunderbird with gold lightning bolt in its claws and the Ebonwu Squadron emblem on its chest emblazoned on his forehead and Third Eye with rainbow iris, rows of straight teeth with vampire fangs, Crest of Miracles on his massive right pec and golden lightning bolt cutie mark with the thunderbird and comic books surrounded by the symbols of Fire, Water, Ice, Wind, Earth, Nature, Light, and Darkness in a circle on his massive left pec, Celtic Cross cutie mark tattoo in the form of the cutie marks of Twilight Sparkle, Sunset Shimmer, Rainbow Dash, Applejack, Rarity, Pinkie Pie, Fluttershy, Starlight Glimmer, and Trixie Lulamoon, surrounded by a circle were the marks of the other girls in Lincoln's harem on his massive, wider, and more muscular back, and on top is the Earth surrounded by the ring of mermaids and surrounded by a Thunderbird, Phoenix, Angel, Vampire Bat, Werewolf, and Buffalo and a Rinnegan-like marking, and right below the Cutie Mark tattoo is a rainbow kanji with nine magatama in between that said, "Lincoln Landon Loud, Almighty Champion and Emissary of Hinon, Almighty Master of The Elemental Forces, The Storms, The Cosmos, and The Universe, Master of Hero Personas and Many Powers, The Loud House's Man With A Plan, Voice of Reason, Golden-Hearted Brother of Many Siblings, Golden-Hearted Lover and Father of Many Kids, Almighty Golden-Hearted and Loving Son of Lynn Sr. and Rita Loud, Loving Grandson of Albert Loud and Samuel Loud, Almighty Golden-Hearted and Loving Future Husband, Strongest, Bravest, Resilient, Courageous, Handsomest, and Manliest Warrior of The

Loud Family, Powerful Alpha Vampire-Werewolf-Cyborg Hybrid, Descendant of The Seventeenth Century Duke Lincoln McLoud of Loch Loud in Scotland, Destroyer of Morag McLaughlin, Archenemy of Max Dillon Also Known as Electro, Destroyer and Slayer of Extremely Evil, Black-Hearted, Sadistic, Delusional, Power-Hungry, Psychotic, Irredeemable Bastards and Tyrants, Talented Comic Book Writer and Video Gamer, Jack-Of-All-Trades, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True God of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Savior of The Loud House and Michigan, True Immortal Hero and God, Amazing and Powerful Student of Numerous Amazing and Powerful Teachers, Shinobi of The Hidden Leaf Village, Member of Many of Team Loud Phoenix Storm's Branch Teams, Spice Demon of The Loud Family, Surfer of The Legendary Wave Humungadunga, Third-In-Command And Founder of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Emissary of The Cosmos and The Heavens, Ambassador of Harmony, Friendship, Purity, Hope, Courage, and Love, and God of Friendship, Hope, Love, Courage, and Justice Dodgeball Angel King of Gotham Royal York, The Unifier of The Three Kingdoms and Warriors of Japan, Fearsome Defender of His Many Guardian Angels, and Destroyer of The House of Damaskinos", he has deep sapphire blue eyes, tattoo of a pepper with fire surrounding it on his broad left shoulder, and Mark of Manhood tattoo of a male bodybuilder with a barbell raised above his head and around him are elemental forces and an orange kanji that read, "Lincoln Landon Loud, Strongest, Bravest, Resilient, Courageous, Handsomest, and Manliest Warrior of The Loud Family" on his massive left muscular forearm, and he had his Rabbit Miraculous, Eini, with him, his male white Rabbit Familiar, Alistair, his white Vampire Bat Familiar, Artemis, and his white Wolf Familiar, Seiko, along with Darkus Battle Ax Vladitor, Darkus Omega Leonidas, Pyrus Omega Leonidas, Haos Omega Leonidas, Subterra Omega Leonidas, Ventus Omega Leonidas, and Ventus Omega Leonidas.

He had his massive Lincoln Loud's United Friendship Hinon's Almighty Eternal Friendship Cosmic Storm Greatsword of Universal Hope, Elemental Bravery, and Unbreakable Eternal Bonds, The Sickle Swords of Hinon, and the purified Universe 666 version of The Miracle Box holstered on his wider and muscular back, his large orange Crystal Saber, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace, his Omnipotent Elemental Thunderbird Phoenix Angel of Universal Harmonious Loud Justice, Mythological Hope, and Eternal Love Almighty Book, Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Elemental Harmony on his left hip, his Eater of Sins revolver and Elemental Universal Thunderbird hand-cannon Blaster holstered on his right hip, the Pisces the Fish constellation and Aquarius Zodiac sign on the back of his neck and the Cygnus the Swan constellation and embedded Stone of Gelel on the back of his massive left hand, large weighted gold metal bands with multi-colored on his massive biceps and thighs with silver phoenixes on them, large gold Bracers of The Champions of the Universe with large rainbow gems on his large wrists with the Dragon Ball Bracelet on the left large gold cuff bracer and other bracelets merged with the left large gold Bracer and large gold Elemental Shield of Harmony shrunk to the size of a gem on top, massive indestructible white angel wings with stars and orange and aurora-colored tips on the large white feathers and eleven massive and long powerful white wolf tails with rainbow tips and rainbow markings with white rabbit tail on top of the eleven massive and long white wolf tails, he has on He-Man's chest harness with colored gems on the gold crisscross straps and gold metal circular chest plate with phoenix carved on it and surrounded by red gems and on the back of the straps is a kanji that said Lincoln Loud, Truly Loving Gold-Hearted Brother, Son, Grandson, and Father, and he was dressed in an orange version of He-Man 2002's loincloth with hanging silver lightning bolts and long white trenchcoat coattails with Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Moonlight, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees,

Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Great Old Ones, Mythological Animals, Mammoths, Pegasi, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, and Mermaids on the coattails and they also had intense powerful rainbow hot flames coming off them and hanging mini silver lightning bolts on the coattails held up by his large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with a large golden buffalo head with rainbow gems for eyes and large rainbow gem in its mouth for the belt buckle on his waist, large royal blue pants with rainbow fire and multicolored lightning bolts on the thighs, and large gold armored knee-high boots with colored gems on them, silver Buffalo head stud earrings with rainbow gems for eyes the Thunderbird carved on it and the Element, Xelnaga, Cosmic, Universe, God, and Eternity Kanjis on the heads, large Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love with colored gems on the gold lightning bolts and rainbow crystal links from his merged large Crystal Necklace of The Buddha with a large rainbow Thunderbird-shaped Element of Harmony and a large silver Buffalo head with rainbow gems for eyes and Thunderbird carved on it and the Element, Xelnaga, Cosmic, Universe, God, and Eternity Kanjis Kanjis on its head for the pendant on his bare chest with chest hair on his pecs, large white and gold accented Elemental Choker of Eternal Love and Thunderbird pendant on his neck, large fingerless orange gloves with the symbol of The Loud House on it and surrounded in a diamond formation are a Phoenix, Thunderbird, Buffalo, and Angel, his Ring of The Phoenix large multi-colored gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it surrounded by a Thunderbird, Phoenix, Werewolf, and Buffalo on his right ring finger, Blue Lantern ring on his left ring finger and small planets orbiting around his fingers like rings, claws on his fingers with gold armored finger claws over his fingers, he has twelve large planets orbiting around his legs and twelve smaller planets orbiting around his waist and an immense rainbow protective aura with swirling elements around him.

Akane Niimura: Oh wow, you're Lincoln Loud of Team Loud Phoenix Storm.

Lincoln: That's right, and it's a pleasure to meet the rest of you.

Lincoln made seven clones of himself, and he and his clones went

up to the girls, and they hugged their waists in their abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms, and they leaned down and kissed the girls on the lips, which they returned with equally intense passion, as they wrapped their arms around the thick muscular necks of Lincoln and his clones, and we cheered wildly at the scene, and he slowly bit them and he fed on their blood, and we saw his rainbow energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flare up as he gained a massive power boost and he also gained the very same powers as them, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more, and his massive white angel wings with aurora and orange tips spread out and glowed along with his large gold halo and four orbiting gold rings on each corner of the halo behind his head. He then slowly unlatched his fangs from their necks as their necks healed and the puncture marks sealed up, and he also kissed where he bit them.

Akane Niimura: (Seductively and rubs her hands on Lincoln's massive pecs) You too, big, tall, muscular, and handsome.

Suddenly, eight Elemental Thunderbird Necklaces of Eternal Love appeared on the necks of Akane Niimura, Mao Asakura, Sumika Oohashi, Aya Itou, Ai Aihara, Ellen, Chie, the Simulator versions of Nō and Oichi from Sengoku BASARA, and Dong Bai with colored gems on the gold lightning bolts and colored crystal links from their merged Crystal Necklaces of The Buddha along with white and gold-accented Elemental Thunderbird Chokers of Eternal Love on their necks. We told everyone what had happened, and they were shocked and horrified.

Maria: Jeez, so you guys saw the Earth that the Dark Versions of Bobby, Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, Luan, and Chandler came from?!

Lincoln: Yep, and it's just like King Kai said, it was absolute Hell.

Me: It was awful. Say, how's that world's Lincoln doing?

William: He's in really bad shape, but slowly recovering. What did those bitches do to him?!

Lincoln: It's exactly what I've been through with the Dark Sides of Lori, Luan, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, and Chandler, but infinite-times worse.

Nico: Ino and her family are going to be doing a lot of intensive psychological therapy with him and the others, they went through Hell on their former home.

We helped the survivors settle into their new home on our Earth, and Ino and her family are going to be doing a lot of intensive therapy for Wasteland Earth's Lincoln and the survivors.

After the battle at the Dark Earth and ending the Dark Earth's version of Flip, Scoots, Hawk, Hank, and the other Dark Versions of our friends and enemies, we were training intensely in the gym, doing 900,000,000,000,000 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, and regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 900,000,000,000-lb barbells, squats, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, and we were really sweating like crazy, even doing yoga to clear our minds, and we were also doing 900,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get our eleven massive and long wolf tails even more stronger than ever as well, and when The Valentine Sisters saw Lincoln doing 900,000,000,000,000 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, and regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 900,000,000,000,000-lb barbells, squats, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, even doing yoga to clear his mind and doing 900,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get his eleven massive and long white wolf tails even more stronger than ever, they had an atomic red blush on their faces, hearts in their eyes, and their noses were bleeding.

Aurora Valentine: My God, I was right that Lincoln's really grown into a 18-year-old, 8'5" tall, really big, handsome, sexy, and extremely super strong manly man, just look at those abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and his eight-pack abs really hard at work, and really working out with those 900,000,000,000,000-lb barbells and he's not even getting tired, incredible, and he also got one awesome tan, and he's also doing 900,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get his eleven massive and long white wolf tails even more stronger than ever, and he now looks even more ripped than ever.

Bria Valentine: He's definitely been continuing on bodybuilding and working out even more for many years, and because of that along with the combination of his diet plan that we gave him, along with his hyperpuberty and genes, he'd gained the powerful and massive body that all bodybuilders could only dream of.

Claudia Valentine: If anyone tried to mess with him now, they were in for a world of hurt and trouble, and he's always been there to defend and protect us from Chandler, his goons, Pablo, Anderson, and Hawk and Hank at school or out in public, and he was also quick to defend us from Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, and Luan if they get out of search control again, along with Killjoy Huggins.

Lincoln: Yep, and I've also trained a lot under a lot of very powerful teachers, J.D. and Nico included, girls, and I can still defend myself, and in addition to getting stronger and bigger in muscle mass, I've also gotten smarter as well.

Gemma Valentine: That's incredible, and we'd already known just how strong you were long ago ever since you did some wrestling and working out with some of the other Guardian Angels long ago, and we're so proud of just how much stronger you've gotten, and just how much taller you've gotten, along with getting that much bigger in muscle mass, and you've also been getting smarter as well.

Me: You got that right, plus, we heard all of the stories from Lincoln about you girls and about how you all helped him in his training to become an emerging hero before Team Loud Phoenix Storm was formed, and how he grew from the little boy from years ago into the really big, really strong, and really powerful man we know today.

Serena Valentine: I knew it was only a matter of time before he told everyone that story.

Nico: Yep. So, girls, what memories did you have with Lincoln?

The Valentine Sisters played a video on the big screen and it shows Lincoln, Isabella "Ivy" Valentine and The Mahōtenshi Sisters at Lake Superior: Lincoln was in an orange speedo and sandals and Ivy and The Valentine Sisters were in purple two-piece bikinis and sandals,

and they were having fun swimming at the lake.

Past Aurora Valentine: This is really awesome, I love coming to Lake Superior.

Past Lincoln: Same here.

Past Claudia Valentine: Plus, with all the work you've been doing with cleaning up the lake and all the other lakes in Michigan, it's also a cleaner place for all marine life.

LOUD SCREAM OF RAGE!

Suddenly, they heard a loud scream of rage.

Past Lincoln: Oh great, there's no mistaking that loud scream from anywhere. Get out here, Billy McLean, so we can kick your ass even more.

Suddenly, they saw Billy McLean come out, and he was really out for blood again, then, he charged like a mad bull and was about to attack Lincoln, but Lincoln punched him and sent him flying into a tree. He got back out, but he roared like a madman, now he was really pissed.

Past Lincoln: Okay, you asked for it, you stupid asshole!

Lincoln's massive white angel wings spread out and he had his massive greatsword in hand, and we knew it meant trouble when that happens. Billy McLean bellowed again and went at Lincoln, but he reared his right fist back, and he landed a mean uppercut to Billy McLean's stomach knocking the wind out of him, and then, he unleashed a massive storm of slashes from his massive greatsword and fired water blasts at Billy McLean. Then, Lincoln reared his left fist back and gave him a nasty punch to the face that sent him flying right back to prison as the video ended.

Me: (LAUGHS HYSTERICALLY) THAT STILL CRACKS ME UP TO THIS DAY!

Lincoln: Billy McLean was such an idiot, he clearly didn't know when to quit.

Nico: What a dumbass.

Aurora Valentine: And we all had fun with Lincoln. But, of course, that asshole had to show up and ruin everything because he still wanted to kill Lincoln again for ruining his life! I wanted to punch him on his ugly face but Lincoln sent him flying with one punch, but when he got out, that's when Lincoln got serious.

Bria Valentine: He had it coming. He's such a goddamn scumbag traitor and sadistic asshole!

Claudia Valentine: And it was also all our doing that Lincoln transformed extremely from the cute 11-year-old boy we knew since childhood to an extremely rugged, handsome, manly, sexy, and super imposing mountain of a muscular hunk.

Lincoln's Guardian Angels gasped.

Nicholette Torrington: Uh, Claudia, need I remind you of saying those sorts of words about Lincoln?

Suddenly, Lincoln put down the heavy weights and he made clones of himself and walked up to Ivy and her sisters and turned them around to face them, and then, they leaned down and kissed them full on in the lips with that kind of intensity, passion, and energy, they'd literally given in and they wrapped their arms around the thick necks of Lincoln and his clones and he and his clones wrapped their massive muscled arms around their waists and as they brought them in closer, their chests pressed against their massive pecs and their stomachs pressed against their eight-pack abs. When Lincoln and his clones slowly separated their lips from Ivy and her sisters' lips, their faces were all red from the very intense make-out and their eyes literally turned to hearts.

Valentine Sisters: (In Heaven) That… was… so… hot!

Bertha Sellington: We warned you, Claudia, those sorts of compliments cause him to go ahead and engage in a full all-out make-out with any member of his harem who say those compliments.

Girl Jordan: You think that's hot, we always wind up getting covered in kisses from him every night, we consider that tattoos of his undying love for us.

Nico: And a clear warning that if any moron messes with his future wives, they are worse than dead.

We got a shower afterwards, and then, Lincoln, Kara the Kunoichi, Vanessa the Vampire, Petra the Pyrow, Kali the Kejourou, Darla the Dhampir, and Darla the Demon and the Simulator versions of Strawberry Shortcake (Berry in the Big City), Raspberry Tart (Berry in the Big City), Orange Blossom (Berry in the Big City), Lime Chiffon (Berry in the Big City), Blueberry Muffin (Berry in the Big City), Lemon Meringue (Berry in the Big City), and Sour Grapes (Berry in the Big City) are heading to Gelato Beach.

Lincoln snapped his fingers, and the 18-year-old, white-haired, 8'5", handsome and extremely muscular man had on his new large orange and black speedo with a Thunderbird and a lightning bolt surrounded by elemental forces and stars on it with rainbow flames coming off the speedo, orange sandals, his jewelry and accessories, and he had his weapons holstered in case of trouble.

And Kara the Kunoichi, Vanessa the Vampire, Petra the Pyrow, Kali the Kejourou, Darla the Dhampir, and Darla the Demon and the Simulator versions of Strawberry Shortcake (Berry in the Big City), Raspberry Tart (Berry in the Big City), Orange Blossom (Berry in the Big City), Lime Chiffon (Berry in the Big City), Blueberry Muffin (Berry in the Big City), Lemon Meringue (Berry in the Big City), and Sour Grapes (Berry in the Big City) are dressed in two-piece colored bikinis The Musiqidandi Sisters made for them, colored sandals, and they had their weapons holstered in case of trouble. Plus, we found out Kara the Kunoichi, Vanessa the Vampire, Petra the Pyrow, Kali the Kejourou, Darla the Dhampir, and Darla the Demon and the Simulator versions of Strawberry Shortcake (Berry in the Big City), Raspberry Tart (Berry in the Big City), Orange Blossom (Berry in the Big City), Lime Chiffon (Berry in the Big City), Blueberry Muffin (Berry in the Big City), Lemon Meringue (Berry in the Big City), and Sour Grapes (Berry in the Big City) all had feelings for Lincoln, and he also had feelings for them, and he also saved them all from an ambush by a group of musclebound thugs Flip hired to kill them,

Lincoln sucked out their muscle mass, virility, strength, blood, and life energy as it killed them all which made those buttfaces go insane with anger, until Lincoln fired energy blasts at those buttfaces and more gold and jewels and treasures came out of them, but they also got to keep their heads up, they got word that mutant has sent more muscle-bound thugs to kill them.

Vanessa the Vampire: Wow, so, this is Gelato Beach, it sure is beautiful.

Lincoln: It sure is, Vanessa, and it's perfect for our first date. Shall we?

Lincoln, Kara the Kunoichi, Vanessa the Vampire, Petra the Pyrow, Kali the Kejourou, Darla the Dhampir, and Darla the Demon and the Simulator versions of Strawberry Shortcake (Berry in the Big City), Raspberry Tart (Berry in the Big City), Orange Blossom (Berry in the Big City), Lime Chiffon (Berry in the Big City), Blueberry Muffin (Berry in the Big City), Lemon Meringue (Berry in the Big City), and Sour Grapes (Berry in the Big City) dived into the waters and they had fun swimming in the ocean, and they also saw the creatures that lived there, then, they went back to the beach and they had an awesome volleyball match, and Kara the Kunoichi, Vanessa the Vampire, Petra the Pyrow, Kali the Kejourou, Darla the Dhampir, and Darla the Demon and the Simulator versions of Strawberry Shortcake (Berry in the Big City), Raspberry Tart (Berry in the Big City), Orange Blossom (Berry in the Big City), Lime Chiffon (Berry in the Big City), Blueberry Muffin (Berry in the Big City), Lemon Meringue (Berry in the Big City), and Sour Grapes (Berry in the Big City) got an extremely massive and deep atomic red blush on their faces when they saw Lincoln lift thirteen massive 900,000,000,000,000-lb barbells Lincoln summoned in his large and strong hands and thirteen massive and long white wolf tails.

But then, they saw the hulking muscle-bound thugs that Flip hired coming after them, but Lincoln grabbed each of them one by one and he sucked out all of their muscle mass, strength, and virility and made them thin as rakes and completely weak and he set them on fire and sent them to The Black Gates forever.

Lincoln: Nice try, you stupid mutant!

Then, they had some lunch, and then, as the sun was about to set, Lincoln made clones of himself and he and his clones went up to Kara the Kunoichi, Vanessa the Vampire, Petra the Pyrow, Kali the Kejourou, Darla the Dhampir, and Darla the Demon and the Simulator versions of Strawberry Shortcake (Berry in the Big City), Raspberry Tart (Berry in the Big City), Orange Blossom (Berry in the Big City), Lime Chiffon (Berry in the Big City), Blueberry Muffin (Berry in the Big City), Lemon Meringue (Berry in the Big City), and Sour Grapes (Berry in the Big City) and they hugged the girls in their abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms, and Kara the Kunoichi, Vanessa the Vampire, Petra the Pyrow, Kali the Kejourou, Darla the Dhampir, and Darla the Demon and the Simulator versions of Strawberry Shortcake (Berry in the Big City), Raspberry Tart (Berry in the Big City), Orange Blossom (Berry in the Big City), Lime Chiffon (Berry in the Big City), Blueberry Muffin (Berry in the Big City), Lemon Meringue (Berry in the Big City), and Sour Grapes (Berry in the Big City) placed their hands on the massive pecs of Lincoln and his clones, and then, they shared a passionate and romantic kiss and he also marked them as he slowly sank his fangs into them and fed on their blood. They came back home to The World Tree Estate, and Nico and I saw Lincoln covered in kisses on his face, body, and eight-pack abs.

Me: (Whistles) Wow, it looks like you really had a good time at Gelato Beach, eh, Lincoln?

Lincoln: (In Heaven) It… was… so… AWESOME!

Suddenly, thirteen Elemental Thunderbird Necklaces of Eternal Love appeared on the necks of Kara the Kunoichi, Vanessa the Vampire, Petra the Pyrow, Kali the Kejourou, Darla the Dhampir, and Darla the Demon and the Simulator versions of Strawberry Shortcake (Berry in the Big City), Raspberry Tart (Berry in the Big City), Orange Blossom (Berry in the Big City), Lime Chiffon (Berry in the Big City), Blueberry Muffin (Berry in the Big City), Lemon Meringue (Berry in the Big City), and Sour Grapes (Berry in the Big City) with colored gems on the gold lightning bolts and colored crystal links from their merged Crystal Necklaces of The Buddha and white and gold-accented Elemental Thunderbird Chokers of Eternal Love on their necks.

Lily the Mermaid: Whoa, and now, Kara the Kunoichi, Vanessa the Vampire, Petra the Pyrow, Kali the Kejourou, Darla the Dhampir, and Darla the Demon and the Simulator versions of Strawberry Shortcake (Berry in the Big City), Raspberry Tart (Berry in the Big City), Orange Blossom (Berry in the Big City), Lime Chiffon (Berry in the Big City), Blueberry Muffin (Berry in the Big City), Lemon Meringue (Berry in the Big City), and Sour Grapes (Berry in the Big City) are in Linky's harem.

Jenna: And Flip had some nerve trying to kill them, that mutant is just making things much worse for himself.

Serena Logan: I always knew that stupid mutant cheapskate was and always will be nothing but fucking trouble, and he's just making things worse for himself.

Rarity: And trying to kill Kara the Kunoichi, Vanessa the Vampire, Petra the Pyrow, Kali the Kejourou, Darla the Dhampir, and Darla the Demon and the Simulator versions of Strawberry Shortcake (Berry in the Big City), Raspberry Tart (Berry in the Big City), Orange Blossom (Berry in the Big City), Lime Chiffon (Berry in the Big City), Blueberry Muffin (Berry in the Big City), Lemon Meringue (Berry in the Big City), and Sour Grapes (Berry in the Big City), now that repulsive ape is really going to get it.

Lincoln: And we also had a run-in with more of the hulking muscle-bound hired thugs they sent to kill us yet again, but I sucked out their muscle mass, strength, and virility and killed them all and sent them to The Black Gates, and that mutant should be screaming with pure vengeance and hate at us in 3… 2… 1!

Suddenly, we heard Flip scream and bellow with extreme hatred and rage and cursing right at us, and now, that moron has officially lost his mind.

Maria: (Flips Flip the middle finger) Yeah, up yours, you mutant moronic cheapskate!

Nico: Even after we kicked Flip's miserable hide, that mutant still refuses to quit!

Lincoln: Same with Lewis Travolta, Dark Amy, Icky Vicky, Billy McLean, Pablo, Anderson, and the other jerks at Dad's restaurant, but it's much more fun to see their thugs get killed by me.

Me: It sure is, and it's so much more fun seeing them blow their stacks!

We then saw Lincoln form a viewing window, and then, Lincoln snapped his fingers.

SNAPS FINGERS!

We saw a massive funnel appeared in Flip's mouth, and then, massive cartons of the extremely powerful laxatives that Shizuka and her sisters used on Killjoy Huggins and Lewis Travolta appeared over the funnel.

Me: (GASPS) ARE THOSE…?!

Nico: The extremely powerful laxatives Shizuka and her sisters used on Killjoy Huggins and Lewis Travolta?!

Luna: DO IT, BRO!

Then, the extremely powerful laxatives were dumped into Flip's mouth and the funnel was removed. Then, Flip's stomach gurgled and rumbled, and then… !

MASSIVELY LOUD AND EXTREMELY WET FART!

Flip farted and massive tons of gold, jewels, gems, and other currencies exploded out of his three-cheeked butt like crazy!

Flip stopped farting like crazy.

Lincoln: That's for trying to get your musclebound thugs to murder me and the girls in my harem, you disgusting three butt-cheeked mutant!

Nico: Jeez. Those laxatives are really powerful, I still remember when you tried that prank on me years ago, Connor, but that failed.

Me: Because of you using Walker's powers.

Connor Chan: Flip's really pissing me off now, if he does this again, I'm gonna shove a grenade down his throat!

Nico: Connor, I know you're angry, but we're saving it for December 1st when we kill him, Icky Vicky, and Xehanort. Now, don't even think of getting into the weapons room or I'm telling Dad!

Connor Chan: Tattle tale.

Later it was time for another awesome Super Mario Galaxy 2 adventure.

Nico: Next is Bowser Jr's Fearsome Fleet.

Qin: Cool!

Me: This will be a good one.

Lola: Yeah.

Hawkeye: Me and Green Arrow will go with on this one.

Me: Awesome. I'll go too.

Nico: I knew you would.

We went in the Simulator and it activated and we were at BOWSER JR.'S FEARSOME FLEET!

Me: Whoa this is gonna be awesome.

Nico: Any tips, Nicole?

Nicole: (On the radio) Well the big boss fight is at the end. I'll tell you guys how to face him when you get there.

Me: Okay.

Nico: This is gonna be good.

?: Let us help you too.

2 figures came in. One was a girl with green hair, green eyes and had green angel wings and green clothes and had a tiara with the symbol of the Moonland of Naroom on it and the same symbol on her skirt and she had a leaf sword. The second girl had black hair, red eyes, black clothes and had black angel wings and she had a tiara with the symbol of Bomb Man on it and the same symbol on her skirt.

Naomi Naroom: Naomi Naroom, Embodiment of the Forest Moonand of Naroom.

Brenda Bomb: Brenda Bomb, Embodiment of Bomb Man.

Becky: Brenda!

Dana: Brenda wow!

Edyn: Naomi! Wow!

Naomi Naroom: Edyn!? Wow it's great to hear your voice.

Brenda Bomb: And Becky and Dana wow! Its been a while.

Me: Wow! We can find out more later.

Nico: Lets go.

We were off to the end of the level.

Nico: We're here.

We arrived and saw BOWSER JR.!

Me: WHOA! Hey B.J.!

Bowser Jr.: Hey guys! Awesome seeing you all here!

Me: Just ready to kick some butt!

Nico: Yep.

Bowser Jr: Were the mascots' horror costumes that scary?

Me: No but they were really cute.

Nico: (LAUGHS) Yeah they sure were.

Green Arrow: It was a good effort they put into it though.

Bowser Jr. I can tell they did.

Then he started piloting a HUGE ROBOT!

Nico: Whoa!

Nicole: (On the radio) Okay you see those blue spots? There's 2 in the front and one in the back. Blast those first and then bash the head.

Nico: Okay! Lets go for it!

Naomi Naroom: Lets do it!

Nico: (gets out Eris and Dr. Destiny's Ridewatches) Time to mess with reality!

Nico activated them and fired waves apples and bombs and blasted the spots.

I fired energy blasts that hit the back.

The top opened up.

Me: Okay now's our chance!

Nico: Lets do it!

Hawkeye and Green Arrow fired Arrows, Nico and I fired waves of energy blasts and Naomi fired leaves and energy blasts and Brenda fired bombs and the blasts hit him and he exploded!

Bowser Jr. teleported away!

Out came the Grand Star!

Nico: There's the Grand Star!

We went and got it!

YOU GOT A GRAND STAR!

Nico: YEAH!

Green Arrow: Bowser Jr. your robot has failed this galaxy!

Me: That it has Ollie!

Naomi Naroom: That was awesome!

Brenda Bomb: It sure was!

We high five.

Nico: How did you meet Dana and Becky?

Brenda Bomb: I helped them make their own fireworks. I'm a demolition specialist for the 4th of July, New Years and even parties. You should see the fireworks I made for those times.

Nico: Cool!

Me: Naomi how do you know Edyn?

Naomi Naroom: I helped her train for her skills in magic to help kill Agram.

Me: Wow that is awesome. And 2 years ago we killed Agram.

Nico: We sure did.

Me: Yep and banished him to the Black Gates for good.

Naomi Naroom: Good riddance.

Nico: Would you like to join the team?

Brenda Bomb: We would be honored.

Naomi Naroom: Same here.

We left and everyone cheered wildly for us and Dana and Becky were reunited with Brenda.

We were in the park relaxing.

Me: Ahh. This is always fun.

Nico: You said it.

Pinkie saw the mascots doing something.

Pinkie Pie: Are you guys going somewhere crazy?

Poromon: Just over there.

We saw a Fortune Teller stand.

Me: Cool a fortune teller stand.

Nico: I hope this one isn't a fake.

Eli: (Concentrates) Nope this is the real deal.

Me: Hmm. Madame Crescentia. Whoa! I've heard about her. She is a really amazing and awesome fortune teller. She is REALLY Good at what she does and that is predicting the future.

Poliwag: Cool!

They went over.

We followed.

The mascots were there.

Pigpen: Can you predict each of the mascots' futures?

Madame Crescentia: Yes I can. Gaze into my crystal ball.

They looked and saw their futures.

Madame Crescentia: Poromon you and Manaphy will be a loving and great family and be great beer makers.

Poromon: That I will love.

Madame Crescentia: Manaphy will also be an amazing gardener to make flavored beers for Poromon.

Manaphy: That is something I've been wanting to do.

Madame Crescentia: Poliwag and Horsea you will be great beer and fish marketeers owning your own beer and fish markets.

Poliwag: Wow!

Horsea: That is amazing.

Madame Crescentia: Tentacool, Mevya and Jirachi you three will own your own metaphysical crystal store. And all you mascots will warn people everywhere about the dangers of the Trailer for Blood and Honey and many movies like it. You wiill succeed in stopping them from airing movies like it.

Mascots: Wow!

Brawl: For a minute, I thought you were a fake

Eli: Don't worry. She isn't. The Force is never wrong.

Madame Crescentia: Thank you all for believing me.

Me: You're welcome. Besides those futures are already coming into fruition which is really cool. But the part where the mascots become advocates for preventing movies like Blood and Honey from coming into the big screen and the world? That is amazing and very guaranteed to happen.

Nico: I agree.

Prowl: What else can you tell us?

Madame Crescentia: I can tell you that when September 11 hits, for 5 days, you'll be fighting Star Trek monsters.

Me: WHOA! This wil be interesting to see.

Nico: Yeah!

With Missy and Jason…

Jason James: Missy, I'll never regret meeting you.

Missy: Me neither Jason. That was an awesome series of adventures. Boy we had a lot of fun taking down Stankfoot's forces and Ronson too.

Jason James: That was awesome. I'll never forget J.D. blowing up that huge rocket and saving the planet.

Missy: I know. That was awesome.

Jason James: Tell me that the Mayor of Gotham Royal York isn't like Ronson!

Missy: No thank goodness she isn't. Mayor Davis is a great and awesome leader.

Jason James: Thank goodness.

Missy: Yeah. Sorry about the mascots making Ellie sick like that.

Jason James: No worries.

Missy: Yep. And we stopped Stankfoot's inhumane experiments.

Jason: Also, you guys helped avenge my parents.

Missy: Yep and got justice for you by killing him. And sending him to the black gates.

Jason: That's for sure. I'm glad you did.

Missy: Also, I decided to wear sneakers that honor you guys.

She had really awesome red shoes on.

Jason James: I'm honored Missy. That is cool.

Missy: It sure is. I like them.

We came back.

Me: Hey guys. Have a nice talk?

Jason James: We sure did.

Bomb Burst: (to Poromon and Manaphy) I think you two are gonna make excellent parents.

Poromon: I know we will be great parents.

Me: Aww so cute.

Lola: Yeah.

We later went back to the estate.

Me: That was fun.

Nico: It sure was. I wonder which Star Trek monsters we'll face coming up.

Me: Good question.

Laney: That will be fun.

Lola: Yeah.

Suddenly, Lincoln's deep sapphire blue eyes, the rainbow iris of his Third Eye, his cutie mark tattoo on his back and Thunderbolt cutie mark with circle of surrounding elements on his massive left pec glowed, and he had a vision, and he saw who it was that we're going to confront today: it was none other than the evil College Frat Club, Kappa Ets Sigma, and those jerks are causing trouble. When we saw it, we knew it meant trouble.

Lincoln: Oh boy!

Lincoln sounded the alarm and we rushed in.

Nico: We heard the alarm, what's wrong, Lincoln?

Lincoln: Nico, everyone, we've got a seriously huge emergency. I just had a vision and I saw who it was that we're going to confront today, it's none other than the evil College Frat Club, Kappa Ets Sigma, and those jerks are causing trouble.

We gasped.

Me: What?! That evil College Frat club from Grown Ups 2, those assholes! Who do they think they are?!

Nico: A bunch of stuck-up, snooty, preppy, overly-pampered douchebags. Let's head down there and beat those dumbasses into pulp.

Lincoln: I've been saving this in case we got word of another evil College Frat club running loose.

Lincoln typed in a code on his wrist computer on his left gold Bracer, and we then saw something come up: it was a massive collection of bazookas and ammunition consisting of itching powder, paintballs, his newly improved El Mongo Stink Bombs, stinky jockstraps, and many more.

Me: WHOA! Those are a lot of bazookas!

Nico: And look at the ammo he's also got: Itching Powder, paintballs, his newly improved El Mongo Stink Bombs, stinky jockstraps, and many more. Dang, it looks more like we're getting ready for war. (Smirks) Nice.

Sebastian Mendez: I'll also summon demons from Hell to torment them, if you want.

That made the toons freak out.

Nico: Guys, cut that out. Those are also perfect, but I hope you can

summon some College Frat demons as well.

Sebastian Mendez: I don't have any associations with those kinds of demons. Stuck-up, pretentious, preppy, overly-pampered shitheads, if I see any of those demons, I'd kill them in a split second.

Me: Also I know that Frat Club. I beat them up years ago for doing all kinds of horrible planks to the town.

Nico: YIKES!

Maria: Just like me and William on our first date! That was crazy!

Nico: Yeah.

Laney: Wow.

Me: So Andy is up to no good!

Nico: Andy? You know him?

Me: Yeah he is a total Jerkass!

I went over his history.

Andy is the main antagonist in the 2013 film Grown Ups 2. He is the co-leader of a college fraternity known as Kappa Eta Sigma along with Milo. He serves as the arch-nemesis of Lenny, Eric, Kurt and Marcus.

He was portrayed by Taylor Lautner, who also played Youngblood in Danny Phantom and Cassidy Cascade in Scream Queens.

Biography

When Lenny and his friends return to an abandoned quarry lake where they swam during their youth, Andy and Milo along with their friends, make them jump into the lake naked. Unknown to them, Marcus' son Braden, and his friends, who were partying with some college kids, witness the incident and vandalizes Kata Eta Sigma's fraternity house. Andy and his gang returned to their house to find it trashed and believe it to be perpetrated by Lenny and his friends.

Seeking revenge, Andy leads the entire fraternity into crashing an 80's-themed village party organized by Lenny and his friends, looking for the culprit of the frat house vandalism and threatening to beat anyone up. Marcus's son eventually confessed to everyone of the said act. After the confession, Andy and the other college kids insult the townsfolk and decide to ruin the party.

A fight begins with the fraternity and the attendees at Lenny's party. Andy fights Lenny and beats him due to his athletic condition. Lenny's daughter Becky gives Andy her stuffed animal who then holds it. The deer who was fond of the stuffed animal earlier in the movie notices the toy in Andy's possession and charges at his groin. With this trick, Andy and Kappa Eta Sigma flee in defeat.

When I was done everyone was shocked and disgusted.

Laney: What a monster!

Nico: What an asshole! I can't wait to smash his face in!

Eli: Me too!

Nico: Don't forget the main characters of the Grown Ups movies.

Me: Right. We're going to watch those movies first and then we'll head out. Luckily they are over at the same college where Maria and William busted those frat kids before.

William: Deja-vu.

Maria: I… didn't know that.

Me: I know. Also Andy is one really NASTY son of a bitch. He has a very nasty reputation and is like Bradley Uppercrust III times 10.

Nico: Oh shit!

Lola:: Not good.

Camie: Big time bad.

The previous group came.

Tala: Can me, Bane, Mercurymon, Avalanche, Titanium Man, Trumbipular, Magneto, Misty Tredwell, Kyd Wykkyd, and Devack go with you guys?

Nico: Yes you all can come with us.

Qin: We're going to watch the movie Grown Ups next.

Titanium Man: (Russian Accent) I love that movie!

Misty Tredwell: (LAUGHS) That movie is funny!

Me: They sure were.

Scowl: Boss, which Gene Slammer do you think you'll meet next?

Nico: Grenade Man next.

Me: Ooh explosive.

Qin: Yeah.

Suddenly, Lincoln's deep sapphire blue eyes, the rainbow iris of his Third Eye, his cutie mark tattoo on his back and Thunderbolt cutie mark with circle of surrounding elements on his massive left pec glowed, and the rainbow colored iris of Lincoln, Lori, Leni, Luna, Luan, Lynn, Laney, Lucy, Lana, Lola, Lisa, Lily, Lynn Sr., and Rita's Third Eye, and everyone else's Third Eye glowed even more and our rainbow energy auras, rainbow protective auras, and rainbow fire auras flared up even more, as they sensed two massively powerful energy signal with their eyes and the Force, and they saw who the figures were in the vision: the figures were none other than Universe 666 Jeice and Universe 666 Burter, the next two of Universe 666 Sebastian's resurrected mind-controlled minions, and that lunatic has sent them out to kill us. When we saw it, we knew it meant trouble.

Lincoln: Oh dear God!

Rayman: I can guess that we got big trouble heading our way. Lincoln, who was it that you saw?

Lincoln: You guessed it, Rayman, and this is someone that we're so not going to like one bit. Nico, everyone, we've got a seriously huge emergency. I just had a vision and I saw who it was that we're going to confront today, the figures were none other than Universe 666 Jeice and Universe 666 Burter, the next two of Universe 666 Sebastian's resurrected mind-controlled minions, and that lunatic has sent them out to kill us.

We gasped.

Me: Now, he's sending two of them after us?! He's absolutely gone insane!

Buster Bunny: Just like Sebastian before his Dark Side was removed, he always sent those he didn't trust ever to do his dirty work, and there were a lot of them whom he never could trust.

Plucky Duck: Why, that bloodsoaked madman, I'll handle those two dopes.

The toons freaked out and did wild takes galore, and our jaws dropped to the floor!

CLANG!

Nico put our jaws back!

Eli: Plucky, are you crazy?!

Daffy Duck: You forget who you're talking about, my student.

Me: That's right.

Nico: The student of Daffy Duck about to take on the Universe 666 versions of Jeice and Burter, this should be good. Alright, gang, let's go, we got an evil College Frat Club to deal with.

Lincoln: We're so going to enjoy beating those jerks to a pulp and send them all off to prison, and once we get done with those jerks, Universe 666 Jeice and Universe 666 Burter, you better be ready.

Plucky Duck: You wiseguys better be ready 'cause I'm coming for

you, and I'll make you both pay for serving that lunatic.

TLPS Mr. Wolf: You better not let Jeice and Burter hear that, Plucky.

Sebastian Mendez: He's right, those two like all the others are being used by that asshole and I'm so going to enjoy sending his butt straight to Hell.

Buster Bunny: That place's too good for him, there's only one place perfect for him: The Black Gates.

Nico: He's right, Sebastian. Your Universe 666 counterpart had done a ton of dark crimes like you when you were possessed by your Dark Side, but while he fully embraced the madness that was in his black heart, you didn't. You wanted to be freed from the darkness, and a divine force did just that.

Me: First we'll watch the movies and then head out.

Lola: Yeah. I'll get the popcorn.

Avalanche: What are the names of the main characters again?

Me: Lets see.

I pulled up their info.

Adam Sandler as Lenny Feder, a Hollywood talent agent.

Michael Cavaleri as Young Lenny Feder

Kevin James as Eric Lamonsoff, a friend of Lenny and former worker at Branchville Lawn Furniture.

Andrew Bayard as Young Eric Lamonsoff

Chris Rock as Kurt McKenzie, a friend of Lenny who is a stay-at-home dad.

Jameel McGill as Young Kurt McKenzie

David Spade as Marcus Higgins, a friend of Lenny who is a slacker and lothario.

Kyle Brooks as Young Marcus Higgins

Rob Schneider as Rob Hilliard, a hippie friend of Lenny who has been through three marriages with women nicknamed "The Eater", "The Cheater", and "The Beater" and also wears a toupee that extends his hairstyle.

Joshua Matz as Young Rob Hilliard

Nico: Wow!

Qin: Boy that is awesome!

We got to watching Grown Ups 1.

In 1978, childhood friends Lenny Feder, Eric Lamonsoff, Kurt McKenzie, Marcus Higgins, and Rob Hilliard win their junior high basketball championship. They celebrate at a lake house with their coach Robert "Buzzer" Ferdinando.

Thirty years later, in 2008, Lenny is a wealthy and successful Hollywood talent agent, married to fashion designer Roxanne, and has three children: Greg, Keith, and Becky. Eric claims to co-own a lawn furniture company and has two children: Donna and Bean; his wife Sally still breastfeeds Bean. Kurt is a stay-at-home father and has two children: Andre and Charlotte; his wife, Deanne, is pregnant with their third child; and her mother Ronzoni lives with them. Marcus is a slacker and lothario. Rob is married to his much older fourth wife, Gloria.

When Buzzer dies, the five friends reunite for his funeral in their hometown with their families. Lenny rents the Earnshaw family's lake house for everyone to stay over Fourth of July weekend, though his family is leaving early to attend Roxanne's fashion show in Milan. He pushes his boys to play outside and runs into his childhood opponent Dickie, who claims Lenny's foot was out of bounds when he made the winning shot.

As the friends spread Buzzer's ashes, Rob breaks down over his failed marriages and reveals that he has invited his estranged

daughters Jasmine, Amber, and Bridget to visit. The men play "arrow roulette", shooting an arrow straight into the air, and Rob wins by not running for cover, but the arrow impales his left foot, causing him to 'snap' at Gloria from the pain.

Lenny is thrilled to find the kids playing with cup-and-string telephones. Realizing the positive impact the weekend is having on their children, Roxanne tells Lenny to cancel their Milan trip and stay at the lake instead.

Everyone visits Water Wizz where Marcus flirts with Jasmine and Amber after buying them skimpy bikinis, and Eric teaches Bean to drink cow's milk. The families cause chaos throughout the park: the wives attract a bodybuilder, then jeer at his high-pitched Canadian accent; Rob assaults a slide attendant when he insults Bridget, and Eric ignores Donna's warning about a chemical in the pool that turns urine blue. At the zipline attraction, Lenny's group meets up with Dickie, accompanied by his former teammates. One of them, Wiley, is severely injured after crashing into a shed while sliding down the zipline using his feet.

The next day, Rob attacks Marcus, mistakenly believing that he slept with Jasmine, and Marcus admits to feeling insecure compared to his happily married friends. Everyone comes clean about the state of their lives: Roxanne confronts Lenny for canceling their flight to Milan before they left home, and he explains he wanted their family to have a normal vacation and to rein in his children's disrespectful attitudes; Deanne confronts Kurt for spending time with the Feders' nanny Rita, but Kurt retaliates by pointing out how she under-appreciates him; Eric reveals that he was laid off from his job, and was showing off the whole time so the others wouldn't humiliate him; Rob admits what everybody already knows - that he wears a toupee. Gloria helps everyone reconcile, and Lenny and Kurt offer to help Eric start a new business.

On their last day at the lake house, Lenny and his friends agree to a rematch against Dickie, Robideaux, Muzby, Tardio, and Malcolm. The game culminates in Lenny and Greg facing Dickie and his son, but Lenny misses the game-deciding shot. As the families watch the Fourth of July fireworks, Lenny tells Roxanne that he let Dickie's family win to get him off his case and felt that his own family needed

to know what losing feels like. A drunken Marcus plays another game of arrow roulette, and the crowd flees in panic. Trapped in a full-body cast, Wiley is struck in the foot by the arrow.

Then we got to watching Grown Ups 2.

In 2011, three years after the events of the first film, Lenny Feder relocated his family to his hometown of Stanton, where his friends Eric Lamonsoff, Kurt McKenzie, and Marcus Higgins live. Lenny wakes up to find a deer in his bedroom, which wreaks havoc through the house until he uses his daughter Becky's stuffed animal to lure it outside.

Lenny dismisses his wife Roxanne's suggestion that they have another child; Eric worries that his wife Sally is encouraging their children's self-confidence above all else; Kurt gives his wife Deanne a gift for their anniversary, which she has forgotten; and Marcus prepares to spend the summer with Braden, his unknown son, but is intimidated by the teenager, who deeply resents him.

Lenny commandeers his children's school bus from Nick, the unstable driver, and takes everyone to their last day of school. He picks up Kurt and Eric and visits K-Mart, where they are joined by Marcus, who has sent Braden to school. Kurt persuades Lenny to throw a party for the first day of summer, and the friends discuss Lenny's childhood bully, Tommy Cavanaugh. Police officers Fluzoo and Dante escort them to Becky's ballet recital at McDonough Elementary, where Lenny runs into Tommy, who openly threatens him.

As school ends, Kurt's daughter Charlotte agrees to go on a date, Lenny's younger son Keith struggles with his own bully Duffy, and Charlotte and Keith's older brothers Andre and Greg accompany Braden to an abandoned quarry, where they join a college party.

After humiliating their old rival Dickie at the Ice Cream House, Lenny, Eric, Kurt, and Marcus visit the same quarry, where they

swam during their youth. There, they are confronted by a hostile college fraternity led by Milo and Andy, who force them to jump in naked from the highest point. Finding their fraternity house vandalized, the frat boys blame Lenny and his friends and swear revenge. Later, the friends take Marcus' van, vandalized by Braden, to Eric's auto body shop, and Marcus inadvertently rolls through town in a giant runaway construction tire.

Lenny learns that Keith is a gifted football kicker, but accidentally breaks his son's leg. Eric apologizes to Sally for avoiding her to spend time with his mother. Lenny becomes suspicious of Kyle's relationship with Roxanne, who is angered by her employee Penny's lifelong obsession with Lenny. Marcus bonds with Braden, Charlotte goes on her date, Andre passes his driving test overseen by Wiley, and Greg succeeds in asking out Nancy, a girl he has a crush on.

Roxanne tells Lenny that she is pregnant, and most of the town arrives for the Feders' 1980s-themed party. Lenny realizes she is not having an affair with Kyle, who has repaired Becky's stuffed animal. He challenges Tommy to a fight, who takes a dive to allow Lenny to look tough in front of his bullied son.

Soon after, the fraternity crashes the party, looking for the culprit of the frat house vandalism, to which Braden admits. When the fraternity members insult the townsfolk, a massive brawl breaks out between them. The partygoers eventually defeat the fraternity, with Andy getting attacked by the deer, thanks to Becky's tactic with her stuffed animal.

Afterward friends Nick and Dickie enjoy a meal at Mrs. Lamonsoff's, reminiscing about their childhood together. Eric's mother reassures Lenny about his new baby, so he returns home to Roxanne and they reconcile, looking forward to their growing family.

When it was done we were laughing hysterically!

Xenia: (LAUGHS) THAT WAS FUNNY!

Laney: Yeah that was awesome!

Lola: (LAUGHS) Yeah!

Nico: (LAUGHS) LOVE THOSE MOVIES!

Mr. Boss: Let's go meet them.

Me: Lets go then.

Lincoln put up a rainbow energy field around The World Tree Estate and all of us headed out to help deal with Kappa Ets Sigma and send them off to prison, and once we get done with dealing with those stupid asshats, Plucky Duck is going to take down Universe 666 Jeice and Universe 666 Burter and break Universe 666 Sebastian's control over them.

We were off.

We arrived at the house of Lenny Feder.

Trumbipular: Here we are!

Me: Yep.

We went over and knocked on the door and answering it was Lenny Feder, Eric Lamonsoff, Kurt McKenzie, Marcus Higgins, and Rob Hilliard.

Lenny Feder: Team Loud Phoenix Storm it's an honor!

Eric Lamonsoff: Wow! Awesome meeting you guys!

Rob Schneider: Righteous to meet you dudes.

Me: Same here guys.

Nico: Awesome to meet you all too.

Spring Man: Are your families home?

Lenny Feder: Just us unfortunately.

Qin: Okay.

Marcus Higgins: What brings you all here?

Me: I'm afraid we got bad news.

Lenny Feder: Don't tell me. Kappa Eta Sigma is at it again.

Me: Yep.

Lenny Feder: Good thing my kids are out playing basketball.

Misty Tredwell: Good for them.

Lynn: Your kids are awesome at basketball like me.

Rainbow Dash: And me too. Many of us are all good at sports.

Me: It's true.

Lenny Feder: We saw all your sports games and we saw how good you all are at dodgeball.

Rob Schneider: Yeah you guys rocked it.

Me: Glad you guys love our games.

Lenny Feder: Damn, how are we gonna stop them this time? Last time, we had the entire town backing us up.

Silver Banshee: (Scottish Accent) We saw how that fight ended.

Me: Yeah that was awesome!

Qin: It sure was.

Nico: But this time everyone knows all about the true colors of Andy and his juvenile delinquent friends.

Sheila: Yep. I posted videos of what they did on the internet and everyone now is seeing them for who they really are.

Lenny Feder: But that doesn't change the fact that the entire town is

busy at the moment.

Devack: You still got us.

Me: Luckily we're going to thrash them all over.

Maria: Me and William pulverized a Frat Club on our first date and that was awesome.

Lola: Yeah that was cool.

Varie: It sure was.

Aria Blaze: You guys saw how that happened, right?

Laney: We sure did.

Me: Right you guys haven't been told about this.

Maria and William went over the events of chapter 427 and it was awesome.

It starts at the estate in Lori's room. Maria is getting ready for a date with William. Lori and Leni have her in an aqua blue dress with light blue stiletto shoes and a blue hibiscus flower beret in her hair.

Leni: You look totes amazing in these clothes Maria.

Maria: Thanks Leni.

Lori: You and William literally are gonna be perfect together.

Maria: Thanks Lori. How are things with you and Bobby?

Lori: They are literally amazing and I can't wait for our wedding.

Maria: I heard about that from J.D. Congratulations.

Lori: Thank you.

In Lincoln's room, Me and Lincoln were getting William Ready for his date with Maria. William is wearing a red collared shirt with black and orange flames on the bottom and brown khaki pants and

sneakers.

Me: Looking sharp buddy. Lets add some of this for good measure.

I pull out a bottle of cologne.

William: Cologne?

Me: It's my dads cologne. He gave me permission to use this.

I spray two squirts on him.

Lincoln: It smells really good J.D.

Me: This is expensive stuff too. It's $150.00 a bottle.

William: I believe it.

Lincoln: Me too. Hair gel?

William: Please.

Lincoln rubbed hair gel into William's hair and made it really nice.

He was ready.

Me: You're all set.

William was ready.

Narrator: Looking sharp William.

Katie: You sure do William. Now let me warn you. You hurt my daughter in any way I will castrate you with my scalpel.

William: Carmen already threatened me a while back. She threatened to burn me if I did.

Katie: Oh. Sorry. Then I guess you know.

They got out of the rooms and William was amazed by Maria's appearance.

William: You look beautiful Maria.

Maria: Thanks Will. You look great too.

Me: Have a good time you two. And be safe out there.

William: We will man. Thanks.

Maria: See you in a few hours.

Lori: Have fun guys.

William: We will.

They left out the door.

Me: There they go guys. Two lovebirds.

Lori: You said it J.D. Isn't love literally the most amazing thing ever?

Lincoln: It sure is Lori.

William and Maria went to the most luxurious restaurant in the city, The Nitrogen Club at Gotham Park Towers.

Maria and William were having a magnificent lunch/dinner. It was a luxurious one.

Maria: This food is delicious.

William: Thank you Maria.

Maria: So what was your school days like before we met?

William: Well I was enrolled in Kadac Academy in Sceaux, France. It's a superb of Paris, France.

Maria: Interesting place.

William: Yes. It was also the central hub of the Malevolent Supercomputer X.A.N.A.

Maria: I heard that J.D. destroyed X.A.N.A. for good when it tried to attack Royal York.

William: That's right and that was the day we first met him and his friends.

Maria: Wow. I'm glad X.A.N.A. is gone forever and it will no longer terrorize the world.

William: Me too.

Maria: What did you do at Kadac?

William: I was kind of a loner at first. I was kicked out my previous school for posting love letters everywhere. Yumi talked to me and we became friends. There were a few disagreements at first but over time Jeremie and friends accepted me.

Maria: That's a relief.

William: It is. What was your life at school like?

Maria: Before the Big Bang my life at school was decent. I was a straight A student and had dreams to become an Olympic Swimmer. But 2 years ago the Big Bang happened and I was exposed to an experimental biohazardous mutagenic gas. It turned me into pure water and I was a freak of nature. I couldn't stand to look at myself. I was afraid of what my mother would think of me. That is until J.D. and his friends came and I was reunited with my sister Carol.

William: I didn't know Carol was your sister.

Maria: She's not my sister by blood. But our friendship is so strong that we became like sisters. I was reunited with her after a while and she said that she would never look at me any differently no matter what happened to me. That's when I was blessed by the Water Stallion of Tefnut. I was given my humanity back and reunited with my friends and my family.

William: I'm so happy for you Maria.

Maria: Thanks William. I am too.

Later after paying their bill they went out into the city.

In the heart of the city it was time for another humiliation session.

Lois: (Muffled) Only two of you today?

Peter: I guess today won't be too severe for us.

William (grins evilly): That's where you're wrong!

Maria (chuckles sadistically): There may be only two of us but that doesn't mean it'll be less painful for you two!

Maria then sensed something deep inside Lois. She looked deep into her eyes and saw a tiny sliver of light that was good. She knew that Lois was completely covering this light because of her evil nature. Her criminal background and past eclipsed it.

Maria: Oh man. (Chants an incantation) Nustrima Kektoymika Hestimorla Nektekta!

Maria fired a blast of water and it entombed Lois in a ball of water and a ball of light came out of her and took the form of another Lois. It was the good Lois. The True Lois. Meg was coincidentally in the area when she saw it.

Lois: What happened?

Maria: I separated you from your dark self Lois. You are now free from your evil self.

Bad Lois: I thought I got rid of you forever you low life!

Everyone gasped when they heard her say that and Lois looked at her evil self and she had a look of rage on her face that would send chills down anyones spines.

Lois: You ruined my whole life and made my own daughter, son and dog hate me!

Bad Lois: And I show no remorse in doing so and I would gladly do it all over again and again and again! (Evil Laughter)

Lois: You monster!

She jumped on Bad Lois and punched her all over her face and she beat her senselessly.

Maria and William grabbed her and restained her.

Lois: Let me go! I will kill her for ruining my life and taking my children away from me!

Maria: Lois you have to calm down! She got what was coming to her through all those pranks and more! Remember?

Lois remembered all the pranks we did and she broke down crying.

Lois: (Crying) I deserved every single one of those pranks! I deserved it all! But this monster is the one responsible for making me abuse Meg for 18 years! She made me turn into the worst mother in the world and I tried to get out, but the darkness was too strong for me to break free! I'm so appalled with everything I've done because of you! Now I'm free and I will reconcile with my daughter and son!

Bad Lois: (Laughs Maniacally) You don't realize that I am the true you and I'm the real you! You don't deserve anything!

Lois punched Bad Lois in the face and kicked her in the stomach.

Lois: You are not me and never will be me!

Maria: Lois that's enough! She'll get what's coming and has been coming to her.

Meg saw Lois lash out against the bad Lois and she realized that Bad Lois was controlling her and making her doing all kinds of terrible things to her. She ran over to Lois crying her eyes out.

Meg: Mom!

Lois: Meg!

They both hugged and cried hard.

William: Poor things.

Maria: Yeah. I can't believe that Lois was taken over like that. I wonder what caused this.

William: It might be past abuse that caused it. I'll go ask.

He went over to the officer that was guarding Peter and Lois.

William: Excuse me officer. Was there any record of past abuse that led to Lois becoming so evil?

Officer: Hmm let me see here.

He looked up Lois' rap sheet and background information and made a major discovery.

Officer: Yes there was! It says here that her father Carter Pewterschmidt abused her and that's what led to it all. Her mother tried to help her but she wasn't strong enough to help her. He tried to kill her several times and torture and rape her.

William: That's awful officer. Before we blew up Quahog, was Carter arrested?

Officer: Yes. He was arrested for aggravated rape, child abuse, torture, attempted 1st degree murder and assault and battery. He got Life Without Parole plus 249 years in a federal prison. Babs was placed in an FBI Protective Custody Program.

William: Well that's a relief. I'm glad he got what he deserved.

Officer: You said it William. But this Evil Lois is a monster completely devoid of any signs of a conscience and she deserves every second of this humiliation.

William: You said it officer. What a monster. But Carter was the driving force behind all this.

Lois: (Crying) It's true! I became a monster because of him! He ruined my life and got me married to that idiot!

Lois walked over to Peter and punched him in the face.

Peter: Ow! Lois why did you do that!?

Lois: You are a brainless and completely selfish alcoholic drunk! You don't care about anyone other than yourself and you shoved Meg's face in your butt and farted in it!

Peter laughed at that.

Then she said the most hated and most awful anger-inducing words anyone can say in a marriage.

Lois: Peter Griffin, (In Slow Motion) I WANT A DIVORCE!

Peter then got angry and the officer tased him and knocked him out.

Officer: I agree with her. If I had a wife like Peter I would divorce her in a second.

Lois: Thank you.

Officer: You're welcome.

Maria: Your evil side deserves to be tormented forever like this.

Maria put rabid ants in Peter's pants and when he woke up he was bitten badly in the butt.

Peter: Ow!

William: Watch this one.

William pulled out a container of liquid nitrogen and poured it in Bad Lois' Pants. She screamed in pain from the extremely cold liquid.

William: FROSTBUTT!

Bad Lois: COLD COLD COLD COLD COLD COLD COLD!

They were laughing at this.

Maria: Watch this one.

Maria brought a bunch of full trash cans and poured them into a kiddie pool and blended it all up into slop.

Maria: Done. Slop is ready.

William: Oh this is gonna be good.

William and Maria lifted the kiddie pool and the officer held Peter's mouth open.

Maria: Drink up.

They poured the whole pool full of slop into and onto Peter and when it was done he was hurling his guts out.

At the Estate we were watching the Humiliation.

Me: They're using Slop? That's too funny!

Luan: It's a Slop-py Predicament. (Laughs to rimshot) Get it?

We all laughed at that.

Me: (Laughs) That was a good one Luan.

Eddy: (Laughs) Good one!

Raven: (Laughs) Slop-py Predicament. I just got it.

Varie: That was funny.

Later at the local college they were walking by the main campus.

William: It's the local college.

Maria: Yep. Lori was gonna come here originally. But because of everything thats been happening with the school shootings Lori is

now being homeschooled, which is much safer.

William: It sure is.

?: Excuse me?

William: Yes?

Dean Kyle: My name is Kyle Morganson and I'm the dean of the University. I need your help.

William: I'm William Dunbar.

Maria: And I'm Maria Rockell.

Dean Kyle: Pleasure to meet you both. I need your help. Our university is having some major problems with a Fraternity Club in the Frat District on campus.

William: What club is causing this?

Dean Kyle: It's the club Sigma Theta Zeta (ΣΘΖ) They've been causing all kinds of problems all over the campus. They have a superiority complex as big as the Sun and we tried to get them expelled but they won't listen. They hate everything and they must be stopped at all costs.

William: You called the right people.

Maria: We'll gladly help out.

Dean Kyle: Oh thank you so much guys.

William: You're welcome Dean Kyle. Lets go.

They went to the Frat District of the campus and saw that the whole district was in chaos. It was described as Anarchy. They saw the frat kids throwing molotov cocktails, destroying cars with makeshift weapons, partying uncontrollably, assaulting others and more.

Maria: This is Anarchy!

William: It sure is. Hey!

The kids saw them.

Frat kid: What are you guys doing here!?

Maria: We were sent by Dean Kyle to stop you Buttfaces!

They laughed at them and Maria fired a blast of water that rammed into a kid and sent him crashing into another kid and a girl and they crashed into a wall of a clubhouse.

William fired a blast of lightning from his blaster at a frat kid and stun a bunch of kids.

William: We really mean business.

Frat kid: Get them!

They all came at them and a savage fight ensued. Maria and William were blasting, punched, kicked, and pulverized the frat kids and knocked them all out. Numerous police cars came and arrested all the Frat Kids. They were all expelled from the university and taken away to prison.

Maria: That was too easy.

William: It sure was.

Back at home Maria, William, Lois and Meg came home.

Me: Hey guys. How was your date?

Maria: It was awesome guys.

William: We had an awesome time.

Meg: Mom and me reconciled.

Lori: We saw that on the news. Lois I'm so sorry about what Peter and your former father did to you.

Lois: I know Lori. Thank you for your concern.

Stewie: Lois!

Lois: Stewie!

They hugged and reconciled.

Brian: (glares at Lois) You really think all's forgiven after everything you've done to me, Stewie, and Meg?!

Stewie: Oh, come on, Brian! If we didn't give anyone a chance because they did a lot of bad things, then we wouldn't have formed the Redemption Squad to begin with. Why should Lois be different?

Brian: Because none of us have committed child abuse, Stewie! Heck, some of us were even victims of child abuse ourselves!

Francis: Well, you're not wrong.

Lois: Look, Brian. I'm not asking for forgiveness. And I'm not asking to join the Redemption Squad. But all I'm asking is to be part of the family again.

Brian (scoffs): Whatever. (leaves the room)

Meg: Don't worry, Mom. Brian will come around eventually.

Me: Maybe we can have you prove that you changed Lois and have you show that your evil self was the one that was calling all the shots.

Lois: That's a great idea J.D. I deserved every ounce of that humiliation and it was for the best. But they were all very funny.

We all laughed. We then went to the Michigan State Supreme Court and the judge made the divorce official. Severing the ties to the Griffin's and her evil father and she made Lois Patrice Loud. She was now an official aunt to the Loud Siblings and lives with them. After Carter Pewterschmidt was sentenced, he was killed 6 months into his sentence after we blew up Quahog by fellow inmates. They hated his guts and they wanted him dead.

When they were done those that hadn't heard about it were amazed!

Nico: WHOA! I wasn't with you all when that happened but that is really cool!

Lola: Yeah!

Maria: That was fun.

Wykkyd: Nico and the others also fought Frat Boys when chasing Bertram.

Nico: That was awesome.

Lenny Feder: That is what we remember seeing! Wow! During the Ridonculous Race you had.

Me: That was crazy but cool.

Carol: Yeah no kidding!

Sophie Casterwill: (British Accent) And one of those jerks hit on me!

Larry Koopa: We saw other stuff there that we'd rather not describe.

Lenny Feder:: Is it worse than me and the guys going skinny dipping in that lake?

Nico: UCH! Don't fucking remind me.

Qin: It was terrible!

Me: Nico told me that whole place was a terrible place of Anarchy.

Laney: It was totally out of control.

Lenny Feder: Should I still inform the rest of the town about this?

Magneto: If you want?

Me: Go for it.

Lenny Feder: Okay then.

Lenny did so and it was awful!

Majar: This could end in two ways.

Nico: Please elaborate.

Borth: The town will either hide inside where it's safe. Or like before, they'll help out against the Frat Boys.

Then we heard chanting outside. We heard a bunch of people chanting KILL FRAT BOYS!

Me: I think they just chose option 2.

Nico: Beat up the Frat Boys.

Titanium Man: They made their decision quickly.

Nico: They sure did.

Laney: That was fast.

Leni: In a town this big word spreads like crazy fire.

Lisa Loud: Leni it's Spread Like Wildfire.

Tyrone McGee: But the crazy fire part can still happen.

Nico: Yes it can.

Qin: Shall we gear up and go get them?

Nico: We shall.

We went outside and saw a massive mob armed with weapons, pitchforks and torches lit.

Me: Boy not even dark out and you guys already have torches lit.

Man: Yeah it would be fitting for this.

Roxanne: You didn't think we'd miss out on this, did you?

Mercurymon: Not really.

Qin: Either way, time for us to kick those Frat Boys Fucking Asses!

Mob: YEAH!

Me: LETS GO KICK THEIR FUCKING ASSES!

Mob: YEAH!

Nico: ONWARD!

We were off to the college.

We arrived at the college.

Me: Here we are.

Nico: Fraternity Row ahead.

Konan: Entrance time!

We went at the Frat Club house for Kappa Eta Sigma.

They were partying like no tomorrow.

But then the spirits of the Frat Clubs came and they swirled around them and then converged and then…

KRABBBBBBBBBBOOO

Me: What's wrong you motherfucking dirtbag!? Witty banter all you got or is your whore of a mother proud that her son turned into a douchebag good-for-nothing son of a fuckup fatass bitch!

ANDY THEN GOT MASSIVELY PISSED AT ME!

He went at me and roared and I punched him in the stomach and kicked him in the face and bashed him in his nose and broke it.

Stewie threw a poopy diaper.

KRASPLAT!

It hit him and he threw up all over his friends.

Kid: AW SICK!

I threw a bunch of molotov cocktails and they hit the friends and burned them all over!

Poromon and Poliwag threw a bunch of beer bottles and they smashed all over the kids and intensified the kids.

Nico: GET THEM BOYS!

The mob went after the Frat Kids and beat the living shit out of them!

Horsea squirted ink into the kids eyes and Manaphy blasted them with energy.

Lynn threw a bunch of basketballs and smashed their faces in.

I saw a parade float of Kappa Eta Sigma.

Me: That their parade float?

Lenny Feder: Yep.

I fired a wave of energy and blasted it to smithereens.

Nico: Nice!

Andy: HEY!

But then NUMEROUS OTHER FRAT CLUBS joined us to help take them down!

Kid 1: We've had it with you guys being jerks and bullies!

Kid 2: Yeah! You guys are finished!

Kid 3: No more! Kappa Eta Sigma has tormented us long enough!

Nico: Aren't all Frat Clubs evil?

Me: Not ALL of them.

Maria: We had a tremendous impact on most frat clubs back during our first date that we made some of them change their ways.

Lola: I remember that.

Me: Boy that is awesome.

Andy: Wait! (Recognizes Maria and William) YOU ARE THE ONES THAT DESTROYED SIGMA THETA ZETA!?

Maria: That's right! They got what was coming to them! Just like you will!

Then ANDY EXPLODED IN RAGE!

Andy: I WILL FUCKING KILL YOU!

Andy then punched MARIA IN HER FACE AND KNOCKED HER DOWN!

William: NO ONE BEATS UP MY WIFE!

Me: HEY! Didn't your whore of a mother teach you that it's not all right to beat up a girl!? Don't you have any fucking chivalry!?

Nico: YOU MOTHERFUCKING JERK!

Carmen: NO ONE BEATS UP MY SISTER BUT ME!

I punched Andy in his face!

Me: I was going to send your ass off to jail, but after seeing that you deserve death and the Black Gates!

Lincoln: They're not worth killing. I got a better idea!

Me: Okay.

Then Multiple Man, Boomerang, Knightbrace, See More, Weather Wizard, Evil Lyn, Gator Ghoul, Killer Croc, Manta Bayarsh, and General Schwarz came.

Nico: Multiple Man, Boomerang, Knightbrace, See More, Weather Wizard, Evil Lyn, Gator Ghoul, Killer Croc, Manta Bayarsh, and General Schwarz.

Multiple Man: I can make clones that outnumber these fools!

Boomerang: You sure can!

Me: Yeah!

Knightbrace: They really have no brains!

Qin: No they don't!

See More: (to Nico) We heard you fought a Lady Wifi Clone.

Nico: Yep we sure did.

Weather Wizard: Did she use any gags on you?

Nico: Oh yeah she sure did.

Me: It was crazy!

?: That is crazy!

A figure came out and it was Kugutsukai from episode 30 of Shinkenger!

Kugutsukai targets the Takashiro Academy where he intends to create a puppet army out of the student body. Once he is discovered, he uses his army on the Shinkengers. He is slain by

Super Shinken Blue by striking him from below where the controlled humans can't reach before being destroyed again by the accidentally formed Shinken DaiGoyou.

Yokai Origin

According to folklore, the kosode-no-te (小袖の手) is a yokai that appears as a pair of ghostly hands. The way Kugutsukai moves his hands while he controls humans is thought to be the basis of this legend.

Eli: Kugutsukai! I remember you! You were sent to make a puppet army out of the entire student body from Takashiro Academy and you unleashed in the Shinkengers.

Kugutsukai: That's right Eli. Good memory.

Me: Wow so you're an Unadapted monster.

Kugutsukai: Yep. Darn shame.

Me: I know! That would have been so cool to see in America.

Camie: Yeah!

Jayden: This will be awesome.

Kugutsukai: I would've made for a scary episode!

William: I know! Probably one that wouldn't have been a Halloween episode.

Qin: I agree there!

Me: Yep.

Nico: Lets get it on!

Me: COME ON YOU APES! DO YOU WANT TO LIVE FOREVER!?

We went at them and got the battles underway.

Scott Truman, Firecracker Burst, Sougo, Jaime Marchesano, Akira Shinmei, Jolyne Cujoh, RPM Rangers, Jungle Fury Rangers, Operation Overdrive Rangers, Mystic Force Rangers, SPD Rangers, Dino Thunder Rangers, Sunset Shimmer, Pipsqueak, Fire Skylanders, Doubledealer and Bomb Burst VS Multiple Man, Multiplex, Evil Gemini Man, Evil Magnet Man, Evil Gravity Man, Evil Metal Man, Kumbhiramon, Star Creature, Sarawareteiru of the Fairy, Banshee Woman, Xu Goma Gu, and One Eyed Green Dragon - The Next rescue was us battling Lady WiFi Clone and Pakura transformed back then

---

Multiple Man was first.

Multiple Man (to Scott): The Next rescue was Nico battling a Lady WiFi Clone. Pakura transformed against her.

Scott Truman: That was awesome and cool. We were amazed seeing that.

Firecracker Burst: Yeah it was really cool.

Sunset Shimmer: That was so fun and she really got what was coming to her.

Pipsqueak: (British Accent) It sure was and she was still out to get Chloe.

Sunburn: Just like when Ayla turned into Lady WiFi the first time.

Multiple Man: Boy talk about Deja-Vu. Lets do it!

Scott Truman: APOCLYA LETS SAVE THE WORLD!

He turned into an RPM themed hero!

Scott: I am Apocaly Retribution! (ECHOING) APOCALYPSE THUNDER FIRE BLAST!

He fired a wave of lightning and fire and the group fired waves of fire and smashed them down.

Nick Russell, Huntsman, Meridith McHenrickson, Good 11, Luminoth, Dachora & Etecoons, Mystic Force Rangers, Operation Overdrive Rangers, Jungle Fury Rangers, RPM Rangers, Samurai Rangers, Megaforce Rangers, Rarity, Sweetie Belle, Water Skylanders, Icepick and Scowl VS Boomerang (Marvel), Captain Boomerang, Fluffy (Ty), Chameleon Bot, Katnappe, Hannibal Roy Bean, Wuya, Evil Wood Man, President Koopa, Dan (Tex Avery), Arnold the Pit Bull, and Muscles Mouse - Us battling Another Evil Sakura (Genin), Opaline (Equestria Girls), Chaos (Primal Rage), Golden Record, Quackor the Fowl and Eris who were the Keyblade Knight of Risa and the Embodiment of the Wave Dopant

---

Boomerang was next.

Boomerang: (to Nick) Nico, Lane's team, Eris' team, and the others did good battling Another Evil Sakura (Genin), Opaline (Equestria Girls), Chaos (Primal Rage), Golden Record, Quackor the Fowl and Eris. They were the Keyblade Knight of Risa and the Embodiment of the Wave Dopant.

Nick: We sure did and it was awesome. Planet Risa is beautiful.

Huntsman: It sure is! It's a magnificent vacation spot.

Rarity: It sure is darlings and J.D. told us that the Twin Sunset view is absolutely breathtaking.

Sweetie Belle: J.D. showed us pictures from Risa and it's absolutely amazing.

Gill Grunt: The photos he showed us are all amazing and beautiful.

Boomerang: Boy I remember seeing Risa on Star Trek mates. So beautiful. Lets do it!

Nick: FIRMYS LETS BURN AND FLY!

He turned into a Phoenix Mystic Force Ranger themed hero!

Nick: I am Lord Fire Mystic! (ECHOING) FIRE MYSTIC FIRESTORM!

He fired a wave of energy and fire and the group fired waves of water, ice and jewels and smashed them down.

Zarya Moonwolf, Lala Satalin Deviluke, Susie Remmington, Sailor Isla Nublar, Sailor Equestria, Sailor Raccoon City, Piper, Arkayna, Emerald, J.D. Knudson, Nico, Eli, Starlight Glimmer, Cozy Glow, Undead Skylanders, Mr. Boss and Stickybeard VS Knightbrace, Count Spankulot, Professor XXXL, Gramma Stuffum, Common Cold, Teen Tornado, Big Brother, Garigari, Fatheads, Dino Patrol and King Rextopher, J.P. Cubish, and Dr. Gene Splicer - Lincoln's rescue was on the Earth where the Dark Versions of Lori, Luan, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, and Bobby came from

---

Knightbrace was next.

Knightbrace: (to Zarya) I heard Lincoln's rescue was on the Earth where the Dark Versions of Lori, Luan, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, and Bobby came from. How was it?

Zarya: That world was a terrible nightmare! It was completely decimated and totally destroyed by those monsters!

Lala: It was awful! That world went completely to hell!

Starlight Glimmer: Yeah it sure horrible! And we found that world's version of Lincoln hanging on by a thread and he's in the Infirmary right now.

Cozy Glow: Yeah it sure was awful! I can't believe that the evil versions of Lincoln's friends and his mean sisters and Bobby would cause so much damage to that world! It was horrible!

Hex: Yeah no kidding!

Knightbrace: Oh man! That is awful! I heard you all relocated them

to this Earth to get their lives back together.

Zarya: We sure did.

Knightbrace: Good. I'm glad they can restart. Lets do it!

Zarya: WOLFMA LETS HOWL!

(THE WOLF AND THE MOON BY BRUNUHVILLE PLAYS)

She turned into a Wolf Moon Hero too!

Zarya: I am LADY WOLF MOON 🌙! (HOWLS) (ECHOING) WOLF FLAME FURY BLAST!

She fired waves of blue fire and they formed into wolves and the group fired waves of stars, magic, lightning, bones, blood and lightning and smashed them down!

Ash Ketchum & Pikachu, Catherine Lancaster, Kamen Rider Espada, Kamen Rider Sabela, Kamen Rider Falchion, Kamen Rider Durendal, Misty, Brock, Dawn, May, Max, Serena, Bonnie, Fluttershy, Tornado Bolt, Seabreeze, Life Skylanders, Spring Man and Slash Man VS See-More, Mammoth, Gizmo, Billy Numerous, TTG Jinx, Angel, Kyd Wykkyd, Rainbow Raider, Altar Zodiarts, Chameleon Zodiarts, Sagittarius Zodiarts, and Orion Zodiarts - Bowser Jr's Fearsome Fleet

---

See-More was next.

See More: (to Ash) Bowser Jr's Fearsome Fleet was next. It's obvious Nico battled Bowser Jr there.

Ash: Yeah he sure did and it was awesome and fun.

Pikachu: Pika!

Catherine Lancaster: (British Accent) We all were amazed by it.

Fluttershy: And also they met the Embodiments of Naroom and Bomb Man in that one too.

Tornado Bolt: We all thought that was cool.

Seabreeze: (Swedish Accent) Ja it was really fun too.

Stealth Elf: It sure was.

See-More: That is awesome and cool! Lets do it!

Ash: POKEELEC LETS SHOCK!

He turned into a Lightning Pokemon themed hero.

Ash: I am ZAPASH! (ECHOING) LIGHTNING THUNDERSTRIKE BLITZ!

He fired a wave of lightning and they fired waves of fruit, flowers, grass and leaves and smashed them down.

Shane Clarke, Star Girl, Jake Holling, Zaina Zemperyous, Kathleen and Kerry Meel, Wendy Valerious, Ninja Storm Rangers, Dino Thunder Rangers, SPD Rangers, Mystic Force Rangers, Operation Overdrive, Jungle Fury Rangers, Rainbow Dash, Scootaloo, Air Skylanders, Silver Banshee and Livewire VS Weather Wizard, Shade, Captain Cold, Black Manta, Toyman, Tar Pit, Grodd, Uchoten, Etemon, Water Elementor, Thunder Kang, and Water Kang - The Mascots meeting a Psychic in the park for fortune telling stand

---

Weather Wizard was next.

Weather Wizard: (to Shane) The Mascots met a Psychic in the park for fortune telling stand. Was she a fake?

Shane Clarke: No she was DEFINITELY Real. Eli used the Force and found out she was REALLY the real deal.

Star Girl: We were amazed to see that and we were impressed.

Rainbow Dash: I thought it was really awesome too.

Scootaloo: Boy me too. That was awesome.

Whirlwind: It sure was awesome.

Shane Clarke: Wow! That is really cool! Madam Argentina will be proud too. Lets do it!

Shane Clarke: WEATHE LETS MAKE THE WEATHER!

He turned into a Weather Themed hero!

Shane: I am SUNNY SKIES! (ECHOING) LIGHT OF THE CLEAR DAY!

He fired waves of light and the group fired waves of lightning, wind, rainbows and energy and smashed them down.

Optimus Prime, Yugito Nii, Kimi Lao, Utakata, Killer B, Naruto, Jetfire, Hot Shot, Vector Prime, Landmine, Scattershot, Metroplex, Pinkie Pie, Maud Pie, Featherweight, Tech Skylanders, Aria Blaze, and Juniper Montage VS Evil-Lyn, Trap Jaw, Beast Man, Tri-Klops, Stinkor, Whiplash, Count Marzo, Mouth of Sauron, Baron Bedlam, RTN Kisame Hoshigaki, RTN Pain, and RTN Itachi - Missy Rodgers and Jason James

---

Evil-Lyn was next.

Evil Lyn: (to Optimus) Missy Rodgers and Jason James had their bonding time today. How'd it go?

Optimus Prime: It was really fun and great for them.

Yugito Nii: They talked about how they had their missions and killed Stankfoot and also how J.D. stopped that huge rocket.

Pinkie Pie: You bet they did and it was one of the most amazing ever!

Maud Pie: (Monotonously) It was really fun to hear about from them.

Featherweight: Boy it sure was.

Sprocket: Yeah that was awesome.

Evil Lyn: That was really cool! Lets do it!

Optimus Prime: AUTOBORA LETS TRANSFORM AND ROLL OUT!

He turned into an Autobot themed hero!

Optimus Prime: I am MASTER AUTOBOT! (ECHOING) CYBERTRON AUTOBOT BLAST!

He fired a wave of red energy and the group fired waves of metal, gears and lightning and smashed them down.

Keiko Yukimura, Honoka, Emu, Bianca Mantodea, Margaret Gilroy, Erin Fay, Yusuke, Hiei, Kuwabara, Kurama, Botan, Yukina, Twilight Sparkle, Starshine Sparkle, Magic Skylanders, Larry Koopa, and Morton Koopa VS Killer Croc, Bane, Riddler, Firefly, Penguin, Mr. Freeze, HARDAC Batman, Ghost of Dr. Coffin, Plumeria, U.A. Deadpool, Poodles Galore, and Universe 666 Eddie Quist - The Movie Grown Ups was funny!

Killer Croc was next.

Killer Croc: (to Keiko) The Movie Grown Ups was funny! What was your favorite part?

Keiko: (LAUGHS) I loved all that movie. It was really funny!

Honoka: Both movies were really funny!

Twilight Sparkle: We laughed so hard that we were holding our sides

from laughing too hard.

Starshine Sparkle: (LAUGHS) Yeah that was all so funny!

Spyro: Boy we never laughed that hard before.

Killer Croc: (LAUGHS) Yeah that was awesome! We watched those movies too and they made all of us laugh too! Lets do it!

Keiko: FLAMEROSE LETS BURN AND BLOOM!

She turned into a Fire Flower themed hero!

Keiko: I AM RUBY FLAMEFLOWER! (ECHOING) FLAMING FLOWER FIRESTORM!

She fired waves of fire and flowers and the group fired waves of magic and smashed them down.

Becca Chang, Elizabeth Swann, Bulla, Valese, ChiChi, Jade Chan, Syd Chang, Adelaide, Rosa, Ronnie Anne, Nikki, Lincoln, Applejack, Apple Bloom, Earth Skylanders, Beyond, and Borth Majar VS Gator Ghoul, Jaguaro, Wakumi, Willawaw, Creeper, Tar Monster, Ironface, Yost Pyro, Kasumi Clone, Dragonfly, Snapdragon, and Yost Trapster - Kappa Eta Sigma is a bunch of jerkwad assholes

---

Gator Ghoul was next.

Gator Ghoul: (to Becca) Kappa Eta Sigma is a bunch of jerkwad assholes. Personally, I think the leader deserved to have his penis chewed on!

THEY LAUGHED HYSTERICALLY AT THAT REMARK!

Becca: (LAUGHS) That is too true and funny!

Elizabeth Swann: (LAUGHS) (British Accent) Yeah that was funny!

Applejack: (LAUGHS) That was funny!

Apple Bloom: (LAUGHS) Yeah no kidding!

Flashwing: (LAUGHS) YEAH! That made our day!

Gator Ghoul: (LAUGHS) Yeah! Lets do it!

Becca: CHOMPRA LETS BRING THE GATORS!

She turned into an alligator themed hero!

Becca: I am Lady Amazon! (ECHOING) AMAZON LEAF STORM BLAST!

She fired waves of leaves and the group fired waves of earth mud, boulders, rock, lava, crystal and apples and smashed them down.

Taylor (Loud House), Sally, EENE Sarah, X-Squad Mozenrath, Bubbles, Stella, Francis, Lola, Lea, Volcana, Fire, Sunset Shimmer, Princess Celestia, King Solar, Solar Eclipsa, Amber Morning, Light Skylanders, Tyrone McGee, and Terrence vs Manta Bayarsh, Dogranio Yaboon, Goche, Ryugu Tamatebacco, Samon Shakekisutanchin, Azald, Lord Drakkon, Yost Executioner, Gekkor, TTG Tooth Fairy, Eagle Undead, and Bluebird Imagin - Maria and William beat up a bunch of Frat Boys on their first date

---

Manta Bayarsh was next.

Manta Bayarsh: (to Taylor) Maria and William beat up a bunch of Frat Boys on their first date. And now, history's about to repeat itself.

Taylor: I know! Talk about Deja Vu. We heard all about what happened with that from J.D. back in the Old Days and that was amazing.

Sally: That was really awesome to hear about.

Princess Celestia: That was really awesome that happened back then.

King Solar: Boy it sure was!

Solar Eclipsa: Yeah it sure was cool.

Amber Morning: Yeah that was cool!

Spotlight: Boy no kidding and they sent all those Frat Jerks to prison.

Manta Bayarsh: That was awesome! Lets do it!

Taylor: BRUTUS LETS SMASH AND BURN!

She turned into a Fire Bull themed hero!

Taylor: I am Lady Butcherflame! (ECHOING) RAGING FIRE BULL BLAST!

She fired a wave of fire and the group fired waves of light and smashed them down.

Ink Rose, Suno, Yusuke Godai, Chomper, Jain - Lightsworn Paladin, Celestia - Lightsworn Angel, Brittney, Moonlight Raven, Lucy Loud, Haiku, Dante, Persephone, Princess Luna, Moondust, Snowdrop, Children of The Night, Dark Skylanders, Konan and Carly Atlas VS General Schwarz, Madame Noir, Emperor Z, Soap Shadow, Billiards Shadow, Bottle Shadow, Type Shadow, Evil Pharaoh Man, Helmut, Evil Stone Man, Dr. Neugog, and Evil Sun- - We beat up a bunch of Frat Kids in another universe. Just like old times

---

General Schwarz was next.

General Schwarz: (to Ink Rose) You guys beat up a bunch of Frat Kids in another universe. Just like old times.

Ink Rose: That was so fun and it was one of the most brutal things we did.

Suno: It sure was and we really let those clods have it.

Princess Luna: Yeah we sure did. Those kids were total heartless monsters.

Moondust: Yeah no kidding! Everyone tore them apart.

Snowdrop: You got that right. That was crazy!

Gari: But it was fun.

Blackout: Yeah it sure was cool!

General Schwarz: That was awesome! Lets do it!

Ink Rose: DARKBLOOM LETS BLOOM IN DARKNESS!

She turned into a darkness rose themed hero.

Ink Rose: I am LADY DARK FLOWER! (ECHOING) DARKNESS FLOWER BLAST!

She fired waves of energy and darkness and the group fired waves of darkness and smashed him down.

Sarah VS Gekkor

Gekkor was next.

Gekkor: This will be fun.

Sarah: I'm ready for you!

She fired waves of energy and blasted him down.

Kevin VS Imperious

Imperious was next.

Imperious: I'm ready for some fun.

Kevin: Bring it on!

He fired waves of energy and smashed him down.

Rolf VS Morticon

Morticon was next.

Morticon: Bring it on Boy!

Rolf: Rolf is ready for you!

Rolf fired waves of energy and smashed him down.

Nazz VS Hekatoid

Hekatoid was next.

Hekatoid: Bring it on girly!

Nazz: Oh I plan to!

She fired waves of energy and smashed him down.

Koichi VS Megahorn

Megahorn was next.

Megahorn: You ready for this?

Koichi: Oh I am.

He fired waves of darkness and smashed him down.

J.P. VS Serpentina

Serpentina was next.

Serpentina: Bring it on kid.

J.P.: Gladly!

He fired waves of lightning and smashed him down.

Takuya VS Sculpin

Sculpin was next.

Sculpin: This is gonna be fun kid.

Takuya: You got that right.

Takuya fired waves of fire and blasted him down.

Flurry Heart VS Wera Vann

Wera Vann was next.

Wera Vann: This is gonna be fun and cool.

Flurry Heart: You got that right.

She fired waves of light and blasted Wera down.

Valese (DBGT) VS Dragonfly

Dragonfly was next.

Dragonfly: Boy this will be fun.

Valese: It sure will.

She fired a wave of light and smashed down Dragonfly.

ChiChi VS Snapdragon

Snapdragon was next.

Snapdragon: You ready for some action?

ChiChi: Always ready!

She fired energy blasts and smashed Snapdragon down.

Samurai Rangers, Megaforce Rangers, Decade Riders, Nico, May, Eli, Nunnally, C.C., Laney, Lana, Lola, Lisa and Lily VS Kugutsukai

---

Kugutsukai was next.

Kugutsukai: Boy those frat kids are going down.

Nico: Big time and it will be painful.

May: It sure will!

Kugutsukai: You got that right. Lets do it!

Nico teleported and opened his safe and in it was a bunch of weapons called the Thrashers of Kappa Ets Sigma, they're a massive collection of massive greatswords with embedded colored gems and a cross etched on the 7'6" massive, wide, double-edged gold blades and blessed by the powers of Heaven, large gold wolf heads for the crossguards, large white angelic faces built into both sides of the hilts with large colored gems embedded in the foreheads, longer midnight black handles, four large wolf heads with colored gems for eyes and on the bottom of the four large wolf heads are large gold wolf heads with colored gems in their mouths for the pommels.

Nico teleported back with them.

Samurai Rangers: SAMURAIZERS! GO GO SAMURAI!

Antonio: SAMURAI MORPHER! GOLD RANGER!

Megaforce Rangers: LEGENDARY RANGER MODE! SAMURAI!

KAMEN RIDER!

Decade Riders: HENSHIN!

They all transformed and were ready!

Nico: Lets get him!

Jayden: FIRE BUSTER CANNON MODE!

He got the Fire Buster Ready and Laney put on a Fairy Disk and they loaded their disks.

Nico: FIRE!

They fired waves of energy and elements and they hit Kugutsukai and he exploded!

KRABBBBBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO

He was dead!

Nico: OH YEAH! Kugutsukai you have failed this city!

Jayden: Samurai Rangers Victory is Ours.

Troy Burrows: Rangers that's a Super Mega Win

We regrouped!

Jake: Lucky we're not killing you!

Tsukasa: But this is still gonna hurt!

Kamen Ride: Forever Green!

Tsukasa turned into the green rangers and Daiki summoned clones of the Green Rangers.

Megaforce Rangers: LEGENDARY RANGER MODE! FOREVER GREEN!

They turned into the Green Lost Galaxy, Lightspeed Rescue. Time Force, SPD, Mystic Force and RPM Rangers.

Maria: NO ONE PUNCHES ME! (TURNS DIAL) SPEED FORCE!

She summoned LaGrange, Thrust, Mimet, Asuka Lan, Good Evolt and Big Burpa!

Me: Yeah!

We went at Andy and his friends and punched and pulverized them

Nivenna fired waves of energy.

Multiple Man: CLONE BOMB STORM!

Boomerang: BOOMERANGS OF MIGHTY ULURU!

Knightbrace: TOOTHPASTE EXPLOSIVE BOMBS!

See More: EYES OF DOOM BLAST!

Weather Wizard: LIGHTNING THUNDERSTRIKE BLAST!

Evil Lyn: MAGIC FORCE BLAST!

Gator Ghoul: GATOR FORCE BLAST!

Killer Croc: CROCODILE FORCE BLAST!

Manta Bayarsh: MANTA FORCE BURST!

General Schwarz: DARKNESS SHADOW STRIKE!

They fired waves of energy and elements.

Brawl, Prowl, Pinkie Pie and Pigpen used the Earth Cyber Planet Keys and they enhanced Brawl's Electron Gun, Prowl's Rifle and Pinkie Pie and Pigpen's powers plus Pigpen's stench 100-fold.

Brawl and Pinkie Pie: LIGHTNING LAUGHTER BLAST!

Pigpen and Prowl: ACID STENCH FURY BLAST!

Laney of the Plants and Bane: SMASHING LEAF BLAST!

Harry Potter of Gryffindor and Tala: GRYFFINDOR MAGIC BLAST!

Davis of the Noodles of Awesome and Mercurymon: NOODLES OF METAL BLASTER!

Pohatu of the Stone and Avalanche: STONE AVALANCHE BLASTER!

Operation Overdrive Power and Titanium Man: OVERDRIVE TITANIUM BLAST!

She-Hulk of the Atomic Power and Trumbipular: HULKING ELEPHANT BLAST!

Hawkgirl of Thanagar and Magneto: HAWK OF THANAGAR

MAGNET BLAST!

Persephone of the Green Fire and Misty Tredwell: GREEN FLAMES OF THE LIZARD BLAST!

Takanuva of Light and Kyd Wykkyd: LIGHT TOA BLAST!

Dante of the Yellow Fire and Devack: YELLOW FLAMES OF THE MONKEY BLAST!

Applejack, Thunderbird Apple, Lightning Fritter, Golden Delicious, Magnolia May, Construct-Bot, Grindcore, Beary Fagerbear, Shy Crystal, Trihorn, Armor-Hide, Roller the Panda-Pillbug, Grimlock the Wyvern, Apple Bloom, Api Apple, Tender Tap, Frozen Fright, Apple Fritter, Big Mac, Sugar Belle, Granny Smith, Apple Rose, Goldie Delicious, Bright Mac, Pear Butter, Cheerilee, Strawberry Sunrise, Blue Raspberry, Grand Pear, Rockhoof, Cocoa Axe, Steela Oresdotter, Autumn Blaze, Coloratura, Yona the Yak, Earth Skylanders and Albert Heinrich: EARTHQUAKE OF HONESTY!

They fired waves of energy and elements.

Applejack, Maria, William, Lana, Lola, and Laney: COLLEGE FURY BLAST!

They fired waves of energy and elements.

Lincoln: SPORT ELEMENT STYLE: BASKETBALL!

Entrapta: SPORT LIGHTNING STYLE: BASEBALL!

Perfuma: SPORT NATURE STYLE: VOLLEYBALL!

Frosta: SPORT ICE STYLE: GOLF!

Shantae: SPORT MAGIC STYLE: BOWLING!

Akko: SPORT STAR STYLE: FOOTBALL!

They fired waves of energy and elements and they formed into said sports balls.

Lincoln and his harem: SPORTS FINAL SMASH: EXPLOSIVE SPORTS BALLS!

They fired explosive sports balls at Kappa Ets Sigma which explodes on contact but thankfully they won't be killed they'll just get really big boo-boos!

Lincoln fired rainbow energy blasts that tied up the Kappa Ets Sigma club, and he stretched out his massive eleven and long white tails, and we knew what that was going to mean!

Lincoln: FORE!

Lincoln swung his tails and hit the Kappa Ets Sigma frat boys sending them screaming through the air, and they went through a portal that led to the local prison and they were in prison uniforms and right behind bars.

Me: HOLE IN ONE! And another frat club is thrown in the slammer!

Nico: Adios, you stupid douchebags!

Lincoln: Have fun rotting in the slammer. Now, there's one last thing to do. (Sensed a massive energy signal) And one last loose end to tie up.

Suddenly, the eight large planets and stars orbiting around my legs, the twelve large planets orbiting around Lincoln's legs, the eight large orange orbs orbiting Linka's legs the nine large orange orbs orbiting around TLPS Ms. Tarantula's legs, the ten multi-colored orbs orbiting around Duke Lincoln's legs, the eleven colored orbs orbiting around the Loud Sisters' legs, the eleven colored orbs orbiting around the legs of The Loud's friends, the eight large dark blue orbs orbiting around Ed Cowart's legs, the nine large midnight blue orbs orbiting around TLPS Mr. Wolf's legs, the nine large crimson red orbs orbiting around Naruto's legs, the eight large crimson red orbs orbiting around Tahu, Vakama, and Nate Adams' legs, the eight large fiery red orbs orbiting around Zach Gurdle's legs, the eight large silver orbs orbiting around Clyde McBride's legs, the eight large black orbs with the Eye of Horus orbiting around Cody (OC)'s legs, the eight large black orbs orbiting around Lars

and Dudley Puppy's legs, the eight large pink orbs orbiting around Lexx Loud's legs, the nine large rose pink orbs orbiting around Steven Universe's legs, the nine large green orbs orbiting around Lynn Sr.'s legs, the nine emerald green orbs orbiting around Yakko Warner's legs, the nine large sapphire blue orbs orbiting around Wakko Warner's legs, the nine large hot pink orbs orbiting around Dot Warner's legs, the nine and eight large marine blue orbs orbiting around Liam and Leif Loud's legs, the eleven large scarlet red orbs orbiting around Lynn's legs, the eleven coral red orbs orbiting around Timon's legs, the eight large blood red orbs around Marco Diaz's legs, the nine large aqua blue orbs orbiting around TLPS Mr. Shark's legs, the eight large blue orbs orbiting around Skippy, Sean Bolton, and Loki Loud's legs, the eight large sea-foam green orbs orbiting around Loni Loud's legs, the nine large yellow orbs orbiting around TLPS Mr. Snake's legs, the eight large yellow orbs orbiting around Lane Loud's legs, the eight large brown orbs orbiting around Larry Loud's legs, the eight large light green orbs orbiting around Levi Loud's legs, the eight large lavender orbs orbiting around Leon Loud's legs, the eight large colored orbs orbiting around Bobby Santiago and Nico's legs, the eleven large colored orbs orbiting around Twilight Sparkle and her friends, the eight large aqua and ocean blue orbs orbiting around Varie, William Dunbar, and Adam Lyon's legs, the eleven large aqua blue orbs orbiting around Girl Jordan's legs, the eleven large colored orbs orbiting around Timmy Turner's legs, the eleven large gold orbs orbiting around Alex the Lion and the eight large gold orbs orbiting around Takanuva's legs, the nine large pink orbs orbiting around Rita's legs, and the eight large purple orbs orbiting around Luke Loud's legs and Menat's legs, along with our gems on our large gold Bracers of The Champions of the Universe and the Stones of Gelel that were embedded in the backs of our left hands and our gold halos with four orbiting gold rings surrounding the corners behind our heads were glowing, and that means we've got big trouble incoming, and the imps of The Fabled Gene-Slammers were already hissing with anger.

Lincoln formed a massive diamond barrier with absorption energy surrounding the diamond barrier that protected all of us from a massively powerful volley of energy blasts, and it absorbed the blasts and they flowed into us and made us even stronger than ever.

Buster Bunny: There's no mistaking those energy signals from anywhere.

Lincoln: Not at all. Come on out, Universe 666 Jeice and Universe 666 Burter, or we will force you out!

Two figures came out, they were other than Universe 666 Jeice and Universe 666 Burter, and like with Universe 666 Broly, their eyes were completely blood red and they had a black and purple aura around them.

Nico: So, Universe 666 Jeice and Universe 666 Burter has arrived.

Buster Bunny: We got to stop them and free them from that leech's control.

Plucky Duck: Then, that's what's going to happen.

Suddenly, Plucky Duck's eyes turned neon orange and he was surrounded by a green energy aura with stars, fire, flames, explosives, ducks, phoenixes, and angels, he unholstered his massive greatsword from his back, and as he approached Universe 666 Jeice and Universe 666 Burter, he left green energy, stars, fire, flames, explosives, ducks, phoenixes, and angels with every step.

Plucky Duck: I should've known that madman would start sending you two to come after us after what has been happening, now we're going to take you two down and free you from that lunatic.

Suddenly, Plucky Duck was surrounded by a massive vortex of green energy with stars, fire, flames, and explosives surrounding the vortex, there are ducks, phoenixes, and angels flying around the vortex, and in the vortex is an orange phoenix with blue eyes gazing at Universe 666 Jeice and Universe 666 Burter: the eyes of salvation. Then, as the vortex faded, Plucky Duck emerged, but he was changed forever.

Plucky Duck grew to 8'3" in height, he now has abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles grew even bigger and eight-pack abs, he now has large gold metal bracers on his massive biceps and thighs, and he now has eleven large green orbs orbiting

around his legs, he has orang highlights in the bangs of his full head of long green going down to the bottom of his neck and he has a large golden halo in the center with golden angel wings on the bottom side and four orbiting golden rings on each corner behind his head, he has neon green eyes and a green energy aura with stars, fire, flames, explosives, ducks, phoenixes, and angels surrounding him and he has an immense rainbow protective aura with elements swirling around it, he has a duck with a mallet in its wings emblazoned on his forehead and Third Eye with orange iris, he has on his Crystal Necklace of The Buddha with green gems on the gold flame links and green crystal links and a green duck-shaped Element of Harmony and on the bottom of the orange duck-shaped Element of Harmony is a duck with green gems for eyes and the Fire, Star, and Eternity Kanjis in its flippers for the pendant and he has on a white and gold accented choker on his neck, he has on a white tank top, pair of large black pants with green flames on the legs, black knee-high boots with flame buckles and long white sleeveless trenchcoat with stars, fire, flames, explosives, ducks, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails and on the back is a phoenix, angel, and duck and on top is the Warner Bros. logo with stars, explosives, and fire surrounding the phoenix, angel, and ducks. Suddenly, Plucky Duck felt a sharp pain on his now wider and more muscular back, and then, massive green angel wings with orange tips on the green feathers grew and sprouted out of his back. Plucky Duck has on a Ring of The Phoenix with green gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on his right ring finger and Orange Lantern Ring on his left ring finger and Stone of Gelel embedded in his left hand.

Suddenly, Plucky Duck's massive Sword of The Next Generations of Looney Tunes and all of the greatswords and swords he'd gotten began merging together and they're surrounded by a kaleidoscope of green energy, stars, fire, flames, explosives, ducks, phoenixes, and angels, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Plucky Duck's Inheritor of Daffy Duck's Legacy Explosive Comedic Firestorm Screwball Duck Angel Greatsword of Legendary Looney Tunes Explosive Comedic Firestorm Screwball Duck Angel Justice, it's a brand-new massive greatsword with embedded orange gems and the silhouette of Daffy Duck etched on the 7'9" massive, wide, double-edged green blade, large green duck heads for the

crossguard, large white angel faces built into both sides of the hilt and large green gems embedded in the foreheads, longer midnight black handle, four large green duck heads with orange gems for eyes and in their open mouths and on the bottom of the duck heads is a large green duck head with orange gems for eyes and in its open mouth for the pommel, he has on his new large gold Bracers of The Champions of The Universe with large green gems on his wrists and Dragon Ball Bracelet on his left gold Bracer, new large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with a gold duck head with orange gems for eyes and large green gem in his mouth for the belt buckle on his waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on his right hip and Eater of Sins revolver holstered on his left hip. There's a green kanji below the phoenix, duck, and angel that said, "Plucky Duck, Friend of Buster Bunny and The Acme Acres Crew, Student of Acme Looniversity, Brother of Danger Duck, Student of Daffy Duck, Member of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True Goddess of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Destroyer and Slayer of Evil, Deranged, Murderous, Ruthless, and Sadistic Bastards, Amazing and Powerful Student of Amazing and Powerful Teachers, and Master of Fire, Explosives, Ducks, and Angels"

プラッキー・ダック、バスター・バニーとアクメ・エーカーズ・クルーの友人、アクメ・ルーニバーシティの学生、デンジャー・ダックの兄弟、ダフィー・ダックの学生、チーム・ラウド・フェニックス・ストームのメンバー、コスモスの勇敢な戦士、宇宙の守護者、擁護者、そして救世主、マルチバース、そしてその先へ、宇宙への希望の大使であり灯台、友情の力と要素のマスター、セレスティアル・ゼルナガの怒りのマスター、ブラック・ゲートのマスター、究極の善の究極の力、真実の真の女神、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠、正直、寛大、優しさ、無私の心、

勇気、そして信頼、破壊者と悪の殺し屋、狂った、殺人的、冷酷でサディスティックなろくでなし、驚くべき強力な素晴らしく強力な教師の生徒であり、火、爆薬、アヒル、天使の達人

Plucky Duck has transformed into SUPER ANGEL-ACME NEXT GEN KNIGHT-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA DIVINE COSMIC ETERNAL COMEDIC LEGENDARY LOONEY TUNES LEGACY EXPLOSIVE FIRESTORM SCREWBALL DUCK ANGEL OF DIVINE COSMIC ETERNAL COMEDIC LEGENDARY LOONEY TUNES EXPLOSIVE FIRESTORM SCREWBALL DUCK ANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE COSMIC ETERNAL COMEDIC LEGENDARY LOONEY TUNES LEGACY EXPLOSIVE FIRESTORM SCREWBALL DUCK ANGEL GREED!

We were amazed by Plucky Duck's Super Angel-Acme Next Gen Knight-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga transformation, but when Universe 666 Jeice and Universe 666 Burter saw it, they fired energy blasts at Plucky Duck, but Plucky Duck fired a massive barrage of green energy, stars, fire, flames, explosives, ducks, phoenixes, and angels which hits Universe 666 Jeice and Universe 666 Burter and they exploded, they got back up, but now, they were enraged.

Lincoln: WHOA!

The toons did extremely wild takes upon seeing what Plucky Duck did.

Bugs Bunny: WHAT THE?!

Buster Bunny: Even I'm stunned by what we just saw, Bugs!

Plucky Duck: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Eternal Comedic Legendary Looney Tunes Legacy Fire Explosive Screwball Duck Angel and Divine Cosmic Eternal Comedic Legendary Looney Tunes Legacy Fire Explosive Screwball Duck Angel Greed) That's only the beginning. Now, let's do this!

Plucky Duck went after Universe 666 Jeice and Universe 666 Burter, and he fired extremely powerful blasts of green energy, fire, flames,

explosives, ducks, phoenixes, and angels at Universe 666 Jeice and Universe 666 Burter, and they exploded with incredible power as they hit them. Then, he attacks them with his massive greatsword and left scars on them.

Daffy Duck: Whoa, this is really incredible!

Buster Bunny: Plucky's tearing them apart.

Sebastian was about to attack in his Demon Angel Mode, but he wound up getting hit in the stomach by Buster and sent flying into a coffin of spikes which closed shut, and he came out and had bleeding wounds which sealed up and his clothes repaired.

Plucky Duck threw two bombs at Universe 666 Jeice and Universe 666 Burter which exploded and knocked them out cold, and then, they were bound with more chains of light by Lincoln.

Buster Bunny: Here goes. PURIFICATION STYLE NINJA ART: POISONOUS DARKNESS PURIFICATION!

Buster Bunny fired a beam of purifying white light which hit Universe 666 Jeice and Universe 666 Burter and removed every trace of the poisonous darkness that infected them, and they were restored and sent to Good Luthor. We all cheered wildly as Plucky Duck holstered his massive greatsword on his back and powered down, and Plucky Duck's new body, clothes, weapons, jewelry, Third Eye, large gold halo, and massive green angel wings are permanent.

Nico: Okay, now… that… was… AWESOME!

Me: It sure was, that was really incredible.

Eli: That's two more freed from Universe 666 Sebastian.

Suddenly, we heard a loud demonic roar and it was coming from Acme Acres.

Lincoln: And we pissed him off even more, and Good Luthor will be keeping an eye on them and the others.

Me: Yeah, there's no telling what other nasty surprises that Universe

666 Sebastian had on them. So, Lincoln, who are we meeting tomorrow?

Lincoln: I've got a couple of smoking hot ones: Akira Satonaka, the Heatwave Gene-Slammer, Eri Satonaka, the Minerva Gene-Slammer, Fujiko Satonaka, the Prowl Gene-Slammer, Haruka Satonaka, the Chase Gene-Slammer, Ichigo Satonaka, the Red Alert Gene-Slammer, Juri Satonaka, the Blades Gene-Slammer, Kimiko Satonaka, the Strongarm Gene-Slammer, Megumi Satonaka, the Boulder Gene-Slammer, Naruko Satonaka, the Trench Gene-Slammer, and Ranko Satonaka, the Lifeline Gene-Slammer.

Chie Satonaka: (GASPS) My sisters?!

Selene Arcangela: Chie Satonaka's sisters A.K.A. The Satonaka Sisters?! Awesome, and you guys are going to love meeting them, Akira Satonaka, the Heatwave Gene-Slammer, Eri Satonaka, the Minerva Gene-Slammer, Fujiko Satonaka, the Prowl Gene-Slammer, Haruka Satonaka, the Chase Gene-Slammer, Ichigo Satonaka, the Red Alert Gene-Slammer, Juri Satonaka, the Blades Gene-Slammer, Kimiko Satonaka, the Strongarm Gene-Slammer, Megumi Satonaka, the Boulder Gene-Slammer, Naruko Satonaka, the Trench Gene-Slammer, and Ranko Satonaka, the Lifeline Gene-Slammer are Lincoln's Guardian Angels from Japan and masters of martial arts like their sister, Chie Satonaka, and they often protect Lincoln from those who would try and harm him.

Chie Satonaka: And they're easy to identify: Akira has red hair with matching clothing, Eri has white hair with matching clothing, Fujiko has brown hair with matching clothing, Ichigo has pink hair with matching clothing, Juri has black hair with matching clothing, Kimiko has blue hair with matching clothing, Megumi has green hair with matching clothing, Naruko has orange hair with matching clothing, and Ranko has magenta hair with matching clothing.

Michelle Emperyous: They also noticed Chandler and his goons, Lynn, Pablo and Anderson, and Hawk and Hank attempting to harm Lincoln, but they managed to beat the crap out of Chandler and his goons, Lynn, Pablo and Anderson, and Hawk and Hank. To show thanks for saving him, Lincoln made the Satonaka Sisters beautiful necklaces, and to show thanks for the necklaces, they each kissed

Lincoln on the lips. As a result, he promised that when he comes of age, he will marry Chie Satonaka and her sisters along with the rest of his harem. they hate the jerks with a blazing passion especially Pablo and Anderson and Hawk and Hank.

Nico: We already got rid of Hawk and Hank last year, so Chie's sisters will have their fun beating the crap out of Pablo and Anderson, along with the other jerks.

Lincoln: And I've seen how fierce Chie's sisters are when it came to beating down bullies.

Evil Lyn: Nice shot, Lincoln!

Lincoln: Thanks!

Qin: That was cool!

Gator Ghoul: Didn't expect the other Frat Clubs to help out.

Killer Croc: It was totally unexpected.

Manta Bayarsh: What now?

General Schwarz: We celebrate at Lenny's house.

Maria: Yeah!

Nico: Great job today everyone!

Applejack: (To the viewers) You really had fun with this.

Me: Yep.

We had a great party and then later went back home and then enjoyed the rest of the day and went to sleep.

THE END

Another awesome chapter done.

This was for the awesome and funny movies Grown Ups. So funny!

NicoChan11, JediAvatarOfShinobi, Omegahatchiyak12, kolbdog323, XP4Universe, Darkhai, vinjedi1995, Drako1234658, Nflemingful, Hynageneral, BumbleSparkle, EtstheClarenceandTLHfan and ninjakingofhearts gave me the ideas for this and so did the guest reviewer. Thanks guys.

For the next rescue Nico, The Ripping Friends, Ellie Singh, Evelyn Burmingham, Jen Tennyson, Eddy, Yugi, Tea, Jaden, Jesse Anderson, Allenby Beardsley Knudson, The Hernandez Sisters, Yost Magma, Rin Nohara, Woz, Bai Tza, Sabrina Lorelai the Despair from The Dark Gene-Slammer, Albedo, The 1983 D&D Gang, Donbrothers, Irina Krafla the Granity Gene-slammer, Kora Lexxington, Olivia Houou, Nataša Marečková, Nalanie Nanthavong The Vorash Gene-Slammer, Brynja, Sissi Delmas, Anna Anyanova the Destiny HERO Dark Angel Gene-slammer, Daring Do, Lizzie Strong the Great Blue Windrunner Gene-slammer, Emam Reynolds the Living Tsunami Gene-slammer, Wendy Sapphira, Reggie Hjorleifsstræti the Five Headed Dragon Gene-Slammer, Qin, Miku Yuuki, Princess Anita, Granity, Rei Miyamoto, Saya Tekagi, Saeko Busujima, Shizuka Marimoto, Kamen Rider (1971), Hibiki Riders, Agito Riders, Kabuto Riders, Den-O, Kiva, Decade, W, OOO, Fourze, Wizard Riders, Blade Riders, Faiz Riders, Gaim Riders, Drive Riders, Ghost Riders, Ex-Aid Riders, Build Riders, Zi-O Riders, Zero-One Riders, Saber Riders, Dragon Knight Riders, Granity, Samurai Jack, Ashi and her sisters, Changeman, Jetman, Dairangers, Zenkaigers, Chloe Bourgeois, Shanan, Rita Loud, The Goths of Darkness, Zarya Moonwolf, Applejack, Apple Bloom, Twilight Sparkle & Friends, Sunny Starscout, Izzy Moonbow, Hitch Trailblazer, Pipp Petals, Zipp Storm, Misty Brightdawn, Wallflower Blush, Alice Kingsleigh, Rachel Stavenport, Kate Lloyd, Carol Pusateri, Hailey Helios, Kia, Jenna, Lina, May, Maria, Danica Metrois, Kaalia of The Vast, Varie, Sakura Valencia, Xenia the Xerneas, Bhavna Radhakrishnan the Xerneas Gene-Slammer, Bridgette, Eli, me, Sakura Knudson, Arrietty, Aylene Carter, Gabrielle, Littlefoot and friends, Fu, Nicole Knudson, Spiderman and his counterparts, Kaina Tsutsumi, Nick Logan, Sh'Lainn Blaze, Camie, Kaoruku Awata, Himiko, Ibara, Toru, Sirius, Tsuyu, Ochaco, Luz, Amity, Gus, Willow, Hunter, Felicia Wittebane, Carly Atlas,

Misty Tredwell, Zuria, Tony Jones, Edyn, Strag, Momo, Girl Jordan, Leeli, Sora Phaaze, Venus, Earth, Vinyl Scratch, Airazor, Rhinox, Cheetor, Rattrap, Tigatron, Janeen Aran, Lincoln, Leni, Laney, Lana, Lola, Lisa and Lily as well as Aqueduct, Pisces Zodiarts, Dr. Mingo, Ember Woman, Liquidroid Wateru and Syren as well as Raiden, Nudge, Cod Commando, Ayame Ichiraku, Water Princess And Jungle Princes and we're going to Germany for the Oktoberfest festival and the mascots are going to get drunk and we're going to eat sausage and croquettes and more. But we're also going to battle a clone of Tyrian Callows who is coming for revenge! But I'm going to transform against him to an awesome new powerful form. And we're going to make sure he dies for good. Also we're going to battle Another Saint Trinity the Evil Nun, Dunkleosteus, Ocean, Edge, Ivy, Opabinia, Mermaid, Unicorn, Pangaea, Archelon, Noodle, Octopus, Brachiosaurus, Nightmare, Anomalocaris, Joker Dopant, Pisces Zodiarts and Aqueduct who are the Keyblade Knight of Borg Prime and the Dopant Embodiments of Slaughter and Cobra and we're also going to meet a Grenade Man gene-slammer and her name is Greta Grenade and she has a REALLY explosive power.

For tomorrow, the next one to face another of the resurrected mind-controlled Universe 666 Z-Fighters' foes is Danger Duck

For Lincoln's rescue tomorrow, we're heading to Vigrid, and we're in for a surprise: Bayonetta's mother and Balder's wife, Rosa, the most powerful Umbra Witch, has come back from the dead restored to life after Balder was freed from Loptyr who was banished to The Black Gates, and she's come for a duel with Lincoln. She's known that her daughter and Jeanne are now in Lincoln's harem, and that Valencia Vigrid, Keyblade Knight of Vigrid, had trained Lincoln in the ways of The Umbra Witches for years, and trained him in darkness, The Dark Arts, dark magic, black magic, and Satanic Magic. Now, Lincoln is about to be put to the test against one of the most powerful Umbra Witches in Vigrid over 500 years ago, and after the duel is finished, we're also going to face and kill another of Bayonetta's enemies: Morgana, who is among the most powerful of Umbra Witches known, boasting not only Dark Arts so powerful that showed potential to surpass even the Umbran Elders, she has additionally amassed ages of magical knowledge during the conflict in the feudal period of Avalon.

And we're going to meet the next group of Cybertronian Gene-Slammers, their names are Akira Satonaka, the Heatwave Gene-Slammer, Eri Satonaka, the Minerva Gene-Slammer, Fujiko Satonaka, the Prowl Gene-Slammer, Haruka Satonaka, the Chase Gene-Slammer, Ichigo Satonaka, the Red Alert Gene-Slammer, Juri Satonaka, the Blades Gene-Slammer, Kimiko Satonaka, the Strongarm Gene-Slammer, Megumi Satonaka, the Boulder Gene-Slammer, Naruko Satonaka, the Trench Gene-Slammer, and Ranko Satonaka, the Lifeline Gene-Slammer A.K.A. The Satonaka Sisters, these ten are Lincoln's Guardian Angels from Japan and masters of martial arts like their sister, Chie Satonaka, and they often protect Lincoln from those who would try and harm him, and they're easy to identify: Akira has red hair with matching clothing, Eri has white hair with matching clothing, Fujiko has brown hair with matching clothing, Ichigo has pink hair with matching clothing, Juri has black hair with matching clothing, Kimiko has blue hair with matching clothing, Megumi has green hair with matching clothing, Naruko has orange hair with matching clothing, and Ranko has magenta hair with matching clothing. They also noticed Chandler and his goons, Lynn, Pablo and Anderson, and Hawk and Hank attempting to harm Lincoln, but they managed to beat the crap out of Chandler and his goons, Lynn, Pablo and Anderson, and Hawk and Hank. To show thanks for saving him, Lincoln made the Satonaka Sisters beautiful necklaces, and to show thanks for the necklaces, they each kissed Lincoln on the lips. As a result, he promised that when he comes of age, he will marry Chie Satonaka and her sisters along with the rest of his harem. they hate the jerks with a blazing passion especially Pablo and Anderson and Hawk and Hank.

Next we're going to Gravity Falls and we're going to battle The Shapeshifter and that one is going to like The Thing.

See you next time.

GRAVITY FALLS VS THE SHAPESHIFTER

The chapter is for the Gravity Falls Shapeshifter.

Over in Germany was Nico, The Ripping Friends, Ellie Singh, Evelyn Burmingham, Jen Tennyson, Eddy, Yugi, Tea, Jaden, Jesse Anderson, Allenby Beardsley Knudson, The Hernandez Sisters, Yost Magma, Rin Nohara, Woz, Bai Tza, Sabrina Lorelai the Despair from The Dark Gene-Slammer, Albedo, The 1983 D&D Gang, Donbrothers, Irina Krafla the Granity Gene-slammer, Kora Lexxington, Olivia Houou, Nataša Marečková, Nalanie Nanthavong The Vorash Gene-Slammer, Brynja, Sissi Delmas, Anna Anyanova the Destiny HERO Dark Angel Gene-slammer, Daring Do, Lizzie Strong the Great Blue Windrunner Gene-slammer, Emam Reynolds the Living Tsunami Gene-slammer, Wendy Sapphira, Reggie Hjorleifsstræti the Five Headed Dragon Gene-Slammer, Qin, Miku Yuuki, Princess Anita, Granity, Rei Miyamoto, Saya Tekagi, Saeko Busujima, Shizuka Marimoto, Kamen Rider (1971), Hibiki Riders, Agito Riders, Kabuto Riders, Den-O, Kiva, Decade, W, OOO, Fourze, Wizard Riders, Blade Riders, Faiz Riders, Gaim Riders, Drive Riders, Ghost Riders, Ex-Aid Riders, Build Riders, Zi-O Riders, Zero-One Riders, Saber Riders, Dragon Knight Riders, Granity, Samurai Jack, Ashi and her sisters, Changeman, Jetman, Dairangers, Zenkaigers, Chloe Bourgeois, Shanan, Rita Loud, The Goths of Darkness, Zarya Moonwolf, Applejack, Apple Bloom, Twilight Sparkle & Friends, Sunny Starscout, Izzy Moonbow, Hitch Trailblazer, Pipp Petals, Zipp Storm, Misty Brightdawn, Wallflower Blush, Alice Kingsleigh, Rachel Stavenport, Kate Lloyd, Carol Pusateri, Hailey Helios, Kia, Jenna, Lina, May, Maria, Danica Metrois, Kaalia of The Vast, Varie, Sakura Valencia, Xenia the Xerneas, Bhavna Radhakrishnan the Xerneas Gene-Slammer, Bridgette, Eli, me, Sakura Knudson, Arrietty, Aylene Carter, Gabrielle, Littlefoot and friends, Fu, Nicole Knudson, Spiderman and his counterparts, Kaina Tsutsumi, Nick Logan, Sh'Lainn Blaze, Camie, Kaoruku Awata, Himiko, Ibara, Toru, Sirius, Tsuyu, Ochaco, Luz, Amity, Gus, Willow, Hunter, Felicia Wittebane, Carly Atlas,

Misty Tredwell, Zuria, Tony Jones, Edyn, Strag, Momo, Girl Jordan, Leeli, Sora Phaaze, Venus, Earth, Vinyl Scratch, Airazor, Rhinox, Cheetor, Rattrap, Tigatron, Janeen Aran, Lincoln, Leni, Laney, Lana, Lola, Lisa and Lily as well as Aqueduct, Pisces Zodiarts, Dr. Mingo, Ember Woman, Liquidroid Wateru and Syren as well as Raiden, Nudge, Cod Commando, Ayame Ichiraku, Water Princess And Jungle Princess and we were over at an awesome Oktoberfest festival and it was an awesome party and it was fun! We were having sausage and croquettes and the Mascots were with us and getting drunk.

Me: Boy look at this!

Qin: This is awesome and cool!

Lola: Yeah it sure is amazing! I love the sausage and dancing here.

Varie: It's amazing to see all this.

Laney: I love coming to Germany. It's fun.

Nico: It sure is.

Raiden: I agree there too everyone.

Nico: Raiden, I want to thank you, Aqueduct, and your teams for coming.

Raiden: No problem guys. This will be fun.

Nudge: I'm looking forward to this.

Camie: Me too.

Me: Yeah! (EATING SAUSAGE) Mmm! Delicious.

Nico: Nudge, what do you like to do in your free time?

Nudge: I'm a bird caretaker at the zoo and it's fun. The birds all love me.

Me: That fits you perfectly because of you being part bird.

Nudge: It sure does.

Qin: That is cool.

Laney: It sure is.

Nudge: Yeah it's fun and amazing.

Poromon: Even me!

Nudge: Yes even you Poromon.

Qin: Cool.

Laney: Yeah that is awesome.

Raiden: I think it's a great job for you Nudge.

Me: I agree. (Eating Croquettes) Mmm!

Laney: All good.

Nico: Yep. Man yesterday was crazy fun.

Lana: I'll say! We really taught those jerkwad Frat Kids a major lesson.

Maria: Yeah!

Maria had a REALLY SWOLLEN BLACK EYE!

Maria: Too bad one of them punched me in the eye!

Me: (WHISTLES) Nice shiner.

Eli: Boy Andy sure socked you good.

Maria: I know.

Nico: Let me heal that.

Nico did so and she had her eye healed.

Maria: Wow! That's better! Thanks Nico.

Nico: Anytime.

Me: But either way, Andy got what was coming to him.

Laney: Yeah that jerk.

Nico: Okay, so we didn't kill him. I still hope he loses his penis in prison!

Me: Oh Nico don't worry about that. I had him get his manhood chewed off.

Nico: Really?

I pulled out a photo of Andy getting his manhood chewed off in a tank full of piranhas! The water is red with his blood because of it!

Nico: NICE!

Qin: (LAUGHS) Those fish are hungry for him!

WE LAUGHED!

Nico: (LAUGHS) Yeah!

Horsea and Nico kissed Maria on the forehead.

Maria: Thanks guys.

The mascots were drinking beer like crazy.

Me: Boy the mascots sure love Oktoberfest.

Xenia: Mostly because of beer.

Qin: Yeah they sure do.

Laney: No kidding!

Camie: What is Oktoberfest normally for?

Me: It's a big annual beer festival and carnival that they have here in Germany. It's really fun for them.

Camie: Wow. The mascots are in heaven.

Lola: (LAUGHS) They sure are.

Poromon: This is our beer! Get your own!

Me: Now Poromon there's enough for everyone here. Germany is known for having TONS of it.

Xenia: Yeah.

Lola: And they have more than just beer here.

Me: Yep.

Lana was eating the Red Cabbage.

Lana: Mmm! (Eating) Love the red cabbage.

Laney: At least Lana's eating her vegetables.

Lola: That's true.

Nico: That's good for you.

Lana: It sure is. I'm now eating my vegetables more often and doing good.

Me: You sure are. Also believe it or not Lana likes Brussel Sprouts.

Nico: Does she really?

Me: Sounds fucked up I know but she is a good girl doing that.

Laney: Yeah and Jared loves ALL vegetables no matter how gross they are.

Me: Yeah that's my son.

Lincoln: Okay, guys, we've got ourselves a huge emergency, and

J.D., this is one you are so not going to like one bit: we got word that a clone of Tyrian Callows is here on Remnant, and that monster is causing havoc.

We gasped, and I drank a cup of water and did a spit take and sprayed water on a nearby tree.

Me: WHAT!? A clone of that crazy fucked-up monster is here?! (GROWLS LIKE A SAVAGE WOLF)

Nico: Okay, now that fucked-up lunatic has really crossed it once again!

Lincoln: He sure has, and since we got a clone of Tyrian Callows here,

Lincoln called the rest of the team, and they arrived.

Lori: We heard everything, and we're ready for her.

Lincoln: Without a doubt. (Sensed for the Tyrian Callows Clone) AHA! Gotcha! I just spotted the clone of Tyrian Callows, he's 20 yards away and he's already causing havoc.

Nico: Let's head on over and trash that clone.

Lincoln: Yeah!

Camie: Remind me again. Who is Tyrian Callows?

Me: This is a guy who is really fucked up to the core.

I went over his history.

Tyrian Callows is a major antagonist of the American animated webseries RWBY. He is a serial killer and a member of Salem's Faction. He is the archenemy of Qrow Branwen.

He was originally voiced by Jessie James Grelle from Volumes 4 to 8, who also voices Demigra and Yukiteru Amano, however due to

Jessie refusing to continue working with Rooster Teeth after it's controversy, it is currently unknown who will take over the role.

Past

In the past, Tyrian was a known serial killer who killed people across Remnant. He was eventually arrested, but his transport to prison was attacked by Grimm and he escaped. Likely as thanks to the Grimm's leader Salem, Tyrian swore allegiance to her and regarded her as his queen.

Volume 4

In "The Next Step", Tyrian attends a meeting at Salem's Domain along with Watts, Cinder and Hazel. Tyrian encourages Cinder to seek revenge on Ruby Rose for the loss of her left eye. Salem later orders Tyrian to continue his search for the Spring Maiden. However, upon hearing Cinder's concern about Ruby, she reassigns him to track Ruby down and bring her back alive. Tyrian promises to take one of Ruby's eyes for Cinder before bursting into maniacal laughter.

In "Menagerie", Tyrian arrives at Higanbana and asks a waitress for information on Ruby's whereabouts.

In "Tipping Point", Tyrian intercepts Team RNJR at Oniyuri and attacks them. When questioned about who he is, Tyrian tells them that his name doesn't matter and he's only interested in Ruby, whom he declares will be coming with him. During their fight, Tyrian reveals he is a scorpion Faunus, which makes Ruby question if this is about the White Fang or Roman Torchwick. Tyrian calls them nothing but pawns and states that he only serves his "goddess". Despite Team RNJR's efforts, Tyrian easily defeats them and incapacitates Ruby. However, before he can strike her with his stinger, Qrow Branwen intervenes and blocks the attack.

In "Punished", Tyrian has a quick talk with Qrow before engaging him in battle. Ruby attempts to rejoin the fight despite Qrow's warnings and Tyrian knocks her into an unstable building; causing Qrow to come save her from falling debris. Tyrian takes the opportunity to strike Qrow across the abdomen with his stinger;

poisoning him. However, Ruby severs Tyrian's stinger from his extended tail with Crescent Rose, causing him to scream in pain. Surrounded and too injured to continue fighting, Tyrian flees the area, hoping Salem will forgive him for his failure.

In "Taking Control", Tyrian returns to Salem's Domain and grovels before Salem. He tells Salem that though he failed to retrieve Ruby like she asked, he managed to poison Qrow and remove him as a threat; asking if he's still pleased her with this action. Salem nonetheless expresses disappointment in Tyrian, causing him to break down into tears and bawl. When a nearby Beowolf attempts to attack him, Tyrian viciously kills it before taking his grief out on its corpse; stabbing it repeatedly as his cries turn into maniacal laughter.

Volume 5

In "Dread in the Air", when Salem hears that Qrow is alive and well, she orders Cinder to summon Tyrian to her conference room so that she can "have a word with him".

Volume 6

In "So That's How it Is", Tyrian returns with a new mechanical tail made by Dr. Watts. He mocks Hazel, Mercury Black, and Emerald Sustrai on their defeat at Haven Academy, enraging Emerald when he mocks the supposed death of Cinder. She threatens him and cuts his face, but he only laughs manically. He later attends a meeting called by Salem, where he offers to stop the Beacon students from delivering the Relic of Knowledge to Atlas. However, Hazel reveals that Ozpin is still alive, prompting Salem to dismiss Tyrian and the others before unleashing her rage.

In "Lost", Tyrian gives Emerald and Mercury some advice about how far they want to go, before telling them that he and Watts have been assigned to a special mission to go to Atlas.

Volume 7

In "A New Approach", Tyrian and Watts have a brief argument via earpieces. Tyrian expresses worriment that he and Watts will be

recognized by the Atlas security. Watts reassures him by telling him the security code in Mantle is outdated, allowing the scientist to hack the security cameras, and allowing both men to walk freely.

In "Ace Operatives", Tyrian corners Forest in an alleyway. Forest asks who the scorpion Faunus is. Tyrian responds to the question that he's someone like him, someone who wants to mix things up around Mantle. Afterwards he proceeds to kill Forest.

In "A Night Off", Tyrian and Watts sabotaged Robyn Hill's victory party. With Watts cutting the power and altering the security camera footage, Tyrian was free to kill as many of Robyn's supporters. He attacked Fiona, Robyn's right-hand woman, and then made his escape. With Tyrian gone, Watts switched the lights back on. The survivors of the ordeal seeing Penny on the stage with Robyn, they quickly placed the blame on her.

In "As Above, So Below", Tyrian drops down from the rooftops. He and Watts watch as the citizen of Mantle riot and loot the stores as well as destroy the paladins.

In "Out in the Open", Tyrian and Watts watch Ironwood and Robyn Hill expose the truth about the recent murders and their plans to divide the people of Mantle. Watts looks at the schematics in making Amity Colosseum a communications tower, and is dumbfounded how those plans had gotten past him. Tyrian becomes enraged that their plans failed. Watts goes to sabotage the colosseum, Tyrian is sent to create more tension and chaos in Mantle. Later, Tyrian corners Robyn in an alleyway, dodging, and catching her crossbow bolts. Tyrian charges at Robyn, but is interrupted by Qrow and Clover.

In "Gravity", after Clover tell Tyrian he is under arrest, he begins to cackle insanely. In response, Qrow charges at him. Tyrian blocks and counters their attacks. With Qrow fighting on the offensive, while Clover, and Robyn providing support. They quickly overwhelm Tyrian, which causes him to burst out into maniacal laughter. Robyn shoots a crossbow bolt at him, he catches it in his teeth. Suddenly, the bolt explodes, dazing him, and depleting his aura. While on the ground he chuckles at Robyn as she approaches, she then kicks him in the head, knocking him out. Much later, during the time Ruby

is exposing Ironwood's plan to her companions, Tyrian is seen on the bullhead airship, tied up, and sitting next to Clover, Robyn, and Qrow.

In "With Friends Like These", after hearing Ruby exposing Ironwood's plan to abandon Mantle. On everyone's scrolls, a warrant is out for team RWBY's arrest, including Qrow. Robyn becomes enraged at Clover for following Ironwood's orders. As tensions between Clover, Qrow, and Robyn rise. Tyrian bides his time and waits for them to attack each other. Qrow tries to de-escalate the hostility, but his pleas fall on dead ears. Robyn fires a bolt at Clover, but the latter blocks it. Tyrian is accidentally freed by Clover's fishing hook, he sneaks off, kills the pilots, and sabotages the controls of the manta.

As Qrow and Clover begin to fight one another, Tyrian "regains" consciousness. He removes the bolas from his wrists by dislocating his thumb, then popping it back into place. The two stop for a brief moment, but Tyrian interjects and tells them not to stop on his account. Qrow angrily responds to his second opponent and charges at him. Tyrian, Qrow, and Clover fight one another. Qrow angrily claims he and Tyrian have a score to settle, Tyrian calmly agrees. Tyrian then suggests they "put the kid to bed before they finish it." Qrow agrees to the serial killer's suggestion and the two go after Clover.

During the fight between the three, Tyrian and Qrow gain the upperhand, Qrow loses his sword, but goes in and punches Clover in the stomach. His punch causes Clover's aura shatters. Qrow demands why he's following Ironwood, Clover responds he owes the general his life. His life his cut short when Tyrian runs Qrow's sword through the leader of the Ace-Ops' back. In mock sympathy, Tyrian tells Qrow it doesn't look like Clover is going to make it. Enraged, Qrow screams he is going to kill Tyrian. The scorpion Faunus sadistically responds just like the way he killed Clover. Tyrian tells Qrow their score will have to wait and leaves Qrow and Robyn to the authorities.

Volume 8

In "Divide", Cinder returns to Salem with Neo and with the Relic of

Knowledge in their possession. Cinder takes all the credit for stealing the Lamp from Ironwood, Tyrian steps out from the shadows, insulting the Fall Maiden, telling her she isn't cunning, but that General Ironwood is an idiot. Cinder retorts, telling him that he and Watts were both outsmarted by the General. She sarcastically tell him it's a shame that Watts never made it back. Tyrian states the doctor was a necessary sacrifice and hopes that Neopolitan isn't another. Salem asks Cinder who her new partner is, upon which Cinder answers her master, stating that Neo is a valuable asset. Moments later, Hazel, Emerald, and Mercury arrive. Emerald sees Cinder and starts to run towards her, expressing relief she's ok, but Cinder chastises her subordinate. Tyrian proceeds to insult Emerald, saying she shouldn't put her faith into someone so incompetent. The Faunus proudly exclaims while he and Watts were causing strife and chaos amongst the citizens of Atlas, Cinder was merely atoning for her past failures. Cinder states Penny had gotten in her way during her personal mission in stealing the Winter Maiden powers, and says she will take what is hers. Salem then demands Cinder to know her place, and while she is more valuable to her than a pawn, she is not a player in this game. Salem waves her hand, and her subordinates immediately leave.

In "Midnight" Tyrian shows Salem (via scroll) texts that state that Arthur Watts has managed to hack Penny while kneeling before Salem (along with the rest of her subordinates). He gleefully watches Salem briefly torture Cinder via her Grimm arm and then watches Hazel slam Oscar into the ground of the Monstra, after Oscar declares that aiding Salem in her plans will "bring about the end for all of them".

In "War", Tyrian happily debunks Mercury Black's argument that "Salem is not ending the world" after overhearing Emerald and Mercury's conversation, and states that her destructive intentions were obvious, before leaving with Mercury to go to Vacuo under Salem's orders.

When I was done everyone that hadn't heard about it was shocked and horrified!

Sakura Knudson: This guy is really fucked up in the head!

Me: That is an understatement!

The mascots kept drinking beer.

Nico: Get as drunk as you can. The asshole can't possibly match that.

Me: That's right.

Qin: We faced Tyrian after the Great War With the Royal Defenders and it was epic.

Me: Yep.

Nico: He reminds me of Scorpion only more crazy!

Me: Yeah. He's more like a combination of The Joker and Scorpion combined.

Nico: Well maybe not that far.

Qin: Yeah.

Lincoln: Lets go get him then. (Sensed Flip's musclebound thugs) Uh oh, hold up, I sensed a massive army of Flip's musclebound thugs also heading right for us.

Nico: (GROWLS) That mutant just doesn't even know when to quit!

Eli: Nico I am REALLY CLOSE to wanting to kill Flip right now!

Suddenly, we saw a massive army of Flip's musclebound thugs arrive, and they came barreling towards us in a fit of rage.

Lincoln: I knew there was no mistaking the stench of B.O. in the air!

Lincoln fired vacuum tubes from his chest which latched onto the chests of Flip's massive army of hulking muscled thugs, and then, the vacuum tubes literally began sucking Flip's massive army of hulking muscled thugs dry of all their massive muscle mass, virility, blood, and physical strength, and all of it was being pumped into

Lincoln and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles grew and bulged even more and veins formed on his body, and his massive white angel wings with aurora and orange tips spread out and glowed and his halo glowed and he also grew even stronger. When Lincoln was done, the vacuum tubes detached themselves from the chests of the thugs and went back into Lincoln, and the thugs were now dead from blood loss and thin as a rake and he fired a blast of red energy and destroyed them leaving them as ashes. Then, we set our sights on the Tyrian Callows clone.

We were flying, and then, we saw the Tyrian Callows clone causing havoc and he was laughing like the fucked-up lunatic he is.

Lincoln: There he is. J.D., let's get him together.

Me: Got it.

Lincoln unholstered his massive greatsword and his angelic and demonic greatswords appeared at his sides and I unholstered my massive greatsword. Then, he and I went at the Tyrian Callows clone, and we slashed him with our massive greatswords and Lincoln's angelic and demonic greatswords also slashed the Tyrian Callows clone.

Nico: WHOA! Dang, you guys are seriously tearing him apart. Save some for the rest of us.

Lincoln and I kicked the Tyrian Callows clone away as the rest of the team landed and the Tyrian Callows clone was still laughing like the insane fucked-up monster he really is.

Me: Even if he is just a mere clone, there's no mistaking that fucked-up laugh from anywhere, and I've had enough of him to last a fucking lifetime.

I went over to him.

Me: Tyrian Callows, Prepare to die!

Tyrian Callows: (LAUGHING LIKE A FUCKED UP LUNATIC!)

Nico: He is still just as fucked up as ever!

I snapped my fingers and we were on the planet Glaren for safety.

Suddenly, my rainbow eyes turned neon rainbow and I was surrounded by a rainbow energy aura with Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Moonlight, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Atomic Radiation, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Great Old Ones, Mammoths, Pegasi, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Deer, Hippogriffs, Griffins, Perytons, Sphinxes, Manticores, and Mythological Animals, I unholstered my massive J.D. Knudson's Universal Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Phoenix Greatsword of Universal Eternal Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Justice, and as I approached the Tyrian Callows clone, I left rainbow energy, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Moonlight, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Atomic Radiation, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Great Old Ones, Mammoths, Pegasi, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Deer, Hippogriffs, Griffins, Perytons, Sphinxes, Manticores, and Mythological Animals with every step.

Me: Even if you're just a clone of Tyrian Callows, you're still just as bad and fucked-up as he is, but even worse, you were given life thanks to that monstrous demon, Universe 666 Sebastian, you reek of the Infernal Darkness that brought you to life, and you must be

destroyed here and now.

SUDDENLY, AN EXTREMELY MASSIVE AND INCREDIBLY POWERFUL RAINBOW FIRE EXPLOSION BLASTED OUT OF ME WITH INCREDIBLY DEVESTATING AND UNBELIEVABLE FORCE! THE EXPLOSION WAS SO INTENSELY POWERFUL THAT EVERYONE IN 900,000,000,000,000 UNIVERSES FELT IT AND THEN, IT FORMED INTO A MASSIVE JET OF RAINBOW FIRE AND IT FLEW OUT OF THE INFINITELY VAST WEB OF GALAXIES AND FORMED INTO A POWERFUL RAINBOW FIRE PHOENIC! IT CRIED INTENSELY WITH AMAZING POWER, AND THEN, THE FIRE PHOENIX WENT BACK TO EARTH AND I GAINED AN INTENSELY POWERFUL AND SUPERCHARGED ASTRONOMICAL POWER BOOST!

Suddenly, The Unity Crystals on my J.D. Knudson's Universal Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Phoenix Greatsword of Universal Eternal Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Justice glowed with very intense brightness and The Unity Crystals on Lincoln's massive Lincoln Loud's United Friendship Hinon's Almighty Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm Greatsword of True Almighty Cosmic United Friendship Universal Storm Hope Elemental Bravery and True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds glowed with very intense brightness, and then, The Unity Crystals fired a beam of light into my J.D. Knudson's Universal Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Phoenix Greatsword of Universal Eternal Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Justice, and it glowed with intense light, and then, A MASSIVE VORTEX OF RAINBOW LIGHT AND ENERGY AND FIRE, ICE, WATER, WIND, LIGHTNING, EARTH, LAVA, LIGHT, DARKNESS, CRYSTALS, WOOD, STARS, TIME, NATURE, GRAVITY, BLOOD, MAGIC, MOONLIGHT, RAINBOW CRYSTALS, RAINBOW SUPER LIGHTNING, RAINBOW FIRE, SAND, BLUE FIRE, BUBBLES, STEAM, NEBULONIC GAS, SUNS, AURORA, LIGHT MAGIC, DARK MAGIC, BLACK MAGIC, SATANIC MAGIC, MOONLIGHT, EXPLOSIONS, AND ATOMIC RADIATION EXPLODED OUT OF HIM AND HIS POWER WAS REALLY AND RAPIDLY INCREASING AT AN EXPONENTIAL RATE AT A MASSIVE LEVEL!

THEN, THE WORLD TREE ESTATE, THE TREE OF HARMONY,

AND ALL OF THE POWERFUL LANDS OF EQUESTRIA GLOWED AND THEIR ENERGY FLOWED INTO ME! THEN, AS SOON AS THE VORTEX FADED, I EMERGED FOREVER CHANGED!

(IMPERATRIX MUNDI PLAYS AT 1:35 TO 2:14)

I grew from 8'3" to 8'5" in height, my abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles grew much bigger for my new body and I still retained his eight-pack abs, I now have on gold weighted metal bands on my massive biceps and thighs, I now have eleven planets and stars orbiting around my legs, and I also now have small planets orbiting around my fingers like rings, I have rainbow highlights in the bangs of my long rainbow hair going down to the bottom of my neck and my large rainbow wolf ears on my head grew a bit bigger and they now have rainbow markings and I have a large golden halo in the center with golden angel wings on the bottom side and four large orbiting golden rings on each corner behind my head, I now have beard stubble on my jawline and thick hair on my forearms, I have neon rainbow eyes and rainbow sclera and a rainbow energy aura with Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Moonlight, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Atomic Radiation, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Great Old Ones, Mammoths, Pegasi, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Deer, Hippogriffs, Griffins, Perytons, Sphinxes, Manticores, and Mythological Animals surrounding me and immense protective neon rainbow aura with all of the elements swirling around it, I had the phoenix with the emblem of The Ebonwu Squadron emblazoned on my forehead and Third Eye with rainbow iris, I have on phoenix earrings with rainbow gems for eyes and holding the Element, Xelnaga, Cosmic, Universe, God, and Eternity Kanjis Kanjis in its claws on my normal ears, I also have a phoenix and mermaid with rainbow gems for eyes and holding the Element, Xelnaga, Cosmic, Universe, God, and Eternity

Kanjis in its claws and hands for the pendant below my orange phoenix-shaped Element of Harmony for the pendant on my chest and chest hair on my pecs, with rainbow crystal links from my Crystal Necklace of The Buddha with rainbow gems embedded in the gold fire links of my Elemental Phoenix Necklace of Eternal Love and I have on a white and gold accented choker on my neck. I have on a gold version of He-Man's chest harness with colored gems on the crisscrossing gold straps and they had a kanji on the back straps that said, "James Dean Knudson, Truly Loving Gold-Hearted Brother, Son, Grandson, and Father" and the large gold circular chest plate has a phoenix on it and red gems surrounding the chestplate. I have on my rainbow version of He-Man 2002's loincloth with hanging silver flames and long white trenchcoat coattails with Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Moonlight, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Atomic Radiation, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Great Old Ones, Mammoths, Pegasi, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Deer, Hippogriffs, Griffins, Perytons, Sphinxes, Manticores, and Mythological Animals and they have intense powerful rainbow hot flames coming off them and hanging mini silver flames, large white pants with rainbow fire on the legs and multicolored lightning bolts on the thighs and elements on them, large gold armored knee-high boots with colored gems on them, and tattooed on my now wider and more muscular back is a phoenix encased in rainbow fire and surrounded by the symbols of the elemental forces. Suddenly, I felt a sharp pain on my wider and muscular back, and then, my massive rainbow elemental angel wings with aurora and red tips on the feathers grew much bigger for my new body, and then, my eleven massive and long rainbow wolf tails with rainbow markings and orange tips grew much bigger and longer, I had on a Ring of The Phoenix with rainbow gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on my right ring finger and Blue Lantern Ring on my left finger and Stone of Gelel embedded in my hand, and I have on my black

fingerless gloves with a rainbow phoenix on it and my rainbow claws on my fingertips, and I now have gold-plated claws covering my fingers.

Suddenly, my massive J.D. Knudson's Universal Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Phoenix Greatsword of Universal Eternal Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Justice and all the greatswords and swords I'd gotten began to merge together, and they're surrounded by a massive kaleidoscope of rainbow and aura energy, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Moonlight, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Atomic Radiation, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Great Old Ones, Mammoths, Pegasi, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Deer, Hippogriffs, Griffins, Perytons, Sphinxes, Manticores, and Mythological Animals, and when it emerged, it was transformed into J.D. Knudson's Universal True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Phoenix Angel Greatsword of Universal True Eternal Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Phoenix Angel Justice, it's a brand-new massive greatsword with large gems of many shimmering colors and The Unity Gems embedded and the symbol of The Wolf Moon Phoenix etched on the 7'9" massive, wide, double-edged golden blade, large golden wolf heads with rainbow gems for eyes for the crossguard, large white angel faces built into both sides of the golden hilt with large rainbow gems embedded in the foreheads and surrounding the white angel faces are the Elements of Harmony and The Unity Gems on top, longer midnight black handle, four large gold phoenix heads with colored gems for eyes, and large gold wolf head with rainbow gem in its mouth for the pommel, I have on my large gold Bracers of The Champions of The Universe with rainbow gems on my wrists and Dragon Ball Bracelet on the left gold Bracer, large gold Elemental Belt of Eternal Bravery with gold phoenix head with rainbow gems for eyes and rainbow gem in its beak for the belt buckle on my waist, phoenix encased in rainbow fire tattooed on my

massive right pec, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on my right hip and Eater of Sins revolver and Crystal Saber holstered on my left hip. There's a rainbow kanji below the phoenix with nine magatama in between the kanji that said, "James Dean Knudson, Almighty Loving Son of Sumner and Patti Knudson, Almighty Loving Brother of Eliane and Sakura Knudson, Powerful Former Leader Now Second-In-Command of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Almighty Golden-Hearted Loving Future Husband of Many Wives, Almighty Golden-Hearted Loving Father of Many Children, Almighty Golden-Hearted Loving Brother of The Loud Family And Many Friends All Over The World And Many Friends and People All Over The Universe, Awesome and Powerful Defender of Many Innocent People, Archenemy of Lord Drakkon and Dark Phoenix, Master of The Black Gates, Amazing And Powerful Student of Many Amazing and Powerful Teachers, True Immortal Hero and God, Destroyer and Slayer of Extremely Evil, Black-Hearted, Sadistic, Delusional, Power-Hungry, Psychotic, Irredeemable Bastards and Tyrants, Talented Comic Book Writer and Video Gamer, Jack-Of-All-Trades, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, Great God of Friendship, Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Destroyer of Irredeemable Black-Hearted Villains, Destroyer of Evil, Destroyer of Demonic Monsters, Power-Hungry Bastards, and Maniacal Tyrants, Emissary of The Cosmos and The Heavens, Ambassador of Harmony, Friendship, Purity, Hope, Courage, and Love, True Immortal Hero, Great God of Friendship, Hope, Love, Courage, and Justice, and Powerful Shinobi of The Hidden Leaf"

ジェームス・ディーン・クヌドソン、サムナーとパティ・クヌドソンの全能の愛する息子、エリアーヌとサクラ・クヌドソンの全能の愛する兄弟、強力な元リーダー、現在チーム・ラウド・フェニックス・ストームの副司令官、全能の黄金の心を持つ、多くの妻の愛す

る将来の夫、全能のゴールデン-多くの子供たちの心ある愛情深い父親、大声の家族の全能の黄金の心を持つ愛する兄弟、世界中の多くの友人、そして宇宙中の多くの友人と人々、多くの罪のない人々の素晴らしく強力な擁護者、ドラッコン卿と闇の宿敵フェニックス、ブラックゲートのマスター、多くの素晴らしく強力な教師の素晴らしく強力な生徒、真の不滅の英雄であり神、極度に邪悪で腹黒でサディスティックで妄想的で権力に飢えた精神異常者で救いようのないろくでなしと暴君を滅ぼす者であり暴君である、才能あるコミック作家兼ビデオゲーマー、何でも屋、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の守護者、擁護者、そして救世主、友情の力と要素のマスター、天界のゼルナガの怒り、黒門のマスター、究極の善の究極の力、友情の偉大な神、真実、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠、正直、寛大さ、優しさ、無私、勇気と信頼、宇宙への希望の大使であり灯台、救いようのない心の黒い悪役の破壊者、悪の破壊者、悪魔のような怪物、権力に飢えたろくでなし、狂気の暴君の破壊者、宇宙と天空の使者、大使調和、友情、純潔、希望、勇気、愛の真の不滅の英雄、友情、希望、愛、勇気、正義の大神、そして木ノ葉隠れの強力な忍

I've transformed into SUPER ANGEL-EBONWU-JANUARY WOLF MOON-GOD-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA UNIVERSAL ELEMENTAL DIVINE COSMIC HARMONY JANUARY WOLF MYTHOLOGICAL GOD PHOENIX ANGEL OF DIVINE COSMIC UNIVERSAL ELEMENTAL DIVINE COSMIC HARMONY JANUARY WOLF MYTHOLOGICAL GOD PHOENIX ANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE COSMIC HARMONY UNIVERSAL ELEMENTAL DIVINE COSMIC HARMONY JANUARY WOLF MYTHOLOGICAL GOD PHOENIX ANGEL HOPE!

Everyone was literally stunned, amazed, and struck with total awe at my Super Angel-Ebonwu-January Wolf Moon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga transformation, and when the girls in my harem saw me, they had massive atomic red blushes on their faces, hearts in their eyes, their tongues had rolled out, their noses were really bleeding, and they let out wolf whistles upon seeing just how much hotter and sexier I'd become.

Me: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Divine Godly Universal

Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental January Wolf Moon Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental January Wolf Moon Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) **WHOA! Did I just…?!**

Nico: (AMAZED BEYOND MEASURE) You sure did, you ascended even more just like Lincoln!

Eli: (AMAZED BEYOND MEASURE) SO INCREDIBLE! BIG BRO'S NOW EVEN STRONGER THAN EVER!

Vince: WOW! Way to go partner!

Hunter: (German Accent) Mein gott! You look amazing!

Nico: Wow! How do you feel J.D.?

Me: **In a word? Incredible.**

Varie: Oh… my… God! J.D., you now look (EXTREMELY TURNED ON) SO MUCH MORE SEXIER AND AWESOME!

Camie: (EXTREMELY TURNED ON) HE SURE IS MUCH MORE SEXIER!

Lincoln: Uh oh, you've got your harem extremely turned on now, J.D.

Me: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental January Wolf Moon Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental January Wolf Moon Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness,

Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) (Smirks) **Tell the ladies to keep on watching. You ready, Lincoln?**

Lincoln: (Smirks) Let's trash that fucked-up asshole.

Tyrian then sniffed something and saw the mascots drunk.

Tyrian: (laughs) Now, it's getting interesting!

POW!

I punched Tyrian square in the face with devastating force and smashed him into a rock and he landed and was holding his face in sheer pain!

HE SCREAMED IN A LOT OF PAIN!

Nico: WHOA!

He then lifted his face and his nose was broken and he had blood dripping from his face!

Me: **Aww did I damage the fucked up lunatic's pwetty wittle face?**

Tyrian Callows: WHY YOU! I WILL EAT YOUR BRAINS FOR DINNER!

He went at me and slashed and kicked and punched at me and I was dodging his strikes with very little effort and they were missing me by a mile!

He then punched me in the face!

POW!

But surprisingly the punch didn't even make me flinch or even get me to move!

Tyrian gasped in shock!

Me: **Is that all you are made of? You are really pathetic.**

I punched Tyrian in the stomach and kicked him in the face and smashed him into the ground and then I teleported and kicked him in the back with devastating force.

I smashed him in the ground.

Me: Boy this power is amazing.

I saw Tyrian on the ground.

Me: **Hello? Are you napping? Because I could have sworn that you said something about eating my brains for dinner.**

Tyrian Callows laughed maniacally and then went at me more.

I stopped him by putting my finger to his forehead as he came at me.

Poromon puked on him and drenched him in vomit.

Me: **Okay that's funny.**

I kicked Tyrian in the face and he went to Nico who kicked him in the back and smashed him down.

Me: **Aww feeling a little sore are we?**

Manaphy puked on him.

Me: **Seeing the mascots puke on him is really funny.**

I then teleported and grabbed Tyrian's leg and smashed him into the ground on both sides.

KRASMASH KRASMASH KRASMASH KRASMASH KRASMASH!

I then hurled him into a mountain and it fell on top of him!

SMASH!

Nico: That did it.

Lincoln: Don't think so. Not yet.

But then TYRIAN EXPLODED OUT OF THE RUBBLE IN MASSIVE AND INCREDIBLE FURY! HE WAS REALLY MAD NOW! HE WAS LAUGHING LIKE A FUCKED UP LUNATIC TIMES 500,000,000,000!

I smirked.

He went at me and I kneed him square in the stomach and kicked him in his face and smashed him down.

Laney: Wow! J.D.'s power is absolutely incredible!

Tyrian Callows: (GROWLS IN EXPLOSIVE RAGE) I HATE YOU!

His hate flared up my power with intense fury.

Me: **You hate the fact that you are now completely powerless to stop me. That you are completely outmatched and outclassed in every way. Well imagine feeling the way you do now all of the time like you did to the people of Remnant. You motherfucking asshole fool! How do you think all those people you killed felt when you killed them all without showing one sense of reason or remorse! Well now it's your turn. I hope you enjoy it!**

I teleported and kicked him in the face and knocked him into the ground!

Poliwag puked on him.

Lola: That's funny!

I then flew at him and kicked him in the face and fired waves of Rainbow Energy and blasted him all over the place with intense power.

He got up and went at me and I dodged more of his attacks and fired waves of Fire and burned him all over and then fired waves of Ice and froze his feet to the ground and then fired waves of Water and drenched him and then blew him around in a tornado with Wind and then I fired Lightning and electrocuted him.

Nico: WHOA! His power over the elements is amazing!

Horsea puked on him.

Nico: That is funny.

Tyrian was really getting mad!

He went at me and I punched him in the stomach and then I teleported and kicked him in the back of his head and kicked him into a rock wall.

Me: **Pathetic.**

Tyrian Callows got up and he was REALLY OUT OF HIS FUCKING MIND NOW!

Tyrian Callows: (LAUGHING INSANELY) YOU ARE JUST A PATHETIC BEAST COMPARED TO ME!

Me: **I would rather be a brainless beast than a heartless motherfucking monster, LIKE YOU!**

Tyrian Callows: YOU ASSHOLE! (LAUGHS INSANELY AS HE WENT AT ME)

I ducked under his punch and then…

KRABLAMM!

I punched him in his stomach with devastating force and he belched up a huge amount of blood and landed on the ground in pain and then I kicked him in the face and sent him flying and then teleported and bashed him in his back and kicked him in his face and punched him in the face again!

I teleported and bashed him down.

All the mascots puked on him at the same time.

PUKE FLOOD!

Luna: (FAINTS)

FWOMP!

I kicked Tyrian in his face and sent him crashing into a rock.

Poromon: (Slurred Speech) You are the most lovely freak ever.

Manaphy: (Slurred Speech) Hope you love talking as much as making love.

Horsea: (Slurred Speech) Ruby and friends make great partners for us in this.

Poliwag: (Slurred Speech) You make me wanna retch. (BARNEY BELCH)

I kicked Tyrian in the face and smashed him into Eli's fist.

Eli: Take that!

Eli then grabbed Tyrian's stinger and ripped it out and he screamed in pain!

Eli: I think Tyrian could use a little mouth to mouth.

Tyrian got horrified as Poromon leaned in for a kiss!

[Ed pinches Tyrian's nose and opens Tyrian's jaws.]

Tyruan: [scared] What the?

Edd: "Inhale, Poromon."

[Poromon inhales deeply and descends upon Tyrian.]

Edd: "And blow."

[Poromon exhales the full stink of his beer breath into Tyrian's mouth and lungs.]

Tyrian: "DISGUSTING FREAK MASCOT GERMS!" [gags]

EVERYONE LAUGHED HYSTERICALLY AT THAT!

Manaphy: My turn!

She and Poliwag, Horsea, and Tentacool fired streams of water into his mouth and puffed him up like a balloon!

Nico: OKAY THAT IS FUNNY!

May: Was that a kiss?

Nico: Water inflation. I think that's funny.

I then jumped on Tyrian's bloated body and he threw up all the water all over May!

May: (SPITS)

Me: **That was funny.**

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's United Friendship Hinon's Almighty Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm Greatsword of True Almighty Cosmic United Friendship Universal Storm Hope Elemental Bravery and True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds and transformed into Super Angel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Vampire-Werewolf-Buffalo-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Divine Cosmic Harmony Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological God Phoenix Angel of Divine Cosmic Harmony Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological God Phoenix Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Harmony Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological God Phoenix Angel Hope, and his new greatswords were ready as well, as he joined me and so did the rest of us.

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Even if you're just a clone, you

are done causing havoc once again, Tyrian Callows. Now, we're going to end your miserable fucked-up life here and now!

Lincoln and I went after the Tyrian Callows clone who was still laughing like the fucked-up monster he is, and we fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow energy, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, pumpkins, dark lightning, pumpkin fire, swords, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Mammoths, Pegasi, Windigos, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Cerberus, Perytons, Griffins, Sphinxes, Hippogriffs, Manticores, and Mythological Animals at the Tyrian Callows Clone, and they exploded with incredible power as they hit him.

Then, we attacked him with energy slashes from our massive greatswords leaving scars on him and Lincoln left many more by firing rainbow energy slashes with his gold-plated claws and his two new massive greatswords and I also left many more by firing blue fire energy slashes with my gold-plated claws, and he and I attacked him hard with energy punches, energy kicks, and karate chops and they're super mega-painful because of our superhuman strength, along with elemental blasts, and this was really driving the Tyrian Callows clone even more insane and straight to the brink of insanity.

Tyrian Callows Clone: (LAUGHING INSANELY) I WILL ENJOY SKINNING YOU ALL ALIVE AND I WILL PRESENT YOUR HEADS TO MY MASTER!

The Tyrian Callows clone went at us mad with rage and insanity as

we saw a black and dark purple aura form around him: we knew all along it was the Infernal Darkness of Universe 666 Sebastian that had given him life. Sebastian fired blasts of Divine Darkness which hit the Tyrian Callows clone, and he lost the additional dark powers that lunatic gave him.

Me: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental January Wolf Moon Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental January Wolf Moon Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) **Your master is even more fucked up than you are, Tyrian!**

Qin: That's right!

Qin fired waves of fire and blasted him all over.

Manaphy: I wanna kiss him next!

Manaphy flew and I kicked him down and Manaphy kissed him full on the mouth.

Manaphy: (SPITS) YUCK!

Horsea did too.

Horsea: (SMOOCH)

Tyrian spit all over!

Poliwag: Me too! (SMOOCH!)

Tyrian spit all over!

Me: **Time to end this!**

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Divine Godly Universal

Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And he'll also die a horrible death for his crimes too. Now, time for you to say farewell. PARASITIC SYMBIOTE ENERGY DRAIN!

Lincoln fired tentacles of symbiote goo with mouth-like suckers, and as they latched onto the Tyrian Callows clone, Lincoln began sucking out and absorbing his energy and assimilating his powers as streams of blue energy were being sucked out of the Tyrian Callows clone and flowing into Lincoln and Lincoln's abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles grew and bulged even more and veins formed on his body, and his massive white angel wings with aurora and orange tips spread out and glowed and his halo glowed and he also grew even stronger.

Then, as Lincoln sucked out the last of the Tyrian Callows clone's energy, he was now absolutely weak and drained of energy.

Me: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) **Now, to finish you off for good. CONFLAGRATION OF YIN AND YANG!**

I formed orbs of black and white energy and sent them right at the Tyrian Callows Clone, and when the orbs touched him, the orbs

immediately destroyed him in a fiery explosion and he sent the clone's spirit to The Black Gates. Everyone cheered as Lincoln and I holstered our massive greatswords on our backs and powered down, and my new body, clothes, weapons, jewelry, Third Eye, gold halo, eleven massive and long rainbow wolf tails, and massive elemental angel wings are permanent.

Me: Whew, now that's I call an awesome rush!

Lincoln: No kidding, but, I was absolutely stunned by what we just saw.

Nico: Me too. (Looks at my harem) Uh, J.D., I'd brace yourself if I were you, your brand-new ascension and body transformation has really turned on your harem even more.

Suddenly, I was pounced on by my harem and they kissed me all over the place, and when my harem got up and off, I had an atomic red blush on my face, massive and muscular body, and eight-pack abs, I had steam whistling out of my wolf ears and normal ears, and my pupils turned into hearts.

Me: (In Heaven) That… was… so… awesome!

Then, I got back up.

EVERYONE LAUGHED HYSTERICALLY AT THAT!

Nico: Alright lets get the mascots back to normal.

Me: Right. (SNAPS FINGERS)

They were back to normal.

Poromon: (GROANS) That heard.

Me: That was fun though.

Nico: Yeah.

Qin: Yeah it was!

Nico: Okay. So maybe we can't kill 666 Sebastian yet. But can I at least throw a stink bomb at him?

Sebastian Mendez: Go for it.

He opened a portal and threw an EL MONGO STINK BOMB THROUGH IT!

Universe 666 Sebastian saw it.

Universe 666 Sebastian: What the?

But then…

EXPLOSIVELY LOUD MASSIVE FART!

HE SMELLED LIKE A MASSIVE PILE OF GARBAGE COMBINED WITH ED'S FEET TIMES 100,000,000,000,000!

The portal closed and then we heard Universe 666 Sebastian roar in fury!

Nico: There!

Qin: (LAUGHS) That was funny!

Eddy: Nice move Lumpy!

Nico: Yeah!

Laney: Ed's Stinky feet really will make him hurl!

Camie: Big time.

Nico: The four of you have earned a reward.

Poromon: Really? What is it?

Poliwag: Yeah tell us.

Manaphy: Yeah!

Nico: You get to watch the Estate while we got to the mall later.

Mascots: YAY!

Me: WHAT!? But Nico don't you remember what happened the last time they watched the estate while we were away?

Laney: Yeah they threw that unauthorized party.

Manaphy: Actually, me and Horsea weren't involved.

Laney: Oh right.

Me: But still Nico don't you remember?

Megan: That was actually Buzz's idea. Which he took responsibility for.

Me: I know that.

Nico: And besides they have more than earned it. I understand your concerns and you worry this might happen again but believe me they learned their lesson from that.

Qin: Yeah you're right.

Me: Well okay then.

Poromon: I honestly don't think a party that awesome can be thrown again.

Buzz: But if it makes you guys feel better, I'll go with you guys to the mall to be safe.

Nico: That works.

Eli: Yeah.

Mr. Krabs: But let me give ye 4 a warning. While we're away we better not have been Shanghaied and ye had a party! So if we see even one thing out of place, or anything out of the ordinary, I'LL HAVE ALL 4 OF YER REAR ENDS CUT OFF AND MOUNTED OVER THE FIREPLACE!

Mr. Krabs held out 4 trophy plaques with the mascots names on

them!

Nico: I was about to say that.

The mascots screamed holding their butts.

Lily: GEEZ! SpongeBob and Patrick had that same threat done on them before.

SpongeBob: Yeah we were tasked with painting Mr. Krabs' house and he had a lot of amazing stuff. But we got it done and ended up getting a tiny drop of pain on his first dollar by mistake.

Lily: I remember that.

Nico: Geez.

Patrick: And we were warned that if we got paint on anything Mr. Krabs would cut our butts off.

SpongeBob: And mount them on his fireplace like hunting trophies.

Me: Geez! Without your butt how would you go to the bathroom?

Nico: Yeah.

Mr. Krabs: Well you got me there. Maybe cutting off someone's rear end is too much.

Me: Yeah.

Maria: The mascots did a good job watching the Estate before. Remember the day before the Cutie Mark Crusaders' big mission?

Me: That's right they did do that. And they did a great job back then.

Lola: Yeah.

Lincoln: As long as they don't invite anyone over.

Me: Yeah.

Qin: That is true.

Me: Anyway lets focus on the matter at hand now. We got the anothers to face.

Laney: Right!

Nico: And the Anothers are?

Eli: Lets see. (Concentrates) WhoA! These are interesting. We have Another Saint Trinity the Evil Nun, Dunkleosteus, Ocean, Edge, Ivy, Opabinia, Mermaid, Unicorn, Pangaea, Archelon, Noodle, Octopus, Brachiosaurus, Nightmare, Anomalocaris, Joker Dopant, Pisces Zodiarts and Aqueduct

We gasped!

Me: WHOA! Those are all mostly Dopants we faced and never faced before.

Laney: Who is Saint Trinity the Evil Nun?

Aqueduct: Oh she's a Satanic Nun that we found on the internet and we thought she would be a perfect member of the group.

Lola: Whoa!

Nico: Wow! The dark side of Catholic Nuns!

Me: Yeah!

Nico: Who do we call for this?

Me: Lets see.

I pulled up a list for them.

Gala Macintosh VS Saint Trinity the Evil Nun.

Goldie Macintosh VS Edge Dopant

Celestia Eatos VS Ocean Dopant

Serena Shine VS Ivy Dopant

Vicky Venom VS Opabinia Dopant

Elrena Exegol VS Dunkleosteus Dopant

Hayley Davis VS Mermaid Dopant

Aurora Seraphina VS Unicorn Dopant

Maridia Magiranger VS Pangaea Dopant

Serri Serris VS Archelon Dopant

Pandora Eywa VS Noodle Dopant

Genbu Ebonwumon VS Octopus Dopant

Jenna Jurassic VS Brachiosaurus Dopant

Oceanus Ocean VS Anomalocaris Dopant

Marin VS Nightmare Dopant

Jillian Joker VS Joker Dopant

Me: Cool! This is gonna be neat.

Nico: It sure is.

Pandora Eywa: And we are all mostly here.

Oceanus Ocean: Boy it will be interesting to see the Dopant that I am the embodiment of.

Lola: Yeah. This will be cool.

Nico: Yep.

Eli: Whoa! I sense that the Anothers minus Aqueduct are 2 people.

Me: Wow! This is gonna be cool.

Nico: There they are!

We saw a bunch of figures and they were Another Saint Trinity the Evil Nun, Dunkleosteus, Ocean, Edge, Ivy, Opabinia, Mermaid, Unicorn, Pangaea, Archelon, Noodle, Octopus, Brachiosaurus, Nightmare, Anomalocaris, Joker Dopant and Pisces Zodiarts!

Me: WHOA! This is gonna be big!

Lola: Yeah!

Another Mermaid Dopant: (In a girls voice) I think it will be cool.

Another Ivy Dopant: (In another girls voice) Resistance is futile.

We gasped!

Me: Wait Civa Cobra!

Lincoln: And Bianca Borg!? Whoa!

They merged and reverted back. 1 girl had green hair and red eyes and had green angel wings and had black clothes and she had the emblem of the Borg Collective in the middle of her forehead and on her skirt and had a Kamen Rider W Themed Keyblade. The second girl had purple hair, purple eyes, purple clothes and purple angel wings and had a tiara with the symbol of the Cobra Dopant on it and she had the same symbol on her skirt and had a poison sword.

Civa Cobra: Awesome to see you again J.D.

Bianca Borg: And you as well Lincoln. Wow! You grew into an awesome young man.

Lincoln: I know.

Me: Civa is the Embodiment of the Cobra Dopant and she has Snake powers and can control poison and cobras. She is really cool with them.

Civa Cobra: Yep.

Nico: Care to introduce us Lincoln?

Lincoln: Sure. This is Bianca Borg, Keyblade Knight of Borg Prime, she's my Guardian Angel from Michigan and she's a powerful force of epic power. She was born and raised on the planet, Borg Prime, and she's not only The Keyblade Knight of Borg Prime, but she's also the rightful leader of The Borg Collective and she has awesome technology powers. She helped out The Enterprise in many of their travels through the galaxy and defended them from the many terrors and dangers they've fought against in the past, including the evils of her own people and she absolutely hates The Borg Queen and how she came into being and why she does everything that she does all over the universe. She vowed that she would make sure The Borg Queen dies a horrible death and make sure the terror she invokes dies with her along with her universe enslaving ways. She came to Royal Woods long ago, and she really trained me a lot about how to use the Keyblade and I'd quickly absorbed all that knowledge, and I became an expert in wielding the Keyblade and she also trained me on how to use the magic spells associated with the Keyblade, and she's also one of the Keyblade Knights formed by Carolina Keyblada, and like her fellow Keyblade Knights, she harbors a deep grudge against Xehanort for all of the pain and suffering that he caused in his quest to forge the X-Blade and use it to destroy the entire universe and remake it in his image, and she swore if he ever returns again, she would slay him right where he stands and see to it that all those who follow him shall follow him to The Black Gates, and she also trained me a lot and she taught me everything that she knows when it comes to using the powers of technology.

We gasped!

Me: The Borg Collective has a Keyblade Knight!? That is amazing! I don't know whether to be terrified and scared or amazed and in awe.

Nico: So instead of one for this part, it's two, huh?

Eli: Yep.

Bianca Borg: I heard you guys faced the Borg Queen back in 2020 and killed her.

Me: Yeah we sure did and we banished her to the Warp. But also we blew the entire planet of Borg Prime to smithereens. You heard

about how they were taking over everything and enslaving everyone and taking away their free will?

Bianca Borg: I sure did. And to be honest I'm glad you destroyed Borg Prime. That means I'm now free to start my whole race anew the right way.

Me: Yeah. But also if you are here then that means that we're going to face The Borg Queen next week and she will return for revenge. If that's the case then Madame Crescentia is right.

Laney: Yeah we're going to be in for a wild rind next week!

Nico: Yeah!

Civa Cobra: Oh man!

Me: Yeah.

Qin: Oh man!

Me: By the way is the Another Aqueduct friendly or hostile?

Civa Cobra: Friendly and she is a deadly force.

Me: Whoa!

Nico: Anyway, sorry we gotta do this.

Girl Jordan: Lets separate you all first.

Girl Jordan and Leeli held hands.

(YURGEN'S TUNE PLAYS)

The skies had leaves and flowers flying in the wind along with sea dragons singing in the background

Girl Jordan and Leeli: (SINGING DIVINELY AS LEELI HAD FIREFLIES SWIRL AROUND HER AND GIRL JORDAN HAD HER AQUA BLUE AURA FLARED UP)

O holoré lay thee low

Holoél dark in the Deep

Down beneath the earth you go

Go holoré fast to sleep

O holoré lay thee low

Holoél dark in the Deep

Down beneath the earth you go

Go holoré fast to sleep

Fast to sleep

Fast to sleep

Dark holoré in the Deep

Rise again holoré now

Spring abundant holoél

Render green the dying bough

Raise the rock where Yurgen fell

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Spring abundant holoél

They both glowed and the Anothers were separated.

Me: Time for action.

We fired waves of energy and blasted the Anothers and I caught the Wonder Ride Books.

Me: Awesome!

Nico: YEAH!

Bianca Borg: Boy that was awesome!

Maria: Yeah! Now for some backup. (TURNS DIAL) CHAOS FORCE 6!

She summoned Eris, Quackor, Bad End Pretty Cure, Thromnambular, Owlman and Antlion Fangire!

Qin: YEAH!

Nico: It's not every day we face three people are Another these days.

Me: Nope but we have a lot of aforementioned Embodiments to meet.

Nico: Oh right we got a lot of them.

Qin: Yep.

Me: Now for the Another Aqueduct.

Nico: Yep.

Eli: All we can do is wait.

Nico: (to the mascots) Okay, guys. Now, if some people come and you guys didn't invite them, what do you do?

Manaphy: Call you guys?

Me: Good. And what if they are criminals?

Poliwag: Bash them all over with Home Alone Style Traps?

Me: (LAUGHS) Those always crack me up.

May: Those were really funny.

Qin: Always a laugh riot with those.

Nico: We're counting on you guys.

Mr. Krabs: OR ELSE YER REAR ENDS BE MINE!

Nico: What he said.

Mascots: AYE AYE SIR!

Maria: Glad to hear it.

Me: Yeah.

?: Because I'll eat their brains if they don't listen!

We saw ANOTHER AQUEDUCT!

Me: Whoa Another Aqueduct! And wait I know that dangerous tone anywhere.

Another Aqueduct: (In a girls voice) Yep awesome to see you again J.D.

Me: Samara Slaughter! I knew it!

She reverted back and was a girl with red hair, red eyes and had red and black angel wings and had red and black clothes and had a tiara with the symbol of the Slaughter Dopant on it and she had the same symbol on her skirt and she had a blood sword.

Samara Slaughter: What gave me away J.D.?

Me: You threatening to eat the mascots brains. Guys meet Samara Slaughter, she's the Embodiment of the Slaughter Dopant and she

is not called that just for show. She is a really deadly Masochistic Warrior. She gets really awesome pleasure from pain and many people have tried to kill her in the past. But if you get her mad, she will dismember you alive.

EVERYONE GASPED!

Qin: GEEZ!

Me: Yep and if you mess with her she will splatter your blood everywhere and eat your brains!

Eli: (GULPS)

Poromon: We won't let anything bad happen to the estate. We promise!

Samara Slaughter: Oh you better not. Or… (Throat Slash finger gesture)

Me: See? This is one girl you do NOT WANT TO EVER PISS OFF.

Lola: (GULPS) I think I just tinkled myself.

Samara Slaughter: I do have that kind of habit with intimidating people like that.

Nico: No kidding.

Maria: Do you have blood powers too?

Samara Slaughter: I sure do. You know how Blood is thicker than water? Well to me, all blood is delicious. I can rip the blood out of anyone and use that to kill people.

Anko: (LAUGHS) I like this girl! She has an awesome torture side to her.

Me: (LAUGHS) She sure does.

Aqueduct: Boy she is really deadly and fierce!

Zocks: (gets out Donbrothers' gear) Did Swartz promise you

anything?

Kaito: (gets out Zenkaiju gear) Because we can grant it instead. Zenkaiju Gear!

Zocks got a Donbrothers Sword and Kaito got a Zenkaigers Sword.

Samara Slaughter: Well he didn't. I slashed off his leg and ate that in front of him and drank some of his blood and then I ran away from there.

Nico: (Turns green around the gills) You ate his leg!?

Nico then vomited all over me!

Me: OH SICK! NICO!

Sakura Knudson: That explains why I found him with his leg slashed off and he lost a lot of blood that day!

Qin: OUCH!

Samara Slaughter: (LAUGHS) Yeah but his blood tasted like rotten dango and rotten eggs.

Me: YUCK!

Anko: (LAUGHS) I love this girl! And you have an awesome way to taste what blood tastes like.

Samara Slaugher: (LAUGHS) You and I both have something in common Anko.

Me: Yep. Told you she is someone you should never piss off.

Qin: No doubt!

Sougo: (gets out Zenkaiger Ridewatch) He probably regenerated his leg.

Geiz: (gets out Donbrothers Ridewatch) He was still powerful back then.

Sougo got ZenkaizerArmir while Geiz got DonMomotaroArmor.

Samara Slaughter: That is probably the case. But also I have another hidden power.

Qin: What is it?

She formed a ridewatch and put it in Qin and it turned her into ANOTHER CAPTAIN COLD!

Me: WHOA! Qin you turned into Another Captain Cold!?

Samara Slaughter: Yep. That's my greatest power. I can assimilate and make the powers of the villains I face my own by eating their limbs and drinking their blood.

Me: WHOA! That is awesome!

Qin turned back.

Qin: Wow! That was awesome.

She had the ridewatch of Another Captain Cold in her hand.

Lincoln: Let separate you first.

Lincoln fired a wave of light and separated her.

Samara Slaughter: Awesome!

She fired waves of energy and blasted the Another and slashed him all over.

Nico: Taste water! (ACTIVATES AQUEDUCT AND PISCES ZODIARTS RIDEWATCHES)

Nico fired waves of water and smashed the Another all over.

May: And this one! (ACTIVATES DR. MINGO AND EMBER WOMAN'S RIDEWATCHES)

She fired waves of fire and blasted the Another.

Maria: Taste this water! (ACTIVATES LIQUIDROID WATERU AND SYREN'S RIDEWATCHES)

She fired waves of water and smashed the Another down.

Nudge: And this one! (ACTIVATES PISCES ZODIARTS RIDEWATCH)

She fired waves of water and smashed the another down.

Then Hank Scorpio, Evil Heat Man, Badonna, Morticon, El Jefe and President Koopa came.

Nico: Nice team Hank!

Hank Scorpio: Thanks Nico! And why is J.D. covered in throwup?

Me: Nico threw up on me.

Samara Slaughter: I made Nico queasy.

Lola: It was gross.

?: Boy he really drenched you good.

Grenade Man came.

Me: Cool! Grenade Man.

Grenade Man: (In a girls voice) Yep. It sure is.

Nico: Greta Grenade!? Wow!

Greta Grenade: Yep. Awesome to see you again Nico. I got this.

She fired waves of grenades and they hit the Another and exploded!

KRABBBBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO

Billy: 15 Points! (LAUGHS)

I caught the ridewatch and purified it and Maria washed me off.

Me: That was funny!

Greta reverted back and she was a girl with orange hair and had red eyes and black clothes and had red angel wings and had a symbol in the middle of her forehead shaped like a grenade.

Greta Grenade: That was awesome.

Qin: It sure was!

May: HA! And I didn't get blasted!

Me: Yeah!

Nudge: What's your favorite memory of Nico?

Greta Grenade: When me and Nico went and destroyed numerous members of the Boston Mafia and killed them all.

Nico: That was fun.

Me: Awesome.

Nico and Greta hugged.

Nico: I've missed you.

Greta Grenade: Same here.

We later went back home.

After Nico's rescue, Lincoln and his harem, Me and my harem, Sumner Knudson, Patti Knudson, Sakura Knudson, Stellar, Stardust, Ken Knudson, Nico and his harem, Clyde and his harem, Naruto and his harem, Ed Cowart and his harem, Ets and his harem, Alex the Lion, Marty the Zebra, Melman the Giraffe, Gloria the Hippo, Gage the Hegehog, Sasuke, Itachi, and their family, Sakura and her family, Qin, Eli, Nicole Knudson and her siblings, Lori, Leni, Luna, Luan, Lynn, Laney, Lucy, Lana, Lola, Lisa, Lily, Lynn Sr., Rita, Harriet Loud, Sherlock Hound, Noctis Lucis Caelum, Gladiolus

Amicitia, Ignis Scientia, Prompto Argentum, Stella Nox Fleuret, Ravus Nox Fleuret, Kuja, TLPS Mr. Wolf, TLPS Mr. Piranha, TLPS Mr. Snake, TLPS Mr. Shark, TLPS Ms. Tarantula, The Dynasty Warriors, The Samurai Warriors, Yakko, Cherry Hunter, Cammy, Milan Flare, Yoko, Wakko, Poison, Pyrrha Alexandra, Alice, Mimi Kitagami, Dot, Haneru Tobitatsu, Sir William the Good, Lady Mary the Good, The Z-Fighters, Max Goof, P.J., Bobby Zimmeruski, Tank, Roxanne (A Goofy Movie), Baloo, King Mickey, Sora, Donald, Goofy, Roxas, Xion, Riku, Kairi, Lea, Elena, Crash Bandicoot, Coco Bandicoot, Aku-Aku, The Quantum Masks, Alternate Tawna, Spyro, Cynder, The Ghostforce, Rayman, Juniper Lee, The Louds' Scottish Ancestors, The L-ementals, The Demon Slayer Corps, The Demon Slayer Conglomerate, Anatankha, The Bakugan Battle Brawlers, The Power Rangers, The Kamen Riders, Izuku and his friends, The Goths of Darkness, Sebastian Mendez, Darren Devereaux, Hiroshi Ohira, Brandon Skellington, Marshall Williams, Mal, Evie, Jay, Carlos, Ben, Norbert and Daggett, Heathcliff, Riff-Raff, Hector, Wordsworth, Mungo, Cleo, Leroy, Sylvester, Tom, Jerry, their friends and counterparts, Timmy Turner, Cosmo, Wanda, Poof, Trixie Tang, Sapphire, Emerald, Chester, A.J., Sanjay, Elmer, Chloe Carmichael, Tootie, Universe 666 Lincoln, his good sisters, parents, harem, and Guardian Angels, Universe 666 Me, Universe 666 Varie, and his harem, Universe 666 Clyde and his harem, Universe 666 Ets and his harem, The Lion Guard, Marinette and her friends, Sabrina Spellman, Liam, Carmen Rockell, The Teen Titans, The Royal Defenders, The Loonatics, Ty the Tasmanian Tiger, Sly the Tasmanian Tiger, Liu Kang, Kitana, Sonnya Blade, Jax, Kung Lao, Sub-Zero, Nightwolf, Kotal Kahn, Jade, Seira Amagi the Princess of the Indian Ocean, Celine Giachi Lorres, Champion of Generosity, Oceanbird Astronomonov, Fievel Mousekewitz, and Tanya Mousekewitz are heading to Vigrid, and not only is Lincoln going to rescue the five girls here, but we're in for a surprise.

It appears Bayonetta's mother and Balder's wife, Rosa, the most powerful Umbra Witch, has come back from the dead restored to life after Balder was freed from Loptyr who was banished to The Black Gates, and she's come for a duel with Lincoln. She's known that her daughter and Jeanne are now in Lincoln's harem, and that Valencia Vigrid, Keyblade Knight of Vigrid, had trained Lincoln in the ways of The Umbra Witches for years, and trained him in darkness, The

Dark Arts, dark magic, black magic, and Satanic Magic.

Now, Lincoln is about to be put to the test against one of the most powerful Umbra Witches in Vigrid over 500 years ago, and after the duel is finished, we're also going to face and kill another of Bayonetta's enemies: Morgana, who is among the most powerful of Umbra Witches known, boasting not only Dark Arts so powerful that showed potential to surpass even the Umbran Elders, she has additionally amassed ages of magical knowledge during the conflict in the feudal period of Avalon.

Nico: Hey, we're back in Vigrid, I wonder why.

Lincoln: I think I know, Nico, and I also know what we're going to do here, not only am I going to rescue the five girls here, but we're in for a surprise. It appears Bayonetta's mother and Balder's wife, Rosa, the most powerful Umbra Witch, has come back from the dead restored to life after Balder was freed from Loptyr who was banished to The Black Gates, and she's come for a duel with me.

Nicole: What?! Rosa has come back?!

Valencia Vigrid: Your avenging of her death by freeing Balder and sending Loptyr to The Black Gates must've brought her back, Lincoln. But, in Heaven, she's known that her daughter and Jeanne are now in your harem, and that I'd trained you in the ways of The Umbra Witches for years, and trained you in the powers of darkness, The Dark Arts, dark magic, black magic, and Satanic Magic.

Jeanne: Now, you're about to be put to the test against one of the most powerful Umbra Witches in Vigrid over 500 years ago, Lincoln. This should be a good one.

Bayonetta: (British Accent) This should be smashing, and after the duel is finished, we're also going to face and kill another of my enemies: Morgana, who is among the most powerful of Umbra Witches known, boasting not only Dark Arts so powerful that showed potential to surpass even the Umbran Elders, she has additionally amassed ages of magical knowledge during the conflict in the feudal period of Avalon.

Mollie: So, we got a rogue Umbra Witch to deal with after the duel.

We continued onwards, and there we were met by a beautiful woman who was in a black bodysuit with red and gold accents and various loose belts on the limbs, her hood extends into a split veil, she has chains tied around her neck and wrists, a rose-shaped Umbran Watch around her neck, she has a beauty mark on the right side of her chin in contrast to Bayonetta's on the left, and she has in her hands and on her heels, the flintlock pistols, Unforgiven. It was Bayonetta's mother, Rosa.

Valencia Vigrid: Rosa.

Rosa (Bayonetta): I always knew you'd show up right on time, Team Loud Phoenix Storm.

Me: So, that's Rosa.

Nicole: That's right, one of the most powerful and formidable Umbra Witches over 500 years ago.

Bayonetta: (British Accent) And I already know why you're here, Mummy.

Rosa (Bayonetta): Yes, that is correct, Cereza.

Lincoln walked up.

Lincoln: I know that you've seen what I'm capable of, Rosa. But, in order to make it official, I know I have to fight you.

Rosa (Bayonetta): You've proven yourself to both my sweet child and Jeanne, Lincoln. I saw the very determination and fire in your eyes, you remind me of my dear husband, Balder, and I must thank you for freeing him from that cretin's influence. Now, then, shall we begin?

Lincoln: Yes. Let us begin, but first.

Lincoln snapped his fingers and broke the chains that were intended to suppress her magical power, and she suddenly gained a very massive power and magic boost.

Eli: You broke the chains that were on Rosa?

Jeanne: He knew the chains that she wears are intended to suppress her magical power, but in order for it to be a fair fight, he broke the chains and her magical power had not only returned in full force, but she gained a very massive power and magic boost.

Bayonetta: (British Accent) Always wanting it to be a fair fight, such a gentleman.

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's United Friendship Hinon's Almighty Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm Greatsword of True Almighty Cosmic United Friendship Universal Storm Hope Elemental Bravery and True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds and transformed into Super Angel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Vampire-Werewolf-Buffalo-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Divine Cosmic Harmony Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological God Phoenix Angel of Divine Cosmic Harmony Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological God Phoenix Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Harmony Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological God Phoenix Angel Hope and Rosa had gotten into battle stance.

BAYONETTA OST: BATTLE FOR THE UMBRAN THRONE

Lincoln and Rosa went at each other, and Rosa fired bullets from her guns, but Lincoln dodged them and he fired rainbow energy blasts, along with dark energy blasts. He even summoned the Infernal Demons to also fight as well.

Rosa (Bayonetta): You are also able to summon the Infernal Demons as well?

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental

Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Yes. But, before I'd learned how to summon the Infernal Demons of Inferno, I'd learned how to summon demons of Hell that we know and put them under my command.

Rosa (Bayonetta): You have a talent for The Dark Arts along with all forms of magic. This should truly be interesting.

Lincoln and Rosa continued fighting, and it was really getting fierce, they showed their skills in The Dark Arts and the summoning of Infernal Demons, and even we were getting scared.

Me: Oh man! This is really getting intense.

Nico: (GULPS) You said a mouthful. I've never seen a fierce display of The Dark Arts before, but this really is getting crazy.

Lincoln then decided to go into Umbran Climax as he glowed with purple light, and as he attacked, he summoned the limbs of Madama Butterfly and Madama Styx with his own Wicked Weaves.

Rosa (Bayonetta): The Wicked Weaves and you also entered into Umbran Climax.

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) That's right, plus, your husband also taught me in The Light Arts as well, and I can also summon the Angels he has in his command as well.

Lincoln summoned a peacock feather.

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) (Speaking in Enochian) ZIRACAH!

Lincoln threw the feather, and summoned Fortitudo, Bringer of Flame, one of the four Auditio of the Hierarchy of Laguna.

Rosa (Bayonetta): One of the Angels Balder has at his command, looks like you weren't kidding at what you told me. But, I've taken down many of Paradiso's Angels for centuries.

Rosa fired her pistols and they hit Fortitudo, and she used the Wicked Weaves that summoned the limbs of Madama Khepri, Protector of Time, that hit Fortitudo and destroyed him.

Me: That was… !

Bayonetta: (British Accent) Mummy's Contracted Demoness, Madama Khepri, Protector of Time and one of the Goddesses of Inferno.

Brittney: The Umbra Witches are known as the Overseers of History, and Madama Khepri is one Infernal Demon that takes her role seriously.

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness,

Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) I've still got another trick up my sleeve. (Speaking in Enochian) ARGEDCO!

Lincoln summoned Labolas, Destroyer of Fates, and he fired blasts of darkness at Rosa that caused her to dodge it, and she entered into Witch Time as time slowed down, but Lincoln wasn't.

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Sorry, Rosa, but Witch Time won't work on me.

Lincoln attacked with summoning Wicked Weaves that pummeled Rosa, and he knocked her down as Witch Time ended, and he helped her up.

Eli: It's over?

Nicole: Rosa entered into Witch Time, but Lincoln wasn't affected, but he took advantage of that and ended the fight.

Rosa (Bayonetta): Looks like you've officially impressed me, Lincoln. I'm glad that Cereza and Jeanne are going to be married to you in the future, along with Valencia.

Lincoln: Thank you.

Valencia Vigrid: Now, to get down to business, we now must go after

Morgana.

Bayonetta: (British Accent) My former teacher. I thought she was sent to Inferno after I destroyed her Umbran Watch.

Lincoln: Looks like Morgana found a way to come back from Inferno, and she still wants to kill you, Bayonetta. But, I'm not letting that happen.

Me: Same here.

Nico: Yeah, we'll teach that rogue Umbra Witch a lesson she'll never forget. Let's go.

Suddenly, we saw ten beautiful and super sexy girls with long hair in red, white, brown, pink, black, blue, green, orange, and magenta, purple hairbands, blue eyes, they were tall at 7'0" in height, they have the bodies of goddess and large breasts, fair skin, red, white, brown, pink, black, blue, green, orange, and magenta angel wings, and they were dressed in pink sleeveless tops, pink skirts, pink knee-high boots with butterfly buckles, and long white long-sleeved trenchcoat with stars, elements, light, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails and on the back are The Rescue Bots, holstered on their backs are massive greatswords, and with them are the five girls.

Lincoln: (GASPS) Akira Satonaka, the Heatwave Gene-Slammer, Eri Satonaka, the Minerva Gene-Slammer, Fujiko Satonaka, the Prowl Gene-Slammer, Haruka Satonaka, the Chase Gene-Slammer, Ichigo Satonaka, the Red Alert Gene-Slammer, Juri Satonaka, the Blades Gene-Slammer, Kimiko Satonaka, the Strongarm Gene-Slammer, Megumi Satonaka, the Boulder Gene-Slammer, Naruko Satonaka, the Trench Gene-Slammer, and Ranko Satonaka, the Lifeline Gene-Slammer A.K.A. The Satonaka Sisters.

Akira Satonaka: That's right, and we got the girls away from that rogue Umbra Witch.

?: CEREZA!

We then saw our target, Morgana, the rogue Umbra Witch.

Morgana (Bayonetta): No matter how many centuries have passed,

nothing can dull my hatred for you. You ruined my chances of saving my son from the Faeries of Avalon Forest.

Bayonetta: (British Accent) All he wanted was for you to be stopped. He saw what your intentions have done and how many Umbra Witches have had to offer their demons as sacrifice to save him, and that it drove you to madness. All the same, I think we should put you out of your misery.

Morgana (Bayonetta): (Speaking in Enochian) ARPHE ALLAR!

Morgana summoned her Infernal Demon, Lex Talionis, Thorned Pestilence.

Sylvester: Summoning your Infernal Demon won't do you any good.

Sylvester unholstered his Sylvester's Blood-Soaked Vampiric Demon Darkness Greatsword of The Dracul and transformed into Super Angel-Cat-Vampire-Acme Dark Knight-Harmony Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Darkness Looney Tune Feline Demonic Darkness Vampire Cat Angel of Divine Darkness Looney Tune Feline Demonic Darkness Vampire Cat Justice and Divine Darkness Looney Tune Feline Demonic Darkness Vampire Cat Death.

Lincoln: You've done a lot of things in your madness to save your son, Morgana. But, this wasn't what your son wanted, and now, you have left me no choice but to end you for good.

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's United Friendship Hinon's Almighty Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm Greatsword of True Almighty Cosmic United Friendship Universal Storm Hope Elemental Bravery and True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds and transformed into Super Angel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Vampire-Werewolf-Buffalo-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Divine Cosmic Harmony Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological God Phoenix Angel of Divine Cosmic Harmony Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological God Phoenix Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Harmony Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological God Phoenix Angel Hope, TLPS Mr. Wolf transformed into his Super Angel-Wolf-Harmony Celestial Eternal Xelnaga form

and the rest of The TLPS Bad Guys Gang transformed into their Super Angel Celestial Eternal Xelnaga forms and they unholster their massive greatswords, The Dynasty Warriors and Samurai Warriors unholstered their weapons, Lincoln's sisters and parents transformed into their Super Angel United Friendship Universal Eternal Xelnaga forms and unholstered their massive greatswords from their backs, Lincoln's harem unholstered their massive swords from their backs and transformed, Crash Bandicoot unholstered his massive Crash Bandicoot's Skylands Ten Elemental Wolf Draconic Bandicoot Greatsword of Ten Elemental Skylands Justice and Ten Eternal Elemental Skylanders True Bravery from his back and he transformed into Super Angel-Bandicoot-Dragon-Elemental Skylander-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Ten Elemental Knight Elemental Skylander Draconic Bandicoot Angel of Divine Ten Element Skylands True Hero Knight Draconic Bandicoot Angel Justice and Divine Ten Element Skylands True Hero Knight Draconic Bandicoot Angel Bravery, Sherlock Hound unholstered his massive Sherlock Hound's Demonic Dark Knight Sparda's Eternal Angelic Demonic Demon Hound Greatsword of Demonic Dark Knight Eternal Angelic Demonic Demon Hound Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Demon Hound-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Stellar Blood-Stained Dark Demonic Darkness Dark Knight Demon Hound Phoenix Angel of Divine Cosmic Star Blood-Stained Dark Demonic Darkness Dark Knight Demon Hound Phoenix Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Star Blood-Stained Dark Demonic Darkness Dark Knight Demon Hound Phoenix Angel Compassion, Max Goof unholsters his massive Max Goof's Heavenly Archangel Gabriel's Eternal Unbreakable Bonds of True Friends and Angels Holy Archangel Keyblade of Justice from his back and transformed into Super Angel-Disney Knight-Archangel-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Divine Heavenly Light Hellish Darkness Sword Storm Archangel Keyblade Phoenix Angel of Divine Cosmic Heavenly Light Hellish Darkness Sword Storm Archangel Keyblade Phoenix Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Heavenly Light Hellish Darkness Sword Storm Archangel Keyblade Phoenix Angel Hope, Timmy Turner transformed into Super Angel-Fairy-Wolf Moon-Mysticon Pink Wolf Mage-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Magic Celestial Fairy Magical Elemental Fairy Mysticon

Wolf Moon Angel of Divine Elemental Celestial Fairy Magical Fairy Wolf Moon Justice and Divine Elemental Celestial Fairy Magical Fairy Wolf Moon Hope and he has his Timmy Turner's Lupus the Wolf's Celestial Elemental Harmonious Fairy Wolf Moon Mage's Staff of Elemental Magic Justice out and his Royal Eye of Lupus orb ready as well, Norbert Beaver unholstered his massive Hydros' Primordial Maelstrom Ocean Beaver Greatsword of Primordial Maelstrom Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Beaver-Harmony Celestial Eternal Xelnaga Oceanic Maelstrom Primordial Water Beaver Angel of Divine Oceanic Primordial Water Justice and Divine Oceanic Maelstrom Primordial Water Compassion, Yakko, Wakko, and Dot transformed into their Super Angel-Phoenix-Warner-Harmony Celestial Eternal Xelnaga forms, Inuyasha unholstered his Inuyasha's Dog Hanyou Tessaiga Demon Slayer Fang Greatsword of Dog Hanyou Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Dog Hanyou-Yokai-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Divine Demon Blood Yokai Spirit Firestorm Dog Hanyou Angel of Divine Demon Blood Yokai Spirit Firestorm Dog Hanyou Justice and Divine Demon Blood Yokai Spirit Firestorm Dog Hanyou Hope, Brandon Skellington had his Pumpkin Scepter of Halloween Town Justice still in hand, Hiroshi Ohira unholstered his massive Hiroshi Ohira's Destructive Inferno Firestorm Phoenix Firebird Angel Greatsword of Destructive Inferno Fire Phoenix Firebird Angel Vengeance and Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Firestorm Firebird-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Destructive Firestorm Firebird Retribution Firestorm Inferno Phoenix Angel of Divine Cosmic Destructive Firestorm Firebird Retribution Firestorm Inferno Phoenix Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Destructive Firestorm Firebird Retribution Firestorm Inferno Phoenix Angel Rage, Kuja had his Brumel Cores and Kuja's Eternal Wizard Redemption Mage's Staff of Elemental Magic Redemption Wizard Justice ready and transformed into Super Angel-Genome-Wizard-Dragon-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Celestial Wizard Genome Terra Redemption Draconic Magic Phoenix Angel of Divine Cosmic Celestial Wizard Genome Terra Redemption Draconic Magic Phoenix Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Celestial Wizard Genome Terra Redemption Draconic Magic Phoenix Angel Hope, Darren Devereaux, Sebastian Mendez, Qin, Clyde and his harem, Baloo, Izuku and his friends, The Z-Fighters, Daggett, Sasuke, Itachi, and

their family, Sakura and her family, Naruto and his harem, Sora, Donald, Goofy, Roxas, Xion, Riku, Kairi, Lea, Elena, Sir William the Good, Lady Mary the Good, The Bakugan Battle Brawlers, The Demon Slayer Corps, The Demon Slayer Conglomerate, Anatankha, P.J., Bobby Zimmeruski, Tank, Roxanne (A Goofy Movie), The Demon Slayer Corps, The Ghostforce, The Louds' Ancestors, The L-ementals, The Loonatics, Noctis, Prompto, Ignis, Gladio, Stella Nox Fleuret, Ravus Nox Fleuret, Mal, Evie, Jay, Carlos, Ben, Heathcliff and his friends, Mollie's team, Timmy's friends, Universe 666 Lincoln, his good sisters, parents, harem, and Guardian Angels, Universe 666 Me, Universe 666 Varie, and his harem, Universe 666 Clyde and his harem, Universe 666 Ets and his harem, my harem, Ed Cowart's harem, Ets' harem, Clyde's harem, Nico's harem, Lord Raiden and the Earthrealm Warriors, and The Royal Defenders got out their weapons, Rayman unholstered his massive Rayman's Eternal Night Dream Morpheus's Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Phoenix Angel Greatsword of Peaceful Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Phoenix Angel Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Fairy-Dragon-Lum-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Eternal Celtic Light Darkness Celtic Dream Glade Dream Eternal Night Fairy Dragon Phoenix Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Celtic Light Darkness Celtic Dream Glade Dream Eternal Night Fairy Dragon Phoenix Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Eternal Celtic Light Darkness Celtic Dream Glade Dream Eternal Night Fairy Dragon Phoenix Angel Hope, Juniper Lee unholstered her Juniper Lee's Spirit World Te Xuan Ze Magicstorm Greatsword of Spirit World Magic Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Dragon-Harmony Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Magical Spirit World Te Xuan Ze Dragon Angel of Divine Cosmic Magical Spirit World Te Xuan Ze Dragon Justice and Divine Cosmic Magical Spirit World Te Xuan Ze Dragon Will, Liam unholstered his massive Liam Hunnicut's Arctic Qailertetang's Holy Arctic Thundersnow Greatsword of Holy Arctic Thundersnow Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Ice Dragon-Yuki-Onna-Musk Ox-Harmony Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Sub-Zero Arctic Thundersnow Ice Dragon Angel of Divine Sub-Zero Arctic Thundersnow Ice Dragon Musk Ox Justice and Divine Sub-Zero Arctic Thundersnow Ice Dragon Musk Ox Hope, and Me, Ed Cowart, Ets, Ken, Nicole, Nico, Gage the Hedgehog, and Eli unholstered our massive greatswords and we transformed, and we

went after Morgana, and we fired powerful blasts of rainbow energy, colored energy, elemental forces, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Blue Fire, Sand, Bubbles, steel orbs, throwing axes, and mythological animals, and they exploded with incredible power as they hit her.

Then, Lincoln tamed Lex Talionis and he thrust one of his eleven massive and long white wolf tails that pierced Morgana's chest and Lincoln began sucking out Morgana's Wicked Weave Mastery, Summoning Mastery, Daemon Masquarata, Dimension Creation, Illusion Magic, Energy Projection, and Soul Manipulation. Then, Lincoln sent her soul straight to Inferno forever, this time, she'll be trapped there forever. We cheered as we holstered our weapons and powered down.

Lincoln: Rest in peace forever, Morgana. (To the Satonaka Sisters) And it's so good to see you and your sisters again, Akira.

Akira Satonaka: You too, Lincoln, it's been seven years since we last met, and it's so good to see you again, Chie.

Chie Satonaka: You too, Akira.

Lincoln went up to The Satonaka Sisters and he hugged them, and The Satonaka Sisters are very surprised at just how much taller, more handsome, and much more muscular Lincoln's gotten since they last saw him, and they also felt just how much more stronger and how much more muscular he's really become, and they had an atomic red blush on their faces, and the atomic red blush on their faces soon became even deeper when she saw he still has his vampire fangs and massive white angel wings with stars on the feathers and orange and aurora-colored tips on the feathers, large gold halo with four large orbiting gold rings on each corner behind his head, along with hearing his mature, deeper, and manlier voice and seeing the large white wolf ears with rainbow markings on his head, eleven massive and long white wolf tails with rainbow markings and rainbow tips and white rabbit tail with rainbow markings on top of the massive and long white wolf tails, thick hair on his massive forearms, stubble on his jawline, and chest hair on

his pecs, He-Man's chest harness, and many other accessories, and they also met his familiars, the male white Rabbit Familiar, Alistair, the white Vampire Bat Familiar, Artemis, and the white Wolf Familiar, Seiko.

Lincoln: It sure has been a long time, I haven't seen you five since you were seventeen, and as you can see, I really grew a lot since then.

Eri Satonaka: Holy crap, you sure have, you've really grown up to be very big and very strong like a tree, Lincoln, you've really grown a lot from the cute eleven-year-old little boy into a 18-year-old 8'5" tall, very handsome, and manly man with really massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and eight-pack abs, and you still have those vampire fangs and massive white angel wings, that's so awesome, and the large white wolf ears on your head and the eleven massive and long white wolf tails with markings and white rabbit tail on top of the massive and long white wolf tails, fine hair on your massive forearms, short beard stubble on your jawline, and chest hair on your pecs and many accessories and large gold halo with four large gold rings orbiting behind your head, that's really new, along with getting He-Man's chest harness.

Fujiko Satonaka: You've really really grown a lot and became a man, but you're still the same kind boy from long ago, plus, you've also grown even more bigger in muscle mass, you can land an airplane on that massive, wider, and more muscular back, squash a melon with those really muscular quads and thighs, and cut a rock into a diamond on those rock-hard eight-pack abs, and there's not even a tape measure long enough to measure that chiseled chest or massive biceps. Plus, we've also met your familiars, and they are really awesome.

Me: And he'd also been hit with massive amounts of cosmic radiation and he'd been imbued with the same powers as me, and he's become truly immortal, and Lincoln, you know these eight girls?

Lincoln: Indeed I do, J.D., meet Akira Satonaka, the Heatwave Gene-Slammer, Eri Satonaka, the Minerva Gene-Slammer, Fujiko Satonaka, the Prowl Gene-Slammer, Haruka Satonaka, the Chase Gene-Slammer, Ichigo Satonaka, the Red Alert Gene-Slammer, Juri

Satonaka, the Blades Gene-Slammer, Kimiko Satonaka, the Strongarm Gene-Slammer, Megumi Satonaka, the Boulder Gene-Slammer, Naruko Satonaka, the Trench Gene-Slammer, and Ranko Satonaka, the Lifeline Gene-Slammer A.K.A. The Satonaka Sisters, these ten are my Guardian Angels from Japan and masters of martial arts like their sister, Chie Satonaka, and they often protect me from those who would try and harm me.

Selene Emperyous: And they're easy to identify: Akira has red hair with matching clothing, Eri has white hair with matching clothing, Fujiko has brown hair with matching clothing, Ichigo has pink hair with matching clothing, Juri has black hair with matching clothing, Kimiko has blue hair with matching clothing, Megumi has green hair with matching clothing, Naruko has orange hair with matching clothing, and Ranko has magenta hair with matching clothing.

Michelle Emperyous: They also noticed Chandler and his goons, Lynn, Pablo and Anderson, and Hawk and Hank attempting to harm Lincoln, but they managed to beat the crap out of Chandler and his goons, Lynn, Pablo and Anderson, and Hawk and Hank. To show thanks for saving him, Lincoln made the Satonaka Sisters beautiful necklaces, and to show thanks for the necklaces, they each kissed Lincoln on the lips. As a result, he promised that when he comes of age, he will marry Chie Satonaka and her sisters along with the rest of his harem. they hate the jerks with a blazing passion especially Pablo and Anderson and Hawk and Hank.

Nico: Sheesh, I hate to find out what Chandler and his goons, Lynn, Pablo and Anderson, and Hawk and Hank did to piss them off.

Lincoln: Trust me, you'd be that pissed off to find out what they did, and now that you and your sisters are here, Akira.

Lincoln went up to and hugged each of The Satonaka Sisters in his abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms, he leaned his head down the right side of their necks, and he slowly bit each of them and he fed on their blood, and we saw his rainbow energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flare up as he gained a massive power boost and he also gained the very same powers as her, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more, and his massive white angel

wings with aurora and orange tips spread out and glowed along with his large gold halo and four orbiting gold rings on each corner of the halo behind his head and eleven massive and long white tails with rainbow tips and rainbow markings. He slowly unlatched his fangs from each of their necks as their necks healed and the puncture marks sealed up, and he also kissed where he bit them.

Akira Satonaka: Wow, you're still just as gentle as ever when you feed on one of your Guardian Angels, Lincoln.

Suddenly, ten Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love appeared on the necks of The Satonaka Sisters with colored gems on the gold lightning bolts and colored crystal links from their merged Crystal Necklaces of The Buddha along with white and gold-accented Elemental Thunderbird Chokers of Eternal Love on their necks.

Eri Satonaka: (Surprised) Lincoln, are these…?!

Lincoln: Yep, that's an Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love and an Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love, which means you're now part of my harem and my many future wives, Satonaka Sisters.

The Satonaka Sisters had a smile on their faces and tears in their eyes as Lincoln still had his massive and powerful muscular arms around them and he leaned down to each of their faces and kissed each of them on the lips and they also returned it, and we cheered for them, then we went up to the five girls, and when Lincoln saw them, he immediately recognized them. The five girls are Charlote Buetenfield and Makina Echidna from Gokkun Vampire Princess and Mikage Onohara, Maki Yuzuhara, and Himeno from Kyuuketsuki ~Anal Hime Koukan Choukyou Roku~.

Lincoln: Oh wow, it's Charlote Buetenfield and Makina Echidna from Gokkun Vampire Princess and Mikage Onohara, Maki Yuzuhara, and Himeno from Kyuuketsuki ~Anal Hime Koukan Choukyou Roku~.

Nicole: Whoa, awesome.

Lincoln: Are you girls okay?

Charlote Buetenfield: Yes, we're okay, thanks to you.

Then, when Charlote Buetenfield and the other four girls saw who it was that saved them from Morgana the Umbra Witch, their faces turned atomic red upon seeing the 18-year-old 8'5" tall, handsome hunk with abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles, eight-pack abs, long wild white hair going down to the bottom of his neck and rainbow lightning bolt highlights in the bangs of his long white hair and large white wolf ears with rainbow markings on top of his head with large golden halo in the center with golden angel wings on the bottom side and four large orbiting golden rings on each corner behind his head, thick hair on his massive muscular forearms and beard stubble on his jawline, rainbow colored thunderbird with gold lightning bolt in its claws and the Ebonwu Squadron emblem on its chest emblazoned on his forehead and Third Eye with rainbow iris, rows of straight teeth with vampire fangs, Crest of Miracles on his massive right pec and golden lightning bolt cutie mark with the thunderbird and comic books surrounded by the symbols of Fire, Water, Ice, Wind, Earth, Nature, Light, and Darkness in a circle on his massive left pec, Celtic Cross cutie mark tattoo in the form of the cutie marks of Twilight Sparkle, Sunset Shimmer, Rainbow Dash, Applejack, Rarity, Pinkie Pie, Fluttershy, Starlight Glimmer, and Trixie Lulamoon, surrounded by a circle were the marks of the other girls in Lincoln's harem on his massive, wider, and more muscular back, and on top is the Earth surrounded by the ring of mermaids and surrounded by a Thunderbird, Phoenix, Angel, Vampire Bat, Werewolf, and Buffalo and a Rinnegan-like marking, and right below the Cutie Mark tattoo is a rainbow kanji with nine magatama in between that said, "Lincoln Landon Loud, Almighty Champion and Emissary of Hinon, Almighty Master of The Elemental Forces, The Storms, The Cosmos, and The Universe, Master of Hero Personas and Many Powers, The Loud House's Man With A Plan, Voice of Reason, Golden-Hearted Brother of Many Siblings, Golden-Hearted Lover and Father of Many Kids, Almighty Golden-Hearted and Loving Son of Lynn Sr. and Rita Loud, Loving Grandson of Albert Loud and Samuel Loud, Almighty Golden-Hearted and Loving Future Husband, Strongest, Bravest, Resilient, Courageous, Handsomest, and Manliest Warrior of The

Loud Family, Powerful Alpha Vampire-Werewolf-Cyborg Hybrid, Descendant of The Seventeenth Century Duke Lincoln McLoud of Loch Loud in Scotland, Destroyer of Morag McLaughlin, Archenemy of Max Dillon Also Known as Electro, Destroyer and Slayer of Extremely Evil, Black-Hearted, Sadistic, Delusional, Power-Hungry, Psychotic, Irredeemable Bastards and Tyrants, Talented Comic Book Writer and Video Gamer, Jack-Of-All-Trades, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True God of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Savior of The Loud House and Michigan, True Immortal Hero and God, Amazing and Powerful Student of Numerous Amazing and Powerful Teachers, Shinobi of The Hidden Leaf Village, Member of Many of Team Loud Phoenix Storm's Branch Teams, Spice Demon of The Loud Family, Surfer of The Legendary Wave Humungadunga, Third-In-Command And Founder of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Emissary of The Cosmos and The Heavens, Ambassador of Harmony, Friendship, Purity, Hope, Courage, and Love, and God of Friendship, Hope, Love, Courage, and Justice Dodgeball Angel King of Gotham Royal York, The Unifier of The Three Kingdoms and Warriors of Japan, Fearsome Defender of His Many Guardian Angels, and Destroyer of The House of Damaskinos", he has deep sapphire blue eyes, tattoo of a pepper with fire surrounding it on his broad left shoulder, and Mark of Manhood tattoo of a male bodybuilder with a barbell raised above his head and around him are elemental forces and an orange kanji that read, "Lincoln Landon Loud, Strongest, Bravest, Resilient, Courageous, Handsomest, and Manliest Warrior of The Loud Family" on his massive left muscular forearm, and he had his Rabbit Miraculous, Eini, with him, his male white Rabbit Familiar, Alistair, his white Vampire Bat Familiar, Artemis, and his white Wolf Familiar, Seiko, along with Darkus Battle Ax Vladitor, Darkus Omega Leonidas, Pyrus Omega Leonidas, Haos Omega Leonidas, Subterra Omega Leonidas, Ventus Omega Leonidas, and Ventus Omega Leonidas.

He had his massive Lincoln Loud's United Friendship Hinon's Almighty Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm Greatsword of True Almighty Cosmic United Friendship Universal Storm Hope Elemental Bravery and True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds, The Sickle Swords of Hinon, and the purified Universe 666 version of The Miracle Box holstered on his wider and muscular back, his large orange Crystal Saber, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace, his Omnipotent Elemental Thunderbird Phoenix Angel of Universal Harmonious Loud Justice, Mythological Hope, and Eternal Love Almighty Book, Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Elemental Harmony on his left hip, his Eater of Sins revolver and Elemental Universal Thunderbird hand-cannon Blaster holstered on his right hip, the Pisces the Fish constellation and Aquarius Zodiac sign on the back of his neck and the Cygnus the Swan constellation and embedded Stone of Gelel on the back of his massive left hand, large weighted gold metal bands with multi-colored on his massive biceps and thighs with silver phoenixes on them, large gold Bracers of The Champions of the Universe with large rainbow gems on his large wrists with the Dragon Ball Bracelet on the left large gold cuff bracer and other bracelets merged with the left large gold Bracer and large gold Elemental Shield of Harmony shrunk to the size of a gem on top, massive indestructible white angel wings with stars and orange and aurora-colored tips on the large white feathers and eleven massive and long powerful white wolf tails with rainbow tips and rainbow markings with white rabbit tail on top of the eleven massive and long white wolf tails, he has on He-Man's chest harness with colored gems on the gold crisscross straps and gold metal circular chest plate with phoenix carved on it and surrounded by red gems and on the back of the straps is a kanji that said Lincoln Loud, Truly Loving Gold-Hearted Brother, Son, Grandson, and Father, and he was dressed in an orange version of He-Man 2002's loincloth with hanging silver lightning bolts and long white trenchcoat coattails with Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Moonlight, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds,

Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Great Old Ones, Mythological Animals, Mammoths, Pegasi, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, and Mermaids on the coattails and they also had intense powerful rainbow hot flames coming off them and hanging mini silver lightning bolts on the coattails held up by his large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with a large golden buffalo head with rainbow gems for eyes and large rainbow gem in its mouth for the belt buckle on his waist, large royal blue pants with rainbow fire and multicolored lightning bolts on the thighs, and large gold armored knee-high boots with colored gems on them, silver Buffalo head stud earrings with rainbow gems for eyes the Thunderbird carved on it and the Element, Xelnaga, Cosmic, Universe, God, and Eternity Kanjis on the heads, large Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love with colored gems on the gold lightning bolts and rainbow crystal links from his merged large Crystal Necklace of The Buddha with a large rainbow Thunderbird-shaped Element of Harmony and a large silver Buffalo head with rainbow gems for eyes and Thunderbird carved on it and the Element, Xelnaga, Cosmic, Universe, God, and Eternity Kanjis Kanjis on its head for the pendant on his bare chest with chest hair on his pecs, large white and gold accented Elemental Choker of Eternal Love and Thunderbird pendant on his neck, large fingerless orange gloves with the symbol of The Loud House on it and surrounded in a diamond formation are a Phoenix, Thunderbird, Buffalo, and Angel, his Ring of The Phoenix large multi-colored gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it surrounded by a Thunderbird, Phoenix, Werewolf, and Buffalo on his right ring finger, Blue Lantern ring on his left ring finger and small planets orbiting around his fingers like rings, claws on his fingers with gold armored finger claws over his fingers, he has twelve large planets orbiting around his legs and twelve smaller planets orbiting around his waist and an immense rainbow protective aura with swirling elements around him.

Charlote Buetenfield: Oh wow, you're Lincoln Loud of Team Loud Phoenix Storm.

Lincoln: That's right, and it's a pleasure to meet the rest of you.

Lincoln made four clones of himself, and he and his clones went up to the girls, and they hugged their waists in their abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms, and they leaned down and kissed the girls on the lips, which they returned with equally intense passion, as they wrapped their arms around the thick muscular necks of Lincoln and his clones, and we cheered wildly at the scene, and he slowly bit them and he fed on their blood, and we saw his rainbow energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flare up as he gained a massive power boost and he also gained the very same powers as them, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more, and his massive white angel wings with aurora and orange tips spread out and glowed along with his large gold halo and four orbiting gold rings on each corner of the halo behind his head. He then slowly unlatched his fangs from their necks as their necks healed and the puncture marks sealed up, and he also kissed where he bit them.

Charlote Buetenfield: (Seductively and rubs her hands on Lincoln's massive pecs) You too, big, tall, muscular, and handsome.

Suddenly, five Elemental Thunderbird Necklaces of Eternal Love appeared on the necks of Charlote Buetenfield, Makina Echidna, Mikage Onohara, Maki Yuzuhara, and Himeno with colored gems on the gold lightning bolts and colored crystal links from their merged Crystal Necklaces of The Buddha along with white and gold-accented Elemental Thunderbird Chokers of Eternal Love on their necks. We told everyone what had happened, and they were shocked and horrified.

Maria: Whoa, so you guys went after a rogue Umbra Witch, after you had your duel with Bayonetta's resurrected mother?! Yikes!

Lincoln: Yep, and this was from when Bayonetta was a child, she was tutored by Morgana, but her true colors were revealed as a vengeful Umbra Witch wanting revenge and she hated her protégé. But, in the end, Bayonetta defeated Morgana, and after Prince Lukaron faded away, Morgana was sent to Inferno to wander there forever, and it led to Bayonetta rising to be the Famed Umbra Witch.

Nico: Now, we know more about Bayonetta and what happened in her early years.

We not only recruited Rosa into the team, but we also reunited her with Balder after 500 years of being torn apart by the Witch Hunts orchestrated by the powerhungry mad Loptyr.

After Lincoln's duel with Rosa and taking down the vengeful Umbra Witch, Morgana, we were training intensely in the gym, doing 900,000,000,000,000 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, and regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 900,000,000,000-lb barbells, squats, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, and we were really sweating like crazy, even doing yoga to clear our minds, and we were also doing 900,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get our eleven massive and long wolf tails even more stronger than ever as well, and when The Satonaka Sisters saw Lincoln doing 900,000,000,000,000 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, and regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 900,000,000,000,000-lb barbells, squats, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, even doing yoga to clear his mind and doing 900,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get his eleven massive and long white wolf tails even more stronger than ever, they had an atomic red blush on their faces, hearts in their eyes, and their noses were bleeding.

Akira Satonaka: My God, I was right that Lincoln's really grown into a 18-year-old, 8'5" tall, really big, handsome, sexy, and extremely super strong manly man, just look at those abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and his eight-pack abs really hard at work, and really working out with those 900,000,000,000,000-lb barbells and he's not even getting tired, incredible, and he also got one awesome tan, and he's also doing 900,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get his eleven massive and long white wolf tails even more stronger than ever, and he now looks even more ripped than ever.

Eri Satonaka: He's definitely been continuing on bodybuilding and working out even more for many years, and because of that along with the combination of his diet plan that we gave him, along with his hyperpuberty and genes, he'd gained the powerful and massive body that all bodybuilders could only dream of.

Fujiko Satonaka: If anyone tried to mess with him now, they were in for a world of hurt and trouble, and he's always been there to defend and protect us from Chandler, his goons, Pablo, Anderson, and Hawk and Hank at school or out in public, and he was also quick to defend us from Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, and Luan if they get out of search control again, along with Killjoy Huggins.

Lincoln: Yep, and I've also trained a lot under a lot of very powerful teachers, J.D. and Nico included, girls, and I can still defend myself, and in addition to getting stronger and bigger in muscle mass, I've also gotten smarter as well.

Haruka Satonaka: That's incredible, and we'd already known just how strong you were long ago ever since you did some wrestling and working out with some of the other Guardian Angels long ago, and we're so proud of just how much stronger you've gotten, and just how much taller you've gotten, along with getting that much bigger in muscle mass, and you've also been getting smarter as well.

Me: You got that right, plus, we heard all of the stories from Lincoln about you girls and about how you all helped him in his training to become an emerging hero before Team Loud Phoenix Storm was formed, and how he grew from the little boy from years ago into the really big, really strong, and really powerful man we know today.

Ichigo Satonaka: I knew it was only a matter of time before he told everyone that story.

Nico: Yep. So, girls, what memories did you have with Lincoln?

The Satonaka Sisters played a video on the big screen and it shows Lincoln, Chie Satonaka, and The Satonaka Sisters at Lake Superior: Lincoln was in an orange speedo and sandals and Chie and The Satonaka Sisters were in purple two-piece bikinis and sandals, and they were having fun swimming at the lake after some training in martial arts.

Past Akira Satonaka: This is really awesome, I love coming to Lake Superior.

Past Lincoln: Same here.

Past Eri Satonaka: Plus, with all the work you've been doing with cleaning up the lake and all the other lakes in Michigan, it's also a cleaner place for all marine life.

LOUD SCREAM OF RAGE!

Suddenly, they heard a loud scream of rage along with catching the stench of raw sewage.

Past Lincoln: Oh great, there's no mistaking that loud scream of rage from anywhere along with the smell of raw sewage. You and your goons get out here, Chandler, so we can kick your ass even more.

Suddenly, they saw Chandler and his goons come out, and they were really out for blood again, then, he charged like a mad bull and was about to attack Lincoln, but Lincoln punched him and sent him flying into a tree. He got back out, but he roared like a madman, now he was really pissed.

Past Lincoln: Okay, you asked for it, you stupid assholes!

Lincoln's massive white angel wings spread out and he had his massive greatsword in hand, and we knew it meant trouble when that happens. Chandler and his goons bellowed again and went at Lincoln, but he reared his right fist back, and he landed a mean uppercut to the stomachs of Chandler and his goons knocking the wind out of them, and then, he unleashed a massive storm of slashes from his massive greatsword and fired water blasts at Chandler and his goons. Then, Lincoln reared his left fist back and gave them a nasty punch to the face that sent them flying to jail as the video ended.

Me: (LAUGHS HYSTERICALLY) THAT STILL CRACKS ME UP TO THIS DAY!

Lincoln: Chandler and his goons were such idiots, that Dark Side of his clearly didn't know when to quit.

Nico: What a bloodthirsty, bullying asshole.

Akira Satonaka: And we all had fun with Lincoln. But, of course, that sewage asshole and his goons had to show up and ruin everything because they still wanted to kill Lincoln again for ruining their lives! I wanted to punch Chandler in his ugly face but Lincoln sent him and his goons flying with one punch, but when he got out, that's when Lincoln got serious.

Eri Satonaka: He had it coming. But, Chandler's freed of his Dark Side, while Artie and Trent are now jailbirds at The Charon Reform School for the rest of their lives.

Fujiko Satonaka: And it was also all our doing that Lincoln transformed extremely from the cute 11-year-old boy we knew since childhood to an extremely rugged, handsome, manly, sexy, and super imposing mountain of a muscular hunk.

Lincoln's Guardian Angels gasped.

Chie Satonaka: Uh, Fujiko, need I remind you of saying those sorts of words about Lincoln?

Suddenly, Lincoln put down the heavy weights and he made clones of himself and walked up to Chie and her sisters and turned them around to face them, and then, they leaned down and kissed them full on in the lips with that kind of intensity, passion, and energy, they'd literally given in and they wrapped their arms around the thick necks of Lincoln and his clones and he and his clones wrapped their massive muscled arms around their waists and as they brought them in closer, their chests pressed against their massive pecs and their stomachs pressed against their eight-pack abs. When Lincoln and his clones slowly separated their lips from Chie and her sisters' lips, their faces were all red from the very intense make-out and their eyes literally turned to hearts.

Satonaka Sisters: (In Heaven) That… was… so… hot!

Bertha Sellington: We warned you, Fujiko, those sorts of compliments cause him to go ahead and engage in a full all-out make-out with any member of his harem who say those compliments.

Girl Jordan: You think that's hot, we always wind up getting covered in kisses from him every night, we consider that tattoos of his undying love for us.

Nico: And a clear warning that if any moron messes with his future wives, they are worse than dead.

We got a shower afterwards, and then, Lincoln, Himeko Shirogane, Miko Shirogane, Universe 666 Mileena, Universe 666 Nitara, Akua Shuzen, Kahlua Shuzen, Wilma the Werecat, Wanda the Wererabbit, Wendy the Weresheep, and Winona the Werewolf are heading to Sirena Beach.

Lincoln snapped his fingers, and the 18-year-old, white-haired, 8'5", handsome and extremely muscular man had on his new large orange and black speedo with a Thunderbird and a lightning bolt surrounded by elemental forces and stars on it with rainbow flames coming off the speedo, orange sandals, his jewelry and accessories, and he had his weapons holstered in case of trouble.

And Himeko Shirogane, Miko Shirogane, Universe 666 Mileena, Universe 666 Nitara, Akua Shuzen, Kahlua Shuzen, Wilma the Werecat, Wanda the Wererabbit, Wendy the Weresheep, and Winona the Werewolf are dressed in two-piece colored bikinis The Musiqidandi Sisters made for them, colored sandals, and they had their weapons holstered in case of trouble. Plus, we found out Himeko Shirogane, Miko Shirogane, Universe 666 Mileena, Universe 666 Nitara, Akua Shuzen, Kahlua Shuzen, Wilma the Werecat, Wanda the Wererabbit, Wendy the Weresheep, and Winona the Werewolf all had feelings for Lincoln, and he also had feelings for them, and he also saved them all from an ambush by a group of musclebound thugs Flip hired to kill them, Lincoln sucked out their muscle mass, virility, strength, blood, and life energy as it killed them all which made those buttfaces go insane with anger, until Lincoln fired energy blasts at those buttfaces and more gold and jewels and treasures came out of them, but they also got to keep their heads up, they got word that mutant has sent more muscle-bound thugs to kill them.

Winona the Werewolf: Wow, so, this is Sirena Beach, it sure is beautiful.

Lincoln: It sure is, Winona, and it's perfect for our first date. Shall we?

Lincoln, Himeko Shirogane, Miko Shirogane, Universe 666 Mileena, Universe 666 Nitara, Akua Shuzen, Kahlua Shuzen, Wilma the Werecat, Wanda the Wererabbit, Wendy the Weresheep, and Winona the Werewolf dived into the waters and they had fun swimming in the ocean, and they also saw the creatures that lived there, then, they went back to the beach and they had an awesome volleyball match, and Himeko Shirogane, Miko Shirogane, Universe 666 Mileena, Universe 666 Nitara, Akua Shuzen, Kahlua Shuzen, Wilma the Werecat, Wanda the Wererabbit, Wendy the Weresheep, and Winona the Werewolf got an extremely massive and deep atomic red blush on their faces when they saw Lincoln lift thirteen massive 900,000,000,000,000-lb barbells Lincoln summoned in his large and strong hands and thirteen massive and long white wolf tails.

But then, they saw the hulking muscle-bound thugs that Flip hired coming after them, but Lincoln grabbed each of them one by one and he sucked out all of their muscle mass, strength, and virility and made them thin as rakes and completely weak and he set them on fire and sent them to The Black Gates forever.

Lincoln: Nice try, you stupid mutant!

Then, they had some lunch, and then, as the sun was about to set, Lincoln made clones of himself and he and his clones went up to Himeko Shirogane, Miko Shirogane, Universe 666 Mileena, Universe 666 Nitara, Akua Shuzen, Kahlua Shuzen, Wilma the Werecat, Wanda the Wererabbit, Wendy the Weresheep, and Winona the Werewolf and they hugged the girls in their abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms, and Himeko Shirogane, Miko Shirogane, Universe 666 Mileena, Universe 666 Nitara, Akua Shuzen, Kahlua Shuzen, Wilma the Werecat, Wanda the Wererabbit, Wendy the Weresheep, and Winona the Werewolf placed their hands on the massive pecs of Lincoln and his clones, and then, they shared a passionate and romantic kiss and he also marked them as he slowly sank his fangs into them and fed on their blood. They came back home to The World Tree Estate, and Nico and I saw Lincoln covered in kisses on his face, body, and eight-

pack abs.

Me: (Whistles) Wow, it looks like you really had a good time at Sirena Beach, eh, Lincoln?

Lincoln: (In Heaven) It… was… so… AWESOME!

Suddenly, ten Elemental Thunderbird Necklaces of Eternal Love appeared on the necks of Himeko Shirogane, Miko Shirogane, Universe 666 Mileena, Universe 666 Nitara, Akua Shuzen, Kahlua Shuzen, Wilma the Werecat, Wanda the Wererabbit, Wendy the Weresheep, and Winona the Werewolf with colored gems on the gold lightning bolts and colored crystal links from their merged Crystal Necklaces of The Buddha and white and gold-accented Elemental Thunderbird Chokers of Eternal Love on their necks.

Lily the Mermaid: Whoa, and now, Himeko Shirogane, Miko Shirogane, Universe 666 Mileena, Universe 666 Nitara, Akua Shuzen, Kahlua Shuzen, Wilma the Werecat, Wanda the Wererabbit, Wendy the Weresheep, and Winona the Werewolf are in Linky's harem.

Yamiga: When we introduced Wilma, Wanda, Wendy, and Winona to Lincoln, they fell head over heels with him, and of course, like with many of our friends, it ended with an intense lovemaking fest.

Winona the Werewolf: And Lincoln even turned into Lincoln the Nocturnal and went wild with us.

Jenna: And Flip had some nerve trying to kill them, that mutant is just making things much worse for himself.

Serena Logan: I always knew that stupid mutant cheapskate was and always will be nothing but fucking trouble, and he's just making things worse for himself.

Rarity: And trying to kill Himeko Shirogane, Miko Shirogane, Universe 666 Mileena, Universe 666 Nitara, Akua Shuzen, Kahlua Shuzen, Wilma the Werecat, Wanda the Wererabbit, Wendy the Weresheep, and Winona the Werewolf, now that repulsive ape is really going to get it.

Lincoln: And we also had a run-in with more of the hulking muscle-bound hired thugs they sent to kill us yet again, but I sucked out their muscle mass, strength, and virility and killed them all and sent them to The Black Gates, and that mutant should be screaming with pure vengeance and hate at us in 3… 2… 1!

Suddenly, we heard Flip scream and bellow with extreme hatred and rage and cursing right at us, and now, that moron has officially lost his mind.

Maria: (Flips Flip the middle finger) Yeah, up yours, you mutant moronic cheapskate!

Nico: Even after we kicked Flip's miserable hide, that mutant still refuses to quit!

Lincoln: Same with Lewis Travolta, Dark Amy, Icky Vicky, Billy McLean, Pablo, Anderson, and the other jerks at Dad's restaurant, but it's much more fun to see their thugs get killed by me.

Me: It sure is, and it's so much more fun seeing them blow their stacks!

We then saw Lincoln form a viewing window, and then, Lincoln snapped his fingers.

SNAPS FINGERS!

We saw a massive funnel appeared in Flip's mouth, and then, massive cartons of the extremely powerful laxatives that Shizuka and her sisters used on Killjoy Huggins and Lewis Travolta appeared over the funnel.

Me: (GASPS) ARE THOSE…?!

Nico: The extremely powerful laxatives Shizuka and her sisters used on Killjoy Huggins and Lewis Travolta?!

Luna: DO IT, BRO!

Then, the extremely powerful laxatives were dumped into Flip's mouth and the funnel was removed. Then, Flip's stomach gurgled

and rumbled, and then… !

MASSIVELY LOUD AND EXTREMELY WET FART!

Flip farted and massive tons of gold, jewels, gems, and other currencies exploded out of his three-cheeked butt like crazy!

Flip stopped farting like crazy.

Lincoln: That's for trying to get your musclebound thugs to murder me and the girls in my harem, you disgusting three butt-cheeked mutant!

Nico: Jeez. Those laxatives are really powerful, I still remember when you tried that prank on me years ago, Connor, but that failed.

Me: Because of you using Walker's powers.

Connor Chan: Flip's really pissing me off now, if he does this again, I'm gonna shove a grenade down his throat!

Nico: Connor, I know you're angry, but we're saving it for December 1st when we kill him, Icky Vicky, and Xehanort. Now, don't even think of getting into the weapons room or I'm telling Dad!

Connor Chan: Tattle tale.

Later it was time for another awesome Super Mario Galaxy 2 adventure.

Nico: Next up is Supermassive Galaxy.

Me: Wow! That was a big one. And I'm not talking metaphorically. I mean literally.

Nico: Yep.

Paula: Me, Margo, Lincoln and Linka will go next.

Margo: Awesome!

Me: The lightning quartet! Awesome.

Pohatu: Me and Onewa will go too.

Nico: Awesome.

They went in and the Simulator Activated and they arrived at SUPERMASSIVE GALAXY! And it was big! All the enemies were HUGE!

Nico: Oh my!

Pohatu: This is gonna be big! Literally!

Nico: Any tips, Nicole?

Nicole: (On the radio) Well you just got to blast your way through the enemies to the end to get the star.

Onewa: Wow! This will be good.

Lincoln: It sure will!

Nico: There are probably Giant Goombas

Nicole: Yep and you're looking at them.

Nico: Oh man. They ARE huge.

?: We'll gladly help you guys.

Then out came 2 figures. One was a girl with pink hair, pink eyes, pink butterfly wings and had pink clothes and she had a tiara with the symbol of the Moonland of Paradwyn on it and the same symbol on her skirt and she had a flower sword in her hand. The second girl had purple hair, yellow eyes, blue lightning angel wings and she had yellow clothes and had a tiara with the symbol of lightning on it and she had a lightning symbol on her skirt and her hands had incredibly intense lightning surging through them.

Penelope Paradwyn: Penelope Paradwyn, Embodiment of the Moonland of Paradwyn.

Electra Elec: Electra Elec, Embodiment of Elec Man.

Paula, Margo, Lincoln and Linka: Electra!

Electra Elec: Awesome to see you guys again!

Lincoln: You too Electra.

Nico: We can talk later. We got to get to the star.

Onewa: We're gonna have to stomp real hard on the Goombas!

Nico: Or blast them. Lets go!

They were off!

They flew fast.

Lincoln, Linka, Paula and Margo fired waves of lightning and blasted the giant Goombas!

Nico: (gets out Aqueduct and Ranamon's Ridewatches) Have a drink! It's on me!

Nico activated them and fired waves of water and blasted the Giant Goombas and enemies.

Electra and Penelope fired waves of flowers and lightning and blasted the giant Wigglers.

Nico: YEAH!

Pohatu and Onewa blasted the Wigglers too!

They got to the end and saw the star!

Nico: There it is!

They went and got it!

YOU GOT A STAR!

Penelope Paradwyn: YEAH! That was awesome!

Electra Elec: Yeah it was!

Paula: Oh yeah!

They all high five!

Onewa: How did you meet Margo and Paula?

Pohatu: As well as Lincoln and Linka?

Electra Elec: Oh we met during a dodgeball championship. I was in Elementary School with Lincoln when we were playing Lynn's Middle School in a dodgeball championship game. We won and I helped Lincoln, Linka, Girl Jordan and Lincoln's friends all get better and awesome at it.

Nico: That is cool!

Pohatu: It sure is.

Nico: Would you two like to join the team?

Penelope Paradwyn: We would be honored.

They left the simulator and we cheered wildly for them.

Later we were heading to the mall.

MacReady: Have fun guys!

Me: If you ever need us give us a call.

Poromon: Will do.

We were off to the mall.

Poromon: Now, what to do?

Poliwag: I think I know.

Poliwag showed a newspaper that said burglaries in the city.

Poliwag: They may be coming here. Lets set up traps.

Poromon: Good idea! Lets get to work!

They got to work! OPERATION: BURGLAR BUTTKICKING IS A GO!

At the mall we were having a great time.

Artha: Trixie, I'll never regret meeting you.

Trixie Lulamoon: Me neither Artha. The Great and Powerful Trixie had a great time on all those amazing missions.

Me: Those were so awesome.

Eli: They sure were.

Laney: Yeah! And we loved using our dragons for that one.

Kate Lloyd: I'm sure the mascots are doing alright.

Me: I know they are Kate.

Qin: Besides they will do fine.

The Mascots completed numerous traps.

Then the elevator started moving and WE WEREN'T IN IT!

Poromon: We got company!

They got ready and stood in position.

The doors opened and in came 3 people. They were wearing black clothes and ski masks over their heads.

Manaphy: Who are they?

Horsea: No idea. But we aren't letting them take whatever.

Then a punching glove trap bashed one of the men in the face and sent them crashing into a wall.

NUMEROUS CRASHING SOUNDS AND CARTOON STYLE COMEDY NOISES WERE HEARD AS THE CAMERA SHOWED THE TREE!

POINK BLAM SMASH WHAM KROW BLANG! ROAR QUACK WHAP BIFF WHOMP!

Later we were walking home from the mall and we had TONS of bags.

Artha: Sorry that our dragons don't talk.

Trixie Lulamoon: It's okay but it was really amazing.

Me: Boy all dragons are cool.

Lola: They sure are.

Qin: Man that was so fun.

We got to the estate and then we heard what sounded like screaming.

We looked up and then saw a 3 people coming and we got out of the way and then…

KRASMASH!

OOOH! THAT'S GOING TO LEAVE A NASTY MARK!

They smashed right into the ground with incredible force!

Me: WHOA MAN!

We walked over and saw that they were burglars!

Me: Burglars!

The police came!

Armada Starscream: What did we miss?

Me: I think a lot!

We saw them all mangled up and battered and broken.

Qin: What in the world have the mascots been doing!?

We got them out and I pulled off the masks of two of them and I immediately recognized them! They were 2 boys with black hair and blue eyes.

Me: (GASP) Robert and Lyle Albertson!

Nico: The Albertson Brothers!? Oh man! I've heard about them! They were the most notorious serial burglars in the country and they are wanted in 20 states!

Maria: They tried to rob us!?

Me: Big mistake bozos!

Laney: But who is their third one?

I pulled off the mask and to the shock of me, Allie, Brittany and Sakura it was a girl with brown hair and purple eyes that we knew all too well!

Me: (GASP) Connie Terrance!?

Allie, Brittany and Sakura: CONNIE TERRANCE!?

Nico: Oh man!

The mascots came down.

Poromon: You're back! Thank goodness.

Connie then broke down crying hard.

Nico: You guys know her?

Me: She's one of our friends from school.

Poliwag: Told you we'd take care of the Estate!

Me: You sure did guys! But tell us what happened?

Poromon: Okay here goes.

They told us everything that happened and how they built traps and smashed and pulverized the burglars and more and it was cool!

Agent Waco: That is really well done! We've been after these guys for 10 years!

Me: That is amazing Agent Waco.

Connie was being loaded into the ambulance and she was crying.

Connie Terrance: Wait! I need to tell J.D. something. Guys I'm sorry I tried to rob you.

Me: But why Connie?

Connie Terrance: It wasn't my choice! The Albertson brothers forced me to do it! They threatened to kill my family if I didn't do it!

Sunset Shimmer confirmed it with her powers.

Sunset Shimmer: She is right! They forced her to do all this stuff against her will.

Me: Oh man!

Sakura Knudson: Connie we're sorry that this happened to you.

Brittany: I hope these jerks get punished big time.

Allie Wilde: No kidding!

Me: Agent Waco, please don't send her to prison. She didn't do any of this by choice.

Agent Waco: How about in exchange for her testimony she gets immunity.

Me: That works.

Artha: I'm also grateful that you helped us stop a war between dragons and humans.

Nico: That was really awesome.

Laney: Boy it sure was.

Trixie Lulamoon: It sure was awesome and cool.

Lana: Yeah.

Robert Albertson: I will kill you for this J.D.! And you too Nico! I WILL KILL THOSE FUCKING MASCOTS OF YOURS!

Lyle Albertson: YEAH! YOU MAKE ME FUCKING SICK!

Me: Just for that one you guys are looking at the death penalty!

Eli: Yeah!

Me: Get these pissants outta here.

Laney: Yeah tell it to the judge.

Me: Connie, you will be put into our protection and you and your family will live with us from now on under our protection. You'll be safe with us.

Connie smiled.

Connie Terrance: Thank you J.D.

I put my hand on hers and Allie, Brittany and Sakura did the same.

Jetfire: (to the Zenkaigers) You probably want an explanation on how we know Connie.

Juran: No need. We already heard it and that is sad what happened to her.

Me: Yeah it was.

Nico: But Poromon, you guys did great.

We went up to the estate and saw the place a mess from the traps.

Me: Wow! You guys did a number on them.

Megan: Just like the traps my brother did.

Me: Yeah.

We got the place fixed up and repaired.

Artha: And I'm glad Moordryd's dad is behind bars.

Trixie Lulamoon: Me too. He may have done some terrible things but Moordryd's dad belongs in jail.

Qin: Big time.

Me: Yeah.

Lola: And he will stay there forever for War Crimes.

Horsea: Are you guys proud of us?

Me: We sure are! You guys did great!

Nico: I'll say! Man that was amazing!

Eli: It sure was!

Kate Lloyd: You guys all did a great job.

Mascots: Thanks!

Poromon: Would you guys like to see the traps that were used?

Ravage: Actually, yes!

We saw that the traps they did were very similar to the ones from Home Alone 1, 2 and 3.

Megan McCallister: Wow! These are very similar to the ones my brother did.

Me: Blowtorch head burn, paint slip, electric sink, concrete bag drop, some of the awesome pranks we do in the humiliations.

Camie: (LAUGHS) Those are funny!

Nico: Boy I'm impressed guys!

Me: And you used these traps to help us nab the 2 most notorious burglars in the country.

Sheila: Yeah we've been after those guys for years. J.D. we're so sorry that your friend was forced into doing all this against her will.

Me: It's all right. But Connie will testify against them.

Poliwag: Now, would you like a replay of how the traps were used?

Me: Oh you got footage? Sure.

Multiple Man, Boomerang, Knightbrace, See More, Weather Wizard, Evil Lyn, Gator Ghoul, Killer Croc, Manta Bayarsh, and General Schwarz Came.

General Schwarz: Can we watch too?

Me: Sure guys.

We watched the footage and we saw that the burglars were looking for our fortune and they got thrashed big time and the final trap was them falling through a trap door in the living room that lead to them falling 528,000 feet down.

Me: WHOA! That is a long fall!

Camie: WHOA! And we happened to be there when it happened.

Varie: Nice!

Nico: How long did it take you guys to set it up?

Horsea: 45 minutes.

Me: And we were gone about 3 hours. Wow that is very fast construction work.

Lola: Yeah.

Boomerang: (Australian Accent) Boy you mates really socked it to those guys. Who were those burglars?

Me: The Albertson Brothers.

Weather Wizard: Wow! I've heard a lot about those guys. They were the most notorious burglars ever. Wanted in 20 states.

Me: Yep. And their loot was never found.

Nico: Until Now.

Me: Yep. They picked the wrong place to rob. But poor Connie.

Laney: Yeah she did nothing to deserve this.

Lola: Yeah.

Me: But well done mascots!

Qin: Yeah! Those guys are never gonna see the light of day again.

Lola: and the only thing they will be getting is a needle in their arms and buried 6 feet under in unmarked graves!

Lucy Loud: And burning in the fire of hell.

Laney: Yep.

Me: Now it's time for our mission.

Suddenly, Lincoln's deep sapphire blue eyes, the rainbow iris of his Third Eye, his cutie mark tattoo on his back and Thunderbolt cutie mark with circle of surrounding elements on his massive left pec glowed, and he had a vision, and he saw who it was that we're going to confront today: it was none other than the Shape Shifter, the dangerous shapeshifting monster that Dipper and Mabel dealt with years ago, it's returned and it wants revenge on them. When we saw it, we knew it meant trouble.

Lincoln: Oh, dear God!

Lincoln sounded the alarm and we rushed in.

Nico: We heard the alarm, what's wrong, Lincoln?

Lincoln: Nico, everyone, we've got a seriously huge emergency. I just had a vision and I saw who it was that we're going to confront today, it's none other than the Shape Shifter, the dangerous shapeshifting monster that Dipper and Mabel dealt with years ago, it's returned and it wants revenge on them.

We gasped.

Me: Oh man!

Nico: Oh God. And if we're dealing with a shapeshifting monster, we need to keep our eyes peeled.

Me: It's like The Thing all over again.

Lincoln: Leave this to me.

Lincoln chanted an incantation, and we had rainbow outlines with green auras surrounding our immense protective rainbow auras with elements swirling around them.

Lincoln: This'll mark us off and The Shape Shifter will have a black and red aura: the aura of pure evil and darkness.

Me: Nice. Good thinking Lincoln.

Nico: The last time you used a spell like that was when we had to deal with the Dragonoids. It sure has been a long while though since we've had that sort of problem. Alright, gang, let's head down to Gravity Falls and deal with that Shape Shifter before it goes after Dipper, Mabel, and their friends and family.

Lincoln: Yeah.

Kate Lloyd: This will be perfect.

Weather Wizard: Can me, Multiple Man, Boomerang, Knightbrace, See More, Evil Lyn, Gator Ghoul, Killer Croc, Manta Bayarsh, and General Schwarz go with you guys?

Nico: Yes you all can go with. But first, Mabel, Dipper, what can you guys tell us about this monster?

Dipper: Well it's a really ugly alien shapeshifting creature.

He went over its history and it was crazy!

The Shape Shifter (commonly known as Experiment #210) is the main antagonist of the episode "Into the Bunker" of Gravity Falls. As the name implies, it can take on the form of any creature or object it has seen and committed to memory, both for the sake of infiltration and for combat.

Throughout the episode, the Shape Shifter was primarily voiced by Mark Hamill who also provided the voice of Fire Lord Ozai, Colonel Muska, and two notable variations of the Joker. However, as a shapeshifter, he is also briefly voiced by Jason Ritter and Linda Cardellini (while voicing Dipper and Wendy, respectively).

Several decades before the start of the series, the author of the journals, Stanford Pines, found a mysterious egg while excavating new tunnels beneath Gravity Falls for a new subterranean laboratory. Though he never discovered what had laid the egg or even if it was native to Earth, he was able to keep it safe until it finally hatched. The creature that eventually emerged was a tiny insectoid larva capable of taking on the form of almost anything it had seen and memorized, a fact it demonstrated by transforming into the Author's coffee cup less than a few seconds after hatching.

The Author's assistant, Fiddleford McGucket, recommended that the new lifeform be cryogenically frozen immediately as a test of their new cryostasis tubes. However, the Author quickly developed a soft spot for the strange creature and adopted him as a pet, keeping him in a cage within his newly-finished underground bunker and feeding him canned beans from Fiddleford's extensive stockpile of Baron Num Nums High Flyin' Beans. Though he officially dubbed his discovery Experiment 210, he soon began calling him Shifty.

According to Journal 3, the young Shifty had "a delightful

temperament," and though he could not speak at first, he had a habit of transforming to communicate - becoming a dog when happy and a sea urchin to express sadness. The Author tested his abilities quite extensively in the early days together, showing him photos of animals to determine the full scope of his charge's powers - though he was careful not to show him anything large or predatory. Furthermore, though he lavished affection on Shifty, he became concerned about the possible repercussions of the little Shape Shifter mimicking him and took to wearing a surgical mask while testing his abilities.

The Shape Shifter developed rapidly from his initial larva phase to the point that the author had to give him a larger cage to comfortably accommodate his growing physique. To the Author's immense surprise, he even learned how to speak, learning new words at a phenomenal rate and even holding regular conversations - and often asking "Who am I?" unfortunately, it was here that the relationship between the two found itself on shaky ground: Shifty wanted access to the Journals, knowing that the Author had documented a whole host of creatures from around Gravity Falls within its pages and hoping that he could have this library of new forms. Though still indulgent of his pet, the Author declined because at least a hundred of the animals he'd documented were extremely dangerous.

Over time, Shifty became increasingly insistent in his efforts to obtain the Journals, to the point that McGucket recommended they simply freeze him, reminding the Author that they were only meant to be keeping Shifty around as a test of their cryogenics. Not for the first time, however, McGucket's protests fell on deaf ears.

The obsession with the Journals finally came to a head when Shifty went so far as to break out of his cage and take on McGucket's form, binding and gagging the real McGucket and locking him in a cabinet for good measure. He then sought out the Author, excusing his poor imitation of his assistant's voice as a sore throat and claiming that there had to be a solution for it in the Journal. However, the Author soon discovered the real McGucket, and after untying him, realized that his pet could no longer be trusted or allowed to roam free a minute longer. He quickly improvised a fairly-convincing replica of Journal 3 from an old plumbing manual,

deposited it in one of the newly-finished cryonic tubes, and then told the Shapeshifter where it was; too excited to notice the trap, Shifty took the bait and was immediately trapped inside.

Journal 3 claims that the Shapeshifter was immediately frozen as the Author looked on, but by the events of "Into The Bunker," he is free and loose within the tunnels beyond the cryonics lab, and many of the cryo-tubes have been shattered to boot. To date, it's not certain if Shifty was able to fake being frozen and broke out as soon as the Author's back was turned, if he developed a resistance to the freezing and eventually broke out of his own accord, or even if the Author lied and couldn't bring himself to watch his beloved pet freeze - unwittingly allowing him to escape.

Whatever the case, it did Shifty little good: as soon as he was satisfied that 210 was secure, McGucket and the Author sealed off the bunker and vowed never to return until their work on an interdimensional portal was complete. With the only entrance hidden within a tree deep in the forests surrounding Gravity Falls and most of the security measures enacted, they correctly assumed that nobody would be able to find the Bunker without the Journal.

In their absence, the Shape Shifter went on eking out a living beneath the Earth, surviving on canned beans and whatever he could catch, alone except for the mole people, and growing more and more anxious to find the Journals with every passing year…

Perhaps thirty years later, while investigating the long-abandoned bunker for clues to the Author's identity and whereabouts, Dipper and Wendy end up being accidentally sealed in the lab with the Shape Shifter. Taking the form of the mascot for Baron Num Nums High Flyin' Beans, it poses as the Author, correctly assuming that the intruders won't know enough to poke holes in its disguise, and claims to be on the hunt for the escaped Shape Shifter.

Eventually, Dipper hands over Journal 3, much to the entity's delight; as it studies the book for new forms, Wendy discovers a bean can presumably be leftover from the Author's supplies and - after noticing the mascot - realizes that they've been had. Though they can steal back the journal after a tense stand-off, the Shape Shifter gives chase.

After luring the monster into a trap, Dipper, Mabel and Soos sabotage a pipe to blast a jet of water at the creature; however, Wendy ends up getting into a tug-of-war over the journal and is washed away by the ensuing flood. In the confusion that follows, the Shape Shifter takes Wendy's form and attacks her in one last attempt at retrieving the journal, hoping to trick Dipper into ending their stalemate by killing the real Wendy.

However, Dipper is eventually able to recognize the impostor thanks to a clue from the real Wendy and cleaves the Shape Shifter through the chest with a hatchet; while it struggles to recover, Dipper and Wendy shove the creature into the stasis tube and Mabel activates it, trapping the Shape Shifter for good.

In the last few seconds before its completely frozen, the Shape Shifter mockingly warns Dipper to avoid prying too deeply into the Author's secrets - or else face a fate worse than he could imagine. For good measure, he also provides a sneak preview of the last form Dipper will ever take, and transforms into Dipper himself, screaming in terror (foreshadowing his temporary death at the hands of the Lumberjack Ghost).

It's unknown what happened to the Shape Shifter afterward, but it likely remained frozen for the rest of its days, though it could have escaped during Bill Cipher's hostile takeover of Gravity Falls.

When he was done we were horrified!

Nico: WHOA! Just like The Thing minus the blood and guts and carnage!

Kate Lloyd: But there is a lot of distrust, fear and paranoia.

Me: Yeah. What does this creature look like?

Dipper showed us a picture of him and it was ugly!

The Shape Shifter's default form is pale and slimy and rather

reminiscent of an arthropod: though standing upright, its body is mounted on four arachnid legs, while its left arm is swollen into a massive claw and its right arm extends into a more functional three-fingered hand. This insectoid design extends to its face, including a set of bulbous pink eyes reminiscent of a fly's compound eyes and even a set of mandibles and mouthparts - with four curved fangs bordering its mouth and six smaller teeth inside the mouth itself.

Throughout the episode, it transforms into Dipper, Mabel, Wendy, a baked beans mascot, the Gremloblin, a gnome, the Hide Behind, and five currently unknown creatures: a three-eyed toad, an insectoid creature with a fist for a head, a caterpillar-like creature with an armadillo shell, a golem-like creature, and a mass of flames. During its brief appearance in "A Tale Of Two Stans," it also was able to imitate a coffee cup in a matter of seconds after being hatched.

However, the Shape Shifter is not limited to simply impersonating others, being also capable of warping its various shapes to monstrous extremes: while still impersonating the mascot, it rotates its head a full 180 degrees and sprouts a set of spider legs from its torso, and when unable to make up its mind between taking Dipper's form or Mabel's form, it simply takes the form of both - a double-headed arachnid monstrosity.

When it was done we were absolutely horrified!

Me: WHAT THE FUCKING HELL!?

Nico: That is disgusting!

Shanan: Oh man! I've seen a creature like this before!

Nico: You saw this before?

Shanan: I sure have. It's a hyperadaptoid creature called a Secallendarian and they come from the planet Secallend and they are shapeshifting aliens that can live in any kind of environment no matter how inhospitable. It comes from the Ursa Major Galaxy

Cluster, 60 million light years away from Earth. And like what happened with the Thing when it was made by those aliens in that spaceship that crashed in Antarctica, they did the same thing. But the ship it was on was more like a prisoner transport vessel.

Molly Hale: Nico, which Gene Slammer do you think you'll meet next?

Nico: Aqua Man next.

Aquaman: Not counting me right?

Nico: No Arthur this is the Robot Master.

Aquaman: Oh.

Suddenly, Lincoln's deep sapphire blue eyes, the rainbow iris of his Third Eye, his cutie mark tattoo on his back and Thunderbolt cutie mark with circle of surrounding elements on his massive left pec glowed, and the rainbow colored iris of Lincoln, Lori, Leni, Luna, Luan, Lynn, Laney, Lucy, Lana, Lola, Lisa, Lily, Lynn Sr., and Rita's Third Eye, and everyone else's Third Eye glowed even more and our rainbow energy auras, rainbow protective auras, and rainbow fire auras flared up even more, as they sensed two massively powerful energy signal with their eyes and the Force, and they saw who the figures were in the vision: the figures were none other than Universe 666 Captain Ginyu and Universe 666 Bonyu, the next two of Universe 666 Sebastian's resurrected mind-controlled minions, and that lunatic has sent them out to kill us. When we saw it, we knew it meant trouble.

Lincoln: Oh dear God!

Rayman: I can guess that we got big trouble heading our way. Lincoln, who was it that you saw?

Lincoln: You guessed it, Rayman, and this is someone that we're so not going to like one bit. Nico, everyone, we've got a seriously huge emergency. I just had a vision and I saw who it was that we're going to confront today, the figures were none other than Universe 666 Captain Ginyu and Universe 666 Bonyu, the next two of Universe

666 Sebastian's resurrected mind-controlled minions, and that lunatic has sent them out to kill us.

We gasped.

Me: Now, he's sending two of them after us?! He's absolutely gone insane!

Buster Bunny: Just like Sebastian before his Dark Side was removed, he always sent those he didn't trust ever to do his dirty work, and there were a lot of them whom he never could trust.

Danger Duck: Why, that bloodsoaked madman, I'll handle those last two Universe 666 versions of Captain Ginyu and Bonyu.

The toons freaked out and did wild takes galore, and our jaws dropped to the floor!

CLANG!

Nico put our jaws back!

Eli: Danger Duck, are you crazy?!

Daffy Duck: You forget who you're talking about, my descendant.

Me: That's right.

Nico: The descendant of Daffy Duck and brother of Plucky Duck about to take on the Universe 666 versions of Captain Ginyu and Bonyu, this should be good. Alright, gang, let's go, we're heading to Gravity Falls and destroy The Shape Shifter.

Lincoln: There's absolutely no way we're going to let that Shape Shifter get away with this, we'll make him pay, and once we get done with The Shape Shifter, Universe 666 Captain Ginyu and Universe 666 Bonyu, you better be ready.

Danger Duck: You wiseguys better be ready 'cause I'm coming for you, and I'll make you both pay for serving that lunatic.

TLPS Mr. Wolf: You better not let Captain Ginyu and Bonyu hear

that.

Sebastian Mendez: He's right, those two like all the others are being used by that asshole and I'm so going to enjoy sending his butt straight to Hell.

Buster Bunny: That place's too good for him, there's only one place perfect for him: The Black Gates.

Nico: He's right, Sebastian. Your Universe 666 counterpart had done a ton of dark crimes like you when you were possessed by your Dark Side, but while he fully embraced the madness that was in his black heart, you didn't. You wanted to be freed from the darkness, and a divine force did just that.

Lincoln put up a rainbow energy field around The World Tree Estate and all of us headed out to heading to Gravity Falls and destroy The Shape Shifter, and once we get done with that monster, Danger Duck is going to take down Universe 666 Captain Ginyu and Universe 666 Bonyu and break Universe 666 Sebastian's control over them.

We were off to Gravity Falls.

Gravity Falls, Oregon

We arrived in Gravity Falls, Oregon.

Multiple Man: Here we are!

Me: Boy been a long time since we were here.

Qin: Yeah no kidding.

Dipper: Feels great to be home.

We then saw 2 people and they were beating each other up.

Man: STAY THE FUCK AWAY FROM ME YOU MONSTER!

POW!

He punched a woman!

Me: Uh oh!

I went over and grabbed them.

Me: OKAY YOU TWO BREAK IT UP!

Woman: This man is a monster!

Man: I'm no monster she is!

Me: KNOCK IT OFF!

Itachi: None of you are monsters. We can prove it!

Nico: That's right.

Me: Now ask each other a question. One that the person you know knows.

Man: Okay.

Woman: What color is my underwear?

Man: I don't know! Black?

Woman: That's right.

She revealed a black bra.

Me: Okay I did not need to know about that. But I was not talking about that. I was having you all ask what your favorite foods or things you like is.

Knightbrace: If Eli can sense you two are real, then you're real!

Eli went over to them.

Eli concentrated.

Eli: You two are real.

Man: (GASP) Oh man. I'm so sorry.

Woman: It's okay. There's a monster among us.

Me: We know. The Shapeshifter. That monster that turned into Wendy and Dipper.

Nico: Yeah.

Kate Lloyd: I know this feeling myself.

MacReady: Same here.

Me: This is a nightmare that no one wants to go through.

Varie: It's like what happened with the movie The Thing.

Hood Sickle: Let's head to the Mystery Shack.

We went and arrived at the Mystery Shack.

Me: Boy been a while since we were here.

Laney: Yeah. Sure has been a while.

Pacifica: I missed this place.

Nico: Yeah those were fun times.

Twilight Sparkle: Wow this is really amazing.

Starlight Glimmer: It sure is. I can't remember if all of us were here before when we destroyed Bill Cipher.

Me: I don't think you were. But yeah this is really awesome. Reminds me of seeing one of those old Peerside Museums for the Weird and Peculiar.

Dipper: But it's good to be home.

Mabel: I missed this place.

Odd: I hope Wendy is okay.

Gator Ghoul: Yeah me too.

We looked around.

Brittney: I've seen all kinds of dark artifacts and stuff like this.

Qin: Yeah this was cool seeing this place.

Gator Ghoul: Wendy! Are you there?

Wendy Corduroy came.

Wendy Corduroy: Guys! You made it! (Suspicious) Wait! How can I tell you're real?

Me: Because we have auras that marked us as real.

Eli: It's true. (Concentrates) And you are the real thing.

Me: Thank goodness.

Wendy Corduroy: Oh thank goodness. Odd!

She and Odd hugged and kissed.

Odd: I'm so glad you're okay.

Me: Me too. Boy we need your wedding soon!

Wendy Corduroy: I'm sorry guys. Theres been so much fear, distrust and paranoia amongst us lately.

Me: So we've noticed. That monstrosity the shapeshifter is back.

Wendy Corduroy: Yeah I heard.

Crash Man: Sorry we haven't been checking up on you lately.

Wendy Corduroy: I know how busy you all are. I heard all about

what was happening ever since you guys destroyed Bill Cipher.

Nico: Yeah. No kidding.

Wendy Corduroy: Wait! The Royal Defenders are now with you all!?

Me: It's okay Wendy. The Royal Defenders are no longer evil. We found out that they were poisoned by the evil Chaos Sorcerer, Sindri Myr.

Hunter: (German Accent) Ja it's true.

RD Me: It's true there. I can vouch for that.

Manta Bayarsh: Look at all the bats outside.

We saw bats flying.

Me: The sun is going down.

Laney: Yep.

Nico: We got to find the shapeshifter and get rid of that monster.

Laney: Yeah.

Fluttershy: (Shivering in fright)

Qin: Fluttershy are you okay?

Wendy Corduroy: What's wrong with Fluttershy?

Me: She had a really terrible nightmare about The Thing and it scared her really bad.

Octopunch: We're gonna need to think smart to take this guy down.

Nico: I got an idea. (to Samara Slaughter) You're able to turn us into Another Riders, right?

Samara Slaughter: I think I see what you want me to do Nico. How about this one.

She formed a ridewatch and put it in Kate Lloyd. She turned into ANOTHER OHMA ZI O!

Me: WHOA! Another Ohma Zi O!

Future Sougo: Wow! Looking good Kate!

Xenia: I'll say!

Kate Lloyd: Yeah this is cool!

Samara Slaughter: I got a better idea. How about I turn you guys into Another MOE members?

General Schwarz: I approve of this.

Me: Well Another Ohma Zi O is in the M.O.E. So that was cool. But go for it!

She formed a bunch of ridewatches. I got turned into Another Lord Drakkon!

Me: Whoa! I look awesome as Lord Drakkon!

Nico: And I've always wanted to be Myotismon.

Lola: And I look awesome as Firefly.

Laney: Man I look strong as Bane. Even though I can turn into a female version of him.

Mystique: And I'll be perfect to fight him. I can shapeshift too.

She turned into Another Saber.

Me: Awesome!

I reverted back.

We reverted back.

Me: We'll use these for when we go after the Shapeshifter.

Lola: Okay.

Killer Croc: Now, we just need to find it.

Eli: (Concentrates) It's in a cave in the forest 500 meters from here.

Lola: Whoa.

Eli: But there's more. That cave is also where its ship is.

We gasped!

Nico: Whoa!

Kate Lloyd: This will be like going into the ship of the Thing.

Nico: Yeah. Lets go then.

Coconuts: Let's head there right now.

Grounder: I thought we were already there.

CLANG!

Scratch bashed him on the head.

Grounder: OUCH!

Scratch: We're just about ready to leave you dumbbot.

Nico: Lets go.

We were off.

We later arrived at the cave.

Me: There it is.

Laney: Scary.

We went in and it was creepy.

Me: This place gives me the creeps.

Camie: Me too.

Evil Lyn: It could be anywhere. And anyone.

Me: Yep.

We then got to a huge room and then we saw A HUGE BROKEN ALIEN SHIP! It looked just like the Thing Ship.

Lola: Wow.

Nico: Look at that.

Camie: Amazing.

Gantu: My ship is better.

Nico: Lets head on board.

We went on board and it was a really bizarre ship.

Me: Wow look at this ship.

Varie: It's scary.

Nico: Amazing.

It was a really weird ship and the technology on it was absolutely amazing.

Me: The people that had it must've been really advanced.

Laney: Wonder what it was used for.

Me: Lets find out.

We walked around and saw prison cells in it.

Me: Prison cells?

We saw that they had scary ugly alien skeletons in it.

Me: They look like alien prisoners.

Shanan: I think it might have been an alien prison transport ship.

Nico: Maybe. Wait look.

We saw a prison cell that had the door busted down.

Me: Looks like something busted out of that cell. I guess we know where our shapeshifter escaped from.

Eli: There has to be a log somewhere.

See More: Here it is!

See More showed a log panel.

Shanan: Hmm.

She pressed a button and a log came up.

Shanan: Lets see. (Reading) "Prisoner Experiment #210. Shapeshifting project 23211.2. Designed to infiltrate Gordanian Colony. Spliced with shapeshifting cells. Patient's body violently rejected project and the project was terminated. Ordered to be dumped on a faraway desolate world in another galaxy."

We GASPED!

Optimus Primal: Just like how we were going to dump Protoform X.

We then heard something.

Me: Something's here.

Eli: I sense the Shapeshifter. It's heading to the control room.

We went to face it. In the Control Room we saw THE SHAPESHIFTER! It looked like Wendy!

Nico: Target sighted and it looks like Wendy.

Thorn: Entrance time.

We went at it.

The creatures laughed. Then the spirits of the cave flew in and swirled around it and then they converged and then…

(THE THING THEME PLAYS)

GRUESOME AND HORRIFYING MONSTERS APPEARED AND THEY ROARED AND THE SHAPESHIFTER WAS SCARED BAD! Then the creature bursted into intense fire and then we came out!

Me: Okay you shapeshifting monstrosity the jig is up!

Shapeshifter: (as Wendy) Guys, it's me, Wendy. The one with you is an imposter. You know how many freaks there are here.

Boomerang: (sarcastically) Whatever you say, "Wendy"!

Me: HA! Nice try!

I fired an energy blast and blasted the imposter.

Me: You can't fool us that easily you imposter.

The creature revealed itself! IT WAS UGLY!

Shapeshifter: So you figured me out!

Me: You are one UG-LY motherfucker!

Shapeshifter: How do you like my true form?

Me: It's disgusting!

I scanned it with my Omnitrix and got its powers. Same with Ben, Bella, Nico and the Omnitrix masters.

Nico: And the whole figuring out who the real deal game is getting old. So, let's spice things up a bit!

We turned into our Another Forms!

Me: You aren't the only one that can shapeshift.

Mystique turned into the Sanders Thing!

To be specific we were Another Forms of our archenemies.

Shapeshifter turned into THE JOKER!

Shapeshifter: (As The Joker) Oh I just love good laughs! (LAUGHS LIKE A FUCKED UP LUNATIC)

Qin: You are as fucked up as the real thing!

Nico: And you sound alike! Not kidding! Your real form sounds like him!

Shapeshifter: I do have the same voice. And I also sound like these.

He turned into Fire Lord Ozai, Undergrowth, Joker 2039, Kane (Motorcity), Buzz Buzzard, Stankfoot, and 2019 Chucky!

WE GASPED!

Nico: WHOA!

Deadpool: (To the viewers) And believe it or not folks! Mark Hamill voiced ALL of them.

Jamesdean5842: He's not kidding there. Mark Hamill voiced every single one of those guys he turned into and he was known for doing Luke Skywalker too.

Nico: Wow!

Shapeshifter then turned into Heatblast.

Shapeshifter: (as Heatblast) Also, you guys really took the fun out of this. You know that?

He fired a wave of fire and I fired a blast of fire and the blasts collided and exploded.

KRABBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMMMMM!

We blasted him all over the place.

Shapeshifter then turned into Wildmutt.

Me: Wildmutt next. Sniff on this! (ACTIVATES COMMON COLD'S RIDEWATCH)

I sneezed and fired a glob of snot and it hit him and clogged his schnoz.

Me: Bless me.

Qin: Clever.

Shapeshifter then turned into Diamondhead.

Me: Whoa! Diamondhead next. Okay then! (SCREAMS)

I screamed a released a sonic howl and shattered him!

Shapeshifter then turned into Slappy!

Nico: BAD MOVE!

Nico went SUPER SAIYAN INFINITY and punched him in his face and squished him down!

Nico teleported back.

Shapeshifter turned into scarecrow!

Me: How about a little fire scarecrow!

I formed a flame in my hand and fired a blast of fire and burned him all over!

Lola: YEAH!

Me: Keep on changing. We can do this all day!

Shapeshifter then turned into XLR8.

Rainbow Dash: So you want to go fast huh!?

ZOOM!

ZOOM!

Rainbow Dash then punched Shapeshifter down.

Me: WHOA! Fast and awesome!

He then turned into Mabel!

Shapeshifter: Should I be one? (Turns into Dipper) Or the other? How about Both?

He turned into a Thing-Esque DIPPER-MABEL SPLITFACE THING CREATURE!

Me: WHAT THE FUCKING HELL!?

Nico: THAT IS HORRIFYING!

Camie and Leeli screamed!

Dipper and Mabel screamed too!

Me: That is beyond fucking horrifying!

Eli: NO SHIT!

Nico: Time to use my Another Myotismon powers! (ECHOING) CRIMSON LIGHTNING!

He fired a wave of enhanced blood red lightning and blasted the Shapeshifter down.

Qin: YEAH!

The Shapeshifter turned into Grey Matter.

Shapeshifter: (as Grey Matter) I think you'll find even the tiny fighters can be deadly!

Me: Oh yeah?

I stepped on the Shapeshifter and squished him.

I squished him flat and jumped back.

Me: Yeah.

Shapeshifter: (as Grey Matter) Alright. Maybe not my best move.

Me: Oh you think?

He turned into Four Arms.

Shapeshifter: (as Four Arms) How about this?!

Me: Much better!

I fired a blast of energy and blasted him all over.

I knocked him down.

He turned into Stinkfly.

Me: WHEW! Who stepped on a duck!?

I fired waves of energy and blasted him.

He then turned into Ghostfreak's true form!

Me: Bad move there! SOLAR FLARE!

I released a massive flash of light mixed with ultraviolet light as bright as a hundred thousand suns and he screamed in pain and was burned all over!

He turned into Ripjaws.

Shapeshifter: (as Ripjaws) If you move past the weakness on land, you'll find that he packs a punch!

Me: But it only lasts a few minutes!

I Fired a wave of energy and blasted him all over and smashed him all over.

Me: Come on you can do better than that.

He turned into MANBAT!

Me: Now THAT'S More like it!

Maxxine: I'll use my Mummy Powers!

She fired a wave of bandages and wrapped them around the Shapeshifter and tied him up and smashed him down.

Lola: YEAH!

Lola fired waves of fire and burned him all over.

Nico: YEAH!

He turned into Upgrade.

He then bonded with an air conditioner and then fired laser blasts and we dodged them and I fired waves of ice and froze him.

Me: Nice!

He turned into Ghostfreak's cloaked for.

Me: Bad move there.

I fired waves of energy and knocked him down.

I kicked him down.

Me: That enough for you?

Nico: Yeah!

Shapeshifter: You are a bunch of clods!

Me: We know you are but what are we?

Then U Foes, Madame Masque, Brass Knuckles, Copperhead, Hank Scorpio, Top, Taskmaster, Dayu, Vulkanus, and Ben Ravencroft came.

Nico: U Foes, Madame Masque, Brass Knuckles, Copperhead,

Hank Scorpio, Top, Taskmaster, Dayu, Vulkanus, and Ben Ravencroft.

We reverted back.

Vapor: It was weird seeing you guys as us.

Vector: Almost as all of us.

Me: It was cool.

Madame Masque: But that shapeshifting battle was still cool.

Brass Knuckles: It sure was.

Me: Yeah.

Copperhead: (to Nico) We heard you went to Oktoberber Fest.

Nico: We sure did.

Hank Scorpio: And how did you guys like my team?

Me: It was awesome.

Dream Snatcher came.

Me: Dream Snatcher. Glutton for punishment aren't you.

Dream Snatcher: Yep.

Qin: Cool.

Dream Snatcher: I'd like to see the Shapeshifter shapeshift as me!

He turned into Dream Snatcher.

Me: That good enough for you?

Dream Snatcher: Yep.

Qin: Nice.

Shapeshifter reverted back.

Nico: Nice. Lets do it!

Me: COME ON YOU APES! DO YOU WANT TO LIVE FOREVER!?

We got the battles underway.

Syd Chang, Virgo, Lime (DBZ), Po, Mantis, Monkey, Becca Chang, Adelaide, Ronnie Anne, Maria Santiago, Bobby, Lori, Fluttershy, Tornado Bolt, Seabreeze, Life Skylanders, Ravage and Ratbat VS U-Foes, Dark Turtles, Wrecking Crew, Yost U-Foes, Yost Wrecking Crew, Wrecking Crew (Dexter's Lab), Rowdyruff Boys, Bunnie and Clyde, Formica Regia, Tai Lung, Jelzap (Metroid Prime), and Mortal Kombat Frost - Nico's rescue was in Germany where the Mascots drank beer during Oktoberfest and we battled a clone of Tyrian Callows and I transformed against him and unleashed hell

---

The U-Foes were first.

X Ray: (to Syd) Nico's rescue was in Germany where the Mascots drank beer during Oktoberfest.

Ironclad: J.D. also transformed against a clone of Tyrian Callows and unleashed hell!

Syd: Boy he sure did! J.D. Really made that monster pay!

Virgo: He sure did! And it was really epic!

Po: Boy it was the ultimate show of AWESOMENESS!

Fluttershy: J.D. really showed an amazing new form.

Tornado Bolt: We were all stunned seeing it!

Seabreeze: (Swedish Accent) Yeah that was amazing ja!

Stealth Elf: It sure was amazing to see!

Vapor: Wow! That is really amazing! We felt a massive surge of energy and power and felt that it was J.D.

Vector: We sure did! That is amazing! Lets do it!

Syd: NATRA LETS CALL THE ANIMALS!

She turned into an Animal Kingdom themed hero!

Syd: I am Lady Zoo! (ECHOING) FURY OF THE ANIMAL KINGDOM!

She fired waves of energy and spirits and the group fired waves of leaves, grass, flowers and fruit and smashed them down.

Timmy Turner, Emma (ELGVTWD), Emily Tamaki, Wind Dancer, Chester, AJ, Trixie Tang, Sanjay, Elmer, Veronica, Tootie, Twilight Sparkle, Starshine Sparkle, Magic Skylanders, Amaterasu & Tsukuyomi Marris, Layla Ratigan, Chloe Carmichael, Sabrina (Pokemon) and Molly Hale VS Madame Masque, Calendar Girl, Evil Poison Ivy, Evil Harley Quinn, Baby Dahl, Silver Swan, White Rabbit, Jellax, Prince Diamond, Turkey Skarr, Brown Cowls, and Argit - Us battling Another Saint Trinity the Evil Nun, Dunkleosteus, Ocean, Edge, Ivy, Opabinia, Mermaid, Unicorn, Pangaea, Archelon, Noodle, Octopus, Brachiosaurus, Nightmare, Anomalocaris, Joker Dopant, Pisces Zodiarts and Aqueduct who were the Keyblade Knight of Borg Prime and the Dopant Embodiments of Slaughter and Cobra

---

Madame Masque was next.

Masque: (to Timmy) Nico, Raiden's team, Aqueduct's team, and the others did good battling Another Saint Trinity the Evil Nun, Dunkleosteus, Ocean, Edge, Ivy, Opabinia, Mermaid, Unicorn, Pangaea, Archelon, Noodle, Octopus, Brachiosaurus, Nightmare, Anomalocaris, Joker Dopant, Pisces Zodiarts and Aqueduct. They were the Keyblade Knight of Borg Prime and the Dopant Embodiments of Slaughter and Cobra.

Timmy Turner: They sure did and it was amazing! We saw NUMEROUS kinds of Dopants with you and we saw a bad nun there too.

Emma (ELGVTWD): That was crazy seeing that.

Twilight Sparkle: But yeah and we were shocked seeing the Keyblade Knight of The planet Borg Prime.

Starshine Sparkle: Boy no kidding and the Embodiment of Slaughter is no pushover. She will tear anyone apart with extreme savagery and she is a force of carnage and brutality.

Spyro: Yeah no kidding! She is someone you do NOT want to tick off! She will dismember you alive and then eat your brain.

Masque: JEEZ! Boy I can see why! Lets do it!

Timmy Turner: MAGIRA LETS MAKE SOME MAGIC!

He turned into a Fairy Godparent themed hero!

Timmy Turner: I Am MASTER FAIRY! (ECHOING) MAGIC OF FAIRIES BLAST!

He fired a wave of magic and the group fired waves of magic and smashed them down.

Jack Atlas, Jeri Kamiya, Juran, Mai, Sara, Ryuzetsu, Carly Atlas, Akiza, Yusei, Leo, Luna, Crow, Sunset Shimmer, Pipsqueak, Fire Skylanders, Tempest Shadow and Itachi Uchiha VS Brass Knuckles, Iron Lung, Bronze Kneecap, Copper Cranium, Gilded Arches, Titanium Toenail, Golden Gut, Evil Crash Man, Ghiaccio, DJ Drummond, Dark Spyro OTR, and Devidramo - Lincoln's rescue in Vigrid

---

Brass Knuckles was next.

Brass Knuckles (to Jack Atlas): I heard Lincoln's rescue was in Vigrid. How was it?

Jack Atlas: It was really great and we took down Bayonetta's former teacher Morgana and she is gone for good.

Jeri Kamiya: Yeah that's for sure!

Sunset Shimmer: That was a good one too.

Pipsqueak: (British Accent) Yeah that was really fun.

Sunburn: Boy it sure was!

Brass Knuckles: That is cool! Lets do it!

Jack Atlas: REDFIEND LETS BURN!

He turned into a Red Dragon Archfiend themed hero!

Jack Atlas: I AM CRIMSON DRAGON ARCHFIEND! (ECHOING) FIRESTORM OF THE CRIMSON FLAME!

He fired waves of red fire and the group fired waves of fire and smashed them down.

Tea Gardner, Lindsey, Owen, Bridgette, Noah, Izzy, Yugi, Joey, Tristan, Duke, Rebecca, Serenity, Rarity, Sweetie Belle, Water Skylanders, Hood Sickle and Cuckoo Clocker VS Copperhead, Grundy, Shade, Black Manta, Toyman, Firefly, Lego Cheetah, Usari, Obelisk, Old Iron Face, Watermelon Tourmaline, and Mad Giraffes - Supermassive Galaxy

---

Copperhead was next.

Copperhead: (to Tea) Supermassive Galaxy was next. It was that big, wasn't it?

Tea: It wasn't just the galaxy! EVERYTHING Was huge! Even the

enemies there!

Lindsey: It sure was amazing!

Rarity: Boy it sure was darlings! That was amazing.

Sweetie Belle: Yeah it sure was amazing!

Gill Grunt: It sure was.

Copperhead: Yeah no kidding! Lets do it!

Tea: FAIRYTIA LETS FLY THE RAINBOW!

She turned into a Fairy's Gift themed hero.

Tea: I am LADY FAIRYSTORM! (ECHOING) FAIRY RAINBOW BLAST!

She fired a wave of rainbow energy and the group fired waves of water, ice and jewels and smashed them down.

Sophie Casterwill, Jinora, Draculaura, Rochelle Goyle, Clawdeen Wolf, Venus McFlytrap, Lok, Dante Vale, Zhalia, Phoenix, Umbra, Quetzalcoatl, Rainbow Dash, Scootaloo, Air Skylanders, Crash Man and Quick Man VS Hank Scorpio, Selma & Patty, Collider, Comic Book Guy, Charcoal Briquette, Old King Coal, Fracker, Evil Heat Man, Hoya Makihara, Ice Kate and Kid Kold, Nine (MHA), and Piranha Plant (SSBU) - The Estate had Burglars and the Mascots used Home Alone traps

---

Hank Scorpio was next.

Hank Scorpio: (to Sophie) The Estate had Burglars despite the security. Good thing the Mascots used Home Alone traps.

Sophie Casterwill: (British Accent) You should have seen what happened! They used bear traps, squirt guns, snare traps, soap

traps and so much more! It was like what we did in the humiliations.

Jinora: It was both funny and awesome. We saw everything that happened on the surveillance cameras and it was awesome.

Rainbow Dash: Boy it sure was! The mascots really SMASHED them up!

Scootaloo: They sure did! It was really funny and cool!

Whirlwind: Yeah it sure was!

Hank Scorpio: Boy those 2 jerks didn't know what they were in for! Also did you guys like my team?

Sophie: We sure did and it was really amazing!

Hank Scorpio: Thanks. Lets do it!

Sophie Casterwill: HOUORA LETS BURN FLIGHT!

She turned into a Phoenix themed hero!

Sophie: I am LADY PHOENIX! (ECHOING) FIRESTORM FLIGHT BLAST!

She fired a wave of fire and the group fired waves of lightning, wind and rainbows and smashed them down.

Ant Man, Andrea Davenport, Lindsey Hollywood, Syrus, Bastion, Atticus Rhodes, Thor, Spiderman, Iron Man, Black Widow, Captain America, Hawkeye, Applejack, Apple Bloom, Earth Skylanders, Octopunch and Radeeder VS Top, Grizzly, Griffin, Titanium Man, Crimson Dynamo, Living Laser, Melter, Lord Stratosfear, Hot Dog Monster (Adventure Time), Magmoor, Paradox Brothers, and Red-Eyes Darkness Dragon - The Mascots stopped 3 Serial Burglars that were wanted by the FBI in 20 states and also Trixie Lulamoon and Artha Penn's Bonding Time

---

Top was next.

Top: (to Ant Man) The Mascots stopped 3 Serial Burglars that were wanted by the FBI in 20 states. Also, it was time for Trixie Lulamoon and Artha Penn's Bonding Time

Ant Man: Yeah it was awesome! 2 of them were wanted by the FBI in 20 states, the other one was a girl that was forced into doing all that against her will. These are them.

He pulled out wanted posters of Robert and Lyle Albertson and a photo of my friend Connie Terrance.

Top: The Albertson Brothers!? I've heard about them! They were the most widely feared bank robbers in the country and they did everything like Bank Robberies, burglaries and petty theft over the last 10 years! Their loot was never found. But who is the girl?

Ant Man: That's J.D, Allie, Brittany and Sakura's friend Connie Terrance and she was forced into a life of crime by those two and they threatened to kill her entire family if she didn't comply.

Andrea Davenport: Boy that was awful! Sunset Shimmer found out about it with her powers and Agent Waco let her go in exchange for testimony from her against those jerks.

Applejack: And this was back 5 years ago and that was crazy!

Apple Bloom: No kidding there!

Flashwing: Yeah it was awful!

Top: That's awful! I hope she's okay. Lets do it!

Ant Man: ANTFOR LETS CRAWL!

He turned into an Ant Hero!

Ant Man: I am MASTER ANT! (ECHOING) ANTS GALORE BLAST!

He fired waves of energy and they formed into ants and the group fired waves of earth, rock, mud, boulders, lava and crystal and

apples and smashed them down.

Brody Romero, Ayla, Takeru, Leeli, Hannah the Brave, Aethia, Ninja Steel Rangers, Dino Charge Rangers, Beast Morphers, ToQgers, Zyuohgers, Kiramagers, Starlight Glimmer, Cozy Glow, Undead Skylanders, Lady Deathstrike and Mystique VS Taskmaster, Carnage Queen, Ultimate Carnage (TV Show), Universe 666 Carnage, Universe 666 TAS Carnage, UA Carnage, Carnage (Super Hero Squad), Ticklepuss, Condor, Icy Angel, Bammers, and Buzz - So Gravity Falls is having Problems

---

Taskmaster was next.

Taskmaster: (to Brody) So Gravity Falls is having Problems. It's not every day we go there.

Brody: I know! It's not every day we do so and that is cool.

Ayla: It sure is and we were told so much about Gravity Falls and how it went through so much.

Starlight Glimmer: Boy no kidding there! That is awesome.

Cozy Glow: Yeah that sure is cool.

Hex: You got that right.

Taskmaster: That is awesome. Lets do it!

Brody: FIRENIN LETS BURN AND JUMP!

He turned into a fire ninja themed hero!

Brody: I am NINJA FLAME! (ECHOING) FIRE STYLE: FIREBALL!

He fired a wave of fire and the group fired waves of skulls, bones, blood, lightning, stars and magic and smashed them down.

Emma Goodall, Mokuro, Nerri the Willow Maiden, Neytiri, Sakuya Tachibana, Rin (Catherine), Megaforce Rangers, Samurai Rangers, RPM Rangers, Jungle Fury Rangers, Operation Overdrive Rangers, Mystic Force Rangers, Pinkie Pie, Maud Pie, Featherweight, Tech Skylanders, Scratch, Coconuts and Grounder VS Dayu, Deker, Splitface, Steeleto, Sharkjaw, Armadeevil, Nojoke, Dahlia Hawthorne, Good Cinder Fall, Good Burns, Good Lex Luthor, and Helga Von Guggen - The Shapeshifter is causing problems in Gravity Falls!? This creature is like The Thing!

Dayu was next.

Dayu: (to Emma) The Shapeshifter is causing problems in Gravity Falls!? This creature is like The Thing!

Emma Goodall: Yeah! It's in EVERY WAY like the Thing except for a bunch of big differences. The Thing imitates lifeforms by direct contact. This creature becomes anything just by looking at it. It was creepy! But this creature can't turn into the gory gruesome monstrosities that the Thing can turn into.

Mokuro: Yeah those were bad.

Pinkie Pie: Boy those were terrible and scary!

Maud Pie: (Monotonously) They sure were and Dipper and Mabel told us how they fought this creature before and how it took the form of Wendy.

Featherweight: Yeah that was crazy.

Sprocket: It sure was!

Dayu: That is crazy! Boy thank goodness you were able to see through its lies.

Scratch: Boy that is one dumb monster! HAHA HAHA!

Grounder: Yeah but I thought he was an alien.

CLANG!

Scratch hit Grounder on the head!

Grounder: OUCHIE!

Scratch: He is an Alien you Dingbot!

Dayu: Funny. Lets do it!

Emma: LEGENDARY RANGER MODE! LEGACY FORCE!

She turned into the Pink Zenkaiger!

Emma: LEGACIRA LETS REMEMBER!

She turned into a Pink Rangers Hero!

Emma: I am LEGACY PINK! (ECHOING) LEGACY PINK BLAST!

She fired a wave of pink energy and the group fired waves of metal, gears and lightning and smashed them down.

Shanan, Fu the 7 Tails Jinchuriki, Emily Yumiko, Gloria Tricksenstein, Abigail Minuette, Kiya Schroedinger, Jared, Jessie, Mary, Allie, Brittney, Nicole, Princess Celestia, King Solar, Solar Eclipsa, Amber Morning, Light Skylanders, Panda King and Gantu VS Vulkanus, Zombozo, Submilino, Dr. Animo, Billy Billions, Darkstar, 2016 Charmcaster, Suzaku, Universe 666 Anubis, Universe 666 Sartorius, Universe 666 Trueman, and Bandit Keith - At least the Shapeshifter is not as bad as The Thing

---

Vulkanus was next.

Vulkanus: (to Shanan) At least the Shapeshifter is not as bad as The Thing. It can actually shapeshift normally.

Shanan: No when the Thing transformed it was bloody and gruesome and horrifying! This creature morphs without all that.

Vulkanus: Yeah no kidding! Did you find out what this creature was?

Shanan: As a matter of fact yes I did. This is a hyperadaptoid creature called a Secallendarian and they come from the planet Secallend and they are shapeshifting aliens that can live in any kind of environment no matter how inhospitable.

Vulkanus: WHOA! That is crazy! I've never even heard of a planet like that.

Shanan: That's because it's located in the Ursa Major Galaxy Cluster, 60 million light years away from Earth. And like what happened with the Thing when it was made by those aliens in that spaceship that crashed in Antarctica, they did the same thing. But the ship it was on was more like a prisoner transport vessel.

Vulkanus: And it was put on that ship for what reason?

Shanan: My guess is probably to dump it on a planet in another galaxy that's far and desolate and barren.

Fu: That is really crazy! We had no idea that it was used for that purpose.

Princess Celestia: Yeah we were shocked and amazed all at the same time.

King Solar: We sure were.

Solar Eclipsa: Yeah that was really crazy and scary too.

Amber Morning: No kidding!

Spotlight: Yeah that is crazy.

Vulkanus: Boy no kidding! And I think Optimus Primal went through the same thing with the Axalon and Rampage. Lets do it!

Shanan: LEAFLIFE LETS BRING THE LIFE!

She turned into a Life Fairy themed hero!

Shanan: I am MASTER COSMIC LIFE! (ECHOING) LIFE OF THE UNIVERSE BLAST!

She fired a wave of energy and the group fired waves of light and smashed them down.

Shannon Deluth Sanderson Loud, Blackfire, Caam - Serenity of Gusto, Constellar Virgo, Medium of The Ice Barrier, Laval Volcano Handmaiden, Brittney, Lucy Loud, Haiku, Dante, Persephone, Morpheus, Princess Luna, Moondust, Snowdrop, Children of The Night, Dark Skylanders, Thorn and Misty Tredwell VS Ben Ravencroft, Sanderson Sisters, Ghost of Witch McCoy, Ghost of Old Salem, Swamp Witch, Witch of Salem, Magic Man (Adventure Time), Heart, Robert Vance, Red Eye King, Jubjub Bird, and Burnis - The Shapeshifter is an Alien Experiment that broke out.

Ben Ravencroft was next.

Ben Ravencroft: (to Shannon) The Shapeshifter is an Alien Experiment that broke out. (suspiciously) How do I know it's not impersonating you?

Shannon: Don't worry. I am the real deal! Lincoln took amazing precautions and marked us with green auras to make sure we don't have any fear, trust issues and paranoia put in. That's like What the Thing did. It caused dissension and fear and distrust amongst the people.

Ben Ravencroft: And I take it that's what happened when you guys got here.

Shannon: Yeah! It was a total paranoia and distrust fest!

Blackfire: Nobody trusted anyone because they were too scared to scared to find out who was human and who wasn't.

Princess Luna: It was like what Kate Lloyd went through.

Moondust: Except this was all from one creature that can turn into anyone and anything.

Snowdrop: Yeah no kidding!

Gari: That was crazy scary!

Blackout: Yeah no kidding!

Ben Ravencroft: That is crazy! Just like with The Thing. Good thing you guys all thought ahead. Lets do it!

Shannon: BLACKRA LETS MAKE BLACK MAGIC!

She formed into a Witch hero!

Shannon: I am LADY SANDERSON THE DARK! (ECHOING) DARK MAGIC CRYSTAL STORM!

She fired waves of energy and darkness and the group fired waves of darkness and energy and smashed them down.

Tai & WarGreymon VS James Nixon MacGarfield

James Nixon MacGarfield was next.

James Nixon MacGarfield: Boy this was a crazy adventure.

Tai: Yeah no kidding!

He fired a wave of fire and smashed James down.

Matt & MetalGarurumon VS The Werewolf Ghost

The Werewolf Ghost was next.

The Werewolf Ghost growled.

Matt: Bring it on.

Matt and MetalGarurumon fired waves of lightning and smashed him down.

Sora & Phoenixmon VS Springfield Mafia

The Springfield Mafia was next.

Fat Tony: Boy this is cool that we're in this.

Louie: Must be for a theme.

Sora Takenouchi: It sure is part of one and we're ready.

Legs: Get in my way and I'll whack you in the lobanza.

Sora T.: Get in my way and I'm going to kick you in the balls!

She and Phoenixmon fired waves of fire and smashed them down.

Izzy & MegaKabuterimon VS Yokubabanger of The Electric Shock

Yokubabanger was next.

Izzy: This will be prodigious.

Izzy and MegaKabuterimon fired waves of lightning and smashed him down.

Mimi & Lillymon VS Creeper

Creeper was next.

Creeper: CREEPER!

Mimi: I'm not scared of you!

Lillymon: Me neither!

They fired waves of flowers and smashed the Creeper down.

Joe & Vikemon VS Liquidroid Wateru

Liquidroid Wateru was next.

Joe Kido: This will be so fun.

Vikemon: It sure will be.

They fired waves of water and smashed Liquidroid down.

T.K. & Seraphimon VS Sunroid Solar.

Sunroid Solar was next.

T.K.: This will be a good one.

Seraphimon: I'm looking forward to this.

T.K. and Seraphimon fired waves of light and blasted him down.

Kari Kamiya & Angewomon VS Arbormon

Arbormon was next.

Arbormon: I'm excited for this.

Kari: Me too!

Angewomon: It will be a good one.

Kari and Angewomon fired arrows of light and smashed him down.

Yolei & Aquilamon VS Undead Spell Punk

Undead Spell Punk was next.

Yolei: Okay undead freak lets do it!

Aquilamon: Lets!

They fired waves of energy and blasted the Spell Punk down.

Jeri Katou & Leomon VS Duskmon

Duskmon was next.

Duskmon: Boy this will be fun.

Jeri: It sure will be cool.

Leomon: It sure will.

They fired waves of fire and smashed him down.

Megaforce Rangers, W Riders, J.D. Knudson, Varie, Camie, Zarya, Misty Tredwell, Miia, Cassidy, Eli, Nunnally, C.C., Laney, Lana, Lola,

Lisa and Lily VS Dream Snatcher

Dream Snatcher was next.

Dream Snatcher: Boy that Shapeshifter is a disgusting guy. At least he's not like the Thing.

Me: No thank goodness. The Thing was made of blood, guts and gore and this guy is like an alien version of Mystique.

Varie: Yeah no kidding! That was crazy!

Camie: What a nightmare! But that horrifying creature he turned into that monstrosity of Dipper and Mabel!

Zarya: That was something that the Thing would have done.

Misty Tredwell: Yeah that was scary!

Miia: Scared Camie and Leeli bad!

Cassidy: It sure did!

Dream Snatcher: Boy that is a creature from a nightmare! Lets do it!

I teleported and opened his safe and in it was a bunch of weapons called the Destroyers of The Shape Shifter, they're a massive collection of massive greatswords with embedded colored gems and a cross etched on the 7'6" massive, wide, double-edged gold blades and blessed by the powers of Heaven, large gold wolf heads for the crossguards, large white angelic faces built into both sides of the hilts with large colored gems embedded in the foreheads, longer midnight black handles, four large wolf heads with colored gems for eyes and on the bottom of the four large wolf heads are large gold wolf heads with colored gems in their mouths for the pommels.

I teleported back with them.

Megaforce Rangers: IT'S MORPHIN TIME! GO GO MEGAFORCE!

They transformed and were ready!

W Riders: HENSHIN!

They transformed and were ready!

Troy Burrows: FURY OF THE DRAGON! MEGAFORCE RED!

Emma Goodall: FLAMES OF THE PHOENIX! MEGAFORCE PINK!

Jake Holling: VENOM OF THE SNAKE! MEGAFORCE BLACK!

Gia Moran: CLAW OF THE TIGER! MEGAFORCE YELLOW!

Noah Carver: BITE OF THE SHARK! MEGAFORCE BLUE!

Lillith: SONG OF THE SIREN! MEGAFORCE GREEN!

Troy: EARTH'S DEFENDER'S NEVER SURRENDER!

All: POWER RANGERS MEGAFORCE!

KRABBBBBBBBBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO

A massive fiery explosion went off behind them and they were ready!

Philip: Time to count up your sins!

Me: YEAH! Lets get him!

Troy: Lets bring them together!

They formed the Megaforce Blaster and charged it up!

Me: FIRE!

We fired waves of energy and elements and blasted Dream Snatcher and he exploded!

KRABBBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO

He was dead!

Me: Oh yeah! Dream Snatcher you have failed this world!

Troy Burrows: Mega Rangers that's a Mega Win!

We regrouped.

Troy: Use as many forms as you want!

Tsukasa: You'll still lose

Kamen Ride: Don Momotaro!

Kamen Ride: Saru Brother

Kamen Ride: Oni Sister!

Kamen Ride: Inu Brother!

Kamen Ride: Kiji Brother!

Kamen Ride: Don Doragoku!

Kamen Ride: Don Torabolt!

Tsukasa turned into Don Momotaro and Daiki summoned clones of the Donbrothers.

Megaforce Rangers: LEGENDARY RANGER MODE! PEACH MOUNTAIN SHOGUNS!

They turned into the Donbrothers too!

Maria: (Turns Dial) DREAM FURY 6!

She summoned Dr. Destiny, Owl, Miriam, Vampire Twilight Sparkle, Quint and Pie King!

Nico: YEAH!

We went at the Shapeshifter and bashed and blasted him all over!

Psimion and Ikkatosh blasted him all over!

U Foes: CHEMICAL FURY BLAST!

Madame Masque: MASKS OF MAGIC BLAST!

Brass Knuckles: BRASS KNUCKLES FURY STORM!

Copperhead: SNAKES OF DOOM BLAST!

Hank Scorpio: STINGING FIRESTORM BLAST!

Top: SPINNING BULLET BLAST!

Taskmaster: ANALYSIS BLAST STORM!

Dayu: NIGHLOK FURY BLAST!

Vulkanus: DETROVITE FURY BLAST!

Ben Ravencroft: RAVENCROFT FIRESTORM BLAST!

They fired waves of energy and elements.

Kate Lloyd, MacReady, Starscream and Jetfire used the Earth, Autobot and Decepticon Cyber Planet Keys and they enhanced Kate and MacReady's powers, turned Starscream's boosters into powerful cannons and had a cannon pop out from Jetfire's back.

Kate Lloyd and Armada Starscream: THING DESTRUCTION LASER BLAST!

MacReady and Jetfire: THING DESTRUCTION CANNON STORM!

Scott Truman of RPM and Multiple Man: RPM CLONE BOMB!

Nick Russell of Mystic Force and Boomerang: MYSTIC FORCE BLAST!

Zarya Moonwolf, Mysticon of the Wolf and Knightbrace: WOLF BRACE BLAST FORCE!

Ash the Great Master of Pokemon and See-More: LIGHTNING EYE

BLAST!

Shane Clarke of Ninja Storm and Weather Wizard: NINJA STORM WIZARD BLAST!

Optimus Prime of the Autobots and Evil Lyn: AUTOBOT MAGIC BLAST!

Becca Chang of the Gators and Gator Ghoul: GATOR FURY BLAST!

Keiko of the Flower Flame and Killer Croc: FLOWER FLAME CROCODILE BLAST!

Taylor of the Blood Fire and Manta Bayarsh: BLOOD FIRE MANTA BLAST!

Ink Rose of the Darkness and General Schwarz: DARKNESS ROSE BLAST!

Starlight Glimmer, Starburst Aurora, Fireheart Flame, Skull Screamer, Xavier Ghost, Nightscream "Karai" Vu~anpaiabaito, Terror-Bite Vu~anpaiabaito, Phantom, Scared Dog, Overkill the Raptor, Ash Whamp-Jack, Cozy Glow, Thorax, Sunburst, Trixie Lulamoon, Moony Moondancer, Starfall, Dove, Juniper Montage, Diamond Tiara, Silver Spoon, Toxic Horror, Louie PoisonSea and Clover the Clever, Undead Skylanders and Sir Great Britain: SKULL STORM OF EMPATHY!

They fired waves of energy and elements.

Kate Lloyd, MacReady, Starlight Glimmer, Cozy Glow, Mabel, Dipper, Pacifica, Wendy and me: GRAVITY FALLS THING DESTROYING FIRESTORM!

We fired waves of fire and energy.

Lincoln: CAVE ELEMENT STYLE: BATS!

Entrapta: CAVE LIGHTNING STYLE: CAVE WOLF SPIDER!

Perfuma: CAVE NATURE STYLE: OLM!

Frosta: CAVE ICE STYLE: TOOTH CAVE PSEUDOSCORPION!

Colette Brunell: CAVE LIGHT STYLE: CAVE BEETLE!

Ryuko Matoi (TLPS): CAVE DARK STYLE: SWIFTLET!

They fired waves of energy and elements and they formed into said cave creatures.

Lincoln and his harem: CAVE FINAL SMASH: CAVE BLAST!

They fired explosive ki blasts at the shape shifter!

Lincoln: Say farewell, you monstrous shapeshifter.

We fired massive black energy blasts that destroyed The Shape Shifter and froze him in a block of ice and beamed him to the M.O.E.

Nico: That's that for the Shape Shifter.

Me: No kidding. I almost got a headache from that monster's mayhem.

Lincoln: He tried to use his shapeshifting to fool everyone, but we saw through it and he failed and was destroyed. Now, there's one last thing to do. (Sensed a massive energy signal) And one last loose end to tie up.

Suddenly, the twelve large planets and stars orbiting around my legs, the twelve large planets orbiting around Lincoln's legs, the eight large orange orbs orbiting Linka's legs the nine large orange orbs orbiting around TLPS Ms. Tarantula's legs, the ten multi-colored orbs orbiting around Duke Lincoln's legs, the eleven colored orbs orbiting around the Loud Sisters' legs, the eleven colored orbs orbiting around the legs of The Loud's friends, the eight large dark blue orbs orbiting around Ed Cowart's legs, the nine large midnight blue orbs orbiting around TLPS Mr. Wolf's legs, the nine large crimson red orbs orbiting around Naruto's legs, the eight large crimson red orbs orbiting around Tahu, Vakama, and Nate Adams' legs, the eight large fiery red orbs orbiting around Zach Gurdle's legs, the eight large silver orbs orbiting around Clyde McBride's legs, the eight large black orbs with the Eye of Horus orbiting around

Cody (OC)'s legs, the eight large black orbs orbiting around Lars and Dudley Puppy's legs, the eight large pink orbs orbiting around Lexx Loud's legs, the nine large rose pink orbs orbiting around Steven Universe's legs, the nine large green orbs orbiting around Lynn Sr.'s legs, the nine emerald green orbs orbiting around Yakko Warner's legs, the nine large sapphire blue orbs orbiting around Wakko Warner's legs, the nine large hot pink orbs orbiting around Dot Warner's legs, the nine and eight large marine blue orbs orbiting around Liam and Leif Loud's legs, the eleven large scarlet red orbs orbiting around Lynn's legs, the eleven coral red orbs orbiting around Timon's legs, the eight large blood red orbs around Marco Diaz's legs, the nine large aqua blue orbs orbiting around TLPS Mr. Shark's legs, the eight large blue orbs orbiting around Skippy, Sean Bolton, and Loki Loud's legs, the eight large sea-foam green orbs orbiting around Loni Loud's legs, the nine large yellow orbs orbiting around TLPS Mr. Snake's legs, the eight large yellow orbs orbiting around Lane Loud's legs, the eight large brown orbs orbiting around Larry Loud's legs, the eight large light green orbs orbiting around Levi Loud's legs, the eight large lavender orbs orbiting around Leon Loud's legs, the eight large colored orbs orbiting around Bobby Santiago and Nico's legs, the eleven large colored orbs orbiting around Twilight Sparkle and her friends, the eight large aqua and ocean blue orbs orbiting around Varie, William Dunbar, and Adam Lyon's legs, the eleven large aqua blue orbs orbiting around Girl Jordan's legs, the eleven large colored orbs orbiting around Timmy Turner's legs, the eleven large gold orbs orbiting around Alex the Lion and the eight large gold orbs orbiting around Takanuva's legs, the nine large pink orbs orbiting around Rita's legs, and the eight large purple orbs orbiting around Luke Loud's legs and Menat's legs, along with our gems on our large gold Bracers of The Champions of the Universe and the Stones of Gelel that were embedded in the backs of our left hands and our gold halos with four orbiting gold rings surrounding the corners behind our heads were glowing, and that means we've got big trouble incoming, and the imps of The Fabled Gene-Slammers were already hissing with anger.

Lincoln formed a massive diamond barrier with absorption energy surrounding the diamond barrier that protected all of us from a massively powerful volley of energy blasts, and it absorbed the blasts and they flowed into us and made us even stronger than ever.

Buster Bunny: There's no mistaking those energy signals from anywhere.

Lincoln: Not at all. Come on out, Universe 666 Captain Ginyu and Universe 666 Bonyu, or we will force you out!

Two figures came out, they were other than Universe 666 Captain Ginyu and Universe 666 Bonyu, and like with Universe 666 Broly, their eyes were completely blood red and they had a black and purple aura around them.

Nico: So, Universe 666 Captain Ginyu and Universe 666 Bonyu has arrived.

Buster Bunny: We got to stop them and free them from that leech's control.

Danger Duck: Then, that's what's going to happen.

Suddenly, Danger Duck's eyes turned neon orange and he was surrounded by a black and orange energy aura with stars, orange fire, orange lightning, black and orange darkness, ducks, phoenixes, and angels, he unholstered his massive greatsword from his back, and as he approached Universe 666 Captain Ginyu and Universe 666 Bonyu, he left black and orange energy, stars, orange fire, orange lightning, black and orange darkness, ducks, phoenixes, and angels with every step.

Danger Duck: I should've known that madman would start sending you two to come after us after what has been happening, now we're going to take you two down and free you from that lunatic.

Suddenly, Danger Duck was surrounded by a massive vortex of black and orange energy with stars, orange fire, orange lightning, and black and orange darkness surrounding the vortex, there are ducks, phoenixes, and angels flying around the vortex, and in the vortex is an orange phoenix with blue eyes gazing at Universe 666 Captain Ginyu and Universe 666 Bonyu: the eyes of salvation. Then, as the vortex faded, Danger Duck emerged, but he was changed forever.

Danger Duck grew from 6'11" to 8'3" in height, his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles grew even bigger and he still retained his eight-pack abs, he now has large gold metal bracers on his massive biceps and thighs, and he now has eleven large black and orange orbs orbiting around his legs, he has orange highlights in the bangs of his full head of long black hair going down to the bottom of his neck and he has a large golden halo in the center with golden angel wings on the bottom side and four orbiting golden rings on each corner behind his head, he has neon blue eyes and a black and orange energy aura with stars, orange fire, orange lightning, black and orange darkness, ducks, phoenixes, and angels surrounding him and he has an immense rainbow protective aura with elements swirling around it, he has a duck with a flame in its wings emblazoned on his forehead and Third Eye with orange iris, he has on his Crystal Necklace of The Buddha with orange gems on the gold flame links and orange crystal links and an orange duck-shaped Element of Harmony and on the bottom of the Element of Harmony is a duck with orange gems for eyes and the Fire, Lightning, Dark, Star, and Eternity Kanjis in its flippers for the pendant and he has on a white and gold accented choker on his neck, he has on a black tank top with orange phoenix on it, large black pants with orange flames on the legs, black knee-high boots with flame buckles and long white sleeveless trenchcoat with stars, orange fire, orange lightning, black and orange darkness, ducks, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails and on the back is a phoenix, angel, and duck with stars, fire, lightning, and orange and black darkness surrounding the phoenix, angel, and duck. Suddenly, Danger Duck felt a sharp pain on his now wider and more muscular back, and then, his massive black angel wings with orange tips on the black feathers grew and sprouted out of his back. Danger Duck has on a Ring of The Phoenix with orange gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on his right ring finger and Blue Lantern Ring on his left ring finger and Stone of Gelel embedded in his left hand.

Suddenly, Danger Duck's massive Sword of Penelope and all of the greatswords and swords he'd gotten began merging together and they're surrounded by a kaleidoscope of black and orange energy, stars, orange fire, orange lightning, black and orange darkness, ducks, phoenixes, and angels, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Danger Duck's Acme Future Orange Firestorm

Lightning Darkness Duck Angel Greatsword of Acme Future Orange Firestorm Lightning Darkness Duck Angel Justice, it's a brand-new massive greatsword with embedded orange gems and the silhouette of Daffy Duck etched on the 7'9" massive, wide, double-edged black blade, large black duck heads for the crossguard, large white angel faces built into both sides of the hilt and large orange gems embedded in the foreheads, longer midnight black handle, four large black duck heads with orange gems for eyes and in their open mouths and on the bottom of the duck heads is a large black duck head with orange gems for eyes and in its open mouth for the pommel, he has on his new large gold Bracers of The Champions of The Universe with large orange gems on his wrists and Dragon Ball Bracelet on his left gold Bracer, new large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with a gold duck head with orange gems for eyes and large orange gem in his mouth for the belt buckle on his waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on his right hip and Eater of Sins revolver holstered on his left hip. There's an orange kanji below the phoenix, duck, and angel that said, "Danger Duck, Member of The Loonatics, Descendant of Daffy Duck, Brother of Plucky Duck, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True Goddess of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Destroyer and Slayer of Evil, Deranged, Murderous, Ruthless, and Sadistic Bastards, Amazing and Powerful Student of Amazing and Powerful Teachers, and Master of Orange Fire, Orange Lightning, Orange and Black Darkness, Ducks, and Angels"

デンジャー・ダック、ルーナティクスのメンバー、ダフィー・ダックの子孫、元気なダックの兄弟、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の守護者、擁護者、そして救世主、宇宙への希望の大使であり灯台、マスター友情とエレメントの力、天界のゼルナガの怒りのマスター、ブラックゲートのマスター、究極の善の究極の力、真実の真の女神、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、

美徳、決意、忠誠、正直さ、寛大さ、優しさ、無私の心、勇気、そして信頼、悪の破壊者とスレイヤー、錯乱した、殺人的、冷酷でサディスティックなろくでなし、驚くべき強力な教師の驚くべき強力な生徒、そしてオレンジファイアのマスター、オレンジライトニング、オレンジそして黒い闇とアヒルと天使

Danger Duck has transformed into SSUPER ANGEL-ACME FUTURE GEN KNIGHT-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA DIVINE COSMIC ETERNAL ACME FUTURE COSMIC ORANGE ENERGY LIGHTNING ORANGE FIRESTORM DARKNESS DUCK ANGEL OF DIVINE COSMIC ETERNAL ACME FUTURE COSMIC ORANGE ENERGY LIGHTNING ORANGE FIRESTORM DARKNESS DUCK ANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE COSMIC ETERNAL ACME FUTURE COSMIC ORANGE ENERGY LIGHTNING ORANGE FIRESTORM DARKNESS DUCK ANGEL HOPE!

We were amazed by Danger Duck's Super Angel-Acme Future Gen Knight-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga transformation, but when Universe 666 Captain Ginyu and Universe 666 Bonyu saw it, they fired energy blasts at Danger Duck, but Danger Duck teleported out of the way and he fired a massive barrage of black and orange energy, stars, orange fire, orange lightning, black and orange darkness, ducks, phoenixes, and angels which hits Universe 666 Captain Ginyu and Universe 666 Bonyu and they exploded, they got back up, but now, they were enraged.

Lincoln: WHOA!

Ace Bunny: Nice.

The toons did extremely wild takes upon seeing what Danger Duck did.

Bugs Bunny: WHAT THE?!

Buster Bunny: Even I'm stunned by what we just saw, Bugs!

Danger Duck: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Divine Cosmic

Eternal Acme Future Cosmic Orange Energy Lightning Orange Firestorm Darkness Duck Angel and Divine Cosmic Eternal Acme Future Cosmic Orange Energy Lightning Orange Firestorm Darkness Duck Angel Hope) That's only the beginning. Now, let's do this!

Daffy Duck: We're also joining in. Come, Plucky.

Plucky Duck: On it.

Daffy Duck and Plucky Duck joined Danger Duck.

Me: Okay, now things are really going to end badly for them. We know how much of a screwball Daffy can be, so you can guess they'll be driven mad.

Woody Woodpecker: Sure I've had my reputation for driving people off the wall, but with Daffy, ugh, forget it. They'll be begging for someone to put them out of their misery. (To Sebastian) And don't even think about it, wiseguy.

Sebastian Mendez: (GROWLS)

Nico: You caught onto him quick, Woody.

Woody Woodpecker: I always know when to catch the first sign of trouble.

Danger Duck, Daffy Duck, and Plucky Duck went after Universe 666 Captain Ginyu and Universe 666 Bonyu, and he fired extremely powerful blasts of orange and green energy, stars, fire, flames, orange fire, orange lightning, black and orange darkness, explosives, ducks, phoenixes, and angels at Universe 666 Captain Ginyu and Universe 666 Bonyu, and they exploded with incredible power as they hit them. Then, they attacked them with their massive greatswords and left scars on them.

Bugs Bunny: Whoa, those three ducks are literally tearing them to shreds.

Buster Bunny: They sure are.

Sebastian was about to attack in his Demon Angel Mode, but he wound up getting hit in the stomach by Buster and sent flying into a coffin of spikes which closed shut, and he came out and had bleeding wounds which sealed up and his clothes repaired.

Danger Duck, Daffy Duck, and Plucky Duck threw bombs at Universe Captain Ginyu and Universe 666 Bonyu which exploded and knocked them out cold, and then, they were bound with chains of light by Lincoln.

Buster Bunny: Here goes. PURIFICATION STYLE NINJA ART: POISONOUS DARKNESS PURIFICATION!

Buster Bunny fired a beam of purifying white light which hit Universe 666 Captain Ginyu and Universe 666 Bonyu and removed every trace of the poisonous darkness that infected them, and they were restored and sent to Good Luthor. We all cheered wildly as Danger Duck, Daffy Duck, and Plucky Duck holstered their massive greatswords on their backs and powered down, and Danger Duck's new body, clothes, weapons, jewelry, Third Eye, large gold halo, and massive black angel wings are permanent.

Nico: Okay, now… that… was… AWESOME!

Me: It sure was, that was really incredible.

Eli: And we freed the Universe 666 versions of The Ginyu Force from Universe 666 Sebastian and we really dealt a nasty blow to him.

Suddenly, we heard a loud demonic roar and it was coming from Acme Acres.

Lincoln: And we pissed him off even more, and Good Luthor will be keeping an eye on them and the others.

Me: Yeah, there's no telling what other nasty surprises that Universe 666 Sebastian had on them. So, Lincoln, who are we meeting tomorrow?

Lincoln: I've got a couple of smoking hot ones: Akane Nanaya, the Silverbolt Gene-Slammer, Bella Nanaya, the Jetfire Gene-Slammer,

Chara Nanaya, the Air Raid Gene-Slammer, Dana Nanaya, the Breakaway Gene-Slammer, Elenore Nanaya, the Wing Saber Gene-Slammer, Kiara Nanaya, the Whirl Gene-Slammer, Linda Nanaya, the Powerglide Gene-Slammer, and Nala Nanaya, the Stratosphere Gene-Slammer.

Makoto Nanaya: (GASPS) My sisters?!

Selene Arcangela: Makoto's sisters A.K.A. The Nanaya Sisters?! Awesome, and you guys are going to love meeting them, Akane Nanaya, the Silverbolt Gene-Slammer, Bella Nanaya, the Jetfire Gene-Slammer, Chara Nanaya, the Air Raid Gene-Slammer, Dana Nanaya, the Breakaway Gene-Slammer, Elenore Nanaya, the Wing Saber Gene-Slammer, Kiara Nanaya, the Whirl Gene-Slammer, Linda Nanaya, the Powerglide Gene-Slammer, and Nala Nanaya, the Stratosphere Gene-Slammer are Lincoln's Guardian Angels from Japan and classmates in Gym, and like their sister, Makoto Nanaya, they're squirrel girls and deadly but beautiful martial artists. They, Lincoln, and Makoto would all practice martial arts together and even fought off those who would try to harm Lincoln.

Makoto Nanaya: And they're easy to identify: Akane has violet hair with matching crop top and mini skirt, Bella has magenta hair with matching crop top and mini skirt, Chara has orange hair with matching crop top and mini skirt, Dana has blue hair with crop top and mini skirt, Elenore has pink hair with matching crop top and mini skirt, Kiara has yellow hair with matching crop top and mini skirt, Linda has red hair with matching crop top and mini skirt, and Nala has black hair with matching crop top and mini skirt.

Selene Emperyous: And here's the story with them: after Makoto and her sisters saved Lincoln's life from chandler and his goons and that was before Ronnie Anne came into the picture, Lincoln ended up taking Makoto and her sisters on a date to a lake where they kissed each other on the lips while underwater. Lincoln made the Nanaya Sisters beautiful bracelets, and to show thanks, they each kissed Lincoln on the lips. As a result, Lincoln ended up falling in love with Makoto and her sisters and swore that when he comes of age, he will marry Makoto and her sisters along with the rest of his harem, and they hate Chandler and his goons with a passion.

Nico: Whoa!

Ronnie Anne: I also had no idea about Makoto and her sisters with Lincoln before I came into the picture. But, Makoto told me everything, and I should've known Chandler and his dumb goons would do something to get them mad.

Me: You said a mouthful.

Nico: With Dark Chandler gone forever and his goons thrown in The Charon Reform School for the rest of their lives, hopefully, things will be normal.

Lincoln: Not so, Nico. Remember with Fay Reikova? They still won't trust him especially after all of the horrible things he did to me in the past.

Nico: Oh, right.

Top: This guy will be a great addition to our ranks.

Taskmaster: Damn straight!

Dayu: I've never seen many shapeshiftings in my life.

Me: Me neither.

Vulkanus: I have. (to Ben Tennyson) From you

Ben Tennyson: You're right.

Ben Ravencroft: Let's celebrate at the Mystery Shack.

Nico: Yep. Great job today everyone.

Dipper: (To the viewers) This was a wicked scary one.

Nico: Yep.

We went to the Mystery Shack and celebrated and then went back home and enjoyed the rest of the day and went to sleep.

THE END

Another awesome chapter done.

Boy this was a scary one. But this chapter was for the Gravity Falls Shapeshifter and that monster was scary and ugly! It reminded me of The Thing and it was not as scary. But it was scary enough! Mark Hamill did a great job voicing it back then.

for tomorrow, the next one to face another of the resurrected mind-controlled Universe 666 Z-Fighters' foes is Taz.

NicoChan11, JediAvatarOfShinobi, Omegahatchiyak12, kolbdog323, XP4Universe, Darkhai, vinjedi1995, Drako1234658, Nflemingful, Hynageneral, BumbleSparkle, EtstheClarenceandTLHfan and ninjakingofhearts gave me the ideas for this and so did the guest reviewer. Thanks guys.

For the next rescue Nico, The Ripping Friends, Ellie Singh, Evelyn Burmingham, Jen Tennyson, Eddy, Yugi, Tea, Jaden, Jesse Anderson, Allenby Beardsley Knudson, The Hernandez Sisters, Yost Magma, Rin Nohara, Woz, Bai Tza, Sabrina Lorelai the Despair from The Dark Gene-Slammer, Albedo, The 1983 D&D Gang, Donbrothers, Irina Krafla the Granity Gene-slammer, Kora Lexxington, Olivia Houou, Nataša Marečková, Nalanie Nanthavong The Vorash Gene-Slammer, Brynja, Sissi Delmas, Anna Anyanova the Destiny HERO Dark Angel Gene-slammer, Daring Do, Lizzie Strong the Great Blue Windrunner Gene-slammer, Emam Reynolds the Living Tsunami Gene-slammer, Wendy Sapphira, Reggie Hjorleifsstræti the Five Headed Dragon Gene-Slammer, Qin, Miku Yuuki, Princess Anita, Granity, Rei Miyamoto, Saya Tekagi, Saeko Busujima, Shizuka Marimoto, Kamen Rider (1971), Hibiki Riders, Agito Riders, Kabuto Riders, Den-O, Kiva, Decade, W, OOO, Fourze, Wizard Riders, Blade Riders, Faiz Riders, Gaim Riders, Drive Riders, Ghost Riders, Ex-Aid Riders, Build Riders, Zi-O Riders, Zero-One Riders, Saber Riders, Dragon Knight Riders, Granity, Samurai Jack, Ashi and her sisters, Changeman, Jetman, Dairangers, Zenkaigers, Chloe Bourgeois, Shanan, Rita Loud, The Goths of Darkness, Zarya Moonwolf, Applejack, Apple Bloom, Twilight Sparkle & Friends, Sunny Starscout, Izzy Moonbow, Hitch Trailblazer, Pipp Petals, Zipp Storm, Misty Brightdawn, Wallflower

Blush, Alice Kingsleigh, Rachel Stavenport, Kate Lloyd, Carol Pusateri, Hailey Helios, Kia, Jenna, Lina, May, Maria, Danica Metrois, Kaalia of The Vast, Varie, Sakura Valencia, Xenia the Xerneas, Bhavna Radhakrishnan the Xerneas Gene-Slammer, Bridgette, Eli, me, Sakura Knudson, Arrietty, Aylene Carter, Gabrielle, Littlefoot and friends, Fu, Nicole Knudson, Spiderman and his counterparts, Kaina Tsutsumi, Nick Logan, Sh'Lainn Blaze, Camie, Kaoruku Awata, Himiko, Ibara, Toru, Sirius, Tsuyu, Ochaco, Luz, Amity, Gus, Willow, Hunter, Felicia Wittebane, Carly Atlas, Misty Tredwell, Zuria, Tony Jones, Edyn, Strag, Momo, Girl Jordan, Leeli, Sora Phaaze, Venus, Earth, Vinyl Scratch, Airazor, Rhinox, Cheetor, Rattrap, Tigatron, Janeen Aran, Lincoln, Leni, Laney, Lana, Lola, Lisa and Lily as well as Hank Scorpio, Evil Heat Man, Badonna, Morticon, El Jefe and President Koopa as well as Sophie Casterwill, Jinora, Draculaura, Rochelle Goyle, Clawdeen Wolf and Venus McFlytrap and we're going to Gemina to battle Tazma, a clone of her made by Universe 666 Sebastian and we're going to make sure she never returns. And we're going to see Zarya transform and it will be epic! Also we're going to battle Another Ice King, Flame Queen, Ricardio, Evil Heat Man and Hank Scorpio who are the Keyblade Knight of Baku & Son'a and the Embodiment of Stalactite and Buffalo and we're going to meet a gene-slammer for Aqua Man and her name is Adalia Aqua. She is a master of water.

For Lincoln's rescue tomorrow, we're heading to Florida, but we got bad news: it appears that our lowlife cheating overly-competitive asshole enemies, Stan and Steak Stankco, have broken out of The Broccoli Mine Prison in Saskatchewan, Canada, and the bad news is eating nothing but broccoli for the last few years had caused those morons to turn into hulking musclebound behemoths, and they broke out and they want revenge on us, fat chance of that happening. And we're going to meet the next group of Cybertronian Gene-Slammers, their names are Akane Nanaya, the Silverbolt Gene-Slammer, Bella Nanaya, the Jetfire Gene-Slammer, Chara Nanaya, the Air Raid Gene-Slammer, Dana Nanaya, the Breakaway Gene-Slammer, Elenore Nanaya, the Wing Saber Gene-Slammer, Kiara Nanaya, the Whirl Gene-Slammer, Linda Nanaya, the Powerglide Gene-Slammer, and Nala Nanaya, the Stratosphere Gene-Slammer A.K.A. the Nanaya Sisters, these eight girls are Lincoln's Guardian Angels from Japan and classmates in Gym, and

like their sister, Makoto Nanaya, they're squirrel girls and deadly but beautiful martial artists. They, Lincoln, and Makoto would all practice martial arts together and even fought off those who would try to harm Lincoln. Akane has violet hair with matching crop top and mini skirt, Bella has magenta hair with matching crop top and mini skirt, Chara has orange hair with matching crop top and mini skirt, Dana has blue hair with crop top and mini skirt, Elenore has pink hair with matching crop top and mini skirt, Kiara has yellow hair with matching crop top and mini skirt, Linda has red hair with matching crop top and mini skirt, and Nala has black hair with matching crop top and mini skirt. After Makoto and her sisters saved Lincoln's life from chandler and his goons and that was before Ronnie Anne came into the picture, Lincoln ended up taking Makoto and her sisters on a date to a lake where they kissed each other on the lips while underwater. Lincoln made the Nanaya Sisters beautiful bracelets, and to show thanks, they each kissed Lincoln on the lips. As a result, Lincoln ended up falling in love with Makoto and her sisters and swore that when he comes of age, he will marry Makoto and her sisters along with the rest of his harem, and they hate Chandler and his goons with a passion.

Get ready for some laughs as we honor the great Rodney Dangerfield by meeting Rover Dangerfield who is funny and awesome and we're going to battle Rocky the gangster and kill him.

See you next time.

COMEDIAN DOGS VS GANGSTERS

This chapter is based on Rover Dangerfield.

In honor of the great Rodney Dangerfield.

In Drake City on the planet Gemina was Nico, The Ripping Friends, Ellie Singh, Evelyn Burmingham, Jen Tennyson, Eddy, Yugi, Tea, Jaden, Jesse Anderson, Allenby Beardsley Knudson, The Hernandez Sisters, Yost Magma, Rin Nohara, Woz, Bai Tza, Sabrina Lorelai the Despair from The Dark Gene-Slammer, Albedo, The 1983 D&D Gang, Donbrothers, Irina Krafla the Granity Gene-slammer, Kora Lexxington, Olivia Houou, Nataša Marečková, Nalanie Nanthavong The Vorash Gene-Slammer, Brynja, Sissi Delmas, Anna Anyanova the Destiny HERO Dark Angel Gene-slammer, Daring Do, Lizzie Strong the Great Blue Windrunner Gene-slammer, Emam Reynolds the Living Tsunami Gene-slammer, Wendy Sapphira, Reggie Hjorleifsstræti the Five Headed Dragon Gene-Slammer, Qin, Miku Yuuki, Princess Anita, Granity, Rei Miyamoto, Saya Tekagi, Saeko Busujima, Shizuka Marimoto, Kamen Rider (1971), Hibiki Riders, Agito Riders, Kabuto Riders, Den-O, Kiva, Decade, W, OOO, Fourze, Wizard Riders, Blade Riders, Faiz Riders, Gaim Riders, Drive Riders, Ghost Riders, Ex-Aid Riders, Build Riders, Zi-O Riders, Zero-One Riders, Saber Riders, Dragon Knight Riders, Granity, Samurai Jack, Ashi and her sisters, Changeman, Jetman, Dairangers, Zenkaigers, Chloe Bourgeois, Shanan, Rita Loud, The Goths of Darkness, Zarya Moonwolf, Applejack, Apple Bloom, Twilight Sparkle & Friends, Sunny Starscout, Izzy Moonbow, Hitch Trailblazer, Pipp Petals, Zipp Storm, Misty Brightdawn, Wallflower Blush, Alice Kingsleigh, Rachel Stavenport, Kate Lloyd, Carol Pusateri, Hailey Helios, Kia, Jenna, Lina, May, Maria, Danica Metrois, Kaalia of The Vast, Varie, Sakura Valencia, Xenia the Xerneas, Bhavna Radhakrishnan the Xerneas Gene-Slammer, Bridgette, Eli, me, Sakura Knudson, Arrietty, Aylene Carter, Gabrielle, Littlefoot and friends, Fu, Nicole Knudson, Spiderman and his counterparts, Kaina Tsutsumi, Nick Logan,

Sh'Lainn Blaze, Camie, Kaoruku Awata, Himiko, Ibara, Toru, Sirius, Tsuyu, Ochaco, Luz, Amity, Gus, Willow, Hunter, Felicia Wittebane, Carly Atlas, Misty Tredwell, Zuria, Tony Jones, Edyn, Strag, Momo, Girl Jordan, Leeli, Sora Phaaze, Venus, Earth, Vinyl Scratch, Airazor, Rhinox, Cheetor, Rattrap, Tigatron, Janeen Aran, Lincoln, Leni, Laney, Lana, Lola, Lisa and Lily as well as Hank Scorpio, Evil Heat Man, Badonna, Morticon, El Jefe and President Koopa as well as Sophie Casterwill, Jinora, Draculaura, Rochelle Goyle, Clawdeen Wolf and Venus McFlytrap and we were there for an awesome and fun rescue.

Me: Boy been a while since we were on Gemina.

Zarya: It sure feels great to be home.

Lola: Boy we came here many times and dealt with all of the Mysticons major enemies.

Xenia: We sure did.

Me: Boy those were all amazing adventures.

Camie: Wow!

Me: Yep. Those were really fun and cool. We had a lot of fun on those.

Zarya: I'll never forget meeting you the first time for that J.D.

Me: Me too Zarya. That was so fun.

Laney: It sure was.

Sophie Casterwill: (British Accent) Boy I heard so much about that. That was fun.

Lana: It sure was awesome.

Me: When we started coming here I wasn't nearly as powerful back then as I am right now.

Zarya: No kidding.

Nico: Sophie, I want to thank you, Hank Scorpio, and your teams for coming

Sophie: It's my pleasure Nico. This will be fun.

Jinora: I'm really excited for this one.

Lola: We all are.

Camie: Where exactly did you guys find Gemina?

Me: We found it all the way over in the Pinwheel Galaxy and it was amazing. Also that was 4 days before the Great Wizard War where we killed Voldemort and his followers. Our first enemy here back then was Tazma.

I went over what happened back then in chapter 996 and it was awesome.

When I was finished everyone that hadn't heard about it was amazed.

Twilight Sparkle: Wow! So that's how you and Zarya met.

Me: Yep.

Xenia: That was so awesome.

Camie: That is cool J.D.

Nico: That also brought our worlds together. Tazma was the first of the Mysticons many enemies that we needed to destroy.

Laney: Yep.

Sunset Shimmer: That is amazing.

Me: Yep. Tazma was just the beginning back then. We had to take down all of Necrafa's evil forces one by one.

Varie: We sure did.

Nico: Jinora, are you honored to meet Aang?

Jinora: I sure am. Aang is a legend among the Air Nomads and the world wouldn't have been saved if it weren't for him.

Me: Everyone did a great part in that entire battle back then. Including us.

Varie: That was awesome.

Jinora: Boy no kidding. Avatar Aang will forever be remembered for everyone to admire.

Me: Yep. Now it's Korra's turn.

Jinora: That's right.

Nico: Technically, it's both of their turns

Me: That's true.

Jinora: Yeah it sure is. But it's great that the Air Nomads are now fully restored.

Me: Thank goodness. The Air Nomad Restoration Program worked perfectly.

Laney: It sure did.

Camie: I'm so happy it did.

Varie: Yep.

Me: Yeah.

Kate Lloyd: Thank goodness. Wow! It's amazing we had to battle a Thing-Like monster in Gravity Falls yesterday.

Me: Boy no shit. That was crazy.

Nico: Yeah! And that creature was freaky! We saw it change into MANY kinds of creatures.

Me: Including some of our major enemies that we fought over the years.

Laney: Yeah! And the Joker! Which he sounded like!

Lily: Yeah that was creepy!

Maria: They were mostly Omnitrix Aliens

Me: Yeah no kidding! But that was cool to see. But it was horrifying that he turned into a Thing-Esque style creature that looked like Dipper and Mabel stuck together.

Lola: Yeah that was scary!

Kate Lloyd: It sure was!

Earth Chan: That was scary seeing that.

Camie: Scared me and Leeli bad.

Leeli: Yeah it sure did. But it was cool that we faced him.

Girl Jordan: It sure was.

Nico: And we turned into Anothers of our Archenemies.

Me: Boy that was cool doing that.

Qin: It sure was. Samara Slaughter did an amazing thing for us with that.

Me: She sure did. And all it took was her eating Swartz's leg and his blood.

Nico turned green.

Me: Oops.

Qin: Oh boy.

Me: Regardless it was cool being Anothers like that.

Lola: Yeah that was cool.

I pulled out the ridewatch for Lord Drakkon.

Me: It's going to be awesome being Anothers like that.

Laney: Yeah.

Nico: Too bad it only turned into the first 10 Omnitrix Aliens

Me: I'm sure it has many more creatures than just those.

Shanan: Oh it does. Bella told me that the sample she got from the shapeshifter has over 523,923,126,342,785,547,347,953,433,999 aliens in it.

WE GASPED!

Me: WHOA! That is far more than The Thing.

Nico: No shit!

Me: Wow! We're going to be in for a wild ride seeing all of them. Looks like Dark Spicer is going to show us new predators and new aliens that the Shapeshifter can turn into.

Nico: Yeah no kidding.

Maria: I like to see anything attack Gemina now with Necrafa dead!

Me: I have a feeling nothing will. But Gemina is so beautiful and peaceful now that the Spectral Hand and all of Necrafa's forces are all dead.

Nico: Yep.

Zarya: But there are still minor evils out there.

Qin: That's true. The job of the Mysticons is never finished.

Me: Just like our job as Team Loud Phoenix Storm is never finished.

Nico: Yep. Even after we defeat Xehanort and Banish Him to the Black Gates with the Dark Orbs, our job is NEVER finished.

Me: That's right.

May: After all, when we get to having the Geats and King Ohger teams to join us, there's bound to be SOME bad guys there.

Me: Yep. We'll be ready for them.

Lola: Yeah.

Varie: And it will always be fun.

Maria: But for now, let's enjoy some peace and quiet.

Nico: Yeah.

Me: But soon the Geats team will join us. They just finished their series.

Nico: Yep.

Eli: When do you think the King-Ohgers will be done?

Me: Sometime probably in February next year. The Donbrothers didn't get finished until February earlier this year.

Nico: Yeah.

Taro: That's true.

Me: Yep. And after Geats got finished they got another awesome new series of Kamen Riders underway. Kamen Rider Gotchard.

Sento: Wow! I heard that it's centered around the elements of Chemistry and The Periodic Table.

Me: That's what I heard about. That is cool.

Lisa Loud: That is something that is right up my alley.

Me: I agree there.

Lola: What monsters will they face now?

Me: They are called the Malgam and they are buttugly sons of bitches.

Qin: Yikes! What is their goal?

Me: Well it just got started so it's still unknown.

Nico: It's gonna be very exciting.

Qin: Yeah. Who is the main bad guy in Gotchard?

Me: Some guy named Venomdake. I have no idea what he is or what he is gonna do.

Nico: Let's not worry about that right now.

Me: Yeah. We still have a year to find out. But we'll worry about it later.

Qin: Yeah.

Me: But the whole series looks cool.

Nico: It sure does.

Me: But those Ride Chemy Cards they use are cool.

Nico: Is that the Legend Items they have in Gotchard?

Me: Yep. I got one right here. I found it yesterday.

I pulled out a Legend Rider Chemy Card for Saber.

Nico: Wow for Kamen Rider Saber!

Me: Yeah. I don't know what it does but it looks awesome.

Nico: Let's be patient about it.

Me: Right.

I put it back in my vest.

Me: These Chemy Cards remind me of the Rouse Cards and the Advent Cards from Dragon Rider.

Kazuma: They sure do.

Qin: Yeah.

Me: But we'll wait and see later.

Nico: Let's just enjoy the peace and quiet.

Me: Yeah.

We looked at the clouds of Gemina and they were beautiful.

I was reading some verses from the Eternal Phoenix Wonder Ride Book.

Me: (In my head) (Reading) "After the evil darkness was defeated, the powerful Eternal Phoenix swooped down and rejuvenated the land that was ravaged with new life and brought beautiful life and restored nature. Restoring the beauty to all the land and creatures great and small. Bringing new life from the ashes of evil."

The phoenix flew in and restored the land that once was torn apart by Necrafa and the battle we had with her.

Nico: Good as new.

Me: Yep. As if Necrafa and the Spectral Hand never even existed.

Zarya: Good riddance.

Lola: Wow that was awesome.

Me: Yep.

Lincoln: Okay, guys, we've got ourselves a huge emergency, and J.D., Zarya, this is one you are so not going to like one bit: we got word that a clone of Tazma Grimm is here, and she's coming after you, J.D., for revenge for what you did in killing Necrafa.

We gasped, and I drank a cup of water and did a spit take and sprayed water on a nearby tree.

Me: WHAT!? A clone of that shadow bitch! Universe 666 Sebastian,

you fucking mad lunatic!

Sebastian appeared in a tornado of Divine Darkness.

Sebastian Mendez: Okay, now he's really gone too far. I'll fix him.

Sebastian fired a blast of Divine Darkness that was sent flying to his castle in Acme Acres, and when it hit him, he screamed in agonizing pain and he was really burned badly as we saw it through a one-way viewing window Lincoln made.

Nico: WHOA! So, that's what happens when a creature of pure undeniable evil is hit by a blast of Divine Darkness.

Sebastian Mendez: Yep. Lincoln, get the rest of the team here.

Lincoln called the rest of the team here.

Lori: We heard everything, and we're literally ready for that shadow bitch.

Lincoln: Without a doubt. (Sensed for the Tazma Grimm Clone) AHA! Gotcha! I just spotted the clone of Tazma Grimm, she's 20 yards away and she's already causing havoc.

Nico: Let's head on over and trash that bitch.

Lincoln: Yeah! (Sensed Flip's musclebound thugs) Uh oh, hold up, I sensed a massive army of Flip's musclebound thugs also heading right for us.

Nico: (GROWLS) That mutant just doesn't even know when to quit!

Suddenly, we saw a massive army of Flip's musclebound thugs arrive, and they came barreling towards us in a fit of rage.

Lincoln: I knew there was no mistaking the stench of B.O. in the air!

Lincoln fired vacuum tubes from his chest which latched onto the chests of Flip's massive army of hulking muscled thugs, and then, the vacuum tubes literally began sucking Flip's massive army of hulking muscled thugs dry of all their massive muscle mass, virility,

blood, and physical strength, and all of it was being pumped into Lincoln and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles grew and bulged even more and veins formed on his body, and his massive white angel wings with aurora and orange tips spread out and glowed and his halo glowed and he also grew even stronger. When Lincoln was done, the vacuum tubes detached themselves from the chests of the thugs and went back into Lincoln, and the thugs were now dead from blood loss and thin as a rake and he fired a blast of red energy and destroyed them leaving them as ashes. Then, we set our sights on the Tazma Grimm clone.

Nico: This is gonna be good.

Me: Now you guys are going to see how evil Tazma is. She was the very first bad guy we killed her on Gemina.

Zarya: That is for sure.

Poromon: I hope we can finish this up so I can finish what I was working on.

Me: We'll try to make this fast.

Camie: What's Poromon working on?

Me: A VERY complex and very complicated Quantum Physics equation.

Laney: We'll have to see what it is.

Lisa Loud: I'm more than willing to provide some assistance if needed.

Poromon: Thanks Lisa. I would greatly appreciate that.

We were flying, and then, we saw the Tazma Grimm clone causing havoc and she was laughing malevolently.

Lincoln: There she is. J.D., let's get her together.

Me: Got it.

Lincoln unholstered his massive greatsword and his angelic and demonic greatswords appeared at his sides and I unholstered my massive greatsword. Then, he and I went at the Tazma Grimm clone, and we slashed her with our massive greatswords and Lincoln's angelic and demonic greatswords also slashed the Tazma Grimm clone.

Nico: WHOA! Dang, you guys are seriously tearing her apart. Save some for the rest of us.

Lincoln and I kicked the Tazma Grimm clone away as the rest of the team landed and the Tazma Grimm clone growled in anger at me.

Tazma Grimm: YOU WILL PAY FOR WHAT YOU DID TO NECRAFA!

Me: Necrafa got what she deserved, you miserable bitch.

Zarya: And so will you. Even if you're just a clone of Tazma, you're still as bad as she is.

Me: Necrafa totally underestimated our power.

Nico: That's right!

Me: She got what was coming like you did!

Nico: We defeated you once and we can do it again!

Tazma growled ferociously!

Tazma Grimm: YOU FUCKING MYSTICONS! THIS IS ALL YOUR FAULT! IF YOU HADN'T BUTTED IN WE WOULD BE RULING THIS WORLD! YOU JUST HAD TO GET INVOLVED!

Arkayna: You are completely delusional Tazma!

Me: Yeah you deluded and traitorous loser! Necrafa was going to destroy the entire universe and rule over it in the name of Evil.

Eli: Yeah! She would have killed you after she was done with you.

Kaito: CHANGE ZENKAI!

He turned into the Zenkaiser!

Kaito: SECRET POWER! ZENKAISER! ゼンカイザー

He was ready for action!

Lola: Yeah!

Tazma: I DON'T CARE HOW MANY…

KROW!

Zarya kicked her in her face and smashed her into a rock and she screamed in pain!

Me: Nice one!

Kaito got out a Sentai gear.

He used the Changeman Gear!

Kaito: Try this! AURA OF THE STARS!

He flared up an aura in the shape of a Star Dragon and fired waves of stars and blasted Tazma all over.

Me: Awesome! Time for this too!

I used the Saber Gear on my sword and it formed into a Wonder Ride Book Sword!

Me: Cool! This will be interesting! Saber Riders?

Touma: Lets do it!

They put their Wonder Ride Books on my sword in a 12 Point Star Formation.

Me: (Quoting Verse) "The 12 Swords United with the power of the

heros blade and with the combined power of all the swords and their books they granted the power to defeat the mightest of enemies."

It formed into an awesome UNIVERSE LITERATURE SWORD!

Me: WHOA!

Nico: That is cool!

Camie: Wow!

2012 Mikey: Booyakasha!

He bashed Tazma all over.

Me: Lets see what this baby can do. FIRE OF THE BRAVE DRAGON!

I swung my sword and it formed a massive vortex of fire that formed into a Fire Dragon!

Me: (Quotes Verse) "With a mighty swirl of fire rising out of the deepest abyss, a mighty dragon rose from the depths ready to deliver justice to its enemies and bring those that were evil to oblivion."

The dragon fired a wave of fire and I fired waves of fire and blasted Tazma all over!

Qin: WHOA!

Touma: That was awesome!

Me: How about this. THE COLD OF THE ICY LION!

I swung my sword and it formed a vortex of ice that formed into an Ice Lion!

Me: (Quotes Verse) "From the Cold of the Ice Lands of the frozen north came the mighty king of the icy lands, the Lion of Cold and he was ready to defend the lands of cold against all evil."

He roared and blasted ice blasts and they hit Tazma and blasted her

all over.

Lana: Awesome!

Rintaro: Wow! That was amazing!

Mikey Kudo: Digimon Fuse!

Shoutmon merged with 10 Digimon and formed into SHOUTMON X10!

Nico: OH YEAH!

He charged at her and slashed and blasted Tazma all over!

Qin: Take that!

Me: I call down the Thunder! STRIKE OF THE GENIE OF THE LAMP OF LIGHTNING!

I swung my sword and massive strikes of yellow lightning hit all over!

Me: (Quotes Verse) "With a rub of the lamp, the mystical Genie of the Lamp came to grant a powerful wish and bring the great desire to his master and that was to strike his enemies with powerful lightning from the heavens."

I fired a wave of lightning and it hit Tazma and electrocuted her!

Laney: Awesome!

Lincoln: WOW! That was awesome!

Kento: Wow! That was awesome! Well done!

Me: Thanks.

Suddenly, Zarya's eyes turned neon blue, as she was surrounded by a blue and snow white energy aura with stars, moonlight, magic, wolves, phoenixes, and angels surrounding her, she unholstered her Zarya Moonwolf's Eternal Angelic Mystic Wolf Phoenix Bow of Mysticon Wolf Ranger Justice, and as she approached the Tazma Grimm clone, she left behind blue and snow white energy, stars,

moonlight, magic, wolves, phoenixes, and angels with every step.

Zarya: Even if you're just a clone of Tazma Grimm, you're still just as evil and fucked-up as she is, but even worse, you were given life thanks to that monstrous demon, Universe 666 Sebastian, you reek of the Infernal Darkness that brought you to life, and you must be destroyed here and now.

Suddenly, Zarya was surrounded by a massive vortex of blue and snow white energy with stars, moonlight, and magic surrounding it, there's a pack of wolves running around the vortex, and in the vortex is a snow white phoenix with red eyes glaring at the Tazma Grimm clone: the red eyes of judgement. Then, as the vortex faded, Zarya Moonwolf emerged, but she was changed forever.

(THE WOLF AND THE MOON BY BRUNUHVILLE PLAYS)

Zarya Moonwolf grew from 7'9" to 8'0" in height, she has metal gold bracers on her biceps and thighs, and she now has eleven large purple and white orbs orbiting around her legs, she has the body of a goddess, she has white highlights in the bangs of her purple hair along with white tips in her hair and she has a large golden halo in the center with golden angel wings on the bottom side and four large orbiting golden rings on each corner behind her head, she has neon blue eyes and a neon blue energy aura with stars, magic, moonlight, wolves, phoenixes, and angels surrounding her and immense rainbow protective aura with elements swirling around it, she has a wolf howling at the full moon emblazoned on her forehead and Third Eye with blue iris, she has on wolf head stud earrings with blue gems for eyes and the Moon, Magic, and Eternity Kanjis on its heads, she also has on her Elemental Phoenix Necklace of Eternal Love with blue gems on the gold full moon links and blue crystals from her merged Crystal Necklace of the Buddha and blue wolf-shaped Element of Harmony, and on the bottom of the Element of Harmony are a phoenix and wolf pendant with blue gems for eyes and they're both holding the Moon, Magic, and Eternity Kanjis in their claws and she has on a white and gold accented choker on her neck. Zarya has on a dark blue sleeveless blouse and dark blue short-sleeved shirt with snow white phoenix on it, dark blue skirt with wolf howling at the full moon, blue pants, blue leather knee-high combat boots, and a long sleeveless white trenchcoat with magic

and stars on the coattails, and on the back is the full moon with a wolf howling and a phoenix flying in the skies. Suddenly, Zarya felt a sharp pain on her back, and then, her massive purple angel wings with stars and the full moon shining with white tips on the purple feathers grew much bigger for her new body and her eleven massive and long purple wolf tails with white tips and blue markings grew much bigger and longer. Zarya Moonwolf has on her Ring of The Phoenix with large blue gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in the middle on her right ring finger and Star Sapphire Corps ring on her left ring finger, and her cutie mark is on her left shoulder and Stone of Gelel embedded in her left hand.

Suddenly, Zarya Moonwolf's massive Zarya Moonwolf's Eternal Angelic Mystic Wolf Phoenix Bow of Mysticon Wolf Ranger Justice and all the greatswords and swords began merging together, and they were surrounded by a massive vortex of blue and white energy with stars, moonlight, magic, wolves, phoenixes, and angels, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Zarya Moonwolf's Eternal Magic Mysticon Wolf Moon Phoenix Angel Bow of Mysticon Wolf Ranger Wolf Moon Phoenix Angel Justice, it's a brand new large longbow measuring at 7'9" in length with massive blue angel wings for the large longbow's limbs and in the upper limb is a wolf and a phoenix and long midnight black grip and she has a large blue quiver with the wolf and phoenix printed on the quiver with unlimited arrows inside, she has on her new large gold Bracers of The Champions of The Universe with blue gems on her wrists and Dragon Ball Bracelet on her left gold Bracer, her new gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with a gold wolf head with blue gems for eyes and a large blue gem in its mouth for the belt buckle, large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with a gold dragon head with rainbow gems for the eyes and a large rainbow gem in its open mouth for the belt buckle, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on her right hip and her Sword of The Northern Kai holstered on her left hip and her Eater of Sins revolver holstered on her right hip. There's a white kanji below the full moon with the wolf and the phoenix that said, "Zarya Moonwolf, Princess of The Phoenix Wolf Moon, Mysticon Wolf Ranger, Sister of Arkayna Goodfey and Friend of Piper

Willowbrook and Emerald Goldenbraid, Brave Second-In-Command of The Mysticons, Loving Future Wife and Supporter of James Dean Knudson, Destroyer of Tazma Grimm, Necrafa, and The Spectral Hand, Archenemy of Knightbrace, Sister of The Zenkaigers, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True Goddess of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Destroyer and Slayer of Evil, Deranged, Murderous, Ruthless, and Sadistic Bastards, Amazing and Powerful Student of Amazing and Powerful Teachers, and Master of Moonlight, Magic, Wolves, and Arrows"

ザリア・ムーンウルフ、フェニックス・ウルフ・ムーンの王女、ミスティコン・ウルフ・レンジャー、アルケイナ・グッドフェイの妹でパイパー・ウィローブルックとエメラルド・ゴールデンブレイドの友人、ミスティコンの勇敢な副司令官、愛情深い将来の妻であり、タズマの破壊者ジェームス・ディーン・クヌードソンの支持者グリム、ネクラファ、そしてスペクトラルハンド、ナイトブレイスの宿敵、ゼンカイジャーの妹、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の守護者、擁護者、そして救世主、宇宙への希望の大使であり灯台、マスター友情とエレメントの力、天界のゼルナガの怒りのマスター、ブラックゲートのマスター、究極の善の究極の力、真実の真の女神、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠、正直さ、寛大さ、優しさ、無私の心、勇気、そして信頼、破壊者であり悪の殺戮者、狂った、殺人的、無慈悲でサディスティックなろくでなし、驚くべき強力な教師の驚くべき強力な生徒、そして月光、魔法、狼、そして矢

Zarya Moonwolf has transformed into SUPER ANGEL-MYSTICON WOLF RANGER-JANUARY WOLF MOON-GOD-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA STELLAR MOONLIGHT MYSTICON WOLF RANGER MOONLIGHT MAGIC STELLAR WOLF MOON GOD PHOENIX ANGEL OF DIVINE COSMIC STELLAR MOONLIGHT MYSTICON WOLF RANGER MOONLIGHT MAGIC STELLAR WOLF MOON GOD PHOENIX ANGEL JUSTICE AND WOLF

PHOENIX DIVINE COSMIC STELLAR MOONLIGHT MYSTICON WOLF RANGER MOONLIGHT MAGIC STELLAR WOLF MOON GOD PHOENIX ANGEL LOVE!

We were amazed by Zarya's Super Angel-Mysticon Wolf Ranger-January Wolf Moon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga transformation, and when I saw her, I had an atomic red blush on her face, hearts in my eyes, steam whistling out of my ears, my nose was bleeding, and I almost let out a wolf howl. But, when the Tazma Grimm clone saw it, she went mad and fired a blast of darkness at Zarya to kill her as she was laughing malevolently, but Zarya fired a massive barrage of blue and white energy, stars, moonlight, magic, wolves, phoenixes, and angels which hit the Tazma Grimm clone and exploded with such incredible power, she got back up, but now, she was beyond pissed off beyond anyone's imagination.

Zarya: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Stellar Moonlight Magic Mysticon Wolf Ranger January Wolf Moon God Phoenix Angel and Divine Cosmic Stellar Moonlight Magic Mysticon Wolf Ranger January Wolf Moon God Phoenix Angel Love) **You're through causing havoc, Tazma.**

Me: You're finally going to get what you deserve, bitch!

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's United Friendship Hinon's Almighty Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm Greatsword of True Almighty Cosmic United Friendship Universal Storm Hope Elemental Bravery and True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds and transformed into Super Angel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Vampire-Werewolf-Buffalo-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Divine Cosmic Harmony Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological God Phoenix Angel of Divine Cosmic Harmony Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological God Phoenix Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Harmony Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological God Phoenix Angel Hope, and his new greatswords were ready as well.

And I unholstered my massive J.D. Knudson's Universal True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Phoenix Angel

Greatsword of Universal True Eternal Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Phoenix Angel Justice from my back and transformed into Super Angel-Ebonwu-January Wolf Moon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Universal Elemental Divine Cosmic Harmony January Wolf Mythological God Phoenix Angel of Divine Cosmic Universal Elemental Divine Cosmic Harmony January Wolf Mythological God Phoenix Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Universal Elemental Divine Cosmic Harmony January Wolf Mythological God Phoenix Angel Hope and we joined Zarya, and so did the rest of us as we unholstered our massive greatswords and transformed.

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) **Even if you're just a clone, you are done causing havoc once again, Tazma Grimm. Now, we shall put a permanent end to your miserable fucked-up life here and now!**

Lincoln, Zarya, and I went after the Tazma Grimm clone who was still laughing like the fucked-up monster he is, and we fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow energy, blue and white energy, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, pumpkins, dark lightning, pumpkin fire, swords, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic,

Moonlight, Explosions, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Mammoths, Pegasi, Windigos, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Cerberus, Perytons, Griffins, Sphinxes, Hippogriffs, Manticores, and Mythological Animals at the Tazma Grimm Clone, and they exploded with incredible power as they hit her.

Then, we attacked her with energy slashes from our massive greatswords leaving scars on her and Lincoln left many more by firing rainbow energy slashes with his gold-plated claws and his two new massive greatswords and I also left many more by firing blue fire energy slashes with my gold-plated claws and Zarya fired arrows at her, and he, Zarya, and I attacked her hard with energy punches, energy kicks, and karate chops and they're super mega-painful because of our superhuman strength, along with elemental blasts, and this was really driving the Tazma Grimm clone even more insane and straight to the brink of insanity.

Tazma Grimm Clone: YOU! YOU! I WILL KILL YOU ALL! QUEEN NECRAFA SHALL BE AVENGED!

The Tazma Grimm clone went at us mad with rage and insanity as we saw a black and dark purple aura form around her: we knew all along it was the Infernal Darkness of Universe 666 Sebastian that had given him life. Sebastian fired blasts of Divine Darkness which hit the Tazma Grimm clone, and she lost the additional dark powers that lunatic gave her.

Me: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental January Wolf Moon Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental January Wolf Moon Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Necrafa got her just desserts,

and so will that fucked-up lunatic who brought you to life.

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And he'll also die a horrible death for his crimes too. Now, time for you to say farewell. PARASITIC SYMBIOTE ENERGY DRAIN!

Lincoln fired tentacles of symbiote goo with mouth-like suckers, and as they latched onto the Tazma Grimm clone, Lincoln began sucking out and absorbing her energy and assimilating her powers and dark magic as streams of blue energy were being sucked out of the Tazma Grimm clone and flowing into Lincoln and Lincoln's abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles grew and bulged even more and veins formed on his body, and his massive white angel wings with aurora and orange tips spread out and glowed and his halo glowed and he also grew even stronger.

Then, as Lincoln sucked out the last of the Tazma Grimm clone's energy, she was now absolutely weak and drained of energy.

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, to finish you off for good. CONFLAGRATION OF FIRE AND ICE!

Lincoln formed orbs of orange energy surrounded by fire and orbs of blue energy surrounded by ice and sent them right at the Tazma Grimm Clone, and when the orbs touched her, the orbs immediately destroyed her in a fiery explosion and he sent the clone's spirit to The Black Gates. Everyone cheered as Lincoln and I holstered our massive greatswords on our backs and Zarya holstered her bow on her back and powered down, and Zarya's new body, clothes, weapons, jewelry, gold halo, Third Eye, eleven massive and long purple wolf tails, and massive purple angel wings are permanent.

Nico: And good riddance, bitch, and was that a new Ra'Dos spell you made, Lincoln?

Lincoln: Yep, it's called Conflagration of Fire and Ice, and as you saw, the orbs were surrounded by fire and ice: the two eternal forces in the universe.

Me: So awesome, and we've been creating new spells from our friends from Ra'Dos as well.

Eli: And we saw how powerful those spells we created are.

Ace Bunny: Say, Lincoln, did your miniature camera find out how that madman was able to create those clones?

Lincoln: Yep, I found out he collected the blood samples of Tyrian Callows and Tazma Grimm and he created them along with the clones of the Akumatized Villains, and he did use black magic to create them and infect the resurrected Universe 666 Z-Fighters' foes and he used his powers of poisonous darkness to give them more dark power, but as we saw, Sebastian's Divine Darkness has the ability to destroy the poisonous darkness.

Me: (GASPS)

Nico: WHOA!

Eli: But, thanks to what you did in stripping him of his powers of poisonous darkness, now he won't be able to cause any more trouble.

Lincoln: That's right. Now, to really piss him off.

Lincoln threw a bomb at his castle in Acme Acres on the grounds where Perfect Prep stood and once it went inside, it exploded as it hit him. We heard him let out a demonic roar.

Me: Up yours, crazy!

Buster Bunny: Plus, the next one to face another of his mind-controlled minions is Taz.

Nico: Uh… oh. I can already tell it's going to get wild.

Me: Really wild.

Lincoln: You said a mouthful.

Poromon: I would like to go home now.

Nico: You're excused.

He teleported back.

Me: Boy that equation must be important.

Xenia: Yeah.

Nico: I think it is.

Maria: I get the feeling that we're gonna regret that.

Me: Yeah me too. (GULPS)

Nico: Same here.

Lola: Yeah.

Nico: But still, nice job!

Me: Yeah!

Lola: No kidding there.

Qin: Yeah. I wonder what it is?

Me: Poromon is trying to find the answer to the 50th Dimensional String Equation.

Manaphy: I'm very concerned about him.

Me: Me too.

Nico: Same here.

Poliwag: Yeah me too.

Me: Yeah.

Eli: Lets see what Anothers we got. (Concentrates) WHOA! We got Another Ice King, Flame Queen, Ricardio, Evil Heat Man and Hank Scorpio.

Me: Whoa!

Camie: Wow! Villains of Ooo.

Me: I still can't get over how Ricardio was causing all that trouble inside my stomach.

Eli: That was gross!

Nico: Who's up?

Me: Water Princess, Ember and Luna (Sailor Moon).

Nico: Nice!

Water Princess: This will be awesome.

Ember: Yeah it sure will be fun.

Eli: I sense that the Anothers minus Hank Scorpio are 2 people.

Me: Wow!

Nico: Yeah this will be interesting.

Lola: Yep.

Nico: There they are!

We saw Another Ice King, Flame Queen, Ricardio and Evil Heat Man!

Me: Whoa!

Lola: This is gonna be fun.

Another Ice King: (In a girls voice) It sure will be fun.

Another Ricardio: (In a girls voice) Yeah no kidding.

Me: (Gasp) That voice. Stacy Stalactite!?

Lincoln: And Sonia Sona!? Whoa!

They merged and reverted back. The first girl was a girl with brown hair and brown eyes and had brown clothes and had brown angel wings and had a tiara with the symbol of the Stalactite Dopant on it and the same symbol on her skirt and had a crystal sword. The second girl had golden hair and had yellow eyes and purple clothes and fire angel wings and she had the Son'a Symbol in the middle of her forehead and on her skirt and she had an awesome star keyblade.

Stacy Stalactite: Awesome to see you again J.D.

Sonia Sona: And you as well Lincoln. Wow! You have changed a lot.

Lincoln: I get that that a lot.

Me: Stacy is the embodiment of the Stalactite Dopant and she has the power to make caves and she is also a cave explorer and adventurer.

Nico: Cool!

Lola: That is awesome.

Nico: And Lincoln care to introduce us?

Lincoln: Sure Nico. This is Sonia Sona, Keyblade Knight of Planet

Ba'Ku and Leader of The Ba'Ku and Son'a, she's my Guardian Angel from Michigan and she's a powerful force of epic power. She was born and raised on the planet, Ba'Ku, and she's not only The Keyblade Knight of Ba'Ku, she's the leader of both the Ba'Ku and Son'a and she's also the leader of the Son'a Solidarity, and she also has intense and powerful light powers. She helped out The Enterprise in many of their travels through the galaxy and defended them from the many terrors and dangers they've fought against in the past. She came to Royal Woods long ago, and she really trained me a lot about how to use the Keyblade and I'd quickly absorbed all that knowledge, and I became an expert in wielding the Keyblade and she also trained me on how to use the magic spells associated with the Keyblade, and she's also one of the Keyblade Knights formed by Carolina Keyblada, and like her fellow Keyblade Knights, she harbors a deep grudge against Xehanort for all of the pain and suffering that he caused in his quest to forge the X-Blade and use it to destroy the entire universe and remake it in his image, and she swore if he ever returns again, she would slay him right where he stands and see to it that all those who follow him shall follow him to The Black Gates, and she also trained me a lot and she taught me everything that she knows when it comes to using the powers of light.

We were amazed.

Me: Wow! Picard told me all about Baku. It's beautiful and has Metaphasic Radiation that can cure all kinds of diseases and more.

Nico: Wow!

Laney: Yeah.

Me: By the way is the Another Hank Scorpio friendly or hostile?

Sonia Sona: Friendly and she is a strong and amazing one.

Me: Neat.

Nico: Sorry we have to do this.

Girl Jordan: Lets separate you all first.

Girl Jordan and Leeli held hands.

(YURGEN'S TUNE PLAYS)

The skies had leaves and flowers flying in the wind along with sea dragons singing in the background

Girl Jordan and Leeli: (SINGING DIVINELY AS LEELI HAD FIREFLIES SWIRL AROUND HER AND GIRL JORDAN HAD HER AQUA BLUE AURA FLARED UP)

O holoré lay thee low

Holoél dark in the Deep

Down beneath the earth you go

Go holoré fast to sleep

O holoré lay thee low

Holoél dark in the Deep

Down beneath the earth you go

Go holoré fast to sleep

Fast to sleep

Fast to sleep

Dark holoré in the Deep

Rise again holoré now

Spring abundant holoél

Render green the dying bough

Raise the rock where Yurgen fell

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Spring abundant holoél

They both glowed and the Anothers were separated.

Me: Time for action.

We fired waves of energy and blasted the Anothers and I caught the Wonder Ride Books.

Me: Awesome!

Nico: YEAH!

Maria: Better call in backup. (TURNS DIAL) AQUA FORCE FURY 6!

She summoned Aqueduct, Pisces Zodiarts, Dr. Mingo, Ember Woman, Liquidroid Wateru and Syren!

Lola: Yeah!

Nico: And now we wait.

Me: Mr. Krabs are you still going to cut off the Mascots butts after what they did yesterday?

Mr. Krabs: That was if they threw a party. And there was none.

Me: I know. I was just testing you to see if you were going to do that.

Mr. Krabs: (LAUGHS) No not after what we saw. That be a fine display there.

Me: It sure was. Wait look!

We saw Another Hank Scorpio!

Me: Another Hank Scorpio.

Nico: Whoa!

Another Hank: (In a girls voice) No offense but this form is not for me.

Me: That voice.

She reverted back and was a girl with neon pink hair, pink eyes, pink clothes and had pink angel wings and had a tiara with the symbol of the Buffalo Dopant on it and the same symbol on her skirt and had a crystal sword.

Me: Brenda Buffalo! Wow!

Brenda Buffalo: Awesome to see you again J.D.

Me: You too. Believe it or not guys, Brenda is not only the embodiment of the Buffalo Dopant and has powers over nature and the countryside and all of the buffalos but also she is girl that sold me and my family our awesome house 7 years ago. She's a real estate agent.

Nico: Wow! I didn't know she helped get you your house that lead to you moving to Michigan.

Lincoln: That is awesome!

Brenda Buffalo: It sure is.

Me: Yep.

Eli: Neat!

Me: Yep. Also Brenda is a former Supervillain. She used to be like

you Hank.

Hank Scorpio: Hang on. That look in your eye. Were you a supervillain once?

Brenda Buffalo: Yeah I had a hidden volcano lair in the mountains. But I decided that it wasn't the best life for me. So I went into Real Estate and it's good money for me.

Hank Scorpio: Well that's okay. Being a supervillain is not for everyone. But that's great you sell houses like me.

Brenda Buffalo: It sure is.

Sougo: (gets out Grand Zi O Ridewatch) Did Swartz promise you anything?

Grand Time! (Orchestral rock music) Kuuga, Agito, Ryuki, Faiz, Bla~de! Hibiki, Kabuto, Den-O, Kiva, Deca~de! W! OOO! Fourze~! Wizard, Gaim, Drive~! Ghost! Ex-Aid! Build~! Iwae! Kamen Rider~! GrandZi-O~!

Geiz: (gets out Geiz Majesty Ridewatch) Because we can grant it instead.

Majesty Time! G3, Knight, Kaixa, Garren, Ibuki, Gattack~! Zeronos, Ixa, Diend, Accel~! Birth, Meteor, Beast, Baron! Mach, Specter, Bra~ve! Cro~ss-Z! Kamen Rider~! GeizMaje~sty!

Sougo became Grand Zi O while Geiz became Geiz Majesty.

Brenda Buffalo: No he didn't. He saw that I was a former supervillain in my eyes and got a cowardly yellow stripe and then sent me on my way.

Me: She had quite a very fierce reputation before she retired so to speak.

Nico: Wow! That is amazing.

Brenda Buffalo: I know.

Lincoln: Lets separate you first.

He fired a wave of energy and separated her.

Zocks and Kaito: ZENKAIJU GEAR!

They donned their Zenkaiju Armor!

Brenda Buffalo: Awesome!

She slashed the Another all over and bashed him down with a powerful ram attack.

Nico: This will be awesome! (ACTIVATES HANK SCORPIO AND EVIL HEAT MAN'S RIDEWATCHES)

He fired waves of fire and blasted the Another.

May: Take this! (ACTIVATES BADONNA AND MORTICON'S RIDEWATCHES)

She fired waves of fire and blasted down the Another.

Maria: And this too! (ACTIVATES EL JEFE AND PRESIDENT KOOPA'S RIDEWATCHES)

She fired waves of lightning and fire and blasted the Another!

Jinora: Take this too! (ACTIVATES EVIL HEAT MAN'S RIDEWATCH)

She fired a wave of fire and smashed the Another.

Brenda Buffalo: They used to call me The White Buffalo.

Me: That's the most sacred animal in all of Native American Lore.

Brenda Buffalo: Yep. It was my supervillain name which was cool.

Me: That is awesome.

Maria: Since you are a former villain you are definitely a worthy candidate of the Redemption Squad.

Me: Yep.

Then Radioactive Man, Nuclear Man, Void Knight, Tesla, Jasdevi and Evil Magic Man came.

Nico: Nice team Radioactive Man.

Radioactive Man: Thanks. It sure is cool.

Me: Yep.

?: I agree!

Aqua Man came.

Me: Awesome! Aqua Man!

Aqua Man: (In a girls voice) It sure is awesome.

Nico: Adalia Aqua!? Whoa!

Adalia Aqua: Yep. Awesome to see you. I got this.

She fired a wave of water and blasted the Another and I caught the ridewatch and purified it.

She then reverted back and had aqua blue hair and blue eyes and had blue clothes and had blue angel wings and a symbol in the middle of her forehead for Aqua.

Adalia Aqua: That was awesome!

May: It sure was!

Qin: Yeah!

May: And I didn't get hit!

Me: Yep.

Jinora: Do you have a favorite memory of Nico?

Adalia Aqua: When me and Nico went underwater and found an

awesome crystal cave under a sunken ship.

Lola: Wow! That is amazing.

Nico: Yeah it was.

Nico and Adalia hugged.

Nico: I've missed you.

Adalia Aqua: Same here.

We later went home.

After Nico's rescue, Lincoln and his harem, Me and my harem, Sumner Knudson, Patti Knudson, Sakura Knudson, Stellar, Stardust, Ken Knudson, Nico and his harem, Clyde and his harem, Naruto and his harem, Ed Cowart and his harem, Ets and his harem, Alex the Lion, Marty the Zebra, Melman the Giraffe, Gloria the Hippo, Gage the Hegehog, Sasuke, Itachi, and their family, Sakura and her family, Qin, Eli, Nicole Knudson and her siblings, Lori, Leni, Luna, Luan, Lynn, Laney, Lucy, Lana, Lola, Lisa, Lily, Lynn Sr., Rita, Harriet Loud, Sherlock Hound, Noctis Lucis Caelum, Gladiolus Amicitia, Ignis Scientia, Prompto Argentum, Stella Nox Fleuret, Ravus Nox Fleuret, Kuja, TLPS Mr. Wolf, TLPS Mr. Piranha, TLPS Mr. Snake, TLPS Mr. Shark, TLPS Ms. Tarantula, The Dynasty Warriors, The Samurai Warriors, Yakko, Cherry Hunter, Cammy, Milan Flare, Yoko, Wakko, Poison, Pyrrha Alexandra, Alice, Mimi Kitagami, Dot, Haneru Tobitatsu, Sir William the Good, Lady Mary the Good, The Z-Fighters, Max Goof, P.J., Bobby Zimmeruski, Tank, Roxanne (A Goofy Movie), Baloo, King Mickey, Sora, Donald, Goofy, Roxas, Xion, Riku, Kairi, Lea, Elena, Crash Bandicoot, Coco Bandicoot, Aku-Aku, The Quantum Masks, Alternate Tawna, Spyro, Cynder, The Ghostforce, Rayman, Juniper Lee, The Louds' Scottish Ancestors, The L-ementals, The Demon Slayer Corps, The Demon Slayer Conglomerate, Anatankha, The Bakugan Battle Brawlers, The Power Rangers, The Kamen Riders, Izuku and his friends, The Goths of Darkness, Sebastian Mendez, Darren Devereaux, Hiroshi Ohira, Brandon Skellington, Marshall Williams, Mal, Evie, Jay,

Carlos, Ben, Norbert and Daggett, Heathcliff, Riff-Raff, Hector, Wordsworth, Mungo, Cleo, Leroy, Sylvester, Tom, Jerry, their friends and counterparts, Timmy Turner, Cosmo, Wanda, Poof, Trixie Tang, Sapphire, Emerald, Chester, A.J., Sanjay, Elmer, Chloe Carmichael, Tootie, Universe 666 Lincoln, his good sisters, parents, harem, and Guardian Angels, Universe 666 Me, Universe 666 Varie, and his harem, Universe 666 Clyde and his harem, Universe 666 Ets and his harem, The Lion Guard, Marinette and her friends, Sabrina Spellman, Liam, Carmen Rockell, The Teen Titans, The Royal Defenders, The Loonatics, Ty the Tasmanian Tiger, Sly the Tasmanian Tiger, Liu Kang, Kitana, Sonnya Blade, Jax, Kung Lao, Sub-Zero, Nightwolf, Kotal Kahn, Jade, and Akiza are heading to Florida, and not only is Lincoln going to rescue the six girls here, but we got bad news.

It appears our lowlife cheating overly-competitive asshole enemies, Stan and Steak Stankco, have broken out of The Broccoli Mine Prison in Saskatchewan, Canada, and the bad news is they've been eating nothing but broccoli for the last few years, and that with the constant mining and all that hard labor that we condemned them to has turned those meathead morons into hulking musclebound freak behemoths, and with that newfound physical strength, they broke out and they want revenge on us, fat chance of that happening.

Lincoln: Wow, we're here in Florida, and I know what we're going to do here, not only am I going to rescue the six girls here, but we got bad news.

Me: What is it?

Lincoln: It appears our lowlife cheating overly-competitive asshole enemies, Stan and Steak Stankco, have broken out of The Broccoli Mine Prison in Saskatchewan, Canada.

We gasped.

Nico: Oh no, not those bastards. How the Hell did they break out of The Broccoli Mine Prison?!

Lincoln: The bad news is they've been eating nothing but broccoli for the last few years, and that with the constant mining and all that

hard labor that we condemned them to has turned those meathead morons into hulking musclebound freak behemoths, and with that newfound physical strength, they broke out and they want revenge on us.

Eli: That's not good at all.

Akiza: We need to stop them, and you know what that means, Lincoln?

Lincoln: Yep, those two musclebound freaks are going to be drained of their massive muscle mass, virility, and physical strength. But, I've also got a brand-new curse for them.

Me: This I got to see.

Camie: Who are the Stankco's?

Me: Oh they were 2 sore losers that Lincoln and Mr. Lynn faced in The Legends of The Hidden Temple and we helped them win and exposed them for being cheaters.

Camie: Wow!

Nico: That was so fun seeing that show.

Me: Brought back so many good memories.

Suddenly, we saw eight beautiful and super sexy squirrel girls with long hair in violet, magenta, orange, blue, pink, yellow, red, and black, purple hairbands, blue eyes, they were tall at 7'0" in height, they have the bodies of goddess and large breasts, violet, magenta, orange, blue, pink, yellow, red, and black angel wings, and they were dressed in purple sleeveless tops, purple skirts, purple knee-high boots with butterfly buckles, and long white long-sleeved trenchcoat with stars, elements, light, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails and on the back are The Autobot Fliers, holstered on their backs are massive greatswords, and with them are the six girls.

Lincoln: (GASPS) Akane Nanaya, the Silverbolt Gene-Slammer, Bella Nanaya, the Jetfire Gene-Slammer, Chara Nanaya, the Air Raid Gene-Slammer, Dana Nanaya, the Breakaway Gene-Slammer,

Elenore Nanaya, the Wing Saber Gene-Slammer, Kiara Nanaya, the Whirl Gene-Slammer, Linda Nanaya, the Powerglide Gene-Slammer, and Nala Nanaya, the Stratosphere Gene-Slammer A.K.A. the Nanaya Sisters.

Akane Nanaya: That's right, and we got the six girls away from those musclebound meathead freaks.

Suddenly, we felt the ground rumbling.

?: LOSER LOUDS! YOU WILL PAY FOR WHAT YOU DID IN HUMILIATING US!

Suddenly, we saw two massive figures heading for us, they were none other than Stan and Steak Stankco, and they were indeed massively ripped with abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and eight-pack abs because of eating nothing but broccoli and forced to work in there for the last few years. Suddenly, we saw Stan and Steak pick up and throw two boulders at us, but Lincoln and I smashed them into dust with one punch.

Sylvester: Okay, you overgrown musclebound behemoths, now you're really going to get it!

Sylvester unholstered his Sylvester's Blood-Soaked Vampiric Demon Darkness Greatsword of The Dracul and transformed into Super Angel-Cat-Vampire-Acme Dark Knight-Harmony Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Darkness Looney Tune Feline Demonic Darkness Vampire Cat Angel of Divine Darkness Looney Tune Feline Demonic Darkness Vampire Cat Justice and Divine Darkness Looney Tune Feline Demonic Darkness Vampire Cat Death.

Lincoln: I'm not surprised you two sore losers refuse to learn your lesson. Well, then, you leave us with no choice. Let's get those musclebound freaks!

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's United Friendship Hinon's Almighty Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm Greatsword of True Almighty Cosmic United Friendship Universal Storm Hope Elemental Bravery and True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds and transformed into Super Angel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-

Vampire-Werewolf-Buffalo-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Divine Cosmic Harmony Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological God Phoenix Angel of Divine Cosmic Harmony Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological God Phoenix Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Harmony Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological God Phoenix Angel Hope, TLPS Mr. Wolf transformed into his Super Angel-Wolf-Harmony Celestial Eternal Xelnaga form and the rest of The TLPS Bad Guys Gang transformed into their Super Angel Celestial Eternal Xelnaga forms and they unholster their massive greatswords, The Dynasty Warriors and Samurai Warriors unholstered their weapons, Lincoln's sisters and parents transformed into their Super Angel United Friendship Universal Eternal Xelnaga forms and unholstered their massive greatswords from their backs, Lincoln's harem unholstered their massive swords from their backs and transformed, Crash Bandicoot unholstered his massive Crash Bandicoot's Skylands Ten Elemental Wolf Draconic Bandicoot Greatsword of Ten Elemental Skylands Justice and Ten Eternal Elemental Skylanders True Bravery from his back and he transformed into Super Angel-Bandicoot-Dragon-Elemental Skylander-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Ten Elemental Knight Elemental Skylander Draconic Bandicoot Angel of Divine Ten Element Skylands True Hero Knight Draconic Bandicoot Angel Justice and Divine Ten Element Skylands True Hero Knight Draconic Bandicoot Angel Bravery, Sherlock Hound unholstered his massive Sherlock Hound's Demonic Dark Knight Sparda's Eternal Angelic Demonic Demon Hound Greatsword of Demonic Dark Knight Eternal Angelic Demonic Demon Hound Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Demon Hound-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Stellar Blood-Stained Dark Demonic Darkness Dark Knight Demon Hound Phoenix Angel of Divine Cosmic Star Blood-Stained Dark Demonic Darkness Dark Knight Demon Hound Phoenix Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Star Blood-Stained Dark Demonic Darkness Dark Knight Demon Hound Phoenix Angel Compassion, Max Goof unholsters his massive Max Goof's Heavenly Archangel Gabriel's Eternal Unbreakable Bonds of True Friends and Angels Holy Archangel Keyblade of Justice from his back and transformed into Super Angel-Disney Knight-Archangel-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial

Xelnaga Divine Heavenly Light Hellish Darkness Sword Storm Archangel Keyblade Phoenix Angel of Divine Cosmic Heavenly Light Hellish Darkness Sword Storm Archangel Keyblade Phoenix Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Heavenly Light Hellish Darkness Sword Storm Archangel Keyblade Phoenix Angel Hope, Timmy Turner transformed into Super Angel-Fairy-Wolf Moon-Mysticon Pink Wolf Mage-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Magic Celestial Fairy Magical Elemental Fairy Mysticon Wolf Moon Angel of Divine Elemental Celestial Fairy Magical Fairy Wolf Moon Justice and Divine Elemental Celestial Fairy Magical Fairy Wolf Moon Hope and he has his Timmy Turner's Lupus the Wolf's Celestial Elemental Harmonious Fairy Wolf Moon Mage's Staff of Elemental Magic Justice out and his Royal Eye of Lupus orb ready as well, Norbert Beaver unholstered his massive Hydros' Primordial Maelstrom Ocean Beaver Greatsword of Primordial Maelstrom Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Beaver-Harmony Celestial Eternal Xelnaga Oceanic Maelstrom Primordial Water Beaver Angel of Divine Oceanic Primordial Water Justice and Divine Oceanic Maelstrom Primordial Water Compassion, Yakko, Wakko, and Dot transformed into their Super Angel-Phoenix-Warner-Harmony Celestial Eternal Xelnaga forms, Inuyasha unholstered his Inuyasha's Dog Hanyou Tessaiga Demon Slayer Fang Greatsword of Dog Hanyou Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Dog Hanyou-Yokai-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Divine Demon Blood Yokai Spirit Firestorm Dog Hanyou Angel of Divine Demon Blood Yokai Spirit Firestorm Dog Hanyou Justice and Divine Demon Blood Yokai Spirit Firestorm Dog Hanyou Hope, Brandon Skellington had his Pumpkin Scepter of Halloween Town Justice still in hand, Hiroshi Ohira unholstered his massive Hiroshi Ohira's Destructive Inferno Firestorm Phoenix Firebird Angel Greatsword of Destructive Inferno Fire Phoenix Firebird Angel Vengeance and Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Firestorm Firebird-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Destructive Firestorm Firebird Retribution Firestorm Inferno Phoenix Angel of Divine Cosmic Destructive Firestorm Firebird Retribution Firestorm Inferno Phoenix Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Destructive Firestorm Firebird Retribution Firestorm Inferno Phoenix Angel Rage, Kuja had his Brumel Cores and Kuja's Eternal Wizard Redemption Mage's Staff of Elemental Magic Redemption Wizard Justice ready and transformed into Super

Angel-Genome-Wizard-Dragon-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Celestial Wizard Genome Terra Redemption Draconic Magic Phoenix Angel of Divine Cosmic Celestial Wizard Genome Terra Redemption Draconic Magic Phoenix Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Celestial Wizard Genome Terra Redemption Draconic Magic Phoenix Angel Hope, Darren Devereaux, Sebastian Mendez, Qin, Clyde and his harem, Baloo, Izuku and his friends, The Z-Fighters, Daggett, Sasuke, Itachi, and their family, Sakura and her family, Naruto and his harem, Sora, Donald, Goofy, Roxas, Xion, Riku, Kairi, Lea, Elena, Sir William the Good, Lady Mary the Good, The Bakugan Battle Brawlers, The Demon Slayer Corps, The Demon Slayer Conglomerate, Anatankha, P.J., Bobby Zimmeruski, Tank, Roxanne (A Goofy Movie), The Demon Slayer Corps, The Ghostforce, The Louds' Ancestors, The L-ementals, The Loonatics, Noctis, Prompto, Ignis, Gladio, Stella Nox Fleuret, Ravus Nox Fleuret, Mal, Evie, Jay, Carlos, Ben, Heathcliff and his friends, Akiza, Timmy's friends, Universe 666 Lincoln, his good sisters, parents, harem, and Guardian Angels, Universe 666 Me, Universe 666 Varie, and his harem, Universe 666 Clyde and his harem, Universe 666 Ets and his harem, my harem, Ed Cowart's harem, Ets' harem, Clyde's harem, Nico's harem, Lord Raiden and the Earthrealm Warriors, and The Royal Defenders got out their weapons, Rayman unholstered his massive Rayman's Eternal Night Dream Morpheus's Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Phoenix Angel Greatsword of Peaceful Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Phoenix Angel Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Fairy-Dragon-Lum-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Eternal Celtic Light Darkness Celtic Dream Glade Dream Eternal Night Fairy Dragon Phoenix Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Celtic Light Darkness Celtic Dream Glade Dream Eternal Night Fairy Dragon Phoenix Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Eternal Celtic Light Darkness Celtic Dream Glade Dream Eternal Night Fairy Dragon Phoenix Angel Hope, Juniper Lee unholstered her Juniper Lee's Spirit World Te Xuan Ze Magicstorm Greatsword of Spirit World Magic Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Dragon-Harmony Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Magical Spirit World Te Xuan Ze Dragon Angel of Divine Cosmic Magical Spirit World Te Xuan Ze Dragon Justice and Divine Cosmic Magical Spirit World Te Xuan Ze Dragon Will, Liam unholstered his massive Liam Hunnicut's Arctic

Qailertetang's Holy Arctic Thundersnow Greatsword of Holy Arctic Thundersnow Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Ice Dragon-Yuki-Onna-Musk Ox-Harmony Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Sub-Zero Arctic Thundersnow Ice Dragon Angel of Divine Sub-Zero Arctic Thundersnow Ice Dragon Musk Ox Justice and Divine Sub-Zero Arctic Thundersnow Ice Dragon Musk Ox Hope, and Me, Ed Cowart, Ets, Ken, Nicole, Nico, Gage the Hedgehog, and Eli unholstered our massive greatswords and we transformed, and we went after Stan and Steak Stankco, and we fired powerful blasts of rainbow energy, colored energy, elemental forces, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Blue Fire, Sand, Bubbles, steel orbs, throwing axes, and mythological animals, and they exploded with incredible power as they hit them.

Then, they got out and punched me and Lincoln with a flurry of punches in the face and stomach!

POW!

But, their punches had no effect on us as we had superhuman tough skin and we were as hard as the toughest and strongest steel thanks to years of training. Then, we punched Stan and Steak Stankco in the face and knocked them down.

Stan Stankco: How?! How is this possible?!

Steak Stankco: You two losers are even stronger than us?! This isn't right, we're better than you!

Me: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental January Wolf Moon Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental January Wolf Moon Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Oh, shut it already, you

meatheads!

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You musclebound freaks just refuse to give up until you try and get revenge on us. Well, then, you left us with no choice.

Lincoln fired vacuum tubes from his chest which latched onto Steak Stankco's chest, and then, the vacuum tubes literally began sucking Steak Stankco dry of all his massive muscle mass, virility, and massive physical strength, and all of it was being pumped into Lincoln and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles grew and bulged even more and veins formed on his body, and his massive white angel wings with aurora and orange tips spread out and glowed and his halo glowed and he also grew even stronger.

Then, I fired vacuum tubes from his chest which latched onto Stan Stankco's chest, and then, the vacuum tubes literally began sucking Stan Stankco dry of all his massive muscle mass, virility, and massive physical strength, and all of it was being pumped into me and my abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles grew and bulged even more and veins formed on my body, and his massive elemental angel wings with aurora and red tips spread out and glowed and my halo glowed and I also grew even stronger.

Then, when Lincoln and I were done, the vacuum tubes detached themselves from the chests of the two meatheads and went back into Lincoln and I, Stan and Steak Stankco were now thin as a rake and sucked bone dry of their muscle mass, virility, and massive physical strength.

Stan Stankco: (SCREAMS) W-what did you do to us?!

Steak Stankco: My muscles, my ripped muscles are all gone!

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) We sucked you two dry of your massive muscle mass, virility, and massive physical strength. Now, to give you two a punishment you will never forget.

Lincoln chanted an incantation and he fired red energy blasts which hit The Stankcos, and we saw a barbell appear on their backs, and he beamed them back to The Broccoli Mine Prison. We cheered as we holstered our weapons and powered down.

Nico: That'll teach them, but what was that curse you gave them, Lincoln?

Lincoln: That was my new curse that I call Min's Egyptian Virility Drain Curse, this curse is meant for musclebound meatheads like The Stankcos. This curse will give them back the bodies they gained since their time in The Broccoli Mine Prison, but here's the catch: once they reach back to the same physical strength and virility level they'd gained, the curse will suck them bone dry of their muscle mass, virility, and massive physical strength and be given to me, J.D., and all the males on the team.

Me: Whoa!

Nico: Damn, that's cruel and sadistic. (Smirks) Nice one.

Lincoln: Those meatheads got what was coming to them, and now, they have that curse on them that will hurt them even more. (To the

Nanaya Sisters) And it's so good to see you and your sisters again, Akane.

Akane Nanaya: You too, Lincoln, it's been seven years since we last met, and it's so good to see you again, Makoto.

Makoto Nanaya: You too, Akane.

Lincoln went up to The Nanaya Sisters and he hugged them, and The Nanaya Sisters are very surprised at just how much taller, more handsome, and much more muscular Lincoln's gotten since they last saw him, and they also felt just how much more stronger and how much more muscular he's really become, and they had an atomic red blush on their faces, and the atomic red blush on their faces soon became even deeper when she saw he still has his vampire fangs and massive white angel wings with stars on the feathers and orange and aurora-colored tips on the feathers, large gold halo with four large orbiting gold rings on each corner behind his head, along with hearing his mature, deeper, and manlier voice and seeing the large white wolf ears with rainbow markings on his head, eleven massive and long white wolf tails with rainbow markings and rainbow tips and white rabbit tail with rainbow markings on top of the massive and long white wolf tails, thick hair on his massive forearms, stubble on his jawline, and chest hair on his pecs, He-Man's chest harness, and many other accessories, and they also met his familiars, the male white Rabbit Familiar, Alistair, the white Vampire Bat Familiar, Artemis, and the white Wolf Familiar, Seiko.

Lincoln: It sure has been a long time, I haven't seen you girls since you were seventeen, and as you can see, I really grew a lot since then.

Bella Nanaya: Holy crap, you sure have, you've really grown up to be very big and very strong like a tree, Lincoln, you've really grown a lot from the cute eleven-year-old little boy into a 18-year-old 8'5" tall, very handsome, and manly man with really massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and eight-pack abs, and you still have those vampire fangs and massive white angel wings, that's so awesome, and the large white wolf ears on your head and the eleven massive and long white wolf tails with markings and white rabbit tail on top of the massive and long white wolf tails, fine hair on

your massive forearms, short beard stubble on your jawline, and chest hair on your pecs and many accessories and large gold halo with four large gold rings orbiting behind your head, that's really new, along with getting He-Man's chest harness.

Chara Nanaya: You've really really grown a lot and became a man, but you're still the same kind boy from long ago, plus, you've also grown even more bigger in muscle mass, you can land an airplane on that massive, wider, and more muscular back, squash a melon with those really muscular quads and thighs, and cut a rock into a diamond on those rock-hard eight-pack abs, and there's not even a tape measure long enough to measure that chiseled chest or massive biceps. Plus, we've also met your familiars, and they are really awesome.

Me: And he'd also been hit with massive amounts of cosmic radiation and he'd been imbued with the same powers as me, and he's become truly immortal, and Lincoln, you know these eight girls?

Lincoln: Indeed I do, J.D., meet Akane Nanaya, the Silverbolt Gene-Slammer, Bella Nanaya, the Jetfire Gene-Slammer, Chara Nanaya, the Air Raid Gene-Slammer, Dana Nanaya, the Breakaway Gene-Slammer, Elenore Nanaya, the Wing Saber Gene-Slammer, Kiara Nanaya, the Whirl Gene-Slammer, Linda Nanaya, the Powerglide Gene-Slammer, and Nala Nanaya, the Stratosphere Gene-Slammer A.K.A. the Nanaya Sisters, these eight girls are my Guardian Angels from Japan and classmates in Gym, and like their sister, Makoto Nanaya, they're squirrel girls and deadly but beautiful martial artists. They, Makoto, and I would all practice martial arts together and even fought off those who would try to harm me.

Makoto Nanaya: And they're easy to identify: Akane has violet hair with matching crop top and mini skirt, Bella has magenta hair with matching crop top and mini skirt, Chara has orange hair with matching crop top and mini skirt, Dana has blue hair with crop top and mini skirt, Elenore has pink hair with matching crop top and mini skirt, Kiara has yellow hair with matching crop top and mini skirt, Linda has red hair with matching crop top and mini skirt, and Nala has black hair with matching crop top and mini skirt.

Selene Emperyous: Along with the fact they're squirrel girls. After

Makoto and her sisters saved Lincoln's life from chandler and his goons and that was before Ronnie Anne came into the picture, Lincoln ended up taking Makoto and her sisters on a date to a lake where they kissed each other on the lips while underwater. Lincoln made the Nanaya Sisters beautiful bracelets, and to show thanks, they each kissed Lincoln on the lips. As a result, Lincoln ended up falling in love with Makoto and her sisters and swore that when he comes of age, he will marry Makoto and her sisters along with the rest of his harem, and they hate Chandler and his goons with a passion.

Nico: Sheesh, I hate to find out what Chandler and his goons did to piss them off.

Lincoln: Trust me, you'd be that pissed off to find out what they did, and now that you and your sisters are here, Akane.

Lincoln went up to and hugged each of The Nanaya Sisters in his abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms, he leaned his head down the right side of their necks, and he slowly bit each of them and he fed on their blood, and we saw his rainbow energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flare up as he gained a massive power boost and he also gained the very same powers as her, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more, and his massive white angel wings with aurora and orange tips spread out and glowed along with his large gold halo and four orbiting gold rings on each corner of the halo behind his head and eleven massive and long white tails with rainbow tips and rainbow markings. He slowly unlatched his fangs from each of their necks as their necks healed and the puncture marks sealed up, and he also kissed where he bit them.

Akane Nanaya: Wow, you're still just as gentle as ever when you feed on one of your Guardian Angels, Lincoln.

Suddenly, eight Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love appeared on the necks of The Nanaya Sisters with colored gems on the gold lightning bolts and colored crystal links from their merged Crystal Necklaces of The Buddha along with white and gold-accented Elemental Thunderbird Chokers of Eternal Love on their necks.

Bella Nanaya: (Surprised) Lincoln, are these…?!

Lincoln: Yep, that's an Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love and an Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love, which means you're now part of my harem and my many future wives, Nanaya Sisters.

The Nanaya Sisters had a smile on their faces and tears in their eyes as Lincoln still had his massive and powerful muscular arms around them and he leaned down to each of their faces and kissed each of them on the lips and they also returned it, and we cheered for them, then we went up to the six girls, and when Lincoln saw them, he immediately recognized them. The six girls are Saki Tsukikawa and Riri Manabe from Marshmallow, Imouto, Succubus, Touko Sakuramachi, Kanna Akizono, and Tsukino Yomisawa from Succubus Stayed Life, and Elvira from Elvira: Mistress of the Dark.

Lincoln: Oh wow, it's Saki Tsukikawa and Riri Manabe from Marshmallow, Imouto, Succubus, Touko Sakuramachi, Kanna Akizono, and Tsukino Yomisawa from Succubus Stayed Life, and Elvira from Elvira: Mistress of the Dark.

Goths of Darkness: GASP! Did you say… Elvira?!

Nicole: Oh man, I knew Brittney would freak out. Elvira is one of her favorite Gothic characters and she watched Elvira: Mistress of the Dark and she loved the movie.

Lincoln: Wow. (To the girls) Are you girls okay?

Saki Tsukikawa: Yes, we're okay, thanks to you.

Then, when Saki Tsukikawa and the other five girls saw who it was that saved them from Stan and Steak Stankco, their faces turned atomic red upon seeing the 18-year-old 8'5" tall, handsome hunk with abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles, eight-pack abs, long wild white hair going down to the bottom of his neck and rainbow lightning bolt highlights in the bangs of his long white hair and large white wolf ears with rainbow markings on top of his head with large golden halo in the center with golden angel wings on the bottom side and four large orbiting golden

rings on each corner behind his head, thick hair on his massive muscular forearms and beard stubble on his jawline, rainbow colored thunderbird with gold lightning bolt in its claws and the Ebonwu Squadron emblem on its chest emblazoned on his forehead and Third Eye with rainbow iris, rows of straight teeth with vampire fangs, Crest of Miracles on his massive right pec and golden lightning bolt cutie mark with the thunderbird and comic books surrounded by the symbols of Fire, Water, Ice, Wind, Earth, Nature, Light, and Darkness in a circle on his massive left pec, Celtic Cross cutie mark tattoo in the form of the cutie marks of Twilight Sparkle, Sunset Shimmer, Rainbow Dash, Applejack, Rarity, Pinkie Pie, Fluttershy, Starlight Glimmer, and Trixie Lulamoon, surrounded by a circle were the marks of the other girls in Lincoln's harem on his massive, wider, and more muscular back, and on top is the Earth surrounded by the ring of mermaids and surrounded by a Thunderbird, Phoenix, Angel, Vampire Bat, Werewolf, and Buffalo and a Rinnegan-like marking, and right below the Cutie Mark tattoo is a rainbow kanji with nine magatama in between that said, "Lincoln Landon Loud, Almighty Champion and Emissary of Hinon, Almighty Master of The Elemental Forces, The Storms, The Cosmos, and The Universe, Master of Hero Personas and Many Powers, The Loud House's Man With A Plan, Voice of Reason, Golden-Hearted Brother of Many Siblings, Golden-Hearted Lover and Father of Many Kids, Almighty Golden-Hearted and Loving Son of Lynn Sr. and Rita Loud, Loving Grandson of Albert Loud and Samuel Loud, Almighty Golden-Hearted and Loving Future Husband, Strongest, Bravest, Resilient, Courageous, Handsomest, and Manliest Warrior of The Loud Family, Powerful Alpha Vampire-Werewolf-Cyborg Hybrid, Descendant of The Seventeenth Century Duke Lincoln McLoud of Loch Loud in Scotland, Destroyer of Morag McLaughlin, Archenemy of Max Dillon Also Known as Electro, Destroyer and Slayer of Extremely Evil, Black-Hearted, Sadistic, Delusional, Power-Hungry, Psychotic, Irredeemable Bastards and Tyrants, Talented Comic Book Writer and Video Gamer, Jack-Of-All-Trades, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True God of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness,

Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Savior of The Loud House and Michigan, True Immortal Hero and God, Amazing and Powerful Student of Numerous Amazing and Powerful Teachers, Shinobi of The Hidden Leaf Village, Member of Many of Team Loud Phoenix Storm's Branch Teams, Spice Demon of The Loud Family, Surfer of The Legendary Wave Humungadunga, Third-In-Command And Founder of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Emissary of The Cosmos and The Heavens, Ambassador of Harmony, Friendship, Purity, Hope, Courage, and Love, and God of Friendship, Hope, Love, Courage, and Justice Dodgeball Angel King of Gotham Royal York, The Unifier of The Three Kingdoms and Warriors of Japan, Fearsome Defender of His Many Guardian Angels, and Destroyer of The House of Damaskinos", he has deep sapphire blue eyes, tattoo of a pepper with fire surrounding it on his broad left shoulder, and Mark of Manhood tattoo of a male bodybuilder with a barbell raised above his head and around him are elemental forces and an orange kanji that read, "Lincoln Landon Loud, Strongest, Bravest, Resilient, Courageous, Handsomest, and Manliest Warrior of The Loud Family" on his massive left muscular forearm, and he had his Rabbit Miraculous, Eini, with him, his male white Rabbit Familiar, Alistair, his white Vampire Bat Familiar, Artemis, and his white Wolf Familiar, Seiko, along with Darkus Battle Ax Vladitor, Darkus Omega Leonidas, Pyrus Omega Leonidas, Haos Omega Leonidas, Subterra Omega Leonidas, Ventus Omega Leonidas, and Ventus Omega Leonidas.

He had his massive Lincoln Loud's United Friendship Hinon's Almighty Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm Greatsword of True Almighty Cosmic United Friendship Universal Storm Hope Elemental Bravery and True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds, The Sickle Swords of Hinon, and the purified Universe 666 version of The Miracle Box holstered on his wider and muscular back, his large orange Crystal Saber, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace, his Omnipotent Elemental Thunderbird Phoenix Angel of Universal Harmonious Loud Justice, Mythological Hope, and Eternal Love Almighty Book, Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Elemental Harmony on his left hip, his Eater of Sins revolver and Elemental Universal

Thunderbird hand-cannon Blaster holstered on his right hip, the Pisces the Fish constellation and Aquarius Zodiac sign on the back of his neck and the Cygnus the Swan constellation and embedded Stone of Gelel on the back of his massive left hand, large weighted gold metal bands with multi-colored on his massive biceps and thighs with silver phoenixes on them, large gold Bracers of The Champions of the Universe with large rainbow gems on his large wrists with the Dragon Ball Bracelet on the left large gold cuff bracer and other bracelets merged with the left large gold Bracer and large gold Elemental Shield of Harmony shrunk to the size of a gem on top, massive indestructible white angel wings with stars and orange and aurora-colored tips on the large white feathers and eleven massive and long powerful white wolf tails with rainbow tips and rainbow markings with white rabbit tail on top of the eleven massive and long white wolf tails, he has on He-Man's chest harness with colored gems on the gold crisscross straps and gold metal circular chest plate with phoenix carved on it and surrounded by red gems and on the back of the straps is a kanji that said Lincoln Loud, Truly Loving Gold-Hearted Brother, Son, Grandson, and Father, and he was dressed in an orange version of He-Man 2002's loincloth with hanging silver lightning bolts and long white trenchcoat coattails with Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Moonlight, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Great Old Ones, Mythological Animals, Mammoths, Pegasi, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, and Mermaids on the coattails and they also had intense powerful rainbow hot flames coming off them and hanging mini silver lightning bolts on the coattails held up by his large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with a large golden buffalo head with rainbow gems for eyes and large rainbow gem in its mouth for the belt buckle on his waist, large royal blue pants with rainbow fire and multicolored lightning bolts on the thighs, and large gold armored knee-high boots with colored gems on them, silver Buffalo head stud earrings with rainbow gems for eyes the

Thunderbird carved on it and the Element, Xelnaga, Cosmic, Universe, God, and Eternity Kanjis on the heads, large Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love with colored gems on the gold lightning bolts and rainbow crystal links from his merged large Crystal Necklace of The Buddha with a large rainbow Thunderbird-shaped Element of Harmony and a large silver Buffalo head with rainbow gems for eyes and Thunderbird carved on it and the Element, Xelnaga, Cosmic, Universe, God, and Eternity Kanjis Kanjis on its head for the pendant on his bare chest with chest hair on his pecs, large white and gold accented Elemental Choker of Eternal Love and Thunderbird pendant on his neck, large fingerless orange gloves with the symbol of The Loud House on it and surrounded in a diamond formation are a Phoenix, Thunderbird, Buffalo, and Angel, his Ring of The Phoenix large multi-colored gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it surrounded by a Thunderbird, Phoenix, Werewolf, and Buffalo on his right ring finger, Blue Lantern ring on his left ring finger and small planets orbiting around his fingers like rings, claws on his fingers with gold armored finger claws over his fingers, he has twelve large planets orbiting around his legs and twelve smaller planets orbiting around his waist and an immense rainbow protective aura with swirling elements around him.

Elvira: Whoa, you're Lincoln Loud of Team Loud Phoenix Storm.

Lincoln: That's right, and it's a pleasure to meet the rest of you.

Lincoln made five clones of himself, and he and his clones went up to the girls, and they hugged their waists in their abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms, and they leaned down and kissed the girls on the lips, which they returned with equally intense passion, as they wrapped their arms around the thick muscular necks of Lincoln and his clones, and we cheered wildly at the scene, and he slowly bit them and he fed on their blood, and we saw his rainbow energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flare up as he gained a massive power boost and he also gained the very same powers as them, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more, and his massive white angel wings with aurora and orange tips spread out and glowed along with his large gold halo and four orbiting gold rings on each corner of the halo behind his head. He then slowly unlatched his

fangs from their necks as their necks healed and the puncture marks sealed up, and he also kissed where he bit them.

Saki Tsukikawa: (Seductively and rubs her hands on Lincoln's massive pecs) You too, big, tall, muscular, and handsome.

Suddenly, six Elemental Thunderbird Necklaces of Eternal Love appeared on the necks of Saki Tsukikawa, Riri Manabe, Touko Sakuramachi, Kanna Akizono, Tsukino Yomisawa, and Elvira with colored gems on the gold lightning bolts and colored crystal links from their merged Crystal Necklaces of The Buddha along with white and gold-accented Elemental Thunderbird Chokers of Eternal Love on their necks. We told everyone what had happened, and they were shocked to find out the villains we went after were our lowlife cheating overly-competitive asshole enemies, Stan and Steak Stankco, who have broken out of The Broccoli Mine Prison in Saskatchewan, Canada, and the bad news is due eating nothing but broccoli for the last few years and the forced hard labor in the mines has turned those two meatheads into hulking musclebound behemoth freaks, and with their newly gained strength, they broke out to get revenge on us.

But, when Lincoln showed what we did in beating those two senseless and Lincoln and I sucking Stan and Steak Stankco bone dry of their muscle mass, virility, and massive physical strength, and finally, Lincoln giving them his new curse called Min's Egyptian Virility Drain Curse, a new curse that's meant for musclebound meatheads like The Stankcos, which'll give them back the bodies they gained since their time in The Broccoli Mine Prison, but once they reach back to the same physical strength and virility level they'd gained, the curse will suck them bone dry of their muscle mass, virility, and massive physical strength and be given to me, Lincoln, and all the males on the team, everyone cheered and hugged us and Lincoln's harem kissed him on the cheek. Lincoln and the Nanaya Sisters have a lot of catching up to do, now that they're back in town.

Maria: I can't believe those meatheads broke out and tried to get revenge on us.

William: Yeah. But, you and J.D. beat them senseless and you both

sucked them bone dry of their muscle mass, virility, and massive physical strength.

Lincoln: Yep, and I gave them my new curse called Min's Egyptian Virility Drain Curse, a new curse that's meant for musclebound meatheads like The Stankcos, which'll give them back the bodies they gained since their time in The Broccoli Mine Prison, but once they reach back to the same physical strength and virility level they'd gained, the curse will suck them bone dry of their muscle mass, virility, and massive physical strength and be given to me, J.D., and all the males on the team.

Nico: So, we better brace ourselves once the curse activates on them.

Me: Yep. But, it serves those meathead musclebound freaks right.

After taking down Stan and Steak Stankco and Lincoln gave those two meatheads the Min's Egyptian Virility Drain Curse, we were training intensely in the gym, doing 900,000,000,000,000 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, and regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 900,000,000,000-lb barbells, squats, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, and we were really sweating like crazy, even doing yoga to clear our minds, and we were also doing 900,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get our eleven massive and long wolf tails even more stronger than ever as well, and when The Nanaya Sisters saw Lincoln doing 900,000,000,000,000 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, and regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 900,000,000,000,000-lb barbells, squats, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, even doing yoga to clear his mind and doing 900,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get his eleven massive and long white wolf tails even more stronger than ever, they had an atomic red blush on their faces, hearts in their eyes, and their noses were bleeding.

Akane Nanaya: My God, I was right that Lincoln's really grown into a 18-year-old, 8'5" tall, really big, handsome, sexy, and extremely

super strong manly man, just look at those abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and his eight-pack abs really hard at work, and really working out with those 900,000,000,000,000-lb barbells and he's not even getting tired, incredible, and he also got one awesome tan, and he's also doing 900,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get his eleven massive and long white wolf tails even more stronger than ever, and he now looks even more ripped than ever.

Bella Nanaya: He's definitely been continuing on bodybuilding and working out even more for many years, and because of that along with the combination of his diet plan that we gave him, along with his hyperpuberty and genes, he'd gained the powerful and massive body that all bodybuilders could only dream of.

Chara Nanaya: If anyone tried to mess with him now, they were in for a world of hurt and trouble, and he's always been there to defend and protect us from Chandler, his goons, Pablo, Anderson, and Hawk and Hank at school or out in public, and he was also quick to defend us from Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, and Luan if they get out of search control again, along with Killjoy Huggins.

Lincoln: Yep, and I've also trained a lot under a lot of very powerful teachers, J.D. and Nico included, girls, and I can still defend myself, and in addition to getting stronger and bigger in muscle mass, I've also gotten smarter as well.

Dana Nanaya: That's incredible, and we'd already known just how strong you were long ago ever since you did some wrestling and working out with some of the other Guardian Angels long ago, and we're so proud of just how much stronger you've gotten, and just how much taller you've gotten, along with getting that much bigger in muscle mass, and you've also been getting smarter as well.

Me: You got that right, plus, we heard all of the stories from Lincoln about you girls and about how you all helped him in his training to become an emerging hero before Team Loud Phoenix Storm was formed, and how he grew from the little boy from years ago into the really big, really strong, and really powerful man we know today.

Elenore Nanaya: I knew it was only a matter of time before he told

everyone that story.

Nico: Yep. So, girls, what memories did you have with Lincoln?

The Nanaya Sisters played a video on the big screen and it shows Lincoln, Makoto Nanaya, and The Nanaya Sisters at Lake Superior: Lincoln was in his orange shorts and sandals and Makoto and The Nanaya Sisters were in purple two-piece bikinis and sandals, and they were having fun swimming at the lake after some training in martial arts.

Past Akane Nanaya: This is really awesome, I love coming to Lake Superior.

Past Lincoln: Same here, Akane.

Past Bella Nanaya: Plus, with all the work you've been doing with cleaning up the lake and all the other lakes in Michigan, it's also a cleaner place for all marine life.

LOUD SCREAM OF RAGE!

Suddenly, they heard a loud scream of rage along with catching the stench of raw sewage.

Past Lincoln: Oh great, there's no mistaking that loud scream of rage from anywhere along with the smell of raw sewage. You and your goons get out here, Chandler, so we can kick your ass even more.

Suddenly, they saw Chandler and his goons come out, and they were really out for blood again, then, he charged like a mad bull and was about to attack Lincoln, but Lincoln punched him and sent him flying into a tree. He got back out, but he roared like a madman, now he was really pissed. Then, they did the worst thing ever: Chandler got out a knife and he slashed Lincoln's orange swim shorts off, and one of his eleven massive and long white wolf tails reacted and covered his private parts. But, that got Lincoln so enraged, his face and body turned red and steam whistled out of his ears!

TRAIN WHISTLE!

Past Lincoln: Okay, that's it, you asked for it, you stupid assholes!

Lincoln's massive white angel wings spread out and he had his massive greatsword in hand, and we knew it meant trouble when that happens. Chandler and his goons bellowed again and they went at Lincoln, but he reared his right fist back, and he landed a mean uppercut to the stomachs of Chandler and his goons knocking the wind out of them, and then, he unleashed a massive storm of slashes from his massive greatsword and fired water blasts at Chandler and his goons. Then, Lincoln reared his left fist back and gave them a nasty punch to the face that sent them flying to jail.

Past Lincoln: Dang it, I can't go back home without my swim shorts.

Past Makoto Nanaya: We got you covered.

Makoto Nanaya got out a spare set of orange swim trunks that Lincoln grabbed and ran into a nearby bush and put them on and as he rejoined Makoto and his sisters, he gave them a kiss on the lips as the video ended.

Nico: (GASPS) Of all the stupid reprehensible things Chandler could ever do, this may have been his most stupidest yet!

Me: When Lincoln told us what he did, we were so pissed off beyond imagination.

Luna: You got that right.

Lincoln: Chandler and his goons were such idiots, that Dark Side of his clearly didn't know when to quit.

Nico: But, thank God Makoto and her sisters had a spare set of orange swim trunks for you in case something like that were to happen.

Akane Nanaya: We sure did. That sewage asshole and his goons had some nerve to show up and ruin everything because they still wanted to kill Lincoln again for ruining their lives! After what that jerk did in slashing off Lincoln's swim trunks, I wanted to punch Chandler in his ugly face, but Lincoln who stood in place sent him and his goons flying with one punch, but when he got out, that's when

Lincoln got serious.

Bella Nanaya: He had it coming. But, Chandler's freed of his Dark Side, while Artie and Trent are now jailbirds at The Charon Reform School for the rest of their lives.

Chara Nanaya: Thank goodness Lincoln's tails reacted after what Chandler did.

Nico: That was just disgusting.

Me: You got that right.

Lincoln: Those two and Dark Chandler deserved that, especially for that dumb stunt.

We got a shower afterwards, and then, Lincoln and the Simulator versions of Himiko Toga A.K.A. Lady Elementa, Kyoka Jiro A.K.A. Hearing Hero: Earphone Jack, Mina Ashido A.K.A. Pinky, Momo Yaoyorozu A.K.A. Everything Hero: Creati, Ochaco Uraraka A.K.A. Uravity, Toru Hagakure A.K.A. Stealth Hero: Invisible Girl, Tsuyu Asui A.K.A. Rainy Season Hero: Froppy, Itsuka Kendo A.K.A. Battle Fist, Yui Kodai A.K.A. Rule, Kinoko Komori A.K.A. Shemage, Ibara Shiozaki A.K.A. Vine, Pony Tsunotori A.K.A. Rocketti, Setsuna Tokage A.K.A. Lizardy, Reiko Yanagi A.K.A. Emily, Kashiko Sekigai A.K.A. Sensor Girl, Mei Hatsume, and Jules are heading to Sirena Beach.

Lincoln snapped his fingers, and the 18-year-old, white-haired, 8'5", handsome and extremely muscular man had on his new large orange and black speedo with a Thunderbird and a lightning bolt surrounded by elemental forces and stars on it with rainbow flames coming off the speedo, orange sandals, his jewelry and accessories, and he had his weapons holstered in case of trouble.

And the Simulator versions of Himiko Toga A.K.A. Lady Elementa, Kyoka Jiro A.K.A. Hearing Hero: Earphone Jack, Mina Ashido A.K.A. Pinky, Momo Yaoyorozu A.K.A. Everything Hero: Creati, Ochaco Uraraka A.K.A. Uravity, Toru Hagakure A.K.A. Stealth Hero: Invisible Girl, Tsuyu Asui A.K.A. Rainy Season Hero: Froppy, Itsuka Kendo A.K.A. Battle Fist, Yui Kodai A.K.A. Rule, Kinoko Komori

A.K.A. Shemage, Ibara Shiozaki A.K.A. Vine, Pony Tsunotori A.K.A. Rocketti, Setsuna Tokage A.K.A. Lizardy, Reiko Yanagi A.K.A. Emily, Kashiko Sekigai A.K.A. Sensor Girl, Mei Hatsume, and Jules are dressed in two-piece colored bikinis The Musiqidandi Sisters made for them, colored sandals, and they had their weapons holstered in case of trouble. Plus, we found out the Simulator versions of Himiko Toga A.K.A. Lady Elementa, Kyoka Jiro A.K.A. Hearing Hero: Earphone Jack, Mina Ashido A.K.A. Pinky, Momo Yaoyorozu A.K.A. Everything Hero: Creati, Ochaco Uraraka A.K.A. Uravity, Toru Hagakure A.K.A. Stealth Hero: Invisible Girl, Tsuyu Asui A.K.A. Rainy Season Hero: Froppy, Itsuka Kendo A.K.A. Battle Fist, Yui Kodai A.K.A. Rule, Kinoko Komori A.K.A. Shemage, Ibara Shiozaki A.K.A. Vine, Pony Tsunotori A.K.A. Rocketti, Setsuna Tokage A.K.A. Lizardy, Reiko Yanagi A.K.A. Emily, Kashiko Sekigai A.K.A. Sensor Girl, Mei Hatsume, and Jules all had feelings for Lincoln, and he also had feelings for them, and he also saved them all from an ambush by a group of musclebound thugs Flip hired to kill them, Lincoln sucked out their muscle mass, virility, strength, blood, and life energy as it killed them all which made those buttfaces go insane with anger, until Lincoln fired energy blasts at those buttfaces and more gold and jewels and treasures came out of them, but they also got to keep their heads up, they got word that mutant has sent more muscle-bound thugs to kill them.

Simulator Mei Hatsume: Wow, so, this is Sirena Beach, it sure is beautiful.

Lincoln: It sure is, Mei, and it's perfect for our first date. Shall we?

Lincoln and the Simulator versions of Himiko Toga A.K.A. Lady Elementa, Kyoka Jiro A.K.A. Hearing Hero: Earphone Jack, Mina Ashido A.K.A. Pinky, Momo Yaoyorozu A.K.A. Everything Hero: Creati, Ochaco Uraraka A.K.A. Uravity, Toru Hagakure A.K.A. Stealth Hero: Invisible Girl, Tsuyu Asui A.K.A. Rainy Season Hero: Froppy, Itsuka Kendo A.K.A. Battle Fist, Yui Kodai A.K.A. Rule, Kinoko Komori A.K.A. Shemage, Ibara Shiozaki A.K.A. Vine, Pony Tsunotori A.K.A. Rocketti, Setsuna Tokage A.K.A. Lizardy, Reiko Yanagi A.K.A. Emily, Kashiko Sekigai A.K.A. Sensor Girl, Mei Hatsume, and Jules dived into the waters and they had fun swimming in the ocean, and they also saw the creatures that lived

there, then, they went back to the beach and they had an awesome volleyball match, and the Simulator versions of Himiko Toga A.K.A. Lady Elementa, Kyoka Jiro A.K.A. Hearing Hero: Earphone Jack, Mina Ashido A.K.A. Pinky, Momo Yaoyorozu A.K.A. Everything Hero: Creati, Ochaco Uraraka A.K.A. Uravity, Toru Hagakure A.K.A. Stealth Hero: Invisible Girl, Tsuyu Asui A.K.A. Rainy Season Hero: Froppy, Itsuka Kendo A.K.A. Battle Fist, Yui Kodai A.K.A. Rule, Kinoko Komori A.K.A. Shemage, Ibara Shiozaki A.K.A. Vine, Pony Tsunotori A.K.A. Rocketti, Setsuna Tokage A.K.A. Lizardy, Reiko Yanagi A.K.A. Emily, Kashiko Sekigai A.K.A. Sensor Girl, Mei Hatsume, and Jules got an extremely massive and deep atomic red blush on their faces when they saw Lincoln lift thirteen massive 900,000,000,000,000-lb barbells Lincoln summoned in his large and strong hands and thirteen massive and long white wolf tails.

But then, they saw the hulking muscle-bound thugs that Flip hired coming after them, but Lincoln fired vacuum tubes from his chest which latched onto the chests of Flip's massive army of hulking muscled thugs, and then, the vacuum tubes literally began sucking Flip's massive army of hulking muscled thugs dry of all their massive muscle mass, virility, blood, and physical strength, and all of it was being pumped into Lincoln and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles grew and bulged even more and veins formed on his body, and his massive white angel wings with aurora and orange tips spread out and glowed and his halo glowed and he also grew even stronger. When Lincoln was done, the vacuum tubes detached themselves from the chests of the thugs and went back into Lincoln, and the thugs were now dead from blood loss and thin as a rake and he fired a blast of red energy and destroyed them leaving them as ashes.

Lincoln: Nice try, you stupid mutant!

Then, they had some lunch, and then, as the sun was about to set, Lincoln made clones of himself and he and his clones went up to the Simulator versions of Himiko Toga A.K.A. Lady Elementa, Kyoka Jiro A.K.A. Hearing Hero: Earphone Jack, Mina Ashido A.K.A. Pinky, Momo Yaoyorozu A.K.A. Everything Hero: Creati, Ochaco Uraraka A.K.A. Uravity, Toru Hagakure A.K.A. Stealth Hero: Invisible Girl, Tsuyu Asui A.K.A. Rainy Season Hero: Froppy, Itsuka Kendo A.K.A.

Battle Fist, Yui Kodai A.K.A. Rule, Kinoko Komori A.K.A. Shemage, Ibara Shiozaki A.K.A. Vine, Pony Tsunotori A.K.A. Rocketti, Setsuna Tokage A.K.A. Lizardy, Reiko Yanagi A.K.A. Emily, Kashiko Sekigai A.K.A. Sensor Girl, Mei Hatsume, and Jules and they hugged the girls in their abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms, and the Simulator versions of Himiko Toga A.K.A. Lady Elementa, Kyoka Jiro A.K.A. Hearing Hero: Earphone Jack, Mina Ashido A.K.A. Pinky, Momo Yaoyorozu A.K.A. Everything Hero: Creati, Ochaco Uraraka A.K.A. Uravity, Toru Hagakure A.K.A. Stealth Hero: Invisible Girl, Tsuyu Asui A.K.A. Rainy Season Hero: Froppy, Itsuka Kendo A.K.A. Battle Fist, Yui Kodai A.K.A. Rule, Kinoko Komori A.K.A. Shemage, Ibara Shiozaki A.K.A. Vine, Pony Tsunotori A.K.A. Rocketti, Setsuna Tokage A.K.A. Lizardy, Reiko Yanagi A.K.A. Emily, Kashiko Sekigai A.K.A. Sensor Girl, Mei Hatsume, and Jules placed their hands on the massive pecs of Lincoln and his clones, and then, they shared a passionate and romantic kiss and he also marked them as he slowly sank his fangs into them and fed on their blood. They came back home to The World Tree Estate, and Nico and I saw Lincoln covered in kisses on his face, body, and eight-pack abs.

Me: (Whistles) Wow, it looks like you really had a good time at Sirena Beach, eh, Lincoln?

Lincoln: (In Heaven) It… was… so… AWESOME!

Suddenly, seventeen Elemental Thunderbird Necklaces of Eternal Love appeared on the necks of the Simulator versions of Himiko Toga A.K.A. Lady Elementa, Kyoka Jiro A.K.A. Hearing Hero: Earphone Jack, Mina Ashido A.K.A. Pinky, Momo Yaoyorozu A.K.A. Everything Hero: Creati, Ochaco Uraraka A.K.A. Uravity, Toru Hagakure A.K.A. Stealth Hero: Invisible Girl, Tsuyu Asui A.K.A. Rainy Season Hero: Froppy, Itsuka Kendo A.K.A. Battle Fist, Yui Kodai A.K.A. Rule, Kinoko Komori A.K.A. Shemage, Ibara Shiozaki A.K.A. Vine, Pony Tsunotori A.K.A. Rocketti, Setsuna Tokage A.K.A. Lizardy, Reiko Yanagi A.K.A. Emily, Kashiko Sekigai A.K.A. Sensor Girl, Mei Hatsume, and Jules with colored gems on the gold lightning bolts and colored crystal links from their merged Crystal Necklaces of The Buddha and white and gold-accented Elemental Thunderbird Chokers of Eternal Love on their necks.

Lily the Mermaid: Whoa, now the Simulator versions of Himiko Toga

A.K.A. Lady Elementa, Kyoka Jiro A.K.A. Hearing Hero: Earphone Jack, Mina Ashido A.K.A. Pinky, Momo Yaoyorozu A.K.A. Everything Hero: Creati, Ochaco Uraraka A.K.A. Uravity, Toru Hagakure A.K.A. Stealth Hero: Invisible Girl, Tsuyu Asui A.K.A. Rainy Season Hero: Froppy, Itsuka Kendo A.K.A. Battle Fist, Yui Kodai A.K.A. Rule, Kinoko Komori A.K.A. Shemage, Ibara Shiozaki A.K.A. Vine, Pony Tsunotori A.K.A. Rocketti, Setsuna Tokage A.K.A. Lizardy, Reiko Yanagi A.K.A. Emily, Kashiko Sekigai A.K.A. Sensor Girl, Mei Hatsume, and Jules are in your harem, Linky.

Izuku: You can thank us for that one.

Jenna: And Flip had some nerve trying to kill them, that mutant is just making things much worse for himself.

Serena Logan: I always knew that stupid mutant cheapskate was and always will be nothing but fucking trouble, and he's just making things worse for himself.

Rarity: And trying to kill the Simulator versions of Himiko Toga A.K.A. Lady Elementa, Kyoka Jiro A.K.A. Hearing Hero: Earphone Jack, Mina Ashido A.K.A. Pinky, Momo Yaoyorozu A.K.A. Everything Hero: Creati, Ochaco Uraraka A.K.A. Uravity, Toru Hagakure A.K.A. Stealth Hero: Invisible Girl, Tsuyu Asui A.K.A. Rainy Season Hero: Froppy, Itsuka Kendo A.K.A. Battle Fist, Yui Kodai A.K.A. Rule, Kinoko Komori A.K.A. Shemage, Ibara Shiozaki A.K.A. Vine, Pony Tsunotori A.K.A. Rocketti, Setsuna Tokage A.K.A. Lizardy, Reiko Yanagi A.K.A. Emily, Kashiko Sekigai A.K.A. Sensor Girl, Mei Hatsume, and Jules, now that repulsive ape is really going to get it.

Lincoln: And we also had a run-in with more of the hulking muscle-bound hired thugs they sent to kill us yet again, but I sucked out their muscle mass, strength, and virility and killed them all and sent them to The Black Gates, and that mutant should be screaming with pure vengeance and hate at us in 3… 2… 1!

Suddenly, we heard Flip scream and bellow with extreme hatred and rage and cursing right at us, and now, that moron has officially lost his mind.

Maria: (Flips Flip the middle finger) Yeah, up yours, you mutant moronic cheapskate!

Nico: Even after we kicked Flip's miserable hide, that mutant still refuses to quit!

Lincoln: Same with Lewis Travolta, Dark Amy, Icky Vicky, Billy McLean, Pablo, Anderson, and the other jerks at Dad's restaurant, but it's much more fun to see their thugs get killed by me.

Me: It sure is, and it's so much more fun seeing them blow their stacks!

We then saw Lincoln form a viewing window, and then, Lincoln snapped his fingers.

SNAPS FINGERS!

We saw a massive funnel appeared in Flip's mouth, and then, massive cartons of the extremely powerful laxatives that Shizuka and her sisters used on Killjoy Huggins and Lewis Travolta appeared over the funnel.

Me: (GASPS) ARE THOSE…?!

Nico: The extremely powerful laxatives Shizuka and her sisters used on Killjoy Huggins and Lewis Travolta?!

Luna: DO IT, BRO!

Then, the extremely powerful laxatives were dumped into Flip's mouth and the funnel was removed. Then, Flip's stomach gurgled and rumbled, and then… !

MASSIVELY LOUD AND EXTREMELY WET FART!

Flip farted and massive tons of gold, jewels, gems, and other currencies exploded out of his three-cheeked butt like crazy!

Flip stopped farting like crazy.

Lincoln: That's for trying to get your musclebound thugs to murder

me and the girls in my harem, you disgusting three butt-cheeked mutant!

Nico: Jeez. Those laxatives are really powerful, I still remember when you tried that prank on me years ago, Connor, but that failed.

Me: Because of you using Walker's powers.

Connor Chan: Flip's really pissing me off now, if he does this again, I'm gonna shove a grenade down his throat!

Nico: Connor, I know you're angry, but we're saving it for December 1st when we kill him, Icky Vicky, and Xehanort. Now, don't even think of getting into the weapons room or I'm telling Dad!

Connor Chan: Tattle tale.

Later it was time for another awesome Super Mario Galaxy 2 adventure.

Nico: Flipsville Galaxy is next.

Me: Awesome!

Lola: Yeah!

Nicole: That means Glamdozer will be next.

Nico: Yep.

Ben: Me and Rex will go next.

Nico: Awesome!

They went in and the Simulator activated and they were at FLIPSVILLE GALAXY!

Rex: Wow this is awesome.

Nico: Any tips Nicole?

Nicole: (On the radio) Well the Star is inside Glamdozer. I'll tell you how to get it when you get there.

Nico: Okay then.

Ben: Which alien should I use here?

Nico: Whichever one sounds good.

Ben: And I got just the one!

He turned into UPGRADE!

Upgrade merged with Rex!

Nico: OH YEAH!

Upgrade: Boy this is gonna be fun.

?: That is awesome!

2 figures came. 1 was a girl with purple hair and purple clothes and black angel wings and had a tiara with the symbol of oil on it and the same symbol on her skirt. The second had brown hair and green eyes and had brown clothes and yellow angel wings and had a tiara with the symbol of the D'Resh Moonland on it and the same symbol on her skirt and a cactus sword.

Delia D'Resh: Delia D'Resh, Embodiment of the Desert Moonland of D'Resh.

Olivia Oil: Olivia Oil, Embodiment of Oil Man is here.

Applejack and Liam: YEEHAW!

Applejack: Boy it's great to see Olivia.

Liam: Yeah it is!

Olivia Oil: Awesome to hear your voices Applejack and Liam.

Nico: Awesome! We can talk more later. Lets head out.

They were off.

Nico: Nicole is there anything about this Galaxy we should know?

Nicole: Well it's not called Flipsville Galaxy for show. The place is called that because there are houses that are rightside up and upside down. Crazy huh?

Nico: I can see why.

Delia D'Resh: Wow this is crazy.

Rex: It sure is.

Nico: We'll just have to roll with it.

They went along with it and got to the end and they saw GLAMDOZER! She was sleeping.

Nico: There she is.

Rex: She's huge.

Nicole: Okay you got to bash her on her belly. You have to hit her underneath her.

Nico: Easy.

Nico used his gravity powers and then lifted her up and bashed her.

She woke up and she was cranky and mad!

Nico: Hi!

She roared and was mad!

Rex: Oh now she is really mad!

Nico: (gets out Hank Scorpio and Doctor Octopus' Ridewatches) Time for genius power!

He activated them and grew octopus arms and lifted her up and smashed her on her belly and then Delia and Olivia blasted

Glamdozer and Nico smashed her down.

Then she got RAGING MAD! Steam shot out as she turned red!

Me: WHOA! Now she is mad!

Rex and Ben blasted her and she then exploded and out came the star!

Nico: There's the star!

They went and got it!

YOU GOT A STAR!

Delia: That was fun!

Olivia Oil: Yeah!

They all high five!

Nico: How did you meet Applejack and Liam?

Olivia Oil: I fixed some of their equipment for them and oiled it up for them.

Nico: Wow! That is cool!

Olivia Oil: Yep.

Nico: Would you two like to join the team?

Delia: We would be honoed.

They left and we cheered for them and Rex and Olivia hugged both Applejack and Liam.

Poromon stood in the middle of the room. His whiteboard is behind him. Every few moments he turns round suddenly.

May: Whatcha doing?

Poromon: I'm attempting to view my work as a fleeting peripheral image so as to engage the superior colliculus of my brain.

May: Interesting. I usually just have coffee. You've been up all night?

Poromon: Is it morning?

May: Yes.

Poromon: Then I've been up all night.

May: And you're stuck?

Poromon: Why else would a person try to engage their superior colliculus?

May: Oh, sorry, sweetie, I can't help you till I've had my coffee.

Nico: May, I told you if you don't put him in his crate at night he just runs around the estate.

May: What is he doing now?

Nico: Mmm, he's either isolating the terms of his formula and examining them individually, or looking for Tick Tock to see how he's doing since his favorite prey is gone for good.

Poromon: Tick Tock has been with us since we met him. If you're gonna mock me, at least remember stuff.

Nico: Aye, aye, Captain.

Poromon: You referencing Captain Hook doesn't help.

Nico: Noted.

Poromon: I can't see it! It just won't coalesce.

Nico: Maybe you need a fresh start.

Poromon: You're right. (Takes whiteboard to window and throws it out. A car crashing is heard as he Picks up a new one) It's a great

idea, Nico. Thank you.

Curly: Did you just cause a car accident?

Moe: No you buzzard brain he caused a flower to grow.

SLAP!

He slapped him.

Me: (LAUGHS) Funny!

Valiant: Lewa, I'll never regret meeting you.

Lewa: Me neither. And it was awesome that J.D. helped too because of his family's history with World War II.

Valiant: That is true.

Me: Yeah that was fun.

May: Hey, Poromon. (Steps on marbles which are all over the floor, screams and falls)

CRASH!

Nico: Oh, my God! Are you… (falls as well)

SMASH!

Poromon: Good Lord! You're ruining everything!

May: Oh, damn.

Nico: Are you okay?

May: Do I look okay?

Nico: Don't bark at me. I fell, too.

May: Right. Sorry.

Me and Eli helped them up.

Ren: Poromon, what the hell are you doing you eediot?

Poromon: The same thing I've been doing for three days. Trying to figure out why electrons behave as if they have no mass when traveling through a graphene sheet.

Manaphy: With marbles?

Poromon: I was going for peas but they were too small.

Me: Electrons are small with only a diameter of only a few billionths of an inch.

Manaphy: Poromon, when was the last time you got any sleep?

Poromon: I don't know, two, three days. Not important. I don't need sleep, I need answers. I need to determine where in this swamp of unbalanced formulas squatteth the toad of truth.

May: Toad of truth? Is that a physics thing?

I shrugged.

Nico: No, that's a crazy thing.

Manaphy: Okay, Poromon. What happens to our neuroreceptors when we don't get enough REM sleep?

Poromon: They lose their sensitivity to serotonin and norepinephrine.

Manaphy: Which leads to…?

Poromon: Impaired cognitive function.

Manaphy: Right, so march in there, brush your teeth and go to bed.

Me: You need it bad.

Poromon: But I don't want to go to bed.

Me: NO POUTING MISTER!

Manaphy: I'm going to count to three. One…

Poromon: Oh, all right.

Me: Or no beer for a week!

Nico: That was amazing how you handled him.

Manaphy: I am his girlfriend, after all.

Stimpy: It sure was cool! Huh Ren?

Ren: You said it pal.

Valiant: I'm also grateful that you helped kill Von Talon.

Lewa: That was awesome.

Me: Yeah it sure was. It was like what my grandfather went through all those years ago.

Nico: That was awesome.

Lola: Boy no kidding.

Nico's phone rang and he answered it.

Nico: Hello? Yeah, I'm Nico Chan. Yeah, yeah, he's my Digimon partner. Oh, God, is he okay? Yeah, alright, alright, I'll be right there.

May: What happened?

Nico: Poromon's escaped and is terrorizing the village.

May: Okay. Have fun.

Swindle: Do I even want to know where he's terrorizing?

Me: (SIGHS) We better go get him.

Qin: Yeah.

We were off.

Valiant: I'm just sorry that it took you so long to have a big mission.

Lewa: I know but it was still fun and cool.

Lola: Yeah it was.

Nico: Yep.

Me: And the best part out of all that was reuniting with my sister after 10 years.

Lewa: That's true.

We were over at the arcade and pizza restaurant

Nico entered a children's play area.

Nico: Hi, I'm Nico Chan. Where is he?

Security Guard: Ball pit.

Nico saw Poromon in a ball pit building carbon atoms out of plastic balls.

Me: (LAUGHS) That's cool.

Nico: Thanks for not calling the cops.

Security Guard: Oh, hey, it's no big deal. My sister's got a kid who's special.

Nico: Yeah, well, he's extra special. (to Poromon) Hey, Poromon. What you doing?

Poromon: Size ratio was all wrong. Couldn't visualize it. Needed bigger carbon atoms.

Nico: Sure, sure. How did you get into this place?

Poromon: Back door has a five-pin tumbler system, single-circuit alarm. Child's play. You can start sorting protons and neutrons while I build carbon atoms.

Nico: No, I don't think so. We need to go home now.

Poromon: But I'm still working.

Nico: Poromon, if you don't come out of there, I'm going to have to fucking drag you out!

Me: Nico no need for language here there are children.

Nico: Oops sorry.

Poromon: You can try, but you'll never catch me. (He disappears under the balls)

Nico: For God's sakes. Poromon, come here! (goes in after him)

SPLASH!

Poromon: (popping his head up) Missed me! (Disappears, pops up in another place) Missed me! (And again) Missed me! (And again) Missed me! (And again) Missed me!

Sunstreaker: Have fun, Nico!

Me: Oh for crying out loud! Eli?

Eli: I'm on it.

Eli used the Force and grabbed Poromon.

Valiant: I guess it was thanks to me that you reunited with your sister, huh?

Me: Yes it was.

Qin: That was cool.

Lola: Yep.

Poromon: I'm Sorry, guys.

Bubble Man: It's okay, Poromon. How about we help you solve this problem so you can get some sleep?

Poromon: (YAWNS) I would like that.

Me: I actually know the answer to that. The mass of a Carbon atom is 12.011 u or the Carbon 12 Atomic mass is 1.99264687992(60).

Nico's head started to hurt.

Lisa Loud: He's correct!

Poromon: Thank you!

Me: You're welcome.

Nico: How did you know that J.D.?

Me: Lisa has been teaching me all about atomic and quantum science including the mass and sizes of atomic particles and subatomic particles.

Nico: (DRONING AND DROOLING)

His head was sparking and smoking.

Eli kicked him in the butt and was back to normal.

Nico: Thanks Eli. But I'm impressed.

Me: I know.

Nico: Now, lets get you to sleep.

We got Poromon to his room back at the estate and Manaphy was looking out for him.

We went back to the living room.

Me: Poor Poromon is gonna be out for a while.

Camie: He sure is.

Me: Also the 50th Dimensional Unified field theorum is 6.272346.

Lisa Loud: Not really sure about that but you might be onto

something.

Nico: I can't believe I chased him through a ball pit!

Duncan: It could have been worse Nico. You could have found a kid in there that was lost and he called you mama.

WE LAUGHED!

Me: (LAUGHS) I remember that! That was funny.

Courtney: (LAUGHS) That was true.

Me: (LAUGHS) No offense Duncan but that was really funny.

Duncan: None taken J.D. But yeah.

Nico: But I'm glad it's over.

Me: It is.

Nico: Thanks for solving that J.D.

Me: No problem. But thank Lisa for teaching all that to me.

Lisa Loud: You're welcome. It was the least I can do.

Suddenly, Lincoln's deep sapphire blue eyes, the rainbow iris of his Third Eye, his cutie mark tattoo on his back and Thunderbolt cutie mark with circle of surrounding elements on his massive left pec glowed, and he had a vision, and he saw who it was that we're going to confront today: it was none other than Rocky, the criminal gangster, and he's come back for revenge against Rover Dangerfield. When we saw it, we knew it meant trouble.

Lincoln: Oh, dear God!

Lincoln sounded the alarm and we rushed in.

Nico: We heard the alarm, what's wrong, Lincoln?

Lincoln: Nico, everyone, we've got a seriously huge emergency. I just had a vision and I saw who it was that we're going to confront

today, it's none other than Rocky, the criminal gangster, and he's come back for revenge against Rover Dangerfield.

We gasped.

Me: Oh man. But, if I remember right, he got taken by his fellow gangsters and thrown off Hoover Dam.

Eli: He was LITERALLY sleeping with the Fishes.

Nico: Something must've brought him back from the dead.

Lincoln checked his miniature camera on his wrist computer on his left gold Bracer, and he saw the footage and he saw who it was that did this: it was Universe 666 Sebastian.

Lincoln: That dirty psychopathic bastard!

Buster Bunny: Leave that one to me.

Buster Bunny opened a portal and he threw a bomb of tar and feathers at Universe 666 Sebastian and he was covered in tar and the feathers covered him last as the portal closed. That made that lunatic roar with rage.

Goten: You tarred and feathered him, didn't you?

Babs Bunny: He did.

Nico: Classic. Okay, let's head down and help Rover Dangerfield deal with that mug.

Babs Bunny spin-changed into a gangster.

Babs Bunny: (Gangster voice) It's curtains for ya, Rocky. Curtains!

We were trying to hold in our laughter, but we failed and busted out laughing.

Maria: (LAUGHING HYSTERICALLY) BABS, YOU ALWAYS KNOW HOW TO CRACK PEOPLE UP!

Lincoln: She always knows how to really make people laugh,

especially when she disguises herself as someone else.

Me: Yeah and also I love Rover Dangerfield. He was voiced by the late Rodney Dangerfield.

Luan: Boy I loved all his comedy acts! They were funny.

Moe Howard: Good old Rodney. He was a classic act back during our time.

Me: He was awesome.

Eli: He sure was!

Me: (Imitating Rodney Dangerfield) I don't get no respect! And that bad girl Tazma she was so stupid!

WE LAUGHED!

Nico: (LAUGHS) That is for sure!

Qin: Yeah that is funny!

Nico: Shame Poromon and Manaphy are missing out.

Poromon: No I'm not!

Manaphy: Me neither.

We saw them.

Me: Clones?

Poromon: Yep. Contingency plans just in case.

Manaphy: Yep. Just in case we are out of commission.

Me: Clever. Looks like the mascots had the same contingency plans we have.

Laney: Yep.

Nico: Not to be confused with the Tazma clone we fought!

Me: Yeah.

Varie: Still funny though.

Camie: Who is Rocky?

Me: A Ruthless gangster (Imitating Rodney) He's a man that smells like low grade dogfood.

We laughed!

Nico: (LAUGHS) That is funny!

I went over his history.

Rocky is the main antagonist of the 1991 animated film Rover Dangerfield.

He was voiced by Sal Landi.

Rocky is a young man with slick, black hair, blue eyes, a white or black shirt, and blue, black, or gray pants. He is almost always seen smoking a cigarette.

Biography

He is first seen in Connie's dressing room. After he sees the dogs, he kicks them out of the room. Later he is seen with two gangsters, offering them jewelry in exchange for money.

He is interrupted by a bone and the gangsters thought they heard a gunshot and start to run away from him, thinking he's a cop in disguise that set them up. He tries to tell them that it was those two dogs but they do not believe him and left him after telling him he just blew his last chance. As a result, Rocky gets mad and throws the bone at the window and tells Rover that he's going to get him. When Connie goes on a trip for two weeks, he reluctantly agrees to watch her dog. Turns out, he saw this as a chance to murder the dog as soon as Connie left. Rocky attacked Rover until he was out cold and stuffs him in a bag and he throws the bag over the Hoover Dam.

Later when Rover returns, he is shocked to see him alive. Rocky is attacked by him but knocks him away and says he thought he got rid of him for good. Unfortunately for him, Connie overhears this and unsurprisingly, she dumps him as a result with a slap on the face.

Infuriated about that, he threatens to beat her, but Rover attacks him. He sees the other dogs growling at him and he cowardly runs away, as Rover the other dogs pursue him down the stairs and through the entire casino. He later ran outside at the drive lain where he sees the limo with his gangster friends inside of it, and Rocky rushes in the car with no second thought. He thought he was safe from Rover, but his victory was cut short when the gangsters reminded him of the setup from earlier in the movie. They asked him if he wanted to see the Hoover Dam, much to Rocky's horror. He was then driven away screaming in terror as he was about to meet his presumed fate. Rover took satisfaction in knowing Rocky was gone for good.

It is unknown what happened to Rocky afterwards, but it is possible he either survived in the water just like Rover did, or died when he drowned.

When I was done everyone was shocked!

Mizore: That monster! I'm going to snap his neck when I'm done with him!

Me: Go for it Mizore.

The previous group came.

Vector: Can me, my team, Madame Masque, Brass Knuckles, Copperhead, Hank Scorpio, Top, Taskmaster, Dayu, Vulkanus, and Ben Ravencroft go with you guys?

Vapor: And how long was Poromon working on that problem?

Nico: In order yes you all can come with us and also he was working on that problem for 3 days.

Me: Yeah.

Vapor: Geez! He really wore himself out and made himself ragged.

Nico: Yeah no kidding. But we're going to meet Rover Dangerfield.

Hank Scorpio: Whoa! I love Rover Dangerfield. He was voiced by Rodney Dangerfield.

Me: Yep and he was funny. I loved his movie he was in. Caddyshack. That was funny.

Nico: Yep.

Disk Wars Magneto: Nico, which Gene Slammer do you think you'll meet next?

X Ray: Also, I hope there are 6 Embodiments who each have met 2 of Kamen Rider teams in our ranks.

Nico: Search Man next.

Me: Cool!

Suddenly, Lincoln's deep sapphire blue eyes, the rainbow iris of his Third Eye, his cutie mark tattoo on his back and Thunderbolt cutie mark with circle of surrounding elements on his massive left pec glowed, and the rainbow colored iris of Lincoln, Lori, Leni, Luna, Luan, Lynn, Laney, Lucy, Lana, Lola, Lisa, Lily, Lynn Sr., and Rita's Third Eye, and everyone else's Third Eye glowed even more and our rainbow energy auras, rainbow protective auras, and rainbow fire auras flared up even more, as they sensed a massively powerful energy signal with their eyes and the Force, and they saw who the figures were in the vision: the figure was none other than Universe 666 Majin Buu, and that lunatic has sent him out to kill us. When we saw it, we knew it meant trouble.

Lincoln: Oh dear God!

Rayman: I can guess that we got big trouble heading our way. Lincoln, who was it that you saw?

Lincoln: You guessed it, Rayman, and this is someone that we're so not going to like one bit. Nico, everyone, we've got a seriously huge emergency. I just had a vision and I saw who it was that we're going to confront today, the figures were none other than Universe 666 Majin Buu, the next one of Universe 666 Sebastian's resurrected mind-controlled minions, and that lunatic has sent him out to kill us.

We gasped.

Buster Bunny: Is he in the very form that Goten and Trunks fought against when they were kids, A.K.A. Super Buu?

Lincoln: Yeah, that's right.

Buster Bunny: Hmm. This is going to be really tricky though.

Taz: (Speaking in Grunts, Growls, and Rasps)

The toons gasped in horror.

Me: What did he say?

Buster Bunny: Taz just asked that he's gonna need Sebastian to turn into Demon Angel Mode and unleash the very depths of Hell on him.

Our jaws hit the floor!

CLANG!

Eli helped put our jaws back in.

Nico: Oh God, as much as we don't want that, we've got no choice. Sebastian, you're helping Taz and you're going to unleash the very depths of Hell on Universe 666 Super Buu.

Sebastian Mendez: Very well.

Lincoln: Taz is really gonna have to keep an eye on him.

Nico: Big time, but this needs to be done. Alright, gang, let's go, we're heading off to help Rover Dangerfield and silence that moron,

Rocky.

Lincoln: He's gonna be sleeping with the fishes as soon as we get done with him, and once we do, you better be ready for Hell, Universe 666 Super Buu.

Buster Bunny: Of all the Z-Fighters' foes that you've had to bring back, Universe 666 Super Buu is the one person we certainly didn't expect. You better be ready to suffer the consequences when we thin out every last one of your forces!

Nico: Yeah! First we'll watch the movie and then we'll head out.

Lola: I'll make some popcorn.

She went and did so.

We got to watching the movie.

Rover is a Basset Hound that lives a life of luxury in Las Vegas with his owner Connie, a showgirl. He gambles and flirts with girls with his best friend Eddie. One night, he sees Connie's criminal boyfriend Rocky in a transaction with a pair of gangsters and accidentally disrupts it by dropping a bone into the meeting. Thinking that Rocky is an undercover cop setting them up, the gangsters flee as the big boss tells Rocky that he has blown his last chance as Rocky quotes that it's just a stupid dog outside. He throws the bone towards a fleeing Rover and Eddie.

The next day, Connie goes on tour for two weeks, leaving Rocky to look after Rover. In retaliation for ruining his deal, Rocky stuffs Rover in a bag, drives him to Hoover Dam and throws him into the water.

The bag is later pulled out of the water by two passing fishermen, who take Rover back to shore and place him in the back of their pickup truck. Rover regains consciousness and jumps out of the truck when the fishermen stop for gas, and begins to wander down the road. He ends up in the countryside, and eventually runs into a farmer, Cal, and his son, Danny, who convinces his father to take

the dog in. Cal agrees on one condition: at the first sign of trouble, he'll be sent to an animal shelter. If nobody claims him, the animal shelter can put him down.

Rover has difficulty adjusting to life on the farm but with a help of Daisy, a beautiful collie next door, and the other dogs on the farm, he succeeds in earning their trust. Rover spends Christmas with the family, and begins to fall in love with Daisy, who returns his affections.

However, one night, a pack of wolves attempt to kill a turkey on the farm. As Rover attempts to save the turkey, the wolves run off, but the bird ends up dead and Cal mistakenly believes Rover to have been responsible. The next morning, Cal takes Rover into the woods to shoot him, but he hesitates and is attacked by the wolves. Rover manages to chase off the wolves, and rallies the other farm dogs to get the injured Cal home.

Rover's heroics make the papers, allowing Eddie and Connie to find out where he is. Danny informs Rover of his trip back to Las Vegas and he departs the farm. Although initially happy to be reunited with Connie and his friends, Rover soon begins to miss his life on the farm. When Rocky comes into Connie's dressing room, and upon seeing him, Rover initiates revenge. After Rocky accidentally confesses to what he did, Connie angrily punches him in the face and breaks up with him. Infuriated, Rocky tries to retaliate against Connie, but Rover and his dog friends chase him out of the casino, where a gangster beckons him into their limo. At first, Rocky is happy they saved him, but then questions their presence in the first place. The big boss quotes "This is a setup. Wanna see Hoover Dam"? The limo drives off with a horrified Rocky as Rover says his goodbyes to him.

Sometime later, Rover, missing Daisy, becomes depressed. Realizing he has met someone, Connie takes Rover back to the farm to stay and allows Cal and Danny to keep him this time. Rover is reunited with Daisy, who leads him to the barn and reveals to him that he is now a father, unveiling six puppies: Five of them resembles Rover and one resembles Daisy. The story ends with Rover teaching his kids how to play cards and playfully chasing Daisy around the farmyard.

We were laughing hysterically at the movie and it was FUNNY!

Brass Knuckles: This is really funny!

Me: (LAUGHS) YEAH!

Lana: YEAH!

Laney: Yeah!

We were laughing more!

Nelson Muntz: Who's ready to go?

Nico: We all are. Lets head out.

Lincoln put up a rainbow energy field around The World Tree Estate and all of us headed out to help Rover Dangerfield and silence that moron, Rocky, and once we get done with him, Taz is going to take down Universe 666 Super Buu and break Universe 666 Sebastian's control over him.

LAS VEGAS, NEVADA

We arrived in Sin City.

Me: Sin City.

Lola: Yeah.

Nico: Amazing.

Hank Scorpio: Where's Rover right now?

Eli: Up there.

We saw a HUGE Mansion on top of the Aria Hotel.

Me: Wow! It's on top of the Aria Hotel? That's incredible.

Nico: I hope we win everything here.

Me: (LAUGHS) Yeah.

We went up to the roof.

We arrived and saw that it was a huge mansion.

Me: Wow! What a pad.

Laney: Boy you can see all of Las Vegas from up here.

Rothar: Rover? Are you there?

Rover saw us.

Rover: Well I'll be! Team Loud Phoenix Storm it's an honor to meet you guys.

Me: Same here.

Laney: Yeah!

Taskmaster: Are you a Golden Retriever?

Rover: Whoa I am not a golden!

Me: He's a BASSET HOUND, Tony.

Rover: I don't get no respect!

Jabberjaw: Boy you and I have so much in common. We both don't get no respect. Nyuk nyuk nyuk nyuk nyuk.

King Stefan: Rest assured it was a simple question.

Me: Yeah.

Rover: I know.

Me: (LAUGHS) You crack me up Rover. Also I take it you heard?

Rover: About Rocky coming back? I thought that jerk was dead?

Me: He was. He was thrown over the Hoover Dam. But he's back for revenge. On you.

Nico: Yeah.

Vulkanus: But that's why we're here.

Me: Yeah. To kill him and banish him to the Black Gates.

Qin: You got that right.

Camie: Yep.

Rover: Thanks guys.

Laney: Anytime.

Moe Howard: I'm going to mash that guy like a potato!

Curly: I'm going to get ahold of that guy and tear his ears off and gouge his eyes out!

Moe Howard: Shut up you're not in the woods Tarzan!

Alan: Also, the Manaphy and Poromon here are clones.

Ann: The real ones are back home.

Me: Yeah contingency plan.

Laney: Yep.

Rover: That is nice guys.

Ben Ravencroft: There's a good reason why they're back home.

Ironclad: Poromon was trying to solve a science problem.

Rover: Ah science is tough.

Me: It is. But it's cool and it helps unlock the secrets of the universe.

Camie: Yeah it sure does.

Varie: Yep.

Nico: Yeah. We better get ready.

Smithers: Also have you been to a ballpit before?

Rover: Many times. Not a bad playplace.

Me: Awesome.

Nico: Oh god.

Eli: (Concentrates) He's walking here.

Nico: Oh boy.

Me: Lets get ready for him. If it's a fight he wants we'll give him a WAR.

Nico: Yeah.

Dayu: Specifically, that's where Poromon went. Nico had to chase him through there.

Me: Yeah.

Nico: I don't EVER want to go through that again.

Me: Still funny though.

POW!

I got punched on the head!

Me: OW! What the fuck was that for!?

Nico: Dude, it annoyed me having to chase my partner through there.

Magmon: Like he was your kid.

Me: Okay okay okay. Sorry.

I rubbed my head and grumbled.

Nico: Sorry, J.D.

Top: But that probably did drive Nico up the wall.

Me: I'm sure it did. Haven't been in one of those in years. But Nico?

I grabbed Nico by his shirt.

Me: (Threateningly) You ever hit me again and I will rip your tongue out through your nose and I will do something so horrible that I will make Slappy's nightmares feel like childs play. Do you understand me!?

Nico: I really am sorry, dude!

Hak Foo: He definitely is.

Me: Good. Also I forgive you. Just don't let it happen again.

Nico: Okay okay okay.

Qin: Yeah.

I let him : I really am sorry, dude!

Hak Foo: He definitely is.

Me: Good. Also I forgive you. Just don't let it happen again.

Nico: Okay okay okay.

Qin: Yeah.

I let him go.

Copperhead: Imagine if it was Poliwag, Manaphy or Horsea!

Nico: Okay that's enough. Lets focus.

Rover: Right.

Me: I agree.

Eli: (Concentrates) He's in the casino.

Thetis: Entrance Time.

Nico: Lets go. Those that don't want to be in the fight can gamble to their hearts content.

Lana: Awesome!

We went down to the casino of the hotel. We saw Rocky and went at him. The spirits of the casino appeared and swirled around him and then converged and then…

KRABBBBBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO

A massive fiery explosion blasted off above him and then a phoenix cry was heard.

We landed.

Me: Rocky, time for you to sleep with the fishes! PERMANENTLY!

Rocky: I will kill you all!

He went at me and pulled out a knife and I kicked him into a slot machine and it landed on the jackpot!

Me: Nice!

Lana was playing slot machines and winning the jackpots LIKE CRAZY!

Madame Masque: Might as well have some fun too.

She went and did so as well.

Lana was REALLY PILING ON THE DOUGH!

POW!

I punched Rocky in his face and kicked him in the stomach and Rover bit him on his crotch and he screamed in pain and I punched Rocky in the face!

Laney: Go Lana!

Horsea squirted ink.

The ink got in his eyes.

Lincoln fired a wave of lightning and electrocuted him.

Laney used vine whips and lashed him all over.

Then Electropede, Samon Shakekisutanchin, Marluxia, Black Knight Ghost, Xigbar, Count Spankulot, Black Lance, MetalSeadramon, Lythos, and SkullMeramon came.

Nico: Electropede, Samon Shakekisutanchin, Marluxia, Black Knight Ghost, Xigbar, Count Spankulot, Black Lance, MetalSeadramon, Lythos, and SkullMeramon.

Electropede: How much money has Lana gotten so far?

Samon Shakekisutanchin: Probably a lot.

Marluxia: Good to know.

Me: Yep.

Black Knight Ghost: (to Nico) We heard you fought a Tazma clone.

Nico: Yep we sure did.

Xigbar: How was it?

Me: Epic! Zarya transformed during that one.

Great Scientist Zaien Came.

Me: Great Scientist Zaien. Up for another round?

Great Scientist Zaien: Yep I sure am.

Me: Awesome.

Great Scientist Zaien: How's Poromon right now?

Nico: Tired and out cold.

Qin: Yeahl

Nico: But he'll be better tomorrow. Lets get it on!

Me: COME ON YOU APES! YOU WANT TO LIVE FOREVER!?

We went at them.

Paula (Loud House), Aussa, Kamui, Supreme Kai of The West, Lyn, Aika Kiryuu, Lynn, Margo, Polly Pain, Lightning, Brick, Duncan, Rainbow Dash, Scootaloo, Air Skylanders, RD Lincoln, and Bubble Man VS Electropede, Hydrax, Contemptra, Gameface, Gamertron, Billiards Shadow, Azald, Millipede Pete, Vector, X-Ray, Ironclad, and Wrecker - Nico's rescue was on Gemina and dealing with the clone of Tazma and Zarya transformed

---

Electropede was first.

Electropede: (to Paula) Nico's rescue was on Gemina dealing with the clone of Tazma. Zarya transformed too.

Paula: Yeah that was really awesome to see there.

Aussa: We were amazed ourselves guys.

Rainbow Dash: It sure was awesome! Zarya and the Mysticons and their big day siblings let her have it!

Scootaloo: That was so awesome and fun!

Whirlwind: You got that right! That was cool!

Electropede: Yeah it sure was! Wow! I'm glad they had fun. Lets do

it!

Paula: THUNDERSPOR LETS PLAY BALL!

She turned into a Lightning Ball themed hero.

Paula: I am LADY THUNDERBALL! (ECHOING) LIGHTNING THUNDERBALL BLAST!

She fired a wave of ball lightning and the group fired waves of lightning, wind and rainbows and smashed them down.

Power Pack (Marvel), Metamorpho, Kairyu-Shin, Ocean Dragon Lord - Kairyu-Shin, Ocean Dragon Lord - Neo Daedalus, Yormungarde, Spiderman, Thor, Ghost Rider, Iron Man, Hulk, Wolverine, Rarity, Sweetie Belle, Water Skylanders, Disk Wars Magneto and Disk Wars Deadpool VS Samon Shakekisutanchin, Manta Bayarsh, Ryugu Tamatebacco, Dogranio Yaboon, Goche, Azald, Bangray, Mr. Freeze, Fission Metroids, Mongolian Death Worm, Monster Dandelion, and Mocktroids - Us battling Another Ice King, Flame Queen, Ricardio, Evil Heat Man and Hank Scorpio who were the Keyblade Knight of Baku & Son'a and the Embodiments of Stalactite and Buffalo

---

Samon Shakekisutanchin was next.

Samon Shakekisutanchin: (to Power Pack) Nico, Sophie's team, Hank Scorpio's team, and the others did good battling Another Ice King, Flame Queen, Ricardio, Evil Heat Man and Hank Scorpio. They were the Keyblade Knight of Baku & Son'a and the Embodiments of Stalactite and Buffalo

Zero G: Yeah they sure were amazing to see.

Lightspeed: Boy we were amazed meeting them and we were in awe that The Buffalo Embodiment was a former supervillain.

Metamorpho: Yeah that is for sure! We were amazed ourselves. She

was called The White Buffalo.

Rarity: We were really amazed hearing about her.

Sweetie Belle: Turns out she didn't like the Supervillain life and she went into real estate. She is the girl that sold J.D. and his family their house in Michigan.

Gill Grunt: We were amazed to hear that.

Energizer: Yeah that was awesome.

Mass Master: Boy it sure was.

Samon Shakekisutanchin: That is cool! I didn't know she did that for him. Lets do it!

Power Pack: RANGERA LETS MORPH!

They turned into a Power Rangers themed hero group!

Power Pack: WE ARE THE RANGER PACK! (ECHOING) RANGERS OF THE FORCE BLAST!

They fired waves of energy and the group fired waves of water, ice and jewels and smashed them down.

Layla Williams, Nathalie Sancoeur, Lillymon, Dark Spore Kids, Monarus, Oberus, Laney, Mimi, Syd Chang, Becky, Poison Ivy, Plant Man, Fluttershy, Nelson Muntz and RD Leni VS Marluxia, Evil Luxord, Demyx, Axel, Saix, Zexion, Lexaeus, Neopolitan, Blizaru, Buffalo Gals, SHS Baron, Mordo, and Bubbles (MLP Pony Life) - Lincoln's rescue in Florida to smash Stan and Steak Stankco

---

Marluxia was next.

Marluxia: (to Layla) I heard Lincoln's rescue was in Florida to smash Stan and Steak Stankco. How was it?

Layla Williams: It was awesome! And the Stankcos were those jerkwads that we busted for cheating on Legends of The Hidden Temple a while back and it was great.

Nathalie Sancoeur: That was really fun to see Lynn Sr. and Lincoln do that. But the Stankcos were dirty rotten cheaters.

Marluxia: Boy I remember that! That was so fun seeing Lynn Sr. and Lincoln and you guys do all that. That was cool!

Layla Williams: I know! That was so fun to see and do! We had a lot of fun on that one.

Fluttershy: It was really fun. Too bad I couldn't do it. I get stage fright.

Tornado Bolt: It was really fun to watch though.

Seabreeze: (Swedish Accent) Ja ja. The Stankcos ate all that broccoli and got muscular.

Stealth Elf: Yeah and Lincoln demonstrated a new curse. It was cool.

Marluxia: That is amazing! Lets do it!

Layla Williams: CHLOROPHYLA LETS GROW!

She turned into a plant angel hero!

Layla Williams: I am LADY NATURE! (ECHOING) PLANTS OF CUT AND BLOOM!

She fired leaf blades of leaves and the group fired waves of leaves, grass, flowers and fruit and smashed them down.

Red She-Hulk, Catherine Windsor, Space Ghost, Birdman, Herculoids, Thundarr the Barbarian, Hulk, She Hulk, Lego She-Hulk, Lego Red She-Hulk, Lego Hulk, Yost She-Hulk, Sunset Shimmer, Pipsqueak, Fire Skylanders, Rothar and Dardemus VS Black Knight

Ghost, 10,000 Volt Ghost, Snow Ghost, Minotaur, Ghost of Juan Carlos, Jaguaro, Gator Ghoul, Yost Molten Man, Boo Boo (Billy and Mandy), Thunderbird, Mary Francis, and Daisy the Chupacabra - Flipsville Galaxy next

---

Black Knight Ghost was next.

Black Knight Ghost: (to Red She Hulk) Flipsville Galaxy was next. Who did Nico face there?

Red She-Hulk: They faced Glamdozer there and she was tough.

Catherine Windsor: (British Accent) She sure was.

Sunset Shimmer: They also met the embodiment of D'Resh and Oil Man there.

Pipsqueak: (British Accent) Boy that was cool.

Sunburn: It sure was.

Black Knight Ghost: That is awesome. Lets do it!

Red-She-Hulk: CRIMSORA LETS PAINT IT RED!

She turned into a Crimson Blood hero!

Red-She-Hulk: I am LADY CRIMSON! (ECHOING) CRIMSON FIRESTORM BURST!

She fired a way of blood red fire and the group fired waves of fire and blasted them down.

Erza Scarlet, Botan, Denise Wellington, Nuria, Taelia the Snow Faerie, Kari the Negg Faerie, Lucy, Juvia, Cana, Levy, Wendy, Eclair, Starlight Glimmer, Cozy Glow, Undead Skylanders, King Stefan, and Loud House Taylor vs Xigbar, Xaldin, Vexen, Lexaeus, Zexion, Saix, Axel, Toar, Burritozilla (TTG), Volcano Men, Harddrive,

and EP-327 - The mascots doing a Physics problem and it made Poromon go bonkers

---

Xigbar was next.

Xigbar: (to Erza) Poromon did a Physics problem that made him go bonkers. Oh, and it was Lewa and Valiant's bonding time too.

Erza: It sure was and it was amazing. The Physics problem he had was solving the atomic molecular science of the mass of a carbon atom.

Botan: (British Accent) That was really complex.

Starlight Glimmer: It was really complex even for me.

Cozy Glow: Yeah no kidding. J.D. was able to figure it out. It was 12.011 u or the Carbon 12 Atomic mass 1.99264687992(60).

Xigbar's head was sparking and smoking.

Starlight Glimmer: (LAUGHS) I think you broke him Cozy Glow.

Eli came over and kicked him.

Xigbar: OUCH! That hurt my head. Thanks Eli.

Eli: Anytime.

Xigbar: Boy that sure is complex. I can't believe it made Poromon go nuts like that!

Hex: No kidding!

Xigbar: No kidding! Sorry Molecular science is more Vexen's department but that is complicated. Lets do it!

Erza: Stellsword lets slash to the stars!

She turned into a Stellar Sword hero!

Erza: I am THE KNIGHT OF THE STARSWORD! (ECHOING) STAR SWORD BLAST WAVE!

She fired waves of stars and energy and the group fired waves of skulls, blood, bones, lightning, stars and magic and smashed them down.

Lucy Heartfilia, X-Squad Bangray, Shelley Laurence, Thomas, Gordan, Kagura (Gintama), Juvia, Erza, Cana, Wendy, Aquarius, Brandish, Applejack, Apple Bloom, Earth Skylanders, Laxus Dreyar and Alan & Ann VS Count Spankulot, Big Brother, Professor XXXL, Common Cold, P.T.O.O.E.Y., Gramma Stuffum, Toiletnator, Lady Quark, Rugal Bernstein, Big Daddy Boo, Cave of Wonders Tiger God Head, and Gluttony (Full Metal Alchemist) - Poromon went funny crazy

---

Count Spankulot was next.

Count Spankulot: (to Lucy) (Transylvanian Accent) Poromon went funny crazy. (laughs) Nico had to chase him inside a ball pit!

Lucy Heartfilia: (LAUGHS) It was really funny to see!

X-Squad Bangray: Yeah it sure was! We got a good laugh out of that one.

Applejack: (LAUGHS) Yeah that was awesome.

Apple Bloom: I hope Nico didn't find any lost kids in there like Duncan did!

They laughed more!

Flashwing: (LAUGHS) That was so funny!

Count Spankulot: (LAUGHS) Yeah that was really funny! Lets do it!

Lucy Heartfilia: ZODIA LETS SEE THE STARS!

She turned into a Celestial Zodiac themed hero!

Lucy Heartfilia: I am LADY ZODIAC! (ECHOING) STELLAR CONSTELLATION BLAST!

She fired waves of stars and planets and the group fired waves of earth, mud, rock, boulders, lava, crystal and apples and smashed them down.

Jimmy, Billy, Rolf, Sora, Ishilly, Commander Feral, Jonny, Sarah, Nazz, Kevin, Edd, Eddy, Pinkie Pie, Maud Pie, Featherweight, Tech Skylanders, Slinkman and Smithers VS Black Lance, 50 Below, Oculous, Serpentina, Magma, Necrolai, Koragg, Major Mucus, Morticon, Howling Hairfish, Glut, and Lego Abomination - Rover Dangerfield is funny!

Black Lance was next.

Black Lance: (to Jimmy) Rover Dangerfield is funny! What's your favorite part of the movie?

Jimmy: I liked all of it and it was really funny.

Billy: (LAUGHS) Yeah it sure was funny!

Pinkie Pie: You bet it was!

Maud Pie: (Monotonously) Everyone was laughing a lot at the movie.

Featherweight: Yeah it was cool.

Sprocket: Yeah that was really funny too!

Black Lance: Awesome movie! Lets do it!

Jimmy: KNIGHTRA LETS BRING THE PAIN!

He turned into a White Knight hero!

Jimmy: I am KNIGHT OF THE CUL-DE-SAC! (ECHOING) BLADES OF PEACH CREEK!

He fired blasts of energy and the group fired waves of energy, metal, gears and lightning and smashed them down.

Noah Carver, Jericho, Rita Fox, Cheese, Iceman (Marvel), Herald, Megaforce Rangers, Samurai Rangers, RPM Rangers, Jungle Fury Rangers, Operation Overdrive Rangers, Mystic Force Rangers, Twilight Sparkle, Starshine Sparkle, Magic Skylanders, Nauthilax and Magmon VS MetalSeadramon, Puppetmon, Machinedramon, Piedmon, Scorpiomon, Divermon, MegaSeadramon, Yost Electro, Bobo the Vulture, Ruby Thursday, SHS Pyro, and GLaDOS - Rodney Dangerfield voiced Rover and he was FUNNY!

MetalSeadramon was next.

MetalSeadramon: (to Noah) Rodney Dangerfield voiced Rover. And he was FUNNY!

Noah: (LAUGHS) He was a really funny guy and was known as the king of Insult Comedy!

Jericho: (Writes) He cracked us up back in those days.

Twilight Sparkle: (LAUGHS) We never got tired of his funny lines. The Three Stooges loved him too.

Starshine Sparkle: Yeah the Three Stooges were really funny during Rodney's time.

Spyro: Yeah no kidding! It was awesome.

MetalSeadramon: Rodney's dead now isn't he?

Noah: Yeah he died back in 2004. He would be way over 100 by now.

MetalSeadramon: Oh wow. How old was he?

Noah: 82.

MetalSeadramon: Wow. Lets do it!

Noah: LEGENDARY RANGER MODE! FOREVER PINK!

He turned into the Pink Mystic Force Ranger.

Noah: LEGARA LETS BRING THE BLUE LEGACY!

He turned into a Blue Rangers themed hero!

Noah: I am LEGACY BLUE! (ECHOING) BLUE RANGER LEGACY BLAST!

He fired a blue energy blast and the group fired waves of magic and smashed them down.

Ebonwumon, Crimson Comet, Ayaka Laurence, Nerissa, Dharc the Dark Charmer, Monster Flame Kirby, Azulongmon, Baihumon, Zhuqiaomon, Huanglongmon, Takato, Jeri, Princess Celestia, King Solar, Solar Eclipsa, Amber Morning, Light Skylanders, Hak Foo, and Kerchak VS Lythos the Rock Titan, Hydros, Pyros, Stratos, Cyclops, Hades, Ares, Evil Comet Woman, Evil Eart Man, Mandark, Universe 666 Professor Pyg, and Universe 666 Trakeena- Rocky is going to pay

---

Lythos the Rock Titan was next.

Lythos: (to Ebonwumon) Rocky is going to pay. With his life!

Ebonwumon: (Irish Accent) Oh that is too true there. Then again, Las Vegas is known for having lots of dangerous gangsters and criminals.

Crimson Comet: Yeah that is for sure!

Princess Celestia: Lots of murder and violence here.

King Solar: Yeah no kidding. But Rover is funny and awesome.

Solar Eclipsa: Rocky is one monster that deserves death.

Amber Morning: Yeah that is for sure!

Spotlight: I agree there.

Lythos: You got that right! Lets do it!

Ebonwumon: NORTHRA LETS BRING THE FURY OF THE NORTH!

He turned into a Genbu themed hero!

Ebonwumon: I am Lord Genbu, Sovereign of The Northern Forests! (ECHOING) NORTHERN FOREST FURY BLAST!

Ebonwumon fired waves of leaves and grass and the group fired waves of light and smashed them down.

Mizore Shirayuki, Shazam, Andrea San Juan, Nico Robin, Boa Hancock, Monet, Moka, Kurumu, Yukari, Kokuo, Lilith, Tamao, Princess Luna, Moondust, Snowdrop, Children of the Night, Dark Skylanders, Thetis and Driscoll VS SkullMeramon, Mammothmon, Gesomon, Musyamon, DarkTyrannomon, MegaSeadramon, Phantomon, Creepy Lighthouse Keeper, McWolf (Tom & Jerry Kids), Pineoctopus, Red Claw, and Mzingo's Parliament - I hope Mizore snaps Rocky's neck

---

SkullMeramon was next.

SkullMeramon: (to Mizore) I hope you snap Rocky's neck. Assuming someone else doesn't beat you to it.

Mizore: Oh don't worry. Before we send him to the black gates, I

was given the okay to snap his neck.

Shazam: This will be awesome to see.

Princess Luna: It sure will be cool!

Moondust: It sure will be awesome!

Snowdrop: Yeah it sure will.

Gari: It will be awesome to unleash the horrors of darkness on Rocky.

Blackout: Yeah! That is for sure!

SkullMeramon: You got that right. Lets do it!

Mizore: LORYUKI LETS FREEZE!

She turned into a Snow Woman themed hero!

Mizore: I am LADY SNOW PHANTOM! (ECHOING) FREEZE OF THE SNOW BLAST!

Mizore fired waves of ice and the group fired waves of darkness and smashed them down.

Hex VS Cammy Chameleon

Cammy Chameleon was next.

Hex: Fear the Dark!

She fired waves of skulls and smashed her down.

Fright Rider VS Siren Sara

Siren Sara was next.

Fright Rider: Fear the Spear!

He fired waves of darkness and smashed her down.

Sunburn VS Gus Gorilla

Gus Gorilla was next.

Sunburn: Roast and Toast!

He fired waves of fire and smashed him down.

Jinx VS Ozzie Ostrich

Ozzie Ostrich was next.

Jinx: This isn't your lucky day!

She fired waves of energy and smashed him down.

Flashwing VS Knighty Knight

Knighty Knight was next.

Flashwing: Blinded by the Light.

She fired waves of crystal and smashed him down.

Chill VS Willy Weasel

Willy Weasel was next.

Chill: (Russian Accent) Stay Cool.

She fired waves of ice and blasted him down.

Captain Flynn VS Arty Alligator

Arty Alligator was next.

Captain Flynn: This will be awesome! BOOM!

He fired waves of energy and blasted him down.

Gill Grunt vs Hazel Rainart

Hazel Rainart was next.

Gill Grunt: Fear the Fish!

He fired anchor blasts and water blasts and smashed Hazel down.

Terrafin vs Guzma

Guzma was next.

Terrafin: It's feeding time!

He fired waves of earth and blasted Guzma down.

Hotdog vs Malthael

Malthael was next.

Hot Dog: (Barks) See Spot Burn!

He fired waves of fire and blasted Malthael down.

Super Megaforce Rangers, OOO Riders, Nico, May, Eli, Nunnally, C.C., Laney, Lana, Lola, Lisa and Lily VS Great Scientist Zaien

---

Great Scientist Zaien was next.

Great Scientist Zaien: Boy awesome being in Vegas.

Nico: It sure is.

May: Yep.

Great Scientist Zaien: Yep. Lets do it!

Nico teleported and opened his safe and in it was a bunch of weapons called the Destroyers of Rocky the Gangster, they're a massive collection of massive greatswords with embedded colored gems and a cross etched on the 7'6" massive, wide, double-edged gold blades and blessed by the powers of Heaven, large gold wolf heads for the crossguards, large white angelic faces built into both sides of the hilts with large colored gems embedded in the foreheads, longer midnight black handles, four large wolf heads with colored gems for eyes and on the bottom of the four large wolf heads are large gold wolf heads with colored gems in their mouths for the pommels.

Nico teleported back with them.

Super Megaforce Rangers: LETS POWER UP! SUPER MEGA MODE!

They went Super Megaforce!

OOO Riders: HENSHIN!

They transformed and were ready!

Nico: Lets get nim!

The rangers summoned the cannon and charged it up with their keys.

Nico: Lock on.

They locked it on.

Nico: FIRE!

They fired waves of energy and elements and they hit Zaien and he exploded!

KRABBBBBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO

He was dead!

Nico: Great Scientist Zaien you have failed this city!

Troy: Rangers that's a Super Mega Win.

We regrouped.

Gia: Time for Yellow Power!

Tsukasa: To kill this guy!

Kamen Ride: Forever Yellow!

Tsukasa turned into the Yellow Rangers and Daiki summoned clones of all the yellow rangers.

Megaforce Rangers: LEGENDARY RANGER MODE! FOREVER YELLOW!

They turned into the Yellow Rangers from Lightspeed Rescue to SPD!

Maria: (TURNS DIAL) SPIRITS OF WATER FURY!

She summoned Ranamon, Mz. Ruby, Puffer, Sharkyonara, Steam Demon and Rip Van Fish!

Lola: Oh yeah!

We went at him and bashed and pulverized Ricky all over.

Three Stooges, Ren & Stimpy, Swindle and Sunstreaker used the Earth Cyber Planet Keys and they enhanced Three Stooges powers, Ren & Stimpy's powers, Swindle's Scatter Blaster and Sunstreaker's Electron Pulse Gun 100-fold.

Three Stooges and Sunstreaker: LIGHTNING PULSE BURST!

Ren & Stimpy and Swindle: COMEDY SCATTER BLAST!

Syd Chang of Nature and U-Foes: NATURE CHEMICAL BLAST!

Timmy Turner the Chosen One and Madame Masque: MAGIC FAIRY BLAST!

Jack Atlas of the Fire Signer and Brass Knuckles: SMASHING FIRESTORM BLAST!

Tea of the Fairy and Copperhead: SNAKE FAIRY STRIKE!

Sophie of the Phoenix and Hank Scorpio: PHOENIX FIRESTORM BLAST!

Ant Man of the Small and Top: SPINNING SMALL STORM!

Ninja Steel Power Force and Taskmaster: NINJA STEEL MEGA

BLAST!

Emma Goodall of the Phoenix Megaforce and Dayu: MEGAFORCE PINK BLAST!

Shanan of the Life of the Universe and Vulkanus: LIFE OF THE UNIVERSE BLAST!

Shannon of the Black Magic of Salem and Ben Ravencroft: BLACK DAFFODIL FURY BLAST!

Pinkie Pie, Little Cheese, Cotton Candy, Cloudy Skies & Sugar Rush, EXA Theta, Tech-Gear, Spider-Strike, Dr. Ciel Ratchet, Omega, D.E.C.K., TransMechanoid, Tex Gravity, Maud Pie, Marble Pie, Limestone Pie, Cheese Sandwich, Three Stooges, Mr. & Mrs. Cake, Pumpkin Cake, Pound Cake, Alizarin Bubblegum, Somnambula, Silverstream the Hippogriff, Tech Skylanders and Chang Chengku: GEARS OF LAUGHTER BLAST!

They fired waves of energy and elements.

Pinkie Pie, Three Stooges, Ren & Stimpy, Luan, Eddy, Edd, Ed, Nico and me: COMEDY BUTTKICKING BLAST OF EEDIOTS!

We fired waves of energy and elements.

Lincoln: DOG ELEMENT STYLE: GOLDEN RETRIEVER!

Entrapta: DOG LIGHTNING STYLE: AMERICAN FOXHOUND!

Perfuma: DOG NATURE STYLE: AMERICAN LEOPARD HOUND!

Frosta: DOG ICE STYLE: BEAGLE!

Girl Jordan: DOG SUN STYLE: ALASKAN MALAMUTE!

Jessica Shannon: DOG STING STYLE: BELGIAN SHEEPDOG!

Peni Parker: DOG WEB STYLE: BLOODHOUND!

Colette Brunel: DOG LIGHT STYLE: THAI RIDGEBACK!

Ryuko Matoi: DOG DARK STYLE: TORNJAK!

They fired waves of energy and elements and they formed into said dog breeds.

Lincoln and his harem: DOG FINAL SMASH: DOG MAYHEM!

They summoned hordes of dogs to attack Rocky!

Lincoln: Alright, you mug. You're sleeping with the fishes!

Lincoln summoned tommyguns and machine guns from nowhere, and they fired at full force and Rocky was literally riddled with bullets.

Mizore: And then this!

She grabbed his head and then twisted it!

CRUNCH!

SHE SNAPPED HIS NECK!

Then, Rocky's body was devoured by demons Lincoln summoned and banished that gangster's soul to The Black Gates.

Me: See ya never, ya mug!

Nico: This is what you get for hurting Rover, you sicko!

Me: Now he is a Sleeping with the fishes! Or in this case the demons of fire.

Lincoln: Rot in Hell forever. Now, there's one last thing to do. (Sensed a massive energy signal) And one last loose end to tie up.

Suddenly, the twelve large planets and stars orbiting around my legs, the twelve large planets orbiting around Lincoln's legs, the eight large orange orbs orbiting Linka's legs the nine large orange orbs orbiting around TLPS Ms. Tarantula's legs, the ten multi-colored orbs orbiting around Duke Lincoln's legs, the eleven colored orbs orbiting around the Loud Sisters' legs, the eleven colored orbs orbiting around the legs of The Loud's friends, the eight large dark blue orbs orbiting around Ed Cowart's legs, the nine large midnight

blue orbs orbiting around TLPS Mr. Wolf's legs, the nine large crimson red orbs orbiting around Naruto's legs, the eight large crimson red orbs orbiting around Tahu, Vakama, and Nate Adams' legs, the eight large fiery red orbs orbiting around Zach Gurdle's legs, the eight large silver orbs orbiting around Clyde McBride's legs, the eight large black orbs with the Eye of Horus orbiting around Cody (OC)'s legs, the eight large black orbs orbiting around Lars and Dudley Puppy's legs, the eight large pink orbs orbiting around Lexx Loud's legs, the nine large rose pink orbs orbiting around Steven Universe's legs, the nine large green orbs orbiting around Lynn Sr.'s legs, the nine emerald green orbs orbiting around Yakko Warner's legs, the nine large sapphire blue orbs orbiting around Wakko Warner's legs, the nine large hot pink orbs orbiting around Dot Warner's legs, the nine and eight large marine blue orbs orbiting around Liam and Leif Loud's legs, the eleven large scarlet red orbs orbiting around Lynn's legs, the eleven coral red orbs orbiting around Timon's legs, the eight large blood red orbs around Marco Diaz's legs, the nine large aqua blue orbs orbiting around TLPS Mr. Shark's legs, the eight large blue orbs orbiting around Skippy, Sean Bolton, and Loki Loud's legs, the eight large sea-foam green orbs orbiting around Loni Loud's legs, the nine large yellow orbs orbiting around TLPS Mr. Snake's legs, the eight large yellow orbs orbiting around Lane Loud's legs, the eight large brown orbs orbiting around Larry Loud's legs, the eight large light green orbs orbiting around Levi Loud's legs, the eight large lavender orbs orbiting around Leon Loud's legs, the eight large colored orbs orbiting around Bobby Santiago and Nico's legs, the eleven large colored orbs orbiting around Twilight Sparkle and her friends, the eight large aqua and ocean blue orbs orbiting around Varie, William Dunbar, and Adam Lyon's legs, the eleven large aqua blue orbs orbiting around Girl Jordan's legs, the eleven large colored orbs orbiting around Timmy Turner's legs, the eleven large gold orbs orbiting around Alex the Lion and the eight large gold orbs orbiting around Takanuva's legs, the nine large pink orbs orbiting around Rita's legs, and the eight large purple orbs orbiting around Luke Loud's legs and Menat's legs, along with our gems on our large gold Bracers of The Champions of the Universe and the Stones of Gelel that were embedded in the backs of our left hands and our gold halos with four orbiting gold rings surrounding the corners behind our heads were glowing, and that means we've got big trouble incoming, and the imps of The

Fabled Gene-Slammers were already hissing with anger.

Lincoln formed a massive diamond barrier with absorption energy surrounding the diamond barrier that protected all of us from a massively powerful volley of energy blasts, and it absorbed the blasts and they flowed into us and made us even stronger than ever.

Buster Bunny: There's no mistaking that energy signal from anywhere.

Lincoln: Not at all. Come on out, Universe 666 Majin Buu, or we will force you out!

A figure came out, and it was none other than Universe 666 Majin Buu in his Super Buu form.

Nico: So, Universe 666 Super Buu has arrived.

Buster Bunny: We got to stop him and free him from that leech's control.

Suddenly, Taz's eyes turned neon brown and he was surrounded by a brown energy aura with stars, winds, tornadoes, Tasmanian devils, phoenixes, and angels, he unholstered his massive greatsword from his back, and as he approached Universe 666 Majin Buu, he left brown energy, stars, winds, tornadoes, Tasmanian devils, phoenixes, and angels with every step.

Suddenly, Taz was surrounded by a massive vortex of brown energy with stars, winds, and tornadoes surrounding the vortex, there are Tasmanian Devils, phoenixes, and angels flying around the vortex, and in the vortex is a black phoenix with blue eyes gazing at Universe 666 Majin Buu: the eyes of salvation. Then, as the vortex faded, Taz emerged, but he was changed forever.

Taz grew to 8'5" in height, he now has abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles grew even bigger and eight-pack abs, he now has large gold metal bracers on his massive biceps and thighs, and he now has eleven large brown orbs orbiting around his legs, he has red highlights in the bangs of his full head of long brown hair going down to the bottom of his neck and he has a

large golden halo in the center with golden angel wings on the bottom side and four orbiting golden rings on each corner behind his head, he has neon brown eyes and an brown energy aura with stars, tornadoes, winds, Tasmanian Devils, phoenixes, and angels surrounding him and he has an immense rainbow protective aura with elements swirling around it, he has a Tasmanian Devil with a wind gust emblazoned on his forehead and Third Eye with brown iris, he has on his Crystal Necklace of The Buddha with brown gems on the gold wind gust links and brown crystal links and a brown Tasmanian Devil-shaped Element of Harmony and on the bottom of the Element of Harmony is a Tasmanian Devil with brown gems for eyes and the Wind, Star, and Eternity Kanjis in its paws for the pendant on his bare chest and he has on a white and gold accented choker on his neck, he has on a pair of large black pants with wind gusts on the legs, black knee-high boots with wind gust buckles and on his now much wider and even more muscular back is a phoenix, angel, and Tasmanian Devil and on top is the Warner Bros. logo with stars and tornadoes surrounding the phoenix, angel, and Tasmanian Devil. Suddenly, Taz felt a sharp pain on his now wider and more muscular back, and then, massive brown angel wings with red tips on the brown feathers grew and sprouted out of his back. Taz has on a Ring of The Phoenix with brown gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on his right ring finger and Red Lantern Ring on his left ring finger and Stone of Gelel embedded in his left hand.

Suddenly, Taz's massive Sword of The Legendary Looney Tunes and all of the greatswords and swords he'd gotten began merging together and they're surrounded by a kaleidoscope of brown energy, stars, tornadoes, winds, Tasmanian Devils, phoenixes, and angels, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Taz's Legendary Looney Tunes Wild Tornado Comedic Raging Hunger Tornado Tasmanian Devil Angel Greatsword of Legendary Looney Tunes Wild Tornado Comedic Raging Hunger Tornado Tasmanian Devil Angel Justice, it's a brand-new massive greatsword with embedded red gems and the silhouette of Taz etched on the 7'9" massive, wide, double-edged brown blade, large gold Tasmanian Devil heads for the crossguard, large white angel faces built into both sides of the hilt and large red gems embedded in the foreheads, longer midnight black handle, four large gold Tasmanian Devil heads with

red gems for eyes and in their open mouths and on the bottom of the Tasmanian Devil heads is a large gold Tasmanian Devil head with red gems for eyes and in its open mouth for the pommel, he has on his new large gold Bracers of The Champions of The Universe with large brown gems on his wrists and Dragon Ball Bracelet on his left gold Bracer, new large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with a gold Tasmanian Devil head with brown gems for eyes and large brown gem in his mouth for the belt buckle on his waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on his right hip and Eater of Sins revolver holstered on his left hip. There's a brown kanji below the phoenix, Tasmanian Devil, and angel that said, "Taz, Always Eternally Hungry Raging Wild Whirlwind of The Legendary Looney Tunes, Ancestor of Slam Tasmanian, Mentor of Dizzy Devil, Teacher of Acme Looniversity, Member of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True Goddess of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Destroyer and Slayer of Evil, Deranged, Murderous, Ruthless, and Sadistic Bastards, Amazing and Powerful Student of Amazing and Powerful Teachers, and Master of Winds, Tornadoes, Tasmanian Devils, Phoenixes, and Angels"

タズ、常に永遠に飢えた、伝説のルーニー・テューンズの荒れ狂う野生の旋風、スラム・タスマニアンの先祖、ディジー・デビルの指導者、アクメ・ルーニバーシティの教師、チーム・ラウド・フェニックス・ストームのメンバー、コスモスの勇敢な戦士、宇宙の守護者、擁護者、そして救世主宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先へ、宇宙への希望の大使であり灯台、友情の力と要素のマスター、天界のゼルナガの怒りのマスター、ブラックゲートのマスター、究極の善の究極の力、真実の真の女神、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直さ、寛大さ、優しさ、無私無欲、勇気、そして信頼、破壊者と悪の殺害者、狂った、殺人的、冷酷で

サディスティックなろくでなし、驚くべき、そして素晴らしく強力な教師の強力な生徒であり、風、竜巻、タスマニアンデビル、フェニックス、天使の達人

Taz has transformed into SUPER ANGEL-LOONEY TUNES TASMANIAN DEVIL-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA DIVINE COSMIC ETERNAL COMEDIC LEGENDARY LOONEY TUNES WILD RAGING HUNGER TORNADO TASMANIAN DEVIL PHOENIX ANGEL OF DIVINE COSMIC ETERNAL COMEDIC LEGENDARY LOONEY TUNES WILD RAGING HUNGER TORNADO TASMANIAN DEVIL PHOENIX ANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE COSMIC ETERNAL COMEDIC LEGENDARY LOONEY TUNES WILD RAGING HUNGER TORNADO TASMANIAN DEVIL PHOENIX ANGEL RAGE!

We were amazed by Taz's Super Angel-Looney Tunes Tasmanian Devil-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga transformation, but when Universe 666 Majin Buu saw it, he fired pink energy blasts at Taz, but Taz deflected them by spinning like a tornado and he fired a massive barrage of brown energy, stars, tornadoes, winds, Tasmanian Devils, phoenixes, and angels which hits Universe 666 Majin Buu and they exploded, they got back up, but now, they were enraged.

Lincoln: WHOA!

The toons did extremely wild takes upon seeing what Taz did.

Bugs Bunny: WHAT THE?!

Buster Bunny: Even I'm stunned by what we just saw, Bugs!

Taz: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Eternal Comedic Legendary Looney Tunes Wild Raging Hunger Tornado Tasmanian Devil Phoenix Angel and Divine Cosmic Eternal Comedic Legendary Looney Tunes Wild Raging Hunger Tornado Tasmanian Devil Phoenix Angel Rage) Let's do this. (GRUNTING AND GROWLING)

Universe 666 Majin Buu stood ready, but then, he saw Sebastian appear, and he already turned into his Demon Angel Mode, and

when we saw the skies turn blood red, all Hell was about to break loose now that the slumbering darkness has awakened once more.

Taz went after Universe 666 Majin Buu, and he fired extremely powerful blasts of brown energy, stars, winds, tornadoes, Tasmanian Devils, phoenixes, and angels at Universe 666 Majin Buu, and they exploded with incredible power as they hit him. Then, he attacked him with his massive greatsword and left scars on him, and he even turned into a twister and really tore into him.

Plucky Duck: Whoa, this is really incredible!

Buster Bunny: Taz is literally tearing him apart.

Sebastian summoned black demonic greatswords from pools of darkness which slashed at Universe 666 Majin Buu, demons from Hell then arose to slash and beat him up, demonic lightning rained down and attacked him even more, along with blasts of darkness and wailing damned souls that arose from Hell to attack.

Sebastian Mendez: (DEMONIC LAUGHTER)

Me: I'M GONNA NEED THERAPY FOR THE REST OF MY LIFE!

Nico: Same here. I never knew just how vicious and dangerous he can truly be!

Taz fired an F5 tornado at Universe 666 Majin Buu which exploded and knocked him out cold as he was way too dizzy, and then, he was bound with chains of light fired by Lincoln.

Buster Bunny: Here goes. PURIFICATION STYLE NINJA ART: POISONOUS DARKNESS PURIFICATION!

Buster Bunny fired a beam of purifying white light which hit Universe 666 Majin Buu and removed every trace of the poisonous darkness that infected him, and he was restored and sent to Good Luthor. We all cheered wildly as Taz holstered his massive greatsword on his back and powered down, and Taz's new body, clothes, weapons, jewelry, Third Eye, large gold halo, and massive brown angel wings are permanent.

Dizzy Devil: Alright, Taz!

Nico: Okay, now… that… was… AWESOME!

Me: It sure was, that was really incredible.

Eli: That's another freed from Universe 666 Sebastian.

Suddenly, we heard a loud demonic roar and it was coming from Acme Acres.

Lincoln: And we pissed him off even more, and Good Luthor will be keeping an eye on them and the others.

Me: Yeah, there's no telling what other nasty surprises that Universe 666 Sebastian had on them. So, Lincoln, who are we meeting tomorrow?

Lincoln: I've got a couple of smoking hot ones: Aki Mito, the Mistress of Flame Gene-Slammer, Chiharu Mito, the Elita-One Gene-Slammer, Fuji Mito, the Chromia Gene-Slammer, Hanami Mito, the Moonracer Gene-Slammer, Junko Mito, the Firestar Gene-Slammer, Kairi Mito, the Flareup Gene-Slammer, Machiko Mito, the Pyra Magna Gene-Slammer, Natsuki Mito, the Dust Up Gene-Slammer, Okimi Mito, the Jumpstream Gene-Slammer, Rikka the Stormclash Gene-Slammer, Saeko Mito, the Skyburst Gene-Slammer, and Taki Mito, the Rust Dust Gene-Slammer.

Ikumi Mito: (GASPS) My sisters?!

Selene Arcangela: Ikumi's sisters A.K.A. The Mito Sisters?! Awesome, and you guys are going to love meeting them, Aki Mito, the Mistress of Flame Gene-Slammer, Chiharu Mito, the Elita-One Gene-Slammer, Fuji Mito, the Chromia Gene-Slammer, Hanami Mito, the Moonracer Gene-Slammer, Junko Mito, the Firestar Gene-Slammer, Kairi Mito, the Flareup Gene-Slammer, Machiko Mito, the Pyra Magna Gene-Slammer, Natsuki Mito, the Dust Up Gene-Slammer, Okimi Mito, the Jumpstream Gene-Slammer, Rikka the Stormclash Gene-Slammer, Saeko Mito, the Skyburst Gene-Slammer, and Taki Mito, the Rust Dust Gene-Slammer, these twelve girls are Lincoln's Guardian Angels from Japan and classmates in

Cooking, but like their sister, Ikumi Mito, they're incredibly beautiful master chefs. They and Lincoln would make some of the best dishes and they even made some of Lynn Sr's dishes from Lynn's Table famous throughout the world.

Lynn Sr.: They made many of my dishes and they made them famous throughout the world, in fact, many would come from all over to have a taste of my dishes, and I thanked Lincoln and Ikumi's sisters for that.

Nico: Wow.

Michelle Emperyous: The Mito Sisters also wear bikinis underneath their chef outfits as they love to swim, and they're easy to identify: Aki has cherry red hair with matching clothing, Chiharu has ice blue hair with matching clothing, Fuji has emerald green hair with matching clothing, Hanami has yellow hair with matching clothing, Junko has purple hair with matching clothing. Kairi has aqua green hair with matching clothing, Machiko has magenta hair with matching clothing, Natsuki has bubblegum pink hair with matching clothing, Okimi has white hair with matching clothing, Rikka has brown hair with matching clothing, Saeko has blue and white hair with matching clothing, and Taki has orange and pink hair with matching clothing.

Laney Emperyous: Lincoln made The Mito Sisters beautiful necklaces, and to show thanks, they kissed Lincoln on the lips, and they hate Flip with a blazing passion, the reason why is because he tried to steal the recipe for some of Lynn Sr.'s dishes and sell them to the highest bidder, but before he could, Lincoln, Ikumi, and her sisters jumped in and beat the crap out of him.

Me: That I remember all too well. Stupid mutant!

Count Spankulot: Rocky was very bad!

Black Lance: And now he's gone for good.

Me: Good riddance.

MetalSeadramon: You said it.

Qin: Yeah!

Lythos: Let's celebrate here.

SkullMeramon: I call the first machine I see!

Nico: Great job today everyone.

Lana came back with LOTS OF WHEELBARROW'S FULL OF MONEY!

Me: Whoa! How much did you win Lana!?

Lana: $999,999,999,999,999,323,236,444.43.

We gasped!

Nico: WHOA! Lana you have the most amazing luck ever. But great job today everyone!

Rover: (To the viewers) Be cool and never step on ducks folks.

Me: Yep.

We had a great time and later went back home and enjoyed the rest of the day and went to sleep.

THE END

Another awesome chapter done.

Rover Dangerfield was a great movie and Rodney Dangerfield did a great job as him back in 1991.

This was made in honor of Rodney Dangerfield.

NicoChan11, JediAvatarOfShinobi, Omegahatchiyak12, kolbdog323, XP4Universe, Darkhai, vinjedi1995, Drako1234658, Nflemingful, Hynageneral, BumbleSparkle, EtstheClarenceandTLHfan and ninjakingofhearts gave me the ideas for this and so did the guest reviewer. Thanks guys.

For the next rescue Nico, The Ripping Friends, Ellie Singh, Evelyn Burmingham, Jen Tennyson, Eddy, Yugi, Tea, Jaden, Jesse Anderson, Allenby Beardsley Knudson, The Hernandez Sisters, Yost Magma, Rin Nohara, Woz, Bai Tza, Sabrina Lorelai the Despair from The Dark Gene-Slammer, Albedo, The 1983 D&D Gang, Donbrothers, Irina Krafla the Granity Gene-slammer, Kora Lexxington, Olivia Houou, Nataša Marečková, Nalanie Nanthavong The Vorash Gene-Slammer, Brynja, Sissi Delmas, Anna Anyanova the Destiny HERO Dark Angel Gene-slammer, Daring Do, Lizzie Strong the Great Blue Windrunner Gene-slammer, Emam Reynolds the Living Tsunami Gene-slammer, Wendy Sapphira, Reggie Hjorleifsstræti the Five Headed Dragon Gene-Slammer, Qin, Miku Yuuki, Princess Anita, Granity, Rei Miyamoto, Saya Tekagi, Saeko Busujima, Shizuka Marimoto, Kamen Rider (1971), Hibiki Riders, Agito Riders, Kabuto Riders, Den-O, Kiva, Decade, W, OOO, Fourze, Wizard Riders, Blade Riders, Faiz Riders, Gaim Riders, Drive Riders, Ghost Riders, Ex-Aid Riders, Build Riders, Zi-O Riders, Zero-One Riders, Saber Riders, Dragon Knight Riders, Granity, Samurai Jack, Ashi and her sisters, Changeman, Jetman, Dairangers, Zenkaigers, Chloe Bourgeois, Shanan, Rita Loud, The Goths of Darkness, Zarya Moonwolf, Applejack, Apple Bloom, Twilight Sparkle & Friends, Sunny Starscout, Izzy Moonbow, Hitch Trailblazer, Pipp Petals, Zipp Storm, Misty Brightdawn, Wallflower Blush, Alice Kingsleigh, Rachel Stavenport, Kate Lloyd, Carol Pusateri, Hailey Helios, Kia, Jenna, Lina, May, Maria, Danica Metrois, Kaalia of The Vast, Varie, Sakura Valencia, Xenia the Xerneas, Bhavna Radhakrishnan the Xerneas Gene-Slammer, Bridgette, Eli, me, Sakura Knudson, Arrietty, Aylene Carter, Gabrielle, Littlefoot and friends, Fu, Nicole Knudson, Spiderman and his counterparts, Kaina Tsutsumi, Nick Logan, Sh'Lainn Blaze, Camie, Kaoruku Awata, Himiko, Ibara, Toru, Sirius, Tsuyu, Ochaco, Luz, Amity, Gus, Willow, Hunter, Felicia Wittebane, Carly Atlas, Misty Tredwell, Zuria, Tony Jones, Edyn, Strag, Momo, Girl Jordan, Leeli, Sora Phaaze, Venus, Earth, Vinyl Scratch, Airazor, Rhinox, Cheetor, Rattrap, Tigatron, Janeen Aran, Lincoln, Leni, Laney, Lana, Lola, Lisa and Lily as well as Radioactive Man, Nuclear Man, Void Knight, Tesla, Jasdevi and Evil Magic Man as well as Pyrrha Nikos, Sheila Kelsall, Ravi Shaw, Zoey Reeves, Nate Silva and Steel and we're going to battle Tony Zucco and we're going to help Robin get revenge and make that monster pay. Starfire, Raven and Tara are

going to transform against him too. Also we're going to meet the Embodiments for Dynamo Man, Cold Man, Ground Man, Pirate Man, Burner Man And Magic Man. And we're going to battle Another Hash Slinging Slasher, Naked Krabs, Muscle Krabs, the Empty Head Society, Nuclear Man and Radioactive Man and we're going to find out that they are the Keyblade Knight of Romulus, The Embodiments of Ship, Flying Squirrel, Ankylosaurus, Anaconda, Horseshoe Crab, Yarn, Tuna and the Embodiment of Radiation and also we're going to meet a Search Man gene-slammer named Sarah Search.

For tomorrow, the next one to face another of the resurrected mind-controlled Universe 666 Z-Fighters' foes is Dizzy Devil

For Lincoln's rescue tomorrow, we're heading to Puerto Rico, and we're going to destroy Malfegor, a demon-dragon hybrid and minion of Nicol Bolas in Magic: the Gathering. And we're going to meet the next group of Cybertronian Gene-Slammers, their names are Aki Mito, the Mistress of Flame Gene-Slammer, Chiharu Mito, the Elita-One Gene-Slammer, Fuji Mito, the Chromia Gene-Slammer, Hanami Mito, the Moonracer Gene-Slammer, Junko Mito, the Firestar Gene-Slammer, Kairi Mito, the Flareup Gene-Slammer, Machiko Mito, the Pyra Magna Gene-Slammer, Natsuki Mito, the Dust Up Gene-Slammer, Okimi Mito, the Jumpstream Gene-Slammer, Rikka the Stormclash Gene-Slammer, Saeko Mito, the Skyburst Gene-Slammer, and Taki Mito, the Rust Dust Gene-Slammer, these twelve girls are Lincoln's Guardian Angels from Japan and classmates in Cooking, but like their sister, Ikumi Mito, they're incredibly beautiful master chefs. They and Lincoln would make some of the best dishes and they even made some of Lynn Sr's dishes from Lynn's Table famous throughout the world. The Mito Sisters also wear bikinis underneath their chef outfits as they love to swim, and they're easy to identify: Aki has cherry red hair with matching clothing, Chiharu has ice blue hair with matching clothing, Fuji has emerald green hair with matching clothing, Hanami has yellow hair with matching clothing, Junko has purple hair with matching clothing. Kairi has aqua green hair with matching clothing, Machiko has magenta hair with matching clothing, Natsuki has bubblegum pink hair with matching clothing, Okimi has white hair with matching clothing, Rikka has brown hair with matching clothing, Saeko has blue and

white hair with matching clothing, and Taki has orange and pink hair with matching clothing. Lincoln made The Mito Sisters beautiful necklaces, and to show thanks, they kissed Lincoln on the lips, and they hate Flip with a blazing passion, the reason why is because he tried to steal the recipe for some of Lynn Sr.'s dishes and sell them to the highest bidder, but before he could, Lincoln, Ikumi, and her sisters jumped in and beat the crap out of him.

Get ready for an out of this world adventure saga as we are doing a 5 part saga for Star Trek. First up is The Planet Killer from Star Trek The Original Series.

See you next time.

STAR TREK PART 1: PLANET KILLER

This is for the Star Trek The Original Series episode called The Doomsday Machine

NEVER FORGET 9/11

At the breakfast table I was reading the newspaper and eating pancakes.

Me: Hmm. (Eating)

I looked and saw nothing out of the ordinary.

Lisa Loud: J.D. I have great news.

Me: What is it Lisa?

Lisa Loud: I have synthesized the antivirus for the zombies that plagued the world that Saya and friends have come from that Shido let loose.

She pulled out a beaker full of a blue liquid.

Me: Wow.

Lisa Loud: I tested it on Patient Zero and it works. No side effects and no complications. He is cured.

She showed him and he was completely cured!

Me: Wow! But Lisa how are we got to deliver this antivirus to all those infected?

Lisa Loud: I've already thought ahead of that. I synthesized the antivirus as a gas and when it is released into the air it will cure those by breathing it in.

Me: And it will spread through the entire planet and the population in a matter of days! That's brilliant Lisa!

Lisa Loud: All you have to do is smash this beaker onto the ground.

Me: Okay! Nico! Come here!

Nico came.

Nico: What is it?

Me: Lisa made the antidote for Shido's virus.

We showed Patient Zero cured.

Nico: Whoa she did!?

Me: Yep.

I showed it.

Me: We just have to smash this onto the ground and then it will spread over the planet like a wildfire through the air.

Nico: Wow! Lets do it then.

I opened a portal.

We saw the world of Highschool of The Dead.

Me: Here we go.

Nico: Cross your fingers.

I threw the bottle through the portal and then it hit the ground and shattered and a blue gas was released and almost instantly it cured all those infected with the virus and also it spread very fast and restored them and resurrected them!

WE WERE IN AWE!

Me: It works!

Nico: Wow! Well done Lisa!

Lisa Loud: Thank you Nico.

Me: That was awesome!

Walking through the streets of the city was Nico, The Ripping Friends, Ellie Singh, Evelyn Burmingham, Jen Tennyson, Eddy, Yugi, Tea, Jaden, Jesse Anderson, Allenby Beardsley Knudson, The Hernandez Sisters, Yost Magma, Rin Nohara, Woz, Bai Tza, Sabrina Lorelai the Despair from The Dark Gene-Slammer, Albedo, The 1983 D&D Gang, Donbrothers, Irina Krafla the Granity Gene-slammer, Kora Lexxington, Olivia Houou, Nataša Marečková, Nalanie Nanthavong The Vorash Gene-Slammer, Brynja, Sissi Delmas, Anna Anyanova the Destiny HERO Dark Angel Gene-slammer, Daring Do, Lizzie Strong the Great Blue Windrunner Gene-slammer, Emam Reynolds the Living Tsunami Gene-slammer, Wendy Sapphira, Reggie Hjorleifsstræti the Five Headed Dragon Gene-Slammer, Qin, Miku Yuuki, Princess Anita, Granity, Rei Miyamoto, Saya Tekagi, Saeko Busujima, Shizuka Marimoto, Kamen Rider (1971), Hibiki Riders, Agito Riders, Kabuto Riders, Den-O, Kiva, Decade, W, OOO, Fourze, Wizard Riders, Blade Riders, Faiz Riders, Gaim Riders, Drive Riders, Ghost Riders, Ex-Aid Riders, Build Riders, Zi-O Riders, Zero-One Riders, Saber Riders, Dragon Knight Riders, Granity, Samurai Jack, Ashi and her sisters, Changeman, Jetman, Dairangers, Zenkaigers, Chloe Bourgeois, Shanan, Rita Loud, The Goths of Darkness, Zarya Moonwolf, Applejack, Apple Bloom, Twilight Sparkle & Friends, Sunny Starscout, Izzy Moonbow, Hitch Trailblazer, Pipp Petals, Zipp Storm, Misty Brightdawn, Wallflower Blush, Alice Kingsleigh, Rachel Stavenport, Kate Lloyd, Carol Pusateri, Hailey Helios, Kia, Jenna, Lina, May, Maria, Danica Metrois, Kaalia of The Vast, Varie, Sakura Valencia, Xenia the Xerneas, Bhavna Radhakrishnan the Xerneas Gene-Slammer, Bridgette, Eli, me, Sakura Knudson, Arrietty, Aylene Carter, Gabrielle, Littlefoot and friends, Fu, Nicole Knudson, Spiderman and his counterparts, Kaina Tsutsumi, Nick Logan, Sh'Lainn Blaze, Camie, Kaoruku Awata, Himiko, Ibara, Toru, Sirius, Tsuyu, Ochaco, Luz, Amity, Gus, Willow, Hunter, Felicia Wittebane, Carly Atlas, Misty Tredwell, Zuria, Tony Jones, Edyn, Strag, Momo,

Girl Jordan, Leeli, Sora Phaaze, Venus, Earth, Vinyl Scratch, Airazor, Rhinox, Cheetor, Rattrap, Tigatron, Janeen Aran, Lincoln, Leni, Laney, Lana, Lola, Lisa and Lily as well as Radioactive Man, Nuclear Man, Void Knight, Tesla, Jasdevi and Evil Magic Man as well as Pyrrha Nikos, Sheila Kelsall, Ravi Shaw, Zoey Reeves, Nate Silva and Steel and we were having an amazing and fun rescue.

Qin: Boy nothing like going on patrol in the city.

Xenia: Yep. It sure is fun.

Camie: I love going out on patrol.

Me: Me too.

Rhinox: (LAUGHS) It sure is good for some routine watching exercises.

Laney: That is for sure.

May and Maria had the Mascots with them.

May: And the best part is that the Mascots are all better now.

Laney: they sure are.

Manaphy: Yeah Poromon was exhausted.

Poromon: Yeah no kidding.

Nico: Glad to have you back.

Pyrrha: Yep it's awesome.

Nico: Pyrrha, I want to thank you, Radioactive Man, and your teams for coming.

Pyrrha: It's no problem Nico. This is gonna be fun and cool.

Sheila Kelsall: (Australian Accent) That is for sure mates. I'm looking forward to this one.

Nico: Sheila, remember when we first met?

Sheila Kelsall: How can I forget mate. It was during an amazing trip to the zoo back when we were wee nippers. We stopped thieves from stealing Koalas.

Nico: Yep.

Me: That is cool Sheila.

Sheila Kelsall: It sure was. Glory of the Australian Outback took down those blokes mates.

Nico: It sure did.

May: And now, you and I are sharing Nico.

Sheila Kelsall: That's right mate. And we're awesome partner wives.

Me: That is for sure Sheila.

Miku Yuuki: J.D. is it really true? Is our world being cured?

Me: Yep and you have Lisa to thank for it. She synthesized the antivirus and it's now curing everyone as we speak.

Saya then broke down crying and so did the girls of Highschool of The Dead and Lincoln and me comforted them.

Me: I know. Your families and everyone will be home soon.

Camie: That was awesome!

Nico: It sure was. I'm proud of Lisa for making the antivirus.

Lincoln: Yeah. That's my genius sister.

Nico: Yep. But man yesterday was so funny. We met Rover Dangerfield and he was awesome.

Laney: (LAUGHS) He was a hoot!

Lana: And we won all that money from Vegas.

Nico: You mean YOU did?

Lana: (LAUGHS) Sorry.

Me: No worries. Boy Lincoln, Lana is one of the most luckiest girls ever. Tell me was she born with an ACTUAL rabbits foot?

WE LAUGHED!

Lincoln: (LAUGHS) No but that is funny. I think she has the most amazing luck at anything in the casino.

Qin: And we took down Rocky.

Lola: That was awesome.

Varie: It sure was. And the cool part is that Rover's house was right on top of the Aria hotel and casino. That was an awesome view.

Me: His house was amazing.

Nico: It sure was. But also we managed to destroy Rocky.

Maria: We sure did!

Poromon: Yeah! That was fun! Guys I'm sorry I was completely crazy because of that science math problem.

Nico: It's okay Poromon. Besides you learned a lesson yesterday.

Poromon: Yeah. Never stay up that long.

Me: And?

Poromon: To ask you guys for help. But J.D. that was cool that you solved that problem for me.

Me: It was no problem. But it was fun.

Camie: Yeah it sure was.

Nico: At least your clone helped us.

Poromon: You guys aren't the only ones that have contingency plans.

Manaphy: Yeah J.D. helped us come up with them.

Me: Yeah only for such an emergency.

Lola: Yeah.

Lincoln: That is for sure.

Lincoln: Okay, guys, we've got ourselves a huge emergency, and this is one person we're not liking in the slightest: I got word from Jim and Bruce that gangster Tony Zucco, the man who killed Robin's parents, has broken out of prison and he's running loose again.

We gasped.

Me: Oh no.

Nico: This is really bad. We need to get Robin and the rest of The Titans here at once.

Lincoln: I'm gonna do more than that.

Lincoln called the rest of the team here.

Lori: We heard everything from you, Lincoln.

Robin: I know I want Tony to pay for his crimes in prison, but he's already proven himself to be a true monster just like with Joe Chill, so there's only one thing waiting for him: The Black Gates.

Me: That's for sure!

Lincoln: Right. Oh, and you guys are about to see my Min's Egyptian Virility Drain Curse in action.

Suddenly, Lincoln's large gold halo with four large orbiting gold rings orbiting the corners glowed and the four large orbiting gold rings fired beams of light that formed into a viewing window and we see Stan and Steak Stankco dressed only in shorts and shirtless and still forced to mine and eat broccoli at The Broccoli Mine Prison in Canada, and they'd regained their abnormally massive and powerful

upper and lower body muscles and eight-pack abs along with their massive physical upper body and lower body strength, but they were now as big as The Hulk.

The two of them were grumbling like mad and there was no doubt they were plotting to escape once again, but then, we saw the barbell tattoos on their backs glow red. Suddenly, Stan and Steak were glowing with red energy, but then, their arms were raised and it looked like their wrists were bound with metal cuffs same with their feet.

Me: Whoa!

Lincoln: Now, here's where it begins.

Suddenly, Lincoln made red portals appear in front of the Stankcos, and then, out of nowhere, Lincoln sprouted tentacles with suctions from his chest and all of the males on the team did the same and they went through the portals and they came out of the portals and latched themselves onto the massive pecs, necks, arms, and legs of Stan and Steak Stankco. Then, the tentacles began sucking the Stankcos' of their massive muscle mass, virility, and massive physical strength and they were groaning in pain.

Then, all of the massive muscle mass, virility, and massive physical strength of The Stankcos began being pumped into Lincoln and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles grew and bulged even more and veins formed on his body, and his massive white angel wings with aurora and orange tips spread out and glowed and his halo glowed and he began growing even more stronger.

The same thing happened to me, Nico, and all the males on the team and our abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles grew and bulged even more and veins formed on our bodies, and our massive angel wings spread out and glowed and his halo glowed and we also began growing even more stronger.

Lincoln: (Growls) Oh man, this may just be one of my most potent of curses yet.

Me: (Growls) Yeah, this is really potent, but incredible.

Then, when Lincoln and all the males were done, the tentacles detached themselves from the pecs, arms, legs, and necks of the two meatheads and they went back into us as the portals closed, and we saw that Stan and Steak Stankco were thin as a rake and sucked bone dry of their muscle mass, virility, and massive physical strength again, and the glowing barbells on their back stopped glowing.

Stan and Steak Stankco: NOT AGAIN! (ENRAGED SCREAMING)

The viewing window closed as the four large orbiting gold rings stopped glowing and the light beams disappeared.

Eli: Whoa, I feel really dizzy.

Suddenly, we saw that we were even more bigger in muscle thanks to Lincoln's curse he put on The Stankcos.

Me: Same here. (Looked at my even more muscular body) Whoa. Lincoln, you're right about what you said, that Min's Egyptian Virility Drain Curse you put on the Stankcos is really potent. But, look at us, now we're even more ripped than ever. (Flexes my even more massive muscles)

Lincoln: Yep, and this curse will be on them for all eternity. (Sensed for Tony Zucco) AHA! Gotcha! I just spotted Tony Zucco, he's 20 yards away and he's hiding out in an abandoned warehouse to the northeast.

Nico: Let's head on over and trash that asshole.

Lincoln: He may have his guards with him, so leave that one to me.

Camie: Who is Tony Zucco?

Me: He's the very monster that is responsible for the murders of Robin's parents and leaving him as an orphan.

She gasped!

I went over his history and it was horrible!

Anthony "Tony" Zucco is a minor antagonist in the Batman franchise. He is a major antagonist towards Dick Grayson with most versions being his parent's killer. Tony was introduced in Detective Comics #38 (April 1940) and is best known for his connections to the origin of the first Robin, being the gangster who killed his family, as mentioned before.

Tony Zucco appeared as the main villain in the Batman: The Animated Series episode "Robin's Reckoning; Part 1 and 2". He was voiced by Thomas F. Wilson. He is introduced as a small-time gangster who attempted to sell "protection" to Mr. Haly, the ringmaster of Haly's Circus, where the young Dick Grayson performed as an acrobat with his parents, John and Mary. When Haly refused, Zucco swore revenge. He sabotaged the highwire the Flying Graysons used in their trapeze act, resulting in John and Mary Grayson's deaths and making their son Dick an orphan.

Tony Zucco starts off as a young man eager to make a name for himself in the racketeering business, as well as with the mob. On the side he strong arms companies to pay him protection money. As in the comics, he threatens Haley's Circus, and kills Dick Grayson's parents. Zucco's brashness infuriates his uncle, mob boss Arnold Stromwell, who disowns him after Batman's visit to his house.

Bruce Wayne decided to adopts the young Grayson. Grayson wanted to after Zucco with a vengeance. After a couple of brief run-ins with Batman, Zucco escapes and hides out in an abandoned amusement park on the edge of Gotham. Nine years later, Batman and Robin apprehend one of Zucco's henchman, and learn that the mobster has returned to the city.

Batman tries to handle it on his own, not wanting Robin to get involved in it. Upset at Batman's orders, Robin goes after Zucco anyway, despite Alfred's protests. Batman goes to the amusement park and finds Zucco, but injures his leg, and is forced to fight the henchmen with his injury. Batman defeats everyone but Zucco, who stands over Batman with a machine gun once his henchmen are

defeated, but Robin shows up on his motorcycle and drags Zucco to the edge of a pier. Batman comes up behind them, and manages to calm Robin down. Robin apologizes to Batman, and throws Zucco back onto the pier. After this fight with Batman and Robin, Zucco is arrested and convicted of murder. Batman explains that he distanced Robin from the investigation because he didn't want Zucco to hurt him any more. Zucco went to prison and was executed for the Graysons' murder.

When I was done everyone was shocked and horrified!

Eli: What a monster!

Xenia: Yeah!

Applejack: WHY THAT NO GOOD MONSTER!

Me: That's why we're going to help Robin. We're going to kill that monster once and for all.

(Sensed Flip's musclebound thugs) Uh oh, hold up, I sensed a massive army of Flip's musclebound thugs also heading right for us.

Nico: (GROWLS) That mutant just doesn't even know when to quit!

Suddenly, we saw ten massive armies of Flip's musclebound thugs arrive, and they came barreling towards us in a fit of rage.

Lincoln: I knew there was no mistaking the stench of B.O. in the air!

Lincoln fired vacuum tubes from his chest which latched onto the chests of Flip's massive army of hulking muscled thugs, and then, the vacuum tubes literally began sucking Flip's massive army of hulking muscled thugs dry of all their massive muscle mass, virility, blood, and physical strength, and all of it was being pumped into Lincoln and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles grew and bulged even more and veins formed on his body, and his massive white angel wings with aurora and orange tips spread out and glowed and his halo glowed and he began growing even stronger.

I did the same by firing vacuum tubes from his chest which latched onto the chests of Flip's massive army of hulking muscled thugs, and then, the vacuum tubes literally began sucking Flip's massive army of hulking muscled thugs dry of all their massive muscle mass, virility, blood, and physical strength, and all of it was being pumped into me and my abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles grew and bulged even more and veins formed on my body, and my massive elemental angel wings with aurora and red tips spread out and glowed and my halo glowed and I began growing even stronger.

The other male members did the same by firing vacuum tubes from his chest which latched onto the chests of Flip's massive army of hulking muscled thugs, and then, the vacuum tubes literally began sucking Flip's massive army of hulking muscled thugs dry of all their massive muscle mass, virility, blood, and physical strength, and all of it was being pumped into them and their abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles grew and bulged even more and veins formed on their bodies, and their massive angel wings spread out and glowed and their halos glowed and they began growing even stronger.

When we were done, the vacuum tubes detached themselves from the chests of the thugs and went back into us, and the thugs were now dead from blood loss and thin as a rake and Lincoln fired a blast of red energy and destroyed them leaving them as ashes. Then, we set our sights on Tony Zucco.

Nico: Lets take them down with stealth attacks.

Me: Good idea.

We were flying, and then, we saw Tony Zucco hiding in the abandoned amusement park in the northeast and he has his guards here.

Me: (Whispering) Target sighted.

Lincoln: There he is, and he's got his guards here. Leave them to me.

We took cover in the shadows and Lincoln turned the tips of his eleven massive and long white tails into Cell's stingers, and he began sneaking behind the armies of Tony's thugs stationed all around the perimeter. Lincoln was right behind a group of thugs, and as he stabbed his tails into the backs of the group of thugs, Lincoln began absorbing them and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles grew and bulged even more and veins formed on his body, and his massive white angel wings with aurora and orange tips spread out and glowed and his halo glowed and he grew even stronger. When Lincoln was done, all that was left of the first group of thugs were their clothes and weapons.

Then, Lincoln continued on with sneaking behind the remaining armies of Tony's thugs, and like he did with the first group, he stabbed his tails into the backs of the remaining armies of Tony's thugs and Lincoln began absorbing them, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles grew and bulged even more and veins formed on his body, and his massive white angel wings with aurora and orange tips spread out and glowed and his halo glowed and he grew even stronger. When Lincoln was done, all that was left of the first group of thugs were their clothes and weapons.

Nico knocked down a crate and got the attention of one of them

Thug: What was that!?

The thug went over and in the bush Nico grabbed him and snapped his neck.

CRUNCH!

Poromon threw a beer bottle on the ground that got the attention of one of them

SMASH!

Thug: What the!?

Poromon: (ECHOING) LIGHTNING JAVELIN!

He fired a wave of lightning and electrocuted a thug into ashes!

Me: (Whispers) He's taken care of the armies of thugs around the place, now he's got to take care of the snipers on the roofs.

Lincoln disappeared and reappeared on the rooftops without making any sort of noise, and when he was in the vicinity of the snipers, Lincoln stabbed his tails into the backs of the snipers and he began absorbing them and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles grew and bulged even more and veins formed on his body, and his massive white angel wings with aurora and orange tips spread out and glowed and his halo glowed and he grew even stronger. When Lincoln was done and the stingers changed back, all that was left of the snipers were their clothes and weapons.

Lincoln: Ah, now that was quite a feast.

Then, we reappeared as Lincoln descended in front of us.

Lincoln: We're all set to ambush Tony Zucco, guys.

Me: With all his thugs absorbed by you, now he's all alone.

Nico: Let's do this.

Inside the warehouse, Tony Zucco was a nervous wreck. As soon as he broke out of prison, the cops put out an APB on his ass and he's had to slink into the shadows and hide out in the warehouse, so he wouldn't be caught by them, but now, he's got other things to worry about.

Suddenly, a black and purple mist appeared in front of him, and then, from the darkness, Tony Zucco was attacked by the spirits of all his slain victims that appeared from nowhere, and then, he was hit hard by the wailing souls of the tormented as they wailed and screamed in agony. Then, the wailing souls of the tormented and the black and purple mist converged, and a massive tornado of black and purple darkness appeared with all the wailing souls of the tormented circling around as a Phoenix Cry and Thunderbird Screech was heard, and as the tornado faded, we appeared.

Tony Zucco: YOU! GODDAMN IT, OF ALL THE LOUSY… !

Tony Zucco fired his gun at Lincoln, but the bullets bounced off him.

Lincoln: Really? That's all you've got?!

Nico: Ha ha! Nice try, asshole! But, we're bulletproof.

Me: But, you're not.

I summoned machine guns out of nowhere and they fired at Tony Zucco and he dodged the bullets as he ran like the coward he is. He tried to get away, but Lincoln's left arm stretched out and grabbed Tony by the collar and he threw him into crates, he got out, but boy was he pissed.

Nico: You really thought you could break out of prison and not expect us to come for your hide, Tony?

Robin: That's where you are wrong.

Starfire: Indeed. You've got a lot to answer for killing Robin's parents.

Raven: There's going to be no forgiveness for the likes of you, Tony Zucco.

Tara: We've got nothing nice to say to a thug like you. So, let's call it a day and let us put you down like the mad dog that you are.

I teleported and punched him down.

Robin: You're through Zucco! Forever!

Me: Zucco you will pay for everything you did! You killed the Grayson Family!

Zucco: How do you know that!?

Me: Because you forgot one person!

Robin: Me!

He took off his mask and revealed himself!

Robin: My name is Dick Grayson, Son of John and Mary Grayson! The Flying Graysons! You killed my mother and father!

Tony Zucco: YOU!

KROW!

He kicked Zucco in the face and I bashed him in the face and I knocked out some of his teeth!

POW!

I punched him in his face!

POW BIFF KROW BLAM!

I punched him 4 times and he went at me and I jumped over him and kicked him in the back of the head and smashed him into a carnival stand!

He got up and looked at Robin!

Tony Zucco: I knew I should've taken you out too!

Me: You're gonna regret making that mistake!

I teleported and punched him in the chest and kicked him in the face and Robin kneed him in the face!

He grabbed him.

Robin: I've waited a long time for this. I'm gonna get my revenge!

Me: You have had this coming for a long time!

I punched Zucco in the face and broke his nose!

Me: Out of all the gangster villains we faced from Batman, I'VE ALWAYS HATED YOUR FUCKING GUTS THE MOST!

Zucco punched him in the stomach but Robin grabbed his fist and bent it back and broke his hand!

BLAM!

Robin punched him in the head and kicked him in the chest and

bashed him into a crate!

Starfire: No one hurts my boyfriend!

She fired an energy blast and it hit Zucco in his face and exploded and he was burned bad! He screamed in pain!

Me: You make me FUCKING SICK ZUCCO! You are a true scumbag! No wonder your uncle hated your fucking guts and disowned you!

THAT STRUCK A NERVE!

THEN HE ROARED IN FURY AND WENT AT ME!

Raven: Azarath Metrion Zinthos!

She fired a blast of darkness and blasted down Zucco and I teleported and bashed him in his face!

Tara then roared and sent numerous boulders and bashed him all over!

Tara: That isn't all!

She fired a powerful blast of fire and it formed into raven talons and grabbed him and HE SCREAMED IN PAIN AS HE WASS BEING BURNED ALL OVER BY THE INTENSE FLAMES!

Tara: Hot, ain't it?!

Me: Just like the fire that will burn you where you are going!

Tara let him go. Then Zucco roared in fury!

Suddenly, the colored eyes of Starfire, Raven, and Tara turned to neon colors and they're surrounded by colored energy auras with stars, elemental forces, animals, phoenixes, and angels, they unholster their massive greatswords from their backs, and as they approach Tony Zucco, they left colored energy, stars, elemental forces, animals, phoenixes, and angels with every step.

Suddenly, Starfire, Raven, and Tara were surrounded by three massive vortexes of colored energy with stars and elemental forces surrounding the vortexes, there are animals, phoenixes, and angels flying around the vortexes, and in the vortexes are colored phoenixes with red eyes glaring at Tony Zucco: the red eyes of death.

Me: Oh man, this is gonna get ugly!

Nico: You said it.

Lincoln: But, it's been a long time coming. Tony wound up getting the blood of Robin's parents on his hands, and because of it, he crossed the line of no return, and as Lucy would say, no one's going to say a kind word at his funeral.

Robin: He's never been well-liked by anyone at Gotham, they hated him so much, they wish someone would do away with him. Now, that day is about to come.

Then, as the vortexes fade, Starfire, Raven, and Tara emerged, but they were changed forever.

Starfire grew to 7'9" in height, she has large gold metal bracers on her biceps and thighs, and she now has eleven large purple orbs orbiting around her legs, she has the body of a goddess, she has red highlights in the bangs of her long fiery red hair and large golden halo in the center with golden angel wings on the bottom side and four large orbiting golden rings on each corner behind her head, she has neon green eyes and a purple and emerald green energy aura with stars, solar light, ultraviolet radiation, fire, flames, phoenixes, and angels surrounding her and immense protective rainbow aura with elements swirling around it, she has a phoenix emblazoned on her forehead with Third Eye with green iris, she has on phoenix earrings with green gems for eyes and holding the Fire, Star, and Eternity Kanjis in its claws, she also has a phoenix with green gems for eyes and holding the Fire, Star and Eternity Kanjis in the claws on the bottom of her green phoenix-shaped Element of Harmony with emerald crystal links from her merged Crystal Necklace of the Buddha and emerald green gems embedded on the gold sun links and she also has on her new white and gold-accented choker on her

neck. Starfire has on a purple sleeveless crop top, purple skirt, purple thigh-high boots, and long sleeveless white trenchcoat with stars, solar light, ultraviolet radiation, fire, flames, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails along with her long midnight blue cloak, and on the back is a phoenix surrounded by stars and fire. Suddenly, Starfire felt a sharp pain on her back, and then, her massive green angel wings turned fiery red with purple tips on fiery red feathers and they grew much bigger for her new body, Starfire has on her Ring of the Phoenix with large emerald green gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger and Star Sapphire Corps ring on her left ring finger and Stone of Gelel embedded in her left hand.

Suddenly, Starfire's massive greatsword and all the greatswords and swords that she'd gotten began to merge together and they're surrounded by a kaleidoscope of purple and emerald green energy, stars, solar light, ultraviolet radiation, fire, flames, phoenixes, and angels, and when it emerged, it transformed into Starfire's Cosmic Eternal Tamaranean Solar Light Cosmic Star Flare Phoenix Angel Greatsword of Cosmic Eternal Tamaranean Solar Light Cosmic Star Flare Phoenix Angel Justice, it's a brand-new massive greatsword with embedded emerald green gems and phoenix etched on the 7'6" massive, wide, double-edged midnight fiery red blade, large fiery red phoenix heads for the crossguard, large white angelic faces built into both sides of the hilt with emerald gems embedded in the foreheads, longer midnight black handle, four large fiery red phoenix heads with emerald green gems for eyes and in their mouths and large fiery red phoenix head with emerald green gem in its mouth below the large fiery red heads for the pommel. Starfire has on her new large gold Bracers of The Champions of The Universe with emerald green gems on her wrists and Dragon Ball Bracelet on the left bracer, her new gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with a gold phoenix head with emerald gems for eyes and large emerald gem in its mouth for the belt buckle on her waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on her right hip and Eater of Sins revolver holstered on her left hip. There's an emerald green kanji below the phoenix that said, "Starfire, Member of The Teen Titans, Powerful Member of The Tamaranean Race, Defender and Princess of Tamaran, Loving Sister of Blackfire

and Wildfire, Loving Girlfriend of Robin, Archenemy of Katnappe, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True Goddess of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Savior of Jump City, True Immortal Hero, Destroyer and Slayer of Evil, Deranged, Murderous, Ruthless, and Sadistic Bastards, Amazing and Powerful Student of Amazing and Powerful Teachers, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates, True Immortal Hero, Defender of The Loud House, and Master of Fire, Solar Light, Angels, and Phoenixes"

スターファイア、ティーン・タイタンズのメンバー、タマラン種族の強力なメンバー、タマランの擁護者であり王女、ブラックファイアとワイルドファイアの愛する妹、ロビンの愛するガールフレンド、カトナッペの大敵、コスモスの勇敢な戦士、守護者、擁護者、救世主宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先、宇宙への希望の大使であり灯台、友情の力と要素のマスター、天界のゼルナガの怒りのマスター、ブラックゲートのマスター、究極の善の究極の力、真の女神真実、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠、正直、寛大、優しさ、無私、勇気、そして信頼、ジャンプシティの救世主、真の不滅のヒーロー、破壊者にして悪の殺し屋、錯乱、殺人的で冷酷でサディスティックなろくでなし、驚くべき強力な教師の驚くべき強力な生徒、天上のゼルナガの怒りのマスター、ブラックゲートのマスター、真の不滅のヒーロー、騒々しい家の擁護者、そして火のマスター、ソーラーライト、天使とフェニックス

Starfire has transformed into SUPER ANGEL-TAMARANEAN-PHOENIX HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA COSMIC ETERNAL SOLAR ULTRAVIOLET RADIATION INTERSTELLAR FIRE INFERNO FIRESTORM TAMARANEAN PHOENIX ANGEL OF DIVINE COSMIC ETERNAL SOLAR ULTRAVIOLET RADIATION INTERSTELLAR FIRE INFERNO FIRESTORM TAMARANEAN PHOENIX ANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE COSMIC ETERNAL SOLAR ULTRAVIOLET RADIATION INTERSTELLAR FIRE

INFERNO FIRESTORM TAMARANEAN PHOENIX ANGEL LOVE!

Raven grew to 7'9" in height, she has large gold metal bracers on her biceps and thighs, and she now has eleven large purple orbs orbiting around her legs, she has the body of a goddess, she has red highlights in the bangs of her short purple hair and she now has vampire fangs and large golden halo in the center with golden angel wings on the bottom side and four large orbiting golden rings on each corner behind her head, she has neon purple eyes and a black and purple energy aura with darkness, dark flames, stars, vampire bats, creatures of the night, phoenixes, and angels surrounding her and immense protective rainbow aura with elements swirling around it, she has a vampire bat with blood drops on its belly emblazoned on her forehead with Third Eye with blood red iris and her gem in her forehead, she has on raven earrings with purple gems for eyes and holding the Dark and Eternity Kanjis in its claws, she also has a raven with purple gems for eyes and holding the Dark and Eternity Kanjis in the claws on the bottom of her purple raven-shaped Element of Harmony with purple crystal links from her merged Crystal Necklace of the Buddha and purple gems embedded on the black crescent moons and she also has on her new white and gold-accented choker on her neck. Raven has on a short-sleeved midnight black shirt, black skirt, knee-high midnight blue boots, and long sleeveless white trenchcoat with darkness, dark flames, vampire bats, creatures of the night, stars, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails along with her long midnight blue cloak, and on the back is a raven surrounded by darkness. Suddenly, Raven felt a sharp pain on her back, and then, her massive black angel wings with purple tips on the feathers grew much bigger for her new body, Raven has on her Ring of the Phoenix with large purple gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger and Star Sapphire Corps ring on her left ring finger and Goth of Darkness ring on her left pinkie finger and Stone of Gelel embedded in her left hand.

Suddenly, Raven's massive greatsword and all the greatswords and swords that she'd gotten began to merge together and they're surrounded by a kaleidoscope of black and purple energy, darkness, dark flames, vampire bats, creatures of the night, stars, phoenixes, and angels, and when it emerged, it transformed into Raven's

Gothic Raven Darkness Eternal Cosmic Dark Justice Demon Raven Phoenix Angel Greatsword of Gothic Raven Darkness Eternal Cosmic Dark Justice Demon Raven Phoenix Angel Justice, it's a brand-new massive greatsword with embedded purple gems and purple raven etched on the 7'6" massive, wide, double-edged midnight black blade, large midnight black raven heads for the crossguard, large white angelic faces built into both sides of the hilt with red gems embedded in the foreheads, longer midnight black handle, four large black raven heads with red gems for eyes and in their mouths and large black raven head with a blood red gem in its mouth below the large raven heads for the pommel. Raven has on her new large gold Bracers of The Champions of The Universe with purple gems on her wrists and Dragon Ball Bracelet on the left bracer, her new gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with a gold raven head with red gems for eyes and large purple gem in its mouth for the belt buckle on her waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on her right hip and Eater of Sins revolver holstered on her left hip. There's a purple kanji below the raven that said, "Rachel Roth Also Known As Raven, Member of The Teen Titans, Member of The Goths of Darkness, True Lover of Darkness, The Occult, and Vampires, Despiser, Destroyer, and Ex-Daughter of Trigon the Terrible, Loving Daughter of Arella, Loving Future Wife of Naruto Uzumaki-Namikaze, Archenemy of The Cheese Shogun, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True Goddess of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Savior of Jump City, True Immortal Hero, Destroyer and Slayer of Evil, Deranged, Murderous, Ruthless, and Sadistic Bastards, Amazing and Powerful Student of Amazing and Powerful Teachers, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates, True Immortal Hero, Defender of The Loud House, and Master of Darkness, Dark Fire, Vampires, Creatures of The Night, Stars, Ravens, Angels, and Phoenixes"

レイチェル・ロス 別名レイヴン、ティーン・タイタンズのメンバー、闇のゴスのメンバー、闇、オカルト、吸血鬼の真の恋人、卑劣者、破壊者、そしてトリゴン・ザ・テリブルの元娘、アレラの愛する娘、愛する者うずまきナルトの未来の妻、波風、チーズ将軍の宿敵、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の保護者、擁護者、そして救世主、宇宙への希望の大使であり灯台、友情の力の達人そして、エレメント、天界のゼルナガの怒りのマスター、ブラックゲートのマスター、究極の善の究極の力、真実の真の女神、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直さ、寛大さ、優しさ、無私の心、勇気、そして信頼、ジャンプシティの救世主、真の不滅のヒーロー、悪の破壊者でありスレイヤー、錯乱した、殺人的、冷酷でサディスティックなろくでなし、驚くべき強力な教師の驚くべき強力な生徒、怒りのマスターセレスティアル・ゼルナガ、ブラック・ゲートのマスター、真の不滅のヒーロー、ラウド・ハウスの擁護者、そして闇のマスター、ダーク・ファイア、ヴァンパイア、夜の生き物、星、カラス、天使、フェニックス

Raven has transformed into SUPER ANGEL-DEMON-RAVEN-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA DIVINE DARKNESS ETERNAL COSMIC DARK JUSTICE DEMON RAVEN PHOENIX ANGEL OF DIVINE DARKNESS ETERNAL COSMIC DARK JUSTICE DEMON RAVEN PHOENIX ANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE DARKNESS ETERNAL COSMIC DARK JUSTICE DEMON RAVEN PHOENIX ANGEL LOVE!

And Tara grew to 7'9" in height, she has large gold metal bracers on her biceps and thighs, and she now has eleven large yellow orbs orbiting around her legs, she has the body of a goddess, she has red highlights in the bangs of her long fiery red hair and large golden halo in the center with golden angel wings on the bottom side and four large orbiting golden rings on each corner behind her head, she has neon blue eyes and a yellow, orange, and red energy aura with stars, rocks, earth, crystals, lava, fire, flames, phoenixes, and angels surrounding her and immense protective rainbow aura with elements swirling around it, she has a phoenix with a jewel and Mark of Scath emblazoned on her forehead with Third Eye with blue iris, she has on phoenix earrings with yellow gems for eyes and holding the Earth, Fire, Star, and Eternity Kanjis in its claws, she also has a

phoenix with green gems for eyes and holding the Earth, Fire, Star and Eternity Kanjis in the claws on the bottom of her yellow phoenix-shaped Element of Harmony with yellow crystal links from her merged Crystal Necklace of the Buddha and orange gems embedded on the gold flame links and she also has on her new white and gold-accented choker on her neck. Tara has on a long-sleeved black sweater and Titan symbol, yellow shorts, brown boots, and long sleeveless white trenchcoat with stars, rocks, earth, crystals, lava, fire, flames, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails, and on the back is a phoenix surrounded by earth, crystals, and fire. Suddenly, Tara felt a sharp pain on her back, and then, her massive red and orange angel wings with yellow tips on the red and orange feathers grew much bigger for her new body, Tara has on her Ring of the Phoenix with large yellow gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger and Star Sapphire Corps ring on her left ring finger and Stone of Gelel embedded in her left hand.

Suddenly, Tara's massive greatsword and all the greatswords and swords that she'd gotten began to merge together and they're surrounded by a kaleidoscope of yellow, orange, and red energy, stars, rocks, earth, crystals, lava, fire, flames, phoenixes, and angels, and when it emerged, it transformed into Tara Markov's Cosmic Eternal Volcanic Earth Crystal Markovian Phoenix Angel Greatsword of Cosmic Eternal Volcanic Earth Crystal Markovian Phoenix Angel Justice, it's a brand-new massive greatsword with embedded yellow gems and phoenix etched on the 7'6" massive, wide, double-edged red and orange blade, large yellow phoenix heads for the crossguard, large white angelic faces built into both sides of the hilt with red and orange gems embedded in the foreheads, longer midnight black handle, four large yellow phoenix heads with red and orange gems for eyes and in their mouths and large yellow phoenix head with red and orange gem in its mouth below the large yellow phoenix heads for the pommel. Tara has on her new large gold Bracers of The Champions of The Universe with purple gems on her wrists and Dragon Ball Bracelet on the left bracer, her new gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with a gold phoenix head with yellow gems for eyes and large red gem in its mouth for the belt buckle on her waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The

Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on her right hip and Eater of Sins revolver holstered on her left hip. There's a red, yellow, and orange kanji below the phoenix that said, "Tara Markov Also Known As Terra, Member of The Teen Titans, Princess of Markovia, Loving Sister of Brion Also Known As Geoforce and Selina Markov, Loving Daughter of Queen Markov, Loving Wife of Garfield Logan Also Known As Beast Boy, Loving Mother of Amazing Children, Archenemy of Waffle Woman, Destroyer of Slade Wilson Also Known as Deathstroke, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True Goddess of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Savior of Jump City, True Immortal Hero, Destroyer and Slayer of Evil, Deranged, Murderous, Ruthless, and Sadistic Bastards, Amazing and Powerful Student of Amazing and Powerful Teachers, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates, True Immortal Hero, Defender of The Loud House, and Master of Earth, Crystals, Fire, Lava, Phoenixes, and Angels"

テラとしても知られるタラ・マルコフ、ティーン・タイタンズのメンバー、マルコヴィアの王女、ジオフォースとしても知られるブリオンの愛する妹、セリーナ・マルコフ、マルコフ女王の愛する娘、ビースト・ボーイとしても知られるガーフィールド・ローガンの愛する妻、アメイジングの愛する母親子供たち、ワッフルウーマンの大敵、デスストロークとしても知られるスレイド・ウィルソンの破壊者、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の保護者、擁護者、そして救世主、宇宙への希望の大使であり灯台、力のマスター友情とエレメント、天界のゼルナガの怒りのマスター、ブラックゲートのマスター、究極の善の究極の力、真実の真の女神、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直さ、寛大さ、優しさ、無私無欲、勇気、そして信頼、ジャンプシティの救世主、真の不滅のヒーロー、悪の破壊者にして殺戮者、狂った、殺人的、冷酷でサディスティックなろくでなし、驚くべき強力な教師の驚くべき強力な生徒、マスターの天界のゼルナガの怒り、ブラックゲートのマスター、真の不滅のヒーロー、ラウドハウスの擁護者、そして地球、クリスタル、火、溶岩、フェニックス、

天使のマスター

Tara has transformed into SUPER ANGEL-FIRE SCATH-PHOENIX HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA COSMIC ETERNAL MARKOVIAN SEISMIC EARTH ROCK FIRESTORM INFERNO SCATH EARTH MASTER PHOENIX ANGEL OF DIVINE COSMIC ETERNAL MARKOVIAN SEISMIC EARTH ROCK FIRESTORM INFERNO SCATH EARTH MASTER PHOENIX ANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE COSMIC ETERNAL MARKOVIAN SEISMIC EARTH ROCK FIRESTORM INFERNO SCATH EARTH MASTER PHOENIX ANGEL LOVE!

We were amazed by the transformations of Starfire, Raven, and Tara, and when Robin, Naruto, and Beast Boy saw them, they had an atomic red blush on their faces and their noses were bleeding, and Lincoln snapped his fingers and brought them out of it. But, when Tony Zucco saw it, he went mad and got out a knife to stab them, but Starfire, Raven, and Tara fired a massive barrage of colored energy, elemental forces, animals, phoenixes, and angels which hit Tony Zucco and sent him flying into another crate, he got out, but now he was pissed off.

Starfire: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Cosmic Eternal Solar Ultraviolet Radiation Firestorm Light Phoenix Angel and Divine Cosmic Eternal Solar Ultraviolet Radiation Firestorm Light Phoenix Angel Love) **There is no forgiveness for the likes of you for what you did to Robin's parents.**

Raven: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Demonic Cosmic Eternal Gothic Justice Darkness Demon Raven Phoenix Angel and Divine Demonic Cosmic Eternal Gothic Justice Darkness Demon Raven Phoenix Angel Love) **You've caused Gotham enough trouble for the last time, Tony.**

Tara: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Cosmic Eternal Seismic Earth Firestorm Scath Phoenix Angel and Divine Cosmic Eternal Seismic Earth Firestorm Scath Phoenix Angel Love) **Now, you're heading right for the grave.**

Me: You're done for, you piece of shit!

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's United Friendship Hinon's Almighty Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm Greatsword of True Almighty Cosmic United Friendship Universal Storm Hope Elemental Bravery and True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds and transformed into Super Angel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Vampire-Werewolf-Buffalo-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Divine Cosmic Harmony Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological God Phoenix Angel of Divine Cosmic Harmony Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological God Phoenix Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Harmony Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological God Phoenix Angel Hope, and his new greatswords were ready as well.

And I unholstered my massive J.D. Knudson's Universal True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Phoenix Angel Greatsword of Universal True Eternal Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Phoenix Angel Justice from my back and transformed into Super Angel-Ebonwu-January Wolf Moon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Universal Elemental Divine Cosmic Harmony January Wolf Mythological God Phoenix Angel of Divine Cosmic Universal Elemental Divine Cosmic Harmony January Wolf Mythological God Phoenix Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Universal Elemental Divine Cosmic Harmony January Wolf Mythological God Phoenix Angel Hope and we joined Starfire, Raven, and Tara, and so did the rest of us as we unholstered our massive greatswords and transformed.

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) **Your days of running wild and loose in Gotham are over, you scumbag. Now, you're about to**

suffer the same fate as the rest of the gangsters that we've killed in the past.

Lincoln, Starfire, Raven, Tara, and I went after Tony Zucco, and we fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow energy, purple and emerald green energy, black and purple energy, yellow energy, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, pumpkins, dark lightning, pumpkin fire, swords, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Mammoths, Pegasi, Windigos, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Cerberus, Perytons, Griffins, Sphinxes, Hippogriffs, Manticores, and Mythological Animals at Tony Zucco, and they exploded with incredible power as they hit him.

?: Time to zap you down!

Out came a girl with green hair and yellow eyes and she had green angel wings and had green and purple clothes. On her left arm was a tattoo for the symbol of Kamen Rider W and on her right arm was the symbol of Drive and she had a tiara with the symbol of Dynamo on it and the same symbol on her skirt. She also had a sword for the Gaia Memories.

Diana Dynamo: Diana Dynamo, Embodiment of Dynamo Man is here.

Philip: Diana! Wow!

Shotaro: Awesome to see you again.

Shinnosuke: Bou you are looking great.

Diana Dynamo: Philip and Shotaro and Shinnosuke! Its been a while. We can catch up later. Lets do it!

Philip: Henshin!

Shotaro: Henshin!

Shinnosuke: Henshin!

They transformed and were ready!

Me: YEAH!

Philip: Time to count up your sins!

Me: And his sins are far too many to count!

I used the W Gear and turned my sword into a Gaia Memory Sword!

Me: Awesome! Welcome to your WORST NIGHTMARE!

I used the Nightmare, Ghost and Terror Gaia Memories! It formed my sword into a Sword of terrifying darkness!

Me: COOL!

Nico: Wow!

Me: NIGHTMARE STYLE NINJA ART: HORRORS OF SLAPPY THE LIVING DUMMY!

I fired a wave of darkness and it formed into Slappy and his evil minions and they hit Zucco and scared the shit out of him!

Me: OH YEAH!

Diana Dynamo fired waves of lightning and it hit Zucco and electrocuted him!

Shinnosuke: Lets go for a ride!

He used the Fire Shift Car and fired waves of fire and blasted Zucco all over.

Fang! Metal! (Heavy metal guitar riffs to metallic synth)

Philip and Shotaro turned into their FangMetal form.

Drive Type High Speed! (Upbeat jazz music)

Shinnosuke turned into his Type High Speed form.

Me: Time to Chew up some metal!

I used the Explosion, Heat and Magma Gaia Memories and got a Volcanic Heat Sword!

Me: Cool!

I fired waves of lava bombs and they went at Zucco and blasted him all over!

KRABBBBOOOOOOOOM! KRABBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOMM! KRABBBBBOOOOOOOMMM!

Nico: WHOA! That was awesome!

Fang! Metal! (Heavy metal guitar riffs to metallic synth)

Philip and Shotaro turned into their FangMetal form.

Drive Type High Speed! (Upbeat jazz music)

Shinnosuke turned into his Type High Speed form.

Me: Time to Chew up some metal!

I used the Explosion, Heat and Magma Gaia Memories and got a Volcanic Heat Sword!

Me: Cool!

I fired waves of lava bombs and they went at Zucco and blasted him all over!

KRABBBBOOOOOOOOM! KRABBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOMM! KRABBBBBOOOOOOOMMM!

Nico: WHOA! That was awesome!

Philip and Shotaro and Shinnosuke charged at him.

They kicked and smashed him down.

Me: OH YEAH!

Qin: Take that!

Starfire fired waves of energy, Raven fired darkness blasts and Tara fired waves of earth and fire.

The blasts all hit Zucco and blasted him all over.

Then, we attacked him with energy slashes from our massive greatswords leaving scars on him and Lincoln left many more by firing rainbow energy slashes with his gold-plated claws and his two new massive greatswords and I also left many more by firing blue fire energy slashes with my gold-plated claws, and he, Starfire, Raven, Tara, and I attacked him hard with energy punches, energy kicks, and karate chops and they're super mega-painful because of our superhuman strength, along with elemental blasts, and this was really driving Tony Zucco even more insane and straight to the brink of insanity.

Tony Zucco: YOU GODDAMN BITCHES! I'LL KILL YOU ALL!

Tony Zucco charged at us completely blind with rage and fury, but Starfire, Tara, and Raven fired blasts of energy which knocked him down.

Me: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental January Wolf Moon Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental January Wolf Moon Phoenix God Angel

of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Thank goodness that Universe 666 Sebastian didn't bust him out.

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) He wouldn't do that since he's a murderous monster, but either way, you're done, Tony Zucco. PARASITIC SYMBIOTE ENERGY DRAIN!

Lincoln fired tentacles of symbiote goo with mouth-like suckers, and as they latched onto Tony Zucco, Lincoln began sucking out and absorbing his energy as streams of blue energy were being sucked out of Tony Zucco and flowing into Lincoln and Lincoln's abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles grew and bulged even more and veins formed on his body, and his massive white angel wings with aurora and orange tips spread out and glowed and his halo glowed and he also grew even stronger.

Then, as Lincoln sucked out the last of Tony Zucco's energy, he was now absolutely weak and drained of energy.

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness,

Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, to finish you off for good.

Lincoln swung his massive greatsword and fired waves of Fire which burned Tony Zucco all over and he swung his massive greatsword again and fired waves of Ice that froze his arms and he swung his massive greatsword again and he fired waves of Water that drenched him all over and he swung his massive greatsword again and fired a tornado with Wind that blew Tony Zucco around and he swung his massive greatsword again and fired waves of Lightning and electrocuted that shithead.

Nico: HOLY SHIT! Lincoln's mastery over The Elements is just as powerful as J.D.'s!

Sabrina Lorelai: Yep.

Fang! Trigger! (Heavy metal guitar riffs to rock guitar riffs)

Philip and Shotaro turned into their FangTrigger form.

They fired waves of energy and blasted him.

Laney: Yeah!

Then, Lincoln brought his left arm back and he clenched his left hand tightly, and then… !

POW! SQUELCH!

LINCOLN PUNCHED TONY ZUCCO IN THE STOMACH WITH DEVESTATING FORCE AND THAT CAUSED TONY ZUCCO TO EXPLODE INTO A GORY MESS!

Me: HOLY FUCKING SHIT!

Nico: HE DESTROYED HIM WITH ONE PUNCH! YUCK!

Eli: YUCK!

Then, Lincoln banished Tony Zucco to The Black Gates forever. Everyone cheered as Lincoln, Starfire, Raven, Tara, and I holstered our massive greatswords on our backs and powered down, and the

new bodies, clothes, weapons, jewelry, gold halos, Third Eyes, and massive angel wings of Starfire, Raven, and Tara are permanent.

Robin: It's finally over. Mom and Dad can finally rest in peace

Me: Yeah.

Nico: Tony Zucco really is the exact definition of a scumbag.

Lincoln: Same with Joe Chill, those two never cared about the lives of anyone and would take the lives of those around them for money.

Me: Those are the kinds of shitheads I can't stand at all.

Nico: That's why we never let those kinds of assholes live at all, they need to suffer a punishment far worse than prison, and that's death.

Shinnosuke: And that's the end of that.

Diana Dynamo: Good riddance.

Me: Yeah.

Nico: Tony Zucco really is the exact definition of a scumbag.

Lincoln: Same with Joe Chill, those two never cared about the lives of anyone and would take the lives of those around them for money.

Me: Those are the kinds of shitheads I can't stand at all.

Nico: That's why we never let those kinds of assholes live at all, they need to suffer a punishment far worse than prison, and that's death.

Me: You got that right.

Diana Dynamo: But that was so fun.

Shotaro: Boy it sure was!

Shinnosuke: Awesome to see you again Diana.

Diana Dynamo: Same here to you guys.

Nico: Can you tell us how you met Shinnosuke, Shotaro, and Philip?

Diana Dynamo: I met Philip and Shotaro and helped them take down the Explosion and Ocean Dopants and those two became my signature form. I am Kamen Rider ExplosionOcean.

Me: Cool!

Diana Dynamo: And I met Shinnosuke when I saw May beating up Nira. That was so awesome.

May: Well during Onewa's missions we killed that monster and sent him to the black gates.

Me: We sure did and May ate his heart.

Nico: Yep.

Me: Yeah. We used our cars during those missions and the big day mission. It was cool to drove them for that.

Lola: Yeah. And we had the big battle against Banno on planet Velocitron. Very fitting for it.

Diana Dynamo: That is awesome.

Lola: Yeah.

Ophelia Laurence: And Medic is an amazing archenemy for me. Everyone compliments her on her awesome Black Swan dancer outfit.

Diana Dynamo: That is too true. I've always loved her as the Black Swan. Also I heard that the members of NEVER have archenemies now.

Lincoln: They sure do. Some of my guardian angels have them.

Me: Yep.

Nico: And speaking of people who killed parents…

Me: Yeah. Zucco is dead now.

Lola: Yeah.

Robin: I'm just glad my family can now rest in peace.

Nico: We all are.

May: But this is gonna be very interesting.

Me: It sure will. Now we have The Anothers to face.

But then out came Another Hash Slinging Slasher, Naked Krabs, Muscle Krabs, the Empty Head Society and Nuclear Man!

Me: WHOA! Another Hash Slinging Slasher, Naked Krabs, Muscle Krabs, the Empty Head Society, and Nuclear Man!

Eli and Plankton: (SEES ANOTHER NAKED KRABS) GOOD GRIEF HE'S NAKED!

Qin: PUT SOME CLOTHES ON!

Squidward: [screams in terror to the point where hair grows from his head and starts wiggling] The Sash-Ringing, Flash-Singing, the Bash-Pinging…

SpongeBob: The Hash-Slinging Slasher! [starts to cry]

Squidward: At last you understand! We're doomed!

SpongeBob: No, that's not it. [wipes tear] I am just so touched that you would go through the trouble to dress up as a ghostly fry cook and stand on the other side of the street, just to entertain me! You must really like me! [cries again]

Squidward: SpongeBob, there are 2 problems with your theory. 1: I hate you. And 2: how can that be me when I'm standing right here?!

SpongeBob: [screams in terror to the point where his eyelashes grow and starts wiggling]

SpongeBob and Squidward: The Hash-Slinging Slasher!

Nico: Eli didn't get a chance to sense them!

Eli: NO THEY COMPLETELY SURPRISED US!

[SpongeBob and Squidward hold each other in terror]

Squidward: [screams]

SpongeBob: Get away from me! He's going to flip me! Get away! Get away!

(BABBLING HYSTERICALLY!)

Squidward: SpongeBob, no matter what I've said, I've always sort of liked you.

SpongeBob: Squidward, I used your clarinet to unclog my toilet.

Squidward: Huh?

SpongeBob smiled sheepishly.

Qin: Boy they sure caught us by surprise!

Nico: We still get to decide who's up!

Me: Lana (Crimson Dawn), Seamia the Cancer, Kale, Patrick Star, Uncle Grandpa, Pinkie Pie, Leni Loud, The Three Stooges and Mr. Krabs.

Nico: Nice!

Qin: (LAUGHS) This will be funny.

They reverted back and we saw that they were 8 girls.

The first one had green hair and green and blue clothes and had blue angel wings and the symbol for the Romulan Empire in the middle of her forehead and on her skirt and she had an awesome keyblade.

The Others were all girls that had matching hair and clothes and angel wings and had tiaras with the symbols of the Giant Flying Squirrel, Ankylosaurus, Anaconda, Horseshoe Crab, Yarn and Tuna dopants on them and on their skirt and they had awesome weapons.

Lincoln: Rhonda Romulus!

Me: Callie Colugo, Anya Ankylosaurus, Angela Anaconda, Tina Tuna, Yuma Yarn, Hailey Horseshoe, and Sheila Ship! Wow!

Anya Ankylosaurus: Awesome to see you again J.D.

Rhonda Romulus: And you as well Lincoln.

Nico: Geez! 8 of them!

Lincoln: Yeah! And Rhonda Romulus is one of my guardian angels.

Me: Whoa! Oh god! Don't tell me you're going to give the mascots Romulan Ale?

Rhonda Romulus: (LAUGHS) I'm sure they would love my planet's beer.

Nico: (LAUGHS) Yeah I'm sure.

Me: Yeah. Oh and the rest are the Embodiments of Giant Flying Squirrel, Ankylosaurus, Anaconda, Horseshoe Crab, Yarn and Tuna.

Nico: I can see that.

Angela Anaconda: Yeah we sure are.

Me: By the way girls is the Another Radioactive Man friendly or hostile?

Callie Colugo: Friendly but you may want to be ready. She is INTENSELY Radioactive.

Me: Oh boy.

Nico: Sorry we have to do this.

Girl Jordan: Lets separate you all first.

Girl Jordan and Leeli held hands.

(YURGEN'S TUNE PLAYS)

The skies had leaves and flowers flying in the wind along with sea dragons singing in the background

Girl Jordan and Leeli: (SINGING DIVINELY AS LEELI HAD FIREFLIES SWIRL AROUND HER AND GIRL JORDAN HAD HER AQUA BLUE AURA FLARED UP)

O holoré lay thee low

Holoél dark in the Deep

Down beneath the earth you go

Go holoré fast to sleep

O holoré lay thee low

Holoél dark in the Deep

Down beneath the earth you go

Go holoré fast to sleep

Fast to sleep

Fast to sleep

Dark holoré in the Deep

Rise again holoré now

Spring abundant holoél

Render green the dying bough

Raise the rock where Yurgen fell

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Spring abundant holoél

They both glowed and the Anothers were separated.

Me: Time for action.

We fired waves of energy and blasted the Anothers and I caught the Wonder Ride Books.

Me: Awesome!

Nico: YEAH!

Me: That was fun!

Maria: Better bring in backup. (TURNS DIAL) SCORPION FURY 6!

She summoned Hank Scorpio, Evil Heat Man, Badonna, Morticon, El Jefe and President Koopa.

Qin: YEAH!

Poromon: FYI, me and my fellow mascots still love beer.

Rhonda Romulus: (LAUGHS) I can see that.

Me: Romulan Ale I think would be much too strong for them.

Laney: Yeah I agree.

Poliwag: But hey. You can give that to many kids.

Me: Poliwag, Romulan Ale would kill them. But Blue Gatorade would

make a great substitute for that.

Qin: It's true. Blue Gatorade looks so much like Romulan Ale.

Camie: It sure does.

Rhonda Romulus: That is true. Blue Gatorade is perfect.

Nico: (to Rhonda) You should've been there when the mascots showed their class that sketch.

Rhonda Romulus: What happened?

Me: They showed their classmates the Cereal Mascots Robot Chicken Sketch and got in trouble for it. Nico punished them by having the mascots give the Trinity of Violence massages.

Lori: And they literally give some of the best massages.

Rhonda Romulus: That is one punishment that works out well for them.

Poliwag: Yeah we actually like giving Lori, Lola and Lynn massages.

Lola: They are awesome.

Nico: A rabbit's penis was shown in that video.

Me: Yep.

Rhonda Romulus: Crazy ass stupid.

Nico: Yeah.

Lana: Yeah.

Nico: And they offered their class beer!

Rhonda Romulus: GEEZ!

Lola: Yeah no kidding.

Nico: Yeah.

Poromon: But we learned our lesson.

Me: Yeah.

Rhonda Romulus: Good.

Laney: Yeah.

Nico: We're glad you did.

Qin: Yeah.

Me: We're not done yet though. Still have Another Radioactive Man though.

Nico: All we can do now is wait.

But then our Geiger Counters were starting to click my mad.

Me: Uh oh. Radiation.

Camie: Oh boy.

Varie: This will be good.

Nico: I know what that means!

Me: Yep. There!

We saw ANOTHER RADIOACTIVE MAN!

Me: Whoa!

Camie: This one is REALLY radioactive!

Lola: Yeah!

Another Radioactive Man: (In a girls voice) It's not only with the job description but also it fits me as the Radiation Dopant.

Me: That voice! Rhonda Radiation.

She reverted back and was a girl with roange hair, red eyes, orange

clothes and had fire angel wings and had a tiara with the symbol of the Radiation Dopant on it and the same symbol on her skirt and had a fire sword in her hand.

Rhonda Radiation: Awesome to see you again J.D.

Me: You too. Rhonda is the embodiment of the Radiation Dopant and she has fire and radiation powers and her power is as strong as being close to a massive nuclear explosion.

Nico: Wow!

Lola: That is amazing.

Kaito: (gets out Megaranger gear) Did Swartz promise you anything?

Zocks: (gets out Gingaman gear) Because we can grant it instead.

Kaito got an In Space sword and Zocks got the Magna Defender Sword.

Rhonda Radiation: No he didn't. Because it was for obvious reasons. I am intensely radioactive.

Sakura Knudson: That is amazing.

Rhonda Radiation: It sure is. And it's also the reason why he sent me out so fast.

Sougo: (gets out In Space Ridewatch) Well, you don't have to worry about us.

Geiz (Gets out Lost Galaxy Ridewatch) We're immune to radiation.

Sougo got InSpaceRedArmor while Geiz got LostGalaxyRedArmor.

Rhonda Radiation: That is good and awesome.

Starfire: It sure is.

Laney: Yep.

Lincoln: Lets separate you first.

Lincoln fired a wave of light and separated her.

Rhonda Radiation: Lets see how he likes this!

She fired an energy blast and smashed him all over.

Nico: (Gets out Radioactive Man's Ridewatch): Time to get Radioactive!

May: (Gets out Void Knight's ridewatch) We'll make this Atomic and fun!

Maria: (Gets out Jasdevi's ridewatch) And it will be one that Lights up the day!

Nico, May and Maria used the Ridewatches for Radioactive Man, Nuclear Man, Void Knight, Tesla, Jasdevi and Evil Magic Man and blasted him all over.

Sheila Kelsall: Take this mate! (ACTIVATES NUCLEAR MAN'S RIDEWATCH)

She fired waves of energy and blasted the Another.

Then Multiplex, Count Marzo, Dr. Neugog, Big Beanie, Universe 666 Cyclonis and Evil Stone Man came.

Nico: Nice team Multiplex!

Multiplex: Thanks Nico!

?: Boy that is awesome.

Search Man came!

Me: Search Man! Whoa!

Search Man: (In a girls voice) This will be fun.

Nico: Sarah Search! Whoa!

Sarah Search: Yep. I got this!

She fired a wave of energy and smashed the another. I caught the ridewatch and purified it.

Then Sarah reverted back. She was a girl with green hair, green eyes and had green clothes and had green angel wings and had a sly eyes symbol in the middle of her forehead.

Sarah Search: That was awesome.e

May: I didn't get hit this time!

Sarah Search: No but you never know.

Me: What's your favorite memory of Nico?

Sarah Search: When me and Nico found a secret base of commandos and killed them all.

Me: Cool!

Nico: Yep. That was fun.

Nico and Sarah hugged.

Nico: I've missed you.

Sarah Search: Same here.

We went back home.

After Nico's rescue, Lincoln and his harem, Me and my harem, Sumner Knudson, Patti Knudson, Sakura Knudson, Stellar, Stardust, Ken Knudson, Nico and his harem, Clyde and his harem, Naruto and his harem, Ed Cowart and his harem, Ets and his harem, Alex the Lion, Marty the Zebra, Melman the Giraffe, Gloria the Hippo, Gage the Hegehog, Sasuke, Itachi, and their family, Sakura and her family, Qin, Eli, Nicole Knudson and her siblings, Lori, Leni, Luna, Luan, Lynn, Laney, Lucy, Lana, Lola, Lisa, Lily, Lynn Sr., Rita,

Harriet Loud, Sherlock Hound, Noctis Lucis Caelum, Gladiolus Amicitia, Ignis Scientia, Prompto Argentum, Stella Nox Fleuret, Ravus Nox Fleuret, Kuja, TLPS Mr. Wolf, TLPS Mr. Piranha, TLPS Mr. Snake, TLPS Mr. Shark, TLPS Ms. Tarantula, The Dynasty Warriors, The Samurai Warriors, Yakko, Cherry Hunter, Cammy, Milan Flare, Yoko, Wakko, Poison, Pyrrha Alexandra, Alice, Mimi Kitagami, Dot, Haneru Tobitatsu, Sir William the Good, Lady Mary the Good, The Z-Fighters, Max Goof, P.J., Bobby Zimmeruski, Tank, Roxanne (A Goofy Movie), Baloo, King Mickey, Sora, Donald, Goofy, Roxas, Xion, Riku, Kairi, Lea, Elena, Crash Bandicoot, Coco Bandicoot, Aku-Aku, The Quantum Masks, Alternate Tawna, Spyro, Cynder, The Ghostforce, Rayman, Juniper Lee, The Louds' Scottish Ancestors, The L-ementals, The Demon Slayer Corps, The Demon Slayer Conglomerate, Anatankha, The Bakugan Battle Brawlers, The Power Rangers, The Kamen Riders, Izuku and his friends, The Goths of Darkness, Sebastian Mendez, Darren Devereaux, Hiroshi Ohira, Brandon Skellington, Marshall Williams, Mal, Evie, Jay, Carlos, Ben, Norbert and Daggett, Heathcliff, Riff-Raff, Hector, Wordsworth, Mungo, Cleo, Leroy, Sylvester, Tom, Jerry, their friends and counterparts, Timmy Turner, Cosmo, Wanda, Poof, Trixie Tang, Sapphire, Emerald, Chester, A.J., Sanjay, Elmer, Chloe Carmichael, Tootie, Universe 666 Lincoln, his good sisters, parents, harem, and Guardian Angels, Universe 666 Me, Universe 666 Varie, and his harem, Universe 666 Clyde and his harem, Universe 666 Ets and his harem, The Lion Guard, Marinette and her friends, Sabrina Spellman, Liam, Carmen Rockell, The Teen Titans, The Royal Defenders, The Loonatics, Ty the Tasmanian Tiger, Sly the Tasmanian Tiger, Liu Kang, Kitana, Sonnya Blade, Jax, Kung Lao, Sub-Zero, Nightwolf, Kotal Kahn, Jade, and I M Weasel are heading to Puerto Rico, and not only is Lincoln going to rescue the five girls here, but we're also going to destroy Malfegor, a demon-dragon hybrid and minion of Nicol Bolas in Magic: the Gathering.

Lincoln: Whoa, we're here in Puerto Rico, and I know what we're going to do here, not only am I going to rescue the five girls here, but we're also going to destroy Malfegor.

Luna: Oh, I know him all too well. He's a demon-dragon hybrid and the servant of Nicol Bolas.

Me: So, he's just as bad as his master.

Nico: Well, you know what this means?

Lincoln: Yep, I'm gonna drain Malfegor dry like I did with Nicol Bolas.

Suddenly, we saw twelve beautiful and super sexy girls with long hair in cherry red, ice blue, emerald green, yellow, purple, aqua green, magenta, bubblegum pink, white, brown, blue and white, and orange and pink, purple hairbands, blue eyes, they were tall at 7'0" in height, they have the bodies of goddess and large breasts, massive cherry red, ice blue, emerald green, yellow, purple, aqua green, magenta, bubblegum pink, white, brown, blue and white, and orange and pink angel wings, and they were dressed in white short-sleeved shirts, black pants, black knee-high boots with butterfly buckles, and long white long-sleeved trenchcoat with stars, elements, light, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails and on the back are The Autobot Female Furies, holstered on their backs are massive greatswords, and with them are the five girls.

Lincoln: (GASPS) Aki Mito, the Mistress of Flame Gene-Slammer, Chiharu Mito, the Elita-One Gene-Slammer, Fuji Mito, the Chromia Gene-Slammer, Hanami Mito, the Moonracer Gene-Slammer, Junko Mito, the Firestar Gene-Slammer, Kairi Mito, the Flareup Gene-Slammer, Machiko Mito, the Pyra Magna Gene-Slammer, Natsuki Mito, the Dust Up Gene-Slammer, Okimi Mito, the Jumpstream Gene-Slammer, Rikka the Stormclash Gene-Slammer, Saeko Mito, the Skyburst Gene-Slammer, and Taki Mito, the Rust Dust Gene-Slammer.

Aki Mito: That's right, and we got the six girls away from that demon dragon.

?: YOU WILL ALL PAY FOR WHAT YOU DID TO MY MASTER!

We then saw a massive winged four-armed centaur-like demon-dragon hybrid heading right for us, it was Malfegor.

Sylvester: Okay, you overgrown monstrosity, now you're really going to get it!

Sylvester unholstered his Sylvester's Blood-Soaked Vampiric Demon Darkness Greatsword of The Dracul and transformed into Super Angel-Cat-Vampire-Acme Dark Knight-Harmony Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Darkness Looney Tune Feline Demonic Darkness Vampire Cat Angel of Divine Darkness Looney Tune Feline Demonic Darkness Vampire Cat Justice and Divine Darkness Looney Tune Feline Demonic Darkness Vampire Cat Death.

Lincoln: Nicol Bolas got what he deserved, along with his servant, Sifa Grent, and now, you will also pay for your crimes, Malfegor.

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's United Friendship Hinon's Almighty Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm Greatsword of True Almighty Cosmic United Friendship Universal Storm Hope Elemental Bravery and True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds and transformed into Super Angel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Vampire-Werewolf-Buffalo-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Divine Cosmic Harmony Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological God Phoenix Angel of Divine Cosmic Harmony Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological God Phoenix Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Harmony Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological God Phoenix Angel Hope, TLPS Mr. Wolf transformed into his Super Angel-Wolf-Harmony Celestial Eternal Xelnaga form and the rest of The TLPS Bad Guys Gang transformed into their Super Angel Celestial Eternal Xelnaga forms and they unholster their massive greatswords, The Dynasty Warriors and Samurai Warriors unholstered their weapons, Lincoln's sisters and parents transformed into their Super Angel United Friendship Universal Eternal Xelnaga forms and unholstered their massive greatswords from their backs, Lincoln's harem unholstered their massive swords from their backs and transformed, Crash Bandicoot unholstered his massive Crash Bandicoot's Skylands Ten Elemental Wolf Draconic Bandicoot Greatsword of Ten Elemental Skylands Justice and Ten Eternal Elemental Skylanders True Bravery from his back and he transformed into Super Angel-Bandicoot-Dragon-Elemental Skylander-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Ten Elemental Knight Elemental Skylander Draconic Bandicoot Angel of Divine Ten Element Skylands True Hero Knight Draconic Bandicoot Angel Justice and Divine Ten Element Skylands

True Hero Knight Draconic Bandicoot Angel Bravery, Sherlock Hound unholstered his massive Sherlock Hound's Demonic Dark Knight Sparda's Eternal Angelic Demonic Demon Hound Greatsword of Demonic Dark Knight Eternal Angelic Demonic Demon Hound Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Demon Hound-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Stellar Blood-Stained Dark Demonic Darkness Dark Knight Demon Hound Phoenix Angel of Divine Cosmic Star Blood-Stained Dark Demonic Darkness Dark Knight Demon Hound Phoenix Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Star Blood-Stained Dark Demonic Darkness Dark Knight Demon Hound Phoenix Angel Compassion, Max Goof unholsters his massive Max Goof's Heavenly Archangel Gabriel's Eternal Unbreakable Bonds of True Friends and Angels Holy Archangel Keyblade of Justice from his back and transformed into Super Angel-Disney Knight-Archangel-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Divine Heavenly Light Hellish Darkness Sword Storm Archangel Keyblade Phoenix Angel of Divine Cosmic Heavenly Light Hellish Darkness Sword Storm Archangel Keyblade Phoenix Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Heavenly Light Hellish Darkness Sword Storm Archangel Keyblade Phoenix Angel Hope, Timmy Turner transformed into Super Angel-Fairy-Wolf Moon-Mysticon Pink Wolf Mage-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Magic Celestial Fairy Magical Elemental Fairy Mysticon Wolf Moon Angel of Divine Elemental Celestial Fairy Magical Fairy Wolf Moon Justice and Divine Elemental Celestial Fairy Magical Fairy Wolf Moon Hope and he has his Timmy Turner's Lupus the Wolf's Celestial Elemental Harmonious Fairy Wolf Moon Mage's Staff of Elemental Magic Justice out and his Royal Eye of Lupus orb ready as well, Norbert Beaver unholstered his massive Hydros' Primordial Maelstrom Ocean Beaver Greatsword of Primordial Maelstrom Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Beaver-Harmony Celestial Eternal Xelnaga Oceanic Maelstrom Primordial Water Beaver Angel of Divine Oceanic Primordial Water Justice and Divine Oceanic Maelstrom Primordial Water Compassion, Yakko, Wakko, and Dot transformed into their Super Angel-Phoenix-Warner-Harmony Celestial Eternal Xelnaga forms, Inuyasha unholstered his Inuyasha's Dog Hanyou Tessaiga Demon Slayer Fang Greatsword of Dog Hanyou Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Dog Hanyou-Yokai-Harmony United Friendship

Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Divine Demon Blood Yokai Spirit Firestorm Dog Hanyou Angel of Divine Demon Blood Yokai Spirit Firestorm Dog Hanyou Justice and Divine Demon Blood Yokai Spirit Firestorm Dog Hanyou Hope, Brandon Skellington had his Pumpkin Scepter of Halloween Town Justice still in hand, Hiroshi Ohira unholstered his massive Hiroshi Ohira's Destructive Inferno Firestorm Phoenix Firebird Angel Greatsword of Destructive Inferno Fire Phoenix Firebird Angel Vengeance and Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Firestorm Firebird-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Destructive Firestorm Firebird Retribution Firestorm Inferno Phoenix Angel of Divine Cosmic Destructive Firestorm Firebird Retribution Firestorm Inferno Phoenix Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Destructive Firestorm Firebird Retribution Firestorm Inferno Phoenix Angel Rage, Kuja had his Brumel Cores and Kuja's Eternal Wizard Redemption Mage's Staff of Elemental Magic Redemption Wizard Justice ready and transformed into Super Angel-Genome-Wizard-Dragon-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Celestial Wizard Genome Terra Redemption Draconic Magic Phoenix Angel of Divine Cosmic Celestial Wizard Genome Terra Redemption Draconic Magic Phoenix Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Celestial Wizard Genome Terra Redemption Draconic Magic Phoenix Angel Hope, Darren Devereaux, Sebastian Mendez, Qin, Clyde and his harem, Baloo, Izuku and his friends, The Z-Fighters, Daggett, Sasuke, Itachi, and their family, Sakura and her family, Naruto and his harem, Sora, Donald, Goofy, Roxas, Xion, Riku, Kairi, Lea, Elena, Sir William the Good, Lady Mary the Good, The Bakugan Battle Brawlers, The Demon Slayer Corps, The Demon Slayer Conglomerate, Anatankha, P.J., Bobby Zimmeruski, Tank, Roxanne (A Goofy Movie), The Demon Slayer Corps, The Ghostforce, The Louds' Ancestors, The L-ementals, The Loonatics, Noctis, Prompto, Ignis, Gladio, Stella Nox Fleuret, Ravus Nox Fleuret, Mal, Evie, Jay, Carlos, Ben, Heathcliff and his friends, Weiss' team, Timmy's friends, Universe 666 Lincoln, his good sisters, parents, harem, and Guardian Angels, Universe 666 Me, Universe 666 Varie, and his harem, Universe 666 Clyde and his harem, Universe 666 Ets and his harem, my harem, Ed Cowart's harem, Ets' harem, Clyde's harem, Nico's harem, Lord Raiden and the Earthrealm Warriors, and The Royal Defenders got out their weapons, Rayman unholstered his massive Rayman's Eternal Night Dream Morpheus's Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon

Fairy Phoenix Angel Greatsword of Peaceful Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Phoenix Angel Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Fairy-Dragon-Lum-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Eternal Celtic Light Darkness Celtic Dream Glade Dream Eternal Night Fairy Dragon Phoenix Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Celtic Light Darkness Celtic Dream Glade Dream Eternal Night Fairy Dragon Phoenix Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Eternal Celtic Light Darkness Celtic Dream Glade Dream Eternal Night Fairy Dragon Phoenix Angel Hope, Juniper Lee unholstered her Juniper Lee's Spirit World Te Xuan Ze Magicstorm Greatsword of Spirit World Magic Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Dragon-Harmony Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Magical Spirit World Te Xuan Ze Dragon Angel of Divine Cosmic Magical Spirit World Te Xuan Ze Dragon Justice and Divine Cosmic Magical Spirit World Te Xuan Ze Dragon Will, Liam unholstered his massive Liam Hunnicut's Arctic Qailertetang's Holy Arctic Thundersnow Greatsword of Holy Arctic Thundersnow Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Ice Dragon-Yuki-Onna-Musk Ox-Harmony Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Sub-Zero Arctic Thundersnow Ice Dragon Angel of Divine Sub-Zero Arctic Thundersnow Ice Dragon Musk Ox Justice and Divine Sub-Zero Arctic Thundersnow Ice Dragon Musk Ox Hope, and Me, Ed Cowart, Ets, Ken, Nicole, Nico, Gage the Hedgehog, and Eli unholstered our massive greatswords and we transformed, and we went after Malfegor, and we fired powerful blasts of rainbow energy, colored energy, elemental forces, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Blue Fire, Sand, Bubbles, steel orbs, throwing axes, and mythological animals, and they exploded with incredible power as they hit him.

Then, Lincoln pinned him to the ground with energy swords, and he bared his fangs and charged at him with superhuman speed and Lincoln sank his fangs into Malfegor's neck and he began drinking his blood and he was also assimilating Malfegor's Fire breath, Flight, and Strength and Lincoln's abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles grew and bulged even more and veins formed on his body, and his massive white angel wings with aurora and orange tips spread out and glowed and his halo glowed and he

also began growing even stronger.

When Lincoln was done and he released his fangs, Malfegor was now completely pale and lifeless and drained completely dry of blood and he set Malfegor's body on fire and sent him to The Black Gates. We cheered as we holstered our weapons and powered down.

Lincoln: Rot in the depths of Oblivion for your crimes, Malfegor. (To The Mito Sisters) And it's so good to see you and your sisters again, Aki.

Aki Mito: You too, Lincoln, it's been seven years since we last met.

Lincoln went up to The Mito Sisters and he hugged them, and The Mito Sisters are very surprised at just how much taller, more handsome, and much more muscular Lincoln's gotten since they last saw him, and they also felt just how much more stronger and how much more muscular he's really become, and they had an atomic red blush on their faces, and the atomic red blush on their faces soon became even deeper when she saw he still has his vampire fangs and massive white angel wings with stars on the feathers and orange and aurora-colored tips on the feathers, large gold halo with four large orbiting gold rings on each corner behind his head, along with hearing his mature, deeper, and manlier voice and seeing the large white wolf ears with rainbow markings on his head, eleven massive and long white wolf tails with rainbow markings and rainbow tips and white rabbit tail with rainbow markings on top of the massive and long white wolf tails, thick hair on his massive forearms, stubble on his jawline, and chest hair on his pecs, He-Man's chest harness, and many other accessories, and they also met his familiars, the male white Rabbit Familiar, Alistair, the white Vampire Bat Familiar, Artemis, and the white Wolf Familiar, Seiko.

Lincoln: It sure has been a long time, I haven't seen you girls since you were seventeen, and as you can see, I really grew a lot since then.

Chiharu Mito: Holy crap, you sure have, you've really grown up to be very big and very strong like a tree, Lincoln, you've really grown a lot from the cute eleven-year-old little boy into a 18-year-old 8'5" tall,

very handsome, and manly man with really massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and eight-pack abs, and you still have those vampire fangs and massive white angel wings, that's so awesome, and the large white wolf ears on your head and the eleven massive and long white wolf tails with markings and white rabbit tail on top of the massive and long white wolf tails, fine hair on your massive forearms, short beard stubble on your jawline, and chest hair on your pecs and many accessories and large gold halo with four large gold rings orbiting behind your head, that's really new, along with getting He-Man's chest harness.

Fuji Mito: You've really really grown a lot and became a man, but you're still the same kind boy from long ago, plus, you've also grown even more bigger in muscle mass, you can land an airplane on that massive, wider, and more muscular back, squash a melon with those really muscular quads and thighs, and cut a rock into a diamond on those rock-hard eight-pack abs, and there's not even a tape measure long enough to measure that chiseled chest or massive biceps. Plus, we've also met your familiars, and they are really awesome.

Me: And he'd also been hit with massive amounts of cosmic radiation and he'd been imbued with the same powers as me, and he's become truly immortal, and Lincoln, you know these eight girls?

Lincoln: Indeed I do, J.D., meet Aki Mito, the Mistress of Flame Gene-Slammer, Chiharu Mito, the Elita-One Gene-Slammer, Fuji Mito, the Chromia Gene-Slammer, Hanami Mito, the Moonracer Gene-Slammer, Junko Mito, the Firestar Gene-Slammer, Kairi Mito, the Flareup Gene-Slammer, Machiko Mito, the Pyra Magna Gene-Slammer, Natsuki Mito, the Dust Up Gene-Slammer, Okimi Mito, the Jumpstream Gene-Slammer, Rikka the Stormclash Gene-Slammer, Saeko Mito, the Skyburst Gene-Slammer, and Taki Mito, the Rust Dust Gene-Slammer, these twelve girls are my Guardian Angels from Japan and classmates in Cooking, but like their sister, Ikumi Mito, they're incredibly beautiful master chefs. They and Lincoln would make some of the best dishes and they even made some of Lynn Sr's dishes from Lynn's Table famous throughout the world. The Mito Sisters also wear bikinis underneath their chef outfits as they love to swim.

Selene Emperyous: And they're also easy to identify: Aki has cherry red hair with matching clothing, Chiharu has ice blue hair with matching clothing, Fuji has emerald green hair with matching clothing, Hanami has yellow hair with matching clothing, Junko has purple hair with matching clothing. Kairi has aqua green hair with matching clothing, Machiko has magenta hair with matching clothing, Natsuki has bubblegum pink hair with matching clothing, Okimi has white hair with matching clothing, Rikka has brown hair with matching clothing, Saeko has blue and white hair with matching clothing, and Taki has orange and pink hair with matching clothing.

Selene Arcangela: Lincoln made The Mito Sisters beautiful necklaces, and to show thanks, they kissed Lincoln on the lips, and they hate Flip with a blazing passion, the reason why is because he tried to steal the recipe for some of Lynn Sr.'s dishes and sell them to the highest bidder, but before he could, Lincoln, Ikumi, and her sisters jumped in and beat the crap out of him.

Nico: He tried to steal the recipes for some of Mr. Lynn's dishes and sell them to the highest bidder?! That goddamn mutant cheapskate!

Eli: Nico, I am THIS CLOSE to killing that stupid mutant cheapskate!

Lincoln: Eli, you'll do no such thing. We will kill him in December along with Icky Vicky and Xehanort.

Me: He's right, just hold on longer.

Nico: But still, Flip's always willing to cross any line to get money, his greed's already damned him for good.

Lincoln: But, he's way too stupid to even realize that he's already been beaten, that will end together with his life, and now that you and your sisters are here, Aki.

Lincoln went up to and hugged each of The Mito Sisters in his abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms, he leaned his head down the right side of their necks, and he slowly bit each of them and he fed on their blood, and we saw his rainbow energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flare up as he gained a massive power boost and he also gained the very same

powers as her, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more, and his massive white angel wings with aurora and orange tips spread out and glowed along with his large gold halo and four orbiting gold rings on each corner of the halo behind his head and eleven massive and long white tails with rainbow tips and rainbow markings. He slowly unlatched his fangs from each of their necks as their necks healed and the puncture marks sealed up, and he also kissed where he bit them.

Aki Mito: Wow, you're still just as gentle as ever when you feed on one of your Guardian Angels, Lincoln.

Suddenly, twelve Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love appeared on the necks of The Mito Sisters with colored gems on the gold lightning bolts and colored crystal links from their merged Crystal Necklaces of The Buddha along with white and gold-accented Elemental Thunderbird Chokers of Eternal Love on their necks.

Chiharu Mito: (Surprised) Lincoln, are these…?!

Lincoln: Yep, that's an Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love and an Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love, which means you're now part of my harem and my many future wives, Mito Sisters.

The Mito Sisters had a smile on their faces and tears in their eyes as Lincoln still had his massive and powerful muscular arms around them and he leaned down to each of their faces and kissed each of them on the lips and they also returned it, and we cheered for them, then we went up to the five girls, and when Lincoln saw them, he immediately recognized them. The five girls are Aina Kamishima, Makiko Endou, Kotori Hoshino, Misako Shimizu, and Ryouko Yanagi from Tsugou no Yoi Sexfriend?.

Lincoln: Oh wow, it's Aina Kamishima, Makiko Endou, Kotori Hoshino, Misako Shimizu, and Ryouko Yanagi from Tsugou no Yoi Sexfriend?.

Nicole: Whoa, awesome.

Lincoln: Are you girls okay?

Aina Kamishima: Yes, we're okay, thanks to you.

Then, when Aina Kamishima and the other four girls saw who it was that saved them from Malfegor, their faces turned atomic red upon seeing the 18-year-old 8'5" tall, handsome hunk with abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles, eight-pack abs, long wild white hair going down to the bottom of his neck and rainbow lightning bolt highlights in the bangs of his long white hair and large white wolf ears with rainbow markings on top of his head with large golden halo in the center with golden angel wings on the bottom side and four large orbiting golden rings on each corner behind his head, thick hair on his massive muscular forearms and beard stubble on his jawline, rainbow colored thunderbird with gold lightning bolt in its claws and the Ebonwu Squadron emblem on its chest emblazoned on his forehead and Third Eye with rainbow iris, rows of straight teeth with vampire fangs, Crest of Miracles on his massive right pec and golden lightning bolt cutie mark with the thunderbird and comic books surrounded by the symbols of Fire, Water, Ice, Wind, Earth, Nature, Light, and Darkness in a circle on his massive left pec, Celtic Cross cutie mark tattoo in the form of the cutie marks of Twilight Sparkle, Sunset Shimmer, Rainbow Dash, Applejack, Rarity, Pinkie Pie, Fluttershy, Starlight Glimmer, and Trixie Lulamoon, surrounded by a circle were the marks of the other girls in Lincoln's harem on his massive, wider, and more muscular back, and on top is the Earth surrounded by the ring of mermaids and surrounded by a Thunderbird, Phoenix, Angel, Vampire Bat, Werewolf, and Buffalo and a Rinnegan-like marking, and right below the Cutie Mark tattoo is a rainbow kanji with nine magatama in between that said, "Lincoln Landon Loud, Almighty Champion and Emissary of Hinon, Almighty Master of The Elemental Forces, The Storms, The Cosmos, and The Universe, Master of Hero Personas and Many Powers, The Loud House's Man With A Plan, Voice of Reason, Golden-Hearted Brother of Many Siblings, Golden-Hearted Lover and Father of Many Kids, Almighty Golden-Hearted and Loving Son of Lynn Sr. and Rita Loud, Loving Grandson of Albert Loud and Samuel Loud, Almighty Golden-Hearted and Loving Future Husband, Strongest, Bravest, Resilient, Courageous, Handsomest, and Manliest Warrior of The Loud Family, Powerful

Alpha Vampire-Werewolf-Cyborg Hybrid, Descendant of The Seventeenth Century Duke Lincoln McLoud of Loch Loud in Scotland, Destroyer of Morag McLaughlin, Archenemy of Max Dillon Also Known as Electro, Destroyer and Slayer of Extremely Evil, Black-Hearted, Sadistic, Delusional, Power-Hungry, Psychotic, Irredeemable Bastards and Tyrants, Talented Comic Book Writer and Video Gamer, Jack-Of-All-Trades, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True God of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Savior of The Loud House and Michigan, True Immortal Hero and God, Amazing and Powerful Student of Numerous Amazing and Powerful Teachers, Shinobi of The Hidden Leaf Village, Member of Many of Team Loud Phoenix Storm's Branch Teams, Spice Demon of The Loud Family, Surfer of The Legendary Wave Humungadunga, Third-In-Command And Founder of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Emissary of The Cosmos and The Heavens, Ambassador of Harmony, Friendship, Purity, Hope, Courage, and Love, and God of Friendship, Hope, Love, Courage, and Justice Dodgeball Angel King of Gotham Royal York, The Unifier of The Three Kingdoms and Warriors of Japan, Fearsome Defender of His Many Guardian Angels, and Destroyer of The House of Damaskinos", he has deep sapphire blue eyes, tattoo of a pepper with fire surrounding it on his broad left shoulder, and Mark of Manhood tattoo of a male bodybuilder with a barbell raised above his head and around him are elemental forces and an orange kanji that read, "Lincoln Landon Loud, Strongest, Bravest, Resilient, Courageous, Handsomest, and Manliest Warrior of The Loud Family" on his massive left muscular forearm, and he had his Rabbit Miraculous, Eini, with him, his male white Rabbit Familiar, Alistair, his white Vampire Bat Familiar, Artemis, and his white Wolf Familiar, Seiko, along with Darkus Battle Ax Vladitor, Darkus Omega Leonidas, Pyrus Omega Leonidas, Haos Omega Leonidas, Subterra Omega Leonidas, Ventus Omega Leonidas, and Ventus Omega Leonidas.

He had his massive Lincoln Loud's United Friendship Hinon's Almighty Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm Greatsword of True Almighty Cosmic United Friendship Universal Storm Hope Elemental Bravery and True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds, The Sickle Swords of Hinon, and the purified Universe 666 version of The Miracle Box holstered on his wider and muscular back, his large orange Crystal Saber, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace, his Omnipotent Elemental Thunderbird Phoenix Angel of Universal Harmonious Loud Justice, Mythological Hope, and Eternal Love Almighty Book, Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Elemental Harmony on his left hip, his Eater of Sins revolver and Elemental Universal Thunderbird hand-cannon Blaster holstered on his right hip, the Pisces the Fish constellation and Aquarius Zodiac sign on the back of his neck and the Cygnus the Swan constellation and embedded Stone of Gelel on the back of his massive left hand, large weighted gold metal bands with multi-colored on his massive biceps and thighs with silver phoenixes on them, large gold Bracers of The Champions of the Universe with large rainbow gems on his large wrists with the Dragon Ball Bracelet on the left large gold cuff bracer and other bracelets merged with the left large gold Bracer and large gold Elemental Shield of Harmony shrunk to the size of a gem on top, massive indestructible white angel wings with stars and orange and aurora-colored tips on the large white feathers and eleven massive and long powerful white wolf tails with rainbow tips and rainbow markings with white rabbit tail on top of the eleven massive and long white wolf tails, he has on He-Man's chest harness with colored gems on the gold crisscross straps and gold metal circular chest plate with phoenix carved on it and surrounded by red gems and on the back of the straps is a kanji that said Lincoln Loud, Truly Loving Gold-Hearted Brother, Son, Grandson, and Father, and he was dressed in an orange version of He-Man 2002's loincloth with hanging silver lightning bolts and long white trenchcoat coattails with Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Moonlight, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds,

Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Great Old Ones, Mythological Animals, Mammoths, Pegasi, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, and Mermaids on the coattails and they also had intense powerful rainbow hot flames coming off them and hanging mini silver lightning bolts on the coattails held up by his large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with a large golden buffalo head with rainbow gems for eyes and large rainbow gem in its mouth for the belt buckle on his waist, large royal blue pants with rainbow fire and multicolored lightning bolts on the thighs, and large gold armored knee-high boots with colored gems on them, silver Buffalo head stud earrings with rainbow gems for eyes the Thunderbird carved on it and the Element, Xelnaga, Cosmic, Universe, God, and Eternity Kanjis on the heads, large Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love with colored gems on the gold lightning bolts and rainbow crystal links from his merged large Crystal Necklace of The Buddha with a large rainbow Thunderbird-shaped Element of Harmony and a large silver Buffalo head with rainbow gems for eyes and Thunderbird carved on it and the Element, Xelnaga, Cosmic, Universe, God, and Eternity Kanjis Kanjis on its head for the pendant on his bare chest with chest hair on his pecs, large white and gold accented Elemental Choker of Eternal Love and Thunderbird pendant on his neck, large fingerless orange gloves with the symbol of The Loud House on it and surrounded in a diamond formation are a Phoenix, Thunderbird, Buffalo, and Angel, his Ring of The Phoenix large multi-colored gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it surrounded by a Thunderbird, Phoenix, Werewolf, and Buffalo on his right ring finger, Blue Lantern ring on his left ring finger and small planets orbiting around his fingers like rings, claws on his fingers with gold armored finger claws over his fingers, he has twelve large planets orbiting around his legs and twelve smaller planets orbiting around his waist and an immense rainbow protective aura with swirling elements around him.

Aina Kamishima: Oh wow, you're Lincoln Loud of Team Loud Phoenix Storm.

Lincoln: That's right, and it's a pleasure to meet the rest of you.

Lincoln made four clones of himself, and he and his clones went up to the girls, and they hugged their waists in their abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms, and they leaned down and kissed the girls on the lips, which they returned with equally intense passion, as they wrapped their arms around the thick muscular necks of Lincoln and his clones, and we cheered wildly at the scene, and he slowly bit them and he fed on their blood, and we saw his rainbow energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flare up as he gained a massive power boost and he also gained the very same powers as them, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more, and his massive white angel wings with aurora and orange tips spread out and glowed along with his large gold halo and four orbiting gold rings on each corner of the halo behind his head. He then slowly unlatched his fangs from their necks as their necks healed and the puncture marks sealed up, and he also kissed where he bit them.

Aina Kamishima: (Seductively and rubs her hands on Lincoln's massive pecs) You too, big, tall, muscular, and handsome.

Suddenly, five Elemental Thunderbird Necklaces of Eternal Love appeared on the necks of Aina Kamishima, Makiko Endou, Kotori Hoshino, Misako Shimizu, and Ryouko Yanagi with colored gems on the gold lightning bolts and colored crystal links from their merged Crystal Necklaces of The Buddha along with white and gold-accented Elemental Thunderbird Chokers of Eternal Love on their necks. We returned to The World Tree Estate and told everyone what had happened, and they were shocked to find out the villain we went after was Malfegor, the demon-dragon hybrid and servant of Nicol Bolas.

But, when Lincoln showed what we did in beating that demon-dragon hybrid down and Lincoln biting him on the neck and draining him dry of his blood and assimilating his powers and destroying him and sending him to The Black Gates forever, everyone cheered and hugged us and Lincoln's harem kissed him on the cheek. Lincoln and the Mito Sisters have a lot of catching up to do, now that they're back in town.

Maria: I can't believe Malfegor came here to get revenge, but I'm not surprised.

Luna: Same here, he knew what Lincoln did in killing Nicol Bolas, and he wanted revenge.

Lincoln: But, in the end, I drained him dry of blood and assimilated his powers.

Nico: And you burned his body and sent him to The Black Gates for good, good riddance.

Me: You got that right.

After destroying Malfegor, we were training intensely in the gym, doing 900,000,000,000,000 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, and regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 900,000,000,000-lb barbells, squats, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, and we were really sweating like crazy, even doing yoga to clear our minds, and we were also doing 900,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get our eleven massive and long wolf tails even more stronger than ever as well, and when The Mito Sisters saw Lincoln doing 900,000,000,000,000 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, and regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 900,000,000,000,000-lb barbells, squats, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, even doing yoga to clear his mind and doing 900,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get his eleven massive and long white wolf tails even more stronger than ever, they had an atomic red blush on their faces, hearts in their eyes, and their noses were bleeding.

Aki Mito: My God, I was right that Lincoln's really grown into a 18-year-old, 8'5" tall, really big, handsome, sexy, and extremely super strong manly man, just look at those abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and his eight-pack abs really hard at work, and really working out with those 900,000,000,000,000-lb barbells and he's not even getting tired, incredible, and he also got one awesome tan, and he's also doing 900,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get his eleven massive and long white wolf tails even more stronger than ever, and he now looks even more ripped than ever.

Chiharu Mito: He's definitely been continuing on bodybuilding and working out even more for many years, and because of that along with the combination of his diet plan that we gave him, along with his hyperpuberty and genes, he'd gained the powerful and massive body that all bodybuilders could only dream of.

Fuji Mito: If anyone tried to mess with him now, they were in for a world of hurt and trouble, and he's always been there to defend and protect us from Chandler, his goons, Pablo, Anderson, and Hawk and Hank at school or out in public, and he was also quick to defend us from Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, and Luan if they get out of search control again, along with Killjoy Huggins.

Lincoln: Yep, and I've also trained a lot under a lot of very powerful teachers, J.D. and Nico included, girls, and I can still defend myself, and in addition to getting stronger and bigger in muscle mass, I've also gotten smarter as well.

Hanami Mito: That's incredible, and we'd already known just how strong you were long ago ever since you did some wrestling and working out with some of the other Guardian Angels long ago, and we're so proud of just how much stronger you've gotten, and just how much taller you've gotten, along with getting that much bigger in muscle mass, and you've also been getting smarter as well.

Me: You got that right, plus, we heard all of the stories from Lincoln about you girls and about how you all helped him in his training to become an emerging hero before Team Loud Phoenix Storm was formed, and how he grew from the little boy from years ago into the really big, really strong, and really powerful man we know today.

Junko Mito: I knew it was only a matter of time before he told everyone that story.

Nico: Yep. So, girls, what memories did you have with Lincoln?

The Mito Sisters played a video on the big screen and it shows Lincoln and The Mito Sisters at Lake Michigan: Lincoln was in his orange shorts and sandals and The Mito Sisters were in their two-piece bikinis and sandals, and they were having fun swimming at the lake after helping out at Lynn's Table.

Past Aki Mito: This is really awesome, I love coming to Lake Michigan.

Past Lincoln: Same here, Aki.

Past Chiharu Mito: Plus, with all the work you've been doing with cleaning up the lake and all the other lakes in Michigan, it's also a cleaner place for all marine life.

LOUD BELLOW OF RAGE!

Suddenly, they heard a loud scream of rage along with catching the stench of B.O., trash, and smelly feet.

Past Lincoln: Oh great, there's no mistaking that loud bellow of rage from anywhere along with the smell of raw sewage. Get out here, you mutant cheapskate, so we can kick your three-cheeked smelly butt even more.

Suddenly, they saw Flip come out, and he was really out for blood again, then, he charged like a mad bull and was about to attack Lincoln, but Lincoln punched him and sent him flying into a tree. He got back out, but he roared like a madman, now he was really pissed and he beat his chest like a gorilla.

Past Lincoln: Bring it, moron!

Lincoln's massive white angel wings spread out and he had his massive greatsword in hand, and we knew it meant trouble when that happens. Flip bellowed again and he went at Lincoln, but he reared his right fist back, and he landed a mean uppercut to Flip's fat hairy stomach of Chandler knocking the wind out of him, and then, he unleashed a massive storm of slashes from his massive greatsword and they slashed off Flip's clothes leaving him in his stained undies and stained t-shirt and Lincoln fired water blasts at Flip. Then, Lincoln reared his left fist back and gave him a nasty punch to the face that sent him flying back to his cell in prison.

Past Lincoln: What a moron.

Past Aki Mito: That's an understatement.

And as Lincoln rejoined The Mito Sisters, he gave them a kiss on the lips as the video ended.

Nico: (LAUGHING HYSTERICALLY) Serves that moron right.

Me: When Lincoln told us about that mutant breaking out again, we were extremely pissed off beyond imagination.

Luna: You got that right.

Lincoln: That mutant clearly didn't know when to quit.

Nico: But, in the end, you kicked that mutant's ass hard and sent him flying right back to prison.

Aki Mito: He sure did. That stupid smelly mutant cheapskate had some nerve to show up and ruin everything because he still wanted to kill Lincoln again for ruining his! After what that jerk's done to Lincoln and his family and friends in the past, I wanted to punch Flip in his ugly face, but Lincoln sent him flying with one punch, but when he got out, that's when Lincoln got serious.

Fuji Mito: He had it coming. But, Flip's now a humiliation dummy, and soon, his life will be brought to a permanent end forever.

Me: That stain's done enough damage to Michigan to last an eternity.

Lincoln: You said a mouthful.

We got a shower afterwards, and then, Lincoln, Nina, Simulator Frida (Hilda), Simulator Kelly (Hilda), Simulator Star Butterfly, and Hekapoo are heading to Laverra Beach.

Lincoln snapped his fingers, and the 18-year-old, white-haired, 8'5", handsome and extremely muscular man had on his new large orange and black speedo with a Thunderbird and a lightning bolt surrounded by elemental forces and stars on it with rainbow flames coming off the speedo, orange sandals, his jewelry and accessories, and he had his weapons holstered in case of trouble.

And Nina, Simulator Frida (Hilda), Simulator Kelly (Hilda), Simulator

Star Butterfly, and Hekapoo are dressed in two-piece colored bikinis The Musiqidandi Sisters made for them, colored sandals, and they had their weapons holstered in case of trouble. Plus, we found out Nina, Simulator Frida (Hilda), Simulator Kelly (Hilda), Simulator Star Butterfly, and Hekapoo all had feelings for Lincoln, and he also had feelings for them, and he also saved them all from an ambush by a group of musclebound thugs Flip hired to kill them, Lincoln sucked out their muscle mass, virility, strength, blood, and life energy as it killed them all which made those buttfaces go insane with anger, until Lincoln fired energy blasts at those buttfaces and more gold and jewels and treasures came out of them, but they also got to keep their heads up, they got word that mutant has sent more muscle-bound thugs to kill them.

Nina: Wow, so, this is Laverra Beach, it sure is beautiful.

Lincoln: It sure is, Nina, and it's perfect for our first date. Shall we?

Lincoln, Nina, Simulator Frida (Hilda), Simulator Kelly (Hilda), Simulator Star Butterfly, and Hekapoo dived into the waters and they had fun swimming in the ocean, and they also saw the creatures that lived there, then, they went back to the beach and they had an awesome volleyball match, and Nina, Simulator Frida (Hilda), Simulator Kelly (Hilda), Simulator Star Butterfly, and Hekapoo got an extremely massive and deep atomic red blush on their faces when they saw Lincoln lift thirteen massive 900,000,000,000,000-lb barbells Lincoln summoned in his large and strong hands and thirteen massive and long white wolf tails.

But then, they saw the hulking muscle-bound thugs that Flip hired coming after them, but Lincoln fired vacuum tubes from his chest which latched onto the chests of Flip's massive army of hulking muscled thugs, and then, the vacuum tubes literally began sucking Flip's massive army of hulking muscled thugs dry of all their massive muscle mass, virility, blood, and physical strength, and all of it was being pumped into Lincoln and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles grew and bulged even more and veins formed on his body, and his massive white angel wings with aurora and orange tips spread out and glowed and his halo glowed and he also grew even stronger. When Lincoln was done, the vacuum tubes detached themselves from the chests of the thugs

and went back into Lincoln, and the thugs were now dead from blood loss and thin as a rake and he fired a blast of red energy and destroyed them leaving them as ashes.

Lincoln: Nice try, you stupid mutant!

Then, they had some lunch, and then, as the sun was about to set, Lincoln made clones of himself and he and his clones went up to Nina, Simulator Frida (Hilda), Simulator Kelly (Hilda), Simulator Star Butterfly, and Hekapoo and they hugged the girls in their abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms, and Nina, Simulator Frida (Hilda), Simulator Kelly (Hilda), Simulator Star Butterfly, and Hekapoo placed their hands on the massive pecs of Lincoln and his clones, and then, they shared a passionate and romantic kiss and he also marked them as he slowly sank his fangs into them and fed on their blood. They came back home to The World Tree Estate, and Nico and I saw Lincoln covered in kisses on his face, body, and eight-pack abs.

Me: (Whistles) Wow, it looks like you really had a good time at Laverra Beach, eh, Lincoln?

Lincoln: (In Heaven) It… was… so… AWESOME!

Suddenly, five Elemental Thunderbird Necklaces of Eternal Love appeared on the necks of Nina, Simulator Frida (Hilda), Simulator Kelly (Hilda), Simulator Star Butterfly, and Hekapoo with colored gems on the gold lightning bolts and colored crystal links from their merged Crystal Necklaces of The Buddha and white and gold-accented Elemental Thunderbird Chokers of Eternal Love on their necks.

Lily the Mermaid: Whoa, now Nina, Simulator Frida (Hilda), Simulator Kelly (Hilda), Simulator Star Butterfly, and Hekapoo are in your harem, Linky.

Girl Jordan: Mollie and I knew Nina had feelings for Linky ever since they were eleven, and now that she's grown up into a young lady, now she's joined his harem.

Jenna: And Flip had some nerve trying to kill them, that mutant is

just making things much worse for himself.

Serena Logan: I always knew that stupid mutant cheapskate was and always will be nothing but fucking trouble, and he's just making things worse for himself.

Rarity: And trying to kill Nina, Simulator Frida (Hilda), Simulator Kelly (Hilda), Simulator Star Butterfly, and Hekapoo, now that repulsive ape is really going to get it.

Lincoln: And we also had a run-in with more of the hulking muscle-bound hired thugs they sent to kill us yet again, but I sucked out their muscle mass, strength, and virility and killed them all and sent them to The Black Gates, and that mutant should be screaming with pure vengeance and hate at us in 3… 2… 1!

Suddenly, we heard Flip scream and bellow with extreme hatred and rage and cursing right at us, and now, that moron has officially lost his mind.

Maria: (Flips Flip the middle finger) Yeah, up yours, you mutant moronic cheapskate!

Nico: Even after we kicked Flip's miserable hide, that mutant still refuses to quit!

Lincoln: Same with Lewis Travolta, Dark Amy, Icky Vicky, Billy McLean, Pablo, Anderson, and the other jerks at Dad's restaurant, but it's much more fun to see their thugs get killed by me.

Me: It sure is, and it's so much more fun seeing them blow their stacks!

We then saw Lincoln form a viewing window, and then, Lincoln snapped his fingers.

SNAPS FINGERS!

We saw a massive funnel appeared in Flip's mouth, and then, massive cartons of the extremely powerful laxatives that Shizuka and her sisters used on Killjoy Huggins and Lewis Travolta appeared over the funnel.

Me: (GASPS) ARE THOSE…?!

Nico: The extremely powerful laxatives Shizuka and her sisters used on Killjoy Huggins and Lewis Travolta?!

Luna: DO IT, BRO!

Then, the extremely powerful laxatives were dumped into Flip's mouth and the funnel was removed. Then, Flip's stomach gurgled and rumbled, and then… !

MASSIVELY LOUD AND EXTREMELY WET FART!

Flip farted and massive tons of gold, jewels, gems, and other currencies exploded out of his three-cheeked butt like crazy!

Flip stopped farting like crazy.

Lincoln: That's for trying to get your musclebound thugs to murder me and the girls in my harem, you disgusting three butt-cheeked mutant!

Nico: Jeez. Those laxatives are really powerful, I still remember when you tried that prank on me years ago, Connor, but that failed.

Me: Because of you using Walker's powers.

Connor Chan: Flip's really pissing me off now, if he does this again, I'm gonna shove a grenade down his throat!

Nico: Connor, I know you're angry, but we're saving it for December 1st when we kill him, Icky Vicky, and Xehanort. Now, don't even think of getting into the weapons room or I'm telling Dad!

Connor Chan: Tattle tale.

Later it was time for another awesome Super Mario Galaxy 2 adventure.

Nico: Starshine Beach Galaxy is next.

Me: Ooh! That one was paradise.

Camie: Wow!

Linka: (Russian Accent) Me and Gi will go next.

Gi: Yeah!

Me: Cool!

Twilight Sparkle: And me and Eli will go as well.

Nico: All right lets go.

They went in and the Simulator activated and they were at STARSHINE BEACH GALAXY!

Nico: Wow! This would be a perfect vacation spot.

Twilight Sparkle: It sure would.

Gi: Amazing!

Nico: Any tips, Nicole?

Nicole: (On the radio) Well this one is a really simple one. You just have to get to the tower right in the middle of the beach there.

Nico: That's easy.

Nicole: But I've included a good boss for you all to face.

Nico: Who?

Then out came DRAYGON from SUPER METROID!

Nico: I knew it wouldn't be THAT easy!

Eli: This will be good!

Twilight Sparkle and Eli fired waves of magic and lightning and blasted the creature.

Linka: WIND!

She fired a wave of wind from her Ring.

Gi: WATER!

She fired energy from her ring and formed a water column and the blasts all hit Draygon.

Nico: (gets out Radioactive Man and Atomic Skull's Ridewatches) Here's some radiation for you!

He activated them and fired waves of energy and blasted him all over.

?: Let us get some action in!

2 figures came! One was a girl with blue hair and blue eyes and had blue clothes and angel wings and had a tiara with the symbol of the Nar Moonland on it and the same symbol on her skirt and had an ice sword. And the other had purple hair, purple eyes, purple angel wings, purple clothes and a tiara with the symbol of a clock on it and on her skirt.

Neyla Nar: Neyla Nar, Embodiment of the Moonland of Nar.

Tara Time: Tara Time, Embodiment of Time Man.

Becca Chang: Wow! Tara!

Syd: NO WAY! You're blowing my mind!

Tara Time: Becca and Syd! Its been a while. We can talk later. Lets get him!

They fired waves of ice and time energy and blasted Draygon down and he was dead.

Nico: YEAH!

They got the star!

YOU GOT A STAR!

Nico: Awesome!

Neyla Nar: That was fun!

They high five!

Gi: How did you meet Syd and Becca?

Tara Time: We met while Becca was on an excursion over in South America and stopped a bunch of poachers from killing anacondas.

Nico: That is awesome.

Neyla Nar: Boy it sure is.

Nico: Would you like to join the team?

Neyla Nar: We would be honored.

They left and we cheered wildly for them and Becca and Syd hugged Tara.

Later we were walking to the movie theater. The mascots were blindfolded.

Izzy Moonbow: Where are we taking them again?

Pinkie Pie: We can't tell them that silly! (Whispers) It's a surprise.

Poromon: This will be fun.

Nico: Yep.

We got to the movie theater.

Me: Here we are.

We pulled off their blindfolds.

Me: Tadah!

Mascots: The movie theater! Awesome!

Nico: Yep,

Me: I arranged for your dates here.

Horsea: Awesome!

Me: Tickets for Avatar The Way of Water please?

Clerk: Go on in guys.

We went in.

We got snacks and food and went into the theater.

Taro: Lyra, I'll never regret meeting you.

Lyra Heartstrings: Me neither. That was awesome.

Laney: All of that was awesome!

Nico: It sure was. Especially with the Hitotsuki Battles.

Me: Those were really fun.

The movie was starting.

SPOILER ALERT

Sixteen years after the Na'vi repelled the RDA invasion of Pandora, Jake Sully lives as chief of the Omatikaya clan and raises a family with Neytiri, which includes sons Neteyam and Lo'ak, daughter Tuk, and adopted daughter Kiri (born from Grace Augustine's inert avatar). Spider, the Pandora-born human son of the late Colonel Miles Quaritch, frequently visits their children while being raised by the scientists who stayed on Pandora. To the Na'vi's dismay, the RDA, led by its new leader Frances Ardmore, returns to colonize Pandora as Earth is becoming uninhabitable. Among the new arrivals are Recombinants, Na'vi avatars implanted with the memories of deceased human soldiers. Quaritch's Recombinant

serves as their leader.

A year later, in the year 2171, Jake leads a guerilla campaign against the RDA. During a counterinsurgency mission, Quaritch and his subordinates capture Jake's children. Jake and Neytiri arrive and free them, killing several of Quaritch's soldiers, but Spider is captured by Quaritch who recognizes him as his son. After the RDA fails to get information from Spider, Quaritch decides to spend time with his son to draw him to his side. In turn, Spider teaches Quaritch about Na'vi culture and language.

Aware of the danger posed by Spider's knowledge of his whereabouts, Jake and his family exile themselves from the Omatikaya and retreat to Pandora's eastern sea where the Metkayina clan gives them refuge. There, the family learns the ways of the reef people, Kiri develops a spiritual bond with the sea, and Lo'ak befriends Tsireya, the daughter of chief Tonowari and his wife Ronal.

After defending Kiri against Tonowari's son Aonung, Lo'ak apologizes at Jake's insistence. Aonung and his friends then entice Lo'ak to a trip into a sea predator's territory and leave him stranded. Lo'ak is saved from the predator and befriended by Payakan, a Tulkun-an intelligent and pacifist whale-like species whom the Metkayina consider their spiritual brethren. Upon his return, Lo'ak wins Aonung's friendship by taking the blame for the trip, but is told that Payakan is an outcast among the Tulkun.

Later, Kiri links to the Metkayina's underwater Spirit Tree and, in a vision, meets her biological mother Grace, whose consciousness lives within Pandora. During the link-induced trance, Kiri suffers a seizure and falls unconscious, nearly drowning.

Jake summons Norm Spellman and Max Patel for help using their medical equipment. They diagnose Kiri with epilepsy and warn that she cannot connect to the Spirit Tree again, as doing so may kill her. Although Ronal saves Kiri, Quaritch tracks Norm and Max's aircraft to the archipelago where the Metkayina live. Bringing Spider with him, Quaritch joins forces with the RDA's marine operations, led by Captain Mick Scoresby, and commandeers a whaling vessel that hunts Tulkuns to extract an anti-aging serum called amrita.[b]

Quaritch's squad raids the archipelago, interrogating the tribes about Jake's location to no avail. Quaritch then orders the whalers to kill Tulkuns near the villages to draw Jake out. Lo'ak mentally links with Payakan and learns that he was cast out because he went against the pacifist ways of his species and attacked the whalers who killed his mother, causing many deaths.

When the Metkayina learn of the Tulkun killings, Lo'ak rushes off to warn Payakan, followed by his siblings and friends. They find Payakan being hunted, and Quaritch captures Lo'ak, Tsireya, and Tuk. Jake, Neytiri, and the Metkayina set out to confront the humans and rescue the kids. Quaritch forces Jake to surrender, but Payakan attacks the whalers, triggering a fight between the Metkayina and the humans. Spider cripples the vessel and Neteyam rescues Lo'ak, Tsireya, and Spider, but is fatally shot by one of Quaritch's men. Devastated, Jake and Neytiri go back to save their remaining children that were recaptured. Jake faces Quaritch, who uses Kiri as a hostage. When Neytiri does the same with Spider, Quaritch at first denies their relationship, but desists once Neytiri cuts Spider across the chest. Jake, Quaritch, Neytiri, and Tuk end up trapped inside the sinking vessel. After a tense skirmish, Jake strangles Quaritch unconscious and is rescued by Lo'ak and Payakan, while Kiri recovers Neytiri and Tuk. Spider rescues Quaritch, but refuses to go with him and rejoins Jake's family, who welcomes him as a true son.

After Neteyam's funeral, Jake informs Tonowari of his decision to leave the Metkayina. Still, the chief respectfully identifies Jake as part of the clan and welcomes him and his family to stay. Before vowing to resume their campaign against the RDA, Jake and his family accept their new lives at sea.

Later the movie was finished and it was awesome.

Me: Boy that was so fun!

Lola: Yeah!

Sweet Leaf: Yeah! Animal Path shows all those amazing creatures when we battle.

Nico: Boy that was awesome!

Sunny Starscout: Did you guys enjoy the movie?

Poromon: We sure did! That was so awesome!

Manaphy: It sure was!

Laney: All the creatures of Pandora's oceans were amazing!

Lola: Yeah they were!

Nico: Yeah those were awesome!

Jake Sully: Boy those were amazing. Some of us never saw them before.

Neytiri: They sure were amazing. It's hard to imagine we would still be at it with you guys after all that we went through back then.

Me: I know. In 148 years. That's amazing that the Na'Vi were still having problems with us in that movie and the Earth is becoming uninhabitable? Scary.

Taro: Lyra, before, I never fully thought of any of my companions as my friends. (smiles) But meeting you truly changed that.

Lyra Heartstrings: I'm glad it did.

Me: Because your friends are not just people that are there for you but they too are your family.

Nico: That's right.

ZOOM!

Poromon: Now it's time to give J.D…

They saw that I was gone.

Nico: And the chase is on.

Offroad: Go get em.

Poromon: With pleasure.

Little did they know that I was on the planet Valmorg. Hiding out in that cave.

Me: I knew this cave would be useful.

I had snacks, TV, everything.

?: Boy awesome hiding spot.

I saw 5 girls. 1 had red hair and rainbow clothes and rainbow angel wings and a tiara with the symbol for the Elemental HERO Monsters on it.

The 2nd had purple hair, purple eyes, purple angel wings, purple clothes and a tiara with the symbol of the Destiny HERO monsters on it.

The 3rd Girl had black hair, red eyes, black bat wings and black clothes and had a tiara with the symbol of the Evil HERO monsters on it.

The 4th girl had black hair, blue eyes, a blue kimono and blue angel wings and she had a tiara with the symbol of the Six Samurai Monsters on it.

And the 5th Girl had aqua blue hair, blue eyes, blue clothes and had blue angel wings and a tiara with the symbol of the Crystron monsters on it.

Me: Eleanor Element, Dayna Destiny, Evelyn Evil, Sina Sixa and Callie Crystron! Awesome to see you girls.

Eleanor Element: Same here J.D.

Dayna Destiny: A chase?

Me: Yep.

Evelyn Evil: Just a feeling.

Sina Sixa: Yeah.

Callie Crystron: May we watch too?

Me: Sure.

They came and watched with me.

Taro: I'm just sorry the Hitotsuki monsters were dumped on you guys.

Lyra Heartstrings: Are you kidding!? Battling those monsters was so fun.

Nico: Yeah we had so much fun battling them. And we got to live your adventures and they were really fun.

Laney: And battle many great monsters that had the powers of all the rangers from over the last 46+ Years.

Sideswipe: GEEZ! Where did J.D. go!?

Eli: (Senses for me) AHA! He's on Valmorg!

Nico: Whoa! All the way over there!? Crafty! He thought we wouldn't go there because it's too hot.

Camie: Nice.

Taro: And ironically, it was Crocker and Burns' own minions that finished them off by accident.

Nico: Yeah that's right.

Lyra Heartstrings: Yeah!

Nico: But the reactions on the Generals faces when they saw 46+ Years of rangers was priceless.

Laney: I still have that on my phone.

Qin: (LAUGHS) Cool.

Nico: Lets go to Valmorg then.

Nico used Instant Transmission and teleported everyone there.

They arrived.

Me: I was wondering when you would show up!

Nico: There you are!

Me: Like my hiding spot?

Nico: Boy this is nice. Oh I don't believe we met.

Me: Nico these are Eleanor Element, Dayna Destiny, Evelyn Evil, Sina Sixa and Callie Crystron, the Embodiments of the Elemental HERO, Destiny HERO, Evil HERO, Six Samurai and Crystron monsters.

Eleanor Element: Awesome to meet you guys.

Nico: Same here girls.

Mascots: CUTIE TICKLE ATTACK!

I was laughing hysterically as the mascots were tickling me.

Mixmaster: I think he's had enough.

Me: (LAUGHS)

Poromon: SAY UNCLE!

Me: (LAUGHS)

Nico: Dude, say it!

Me: (LAUGHS) NEVER!

Eli: Bro in the name of all humanity say it!

Me: (LAUGHS) UNCLE! UNCLE! UNCLE!

They stopped and I panted.

Me: (Sighs) Whew! Sorry guys.

Poromon: No worries. But we had a lot of fun.

Varie: Good. How did you make it cool here?

Me: I put a generator and a bunch of air conditioners in here.

Nico: Cool.

Maria: Pretty smart.

Me: Yeah.

We later went back home.

We arrived.

Me: Whew! That was fun.

Laney: It sure was.

Suddenly, Lincoln's deep sapphire blue eyes, the rainbow iris of his Third Eye, his cutie mark tattoo on his back and Thunderbolt cutie mark with circle of surrounding elements on his massive left pec glowed, and he had a vision, and he saw who it was that we're going to confront today: it was none other than The Planet Killer, the automated, self-propelled doomsday machine capable of destroying entire planets, and it's coming to destroy Earth. When we saw it, we knew it meant trouble.

Lincoln: Oh, dear God!

Lincoln sounded the alarm and we rushed in.

Nico: We heard the alarm, what's wrong, Lincoln?

Lincoln: Nico, everyone, we've got a seriously huge emergency. I just had a vision and I saw who it was that we're going to confront

today, it's none other than The Planet Killer, the automated, self-propelled doomsday machine capable of destroying entire planets, and it's coming to destroy Earth.

We gasped in shock and horror.

Me: Oh God. We got to alert The Enterprise at once and alert everyone here!

I did just that as I alerted The Enterprise and everyone on Earth.

Me: It's done.

Nico: Awesome work, J.D. Alright, gang, let's head for The U.S.S. Valorous Phoenix and join up with The Enterprise and destroy The Planet Killer.

Lincoln: That machine's not going to destroy our planet, not on our watch!

Me: Looks like we're heading to System L-374.

Nico: And so begins our Star Trek adventures.

Nico: And so begins our Star Trek adventures.

Me: Just like Madame Crescentia said.

Qin: Yep.

Nico: What does this Planet Killer look like?

Me: Well it's a weird thing.

I pulled up the info of it.

The "planet killer" was an informal name given by Spock in 2267, based on a description given by Commodore Matt Decker, to an automated, self-propelled doomsday machine capable of destroying entire planets. This robot was encountered by two Federation starships: the USS Constellation and the USS Enterprise. Its origin

was unknown, but, based on its apparent trajectory, it was believed to have come from a galaxy other than the Milky Way.

Around stardate 4202.1, the Constellation, under the command of Commodore Decker, encountered massive destruction in system L-370 - all seven planets had been utterly destroyed. Proceeding to system L-374 (stardate 4202.3), the ship found three intact planets, and a fourth in the process of breaking up. Orbiting the fourth planet was the planet killer, firing a pure antiproton beam at the planet and consuming the planet's rubble as fuel.

As the Constellation approached, it was attacked by the planet killer. The ship's deflector shields were quickly overwhelmed by the onslaught. The machine proved completely invulnerable to counterattack because its hull was composed of pure neutronium. The Constellation sustained heavy damage. The main bridge was destroyed, the phaser banks were exhausted, the warp drive was destroyed and the impulse drive was severely damaged. In addition, the machine projected a powerful dampening field which cut off all communications with Starfleet Command. The field also deactivated the Constellation's antimatter fuel and left the ship nearly powerless.

Unable to continue the attack or escape, Decker ordered the crew to evacuate to the third planet in the system. Decker himself remained aboard as the last man. However, having finished consuming the fourth planet, the machine then turned towards the third planet. Decker tried to beam his crew back up, but the machine attacked again, damaging the transporter. He could only watch helplessly as the machine consumed the planet below and killed his entire crew of 400 men and women. A short time later, the Enterprise, under the command of Captain James T. Kirk, received a faint and garbled distress signal. Unable to make out any words aside from Constellation, she entered system L-374 and found her sister ship drifting and abandoned, with Commodore Decker the sole survivor aboard. Assessing the situation using the Constellation's sensor records taken by Science Officer Masada, Spock projected the weapon's point of origin to be from outside of the Milky Way Galaxy. He also determined, based on its present course, that it would enter the most densely populated regions of the Alpha Quadrant, including the nearby Rigel system. Decker became determined to stop the

threat posed to the Federation by the planet killer.

As for who built the planet killer and for what purpose, Kirk could only speculate that it was built untold eons ago by some alien race as a "Doomsday machine" in a forgotten conflict - a weapon built primarily as a bluff, because if it was ever activated it would be equally devastating to both sides. Whether the planet killer's creators ultimately destroyed themselves or simply moved on, they don't exist anymore - but their automated weapon was left behind.

The Battle

As the Enterprise held alongside the Constellation, it was suddenly and swiftly attacked by the planet killer. Although the Enterprise was more maneuverable, the weapon was extremely fast and gaining on its target. In the first volley, the Enterprise took heavy damage, with shields almost exhausted and transporters and communications damaged. While Captain Kirk was trapped with the boarding party aboard the Constellation, Spock ordered evasive action. Commodore Decker, taken aboard the Enterprise for medical treatment, exercised his authority to assume command under Starfleet General Order 104 and countermanded Spock's orders to avoid the machine and seek a clear space to warn Starfleet. With a combination of seeking retribution for the loss of his ship and crew, and the presumption that the nearby Rigel colonies would be the next target of the machine, Decker ordered an immediate attack on the weapon. However, the Enterprise was overwhelmed as quickly as the Constellation had been, and soon trapped by a tractor beam which was pulling the ship towards the planet killer's maw.

Meanwhile, on the Constellation, Chief Engineer Montgomery Scott managed to effect partial repairs to the impulse engines and a single phaser bank. Kirk launched a diversionary attack on the Planet Killer that allowed both ships to escape. The planet killer apparently had a relatively simple and straightforward defensive computer program that only allowed it to engage single targets within a specific range. The immediate danger past, Captain Kirk ordered Decker relieved of command of the Enterprise.

As the two Starfleet ships withdrew, the planet killer returned to L-374 and resumed consuming the planetary debris, taking in

additional fuel. When Decker gave indications he was going to continue to press the attack despite narrowly avoiding disaster in the previous engagement, he was relieved of command by Spock under direct orders from Kirk on the basis that to continue to press the futile attacks would be indication he was suicidal, and was ordered to report to sickbay for a psychological examination.

Suffering from a mental break-down brought on by extreme stress and the loss of his ship, crew and command, Commodore Decker escaped custody and stole the shuttlecraft Einstein from the Enterprise, piloting it on a suicide course directly into the weapon's maw, where it was quickly destroyed. However, the Enterprise sensors detected a small drop in the power output of the planet killer - the shuttlecraft's explosion, however small, had in fact caused some minor damage to the weapon from the inside. Based on this data, Captain Kirk proposed detonating the Constellation's main impulse engines inside the Planet Killer, creating a much bigger explosion and hopefully causing major damage to the weapon, if not destroying it outright.

As the Enterprise held position near the Planet Killer, outside of weapons range, Kirk piloted the Constellation on a direct course toward the weapon. Beaming out at the last second, he detonated the Constellation's engines directly inside the weapon's maw, bypassing the neutronium hull, and effectively dropping its power output to zero (in essence completely disabling the machine). It should be noted that due to the presence of the seemingly impenetrable neutronium hull, the hulk (or "corpse") of the planet killer was left intact, floating lifelessly in space.

Following the battle, Captain Kirk noted in his log that Commodore Decker gave his life in the line of duty.

When it was done we were shocked and horrified!

Lynn Sr.: Wow! I remember watching that one! That was amazing! And it was one of my favorites.

Me: Same with my father too Mr. Lynn. That is cool!

Lola: Yeah!

The previous group came.

Metalseadramon: Can me, Electropede, Samon Shakekisutanchin, Marluxia, Black Knight Ghost, Xigbar, Count Spankulot, Black Lance, Lythos, and SkullMeramon go with you guys?

Nico: Yes you all can come with.

Qin: We're going to be in for a rough battle.

Laney: Yeah the Planet Killer from Star Trek is causing problems.

Nico: Yep.

Sixshot: Boss, which Gene Slammer do you think you'll meet next?

Nico: Sword Man next.

Sixshot: Cool!

Me: Yep.

Suddenly, Lincoln's deep sapphire blue eyes, the rainbow iris of his Third Eye, his cutie mark tattoo on his back and Thunderbolt cutie mark with circle of surrounding elements on his massive left pec glowed, and the rainbow colored iris of Lincoln, Lori, Leni, Luna, Luan, Lynn, Laney, Lucy, Lana, Lola, Lisa, Lily, Lynn Sr., and Rita's Third Eye, and everyone else's Third Eye glowed even more and our rainbow energy auras, rainbow protective auras, and rainbow fire auras flared up even more, as they sensed a massively powerful energy signal with their eyes and the Force, and they saw who the figures were in the vision: the figure was none other than Universe 666 Dr. Gero, and that lunatic has sent him out to kill us. When we saw it, we knew it meant trouble.

Lincoln: Oh dear God!

Rayman: I can guess that we got big trouble heading our way. Lincoln, who was it that you saw?

Lincoln: You guessed it, Rayman, and this is someone that we're so not going to like one bit. Nico, everyone, we've got a seriously huge emergency. I just had a vision and I saw who it was that we're going to confront today, the figures were none other than Universe 666 Dr. Gero, the next one of Universe 666 Sebastian's resurrected mind-controlled minions, and that lunatic has sent him out to kill us.

We gasped.

Buster Bunny: Oh great, not the Universe 666 version of that madman!

Lincoln: And let's not forget that many of The Cybertronian Gene-Slammers harbored a really nasty grudge against that fucked-up madman for his help in Team Rocket's Gene-Slammer project.

Dizzy Devil: Dizzy need help from dark monster of madness with mad doctor.

The toons gasped in horror.

Me: What?!

Lincoln: Oh boy.

Buster Bunny: Dizzy, are you crazy? Asking Sebastian to help you with Universe 666 Dr. Gero, you do realize what he'll do to him, right?

Dizzy Devil nodded, but he had a mallet ready along with dynamite.

Nico: Ooh, awesome, a mallet and dynamite! Nice. Alright, gang, let's deploy The U.S.S. Valorous Phoenix and head to The Enterprise and destroy The Planet Killer.

Lincoln: That doomsday machine has destroyed its last planet, we'll send it straight to the scrap heap for good, and once we got done with it, you're next, Universe 666 Dr. Gero.

Buster Bunny: Of all the Z-Fighters' foes that you've had to bring back, Universe 666 Dr. Gero is the one person we certainly didn't expect. You better be ready to suffer the consequences when we

thin out every last one of your forces!

Nico: Yep.

Me: Before we leave, there's something we got to do. (Solemnly) It's that day again.

Nico: Oh right. 9/11.

Me: Yep.

We went to New York City. We paid our respects to those that were lost and gave the memorial flowers and our respects.

Later we went back and Lincoln put up a rainbow energy field around The World Tree Estate and all of us headed out to The U.S.S. Valorous Phoenix and head to The Enterprise and destroy The Planet Killer, and once we get done with destroying it, Dizzy Devil is going to take down Universe 666 Dr. Gero and break Universe 666 Sebastian's control over him.

The U.S.S. Valorous Phoenix was flying through space.

Nico: Captain's Log, Stardate 10,000.1: The U.S.S. Valorous Phoenix is en route to solar system L-374 to help destroy the Planet Killer to help Captain Kirk take it down. Our mission is to stop it from destroying anymore planets.

Samon Shakekisutanchin: First, we're going to see Kirk.

Me: Been a while since we saw Kirk.

Lisa Loud: Nico, scans are showing massively heavy subspace interference.

Me: We're getting close. The planet killer can jam signals.

Nico: Yep.

But then we saw beams firing on the screen.

Me: Whoa look at that!

Nico: All hands Red Alert!

The alarms sounded!

Bounce Man: They're having a party with us?!

We saw the Enterprise and the Constellation firing at the Planet Killer! IT WAS HUGE!

Me: WHOA!

Nico: That's the Planet Killer!? It's huge!

Me: It's 8,710 feet long.

Nico: Wow!

Shanan: Amazing!

Me: Whatever made that thing really messed up big time.

Lola: Yeah!

We saw that the Enterprise took mild damage. But the Constellation took the most damage and was in really rough shape.

Nico: Oh man! The Planet Killer did a number on the Constellation. Lets get both ships to us and drive the Planet Killer away for the time being. Fire Particle cannon!

We fired a particle cannon blast and it hit the Planet Killer and blasted it far away.

Me: Nice!

Nico: That will hold it for the time being.

Black Knight Ghost: Is everyone okay?

Nico: We'll find out. Lola hailing frequencies.

Lola: Aye sir.

Lola opened channels to the Enterprise and Constellation.

Lola: Enterprise is hailing but not Constellation.

Nico: Patch through. Enterprise this is the U.S.S. Valorous Phoenix, Nico Chan commanding.

Spock: It is good to see you again Nico.

Nico: Thank goodness you all are okay. We got here just in time.

Spock: Kirk is on board the Constellation to get it ready for tow.

Nico: We'll bring both ships aboard our ship for repairs. We'll also look over the Constellation too.

Spock: Acknowledged.

We brought the ships aboard into the hangar of the ship.

Nico: Okay lets head to the hangar. All hands go to yellow alert and stand by battlestations.

We went to the hangar and we saw the Constellation. It was really in bad shape.

Me: Boy that thing did a number on it.

Rafael: How did this happen?

Nico: We'll find out. Lets head in.

We went on board the constellation and it was a wreck.

Me: Holy shit.

Eli: This ship is trashed!

Nico: Big time.

We went and found Captain Kirk and some of the crew.

Me: Captain Kirk. Been a while.

Captain Kirk: It has been a while guys.

Scotty: (Scottish Accent) By devil you all have have changed a lot now.

Me: We have evolved in many ways.

Nico: Yeah. What happened here?

Captain Kirk: This ship took a nasty beating.

Me: So we have noticed.

Count Spankulot: (Transylvanian Accent) The Planet Killer has been very bad!

Me: I don't think you would want to spank a planet killer that's over 8,700 feet long.

Nico: Yeah. Kirk is there any way to access the bridge of this ship?

Captain Kirk: No it's all damaged and uninhabitable Spock said.

Scotty: The Phaser banks are totally exhausted. They didn't give up without a fight. The impulse engines aren't too bad.

Me: Maybe there's a clue in the computers.

Scotty: Good idea. Lets head to auxiliary control room.

We went to the room and found a survivor.

Me: We got a survivor!

We went in and saw that it was Commodore Matt Decker.

Me: Commodore Decker.

Kirk: Matt? Matt? It's Jim Kirk.

I looked at him.

Me: He looks like he's in a trance.

Dr. McCoy: Commodore? Commodore Decker?

He got him back to normal with some medicine. He was rubbing his shoulder.

Kirk: Matt? Matt?

Commodore Decker: Kirk. It's Jim Kirk.

Me: Are you all right Commodore?

Commodore Decker: And Team Loud Phoenix Storm. It's an honor.

Thrust: I'm getting a bad feeling about this.

Kirk: What happened to your ship Matt?

Commodore Decker: A ship attacked. That that thing.

Me: You mean the Planet Killer?

He then went into a state of shock.

Kirk: Answer me! What was it!? What happened Matt!?

Dr. McCoy: Jim! Jim give him a minute. He's in a state of shock.

Me: This is definitely the telltale symptoms of PTSD.

SkullMeramon: It's a trap!

Eli: Whoa! SkullMeramon no! I don't sense anything. There's nothing here.

SkullMeramon: Sorry.

Scotty: Ready with the Duplicate Log sir?

Kirk: Go.

He played it.

Commodore Decker: (On record) Captain's log, Stardate 4202.1: Exceptionally high subspace interferrance prevents us from contacting Starfleet to inform them of the destroyed solar systems we have encountered. We are now entering system L-374. Science officer Masada reports that the 4th planet appears to be breaking up. We're going to investigate.

Kirk: 4th planet. Only 2 left now.

Me: We'll analyze the tapes for you Kirk.

Kirk: Okay.

Needle Man: Leave no stone unturned. SOMETHING happened on there.

Nico: Yep.

Commodore Decker: We tried to contact Starfleet. No one heard. No one.

Me: Commodore Decker what happened to the crew of this ship?

Commodore Decker: Oh I had to beam them down. We were dead. No power, phasers useless. I stayed on board. Last man aboard this ship. They were down there and I'm up here.

Me: Do you remember which planet it was Commodore?

Commodore Decker: On the third planet.

Kirk: There is no third planet.

Me: Yeah half of this entire solar system was reduced to rubble.

Commodore Decker: (Voice breaking) Don't you think I know that? There was! But not anymore! They called me and begged me for help! 400 of them! (Crying) I COULDN'T I COULDN'T!

He broke down crying.

We couldn't help but feel bad for him.

Me: Oh my god.

Lythos: Anything else you're not telling us?

Me: Lythos patiences. Commodore I know this is tough for you but what was the planet killer doing when you went in on the 4th planet?

Commodore Decker: We saw it hovering over the planet slicing out chunks of it with a force beam.

Kirk: Did you run a scanner check on what kind of a beam?

Commodore Decker: Pure anti-proton. ABSOLUTELY Pure!

We gasped!

Me: That is incredible!

Nico: Yeah!

Me: That's incredible that this thing has that kind of power.

Nico: Yeah!

Sonata Dusk: What else can you remember?

Commodore Decker: I don't really know.

Me: Commodore Decker, we're sorry about your crew. What you did was an accident. It was all an error in judgement.

Commodore Decker: I was responsible for them! I should have died with them.

Me: Commodore listen you are not to blame for what happened. You did your best but it got the drop on you. The power of the planet killer was too much.

Commodore Decker: You don't understand. I KILLED my own crew!

Black Lance: You what now?!

Me: It was not on purpose Commodore! You didn't mean to do it.

Kirk: That's right Matt. You are not to blame for what happened.

Me: Commodore it was not your fault.

Laney: Yeah it was all an accident.

Me: Commodore listen, we have seen more death and destruction than anyone. We killed NUMEROUS villains that were out to destroy the entire universe many times. Some of them would have killed COUNTLESS numbers of lives. Those 400 people that you lost was a small fraction of how many lives were at risk because of them.

Nico: That's right. Look, I know how you feel Matt. I lost my entire planet too at the hands of a ruthless tyrant. I was the last of my kind before. And now look at me. They are back and I'm leading my people to redemption. But you can still have a chance to make things right.

Trolling Thunder: Wanna make it up to us? Help us fucking stop it!

Me: That's right! You can still help us out by stopping that Planet Killer.

Then the Red Alert alarm went off.

Me: Uh oh! It's back!

We went to the bridge.

Lola: Here it comes!

We saw THE PLANET KILLER!

Nico: There it is!

Eli: Wow! It's massive!

Xigbar: Get the weapons ready!

Nico: All hands battlestations!

We got the battle stations ready.

Lily: Shields at full power!

Then the Planet Killer fired its beam at us and then…

KRABBBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO

The shields held but we REALLY felt the power of that blast!

Me: WHOA! That is powerful!

Nico: No shit!

Qin: Wow!

Lily: Shields are holding. 99%.

Me: Wow! Our shields are stronger than we thought.

Sandman: Time to fire back!

Nico: Yeah. Fire lasers and torpedoes!

We fired lasers and torpedoes. But they weren't having any effect on it!

Me: WHOA!

Nico: That hull is tough!

Lisa Loud: Scans show that the Hull is made of solid indestructible Neutronium.

Nico: Geez!

Laney: Wow! That thing is lethal!

Me: Lets see how it likes this.

I went and opened the air lock and went outside.

Me: How about this! (CUPS HANDS) KAAAAAAAAAA MEEEEEEEEEEEE HAAAAAAAAAAAA MEEEEEEEEEEE! HAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAA!

I fired a Kamehameha Wave at 25% of my power and it hit the hull of the Planet Killer and exploded!

EXTREMELY MASSIVE EXPLOSION!

When the smoke cleared there wasn't even a scratch!

Me: WHOA! Not even a scratch!

I came back.

Me: Well that didn't work.

Marluxia: We're going to need the Superlaser!

Nico: That might do it!

Lisa Loud: Scans show that there's a weak spot! We have to fire the Superlaser into its mouth.

Nico: Wow! This is gonna be interesting.

Camie: Yeah.

Fisticuffs: Lets stun it with our entrance!

Nico: Lets do it!

We had the ship go at it.

Then the spirits of the planets of Star Trek came and swirled around it and then converged and then…

KRABBBBBBBBBBOOO

Lincoln fired used the ship's attack firing cannons from us and blasted the Planet Killer!

Nico: Yeah!

Optimus: Keep At it!

We fired waves of energy and elements and blasted it all over the place.

Camie: HIT IT HARD!

We did so.

Nico: DIE, YOU SON OF A BITCH!

We were really going at it!

Then I fired a time stop grenade on it.

It was stunned.

Then Iron Lung, El Diablo, Vanitas, Merman, KGBeast, P'andor, Firepower, Absorbing Man, Shiv, and Yenaldoshi came.

Nico: Iron Lung, El Diablo, Vanitas, Merman, KGBeast, P'andor, Firepower, Absorbing Man, Shiv, and Yenaldoshi.

Iron Lung: That thing is huge!

El Diablo: How are you gonna kill it?

Nico: With the Superlaser. No biggie.

Vanitas: Oh. Good to know.

Merman: (to Nico) We heard you kill Tony Zucco.

Nico: Yep. Good riddance.

KGBeast: Never liked that guy

Nico: Yeah.

Robo-Blaze came!

Me: Robo-Blaze!? But you already had your turn?

Robo-Blaze: I know. But it's my turn for the Power Rangers battle.

Me: Oh. Cool!

Robo Blaze: That thing must be as huge as the Estate!

Me: 8,700 feet is nothing compared to it.

Laney: Yeah.

Nico: Lets get it on!

Me: COME ON YOU APES! DO YOU WANT TO LIVE FOREVER!?

We went to the arena and got the battles underway.

Liam, Julie Kane, Warrior Lady of The Wasteland, D.D. Warrior Lady, The Agent of Mystery - Earth, Water Dragon, Lincoln, Clyde, Zach, Stella, Rusty, Girl Jordan, Applejack, Apple Bloom, Earth Skylanders, Mixmaster and Scrapper VS Iron Lung, Bronze Kneecap, Brass Knuckles, Copper Cranium, Golden Gut, Titanium Toenail, H2Olga, Windfall, Lehvak, Sacrifar Haru, Another Ginga, and Tornado Roidmude - Nico's rescue was Robin avenging his parents by killing Tony Zucco and Starfire, Raven and Tara transformed.

Iron Lung was first.

Iron Lung (to Liam): Nico's rescue was Robin avenging his parents by killing Tony Zucco. Starfire, Raven and Tara transformed as well.

Liam: Boy howdy that was so fun to see!

Julie Kane: It sure was! And Lincoln killed him by punching him and he literally exploded into a million pieces!

Iron Lung: WHOA! He literally blew him into a million pieces with just one punch?! That's incredible!

Applejack: Yeah it was amazing!

Apple Bloom: No kidding! That was amazing!

Flashwing: That was really amazing to see!

Iron Lung: Wow! That is incredible! I didn't know Lincoln can do that! Lets do it!

Liam: COUNTRYA LETS BRING THE TEXAS PRIDE!

He turned into a Texas Style hero!

Liam: I am TEXAS STORM! YEEHAW! (ECHOING) TEXAS TORNADO BLAST!

Liam fired waves of wind and dust and the group fired waves of earth, mud, rock, boulders, lava, crystal and apples and smashed them down.

Leo Corbett, Ophelia Nefertiti, Katherine Swendleton, Tarantulas, Crow Hogan, Carly Atlas, Lost Galaxy, Lightspeed Rescue, Time Force, Wild Force, Ninja Storm, Dino Thunder, Sunset Shimmer, Pipsqueak, Fire Skylanders, Sixshot and Barrage VS El Diablo, Evil Killer Frost, Deadshot, King Shark, Harley Quinn (Suicide Squad), Kite Man, Evil Poison Ivy, Fire Lord, Lard Lad Statue, Shadow Raker, Crow (Nefarious), and Necrolai - Us battling Another Hash Slinging Slasher, Naked Krabs, Muscle Krabs, the Empty Head Society, Nuclear Man and Radioactive Man and we're going to find out that they are the Keyblade Knight of Romulus, The Embodiments of Ship, Giant Flying Squirrel, Ankylosaurus, Anaconda, Horseshoe Crab, Yarn, Tuna and the Embodiment of Radiation

---

El Diablo was next.

El Diablo (to Leo): Nico, Pyrrha's team, Radioactive Man's team, and the others did good battling Another Hash Slinging Slasher, Naked Krabs, Muscle Krabs, the Empty Head Society, Nuclear Man and Radioactive Man. They are the Keyblade Knight of Romulus, The Embodiments of Ship, Giant Flying Squirrel, Ankylosaurus, Anaconda, Horseshoe Crab, Yarn, Tuna and the Embodiment of Radiation

Leo: Yeah it was really cool!

Ophelia Nefertiti: And during the fight with Zucco they met the embodiment of Dynamo Man.

Sunset Shimmer: Boy that was so cool.

Pipsqueak: (British Accent) It sure was amazing.

Sunburn: I agree there too. It was cool.

El Diablo: Wow! That is awesome! Lets do it!

Leo: PYROGALA LETS BRING THE FIRE!

He turned into a Lion Galactabeast themed hero!

Leo: I am LEO OF THE FIRE LION! (ECHOING) FIRE LION FLAMETHROWER!

He fired a wave of fire and the group fired waves of energy and fire and smashed them down.

Spiderman, Carmen, Cyclops, Wolverine, Rogue, Storm, Noir Spiderman, Spiderman 2099, Ultimate Spiderman, Shattered Dimensions Spiderman, SpiderGwen, Scarlet Spider, Starlight Glimmer, Cozy Glow, Undead Skylanders, Bounce Man and Toad Man VS Vanitas, Xigbar, Xaldin, Vexen, Lexaeus, Zexion, Saix, Dark Phoenix, Sir Urchin and Snail Fail, BZZT-Bot, Black Suit Spiderman, and Goatan - Lincoln's rescue was in Puerto Rico to destroy Malfegor

---

Vanitas was next.

Vanitas: (to Spiderman) I heard Lincoln's rescue was in Puerto Rico to destroy Malfegor. How was it?

Spiderman: It was awesome and epic.

Carmen: You got that right. We destroyed that monster and banished him to the Black Gates and Lincoln now has all his powers.

Starlight Glimmer: Yeah that was so cool to see!

Cozy Glow: Boy it sure is awesome.

Hex: I agree there too.

Vanitas: Wow! That is cool! Lets do it!

Spiderman: SPIRA LETS CRAWL ON 8 LEGS!

He turned into a spider themed hero!

Spiderman: I am MASTER WEB! (ECHOING) SPIDER STORM FURY BLAST!

He fired waves of energy and webs and the group fired waves of skulls, blood, bones, stars, magic and lightning and smashed them down.

Yumi, Kokou, Saya Takagi, Rei Miyamoto, Saeko Busujima, Miku Yuuki, Jeremie, Aelita, Ulrich, Odd, William, Brynja, Rarity, Sweetie Belle, Water Skylanders, Alister and Rafael VS Merman, Evil-Lyn, Trap Jaw, Beast Man, Whiplash, Tri-Klops, Count Marzo, Genbu, Eugeal, Mimet, Byruit, and Animo - Starshine Beach Galaxy

---

Merman was next.

Merman: (to Yumi) Starshine Beach Galaxy was next. I really would've loved to go there!

Yumi: It was really beautiful and cool.

Kokou: It sure was awesome.

Rarity: It was a beautiful and fun place to go to darlings.

Sweetie Belle: It sure was awesome.

Gill Grunt: I agree there.

Merman: That is cool! Saya, I heard that you guys found the cure for the world you're from.

Saya Takagi: You heard right. Lisa made the antidote and made it as a gas and it's curing everyone on our world even as we speak.

Rei Miyamoto: We'll have all our friends and families back before this whole nightmare even began.

Merman: Wow! That is awesome! Lisa and J.D. really came through for you. Lets do it!

Yumi: MATRIAX LETS DEFEND THE MATRIX!

She turned into a Matrix themed hero.

Yumi: I am LADY MATRIX! (ECHOING) BINARY CODE BURST!

She fired a wave of energy and it was in the form of zeros and ones and the group fired waves of water, ice and jewels and smashed them down.

Onewa, Adagio Dazzle, Rena, Zoey Drake, Rebecca Hawkins, Mai Valentine, Whenua, Vakama, Nokama, Matau, Nuju, Takanuva, Fluttershy, Tornado Bolt, Seabreeze, Life Skylanders, Thrust and Starscream VS KGBeast, Avalanche, Crimson Dynamo, Titanium Man, Comrade Red, P'andor, Sickle, Muggshot, Cataclysma, Bling

Bling Boy, Señor Cayenne, and Lorelei - Poromon & Manaphy and Poliwag and Horsea's blind date at the Movie Theater and we watched The 2nd Avatar Movie

---

KGBeast was next.

KGBeast: (to Onewa) Poromon & Manaphy and Poliwag and Horsea's blind date was at the Movie Theater. You guys watched The 2nd Avatar Movie

Onewa: Yeah we sure did and it was really awesome!

Adagio Dazzle: Sweet Leaf was learning so much about all the creatures of the seas of Pandora from her battles with Animal Path and it was awesome to see.

Fluttershy: That was a really magical movie.

Tornado Bolt: Yeah it took place in the year 2171 and it was really cool!

Seabreeze: (Swedish Accent) Boy it sure did ja.

Stealth Elf: That was a really fun movie. We won't spoil it for you.

KGBeast: No worries. But I'm glad you all had so much fun. Lets do it!

Onewa: STONEFRA LETS BRING SOME ROCK!

He turned into a Rock Hero!

Onewa: I am MASTER STONE! (ECHOING) STONE AVALANCHE STRIKE!

He fired waves of rocks and energy and the group fired waves of leaves, grass, flowers and fruit and smashed them down.

Tahu, Yakumo Kurama, Leanbow, Knuckles the Echidna, Shizuka

Nekonome, Min Min, Gali, Lewa, Onua, Pohatu, Kopaka, Takanuva, Princess Celestia, King Solar, Solar Eclipsa, Amber Morning, Light Skylanders, Needle Man and Heat Man VS P'andor, Vulkanus, Zombozo, Darkstar, Kevin 11, Kevin 11,000, Dr. Animo, Yost Crimson Dynamo, Wolf (Legend of The Candy Cane), Boxing World, Sushi World, and Noodle World- Lyra and Taro's bonding time and me being chased by the Mascots which lead to meeting the embodiments of the Elemental HERO, Destiny HERO, Evil HERO, Six Samurai and Crystron Monsters

---

P'andor was next.

P'andor (to Tahu): (Russian Accent) Lyra and Taro's bonding time was today. And J.D. was being chased by the Mascots, which led to meeting the embodiments of the Elemental HERO, Destiny HERO, Evil HERO, Six Samurai and Crystron Monsters

Tahu: Yeah he was hiding out on Valmorg which was really clever. But not even J.D. can escape from the Force of Eli.

Yakumo Kurama: That was really awesome that J.D. was on Valmorg.

Princess Celestia: But it was really cool.

King Solar: It sure was.

Solar Eclipsa: The mascots gave him a cutie tickle and it was funny.

Amber Morning: It was really cute and funny.

Spotlight: (LAUGHS) It sure was.

P'andor: (LAUGHS) That is funny comrades. Lets do it!

Tahu: PYRTOA LETS BRING THE FIRE!

He turned into a Fire Toa hero!

Tahu: I am TAHU OF THE FLAME! (ECHOING) FLAMING SWORD

BLAST!

He fired waves of fire and the group fired waves of light and fire and smashed them down.

Aurico, Gretchen Holland, Woz, Universe 666 Nightmare Moon, Universe 666 Daybreaker, Nathalie McKee, Alien Rangers, Turbo Rangers, Zeo Rangers, In Space Rangers, Lost Galaxy Rangers, Lightspeed Rescue Rangers, Pinkie Pie, Maud Pie, Featherweight, Tech Skylanders, Sonata Dusk and Transquito VS Firepower, Crimson Dynamo, Titanium Man, Ironmonger, Gorillamon, Apemon, Ninjamon, Volcano Man, Wind Kang, Bad Rayman, Flamite, and Akira Otoishi - Been a while since we saw Kirk and the Enterprise but we found it UNDER ATTACK BY THE PLANET KILLER

Firepower was next.

Firepower: (to Aurico) It's Been a while since we saw Kirk and the Enterprise. But you guys found it UNDER ATTACK BY THE PLANET KILLER!

Aurico: I know! Not the kind of greeting we were expecting. Enterprise took mild damage. But the Constellation took the worst of it. It was terrible.

Gretchen Holland: Yeah no kidding! That ship was almost totaled! They tried to fight back against that thing but it was hopeless! It was far too powerful for them to handle.

Pinkie Pie: Boy this was a brutal battle they went through.

Maud Pie: (Monotonously) We brought the ships on board for repairs and did some diagnostics and more and found Commodore Decker as the only survivor.

Featherweight: Yeah that was awful.

Sprocket: It sure was.

Firepower: Oh man! That is awful! Lets do it!

Aurico: AQUITARA LETS BRING THE WATER!

Aurico turned into an Aquitar ranger themed hero.

Aurico: I am Master Aquitar! (ECHOING) AQUITAR FURY BLAST!

He fired waves of energy and they fired waves of metal, gears and lightning and smashed them down.

Marinette, Aloe and Lotus, Kanai Humuhumunukunukuapuaa, Igneus, Firesque, Rhinoram, Adrien, Ayla, Chloe, Juleka, Nico, J.D. Knudson, Twilight Sparkle, Starshine Sparkle, Magic Skylanders, Shred Naught and Trolling Thunder VS Absorbing Man, Windfall, Shakedown, Heatstroke, New Wave, Aqueduct, Electro, Platinum Princess, Billiard Shadow, Brickleberry Ghost, Count Duckula, and Egg - The Planet Killer really did a number on both the Constellation and the Enterprise! Commodore Decker was devastated and distraught that he killed his WHOLE CREW!

Absorbing Man was next.

Absorbing Man: (to Marinette) The Planet Killer really did a number on both the Constellation and the Enterprise! Commodore Decker was devastated and distraught that he killed his WHOLE CREW!

Marinette: Well he didn't do it on purpose! It was an accident. He beamed them down to the third planet of the system and the Planet Killer ripped that planet apart. He couldn't get them back because the Planet Killer knocked out the transporter and they couldn't contact starfleet because it was blocking their transmissions with heavy subspace interference. That machine is very good at jamming signals.

Aloe: (Eastern European Accent) Yeah it sure is.

Lotus: (Eastern European Accent) It was terrible.

Twilight Sparkle: We don't know what kind of aliens made this machine but it is a danger to every living thing in the universe and to all planets in general.

Starshine Sparkle: Yeah it was awful.

Spyro: I don't know what the hell these aliens were thinking when they made it. It probably turned on them and destroyed the very planet that made them.

Absorbing Man: That is a possibility. Lets do it!

Marinette: TIKKI! SPOTS ON! HA!

She turned into Ladybug!

Marinette: (ECHOING) LADYBUG SPOTS OF DOOM!

She fired a wave of energy and spots and the group fired waves magic and energy and smashed them down.

Lynn Loud, Nightscream, Penelope, Guru, Panda King, Dimitri LouSteau, Paula, Maya, Margo, Polly Pain, Lightning Dust, Melon Mint, Rainbow Dash, Scootaloo, Air Skylanders, Sandman and Clayface VS Shiv, Ebon, Talon, Puff, Hotstreak, Kangor, Onyx, Nightstrike, Giant Palm, Land Pollution Vice-Minister Hiramechimedes, Doldora, and Princess Igam - How are we going to destroy that Planet Killer? It's hull is made of pure indestructible Neutronium

---

Shiv was next.

Shiv: (to Lynn) How are we going to destroy that Planet Killer? It's hull is made of pure indestructible Neutronium.

Lynn: Yeah that is one tough hull that thing has! Not even the lasers of both the Enterprise and Constellation could put a dent in it. And not even a Kamehameha blast at 25% power can dent it.

Nightscream: That is really strong metal there.

Rainbow Dash: I don't think our powers can destroy it.

Scootaloo: There has to be some way we can destroy it.

Whirlwind: Yeah that is a really strong metal on that thing.

Shiv: Boy no kidding! I remember seeing the Planet Killer with my dad a long time ago and it was amazing. Scary but cool. Lets do it!

Lynn: RAINSPORT LETS PLAY!

She turned into a Sports themed hero!

Lynn: I am SPORTSLADY! (ECHOING) SPORTS OF THE FURY!

She fired waves of energy and sports balls and the group fired waves of wind, rainbows and lightning and smashed them down.

Seto Kaiba, Aquarius, Noriko Kaiba, Alex Ramirez, Hailey Schroedder, Neela Kaosudoragon, Mokuba, Blue-Eyes White Dragon, Blue-Eyes Ultimate Dragon, Blue-Eyes Shining Dragon, Kisara, Blue-Eyes Tyrant Dragon, Princess Luna, Moondust, Snowdrop, Children of The Night, Dark Skylanders, Brawl & Chain and Fisticuffs VS The Yenaldooshi, Mummy, Dr. Viktor, Zs'Skayr, Zombozo, Acid Breath, Thumbskull, Boss Wolf, Flash Head, Hizumina, Jinx (League of Legends), and Navy - So we got to blow the creature out from the inside. A Superlaser blast will do it

---

Yenaldooshi was next.

Yenaldooshi: (to Kaiba) So we got to blow the creature out from the inside. A Superlaser blast will do it

Seto Kaiba: That's right and we have to hit it from inside its huge maw.

Aquarius: That is one huge mouth it has.

Princess Luna: But that is the one spot we have to hit for it.

Moondust: Yeah that was scary to see though.

Snowdrop: Yeah it sure was. But it was cool.

Gari: Yeah no kidding. But that is cool!

Yenaldooshi: No kidding! Lets do it!

Seto Kaiba: AZURIA LETS BRING THE WHITE LIGHTNING!

He turned into a Blue Eyes White Dragon themed hero!

Seto Kaiba: I AM MASTER BLUE-EYES! (ECHOING) WHITE LIGHTNING THUNDERSTRIKE BLAST!

He fired a massive blast of energy and the group fired a massive wave of darkness and smashed them down.

Autumn Blaze, RD Lori and Kujaku (Naruto) VS The Strawberry, Vanilla and Chocolate Tecnicolor Phantoms

---

The Technicolor Phantoms were next.

Autumn Blaze: Boy I love good ice cream!

She fired waves of fire and blasted them down.

Firecracker Burst, Scrappy Doo and RD Lisa VS The Star Creature

---

The Star Creature was next.

Scrappy Doo: Lemme at him! Lemme at him! I'm going to splat him!

Firecracker Burst: Same here! Lets bring it to him!

They fired waves of fire and smashed him down.

Derpy Hooves, RD Leni and the Ghosts of Abraham Lincoln & George Washington VS The Cheese Monster

---

The Cheese Monster was next.

Derpy Hooves: I love the cheese.

They fired waves of energy and smashed him down.

Eilonwy VS Peppermint Larry

Peppermint Larry was next.

Eilonwy: I'm so ready for this one.

She fired waves of magic and blasted him down.

Ami Onuki VS Blammo the Clown

Blammo was next.

Ami: I will blast you.

She fired waves of energy and smashed him down.

Yumi Yoshimura VS Ludo

Ludo was next.

Ludo: You better be ready for me!

Yumi: I'm always ready!

She fired waves of energy and smashed him down.

Anko Mitarashi VS The Secret Snake Club

The Secret Snake Clup was next.

Anko: Time to inflict the torture!

She fired waves of energy and smashed them down.

Pfish & Chip, CatDog and Bomb Man VS The Mad Bomber

The Mad Bomber was next and he was laughing like a fucked up lunatic.

Pfish: Oh this is gonna be lovely.

Chip: (Scottish Accent) I'm ready for you now!

They fired waves of energy and blasted him down.

Bliss (2016 PPG) VS Sporde

Sporde was next.

Bliss: Bring it on!

She fired a wave of energy and blasted him down.

Penny Polendina VS Awesome Android

Awesome Android was next.

Penny Polendina: I'm ready for this fun.

She fired a wave of energy and blasted him down.

Beast Morphers, Megaforce Rangers, Fourze Riders, Nico, May, Eli, Nunnally, C.C., Laney, Lana, Lola, Lisa and Lily VS Robo-Blaze

---

Robo Blaze was next.

Robo Blaze: Boy that Planet Killer is dangerous.

Nico: Yeah no kidding.

May: I agree there.

Robo-Blaze: Same here. Lets do it!

Nico teleported and opened his safe and in it was a bunch of weapons called the Destroyers of The Planet Killer, they're a massive collection of massive greatswords with embedded colored gems and a cross etched on the 7'6" massive, wide, double-edged gold blades and blessed by the powers of Heaven, large gold wolf heads for the crossguards, large white angelic faces built into both sides of the hilts with large colored gems embedded in the foreheads, longer midnight black handles, four large wolf heads with

colored gems for eyes and on the bottom of the four large wolf heads are large gold wolf heads with colored gems in their mouths for the pommels.

Nico teleported back with them.

Beast Morphers: IT'S MORPHIN TIME! ACTIVATE BEAST POWER!

Megaforce Rangers: LEGENDARY RANGER MODE! BEAST MORPHERS!

Fourze Riders: HENSHIN!

They transformed and were ready!

Nico: YEAH! Lets get him!

They summoned the Beast X Blasters and they fired waves of energy, elements and more and the blasts hit Robo-Blaze and smashed him down.

Nico: Yeah! Robo Blaze you have failed this ship.

Devon: Virus eliminated!

Troy Burrows: Rangers that's a Super Mega Win.

They helped him up.

We went back to the bridge.

Troy: It's almost weakened!

Tsukasa: Now for the finishing touches!

Kamen Ride: Lost Galaxy Red!

Kamen Ride: Lost Galaxy Blue!

Kamen Ride: Lost Galaxy Green!

Kamen Ride: Lost Galaxy Yellow!

Kamen Ride: Lost Galaxy Pink!

Kamen Ride: Lost Galaxy Magna Defender!

Tsukasa turned into Lost Galaxy Red and Daiki summoned clones of the Lost Galaxy Rangers.

Megaforce Rangers: LEGENDARY RANGER MODE! LOST GALAXY!

They turned into the Lost Galaxy Rangers too!

We fired energy blasts and more at the Planet Killer.

Chaor, Kughar, and Vinta Blasted the Planet Killer all over.

Sunny, Izzy, Sideswipe and Offroad used the Earth Cyber Planet Keys and they enhanced Sunny and Izzy's powers and Sideswipe's weapons and Offroad's weapons 100-fold

Sunny Starscout and Sideswipe: FRIENDSHIP PILEDRIVER FIST!

Izzy Moonbow and Offroad: COMEDY AXE BLAST STORM!

Iron Lung: LUNGS OF MAYHEM BLAST!

El Diablo: FIRESTORM OF SUICIDE!

Vanitas: DARKNESS CLOCK BLAST!

Merman: WATER STORM OF ETERNIA!

KGBeast: RUSSIAN FIRE BLAST!

P'andor: PRYPIATOS RADIATION BLAST!

Firepower: MISSILES OF DOOM SHOOTER!

Absorbing Man: ELEMENTAL FIRESTORM BARRAGE!

Shiv: BLADE DANCE OF LIGHT!

Yenaldoshi: SONIC HOWL OF LUNA LOBO!

They fired waves of energy and elements.

Paula of the Thunderstrike and Electropede: LIGHTNING THUNDERSTRIKE BLAST!

Power Pack of the Cosmic Flame and Samon Shakekisutanchin: COSMIC FLAME SALMON SPAWN!

Layla Williams of Nature and Marluxia: FLOWER STORM BARRAGE!

Red She-Hulk of the Flaming Rage and Black Knight Ghost: KNIGHT OF THE RED FLAME BLAST!

Erza Scarlet of the Cosmic Sword and Xigbar: STAR SWORD BLAST!

Lucy Heartfilia of the Zodiac and Count Spankulot: ZODIAC FORCE BLAST!

Jimmy of the Unicorn Arts and Black Lance: UNICORN KNIGHT BLAST!

Noah Carver of the Blue Legacy and MetalSeadramon: RIVER OF BLUE POWER!

Ebonwumon the Sovereign of the North and Lythos: SOVEREIGN NORTH BLAST!

Mizore of the Yuki-Onna and SkullMeramon: METAL ICE FIREBALL!

Princess Celestia, Amber Morning, Sifu Xuan Oogway, Blazing Falcon, Amazone, Blossom Bloom, Robert "Rob" Leonar De Nimoy, Blade Rage, Sunny Sunshine, Star-Tech Gravity, Princess Platinum, Commander Hurricane, Chancellor Puddinghead, Smart Cookie, Private Pansy, Clover the Clever, Alt. Chrysalis and Light Skylanders: DAYLIGHT FURY BLAST!

They fired waves of energy and elements.

Princess Celestia, Captain Kirk, me and Nico: SUNLIGHT ENTERPRISE FURY BLAST!

We fired massive blasts of energy

Lincoln: STAR ELEMENT STYLE: STAR BLADE!

Mai Shiranui: STAR FIRE STYLE: BURNING STAR BLAST!

Nanami: STAR WATER STYLE: AQUA STAR SHURIKEN!

Julie: STAR EARTH STYLE: STONE STARS!

Chie: STAR WIND STYLE: TORNADO STAR!

Sari: STAR LIGHTNING STYLE: ELECTRO STAR BLAST!

They fired waves of energy and elements.

Lincoln and his harem: STAR FINAL SMASH: STAR BLAST!

They fired explosive stars!

Nico: NOW! Activate The Superlaser!

The Superlaser activated and it fired and it destroyed The Planet Killer as it exploded into nothing but space dust, and we cheered wildly.

Me: Alright!

Nico: That's it for that vile doomsday machine.

We headed back home and landed The U.S.S. Valorous Phoenix in the hanger, and we disembarked in the park.

Lincoln: That's one of the Star Trek villains taken down. Now, there's one last thing to do. (Sensed a massive energy signal) And one last loose end to tie up.

Suddenly, the twelve large planets and stars orbiting around my legs, the twelve large planets orbiting around Lincoln's legs, the eight large orange orbs orbiting Linka's legs the nine large orange

orbs orbiting around TLPS Ms. Tarantula's legs, the ten multi-colored orbs orbiting around Duke Lincoln's legs, the eleven colored orbs orbiting around the Loud Sisters' legs, the eleven colored orbs orbiting around the legs of The Loud's friends, the eight large dark blue orbs orbiting around Ed Cowart's legs, the nine large midnight blue orbs orbiting around TLPS Mr. Wolf's legs, the nine large crimson red orbs orbiting around Naruto's legs, the eight large crimson red orbs orbiting around Tahu, Vakama, and Nate Adams' legs, the eight large fiery red orbs orbiting around Zach Gurdle's legs, the eight large silver orbs orbiting around Clyde McBride's legs, the eight large black orbs with the Eye of Horus orbiting around Cody (OC)'s legs, the eight large black orbs orbiting around Lars and Dudley Puppy's legs, the eight large pink orbs orbiting around Lexx Loud's legs, the nine large rose pink orbs orbiting around Steven Universe's legs, the nine large green orbs orbiting around Lynn Sr.'s legs, the nine emerald green orbs orbiting around Yakko Warner's legs, the nine large sapphire blue orbs orbiting around Wakko Warner's legs, the nine large hot pink orbs orbiting around Dot Warner's legs, the nine and eight large marine blue orbs orbiting around Liam and Leif Loud's legs, the eleven large scarlet red orbs orbiting around Lynn's legs, the eleven coral red orbs orbiting around Timon's legs, the eight large blood red orbs around Marco Diaz's legs, the nine large aqua blue orbs orbiting around TLPS Mr. Shark's legs, the eight large blue orbs orbiting around Skippy, Sean Bolton, and Loki Loud's legs, the eight large sea-foam green orbs orbiting around Loni Loud's legs, the nine large yellow orbs orbiting around TLPS Mr. Snake's legs, the eight large yellow orbs orbiting around Lane Loud's legs, the eight large brown orbs orbiting around Larry Loud's legs, the eight large light green orbs orbiting around Levi Loud's legs, the eight large lavender orbs orbiting around Leon Loud's legs, the eight large colored orbs orbiting around Bobby Santiago and Nico's legs, the eleven large colored orbs orbiting around Twilight Sparkle and her friends, the eight large aqua and ocean blue orbs orbiting around Varie, William Dunbar, and Adam Lyon's legs, the eleven large aqua blue orbs orbiting around Girl Jordan's legs, the eleven large colored orbs orbiting around Timmy Turner's legs, the eleven large gold orbs orbiting around Alex the Lion and the eight large gold orbs orbiting around Takanuva's legs, the nine large pink orbs orbiting around Rita's legs, and the eight large purple orbs orbiting around Luke Loud's legs and Menat's legs,

along with our gems on our large gold Bracers of The Champions of the Universe and the Stones of Gelel that were embedded in the backs of our left hands and our gold halos with four orbiting gold rings surrounding the corners behind our heads were glowing, and that means we've got big trouble incoming, and the imps of The Fabled Gene-Slammers were already hissing with anger.

Lincoln formed a massive diamond barrier with absorption energy surrounding the diamond barrier that protected all of us from a massively powerful volley of energy blasts, and it absorbed the blasts and they flowed into us and made us even stronger than ever.

Buster Bunny: There's no mistaking that energy signal from anywhere.

Lincoln: Not at all. Come on out, Universe 666 Dr. Gero, or we will force you out!

A figure came out, and it was none other than Universe 666 Dr. Gero.

Nico: So, Universe 666 Dr. Gero has arrived.

Buster Bunny: We got to stop him and free him from that leech's control.

Suddenly, Dizzy Devil's pink right eye and green eye turned neon pink and green and he was surrounded by a purple energy aura with stars, winds, tornadoes, Tasmanian devils, phoenixes, and angels, he unholstered his massive greatsword from his back, and as he approached Universe 666 Dr. Gero, he left purple energy, stars, winds, tornadoes, Tasmanian devils, phoenixes, and angels with every step.

Suddenly, Dizzy Devil was surrounded by a massive vortex of purple energy with stars, winds, and tornadoes surrounding the vortex, there are Tasmanian Devils, phoenixes, and angels flying around the vortex, and in the vortex is a yellow phoenix with blue eyes gazing at Universe 666 Dr. Gero: the eyes of salvation. Then, as the vortex faded, Dizzy Devil emerged, but he was changed forever.

Dizzy Devil grew to 8'5" in height, he now has abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles grew even bigger and eight-pack abs, he now has large gold metal bracers on his massive biceps and thighs, and he now has eleven large purple orbs orbiting around his legs, he has pink and green highlights in the bangs of his full head of long purple hair going down to the bottom of his neck and he has a large golden halo in the center with golden angel wings on the bottom side and four orbiting golden rings on each corner behind his head and he has his beanie on his head, he has a neon pink right eye and neon green left eye and a purple energy aura with stars, tornadoes, winds, Tasmanian Devils, phoenixes, and angels surrounding him and he has an immense rainbow protective aura with elements swirling around it, he has a Tasmanian Devil with a wind gust emblazoned on his forehead and Third Eye with pink iris, he has on his Crystal Necklace of The Buddha with purple gems on the gold wind gust links and purple crystal links and purple Tasmanian Devil-shaped Element of Harmony and on the bottom of the Element of Harmony is a Tasmanian Devil with purple gems for eyes and the Wind, Star, and Eternity Kanjis in its paws for the pendant and he has on a white and gold accented choker on his neck, he has on a he has on a white tank top, pair of large black pants with wind gusts on the legs, black knee-high boots with wind gust buckles, and long white sleeveless trenchcoat with stars, tornadoes, winds, Tasmanian Devils, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails and on the back is a phoenix, angel, and Tasmanian Devil and on top is the Warner Bros. logo with stars and tornadoes surrounding the phoenix, angel, and Tasmanian Devil. Suddenly, Dizzy Devil felt a sharp pain on his now wider and more muscular back, and then, massive purple angel wings with pink and green tips on the purple feathers grew and sprouted out of his back. Dizzy Devil has on a Ring of The Phoenix with purple gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on his right ring finger and Indigo Lantern Ring on his left ring finger and Stone of Gelel embedded in his left hand.

Suddenly, Dizzy Devil's massive Sword of The Next Generation of Looney Tunes and all of the greatswords and swords he'd gotten began merging together and they're surrounded by a kaleidoscope of purple energy, stars, tornadoes, winds, Tasmanian Devils, phoenixes, and angels, and when it emerged, it was transformed

into Dizzy Devil's Acme Knight Inheritor of Taz's Legacy Wild Tornado Comedic Tornado Tasmanian Devil Angel Greatsword of Acme Knight Inheritor of Taz's Legacy Wild Tornado Comedic Tornado Tasmanian Devil Angel Justice, it's a brand-new massive greatsword with embedded pink gems and the silhouette of Taz etched on the 7'9" massive, wide, double-edged purple blade, large gold Tasmanian Devil heads for the crossguard, large white angel faces built into both sides of the hilt and large green gems embedded in the foreheads, longer midnight black handle, four large gold Tasmanian Devil heads with pink gems for eyes and in their open mouths and on the bottom of the Tasmanian Devil heads is a large gold Tasmanian Devil head with green gems for eyes and in its open mouth for the pommel, he has on his new large gold Bracers of The Champions of The Universe with large purple gems on his wrists and Dragon Ball Bracelet on his left gold Bracer, new large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with a gold Tasmanian Devil head with pink gems for eyes and large purple gem in his mouth for the belt buckle on his waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on his right hip and Eater of Sins revolver holstered on his left hip. There's a purple kanji below the phoenix, Tasmanian Devil, and angel that said, "Dizzy Devil, Friendly Garbage Disposal Whirlwind of Acme Acres, Brother of Slam Tasmanian, Student of Taz, Student of Acme Looniversity, Member of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True Goddess of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Destroyer and Slayer of Evil, Deranged, Murderous, Ruthless, and Sadistic Bastards, Amazing and Powerful Student of Amazing and Powerful Teachers, and Master of Winds, Tornadoes, Tasmanian Devils, Phoenixes, and Angels"

ディジー・デビル、アクメ・エーカーズのフレンドリーなゴミ処理旋風、スラム・タスマニアンの兄弟、タズの生徒、アクメ・ルーニ

バーシティの生徒、チーム・ラウド・フェニックス・ストームのメンバー、コスモスの勇敢な戦士、宇宙の守護者、擁護者、そして救世主、マルチバース、そしてその先へ、宇宙への希望の大使であり灯台、友情の力と要素のマスター、天界のゼルナガの怒りのマスター、ブラックゲートのマスター、究極の善の究極の力、真実、正義、愛の真の女神、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直さ、寛大さ、優しさ、無私の心、勇気、信頼、悪の破壊者と殺害者、狂った、殺人的、冷酷でサディスティックなろくでなし、驚くべき強力な生徒そして強力な教師、そして風、竜巻、タスマニアンデビル、フェニックス、そして天使の達人

Dizzy Devil has transformed into SUPER ANGEL-ACME NEXT GEN KNIGHT-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA DIVINE COSMIC ETERNAL COMEDIC LEGENDARY LOONEY TUNES LEGACY WHIRLWIND HUNGER TORNADO TASMANIAN DEVIL PHOENIX ANGEL OF DIVINE COSMIC ETERNAL COMEDIC LEGENDARY LOONEY TUNES LEGACY WHIRLWIND HUNGER TORNADO TASMANIAN DEVIL PHOENIX ANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE COSMIC ETERNAL COMEDIC LEGENDARY LOONEY TUNES LEGACY WHIRLWIND HUNGER TORNADO TASMANIAN DEVIL PHOENIX ANGEL COMPASSION!

We were amazed by Dizzy Devil's Super Angel-Acme Next Gen Knight-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga transformation, but when Universe 666 Dr. Gero saw it, he fired energy blasts at Dizzy Devil, but Dizzy Devil deflected them by spinning like a tornado and he fired a massive barrage of purple energy, stars, tornadoes, winds, Tasmanian Devils, phoenixes, and angels which hits Universe 666 Dr. Gero and they exploded, they got back up, but now, they were enraged.

Lincoln: WHOA!

The toons did extremely wild takes upon seeing what Dizzy Devil did.

Bugs Bunny: WHAT THE?!

Buster Bunny: Even I'm stunned by what we just saw, Bugs!

Dizzy Devil: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Eternal Comedic Legendary Looney Tunes Legacy Whirlwind Hunger Tasmanian Devil Phoenix Angel and Divine Cosmic Eternal Comedic Legendary Looney Tunes Legacy Whirlwind Hunger Tasmanian Devil Phoenix Angel Compassion) Let's do this.

Universe 666 Dr. Gero stood ready, but then, he saw Sebastian appear, and he already turned into his Demon Angel Mode, and when we saw the skies turn blood red, all Hell was about to break loose now that the slumbering darkness has awakened once more.

Dizzy Devil went after Universe 666 Dr. Gero, and he fired extremely powerful blasts of purple energy, stars, winds, tornadoes, Tasmanian Devils, phoenixes, and angels at Universe 666 Dr. Gero, and they exploded with incredible power as they hit him. Then, he attacked him with his massive greatsword and left scars on him, and he even turned into a twister and really tore into him.

Plucky Duck: Whoa, this is really incredible!

Buster Bunny: Dizzy is literally tearing him apart.

Sebastian summoned black demonic greatswords from pools of darkness which slashed at Universe 666 Dr. Gero, demons from Hell then arose to slash and beat him up, demonic lightning rained down and attacked him even more, along with blasts of darkness and wailing damned souls that arose from Hell to attack.

Sebastian Mendez: (DEMONIC LAUGHTER)

Me: I'M GONNA NEED THERAPY FOR THE REST OF MY LIFE!

Nico: Same here. I never knew just how vicious and dangerous he can truly be!

Dizzy Devil fired an F5 tornado at Universe 666 Dr. Gero which exploded and knocked him out cold as he was way too dizzy, and then, he was bound with chains of light fired by Lincoln with a swing of his massive greatsword.

Buster Bunny: Here goes. PURIFICATION STYLE NINJA ART: POISONOUS DARKNESS PURIFICATION!

Buster Bunny fired a beam of purifying white light which hit Universe 666 Dr. Gero and removed every trace of the poisonous darkness that infected him, and he was restored and sent to Good Luthor. We all cheered wildly as Dizzy Devil holstered his massive greatsword on his back and powered down, and Dizzy Devil's new body, clothes, weapons, jewelry, Third Eye, large gold halo, and massive purple angel wings are permanent.

Slam Tasmanian: Alright, Dizzy!

Nico: Okay, now… that… was… AWESOME!

Me: It sure was, that was really incredible.

Eli: That's another freed from Universe 666 Sebastian.

Suddenly, we heard a loud demonic roar and it was coming from Acme Acres.

Lincoln: And we pissed him off even more, and Good Luthor will be keeping an eye on them and the others.

Me: Yeah, there's no telling what other nasty surprises that Universe 666 Sebastian had on them. So, Lincoln, who are we meeting tomorrow?

Lincoln: I've got a couple of smoking hot ones: Belle Minmay, the Onslaught Gene-Slammer, Gwen Minmay, the Vortex Gene-Slammer, Holly Minmay, the Brawl Gene-Slammer, Jenna Minmay, the Blast Off Gene-Slammer, and Kayla Minmay, the Swindle Gene-Slammer.

Lynn Minmay: (GASPS) My sisters?!

Selene Arcangela: Lynn Minmay's sisters A.K.A. The Minmay Sisters?! Awesome, and you guys are going to love meeting them, Belle Minmay, the Onslaught Gene-Slammer, Gwen Minmay, the Vortex Gene-Slammer, Holly Minmay, the Brawl Gene-Slammer, Jenna Minmay, the Blast Off Gene-Slammer, and Kayla Minmay, the Swindle Gene-Slammer, these five girls are Lincoln's Guardian Angels from Japan and classmates in Music, and they are also beautiful singers and they're the sisters of Lynn Minmay.

Lynn Minmay: And they're easy to identify: Belle has ruby red hair with matching clothing, Gwen has lemon yellow hair with matching clothing, Holly has lime green hair with matching clothing, Jenna has watermelon pink hair with matching clothing, and Kayla has marigold orange hair with matching clothing.

Selene Emperyous: Yep, and they, Lynn Minmay, and Lincoln would love to sing together and sing alongside Luna and her band mates. To show her thanks for supporting her and her band mates, Luna took Lincoln, Lynn Minmay, and her sisters to a date at a French restaurant and Lincoln wound up kissing Lynn Minmay and her sisters on the lips. as a result lincoln ended up falling in love with Lynn Minmay and her sisters and promised that when he comes of age, he will marry Lynn Minmay and her sisters along with the rest of his harem. Plus, they hate Icky Vicky and Trina Riffins, the reason why is because they tried to sabotage Luna's practice sessions, but Lincoln, Lynn Minmay, and her sisters stopped Icky Vicky and Trina Riffins and they beat the crap out of them and even left them in their undergarments and wedgied them onto the school flagpole until the police arrived to take them back to jail.

Eli: Those two goddamn rage-crazy, evil-tempered, flat-chested Spawns of Satan!

Lincoln: Yep, they tried to sabotage Luna's practice sessions and try to kill us, but we beat the crap out of them and left them in their undergarments and wedgied them onto the school flagpole.

Luna: And the police arrived to take them back to jail, but not before I punched Icky Vicky hard in the face same with Trina and gave them black eyes and knocked out their teeth.

Nico: Those two bitches.

Me: Yep, they deserved that brutal beating from Lincoln, Lynn Minmay, and her sisters.

P'andor: There! It's destroyed!

Firepower: It wasn't easy!

Absorbing Man: It put up a good fight too.

Me: It sure did.

Shiv: But now, it's a pile of rubble.

Me: Yeah!

Yenaldoshi: Now, who wants to celebrate on this ship?

Me: First lets salvage all the rubble.

Nico: Good idea.

Qin: Yeah.

Nico: Great job today everyone.

Me: (To the viewers) Robots of destruction beware. Because we're coming for you.

Nico: Yeah.

We had a great party and then Captain Kirk and crew agreed to join us for real. We went back to Earth and enjoyed the rest of the day and went to sleep.

THE END

Part 1 of the Star Trek Saga done.

The Planet Killer is my dad's favorite and I made this for him too.

NicoChan11, JediAvatarOfShinobi, Omegahatchiyak12, kolbdog323, XP4Universe, Darkhai, vinjedi1995, Drako1234658, Nflemingful, Hynageneral, BumbleSparkle, EtstheClarenceandTLHfan and ninjakingofhearts gave me the ideas for this and so did the guest reviewer. Thanks guys.

For the next rescue Nico, The Ripping Friends, Ellie Singh, Evelyn Burmingham, Jen Tennyson, Eddy, Yugi, Tea, Jaden, Jesse

Anderson, Allenby Beardsley Knudson, The Hernandez Sisters, Yost Magma, Rin Nohara, Woz, Bai Tza, Sabrina Lorelai the Despair from The Dark Gene-Slammer, Albedo, The 1983 D&D Gang, Donbrothers, Irina Krafla the Granity Gene-slammer, Kora Lexxington, Olivia Houou, Nataša Marečková, Nalanie Nanthavong The Vorash Gene-Slammer, Brynja, Sissi Delmas, Anna Anyanova the Destiny HERO Dark Angel Gene-slammer, Daring Do, Lizzie Strong the Great Blue Windrunner Gene-slammer, Emam Reynolds the Living Tsunami Gene-slammer, Wendy Sapphira, Reggie Hjorleifsstræti the Five Headed Dragon Gene-Slammer, Qin, Miku Yuuki, Princess Anita, Granity, Rei Miyamoto, Saya Tekagi, Saeko Busujima, Shizuka Marimoto, Kamen Rider (1971), Hibiki Riders, Agito Riders, Kabuto Riders, Den-O, Kiva, Decade, W, OOO, Fourze, Wizard Riders, Blade Riders, Faiz Riders, Gaim Riders, Drive Riders, Ghost Riders, Ex-Aid Riders, Build Riders, Zi-O Riders, Zero-One Riders, Saber Riders, Dragon Knight Riders, Granity, Samurai Jack, Ashi and her sisters, Changeman, Jetman, Dairangers, Zenkaigers, Chloe Bourgeois, Shanan, Rita Loud, The Goths of Darkness, Zarya Moonwolf, Applejack, Apple Bloom, Twilight Sparkle & Friends, Sunny Starscout, Izzy Moonbow, Hitch Trailblazer, Pipp Petals, Zipp Storm, Misty Brightdawn, Wallflower Blush, Alice Kingsleigh, Rachel Stavenport, Kate Lloyd, Carol Pusateri, Hailey Helios, Kia, Jenna, Lina, May, Maria, Danica Metrois, Kaalia of The Vast, Varie, Sakura Valencia, Xenia the Xerneas, Bhavna Radhakrishnan the Xerneas Gene-Slammer, Bridgette, Eli, me, Sakura Knudson, Arrietty, Aylene Carter, Gabrielle, Littlefoot and friends, Fu, Nicole Knudson, Spiderman and his counterparts, Kaina Tsutsumi, Nick Logan, Sh'Lainn Blaze, Camie, Kaoruku Awata, Himiko, Ibara, Toru, Sirius, Tsuyu, Ochaco, Luz, Amity, Gus, Willow, Hunter, Felicia Wittebane, Carly Atlas, Misty Tredwell, Zuria, Tony Jones, Edyn, Strag, Momo, Girl Jordan, Leeli, Sora Phaaze, Venus, Earth, Vinyl Scratch, Airazor, Rhinox, Cheetor, Rattrap, Tigatron, Janeen Aran, Lincoln, Leni, Laney, Lana, Lola, Lisa and Lily as well as Radioactive Man, Nuclear Man, Void Knight, Tesla, Jasdevi and Evil Magic Man as well as Multiplex, Count Marzo, Dr. Neugog, Big Beanie, Universe 666 Cyclonis and Evil Stone Man as well as Rex Salazar, Tifa Lockhart, Flitter, Wheat Grass, Sable Spirit and Angel Wings and we're going to battle RUPERT THORNE who has escaped from prison and is out for revenge. Kole is going to transform against him. Also we're going

battle Magpie, Harpy, Roulette, Orca, Mixmaster (Animated), Triceraton Soldier 2003, Count Marzo and Multiplex and we're going to meet the Embodiment of Pirate Man as well as the gene-slammer for Sword Man and her name is Catherine Sword and she is from England and is the descendant of all the legendary members of the Knights of the Round Table and also has the Mighty Sword Excalibur.

For tomorrow, the next one to face another of the resurrected mind-controlled Universe 666 Z-Fighters' foes is Slam Tasmanian

For Lincoln's rescue tomorrow, we're heading to Hungary, and we're going to destroy our old enemy, Jared Nomak, who's come back from the dead. And we're going to meet the next group of Cybertronian Gene-Slammers, their names are Belle Minmay, the Onslaught Gene-Slammer, Gwen Minmay, the Vortex Gene-Slammer, Holly Minmay, the Brawl Gene-Slammer, Jenna Minmay, the Blast Off Gene-Slammer, and Kayla Minmay, the Swindle Gene-Slammer A.K.A. The Minmay Sisters, these five girls are Lincoln's Guardian Angels from Japan and classmates in Music, and they are also beautiful singers and they're the sisters of Lynn Minmay, and they're easy to identify: Belle has ruby red hair with matching clothing, Gwen has lemon yellow hair with matching clothing, Holly has lime green hair with matching clothing, Jenna has watermelon pink hair with matching clothing, and Kayla has marigold orange hair with matching clothing. They, Lynn Minmay, and Lincoln would love to sing together and sing alongside Luna and her band mates. To show her thanks for supporting her and her band mates, Luna took Lincoln, Lynn Minmay, and her sisters to a date at a French restaurant and Lincoln wound up kissing Lynn Minmay and her sisters on the lips. as a result lincoln ended up falling in love with Lynn Minmay and her sisters and promised that when he comes of age, he will marry Lynn Minmay and her sisters along with the rest of his harem. Plus, they hate Icky Vicky and Trina Riffins, the reason why is because they tried to sabotage Luna's practice sessions, but Lincoln, Lynn Minmay, and her sisters stopped Icky Vicky and Trina Riffins and they beat the crap out of them and even left them in their undergarments and wedgied them onto the school flagpole until the police arrived to take them back to jail.

Part 2 is gonna be where we face the M-113 Salt Vampire.

See you next time.

STAR TREK PART 2: SALT VAMPIRE

This is for The M113 Salt Vampire

Walking through the city on patrol was Nico, The Ripping Friends, Ellie Singh, Evelyn Burmingham, Jen Tennyson, Eddy, Yugi, Tea, Jaden, Jesse Anderson, Allenby Beardsley Knudson, The Hernandez Sisters, Yost Magma, Rin Nohara, Woz, Bai Tza, Sabrina Lorelai the Despair from The Dark Gene-Slammer, Albedo, The 1983 D&D Gang, Donbrothers, Irina Krafla the Granity Gene-slammer, Kora Lexxington, Olivia Houou, Nataša Marečková, Nalanie Nanthavong The Vorash Gene-Slammer, Brynja, Sissi Delmas, Anna Anyanova the Destiny HERO Dark Angel Gene-slammer, Daring Do, Lizzie Strong the Great Blue Windrunner Gene-slammer, Emam Reynolds the Living Tsunami Gene-slammer, Wendy Sapphira, Reggie Hjorleifsstræti the Five Headed Dragon Gene-Slammer, Qin, Miku Yuuki, Princess Anita, Granity, Rei Miyamoto, Saya Tekagi, Saeko Busujima, Shizuka Marimoto, Kamen Rider (1971), Hibiki Riders, Agito Riders, Kabuto Riders, Den-O, Kiva, Decade, W, OOO, Fourze, Wizard Riders, Blade Riders, Faiz Riders, Gaim Riders, Drive Riders, Ghost Riders, Ex-Aid Riders, Build Riders, Zi-O Riders, Zero-One Riders, Saber Riders, Dragon Knight Riders, Granity, Samurai Jack, Ashi and her sisters, Changeman, Jetman, Dairangers, Zenkaigers, Chloe Bourgeois, Shanan, Rita Loud, The Goths of Darkness, Zarya Moonwolf, Applejack, Apple Bloom, Twilight Sparkle & Friends, Sunny Starscout, Izzy Moonbow, Hitch Trailblazer, Pipp Petals, Zipp Storm, Misty Brightdawn, Wallflower Blush, Alice Kingsleigh, Rachel Stavenport, Kate Lloyd, Carol Pusateri, Hailey Helios, Kia, Jenna, Lina, May, Maria, Danica Metrois, Kaalia of The Vast, Varie, Sakura Valencia, Xenia the Xerneas, Bhavna Radhakrishnan the Xerneas Gene-Slammer, Bridgette, Eli, me, Sakura Knudson, Arrietty, Aylene Carter, Gabrielle, Littlefoot and friends, Fu, Nicole Knudson, Spiderman and his counterparts, Kaina Tsutsumi, Nick Logan, Sh'Lainn Blaze, Camie, Kaoruku Awata, Himiko, Ibara, Toru, Sirius, Tsuyu, Ochaco, Luz, Amity, Gus, Willow, Hunter, Felicia Wittebane,

Carly Atlas, Misty Tredwell, Zuria, Tony Jones, Edyn, Strag, Momo, Girl Jordan, Leeli, Sora Phaaze, Venus, Earth, Vinyl Scratch, Airazor, Rhinox, Cheetor, Rattrap, Tigatron, Janeen Aran, Lincoln, Leni, Laney, Lana, Lola, Lisa and Lily as well as Radioactive Man, Nuclear Man, Void Knight, Tesla, Jasdevi and Evil Magic Man as well as Multiplex, Count Marzo, Dr. Neugog, Big Beanie, Universe 666 Cyclonis and Evil Stone Man as well as Rex Salazar, Tifa Lockhart, Flitter, Wheat Grass, Sable Spirit and Angel Wings and it was gonna be a fun and cool rescue.

Me: Boy nothing like going out on patrol.

Nico: Yep. Staying vigilant is one of the keys for being protective.

Qin: That is for sure.

Lola: Yeah I agree there.

Varie: This is always fun.

Rex Salazar: I'm really excited for this too.

Me: All of us are Rex.

Nico: Rex, I want to thank you, Multiplex, and your teams for coming

Rex Salazar: Not a problem Nico. It's always fun.

Me: It sure is.

Tifa Lockhart: It sure is.

Nico: Tifa, remember when you met Sora?

Tifa: Boy I sure do. That was when we were helping him get to the Villains Vale.

Me: Boy I remember that. That was awesome.

Eli: Me too. That was so cool.

Me: That was a record setting amount of Heartless that we killed in one day.

Nico: Yeah it sure was.

Soji: Boy I remember that. I was there when I came and helped you all. That was fun.

Nico: It sure was.

Laney: Yeah no kidding.

Soji: I never faced that many heartless before.

Me: Boy no kidding. But that was just a small fraction of them when we went to the Keyblade Graveyard.

Nico: Yep.

Maria: And you were a witness to when Cloud fought Sephiroth.

Tifa: That's right.

Eli: I remember that. And I also fought Sephiroth back then in the world I came from.

Me: Right! Because you still had a nasty vendetta against him for what he did to Aerith.

Camie: Oh man. I heard all about that from Aerith with us. That was awful.

Xenia: It was.

Me: Yeah.

Girl Jordan: It's like what happened with me and any version of Carnage that crosses my path. Except Eli's vendetta is 1,000 times worse than mine.

Eli: Yeah sorry about that guys. I can never forgive Sephiroth for taking away the one person I love like a mother.

Nico: I don't blame you one bit Eli.

Me: Yeah.

Lana: Boy yesterday was awesome!

Me: It sure was! Boy we haven't seen Kirk in a long time.

Nico: I know and we helped him and Commodore Decker out against the Planet Killer.

Xenia: That was awesome.

Juran: Did he willingly kill his crew?

Me: No he didn't. It was all an accident.

Qin: Yeah. I remember watching the episode with the Planet Killer with my dad back when I was a little girl. It saddened me that happened to him. It was all an accident.

Lola: Yeah I feel sorry for Commodore Decker. He did not intend for that to happen.

Lana: Yeah I feel bad for him too.

Nico: I do too.

Me: Same here. It was all an error in judgement.

Nico: That thing was huge!

Me: I know. 8,710 feet long. That was huge.

Laney: That is big. And it had a hull made of solid indestructible Neutronium. Not even our lasers and a Kamehameha Wave at 25% of J.D.'s power was able to put a dent in it.

Lisa Loud: The weakness was the inside. And a superlaser blast shattered it into a million pieces.

Nico: It sure did. That was incredible.

Lana: I'll say.

Nico: It was the most toughest enemy to take down!

Me: No shit there. With a hull made of indestructible Neutronium it was strong enough to withstand some of our strongest attacks like that with no problem.

Lincoln: It sure was. The only thing it couldn't take was a superlaser blast to the inside.

Nico: Nope. By the way how is Commodore Decker?

Me: Ino and Carrie are really doing their best to help him out. He suffers from severe PTSD because of what happened to him because of the Planet Killer.

Nico: Oh man. Ino and Carrie are gonna have a huge challenge on their hands.

Twilight Sparkle: Yeah they sure are.

Nico: But I know they will help him out.

Varie: I know they will.

Lincoln: Okay, guys, we've got ourselves a huge emergency, and this is one person we're not liking in the slightest: I got word from Jim and Bruce that Gotham mob boss Rupert Thorne has escaped from Crematoria and he's running loose again.

We gasped.

Me: WHAT?!

Nico: Oh shit, I remembered you guys telling me you arrested Rupert Thorne and sent him to prison years ago. But, how the fuck did that tub of lard break out?

Suddenly, Lincoln's large gold halo with four large orbiting gold rings orbiting the corners glowed and the four large orbiting gold rings fired beams of light that formed into a viewing window and we saw the footage of how Rupert Thorne broke out: it turns out that Universe 666 Sebastian slaughtered the guards and he went to Rupert Thorne's cell and he made a portal to Gotham City and that allowed the mob boss to escape as Universe 666 Sebastian

disappeared in a tornado of Infernal Darkness as he laughed in his usual deranged and malevolent manner. The viewing window closed as the four large orbiting gold rings stopped glowing and the light beams disappeared, but now, we were pissed.

Nico: WHY, THAT GODDAMN, MONSTROUS, PSYCHOPATHIC…!

Lincoln: Now's he's really done it!

Lincoln called the rest of the team here and he told everyone the situation, and needless to say, they too were pissed off.

Lori: I literally cannot believe that he did this!

Robin: Buster and the others found out, and they're already sharpening some axes.

We saw Buster Bunny and the others sharpening axes, and Babs Bunny tossed her axe which hit the picture of Universe 666 Sebastian.

Eli: (Sensed the fracturing mental state of Universe 666 Sebastian) Whoa, what the?! Oh man, guys, you're going to like hearing this, Universe 666 Sebastian's already starting to lose it. If we take down Rupert Thorne now, then, he's finally going to lose it and start murdering his followers.

Me: (Smirks) Nice!

Lincoln: It's about time. He may have held out for that long, but not anymore, now he's about to lose it.

Suddenly, Lincoln's large gold halo with four large orbiting gold rings orbiting the corners glowed and the four large orbiting gold rings fired beams of light that formed into a viewing window and we see Stan and Steak Stankco dressed only in shorts and shirtless and still forced to mine and eat broccoli at The Broccoli Mine Prison in Canada, and they'd regained their abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and eight-pack abs along with their massive physical upper body and lower body strength, but they were now as big as The Hulk.

The two of them were grumbling like mad and there was no doubt they were plotting to escape once again, but then, we saw the barbell tattoos on their backs glow red. Suddenly, Stan and Steak were glowing with red energy, but then, their arms were raised and it looked like their wrists were bound with metal cuffs same with their feet.

Me: Whoa!

Lincoln: Now, here's where it begins.

Suddenly, Lincoln made red portals appear in front of the Stankcos, and then, out of nowhere, Lincoln sprouted tentacles with suctions from his chest and all of the males on the team did the same and they went through the portals and they came out of the portals and latched themselves onto the massive pecs, necks, arms, and legs of Stan and Steak Stankco. Then, the tentacles began sucking the Stankcos' of their massive muscle mass, virility, and massive physical strength and they were groaning in pain as they began shrinking in muscle mass.

Then, all of the massive muscle mass, virility, and massive physical strength of The Stankcos began being pumped into Lincoln and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles grew and bulged even more and veins formed on his body, and his massive white angel wings with aurora and orange tips spread out and glowed and his halo glowed and he began growing even more stronger.

The same thing happened to me, Nico, and all the males on the team and our abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles grew and bulged even more and veins formed on our bodies, and our massive angel wings spread out and glowed and his halo glowed and we also began growing even more stronger.

Lincoln: (Growls) Oh man, this may just be one of my most potent of curses yet.

Me: (Growls) Yeah, this is really potent, but incredible.

Then, when Lincoln and all the males were done, the tentacles

detached themselves from the pecs, arms, legs, and necks of the two meatheads and they went back into us as the portals closed, and we saw that Stan and Steak Stankco were thin as a rake and sucked bone dry of their muscle mass, virility, and massive physical strength again, and the glowing barbells on their back stopped glowing.

Stan and Steak Stankco: NOT AGAIN! (ENRAGED SCREAMING)

The viewing window closed as the four large orbiting gold rings stopped glowing and the light beams disappeared.

Eli: Whoa, I feel really dizzy.

Suddenly, we saw that we were even more bigger in muscle thanks to Lincoln's curse he put on The Stankcos.

Me: (Looked at my even more muscular body) Whoa. Lincoln, you're right about what you said, that Min's Egyptian Virility Drain Curse you put on the Stankcos is really potent. But, look at us, now we're even more ripped than ever. (Flexes my even more massive muscles)

Lincoln: Yep, and this curse will be on them for all eternity. (Sensed for Rupert Thorne) AHA! Gotcha! I just spotted Rupert Thorne, he's 20 yards away and he's hiding out in his old office.

Nico: Let's head on over and trash that asshole.

Lincoln: He may have his guards with him, so leave that one to me.

Camie: Who is Rupert Thorne?

Me: One of Gotham's most ruthless crime lords.

Laney: He even put a contract out on Batman with Bane.

Me: Yep.

I went over his history.

Rupert Thorne appears as a recurring antagonist in Batman: The

Animated Series voiced by the late John Vernon, who also portrayed Dean Vernon Wormer in Animal House and Curtis Mooney in Killer Klowns from Outer Space.

He appears at several points throughout the series to virtually control Gotham's criminal underworld. Thorne first appears in the two-part episode "Two-Face", in which he was responsible for district attorney Harvey Dent's transformation into the arch-criminal Two-Face (replacing Sal Maroni). Thorne blackmails Dent with his psychological records, threatening to tell the press that the young DA suffers from multiple personality disorder unless he stops prosecuting his henchmen. Enraged, Dent "switches" into his alternate, violent personality and chases Thorne into a nearby chemical processing plant, where an explosion permanently disfigures the left side of Dent's body and leaves his evil personality in permanent control. Dent (now calling himself "Two-Face") later seeks revenge on Thorne. He first attacks fronts for Thorne's criminal activities with his gang, then steals a file with enough information to ruin the crime boss. With Batman's help, Two-Face succeeds in capturing Thorne, although both Thorne and Two-Face are arrested as the former DA is just barely stopped from killing Thorne.

Thorne's next appearance is in the following episode "It's Never Too Late" (which was the first episode featuring Thorne in the series' original broadcast order on Fox Kids) in which he is at war with a rival mob boss Arnold Stromwell (whom he plots to ambush and kill in a bar explosion during a parley). Batman saves Stromwell in time and persuades Stromwell to give up his life of crime and help to bring Thorne down. Thorne corners Stromwell and his estranged brother Michael and almost kills them before being knocked out by Batman and left for the police.

In "Vendetta", Batman suspects Thorne of abducting "Spider" Conway and interrogates him in his greenhouse, only to discover Thorne didn't fear Conway as Conway had nothing on him.

In the episode "The Man who Killed Batman", the titular character Sidney Debris begs Thorne to smuggle him out of Gotham to escape from many people on both sides of the law. Sidney recounts his story which started with his role in Thorne's failed drug racket

and ended with a near-fatal encounter with the Joker. Thorne refuses to believe that Sidney is a victim of mere circumstance (or that stupid) and believes that he is trying to move his way into his business. Thorne prepares to kill him when Batman (who was alive all along) appears and knocks him out.

The episode "Paging The Crime Doctor" reveals that Rupert Thorne's younger brother Dr. Matthew Thorne who lost his license when he failed to file a police report on a gunshot wound he treated. While reluctantly performing medicine on gangsters without a license as the "Crime Doctor," he surgically removes a benign tumor with the help of his colleague Dr. Leslie Thompkins from Rupert's heart on the promise that his brother would use his connections to reinstate Matthew's medical license. After the surgery however, Matthew turns on Rupert when Thorne's men plot to kill Thompkins, and turns himself in to the police in the aftermath, leaving Thorne's fate in the episode unknown.

In the episode "Bane", Thorne hires Bane to assassinate Batman. Unbeknownst to Thorne, his moll Candice is conspiring with Bane to kill him as well so they can run the city's underworld. After Batman defeats Bane by severing the tubing that pumps the Venom steroids into his body, he sends the hired killer to Thorne beaten and noticeably shrunken complete with an audio recording of his treasonous conversations with Candice.

In "Second Chance," Rupert Thorne is one of the primary suspects for kidnapping Two-Face just before his operation to restore his face. Robin plans to interrogate him when trying to infiltrate his house, but is captured by Thorne's men and brought to the mob boss himself. While Thorne denies any involvement in Two-Face's capture, he sends his men to drop Robin off the bridge (though Robin breaks free and knocks the gangsters into the river).

When I was done everyone that hadn't heard about it was shocked.

Twilight Sparkle: Geez!

Me: I know and we battled him long ago. I think it was before you joined us Nico.

Nico: Yeah it was. But that is awesome that you guys busted him.

Me: Yep.

Lincoln: (Sensed Flip's musclebound thugs) Uh oh, hold up, I sensed a massive army of Flip's musclebound thugs also heading right for us.

Nico: (GROWLS) That mutant just doesn't even know when to quit!

Suddenly, we saw ten massive armies of Flip's musclebound thugs arrive, and they came barreling towards us in a fit of rage.

Lincoln: I knew there was no mistaking the stench of B.O. in the air!

Lincoln fired vacuum tubes from his chest which latched onto the chests of Flip's massive army of hulking muscled thugs, and then, the vacuum tubes literally began sucking Flip's massive army of hulking muscled thugs dry of all their massive muscle mass, virility, blood, and physical strength, and all of it was being pumped into Lincoln and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles grew and bulged even more and veins formed on his body, and his massive white angel wings with aurora and orange tips spread out and glowed and his halo glowed and he began growing even stronger.

I did the same by firing vacuum tubes from his chest which latched onto the chests of Flip's massive army of hulking muscled thugs, and then, the vacuum tubes literally began sucking Flip's massive army of hulking muscled thugs dry of all their massive muscle mass, virility, blood, and physical strength, and all of it was being pumped into me and my abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles grew and bulged even more and veins formed on my body, and my massive elemental angel wings with aurora and red tips spread out and glowed and my halo glowed and I began growing even stronger.

The other male members did the same by firing vacuum tubes from his chest which latched onto the chests of Flip's massive army of hulking muscled thugs, and then, the vacuum tubes literally began sucking Flip's massive army of hulking muscled thugs dry of all their

massive muscle mass, virility, blood, and physical strength, and all of it was being pumped into them and their abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles grew and bulged even more and veins formed on their bodies, and their massive angel wings spread out and glowed and their halos glowed and they began growing even stronger.

When we were done, the vacuum tubes detached themselves from the chests of the thugs and went back into us, and the thugs were now dead from blood loss and thin as a rake and Lincoln fired a blast of red energy and destroyed them leaving them as ashes. Then, we set our sights on Rupert Thorne.

We were flying, and then, we saw Rupert Thorne hiding in his old office and he has his guards here.

Lincoln: There he is, and he's got his guards here. Leave them to me.

Me: Lets do it.

The guards saw Poliwag do Puppy Eyes.

Guard: Cute.

The guards approached Poliwag.

But then he slapped the guards with his tail.

Poromon bashed the guards all over beer bottles.

We took cover in the shadows and Lincoln turned the tips of his eleven massive and long white tails into Cell's stingers, and he began sneaking behind the armies of Rupert Thorne's thugs stationed all around the perimeter. Lincoln was right behind a group of thugs, and as he stabbed his tails into the backs of the group of thugs, Lincoln began absorbing them and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles grew and bulged even more and veins formed on his body, and his massive white angel wings with aurora and orange tips spread out and glowed and his halo glowed and he grew even stronger. When Lincoln was done, all that was left of the first group of thugs were their clothes and

weapons.

Then, Lincoln continued on with sneaking behind the remaining armies of Rupert Thorne's thugs, and like he did with the first group, he stabbed his tails into the backs of the remaining armies of Rupert Thorne's thugs and Lincoln began absorbing them, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles grew and bulged even more and veins formed on his body, and his massive white angel wings with aurora and orange tips spread out and glowed and his halo glowed and he grew even stronger. When Lincoln was done, all that was left of the first group of thugs were their clothes and weapons.

Me: (Whispers) He's taken care of the armies of thugs around the place, now he's got to take care of the snipers on the roofs.

Lincoln disappeared and reappeared on the rooftops without making any sort of noise, and when he was in the vicinity of the snipers, Lincoln stabbed his tails into the backs of the snipers and he began absorbing them and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles grew and bulged even more and veins formed on his body, and his massive white angel wings with aurora and orange tips spread out and glowed and his halo glowed and he grew even stronger. When Lincoln was done and the stingers changed back, all that was left of the snipers were their clothes and weapons.

Lincoln: Ah, now that was quite a feast.

Then, we reappeared as Lincoln descended in front of us.

Lincoln: We're all set to ambush Rupert Thorne, guys.

Me: With all his thugs absorbed by you, now he's all alone.

Nico: Let's do this.

Inside the office, Rupert Thorne was a nervous wreck. As soon as he broke out of prison, the cops put out an APB on his ass and he's had to slink into the shadows and head back to his old office, so he wouldn't be caught by them, but now, he's got other things to worry about.

Suddenly, a black and purple mist appeared in front of him, and then, from the darkness, Rupert Thorne was attacked by the spirits of all his slain victims that appeared from nowhere, and then, he was hit hard by the wailing souls of the tormented as they wailed and screamed in agony. Then, the wailing souls of the tormented and the black and purple mist converged, and a massive tornado of black and purple darkness appeared with all the wailing souls of the tormented circling around as a Phoenix Cry and Thunderbird Screech was heard, and as the tornado faded, we appeared, and when Rupert Thorne saw us again, he was pissed!

Rupert Thorne: YOU! GODDAMN IT, OF ALL THE LOUSY… !

Rupert Thorne fired his gun at Lincoln, but the bullets bounced off him.

Lincoln: Really? That's all you've got?!

Nico: Ha ha! Nice try, asshole! But, we're bulletproof.

Lincoln: But, you're not.

Lincoln summoned machine guns out of nowhere and they fired at Rupert Thorne and he dodged the bullets as he ran like the coward he is. He tried to get away, but Lincoln's left arm stretched out and grabbed Rupert Thorne by the collar and he threw him into a wall, he got out, but boy was he pissed.

Nico: You really thought you could break out of prison and not expect us to come for your hide, did you, Rupert?

Me: That's where you're wrong.

Kole: You've caused more than enough trouble for the last time, Rupert Thorne, and now, you're heading right back to prison.

Rupert Thorne: You grew a lot in numbers J.D. Last time I saw you, you didn't have this many with you.

Me: Things have changed a lot haven't they.

Poliwag did puppy eyes.

Rupert Thorne:… you know I'm not gonna fall for that, right?

Poliwag: Darn.

Me: You haven't changed a bit Thorne. Also I take it you heard about everything that was happening to us over the last 5 years right?

Rupert Thorne: Yeah the guards have been rubbing it in mine and Daggett's faces about everything you did.

Nico: So Roland Daggett is with you. I heard about how everyone sent him to prison years ago too. That was back when J.D. became J.D. the Nocturnal the First time.

Me: Yep.

Nico: Let us show you how we've changed firsthand!

Nico punched him and kicked him all over and then Thorne punched at Nico and Nico dodged all his punches.

Nico: You know for an old man and one of Gotham's most ruthless Crime Lords you sure don't punch well.

Thorne: You probably knew who got me out!

Me: As a matter of fact yes we do.

Sebastian Mendez: My evil twin counterpart from Universe 666. Right?

Thorne: That's right!

Sebastian Mendez: Looks like I struck gold.

Thorne: There's something about him that unsettled me.

Nico: (punches him) You don't know the half of it

Me: He is 1,000,000 times more fucked up than The Joker.

Laney: Yeah he sure is!

Laney slashed him all over.

Poromon drank beer bottles And he threw them and smashed them on Rupert's head.

Rhonda Romulus: Now you're going to see why I'm immune to Romulan Ale.

She drank Romulan Ale and then blue fire exploded out of her hands and she fired a blast of blue fire and smashed up Thorne's office!

Me: WHOA! That is potent!

Nico: Wow! The Romulans make amazing beer.

Poliwag: We'll pass on that!

Me: Rather stick with beer from Earth.

Rhonda Romulus: I don't blame them.

She fired waves of blue fire and blasted the office all over.

I punched Rupert all over.

Nico kicked him in his face.

Poliwag slapped him with his tail.

SLAP SLAP SLAP SLAP SLAP SLAP SLAP SLAP SLAP!

Nico: Yeah!

Me: Awesome!

I teleported and smashed Rupert all over.

Horsea squirted ink And it hit Rupert in his eyes and blinded him.

I punched him and smashed his face all, Kole's purple eyes turned neon purple and she was surrounded by a pink, blue, and purple energy aura with stars, crystals of many shimmering colors,

phoenixes, and angels, she unholstered her massive greatsword from her back, and as she approached Rupert Thorne, she left pink, blue, and purple energy, stars, crystals of many shimmering colors, phoenixes, and angels with every step.

Kole: There's absolutely no words that describe how much I hate you, Rupert Thorne. You and your gang have done more than enough damage to too many innocent people in Gotham and many have also lost their lives because of you. You have and always will be a scumbag, but unlike the others we killed in the past, you're heading right back to prison where you stay there for the rest of your life.

Suddenly, Kole was surrounded by a massive vortex of pink, blue, and purple energy with stars and crystals of many shimmering colors surrounding the vortex, there are phoenixes and angels flying around the vortex, and in the vortex is a pink phoenix with red eyes glaring at Rupert Thorne: the red eyes of judgement. Then, as the vortex faded, Kole emerged, but she was changed forever.

Kole grew to 7'9" in height, she has large gold metal bracers on her biceps and thighs, and she now has eleven large pink orbs orbiting around her legs, she has the body of a goddess, she has light blue highlights in the bangs of her long pink hair with two parts of it in the shape of small antennae on top and she has a large golden halo in the center with golden angel wings on the bottom side and four orbiting golden rings on each corner behind her head, she has neon navy blue eyes and a pink and navy blue energy aura with stars, crystals of many beautiful colors, snow, ice, phoenixes, and angels surrounding her and immense rainbow protective aura with elements swirling around it, she has a phoenix with crystal cluster in its claws emblazoned on her forehead and Third Eye with pink iris, she has on phoenix earrings with pink gems for eyes and holding the Star, Crystal, and Eternity Kanjis in its claws, she also has a phoenix with pink gems for eyes and holding the Star, Crystal, and Eternity Kanjis in its claws for the second pendant on the bottom of her pink phoenix-shaped Element of Harmony, along with the gold Thunderbird pendant of her Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love necklace with pink crystal links from her merged Crystal Necklace of the Buddha and pink gems on the gold lightning

bolts, and she also has on her white and gold accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker Necklace of Eternal Love. Kole has on a white blouse with blue collar, light blue sleeves made to look like crystals, dark blue skirt, white boots, and long white sleeveless trenchcoat with stars, crystals of many beautiful colors, snow, ice, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails, and on the back is the symbol of The Teen Titans surrounded by crystals, snow, and ice. Suddenly, Kole felt a sharp pain on her back, and then, massive pink angel wings with navy blue tips on the pink feathers grew and sprouted out of her back and she also now has eleven massive and long pink wolf tails with navy blue tips and navy blue markings, Kole has on her Ring of the Phoenix with large pink gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger and Star Sapphire Corps ring on her left ring finger and Stone of Gelel embedded in her left hand.

Suddenly, Kole's massive Defender of Jump City sword and all the greatswords and swords that she'd gotten began to merge together, and they were surrounded by a kaleidoscope of pink and navy blue energy, stars, crystals of many beautiful colors, phoenixes, and angels, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Kole's Eternal Shimmering Crystal Teen Titan Arctic Siberian Snow Phoenix Angel Greatsword of Eternal Shimmering Crystal Teen Titan Arctic Siberian Snow Phoenix Angel Justice, it's a brand-new massive greatsword with embedded navy blue gems and the Teen Titans symbol etched on the 7'9" massive, wide, double-edged pink blade, large pink phoenix heads for the crossguard, large white angel faces built into both sides of the hilt and large pink gems embedded in their foreheads, longer midnight black handle, four large pink phoenix heads with navy blue gems for eyes and on the bottom of the large pink phoenix heads is a large pink phoenix head with navy blue gems for eyes and navy blue gem in its mouth for the pommel, Kole has on her large gold Bracers of The Champions of The Universe with navy blue gems on her wrists and Dragon Ball Bracelet on her left Bracer, her large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with a gold phoenix head with navy blue gems for eyes and large pink gem in its mouth for the belt buckle on her waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on her right hip and Eater of Sins revolver

holstered on her left hip. There's a pink and navy blue kanji below the symbol of The Teen Titans that said, "Kole Weathers, Member of The Teen Titans, Lifelong Friend of Gnarrk, Loving Future Wife of Lincoln Loud, Destroyer of The Brotherhood of Evil, Archenemy of The Salami Swami, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True Goddess of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Savior of Jump City, True Immortal Hero, Destroyer and Slayer of Evil, Deranged, Murderous, Ruthless, and Sadistic Bastards, Amazing and Powerful Student of Amazing and Powerful Teachers, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates, True Immortal Hero, and Master of Crystals, Snow, Ice, Phoenixes, and Angels"

コール・ウェザース、ティーン・タイタンズのメンバー、ナークの生涯の友人、リンカーン・ラウドの愛する未来の妻、悪の同胞団の破壊者、サラミスワミの宿敵、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙の守護者、擁護者、そして救世主、多元宇宙、そしてその先へ、宇宙への希望の大使であり灯台、友情の力と要素のマスター、天上のゼルナガの怒りのマスター、ブラックゲートのマスター、究極の善の究極の力、真実と正義の真の女神、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直さ、寛大さ、優しさ、無私の心、勇気、そして信頼、ジャンプシティの救世主、真の不滅のヒーロー、破壊者と悪のスレイヤー、錯乱した、殺人的、無慈悲、サディスティック野郎、驚くべき強力な教師の驚くべき強力な生徒、天界のゼルナガの怒りのマスター、ブラックゲートのマスター、真の不滅のヒーロー、クリスタル、雪、氷、フェニックス、天使のマスター

Kole Weathers has transformed into SUPER ANGEL-SIBERIAN CRYSTAL-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA COSMIC ETERNAL SIBERIAN ARCTIC SNOW CRYSTAL PHOENIX ANGEL OF DIVINE COSMIC ETERNAL SIBERIAN ARCTIC SNOW CRYSTAL PHOENIX ANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE COSMIC ETERNAL SIBERIAN ARCTIC SNOW CRYSTAL PHOENIX ANGEL

LOVE!

We were amazed by Kole Weathers' Super Angel-Siberian Crystal-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga transformation and when Lincoln saw her, he had an atomic red blush on his face, hearts in his eyes, and his nose was bleeding. But, when Rupert Thorne saw it, he went mad and got out another gun to shoot her, but Kole fired a massive barrage of pink and navy blue energy, stars, crystals of many beautiful colors, phoenixes, and angels which hit Rupert Thorne and sent him flying into another wall, he got out, but now he was pissed off.

Kole: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Cosmic Eternal Siberian Arctic Snow Crystal Phoenix Angel and Divine Cosmic Eternal Siberian Arctic Snow Crystal Phoenix Angel Love) There is no forgiveness for the likes of you for what've done, Rupert Thorne.

Lincoln: And for what you tried to do in shooting her, you just crossed a serious line!

Batman: Trust me, Rupert. When you hear your so called boss lose it, you'll thank us for locking you up.

Nico: That's right!

?: I agree there!

Out came a girl with magenta hair and she had pink eyes and blue and yellow clothes and she had tattoos on her arm for the symbols of OOO and Ghost, and had a tiara with the symbol of a pirate on it and she had a pirate sword and blaster.

Penny Pirate: Penny Pirate, Embodiment of Pirate Man is here.

Eiji: Penny! Wow!

Takeru: Awesome to see you again.

Penny Pirate: Its been a while Eiji and Takeru. We can talk later. Lets get this monster.

Eiji: Henshin!

Takeru: Henshin!

They transformed and were ready!

Eiji: Seiya!

Takeru: My life is burning bright!

Nico: Oh yeah!

Laney: Awesome!

Taka! Kujaku! Condor! (Phoenix screech) Ta~ja~dol! Eter~nity!

Eiji turned into Tajadol Combo Eternity.

Zenkaigan! (Drum line) Kengou hakken kyoshou ni ohsama samurai bouzu ni sniper! Dai~ Hen~ge~! (Yay!)

Takeru turned into his Grateful Damashii form.

Me: Awesome! Love those forms! How about this too?

I pulled out an Eyecon.

SIMO HÄYHÄ!

I got a gun and blasted Rupert!

Camie: Who was that?

Me: Simo Häyhä was a soldier for the Finnish Army and was widely known as the greatest sniper that ever lived. He fought in the Russo-Finnish Winter War and had a great sharpshooting kill count.

Nico: WOW!

Qin: That is amazing!

Camie: I didn't know that.

Eiji and Takeru charged at Rupert.

They bashed him down.

Lola: Awesome!

Lana: YEAH!

Me: Here's another Gangster you might know. (ACTIVATES EYECON)

JOE AIELLO!

I fired waves of energy and blasted Thorne all over more.

Nico: Wow!

Qin: who was Joe Aiello?

Me: The Meanest Gangster of all time for the Sicilian Mafia in Chicago.

Nico: WHOA! I thought Al Capone was?

Me: He was in a terrible feud with Al Capone back then. He was killed by one of Capone's men back in 1930.

Nico: GEEZ!

Penny Pirate: Don't leave me out!

She went and slashed Rupert all over and blasted him too.

Qin: Nice one!

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's United Friendship Hinon's Almighty Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm Greatsword of True Almighty Cosmic United Friendship Universal Storm Hope Elemental Bravery and True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds and transformed into Super Angel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Vampire-Werewolf-Buffalo-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Divine Cosmic Harmony Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological God Phoenix Angel of Divine Cosmic Harmony Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire

Werewolf Mythological God Phoenix Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Harmony Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological God Phoenix Angel Hope, and his new greatswords were ready as well.

And I unholstered my massive J.D. Knudson's Universal True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Phoenix Angel Greatsword of Universal True Eternal Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Phoenix Angel Justice from my back and transformed into Super Angel-Ebonwu-January Wolf Moon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Universal Elemental Divine Cosmic Harmony January Wolf Mythological God Phoenix Angel of Divine Cosmic Universal Elemental Divine Cosmic Harmony January Wolf Mythological God Phoenix Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Universal Elemental Divine Cosmic Harmony January Wolf Mythological God Phoenix Angel Hope and we joined Kole, and so did the rest of us as we unholstered our massive greatswords and transformed.

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Hope you've enjoyed your moment of freedom, Rupert Thorne, because after this, you are going right back to prison where you will stay there for the rest of your miserable life.

Lincoln, Kole, and I went after Rupert Thorne, and we fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow energy, pink and navy blue energy, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, pumpkins, dark lightning, pumpkin fire, swords, fruits, animals, music notes,

psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Mammoths, Pegasi, Windigos, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Cerberus, Perytons, Griffins, Sphinxes, Hippogriffs, Manticores, and Mythological Animals at Rupert Thorne, and they exploded with incredible power as they hit him.

Then, we attacked him with energy slashes from our massive greatswords leaving scars on him and Lincoln left many more by firing rainbow energy slashes with his gold-plated claws and his two new massive greatswords and I also left many more by firing blue fire energy slashes with my gold-plated claws, and he, Kole, and I attacked him hard with energy punches, energy kicks, and karate chops and they're super mega-painful because of our superhuman strength, along with elemental blasts, and this was really driving Rupert Thorne even more insane and straight to the brink of insanity.

Rupert Thorne: YOU! YOU! I'LL KILL YOU ALL!

Rupert Thorne charged at us completely blind with rage and fury, but Kole fired a crystal cluster that hit him on the stomach.

Me: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental January Wolf Moon Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental January Wolf Moon Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness,

Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) I still couldn't believe that lunatic broke you out.

Nico: Me too!

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) But, now that plan of his is about to be brought to an end.

Lincoln formed a massive rainbow energy ball with crystals around it and a crystal cluster inside the energy ball.

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) CRYSTAL CLUSTER PRISON!

Lincoln fired the massive rainbow energy ball with crystals around it and a crystal cluster inside the energy ball and when it hit Rupert Thorne, he was imprisoned inside an indestructible cluster of crystals with many shimmering colors and he was beamed back to Crematoria, this time, he was put into Super-Max Security Solitary Confinement in a doorless cell with an anti-dark magic and Anti-Dark Orb barrier, and he was given another Life Sentence added to his previous Life Sentences. We cheered as Lincoln, Kole, and I

holstered our weapons and powered down, and Kole's new body, clothes, weapons, jewelry, Third Eye, eleven massive and long pink wolf tails, and massive pink angel wings are permanent.

Kole: That was so awesome! And I really loved that technique that you used on Rupert Thorne, Linky.

Lincoln: Thanks, Kole. I wanted to try it out on someone, and Rupert Thorne proved to be quite the target.

Me: Oh and another thing Thorne, Candace says hello.

Suddenly, Kole wrapped her arms around Lincoln's waist, as her chest pressed against Lincoln's massive pecs and her stomach pressed against his eight-pack abs, which'd brought an atomic red blush to Lincoln's face, and he wrapped his abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms around her waist, which took her by surprise and brought an atomic red blush to her face. Then, as Lincoln leaned down to Kole's face, they kissed passionately as she moved her hands onto Lincoln's massive pecs, and behind them was a Thunderbird, Phoenix, Dragon, Mermaid, Angel, Fairy, Succubus, and Windigo flying in the air, and we saw a herd of Buffalo and many animals running across the field and elemental forces and crystal clusters behind them and we cheered wildly. Then, Lincoln and Kole sucked in and absorbed the elemental forces and crystal clusters and they came back to us as the display vanished.

Nico: That's it for Rupert Thorne.

Lincoln: Yep.

Suddenly, Lincoln's large gold halo with four large orbiting gold rings orbiting the corners glowed and the four large orbiting gold rings fired beams of light that formed into a viewing window into the dark castle of Universe 666 Sebastian in Acme Acres, and we saw it for ourselves: Universe 666 Sebastian had gotten word of Rupert Thorne's arrest and imprisonment, and then! HE ABSOLUTELY LOST IT BIG TIME!

Universe 666 Sebastian: (DEMONIC ROAR) GODDAMN THEM!

THEY RUIN EVERYTHING I THROW AT THEM! THEY'RE RUINING MY PLANS TO DESTROY ALL LIFE ON EARTH AND THE UNIVERSES BEYOND! DAMN THEM, FUCK THEM ALL!

Universe 666 Raditz: Master, you need to control yourself. We will destroy them.

Universe 666 Sebastian slashed at Universe 666 Raditz's chest with sharpened claws and he left claw marks on his chest, and he did the same to Universe 666 Nappa who tried to calm him down.

Universe 666 Sebastian: SHUT THE HELL UP! ALL OF YOU, YOU ARE ABSOLUTELY USELESS! I SENT YOU ALL FOR ONE FUCKING REASON AND THAT'S TO DESTROY ALL OF TEAM LOUD PHOENIX STORM AND THOSE GODDAMN MASTERS OF EVIL! BUT, YOU WIND UP FUCKING THINGS UP! THAT IS THE LAST GODDAMN STRAW! I REGRET THE DAY I EVER RESURRECTED YOU ALL! YOU WILL ALL DIE!

Suddenly, Universe 666 Sebastian unholstered his massive greatsword and the sclera of his eyes had turned blood red and blood tears fell from his eyes and he charged right at the remaining resurrected Universe 666 Z-Fighters' foes that he put under his control and he began butchering and slaughtering them, but only a hand few managed to escape from the nightmare only to be haunted by the sound of his demonic and completely deranged laughter and the bloodcurdling screams of their dying comrades, and when it was done, Universe 666 Sebastian was literally covered head to toe in blood among the slaughtered and butchered remains of some of the resurrected Universe 666 Z-Fighters' foes as his demonic and completely deranged laughter echoed throughout Acme Acres. The viewing window closed as the four large orbiting gold rings stopped glowing and the light beams disappeared and we were horrified.

Nico: HOLY SHIT! TELL ME WE DIDN'T JUST SEE THAT!

Me: We did, Nico, we absolutely did.

Many of us ran to trashcans and hurled our guts out.

(VOMIT STORM!)

Luna: Puke volcano! (FAINTS)

FWOMP!

Lincoln: He's absolutely lost it big time, and only a hand few of them managed to escape from that nightmare.

Buster Bunny: And among them were the Universe 666 versions of Raditz and Nappa. They tried to get their "master" under control, but to no avail. He's absolutely lost it, and now, there's no turning back.

Me: Yeah. He's finally crossed the point of no return, now death's finally coming for him.

Nico: No fucking shit.

Batman: Not even Thorne deserves to be slaughtered by that… animal.

Qin: Big time Bruce.

Lola: Yeah no kidding.

Qin: Yeah.

Nico: We're still putting those versions of Raditz and Nappa in the Masters of Evil, right?

Me: Yes we are.

Nico: I may not like the prime universe versions of Raditz and Nappa but they are still part of my kind and deserve a second chance from me.

Laney: I agree.

Penny Pirate: That was still fun though.

Nico: Now, about how you met Takeru and Eiji.

Penny Pirate: Oh right. I met Takeru when he was fighting a Gamma. I forget which one. But it was one where I acquired this Eyecon.

She activated it and it was for Blackbeard.

Me: Blackbeard! The Scourge of the Seven Seas. He was the most ruthless pirate of all.

Penny Pirate: That's right. I can turn into Kamen Rider Blackbeard with it.

Me: Nice.

Penny Pirate: Yep. And I met Eiji when we were fighting a bunch of Greeeds. And J.D. you did a great job leaving your mark on Maki.

Me: Yeah that was awesome.

Sakura Knudson: I heard how you did that bro. That was amazing.

Me: It sure was sis.

Nico: Maki was like an evil version of the Lizard.

Me: Yeah.

Penny Pirate: That is scary.

Lola: Yeah. But he was given the Black Gates.

Me: Same with Adel.

Nico: Yep.

Penny Pirate: Good riddance.

Me: Yeah. But the Eyecons taught us a lot. During our usual battles we learned about so many Historical Figures that we knew nothing about.

Multiplex: Yeah we never even heard about so many of them. They were awesome.

Penny Pirate: Yeah they have a lot to teach us about them.

Nico: We used Medals just as much too.

Me: Yeah. Also you wouldn't believe how many Cell Medals and Core Medals we got from the Greeeds.

Nico: Too many to count.

Eli: Yeah.

Me: And we found out that Tsukuyomi here of the Zi-O riders was turned into a Greeed herself.

Will Vandom: We're not kidding on that. It was crazy.

Tsukuyomi: It wasn't pleasant.

Me: Nope.

Penny Pirate: Oh man.

Qin: Yeah it was terrible.

Me: But we saved her from it.

Penny Pirate: Good.

Nico: Yep.

Sougo: It happened under me and Geiz's noses.

Me: Yeah.

Penny Pirate: I'm glad she's okay now.

Me: Yeah I agree. I think Swartz had that planned out.

Nico: I agree too.

Me: We'll never know though.

Nico: I think that might be for the best.

Me: Yeah.

Qin: I agree.

Laney: I agree there too.

Me: Yeah. Now lets get down to business. Time for the Anothers.

Nico: And they are?

Eli: (Concentrates) Whoa! We have Magpie, Harpy, Roulette, Orca, Mixmaster (Animated), Triceraton Soldier 2003, Count Marzo and Multiplex.

WE GASPED!

Qin: Whoa!

Me: Wow! This will be interesting.

2003 Leo: So it's me and my brothers, April and Katherine Nikos for this one.

Qin: Yep.

Lola: Awesome.

Nico: We're all here though.

Me: Yep.

Eli: And I sense the Anothers minus Multiplex are one person.

Me: Awesome.

Nico: And here they come!

We saw Another Magpie, Harpy, Roulette, Orca, Mixmaster (Animated), Triceraton Soldier 2003, and Count Marzo!

Me: Whoa! This is gonna be good.

Lola: Yep.

Another Roulette: Logical to see you again Lincoln.

Lincoln: Valerus Vulcan!? Whoa!

They merged and she reverted back and was a girl with orange hair, orange eyes, fire angel wings, orange clothes and had the symbol of Vulcan in the middle of her forehead and on her skirt and she had a Bond of Flames Keyblade.

Valerus Vulcan: You have become an amazing young man.

Lincoln: Thanks.

Nico: Care to introduce us Lincoln?

Lincoln: Sure. This is Valerus Vulcan, Keyblade Knight of Romulus, she's my Guardian Angel from Michigan and she's a powerful force of epic power. She was born and raised on the planet, Vulcan, and she has intense fire powers and she's a master of fire. She is the Keyblade Knight of Vulcan, and she has also helped out The Enterprise in many of their travels through the galaxy and defended them from the many terrors and dangers they've fought against in the past. She came to Royal Woods long ago, and she really trained me a lot about how to use the Keyblade and I'd quickly absorbed all that knowledge, and I became an expert in wielding the Keyblade and she also trained him on how to use the magic spells associated with the Keyblade, and she's also one of the Keyblade Knights formed by Carolina Keyblada, and like her fellow Keyblade Knights, she harbors a deep grudge against Xehanort for all of the pain and suffering that he caused in his quest to forge the X-Blade and use it to destroy the entire universe and remake it in his image, and she swore if he ever returns again, she would slay him right where he stands and see to it that all those who follow him shall follow him to The Black Gates, and she also trained me a lot and she taught me everything that she knows when it comes to using the powers of fire.

Me: Wow! The Keyblade Knight of Spock's home planet, Vulcan. That is really cool.

Nico: It sure is.

Valerus Vulcan: I think it is too.

Nico: We're actually going through enemies of Spock and his friends.

Valerus Vulcan: That is very fascinating.

Me: It sure is.

Maud Pie: (Monotonously) I agree there too. And Vulcans from what I heard show no emotion like I do.

Valerus Vulcan: That is right.

Me: Wow. By the way is the Another Multiplex friendly or hostile?

Valerus Vulcan: Friendly and she has amazing powers over water and cloning.

Me: Neat.

Nico: Sorry we have to do this.

Girl Jordan: Lets separate you all first.

Girl Jordan and Leeli held hands.

(YURGEN'S TUNE PLAYS)

The skies had leaves and flowers flying in the wind along with sea dragons singing in the background

Girl Jordan and Leeli: (SINGING DIVINELY AS LEELI HAD FIREFLIES SWIRL AROUND HER AND GIRL JORDAN HAD HER AQUA BLUE AURA FLARED UP)

O holoré lay thee low

Holoél dark in the Deep

Down beneath the earth you go

Go holoré fast to sleep

O holoré lay thee low

Holoél dark in the Deep

Down beneath the earth you go

Go holoré fast to sleep

Fast to sleep

Fast to sleep

Dark holoré in the Deep

Rise again holoré now

Spring abundant holoél

Render green the dying bough

Raise the rock where Yurgen fell

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Spring abundant holoél

They both glowed and the Anothers were separated.

Me: Time for action.

We fired waves of energy and blasted the Anothers and I caught the Wonder Ride Books.

Me: Awesome!

Maria: Better bring in backup. (TURNS DIAL) ATOMIC FORCE 6!

She summoned Radioactive Man, Nuclear Man, Void Knight, Tesla, Jasdevi and Evil Magic Man!

Me: Yeah!

Nico: Awesome.

Me: Yep. And Valerus coincidentally we confronted a Vulcan that shared your name during the Khitomer Conspiracy.

Valerus Vulcan: That is coincidental.

Lola: Yeah.

Nico: And now we wait.

Me: Yep.

Nico: We should expect a lot of clones.

Me: Yeah.

Qin: Yep.

Me: There!

We then saw a figure and it was ANOTHER MULTIPLEX!

Me: Whoa! Another Multiplex.

Lola: This will be awesome.

Another Multiplex: (In a girls voice) It sure will!

Me: (GASP) That voice.

She reverted back and was a girl with aqua blue hair and had blue eyes and aqua blue angel wings and had blue clothes and she had a really nasty burn on her right arm. She had a tiara with the symbol

of the Xiphias Dopant on it and the same symbol on her skirt and she had a blue sword.

Me: Xenia Xiphias! Awesome to see you again.

Xenia Xiphias: Awesome to see you again too J.D.

Lola: Whoa man what happened to your arm?

Xenia Xiphias: I got really burned from a nuclear explosion and it hurt REALLY BAD! (GROANS IN PAIN)

She grabbed her arm.

Xenia Xiphias: (GRUNTS) IT STILL HURTS!

Nico: Radiation burns.

Me: Ouch. Also she is in every way like you Danton. She was exposed to a nuclear explosion and it's how she got her cloning powers. And she is also a master of swordfish and water powers hence why she is the embodiment of the Xiphias. Or Swordfish.

Nico: Cool! But she still has to deal with all that Radiation burns.

Me: Yeah.

Kaito: (gets out Patranger gear) Did Swartz promise you anything?

Zocks: (gets out Kyuranger gear) Because we can grant it instead.

Chloe Bourgeois: (gets out Lupinranger gear) Zocks, I'm helping out too.

Zocks: Okay.

Kaito got a PatRangers sword and Chloe got a LupinRangers Sword and Zocks got a Kyuranger sword.

Xenia Xiphias: Yeah he did. To get rid of this bad Radiation burn.

Me: Gamma Radiation burns are no fun. It eats you alive from the inside out. It's like fire.

I used my geiger counter probe and it showed that she had A MASSIVE amount of radiation in her.

Me: HOLY SHIT! I don't think Swartz could have cured this one. You took a lot of radiation from that. It's as much as being in a Nuclear Reactor without a radiation suit.

Nico: Geez!

Me: Yeah.

Xenia Xiphias: I knew he wouldn't cure me!

Me: Well he lied pretty much to everyone.

Nico: Yeah.

Sougo: (gets out Patranger Ridewatch) We can help you cure you.

Geiz: (Gets out Kyuranger Ridewatch) We have the power to do that.

Tsukuyomi: (gets out Lupinrnager Ridewatch) After all, you don't want this to hurt forever, right?

Sougo got Patren1gouArmor, Geiz got ShishiRedArmor, and Tsukuyomi got LupinRedArmor.

Me: Yeah.

Xenia Xiphias: You're right on that.

Me: In fact.

I snapped my fingers and it stopped hurting.

Xenia Xiphias: Hey it's not hurting anymore!

Me: I cured your pain.

Xenia Xiphias: Awesome!

Lincoln: Lets separate you now.

Lincoln fired a wave of energy and separated her.

Xenia Xiphias: Now I can fight without the pain.

She fired waves of water and then formed clones and they blasted the another.

Nico: Time for some Multiplication! (Gets Out Multiplex's ridewatch)

May: And some mind over matter! (Gets out Dr. Neugog's ridewatch)

Maria: And the darkness of Cyclonia! (Gets out Universe 666 Cyclonis' Ridewatch)

Nico, May and Maria activated the ridewatches of Multiplex, Count Marzo, Dr. Neugog, Big Beanie, Universe 666 Cyclonis and Evil Stone Man and they fired waves of energy and elements and blasted the Another.

Tifa: Take this one! (ACTIVATES COUNT MARZO'S RIDEWATCH)

She fired waves of energy and blasted the Another.

Me: Yeah!

Then Wrecking Crew, Bulldozer Org, Rocketear, Elaine Belloc, Horned Sharptooth and Stained Glass Scarlet appeared.

Nico: Nice team Wrecking Crew!

Wrecker: Thanks Nico. This is gonna be cool.

?: I think so too.

Then Sword Man came.

Me: Sword Man! Wow.

Sword Man: (British Accent) It's going to be fun.

Nico: Catherine Sword!? Whoa!

Me: Wait you mean the mighty descendent of the legendary Knights of the Round Table!? Wow!

She reverted back and was a girl with purple hair, purple eyes and had white clothes and had the symbol of the Knights Templar on her shirt and had a ring of the Knights Templar on and she had the mighty sword Excalibur and had purple angel wings and in the middle of her forehead was the symbol of the Knights Templar and it had the sword Excalibur on it.

Catherine Sword: The very same. I got this.

She swung Excalibur and blasted down the Another and I caught the Ridewatch and purified it.

Me: Whoa! That was awesome!

May: An accent? That's new.

Maria: (giggles) I thought you'd be more happy to not get hit.

Nico: Yeah.

Catherine Sword: (LAUGHS) Yeah I can tell she got hit a lot by my fellow Robot Master Gene-slammers.

Me: Yeah she did.

Tifa: Do you have any favorite memories of Nico?

Catherine Sword: When me and Nico found out more about my ancestral heritage and it was amazing.

Me: That sure is amazing.

Nico: Yeah.

Nico and Catherine hugged.

Nico: I've missed you.

Catherine Sword: Same here.

We went back home.

After Nico's rescue, Lincoln and his harem, Me and my harem, Sumner Knudson, Patti Knudson, Sakura Knudson, Stellar, Stardust, Ken Knudson, Nico and his harem, Clyde and his harem, Naruto and his harem, Ed Cowart and his harem, Ets and his harem, Alex the Lion, Marty the Zebra, Melman the Giraffe, Gloria the Hippo, Gage the Hegehog, Sasuke, Itachi, and their family, Sakura and her family, Qin, Eli, Nicole Knudson and her siblings, Lori, Leni, Luna, Luan, Lynn, Laney, Lucy, Lana, Lola, Lisa, Lily, Lynn Sr., Rita, Harriet Loud, Sherlock Hound, Noctis Lucis Caelum, Gladiolus Amicitia, Ignis Scientia, Prompto Argentum, Stella Nox Fleuret, Ravus Nox Fleuret, Kuja, TLPS Mr. Wolf, TLPS Mr. Piranha, TLPS Mr. Snake, TLPS Mr. Shark, TLPS Ms. Tarantula, The Dynasty Warriors, The Samurai Warriors, Yakko, Cherry Hunter, Cammy, Milan Flare, Yoko, Wakko, Poison, Pyrrha Alexandra, Alice, Mimi Kitagami, Dot, Haneru Tobitatsu, Sir William the Good, Lady Mary the Good, The Z-Fighters, Max Goof, P.J., Bobby Zimmeruski, Tank, Roxanne (A Goofy Movie), Baloo, King Mickey, Sora, Donald, Goofy, Roxas, Xion, Riku, Kairi, Lea, Elena, Crash Bandicoot, Coco Bandicoot, Aku-Aku, The Quantum Masks, Alternate Tawna, Spyro, Cynder, The Ghostforce, Rayman, Juniper Lee, The Louds' Scottish Ancestors, The L-ementals, The Demon Slayer Corps, The Demon Slayer Conglomerate, Anatankha, The Bakugan Battle Brawlers, The Power Rangers, The Kamen Riders, Izuku and his friends, The Goths of Darkness, Sebastian Mendez, Darren Devereaux, Hiroshi Ohira, Brandon Skellington, Marshall Williams, Mal, Evie, Jay, Carlos, Ben, Norbert and Daggett, Heathcliff, Riff-Raff, Hector, Wordsworth, Mungo, Cleo, Leroy, Sylvester, Tom, Jerry, their friends and counterparts, Timmy Turner, Cosmo, Wanda, Poof, Trixie Tang, Sapphire, Emerald, Chester, A.J., Sanjay, Elmer, Chloe Carmichael, Tootie, Universe 666 Lincoln, his good sisters, parents, harem, and Guardian Angels, Universe 666 Me, Universe 666 Varie, and his harem, Universe 666 Clyde and his harem, Universe 666 Ets and his harem, The Lion Guard, Marinette and her friends, Sabrina Spellman, Liam, Carmen Rockell, The Teen Titans, The Royal Defenders, The Loonatics, Ty the Tasmanian Tiger, Sly the Tasmanian Tiger, Liu Kang, Kitana, Sonnya Blade, Jax, Kung Lao,

Sub-Zero, Nightwolf, Kotal Kahn, Jade, Ben Tennyson Tula, and Hot Dog Princess are heading to Hungary, and not only is Lincoln going to rescue the four girls here, but we're also going to destroy our old enemy, Jared Nomak, who's come back from the dead.

Lincoln: Whoa, we're here in Hungary, and I know what we're going to do here, not only am I going to rescue the four girls here, but we're also going to destroy our old enemy, Jared Nomak, who's come back from the dead.

Me: So, Damaskinos' son has come back, has he.

Natasha Hernandez: Should've known that asshole would be back.

Michelle Hernandez: I can't believe Jared Nomak has returned, he seriously has one hell of a death wish.

Ben Tennyson: We dealt with his father, Eli Damaskinos, last year and sent him to The Black Gates, so why don't we send Jared Nomak to join his father there as well?

Lincoln: Exactly what I was thinking, Ben.

Suddenly, we saw five beautiful and super sexy girls with long hair in ruby red, lemon yellow, lime green, watermelon pink, and marigold orange, purple hairbands, blue eyes, they were tall at 7'0" in height, they have the bodies of goddess and large breasts, massive ruby red, lemon yellow, lime green, watermelon pink, and marigold orange angel wings, and they were dressed in long-sleeved sweaters, purple pants, purple knee-high boots with butterfly buckles, and long white long-sleeved trenchcoat with stars, elements, light, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails and on the back are The Combaticons, holstered on their backs are massive greatswords, and with them are the four girls.

Lincoln: (GASPS) Belle Minmay, the Onslaught Gene-Slammer, Gwen Minmay, the Vortex Gene-Slammer, Holly Minmay, the Brawl Gene-Slammer, Jenna Minmay, the Blast Off Gene-Slammer, and Kayla Minmay, the Swindle Gene-Slammer.

Belle Minmay: That's right, and we got the girls away from Jared

Nomak before he could attack them.

?: You will pay for interrupting my dinner.

We then saw our target, Jared Nomak, and boy was he literally out for blood. Then, when he opened his Reaper mouth, boy did that frighten some of us.

Sylvester: Yeesh, you're still as dangerous and bloodthirsty as ever.

Sylvester unholstered his Sylvester's Blood-Soaked Vampiric Demon Darkness Greatsword of The Dracul and transformed into Super Angel-Cat-Vampire-Acme Dark Knight-Harmony Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Darkness Looney Tune Feline Demonic Darkness Vampire Cat Angel of Divine Darkness Looney Tune Feline Demonic Darkness Vampire Cat Justice and Divine Darkness Looney Tune Feline Demonic Darkness Vampire Cat Death.

Lincoln: It's because of Eli Damaskinos' accursed Reaper Virus that did this to him, but we still should put him out of his misery since we can't have him running loose again.

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's United Friendship Hinon's Almighty Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm Greatsword of True Almighty Cosmic United Friendship Universal Storm Hope Elemental Bravery and True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds and transformed into Super Angel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Vampire-Werewolf-Buffalo-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Divine Cosmic Harmony Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological God Phoenix Angel of Divine Cosmic Harmony Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological God Phoenix Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Harmony Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological God Phoenix Angel Hope, TLPS Mr. Wolf transformed into his Super Angel-Wolf-Harmony Celestial Eternal Xelnaga form and the rest of The TLPS Bad Guys Gang transformed into their Super Angel Celestial Eternal Xelnaga forms and they unholster their massive greatswords, The Dynasty Warriors and Samurai Warriors unholstered their weapons, Lincoln's sisters and parents transformed into their Super Angel United Friendship Universal Eternal Xelnaga forms and unholstered their massive greatswords

from their backs, Lincoln's harem unholstered their massive swords from their backs and transformed, Crash Bandicoot unholstered his massive Crash Bandicoot's Skylands Ten Elemental Wolf Draconic Bandicoot Greatsword of Ten Elemental Skylands Justice and Ten Eternal Elemental Skylanders True Bravery from his back and he transformed into Super Angel-Bandicoot-Dragon-Elemental Skylander-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Ten Elemental Knight Elemental Skylander Draconic Bandicoot Angel of Divine Ten Element Skylands True Hero Knight Draconic Bandicoot Angel Justice and Divine Ten Element Skylands True Hero Knight Draconic Bandicoot Angel Bravery, Sherlock Hound unholstered his massive Sherlock Hound's Demonic Dark Knight Sparda's Eternal Angelic Demonic Demon Hound Greatsword of Demonic Dark Knight Eternal Angelic Demonic Demon Hound Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Demon Hound-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Stellar Blood-Stained Dark Demonic Darkness Dark Knight Demon Hound Phoenix Angel of Divine Cosmic Star Blood-Stained Dark Demonic Darkness Dark Knight Demon Hound Phoenix Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Star Blood-Stained Dark Demonic Darkness Dark Knight Demon Hound Phoenix Angel Compassion, Max Goof unholsters his massive Max Goof's Heavenly Archangel Gabriel's Eternal Unbreakable Bonds of True Friends and Angels Holy Archangel Keyblade of Justice from his back and transformed into Super Angel-Disney Knight-Archangel-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Divine Heavenly Light Hellish Darkness Sword Storm Archangel Keyblade Phoenix Angel of Divine Cosmic Heavenly Light Hellish Darkness Sword Storm Archangel Keyblade Phoenix Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Heavenly Light Hellish Darkness Sword Storm Archangel Keyblade Phoenix Angel Hope, Timmy Turner transformed into Super Angel-Fairy-Wolf Moon-Mysticon Pink Wolf Mage-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Magic Celestial Fairy Magical Elemental Fairy Mysticon Wolf Moon Angel of Divine Elemental Celestial Fairy Magical Fairy Wolf Moon Justice and Divine Elemental Celestial Fairy Magical Fairy Wolf Moon Hope and he has his Timmy Turner's Lupus the Wolf's Celestial Elemental Harmonious Fairy Wolf Moon Mage's Staff of Elemental Magic Justice out and his Royal Eye of Lupus orb ready as well, Norbert Beaver unholstered his massive Hydros'

Primordial Maelstrom Ocean Beaver Greatsword of Primordial Maelstrom Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Beaver-Harmony Celestial Eternal Xelnaga Oceanic Maelstrom Primordial Water Beaver Angel of Divine Oceanic Primordial Water Justice and Divine Oceanic Maelstrom Primordial Water Compassion, Yakko, Wakko, and Dot transformed into their Super Angel-Phoenix-Warner-Harmony Celestial Eternal Xelnaga forms, Inuyasha unholstered his Inuyasha's Dog Hanyou Tessaiga Demon Slayer Fang Greatsword of Dog Hanyou Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Dog Hanyou-Yokai-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Divine Demon Blood Yokai Spirit Firestorm Dog Hanyou Angel of Divine Demon Blood Yokai Spirit Firestorm Dog Hanyou Justice and Divine Demon Blood Yokai Spirit Firestorm Dog Hanyou Hope, Brandon Skellington had his Pumpkin Scepter of Halloween Town Justice still in hand, Hiroshi Ohira unholstered his massive Hiroshi Ohira's Destructive Inferno Firestorm Phoenix Firebird Angel Greatsword of Destructive Inferno Fire Phoenix Firebird Angel Vengeance and Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Firestorm Firebird-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Destructive Firestorm Firebird Retribution Firestorm Inferno Phoenix Angel of Divine Cosmic Destructive Firestorm Firebird Retribution Firestorm Inferno Phoenix Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Destructive Firestorm Firebird Retribution Firestorm Inferno Phoenix Angel Rage, Kuja had his Brumel Cores and Kuja's Eternal Wizard Redemption Mage's Staff of Elemental Magic Redemption Wizard Justice ready and transformed into Super Angel-Genome-Wizard-Dragon-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Celestial Wizard Genome Terra Redemption Draconic Magic Phoenix Angel of Divine Cosmic Celestial Wizard Genome Terra Redemption Draconic Magic Phoenix Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Celestial Wizard Genome Terra Redemption Draconic Magic Phoenix Angel Hope, Darren Devereaux, Sebastian Mendez, Qin, Clyde and his harem, Baloo, Izuku and his friends, The Z-Fighters, Daggett, Sasuke, Itachi, and their family, Sakura and her family, Naruto and his harem, Sora, Donald, Goofy, Roxas, Xion, Riku, Kairi, Lea, Elena, Sir William the Good, Lady Mary the Good, The Bakugan Battle Brawlers, The Demon Slayer Corps, The Demon Slayer Conglomerate, Anatankha, P.J., Bobby Zimmeruski, Tank, Roxanne (A Goofy Movie), The Demon Slayer Corps, The Ghostforce, The Louds' Ancestors, The

L-ementals, The Loonatics, Noctis, Prompto, Ignis, Gladio, Stella Nox Fleuret, Ravus Nox Fleuret, Mal, Evie, Jay, Carlos, Ben, Heathcliff and his friends, Ben Tennyson and his team, Timmy's friends, Universe 666 Lincoln, his good sisters, parents, harem, and Guardian Angels, Universe 666 Me, Universe 666 Varie, and his harem, Universe 666 Clyde and his harem, Universe 666 Ets and his harem, my harem, Ed Cowart's harem, Ets' harem, Clyde's harem, Nico's harem, Lord Raiden and the Earthrealm Warriors, and The Royal Defenders got out their weapons, Rayman unholstered his massive Rayman's Eternal Night Dream Morpheus's Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Phoenix Angel Greatsword of Peaceful Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Phoenix Angel Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Fairy-Dragon-Lum-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Eternal Celtic Light Darkness Celtic Dream Glade Dream Eternal Night Fairy Dragon Phoenix Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Celtic Light Darkness Celtic Dream Glade Dream Eternal Night Fairy Dragon Phoenix Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Eternal Celtic Light Darkness Celtic Dream Glade Dream Eternal Night Fairy Dragon Phoenix Angel Hope, Juniper Lee unholstered her Juniper Lee's Spirit World Te Xuan Ze Magicstorm Greatsword of Spirit World Magic Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Dragon-Harmony Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Magical Spirit World Te Xuan Ze Dragon Angel of Divine Cosmic Magical Spirit World Te Xuan Ze Dragon Justice and Divine Cosmic Magical Spirit World Te Xuan Ze Dragon Will, Liam unholstered his massive Liam Hunnicut's Arctic Qailertetang's Holy Arctic Thundersnow Greatsword of Holy Arctic Thundersnow Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Ice Dragon-Yuki-Onna-Musk Ox-Harmony Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Sub-Zero Arctic Thundersnow Ice Dragon Angel of Divine Sub-Zero Arctic Thundersnow Ice Dragon Musk Ox Justice and Divine Sub-Zero Arctic Thundersnow Ice Dragon Musk Ox Hope, and Me, Ed Cowart, Ets, Ken, Nicole, Nico, Gage the Hedgehog, and Eli unholstered our massive greatswords and we transformed, and we went after Jared Nomak, and we fired powerful blasts of rainbow energy, colored energy, elemental forces, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Blue Fire, Sand, Bubbles, steel orbs, throwing axes, and mythological animals, and

they exploded with incredible power as they hit him.

Then, Lincoln swung his massive greatsword and fired blades of sunlight that pierced him through his bone-encased heart and he let out a horrific shriek and he turned to ashes and he was sent to The Black Gates. We cheered as we holstered our weapons and powered down.

Lincoln: Rest in peace, Jared Nomak. And with that, The House of Damaskinos is truly finished. (To The Minmay Sisters) And it's so good to see you and your sisters again, Belle.

Belle Minmay: You too, Lincoln, it's been seven years since we last met, and it's so good to see you again, Lynn.

Lynn Minmay: You too, Belle.

Lincoln went up to The Minmay Sisters and he hugged them, and The Minmay Sisters are very surprised at just how much taller, more handsome, and much more muscular Lincoln's gotten since they last saw him, and they also felt just how much more stronger and how much more muscular he's really become, and they had an atomic red blush on their faces, and the atomic red blush on their faces soon became even deeper when she saw he still has his vampire fangs and massive white angel wings with stars on the feathers and orange and aurora-colored tips on the feathers, large gold halo with four large orbiting gold rings on each corner behind his head, along with hearing his mature, deeper, and manlier voice and seeing the large white wolf ears with rainbow markings on his head, eleven massive and long white wolf tails with rainbow markings and rainbow tips and white rabbit tail with rainbow markings on top of the massive and long white wolf tails, thick hair on his massive forearms, stubble on his jawline, and chest hair on his pecs, He-Man's chest harness, and many other accessories, and they also met his familiars, the male white Rabbit Familiar, Alistair, the white Vampire Bat Familiar, Artemis, and the white Wolf Familiar, Seiko.

Lincoln: It sure has been a long time, I haven't seen you girls since you were seventeen, and as you can see, I really grew a lot since then.

Gwen Minmay: Holy crap, you sure have, you've really grown up to be very big and very strong like a tree, Lincoln, you've really grown a lot from the cute eleven-year-old little boy into a 18-year-old 8'5" tall, very handsome, and manly man with really massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and eight-pack abs, and you still have those vampire fangs and massive white angel wings, that's so awesome, and the large white wolf ears on your head and the eleven massive and long white wolf tails with markings and white rabbit tail on top of the massive and long white wolf tails, hair on your massive forearms, beard stubble on your jawline, and chest hair on your pecs and many accessories and large gold halo with four large gold rings orbiting behind your head, that's really new, along with getting He-Man's chest harness.

Holly Minmay: You've really really grown a lot and became a man, but you're still the same kind boy from long ago, plus, you've also grown even more bigger in muscle mass, you can land an airplane on that massive, wider, and more muscular back, squash a melon with those really muscular quads and thighs, and cut a rock into a diamond on those rock-hard eight-pack abs, and there's not even a tape measure long enough to measure that chiseled chest or massive biceps. Plus, we've also met your familiars, and they are really awesome.

Me: And he'd also been hit with massive amounts of cosmic radiation and he'd been imbued with the same powers as me, and he's become truly immortal, and Lincoln, you know these five girls?

Lincoln: Indeed I do, J.D., meet Belle Minmay, the Onslaught Gene-Slammer, Gwen Minmay, the Vortex Gene-Slammer, Holly Minmay, the Brawl Gene-Slammer, Jenna Minmay, the Blast Off Gene-Slammer, and Kayla Minmay, the Swindle Gene-Slammer A.K.A. The Minmay Sisters, these five girls are my Guardian Angels from Japan and classmates in Music, and they are also beautiful singers and they're the sisters of Lynn Minmay, and they're easy to identify: Belle has ruby red hair with matching clothing, Gwen has lemon yellow hair with matching clothing, Holly has lime green hair with matching clothing, Jenna has watermelon pink hair with matching clothing, and Kayla has marigold orange hair with matching clothing.

Luna: They, Lynn Minmay, and Lincoln would love to sing together

and sing alongside me and my band mates. To show her thanks for supporting us, I took Lincoln, Lynn Minmay, and her sisters to a date at a French restaurant and Lincoln wound up kissing Lynn Minmay and her sisters on the lips. as a result lincoln ended up falling in love with Lynn Minmay and her sisters and promised that when he comes of age, he will marry Lynn Minmay and her sisters along with the rest of his harem. Plus, they hate Icky Vicky and Trina Riffins, the reason why is because those filthy animals tried to sabotage my practice sessions, but Lincoln, Lynn Minmay, and her sisters stopped Icky Vicky and Trina Riffins and they beat the crap out of them and even left them in their undergarments and wedgied them onto the school flagpole until the police arrived to take them back to jail.

Nico: Yeesh, I can tell they didn't like that one bit.

Me: They sure didn't, and as they were being taken away, they were yelling and cursing like crazy, but The Minmay Sisters flipped them the bird, and that really set them off, they were banging on the windows trying to get out, but they got tased and knocked out.

Eli: Next time, we should put a shock collar on the jerks.

Lincoln: Tried that, but not even a shock collar will get them to cool it, they're just that impossible to discipline, and now that you and your sisters are here, Belle.

Lincoln went up to and hugged each of The Minmay Sisters in his abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms, he leaned his head down the right side of their necks, and he slowly bit each of them and he fed on their blood, and we saw his rainbow energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flare up as he gained a massive power boost and he also gained the very same powers as her, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more, and his massive white angel wings with aurora and orange tips spread out and glowed along with his large gold halo and four orbiting gold rings on each corner of the halo behind his head and eleven massive and long white tails with rainbow tips and rainbow markings. He slowly unlatched his fangs from each of their necks as their necks healed and the puncture marks sealed up, and he also kissed where he bit them.

Belle Minmay: Wow, you're still just as gentle as ever when you feed on one of your Guardian Angels, Lincoln.

Suddenly, five Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love appeared on the necks of The Minmay Sisters with colored gems on the gold lightning bolts and colored crystal links from their merged Crystal Necklaces of The Buddha along with white and gold-accented Elemental Thunderbird Chokers of Eternal Love on their necks.

Jenna Minmay: (Surprised) Lincoln, are these…?!

Lincoln: Yep, that's an Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love and an Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love, which means you're now part of my harem and my many future wives, Minmay Sisters.

The Minmay Sisters had a smile on their faces and tears in their eyes as Lincoln still had his massive and powerful muscular arms around them and he leaned down to each of their faces and kissed each of them on the lips and they also returned it, and we cheered for them, then we went up to the four girls, and when Lincoln saw them, he immediately recognized them. The four girls are Iselin A.K.A. Deadlock from Valorant and Chiaki, Nagisa, and Yukiko from Uchi no Otouto Maji de Dekain Dakedo Mi ni Konai?

Lincoln: Oh wow, it's Iselin A.K.A. Deadlock from Valorant and Chiaki, Nagisa, and Yukiko from Uchi no Otouto Maji de Dekain Dakedo Mi ni Konai?

Nicole: Whoa, awesome.

Lincoln: Are you girls okay?

Iselin: Yes, we're okay, thanks to you.

Then, when Iselin and the other three girls saw who it was that saved them from Jared Nomak, their faces turned atomic red upon seeing the 18-year-old 8'5" tall, handsome hunk with abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles, eight-pack abs, long wild white hair going down to the bottom of his neck and

rainbow lightning bolt highlights in the bangs of his long white hair and large white wolf ears with rainbow markings on top of his head with large golden halo in the center with golden angel wings on the bottom side and four large orbiting golden rings on each corner behind his head, thick hair on his massive muscular forearms and beard stubble on his jawline, rainbow colored thunderbird with gold lightning bolt in its claws and the Ebonwu Squadron emblem on its chest emblazoned on his forehead and Third Eye with rainbow iris, rows of straight teeth with vampire fangs, Crest of Miracles on his massive right pec and golden lightning bolt cutie mark with the thunderbird and comic books surrounded by the symbols of Fire, Water, Ice, Wind, Earth, Nature, Light, and Darkness in a circle on his massive left pec, Celtic Cross cutie mark tattoo in the form of the cutie marks of Twilight Sparkle, Sunset Shimmer, Rainbow Dash, Applejack, Rarity, Pinkie Pie, Fluttershy, Starlight Glimmer, and Trixie Lulamoon, surrounded by a circle were the marks of the other girls in Lincoln's harem on his massive, wider, and more muscular back, and on top is the Earth surrounded by the ring of mermaids and surrounded by a Thunderbird, Phoenix, Angel, Vampire Bat, Werewolf, and Buffalo and a Rinnegan-like marking, and right below the Cutie Mark tattoo is a rainbow kanji with nine magatama in between that said, "Lincoln Landon Loud, Almighty Champion and Emissary of Hinon, Almighty Master of The Elemental Forces, The Storms, The Cosmos, and The Universe, Master of Hero Personas and Many Powers, The Loud House's Man With A Plan, Voice of Reason, Golden-Hearted Brother of Many Siblings, Golden-Hearted Lover and Father of Many Kids, Almighty Golden-Hearted and Loving Son of Lynn Sr. and Rita Loud, Loving Grandson of Albert Loud and Samuel Loud, Almighty Golden-Hearted and Loving Future Husband, Strongest, Bravest, Resilient, Courageous, Handsomest, and Manliest Warrior of The Loud Family, Powerful Alpha Vampire-Werewolf-Cyborg Hybrid, Descendant of The Seventeenth Century Duke Lincoln McLoud of Loch Loud in Scotland, Destroyer of Morag McLaughlin, Archenemy of Max Dillon Also Known as Electro, Destroyer and Slayer of Extremely Evil, Black-Hearted, Sadistic, Delusional, Power-Hungry, Psychotic, Irredeemable Bastards and Tyrants, Talented Comic Book Writer and Video Gamer, Jack-Of-All-Trades, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and

The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True God of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Savior of The Loud House and Michigan, True Immortal Hero and God, Amazing and Powerful Student of Numerous Amazing and Powerful Teachers, Shinobi of The Hidden Leaf Village, Member of Many of Team Loud Phoenix Storm's Branch Teams, Spice Demon of The Loud Family, Surfer of The Legendary Wave Humungadunga, Third-In-Command And Founder of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Emissary of The Cosmos and The Heavens, Ambassador of Harmony, Friendship, Purity, Hope, Courage, and Love, and God of Friendship, Hope, Love, Courage, and Justice Dodgeball Angel King of Gotham Royal York, The Unifier of The Three Kingdoms and Warriors of Japan, Fearsome Defender of His Many Guardian Angels, and Destroyer of The House of Damaskinos", he has deep sapphire blue eyes, tattoo of a pepper with fire surrounding it on his broad left shoulder, and Mark of Manhood tattoo of a male bodybuilder with a barbell raised above his head and around him are elemental forces and an orange kanji that read, "Lincoln Landon Loud, Strongest, Bravest, Resilient, Courageous, Handsomest, and Manliest Warrior of The Loud Family" on his massive left muscular forearm, and he had his Rabbit Miraculous, Eini, with him, his male white Rabbit Familiar, Alistair, his white Vampire Bat Familiar, Artemis, and his white Wolf Familiar, Seiko, along with Darkus Battle Ax Vladitor, Darkus Omega Leonidas, Pyrus Omega Leonidas, Haos Omega Leonidas, Subterra Omega Leonidas, Ventus Omega Leonidas, and Ventus Omega Leonidas.

He had his massive Lincoln Loud's United Friendship Hinon's Almighty Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm Greatsword of True Almighty Cosmic United Friendship Universal Storm Hope Elemental Bravery and True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds, The Sickle Swords of Hinon, and the purified Universe 666 version of The Miracle Box holstered on his wider and muscular back, his large orange Crystal Saber, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace, his Omnipotent Elemental

Thunderbird Phoenix Angel of Universal Harmonious Loud Justice, Mythological Hope, and Eternal Love Almighty Book, Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Elemental Harmony on his left hip, his Eater of Sins revolver and Elemental Universal Thunderbird hand-cannon Blaster holstered on his right hip, the Pisces the Fish constellation and Aquarius Zodiac sign on the back of his neck and the Cygnus the Swan constellation and embedded Stone of Gelel on the back of his massive left hand, large weighted gold metal bands with multi-colored on his massive biceps and thighs with silver phoenixes on them, large gold Bracers of The Champions of the Universe with large rainbow gems on his large wrists with the Dragon Ball Bracelet on the left large gold cuff bracer and other bracelets merged with the left large gold Bracer and large gold Elemental Shield of Harmony shrunk to the size of a gem on top, massive indestructible white angel wings with stars and orange and aurora-colored tips on the large white feathers and eleven massive and long powerful white wolf tails with rainbow tips and rainbow markings with white rabbit tail on top of the eleven massive and long white wolf tails, he has on He-Man's chest harness with colored gems on the gold crisscross straps and gold metal circular chest plate with phoenix carved on it and surrounded by red gems and on the back of the straps is a kanji that said Lincoln Loud, Truly Loving Gold-Hearted Brother, Son, Grandson, and Father, and he was dressed in an orange version of He-Man 2002's loincloth with hanging silver lightning bolts and long white trenchcoat coattails with Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Moonlight, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Great Old Ones, Mythological Animals, Mammoths, Pegasi, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, and Mermaids on the coattails and they also had intense powerful rainbow hot flames coming off them and hanging mini silver lightning bolts on the coattails held up by his large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with a large golden buffalo head with rainbow gems for eyes and large rainbow gem in

its mouth for the belt buckle on his waist, large royal blue pants with rainbow fire and multicolored lightning bolts on the thighs, and large gold armored knee-high boots with colored gems on them, silver Buffalo head stud earrings with rainbow gems for eyes the Thunderbird carved on it and the Element, Xelnaga, Cosmic, Universe, God, and Eternity Kanjis on the heads, large Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love with colored gems on the gold lightning bolts and rainbow crystal links from his merged large Crystal Necklace of The Buddha with a large rainbow Thunderbird-shaped Element of Harmony and a large silver Buffalo head with rainbow gems for eyes and Thunderbird carved on it and the Element, Xelnaga, Cosmic, Universe, God, and Eternity Kanjis Kanjis on its head for the pendant on his bare chest with chest hair on his pecs, large white and gold accented Elemental Choker of Eternal Love and Thunderbird pendant on his neck, large fingerless orange gloves with the symbol of The Loud House on it and surrounded in a diamond formation are a Phoenix, Thunderbird, Buffalo, and Angel, his Ring of The Phoenix large multi-colored gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it surrounded by a Thunderbird, Phoenix, Werewolf, and Buffalo on his right ring finger, Blue Lantern ring on his left ring finger and small planets orbiting around his fingers like rings, claws on his fingers with gold armored finger claws over his fingers, he has twelve large planets orbiting around his legs and twelve smaller planets orbiting around his waist and an immense rainbow protective aura with swirling elements around him.

Iselin: Oh wow, you're Lincoln Loud of Team Loud Phoenix Storm.

Lincoln: That's right, and it's a pleasure to meet the rest of you.

Lincoln made three clones of himself, and he and his clones went up to the girls, and they hugged their waists in their abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms, and they leaned down and kissed the girls on the lips, which they returned with equally intense passion, as they wrapped their arms around the thick muscular necks of Lincoln and his clones, and we cheered wildly at the scene, and he slowly bit them and he fed on their blood, and we saw his rainbow energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flare up as he gained a massive power boost and he also gained the very same powers as them, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper

and lower body muscles bulged even more, and his massive white angel wings with aurora and orange tips spread out and glowed along with his large gold halo and four orbiting gold rings on each corner of the halo behind his head. He then slowly unlatched his fangs from their necks as their necks healed and the puncture marks sealed up, and he also kissed where he bit them.

Iselin: (Seductively and rubs her hands on Lincoln's massive pecs) You too, big, tall, muscular, and handsome.

Suddenly, four Elemental Thunderbird Necklaces of Eternal Love appeared on the necks of Iselin, Chiaki, Nagisa, and Yukiko with colored gems on the gold lightning bolts and colored crystal links from their merged Crystal Necklaces of The Buddha along with white and gold-accented Elemental Thunderbird Chokers of Eternal Love on their necks. We returned to The World Tree Estate and told everyone what had happened, and they were shocked to find out the villain we went after was our old enemy, Jared Nomak, who came back from the dead.

But, when Lincoln showed what we did in thrashing him and Lincoln firing sunlight blades that pierced Jared Nomak in his bone-encased heart and was destroyed and sent to The Black Gates forever, everyone cheered and hugged us and Lincoln's harem kissed him on the cheek. Lincoln and the Minmay Sisters have a lot of catching up to do, now that they're back in town.

Maria: I can't believe Jared Nomak had returned from the dead.

Lincoln: Same thing happened with his father, but just like with his father, we destroyed Jared Nomak and put him out of his misery.

Nico: Now, we're safe to say that The House of Damaskinos has truly been brought to an end for good.

Me: You said it.

After destroying Jared Nomak and this time for good, we were training intensely in the gym, doing 900,000,000,000,000 reps of

crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, and regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 900,000,000,000-lb barbells, squats, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, and we were really sweating like crazy, even doing yoga to clear our minds, and we were also doing 900,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get our eleven massive and long wolf tails even more stronger than ever as well, and when The Minmay Sisters saw Lincoln doing 900,000,000,000,000 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, and regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 900,000,000,000,000-lb barbells, squats, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, even doing yoga to clear his mind and doing 900,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get his eleven massive and long white wolf tails even more stronger than ever, they had an atomic red blush on their faces, hearts in their eyes, and their noses were bleeding.

Belle Minmay: My God, I was right that Lincoln's really grown into a 18-year-old, 8'5" tall, really big, handsome, sexy, and extremely super strong manly man, just look at those abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and his eight-pack abs really hard at work, and really working out with those 900,000,000,000,000-lb barbells and he's not even getting tired, incredible, and he also got one awesome tan, and he's also doing 900,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get his eleven massive and long white wolf tails even more stronger than ever, and he now looks even more ripped than ever.

Gwen Minmay: He's definitely been continuing on bodybuilding and working out even more for many years, and because of that along with the combination of his diet plan that we gave him, along with his hyperpuberty and genes, he'd gained the powerful and massive body that all bodybuilders could only dream of.

Holly Minmay: If anyone tried to mess with him now, they were in for a world of hurt and trouble, and he's always been there to defend and protect us from Chandler, his goons, Pablo, Anderson, and Hawk and Hank at school or out in public, and he was also quick to defend us from Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, and Luan if they get out of search control again, along with Killjoy Huggins.

Lincoln: Yep, and I've also trained a lot under a lot of very powerful teachers, J.D. and Nico included, girls, and I can still defend myself, and in addition to getting stronger and bigger in muscle mass, I've also gotten smarter as well.

Jenna Minmay: That's incredible, and we'd already known just how strong you were long ago ever since you did some wrestling and working out with some of the other Guardian Angels long ago, and we're so proud of just how much stronger you've gotten, and just how much taller you've gotten, along with getting that much bigger in muscle mass, and you've also been getting smarter as well.

Me: You got that right, plus, we heard all of the stories from Lincoln about you girls and about how you all helped him in his training to become an emerging hero before Team Loud Phoenix Storm was formed, and how he grew from the little boy from years ago into the really big, really strong, and really powerful man we know today.

Kayla Minmay: I knew it was only a matter of time before he told everyone that story.

Nico: Yep. So, girls, what memories did you have with Lincoln?

Belle Minmay: We do, and of course, it involved an incident with Lori, or as Luna calls her "The Alpha Bitch Control Freak with a 50-Foot Stick Up Her Ass".

Nico: Jeez, how did you get away with calling her that, Luna?

Luna: It wasn't easy, dude.

The Minmay Sisters played a video on the big screen and it shows Lincoln, Lynn Minmay, and The Minmay Sisters at Lake Michigan: Lincoln was in his orange shorts and sandals and Lynn Minmay and her sisters were in their two-piece bikinis and sandals, and they were having fun swimming at the lake after doing some practice with Luna and her bandmates.

Past Belle Minmay: This is really awesome, I love coming to Lake Michigan.

Past Lincoln: Same here, Belle.

Past Lynn Minmay: Plus, with all the work that he and all of you have been doing with cleaning up the lake and all the other lakes in Michigan, it's also a cleaner place for all marine life.

LOUD BANSHEE SHRIEK!

Suddenly, they heard a loud banshee shriek in the air.

Past Lincoln: Oh great, there's no mistaking that obnoxious banshee shriek from anywhere. Get out here, Lori, or else, I'll blast you out.

Suddenly, they saw Lori come out, and she was really out for blood again, then, she charged like a mad bull and was about to attack Lincoln, but Lincoln punched her and sent her flying into a tree. She got back out, but she roared like a madman, now she was really extremely pissed off.

Past Lincoln: Bring it on, you control freak!

Lincoln's massive white angel wings spread out and he had his massive greatsword in hand, and we knew it meant trouble when that happens. Lori shrieked again and she went at Lincoln, but he reared his left fist back, and he landed a mean uppercut to Lori's stomach knocking the wind out of her, and then, he unleashed a massive storm of slashes from his massive greatsword and they slashed off Lori's clothes leaving her in her bra and panties and Lincoln fired water blasts at Lori. Then, Lincoln reared his left fist back and gave Lori a nasty punch to the face that sent her flying back to The Loud House and she was thrown in her cage again.

Past Lincoln: When the rest of the family hears of this, they're really going to give Lori hell.

Past Belle Minmay: That's an understatement.

And as Lincoln rejoined Lynn Minmay and her sisters, he gave them each a kiss on the lips as the video ended.

Nico: Sheesh, Lori, you really didn't know when to quit!

Me: When Lincoln told us about what Lori tried to do again, we were so extremely pissed off beyond imagination.

Luna: You got that right, and unfortunately, that's when I really flipped out and called her an "Alpha Bitch Control Freak with a 50-Foot Stick Up Her Ass"

Lincoln: That set Lori off big time, but before she could attack Luna, I grabbed her by the waist with one of my eleven massive and long white tails and restricted her.

Nico: Sheesh.

Belle Minmay: It almost got ugly. Lori had some nerve to show up and ruin everything because she still wanted to kill Lincoln again! After what that control freak's done to Lincoln in the past, I wanted to punch Lori in the face, but Lincoln sent her flying with one punch, but when she got out again, that's when Lincoln got serious.

Gwen Minmay: She had it coming. But, Lori's been freed from her Dark Side forever and she's finally back to who she was.

Me: That was because of Chase Young's Dark Side, he really is nothing more than the embodiment of evil.

Lincoln: You got that right, he was a monster who enjoyed causing pain and suffering to so many.

We got a shower afterwards, and then, Lincoln, Pie Pie Mermaid, Simulator Note, Simulator Wairu the Supreme Kai Berserker, Bo, Skara, Cat (The Owl House), Amelia (The Owl House), Animated Drag Strip, Bess Marvin, George Fayne, and Deirdre Shannon are heading to Lake Lamode.

Lincoln snapped his fingers, and the 18-year-old, white-haired, 8'5", handsome and extremely muscular man had on his new large orange and black speedo with a Thunderbird and a lightning bolt surrounded by elemental forces and stars on it with rainbow flames coming off the speedo, orange sandals, his jewelry and accessories, and he had his weapons holstered in case of trouble.

And Pie Pie Mermaid, Simulator Note, Simulator Wairu the Supreme Kai Berserker, Bo, Skara, Cat (The Owl House), Amelia (The Owl House), Animated Drag Strip, Bess Marvin, George Fayne, and

Deirdre Shannon are dressed in two-piece colored bikinis The Musiqidandi Sisters made for them, colored sandals, and they had their weapons holstered in case of trouble. Plus, we found out Pie Pie Mermaid, Simulator Note, Simulator Wairu the Supreme Kai Berserker, Bo, Skara, Cat (The Owl House), Amelia (The Owl House), Animated Drag Strip, Bess Marvin, George Fayne, and Deirdre Shannon all had feelings for Lincoln, and he also had feelings for them, and he also saved them all from an ambush by a group of musclebound thugs Flip hired to kill them, Lincoln sucked out their muscle mass, virility, strength, blood, and life energy as it killed them all which made those buttfaces go insane with anger, until Lincoln fired energy blasts at those buttfaces and more gold and jewels and treasures came out of them, but they also got to keep their heads up, they got word that mutant has sent more muscle-bound thugs to kill them.

Bess Marvin: Wow, so, this is Lake Lamode, it sure is beautiful.

Lincoln: It sure is, Bess, and it's perfect for our first date. Shall we?

Lincoln, Pie Pie Mermaid, Simulator Note, Simulator Wairu the Supreme Kai Berserker, Bo, Skara, Cat (The Owl House), Amelia (The Owl House), Animated Drag Strip, Bess Marvin, George Fayne, and Deirdre Shannon dived into the waters and they had fun swimming in the ocean, and they also saw the creatures that lived there, then, they went back to the beach and they had an awesome volleyball match, and Pie Pie Mermaid, Simulator Note, Simulator Wairu the Supreme Kai Berserker, Bo, Skara, Cat (The Owl House), Amelia (The Owl House), Animated Drag Strip, Bess Marvin, George Fayne, and Deirdre Shannon got an extremely massive and deep atomic red blush on their faces when they saw Lincoln lift thirteen massive 900,000,000,000,000-lb barbells Lincoln summoned in his large and strong hands and thirteen massive and long white wolf tails.

But then, they saw the hulking muscle-bound thugs that Flip hired coming after them, but Lincoln fired vacuum tubes from his chest which latched onto the chests of Flip's massive army of hulking muscled thugs, and then, the vacuum tubes literally began sucking Flip's massive army of hulking muscled thugs dry of all their massive muscle mass, virility, blood, and physical strength, and all of it was

being pumped into Lincoln and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles grew and bulged even more and veins formed on his body, and his massive white angel wings with aurora and orange tips spread out and glowed and his halo glowed and he also grew even stronger. When Lincoln was done, the vacuum tubes detached themselves from the chests of the thugs and went back into Lincoln, and the thugs were now dead from blood loss and thin as a rake and he fired a blast of red energy and destroyed them leaving them as ashes.

Lincoln: Nice try, you stupid mutant!

Then, they had some lunch, and then, as the sun was about to set, Lincoln made clones of himself and he and his clones went up to Pie Pie Mermaid, Simulator Note, Simulator Wairu the Supreme Kai Berserker, Bo, Skara, Cat (The Owl House), Amelia (The Owl House), Animated Drag Strip, Bess Marvin, George Fayne, and Deirdre Shannon and they hugged the girls in their abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms, and Pie Pie Mermaid, Simulator Note, Simulator Wairu the Supreme Kai Berserker, Bo, Skara, Cat (The Owl House), Amelia (The Owl House), Animated Drag Strip, Bess Marvin, George Fayne, and Deirdre Shannon placed their hands on the massive pecs of Lincoln and his clones, and then, they shared a passionate and romantic kiss and he also marked them as he slowly sank his fangs into them and fed on their blood. They came back home to The World Tree Estate, and Nico and I saw Lincoln covered in kisses on his face, body, and eight-pack abs.

Me: (Whistles) Wow, it looks like you really had a good time at Lake Lamode, eh, Lincoln?

Lincoln: (In Heaven) It… was… so… AWESOME!

Suddenly, eleven Elemental Thunderbird Necklaces of Eternal Love appeared on the necks of Pie Pie Mermaid, Simulator Note, Simulator Wairu the Supreme Kai Berserker, Bo, Skara, Cat (The Owl House), Amelia (The Owl House), Animated Drag Strip, Bess Marvin, George Fayne, and Deirdre Shannon with colored gems on the gold lightning bolts and colored crystal links from their merged Crystal Necklaces of The Buddha and white and gold-accented

Elemental Thunderbird Chokers of Eternal Love on their necks.

Lily the Mermaid: Whoa, now Pie Pie Mermaid, Simulator Note, Simulator Wairu the Supreme Kai Berserker, Bo, Skara, Cat (The Owl House), Amelia (The Owl House), Animated Drag Strip, Bess Marvin, George Fayne, and Deirdre Shannon are in your harem, Linky.

Jenna: And Flip had some nerve trying to kill them, that mutant is just making things much worse for himself.

Serena Logan: I always knew that stupid mutant cheapskate was and always will be nothing but fucking trouble, and he's just making things worse for himself.

Rarity: And trying to kill Pie Pie Mermaid, Simulator Note, Simulator Wairu the Supreme Kai Berserker, Bo, Skara, Cat (The Owl House), Amelia (The Owl House), Animated Drag Strip, Bess Marvin, George Fayne, and Deirdre Shannon, now that repulsive ape is really going to get it.

Lincoln: And we also had a run-in with more of the hulking muscle-bound hired thugs they sent to kill us yet again, but I sucked out their muscle mass, strength, and virility and killed them all and sent them to The Black Gates, and that mutant should be screaming with pure vengeance and hate at us in 3… 2… 1!

Suddenly, we heard Flip scream and bellow with extreme hatred and rage and cursing right at us, and now, that moron has officially lost his mind.

Maria: (Flips Flip the middle finger) Yeah, up yours, you mutant moronic cheapskate!

Nico: Even after we kicked Flip's miserable hide, that mutant still refuses to quit!

Lincoln: Same with Lewis Travolta, Dark Amy, Icky Vicky, Billy McLean, Pablo, Anderson, and the other jerks at Dad's restaurant, but it's much more fun to see their thugs get killed by me.

Me: It sure is, and it's so much more fun seeing them blow their

stacks!

We then saw Lincoln form a viewing window, and then, Lincoln snapped his fingers.

SNAPS FINGERS!

We saw a massive funnel appeared in Flip's mouth, and then, massive cartons of the extremely powerful laxatives that Shizuka and her sisters used on Killjoy Huggins and Lewis Travolta appeared over the funnel.

Me: (GASPS) ARE THOSE…?!

Nico: The extremely powerful laxatives Shizuka and her sisters used on Killjoy Huggins and Lewis Travolta?!

Luna: DO IT, BRO!

Then, the extremely powerful laxatives were dumped into Flip's mouth and the funnel was removed. Then, Flip's stomach gurgled and rumbled, and then… !

MASSIVELY LOUD AND EXTREMELY WET FART!

Flip farted and massive tons of gold, jewels, gems, and other currencies exploded out of his three-cheeked butt like crazy!

Flip stopped farting like crazy.

Lincoln: That's for trying to get your musclebound thugs to murder me and the girls in my harem, you disgusting three butt-cheeked mutant!

Nico: Jeez. Those laxatives are really powerful, I still remember when you tried that prank on me years ago, Connor, but that failed.

Me: Because of you using Walker's powers.

Connor Chan: Flip's really pissing me off now, if he does this again, I'm gonna shove a grenade down his throat!

Nico: Connor, I know you're angry, but we're saving it for December 1st when we kill him, Icky Vicky, and Xehanort. Now, don't even think of getting into the weapons room or I'm telling Dad!

Connor Chan: Tattle tale.

Later it was time for another Super Mario Galaxy 2 adventure.

Nico: Next is Chompworks Galaxy.

Me: Whoa that one is hot because of lava.

Qin: Yeah.

Sophie: (British accent) But me and Akiza will go with.

Nico: Okay.

They went into the simulator and it activated and they were at CHOMPWORKS GALAXY!

Sophie: Wow!

Nico: Any tips Nicole?

Nicole: (On the radio) Well there is no boss in this one. So you just got to get to the top of that point there to get the star. Goombas and Chomps will come for you.

Nico: Okay.

?: We'll help you guys.

2 figures came. One was a girl with light green hair and green eyes and had green clothes and she had a tiara with the symbol of the Weave Moonland it and she had the same symbol on her skirt and she had a grass sword. The second girl had orange hair and red eyes and had yellow angel wings with intense fire on them and had orange clothes and a tiara with the Heat Symbol on it and the same symbol on her skirt.

Winona Weave: Winona Weave, Embodiment of the Weave Moonland is here.

Halinor Heat: And Halinor Heat, Embodiment of Heat Man.

Sam S.L.: Halinor! No way!

Vinyl Scratch: Righteous!

Halinor Heat: Sam! Wow! Awesome to see you dudette and Vinyl!? You can talk now!? Whoa!

Nico: Long story.

Sophie: I see Chomps coming!

They were rolling and barking.

Sophie and Akiza fired waves of fire and blasted them.

Winona and Halinor fired waves of fire and grass and blasted them.

Nico: (gets out Multiplex and Eccentro's Ridewatches) There are strength in numbers!

Nico activated them and then NUMEROUS Nico's appeared and Nico summoned monsters from Mon World.

They blasted the Goombas and Chomps all over.

Nico: Can we keep a Chomp?

Sophie: Nico do you want to have an arm bit off by one?

Nico: Okay okay bad idea.

They went to the top of the point in the galaxy and got the star.

YOU GOT A STAR!

Nico: YEAH!

Winona Weave: That was fun!

Halinor Heat: Yeah!

They all high five.

Nico: How did you meet Sam and Vinyl?

Halinor Heat: I met them at a party. Vinyl was the D.J. and Sam was with Luna dancing and I made it fun for them. It was awesome.

Nico: That is cool.

Halinor Heat: Yeah.

Winona Weave: That is awesome.

Nico: Would you two like to join the team?

Winona Weave: We would be honored.

They left and we cheered wildly for them.

Later we saw the mascots helping Stan Lee with his Janitorial work.

Stan Lee: Greetings true believers.

Me: Hey Stan. Excelsior!

Qin: Yeah!

Blade: (to the mascots) So, you guys are helping Stan?

Stan Lee: That's right and they are helping me clean up the area.

Shoichi: Kadma, I'll never regret meeting you.

Kadma: Me neither Shoichi. That was fun.

Me: It sure was.

Laney: It sure was cool.

Shoichi: Yeah no kidding.

Captain America: Stan, you should know that a few months ago, we went on an adventure involving Spider Man.

Stan Lee: That is amazing and I heard all about that.

Me: Yes it was cool.

Lola: It sure was.

Camie: Yeah.

Shoichi: I really liked that you helped me and my team defeat the Overlords.

Kadma: That was really fun. And they were really killing people left and right.

Nico: Yeah no kidding.

Me: But they totally underestimated our power.

Laney: I agree there.

Drag Strip: Madame Web, Paradox, King Kai, and Clockwork really helped us on that adventure.

Stan Lee: That is what I heard true believers. I'm also glad all the Noir villains got the black gates.

Me: Me too Stan. What they did REALLY pissed me off.

Camie: Yeah no kidding!

Lola: Especially Vulture of that world!

Nico: No kidding!

Shoichi: But it was El of the Water that was the main target.

Kadma: I know.

Me: Still it was really fun.

Camie: It sure was.

Qin: Yeah.

Hound: Rest assured that the Tablet is now in a safe place where it won't be shattered again.

Stan Lee: Thank goodness for that. Excelsior!

Me: Excelsior.

Qin: Yeah thank goodness.

Laney: Big time.

Kadma: And I like the fact that you're the first rider with a secondary one.

Shoichi: Thanks. I think it's cool too.

Laney: i agree there.

Camie: Yeah one rider teams were not fun. No offense.

Kuuga: None taken.

We later went back home.

Xenia: Boy that was fun.

Long Haul: Nice janitor work, guys.

Poromon: Thanks! It was fun.

Me: Glad you guys had a good time.

Camie: Yeah.

Me: And it was cool helping Stan Lee.

Nico: It sure was. Man he has MANY jobs and is awesome at them.

Me: You got that right.

Suddenly, Lincoln's deep sapphire blue eyes, the rainbow iris of his Third Eye, his cutie mark tattoo on his back and Thunderbolt cutie mark with circle of surrounding elements on his massive left pec glowed, and he had a vision, and he saw who it was that we're going to confront today: it was none other than the M-113 Salt Vampire, and this monster is causing havoc. When we saw it, we knew it meant trouble.

Lincoln: Oh, dear God!

Lincoln sounded the alarm and we rushed in.

Nico: We heard the alarm, what's wrong, Lincoln?

Lincoln: Nico, everyone, we've got a seriously huge emergency. I just had a vision and I saw who it was that we're going to confront today, it's none other than The M-113 Salt Vampire, and this monster is causing havoc.

We gasped.

Me: Oh man, The M-113 Salt Vampire. I remember seeing that! That was a horrible creature! Oh, we need to get to The Enterprise and warn the crew at once.

Nico: Exactly what I was about to say. Plus, we can have him put into The Masters of Evil.

Lincoln: We've never had one of The Enterprise's enemies put into The Masters of Evil before, but this could be interesting to see.

Me: Yeah I agree!

Camie: What is this creature?

Me: It's this.

I showed a picture of it. And went over its history.

The M-113 Creature is a minor antagonist in Star Trek: The Original

Series, serving as the main antagonist in the pilot episode, The Man Trap.

So-called because its home planet was M-113, the M-113 Creature was the last of a species of shapeshifting aliens that survived off of salt, often sucking it out of other living beings. Before the Enterprise visited M-113 in 2266, it had already killed and taken the place of Nancy Crater, an old flame of McCoy's and wife of Professor Robert Crater. Robert Crater was aware that the creature was not his wife, keeping it alive in the form of Nancy because he didn't want to kill the last of a species. He had tried to get a shipment of salt from the Enterprise, but the creature began killing Enterprise crew members and assuming their shape. McCoy eventually shoots and kills the creature, despite it taking the form of Nancy. The creature is both very strong (it is able to overpower Spock), and smart enough to fool people into thinking that it is human. It appears to have some sort of telepathic powers that allow it to appear trustworthy or appealing to anyone it comes in contact with. Its entire drive seems to be survival by consuming salt and most likely doesn't see humans as anything more than a food source.

We gasped!

Nico: WHOA! That thing is UGLY!

Camie: Scary too!

Qin: Yeah!

Laney: Scary!

Vince: Boy I remember seeing that monster before. That was scary!

Camie: Yeah!

Maria: So it doesn't drink blood?

Me: No it sucks people dry of their salt.

Qin: GEEZ!

Nico: Yeah that is scary!

Laney: Wow! No kidding.

The previous group came.

Yenaldooshi: Can me, Iron Lung, El Diablo, Vanitas, Merman, KGBeast, P'andor, Firepower, Absorbing Man, and Shiv go with you guys?l

Nico: Yes you all can come with us. We got a big time situation.

Me: The M-113 Salt vampire is loose on the Enterprise.

They gasped!

El Diablo: AY CARAMBA! I remember seeing that monster! That was scary!

Firepower: YEAH! It was UG-LY!

Me: Yeah no shit!

Yamato Man: Nico, which Gene Slammer of me and my fellow Robot Masters do you think you'll meet next?

Nico: Clown Man next.

Me: Ooh one that's really funny. (HONK HONK)

WE LAUGHED!

Qin: (LAUGHS) That one is funny.

Nico: Yep.

Suddenly, Lincoln's deep sapphire blue eyes, the rainbow iris of his Third Eye, his cutie mark tattoo on his back and Thunderbolt cutie mark with circle of surrounding elements on his massive left pec glowed, and the rainbow colored iris of Lincoln, Lori, Leni, Luna, Luan, Lynn, Laney, Lucy, Lana, Lola, Lisa, Lily, Lynn Sr., and Rita's Third Eye, and everyone else's Third Eye glowed even more and our rainbow energy auras, rainbow protective auras, and rainbow fire auras flared up even more, as they sensed a massively powerful

energy signal with their eyes and the Force, and they saw who the figures were in the vision: the figure was none other than Universe 666 Cell, one of the survivors and he's here to kill us. When we saw it, we knew it meant trouble.

Lincoln: Oh dear God!

Rayman: I can guess that we got big trouble heading our way. Lincoln, who was it that you saw?

Lincoln: You guessed it, Rayman, and this is someone that we're so not going to like one bit. Nico, everyone, we've got a seriously huge emergency. I just had a vision and I saw who it was that we're going to confront today, the figures were none other than Universe 666 Cell, one of the survivors of Universe 666 Sebastian's massacre, and he's come here to kill us.

We gasped.

Buster Bunny: Oh great, not the Universe 666 version of Cell. Please, tell me he's not in his Perfect Form.

Lincoln: Don't freak out when you hear this, but yeah, he is. Even though I killed Universe 666 Android 17 and Universe 666 Android 18 when we went after the Universe 666 Z-Fighters, he's permanently in his Perfect Form.

Just as Lincoln said, the toons freaked out.

Babs Bunny: Great, now things have taken a nasty turn.

Slam Tasmanian: (Speaking in Tasmanian)

Me: What did he say?

Lexi Bunny: He said he's gonna need Lincoln's help with this, and he's also gonna need to summon Morgana's Infernal Demon, Lex Talionis.

We gasped.

Lincoln: Whoa.

Buster Bunny: He's right about what he said though, plus, this is also the perfect opportunity to give Lex Talionis a chance to help. Morgana treated him as a tool for her revenge, so in your hands, her Infernal Demon can do some good fighting on the side of good instead.

Me: Good idea.

Nico: This should be a good fight though. Alright, gang, let's deploy The U.S.S. Valorous Phoenix and head to The Enterprise and take down The M-113 Salt Vampire.

Lincoln: And send it to The Masters of Evil, and once we do that, you're next, Universe 666 Perfect Cell.

Buster Bunny: Of all the Z-Fighters' foes that you've had to bring back, Universe 666 Perfect Cell is the one person we certainly didn't expect. You better be ready to suffer the consequences when this is all over!

Lincoln put up a rainbow energy field around The World Tree Estate and all of us headed out to The U.S.S. Valorous Phoenix and head to The Enterprise and take down The M-113 Salt Vampire, and once we got done with him, Slam Tasmanian and Lincoln are going to take down Universe 666 Perfect Cell and break Universe 666 Sebastian's control over him.

The U.S.S. Valorous Phoenix was flying through space.

Nico: Captain's Log, Stardate 10,002.3: The U.S.S. Valorous Phoenix is en route to the planet M-113 to help the crew of the Enterprise battle the Salt Vampire that is running loose on the ship. We're going to battle it and capture and bring it to the M.O.E.

Me: Boy this will be wicked.

Laney: It sure will be.

El Diablo: You think it's claimed some victims already?

Nico: We'll find out.

Lisa Loud: We are approaching planet M-113.

We saw the planet and in orbit around it was the Enterprise.

Nico: There it is. Open channels.

Lola: Aye sir.

She opened channels.

Captain Kirk answered.

Captain Kirk: Glad you all made it Nico.

Nico: Are you guys okay Kirk?

Captain Kirk: Wish that were the case. Something is aboard the ship.

Nico: Permission to come aboard sir?

Captain Kirk: Granted.

We got the docking tube extended and went on board the Enterprise.

We were walking through the ship.

Kirk: Something is on the ship and is killing our crew.

Me: Oh man.

We saw Dr. McCoy and a woman on the floor and she was pale as a ghost.

Me: Oh man.

I went over and felt for a pulse. There was none.

Me: No pulse.

Dr. McCoy: She's dead.

I looked her over.

Me: Her salt content has been totally drained. She died from severe Hyponatremic Shock.

Camie: Oh man.

Dive Man: Get a garlic sword ready.

Me: I don't think garlic works on this creature. But we'll find out.

Nico: Kirk the M-113 Salt Creature is behind this. Lincoln had a premonition about it and found out about it.

Lincoln: Yes I did.

We heard a scream!

We rushed over and saw a furry creature with its hands on a womans face and she was screaming as she was being sucked dry of her salt content!

WE GASPED!

Me: Oh my god!

Nico: Is that it!?

Me: Yeah!

Shanan: Oh dear god! I had a feeling that's what it was! It's a Natrevampian!

Nico: A Natrevampian!?

Shanan: Yeah otherwise known as the Salt Vampires.

Shanan fired an energy blast and it hit the creature in the back and exploded and orange blood poured out as it was wounded.

The creature ran away and the woman was weak but drained!

Me: Oh man! Lets get her to sick bay!

We had her brought over there.

Varie: She needs saline solution stat!

Dr. McCoy gave her saline solution.

Merman: You think she'll become a vampire and/or zombie?

Knock Out: Well, it happened when my Starscream experimented with Dark and Synthetic Energon.

Me: No I remember that this creature doesn't turn people into zombies or vampires. It drains them of their salt to turn into them.

Lola: Oh man.

Nico: Oh boy.

Dr. McCoy: That monster is actually Professor Nancy Carter.

Me: I remember that Doctor.

Kirk: Bones this creature is terrifying. It's amazing it was able to kill so many.

Me: How many people died so far on the ship?

Kirk: 10 so far. But you stepped in and stopped it from killing an 11th one.

Me: And the trail of blood will help us find her.

Block Man: First, we need to help this one.

Me: Agreed.

The woman was weak and lethargic.

Kirk: Are you all right?

Woman: (Weak) Carter attacked me.

Me: That wasn't Nancy Carter.

Shanan: It was a creature called a Natrevampian.

Kirk: It almost sucked you dry of your salt.

Varie: You'll be okay though. The saline solution will give you your salt back.

Nico: Yeah.

Spock: Everyone we heard an explosion. Are you all alright?

Me: We're okay Spock.

Chekov: (Russian Accent) Thank goodness.

Me: I'm afraid we have bad news though. Professor Nancy Carter is not who you think she is. She's a Natrevampian.

Spock: Yes I've read about them. They are from planet M-113 and are said to be the very last of its kind.

Me: Oh wow.

P'andor: (Russian Accent) I'd like to see it feed on me!

Me: I don't think it CAN feed on you P'andor because you're made of pure radioactive energy.

Nico: Yeah.

Laney: And our blood is poisonous.

Magma Man: You gonna be okay, miss?

Woman: Yeah thanks to you guys.

Then we heard knocking.

Me: Whoa.

We went over to a closet and opened it and we saw The REAL Professor Nancy Carter!

Me: Professor Nancy Carter! The real one.

Kirk: My god what happened?

Nancy Carter: I was attacked by this creature and it assumed my form.

I looked and saw no back wound.

Me: No back wound. She's the real deal.

Kirk: This creature has to be stopped.

Absorbing Man: You're lucky you only got locked in the closet.

Nancy Carter: I know.

Nico: We got to find this creature and fast before it goes after another one.

Eli: I sense it's heading to the ship briefing room.

Amorpho: Good thing it's not a true shapeshifter like me.

Nico: Yeah. Lets go guys. Set phasers on stun.

We went to the briefing room. We followed the trail of orange blood.

Me: Good thing Shanan wounded it.

Shiv: That's just nasty.

Me: But it helps big time.

We arrived to the the briefing room door and Eli sensed it.

Eli: It's in there.

We heard it gasping from being weak and in pain.

Mewtwo: I sense it's still powerful.

Me: But so are we.

Nico: Entrance time.

We went at the door.

The creature was in a lot of pain and then the spirits of vampire hunters came and they swirled around it and then converged and then…

KRABBBBBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO

A massive fiery explosion blasted from the open door and a phoenix cry was heard and we came in.

Me: Okay you salt sucker! You are getting a dose of something worse than salt!

Firepower: Wanna suck on someone? Try us!

I fired waves of water and drenched it.

Me: Lets see how this affects it. You obviously do not know who you Are FUCKING WITH!

I activated an ultraviolet flashback bomb and it then it released a massive flash of sunlight and it burned the creatures eyes!

Lemon Zest: Have some garlic!

She fired garlic bombs. But they didn't affect it.

Nico: Looks like garlic doesn't work. Sunlight in the eyes somewhat affects it.

Lola: Yeah.

Camie: Yep.

KGBeast: (Russian Accent) So much for that.

Camie: Yeah we'll have to knock it out.

I teleported and punched it in its face.

Lana fired waves of ice and blasted it all over.

Deadpool: Okay. Now how was it hurt in the episode?

Me: Dr. McCoy fired a phaser and it hurt it.

I fired a laser blast and it hit the creature and stunned it.

Me: Like that.

Lola: Wow!

Vanitas: My turn!

He fired dark flame blasts and blasted the creature.

I fired waves of fire and blasted the creature all over.

Xenia fired energy arrows.

Poromon bashed the creature all over with beer bottles.

Scourge: Cyber Key Power!

He used the Animatron Cyber Planet Key and his 2 extra heads came out and they roared.

He fired waves of fire and blasted the creature!

Laney: Take that!

Camie: Yeah!

Iron Lung: Have some of this!

He fired a wave of wind and blasted the creature!

Varie: Yeah!

Laney: Take that!

Lola: Yeah and this!

She fired a wave of fire and blasted the creature.

Daggett: You are a disgusting sack of Spootheads!

Daggett bit the creature and it roared in pain!

Lola punched the creature all over the place with incredible force!

Eddy fired his blaster.

Earthworm Jim: EAT DIRT YOU CALAMITOUS SALTSUCKING MORON! (FIRES BLASTER) AHAHAHAHAHAHAHAHAHAHAHAHA!

Ets: Take this! TECH STYLE NINJA ART: GEAR BLADES OF ARES!

He fired gears and they were sawblades and they slashed the creature all over!

Ets: Wow! Haven't done that in a while.

Earthworm Jim: Been a while since I did that.

Poromon got drunk And smashed beer bottles all over it.

SMASH SMASH SMASH SMASH SMASH SMASH!

Rhonda Romulus: Taste Romulan Ale!

She drank some bottles of Romulan Ale and her eyes glowed blue and then she fired waves of blue fire and blasted the creature all over.

Lola: OH YEAH!

Kirk: Wow! Romulan Ale can do that?

Me: It's weird but true. It's cool.

Nico: Now you know.

Me: Yeah!

Then INSTIGATOR, Puff, King Shark, Key, Evil Star, Villamax, Springfield Bullies, Cavalier, Toad, and Pete came.

Nico: INSTIGATOR, Puff, King Shark, Key, Evil Star, Villamax, Springfield Bullies, Cavalier, Toad, and Pete.

INSTIGATOR: Fuck, that thing's scary!

Puff: At least it's not a Terrorcon Vampire.

Knock Out: I know, right?!

King Shark: That would be worse.

Nico: I know.

Key: (to Nico) We heard you fought Thorne.

Nico: We sure did.

Evil Star: Better for him to be locked him then to be killed by his so called boss.

Me: Yeah. No kidding.

King Shark: I never liked that guy.

Me: Yeah.

Spell Digger came.

Me: Spell Digger for another round. Awesome.

Spell Digger: Yeah.

Me: Cool.

Spell Digger: Is that thing creepy as fuck or what?!

Me: You're not kidding there.

Camie: Yeah no kidding.

Laney: Yeah.

Nico: Lets get it on!

Me: COME ON YOU APES! DO YOU WANT TO LIVE FOREVER!?

We got the battles underway.

Pinkie Pie, Willow Emillston, Leina Kingston, Sheena, Lila Sawyer, Arnold, Somnambula, Pound Cake, Pumpkin Cake, Izzy Moonbow, Cheese Sandwich, Featherweight, Maud Pie, Featherweight, Tech Skylanders, Hook and Long Haul VS INSTIGATOR, Gizmo, TTG Jinx, See-More, Mammoth, Billy Numerous, Angel, Thursday Man, Behru, Rinka (or Mother Brain Security Aliens. However you want to call them), Rezbit, and Mekenobite - Nico's rescue was battling Rupert Thorne and Kole Transformed

---

INSTIGATOR was first.

INSTIGATOR: (to Pinkie Pie) Nico's rescue was battling Rupert Thorne. Kole Transformed as well.

Pinkie Pie: They sure did and it was one of the most fun battles EVER!

Willow Emillston: It sure was awesome.

Maud Pie: It sure was fun.

Featherweight: Yeah it was cool!

Sprocket: It sure was fun and cool.

INSTIGATOR: That is for sure! Lets do it!

Pinkie Pie: Laughra lets Party!

She turned into a Party themed hero!

Pinkie Pie: I am The LADY OF LAUGHTER! (ECHOING) PARTY BLAST BARRAGE!

She fired waves of energy and balloons and the group fired waves of metal, gears and lightning and smashed him down.

Lynn Sr., Hina, Anita Jóhannsson, Nathalia Chelyabinsk, Kora Lexxington, Rita, Albert, Lincoln, Girl Jordan, Ronnie Anne, Lori, Rainbow Dash, Scootaloo, Wind Skylanders, Wind Man and Yamato Man VS Puff, Onyx, Talon, Kangor, Hotstreak, Ebon, Shiv, Stink Bug, Ms. Allure, Quartzion the Crystal Queen, Cheese Crocker, and Countess Dracula - Us battling Another Magpie, Harpy, Roulette, Orca, Mixmaster (Animated), Triceraton Soldier 2003, Count Marzo and Multiplex who were the Keyblade Knight of Planet Vulcan and the Embodiment of Xiphias

---

Puff was next.

Puff: (to Lynn Sr) Nico, Rex's team, Multiplex's team, and the others did good battling Another Magpie, Harpy, Roulette, Orca, Mixmaster (Animated), Triceraton Soldier 2003, Count Marzo and Multiplex. They were the Keyblade Knight of Planet Vulcan and the Embodiment of Xiphias

Lynn Sr.: They sure did and it was so ding dang awesome and fun!

Hina: It sure was.

Rainbow Dash: Boy it was awesome and cool!

Scootaloo: It sure was awesome!

Whirlwind: You got that right.

Puff: Yeah no kidding! Lets do it!

Lynn Sr.: CHEFRA LETS COOK A GREAT MEAL!

He turned into a chef hero!

Lynn Sr.: Call me CHEF GOURMET! (ECHOING) CHEF LYNN FOOD STORM!

He fired waves of food and energy and the group fired waves of energy, lightning, wind and rainbows and smashed them down.

Peyton, Crimson Fox, Tai, Matt, Izzy, Mimi Tasogare, Tom, Sarah, Kaz, Chaor, Maxxor, Ri'Oha, Rarity, Sweetie Belle, Water Skylanders, Dive Man and Splash Woman VS King Shark, Evil Killer Frost, Deadshot, El Diablo, Kite Man, Rainbow Raider, Shade, Don Utomodachi, James Nixon McGarfield, Werewolf Ghost, Yokubabanger of The Electric Shock, and Timberius - Lincoln's Rescue was in Hungary and we destroyed Jared Nomak and the entire house of Damaskinos

---

King Shark was next.

King Shark (to Peyton): I heard Lincoln's Rescue was in Hungary. He destroyed Jared Nomak and the entire house of Damaskinos

Peyton: Yeah it was awesome and cool!

Crimson Fox: (French Accent) Oui it sure was fun.

Rarity: Boy that was so fun darlings.

Sweetie Belle: Yeah that was cool.

Gill Grunt: Yeah no kidding.

King Shark: At least we saw the last of the house of Damaskinos. Lets do it!

Peyton: SHARKFA LETS SWIM THE SEAS!

He turned into a Shark Hero!

Peyton: I am Master Great White! (ECHOING) GREAT WHITE FORCE CHOMP!

He fired a wave of energy that formed into Shark Jaws. The group fired waves of water, ice and jewels and smashed them down.

Tommy Oliver (Zeo), Doom Patrol Elastigirl, Tsuyoshi Kaijo, Gohan, Van Fanel, Prohyas, Zeo, Turbo, In Space, Lost Galaxy, Lightspeed Rescue, Time Force, Twilight Sparkle, Starshine Sparkle, Magic Skylanders, Block Man and Search Man VS Evil Star, Evil Magnet Man, Evil Elec Man, Evil Fuse Man, Evil Spark Man, Evil Metal Man, Evil Gravity Man, Stormy, Quadraxis, Yashamaru, UA Electro, and Butch - The Next Galaxy

---

Evil Star was next.

Evil Star: (to Tommy Oliver) Next was Chompworks Galaxy. It was where all those Comps were created.

Tommy: Yeah that was crazy seeing that.

Elastigirl: Yeah those little barkers have nasty teeth.

Twilight Sparkle: Yeah they sure do.

Starshine Sparkle: They packed a nasty bite.

Spyro: But it was fun to see.

Evil Star: It sure was! Lets do it!

Tommy: DRAGORA LETS MORPH INTO THE DRAGON!

He turned into a Green Dragon Ranger themed hero!

Tommy: I am Master Green Dragon! (ECHOING) DRAGON ZORD FIRESTORM BLAST!

He fired waves of energy and the group fired waves of magic and

smashed them down.

T.J. Johnson, Supernova Zap, Shinnosuke, Sakura Adachi, Alisandra Lamhing, Cetus Twins, Turbo, In Space, Lost Galaxy, Lightspeed Rescue, Time Force, Wild Force, Applejack, Apple Bloom, Earth Skylanders, Hornet Man and Magma Man VS Key, Shade, Grundy, Copperhead, Toyman, Grodd, Tala, Emperor Z, Phantom of the Bwahpera, Karate Kong, Splatter Phoenix, and Whale Imagin - the Mascots helping Stan Lee with his Janitor Work

---

Key was next.

Key: (to TJ) The Mascots helped Stan Lee with his Janitor Work. Isn't that sweet of them?

T.J.: It sure is and Stan Lee is a legend.

Supernova Zap: He sure is and It's awesome that we have him with us.

Applejack: Yeah Stan Lee is a great man that makes great comics.

Apple Bloom: He sure is!

Flashwing: It sure is awesome he makes awesome comics.

Key: That is for sure! Lets do it!

T.J.: SPEEDSTRA LETS RUN FAST!

He turned into a Turbo Speed Ranger hero!

T.J.: I am MASTER TURBO! (ECHOING) SPEEDING RUN BLAST!

He fired a wave of energy and the group fired waves of energy, earth, rock, mud, boulders, lava, crystal and apples and smashed them down.

Wes Collins, Edwayl Mauroriane, Sarah Gilgamesh, Ingenica, Kassia, Anaitis, Time Force, Wild Force, Ninja Storm, Dino Thunder, SPD, Mystic Force, Starlight Glimmer, Cozy Glow, Undead Skylanders, Amorpho and Ember VS Villamax, Contemptra, Hydrax, Necrolai, Vypra, Morgana, Andromena, Garble, Dwarfstar, Psycho Yellow, Piecemeal, and Garbage Mouth - Kadma and Shoichi bonding time

---

Villamax was next.

Villamax: (to Wes) Kadma and Shoichi had bonding time today. I hope they had a good time.

Wes: They sure did and it was great.

Edwayl: (Breton Accent) It sure was fun lads.

Starlight Glimmer: Yeah that was awesome to see.

Cozy Glow: It sure was.

Hex: I agree there.

Villamax: That is for sure! Lets do it!

Wes: CHRONOAS LETS CHECK THE TIME!

Wes turned into a Time Hero!

Wes: I am Master Chronos! (ECHOING) FURY OF TIME!

He fired a wave of time and the group fired waves of energy, magic, stars, bones, lightning, blood, and skulls and smashed them down.

Sam S.L., Autumn Blaze, Garnet, Amethyst, Pearl, Lapis Lazuli, Luna, Tabby, Sirens (Samurai Jack), Sakura Avalon, Li, Madison, Sunset Shimmer, Pipsqueak, Fire Skylanders, Blackfire and Mewtwo VS Springfield Bullies, Wrecking Crew, Dark Turtles, U-

Foes, Patty & Selma, Springfield Mafia, Yost Wrecking Crew, Technicolor Phantoms, Bert The Bashful, Salvo The Slime, Bigger Boo, and Marching Milde - The next Star Trek Monster is the M-113 Salt Vampire

---

The Springfield Bullies were next.

Kearney: (to Sam) The next Star Trek Monster is the M-113 Salt Vampire.

Dolph: Damn, it looks terrifying!

Sam S.L.: It sure is! And believe it or not this is the very monster from the first episode of Star Trek The Original Series!

Jimbo: Oh yeah! Me and Shauna saw that episode a long time ago and it was cool.

Autumn Blaze: Yeah it sure is amazing and cool.

Sunset Shimmer: But man this is one ugly monster.

Pipsqueak: Yeah no kidding there!

Sunburn: It sure is!

Jimbo: Boy it sure is scary! Lets do it!

Sam S.L.: PYRAA LETS ERUPT!

She turned into a Volcano themed hero!

Sam S.L.: I am LADY VOLCANO! (ECHOING) LAVA NUEE ARDENTES FIRESTORM!

She fired waves of lava and fire and the group fired waves of fire and smashed them down.

Luke Loud, Wendy Darling, Jane (Peter Pan 2), Peter Pan,

Tinkerbell, Sprite of Spring (Fantasia 2000), Luna, Sam, Lyra Heartstrings, Sweetie Drops, Izzy (Dino Fury), Fern, Fluttershy, Tornado Bolt, Seabreeze, Life Skylanders, Sugarcoat and Lemon Zest VS Cavalier, Swordsman, Evil Sword Man, Evil Knight Man, Evil Shadow Man, Evil Shade Man, Evil Dark Man, Evil Elec Man, Yost Korvac, Universe 666 Boogeyman (Billy & Mandy), Universe 666 King Sombra, Universe 666 Maleficent 1959, and Universe 666 Captain Hook - The M-113 Salt Vampire is UGLY and it has suckers on its hands like those of Morbius

---

Cavalier was next.

Cavalier: (to Luke) The M-113 Salt Vampire is UGLY! It has suckers on its hands like those of Morbius.

Luke Loud: Yeah that was really creepy!

Wendy Darling: When we got to the Enterprise we found 10 crew members dead!

Cavalier: (GASP) Goodness!

Luke: Yeah they died of Hyponatremic Shock. Their salt was totally drained!

Cavalier: That's terrible!

Fluttershy: Yeah this monster killed them in seconds! It was horrible!

Tornado Bolt: It sure was!

Seabreeze: (Swedish Accent) Ja it sure was!

Stealth Elf: It sure was scary.

Cavalier: Oh my! Shall we get started?

He pulled out a white glove and slapped Luke across his face with it.

Luke Loud: I accept your challenge! LANCERA LETS BRING THE

SPEAR!

He turned into a Spear themed hero!

Luke Loud: I am Master Spear! (ECHOING) SPEAR STORM STRIKE!

He fired waves of spears and they fired waves of fruit, flowers, leaves and grass and smashed them down.

Supergirl, Michiru, Leia Romanov, Silver Surfer, Plastic Man, Blue Beetle, Superman, Superboy, Power Girl, Legion Superman, Superman X, Jor-El, Princess Luna, Moondust, Snowdrop, Children of The Night, Dark Skylanders, Lobo and Deadpool VS Toad, Magneto, Pyro, Juggernaut, Sabretooth, Viper (X-Men), Mystique (Movies), Evil Yamato Man, Kurumowario, Foop, Beaky Buzzard, and Gossamer - How are we going to kill this creature!?

Toad was next.

Toad: (to Supergirl) How the fuck are we going to kill this creature!? It doesn't have the weaknesses of regular vampires.

Supergirl: No it doesn't! This creature isn't like a normal vampire.

Michiru: We'll find out what it is afraid of.

Princess Luna: And this creature was able to fool everyone by disguising itself as a member of Starfleet.

Moondust: Yeah she was a dangerous creature in disguise!

Snowdrop: That is shocking!

Gari: Yeah she turned into Nancy Carter, A Professor of Starfleet and we found the real nancy locked in a room.

Blackout: Yeah that was crazy!

Toad: At least she's okay. Lets do it!

Supergirl: Kryptas lets bring the light!

She turned into a Krypton themed her!

Supergirl: I am LADY KRYPTON! (ECHOING) KRYPTON BURST SHOT!

She fired a wave of light and the group fired waves of darkness.

Penny, Viper, Joe, T.K., Vapor Trail, Sunburst, Bernard, Bianca, Cody, Lincoln, Linka, J.D. Knudson, Princess Celestia, King Solar, Solar Eclipsa, Amber Morning, Light Skylanders, Cyclonus and Scourge VS Pete, Glomgold, Beagle Boys, Mr. Spacely, Grandma Dynamite, Krusty, Ghost Clown (Scooby Doo), Chameleon, Liquidroid Wateru, Sunroid Solar, Steam Demon, and Toy Org - This creature was killing people by sucking out all their salt!

Pete was next.

Pete: (to Penny) This creature was killing people by sucking out all their salt! Much worse than sucking out their blood!

Penny: Yeah that is crazy!

Viper: This creature killed 10 crew members of the Enterprise.

Princess Celestia: We were shocked seeing that.

King Solar: Yeah no kidding. It was like having the water drained from them.

Solar Eclipsa: Yeah no kidding there.

Amber Morning: That was crazy.

Spotlight: It sure was.

Pete: No kidding there! Lets do it!

Penny: BAYOUTA LETS HEAD TO THE BAYOU!

She turned into a Louisiana Bayou themed hero!

Penny: I am Mistress Bayou! (ECHOING) BAYOU FORCE BLAST!

She fired waves of leaves and the group fired waves of energy and light and smashed them down.

Carmen VS Dark Phoenix

Dark Phoenix was next.

Carmen: Time to bring the fire.

She fired a wave of fire and smashed her down.

Maria, RD Luna, and Catzi VS New Wave

New Wave was next.

Maria: I always love good fun.

She fired waves of water and smashed her down.

Ren & Stimpy VS The Greaser Dogs (CatDog)

The Greasers were next.

Cliff: Get that CatButt!

Ren: Shut up you Eediots!

They bashed the Greaser dogs down.

Natilee Knudson VS Morrigan

Morrigan was next.

Natilee: I'm ready for some fun.

She fired waves of energy and smashed her down.

Water Princess, Maria and Killer Frost VS Ice King

Ice King was next.

Ice King: I'm ready for this my love.

Water Princess: I don't think so.

She fired waves of water and smashed him down.

Matsuri (Naruto) VS The Ghost Clown Hypnotist (Scooby Doo)

The Ghost Clown Hypnotist was next.

Matsuri: I'm ready for some fun.

She fired waves of energy and smashed hiim down.

Avril the Frost Elf VS The Ghost of Finnyan McDuff

The Ghost of Finnyan McDuff was next.

Avril: (Scottish Accent) Ach this will be very fun lad.

She fired waves of energy and smashed him down.

Emma (ELGVTWD), Newt (Aliens) and Suzi & Alicia Berricks VS Jellax (Sailor Moon)

Jellax was next.

Emma (ELGVTWD): This will always be fun to us.

They fired waves of energy and smashed her down.

Iris VS Georgia

Georgia was next.

Iris: I'm ready for this.

Iris fired waves of energy and smashed Georgia down.

Bai Tza the Demon Sorcerer of Water VS The Laughing Green Ghosts

---

The Laughing Green Ghosts were next.

The ghosts were laughing like crazy.

Bai Tza: Laugh it up why don't you.

She fired waves of water and smashed them down.

Dino Charge Rangers, Megaforce Rangers, Wizard Riders, Nico, May, Eli, Nunnally, C.C., Laney, Lana, Lola, Lisa and Lily VS Spell Digger

---

Spell Digger was next.

Spell Digger: Boy that is one scary creature!

Nico: you're not kidding there.

May: Yeah that is for sure.

Spell Digger: Yeah that is definitely for sure! Lets do it!

Nico teleported and opened his safe and in it was a bunch of weapons called the Thrashers of The M-113 Salt Vampire, they're a massive collection of massive greatswords with embedded colored gems and a cross etched on the 7'6" massive, wide, double-edged gold blades and blessed by the powers of Heaven, large gold wolf heads for the crossguards, large white angelic faces built into both sides of the hilts with large colored gems embedded in the foreheads, longer midnight black handles, four large wolf heads with colored gems for eyes and on the bottom of the four large wolf heads are large gold wolf heads with colored gems in their mouths for the pommels.

Nico teleported back with them.

Dino Charge Rangers: IT'S MORPHIN TIME! DINO CHARGER READY! ENERGIZE! UNLEASH THE POWER!

Megaforce Rangers: LEGENDARY RANGER MODE! DINO

CHARGE!

Wizard Riders: HENSHIN!

They transformed and were ready!

Nico: Yeah! Lets get him!

Rangers: DINO SPIKE!

They fired waves of energy and magic and elements and the blasts all hit him and then the Dino Spike followed and then her exploded!

KRABBBBBBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO

He was dead!

Nico: Yeah! Spell Digger you have failed this ship.

Tyler: Monster Extinct.

Troy: Rangers that's a super mega win.

We regrouped.

Troy: We're in space right now.

Tsukasa: So, it's obvious which team we're using.

Me: And No one is going to hear you SCREAM!

Kamen Ride: Shihi Red!

Kamen Ride: Sasori Orange!

Kamen Ride: Ookami Blue!

Kamen Ride: Tenbin Gold!

Kamen Ride: Oushi Black!

Kamen Ride: Hebitsukai Silver!

Kamen Ride: Chameleon Green!

Kamen Ride: Washi Pink!

Kamen Ride: Kajiki Yellow!

Kamen Ride: Ryu Commander!

Kamen Ride: Koguma Skyblue!

Kamen Ride: Houou Soldier!

Tsukasa turned into the Red Kyuranger and Daiki summoned clones of the Kyurangers.

Megaforce Rangers: LEGENDARY RANGER MODE! SPACE PLATOON NINE!

They turned into the Kyurangers!

Maria: (TURNS DIAL) ATOMIC FURY SKULLSMASHERS!

She summoned Atomic Skull, Evil Skull Man, Universe 666 Erigor, Flame Chomp, Bazooker Doomlander and Universe 666 Maleficent!

We went at the creature and punched and smashed it.

Accato, Wrenges, and Kelvedran Blasted and smashed the Salt Vampire all over.

INSTIGATOR: METAL BRAWN BLAST!

Puff: CHEMICAL FURY WIND BLAST!

King Shark: SHARKS OF DOOM BLAST!

Key: KEYS OF FURY BLAST!

Evil Star: STARS OF FURY BLAST!

Villamax: LOST GALAXY ULTRA BLAST!

Springfield Bullies: BULLIES OF VOLCANIC FIRE BLAST!

Cavalier: SWORDS OF DOOM STRIKE!

Toad: FROGS OF FURY BLAST!

Pete: JEWELS OF MAYHEM BLAST!

They fired waves of energy and elements.

Hound, Drag Strip, Blade and Captain America used the Earth Cyber Planet Keys and they enhanced Blade and Captain America's powers, Drag Strip's Gravito Gun and Hound's turret gun 100-fold.

Hound and Blade: VAMPIRE SILVER BULLET BARRAGE!

Captain America and Drag Strip: GRAVITY SHIELD BLAST!

Liam of the Country and Iron Lung: LUNGS OF WIND COUNTRY BLAST!

Leo of Lost Galaxy and El Diablo: FIRE GALAXY BLAST!

Spiderman the Defender of New York and Vanitas: SPIDER DARK BLAST!

Yumi of the Gothic Duel and Merman: DARKNESS MERMAID BLAST!

Onewa of the Stone and KGBeast: RUSSIA STONE FURY BLAST!

Tahu of Fire and P'andor: RADIATION FIRE BLAST!

Aurico of Aquitar and Firepower: AQUITAR MISSILE STORM!

Marinette the Ladybug Miraculous Defender of Paris and Absorbing Man: LADYBUG SPOTS OF DOOM!

Lynn Loud of the Sports and Shiv: BLADES OF SPORTS BLAST!

Seto Kaiba of Blue-Eyes White Dragon and Yenaldooshi: SONIC FURY BLAST!

Starlight Glimmer, Starburst Aurora, Fireheart Flame, Skull Screamer, Xavier Ghost, Nightscream "Karai" Vu~anpaiabaito, Terror-Bite Vu~anpaiabaito, Phantom, Scared Dog, Overkill the Raptor, Ash Whamp-Jack, Cozy Glow, Thorax, Sunburst, Trixie Lulamoon, Moony Moondancer, Starfall, Dove, Juniper Montage, Diamond Tiara, Silver Spoon, Toxic Horror, Louie PoisonSea and Clover the Clever, Undead Skylanders and Sir Great Britain: SKULL STORM OF EMPATHY!

They fired waves of energy and elements.

Starlight Glimmer, me, Blade, Kirk and Nico: STAR STORM OF FURY!

We fired waves of energy and elements.

Lincoln: GARLIC ELEMENT STYLE: GARLIC SWORD!

Jessica Kaios: GARLIC FIRE STYLE: GARLIC FIRE!

Nanami: GARLIC WATER STYLE: GARLIC STREAM!

Julie: GARLIC EARTH STYLE: GARLIC STONE!

Makoto: GARLIC WIND STYLE: GARLIC TORNADO!

Sari: GARLIC LIGHTNING STYLE: GARLIC BOLT!

They fired waves of garlic infused elements.

Lincoln and his harem: GARLIC FINAL SMASH: GARLIC EXPLOSION!

They fired a massive barrage of explosive cloves of garlic at the salt vampires which explode on contact!

KRABBBBBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMMMM!

Lincoln fired golden spider webs that bound The M-113 Salt Vampire and he sent it to The Masters of Evil, as we headed back home and we landed The U.S.S. Valorous Phoenix in the hanger, and we disembarked in the park.

Nico: With this, we can say, mission accomplished.

Lincoln: That's another of the Star Trek villains taken down. Now, there's one last thing to do. (Sensed a massive energy signal) And one last loose end to tie up.

Suddenly, the twelve large planets and stars orbiting around my legs, the twelve large planets orbiting around Lincoln's legs, the eight large orange orbs orbiting Linka's legs the nine large orange orbs orbiting around TLPS Ms. Tarantula's legs, the ten multi-colored orbs orbiting around Duke Lincoln's legs, the eleven colored orbs orbiting around the Loud Sisters' legs, the eleven colored orbs orbiting around the legs of The Loud's friends, the eight large dark blue orbs orbiting around Ed Cowart's legs, the nine large midnight blue orbs orbiting around TLPS Mr. Wolf's legs, the nine large crimson red orbs orbiting around Naruto's legs, the eight large crimson red orbs orbiting around Tahu, Vakama, and Nate Adams' legs, the eight large fiery red orbs orbiting around Zach Gurdle's legs, the eight large silver orbs orbiting around Clyde McBride's legs, the eight large black orbs with the Eye of Horus orbiting around Cody (OC)'s legs, the eight large black orbs orbiting around Lars and Dudley Puppy's legs, the eight large pink orbs orbiting around Lexx Loud's legs, the nine large rose pink orbs orbiting around Steven Universe's legs, the nine large green orbs orbiting around Lynn Sr.'s legs, the nine emerald green orbs orbiting around Yakko Warner's legs, the nine large sapphire blue orbs orbiting around Wakko Warner's legs, the nine large hot pink orbs orbiting around Dot Warner's legs, the nine and eight large marine blue orbs orbiting around Liam and Leif Loud's legs, the eleven large scarlet red orbs orbiting around Lynn's legs, the eleven coral red orbs orbiting around Timon's legs, the eight large blood red orbs around Marco Diaz's legs, the nine large aqua blue orbs orbiting around TLPS Mr. Shark's legs, the eight large blue orbs orbiting around Skippy, Sean Bolton, and Loki Loud's legs, the eight large sea-foam green orbs orbiting around Loni Loud's legs, the nine large yellow orbs orbiting around TLPS Mr. Snake's legs, the eight large yellow orbs orbiting around Lane Loud's legs, the eight large brown orbs orbiting around Larry Loud's legs, the eight large light green orbs orbiting around Levi Loud's legs, the eight large lavender orbs orbiting around Leon Loud's legs, the eight large colored orbs orbiting around Bobby

Santiago and Nico's legs, the eleven large colored orbs orbiting around Twilight Sparkle and her friends, the eight large aqua and ocean blue orbs orbiting around Varie, William Dunbar, and Adam Lyon's legs, the eleven large aqua blue orbs orbiting around Girl Jordan's legs, the eleven large colored orbs orbiting around Timmy Turner's legs, the eleven large gold orbs orbiting around Alex the Lion and the eight large gold orbs orbiting around Takanuva's legs, the nine large pink orbs orbiting around Rita's legs, and the eight large purple orbs orbiting around Luke Loud's legs and Menat's legs, along with our gems on our large gold Bracers of The Champions of the Universe and the Stones of Gelel that were embedded in the backs of our left hands and our gold halos with four orbiting gold rings surrounding the corners behind our heads were glowing, and that means we've got big trouble incoming, and the imps of The Fabled Gene-Slammers were already hissing with anger.

Lincoln formed a massive diamond barrier with absorption energy surrounding the diamond barrier that protected all of us from a massively powerful volley of energy blasts, and it absorbed the blasts and they flowed into us and made us even stronger than ever.

Buster Bunny: There's no mistaking that energy signal from anywhere.

Lincoln: Not at all. Come on out, Universe 666 Perfect Cell, or we will force you out!

A figure came out, and it was none other than Universe 666 Perfect Cell.

Nico: So, Universe 666 Perfect Cell has arrived.

Buster Bunny: We got to stop him and free him from that leech's control.

Suddenly, Slam Tasmanian's red eyes turned neon red and he was surrounded by a purple energy aura with stars, purple winds, purple fire, purple lightning, purple and black darkness, tornadoes, Tasmanian devils, phoenixes, and angels, he unholstered his massive greatsword from his back, and as he approached Universe 666 Perfect Cell, he left stars, purple winds, purple fire, purple

lightning, purple and black darkness, tornadoes, Tasmanian devils, phoenixes, and angels with every step.

Suddenly, Slam Tasmanian was surrounded by a massive vortex of purple energy with stars, purple winds, purple fire, purple lightning, purple and black darkness, and tornadoes surrounding the vortex, there are Tasmanian Devils, phoenixes, and angels flying around the vortex, and in the vortex is a yellow phoenix with blue eyes gazing at Universe 666 Perfect Cell: the eyes of salvation. Then, as the vortex faded, Slam Tasmanian emerged, but he was changed forever.

Slam Tasmanian grew from 6'11" to 8'5" in height, his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles grew even bigger and he still retained his eight-pack abs, he now has large gold metal bracers on his massive biceps and thighs, and he now has eleven large black and purple orbs orbiting around his legs, he has purple highlights in the bangs of his full head of long brown hair going down to the bottom of his neck and he has a large golden halo in the center with golden angel wings on the bottom side and four orbiting golden rings on each corner behind his head, he has neon red eyes and a black and purple energy aura with stars, purple winds, purple fire, purple lightning, black and purple darkness, Tasmanian Devils, phoenixes, and angels surrounding him and he has an immense rainbow protective aura with elements swirling around it, he has a Tasmanian Devil with a tornado in its paws emblazoned on his forehead and Third Eye with purple iris, he has on his Crystal Necklace of The Buddha with purple gems on the gold wind links and purple crystal links and a purple Tasmanian Devil-shaped Element of Harmony and on the bottom of the Element of Harmony is a Tasmanian Devil with purple gems for eyes and the Wind, Fire, Lightning, Dark, Star, and Eternity Kanjis in its flippers for the pendant and he has on a white and gold accented choker on his neck, he has on a black tank top with purple phoenix on it, large black pants with purple winds on the legs, black knee-high boots with flame buckles and long black long-sleeved trenchcoat with stars, purple winds, purple fire, purple lightning, black and purple darkness, Tasmanian Devils, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails and on the back is a phoenix, angel, and Tasmanian Devil with stars, purple winds, purple fire, purple lightning, black and purple

darkness, Tasmanian Devils, phoenixes, and angels surrounding the phoenix, angel, and Tasmanian Devil. Suddenly, Slam Tasmanian felt a sharp pain on his now wider and more muscular back, and then, his massive black angel wings with purple tips on the black feathers grew and sprouted out of his back. Slam Tasmanian has on a Ring of The Phoenix with purple gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on his right ring finger and Blue Lantern Ring on his left ring finger and Stone of Gelel embedded in his left hand.

Suddenly, Slam Tasmanian's massive Sword of The Tasmanian Devil and all of the greatswords and swords he'd gotten began merging together and they're surrounded by black and purple energy, stars, purple winds, purple fire, purple lightning, black and purple darkness, Tasmanian Devils, phoenixes, and angels, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Slam Tasmanian's Acme Future Purple Tornado Purple Firestorm Lightning Darkness Tasmanian Devil Angel Greatsword of Acme Future Purple Tornado Purple Firestorm Lightning Darkness Tasmanian Devil Angel Justice, it's a brand-new massive greatsword with embedded purple gems and the silhouette of Taz etched on the 7'9" massive, wide, double-edged black blade, large black Tasmanian Devil heads for the crossguard, large white angel faces built into both sides of the hilt and large purple gems embedded in the foreheads, longer midnight black handle, four large black Tasmanian Devil heads with purple gems for eyes and in their open mouths and on the bottom of the duck heads is a large black Tasmanian Devil head with purple gems for eyes and in its open mouth for the pommel, he has on his new large gold Bracers of The Champions of The Universe with large purple gems on his wrists and Dragon Ball Bracelet on his left gold Bracer, new large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with a gold Tasmanian Devil head with red gems for eyes and large red gem in his mouth for the belt buckle on his waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on his right hip and Eater of Sins revolver holstered on his left hip. There's a purple kanji below the phoenix, Tasmanian Devil, and angel that said, "Slam Tasmanian, Member of The Loonatics, Descendant of Taz, Brother of Dizzy Devil, Archenemy of Spike, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of

The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True God of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Destroyer and Slayer of Evil, Deranged, Murderous, Ruthless, and Sadistic Bastards, Amazing and Powerful Student of Amazing and Powerful Teachers, and Master of Purple Winds, Tornadoes, Purple Fire, Purple Lightning, Purple and Black Darkness, Tasmanian Devils, and Angels"

スラム・タスマニアン、ルーナティクスのメンバー、タズの子孫、ディジー・デビルの兄弟、スパイクの大敵、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の保護者、擁護者、そして救世主、宇宙への希望の大使であり灯台、友情の力と要素のマスター、天界のゼルナガの怒りのマスター、ブラックゲートのマスター、究極の善の究極の力、真実の真の神、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直さ、寛大さ、優しさ、無私の心、勇気、そして信頼、破壊者であり悪の殺戮者、狂った、殺人的、冷酷でサディスティックなろくでなし、驚くべき強力な教師の驚くべき強力な生徒、そして紫色の風、竜巻の達人、パープルファイア、パープルライトニング、パープルとブラックダークネス、タスマニアデビル、エンジェル

Slam Tasmanian has transformed into SUPER ANGEL-ACME FUTURE GEN KNIGHT-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA DIVINE COSMIC ETERNAL ACME FUTURE COSMIC PURPLE TORNADO LIGHTNING ORANGE FIRESTORM DARKNESS TASMANIAN DEVIL ANGEL OF DIVINE COSMIC ETERNAL ACME FUTURE COSMIC PURPLE TORNADO LIGHTNING ORANGE FIRESTORM DARKNESS TASMANIAN DEVIL ANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE COSMIC ETERNAL ACME FUTURE COSMIC PURPLE TORNADO LIGHTNING ORANGE FIRESTORM DARKNESS TASMANIAN DEVIL ANGEL HOPE!

We were amazed by Slam Tasmanian's Super Angel-Acme Future Gen Knight-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga transformation, but when Universe 666 Perfect

Cell saw it, he fired energy blasts at Slam Tasmanian, but Slam Tasmanian deflected them by turning into a tornado and he fired a massive barrage of black and purple energy, stars, purple winds, purple fire, purple lightning, black and purple darkness, Tasmanian Devils, phoenixes, and angels which hits Universe 666 Perfect Cell and they exploded, he got back up, but now, he was enraged.

Ace Bunny: Oh, now he's in big trouble.

Lincoln: WHOA!

The toons did extremely wild takes upon seeing what Slam Tasmanian did.

Bugs Bunny: WHAT THE?!

Buster Bunny: Even I'm stunned by what we just saw, Bugs!

Slam Tasmanian: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Divine Cosmic Eternal Acme Future Cosmic Purple Tornado Lightning Purple Firestorm Darkness Tasmanian Devil Angel and Divine Cosmic Eternal Acme Future Cosmic Purple Tornado Lightning Purple Firestorm Darkness Tasmanian Devil Angel Hope) Let's do this.

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's United Friendship Hinon's Almighty Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm Greatsword of True Almighty Cosmic United Friendship Universal Storm Hope Elemental Bravery and True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds and transformed into Super Angel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Vampire-Werewolf-Buffalo-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Divine Cosmic Harmony Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological God Phoenix Angel of Divine Cosmic Harmony Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological God Phoenix Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Harmony Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological God Phoenix Angel Hope, and his new greatswords were ready as well, and he joined Slam Tasmanian.

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental

Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Your master's already fallen further into madness because of his own crimes, however, that doesn't mean we're showing you any mercy. (SNAPS FINGERS) (Speaking In Enochian) ARPHE ALLAR!

A purple Umbra Witch portal appeared on the ground and white Wicked Weaves manifested, and then, we saw Lex Talionis appear and stood against Universe 666 Perfect Cell.

Lincoln and Slam Tasmanian went after Universe 666 Perfect Cell, and they fired extremely powerful blasts of purple and black energy, stars, purple winds, purple fire, purple lightning, purple and black darkness, Tasmanian Devils, phoenixes, angels, rainbow energy, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, pumpkins, dark lightning, pumpkin fire, swords, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Mammoths, Pegasi, Windigos, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Cerberus, Perytons, Griffins, Sphinxes, Hippogriffs, Manticores, and Mythological Animals at Universe 666 Perfect Cell, and they exploded with incredible power as they hit him.

Then, they attacked him with slashes from their massive greatswords leaving scars on him and Lincoln left many more by firing rainbow energy slashes with his gold-plated claws and he and Slam Tasmanian attacked him hard with energy punches, energy kicks, and karate chops and they're super mega-painful because of our superhuman strength, along with elemental blasts, and Slam and Lincoln even turned into tornadoes and really tore into him.

Buster Bunny: Slam and Lincoln are literally tearing him to shreds.

Ace Bunny: I knew it was gonna get ugly.

Then, Slam and Lincoln got back as Lex Talionis fired webs and nerve poison thorns at Universe 666 Perfect Cell, and his nerves were paralyzed. Slam Tasmanian fired an F5 tornado at Universe 666 Perfect Cell which exploded and knocked him out cold as he was way too dizzy, and then, he was bound with chains of light fired by Lincoln with a swing of his massive greatsword.

Buster Bunny: Here goes. PURIFICATION STYLE NINJA ART: POISONOUS DARKNESS PURIFICATION!

Buster Bunny fired a beam of purifying white light which hit Universe 666 Perfect Cell and removed every trace of the poisonous darkness that infected him, and he was restored and sent to Good Luthor. We all cheered wildly as Lincoln and Slam Tasmanian holstered his massive greatsword on his back and powered down, and Slam Tasmanian's new body, clothes, weapons, jewelry, Third Eye, large gold halo, and massive black and purple angel wings are permanent.

Nico: Okay, now… that… was… AWESOME!

Me: It sure was, that was really incredible.

Eli: That's another freed from Universe 666 Sebastian.

Suddenly, we heard a loud demonic roar and it was coming from Acme Acres.

Lincoln: And we pissed him off even more, and Good Luthor will be keeping an eye on them and the others.

Me: Yeah, and now that Universe 666 Sebastian has finally gone off his rocker and gone mad, it won't be long before we finally kill him. So, Lincoln, who are we meeting tomorrow?

Lincoln: I've got a couple of smoking hot ones: Alice Layton, the Rodimus Prime Gene-Slammer, Darla Layton, the Override Gene-Slammer, Jenny Layton, the Blurr Gene-Slammer, Lana Layton, the Crosshairs Gene-Slammer, Pearl Layton, the Drift Gene-Slammer, Rana Layton, the Hot Shot Gene-Slammer, and Tanya Layton, the Clocker Gene-Slammer.

Katrielle Layton: (GASPS) My sisters?!

Selene Arcangela: Katrielle Layton's sisters A.K.A. The Layton Sisters?! Awesome, and you guys are going to love meeting them, Alice Layton, the Rodimus Prime Gene-Slammer, Darla Layton, the Override Gene-Slammer, Jenny Layton, the Blurr Gene-Slammer, Lana Layton, the Crosshairs Gene-Slammer, Pearl Layton, the Drift Gene-Slammer, Rana Layton, the Hot Shot Gene-Slammer, and Tanya Layton, the Clocker Gene-Slammer, these seven girls are Lincoln's Guardian Angels from England and classmates in Math, but they're also master puzzle solvers like their sister, Katrielle Layton.

Michelle Emperyous: And they're easy to identify: Alice has green hair with matching clothing, Darla has red hair with matching clothing, Jenny has indigo hair with matching clothing, Lana has purple hair with matching clothing, Pearl has white hair with matching clothing, Rana has blue hair with matching clothing, and Tanya has yellow hair with matching clothing. They, Katrielle, and Lincoln have solved even the most difficult puzzles ever made, and surprisingly, The Riddler wanted to test the Layton Sisters, Katrielle, and Lincoln regarding their puzzle solving and riddle solving abilities so he brought back the Riddle of the Minotaur at its best, and amazingly, Lincoln, Katrielle and, the Layton Sisters solved the Riddle of the Minotaur and they did so honorably so much so, The Riddler even admitted that they're quite capable riddle solvers.

Nico: Wow, that's really really awesome.

Laney Emperyous: They proved they are indeed master riddle

solvers, and Lincoln made the Layton Sisters and Katrielle beautiful necklaces, and to show thanks, they each kissed Lincoln on the lips and Lincoln promised that when he comes of age, he will marry Katrielle and her sisters along with the rest of his harem, and they hate Flip with a blazing passion, the reason why is because he tried to steal the mechanics of The Riddle of The Minotaur, which The Riddler did not appreciate one bit, but before Flip could even try, Lincoln, Katrielle, and The Layton Sisters jumped him and beat the crap out of him.

Eli: HE WHAT?!

Nico: I can't believe that he tried to steal the mechanics of The Riddle of The Minotaur and sell it for himself, that's copyright infringement. Please, tell me he got sued.

Lincoln: He did, to the tune of $500,000,000,000,000,000, which was added to the other forms of monetary compensation for his numerous scams in the past.

Me: It was staggering, but Flip had it coming.

Eli: So, that explains why we hadn't killed him yet, he still needed to pay off all the compensation for his scams in the past.

Lincoln: Yep, and once that's done, then, we kill him.

Nico: Nice.

Villamax: That's it for that salt sucker.

Jimbo: Got that right.

Cavalier: He'll be a good addition to our ranks.

Toad: He will be.

Pete: Let's celebrate on here!

Nico: Good idea. Great job today everyone.

Qin: Yeah!

Starlight Glimmer: (To the viewers) Boy this was an awesome adventure.

Me: It sure was.

Qin: Yeah.

We had a great part and went back home and enjoyed the rest of the day and went to sleep.

THE END

Part 2 done.

The Salt Vampire was from the very first episode of Star Trek The Original Series. Scary creature.

NicoChan11, JediAvatarOfShinobi, Omegahatchiyak12, kolbdog323, XP4Universe, Darkhai, vinjedi1995, Drako1234658, Nflemingful, Hynageneral, BumbleSparkle, EtstheClarenceandTLHfan and ninjakingofhearts gave me the ideas for this and so did the guest reviewer. Thanks guys.

For the next rescue Nico, The Ripping Friends, Ellie Singh, Evelyn Burmingham, Jen Tennyson, Eddy, Yugi, Tea, Jaden, Jesse Anderson, Allenby Beardsley Knudson, The Hernandez Sisters, Yost Magma, Rin Nohara, Woz, Bai Tza, Sabrina Lorelai the Despair from The Dark Gene-Slammer, Albedo, The 1983 D&D Gang, Donbrothers, Irina Krafla the Granity Gene-slammer, Kora Lexxington, Olivia Houou, Nataša Marečková, Nalanie Nanthavong The Vorash Gene-Slammer, Brynja, Sissi Delmas, Anna Anyanova the Destiny HERO Dark Angel Gene-slammer, Daring Do, Lizzie Strong the Great Blue Windrunner Gene-slammer, Emam Reynolds the Living Tsunami Gene-slammer, Wendy Sapphira, Reggie Hjorleifsstræti the Five Headed Dragon Gene-Slammer, Qin, Miku Yuuki, Princess Anita, Granity, Rei Miyamoto, Saya Tekagi, Saeko Busujima, Shizuka Marimoto, Kamen Rider (1971), Hibiki Riders, Agito Riders, Kabuto Riders, Den-O, Kiva, Decade, W, OOO, Fourze, Wizard Riders, Blade Riders, Faiz Riders, Gaim Riders,

Drive Riders, Ghost Riders, Ex-Aid Riders, Build Riders, Zi-O Riders, Zero-One Riders, Saber Riders, Dragon Knight Riders, Granity, Samurai Jack, Ashi and her sisters, Changeman, Jetman, Dairangers, Zenkaigers, Chloe Bourgeois, Shanan, Rita Loud, The Goths of Darkness, Zarya Moonwolf, Applejack, Apple Bloom, Twilight Sparkle & Friends, Sunny Starscout, Izzy Moonbow, Hitch Trailblazer, Pipp Petals, Zipp Storm, Misty Brightdawn, Wallflower Blush, Alice Kingsleigh, Rachel Stavenport, Kate Lloyd, Carol Pusateri, Hailey Helios, Kia, Jenna, Lina, May, Maria, Danica Metrois, Kaalia of The Vast, Varie, Sakura Valencia, Xenia the Xerneas, Bhavna Radhakrishnan the Xerneas Gene-Slammer, Bridgette, Eli, me, Sakura Knudson, Arrietty, Aylene Carter, Gabrielle, Littlefoot and friends, Fu, Nicole Knudson, Spiderman and his counterparts, Kaina Tsutsumi, Nick Logan, Sh'Lainn Blaze, Camie, Kaoruku Awata, Himiko, Ibara, Toru, Sirius, Tsuyu, Ochaco, Luz, Amity, Gus, Willow, Hunter, Felicia Wittebane, Carly Atlas, Misty Tredwell, Zuria, Tony Jones, Edyn, Strag, Momo, Girl Jordan, Leeli, Sora Phaaze, Venus, Earth, Vinyl Scratch, Airazor, Rhinox, Cheetor, Rattrap, Tigatron, Janeen Aran, Lincoln, Leni, Laney, Lana, Lola, Lisa and Lily as well as Wrecking Crew, Bulldozer Org, Rocketear, Elaine Belloc, Horned Sharptooth and Stained Glass Scarlet as well as Lok Lambert, Mia Addison, Tsukasa, Luigi, Mario and Daisy and we're going underwater and we're going to battle Flats the Flounder who was busted out by Universe 666 Sebastian and is out for revenge. This time we're going to kick HIS Butt! Also Ariel the Little Mermaid is gonna transform. Also we're going to battle Another Grimace Shake, Monster Daffy Duck, Wood Carly Miller, Soot Jeff Miller, Blood Taylor, Radiation Anderson, Cyber Pablo, Bulldozer Org and Wrecking Crew. And we're going to meet a goofy gene-slammer for Clown Man named Cindy Clown.

For tomorrow, the next one to face another of the resurrected mind-controlled Universe 666 Z-Fighters' foes is Bugs Bunny.

For Lincoln's rescue tomorrow, we're heading to Universe 666 Earth, but we got a huge emergency: we got word that the Universe 666 versions of The Justice League are now running loose, and the bad news is it was all the doing of Universe 666 Sebastian who has since gone eternally mad thanks to us ruining all of his schemes to get rid of us and in the process, he'd murdered his followers, but

only a few of them escaped his wrath. And we're going to meet the next group of Cybertronian Gene-Slammers, their names are Alice Layton, the Rodimus Prime Gene-Slammer, Darla Layton, the Override Gene-Slammer, Jenny Layton, the Blurr Gene-Slammer, Lana Layton, the Crosshairs Gene-Slammer, Pearl Layton, the Drift Gene-Slammer, Rana Layton, the Hot Shot Gene-Slammer, and Tanya Layton, the Clocker Gene-Slammer A.K.A. The Layton Sisters, these seven girls are Lincoln's Guardian Angels from England and classmates in Math, but they're also master puzzle solvers like their sister, Katrielle Layton, and they're easy to identify: Alice has green hair with matching clothing, Darla has red hair with matching clothing, Jenny has indigo hair with matching clothing, Lana has purple hair with matching clothing, Pearl has white hair with matching clothing, Rana has blue hair with matching clothing, and Tanya has yellow hair with matching clothing. They, Katrielle, and Lincoln have solved even the most difficult puzzles ever made, and surprisingly, The Riddler wanted to test the Layton Sisters, Katrielle, and Lincoln regarding their puzzle solving and riddle solving abilities so he brought back the Riddle of the Minotaur at its best, and amazingly, Lincoln, Katrielle and, the Layton Sisters solved the Riddle of the Minotaur and they did so honorably so much so, The Riddler even admitted that they're quite capable riddle solvers. Lincoln made the Layton Sisters and Katrielle beautiful necklaces, and to show thanks, they each kissed Lincoln on the lips and Lincoln promised that when he comes of age, he will marry Katrielle and her sisters along with the rest of his harem, and they hate Flip with a blazing passion, the reason why is because he tried to steal the mechanics of The Riddle of The Minotaur, which The Riddler did not appreciate one bit, but before Flip could even try, Lincoln, Katrielle, and The Layton Sisters jumped him and beat the crap out of him.

Next up is where we face The One from Star Trek V.

See you next time.

STAR TREK PART 3: CULT OF THE ONE

This chapter is based on Star Trek V

Underwater in Bikini Bottom was Nico, The Ripping Friends, Ellie Singh, Evelyn Burmingham, Jen Tennyson, Eddy, Yugi, Tea, Jaden, Jesse Anderson, Allenby Beardsley Knudson, The Hernandez Sisters, Yost Magma, Rin Nohara, Woz, Bai Tza, Sabrina Lorelai the Despair from The Dark Gene-Slammer, Albedo, The 1983 D&D Gang, Donbrothers, Irina Krafla the Granity Gene-slammer, Kora Lexxington, Olivia Houou, Nataša Marečková, Nalanie Nanthavong The Vorash Gene-Slammer, Brynja, Sissi Delmas, Anna Anyanova the Destiny HERO Dark Angel Gene-slammer, Daring Do, Lizzie Strong the Great Blue Windrunner Gene-slammer, Emam Reynolds the Living Tsunami Gene-slammer, Wendy Sapphira, Reggie Hjorleifsstræti the Five Headed Dragon Gene-Slammer, Qin, Miku Yuuki, Princess Anita, Granity, Rei Miyamoto, Saya Tekagi, Saeko Busujima, Shizuka Marimoto, Kamen Rider (1971), Hibiki Riders, Agito Riders, Kabuto Riders, Den-O, Kiva, Decade, W, OOO, Fourze, Wizard Riders, Blade Riders, Faiz Riders, Gaim Riders, Drive Riders, Ghost Riders, Ex-Aid Riders, Build Riders, Zi-O Riders, Zero-One Riders, Saber Riders, Dragon Knight Riders, Granity, Samurai Jack, Ashi and her sisters, Changeman, Jetman, Dairangers, Zenkaigers, Chloe Bourgeois, Shanan, Rita Loud, The Goths of Darkness, Zarya Moonwolf, Applejack, Apple Bloom, Twilight Sparkle & Friends, Sunny Starscout, Izzy Moonbow, Hitch Trailblazer, Pipp Petals, Zipp Storm, Misty Brightdawn, Wallflower Blush, Alice Kingsleigh, Rachel Stavenport, Kate Lloyd, Carol Pusateri, Hailey Helios, Kia, Jenna, Lina, May, Maria, Danica Metrois, Kaalia of The Vast, Varie, Sakura Valencia, Xenia the Xerneas, Bhavna Radhakrishnan the Xerneas Gene-Slammer, Bridgette, Eli, me, Sakura Knudson, Arrietty, Aylene Carter, Gabrielle, Littlefoot and friends, Fu, Nicole Knudson, Spiderman and his counterparts, Kaina Tsutsumi, Nick Logan, Sh'Lainn Blaze, Camie, Kaoruku Awata, Himiko, Ibara, Toru, Sirius, Tsuyu, Ochaco, Luz, Amity, Gus, Willow, Hunter, Felicia Wittebane, Carly Atlas,

Misty Tredwell, Zuria, Tony Jones, Edyn, Strag, Momo, Girl Jordan, Leeli, Sora Phaaze, Venus, Earth, Vinyl Scratch, Airazor, Rhinox, Cheetor, Rattrap, Tigatron, Janeen Aran, Lincoln, Leni, Laney, Lana, Lola, Lisa and Lily as well as Wrecking Crew, Bulldozer Org, Rocketear, Elaine Belloc, Horned Sharptooth and Stained Glass Scarlet as well as Lok Lambert, Mia Addison, Tsukasa, Luigi, Mario and Daisy and we were there for an awesome and fun rescue.

Me: So the next rescue is in Bikini Bottom. Always love coming here.

Camie: Me too. I hope we get lunch at the Krusty Krab.

Lily: Me too.

Nico: Always up for some Krabby Patties.

Varie: I am too.

Me: Me too.

Lok: I am excited for this.

Wrecker: Boy me too.

Nico: Lok, I want to thank you, Wrecking Crew, and your teams for coming.

Lok: No problem Nico. It's so fun helping you guys.

Mia Addison: It sure is.

Nico: Mia, remember when you first met Lincoln?

Mia Addison: I sure do. We met when he was in kindergarten and he was in the Bowling Alley. I helped him bowl really well.

Lincoln: And she is a great teacher.

Me: Bowling is always fun.

Nico: Yeah it sure is.

Lily: That is awesome.

Leni: Mia is totes an amazing teacher in bowling.

Laney: She sure is.

Mia Addison: Yeah.

Nico: And now, you're part of Lincoln's harem

Mia Addison: I sure am and it's awesome.

Me: It sure is.

Varie: I'll say.

Me: Yep. Boy yesterday was REALLY crazy. Especially with having to deal with that Salt Vampire.

Nico: Boy no shit! That thing was UG-LY!

Maria: It sucked out salt!

Nico: Yeah!

Eli: And killed 10 crew members of the Enterprise!

Me: Thank goodness due to Shanan's quick thinking and Varie's medical expertise that we were able to stop it from claiming another victim.

Lola: Yeah no kidding!

Laney: Thank goodness.

Shanan: Yeah mom that was well done.

Varie: Thanks Shanan.

Nico: At least it wasn't a zombie.

Me: No thank goodness.

Qin: Yeah. Still at least we stopped it.

Nico: No kidding. And J.D. said that it was from the very first Star Trek episode.

Me: Yep that's right.

Camie: Wow!

Me: Yep.

Nico: Man, these Star Trek villains keep getting uglier and uglier.

Me: Well they are creatures from other planets Nico what did you expect?

Nico: You're right on that.

Me: You should see some of the creatures that Kirk and his crew have faced.

Laney: Yeah and they are cool.

Me: Yep. But the Borg are the ones that gave EVERYONE all over the galaxy the Most Trouble.

Nico: You're right on that. Lets head to the Krusty Krab guys.

Me: Good idea. I'm hungry.

Laney: Me too.

We walked on.

We arrived at the Krusty Krab.

Nico: GOOD MORNING KRUSTY CREW!

Mr. Krabs: Ahoy there lads!

Me: Ahoy Mr. Krabs.

Nico: I'd like a Krabby Patty please.

SpongeBob: Coming right up guys.

We got our Krabby Patties and we were eating.

Me: (Eating) Mmm! Delicious.

Nico: Yeah. Always delicious. (Eating)

Eli: (Eating) Mmm! Awesome.

Maria ate some.

Maria: (Eating) Mmm! Love good Krabby Patties.

May: (eating) Mmm! So good.

Sakura Knudson: (eating) Mmm! Krabby patties are really awesome.

Me: They sure are.

Lily: (Eating) Mmm! Yeah better than eating at the Chum Bucket.

Laney: I know.

Nico: As long as you don't eat too much.

Squidward: I learned that the hard way.

Camie: What happened?

Lily: Squidward ate too many and it went to his thighs and then he exploded.

Squidward: Yeah that was crazy.

Me: Ouch.

Nico: And as long as you don't mutate them.

Mr. Krabs: I learned THAT the hard way

Me: Yeah the Krabby Patty Zombie Outbreak.

Lily: That was the scariest adventure I've done. But it lead to the creation of the Neptune Crusaders.

Varie: It sure did.

Lola: That was scary.

Sakura Knudson: Yikes. By the way Lily, I heard you went to the Bikini Bottom Triangle and met mermaids there.

Lily: I sure did. We got sucked into the Triangle and it was really an island with ENORMOUS piles of stuff there and we had to figure out how to get out of there. Squidward was nutsy cuckoo back then. Also he did this to me.

She lifted up the back of her shirt and showed a NASTY scar on her back.

Sakura Knudson: GEEZ! How did that happen!?

Lily: Squidward put a bomb on my back and tried to kill me.

Varie: It's true.

Girl Jordan: We were there when that happened.

Sakura Knudson: Ouch.

Squidward: And I can't believe I was that crazy back then. Thank Neptune I wasn't sent to the black gates back then.

Me: I know.

Squidward: But then, I got a dose of what it was like when we went to the Land version

Me: Yeah that was cool. We actually solved the mystery of the Bermuda Triangle. It was really a doorway into another dimension.

Shanan: That was cool seeing that.

Mr. Krabs: Yeah that was amazing lads.

Laney: It sure was.

Nico: Yep. (Eating) Mmm! Boy we've had so many kinds of great

Krabby Patties.

Lily: We sure did. But the one kind of Krabby Patty no one should ever get is The NASTY PATTY!

All of us: EW!

Lily: That was SO DISGUSTING.

Nico: YUCK!

Me: We gave that to a death row inmate that escaped from a prison and it was awesome.

Camie: That is disgusting!

Me: Yeah but it was so funny.

Squidward: I think I was taking a day off when that was invented

Mr. Krabs: Yes you were Mr. Squidward.

Me: Wow.

Laney: That was an awful Krabby Patty.

Nico: You and SpongeBob almost went to jail.

Mr. Krabs: (LAUGHS) That is true.

Lily: They thought they killed the Health Inspector which was all an accident. Oops.

Nico: (LAUGHS) Yeah.

They laughed!

Varie: (LAUGHS) At least he didn't press charges.

Lily: Yeah no kidding. But there was one item that scared the customers before.

Camie: What was that?

Lily: The Monster Krabby Patty.

Sakura Knudson: Whoa! I heard that it broke SpongeBob's spatula.

Lily: It sure did and when I started working here that was the biggest item on the menu.

Mr. Krabs: Yeah it sure was.

Lily: I knew a regular spatula wouldn't cut it and would break in two from that. So I used a bigger spatula. A Pizza Spatula to make it.

Mr. Krabs: Which was a genius method lass.

Lily: It sure was cool.

Qin: Yep.

Nico: The Louds and Mr. Lynn did the same thing to another Health Inspector.

Me: Yeah that's what I heard.

Lily: Except dad didn't make a Nasty Patty. It was called the NASTY LYNN-SAGNA!

All of us: YUCK!

Me: Yeah no kidding. That was disgusting.

Juran: You know you almost went to jail, right?

Me: (LAUGHS) Déjà-vu!

Nico: (LAUGHS) Yep.

Lily: (LAUGHS) Yeah but on land.

Me: Yeah.

Juran: Boy that is coincidentally similar huh?

Me: Yep.

Nico: There's a moral to all this.

Me: Be careful with what you eat and who you trust.

Nico: Especially when they are REAL and fake.

Laney: Amen!

Mr. Krabs: To be fair, the news didn't show the phony Inspector properly.

Lily: That is true. The phony inspector wasn't revealed till after.

Nico: Oops.

Laney: Yeah big oops.

We laughed again.

Nico: (Laughs) Yeah.

Nico kept eating Krabby Patties.

We were having a great meal.

We were later full.

Me: Ahh. So good.

Laney: We're stuffed.

Varie: Yeah.

Lincoln: Okay, guys, we've got ourselves a huge emergency, and this is one person we're not liking in the slightest: I got word from SpongeBob that Flats the Flounder is going to kick his butt.

We gasped.

Lily Loud: Oh no, not that buttkicking bully flounder again!

Lincoln got out a beautiful ocean blue conch shell, and as he blew into it, the conch shell made a very melodious sound and it

summoned the rest of The Neptune Crusaders and all the other water users.

Nico: Whoa! It summoned the rest of The Neptune Crusaders, what is that blue conch shell?

Me: This was something Lincoln had gotten from King Triton on his birthday last year: it's called The Conch Shell of Neptune, this conch shell has the power to summon The Neptune Crusaders and all those who use water.

Nico: That is so awesome!

Lincoln called the rest of the team here and he told everyone the situation, and needless to say, they too were pissed off.

Lori: That no-good bully flounder, he's literally getting such a buttkicking from all of us.

We saw Buster Bunny and the others sharpening axes, and Babs Bunny tossed her axe which hit the picture of Universe 666 Sebastian.

Eli: (Sensed the fracturing mental state of Universe 666 Sebastian) Whoa, what the?! Oh man, guys, you're going to like hearing this, Universe 666 Sebastian's mental state is still rapidly deteriorating, if we take down Flats, it's gonna lead to him exploding with rage even more.

Me: (Smirks) This should be good.

Ace Bunny: Yeah, but Roadrunner, Lil Beeper, and Rev are pretty steamed Universe 666 Sebastian has ruined their chances to shine, and so are the rest of The Looney Tunes and Buster's friends.

Lincoln: But, they are getting the huge chance to shine in the big showdown against him very soon.

Qin: Yep.

Camie: Who is Flats?

Me: A nasty bully that wants to beat up SpongeBob and kick his butt bad.

I went over his history.

Flats the Flounder is a background character in the first season of SpongeBob SquarePants and the main antagonist of the Season 3 episode "The Bully". He also makes cameo appearances in the sixth, eleventh, and twelefth seasons as well as the end credits of The SpongeBob Movie: Sponge Out of Water. He is a brutish bully who has a hobby of injuring others and attempts to beat up SpongeBob SquarePants several times.

He was voiced by Thomas F. Wilson, who also played Biff Tannen and Buford Tannen in the Back to the Future film series.

Flats first appears in the episode Sandy's Rocket, where he is in a bathroom in front of a mirror. Flats opens the mirror in which SpongeBob is inside and captures Flats.

In the episode Texas, Flats is one of the people in the Texas party for Sandy where he is holding a square. He and everyone gathers around Sandy and cheers when she ultimately decides to stay. However, when Patrick mentions "dumb ol' Texas", he and everyone frowns, most likely worried that Sandy will get furious for what Patrick said.

In the episode The Bully, Flats is first seen as Mrs. Puff's new student. He takes a seat next to SpongeBob, but when the latter introduces himself, Flats threatens to kick his butt. SpongeBob initially takes it as a joke, but Flats rips his chest hair off and his chest spells "I MEAN IT", SpongeBob immediately realizes Flats means it.

Mrs. Puff then asks for a volunteer to draw a basic four way intersection and chooses Flats, who then draws various diagrams of him beating SpongeBob up. Although it terrifies SpongeBob, Mrs. Puff is instead impressed by his "creativity". Class ends and SpongeBob makes a hasty retreat into a toilet, but is found by Flats seconds later. SpongeBob attempts to strike a conversation, but the bully simply states that he will kick SpongeBob's butt "twice as hard"

and leaves.

SpongeBob picks up a nearby phone and discovers Patrick on the line. He asks for Patrick's help but soon realizes that Flats is in fact inside Patrick's house and they are old community college friends. Patrick tells SpongeBob that Flats has to leave, since he is going to kick somebody's butt. SpongeBob panics and flees, while Patrick is still on the line. In a state of panic, SpongeBob confides in Mrs. Puff about Flats' intentions. Appalled, she agrees to speak with Flats. During recess, Mrs. Puff tells SpongeBob that she spoke to Flats, who said that he is from a town where kicking someone's butt means to befriend and hang out with them (which is obviously false). As a clearly oblivious Mrs. Puff continues explaining, SpongeBob notices Flats making a sand replica of SpongeBob before kicking it down.

SpongeBob runs out of school campus and bumps into Flats' father and informs him of Flats' behavior. However, Flats sees this and chastises his own father for "talking to strangers". Flats' father cowardly replies to SpongeBob that his son will kick his butt. SpongeBob flees into the city and hides in a trash can, but Flats confronts him inside of garbage truck and chases him through the city. While running, a banana peel falls out of SpongeBob's trash can and Flats drives over it, causing his truck to flip over and crash, critically injuring Flats.

He wakes up in the hospital some time later, and is informed that SpongeBob performed five hours of CPR to save his life, even though the doctors assured him he would be fine after a few minutes. Moved, Flats claims he will remember this kindness while kicking SpongeBob's butt, causing SpongeBob to flee to his home, but Flats arrives and kicks his door down seconds later. SpongeBob puts a blindfold on and prepares for the worst. Flats punches him in the chest, but SpongeBob does not feel it. He removes his blindfold and realizes that his sponge-like body is absorbing the blows.

SpongeBob then goes about his daily routine as usual, all the while Flats punching him. SpongeBob wakes up the next day, pours a bowl of cereal, and goes to school, still being punched by an exhausted Flats. Flats passes out from exhaustion so their classmates cheer for SpongeBob. SpongeBob stops their cheering,

claims that Flats is the true victim, for he went down a violent road to nowhere, and holds his fist. Mrs. Puff the enters the class, and after seeing Flats' unconscious body and SpongeBob's enclosed fist, she falsely accuses SpongeBob of "beating up a new student" and angrily threatens to kick his butt.

Flats later makes cameo appearances in the end credits of The SpongeBob Movie: Sponge Out of Water, Squid Noir, Don't Feed the Clowns, and SpongeBob's Big Birthday Blowout.

When it was done everyone that hadn't heard about it was shocked!

Qin: Yeah.

Camie: What a jerk!

Sakura Knudson: No kidding!

Nico: He tired himself out when he realized he couldn't hurt Spongebob!

Me: Yeah because he didn't know that Sponges can't get beaten up that easily.

Laney: Yeah.

Suddenly, Lincoln's large gold halo with four large orbiting gold rings orbiting the corners glowed and the four large orbiting gold rings fired beams of light that formed into a viewing window and we see Stan and Steak Stankco dressed only in shorts and shirtless and still forced to mine and eat broccoli at The Broccoli Mine Prison in Canada, and they'd regained their abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and eight-pack abs along with their massive physical upper body and lower body strength, but they were now as big as The Hulk.

The two of them were grumbling like mad and there was no doubt they were plotting to escape once again, but then, we saw the barbell tattoos on their backs glow red. Suddenly, Stan and Steak were glowing with red energy, but then, their arms were raised and it looked like their wrists were bound with metal cuffs same with their feet.

Me: Uh oh, here we go!

Lincoln: Yep.

Suddenly, Lincoln made red portals appear in front of the Stankcos, and then, out of nowhere, Lincoln sprouted tentacles with suctions from his chest and all of the males on the team did the same and they went through the portals and they came out of the portals and latched themselves onto the massive pecs, necks, arms, and legs of Stan and Steak Stankco. Then, the tentacles began sucking the Stankcos' of their massive muscle mass, virility, and massive physical strength and they were groaning in pain as they began shrinking in muscle mass.

Then, all of the massive muscle mass, virility, and massive physical strength of The Stankcos began being pumped into Lincoln and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles grew and bulged even more and veins formed on his body, and his massive white angel wings with aurora and orange tips spread out and glowed and his halo glowed and he began growing even more stronger.

The same thing happened to me, Nico, and all the males on the team and our abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles grew and bulged even more and veins formed on our bodies, and our massive angel wings spread out and glowed and his halo glowed and we also began growing even more stronger.

Lincoln: (Growls) Oh man, I haven't forgotten how potent this curse really is.

Me: (Growls) Yeah, this is really potent, but this still feels incredible.

Then, when Lincoln and all the males were done, the tentacles detached themselves from the pecs, arms, legs, and necks of the two meatheads and they went back into us as the portals closed, and we saw that Stan and Steak Stankco were thin as a rake and sucked bone dry of their muscle mass, virility, and massive physical strength again, and the glowing barbells on their back stopped glowing.

Stan and Steak Stankco: NOT AGAIN! (ENRAGED SCREAMING)

The viewing window closed as the four large orbiting gold rings stopped glowing and the light beams disappeared. Suddenly, we saw that we were even more bigger in muscle thanks to Lincoln's curse he put on The Stankcos.

Me: (Looked at my even more muscular body) Whoa. Lincoln, that Min's Egyptian Virility Drain Curse you put on the Stankcos is still really potent. But, look at us, now we're even more ripped than ever. (Flexes my even more massive muscles)

Lincoln: Yep, and this curse will be on them for all eternity. (Sensed for Flats the Flounder) AHA! Gotcha! I just spotted that butt-kicking fish, he's 20 yards away and SpongeBob's already running from him.

Nico: Let's head on over and trash him.

Lincoln: Yeah, let's get him. (Sensed Flip's musclebound thugs) Uh oh, hold up, I sensed a massive army of Flip's musclebound thugs also heading right for us.

Nico: (GROWLS) That mutant just doesn't even know when to quit!

Suddenly, we saw ten massive armies of Flip's musclebound thugs arrive, and they came barreling towards us in a fit of rage.

Lincoln: I knew there was no mistaking the stench of B.O. in the air!

Lincoln fired vacuum tubes from his chest which latched onto the chests of Flip's massive army of hulking muscled thugs, and then, the vacuum tubes literally began sucking Flip's massive army of hulking muscled thugs dry of all their massive muscle mass, virility, blood, and physical strength, and all of it was being pumped into Lincoln and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles grew and bulged even more and veins formed on his body, and his massive white angel wings with aurora and orange tips spread out and glowed and his halo glowed and he began growing even stronger.

I did the same by firing vacuum tubes from his chest which latched

onto the chests of Flip's massive army of hulking muscled thugs, and then, the vacuum tubes literally began sucking Flip's massive army of hulking muscled thugs dry of all their massive muscle mass, virility, blood, and physical strength, and all of it was being pumped into me and my abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles grew and bulged even more and veins formed on my body, and my massive elemental angel wings with aurora and red tips spread out and glowed and my halo glowed and I began growing even stronger.

The other male members did the same by firing vacuum tubes from his chest which latched onto the chests of Flip's massive army of hulking muscled thugs, and then, the vacuum tubes literally began sucking Flip's massive army of hulking muscled thugs dry of all their massive muscle mass, virility, blood, and physical strength, and all of it was being pumped into them and their abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles grew and bulged even more and veins formed on their bodies, and their massive angel wings spread out and glowed and their halos glowed and they began growing even stronger.

When we were done, the vacuum tubes detached themselves from the chests of the thugs and went back into us, and the thugs were now dead from blood loss and thin as a rake and Lincoln fired a blast of red energy and destroyed them leaving them as ashes. Then, we set our sights on Flats the Flounder.

We were flying, and then, we saw SpongeBob running from Flats the Flounder who was driving a truck and he was laughing maliciously.

Lincoln: There he is. Let's get SpongeBob away, and then, we get at Flats.

Lily Loud: And of course, I'm going to be calling Mrs. Puff about this.

Lincoln fired a wave of water that got SpongeBob away, and then, he reared his left fist back and he clenched it tight, and then… !

POW! KABOOM!

Lincoln smashed the truck with one punch and sent Flats flying out and crashed into waves of water The Neptune Crusaders fired at him and he got sent flying into a nearby coral reef. He got back out, but boy was he steamed up now!

Flats the Flounder: I'M GONNA KICK YOUR BUTTS!

Flats ran at Lincoln and threw a punch, but Lincoln ducked and he punched him hard in the stomach with incredible force and strength as Flats backed off and then… !

BARF!

Flats barfed out his breakfast and it was really gross.

Luna: PUKE FEST! (FAINTS)

FWOMP!

Eli: Jeez, that was one strong punch!

Then, Lincoln piled on and attacked Flats brutally with extremely strong punches and kicks which had turned into a massive fight cloud. Then, when Lincoln was done and he got out of the fight cloud as the dust settled, Flats was really mangled up.

Nico: (WHISTLES)

Me: Lincoln's been getting stronger and stronger every day, I couldn't even keep track of him, but I was really really really proud of him.

Varie: J.D. had tears of joy in his eyes, and so did Lincoln's Guardian Angels and harem.

Ariel: I hope Lincoln didn't do too much damage to Flats. Because, it's my turn, I'm about to teach him a painful lesson, how dare he try to harm another person for his own amusement.

Eli: Uh oh. This is gonna get ugly!

Flats punched Spongebob but it had no effect.

Flats: ARE YOU FUCKING KIDDING ME?!

Nico: Looks like you won't have to do anything after all, Ariel.

Ariel: No I still want to make sure he does.

Me: Okay then. (Whispers to Nico) He still hasn't learned his lesson from the last time.

Nico: (Whispers to me) No kidding.

Flats kept punching Spongebob but to no avail.

Nico: This is gonna take a while.

Me: Yep.

He was REALLY punching at him. But it was not affecting him at all.

Me: Geez.

Nico was eating Krabby Patties to pass the time.

I was playing Go Fish with Lincoln and Lisa.

Me: Lincoln do you have any 8's?

Lincoln: Nope Go Fish.

I drew a card.

He was going at it for 3 hours.

Laney: How long has he been at this?

I looked at my watch.

Me: 3 hours. Okay I'm getting bored.

Piledriver: So am I! (punches Flats)

KRABLAM!

Flats was smashed into a dumpster!

KRASMASH!

Qin: NICE!

Me: How about this for some fun?

STINKY BUTT! STINKOR! BEST MATCH!

Me: GRANDE FART SUPREME!

LOUD SUPER FART!

I fired a massive super stinky fart from my butt and it hit Flats and he smelled it and gagged and threw up all over!

Bulldozer charged at Flats And smashed him down with a powerful ram attack!

Camie: Nice one!

Me: Nico you'll love this one!

ROQUEFORT! CHEESE MONSTER! BEST MATCH!

Me: SCALDING CHEESE SAUCE DELUGE!

I fired a wave of scalding hot nacho cheese sauce and it hit Flats and drenched him and burned him!

Nico drooled at the sight of that one.

Thunderball threw his wrecking ball at Flats.

KRASMASH!

Flat as a pancake.

Me: He couldn't be anymore flatter than that.

We laughed!

Me: Mascots show him what a horrible movie is like.

Mascots: WITH PLEASURE!

Wrecker: After this! (swings Crowbar at Flats)

BLANG!

He smashed him on his head.

Poromon: Wanna see something disgraceful?

Flats: What is it?

Poromon: WE'LL SHOW YOU SOMETHING DISGRACEFUL! (SHOWS THE TRAILER FOR BLOOD AND HONEY) HERE! LOOK AT IT! IT'S AWFUL ISN'T IT! YOU LOOK AT IT!

Flats screamed!

Poliwag: YOU LOOK AT IT!

Flats: HORRIBLE!

Manaphy: LOOK AT IT!

Horsea: LOOK AT IT!

Jirachi: LOOK AT IT!

Tentacool: LOOK AT IT!

Mevya: LOOK AT IT!

Mascots: WE WANT YOU TO FUCKING LOOK AT IT!

FLATS SCREAMED LIKE A LITTLE GIRL!

Spongebob: (laughs) It never gets old!

Mr. Krabs: (LAUGHS) You got that right boy-o!

We laughed!

Flats was REALLY PISSED!

Flats: I WILL REALLY KICK YOUR BUTTS!

But the citizens of Bikini Bottom heard that!

Harolds: SO YOU LIKE KICKING BUTTS DO YA!? WELL WE'LL SHOW YOU BUTTKICKER!

They went at him and smashed and pulverized Flats into pulp!

Nico: NOW they get it right!

Lola: (LAUGHS) YEAH!

Lily: (LAUGHS) Yeah they got the wrong guy twice. But now they got it right!

We laughed at Flats.

Me: Nothing like a little Schadenfreude.

Leni: J.D. please watch your language.

Lisa Loud: Leni, Schadenfreude means that he is getting joy out of watching someone get pain from pleasure.

Lincoln: It's like a way of saying Karma is coming to get him.

Leni: Oh right. I see what you're saying.

Nico: It's not a bad word.

Me: Nico you know how Leni is.

Nico: Oh.

Suddenly, Ariel's blue eyes turned neon blue and she was surrounded by an ocean blue energy aura with stars, water, ocean waves, sea creatures, mermaids, phoenixes, and angels, she unholstered her massive greatsword from her back, and as she approached Flats, she left ocean blue energy, stars, water, ocean waves, sea creatures, mermaids, phoenixes, and angels with every

step.

Ariel: There is no way that I will ever forgive you for what you've done, Flats. No one has ever done anything to you, all they've done is be nice to you and show you kindness, but instead, all you have ever done is show them nothing but utter malice and want to make them suffer for your amusement. I cannot condone any of your actions, and you have already proven that you cannot be redeemed, you must be taught a serious lesson, one that you'll take with you to prison.

Suddenly, Ariel was surrounded by a massive vortex of ocean blue energy with stars, water, and ocean waves surrounding the vortex, there are sea creatures, mermaids, phoenixes, and angels flying and swimming around the vortex, and in the vortex is a sea foam green phoenix with red eyes glaring at Flats the Flounder: the red eyes of judgement.

Me: WHOA!

Lincoln: Flats better say his prayers.

Lily Loud: Yep, he's not getting out of this one alive.

Then, as the vortex faded, Ariel emerged, but she was changed forever.

(THE LITTLE MERMAID THEME PLAYS)

Ariel grew to 7'9" in height, she has large gold metal bracers on her biceps and thighs, and she now has eleven large ocean blue orbs orbiting around her legs, she has the body of a goddess, she has light blue highlights in the bangs of her long red hair and she has a large golden halo in the center with golden angel wings on the bottom side and four orbiting golden rings on each corner behind her head, she has neon ocean blue eyes and an ocean blue energy aura with stars, water, ocean waves, sea creatures, mermaids, phoenixes, and angels surrounding her and immense rainbow protective aura with elements swirling around it, she has a mermaid with a seashell in her hands emblazoned on her forehead and Third Eye with ocean blue iris, she has on mermaid earrings with ocean

blue gems for eyes and holding the Star, Water, and Eternity Kanjis in its hands, she has on her Crystal Necklace of The Buddha with ocean blue gems in the gold water drop links and ocean blue crystal links and an ocean blue mermaid-shaped Element of Harmony and on the bottom of the Element of Harmony is a mermaid with ocean blue gems for eyes and holding the Star, Water, and Eternity Kanjis in its hands for the pendant and white and gold accented choker on her neck, Ariel has on an ocean blue version of her Keyblader outfit and knee-high ocean blue boots and long white sleeveless trenchcoat with stars, water, ocean waves, sea creatures, mermaids, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails and on the back is the castle of Atlantica surrounded by ocean waves. Suddenly, Ariel felt a sharp pain on her back, and then, her massive red angel wings with ocean blue tips on the red feathers grew much bigger for her new body and her mermaid's tail also grew much bigger for her new body. Ariel has on a a Ring of The Phoenix with large ocean blue gem and heart shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger and White Lantern ring on her left ring finger and Stone of Gelel embedded in her left hand. Suddenly, Ariel's massive greatsword and all the greatswords and swords she'd gotten began merging together, and they're surrounded by a kaleidoscope of ocean blue energy, stars, water, ocean waves, sea creatures, mermaids, phoenixes, and angels, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Ariel's Mermaid Atlantica Oceanic Maelstrom Keyblade of Divine Mermaid Song Atlantica Oceanic Maelstrom Justice, it's a brand-new massive Keyblade with embedded red gems and a mermaid and the castle of Atlantica etched on the 7'6" massive, wide, double-edged blade, large white angel faces built into both sides of the hilt with large ocean blue gems embedded in the foreheads, large ocean blue angel wings for the guard, longer midnight black handle, four large white angel heads with blue gems for eyes and large angel head with ocean blue gems for eyes and ocean blue gem in its mouth for the pommel with three oyster shells for the Keychain links and crab for the Keychain token, she has on her large gold Bracers of The Champions of The Universe with ocean blue gems on her wrists and Dragon Ball Bracelet on her left Bracer, her large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with a gold fish head with ocean blue gems for eyes and large ocean blue gem in its mouth for the belt buckle on her waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice,

Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on her right hip and Eater of Sins revolver holstered on her left hip. There's an ocean blue kanji below the castle of Atlantica that said, "Ariel, Princess of Light and Princess of Atlantica, Loving Daughter of King Triton and Queen Athena, Loving Sister of Aquata, Andrina, Arista, Attina, Adella, Alana, and Eli Winston Bullock, Loving Cousin of Meridia Draganuisce, Loving Wife of Prince Eric, Loving Mother of Melody, Dear Friend of Sora, Donald, Goofy, and Many, Archenemy of Ava Starr Also Known As Ghost, Destroyer of The Deranged Powerhungry Sea Witches Ursula and Morgana, Destroyer of Xehanort, Keeper of The Secrets of The Mermaids, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True Goddess of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Savior of Atlantica, True Immortal Hero, Destroyer and Slayer of Evil, Deranged, Murderous, Ruthless, and Sadistic Bastards, Amazing and Powerful Student of Amazing and Powerful Teachers, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates, True Immortal Hero, and Master of Water, Ocean Waves, Songs, Phoenixes, and Angels"

アリエル、光の王女とアトランティカの王女、トリトン王とアテナ女王の愛する娘、アクアタ、アンドリーナ、アリスタ、アッティナ、アデラ、アラナ、イーライの愛する姉妹、メリディア・ドラガヌイスの愛するいとこ、エリック王子の愛する妻、ウィンストン・ブロック、メロディーの愛する母、ソラ、ドナルド、グーフィー、そして多くの親愛なる友人、ゴーストとしても知られるアヴァ・スターの大敵、狂った力に飢えた海の魔女アースラとモルガナの破壊者、ゼアノートの破壊者、人魚の秘密の番人、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の守護者、擁護者、そして救世主、宇宙への希望の大使であり灯台、友情と要素の力のマスター、天のゼルナガの怒りのマスター、ブラック・ゲイツ、究極の善の究極の力、真実の真の女神、正義、愛、慈悲、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直さ、寛大さ、優しさ、無私の心、勇気、そして信頼、アトランティカの救世主、真の不滅のヒーロー、破壊者であ

り悪のスレイヤー、狂った、殺人的、冷酷でサディスティックなろくでなし、驚くべき強力な教師の驚くべき強力な生徒、天界のゼルナガの怒りのマスター、ブラックゲートのマスター、真の不滅のヒーロー、そしてマスター水、海の波、歌、フェニックス、天使の

Ariel has transformed into SUPER ANGEL-MERMAID-KEYBLADE WIELDER-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA COSMIC ETERNAL ATLANTICA OCEAN WATER MAELSTROM KEYBLADE WIELDER MERMAID ANGEL OF DIVINE COSMIC ETERNAL ATLANTICA OCEAN WATER MAELSTROM KEYBLADE WIELDER MERMAID ANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE COSMIC ETERNAL ATLANTICA OCEAN WATER MAELSTROM KEYBLADE WIELDER MERMAID ANGEL LIFE!

We were truly amazed by Ariel's Super Angel-Mermaid-Keyblade Wielder-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga transformation, but when Flats saw it, he went mad and charged at Ariel, but Ariel fired a massive barrage of ocean blue energy, stars, water, ocean waves, sea creatures, mermaids, phoenixes, and angels which hit Flats and drenched him even more, and that really really got him madder than ever.

Ariel: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Cosmic Eternal Atlantica Ocean Water Maelstrom Keyblade Wielder Mermaid Angel and Divine Cosmic Eternal Atlantica Ocean Water Maelstrom Keyblade Wielder Mermaid Angel Life) Sorry, Flats, but I cannot allow you to hurt SpongeBob or anyone else ever.

King Triton: My daughter's right, you've caused enough trouble to Bikini Bottom, and you're about to receive your just punishment from all of us.

Me: And it's going to hurt REALLY BAD!

Nico: Go Ariel!

Qin: YEAH!

?: Let me help too!

A girl came and she had Red Hair and blue eyes and had red angel wings and she had blue and red clothes and on her arms were the symbols of the Build and Ex-Aid riders and she had a tiara with the symbol of Burner Man on it and the same symbol on her skirt.

Bethany Burner: Bethany Burner is here!

Sento: Bethany! Wow! You are looking great!

Emu: Yeah!

Bethany Burner: Sento and Emu. Wow! Its been a while. We can catch up later. Lets kick this fishes butt!

Sento: Henshin!

Emu: Henshin!

They transformed and were ready!

Sento: Shall we begin the experiment?

Emu: I'll finish this with NO continues!

Nicole: Go get him guys!

Maximum Gashat! Gachan! Level Max!

Emu turned into Maximum Gamer Level 99

Cross-ZBuild! Are you ready? Rabbit! Dragon! Be the one! Cross-ZBuild! Yeahhh! Yeahhh!

Banjo: (groans) Oh, c'mon!

Sento and Banjo merged into Cross-ZBuild Form

Me: YEAH!

They fired waves of energy and blasted Flats all over.

Me: How about this too?

UNIVERSE 666 EVOLT! EVIL GALAXY MAN! BEST MATCH!

Me: BLACK HOLE IMMOBILIZER BOMB!

I fired a ball of purple energy and it hit flats and held him in place with a black hole!

I fired waves of energy and the riders blasted him and slashed him.

Bethany Burner: Wow! That is awesome! Now watch this one.

PHOENIX! JUPITER! BEST MATCH!

Bethany Burner: INFERNO PHOENIX FIRE STRIKE!

She fired a barrage of fireballs and they formed into a phoenix and they hit Flats all over the place and burned him!

Sento: The Laws of Victory are set!

Banjo: I feel unbeatable in this moment!

Gachan! Level Up! Tenchi sozo no chikara! (Get make!) Mirai no gamer! Mighty Creator VRX!

Emu turned into Creator Gamer.

Nico: OH YEAH!

Me: Nice! Watch this!

AKARANGER! EVILLUSTRATOR! BEST MATCH!

Me: Lets draw some comedy!

I fired a laser and it formed a brick over Flats' head and then…

CLANG!

It smashed him on his head!

Nico: HA!

Me: I had Lisa make Sentai and Ranger Fullbottles. Same with all the Legend Items.

Nico: Cool!

Me: Yep.

I fired lasers and made Flats dressed up in EVERYTHING SEA BEARS HATE!

A sea bear then appeared.

Nico: UH OH!

Sea Bear: (GROWLS FEROCIOUSLY)

Flats screamed!

Sea Bear: (ROARS)

He ran and the Sea Bear went after him and mauled him ferociously!

SCREAMING, PUNCHING AND GROWLING

The Sea Bear ripped him to shreds!

A sea rhino appeared too.

UH OH!

He charged and smashed Flats!

Nico: Two sea animals beating the crap out of him!

We laughed more!

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's United Friendship Hinon's Almighty Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm Greatsword of True Almighty Cosmic United Friendship Universal Storm Hope Elemental Bravery and True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds and transformed into Super Angel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Vampire-Werewolf-Buffalo-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Divine Cosmic Harmony

Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological God Phoenix Angel of Divine Cosmic Harmony Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological God Phoenix Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Harmony Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological God Phoenix Angel Hope, and his new greatswords were ready as well.

And I unholstered my massive J.D. Knudson's Universal True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Phoenix Angel Greatsword of Universal True Eternal Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Phoenix Angel Justice from my back and transformed into Super Angel-Ebonwu-January Wolf Moon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Universal Elemental Divine Cosmic Harmony January Wolf Mythological God Phoenix Angel of Divine Cosmic Universal Elemental Divine Cosmic Harmony January Wolf Mythological God Phoenix Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Universal Elemental Divine Cosmic Harmony January Wolf Mythological God Phoenix Angel Hope and we joined Ariel, and so did the rest of us as we unholstered our massive greatswords and transformed.

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) There's no way we're letting you off easy, Flats. No one attacks our friends and gets away with it!

Lincoln, Ariel, and I went after Flats, and we fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow energy, ocean blue energy, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, pumpkins, dark lightning, pumpkin fire, swords, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels,

starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Mammoths, Pegasi, Windigos, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Cerberus, Perytons, Griffins, Sphinxes, Hippogriffs, Manticores, and Mythological Animals at Flats, and they exploded with incredible power as they hit him.

Then, we attacked him with energy slashes from our massive greatswords leaving scars on him and Lincoln left many more by firing rainbow energy slashes with his gold-plated claws and his two new massive greatswords and I also left many more by firing blue fire energy slashes with my gold-plated claws, and he, Ariel, and I attacked him hard with energy punches, energy kicks, and karate chops and they're super mega-painful because of our superhuman strength, along with elemental blasts, and this was really driving Flats even more insane and straight to the brink of insanity.

Flats the Flounder: YOU! YOU! (ENRAGED SCREAM)

Flats the Flounder charged at us completely blind with rage and fury, but Ariel fired a blast of water that hit him on the stomach.

Me: Had enough Maggot Flipper?

The Sea Bear growled at him.

Flats groaned in pain.

Me: Obviously not.

We punched and pulverized him all over.

Me: (sounding like Dirty Harry) What's going on here? What? Huh?

Oh, what, you going for something? (His eyes dart aside; pan over slightly to the SpongeBob.) You going for him? (Back to Flats.)

Flats: (moaning) No.

(Cut back and forth between the two.)

Me: You want some more, man?

Flats: Uh, I wasn't.

Me: You do?

Flats: No.

Me: Yeah?

Flats: No.

(My foot slams down in his face, and the beating resumes. When it ends, he is a groaning, battered wreck collapsed on the ground. It takes some seconds for him to form a coherent word.)

Flats: Sea Bear growled at him.

Flats groaned in pain.

Me: Obviously not.

We punched and pulverized him all over.

Me: (sounding like Dirty Harry) What's going on here? What? Huh? Oh, what, you going for something? (His eyes dart aside; pan over slightly to the SpongeBob.) You going for him? (Back to Flats.)

Flats: (moaning) No.

(Cut back and forth between the two.)

Me: You want some more, man?

Flats: Uh, I wasn't.

Me: You do?

Flats: No.

Me: Yeah?

Flats: No.

(My foot slams down in his face, and the beating resumes. When it ends, he is a groaning, battered wreck collapsed in the corner. It takes some seconds for him to form a coherent word.)

Flats: Mommy.

Horsea squirted ink at him

It got in his eyes.

Me: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental January Wolf Moon Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental January Wolf Moon Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Plus, we already know that lunatic had a hand in this one as well.

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) (Smirks) Now, we're gonna make

him lose it even more!

Lincoln formed a massive rainbow energy ball with water and ocean waves swirling around it and a water ball inside the energy ball.

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) SEVEN SEAS MAELSTOM FURY!

Lincoln fired the massive rainbow energy ball with water and ocean waves swirling around it and a water ball energy ball and when it hit Flats the Flounder, he was drenched and hit hard by the waves and water blasts, and he was also bound in an indestructible rainbow energy straitjacket. Just then, the Bikini Bottom Police arrived and they loaded Flats up and took him away. We cheered as Lincoln, Ariel, and I holstered our weapons and powered down, and Ariel's new body, clothes, weapons, jewelry, Third Eye, longer mermaid tail, and massive red angel wings are permanent.

Ariel: And now, Flats is on his way to prison.

Lily Loud: I did a lot of digging around, and Flats has done a lot of trouble where he once lived, and I turned that in to the police. He's gonna have a very hard time in prison now.

Suddenly, Lincoln's large gold halo with four large orbiting gold rings orbiting the corners glowed and the four large orbiting gold rings fired beams of light that formed into a viewing window into the dark castle of Universe 666 Sebastian in Acme Acres, and we saw it for ourselves: Universe 666 Sebastian had gotten word of Rupert Thorne's arrest and imprisonment, and then! HE ABSOLUTELY LOST IT BIG TIME!

Universe 666 Sebastian: (DEMONIC ROAR) GODDAMN THEM! THEY RUIN EVERYTHING I THROW AT THEM! THEY'RE RUINING MY PLANS TO DESTROY ALL LIFE ON EARTH AND THE UNIVERSES BEYOND! DAMN THEM, FUCK THEM ALL!

Suddenly, we saw Universe 666 Sebastian take out a knife and he left slashes his own arms and on his hands, and he started writing messages full of extreme hatred towards us along with Satanic and demonic symbols on the walls of his castle in his own blood and the sound of his demonic and really completely deranged laughter echoed throughout his empty castle. When it was all done, his castle was covered all over in messages full of extreme hatred towards us along with Satanic and demonic symbols on the walls of his castle written in his own blood and the sound of his demonic and really completely deranged laughter echoed throughout Acme Acres. The viewing window closed as the four large orbiting gold rings stopped glowing and the light beams disappeared and we were horrified.

Eli: HOLY SHIT! TELL ME WE DIDN'T JUST SEE THAT!

Me: We did, little bro, we absolutely did!

Lincoln: Now, that was just sick!

Nico: That was utterly disturbing, he's really really really gone absolutely bat-shit crazy!

Buster Bunny: I think many of us are gonna have nightmares for a month because of that.

Ace Bunny: Those nightmares are gonna end with us ending his miserable life once and for all after we deal with the Universe 666 versions of Raditz and Nappa.

Bugs Bunny: Eh, I'll take a wild guess and say that I'll be facing Universe 666 Nappa later on today.

Buster Bunny: Which means tomorrow, I'm going after Universe 666 Raditz tomorrow, and that means… !

Ace Bunny: I'm the one who's gonna face Universe 666 Sebastian the following day.

Lincoln: But, all of us are also joining you as well, Ace.

Tech E Coyote: He's right, it's going to be a full all-out battle to save mankind on Earth and all life in the universes beyond from that demonic twin of Sebastian.

Me: This'll be an epic battle to remember.

Nico: Yeah, he's going down!

Me: Big time.

Lola: Yeah.

Xenia: That was fun.

Horsea: It sure was!

Me: Yeah!

Bethany Burner: Yeah it was awesome!

Me: So Bethany how do you know Sento and Emu?

Bethany: Well I met Sento when he was battling the Smash's and I helped him and the Build team battle Evolt. I was infuriated that Evolt can cause SO MUCH damage to Japan.

Me: We gave the Evolt of the Prime universe the black gates. But it came with a terrible price.

Eli: Yeah.

Me: Soichi died after we removed Evolt from him.

Bethany: I know.

Nico: And how did you meet Emu?

Bethany: I met him and the Ex-Aid Riders while they were battling Bugsters themed for Dante's Inferno.

Me: Cool!

Emu: That was one of the Bugsters that was hidden from us.

Me: We actually know what that would was like.

Kopaka: It sure was awesome.

Pohatu: Both the Big Days for Build and Ex-Aid were really awesome.

Nico: They sure were.

Me: Yeah. Those were fun.

Nico: Yeah. Now for the next part of our adventure here. The Anothers.

Eli: Lets see who we have. (CONCENTRATES) WHOA! We have Another Grimace Shake, Monster Daffy Duck, Wood Carly Miller, Soot Jeff Miller, Blood Taylor, Radiation Anderson, Cyber Pablo, Bulldozer Org and Wrecking Crew.

Me: WHOA! Wait some of those we faced before.

Lola: Yeah. We faced Another Monster Daffy Duck and that was funny.

Nico: Who's up?

Me: Cillia Creamsoda, Saya Squid, Radioactive Man (The Simpsons, Cierra Chill, Natalia Nocturne, Tsukune and Genos.

Nico: Cool!

Radioactive Man: I'm ready for this guys.

Saya Squid: Same here.

Laney: This is gonna be funny.

Eli: And I sense that the Anothers minus the Wrecking Crew are one person.

Nico: There they are!

We saw Another Grimace Shake, Monster Daffy Duck, Wood Carly Miller, Soot Jeff Miller, Blood Taylor, Radiation Anderson, Cyber Pablo and Bulldozer Org!

Nico: WHOA!

Lola: This will be fun and cool.

Laney: Yeah!

Another Wood Carly: This will be awesome and cool.

Lincoln: (GASP) Andrea Andor! Wow!

They merged and she reverted back and was a girl with blue hair, blue eyes, had blue antennae on her head, blue angel wings, blue clothes and had the symbol of the Andorian Empire in the middle of her forehead and on her skirt and had a diamond keyblade.

Andrea Andor: Awesome to see you again Lincoln and wow! You grew into an awesome young man.

Lincoln: I sure have.

Nico: Care to introduce us Lincoln?

Lincoln: Sure. This is Andrea Andor, Keyblade Knight of Andor, she's my Guardian Angel from Michigan and she's a powerful force of epic power. She was born and raised on the planet, Andor, and she has intense ice powers and she's a master of ice. She is the Keyblade Knight of Andor, and she has also helped out The Enterprise in many of their travels through the galaxy and defended them from the many terrors and dangers they've fought against in the past. She came to Royal Woods long ago, and she really trained me a lot about how to use the Keyblade and I'd quickly absorbed all that knowledge, and I became an expert in wielding the Keyblade and she also trained me on how to use the magic spells associated with the Keyblade, and she's also one of the Keyblade Knights formed by Carolina Keyblada, and like her fellow Keyblade Knights, she harbors a deep grudge against Xehanort for all of the pain and suffering that he caused in his quest to forge the X-Blade and use it to destroy the entire universe and remake it in his image, and she

swore if he ever returns again, she would slay him right where he stands and see to it that all those who follow him shall follow him to The Black Gates, and she also trained me a lot and she taught me everything that she knows when it comes to using the powers of ice.

When he was done we were amazed.

Me: Wow! The Keyblade Knight of the planet Andor and the Andorians. That is cool.

Lola: And the Antennae are a giveaway which is really cool.

Andrea Andor: They sure are.

Me: Oh right. Is the Another Wrecking Crew friendly or hostile?

Andrea Andor: Friendly and you guys are gonna be amazed with her.

Me: Cool!

Nico: Sorry we have to do this.

Girl Jordan: Lets separate you all first.

Girl Jordan and Leeli held hands.

(YURGEN'S TUNE PLAYS)

The skies had leaves and flowers flying in the wind along with sea dragons singing in the background

Girl Jordan and Leeli: (SINGING DIVINELY AS LEELI HAD FIREFLIES SWIRL AROUND HER AND GIRL JORDAN HAD HER AQUA BLUE AURA FLARED UP)

O holoré lay thee low

Holoél dark in the Deep

Down beneath the earth you go

Go holoré fast to sleep

O holoré lay thee low

Holoél dark in the Deep

Down beneath the earth you go

Go holoré fast to sleep

Fast to sleep

Fast to sleep

Dark holoré in the Deep

Rise again holoré now

Spring abundant holoél

Render green the dying bough

Raise the rock where Yurgen fell

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Spring abundant holoél

They both glowed and the Anothers were separated.

Me: Time for action.

Saya Squid: Like this! (Pulls out Eustace's mask) OOOGA BOOGA BOOGA!

Another Monster Daffy got scared bad and he screamed and then exploded!

We fired waves of energy and blasted the Anothers and I caught the Wonder Ride Books.

Me: Awesome!

Nico: Another one split into 4.

Me: Yeah no kidding. Totally unhealthy.

Lola: Yeah.

Nico: Brutal.

Laney: Yeah.

Nico: Be on the lookout for 4 figures.

Me: Right.

Qin: Yeah.

Horsea: Can I have some Krabby Patties, Maria?

Maria: Sure.

Maria gave Horsea some patties.

Nico: Aww.

Laney: Boy this was awesome too.

Horsea ate the Krabby Patties.

Horsea: Delicious.

Nico: Yeah.

Laney: This was a funny adventure though.

Nico: It's not over yet.

Me: Nope. And there they are!

We saw 4 figures and it was ANOTHER WRECKING CREW!

Me: Whoa.

Lola: This is gonna be rough.

Another Wrecker: (In a girls voice) Looks like you guys had a lot of fun.

Me: (GASP) That voice.

They merged and she reverted back and was a girl with green hair, green eyes, green clothes, green angel wings and had a tiara with the symbol of the Jungle dopant on it and the same symbol on her skirt and flower bracelets were on and she had a flower scythe.

Me: Janna Jungle! Awesome to see you.

Janna Jungle: You too J.D.

Me: Janna is the embodiment of the Jungle Dopant and she is known as the Wrecker of Poachers. She can pulverize them all over with the powers of plants and smash them with the powers of the Wrecking Crew.

Wrecker: Wow! That is cool.

Lana: Nice!

Kaito: (gets out King Ohger gear) Did Swartz promise you anything?

Zocks: (gets out King Ohger gear too) Because we can grant it instead

Kaito and Zocks got a King Ohger Sword.

Janna Jungle: No he hasn't. I used my powers to wrap him in poison

ivy and made him itch and ran away.

Nico: Nice.

Lana: That is funny.

Lola: Yep.

Sougo: (gets out King Ohger Ridewatch) I hope you know the Wrecking Crew have the powers of gods.

Geiz: (gets out King Ohger Ridewatch too) Or at least their strength.

Sougo and Geiz both got KuwagataOhgerArmor.

Janna Jungle: Yeah they sure are awesome.

Nico: Yep.

Me: Yep.

Lincoln: Lets separate you first before we start.

Lincoln fired a wave of energy and separated her.

Janna Jungle: Awesome!

She bashed the Anothers all over with flower blades and blasted them.

Nico: (gets out Wrecking Crew's Ridewatch) Time to wreck shit up!

May: (Gets out Rocketear's Ridewatch) With speed and buttkicking!

Maria: (Gets out Horned Sharptooth's Ridewatch) And chomp and eat.

They activated Wrecking Crew, Bulldozer Org, Rocketear, Elaine Belloc, Horned Sharptooth and Stained Glass Scarlet's ridewatches and fired waves of energy and elements and smashed the Anothers.

Mia Addison: Time for some blue fire pain! (ACTIVATES BULLDOZER ORG'S RIDEWATCH)

She fired a wave of energy and blue fire and smashed the anothers.

Then Mumbo Jumbo, Sheep Mage, Evil Talking Cake, Momokase, Oxy Man and Kusuna came.

Nico: Nice team Mumbo!

Mumbo Jumbo: Thanks Nico!

But then a pie hit Nico in the face!

SPLAT!

Nico: HEY!

Then a figure swooped in and pulled Nico's pants down!

Nico: WHAT THE! OKAY WHO IS THE WISEASS!?

We saw a Clown Man!

Me: Clown Man! Funny!

Nico: PULL MY PANTS DOWN AND PIE ME WILL YOU!?

Clown Man: (LAUGHS) (IN A GIRLS VOICE) Sorry Nico.

Nico: Cindy Clown!? (LAUGHS) Our silly jokester!

She fired waves of pies and smashed the anothers and I caught their ridewatches and purified them.

Me: Awesome.

May: Oh, you're naked, aren't you?

Cindy Clown: I sure am.

Me: Oh boy.

I put on my blind man glasses.

Me: It's gonna hurt.

Cindy Clown: I know.

The boys covered their eyes.

Me: Here we go. (SNAPS FINGERS)

I snapped my fingers and she doubled over in pain and then she threw up and fired chocolate pies and they hit May and splattered her all over.

She reverted back and was a girl with magenta hair and had pink eyes and pink wings and had the kanji for Clown in the middle of her forehead.

Cindy Clown: (Groans) That hurt. (GASP) Oh my! Sorry May.

May: I THOUGHT I WAS IN THE CLEAR! But at least it's pies this time.

Cindy Clown: (Sees herself) GAH! I hate being a naked clown!

Rarity: Don't worry darling we can fix this.

The fashion brigade gave her awesome new clothes and she looked awesome.

Cindy Clown: Wow! I look awesome.

Nico: That was funny.

Manaphy: (Slurps) Yummy! Mama got hit with chocolate pie.

Me: She sure did.

Nico: Nice! (Licks May) Yummy.

May: (LAUGHS)

Cindy Clown: (LAUGHS) That is cute.

Mia Addison: Yeah. What's your favorite memory of Nico?

Cindy Clown: When me and Nico were at a birthday party and it was

fo one of the queen bee mean girls and it was so boring and then we decided to make it the worst ever for her. We pelted her with tomatoes and pies and cake and got her to reveal her true nature and how she hates her mother and father and wants to burn down the whole town and kill everyone. They arrested her and her mom and dad disowned her and sent her off to prison for a long time.

Nico: That bitch had it coming. Now she is the states problem.

Me: What was her name?

Cindy Clown: Her name wass Rachel Ferrington.

Nicole: WHOA! I've heard of her! She was a REALLY bad monster mean girl.

Nico: Yep she was a badass bitch.

Me: Good riddance. I hope she is miserable.

Nico: Yep.

Nico and Cindy hugged.

Nico: I've missed you.

Cindy Clown: Same here Nico.

KICK!

Nico: OW! HEY WHAT'S THE BIG IDEA!?

I pulled a Kick me sign off him.

Me: Sorry man you had this on you.

Nico: Kick me, I fart cheese logs. Cindy! (LAUGHS)

We laughed!

We went back home.

After Nico's rescue, Lincoln and his harem, Me and my harem, Sumner Knudson, Patti Knudson, Sakura Knudson, Stellar, Stardust, Ken Knudson, Nico and his harem, Clyde and his harem, Naruto and his harem, Ed Cowart and his harem, Ets and his harem, Alex the Lion, Marty the Zebra, Melman the Giraffe, Gloria the Hippo, Gage the Hegehog, Sasuke, Itachi, and their family, Sakura and her family, Qin, Eli, Nicole Knudson and her siblings, Lori, Leni, Luna, Luan, Lynn, Laney, Lucy, Lana, Lola, Lisa, Lily, Lynn Sr., Rita, Harriet Loud, Sherlock Hound, Noctis Lucis Caelum, Gladiolus Amicitia, Ignis Scientia, Prompto Argentum, Stella Nox Fleuret, Ravus Nox Fleuret, Kuja, TLPS Mr. Wolf, TLPS Mr. Piranha, TLPS Mr. Snake, TLPS Mr. Shark, TLPS Ms. Tarantula, The Dynasty Warriors, The Samurai Warriors, Yakko, Cherry Hunter, Cammy, Milan Flare, Yoko, Wakko, Poison, Pyrrha Alexandra, Alice, Mimi Kitagami, Dot, Haneru Tobitatsu, Sir William the Good, Lady Mary the Good, The Z-Fighters, Max Goof, P.J., Bobby Zimmeruski, Tank, Roxanne (A Goofy Movie), Baloo, King Mickey, Sora, Donald, Goofy, Roxas, Xion, Riku, Kairi, Lea, Elena, Crash Bandicoot, Coco Bandicoot, Aku-Aku, The Quantum Masks, Alternate Tawna, Spyro, Cynder, The Ghostforce, Rayman, Juniper Lee, The Louds' Scottish Ancestors, The L-ementals, The Demon Slayer Corps, The Demon Slayer Conglomerate, Anatankha, The Bakugan Battle Brawlers, The Power Rangers, The Kamen Riders, Izuku and his friends, The Goths of Darkness, Sebastian Mendez, Darren Devereaux, Hiroshi Ohira, Brandon Skellington, Marshall Williams, Mal, Evie, Jay, Carlos, Ben, Norbert and Daggett, Heathcliff, Riff-Raff, Hector, Wordsworth, Mungo, Cleo, Leroy, Sylvester, Tom, Jerry, their friends and counterparts, Timmy Turner, Cosmo, Wanda, Poof, Trixie Tang, Sapphire, Emerald, Chester, A.J., Sanjay, Elmer, Chloe Carmichael, Tootie, Universe 666 Lincoln, his good sisters, parents, harem, and Guardian Angels, Universe 666 Me, Universe 666 Varie, and his harem, Universe 666 Clyde and his harem, Universe 666 Ets and his harem, The Lion Guard, Marinette and her friends, Sabrina Spellman, Liam, Carmen Rockell, The Teen Titans, The Royal Defenders, The Loonatics, Ty the Tasmanian Tiger, Sly the Tasmanian Tiger, Liu Kang, Kitana, Sonnya Blade, Jax, Kung Lao, Sub-Zero, Nightwolf, Kotal Kahn, Jade, Yusei, Chuck Chicken, Peach, AncientTroiamon, and Kamen Rider Meteor are heading to Universe 666 Earth, and not only is Lincoln going to rescue the six girls here, but we got a huge emergency: we got word that the

Universe 666 versions of The Justice League are now running loose, and the bad news is it was all the doing of Universe 666 Sebastian who has since gone eternally mad thanks to us ruining all of his schemes to get rid of us and in the process, he'd murdered his remaining followers, but only a few of them escaped his wrath.

Lincoln: Looks like we're back on Universe 666 Earth, and I know what we're going to do here, not only am I going to rescue the six girls here, but we got a huge emergency: we got word that the Universe 666 versions of The Justice League are now running loose.

Nico: Wait, what?!

Me: Oh man!

Ace Bunny: And here's where it's gets really horrible: we got word from the others that this was all the doing of Universe 666 Sebastian who's since gone eternally mad thanks to us ruining all of his schemes to get rid of us and in the process, he'd murdered his remaining followers, but only a few escaped his wrath.

We gasped.

Yusei: He's since crossed the path of no return, now he's just making things worse for himself.

Lincoln: It's like he seriously has a death wish!

Suddenly, we saw seven beautiful and super sexy girls with long hair in green, red, indigo, white, blue, and yellow, purple hairbands, blue eyes, they were tall at 7'0" in height, they have the bodies of goddess and large breasts, massive green, red, indigo, white, blue, and yellow angel wings, and they were dressed in long-sleeved brown detective coats, white dress shirts, black pants, black knee-high boots with butterfly buckles, and long white long-sleeved trenchcoat with stars, elements, light, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails and on the back are The Autobot Speed Team, holstered on their backs are massive greatswords, and with them are the six girls.

Lincoln: (GASPS) Alice Layton, the Rodimus Prime Gene-Slammer, Darla Layton, the Override Gene-Slammer, Jenny Layton, the Blurr Gene-Slammer, Lana Layton, the Crosshairs Gene-Slammer, Pearl Layton, the Drift Gene-Slammer, Rana Layton, the Hot Shot Gene-Slammer, and Tanya Layton, the Clocker Gene-Slammer A.K.A. The Layton Sisters.

Alice Layton: (British Accent) That's right, and we got the girls away from the Universe 666 Justice League, and there's no doubt that lunatic had a hand in this.

Suddenly, we saw something heading our way, it was the Universe 666 Justice League, and no doubt this was all due to Universe 666 Sebastian.

Sylvester: That lunatic went way too far getting them involved!

Sylvester unholstered his Sylvester's Blood-Soaked Vampiric Demon Darkness Greatsword of The Dracul and transformed into Super Angel-Cat-Vampire-Acme Dark Knight-Harmony Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Darkness Looney Tune Feline Demonic Darkness Vampire Cat Angel of Divine Darkness Looney Tune Feline Demonic Darkness Vampire Cat Justice and Divine Darkness Looney Tune Feline Demonic Darkness Vampire Cat Death.

Lincoln: His madness is a danger to everyone across the universe, but it will be brought to an end soon. But, first, we got to stop the Universe 666 Justice League right now.

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's United Friendship Hinon's Almighty Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm Greatsword of True Almighty Cosmic United Friendship Universal Storm Hope Elemental Bravery and True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds and transformed into Super Angel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Vampire-Werewolf-Buffalo-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Divine Cosmic Harmony Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological God Phoenix Angel of Divine Cosmic Harmony Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological God Phoenix Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Harmony Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological God Phoenix Angel Hope, I unholstered my massive

J.D. Knudson's Universal True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Phoenix Angel Greatsword of Universal True Eternal Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Phoenix Angel Justice from my back and transformed into Super Angel-Ebonwu-January Wolf Moon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Universal Elemental Divine Cosmic Harmony January Wolf Mythological God Phoenix Angel of Divine Cosmic Universal Elemental Divine Cosmic Harmony January Wolf Mythological God Phoenix Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Universal Elemental Divine Cosmic Harmony January Wolf Mythological God Phoenix Angel Hope, TLPS Mr. Wolf transformed into his Super Angel-Wolf-Harmony Celestial Eternal Xelnaga form and the rest of The TLPS Bad Guys Gang transformed into their Super Angel Celestial Eternal Xelnaga forms and they unholster their massive greatswords, The Dynasty Warriors and Samurai Warriors unholstered their weapons, Lincoln's sisters and parents transformed into their Super Angel United Friendship Universal Eternal Xelnaga forms and unholstered their massive greatswords from their backs, Lincoln's harem unholstered their massive swords from their backs and transformed, Crash Bandicoot unholstered his massive Crash Bandicoot's Skylands Ten Elemental Wolf Draconic Bandicoot Greatsword of Ten Elemental Skylands Justice and Ten Eternal Elemental Skylanders True Bravery from his back and he transformed into Super Angel-Bandicoot-Dragon-Elemental Skylander-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Ten Elemental Knight Elemental Skylander Draconic Bandicoot Angel of Divine Ten Element Skylands True Hero Knight Draconic Bandicoot Angel Justice and Divine Ten Element Skylands True Hero Knight Draconic Bandicoot Angel Bravery, Sherlock Hound unholstered his massive Sherlock Hound's Demonic Dark Knight Sparda's Eternal Angelic Demonic Demon Hound Greatsword of Demonic Dark Knight Eternal Angelic Demonic Demon Hound Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Demon Hound-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Stellar Blood-Stained Dark Demonic Darkness Dark Knight Demon Hound Phoenix Angel of Divine Cosmic Star Blood-Stained Dark Demonic Darkness Dark Knight Demon Hound Phoenix Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Star Blood-Stained Dark Demonic Darkness Dark Knight Demon Hound Phoenix Angel Compassion, Max Goof unholsters his massive Max Goof's Heavenly Archangel Gabriel's

Eternal Unbreakable Bonds of True Friends and Angels Holy Archangel Keyblade of Justice from his back and transformed into Super Angel-Disney Knight-Archangel-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Divine Heavenly Light Hellish Darkness Sword Storm Archangel Keyblade Phoenix Angel of Divine Cosmic Heavenly Light Hellish Darkness Sword Storm Archangel Keyblade Phoenix Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Heavenly Light Hellish Darkness Sword Storm Archangel Keyblade Phoenix Angel Hope, Timmy Turner transformed into Super Angel-Fairy-Wolf Moon-Mysticon Pink Wolf Mage-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Magic Celestial Fairy Magical Elemental Fairy Mysticon Wolf Moon Angel of Divine Elemental Celestial Fairy Magical Fairy Wolf Moon Justice and Divine Elemental Celestial Fairy Magical Fairy Wolf Moon Hope and he has his Timmy Turner's Lupus the Wolf's Celestial Elemental Harmonious Fairy Wolf Moon Mage's Staff of Elemental Magic Justice out and his Royal Eye of Lupus orb ready as well, Norbert Beaver unholstered his massive Hydros' Primordial Maelstrom Ocean Beaver Greatsword of Primordial Maelstrom Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Beaver-Harmony Celestial Eternal Xelnaga Oceanic Maelstrom Primordial Water Beaver Angel of Divine Oceanic Primordial Water Justice and Divine Oceanic Maelstrom Primordial Water Compassion, Yakko, Wakko, and Dot transformed into their Super Angel-Phoenix-Warner-Harmony Celestial Eternal Xelnaga forms, Inuyasha unholstered his Inuyasha's Dog Hanyou Tessaiga Demon Slayer Fang Greatsword of Dog Hanyou Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Dog Hanyou-Yokai-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Divine Demon Blood Yokai Spirit Firestorm Dog Hanyou Angel of Divine Demon Blood Yokai Spirit Firestorm Dog Hanyou Justice and Divine Demon Blood Yokai Spirit Firestorm Dog Hanyou Hope, Brandon Skellington had his Pumpkin Scepter of Halloween Town Justice still in hand, Hiroshi Ohira unholstered his massive Hiroshi Ohira's Destructive Inferno Firestorm Phoenix Firebird Angel Greatsword of Destructive Inferno Fire Phoenix Firebird Angel Vengeance and Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Firestorm Firebird-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Destructive Firestorm Firebird Retribution Firestorm Inferno Phoenix Angel of Divine Cosmic Destructive Firestorm Firebird Retribution Firestorm Inferno Phoenix Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic

Destructive Firestorm Firebird Retribution Firestorm Inferno Phoenix Angel Rage, Kuja had his Brumel Cores and Kuja's Eternal Wizard Redemption Mage's Staff of Elemental Magic Redemption Wizard Justice ready and transformed into Super Angel-Genome-Wizard-Dragon-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Celestial Wizard Genome Terra Redemption Draconic Magic Phoenix Angel of Divine Cosmic Celestial Wizard Genome Terra Redemption Draconic Magic Phoenix Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Celestial Wizard Genome Terra Redemption Draconic Magic Phoenix Angel Hope, Darren Devereaux, Sebastian Mendez, Qin, Clyde and his harem, Baloo, Izuku and his friends, The Z-Fighters, Daggett, Sasuke, Itachi, and their family, Sakura and her family, Naruto and his harem, Sora, Donald, Goofy, Roxas, Xion, Riku, Kairi, Lea, Elena, Sir William the Good, Lady Mary the Good, The Bakugan Battle Brawlers, The Demon Slayer Corps, The Demon Slayer Conglomerate, Anatankha, P.J., Bobby Zimmeruski, Tank, Roxanne (A Goofy Movie), The Demon Slayer Corps, The Ghostforce, The Louds' Ancestors, The L-ementals, The Loonatics, Noctis, Prompto, Ignis, Gladio, Stella Nox Fleuret, Ravus Nox Fleuret, Mal, Evie, Jay, Carlos, Ben, Heathcliff and his friends, Yusei and his team, Timmy's friends, Universe 666 Lincoln, his good sisters, parents, harem, and Guardian Angels, Universe 666 Me, Universe 666 Varie, and his harem, Universe 666 Clyde and his harem, Universe 666 Ets and his harem, my harem, Ed Cowart's harem, Ets' harem, Clyde's harem, Nico's harem, Lord Raiden and the Earthrealm Warriors, and The Royal Defenders got out their weapons, Rayman unholstered his massive Rayman's Eternal Night Dream Morpheus's Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Phoenix Angel Greatsword of Peaceful Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Phoenix Angel Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Fairy-Dragon-Lum-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Eternal Celtic Light Darkness Celtic Dream Glade Dream Eternal Night Fairy Dragon Phoenix Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Celtic Light Darkness Celtic Dream Glade Dream Eternal Night Fairy Dragon Phoenix Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Eternal Celtic Light Darkness Celtic Dream Glade Dream Eternal Night Fairy Dragon Phoenix Angel Hope, Juniper Lee unholstered her Juniper Lee's Spirit World Te Xuan Ze Magicstorm Greatsword of Spirit World Magic Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Dragon-Harmony Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga

Cosmic Magical Spirit World Te Xuan Ze Dragon Angel of Divine Cosmic Magical Spirit World Te Xuan Ze Dragon Justice and Divine Cosmic Magical Spirit World Te Xuan Ze Dragon Will, Liam unholstered his massive Liam Hunnicut's Arctic Qailertetang's Holy Arctic Thundersnow Greatsword of Holy Arctic Thundersnow Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Ice Dragon-Yuki-Onna-Musk Ox-Harmony Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Sub-Zero Arctic Thundersnow Ice Dragon Angel of Divine Sub-Zero Arctic Thundersnow Ice Dragon Musk Ox Justice and Divine Sub-Zero Arctic Thundersnow Ice Dragon Musk Ox Hope, and Ed Cowart, Ets, Ken, Nicole, Nico, Gage the Hedgehog, and Eli unholstered our massive greatswords and we transformed, and we went after the Universe 666 Justice League, and we fired powerful blasts of rainbow energy, colored energy, elemental forces, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Blue Fire, Sand, Bubbles, steel orbs, throwing axes, and mythological animals, and they exploded with incredible power as they hit them.

Then, Lincoln froze the Universe 666 Justice League with telekinesis and transformed the tips of his eleven massive and long white wolf tails into Cell's stingers, and one by one, he stabbed the stingers into the chests of the Universe 666 Justice League and he began absorbing them one by one and he assimilated their powers, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles grew and bulged even more and veins formed on his body, and his massive white angel wings with aurora and orange tips spread out and glowed and his halo glowed and he grew even stronger, and when Lincoln was done and the stingers changed back, all that was left of them were their clothes and he banished their drained souls to The Black Gates. We cheered as we holstered our weapons and powered down.

Lincoln: And with the Universe 666 Justice League destroyed, we've driven that lunatic even further into madness. (To The Layton Sisters) And it's so good to see you and your sisters again, Alice.

Alice Layton: (British Accent) You too, Lincoln, it's been seven years since we last met, and it's so good to see you again, Katrielle.

Katrielle Layton: You too, Alice.

Lincoln went up to The Layton Sisters and he hugged them, and The Layton Sisters are very surprised at just how much taller, more handsome, and much more muscular Lincoln's gotten since they last saw him, and they also felt just how much more stronger and how much more muscular he's really become, and they had an atomic red blush on their faces, and the atomic red blush on their faces soon became even deeper when she saw he still has his vampire fangs and massive white angel wings with stars on the feathers and orange and aurora-colored tips on the feathers, large gold halo with four large orbiting gold rings on each corner behind his head, along with hearing his mature, deeper, and manlier voice and seeing the large white wolf ears with rainbow markings on his head, eleven massive and long white wolf tails with rainbow markings and rainbow tips and white rabbit tail with rainbow markings on top of the massive and long white wolf tails, thick hair on his massive forearms, stubble on his jawline, and chest hair on his pecs, He-Man's chest harness, and many other accessories, and they also met his familiars, the male white Rabbit Familiar, Alistair, the white Vampire Bat Familiar, Artemis, and the white Wolf Familiar, Seiko.

Lincoln: It sure has been a long time, I haven't seen you girls since you were seventeen, and as you can see, I really grew a lot since then.

Darla Layton: (British Accent) Holy crap, you sure have, you've really grown up to be very big and very strong like a tree, Lincoln, you've really grown a lot from the cute eleven-year-old little boy into a 18-year-old 8'5" tall, very handsome, and manly man with really massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and eight-pack abs, and you still have those vampire fangs and massive white angel wings, that's so awesome, and the large white wolf ears on your head and the eleven massive and long white wolf tails with markings and white rabbit tail on top of the massive and long white wolf tails, hair on your massive forearms, beard stubble on your jawline, and chest hair on your pecs and many accessories and large gold halo with four large gold rings orbiting behind your head, that's really new, along with getting He-Man's chest harness.

Jenny Layton: (British Accent) You've really really grown a lot and

became a man, but you're still the same kind boy from long ago, plus, you've also grown even more bigger in muscle mass, you can land an airplane on that massive, wider, and more muscular back, squash a melon with those really muscular quads and thighs, and cut a rock into a diamond on those rock-hard eight-pack abs, and there's not even a tape measure long enough to measure that chiseled chest or massive biceps. Plus, we've also met your familiars, and they are really awesome.

Me: And he'd also been hit with massive amounts of cosmic radiation and he'd been imbued with the same powers as me, and he's become truly immortal, and Lincoln, you know these seven girls?

Lincoln: Indeed I do, J.D., meet Alice Layton, the Rodimus Prime Gene-Slammer, Darla Layton, the Override Gene-Slammer, Jenny Layton, the Blurr Gene-Slammer, Lana Layton, the Crosshairs Gene-Slammer, Pearl Layton, the Drift Gene-Slammer, Rana Layton, the Hot Shot Gene-Slammer, and Tanya Layton, the Clocker Gene-Slammer A.K.A. The Layton Sisters, these seven girls are my Guardian Angels from England and classmates in Math, but they're also master puzzle solvers like their sister, Katrielle Layton, and they're easy to identify: Alice has green hair with matching clothing, Darla has red hair with matching clothing, Jenny has indigo hair with matching clothing, Lana has purple hair with matching clothing, Pearl has white hair with matching clothing, Rana has blue hair with matching clothing, and Tanya has yellow hair with matching clothing.

Michelle Emperyous: They, Katrielle, and Lincoln have solved even the most difficult puzzles ever made, and surprisingly, The Riddler wanted to test the Layton Sisters, Katrielle, and Lincoln regarding their puzzle solving and riddle solving abilities so he brought back the Riddle of the Minotaur at its best, and amazingly, Lincoln, Katrielle and the Layton Sisters solved the Riddle of the Minotaur and they did so honorably, so much so, The Riddler even admitted that they're quite capable riddle solvers. Lincoln made the Layton Sisters and Katrielle beautiful necklaces, and to show thanks, they each kissed Lincoln on the lips and Lincoln promised that when he comes of age, he will marry Katrielle and her sisters along with the rest of his harem, and they hate Flip with a blazing passion, the

reason why is because he tried to steal the mechanics of The Riddle of The Minotaur, which The Riddler did not appreciate one bit, but before Flip could even try, Lincoln, Katrielle, and The Layton Sisters jumped him and beat the crap out of him.

Nico: And like what Lincoln told us, you all sued him to the tune of $500,000,000,000,000,000, which was added to the other forms of monetary compensation for his numerous scams in the past.

Alice Layton: (British Accent) That we did.

Me: And with Lincoln's Gessius Flores Vengeance Curse still on Flip, we're getting every last bit of the compensation Flip was owed for his scams in the past.

Lincoln: Yep, and once we got that out of the way by December, then I'll undo the curses I put on him and we're going to kill him for good, and now that you and your sisters are here, Alice.

Lincoln went up to and hugged each of The Layton Sisters in his abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms, he leaned his head down the right side of their necks, and he slowly bit each of them and he fed on their blood, and we saw his rainbow energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flare up as he gained a massive power boost and he also gained the very same powers as her, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more, and his massive white angel wings with aurora and orange tips spread out and glowed along with his large gold halo and four orbiting gold rings on each corner of the halo behind his head and eleven massive and long white tails with rainbow tips and rainbow markings. He slowly unlatched his fangs from each of their necks as their necks healed and the puncture marks sealed up, and he also kissed where he bit them.

Alice Layton: Wow, you're still just as gentle as ever when you feed on one of your Guardian Angels, Lincoln.

Suddenly, seven Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love appeared on the necks of The Layton Sisters with colored gems on the gold lightning bolts and colored crystal links from their merged Crystal Necklaces of The Buddha along with white and gold-

accented Elemental Thunderbird Chokers of Eternal Love on their necks.

Darla Layton: (Surprised) Lincoln, are these…?!

Lincoln: Yep, that's an Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love and an Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love, which means you're now part of my harem and my many future wives, Layton Sisters.

The Layton Sisters had a smile on their faces and tears in their eyes as Lincoln still had his massive and powerful muscular arms around them and he leaned down to each of their faces and kissed each of them on the lips and they also returned it, and we cheered for them, then we went up to the six girls, and when Lincoln saw them, he immediately recognized them. The six girls are Mamiya, Tokiko, and Shiori from Chinetsu Karte: The Devilish Cherry, Rouge Redstar and Naomi Orthmann from Metallic Rouge, and Elise from Surgeon Elise.

Lincoln: Oh wow, it's Mamiya, Tokiko, and Shiori from Chinetsu Karte: The Devilish Cherry, Rouge Redstar and Naomi Orthmann from Metallic Rouge, and Elise from Surgeon Elise.

Nicole: Whoa, awesome.

Lincoln: Are you girls okay?

Mamiya: Yes, we're okay, thanks to you.

Then, when Mamiya and the other five girls saw who it was that saved them from the Universe 666 Justice League, their faces turned atomic red upon seeing the 18-year-old 8'5" tall, handsome hunk with abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles, eight-pack abs, long wild white hair going down to the bottom of his neck and rainbow lightning bolt highlights in the bangs of his long white hair and large white wolf ears with rainbow markings on top of his head with large golden halo in the center with golden angel wings on the bottom side and four large orbiting golden rings on each corner behind his head, thick hair on his massive muscular forearms and beard stubble on his jawline, rainbow

colored thunderbird with gold lightning bolt in its claws and the Ebonwu Squadron emblem on its chest emblazoned on his forehead and Third Eye with rainbow iris, rows of straight teeth with vampire fangs, Crest of Miracles on his massive right pec and golden lightning bolt cutie mark with the thunderbird and comic books surrounded by the symbols of Fire, Water, Ice, Wind, Earth, Nature, Light, and Darkness in a circle on his massive left pec, Celtic Cross cutie mark tattoo in the form of the cutie marks of Twilight Sparkle, Sunset Shimmer, Rainbow Dash, Applejack, Rarity, Pinkie Pie, Fluttershy, Starlight Glimmer, and Trixie Lulamoon, surrounded by a circle were the marks of the other girls in Lincoln's harem on his massive, wider, and more muscular back, and on top is the Earth surrounded by the ring of mermaids and surrounded by a Thunderbird, Phoenix, Angel, Vampire Bat, Werewolf, and Buffalo and a Rinnegan-like marking, and right below the Cutie Mark tattoo is a rainbow kanji with nine magatama in between that said, "Lincoln Landon Loud, Almighty Champion and Emissary of Hinon, Almighty Master of The Elemental Forces, The Storms, The Cosmos, and The Universe, Master of Hero Personas and Many Powers, The Loud House's Man With A Plan, Voice of Reason, Golden-Hearted Brother of Many Siblings, Golden-Hearted Lover and Father of Many Kids, Almighty Golden-Hearted and Loving Son of Lynn Sr. and Rita Loud, Loving Grandson of Albert Loud and Samuel Loud, Almighty Golden-Hearted and Loving Future Husband, Strongest, Bravest, Resilient, Courageous, Handsomest, and Manliest Warrior of The Loud Family, Powerful Alpha Vampire-Werewolf-Cyborg Hybrid, Descendant of The Seventeenth Century Duke Lincoln McLoud of Loch Loud in Scotland, Destroyer of Morag McLaughlin, Archenemy of Max Dillon Also Known as Electro, Destroyer and Slayer of Extremely Evil, Black-Hearted, Sadistic, Delusional, Power-Hungry, Psychotic, Irredeemable Bastards and Tyrants, Talented Comic Book Writer and Video Gamer, Jack-Of-All-Trades, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True God of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Savior of The Loud House and Michigan, True

Immortal Hero and God, Amazing and Powerful Student of Numerous Amazing and Powerful Teachers, Shinobi of The Hidden Leaf Village, Member of Many of Team Loud Phoenix Storm's Branch Teams, Spice Demon of The Loud Family, Surfer of The Legendary Wave Humungadunga, Third-In-Command And Founder of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Emissary of The Cosmos and The Heavens, Ambassador of Harmony, Friendship, Purity, Hope, Courage, and Love, and God of Friendship, Hope, Love, Courage, and Justice Dodgeball Angel King of Gotham Royal York, The Unifier of The Three Kingdoms and Warriors of Japan, Fearsome Defender of His Many Guardian Angels, and Destroyer of The House of Damaskinos", he has deep sapphire blue eyes, tattoo of a pepper with fire surrounding it on his broad left shoulder, and Mark of Manhood tattoo of a male bodybuilder with a barbell raised above his head and around him are elemental forces and an orange kanji that read, "Lincoln Landon Loud, Strongest, Bravest, Resilient, Courageous, Handsomest, and Manliest Warrior of The Loud Family" on his massive left muscular forearm, and he had his Rabbit Miraculous, Eini, with him, his male white Rabbit Familiar, Alistair, his white Vampire Bat Familiar, Artemis, and his white Wolf Familiar, Seiko, along with Darkus Battle Ax Vladitor, Darkus Omega Leonidas, Pyrus Omega Leonidas, Haos Omega Leonidas, Subterra Omega Leonidas, Ventus Omega Leonidas, and Ventus Omega Leonidas.

He had his massive Lincoln Loud's United Friendship Hinon's Almighty Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm Greatsword of True Almighty Cosmic United Friendship Universal Storm Hope Elemental Bravery and True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds, The Sickle Swords of Hinon, and the purified Universe 666 version of The Miracle Box holstered on his wider and muscular back, his large orange Crystal Saber, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace, his Omnipotent Elemental Thunderbird Phoenix Angel of Universal Harmonious Loud Justice, Mythological Hope, and Eternal Love Almighty Book, Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Elemental Harmony on his left hip, his Eater of Sins revolver and Elemental Universal Thunderbird hand-cannon Blaster holstered on his right hip, the Pisces the Fish constellation and Aquarius Zodiac sign on the back

of his neck and the Cygnus the Swan constellation and embedded Stone of Gelel on the back of his massive left hand, large weighted gold metal bands with multi-colored on his massive biceps and thighs with silver phoenixes on them, large gold Bracers of The Champions of the Universe with large rainbow gems on his large wrists with the Dragon Ball Bracelet on the left large gold cuff bracer and other bracelets merged with the left large gold Bracer and large gold Elemental Shield of Harmony shrunk to the size of a gem on top, massive indestructible white angel wings with stars and orange and aurora-colored tips on the large white feathers and eleven massive and long powerful white wolf tails with rainbow tips and rainbow markings with white rabbit tail on top of the eleven massive and long white wolf tails, he has on He-Man's chest harness with colored gems on the gold crisscross straps and gold metal circular chest plate with phoenix carved on it and surrounded by red gems and on the back of the straps is a kanji that said Lincoln Loud, Truly Loving Gold-Hearted Brother, Son, Grandson, and Father, and he was dressed in an orange version of He-Man 2002's loincloth with hanging silver lightning bolts and long white trenchcoat coattails with Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Moonlight, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Great Old Ones, Mythological Animals, Mammoths, Pegasi, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, and Mermaids on the coattails and they also had intense powerful rainbow hot flames coming off them and hanging mini silver lightning bolts on the coattails held up by his large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with a large golden buffalo head with rainbow gems for eyes and large rainbow gem in its mouth for the belt buckle on his waist, large royal blue pants with rainbow fire and multicolored lightning bolts on the thighs, and large gold armored knee-high boots with colored gems on them, silver Buffalo head stud earrings with rainbow gems for eyes the Thunderbird carved on it and the Element, Xelnaga, Cosmic, Universe, God, and Eternity Kanjis on the heads, large Thunderbird

Necklace of Eternal Love with colored gems on the gold lightning bolts and rainbow crystal links from his merged large Crystal Necklace of The Buddha with a large rainbow Thunderbird-shaped Element of Harmony and a large silver Buffalo head with rainbow gems for eyes and Thunderbird carved on it and the Element, Xelnaga, Cosmic, Universe, God, and Eternity Kanjis Kanjis on its head for the pendant on his bare chest with chest hair on his pecs, large white and gold accented Elemental Choker of Eternal Love and Thunderbird pendant on his neck, large fingerless orange gloves with the symbol of The Loud House on it and surrounded in a diamond formation are a Phoenix, Thunderbird, Buffalo, and Angel, his Ring of The Phoenix large multi-colored gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it surrounded by a Thunderbird, Phoenix, Werewolf, and Buffalo on his right ring finger, Blue Lantern ring on his left ring finger and small planets orbiting around his fingers like rings, claws on his fingers with gold armored finger claws over his fingers, he has twelve large planets orbiting around his legs and twelve smaller planets orbiting around his waist and an immense rainbow protective aura with swirling elements around him.

Mamiya: Oh wow, you're Lincoln Loud of Team Loud Phoenix Storm.

Lincoln: That's right, and it's a pleasure to meet the rest of you.

Lincoln made five clones of himself, and he and his clones went up to the girls, and they hugged their waists in their abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms, and they leaned down and kissed the girls on the lips, which they returned with equally intense passion, as they wrapped their arms around the thick muscular necks of Lincoln and his clones, and we cheered wildly at the scene, and he slowly bit them and he fed on their blood, and we saw his rainbow energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flare up as he gained a massive power boost and he also gained the very same powers as them, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more, and his massive white angel wings with aurora and orange tips spread out and glowed along with his large gold halo and four orbiting gold rings on each corner of the halo behind his head. He then slowly unlatched his fangs from their necks as their necks healed and the puncture marks

sealed up, and he also kissed where he bit them.

Mamiya: (Seductively and rubs her hands on Lincoln's massive pecs) You too, big, tall, muscular, and handsome.

Suddenly, six Elemental Thunderbird Necklaces of Eternal Love appeared on the necks of Mamiya, Tokiko, Shiori, Rouge Redstar, Naomi Orthmann, and Elise with colored gems on the gold lightning bolts and colored crystal links from their merged Crystal Necklaces of The Buddha along with white and gold-accented Elemental Thunderbird Chokers of Eternal Love on their necks. We returned to The World Tree Estate and told everyone what had happened, and they were shocked to find out the villains we went after were the Universe 666 versions of The Justice League, and it was all the doing of Universe 666 Sebastian who has since gone eternally mad thanks to us ruining all of his schemes to get rid of us and in the process, he'd murdered his followers, but only a few of them escaped his wrath.

But, when Lincoln showed what we did in beating them into the ground and then him using Cell's absorption and he absorbed all of them and assimilated all of their powers and banished them to The Black Gates forever, everyone cheered and hugged us and Lincoln's harem kissed him on the cheek. Lincoln and the Layton Sisters have a lot of catching up to do, now that they're back in town.

Maria: I don't believe it. Not long after we'd stopped Flats, he'd gotten the Universe 666 Justice League involved in another scheme! He's crazy!

Lincoln: That's not even a word to describe him. He's already fallen down into the black depths of madness, but he'll be put down soon.

Me: And we'll be rid of him forever.

Nico: That monster's caused more than enough trouble to last an eternity, we'll get rid of him very soon.

After destroying the Universe 666 Justice League and this time for

good, we were training intensely in the gym, doing 900,000,000,000,000 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, and regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 900,000,000,000-lb barbells, squats, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, and we were really sweating like crazy, even doing yoga to clear our minds, and we were also doing 900,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get our eleven massive and long wolf tails even more stronger than ever as well, and when The Layton Sisters saw Lincoln doing 900,000,000,000,000 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, and regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 900,000,000,000,000-lb barbells, squats, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, even doing yoga to clear his mind and doing 900,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get his eleven massive and long white wolf tails even more stronger than ever, they had an atomic red blush on their faces, hearts in their eyes, and their noses were bleeding.

Alice Layton: (British Accent) My God, I was right that Lincoln's really grown into a 18-year-old, 8'5" tall, really big, handsome, sexy, and extremely super strong manly man, just look at those abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and his eight-pack abs really hard at work, and really working out with those 900,000,000,000,000-lb barbells and he's not even getting tired, incredible, and he also got one awesome tan, and he's also doing 900,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get his eleven massive and long white wolf tails even more stronger than ever, and he now looks even more ripped than ever.

Darla Layton: (British Accent) He's definitely been continuing on bodybuilding and working out even more for many years, and because of that along with the combination of his diet plan that we gave him, along with his hyperpuberty and genes, he'd gained the powerful and massive body that all bodybuilders could only dream of.

Jenny Layton: (British Accent) If anyone tried to mess with him now, they were in for a world of hurt and trouble, and he's always been there to defend and protect us from Chandler, his goons, Pablo, Anderson, and Hawk and Hank at school or out in public, and he

was also quick to defend us from Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, and Luan if they get out of search control again, along with Killjoy Huggins.

Lincoln: Yep, and I've also trained a lot under a lot of very powerful teachers, J.D. and Nico included, girls, and I can still defend myself, and in addition to getting stronger and bigger in muscle mass, I've also gotten smarter as well.

Pearl Layton: (British Accent) That's incredible, and we'd already known just how strong you were long ago ever since you did some wrestling and working out with some of the other Guardian Angels long ago, and we're so proud of just how much stronger you've gotten, and just how much taller you've gotten, along with getting that much bigger in muscle mass, and you've also been getting smarter as well.

Me: You got that right, plus, we heard all of the stories from Lincoln about you girls and about how you all helped him in his training to become an emerging hero before Team Loud Phoenix Storm was formed, and how he grew from the little boy from years ago into the really big, really strong, and really powerful man we know today.

Rana Layton: (British Accent) I knew it was only a matter of time before he told everyone that story.

Nico: Yep. So, girls, what memories did you have with Lincoln?

Alice Layton: (British Accent) We do, and of course, it involved an incident with Lisa, or as Luna calls her "The Monstrous Cold-Hearted Mad Scientist With A Black Heart of Evil", and it also involved his ability to absorb robots and other advanced technology and gadgets.

Me: Awesome!

Nico: And how did you get away with calling Lisa that, Luna?

Luna: It wasn't easy, dude.

The Layton Sisters played a video on the big screen and it shows Lincoln, Katrielle Layton, and The Layton Sisters at Lake Michigan: Lincoln was in his orange shorts and sandals and Lynn Minmay and

her sisters were in their two-piece bikinis and sandals, and they were having fun swimming at the lake after putting a stop to Flip for trying to steal the mechanics of The Riddle of The Minotaur.

Past Alice Layton: (British Accent) This is really awesome, I love coming to Lake Michigan.

Past Lincoln: Same here, Alice.

Past Katrielle Layton: (British Accent) Plus, with all the work that he and all of you have been doing with cleaning up the lake and all the other lakes in Michigan, it's also a cleaner place for all marine life.

?: YOU WORTHLESS MINDLESS HAIRLESS APES! YOU WILL ALL PAY FOR RUINING MY EXPERIMENTS!

Suddenly, they heard a loud scream of vengeance in the air.

Past Lincoln: Oh great, there's no mistaking that scream of vengeance from anywhere. Get out here right now, Lisa, or else, I'll blast you out.

Suddenly, they saw Lisa come out, and she was really out for blood again, then, she charged like a mad bull and was about to attack Lincoln, but Lincoln punched her and sent her flying into a tree. She got back out, but she roared like a madman, now she was really extremely pissed off. Then, she had summoned an army of robots and she was cackling like a deranged madwoman.

Past Lincoln: You have caused us enough trouble to last an eternity, Lisa. Now, I'm going to put you right back in your place, you heartless good-for-nothing so-called "prodigy"!

Lincoln's massive white angel wings spread out and he had his massive greatsword in hand, and we knew it meant trouble when that happens. Lisa screamed in rage and ordered her robots to kill him and the Layton Sisters, but Lincoln grabbed one of the robots, and we saw it glowing with cyan blue energy and he absorbed it into his body, and he did the same to the other robots as he absorbed all of them into his body. Lisa screamed in pure rage again and she went at Lincoln, but he reared his left fist back, and he landed a

mean uppercut to Lisa's stomach knocking the wind out of her, and then, he unleashed a massive storm of slashes from his massive greatsword and they slashed off Lisa's clothes leaving her in her undergarments and Lincoln fired water blasts at Lisa. Then, Lincoln reared his left fist back and gave Lisa a nasty punch to the face that sent her flying back to The Loud House and she was thrown in her cage again.

Past Lincoln: When the rest of the family hears of this, they're really going to give Lisa hell.

Past Alice Layton: (British Accent) That's an understatement. But, that was truly amazing, what we saw just now, you absorbed all of Lisa's robots by grabbing them, that's really awesome.

And as Lincoln rejoined Katrielle Layton and her sisters, he gave them each a kiss on the lips as the video ended.

Nico: Sheesh, Lisa, you really didn't know when to quit!

Me: When Lincoln told us about what Lisa tried to do again, we were so extremely pissed off beyond imagination.

Luna: You got that right, and unfortunately, that's when I flipped out and called her a "Monstrous Cold-Hearted Mad Scientist With A Black Heart of Evil"

Lincoln: That set Lisa off big time, but before she could attack Luna, I grabbed her by the waist with one of my eleven massive and long white tails and restricted her.

Nico: Sheesh.

Katrielle Layton: (British Accent) It almost got ugly. Lisa had some goddamn nerve to show up and ruin everything because she still wanted to kill Lincoln again! After what that mad scientist has done to Lincoln in the past, I wanted to punch Lisa in the face, but Lincoln sent her flying with one punch, but when she got out again and got her army of robots here, that's when Lincoln got serious.

Alice Layton: (British Accent) She had it coming. But, Lisa's been freed from her Dark Side forever and she's finally back to who she

was.

Me: That was because of Chase Young's Dark Side, he really is nothing more than the embodiment of evil.

Lincoln: You got that right, he was a monster who enjoyed causing pain and suffering to so many.

We got a shower afterwards, and then, Lincoln, Aria the Automaton, Gina the Gargoyle, Gaia the Golem, Susan the Skeleton, and Simulator Karmi are heading to Gelato Beach.

Lincoln snapped his fingers, and the 18-year-old, white-haired, 8'5", handsome and extremely muscular man had on his new large orange and black speedo with a Thunderbird and a lightning bolt surrounded by elemental forces and stars on it with rainbow flames coming off the speedo, orange sandals, his jewelry and accessories, and he had his weapons holstered in case of trouble.

And Aria the Automaton, Gina the Gargoyle, Gaia the Golem, Susan the Skeleton, and Simulator Karmi are dressed in two-piece colored bikinis The Musiqidandi Sisters made for them, colored sandals, and they had their weapons holstered in case of trouble. Plus, we found out Aria the Automaton, Gina the Gargoyle, Gaia the Golem, Susan the Skeleton, and Simulator Karmi all had feelings for Lincoln, and he also had feelings for them, and he also saved them all from an ambush by a group of musclebound thugs Flip hired to kill them, Lincoln sucked out their muscle mass, virility, strength, blood, and life energy as it killed them all which made those buttfaces go insane with anger, until Lincoln fired energy blasts at those buttfaces and more gold and jewels and treasures came out of them, but they also got to keep their heads up, they got word that mutant has sent more muscle-bound thugs to kill them.

Gaia the Golem: Wow, so, this is Gelato Beach, it sure is beautiful.

Lincoln: It sure is, Gaia, and it's perfect for our first date. Shall we?

Lincoln, Aria the Automaton, Gina the Gargoyle, Gaia the Golem, Susan the Skeleton, and Simulator Karmi dived into the waters and they had fun swimming in the ocean, and they also saw the

creatures that lived there, then, they went back to the beach and they had an awesome volleyball match, and Aria the Automaton, Gina the Gargoyle, Gaia the Golem, Susan the Skeleton, and Simulator Karmi got an extremely massive and deep atomic red blush on their faces when they saw Lincoln lift thirteen massive 900,000,000,000,000-lb barbells Lincoln summoned in his large and strong hands and thirteen massive and long white wolf tails.

But then, they saw the hulking muscle-bound thugs that Flip hired coming after them, but Lincoln fired vacuum tubes from his chest which latched onto the chests of Flip's massive army of hulking muscled thugs, and then, the vacuum tubes literally began sucking Flip's massive army of hulking muscled thugs dry of all their massive muscle mass, virility, blood, and physical strength, and all of it was being pumped into Lincoln and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles grew and bulged even more and veins formed on his body, and his massive white angel wings with aurora and orange tips spread out and glowed and his halo glowed and he also grew even stronger. When Lincoln was done, the vacuum tubes detached themselves from the chests of the thugs and went back into Lincoln, and the thugs were now dead from blood loss and thin as a rake and he fired a blast of red energy and destroyed them leaving them as ashes.

Lincoln: Nice try, you stupid mutant!

Then, they had some lunch, and then, as the sun was about to set, Lincoln made clones of himself and he and his clones went up to Aria the Automaton, Gina the Gargoyle, Gaia the Golem, Susan the Skeleton, and Simulator Karmi and they hugged the girls in their abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms, and Aria the Automaton, Gina the Gargoyle, Gaia the Golem, Susan the Skeleton, and Simulator Karmi placed their hands on the massive pecs of Lincoln and his clones, and then, they shared a passionate and romantic kiss and he also marked them as he slowly sank his fangs into them and fed on their blood. They came back home to The World Tree Estate, and Nico and I saw Lincoln covered in kisses on his face, body, and eight-pack abs.

Me: (Whistles) Wow, it looks like you really had a good time at Gelato Beach, eh, Lincoln?

Lincoln: (In Heaven) It… was… so… AWESOME!

Suddenly, five Elemental Thunderbird Necklaces of Eternal Love appeared on the necks of Aria the Automaton, Gina the Gargoyle, Gaia the Golem, Susan the Skeleton, and Simulator Karmi with colored gems on the gold lightning bolts and colored crystal links from their merged Crystal Necklaces of The Buddha and white and gold-accented Elemental Thunderbird Chokers of Eternal Love on their necks.

Lily the Mermaid: Whoa, now Aria the Automaton, Gina the Gargoyle, Gaia the Golem, Susan the Skeleton, and Simulator Karmi are in your harem, Linky.

Yamiga: When we introduced Aria, Gina, Gaia, and Susan to Lincoln, they fell head over heels with him, and of course, like with many of our friends, it ended with an intense lovemaking fest.

Gina the Gargoyle: And Lincoln even turned into Lincoln the Nocturnal and went wild with us.

Jenna: And Flip had some nerve trying to kill them, that mutant is just making things much worse for himself.

Serena Logan: I always knew that stupid mutant cheapskate was and always will be nothing but fucking trouble, and he's just making things worse for himself.

Rarity: And trying to kill Aria the Automaton, Gina the Gargoyle, Gaia the Golem, Susan the Skeleton, and Simulator Karmi, now that repulsive ape is really going to get it.

Lincoln: And we also had a run-in with more of the hulking muscle-bound hired thugs they sent to kill us yet again, but I sucked out their muscle mass, strength, and virility and killed them all and sent them to The Black Gates, and that mutant should be screaming with pure vengeance and hate at us in 3… 2… 1!

Suddenly, we heard Flip scream and bellow with extreme hatred and rage and cursing right at us, and now, that moron has officially lost his mind.

Maria: (Flips Flip the middle finger) Yeah, up yours, you mutant moronic cheapskate!

Nico: Even after we kicked Flip's miserable hide, that mutant still refuses to quit!

Lincoln: Same with Lewis Travolta, Dark Amy, Icky Vicky, Billy McLean, Pablo, Anderson, and the other jerks at Dad's restaurant, but it's much more fun to see their thugs get killed by me.

Me: It sure is, and it's so much more fun seeing them blow their stacks!

We then saw Lincoln form a viewing window, and then, Lincoln snapped his fingers.

SNAPS FINGERS!

We saw a massive funnel appeared in Flip's mouth, and then, massive cartons of the extremely powerful laxatives that Shizuka and her sisters used on Killjoy Huggins and Lewis Travolta appeared over the funnel.

Me: (GASPS) ARE THOSE…?!

Nico: The extremely powerful laxatives Shizuka and her sisters used on Killjoy Huggins and Lewis Travolta?!

Luna: DO IT, BRO!

Then, the extremely powerful laxatives were dumped into Flip's mouth and the funnel was removed. Then, Flip's stomach gurgled and rumbled, and then… !

MASSIVELY LOUD AND EXTREMELY WET FART!

Flip farted and massive tons of gold, jewels, gems, and other currencies exploded out of his three-cheeked butt like crazy!

Flip stopped farting like crazy.

Lincoln: That's for trying to get your musclebound thugs to murder

me and the girls in my harem, you disgusting three butt-cheeked mutant!

Nico: Jeez. Those laxatives are really powerful, I still remember when you tried that prank on me years ago, Connor, but that failed.

Me: Because of you using Walker's powers.

Connor Chan: Flip's really pissing me off now, if he does this again, I'm gonna shove a grenade down his throat!

Nico: Connor, I know you're angry, but we're saving it for December 1st when we kill him, Icky Vicky, and Xehanort. Now, don't even think of getting into the weapons room or I'm telling Dad!

Connor Chan: Tattle tale.

Later it was time for Another awesome Super Mario Galaxy 2 adventure.

Nico: Next is Sweet Mystery Galaxy

Me: OHH! That one was sweet.

Nico: Yep.

Lok: Me and Yusei will go.

Nico: Okay then.

They went into the simulator and it activated and they were in Sweet Mystery Galaxy!

Lok: Wow! What a galaxy.

Nico: Any tips, Nicole?

Nicole: (On the radio) Well the only thing you have to do here is to open that big present there. See it?

They saw it.

Yusei: We see it.

Lok: Wow! That's big.

Nicole: You just have to press those 4 buttons to open it.

Nico: I see them.

Lok: Nice.

Nico: Might as well eat some sweets first.

Lok: Yeah.

?: We'll help you guys too!

Two figures came. 1 girl with purple hair, purple eyes, purple clothes and dark purple demon angel wings and a tiara with the symbol of the Bograth Moonland on it and the same symbol on her skirt and she had a death scythe. The second girl had blue hair and blue eyes and blue angel wings and black clothes and had a tiara with the symbol of Bubble Man on it and the same symbol on her skirt.

Becca Bograth: Becca Bograth, Embodiment of the Moonland of Bograth.

Bianca Bubbles: Bianca Bubbles, Embodiment of Bubble Man.

Irma: Wow! Bianca!

Musa: Wow! Awesome!

Bianca Bubbles: Wow! Irma and Musa! It's awesome to hear your voices again. I heard how you guys beat Nerissa back in 2018! That was awesome!

Irma: It sure was!

Nico ate some sweets. They were tasty.

Nico: Yummy.

Lok: Nico gather many sweets for everyone. We got work to do.

Nico: Right.

Nico zoomed fast and gathered them for us.

Yusei: Let's get going.

They were off.

They went to the buttons and pressed them and then the present opened up. They saw the star at the top.

Nico: There's the star. But there are LOTS of Goombas.

Lok: Lets get them!

Yusei: I summon Stardust Dragon!

He summoned Stardust Dragon!

Nico: (gets out Wrecking Crew and Dark Turtles' Ridewatches) I'm gonna wreck it!

Nico activated them and smashed the Goombas.

Yusei and Stardust Dragon fired waves of stars.

Becca and Bianca fired waves of swamp darkness and bubbles.

Lok fired a lightning blast.

The blasts all hit the Goombas and blasted them all over.

They went for the star.

YOU GOT A STAR!

Nico: OH YEAH!

Becca Bograth: That was fun!

They high five.

Nico: How did you meet Musa and Irma?

Becca: I met Irma when I was helping her with decorating for the concert they were going to put on for Matt and we became close. She even showed me her awesome water powers that she got. Also I showed her my water powers too. We both have powers over water. Also I met Musa when she was working on a song and I helped her battle the Trix. I kicked Icy in her face and knocked out some of her teeth.

Nico: WHOA! You really left your mark on her.

Me: That explains why I saw some teeth missing from her a while back.

Nico: Yeah. Would you like to join the team?

Becca Bograth: We would be honored.

They left and we cheered wildly for them.

Me, Melody Meteor and the mascots were walking through a deserted part of the city that looked run down, empty and ruined.

Me: Wow! This whole part of the city is dead.

Melody Meteor: Boy it's really abandoned.

Poromon: It's scary.

Me: Yeah.

We looked around.

Melody Meteor: Where is everybody?

Me: I don't know.

The team came.

Natasha Hernandez: Why are we out here?

Me: There have been sightings of Gollum in this area.

Nico: Gollum!? Are you sure?

Me: Positive.

Eli: He's right! I sense him.

Nicole Hernandez: But where is he?

Me: With the way he moves he could be anywhere.

Marie Hernandez: Hmm.

We looked around.

We then saw something.

Marie Hernandez: Is that him?!

Me: It is him!

I fired a wave of fire and blasted him in a powerful explosion!

KRABBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMMMMM!

He was blasted down.

Then he came right at us roaring in fury!

Melody kicked Gollum in his face.

Melody Meteor: You are a monkey sucking sack of puke! All this for a stupid ring!

Blossom Z: Cadance, I'll never regret meeting you

Cadance: Me neither Blossom! That was so fun.

Bubbles Z: It sure was. And it was cool.

Cadance: So many familiar enemies we faced from you guys too.

Blossom Z: Yeah no kidding. That was fun.

POW! BAM! BIFF!

Melody Meteor punched Gollum all over!

Gollum: (SPITS) NO ONE CALLS PRECIOUS STUPID! MY LOVE! MY PRECIOUS!

KROW!

She kicked him!

Fiona Hernandez: (to the mascots) Get him, guys!

Mascots: CUTIE DESTROYER!

They went at him and bashed and pulverized Gollum all over!

Nico: Geez! How pathetic! All this for a ring.

Blossom Z: I especially loved meeting my Prime self.

Cadance: That was so fun.

Twilight Sparkle: It sure was. And like how we helped in the prime universe we gave Fuzzy Lumpkins friendship and love.

Cadance: We sure did. And Princess Morbucks that you know is nicer and friendlier.

Buttercup Z: She sure is.

G1 Breakdown: Teach that hooligan a lesson!

POW BLAM SMASH WHAM!

The Mascots really pulverized him!

KROW!

Nico saw him flying towards him and punched Gollum in the face and smashed him down.

Nico: Take that!

I kicked Gollum in the face and sent him crashing into a fire hydrant!

Blossom Z: Of course, our Fuzz went crazy when he saw his vandalized house

Cadance: Because of Josee and Jacques.

Buttercup: Yeah. Also the battle with the Rowdyruff Boys got RUDELY Interrupted.

Camie: It sure did.

Sunset Shimmer: Yeah that was rude.

Cadance: It sure was.

Mirage: (to the mascots) Now finish him off!

Poromon: Lets get him!

Mascots: CUTIE DEATH RAY BLAST!

They fired a massive blast of energy and it hit Gollum and completely obliterated him in an instant in a massive and powerful explosion!

EXTREMELY MASSIVE AND POWERFUL FIERY EXPLOSION!

HE WAS DEAD!

Me: WHOA!

Nico, May and Maria's jaws dropped!

CLANG CLANG CLANG!

Blossom Z: Those Juto things were scary though!

Cadance: They were!

Taro: But I warned them that there would be no mercy next time.

Laney: No kidding.

I put their jaws back.

Nico: Where did you guys learn that move?!

Poromon: Lincoln's guardian angels taught it to us.

Anna Anyanova: Yeah we taught them many unity moves.

Lola: That is cool!

Varie: Wow!

Camie: That is awesome!Shockwave: You 4 should be proud of yourselves.

Me: The 7 of them should be proud of themselves actually.

Qin: Yeah.

Shockwave: Right sorry. But that was fun.

Deadpool: Yeah it was! (To the viewers) And brace yourselves guys! Power Rangers Cosmic Fury comes out this Friday on September 29th.

WE GASPED!

Me: Cool!

Jamesdean5842: He's right. I just got the memo and it's awesome. Lord Zedd's days are soon numbered.

Nico: Awesome!

Me: Yeah!

Nico: Guys, I've decided. On November, we go after Lord Zedd and his goons.

Me: Yeah! Get ready Lord Zedd, we're coming for you and you will pay.

Nico: Yeah. And this time there will be no mercy.

Laney: Yeah!

Tommy Oliver: He has had this coming for over 25 years.

Me: Yep.

Nico: I still have to decide when in November. But it's going to involve 12 days.

Me: Looking forward to it.

We went back home.

Laney: Boy that was awesome!

Camie: It sure was!

Lana: Now we've seen the of Gollum.

Poromon: Thanks to us!

Me: Yep!

Nicole Hernandez: That was so fun.

Lola: Yeah!

Suddenly, Lincoln's deep sapphire blue eyes, the rainbow iris of his Third Eye, his cutie mark tattoo on his back and Thunderbolt cutie mark with circle of surrounding elements on his massive left pec glowed, and he had a vision, and he saw who it was that we're going to confront today: it was none other than The One, the entity of Sha-Ka-Ree claiming to be "God", but is actually a primordial malevolent eldritch being, and he's planning on escaping his prison and causing havoc. When we saw it, we knew it meant trouble.

Lincoln: Oh, dear God!

Lincoln sounded the alarm and we rushed in.

Nico: We heard the alarm, what's wrong, Lincoln?

Lincoln: Nico, everyone, we've got a seriously huge emergency. I just had a vision and I saw who it was that we're going to confront today, it's none other than The One, the entity of Sha-Ka-Ree

claiming to be "God", but is actually a primordial malevolent eldritch being, and he's planning on escaping his prison and causing havoc.

We gasped.

Me: Oh man, we need to get to The Enterprise and warn the crew at once.

Nico: Exactly what I was about to say. That eldritch being is going to be destroyed here and now!

Lincoln: Without a second thought.

Me: You got that right!

Camie: Who is The One?

Me: A malevolent monster that Spock's brother Sybok found.

I went over his history.

"God", also known as The One, is the main antagonist in Star Trek V: The Final Frontier. This entity claimed to be "God", but was actually a primordial malevolent eldritch being.

He was played by the late George Murdock, who also voiced Boss Biggis in Batman: The Animated Series.

The One claimed to be the source of monotheism on a number of planets across the galaxy. It was an immensely powerful eldritch entity. Approximately one million years ago after Q brought the being 0 into the universe through the Guardian of Forever. With Q's help 0 brought The One into the universe as well along with the Beta XII-A entity (also known as *) and Gorgan. The young Q thought the group was going to have some fun but he was totally unaware of how evil they all were.

After the group wrecked chaos across the galaxy including destroying the ancient Tkon Empire the rest of the Q Continuum attempted to arrest them. After a prolonged battle across time and

space four Q working together were able to destroy The One's body by sheer will leaving only the head. For The One's many crimes he was imprisoned at the center of the galaxy until he either repented or the heat death of the universe, whichever came first. The Q built the Great Barrier around a star system at the center of the galaxy and imprisoned The One there. 0 meanwhile was banished to the space between galaxies, and the Galactic Barrier was built around the galaxy to keep him out of the galaxy.

Some Vulcans learned of The One and the planet, which they called Sha Ka Reem at the center of the galaxy beyond the Great Barrier where The One was held. In the 23rd century the Vulcan Master T'Rea taught her son Sybok about God and Sha Ka Ree. After her death Sybok went to live with his father Sarek and his wife Amanda along with his half-brother Spock. When Sybok broke in to the Hall of Ancient Thought to meld with his mother's katra he was banished from Vulcan. In the years that followed Sybok continued his studies. Using brainwashing Sybok was able to amass a large number of followers and commandeered the USS Enterprise-A in 2287 to go to Sha Ka Ree. Penetrating the barrier the Enterprise crew discovered the planet that Sybok believed to be Sha Ka Ree.

Sybok along with Kirk, Spock, and McCoy transported down to the planet. The Entity on the planet claimed to be the idea of God found on Earth and a number of alien worlds. He demanded the Enterprise be brought closer so he could escape. The others were lost in amazement over what they were seeing, however Kirk maintained the presence of mind to wonder why God would need a starship. When Kirk asked God why he needed a starship the entity struck him with bolts from his eyes, to the horror of the Enterprise crew and the others on the surface. The One then attacked Spock when Spock also asked what God needed with a starship. McCoy was next in line when he said that he'd doubt any God who inflicted pain for its own pleasure, however Sybok intervened.

When Sybok said that the God of Sha Ka Ree would not do this The One responded that Sha Ka Ree was a vision Sybok created. He then revealed to Sybok that he was not the benevolent God Sybok was searching for. Sybok wrestled with The One to buy Kirk and the others time to escape. The Enterprise fired a torpedo which disabled

The One for a few moments, giving Kirk, Spock, and McCoy time to run back to the shuttle. The One pursued Kirk, Spock, and McCoy to kill them. Kirk had Scott beam Spock and McCoy back to the Enterprise. The One chased Kirk up a cliff where he was about to kill Kirk. However Kirk was saved when Spock used a the weapons of a Klingon Bird of Prey against The One, injuring the being and driving him off.

After 0 was able to return to the galaxy in 2374 he was able to briefly take control of the Enterprise-E. 0 stated that he had prisoners to free, meaning The One. Fortunately Q and the Calamarain put their differences aside and worked together to defeat 0 long before that happened, banishing him from the galaxy once again.

When I was done everyone was shocked and HORRIFIED!

Nico: WHOA MAN!

Lola: That is awful!

Nico: He fucking played Sybok for a fool!

Me: You got that right! And I'm going to show that monster what a TRUE God can do! I have a plan for this.

I gathered everyone. My plan was to trap the One in the body of a clone of Sybok that he turns into and battle him in the ultimate fight to the death.

Nico: Good plan.

Me: Thanks. This will be good.

The previous group came.

Cavalier: May me, INSTIGATOR, Puff, King Shark, Key, Evil Star, Villamax, Springfield Bullies, Toad, and Pete go with you all.

Kearney: (to the mascots) Good job taking out Gollum.

Mascots: Thanks!

Nico: And yes you can come with. We got a huge emergency.

Nico told them everything and it was crazy!

Puff: (GASP) Whoa man! I remember that movie of Star Trek! That was crazy!

Key: It sure was!

Nico: Yep.

Burner Man: Nico, which Gene Slammer of me and my Fellow Robot Masters do you think you'll meet next?

Dolph: Are you glad to meet your Embodiment?

Nico: Yes I am and also I'm hoping to meet a gene-slammer for Tengu Man next.

Qin: Cool!

Varie: Yeah.

Suddenly, Lincoln's deep sapphire blue eyes, the rainbow iris of his Third Eye, his cutie mark tattoo on his back and Thunderbolt cutie mark with circle of surrounding elements on his massive left pec glowed, and the rainbow colored iris of Lincoln, Lori, Leni, Luna, Luan, Lynn, Laney, Lucy, Lana, Lola, Lisa, Lily, Lynn Sr., and Rita's Third Eye, and everyone else's Third Eye glowed even more and our rainbow energy auras, rainbow protective auras, and rainbow fire auras flared up even more, as they sensed a massively powerful energy signal with their eyes and the Force, and they saw who the figures were in the vision: the figure was none other than Universe 666 Cell, one of the survivors and he's here to kill us. When we saw it, we knew it meant trouble.

Lincoln: Oh dear God!

Rayman: I can guess that we got big trouble heading our way. Lincoln, who was it that you saw?

Lincoln: You guessed it, Rayman, and this is someone that we're so not going to like one bit. Nico, everyone, we've got a seriously huge emergency. I just had a vision and I saw who it was that we're going to confront today, the figures were none other than Universe 666 Nappa, one of the survivors of Universe 666 Sebastian's massacre, and he's come here to kill us.

We gasped.

Buster Bunny: So, that brick-headed meathead has finally shown up, has he?

Sebastian Mendez: Buster, he's not the prime universe version of Nappa.

Nico: Forget it, Sebastian. Buster hated him and Raditz as much as I did for what they did in serving Frieza. But, like I said, we're recruiting those two into The Masters of Evil because they are still part of my kind and they deserve a second chance. But, I'm not so sure of the others.

Just then, Good Luthor teleported inside.

Good Luthor: And I'm afraid you're right about that, Nico. (Sighs) I'm afraid there's something else I should tell you about the Universe 666 versions of Broly, King Cold, Cui, Frieza, The Ginyu Force, Dr. Gero, and Cell. They were the ones who betrayed the other Universe 666 versions of The Z-Fighters' foes and they sided with Universe 666 Sebastian through him firing blasts of poisonous darkness at them.

We gasped.

Me: They what?!

Nico: Oh man! So, now we know even more of how they'd died at Universe 666 Sebastian's hands: it was through infecting them with poisonous darkness that this happened, and instead of rewards, he flat out betrayed and murdered them in cold blood, and then, he brought them all back and put them under his control.

Lincoln: And with what we did in freeing the Universe 666 versions

of Broly, King Cold, Cui, Frieza, The Ginyu Force, Dr. Gero, and Cell from his control thanks to Buster's technique and foiling all of his murderous schemes, it drove him into madness and he slaughtered the remaining Universe 666 Z-Fighters' foes while Universe 666 Perfect Cell, Universe 666 Raditz, and Universe 666 Nappa escaped the slaughter.

Bugs Bunny: Well, I think we should deal another crippling blow to that crazy idiot, Doc.

Lincoln: Yeah, by freeing Universe 666 Nappa, and to do so, we just need to make him rip-snorting mad.

Buster Bunny: But, not too mad, remember: he still has Universe 666 Sebastian's poisonous darkness in him.

Me: Yeah.

Nico: But, once you guys wear him down, all you got to do is use your technique to purify him for good, Buster. Alright, gang, let's deploy The U.S.S. Valorous Phoenix and head to The Enterprise and destroy The One.

Lincoln: That malevolent eldritch deity's last chance for freedom ends here and now, we'll destroy him once and for all, and once we do just that, you're next, Universe 666 Nappa.

Bugs Bunny: Alright, you better be ready for a beating, you big palooka!

Buster Bunny: This won't be like outsmarting your old foes who have Tapioca pudding for brains, Bugs, we already learned that when we fought Dodoria last year. But, this should be good in seeing you drive Universe 666 Nappa so mad, he'll absolutely make himself wide open.

Lincoln put up a rainbow energy field around The World Tree Estate and all of us headed out to The U.S.S. Valorous Phoenix and head to The Enterprise and destroy The One, the entity of Sha-Ka-Ree claiming to be "God", but is actually a primordial malevolent eldritch being, and once we do just that, Bugs Bunny and Lincoln are going

to take down Universe 666 Nappa and free him from Universe 666 Sebastian's control.

We were off.

The U.S.S. Valorous Phoenix was flying through space.

Nico: Captain's Log, Stardate 10,004.5: The U.S.S. Valorous Phoenix is en route to the meet up with the Enterprise to accompany them to Sha Ka Ree at the Center of the Galaxy and we're going there to destroy The One, a Malevolent Entity that is pretending to be God. This is gonna be an explosive battle.

INSTIGATOR: I hope Spock's okay.

Me: Me too.

Qin: Yeah.

Nico: Yeah but this will be intense.

Buzzerbeak squawked.

Nico: I know Buzzerbeak.

Lisa Loud: Enterprise ahead.

Nico: Yep. Lola open channels. Hailing frequencies.

Lola: Aye sir.

The ship contacted the Enterprise.

Nico: U.S.S. Valorous Phoenix to Enterprise.

Kirk: U.S.S. Valorous Phoenix good to see you. We could use your help.

Nico: We'll gladly assist you.

Kirk: Permission to have all of us come aboard?

Nico: Granted.

We had them dock with us.

Key: Are you guys okay?!

Kirk: (sarcastically) Good to see you all too.

Me: I take that things are not good?

Kirk: Yeah.

We saw Spock's brother Sybok.

Me: Sybok of the Vulcan .

Sybok gave me the salute too.

Sybok: Live long and prosper J.D.

Viceroy: We know what's going on here.

Sybok: How so.

Me: The God of Sha Ka Ree is not who you think he is.

Sybok: What do you mean?

Me: It's a really dangerous malevolent entity.

Villamax: We have proof!

Lincoln: Look into my eyes.

Lincoln's eyes glowed and showed him the truth.

When he was done Sybok broke down in shock!

Spock: Sybok?

Me: He knows the truth Spock.

Hunch: You going to be okay?

Me: He's shocked about the truth. Everything he thought about Sha-Ka-Ree was a lie.

Nico: That's why we're going there. To destroy this false god.

Me: He is going to face the ultimate wrath of a true god, Me.

Toad: But is he gonna be okay now?

Sybok: I'm okay now. I'm okay. I'm sorry I dragged you all into this.

Me: It's not your fault Sybok.

Spock: But you can still lead us there.

Sybok: I'll do it.

Nico: Okay.

We went to the bridge and we were off to Sha Ka Ree. It was located at the very center of the galaxy.

We were heading there fast.

Ren Krawler: This might take a while.

Linehalt: Anyone have a light sword?

Me: All of us do.

Qin: Yeah.

Nico: Yep.

We then got to the Galactic Center and saw a MASSIVE ELECTRICAL SPACE STORM ahead.

Eli: Whoa!

Xenia: Look at that!

THUNDERCLAP THUNDERCLAP THUNDERCLAP THUNDERCLAP THUNDERCLAP!

Qin: Whoa!

Lola: Wow!

Nico: Full ahead!

Lana: Aye sir!

We went through the storm and it was really a massive barrier.

Pete: This is a rough storm!

Me: This is not a storm. This is a cosmic barrier. It was put up to stop the One from escaping and prevent anyone from getting in.

Nico: Yeah.

We got through the barrier and we then saw a glowing planet and it was the false Sha-Ka-Ree!

Me: There it is.

Nico: Is that it?

Eli: Oh yeah. Sha-Ka-Ree. A phony one. But The One is definintely there.

Acid Storm: It might be waiting for us.

Me: I have a feeling it is. Just remember our plan.

Nico: Right.

We landed on the planet.

We saw that it was a mountain world.

Me: Amazing.

KIRK: It's amazing!

SPOCK: The land.

McCOY: The sky.

SYBOK: Just as I knew it would be. We have travelled far… by starship.

KIRK: Enterprise, this is Kirk.… We have…

SPOCK: Sybok.… Perhaps… (the ground begins to shake, the skies darken and great rock columns shoot from the ground forming a temple.)

Eli: That's the temple. He's there.

Me: Stand by guys. Stand by.

Nico: Right.

We hid.

(The four move into the temple and a blue luminescence shoots from the ground and into space)

GOD (OC): Brave souls. Welcome.

McCOY: Is this the voice of God?

GOD (OC): One voice, many faces.

We saw him take on many faces and then we saw him take on the face of how God looked according to Michaelangelo.

GOD: Does this better suit your expectations?

Sybok went over.

SYBOK: Qual se tu?

GOD: It is I.… The journey you took to reach me could not have been an easy one.

SYBOK: It was not. The Barrier stood between us… but we breached it.

GOD: Magnificent. You are the first to find me.

SYBOK: We sought only your infinite wisdom.

GOD: And how did you breach the Barrier?

SYBOK: With a starship!

GOD: This starship.… Could it carry my wisdom beyond the Barrier?

SYBOK: It could. Yes!

GOD: Then I shall make use of this starship.

SYBOK: It will be your chariot!

KIRK: Excuse me.

GOD: It will carry my power to every corner of creation.

KIRK: Excuse me.… I'd just like to ask a question.… What does God need with a starship?

GOD: Bring the ship closer.

KIRK: I said…'What does God need with a starship?'

McCOY: Jim, what are you doing?

KIRK: I'm asking a question.

GOD: Who is this creature?

KIRK: Who am I? Don't you know? Aren't you God?

SYBOK: He… has his doubts.

GOD: You doubt me?

KIRK: I seek proof.

McCOY: Jim, you don't ask the Almighty for his I.D.

GOD: Then here is the proof you seek. (blue light rays shoot from God's eyes knocking Kirk backwards)

KIRK: Why is God angry?

SYBOK: Why? Why have you done this to my friend?

GOD: He doubts me.

SPOCK: You have not answered his question. What does God need with a starship? (blue light rays shoot from God's eyes again knocking Spock backwards)

GOD: Do you doubt me?

McCOY: I doubt any God who inflicts pain for his own pleasure.

SYBOK: Stop! The God of Sha Ka Ree would not do this!

GOD: Sha Ka Ree? A vision you created. An eternity I've been imprisoned in this place! The ship! I must have the ship! Now… give me what I want!

SPOCK: Sybok,… this is not the God of Sha Ka Ree,… or any other God!

SYBOK: I don't understand… Reveal yourself to me! (an image of Sybok strides out of one of God's eyes)

SYBOK/GOD: What's wrong? Don't you like this face? I have so many but this one suits you best.

WE WERE AMAZED AND SHOCKED!

SYBOK: No! No,… it's not possible.

GOD: Bring me the ship or I will destroy you!

SYBOK: The ship.

GOD: Bring it closer so that I might join with it. Do it or watch these puny beings… die horribly.

Me: Now!

We went at it.

The spirits of the holy swirled around the light and converged and then…

KRABBBBBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO

A massive fiery explosion blasted off in front of it and then a phoenix cry was heard and then a beam of light fired at the clone of Sybok and it materialized him and he was now TRAPPED IN A CLONE OF SYBOK!

We came out and we were ready!

Me: Now it's just you and us THE ONE!

I went into my newest more powerful form! I was now in my SUPER ANGEL-EBONWU-JANUARY WOLF MOON-GOD-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA UNIVERSAL ELEMENTAL DIVINE COSMIC HARMONY JANUARY WOLF MYTHOLOGICAL GOD PHOENIX ANGEL OF DIVINE COSMIC UNIVERSAL ELEMENTAL DIVINE COSMIC HARMONY JANUARY WOLF MYTHOLOGICAL GOD PHOENIX ANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE COSMIC HARMONY UNIVERSAL ELEMENTAL DIVINE COSMIC HARMONY JANUARY WOLF MYTHOLOGICAL GOD PHOENIX ANGEL HOPE form!

Jimbo: You're screwed now!

The One: YOU DARE TO CHALLENGE ME!?

Me: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental January Wolf Moon Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental January Wolf Moon Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor,

Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) I dare! And I'm going to make you suffer! (FLARES UP POWER WITH INCREDIBLY EXPLOSIVE AND ULTIMATE FURY) I WILL NEVER ALLOW YOU TO HURT ANYONE ELSE AGAIN! (ROARS IN ULTIMATE AND POWERFUL FURY!)

I was going to make sure he felt the ultimate wrath of my power!

Nico: WHOA! WHAT POWER!

Camie: Incredible!

(A MOMENT OF PEACE BY THE GREGORIAN CHANT AND SARAH BRIGHTMAN PLAYS)

I ran fast and bashed The One in the face with a massively devastating punch and smashed him into the ground!

He got up and fired energy blasts and I blocked them back and they hit him and exploded!

KRABBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMMMM!
KRABBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMMMM!
KRABBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMMMMMM!

I teleported and kicked him in the back of the head and bashed him into the ground and he got up and I dodged a punch from him and punched him in the face and stomach and kneed him in the face and kicked him into the sky!

I teleported and bashed him in his face hard and we punched and kicked at each other with incredibly massive savagery and power! The fight was so strong and powerful that the heavens and the entire universe itself was quaking under the incredibly awesome force of our power!

Laney: UNBELIEVABLE!

Camie: WOW! Look at them go!

Eli: Incredible!

Eret: Save some for us!

I kicked The One to Nico and Nico punched him in the face and Laney kicked him in the face and Eli fired lightning blasts and electrocuted him all over!

Lincoln bashed him in the face and knocked him down and The One got up and fired a massive barrage of energy blasts!

Nico deflected them all back and they hit the ground all over and exploded with intense power!

Massive fiery explosions were blasting off all over the place with incredible place turning it into a warzone!

Lana and Lola bashed him in the face with a massive kick and then kicked him into the air!

I punched him in the face and Varie punched him in the stomach and I kicked him into the ground!

Evil Star: My turn!

Evil Star fired magnetic blast and blasted down the One.

He came at us and I went at him with incredible speed and we bashed at each other our fists collided and a massive explosion blasted out!

EXTREMELY MASSIVE AND POWERFUL EXPLOSION OF INCREDIBLE POWER!

Lightning blasted out from all over and our punches had lightning really striking all over the place with intense savagery!

Laney: HOLY CRUD!

Massive fiery explosions blasted off everywhere as lightning struck everywhere.

Brad Morton: This is getting explosive!

Nico: Unbelievable!

I kneed him in his face and kicked him in his chest and kicked him in the face and smashed him into a rock.

I then punched the ground and numerous crystals grew with powerful speed. Then The One jumped up and the crystals exploded with incredible force and power!

INCREDIBLY POWERFUL FIERY EXPLOSIONS OF INTENSE FLAMES!

The explosions blasted The One into more rocks and he plowed through them and I teleported and fired waves of wind and blew him around in a massive tornado of wind and dust and it slashed him all over.

I fired waves of water and blasted him back to everyone.

King Shark: Time to bite a limb off!

King Shark jumped and chomped off the One's leg!

CHOMP!

He screamed in pain!

I teleported and fired a wave of lightning and he was electrocuted and then I fired globs of lava and burned him all over.

I punched him in his face and knocked him down.

But then he got up and regrew his leg back.

Me: I knew it was not going to be that easy. But at least you're giving this new form a much well deserved challenge.

The One: Happy to provide.

I teleported and kicked him in the face and fired waves of leaves and slashed him all over.

I teleported and fired stars and blood and blasted him all over and burned him.

Android 17: Have some of this!

He fired 2 energy balls and blasted him in fiery explosions!

KRABBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMMMMMM!
KRABBBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMMMMMM!

I popped out of the smoke and kicked him in the face and teleported and kicked him in the back of the head and punched him and smashed him into the ground.

Poromon Drank beer bottles and threw them and smashed The One all over and I teleported and kicked him in the face and sent The One flying.

The One was badly mangled up and was hurt all over.

Me: What's wrong? You were spouting off how you wanted to be released from your prison and now here you are getting thrashed by someone who is now infinitely more powerful than you ever will be.

Poromon then got drunk.

Me: Cat got your tongue? Afraid to speak? Hmm?

Poromon then smashed a bottle on The One's head.

Poromon: (Slurred speech) What a dumb stick in the garden you are.

Nico teleported and got Poromon.

I kneed The One in his face.

The One: You are pathetic!

Me: Look who's calling the kettle black.

I teleported and bashed him in his stomach and bashed him in his face and fired more waves of energy and blasted him in his chest

and bashed him down.

He got up and he had blood dripping from his nose and mouth.

Poromon vomited on him.

The One was repulsed.

Me: Okay enough with the drunk vomiting. It was funny on Tyrian Callows but no one else.

I teleported and blasted him at point black with powerful water and smashed him down.

Me: Nico you guys have the usual battles, I'll hold him off!

Nico: Okay!

Then Zs'Skayr, Pyros, Tri Klops, 10,000 Volt Ghost, Marionette Shadow, Titania, Batroc, Ragdoll, Gameface, and Count Nocturne came.

Nico: Zs'Skayr, Pyros, Tri Klops, 10,000 Volt Ghost, Marionette Shadow, Titania, Batroc, Ragdoll, Gameface, and Count Nocturne.

Zs'Skayr: This might be the most powerful Star Trek villain ever!

Pyros: So far.

Tri Klops; There might be one more powerful.

Nico: Yeah no kidding!

10000 Volt Ghost: (to Nico) We heard you fought Flats.

Nico: Yep we sure did.

Marionette Shadow: Did you kick his butt?

Nico: Yeah we sure did.

?: That clod had deserved it.

A figure came out and it was WIG SHADOW from episode 30 of ToQgers!

Sent by Madame Noir, this Shadow attacks and manages to put wigs on all the ToQgers except Kagura. He is wounded by the chickens raised by the ToQgers and defeated by Hyper ToQ 3 and Hyper ToQ 5. He then enlarges and is destroyed by Cho-Cho-ToQ-Dai-Oh

---

Right: Wig Shadow!

Wig Shadow: Been a while rangers.

Nico: I'm sure that J.D. remembers you! You put wigs on all the ToQgers except Kagura.

Wig Shadow: That's right! Good memory.

Marionette Shadow: Always good to see one of my brethren.

Wig Shadow: Indeed. And it's fun.

Laney: Awesome.

Nico: Lets get it on! COME ON YOU APES! YOU WANT TO LIVE FOREVER!?

They went at them and the battles got underway.

Edd/Iron Boy, Rei the Ghost, Zenyatta, Soldier 76, Widowmaker, Bastion, Ed, Eddy, Rolf, Sarah, Nazz, Kevin, Starlight Glimmer, Cozy Glow, Undead Skylanders, Shockwave and Soundwave VS Zs'Skayr, Yenaldooshi, Mummy, Dr. Viktor, Zombozo, Acid Breath, Thumbskull, Phantom of Vasquez Castle, U.A. Molten Man, Vampire Pinkie Pie, Vampire Twilight Sparkle, and Yost Shocker - Nico's rescue was dealing with Flats the Flounder and Ariel transformed

---

Zs'Skayr was first.

Zs'Skayr (to Iron Boy): Nico's rescue was dealing with Flats the Flounder. Ariel transformed against him.

Edd: She sure did and it was really amazing.

Rei: Boy it sure was!

Starlight Glimmer: Yeah no kidding there and it was fun.

Cozy Glow: I agree there too.

Hex: I think it's cool!

Zs'Skayr: Indeed. Lets do it!

Edd: JAWBREAKE LETS CRACK SOME TEETH!

Edd turned into a Jawbreaker themed Iron Man hero!

Edd: I am IRON JAWBREAKER! (ECHOING) JAWBREAKER ENERGY SMASHER!

He fired a wave of energy and the group fired waves of bones, skulls, blood, stars, lightning and magic and smashed them down.

Zhuqiaomon, Katara, Violet Remmington, Neferteri Salah, Nicole Hernandez, Laney Sonnya Romanov, Azulongmon, Baihumon, Ebonwumon, Huanglongmon, Hercules, Meg, Sunset Shimmer, Pipsqueak, Fire Skylanders, Dragon (Skunk Fu), and Burner Man VS Pyros, Lythos, Hydros, Stratos, Cyclops, Hades, Fates, Boxcars, Konako Haizono, Evil Hiei, Marcel, and Lady Flamicorn - Us battling Another Grimace Shake, Monster Daffy Duck, Wood Carly Miller, Soot Jeff Miller, Blood Taylor, Radiation Anderson, Cyber Pablo, Bulldozer Org and Wrecking Crew who were the Keyblade Knight of Andor and the Embodiment of the Jungle Dopant

---

Pyros the Lava Titan was next.

Pyros (to Zhuqiaomon): Nico, Lok's team, the Wrecking Crew's team, and the others did good battling Another Grimace Shake, Monster Daffy Duck, Wood Carly Miller, Soot Jeff Miller, Blood Taylor, Radiation Anderson, Cyber Pablo, Bulldozer Org and Wrecking Crew. They were the Keyblade Knight of Andor and the Embodiment of the Jungle Dopant

Zhuqiaomon: Yeah they were both really amazing too.

Katara: I agree there too.

Sunset Shimmer: I think it was cool seeing all that.

Pipsqueak: (British Accent) I agree there.

Sunburn: You got that right.

Pyros: Yeah you got that right! Lets do it!

Zhuqiaomon: FIREHOUOU LETS BURN WITH FIRE!

He turned into a Fire Phoenix themed hero!

Zhuqiaomon: I am LORD SUZAKU, SOVEREIGN OF THE SOUTHERN PHOENIX! (ECHOING) PHOENIX HELIX BLAST!

He fired a massive blast of fire and the group fired waves of fire and smashed them down.

Zick, Roshi, Wataru Kurenai, Laura Evans, Claire Allaire, Dinosaur Story Rex, Elena Potato, Potion Nova, Trixie Lulamoon, Fu, Naruto, Sakura Haruno, Rainbow Dash, Scootaloo, Air Skylanders, Buzzerbeak and Krankenstein VS Tri-Klops, Evil Lyn, Whiplash, Trap Jaw, Two Bad, Count Marzo, Beast Man, MMPR Eye Guy, Robot Devil, Mad Apple, Universe 666 Cyclonis, and Amorbis - Lincoln's rescue on Universe 666 Earth and we battled the Universe 666 versions of The Justice League

---

Tri-Klops was next.

Tri Klops (to Zick): Lincoln's rescue was on Universe 666 Earth. He battled the Universe 666 versions of The Justice League

Zick: They sure did and it was really awesome!

Roshi: Yeah they were no match for the most powerful force in the entire universe.

Rainbow Dash: Yeah that was awesome!

Scootaloo: Yeah that was amazing!

Whirlwind: It sure was awesome!

Tri-Klops: Yeah no kidding! Lets do it!

Zick: MONSTRA LETS TAME THE MONSTERS!

Zick turned into a Monster Tamer themed hero!

Zick: I am MASTER TAMER! (ECHOING) TAMER ENERGY BLAST WAVE!

He fired a powerful blast and the group fired waves of energy, lightning, wind and rainbows and smashed them down.

Ax, Cia, Infernal Flame Emperor, Volcanic Doomfire, Volcanic Rocket, Fire Princess, Jake, Cassie, Marco, Tobias, Rachel, Kate Lloyd, Rarity, Sweetie Belle, Water Skylanders, Constantine (Robotboy) and Viceroy (Randy Cunningham) VS 10,000 Volt Ghost, Zombo, Cheese Monster, Sludge Monster, Snail Monster, Ice Demon, Stinkweed, Judge, Thromnambular the Wish Granting Skull, Evil Bunny, Outlaw Skinner, and Monster Tree Stump - The next galaxy

---

10,000 Volt Ghost was next.

10,000 Volt Ghost (to Ax): Sweet Mystery Galaxy was next. I bet Nico ate lots of candy there!

Ax: He sure did and it was cool.

Cia: You got that right.

Rarity: I thought it was a great adventure darlings.

Sweetie Belle: You got that right there!

Gill Grunt: Yeah no kidding!

10,000 Volt Ghost: That is awesome! Lets do it!

Ax: ANODORA LETS CHANGE!

He turned into an Animorph themed hero!

Ax: I am Master Andolite! (ECHOING) ANIMORPH FURY BLAST WAVE!

Ax fired a wave of energy and the group fired waves of water, ice and jewels and smashed them down.

Fabia, Konata Izumi, Vice, Hikari Yukimura, Shiro, Hana Natsuki, Dan, Runo, Marucho, Julie, Shun, Alice, Princess Celestia, King Solar, Solar Eclipsa, Amber Morning, Light Skylanders, Glumshanks and Hunch VS Titania, Absorbing Man, Molten Man, Electro, Scorpion, Vulture, Yost Rhino, Vathek, Tsubaki, Leo Zodiarta, Mamemon Brothers, and Junk Food Monster - The Mascots fought Gollum!?

Titania was next.

Titania (to Fabia): The Mascots fought Gollum!? I hope they put the hurt on him!

Fabia: Oh they sure did! And the Mascots all delivered the ultimate

final blow with a united attack called the Cutie United Death Ray.

Konata: That was really awesome!

Princess Celestia: Lincoln's Guardian Angels taught them that one and it completely obliterated Gollum in an instant.

King Solar: It was awesome.

Solar Eclipsa: Yeah no kidding!

Amber Morning: That was so cool.

Spotlight: It sure was.

Titania: Boy that is really cool! The mascots pulling off a powerful move like that is amazing. Lets do it!

Fabia: HAORA LETS BRING THE LIGHT!

She turned into a Haos themed hero!

Fabia: I am LADY HAOS! (ECHOING) HAOS LIGHT BLAST!

Fabia fired a powerful light blast and the group fired waves of light and smashed them down.

War Machine, Thumbelina, Shirou Gou, Sapphire Constantine, Shino Sosaki, Mahoro Shimano, Iron Man, Iron Woman, Falcon, Edd, Cameron, Lightning, Pinkie Pie, Maud Pie, Featherweight, Tech Skylanders, Ren Krawler and Klaus Von Herzon VS Ragdoll, Ovulator, Frictor, Stinky Butt, Man Man, Pooperman, Flathead, Indigestible Wad, Fire Kong, Fleurina, Xu·Galme·Re, and Xu·Vazuu·Ba - Princess Cadance and The Powerpuff Girls Z Bonding Time

---

Ragdoll was next.

Ragdoll (to War Machine): Princess Cadance and Blossom Z had

bonding time today. I hope they had fun.

War Machine: Oh they sure did and they talked about what went down on Cadance's missions and it was cool.

Thumbelina: It sure was awesome.

Pinkie Pie: It was the best Bonding EVER!

Maud Pie: (Monotonously) It was a really fun bonding time for all of them too.

Featherweight: Yeah it sure was awesome.

Sprocket: We were amazed about that.

Ragdoll: Glad they had fun. Lets do it!

War Machine: MISSILA LETS BLAST!

He turned into a Missile Firepower themed hero!

War Machine: I am WAR ARSENAL MACHINE! (ECHOING) FULL ARSENAL FURY BLAST!

He fired waves of missiles and energy and the group fired waves of metal, lightning and Gears and smashed them down.

Captain America, Hannah Montgomery, Gaku Hoshikawa, Terramar, Queen Serenity, Sailor Io, Thor, Iron Man, Hulk, Black Widow, Hawkeye, Nick Fury, Fluttershy, Tornado Bolt, Seabreeze, Life Skylanders, Billy Gilbert and Acid Storm VS Batroc the Leaper, Bronze Kneecap, Iron Lung, Copper Cranium, Titanium Toenail. Golden Gut, Brass Knuckles, Cyborg Rangers, Thumbskull, Evil Stormy Weather, Yost Blob, and Nereida de Danann - Next up is The One from Star Trek V

Batroc the Leaper was next.

Batroc (to Cap): Next up is The One from Star Trek V. How powerful is he?

Captain America: He's near omnipotent! We found out that he was an Eldritch Malevolent Entity that was sealed away over 1,000,000 years ago by the Q Continuum when he did a number of horrible crimes! They sealed him into this very world for all eternity at the very center of the Galaxy until he either repented or the universe was destroyed by the Heat Death of The Universe, whichever came first.

Hannah Montgomery: Yeah we were shocked to hear about what this was! It was crazy!

Fluttershy: This is a monster that must be stopped.

Tornado Bolt: Yeah no kidding! He showed himself as what many believed what God was like in what Michelangelo first imagined and then a bunch of other faces that we didn't recognize and he turned another Sybok and it was like him looking at himself in the mirror! J.D. imprisoned him in a clone of Sybok's body and is fighting him right now and it's really powerful!

Seabreeze: (Swedish Accent) Yeah it was awesome and epic!

Stealth Elf: He still has all his powers but he is forever trapped in the body of a clone of Sybok. And he still wants to escape from this world!

Batroc: Yeah no kidding! That is amazing! Go J.D.! Lets do it!

Captain America: AMERIA LETS DEFEND AMERICA!

He turned into an America themed hero!

Captain America: I am AVENGER AMERICA! (ECHOING) AMERICA BLAST STORM!

He fired waves of red, white and blue energy and the group fired waves of leaves, grass, flowers and fruit and smashed them down.

Style Queen, Yelan, Jordan Ramsey, Red Sonja, Phantom Lady, Lucy (Elfen Lied), Chloe, Marinette, Adrien, Ayla, Juleka, Nathalie, Twilight Sparkle, Starshine Sparkle, Magic Skylanders, Lois Griffin, and Eret (How to Train Your Dragon) vs Marionette Shadow, Wig Shadow, Bottle Shadow, Soap Shadow, Billiards Shadow, Emperor Z, Madame Noir, Two Face, Raging Raven, Mouse Shot Lion (Tex Avery), Mad Scotty (Ren & Stimpy), and Jinxer - The One is really a malevolent monster that is trying to escape!

Marionette Shadow was next.

Marionette Shadow (to Style Queen): The One is really a malevolent monster that is trying to escape! Not on our watch!

Audrey Bourgeois: Yeah no kidding! That monster fucking played Sybok! He played him for a patsy!

Yelan: He lied to him that he was a benevolent monster when in truth it was the total opposite!

Twilight Sparkle: He is pure evil and is trying to escape!

Starshine Sparkle: Yeah we can't let that happen!

Spyro: So far J.D. is doing a great job holding him off.

Marionette Shadow: Wow! No kidding! It's a clash of the Omnipotent Forces! Amazing! Lets do it!

Audrey Bourgeois: Jewelra! Time to Style up!

She turned into Style Queen!

Style Queen: STYLES OF FASHION GOLD!

She fired waves of light and energy and the group fired waves of magic and smashed them down.

Margo, Arrowette, Charlotte Hazelrink, Vivi Nefertari, Marle, Orta, Maya, Paula, Lynn, Lynn Jr., Polly Pain, Rainbow Dash, Applejack, Apple Bloom, Earth Skylanders, Rotwood, and Brad Morton VS Gameface, Dumbbelltron, Infernotron, Burnertron, Bell Org, Barbed Wire Org, Ship Org, Evil Desert Man, Vapor, Pirate Queen, Sumo Wrestler Army, and Bulldozer - The One has all that power but he is no match for the power we have!

Gameface was next.

Gameface (to Margo): The One has all that power. But he's no match for the power we have!

Margo: No he isn't! But man this is really epic! Both J.D. and The One both have omnipotent power! One is good and the other is evil!

Arrowette: Yeah this is amazing! What power!

Applejack: It sure is amazing! Look at them go.

Apple Bloom: Wow! Go get him J.D.!

Flashwing: Yeah he is really smashing into him!

Gameface: YEAH! GO J.D.! TEAR HIM APART! Lets do it!

Margo: DODGERARA LETS DODGE BALLS!

Margo turned into a Dodgeball themed hero!

Margo: I am LADY DODGEBALL! (ECHOING) DODGEBALL FURY BLAST!

She fired waves of dodgeballs and the group fired waves of earth, mud, rock, boulders, lava, crystal and apples and smashed them down.

Marceline the Vampire Queen, Melody, Iris Brockman, Sailor

Starlights, Lava Girl, Charlie McGee, Finn, Jake, Princess Bubblegum, Flame Princess, Wildberry Princess, Slime Princess, Princess Luna, Moondust, Snowdrop, Children of The Night, Dark Skylanders, Alucard (HELLSING) and Android 17 VS Count Nocturne, Mad Mike, Meteor, Stingrage, Iceage, Big Burpa, Goldar, Evil Bubble Man, Lego Joker, Guards (Disney Infinity), Another Decade, and Snowflame - It's Scary that the One claimed to be God when he really was a monster of evil!

Count Nocturne was next.

Count Nocturne (to Marceline): It's Scary that the One claimed to be God. When he really was a monster of evil!

Marceline: You got that right! It's horrible that he can be that dangerous.

Melody: But also so are we!

Princess Luna: Yeah that is for sure.

Moondust: But this will be fun and cool.

Snowdrop: I agree there too.

Gari: Yeah no kidding!

Blackout: I'm really enjoying this fun.

Count Nocturne: I can see that. Lets do it!

Marceline: VAMPIRA LETS SUCK BLOOD!

She turned into a Vampire themed hero!

Marceline: I am LADY VAMPIRE! (ECHOING) VAMPIRE BLOOD BLAST!

She fired a wave of energy and the group fired waves of energy and darkness and smashed them down.

Stacy Stalactite VS Manbat (The Batman 2004)

Stacy was looking for her archenemy. She then saw someone and it was DR. KIRK LANGSTROM (2004).

Stacy Stalactite: Dr. Kirk Langstrom, I presume?

Langstrom (Batman 2004): Indeed. And you must be Stacy Stalactite. I've heard so much about you.

Stacy Stalactite: You're not like the one we know are you?

Langstrom (Batman 2004): No. As you see, I want to be like the Batman.

Stacy Stalactite: You want to be a crimefighter?

Langstrom: No Stacy. I want to be FEARED! You are going to be one of the first to witness another version of… (Drinks serum) The Birth OF MAN-BAT!

His eyes turned pink and he dropped to the ground and his hands turned clawed and webbed and he grew bat ears and his face grew fangs he got bat wings and his clothes ripped. And he turned into MANBAT 2004!

Man Bat 2004 screeched!

Stacy Stalactite: What the fuck!?

She flew at him and kicked him down and Stacy slashed him all over the place and kicked him in his face and knocked him down.

Dew Gayl VS Penguin

Penguin was next.

Dew Gayl: Shall we dance?

She fired waves of energy and smashed him down.

Ecco the Dolphin VS King Snorky (The Simpsons)

King Snorky was next.

Ecco: Dolphin to Dolphin.

Ecco fired a wave of energy and smashed him down.

Zecora VS The Tiki Tok Tribe

The Tiki Tok Tribe was next.

Zecora: A fun battle is always fun for us for all and it will be amazing for us to make us tall.

She fired waves of energy and smashed them down.

Ziri (Hero Wars) VS Mr. Negative

Mr. Negative was next.

Mr. Negative: I'm ready for this.

Ziri: Indeed!

She fired waves of energy and smashed him down.

Kin Tsuchi VS Bell Org

Bell Org was next.

Kin Tsuchi: This will be fun.

She fired a wave of bell energy and smashed him down.

Samui VS Contemptra

Contemptra was next.

Samui: I'm always up for some cool fun.

She fired waves of ice and smashed him down.

Chase (Fighting Foodons) VS Gaston Gourmand

Gaston was next.

Chase: I'm ready.

He fired waves of food and smashed him down.

Marcy Wu VS Infinity (Sonic Forces)

Infinity was next.

Marcy: Bring it on!

She fired waves of energy and smashed him down.

Sonic the Hedgehog VS The Broodals

The Broodals were next.

Sonic: I'm waiiiting!

He fired waves of energy and smashed them down

Rin Nohara VS Hood

Hood was next.

Rin: Bring it on now!

She fired waves of fire and smashed him down.

ToQgers, Megaforce Rangers, Gaim Riders, Nico, May, Eli, Nunnally, C.C., Laney, Lana, Lola, Lisa and Lily VS Wig Shadow.

Wig Shadow was next.

Wig Shadow: Boy this was an epic and explosive battle!

Nico: You're not kidding there!

May: Yeah no kidding! That was awesome!

Wig Shadow: It sure was awesome! Lets do it!

Nico teleported and opened his safe and in it was a bunch of

weapons called the Destroyers of The One, they're a massive collection of massive greatswords with embedded colored gems and a cross etched on the 7'6" massive, wide, double-edged gold blades and blessed by the powers of Heaven, large gold wolf heads for the crossguards, large white angelic faces built into both sides of the hilts with large colored gems embedded in the foreheads, longer midnight black handles, four large wolf heads with colored gems for eyes and on the bottom of the four large wolf heads are large gold wolf heads with colored gems in their mouths for the pommels.

Nico teleported back with them.

ToQgers: TOQ CHANGE!

Nico: ALL ABOARD!

NOW TRANSFORMING! PLEASE STAND BEHIND THE WHITE LINE!

In a flash of rainbow light they transformed!

TOQ ICH! TOQ NII! TOQ SAN! TOQ YON! TOQ GO! TOQ ROKU! TOQ NANA!

All: THE VICTORIOUS IMAGINATION! RESSHA SENTAI TOQGER!

KRABBBBBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO

A massive rainbow Fire Explosion went off behind them and they were ready!

Megaforce Rangers: LEGENDARY RANGER MODE! RAIL FORCE!

They turned into the ToQgers!

Gaim Riders: HENSHIN!

They transformed!

Nico: YEAH! Lets get him!

ToQgers: FULL SPEED AHEAD!

HYPER RESSHA!

They got the Hyper Ressha blaster ready!

Nico: Fire!

They fired waves of energy and elements and the blasts all hit Wig Shadow and he exploded!

KRABBBBBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO

He was dead!

Nico: YEAH! Wig Shadow you have failed this universe!

Troy Burrows: Rangers that's a Super Mega Win.

They fired waves of energy and elements

We regrouped.

Troy: Your time is up!

Tsukasa: For good!

Kamen Ride: Kuwagata Ohger!

Kamen Ride: Tombo Ohger!

Kamen Ride: Kamakiri Ohger!

Kamen Ride: Papillon Ohger!

Kamen Ride: Hachi Ohger!

Kamen Ride: Spider Kumonos!

Tsukasa turned into the Red King Ohger and Daiku summoned clones of the King Ohgers!

Maria: (Turns Dial) MON WORLD POWER FURY!

Megaforce Rangers: LEGENDARY RANGER MODE! EXCALIBUR FORCE!

The Megaforce Rangers turned into the King Ohgers!

She summoned Eccentro, Red Guy, Good Cinder, Mandy the Merciless, Bin Banki and Kid Rot.

We went at The One and bashed and blasted and pulverized him all over with intense savagery.

Arrthoa blasted and smashed The One all over.

Zs'Skayr: GHOSTS OF ANUR PHAETOS BLAST!

Pyros: VOLCANIC FIRE TITAN FIRESTORM!

Tri Klops: EYES OF DOOM BLAST!

10,000 Volt Ghost: LIGHTNING GHOST STRIKE!

Marionette Shadow: MARIONETTE PUPPET BLAST!

Titania: LIGHT FORCE BLAST!

Batroc: LEAPING FURY OF FRANCE BLAST!

Ragdoll: DOLLS OF FURY BLAST!

Gameface: GAMES OF DOOM BLAST!

Count Nocturne: VAMPIRE FURY BLAST!

The Hernandez Sisters, Breakdown, Mirage, Optimus Prime and Aligned Megatron used the Earth and Autobot and Decepticon Cyber Planet Keys and they enhanced the Hernandez Sisters powers, Breakdown's Concussion Blaster and Mirage's rifle 100-fold and turned Optimus Prime's left arm cannon into a huge cannon and enhanced Aligned Megatron's fusion cannon 100-fo

Fiona Hernandez and Breakdown: HYPER BLAZE CONCUSSION

BLAST!

Marie Hernandez and Mirage: CERULEAN SKYFIRE THUNDERSTRIKE DART STORM!

Nicole Hernandez and Optimus Prime: DEMONIC DARKNESS MEGA BLAST!

Natasha Hernandez and Aligned Megatron: DARKFIRE ZOMBIE FURY STORM!

Pinkie Pie of Laughter and INSTIGATOR: LAUGHTER FURY METAL BLAST!

Lynn Sr. Of the Chef and Puff: CHEF PUFF BLAST!

Luke Loud of the Song and Cavalier: CAVALIER FURY BLAST!

Peyton of Water and King Shark: WATER SHARK BLAST!

TJ of the Speed and Key: SPEEDING KEY BLAST!

Tommy of the Dragon and Evil Star: DRAGON STAR STORM!

Wes of Time Force and Villamax: TIME FORCE STORM OF FURY!

Sam of the Volcanic Pride and The Springfield Bullies: BULLY OF THE VOLCANIC FURY BLAST!

Supergirl of Krypton and Toad: SUPER KRYPTON FURY BLAST!

Penny of the Jewel and Pete: JEWEL OF THE BAYOU BLAST!

Twilight Sparkle, Thunder Sparkle, Starburst, Night Light Jr, Nyx Midnight, Scarlet Genie, Zeta "Silver" Telekinetic, Sparkle Girl, Love Charm, Tinker Sparks, Starbeam Glitter, Rainbow Kat, Izzy Gravity, Starshine Sparkle, Luster Dawn, Princess Cadance, Princess Amore, Flurry Heart, Lilly Crystal, Cloud Star, Minuette, Twinkleshine, Lemon Hearts, Moondancer, Lyra Heartstrings, Sweetie Drops/Bon Bon, Donut Joe, Spike the Dragon, Shining Armor, Tempest Shadow, Swift Foot, Gallus the Griffin, Star Swirl the Bearded, Magic Skylanders, Rai, Sena and Joe Shimamura:

MAGIC OF FRIENDSHIP BLAST!

They fired waves of energy and elements.

The Hernandez Sisters, Twilight Sparkle, me, Nico, Eli, Hunter, Kirk and Spock: MAGIC OF THE FEDERATION OF FRIENDSHIP BLAST!

We fired waves of energy and elements.

Lincoln: HOLY ELEMENT STYLE: LIGHT SWORD!

Entrapta: HOLY LIGHTNING STYLE: THUNDER HOLY SWORD!

Perfuman: HOLY NATURE STYLE: SHINING SUNFLOWER BLAST!

Frosta: HOLY ICE STYLE: ICE LIGHT BLADE!

They fired waves of energy and they formed into said powers.

Lincoln and his harem: HOLY FINAL SMASH: HOLY SHINING LASER!

They fired a massive holy laser and the blasts all hit The One and exploded with incredible power!

Lincoln: Your days of causing mayhem throughout the galaxy are over.

Lincoln's four large golden rings orbiting around the large gold halo behind his head glowed and they fired red energy absorption blasts that hit The One, and he began sucking out and absorbing The One's Electrokinesis, Near Omnipotence, and Immortality and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more, and his massive white angel wings with aurora and orange tips spread out and glowed along with his large gold halo and four orbiting gold rings on each corner of the halo behind his head and eleven massive and long white wolf tails with rainbow tips and rainbow markings.

Then, when Lincoln was done, The One was weakened to an

extreme degree, and we fired massive black energy blasts that destroyed it and sent him to The Black Gates and we headed back home and we landed The U.S.S. Valorous Phoenix in the hanger, and we disembarked in the park.

Nico: That evil entity has failed this entire world, may he never ever come back.

Me: We made sure of that.

Lincoln: And I also made his powers my own. That's another of the Star Trek villains taken down, and now, there's one last thing to do. (Sensed a massive energy signal) And one last loose end to tie up.?: YOU WILL ALL PAY FOR WHAT YOU'VE DONE IN ANGERING THE MASTER!

Suddenly, the twelve large planets and stars orbiting around my legs, the twelve large planets orbiting around Lincoln's legs, the eight large orange orbs orbiting Linka's legs the nine large orange orbs orbiting around TLPS Ms. Tarantula's legs, the ten multi-colored orbs orbiting around Duke Lincoln's legs, the eleven colored orbs orbiting around the Loud Sisters' legs, the eleven colored orbs orbiting around the legs of The Loud's friends, the eight large dark blue orbs orbiting around Ed Cowart's legs, the nine large midnight blue orbs orbiting around TLPS Mr. Wolf's legs, the nine large crimson red orbs orbiting around Naruto's legs, the eight large crimson red orbs orbiting around Tahu, Vakama, and Nate Adams' legs, the eight large fiery red orbs orbiting around Zach Gurdle's legs, the eight large silver orbs orbiting around Clyde McBride's legs, the eight large black orbs with the Eye of Horus orbiting around Cody (OC)'s legs, the eight large black orbs orbiting around Lars and Dudley Puppy's legs, the eight large pink orbs orbiting around Lexx Loud's legs, the nine large rose pink orbs orbiting around Steven Universe's legs, the nine large green orbs orbiting around Lynn Sr.'s legs, the nine emerald green orbs orbiting around Yakko Warner's legs, the nine large sapphire blue orbs orbiting around Wakko Warner's legs, the nine large hot pink orbs orbiting around Dot Warner's legs, the nine and eight large marine blue orbs orbiting around Liam and Leif Loud's legs, the eleven large scarlet red orbs orbiting around Lynn's legs, the eleven coral red orbs orbiting around Timon's legs, the eight large blood red orbs around Marco

Diaz's legs, the nine large aqua blue orbs orbiting around TLPS Mr. Shark's legs, the eight large blue orbs orbiting around Skippy, Sean Bolton, and Loki Loud's legs, the eight large sea-foam green orbs orbiting around Loni Loud's legs, the nine large yellow orbs orbiting around TLPS Mr. Snake's legs, the eight large yellow orbs orbiting around Lane Loud's legs, the eight large brown orbs orbiting around Larry Loud's legs, the eight large light green orbs orbiting around Levi Loud's legs, the eight large lavender orbs orbiting around Leon Loud's legs, the eight large colored orbs orbiting around Bobby Santiago and Nico's legs, the eleven large colored orbs orbiting around Twilight Sparkle and her friends, the eight large aqua and ocean blue orbs orbiting around Varie, William Dunbar, and Adam Lyon's legs, the eleven large aqua blue orbs orbiting around Girl Jordan's legs, the eleven large colored orbs orbiting around Timmy Turner's legs, the eleven large gold orbs orbiting around Alex the Lion and the eight large gold orbs orbiting around Takanuva's legs, the nine large pink orbs orbiting around Rita's legs, and the eight large purple orbs orbiting around Luke Loud's legs and Menat's legs, along with our gems on our large gold Bracers of The Champions of the Universe and the Stones of Gelel that were embedded in the backs of our left hands and our gold halos with four orbiting gold rings surrounding the corners behind our heads were glowing, and that means we've got big trouble incoming, and the imps of The Fabled Gene-Slammers were already hissing with anger.

Lincoln formed a massive diamond barrier with absorption energy surrounding the diamond barrier that protected all of us from a massively powerful volley of energy blasts, and it absorbed the blasts and they flowed into us and made us even stronger than ever.

Buster Bunny: There's no mistaking that energy signal from anywhere.

Lincoln: Not at all. Come on out, Universe 666 Nappa, or else, we will force you out!

A figure came out, and it was none other than Universe 666 Nappa, and like with the others, his eyes were completely red and he had a black and purple aura surrounding him.

Nico: So, Universe 666 Nappa has arrived.

Buster Bunny: We got to stop him and free him from that leech's control.

Suddenly, Bugs Bunny's blue eyes turned neon blue and he was surrounded by an orange and grey energy aura with stars, carrots, fire, explosives, rabbits, phoenixes, and angels, he unholstered his massive Bugs Bunny's Explosive Firestorm Broadsword of Explosive Comedic Justice from his back and as he approached Universe 666 Nappa, he left orange and grey energy, stars, carrots, fire, explosives, rabbits, phoenixes, and angels with every step.

Bugs Bunny: Even if you're just a counterpart of the one we despise, you're still getting a major-league beatdown for serving that deranged lunatic right before Buster frees you from his influence.

Suddenly, Bugs Bunny was surrounded by a massive vortex of orange and grey energy with stars, carrots, fire, and explosives surrounding the vortex, there are rabbits, phoenixes, and angels flying around the vortex, and in the vortex is a grey phoenix with blue eyes gazing at Universe 666 Nappa: the eyes of salvation. Then, as the vortex faded, Bugs Bunny emerged, but he was changed forever.

Bugs Bunny grew from 7'5" to 8'5" in height, his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles grew even bigger and he still retained his eight-pack abs, he now has large gold metal bracers on his massive biceps and thighs, and he now has eleven large grey orbs orbiting around his legs, he has orange highlights in the bangs of his full head of long wild grey hair going down to the bottom of his neck and he has a large golden halo in the center with golden angel wings on the bottom side and four orbiting golden rings on each corner behind his head, he has neon blue eyes and an orange and grey energy aura with stars, carrots, explosives, fire, rabbits, phoenixes, and angels surrounding him and he has an immense rainbow protective aura with elements swirling around it, he has a rabbit with a bomb in its paws emblazoned on his forehead and Third Eye with blue iris, he has on his Crystal Necklace of The Buddha with orange gems on the gold flame-shaped links and orange crystal links and an orange rabbit-shaped Element of Harmony and on the bottom of the orange rabbit-shaped Element of Harmony is a rabbit with yellow gems for eyes and the Fire and

Eternity Kanjis in its paws for the pendant on his bare chest, he has on a pair of black pants with carrots and flames on the legs, black knee-high boots with flame buckles, and tattooed on his now wider and more muscular back is a phoenix, rabbit, and angel and on top is the Warner Bros. logo with fire, bombs, and explosives surrounding them. Suddenly, Bugs Bunny felt a sharp pain on his now wider and more muscular back, and then, his massive grey angel wings with orange tips on the grey feathers and his cotton tail grew much bigger for his new body. Bugs Bunny has on a Ring of The Phoenix with orange gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on his right ring finger and White Lantern Ring on his left ring finger.

Suddenly, Bugs Bunny's massive Bugs Bunny's Explosive Firestorm Broadsword of Explosive Comedic Justice and all the greatswords and swords he has began merging together and were surrounded by a kaleidoscope of orange and grey energy, stars, carrots, explosives, fire, rabbits, phoenixes, and angels, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Bugs Bunny's Eternal Legendary Looney Tunes Comedic Explosive Firestorm Rabbit Angel Greatsword of Eternal Legendary Looney Tunes Comedic Explosive Firestorm Rabbit Angel Justice, it's a brand-new massive greatsword with embedded orange gems and the silhouette of Bugs Bunny etched on the 7'9" massive, wide, double-edged gold blade, large gold-colored rabbit heads for the crossguard, large white angel faces built into both sides of the hilt and large orange gems embedded in the foreheads, longer midnight black handle, four large gold-plated rabbit heads with orange gems for eyes and in their open mouths and on the bottom of the rabbit heads is a large gold rabbit head with orange gems for eyes and orange gem in its mouth for the pommel, he has on his new large gold Bracers of The Champions of The Universe with large orange gems on his wrists and Dragon Ball Bracelet on his left gold Bracer, large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with a gold rabbit head with orange gems for eyes and large orange gem in his mouth for the belt buckle on his waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on his right hip and Eater of Sins revolver holstered on his left hip. There's an orange

kanji below the Warner Bros. logo that said, "Bugs Bunny, Star of The Legendary Looney Tunes, Wisecracking Rabbit and Outsmarter of Bad Guys, Ancestor of Ace Bunny, Mentor of Bugs Bunny, Teacher and Principal of Acme Looniversity, Master of Toon Physics, Member of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True God of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Destroyer and Slayer of Evil, Deranged, Murderous, Ruthless, and Sadistic Bastards, Amazing and Powerful Student of Amazing and Powerful Teachers, and Master of and Master of Fire, Explosives, Rabbits, and Angels"

バッグス・バニー、伝説のルーニー・テューンズのスター、賢明なウサギで悪人を出し抜く者、エース・バニーの祖先、バッグス・バニーの指導者、アクメ・ルーニバーシティの教師兼校長、トゥーン物理学の達人、チーム・ラウド・フェニックス・ストームのメンバー、勇敢な戦士コスモス、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の守護者、擁護者、そして救世主、宇宙への希望の大使であり灯台、友情とエレメントの力のマスター、セレスティアル・ゼルナガの怒りのマスター、ブラック・ゲートのマスター、究極の善の究極の力、真実の真の神、正義、愛、慈悲、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直さ、寛大さ、優しさ、無私の心、勇気、そして信頼、悪の破壊者とスレイヤー、錯乱、殺人的で冷酷でサディスティックなろくでなし、驚くべき強力な教師の驚くべき強力な生徒、そして火、爆薬、ウサギ、天使のマスターとマスター

Bugs Bunny has transformed into SUPER ANGEL-LOONEY TUNES RABBIT-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA DIVINE COSMIC ETERNAL LEGENDARY LOONEY TUNES WISECRACKING FIRESTORM RABBIT PHOENIX ANGEL OF DIVINE COSMIC ETERNAL LEGENDARY LOONEY TUNES WISECRACKING FIRESTORM RABBIT PHOENIX ANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE COSMIC ETERNAL LEGENDARY LOONEY TUNES WISECRACKING FIRESTORM RABBIT PHOENIX ANGEL LIFE!

We were amazed by Bugs Bunny's Super Angel-Looney Tunes Rabbit-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga transformation, but when Universe 666 Nappa saw it, he immediately fired energy blasts at him, but Bugs Bunny fired a massive barrage of orange and grey energy, stars, carrots, explosives, fire, rabbits, phoenixes, and angels which hit Universe 666 Nappa and they exploded, he got back up, but now, he was enraged.

Lincoln: WHOA!

The toons did extremely wild takes upon seeing what Bugs Bunny did.

Buster Bunny: Nice! He got him, but now, things are about to get ugly!

Bugs Bunny: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Divine Eternal Comedic Legendary Looney Tunes Wisecracking Firestorm Rabbit Phoenix Angel and Divine Eternal Comedic Legendary Looney Tunes Wisecracking Firestorm Rabbit Phoenix Angel Life) That they are, Buster. (To Universe 666 Nappa) Alright, ya big palooka, let's do this!

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's United Friendship Hinon's Almighty Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm Greatsword of True Almighty Cosmic United Friendship Universal Storm Hope Elemental Bravery and True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds and transformed into Super Angel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Vampire-Werewolf-Buffalo-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Divine Cosmic Harmony Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological God Phoenix Angel of Divine Cosmic Harmony Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological God Phoenix Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Harmony Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological God Phoenix Angel Hope, and his new greatswords were ready as well, and he joined Bugs Bunny.

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth,

Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Your master's already fallen further into madness because of his own crimes, however, that doesn't mean we're showing you any mercy. (SNAPS FINGERS) (Speaking In Enochian) ARGEDCO!

A purple Umbra Witch portal appeared on the ground and white Wicked Weaves manifested, and then, we saw Labolas appear and it was ready for the hunt

Lincoln and Bugs Bunny went after Universe 666 Nappa, and they fired extremely powerful blasts of orange and grey energy, stars, carrots, fire, explosives, bombs, rabbits, phoenixes, angels, rainbow energy, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, pumpkins, dark lightning, pumpkin fire, swords, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Mammoths, Pegasi, Windigos, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Cerberus, Perytons, Griffins, Sphinxes, Hippogriffs, Manticores, and Mythological Animals at Universe 666 Nappa, and they exploded with incredible power as they hit him.

Then, they attacked him with slashes from their massive

greatswords leaving scars on him and Lincoln left many more by firing rainbow energy slashes with his gold-plated claws and he and Bugs Bunny attacked him hard with energy punches, energy kicks, and karate chops and they're super mega-painful because of our superhuman strength, along with elemental blasts, and Bugs Bunny and Lincoln even threw bombs at him.

Buster Bunny: Bugs and Lincoln are literally tearing him to shreds.

Ace Bunny: I knew it was gonna get ugly.

Then, Bugs Bunny and Lincoln got back as Labolas went at Universe 666 Nappa and he maimed him and he fired ice breath at him which froze him in a block of ice. Labolas was dispatched as Bugs Bunny threw another bomb which exploded and freed Universe 666 Nappa, but he got knocked him out cold as he was way too dizzy, and then, he was bound with chains of light fired by Lincoln with a swing of his massive greatsword.

Buster Bunny: Here goes. PURIFICATION STYLE NINJA ART: POISONOUS DARKNESS PURIFICATION!

Buster Bunny fired a beam of purifying white light which hit Universe 666 Nappa and removed every trace of the poisonous darkness that infected him, and he was restored and sent to Good Luthor. We all cheered wildly as Lincoln and Bugs Bunny holstered their massive greatswords on their backs and powered down, and Bugs Bunny's new body, clothes, weapons, jewelry, Third Eye, large gold halo, and massive grey angel wings are permanent.

Nico: Okay, now… that… was… AWESOME!

Me: It sure was, that was really incredible.

Eli: That's another freed from Universe 666 Sebastian.

Suddenly, we heard a loud demonic roar and it was coming from Acme Acres.

Lincoln: And we pissed him off even more, and Good Luthor will be keeping an eye on them and the others.

Me: Yeah, and now that Universe 666 Sebastian has finally gone off his rocker and gone mad, it won't be long before we finally kill him. So, Lincoln, who are we meeting tomorrow?

Lincoln: I've got a couple of smoking hot ones: Alicia Harvey, the Sentinel Prime Gene-Slammer, Belle Harvey, the Brawn Gene-Slammer, Daria Harvey, the Hound Gene-Slammer, Emily Harvey, the Warpath Gene-Slammer, Georgina Harvey, the Landmine Gene-Slammer, Harriet Harvey, the Gears Gene-Slammer, Iona Harvey, the Trailbreaker Gene-Slammer, Kitty Harvey, the Clobber Gene-Slammer, and Layla Harvey the Quickmix Gene-Slammer.

Claire Harvey: (GASPS) My sisters?

Selene Arcangela: Claire Harvey's sisters A.K.A. The Harvey Sisters?! Awesome, and you guys are going to love meeting them, Alicia Harvey, the Sentinel Prime Gene-Slammer, Belle Harvey, the Brawn Gene-Slammer, Daria Harvey, the Hound Gene-Slammer, Emily Harvey, the Warpath Gene-Slammer, Georgina Harvey, the Landmine Gene-Slammer, Harriet Harvey, the Gears Gene-Slammer, Iona Harvey, the Trailbreaker Gene-Slammer, Kitty Harvey, the Clobber Gene-Slammer, and Layla Harvey the Quickmix Gene-Slammer, these nine girls are Lincoln's Guardian Angels from Michigan and classmates in Gym, but they are also beautiful ballerinas and they're Claire Harvey's sisters.

Nico: That's awesome.

Selene Emperyous: They, Lincoln, and Claire love practice ballerina dancing, which is both for boys and girls, in case anyone gets any funny ideas. (Glares Sharply)

Eli: Whoa, whoa, whoa, we'd never say anything like that.

Me: Yeah, but I've seen a lot of ballerina dance classes in Colorado and many boys and girls have attended there.

Michelle Emperyous: She just said it as a warning because one wrong move, and you're getting a full Emperyous Sister Beatdown on your ass.

Many of us gulped.

Laney Emperyous: Anywho, they're easy to identify: Alicia has red hair with a red leotard underneath her clothing, Belle has blue hair with a blue leotard underneath her clothing, Daria has pink hair with a pink leotard underneath her clothing, Georgina has orange hair with a orange leotard underneath her clothing, Harriet has indigo hair with an indigo leotard underneath her clothing, Iona has white hair with a white leotard underneath her clothing, Kitty has purple hair with a purple leotard underneath her clothing, and Layla has black hair with a black leotard underneath her clothing.

Valentine Emperyous: Lincoln made Claire Harvey and her sisters beautiful necklaces, and to show thanks they each kissed Lincoln on the lips, as a result, Lincoln promised that when he comes of age, he will marry Claire Harvey and her sisters along with the rest of his harem, and this took place before Ronnie Anne came into the picture.

Me: Whoa.

Claire Harvey: And I guess when I met Lincoln again, those memories came back in full force, just like with many of your future wives whom you'd met as well long ago.

Lincoln: Those memories were locked away somehow by a dark force, and that dark force was none other than Chase Young's Dark Side.

We gasped.

Me: He really is nothing more than the epitome of pure evil.

Nico: What a bastard.

We were heading home.

Titania: That takes care of him!

Batroc: That was the toughest one of these adventures yet!

Ragdoll: But he's gone now.

Gameface: He sure is.

Count Nocturne: Let's celebrate on this ship!

Me: Good idea.

Nico: Great job today everyone. Especially to you J.D. Your plan worked perfectly without a hitch.

Me: Thanks.

Laney: That was awesome.

Fiona Hernandez: (To the viewers) This was an awesome one. Hope you all liked it..

Nico: Yep.

We had a great party and then had arrived home and had a great rest of the day and went to sleep.

THE END

Part 3 done and WOW! Was this explosive!

This was for Star Trek V: The Final Frontier and it was awesome.

NicoChan11, JediAvatarOfShinobi, Omegahatchiyak12, kolbdog323, XP4Universe, Darkhai, vinjedi1995, Drako1234658, Nflemingful, Hynageneral, BumbleSparkle, EtstheClarenceandTLHfan and ninjakingofhearts gave me the ideas for this and so did the guest reviewer. Thanks guys.

For the next rescue Nico, The Ripping Friends, Ellie Singh, Evelyn Burmingham, Jen Tennyson, Eddy, Yugi, Tea, Jaden, Jesse Anderson, Allenby Beardsley Knudson, The Hernandez Sisters, Yost Magma, Rin Nohara, Woz, Bai Tza, Sabrina Lorelai the Despair from The Dark Gene-Slammer, Albedo, The 1983 D&D Gang, Donbrothers, Irina Krafla the Granity Gene-slammer, Kora Lexxington, Olivia Houou, Nataša Marečková, Nalanie Nanthavong

The Vorash Gene-Slammer, Brynja, Sissi Delmas, Anna Anyanova the Destiny HERO Dark Angel Gene-slammer, Daring Do, Lizzie Strong the Great Blue Windrunner Gene-slammer, Emam Reynolds the Living Tsunami Gene-slammer, Wendy Sapphira, Reggie Hjorleifsstræti the Five Headed Dragon Gene-Slammer, Qin, Miku Yuuki, Princess Anita, Granity, Rei Miyamoto, Saya Tekagi, Saeko Busujima, Shizuka Marimoto, Kamen Rider (1971), Hibiki Riders, Agito Riders, Kabuto Riders, Den-O, Kiva, Decade, W, OOO, Fourze, Wizard Riders, Blade Riders, Faiz Riders, Gaim Riders, Drive Riders, Ghost Riders, Ex-Aid Riders, Build Riders, Zi-O Riders, Zero-One Riders, Saber Riders, Dragon Knight Riders, Granity, Samurai Jack, Ashi and her sisters, Changeman, Jetman, Dairangers, Zenkaigers, Chloe Bourgeois, Shanan, Rita Loud, The Goths of Darkness, Zarya Moonwolf, Applejack, Apple Bloom, Twilight Sparkle & Friends, Sunny Starscout, Izzy Moonbow, Hitch Trailblazer, Pipp Petals, Zipp Storm, Misty Brightdawn, Wallflower Blush, Alice Kingsleigh, Rachel Stavenport, Kate Lloyd, Carol Pusateri, Hailey Helios, Kia, Jenna, Lina, May, Maria, Danica Metrois, Kaalia of The Vast, Varie, Sakura Valencia, Xenia the Xerneas, Bhavna Radhakrishnan the Xerneas Gene-Slammer, Bridgette, Eli, me, Sakura Knudson, Arrietty, Aylene Carter, Gabrielle, Littlefoot and friends, Fu, Nicole Knudson, Spiderman and his counterparts, Kaina Tsutsumi, Nick Logan, Sh'Lainn Blaze, Camie, Kaoruku Awata, Himiko, Ibara, Toru, Sirius, Tsuyu, Ochaco, Luz, Amity, Gus, Willow, Hunter, Felicia Wittebane, Carly Atlas, Misty Tredwell, Zuria, Tony Jones, Edyn, Strag, Momo, Girl Jordan, Leeli, Sora Phaaze, Venus, Earth, Vinyl Scratch, Airazor, Rhinox, Cheetor, Rattrap, Tigatron, Janeen Aran, Lincoln, Leni, Laney, Lana, Lola, Lisa and Lily as well as Mumbo Jumbo, Sheep Mage, Evil Talking Cake, Momokase, Oxy Man and Kusuna as well as Arkayna, X-Squad Lila Rossi, Chill, Golden Queen, Dreamcatcher And Chef Pepperjack and we're going to battle the Evil Squidward who is using a robot to get famous in his steed. But we're going to expose him and get the citizens of Bikini Bottom to really rip him to shreds. Also we're going to battle Another Absorbing Man, Sammy K Ferret, Evil Teeny, D.A.V.E., Birdbrain, Sloppy Joe, Sheep Mage and Mumbo Jumbo. And we're going to meet a gene-slammer for Tengu Man and her name is Corvus Tengu and she is a goth girl.

for tomorrow, the next one to face another of the resurrected mind-

controlled Universe 666 Z-Fighters' foes is Buster Bunny

For Lincoln's rescue tomorrow, we're heading to Maine, and we got bad news: Khan Noonien Singh has come back for revenge, but we are through dealing with him, we're sending him straight to The Black Gates forever for everything he's done. And we're going to meet the next group of Cybertronian Gene-Slammers, their names are Alicia Harvey, the Sentinel Prime Gene-Slammer, Belle Harvey, the Brawn Gene-Slammer, Daria Harvey, the Hound Gene-Slammer, Emily Harvey, the Warpath Gene-Slammer, Georgina Harvey, the Landmine Gene-Slammer, Harriet Harvey, the Gears Gene-Slammer, Iona Harvey, the Trailbreaker Gene-Slammer, Kitty Harvey, the Clobber Gene-Slammer, and Layla Harvey the Quickmix Gene-Slammer A.K.A. The Harvey Sisters, these nine girls are Lincoln's Guardian Angels from Michigan and classmates in Gym, but they are also beautiful ballerinas and they're Claire Harvey's sisters. They, Lincoln, and Claire love practice ballerina dancing, which is both for boys and girls, in case anyone gets any funny ideas. Anywho, they're easy to identify: Alicia has red hair with a red leotard underneath her clothing, Belle has blue hair with a blue leotard underneath her clothing, Daria has pink hair with a pink leotard underneath her clothing, Georgina has orange hair with a orange leotard underneath her clothing, Harriet has indigo hair with an indigo leotard underneath her clothing, Iona has white hair with a white leotard underneath her clothing, Kitty has purple hair with a purple leotard underneath her clothing, and Layla has black hair with a black leotard underneath her clothing. Lincoln made Claire Harvey and her sisters beautiful necklaces, and to show thanks they each kissed Lincoln on the lips, as a result, Lincoln promised that when he comes of age, he will marry Claire Harvey and her sisters along with the rest of his harem, and this took place before Ronnie Anne came into the picture.

Part 4 is where The Borg Return and we're going to battle The Borg Queen. We're going to make sure they pay for their crimes all over the universe.

See you next time

STAR TREK PART 4: BORG QUEEN REVENGE

THE BORG QUEEN IS BACK FOR REVENGE

Walking through Bikini Bottom was Nico, The Ripping Friends, Ellie Singh, Evelyn Burmingham, Jen Tennyson, Eddy, Yugi, Tea, Jaden, Jesse Anderson, Allenby Beardsley Knudson, The Hernandez Sisters, Yost Magma, Rin Nohara, Woz, Bai Tza, Sabrina Lorelai the Despair from The Dark Gene-Slammer, Albedo, The 1983 D&D Gang, Donbrothers, Irina Krafla the Granity Gene-slammer, Kora Lexxington, Olivia Houou, Nataša Marečková, Nalanie Nanthavong The Vorash Gene-Slammer, Brynja, Sissi Delmas, Anna Anyanova the Destiny HERO Dark Angel Gene-slammer, Daring Do, Lizzie Strong the Great Blue Windrunner Gene-slammer, Emam Reynolds the Living Tsunami Gene-slammer, Wendy Sapphira, Reggie Hjorleifsstræti the Five Headed Dragon Gene-Slammer, Qin, Miku Yuuki, Princess Anita, Granity, Rei Miyamoto, Saya Tekagi, Saeko Busujima, Shizuka Marimoto, Kamen Rider (1971), Hibiki Riders, Agito Riders, Kabuto Riders, Den-O, Kiva, Decade, W, OOO, Fourze, Wizard Riders, Blade Riders, Faiz Riders, Gaim Riders, Drive Riders, Ghost Riders, Ex-Aid Riders, Build Riders, Zi-O Riders, Zero-One Riders, Saber Riders, Dragon Knight Riders, Granity, Samurai Jack, Ashi and her sisters, Changeman, Jetman, Dairangers, Zenkaigers, Chloe Bourgeois, Shanan, Rita Loud, The Goths of Darkness, Zarya Moonwolf, Applejack, Apple Bloom, Twilight Sparkle & Friends, Sunny Starscout, Izzy Moonbow, Hitch Trailblazer, Pipp Petals, Zipp Storm, Misty Brightdawn, Wallflower Blush, Alice Kingsleigh, Rachel Stavenport, Kate Lloyd, Carol Pusateri, Hailey Helios, Kia, Jenna, Lina, May, Maria, Danica Metrois, Kaalia of The Vast, Varie, Sakura Valencia, Xenia the Xerneas, Bhavna Radhakrishnan the Xerneas Gene-Slammer, Bridgette, Eli, me, Sakura Knudson, Arrietty, Aylene Carter, Gabrielle, Littlefoot and friends, Fu, Nicole Knudson, Spiderman and his counterparts, Kaina Tsutsumi, Nick Logan, Sh'Lainn Blaze,

Camie, Kaoruku Awata, Himiko, Ibara, Toru, Sirius, Tsuyu, Ochaco, Luz, Amity, Gus, Willow, Hunter, Felicia Wittebane, Carly Atlas, Misty Tredwell, Zuria, Tony Jones, Edyn, Strag, Momo, Girl Jordan, Leeli, Sora Phaaze, Venus, Earth, Vinyl Scratch, Airazor, Rhinox, Cheetor, Rattrap, Tigatron, Janeen Aran, Lincoln, Leni, Laney, Lana, Lola, Lisa and Lily as well as Mumbo Jumbo, Sheep Mage, Evil Talking Cake, Momokase, Oxy Man and Kusuna as well as Arkayna, X-Squad Lila Rossi, Chill, Golden Queen, Dreamcatcher And Chef Pepperjack and we were there for another awesome and fun rescue.

Me: This is gonna be really awesome and fun.

Nico: Always love coming to Bikini Bottom.

Laney: Me too. I have a feeling this will be funny.

Girl Jordan: It sure will.

Lola: Yeah.

Arkayna: I'm always up for some fun.

Zarya: Me too.

Nico: Arkayna, I want to thank you, Mumbo, and your teams for coming.

Arkayna: No problem Nico. This will be so fun.

Lola: It sure will.

X-Squad Lila: I agree there.

Nico: Lila, I'm glad you're not like your Prime counterpart.

X-Squad Lila: I know. I am too. I can't believe that my prime universe counterpart was that deranged and homicidal. Sure we are the same person but I have more heart than she ever will be.

Nico: Yeah no kidding there.

Laney: Yeah.

X-Squad Lila: Before I met Drakus, I was like her in every way. I was a total pathological liar and HATED telling the truth. This was because I let the power my family had go to my head and it consumed me.

Nico: Geez.

X-Squad Lila: Yeah. I was a total powerhungry manipulative monster.

Me: Well at least you aren't like that anymore. Drakus did a good thing by saving you from yourself.

Nico: Unlike the Prime Version who met her end at Marinette and Apple Bloom's hands.

Apple Bloom: Me and the Cutie Mark Crusaders all delivered the killing blow and Marinette used the Black Gates on her.

Nico: That's true.

Applejack: And that was a great mission back then.

Me: It sure was.

X-Squad Lila: I know. But that was is good I'm not like that.

Camie: Yeah.

Chloe: Boy that was wild and crazy.

Me: It sure was. At least the Prime Universe is now free of Lila Rossi.

Xenia: Yeah no kidding.

Laney: Yeah.

Me: WHEW! Boy yesterday was one awesome mission!

Nico: Boy I'll say! The One had to be the most powerful monster ever out of all the enemies that Kirk and crew faced.

Maria: No kidding!

Nico: But J.D.'s plan worked perfectly. And wow! That new form of yours REALLY showed it's ultimate power.

Me: It sure did. Wow! That was amazing.

Laney: It sure was! The whole universe was feeling its power!

Me: That was awesome. And now The One is long forgotten.

Camie: Good riddance.

Nico: That was an intense battle!

Me: Yeah it was!

Qin: I agree there!

Varie: Wow! No kidding.

Lola: Awesome!

Me: Yeah it was.

Nico: You did good, J.D.

Me: I can't take all the credit. You guys helped too.

Lincoln: Thanks true.

Nico: Wonder what's going on in Bikini Bottom today

Me: I think this is it.

We saw a poster for Squidward in Concert.

Me: (Reading) "Performing now, The Great Squidward of The Clarinet."

We gasped!

Nico: Oh god help those with ears.

Laney: Oh boy.

Nico: Something isn't right about this.

Me: You're right. I smell something fishy and I don't mean the fish here.

Qin: Yeah no kidding.

Laney: Lets go check it out.

Nico: Okay.

We went to the stage he was performing at.

We arrived and there was quite a crowd.

Me: Wow everyone's here.

Nico: There are still seats available.

We got seats.

We then saw Squidward?

But then was saw that he looked more robotic. And he was playing the Clarinet beautifully? What the heck?

Nico: That isn't Squidward.

I looked at it with my data eyes and saw that it was a console operated robot controlled by Evil Squidward!

Me: So that's his game.

I whispered to Nico and we went out back.

Lincoln: Okay, guys, we've got ourselves a huge emergency, and this is one person we're not liking in the slightest: I got word from SpongeBob and Squidward that Evil Squidward has broken out of prison and he's causing trouble.

We gasped.

Lily Loud: First, Flats the Flounder, and now, Evil Squidward. Ugh, this has Universe 666 Sebastian written all over it.

Lincoln got out The Conch Shell of Neptune, and as he blew into it, it made a very melodious sound and it summoned the rest of The Neptune Crusaders and all the other water users.

Nico: Awesome.

Lincoln called the rest of the team here and he told everyone the situation, and needless to say, they too were pissed off.

Lori: I can't literally believe that lunatic broke Evil Squidward out.

We saw Buster Bunny and the others sharpening axes, and Babs Bunny tossed her axe which hit the picture of Universe 666 Sebastian.

Eli: (Sensed the fracturing mental state of Universe 666 Sebastian) Whoa, what the?! Oh man, guys, you're going to like hearing this, Universe 666 Sebastian's mental state is still rapidly deteriorating, if we take down Evil Squidward after exposing him, it'll lead to him exploding with rage even more.

Me: (Smirks) This should be good.

Nico: But, of course, he's gonna do something horrific that'll lead to a major puke fest.

Suddenly, Lincoln's large gold halo with four large orbiting gold rings orbiting the corners glowed and the four large orbiting gold rings fired beams of light that formed into a viewing window and we see Stan and Steak Stankco dressed only in shorts and shirtless and still forced to mine and eat broccoli at The Broccoli Mine Prison in Canada, and they'd regained their abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and eight-pack abs along with their massive physical upper body and lower body strength, but they were now as big as The Hulk.

The two of them were grumbling like mad and there was no doubt they were plotting to escape once again, but then, we saw the barbell tattoos on their backs glow red. Suddenly, Stan and Steak

were glowing with red energy, but then, their arms were raised and it looked like their wrists were bound with metal cuffs same with their feet.

Me: Uh oh, here we go!

Lincoln: Yep.

Suddenly, Lincoln made red portals appear in front of the Stankcos, and then, out of nowhere, Lincoln sprouted tentacles with suctions from his chest and all of the males on the team did the same and they went through the portals and they came out of the portals and latched themselves onto the massive pecs, necks, arms, and legs of Stan and Steak Stankco. Then, the tentacles began sucking the Stankcos' of their massive muscle mass, virility, and massive physical strength and they were groaning in pain as they began shrinking in muscle mass.

Then, all of the massive muscle mass, virility, and massive physical strength of The Stankcos began being pumped into Lincoln and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles grew and bulged even more and veins formed on his body, and his massive white angel wings with aurora and orange tips spread out and glowed and his halo glowed and he began growing even more stronger.

The same thing happened to me, Nico, and all the males on the team and our abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles grew and bulged even more and veins formed on our bodies, and our massive angel wings spread out and glowed and his halo glowed and we also began growing even more stronger.

Lincoln: (Growls) Oh man, I haven't forgotten how potent this curse really is.

Me: (Growls) Yeah, this is really potent, but this still feels incredible.

Then, when Lincoln and all the males were done, the tentacles detached themselves from the pecs, arms, legs, and necks of the two meatheads and they went back into us as the portals closed, and we saw that Stan and Steak Stankco were thin as a rake and

sucked bone dry of their muscle mass, virility, and massive physical strength again, and the glowing barbells on their back stopped glowing.

Stan and Steak Stankco: NOT AGAIN! (ENRAGED SCREAMING)

The viewing window closed as the four large orbiting gold rings stopped glowing and the light beams disappeared. Suddenly, we saw that we were even more bigger in muscle thanks to Lincoln's curse he put on The Stankcos.

Me: (Looked at my even more muscular body) Whoa. Lincoln, that Min's Egyptian Virility Drain Curse you put on the Stankcos is still really potent. But, look at us, now we're even more ripped than ever. (Flexes my even more massive muscles)

Lincoln: Yep, and this curse will be on them for all eternity. (Sensed for Evil Squidward) AHA! Gotcha! I just spotted that insane squid, and he's in the stage as J.D. saw SpongeBob and Squidward, along with the rest of our friends, are getting every last citizen to safety at The Krusty Krab.

Nico: Let's head on over and trash him.

Lincoln: Yeah, let's get him.

Qin: I'm ready for this freak

Lincoln: This is gonna be good. (Sensed Flip's musclebound thugs) Uh oh, hold up, I sensed a massive army of Flip's musclebound thugs also heading right for us.

Nico: (GROWLS) That mutant just doesn't even know when to quit!

Suddenly, we saw ten massive armies of Flip's musclebound thugs arrive, and they came barreling towards us in a fit of rage.

Lincoln: I knew there was no mistaking the stench of B.O. in the air!

Lincoln fired vacuum tubes from his chest which latched onto the chests of Flip's massive army of hulking muscled thugs, and then, the vacuum tubes literally began sucking Flip's massive army of

hulking muscled thugs dry of all their massive muscle mass, virility, blood, and physical strength, and all of it was being pumped into Lincoln and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles grew and bulged even more and veins formed on his body, and his massive white angel wings with aurora and orange tips spread out and glowed and his halo glowed and he began growing even stronger.

I did the same by firing vacuum tubes from his chest which latched onto the chests of Flip's massive army of hulking muscled thugs, and then, the vacuum tubes literally began sucking Flip's massive army of hulking muscled thugs dry of all their massive muscle mass, virility, blood, and physical strength, and all of it was being pumped into me and my abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles grew and bulged even more and veins formed on my body, and my massive elemental angel wings with aurora and red tips spread out and glowed and my halo glowed and I began growing even stronger.

The other male members did the same by firing vacuum tubes from his chest which latched onto the chests of Flip's massive army of hulking muscled thugs, and then, the vacuum tubes literally began sucking Flip's massive army of hulking muscled thugs dry of all their massive muscle mass, virility, blood, and physical strength, and all of it was being pumped into them and their abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles grew and bulged even more and veins formed on their bodies, and their massive angel wings spread out and glowed and their halos glowed and they began growing even stronger.

When we were done, the vacuum tubes detached themselves from the chests of the thugs and went back into us, and the thugs were now dead from blood loss and thin as a rake and Lincoln fired a blast of red energy and destroyed them leaving them as ashes. Then, we set our sights on Evil Squidward.

We went into the stage and we saw Evil Squidward at the controls.

Lincoln: There he is.

Nico: What's our plan to expose him?

Me: Just like what we did to Lila Rossi and Lumpus in The Simulator, Lincoln's going to expose Evil Squidward for the fraud he is via his large gold halo, and once everyone sees this is Evil Squidward and robot Squidward fraud, they're gonna want to attack him, and once we expose Universe 666 Sebastian as the culprit behind it, this'll really set that lunatic off.

Sebastian Mendez: Nico, you still got that nuke?

Nico: Yeah, why do you ask?

Sebastian Mendez: After we get done with Evil Squidward, send that nuke to his castle in Acme Acres at once, then, once it's in position, set it off and nuke that bastard. The radiation won't kill him, but it will be our way of saying that tomorrow is our final showdown and he won't be leaving here alive.

Nico: Got it.

We immediately got into position, and then, Lily fired a water blast that hit Evil Squidward, and Squidward was kicked onto the stage because of it.

Me: It's showtime, Lincoln.

Lincoln: Got it.

Suddenly, Lincoln's large gold halo with four large orbiting gold rings orbiting the corners glowed and the four large orbiting gold rings fired beams of light that formed into a viewing window and we then showed all of Bikini Bottom all of Evil Squidward's misdeeds for all to see.

Squidward's robot then acted up.

Robot Squidward: You're not worthy to be a Clarinet player!

Evil Squidward: [to crowd] What?

Robot Squidward: You're a cheap fraud & impostor and a disgrace to the clarinet playing worl!

Me: [operating the robot] A corrupt, vicious, demented, lowlife scoundrel. A pathetic artist, a worthless piece of dirt who hates his mother, Who makes the worst paintings ever that always get torched with a flamethrower, and the music world HATES Your music because it sounds like monkeys playing them while grinding their nails on a chalkboard!

[the robot goes crazy and breaks apart]

Robot Squidward: You, Squidward Quincy Tentacles, are none other than a foul stenchus cephalopodus, commonly known as a…

Evil Squidward: Don't say it!

Me: [bursting out onto the stage]… Pathetic Stinky Loser Failure Squid!

Evil Squidward: AAAARRRRGH!

Me: Arrest that liar and failure!

Then, they also saw the one person behind his break-out from prison was none other than Universe 666 Sebastian. This really enraged and disgusted the public, and they were out for Evil Squidward's head as they got out torches and pitchforks.

EVERYONE came out and confronted him!

Nico: Like with Ratigan, right?

Me: Bingo.

We went at him and I punched Evil Squidward and bashed him in the face.

Evil Squidward: (ENRAGED SCRECH)

Evil Squidward ran at us, but The Neptune Crusaders and Lincoln fired massive blasts of water that hit him and sent Evil Squidward flying into a wall, he got back out, but now, he went absolutely mad.

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's United Friendship

Hinon's Almighty Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm Greatsword of True Almighty Cosmic United Friendship Universal Storm Hope Elemental Bravery and True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds and transformed into Super Angel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Vampire-Werewolf-Buffalo-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Divine Cosmic Harmony Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological God Phoenix Angel of Divine Cosmic Harmony Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological God Phoenix Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Harmony Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological God Phoenix Angel Hope, and his new greatswords were ready as well.

And I unholstered my massive J.D. Knudson's Universal True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Phoenix Angel Greatsword of Universal True Eternal Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Phoenix Angel Justice from my back and transformed into Super Angel-Ebonwu-January Wolf Moon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Universal Elemental Divine Cosmic Harmony January Wolf Mythological God Phoenix Angel of Divine Cosmic Universal Elemental Divine Cosmic Harmony January Wolf Mythological God Phoenix Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Universal Elemental Divine Cosmic Harmony January Wolf Mythological God Phoenix Angel Hope and we joined Ariel, and so did the rest of us as we unholstered our massive greatswords and transformed.

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You've got some nerve showing your big nose here again. Now, I'm about to turn you into a squid pretzel!

Me: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental January Wolf Moon Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental January Wolf Moon Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And we're gonna rip that big nose right off your face!

Lincoln and I went after Evil Squidward, and we fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow energy, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, pumpkins, dark lightning, pumpkin fire, swords, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Mammoths, Pegasi, Windigos, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Cerberus, Perytons, Griffins, Sphinxes, Hippogriffs, Manticores, and Mythological Animals at Evil Squidward, and they exploded with incredible power as they hit him.

Then, we attacked him with energy slashes from our massive greatswords leaving scars on him and Lincoln left many more by firing rainbow energy slashes with his gold-plated claws and his two new massive greatswords and I also left many more by firing blue fire energy slashes with my gold-plated claws, and he and I attacked him hard with energy punches, energy kicks, and karate chops and they're super mega-painful because of our superhuman strength,

along with elemental blasts, and this was really driving Evil Squidward even more insane and straight to the brink of insanity.

Evil Squidward: YOU! YOU! (ENRAGED SCREAM)

Evil Squidward charged at us completely blind with rage and fury, but Lincoln fired a blast of water that hit him on the stomach.

I punched and bashed Evil Squidward in his face and stomach.

Horsea squirted ink at him.

Horsea: Have a taste of your own medicine!

She squirted Ink all over Evil Squidward.

Everyone gagged and hurled all over Evil Squidward!

Nico: They still are disgusted over that Ink Lemonade incident?

Me: Yep. NIce one Horsea.

Horsea: Thank you!

We laughed.

I fired waves of energy and blasted Evil Squidward.

Laney fired waves of leaves and slashed him all over.

Qin: And Universe 666 Sebastian had the gall to release this buttlipped big-nosed mule!

Me: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental January Wolf Moon Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental January Wolf Moon Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness,

Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Plus, we already know that lunatic had a hand in this one as well.

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) (Smirks) Now, we're gonna make him lose it even more!

Nico: I hope the wait was worth it!

Me: Me too!

I then ripped Evil Squidward's big nose off!

CRUNCH!

Evil Squidward: DDDDDDDOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOWWWWW!

Nico: I hope that hurt!

I punched Evil Squidward in his face.

I then kicked him square in the crotch!

KRASMASH!

Everyone winced!

Poliwag slapped him with his tail.

SLAPSLAPSLAPSLAPSLAPSLAPSLAPSLAPSLAP!

He was REALLY Getting pummeled!

I used a Jellyfish call and Squidward got zapped BIG TIME!

ZZZZZZZZZZZZAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAPPPPP

Ouch!

Evil Squidward: Ow!

Tentacool: Save some for me!

Tentacool blasted Evil Squidward with her lasers.

Numerous Jellyfish came and they stung Evil Squidward!

ZAPS!

Evil Squidward yelped all over in pain!

Tentacool: Go, my fellow jellyfish!

They stung him all over the place.

Laney: Ouch.

Nico: Big time ouch.

Maria: Stings, doesn't it?!

Evil Squidward: I WILL GRIND ALL OF YOU INTO CHUM!

Lana then made Evil Squidward eat a bucket of chum!

Nico: Yuck!

Evil Squidward then threw up all over Mr. Krabs.

Nico: Poor choice of words!

Me: Big time.

I whistled and then NUMEROUS SEA BEARS CAME and they MAULED Evil Squidward.

He was brutally mauled into pulp.

Numerous Sea Rhinos appeared next.

They charged and rammed Evil Squidward down and flattened him into a pulpy pancake.

SMASH!

Me: That had to hurt.

Sandy: Time to play SAN ANTONIO RULES!

Nico: Go for it!

Evil Squidward: San "A-what-io" rules?

Sandy: Check! [Sandy throws the basketball in Evil Squidward's belly. Then she jumps onto Evil Squidward's head and shoots the basketball into the net. The crowd cheers.]

Evil Squidward: Oh, that was a foul!

Sandy: Tell it to your mama, Squidward!

Evil Squidward: Mama?

Mrs. Tentacles: Don't want to hear it.

Sandy: Next round's soccer.

Evil Squidward: What the what?

Sandy: Sure. Every time you score, you pick a new sport. I thought you knew all the rules, Evil Squidward.

Evil Squidward: Well, uh, yeah, well, of course I do. Yeah.

Sandy: Good, then block this!

vil Squidward: [notices the soccer net in back of him] Block what?

[Sandy kicks the soccer ball and headbutts into the net. The net

bounces the ball back, hitting Evil Squidward in the head. Evil Squidward pulls his head back up and the crowd cheers.]

Evil Squidward: Oh, come on, I wasn't even ready!

Sandy: No time outs! Football round!

[The horn blares and Sandy charges towards Evil Squidward with the football. She rams Evil Squidward onto the football goalpost. Then she throws the football with her tail through the goalpost. The football hits Squidward and the crowd cheers.]

Evil Squidward: [panting] Just give me a second to-

[Sandy comes up from behind and stuffs Evil Squidward in a jellyfishing net. She swings the net and sends Evil Squidward flying to the soccer ball goal and into the pooling table. Evil Squidward pulls himself out of the table. Sandy hits the eight ball and it flies into Evil Squidward's head. The eight ball comes out through Evil Squidward's nose. Sandy takes out a plate and Evil Squidward's face falls into pieces. Evil Squidward's face is now made into calamari.]

Nico: That's a Point!

Patrick: Boo! I'm a haunted… [swings over Evil Squidward with a tablecloth over his body] tablecloth!

[Evil Squidward screams a sprays more ink out from his nose. The ink fills several cups, pitchers, bowls, and pails laid out by Patrick. Patrick swings himself into a wall and laughs. Evil Squidward runs up the stairs while spraying ink in more cups and bowls laid out by Patrick. He runs into a spooky baby's room with creepy music playing in the background.]

Evil Squidward: Not creepy nursery rhyme music!

[Evil Squidward hears a creaking sound in the crib behind him. He looks in the crib and sees Patrick wearing a creepy baby costume while having a nose similar to Evil Squidward's.]

Patrick: Dada!

[Evil Squidward screams and sprays more ink out from his nose into the crib. Evil Squidward runs out through the window.]

Patrick: [puts the sucker back on the baby bottle filled with ink] Thank you, Daddy!

[Evil Squidward falls to the ground and sees a spooky but crudely version of the Krusty Krab in front of him.]

Evil Squidward: The Krusty Krab? How did I wind up here? I don't think I want to go in. [a newspaper falls on him; he gasps as he reads it] This newspaper is dated 60 years into the future.

[The conveyor belt underneath him moves and it takes him inside.]

Evil Squidward: [covers his eyes] I can't look! I'm afraid to see. Please, no.

[Evil Squidward looks up and sees a puppet version of his old futuristic self in his workstation.]

Puppet Squidward: May I help you, young man?

[Evil Squidward's nose becomes a faucet and he screams the ink out of himself. Patrick, who is operating the old Squidward puppet, watches down happily. Evil Squidward has had enough of the haunted area and goes to run away.]

But Evil Squidward was snagged by Lana with a lasso!

Nico: Where'd you get the Lasso?

Lana: Sandy made it for me.

Nico: Awesome and cool.

Sandy: It's true.

Lana: Yep.

Lincoln formed a massive rainbow energy ball with water and ocean waves swirling around it and a water ball inside the energy ball.

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) SEVEN SEAS MAELSTOM FURY!

Lincoln fired the massive rainbow energy ball with water and ocean waves swirling around it and a water ball energy ball and when it hit Evil Squidward, he was drenched and hit hard by the waves and water blasts, and he was also bound in an indestructible rainbow energy straitjacket. Just then, the Bikini Bottom Police arrived and they loaded Evil Squidward up and took him away. Everyone cheered as Lincoln and I holstered our weapons and powered down.

Ariel: And now, Evil Squidward is on his way back to prison.

Suddenly, Lincoln's large gold halo with four large orbiting gold rings orbiting the corners glowed and the four large orbiting gold rings fired beams of light that formed into a viewing window into the dark castle of Universe 666 Sebastian in Acme Acres, and we saw it for ourselves: Universe 666 Sebastian had gotten word of Evil Squidward's arrest and imprisonment, and then! HE ABSOLUTELY LOST IT BIG TIME!

Universe 666 Sebastian: (DEMONIC ROAR) GODDAMN THEM! THEY RUIN EVERYTHING I THROW AT THEM! THEY'RE RUINING MY PLANS TO DESTROY ALL LIFE ON EARTH AND THE UNIVERSES BEYOND! DAMN THEM, FUCK THEM ALL!

Suddenly, we saw Universe 666 Sebastian take out a knife and he left slashes his own arms and on his hands, and he started writing messages full of extreme hatred towards us along with Satanic and demonic symbols on the walls of his castle in his own blood and the sound of his demonic and really completely deranged laughter

echoed throughout his empty castle. When it was all done, his castle was covered all over in messages full of extreme hatred towards us along with Satanic and demonic symbols on the walls of his castle written in his own blood and the sound of his demonic and really completely deranged laughter echoed throughout Acme Acres.

Lincoln: Laugh while you can, you crazy lunatic. (SNAPS FINGERS)

Lincoln snapped his fingers and beamed the nuke inside Universe 666 Sebastian's castle, he pressed the button on the detonator, and then… !

KRABOOOOOMMMMMM!

The nuke exploded and the castle was destroyed, and Universe 666 Sebastian was sent flying out of here and he crashed into a brick wall. He saw what happened to his castle and he was so overcome with rage, he let out a demonic scream of epic proportions and it was heard all over the world. The viewing window closed as the four large orbiting gold rings stopped glowing and the light beams disappeared.

Nico: Serves that asshole right.

Me: Now, he's lost his base of operations, and I'm surprised he survived the radiation from the nuke.

Sebastian Mendez: I survived much worse than that, but this should serve as a massive warning that we're through playing his twisted games.

Lincoln: And that we're serious about what we said: we're ending him for good and putting an end to his reign of madness and horror.

Me: That we are.

Nico: I knew it would come in handy!

Qin: (LAUGHS) That was awesome.

Laney: Yeah!

Varie: All that was funny though.

Lana: Yeah!

Lola: Yeah! It was all really funny!

Nico: I knew it would come in handy!

Qin: (LAUGHS) That was awesome.

Laney: Yeah!

Varie: All that was funny though.

Lana: Yeah!

Lola: Yeah! It was all really funny!

Audrey: You must be wondering how I turned into my Akumatized form yesterday. Well, it was all thanks to my Kwami and Miraculous I got.

Nico: Neat!

Qin: Yeah!

Lola: That is cool.

Nico: I knew that nuke would come in handy!

Me: You got that right!

Nico: That was fun too.

Laney: Next time we'll scare Evil Squidward with ghosts.

Lola: Yeah!

Nico: Noted for next time.

Laney: Okay.

Nico: Yep. Now for the fun battle of our rescue.

Maria: The Anothers.

Me: Yep.

Eli: We have Another Absorbing Man, Sammy K Ferret, Evil Teeny, D.A.V.E., Birdbrain, Sloppy Joe, Sheep Mage and Mumbo Jumbo.

We gasped!

Me: Wait the archenemies of Marinette and the Miraculous team. That is cool

Marinette: Nice! Our turn now!

Me: Yep.

Marinette: Tikki! Spots On! HA!

Marinette became Ladybug! 🐞

Adrien: Plagg! Claws Out!

Adrien turned into Cat Noir! 🐈‍⬛

Alya: Trixx! Lets Pounce!

Alya turned into Rena Rouge!

Chloe: Pollin! Buzz On!

Chloe turned into Queen Bee! 🐝

Juleka: Swanno! White Feathers Spread!

Juleka turned into Maestra!

Nino: Wayzz! Shell On!

Nino turned into Carapace! 🐢

Me: OH YEAH!

Eli: And I sense that the Anothers minus Mumbo Jumbo are one

person.

Me: Wow!

Nico: There they are!

We saw Absorbing Man, Sammy K Ferret, Evil Teeny, D.A.V.E., Birdbrain, Sloppy Joe and Sheep Mage.

Me: Whoa! This is gonna be awesome.

Another Absorbing Man: (In a girls voice) It sure will!

Lincoln: Katie Klingon!? Whoa!

They merged and she reverted back and it was a girl with red hair, red eyes, red and black clothes, red and black angel wings and had the symbol of the Klingon Empire in the middle of her forehead and on her skirt and she had a dagger and phaser on her hip and she had an awesome keyblade.

Katie Klingon: Awesome to see you again Lincoln and wow you grew into an amazing young man.

Lincoln: I sure have.

Nico: Care to introduce us Lincoln?

Lincoln: Sure. This is Katie Klingon, Keyblade Knight of Qo'Nos, she's my Guardian Angel from Michigan and she's a powerful force of epic power. She was born and raised on the planet, Qo'Nos, and she has intense dark powers and she's a master of darkness. She is the Keyblade Knight of Qo'Nos and leader of The Klingon Empire, and she has also helped out The Enterprise in many of their travels through the galaxy and defended them from the many terrors and dangers they've fought against in the past. She came to Royal Woods long ago, and she really trained me a lot about how to use the Keyblade and I'd quickly absorbed all that knowledge, and I became an expert in wielding the Keyblade and she also trained him on how to use the magic spells associated with the Keyblade, and she's also one of the Keyblade Knights formed by Carolina Keyblada, and like her fellow Keyblade Knights, she harbors a deep

grudge against Xehanort for all of the pain and suffering that he caused in his quest to forge the X-Blade and use it to destroy the entire universe and remake it in his image, and she swore if he ever returns again, she would slay him right where he stands and see to it that all those who follow him shall follow him to The Black Gates, and she also trained me a lot and she taught me everything that she knows when it comes to using the powers of darkness.

We were amazed.

Me: Wow! The Keyblade Knight of the Klingon Capital home planet, Qo'Nos. That is cool.

Nico: It sure is.

Katie Klingon: Yeah it sure is awesome.

Me: By the way, is the Another Mumbo Jumbo friendly or hostile?

Katie Klingon: Friendly. And she is a fruity and magical one.

Me: Nice.

Nico: Sorry we have to do this.

Girl Jordan: Lets separate you all first.

Girl Jordan and Leeli held hands.

(YURGEN'S TUNE PLAYS)

The skies had leaves and flowers flying in the wind along with sea dragons singing in the background

Girl Jordan and Leeli: (SINGING DIVINELY AS LEELI HAD FIREFLIES SWIRL AROUND HER AND GIRL JORDAN HAD HER AQUA BLUE AURA FLARED UP)

O holoré lay thee low

Holoél dark in the Deep

Down beneath the earth you go

Go holoré fast to sleep

O holoré lay thee low

Holoél dark in the Deep

Down beneath the earth you go

Go holoré fast to sleep

Fast to sleep

Fast to sleep

Dark holoré in the Deep

Rise again holoré now

Spring abundant holoél

Render green the dying bough

Raise the rock where Yurgen fell

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Spring abundant holoél

They both glowed and the Anothers were separated.

Me: Time for action.

We blasted the Anothers and I caught the Wonder Ride Books.

Me: Oh yeah!

Maria: Time for backup! (TURNS DIAL) WRECKING FORCE!

She summoned Wrecking Crew, Bulldozer Org, Rocketear, Elaine Belloc, Horned Sharptooth and Stained Glass Scarlet.

Me: Oh yeah!

Nico: Now we wait.

POOF!

Out came Another Mumbo Jumbo in a cloud of magic!

Nico: That was quick.

Me: It sure was.

Another Mumbo: (In a girls voice) That was an entrance.

Me: (GASP) That voice.

She reverted back and was a girl with pink and green hair and pink eyes and had pink and green clothes and had green angel wings and had a tiara with the symbol of the Watermelon dopant on it and the symbol was on her skirt and she had a watermelon sword.

Me: Suika Watermelon! Wow!

Suika Watermelon: Awesome to see you again J.D.

Me: Same here. Suika is the Embodiment of the Watermelon Dopant and she has fruit and watermelon powers and she is also a magician.

Mumbo: Wow! Just like me!

Me: Yep.

She poofed up a Watermelon and threw it and it hit May in the face!

KRASPLAT!

May: I'm okay!

Sougo: (gets out Grand Zi O Ridewatch) Did Swartz promise you anything?

Grand Time! (Orchestral rock music) Kuuga, Agito, Ryuki, Faiz, Bla~de! Hibiki, Kabuto, Den-O, Kiva, Deca~de! W! OOO! Fourze~! Wizard, Gaim, Drive~! Ghost! Ex-Aid! Build~! Iwae! Kamen Rider~! GrandZi-O~!

Geiz: (gets out Geiz Majesty Ridewatch) Because we can grant it instead.

Majesty Time! G3, Knight, Kaixa, Garren, Ibuki, Gattack~! Zeronos, Ixa, Diend, Accel~! Birth, Meteor, Beast, Baron! Mach, Specter, Bra~ve! Cro~ss-Z! Kamen Rider~! GeizMaje~sty!

Sougo became Grand Zi O while Geiz became Geiz Majesty.

Suika Watermelon: No he didn't because I smashed his head in with a watermelon as big as a house and ran away.

Sakura Knudson: Geez what a mess.

Nico: Yeah.

Zocks and Kaito: ZENKAIJU GEAR!

They donned their Zenkaiju Armor.

Lincoln: Lets separate you first.

He fired a wave of light and separated her.

Suika bashed the Another all over.

Nico: (gets out Mumbo's Ridewatch) Ready for a spelling contest?

May: (Gets out Evil Talking Cake's Ridewatch) Here's a cake in your

face!

Maria: (Gets out Oxy Man's ridewatch) Time to blow you away!

They activated the ridewatches of Mumbo Jumbo, Sheep Mage, Evil Talking Cake, Momokase, Oxy Man and Kusuna and they fired waves of energy and elements and blasted the Another all over.

X-Squad Lila: (SHEEP BLEET) Time for some Woolly Fun! (ACTIVATES SHEEP MAGE'S RIDEWATCH)

She fired waves of sheep and blasted the Another.

Then Mirror Master, Quark, Dan, Illuso, Arnold the Pit Bull and Evil Pyre Woman came.

Nico: Nice team Mirror Master!

Mirror Master: Thanks Nico.

?: That is cool!

A Tengu Man came.

Me: Tengu Man! Awesome!

Tengu Man: (In a girls voice) I'm ready to unleash darkness.

Nico: Corvus Tengu! Wow!

Corvus Tengu: Yep. I got this.

She fired a wave of darkness and smashed the Another and I caught the Ridewatch and purified it.

Me: Oh yeah!

May: YAY! I didn't get hit!

Corvus Tengu: (Sees herself) GAH! EYES TO YOURSELVES PERVERTS!

Rarity: Don't worry darling we can fix this.

The fashion brigade gave her awesome black clothes.

Corvus Tengu: Wow! I look amazing!

Nico: You sure do.

Maria: How do you feel?

Corvus Tengu: Better than ever.

X-Squad Lila: What's your favorite memory of Nico?

Corvus Tengu: When me and Nico banished a mean Queen Bee girl to the nightmare dimension.

Qin: I remember that.

Me: Geez!

Nico: Yeah.

Me: Cool.

Nico and Corvus hugged.

Nico: I've missed you.

Corvus Tengu: Same here.

We later went back home.

After Nico's rescue, Lincoln and his harem, Me and my harem, Sumner Knudson, Patti Knudson, Sakura Knudson, Stellar, Stardust, Ken Knudson, Nico and his harem, Clyde and his harem, Naruto and his harem, Ed Cowart and his harem, Ets and his harem, Alex the Lion, Marty the Zebra, Melman the Giraffe, Gloria the Hippo, Gage the Hegehog, Sasuke, Itachi, and their family, Sakura and her family, Qin, Eli, Nicole Knudson and her siblings, Lori, Leni, Luna, Luan, Lynn, Laney, Lucy, Lana, Lola, Lisa, Lily, Lynn Sr., Rita, Harriet Loud, Sherlock Hound, Noctis Lucis Caelum, Gladiolus Amicitia, Ignis Scientia, Prompto Argentum, Stella Nox Fleuret,

Ravus Nox Fleuret, Kuja, TLPS Mr. Wolf, TLPS Mr. Piranha, TLPS Mr. Snake, TLPS Mr. Shark, TLPS Ms. Tarantula, The Dynasty Warriors, The Samurai Warriors, Yakko, Cherry Hunter, Cammy, Milan Flare, Yoko, Wakko, Poison, Pyrrha Alexandra, Alice, Mimi Kitagami, Dot, Haneru Tobitatsu, Sir William the Good, Lady Mary the Good, The Z-Fighters, Max Goof, P.J., Bobby Zimmeruski, Tank, Roxanne (A Goofy Movie), Baloo, King Mickey, Sora, Donald, Goofy, Roxas, Xion, Riku, Kairi, Lea, Elena, Crash Bandicoot, Coco Bandicoot, Aku-Aku, The Quantum Masks, Alternate Tawna, Spyro, Cynder, The Ghostforce, Rayman, Juniper Lee, The Louds' Scottish Ancestors, The L-ementals, The Demon Slayer Corps, The Demon Slayer Conglomerate, Anatankha, The Bakugan Battle Brawlers, The Power Rangers, The Kamen Riders, Izuku and his friends, The Goths of Darkness, Sebastian Mendez, Darren Devereaux, Hiroshi Ohira, Brandon Skellington, Marshall Williams, Mal, Evie, Jay, Carlos, Ben, Norbert and Daggett, Heathcliff, Riff-Raff, Hector, Wordsworth, Mungo, Cleo, Leroy, Sylvester, Tom, Jerry, their friends and counterparts, Timmy Turner, Cosmo, Wanda, Poof, Trixie Tang, Sapphire, Emerald, Chester, A.J., Sanjay, Elmer, Chloe Carmichael, Tootie, Universe 666 Lincoln, his good sisters, parents, harem, and Guardian Angels, Universe 666 Me, Universe 666 Varie, and his harem, Universe 666 Clyde and his harem, Universe 666 Ets and his harem, The Lion Guard, Marinette and her friends, Sabrina Spellman, Liam, Carmen Rockell, The Teen Titans, The Royal Defenders, The Loonatics, Ty the Tasmanian Tiger, Sly the Tasmanian Tiger, Liu Kang, Kitana, Sonnya Blade, Jax, Kung Lao, Sub-Zero, Nightwolf, Kotal Kahn, Jade, Carol Ferris, Jan and Zan the Wonder Twins, Hawkman, Hot Head, and Bouncer are heading to Maine, and not only is Lincoln going to rescue the seven girls here, but we got bad news: Khan Noonien Singh has come back for revenge, but we are through dealing with him, we're sending him straight to The Black Gates forever for everything he's done.

Lincoln: Wow, we're here in Maine, and I know what we're going to do here, not only am I going to rescue the seven girls here, but we got bad news: Khan Noonien Singh has come back for revenge.

I gasped.

Me: Oh God, I knew it was going to be him.

Nico: Not long after we'd stopped Evil Squidward, now that lunatic had brought back Khan Noonien Singh. He's absolutely insane.

Eli: He sure is, but like you said, we're through playing his twisted games.

Lincoln: Exactly, Eli, and we are through dealing with Khan, we're fighting him once more, and this time, we're sending him straight to The Black Gates forever for everything he's done.

Twilight Sparkle: He will pay for his crimes against the galaxy.

Suddenly, we saw nine beautiful and super sexy girls with long hair in green, pink, red, indigo, white, blue, and black, purple hairbands, blue eyes, they were tall at 7'0" in height, they have the bodies of goddess and large breasts, massive green, pink, red, indigo, white, blue, and black, purple angel wings, and they were dressed in short-sleeved white dress shirts and black pants with leotards in green, pink, red, indigo, white, blue, and black, purple underneath them, black knee-high boots with butterfly buckles, and long white long-sleeved trenchcoat with stars, elements, light, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails and on the back are The Autobot Strength Team, holstered on their backs are massive greatswords, and with them are the seven girls.

Lincoln: (GASPS) Alicia Harvey, the Sentinel Prime Gene-Slammer, Belle Harvey, the Brawn Gene-Slammer, Daria Harvey, the Hound Gene-Slammer, Emily Harvey, the Warpath Gene-Slammer, Georgina Harvey, the Landmine Gene-Slammer, Harriet Harvey, the Gears Gene-Slammer, Iona Harvey, the Trailbreaker Gene-Slammer, Kitty Harvey, the Clobber Gene-Slammer, and Layla Harvey the Quickmix Gene-Slammer A.K.A. The Harvey Sisters.

Alicia Harvey: That's right, and we got the girls away from Khan, and he's really really enraged now.

?: TEAM LOUD PHOENIX STORM! YOU WILL PAY FOR GETTING IN MY WAY OF DESTROYING KIRK!

We then saw our target, Khan Noonien Singh, and he was seriously out for blood.

Sylvester: Okay, wiseguy, now you're really going to get it.

Sylvester unholstered his Sylvester's Blood-Soaked Vampiric Demon Darkness Greatsword of The Dracul and transformed into Super Angel-Cat-Vampire-Acme Dark Knight-Harmony Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Darkness Looney Tune Feline Demonic Darkness Vampire Cat Angel of Divine Darkness Looney Tune Feline Demonic Darkness Vampire Cat Justice and Divine Darkness Looney Tune Feline Demonic Darkness Vampire Cat Death.

Lincoln: You have caused far too much pain and suffering to too many innocent people throughout the galaxy for far too long, Khan, and now, you shall pay the ultimate price with your life.

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's United Friendship Hinon's Almighty Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm Greatsword of True Almighty Cosmic United Friendship Universal Storm Hope Elemental Bravery and True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds and transformed into Super Angel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Vampire-Werewolf-Buffalo-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Divine Cosmic Harmony Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological God Phoenix Angel of Divine Cosmic Harmony Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological God Phoenix Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Harmony Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological God Phoenix Angel Hope, I unholstered my massive J.D. Knudson's Universal True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Phoenix Angel Greatsword of Universal True Eternal Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Phoenix Angel Justice from my back and transformed into Super Angel-Ebonwu-January Wolf Moon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Universal Elemental Divine Cosmic Harmony January Wolf Mythological God Phoenix Angel of Divine Cosmic Universal Elemental Divine Cosmic Harmony January Wolf Mythological God Phoenix Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Universal Elemental Divine Cosmic Harmony January Wolf Mythological God Phoenix Angel Hope, TLPS Mr. Wolf transformed into his Super Angel-Wolf-Harmony Celestial Eternal Xelnaga form and the rest of The TLPS Bad Guys Gang transformed into their Super Angel Celestial Eternal Xelnaga forms and they unholster their massive greatswords, The

Dynasty Warriors and Samurai Warriors unholstered their weapons, Lincoln's sisters and parents transformed into their Super Angel United Friendship Universal Eternal Xelnaga forms and unholstered their massive greatswords from their backs, Lincoln's harem unholstered their massive swords from their backs and transformed, Crash Bandicoot unholstered his massive Crash Bandicoot's Skylands Ten Elemental Wolf Draconic Bandicoot Greatsword of Ten Elemental Skylands Justice and Ten Eternal Elemental Skylanders True Bravery from his back and he transformed into Super Angel-Bandicoot-Dragon-Elemental Skylander-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Ten Elemental Knight Elemental Skylander Draconic Bandicoot Angel of Divine Ten Element Skylands True Hero Knight Draconic Bandicoot Angel Justice and Divine Ten Element Skylands True Hero Knight Draconic Bandicoot Angel Bravery, Sherlock Hound unholstered his massive Sherlock Hound's Demonic Dark Knight Sparda's Eternal Angelic Demonic Demon Hound Greatsword of Demonic Dark Knight Eternal Angelic Demonic Demon Hound Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Demon Hound-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Stellar Blood-Stained Dark Demonic Darkness Dark Knight Demon Hound Phoenix Angel of Divine Cosmic Star Blood-Stained Dark Demonic Darkness Dark Knight Demon Hound Phoenix Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Star Blood-Stained Dark Demonic Darkness Dark Knight Demon Hound Phoenix Angel Compassion, Max Goof unholsters his massive Max Goof's Heavenly Archangel Gabriel's Eternal Unbreakable Bonds of True Friends and Angels Holy Archangel Keyblade of Justice from his back and transformed into Super Angel-Disney Knight-Archangel-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Divine Heavenly Light Hellish Darkness Sword Storm Archangel Keyblade Phoenix Angel of Divine Cosmic Heavenly Light Hellish Darkness Sword Storm Archangel Keyblade Phoenix Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Heavenly Light Hellish Darkness Sword Storm Archangel Keyblade Phoenix Angel Hope, Timmy Turner transformed into Super Angel-Fairy-Wolf Moon-Mysticon Pink Wolf Mage-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Magic Celestial Fairy Magical Elemental Fairy Mysticon Wolf Moon Angel of Divine Elemental Celestial Fairy Magical Fairy Wolf Moon Justice and Divine Elemental Celestial Fairy Magical Fairy Wolf Moon Hope

and he has his Timmy Turner's Lupus the Wolf's Celestial Elemental Harmonious Fairy Wolf Moon Mage's Staff of Elemental Magic Justice out and his Royal Eye of Lupus orb ready as well, Norbert Beaver unholstered his massive Hydros' Primordial Maelstrom Ocean Beaver Greatsword of Primordial Maelstrom Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Beaver-Harmony Celestial Eternal Xelnaga Oceanic Maelstrom Primordial Water Beaver Angel of Divine Oceanic Primordial Water Justice and Divine Oceanic Maelstrom Primordial Water Compassion, Yakko, Wakko, and Dot transformed into their Super Angel-Phoenix-Warner-Harmony Celestial Eternal Xelnaga forms, Inuyasha unholstered his Inuyasha's Dog Hanyou Tessaiga Demon Slayer Fang Greatsword of Dog Hanyou Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Dog Hanyou-Yokai-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Divine Demon Blood Yokai Spirit Firestorm Dog Hanyou Angel of Divine Demon Blood Yokai Spirit Firestorm Dog Hanyou Justice and Divine Demon Blood Yokai Spirit Firestorm Dog Hanyou Hope, Brandon Skellington had his Pumpkin Scepter of Halloween Town Justice still in hand, Hiroshi Ohira unholstered his massive Hiroshi Ohira's Destructive Inferno Firestorm Phoenix Firebird Angel Greatsword of Destructive Inferno Fire Phoenix Firebird Angel Vengeance and Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Firestorm Firebird-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Destructive Firestorm Firebird Retribution Firestorm Inferno Phoenix Angel of Divine Cosmic Destructive Firestorm Firebird Retribution Firestorm Inferno Phoenix Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Destructive Firestorm Firebird Retribution Firestorm Inferno Phoenix Angel Rage, Kuja had his Brumel Cores and Kuja's Eternal Wizard Redemption Mage's Staff of Elemental Magic Redemption Wizard Justice ready and transformed into Super Angel-Genome-Wizard-Dragon-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Celestial Wizard Genome Terra Redemption Draconic Magic Phoenix Angel of Divine Cosmic Celestial Wizard Genome Terra Redemption Draconic Magic Phoenix Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Celestial Wizard Genome Terra Redemption Draconic Magic Phoenix Angel Hope, Darren Devereaux, Sebastian Mendez, Qin, Clyde and his harem, Baloo, Izuku and his friends, The Z-Fighters, Daggett, Sasuke, Itachi, and their family, Sakura and her family, Naruto and his harem, Sora, Donald, Goofy, Roxas, Xion, Riku, Kairi, Lea, Elena, Sir William the Good, Lady Mary the

Good, The Bakugan Battle Brawlers, The Demon Slayer Corps, The Demon Slayer Conglomerate, Anatankha, P.J., Bobby Zimmeruski, Tank, Roxanne (A Goofy Movie), The Demon Slayer Corps, The Ghostforce, The Louds' Ancestors, The L-ementals, The Loonatics, Noctis, Prompto, Ignis, Gladio, Stella Nox Fleuret, Ravus Nox Fleuret, Mal, Evie, Jay, Carlos, Ben, Heathcliff and his friends, Twilight Sparkle's team, Timmy's friends, Universe 666 Lincoln, his good sisters, parents, harem, and Guardian Angels, Universe 666 Me, Universe 666 Varie, and his harem, Universe 666 Clyde and his harem, Universe 666 Ets and his harem, my harem, Ed Cowart's harem, Ets' harem, Clyde's harem, Nico's harem, Lord Raiden and the Earthrealm Warriors, and The Royal Defenders got out their weapons, Rayman unholstered his massive Rayman's Eternal Night Dream Morpheus's Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Phoenix Angel Greatsword of Peaceful Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Phoenix Angel Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Fairy-Dragon-Lum-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Eternal Celtic Light Darkness Celtic Dream Glade Dream Eternal Night Fairy Dragon Phoenix Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Celtic Light Darkness Celtic Dream Glade Dream Eternal Night Fairy Dragon Phoenix Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Eternal Celtic Light Darkness Celtic Dream Glade Dream Eternal Night Fairy Dragon Phoenix Angel Hope, Juniper Lee unholstered her Juniper Lee's Spirit World Te Xuan Ze Magicstorm Greatsword of Spirit World Magic Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Dragon-Harmony Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Magical Spirit World Te Xuan Ze Dragon Angel of Divine Cosmic Magical Spirit World Te Xuan Ze Dragon Justice and Divine Cosmic Magical Spirit World Te Xuan Ze Dragon Will, Liam unholstered his massive Liam Hunnicut's Arctic Qailertetang's Holy Arctic Thundersnow Greatsword of Holy Arctic Thundersnow Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Ice Dragon-Yuki-Onna-Musk Ox-Harmony Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Sub-Zero Arctic Thundersnow Ice Dragon Angel of Divine Sub-Zero Arctic Thundersnow Ice Dragon Musk Ox Justice and Divine Sub-Zero Arctic Thundersnow Ice Dragon Musk Ox Hope, and Ed Cowart, Ets, Ken, Nicole, Nico, Gage the Hedgehog, and Eli unholstered our massive greatswords and we transformed, and we went after Khan Noonien Singh, and we fired powerful blasts of rainbow energy, colored energy, elemental forces, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super

Lightning, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Blue Fire, Sand, Bubbles, steel orbs, throwing axes, and mythological animals, and they exploded with incredible power as they hit him.

Then, a large leech-mouth sucker forms in the palm of Lincoln's left hand and he ran at Khan Noonien Singh and he slammed his left hand into his chest and as his gold-plated claws puncture the skin and the leech-mouth sucker latched onto his chest, Lincoln began to drain Khan Noonien Singh of his life force as Lincoln injected him with a special enzyme, which strengthened him temporarily and ensures that his heart continued to beat, but Khan experienced nothing but pain and he began to age rapidly, and Lincoln's abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles grew and bulged even more and veins formed on his body, and his massive white angel wings with aurora and orange tips spread out and glowed and his halo glowed and he grew even stronger as he also assimilated Khan's powers and abilities.

Then, as soon as Lincoln was done, Khan was left as a lifeless husk and Lincoln banished his soul to The Black Gates forever. We cheered as we holstered our weapons and powered down.

Lincoln: I've said it before and I'll say it again, never show your face ever again, Khan. (To The Harvey Sisters) And it's so good to see you and your sisters again, Alicia.

Alicia Harvey: You too, Lincoln, it's been seven years since we last met, and it's so good to see you again, Claire.

Claire Harvey: You too, Alicia.

Lincoln went up to The Harvey Sisters and he hugged them, and The Harvey Sisters are very surprised at just how much taller, more handsome, and much more muscular Lincoln's gotten since they last saw him, and they also felt just how much more stronger and how much more muscular he's really become, and they had an atomic red blush on their faces, and the atomic red blush on their faces soon became even deeper when she saw he still has his vampire fangs and massive white angel wings with stars on the feathers and

orange and aurora-colored tips on the feathers, large gold halo with four large orbiting gold rings on each corner behind his head, along with hearing his mature, deeper, and manlier voice and seeing the large white wolf ears with rainbow markings on his head, eleven massive and long white wolf tails with rainbow markings and rainbow tips and white rabbit tail with rainbow markings on top of the massive and long white wolf tails, thick hair on his massive forearms, stubble on his jawline, and chest hair on his pecs, He-Man's chest harness, and many other accessories, and they also met his familiars, the male white Rabbit Familiar, Alistair, the white Vampire Bat Familiar, Artemis, and the white Wolf Familiar, Seiko.

Lincoln: It sure has been a long time, I haven't seen you girls since you were seventeen, and as you can see, I really grew a lot since then.

Belle Harvey: Holy crap, you sure have, you've really grown up to be very big and very strong like a tree, Lincoln, you've really grown a lot from the cute eleven-year-old little boy into a 18-year-old 8'5" tall, very handsome, and manly man with really massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and eight-pack abs, and you still have those vampire fangs and massive white angel wings, that's so awesome, and the large white wolf ears on your head and the eleven massive and long white wolf tails with markings and white rabbit tail on top of the massive and long white wolf tails, hair on your massive forearms, beard stubble on your jawline, and chest hair on your pecs and many accessories and large gold halo with four large gold rings orbiting behind your head, that's really new, along with getting He-Man's chest harness.

Daria Harvey: You've really really grown a lot and became a man, but you're still the same kind boy from long ago, plus, you've also grown even more bigger in muscle mass, you can land an airplane on that massive, wider, and more muscular back, squash a melon with those really muscular quads and thighs, and cut a rock into a diamond on those rock-hard eight-pack abs, and there's not even a tape measure long enough to measure that chiseled chest or massive biceps. Plus, we've also met your familiars, and they are really awesome.

Me: And he'd also been hit with massive amounts of cosmic

radiation and he'd been imbued with the same powers as me, and he's become truly immortal, and Lincoln, you know these seven girls?

Lincoln: Indeed I do, J.D., meet Alicia Harvey, the Sentinel Prime Gene-Slammer, Belle Harvey, the Brawn Gene-Slammer, Daria Harvey, the Hound Gene-Slammer, Emily Harvey, the Warpath Gene-Slammer, Georgina Harvey, the Landmine Gene-Slammer, Harriet Harvey, the Gears Gene-Slammer, Iona Harvey, the Trailbreaker Gene-Slammer, Kitty Harvey, the Clobber Gene-Slammer, and Layla Harvey the Quickmix Gene-Slammer A.K.A. The Harvey Sisters, these nine girls are my Guardian Angels from Michigan and classmates in Gym, but they are also beautiful ballerinas and they're Claire Harvey's sisters.

Selene Emperyous: They, Lincoln, and Claire love practice ballerina dancing, which is both for boys and girls, in case anyone gets any funny ideas. Anywho, they're easy to identify: Alicia has red hair with a red leotard underneath her clothing, Belle has blue hair with a blue leotard underneath her clothing, Daria has pink hair with a pink leotard underneath her clothing, Georgina has orange hair with a orange leotard underneath her clothing, Harriet has indigo hair with an indigo leotard underneath her clothing, Iona has white hair with a white leotard underneath her clothing, Kitty has purple hair with a purple leotard underneath her clothing, and Layla has black hair with a black leotard underneath her clothing.

Michelle Emperyous: Lincoln made Claire Harvey and her sisters beautiful necklaces, and to show thanks they each kissed Lincoln on the lips, as a result, Lincoln promised that when he comes of age, he will marry Claire Harvey and her sisters along with the rest of his harem, and this took place before Ronnie Anne came into the picture.

Me: Just like what we were told.

Alicia Harvey: That's right, and we do have one story involving how all of us and Lincoln kicked the tar out of Lynn after we tarred and feathered her after she tried to humiliate Lincoln by taking pictures of us and Lincoln when we were doing our practice.

Nico: SHE DID WHAT?!

Lynn screamed and hid behind Lori.

Me: Uh oh.

Lily Loud: Yep, Lynn's dumb actions due to Dark Lynn inside her have already pissed off Nico too many times to count, and so have the actions of Dark Lori, Dark Lola, Dark Luan, and Dark Lisa.

Lincoln: And from what we saw when he went into The Simulator and tore them apart, apparently, this only showed them one thing.

Michelle Emperyous: Yep, that karma always finds a way to get back at them and that payback really is a bitch.

Lincoln: Exactly, and now that you and your sisters are here, Alicia.

Lincoln went up to and hugged each of The Harvey Sisters in his abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms, he leaned his head down the right side of their necks, and he slowly bit each of them and he fed on their blood, and we saw his rainbow energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flare up as he gained a massive power boost and he also gained the very same powers as her, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more, and his massive white angel wings with aurora and orange tips spread out and glowed along with his large gold halo and four orbiting gold rings on each corner of the halo behind his head and eleven massive and long white tails with rainbow tips and rainbow markings. He slowly unlatched his fangs from each of their necks as their necks healed and the puncture marks sealed up, and he also kissed where he bit them.

Alicia Harvey: Wow, you're still just as gentle as ever when you feed on one of your Guardian Angels, Lincoln.

Suddenly, nine Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love appeared on the necks of The Harvey Sisters with colored gems on the gold lightning bolts and colored crystal links from their merged Crystal Necklaces of The Buddha along with white and gold-accented Elemental Thunderbird Chokers of Eternal Love on their

necks.

Daria Harvey: (Surprised) Lincoln, are these…?!

Lincoln: Yep, that's an Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love and an Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love, which means you're now part of my harem and my many future wives, Harvey Sisters.

The Harvey Sisters had a smile on their faces and tears in their eyes as Lincoln still had his massive and powerful muscular arms around them and he leaned down to each of their faces and kissed each of them on the lips and they also returned it, and we cheered for them, then we went up to the seven girls, and when Lincoln saw them, he immediately recognized them. The seven girls are Chiharu Momotani, Haruna Momotani, Hitoko Tsuzuki, Kogane Hagiyama, Midori Kazamatsuri, Bumika Ushio, and Yuki Nakamine from Tsurutsuru Nurse.

Lincoln: Oh wow, it's Chiharu Momotani, Haruna Momotani, Hitoko Tsuzuki, Kogane Hagiyama, Midori Kazamatsuri, Bumika Ushio, and Yuki Nakamine from Tsurutsuru Nurse.

Ed Cowart: Whoa, looks like you've rescued some smoking hot nurses.

Lincoln: Ed.

Lincoln had a mallet in one of his eleven massive and long white tails and it was over Ed Cowart's head, and when Ed Cowart saw it, he did the Chuck-Outta-Luck Pathetic Eyes and he dodged the mallet as it came down on him and we snickered.

Nicole: He warned you.

Lincoln: Are you girls okay?

Chiharu Momotani: Yes, we're okay, thanks to you.

Then, when Chiharu Momotani and the other six girls saw who it was that saved them from Khan Noonien Singh, their faces turned atomic red upon seeing the 18-year-old 8'5" tall, handsome hunk

with abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles, eight-pack abs, long wild white hair going down to the bottom of his neck and rainbow lightning bolt highlights in the bangs of his long white hair and large white wolf ears with rainbow markings on top of his head with large golden halo in the center with golden angel wings on the bottom side and four large orbiting golden rings on each corner behind his head, thick hair on his massive muscular forearms and beard stubble on his jawline, rainbow colored thunderbird with gold lightning bolt in its claws and the Ebonwu Squadron emblem on its chest emblazoned on his forehead and Third Eye with rainbow iris, rows of straight teeth with vampire fangs, Crest of Miracles on his massive right pec and golden lightning bolt cutie mark with the thunderbird and comic books surrounded by the symbols of Fire, Water, Ice, Wind, Earth, Nature, Light, and Darkness in a circle on his massive left pec, Celtic Cross cutie mark tattoo in the form of the cutie marks of Twilight Sparkle, Sunset Shimmer, Rainbow Dash, Applejack, Rarity, Pinkie Pie, Fluttershy, Starlight Glimmer, and Trixie Lulamoon, surrounded by a circle were the marks of the other girls in Lincoln's harem on his massive, wider, and more muscular back, and on top is the Earth surrounded by the ring of mermaids and surrounded by a Thunderbird, Phoenix, Angel, Vampire Bat, Werewolf, and Buffalo and a Rinnegan-like marking, and right below the Cutie Mark tattoo is a rainbow kanji with nine magatama in between that said, "Lincoln Landon Loud, Almighty Champion and Emissary of Hinon, Almighty Master of The Elemental Forces, The Storms, The Cosmos, and The Universe, Master of Hero Personas and Many Powers, The Loud House's Man With A Plan, Voice of Reason, Golden-Hearted Brother of Many Siblings, Golden-Hearted Lover and Father of Many Kids, Almighty Golden-Hearted and Loving Son of Lynn Sr. and Rita Loud, Loving Grandson of Albert Loud and Samuel Loud, Almighty Golden-Hearted and Loving Future Husband, Strongest, Bravest, Resilient, Courageous, Handsomest, and Manliest Warrior of The Loud Family, Powerful Alpha Vampire-Werewolf-Cyborg Hybrid, Descendant of The Seventeenth Century Duke Lincoln McLoud of Loch Loud in Scotland, Destroyer of Morag McLaughlin, Archenemy of Max Dillon Also Known as Electro, Destroyer and Slayer of Extremely Evil, Black-Hearted, Sadistic, Delusional, Power-Hungry, Psychotic, Irredeemable Bastards and Tyrants, Talented Comic Book Writer and Video Gamer, Jack-Of-All-Trades, Brave Warrior of

The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True God of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Savior of The Loud House and Michigan, True Immortal Hero and God, Amazing and Powerful Student of Numerous Amazing and Powerful Teachers, Shinobi of The Hidden Leaf Village, Member of Many of Team Loud Phoenix Storm's Branch Teams, Spice Demon of The Loud Family, Surfer of The Legendary Wave Humungadunga, Third-In-Command And Founder of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Emissary of The Cosmos and The Heavens, Ambassador of Harmony, Friendship, Purity, Hope, Courage, and Love, and God of Friendship, Hope, Love, Courage, and Justice Dodgeball Angel King of Gotham Royal York, The Unifier of The Three Kingdoms and Warriors of Japan, Fearsome Defender of His Many Guardian Angels, and Destroyer of The House of Damaskinos", he has deep sapphire blue eyes, tattoo of a pepper with fire surrounding it on his broad left shoulder, and Mark of Manhood tattoo of a male bodybuilder with a barbell raised above his head and around him are elemental forces and an orange kanji that read, "Lincoln Landon Loud, Strongest, Bravest, Resilient, Courageous, Handsomest, and Manliest Warrior of The Loud Family" on his massive left muscular forearm, and he had his Rabbit Miraculous, Eini, with him, his male white Rabbit Familiar, Alistair, his white Vampire Bat Familiar, Artemis, and his white Wolf Familiar, Seiko, along with Darkus Battle Ax Vladitor, Darkus Omega Leonidas, Pyrus Omega Leonidas, Haos Omega Leonidas, Subterra Omega Leonidas, Ventus Omega Leonidas, and Ventus Omega Leonidas.

He had his massive Lincoln Loud's United Friendship Hinon's Almighty Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm Greatsword of True Almighty Cosmic United Friendship Universal Storm Hope Elemental Bravery and True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds, The Sickle Swords of Hinon, and the purified Universe 666 version of The Miracle Box holstered on his wider and muscular back, his large orange Crystal Saber, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal

bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace, his Omnipotent Elemental Thunderbird Phoenix Angel of Universal Harmonious Loud Justice, Mythological Hope, and Eternal Love Almighty Book, Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Elemental Harmony on his left hip, his Eater of Sins revolver and Elemental Universal Thunderbird hand-cannon Blaster holstered on his right hip, the Pisces the Fish constellation and Aquarius Zodiac sign on the back of his neck and the Cygnus the Swan constellation and embedded Stone of Gelel on the back of his massive left hand, large weighted gold metal bands with multi-colored on his massive biceps and thighs with silver phoenixes on them, large gold Bracers of The Champions of the Universe with large rainbow gems on his large wrists with the Dragon Ball Bracelet on the left large gold cuff bracer and other bracelets merged with the left large gold Bracer and large gold Elemental Shield of Harmony shrunk to the size of a gem on top, massive indestructible white angel wings with stars and orange and aurora-colored tips on the large white feathers and eleven massive and long powerful white wolf tails with rainbow tips and rainbow markings with white rabbit tail on top of the eleven massive and long white wolf tails, he has on He-Man's chest harness with colored gems on the gold crisscross straps and gold metal circular chest plate with phoenix carved on it and surrounded by red gems and on the back of the straps is a kanji that said Lincoln Loud, Truly Loving Gold-Hearted Brother, Son, Grandson, and Father, and he was dressed in an orange version of He-Man 2002's loincloth with hanging silver lightning bolts and long white trenchcoat coattails with Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Moonlight, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Great Old Ones, Mythological Animals, Mammoths, Pegasi, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, and Mermaids on the coattails and they also had intense powerful rainbow hot flames coming off them and hanging mini silver lightning bolts on the coattails held up

by his large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with a large golden buffalo head with rainbow gems for eyes and large rainbow gem in its mouth for the belt buckle on his waist, large royal blue pants with rainbow fire and multicolored lightning bolts on the thighs, and large gold armored knee-high boots with colored gems on them, silver Buffalo head stud earrings with rainbow gems for eyes the Thunderbird carved on it and the Element, Xelnaga, Cosmic, Universe, God, and Eternity Kanjis on the heads, large Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love with colored gems on the gold lightning bolts and rainbow crystal links from his merged large Crystal Necklace of The Buddha with a large rainbow Thunderbird-shaped Element of Harmony and a large silver Buffalo head with rainbow gems for eyes and Thunderbird carved on it and the Element, Xelnaga, Cosmic, Universe, God, and Eternity Kanjis Kanjis on its head for the pendant on his bare chest with chest hair on his pecs, large white and gold accented Elemental Choker of Eternal Love and Thunderbird pendant on his neck, large fingerless orange gloves with the symbol of The Loud House on it and surrounded in a diamond formation are a Phoenix, Thunderbird, Buffalo, and Angel, his Ring of The Phoenix large multi-colored gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it surrounded by a Thunderbird, Phoenix, Werewolf, and Buffalo on his right ring finger, Blue Lantern ring on his left ring finger and small planets orbiting around his fingers like rings, claws on his fingers with gold armored finger claws over his fingers, he has twelve large planets orbiting around his legs and twelve smaller planets orbiting around his waist and an immense rainbow protective aura with swirling elements around him.

Chiharu Momotani: Oh wow, you're Lincoln Loud of Team Loud Phoenix Storm.

Lincoln: That's right, and it's a pleasure to meet the rest of you.

Lincoln made six clones of himself, and he and his clones went up to the girls, and they hugged their waists in their abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms, and they leaned down and kissed the girls on the lips, which they returned with equally intense passion, as they wrapped their arms around the thick muscular necks of Lincoln and his clones, and we cheered wildly at the scene, and he slowly bit them and he fed on their blood, and we saw his rainbow energy

aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flare up as he gained a massive power boost and he also gained the very same powers as them, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more, and his massive white angel wings with aurora and orange tips spread out and glowed along with his large gold halo and four orbiting gold rings on each corner of the halo behind his head. He then slowly unlatched his fangs from their necks as their necks healed and the puncture marks sealed up, and he also kissed where he bit them.

Chiharu Momotani: (Seductively and rubs her hands on Lincoln's massive pecs) You too, big, tall, muscular, and handsome.

Suddenly, seven Elemental Thunderbird Necklaces of Eternal Love appeared on the necks of Chiharu Momotani, Haruna Momotani, Hitoko Tsuzuki, Kogane Hagiyama, Midori Kazamatsuri, Bumika Ushio, and Yuki Nakamine with colored gems on the gold lightning bolts and colored crystal links from their merged Crystal Necklaces of The Buddha along with white and gold-accented Elemental Thunderbird Chokers of Eternal Love on their necks. We returned to The World Tree Estate and told everyone what had happened, and they were shocked to find out the villain we went after was none other than our old enemy, Khan Noonien Singh, who came back for revenge.

But, when Lincoln showed what we did in beating him into the ground and then him slamming his left hand into Khan's chest and draining the life force out of him and sending him to The Black Gates for good, everyone cheered and hugged us and Lincoln's harem kissed him on the cheek. Lincoln and the Harvey Sisters have a lot of catching up to do, now that they're back in town.

Maria: I don't believe it. Not long after we'd stopped Evil Squidward, Universe 666 Sebastian brought back Khan. He's fucking crazy!

Lincoln: That's not even a word to describe him. He's already fallen down into the black depths of madness, but he'll be put down soon.

Me: And we'll be rid of him forever.

Nico: That monster's caused more than enough trouble to last an

eternity, we'll get rid of him very soon.

After finally destroying and getting rid of Khan Noonien Singh and this time for good, we were training intensely in the gym, doing 900,000,000,000,000 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, and regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 900,000,000,000-lb barbells, squats, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, and we were really sweating like crazy, even doing yoga to clear our minds, and we were also doing 900,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get our eleven massive and long wolf tails even more stronger than ever as well, and when The Harvey Sisters saw Lincoln doing 900,000,000,000,000 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, and regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 900,000,000,000,000-lb barbells, squats, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, even doing yoga to clear his mind and doing 900,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get his eleven massive and long white wolf tails even more stronger than ever, they had an atomic red blush on their faces, hearts in their eyes, and their noses were bleeding.

Alicia Harvey: My God, I was right that Lincoln's really grown into a 18-year-old, 8'5" tall, really big, handsome, sexy, and extremely super strong manly man, just look at those abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and his eight-pack abs really hard at work, and really working out with those 900,000,000,000,000-lb barbells and he's not even getting tired, incredible, and he also got one awesome tan, and he's also doing 900,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get his eleven massive and long white wolf tails even more stronger than ever, and he now looks even more ripped than ever.

Daria Harvey: He's definitely been continuing on bodybuilding and working out even more for many years, and because of that along with the combination of his diet plan that we gave him, along with his hyperpuberty and genes, he'd gained the powerful and massive body that all bodybuilders could only dream of.

Belle Harvey: If anyone tried to mess with him now, they were in for

a world of hurt and trouble, and he's always been there to defend and protect us from Chandler, his goons, Pablo, Anderson, and Hawk and Hank at school or out in public, and he was also quick to defend us from Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, and Luan if they get out of search control again, along with Killjoy Huggins.

Lincoln: Yep, and I've also trained a lot under a lot of very powerful teachers, J.D. and Nico included, girls, and I can still defend myself, and in addition to getting stronger and bigger in muscle mass, I've also gotten smarter as well.

Emily Harvey: That's incredible, and we'd already known just how strong you were long ago ever since you did some wrestling and working out with some of the other Guardian Angels long ago, and we're so proud of just how much stronger you've gotten, and just how much taller you've gotten, along with getting that much bigger in muscle mass, and you've also been getting smarter as well.

Me: You got that right, plus, we heard all of the stories from Lincoln about you girls and about how you all helped him in his training to become an emerging hero before Team Loud Phoenix Storm was formed, and how he grew from the little boy from years ago into the really big, really strong, and really powerful man we know today.

Georgina Harvey: I knew it was only a matter of time before he told everyone that story.

Nico: Yep. So, girls, what's the story on how you all and Lincoln trashed Lynn?

Alicia Harvey: We shall tell you, and of course, this is one incident we'll never forget with Lynn, or as Luna calls her "Belchy McFarty".

Me: That still cracks me up to this day.

Nico: Me too, and how did you even get away with calling Lynn that and not get beaten into paste, Luna?

Luna: That was never easy with Lynn, dude. I had to be very careful around her because one wrong move that sets her off, and she'd throw me in a meat grinder.

The Harvey Sisters played a video on the big screen and it shows Lincoln, Claire Harvey, and The Harvey Sisters at Lake Michigan: Lincoln was in his orange speedo and sandals and Claire Harvey and her sisters were in their two-piece bikinis and sandals, and they were having fun swimming at the lake after tarring and feathering Lynn.

Past Alicia Harvey: This is really awesome, I love coming to Lake Michigan.

Past Lincoln: Same here, Alicia.

Past Claire Harvey: Plus, with all the work that he and all of you have been doing with cleaning up the lake and all the other lakes in Michigan, it's also a cleaner place for all marine life.

?: (ENRAGED SCREAM) STINKOLN! LOUD MONSTROUS BELCH!

Suddenly, they heard a loud scream and loud monstrous belch in the air along with catching the stench of B.O., feet, and sweaty armpits.

Past Lincoln: Oh great, there's no mistaking that scream and loud monstrous belch along with the stench of B.O., feet, and sweaty armpits, from anywhere. Get out here right now, Lynn, or else, I'll blast you out.

Suddenly, they saw Lynn come out, and she was covered in tar and feathers and she was really out for blood again, then, she charged like a mad bull and was about to attack Lincoln, but Lincoln punched her and sent her flying into a tree. She got back out, but she roared like an animal and she beat her chest like a gorilla, now she was really extremely pissed off.

Past Lincoln: You have caused us enough trouble to last an eternity, Lynn. Now, I'm going to put you right back in your place, you four-legged monstrosity!

Lincoln's massive white angel wings spread out and he had his massive greatsword in hand, and we knew it meant trouble when

that happens. Lynn roared like a pure enraged animal again and she charged on all fours and went at Lincoln, but he reared his left fist back, and he'd landed a mean uppercut to Lynn's stomach knocking the wind out of her, and then, he unleashed a massive storm of slashes from his massive greatsword and they slashed off Lisa's clothes leaving her in her bra and dirty jockstrap and Lincoln fired powerful water blasts at Lynn and stink lines came off of her and it also washed off the tar and feathers. Then, Lincoln reared his left fist back and gave Lynn a nasty punch to the face that sent her flying back to The Loud House and she was thrown in her cage again.

Past Lincoln: When the rest of the family hears of this, they're really going to give Lynn hell.

Past Alicia Harvey: That's an understatement. But, that was truly amazing, what we saw just now, you really have been getting stronger and stronger still because of our training regimen and constant working out, Lincoln.

And as Lincoln rejoined Claire Harvey and her sisters, he gave them each a kiss on the lips as the video ended.

Nico: Sheesh, Lynn, you really didn't know when to quit!

Me: When Lincoln told us about what Lynn tried to do again, we were so extremely pissed off beyond imagination, and she had it coming for trying to humiliate him.

Luna: You got that right, and unfortunately, that's when I flipped out and called her Belchy McFarty again.

Lincoln: That set Lynn off big time, but before she could attack Luna, I grabbed her by the waist with one of my eleven massive and long white tails and restricted her.

Nico: Sheesh.

Daria Harvey: It almost got ugly. Lynn had some goddamn nerve to show up and ruin everything because she still wanted to kill Lincoln again! After what that superstitious belching farting four-legged monstrosity has done to Lincoln in the past, I wanted to punch Lynn

in the face, but Lincoln sent her flying with one punch, but when she got out again and roared and beat her chest like a gorilla, that's when Lincoln got serious.

Emily Harvey: She had it coming. But, Lynn's been freed from her Dark Side forever and she's finally back to who she was.

Me: That was because of Chase Young's Dark Side, he really is nothing more than the embodiment of evil.

Lincoln: You got that right, he was a monster who enjoyed causing pain and suffering to so many.

We got a shower afterwards, and then, Lincoln, Leaf, Lyra, Simulator Gloria, Simulator DJ Mary, Simulator Cheryl, Simulator Anthea, and Simulator Concordia are heading to Everbay Coast.

Lincoln snapped his fingers, and the 18-year-old, white-haired, 8'5", handsome and extremely muscular man had on his new large orange and black speedo with a Thunderbird and a lightning bolt surrounded by elemental forces and stars on it with rainbow flames coming off the speedo, orange sandals, his jewelry and accessories, and he had his weapons holstered in case of trouble.

And Leaf, Lyra, Simulator Gloria, Simulator DJ Mary, Simulator Cheryl, Simulator Anthea, and Simulator Concordia are dressed in two-piece colored bikinis The Musiqidandi Sisters made for them, colored sandals, and they had their weapons holstered in case of trouble. Plus, we found out Leaf, Lyra, Simulator Gloria, Simulator DJ Mary, Simulator Cheryl, Simulator Anthea, and Simulator Concordia all had feelings for Lincoln, and he also had feelings for them, and he also saved them all from an ambush by a group of musclebound thugs Flip hired to kill them, Lincoln sucked out their muscle mass, virility, strength, blood, and life energy as it killed them all which made those buttfaces go insane with anger, until Lincoln fired energy blasts at those buttfaces and more gold and jewels and treasures came out of them, but they also got to keep their heads up, they got word that mutant has sent more muscle-bound thugs to kill them.

Lyra (Pokemon): Wow, so, this is Everbay Coast, it sure is beautiful.

Lincoln: It sure is, Lyra, and it's perfect for our first date. Shall we?

Lincoln, Leaf, Lyra, Simulator Gloria, Simulator DJ Mary, Simulator Cheryl, Simulator Anthea, and Simulator Concordia dived into the waters and they had fun swimming in the ocean, and they also saw the creatures that lived there, then, they went back to the beach and they had an awesome volleyball match, and Leaf, Lyra, Simulator Gloria, Simulator DJ Mary, Simulator Cheryl, Simulator Anthea, and Simulator Concordia got an extremely massive and deep atomic red blush on their faces when they saw Lincoln lift thirteen massive 900,000,000,000,000-lb barbells Lincoln summoned in his large and strong hands and thirteen massive and long white wolf tails.

But then, they saw the hulking muscle-bound thugs that Flip hired coming after them, but Lincoln fired vacuum tubes from his chest which latched onto the chests of Flip's massive army of hulking muscled thugs, and then, the vacuum tubes literally began sucking Flip's massive army of hulking muscled thugs dry of all their massive muscle mass, virility, blood, and physical strength, and all of it was being pumped into Lincoln and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles grew and bulged even more and veins formed on his body, and his massive white angel wings with aurora and orange tips spread out and glowed and his halo glowed and he also grew even stronger. When Lincoln was done, the vacuum tubes detached themselves from the chests of the thugs and went back into Lincoln, and the thugs were now dead from blood loss and thin as a rake and he fired a blast of red energy and destroyed them leaving them as ashes.

Lincoln: Nice try, you stupid mutant!

Then, they had some lunch, and then, as the sun was about to set, Lincoln made clones of himself and he and his clones went up to Leaf, Lyra, Simulator Gloria, Simulator DJ Mary, Simulator Cheryl, Simulator Anthea, and Simulator Concordia and they hugged the girls in their abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms, and Leaf, Lyra, Simulator Gloria, Simulator DJ Mary, Simulator Cheryl, Simulator Anthea, and Simulator Concordia placed their hands on the massive pecs of Lincoln and his clones, and then, they shared a passionate and romantic kiss and he also marked them as he slowly sank his fangs into them and fed on their blood. They came back

home to The World Tree Estate, and Nico and I saw Lincoln covered in kisses on his face, body, and eight-pack abs.

Me: (Whistles) Wow, it looks like you really had a good time at Everbay Coast, eh, Lincoln?

Lincoln: (In Heaven) It… was… so… AWESOME!

Suddenly, seven Elemental Thunderbird Necklaces of Eternal Love appeared on the necks of Leaf, Lyra, Simulator Gloria, Simulator DJ Mary, Simulator Cheryl, Simulator Anthea, and Simulator Concordia with colored gems on the gold lightning bolts and colored crystal links from their merged Crystal Necklaces of The Buddha and white and gold-accented Elemental Thunderbird Chokers of Eternal Love on their necks.

Lily the Mermaid: Whoa, now Leaf, Lyra, Simulator Gloria, Simulator DJ Mary, Simulator Cheryl, Simulator Anthea, and Simulator Concordia are in your harem, Linky.

May: We knew Leaf and Lyra were interested in Lincoln, and we knew that Gloria, DJ Mary, Cheryl, Anthea, and Concordia already have love interests, so we had to get their Simulator counterparts.

Jenna: And Flip had some nerve trying to kill them, that mutant is just making things much worse for himself.

Serena Logan: I always knew that stupid mutant cheapskate was and always will be nothing but fucking trouble, and he's just making things worse for himself.

Rarity: And trying to kill Leaf, Lyra, Simulator Gloria, Simulator DJ Mary, Simulator Cheryl, Simulator Anthea, and Simulator Concordia, now that repulsive ape is really going to get it.

Lincoln: And we also had a run-in with more of the hulking muscle-bound hired thugs they sent to kill us yet again, but I sucked out their muscle mass, strength, and virility and killed them all and sent them to The Black Gates, and that mutant should be screaming with pure vengeance and hate at us in 3… 2… 1!

Suddenly, we heard Flip scream and bellow with extreme hatred and

rage and cursing right at us, and now, that moron has officially lost his mind.

Maria: (Flips Flip the middle finger) Yeah, up yours, you mutant moronic cheapskate!

Nico: Even after we kicked Flip's miserable hide, that mutant still refuses to quit!

Lincoln: Same with Lewis Travolta, Dark Amy, Icky Vicky, Billy McLean, Pablo, Anderson, and the other jerks at Dad's restaurant, but it's much more fun to see their thugs get killed by me.

Me: It sure is, and it's so much more fun seeing them blow their stacks!

We then saw Lincoln form a viewing window, and then, Lincoln snapped his fingers.

SNAPS FINGERS!

We saw a massive funnel appeared in Flip's mouth, and then, massive cartons of the extremely powerful laxatives that Shizuka and her sisters used on Killjoy Huggins and Lewis Travolta appeared over the funnel.

Me: (GASPS) ARE THOSE…?!

Nico: The extremely powerful laxatives Shizuka and her sisters used on Killjoy Huggins and Lewis Travolta?!

Luna: DO IT, BRO!

Then, the extremely powerful laxatives were dumped into Flip's mouth and the funnel was removed. Then, Flip's stomach gurgled and rumbled, and then… !

MASSIVELY LOUD AND EXTREMELY WET FART!

Flip farted and massive tons of gold, jewels, gems, and other currencies exploded out of his three-cheeked butt like crazy!

Flip stopped farting like crazy.

Lincoln: That's for trying to get your musclebound thugs to murder me and the girls in my harem, you disgusting three butt-cheeked mutant!

Nico: Jeez. Those laxatives are really powerful, I still remember when you tried that prank on me years ago, Connor, but that failed.

Me: Because of you using Walker's powers.

Connor Chan: Flip's really pissing me off now, if he does this again, I'm gonna shove a grenade down his throat!

Nico: Connor, I know you're angry, but we're saving it for December 1st when we kill him, Icky Vicky, and Xehanort. Now, don't even think of getting into the weapons room or I'm telling Dad!

Connor Chan: Tattle tale.

Later it was time for another awesome Super Mario Galaxy 2 adventure.

Nico: Honeyhop Galaxy is next.

Me: Again? We already did that one but this will be fun.

Megan: Me and Courtney will go next.

Nico: Cool cool.

They went in and the Simulator Activated and they were at HONEYHOP GALAXY! ROUND 2!

Courtney: I think we went here before at a point before the Galaxy visits were a thing

Nico: Yeah we sure did.

Megan: It was during one of our big day missions. Which was cool.

Nico: Yep.

Nicole: (On the radio) Well this galaxy is the same as last time. But this time you just have to get the star at the top of the mountain there.

Nico: Okay.

Megan: Yeah.

Nico: Shouldn't be too hard.

?: We'll help too.

2 figures came. 1 was a girl with silver hair, blue eyes and had white clothes and white angel wings and she had a tiara with the symbol of the moonland of Kybar's Teeth on it and the same symbol on her skirt. She also had an ice sword in her hands. The 2nd girl had aqua blue hair, blue eyes, blue clothes and had blue angel wings and had a Wonderbolts and Shadowbolts tattoo on her arm and she had a tiara with the symbol of Air Man on it and the same symbol on her skirt and she had a wind sword in her hands.

Kiara Kybar: Kiara Kybar, Embodiment of the Moonland of Kybar's Teeth.

Arlia Air: And Arlia Air, Embodiment of Air Man.

Rainbow Dash: Wow! Awesome!

Lightning Dust: Wow! Twilight Wonderbolt Arlia! She is looking great!

Arlia Air: Prism Strike Rainbow Dash and Dark Thunder Lightning Dust! Its been a while!

Me: Cool nicknames.

Rainbow Dash: I was called Prism Strike Rainbow Dash because of my hair and my rainbow lightning powers.

Lightning Dust: and I was called Dark Thunder Lightning Dust

because of my reckless nature and fun attitude.

Me: Cool!y

Lightning Dust: Yep and she called Captain Spitfire, Phoenix Flame Spitfire.

Spitfire: I thought it was a cool nickname. She gave all the Wonderbolts and Shadowbolts great nicknames.

Me: Awesome.

Nico: We'll talk more later.

Megan: Lets go get that star.

They were off.

They flew up to the top of the mountain and saw NUMEROUS GOOMBAS! They were around the Queen.

Megan: Goombas!

Courtney: Lots of them.

Nico: (gets out Mumbo and Kaos' Ridewatches) Time to let the magic happen!

Nico activated them and fired waves of magic and blasted them.

Courtney and Megan fired waves of stars and fire and blasted the Goombas.

Kiara and Arlia fired waves of wind and ice and blasted the Goombas. Then they went for the star and they got it.

YOU GOT A STAR!

Nico: YEAH!

Kiara Kybar: That was so fun!

Arlia Air: That was awesome!

They all high five!

Nico: How did you meet Rainbow Dash and Lightning Dust?

Arlia Air: I went to Wonderbolt Academy with them. I became the first ever human to become a Wonderbolt and Shadowbolt hence why I have midnight blue sclera. It's how I got my nickname Twilight Wonderbolt Arlia. I became a master of the light and shadow of the weather as well as patrol the skies for any bad stuff.

Nico: Wow! That is cool!

Arlia Air: It sure is. And also I am a master of lightning and the clouds.

Nico: Nice. Would you two like to join the team?

Kiara Kybar: We would be honored.

They later left the simulator and we cheered wildly for them.

It was a Wonderbolt and Shadowbolt reunion with Arlia.

Later we were at a stage event for Poromon and he was shaking like a leaf.

Ben: Are you okay Poromon?

Poromon: I'm just really scared.

Me: He has stage fright. I've seen this many times before. He's just scared to go up there and perform.

Nico: Yeah.

Fluttershy: Oh I know the feeling myself and it is very scary for me.

Ben: Yeah we all get nervous.

Michael: Flurry Heart, I'll never regret meeting you.

Flurry Heart: Me neither Michael. Even though we met Rui during one of the battles with the Hitotsukis that was all so fun. And I made

a lot of progress catching TONS of shadow Pokemon.

She told him that she caught a bunch of Shadow Eevee Pokemon and a Rapidash, Zapdos, Meganium and many more.

Michael: Wow! You were busy.

Lola: Yeah she sure has.

Poromon: I'm just really nervous!

Pinkie Pie: Yeah! It'll be so amazing! You'll be there on stage, basking in the headlights! The center of attention! A shining star! Everypony and everybody staring at you, judging you, jealously noting how they could be way better than you! Why wasn't it them? Why wasn't it them? And then, when you choke, they'll turn on you, becoming a seething, angry mob, and you'll be horribly humiliated, never able to show your face in Ponyville again!

Rarity: Pinkie Pie!

[thwack]

Rarity hit her on the head with a paper.

Rarity: Don't be ridiculous!

Pinkie Pie: Aw, but I'm so good at it!

Me: Pinkie you're making it hard for Poor Poromon.

Eli: Yeah.

Me: Also it's just that our self-confidence is more sensitive to criticism. And we don't want to put ourselves in a position that could leave us completely and utterly humiliated.

Nico: You're right on that.

Xenia: Yeah.

Poromon: There's only one way for me to cure my stage fright! (drinks beer)

Bianca Borg: Well, I guess that's one way.

Me: Oh boy. This can't be good.

Laney: I think being drunk only makes things harder.

Camie: We'll find out.

Michael: You should be proud of yourself for snagging Shadow Mewtwo.

Flurry Heart: I sure am and it was awesome.

Qin: Thank goodness it wasn't Missy or the Mewtwo we know.

Missy Rodgers: Yeah I don't think I even want to know what would have happened if that happened to me.

Tsuyu: Yeah that would not be good.

Flurry Heart: Thank goodness it didn't.

Poromon: (Slurred Speech) And you think I'm a stupid moron wait till you make fun of this! You make me wanna retch!

Poromon farted.

We laughed!

Me: (Imitating Foghorn Leghorn) Poromon, I say, Poromon's got a mouth like a cannon. Always shooting it off.

Nico: (Chuckles)

Foghorn Leghorn: (LAUGHS) Poromon, I say, Poromon likes to cause more fun than a mouse in a burlesque show.

Poromon: You know why I like scientists? It's because they study the universe! And what's the universe made of? I am so glad you asked. (Singing) There's antimony, arsenic, aluminium, selenium, and hydrogen and oxygen and nitrogen and rhenium, and nickel, neodymium, neptunium, germanium… Everybody! And iron, americium, ruthenium, uranium, europium, zirconium, lutetium,

vanadium… Just the Asians! And lanthanum and osmium, and astatine and radium…

WE LAUGHED HYSTERICALLY!

Lisa Loud: (LAUGHS) That is very amusing!

Dexter: And it's to true! (LAUGHS)

Cybertron Crumplezone: Wait. Why is Poromon on stage again?

Nico: He wanted to do a comedy act.

Qin: Yeah.

Luan: (LAUGHS) Poromon is funny!

Eddy: (LAUGHS) Yeah!

Michael: And which Pokemon is your favorite, out of curiosity.

Flurry Heart: Good question. With over 1,000+ Pokemon out there it's hard to decide.

Michael: That is true.

Flurry Heart: I like all kinds of Pokemon.

Rui: That is true. But this is awesome still.

Bluestreak: Keep up the drunk talk, Poromon!

Poromon: (BELCH TALK) I'M DIRTY DAN AND PINHEAD LARRY AND I ARE HERE TO BASH YOU!

WE LAUGHED MORE!

Sandy: (LAUGHS) Dirty Dan and Pinhead Larry better watch it!

We later got done with the performance.

Flash Man: Hey, Poromon. How are you feeling?

Poromon: (BELCH)

Poromon belched really big.

Me: Okay you had enough.

I snapped my fingers and Poromon was back to normal.

Poromon: (Groans) What happened? How did it go?

Eli: You were as great and funny as Mashed Potato Underpants.

WE LAUGHED!

Me: Funny.

Nico: Yeah!

We then went back home.

Nico: Look on the bright side. At least you conquered your stage fright

Poromon: Because I was drunk as a loon.

Qin: Yeah.

Suddenly, Lincoln's deep sapphire blue eyes, the rainbow iris of his Third Eye, his cutie mark tattoo on his back and Thunderbolt cutie mark with circle of surrounding elements on his massive left pec glowed, and he had a vision, and he saw who it was that we're going to confront today: it was none other than our old enemy, The Borg Queen, and she's finally come back from the dead and wanting revenge on us for destroying her and Borg Prime. When we saw it, we knew it meant trouble.

Lincoln: Oh, dear God!

Lincoln sounded the alarm and we rushed in.

Nico: We heard the alarm, what's wrong, Lincoln?

Lincoln: Nico, everyone, we've got a seriously huge emergency. I

just had a vision and I saw who it was that we're going to confront today, it's none other than our old enemy, The Borg Queen, and she's finally come back from the dead and wanting revenge on us for destroying her and Borg Prime.

We gasped.

Me: I knew it was going to be her!

Bianca Borg: I knew it as well, now at long last, the time has finally come for justice to be handed down on her once again. She will pay for trying to enslave the universe!

Me: Darn tootin!

Nico: And that she will. Let's get to The Enterprise at once and tell them about The Borg Queen's return.

Lincoln: We'll make that universe enslaving tyrant pay one more time for her crimes, and this time, she will stay gone forever.

Camie: YEAH! Who are the Borg again?

Me: They are called the Borg Collective and their leader is The Borg Queen. Their goal is to enslave the entire universe into their collective and expand across the multiverse.

I went over their history

The Borg were a pseudo-race of cybernetic beings, or cyborgs, from the Delta Quadrant and and the main antagonists of the entire Star Trek franchise, serving as major antagonists in Star Trek: The Next Generation, the main antagonists of the film, Star Trek: First Contact and the TV series', Star Trek: Voyager, and Star Trek: Picard and minor antagonists of Star Trek: Enterprise. No truly single individual existed within the Borg Collective (with the possible sole exception of the Borg Queen), as they were linked into a hive mind. Their ultimate goal was perfection through the forcible assimilation of diverse sentient species, technologies, and knowledge. As a result, they were among the most dangerous and feared races in the galaxy.

History

The precise origins of the Borg are unclear - with several possible origins mentioned over time.

The Borg are a major enemy faction in the MMORPG Star Trek Online and serve as the antagonists of both the opening sequence (tutorial-stage) as well as the second-to-last Episode mission-chain: they will also feature heavily in an upcoming patch devoted to a proposed battle with the Borg Queen herself.

Borg in Star Trek Online also engage regularly in raids of major star systems and players may fight them as part of a Strike Force for great rewards - the Star Trek Online universe is an alternate-universe from the one seen in the show, being roughly 200 or more years into the future (as of TOS) and also having merged many different realities into one (for example it has Voyager, Next Generation and even new Star Trek (Nero)).

Also due to their immense popularity, the Borg have appeared in countless Star Trek related video-games and merchandise outside of Star Trek Online, examples being:

Star Trek Armada (one of the main antagonists, led by a revived Locutus)

Star Trek Voyager: Elite Force (one of the main antagonists)

Star Trek Voyager: Elite Force II

Star Trek: The Next Generation (one mission only)

Star Trek: Borg

Star Trek: Encounters (in the Voyager missions)

Reception

The Borg were universally received well when they first debuted in The Next Generation, likely due to them being taken much more seriously than the Ferengi, the previous main antagonistic species in the series. The Borg were seen as the ultimate antithesis as

everything the Federation stood for, even more so than the Romulans or Klingons.

The introduction of the Borg Queen in First Contact was controversial due to the Borg's hive-mind nature, as it was not exactly clear what her role was. However, much of this was offset by the performance of Alice Krige.

The Borg were less well-received in Voyager as it seemed as if they had been artificially weakened, even without Species 8472's help, when it came to fighting the Voyager compared to either the Enterprise-D or E.

The phrase "Resistance is futile," has entered mainstream culture as an iconic phrase of Star Trek.

(Borg Queen)

The Borg Queen is the main antagonist of the film Star Trek: First Contact and Season 3 of Star Trek: Picard and a major antagonist in Voyager. She was the female ruler of the pseudo-race of biomechanical entities known as The Borg, resulting in her transformation into one of the main antagonists of the entire Star Trek series due to the fact that almost all atrocities committed by The Borg throughout the course of the series could be contributed to her influence. She is the archenemy to Kathryn Janeway and a major enemy to Jean Luc-Picard as her direct assimilation of Picard, as revealed in First Contact, would haunt him for decades, and likely for the rest of his life.

She was portrayed by Alice Krige - who also portrayed Gillian Booth in Law & Order: Criminal Intent, Mary Brady in Sleepwalkers, Holda in Gretl & Hansel, and Christabella in Silent Hill - in Star Trek: First Contact and the series finale episode "Endgame", and Susanna Thompson in Voyager.

An alternate Borg Queen seen in season 2 of Star Trek: Picard was portrayed by the late Annie Wersching in her original body and by Allison Pill when possessing Agnes Jurati.

It is unknown when a Borg Queen first appeared within the

Collective, but it is known that she was assimilated around the age of 7-8 and was already present in 2354.

A Borg Queen defined herself as, "I am the beginning… the end. The one who is many. I am the Borg." Although this might suggest she would be an individual within the Collective (while addressing them, she referred to drones as "my drones"), she was not. The purpose of a Borg Queen was to bring order to chaos.

Her appearance was that of a humanoid female of Species 125. In accordance with the Borg pursuit of perfection, a blending of the organic and synthetic, very little of her original humanoid form remained. Her face and upper torso were organic while the rest of her body, including her skull and spinal cord, were synthetic. Because of her disembodiment she saw herself as the epitome of perfection. The Queen had her own chambers within the Borg Unicomplex from which she could oversee and control the Borg via command interface. Whether she had her own ship or not is unknown, but she used different Borg vessels to travel, such as a Borg cube, sphere, or diamond. When her physical presence was not necessary her organic part resided above this chamber while her synthetic parts were stored below it, under the floor. If she desired to do so both could be brought together and in doing so create a humanoid form for herself.

In Human terms, a Borg Queen could be characterized as ruthless. She would do anything to protect the Borg Collective. Where drones showed no emotions, the Queen herself did. When necessary she would employ psychological tactics, like extortion or plain intimidation to get what she wanted. The Queen even displayed self-preservation when she was held at gunpoint by Captain Janeway, who threatened to kill her. On a personal level she considered Seven of Nine her favorite drone, because the Queen considered her to be unique. This had to do with Seven's experiences as an individual when she served aboard USS Voyager. The Queen's goal was to re-assimilate Seven into the Collective to enhance the Borg's, and so her own, perfection. She launched her vessel and followed the Delta Flyer into a transwarp conduit. The attempt failed, but she survived.

The death of a Borg Queen did not seem to affect the Collective or

its hive mind. When a Borg drone died, its memories would still be within the hive mind. There was no evidence that a Borg Queen would be more than a drone. Borg drones were capable of functioning without a queen for any length of time by forming a hive mind of their own.

It was thought by Federation exobiologist Erin Hansen that the Borg Queen functioned like the queen of an insect hive, to coordinate the drones. Evidence of this was later seen when the Queen countermanded the Collective's judgment about assimilating Voyager. While the Collective felt that assimilation was warranted, the Borg Queen countermanded them justifying the decision due to the fact that Voyager didn't compromise their security. The Queen, while providing coordination for the drones she commanded, also provided other functions such as regulation of the Borg's transwarp hubs and interspatial manifolds. She effectively brought "order to chaos" for all things.

The Borg Queen that was present in 2377 was assimilated when she was a child, together with her parents. Years later she could still hear them.

The existence of a Borg Queen was first established sometime prior to 2365 by the exobiologists Erin and Magnus Hansen. However, because the Hansens were assimilated, their discovery never reached the Federation. It was not until 2373 that the Federation became aware of her when the Federation starship USS Enterprise-E prevented the assimilation of Earth. This was the second attempt by the Borg, also known as the Battle of Sector 001. They traveled back to Earth's past to During this conflict, while Captain Jean-Luc Picard was trying to destroy the Borg, the Queen claimed to have been present during the Battle of Wolf 359, and even admitted that Locutus of Borg - the assimilated Picard - was intended to be a singular intelligence - her counterpart, intended to ease the burden of loneliness. However, when Picard continued to resist, even when he could not control Locutus' body, she was regretfully forced to turn him into the form in which Starfleet encountered him, a glorified drone. Whether or not she physically took part in the Battle of Wolf 359 is unknown.

Picard killed the Borg Queen after she tried to persuade Lieutenant

Commander Data to give her the encryption code by which he had locked the Enterprise's computer. Data then sides with Picard, stating the Borg credo, "resistance is futile," this time deciding to keep his robot persona, and that the Borg army was too dangerous to be kept alive. After a climactic fight with both Picard and Data, the Borg Queen is brought down by Data. Nerve gas from the warp core plasma coolant released by Data destroyed her organic parts, after which Picard broke her cybernetic spinal cord, ensuring she could no longer function.

The second encounter with a newly revived Borg Queen was in 2375 in the Delta Quadrant. Here the lost Federation starship USS Voyager tried to rescue the former Borg drone Seven of Nine, who was then part of Voyager's crew, when the plan to steal a transwarp coil from a Borg sphere did not work out as planned. The Queen also revealed that the drone Seven of Nine was not really freed by Voyager from the Collective, but allowed to leave by the Borg. During this encounter the Borg Queen hoped to assimilate Seven of Nine again, who experienced life as an individual for two years, and so add to her own perfection. However, Seven rejected the Queen and fled with a rescue mission sent by the Voyager in the Delta Flyer. A Borg vessel was sent by the Queen to intercept the shuttle, but it was destroyed in the attempt.

The Borg Queen was one of several real people adapted into a character in Kelis' play, based on descriptions from B'Elanna Torres.

In 2377, a Borg Queen was again encountered by Voyager. This time the Queen wanted to destroy Unimatrix Zero, a virtual world populated by regenerating Borg with a genetic mutation. This world was discovered by Seven of Nine and posed a threat to the Borg. During Voyager's efforts to rescue this virtual world the Borg Queen demonstrated her powers by destroying a Borg sphere because she could no longer "hear" only one drone. When a nanovirus was released to prevent the detection of Unimatrix Zero, the Queen destroyed several Borg vessels, killing 75,000 Borg drones in the process, in the hope of persuading the captured Captain Janeway to give her the antidote.

The last encounter between a Federation starship and a Borg Queen was in 2378, and again Voyager played a part in it. Voyager

accidentally discovered a Borg transwarp hub within a nebula and were helped by Admiral Kathryn Janeway, who came from an alternate timeline around twenty-three years in the future, to use the Borg transwarp network to get back to the Alpha Quadrant. Because the Borg guarded their transwarp hub closely, Admiral Janeway devised a plan by which she would infect the Borg Queen with a neurolytic pathogen and in doing so making her lose control over the force fields which protected the interspatial manifolds. When the admiral was captured by the Borg, near the unicomplex, she was assimilated by the Borg Queen herself. Soon after the Queen began to lose control over drones. The pathogen even made her lose control over her own synthetic parts, as her body literally fell apart. Her death caused the destruction of the unicomplex and despite her efforts Voyager reached Earth safely. The Borg sphere sent after them by the Queen was destroyed by Voyager's transphasic torpedoes, given to them by the admiral from the future. After the Queen's death and the destruction of the Borg sphere, Voyager has finally returned to the Alpha Quadrant after spending seven years of being stranded in the Delta Quadrant.

When I was done everyone that hadn't heard about them were shocked and horrified!

Twilight Sparkle: Oh man!

Eli: That is terrible!

Nico: Yeah. We faced them 3 years ago in 2020 and that was epic.

Ben: I know an alien that can help with this

Ben turned into Nanomech!

Ben: (TIny Voice) NANOMECH!

Me: Perfect choice Ben! Nanomech will rip apart the Borg Queen from the inside.

Laney: He sure will.

Me: Yep. And we're going to finish what we started before and sent her and her evil Collective all to the Black Gates.

Nanomech: Don't underestimate my size.

Me: Yeah.

Laney: We're going to have to summon our allies from all over the universe to help out with this.

Me: Good idea. We're going to need all the help we can get from the Borg and many more friends from all over the universe for this one. The Borg are like a cancer.

Nico: They sure are. Laney call them in.

Laney did so.

The previous group came.

Ragdoll: Can me, Zs'Skayr, Pyros, Tri Klops, 10,000 Volt Ghost, Marionette Shadow, Titania, Batroc, Gameface, and Count Nocturne go with you guys?

Nico: Yes you all can. We're going to need all the help we can get for this one.

Nico explained the situation and it was terrible!

They gasped!

Batroc: SACRE BLEU! The Borg are back!?

Zs'Skayr: I remember hearing about how you guys faced them back in the days of Total Drama Galaxy!

Qin: Yeah that was intense!

Grenade Man: Nico, which Gene Slammer of me and my fellow Robot Masters do you think you'll meet next?

Nico: Mega Man 9 Robot Masters next. Tornado Man first.

Qin: Cool!

Xenia: This will be cool.

Suddenly, Lincoln's deep sapphire blue eyes, the rainbow iris of his Third Eye, his cutie mark tattoo on his back and Thunderbolt cutie mark with circle of surrounding elements on his massive left pec glowed, and the rainbow colored iris of Lincoln, Lori, Leni, Luna, Luan, Lynn, Laney, Lucy, Lana, Lola, Lisa, Lily, Lynn Sr., and Rita's Third Eye, and everyone else's Third Eye glowed even more and our rainbow energy auras, rainbow protective auras, and rainbow fire auras flared up even more, as they sensed a massively powerful energy signal with their eyes and the Force, and they saw who the figures were in the vision: the figure was none other than Universe 666 Raditz, one of the survivors and he's here to kill us. When we saw it, we knew it meant trouble.

Lincoln: Oh dear God!

Rayman: I can guess that we got big trouble heading our way. Lincoln, who was it that you saw?

Lincoln: You guessed it, Rayman, and this is someone that we're so not going to like one bit. Nico, everyone, we've got a seriously huge emergency. I just had a vision and I saw who it was that we're going to confront today, the figures were none other than Universe 666 Raditz, one of the survivors of Universe 666 Sebastian's massacre, and he's come here to kill us.

We gasped.

Buster Bunny: So, that arrogant blowhard's arrived, has he. I knew this day would come, now I'm going to make him pay.

Sebastian Mendez: Buster, he's not the prime universe version of Nappa.

Nico: Forget it, Sebastian. Buster hated Raditz as much as I did for what they did in serving Frieza. But, like I said, we're recruiting those two into The Masters of Evil because they are still part of my kind and they deserve a second chance.

Buster Bunny: Well, I think we should deal another crippling blow to that crazy idiot.

Lincoln: Yeah, by freeing Universe 666 Raditz, and to do so, we just need to make him rip-snorting mad.

Buster Bunny: But, not too mad, remember: he still has Universe 666 Sebastian's poisonous darkness in him.

Me: Yeah.

Nico: But, once you guys wear him down, all you got to do is use your technique to purify him for good, Buster. Alright, gang, let's deploy The U.S.S. Valorous Phoenix and head to The Enterprise and destroy The Borg Queen once and for all.

Lincoln: This will be the last time The Borg Queen dares to show her face once again, she will pay for trying to enslave the universe, and once we get done with her, you're next, Universe 666 Raditz.

Buster Bunny: Bugs already had his fun yesterday in making your fellow cohort rip-snorting mad, and now, it'll soon be your turn.

Lincoln put up a rainbow energy field around The World Tree Estate and all of us headed out to The U.S.S. Valorous Phoenix and head to The Enterprise and destroy The Borg Queen once and for all and make her pay for trying to enslave the universe, and once we got done with her, Buster Bunny and Lincoln are going to take down Universe 666 Raditz and free him from Universe 666 Sebastian's control.

We were off.

The U.S.S. Valorous Phoenix was flying through space.

Nico: Captain's Log, Stardate 10,006.7: The U.S.S. Valorous Phoenix is en route to meet up with the Enterprise to have them help us destroy the Borg Collective and the Borg Queen once and for all. Our allies from all over the universe are with us and we're heading to destroy the Borg forever.

Me: No one takes over the universe and gets away with it.

Ben: I know an alien that can help with this

Ben turned into Nanomech!

Ben: (TIny Voice) NANOMECH!

Me: Perfect choice Ben! Nanomech will rip apart the Borg Queen from the inside.

Laney: He sure will.

Me: Yep. And we're going to finish what we started before and sent her and her evil Collective all to the Black Gates.

Nanomech: Don't underestimate my size.

Me: Yeah.

Laney: We're going to have to summon our allies from all over the universe to help out with this.

Me: Good idea. We're going to need all the help we can get from the Borg and many more friends from all over the universe for this one. The Borg are like a cancer.

Nico: They sure are. Laney call them in.

Laney did so.

The previous group came.

Ragdoll: Can me, Zs'Skayr, Pyros, Tri Klops, 10,000 Volt Ghost, Marionette Shadow, Titania, Batroc, Gameface, and Count Nocturne go with you guys?

Nico: Yes you all can. We're going to need all the help we can get for this one.

Nico explained the situation and it was terrible!

They gasped!

Batroc: SACRE BLEU! The Borg are back!?

Zs'Skayr: I remember hearing about how you guys faced them back

in the days of Total Drama Galaxy!

Qin: Yeah that was intense!

Grenade Man: Nico, which Gene Slammer of me and my fellow Robot Masters do you think you'll meet next?

Nico: Mega Man 9 Robot Masters next. Tornado Man first.

Qin: Cool!

Xenia: This will be cool.

Suddenly, Lincoln's deep sapphire blue eyes, the rainbow iris of his Third Eye, his cutie mark tattoo on his back and Thunderbolt cutie mark with circle of surrounding elements on his massive left pec glowed, and the rainbow colored iris of Lincoln, Lori, Leni, Luna, Luan, Lynn, Laney, Lucy, Lana, Lola, Lisa, Lily, Lynn Sr., and Rita's Third Eye, and everyone else's Third Eye glowed even more and our rainbow energy auras, rainbow protective auras, and rainbow fire auras flared up even more, as they sensed a massively powerful energy signal with their eyes and the Force, and they saw who the figures were in the vision: the figure was none other than Universe 666 Raditz, one of the survivors and he's here to kill us. When we saw it, we knew it meant trouble.

Lincoln: Oh dear God!

Rayman: I can guess that we got big trouble heading our way. Lincoln, who was it that you saw?

Lincoln: You guessed it, Rayman, and this is someone that we're so not going to like one bit. Nico, everyone, we've got a seriously huge emergency. I just had a vision and I saw who it was that we're going to confront today, the figures were none other than Universe 666 Raditz, one of the survivors of Universe 666 Sebastian's massacre, and he's come here to kill us.

We gasped.

Buster Bunny: So, that arrogant blowhard's arrived, has he. I knew this day would come, now I'm going to make him pay.

Sebastian Mendez: Buster, he's not the prime universe version of Nappa.

Nico: Forget it, Sebastian. Buster hated Raditz as much as I did for what they did in serving Frieza. But, like I said, we're recruiting those two into The Masters of Evil because they are still part of my kind and they deserve a second chance.

Buster Bunny: Well, I think we should deal another crippling blow to that crazy idiot.

Lincoln: Yeah, by freeing Universe 666 Raditz, and to do so, we just need to make him rip-snorting mad.

Buster Bunny: But, not too mad, remember: he still has Universe 666 Sebastian's poisonous darkness in him.

Me: Yeah.

Nico: But, once you guys wear him down, all you got to do is use your technique to purify him for good, Buster. Alright, gang, let's deploy The U.S.S. Valorous Phoenix and head to The Enterprise and destroy The Borg Queen once and for all.

Lincoln: This will be the last time The Borg Queen dares to show her face once again, she will pay for trying to enslave the universe, and once we get done with her, you're next, Universe 666 Raditz.

Buster Bunny: Bugs already had his fun yesterday in making your fellow cohort rip-snorting mad, and now, it'll soon be your turn.

Lincoln put up a rainbow energy field around The World Tree Estate and all of us headed out to The U.S.S. Valorous Phoenix and head to The Enterprise and destroy The Borg Queen once and for all and make her pay for trying to enslave the universe, and once we got done with her, Buster Bunny and Lincoln are going to take down Universe 666 Raditz and free him from Universe 666 Sebastian's control.

We were off.

The U.S.S. Valorous Phoenix was flying through space.

Nico: Captain's Log, Stardate 10,006.7: The U.S.S. Valorous Phoenix is en route to meet up with the Enterprise to have them help us destroy the Borg Collective and the Borg Queen once and for all. Our allies from all over the universe are with us and we're heading to destroy the Borg forever.

Me: No one takes over the universe and gets away with it.

Zs'Skayr: Where's Kirk right now?

Nico: We'll find him.

Qin: Yeah.

Lisa Loud: Scans show he is up ahead.

Eli: I see him.

We found him.

Nico: Excellent. Hailing frequencies.

Lola: Aye sir.

We pulled up.

Lola: Channels open.

Nico: U.S.S. Valorous Phoenix to Enterprise.

Kirk: Kirk here Nico.

Nico: We have a massive emergency Kirk. The Borg Collective are coming.

Kirk: We'll have to come aboard to help.

Nico: Right.

We got them on board. Then numerous ships came and they were from ALL OVER the universe.

Gravity Man: Did you call them or did they come thanks to us?

Laney: They came thanks to us. I called them.

Nico: I told her to summon all them.

Laney: Yep.

Everyone came on board and we explained the situation to them.

Picard: I knew that the Borg would return one day.

Me: Now we have a chance to finish them once and for all.

Tri-Klops: We probably have a few hours to prepare for them. Let's make the most of them.

Me: We'll see.

Nico: Either way the entire universe must be purged of the Borg one way or another.

Laney: Yeah so many people suffered because of them.

Lana: Yeah!

Helga Sinclair: We'll go prepare the weapons.

Me: Okay.

They went and did so.

Me: We're going to need all the heavy firepower we can muster for this.

Lola: I agree.

Vypra and the entirety of the M.O.E. Came.

Vypra: We'll gladly help here.

Varie: Awesome.

Kirk: Aside from this, how was your day been?

Titania: Pretty good. Poromon had stage fright.

Me: Yeah he had a comedy act.

Laney: He sure did.

Varie: It was fun.

Me: Yep.

Carol: But this is fun.

Seawing: Wanna see the video of Poromon being on stage?

Dr. McCoy: Sure guys.

We showed them it.

It was funny.

Gameface: What did you guys think?

Kirk: That was really funny and awesome.

Spock: I find all this laughter to be highly illogical.

Knight Man: We respect your view on emotions, Spock. But I hope someday, you'll learn to at least crack a smile.

Me: Knight Man, Spock never shows ANY emotion at all. Its been that way for as long as anyone can remember. And it's part of his planet.

Spock: That is correct.

Me: Yeah.

Varie: It's true.

Count Nocturne: Where do you guys want this pile of Metal Swords?

Me: We'll use those for this.

Count Nocturne: Okay then.

Qin: Awesome.

Nico: We should be just about ready.

Sword Man: Guys, I hope next batch of usual battles involves Gears and Legend Items.

Nico: I have a feeling there too.

Lola: Yeah.

Nico: Yep.

Varie: Yeah. That will be cool.

Batroc: Just need to power on the weapons.

Me: Yep.

We went to the bridge and went to find the Borg.

Me: They are out here somewhere.

Qin: Yep.

Laney: Stay alert guys.

Air Man: As soon as we see them, we do our entrance.

Me: Right.

Lisa Loud: Nico long range scanners show numerous ships and a huge ship up ahead.

Nico: On screen.

The screen showed. But it was too small to see.

Nico: Magnify.

It enhanced and then we saw BORG CUBE SHIPS AND THE

UNICOMPLEX!

Me: There they are!

Nico: Lets go. Full ahead!

We went at them.

The Borg and the Collective were getting ready for a huge attack. Then the spirits of the universe appeared out of nowhere and they swirled around them and they converged and then…

KRABBBBBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO

A tremendously huge massive fiery explosion blasted off in front of the Borg and a Phoenix Cry was heard and then the ship came!

Nico: All hands Red Alert! Man your battlestations!

The alarms went off and we were ready!

Borg: WE ARE THE BORG! LOWER YOUR SHIELDS AND SURRENDER YOUR SHIPS! WE WILL ADD YOUR BIOLOGICAL AND TECHNOLOGICAL DISTINCTIVENESS TO OUR OWN! YOUR CULTURE WILL ADAPT TO SERVICE US! RESISTENCE IS FUTILE!

Nico: Here's what we say to that! FUCK YOU!

Bianca Borg: I'M TAKING BACK MY PEOPLE QUEENIE!

Nico: FIRE AT WILL!

We fired waves of lasers and proton torpedoes and blasted the ships all over the place with incredible fury and force and blasted them all over in powerful fiery explosions!

KRABBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOMM!
KRABBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOMMMMM!
KRABBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOMMMM!
KRABBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOMMMM!
KRABBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMMMM!

KRABBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOMMMM!

Marionette Shadow: Ben, I'll use you as a spitball so you can enter the Queen!

Nanomech: Okay!

He was loaded into a straw.

We were blowing apart the ships all over the place.

Once the ships were all cleared away it was us and the Queen.

Me: We got her right where we want her.

Nico: It's just us and the queen now. If any Borg members come at us, blast them.

We then went on board the Unicomplex.

Me: Just like back in 2020.

Nanomech: Just like old times. Except no Stalker

Nico: Yeah.

We arrived in a big room and saw her. It was THE BORG QUEEN!

Me: Target sighted.

We went in.

Borg Queen: Welcome Team Loud Phoenix Storm. We have been expecting you.

Me: Nice to know that you were expecting us.

Borg Queen: Now you will join us.

Me: Not gonna fucking happen!

I fired a lightning blast and electrocuted her.

Marionette Shadow fired Nanomech and he flew in and went through her ear.

Me: This ends now Queen. Like it or not we're going to destroy you once and for all. No more people will be stripped of their Free Will.

Camie: Yeah! You have caused too many people to suffer!

Xenia: And it ends right now!

Eli: That's right! (IGNITES LIGHTSABER)

Borg Soldiers then came and fired lasers and Eli deflected the lasers back and blasted the Borg Soldiers all over.

Lola: Nice one!

Batch: You don't know what we did, do you?

Batch: You don't know what we did, do you?

Borg Queen: What do you mean?

Me: Our teammate Ben flew right into you as Nanomech and he's going to tear you apart from the inside.

I smirked.

10,000 Volt Ghost: Shocking, isn't it?

She then started shorting out all over.

Nanomech was blasting her all over the place from the inside.

10,000 Volt Ghost fired waves of lightning and blasted her arms.

Me: Take this.

I fired waves of fire and blasted the place all over and I fired waves of energy and blasted the Queen all over.

Bianca Borg slashed her all over and then kicked her in the face and punched her all over.

Bianca punched her in the face.

Dusk: Keep at it!

Bianca kicked her in the face and punched her in the stomach and slashed her stomach.

Me: And for good measure!

I used the Kamen Rider W Gear and my sword turned into the Gaia Memory Sword.

Me: Take this!

EXPLOSION! MAGMA! VOLCANO

I got an explosive magma lava sword!

Me: YEAH!

I swung the sword and fired fireballs and lava bombs and they hit the Borg Queen and exploded all over and blasted her all over in powerful fiery explosions.

Pyros: Time to melt!

He fired waves of lava and blasted the Borg Soldiers coming and they were really melted.

Nico: Yeah!

We fired blasts of lasers, energy blasts and elemental energy blasts and the blasts were blowing many Borg apart in massive fiery explosions that blew them into dust and fiery scrap metal. We also threw electromagnetic pulse bombs and blew them apart and short circuited them and we slashed them apart with our swords and cut them up really good. We blasted them with everything we got. I fired energy blasts and lasers and blew a bunch of Borg apart in massive fiery explosions and killed many of them.

Me: Lets see how they like this one! ATOMIC STYLE NINJA ART: TERROR OF THE GLOW ALIEN!

I fired a ray of light and it turned into a glowing green alien. (Simpsons Season 8 Episode 10) It was a strange creature as it walked by the Borg and melted many of them with a green glow that was really poisonous to all of the Borg.

Nico: YEAH!

Naruto: Awesome bro!

Me: Thanks bro.

Luan: Lets see how they like this one. LIGHT STYLE NINJA ART: FLIGHT OF THE ANGELS!

Luan fired a beam of light into the air and it formed into a beautiful group of angels and they flew at the Borg and slashed and blasted them all over and blew them all apart in fiery explosions. (Legacy of Discord - Furious Wings)

Me: Whoa! That was awesome Luan! Really Angelic. (Rimshot)

Luan: (Laughs) Good one J.D.!

Eddy: (Laughs) That was a good one.

May: How about they try this one? ICE STYLE NINJA ART: THE MYSTIC'S DREAM!

May floated off the ground an a raging snowstorm appeared and she sang The Mystic's Dream by Loreena McKennitt.

A clouded dream on an earthly night

Hangs upon the crescent moon

A voiceless song in an ageless light

Sings at the coming dawn

Birds in flight are calling there

Where the heart moves the stones

There that my heart is longing for

All for, for the love of you

A painting hangs on an ivy wall

Nestled in the emerald moss

The eyes declare a truce of trust

Then it draws me far away

Deep in the desert twilight

Sand melts in pools of the sky

Darkness lays her crimson cloak

Lamps will call, call me home

And so it's there my homage's due

Clutched by the still of the night

Now I feel, feel you move

And every breath, breath is full

So it's there my homage's due

Clutched by the still of the night

Even the distance feels so near

All for, for the love of you

A clouded dream on an earthly night

Hangs upon the crescent moon

A voiceless song in an ageless light

Sings at the coming dawn

Birds in flight are calling there

Where the heart moves the stones

There that my heart is longing for

All for, for the love of you

The snowstorm fired waves of snow and ice and they formed into the vikings of Norway and they hit a bunch of Borg and froze them solid in blocks of ice.

Laney: Lets see how they like this one. LEAF STYLE NINJA ART: IT'S A BEAUTIFUL DAY!

Laney floated in the air and a jungle appeared in the background and she sang the song It's A Beautiful Day by Sarah Brightman.

Un bel giorno…

Un bel giorno per morire.

Un bel di, vedremo

Levarsi un fil di fumo

Dall'estremo confin del mare.

E poi la nave appare.

With every new day

Your promises fade away

It's a fine day to see

Though the last day for me

It's a beautiful day

It's the last day for me

It's a beautiful day

It's the last day for me

It's a beautiful day

Leaves fired at the Borg and slashed them all apart and blew them into pieces.

Nico: Whoa! That was beautiful!

Lucy Loud: How about this one? BLOOD STYLE NINJA ART: BIRDS OF WAR!

Lucy floated into the air and a dark castle appeared behind her as the song Birds of War by Sabaton played.

The priesthood is trembling

The five knights of light has betrayed mankind

Now known as the dark ones

We strike down on earth with powers from hell

We ride on the wind we ride through the sky

Like unholy birds of war we fly

We bring agony and insanity

Once blessed by the light now serving the night

And soon cursed by every man on earth

We follow our lust, in no god we trust

Come join us

Leave this world behind and you will find satisfaction

Fight on our side you cannot hide from us forever more

Once greeted as heroes

Now treated as foes wherever we go

Recruiting more warriors

The hordes of undead march on our command

Now mankind will pay from this very day

Every man on earth will curse his birth

We spread fear and pain resistance in vain

We march in the dark your kind is our mark

Avoid the daylight in dark we fight

We'll control your souls you'll end up like ghouls

Waves of blood fired at the Borg and they turned into the Air Armies of the Germany Military and they blasted and destroyed many Borg in one fell swoop.

Eli fired waves of Force Lightning and electrocuted the Borg Queen all over.

Stella (Loud House): Lets see how they like this. SCORCH STYLE NINJA ART: THE HIGHWAYMAN!

Stella floated off the ground and the vast desert of the Sahara Desert on fire formed in the background as the song The Highwayman by Loreena McKennitt played.

The wind was a torrent of darkness

Among the gusty trees

The moon was a ghostly galleon

Tossed upon the cloudy seas

The road was a ribbon of moonlight

Over the purple moor

When the highwayman came riding

Riding, riding,

The highwayman came riding

Up to the old inn door

He'd a french cocked hat at his forehead

A bunch of lace at his chin

A coat of claret velvet

And breeches of brown doe-skin

They fitted with nary a wrinkle

His boots were up to the thigh

And he rode with a jeweled twinkle

His pistol butts a-twinkle

His rapier hilt a-twinkle

Under the jeweled sky

And over cobbles he clattered

And clashed in the dark inn-yard

And he tapped with his whip on the shutters

But all was locked and barred

He whistled a tune to the window

And who should be waiting there

But the landlord's black-eyed daughter

Bess, the landlord's daughter

Plaiting a dark red love knot

Into her long black hair

"One kiss my bonny sweetheart

I'm after a prize tonight

But I should be back with the yellow gold

Before the morning light

Yet if they press me sharply

And harry me through the day

Then look for me by the moonlight

Watch for me by the moonlight

I'll come to thee by the moonlight

Though hell should bar the way."

He rose up right in the stirrups

He scarce could reach her hand

But she loosened her hair in the casement

His face burned like a brand

As a black cascade of perfume

Came tumbling over his breast

And he kissed its waves in the moonlight

Oh, sweet waves in the moonlight

He tugged at his rein in the moonlight

And galloped away to the west

He did not come at the dawning

He did not come at noon

And out of the tawny sunset

Before the rise of the moon

When the road was a gypsy's ribbon

Looping the purple moor

A redcoat troop came marching

Marching, marching

King George's men came marching

Up to the old inn door

They said no word to the landlord

They drank his ale instead

But they gagged his daughter and bound her

To the foot of her narrow bed

Two of them knelt at the casement

With muskets at their side

There was death at every window

Hell at one dark window

For Bess could see through the casement

The road that he would ride

They had tied her up to attention

With many a sniggering jest

They had bound a musket beside her

With the barrel beneath her breast

"Now keep good watch" and they kissed her

She heard the dead man say

"Look for me by the moonlight

Watch for me by the moonlight

I'll come to thee by the moonlight

Though hell should bar the way."

She twisted her hands behind her

But all the knots held good!

But she writhed her hands 'til her fingers

Were wet with sweat or blood

They stretched and strained in the darkness

And the hours crawled by like years

Till now on the stroke of midnight

Cold on the stroke of midnight

The tip of her finger touched it

The trigger at least was hers

Tot-a-lot, tot-a-lot had they heard it?

The horse's hooves rang clear

Tot-a-lot, tot-a-lot in the distance

Were they deaf they did not hear?

Down the ribbon of moonlight

Over the brow of the hill

The highwayman came riding

Riding, riding

The redcoats looked to their priming

She stood up straight and still

Tot-a-lot in the frosty silence

Tot-a-lot in the echoing night

Nearer he came and nearer

Her face was like a light

Her eyes grew wide for a moment

She drew a last deep breath

Then her finger moved in the moonlight

Her musket shattered the moonlight

Shattered her breast in the moonlight

And warned him with her death

He turned, he spurred to the west

He did not know she stood

Bowed with her head o'er musket

Drenched with her own red blood

Not till the dawn he heard it

His face grew grey to hear

How Bess the landlord's daughter

The landlord's black-eyed daughter

Had watched for her love in the moonlight

And died in the darkness there

And back he spurred like a madman

Shrieking a curse to the sky!

With the white road smoking behind him

And his rapier brandished high!

Blood-red were the spurs in the golden noon

Wine-red was his velvet coat

When they shot him down in the highway

Down like a dog on the highway

And he lay in his blood in the highway

With a bunch of lace at his throat

Still on a winter's night they say

When the wind is in the trees

When the moon is a ghostly galleon

Tossed upon the cloudy seas

When the road is a ribbon of moonlight

Over the purple moor

A highwayman comes riding

Riding, riding,

A highwayman comes riding

Up to the old inn door

A wave of flaming vapor fired at the Borg and turned into an 18th Century Highwayman and it rode on his horse and went at many Borg and dried them all up into mummified husks.

Warpath turned into his tank mode and fired

He blasted the Borg all over the place.

Beast Wars Inferno: For the power of the phoenix! Inferno, TERRORIZE!

Beast Wars Inferno transformed.

Natsu: Lets do it!

Natsu fired a massive blast of fire and Inferno fired his flamethrower.

Natsu and Beast Wars Inferno: FIRESTORM DRAGON INFERNO BLAST!

The blasts of fire hit many Borg and incinerated them.

Lucy Heartfilia: Time for the stars to destroy these monsters.

Terrorsaur: Lets do it! Terrorsaur, TERRORIZE!

Terrorsaur transformed.

Lucy Heartfilia fired a powerful star blast and Terrorsaur fired a massive barrage of his weapons.

Lucy Heartfilia and Beast Wars Terrorsaur: PLANETARY LASER FIRESTORM BURST!

The blasts all hit the Borg all over and blew many of them apart.

Juvia: It's time for some water power!

Manterror: Lets do it! Manterror, TERRORIZE!

Manterror transformed!

Juvia fired a massive blast of water and Manterror fired deadly saw blades.

Juvia Lockser and Beast Wars Manterror: AQUA SAWBLADE SLICE AND DICE!

The water merged with his sawblades and turned them into deadly water disks and they slashed many Borg apart.

Erza Scarlett: This is gonna really hurt.

Cybertron Snarl: It sure will.

Erza Scarlett and Cybertron Snarl: PRIMAL FIRESTORM SLASH!

Erza and Cybertron Snarl slashed many Borg apart with incredible force and burning swords.

Horsea Squirted Ink and blasted the Borg Queen in her eyes.

Poromon: Take this! (ECHOING) LIGHTNING JAVELIN!

He fired a wave of lightning and blasted the Borg Queen all over!

Nico: Yeah!

Vypra slashed the Borg Queen all over.

Vypra: You make me sick!

Me: Time for some fun!

Vypra: You're up guys!

Then Dark Spicer, Abis Mal, Dr. Light, Sportsmaster, Biowulf, Motor Ed, Titanium Titan, Whirlwind, Eccentro, and Metal Sonic came.

Nico: Dark Spicer, Abis Mal, Dr. Light, Sportsmaster, Biowulf, Motor Ed, Titanium Titan, Whirlwind, Eccentro, and Metal Sonic.

Abis Mal: Man, you guys have been busy!

Dr. Light: And it's not over yet.

Sportsmaster: (to Nico) We heard you fought Evil Squidward.

Biowulf: I hope you gave him pain!

Dark Spicer: (to Nico) Here's your warning: Your ass is about to be kicked!

Nico: Oh yeah? Come and try it shrimp!

Dark Spicer: (To me) Afraid you're going to get your butt kicked!?

Me: Bite my big fat fucking ass!

Dark Spicer: Boy I walked right into that one. (To Bender) You going to stick up for him!?

Bender: Bite my shiny metal ass!

?: Not his day for his catchphrase huh?

A figure came and it was KUROARI from episode 30 of Ninninger!

Eli: Kuroari! I remember you! You were enlarged right off the bat and beaten easily.

Kuroari: Yep. That's right.

Me: Awesome!

William: Too bad you weren't adapted in America.

Kuroari: I know. I would've made a great Galactic Ninja!

Me: You sure would have!

Dark Spicer: But check out these aliens.

He turned into a hybrid of a Klingon with a centaur body and it had demon wings.

Bloodwar: Meet Bloodwar!

Shanan: Wow! A Klingon Centaur Hybrid. That is cool!

Kairi Yano: Did you scan that a few days ago?

Bloodwar: I sure did! (charges at him)

I teleported and kicked him down.

Dark reverted back.

Dark Spicer: Now for this one.

He turned into a Jem Hadar Harpy Alien and it was amazing!

Dominion Doom: I call this one… Dominion Doom!

Shanan: Wow! A Jem Hadar Harpy Hybrid! That is amazing!

Keiichiro: These are fighting considering the mission right now.

Dominion Doom: I know, right? (charges at him)

Shanan flew and bashed him down.

Me: Awesome choices! And perfect for this week too.

Nico: Yep. Lets get the battles started!

Me: COME ON YOU APES! YOU WANT TO LIVE FOREVER!?

We got the battles underway!

Eddy, Daughter, Princess Bubblegum, Ahsoka Tano, Rey Skywalker, Firestorm, Ed, Edd, Kevin, Sarah, Nazz, Rolf, Twilight Sparkle, Starshine Sparkle, Magic Skylanders, Flash Man and Star Man VS Dark Spicer, Katnappe, Chameleon Bot, Wuya, Sir Toasty, Ice Cream Monster, Professor XXXL, MODOK, Antberry, Noxious Enterprise's Super SPU-31 Liquid Cooled Mobile Processing Unit, T-119 A, and Robot Sandy - Nico's Rescue was destroying Evil Squidward's reputation and exposing him as a fraud

---

Dark Spider was first.

Dark Spicer: (to Eddy) Nico's Rescue was destroying Evil Squidward's reputation and exposing him as a fraud. Did anyone specific transform there?

Eddy: Nope not this time. But it was awesome and cool. We beat the living crap out of that fraud with all kinds of funny gags.

Daughter: We used Sea Bears, Sea Rhinos and more.

Twilight Sparkle: Yeah no kidding and it was really funny and fun.

Starshine Sparkle: Yeah no kidding!

Spyro: Yeah it sure was.

Dark Spicer: Yeah that is true and awesome! Good riddance! Lets do it!

Eddy: JAWBREAKARA LETS TURN TONGUES GREEN!

He turned into a Jawbreaker themed hero.

Eddy: I am LORD JAWBREAKER! (ECHOING) JAWBREAKER FURY BLAST!

He fired waves of jawbreakers and the group fired waves of magic and smashed them down.

Weiss, IM Weasel, Flynn McCallister, Summer Landsdown, Dillion, Gem, Ruby, Yang, Blake, Dew, Nora, Pyrrha, Rarity, Sweetie Belle, Water Skylanders, Grenade Man and Aqua Man (Mega Man) VS Abis Mal, Evil Manta, Aba Hassan, Vathek, Evil Fire Minions, Evil Life Minions, Evil Undead Minions, Bluto, IR Baboon, Prawn, Warrada, Anchor Man, and Asriel Dremurr - Battling Another Absorbing Man, Sammy K Ferret, Evil Teeny, D.A.V.E., Birdbrain, Sloppy Joe, Sheep Mage and Mumbo Jumbo who were the Keyblade Knight of QoNos and The Embodiment of Watermelon

---

Abis Mal was next.

Abis Mal: (to Weiss) Nico, Arkayna's team, Mumbo Jumbo's team, and the others did good battling Another Absorbing Man, Sammy K Ferret, Evil Teeny, D.A.V.E., Birdbrain, Sloppy Joe, Sheep Mage and Mumbo Jumbo. They were the Keyblade Knight of QoNos and The Embodiment of Watermelon

Weiss: Yeah the Keyblade Knight of the Klingon Empire and the Watermelon Dopant. It was fun.

I.M. Weasel: It sure was and it was cool.

Rarity: It was really fun and amazing cool darlings.

Sweetie Belle: It sure was fun.

Gill Grunt: Yeah it sure was awesome.

Abis Mal: That is cool! Lets do it!

Weiss: AGRABARA LETS DEFEND AGRABAH!

Weiss turned into an Agrabah Princess themed hero.

Weiss: I am LADY AGRABAH! (ECHOING) DIAMOND SANDSTORM BLAST!

She fired a wave of energy and diamonds and the group fired waves of water, ice and jewels and smashed them down.

Kairi, Future Mai, Mimi Tachikawa, Yolei, Catherine, Mina, Sora, Riku, Aqua, Ventus, Terra, Mickey, Pinkie Pie, Maud Pie, Featherweight, Tech Skylanders, Magnet Man and Gravity Man VS Dr. Light, Overload, Plasmus, Cinderblock, Mammoth, Gizmo, See-More, Evil Bright Man, Creeper, Undead Spell Punk, Morgana, and Tactimon - Lincoln's Rescue was in Maine and we battled Khan Noonien Singh who has come back for revenge

---

Dr. Light was next.

Dr. Light: (to Kairi) I heard Lincoln's Rescue was in Maine. He battled Khan Noonien Singh, who came back for revenge

Kairi: It was awesome and now we've officially seen the last of him.

Future Mai: Good riddance there.

Pinkie Pie: Yeah it was the best rescue EVER!

Maud Pie: (Monotonously) It was fun and cool.

Featherweight: It sure was.

Sprocket: I'll say.

Dr. Light: That is awesome! Lets do it!

Kairi: Hikarangel LETS SHINE IN FLIGHT!

She turned into a light angel keyblader themed hero!

Kairi: I am KAIRI THE ANGEL OF LIGHT! (ECHOING) LIGHT STORM OF A THOUSAND KEYS!

She fired a massive shower of a thousand keyblades and the group fired waves of metal, gears and lightning and smashed them down.

Lightning, Ramulus, Nigel Planter, Velma Green, Sailcat, Deshiko (Rosario Vampire), Courtney, Dawn, Cameron, Gwen, Lindsey, Crimson, Rainbow Dash, Scootaloo, Air Skylanders, Helga Sinclair and Marie Kanker Loud VS Sportsmaster, Cluemaster, Trapster, Firebrand, Two-Face, Riddler, Another Quiz, Thunderhoof, Universe 666 Caliber, Dark Decade, Universe 666 Arc, and Universe 666 Legend Arc - Honeyhop Galaxy again

---

Sportsmaster was next.

Sportsmaster: (to Lightning) Nico went to Honeyhop Galaxy again. I bet he did the same thing he did there the first time

Lightning: Yeah they sure did and it was cool and fun.

Ramulus: That was really fun to see in there.

Rainbow Dash: Boy it sure was awesome.

Scootaloo: It sure was.

Whirlwind: Boy I'll say!

Sportsmaster: That is awesome. Lets do it!

Lightning: BASBALLA GAME ON!

He turned into a Basketball themed hero!

Lightning: I am MASTER BASKETBALL! (ECHOING) BASKETBALL GRAND SLAM BLAST!

He fired waves of basketballs and the group fired waves of lightning, rainbows and wind and smashed them down.

Jake Long, Yumi, Tabitha Welkington, Bonnie, Lucy, Sabrina, Rose the Huntsgirl, Trixie Carter, Haley Long, Luong Lao Shi, Fu Dog, Rotwood, Starlight Glimmer, Cozy Glow, Undead Skylanders, Overbite and Seawing VS Biowulf, Skalamander, Noface, Universe 666 Van Kleiss, Zs'Skayr, Yenaldooshi, Mummy, Ludo, Sweetcheeks, Wood Ninja, Esper, and Nightmare Metroid Other M - Poromon got Stage Fright

---

Biowulf was next.

Biowulf: (to Jake) Poor Poromon got Stage Fright. (laughs) He cured that by getting drunk.

Jake Long: (LAUGHS) Yeah but he did a really funny comedy act with it.

Yumi: (LAUGHS) That was really funny.

Starlight Glimmer: Yeah it was really funny too.

Cozy Glow: Yeah it sure was awesome.

Hex: Poromon did a good job though.

Biowulf: I'm glad he did. Lets do it!

Jake Long: DRAGONORA LETS BURN WITH THE DRAGONS!

He turned into a dragon themed hero!

Jake Long: I am LORD DRAGONFIRE! (ECHOING) DRAGON FIRE FIRESTORM!

He fired a wave of fire and the group fired waves of lightning, magic, stars, skulls, bones and blood and smashed them down.

Yang, Zipp Storm, J.P., Cyber Dragon, Number 17: Leviathan Dragon, Meteor Black Dragon, Ruby, Blake, Weiss, Dew, Nora, Pyrrha, Sunset Shimmer, Pipsqueak, Fire Skylanders, Knight Man and Tomahawk Man VS Motor Ed, Monkey Fist, Adrena Lynn, Brenda, Electronique, DNAmy, Dr. Drakken, Roller Ghoster, Serpentina, Universe 666 Nega-Chin, Bomberman Gang, and Carrie Beff - Flurry Heart and Michael's bonding Time

---

Motor Ed was next.

Motor Ed: (to Yang) Today was Flurry Heart and Michael's bonding Time. Hope the little dudes had fun!

Yang: Oh they did and talked a lot about all the Shadow Pokemon they caught and purified and so much more that they did.

Zipp Storm: Boy that sure was awesome to see.

Sunset Shimmer: Yeah it sure was cool and fun.

Pipsqueak: (British Accent) It sure was fun.

Sunburn: You got that right.

Motor Ed: Glad they seriously had fun. Lets do it!

Yang: FIREHEARTIA LETS BRING THE FLAMES!

She turned into a Fire themed hero!

Yang: I am LADY FIREHEART! (ECHOING) FIRESTORM HEART BLAST!

She fired waves of fire and the group fired waves of fire and blasted them down.

Nuju, Sam Manson, Sydney Kirlian, Shana the Flame Haze, Evangelyne, Edyn, Vakama, Nokama, Matau, Whenua, Onewa, Takanuva, Fluttershy, Tornado Bolt, Seabreeze, Life Skylanders, Tengu Man and Sword Man VS Titanium Titan, Golden Eagle Twins, Black Cuervo, El Oso, Django, Senor Sinestro, Puma Loco, Megalon, Universe 666 Captain Gut and his Crew, Doctor Diablos, Haze Shenron the 2-Star Dragon, and Count Grogan - The Borg Queen is Back for Revenge but this time we're ready for her

---

Titanium Titan was next.

Titanium Titan: (to Nuju) (Spanish Accent) The Borg Queen is Back for Revenge. But this time, we're ready for her!

Nuju: That's right! We are ready for her!

Titanium Titan: Didn't you guys face her back in 2020?

Nuju: Yeah we sure did. It was during the Total Drama Galaxy

Adventures and we had a lot of fun on that. But also we found out some terrible and evil things about the Borg and J.D. remembered them all too well.

Sam Manson: Boy that was scary seeing them back then and we found out that they were a tremendous threat to the entire universe in all.

Fluttershy: Many of us weren't with everyone back then when that happened but we were shocked to hear that.

Tornado Bolt: Yeah that was nuts.

Seabreeze: (Swedish Accent: Ja ja that is true.

Stealth Elf: Yeah that was scary.

Titanium Titan: It sure was! Boy I remember hearing about that back then. That was crazy. Lets do it!

Nuju: TOAICA LETS FREEZE!

He turned into a Toa of Ice themed hero!

Nuju: I AM NUJU OF THE ICE! (ECHOING) ICE TOA BLAST!

He fired waves of ice and the group fired waves of leaves, grass, flowers, fruit and energy and smashed them down.

Tom Majors, Jared, Miranda Rodriguez, Thunder Eagle, Zyla the Faithful, Thundenix, Kaz, Sarah, Peyton, Maxxor, Chaor, Blazvaten, Applejack, Apple Bloom, Earth Skylanders, Air Man and Dust Man VS Whirlwind, Yost Whirlwind, Lego Whirlwind, Lego Whirlwind 2099, Evil Air Man, Evil Wind Man, Evil Tornado Man, Evil Luxord, Falkar, Carnom, Lego Red Hulk, and Universe 666 Genie Jafar - The Borg are as dangerous as they were when we faced them back in 2020

Whirlwind was next.

Whirlwind: (to Tom) The Borg are as dangerous as they were when we faced them back in 2020. Maybe even more dangerous.

Tom Major: But they are just as bad as we remember from back in those days. They are that dangerous and evil. These guys are just as dangerous as the Necromorphs but they don't want to destroy all life in the universe, they want to enslave it and take away all their free will.

Jared: Yeah the Borg are totally honorless monsters and they want to make sure NO ONE has ANY free will at all.

Applejack: What they are doing is just beyond pure evil!

Apple Bloom: Yeah that is awful!

Flashwing: It sure is!

Whirlwind: The sooner we destroy them all the better! Lets do it!

Tom Major: OVERWORLDA LETS BRING PEACE!

He turned into an Overworld of Perim themed hero!

Tom Major: I am MASTER OVERWORLD! (ECHOING) WINDS AND LIFE OF OVERWORLD BLAST!

He fired waves of wind and energy and the group fired waves of earth, rock, mud, boulders, lava, crystal and apples and smashed them down.

Linka, Cow & Chicken, Kiriko, Mikura Haruno, Kyasarin Uchiha, Sawaii Hitomi, Loki, Loni, Luke, Lane, Lynn Jr., Lars, Princess Luna, Moondust, Snowdrop, Children of the Night, Dark Skylanders, Luxord and Batch VS Eccentro, Stinky Butt, Frictor, Ovulator, Indigestible Wad, Punchin Puss, Man Man, Red Guy, Grady Twins, Anti Sora, Snowfall Frost, and Windigos - The Borg Queen is never going to rule the universe under our watch

---

Eccentro was next.

Eccentro: (to Linka) The Borg Queen is never going to rule the universe under our watch. Not while we're still breathing!

Linka: That is for sure! The Borg have caused nothing but so much pain and suffering to countless lifeforms across the galaxy. And this ends right now.

Cow: Yeah! That is for sure!

Chicken: You got that right!

Princess Luna: These monsters are not going to take over the universe on our watch!

Moondust: Yeah they have caused so much trouble and chaos.

Gari: They claim it is to bring order to chaos but it is actually to take away all their free will and they must be stopped now.

Blackout: No way in hell are we going to let that happen.

Eccentro: That is for sure! Lets do it!

Linka: THUNDRORA LETS STRIKE WITH LIGHTNING!

She turned into a Lightning themed hero!

Linka: I am LADY THUNDER! (ECHOING) THUNDER SUPER BLAST!

She fired a wave of lightning and the group fired waves of darkness and smashed them down.

Vinyl Scratch, Rui, Sirenmon, Ariel's Sisters, Athena, Melody, Octavia Melody, Lyra Heartstrings, Sweetie Drops, Minuette, Lemon Hearts, Twinkleshine, Princess Celestia, King Solar, Solar Eclipsa, Amber Morning, Light Skylanders, Hex Girls Luna, and Dusk VS

Metal Sonic, Metal Tails, Metal Knuckles, Metal Sally, Dr. Ivo Robotnik, Metal Rouge, Metal Amy Rose, Francisco, Bruce (Finding Nemo), Gangreen Gang, Anglerfish (Finding Nemo), and Vanessa VS Metal Sonic - The Borg Queen is a Cancer that must be terminated

---

Metal Sonic was next.

Metal Sonic (to Vinyl): The Borg Queen is a Cancer that must be terminated. No matter the cost.

Vinyl Scratch: That is for sure! We have to make sure no universe ever gets attacked by the Borg again. They need to be destroyed. Permanently.

RUi: Especially for all the pain and suffering they caused.

Princess Celestia: What they did was make sure no one has any freedom.

King Solar: Yeah and no one will be safe as long as the Borg cause problems.

Solar Eclipsa: Yeah that is for sure.

Amber Morning: No way are we going to let them get away with this.

Spotlight: That is for sure there.

Metal Sonic: I agree too. Lets do it!

Vinyl Scratch: RAVERA LETS BRING THE RAVE!

She turned into a Rave Themed hero!

Vinyl Scratch: I am LADY RAVE FESTIVAL! (ECHOING) RAVE LASER DANCE STORM!

She fired waves of rave energy and music and lasers and the group fired waves of light and smashed them down.

Ed (Get Ed) VS The Ringmaster

The Ringmaster was next.

Ed (Get Ed): This will be good!

Ed fired waves of energy and smashed them down.

Kiyo & Zatch VS Rough & Tumble

Rough & Tumble were next.

Kiyo: Time for some buttkicking! ZEKAR!

Zekar fired a wave of lightning and the blast hit them and smashed them down.

Joe Shimamura VS Texas Twister

Texas Twister was next.

Joe Shimamura: This will be fun.

Joe fired waves of energy and blasted Texas Twister.

Gine VS Wuya

Wuya was next.

Gine: Take this one.

She fired pink energy blasts and smashed her down.

Sabrina the Teenage Witch VS Baromon

Baromon was next.

Sabrina: This will be awesome.

She fired waves of magic and smashed them down.

Kiki the Marsupilami Girl, Mopey Popo and Fuzzy Lumpkins VS Norm

---

Norm was next.

Kiki: Hoobah! This will be fun and cool!

Kiki fired coconuts and blasted Norm down.

Carmen Rockell VS Dark Phoenix

Dark Phoenix was next.

Carmen: This will be fun and cool!

She fired waves of fire and blasted her down.

Bridgette VS Old Iron Face

Old Iron Face was next.

Bridgette: Bring it on metal face!

She fired a wave of energy and smashed him down.

Kurumu Kurono VS Piedmon

Piedmon was next.

Kurumu: Bring it on clown!

Kurumu fired waves of energy and smashed them down.

Moka Akashiya, Vegeta and Hiei VS Toguro

Toguro was next.

Moka: I'm ready for this!

She fired waves of energy and blasted him down.

Ninja Storm Rangers, Megaforce Rangers, Drive Riders, Nico, May, Eli, Nunnally, C.C., Laney, Lana, Lola, Lisa and Lily VS Kuroari

---

Kuroari was next.

Kuroari: Boy this a massive and big battle.

Nico: You got that right.

May: Yeah no kidding.

Kuroari: Yep. Lets do it!

Nico teleported and opened his safe and in it was a bunch of weapons called the Destroyers of The Borg Queen, they're a massive collection of massive greatswords with embedded colored gems and a cross etched on the 7'6" massive, wide, double-edged gold blades and blessed by the powers of Heaven, large gold wolf heads for the crossguards, large white angelic faces built into both sides of the hilts with large colored gems embedded in the foreheads, longer midnight black handles, four large wolf heads with colored gems for eyes and on the bottom of the four large wolf heads are large gold wolf heads with colored gems in their mouths for the pommels.

Nico teleported back for them.

Ninja Storm Rangers: IT'S MORPHIN TIME! POWER STARS! LOCK IN! READY! NINJA SPIN!

Megaforce Rangers: LEGENDARY RANGER MODE! NINJA STEEL!

Drive Riders: HENSHIN!

They transformed and were ready!

Nico: Lets get him!

Rangers: NINJA STEEL! FINAL STRIKE!

They fired waves of energy and elements and the blasts all hit Kuroari and exploded!

KRABBBBBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO

He was dead!

Nico: Kuroari you have failed this universe!

Troy Burrows: Rangers that's a super mega win!

We regrouped!

Jake: Time to finish this!

Tsukasa: With green power!

Kamen Ride: Forever Green!

Tsukasa turned into the Green Rangers and Daiki summoned clones of the Green rangers.

Megaforce Rangers: LEGENDARY RANGER MODE! FOREVER GREEN!

They turned into the Green Rangers from Lightspeed Rescue, Time Force, Ninja Storm, SPD, Mystic Force and RPM!

Maria: (TURNS DIAL) TURTLE FORCE FURY!

She summoned the Dark Turtles, Flotsam & Jetsam, Shellshock, Toon Patrol, Plated Sharptooth and Hookbill the Koopa!

We went at the Borg Queen and blasted and smashed and pulverized and blasted the remaining Borg all over.

Cyrenox, Takinom, Maxxor, and Ninren Blasted and smashed the Borg Queen all over.

Dark Spicer: ASSKICKING BUTT BLAST!

Abis Mal: DESERT JEWEL FORCE BLAST!

Dr. Light: LIGHT OF FURY BLAST!

Sportsmaster: SPORTS OF DOOM BLAST!

Biowulf: WOLF HOWL BLAST!

Motor Ed: MOTORCYCLE FURY BLAST!

Titanium Titan: TITANIUM MEGA BLAST!

Whirlwind: WINDS OF DOOM FORCE!

Eccentro: MON WORLD BUTTKICKING BLAST!

Metal Sonic: SPEEDING METAL BLAST!

Nanomech blasted out of the queen's mouth.

Bianca Borg, Nanomech, Bluestreak and Cybertron Crumplezone used the Earth and Velocitron Cyber Planet Keys and they enhanced Bluestreak's electric particle cannon, Nanomech and Bianca's powers 100-fold and turned Crumplezone's boosters into cannons.

Bianca Borg and Bluestreak: LIGHTNING BORG BLAST!

Nanomech and Cybertron Crumplezone: NANO CRUMPLE BLAST!

Edd of the Iron Man and Zs'Skayr: ECTONURITE LIGHT BURST!

Zhuqiaomon, Sovereign of the Southern Fire and Pyros: SOUTHERN FIRE LAVASTORM!

Zick of the Buttkicking Monster Allergies and Tri-Klops: ALLERGIES OF BUTTKICKING EYES!

Ax of the Andolites and 10,000 Volt Ghost: LIGHTNING VOLTAGE BLAST!

War Machine of War and Ragdoll: MISSILES AND DOLLS BLAST!

Style Queen of the Fashion of Gold and Marionette Shadow: FASHIONS AND GOLD BLAST!

Fabia of Haos and Titania: LIGHT OF HAOS BLAST!

Captain America the First Avenger and Batroc: AMERICA FRANCE BLAST!

Margo of the Sports of Doom and Gameface: SPORTS OF GAMES BLAST!

Marceline of Darkness and Count Nocturne: DARKNESS VAMPIRE

BLAST!

Twilight Sparkle, Thunder Sparkle, Starburst, Night Light Jr, Nyx Midnight, Scarlet Genie, Zeta "Silver" Telekinetic, Sparkle Girl, Love Charm, Tinker Sparks, Starbeam Glitter, Rainbow Kat, Izzy Gravity, Starshine Sparkle, Luster Dawn, Princess Cadance, Princess Amore, Flurry Heart, Lilly Crystal, Cloud Star, Minuette, Twinkleshine, Lemon Hearts, Moondancer, Lyra Heartstrings, Sweetie Drops/Bon Bon, Donut Joe, Spike the Dragon, Shining Armor, Tempest Shadow, Swift Foot, Gallus the Griffin, Star Swirl the Bearded, Magic Skylanders, Rai, Sena and Joe Shimamura: MAGIC OF FRIENDSHIP BLAST!

Sunset Shimmer, Phoenix Shimmer, Sunray, Sunshine, Fire-Lion Breaker, Wild Apple-Joe, Dagger Blade, Royal Solflare, Boomer Bang, Panda Brawl, Dragoking the Tiger Dragon, Flame Sport, Triple Berry, Pepperdance, Cayenne, Wallflower, Adagio Dazzle, Aria Blaze, Sonata Dusk, Gusty the Great, Fire Skylanders and Jet Link: FIRESTORM OF FORGIVENESS!

Rainbow Dash, Storm Rainbow, Prism Bolt, Icy Storm, Overcast, Thunder Eagle-Hammer, Jessica Jumpstart, Air Turtle, Sharp Claws, Silverwing, Sky Blue, Echo Jazz-Wave, Terrorsaur the Pteranodon, Lightning Dust, Scootaloo, Echo Five, Pickle & Barley Barrel, Tornado Bolt, Rumble, Magma Gloom, Spitfire, Vapor Trail, Sky Stinger, Angel Wings, Soarin, Night Glider, Wind Socks, Cloudkicker, Blossomforth, Thunderlane, Cloud Chaser, Daring Do, Derpy Hooves, Flash Magnus, Indigo Zap, Lightning Bolt, Lemon Zest, Lemon Tart, Sour Sweet, Split Face, Sunny Flare, Fire Light, Sugarcoat, Smartsweet, Frosty Orange, Velvet Sky, Smolder the Dragon, Air Skylanders and Françoise: LIGHTNING STRIKE OF LOYALTY!

Applejack, Thunderbird Apple, Lightning Fritter, Golden Delicious, Magnolia May, Construct-Bot, Grindcore, Beary Fagerbear, Shy Crystal, Trihorn, Armor-Hide, Roller the Panda-Pillbug, Grimlock the Wyvern, Apple Bloom, Api Apple, Tender Tap, Frozen Fright, Apple Fritter, Big Mac, Sugar Belle, Granny Smith, Apple Rose, Goldie Delicious, Bright Mac, Pear Butter, Cheerilee, Strawberry Sunrise, Blue Raspberry, Grand Pear, Rockhoof, Cocoa Axe, Steela Oresdotter, Autumn Blaze, Coloratura, Yona the Yak, Earth

Skylanders and Albert Heinrich: EARTHQUAKE OF HONESTY!

Rarity, Emerald Shine, Topaz Flare, Crystal Clarity, Radiance, King Epsilon, Frostbyte, Princess Frozen, Manta Stingray, Nova Lisa, Hammer Lad, Brain Freeze, Water Wu, Sweetie Belle, Pixel Bit, Kerfuffle, Thunder Terror, Button Mash, Pip-Squeak, Sassy Saddles, Sapphire Shores, Saffron Masala, Vinyl Scratch, Soundwave Speaker, Octavia Melody, Melody Song, Jet Set, Upper Crust, Fleur-De-Lis, Fancy Pants, Roseluck, Lily Valley, Daisy, Coco Pommel, March Gustysnows, Mistmane, Sable Spirit, Ocellus the Changeling, Water Skylanders and Geronimo Jr.: JEWEL STORM OF GENEROSITY!

Pinkie Pie, Little Cheese, Cotton Candy, Cloudy Skies & Sugar Rush, EXA Theta, Tech-Gear, Spider-Strike, Dr. Ciel Ratchet, Omega, D.E.C.K., TransMechanoid, Tex Gravity, Maud Pie, Marble Pie, Limestone Pie, Cheese Sandwich, Three Stooges, Mr. & Mrs. Cake, Pumpkin Cake, Pound Cake, Alizarin Bubblegum, Somnambula, Silverstream the Hippogriff, Tech Skylanders and Chang Chengku: GEAR STORM OF LAUGHTER!

Fluttershy, Mirage Daffodil & Butterfly Rose, Anthea, Sphinx Moth, Primal Rage, Phyllis the Florauna & Venus the Plant, Botanica Alhelí, Rango Clay, Grassblade, Lana Croft, Cheetor Tano, Axe-Mantis, Lily Longsocks, Toola-Roola, Coconut Cream, Discord, Zecora, Tree Hugger, Mage Meadowbrook, Sandbar, Sweet Leaf, Life Skylanders and Pyunma: LEAF STORM OF KINDNESS!

Starlight Glimmer, Starburst Aurora, Fireheart Flame, Skull Screamer, Xavier Ghost, Nightscream "Karai" Vu~anpaiabaito, Terror-Bite Vu~anpaiabaito, Phantom, Scared Dog, Overkill the Raptor, Ash Whamp-Jack, Cozy Glow, Thorax, Sunburst, Trixie Lulamoon, Moony Moondancer, Starfall, Dove, Juniper Montage, Diamond Tiara, Silver Spoon, Toxic Horror, Louie PoisonSea and Clover the Clever, Undead Skylanders and Sir Great Britain: SKULL STORM OF EMPATHY!

Princess Celestia, Amber Morning, Sifu Xuan Oogway, Blazing Falcon, Amazone, Blossom Bloom, Robert "Rob" Leonar De Nimoy, Blade Rage, Sunny Sunshine, Star-Tech Gravity, Princess Platinum, Commander Hurricane, Chancellor Puddinghead, Smart Cookie,

Private Pansy, Clover the Clever, Alt. Chrysalis and Light Skylanders: LIGHT OF THE SUN BLAST!

Princess Luna, Moondust, Snowdrop, Black Alpha, Selena Raven, Gilbert-Iago the Gargoyle, Marc "Jones" Leopard, Dark Rose, Blackheart Raven, Creepy Peppy, Nightmare Lunar-Flame, Children of The Night, Ink Rose, Moonlight Raven and Dark Skylanders: DARKNESS OF THE NIGHT BLAST!

They fired waves of energy and elements.

Mane 10, Kirk, Picard, Nico, me, Eli, Loud Kids and Bianca Borg: UNIVERSE JUSTICE PURGE BLAST!

Lincoln: METAL ELEMENT STYLE: METAL SWORD!

Entrapta: METAL LIGHTNING STYLE: METAL BOLT!

Perfuma: METAL NATURE STYLE: METAL FLOWER BLADES!

Frosta: METAL ICE STYLE: COLD SWORD!

They formed metal elemental weapons.

Lincoln and his harem: METAL FINAL SMASH: METAL BLADES!

They fired a massive barrage of metal blades.

Lincoln: Your days of trying to enslave the universe end here and now, this time, stay dead!

Bianca Borg: Goodbye forever, you monstrous bitch!

Lincoln and Bianca Borg: TECH STYLE NINJA ART: BORG QUEEN ANIHILATION RASENSHURIKEN!

Lincoln and Bianca Borg formed and fired two massive black Rasenshurikens with technology orbiting around a black fire core, and they slammed into The Borg Queen and destroyed her and she was sent to The Black Gates forever!

Me and Nico: And stay dead forever, you universe-conquering bitch!

We headed back home and landed The U.S.S. Valorous Phoenix in the hanger, and we disembarked in the park.

Nico: It's been three years ever since we dealt with The Borg Queen, but it's finally over, we got rid of her for good.

Lincoln: Yep, that's another of the Star Trek villains taken down, and now, there's one last thing to do. (Sensed a massive energy signal) And one last loose end to tie up.

?: YOU WILL ALL PAY FOR WHAT YOU'VE DONE IN ANGERING THE MASTER!

Suddenly, the twelve large planets and stars orbiting around my legs, the twelve large planets orbiting around Lincoln's legs, the eight large orange orbs orbiting Linka's legs the nine large orange orbs orbiting around TLPS Ms. Tarantula's legs, the ten multi-colored orbs orbiting around Duke Lincoln's legs, the eleven colored orbs orbiting around the Loud Sisters' legs, the eleven colored orbs orbiting around the legs of The Loud's friends, the eight large dark blue orbs orbiting around Ed Cowart's legs, the nine large midnight blue orbs orbiting around TLPS Mr. Wolf's legs, the nine large crimson red orbs orbiting around Naruto's legs, the eight large crimson red orbs orbiting around Tahu, Vakama, and Nate Adams' legs, the eight large fiery red orbs orbiting around Zach Gurdle's legs, the eight large silver orbs orbiting around Clyde McBride's legs, the eight large black orbs with the Eye of Horus orbiting around Cody (OC)'s legs, the eight large black orbs orbiting around Lars and Dudley Puppy's legs, the eight large pink orbs orbiting around Lexx Loud's legs, the nine large rose pink orbs orbiting around Steven Universe's legs, the nine large green orbs orbiting around Lynn Sr.'s legs, the nine emerald green orbs orbiting around Yakko Warner's legs, the nine large sapphire blue orbs orbiting around Wakko Warner's legs, the nine large hot pink orbs orbiting around Dot Warner's legs, the nine and eight large marine blue orbs orbiting around Liam and Leif Loud's legs, the eleven large scarlet red orbs orbiting around Lynn's legs, the eleven coral red orbs orbiting around Timon's legs, the eight large blood red orbs around Marco Diaz's legs, the nine large aqua blue orbs orbiting around TLPS Mr. Shark's legs, the eight large blue orbs orbiting around Skippy, Sean Bolton, and Loki Loud's legs, the eight large sea-foam green orbs

orbiting around Loni Loud's legs, the nine large yellow orbs orbiting around TLPS Mr. Snake's legs, the eight large yellow orbs orbiting around Lane Loud's legs, the eight large brown orbs orbiting around Larry Loud's legs, the eight large light green orbs orbiting around Levi Loud's legs, the eight large lavender orbs orbiting around Leon Loud's legs, the eight large colored orbs orbiting around Bobby Santiago and Nico's legs, the eleven large colored orbs orbiting around Twilight Sparkle and her friends, the eight large aqua and ocean blue orbs orbiting around Varie, William Dunbar, and Adam Lyon's legs, the eleven large aqua blue orbs orbiting around Girl Jordan's legs, the eleven large colored orbs orbiting around Timmy Turner's legs, the eleven large gold orbs orbiting around Alex the Lion and the eight large gold orbs orbiting around Takanuva's legs, the nine large pink orbs orbiting around Rita's legs, and the eight large purple orbs orbiting around Luke Loud's legs and Menat's legs, along with our gems on our large gold Bracers of The Champions of the Universe and the Stones of Gelel that were embedded in the backs of our left hands and our gold halos with four orbiting gold rings surrounding the corners behind our heads were glowing, and that means we've got big trouble incoming, and the imps of The Fabled Gene-Slammers were already hissing with anger.

Lincoln formed a massive diamond barrier with absorption energy surrounding the diamond barrier that protected all of us from a massively powerful volley of energy blasts, and it absorbed the blasts and they flowed into us and made us even stronger than ever.

Buster Bunny: There's no mistaking that energy signal from anywhere.

Lincoln: Not at all. Come on out, Universe 666 Raditz, or else, we will force you out!

A figure came out, and it was none other than Universe 666 Raditz, and like with the others, his eyes were completely red and he had a black and purple aura surrounding him.

Nico: So, Universe 666 Raditz has arrived.

Buster Bunny: We got to stop him and free him from that leech's control. Now, it's my turn to shine.

Suddenly, Buster Bunny's blue eyes turned neon blue and he was surrounded by a red and blue energy aura with stars, carrots, fire, explosives, rabbits, phoenixes, and angels, he unholstered his massive Inheritor of Bugs Bunny's Comedic Firestorm Legacy Broadsword of Explosive Comedic Justice from his back and as he approached Universe 666 Raditz, he left red and blue energy, stars, carrots, fire, explosives, rabbits, phoenixes, and angels with every step.

Buster Bunny: Even if you're just a counterpart of the one we despise, you're still getting a major-league beatdown for serving that deranged lunatic right before I free you from his influence.

Suddenly, Buster Bunny was surrounded by a massive vortex of red and blue energy with stars, carrots, fire, bombs, and explosives surrounding the vortex, there are rabbits, phoenixes, and angels flying around the vortex, and in the vortex is a blue phoenix with blue eyes gazing at Universe 666 Raditz: the blue eyes of salvation. Then, as the vortex faded, Buster Bunny emerged, but he was changed forever.

Buster Bunny grew from 7'5" to 8'5" in height, his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles grew even bigger and he still retained his eight-pack abs, he now has large gold metal bracers on his massive biceps and thighs, and he now has eleven large light blue orbs orbiting around his legs, he has red highlights in the bangs of his full head of long wild blue hair going down to the bottom of his neck and he has a large golden halo in the center with golden angel wings on the bottom side and four orbiting golden rings on each corner behind his head, he has neon blue eyes and a red and blue energy aura with stars, carrots, explosives, fire, rabbits, phoenixes, and angels surrounding him and he has an immense rainbow protective aura with elements swirling around it, he has a rabbit with a bomb in its paws emblazoned on his forehead and Third Eye with blue iris, he has on his Crystal Necklace of The Buddha with red gems on the gold flame-shaped links and blue crystal links and a blue rabbit-shaped Element of Harmony and on the bottom of the blue rabbit-shaped Element of Harmony is a rabbit with blue gems for eyes and the Star, Explosive, Comedy, Fire, and Eternity Kanjis in its paws for the pendant, he has on a red short-

sleeved shirt with blue phoenix on it, white gloves, dark blue jeans with flames on the legs, black knee-high boots with golden flame buckles, and long sleeveless white trenchcoat with stars, carrots, explosives, fire, rabbits, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails and on the back is a phoenix, rabbit, and angel and on top is the Warner Bros. logo with fire, bombs, and explosives surrounding them and his Mark of The Saiyans on his left shoulder is glowing. Suddenly, Buster Bunny felt a sharp pain on his now wider and more muscular back, and then, his massive blue angel wings with red tips on the blue feathers grew much bigger for his new body and his blue pointed cottontail grew much bigger for his new body. Buster Bunny has on a Ring of The Phoenix with red gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on his right ring finger and Blue Lantern Ring on his left ring finger and Stone of Gelel embedded on his left white-gloved hand.

Suddenly, Buster Bunny's massive Inheritor of Bugs Bunny's Comedic Firestorm Legacy Broadsword of Explosive Comedic Justice and all the greatswords and swords he has began merging together and were surrounded by a kaleidoscope of red and blue energy, stars, carrots, explosives, fire, rabbits, phoenixes, and angels, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Buster Bunny's Acme Acres Legendary Looney Tunes Inheritor of Bugs Bunny's Legacy Comedic Explosive Firestorm Rabbit Angel Greatsword of Acme Acres Legendary Looney Tunes Inheritor of Bugs Bunny's Legacy Comedic Explosive Firestorm Rabbit Angel Justice, it's a brand-new massive greatsword with embedded red and blue gems and the silhouette of Bugs Bunny etched on the 7'9" massive, wide, double-edged gold blade, large gold rabbit heads for the crossguard, large white angel faces built into both sides of the hilt and large red and blue gems embedded in the foreheads, longer midnight black handle, four large gold rabbit heads with red gems for eyes and in their open mouths and on the bottom of the rabbit heads is a large gold rabbit head with red gems for eyes and blue gem in its mouth for the pommel, he has on his new large gold Bracers of The Champions of The Universe with large orange gems on his wrists and Dragon Ball Bracelet on his left gold Bracer, large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with a gold rabbit head with red gems for eyes and large blue gem in his mouth for the belt buckle on his waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound

Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on his right hip and Eater of Sins revolver holstered on his left hip. There's a red and blue kanji below the phoenix, rabbit, and angel that said, "Buster Bunny, Class Clown and Star of The Tiny Toons, Little Brother Figure of Ace Bunny, Student of Bugs Bunny, Leader of Buster's Gang, Friend of Valencia Nightingale, Outsmarter of Bad Guys, Student of Acme Looniversity, Leader of The Next Generation of Acme Knights, Defender of Acme Acres, Slayer of The Eternally Deranged and Demonic Dark Sebastian and His Demonic Minions, Archenemy of Evil Drill Man, Loving Boyfriend of Babs Bunny, Member of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True God of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Destroyer and Slayer of Evil, Deranged, Murderous, Ruthless, and Sadistic Bastards, Amazing and Powerful Student of Amazing and Powerful Teachers, and Master of and Master of Fire, Explosives, Rabbits, and Angels"

バスター・バニー、クラスのピエロでありタイニー・トゥーンズのスター、エース・バニーの弟分、バッグス・バニーの生徒、バスターズ・ギャングのリーダー、バレンシア・ナイチンゲールの友人、悪者の裏切り者、アクメ・ルーニバーシティの生徒、次世代のリーダーアクメ・ナイツ、アクメ・エーカーズの擁護者、永遠に狂った悪魔のようなダーク・セバスチャンとその悪魔のような手先の殺し屋、邪悪なドリルマンの大敵、バブズ・バニーの愛するボーイフレンド、チーム・ラウド・フェニックス・ストームのメンバー、コスモスの勇敢な戦士、プロテクター、ディフェンダー、そして宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の救世主、宇宙への希望の大使兼灯台、友情の力と要素のマスター、セレスティアル・ゼルナガの怒りのマスター、ブラック・ゲートのマスター、究極の善の究極の力、真実、正義、愛、慈悲、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直さ、寛大さ、優しさ、無私の心、勇気、そして信頼を備えた真の神、悪の破壊者と殺害者、狂った、殺人的、無慈悲、そして

サディスティックなろくでなし、素晴らしく強力な教師の素晴らしく強力な生徒、そして火、爆薬、ウサギ、天使のマスターとマスター

Buster Bunny has transformed into SUPER ANGEL-ACME NEXT GEN KNIGHT-RABBIT-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA DIVINE COSMIC ETERNAL LEGENDARY NEXT GEN ACME ACRES LOONEY TUNES WISECRACKING EXPLOSIVE FIRESTORM RABBIT PHOENIX ANGEL OF DIVINE COSMIC ETERNAL LEGENDARY NEXT GEN ACME ACRES LOONEY TUNES WISECRACKING EXPLOSIVE FIRESTORM RABBIT PHOENIX ANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE COSMIC ETERNAL LEGENDARY NEXT GEN ACME ACRES LOONEY TUNES WISECRACKING EXPLOSIVE FIRESTORM RABBIT PHOENIX ANGEL HOPE!

We were amazed by Buster Bunny's Super Angel-Acme Next Gen Knight-Rabbit-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga transformation, but when Universe 666 Raditz saw it, he immediately fired energy blasts at him, but Buster Bunny fired a massive barrage of red and blue energy, stars, carrots, explosives, fire, rabbits, phoenixes, and angels which hit Universe 666 Raditz and they exploded, he got back up, but now, he was enraged.

Lincoln: WHOA!

The toons did extremely wild takes upon seeing what Buster Bunny did.

Bugs Bunny: Nice shot, Doc! You got him, but now, things are about to get ugly!

Buster Bunny: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Divine Eternal Comedic Legendary Next Gen Acme Acres Looney Tunes Wisecracking Firestorm Rabbit Phoenix Angel and Divine Eternal Comedic Legendary Next Gen Acme Acres Looney Tunes Wisecracking Firestorm Rabbit Phoenix Angel Hope) That they are, Bugs. (To Universe 666 Raditz) Alright, ya maroon, let's do this!

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's United Friendship Hinon's Almighty Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm Greatsword of True Almighty Cosmic United Friendship Universal Storm Hope Elemental Bravery and True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds and transformed into Super Angel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Vampire-Werewolf-Buffalo-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Divine Cosmic Harmony Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological God Phoenix Angel of Divine Cosmic Harmony Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological God Phoenix Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Harmony Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological God Phoenix Angel Hope, and his new greatswords were ready as well, and he joined Buster Bunny.

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Your master's already fallen further into madness because of his own crimes, however, that doesn't mean we're showing you any mercy. (SNAPS FINGERS) (Speaking In Enochian) NOQUODI!

A purple Umbra Witch portal appeared in the skies and white Wicked Weaves manifested, and then, we saw Mictlantecuhtli, Presser of Destruction appear and it let out a loud screech.

Lincoln and Buster Bunny went after Universe 666 Raditz, and they fired extremely powerful blasts of red and blue energy, stars, carrots, fire, explosives, bombs, rabbits, phoenixes, angels, rainbow energy, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, pumpkins, dark lightning, pumpkin fire, swords, fruits, animals, music notes,

psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Mammoths, Pegasi, Windigos, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Cerberus, Perytons, Griffins, Sphinxes, Hippogriffs, Manticores, and Mythological Animals at Universe 666 Raditz, and they exploded with incredible power as they hit him.

Then, they attacked him with slashes from their massive greatswords leaving scars on him and Lincoln left many more by firing rainbow energy slashes with his gold-plated claws and he and Buster Bunny attacked him hard with energy punches, energy kicks, and karate chops and they're super mega-painful because of our superhuman strength, along with elemental blasts, and Buster Bunny and Lincoln even threw bombs at him.

Bugs Bunny: Buster and Lincoln are literally tearing him to shreds.

Ace Bunny: I knew it was gonna get ugly.

Then, Buster Bunny and Lincoln got back as Mictlantecuhtli went at Universe 666 Raditz and he fired sonic screeches at him and he fired electricity at him which electrocuted him. Mictlantecuhtli was dispatched as Buster Bunny threw another bomb which exploded and freed Universe 666 Raditz, but he got knocked him out cold as he was way too dizzy, and then, he was bound with chains of light fired by Lincoln with a swing of his massive greatsword.

Buster Bunny: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Divine Eternal Comedic Legendary Next Gen Acme Acres Looney Tunes Wisecracking Firestorm Rabbit Phoenix Angel and Divine Eternal Comedic Legendary Next Gen Acme Acres Looney Tunes Wisecracking Firestorm Rabbit Phoenix Angel Hope) Here goes.

PURIFICATION STYLE NINJA ART: POISONOUS DARKNESS PURIFICATION!

Buster Bunny fired a beam of purifying white light which hit Universe 666 Raditz and removed every trace of the poisonous darkness that infected him, and he was restored and sent to Good Luthor. We all cheered wildly as Lincoln and Buster Bunny holstered their massive greatswords on their backs and powered down, and Buster Bunny's new body, clothes, weapons, jewelry, Third Eye, large gold halo, and massive blue angel wings are permanent.

Nico: Okay, now… that… was… AWESOME!

Me: It sure was, that was really incredible.

Eli: That's the last one freed from Universe 666 Sebastian.

Suddenly, we heard a loud demonic roar and it was coming from Acme Acres.

Lincoln: And we pissed him off even more, and Good Luthor will be keeping an eye on them and the others.

Me: Yeah, and now that Universe 666 Sebastian has finally gone off his rocker and gone mad, now we can finally kill him tomorrow and make him pay for what he's done. So, Lincoln, who are we meeting tomorrow?

Lincoln: I've got a hot one and she's a lot like Jonah Thule: Melanie Martinez, Gene-Slammer of Muscle Medic.

Jonah Thule: Wait, Melanie Martinez?! The world-famous international bodybuilder from Michigan?! I've known her for years, she's able to lift over 9,000-lbs, she's even more stronger and powerful than me. She's my biggest idol.

Nico: WHOA!

Selene Arcangela: Whoa is right, and that's an awesome one and you guys are seriously going to like her a lot: Melanie Martinez is Lincoln's Guardian Angel from Royal Woods and in addition to massive amounts of superhuman strength, she has incredibly strong

and powerful water powers, and as Jonah Thule pointed out just now, she's a world-famous international bodybuilder and she's able to lift over 9,000-lbs and she's literally THAT STRONG AND THAT POWERFUL.

Me: (WHISTLES) Man, that's really awesome.

Michelle Emperyous: You said it, and like Kiara Kessler, Melanie really got Lincoln into bodybuilding and she really trained him hard for that sport, and it was because of it, Lincoln won a lot of trophies in bodybuilding, and after he won another bodybuilding championship, he asked Melanie and Kiara to come up to the stage, and there, in front of the spectators, he brought them in with a strong embrace and he kissed them both on the lips and that made the crowd cheer wildly.

Me: I remember that all too well.

Nico: Same here, I saw it on TV at home, and I saw the trophies he'd received. Man, when it came to bodybuilding, Lincoln literally is an Alpha champion.

Luna: Lynn was really that proud of him for winning a ton of bodybuilding competitions, and Lincoln wound up getting hugged by Lynn and kissed on the forehead and cheek every time he came back from them.

Lynn: I was really that proud of him in winning those bodybuilding competitions, and there's one thing you guys should know: she really hates Hawk, Hank, The Stankcos, Lori, Lola, Lisa, and Luan with a blazing passion. One time, as Lincoln and Melanie were at Lake Superior on a date, Lori, Lola, Lisa, Hawk, Hank, and The Stankcos came charging at them, but Melanie punched the ground so hard, she literally made the ground quake and that made them lose their balance and they fell flat on their butts, and Lincoln really smashed Lori, Lola, Lisa, Hawk, Hank, and The Stankcos into the ground. Then, he and Melanie grabbed and lifted each of them up off the ground and they threw them with their really massive and excessive superhuman strength and sent them flying in different directions: Lori, Lola, and Lisa back to the house, Hawk and Hank to prison, and The Stankcos to the Royal Woods Police Department.

Eli: What the heck?!

Rachel Emperyous: And when Lori, Lola, and Lisa saw Melanie after she and Lincoln came back, they swore they would kill her, but she told them off and said that they've always been nothing more than bitches to Lincoln, and she threatened them with this: if they ever come near Lincoln again, she was gonna crush their skulls like acorns.

Nico: Yeah, I remember that one all too well, I almost broke out the paddle. Well, guys, you know this means tomorrow, right?

Me: Yeah. The final showdown with Universe 666 Sebastian. We've played his twisted games long enough.

Lincoln: That we have, and by this time tomorrow, he'll finally be out of ploys and schemes and he's since been driven deep into the bowels of madness. Now, all we have to do is put him down for good.

Eli: He deserves to die.

Drakus: And in the most gruesome way imaginable.

Lincoln: Right. (Deep Sapphire Eyes turn red) You better be ready, Universe 666 Sebastian, your end is coming, and you will pay for every last one of your crimes with your life.

Motor Ed: That's the end of the Borg Queen! Seriously!

Titanium Titan: It sure is.

Whirlwind: Never again will the Borg harm anymore people.

Me: And the universe is now free from their evil.

Eccentro: Got that right.

Metal Sonic: You okay, Ben?

Ben: I'll be fine guys. That was so fun and awesome.

Lola: Yep.

Nico: Now we've officially seen the last of the Borg. Great job everyone!

Vypra: Thanks. This was fun. Just like old times.

Me: Yep.

Bianca Borg: (To the viewers) Now the Borg are a forgotten memory.

Laney: Yes they are.

Me: Lets head home and get some grub.

Nico: Good idea.

We went back home and went to Lynn's Table and got some grub and then went back home and enjoyed the rest of the day and went to sleep after destroying The Borg Queen and freeing Universe 666 Raditz, and now, tomorrow, the final showdown against Universe 666 Sebastian is about to begin and the fate of the entire universe will be decided. Meanwhile, in the dark ruins of his castle in Acme Acres, Universe 666 Sebastian, now a completely and absolutely deranged mess, has finally lost his last nerve and he's now even worse than The Joker.

Universe 666 Sebastian: THOSE GODDAMN FUCKING ASSHOLES! THEY'VE RUINED EVERY LAST ONE OF MY SCHEMES AND HAVE DRIVEN ME STRAIGHT INTO ETERNAL FUCKING MADNESS! THAT IS THE LAST FUCKING STRAW! DAMN YOU ALL, TEAM LOUD PHOENIX STORM AND THE MASTERS OF EVIL! YOU HAVE RUINED ALL OF MY SCHEMES TO SEE YOU ALL DIE SO THAT I CAN FINALLY DESTROY ALL LIFE ON EARTH AND THE UNIVERSES BEYOND! GODDAMN YOU, GODDAMN YOU ALLLLL! (ENRAGED N-TH DEGREE FUCKED UP SCREAMING) I WILL KILL YOU ALL! EVERY LAST LIVING THING WILL ALL DIE AND PERISH! (NTH-DEGREE FUCKED UP DERANGED DEMONIC CACKLING)

SO BE IT, UNIVERSE 666 SEBASTIAN, YOU HAVE SINCE

SEALED YOUR FATE, AND COME TOMORROW, YOUR LIFE SHALL END IN A POOL OF YOUR OWN BLOOD!

THE END

Part 4 done.

The Borg Collective were the most evil monsters in all of the Star Trek world.

NicoChan11, JediAvatarOfShinobi, Omegahatchiyak12, kolbdog323, XP4Universe, Darkhai, vinjedi1995, Drako1234658, Nflemingful, Hynageneral, BumbleSparkle, EtstheClarenceandTLHfan and ninjakingofhearts gave me the ideas for this and so did the guest reviewer. Thanks guys.

For the next rescue Nico, The Ripping Friends, Ellie Singh, Evelyn Burmingham, Jen Tennyson, Eddy, Yugi, Tea, Jaden, Jesse Anderson, Allenby Beardsley Knudson, The Hernandez Sisters, Yost Magma, Rin Nohara, Woz, Bai Tza, Sabrina Lorelai the Despair from The Dark Gene-Slammer, Albedo, The 1983 D&D Gang, Donbrothers, Irina Krafla the Granity Gene-slammer, Kora Lexxington, Olivia Houou, Nataša Marečková, Nalanie Nanthavong The Vorash Gene-Slammer, Brynja, Sissi Delmas, Anna Anyanova the Destiny HERO Dark Angel Gene-slammer, Daring Do, Lizzie Strong the Great Blue Windrunner Gene-slammer, Emam Reynolds the Living Tsunami Gene-slammer, Wendy Sapphira, Reggie Hjorleifsstræti the Five Headed Dragon Gene-Slammer, Qin, Miku Yuuki, Princess Anita, Granity, Rei Miyamoto, Saya Tekagi, Saeko Busujima, Shizuka Marimoto, Kamen Rider (1971), Hibiki Riders, Agito Riders, Kabuto Riders, Den-O, Kiva, Decade, W, OOO, Fourze, Wizard Riders, Blade Riders, Faiz Riders, Gaim Riders, Drive Riders, Ghost Riders, Ex-Aid Riders, Build Riders, Zi-O Riders, Zero-One Riders, Saber Riders, Dragon Knight Riders, Granity, Samurai Jack, Ashi and her sisters, Changeman, Jetman, Dairangers, Zenkaigers, Chloe Bourgeois, Shanan, Rita Loud, The Goths of Darkness, Zarya Moonwolf, Applejack, Apple Bloom, Twilight Sparkle & Friends, Sunny Starscout, Izzy Moonbow, Hitch Trailblazer, Pipp Petals, Zipp Storm, Misty Brightdawn, Wallflower

Blush, Alice Kingsleigh, Rachel Stavenport, Kate Lloyd, Carol Pusateri, Hailey Helios, Kia, Jenna, Lina, May, Maria, Danica Metrois, Kaalia of The Vast, Varie, Sakura Valencia, Xenia the Xerneas, Bhavna Radhakrishnan the Xerneas Gene-Slammer, Bridgette, Eli, me, Sakura Knudson, Arrietty, Aylene Carter, Gabrielle, Littlefoot and friends, Fu, Nicole Knudson, Spiderman and his counterparts, Kaina Tsutsumi, Nick Logan, Sh'Lainn Blaze, Camie, Kaoruku Awata, Himiko, Ibara, Toru, Sirius, Tsuyu, Ochaco, Luz, Amity, Gus, Willow, Hunter, Felicia Wittebane, Carly Atlas, Misty Tredwell, Zuria, Tony Jones, Edyn, Strag, Momo, Girl Jordan, Leeli, Sora Phaaze, Venus, Earth, Vinyl Scratch, Airazor, Rhinox, Cheetor, Rattrap, Tigatron, Janeen Aran, Lincoln, Leni, Laney, Lana, Lola, Lisa and Lily as well as Mirror Master, Quark, Dan, Illuso, Arnold the Pit Bull and Evil Pyre Woman as well as Zoe Orimoto and her partner Digimon Kazemon, Zephyrmon and JetSilphymon, Honia the Hornet, Lola Namiko the JetSilphymon Gene-slammer, Element Magician, Element Valkyrie And Guardian Eatos And we're going to battle An old enemy of Qin and Nico and her name is Amanda Martin and she is literally the worse bully ever, she's even worse than that deranged sadistic monster, Audrey Madison. When she first walked into Kindergarten, she'd hated Qin ever since then and she also hated Nico ever since then as well. But we have something special planned for that spawn of Satan. And we're going to battle Another Neptune's Moon, Neptune's Sun, Red Guy, Sir Urchin and Snail Fail, Quark and Mirror Master. And we're going to meet a gene-slammer for Tornado Man. Her name is Tammy Tornado. She is an awesome master of wind.

For tomorrow, the final showdown against Universe 666 Sebastian is on as Ace Bunny and all of us come together to finally put an end to that monstrous and deranged piece of garbage.

For Lincoln's rescue tomorrow, we're heading to the northern part of Gotham Royal York, and we got word that an even stupider and crazier version of Billy is running loose and is causing havoc and he has Grim's scythe and is slicing the place up. So, we're going to stop him and send him straight to Vypra to straighten him out. And we're going to meet Melanie Martinez, Gene-Slammer of Muscle Medic, she's Lincoln's Guardian Angel from Royal Woods and she was born with massive amounts of superhuman strength and she also has

incredibly strong and powerful water powers, and she's a world-famous international bodybuilder and she's able to lift over 9,000-lbs and she's literally THAT STRONG AND THAT POWERFUL. She's also a powerful idol that Jonah Thule respects and idolizes, and like Kiara Kessler, Melanie really got Lincoln into bodybuilding and she really trained him hard for that sport, and it's because of it, Lincoln won a lot of trophies in bodybuilding, and after he won another bodybuilding championship, he asked Melanie and Kiara to come up to the stage, and there, in front of the spectators, he brought them in with a strong embrace and he kissed them both on the lips and that made the crowd cheer wildly, and Lynn was really that proud of him for winning a ton of bodybuilding competitions, and Lincoln wound up getting hugged by Lynn and kissed on the forehead and cheek every time he came back from them, she was that proud of him in winning those bodybuilding competitions, and there's one thing you guys should know: she really hates Hawk, Hank, The Stankcos, Lori, Lola, Lisa, and Luan with a blazing passion. One time, as Lincoln and Melanie were at Lake Superior on a date, Lori, Lola, Lisa, Hawk, Hank, and The Stankcos came charging at them, but Melanie punched the ground so hard, she literally made the ground quake and that made them lose their balance and they fell flat on their butts, and Lincoln really smashed Lori, Lola, Lisa, Hawk, Hank, and The Stankcos into the ground. Then, he and Melanie grabbed and lifted each of them up off the ground and then, they threw them with their really massive and excessive superhuman strength and they sent them flying in different directions: Lori, Lola, and Lisa back to the house where they got grounded, Hawk and Hank to prison, and The Stankcos to the Royal Woods Police Department. And when Lori, Lola, and Lisa saw Melanie after she and Lincoln came back, they swore they would kill her, but she told them off and said that they've always been nothing more than bitches to Lincoln, and she threatened them with this: if they ever come near Lincoln again, she was gonna crush their skulls like acorns.

The final part of the Star Trek Saga is for V'Ger and we're going to help that awesome and colossal ship learn more about everything.

See you all next time.

STAR TREK PART 5: FINAL VOYAGE OF V'GER

This chapter is based on Star Trek 1: The Motion Picture from 1979

Relaxing in the park was Nico, The Ripping Friends, Ellie Singh, Evelyn Burmingham, Jen Tennyson, Eddy, Yugi, Tea, Jaden, Jesse Anderson, Allenby Beardsley Knudson, The Hernandez Sisters, Yost Magma, Rin Nohara, Woz, Bai Tza, Sabrina Lorelai the Despair from The Dark Gene-Slammer, Albedo, The 1983 D&D Gang, Donbrothers, Irina Krafla the Granity Gene-slammer, Kora Lexxington, Olivia Houou, Nataša Marečková, Nalanie Nanthavong The Vorash Gene-Slammer, Brynja, Sissi Delmas, Anna Anyanova the Destiny HERO Dark Angel Gene-slammer, Daring Do, Lizzie Strong the Great Blue Windrunner Gene-slammer, Emam Reynolds the Living Tsunami Gene-slammer, Wendy Sapphira, Reggie Hjorleifsstræti the Five Headed Dragon Gene-Slammer, Qin, Miku Yuuki, Princess Anita, Granity, Rei Miyamoto, Saya Tekagi, Saeko Busujima, Shizuka Marimoto, Kamen Rider (1971), Hibiki Riders, Agito Riders, Kabuto Riders, Den-O, Kiva, Decade, W, OOO, Fourze, Wizard Riders, Blade Riders, Faiz Riders, Gaim Riders, Drive Riders, Ghost Riders, Ex-Aid Riders, Build Riders, Zi-O Riders, Zero-One Riders, Saber Riders, Dragon Knight Riders, Granity, Samurai Jack, Ashi and her sisters, Changeman, Jetman, Dairangers, Zenkaigers, Chloe Bourgeois, Shanan, Rita Loud, The Goths of Darkness, Zarya Moonwolf, Applejack, Apple Bloom, Twilight Sparkle & Friends, Sunny Starscout, Izzy Moonbow, Hitch Trailblazer, Pipp Petals, Zipp Storm, Misty Brightdawn, Wallflower Blush, Alice Kingsleigh, Rachel Stavenport, Kate Lloyd, Carol Pusateri, Hailey Helios, Kia, Jenna, Lina, May, Maria, Danica Metrois, Kaalia of The Vast, Varie, Sakura Valencia, Xenia the Xerneas, Bhavna Radhakrishnan the Xerneas Gene-Slammer, Bridgette, Eli, me, Sakura Knudson, Arrietty, Aylene Carter, Gabrielle, Littlefoot and friends, Fu, Nicole Knudson, Spiderman and his counterparts, Kaina Tsutsumi, Nick Logan, Sh'Lainn Blaze,

Camie, Kaoruku Awata, Himiko, Ibara, Toru, Sirius, Tsuyu, Ochaco, Luz, Amity, Gus, Willow, Hunter, Felicia Wittebane, Carly Atlas, Misty Tredwell, Zuria, Tony Jones, Edyn, Strag, Momo, Girl Jordan, Leeli, Sora Phaaze, Venus, Earth, Vinyl Scratch, Airazor, Rhinox, Cheetor, Rattrap, Tigatron, Janeen Aran, Lincoln, Leni, Laney, Lana, Lola, Lisa and Lily as well as Mirror Master, Quark, Dan, Illuso, Arnold the Pit Bull and Evil Pyre Woman as well as Zoe Orimoto and her partner Digimon Kazemon, Zephyrmon and JetSilphymon, Honia the Hornet, Lola Namiko the JetSilphymon Gene-slammer, Element Magician, Element Valkyrie And Guardian Eatos and it was going to be a really fun day.

Me: Ahh. Nothing like a little relaxing in the park to take your mind off things.

Nico: You said it.

Qin: Yeah it's awesome.

Lola: Yeah.

Varie: It's great to relax and have fun.

Camie: You got that right. Especially with relaxing by the lake too.

Nico: That is for sure.

Zoe Orimoto: I agree there.

Lola Namiko: I agree too everyone.

Nico: Zoe, I want to thank you, Mirror Master, and your teams for coming

Zoe Orimoto: No problem Nico. This is gonna be fun.

Kazemon: It sure will be fun.

Nico: Yep.

Honia: Yeah it sure will.

Nico: Honia, remember when J.D. meet you?

Honia: Boy I sure do. That was fun.

Me: That was when we battled that HUGE Octopus in New York City.

Nico: That was a nasty looking cephalopod.

Camie: Geez!

Varie: Yeah that was crazy.

Honia: But that was fun.

Juran: Do you sting people?

Honia: I may be a hornet but I only sting when I'm provoked.

Me: It's true and her stings hurt like a son of a bitch.

Xenia: Ouch.

Me: Yeah no kidding.

Laney: Yeah. But that was a cool rescue to hear about.

Nico: It sure was. But that Octopus tasted good in a stew.

Me: It sure did.

Laney: Yeah.

Me: Man yesterday was awesome.

Lola: Boy it sure was. We destroyed the Borg and liberated the entire universe from a terrible monster race.

Lincoln: And got Bianca Borg her people back.

Nico: And we destroyed the Queen.

Me: And banished all of the Borg to the Black Gates.

Lola: Good riddance.

Nico: Yeah.

Varie: Yeah.

Nico: With help from Nanomech.

Me: Yep.

Qin: That was awesome.

Laney: It sure was.

Nico: I have a feeling that the next Star Trek Villain is the biggest one yet.

Me: If it's who or what I think it is then we're going to be in for an awesome adventure.

Camie: Yeah no kidding.

Lola: Yeah.

Varie: Yeah this will be awesome.

Nico: No kidding.

Eli: But it will be fun.

Nico: For now, let's enjoy the peace and quiet.

Me: Yeah. This is good.

We got relaxing.

Lincoln: Okay, guys, we've got ourselves a huge emergency, and this is one person we're not going to like in the slightest: Qin, are you familiar with someone by the name of Amanda Martin?

Qin gasped.

Qin: Amanda Martin?!

Nico: Oh Hell no! Not her!

Me: You two know her?

Nico: I wish we hadn't.

Qin: Allow me to explain her, and Lincoln's right, you're not going to like her one bit. Amanda Martin is literally the worse bully ever, she's even worse than that deranged sadistic slut, Audrey Madison. When she first walked into Kindergarten, she'd hated me ever since then and she also hated Nico ever since then as well.

Nico: She was a Class-A Monster Bitch to the core, and during this one time in high school, Amanda Martin tried to attack Qin, but then, a dark stranger appeared and he fired a blast of darkness at her and sent her flying into a trash can, and ever since then, he defended her from that bitch.

Me: Hmm. Qin, do you have a picture of him?

Qin: Yep.

Qin took out the picture of the dark stranger, he had long black hair, midnight blue eyes, and had fair colored skin. But, when we saw the stranger's massive midnight black angel wings, long black long-sleeved coat with stars and darkness on the coattails, black shirt, white buttoned dress shirt, black choker on his neck, large midnight blue brooch, long black pants, and black knee-high boots, we saw who it was.

Lincoln: (GASPS) No way. Qin, the person who defended you, that was… !

Qin: It was none other than Sebastian. He proved to be an awesome friend, and this was long before his descent into madness thanks to Dustin Keystone and the emergence of his Dark Side and then, his prolonged suffering from his Dark Side's return due to Chase Young's Dark Side. We better get Sebastian immediately.

Lincoln: He's not gonna like it one bit.

Suddenly, Sebastian appeared.

Sebastian Mendez: I certainly wasn't going to like it one bit. I can't believe Amanda Martin's escaped from prison.

Me: Whoa, what did she do?

Sebastian Mendez: One day, we were having lunch in the cafeteria, but then, we saw Amanda Martin come in, but she had a gun in hand and she was going to use it to kill Qin and Nico. However, what that bitch hadn't known was that because of Dustin's attempt to kill me to slake my thirst for blood, I had since had to deal with my dark side, but I couldn't let him out or he would kill everyone, but she has given me no choice. I decided to show her Hell on Earth by letting the evil that I'd kept inside me out and what happened next was horrific: I attacked her with dark energy blasts and summoned dark hands from Hell that slashed at her with their clawed fingers, and I even grabbed her by the neck and pinned her to the wall and made her confess her crimes.

We gasped.

Qin: It was absolutely horrific, what we witnessed was Hell being unleashed on Earth, but in the end, it got Amanda expelled from school and she was arrested and sent to juvie. But, she hadn't forgotten her hatred of me and Nico.

Nico: Nor did she ever forget the face of pure unendurable horror and darkness that was unleashed that day, and now, we got the news Amanda Martin has escaped from Juvie and wants revenge. She is heading right for The Xaikora Prison for Queen Bee Mean Girls!

Lincoln called the rest of the team here and he told everyone the situation, and needless to say, they too were pissed off.

Lori: So, we literally got another mean queen bee girl running loose?!

Sebastian Mendez: Not a queen bee mean girl, Lori, just a heartless bitch even worse than Audrey Madison, and I'm looking forward to giving her Hell once again.

Eli: (Sensed the fracturing mental state of Universe 666 Sebastian) Whoa, what the?! Oh man, guys, you're going to like hearing this, Universe 666 Sebastian's mental state is already on its last legs, if we take down Amanda Martin, it'll lead to him exploding with rage even more.

Me: (Smirks) This should be good.

Nico: But, of course, he's gonna do something extremely horrific that'll lead to a major puke fest.

Me: You got that right.

The Underground Girls concentrated and then, Qin's tail started growing inside her pants.

Me: Wait girls! Don't transform yet.

They stopped and waited.

Me: We still got other things to worry about.

Suddenly, Lincoln's large gold halo with four large orbiting gold rings orbiting the corners glowed and the four large orbiting gold rings fired beams of light that formed into a viewing window and we see Stan and Steak Stankco dressed only in shorts and shirtless and still forced to mine and eat broccoli at The Broccoli Mine Prison in Canada, and they'd regained their abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and eight-pack abs along with their massive physical upper body and lower body strength, but they were now as big as The Hulk.

The two of them were grumbling like mad and there was no doubt they were plotting to escape once again, but then, we saw the barbell tattoos on their backs glow red. Suddenly, Stan and Steak were glowing with red energy, but then, their arms were raised and it looked like their wrists were bound with metal cuffs same with their feet.

Me: Uh oh, here we go!

Lincoln: Yep.

Suddenly, Lincoln made red portals appear in front of the Stankcos, and then, out of nowhere, Lincoln sprouted tentacles with suctions from his chest and all of the males on the team did the same and they went through the portals and they came out of the portals and latched themselves onto the massive pecs, necks, arms, and legs of Stan and Steak Stankco. Then, the tentacles began sucking the Stankcos' of their massive muscle mass, virility, and massive physical strength and they were groaning in pain as they began shrinking in muscle mass.

Then, all of the massive muscle mass, virility, and massive physical strength of The Stankcos began being pumped into Lincoln and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles grew and bulged even more and veins formed on his body, and his massive white angel wings with aurora and orange tips spread out and glowed and his halo glowed and he began growing even more stronger.

The same thing happened to me, Nico, and all the males on the team and our abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles grew and bulged even more and veins formed on our bodies, and our massive angel wings spread out and glowed and his halo glowed and we also began growing even more stronger.

Lincoln: (Growls) Oh man, I haven't forgotten how potent this curse really is.

Me: (Growls) Yeah, this is really potent, but this still feels incredible.

Then, when Lincoln and all the males were done, the tentacles detached themselves from the pecs, arms, legs, and necks of the two meatheads and they went back into us as the portals closed, and we saw that Stan and Steak Stankco were thin as a rake and sucked bone dry of their muscle mass, virility, and massive physical strength again, and the glowing barbells on their back stopped glowing.

Stan and Steak Stankco: NOT AGAIN! (ENRAGED SCREAMING)

The viewing window closed as the four large orbiting gold rings stopped glowing and the light beams disappeared. Suddenly, we

saw that we were even more bigger in muscle thanks to Lincoln's curse he put on The Stankcos.

Me: (Looked at my even more muscular body) Whoa. Lincoln, that Min's Egyptian Virility Drain Curse you put on the Stankcos is still really potent. But, look at us, now we're even more ripped than ever. (Flexes my even more massive muscles)

Lincoln: Yep, and this curse will be on them for all eternity. (Sensed for Amanda Martin) AHA! Gotcha! I just spotted that heartless bitch, she's 20 yards away and closing in fast on Nico and Qin.

Nico: Let's head on over and trash that bitch.

Lincoln: Yeah, let's get her. (Sensed Flip's musclebound thugs) Uh oh, hold up, I sensed a massive army of Flip's musclebound thugs also heading right for us.

Nico: (GROWLS) That mutant just doesn't even know when to quit!

Suddenly, we saw ten massive armies of Flip's musclebound thugs arrive, and they came barreling towards us in a fit of rage.

Lincoln: I knew there was no mistaking the stench of B.O. in the air!

Lincoln fired vacuum tubes from his chest which latched onto the chests of Flip's massive army of hulking muscled thugs, and then, the vacuum tubes literally began sucking Flip's massive army of hulking muscled thugs dry of all their massive muscle mass, virility, blood, and physical strength, and all of it was being pumped into Lincoln and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles grew and bulged even more and veins formed on his body, and his massive white angel wings with aurora and orange tips spread out and glowed and his halo glowed and he began growing even stronger.

I did the same by firing vacuum tubes from his chest which latched onto the chests of Flip's massive army of hulking muscled thugs, and then, the vacuum tubes literally began sucking Flip's massive army of hulking muscled thugs dry of all their massive muscle mass, virility, blood, and physical strength, and all of it was being pumped

into me and my abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles grew and bulged even more and veins formed on my body, and my massive elemental angel wings with aurora and red tips spread out and glowed and my halo glowed and I began growing even stronger.

The other male members did the same by firing vacuum tubes from his chest which latched onto the chests of Flip's massive army of hulking muscled thugs, and then, the vacuum tubes literally began sucking Flip's massive army of hulking muscled thugs dry of all their massive muscle mass, virility, blood, and physical strength, and all of it was being pumped into them and their abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles grew and bulged even more and veins formed on their bodies, and their massive angel wings spread out and glowed and their halos glowed and they began growing even stronger.

When we were done, the vacuum tubes detached themselves from the chests of the thugs and went back into us, and the thugs were now dead from blood loss and thin as a rake and Lincoln fired a blast of red energy and destroyed them leaving them as ashes. Then, we set our sights on Amanda Martin.

We were flying

Nico: Where is that bitch?

And then, we saw Amanda Martin, and she was already causing havoc by trashing many cars and literally beating people up and cackling like the bitch that she is.

Me: That her?

Qin: Yep.

Suddenly, we saw Sebastian's eyes turn from midnight blue to the familiar demonic red color and his eyes started leaking tears of blood.

Sebastian Mendez: (DEMONIC VOICE) You… ! Goddamn… ! WRETCHED SPAWN OF SATAN!

Suddenly, Sebastian summoned demonic hands that grabbed her and he threw her into a tree and she crashed into it hard.

Me: Oh shit.

Nico: He's decided to start the bloodbath early. Let's take her down before he threatens to spill her guts.

Suddenly, a massive wave of darkness appeared and demonic creatures from Hell fired darkness at Amanda Martin as she got hit hard. Then, the wave of darkness and demonic creatures crashed into the ground as a massive tornado of darkness formed, and then, a Thunderbird Screech and Phoenix Cry was heard and we appeared, and that pissed off Amanda Martin when she saw Nico and Qin yet again.

Amanda Martin: YOU GODDAMN MONKEY-TAILED ASSHOLE AND YOU GODDAMN FUCKING BITCH! HOW DARE YOU SHOW YOUR FACES TO ME AGAIN!

Nico: Look who's talking, bitch, that's just what we were going to say to you!

Qin punched Amanda Martin hard in the face and knocked out some of her teeth, and that pissed her off.

Qin: I never would've guessed you'd show your ugly face again, Amanda. First, we had to deal with Audrey Madison last year, and now, you show up a year later. Oh, and we're not the only ones who's pissed to see your ugly face again.

Amanda Martin looked furiously, and when she saw Sebastian Mendez, her face went pale white as a ghost: the same person who showed her Hell on Earth in that incident years ago had returned, and the nightmare she had to deal with has also resurfaced.

Amanda Martin: No… ! No… ! It can't be!

Sebastian Mendez: That's right, Amanda, I have returned. You made a huge mistake busting out of juvie, did you really think you could come after us and not expect the consequences? By the way, we already knew about this from Lincoln. I warned you that if you

ever busted out of juvie and came after us, I would end you right where you stand.

Qin: Given the fact that we'd already told everyone that you're just as bad and depraved as Audrey Madison, Sally Witchford, my insane ex-sister, and many of our other enemies, I think that's a given.

Nico: You better be ready for Hell, bitch, because that's where you are going!

Amanda Martin screamed like a banshee and ran at us with a knife, but Nico and Qin kicked her hard into a wall, she got back out, but now, she was major-league beyond pissed off.

Me: And just for that attempted murder on Nico and Qin, you just crossed a serious line. Now, you're really heading for Hell.

Me: Okay now!

The Underground Girls concentrated again before Qin's tail burst out of her pants.

POP!

Qin turned into Scalebreath and the girls transformed!

Kendra'a eyes merged into one.

She turned into Armorsight!

The Underground girls all were transformed!

Amanda Martin: YOU'RE ALL FREAKS!

Nico: You're the freak you bitch!

Eli: Yeah! You are a freak!

The ripped clothes of the Underground girls fell to the ground.

Rarity: Looks like we got our work cut out for us.

Me: Yep.

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's United Friendship Hinon's Almighty Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm Greatsword of True Almighty Cosmic United Friendship Universal Storm Hope Elemental Bravery and True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds and transformed into Super Angel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Vampire-Werewolf-Buffalo-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Divine Cosmic Harmony Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological God Phoenix Angel of Divine Cosmic Harmony Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological God Phoenix Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Harmony Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological God Phoenix Angel Hope, and his new greatswords were ready as well.

And I unholstered my massive J.D. Knudson's Universal True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Phoenix Angel Greatsword of Universal True Eternal Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Phoenix Angel Justice from my back and transformed into Super Angel-Ebonwu-January Wolf Moon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Universal Elemental Divine Cosmic Harmony January Wolf Mythological God Phoenix Angel of Divine Cosmic Universal Elemental Divine Cosmic Harmony January Wolf Mythological God Phoenix Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Universal Elemental Divine Cosmic Harmony January Wolf Mythological God Phoenix Angel Hope and we joined Ariel, and so did the rest of us as we unholstered our massive greatswords and transformed.

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness,

Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Sebastian was right defending Qin and Nico from you, you're nothing more than absolute scum of the earth!

Me: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental January Wolf Moon Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental January Wolf Moon Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And he was right to have gotten you expelled after what you tried to do to Qin and Nico, but you know what, he should've killed you long ago.

Sebastian Mendez: But, I didn't. Now, it's time to rectify that. I'm sending you straight to Hell for this, Amanda Martin, prepare to die!

Qin: You've had this coming for a very long time, bitch!

Nico: And we've made absolutely sure that we reserved a spot for you in Hell.

We all stood ready and the bravery coming from Qin and Nico along with Sebastian's return made Amanda Martin so extremely angry, her face and body turned red with rage along with her eyes and the sclera turned bloodshot and she was blowing steam out of her nose: she looked like a raging bull and she let out a ballistic scream as we charged at her and she barreled towards us in pure rage.

Lincoln and I went after Amanda Martin, and we fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow energy, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, pumpkins, dark lightning, pumpkin fire, swords, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow

Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Mammoths, Pegasi, Windigos, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Cerberus, Perytons, Griffins, Sphinxes, Hippogriffs, Manticores, and Mythological Animals at Amanda Martin, and they exploded with incredible power as they hit her.

Then, we attacked her with energy slashes from our massive greatswords leaving scars on her and Lincoln left many more by firing rainbow energy slashes with his gold-plated claws and his two new massive greatswords and I also left many more by firing blue fire energy slashes with my gold-plated claws, and he and I attacked her hard with energy punches, energy kicks, and karate chops and they're super mega-painful because of our superhuman strength, along with elemental blasts, and this was really driving Amanda Martin even more insane and straight to the brink of insanity.

Amanda Martin: YOU! YOU! (ENRAGED SCREAM)

Amanda Martin charged at us completely blind with rage and fury, but Nico and Qin kicked her hard in the stomach and Sebastian fired blasts of Divine Darkness at her and she got hit hard and he slashed at her with his massive black greatsword.

I punched her!

Me: Time for this!

I used the Kamen Rider Ghost Gear and it turned my sword into an Eyecon Sword!

Me: Cool! An Eyecon sword! Lets see here.

Nicolaus Copernicus, Johannes Keplar, Giovanni Domenico Cassini, Christiaan Huygens, Galileo Galilei, Edwin Hubble!

Me: ASTROPHYSICS BLADE OF THE STARS!

Nico: COOL! A Sword for The Greatest Astrophysicists of All Time.

Nicole: Awesome! Those are some of my heros in astro science.

Shredlegs fired webbing at her and webbed her up.

Me: STARS OF HISTORY STAR STORM!

I fired waves of stars and blasted Amanda all over and blasted her.

Thunderlegs fired waves of lightning and electrocuted her.

Quarry fired acid and burned her arm.

Stonebiter punched her and smashed her teeth out.

Armorsight bashed her.

Queen Nail and Razorfist slashed her.

Irena blasted her and the girls blasted her.

Nico: Time for some pain!

A wave of ice was fired and then it froze half of Amanda.

Me: WHOA!

The figure stopped and it was a girl with blue hair, blue eyes, and she had dark blue clothes and had a tiara with the symbol for Cold on it and she had tattoos for Kamen Rider Wizard and Gaim on her arm and a sword of ice.

Ciana Cold: How's that you bitch!? Ciana Cold, the Embodiment of Cold Man is here to bash your brains in.

Haruto: Ciana!? Wow!

Kouta: Wow! You're looking great.

Ciana Cold: Haruto and Kouta. Its been a while.

Me: Awesome to meet you Ciana.

Ciana Cold: Same here. Lets get her!

Nico: Yeah!

Haruto: Henshin!

Kouta: Henshin!

They transformed into Kamen Rider Wizard and Gaim!

Me: YEAH! Lets see how they like this!

I used the Wizard Gear and it turned my sword into a WIZARD SWORD!

Me: COOL!

I put on the ring for Pyros the Lava Titan!

Pyros the Lava Titan! PLEASE!

It formed my sword into a LAVA SWORD!

Me: WHOA! That is cool!

Zhuqiaomon: Wow! Look at this!

Me: LAVA HELIX BLAST!

I fired a wave of lava and it hit Amanda and burned her.

Chōīne! Finish Strike! Saikō!

Haruto turned into Infinity Dragon Gold

Soiya! Kachidoki Arms! Iza shutsujin! Ei! Ei! Oh!

Kouta turned into Kachidoki Arms.

Haruto: NOW, IT'S SHOWTIME!

Kouta: IT'S OUR STAGE NOW!

Me: Awesome! How about this too.

I put on the ring for Kamen Rider Falchion!

FALCHION! PLEASE!

It turned my sword into the sword of Kamen Rider Falchion and my wings turned into Wings made of Pure Fire!

Me: WHOA!

Nico: AWESOME!

Haruto: WOW! I forgot that Falchion is part of the M.O.E.

Me: Yeah! (Quotes verse) "The Eternal Phoenix flew down from the skies and rained down fire on its enemies and caused new life to arose from the ashes of pain and suffering and new life bloomed forth which brought love and peace to all."

The Eternal Phoenix flew down and I fired waves of fireballs and blasted Amanda and blasted her all over!

Haruto and Kouta charged at her.

And they blasted her with fire and grape blasts.

Me: Oh yeah! Lets see how she likes this!

I put on the ring for Phoenix (Wizard)

PHOENIX! PLEASE!

I got an awesome Phoenix Sword! And my wings glowed with incredibly strong fire!

Me: WHOA! Awesome!

I chanted an incantation and fired a wave of fire and blasted her all over!

Nico: WHOA! That is cool!

Me: Boy Phoenix would love seeing this one!

Scalebreath charged at her And bashed her down.

Qin: YEAH!

Me: Lets see what this one does.

I used the Gaim Gear and it turned my sword into a HELHEIM FRUIT SWORD!

Me: Wow! This is cool! Lets see here.

I used the Durian Fruit Lockseed.

Me: Plug your noses.

DURIAN ARMS!

I activated it and it turned my sword into a Durian Fruit Sword! IT SMELLED HORRIBLE!

Me: Sniff on this bitch!

I fired waves of Durians and they hit her and farts were heard!

FART FART FART FART FART FART FART!

THE SMELL WAS REALLY BAD!

Me: OH GOOD GOD!

Nico: Stinky Butt would be proud.

Me: Yep. But Stinky Butt's farts smell worse!

STINKY BUTT ARMS!

I activated Stinky Butt's Lockseed and my sword turned into a sword that looks like someone's butt!

Me: SNIFF ON THIS!

LOUD FART!

I fired waves of farts and they hit Amanda and loud farts were heard and she was coughing and gagging and even hurling her guts out!

Ed: WHO STEPPED ON A DUCK!?

Nico: Her, apparently!

We laughed!

Me: WHEW! Man! LORI WAS THAT YOU!?

Lori: IT WAS NOT! IT WAS MY SHOE!?

Me: (LAUGHS) Just kidding Lori.

Lori: Oh. That was funny. (LAUGHS)

Me: Lets see. I know!

I used CYBERTRON STARSCREAM'S RIDEWATCH!

CYBERTRON STARSCREAM ARMS!

Nico: Cybertron Starscream!? WHOA!

I got his blaster and fired waves of energy and blasted Amanda!

Lola: WHOA! Cybertron Starscream packed a wallop!

Poromon: (EXTREMELY DRUNK SLURRED SPEECH) OH SO YOU THINK YOU'RE BETTER THAN ME BITCH!?

He ran fast and bashed her all over and pulverized her!

Poromon then grabbed a car and smashed it RIGHT ON HER!

KRASMASH!

She was crushed bad!

Poromon then rammed a Semi-Truck into her!

SMASH!

Poromon threw a sandbox on her and buried her in sand! Then he summoned a stampede of hippos!

Amanda Martin: HIPPOS!

They smashed and trampled her!

Me: JEEZ! FUCK ME SIDEWAYS! Romulan Ale to Poromon is like SUPERBEER! It makes him completely unpredictable!

Poromon: Now, here are some fun names I came up for you!

He went over to her face!

Poromon: A motherfucking sack of shit! A putrid bitch that smells like puke! A rotten sack of vomit! A demon whose tongue smells like toxic waste! Bitchy McBitchalot! A girl who eats squirrel poop! A girl that bites whale bubbles! A bitch that never changes her underpants!

Poromon was REALLY SMASHING HER all over!

Nico: Whale Bubbles aren't that bad!

Qin: Nice!

Me: How about this too. Uch! God forgive me for using this one!

NUMEMON ARMS!

I got a Numemon Sword!

Me: (ECHOING) POOP TOSS!

I fired a massive barrage of Numemon poop and splattered her all over the place!

Nico: Now that takes me back! We were attacked by Numemon and they did the same thing to us.

Eli: YUCK!

Poromon pecked her

POINK POINK POINK POINK POINK POINK!

Me: YEAH!

Haruto and Kouta fired waves of magic and fruit and blasted her.

Me: Okay Poromon that's enough.

I snapped my fingers and he came back but he had THE WORST EVER HEADACHE!

Poromon: Oh God! WHAT A HANGOVER!

He then threw up on Nico!

Nico: Oh gross!

Me: That's what Romulan Ale will do to you. It will make you REALLY hung over. Like you had 500 beers in 1 day.

Nico: Geez!

Lola: YUCK!

Then, Lincoln fired a rainbow energy straitjacket that tied her up and we holstered our weapons and powered down.

Suddenly, Lincoln heard a fancy black limo arrive.

Me: Nice limo.

Laney: Fancy.

Nico: (GASPS) Oh man, Lincoln, did you…?!

Lincoln: (Smirks) Yep. I just called Amanda's parents over, along with a special guest.

Suddenly, we saw a very beautiful and super sexy girl with long

brown hair and dark blue hairband, purple eyes, she was tall at 7'0" in height, she has the body of a goddess and large breasts, fair skin, she has massive and beautiful blue angel wings, she's dressed in a dark blue short-sleeved blouse, dark blue short-sleeved shirt, dark blue skirt, white bridal gloves, dark blue knee-high high-heeled boots with butterfly buckles, and long white long-sleeved trenchcoat with stars, birds, winds, phoenixes, angels on the coattails and on the back is Monstrous Bird and holstered on her back is a massive golden greatsword.

Lincoln: (GASPS) Andrea Martin, Gene-Slammer of Monstrous Bird.

Andrea Martin: That's right. (To Amanda Martin) And I knew you'd be back causing trouble again, you heartless brat.

Just then, we saw Mr. and Mrs. Martin come out and they joined Andrea, and they too were pissed off at Amanda Martin.

Nico: Mr. and Mrs. Martin. Awesome to see you again.

Mrs. Martin: You too Nico. You are looking great. We'll talk more after we face our Daughter.

Mr. Martin: I am so absolutely disgusted by your behavior, Amanda! So, everything we'd heard from Andrea, Nico, Qin, and the others was true! You've absolutely tarnished our family's reputation with your despicable actions!

Mrs. Martin: I can't believe that you're even our daughter! What kind of person could do those evil acts to so many innocent people?!

Me: An evil heartless Spawn of Satan that's what!?

Nico: Everything we told you long ago is all true, Mr. and Mrs. Martin. Your daughter is a monster with a complete disregard for the lives of those around her, she's been a nightmare to everyone for years!

Qin: Yeah, she's gotten away with everything by using your reputations, and no one's been able to stop her, and let's not forget what she'd done in maiming everyone who's crossed her path, many of them had to spend two months in the hospital or wound up dead

because of her!

Andrea Martin: Mom, Dad, I wanted to help expose the truth, but… !

Lincoln: But, it was because of Team Rocket Gene-Slamming you that you weren't able to do so.

Mrs. Martin: And we're so sorry that your plan got derailed by those miscreants. But, you never gave up, sweetie. You and Lincoln truly are truly one amazing and cute couple.

Lincoln's face turned atomic red and so did Andrea's.

Andrea Martin: (Face turned atomic red) Mom.

Me: Lincoln is an awesome man of his word.

Lincoln went up to Andrea Martin and kissed her on the lips and she returned it. Then, they turned to Amanda Martin.

Mr. Martin: We've done our best to raise you right, but instead, you went downhill and started causing trouble, God knows how many times that we'd been called to the school involving yet another of your stunts. You've used our reputations to get away with doing horrible things to innocent people, and to find out you'd seriously harmed those innocent people even taken their lives, you will never ever be forgiven for this, and this all ends here and now!

Mrs. Martin: Agreed, honey. Amanda, you are hereby disinherited from our family fortune and both the fortune and the estate will be passed on to Andrea, and you are also disowned from our family forever.

Amanda Martin: WHAT THE FUCK?! YOU CAN'T DO THIS TO ME! YOU WEAK, SPINELESS, SENILE OLD FOOLS! WHEN I GET OUT OF THIS, I'LL FUCKING KILL YOU ALL ALONG WITH THAT LITTLE BITCH! DO YOU HEAR ME?!

Lincoln fired a rainbow energy blast which turned into a muzzle and she was muzzled.

Qin: Thank you for that, Lincoln, I'm getting sick and tired of hearing

her big fat mouth running off like that!

Mr. Martin: There's no use in trying to talk sense into you, everyone was right about you, you're just a petty, greedy, selfish, sadistic and monstrous demon and there's no place for you in this world nor the next. Lincoln, would you do the honors?

Lincoln: Yes, sir.

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's United Friendship Hinon's Almighty Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm Greatsword of True Almighty Cosmic United Friendship Universal Storm Hope Elemental Bravery and True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds and the 7'9" massive, wide, double-edged gold blade was covered in rainbow energy.

Lincoln: Never show your face in public ever again.

Lincoln held his massive greatsword above his head, and then… !

SLASH!

Lincoln brought his massive greatsword down on Amanda Martin's head decapitating her and both her head and body burst into rainbow flames and he sent her soul to The Black Gates forever. Lincoln holstered his massive greatsword on his back and came back to us.

Nico: Good riddance to that crazy bitch.

Qin: You said it!

Me: You said it. And Lincoln, are you going to introduce us?

Lincoln: That's just what I'm about to do, J.D. Everyone, this is Andrea Martin, Gene-Slammer of Monstrous Bird, she's my Guardian Angel from Michigan and she's a powerful master of wind and swordsmanship, she's a really beautiful and amazing person and rich girl who really defended me from my enemies and from Lori, Lynn, Luan, Lola, and Lisa, but despite coming from a rich family, she has some very serious bad blood with her evil older sister, Amanda Martin, who despite being from the same family as

her, is literally like Audrey Madison, Sally Witchford, and many of Nico and Qin's enemies from the past and was absolutely greedy and selfish. She attempted to get proof of Amanda's many crimes, but before she could, she got Gene-Slammed by Team Rocket and couldn't implement her plan into action to get proof of her older sister's crimes, and she hated Team Rocket for getting in her way of bringing her sister to justice. But, her desire to bring justice to her evil sister is still as strong as ever.

Nico: I remember Andrea telling me and Qin about that, she wanted to get proof of Amanda's evil deeds because her sister was that slick by using her family's reputation to escape justice.

Qin: But, Team Rocket just had to fuck things up, what a bunch of assholes.

Andrea Martin: Yep, I hated them for ruining that. But, when I heard Team Rocket was destroyed for good, I'd gotten vindication for that.

Lincoln: That's right.

Me: Also Jessie and James and Meowth got canned so no need to go after them.

Andrea Martin: I know they were canned and I'm glad that Team Rocket is gone.

Me: We are too.

Lincoln went up to and hugged Andrea Martin in his abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms, he leaned his head down the right side of her neck, and he slowly bit her and he fed on her blood, and we saw his rainbow energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flare up as he gained a massive power boost and he also gained the very same powers as her, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more, and his massive white angel wings with aurora and orange tips spread out and glowed along with his large gold halo and four orbiting gold rings on each corner of the halo behind his head and eleven massive and long white tails with rainbow tips and rainbow markings. He slowly unlatched his fangs from her neck

as her neck healed and the puncture marks sealed up, and he also kissed where he bit her.

Andrea Martin: Wow, you're still just as gentle as ever when you feed on one of your Guardian Angels, Lincoln.

Suddenly, an Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love appeared on Andrea Martin's neck with dark blue gems on the gold lightning bolts and dark blue crystal links from her merged Crystal Necklace of The Buddha along with a white and gold-accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love on her neck.

Andrea Martin: (Surprised) Lincoln, are these…?!

Lincoln: Yep, that's an Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love and an Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love, which means you're now part of my harem and my many future wives, Andrea Martin.

Andrea Martin had a smile on her face and tears in her eyes as Lincoln still had his massive and powerful muscular arms around her and he leaned down to her face and kissed her on the lips and she also returned it, and we cheered for them.

Mrs. Martin: We'll definitely be expecting tons of grandchildren from you two.

That of course caused Lincoln and Andrea's faces to turn bright red.

Twilight Sparkle: He's already a father with many kids from many of us.

Twilight Sparkle showed a massive scrapbook with photos of Lincoln, his harem, and his kids, and they were indeed stunned.

Mr. Martin: Well, I'll be damned, and here I thought Lynn Sr. held the record for that many kids.

Mrs. Martin: But, it's also proof of how much he truly loves his wives and kids.

Me: And why he's always proven to be a great and loving father and

future husband.

Nico: Yep, and I'm so glad that Amanda has finally paid for her crimes and is finally gone forever.

Sebastian Mendez: Same here. I should've killed her long ago, but I stopped myself from doing so.

Qin: Yeah, we saw it. You almost did try to kill her and go on a rampage that you stabbed yourself in the shoulder with a knife Amanda dropped, and you'd let out a scream from Hell itself, and then, we saw the darkness around you fade and you were back to normal.

Nico: Then, you removed the knife and caused your own blood to spill onto the concrete, that was so scary, almost everyone puked.

Me: Sheesh.

Lincoln: Still, that was really awesome that you defended Qin and Nico and it was before that whole debacle with Dustin Keystone and birth of Dark Sebastian.

Nico: He made sure that Amanda Martin paid for her crimes. But, despite that, everyone at our high school saw the darker side of him, and even they were scared of what'll happen should they dare to anger him.

Me: Jeez.

Qin: We're going to revert back now.

Me: Oh excuse us.

We turned our backs to them.

The Underground Girls reverted back as Chris gave Qin a towel.

The fashion brigade then gave the girls new clothes.

Nico: (to the Martins) Sorry you saw Poromon super drunk then normal

Mr. Martin: Oh no worries.

Me: Poromon drank Romulan Ale and he was REALLY drunk.

Camie: Yeah no kidding.

Lola: Yeah.

Qin: Yeah.

Poromon: Next time, I'm sticking to normal beer.

Me: Yeah.

Ciera Cold: Boy that was brutal and cool.

Nico: How did you meet Haruto and Kouta?

Ciera Cold: I met Haruto when he was battling Sora. I formed a sword of ice and slashed Sora.

Me: Sora was given the Black Gates and he is dead now. That motherfucking asshole killer got what he deserved.

Ciera Cold: That he did. As Haruto told me to not give in to despair. But in actually I feed on Despair and absorb Negative Energy and it makes me stronger.

Me: Welcome to the party.

Nico: Yep.

Ciera: Also I met Kouta in the Helheim Forest and I helped them kill members of Yggdrasil.

Me: Awesome. We blew the entirety of Yggdrasil into dust. It's now nothing but a crater.

Xenia: It's true.

Fu: Yep. We blew it into dust.

Poliwag looked at the Romulan Ale and grinned

Just as Poliwag was going to grab the bottle, Nico grabbed the bottle.

Nico: Poliwag don't drink this. It's dangerous.

Poliwag: Aww man.

Nico: Romulan Ale is too strong.

Poliwag: I was gonna save it for another day!

Nico: (Sternly) Poliwag?

Poliwag: Okay okay.

Nico: Good.

Varie: Yeah.

Poromon: We're saving that for emergencies!

Nico: Good idea.

Qin: Yeah.

Me: Now it's time for the Anothers.

Lola: Yep.

Eli: Lets see. (Concentrates) Whoa! We have Another Neptune's Moon, Neptune's Sun, Red Guy, Sir Urchin and Snail Fail, Quark and Mirror Master.

We gasped!

Me: Neptune's Moon and Sun!? Whoa!

Qin: Geez! I remember them!

Eli: Me too.

Qin: Yeah.

Eli: And the Anothers minus Mirror Master are all one person.

Me: Wow!

Nico: Who's up?

Me: Arlia Air, Andrea Andor, Cyclops and Cow & Chicken.

Nico: Nice.

Lola: This will be funny.

Eli: And I sense that the Anothers minus Mirror Master are one person.

Me: Nice.

Nico: There they are!

We saw Another Neptune's Moon, Neptune's Sun, Red Guy, Sir Urchin and Snail Fail and Quark!

Me: WHOA!

Qin: This will be fun!

Nico: Yeah!

Another Red Guy: (In a girls voice) It sure will be fun!

Lincoln: Belinda Bajor!? Whoa!

They merged and she reverted back and was a girl with blue hair, piercing red eyes, yellow clothes and had blue angel wings and had the symbol of Bajor in the middle of her forehead and on her skirt and had the symbol of the Cult of the Pah Wraiths on her arm and she had a Keyblade of fire in her hand.

Me: Whoa!

Belinda Bajor: Awesome to see you again Lincoln and wow you grew into an awesome young man.

Lincoln: I know. Everyone meet Belinda Bajor, Keyblade Knight of Bajor, she's my Guardian Angel from Michigan and she's a powerful force of epic power. She was born and raised on the planet, Bajor, and she has intense light and dark powers and she's a master of light and darkness. She is the Keyblade Knight of Bajor and she's known as The Twilight Emissary of The Prophets and The Pah-Wraiths, and she has also helped out The Enterprise in many of their travels through the galaxy and defended them from the many terrors and dangers they've fought against in the past and she has power that is 100,000 times stronger and more powerful than Dukat of the Cardassians. She came to Royal Woods long ago, and she really trained me a lot about how to use the Keyblade and I'd quickly absorbed all that knowledge, and I became an expert in wielding the Keyblade and she also trained me on how to use the magic spells associated with the Keyblade, and she's also one of the Keyblade Knights formed by Carolina Keyblada, and like her fellow Keyblade Knights, she harbors a deep grudge against Xehanort for all of the pain and suffering that he caused in his quest to forge the X-Blade and use it to destroy the entire universe and remake it in his image, and she swore if he ever returns again, she would slay him right where he stands and see to it that all those who follow him shall follow him to The Black Gates, and she also trained me a lot and she taught me everything that she knows when it comes to using the powers of light and darkness.

We gasped!

Me: WHOA! That is really amazing! The Keyblade Knight of the planet Bajor. I remember that Benjamin Sisko was the Emissary of the Prophets. That was amazing. And I also remember that Dukat of the Cardassians was the Emissary of the Pah-Wraiths.

Belinda Bajor: That's right. Good memory.

Me: Thanks.

Nico: How come she has piercing red eyes?

Me: When the Pah Wraiths take over someone they get Piercing Red Eyes.

Laney: Geez! Scary.

Belinda Bajor: I know. It's intimidating. But I have been widely know across Bajor as the Twilight Prophet. I have the powers of both the Prophets and the Pah Wraiths.

Me: Wow!

Varie: I have a feeling you would give Dukat a run for his money.

Belinda Bajor: I know. And my power now is 100,000 times stronger than Dukat's.

Me: Wow!

Lincoln: That is cool.

Me: And the Dominion War was raging on during that time too. That was scary.

Belinda Bajor: Yeah no kidding

Nico: Yeah.

Camie: How did that war start?

Me: It was because the Dominion wanted to take over the entire galaxy and impose their tyrannical rule all over it.

Nico: Geez! And the Feberation, Klingons and the Romulans wouldn't let them.

Me: Nope. And they had the Breen Confederacy and the Cardassian Union with them.

Nico: Geez.

Lola: Yeah that was terrible.

Me: No kidding. By the way is the another Mirror Master friendly or hostile?

Belinda Bajor: Friendly and she is a really powerful master of the

mirror.

Me: Wow! This will be interesting to see.

Kit Taylor: It sure will be cool.

Nico: Sorry we have to do this

Girl Jordan: Lets separate you all first.

Girl Jordan and Leeli held hands.

(YURGEN'S TUNE PLAYS)

The skies had leaves and flowers flying in the wind along with sea dragons singing in the background

Girl Jordan and Leeli: (SINGING DIVINELY AS LEELI HAD FIREFLIES SWIRL AROUND HER AND GIRL JORDAN HAD HER AQUA BLUE AURA FLARED UP)

O holoré lay thee low

Holoél dark in the Deep

Down beneath the earth you go

Go holoré fast to sleep

O holoré lay thee low

Holoél dark in the Deep

Down beneath the earth you go

Go holoré fast to sleep

Fast to sleep

Fast to sleep

Dark holoré in the Deep

Rise again holoré now

Spring abundant holoél

Render green the dying bough

Raise the rock where Yurgen fell

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Spring abundant holoél

They both glowed and the Anothers were separated.

Me: Time for action.

I bashed Another Sir Urchin on his head with a hammer

Another Sir Urchin: (ANGRY) WHY YOU!

Another Snail Fail: What I do!?

We fired waves of energy and elements and we blasted the Anothers and I caught the Wonder Ride Books.

Me: Oh yeah!

Maria: (Turns dial) Time for backup! DRAGON MAGIC 6!

She summoned Mumbo Jumbo, Sheep Mage, Evil Talking Cake, Momokase, Oxy Man and Kusuna!

Nico: Oh yeah!

Me: Awesome!

Nico: And now, we wait.

Belinda Bajor: I know. By the way J.D. news spread all across Bajor that you killed The One and destroyed the Borg. Is that true?

Me: Yes that's right. These last 4 days have really been eventful. We destroyed the Planet Killer, defeated the M-113 Salt Vampire, killed The One that took on the form of God in the view of Michelangelo and just recently we killed all the Borg.

Nico: Yep.

Belinda Bajor: Awesome. Well done.

Nico: Yeah those were all fun.

Maria: On the 19th, we should do one for Lego Marvel Superheroes 2

Nico: Nice.

Me: Cool! Those were funny adventures from what I heard.

Eli: (LAUGHS) Yeah they sure were.

Nico: Yep.

Me: And it will be funny to face some of the funniest villains of Lego.

Venom: We want to fight Carnom firsthand.

Girl Jordan: I'm going to kill that version of Carnage.

Qin: Yeah!

Lola: That was a funny version of Carnage.

Varie: Yep.

Nico: Girl Jordan, I'm not actually sure if Carnom is Cletus Cassidy or Eddie Brock. Or if Carnom retains the asshole's insanity

Girl Jordan: Hmm. Good question and theory.

Nico: Yeah.

Girl Jordan: But he is still half Carnage so that makes me want to rip him in two.

Nico: You can do that if Carnom laughs insanely.

Girl Jordan: Good.

Laney: No kidding.

Me: Now lets focus on the matter at hand.

Nico: Right.

We looked and then saw a figure. It was ANOTHER MIRROR MASTER!

Me: There you are.

Qin: Yeah!

Another Mirror Master: (In a girls voice) This will be fun and cool!

Me: (GASP) That voice!

She reverted back and was a girl with orange hair, brown eyes, brown clothes and brown angel wings and she had a tiara with the symbol of the Axe Dopant on it and the same symbol on her skirt and she had a powerful fire axe in her hands.

Me: (GASP) Alexandra Axe!

Alexandra Axe: Awesome to see you again J.D.

Me: You too Alex. Alexandra is the Embodiment of the Axe Dopant

and she has fire and axe powers and she is an awesome lumberjack and Nora she REALLY LOVES Pancakes as much as you do.

Nora Valkyrie: (LAUGHS) Oh boy! I have an awesome pancake eating partner.

Me: Yep. And her axe also has the power to reflect attacks and bullets back and she can use it like a mirror.

Mirror Master: Wow! Just like me! That is cool.

Laney: Yeah!

Kaito: (gets out Patranger gear) Did Swartz promise you anything?

Zocks: (gets out Kyuranger gear) Because we can grant it instead.

Chloe Bourgeois: (gets out Lupinranger gear) Zocks, I'm helping out too.

They got weapons from Kyurangers, PatRangers and LupinRangers.

Alexandra Axe: No he didn't because I chopped off his hand with my axe and then ran.

Nico: Ouch!

Qin: Yikes!

Sakura Knudson: Nice one.

Alexandra Axe: Thanks.

Me: That was awesome. Too bad it didn't kill him.

Sougo: (gets out Patranger Ridewatch) He probably regenerated his hand

Geiz: (Gets out Kyuranger Ridewatch) He still was powerful back then.

Tsukuyomi: (gets out Lupinrnager Ridewatch) Too bad you didn't

chop his arm off. A hand is nothing!

Sougo got Patren1gouArmor, Geiz got ShishiRedArmor, and Tsukuyomi got LupinRedArmor.

Nico: Yeah.

Alexandra Axe: You're right on that.

Xenia: Either way he is dead and gone.

Lola: Yeah.

Lincoln: Lets separate you first.

Lincoln fired waves of energy and separated her.

Nico: Yeah!

Me: Time for action!

Alexandra fired waves of fire and blasted Another Mirror Master.

Alexandra Axe: Take that!

Nico: (gets out Mirror Master's Ridewatch) Mirror mirror on the wall, who's gonna get the most brutal asskicking of them all?

Me: A big fat motherfucking imposter another!

Another Mirror Master: Time for some pain.

Me: Bite my big fat fucking ass!

Nico activated Mirror Master and Quark's Ridewatches.

May: Take this too! (Gets Out Illuso's ridewatch)

Nico activated Dan and Illuso's ridewatches.

Maria: (Arnold Schwarzenegger Accent) Better be ready because I'm going to blow (CLAP) You up! (Gets out Arnold the Pit Bull's ridewatch)

Maria activated Arnold and Evil Pyre Woman's ridewatches.

They fired waves of energy and elements and the group fired waves of energy and elements.

Honia: Take this! (ACTIVATES QUARK'S RIDEWATCH)

She fired a subatomic energy blast and smashed the another down.

Then Ragdoll, Indigestible Wad, Ebirah, Blue Fairy, Lego Red Hulk and Old Iron Face came.

Nico: Nice team Ragdoll!

Ragdoll: Thanks!

?: This will be one that will blow her away!

We saw Tornado Man!

Me: Tornado Man! Wow!

Tornado Man: (In a girls voice) I'm ready for some fun!

Nico: Tammy Tornado?! Wow!

Tammy Tornado: Yep. I got this.

She fired a wave of wind and blasted down the another and I caught the Ridewatch!

Me: YEAH!

Tammy reverted back and she was a girl with green hair and green clothes and green eyes and had a tornado in the middle of her forehead and she had green angel wings.

Nico: YEAH!

Qin: Cool!

May: Yay! I didn't get hit!

SPLAT!

Someone threw a tomato and it hit May in the back of the head.

May: HEY!

Max was whistling innocently.

Tammy Tornado: (LAUGHS) Max got you good May.

Max: TATTLETALE!

May: THANKS A LOT MAX!

We laughed!

Tammy Tornado: The Mega Man 9 Gene-slammers are all fully clothed just so you know.

Nico: Okay then.

Honia: What's your favorite memory of Nico?

Tammy Tornado: When we were out on my family's farm and a farm we were having a feud with was causing problems. So I used my tornado powers and blew them away.

Nico: Yep it's true.

Qin: Wow! That is cool!

Tammy Tornado: It sure was.

Nico: Yep.

Nico and Tammy hugged.

Nico: I've missed you.

Tammy Tornado: Same here.

We went back home.

After Nico's rescue, Lincoln and his harem, Me and my harem, Sumner Knudson, Patti Knudson, Sakura Knudson, Stellar, Stardust, Ken Knudson, Nico and his harem, Clyde and his harem, Naruto and his harem, Ed Cowart and his harem, Ets and his harem, Alex the Lion, Marty the Zebra, Melman the Giraffe, Gloria the Hippo, Gage the Hegehog, Sasuke, Itachi, and their family, Sakura and her family, Qin, Eli, Nicole Knudson and her siblings, Lori, Leni, Luna, Luan, Lynn, Laney, Lucy, Lana, Lola, Lisa, Lily, Lynn Sr., Rita, Harriet Loud, Sherlock Hound, Noctis Lucis Caelum, Gladiolus Amicitia, Ignis Scientia, Prompto Argentum, Stella Nox Fleuret, Ravus Nox Fleuret, Kuja, TLPS Mr. Wolf, TLPS Mr. Piranha, TLPS Mr. Snake, TLPS Mr. Shark, TLPS Ms. Tarantula, The Dynasty Warriors, The Samurai Warriors, Yakko, Cherry Hunter, Cammy, Milan Flare, Yoko, Wakko, Poison, Pyrrha Alexandra, Alice, Mimi Kitagami, Dot, Haneru Tobitatsu, Sir William the Good, Lady Mary the Good, The Z-Fighters, Max Goof, P.J., Bobby Zimmeruski, Tank, Roxanne (A Goofy Movie), Baloo, King Mickey, Sora, Donald, Goofy, Roxas, Xion, Riku, Kairi, Lea, Elena, Crash Bandicoot, Coco Bandicoot, Aku-Aku, The Quantum Masks, Alternate Tawna, Spyro, Cynder, The Ghostforce, Rayman, Juniper Lee, The Louds' Scottish Ancestors, The L-ementals, The Demon Slayer Corps, The Demon Slayer Conglomerate, Anatankha, The Bakugan Battle Brawlers, The Power Rangers, The Kamen Riders, Izuku and his friends, The Goths of Darkness, Sebastian Mendez, Darren Devereaux, Hiroshi Ohira, Brandon Skellington, Marshall Williams, Mal, Evie, Jay, Carlos, Ben, Norbert and Daggett, Heathcliff, Riff-Raff, Hector, Wordsworth, Mungo, Cleo, Leroy, Sylvester, Tom, Jerry, their friends and counterparts, Timmy Turner, Cosmo, Wanda, Poof, Trixie Tang, Sapphire, Emerald, Chester, A.J., Sanjay, Elmer, Chloe Carmichael, Tootie, Universe 666 Lincoln, his good sisters, parents, harem, and Guardian Angels, Universe 666 Me, Universe 666 Varie, and his harem, Universe 666 Clyde and his harem, Universe 666 Ets and his harem, The Lion Guard, Marinette and her friends, Sabrina Spellman, Liam, Carmen Rockell, The Teen Titans, The Royal Defenders, The Loonatics, Ty the Tasmanian Tiger, Sly the Tasmanian Tiger, Liu Kang, Kitana, Sonnya Blade, Jax, Kung Lao, Sub-Zero, Nightwolf, Kotal Kahn, Jade, and Rinka Kunitachi are heading to the northern part of Gotham Royal York, and not only is Lincoln going to rescue the three girls here, but we got word that an

even stupider and crazier version of Billy is running loose and is causing havoc and he has Grim's scythe and is slicing the place up.

Lincoln: Whoa, so we're here in the northern part of Gotham Royal York, and I know what we're going to do here, not only am I going to rescue the three girls here, but we got word that an even stupider and crazier version of Billy is running loose and is causing havoc and he has Grim's scythe and is slicing the place up.

Nico: Is this another one that we got to put down.

Lincoln: No, this one is from the time Grim zapped Billy's eyes to make him see clearly again, but it caused him to see into the future, but because of it, he went absolutely crazy, well crazier than ever.

Me: So, what do we do with him?

Lincoln: We're going to hand him over to Vypra, she'll straighten him out.

Skyla: Good idea. But, if that bubble-nosed malodorous baboon so much as hurts one hair on your head, he's gonna be dealing with all of us!

Eli: I think we may be a little late. Look!

We saw that the whole place had scythe slashes: cars were totaled, and it was a mess.

Me: Why, that little… !

Lincoln snapped his fingers and the place was fixed.

Lincoln: Forget handing him to Vypra in one piece, I'm breaking him into a million pieces and handing him to Vypra in a straitjacket.

Suddenly, we saw a very beautiful and super sexy girl with long midnight black hair and purple headband, blue eyes, she was tall at 7'0" in height, she has a really strong and ripped physique and large breasts, fair skin, she has massive and beautiful black angel wings, she's dressed in a midnight black sleeveless tank top, necklace with pearls and purple gem for the pendant, black shorts, black

sleeveless gloves, black knee-high high-heeled boots with butterfly buckles, and long white long-sleeved trenchcoat with stars, water, barbells, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails and on the back is Muscle Medic, and holstered on her back is a massive gold angel greatsword with runes etched on the 7'9" massive, wide, double-edged gold blade, large gold angel faces built into both sides of the hilt, longer midnight black handle, gold chain for the guard, and gold pointed tip for the pommel, and with her are the the three girls.

Lincoln: (GASPS) Melanie Martinez, Gene-Slammer of Muscle Medic.

Melanie Martinez: That's right, and I got the girls away from that idiot before he could cut their heads off.

?: (CRAZED BABBLING)

Suddenly, we heard the familiar sound of crazed babbling and we saw Insane Billy heading our way and he has Grim's scythe in his hand. Lincoln fired a beam of magic that hit the scythe and it went back to Grim.

Sylvester: Now that he doesn't have Grim's scythe in hand, we're free to trash him!

Sylvester unholstered his Sylvester's Blood-Soaked Vampiric Demon Darkness Greatsword of The Dracul and transformed into Super Angel-Cat-Vampire-Acme Dark Knight-Harmony Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Darkness Looney Tune Feline Demonic Darkness Vampire Cat Angel of Divine Darkness Looney Tune Feline Demonic Darkness Vampire Cat Justice and Divine Darkness Looney Tune Feline Demonic Darkness Vampire Cat Death.

Lincoln: You got that right. Let's get that idiot!

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's United Friendship Hinon's Almighty Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm Greatsword of True Almighty Cosmic United Friendship Universal Storm Hope Elemental Bravery and True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds and transformed into Super Angel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Vampire-Werewolf-Buffalo-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship

Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Divine Cosmic Harmony Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological God Phoenix Angel of Divine Cosmic Harmony Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological God Phoenix Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Harmony Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological God Phoenix Angel Hope, I unholstered my massive J.D. Knudson's Universal True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Phoenix Angel Greatsword of Universal True Eternal Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Phoenix Angel Justice from my back and transformed into Super Angel-Ebonwu-January Wolf Moon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Universal Elemental Divine Cosmic Harmony January Wolf Mythological God Phoenix Angel of Divine Cosmic Universal Elemental Divine Cosmic Harmony January Wolf Mythological God Phoenix Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Universal Elemental Divine Cosmic Harmony January Wolf Mythological God Phoenix Angel Hope, TLPS Mr. Wolf transformed into his Super Angel-Wolf-Harmony Celestial Eternal Xelnaga form and the rest of The TLPS Bad Guys Gang transformed into their Super Angel Celestial Eternal Xelnaga forms and they unholster their massive greatswords, The Dynasty Warriors and Samurai Warriors unholstered their weapons, Lincoln's sisters and parents transformed into their Super Angel United Friendship Universal Eternal Xelnaga forms and unholstered their massive greatswords from their backs, Lincoln's harem unholstered their massive swords from their backs and transformed, Crash Bandicoot unholstered his massive Crash Bandicoot's Skylands Ten Elemental Wolf Draconic Bandicoot Greatsword of Ten Elemental Skylands Justice and Ten Eternal Elemental Skylanders True Bravery from his back and he transformed into Super Angel-Bandicoot-Dragon-Elemental Skylander-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Ten Elemental Knight Elemental Skylander Draconic Bandicoot Angel of Divine Ten Element Skylands True Hero Knight Draconic Bandicoot Angel Justice and Divine Ten Element Skylands True Hero Knight Draconic Bandicoot Angel Bravery, Sherlock Hound unholstered his massive Sherlock Hound's Demonic Dark Knight Sparda's Eternal Angelic Demonic Demon Hound Greatsword of Demonic Dark Knight Eternal Angelic Demonic Demon Hound Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Demon Hound-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Stellar Blood-

Stained Dark Demonic Darkness Dark Knight Demon Hound Phoenix Angel of Divine Cosmic Star Blood-Stained Dark Demonic Darkness Dark Knight Demon Hound Phoenix Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Star Blood-Stained Dark Demonic Darkness Dark Knight Demon Hound Phoenix Angel Compassion, Max Goof unholsters his massive Max Goof's Heavenly Archangel Gabriel's Eternal Unbreakable Bonds of True Friends and Angels Holy Archangel Keyblade of Justice from his back and transformed into Super Angel-Disney Knight-Archangel-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Divine Heavenly Light Hellish Darkness Sword Storm Archangel Keyblade Phoenix Angel of Divine Cosmic Heavenly Light Hellish Darkness Sword Storm Archangel Keyblade Phoenix Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Heavenly Light Hellish Darkness Sword Storm Archangel Keyblade Phoenix Angel Hope, Timmy Turner transformed into Super Angel-Fairy-Wolf Moon-Mysticon Pink Wolf Mage-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Magic Celestial Fairy Magical Elemental Fairy Mysticon Wolf Moon Angel of Divine Elemental Celestial Fairy Magical Fairy Wolf Moon Justice and Divine Elemental Celestial Fairy Magical Fairy Wolf Moon Hope and he has his Timmy Turner's Lupus the Wolf's Celestial Elemental Harmonious Fairy Wolf Moon Mage's Staff of Elemental Magic Justice out and his Royal Eye of Lupus orb ready as well, Norbert Beaver unholstered his massive Hydros' Primordial Maelstrom Ocean Beaver Greatsword of Primordial Maelstrom Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Beaver-Harmony Celestial Eternal Xelnaga Oceanic Maelstrom Primordial Water Beaver Angel of Divine Oceanic Primordial Water Justice and Divine Oceanic Maelstrom Primordial Water Compassion, Yakko, Wakko, and Dot transformed into their Super Angel-Phoenix-Warner-Harmony Celestial Eternal Xelnaga forms, Inuyasha unholstered his Inuyasha's Dog Hanyou Tessaiga Demon Slayer Fang Greatsword of Dog Hanyou Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Dog Hanyou-Yokai-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Divine Demon Blood Yokai Spirit Firestorm Dog Hanyou Angel of Divine Demon Blood Yokai Spirit Firestorm Dog Hanyou Justice and Divine Demon Blood Yokai Spirit Firestorm Dog Hanyou Hope, Brandon Skellington had his Pumpkin Scepter of Halloween Town Justice still in hand, Hiroshi Ohira unholstered his massive Hiroshi Ohira's Destructive Inferno Firestorm Phoenix

Firebird Angel Greatsword of Destructive Inferno Fire Phoenix Firebird Angel Vengeance and Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Firestorm Firebird-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Destructive Firestorm Firebird Retribution Firestorm Inferno Phoenix Angel of Divine Cosmic Destructive Firestorm Firebird Retribution Firestorm Inferno Phoenix Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Destructive Firestorm Firebird Retribution Firestorm Inferno Phoenix Angel Rage, Kuja had his Brumel Cores and Kuja's Eternal Wizard Redemption Mage's Staff of Elemental Magic Redemption Wizard Justice ready and transformed into Super Angel-Genome-Wizard-Dragon-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Celestial Wizard Genome Terra Redemption Draconic Magic Phoenix Angel of Divine Cosmic Celestial Wizard Genome Terra Redemption Draconic Magic Phoenix Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Celestial Wizard Genome Terra Redemption Draconic Magic Phoenix Angel Hope, Darren Devereaux, Sebastian Mendez, Qin, Clyde and his harem, Baloo, Izuku and his friends, The Z-Fighters, Daggett, Sasuke, Itachi, and their family, Sakura and her family, Naruto and his harem, Sora, Donald, Goofy, Roxas, Xion, Riku, Kairi, Lea, Elena, Sir William the Good, Lady Mary the Good, The Bakugan Battle Brawlers, The Demon Slayer Corps, The Demon Slayer Conglomerate, Anatankha, P.J., Bobby Zimmeruski, Tank, Roxanne (A Goofy Movie), The Demon Slayer Corps, The Ghostforce, The Louds' Ancestors, The L-ementals, The Loonatics, Noctis, Prompto, Ignis, Gladio, Stella Nox Fleuret, Ravus Nox Fleuret, Mal, Evie, Jay, Carlos, Ben, Heathcliff and his friends, Skyla's team, Timmy's friends, Universe 666 Lincoln, his good sisters, parents, harem, and Guardian Angels, Universe 666 Me, Universe 666 Varie, and his harem, Universe 666 Clyde and his harem, Universe 666 Ets and his harem, my harem, Ed Cowart's harem, Ets' harem, Clyde's harem, Nico's harem, Lord Raiden and the Earthrealm Warriors, and The Royal Defenders got out their weapons, Rayman unholstered his massive Rayman's Eternal Night Dream Morpheus's Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Phoenix Angel Greatsword of Peaceful Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Phoenix Angel Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Fairy-Dragon-Lum-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Eternal Celtic Light Darkness Celtic Dream Glade Dream Eternal Night Fairy Dragon Phoenix Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Celtic Light Darkness Celtic Dream

Glade Dream Eternal Night Fairy Dragon Phoenix Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Eternal Celtic Light Darkness Celtic Dream Glade Dream Eternal Night Fairy Dragon Phoenix Angel Hope, Juniper Lee unholstered her Juniper Lee's Spirit World Te Xuan Ze Magicstorm Greatsword of Spirit World Magic Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Dragon-Harmony Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Magical Spirit World Te Xuan Ze Dragon Angel of Divine Cosmic Magical Spirit World Te Xuan Ze Dragon Justice and Divine Cosmic Magical Spirit World Te Xuan Ze Dragon Will, Liam unholstered his massive Liam Hunnicut's Arctic Qailertetang's Holy Arctic Thundersnow Greatsword of Holy Arctic Thundersnow Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Ice Dragon-Yuki-Onna-Musk Ox-Harmony Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Sub-Zero Arctic Thundersnow Ice Dragon Angel of Divine Sub-Zero Arctic Thundersnow Ice Dragon Musk Ox Justice and Divine Sub-Zero Arctic Thundersnow Ice Dragon Musk Ox Hope, and Ed Cowart, Ets, Ken, Nicole, Nico, Gage the Hedgehog, and Eli unholstered our massive greatswords and we transformed, and we went after Insane, and we fired powerful blasts of rainbow energy, colored energy, elemental forces, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Blue Fire, Sand, Bubbles, steel orbs, throwing axes, and mythological animals, and they exploded with incredible power as they hit him.

Then, Lincoln tied Insane Billy up in a human pretzel and he screamed like a little girl, and then, he tied him up in a rainbow energy straitjacket and tossed him in a portal he opened up to The Masters of Evil's HQ with a sticky note that said: CAREFUL, HE'S A VOLATILE IDIOT AND IS PRONE TO FITS OF VIOLENT RAGE! We cheered as we holstered our weapons and powered down.

Lincoln: Take that, you idiot!

Me: We should also take care of…

Nico: Lincoln already did that when we were hunting that idiot down.

Me: Oh, I forgot he also has the same powers as I do.

Lincoln: That's okay, but at least we took care of that idiot. (To Melanie Martinez) And it's so good to see you again, Melanie Martinez.

Melanie Martinez: You too, Lincoln, it's been seven years since we last met.

Lincoln went up to Melanie Martinez and he hugged her, and Melanie Martinez is very surprised at just how much taller, more handsome, and much more muscular Lincoln's gotten since she last saw him, and she also felt just how much more stronger and how much more muscular he's really become, and she had an atomic red blush on her faces, and the atomic red blush on her face soon became even deeper when she saw he still has his vampire fangs and massive white angel wings with stars on the feathers and orange and aurora-colored tips on the feathers, large gold halo with four large orbiting gold rings on each corner behind his head, along with hearing his mature, deeper, and manlier voice and seeing the large white wolf ears with rainbow markings on his head, eleven massive and long white wolf tails with rainbow markings and rainbow tips and white rabbit tail with rainbow markings on top of the massive and long white wolf tails, thick hair on his massive forearms, stubble on his jawline, and chest hair on his pecs, He-Man's chest harness, and many other accessories, and she also met his familiars, the male white Rabbit Familiar, Alistair, the white Vampire Bat Familiar, Artemis, and the white Wolf Familiar, Seiko.

Lincoln: It sure has been a long time, I haven't seen you since you were seventeen, and as you can see, I really grew a lot since then.

Melanie Martinez: Holy crap, you sure have, you've really really grown up to be very big and very strong like a tree, Lincoln, you've really grown a lot from the cute eleven-year-old little boy into a 18-year-old 8'5" tall, very handsome, and manly man with really massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and eight-pack abs, and you still have those vampire fangs and massive white angel wings, that's so awesome, and the large white wolf ears on your head and the eleven massive and long white wolf tails with markings and white rabbit tail on top of the massive and long white wolf tails, hair on your massive forearms, beard stubble on your jawline, and chest hair on your pecs and many accessories and

large gold halo with four large gold rings orbiting behind your head, that's really new, along with getting He-Man's chest harness. You've really really grown a lot and became a man, but you're still the same kind boy from long ago, plus, you've also grown even more bigger in muscle mass, you can land an airplane on that massive, wider, and more muscular back, squash a melon with those really muscular quads and thighs, and cut a rock into a diamond on those rock-hard eight-pack abs, and there's not even a tape measure long enough to measure that chiseled chest or massive biceps. Plus, we've also met your familiars, and they are really awesome.

Eli: And he'd also been hit with massive amounts of cosmic radiation and he'd been imbued with the same powers as me, and he's become truly immortal, and Lincoln, you know her?

Lincoln: Indeed I do, Eli, this is Melanie Martinez, Gene-Slammer of Muscle Medic, she's my Guardian Angel from Royal Woods and she was born with massive amounts of superhuman strength and she also has incredibly strong and powerful water powers, and she's a world-famous international bodybuilder and she's able to lift over 9,000-lbs and she's literally THAT STRONG AND THAT POWERFUL. She's also a powerful idol that Jonah Thule respects and idolizes, and like Kiara Kessler, Melanie really got me into bodybuilding and she really trained me hard for that sport, and it's because of it, I won a lot of trophies in bodybuilding, and after I won another bodybuilding championship, I asked Melanie and Kiara to come up to the stage, and there, in front of the spectators, I brought them in with a strong embrace and I kissed them both on the lips and that made the crowd cheer wildly, and Lynn was really that proud of me for winning a ton of bodybuilding competitions, and I wound up getting hugged by Lynn and kissed on the forehead and cheek every time I came back from them, she was that proud of me in winning those bodybuilding competitions.

Lynn: And there's one thing you guys should know: she really hates Hawk, Hank, The Stankcos, Lori, Lola, Lisa, and Luan with a blazing passion. One time, as Lincoln and Melanie were at Lake Superior on a date I arranged, Lori, Lola, Lisa, Hawk, Hank, and The Stankcos came charging at them, but Melanie punched the ground so hard, she literally made the ground quake and that made them lose their

balance and they fell flat on their butts, and Lincoln really smashed Lori, Lola, Lisa, Hawk, Hank, and The Stankcos into the ground. Then, he and Melanie grabbed and lifted each of them up off the ground and then, they threw them with their really massive and excessive superhuman strength and they sent them flying in different directions: Lori, Lola, and Lisa back to the house where they got grounded, Hawk and Hank to prison, and The Stankcos to the Royal Woods Police Department. And when Lori, Lola, and Lisa saw Melanie after she and Lincoln came back, they swore they would kill her, but she told them off and said that they've always been nothing more than bitches to Lincoln, and she threatened them with this: if they ever come near Lincoln again, she was gonna crush their skulls like acorns.

Nico: With your superhuman strength, you could easily make them into bloody stains.

Melanie Martinez: Yeah, that's true, I was born with massive and excessive amounts of superhuman strength after all, and I've done a ton of working out over the years.

Lincoln: And you also trained me really hard as well, and now that you're here, Melanie.

Lincoln went up to and hugged Melanie Martinez in his abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms, he leaned his head down the right side of her neck, and he slowly bit her and he fed on their blood, and we saw his rainbow energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flare up as he gained a massive power boost and he also gained the very same powers as her, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more, and his massive white angel wings with aurora and orange tips spread out and glowed along with his large gold halo and four orbiting gold rings on each corner of the halo behind his head and eleven massive and long white tails with rainbow tips and rainbow markings. He slowly unlatched his fangs from her neck as her necks healed and the puncture marks sealed up, and he also kissed where he bit her.

Melanie Martinez: Wow, you're still just as gentle as ever when you feed on one of your Guardian Angels, Lincoln.

Suddenly, an Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love appeared on Melanie Martinez's neck with blue gems on the gold lightning bolts and blue crystal links from her merged Crystal Necklace of The Buddha along with a white and gold-accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love on her neck.

Melanie Martinez: (Surprised) Lincoln, are these…?!

Lincoln: Yep, that's an Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love and an Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love, which means you're now part of my harem and my many future wives, Melanie Martinez.

Melanie Martinez had a smile on their faces and tears in their eyes as Lincoln still had his massive and powerful muscular arms around her and he leaned down to her face and kissed her on the lips and she also returned it, and we cheered for them, then we went up to the three girls, and when Lincoln saw them, he immediately recognized them. The three girls are Ayana Tokito, Tamami Amagi, and Shizuru Kurosaki from Moto Yan Kyonyuu Nurse no Ama Ero Kango.

Lincoln: Oh wow, it's Ayana Tokito, Tamami Amagi, and Shizuru Kurosaki from Moto Yan Kyonyuu Nurse no Ama Ero Kango.

Ed Cowart: Whoa, looks like you've rescued some smoking hot nurses.

Lincoln: Ed.

Lincoln had a mallet in one of his eleven massive and long white tails and it was over Ed Cowart's head, and when Ed Cowart saw it, he did the Chuck-Outta-Luck Pathetic Eyes and he dodged the mallet as it came down on him and we snickered.

Nicole: He warned you.

Lincoln: Are you girls okay?

Ayana Tokito: Yes, we're okay, thanks to you.

Then, when Ayana Tokito and the other two girls saw who it was

that saved them from that insane and crazier version of Billy, their faces turned atomic red upon seeing the 18-year-old 8'5" tall, handsome hunk with abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles, eight-pack abs, long wild white hair going down to the bottom of his neck and rainbow lightning bolt highlights in the bangs of his long white hair and large white wolf ears with rainbow markings on top of his head with large golden halo in the center with golden angel wings on the bottom side and four large orbiting golden rings on each corner behind his head, thick hair on his massive muscular forearms and beard stubble on his jawline, rainbow colored thunderbird with gold lightning bolt in its claws and the Ebonwu Squadron emblem on its chest emblazoned on his forehead and Third Eye with rainbow iris, rows of straight teeth with vampire fangs, Crest of Miracles on his massive right pec and golden lightning bolt cutie mark with the thunderbird and comic books surrounded by the symbols of Fire, Water, Ice, Wind, Earth, Nature, Light, and Darkness in a circle on his massive left pec, Celtic Cross cutie mark tattoo in the form of the cutie marks of Twilight Sparkle, Sunset Shimmer, Rainbow Dash, Applejack, Rarity, Pinkie Pie, Fluttershy, Starlight Glimmer, and Trixie Lulamoon, surrounded by a circle were the marks of the other girls in Lincoln's harem on his massive, wider, and more muscular back, and on top is the Earth surrounded by the ring of mermaids and surrounded by a Thunderbird, Phoenix, Angel, Vampire Bat, Werewolf, and Buffalo and a Rinnegan-like marking, and right below the Cutie Mark tattoo is a rainbow kanji with nine magatama in between that said, "Lincoln Landon Loud, Almighty Champion and Emissary of Hinon, Almighty Master of The Elemental Forces, The Storms, The Cosmos, and The Universe, Master of Hero Personas and Many Powers, The Loud House's Man With A Plan, Voice of Reason, Golden-Hearted Brother of Many Siblings, Golden-Hearted Lover and Father of Many Kids, Almighty Golden-Hearted and Loving Son of Lynn Sr. and Rita Loud, Loving Grandson of Albert Loud and Samuel Loud, Almighty Golden-Hearted and Loving Future Husband, Strongest, Bravest, Resilient, Courageous, Handsomest, and Manliest Warrior of The Loud Family, Powerful Alpha Vampire-Werewolf-Cyborg Hybrid, Descendant of The Seventeenth Century Duke Lincoln McLoud of Loch Loud in Scotland, Destroyer of Morag McLaughlin, Archenemy of Max Dillon Also Known as Electro, Destroyer and Slayer of Extremely Evil, Black-Hearted, Sadistic, Delusional, Power-Hungry,

Psychotic, Irredeemable Bastards and Tyrants, Talented Comic Book Writer and Video Gamer, Jack-Of-All-Trades, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True God of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Savior of The Loud House and Michigan, True Immortal Hero and God, Amazing and Powerful Student of Numerous Amazing and Powerful Teachers, Shinobi of The Hidden Leaf Village, Member of Many of Team Loud Phoenix Storm's Branch Teams, Spice Demon of The Loud Family, Surfer of The Legendary Wave Humungadunga, Third-In-Command And Founder of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Emissary of The Cosmos and The Heavens, Ambassador of Harmony, Friendship, Purity, Hope, Courage, and Love, and God of Friendship, Hope, Love, Courage, and Justice Dodgeball Angel King of Gotham Royal York, The Unifier of The Three Kingdoms and Warriors of Japan, Fearsome Defender of His Many Guardian Angels, and Destroyer of The House of Damaskinos", he has deep sapphire blue eyes, tattoo of a pepper with fire surrounding it on his broad left shoulder, and Mark of Manhood tattoo of a male bodybuilder with a barbell raised above his head and around him are elemental forces and an orange kanji that read, "Lincoln Landon Loud, Strongest, Bravest, Resilient, Courageous, Handsomest, and Manliest Warrior of The Loud Family" on his massive left muscular forearm, and he had his Rabbit Miraculous, Eini, with him, his male white Rabbit Familiar, Alistair, his white Vampire Bat Familiar, Artemis, and his white Wolf Familiar, Seiko, along with Darkus Battle Ax Vladitor, Darkus Omega Leonidas, Pyrus Omega Leonidas, Haos Omega Leonidas, Subterra Omega Leonidas, Ventus Omega Leonidas, and Ventus Omega Leonidas.

He had his massive Lincoln Loud's United Friendship Hinon's Almighty Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm Greatsword of True Almighty Cosmic United Friendship Universal Storm Hope Elemental Bravery and True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds, The Sickle Swords of Hinon, and the purified Universe 666 version of The

Miracle Box holstered on his wider and muscular back, his large orange Crystal Saber, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace, his Omnipotent Elemental Thunderbird Phoenix Angel of Universal Harmonious Loud Justice, Mythological Hope, and Eternal Love Almighty Book, Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Elemental Harmony on his left hip, his Eater of Sins revolver and Elemental Universal Thunderbird hand-cannon Blaster holstered on his right hip, the Pisces the Fish constellation and Aquarius Zodiac sign on the back of his neck and the Cygnus the Swan constellation and embedded Stone of Gelel on the back of his massive left hand, large weighted gold metal bands with multi-colored on his massive biceps and thighs with silver phoenixes on them, large gold Bracers of The Champions of the Universe with large rainbow gems on his large wrists with the Dragon Ball Bracelet on the left large gold cuff bracer and other bracelets merged with the left large gold Bracer and large gold Elemental Shield of Harmony shrunk to the size of a gem on top, massive indestructible white angel wings with stars and orange and aurora-colored tips on the large white feathers and eleven massive and long powerful white wolf tails with rainbow tips and rainbow markings with white rabbit tail on top of the eleven massive and long white wolf tails, he has on He-Man's chest harness with colored gems on the gold crisscross straps and gold metal circular chest plate with phoenix carved on it and surrounded by red gems and on the back of the straps is a kanji that said Lincoln Loud, Truly Loving Gold-Hearted Brother, Son, Grandson, and Father, and he was dressed in an orange version of He-Man 2002's loincloth with hanging silver lightning bolts and long white trenchcoat coattails with Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Moonlight, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Great Old Ones, Mythological Animals, Mammoths, Pegasi, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, and Mermaids on the coattails

and they also had intense powerful rainbow hot flames coming off them and hanging mini silver lightning bolts on the coattails held up by his large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with a large golden buffalo head with rainbow gems for eyes and large rainbow gem in its mouth for the belt buckle on his waist, large royal blue pants with rainbow fire and multicolored lightning bolts on the thighs, and large gold armored knee-high boots with colored gems on them, silver Buffalo head stud earrings with rainbow gems for eyes the Thunderbird carved on it and the Element, Xelnaga, Cosmic, Universe, God, and Eternity Kanjis on the heads, large Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love with colored gems on the gold lightning bolts and rainbow crystal links from his merged large Crystal Necklace of The Buddha with a large rainbow Thunderbird-shaped Element of Harmony and a large silver Buffalo head with rainbow gems for eyes and Thunderbird carved on it and the Element, Xelnaga, Cosmic, Universe, God, and Eternity Kanjis Kanjis on its head for the pendant on his bare chest with chest hair on his pecs, large white and gold accented Elemental Choker of Eternal Love and Thunderbird pendant on his neck, large fingerless orange gloves with the symbol of The Loud House on it and surrounded in a diamond formation are a Phoenix, Thunderbird, Buffalo, and Angel, his Ring of The Phoenix large multi-colored gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it surrounded by a Thunderbird, Phoenix, Werewolf, and Buffalo on his right ring finger, Blue Lantern ring on his left ring finger and small planets orbiting around his fingers like rings, claws on his fingers with gold armored finger claws over his fingers, he has twelve large planets orbiting around his legs and twelve smaller planets orbiting around his waist and an immense rainbow protective aura with swirling elements around him.

Ayana Tokito: Oh wow, you're Lincoln Loud of Team Loud Phoenix Storm.

Lincoln: That's right, and it's a pleasure to meet the rest of you.

Lincoln made two clones of himself, and he and his clones went up to the girls, and they hugged their waists in their abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms, and they leaned down and kissed the girls on the lips, which they returned with equally intense passion, as they wrapped their arms around the thick muscular necks of Lincoln

and his clones, and we cheered wildly at the scene, and he slowly bit them and he fed on their blood, and we saw his rainbow energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flare up as he gained a massive power boost and he also gained the very same powers as them, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more, and his massive white angel wings with aurora and orange tips spread out and glowed along with his large gold halo and four orbiting gold rings on each corner of the halo behind his head. He then slowly unlatched his fangs from their necks as their necks healed and the puncture marks sealed up, and he also kissed where he bit them.

Ayana Tokito: (Seductively and rubs her hands on Lincoln's massive pecs) You too, big, tall, muscular, and handsome.

Suddenly, three Elemental Thunderbird Necklaces of Eternal Love appeared on the necks of Ayana Tokito, Tamami Amagi, and Shizuru Kurosaki with colored gems on the gold lightning bolts and colored crystal links from their merged Crystal Necklaces of The Buddha along with white and gold-accented Elemental Thunderbird Chokers of Eternal Love on their necks. We returned to The World Tree Estate and told everyone what had happened, and they were shocked to find out the villain we went after was none other than an even stupider and crazier version of Billy running loose and was causing havoc by slicing everything up with Grim's scythe.

But, when Lincoln showed what we did first with Lincoln firing a blast of magic at that idiot and it got Grim's scythe away from him and back to its owner and all of us beating him up and Lincoln turning him into a human pretzel and tying him up in a rainbow energy straitjacket and sending him to Vypra to straighten him out, everyone cheered and hugged us and Lincoln's harem kissed him on the cheek. Lincoln and Melanie Martinez have a lot of catching up to do, now that she's back in town.

Maria: So, all that havoc that was happening in the northeast was yet another stupider and insane version of Billy?!

Lincoln: Yep, only this time, this one was from around the time Grim zapped his eyes to make him see better after burning his eyes by getting too close to the TV, but it caused him to see into the future

and he went absolutely nuts.

Me: But, Lincoln really trashed him big time, he turned him into a human pretzel.

Nico: Vypra's gonna have a field day with him, and if he messes up.

Lincoln: He won't, not as long as I have my Hinon's Vengeance Curse on him, so one wrong move and he won't live for much longer.

After taking down that insane version of Billy and throwing him to Vypra to straighten him out, we were training intensely in the gym, doing 900,000,000,000,000 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, and regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 900,000,000,000-lb barbells, squats, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, and we were really sweating like crazy, even doing yoga to clear our minds, and we were also doing 900,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get our eleven massive and long wolf tails even more stronger than ever as well, and when Melanie Martinez saw Lincoln doing 900,000,000,000,000 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, and regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 900,000,000,000,000-lb barbells, squats, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, even doing yoga to clear his mind and doing 900,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get his eleven massive and long white wolf tails even more stronger than ever, she had an atomic red blush on her face, hearts in her eyes, and her nose was bleeding.

Melanie Martinez: My God, I was right that Lincoln's really grown into a 18-year-old, 8'5" tall, really big, handsome, sexy, and extremely super strong manly man, just look at those abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and his eight-pack abs really hard at work, and really working out with those 900,000,000,000,000-lb barbells and he's not even getting tired, incredible, and he also got one awesome tan, and he's also doing 900,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get his eleven massive and long white wolf tails even more stronger than ever, and he now

looks even more ripped than ever. He's definitely been continuing on bodybuilding and working out even more for many years, and because of that along with the combination of his diet plan that we gave him, along with his hyperpuberty and genes, he'd gained the powerful and massive body that all bodybuilders could only dream of. If anyone tried to mess with him now, they were in for a world of hurt and trouble, and he's always been there to defend and protect us from Chandler, his goons, Pablo, Anderson, and Hawk and Hank at school or out in public, and he was also quick to defend us from Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, and Luan if they get out of search control again, along with Killjoy Huggins.

Lincoln: Yep, and I've also trained a lot under a lot of very powerful teachers, J.D. and Nico included, Melanie, and I can still defend myself, and in addition to getting stronger and bigger in muscle mass, I've also gotten smarter as well.

Melanie Martinez: That's incredible, and we'd already known just how strong you were long ago ever since you did some wrestling and working out with some of the other Guardian Angels long ago, and we're so proud of just how much stronger you've gotten, and just how much taller you've gotten, along with getting that much bigger in muscle mass, and you've also been getting smarter as well.

Me: You got that right, plus, we heard all of the stories from Lincoln about you girls and about how you all helped him in his training to become an emerging hero before Team Loud Phoenix Storm was formed, and how he grew from the little boy from years ago into the really big, really strong, and really powerful man we know today.

Melanie Martinez: I knew it was only a matter of time before he told everyone that story.

Nico: Yep. So, Melanie, what memories do you have with Lincoln?

Melanie Martinez: There is one memory that I have with Lincoln, and it was during our date at Lake Huron, but of course, there is an incident involving Lori and Lola, the two more violent members of The Trinity of Violence.

Me: Lynn didn't do anything to get you pissed off because she knows you'll flatten her into paste if she tries anything.

Nico: Wow, so someone who's leagues stronger than Lynn is able to put Lynn in her place.

Luna: It was really awesome, and like J.D. said, Melanie will flatten her if she tried anything, those muscles aren't just for show, they've done some really serious damage.

Melanie Martinez played a video on the big screen and it shows Lincoln and Melanie Martinez at Lake Huron: Lincoln was in his orange speedo and sandals and Melanie Martinez was in a two-piece bikini and sandals, and they were having fun swimming at the lake after working out at their gym.

Past Melanie Martinez: This is really awesome, I love coming to Lake Huron.

Past Lincoln: Same here, Melanie.

Past Melanie Martinez: Plus, with all the work that you and all of us have been doing with cleaning up the lake and all the other lakes in Michigan, it's also a cleaner place for all marine life.

?: (ENRAGED SCREAM) YOU STUPID PEASEANT! YOU WILL PAY!

?: (ENRAGED SCREAM) I'M GONNA TURN YOU BOTH INTO HUMAN PRETZELS FOR ALWAYS GETTING IN OUR WAY AND ALWAYS BEING ALIVE!

Suddenly, they heard two loud screams.

Past Lincoln: Oh great, there's no mistaking those loud screams along with the excessive amount of perfume from anywhere. Get out here right now, Lori and Lola, or else, I'll blast the both of you out.

Suddenly, they saw Lori and Lola come out, and they were really out for blood again, then, Lori and Lola charged like mad bulls and were about to attack Lincoln and Melanie Martinez, but Lincoln and Melanie punched them and sent them flying into a tree. They got

back out, but they shrieked like two madwomen, now they were really extremely pissed off.

Past Lincoln: You've got some nerve coming after us, Lori and Lola, I would've thought you'd learn your lesson, but I was wrong. Now, I'm going to put you right back in your place, you heartless she-demons!

Lincoln's massive white angel wings spread out and he had his massive greatsword in hand, and we knew it meant trouble when that happens. Lori and Lola roared like pure enraged animals again and they charged and went at Lincoln, but he reared his fists back, and he'd landed two mean uppercuts to Lori and Lola's stomachs knocking the wind out of them, and then, he unleashed a massive storm of slashes from his massive greatsword and they slashed off Lori and Lola's clothes leaving them in their bras and panties and Lincoln fired powerful water blasts at Lori and Lola and their makeup was running. Then, Lincoln and Melanie reared their left and right fists back and gave Lori and Lola two nasty punches to the face that sent them both flying back to The Loud House and they were thrown in their cages again.

Past Lincoln: When the rest of the family hears of this, they're really going to give Lori and Lola hell.

Past Melanie Martinez: That's an understatement. But, that was truly amazing, what we saw just now, you really have been getting stronger and stronger still because of our training regimen and constant working out, Lincoln.

And Lincoln wrapped his massive and muscular arms around Melanie Martinez' waist, he gave her a kiss on the lips which she returned as the video ended.

Nico: Sheesh, Lori, Lola, you really didn't know when to quit!

Me: When Lincoln told us about what Lori and Lola tried to do again, we were so extremely pissed off beyond imagination, and they had it coming for trying to kill him again.

Luna: You got that right, and unfortunately, that's when I flipped out

and insulted them both again.

Lincoln: That set Lori and Lola off big time, but before they could attack Luna, I grabbed them by the waist with two of my eleven massive and long white tails and restricted them.

Nico: Sheesh.

Melanie Martinez: It almost got ugly. Lori and Lola had some nerve showing up and trying to ruin our day because they still wanted to kill Lincoln again! After what those banshees have done to Lincoln in the past, I wanted to punch Lori and Lola in the face, but Lincoln and I sent them both flying with one punch, but when they got out and shrieked like madwomen, that's when Lincoln got serious. Those two had it coming. But, Lori and Lola have since been freed from their Dark Sides forever and they're finally back to who they were.

Me: That was because of Chase Young's Dark Side, he really is nothing more than the embodiment of evil.

Lincoln: You got that right, he was a monster who enjoyed causing pain and suffering to so many.

We got a shower afterwards, and then, Lincoln, Solana, Simulator Suzie, and Simulator Florinda Showers are heading to Coral Capers.

Lincoln snapped his fingers, and the 18-year-old, white-haired, 8'5", handsome and extremely muscular man had on his new large orange and black speedo with a Thunderbird and a lightning bolt surrounded by elemental forces and stars on it with rainbow flames coming off the speedo, orange sandals, his jewelry and accessories, and he had his weapons holstered in case of trouble.

And Solana, Simulator Suzie, and Simulator Florinda Showers are dressed in two-piece colored bikinis The Musiqidandi Sisters made for them, colored sandals, and they had their weapons holstered in case of trouble. Plus, we found out Solana, Simulator Suzie, and Simulator Florinda Showers all had feelings for Lincoln, and he also had feelings for them, and he also saved them all from an ambush by a group of musclebound thugs Flip hired to kill them, Lincoln

sucked out their muscle mass, virility, strength, blood, and life energy as it killed them all which made those buttfaces go insane with anger, until Lincoln fired energy blasts at those buttfaces and more gold and jewels and treasures came out of them, but they also got to keep their heads up, they got word that mutant has sent more muscle-bound thugs to kill them.

Solana: Wow, so, this is Coral Capers, it sure is beautiful.

Lincoln: It sure is, Solana, and it's perfect for our first date. Shall we?

Lincoln, Solana, Simulator Suzie, and Simulator Florinda Showers dived into the waters and they had fun swimming in the ocean, and they also saw the creatures that lived there, then, they went back to the beach and they had an awesome volleyball match, and Solana, Simulator Suzie, and Simulator Florinda Showers got an extremely massive and deep atomic red blush on their faces when they saw Lincoln lift thirteen massive 900,000,000,000,000-lb barbells Lincoln summoned in his large and strong hands and thirteen massive and long white wolf tails.

But then, they saw the hulking muscle-bound thugs that Flip hired coming after them, but Lincoln fired vacuum tubes from his chest which latched onto the chests of Flip's massive army of hulking muscled thugs, and then, the vacuum tubes literally began sucking Flip's massive army of hulking muscled thugs dry of all their massive muscle mass, virility, blood, and physical strength, and all of it was being pumped into Lincoln and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles grew and bulged even more and veins formed on his body, and his massive white angel wings with aurora and orange tips spread out and glowed and his halo glowed and he also grew even stronger. When Lincoln was done, the vacuum tubes detached themselves from the chests of the thugs and went back into Lincoln, and the thugs were now dead from blood loss and thin as a rake and he fired a blast of red energy and destroyed them leaving them as ashes.

Lincoln: Nice try, you stupid mutant!

Then, they had some lunch, and then, as the sun was about to set,

Lincoln made clones of himself and he and his clones went up to Solana, Simulator Suzie, and Simulator Florinda Showers and they hugged the girls in their abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms, and Solana, Simulator Suzie, and Simulator Florinda Showers placed their hands on the massive pecs of Lincoln and his clones, and then, they shared a passionate and romantic kiss and he also marked them as he slowly sank his fangs into them and fed on their blood. They came back home to The World Tree Estate, and Nico and I saw Lincoln covered in kisses on his face, body, and eight-pack abs.

Me: (Whistles) Wow, it looks like you really had a good time at Coral Capers, eh, Lincoln?

Lincoln: (In Heaven) It… was… so… AWESOME!

Suddenly, three Elemental Thunderbird Necklaces of Eternal Love appeared on the necks of Solana, Simulator Suzie, and Simulator Florinda Showers with colored gems on the gold lightning bolts and colored crystal links from their merged Crystal Necklaces of The Buddha and white and gold-accented Elemental Thunderbird Chokers of Eternal Love on their necks.

Lily the Mermaid: Whoa, now Solana, Simulator Suzie, and Simulator Florinda Showers are in your harem, Linky.

May: We knew Solana were interested in Lincoln, and we knew that Suzie and Florinda already have love interests, so we had to get their Simulator counterparts.

Jenna: And Flip had some nerve trying to kill them, that mutant is just making things much worse for himself.

Serena Logan: I always knew that stupid mutant cheapskate was and always will be nothing but fucking trouble, and he's just making things worse for himself.

Rarity: And trying to kill Solana, Simulator Suzie, and Simulator Florinda Showers, now that repulsive ape is really going to get it.

Lincoln: And we also had a run-in with more of the hulking muscle-

bound hired thugs they sent to kill us yet again, but I sucked out their muscle mass, strength, and virility and killed them all and sent them to The Black Gates, and that mutant should be screaming with pure vengeance and hate at us in 3… 2… 1!

Suddenly, we heard Flip scream and bellow with extreme hatred and rage and cursing right at us, and now, that moron has officially lost his mind.

Maria: (Flips Flip the middle finger) Yeah, up yours, you mutant moronic cheapskate!

Nico: Even after we kicked Flip's miserable hide, that mutant still refuses to quit!

Lincoln: Same with Lewis Travolta, Dark Amy, Icky Vicky, Billy McLean, Pablo, Anderson, and the other jerks at Dad's restaurant, but it's much more fun to see their thugs get killed by me.

Me: It sure is, and it's so much more fun seeing them blow their stacks!

We then saw Lincoln form a viewing window, and then, Lincoln snapped his fingers.

SNAPS FINGERS!

We saw a massive funnel appeared in Flip's mouth, and then, massive cartons of the extremely powerful laxatives that Shizuka and her sisters used on Killjoy Huggins and Lewis Travolta appeared over the funnel.

Me: (GASPS) ARE THOSE…?!

Nico: The extremely powerful laxatives Shizuka and her sisters used on Killjoy Huggins and Lewis Travolta?!

Luna: DO IT, BRO!

Then, the extremely powerful laxatives were dumped into Flip's mouth and the funnel was removed. Then, Flip's stomach gurgled and rumbled, and then… !

MASSIVELY LOUD AND EXTREMELY WET FART!

Flip farted and massive tons of gold, jewels, gems, and other currencies exploded out of his three-cheeked butt like crazy!

Flip stopped farting like crazy.

Lincoln: That's for trying to get your musclebound thugs to murder me and the girls in my harem, you disgusting three butt-cheeked mutant!

Nico: Jeez. Those laxatives are really powerful, I still remember when you tried that prank on me years ago, Connor, but that failed.

Me: Because of you using Walker's powers.

Connor Chan: Flip's really pissing me off now, if he does this again, I'm gonna shove a grenade down his throat!

Nico: Connor, I know you're angry, but we're saving it for December 1st when we kill him, Icky Vicky, and Xehanort. Now, don't even think of getting into the weapons room or I'm telling Dad!

Connor Chan: Tattle tale.

Later it was time for another Super Mario Galaxy 2 adventure.

Nico: Next is Bowser's Gravity Gauntlet.

Me: Cool!

Lynn: Me and my male self will go too.

Lynn Jr.: Aw yeah! The L.J. Dynamic Duo is ready!

Me: Aw yeah!

Nico: Cool!

Me: I'll go with as well.

Nico: Nice.

We went into the Simulator and it activated and we were at BOWSER'S GRAVITY GAUNTLET!

It was a REALLY HOT PLACE!

Me: WHEW! This is a hot place.

Nico: Any tips Nicole?

Nicole: (On the radio) Well this one is gonne be just like how you faced Bowser before and it will be tougher. You got to get to that big door.

Nico: Got it.

?: Let us help you guys.

2 figures came. One was a girl with pink hair and she had purple eyes and brown clothes and had pink angel wings. She also had a tiara with the symbol of the Underground Moonland on it and the same symbol on her skirt and she had a crystal sword. The 2nd girl had blue hair, red clothes and had red angel wings and she had the symbol for Quick in the middle of her forehead.

Undine Underground: Undine Underground, Embodiment of the Underground Moonland.

Qiana Quick: And Qiana Quick, Embodiment of Quick Man.

Lightning: Sha-blam! Awesome to see Qiana!

Roach: Yeah!

Qiana Quick: Roach and Lightning! Its been a while.

Nico: We can talk later. Lets get Bowser.

They flew to the door.

Nico: We're on the right track.

Me: Yep.

We then saw the door.

Me: Looks like we got to blast all 3 of its locks.

Nico: Yep.

Undine Underground: Allow me.

She fired waves of meteors and blasted them and the door opened.

Nico: Nice one!

We flew in and we landed and saw BOWSER!

Me: Bowser!

Bowser: (to Lynn) It's about time you get a turn. You didn't even get one the first time!

Lynn: I know! What a rip! But this will be fun!

Nico: Yeah it sure will be!

Me: Lets make this fun!

I used the Fourze Gear and it turned my sword into a Stellar Sword.

Me: Awesome!

I flicked the switches for Venus and Pyro!

Me: VALMORG STAR FIRE SWORD!

Nico: WHOA!

Nico: (gets out Mirror Master and Mercurymon's Ridewatches) Time to see your reflection!

Nico activated them and fired waves of energy and blasted Bowser all over.

Me: VALMORG FIRE STAR BLAST!

I fired waves of fire and blasted Bowser all over.

Nico: YEAH!

Me: Taste this lightning!

I flicked the switches for Jupiter and Big Lenny and I got a powerful SUPER LIGHTNING SWORD!

Bowser: Have some of this!

He fired a massive blast of fire and I fired a massive blast of lightning and the blasts collided and exploded!

The lightning then hit Bowser and electrocuted him.

Lynn and Lynn Jr. fired waves of lava and blasted him all over.

Nico: Have some of MY fire!

He fired a wave of fire and blasted Bowser.

Undine Underground and Qiana fired waves of energy and blasted Bowser.

Me: Time for some combo power!

Nico: You got it!

I flicked the switch for The Sun and for Pyros.

Me: VOLCANIC PYRO MEGABLAST!

Nico: (Echoing) CRIMSON LIGHTNING!

Nico and me fired waves of red lightning and solar lava and the blasts all hit Bowser and exploded!

KRABBBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO

He was down and the Grand Star was free! He was back to his

normal size!

Bowser: You win this round!

He teleported back.

Nico: Yeah!

We went and got the star!

YOU GOT A GRAND STAR!

Nico: OH YEAH!

Lynn: WOOOO!

Lynn's: LYNNER LYNNER CHICKEN DINNER!

Undine Underground: Rock on!

Qiana Quick: YEAH! That was great!

We high five!

Boy Lynn: How did you guys meet Lightning and Roach?

Qiana Quick: I met Lightning when we raced in a track tournament in Canada. I won and he was no match for my speed.

Lightning: She is the greatest runner ever. SHA BLAM!

Qiana Quick: And I met Roach when he was fighting one of the Virus creations and we met Marina.

Nico: Cool! That is awesome! Would you two like to join the team?

Undine Underground: We would be honored.

We left the simulator and we cheered wildly.

Later we were watching TV and we saw the mascots with bowling bags with them.

Starlight Glimmer: Where are you guys going?

Poromon: To the bowling alley for some fun.

Me: Ooh can we come too?

Poromon: Sure.

We went to the bowling alley.

At the bowling alley we were having fun.

BOWLING CRASH!

Me: STEERIKE!

Poromon: YEAH!

Nico: Awesome.

BOWLING CRASH!

Camie: YEAH! STEERIKE!

Me: Nice one Camie!

Church: Julie, I'll never regret meeting you.

Julie Carolina: Me neither Church.

She rolled a ball and then…

BOWLING CRASH!

She got a strike!

Julie Carolina: STEEERIKE!

Nico: YEAH!

Carolina: Awesome!

Julie Carolina: Boy going to Ringworld was so cool and fun.

Rainbow Dash: Nice! Now, allow me!

Rainbow Dash threw a ball and smashed the pins down!

BOWLING CRASH!

Rainbow Dash: AWESOME!

Nico: OH YEAH!

Eli rolled a ball.

BOWLING CRASH!

Me: YEAH!

Eli: STEEERIKE!

Xenia: Awesome!

Sarge rolled a ball and got a strike!

BOWLING CRASH!

Carolina: Nice one!

Church: We certainly sound like Ruby and her friends, don't we?

Julie Carolina: Yeah you sure do.

Qin: That is cool!

Nico: Yep.

I imagined the pins as Ratigan.

Me: Okay you SEWER RAT Pins…

Ratigan Pins: AAAAAAAGGGGGGHH!

Me: Take this!

I rolled the ball and smashed them down!

BOWLING SMASH CRASH!

Nico: YEAH! Nice one!

Kickback: My turn!

He put a bunch of bowling balls into his cannon and blasted the pins and smashed them all down in each lane!

MULTIPLE BOWLING CRASHES!

Qin: Take that pins!

Xenia: Oh yeah!

Church: And you guys helped us destroy Chrovos.

Nico: We sure did. That was awesome.

Julie Carolina: Boy it sure was!

Laney: You got that right!

Laney rolled a ball and got a strike!

BOWLING CRASH!

Laney: YEAH!

Cliffjumper: Let me try.

He did the same and it was awesome!

MULTIPLE BOWLING CRASHES!

Xenia: YEAH!

Nico: Take that you stupid pins!

Varie: Yeah!

Xenia: Take that!

Church: Any universe without heroes is bad.

Nico: Unless it's online.

Me: And if anybody thinks a universe without heroes is good then they are fucking insane and deserve the black gates.

Varie: That is for sure.

Camie: Big the game was done.

Ace: Who won?

We looked at the scores.

WE WERE ALL TIED AT 300!

Me: WHOA! All 300!? That is completely unheard of!

Nico: We all got perfect games!? WHOA!

Maria: I didn't see that coming!

Me: Me neither!

We later went back home.

We arrived back home and to everyone's amazement we had awesome trophies.

Me: Man that was fun!

Lola: Yeah it was!

Camie: Yeah!

Nico: That is very unheard of! What are the odds of all of us getting perfect games all at once?

Lisa Loud: Very highly astronomically rare.

Nico: Yeah.

Suddenly, Lincoln's deep sapphire blue eyes, the rainbow iris of his Third Eye, his cutie mark tattoo on his back and Thunderbolt cutie mark with circle of surrounding elements on his massive left pec glowed, and he had a vision, and he saw who it was that we're going to confront today: it was none other than the massive ship, V'Ger, and it's coming to destroy Earth. When we saw it, we knew it meant trouble.

Lincoln: Oh, dear God!

Lincoln sounded the alarm and we rushed in.

Nico: We heard the alarm, what's wrong, Lincoln?

Lincoln: Nico, everyone, we've got a seriously huge emergency. I just had a vision and I saw who it was that we're going to confront today, it's none other than the massive ship, V'Ger, and it's coming to destroy Earth.

We gasped.

Me: Oh God, I remembered that colossal ship all too well. We need to get to The Enterprise and tell Kirk and the crew at once.

Nico: Right, we need to get there at once.

Lincoln: Then, we'll help the V'Ger evolve.

Nico: Yeah!

Camie: Who or what is V'Ger?

Me: The largest ever starship in the Star Trek Universe.

I went over what it was.

V'Ger is the main antagonist of the 1979 science fiction film Star Trek: The Motion Picture, the first feature film in the Star Trek franchise.

V'Ger was one of, if not the most powerful alien entity ever encountered by the Federation. The entity itself was the size of the island of Maui on Earth, while it generated a cloud measuring in at a staggering 82 AUs, making it large enough to envelope the entire solar system.

V'Ger was first identified in deep Klingon space, hidden in a massive cloud of energy, moving through the stars towards its final destination: Earth.

The cloud easily destroyed three of the Klingons' new K't'inga-class warships and the Federation monitoring station en route. Later on in the film, the newly refitted starship Enterprise intercepts the energy cloud. After getting the cloud to break off its attack on the Enterprise, Admiral Kirk orders the vessel to penetrate the cloud and discovers the massive vessel residing within. They then reach the front of the vessel and V'Ger then suddenly attacks the Enterprise. A probe appears on the bridge, attacks Spock and abducts the navigator, Ilia. V'Ger then uses its powerful tractor beam to move the Enterprise into its interior. Ilia suddenly reappears on the ship, now replaced by a robotic doppelganger, a probe sent by "V'Ger" to study the crew. Later, Spock takes an unauthorized spacewalk into V'Ger's core. He then minds melds with a massive model of Ilia in the center. Overloaded by information, Spock is knocked out. Later, after being rescued by Kirk, Spock reveals that V'Ger itself, is a living machine.

At the heart of the massive ship, V'Ger is revealed to be Voyager 6, a 20th-century Earth space probe believed lost. The damaged probe was found by an alien race of living machines that interpreted its programming as instructions to learn all that can be learned, and return that information to its creator. The machines upgraded the probe to fulfill its mission, and on its journey the probe gathered so much knowledge that it achieved consciousness.

Spock realizes that V'Ger lacks the ability to give itself a focus other than its original mission; having learned what it could on its journey home, it finds its existence empty and without purpose. Before transmitting all its information, V'Ger insists that the Creator come in person to finish the sequence. Realizing that the machine wants to merge with its creator, Decker offers himself to V'Ger, as he merges

with the Ilia probe and V'Ger, creating a new form of life that disappeared from the physical realm.

A few weeks later, Spock had mental contact with Voyager while working to defuse a crisis on the Fabrini world ship Yonada. Afterwards Spock reported to Kirk that the part of Voyager that had been Decker seemed to be happy in his new life.

When I was done EVERYONE was shocked!

Nico: WHOA!

Laney: That is one massive ship!

Varie: Yeah! And it's 48 miles long!? That's huge!?

Nico: Almost half the height of the Estate Tree Trunk.

Lola: Yeah!

Nico: This is the biggest enemy we've faced!

Me: One of them! The largest one we ever faced was Unicron. He was as big as a whole planet.

Nico: That's true. So V'Ger is the 2nd biggest one.

Me: Yeah.

Nico: Yeah that was awesome.

Me: Yeah. I remember seeing the energy cloud it was in. It was big enough to envelope the entire solar system.

Camie: Wow! That is massive!

Varie: Yeah no kidding.

Nico: I was just about to mention Unicron!

Me: Yeah.

The previous group then came.

Dark Spicer: Can me, Abis Mal, Dr. Light, Sportsmaster, Biowulf, Motor Ed, Titanium Titan, Whirlwind, Eccentro, and Metal Sonic go with you guys?

Nico: Yes you can. We got ourselves a huge enemy. It's V'Ger from Star Trek 1.

Dr. Light: That ginormous ship!? That one was huge!

Nico: 48 miles long.

Xenia: Yeah.

Me: I think we encountered that ginormous ship on one of my rescues. Which was really huge.

Varie: Seeing it up close like that was mindboggling.

Raythor: Nico, which Gene Slammer do you think you'll meet next?

Nico: Rarity will like this one. Jewel Man next.

Rarity: Oh that one will be beautiful darlings.

Nico: Yep.

Suddenly, Lincoln's deep sapphire blue eyes, the rainbow iris of his Third Eye, his cutie mark tattoo on his back and Thunderbolt cutie mark with circle of surrounding elements on his massive left pec glowed, and the rainbow colored iris of Lincoln, Lori, Leni, Luna, Luan, Lynn, Laney, Lucy, Lana, Lola, Lisa, Lily, Lynn Sr., and Rita's Third Eye, and everyone else's Third Eye glowed even more and our rainbow energy auras, rainbow protective auras, and rainbow fire auras flared up even more, as they sensed a massively powerful energy signal with their eyes and the Force, and they saw who the figures were in the vision: the figure was none other than Universe 666 Sebastian, who's now forever driven insane and completely mad, he's finally come here to kill us. When we saw it, we knew it meant trouble.

Lincoln: Oh dear God!

Rayman: I can guess that we got big trouble heading our way. Lincoln, who was it that you saw?

Lincoln: You guessed it, Rayman, and this is someone that we're so not going to like one bit. Nico, everyone, we've got a seriously huge emergency. I just had a vision and I saw who it was that we're going to confront today, the figure is none other than Universe 666 Sebastian, who's now forever driven insane and completely mad, he's finally come here to kill us.

We gasped.

Me: So the big monster himself!

Buster Bunny: So, he's finally come at long last.

Sebastian Mendez: He knows this is his last stand, but we're more than ready for that lunatic.

Ace Bunny: And so are all of us.

Me: Wait, all of us?!

Lincoln: Yep, all of us on Team Loud Phoenix Storm and all of The Masters of Evil are going to join in and fight that murderous lunatic.

Nico: That's awesome! This is going to be so awesome. Alright, gang, let's deploy The U.S.S. Valorous Phoenix and head to The Enterprise and we're going to help the V'Ger evolve.

Lincoln: This is going to be like in the episode, and once we get done with that, you're next, Universe 666 Sebastian.

Ace Bunny: This has been a long time coming, we've played your twisted little games and dealt with your pawns one by one. Now, it's your turn, and we will make you pay for everything that you have ever done.

Lincoln put up a rainbow energy field around The World Tree Estate and all of us headed out to The U.S.S. Valorous Phoenix and head to The Enterprise and deal with the V'Ger, and once we get done with that, Lincoln and Ace Bunny along with all of Team Loud

Phoenix Storm and the entire Masters of Evil are going to destroy Universe 666 Sebastian in an epic showdown and we're going to make that blood-crazed, demonic, psychopathic, deranged, murderous madman lunatic pay for everything that he's done.

We were off.

The U.S.S. Valorous Phoenix was flying through space.

Nico: Captain's Log, Stardate 10,008.4: The U.S.S. Valorous Phoenix is en route to meet up with the Enterprise to help find a way to help V'Ger evolve. V'Ger is a massive starship over 48 miles long and is heading right to Earth. Our mission is to help it.

Qin: Boy this is gonna be awesome.

Dark Spicer: Boy no kidding.

Astro Man: I can go out to look for it

Nico: No Astro Man stay on the ship. We can't risk losing anyone.

Me: Yeah.

We proceeded on.

Nico: Wait look.

We saw a MASSIVE BLUE ENERGY CLOUD!

Laney: Whoa! Is that it?

Me: That's it. That's the energy cloud.

Nico: Man it's massive!

Me: No kidding. It's 82 AU's in size.

Lisa Loud: That's 7.62 billion miles in size.

Me: Definitely big enough to envelope the entire solar system.

Nico: What is this cloud made of?

Spock: 12th Power Energy field.

Lily: 12th power!?

Nico: Unbelievable!

Lucy Loud: Gasp! Energy readings are off the scale.

Laney: Wow! What power.

Eli: Wow!

Me: That is incredible.

Lana: Wonder why it's not attacking us?

Me: It knows who we are. We went into the cloud like this before.

Nico: You're right on that. Steady as she goes.

Lana: Aye sir.

Biowulf: It has a weird scent.

Me: (Sniffs) I don't smell anything.

Nico: We're going in.

We went into the cloud and it was like going through an energy tunnel.

The cloud was a blue energy tunnel and it was like seeing an interdimensional vortex minus the vacuum effect. We were going through it and the cloud was emitting stellar effects to make it look like a tunnel filled with stars.

Nico: Wow.

Kirk: No vessel could generate a power field of this magnitude.

Me: No kidding. Mr. Chekov have you ever seen anything like this?

Chekov: (Russian Accent) It's totally unlike anything we've ever

seen.

We continued on and went through a door and we got to the center of the cloud and we saw it. We saw a HUGE GINORMOUS SHIP! IT WAS V'GER!

Me: There it is!

Nico: It's huge!

Qin: Wow! What a ship!

Phage: It's probably onto us.

Me: Our ship EASILY dwarfs it. It's thousands of miles long.

Nico: It sure does.

Qin: Wow we built this ship better than we thought.

Nico: We sure did.

Lily: Yeah.

Titanium Titan: (Spanish Accent) I don't think you built this ship for its' size.

Me: No we didn't. We built it as a rescue ark in case the Earth is facing destruction.

Laney: Yeah.

Nico: That is clever.

Me: Yep.

Acid Man: Earth isn't going anywhere anytime soon.

Me: No not by a longshot.

Qin: Yeah we have a long way to go.

Nico: Yep. But we still have to stop V'Ger. Question is where to face

it?

Qin: Good question.

Eccentro: Out here is good.

Nico: Wait look.

We saw something on the front of the ship.

Me: What's that?

Nico: Lets check it out. Eli, tell V'Ger to come aboard the ship.

Eli: Right.

Eli used the Force and contacted V'Ger and V'Ger agreed to come on board.

We then brought V'Ger on board.

Harley Quinn: (gets out baseball bat) That's right. A little closer now.

Nico: Harley a baseball bat is not going to work. How can you hurt a 48 mile long ship as big as V'Ger with a baseball bat?

Harley Quinn: You're right.

The ship was on board and we went onto V'Ger and WOW! It was amazing! It was a GINORMOUS COMPUTER!

Nico: Wow! Look at this.

We saw planets, galaxies, stars, nebulae, moons and more.

Me: Wow! This is incredible.

Metal Sonic: Let me scan it.

Nico: Okay.

Metal scanned it and MAN The information V'ger had was incredible. More than that though. We saw starships too and even

creatures we knew nothing about.

Nico: Wow!

Shanan: Amazing.

We then got to V'Ger's brain and we then saw that it was really a satellite.

Me: Wow!

We went and took a look and it was really Voyager VI!

Gabriel: I didn't see this coming.

Me: This is one of ours all right. This satellite was launched back in the 80s.

Qin: Yeah this is amazing.

Camie: Wow! The Voyager Satellite. I've read all about this satellite.

Nico: Me too. So amazing.

Whirlwind: Okay. What do we do from this point?

Me: We fix it up like in the movie.

Nico: But how?

Decker: Leave that to me.

Me: Okay. Just like in the movie.

Qin: Okay then.

Eli: I sense something.

We hid and we saw THE PROBE OF V'GER!

Ultra Humanite: We need to lure it away so I can fix this up.

Nico: Right. Follow me.

We followed Nico and got it away from the satellite.

Then when it was far enough it was time for the entrance! We went at the probe and the spirits of ships appeared and swirled around it and then converged and then numerous starships came and then they merged and then formed into our symbol and then we popped out and landed.

Me; V'Ger I take it.

V'Ger: (Technological voice) That is correct J.D. Knudson of Team Loud Phoenix Storn.

Motor Ed: Hi. We're here to kick your ass. Seriously!

Me: Ed please. V'Ger we know you want to try and evolve into a new level of existence but you have to at least trust us first. Give us a chance to prove ourselves to you to have you trust us to help you out.

V'Ger: Very well your proposition is acknowledged. Here is your opponents.

She summoned clones of ALL THE ANOTHER RIDERS!.

Me: Now that is what I'm talking about.

Shadow the Hedgehog: Didn't see this coming

Me: Here we go.

I fired waves of energy and blasted the clones all over.

Qin fired waves of energy and fire and blasted them.

Sportsmaster: Have some of this!

He fired a ball of energy and it hit Another Hibiki and bashed him down.

II fired waves of energy and blasted numerous Anothers.

Shocker: See if you find this SHOCKING!

He fired lightning blasts and blasted the Another clones all over.

Lincoln fired lightning blasts and blasted the Anothers all over.

Lincoln then used his Cell Stinger tails to absorb all the powers of the Anothers into them.

Nico: Nice one!

We were blasting the Anothers all over.

Abis Mal: My turn!

Abis Mal fired waves of darkness and blasted the Anothers all over.

Sheila and Lincoln and Eli fired waves of Force Lightning and electrocuted and blasted the Anothers all over.

Laney: Take that!

We were all ganging the powers of the Anothers we either absorbed or killed.

Dark turned into Menace Arms.

Menace Arms: Here's your warning: Your ass is about to be kicked!

Hr smashed and pulverized the Anothers all over.

Xenia: And this too!

She fired waves of arrows and blasted them.

Then Lord Drakkon, The Dark Signers, Myotismon and Electro came.

Nico: Lord Drakkon, The Dark Signers, Myotismon and Electro

Drakkon: I thought we would fight it in the outside!

Roman Goodwin: We've fought bigger.

Carly Atlas: But I guess this is the most realistic outcome:

Me: Yep.

Devack: (to Nico) We heard you fought an old bully.

Nico: We sure did.

Misty Tredwell: What was her name?

Me: Amanda Martin. She was pure evil. Long story.

Bangray came.

Me: Up for another round I see Bangray.

Bangray: Yep.

Me: Awesome.

Bangray: The ship summoned an army!? That's my thing!

Me: It's a machine and learned so much about the universe.

Lola: Yeah.

Nico: Yep. Lets get it on!

Me: COME ON YOU APES! YOU WANT TO LIVE FOREVER!?

We got the battles underway.

J.D. Knudson, Riley Anderson, Yuna, Stella Nox Fleuret, Rikku, Yuffie, Miia, Varie, Celica, Camie, Cassidy, Adagio Dazzle, Twilight Sparkle, Starshine Sparkle, Magic Skylanders, Ace and Breach VS Lord Drakkon, Psycho Rangers, Flower Kunoichi Team, Evil Ninja Storm Rangers, Cyborg Rangers, Dark Jayden, Yami Zero ToQger, Zen Aku, Gaspard, Miraj Scintel, Evil Blackarachnia, and Dogu Bouma - Nico's rescue was battling an enemy of Nico and Qin's past

---

Lord Drakkon was first.

Drakkon: (to me) Nico's rescue was battling an enemy of him and Qin's past. Who was it?

Me: Her name was Amanda Martin and she was a really nasty bully that hated Qin from the very minute she walked into Kindergarten and Sebastian Mendez scared the living daylights out of her years ago which was really cool.

Riley Anderson: Yeah he sure did and it was awesome.

Miia: We all were amazed. Also we banished that monster to the black gates. The final nail in the coffin was her mom and dad disowning her.

Twilight Sparkle: And it was really fun and awesome battling her.

Starshine Sparkle: Poromon really thrashed her with a Romulan Ale fueled buttkicking.

Spyro: Yeah that was funny.

Lord Drakkon: Yeah that is cool! She got what she deserved. Lets do it!

I used the OOO Gear and I got a Core Medal Sword.

Me: Cool!

Lord Drakkon: You did say we're going to use Gears and Legend Items next.

Me: Yeah it was my idea.

I used the Core Medals of Lord Drakkon, Psycho Rangers and Zen-Aku and we fired waves of energy and magic and smashed them down.

Bertrand, RD Girl Jordan, Ruth Lincoln, Hexe Trude, Number 83: Galaxy Queen, Rose Paladin, Rachnera, Keito, Velma Green, Blackarachnia, Tarantulas, Gwen Stacy, Spiderman, Haiku, Dante,

Persephone, Morpheus, Boris, Sunset Shimmer, Pipsqueak, Fire Skylanders, Miranda and Raythor VS Roman Goodwin, Aragog, Shelob, Transmetal Tarantulas, Evil Blackarachnia, Manspider, Black Spider, SHS Carnage, Terminus, Dorodoros, Duke of Trump and Palm Tree Bouma - Us battling Another Neptune's Moon, Neptune's Sun, Red Guy, Sir Urchin and Snail Fail, Quark and Mirror Master who were the Keyblade Knight of Bajor and the Embodiment of Axe

---

Roman Goodwin was next.

Roman Goodwin: (to Bertrand) Nico, Zoe's team, Mirror Master's team, and the others did good battling Another Neptune's Moon, Neptune's Sun, Red Guy, Sir Urchin and Snail Fail, Quark and Mirror Master. They were the Keyblade Knight of Bajor and the Embodiment of Axe

Bertrand: They sure had fun and it was really awesome.

RD Girl Jordan: Yeah it was awesome and cool.

Rachnera: Boy no kidding there.

Sunset Shimmer: Yeah it was.

Pipsqueak: (British Accent) Everyone had fun there.

Sunburn: Boy no kidding.

Roman Goodwin: That is awesome. Lets do it!

Bertrand used the Zero One gear and got an awesome ZERO ONE MACHINE SWORD! And he used Roman's Progrise Key and got a cool red flame spider sword and they fired waves of fire and smashed them down.

Haiku, Goku, Mage Meadowbrook, Mistmane, Flash Magnus, Stygian, Papi, Fi the Phoenix, Illy the Harpy, Nan Que, Haru, Mianna

the Thunderbird, Fal the Griffon, Bertrand, Dante, Persephone, Morpheus, Boris, Starlight Glimmer, Cozy Glow, Undead Skylanders, Galaxy Man and Astro Man VS Carly Atlas, Hummerzoom, Humzee, Awk, Skowl, Lemguin, Aho Bird, Bui, Cat Mummy, Dr. Croaker, Ghost of Geronimo, and Big Top Werewolf - Lincoln's rescue was us battling a CRAZIER and STUPIDER Billy who was using Grim's scythe and was slicing the place up

---

Carly Atlas was next.

Carly Atlas: (to Haiku) Lincoln's rescue was battling a CRAZIER and STUPIDER Billy. He was using Grim's scythe and was slicing the place up

Haiku: It was really crazy and this one was really wacky.

Goku: (LAUGHS) It sure was silly.

Papi: Yeah no kidding there.

Starlight Glimmer: This Billy was really crazy and silly.

Cozy Glow: He sure was.

Hex: Yeah no kidding.

Carly Atlas: Boy that is crazy. Lets do it!

Haiku used the Ghost Gear and got a Ghost Sword and she used the Eyecons for Genghis Khan and Attila the Hun and they formed into a BARBARIAN SWORD! They fired waves of bones, skulls, blood, magic, stars and lightning and smashed them down.

Dante, Jessie Bannon, Gabby Eunice, Kale, Caulifla, Gine, Spidermonkey, Tarzan, Jane, Kala, Turk, Kerchak, George of The Jungle, Bertrand, Haiku, Persephone, Boris, Morpheus, Fluttershy, Tornado Bolt, Seabreeze, Life Skylanders, Phage and Lasher VS Devack of the Monkey, Sumo Kong, Manky Kong, Karate Kong,

Dread Kong, Ghastly Kong, Ninja Kong, Professor Monkey for a Head, Probabilitor the Annoying, Muscle Krabs, Universe 666 Bio Broly, and Wuya - The next galaxy

---

Devack was next.

Devack (to Dante): Next was Bowser's Gravity Gauntlet. Nico fought Bowser there as usual.

Dante: Yeah that was awesome and fun.

Jessie Bannon: Boy it sure was cool.

Spidermonkey: (HOOTS) Yeah it sure was awesome.

Fluttershy: It was a fun battle.

Tornado Bolt: Yeah it sure was.

Seabreeze: (Swedish Accent) Ja ja I agree too.

Stealth Elf: It sure was awesome.

Devack: Glad they had fun. Lets do it!

Dante used the Gaim Gear and got a Helheim Sword and he used the Grape Lockseed and got a Grape Sword and they fired waves of fruit, flowers, leaves and grass and smashed them down.

Persephone, Hex, Aruto, Emile Valliance, Agent J, Agent K, Iormu, Miia, Sea, Snake Man, Mr. Snake (Guile Heroes), Angela Anaconda, Orla Orthros, Shayla Serpentes, Bertrand, Haiku, Dante, Boris, Morpheus, Rarity, Sweetie Belle, Water Skylanders, Acid Man and Snake Man VS Misty Tredwell, Plesiosaurus (Crater Lake Monster), Evil Snake Man, Giant Gila Monster, Reptilicus (1961), Tyrannosaurus (The Land Unknown), Tyrannosaurus (The Land That Time Forgot), Cammy Chameleon, Angel Roidmude, Bi Beast, Alien Pig, and Alien Guts - The Mascots and us had fun bowling

---

Misty Tredwell was next.

Misty Tredwell: (to Persephone) The Mascots and you guys had fun bowling. Who scored the most strikes?

Persephone: Actually believe it or not we ALL scored perfect games.

Hex: Sounds crazy but it's true.

Iormu: It's true. We all scored perfect games there and it was so fun.

Rarity: It was so fun darlings.

Sweetie Belle: Boy it sure was. Everyone had fun in that one.

Gill Grunt: The mascots picked a really great activity for us.

Misty Tredwell: Boy they sure did! Awesome job guys. Lets do it!

Persephone used the Kiramager Gear and got a Crystal Jewel Sword and she and her Lizard Kiramager Mashin fired waves of green jewels and the group fired waves of water, ice and jewels and smashed them down.

Morpheus, Giganta, Melissa Edinborough, Rilliona, the Magistus of Verre, Chaos Emperor Dragon - Envoy of the End, Noelle Silva, Four Arms, Manny Armstrong, Anita Jóhannsson, Emile Valliance, Superman, Supergirl, Legion Superman, Bertrand, Haiku, Dante, Persephone, Boris, Applejack, Apple Bloom, Earth Skylanders, and Harley Quinn VS Kalin, Cyclops, Giant (Looney Tunes), Giant Ralph (Animaniacs), Giant Elmer Fudd, Lythos, Hydros, Superfriends Giganta, Sid the Squid, Jellyfishnoid, Gillmarda, and Vexxa - Julie Carolina and Sarge and Carolina (Red VS Blue) Bonding Time

---

Kalin was next.

Kalin (to Morpheus): Julie Carolina and Church had Bonding Time

today. How was it?

Morpheus: It was fun and they did a lot of bowling too.

Giganta: They sure did and it was amazing.

Four Arms: You got that right and it was awesome.

Applejack: Boy howdy it sure was.

Apple Bloom: Yeah no kidding there.

Flashwing: That is amazing.

Kalin: Boy it sure is. Glad they had fun. Lets do it!

Morpheus used the Decade Gear and got a Decade Sword! He then used the Rider Cards for Decade and fired waves of energy and the group fired waves of earth, mud, rock, boulders, lava, crystal and apples and smashed them down.

Boris, Kouta, Tharja, Celica, Clalr, Hilda, Meru, Ariel, Ariel's Sisters, Eli, Lily the Mermaid, Athena, Melody, Bertrand, Haiku, Dante, Persephone, Morpheus, Pinkie Pie, Maud Pie, Featherweight, Tech Skylanders, Clawful and Ultra Humanite VS Greiger, Acro (Kirby), Monstro 2022, Monstro (Pinocchio), Whalewolf, Whale (Timon And Pumbaa), Raudkembingur (Icelandic Folklore), Tobias Whale, Bun Bun, Parasite, Estroy, and Shadow Mandy - Now it's time to face V'Ger

---

Greiger was next.

Greiger: (to Boris) Now it's time to face V'Ger. That won't be easy.

Boris: On a giant ship like that it sure won't be easy.

Kouta: Yeah it sure won't.

Meru: But this is amazing.

Pinkie Pie: Boy did it ever.

Maud Pie: (Monotonously) It sure is huge.

Featherweight: Yeah it sure is huge.

Sprocket: Boy no kidding.

Greiger: Yeah. Lets do it!

Boris used the Revice gear and got a Stamp Sword! Boris used Greiger and Acro's stamps and got a Whale Sword and they fired waves of indigo fire, gears, metal, lightning and energy and smashed them down.

Brittney, Amber, Ren & Stimpy, Powdered Toast Man, Kylie Griffin, Siren, Kickin Hawk, Luna Ingramsson, Chanticlear, Chuck Chicken, Cow & Chicken, Jeri Peking, Woody Woodpecker, Bertrand, Haiku, Dante, Persephone, Morpheus, Rainbow Dash, Scootaloo, Air Skylanders, Gabriel and Nathalie VS Rex Goodwin, Krow, Master Necky, Necky Sr., Necky, Mini-Necky, Screech (Donkey Kong), Blackbird, Greasers, Illuso, Barbed Wire Org, and Wiggy Jiggy Jed - V'GER IS A COLOSSAL SHIP!

Rex Goodwin was next.

Rex Goodwin (to Brittney): V'GER IS A COLOSSAL SHIP! Exactly how big is it?!

Brittney: 48 miles long and it's a really huge ship!

Amber: We were really amazed seeing it!

Kickin Hawk: Yeah no kidding there.

Rainbow Dash: Boy it is a really massive ship!

Scootaloo: Yeah it sure is!

Whirlwind: Boy it's really huge! But the energy cloud it was in was over 7.62 billion miles in diameter! Wow!

Rex Goodwin: That is really Massive! Lets do it!

Brittney used the Kyurangers Gear and got a Star Sword and she used the Corvus the Crow Kyutama and got a Corvus Sword. She fired waves of black energy and the group fired waves of rainbows, lightning and wind and smashed them down.

Nico Chan, Lucy Dark, Luz Noceda, Amity Blight, Willow Park, Gus Porter, Ultimate Spidermonkey, Aniya Florrentine, Hilda Von Scratchasniff, Jake Spidermonkey, Spiderman, Heather Riley, Emily Molstad, Keito the Jorugumo, Princess Luna, Moondust, Snowdrop, Children of The Night, Dark Skylanders, Vegeta and Shadow VS Myotismon, Mammothmon, Gesomon, DarkTyrannomon, MegaSeadramon, Raremon, Phantomon, Evil Shade Man, Web Crusher, Lumine, Bee Blader, and Batty - V'Ger is Voyager 6 that went from a simple Satellite launched in the 1980s to a massive 48 MILE LONG SHIP! WOW!

Myotismon was next.

Myotismon: (to Nico) V'Ger is Voyager 6 that went from a simple Satellite launched in the 1980s to a massive 48 MILE LONG SHIP! WOW!

Nico: I know! We were really amazed seeing it! It evolved into this ginormous machine!

Lucy Dark: Boy this is really amazing!

Ultimate Spidermonkey: Boy it sure is!

Princess Luna: We were all amazed seeing it too.

Moondust: Yeah that was incredible!

Snowdrop: Yeah no kidding there.

Gari: Boy it sure was something.

Blackout: You got that right!

Myotismon: Wow! That is amazing! Lets do it!

Nico used the gear for Drive and he got a Road Car Sword! Nico used the Shift Cars for MetalSeadramon, Piedmon, Machinedramon and Puppetmon and got a Dark Masters Sword! He fired waves of energy and the group fired waves of darkness and smashed them down.

Lincoln Loud, Slab, Kurumu, Moka, Yukari, Ruby Tojo, Mianna the Thunderbird, Elec Man, Fuse Man, Spark Man, Cloud Man, Sheep Man, Dynamo Man, Princess Celestia, King Solar, Solar Eclipsa, Amber Morning, Light Skylanders, Elena and Shocker VS Electro, Yost Electro, Ultimate Electro, Electro 2099, Spark Mandrill, Lego Electro, Vortex, Piedmon, Toguro, Android 14, and Sergeant Weenie Arms - V'Ger was trying to find its creator!

Electro was next.

Electro: (to Lincoln) V'Ger was trying to find its creator! But now look where that's led to.

Lincoln: I know! We were literally amazed seeing all this.

Slab: Boy we sure were!

Mianna: Wow! No kidding there!

Princess Celestia: Yeah we were amazed seeing how this whole ship was formed.

King Solar: Yeah no kidding!

Solar Eclipsa: But the creator of the satellite is over in NASA right?

Amber Morning: Yeah he is.

Spotlight: Yeah he sure is.

Electro: I had a feeling he was. Lets do it!

Lincoln used the W gear and got a Gaia Memory Sword. He used the Zeus, Lightning and Thunder Memories and got an intense lightning sword! He fired a powerful blast of lightning and the group fired waves of light and smashed them down.

Janna Jungle, Plant Man and Comet Woman VS Predator 1987

Janna was looking for her archenemy.

Janna Jungle: Hmm.

(THE CHOPPER (PREDATOR OST) Plays)

Janna Jungle: I know you're here.

She then heard something and jumped up and kicked a figure and it was PREDATOR 1987!

Janna Jungle: WHOA! The Predator! I remember this one.

The predator then revealed himself.

Janna Jungle: You're one UGLY Motherfucker.

Predator 1987: (ROARS)

Janna slashed him and kicked him down.

Becca Bograth, Lillymon and Louie PoisonSea VS Yellow Duckling

---

Becca saw her archenemy and it was a yellow duckling with a bag and he was crying?

Becca: What's the matter little guy?

Yellow Duckling: AAAAHHH SHADDAP!

Becca Bograth: WHY YOU LITTLE!?

She fired a wave of energy and blasted the duck all over and smashed him down.

Xenia Xiphias, Sailor Neptune and Sailor Uranus VS Dark Usagi

---

Dark Usagi as next.

Xenia Xiphias: So I have the dark version of Sailor Moon.

Dark Usagi: That's right. Nice burn on your arm.

Xenia Xiphias: It was really painful. But lets dance.

She fired waves of energy and smashed her down.

Devonia Dunkleosteus, Aylene Carter and Littlefoot VS M-113 Salt Vampire

---

M-113 Salt Vampire was next.

Devonia Dunkleosteus: Boy we fought you just a few days ago.

The creature went at Devonia and she fired waves of energy and smashed her down.

Samara Slaughter, Chloe and Gabriel VS Lady Sciencera

Lady Sciencera was next.

Samara Slaughter: So you're the Hypothetical Akuma Villain of Stella Zhau.

Lady Sciencera: (LAUGHS LIKE A FUCKED UP LUNATIC) That's right!

Samara Slaughter: Boy the fucked up lunatic laughter really suits you. If I may ask, what was it that lead to Stella being akumatized into you?

Lady Sciencera: She was rejected in a science fair for a bad science entry that fell apart and she wanted revenge on the judges.

Samara Slaughter: I see. Some science fair judges are that stupid because they can't give their contestants second chances.

Lady Sciencera: Indeed.

Samara Slaughter: Yeah.

Samara fired waves of blood and smashed her down.

Juniper Lee, Magic Man and Metal Man VS Katty Katswell

Katty Katswell was next.

Juniper Lee: I'm ready for this.

Katty: Me too!

Juniper fired waves of energy and smashed her down.

Yamato, Misao and Raythor VS Master Zik

Master Zik was next.

Yamato: Bring it on.

He fired waves of energy and smashed him down.

Yost Spideerman, Hay Lin and Sailor Earth VS Butane Man

Butane Man was next.

Yost Spiderman: This will always be fun.

He fired waves of energy and smashed him down.

Takeru (Ghost), Onua and RD Lucy VS Jean Jacket

Jean Jacket was next.

Takeru (Ghost): Lets do it!

He fired waves of energy and smashed him down.

Kylie Griffin, Moondancer and Twilight Sparkle VS Barbed Wire Org

---

Barbed Wire Org was next.

Kylie Griffin: I'm ready for this.

She fired a wave of energy and smashed him down.

Zyuohgers, Megaforce Rangers, Ghost Riders, Nico, Me, May, Eli, Nunnally, C.C., Laney, Lana, Lola, Lisa and Lily VS Bangray

---

Bangray was next.

Me: This will be fun.

Bangray: And you'll like this.

His eyes glowed and then a figure came and it was someone I thought I would never see again. It was a girl with pink hair, red eyes, pink, orange and red clothes and had wings made of pure fire and she had a sword made of fire.

Me: (GASP) Hailina! Hailina Monroe? Is that you?

Hailina Monroe: Been a long time J.D.

I went over and hugged her.

Me: Hailina I missed you so much.

Hailina: Same here.

Nico: You two know each other?

Me: We sure do. She's from the planet Fire Lilly. It's a fire version of the planet Lilly. She has fire powers and is an amazing swordmaster.

Nico: Wow.

Me: Yeah. She died in a tragic flood.

They gasped.

Eli: Oh no. That's awful!

Me: Yeah. But now I have a chance to bring her back. (SNAPS FINGERS)

I snapped my fingers and she was brought back to life as she came down from the heavens and was back for real.

Hailina Monroe: I'm back!

She and I hugged.

Nico: Aww.

Me: Yeah

Bangray: Awesome! Lets do it shall we?

Nico teleported and opened his safe and in it was a bunch of weapons called the Helpers of V'Ger, they're a massive collection of massive greatswords with embedded colored gems and a cross etched on the 7'6" massive, wide, double-edged gold blades and blessed by the powers of Heaven, large gold wolf heads for the crossguards, large white angelic faces built into both sides of the hilts with large colored gems embedded in the foreheads, longer midnight black handles, four large wolf heads with colored gems for eyes and on the bottom of the four large wolf heads are large gold wolf heads with colored gems in their mouths for the pommels.

He teleported back with them.

Zyuohgers: WILD INSTINCT! AWAKEN!

Megaforce Rangers: LEGENDARY RANGER MODE! ANIMAL PLATOON!

Ghost Riders: HENSHIN!

AAAHHAAAHHAHAH WOOWOOWOWO!

They transformed and were ready for action!

Yamato: MONARCH OF THE OPEN SKIES! ZYUOH EAGLE!

Sela: MONARCH OF THE OPEN SEAS! ZYUOH SHARK!

Leo: MONARCH OF THE SAVANNA! ZYUOH LION!

Tusk: MONARCH OF THE DEEP FOREST! ZYUOH ELEPHANT!

Amu: MONARCH OF THE SNOW FIELDS! ZYUOH TIGER!

Misao: MONARCH OF THE WORLD! ZYUOH WORLD!

Bud: MONARCH OF THE BLUE SKIES! ZYUOH BIRD!

All: DOUBUTSU SENTAI! ZYUOHGERS!

KRABBBBBBBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO

A massive fiery explosion went off behind them and they were ready!

Yamato: Don't Underestimate our planet.

Me: Or you won't be around long enough to regret it!

Nico: Lets get him!

Zyuohgers: ZYUOH CUBE BLAST!

We fired waves of energy and cubes and elements and fire and blasted him down and he exploded!

KRABBBBBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO

He was dead!

Me: OH YEAH!

Nico: Bangray you have failed this universe.

Troy Burrows: Rangers that's a Super Mega Win!

We regrouped.

Troy: Time to fix this!

Tsukasa: Once and for all!

Maxxor: By the authority of the Tribal Alliance, we're taking you down by force!

Kamen Ride: Shishi Red!

Kamen Ride: Sasori Orange!

Kamen Ride: Ookami Blue!

Kamen Ride: Tenbin Gold!

Kamen Ride: Oushi Black!

Kamen Ride: Hebitsukai Silver!

Kamen Ride: Chameleon Green!

Kamen Ride: Washi Pink!

Kamen Ride: Kajiki Yellow!

Kamen Ride: Ryu Commander!

Kamen Ride: Koguma Skyblue!

Kamen Ride: Houou Soldier!

Tsukasa turned into Kyuranger Red and Daiki summoned clones of the Kyurangers.

Megaforce Rangers: LEGENDARY RANGER MODE! SPACE PLATOON NINE!

They turned into the Kyurangers too!

Maria: (TURNS DIAL) KAOS FORCE 6!

She summoned Kaos, Shaman Apsu, Scab Fairy, UA Molten Man, Fission Metroids and Garluch!

We went at the another clones and blasted and smashed them all over.

Maxxor, Rothar, Aszil, Illexia, Aokua, Swassa, Gintanai, Eximiar, Lystone, Lomma, Loderool, Nivenna, Titanic, Blugon, and Odu Bathax Blasted and smashed the anothers.

Rainbow Dash, Kickback, Starlight Glimmer and Rainbow Dash used the Earth Cyber Planet Keys and they enhanced Cliffjumper's Glass Gas, Kickback's Machine Gun and Starlight and Rainbow's powers 100-fold.

Rainbow Dash and Kickback: RAINBOW MACHINE BLAST!

Starlight Glimmer and Cliffjumper: SKULLS OF GLASS BLAST!

Eddy of the Jawbreakers and Dark Spicer: ASSKICKING JAWBREAKER BLAST!

Weiss of the Jewels and Abis Mal: JEWELS OF THE DESERT BLAST!

Kairi of the Light and Dr. Light: LIGHT OF THE KEY BLAST!

Lightning the Sports King and Sportsmaster: LIGHTNING SPORTS BLAST!

Jake Long of the Dragon and Biowulf: DRAGON WOLF SHOT!

Yang of the Fireheart and Motor Ed: FIREHEART SPEED BLAST!

Nuju the Ice and Titanium Titan: ICE TITAN BLAST STORM!

Tom of Overworld and Whirlwind: WIND OF THE OVERWORLD BLAST!

Linka of the Lightning and Eccentro: MON WORLD THUNDERSTRIKE!

Vinyl Scratch of the Rave and Metal Sonic: RAVE MAGIC BLAST!

Twilight Sparkle, Thunder Sparkle, Starburst, Night Light Jr, Nyx Midnight, Scarlet Genie, Zeta "Silver" Telekinetic, Sparkle Girl, Love Charm, Tinker Sparks, Starbeam Glitter, Rainbow Kat, Izzy Gravity, Starshine Sparkle, Luster Dawn, Princess Cadance, Princess Amore, Flurry Heart, Lilly Crystal, Cloud Star, Minuette, Twinkleshine, Lemon Hearts, Moondancer, Lyra Heartstrings, Sweetie Drops/Bon Bon, Donut Joe, Spike the Dragon, Shining Armor, Tempest Shadow, Swift Foot, Gallus the Griffin, Star Swirl the Bearded, Magic Skylanders, Rai, Sena and Joe Shimamura: MAGIC OF FRIENDSHIP BLAST!

They fired waves of energy and elements.

Twilight Sparkle, Nico, Me, Lisa Loud and Dexter: GENIUS OF MAGIC BLAST!

We fired waves of energy and elements.

Lincoln: SHIP ELEMENT STYLE: ALEXANDRA!

Jessica Kaios: SHIP FIRE STYLE: ANACONA!

Yuna: SHIP WATER STYLE: CHESMA!

Toph: SHIP EARTH STYLE: DEFENCE!

Makoto Nanaya: SHIP WIND STYLE: ENTERPRISE!

Sari Sumdac: SHIP LIGHTNING STYLE: FORMIDABLE!

They fired waves of energy and they formed into said ships.

Lincoln and his harem: SHIP FINAL SMASH: BATTLESHIP BLAST!

They fired gigantic battleship cannons.

The Anothers were all blasted apart.

Suddenly, we saw V'Ger begin transmitting its data, effectively merging with Decker and the Ilia probe, thus taking V'ger to a new

level of existence and started glow as it was finally satisfied with its answers, and the, we saw V'ger transcend creating a new lifeform made of V'ger's logic and Humanity's ability to feel and to believe.

Me: (Amazed) Wow.

Nico: (Amazed) Truly incredible.

Lincoln: (Amazed) Amazing. This is truly amazing.

Eli: This is something we'll remember forever.

Lincoln: Yep.

We headed back home and landed The U.S.S. Valorous Phoenix in the hanger, and we disembarked in the park.

Lincoln: Now, there's one last thing to do. (Sensed a massive energy signal) And one last loose end to tie up.

?: YOU WILL ALL PAY FOR WHAT YOU'VE DONE IN RUINING ALL OF MY PLANS TO DESTROY YOU ALL ALONG WITH ALL OF MANKIND AND ALL LIFE IN THE UNIVERSES BEYOND, TEAM LOUD PHOENIX STORM AND THE MASTERS OF EVIL! (DEMONIC AND DERANGED NTH-DEGREE FUCKED-UP CACKLING)

Suddenly, the twelve large planets and stars orbiting around my legs, the twelve large planets orbiting around Lincoln's legs, the eight large orange orbs orbiting Linka's legs the nine large orange orbs orbiting around TLPS Ms. Tarantula's legs, the ten multi-colored orbs orbiting around Duke Lincoln's legs, the eleven colored orbs orbiting around the Loud Sisters' legs, the eleven colored orbs orbiting around the legs of The Loud's friends, the eight large dark blue orbs orbiting around Ed Cowart's legs, the nine large midnight blue orbs orbiting around TLPS Mr. Wolf's legs, the nine large crimson red orbs orbiting around Naruto's legs, the eight large crimson red orbs orbiting around Tahu, Vakama, and Nate Adams' legs, the eight large fiery red orbs orbiting around Zach Gurdle's legs, the eight large silver orbs orbiting around Clyde McBride's legs, the eight large black orbs with the Eye of Horus orbiting around

Cody (OC)'s legs, the eight large black orbs orbiting around Lars and Dudley Puppy's legs, the eight large pink orbs orbiting around Lexx Loud's legs, the nine large rose pink orbs orbiting around Steven Universe's legs, the nine large green orbs orbiting around Lynn Sr.'s legs, the nine emerald green orbs orbiting around Yakko Warner's legs, the nine large sapphire blue orbs orbiting around Wakko Warner's legs, the nine large hot pink orbs orbiting around Dot Warner's legs, the nine and eight large marine blue orbs orbiting around Liam and Leif Loud's legs, the eleven large scarlet red orbs orbiting around Lynn's legs, the eleven coral red orbs orbiting around Timon's legs, the eight large blood red orbs around Marco Diaz's legs, the nine large aqua blue orbs orbiting around TLPS Mr. Shark's legs, the eight large blue orbs orbiting around Skippy, Sean Bolton, and Loki Loud's legs, the eight large sea-foam green orbs orbiting around Loni Loud's legs, the nine large yellow orbs orbiting around TLPS Mr. Snake's legs, the eight large yellow orbs orbiting around Lane Loud's legs, the eight large brown orbs orbiting around Larry Loud's legs, the eight large light green orbs orbiting around Levi Loud's legs, the eight large lavender orbs orbiting around Leon Loud's legs, the eight large colored orbs orbiting around Bobby Santiago and Nico's legs, the eleven large colored orbs orbiting around Twilight Sparkle and her friends, the eight large aqua and ocean blue orbs orbiting around Varie, William Dunbar, and Adam Lyon's legs, the eleven large aqua blue orbs orbiting around Girl Jordan's legs, the eleven large colored orbs orbiting around Timmy Turner's legs, the eleven large gold orbs orbiting around Alex the Lion and the eight large gold orbs orbiting around Takanuva's legs, the nine large pink orbs orbiting around Rita's legs, and the eight large purple orbs orbiting around Luke Loud's legs and Menat's legs, along with our gems on our large gold Bracers of The Champions of the Universe and the Stones of Gelel that were embedded in the backs of our left hands and our gold halos with four orbiting gold rings surrounding the corners behind our heads were glowing, and that means we've got big trouble incoming, and the imps of The Fabled Gene-Slammers were already hissing with anger.

Lincoln formed a massive diamond barrier with absorption energy surrounding the diamond barrier that protected all of us from a massively powerful volley of dark energy blasts, and it absorbed the blasts and they flowed into us and made us even stronger than ever.

Buster Bunny: There's no mistaking that dark energy signal from anywhere nor that deranged and demonic cackling.

Lincoln: Not at all. Come on out, Universe 666 Sebastian and face your punishment, or we will blast you out.

A figure came out, and it was none other than Universe 666 Sebastian, and just as we thought, due to our constant foiling of all his plots and killing his minions and freeing many of the Universe 666 Z-Fighters' foes after he'd brought them back and enslaved them, he was finally driven deep into the dark depths of madness and his clothes were covered in blood.

Buster Bunny: So, at long last, you finally show yourself.

Sebastian Mendez: There's no mistaking it, the smell of blood and the darkness that surrounds you, I still don't deny it. But, that ends here, this will be your last day alive!

Ace Bunny: There's no doubt about it.

Suddenly, Ace Bunny's blue eyes turned neon blue and he was surrounded by a yellow and black energy aura with stars, yellow fire, yellow lightning, yellow and black darkness, rabbits, phoenixes, and angels, he unholstered his massive Tu'er Ye's Yellow Lightning Firestorm Broadsword of Celestial Yellow Fire Justice from his back, and as he approached Universe 666 Sebastian, he left yellow energy, stars, yellow fire, yellow lightning, yellow and black darkness, rabbits, phoenixes, and angels with every step.

Ace Bunny: You've really caused us nothing more than absolute trouble with all of your schemes, but you've failed, Universe 666 Sebastian, we've played your twisted little games long enough, destroyed many of your minions, and freed most of the Universe 666 Z-Fighters' foes from your grasp, but now, there is one last thing that must be done, you must be destroyed here and now. This is for all of the lives that you've taken in your rampage.

Suddenly, Ace Bunny was surrounded by a massive vortex of yellow energy with stars, yellow fire, yellow lightning, and yellow and black darkness surrounding the vortex, there are rabbits, phoenixes, and

angels flying around the vortex, and in the vortex is a yellow phoenix with red eyes glaring at Universe 666 Sebastian: the red eyes of death. Then, as the vortex faded, Ace Bunny emerged, but he was changed forever.

Loonatics Unleashed Season 1 Intro Plays

Ace Bunny grew from 7'5" to 8'5" in height, his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles grew even bigger and he still retained his eight-pack abs, he now has large gold metal bracers on his massive biceps and thighs, and he now has eleven large black and yellow orbs orbiting around his legs, he has yellow highlights in the bangs of his full head of longer grey hair going down to the bottom of his neck and he has a large golden halo in the center with golden angel wings on the bottom side and four orbiting golden rings on each corner behind his head, he has neon blue eyes and a black and yellow energy aura with stars, yellow fire, yellow lightning, black and yellow darkness, rabbits, phoenixes, and angels surrounding him and he has an immense rainbow protective aura with elements swirling around it, he has a rabbit with fire and lightning in its paws emblazoned on his forehead and Third Eye with blue iris, he has on his Crystal Necklace of The Buddha with yellow gems on the gold star links and yellow crystal links and yellow rabbit-shaped Element of Harmony and on the bottom of the Element of Harmony is a rabbit with yellow gems for eyes and the Fire, Lightning, Dark, Star, and Eternity Kanjis in its paws for the pendant and he has on a white and gold accented choker on his neck, he has on a black tank top with yellow phoenix on it, large black pants with yellow flames on the legs, black knee-high boots with flame buckles and long black long-sleeved trenchcoat with stars, yellow fire, yellow lightning, black and yellow darkness, rabbits, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails and on the back is a phoenix, angel, and rabbit with stars, yellow fire, yellow lightning, black and yellow darkness, rabbits, phoenixes, and angels surrounding the phoenix, angel, and rabbit. Suddenly, Ace Bunny felt a sharp pain on his now wider and more muscular back, and then, his massive black angel wings with yellow tips on the black feathers grew and sprouted out of his back. Ace Bunny has on a Ring of The Phoenix with yellow gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on his right ring finger and Blue Lantern Ring on his

left ring finger and Stone of Gelel embedded in his left hand.

Suddenly, Ace Bunny's massive Tu'er Ye's Yellow Lightning Firestorm Broadsword of Celestial Yellow Fire Justice and all of the greatswords and swords he'd gotten began merging together and they're surrounded by black and yellow energy, stars, yellow fire, yellow lightning, black and yellow darkness, rabbits, phoenixes, and angels, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Ace Bunny's Acme Future Tu'er Ye Yellow Firestorm Lightning Darkness Rabbit Angel Greatsword of Acme Future Tu'er Ye Yellow Firestorm Lightning Darkness Rabbit Angel Justice, it's a brand-new massive greatsword with embedded yellow gems and the silhouette of Bugs Bunny etched on the 7'9" massive, wide, double-edged black blade, large black rabbit heads for the crossguard, large white angel faces built into both sides of the hilt and large yellow gems embedded in the foreheads, longer midnight black handle, four large black rabbit heads with yellow gems for eyes and in their open mouths and on the bottom of the duck heads is a large black rabbit head with yellow gems for eyes and in its open mouth for the pommel, he has on his new large gold Bracers of The Champions of The Universe with large yellow gems on his wrists and Dragon Ball Bracelet on his left gold Bracer, new large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with a gold rabbit head with blue gems for eyes and large yellow gem in his mouth for the belt buckle on his waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on his right hip and Eater of Sins revolver holstered on his left hip. There's a yellow kanji below the phoenix, rabbit, and angel that said, "Ace Bunny, Leader of The Loonatics, Descendant of Bugs Bunny, Older Brother Figure of Buster Bunny, Loving Boyfriend and Future Husband of Lexi Bunny, Hero and Defender of Acmetropolis, Archenemy of Zavok, Emissary and Champion of Tu'er Ye, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True God of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness,

Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Destroyer and Slayer of Evil, Deranged, Murderous, Ruthless, and Sadistic Bastards, Amazing and Powerful Student of Amazing and Powerful Teachers, and Master of Yellow Fire, Yellow Lightning, Yellow and Black Darkness, Rabbits, Phoenixes, and Angels"

エース・バニー、ルーナティクスのリーダー、バッグス・バニーの子孫、バスター・バニーの兄、レクシー・バニーの愛するボーイフレンドであり将来の夫、アクメトロポリスの英雄であり擁護者、ザボックの宿敵、トゥール・イエの使者でありチャンピオン、勇敢な戦士コスモス、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の守護者、擁護者、救世主、宇宙への希望の大使であり灯台、友情とエレメントの力のマスター、セレスティアル・ゼルナガの怒りのマスター、黒のマスターゲイツ、究極の善の究極の力、真実の真の神、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直さ、寛大さ、優しさ、無私の心、勇気、そして信頼、悪の破壊者でありスレイヤー、狂った、殺人的、冷酷でサディスティックなろくでなし、驚くべき強力な教師の驚くべき強力な生徒、そして黄色の火、黄色の稲妻、黄色と黒の闇、ウサギ、フェニックス、天使のマスター

Ace Bunny has transformed into SUPER ANGEL-ACME FUTURE GEN KNIGHT-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA DIVINE COSMIC ETERNAL ACME FUTURE COSMIC YELLOW LIGHTNING YELLOW FIRESTORM DARKNESS RABBIT ANGEL OF DIVINE COSMIC ETERNAL ACME FUTURE COSMIC YELLOW LIGHTNING YELLOW FIRESTORM DARKNESS RABBIT ANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE COSMIC ETERNAL ACME FUTURE COSMIC YELLOW LIGHTNING YELLOW FIRESTORM DARKNESS RABBIT ANGEL HOPE!

We were amazed by Ace Bunny's Super Angel-Acme Future Gen Knight-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga transformation, and when Lexi Bunny saw him, she had an atomic red blush on her face, hearts in her eyes, and her nose was bleeding, but when Universe 666 Sebastian saw it, he went even more ballistic and insane and fired blasts of Infernal Darkness at Ace Bunny to kill him, but Ace Bunny fired a massive barrage of black and yellow energy, stars, yellow fire, yellow lightning, black and yellow darkness, rabbits, phoenixes, and angels

and they destroy the Infernal Darkness blasts and hit Universe 666 Sebastian and exploded, he got back up, but now, he was even more beyond pissed off and the sclera of his eyes turned black and he had black devil wings on his back.

Me: Oh, now he's in big trouble.

Lincoln: WHOA!

The toons did extremely wild takes upon seeing what Ace Bunny did.

Bugs Bunny: WHAT THE?!

Buster Bunny: Even I'm stunned by what we just saw, Bugs!

Ace Bunny: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Divine Cosmic Eternal Acme Future Cosmic Yellow Lightning Yellow Firestorm Darkness Rabbit Angel and Divine Cosmic Eternal Acme Future Cosmic Yellow Lightning Yellow Firestorm Darkness Rabbit Angel Hope) I'm just getting started, and now, this is the end for you, you psychopath!

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's United Friendship Hinon's Almighty Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm Greatsword of True Almighty Cosmic United Friendship Universal Storm Hope Elemental Bravery and True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds and transformed into Super Angel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Vampire-Werewolf-Buffalo-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Divine Cosmic Harmony Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological God Phoenix Angel of Divine Cosmic Harmony Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological God Phoenix Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Harmony Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological God Phoenix Angel Hope, and his new greatswords were ready as well, and he joined Ace Bunny.

And I unholstered my massive J.D. Knudson's Universal True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Phoenix Angel Greatsword of Universal True Eternal Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Phoenix Angel Justice from my back and transformed into Super

Angel-Ebonwu-January Wolf Moon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Universal Elemental Divine Cosmic Harmony January Wolf Mythological God Phoenix Angel of Divine Cosmic Universal Elemental Divine Cosmic Harmony January Wolf Mythological God Phoenix Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Universal Elemental Divine Cosmic Harmony January Wolf Mythological God Phoenix Angel Hope and we joined Ariel, and so did the rest of us as we unholstered our massive greatswords and transformed.

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This has been a long time coming, you monstrous lunatic.

Me: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental January Wolf Moon Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental January Wolf Moon Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, it's time for you to die.

Just then, the rest of The Masters of Evil also arrived to help out, and just the sight of both teams here drove Universe 666 Sebastian madder than ever and he went absolutely ballistic as he lost his mind even more.

Lincoln, Ace Bunny, and I along with all of us went after Universe 666 Sebastian, and we fired extremely powerful blasts of yellow and

black energy, stars, yellow fire, yellow lightning, yellow and black darkness, rabbits, phoenixes, angels, rainbow energy, colored energy, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, pumpkins, dark lightning, pumpkin fire, swords, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Mammoths, Pegasi, Windigos, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Cerberus, Perytons, Griffins, Sphinxes, Hippogriffs, Manticores, and Mythological Animals at Universe 666 Sebastian, and they exploded with incredible power as they hit him.

Then, we attacked him with energy slashes from our massive greatswords leaving scars on him and Lincoln left many more by firing rainbow energy slashes with his gold-plated claws and his two new massive greatswords and I also left many more by firing blue fire energy slashes with my gold-plated claws, and he, Ace Bunny, and I and all of us attacked him hard with energy punches, energy kicks, and karate chops and they're super mega-painful because of our superhuman strength, along with elemental blasts, and this was really driving Universe 666 Sebastian even more insane than ever.

Universe 666 Sebastian: (Demonic Voice) YOU! YOU! (ENRAGED SCREAM)

Universe 666 Sebastian went at us now completely blind with insane rage and fury, but Nico and Qin kicked him hard in the stomach and Sebastian fired blasts of Divine Darkness at him and he got hit hard and was burned and he slashed at him with his massive black greatsword. The Masters of Evil also attacked him with powerful

elemental and energy blasts and he got hit hard, and this was more than enough to drive Universe 666 Sebastian even farther into the edges of darkness and madness.

Universe 666 Sebastian: (Demonic Voice) YOU GODDAMN INSECTS! I'LL BLOW THIS ENTIRE PLANET INTO DUST AND TAKE ALL OF YOU WITH IT!

Ace Bunny: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Divine Cosmic Eternal Acme Future Cosmic Yellow Lightning Yellow Firestorm Darkness Rabbit Angel and Divine Cosmic Eternal Acme Future Cosmic Yellow Lightning Yellow Firestorm Darkness Rabbit Angel Hope) LIKE HELL ARE WE GOING TO LET THAT HAPPEN! HOLY LIGHT STYLE NINJA ART: INFERNAL DARKNESS DESTROYER!

Ace Bunny fired a massive beam of holy light which hit Universe 666 Sebastian and it destroyed his powers of Infernal Darkness forever and he even slashed off his demonic devil wings and he screams in agonizing pain.

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Nice one, Ace!

Me: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental January Wolf Moon Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental January Wolf Moon Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness,

Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, everyone!

Nico: Right!

We all fired massive energy beams which hit Universe 666 Sebastian and they sent him flying out into space. In his total state of madness, he tried to push it back, but because of what Ace Bunny had did in destroying his Infernal Darkness powers, he was unable to fight it. Suddenly, his arms began to bleed as phantom slashes appeared from nowhere, and his entire body was also attacked by phantom slashes: the vengeful spirits of all those he'd killed came back to get revenge on him, and then, he was engulfed by the energy beams.

Universe 666 Sebastian: (Demonic Voice) NO! NO! NO! DAMN YOU ALL, TEAM LOUD PHOENIX STORM AND THE MASTERS OF EVIL! CURSE YOU! DAMN YOU ALL TO HELL! (ENRAGED DEMONIC SCREAM)

The energy beams exploded and Universe 666 Sebastian was completely obliterated and his spirit was condemned and erased from existence by The Black Gates forever. We all cheered wildly as Lincoln, Ace Bunny, and I along with all of us holstered our massive greatswords on our backs and powered down, and Ace Bunny's new body, clothes, weapons, jewelry, Third Eye, large gold halo, and massive black and yellow angel wings are permanent.

Me: We did it! We finally did it!

Nico: We sure did, we finally got rid of Universe 666 Sebastian forever!

Lincoln: We'd played his twisted games long enough and we dealt with his minions both created and freed and put under his control after he brought them back from the dead.

Me: You said it. So, Lincoln, who are we meeting on your rescue tomorrow?

Lincoln: Oh boy, I've got an awesome one, and it's one that's got a deep connection with you, Elaine, Sakura, and Mr. and Mrs.

Knudson: it's Marlene Knudson.

I gasped, along with Elaine, Sakura, and my parents.

Nico: You know her?

Me: Oh man, we do, Nico. She's our younger sister.

Nico's jaw dropped.

CLANG!

I put his jaw back.

Nico: Holy shit, so she's another of your sisters and she's Lincoln's Guardian Angel?! Oh man!

Lincoln: Yep, and I think you should hear the whole story from J.D., Sakura, and Elaine. J.D.?

Me: On it. As you'd guessed it, Marlene Knudson is Lincoln's Guardian Angel from Colorado and she is an awesome and very powerful Goth Girl with immense power over the darkness and ice, and she's also a master of The Dark Arts and all forms of dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, curses, and The Occult, and she's the younger sister of me, Sakura, and Elaine.

Nico: Whoa.

Me: and just like me and Sakura, she was exposed to cosmic radiation and she'd gained omnipotent power as strong as ours and she eventually became an extremely powerful master of Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, and Explosions, and she also grew and sprouted massive rainbow angel wings from her back and right in front of the massive rainbow angel wings are small white angel wings and her eyes turned red and they also glow red: The Glare of Justice, and she became an extremely powerful force of justice and hope to all. She defended Lincoln with an extremely

fierce passion and she also trained him a lot and she also had added assistance from me as well, and she also knows how to give Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, Luan, Chandler, and the rest of Lincoln's enemies an extremely powerful beatdown and they should know better than to underestimate her because she's also extremely strong, fast, and agile: a true warrior and tactician in the fields of battle. Lincoln made her a beautiful necklace and a flower hair accessory, and to show her thanks, she kissed Lincoln on the lips, and when he comes of age, he will marry her, and she hates the jerks and all irredeemable villains, monsters, tyrants, bastards, bitches, and assholes with a blazing hot passion.

Eli: That's really awesome.

Sakura Knudson: And like my brother, she's also an expert when it comes to humiliating jerks and torturing criminals.

Nico: Awesome.

Kalin: There! All better!

Rex Goodwin: The ship is stable again.

Greiger: It sure is.

Myotismon: It can be a good addition.

Me: And also we're finally rid of Universe 666 Sebastian.

Nico: Good riddance.

Electro: Who's up for celebrating on it?

We cheered.

Nico: Great job today everyone!

Lisa Loud: (to the viewers) This was a well carried out series of adventures.

Nico: Yep.

We had fun and we later went home and enjoyed the rest of the day and went to sleep.

THE END

Another awesome saga done.

The Star Trek saga is finished and man V'Ger was really awesome!

NicoChan11, JediAvatarOfShinobi, Omegahatchiyak12, kolbdog323, XP4Universe, Darkhai, vinjedi1995, Drako1234658, Nflemingful, Hynageneral, BumbleSparkle, EtstheClarenceandTLHfan and ninjakingofhearts gave me the ideas for this and so did the guest reviewer. Thanks guys.

For the next rescue Nico, The Ripping Friends, Ellie Singh, Evelyn Burmingham, Jen Tennyson, Eddy, Yugi, Tea, Jaden, Jesse Anderson, Allenby Beardsley Knudson, The Hernandez Sisters, Yost Magma, Rin Nohara, Woz, Bai Tza, Sabrina Lorelai the Despair from The Dark Gene-Slammer, Albedo, The 1983 D&D Gang, Donbrothers, Irina Krafla the Granity Gene-slammer, Kora Lexxington, Olivia Houou, Nataša Marečková, Nalanie Nanthavong The Vorash Gene-Slammer, Brynja, Sissi Delmas, Anna Anyanova the Destiny HERO Dark Angel Gene-slammer, Daring Do, Lizzie Strong the Great Blue Windrunner Gene-slammer, Emam Reynolds the Living Tsunami Gene-slammer, Wendy Sapphira, Reggie Hjorleifsstræti the Five Headed Dragon Gene-Slammer, Qin, Miku Yuuki, Princess Anita, Granity, Rei Miyamoto, Saya Tekagi, Saeko Busujima, Shizuka Marimoto, Kamen Rider (1971), Hibiki Riders, Agito Riders, Kabuto Riders, Den-O, Kiva, Decade, W, OOO, Fourze, Wizard Riders, Blade Riders, Faiz Riders, Gaim Riders, Drive Riders, Ghost Riders, Ex-Aid Riders, Build Riders, Zi-O Riders, Zero-One Riders, Saber Riders, Dragon Knight Riders, Granity, Samurai Jack, Ashi and her sisters, Changeman, Jetman, Dairangers, Zenkaigers, Chloe Bourgeois, Shanan, Rita Loud, The Goths of Darkness, Zarya Moonwolf, Applejack, Apple Bloom, Twilight Sparkle & Friends, Sunny Starscout, Izzy Moonbow, Hitch Trailblazer, Pipp Petals, Zipp Storm, Misty Brightdawn, Wallflower Blush, Alice Kingsleigh, Rachel Stavenport, Kate Lloyd, Carol

Pusateri, Hailey Helios, Kia, Jenna, Lina, May, Maria, Danica Metrois, Kaalia of The Vast, Varie, Sakura Valencia, Xenia the Xerneas, Bhavna Radhakrishnan the Xerneas Gene-Slammer, Bridgette, Eli, me, Sakura Knudson, Arrietty, Aylene Carter, Gabrielle, Littlefoot and friends, Fu, Nicole Knudson, Spiderman and his counterparts, Kaina Tsutsumi, Nick Logan, Sh'Lainn Blaze, Camie, Kaoruku Awata, Himiko, Ibara, Toru, Sirius, Tsuyu, Ochaco, Luz, Amity, Gus, Willow, Hunter, Felicia Wittebane, Carly Atlas, Misty Tredwell, Zuria, Tony Jones, Edyn, Strag, Momo, Girl Jordan, Leeli, Sora Phaaze, Venus, Earth, Vinyl Scratch, Airazor, Rhinox, Cheetor, Rattrap, Tigatron, Janeen Aran, Lincoln, Leni, Laney, Lana, Lola, Lisa and Lily as well as Ragdoll, Indigestible Wad, Ebirah, Blue Fairy, Lego Red Hulk and Old Iron Face as well as War Machine, Thumbelina, Shirou Gou, Sapphire Constantine, Shino Sosaki and Mahoro Shimano and we're going to the beach and we're going to find an abandoned cruise ship that was left aground years ago. And we're going to find an awesome treasure there as well as battle one of Nico's old enemies. Her name is Bethany Reginald and she is out for revenge. Also we're going to battle Another White Alexis, White Chazz, White Bastian, Indigestible Wad and Ragdoll. And we're going to meet a Jewel Man gene-slammer.

For tomorrow, the match-up scene is for Kenzie Kurama, Avatar of Kurama The Nine-Tailed Fox, and she and Lincoln are going to destroy Universe 666 Naruto who's come back from the dead and it was due to the dark actions of Universe 666 Sebastian's hidden contingency plan.

For Lincoln's rescue tomorrow, Lincoln and his group are heading to Vermont, but we've got some bad news he and his Guardian Angels aren't going to like hearing, along with me, Sakura, and Elaine: the bad news is our hated old enemy, Miki Alden, is back and she wants revenge on me, Sakura, Elaine, Lincoln, and his Guardian Angels, and this is one monster you will really despise. Miki Alden is literally the worst person ever and she's even worse than the two sadistic monsters, Audrey Madison and Clarissa Mallory. When she stepped into high school in Colorado, she caused massive tons of pain and suffering to a ton of girls in Colorado because she got her sick kicks from exposing a lot of girls' deep dark secrets and ruining their lives to get what she wants and some of them had even taken their own

lives, but she didn't care, she's nothing but a condescending misandrist bitch who sucks up to the teachers and principal to get away with what she's done. But, when I exposed Miki, everyone decided to stand up to her and she got expelled and she was chased out of Colorado, but her desire to cause pain and suffering did not end, she escaped to Royal Woods and started doing the same thing again, but Lincoln and his Guardian Angels gathered tons of evidence on her, and they exposed her to everyone in school and Royal Woods, and they also heard of what she did in Colorado, and needless to say, Miki got in big trouble there as well and she was also expelled. But, before she could escape, officers from The Colorado Police Department came and they arrested Miki. It turns out that everyone at my old high school decided to sue her and take her to court to get compensation from her, but Miki being the bitch that she is refused to give them a single penny. But, her parents, having had enough of her and her antics, disowned Miki and since they were not responsible for what Miki had done, they were shown sympathy, but there was none for her. In the end, Miki was ordered by the judge to pay over $900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000 in damages for compensation, but Miki being the bitch that she is still refused to pay compensation saying that all girls are weak and if she ever gets out, she'll go after them again and even threatened the lives of me, Sakura, Elaine, Varie, your parents, Lincoln, and his Guardian Angels for ruining her life. So, needless to say, Miki was thrown into the workforce by the judge and was working in harsh conditions and was given an electric monitoring ankle bracelet to monitor her and it'll also warn them if she tries to get away.

All of this drove Miki crazy, and in her fit of delusional rage, she murdered her bosses and escaped to get revenge. But, we're through with her, we are going to take her down, but we're not sending her back to that workplace, she's going to be given The Gessius Flores Vengeance Curse and treated as a humiliation dummy in order to get the amount of damages for compensation that she's order to pay, but here's the twist: after she paid the $900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000 in full for damages for compensation for the victims of those she'd hurt in the past, The Gessius Flores Vengeance Curse will be taken off her, and then, she's going to get killed and sent to The Black Gates forever.

And we're in for an awesome surprise: we're meeting one awesome girl who's bound to blow your minds, her name is Marlene Knudson, she's Lincoln's Guardian Angel from Colorado and she is an awesome and very powerful Goth Girl with immense power over darkness, and she's also a master of The Dark Arts and all forms of dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, curses, and The Occult. But, here's the one thing that's bound to blow your minds and leave you flabbergasted: she's the younger sister of me, Sakura, and Elaine, and just like me and Sakura, she was exposed to cosmic radiation and she gained omnipotent power as strong as ours and she eventually became an extremely powerful master of Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, and Explosions, and she also grew and sprouted massive rainbow angel wings from her back and right in front of the massive rainbow angel wings are small white angel wings and her eyes turned red and they also glow red: The Glare of Justice, and she became an extremely powerful force of justice and hope to all. She defended Lincoln with an extremely fierce passion and she also trained him a lot and she also had added assistance from me as well, and she also knows how to give Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, Luan, Chandler, and the rest of Lincoln's enemies an extremely powerful beatdown and they should know better than to underestimate her because she's also extremely strong, fast, and agile: a true warrior and tactician in the fields of battle. Lincoln made her a beautiful necklace and flower hair accessory, and to show her thanks, she kissed Lincoln on the lips, and when he comes of age, he will marry her, and she hates the jerks and all irredeemable villains, monsters, tyrants, bastards, bitches, and assholes with a blazing hot passion and she's also an expert when it comes to humiliating jerks and torturing criminals.

Next up is the party for the 1 year anniversary of the September 16th, 2022 Great Equalist War. This will be awesome.

See you next time.

Anniversary of September 16th

This is for the 1st Anniversary of the Great Equalist War

In the early morning hours at 2:20 AM, Lincoln had a dream, and he saw four figures who was hiding out and living in the streets of Brisbane, Australia. But, they were no four figures, they were Nancy Loud Jr, daughter of Lincoln's future wife, Nancy Drew. Elizabeth Loud, daughter of Lincoln's future wife, Bess Marvin. Georgia Loud, daughter of Lincoln's future wife, George Fayne. and Diana Loud, daughter of Lincoln's future wife, Deirdre Shannon. Lincoln woke up from the dream, but he wasn't the only one, Nancy Drew, Bess Marvin, George Fayne, Deirdre Shannon, Black Alpha, Nico, and I also had the same dream.

Lincoln: Same dream?

Black Alpha: We sure did, Lincoln.

Nancy Drew: And not only that, it also means that we found out where our kids are at.

Deirdre Shannon: Any ideas where are they at?

Me: they're at Brisbane, Australia.

Nico: Out on the streets of Brisbane, Australia? That's not good at all.

Lincoln: I know, Nico. Come on, we'd better hurry to rescue them, and bring them to the Estate.

Black Alpha: We're on it, Lincoln.

Lincoln, Black Alpha, Nancy Drew, Bess Marvin, George Fayne, Deirdre Shannon, Me, and Nico were heading to Brisbane, Australia. Lincoln saw a slender 13-years-old young girl who has fair skin, blue

eyes, and shoulder-length strawberry blonde hair with white stripe. She wears a light blue short jacket with blue collar and cuffs, light green shirt with dark green collar, dark blue cuffed jeans, and black ballet flats with gray soles. She also wears a bracelet on the right arm and a watch on the left arm. A pretty yet slightly plump 12-years-old young girl who has fair skin, sky blue eyes, long blonde hair with white streaks. She wears a bright pink ruffle short sleeve shirt with two light pink stripes, dark blue ruffle mini skirt with lavender belt with silver buckle around her waist, navy blue knee length capri leggings, and navy ankle strap flats. She also wears pink fingernail polish and pink bracelets on each arm. A taller and lankier 12-years-old tomboy girl who has tanned skin, brown eyes, and short brown hair with white stripes. She wears a red shirt with black and white long sleeves, dark gray cargo pants, and black converse shoes. And a slender 14-years-old girl who has pale skin, dark green eyes, long black hair with white streak. She wears a dark green bolero that goes halfway down her forearms with 2 black buttons on the left side and two pockets over a mint green shirt, black jean capris with a silver belt that has pyramid-shaped bumps, and white cap toe ballet flats with black soles. Lincoln saw who they are, they were Nancy Loud Jr, Elizabeth Loud, Georgia Loud, and Diana Loud.

Lincoln: You girls must be Nancy Jr, Elizabeth, Georgia, and Diana?

Nancy Loud Jr: Indeed we are.

Diana Loud: Who are you?

Lincoln: I'm Lincoln Loud of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, and this is the dark knight and leader of the Heroic Elementals, Black Alpha, my older brother and leader of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, J.D. Knudson, and my second brother and second leader of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Nico Chan. And there's also someone you know all too well.

Then, Nancy Drew, Bess Marvin, George Fayne, and Deirdre Shannon came out, and when Nancy Loud Jr, Elizabeth Loud, Georgia Loud, and Diana Loud saw them, they were stunned.

Nancy Loud Jr: Mother?

Nancy Drew: I'm here, my little detective.

Nancy Loud Jr, Elizabeth Loud, Georgia Loud, and Diana Loud, ran up to Nancy Drew, Bess Marvin, George Fayne, and Deirdre Shannon, and they hugged, and they cried tears of happiness, and we looked on at the scene. Lincoln joined in on the hug, along with me, Nico, and Black Alpha.

Lincoln: And there's something you should know, Nancy Drew, Bess Marvin, George Fayne, Deirdre Shannon, your mothers are one of my many future wives.

Nancy Loud Jr, Elizabeth Loud, Georgia Loud, and Diana Loud: Does that means… you're our father.

Lincoln: (smiled) What else I won't I be?

That filled Nancy Loud Jr, Elizabeth Loud, Georgia Loud, and Diana Loud with joy, as Lincoln picked them up and they hugged, and we had a smile on our faces and tears in our eyes.

Lincoln: Alright, everyone, let's go home. I can't wait until we tell everyone in the morning about this.

We went back home to the Estate, and Lincoln told everyone what happened, and he then introduced Nancy Loud Jr, Elizabeth Loud, Georgia Loud, and Diana Loud to the rest of his siblings, who are now their aunts. We were proud of what Lincoln did in reuniting Nancy Drew, Bess Marvin, George Fayne, and Deirdre Shannon with their kids, and Nancy Loud Jr, Elizabeth Loud, Georgia Loud, and Diana Loud now has a loving, strong, brave, and caring father in their life.

At the beaches of the Bahamas was Nico, The Ripping Friends, Ellie Singh, Evelyn Burmingham, Jen Tennyson, Eddy, Yugi, Tea, Jaden, Jesse Anderson, Allenby Beardsley Knudson, The Hernandez Sisters, Yost Magma, Rin Nohara, Woz, Bai Tza, Sabrina Lorelai the Despair from The Dark Gene-Slammer, Albedo, The 1983 D&D Gang, Donbrothers, Irina Krafla the Granity Gene-slammer, Kora

Lexxington, Olivia Houou, Nataša Marečková, Nalanie Nanthavong The Vorash Gene-Slammer, Brynja, Sissi Delmas, Anna Anyanova the Destiny HERO Dark Angel Gene-slammer, Daring Do, Lizzie Strong the Great Blue Windrunner Gene-slammer, Emam Reynolds the Living Tsunami Gene-slammer, Wendy Sapphira, Reggie Hjorleifsstræti the Five Headed Dragon Gene-Slammer, Qin, Miku Yuuki, Princess Anita, Granity, Rei Miyamoto, Saya Tekagi, Saeko Busujima, Shizuka Marimoto, Kamen Rider (1971), Hibiki Riders, Agito Riders, Kabuto Riders, Den-O, Kiva, Decade, W, OOO, Fourze, Wizard Riders, Blade Riders, Faiz Riders, Gaim Riders, Drive Riders, Ghost Riders, Ex-Aid Riders, Build Riders, Zi-O Riders, Zero-One Riders, Saber Riders, Dragon Knight Riders, Granity, Samurai Jack, Ashi and her sisters, Changeman, Jetman, Dairangers, Zenkaigers, Chloe Bourgeois, Shanan, Rita Loud, The Goths of Darkness, Zarya Moonwolf, Applejack, Apple Bloom, Twilight Sparkle & Friends, Sunny Starscout, Izzy Moonbow, Hitch Trailblazer, Pipp Petals, Zipp Storm, Misty Brightdawn, Wallflower Blush, Alice Kingsleigh, Rachel Stavenport, Kate Lloyd, Carol Pusateri, Hailey Helios, Kia, Jenna, Lina, May, Maria, Danica Metrois, Kaalia of The Vast, Varie, Sakura Valencia, Xenia the Xerneas, Bhavna Radhakrishnan the Xerneas Gene-Slammer, Bridgette, Eli, me, Sakura Knudson, Arrietty, Aylene Carter, Gabrielle, Littlefoot and friends, Fu, Nicole Knudson, Spiderman and his counterparts, Kaina Tsutsumi, Nick Logan, Sh'Lainn Blaze, Camie, Kaoruku Awata, Himiko, Ibara, Toru, Sirius, Tsuyu, Ochaco, Luz, Amity, Gus, Willow, Hunter, Felicia Wittebane, Carly Atlas, Misty Tredwell, Zuria, Tony Jones, Edyn, Strag, Momo, Girl Jordan, Leeli, Sora Phaaze, Venus, Earth, Vinyl Scratch, Airazor, Rhinox, Cheetor, Rattrap, Tigatron, Janeen Aran, Lincoln, Leni, Laney, Lana, Lola, Lisa and Lily as well as Ragdoll, Indigestible Wad, Ebirah, Blue Fairy, Lego Red Hulk and Old Iron Face as well as War Machine, Thumbelina, Shirou Gou, Sapphire Constantine, Shino Sosaki and Mahoro Shimano and we were there for some fun and to have a great rescue.

Me: Ahh! Nothing like having some fun at the beach.

Nico: Boy you said it.

We were playing volleyball, digging for treasure, diving for treasure,

surfing, looking for seashells, barbecuing, sunbathing, building sandcastles and more.

Me: Boy this is the life.

Varie: Yeah it sure is good.

Lincoln: I love it.

Nico: Yeah.

May: Hey Nico can you rub some sunscreen on my back?

Nico: Sure.

Nico did so.

Misty Tredwell: Can you do so with me too J.D.?

Me: Sure Misty.

I put some on her.

Nico: Rhodey, I want to thank you, Ragdoll, and your teams for coming

War Machine: No problem Nico. This is so fun.

Thumbelina: It sure is awesome guys.

Eli: It sure is.

Arrietty: I agree there too.

Nico: Thumbelina, remember when we met you?

Thumbelina: I sure do. That was when you helped me battle that toad.

Me: That was fun and cool.

Nico: It sure was.

Camie: Wow.

Lola: Yeah that was so fun. And Thumbelina is one of my favorite stories.

Varie: Yeah.

Thumbelina: It was really fun meeting all of you too.

Arrietty: It sure was.

Nico: I love your story too.

Thumbelina: I like my story too. And it's always so fun.

Xenia: It sure is.

Eli: I like it too.

Nico: Yeah. Wow! V'Ger! That was the biggest star ship I've ever seen!

Xenia: Unbelievable! It was half the height of the estate!

Nico: It was still fucking big!

Me: Boy no kidding! 48 miles long?! That was massive!

Xenia: Yeah no kidding.

Arrietty: I was really amazed seeing how massive it was. But our ship was much bigger than that.

Me: I know. But it was really cool seeing it. And V'Ger was a huge ship that was made from one of our Satellites.

Nico: Yeah no kidding. But the Energy Cloud it had around it was massive too!

Me: I know. 7.62 billion miles in diameter! Incredible.

Lola: Yeah that was huge!

Nico: I thought we were gonna fight it from the outside.

Me: So did I. But I did not expect V'ger to summon clones of all the Another Riders. That was awesome.

Nico: It sure was. I did not expect that either.

Eli: Thank goodness I contacted V'Ger with the Force and had it understand us.

Arrietty: That was well thought out.

Juran: We would've fought it with our Megazords!

Me: Uh Juran, a ship that's over 48 miles long like that? That would be like fighting over 500 Serpentera Zords.

Nico: He's right on that. And V'Ger was FAR Too powerful for the rangers. Remember what it did to those Klingon Battle Cruisers and that Federation Station in the movie?

Me: How can I forget? That was incredible.

Juran: That is crazy. But I see your point.

Camie: Yeah but it was cool to see though.

Me: Yep.

Maria: I hope there's something good out here.

Nico: Me too.

Nicole: GUYS!

Nicole and Applejack came back.

Nicole: You are not going to believe what we found.

Me: What is it?

Nicole: You'll see.

We followed Nicole and Applejack and we got to a hidden cove and too our shock we saw AN ABANDONED CRUISE SHIP! It was a cruise ship that was lost years ago!

Me: WHOA! Look at that!

Camie: That's an old Cruise Ship.

Nico: Wow! This ship looks like it was run aground here years ago.

Eli: Boy it sure looks old.

Qin: Wow I wonder how it got here.

Me: Either a hurricane or a storm brought it in here.

Nico: Lets go check it out.

We went on board and saw that it was a really run down cruise ship.

Me: Boy this ship has really seen better days.

We went down a hall and saw some of the rooms intact.

Nico: Wow. Some of the quarters are still intact.

Maria: What do you think happened?

Nico: No idea.

We went into the main gambling hall and saw that THERE WERE SKELETONS ALL OVER THE PLACE!

WE GASPED!

Me: Oh Good god!

Nico: What the hell?!

Me: Looks like a massacre happened here!

We went and checked out the bodies.

They were riddled with bullet holes and their jewelry, money and more were all missing.

Me: Pirates did this! They robbed these people and killed them all.

Nico: Geez!

Me: They might have used a storm for cover, ambushed this ship and killed everyone left and right after stealing everything they had.

May: Nothing we can do about it now.

Nico: Yeah.

Me: At least it wasn't like what happened in the movie Deep Rising with Octalus.

Nico: Yeah.

Qin: Yeah. But whoever these pirates were, they were smart enough not to leave anyone alive. Period.

Nico: Big time.

Camie: Yeah.

Maria: What about any treasure?

Me: Hmm. If my hunch is right I heard that this ship was carrying a massive vault full of a huge treasure that is easily worth 10,000 times more than the treasure of 1,000 treasure troves of Blackbeard.

Nico: Yeah.

We went to find it.

We went down a hall and into the bottom of the ship. We saw the cargo in the ship and it was still intact.

Me: The cargo is still intact.

Varie: Yeah.

Camie: Wow.

Me: Look there's the vault!

We saw a HUGE VAULT DOOR!

Nico: Wow! What a vault!

We went over to it.

Me: Wow. It's huge.

We saw skeletons on the floor. They were those of the pirates.

Me: The pirates were killed trying to get in it.

Camie: Looks like they couldn't get passed the security it had.

Me: A Very Sophisticated system too.

Lincoln: Hmm. Lets see.

Lincoln activated it with his powers and it was online.

NIco threw a pebble. But the laser turrets sparked and exploded.

Me: Whoa. Laser system is too badly degraded.

We turned the hatch and opened it and in the vault WAS A MASSIVE NUMBER OF DIAMONDS! They were worth MORE THAN 10,000 TIMES MORE THAN BLACKBEARD'S TROVE!

Me: WHOA! Diamonds!

Nico: All diamonds!? So that's hat these pirates were after.

Xenia: Yeah!

Nico: Look at all this!

I looked at a diamond and it was perfectly internally flawless.

Me: Wow! Perfect quality.

Xenia: Awesome.

Me: Wow! Lets have these diamonds taken back to the estate.

Nico: Okay.

I went and put them all in a scroll.

Nico: That's all of them.

Me: That was awesome.

Lincoln: Okay, guys, we've got ourselves a huge emergency, and this is one person we're not going to like in the slightest: Nico, Cindy, are you familiar with someone by the name of Bethany Reginald?

Nico and Cindy Clown gasped.

Nico and Cindy Clown: BETHANY REGINALD?!

Qin: Oh shit, not that terrorizing bitch again?!

Me: You two know her?

Nico: Oh, I wish we hadn't. Bethany Reginald is another queen bee bitch monster and she's even more worse than many of my whacko enemies: she hates her mother and father and wants to burn down the whole town and kill everyone.

We gasped.

Cindy Clown: I think you guys should hear the whole tale of what we did in exposing her true nature.

Nico: It was Bethany Reginald's birthday party and it was so boring, plus, none of us had forgotten that she was a hateful bitch who despised her mother and wanted to burn down the town and kill everyone. And she threatened that if no one comes to her party, she was going to kill them all, so they came in pure fear.

Past Cindy Clown: Ugh, this party is such a bore.

Past Nico: I know.

Nico: It was there that I suddenly had gotten an idea and I talked about it with Cindy, and almost in the blink of an eye, she agreed to my idea. So, we got started by gathering tomatoes, pies, and cake. Then, as soon as Cindy and I got on stage, it's showtime.

Cindy Clown: First, we immediately started with a juggling routine, but then, that's when we started getting out and throwing tomatoes, pies, and cake at Bethany Reginald.

Nico and Cindy threw the tomatoes, pies, and cake at Bethany Reginald, and when they were done, she was literally a mess. But, soon enough, they saw her face turn bright red, and they knew the show was about to begin and Bethany Reginald's true colors would be revealed.

Past Bethany Reginald: (ENRAGED SCREAM) GODDAMN YOU ALL! (ENRAGED) I HATE YOU, I HATE ALL OF YOU! I WISH I COULD FINALLY KILL YOU ALL!

Her parents were shocked at what she said, along with everyone else.

Past Mrs. Reginald: H-honey, why would you say something like that?

Past Bethany Reginald: ISN'T IT OBVIOUS, YOU STUPID BITCH?! I HATE YOU AND THAT SENILE FOOL THAT I CALL DAD, I WANTED NOTHING MORE THAN TO KILL YOU BOTH ALONG WITH EVERYONE IN THIS WHOLE GODDAMN TOWN AND BURN IT ALL TO THE GROUND! I HATE ALL OF YOU AND I WISH YOU WOULD ALL JUST DIE ALONG WITH THIS STUPID TOWN!

Everyone was absolutely horrified: Bethany Reginald was exposed as a flat-out monster bitch who had a heart of pure darkness and she was so full of bile and hatred.

Past Mr. Reginald: I can't believe that we gave birth to the likes of

you, you're a vile and disgusting monster!

Past Mrs. Reginald: I truly thought that giving birth to you was truly a miracle, but in reality, it was the opposite as we now see your true nature. You're just a rotten black-hearted monster with pure hatred your heart and nothing but madness, I can't believe you, you're such a monster!

Past Mr. Reginald: This cannot go on any longer.

Past Nico: I agree completely, Mr. Reginald. (Sees Bethany Reginald grab a knife from the table) MR. AND MRS. REGINALD, LOOK OUT!

The guests all saw Bethany Reginald now completely crazy and deranged run at her parents and Nico with a knife, but Cindy kicked that deranged bitch and sent her flying into a piñata that broke apart and a ton of candy spilled out. Then, she and Nico tied her up.

Past Cindy Clown: I always knew you'd show your true colors, Bethany, once we got you so pissed off. Mr. and Mrs. Reginald, call the police.

Mr. and Mrs. Reginald called the police, and the cops came, and almost immediately, they grabbed Bethany Reginald. Nico and Cindy Clown told them of what Bethany Reginald tried to do, and the officer wasn't surprised.

Officer: Ugh, I always knew you'd be back at it again, Bethany. I tried to tell her parents about this, but she attacked me and stabbed me in the stomach.

The officer showed them the stab wound and it disgusted everyone.

Past Mr. Reginald: First, we find out your true nature, now we also find out you attacked a police officer long ago?! That's the last straw! Bethany, we are disowning you and we are hereby cutting all ties with you forever. You won't ever be welcome in this family ever again, and we are giving our assets and the estate to your younger sister, Melanie.

Past Mrs. Reginald: And on top of all that, we're also pressing

charges on you for trying to kill me and your father.

Past Nico: We're also going to be pressing charges against you for what you'd done to all of us in the past as well. I'm sure you'll be going away for a long time.

Past Cindy Clown: Oh, and one last thing.

Cindy Clown got out another pie and threw it at her face and she was covered in pie filling.

Past Cindy Clown: That's for putting a wasp's nest in the girls' locker room in Gym. Take her away, officers!

The officers took her away, and as they loaded her up in a police car, it drove off as Bethany Reginald screamed like a fucked-up madwoman. The story ended, and we were absolutely horrified.

Me: My God! That girl is such a monster bitch!

Qin: You have no idea, J.D., she was even worse than that sadistic monster, Audrey Madison.

Lincoln: And Clarissa Mallory. So, what happened to her after the cops took her away?

Nico: After she was disowned by her parents and the cops took her away, she was taken to court and everyone gave testimonies at her trial, and they also showed the evidence we'd gathered on her, and it was so horrifying, no one could believe it. The jury deliberated less than ten minutes, but in the end, the jury found Bethany Reginald guilty on all charges, and she was sent off to prison for a long time.

Me: Damn, she's such a bitch!

Nico: And now we find out that said bitch has escaped from prison and here on an abandoned cruise ship?!

Lincoln: What do we do? She's not going to stop until she gets revenge, and from what you said, she is even worse than Audrey Madison.

Nico: Her parents had disowned her long ago, and they don't care what happens to her. As much as I want to kill her for everything she's done, she doesn't deserve it. There's only one place for a bitch like her: The Xaibola Prison for Queen Bees where she'll stay there until she dies for real.

Me: Awesome. (Smirks) This should be good.

Lincoln called the rest of the team and told them of the situation.

Nico: But, we got to watch it though, that time in prison has pretty much destroyed her sanity and left her consumed by hatred and madness.

Xenia: Yeah.

Nico: I did not ilke her birthday at all!

Me: I don't blame you. But either way we are not going to let her get away with everything she did.

Eli: That's for sure. It's to the Xaikora prison for her.

Camie: Absolutely!

Nico: I did not ilke her birthday at all!

Me: I don't blame you one bit.

Lori: Reminds me of the party that I literally tried to have.

Me: I still liked that party though. The food was great.

Lori: Thanks J.D.

Xenia: Yeah.

Suddenly, Lincoln's large gold halo with four large orbiting gold rings orbiting the corners glowed and the four large orbiting gold rings fired beams of light that formed into a viewing window and we see Stan and Steak Stankco dressed only in shorts and shirtless and still forced to mine and eat broccoli at The Broccoli Mine Prison in

Canada, and they'd regained their abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and eight-pack abs along with their massive physical upper body and lower body strength, but they were now as big as The Hulk.

The two of them were grumbling like mad and there was no doubt they were plotting to escape once again, but then, we saw the barbell tattoos on their backs glow red. Suddenly, Stan and Steak were glowing with red energy, but then, their arms were raised and it looked like their wrists were bound with metal cuffs same with their feet.

Me: Uh oh, here we go!

Lincoln: Yep.

Suddenly, Lincoln made red portals appear in front of the Stankcos, and then, out of nowhere, Lincoln sprouted tentacles with suctions from his chest and all of the males on the team did the same and they went through the portals and they came out of the portals and latched themselves onto the massive pecs, necks, arms, and legs of Stan and Steak Stankco. Then, the tentacles began sucking the Stankcos' of their massive muscle mass, virility, and massive physical strength and they were groaning in pain as they began shrinking in muscle mass.

Then, all of the massive muscle mass, virility, and massive physical strength of The Stankcos began being pumped into Lincoln and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles grew and bulged even more and veins formed on his body, and his massive white angel wings with aurora and orange tips spread out and glowed and his halo glowed and he began growing even more stronger.

The same thing happened to me, Nico, and all the males on the team and our abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles grew and bulged even more and veins formed on our bodies, and our massive angel wings spread out and glowed and his halo glowed and we also began growing even more stronger.

Lincoln: (Growls) Oh man, I haven't forgotten how potent this curse

really is.

Me: (Growls) Yeah, this is really potent, but this still feels incredible.

Then, when Lincoln and all the males were done, the tentacles detached themselves from the pecs, arms, legs, and necks of the two meatheads and they went back into us as the portals closed, and we saw that Stan and Steak Stankco were thin as a rake and sucked bone dry of their muscle mass, virility, and massive physical strength again, and the glowing barbells on their back stopped glowing.

Stan and Steak Stankco: NOT AGAIN! (ENRAGED SCREAMING)

The viewing window closed as the four large orbiting gold rings stopped glowing and the light beams disappeared. Suddenly, we saw that we were even more bigger in muscle thanks to Lincoln's curse he put on The Stankcos.

Me: (Looked at my even more muscular body) Whoa. Lincoln, that Min's Egyptian Virility Drain Curse you put on the Stankcos is still really potent. But, look at us, now we're even more ripped than ever. (Flexes my even more massive muscles)

Lincoln: Yep, and this curse will be on them for all eternity. (Sensed for Bethany Reginald) AHA! Gotcha! I just spotted that heartless bitch, she's 20 yards away and closing in fast on Nico and Cindy Clown.

Nico: Let's head on over and trash that bitch.

Lincoln: Yeah, let's get her. (Sensed Flip's musclebound thugs) Uh oh, hold up, I sensed a massive army of Flip's musclebound thugs also heading right for us.

Nico: (GROWLS) That mutant just doesn't even know when to quit!

Suddenly, we saw ten massive armies of Flip's musclebound thugs arrive, and they came barreling towards us in a fit of rage.

Lincoln: I knew there was no mistaking the stench of B.O. in the air!

Lincoln fired vacuum tubes from his chest which latched onto the chests of Flip's massive army of hulking muscled thugs, and then, the vacuum tubes literally began sucking Flip's massive army of hulking muscled thugs dry of all their massive muscle mass, virility, blood, and physical strength, and all of it was being pumped into Lincoln and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles grew and bulged even more and veins formed on his body, and his massive white angel wings with aurora and orange tips spread out and glowed and his halo glowed and he began growing even stronger.

I did the same by firing vacuum tubes from his chest which latched onto the chests of Flip's massive army of hulking muscled thugs, and then, the vacuum tubes literally began sucking Flip's massive army of hulking muscled thugs dry of all their massive muscle mass, virility, blood, and physical strength, and all of it was being pumped into me and my abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles grew and bulged even more and veins formed on my body, and my massive elemental angel wings with aurora and red tips spread out and glowed and my halo glowed and I began growing even stronger.

The other male members did the same by firing vacuum tubes from his chest which latched onto the chests of Flip's massive army of hulking muscled thugs, and then, the vacuum tubes literally began sucking Flip's massive army of hulking muscled thugs dry of all their massive muscle mass, virility, blood, and physical strength, and all of it was being pumped into them and their abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles grew and bulged even more and veins formed on their bodies, and their massive angel wings spread out and glowed and their halos glowed and they began growing even stronger.

When we were done, the vacuum tubes detached themselves from the chests of the thugs and went back into us, and the thugs were now dead from blood loss and thin as a rake and Lincoln fired a blast of red energy and destroyed them leaving them as ashes. Then, we set our sights on Bethany Reginald.

Nico: Keep your eyes peeled, everyone. That bitch is hiding here somewhere.

Lincoln: Just in case…

Lincoln snapped his fingers and we were on Glaren.

Naruto: Good call taking the fight to Glaren, Lincoln, there's no way we're fighting in an abandoned cruise ship, the fight there would wind up sinking it to the bottom of the sea.

Sakura Haruno: You said a mouthful.

Me: At least the ship was on the ground. We'll have to take it in for repairs and work.

Varie: Good idea.

Nico: After this is done.

Me: Right.

?: YOU GODDAMN MONKEY-TAILED FREAK, YOU AND THAT CLOWN BITCH WILL PAY FOR RUINING MY LIFE!

Nico and Cindy Clown: Yeah, fuck you too, bitch!

Me: HERE SHE COMES!

We then saw a girl with black hair and in a prison uniform heading right for us and her eyes were filled with insanity and madness: it was Bethany Reginald. That insane bitch got out machine guns and aimed them at Nico and Cindy Clown, but Lincoln made a massive diamond barrier that protected all of us, and when she fired, the bullets bounced off the barrier. That got her extremely mad and she got out a knife, but when she stabbed the barrier, the knife broke. Then, she tried beating on it, but it didn't work, but it did make her hands and knuckles bloody. BETHANY REGINALD WAS ABSOLUTELY OUR OF HER FUCKING MIND AS SHE CONTINUED REPEATEDLY ATTACKING THE BARRIER!

Cindy Clown: Ugh, she really has gone completely insane.

Nico: All those years in prison really has made her even worse than ever. Now, I'm starting to regret my decision of sending her to The

Xaibola Prison and just put her down like the madwoman she is.

Lincoln fired a diamond ball that hit Bethany Reginald and sent her flying into a burned down tree and Lincoln deactivated the barrier and we stood ready against Bethany Reginald, as she got out, but boy was she absolutely pissed off beyond imagination.

Bethany Reginald: YOU STUPID GODDAMN ASSHOLES! YOU'VE RUINED MY FUCKING LIFE!

Nico: Oh please, you did all that to yourself, bitch!

Cindy Clown: Yeah, it was all your fault though, you caused all that trouble for all of us in the past, and we can't forget about the fact that you're a deranged psychopath who wanted to kill your own parents and everyone in town and burn it to the ground. You brought all that on yourself, and Nico made the right call exposing you with his plan years ago.

Bethany Reginald: YOU! YOU! I'M GOING TO KILL YOU! ALL OF YOU!

Me: The only thing awaiting you is a lifetime behind bars, bitch, where you'll be forced to take cold showers and eat nothing but raw chum!

Nicholette Torrington: And where you'll probably be attacked and assaulted by the males there.

Nico: Uh, Nicholette, the guards there won't do that.

Nicholette Torrington: (Smirks) Who said anything about the guards? I was talking about many of the male king bees we've taken down in the past whom we'd thrown in there because they were perverts who enjoyed raping girls.

We gasped.

Nico: (GASPS) Lincoln, is Nicholette telling the truth?!

Lincoln: Oh, I wish she was lying about that!

Eli: (Sensed it) (GASPS) She's not lying!

Nico: Oh shit!

Qin: Lincoln, sometimes, your Guardian Angels tend to have some really sadistic

tendencies, and that really scares us. (SHUDDERS)

Nicole: I've seen it for myself, their sadism towards the damned and irredeemable is really scary, and even Anko is impressed by that.

Nico: (SHUDDERS) I'd hate to be in the shoes of Michigan's most stupidest and idiotic jerks along with the rest of Lincoln's enemies.

Me: And just for that attempted murder on Nico and Cindy Clown, you've just crossed a serious line. Now, you're really heading for Hell, bitch!

Qin: That's right!

Me: KIBAL LETS HOWL!

(THE WOLF AND THE MOON BY BRUNUHVILLE PLAYS)

I turned into WOLF MOON 🌙!

Me: (HOWLS)

I teleported and went at Bethany and punched her and slashed her arm and kicked her in the face.

Nico punched her in the stomach.

Nico: That was for giving us the WORST TIME OF our lives with your insane party!

Me: Time for this!

I used the Wild Force Gear and I got a WILD FORCE SWORD and put in the Wolf Animal Crystal for Zen-Aku!

I got a WOLF SWORD!

Me: Cool!

Nico: Wow! That is awesome!

Me: MOONLIGHT HOWL BLADE DANCE!

I fired waves of moon blades and slashed her all over!

Me: COOL! How about this? Eiji you're going to love this one.

I put in the blue Core Medals for Owl, Bat and Wolf!

FOKURO! KOMORI! OKAMI!

Me: HENSHIN!

I turned into an awesome nocturnal animal OOO Rider!

Me: I am KAMEN RIDER NOCTURNAL!

I had a helmet with blue wolf ears on it and had owl wings on my back! And I had a blue night suit!

Eiji: Cool!

Nico: AWESOME! Wow! That is awesome!

Me: Thanks.

Bethany grabbed me by the throat.

Bethany: (starts choking me) Any last words?!

Nico: Hen… Hen..

Bethany: I can't fucking hear you!

Nico: Hen… shin!

Bethany: (Confused) What?

SPEED!

Nico turned into an awesome FIRE KAMEN RIDER DRIVE FORM!

Nico: I am KAMEN RIDER DRAGSTER!

He was a fire themed Drive Rider!

He kicked her down and smashed her in her stomach and kicked her down.

Me: WHOA! Nico you look awesome!

Nico: Thanks!

Bertrand: This will be good!

SPIDER REDFLAME!

Bertrand: HENSHIN!

He turned into a red spider flame Kamen Rider!

Bertrand: I am KAMEN RIDER RED SPIDER!

Haiku: How about this?

GERALD MAYR!

Haiku: HENSHIN!

She turned into a Hummingbird Orange Flame themed Kamen Rider for Ghost.

Haiku: I am KAMEN RIDER ORANGE HUMMINGBIRD MAYR!

Carly Atlas: WOW!

Dante: Time for some banana power. HENSHIN!

He used the Banana Lockseed.

BANANA ARMS OF THE YELLOW FLAME MONKEY!

He turned into a Yellow Banana Flame Rider!

Dante: I am KAMEN RIDER YELLOW CUSILLU BANANA!

Persephone: Time for this! KIRAMAI CHANGE!

She turned into an EMERALD LIZARD RANGER!

Persephone: THE EMERALDS OF COLOMBIAN BEAUTY!
KIRAMAI EMERALD LIZARD GREEN!

Morpheus: This will be fun.

KAMEN RIDER CCAPAC APU BLUE FLAME!

Morpheus: HENSHIN!

He turned into a Blue Flame Giant Decade Rider!

Morpheus: I am KAMEN RIDER BLUE CCAPAC APU!

Boris: (Laughs) Time for this!

WHALE!

Boris: HENSHIN!

He turned into an Indigo Flamed Rider form!

Boris: I am KAMEN RIDER INDIGO CHACU CHALLHUA!

Brittney: Time for darkness to rise!

CORVUS KYUTAMA! SEIZA CHANGE!

Brittney: STAR POWER!

She turned into a black Crow Ranger for Kyurangers!

Brittney: DARKNESS STAR! MOONLIGHT CROW BLACK!

Lincoln: Time to strike with lightning!

LIGHTNING! ZEUS!

Lincoln: HENSHIN!

He turned into a Lightning themed Rider!

Lincoln: I am KAMEN RIDER JUPITER!

Everyone was amazed!

Camie: That is so cool!

Me: So after the usual battles we are going to turn into Riders during the rescues.

Nico: Yep.

Me: I like it!

Shinnosuke: Boy that is awesome!

Eiji: I'll say!

Nico: Take a look at this!

Nico ran as fast as a Dragster at over 500 miles per hour and smashed down Bethany and smashed her into the ground!

Me: Take this one! NOCTURNAL MOONLIGHT BLAST!

I swung my sword and fired a wave of blue fire and blasted her all over!

Lola: AWESOME!

Lincoln: Top this one! LIGHTNING THUNDERBOLT STRIKE!

He fired a blast of lightning and electrocuted her!

Nico: I'm taking you out for a fucking drive!

Nico then used Cybertronian powers and turned into an awesome hypersonic car!

Me: WHOA!

ZOOM!

He zoomed fast and bashed her down! FLATTENING HER INTO A PULPY PANCAKE!

Xenia: YEAH!

Varie: That was awesome!

Me: YEAH IT WAS!

Miku Hatsune: Time for the song to strike.

War Machine fired missiles and blasted Bethany all over the place.

Bethany was REALLY ENRAGED!

Bethany: I WILL KILL ALL OF YOU!

Me: Go ahead, Make My Day!

I fired waves of blue fire and blasted her all over.

Me: Time for some fun!

I reverted back to Wolf Moon.

Misty Tredwell: How about this one. SOLAR FLARE FIRE STYLE NINJA ART: STARHON'S PASSAGE!

(STARHON'S PASSAGE BY THE BARLEYSHAKE'S PLAYS)

Misty Tredwell: (SINGING DIVINELY AS SOLAR FIRE SWIRLS AROUND HER)

Part of me is gone…

part of me is gone…

Take my heart and hold me tight

take my heart and hold me tonight

now that you have gone.

Raiders of the sun

have come for everyone

plague of sadness pass me by

plague of sadness passes me by

And all that's dark is gone…

and all that's dark is gone…

And i don't know baby if i can leave to night

and i don't know baby if i can leave tonight

Music for my song

golden gifts of love

tiny patterns of your light

tiny patterns touch me inside

And all that's dark is gone..

and all that's dark is gone…

And i don't know baby if i'm living right

and i don't know baby if i'm living right

if i'm living right

if i'm living right

She floated and fired waves of solar fire and the fire blasted Bethany all over.

Me: WHOA! Nice one Misty!

Misty Tredwell: Thanks!

Natilee: That was well done Misty! (Irish Accent) Well sung there lass.

Misty Tredwell: Thanks Natilee.

Horsea squirted ink and it got in her eyes.

Girl Jordan: Taste this! THUNDERSTORM STYLE NINJA ART: RAIN!

(RAIN BY MADONNA PLAYS)

Girl Jordan: (SINGING DIVINELY AS THUNDERSTORMS FORM ABOVE)

I feel it

It's coming

Rain

Feel it on my finger tips

Hear it on my window pane

Your love's coming down like

Rain

Wash away my sorrow

Take away my pain

Your love's coming down like

Rain

When your lips are burning mine

And you take the time to tell me how you feel

When you listen to my words

And I know you've heard

I know it's real rain is what the thunder brings

For the first time I can hear my heart sing

Call me a fool but I know I'm not

I'm gonna stand out here on the mountain top

'Til I feel your

Rain

Feel it on my finger tips

Hear it on my window pane

Your love's coming down like

Rain

Wash away my sorrow

Take away my pain

Your love's coming down like

Rain

When you looked into my eyes

And you said goodbye could you see my tears?

When I turned the other way

Did you hear me say

I'd wait for all the dark clouds bursting in a perfect sky?

You promised me when you said goodbye

That you'd return when the storm was done

And now I'll wait for the light, I'll wait for the sun

'Til I feel your

Rain

Feel it on my finger tips

Hear it on my window pane

Your love's coming down like

Rain

Wash away my sorrow

Take away my pain

Your love's coming down like

Here comes the sun!

Here comes the sun!

And I say, never go away

Waiting is the hardest thing (It's strange)

(I feel like I've known you before) I tell myself that if I believe in you

In dream of you (And I want to understand you)

With all my heart and all my soul (More and more and more)

That by sheer force of will (When I'm with you)

(I feel like a magical child) I will raise you from the ground

(Everything strange) And without a sound, you'll appear

(Everything wild) And surrender to me, to love

Rain is what the thunder brings

For the first time I can hear my heart sing

Call me a fool but I know I'm not

I'm gonna stand out here on the mountain top

'Til I feel your

Rain

I feel it, it's coming

Your love's coming down like

Rain

I feel it, it's coming

Your love's coming down like

Rain

Feel it on my finger tips

Hear it on my window pane

Your love's coming down like

Rain

Wash away my sorrow

Take away my pain

Your love's coming down like

Rain

I feel it, it's coming

Your love's coming down like

Rain

I feel it, it's coming

Your love's coming down like

Rain (I'll stand out on the mountain top)

(Until I hear you call my name)

Rain

She floated and fired waves of lightning, rain and thunder blasts and smashed down Bethany!

Me: YEAH!

Nico: WOW! Nice one!

Maria: My turn! SIREN OCEAN STYLE NINJA ART: LA MER!

(LA MER BY SARAH BRIGHTMAN PLAYS)

Maria: (SINGING DIVINELY AS WATER SWIRLED AROUND HER)

Ancient unknown animals

On a stormy sea

Like Buddha in the water

A velvet energy

As the night takes over

The spirits of the deep

Marvel at his majesty

The whale is in his sleep

Oh, la mer

You're shimmering through

Oh, la mer

Magnificent blue

Shimmering through the water

In search of sanctuary

Currents travel faster

In alien territory

Dancing in the distance

In a puff of spray

In a single moment

The dolphin glides away

Oh, la mer

You're shimmering through

Oh, la mer

Magnificent blue

Oh, la mer

She floated and fired waves of water and blasted Bethany all over.

Hailina Monroe: I got one! FIRE LILLY STYLE NINJA ART: SOMEWHERE!

(SOMEWHERE BY WITHIN TEMPTATION PLAYS)

Hailina Monroe: (SINGING DIVINELY AS FIRE SWIRLED AROUND HER)

Lost in the darkness, hoping for a sign

Instead there is only silence

Can't you hear my screams?

Never stop hoping

Need to know where you are

But one thing is for sure

You're always in my heart

I'll find you somewhere

I'll keep on trying until my dying day

I just need to know whatever has happened

The truth will free my soul

Lost in the darkness, try to find your way home

I want to embrace you and never let you go

Almost hope you're in heaven

so no one can hurt your soul

Living in agony cause I just do not know

Where you are

I'll find you somewhere

I'll keep on trying until my dying day

I just need to know whatever has happened

The truth will free my soul

Wherever you are, I won't stop searching

Whatever it takes, I need to know

I'll find you somewhere

I'll keep on trying until my dying day

I just need to know whatever has happened

The truth will free my soul

She floated and fired waves of fire and the flames formed into flowers and they hit Bethany and smashed her all over.

Xenia: OH YEAH!

Varie: Take that!

Horsea: Yay, Maria!

Nico: YEAH!

May: Time to unleash cold hell! SUBZERO STORM STYLE NINJA ART: FORSAKEN!

(FORSAKEN BY WITHIN TEMPTATION PLAYS)

May: (SINGING DIVINELY AS DARKNESS AND ICE SWIRLED AROUND HER)

Now the day has come

We are forsaken this time

We lived our lives in our paradise

As gods, we shaped the world around

No borderlines, we'd stay behind

Though balance is somethin' fragile

While we thought we were gaining

We'd turn back the tide, it still slips away

Our time has run out, our future has died

There's no more escape

Now the day has come

We are forsaken

There's no time anymore

Life will pass us by

We are forsaken

We're the last of our kind

The sacrifice was much too high

Our greed just made us all go blind

We tried to hide what we feared inside

Today is the end of tomorrow

As the sea started risin'

The land that we conquered just washed away

Although we all have tried to turn back the tide

It was all in vain

Now the day has come

We are forsaken

There's no time anymore

Life will pass us by

We are forsaken

Only ruins stay behind

Now the day has come

We are forsaken this time

Now the day has come

We are forsaken

There's no time anymore

Now the day has come

The day has come

The day has come

She floated and fired waves of ice and darkness and smashed Bethany all over the place.

Lincoln: OH YEAH!

May: YEAH!

Nico: That was AWESOME!

Manaphy: Go Mama!

Lincoln: Now here is my fun! LIGHTNING STYLE NINJA ART: MOVE ALONG!

(MOVE ALONG BY ALL AMERICAN REJECTS PLAYS)

Lincoln: (SINGING DIVINELY AS LIGHTNING SWIRLED AROUND HIM)

Go ahead as you waste your days with thinking

When you fall, everyone stands

Another day, and you've had your fill of sinking

With the life held in your

Hands are shaking cold

These hands are meant to hold

Speak to me

When all you got to keep is strong

Move along, move along like I know you do

And even when your hope is gone

Move along, move along just to make it through

Move along

Move along

So a day when you've lost yourself completely

Could be a night when your life ends

Such a heart that will lead you to deceiving

All the pain held in your

Hands are shaking cold

Your hands are mine to hold

Speak to me

When all you got to keep is strong

Move along, move along like I know you do

And even when your hope is gone

Move along, move along just to make it through

Move along

(Go on, go on, go on, go on)

When everything is wrong, we move along

(Go on, go on, go on, go on)

When everything is wrong, we move along

Along, along, along

When all you got to keep is strong

Move along, move along like I know you do

And even when your hope is gone

Move along, move along just to make it through

When all you got to keep is strong

Move along, move along like I know you do

And even when your hope is gone

Move along, move along just to make it through

When all you got to keep is strong

Move along, move along like I know you do (Know you do)

And even when your hope is gone

Move along, move along just to make it through

Right back what is wrong

We move along

(Go on, go on, go on, go on)

Right back what is wrong

We move along

(Go on, go on, go on, go on)

Right back what is wrong

We move along

(Go on, go on, go on, go on)

Right back what is wrong

We move along

Lincoln floated and fired waves of lightning and electrocuted Bethany all over the place.

Qin: YEAH!

Nico: Had enough?

Bethany: I WILL NOT STOP TILL YOU'RE DEAD!

She went at us and Eli fired Force Lightning blasts and electrocuted her all over.

Camie: You are a pathetic sack of dirt!

Nico: You just had to open your big fat mouth!

Nico jumped at her and punched her down!

KRABLAM!

Nico punched her in her face all over!

Nico: TAKE THAT AND THAT AND THAT AND THAT AND THAT AND THAT!

HE WAS SMASHING HER ALL OVER!

Nico later came back.

Lori: YOU LIKE THAT!?

Bethany: SHUT YOUR FUCKING MOUTH YOU UGLY BITCH!

WE GASPED!

Me: UH OH!

Nico: OH FUCK!

Eli: Now he is in for it!

Lori: (calmly) Cindy, please give me one of your props.

Cindy gave her a huge hammer.

Lori: Thank you.

Lori THEN WENT BALLISTIC!

SHE SCREAMED IN RAGE AND SMASHED HER WITH THE HAMMER!

MARIO VS DONKEY KONG HAMMER THEME PLAYS!

Amy Rose: NICE!

Me: Hmm. I got an idea.

I teleported as Bethany got up and put something on Bethany's back and teleported back.

Bethany: HUH?

On her back was a note that said "Sakura Haruno is a Flat-Chested Ugly Bimbo."

Sakura Haruno: (GASP)

SHE EXPLODED IN RAGE!

Then she went at her!

Sakura Haruno: CHA!

And then…

MASSIVELY POWERFUL EXPLOSION PUNCH!

She smashed and pulverized Bethany with the fury of a massive number of Lady Tsunade Force Punches times 1,000!

I whistled innocently.

Nico: BRUTAL!

Sakura Haruno came back.

Me: Nice one.

Sakura Haruno: Thank you.

Sakura then threw a punch at me and I ducked and it hit Jessie in the back of the head and sent her flying!

Jessie (Pokemon): WAAAAAAAAAAAAHHHH!

She flew at Bethany and then she smashed into Bethany's face and broke her teeth and nose!

Nico: WHOA!

Me: OOOH! That's gonna hurt!

Ash: GEEZ! And I remember when Primeape did that to Jessie. That was brutal!

Nico: Yikes!

Poliwag: No kidding!

But then Bethany did something INCREDIBLY LOW!

She grabbed Jessie's hair a RIPPED MOST OF IT OFF HER HEAD!

WE GASPED!

Jessie: OOF! OUCH!

Me: Uh Jessie don't look now but…

I showed a mirror and Jessie saw her hair ripped off and she screamed!

Jessie: MY HAIR!

She then broke down crying!

Jessie: Since I was a child my hair has been my only companion and now its been destroyed. (CRYING)

But then her crying turned into malevolent insane laughter!

Me: UH OH! Bethany just REALLY FUCKING CROSSED THE LINE BIG TIME!

Bethany: What's the matter you bitch!? You look better than ever you ugly bitch!

Jessie: HOW DARE YOU!? YOU INSULT MY HAIR PREPARE FOR TROUBLE!

Me: YOU WANTED PAIN!? MAKE IT DOUBLE! (CRACKS KNUCKLES)

James: You know J.D. you would be perfect for a Team Rocket motto.

Me: I'll have to try it out sometime.

Nico: Lucky we're not killing you!

Jessie then punched and PULVERIZED BETHANY ALL OVER WITH EXTREME SAVAGERY!

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's United Friendship Hinon's Almighty Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm Greatsword of True Almighty Cosmic United Friendship Universal Storm Hope Elemental Bravery and True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds and transformed into Super Angel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Vampire-Werewolf-Buffalo-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship

Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Divine Cosmic Harmony Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological God Phoenix Angel of Divine Cosmic Harmony Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological God Phoenix Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Harmony Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological God Phoenix Angel Hope, and his new greatswords were ready as well.

And I unholstered my massive J.D. Knudson's Universal True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Phoenix Angel Greatsword of Universal True Eternal Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Phoenix Angel Justice from my back and transformed into Super Angel-Ebonwu-January Wolf Moon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Universal Elemental Divine Cosmic Harmony January Wolf Mythological God Phoenix Angel of Divine Cosmic Universal Elemental Divine Cosmic Harmony January Wolf Mythological God Phoenix Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Universal Elemental Divine Cosmic Harmony January Wolf Mythological God Phoenix Angel Hope and we joined Ariel, and so did the rest of us as we unholstered our massive greatswords and transformed.

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Nico and Cindy were right to do all that to you, you're nothing more than absolute scum of the earth!

Me: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental January Wolf Moon Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and

Trust and Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental January Wolf Moon Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And that's why we hate people like you, bitch. Hope you're ready for a painful and brutal beatdown!

Lincoln and I went after Bethany Reginald, and we fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow energy, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, pumpkins, dark lightning, pumpkin fire, swords, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Mammoths, Pegasi, Windigos, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Cerberus, Perytons, Griffins, Sphinxes, Hippogriffs, Manticores, and Mythological Animals at Amanda Martin, and they exploded with incredible power as they hit her.

Then, we attacked her with energy slashes from our massive greatswords leaving scars on her and Lincoln left many more by firing rainbow energy slashes with his gold-plated claws and his two new massive greatswords and I also left many more by firing blue fire energy slashes with my gold-plated claws, and he and I attacked her hard with energy punches, energy kicks, and karate chops and they're super mega-painful because of our superhuman strength, along with elemental blasts, and this was really driving Bethany Reginald even more insane and straight to the brink of insanity.

Bethany Reginald: YOU! YOU! (ENRAGED SCREAM)

Bethany Reginald charged at us completely blind with rage and fury,

but Nico, Cindy Clown, and Qin kicked her hard in the stomach and Sebastian fired blasts of Divine Darkness at her and she got hit hard and he slashed at her with his massive black greatsword.

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Don't think you're getting off that easily.

Lincoln swung his massive greatsword and fired energy shockwaves that formed into dynamite and they exploded as they hit her face, then, he snapped his fingers and she got hit with tons of pies and cake.

Luan: Ooh, I've got a good one.

Luan threw a huge pie at Bethany Reginald, but this one was made from the stinky diapers of Lincoln's newborns and she stunk!

Nico: P.U.! What on earth was that?!

Eli: A pie made from the stinky diapers of Lincoln's newborns. That reeks!

Me: OH GOOD GOD!

Rita: She tried to pelt us with Lily's dirty diapers, and we had to take fifteen baths just to get the stink out.

Me: I remember that!

Lily Loud: Yeah, I had no idea what Luan was thinking!

?: This is gonna be fun!

Out came a girl with purple hair and green eyes and she had yellow clothes and had yellow angel wings and she had a tiara with the symbol of Magic Man on it and the same on her skirt and she had tattoos for Kamen Rider Zi O and Decade on her arm.

Mina Magic: Mina Magic, Embodiment of Magic Man is here.

Sougo: Mina!? Wow!

Tsukasa: Awesome!

Mina Magic: Sougo, Geiz, Tsukuyomi, Woz and Tsukasa and Daiki. Its been a while.

Woz: REJOICE! THE AID OF THE KING HAS RETURNED AND WILL SMITE THE EVIL THAT WAS BROUGHT BEFORE!

Mina Magic: You got that right!

Nico: Awesome!

Mina Magic: We can catch up later. Lets tear this bitch apart!

Me: With pleasure!

Woz: (chuckles) I've still got it!

Nico: You sure do.

Me: Yep!

Nico: Awesome!

Mina Magic: We can catch up later. Lets tear this bitch apart!

Me: With pleasure!

Woz: (chuckles) I've still got it!

Nico: You sure do.

Tsukasa: Henshin!

Sougo: Henshin!

Geiz: Henshin!

Woz: Henshin!

Tsukuyomi: Henshin!

Daiki: Henshin!

They all transformed!

Sougo: I make my own future!

Me: Yes you do!

Sougo: I got a feeling this will work out!

Nico: It always works out for all of us!

Mina fired waves of magic and blasted Bethany.

Laney fired waves of leaves and blasted her all over.

Eli and Lincoln fired waves of lightning and electrocuted her all over.

Final Kamen Ride: Decade!

Tsukasa became his complete form.

Rider Time! Kamen Rider Zi-O! Grand Time! (Orchestral rock music) Kuuga, Agito, Ryuki, Faiz, Bla~de! Hibiki, Kabuto, Den-O, Kiva, Deca~de! W! OOO! Fourze~! Wizard, Gaim, Drive~! Ghost! Ex-Aid! Build~! Iwae! Kamen Rider~! Grand Zi-O~!

Sougo became Grand Zi O.

Me: Time to unleash over 50 years of riders!

We fired waves of energy and elements.

King Time! Kamen Rider Zi-O! Oh~ma~!

Sougo got his Kamen Rider Zi-O OhmaForm

Me: Awesome!

We fired waves of energy and blasted Bethany all over.

Me: Lets see.

I used the Zi-O Gear and the Grand Zi-O Ridewatch and put it on my sword and it formed into a golden sword and it had all figures of all the riders from 2000 to 2022 on it! It was called the GRAND ZI-O RIDESWORD!

Me: WHOA! Look at this!

Nico: WOW! That sword is amazing!King Time! Kamen Rider Zi-O! Oh~ma~!

Sougo got his Kamen Rider Zi-O OhmaForm

Me: Awesome!

We fired waves of energy and blasted Bethany all over.

Me: Lets see.

I used the Zi-O Gear and the Grand Zi-O Ridewatch and put it on my sword and it formed into a golden sword and it had all figures of all the riders from 2000 to 2022 on it! It was called the GRAND ZI-O RIDESWORD!

Me: WHOA! Look at this!

Nico: WOW! That sword is amazing!

Me: Wow! The 21st Century Riders Sword! This is awesome!

Maria: Nice!

Me: Lets see what it can do!

I tapped the figure of W and the year 2009 formed and it formed into a sword of all the Gaia Memories!

Me: WHOA! RAINBOW FURY GAIA BLAST!

I fired waves of energy and blasted and smashed Bethany all over!

Nico: Awesome!

May: Take that!

Me: WOW! How about this one?

I tapped the Saber figure and the year 2020 came up and I got an awesome Wonder Ride Book Sword and it had all the Wonder Ride Books powers in it!

Me: WHOA! This will be awesome! (Quotes verse) "With the omnipotent power of all literature and the endless power of imagination, forces and elements at his commend, he sent the powers of those forces of all the worlds of literature and they went at the brave hero's enemies and unleashed their ultimate fury on them with the power of every genre ever known."

I swung my sword and fired waves of energy and elements of every kind of literature and they pulverized and brutally smashed Bethany numerous times all over the place.

Me: WHOA! That was EPIC!

Maria: Keep it up!

Me: YEAH! Lets see.

I tapped the Build figure and the year 2017 appeared and my sword formed into a FULLBOTTLE SWORD with the powers of all the Fullbottles ever known!

Me: WHOA!

Sento: That is awesome!

Me: Lets see what this can do! QUANTUM FORMULA BUILD SLASH!

I swung my sword and fired all the powers of all the Fullbottles and they all hit Bethany all at once and exploded all over!

MASSIVE FIERY EXPLOSIONS!

Me: WHOA!

Nico: WOW! That was AWESOME!

Me: Wow!

Maria: Take that!

Me: And how about this!

I tapped the figure of Ryuki from 2002 and got an ADVENT DECK SWORD! All the symbols of Ryuki were on it.

Me: Cool! Lets see what this can do.

I fired all the powers of the 13 Riders of Ryuki and blasted Bethany all over!

Then, Lincoln got out and smashed a piano down on her head, and when she got out, she had piano keys for teeth and she played Taps on the piano keys and fell down to the ground.

Me: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental January Wolf Moon Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental January Wolf Moon Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Ah, my favorite note, B-Flat.

Then, Lincoln fired a rainbow energy straitjacket that tied her up and he beamed her to The Xaibola Prison for Queen Bee Mean Girls and she was thrown in a doorless windowless cell with an anti-Dark Orb and anti-dark magic barrier and she was chained to the wall

with Neutronium chains lined with rainbow energy. We cheered as we holstered our weapons and powered down.

Nico: That's another disgusting Queen Bee put down and another of my whacko enemies put away.

Me: Sheesh, it seems like you, Lincoln, and I have made tons of enemies in the past, and many of them are absolutely whacko.

Nico: Seems like it.

Lincoln: But, we always put them in their place: either in prison or send them to the grave. But, most of the time for me, most of those whackos wind up in the grave.

Nicholette Torrington: That's because of the fact that they were way too dangerous and way too evil to let live.

Selene Arcangela: And they more than deserve to wind up in the grave forever.

Me: Same with my enemies, but for most of them, they wind up going back to prison.

Nico: Same here with my enemies. But, Lincoln's right about one thing, the enemies that he and his Guardian Angels have made in the past were way too dangerous and way too evil, the only thing that awaited them is death should they dare to return.

Rita: Even I was stunned at the magnitude of the enemies they've made was staggering, but they've wound up getting their punishment.

Me: That is for sure!

Xenia: Big time!

Nico: Not bad for a test drive!

Mina Magic: Boy you got that right.

Nico: That sure was cool.

Sougo: Boy it sure was.

Nico: How did you meet Tsukasa and Sougo?

Mina Magic: I met Tsukasa when he was fighting Nobuhiko Tsukikage and I helped them kill him.

Me: Whoa! That is cool! I hated that guy.

Mina Magic: Yep and I helped them kill him by stabbing him in the heart with a magic sword.

Nico: Wow!

Mina Magic: And I met Sougo when he was fighting Another Wizard.

Me: Wow! That is cool.

Mina Magic: And J.D. I heard how you exploded in power and killed Swartz.

Me: Well I'm not the one that delivered the fatal blow. Nico and May are the ones that did it.

Nico: Yep we ripped him apart and killed him.

Maria: We have the Shadow Moon monster in the Masters of Evil.

Mina Magic: Wow! That is cool.

Me: Yeah.

Sakura Knudson: And I was going to kill Swartz when the time came. But bro beat me to it.

Me: Yeah we wanted to make sure that his death was extremely excruciatingly painful.

Sakura Knudson: You got that right.

We high five.

Nico: Yeah!

Mina Magic: I'm glad Swartz got what was coming to him and I'm glad the Timejackers are in the M.O.E.

Nico: I fed him his own heart.

Luan: I caught the whole thing on camera for us.

She showed it.

Nico: Take that!

Nico went over to the down Swartz. He grabbed Swartz's his lower face and yanked it down, ripping off the skin and muscle and leaving his jaw hanging by one joint. Swartz lets out a muffled scream of horror and pain from his mutilated face and takes a step back. Nico pull his arm back and thrust it through Swartz's chest to grab his heart, while impaling him at the same time, before pulling his arm out along with the organ.

SQUELCH!

As the still-alive Swartz weakly gurgles and tries to reach for his heart, Nico only raised it out of his reach and ask him one question.

Nico: Remember what I promised you?

Keeping true to his word, Nico shove the still-beating heart into the hanging mouth of Swartz and force him to his knees before grabbing the sides of his head, opening his bloodshot but uninjured eyes, and uttering one final command.

Nico: Now swallow.

Swartz can only let out one last muffled scream for mercy as his head is crushed into paste by his brute strength.

SQUISH! YUCK!

Me: Nico that was AWESOME!

Sougo: YEAH!

His spirit then appeared and then I painted a kanji on him.

Me: Give my regards to Kazu and all of Dai Shocker fuckwad! UZUMAKI BLACK JUDGEMENT SEALING ART: BLACK GATES!

He was found guilty by all the spirits of the people he killed and he was fading.

Swartz: NO! Sougo help me!

Sougo: After what you did? Never! Enjoy darkness.

Swartz: DAMN YOU SOUGO AND TEAM LOUD PHOENIX STO- (FADES)

He was gone forever!

Me: Now it's over.

I powered down and Nico caught me as I was about to fall over.

Me: Wow! What a rush!

When it was done Mina cheered!

Mina Magic: WOOO! That was great!

Nico: You're welcome.

Me: Those 13 days were the most explosive ever.

Camie: They sure were.

Mina Magic: Boy they sure were!

Nico: I still call it Kamen Rider Week!

Me: Awesome name for it.

Qin: Yep.

Me: Yeah. Anyway we have the anothers to do.

Qin: Yeah.

Eli: Lets see.

Eli concentrated.

Eli: WHOA! We got White Chazz, White Bastion, White Alexis, The Indigestible Wad and Ragdoll!

We gasped!

Me: Whoa! Chazz, Bastion and Alexis under the influence of the Light of Destruction! This will be awesome!

Bastion: I still didn't look good in white at all.

Me: Yeah no offense Bastion but White is DEFINITELY not your color.

Bastion: None taken. Didn't even use me that much.

Chazz: I didn't like being in white either.

Alexis: Same here. Even though White is part of my dorm's uniform.

Me: True but pure white is NOT your color. No offense Alexis.

Alexis: None taken. But I can't believe I was horrible like that.

Bastion: They could've at least had me Duel Atticus!

Me: Yeah no kidding! But thank goodness you didn't. You didn't want to end up like how I defeated White Alexis when I used the Seal of Orichalcos.

Sakura Knudson: Wait you used the Seal of Orichalcos?

Me: Yeah I did. You should have seen what happened. I was so pissed off that I used the Orichalcos. I had the symbol of the Orichalcos in the middle of my forehead and my eyes were glowing intensely red with pure hatred and evil and I was overflowing with intensely powerful negative energy. I gave White Alexis the beatdown of a lifetime.

Sakura Knudson: Holy shit!

Me: Yeah. That's why I vowed only to use the Orichalcos when absolutely necessary or as a last resort.

Xenia: Yeah.

Nico: And that's when I met Master Green.

Me: Yep.

Laney: That was so cool.

Nico: It sure was. Anyway who will face them?

Me: Sirena Cammilton.

Mina Magic: I'll face White Chazz.

Ciana Cold: And I'll face White Bastion.

Me: Awesome.

Nico: Cool.

Eli: And I sense that the Anothers minus Ragdoll are one person.

Me: Awesome.

Maria: There they are!

We saw Another White Chazz, White Bastion, White Alexis and The Indigestible Wad!

Me: WHOA!

Qin: This will be fun.

Another White Bastion: (In a girls voice) It sure will be.

Lincoln: (GASP) Cassie Cardassia!? Whoa!

They merged and she reverted back and was a girl with yellow hair,

yellow eyes, yellow angel wings, yellow clothes, and had the symbol of the Cardassian Union in the middle of her forehead and on her skirt and she had a Cardassian Phaser on her hip and in her hand was a cool Keyblade.

Cassie Cardassia: Awesome to see you again Lincoln. And wow you grew into an awesome young man.

Lincoln: I sure have.

Nico: Care to introduce us Lincoln?

Lincoln: Sure. This is Cassie Cardassia, Keyblade Knight of Cardassia Prime, she's my Guardian Angel from Michigan and she's a powerful force of epic power. She was born and raised on the planet, Cardassia Prime, and she has intense light powers and she's a master of light. She is the Keyblade Knight of Cardassia Prime and leader of The Cardassian Union, and she has also helped out The Enterprise in many of their travels through the galaxy and defended them from the many terrors and dangers they've fought against in the past and her number 1 enemy is Dukat of the Cult of the Pah-Wraiths. She came to Royal Woods long ago, and she really trained me a lot about how to use the Keyblade and I'd quickly absorbed all that knowledge, and I became an expert in wielding the Keyblade and she also trained me on how to use the magic spells associated with the Keyblade, and she's also one of the Keyblade Knights formed by Carolina Keyblada, and like her fellow Keyblade Knights, she harbors a deep grudge against Xehanort for all of the pain and suffering that he caused in his quest to forge the X-Blade and use it to destroy the entire universe and remake it in his image, and she swore if he ever returns again, she would slay him right where he stands and see to it that all those who follow him shall follow him to The Black Gates, and she also trained me a lot and she taught me everything that she knows when it comes to using the powers of light.

We were amazed.

Me: Wow! That is awesome! The Keyblade Knight of the planet Cardassia Prime and the Leader of The Cardassian Union.

Nico: That is so awesome. And we just finished up 5 days of amazing Star Trek adventures.

Cassie Cardassia: That's what I heard. That is awesome.

Me: Boy I remember what happened in the end of the Dominion War. That was awful. The Dominion and Breen descimated all of Cardassia City and 800 million people were killed in a massive orbital bombardment from them.

Nico: That was terrible!

Cassie Cardassia: It sure was.

Me: If I might ask, Why is Dukat your public enemy number 1?

Cassie Cardassia: Well he is a traitor to my people and I made it my mission to hunt him and bring him to justice for his war crimes with the Pah-Wraiths and his crimes during the Dominion War.

Me: I don't blame you for going after him. But I remember everything he did during that time. But he is now in the M.O.E. He was given asylum there.

Cassie Cardassia: I see.

Me: Yeah. By the way is the Another Ragdoll friendly or hostile?

Cassie Cardassia: Friendly and she is a really awesome doll maker.

Ragdoll: Wow!

Nico: Sorry we have to do this.

Girl Jordan: Lets separate you all first.

Girl Jordan and Leeli held hands.

(YURGEN'S TUNE PLAYS)

The skies had leaves and flowers flying in the wind along with sea dragons singing in the background

Girl Jordan and Leeli: (SINGING DIVINELY AS LEELI HAD FIREFLIES SWIRL AROUND HER AND GIRL JORDAN HAD HER AQUA BLUE AURA FLARED UP)

O holoré lay thee low

Holoél dark in the Deep

Down beneath the earth you go

Go holoré fast to sleep

O holoré lay thee low

Holoél dark in the Deep

Down beneath the earth you go

Go holoré fast to sleep

Fast to sleep

Fast to sleep

Dark holoré in the Deep

Rise again holoré now

Spring abundant holoél

Render green the dying bough

Raise the rock where Yurgen fell

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Spring abundant holoél

They both glowed and the Anothers were separated.

Me: Time for action.

We fired waves of energy and elements and blasted the Anothers.

Nico then chewed the Another Indigestible Wad!

Me: EW! Nico spit that out! You don't know where that gum has been!

Nico pouted.

Nico spit it out and it went into Lana's mouth.

Lana: Mmm! Good gum.

Me: (LAUGHS) Lana.

Nico: (LAUGHS) That's funny.

Cassie Cardassia: (LAUGHS) That's one thing that doesn't change about Lana.

Me: Yeah always loves gross stuff. Especially eating Oogie Boogie's and Timon and Pumbaa's bugs.

Nico: What about the Ridebooks.

I showed them in my hands.

Me: Got them already.

Nico: Oh sorry.

Qin: Yeah.

Nico: You done Lana?

Lana: Yep.

She spit it out and I pulled out a tissue and wrapped it up.

I teleported it into a trash can.

Nico: Nice.

May: Now we wait.

Me: Yep.

Qin: This will be fun though.

Laney: Yep.

Maria: I'm saving the MOE cannon for tomorrow

Nico: Okay.

Me: Here she comes!

We saw ANOTHER RAGDOLL!

Me: Another Ragdoll!

Lola: Whoa!

Another Ragdoll: (In a girls voice) It's fun though.

Me: (GASP) That voice.

She reverted back and was a girl with aqua blue hair and had blue eyes, a lightning bolt shaped scar over her left eye and she had blue angel wings and blue clothes and a tiara with the symbol of the Air Dopant on it and the same symbol on her skirt and she had a wind sword.

Me: Adrienne Air! Wow!

Adrienne Air: Awesome to see you again J.D.

Me: Same here. Adrienne is the Embodiment of the Air Dopant and she has amazing wind powers and she is also an amazing doll maker. She makes amazing dolls.

Adrienne Air: It's true.

She pulled out a doll she made that looked like her.

Adrienne Air: I make my own toys. Good money and everyone loves them.

Me: Awesome.

Nico: How did you get this?

Nico pointed to his eye.

Adrienne Air: Oh I accidentally got cut by my father as he was holding off an intruder. My dad was armed with a knife to hold him off.

Me: Ouch!

Xenia: That must've hurt!

Laney: You're lucky you didn't lose that eye.

Adrienne Air: I know.

Ragdoll: But those dolls you make are adorable.

Adrienne Air: I'm glad you like them.

Sougo: (gets out Grand Zi O Ridewatch) Did Swartz promise you anything?

Grand Time! (Orchestral rock music) Kuuga, Agito, Ryuki, Faiz, Bla~de! Hibiki, Kabuto, Den-O, Kiva, Deca~de! W! OOO! Fourze~! Wizard, Gaim, Drive~! Ghost! Ex-Aid! Build~! Iwae! Kamen Rider~! GrandZi-O~!

Geiz: (gets out Geiz Majesty Ridewatch) Because we can grant it instead.

Majesty Time! G3, Knight, Kaixa, Garren, Ibuki, Gattack~! Zeronos, Ixa, Diend, Accel~! Birth, Meteor, Beast, Baron! Mach, Specter, Bra~ve! Cro~ss-Z! Kamen Rider~! GeizMaje~sty!

Sougo became Grand Zi O while Geiz became Geiz Majesty.

Adrienne Air: No he didn't because I made this.

She pulled out a voodoo doll that looked like Swartz and it had pins in it.

Me: A Voodoo Doll.

Brittney: Not only are you gifted with making toys but you're gifted with making stuff from the supernatural.

Adrienne Air: Yeah I forced Swartz to let me go and I stabbed him in the crotch with a pin.

Me: Nice.

Sougo: Boy he must not have liked that!

Me: Yeah!

Zocks: That is cool!

Zocks and Kaito: ZENKAIJU GEAR!

They donned their Zenkaiju armor!

Nico: YEAH!

Lincoln: Lets separate you first.

Lincoln fired a wave of light and separated her.

Adrienne Air: Yeah! Now this.

She fired waves of wind and smashed the another all over.

Nico: I'm going to leave you in Stitches! (GETS OUT RAGDOLL'S RIDEWATCH)

May: Time for something FISHY! (Gets out Ebirah's ridewatch)

Maria: I'm gonna Rip you apart! (GETS OUT LEGO RED HULK'S RIDEWATCH)

They activated the ridewatches for Ragdoll, Indigestible Wad, Ebirah, Blue Fairy, Lego Red Hulk and Old Iron Face and fired waves of energy and elements and blasted the Another.

Thumbelina: Take this! (ACTIVATES INDIGESTIBLE WAD'S RIDEWATCH)

She fired waves of gum.

Then Black Spider, Ghost of Elias Kingston, Hysteria (Marvel), Crimson Jazz, Mira (Team Aqua) and D.A.V.E. Came.

Nico: Nice team Black Spider!

Black Spider: Thanks Nico.

?: Boy that is a cool one!

Jewel Man came!

Me: Jewel Man! Wow!

Jewel Man: (In a girls voice) This will be awesome and dazzling.

Nico: Jules Jewel! Wow!

Jules Jewel: Awesome to see you again Nico. I got this.

She fired waves of jewels and blasted the Another and I caught the Ridewatch and purified it.

Nico: YEAH!

Then she reverted back and was a girl with pink hair, blue eyes and had blue clothes and had wings like Flashwing's and she had a

jewel in the middle of her forehead and had the Earth Skylanders Symbol on her arm.

Jules Jewel: That was awesome! (WHOA)

She tripped and then a crystal grew and May went flying! She was heading towards THE SUSHIMAKER OBSTACLE COURSE! And she landed into a tub of boiling hot lava. She screams and jumps out in pain, hits the sideways spring, and bounces into a steel wall. She falls onto the spiky conveyor belt's lever, which it turns on. May falls onto the conveyor belt and it takes her to the rolling wheel with sharp corals on it. May gets rolled on by the sharp corals, leaving her face bruised. May gets pummeled by boxing gloves until she becomes liquid. The liquefied May falls onto a shell seat. Four robotic arms grab her, stretch her and roll her up into a ball. May is placed into a cannon and it fires her far off into the distance until she hits the high school bell. May falls in front of the front doors just as the high school students march out and trample on top of her.]

May: Ow…

We ran over!

Jules Jewel: OH MY GOD! Sorry May I am a terrible klutz!

Me: Holy SHIT!

May: (In a lot of pain) I'm okay!

Me: Uh May you ARE NOT Okay!

Varie: Yeah!

Varie had May put on a gurney.

Thumbelina: Geez! Jules what's your favorite memory of Nico?

Jules Jewel: When me and Nico were in jewelry making class and he made this ring for me.

She showed a magnificent dark blue gold and rainbow diamond ring.

Jules Jewel: It's a ring that represents the planets of the solar system.

Me: (WHISTLES) That's beautiful.

Rarity: Oh my darling that is absolutely beautiful.

Nico: It sure is. And we had it sold at a jewelry shop for $100,000.00.

WE GASPED!

CLANG!

My jaw dropped.

Eli put it back.

Me: Wow! That is awesome!

Nico: Yep.

Nico and Jules hugged.

Nico: I've missed you.

Jules Jewel: Same here Nico.

We went back home.

After Nico's rescue, Lincoln and his harem, Me and my harem, Sumner Knudson, Patti Knudson, Sakura Knudson, Stellar, Stardust, Ken Knudson, Nico and his harem, Clyde and his harem, Naruto and his harem, Ed Cowart and his harem, Ets and his harem, Alex the Lion, Marty the Zebra, Melman the Giraffe, Gloria the Hippo, Gage the Hegehog, Sasuke, Itachi, and their family, Sakura and her family, Qin, Eli, Nicole Knudson and her siblings, Lori, Leni, Luna, Luan, Lynn, Laney, Lucy, Lana, Lola, Lisa, Lily, Lynn Sr., Rita, Harriet Loud, Sherlock Hound, Noctis Lucis Caelum, Gladiolus Amicitia, Ignis Scientia, Prompto Argentum, Stella Nox Fleuret,

Ravus Nox Fleuret, Kuja, TLPS Mr. Wolf, TLPS Mr. Piranha, TLPS Mr. Snake, TLPS Mr. Shark, TLPS Ms. Tarantula, The Dynasty Warriors, The Samurai Warriors, Yakko, Cherry Hunter, Cammy, Milan Flare, Yoko, Wakko, Poison, Pyrrha Alexandra, Alice, Mimi Kitagami, Dot, Haneru Tobitatsu, Sir William the Good, Lady Mary the Good, The Z-Fighters, Max Goof, P.J., Bobby Zimmeruski, Tank, Roxanne (A Goofy Movie), Baloo, King Mickey, Sora, Donald, Goofy, Roxas, Xion, Riku, Kairi, Lea, Elena, Crash Bandicoot, Coco Bandicoot, Aku-Aku, The Quantum Masks, Alternate Tawna, Spyro, Cynder, The Ghostforce, Rayman, Juniper Lee, The Louds' Scottish Ancestors, The L-ementals, The Demon Slayer Corps, The Demon Slayer Conglomerate, Anatankha, The Bakugan Battle Brawlers, The Power Rangers, The Kamen Riders, Izuku and his friends, The Goths of Darkness, Sebastian Mendez, Darren Devereaux, Hiroshi Ohira, Brandon Skellington, Marshall Williams, Mal, Evie, Jay, Carlos, Ben, Norbert and Daggett, Heathcliff, Riff-Raff, Hector, Wordsworth, Mungo, Cleo, Leroy, Sylvester, Tom, Jerry, their friends and counterparts, Timmy Turner, Cosmo, Wanda, Poof, Trixie Tang, Sapphire, Emerald, Chester, A.J., Sanjay, Elmer, Chloe Carmichael, Tootie, Universe 666 Lincoln, his good sisters, parents, harem, and Guardian Angels, Universe 666 Me, Universe 666 Varie, and his harem, Universe 666 Clyde and his harem, Universe 666 Ets and his harem, The Lion Guard, Marinette and her friends, Sabrina Spellman, Liam, Carmen Rockell, The Teen Titans, The Royal Defenders, The Loonatics, Ty the Tasmanian Tiger, Sly the Tasmanian Tiger, Liu Kang, Kitana, Sonnya Blade, Jax, Kung Lao, Sub-Zero, Nightwolf, Kotal Kahn, Jade, Jenny Wakeman, Pyris, Ippei Akagi, Ember, Diamond Sam and Jelli are heading to Vermont, and not only is Lincoln going to rescue the seven girls here, but we got bad news.

A hated old enemy of me, Varie, and my family along with Lincoln and his Guardian Angels is back: her name is Miki Alden, and she's literally the worst person ever and she's even worse than the two sadistic monsters, Audrey Madison and Clarissa Mallory. When she stepped into high school in Colorado, she caused massive tons of pain and suffering to a ton of girls in Colorado because she got her sick kicks from exposing a lot of girls' deep dark secrets and ruining their lives to get what she wants and some of them had even taken their own lives, but she didn't care, she's nothing but a

condescending misandrist bitch who sucks up to the teachers and principal to get away with what she's done.

But, when I exposed Miki, everyone decided to stand up to her and she got expelled and she was chased out of Colorado, but her desire to cause pain and suffering did not end, she escaped to Royal Woods and started doing the same thing again, but Lincoln and his Guardian Angels gathered tons of evidence on her, and they exposed her to everyone in school and Royal Woods, and they also heard of what she did in Colorado, and needless to say, Miki got in big trouble there as well and she was also expelled. But, before she could escape, officers from The Colorado Police Department came and they arrested Miki. It turns out everyone in Colorado and Michigan decided to sue her and take her to court to get compensation from her, but Miki being the bitch that she was refused to even give them a single penny. But, her parents, having had enough of Miki and her antics, disowned Miki and since they were not responsible for what Miki had done, they were shown sympathy, but there's none for her. In the end, Miki was ordered by the judge to pay over $900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000 in damages for compensation, but Miki being the bitch that she is still refused to pay compensation saying that all girls are weak and if she ever gets out, she'll go after them again and even threatened the lives of me, Sakura, Elaine, Varie, my parents, Lincoln, and his Guardian Angels for ruining her life.

So, needless to say, Miki was thrown into the workforce and was working in harsh conditions and was given an electric monitoring ankle bracelet to monitor her and it'll also warn them if she tries to get away. All of this drove Miki crazy, and in her insane rage, she murdered her bosses and escaped to get revenge. But, we're through with her, we are going to take her down, but we're not sending her back to that workplace, she's going to be given The Gessius Flores Vengeance Curse and we're going to collect the $900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000 in damages for compensation for the victims she hurt in the past, but here's the twist: after we get the $900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000 out of Miki, The Gessius Flores Vengeance Curse will be taken off her, and then, she's going to get killed and sent to The Black Gates forever.

Lincoln: Whoa, we're here in Vermont, and I know what we're going to do here, not only am I going to rescue the seven girls here, but we got bad news.

Varie: I think I know what that bad news is, Lincoln. J.D., Mr. and Mrs. Knudson, you aren't going to like it. But, our old enemy, Miki Alden's back.

I gasped along with my parents.

Me: WHAT?! MIKI ALDEN'S BACK?!

Sakura and Elaine Knudson: Not that life-wrecking sadistic bitch!

But, this also drew the attention of Lincoln and his Guardian Angels!

Selene Emperyous: What the HELL?! That bitch is back?!

Nicole: Dad, Mom, Grandma, Grandpa, Aunts Sakura and Elaine, you guys know her, same with Lincoln and his Guardian Angels?!

Me: I wish we hadn't!

Lincoln: Same here.

Sakura Knudson: And you guys won't like her one bit, Miki Alden is literally the worst person ever and she's even worse than the two sadistic monsters, Audrey Madison and Clarissa Mallory. Before I got kidnapped by Swartz, she caused me nothing but trouble when I was in middle school.

Me: And when I was in high school, that bitch always enjoyed causing trouble.

FLASHBACK TO MY DAYS IN MY OLD HIGH SCHOOL IN COLORADO.

In my old high school in Colorado, a girl with black hair and dressed in black clothes came inside our classroom, but she had a presence of pure evil around her, this is Miki Alden. Then, memories played of Miki spilling the girls' deepest darkest secrets and many of them wound up committing suicide.

Me: When she stepped into high school in Colorado, she caused massive tons of pain and suffering to a ton of girls in Colorado because she got her sick kicks from exposing a lot of girls' deep dark secrets and ruining their lives to get what she wants and some of them had even taken their own lives, but she didn't care, she's nothing but a condescending misandrist bitch who sucks up to the teachers and principal to get away with what she's done.

We gasped.

Nico: She really is nothing more than a condescending heartless bitch!

Me: Yep, so I decided enough was enough. I decided to gather tons of evidence to expose Miki, and once I exposed her to the entire school, everyone decided to stand up to her and they all helped me in my crusade. In the end, she got expelled from school and she was chased out of Colorado.

Qin: Good riddance.

Me: That's what I thought.

Selene Emperyous: That's right, Miki's desire to cause pain and suffering did not end, she escaped to Michigan and started doing the same thing again.

Selene Arcangela: Years after Miki got chased out of Colorado, she came here to Gotham Royal York's high school, and almost immediately, Miki started doing the same thing again: she was ruining many girls' lives by spilling their secrets and many of them took their own lives and she was enjoying it and even laughing at their torment.

Scenes of Miki ruining many girls' lives at Gotham Royal York High School played and many of them taking their own lives as Miki enjoyed the chaos she caused and her laughing maliciously at their torment was heard.

Nico: What a piece of shit!

Lincoln: Exactly what we said. But, we decided that enough was enough, and like J.D., my Guardian Angels and I began gathering tons of evidence on her, and soon, we exposed her to everyone in the school and all of Michigan.

Past Student: I can't believe what that bitch did! So, it was all her fault that many of our friends had taken their lives!

Past Male Student: I lost my girlfriend because of that slut!

Lincoln: And they also heard of what she did in Colorado, and needless to say, Miki got in big trouble there as well and she was also expelled.

Past Principal Rivers: I cannot believe you. You have absolutely defiled the integrity and sanctity of our school. Miki, you are expelled!

Past Miki Alden: SCREW YOU, BITCH! (RAN OUT OF THE OFFICE)

Lincoln: But, before she could escape again, officers from The Colorado Police Department came and they arrested Miki. It turns out everyone in Colorado and Michigan decided to sue her and take her to court to get compensation from her.

Me: That was to help my old friends in Colorado and you did the same for here in Michigan, but Miki being the bitch that she was refused to even give them a single penny.

Qin: Crazy slut!

Lincoln: But, her parents, disgusted and having had enough of her antics, had disowned Miki and since they weren't responsible for what Miki had done, they were shown sympathy, but there was none for her.

In court, everyone was glaring at Miki who was dressed in an orange prison jumpsuit, but she gave death threats to them, but they didn't care and that really pissed her off that she couldn't scare them anymore.

Me: In the end, Miki was ordered by the judge to pay over $900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000 in damages for compensation, but Miki being the bitch that she is still refused to pay compensation saying that all girls are weak and if she ever gets out, she'll go after them again and even threatened the lives of me, Sakura, Elaine, Varie, my parents, Lincoln, and his Guardian Angels for ruining her life.

Everyone gasped.

Nico: Sheesh, she really is worse than Audrey Madison and Clarissa Mallory, she's a Class S bitch!

Me: Yep, so, needless to say, Miki was thrown into the workforce and was working in harsh conditions and was given an electric monitoring ankle bracelet to monitor her and it'll also warn them if she tries to get away.

Lincoln: All of this eventually drove Miki crazy: from J.D. exposing her in Colorado to me to my Guardian Angels and I exposing her in Michigan and getting disowned from her family because of what she'd done, and in her insane rage, she murdered her bosses and escaped to get revenge.

Me: But, we're through with that unreasonable heartless insane bitch, we're going to take her down, but we're not sending her back to work, she's going to be given The Gessius Flores Vengeance Curse and we're going to collect the $900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000 in damages for compensation for the victims she hurt in the past.

Lincoln: But here's the twist: after we get the $900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000 out of Miki, The Gessius Flores Vengeance Curse will be taken off her, and then, she's going to get killed and sent to The Black Gates forever.

Nico: Nice. Plus, with her being the unreasonable and heartless bitch that she is, she wasn't going to pay any compensation at all, she's such a monster.

Jenny Wakeman: We better find her before she seriously hurts

someone else on her insane rampage.

Lincoln: Right, Jenny. Now, where the heck is that monster hiding?

Suddenly, we saw a very beautiful and super sexy girl with long midnight black hair and flower clip in her hair, red eyes, she was tall at 7'0" in height, she has the body of a goddess and large breasts, fair skin, she has massive and beautiful rainbow angel wings with white wings in front, she's dressed in a purple short-sleeved frilly shirt, necklace with pearls and purple gem for the pendant, purple skirt with crescent moon on it, purple stockings, white bridal gloves, purple knee-high high-heeled boots with butterfly buckles, and long white long-sleeved trenchcoat with Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, and Explosions, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails and on the back is a phoenix and angel with stars reflecting off them, and holstered on her back is a massive gold angel greatsword with runes etched on the 7'9" massive, wide, double-edged gold blade, large gold angel faces built into both sides of the hilt, longer midnight black handle, gold chain for the guard, and gold pointed tip for the pommel, and with her are the the seven girls.

Lincoln: (GASPS) Marlene Knudson.

Me, Sakura Knudson, Sumner, and Patti: Marlene?!

Marlene Knudson: Yep, and I got the girls away from that insane monster bitch before she could kill them.

?: YOU GODDAMN KNUDSON ASSHOLES AND YOU ASSHOLES OF MICHIGAN, I WILL KILL YOU ALL FOR RUINING MY LIFE!

We then saw our target, Miki Alden, and she was indeed absolutely insane and consumed by rage at what we did in exposing her misdeeds.

Me: Never thought I'd see your ugly mug here again, Miki!

Sakura Knudson: You've always been such a pain in the butt, you condescending bitch!

Elaine Knudson: I would've thought all of Colorado was done with you, but you never learn anything, do you?

Lincoln: And you're going to pay the $900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000 in damages for compensation to those who'd taken their lives in the past because of your actions, but we're doing it our way, Miki!

Lincoln fired a gold energy beam at Miki Alden, and it hit her and he gave her The Gessius Flores Vengeance Curse.

Sylvester: So, now all we got to do is get over $900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000 from her by attacking her.

Sylvester unholstered his Sylvester's Blood-Soaked Vampiric Demon Darkness Greatsword of The Dracul and transformed into Super Angel-Cat-Vampire-Acme Dark Knight-Harmony Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Darkness Looney Tune Feline Demonic Darkness Vampire Cat Angel of Divine Darkness Looney Tune Feline Demonic Darkness Vampire Cat Justice and Divine Darkness Looney Tune Feline Demonic Darkness Vampire Cat Death.

Lincoln: Yep, so no one hold back, cause her as much pain and suffering and make her pay!

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's United Friendship Hinon's Almighty Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm Greatsword of True Almighty Cosmic United Friendship Universal Storm Hope Elemental Bravery and True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds and transformed into Super Angel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Vampire-Werewolf-Buffalo-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Divine Cosmic Harmony Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological God Phoenix Angel of Divine Cosmic Harmony Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological God Phoenix Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Harmony Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological God Phoenix Angel Hope, I unholstered my massive J.D. Knudson's Universal True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental

Wolf Moon Phoenix Angel Greatsword of Universal True Eternal Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Phoenix Angel Justice from my back and transformed into Super Angel-Ebonwu-January Wolf Moon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Universal Elemental Divine Cosmic Harmony January Wolf Mythological God Phoenix Angel of Divine Cosmic Universal Elemental Divine Cosmic Harmony January Wolf Mythological God Phoenix Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Universal Elemental Divine Cosmic Harmony January Wolf Mythological God Phoenix Angel Hope, TLPS Mr. Wolf transformed into his Super Angel-Wolf-Harmony Celestial Eternal Xelnaga form and the rest of The TLPS Bad Guys Gang transformed into their Super Angel Celestial Eternal Xelnaga forms and they unholster their massive greatswords, The Dynasty Warriors and Samurai Warriors unholstered their weapons, Lincoln's sisters and parents transformed into their Super Angel United Friendship Universal Eternal Xelnaga forms and unholstered their massive greatswords from their backs, Lincoln's harem unholstered their massive swords from their backs and transformed, Crash Bandicoot unholstered his massive Crash Bandicoot's Skylands Ten Elemental Wolf Draconic Bandicoot Greatsword of Ten Elemental Skylands Justice and Ten Eternal Elemental Skylanders True Bravery from his back and he transformed into Super Angel-Bandicoot-Dragon-Elemental Skylander-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Ten Elemental Knight Elemental Skylander Draconic Bandicoot Angel of Divine Ten Element Skylands True Hero Knight Draconic Bandicoot Angel Justice and Divine Ten Element Skylands True Hero Knight Draconic Bandicoot Angel Bravery, Sherlock Hound unholstered his massive Sherlock Hound's Demonic Dark Knight Sparda's Eternal Angelic Demonic Demon Hound Greatsword of Demonic Dark Knight Eternal Angelic Demonic Demon Hound Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Demon Hound-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Stellar Blood-Stained Dark Demonic Darkness Dark Knight Demon Hound Phoenix Angel of Divine Cosmic Star Blood-Stained Dark Demonic Darkness Dark Knight Demon Hound Phoenix Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Star Blood-Stained Dark Demonic Darkness Dark Knight Demon Hound Phoenix Angel Compassion, Max Goof unholsters his massive Max Goof's Heavenly Archangel Gabriel's Eternal Unbreakable Bonds of True Friends and Angels Holy

Archangel Keyblade of Justice from his back and transformed into Super Angel-Disney Knight-Archangel-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Divine Heavenly Light Hellish Darkness Sword Storm Archangel Keyblade Phoenix Angel of Divine Cosmic Heavenly Light Hellish Darkness Sword Storm Archangel Keyblade Phoenix Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Heavenly Light Hellish Darkness Sword Storm Archangel Keyblade Phoenix Angel Hope, Timmy Turner transformed into Super Angel-Fairy-Wolf Moon-Mysticon Pink Wolf Mage-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Magic Celestial Fairy Magical Elemental Fairy Mysticon Wolf Moon Angel of Divine Elemental Celestial Fairy Magical Fairy Wolf Moon Justice and Divine Elemental Celestial Fairy Magical Fairy Wolf Moon Hope and he has his Timmy Turner's Lupus the Wolf's Celestial Elemental Harmonious Fairy Wolf Moon Mage's Staff of Elemental Magic Justice out and his Royal Eye of Lupus orb ready as well, Norbert Beaver unholstered his massive Hydros' Primordial Maelstrom Ocean Beaver Greatsword of Primordial Maelstrom Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Beaver-Harmony Celestial Eternal Xelnaga Oceanic Maelstrom Primordial Water Beaver Angel of Divine Oceanic Primordial Water Justice and Divine Oceanic Maelstrom Primordial Water Compassion, Yakko, Wakko, and Dot transformed into their Super Angel-Phoenix-Warner-Harmony Celestial Eternal Xelnaga forms, Inuyasha unholstered his Inuyasha's Dog Hanyou Tessaiga Demon Slayer Fang Greatsword of Dog Hanyou Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Dog Hanyou-Yokai-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Divine Demon Blood Yokai Spirit Firestorm Dog Hanyou Angel of Divine Demon Blood Yokai Spirit Firestorm Dog Hanyou Justice and Divine Demon Blood Yokai Spirit Firestorm Dog Hanyou Hope, Brandon Skellington had his Pumpkin Scepter of Halloween Town Justice still in hand, Hiroshi Ohira unholstered his massive Hiroshi Ohira's Destructive Inferno Firestorm Phoenix Firebird Angel Greatsword of Destructive Inferno Fire Phoenix Firebird Angel Vengeance and Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Firestorm Firebird-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Destructive Firestorm Firebird Retribution Firestorm Inferno Phoenix Angel of Divine Cosmic Destructive Firestorm Firebird Retribution Firestorm Inferno Phoenix Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Destructive Firestorm Firebird Retribution Firestorm Inferno Phoenix

Angel Rage, Kuja had his Brumel Cores and Kuja's Eternal Wizard Redemption Mage's Staff of Elemental Magic Redemption Wizard Justice ready and transformed into Super Angel-Genome-Wizard-Dragon-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Celestial Wizard Genome Terra Redemption Draconic Magic Phoenix Angel of Divine Cosmic Celestial Wizard Genome Terra Redemption Draconic Magic Phoenix Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Celestial Wizard Genome Terra Redemption Draconic Magic Phoenix Angel Hope, Darren Devereaux, Sebastian Mendez, Qin, Clyde and his harem, Baloo, Izuku and his friends, The Z-Fighters, Daggett, Sasuke, Itachi, and their family, Sakura and her family, Naruto and his harem, Sora, Donald, Goofy, Roxas, Xion, Riku, Kairi, Lea, Elena, Sir William the Good, Lady Mary the Good, The Bakugan Battle Brawlers, The Demon Slayer Corps, The Demon Slayer Conglomerate, Anatankha, P.J., Bobby Zimmeruski, Tank, Roxanne (A Goofy Movie), The Demon Slayer Corps, The Ghostforce, The Louds' Ancestors, The L-ementals, The Loonatics, Noctis, Prompto, Ignis, Gladio, Stella Nox Fleuret, Ravus Nox Fleuret, Mal, Evie, Jay, Carlos, Ben, Heathcliff and his friends, Jenny Wakeman and her team, Timmy's friends, Universe 666 Lincoln, his good sisters, parents, harem, and Guardian Angels, Universe 666 Me, Universe 666 Varie, and his harem, Universe 666 Clyde and his harem, Universe 666 Ets and his harem, my harem, Ed Cowart's harem, Ets' harem, Clyde's harem, Nico's harem, Lord Raiden and the Earthrealm Warriors, and The Royal Defenders got out their weapons, Rayman unholstered his massive Rayman's Eternal Night Dream Morpheus's Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Phoenix Angel Greatsword of Peaceful Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Phoenix Angel Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Fairy-Dragon-Lum-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Eternal Celtic Light Darkness Celtic Dream Glade Dream Eternal Night Fairy Dragon Phoenix Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Celtic Light Darkness Celtic Dream Glade Dream Eternal Night Fairy Dragon Phoenix Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Eternal Celtic Light Darkness Celtic Dream Glade Dream Eternal Night Fairy Dragon Phoenix Angel Hope, Juniper Lee unholstered her Juniper Lee's Spirit World Te Xuan Ze Magicstorm Greatsword of Spirit World Magic Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Dragon-Harmony Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Magical Spirit World Te Xuan Ze Dragon

Angel of Divine Cosmic Magical Spirit World Te Xuan Ze Dragon Justice and Divine Cosmic Magical Spirit World Te Xuan Ze Dragon Will, Liam unholstered his massive Liam Hunnicut's Arctic Qailertetang's Holy Arctic Thundersnow Greatsword of Holy Arctic Thundersnow Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Ice Dragon-Yuki-Onna-Musk Ox-Harmony Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Sub-Zero Arctic Thundersnow Ice Dragon Angel of Divine Sub-Zero Arctic Thundersnow Ice Dragon Musk Ox Justice and Divine Sub-Zero Arctic Thundersnow Ice Dragon Musk Ox Hope, and Ed Cowart, Ets, Ken, Nicole, Nico, Gage the Hedgehog, and Eli unholstered our massive greatswords and we transformed, and we went after Miki Alden, and we fired powerful blasts of rainbow energy, colored energy, elemental forces, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Blue Fire, Sand, Bubbles, steel orbs, throwing axes, and mythological animals, and they exploded with incredible power as they hit her.

The sudden barrage of attacks had caused a shit ton of gold, gems, and other currencies to explode out of Miki, but we didn't stop there, we continued causing so much pain by attacking Miki all over the place, and tons more of gold, gems, and other currencies exploded out of her, and it actually went over $900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000, far exceeding the required amount for Miki Alden to pay compensation to her victims.

Then, Lincoln took the Gessius Flores Vengeance Curse off her, then he grabbed her by the neck with his left hand and threw her into a portal to The Black Gates he opened with a single thought and once she was thrown in and the portal closed, The Judgement Kanji appeared on her head and she burst into black flames and was erased forever. We cheered as we holstered our weapons and powered down

Me: We finally did it. But, wow, the amount we got exceeds $900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000 in damages for compensation that Miki was supposed to pay.

Lincoln: I know, but like we said, Miki refused to pay being the bitch that she is, so I figured we'd increase the compensation and this is

more than enough to pay the compensation for her victims, and to this we say, go to Hell, Miki.

Sakura Knudson: You've hurt way too many innocent girls for the last time, you heartless bitch!

Me: Now, she can rot in Hell for the rest of her miserable life.

Lincoln: You said it. (To Marlene Knudson) And it's so good to see you again, Marlene.

Marlene Knudson: You too, Lincoln, it's been seven years since we last met, and it's so good to see you, Mom, Dad, Varie, Elaine, and Sakura again, J.D.

Me: You too, sis.

Lincoln went up to Marlene Knudson and he hugged her, and Marlene Knudson is very surprised at just how much taller, more handsome, and much more muscular Lincoln's gotten since she last saw him, and she also felt just how much more stronger and how much more muscular he's really become, and she had an atomic red blush on her face, and the atomic red blush on her face soon became even deeper when she saw he still has his vampire fangs and massive white angel wings with stars on the feathers and orange and aurora-colored tips on the feathers, large gold halo with four large orbiting gold rings on each corner behind his head, along with hearing his mature, deeper, and manlier voice and seeing the large white wolf ears with rainbow markings on his head, eleven massive and long white wolf tails with rainbow markings and rainbow tips and white rabbit tail with rainbow markings on top of the massive and long white wolf tails, thick hair on his massive forearms, stubble on his jawline, and chest hair on his pecs, He-Man's chest harness, and many other accessories, and she also met his familiars, the male white Rabbit Familiar, Alistair, the white Vampire Bat Familiar, Artemis, and the white Wolf Familiar, Seiko.

Lincoln: It sure has been a long time, I haven't seen you since you were seventeen, and as you can see, I really grew a lot since then.

Marlene Knudson: Holy crap, you sure have, you've really really

grown up to be very big and very strong like a tree, Lincoln, you've really grown a lot from the cute eleven-year-old little boy into a 18-year-old 8'5" tall, very handsome, and manly man with really massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and eight-pack abs, and you still have those vampire fangs and massive white angel wings, that's so awesome, and the large white wolf ears on your head and the eleven massive and long white wolf tails with markings and white rabbit tail on top of the massive and long white wolf tails, hair on your massive forearms, beard stubble on your jawline, and chest hair on your pecs and many accessories and large gold halo with four large gold rings orbiting behind your head, that's really new, along with getting He-Man's chest harness. You've really really grown a lot and became a man, but you're still the same kind boy from long ago, plus, you've also grown even more bigger in muscle mass, you can land an airplane on that massive, wider, and more muscular back, squash a melon with those really muscular quads and thighs, and cut a rock into a diamond on those rock-hard eight-pack abs, and there's not even a tape measure long enough to measure that chiseled chest or massive biceps. Plus, we've also met your familiars, and they are really awesome.

Eli: And he'd also been hit with massive amounts of cosmic radiation and he'd been imbued with the same powers as J.D., and he's become truly immortal, and Lincoln, you know her?

Lincoln: Indeed I do, Eli, this is Marlene Knudson, she's my Guardian Angel from Colorado and she is an awesome and very powerful Goth Girl with immense power over darkness, and she's also a master of The Dark Arts and all forms of dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, curses, and The Occult. But, here's the one thing that's bound to blow your minds and leave you flabbergasted: she's the younger sister of J.D., Sakura, and Elaine, and just like J.D. and Sakura, she was exposed to cosmic radiation and she gained omnipotent power as strong as ours and she became an extremely powerful master of Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, and Explosions, and she also grew and sprouted

massive rainbow angel wings from her back and right in front of the massive rainbow angel wings are small white angel wings and her eyes turned red and they also glow red: The Glare of Justice, and she became an extremely powerful force of justice and hope to all.

Nico: Holy shit.

Me: Yeah, she's that powerful like me and Sakura. She defended Lincoln with an extremely fierce passion and she also trained him a lot and she also had added assistance from me as well, and she also knows how to give Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, Luan, Chandler, and the rest of Lincoln's enemies an extremely powerful beatdown and they should know better than to underestimate her because she's also extremely strong, fast, and agile: a true warrior and tactician in the fields of battle. Lincoln made her a beautiful necklace and flower hair accessory, and to show her thanks, she kissed Lincoln on the lips, and when he comes of age, he will marry her, and she hates all the jerks and all irredeemable villains, monsters, tyrants, bastards, bitches, and assholes with a blazing hot passion and she's also an expert when it comes to humiliating jerks and torturing criminals.

Eli: Then, that means…?!

Lincoln: I'm going to be truly related to J.D.'s family in the future when I marry Marlene.

Nico: I can guess it's going to be a huge one.

Me: Yep, especially when we get our family here for the wedding.

Lincoln: You got that right, and now that you're here, Marlene.

Lincoln went up to and hugged Marlene Knudson in his abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms, he leaned his head down the right side of her neck, and he slowly bit her and he fed on their blood, and we saw his rainbow energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flare up as he gained a massive power boost and he also gained the very same powers as her, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more, and his massive white angel wings with aurora and orange tips spread out and glowed along with his large gold

halo and four orbiting gold rings on each corner of the halo behind his head and eleven massive and long white tails with rainbow tips and rainbow markings. He slowly unlatched his fangs from her neck as her necks healed and the puncture marks sealed up, and he also kissed where he bit her.

Marlene Knudson: Wow, you're still just as gentle as ever when you feed on one of your Guardian Angels, Lincoln.

Suddenly, an Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love appeared on Marlene Knudson's neck with rainbow gems on the gold lightning bolts and rainbow crystal links from her merged Crystal Necklace of The Buddha along with a white and gold-accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love on her neck.

Marlene Knudson: (Surprised) Lincoln, are these…?!

Lincoln: Yep, that's an Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love and an Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love, which means you're now part of my harem and my many future wives, Marlene Knudson.

Marlene Knudson had a smile on her face and tears in her eyes as Lincoln still had his massive and powerful muscular arms around her and he leaned down to her face and kissed her on the lips and she also returned it, and we cheered for them, then we went up to the seven girls, and when Lincoln saw them, he immediately recognized them. The seven girls are Lucie Menelumia, Evelyn Celebrian, Firis Hagerhelm, Nol, Delva Celebrian, Elda Ballad, and Misery Stentrem from Youkoso! Skebe Elf no Mori he.

Lincoln: Oh wow, it's Lucie Menelumia, Evelyn Celebrian, Firis Hagerhelm, Nol, Delva Celebrian, Elda Ballad, and Misery Stentrem from Youkoso! Skebe Elf no Mori he.

Ed Cowart: Whoa, looks like you've rescued some smoking hot and voluptuous elves from that bitch.

Lincoln: Ed.

Lincoln had a mallet in one of his eleven massive and long white tails and it was over Ed Cowart's head, and when Ed Cowart saw it, he did the Chuck-Outta-Luck Pathetic Eyes and he dodged the mallet as it came down on him and we snickered.

Nicole: He warned you.

Lincoln: Are you girls okay?

Lucie Menelumia: Yes, we're okay, thanks to you.

Then, when Lucie Menelumia and the other six girls saw who it was that saved them from Miki Alden, their faces turned atomic red upon seeing the 18-year-old 8'5" tall, handsome hunk with abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles, eight-pack abs, long wild white hair going down to the bottom of his neck and rainbow lightning bolt highlights in the bangs of his long white hair and large white wolf ears with rainbow markings on top of his head with large golden halo in the center with golden angel wings on the bottom side and four large orbiting golden rings on each corner behind his head, thick hair on his massive muscular forearms and beard stubble on his jawline, rainbow colored thunderbird with gold lightning bolt in its claws and the Ebonwu Squadron emblem on its chest emblazoned on his forehead and Third Eye with rainbow iris, rows of straight teeth with vampire fangs, Crest of Miracles on his massive right pec and golden lightning bolt cutie mark with the thunderbird and comic books surrounded by the symbols of Fire, Water, Ice, Wind, Earth, Nature, Light, and Darkness in a circle on his massive left pec, Celtic Cross cutie mark tattoo in the form of the cutie marks of Twilight Sparkle, Sunset Shimmer, Rainbow Dash, Applejack, Rarity, Pinkie Pie, Fluttershy, Starlight Glimmer, and Trixie Lulamoon, surrounded by a circle were the marks of the other girls in Lincoln's harem on his massive, wider, and more muscular back, and on top is the Earth surrounded by the ring of mermaids and surrounded by a Thunderbird, Phoenix, Angel, Vampire Bat, Werewolf, and Buffalo and a Rinnegan-like marking, and right below the Cutie Mark tattoo is a rainbow kanji with nine magatama in between that said, "Lincoln Landon Loud, Almighty Champion and Emissary of Hinon, Almighty Master of The Elemental Forces, The Storms, The Cosmos, and The Universe, Master of Hero Personas and Many Powers, The Loud House's Man With A Plan, Voice of

Reason, Golden-Hearted Brother of Many Siblings, Golden-Hearted Lover and Father of Many Kids, Almighty Golden-Hearted and Loving Son of Lynn Sr. and Rita Loud, Loving Grandson of Albert Loud and Samuel Loud, Almighty Golden-Hearted and Loving Future Husband, Strongest, Bravest, Resilient, Courageous, Handsomest, and Manliest Warrior of The Loud Family, Powerful Alpha Vampire-Werewolf-Cyborg Hybrid, Descendant of The Seventeenth Century Duke Lincoln McLoud of Loch Loud in Scotland, Destroyer of Morag McLaughlin, Archenemy of Max Dillon Also Known as Electro, Destroyer and Slayer of Extremely Evil, Black-Hearted, Sadistic, Delusional, Power-Hungry, Psychotic, Irredeemable Bastards and Tyrants, Talented Comic Book Writer and Video Gamer, Jack-Of-All-Trades, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True God of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Savior of The Loud House and Michigan, True Immortal Hero and God, Amazing and Powerful Student of Numerous Amazing and Powerful Teachers, Shinobi of The Hidden Leaf Village, Member of Many of Team Loud Phoenix Storm's Branch Teams, Spice Demon of The Loud Family, Surfer of The Legendary Wave Humungadunga, Third-In-Command And Founder of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Emissary of The Cosmos and The Heavens, Ambassador of Harmony, Friendship, Purity, Hope, Courage, and Love, and God of Friendship, Hope, Love, Courage, and Justice Dodgeball Angel King of Gotham Royal York, The Unifier of The Three Kingdoms and Warriors of Japan, Fearsome Defender of His Many Guardian Angels, and Destroyer of The House of Damaskinos", he has deep sapphire blue eyes, tattoo of a pepper with fire surrounding it on his broad left shoulder, and Mark of Manhood tattoo of a male bodybuilder with a barbell raised above his head and around him are elemental forces and an orange kanji that read, "Lincoln Landon Loud, Strongest, Bravest, Resilient, Courageous, Handsomest, and Manliest Warrior of The Loud Family" on his massive left muscular forearm, and he had his Rabbit Miraculous, Eini, with him, his male white Rabbit Familiar, Alistair,

his white Vampire Bat Familiar, Artemis, and his white Wolf Familiar, Seiko, along with Darkus Battle Ax Vladitor, Darkus Omega Leonidas, Pyrus Omega Leonidas, Haos Omega Leonidas, Subterra Omega Leonidas, Ventus Omega Leonidas, and Ventus Omega Leonidas.

He had his massive Lincoln Loud's United Friendship Hinon's Almighty Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm Greatsword of True Almighty Cosmic United Friendship Universal Storm Hope Elemental Bravery and True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds, The Sickle Swords of Hinon, and the purified Universe 666 version of The Miracle Box holstered on his wider and muscular back, his large orange Crystal Saber, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace, his Omnipotent Elemental Thunderbird Phoenix Angel of Universal Harmonious Loud Justice, Mythological Hope, and Eternal Love Almighty Book, Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Elemental Harmony on his left hip, his Eater of Sins revolver and Elemental Universal Thunderbird hand-cannon Blaster holstered on his right hip, the Pisces the Fish constellation and Aquarius Zodiac sign on the back of his neck and the Cygnus the Swan constellation and embedded Stone of Gelel on the back of his massive left hand, large weighted gold metal bands with multi-colored on his massive biceps and thighs with silver phoenixes on them, large gold Bracers of The Champions of the Universe with large rainbow gems on his large wrists with the Dragon Ball Bracelet on the left large gold cuff bracer and other bracelets merged with the left large gold Bracer and large gold Elemental Shield of Harmony shrunk to the size of a gem on top, massive indestructible white angel wings with stars and orange and aurora-colored tips on the large white feathers and eleven massive and long powerful white wolf tails with rainbow tips and rainbow markings with white rabbit tail on top of the eleven massive and long white wolf tails, he has on He-Man's chest harness with colored gems on the gold crisscross straps and gold metal circular chest plate with phoenix carved on it and surrounded by red gems and on the back of the straps is a kanji that said Lincoln Loud, Truly Loving Gold-Hearted Brother, Son, Grandson, and Father, and he was dressed in an orange version of He-Man 2002's loincloth with hanging silver lightning bolts and long white trenchcoat coattails with

Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Moonlight, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Great Old Ones, Mythological Animals, Mammoths, Pegasi, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, and Mermaids on the coattails and they also had intense powerful rainbow hot flames coming off them and hanging mini silver lightning bolts on the coattails held up by his large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with a large golden buffalo head with rainbow gems for eyes and large rainbow gem in its mouth for the belt buckle on his waist, large royal blue pants with rainbow fire and multicolored lightning bolts on the thighs, and large gold armored knee-high boots with colored gems on them, silver Buffalo head stud earrings with rainbow gems for eyes the Thunderbird carved on it and the Element, Xelnaga, Cosmic, Universe, God, and Eternity Kanjis on the heads, large Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love with colored gems on the gold lightning bolts and rainbow crystal links from his merged large Crystal Necklace of The Buddha with a large rainbow Thunderbird-shaped Element of Harmony and a large silver Buffalo head with rainbow gems for eyes and Thunderbird carved on it and the Element, Xelnaga, Cosmic, Universe, God, and Eternity Kanjis Kanjis on its head for the pendant on his bare chest with chest hair on his pecs, large white and gold accented Elemental Choker of Eternal Love and Thunderbird pendant on his neck, large fingerless orange gloves with the symbol of The Loud House on it and surrounded in a diamond formation are a Phoenix, Thunderbird, Buffalo, and Angel, his Ring of The Phoenix large multi-colored gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it surrounded by a Thunderbird, Phoenix, Werewolf, and Buffalo on his right ring finger, Blue Lantern ring on his left ring finger and small planets orbiting around his fingers like rings, claws on his fingers with gold armored finger claws over his fingers, he has twelve large planets orbiting around his legs and twelve smaller planets orbiting around his waist and an immense rainbow protective aura with swirling elements around him.

Lucie Menelumia: Oh wow, you're Lincoln Loud of Team Loud Phoenix Storm.

Lincoln: That's right, and it's a pleasure to meet the rest of you.

Lincoln made six clones of himself, and he and his clones went up to the girls, and they hugged their waists in their abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms, and they leaned down and kissed the girls on the lips, which they returned with equally intense passion, as they wrapped their arms around the thick muscular necks of Lincoln and his clones, and we cheered wildly at the scene, and he slowly bit them and he fed on their blood, and we saw his rainbow energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flare up as he gained a massive power boost and he also gained the very same powers as them, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more, and his massive white angel wings with aurora and orange tips spread out and glowed along with his large gold halo and four orbiting gold rings on each corner of the halo behind his head. He then slowly unlatched his fangs from their necks as their necks healed and the puncture marks sealed up, and he also kissed where he bit them.

Lucie Menelumia: (Seductively and rubs her hands on Lincoln's massive pecs) You too, big, tall, muscular, and handsome.

Suddenly, seven Elemental Thunderbird Necklaces of Eternal Love appeared on the necks of Lucie Menelumia, Evelyn Celebrian, Firis Hagerhelm, Nol, Delva Celebrian, Elda Ballad, and Misery Stentrem with colored gems on the gold lightning bolts and colored crystal links from their merged Crystal Necklaces of The Buddha along with white and gold-accented Elemental Thunderbird Chokers of Eternal Love on their necks. We returned to The World Tree Estate and told everyone what had happened, and they were shocked to find out the villain we went after was none other than an old enemy of me, my family, and Lincoln and his Guardian Angels named Miki Alden, and when we told them of her history, they were pissed.

But, when Lincoln what he did in putting the Gessius Flores Vengeance Curse on her and us beating her senseless and eventually getting over $900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000 in compensation for the damages done to those who'd taken their own

lives because of Miki's mayhem and then once it was done Lincoln took the curse off and threw her into a portal to The Black Gates that he opened up and he threw her in and she was erased forever, everyone cheered and hugged us and Lincoln's harem kissed him on the cheek. Lincoln and Marlene Knudson have a lot of catching up to do, now that she's back in town.

Maria: Aw man, you guys should've asked the rest of us to also join in.

Lincoln: Sorry about that.

William: But, it was really personal for you and J.D.

Nico: She caused Hell for everyone in Colorado and Michigan, she didn't expect the consequences for her little insanity spree.

Me: She didn't, but in the end, she paid the price and now, she's in The Black Gates forever.

Eli: Good riddance.

We then gave the $900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000 in compensation for the damages done to the families of those who'd taken their own lives because of Miki's mayhem, and one day, Lincoln is going to bring them back as an early Christmas miracle: a promise he intends to live up to.

After destroying Miki Alden after getting the compensation money that she was owed for all those who had their lives ruined because of her and even taking their own lives, we were training intensely in the gym, doing 900,000,000,000,000 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, and regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 900,000,000,000-lb barbells, squats, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, and we were really sweating like crazy, even doing yoga to clear our minds, and we were also doing 900,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get our eleven massive and long wolf tails even more stronger than ever as well,

and when Marlene Knudson saw Lincoln doing 900,000,000,000,000 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, and regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 900,000,000,000,000-lb barbells, squats, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, even doing yoga to clear his mind and doing 900,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get his eleven massive and long white wolf tails even more stronger than ever, she had an atomic red blush on her face, hearts in her eyes, and her nose was bleeding.

Melanie Martinez: My God, I was right that Lincoln's really grown into a 18-year-old, 8'5" tall, really big, handsome, sexy, and extremely super strong manly man, just look at those abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and his eight-pack abs really hard at work, and really working out with those 900,000,000,000,000-lb barbells and he's not even getting tired, incredible, and he also got one awesome tan, and he's also doing 900,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get his eleven massive and long white wolf tails even more stronger than ever, and he now looks even more ripped than ever. He's definitely been continuing on bodybuilding and working out even more for many years, and because of that along with the combination of his diet plan that we gave him, along with his hyperpuberty and genes, he'd gained the powerful and massive body that all bodybuilders could only dream of. If anyone tried to mess with him now, they were in for a world of hurt and trouble, and he's always been there to defend and protect us from Chandler, his goons, Pablo, Anderson, and Hawk and Hank at school or out in public, and he was also quick to defend us from Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, and Luan if they get out of search control again, along with Killjoy Huggins.

Lincoln: Yep, and I've also trained a lot under a lot of very powerful teachers, J.D. and Nico included, Marlene, and I can still defend myself, and in addition to getting stronger and bigger in muscle mass, I've also gotten smarter as well.

Marlene Knudson: That's incredible, and we'd already known just how strong you were long ago ever since you did some wrestling and working out with some of the other Guardian Angels long ago, and we're so proud of just how much stronger you've gotten, and

just how much taller you've gotten, along with getting that much bigger in muscle mass, and you've also been getting smarter as well.

Me: You got that right, plus, we heard all of the stories from Lincoln about you girls and about how you all helped him in his training to become an emerging hero before Team Loud Phoenix Storm was formed, and how he grew from the little boy from years ago into the really big, really strong, and really powerful man we know today.

Marlene Knudson: I knew it was only a matter of time before he told everyone that story.

Nico: Yep. So, Marlene, what memories do you have with Lincoln?

Marlene Knudson: There is one memory that I have with Lincoln, and it was on our date at Boulder Reservoir in Colorado, which was arranged by my brother, but of course, there is an incident involving Lynn, the extremely violent member of The Trinity of Violence.

Me: I was still stunned that Lynn did something to piss off my sister.

Nico: Wait, Lynn did what?!

Luna: You'll see what we mean in the video.

Marlene Knudson played a video on the big screen and it shows Lincoln and Marlene Knudson at Boulder Reservoir: Lincoln was in his orange speedo and sandals and Marlene Knudson was in a two-piece bikini and sandals, and they were having fun swimming in the water.

Past Marlene Knudson: This is really awesome, I always love coming here to Boulder Reservoir.

Past Lincoln: Same here, Marlene.

Past Marlene Knudson: Plus, I was so glad that J.D. arranged this for us, we've got to get him something from here.

?: LOUD MONSTROUS BELCH!

Suddenly, they heard a loud monstrous belch and caught the stench of B.O., feet, and sweaty armpits in the air.

Past Lincoln: Oh great, there's no mistaking that loud monstrous belch along with the stench of B.O., feet, and sweaty armpits in the air. Get out here right now, Lynn, or else, I'll blast you out.

Suddenly, they saw Lynn come out, and she was really out for blood again, then, Lynn charged on all fours like a mad bull and was about to attack Lincoln and Marlene Knudson, but Lincoln and Marlene Knudson punched her and sent her flying into a tree. She got back out, but she roared and beat her chest like a gorilla, now she was really extremely pissed off.

Past Lincoln: You've got some nerve coming after us, Lynn, I would've thought you'd learn your lesson, but I was wrong. Now, I'm going to put you right back in your place, you filthy animal!

Lincoln's massive white angel wings spread out and he had his massive greatsword in hand, and we knew it meant trouble when that happens. Lynn roared like an enraged animal again and she charged and went at Lincoln, but he reared his left fist back, and he'd landed a mean uppercut to Lynn's stomach knocking the wind out of her, and then, he unleashed a massive storm of slashes from his massive greatsword and they slashed off Lynn's clothes leaving her in her bra and dirty jockstrap and Lincoln fired powerful water blasts at Lynn and gave her a bath. Then, Marlene opened up a portal back to Michigan and Lincoln and Marlene reared their left and right fists back and gave Lynn two nasty punches to the face that sent her flying back to The Loud House and she was thrown in her cage again.

Past Lincoln: When the rest of the family hears of this, they're really going to give Lynn hell.

Past Marlene Knudson: Especially Mom, Dad, Varie, and J.D. But, that was truly amazing, what I saw just now, you really have been getting stronger and stronger still because of our training regimen and constant working out, Lincoln.

Lincoln wrapped his massive and muscular arms around Marlene

Knudson's waist and he gave her a kiss on the lips which she returned as the video ended.

Nico: Sheesh, Lynn, you really didn't know when to quit!

Me: When Lincoln told us about what Lynn tried to do again, we were so extremely pissed off beyond imagination, and she had guts flying all the way to Boulder Reservoir Beach, but she had it coming for trying to kill him again.

Luna: You got that right, and that's when you flipped out and called her Belchy McFarty again, along with your parents and Varie, and boy were they mad.

Lincoln: That set Lynn off big time, but before she could attack J.D., Varie, and his parents, I grabbed her by the waist with one of my eleven massive and long white tails and restricted her.

Nico: Sheesh.

Marlene Knudson: It almost got ugly. Lynn had some nerve coming after us in Colorado and trying to ruin our date because she still wanted to kill Lincoln again! After what that belching farting four-legged monstrosity has done to Lincoln in the past, I wanted to punch Lynn in the face, but Lincoln sent her flying with one punch, but when she got out and she roared and beat her chest like a gorilla, that's when Lincoln got serious. She had it coming. But, Lynn has since been freed from her Dark Side forever and she's finally back to who she was.

Me: That was because of Chase Young's Dark Side, he really is nothing more than the embodiment of evil.

Lincoln: You got that right, he was a monster who enjoyed causing pain and suffering to so many.

We got a shower afterwards, and then, Lincoln, Tanya, Khameleon, Simulator Cherry Jam, and Simulator Peppermint Fizz are heading to Orange Ocean.

Lincoln snapped his fingers, and the 18-year-old, white-haired, 8'5", handsome and extremely muscular man had on his new large

orange and black speedo with a Thunderbird and a lightning bolt surrounded by elemental forces and stars on it with rainbow flames coming off the speedo, orange sandals, his jewelry and accessories, and he had his weapons holstered in case of trouble.

And Tanya, Khameleon, Simulator Cherry Jam, and Simulator Peppermint Fizz are dressed in two-piece colored bikinis The Musiqidandi Sisters made for them, colored sandals, and they had their weapons holstered in case of trouble. Plus, we found out Tanya, Khameleon, Simulator Cherry Jam, and Simulator Peppermint Fizz all had feelings for Lincoln, and he also had feelings for them, and he also saved them all from an ambush by a group of musclebound thugs Flip hired to kill them, Lincoln sucked out their muscle mass, virility, strength, blood, and life energy as it killed them all which made those buttfaces go insane with anger, until Lincoln fired energy blasts at those buttfaces and more gold and jewels and treasures came out of them, but they also got to keep their heads up, they got word that mutant has sent more muscle-bound thugs to kill them.

Khameleon: Wow, so, this is Orange Ocean, it sure is beautiful.

Lincoln: It sure is, Khameleon, and it's perfect for our first date. Shall we?

Lincoln, Tanya, Khameleon, Simulator Cherry Jam, and Simulator Peppermint Fizz dived into the waters and they had fun swimming in the ocean, and they also saw the creatures that lived there, then, they went back to the beach and they had an awesome volleyball match, and Tanya, Khameleon, Simulator Cherry Jam, and Simulator Peppermint Fizz got an extremely massive and deep atomic red blush on their faces when they saw Lincoln lift thirteen massive 900,000,000,000,000-lb barbells Lincoln summoned in his large and strong hands and thirteen massive and long white wolf tails.

But then, they saw the hulking muscle-bound thugs that Flip hired coming after them, but Lincoln fired vacuum tubes from his chest which latched onto the chests of Flip's massive army of hulking muscled thugs, and then, the vacuum tubes literally began sucking Flip's massive army of hulking muscled thugs dry of all their massive

muscle mass, virility, blood, and physical strength, and all of it was being pumped into Lincoln and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles grew and bulged even more and veins formed on his body, and his massive white angel wings with aurora and orange tips spread out and glowed and his halo glowed and he also grew even stronger. When Lincoln was done, the vacuum tubes detached themselves from the chests of the thugs and went back into Lincoln, and the thugs were now dead from blood loss and thin as a rake and he fired a blast of red energy and destroyed them leaving them as ashes.

Lincoln: Nice try, you stupid mutant!

Then, they had some lunch, and then, as the sun was about to set, Lincoln made clones of himself and he and his clones went up to Tanya, Khameleon, Simulator Cherry Jam, and Simulator Peppermint Fizz and they hugged the girls in their abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms, and Solana, Simulator Suzie, and Simulator Florinda Showers placed their hands on the massive pecs of Lincoln and his clones, and then, they shared a passionate and romantic kiss and he also marked them as he slowly sank his fangs into them and fed on their blood. They came back home to The World Tree Estate, and Nico and I saw Lincoln covered in kisses on his face, body, and eight-pack abs.

Me: (Whistles) Wow, it looks like you really had a good time at Orange Ocean, eh, Lincoln?

Lincoln: (In Heaven) It… was… so… AWESOME!

Suddenly, four Elemental Thunderbird Necklaces of Eternal Love appeared on the necks of Tanya, Khameleon, Simulator Cherry Jam, and Simulator Peppermint Fizz with colored gems on the gold lightning bolts and colored crystal links from their merged Crystal Necklaces of The Buddha and white and gold-accented Elemental Thunderbird Chokers of Eternal Love on their necks.

Lily the Mermaid: Whoa, now Tanya, Khameleon, Simulator Cherry Jam, and Simulator Peppermint Fizz are in your harem, Linky.

Nitara: I was quite surprised that you were willing to give Tanya a

chance, Lincoln, same with all of us despite her crimes against Edenia.

Kitana: Needless to say, she is still part of Edenia.

Universe 666 Nitara: So, he's willing to give her a chance.

Nitara: He is. But, let me make one thing clear, Tanya, if you so much as hurt Lincoln in any way or even think of betraying him and breaking his heart, you will not survive our wrath.

Lincoln's Guardian Angels and harem had their hands on the handles of their massive greatswords and they also had a glare in their eyes.

Jenna: And Flip had some nerve trying to kill them, that mutant is just making things much worse for himself.

Serena Logan: I always knew that stupid mutant cheapskate was and always will be nothing but fucking trouble, and he's just making things worse for himself.

Rarity: And trying to kill Tanya, Khameleon, Simulator Cherry Jam, and Simulator Peppermint Fizz, now that repulsive ape is really going to get it.

Lincoln: And we also had a run-in with more of the hulking muscle-bound hired thugs they sent to kill us yet again, but I sucked out their muscle mass, strength, and virility and killed them all and sent them to The Black Gates, and that mutant should be screaming with pure vengeance and hate at us in 3… 2… 1!

Suddenly, we heard Flip scream and bellow with extreme hatred and rage and cursing right at us, and now, that moron has officially lost his mind.

Maria: (Flips Flip the middle finger) Yeah, up yours, you mutant moronic cheapskate!

Nico: Even after we kicked Flip's miserable hide, that mutant still refuses to quit!

Lincoln: Same with Lewis Travolta, Dark Amy, Icky Vicky, Billy McLean, Pablo, Anderson, and the other jerks at Dad's restaurant, but it's much more fun to see their thugs get killed by me.

Me: It sure is, and it's so much more fun seeing them blow their stacks!

We then saw Lincoln form a viewing window, and then, Lincoln snapped his fingers.

SNAPS FINGERS!

We saw a massive funnel appeared in Flip's mouth, and then, massive cartons of the extremely powerful laxatives that Shizuka and her sisters used on Killjoy Huggins and Lewis Travolta appeared over the funnel.

Me: (GASPS) ARE THOSE…?!

Nico: The extremely powerful laxatives Shizuka and her sisters used on Killjoy Huggins and Lewis Travolta?!

Luna: DO IT, BRO!

Then, the extremely powerful laxatives were dumped into Flip's mouth and the funnel was removed. Then, Flip's stomach gurgled and rumbled, and then… !

MASSIVELY LOUD AND EXTREMELY WET FART!

Flip farted and massive tons of gold, jewels, gems, and other currencies exploded out of his three-cheeked butt like crazy!

Flip stopped farting like crazy.

Lincoln: That's for trying to get your musclebound thugs to murder me and the girls in my harem, you disgusting three butt-cheeked mutant!

Nico: Jeez. Those laxatives are really powerful, I still remember when you tried that prank on me years ago, Connor, but that failed.

Me: Because of you using Walker's powers.

Connor Chan: Flip's really pissing me off now, if he does this again, I'm gonna shove a grenade down his throat!

Nico: Connor, I know you're angry, but we're saving it for December 1st when we kill him, Icky Vicky, and Xehanort. Now, don't even think of getting into the weapons room or I'm telling Dad!

Connor Chan: Tattle tale.

Suddenly, Lincoln's deep sapphire blue eyes, the rainbow iris of his Third Eye, his cutie mark tattoo on his back and Thunderbolt cutie mark with circle of surrounding elements on his massive left pec glowed, and the rainbow colored iris of Lincoln, Lori, Leni, Luna, Luan, Lynn, Laney, Lucy, Lana, Lola, Lisa, Lily, Lynn Sr., and Rita's Third Eye, and everyone else's Third Eye glowed even more and our rainbow energy auras, rainbow protective auras, and rainbow fire auras flared up even more, as they sensed a massively powerful energy signal with their eyes and the Force, and they saw who the figure was in the vision: the figure was none other than Universe 666 Naruto who's come back from the dead and it was due to the dark actions of Universe 666 Sebastian's hidden contingency plan, and he's come here to destroy us and take revenge. When we saw it, we knew it meant trouble.

Lincoln: Oh dear God! You psychopathic, little… !

Rayman: I can guess that we got big trouble heading our way. Lincoln, who was it that you saw?

Lincoln: You guessed it, Rayman, and this is someone that we're so not going to like one bit. Nico, everyone, we've got a seriously huge emergency. I just had a vision and I saw who it was that we're going to confront today, the figure is none other than Universe 666 Naruto who's come back from the dead and it was due to the dark actions of Universe 666 Sebastian's hidden contingency plan, and he's come here to destroy us and take revenge.

WE GASPED IN UTTER HORROR!

Universe 666 Me: HE DID WHAT?!

Me: Of all the dirty… ! How the Hell did this happen?! When Nico nuked his castle, everything should have been destroyed which also included his plans.

King Kai: (Telepathically) I'm afraid he had that plan set up when you guys finally went after Slappy and Bob Roth, despite his completely insane state, he knew that if he gets killed, he wouldn't be able to still get revenge on you all.

Nico: So, he set that plan up early and it triggered once we killed him yesterday. Damn him!

Kenzie Kurama: I can't believe it, he set this contingency plan up early and once we killed him, that triggered it as a final "fuck you" to all of us. He really pissed us off big time! Well, then, we'll play his final twisted game and destroy every last one of the Universe 666 Jinchuriki.

Eli: But, are they just as powerful as the Jinchuriki we know?

Lincoln: Not exactly, Eli. They're strong, but not at that same level as the ones we all know, but just like what I've done to all the most powerful supervillains and monsters we've faced off against, I'm going to absorb them, first I'm going to use The Nine Phantom Dragons on the Universe 666 Tailed Beasts, and then, I'm going to use my Cell Stingers to absorb their lifeless bodies.

Me: Of course, if I remember right, The Akatsuki have used that Sealing Jutsu to remove the Tailed Beasts and seal them into the Statue.

Nico: That'll work perfectly. Alright, gang, let's head to the park and destroy Universe 666 Naruto.

Lincoln: There is absolutely no way we're going to let him run wild any longer, we're hunting him down.

Kenzie Kurama: I already know of how vicious that Naruto and Kurama are, but wait until they face us, Lincoln, we'll make them regret ever being resurrected.

Lincoln put up a rainbow energy field around The World Tree Estate and all of us headed out to the park to destroy Universe 666 Naruto.

We arrived at the park to confront Universe 666 Naruto who's come back from the dead due to the dark actions of Universe 666 Sebastian's hidden contingency plan.

Me: We're here in the park. Now, where the Hell is Universe 666 Naruto?

Lincoln: He's here somewhere.

?: YOU WILL ALL DIE FOR WHAT YOU DID TO NICO!

Suddenly, the twelve large planets and stars orbing around my legs, the twelve large planets orbiting around Lincoln's legs, the eight large orange orbs orbiting Linka's legs the nine large orange orbs orbiting around TLPS Ms. Tarantula's legs, the ten multi-colored orbs orbiting around Duke Lincoln's legs, the eleven colored orbs orbiting around the Loud Sisters' legs, the eleven colored orbs orbiting around the legs of The Loud's friends, the eight large dark blue orbs orbiting around Ed Cowart's legs, the nine large midnight blue orbs orbiting around TLPS Mr. Wolf's legs, the nine large crimson red orbs orbiting around Naruto's legs, the eight large crimson red orbs orbiting around Tahu, Vakama, and Nate Adams' legs, the eight large fiery red orbs orbiting around Zach Gurdle's legs, the eight large silver orbs orbiting around Clyde McBride's legs, the eight large black orbs with the Eye of Horus orbiting around Cody (OC)'s legs, the eight large black orbs orbiting around Lars and Dudley Puppy's legs, the eight large pink orbs orbiting around Lexx Loud's legs, the nine large rose pink orbs orbiting around Steven Universe's legs, the nine large green orbs orbiting around Lynn Sr.'s legs, the nine emerald green orbs orbiting around Yakko Warner's legs, the nine large sapphire blue orbs orbiting around Wakko Warner's legs, the nine large hot pink orbs orbiting around Dot Warner's legs, the nine and eight large marine blue orbs orbiting around Liam and Leif Loud's legs, the eleven large scarlet red orbs orbiting around Lynn's legs, the eleven coral red orbs orbiting around Timon's legs, the eight large blood red orbs around Marco Diaz's legs, the nine large aqua blue orbs orbiting around TLPS Mr. Shark's legs, the eight large blue orbs orbiting around Skippy, Sean

Bolton, and Loki Loud's legs, the eight large sea-foam green orbs orbiting around Loni Loud's legs, the nine large yellow orbs orbiting around TLPS Mr. Snake's legs, the eight large yellow orbs orbiting around Lane Loud's legs, the eight large brown orbs orbiting around Larry Loud's legs, the eight large light green orbs orbiting around Levi Loud's legs, the eight large lavender orbs orbiting around Leon Loud's legs, the eight large colored orbs orbiting around Bobby Santiago and Nico's legs, the eleven large colored orbs orbiting around Twilight Sparkle and her friends, the eight large aqua and ocean blue orbs orbiting around Varie, William Dunbar, and Adam Lyon's legs, the eleven large aqua blue orbs orbiting around Girl Jordan's legs, the eleven large colored orbs orbiting around Timmy Turner's legs, the eleven large gold orbs orbiting around Alex the Lion and the eight large gold orbs orbiting around Takanuva's legs, the nine large pink orbs orbiting around Rita's legs, and the eight large purple orbs orbiting around Luke Loud's legs and Menat's legs, along with our gems on our large gold Bracers of The Champions of the Universe and the Stones of Gelel that were embedded in the backs of our left hands and our gold halos with four orbiting gold rings surrounding the corners behind our heads were glowing, and that means we've got big trouble incoming, and the imps of The Fabled Gene-Slammers were already hissing with anger.

Lincoln formed a massive diamond barrier with absorption energy surrounding the diamond barrier that protected all of us from a massively powerful volley of red energy blasts, and it absorbed the blasts and they flowed into us and made us even stronger than ever.

Lincoln: (Catches the scent) There's no mistaking that scent from anywhere, come on out right now, Universe 666 Naruto, or I will blast you out!

Suddenly, we saw a figure come out, it was Universe 666 Naruto, one of the resurrected Universe 666 Jinchuriki because of Universe 666 Sebastian.

Universe 666 Me: Naruto.

Universe 666 Naruto: J.D.?! Impossible, Nico killed you!

Universe 666 Lincoln: He did, but J.D. of the prime universe brought

him and all those who died at that heartless snake's hands back. But, there's no way I can ever forgive you, you were J.D.'s brother, but you betrayed him and sided with that filthy snake.

Universe 666 Naruto: He was weak!

Universe 666 Me grabbed him by the neck and kicked him hard into a wall of diamond Lincoln made and I snapped my fingers and we were on Planet Glaren.

Kenzie Kurama: He wasn't weak, but you, what you did was an act of betrayal that can never ever be forgiven!

Suddenly, Kenzie Kurama's crimson red eyes turned neon crimson red and she was surrounded by a crimson red energy aura with stars, fire, flames, foxes, phoenixes, and angels, she unholstered her massive greatsword from her back, and as she approached Universe 666 Naruto, she left crimson red energy, stars, fire, flames, foxes, phoenixes, and angels with every step.

Kenzie Kurama: I can never forgive you, Universe 666 Naruto, what you did in Evil Nico's name was nothing more than dishonorable and atrocious. You along with the other Universe 666 Jinchuriki have caused so much pain and suffering that it isn't funny, we thought we wouldn't have to deal with you or the other Universe 666 Jinchuriki and Universe 666 Tailed Beasts, but because of what that violent deranged psycho did in bringing you all back, that crossed a serious line, and for that, I'm going to end you once and for all!

Suddenly, Kenzie Kurama was surrounded by a massive vortex of crimson red energy with stars, fire, and flames surrounding the vortex, there are foxes, phoenixes, angels, and Kurama the Nine-Tailed Fox flying and running around the vortex, and in the vortex is a red phoenix with Kurama's red eyes in its wings and red eyes glaring at Universe 666 Naruto: the red eyes of death. Then, as the vortex faded, Kenzie Kurama emerged, but she was changed forever.

Kenzie Kurama grew from 7'0" to 7'9" in height, she has large gold metal bracers on her biceps and thighs, and she now has eleven large crimson red orbs orbiting around her legs, she has the body of

a goddess, she has orange highlights in the bangs of her short crimson red hair and orange tips in the crimson red fox ears on her head and flowers in her hair on the right side and she has a large golden halo in the center with golden angel wings on the bottom side and four orbiting golden rings on each corner behind her head, she has neon crimson red eyes and a crimson red energy aura with stars, fire, flames, fox fire, foxes, phoenixes, and angels surrounding her and immense rainbow protective aura with elements swirling around it, she has Kurama the Nine-Tailed Fox emblazoned on her forehead and Third Eye with crimson red iris, she has on fox earrings on her normal ears with crimson red gems for eyes and holding the Star, Fire, Nine, and Eternity Kanjis in its claws, she also has Kurama with crimson red gems for eyes and holding the Star, Fire, Nine, and Eternity Kanjis in its hands for the second pendant on the bottom of her crimson red nine-tailed fox-shaped Element of Harmony along with the gold Thunderbird pendant of her Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love necklace with crimson red crystal links from her merged Crystal Necklace of the Buddha and crimson red gems on the gold lightning bolts, and she also has on her white and gold accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker Necklace of Eternal Love. Kenzie Kurama has on a sleeveless red top, red skirt with the Nine Kanji on it, crimson red socks, crimson red knee-high high-heeled boots with butterfly buckles, and long sleeveless white trenchcoat with stars, fire, flames, fox fire, foxes, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails, and on the back is Kurama the Nine Tailed Fox surrounded by flames. Suddenly, Kenzie Kurama felt a sharp pain on her back, and then, her massive crimson red angel wings with orange tips on the large crimson red feathers grew much bigger for her new body and her nine massive and long orange fox tails with flame tips also grew much bigger and longer for her new body, Kenzie Kurama has on her Ring of the Phoenix with large crimson red gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger and Star Sapphire Corps ring on her left ring finger and Stone of Gelel embedded in her left hand.

Suddenly, Kenzie Kurama's massive gold greatsword and all the greatswords and swords that she'd gotten began to merge together, and they were surrounded by a kaleidoscope of crimson red energy, stars, fire, flames, fox fire, foxes, phoenixes, and angels, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Kenzie Kurama's Eternal Crimson

Red Firestorm Avatar Nine-Tailed Fox Phoenix Angel Greatsword of Eternal Crimson Red Firestorm Avatar Nine-Tailed Fox Phoenix Angel Justice, it's a brand-new massive greatsword with embedded orange gems and Kurama the Nine-Tailed Fox etched on the 7'6" massive, wide, double-edged crimson red blade, large crimson red fox heads for the crossguard, large white angel faces built into both sides of the hilt and large crimson red gems embedded in their foreheads, longer midnight black handle, four large crimson red fox heads with red gems for eyes and on the bottom of the large crimson red fox heads is a large crimson red fox head with red gems for eyes and red gem in its mouth for the pommel, Kenzie Kurama has on her large gold Bracers of The Champions of The Universe with crimson red gems on her wrists and Dragon Ball Bracelet on her left Bracer, her large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with a gold version of Kurama's head with crimson red gems for eyes and large crimson red gem in its mouth for the belt buckle on her waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on her right hip and Eater of Sins revolver holstered on her left hip. There's a crimson red kanji below Kurama the Nine-Tailed Fox with nine crimson red magatama in between the kanji that said, "Kenzie Kurama, Avatar of Kurama The Nine-Tailed Fox, Leader of The Tailed Beast Avatar Guardian Angels, True Immortal and Powerful Warrior of The Universe, Dear Friend of Naruto Uzumaki Namikaze and Kurama The Nine-Tailed Fox, Master of Fox Fire, Loving Guardian Angel and Future Wife of Lincoln Loud, Despiser of Bullies, Despiser of Dark Lori, Archenemy of Big Brother, Destroyer of Universe 666 Naruto, Amazing Member of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True Goddess of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Destroyer and Slayer of Evil, Deranged, Murderous, Ruthless, and Sadistic Bastards, Amazing and Powerful Student of Amazing and Powerful Teachers, and Master of Fire, Flames, Fox Fire, Foxes, Phoenixes,

and Angels"

ケンジー・クラマ、九尾の狐の化身、九尾の狐、尾獣のリーダー、守護天使、真の不滅で宇宙の強力な戦士、うずまきナルトの親愛なる友人、波風と九尾の狐、九尾の狐、狐火のマスター、愛情深いリンカーンの守護天使と未来の妻ラウド、いじめっ子の軽蔑者、ダークロリの軽蔑者、ビッグブラザーの大敵、宇宙六百六十六の破壊者ナルト、チームラウドフェニックスの嵐の驚くべきメンバー、コスモスの勇敢な戦士、守護者、擁護者、そして救世主宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先、宇宙への希望の大使であり灯台、友情の力と要素のマスター、天界のゼルナガの怒りのマスター、ブラックゲートのマスター、究極の善の究極の力、真の女神真実、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠、正直、寛大、優しさ、無私の心、勇気、そして信頼、破壊者と悪の殺害者、狂った、殺人的、冷酷でサディスティックなろくでなし、驚くべきそして、驚くべき強力な教師の強力な生徒、そして火、炎、キツネの火、キツネ、フェニックス、天使のマスター

Kenzie Kurama has transformed into SUPER ANGEL-NINE TAILS AVATAR-FIREFOX-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA DIVINE COSMIC ETERNAL INFERNO FIRESTORM TAILED BEAST NINE-TAILS FOX PHOENIX ANGEL OF DIVINE COSMIC ETERNAL INFERNO FIRESTORM TAILED BEAST NINE-TAILS FOX PHOENIX ANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE COSMIC ETERNAL INFERNO FIRESTORM TAILED BEAST NINE-TAILS FOX PHOENIX ANGEL LOVE!

We were amazed by Kenzie Kurama's Super Angel-Nine Tails Avatar-Firefox-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga transformation and when Lincoln saw her, he had an atomic red blush on his face, hearts in his eyes, and his nose was bleeding. But, when Universe 666 Naruto saw it, he fell into a rage and we saw his eyes change into that of the beast inside him and his nails grew into claws and he ran at her to kill her, but Kenzie Kurama fired a massive barrage of crimson red energy, stars, fire, flames, fox fire, foxes, phoenixes, and angels which hit Universe 666 Naruto and sent him flying into a rock formation, he got back up, but boy was he pissed off majorly.

Me: HOLY SHIT!

Nico: That really is incredible! But, man, she really put the hurt on him!

Naruto: It's not over yet, Nico. In fact, the show's about to begin.

Kenzie Kurama: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Divine Cosmic Eternal Inferno Firestorm Tailed Beast Nine Tails Fox Phoenix Angel and Divine Cosmic Eternal Inferno Firestorm Tailed Beast Nine Tails Fox Phoenix Angel Love) But, it'll end all the same, Naruto. Shall we, Lincoln?

Lincoln: Let's do it, Kenzie.

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's United Friendship Hinon's Almighty Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm Greatsword of True Almighty Cosmic United Friendship Universal Storm Hope Elemental Bravery and True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds and transformed into Super Angel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Vampire-Werewolf-Buffalo-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Divine Cosmic Harmony Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological God Phoenix Angel of Divine Cosmic Harmony Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological God Phoenix Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Harmony Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological God Phoenix Angel Hope, and his new greatswords were ready as well, and he joined Kenzie Kurama.

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) I don't know what that lunatic was thinking with that damn contingency plan, but all the same, we're sending you right back to Hell where you belong!

Lincoln and Kenzie Kurama went after Universe 666 Naruto, and we fired extremely powerful blasts of crimson red energy, stars, crimson red energy, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, pumpkins, dark lightning, pumpkin fire, swords, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Mammoths, Pegasi, Windigos, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Cerberus, Perytons, Griffins, Sphinxes, Hippogriffs, Manticores, and Mythological Animals at Universe 666 Naruto, and they exploded with incredible power as they hit him.

Then, we attacked him with energy slashes from our massive greatswords leaving scars on him and Lincoln left many more by firing rainbow energy slashes with his gold-plated claws and his two new massive greatswords and Kenzie also left many more by firing crimson red energy slashes with her claws, and he and Kenzie attacked him hard with punches, kicks, and karate chops and they're super mega-painful because of their superhuman strength, along with elemental blasts, and this was really driving Universe 666 Naruto even more insane with rage than ever.

Universe 666 Naruto: YOU! YOU! (ENRAGED SCREAM)

Universe 666 Naruto went at them now completely blind with insane rage and fury, but Lincoln and Kenzie kicked him hard in the stomach and Lincoln fired blasts of crimson red fox fire at him and he got hit hard and was burned and he slashed at him with his massive greatsword. They also attacked him with powerful elemental and energy blasts and he got hit hard, and this was more

than enough to drive Universe 666 Naruto even farther into the edges of rage and madness.

Suddenly, Universe 666 Naruto started transforming as all nine tails manifested and he transformed into his Nine-Tailed Fox Tailed Beast Mode. But, before he could attack, Lincoln swung his massive greatsword and fired Tailed Beast Bombs that hit and made the beast dizzy and disoriented and that caused the beast to transform back into Universe 666 Naruto who was literally on his last legs.

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) So, you've finally transformed and let the beast out. Too bad for you, I know how to take you down. SEALING JUTSU: NINE PHANTOM DRAGONS!

Lincoln fired nine blue dragons and they surrounded Universe 666 Naruto, and then, Lincoln began forcibly absorbing all of Universe 666 Naruto's Tailed Beast Chakra as streams of red Chakra were being painfully removed from Universe 666 Naruto and absorbed into Lincoln and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles grew and bulged even more and veins formed on his body, and his massive white angel wings with aurora and orange tips spread out and glowed and his halo glowed and he began growing even stronger.

Then, as soon as Lincoln was done absorbing all the Tailed Beast Chakra, the nine dragons disappear and Universe 666 Naruto was dead. Then, Lincoln absorbed his body by stabbing him with his one of his eleven massive and long white tails' tip turned into Cell's stinger and the stinger changed back and he sent Universe 666 Naruto's soul to The Black Gates. We all cheered wildly for what Kenzie Kurama and Lincoln did as they holstered their massive

greatswords and powered down and Kenzie Kurama's new body, clothes, weapons, jewelry, Third Eye, nine massive and longer orange fox tails, large gold halo with four orbiting gold rings on each corner behind her head, and massive crimson red angel wings are permanent.

Kenzie Kurama: See you never, you monster. Thanks for helping me get rid of Universe 666 Naruto for good, Lincoln.

Lincoln: (Smiles Warmly) You're welcome, Kenzie.

Suddenly, Kenzie Kurama wrapped her arms around Lincoln's waist, as her chest pressed against Lincoln's massive pecs and her stomach pressed against his eight-pack abs, which'd brought an atomic red blush to Lincoln's face, and he wrapped his abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms around her waist, which took her by surprise and brought an atomic red blush to her face. Then, as Lincoln leaned down to Kenzie Kurama's face, they kissed passionately as she moved her hands onto Lincoln's massive pecs, and behind them was a Thunderbird, Phoenix, Dragon, Mermaid, Angel, Fairy, Succubus, Windigo, and Kurama The Nine-Tailed Fox flying in the air, and we saw a herd of Buffalo and many animals running across the field and elemental forces and flames raging behind them and we cheered wildly. Then, Lincoln and Kenzie Kurama sucked in and absorbed the elemental forces and fire and they came back to us as the display vanished.

Then, we found ourselves back on Earth thanks to Lincoln.

Nico: Oh man, that was seriously an epic battle!

Me: You said it.

Universe 666 Me: But, Lincoln and Kenzie did it, they defeated my former brother and Lincoln killed him using The Nine Phantom Dragons and he absorbed the Tailed Beast Chakra of my Earth's Kurama and without it, he died painfully.

Lincoln: But, we can't underestimate the rest of them at all, and there's also no telling what else that crazy lunatic has done in their resurrection.

Eli: Obviously, not good. So, Lincoln, who are we meeting on your rescue tomorrow?

Lincoln: Oh boy, I've got an awesome one, and it's one Woody's going to like: Marlene Woodpecker, Hybrid of Woody Woodpecker.

We gasped.

Amy Woody Woodpecker: (GASPS) Marlene Woodpecker?! Oh man, I know her all too well.

Woody Woodpecker: Same here, she used to live in the same town as me.

Selene Emperyous: Exactly right, Woody. Oh man, and wait until you guys meet her, you'll really be in for an awesome time with her, Marlene Woodpecker is Lincoln's Guardian Angel from Indiana and she is one cool and wild girl, and the reason is because just like Amy Woody Woodpecker, Marlene is also a hybrid of Woody Woodpecker, and she packs as much of an appetite as he does and she also knows and uses every last one of Woody's tricks from over 70 years ago: from the classic Universal cartoons to The New Woody Woodpecker Show in 1999 and from the 2017 movie Woody Woodpecker to the modern day Woody Woodpecker cartoons on the web and she also uses a myriad of disguises to fool idiot criminals and stuck-up snobs and drive them screwy, and most of the time, they wind up getting put in an asylum.

Me: Yep, she's just like Woody alright.

Michelle Emperyous: But, whatever you do, you don't get her mad at all! When she found out of what happened to Woody getting driven out of Indiana by Ms. Meanie and Wally when they chopped down his tree years ago and he fell into a depression, she got steaming mad at those two, she summoned a massive army of woodpeckers who pecked at Ms. Meanie and Wally Walrus like crazy saying that it was revenge for what they did to Woody, and when she told that to Winnie, Knothead, and Splinter, they also joined in and they really made them pay for it.

Nico: (WINCES) Ooh! Oh man, talk about payback!

Laney Emperyous: Yep, plus, Marlene has also outsmarted Buzz Buzzard and Tweaky and she's more than once got them arrested and put in jail even after Woody had settled in Michigan with us, and she also knows how to fight and she's defended Lincoln from Lori, Lynn, Lola, and Lisa along with the rest of his enemies, and she's even outsmarted and outpranked Luan, and it was so awesome. She even knows Woody's signature trademark laugh and she's done that when she succeeds in outsmarting the maroon who crossed her and dared to hurt Lincoln.

Nico: Whew! Oh man, so now, we got a Woody Woodpecker Hybrid for Lincoln's side we're meeting for tomorrow, and if we're against Tweaky again, we'll be needing a lot of help in restraining him.

Lincoln: If that dirty canary does break out, we're gonna need to use a lot of tricks on him, now that he's really really crazy with revenge against me.

Later we were in the park and we were getting everything ready for the big party.

Nico: (to the mascots) I need you guys to watch May while we're looking for treasure.

Manaphy: Aye aye sir!

Poliwag: You can count on us!

Nico: Good.

We were looking around.

Me: Sorry May took a nasty beating Nico.

Nico: It's okay. SpongeBob where did you come up with the idea for The Sushimaker?

SpongeBob: Oh me and Patrick thought that Life Insurance meant that we couldn't get hurt. So we made the Sushimaker to put that theory to the test.

Mr. Krabs: But it wasn't how it works boy. Life insurance is money the beneficiary gets when a person dies.

(FUNERAL BELL RING)

Nico: Now what are we looking for?

Nicole: It's called the Emerald Sword of Thoth. Legends say that it was stolen from its tomb by a bunch of pirates and buried right here in the park.

Nico: Wow!

Laney: That is amazing.

Camie: Yeah.

Nico: Lets go find it!

Nicole: According to this map, it's supposed to be buried in front of a tree that looks like a banana.

Nico: Weird.

Me: Like that one?

We saw a palm tree and it looked like a banana.

Nico: There it is.

We went and dug a hole and then we hit something.

THUNK!

Me: I think we hit something.

We found a chest and then pulled it out.

We opened it and in it was THE EMERALD SWORD OF THOTH and it also had LOTS OF EMERALD JEWELS!

Nico: WOW!

Qin: Beautiful!

Nico: Look at this!

Me: And there's the sword!

Varie: It's beautiful!

Nico: Who gets it?

Mindy (GX): How about me? I'll get it.

Me: Okay.

She then went and grabbed the sword and the sword glowed and she was enveloped in an emerald aura and then she got emerald angel wings and she had an amazing power boost.

We were amazed!

Me: Wow! Mindy how do you feel?

Mindy (GX): I feel amazing!

Camie: Wow! You sure do.

Alexis: Nice job Mindy!

Mindy (GX): Thanks Alexis!

Jasmine (GX): It's cool!

Me: Awesome!

?: I agree!

We saw a girl with black hair and blue eyes and had blue clothes and had a tiara with the symbol of a buzzsaw on it for Metal Man and the same symbol on her skirt and she had a jewel sword and she had the Cutie Mark of Rarity on her arm.

Mira Metal: Mira Metal, Embodiment of Metal Man.

Rarity: Oh my! Mira it's great to see you darling.

Style Queen: Same here!

Mira Metal: Rarity and Audrey! Its been a while.

Nico: How did you meet Rarity and Audrey?

Mira Metal: I met Rarity when she was having one of her Fashion drama episodes and was drowning herself in ice cream. I helped her make amazing Birthstone jeweled dresses. Everyone loved them. I am a fashionista too. I also met Audrey in France and helped her make awesome elemental jeweled clothes and everyone loved them.

Nico: Awesome!

Rarity: And those clothes were absolutely amazing darling.

Nico: Yep. Would you like to join the team?

Mira Metal: I would be honored.

Maria: Nico, which gene-slammer do you think you'll meet next?

Nico: Galaxy Man next.

Me: Out of this world.

Nico: Yep.

Lola: Awesome.

We then got everything all set up for the awesome party.

Everyone: (CLINKS GLASSES) CHEERS!

Me: To our Victory of the Great Equalist War 1 Year Ago today.

Taro: You mean the ones created by Amon?

Me: No these were ones made by the evil version of Starlight Glimmer.

Starlight Glimmer: It was what I was like before I redeemed myself.

Twilight Sparkle: It was a cult sort of.

Taro: Tell us more about how you were evil.

Starlight Glimmer: Well I was what you would call a Nihilistic Control Freak.

She told us her history before she joined the team and how Twilight and everyone changed her for the better.

Starlight Glimmer is a major character in My Little Pony: Friendship is Magic. She is an extremely talented and powerful unicorn who grew to detest Cutie Marks after her childhood friend, Sunburst, abandoned her upon receiving his own mark. As a result of this belief, she would take over an unnamed village on the edge of Equestria and force its residents to be "equal" with the claimed goal of preserving friendship, plotting to spread her influence across Equestria, before being defeated by the Mane Six. Following her defeat, she would attempt to get revenge on the Mane Six by going back in time and preventing them from gaining their Cutie Marks and ever becoming friends, only for this plan to backfire and create multiple dark futures for Equestria. Ultimately, she would realize the error of her ways and choose to redeem herself by becoming Twilight Sparkle's student; subsequently becoming Trixie Lulamoon's assistant and teacher, the guidance councilor of Twilight's School of Friendship, and finally Headmare of the school.

She was voiced by Kelly Sheridan, who also voiced Svetlana Petranova in Barbie in Rock 'N Royals.

Starlight Glimmer was born and raised in Sire's Hollow to her father, Firelight and an unknown mother (who may or may not be deceased). During her youth, she was close friends with a unicorn colt named Sunburst, who always offered information to help her with complex spells.

Then one day, Starlight and Sunburst were playing a game of Jenga

with books when Starlight pulled one that nearly caused the entire stack to fall on top of her. Luckily, Sunburst saved her by stopping the books and then re-shelving them with his magic. This event caused Sunburst to gain his own cutie-mark, making him elated. He then ran past Starlight outside to show off his cutie mark to his parents and everypony else in the village. But while everyone-else celebrated, Starlight only became depressed because she saw this as a sign that Sunburst didn't need her for a friend anymore (she was also jealous that Sunburst got his cutie-mark before she did). Sunburst was then shipped off to Princess Celestia's School for Gifted Unicorns, leaving Starlight all alone in the village, unable to make another friend due to her insecurity of them gaining a cutie-mark and leaving her as well. In her teenage years, Starlight had gotten dark and even got into punk rock eventually.

Growing into adulthood, Starlight continued to study magic alone without anyone's help. She eventually gained her own cutie-mark, but this did nothing to curb the jealousy and hatred she felt towards other ponies for having their own special talents. Then she somehow discovered a spell that could remove a pony's cutie-mark and replace it with a new mark resembling an equal sign that suppressed their abilities. Realizing that she could use this spell to make "friends" without the fear of losing them, Starlight set out to create her own society where everypony was "equal" in every sense of the word.

She then left her village and found an isolated area within a desert on the edge of Equestria to set up her society. While trekking through the desert, she then found a strange-looking, two pronged stick that she passed off as the "Staff of Sameness" one of the nine enchanted items that belonged to the great mage, Meadowbrook which had the power to do as her spell did. She also covered up her own cutie-mark with a sprayed on equal sign to give the illusion that she used the staff to give up her own cutie-mark for the sake of equality. With this illusion, she managed to convince several ponies to allow her to remove their cutie-marks from them by claiming that differences and unique talents only lead to conflict and pain, and that true happiness and friendship can only be found in "equality". One such pony was Double Diamond, an earth pony who Starlight met atop a steep pass near the area and convinced to give up his

passion for skiing to join her cause.

Starlight and her followers began building a town to reside in the shape of an equal sign to symbolize their beliefs. During construction, Starlight encountered Maud Pie, who was an expert geologist, and asked her if there was a magical stone where she can store the cutie-marks she collected, to which Maud replied that there was in a nearby cave. With this information, Starlight began hording the cutie-marks she stole within the cave and placed the Staff of Sameness within it too.

Eventually, the village was completed and Starlight became its leader. However, without their cutie-marks, the residents couldn't really do much for themselves, thus they had to eat terrible-tasting food or wear bland-looking clothes. Besides living without their talents, they also had to wear similar manestyles. To avoid hurting Starlight's feelings, as well as her wrath, the ponies began constantly wearing wide grins as a facade that they were truly happy to cover up their self-imposed suffering. Being as smart as she was, Starlight likely saw through their fake smiles and understood how they truly felt, but continued to supposedly believe in their false happiness while also secretly taking delight in their misery and seeing them powerless. But she was still cautious of the possibility that they would all turn on her eventually, so she lived in a house at the end of the village with a secret escape route just in case.

In addition, her incredibly loud snoring while sleeping scared the entire village every night. To keep her snoring a secret, she convinced them that a pack of bears attacked them each night.

Season 5

The Cutie Map

In her episode debut, she is the head of a village where all the ponies have equal signs for Cutie Marks. She greets the Mane 6 when they enter the village. She and the townsfolk explain their philosophy - that being equal is what brings true happiness. The Mane 6 (except Fluttershy, who is warmed by the townsfolk's benevolence, and especially Pinkie Pie, who is adamantly suspicious of the location), find this odd. They promptly meet a trio

of ponies who miss their Cutie Marks, showing that Starlight's village is not as happy as it seems. The trio informs the group of a vault inside a mountain which contains the taken marks. Starlight leads the ponies to the vault and shows them a wooden staff, which she dubs the Staff of Sameness. She claims that it's a magical item she uses to take away ponies' Cutie Marks. When Pinkie Pie prematurely discloses that a group of ponies told them about the vault, Starlight immediately sees the Mane 6 as threat to the town's lifestyle and steals their Cutie Marks with the staff, placing them in the vault.

She imprisons the ponies in a house, wherein she condemns them to remain until they resign themselves to their fate of living in her town, markless and talentless forever. Unable to break out, the ponies persuade Fluttershy to feign having converted. Starlight is initially not convinced and commands Fluttershy to denounce the ponies who told her about the Vault. Fluttershy hesitates, but one of the free-thinking ponies - named Party Favor - voluntarily confesses that he was responsible for this, subsequently causing him to be imprisoned with the rest of the Mane 6. That night, Fluttershy intends to break into the Vault, but before she can get going there, she finds out that Starlight has ordered Double Diamond to deliver their Cutie Marks to her house so she can guard them personally. She also discovers that in reality, Starlight still has her cutie mark and her equal mark is fabricated.

The following morning, Fluttershy convinces Twilight to claim that she'll join Starlight and the rest of the village to distract Starlight's attention. While this is going on, Fluttershy tries to splash water on Starlight to reveal her cutie mark, but she shockingly and quickly dodges this as she had known Fluttershy couldn't be trusted despite that she did. However, a drop of water wipes a smudge off the mark. Party Favor notices this and further wipes off the Equal mark, revealing Starlight's cutie mark and shocking the town. Starlight admits that the Staff of Sameness is just a regular staff she discovered in a desert, and that the Equalizing is the product of her own magic, which she hid from the town. Despite Starlight finally losing her temper and telling she created harmony, the townsfolk were really furious on how she lied to all of them, Starlight tries to save face by claiming she did it all for the sake of establishing

harmony, but the townsfolk turn on her for her deception, forcing her to retreat back into her house.

A group of ponies breaks into the Mark Vault and throws the Staff of Sameness at the glass, breaking it and releasing the population's Cutie Marks. Meanwhile, Starlight hides in her house and takes a secret passage, trying to make off with the Mane 6's cutie marks as revenge for exposing her. While the Mane 6 is failing to catch up with her since their forced equality causes them to move slowly, Party Favor and other ponies set out to apprehend Starlight and retrieve the marks (and in the process, use their individual talents to counter Starlight's obstacles). Just before reaching the caves, wherein she could have lost her pursuers, the villain winds up being covered in snow, forcing her to release the marks.

Starlight emerges and tries to blast her former followers, but Twilight defends them and says to Starlight that her groups' individuality was what led her to become a princess. Starlight foolishly rebukes this and insists that her actions presented the townsfolk with a kind of friendship they couldn't have obtained otherwise, but is shot down by Double Diamond, who rightfully claims that she never gave them a chance to be friends before converting them to her beliefs. Enraged and defeated, and having lost all her followers, she uses her magic to escape. Twilight hopes that Starlight will consider what the townsfolk have taught her.

Starlight makes a cameo appearances in "Amending Fences", when she was hiding behind a menu she was holding in the cafe. She has a second cameo in "What About Discord?", hiding behind a bush and spying on the Mane Six and Discord with a pair of binoculars. Practically spent through out season 5 trying to find a way to get revenge on the Mane 6 by finding the source of their friendship.

The Cutie Remark

Starlight returns as the main antagonist of the season finale The Cutie Remark. After listening to Twilight's speech of how she and her friends obtained their cutie marks through Rainbow Dash's Sonic Rainboom, Starlight appeared in Twilight's castle and used an altered version of Star Swirl the Bearded's time travel spell with the Cutie Map to travel back in time. She blasted Rainbow Dash away

before she could do the Sonic Rainboom, altering time so that King Sombra ruled Equestria and was at war with Princess Celestia. Twilight's attempts to stop Starlight only led to Starlight crystallizing her and then convincing the jock bullies not to pick on Fluttershy, creating a timeline in which Queen Chrysalis is in power and at war with Zecora. Twilight tried to fight Starlight, but it distracted Rainbow Dash, creating a timeline in which Nightmare Moon was in power, with Rainbow Dash and Rarity working for her and Celestia imprisoned.

Twilight's attempts continued to be in vain; Starlight tripped Rainbow Dash, putting Tirek in power; Starlight got Twilight to crystallize Rainbow Dash, putting Discord in power; she made Fluttershy fly with her magic, putting the Flim Flam Brothers in power, making everything look a game to Starlight as she kep taunting Twilight.

When Starlight blasted Rainbow Dash away again, after an argument, Twilight decided to force Starlight to come with her by taking her to the new apocalyptic future of Equestria when Twilight wondered what made Starlight think cutie marks were evil.

When they were in the altered future Starlight finally gets serious, frowns and demands to know where she is, as Twilight tells her they're in the present, that the cause of her actions of preventing Twilight and her friends from getting their cutie marks also prevents them from saving Equestria from thier villains.

Starlight was in denial even though Twilight was right, Starlight was devastated that she was practically defeating herself and she never intended to destroy millions of lives, but she still denies and finally loses her temper and takes Twilight and Spike to when she was a filly and her friend Sunburst got his cutie mark and left for Celestia's magic school, which began her vendetta against cutie marks. Returning to the Rainboom, Starlight attempted to foolishly destroy the spell so Twilight could never travel through time again as she finally no longer playing around and just about had enough of Twilight getting in her way, but Twilight convinced her that she can't and why her friends are so special. Despite Starlight's stubbornness and heartbroken at her friendship with Sunburst, Twilight told Starlight to make new friends and give friendship a chance. So, Starlight finally saw the error of her foolish actions and allowed the

Sonic Rainboom to take place, and she, Twilight, and Spike returned to the present, where everything is back to normal, as the Mane 5 popped in, Applejack angerily asked what is Starlight doing here, Twilight explained to her friends to what happened and Starlight came in accepting a punishment she deserves but Twilight offered her to become her first new student instead and became friends with the Mane 6 and Spike now and Twilight's student, and reconciled with her village.

Season 6

Though reformed and trying to learn Friendship as Twilight Sparkle's apprentice, Starlight has a few struggles against her former inclinations.

Starlight was instructed by Twilight to make a new friend in time for Celestia's visit. The other Mane Six try to help, but she ends up botching every attempt with her magic and controlling ways. She then ends up meeting Trixie Lulamoon, who she bonds with due to being a fellow reformed villain, much to Twilight's disapproval. However, it is later revealed that Trixie befriended Starlight primarily as a means of finally beating Twilight at something, although they would ultimately repair their relationship and become genuine friends in the end.

Starlight is unenthusiastic about celebrating Hearth's Warming Eve and considers it no different from any other day. However, Twilight reads her the story "A Hearth's Warming Tale", an allusion to "A Christmas Carol" with Starlight depicted in the Ebenezer Scrooge-like role who has to gain a proper appreciation for the holiday.

Starlight Glimmer briefly appears in Spice Up Your Life, helping Twilight to reactivate the Cutie Map which she had disabled in the events of The Cutie Re-Mark. This is a milepost in her redemption.

Every Little Thing She Does

Starlight has a major slip in her new life. In an effort to correct her tendency of avoiding friendship lessons, she takes on several friendship problems at once with Twilight's friends in order to impress her. In an effort to make things easier, she backslides into

her old ways by using a newly made Fiducia Compelus spell to mind-control the ponies into following her orders. Unfortunately, the ponies follow her orders so exactly and literally that things quickly spiral out of Starlight's control.

After Twilight helps fix her mess, Starlight confesses that she avoids her friendship problems out of fear of failing and being a disappointment to Twilight. With Twilight and Spike's guidance, Starlight apologizes to her friends for using magic on them, and she learns to address her friendship lessons more naturally.

To Where and Back Again

Starlight was invited back to her old village for a celebration, but her insecurities about her villainous past still haunted her, so she leaves early. Upon returning, she learns that the Mane Six, Spike, the Royal Sisters and the Crystal Empire royalty have all been captured and replaced by the Changelings under orders from Queen Chrysalis, so she leads a team consisting of Trixie, Discord and Thorax to rescue them from Chrysalis' castle, whose throne can absorb all non-Changeling magic.

During the quest, Trixie and Discord are captured, leaving Starlight and Thorax to face off against Chrysalis and her army alone in the throne room. Starlight then explains that the Changelings don't have to be evil to survive, as Thorax has proven, and that a leader should not have to oppress her subjects to help them, as she herself used to be just like Chrysalis and has learned how wrong she was about forcing her subjects to do whatever she wants by being mean and learned that's not what a real leader does. Chrysalis was untouched by her words, but the other Changelings, following Thorax's example, turn on her and transform themselves into better beings. Starlight offers Chrysalis a chance to reform as well, but she refuses and swears revenge before escaping.

Afterwards, Starlight and everyone else celebrate in her old village, showing that she has truly put her past behind her.

As Pinkie Pie is trying to find a friend for her sister Maud so that she will be encouraged to stay in Ponyville, they bump into Starlight. Maud recognizes Starlight; recalling the time she helped her find the

rock necessary for her plans to remove the cutie marks of everyone in her village. Hearing this, Pinkie makes Maud and Starlight agree to never tell anyone about this incident.

When she was done everyone that hadn't heard about it was shocked and horrified!

Taro: Whoa man!

Me: Yeah we were shocked. Her village was more like a cult than a utopia without cutie marks.

Nico: Utopia Marks are not what makes Ponies who they are.

Me: Nope. It's marks of different kinds and talents that make them who they are.

Nico: Yeah.

Taro: What did the utopia marks look like?

Me: Well I got this as a trophy from that day.

I pulled out a purple flag that had a grey blank equal sign on it.

Taro: An equal sign. Whoa.

Nico: It's Cutie Marks that make Ponies unique!

Starlight Glimmer: That's right. But I renounced my ways like that and realized what I was doing.

Nico: Good.

Me: But it was because of the Church of Necrom that we found out that Evil Starlight Glimmer came back along with the Doomsday 23.

Nico: Yep. That's right.

Live Action Optimus: And after she was first destroyed on Starlight's big mission.

Nico: That's right we destroyed her on Starlight Glimmer's big day mission.

Qin: Yeah.

Starlight Glimmer: That was awesome. I just can't believe that I was like that. I let myself get poisoned by hatred and rage over cutie marks.

Lola: Yeah. But in the end you redeemed yourself and became one of Lincoln's awesome wives.

Nico: Yeah you sure did.

Me: Yep.

Starlight Glimmer: I know. J.D. you had a dream that lead to the finding of the Champions of Harmony right?

Me: That's right I sure did. The Spirit of the Tree came to me and I was told to find them.

Ken Knudson: Then I came from my time thousands of years into the future and told my ancestor who to find.

Nico: We took her goons out one Day at a time.

Me: Yep. One by one they fell leading up to September 16th, 1 year ago today.

Nico: That was awesome and fun.

Taranee: First was my big mission with Jak and Daxter.

Me: That was where we battled Nightmare Moon.

Vypra: Yeah that was amazing.

Lana: It sure was.

Layla (Winx Club): Then came my mission with Ness.

Me: Yeah! (LAUGHS) That was so funny how we called Chrysalis'

mother a stinkbug.

WE LAUGHED!

Nico: Next was when we celebrated the Anniversary of the Royal Defenders.

Me: Yep and we battled the Storm King there.

Nico: Yep.

Irma: Then came my big mission.

Rarity: Yes and we faced those REPULSIVE mongrels the Diamond Dogs!

Taro: Yikes.

Me: Yeah Rarity was used as a slave by the to mine jewels for them.

Nico: Yeah.

Lola: Yep.

Nico: Next was Geostorm.

Taro: That weather control satellite that went out of control because of terrorists?

Me: The very same. And we battled Mean Rainbow Dash in that one.

Rainbow Dash: That was awesome there.

Nico: Yep.

Pinkie Pie: Then came Mortal Engines! And we battled Mean me!

Me: Yep.

Taro: That was an awesome movie and awesome book. I loved those movie cities.

Me: Yep it was awesome.

Nico: We then visited Howl's Moving Castle.

Me: That was one of my favorites. We battled Demon Shimmer there.

Sunset Shimmer: An evil version of me and what I was when I was poisoned with Grogar's evil.

Xenia: Yeah.

Taro: Geez!

Me: I know. Then we battled Mean Twilight after taking down Mulgarath from The Spiderwick Chronicles.

Nico: That was fun.

Qin: Yeah that was awesome.

Starlight Glimmer: It sure was.

Nico: Then came Nacho Libre and we faced Mean Applejack.

Me: Yeah that was fun.

Qin: It sure was.

Me: Then we helped 2022 Charlie McGee and destroyed the School and burned it all.

Xenia: Yep. Then we battled Mean Rarity.

2022 Charlie McGee: That was infernal and fun.

Camie: Yeah.

Me: After that we battled Praetor Shinzon from Star Trek X. I forgot all about that one. That was cool.

Picard: That was a good one back then.

Me: It sure was. And we battled Evil Cozy Glow there.

Camie: That was cool.

Laney: It sure was.

Maria: Then came my birthday on that Krabby Patty Planet.

Nico: And we we battled the Vengeance Express 6.

Me: Yeah. By the way Vypra are those 6 still causing problems?

Vypra: Worse than ever. They still hate the Ed's.

Me: GEEZ! They sure have one Helluva nasty grudge.

Vypra: Yeah.

Maria: Yep and we battled Rabia and that was cool.

Me: Yeah.

Nico: Then in Turkey we battled Cizer and then Evil Cruel Fluttershy. The mean version of Fluttershy.

Qin: That was crazy.

Laney: Yep.

Detective Pikachu: Next you guys met me.

Me: Yeah that was our first time breaching the 4th wall.

Deadpool: That was awesome. (To the viewers) Do you remember that folks? Chapter 1858?

Nico: I do. That was cool.

Irena Malkovich: And we battled Evil Abacus Cinch there. That was fun.

Laney: It sure was.

Me: Yep.

Nico: Then we met Emily Jones and friends and we battled Tirek.

Qin: We sure did.

Nico: I'm amazed his voice sounds like Unicron's.

Me: Me too.

Nico: Yeah.

Me: Then came the saga of mysteries. In the Good Son Inn we battled The Pony of Shadows.

Nico: On a train we battled Mane-Iac who was a Pony version of The Joker.

Me: Then in Louisiana we battled King Sombra.

Nico: In The Vault prison we battled Evil Midnight Sparkle.

Anatankha: And then you guys battled me on that awesome plane.

Nico: Yeah we sure did.

Me: All those were really fun.

Qin: Yeah. Then came the Time Squad adventures.

Laney: Yep. First was 1911 where we helped President Taft and faced Nightmare Rarity.

Me: Then we went to 1717 and helped Blackbeard and battled Cosmos the Queen of Chaos

Nico: Then in the year 1888 in France where we helped Louis Pasteur and then battled Evil Adagio Dazzle.

Me: Yep. And oh god! We went to 1941 and helped Winston Churchill and stopped all of England from turning into nudists! (SHUDDERS) My eyes still burn from that.

Nico: Yeah. We battled Evil Aria Blaze there.

Qin: Then we went to 1877 in the Old West and helped Billy the Kid.

Xenia: We stopped him from being dressed as a baby.

Me: Then we battled Evil Sonata Dusk.

Varie: Yep.

Me: Then came the Anniversary of the War of Friday the 13th.

Nico: Yep and we battled King Diomedes.

Camie: Yep we sure did.

Me: And then came 1793 where we battled Eli Whitney's Flesh Eating Robots and then battled Hannibal Lector.

Lola: Yeah that guy was a monster! Also we battled Evil Juniper Montage.

Xenia: That was fun.

Me: Yep.

Toaster: Yeah and then you guys met me and my friends.

Laney: Yep and then we battled Evil Daybreaker.

Xenia: We sure did.

Me: Yep. And then after that was the grand finale.

Nico: That was very explosive

Me: We had the battle near Mount Everhoof, Equestria's version of Mount Everest. Evil Starlight Glimmer vowed to destroy ALL PONIES everywhere.

Nico: Yep.

Nico: And now she's gone for good.

Laney: Yeah good riddance.

Varie: Still fun though.

Starlight Glimmer: It sure was. And that was one of the most fun adventures ever.

Varie: It sure was.

Nico: Starlight, why don't you close this party with a song?

Starlight Glimmer: I would be honored.

(The Mystics Dream By Lorenna McKennitt plays)

Starlight Glimmer: (SINGING DIVINELY AS THE AURORA SWIRL AROUND HER)

A clouded dream on an earthly night

Hangs upon the crescent moon

A voiceless song in an ageless light

Sings at the coming dawn

Birds in flight are calling there

Where the heart moves the stones

It's there that my heart is calling

All for, for the love of you

A painting hangs on an ivy wall

Nestled in the emerald moss

The eyes declare a truce of trust

And then it draws me far away

Where deep in the desert twilight

Sand melts in pools of the sky

When darkness lays her crimson cloak

Your lamps will call me home

And so it's there my homage's due

Clutched by the still of the night

And now I feel you move

And every breath, breath is full

So it's there my homage's due

Clutched by the still of the night

Even the distance feels so near

All for, for the love of you

A clouded dream on an earthly night

Hangs upon the crescent moon

A voiceless song in an ageless light

Sings at the coming dawn

Birds in flight are calling there

Where the heart moves the stones

It's there that my heart is longing for

All for, for the love of you

She floated and the aurora formed in the sky and it was beautiful.

We were amazed.

We cheered wildly for her.

We had a great party and as a final part we unveiled an awesome statue commemorating the event. It was a statue that looked like the Champions of Harmony each with a member of the Doomsday 23's heads on spears and Twilight Sparkle was holding the symbol of the elements of harmony in her hands with her wings spread. On the statue was a plaque saying Thank You Champiions of Harmony for your great adventures and the battle that ended the Equalist War. We later went back home and went to sleep

THE END

Another awesome chapter done.

Boy was that a cool party.

NicoChan11, JediAvatarOfShinobi, Omegahatchiyak12, kolbdog323, XP4Universe, Darkhai, vinjedi1995, Drako1234658, Nflemingful, Hynageneral, BumbleSparkle, EtstheClarenceandTLHfan and ninjakingofhearts gave me the ideas for this and so did the guest reviewer. Thanks guys.

For the next rescue Nico, The Ripping Friends, Ellie Singh, Evelyn Burmingham, Jen Tennyson, Eddy, Yugi, Tea, Jaden, Jesse Anderson, Allenby Beardsley Knudson, The Hernandez Sisters, Yost Magma, Rin Nohara, Woz, Bai Tza, Sabrina Lorelai the Despair from The Dark Gene-Slammer, Albedo, The 1983 D&D Gang, Donbrothers, Irina Krafla the Granity Gene-slammer, Kora Lexxington, Olivia Houou, Nataša Marečková, Nalanie Nanthavong The Vorash Gene-Slammer, Brynja, Sissi Delmas, Anna Anyanova the Destiny HERO Dark Angel Gene-slammer, Daring Do, Lizzie Strong the Great Blue Windrunner Gene-slammer, Emam Reynolds the Living Tsunami Gene-slammer, Wendy Sapphira, Reggie Hjorleifsstræti the Five Headed Dragon Gene-Slammer, Qin, Miku Yuuki, Princess Anita, Granity, Rei Miyamoto, Saya Tekagi, Saeko Busujima, Shizuka Marimoto, Kamen Rider (1971), Hibiki Riders, Agito Riders, Kabuto Riders, Den-O, Kiva, Decade, W, OOO, Fourze, Wizard Riders, Blade Riders, Faiz Riders, Gaim Riders, Drive Riders, Ghost Riders, Ex-Aid Riders, Build Riders, Zi-O Riders, Zero-One Riders, Saber Riders, Dragon Knight Riders,

Granity, Samurai Jack, Ashi and her sisters, Changeman, Jetman, Dairangers, Zenkaigers, Chloe Bourgeois, Shanan, Rita Loud, The Goths of Darkness, Zarya Moonwolf, Applejack, Apple Bloom, Twilight Sparkle & Friends, Sunny Starscout, Izzy Moonbow, Hitch Trailblazer, Pipp Petals, Zipp Storm, Misty Brightdawn, Wallflower Blush, Alice Kingsleigh, Rachel Stavenport, Kate Lloyd, Carol Pusateri, Hailey Helios, Kia, Jenna, Lina, May, Maria, Danica Metrois, Kaalia of The Vast, Varie, Sakura Valencia, Xenia the Xerneas, Bhavna Radhakrishnan the Xerneas Gene-Slammer, Bridgette, Eli, me, Sakura Knudson, Arrietty, Aylene Carter, Gabrielle, Littlefoot and friends, Fu, Nicole Knudson, Spiderman and his counterparts, Kaina Tsutsumi, Nick Logan, Sh'Lainn Blaze, Camie, Kaoruku Awata, Himiko, Ibara, Toru, Sirius, Tsuyu, Ochaco, Luz, Amity, Gus, Willow, Hunter, Felicia Wittebane, Carly Atlas, Misty Tredwell, Zuria, Tony Jones, Edyn, Strag, Momo, Girl Jordan, Leeli, Sora Phaaze, Venus, Earth, Vinyl Scratch, Airazor, Rhinox, Cheetor, Rattrap, Tigatron, Janeen Aran, Lincoln, Leni, Laney, Lana, Lola, Lisa and Lily as well as Black Spider, Ghost of Elias Kingston, Hysteria (Marvel), Crimson Jazz, Mira (Team Aqua) and D.A.V.E. Jenny Wakeman, Pyris, Ippei Akagi, Ember, Diamond Sam and Jelli and we're going to the Bike and Brawl Bar and we're going to find Yuriko Wattanabe A.K.A. Wraith beating up and killing numerous bikers. And we're going to battle her and Mindy (GX) is going to transform. Also we're going to battle Another Witch King of Angmar, Mouth of Sauron, Balrog, Sarumon, Gollum, Ghost of Elias Kingston and Black Spider. Also we're going to meet a gene-slammer for Galaxy Man and her name is Gianna Galaxy. She is a star master.

For tomorrow, the match-up scene is for Gina Gyuki, Avatar of Gyuki, The Eight-Tailed Ushi-Oni,, and she and Lincoln are going to destroy Universe 666 Killer B who's come back from the dead and it was due to the dark actions of Universe 666 Sebastian's hidden contingency plan.

For Lincoln's rescue tomorrow, Lincoln and his group are heading to Indiana, Woody Woodpecker's old home, but we got bad news: Tweaky, Buzz Buzzard's former partner, has broken out of prison yet again, and he still wants to kill Lincoln again for what's happened to Buzz Buzzard being in The Masters of Evil. But, we're through with Tweaky: we're going to beat him down once again, and we're

throwing that dirty canary to Vypra who's going to more than enjoy straightening him out. And we're going to meet Marlene Woodpecker, Hybrid of Woody Woodpecker, she's Lincoln's Guardian Angel from Indiana and she is one cool and wild girl, and the reason is because just like Amy Woody Woodpecker, Marlene is also a hybrid of Woody Woodpecker, and she packs as much of an appetite as he does and she also knows and uses every last one of Woody's tricks from over 70 years from the classic Universal cartoons to The New Woody Woodpecker Show in 1999 and from the 2017 movie Woody Woodpecker to the modern day Woody Woodpecker cartoons on the web and she also uses a myriad of disguises to fool idiot criminals and stuck-up snobs and drive them screwy, and most of the time, they wind up getting put in an asylum. But, whatever you do, do not get her mad! When she found out of what happened to Woody getting driven out by Ms. Meanie and Wally when she chopped down his tree years ago and he fell into a depression, she got so mad at those two, she summoned a massive army of woodpeckers who pecked at Ms. Meanie and Wally Walrus like crazy saying that it was revenge for what they did to Woody, and when she told that to Winnie, Knothead, and Splinter, they also joined in and they really made them pay for it. Plus, Marlene has also outsmarted Buzz Buzzard and Tweaky and she's more than once got them arrested and put in jail even after Woody had settled in Michigan with us, and she also knows how to fight and she's defended Lincoln from Lori, Lynn, Lola, and Lisa along with the rest of his enemies, and she's even outsmarted and outpranked Luan, and it was so awesome. She even knows Woody's signature trademark laugh and she's done that when she succeeds in outsmarting the maroon who crossed her and dared to hurt Lincoln. (WOODY WOODPECKER LAUGH)

The next chapter is gonna be for where we go to the world of the 1995 movie Waterworld and we're going up against the Smokers in a world where the Ocean covers 99.3% of the entire planet!

See you next time.

AN APOCALYPTIC FLOODED WORLD

This chapter is based on the movie Waterworld from 1995

Walking through the city was Nico, The Ripping Friends, Ellie Singh, Evelyn Burmingham, Jen Tennyson, Eddy, Yugi, Tea, Jaden, Jesse Anderson, Allenby Beardsley Knudson, The Hernandez Sisters, Yost Magma, Rin Nohara, Woz, Bai Tza, Sabrina Lorelai the Despair from The Dark Gene-Slammer, Albedo, The 1983 D&D Gang, Donbrothers, Irina Krafla the Granity Gene-slammer, Kora Lexxington, Olivia Houou, Nataša Marečková, Nalanie Nanthavong The Vorash Gene-Slammer, Brynja, Sissi Delmas, Anna Anyanova the Destiny HERO Dark Angel Gene-slammer, Daring Do, Lizzie Strong the Great Blue Windrunner Gene-slammer, Emam Reynolds the Living Tsunami Gene-slammer, Wendy Sapphira, Reggie Hjorleifsstræti the Five Headed Dragon Gene-Slammer, Qin, Miku Yuuki, Princess Anita, Granity, Rei Miyamoto, Saya Tekagi, Saeko Busujima, Shizuka Marimoto, Kamen Rider (1971), Hibiki Riders, Agito Riders, Kabuto Riders, Den-O, Kiva, Decade, W, OOO, Fourze, Wizard Riders, Blade Riders, Faiz Riders, Gaim Riders, Drive Riders, Ghost Riders, Ex-Aid Riders, Build Riders, Zi-O Riders, Zero-One Riders, Saber Riders, Dragon Knight Riders, Granity, Samurai Jack, Ashi and her sisters, Changeman, Jetman, Dairangers, Zenkaigers, Chloe Bourgeois, Shanan, Rita Loud, The Goths of Darkness, Zarya Moonwolf, Applejack, Apple Bloom, Twilight Sparkle & Friends, Sunny Starscout, Izzy Moonbow, Hitch Trailblazer, Pipp Petals, Zipp Storm, Misty Brightdawn, Wallflower Blush, Alice Kingsleigh, Rachel Stavenport, Kate Lloyd, Carol Pusateri, Hailey Helios, Kia, Jenna, Lina, May, Maria, Danica Metrois, Kaalia of The Vast, Varie, Sakura Valencia, Xenia the Xerneas, Bhavna Radhakrishnan the Xerneas Gene-Slammer, Bridgette, Eli, me, Sakura Knudson, Arrietty, Aylene Carter, Gabrielle, Littlefoot and friends, Fu, Nicole Knudson, Spiderman and his counterparts, Kaina Tsutsumi, Nick Logan, Sh'Lainn Blaze, Camie, Kaoruku Awata, Himiko, Ibara, Toru, Sirius, Tsuyu, Ochaco, Luz, Amity, Gus, Willow, Hunter, Felicia Wittebane, Carly Atlas,

Misty Tredwell, Zuria, Tony Jones, Edyn, Strag, Momo, Girl Jordan, Leeli, Sora Phaaze, Venus, Earth, Vinyl Scratch, Airazor, Rhinox, Cheetor, Rattrap, Tigatron, Janeen Aran, Lincoln, Leni, Laney, Lana, Lola, Lisa and Lily as well as Black Spider, Ghost of Elias Kingston, Hysteria (Marvel), Crimson Jazz, Mira (Team Aqua) and D.A.V.E. As well as Jenny Wakeman, Pyris, Ippei Akagi, Ember, Diamond Sam and Jelli and we're going to the Bike and Brawl Bar.

Me: So those wretched buttfaced bikers are causing problems again.

Xenia: Yeah I hope they get thrown in jail big time.

Me: Me too. This will be fun.

Jenny Wakeman: Same here. This will be fun.

Lola: And it's going to be good as long as we kick some butt.

Camie: You got that right.

Nico: Jenny, I want to thank you, Black Spider, and your teams for coming.

Jenny Wakeman: No problem Nico. This will be so fun.

Pyris: It sure will be cool.

Diamond Sam: I'm looking forward to this dudes.

Me: Me too.

Rarity: I still can't believe you would turn into such a beautiful diamond Sam.

Diamond Sam: I know. It's dazzling.

Varie: Yeah.

Nico: Pyris, remember when we met you?

Pyris: I sure do. J.D. and Nina Fernandez the Gyarados gene-slammer found me in Cedar Creek, California and there was a nasty

virus outbreak there.

Me: Boy that was so awesome and fun.

Xenia: It sure was awesome to hear about.

Eli: That was cool!

Nico: Boy it sure was.

Nicole: That was cool.

Nico: And now, you're part of the team.

Pyris: I sure am and it's awesome.

Me: Yep and she's part of my harem too.

Camie: Yeah she is awesome.

Lola: Yeah.

Varie: Yep.

Starlight Glimmer: Boy that party we had was amazing yesterday.

Twilight Sparkle: It sure was! I thought it was so fun and amazing.

Nico: It sure was. And it was awesome to commemorate our victory.

Maria: You got that right.

Nico: I liked the statue.

Me: Yep. Chip Cutter and Laney made it.

Laney: Yep it was fun. And that statue is perfect for it.

Qin: It sure was.

Laney: Yeah. And the adventures leading up to the battle with Evil Starlight Glimmer were fun.

Starlight Glimmer: Boy that they were.

Me: Yeah that was awesome.

Starlight: What did you think of my song?

Me: We loved it Starlight.

Nico: Yeah you were awesome.

May: You sure were.

Starlight Glimmer: Thanks guys. It was great. May are you doing much better?

May: Yeah I sure am. Boy that Sushimaker really thrashed me.

Me: SpongeBob and Patrick made an awesome obstacle course. Samara decided to use that as a torture device.

Nico: Nice.

Qin: Clever.

Nico: When did we have time to make the statue?

Laney: We are very fast in making statues like that. We got it done 1 hour before the party.

Xenia: That is really fast.

Apple Bloom: It sure is.

Rainbow Dash: That is always really fun.

Me: It sure is.

Then we got to the bar and Nico heard some noises coming from the bar.

Nico: The party's starting without us?!

We then HEARD SOOUNDS OF PAIN AND SCREAMING!

Then blood splattered onto Rarity's face!

SPLAT!

Me: EW!

Rarity screamed!

Nico: BLOOD!? Oh man!

Lincoln: Okay, guys, we've got ourselves a huge emergency, and this is one person that'll get your attention, Peter: I got word from The Renegades that Yuriko Watanabe A.K.A. Wraith has been sighted.

Me: (GASPS) Wait a second, isn't she the captain in the New York Police Department who occasionally works alongside Spider-Man to combat crime?

Spiderman: The very one, but her disillusion with the justice system would eventually prompt her to lead a double life as the vigilante, Wraith.

Nico: Whoa.

Eli: And if I'm not mistaken, she'll be going after some criminals and trying to kill them, right?

Lincoln: Yep.

Me: Awesome. (Smirks) This should be good.

Lincoln called the rest of the team and told them of the situation.

Sakura Haruno: So, we got to take her down and send her to The Masters of Evil.

Nico: You got it, Sakura. Say, Lincoln, how's Jessie's hair after what that bitch, Bethany, did to her?

Lincoln: I used my newly created hair growth serum and it restored her hair to normal, and here's the added part, it made her hair

indestructible.

Jessie (Pokemon): Now, my hair won't be torn apart again.

Me: Nice.

Suddenly, Lincoln's large gold halo with four large orbiting gold rings orbiting the corners glowed and the four large orbiting gold rings fired beams of light that formed into a viewing window and we see Stan and Steak Stankco dressed only in shorts and shirtless and still forced to mine and eat broccoli at The Broccoli Mine Prison in Canada, and they'd regained their abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and eight-pack abs along with their massive physical upper body and lower body strength, but they were now as big as The Hulk.

The two of them were grumbling like mad and there was no doubt they were plotting to escape once again, but then, we saw the barbell tattoos on their backs glow red. Suddenly, Stan and Steak were glowing with red energy, but then, their arms were raised and it looked like their wrists were bound with metal cuffs same with their feet.

Me: Uh oh, here we go!

Lincoln: Yep.

Suddenly, Lincoln made red portals appear in front of the Stankcos, and then, out of nowhere, Lincoln sprouted tentacles with suctions from his chest and all of the males on the team did the same and they went through the portals and they came out of the portals and latched themselves onto the massive pecs, necks, arms, and legs of Stan and Steak Stankco. Then, the tentacles began sucking the Stankcos' of their massive muscle mass, virility, and massive physical strength and they were groaning in pain as they began shrinking in muscle mass.

Then, all of the massive muscle mass, virility, and massive physical strength of The Stankcos began being pumped into Lincoln and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles grew and bulged even more and veins formed on his body, and his

massive white angel wings with aurora and orange tips spread out and glowed and his halo glowed and he began growing even more stronger.

The same thing happened to me, Nico, and all the males on the team and our abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles grew and bulged even more and veins formed on our bodies, and our massive angel wings spread out and glowed and his halo glowed and we also began growing even more stronger.

Lincoln: (Growls) Oh man, I haven't forgotten how potent this curse really is.

Me: (Growls) Yeah, this is really potent, but this still feels incredible.

Then, when Lincoln and all the males were done, the tentacles detached themselves from the pecs, arms, legs, and necks of the two meatheads and they went back into us as the portals closed, and we saw that Stan and Steak Stankco were thin as a rake and sucked bone dry of their muscle mass, virility, and massive physical strength again, and the glowing barbells on their back stopped glowing.

Stan and Steak Stankco: NOT AGAIN! (ENRAGED SCREAMING)

The viewing window closed as the four large orbiting gold rings stopped glowing and the light beams disappeared. Suddenly, we saw that we were even more bigger in muscle thanks to Lincoln's curse he put on The Stankcos.

Me: (Looked at my even more muscular body) Whoa. Lincoln, that Min's Egyptian Virility Drain Curse you put on the Stankcos is still really potent. But, look at us, now we're even more ripped than ever. (Flexes my even more massive muscles)

Lincoln: Yep, and this curse will be on them for all eternity. (Sensed for Yuriko Watanabe A.K.A. Wraith) AHA! Gotcha! I just spotted Wraith, she's 20 yards away at a local biker bar, and she's already beating them up!

Nico: Damn, looks like the fun's just getting started. Let's head on

over.

Lincoln: Got it. (Sensed Flip's musclebound thugs) Uh oh, hold up, I sensed a massive army of Flip's musclebound thugs also heading right for us.

Nico: (GROWLS) That mutant just doesn't even know when to quit!

Suddenly, we saw ten massive armies of Flip's musclebound thugs arrive, and they came barreling towards us in a fit of rage.

Lincoln: I knew there was no mistaking the stench of B.O. in the air!

Lincoln fired vacuum tubes from his chest which latched onto the chests of Flip's massive army of hulking muscled thugs, and then, the vacuum tubes literally began sucking Flip's massive army of hulking muscled thugs dry of all their massive muscle mass, virility, blood, and physical strength, and all of it was being pumped into Lincoln and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles grew and bulged even more and veins formed on his body, and his massive white angel wings with aurora and orange tips spread out and glowed and his halo glowed and he began growing even stronger.

I did the same by firing vacuum tubes from his chest which latched onto the chests of Flip's massive army of hulking muscled thugs, and then, the vacuum tubes literally began sucking Flip's massive army of hulking muscled thugs dry of all their massive muscle mass, virility, blood, and physical strength, and all of it was being pumped into me and my abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles grew and bulged even more and veins formed on my body, and my massive elemental angel wings with aurora and red tips spread out and glowed and my halo glowed and I began growing even stronger.

The other male members did the same by firing vacuum tubes from his chest which latched onto the chests of Flip's massive army of hulking muscled thugs, and then, the vacuum tubes literally began sucking Flip's massive army of hulking muscled thugs dry of all their massive muscle mass, virility, blood, and physical strength, and all of it was being pumped into them and their abnormally massive and

powerful upper and lower body muscles grew and bulged even more and veins formed on their bodies, and their massive angel wings spread out and glowed and their halos glowed and they began growing even stronger.

When we were done, the vacuum tubes detached themselves from the chests of the thugs and went back into us, and the thugs were now dead from blood loss and thin as a rake and Lincoln fired a blast of red energy and destroyed them leaving them as ashes. Then, we set our sights on Yuriko Watanabe A.K.A. Wraith.

Lincoln: We're here, and it looks like the fight's just getting started.

Me: Right.

We went inside, and boy it was a mess: bikers and criminals were badly beaten up hard and there, we saw Yuriko Watanabe A.K.A. Wraith smashing more of them into the ground.

Yuriko "Yuri" Watanabe is a major character in the Insomniac Marvel Spider-Man video game series.

Although initially an ally of original Spider-Man, in the add-on DLC that takes place after the base game, she embraces violent vigilantism in the face of the continued murders of the Maggia and the limitations of conventional policing. She is currently at large, and eventually assumes the identity of Wraith as of Marvel's Spider-Man 2.

She is voiced by Tara Platt, the real-life wife of Spider-Man's voice actor Yuri Lowenthal.

Yuriko Watanabe is introduced as a long-standing policewoman who has maintained a working relationship with Spider-Man for years. Although often annoyed by his flippancy and in particular his jokes and "Spider-Cop" monologues, Yuri nevertheless appreciates Spider-Man's presence, and the two work together well throughout the game's story, Yuri even saving Spider-Man's life after he is savagely beaten by the Sinister Six and thrown into the ocean.

Tragically, when Yuri later tried to bring down the Maggia and their

leader Hammerhead, he murdered all of her men and then tried to kill her too before Spider-Man saved her. Subsequent murders of police officers by Hammerhead and his men pushed Yuri over the edge entirely, and she took a discarded Sable-tech rifle and went on an independent rampage against the Maggia, effectively going outside police procedures and regulations to get what information she needed and eventually, corner Hammerhead himself. After Spider-Man beat him into submission, Yuri shot him repeatedly in an effort to kill him, but Hammerhead did not die, and Yuri was sent on administrative leave.

Unsatisfied with this, and now having a taste for vigilante justice, Yuri later tracked down and murdered a Maggia hitman who had earlier killed numerous people, including a therapist the hitman had been going to who had actually been a spy for Yuri to get incriminating evidence against him. Spider-Man later found the dead Maggia hitman and admonished Yuri for her actions over the phone, but by now Yuri had embraced vigilantism in full and bade farewell to her old friend before ending the call, leaving the webslinger despondently unsure of what to do now that she's gone rogue. Her current whereabouts are unknown, until…

Me: Oh man! This is starting to become a bloodbath! Look at what she's already done!

Nico: This is way worse than the time Princess Justice trashed the bikers and criminals at the bar. Okay, this has gone on long enough.

Black Spider went in.

Wraith saw what appeared to be Spidey entering.

Wraith: Hello, Spider Man. It's been a while, hasn't it? (realizes something) Wait. You're not Spider Man.

Black Spider: (laughs) Nope. I'm Black Spider! Good guess though.

We came in too.

Lincoln: Right. HEY, WRAITH!

This of course got Wraith's attention, but then, we saw her eyes,

they weren't normal: they were blood red and she had an inverted pentagram on her forehead.

Me: What the heck?! What on Earth is that?!

Sebastian Mendez: (GASPS) Oh God, I remember that pentagram from anywhere. That was one of my curses I'd used to control the Z-Fighters' foes! This is the remnants of the residual darkness of Dark Sebastian!

Eli: Impossible, we sent that bastard to The Black Gates for good in Oklahoma.

Lincoln: Even though we'd destroyed him for good, traces of his residual darkness must've remained here after he got banished to The Black Gates! But, unlike with the Dark Orbs of Xehanort's residual darkness, the residual darkness of Dark Sebastian is on a smaller scale.

Me: Damn, it's bad enough that Xehanort's darkness still haunts the universe, now Dark Sebastian's darkness has resurfaced!

Lori: He's literally such a sore loser!

Babs Bunny: That madman, I thought we were finally done with him!

Buster Bunny: All he ever desired is to destroy us, and not even the evil in his black heart wouldn't die that easily.

Lincoln: Well, that's going to end.

Mindy (GX): With us beating down Wraith and freeing her from Dark Sebastian's residual darkness, and then, we're going to destroy all remnants of Dark Sebastian's residual darkness.

Me: Lets dance.

Nico: Yeah.

Me: Yuriko Watanabe A.K.A. Wraith. Honor to finally meet you.

Wraith: The famous Team Loud Phoenix Storm. Awesome to meet

you too. I heard you killed many bad guys I know.

Me: We don't like to toot our own horns. But if you must know Kingpin and Hammerhead and locked up. Crematoria prison.

Wraith: I see.

She saw Spiderman.

Wraith: (in control at the moment) Hello, Spider Man. Long time no see.

Spiderman: Hey, Yuri. How long has it been?

Wraith: Heard you were busy.

Spiderman: Yep doing all kinds of damage to my enemies.

Sandman: And saving some of us from ourselves.

Venom: He's right on that.

Me: And travelling the multiverse to bring back fragments of a tablet. Had a lot of fun with that one.

Wraith: And here I thought you were smarter then that, Peter. Teaming up with villains?! Yeah, I saw on the news your real name.

Me: Because everyone was afraid that they would turn on him like they did in the Yost Universe. Also everyone now knows who every superhero and supervillain really is. Superhero and Supervillain identities are pretty much squat to all of us.

Spiderman: It's true. He's right on that one.

Wraith: But still. Teaming up with villains?!

Spiderman: Because some of them renounced their ways.

Sandman: It's true Yuriko. J.D. helped me change by saving my daughter. He gave his heart to help her.

Wraith: That would kill you!

Me: Immortality and invincibility has its perks. Penny is now all grown up and she has some of my powers as a sideeffect.

Spiderman: We helped many of my old enemies out. Like with what happened with Paul.

Me: Remember him?

Wraith: That purple haired jerk that hated that kid Ash!? Yeah I remember.

Me: Yep he's dead now.

Kraven: (Russian Accent) Some of us have renounced our ways because the team helped us realize we were being monsters that hurt people. And we are forever grateful to them for that.

Me: It's not just Peter's enemies that we helped, but many other heroes archnemeses too.

Maria: He's right on that as well.

Camie: Long story.

Spiderman: Wait. Is that why you became Wraith. Because you were getting tired of villains getting out of prison?

Wraith: What you're doing right now works. I'm doing the same thing because it gets more results. I mean. look at it. They get up, sent off to prison, and either they escape or their lawyers get them out. At least this way, they don't bother or kill anymore people

Unknown to her, Poromon had a bottle of Romulan Ale nearby.

Me: You're right on that Yuriko. There are those that will NEVER change and no matter how hard you try they will NEVER be rehabilitated. And sometimes death is the only way to make sure that they never hurt anyone else ever again. But a lot of times we have to send them to prisons that are far away from Earth.

Nico: Yep.

Eli used the Force and took the bottle of Romulan Ale away.

Eli: No Poromon you can't use that.

Wraith: But we still have to fight though.

Me: Yes I'm well aware of that. Just wanted to get this talk off my chest. But lets go outside. Too cramped in here.

We went outside.

Nico: Much better.

Me: Now how about this one.

I used the Kiva Gear and got a VAMPIRE SWORD! I put in the Fuestles for Zen Aku, Wolf Man 2010 and Anthony Romulus!

I got a FULL MOON WOLF SWORD!

Nico: WHOA! That is cool!

Me: YEAH! KIBAL LETS HOWL!

(THE WOLF AND THE MOON BY BRUNUHVILLE PLAYS)

I turned into WOLF MOON!

Me: (HOWLS)

Eddy tried to fire at her but she dodged it and it hit Rocket Raccoon in the shoulder instead.

Rocket Raccoon: OUCH!

Eddy: Sorry!

Me: She is fast!

I went over and slashed at her and she dodged my strikes!

Me: WHOA! You are really fast!

I dodged her strikes and kicked at her and she dodged my kick and I jumped over and kicked and punched and kicked her more and she dodged all my strikes like no problem!

Nico: WOW! She REALLY fast!

Edzilla tried punching her but she threw him into Homer.

KRASMASH!

Me: WHOA! You are strong too!

Wraith: Thanks.

I then lifted up a boulder and threw it at her and she punched it into a million pieces.

KRASMASH!

Me: WHOA! That was awesome!

Nico: Wow!

Spiderman: Just like old times.

He fired webbing and wrapped her up.

Iron Boy tried charging at her but she threw him into Jimmy Neutron

SMASH!

Jimmy Neutron: OUCH!

Edd: Apologies Jimmy.

Me: Wow! If you faced the Avengers I'm sure you would give them a run for their money.

Wraith: I sure would.

She went at me and I blocked her punches and kicks and kicked at her and she dodged it.

She threw CatDog at Poromon just as the latter was about to drink the bottle of Romulan Ale. It rolled at Poliwag's feet.

Poliwag: I need to use this! (Drinks it all)

Me: UH OH!

Poliwag then got MEGA SUPER DRUNK!

Poliwag: (SUPER DRUNK SLURRED SPEECH) Oh you think you can win! (HIC)

He ran super fast and bashed her all over the place with incredible speed and unpredictable movements. He slapped her all over with his tail and kicked and pulverized Wraith.

Cat: Okay that is really cool!

Me: It sure is! Rhonda what does Romulan Ale taste like?

Rhonda Romulus: Well it actually tastes like Blue Curacao Orange beer enhanced times 1,000.

Me: Geez!

Nico: That is potent.

Poliwag: No one is better than May! (HIC)

He bashed and pulverized her.

Poliwag: I will make you want to retch.

SMASH WHAM BLAM!

Poliwag: Let me sing you a happy song!

He sang I Wrote This by Patrick Star

Twinkle, twinkle, Patrick Star

I made myself a sandwich

My mommy named it Fred

It tastes like beans and bacon

And smells like it's been dead

Writing stuff is hard so I use a pointy pencil

Pointy pointy pointy, pointy pointy point

P.U., what's that horrible smell?

Drum solo!

I have a head, that ends in a point

Pointy pointy pointy, pointy pointy point

This song is over, except for this line:

You win this round

Broccoli

That was really funny!

Wraith screamed as she heard the terrible song.

Horsea: Yay, Poliwag!

Nico: Funny! Okay we got to get some fun done.

Mindy: Time for me to get some action in.

Suddenly, Mindy's brown eyes turned neon brown and she was surrounded by a blue and emerald green energy aura with stars, emerald gems, winds, harpies, phoenixes, and angels, she unholstered The Emerald Sword of Thoth from her back, and as she approached the possessed Yuriko Watanabe A.K.A. Wraith, she left blue and emerald green energy, stars, emerald gems, winds, harpies, phoenixes, and angels with every step.

Mindy (GX): We were honestly hoping to do this the easy way of

taking you down, Yuriko, but now, we find out that you've become possessed by Dark Sebastian's residual darkness and he still desires to destroy us even from beyond The Black Gates. Well, now you've left us no other choice but to beat you down and remove that lunatic's influence.

Wraith (Marvel): (WITH THE DEMONIC VOICE OF DARK SEBASTIAN) I WILL BATHE IN YOUR BLOOD AND SPIT ON YOUR GRAVE, BITCH, YOU AND YOUR FREAK WHITE-HAIRED HUSBAND WILL DIE IN HELL! (LAUGHING DEMONICALLY AND DERANGEDLY)

Mindy (GX): WHAT THE HECK DID YOU SAY?! DID YOU JUST THREATEN ME AND LINKY?!

Alexis: Oh no! Now, he's gone and done it!

Qin: UH OH!

Me: Making threats like that to her and Lincoln is more than enough to get you sent straight to Hell, you demonic twisted freak!

Nico: That's what you get for making those death threats again and opening your big fat mouth!

Suddenly, Mindy was surrounded by a massive vortex of blue and emerald green energy with stars, emerald gems, and winds surrounding the vortex, there are harpies, phoenixes, angels, and the Harpie Ladies flying around the vortex, and in the vortex is a phoenix with blue eyes gazing at Yuriko Watanabe A.K.A. Wraith: the blue eyes of salvation, but they also have a red circle around them glaring right at the remnant of Dark Sebastian inside her: a glare of death.

Eli: What's with the red circles around the blue eyes?

Lincoln: The red circles around the blue eyes: normally, solid blue eyes are the eyes of salvation, solid red eyes are the eyes of eternal damnation, but red circles around the solid blue eyes, that's the sign of salvation for Yuriko, but eternal damnation for the remnant of Dark Sebastian possessing her.

Me: So, Yuriko is going to be saved.

Nico: While the remnant of Dark Sebastian faces eternal damnation, sucks to be him.

Then, as the vortex faded, Mindy emerged, but she was changed forever.

Mindy grew to 7'9" in height, she has large gold metal bracers on her biceps and thighs, and she now has eleven large emerald green orbs orbiting around her legs, she has the body of a goddess, she has emerald green highlights in the bangs of her long black hair and she has a large golden halo in the center with golden angel wings on the bottom side and four orbiting golden rings on each corner behind her head, she has neon brown eyes and a blue and emerald green energy aura with stars, winds, emerald gems, harpies, phoenixes, and angels surrounding her and immense rainbow protective aura with elements swirling around it, she has the Harpie Ladies and Thoth emblazoned on her forehead and Third Eye with emerald green iris, she has on harpy earrings with emerald green gems for eyes and holding the Star, Wind, and Eternity Kanjis in their claws, she also has The Harpie Ladies with emerald green gems for eyes and holding the Star, Wind, and Eternity Kanjis in their talons for the second pendant on the bottom of her emerald green harpy-shaped Element of Harmony, along with the gold Thunderbird pendant of her Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love necklace with emerald green crystal links from her merged Crystal Necklace of the Buddha and emerald green gems on the gold lightning bolts, and she also has on her white and gold accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker Necklace of Eternal Love. Mindy has on her Obelisk Dorm uniform and long sleeveless white trenchcoat with stars, winds, emerald gems, harpies, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails, and on the back is the Egyptian Deity Thoth and the Harpie Ladies surrounded by winds and emerald gems. Suddenly, Mindy felt a sharp pain on her back, and then, massive black angel wings with blue and emerald green tips on the large black feathers grew and sprouted out of her back and she also now has eleven massive and long black wolf tails with emerald green tips and emerald green markings, Mindy has on her Ring of the Phoenix with large emerald green gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring

finger and Star Sapphire Corps ring on her left ring finger and Stone of Gelel embedded in her left hand.

Suddenly, Mindy's massive Emerald Sword of Thoth and all the greatswords and swords that she'd gotten began to merge together, and they were surrounded by a kaleidoscope of blue and emerald green energy, stars, winds, emerald gems, harpies, phoenixes, and angels, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Mindy's Eternal Hurricane Harpie Lady Emerald Gem Thoth Egyptian Wind Storm Phoenix Angel Greatsword of Eternal Hurricane Harpie Lady Emerald Gem Thoth Egyptian Wind Storm Phoenix Angel Justice, it's a brand-new massive greatsword with embedded emerald gems and The Harpie Ladies and the Egyptian God, Thoth, etched on the 7'8" massive, wide, double-edged emerald green blade, large emerald green bird heads and large sharp talons for the crossguard, large white angel faces built into both sides of the hilt and large emerald green gems embedded in their foreheads, longer midnight black handle, four large emerald green bird heads with blue gems for eyes and on the bottom of the large emerald green bird heads is a large emerald bird head with blue gems for eyes and blue gem in its mouth for the pommel, Mindy has on her large gold Bracers of The Champions of The Universe with emerald green gems on her wrists and Dragon Ball Bracelet on her left Bracer, her large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with a gold bird head with emerald gems for eyes and large emerald gem in its mouth for the belt buckle on her waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on her right hip and Eater of Sins revolver holstered on her left hip. There's an emerald green kanji with nine magatama in between the kanji below Thoth that said, "Mindy, Duelist of Obelisk Dorm, Best Friend of Jasmine and Alexis Rhodes, Master of The Powers of The Harpie Ladies, Wielder of The Emerald Sword of Thoth, True Immortal and Powerful Warrior of The Universe, Savior of The World From The Dark Threats of The Shadow Realm, Loving Future Wife of Lincoln Loud, Archenemy of Red Dark Magician, Amazing Member of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Master of The

Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True Goddess of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Destroyer and Slayer of Evil, Deranged, Murderous, Ruthless, and Sadistic Bastards, Amazing and Powerful Student of Amazing and Powerful Teachers, and Master of Winds, Emerald Gems, Harpies, Phoenixes, and Angels"

ミンディ、オベリスク寮の決闘者、ジャスミンとアレクシス・ローズの親友、ハーピィ・レディースの力のマスター、トートのエメラルドの剣の使い手、真の不滅で強力な宇宙の戦士、闇の脅威からの世界の救世主シャドウ・レルム、リンカーン・ラウドの愛する未来の妻、レッド・ダーク・マジシャンの宿敵、チーム・ラウド・フェニックス・ストームの驚くべきメンバー、コスモスの勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の守護者、擁護者、そして救世主、大使であり灯台宇宙への希望、友情の力と要素のマスター、天界のゼルナガの怒りのマスター、ブラックゲートのマスター、究極の善の究極の力、真実の真の女神、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、誠実さ、寛大さ、優しさ、無私の心、勇気、そして信頼、破壊者であり悪の殺戮者、錯乱した、殺人的、冷酷でサディスティックなろくでなし、驚くべき強力な教師の驚くべき強力な生徒、そして芸術の達人風、エメラルドの宝石、ハーピー、フェニックス、天使

Mindy has transformed into SUPER ANGEL-OBELISK DUELIST-HARPIE LADY MASTER-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA DIVINE COSMIC ETERNAL HURRICANE WIND EGYPTIAN EMERALD THOTH HARPIE LADY MASTER PHOENIX ANGEL OF DIVINE COSMIC ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA DIVINE COSMIC ETERNAL HURRICANE WIND EGYPTIAN EMERALD THOTH HARPIE LADY MASTER PHOENIX ANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE COSMIC ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA DIVINE COSMIC ETERNAL HURRICANE WIND EGYPTIAN EMERALD THOTH HARPIE LADY MASTER PHOENIX ANGEL LOVE!

We were amazed by Mindy's Super Angel-Obelisk Duelist-Harpie Lady Master-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal

Celestial Xelnaga transformation and when Lincoln saw her, he had an atomic red blush on his face, hearts in his eyes, and his nose was bleeding. But, when the possessed Wraith saw it, she let out a demonic shriek and ran at Mindy to kill her, but Mindy fired a massive barrage of emerald green and blue energy, stars, winds, emerald gems, harpies, phoenixes, and angels which hit Wraith and sent her flying out of the bar, she got back up, but Dark Sebastian who was still inside her fell into an even more demonic rage and let out a demonic scream.

Alexis: That's so awesome, Mindy's transformed!

Nico: This is going to be one awesome battle, and it's about to get really ugly.

Lincoln: You said it, no one and I mean, no one attacks one of my future wives like that, not unless they want every single bone in their body broken.

Mindy: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Eternal Hurricane Wind Egyptian Emerald Thoth Harpie Lady Master Phoenix Angel and Divine Cosmic Eternal Hurricane Wind Egyptian Emerald Thoth Harpie Lady Master Phoenix Angel Love) Let's avoid hurting her too badly, Lincoln, but we should still cause some pain and suffering to the Dark Sebastian remnant before we destroy the rest of the remnants of his residual darkness still hiding out.

Me: YEAH! Wraith is in for it now.

Alexis: Go Mindy!

Me: YEAH!

?: I'll help out too!

A girl with brown hair, blue eyes and brown angel wings and brown clothes came and she had a tiara with the kanji for Ground on it and the same symbol on her skirt and on her arm was tattoos for the symbols for Zero One and Fourze and she had a crystal sword.

Sheila Ground: Sheila Ground, Embodiment of Ground Man is here.

Aruto: Sheila! Wow!

Gentaro: You are looking great Sheila!

Sheila Ground: Aruto and Gentaro. Its been a while.

Aruto: We can catch up later. Lets get her.

Gentaro: Henshin!

Aruto: Henshin!

Mira Metal charged at her

She smashed down Wraith and Gentaro and Aruto transformed and were ready!

Gentaro: Space is HERE~~! Kamen Rider Fourze! Let's settle this man-to-man!

Aruto: There is only one person who can stop you, and that's me!

Me: And all of us!

Nico: Yeah what are we? Chopped liver?

?: No that's what I am.

We saw a jar of chopped liver on a rock and a Rimshot was heard.

Progrise! Let's rise! Le-Le-Let's rise!

Aruto turned into MetalCluster Hopper!

Fusion On! (Opera music)

Gentaro became Meteor Fusionstates

Me: Oh yeah!

Qin: This is gonna be fun!

Xenia: Yeah!

We fired waves of energy and blasted Wraith all over.

Singurize! Hakai, hametsu, zetsubō, metsubō seyo. Conclusion one.

Aruto turned into Kamen Rider Ark One

Me: Oh yeah!

We fired more energy blasts and smashed and pulverized Wraith all over.

Sheila formed a ground hammer and smashed Wraith in the head with it.

Progrise! Hell's energy has destroyed the world! Hellrising Hopper! Heaven or hell it doesn't matter.

Aruto turned into Hellrising Hopper!

Me: OH YEAH!

Xenia: Awesome!

Laney: Yeah!

He fired waves of energy and blasted Wraith all over.

Poliwag was still drunk And he bashed Wraith all over.

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's United Friendship Hinon's Almighty Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm Greatsword of True Almighty Cosmic United Friendship Universal Storm Hope Elemental Bravery and True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds and transformed into Super Angel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Vampire-Werewolf-Buffalo-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Divine Cosmic Harmony Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological God Phoenix Angel of Divine Cosmic Harmony Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological God Phoenix Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Harmony Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological God Phoenix Angel Hope, and his new greatswords were ready as well, and he joined Mindy.

And I unholstered my massive J.D. Knudson's Universal True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Phoenix Angel Greatsword of Universal True Eternal Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Phoenix Angel Justice from my back and transformed into Super Angel-Ebonwu-January Wolf Moon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Universal Elemental Divine Cosmic Harmony January Wolf Mythological God Phoenix Angel of Divine Cosmic Universal Elemental Divine Cosmic Harmony January Wolf Mythological God Phoenix Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Universal Elemental Divine Cosmic Harmony January Wolf Mythological God Phoenix Angel Hope, and so did the rest of us as we unholstered our massive greatswords and transformed.

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You've got some nerve coming out once again, Dark Sebastian. I thought we were finally done with you back in Oklahoma.

Me: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental January Wolf Moon Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental January Wolf Moon Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) But, now that we know how you managed to cheat death, that'll make things a lot easier to finally get rid of you once and for all!

Lincoln, Mindy (GX), and I went after the possessed Yuriko Watanabe A.K.A. Wraith, and we fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow energy, emerald green and blue energy, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, pumpkins, dark lightning, pumpkin fire, swords, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Mammoths, Pegasi, Windigos, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Cerberus, Perytons, Griffins, Sphinxes, Hippogriffs, Manticores, and Mythological Animals at the possessed Yuriko Watanabe A.K.A. Wraith, and they exploded with incredible power as they hit her.

Then, we attacked her with energy slashes from our massive greatswords leaving scars on her and Lincoln left many more by firing rainbow energy slashes with his gold-plated claws and his two new massive greatswords and I also left many more by firing blue fire energy slashes with my gold-plated claws, and he and I attacked her hard with energy punches, energy kicks, and karate chops and they're super mega-painful because of our superhuman strength, along with elemental blasts, and this was really driving the possessed Yuriko Watanabe A.K.A. Wraith even more insane and straight to the brink of insanity.

Wraith (Marvel): (DARK SEBASTIAN'S DEMONIC VOICE) YOU! YOU! (ENRAGED SCREAM)

The possessed Yuriko Watanabe A.K.A. Wraith charged at us completely blind with rage and fury, but Nico and Qin kicked her hard in the stomach and Sebastian fired blasts of Divine Darkness at

her and she got hit hard and he slashed at her with his massive black greatsword.

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Don't you dare think you're going to get away with this, you freak!

Lincoln said The Lord's Prayer and fired a massive wave of light from his massive greatsword that hit the possessed Yuriko Watanabe A.K.A. Wraith, and a black shadow was forced out of her, and then, it took shape and took on the form of Dark Sebastian, but it was surrounded by dark energy. Before he could attack again, he was trapped in a holy light energy field below his feet by Lincoln.

Me: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental January Wolf Moon Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental January Wolf Moon Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Let's destroy the rest of the dark remnants, Lincoln!

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Godly Universal

Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) On it, J.D.!

Suddenly, Lincoln's massive white angel wings began glowing with rainbow energy and rainbow light, and then, they spread out to their maximum wingspan of 8'5" and fired a massive rainbow energy shockwave that spread all over the planet, and then, we heard roars of anger, and we saw more of Dark Sebastian's remnants being forced out of the darkness, and because of feeling the powerful and purifying effects of the rainbow energy shockwave, the remnants of Dark Sebastian and the one we forced out of Wraith began screaming with pain and anger as light burst out of them, and then, they exploded as they let out a dying scream and were banished to The Black Gates and this time forever. We all cheered wildly as we holstered our massive greatswords and weapons and powered down, and Mindy (GX)'s new body, clothes, weapons, jewelry, Third Eye, eleven massive and long black wolf tails, and massive black angel wings are permanent.

Suddenly, Mindy wrapped her arms around Lincoln's waist, as her chest pressed against Lincoln's massive pecs and her stomach pressed against his eight-pack abs, which'd brought an atomic red blush to Lincoln's face, and he wrapped his abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms around her waist, which took her by surprise and brought an atomic red blush to her face. Then, as Lincoln leaned down to Mindy's face, they kissed passionately as she moved her hands onto Lincoln's massive pecs, and behind them was a Thunderbird, Phoenix, Dragon, Mermaid, Angel, Fairy, Succubus, Windigo, and The Harpie Ladies flying in the air, and we saw a herd of Buffalo and many animals running across the field and elemental forces and winds blowing behind them with emerald gems raining down and we cheered wildly. Then, Lincoln and Mindy sucked in and absorbed the elemental forces and wind and collected the emerald gems and they came back to us as the display vanished.

Alexis: Okay, that was one really scary battle!

Nico: I know right? I really didn't expect Yuriko to be possessed, and even worse, by a remnant of Dark Sebastian's residual darkness, that was really scary!

Me: Still, I can't believe he cheated death like that!

Lincoln: I would've thought we'd finally destroyed him in Oklahoma, but no, those remnants of him had hidden themselves across the globe and can take possession of any villains we haven't met yet, not to mention his desire to destroy us is still as dangerous even in death!

Nico: Just like Universe 666 Sebastian with that damn contingency plan.

King Kai: (Telepathically) Lincoln, Woody, can you hear me?

Lincoln: We hear you, King Kai, what's wrong?

King Kai: (Telepathically) You're not going to like it, Tweaky's broken out of prison again, and he's still out to kill you, Lincoln.

We gasped.

Woody Woodpecker: WHAT?! I thought we taught that dirty canary a lesson two times already! That's it, he's going down!

Me: Hold on a second, Woody. Throwing Tweaky back in prison is too good for him, we need a better and even more horrid and cruel punishment for him.

Lincoln: How about condemning him to be Vypra's whipping boy forever?

Nico: Genius. And if that dirty canary gets any ideas, you've got your Hinon's Vengeance Curse that you'll put on him to keep his butt in line.

Lincoln: Yep.

Woody Woodpecker: He's gonna get it big time, I've got a sack full of dynamite and explosives along with a mallet with his name on it.

Me: He ain't getting out of this again!

Nico: Nope.

Poliwag was still in his drunk state.

Me: Okay that's enough for you.

I snapped my fingers and Poliwag was dizzy and groaning from a TREMENDOUSLY Massive headache and hangover.

Poliwag: (GROAN) What the fuck hit me!?

Nico: You got drunk.

Me: By Romulan Ale.

Poliwag then threw up on May!

May: HEY!

Poliwag: Sorry!

Maria washed her off.

Nico: Yuck.

Me: Boy Wraith gave us an awesome challenge.

Nico: She sure did.

Laney: She easily matched all our strongest and fastest moves.

Varie: No kidding.

Me: At least being thrown up on is better than being mauled with the Sushimaker.

May: True.

Sheila Ground: That is true.

Nico: How did you meet Gentaro and Aruto?

Sheila Ground: I met Gentaro when we were fighting the Zodiarts for Antila.

Nicole: That's for the consteillation of Antila the Pump in the Southern Hemisphere.

Sheila Ground: Yep and she put up a good challenge. She was fed up with the swimming team looking down on her and she drained the entire swimming pool full of its water and smashed the teams heads in.

Me: Ooh! Ouch!

Nico: Yikes.

Sheila Ground: Yeah I helped Gentaro and his team take her down and it was fun. I am also Kamen Rider Eridanus.

Nico: That is cool!

Sheila Ground: It sure is. Also I met Aruto when we were battling one of Ark's monsters. I think it was the Swan one.

Me: You mean the Swan Magia.

Sheila Ground: That's right.

Me: I remember that one.

Sheila Ground: Yeah that was rough that happened to that one.

Me: Ark made her do that.

Sheila Ground: Yep. But we became awesome friends for that.

Me: That is awesome.

Flora: We killed Ark in that one.

Whenua: And we have all the Zodiarts in the M.O.E.

Me: Yep.

Nico: Yeah.

Me: Also we have an early warning system that tells us what Zodiarts are coming.

I showed her my birthmark for Phoenix the Firebird on the right side of my neck.

Me: Our birthmarks. They are special marks. They glow and start to hurt when a Zodiart comes.

Sheila Ground: Wow! That is cool.

Me: Yeah it doesn't hurt that bad though. You just have to get used to it.

Nico: Would you like to join the team?

Sheila Ground: I would be honored.

Nico: All right!

Arrietty: Awesome! This will be fun.

We went over to Wraith and she was in REALLY ROUGH shape.

Wraith: (Weakly) Thank you.

Me: You're welcome Yuriko. I hope we didn't rough you up too hard?

Wraith: I'll be okay.

Black Spider: I have the M.O.E. Medical unit coming.

Wraith: Thanks but who are you?

Black Spider: My name is Black Spider but my real name is Eric Needham.

Spiderman: He IS similar to me though.

Black Spider: That's right. But I'm actually one of Batman's enemies.

Wraith: Oh. That explains it.

Then a black hover ambulance came.

Nurses: HUP HUP HUP HUP HUP HUP HUP HUP HUP HUP!

They came and loaded Wraith up onto a gurney.

They loaded her in and they were off.

Nico: She'll be fine.

Me: Yep.

Lola: That was cool.

Black Spider: Yeah we have a black medical transport for us. It's fitting.

Me: It sure is.

Ratchet: Impressive.

Black Spider: Yep.

Janet Jinx: Boy that was cool seeing that.

Me: You got that right.

ZOOOM! BLANG!

A basketball flew in and BASHED JANET JINX SQUARE IN HER FACE!

Me: Jeez!

I pulled it off her and she had a really nasty bruise.

Nico: That is still happening to her!?

Me: I know. Crazy huh.

Samson: Ouch. That is the worst luck ever.

Edward: You're one to talk.

ZOOM KRABLANG!

Janet got her face smashed in with another basketball!

ZOOM! BLAM!

Samson got bashed in his face by a volleyball!

Nico: OOH OUCH!

But then…

Janet Jinx got HIT REALLY HARD BY NUMEROUS BASKETBALLS! She had bruises all over her face and body!

Samson: My luck isn't NEARLY as bad as hers though.

Me: No Janet's is worse.

Lynn: At least I'm not going to run out of basketballs.

Nico: How come?

Me: You wouldn't believe how many basketballs Lynn popped over the years.

Nico: Oh.

Laney: Yeah.

Lynn: It's true.

Me: Yeah.

Nico: Wow! That is amazing. But we REALLY need to cure Janet's luck. If she keeps getting beanned by basketballs like this she is going to be killed by nasty concussions.

Me: (GULPS)

Nico: But we'll work on that later.

Me: Yep. We got the Anothers to deal with.

Xenia: Lets see who we got.

Eli concentrated.

Eli: WHOA! We got the Witch King of Angmar, Mouth of Sauron, Balrog, Sarumon, Gollum, Ghost of Elias Kingston and Black Spider.

WE GASPED!

Me: Eli can you repeat that? I don't think I got that. (CLEANS OUT EAR)

Eli: Just what I said. Another Witch King of Angmar, Mouth of Sauron, Balrog, Sarumon, Gollum, Ghost of Elias Kingston and Black Spider.

Nico: You heard right.

Me: Oh.

Black Spider: Before you yell at us hear me out. We picked Gollum for this because he went through a nightmare. So we got him under our care for one of you guys to face.

Me: Cool.

Qin: Awesome.

Poromon: As long as he learns not to mess with us!

Black Spider: Got it!

Nico: Who do we call for this?

Me: Yugito Nii, Audrey Sauron, Amara Thatcher, Melpha, and Jules Jewel.

Me: Whoa!

Nico: Nice!

Audrey Sauron: This will be cool.

Yugito Nii: It sure will.

Eli: And I sense that the Anothers minus Black Spider are all one person.

Me: Cool!

Nico: There they are!

We saw Another Witch King of Angmar, Mouth of Sauron, Balrog, Sarumon, Gollum and Ghost of Elias Kingston!

Qin: Wow!

Me: This will be good.

Another Sarumon: (In a girls voice) It sure will.

Lincoln: Dayna Dominion!? Whoa!

They merged and she reverted back and was a girl with orange hair, blue eyes and had orange clothes and blue angel wings and had the symbol for the Dominion in the middle of her forehead and on her skirt and she had a cool Keyblade.

Dayna Dominion: Awesome to see you again Lincoln and holy crap you grew into quite a young man.

Lincoln: I know.

Nico: Care to introduce us Lincoln?

Lincoln: Sure. This is Dayna Dominion, Keyblade Knight of The Dominion, she's my Guardian Angel from Michigan and she's a powerful force of epic power. She was born and raised on the home planet of The Dominion, the Founder's Homeworld, and she has intense light powers and she's a master of light. She is the Keyblade Knight of The Dominion and leader of the people of The Dominion,

and she has also helped out The Enterprise in many of their travels through the galaxy and defended them from the many terrors and dangers they've fought against in the past. She came to Royal Woods long ago, and she really trained me a lot about how to use the Keyblade and I'd quickly absorbed all that knowledge, and he became an expert in wielding the Keyblade and she also trained me on how to use the magic spells associated with the Keyblade, and she's also one of the Keyblade Knights formed by Carolina Keyblada, and like her fellow Keyblade Knights, she harbors a deep grudge against Xehanort for all of the pain and suffering that he caused in his quest to forge the X-Blade and use it to destroy the entire universe and remake it in his image, and she swore if he ever returns again, she would slay him right where he stands and see to it that all those who follow him shall follow him to The Black Gates, and she also trained me a lot and she taught me everything that she knows when it comes to using the powers of light, and she's also good friends with Alice Lancaster, The Mekk-Knight Red Moon Gene-Slammer, Sophia Devine, The Mekk-Knight Orange Sunset Gene-Slammer, Harper Everett, The Mekk-Knight Yellow Star Gene-Slammer, Anna Grant, The Mekk-Knight Green Horizon Gene-Slammer, Penelope Johnson, The Mekk-Knight Blue Sky Gene-Slammer, Audrey Knight, The Mekk-Knight Indigo Eclipse Gene-Slammer, Lily Morrison, The Mekk-Knight Purple Nightfall Gene-Slammer, Claire Pruitt, The Mekk-Knight Spectrum Supreme Gene-Slammer, Hazel Russell, The Mekk-Knight Avram Gene-Slammer, Jade Stoddard, The Mekk-Knight Crusadia Avramax Gene-Slammer, Avery Shaw, The Girsu, the Orcust Mekk-Knight Gene-Slammer, and Stella Sharp, The Mekk-Knight of the Morning Star Gene-Slammer.

We were amazed.

Me: Wow! The Keyblade Knight of the Dominion. Boy that is so cool.

Laney: Yeah! The Dominion is actually a bunch of other planets. But that is awesome.

Dayna Dominion: It sure is.

Me: By the way is the Another Black Spider friendly or hostile?

Dayna Dominion: Friendly and she is amazing.

Me: Wow.

Nico: Sorry we have to do this.

Girl Jordan: Lets separate you all first.

Girl Jordan and Leeli held hands.

(YURGEN'S TUNE PLAYS)

The skies had leaves and flowers flying in the wind along with sea dragons singing in the background

Girl Jordan and Leeli: (SINGING DIVINELY AS LEELI HAD FIREFLIES SWIRL AROUND HER AND GIRL JORDAN HAD HER AQUA BLUE AURA FLARED UP)

O holoré lay thee low

Holoél dark in the Deep

Down beneath the earth you go

Go holoré fast to sleep

O holoré lay thee low

Holoél dark in the Deep

Down beneath the earth you go

Go holoré fast to sleep

Fast to sleep

Fast to sleep

Dark holoré in the Deep

Rise again holoré now

Spring abundant holoél

Render green the dying bough

Raise the rock where Yurgen fell

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Spring abundant holoél

They both glowed and the Anothers were separated.

Me: Time for action.

We fired waves of energy and elements and blasted the Anothers.

I caught the Wondr Ride Books.

Maria: And here's backup. (TURNS DIAL) MIRROR FURY 6!

She summoned Mirror Master, Quark, Dan, Illuso, Arnold the Pit Bull and Evil Pyre Woman

Me: Yeah!

Nico: And now, we wait.

Me: Yep.

Then I smelled a really delectable smell in the air.

Me: (Sniffs) Hey! Smell that?

Nico: (Sniffs) Oh wow! I know that smell.

Nora Valkyrie: (Sniffs) (GASP) (DROOLS) OH BOY IT'S IT'S! PANCAKES!

She rushed over to the smell.

Then she dogpiled on someone.

?: HEY!

We saw that she dogpiled on ANOTHER BLACK SPIDER!

Another Black Spider: (LAUGHS) (In a girls voice) If you wanted some pancakes all you had to do was ask.

Me: Wait. That voice.

She reverted back and it was a girl with purple hair and blue eyes and had yellow and orange clothes and had orange angel wings and she had a tiara with the symbol of the Pancakes Dopant on it and the same symbol on her skirt and she had a Pancakes Magisword in her hands.

Me: Phoebe Pancake! Awesome!

Nora was given a massive stack of pancakes from her and Nora was eating them.

Phoebe Pancake: (LAUGHS) She sure loves pancakes.

Me: (LAUGHS) Nora can't get enough of them.

I helped her up.

Me: Awesome to see you again.

Phoebe Pancake: You too J.D.

Ren: I am SO sorry about Nora.

Phoebe Pancake: (LAUGHS) No worries. I had the same thing happen to me once before. Right Sakura?

Sakura Knudson: (LAUGHS) Yeah and I love her pancakes.

Me: (LAUGHS) Her pancakes are completely irresistable. Everyone loves them. Phoebe Pancake is one of the best Pancake chefs ever. She makes thousands of kinds of pancakes that are completely out of this world and are so good that EVERYONE loves them.

Prohyas: Boy and I love pancakes as much as Nora does.

Me: Yep. And also she is a thief that steals from criminals like Sly Cooper.

Black Spider: That is cool. She and I have something in common. Who doesn't love pancakes?

WE LAUGHED!

Zipp Storm: That is awesome! Berries would love that. We have this pegasus in Zephyr Heights and he loves pancakes. He ate pancakes for breakfast, lunch and dinner.

Phoebe Pancake: Well he has REALLY awesome and good taste.

WE LAUGHED MORE!

Me: That is cool.

Qin: Boy EVERY Lumberjack all over Canada and the Rockie Mountains will love you.

Phoebe laughed.

Phoebe Pancake: (LAUGHS) I'm practically known far and wide as the Goddess of Pancakes.

Nico: (LAUGHS) That is awesome and cool.

Phoebe Pancake: Yeah I am the Embodiment of the Pancake

Dopant after all.

Me: Yep.

Sougo: (gets out Grand Zi O Ridewatch) Did Swartz promise you anything?

Grand Time! (Orchestral rock music) Kuuga, Agito, Ryuki, Faiz, Bla~de! Hibiki, Kabuto, Den-O, Kiva, Deca~de! W! OOO! Fourze~! Wizard, Gaim, Drive~! Ghost! Ex-Aid! Build~! Iwae! Kamen Rider~! GrandZi-O~!

Geiz: (gets out Geiz Majesty Ridewatch) Because we can grant it instead.

Majesty Time! G3, Knight, Kaixa, Garren, Ibuki, Gattack~! Zeronos, Ixa, Diend, Accel~! Birth, Meteor, Beast, Baron! Mach, Specter, Bra~ve! Cro~ss-Z! Kamen Rider~! GeizMaje~sty!

Sougo became Grand Zi O while Geiz became Geiz Majesty.

Phoebe Pancake: No he didn't. Because I made him an awesome pancake buffet and left as he was eating. I gave Sakura the biggest and most delicious Chocolate Pancakes ever too.

Sakura Knudson: (Drools) Those were so delicious.

She used her powers and made Chocolate Pancakes covered in chocolate syrup and powdered sugar.

Sakura Knudson: (DROOLS) OH BOY.

She was eating them.

Nico: (LAUGHS) So awesome!

Me: Yeah.

Lincoln: (LAUGHS) Yeah you are a true goddess of pancakes.

Me: I have a feeling there's one for waffles too.

Phoebe Pancake: Yep.

Kaito and Zocks: ZENKAIJU GEAR!

They donned their Zenkaiju armor!

Nico: OH YEAH!

Lincoln: Lets separate you first.

He fired waves of light and did so.

Me: Awesome!

Nico: Yeah!

Phoebe Pancake: This will be fun.

She fired strawberry bombs!

They hit Another Black Spider and they exploded!

KRABBBBBBBBBOOO

Ariel and Black Anvil came.

Nico: Nice team Key!

Key: Thanks Nico!

Me: Sweet! Emperor Z. I can't wait to show you my Sparkle and how strong its got.

Emperor Z: I heard it's brighter than ever.

Me: Yep.

Camie: What do you mean by that?

Me: During Nico's birthday 2 years ago I showed Emperor Z my power and how strong it got and it made his day. But I wasn't NEARLY as powerful as I am now.

Nico: It's true.

Camie: Wow!

Me: Yep.

Nico: I remember that.

Me: Cool.

?: Boy that will be awesome to see.

Galaxy Man came.

Me: Cool! Galaxy Man!

Galaxy Man: (In a girls voice) This will shoot for the stars.

Nico: Gianna Galaxy!? Whoa!

She reverted back and was a girl with purple hair, purple eyes and had stellar clothes and had star angel wings and had a star sword in her hands and on her forehead was a galaxy.

Me: Wow! That dress is beautiful.

Rarity: Oh it sure is absolutely divine darling.

Gianna Galaxy: Thank you. I got this.

She fired a black hole blast and blasted the Another and I caught the ridewatch and purified it.

Me: Yeah!

May: I wasn't hit this time!

Nico: (LAUGHS) Yeah.

Gianna Galaxy: Don't worry I'm not going to hurt you May.

May: Good.

Rarity: How did you manage to make a dress that glimmered with stars darling?

Gianna Galaxy: Oh this? It came with the gene-slammer form. I don't know how that happened but it really makes me feel out of this world. Literally.

Nico: It sure does.

Rarity: I love it either way!

Gianna Galaxy: Thanks! I do too.

Pyris: What's your favorite memory of Nico?

Gianna Galaxy: Mine is when we were at space camp and we discovered new galaxies never seen before in the universe.

Me: Wow! That is cool.

Nicole: Those must've been the galaxies of the Unknown Zone. We discovered that over 93% of the entire universe is still Undiscovered. We call that zone the Unknown Zone.

Me: It's true.

Gianna Galaxy: Wow! That is amazing.

Nico: It sure is.

Nico and Gianna hugged.

Nico: I've missed you Gianna.

Gianna Galaxy: Same here Nico.

We later went back home.

After Nico's rescue, Lincoln and his harem, Me and my harem, Sumner Knudson, Patti Knudson, Sakura Knudson, Stellar, Stardust, Ken Knudson, Nico and his harem, Clyde and his harem, Naruto and his harem, Ed Cowart and his harem, Ets and his harem, Alex the Lion, Marty the Zebra, Melman the Giraffe, Gloria the Hippo, Woody Woodpecker, Knothead, Splinter, Winnie Woodpecker, Gage the Hegehog, Sasuke, Itachi, and their family, Sakura and her family, Qin, Eli, Nicole Knudson and her siblings, Lori, Leni, Luna, Luan, Lynn, Laney, Lucy, Lana, Lola, Lisa, Lily, Lynn Sr., Rita, Harriet Loud, Sherlock Hound, Noctis Lucis Caelum, Gladiolus Amicitia, Ignis Scientia, Prompto Argentum, Stella Nox Fleuret, Ravus Nox Fleuret, Kuja, TLPS Mr. Wolf, TLPS Mr. Piranha, TLPS Mr. Snake, TLPS Mr. Shark, TLPS Ms. Tarantula, The Dynasty Warriors, The Samurai Warriors, Yakko, Cherry Hunter, Cammy, Milan Flare, Yoko, Wakko, Poison, Pyrrha Alexandra, Alice, Mimi Kitagami, Dot, Haneru Tobitatsu, Sir William the Good, Lady Mary the Good, The Z-Fighters, Max Goof, P.J., Bobby Zimmeruski, Tank, Roxanne (A Goofy Movie), Baloo, King Mickey, Sora, Donald, Goofy, Roxas, Xion, Riku, Kairi, Lea, Elena, Crash Bandicoot, Coco Bandicoot, Aku-Aku, The Quantum Masks, Alternate Tawna, Spyro, Cynder, The Ghostforce, Rayman, Juniper Lee, The Louds' Scottish Ancestors, The L-ementals, The Demon Slayer Corps, The Demon Slayer Conglomerate, Anatankha, The Bakugan Battle Brawlers, The Power Rangers, The Kamen Riders, Izuku and his friends, The Goths of Darkness, Sebastian Mendez, Darren Devereaux, Hiroshi

Ohira, Brandon Skellington, Marshall Williams, Mal, Evie, Jay, Carlos, Ben, Norbert and Daggett, Heathcliff, Riff-Raff, Hector, Wordsworth, Mungo, Cleo, Leroy, Sylvester, Tom, Jerry, their friends and counterparts, Timmy Turner, Cosmo, Wanda, Poof, Trixie Tang, Sapphire, Emerald, Chester, A.J., Sanjay, Elmer, Chloe Carmichael, Tootie, Universe 666 Lincoln, his good sisters, parents, harem, and Guardian Angels, Universe 666 Me, Universe 666 Varie, and his harem, Universe 666 Clyde and his harem, Universe 666 Ets and his harem, The Lion Guard, Marinette and her friends, Sabrina Spellman, Liam, Carmen Rockell, The Teen Titans, The Royal Defenders, The Loonatics, Ty the Tasmanian Tiger, Sly the Tasmanian Tiger, Liu Kang, Kitana, Sonnya Blade, Jax, Kung Lao, Sub-Zero, Nightwolf, Kotal Kahn, Jade, War Machine, Thumbelina, Shirou Gou, Sapphire Constantine, Shino Sosaki, and Mahoro Shimano are heading to Indiana, Woody Woodpecker's old home, and not only is Lincoln going to rescue the fifteen girls here, but we got bad news.

Just as King Kai pointed out to us on Nico's rescue: Tweaky, Buzz Buzzard's former partner in crime, has broken out of prison yet again, and he still wants to kill Lincoln again for what's happened to Buzz Buzzard being in The Masters of Evil. But, we're through with Tweaky: we're going to beat him down once again, and we're throwing that dirty canary to Vypra who's going to more than enjoy straightening him out.

Lincoln: Whoa, we're here in Indiana, Woody Woodpecker's old home, and I know what we're going to do here, not only am I going to rescue the fifteen girls here, but we got bad news.

Me: Yep, just as King Kai pointed out to us on Nico's rescue: Tweaky, Buzz Buzzard's former partner in crime, has broken out of prison yet again, and he still wants to kill Lincoln again for what's happened to Buzz Buzzard being in The Masters of Evil. But, we're through with Tweaky: we're going to beat him down once again, and we're throwing that dirty canary to Vypra who's going to more than enjoy straightening him out.

Nico: After everything that dirty canary's done in the past, Lincoln was right on one thing: throwing Tweaky back in prison is now way too good for him.

War Machine: We better get after that dirty canary before he does something else to really anger us.

Lincoln: Right, Rhodey.

Suddenly, we saw a very beautiful and super sexy girl with long crimson red hair and blue hairband, green eyes, she was tall at 7'0" in height, she has the body of a goddess and large breasts, fair skin, she has massive and beautiful blue angel wings, she's dressed in a sleeveless red crop top, sleeveless blue vest, necklace with pearls and light blue gem for the pendant, blue skirt, red bridal gloves, red stockings, blue anklewarmers, crimson red knee-high high-heeled boots with butterfly buckles, and long white long-sleeved trenchcoat with stars, acorns, leaves, plants, trees, woodpeckers, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails and on the back is Woody Woodpecker, and holstered on her back is a massive gold angel greatsword with runes etched on the 7'9" massive, wide, double-edged gold blade, large gold angel faces built into both sides of the hilt, longer midnight black handle, gold chain for the hand guard, and gold pointed tip for the pommel, and with her are the the fifteen girls.

Lincoln: (GASPS) Marlene Woodpecker, Hybrid of Woody Woodpecker.

Marlene Woodpecker: Yep, and I got the girls away from that dirty canary, Tweaky, but not before I clobbered him on the head with a baseball bat I got out.

?: (ENRAGED SCREAM) YOU ROTTEN LITTLE… ! I'LL FILL YOU FULL OF LEAD!

We then saw our target, Tweaky, but he also had a huge lump on his head thanks to Marlene hitting him with a baseball bat.

Sylvester: You should be lucky none of us were planning on doing away with you!

Sylvester unholstered his Sylvester's Blood-Soaked Vampiric Demon Darkness Greatsword of The Dracul and transformed into Super Angel-Cat-Vampire-Acme Dark Knight-Harmony Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Darkness Looney Tune Feline Demonic

Darkness Vampire Cat Angel of Divine Darkness Looney Tune Feline Demonic Darkness Vampire Cat Justice and Divine Darkness Looney Tune Feline Demonic Darkness Vampire Cat Death.

Lincoln: I never said that, Sylvester. But, I can tell you pretty much hate him as much as all of us do.

Woody Woodpecker: Oh well, let's get him!

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's United Friendship Hinon's Almighty Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm Greatsword of True Almighty Cosmic United Friendship Universal Storm Hope Elemental Bravery and True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds and transformed into Super Angel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Vampire-Werewolf-Buffalo-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Divine Cosmic Harmony Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological God Phoenix Angel of Divine Cosmic Harmony Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological God Phoenix Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Harmony Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological God Phoenix Angel Hope, I unholstered my massive J.D. Knudson's Universal True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Phoenix Angel Greatsword of Universal True Eternal Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Phoenix Angel Justice from my back and transformed into Super Angel-Ebonwu-January Wolf Moon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Universal Elemental Divine Cosmic Harmony January Wolf Mythological God Phoenix Angel of Divine Cosmic Universal Elemental Divine Cosmic Harmony January Wolf Mythological God Phoenix Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Universal Elemental Divine Cosmic Harmony January Wolf Mythological God Phoenix Angel Hope, TLPS Mr. Wolf transformed into his Super Angel-Wolf-Harmony Celestial Eternal Xelnaga form and the rest of The TLPS Bad Guys Gang transformed into their Super Angel Celestial Eternal Xelnaga forms and they unholster their massive greatswords, The Dynasty Warriors and Samurai Warriors unholstered their weapons, Lincoln's sisters and parents transformed into their Super Angel United Friendship Universal Eternal Xelnaga forms and unholstered their massive greatswords from their backs, Lincoln's harem unholstered their massive swords from their backs and transformed,

Crash Bandicoot unholstered his massive Crash Bandicoot's Skylands Ten Elemental Wolf Draconic Bandicoot Greatsword of Ten Elemental Skylands Justice and Ten Eternal Elemental Skylanders True Bravery from his back and he transformed into Super Angel-Bandicoot-Dragon-Elemental Skylander-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Ten Elemental Knight Elemental Skylander Draconic Bandicoot Angel of Divine Ten Element Skylands True Hero Knight Draconic Bandicoot Angel Justice and Divine Ten Element Skylands True Hero Knight Draconic Bandicoot Angel Bravery, Sherlock Hound unholstered his massive Sherlock Hound's Demonic Dark Knight Sparda's Eternal Angelic Demonic Demon Hound Greatsword of Demonic Dark Knight Eternal Angelic Demonic Demon Hound Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Demon Hound-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Stellar Blood-Stained Dark Demonic Darkness Dark Knight Demon Hound Phoenix Angel of Divine Cosmic Star Blood-Stained Dark Demonic Darkness Dark Knight Demon Hound Phoenix Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Star Blood-Stained Dark Demonic Darkness Dark Knight Demon Hound Phoenix Angel Compassion, Max Goof unholsters his massive Max Goof's Heavenly Archangel Gabriel's Eternal Unbreakable Bonds of True Friends and Angels Holy Archangel Keyblade of Justice from his back and transformed into Super Angel-Disney Knight-Archangel-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Divine Heavenly Light Hellish Darkness Sword Storm Archangel Keyblade Phoenix Angel of Divine Cosmic Heavenly Light Hellish Darkness Sword Storm Archangel Keyblade Phoenix Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Heavenly Light Hellish Darkness Sword Storm Archangel Keyblade Phoenix Angel Hope, Timmy Turner transformed into Super Angel-Fairy-Wolf Moon-Mysticon Pink Wolf Mage-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Magic Celestial Fairy Magical Elemental Fairy Mysticon Wolf Moon Angel of Divine Elemental Celestial Fairy Magical Fairy Wolf Moon Justice and Divine Elemental Celestial Fairy Magical Fairy Wolf Moon Hope and he has his Timmy Turner's Lupus the Wolf's Celestial Elemental Harmonious Fairy Wolf Moon Mage's Staff of Elemental Magic Justice out and his Royal Eye of Lupus orb ready as well, Norbert Beaver unholstered his massive Hydros' Primordial Maelstrom Ocean Beaver Greatsword of Primordial Maelstrom Justice and

transformed into Super Angel-Beaver-Harmony Celestial Eternal Xelnaga Oceanic Maelstrom Primordial Water Beaver Angel of Divine Oceanic Primordial Water Justice and Divine Oceanic Maelstrom Primordial Water Compassion, Yakko, Wakko, and Dot transformed into their Super Angel-Phoenix-Warner-Harmony Celestial Eternal Xelnaga forms, Inuyasha unholstered his Inuyasha's Dog Hanyou Tessaiga Demon Slayer Fang Greatsword of Dog Hanyou Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Dog Hanyou-Yokai-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Divine Demon Blood Yokai Spirit Firestorm Dog Hanyou Angel of Divine Demon Blood Yokai Spirit Firestorm Dog Hanyou Justice and Divine Demon Blood Yokai Spirit Firestorm Dog Hanyou Hope, Brandon Skellington had his Pumpkin Scepter of Halloween Town Justice still in hand, Hiroshi Ohira unholstered his massive Hiroshi Ohira's Destructive Inferno Firestorm Phoenix Firebird Angel Greatsword of Destructive Inferno Fire Phoenix Firebird Angel Vengeance and Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Firestorm Firebird-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Destructive Firestorm Firebird Retribution Firestorm Inferno Phoenix Angel of Divine Cosmic Destructive Firestorm Firebird Retribution Firestorm Inferno Phoenix Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Destructive Firestorm Firebird Retribution Firestorm Inferno Phoenix Angel Rage, Kuja had his Brumel Cores and Kuja's Eternal Wizard Redemption Mage's Staff of Elemental Magic Redemption Wizard Justice ready and transformed into Super Angel-Genome-Wizard-Dragon-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Celestial Wizard Genome Terra Redemption Draconic Magic Phoenix Angel of Divine Cosmic Celestial Wizard Genome Terra Redemption Draconic Magic Phoenix Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Celestial Wizard Genome Terra Redemption Draconic Magic Phoenix Angel Hope, Darren Devereaux, Sebastian Mendez, Qin, Clyde and his harem, Baloo, Izuku and his friends, The Z-Fighters, Daggett, Sasuke, Itachi, and their family, Sakura and her family, Naruto and his harem, Sora, Donald, Goofy, Roxas, Xion, Riku, Kairi, Lea, Elena, Sir William the Good, Lady Mary the Good, The Bakugan Battle Brawlers, The Demon Slayer Corps, The Demon Slayer Conglomerate, Anatankha, P.J., Bobby Zimmeruski, Tank, Roxanne (A Goofy Movie), The Demon Slayer Corps, The Ghostforce, The Louds' Ancestors, The L-ementals, The Loonatics, Noctis, Prompto, Ignis, Gladio, Stella Nox Fleuret, Ravus Nox

Fleuret, Mal, Evie, Jay, Carlos, Ben, Heathcliff and his friends, War Machine and his team, Timmy's friends, Woody Woodpecker, Knothead, Splinter, Winnie Woodpecker, Universe 666 Lincoln, his good sisters, parents, harem, and Guardian Angels, Universe 666 Me, Universe 666 Varie, and his harem, Universe 666 Clyde and his harem, Universe 666 Ets and his harem, my harem, Ed Cowart's harem, Ets' harem, Clyde's harem, Nico's harem, Lord Raiden and the Earthrealm Warriors, and The Royal Defenders got out their weapons, Rayman unholstered his massive Rayman's Eternal Night Dream Morpheus's Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Phoenix Angel Greatsword of Peaceful Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Phoenix Angel Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Fairy-Dragon-Lum-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Eternal Celtic Light Darkness Celtic Dream Glade Dream Eternal Night Fairy Dragon Phoenix Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Celtic Light Darkness Celtic Dream Glade Dream Eternal Night Fairy Dragon Phoenix Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Eternal Celtic Light Darkness Celtic Dream Glade Dream Eternal Night Fairy Dragon Phoenix Angel Hope, Juniper Lee unholstered her Juniper Lee's Spirit World Te Xuan Ze Magicstorm Greatsword of Spirit World Magic Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Dragon-Harmony Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Magical Spirit World Te Xuan Ze Dragon Angel of Divine Cosmic Magical Spirit World Te Xuan Ze Dragon Justice and Divine Cosmic Magical Spirit World Te Xuan Ze Dragon Will, Liam unholstered his massive Liam Hunnicut's Arctic Qailertetang's Holy Arctic Thundersnow Greatsword of Holy Arctic Thundersnow Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Ice Dragon-Yuki-Onna-Musk Ox-Harmony Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Sub-Zero Arctic Thundersnow Ice Dragon Angel of Divine Sub-Zero Arctic Thundersnow Ice Dragon Musk Ox Justice and Divine Sub-Zero Arctic Thundersnow Ice Dragon Musk Ox Hope, and Ed Cowart, Ets, Ken, Nicole, Nico, Gage the Hedgehog, and Eli unholstered our massive greatswords and we transformed, and we went after Tweaky, and we fired powerful blasts of rainbow energy, colored energy, elemental forces, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Blue Fire, Sand, Bubbles, steel orbs, throwing axes, and mythological animals, and they exploded with incredible power as

they hit him.

Then, Lincoln fired a blast of rainbow energy that turned into a straitjacket and tied Tweaky up and then, he opened up a portal with a snap of his fingers to The Masters of Evil's new torture dungeon and he kicked Tweaky inside and he wound up inside a cage where the other Masters of Evil were all waiting, and he gulped nervously as the portal closed. We cheered as we holstered our weapons and powered down.

Lincoln: You should consider yourself lucky we're not tossing you back in prison, Tweaky. But, what you are about to go through with Vypra, you'll wish you were back in prison, no scratch that, you'll wish we sent to the worst prison in the world, and you'll never be free again. (To Marlene Woodpecker) And it's so good to see you again, Marlene Woodpecker.

Marlene Woodpecker: You too, Lincoln, it's been seven years since we last met, and it's so good to see you, Knothead, Splinter, and Winnie again, Woody.

Woody Woodpecker: You too, Marlene.

Lincoln went up to Marlene Woodpecker and he hugged her, and Marlene Woodpecker is very surprised at just how much taller, more handsome, and much more muscular Lincoln's gotten since she last saw him, and she also felt just how much more stronger and how much more muscular he's really become, and she had an atomic red blush on her face, and the atomic red blush on her face soon became even deeper when she saw he still has his vampire fangs and massive white angel wings with stars on the feathers and orange and aurora-colored tips on the feathers, large gold halo with four large orbiting gold rings on each corner behind his head, along with hearing his mature, deeper, and manlier voice and seeing the large white wolf ears with rainbow markings on his head, eleven massive and long white wolf tails with rainbow markings and rainbow tips and white rabbit tail with rainbow markings on top of the massive and long white wolf tails, thick hair on his massive forearms, stubble on his jawline, and chest hair on his pecs, He-Man's chest harness, and many other accessories, and she also met his familiars, the male white Rabbit Familiar, Alistair, the white

Vampire Bat Familiar, Artemis, and the white Wolf Familiar, Seiko.

Lincoln: It sure has been a long time, I haven't seen you since you were seventeen, and as you can see, I really grew a lot since then.

Marlene Woodpecker: Holy crap, you sure have, you've really really grown up to be very big and very strong like a tree, Lincoln, you've really grown a lot from the cute eleven-year-old little boy into a 18-year-old 8'5" tall, very handsome, and manly man with really massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and eight-pack abs, and you still have those vampire fangs and massive white angel wings, that's so awesome, and the large white wolf ears on your head and the eleven massive and long white wolf tails with markings and white rabbit tail on top of the massive and long white wolf tails, hair on your massive forearms, beard stubble on your jawline, and chest hair on your pecs and many accessories and large gold halo with four large gold rings orbiting behind your head, that's really new, along with getting He-Man's chest harness. You've really really grown a lot and became a man, but you're still the same kind boy from long ago, plus, you've also grown even more bigger in muscle mass, you can land an airplane on that massive, wider, and more muscular back, squash a melon with those really muscular quads and thighs, and cut a rock into a diamond on those rock-hard eight-pack abs, and there's not even a tape measure long enough to measure that chiseled chest or massive biceps. Plus, we've also met your familiars, and they are really awesome.

Eli: And he'd also been hit with massive amounts of cosmic radiation and he'd been imbued with the same powers as J.D., and he's become truly immortal, and Lincoln, you know her?

Lincoln: Indeed I do, Eli, this is Marlene Woodpecker, Hybrid of Woody Woodpecker, she's my Guardian Angel from Indiana and she is one cool and wild girl, and the reason is because just like Amy Woody Woodpecker, Marlene is also a hybrid of Woody Woodpecker, and she packs as much of an appetite as he does and she also knows and uses every last one of Woody's tricks from over 70 years from the classic Universal cartoons to The New Woody Woodpecker Show in 1999 and from the 2017 movie Woody Woodpecker to the modern day Woody Woodpecker cartoons on the web and she also uses a myriad of disguises to fool idiot

criminals and stuck-up snobs and drive them screwy, and most of the time, they wind up getting put in an asylum.

Me: But, whatever you do, do not get her mad! When she found out of what happened to Woody getting driven out by Ms. Meanie and Wally when she chopped down his tree years ago and he fell into a depression, she got so mad at those two, she summoned a massive army of woodpeckers who pecked at Ms. Meanie and Wally Walrus like crazy saying that it was revenge for what they did to Woody, and when she told that to Winnie, Knothead, and Splinter, they also joined in and they really made them pay for it.

Michelle Emperyous: Plus, Marlene has also outsmarted Buzz Buzzard and Tweaky and she's more than once got them arrested and put in jail even after Woody had settled in Michigan with us, and she also knows how to fight and she's defended Lincoln from Lori, Lynn, Lola, and Lisa along with the rest of his enemies, and she's even outsmarted and outpranked Luan, and it was so awesome. She even knows Woody's signature trademark laugh and she's done that when she succeeds in outsmarting the maroon who crossed her and dared to hurt Lincoln.

Selene Emperyous: Yeah, we thought it was Woody, but nope, it was Marlene.

Nico: Yikes!

Me: Yeah, she's just as wild as Woody, and just as hilarious.

Luna: Her pranks made Luan so scared, she couldn't come out of her room for three weeks.

Rita: Luan met her match with Marlene, but even that didn't stop her.

Lincoln: Blame Dark Luan for that one, and now that you're here.

Lincoln went up to and hugged Marlene Woodpecker in his abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms, he leaned his head down the right side of her neck, and he slowly bit her and he fed on their blood, and we saw his rainbow energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flare up as he gained a

massive power boost and he also gained the very same powers as her, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more, and his massive white angel wings with aurora and orange tips spread out and glowed along with his large gold halo and four orbiting gold rings on each corner of the halo behind his head and eleven massive and long white tails with rainbow tips and rainbow markings. He slowly unlatched his fangs from her neck as her necks healed and the puncture marks sealed up, and he also kissed where he bit her.

Marlene Woodpecker: Wow, you're still just as gentle as ever when you feed on one of your Guardian Angels, Lincoln.

Suddenly, an Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love appeared on Marlene Woodpecker's neck with red gems on the gold lightning bolts and blue crystal links from her merged Crystal Necklace of The Buddha along with a white and gold-accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love on her neck.

Marlene Woodpecker: (Surprised) Lincoln, are these…?!

Lincoln: Yep, that's an Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love and an Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love, which means you're now part of my harem and my many future wives, Marlene Woodpecker.

Marlene Woodpecker had a smile on her face and tears in her eyes as Lincoln still had his massive and powerful muscular arms around her and he leaned down to her face and kissed her on the lips and she also returned it, and we cheered for them, then we went up to the fifteen girls, and when Lincoln saw them, he immediately recognized them. The fifteen girls are Briar and Nilah from League of Legends, Miyu, Nina, and Hiroko Aizawa from Tiny Evil, and Kyouka Uzen, Sahara Wakasa, Aoba Wakura, Himari Azuma, Coco Zenibako, Shushu Suruga, Yuno Naon, Nei Ookawamura, Tenka Izumo, and Yachiho Azuma from Chained Soldier.

Lincoln: Oh wow, it's Briar and Nilah from League of Legends, Miyu, Nina, and Hiroko Aizawa from Tiny Evil, and Kyouka Uzen, Sahara Wakasa, Aoba Wakura, Himari Azuma, Coco Zenibako, Shushu Suruga, Yuno Naon, Nei Ookawamura, Tenka Izumo, and Yachiho

Azuma from Chained Soldier.

Nicole: Whoa, awesome.

Lincoln: Are you girls okay?

Nilah: Yes, we're okay, thanks to you.

Then, when Nilah and the other fourteen girls saw who it was that saved them from Tweaky, their faces turned atomic red upon seeing the 18-year-old 8'5" tall, handsome hunk with abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles, eight-pack abs, long wild white hair going down to the bottom of his neck and rainbow lightning bolt highlights in the bangs of his long white hair and large white wolf ears with rainbow markings on top of his head with large golden halo in the center with golden angel wings on the bottom side and four large orbiting golden rings on each corner behind his head, thick hair on his massive muscular forearms and beard stubble on his jawline, rainbow colored thunderbird with gold lightning bolt in its claws and the Ebonwu Squadron emblem on its chest emblazoned on his forehead and Third Eye with rainbow iris, rows of straight teeth with vampire fangs, Crest of Miracles on his massive right pec and golden lightning bolt cutie mark with the thunderbird and comic books surrounded by the symbols of Fire, Water, Ice, Wind, Earth, Nature, Light, and Darkness in a circle on his massive left pec, Celtic Cross cutie mark tattoo in the form of the cutie marks of Twilight Sparkle, Sunset Shimmer, Rainbow Dash, Applejack, Rarity, Pinkie Pie, Fluttershy, Starlight Glimmer, and Trixie Lulamoon, surrounded by a circle were the marks of the other girls in Lincoln's harem on his massive, wider, and more muscular back, and on top is the Earth surrounded by the ring of mermaids and surrounded by a Thunderbird, Phoenix, Angel, Vampire Bat, Werewolf, and Buffalo and a Rinnegan-like marking, and right below the Cutie Mark tattoo is a rainbow kanji with nine magatama in between that said, "Lincoln Landon Loud, Almighty Champion and Emissary of Hinon, Almighty Master of The Elemental Forces, The Storms, The Cosmos, and The Universe, Master of Hero Personas and Many Powers, The Loud House's Man With A Plan, Voice of Reason, Golden-Hearted Brother of Many Siblings, Golden-Hearted Lover and Father of Many Kids, Almighty Golden-Hearted and Loving Son of Lynn Sr. and Rita Loud, Loving Grandson of Albert

Loud and Samuel Loud, Almighty Golden-Hearted and Loving Future Husband, Strongest, Bravest, Resilient, Courageous, Handsomest, and Manliest Warrior of The Loud Family, Powerful Alpha Vampire-Werewolf-Cyborg Hybrid, Descendant of The Seventeenth Century Duke Lincoln McLoud of Loch Loud in Scotland, Destroyer of Morag McLaughlin, Archenemy of Max Dillon Also Known as Electro, Destroyer and Slayer of Extremely Evil, Black-Hearted, Sadistic, Delusional, Power-Hungry, Psychotic, Irredeemable Bastards and Tyrants, Talented Comic Book Writer and Video Gamer, Jack-Of-All-Trades, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True God of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Savior of The Loud House and Michigan, True Immortal Hero and God, Amazing and Powerful Student of Numerous Amazing and Powerful Teachers, Shinobi of The Hidden Leaf Village, Member of Many of Team Loud Phoenix Storm's Branch Teams, Spice Demon of The Loud Family, Surfer of The Legendary Wave Humungadunga, Third-In-Command And Founder of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Emissary of The Cosmos and The Heavens, Ambassador of Harmony, Friendship, Purity, Hope, Courage, and Love, and God of Friendship, Hope, Love, Courage, and Justice Dodgeball Angel King of Gotham Royal York, The Unifier of The Three Kingdoms and Warriors of Japan, Fearsome Defender of His Many Guardian Angels, and Destroyer of The House of Damaskinos", he has deep sapphire blue eyes, tattoo of a pepper with fire surrounding it on his broad left shoulder, and Mark of Manhood tattoo of a male bodybuilder with a barbell raised above his head and around him are elemental forces and an orange kanji that read, "Lincoln Landon Loud, Strongest, Bravest, Resilient, Courageous, Handsomest, and Manliest Warrior of The Loud Family" on his massive left muscular forearm, and he had his Rabbit Miraculous, Eini, with him, his male white Rabbit Familiar, Alistair, his white Vampire Bat Familiar, Artemis, and his white Wolf Familiar, Seiko, along with Darkus Battle Ax Vladitor, Darkus Omega Leonidas, Pyrus Omega Leonidas, Haos Omega Leonidas, Subterra

Omega Leonidas, Ventus Omega Leonidas, and Ventus Omega Leonidas.

He had his massive Lincoln Loud's United Friendship Hinon's Almighty Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm Greatsword of True Almighty Cosmic United Friendship Universal Storm Hope Elemental Bravery and True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds, The Sickle Swords of Hinon, and the purified Universe 666 version of The Miracle Box holstered on his wider and muscular back, his large orange Crystal Saber, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace, his Omnipotent Elemental Thunderbird Phoenix Angel of Universal Harmonious Loud Justice, Mythological Hope, and Eternal Love Almighty Book, Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Elemental Harmony on his left hip, his Eater of Sins revolver and Elemental Universal Thunderbird hand-cannon Blaster holstered on his right hip, the Pisces the Fish constellation and Aquarius Zodiac sign on the back of his neck and the Cygnus the Swan constellation and embedded Stone of Gelel on the back of his massive left hand, large weighted gold metal bands with multi-colored on his massive biceps and thighs with silver phoenixes on them, large gold Bracers of The Champions of the Universe with large rainbow gems on his large wrists with the Dragon Ball Bracelet on the left large gold cuff bracer and other bracelets merged with the left large gold Bracer and large gold Elemental Shield of Harmony shrunk to the size of a gem on top, massive indestructible white angel wings with stars and orange and aurora-colored tips on the large white feathers and eleven massive and long powerful white wolf tails with rainbow tips and rainbow markings with white rabbit tail on top of the eleven massive and long white wolf tails, he has on He-Man's chest harness with colored gems on the gold crisscross straps and gold metal circular chest plate with phoenix carved on it and surrounded by red gems and on the back of the straps is a kanji that said Lincoln Loud, Truly Loving Gold-Hearted Brother, Son, Grandson, and Father, and he was dressed in an orange version of He-Man 2002's loincloth with hanging silver lightning bolts and long white trenchcoat coattails with Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Moonlight, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow

Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Great Old Ones, Mythological Animals, Mammoths, Pegasi, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, and Mermaids on the coattails and they also had intense powerful rainbow hot flames coming off them and hanging mini silver lightning bolts on the coattails held up by his large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with a large golden buffalo head with rainbow gems for eyes and large rainbow gem in its mouth for the belt buckle on his waist, large royal blue pants with rainbow fire and multicolored lightning bolts on the thighs, and large gold armored knee-high boots with colored gems on them, silver Buffalo head stud earrings with rainbow gems for eyes the Thunderbird carved on it and the Element, Xelnaga, Cosmic, Universe, God, and Eternity Kanjis on the heads, large Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love with colored gems on the gold lightning bolts and rainbow crystal links from his merged large Crystal Necklace of The Buddha with a large rainbow Thunderbird-shaped Element of Harmony and a large silver Buffalo head with rainbow gems for eyes and Thunderbird carved on it and the Element, Xelnaga, Cosmic, Universe, God, and Eternity Kanjis on its head for the pendant on his bare chest with chest hair on his pecs, large white and gold accented Elemental Choker of Eternal Love and Thunderbird pendant on his neck, large fingerless orange gloves with the symbol of The Loud House on it and surrounded in a diamond formation are a Phoenix, Thunderbird, Buffalo, and Angel, his Ring of The Phoenix large multi-colored gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it surrounded by a Thunderbird, Phoenix, Werewolf, and Buffalo on his right ring finger, Blue Lantern ring on his left ring finger and small planets orbiting around his fingers like rings, claws on his fingers with gold armored finger claws over his fingers, he has twelve large planets orbiting around his legs and twelve smaller planets orbiting around his waist and an immense rainbow protective aura with swirling elements around him.

Nilah: Oh wow, you're Lincoln Loud of Team Loud Phoenix Storm.

Lincoln: That's right, and it's a pleasure to meet the rest of you.

Lincoln made fourteen clones of himself, and he and his clones went up to the girls, and they hugged their waists in their abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms, and they leaned down and kissed the girls on the lips, which they returned with equally intense passion, as they wrapped their arms around the thick muscular necks of Lincoln and his clones, and we cheered wildly at the scene, and he slowly bit them and he fed on their blood, and we saw his rainbow energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flare up as he gained a massive power boost and he also gained the very same powers as them, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more, and his massive white angel wings with aurora and orange tips spread out and glowed along with his large gold halo and four orbiting gold rings on each corner of the halo behind his head. He then slowly unlatched his fangs from their necks as their necks healed and the puncture marks sealed up, and he also kissed where he bit them.

Hiroko Aizawa: (Seductively and rubs her hands on Lincoln's massive pecs) You too, big, tall, muscular, and handsome.

Suddenly, fifteen Elemental Thunderbird Necklaces of Eternal Love appeared on the necks of Briar, Nilah, Miyu, Nina, Hiroko Aizawa, Kyouka Uzen, Sahara Wakasa, Aoba Wakura, Himari Azuma, Coco Zenibako, Shushu Suruga, Yuno Naon, Nei Ookawamura, Tenka Izumo, and Yachiho Azuma with colored gems on the gold lightning bolts and colored crystal links from their merged Crystal Necklaces of The Buddha along with white and gold-accented Elemental Thunderbird Chokers of Eternal Love on their necks. We returned to The World Tree Estate and told everyone what had happened, and they were shocked to find out the villain we went after was none other than Tweaky, Buzz Buzzard's former partner, who has broken out of prison yet again, and he still wanted to kill Lincoln again for what's happened to Buzz Buzzard being in The Masters of Evil.

But, when Lincoln showed what we all did in viciously beating down that dirty canary and this time sending him to Vypra's new torture dungeon and it wasn't going to be pleasant, everyone cheered and hugged us and Lincoln's harem kissed him on the cheek. Lincoln and Marlene Woodpecker have a lot of catching up to do, now that

she's back in town.

Maria: That'll teach that stupid dirty canary, I hope he gets torn apart by Vypra.

Me: He'll be experiencing nothing but Hell.

Lincoln: And this will teach him a lesson he's not ever going to forget.

Nico: With what she's got for Tweaky, he'll be begging for us to throw him back in prison, or worse, get sent to the worst prison ever.

After finally taking down Tweaky and sending him straight to Vypra for his punishment, we were training intensely in the gym, doing 900,000,000,000,000 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, and regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 900,000,000,000-lb barbells, squats, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, and we were really sweating like crazy, even doing yoga to clear our minds, and we were also doing 900,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get our eleven massive and long wolf tails even more stronger than ever as well, and when Marlene Woodpecker saw Lincoln doing 900,000,000,000,000 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, and regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 900,000,000,000,000-lb barbells, squats, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, even doing yoga to clear his mind and doing 900,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get his eleven massive and long white wolf tails even more stronger than ever, she had an atomic red blush on her face, hearts in her eyes, and her nose was bleeding.

Marlene Woodpecker: My God, I was right that Lincoln's really grown into a 18-year-old, 8'5" tall, really big, handsome, sexy, and extremely super strong manly man, just look at those abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and his eight-pack abs really hard at work, and really working out with those 900,000,000,000,000-lb barbells and he's not even getting tired, incredible, and he also got one awesome tan, and he's also doing

900,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get his eleven massive and long white wolf tails even more stronger than ever, and he now looks even more ripped than ever. He's definitely been continuing on bodybuilding and working out even more for many years, and because of that along with the combination of his diet plan that we gave him, along with his hyperpuberty and genes, he'd gained the powerful and massive body that all bodybuilders could only dream of. If anyone tried to mess with him now, they were in for a world of hurt and trouble, and he's always been there to defend and protect us from Chandler, his goons, Pablo, Anderson, and Hawk and Hank at school or out in public, and he was also quick to defend us from Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, and Luan if they get out of search control again, along with Killjoy Huggins.

Lincoln: Yep, and I've also trained a lot under a lot of very powerful teachers, J.D. and Nico included, Marlene, and I can still defend myself, and in addition to getting stronger and bigger in muscle mass, I've also gotten smarter as well.

Marlene Woodpecker: That's incredible, and we'd already known just how strong you were long ago ever since you did some wrestling and working out with some of the other Guardian Angels long ago, and we're so proud of just how much stronger you've gotten, and just how much taller you've gotten, along with getting that much bigger in muscle mass, and you've also been getting smarter as well.

Me: You got that right, plus, we heard all of the stories from Lincoln about you girls and about how you all helped him in his training to become an emerging hero before Team Loud Phoenix Storm was formed, and how he grew from the little boy from years ago into the really big, really strong, and really powerful man we know today.

Marlene Woodpecker: I knew it was only a matter of time before he told everyone that story.

Nico: Yep. So, Marlene, what memories do you have with Lincoln?

Marlene Woodpecker: There is one memory that I have with Lincoln, and it was on our date at Lynn's Table, but of course, there is an incident involving Luan, and how my pranks drove her away and

right back to The Louds for punishment.

Me: I was still cracking up to this day!

Nico: Wait, what did she do?

Luna: (Snickers) You'll see what we mean in the video.

Marlene Woodpecker played a video on the big screen and it shows Lincoln and Marlene Woodpecker at Lynn's Table.

Past Marlene Woodpecker: This is really awesome, I always love coming here to your dad's restaurant the food is awesome.

Past Lincoln: Same here, Marlene.

?: CRAZED HOMICIDAL LAUGHTER!

Suddenly, they heard the sound of crazed laughter, and they saw a figure run past and head out the back.

Past Lincoln: Oh great, there's no mistaking that crazed laughter from anywhere.

Past Marlene Woodpecker: Ugh, Luan!

Suddenly, Marlene Woodpecker had a really sneaky idea, and she immediately got to work setting up tons of traps all over the place. Then, she sent a fake text to Luan saying it's from Eddy and that he wants to meet her at Lynn's Table, that of course got her attention and she took the bait for it. But, as soon as she headed back in through the back, Luan slid across the floor as it was covered in bacon grease, and she crashed into a pile of food that looked like Lori. Then, she was sprayed with honey in water guns triggered to go off, and then, she was covered in flour, and then, she got hit with balls of melted chocolate. Then, Marlene Woodpecker and Lincoln came out.

Past Lincoln: You've got some nerve coming after us, Luan. But, Marlene saw right through it, and she set this all up. Now, we're sending you right back home.

Lincoln and Marlene Woodpecker rear their left and right fists back and gave Luan two nasty punches to the face that sent her flying back to The Loud House, but she landed in a tree and a tree branch wound up giving her a wedgie.

Past Lincoln: When the rest of the family hears of this, they're really going to give Luan hell.

Past Marlene Woodpecker: But, not before they wind up getting a laugh out of this.

Lincoln wrapped his massive and muscular arms around Marlene Woodpecker's waist and he gave her a kiss on the lips which she returned as the video ended and everyone was laughing hysterically.

Nico: (LAUGHS HYSTERICALLY) AW MAN, THEY GOT YOU GOOD, LUAN!

Me: (LAUGHS HYSTERICALLY) IT WAS WAY TOO GOOD AND HILARIOUS!

Luna: (LAUGHS) It was way too hilarious, she made a huge mistake trying to prank someone who's a true master of pranks and gags.

Lincoln: But, when we came back, that set Lynn off big time, but before she could attack Marlene, I grabbed her by the waist with one of my eleven massive and long white tails and restricted her and Woody pecked her on the head.

Nico: Yeesh, one prank done unto you, and it got you that steamed?!

Marlene Woodpecker: It almost got ugly. Luan had some nerve coming after us at Lynn's Table and trying to ruin our date because she still wanted to kill Lincoln again with her pranks! After what that homicidal prankster has done to Lincoln in the past, I wanted to punch Luan in the face, but I used my pranks to get back at her. She had it coming. But, Luan has since been freed from her Dark Side forever and she's finally back to who she was.

Me: That was because of Chase Young's Dark Side, he really is

nothing more than the embodiment of evil.

Lincoln: You got that right, he was a monster who enjoyed causing pain and suffering to so many.

We got a shower afterwards, and then, Lincoln, Gianna the Ghoul, Julia the Jiangshi, Mara the Mummy, Opal the Ochimusha, Wendy the Wight, and Zoey the Zombie are heading to Emerald Coast.

Lincoln snapped his fingers, and the 18-year-old, white-haired, 8'5", handsome and extremely muscular man had on his new large orange and black speedo with a Thunderbird and a lightning bolt surrounded by elemental forces and stars on it with rainbow flames coming off the speedo, orange sandals, his jewelry and accessories, and he had his weapons holstered in case of trouble.

And Gianna the Ghoul, Julia the Jiangshi, Mara the Mummy, Opal the Ochimusha, Wendy the Wight, and Zoey the Zombie are dressed in two-piece colored bikinis The Musiqidandi Sisters made for them, colored sandals, and they had their weapons holstered in case of trouble. Plus, we found out Gianna the Ghoul, Julia the Jiangshi, Mara the Mummy, Opal the Ochimusha, Wendy the Wight, and Zoey the Zombie all had feelings for Lincoln, and he also had feelings for them, and he also saved them all from an ambush by a group of musclebound thugs Flip hired to kill them, Lincoln sucked out their muscle mass, virility, strength, blood, and life energy as it killed them all which made those buttfaces go insane with anger, until Lincoln fired energy blasts at those buttfaces and more gold and jewels and treasures came out of them, but they also got to keep their heads up, they got word that mutant has sent more muscle-bound thugs to kill them.

Gianna the Ghoul: Wow, so, this is Emerald Coast, it sure is beautiful.

Lincoln: It sure is, Gianna, and it's perfect for our first date. Shall we?

Lincoln, Gianna the Ghoul, Julia the Jiangshi, Mara the Mummy, Opal the Ochimusha, Wendy the Wight, and Zoey the Zombie dived into the waters and they had fun swimming in the ocean, and they

also saw the creatures that lived there, then, they went back to the beach and they had an awesome volleyball match, and Gianna the Ghoul, Julia the Jiangshi, Mara the Mummy, Opal the Ochimusha, Wendy the Wight, and Zoey the Zombie got an extremely massive and deep atomic red blush on their faces when they saw Lincoln lift thirteen massive 900,000,000,000,000-lb barbells Lincoln summoned in his large and strong hands and thirteen massive and long white wolf tails.

But then, they saw the hulking muscle-bound thugs that Flip hired coming after them, but Lincoln fired vacuum tubes from his chest which latched onto the chests of Flip's massive army of hulking muscled thugs, and then, the vacuum tubes literally began sucking Flip's massive army of hulking muscled thugs dry of all their massive muscle mass, virility, blood, and physical strength, and all of it was being pumped into Lincoln and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles grew and bulged even more and veins formed on his body, and his massive white angel wings with aurora and orange tips spread out and glowed and his halo glowed and he also grew even stronger. When Lincoln was done, the vacuum tubes detached themselves from the chests of the thugs and went back into Lincoln, and the thugs were now dead from blood loss and thin as a rake and he fired a blast of red energy and destroyed them leaving them as ashes.

Lincoln: Nice try, you stupid mutant!

Then, they had some lunch, and then, as the sun was about to set, Lincoln made clones of himself and he and his clones went up to Gianna the Ghoul, Julia the Jiangshi, Mara the Mummy, Opal the Ochimusha, Wendy the Wight, and Zoey the Zombie and they hugged the girls in their abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms, and Gianna the Ghoul, Julia the Jiangshi, Mara the Mummy, Opal the Ochimusha, Wendy the Wight, and Zoey the Zombie placed their hands on the massive pecs of Lincoln and his clones, and then, they shared a passionate and romantic kiss and he also marked them as he slowly sank his fangs into them and fed on their blood. They came back home to The World Tree Estate, and Nico and I saw Lincoln covered in kisses on his face, body, and eight-pack abs.

Me: (Whistles) Wow, it looks like you really had a good time at Emerald Coast, eh, Lincoln?

Lincoln: (In Heaven) It… was… so… AWESOME!

Suddenly, six Elemental Thunderbird Necklaces of Eternal Love appeared on the necks of Gianna the Ghoul, Julia the Jiangshi, Mara the Mummy, Opal the Ochimusha, Wendy the Wight, and Zoey the Zombie with colored gems on the gold lightning bolts and colored crystal links from their merged Crystal Necklaces of The Buddha and white and gold-accented Elemental Thunderbird Chokers of Eternal Love on their necks.

Lily the Mermaid: Whoa, now Gianna the Ghoul, Julia the Jiangshi, Mara the Mummy, Opal the Ochimusha, Wendy the Wight, and Zoey the Zombie are in your harem, Linky.

Yamiga: And if I had to guess, he also marked you, right?

Gianna the Ghoul, Julia the Jiangshi, Mara the Mummy, Opal the Ochimusha, Wendy the Wight, and Zoey the Zombie showed the marks Lincoln left on them on their necks.

Jenna: And Flip had some nerve trying to kill them, that mutant is just making things much worse for himself.

Serena Logan: I always knew that stupid mutant cheapskate was and always will be nothing but fucking trouble, and he's just making things worse for himself.

Rarity: And trying to kill Gianna the Ghoul, Julia the Jiangshi, Mara the Mummy, Opal the Ochimusha, Wendy the Wight, and Zoey the Zombie, now that repulsive ape is really going to get it.

Lincoln: And we also had a run-in with more of the hulking muscle-bound hired thugs they sent to kill us yet again, but I sucked out their muscle mass, strength, and virility and killed them all and sent them to The Black Gates, and that mutant should be screaming with pure vengeance and hate at us in 3… 2… 1!

Suddenly, we heard Flip scream and bellow with extreme hatred and rage and cursing right at us, and now, that moron has officially lost

his mind.

Maria: (Flips Flip the middle finger) Yeah, up yours, you mutant moronic cheapskate!

Nico: Even after we kicked Flip's miserable hide, that mutant still refuses to quit!

Lincoln: Same with Lewis Travolta, Dark Amy, Icky Vicky, Billy McLean, Pablo, Anderson, and the other jerks at Dad's restaurant, but it's much more fun to see their thugs get killed by me.

Me: It sure is, and it's so much more fun seeing them blow their stacks!

We then saw Lincoln form a viewing window, and then, Lincoln snapped his fingers.

SNAPS FINGERS!

We saw a massive funnel appeared in Flip's mouth, and then, massive cartons of the extremely powerful laxatives that Shizuka and her sisters used on Killjoy Huggins and Lewis Travolta appeared over the funnel.

Me: (GASPS) ARE THOSE…?!

Nico: The extremely powerful laxatives Shizuka and her sisters used on Killjoy Huggins and Lewis Travolta?!

Luna: DO IT, BRO!

Then, the extremely powerful laxatives were dumped into Flip's mouth and the funnel was removed. Then, Flip's stomach gurgled and rumbled, and then… !

MASSIVELY LOUD AND EXTREMELY WET FART!

Flip farted and massive tons of gold, jewels, gems, and other currencies exploded out of his three-cheeked butt like crazy!

Flip stopped farting like crazy.

Lincoln: That's for trying to get your musclebound thugs to murder me and the girls in my harem, you disgusting three butt-cheeked mutant!

Nico: Jeez. Those laxatives are really powerful, I still remember when you tried that prank on me years ago, Connor, but that failed.

Me: Because of you using Walker's powers.

Connor Chan: Flip's really pissing me off now, if he does this again, I'm gonna shove a grenade down his throat!

Nico: Connor, I know you're angry, but we're saving it for December 1st when we kill him, Icky Vicky, and Xehanort. Now, don't even think of getting into the weapons room or I'm telling Dad!

Connor Chan: Tattle tale.

Later it was time for another awesome Super Mario Galaxy 2 adventure.

Nico: Next is Space Storm Galaxy.

Me: Whoa! That one is gonna be a challenge.

Nico: Yep.

Cameron: Me and Lisa Simpson will go.

Lisa Simpson: This will be fun.

Nicole: Then you're going up to the top of the Topman's Tower.

Nico: Yep.

They went into the simulator and it activated and they were in SPACE STORM GALAXY!

It looked like a massive space storm!

Nico: WHOA! What a storm!

Cameron: Amazing!

Nico: Any tips, Nicole?

Nicole: (On the radio) Well you just have to get to the top of the tower. But there's going to be lots of enemies coming for you.

Nico: I see them.

Lisa Simpson: But we're ready for them.

Nico: Awesome.

?: Let us help you guys.

2 figures came. 1 was a girl with black hair, purple eyes, purple clothes and had bat angel wings and she had a tiara with the symbol of the Moonland of the Core on it and the same symbol on her skirt too and she had a demon sword. The 2nd was a girl with green hair, green eyes and had brown and green clothes and she had leaf angel wings and she had a tiara with the symbol of Wood Man on it and had a leaf sword in her hands.

Cianna Core: Cianna Core, Embodiment of The Moonland of The Core.

Wanda Wood: Wanda Wood, Embodiment of Wood Man.

Leni: O.M. Gosh! Oh Wanda its been totes so long!

Loni: Yeah you are totes looking great!

Wanda Wood: Leni and Loni! Wow! Its been a while.

Cianna Core: And I heard that J.D. was responsible for helping you guys kill Agram. Is that true?

Nico: Yeah it sure is. He helped destroy him. And give him the black gates in Opaline's castle. It's a long story. We'll talk later. Lets go.

They were off.

Nico: (gets out Black Spider and Ragdoll's Ridewatches) Time to get agile!

Nico activated them and ran fast up the tower!

ZOOM!

Wanda Wood: Wow! That is fast!

Lisa Simpson: It sure is.

Goombas came.

Nico bashed them down with amazing speed!

Lisa Simpson and Cameron blasted the Goombas all over with missiles and energy and smashed them.

Wanda Wood and Cianna Core blasted the Goombas all over with darkness and leaves and blasted them.

Nico: YEAH!

Cameron: Keep At it!

They blasted numerous Goombas.

They got to the top and they saw the star!

Nico: There it is!

They went and got it!

YOU GOT A STAR!

Wanda Wood: That was so fun!

Lisa Simpson: Yeah it was!

Cameron: YEAH!

Gwen: Way to go Cameron!

Cameron: Thanks Gwen.

They high five!

Nico: How did you meet Leni and Loni?

Wanda Wood: We met in high school. We had fashion classes together and we made all kinds of amazing clothes and became great friends. I taught Leni and Loni how to make clothes with artificial flowers.

She pulled out a photo album and it showed pictures of clothes made with artificial flowers of many kinds.

Nico: Oh wow! Those are beautiful.

Lisa Simpson: Those are magnificent dresses.

Cameron: They sure are.

Wanda Wood: They sure are.

Cianna Core: I thought those were great too.

Nico: Yeah. Would you 2 like to join the team?

Wanda Wood: We would be honored.

They left the simulator and we cheered for them.

Later Splash Woman went into the kitchen and saw the mascots making something with dough.

Splash Woman: What are you guys making?

Poromon: Romulan Ale spaghetti. Don't worry the boiling water will get rid of the alcohol.

Splash Woman: Oh wow. Have you ever tried making spaghetti before?

Poliwag: Nope. First time.

Lynn Sr.: I've been teaching them how to make it.

Splash Woman: Cool.

They were making really awesome blue spaghetti.

Later we tried their meal they made.

Me: Boy this looks awesome guys.

Manaphy: Thanks.

I went and tried some.

Me: (Slurps) Mmm!

Nico: (Slurps) Delicious. Romulan Ale Spaghetti is great.

May: (Slurps) At least the alcohol is gone.

Nico: Yep.

Blu: Matau, I'll never regret meeting you.

Matau: Me neither Blu. That was so fun.

Me: Boy it sure was. I loved going to Brazil.

Rhonda Romulus: Boy Romulan Ale Spaghetti. I had no idea that was even a thing.

Nico: It sure tastes great.

Pipp Petals: Oh my glitter it sure tastes great.

AncientMermaimon: This is actually pretty good.

Fluttershy: It sure is really good.

We were eating it.

Me: Mmm!

Eli: Boy it's so good.

Manaphy: We're so happy you guys liked it. Rhonda has been giving us all kinds of great recipe ideas and we thought it would be cool to try them.

Rhonda Romulus: Glad I could help out.

Blu: I had fun helping you fight those Anothers.

Matau: You sure did. That was so awesome.

Me: Yep. And that lawsuit idea you came up with really helped us out big time. We are grateful to you for that.

Blu: Aww it was nothing.

Me: (LAUGHS) And the freakouts from Deadpool were just as funny as the Mascots version.

We laughed!

Poromon: (LAUGHS) Wade can do the freakouts with us too.

Deadpool: Thanks guys. (To the viewers) Hear that folks? I'm going to do the freakouts too!

Jamesdean5842: Oh boy!

Exhaust: You guys have outdone yourselves!

Poromon: Thanks. It's awesome.

The previous group came.

Lord Drakkon: Boy that smells great.

Carly Atlas: Can we have some too?

Me: Sure. The mascots made more than enough for everyone.

Misty Tredwell: Oh boy.

They joined us.

We had an awesome lunch.

Devack: Wow. Romulan Ale Spaghetti is awesome.

May: It sure is.

Blu: I'm just sorry that it took you so long to get Ambaddasor missions.

Matau: Ah don't worry about it. Besides we had a great time with that.

Me: Yeah it was fun. And we learned about so many awesome animals of the Amazon.

Fluttershy: We sure did.

Lana: I'll say.

Trailbreaker: You 4 should make food more often.

Manaphy: I agree there.

Poromon: It's awesome cooking.

Varie: Cooking is fun.

Laney: It sure is.

Katie Klingon: Klingon Bloodwine would be perfect for cooking for you guys.

Poromon: We'll cook with that next time.

Me: Awesome.

Blu: And we fought Nigel as well.

Matau: We sure did.

Me: That was one demented Cockatiel bird.

Qin: He sure was.

Ophelia Simpson: But he is cool to talk to and is a great archenemy.

Nico: He sure is.

Me: Yeah.

Golden Queen: I do decree that this is delicious!

Misty Tredwell: It sure is.

Lola: I'll say.

We finished and man we were stuffed.

Me: Ahh. So tasty. (BURPS) Oh pardon me.

Camie: Delicious.

Poromon: We're so glad you loved it.

Me: Yeah that was great.

Nico: You should be proud of yourselves.

Devack: I agree.

Poromon: Oh we are.

Laney: That was awesome.

Fluttershy: It was delicious.

Maria: Nice job, Horsea. (kisses her on the forehead)

Horsea: Aww no problem.

Suddenly, Lincoln's deep sapphire blue eyes, the rainbow iris of his Third Eye, his cutie mark tattoo on his back and Thunderbolt cutie mark with circle of surrounding elements on his massive left pec glowed, and he had a vision, and he saw who it was that we're going to confront today: it was none other than The Smokers from the

1995 movie Waterworld, and they're already causing havoc. When we saw it, we knew it meant trouble.

Lincoln: Oh, dear God!

Lincoln sounded the alarm and we rushed in.

Nico: We heard the alarm, what's wrong, Lincoln?

Lincoln: Nico, everyone, we've got a seriously huge emergency. I just had a vision and I saw who it was that we're going to confront today, it's none other than The Smokers from the 1995 movie Waterworld, and they're already causing havoc.

I gasped.

Me: Oh man, I saw the movie Waterworld, and it was one awesome movie. It was in a world where the ocean covers 99.3% of the entire planet.

Nico: WHOA!

Maria: That's literally a planet for all water wielders, but not much so for others. Which means we've got to go help Helen and Enola, and deal with The Smokers and The Deacon.

Me: Yeah. And help the Mariner too. This will be fun.

Lincoln: The ocean is going to run red with the blood of The Smokers and The Deacon.

Camie: Who is the Deacon and the Smokers?

Me: Pirates that terrorize the oceans.

I went over their history.

The Deacon is the main antagonist of the 1995 post apocalyptic sci-fi action movie Waterworld.

He was portrayed by the late Dennis Hopper, who also played Peter

Vollmer in The Twilight Zone, Tom Ripley in The American Friend, Frank Booth in Blue Velvet, President Koopa in Super Mario Bros., Howard Payne in Speed, Victor Drazen in 24, and George Struggs in Deadly Creatures.

Biography

The captain of the tanker and also the leader of the Smokers is looked up to as a messianic figure, as he has promised to lead the Smokers to the mythical Dryland, and in line with this quasi-religious nature, he is referred to as "Deacon". The Deacon, or "Deac", has an intense hatred of sails, instead preferring the mechanical machines, and believes that his aim to raid atolls is a "crusade". He teaches his men a philosophy of "take and ye shall receive". The Smokers also worship a former historical captain of the tanker, "Saint Joe".

The Deacon's inner circle is well organized and includes a man with medical knowledge, and a man who follows the Deacon around with a ledger and a bowler hat who records for posterity everything that happens and who also informs the Deacon of various statistics he needs to know. The Deacon's second-in-command is a large and imposing man of Scandinavian descent, referred to as "the Nord", who is reminiscent of a Viking. The Nord likes to be in the thick of the action and delights in murder, leading the raids on atolls and also posing as a spy for reconnaissance. Smokers refer to each other as "cousins".

The primary goal of the Smokers in the film is to find an orphan girl named Enola, who as myth states came from the legendary Dryland, and has directions to it on a tattoo placed on her back. What the Deacon plans to do with Dryland is unclear though. In the extended cut, the Deacon claims he wishes to create a "church of eternal growth" for the Smokers.

As the captain of a derelict oil tanker, the Exxon Valdez, and the leader of the Smokers. He wants the map to Dryland and has a number of skirmishes with the Mariner while trying to get Enola. After Helen's actions during a battle with the Smokers results in significant damage to the Mariner's boat, he angrily cuts their hair very short. After this incident, however, the Mariner gradually warms

up to them, and teaches Enola to swim.

Helen, convinced that Dryland exists, demands to know where the Mariner finds his dirt. The Mariner, able to breathe underwater, puts her in a diving bell, and swims down to the ruins of Philadelphia. While they are underwater, the Deacon and his Smokers board the boat. The Mariner and Helen escape as the Deacon burns it and captures Enola. Since Helen cannot breathe underwater, the Mariner breathes for the both of them, resulting in an underwater kiss of life. They resurface and board the wreckage of the Mariner's trimaran, where they are later rescued by Gregor. He takes them to a new makeshift atoll where the survivors of the first atoll attack have regrouped.

Using a jet ski, the Mariners chases down the Exxon Valdez and boards it. There, the Deacon is having a celebration, tossing gifts of cigarettes and Smeat to the crew, proclaiming they have found the map to Dryland. After they have all gone below decks to row, the Mariner walks out onto the deck and threatens to drop a flare into the oil reserves unless the Deacon releases Enola. The Deacon, believing that the Mariner is bluffing, refuses. The Mariner drops the flare into the vent leading to the oil reserves.

The ship explodes, and the Mariner escapes with Enola by climbing a rope up to Gregor's balloon. The Deacon, still alive, makes a grab for Enola, but Helen throws a metal object which strikes him in the forehead, causing him to fall into the water. He then pulls out his pistol and shoots at the balloon, hitting one of the lines, causing Enola to fall into the sea. The Deacon and two other Smokers, all on jet skis, converge on Enola. The Mariner ties a rope around his ankle and jumps down to grab Enola, pulling her out of the water just as the jet skis collide and explode.

When I was don everyone was shocked and horrified.

Nico: Yeah we did a couple of rescues with them. They were fun.

Me: Yep.

Poliwag: How bad was it?

Me: Terrible! The ocean covered over 99% of the entire planet. Well you'll all have to see for yourselves.

Lord Drakkon: I agree there.

Nico: Yeah.

Greiger: Can me, Lord Drakkon, The other Dark Signers, Myotismon and Electro go with you guys?

Nico: Yes you all can come with.

Varie: This is gonna be my element.

Lola: Awesome.

Long Haul: Boss, which Gene Slammer do you think you'll meet next?

Nico: Splash Woman next.

Me: Whoa! Too bad we couldn't do her for the main adventure for this one. That would be awesome.

Nico: (LAUGHS) It sure would have been.

Me: Yeah.

Suddenly, Lincoln's deep sapphire blue eyes, the rainbow iris of his Third Eye, his cutie mark tattoo on his back and Thunderbolt cutie mark with circle of surrounding elements on his massive left pec glowed, and the rainbow colored iris of Lincoln, Lori, Leni, Luna, Luan, Lynn, Laney, Lucy, Lana, Lola, Lisa, Lily, Lynn Sr., and Rita's Third Eye, and everyone else's Third Eye glowed even more and our rainbow energy auras, rainbow protective auras, and rainbow fire auras flared up even more, as they sensed a massively powerful energy signal with their eyes and the Force, and they saw who the figure was in the vision: the figure was none other than Universe 666 Killer B who's come back from the dead and it was due to the dark actions of Universe 666 Sebastian's hidden contingency plan, and

he's come here to destroy us and take revenge. When we saw it, we knew it meant trouble.

Lincoln: Oh dear God! You psychopathic, little… !

Rayman: I can guess that we got big trouble heading our way. Lincoln, who was it that you saw?

Lincoln: You guessed it, Rayman, and this is someone that we're so not going to like one bit. Nico, everyone, we've got a seriously huge emergency. I just had a vision and I saw who it was that we're going to confront today, the figure is none other than Universe 666 Killer B who's come back from the dead and it was due to the dark actions of Universe 666 Sebastian's hidden contingency plan, and he's come here to destroy us and take revenge.

Me: So, we're going down the line from 9 to 1, eh?

Nico: Looks like it.

Gina Gyuki: Which means, I'm up next.

Lincoln: Yep, and always, we're taking the fight to Glaren.

Me: Yeah, they may not be as strong as the Jinchuriki we know, but they're still as tough.

Nico: And it was all the fault of that lunatic, that guy is such a Class S psychopath. Alright, gang, let's go, we're off the world of Waterworld to destroy The Smokers.

Lincoln: The Smokers have caused far too much trouble for the last time, we'll see to it that they die here and now, and once we get done with them, you're next, Universe 666 Killer B.

Gina Gyuki: I can't believe he set this whole contingency plan up early and once we killed him, that triggered it as a final "fuck you" to all of us. He really pissed us off big time! Well, then, we'll play his final twisted game and destroy every last one of the Universe 666 Jinchuriki. I already know of how strong Killer B and Gyuki are, but wait until they face us, Lincoln, we'll make them regret ever being resurrected.

Lincoln put up a rainbow energy field around The World Tree Estate and all of us headed out to the world of Waterworld to destroy The Smokers, and once we got done with them, Gina Gyuki and Lincoln are going to destroy Universe 666 Killer B.

We were off.

The U.S.S. Valorous Phoenix was flying through space.

Nico: Captain's Log, Stardate 10,013.6: The U.S.S. Valorous Phoenix is en route to a planet Earth that was completely descimated by a massive apocalypse that turned it into a waterworld and 99% of the Earth iis covered in ocean. Our mission there is to deal with the Smokers there and help the people there get a new home.

Me: Boy this will be awesome guys. You're going to be shocked seeing this world.

Lord Drakkon: I hope it's not too late.

Me: I hope so too.

Lisa Loud: We have arrived at our destination.

Nico: Oh screen.

We saw that we were at a planet Earth that was COMPLETELY BLUE!

WE GASPED!

Nico: Whoa! From up here the planet looks like a blue ball.

Gwen T.: Wow look at this. The planet is 99.3% Covered in water and the only trace of land is the Himalayan Mountains. They are the only things that stick up out of the water.

Laney: How did this happen?

Gwen T.: It says that because of Global Warming, the Polar Ice Caps melted and caused the oceans to rise 24,900 feet and flood and cover most of the entire planet.

We gasped!

Blaster Tron: Scanning for any signs of life.

Blaster Tron did so.

Blaster Tron: Signs of life found. Most of the human population lives on tiny manmade islands called Atolls.

Nico: Oh man.

We got to landing and then we landed in the endless ocean.

We got on top of the ship and like a boat we were on the endless ocean. We saw that the ocean was endless. It went on forever.

Me: Wow!

Qin: The ocean just literally goes on forever.

Nico: Incredible! It's like we're a floating ark.

Camie: This is amazing.

Xenia: I know.

Nico: Steady as she goes Jared.

Jared: Aye aye sir.

We were moving.

We saw the oceans and they REALLY went on forever. Not a single speck of land in sight.

Carly Atlas: It's worse then we thought.

Jack Atlas: It sure is.

Me: Amazing.

Nico: What year does this world take place in?

Me: It takes place in the year 2500.

Laney: Wow! 477 years into the future.

Lana: Amazing.

We were looking around.

Varie: This is awful. I can't believe this happened because of Global Warming.

Strike Man: Keep an eye out for any tidal waves.

Me: Good idea. On an ocean planet like this they will be taller and bigger than ever.

Nico: Yep.

Me: Look there!

We saw the balloon of Helen!

Helen: Hey guys!

Me: Helen! Enola! Mariner! Gregor!

Enola: Yeah! Thank goodness!

Nico: Bring that balloon aboard!

Me: We'll bring you guys aboard!

We brought them aboard.

Enola came and hugged me.

Me: Thank goodness you're okay.

Enola: Same here.

Mariner: How have you all been?

Me: Well we've had a lot of things happen to us.

Misty Tredwell: Things here are as bad as ever, aren't they?

Enola: They sure are.

Mariner: Yeah the Smokers are back.

Me: Well they won't be back for long.

Helen: You're going to kill them like you did before?

Me: Yep.

Helen: Wow. J.D. you have come a long way. You got so tall.

Me: I've evolved in not just appearance but power as well.

Nico: We all have.

Enola: Awesome.

Princess Luna: You need a better home.

Helen: I agree. We can't live like this anymore.

Qin: This planet really went to hell.

Enola: The smokers are after this.

She showed us a tattoo on her back.

Me: It's a map.

I looked at it. And in seconds I deciphered it.

Me: It's coordinates. Latitude = 27° 59' N and Longitude = 86° 56' E. That's Mount Everest.

Nico: Yeah.

Me: We saw it from space. It's the only landmass that sticks out of the water.

Laney: Yeah.

Myotismon: First, we have to rescue any other civilians.

Nico: Agreed.

Me: You guys all need a much better home than this. We'll gladly give you all refuge on our Earth.

Helen: Thank you guys.

Nico: You're welcome.

We got to searching.

Threatpack: Hey! Any civilians out there! We're right here!

We then saw a bunch of Atolls.

Me: There's some there.

We brought them over and they felt safe.

We brought many of them onto the ship and told them about how we're going to give them a home on our Earth away from all that water.

Electro: You'll be safe here.

Woman: Thank you so much.

Me: You're welcome.

Eli: I sense the Smokers ahead.

Nico: Aylene, have everyone we gathered put into the ship for safety.

Me: I have an awesome idea for an entrance.

Nico: Lay it on me.

I whispered my entrance. I'm going to drop a road flare into the oil of their ship and ignite it and blow the ship up and then we do our entrance from the flames.

Blast Off: I'll fly alongside you guys.

Nico: Okay. Proceed J.D.

Me: Okay.

I teleported to the ship of the Smokers. It was the Exxon Valdez, the ship responsible for the 1989 Exxon Valdez Oil Spill in Prince William Sound.

I was facing the Smokers and their leader, DEACON!

Me: Long time no see Deacon.

Deacon: You've grown a lot J.D. I see you've come a long way.

Me: So I've noticed.

Deacon: I heard you aren't the leader of the team anymore.

Me: That's old news. I'm now second in command.

Deacon: Indeed.

Me: And my team has grown exponentially.

Deacon: I'll believe that when I see it.

Me: All right then.

I pulled out a road flare.

Me: Recognize one of these?

I went over to a well on the ship.

Me: I drop it, you burn.

Deacon: You're going to do this all for these people here?

Me: I never abandon people in need.

I ignited the flare.

Man: HE'S BLUFFING!

Deacon: Wait wait wait wait wait wait wait. I don't think you're going to drop that flare my friend.

Me: Why wouldn't I?

Deacon: Because you're not crazy. You're reckless.

Me: (Smirks) Hm. I've been called many things and those are just 2 of them.

I dropped the flare.

Deacon: NO!

It ignited the oil and then…

KRABBBBBBBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO

The ship exploded in a massive fiery explosion and the fire from the explsoion swirled around and formed a phoenix and then the spirits of water appeared and merged with the explosion and a phoenix cry was heard and we came out of the explosion!

Nico: SURPRISE!

The ship rose out of the water because it was being pushed up and was on top of our ship!

Rex Goodwin: Whatever you're looking for, You're not getting it!

Deacon: DON'T JUST STAND THERE KILL SOMETHING!

I went at the Deacon and he went at me and I punched him down!

Me: You want the map, you got to go through me!

POW! BIFF!

I kicked him and smashed him into the wall.

Nico: Awesome entrance J.D.!

Me: Thanks!

I fired waves of energy and blasted the Smokers all over.

I bashed and blasted the Smokers left and right!

I punched one and Eli fired Force Lightning and electrocuted one.

The ship was REALLY EXPLODING all over!

KRABBBBOOOOOOOOMMMM! KRABBBBBOOOOOOOOMMMM! KRABBBBBBBOOOOOOOOMMMM! KRABBBBBOOOOOOOOOOMMMMM! KRABBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOMMM!

Massive fiery explosions blasted off all over as the ship was blowing apart all over.

Buffo: Buffo gonna smack you good!

Buffo and his followers smashed and pulverized them with their tongues and bashed them down with powerful punches.

SMASH BLAM BIFF KROW!

Carly kicked a Smoker and blasted them with orange flames.

Misty legswept a Smoker and blasted them with green fire.

We fired waves of fire and energy and blasted the Smokers left and right.

Camie fired waves of Aurora Energy and blasted the Smokers all over.

KRABBBBOOOOOOOOMMMM! KRABBBBBOOOOOOOOMMMM! KRABBBBBBBOOOOOOOOMMMM!

KRABBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOMMMMM!
KRABBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOMMM!

More explosions were blasting off all over.

Nico: WHOA!

I fired waves of fire and blasted more Smokers all over.

I punched the Deacon and kicked him in the face and kicked him in the stomach and punched him in the stomach.

KRABBBBOOOOOOOOOMMMM! KRABBBBBOOOOOOOOOMMMM!
KRABBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOMMMM!
KRABBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOMMMMM!
KRABBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOMMM!

More explosions turned the whole ship into an inferno.

Kalin: Don't let them get to Mount Everest!

Me: Good thing we're thousands of miles away from it!

I punched Deacon more.

Sakura Knudson grabbed a smoker and snapped his neck and slashed ones head off and fired waves of flowers and blasted numerous Smokers with flower petals that exploded on contact and blew them apart!

Sakura Knudson: That will teach you never to mess with the God Sibling of Nature!

She fired waves of flowers and blasted them all over.

Wendy Koopa: My turn!

Wendy fired waves of energy rings and blasted the Smokers.

Marlene Knudson: Time for the darkness to consume them!

Marlene fired waves of darkness and shadows and blasted the Smokers all over.

KRABBBBOOOOOOOOMMMM! KRABBBBOOOOOOOOMMMM! KRABBBBBBOOOOOOOOMMMM! KRABBBBOOOOOOOOOOMMMMM! KRABBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOMMM! KRABBBBOOOOOOOOMMMM! KRABBBBOOOOOOOOMMMM! KRABBBBBBOOOOOOOOMMMM! KRABBBBOOOOOOOOOOMMMMM! KRABBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOMMM!

More explosions were blasting off all over.

Qin fired waves of energy and blasted the Smokers all over.

Me: YEAH!

We got rid of all the Smokers and all that was left of them was The Deacon.

Devack: Should we heading to Mount Everest now?

Deacon: You're not getting there before me!

Me: We'll see about that!

I punched him and knocked him into the endless ocean.

Nico: This guy is really starting to piss us off.

Me: It'll take a long time to get to Mount Everest.

He got up on the ship.

Me: According to my scanners we're over what used to be Los Angeles.

Nico: Oh man.

Dusk: Fair point, actually!

He roared and went at me and I kicked him and knocked him down.

He went at me and I punched him more and Nico and Eli kicked him in the face and punched him down.

Deacon: YOU WILL NEVER GET TO DRY LAND!

Me: We got a much better home for everyone here. OUR EARTH!

Roman Goodwin: Away from here!

Me: Because living on a planet like this is an endless nightmare!

I fired waves of energy and blasted him all over!

Poliwag ran up to him and slapped him with his tail all over.

Nico: YEAH!

But then Enola came.

Me: Enola!?

Enola: I've had enough of this monster!

Her eyes glowed bright neon blue green. Suddenly, Enola was surrounded by a massive vortex of blue and emerald green energy with mermaids, leaves, grass, flowers, and winds surrounding the vortex, there are mermaids, fairies, angels, and the animals of nature flying around the vortex, and in the vortex is a phoenix with red eyes gazing at the Deacon the red eyes of death! Then, as the vortex faded, Enola emerged, but she was changed forever.

(CROCKET'S THEME PLAYS)

Enola grew from 4' 8" to 7'9" in height, she has large gold metal bracers on her biceps and thighs, and she now has eleven large emerald and blue green orbs orbiting around her legs, she had the body of a goddess, she has emerald green highlights in the bangs of her long brown hair and she has a large golden halo in the center with golden angel wings on the bottom side and four orbiting golden rings on each corner behind her head, she has neon green eyes and a blue and emerald green energy aura with stars, winds, emerald gems, flowers, mermaids, fairies, phoenixes, and angels surrounding her and immense rainbow protective aura with elements swirling around it, she has the mermaids of Neptune and the symbol of Neptune emblazoned on her forehead and Third Eye with an

aqua blue and emerald green iris, she has on mermaid earrings with aqua blue gems for eyes and holding the Star, Water, and Eternity Kanjis in their hands, she also has Mermaids with aqua blue gems for eyes and holding the Star, Wind, and Eternity Kanjis in their hands for the second pendant on the bottom of her aqua blue mermaid-shaped Element of Harmony, Enola has on a new purple shirt with blue water drops and she had a purple skirt with the symbol of her map on it and blue pants and she had long sleeveless purple trenchcoat with stars, mermaids, aqua gems, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails, and on the back is Neptune and the Mermaids surrounded by water and Aqua gems. Suddenly, Enofelt a sharp pain on her back, and then, massive aqua blue angel wings with blue and emerald green tipped feathers on the large black feathers grew and sprouted out of her back and Enough has on her Ring of the Phoenix with large aqua blue gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger and Blue Lantern Corps ring on her left ring finger and Stone of Gelel embedded in her left hand. She got the same weapons as we do. There's an Aqua blue kanji with nine magatama in between the kanji below Neptune that said, "Enola of Waterworld, One of the Last surviving members of the human race and bearer of the Map that leads to salvation, True Immortal and Powerful Warrior of The Universe, Savior of The World From The Dark Threats of The Deacon and the Smokers, Archenemy of Thornblade, Slayer and destroyer of the Deacon and his Smokers, Amazing Member of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe and to Earth and all of the human race, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True Goddess of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Destroyer and Slayer of Evil, Deranged, Murderous, Ruthless, and Sadistic Bastards, Amazing and Powerful Student of Amazing and Powerful Teachers, and Master of Flowers, Mermaids, Leaves, Wind and Nature, Phoenixes, and Angels"

ウォーターワールドのエノーラ、人類の最後の生き残りの一人であり、救いにつながる地図の持ち主、真の不滅で強力な宇宙の戦士、

ディーコンとスモーカーの暗い脅威からの世界の救世主、大敵ソーンブレード、ディーコンとそのスモーカーズのスレイヤー兼破壊者、チーム・ラウド・フェニックス・ストームの素晴らしいメンバー、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の守護者、擁護者、そして救世主、宇宙への希望の大使であり灯台、地球と人類すべてに、友情とエレメントの力のマスター、天界のゼルナガの怒りのマスター、ブラックゲートのマスター、究極の善の究極の力、真実、正義、愛、慈悲の真の女神、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、誠実さ、寛大さ、優しさ、無私の心、勇気、そして信頼、破壊者であり悪の殺戮者、狂った、殺人的、冷酷でサディスティックなろくでなし、驚くべき強力な教師の驚くべき強力な生徒、花、人魚、葉、風と自然、フェニックス、天使のマスター

Enola has transformed into SUPER ANGEL-WATERWORLD SAVIOR-MERMAID MASTER-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA DIVINE COSMIC ETERNAL HURRICANE MERMAID NEPTUNE WATER MASTER PHOENIX ANGEL OF DIVINE COSMIC ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA DIVINE COSMIC ETERNAL HURRICANE WATER AQUA NEPTUNE MERMAID MASTER PHOENIX ANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE COSMIC ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA DIVINE COSMIC ETERNAL HURRICANE WIND NATURE FLOWER MERMAID MASTER PHOENIX ANGEL LOVE!

We were amazed!

Me: WOW! Enola transformed!

Poromon: I didn't see this coming!

Me: Wow! Enola how do you feel?

Enola: (Divine Echoing Voice) Incredible and awesome.

She went at Deacon and punched and bashed him into dust.

Poromon: Launch me!

Eli loaded him into a slingshot.

Eli: Fire!

He fired Poromon and Poromon bashed Deacon all over!

Enola fired waves of energy and blasted the Deacon!

Mariner: Enola has come a long way already!

Me: Yeah she sure has!

Poliwag: Launch me next!

Eli: Here we go!

He fired him and bashed Deacon.

Enola bashed Deacon and he belched out a huge amount of blood.

Then Kaos, El Oso, INSTIGATOR, Tchang Zu, Duff Killigan, Carmen Dillo, Vreedle Brothers, Leap Frog, Gramma Stuffum and Metal Sonic appeared.

Nico: Kaos, El Oso, INSTIGATOR, Tchang Zu, Duff Killigan, Carmen Dillo, Vreedle Brothers, Leap Frog, Gramma Stuffum and Metal Sonic!

Kaos: This world went to Hell.

El Oso: It sure did.

Me: That is an understatement.

INSTIGATOR: The civilians here deserve better.

Me: I agree.

Tchang Zu: (to Nico) We heard you fought Wraith.

Nico: we sure did.

Duff Killigan: (Scottis Accent) Don't worry. The lass is gonna be okay

Me: Good.

Universe 666 Don Armage came.

Me: Universe 666 Don Armage: You sure are a glutton for punishment.

Universe 666 Don Armage: I know.

Me: Cool.

Universe 666 Don Armage: Good luck against Lord Zedd in November. You're gonna need it.

Nico: No kidding!

Me: I've been waiting for this for a long time.

Xenia: Yeah.

Nico: Lets get it on!

Me: COME ON YOU APES! YOU WANT TO LIVE FOREVER!

We got the battles underway.

Twilight Sparkle, Carol Ferris, Jan and Zan the Wonder Twins, Hawkman, Hot Head, Bouncer, Pelea the Lava Golem, Magma Man, Solar Man, Heat Man, Fire Man, Flame Man, Torch Man, Gina Smithers, Allison Nouveux, Minuette, Twinkleshine, Lemon Hearts, Moondancer, Lyra Heartstrings, Sweetie Drops/Bon Bon, Starshine Sparkle, Magic Skylanders, Golden Queen and Tussle Sprout VS Kaos, Vathek, Stonetown Golem, Fire Viper, Evil Fire Minions, Evil Undead Minions, Evil Water Minions, Shaman Apsu, Captain King K. Roll, Boston Dangler, Uncle Chokey, and Klaptrap - Nico's rescue was battling Yuriko Watanabe A.K.A. Wraith and Mindy transformed

---

Kaos was first

Kaos (to Twilight): Nico's rescue was battling Yuriko Watanabe

A.K.A. Wraith. Mindy transformed against her.

Twilight Sparkle: Yeah that was really awesome to see. Wraith gave us one amazing challenge. She matched every move that J.D. did and threw Edzilla, CatDog and Iron Boy like they were toys.

Carol Ferris: Yeah she was really fast and strong! She gave us a fun challenge and dodged Eddy's blast.

Kaos: Wow! She is really good!

Allison Nouveux: Boy she sure is!

Starshine Sparkle: But she was no match for Mindy transforming and Poliwag using the Romulan Ale Drunken Fist.

Spyro: Yeah that was awesome to see.

Kaos: That is amazing! Lets do it for I, KAOS, command it!

Twilight Sparkle used the Mystic Force Gear and got a Mystic Force Sword and she used the power of Kaos and fired magic blasts and the group fired waves of magic and smashed them down.

Pinkie Pie, Willow Emillston, Leina Kingston, Sheena, Lila Sawyer, Arnold, Hannah Thunderbolt Paine, Buzzshock, Lincoln, Elec Man, Fuse Man, Spark Man, Linka, Paula, Limestone Pie, Cheese Sandwich, Three Stooges, Mr. & Mrs. Cake, Pumpkin Cake, Pound Cake, Maud Pie, Featherweight, Tech Skylanders, Hook and Long Haul VS INSTIGATOR, Angel, Gizmo, Mammoth, Billy Numerous, Kyd Wykkyd, See-More, Thursday Man, Behru, Rinka (or Mother Brain Security Aliens. However you want to call them), Rezbit, and Mekenobite - Us battling Another Witch King of Angmar, Mouth of Sauron, Balrog, Sarumon, Gollum, Ghost of Elias Kingston and Black Spider who were the Keyblade Knight of The Dominions and The Embodiment of Pancakes

---

INSTIGATOR was next.

INSTIGATOR (to Pinkie Pie): Nico, Jenny Wakeman's team, Black Spider's team, and the others did good battling Another Witch King of Angmar, Mouth of Sauron, Balrog, Sarumon, Gollum, Ghost of Elias Kingston and Black Spider. They were the Keyblade Knight of The Dominions and The Embodiment of Pancakes

Pinkie Pie: Ooh it was really amazing! And the Embodiment of Pancakes made Nora go crazy! (LAUGHS)

Willow Emillston: Yeah that was awesome and you know how much she loves pancakes.

Hannah Thunderbolt Paine: Boy Nora really was in heaven.

Maud Pie: (Monotonously) She loves them more than anything.

Featherweight: She dogpiled on the another and it was really funny.

Sprocket: J.D.'s sister Sakura loves pancakes just as much.

INSTIGATOR: (LAUGHS) Looks like Nora has an awesome Pancake loving friend. Lets do it!

Pinkie Pie used the Revice Gear and got a Vistamp Sword! She used the stamps for INSTIGATOR, ANDROMON and EVIL METAL MAN and got an awesome lightning rod metal sword! She and the group fired waves of energy, metal, gears and lightning and smashed them down.

Applejack, Woody Woodpecker, Nikki, Madison, Yue, Keroberos, Lillith Cheyenne Bohdi, Crabdozer, Irena Verokkova, Mr. Krabs, Seamia the Cancer, Larry the Lobster, Mama Krabs, Maxxine, Camie Cancer, Apple Fritter, Big Mac, Sugar Belle, Granny Smith, Apple Rose, Goldie Delicious, Apple Bloom, Earth Skylanders, Blaster Tron and Sasha VS The Vreedle Brothers, Argit, Kevin 11, Kevin 11,000, Dr. Animo, Vulkanus, Zombozo, Billy Billions, Buzz Buzzard, Great Boma Emperor Lagorn, Twist Boma, Centipedenoid, and Centipede Orphnoch - Lincoln's rescue in Indiana and we battled Tweaky

---

The Vreedle Brothers were next.

Rhomboid: (to Applejack) We heard Lincoln's rescue was in Indiana. He blew up Tweaky real good!

Applejack: (LAUGHS) Yeah he sure did and it was funny.

Woody Woodpecker: (LAUGHS) Yeah that was awesome and really fun.

Lillith Cheyenne Bohdi: It was great to see there.

Apple Bloom: Yeah that was cool!

Flashwing: It sure was.

Octagon: That is awesome. Lets do it!

Applejack used the Wild Force Gear and got a Wild Force Crystal Sword and she used the Grizzly Bear, Elk and Raccoon Zords and got a Forest Sword! The group fired waves of earth, rock, mud, boulders, lava, crystal, apples and energy and smashed them down.

Rarity, Papillon, Preciomon, Varodurumon, Plumeria, Ymir, Collette Farmington, Suu the Slime, Goop, Edith Norris, Clayface, Mystique, Yost Mystique, Lucy Mann, Martian Manhunter, Button Mash, Pip-Squeak, Sassy Saddles, Sapphire Shores, Saffron Masala, Vinyl Scratch, Sweetie Belle, Water Skylanders, Strike Man and Nitro Man VS Duff Killigan, Bonnie, Monkey Fist, Drakken, Motor Ed, DNAmy, Adrena Lynn, Evil Strike Man, Impostra, Hexuba, Shower Banki, and Meka - The next Galaxy

---

Duff Killigan was next.

Duff Killigan (to Rarity): Space Storm Galaxy was next. I bet Nico had a hard time there.

Rarity: It was really hard in a space storm like that darlings but it was fun.

Papillon: It sure was awesome for them.

Collette Farmington: It sure was and that was a fun galaxy to see.

Sweetie Belle: Boy it sure was.

Gill Grunt: Yeah it sure was.

Duff Killigan: Glad you lads all had fun now. Lets do it!

Rarity used the Kiramagers Gear and got a jewel sword and she and the group fired waves of water, ice and jewels and smashed them down.

Fluttershy, Sailor Juno, Bianca Dehli, Miana & Maina, Yuko Tani, Vampirella, Gina Everest, Fi the Phoenix, 2018 Dark Phoenix, Zhuqiaomon, Phoenixmon, Fire Man, Flame Man, Magma Gloom, Lily Longsocks, Toola-Roola, Coconut Cream, Discord, Zecora, Tree Hugger, Tornado Bolt, Seabreeze, Life Skylanders, Quake Woman and Princess Luna VS Carmen Dillo, Kangor, Ebon, Hotstreak, Puff, Talon, Onyx, Blob, TTG Blackfire, Demon Peter Puppy, Lord Pain, and Lilith (Monster Legends) - The Mascots made an awesome spaghetti lunch

---

Carmen Dillo was next.

Carmen Dillo (to Fluttershy): The Mascots made an awesome spaghetti lunch. I hope you tried some of it.

Fluttershy: Oh we sure did and I thought it was delicious spaghetti.

Sailor Juno: Boy it sure was delicious. They made Romulan Ale Spaghetti and it was awesome.

Gina Everest: We didn't get drunk from it. The alcohol was burned

off.

Tornado Bolt: Boy it was awesome.

Seabreeze: (Swedish Accent) Ja ja it was delicious.

Stealth Elf: It sure was.

Carmen Dillo: Glad you guys all liked it. Lets do it!

Fluttershy used the Gaim Gear and got a Helheim Sword and she used the Passionfruit Lockseed and got a Tropical Fruit Sword! She and the group fired waves of leaves, grass, fruit and flowers and smashed them down.

Sunset Shimmer, Kairi Yano, Fireball, Alejandra Jones (Lady Ghost Rider), Flamebird, Firestar, Nadine Phoenix, Jeevika the Apsara, Apu, Raj, Manjula, Symmetra, Saffron Masala, Vishnu (Samurai Jack), Triple Berry, Pepperdance, Cayenne, Wallflower, Adagio Dazzle, Aria Blaze, Sonata Dusk, Pipsqueak, Fire Skylanders, Threatpack and Cross Crow VS El Oso, Black Cuervo, Golden Eagle Twins, Django, Titanium Titans, Dr. Chipotle, Puma Loco, Don Octavio, Universe 666 Blackheart, Ragnaros, Dr. Abel Cuvier, and Lava Volcano Man - Matau and Blu's bonding time

---

El Oso was next.

El Oso (to Sunset): (Spanish Accent) Today was Matau and Blu's bonding time. I hope they enjoyed it.

Sunset Shimmer: They sure did and it was cool.

Kairi Yano: Yeah that was fun and cool.

Nadine Phoenix: You got that right. They had a great time.

Pipsqueak: (British Accent) I agree there too.

Sunburn: It sure was fun.

El Oso: Glad they had buena fun. Lets do it amigos!

Sunset Shimmer used the Lost Galaxy Gear and got a Fire Galaxy Sword! She and the group fired waves of fire and blasted them down.

Rainbow Dash, Noel, Princess of the Arctic Ocean, Laney Simmons, Crysta, Irena Malloy, Princess Cadance, Bianca Whendolla, Selia the Selkie, Natilee, Ebonwumon, Avril the Frost Elf, Merida, Scotsman, Meridith McHenrickson, Cloudkicker, Blossomforth, Thunderlane, Cloud Chaser, Daring Do, Derpy Hooves, Scootaloo, Air Skylanders, Blast Off and G1 Vortex VS Tchang Zu, Shendu, Dai Gai, Hsi Wu, Po Kong, Xiao Fung, Valmont, Queen Jellyfish, Eel, Asbestos Woman, DC Rampage, and Fairly Oddparents Cupid - On a Planet Earth that turned into a massive ocean world!?

Tchang Zu the Demon Sorcerer of Thunder was next.

Tchang Zu (to Rainbow Dash): We're On a Planet Earth that turned into a massive ocean world!? What the fuck happened to it?!

Rainbow Dash: It was awful! The polar ice caps melted and caused the oceans to rise over 24,000 feet and it flooded over 99% of the entire planet! Turning this whole world into a massive endless ocean!

Noel: Yeah and I like this world. The ocean goes on forever.

Bianca Whendolla: Yeah this is amazing and terrible that all this happened here.

Scootaloo: Yeah no kidding there.

Whirlwind: And the Earth is now a total ocean planet. All that's left for land here are the Himalayan Mountains as the only speck of dry land here.

Tchang Zu: That is terrible! Lets do it!

Rainbow Dash used the Jetman Gear and she got a Jet Sword! She and the group fired waves of lightning, wind and rainbows and smashed them down.

Starlight Glimmer, Cozy Glow, Undead Skylanders, Star Strike and RD Carol Pingrey VS Dr. Starline - How in the world did the world become like this?

Dr. Starline was next.

Dr. Starline: How in the world did the world become like this?

Starlight Glimmer: The polar ice caps melted and caused widespread global flooding. It caused the oceans to rise over 24,000 feet! Turning the entire planet into a water world.

Cozy Glow: Yeah this is terrible. The world was turned into a massive and endless ocean.

Hex: It's horrible. All the remaining people are trying to survive on colonies called Atolls.

Star Strike: Yeah this is an absolute nightmare.

RD Carol Pingrey: Living on an ocean planet where the oceans cover over 99% of the entire planet!? That's a massive fight for survival.

Dr. Starline: Boy no kidding there. Lets do it!

Starlight Glimmer and group fired waves of skulls, blood, bones, magic, lightning, stars, and energy and smashed them down.

Princess Luna, Moondust, Snowdrop, Children of the Night, Dark Skylanders, LaMoon and RD Lucy Loud VS Hades Beast Specter -

The oceans now cover 99% of the whole planet!?

Hades Beast Specter was next

Hades Beast Specter: The oceans now cover 99% of the whole planet!? How did that happen!?

Princess Luna: Global warming got out of control and caused the polar ice caps to melt and the oceans to rise over 24,000 feet.

Moondust: Yeah this is awful!

Snowdrop: Now the oceans just go on forever. This Earth is now just a flow blue ball of water in space.

Gari: Yeah this whole planet is now almost completely of water. Almost not a single speck of land for miles.

Blackout: Yeah that is crazy.

LaMoon: Yeah a nightmare no one would live in.

RD Lucy: I would not like it.

Hades Beast Specter: Boy that is awful! Lets do it!

Princess Luna and group fired waves of darkness and smashed them down.

Princess Celestia, King Solar, Solar Eclipsa, Amber Morning, Light Skylanders, Celestia - Lightsworn Angel and RD Luan VS King of Flan - Wow! This is awful!

King of Flan was next.

King of Flan: (Spanish Accent) Wow! This is awful! I can't believe that this happened to this world.

Princess Celestia: Yeah no kidding. That was awful this happened to this world.

King Solar: Boy no kidding. How in the world can people live on an ocean planet like this?

Solar Eclipsa: It's almost completely impossible.

Amber Morning: Yeah no kidding there.

Spotlight: Yeah that is rough.

Celestia - Lightsworn Angel: Yeah no kidding. These people need a better home and lifestyle.

RD Luan: I agree. This is a nightmare.

King of Flan: It sure is. Lets do it amigos!

They fired waves of light and smashed them down.

Lightning Dust, Mika Kozuru, Hillary Jennings, Android 17, Footmon, Melon Mint, Kristina Whendolla, Delilah Pitchfork, Cerita the Oomukade, Animal Path, Animal Kirby, Hornet Man, Wood Man, Plant Man, Leaf Man, Roll, owerpinch, Indigo Zap, Lemon Zest, Sour Sweet, Sunny Flare, Sugarcoat, Frosty Orange, Buffo and his Worshipers, and Finn (Jackie Chan) VS Leap Frog, Grizzly, Griffon, Melter, Living Laser, Titanium Man, Ironmonger, Glue Man, Walter West the Evil Flash, Krylox, Soccadillo, and Eight Ball - How in the world can people survive on a planet like this!?

Leap Frog was next.

Leap Frog (to Lightning Dust): How in the world can people survive on a planet like this!? I bet they can't!

Lightning Dust: Yeah this is an absolute nightmare. Living on an endless ocean like this is a massive struggle for survival.

Mika Kozuru: it sure is.

Delilah Pitchfork: Yeah we don't know how people can live on a world like this one.

Melon Mint: Surviving on a world like this is just absolutely impossible.

Leap Frog: Yeah no kidding there. I can't believe that this happened to Earth. Lets do it!

Lightning Dust used the Turbo Gear and she got a speed sword and they fired waves of lightning and energy and smashed them down.

Luster Dawn, Molly Molloy, Catherine Torres, Lyra Heartstrings III, Melanie Moondancer, Althea Aganad, Taiyou Hawkins, Cassie McCallister, Emeth the Golem, Golem (Monster Rancher), Ground Man, Drill Man, Concrete Man, Crusher (Skylanders), Bash, Flashwing, Donut Joe, Spike the Dragon, Shining Armor, Tempest Shadow, Swift Foot, Gallus the Griffin, Star Swirl the Bearded, Lemmy Koopa, and Wendy Koopa vs Gramma Stuffum, Count Spankulot, Common Cold, Professor XXXL, Big Brother, Knightbrace, Ice Cream Monster, Soccer Mom, Rock, Filthy Phil, NES Ghidorah, NES MechaGodzilla, and Lego Thanos - Boy the oceans turned the world into an Ocean Desert!

Gramma Stuffum was next.

Gramma Stuffum (to Luster Dawn): (German Accent) Boy, the oceans turned the world into an Ocean Desert! That's not good!

Luster Dawn: No it isn't! This is absolutely a nightmare.

Molly Molloy: Boy I remember watching the movie Waterworld from 1995 a long time ago with my mom and dad and that was a great movie.

Taiyou Hawkins: It's amazing and scary all this happened to this

place.

Cassie McCallister: It sure is.

Gramma Stuffum: Ja it sure is. Lets do it!

Luster Dawn used the Saber Gear and got a Light of Literature Sword and she used the Gramma Stuffum book and fired a wave of fire and food and the group fired waves of fire and energy and smashed them down.

Vinyl Scratch, Rui, Sirenmon, Ariel's Sisters, Athena, Melody, Tsuki Serenade, Cadance Concordia, Rosty the Yuki-Onna, Mizore, Ice Man, Blizzard Man, Tundra Man, Chill Man, Cold Man, Freeze Man, Roseluck, Lily Valley, Daisy, Coco Pommel, March Gustysnows, Mistmane, Sable Spirit, Ocellus the Changeling, Hex Girls Luna, and Dusk VS Metal Sonic, Metal Tails, Metal Knuckles, Metal Amy, Metal Rouge, Metal Sally, Dr. Robotnik, Francisco, Bruce (Finding Nemo), Gangreen Gang, Anglerfish (Finding Nemo), and Vanessa VS Metal Sonic - The Smokers are really dangerous monsters!

Metal Sonic was next.

Metal Sonic: (to Vinyl) The Smokers are really dangerous monsters! They must be eliminated!

Vinyl Scratch: That is for sure! The Smokers are very dangerous pirates here on this world and it's terrible that they can cause so much trouble just to find dry land.

Rui: Yeah no kidding there. That is crazy.

Tsuki Serenade: Yeah I agree there. It's horrible.

Cadance Concordia: After we're done here we'll gladly help everyone get a new home on our Earth.

Metal Sonic: Good idea. Lets do it!

Vinyl Scratch used the Zi-O Gear and got a Legacy Sword! She put in the Ridewatch for Etemon and got a song sword! She fired waves of energy and the group fired waves of magic and energy and smashed them down.

Stygian, Knight Man and Hardball (Samurai Jack) VS The Big Top Werewolf

---

The Big Top Werewolf was next.

Stygian: (British Medieval Accent) Thou ready for this?

He fired waves of energy and smashed him down.

Rockhoof, Scotsman (Samurai Jack) and Kitty & Bunny (Courage) VS The Ghost of Amos Littlefield

---

The Ghost of Amos Littlefield was next.

Rockhoof: (Scottish) You ready now?

Rockhoof fired waves of energy and smashed him down.

Somnambula, Yami Yugi and Neith (SMITE) VS The Snake Demon

The Snake Demon was next.

Somnambula: (Egyptian Accent) This is always going to be fun.

She fired waves of energy and smashed him down.

Mage Meadowbrook, Buffo & his Frog Worshipers and Burner Man VS The Cat Mummy

---

The Cat Mummy was next.

Mage Meadowbrook: (Valley Girl Accent) Y'all ready for this one?

She fired waves of energy and smashed him down.

Flash Magnus, Kevin Levin and Neytiri VS The Ghost of Geronimo

---

The Ghost of Geronimo was next.

Flash Magnus: Bring it on.

He fired waves of energy and smashed him down.

Mistmane, Buffo & his Frog Worshipers and Toad Man VS Dr. Croaker

---

Dr. Croaker was next.

Mistmane: I'm ready for some fun.

She fired waves of energy and smashed him down.

Star Swirl, Tomahawk Man and Yamato Man VS The Miner 49er

The Miner 49er was next.

Star Swirl: I'm really ready for this one.

He fired waves of energy and smashed him down.

Firecracker Burst, Scrappy Doo and RD Lisa VS The Star Creature

---

The Star Creature was next.

Firecracker Burst: I'm ready for you.

Scrappy Doo: Me too! LEMME AT EM! LEMME AT EM! I'M GONNA SPLAT EM!

They fired waves of energy and fire and smashed them down.

Derpy Hooves, RD Leni and the Ghosts of Abraham Lincoln & George Washington VS The Cheese Monster

---

The Cheese Monster was next.

Derpy Hooves: You ready for some fun?

They fired waves of energy and smashed the cheese monster down.

Spitfire the Captain of The Wonderbolts, Lady Assailant of Flames and RD Margo VS The Spirit of Fireball McPhan

---

The Spirit of Fireball McPhan was next.

Spitfire: Okay this is gonna be fun!

They fired waves of fire and blasted him down.

Pepperdance of Nuclear Hot Cajun Spice, Fire Princess and RD Lola VS Cajun Fox of New Orleans Cajun Food

---

Cajun Fox was next.

Cajun Fox: (Cajun Fox) Ooowee! This is gonna be good.

Pepperdance: (Cajun Accent) Ooowee! Yeah it will be1

They fired waves of energy and fire and smashed them down.

Juru, Rarity and Jewel Man VS Mr. X

Mr. X was next.

Juru: Bring it on.

They fired waves of jewels and smashed him down.

Kaito, Zarya and Princess Kelpie VS Melone

Melone was next.

Kaito: Bring it on!

They fired waves of energy and smashed Melone down.

Philip & Shotaro, Nuju and RD Lincoln VS Tormes the Centaur.

Tormes was next.

Philip: Lets get it on!

They fired waves of energy and smashed him down.

Touma, Megan and Thumbelina VS Road Kamelot

Road Kamelot was next.

Touma: This will be fun.

They fired waves of energy and fire and smashed him down.

Eiji, Will and Matt VS Jasdevi (D. Gray-Man)

Jasdevi was next.

Eiji: Time for some fun.

They fired waves of energy and smashed him down.

Kyurangers, Megaforce Rangers, Ex-Aid Riders, Nico, May, Eli, Nunnally, C.C., Laney, Lana, Lola, Lisa and Lily VS Universe 666 Don Armage

---

Universe 666 Don Armage was next.

Universe 666 Don Armage: Boy this planet went to hell.

Nico: You're not kidding there.

May: Yeah that was crazy.

Universe 666 Don Armage: No kidding. Lets do it!

Nico teleported and opened his safe and in it was a bunch of weapons called the Destroyers of The Smokers, they're a massive collection of massive greatswords with embedded colored gems and a cross etched on the 7'6" massive, wide, double-edged gold blades and blessed by the powers of Heaven, large gold wolf heads for the crossguards, large white angelic faces built into both sides of the hilts with large colored gems embedded in the foreheads, longer midnight black handles, four large wolf heads with colored gems for eyes and on the bottom of the four large wolf heads are large gold wolf heads with colored gems in their mouths for the pommels.

Nico teleported back with them.

SEIZA CHANGE!

Kyurangers: STAR CHANGE!

Megaforce Rangers: LEGENDARY RANGER MODE! SPACE PLATOON NINE!

Ex-Aid Riders: HENSHIN!

They transformed and were ready!

Lucky: Super Star! Shishi Red!

Stinger: Poison Star! Sasori Orange!

Garo: Beast Star! Ookami Blue!

Balance: Trick Star! Tenbin Gold!

Champ: Ring Star! Oushi Black!

Naga: Silent Star! Hebitsukai Silver!

Hammie: Shinobi Star! Chameleon Green!

Raptor 283: Speed Star! Washi Pink!

Spada: Food Mei-Star! Kajiki Yellow!

Shou Ronpo: Dragon Ma-Star! Ryu Commander!

Kotara: Big Star! Koguma Skyblue!

Tsurugi: Space Bu-Star! Houou Soldier!

All: THE ULTIMATE SAVIORS! UCHU SENTAI KYURANGER!

KRABBBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO

A massive fiery explosion went off behind them and they were ready!

Nico: YEAH!

Lucky: Time to test your luck!

May: And your luck has run out!

Tsurugi: Lets make this Legendary!

Nico: Awesome! Lets get him!

GALAXY!

Kyurangers: STAR BLAST!

They fired waves of energy and stars and the blasts all hit him and he exploded!

KRABBBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO

He was dead!

Nico: YEAH! Universe 666 Don Armage you have failed this universe!

Lucky: WE WILL RECLAIM THE GALAXY!

Troy Burrows: Rangers that's a Super Mega Win.

We regrouped.

Noah: This is perfect for this!

Tsukasa: We ARE near water, after all.

Kamen Ride: Forever Blue!

Tsukasa turned into the Blue Rangers and Daiki summoned clones of the blue rangers.

Megaforce Rangers: LEGENDARY RANGER MODE! FOREVER BLUE

The Megaforce Rangers turned into the Blue Rangers from Lightspeed Rescue to SPD

Maria: Time for this too! (TURNS DIAL) MERCURY METAL FORCE!

She summoned Mercurymon, Evil Jewel Man, Emerald Dragon, Mocktroids, Estroy and Imitation Krabs.

Nico: YEAH! Lets get him!

We went at the Deacon and blasted and smashed him all over.

Trailbreaker, AncientMermaimon, Exhaust and Splash Woman used the Earth Cyber Planet Keys and they enhanced Trailbreaker's weapons, Exhaust's smoke form and AncientMermaimon and Splash Woman's powers 100-fold.

Trailbreaker and AncientMermaimon: BARRIER MAELSTROM BLAST!

Exhaust and Splash Woman: LASER SMOKE BLAST!

J.D. Knudson of the Phoenix and Lord Drakkon: DRAGON PHOENIX BLAST STORM!

Bertrand of the Red Spider and Roman Goodwin: RED SPIDER INFERNO!

Haiku of the Orange Hummingbird and Carly Atlas: ORANGE HUMMINGBIRD INFERNO!

Dante of the Yellow Monkey and Devack: YELLOW MONKEY INFERNO!

Persephone of the Green Lizard and Misty Tredwell: GREEN LIZARD INFERNO!

Morpheus of the Blue Giant and Kalin: BLUE GIANT INFERNO!

Boris of the Indigo Whale and Greiger: INDIGO WHALE INFERNO!

Brittney of the Violet Condor and Rex Goodwin: VIOLET CONDOR INFERNO!

Nico Chan of the Dragon and Myotismon: CRIMSON SAIYAN BURST!

Lincoln Loud of the Thunder God and Electro: LIGHTNING THUNDER STRIKER!

Twilight Sparkle, Thunder Sparkle, Starburst, Night Light Jr, Nyx Midnight, Scarlet Genie, Zeta "Silver" Telekinetic, Sparkle Girl, Love Charm, Tinker Sparks, Starbeam Glitter, Rainbow Kat, Izzy Gravity, Starshine Sparkle, Luster Dawn, Princess Cadance, Princess Amore, Flurry Heart, Lilly Crystal, Cloud Star, Minuette, Twinkleshine, Lemon Hearts, Moondancer, Lyra Heartstrings, Sweetie Drops/Bon Bon, Donut Joe, Spike the Dragon, Shining Armor, Tempest Shadow, Swift Foot, Gallus the Griffin, Star Swirl the Bearded, Magic Skylanders, Rai, Sena and Joe Shimamura: MAGIC OF FRIENDSHIP BLAST!

We fired waves of energy and elements.

Twilight Sparkle, me, Nico, Eli, Lincoln and Mariner: WATER

WORLD DEATH BLAST!

We fired a wave of water and death.

Lincoln: WATER ELEMENT STYLE: TIDAL WAVE!

Jessica Kaios: WATER FIRE STYLE: STEAM BLAST!

Yuna: WATER STYLE: AQUA BLAST!

Toph: WATER EARTH STYLE: MUDBALL BARRAGE!

Chie Satonaka: WATER WIND STYLE: WATERSPOUT CYCLONE!

Sari Sumdac: WATER LIGHTNING STYLE: ELECTRO WATER BLAST!

They fired waves of water and elements.

Lincoln and his harem: WATER FINAL SMASH: MEGA TIDAL WAVE!

They fired a massive tidal wave.

Lincoln: You Smokers have caused enough trouble to last a lifetime. Now, prepare to drown!

Lincoln summoned massive tidal waves that crashed into The Smokers and destroyed their ships and the resulting explosions killed all The Smokers and sent them to The Black Gates.

Me: Take that, you despicable losers!

Nico: Drown in the endless seas forever, assholes. We did it, we got rid of The Smokers.

Lincoln: Now, there's one last thing to do and one last loose end to tie up: Universe 666 Killer B.

We powered down and Enola's new body was permanent.

Me: Enola you were awesome!

Xenia: YEAH! Way to go!

Enola: Thanks guys. And this was really cool!

?: YOU WILL ALL DIE FOR WHAT YOU DID TO NICO!

Suddenly, the twelve large planets and stars orbiting around my legs, the twelve large planets orbiting around Lincoln's legs, the eight large orange orbs orbiting Linka's legs the nine large orange orbs orbiting around TLPS Ms. Tarantula's legs, the ten multi-colored orbs orbiting around Duke Lincoln's legs, the eleven colored orbs orbiting around the Loud Sisters' legs, the eleven colored orbs orbiting around the legs of The Loud's friends, the eight large dark blue orbs orbiting around Ed Cowart's legs, the nine large midnight blue orbs orbiting around TLPS Mr. Wolf's legs, the nine large crimson red orbs orbiting around Naruto's legs, the eight large crimson red orbs orbiting around Tahu, Vakama, and Nate Adams' legs, the eight large fiery red orbs orbiting around Zach Gurdle's legs, the eight large silver orbs orbiting around Clyde McBride's legs, the eight large black orbs with the Eye of Horus orbiting around Cody (OC)'s legs, the eight large black orbs orbiting around Lars and Dudley Puppy's legs, the eight large pink orbs orbiting around Lexx Loud's legs, the nine large rose pink orbs orbiting around Steven Universe's legs, the nine large green orbs orbiting around Lynn Sr.'s legs, the nine emerald green orbs orbiting around Yakko Warner's legs, the nine large sapphire blue orbs orbiting around Wakko Warner's legs, the nine large hot pink orbs orbiting around Dot Warner's legs, the nine and eight large marine blue orbs orbiting around Liam and Leif Loud's legs, the eleven large scarlet red orbs orbiting around Lynn's legs, the eleven coral red orbs orbiting around Timon's legs, the eight large blood red orbs around Marco Diaz's legs, the nine large aqua blue orbs orbiting around TLPS Mr. Shark's legs, the eight large blue orbs orbiting around Skippy, Sean Bolton, and Loki Loud's legs, the eight large sea-foam green orbs orbiting around Loni Loud's legs, the nine large yellow orbs orbiting around TLPS Mr. Snake's legs, the eight large yellow orbs orbiting around Lane Loud's legs, the eight large brown orbs orbiting around Larry Loud's legs, the eight large light green orbs orbiting around Levi Loud's legs, the eight large lavender orbs orbiting around Leon Loud's legs, the eight large colored orbs orbiting around Bobby

Santiago and Nico's legs, the eleven large colored orbs orbiting around Twilight Sparkle and her friends, the eight large aqua and ocean blue orbs orbiting around Varie, William Dunbar, and Adam Lyon's legs, the eleven large aqua blue orbs orbiting around Girl Jordan's legs, the eleven large colored orbs orbiting around Timmy Turner's legs, the eleven large gold orbs orbiting around Alex the Lion and the eight large gold orbs orbiting around Takanuva's legs, the nine large pink orbs orbiting around Rita's legs, and the eight large purple orbs orbiting around Luke Loud's legs and Menat's legs, along with our gems on our large gold Bracers of The Champions of the Universe and the Stones of Gelel that were embedded in the backs of our left hands and our gold halos with four orbiting gold rings surrounding the corners behind our heads were glowing, and that means we've got big trouble incoming, and the imps of The Fabled Gene-Slammers were already hissing with anger.

Lincoln formed a massive diamond barrier with absorption energy surrounding the diamond barrier that protected all of us from a massively powerful volley of red Chakra blasts, and it absorbed the blasts and they flowed into us and made us even stronger than ever.

Lincoln: (Catches the scent) There's no mistaking that scent from anywhere, come on out right now, Universe 666 Killer B, or I will blast you out!

Suddenly, we saw a figure come out, it was Universe 666 Killer B, one of the resurrected Universe 666 Jinchuriki because of Universe 666 Sebastian.

Universe 666 Me: Killer B.

Universe 666 Killer B: J.D.?! Impossible, Nico killed you!

Universe 666 Lincoln: He did, but J.D. of the prime universe brought him and all those who died at that heartless snake's hands back. But, there's no way I can ever forgive you, you were J.D.'s brother, but you betrayed him and sided with that filthy snake.

Universe 666 Killer B: He was weak!

Universe 666 Me grabbed him by the neck and kicked him hard into

a wall of diamond Lincoln made and I snapped my fingers and we were on Planet Glaren.

Gina Gyuki: He wasn't weak, but you, what you did was an act of betrayal that can never ever be forgiven!

Suddenly, Gina Gyuki's blue eyes turned neon blue and she was surrounded by a pink energy aura with stars, lightning, ink, octopi, bulls, phoenixes, and angels, she unholstered her massive greatsword from her back, and as she approached Universe 666 Killer B, she left pink energy, stars, lightning, ink, octopi, bulls, phoenixes, and angels with every step.

Gina Gyuki: I can never forgive you, Universe 666 Killer B, what you did in Evil Nico's name was nothing more than dishonorable and atrocious. You along with the other Universe 666 Jinchuriki have caused so much pain and suffering that it isn't funny, we thought we wouldn't have to deal with you or the other Universe 666 Jinchuriki and Universe 666 Tailed Beasts, but because of what that violent deranged psycho did in bringing you all back, that crossed a serious line, and for that, I'm going to end you once and for all!

Suddenly, Gina Gyuki was surrounded by a massive vortex of pink energy with stars, lightning, and ink surrounding the vortex, there are octopi, bulls, phoenixes, angels, and Gyuki, The Eight-Tailed Ushi-Oni flying and running around the vortex, and in the vortex is a blue phoenix with Gyuki's eyes in its wings and red eyes glaring at Universe 666 Killer B: the red eyes of death. Then, as the vortex faded, Gina Gyuki emerged, but she was changed forever.

Gina Gyuki grew from 7'0" to 7'9" in height, she has large gold metal bracers on her biceps and thighs, and she now has eleven large pink orbs orbiting around her legs, she has the body of a goddess, she has blue highlights in the bangs of her short pink hair and red tips in Gyuki's four horns on her head and she has a large golden halo in the center with golden angel wings on the bottom side and four orbiting golden rings on each corner behind her head, she has neon blue eyes and a pink energy aura with stars, lightning, ink, octopi, bulls, phoenixes, and angels surrounding her and immense rainbow protective aura with elements swirling around it, she has Gyuki, The Eight-Tailed Ushi-Oni emblazoned on her forehead and

Third Eye with pink iris, she has on bull earrings on her ears with pink gems for eyes and holding the Star, Thunder, Ink, Eight, and Eternity Kanjis in its hooves, she also has Gyuki with pink gems for eyes and holding the Star, Thunder, Ink, Eight, and Eternity Kanjis in its hands for the second pendant on the bottom of her pink bull-shaped Element of Harmony along with the gold Thunderbird pendant of her Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love necklace with pink crystal links from her merged Crystal Necklace of the Buddha and pink gems on the gold lightning bolts and she also has on her white and gold accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker Necklace of Eternal Love. Gina Gyuki has on a sleeveless red top, pink skirt with the Eight Kanji on it, light blue knee-high high-heeled boots with butterfly buckles, and long sleeveless white trenchcoat with stars, lightning, ink, octopi, bulls, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails, and on the back is Gyuki, The Eight-Tailed Ushi-Oni surrounded by lightning and ink. Suddenly, Gina Gyuki felt a sharp pain on her back, and then, her massive pink angel wings with red tips on the large pink feathers grew much bigger for her new body and her eight massive and long octopus tentacle tails also grew much bigger and longer for her new body, Gina Gyuki has on her Ring of the Phoenix with large pink gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger and Star Sapphire Corps ring on her left ring finger and Stone of Gelel embedded in her left hand.

Suddenly, Gina Gyuki's massive gold greatsword and all the greatswords and swords that she'd gotten began to merge together, and they were surrounded by a kaleidoscope of pink energy, stars, lightning, ink, octopi, bulls, phoenixes, and angels, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Gina Gyuki's Eternal Pink Lightning Inkstorm Avatar Eight-Tailed Ushi-Oni Phoenix Angel Greatsword of Eternal Pink Lightning Inkstorm Avatar Eight-Tailed Ushi-Oni Phoenix Angel Justice, it's a brand-new massive greatsword with embedded blue gems and Gyuki, The Eight-Tailed Ushi-Oni etched on the 7'6" massive, wide, double-edged pink blade, large pink bull heads for the crossguard, large white angel faces built into both sides of the hilt and large red gems embedded in their foreheads, longer midnight black handle, four large pink bull heads with blue gems for eyes and on the bottom of the large pink bull heads is a large pink bull head with blue gems for eyes and red gem in its mouth for the pommel, Gina Gyuki has on her large gold

Bracers of The Champions of The Universe with large pink gems on her wrists and Dragon Ball Bracelet on her left Bracer, her large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with a gold version of Gyuki's head with blue gems for eyes and large pink gem in its mouth for the belt buckle on her waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on her right hip and Eater of Sins revolver holstered on her left hip. There's a pink kanji below Gyuki, The Eight-Tailed Ushi-Oni with nine pink magatama in between the kanji that said, "Gina Gyuki, Avatar of Gyuki, The Eight-Tailed Ushi-Oni, Member of The Tailed Beast Avatar Guardian Angels, True Immortal and Powerful Warrior of The Universe, Dear Friend of Killer B and Gyuki, The Eight-Tailed Ushi-Oni, Master of Ink and Lightning, Loving Guardian Angel and Future Wife of Lincoln Loud, Despiser of Bullies, Despiser of Dark Luan, Archenemy of 2099 Doctor Octopus, Destroyer of Universe 666 Killer B, Amazing Member of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True Goddess of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Destroyer and Slayer of Evil, Deranged, Murderous, Ruthless, and Sadistic Bastards, Amazing and Powerful Student of Amazing and Powerful Teachers, and Master of Lightning, Ink, Bulls, Octopi, Phoenixes, and Angels"

ジーナ・ギュキ、ギューキの化身、八尾の牛鬼、尾獣アバター・ガーディアン・エンジェルスのメンバー、真の不滅にして宇宙の強力な戦士、キラーBとギューキの親愛なる友人、八尾の牛鬼、マスターインクとライトニングの愛する守護天使でリンカーンの未来の妻ラウド、いじめっ子の軽蔑者、ダーク・ルアンの軽蔑者、2099年の宿敵ドクター・オクトパス、宇宙666の破壊者キラーB、チーム・ラウドの驚くべきメンバー、フェニックス・ストーム、コスモスの勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の守護者、擁護者、そして救世主、宇宙への希望の大使および灯台、友情とエレメントの力のマスター、セレスティアル・ゼルナガの怒りのマスター、ブ

ラック・ゲートのマスター、アルティメット究極の善の力、真実の真の女神、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直さ、寛大さ、優しさ、無私の心、勇気、そして信頼、悪の破壊者と殺害者、狂った、殺人者、無慈悲でサディスティックなろくでなし、驚くべき強力な教師の驚くべき強力な生徒、そして稲妻、インク、雄牛、タコ、フェニックス、天使のマスター

Gina Gyuki has transformed into SUPER ANGEL-EIGHT TAILS AVATAR-USHI-ONI-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA DIVINE COSMIC ETERNAL ELECTRIC INK TAILED BEAST EIGHT-TAILS USHI-ONI PHOENIX ANGEL OF DIVINE COSMIC ETERNAL ELECTRIC INK TAILED BEAST EIGHT-TAILS USHI-ONI PHOENIX ANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE COSMIC ETERNAL ELECTRIC INK TAILED BEAST EIGHT-TAILS USHI-ONI PHOENIX ANGEL LOVE!

We were amazed by Gina Gyuki's Super Angel-Eight Tails Avatar-Ushi-Oni-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga transformation and when Lincoln saw her, he had an atomic red blush on his face, hearts in his eyes, and his nose was bleeding. But, when Universe 666 Killer B saw it, he fell into a rage and we saw his eyes change into that of the beast inside him and his nails grew into claws and he ran at her to kill her, but Gina Gyuki fired a massive barrage of pink energy, stars, lightning, ink, octopi, bulls, phoenixes, and angels which hit Universe 666 Killer B and sent him flying into a rock formation, he got back up, but boy was he pissed off majorly.

Me: HOLY SHIT!

Nico: That really is incredible! But, man, she really put the hurt on him!

Naruto: It's not over yet, Nico. In fact, the show's about to begin.

Gina Gyuki: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Divine Cosmic Eternal Electric Inkstorm Tailed Beast Eight Tails Ushi-Oni Phoenix Angel and Divine Cosmic Eternal Electric Inkstorm Tailed Beast Eight Tails Ushi-Oni Phoenix Angel Love) But, it'll end all the same, Naruto. Shall we, Lincoln?

Lincoln: Let's do it, Gina.

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's United Friendship Hinon's Almighty Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm Greatsword of True Almighty Cosmic United Friendship Universal Storm Hope Elemental Bravery and True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds and transformed into Super Angel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Vampire-Werewolf-Buffalo-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Divine Cosmic Harmony Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological God Phoenix Angel of Divine Cosmic Harmony Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological God Phoenix Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Harmony Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological God Phoenix Angel Hope, and his new greatswords were ready as well, and he joined Gina Gyuki.

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) I don't know what that lunatic was thinking with that damn contingency plan, but all the same, we're sending you right back to Hell where you belong!

Lincoln and Gina Gyuki went after Universe 666 Killer B, and they fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow energy, pink energy, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, pumpkins, dark lightning, pumpkin fire, swords, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow

Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Mammoths, Pegasi, Windigos, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Cerberus, Perytons, Griffins, Sphinxes, Hippogriffs, Manticores, and Mythological Animals at Universe 666 Killer B, and they exploded with incredible power as they hit him.

Then, we attacked him with energy slashes from our massive greatswords leaving scars on him and Lincoln left many more by firing rainbow energy slashes with his gold-plated claws and his two new massive greatswords and Gina also left many more by firing pink energy slashes with her claws, and he and Gina attacked him hard with punches, kicks, and karate chops and they're super mega-painful because of their superhuman strength, along with elemental blasts, and this was really driving Universe 666 Killer B even more insane with rage than ever.

Universe 666 Killer B: YOU! YOU! (ENRAGED SCREAM)

Universe 666 Killer B went at them now completely blind with insane rage and fury, but Lincoln and Kenzie kicked him hard in the stomach and Lincoln fired blasts of lightning and ink at him and he got hit hard and was burned and he slashed at him with his massive greatsword. They also attacked him with powerful elemental and energy blasts and he got hit hard, and this was more than enough to drive Universe 666 Killer B even farther into the edges of rage and madness.

Suddenly, Universe 666 Killer B started transforming as all eight tails manifested and he transformed into his Tailed Beast. But, before he could attack, Lincoln swung his massive greatsword and fired Tailed Beast Bombs that hit and made the beast dizzy and disoriented and that caused the beast to transform back into Universe 666 Killer B who was literally on his last legs.

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Divine Godly Universal

Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) So, you've finally transformed and let the beast out. Too bad for you, I know how to take you down. SEALING JUTSU: NINE PHANTOM DRAGONS!

Lincoln fired nine blue dragons and they surrounded Universe 666 Killer B, and then, Lincoln began forcibly absorbing all of Universe 666 Killer B's Tailed Beast Chakra as streams of red Chakra were being painfully removed from Universe 666 Killer B and absorbed into Lincoln and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles grew and bulged even more and veins formed on his body, and his massive white angel wings with aurora and orange tips spread out and glowed and his halo glowed and he began growing even stronger.

Then, as soon as Lincoln was done absorbing all the Tailed Beast Chakra, the nine dragons disappear and Universe 666 Killer B was dead. Then, Lincoln absorbed his body by stabbing him with his one of his eleven massive and long white tails' tip turned into Cell's stinger and the stinger changed back and he sent Universe 666 Killer B's soul to The Black Gates. We all cheered wildly for what Gina Gyuki and Lincoln did as they holstered their massive greatswords and powered down and Gina Gyuki's new body, clothes, weapons, jewelry, Third Eye, eight massive and longer octopus tails, large gold halo with four orbiting gold rings on each corner behind her head, and massive pink angel wings are permanent.

Gina Gyuki: See you never, you monster. Thanks for helping me get rid of Universe 666 Killer B for good, Lincoln.

Lincoln: (Smiles Warmly) You're welcome, Gina.

Suddenly, Gina Gyuki wrapped her arms around Lincoln's waist, as her chest pressed against Lincoln's massive pecs and her stomach pressed against his eight-pack abs, which'd brought an atomic red blush to Lincoln's face, and he wrapped his abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms around her waist, which took her by surprise and brought an atomic red blush to her face. Then, as Lincoln leaned down to Gina Gyuki's face, they kissed passionately as she moved her hands onto Lincoln's massive pecs, and behind them was a Thunderbird, Phoenix, Dragon, Mermaid, Angel, Fairy, Succubus, Windigo, and Gyuki the Eight-Tailed Ushi-Oni flying in the air, and we saw a herd of Buffalo and many animals running across the field and elemental forces and lightning raging behind them and we cheered wildly. Then, Lincoln and Gina Gyuki sucked in and absorbed the elemental forces and lightning and they came back to us as the display vanished.

Then, we found ourselves back on Earth thanks to Lincoln.

Nico: Oh man, that was seriously an epic battle!

Me: You said it.

Universe 666 Me: But, Lincoln and Gina did it, they defeated my former comrade and Lincoln killed him using The Nine Phantom Dragons and he absorbed the Tailed Beast Chakra of my Earth's Gyuki, and without it, he died painfully.

Lincoln: But, we can't underestimate the rest of them at all, and there's also no telling what else that crazy lunatic has done in their resurrection.

Eli: Obviously, not good. So, Lincoln, who are we meeting on your rescue tomorrow?

Lincoln: Oh boy, I've got an awesome one, and there's a link to the monsters we'd faced along with The Goosebumps Monsters: her name is Autumn Midnight, Leader of The Midnight Society.

Selene Emperyous: (GASPS) The leader of the new generation of The Midnight Society?! Oh, that's so awesome, and you guys are going to love meeting her, Autumn Midnight is Lincoln's Guardian

Angel from Michigan and she's a Goth Girl born from darkness and she also has immense and incredible power over The Dark Arts, Witchcraft, darkness, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, Necromancy, The Occult, demons, and creatures of the night, and also has black angel wings. She's the leader of a new generation of The Midnight Society, and every night, she and her group meet up with Lincoln who's also a member of The Midnight Society at the backyard of the house and tell some of the most bone-chilling and scariest stories around a campfire.

Michelle Emperyous: Autumn also did research into The Midnight Society and found out that it started over eighty-six years ago back in 1937 with the first founding members of The Midnight Society, and the traditions that started with them had been meticulously followed through five generations of Midnight Society members. She's also friends with Lucy and The Young Morticians' Club, and they were intrigued to find out that she's the new leader of a new generation of The Midnight Society, and she hates Lori with a blazing passion. One night, as she and the rest of The Midnight Society were in the back preparing for their night of scary stories at the campfire, Lori tried to attack them, but Autumn used her dark powers and made Lori's nightmares come to life, and she got so scared, she ran back inside the house and into her room and refused to come out for the rest of the night.

Nico: Oh man, so that means…?!

Me: Those monsters we've been facing are the…?!

Lincoln: Are the monsters from the stories of The Midnight Society from years past. One day soon, we have to set up a meeting between us and the previous generations of The Midnight Society.

Nico: When they hear of this, they're bound to be in for some serious fright.

Carmen Dillo: Are all the civilians here?

Octagon: I counted. They are.

Leap Frog: That's good.

Me: Okay.

Gramma Stuffum: Should we still visit Mount Everest?

Metal Sonic: If not, I don't mind.

Me: Lets just head home. I don't want the people to stay here for another minute.

Nico: I agree. Great job today everyone.

Twilight Sparkle: (To the viewers) Even apocalyptic world survivors deserve a chance at home and a new life.

Nico: Yep.

We went back home and got everyone settled in and we got them all some well deserved food and homes and then we enjoyed the rest of the day and went to sleep.

THE END

Another awesome chapter done.

Waterworld from 1995 is one of my favorite movies and it was really awesome. Kevin Costner and Dennis Hopper did a great job back then but it was really scary to see a planet Earth like that covered in ocean and almost all of it is completely covered in ocean.

NicoChan11, JediAvatarOfShinobi, Omegahatchiyak12, kolbdog323, XP4Universe, Darkhai, vinjedi1995, Drako1234658, Nflemingful, Hynageneral, BumbleSparkle, EtstheClarenceandTLHfan and ninjakingofhearts gave me the ideas for this and so did the guest reviewer. Thanks guys.

For the next rescue Nico, The Ripping Friends, Ellie Singh, Evelyn Burmingham, Jen Tennyson, Eddy, Yugi, Tea, Jaden, Jesse Anderson, Allenby Beardsley Knudson, The Hernandez Sisters, Yost Magma, Rin Nohara, Woz, Bai Tza, Sabrina Lorelai the Despair from The Dark Gene-Slammer, Albedo, The 1983 D&D

Gang, Donbrothers, Irina Krafla the Granity Gene-slammer, Kora Lexxington, Olivia Houou, Nataša Marečková, Nalanie Nanthavong The Vorash Gene-Slammer, Brynja, Sissi Delmas, Anna Anyanova the Destiny HERO Dark Angel Gene-slammer, Daring Do, Lizzie Strong the Great Blue Windrunner Gene-slammer, Emam Reynolds the Living Tsunami Gene-slammer, Wendy Sapphira, Reggie Hjorleifsstræti the Five Headed Dragon Gene-Slammer, Qin, Miku Yuuki, Princess Anita, Granity, Rei Miyamoto, Saya Tekagi, Saeko Busujima, Shizuka Marimoto, Kamen Rider (1971), Hibiki Riders, Agito Riders, Kabuto Riders, Den-O, Kiva, Decade, W, OOO, Fourze, Wizard Riders, Blade Riders, Faiz Riders, Gaim Riders, Drive Riders, Ghost Riders, Ex-Aid Riders, Build Riders, Zi-O Riders, Zero-One Riders, Saber Riders, Dragon Knight Riders, Granity, Samurai Jack, Ashi and her sisters, Changeman, Jetman, Dairangers, Zenkaigers, Chloe Bourgeois, Shanan, Rita Loud, The Goths of Darkness, Zarya Moonwolf, Applejack, Apple Bloom, Twilight Sparkle & Friends, Sunny Starscout, Izzy Moonbow, Hitch Trailblazer, Pipp Petals, Zipp Storm, Misty Brightdawn, Wallflower Blush, Alice Kingsleigh, Rachel Stavenport, Kate Lloyd, Carol Pusateri, Hailey Helios, Kia, Jenna, Lina, May, Maria, Danica Metrois, Kaalia of The Vast, Varie, Sakura Valencia, Xenia the Xerneas, Bhavna Radhakrishnan the Xerneas Gene-Slammer, Bridgette, Eli, me, Sakura Knudson, Arrietty, Aylene Carter, Gabrielle, Littlefoot and friends, Fu, Nicole Knudson, Spiderman and his counterparts, Kaina Tsutsumi, Nick Logan, Sh'Lainn Blaze, Camie, Kaoruku Awata, Himiko, Ibara, Toru, Sirius, Tsuyu, Ochaco, Luz, Amity, Gus, Willow, Hunter, Felicia Wittebane, Carly Atlas, Misty Tredwell, Zuria, Tony Jones, Edyn, Strag, Momo, Girl Jordan, Leeli, Sora Phaaze, Venus, Earth, Vinyl Scratch, Airazor, Rhinox, Cheetor, Rattrap, Tigatron, Janeen Aran, Lincoln, Leni, Laney, Lana, Lola, Lisa and Lily as well as Key, Emperor Z, Key Monster, Lego Abomination, Twisted Ariel and Black Anvil and also T.J., Supernova Zap, Shinnosuke, Sakura Adachi, Alisandra Lamhing and the Cetus Twins and we're going to a planet made of Ravioli and we're going to eat some good ravioli and also we're going to battle a clone of Queen Bansheera who was made by Universe 666 Sebastian and we're going to see Vypra transform against her and it'll be ULTIMATE PAYBACK! Also we're going to battle Another Pasta, Bad Ravioli, Lex Legume, Pi Xi of Panda Express, Wendy of Wendy's, Emperor Z and Key. Also we're going to meet a gene-

slammer for Splash Woman. Her name is Serena Splash. She is a mermaid and a Swimsuit Model.

The match-up scene is for Calliope Chomei, Avatar of Chomei the Seven-Tailed Horned Beetle, and she and Lincoln are going to destroy Universe 666 Fu who's come back from the dead and it was due to the dark actions of Universe 666 Sebastian's hidden contingency plan.

For Lincoln's rescue tomorrow, Lincoln and his group are heading to Sleepy Hollow, New York, and we are in for one scary adventure: we got word that The Headless Horseman from the 1999 film, Sleepy Hollow, is causing havoc, so we're going to face him and send him straight back to Hell. And we're going to meet Autumn Midnight, Leader of The Midnight Society, she's Lincoln's Guardian Angel from Michigan and she's a Goth Girl born from darkness and she also has immense and incredible power over The Dark Arts, Witchcraft, darkness, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, Necromancy, The Occult, demons, and creatures of the night, and also has black angel wings. She's the leader of a new generation of The Midnight Society, and every night, she and her group meet up with Lincoln who's also a member of The Midnight Society at the backyard of the house and tell some of the most bone-chilling and scariest stories around a campfire. Autumn also did research into The Midnight Society and found out that it started over eighty-six years ago back in 1937 with the first founding members of The Midnight Society, and the traditions that started with them had been meticulously followed through five generations of Midnight Society members. She's also friends with Lucy and The Young Morticians' Club, and they were intrigued to find out that she's the new leader of a new generation of The Midnight Society, and she hates Lori with a blazing passion. One night, as she and the rest of The Midnight Society were in the back preparing for their night of scary stories at the campfire, Lori tried to attack them, but Autumn used her dark powers and made Lori's nightmares come to life, and she got so scared, she ran back inside the house and into her room and refused to come out for the rest of the night.

And for the second scene, we're meeting Alarica Anastasia, Alina Anastasia, Artemia Anastasia, Aurora Anastasia, Avina Anastasia,

Brianne Anastasia, Calista Anastasia, Cordelia Anastasia, Danika Anastasia, Edana Anastasia, Fionna Anastasia, Levana Anastasia, and Mara Anastasia, these thirteen girls are Lincoln's Guardian Angels from Europe and they're thirteen Goth Girls born from darkness and also have immense and incredible power over The Dark Arts, Witchcraft, darkness, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, Necromancy, The Occult, demons, and creatures of the night. They also formed a group known as The Gothic Knights of The Eternal Darkness, and they are dedicated to protecting the world and mankind from the darkest threats of The Netherworld, witches, demons, vampires, werewolves, monsters, warlocks, and those who dare to make deals with The Devil by selling their souls in exchange for dark powers. One day, they travelled to The Netherworld, and they found thirteen powerful dark longswords during their journey: they're known as The Dark Swords of The Netherworld, these dark longswords are the powerful weapons of Lincoln's Guardian Angels, The Anastasia Sisters, these dark longswords were said to have been forged in the dark depths of The Netherworld and they were bathed in dark energy and dark magic, The Anastasia Sisters grabbed the longswords and they became even more powerful than ever. They protected Lincoln from the threats of his mean sisters and the rest of his enemies and they trained Lincoln hard in combat and in the powers of the darkness, The Dark Arts, Witchcraft, darkness, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, Necromancy, and The Occult, and they along with Beatrice Shadowhold trained him and Lucy Loud in the art of summoning demons and creatures of the night and put them under their control, and they're good friends with The Young Morticians' Club, and though they hate Lincoln's mean sisters and the rest of his enemies with a passion, they harbored an extreme hatred towards those who dare to make deals with The Devil by selling their souls in exchange for dark powers.

The next chapter is for Monster Trucks from Nickelodeon and that one is gonna be awesome. And we're going after Reece Tenneson and it will be a crushing defeat for him.

see you next time.

MONSTER TRUCKS GALORE

This chapter is for the 2016 movie Monster Trucks.

Flying through the endless voids of space to an awesome new food planet wass Nico, The Ripping Friends, Ellie Singh, Evelyn Burmingham, Jen Tennyson, Eddy, Yugi, Tea, Jaden, Jesse Anderson, Allenby Beardsley Knudson, The Hernandez Sisters, Yost Magma, Rin Nohara, Woz, Bai Tza, Sabrina Lorelai the Despair from The Dark Gene-Slammer, Albedo, The 1983 D&D Gang, Donbrothers, Irina Krafla the Granity Gene-slammer, Kora Lexxington, Olivia Houou, Nataša Marečková, Nalanie Nanthavong The Vorash Gene-Slammer, Brynja, Sissi Delmas, Anna Anyanova the Destiny HERO Dark Angel Gene-slammer, Daring Do, Lizzie Strong the Great Blue Windrunner Gene-slammer, Emam Reynolds the Living Tsunami Gene-slammer, Wendy Sapphira, Reggie Hjorleifsstræti the Five Headed Dragon Gene-Slammer, Qin, Miku Yuuki, Princess Anita, Granity, Rei Miyamoto, Saya Tekagi, Saeko Busujima, Shizuka Marimoto, Kamen Rider (1971), Hibiki Riders, Agito Riders, Kabuto Riders, Den-O, Kiva, Decade, W, OOO, Fourze, Wizard Riders, Blade Riders, Faiz Riders, Gaim Riders, Drive Riders, Ghost Riders, Ex-Aid Riders, Build Riders, Zi-O Riders, Zero-One Riders, Saber Riders, Dragon Knight Riders, Granity, Samurai Jack, Ashi and her sisters, Changeman, Jetman, Dairangers, Zenkaigers, Chloe Bourgeois, Shanan, Rita Loud, The Goths of Darkness, Zarya Moonwolf, Applejack, Apple Bloom, Twilight Sparkle & Friends, Sunny Starscout, Izzy Moonbow, Hitch Trailblazer, Pipp Petals, Zipp Storm, Misty Brightdawn, Wallflower Blush, Alice Kingsleigh, Rachel Stavenport, Kate Lloyd, Carol Pusateri, Hailey Helios, Kia, Jenna, Lina, May, Maria, Danica Metrois, Kaalia of The Vast, Varie, Sakura Valencia, Xenia the Xerneas, Bhavna Radhakrishnan the Xerneas Gene-Slammer, Bridgette, Eli, me, Sakura Knudson, Arrietty, Aylene Carter, Gabrielle, Littlefoot and friends, Fu, Nicole Knudson, Spiderman and his counterparts, Kaina Tsutsumi, Nick Logan, Sh'Lainn Blaze, Camie, Kaoruku Awata, Himiko, Ibara, Toru, Sirius, Tsuyu, Ochaco,

Luz, Amity, Gus, Willow, Hunter, Felicia Wittebane, Carly Atlas, Misty Tredwell, Zuria, Tony Jones, Edyn, Strag, Momo, Girl Jordan, Leeli, Sora Phaaze, Venus, Earth, Vinyl Scratch, Airazor, Rhinox, Cheetor, Rattrap, Tigatron, Janeen Aran, Lincoln, Leni, Laney, Lana, Lola, Lisa and Lily as well as Key, Emperor Z, Key Monster, Lego Abomination, Twisted Ariel and Black Anvil and also T.J., Supernova Zap, Shinnosuke, Sakura Adachi, Alisandra Lamhing and the Cetus Twins and we were heading there for another awesome and fun rescue.

Me: I have a feeling this food planet will be fun.

Laney: It sure will.

Lola: I'm excited for this.

Nico: Same here. This will be fun and cool.

T.J.: You got that right.

Qin: Yeah!

Nico: TJ, I want to thank you, Key, and your teams for coming.

T.J.: No problem Nico. This will be fun and cool.

Xenia: It sure will.

Supernova Zap: I'm really excited for this.

Lana: I'll say!

Nico: Supernova, remember when you caused trouble for Sunset and Pinkie?

Supernova Zap: I sure do. I was using the Time Twirler to make a loop to make my song singing perfect.

Me: What is the Time Twirler?

Supernova Zap: It's like the Timeturner from Harry Potter. I was using it to make a loop.

Me: Whoa so it has the power to bend the Space Time Continuum. That is very dangerous!

Camie: Yeah no kidding.

Lola: Yeah!

Me: But I never even knew that artifact existed.

Supernova Zap: Yeah but I am glad I learned my lesson for that from Sunset and Pinkie.

Me: No kidding.

Nico: I'm glad you did too.

Maria: Like that movie Groundhog Day.

Me: Very much like it. I remember that one.

Xenia: That was a crazy movie.

Nico: It sure was. But that was cool.

Laney: Yeah. Professor Paradox would have a field day if he found out someone messed with time like that.

Nico: He sure would.

Lily: No kidding.

Nico: Yeah.

Me: Whew! Man yesterday was epic!

Xenia: Boy it sure was.

Nico: That was terrible seeing a world where everything was underwater like that and J.D. you were not kidding when you said that the oceans went on forever.

Me: No doubt. But yeah that was a fun adventure.

Maria: Define fun in that world.

Me: Well we blasted the Smokers into kingdom-come and also we saved all the people there and gave them a new home.

Maria: That fits. But it was awful seeing that world and how it became like that.

Nico: It was.

Eli: I can't believe that happened to it.

Starlight Glimmer: Yeah that was crazy.

Nico: All because of global warming that went out of control.

Me: It melted the polar ice caps and flooded the entire planet.

Xenia; Yeah that was awful.

Varie: It sure was.

Lola: Yeah that was a catastrophe.

Nico: How are Enola and Helen and Mariner loving Earth?

Me: They love it. Much better than what they had to endure.

Nico: And Mariner must be happy.

Me: Yep. He lives on an island in Lake Huron.

Nico: We didn't even get to visit Mount Everest.

Me: It was probably for the best because it was best we get everyone on that world a new home away from an endless ocean.

Laney: Yeah.

Nico: You're right.

Varie: But it was still good we helped all those people.

Carol: Boy no kidding.

Nico: We're here.

We arrived at the planet and it looked like a mountain and desert planet from space.

Nico: Looks like a mountain desert world from up here.

Lola: Lets check it out.

We went down to the planet and we saw that it was really a PLANET MADE OF RAVIOLI PASTA!

Me: WOW! A Ravioli Planet!

Laney: Oh boy!

We dug in and got to eating.

Me: (Eating) Mmm! Oh wow! Four cheese and three meat ravioli! And the sauce is tasty!

Nico ate some.

Nico: (Eating) MMM! Delicious!

Qin: Yummy!

We were eating all over. And some of us even had spaghetti sauce all over our faces.

Me: Mmm! Boy this is awesome.

Lincoln: (Eating) I'll say!

Varie: Boy no kidding.

May ate some.

May: (Eating) Mmm! Delicious!

Sunset Shimmer: (Eating) Mmm! Boy this is amazing!

Lola: Yeah it is!

Qin: Yeah it sure is awesome!

We were eating a lot. And man was it awesome and tasty.

Maria ate some.

Maria: (Eating) Mmm! Delicious and flavorful.

Nico: You got that right.

Qin: Boy this planet is amazing. And the sauce here is awesome too.

Laney: It sure is.

Lana: Yeah!

We had a good meal.

Nico: Let's get some of this to the mascots.

Me: Good idea. They will be with us shortly.

Lincoln: Okay, guys, we've got ourselves a huge emergency, and this is one Vypra isn't going to like in the slightest nor us: I got word that a clone of Queen Bansheera is here on the ravioli planet.

We gasped.

Me and Nico: WHAT?!

Luan: But, how?!

Lincoln: And the bad news is: she was created by the residual darkness of Universe 666 Sebastian.

We were horrified to hear it. Suddenly, the rest of the team arrived along with the rest of The Masters of Evil.

Luan: I can't believe it, even after we destroyed him two days ago.

Vypra: First, he had that contingency plan that resurrected the Universe 666 Jinchuriki, now we find out his residual darkness is running loose! He just never quits, does he?!

Carter Grayson: Well, just like what happened yesterday, we got to draw out that manifestation of his residual darkness.

Lincoln: That won't be easy, Carter. His residual darkness has also created clones of Prince Olympius, Diabolico, Loki, Vypra, Jinxer, Ghouligan, Magmavore, Quakemon, Whirlin, Fireor, Gold Beaked Monster, Elestomp, Striking, Cyborg Rangers, Smogger, Trifire, Liztwin, Demonite, Thunderon, Falkar, Troika, Cobra Incarnate, Thunderclaw, Shockatron, Spellbinder, Moleman, Cyclopter, Mantevil, Vilevine, Freezard, Infinitor, Birdbane, Memorase, The Gatekeeper, Furnace Monster, Ghoular, Flowar, Mermatron, Fire Wasp, Aquafiend, Arachnor, and Treevil, and he went into hiding.

Eli: Why, that little… !

Luan: So, the only way to finally draw him out and destroy him is kill the clone of Queen Bansheera and the clones of Prince Olympius, Diabolico, Loki, Vypra, Jinxer, Ghouligan, Magmavore, Quakemon, Whirlin, Fireor, Gold Beaked Monster, Elestomp, Striking, Cyborg Rangers, Smogger, Trifire, Liztwin, Demonite, Thunderon, Falkar, Troika, Cobra Incarnate, Thunderclaw, Shockatron, Spellbinder, Moleman, Cyclopter, Mantevil, Vilevine, Freezard, Infinitor, Birdbane, Memorase, The Gatekeeper, Furnace Monster, Ghoular, Flowar, Mermatron, Fire Wasp, Aquafiend, Arachnor, and Treevil.

Me: Wow! All monsters I remember and know all too well.

Poromon: Yep. Wow! A Planet made of ravioli! This is amazing!

Nico: It sure is! Enough for all of you.

Poromon dug in.

Poromon: (Eating) Delicious!

Qin: It sure is.

Nico: Yep.

Suddenly, Lincoln's large gold halo with four large orbiting gold rings orbiting the corners glowed and the four large orbiting gold rings fired beams of light that formed into a viewing window and we see Stan and Steak Stankco dressed only in shorts and shirtless and still forced to mine and eat broccoli at The Broccoli Mine Prison in Canada, and they'd regained their abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and eight-pack abs along with their massive physical upper body and lower body strength, but they were now as big as The Hulk.

The two of them were grumbling like mad and there was no doubt they were plotting to escape once again, but then, we saw the barbell tattoos on their backs glow red. Suddenly, Stan and Steak were glowing with red energy, but then, their arms were raised and it looked like their wrists were bound with metal cuffs same with their feet.

Me: Uh oh, here we go!

Lincoln: Yep.

Suddenly, Lincoln made red portals appear in front of the Stankcos, and then, out of nowhere, Lincoln sprouted tentacles with suctions from his chest and all of the males on the team did the same and they went through the portals and they came out of the portals and latched themselves onto the massive pecs, necks, arms, and legs of Stan and Steak Stankco. Then, the tentacles began sucking the Stankcos' of their massive muscle mass, virility, and massive physical strength and they were groaning in pain as they began shrinking in muscle mass.

Then, all of the massive muscle mass, virility, and massive physical strength of The Stankcos began being pumped into Lincoln and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles grew and bulged even more and veins formed on his body, and his massive white angel wings with aurora and orange tips spread out and glowed and his halo glowed and he began growing even more stronger.

The same thing happened to me, Nico, and all the males on the team and our abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower

body muscles grew and bulged even more and veins formed on our bodies, and our massive angel wings spread out and glowed and his halo glowed and we also began growing even more stronger.

Lincoln: (Growls) Oh man, I haven't forgotten how potent this curse really is.

Me: (Growls) Yeah, this is really potent, but this still feels incredible.

Then, when Lincoln and all the males were done, the tentacles detached themselves from the pecs, arms, legs, and necks of the two meatheads and they went back into us as the portals closed, and we saw that Stan and Steak Stankco were thin as a rake and sucked bone dry of their muscle mass, virility, and massive physical strength again, and the glowing barbells on their back stopped glowing.

Stan and Steak Stankco: NOT AGAIN! (ENRAGED SCREAMING)

The viewing window closed as the four large orbiting gold rings stopped glowing and the light beams disappeared. Suddenly, we saw that we were even more bigger in muscle thanks to Lincoln's curse he put on The Stankcos.

Me: (Looked at my even more muscular body) Whoa. Lincoln, that Min's Egyptian Virility Drain Curse you put on the Stankcos is still really potent. But, look at us, now we're even more ripped than ever. (Flexes my even more massive muscles)

Lincoln: Yep, and this curse will be on them for all eternity. (Sensed for the clones of Queen Bansheera, Prince Olympius, Diabolico, Loki, Vypra, Jinxer, Ghouligan, Magmavore, Quakemon, Whirlin, Fireor, Gold Beaked Monster, Elestomp, Striking, Cyborg Rangers, Smogger, Trifire, Liztwin, Demonite, Thunderon, Falkar, Troika, Cobra Incarnate, Thunderclaw, Shockatron, Spellbinder, Moleman, Cyclopter, Mantevil, Vilevine, Freezard, Infinitor, Birdbane, Memorase, The Gatekeeper, Furnace Monster, Ghoular, Flowar, Mermatron, Fire Wasp, Aquafiend, Arachnor, and Treevil) AHA! Gotcha! I just spotted the clones of Queen Bansheera, Prince Olympius, Diabolico, Loki, Vypra, Jinxer, Ghouligan, Magmavore, Quakemon, Whirlin, Fireor, Gold Beaked Monster, Elestomp,

Striking, Cyborg Rangers, Smogger, Trifire, Liztwin, Demonite, Thunderon, Falkar, Troika, Cobra Incarnate, Thunderclaw, Shockatron, Spellbinder, Moleman, Cyclopter, Mantevil, Vilevine, Freezard, Infinitor, Birdbane, Memorase, The Gatekeeper, Furnace Monster, Ghoular, Flowar, Mermatron, Fire Wasp, Aquafiend, Arachnor, and Treevil, they're 20 yards away.

Nico: Let's get them and tear them to shreds.

Lincoln: Got it. (Sensed Flip's musclebound thugs) Uh oh, hold up, I sensed a massive army of Flip's musclebound thugs also heading right for us.

Nico: (GROWLS) That mutant just doesn't even know when to quit!

Suddenly, we saw ten massive armies of Flip's musclebound thugs arrive, and they came barreling towards us in a fit of rage.

Lincoln: I knew there was no mistaking the stench of B.O. in the air!

Lincoln fired vacuum tubes from his chest which latched onto the chests of Flip's massive army of hulking muscled thugs, and then, the vacuum tubes literally began sucking Flip's massive army of hulking muscled thugs dry of all their massive muscle mass, virility, blood, and physical strength, and all of it was being pumped into Lincoln and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles grew and bulged even more and veins formed on his body, and his massive white angel wings with aurora and orange tips spread out and glowed and his halo glowed and he began growing even stronger.

I did the same by firing vacuum tubes from his chest which latched onto the chests of Flip's massive army of hulking muscled thugs, and then, the vacuum tubes literally began sucking Flip's massive army of hulking muscled thugs dry of all their massive muscle mass, virility, blood, and physical strength, and all of it was being pumped into me and my abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles grew and bulged even more and veins formed on my body, and my massive elemental angel wings with aurora and red tips spread out and glowed and my halo glowed and I began growing even stronger.

The other male members did the same by firing vacuum tubes from his chest which latched onto the chests of Flip's massive army of hulking muscled thugs, and then, the vacuum tubes literally began sucking Flip's massive army of hulking muscled thugs dry of all their massive muscle mass, virility, blood, and physical strength, and all of it was being pumped into them and their abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles grew and bulged even more and veins formed on their bodies, and their massive angel wings spread out and glowed and their halos glowed and they began growing even stronger.

When we were done, the vacuum tubes detached themselves from the chests of the thugs and went back into us, and the thugs were now dead from blood loss and thin as a rake and Lincoln fired a blast of red energy and destroyed them leaving them as ashes. Then, we set our sights on the clones of Queen Bansheera and the demons.

We were flying and we saw the clones of Queen Bansheera, Prince Olympius, Diabolico, Loki, Vypra, Jinxer, Ghouligan, Magmavore, Quakemon, Whirlin, Fireor, Gold Beaked Monster, Elestomp, Striking, Cyborg Rangers, Smogger, Trifire, Liztwin, Demonite, Thunderon, Falkar, Troika, Cobra Incarnate, Thunderclaw, Shockatron, Spellbinder, Moleman, Cyclopter, Mantevil, Vilevine, Freezard, Infinitor, Birdbane, Memorase, The Gatekeeper, Furnace Monster, Ghoular, Flowar, Mermatron, Fire Wasp, Aquafiend, Arachnor, and Treevil.

Lincoln: There they are. (Sees a black shadow pool) And I just saw a shadow pool: that's where the manifestation of the residual darkness of Universe 666 Sebastian is hiding.

Nico: And just like you said, that's where the manifestation of the residual darkness of Universe 666 Sebastian is hiding, and the only way to draw him out is to kill the clones of Queen Bansheera and the demons.

Lincoln: Yep.

Dark turned into Mega Large.

Mega Large: I'm ready for this!

We fired energy blasts at the clones of Queen Bansheera and the demons and they got hit, and then we landed in front of them.

Vypra: Even if you're just a clone created by that lunatic's residual darkness, there's no mistaking the smug arrogant air that surrounded you.

Me: Hope you're ready to die once again, Bansheera.

Queen Bansheera Clone: YOU ARROGANT MORTALS! KILL THEM AND BRING ME THEIR HEADS!

The clones of Prince Olympius, Diabolico, Loki, Vypra, Jinxer, Ghouligan, Magmavore, Quakemon, Whirlin, Fireor, Gold Beaked Monster, Elestomp, Striking, Cyborg Rangers, Smogger, Trifire, Liztwin, Demonite, Thunderon, Falkar, Troika, Cobra Incarnate, Thunderclaw, Shockatron, Spellbinder, Moleman, Cyclopter, Mantevil, Vilevine, Freezard, Infinitor, Birdbane, Memorase, The Gatekeeper, Furnace Monster, Ghoular, Flowar, Mermatron, Fire Wasp, Aquafiend, Arachnor, and Treevil went at us, but we stood ready and we fired powerful energy blasts at them and knocked them all down.

Then, Lincoln turned the tips of his tails into Cell's Stingers, and one by one, he stabbed them into the clones of Prince Olympius, Diabolico, Loki, Vypra, Jinxer, Ghouligan, Magmavore, Quakemon, Whirlin, Fireor, Gold Beaked Monster, Elestomp, Striking, Cyborg Rangers, Smogger, Trifire, Liztwin, Demonite, Thunderon, Falkar, Troika, Cobra Incarnate, Thunderclaw, Shockatron, Spellbinder, Moleman, Cyclopter, Mantevil, Vilevine, Freezard, Infinitor, Birdbane, Memorase, The Gatekeeper, Furnace Monster, Ghoular, Flowar, Mermatron, Fire Wasp, Aquafiend, Arachnor, and Treevil and he began absorbing them into him as he assimilates all of their powers and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles grew and bulged even more and veins formed on his body, and his massive white angel wings with aurora and orange tips spread out and glowed and his halo glowed along with his rainbow energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flared up extremely and he began growing even stronger.

When Lincoln was done and the stingers changed back, nothing was left of the demons, and all that's left is the clone of Queen Bansheera and she was beyond pissed off!

Vypra: Yeesh, just like what happened with the Another clones V'Ger summoned, Lincoln absorbed the clones of me, Olympius, Diabolico, Loki, Jinxer, Ghouligan, Magmavore, Quakemon, Whirlin, Fireor, Gold Beaked Monster, Elestomp, Striking, Cyborg Rangers, Smogger, Trifire, Liztwin, Demonite, Thunderon, Falkar, Troika, Cobra Incarnate, Thunderclaw, Shockatron, Spellbinder, Moleman, Cyclopter, Mantevil, Vilevine, Freezard, Infinitor, Birdbane, Memorase, The Gatekeeper, Furnace Monster, Ghoular, Flowar, Mermatron, Fire Wasp, Aquafiend, Arachnor, and Treevil and assimilated all their powers. Now, all that's left is you, Bansheera.

Me: I've been wanting to do this to you for a long time!

I went into my newest more powerful form! I was now in my SUPER ANGEL-EBONWU-JANUARY WOLF MOON-GOD-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA UNIVERSAL ELEMENTAL DIVINE COSMIC HARMONY JANUARY WOLF MYTHOLOGICAL GOD PHOENIX ANGEL OF DIVINE COSMIC UNIVERSAL ELEMENTAL DIVINE COSMIC HARMONY JANUARY WOLF MYTHOLOGICAL GOD PHOENIX ANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE COSMIC HARMONY UNIVERSAL ELEMENTAL DIVINE COSMIC HARMONY JANUARY WOLF MYTHOLOGICAL GOD PHOENIX ANGEL HOPE form!

Queen Bansheera Clone: WHAT THE!?

Nico: You're screwed now!

Queen Bansheera Clone: YOU DARE TO CHALLENGE ME!?

Me: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental January Wolf Moon Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious

United Friendship Elemental January Wolf Moon Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) I dare!

Emperor Z: Wow! J.D.'s sparkle! It's magnificent!

Right: I hope you haven't forgotten about me. ToQ Change!

NOW TRANSFORMING! PLEASE STAND BEHIND THE WHITE LINE!

He transformed!

TOQ ICH!

Emperor Z: I haven't forgotten about that.

Right: Good.

Queen Bansheera Clone: Am I supposed to be afraid?

Me: You should be!

ZOOM!

BLAM!

I punched her in he face fired waves of fire and water and lightning and blasted her all over.

I fired waves of rainbows and blasted her and burned her bad.

She fired waves of darkness and I deflected the blasts back and they hit her.

Mega Large: Here's your warning: Your ass is about to be kicked!

Nico: And it's going to hurt REALLY BAD!

Nico went Super Saiyan Infinity!

I teleported and punched her in the face and Nico teleported and

kicked her in the back of the head and we both fired waves of energy and blasted the Bansheera clone all over.

I fired waves of ice and blood and leaves and blasted her all over.

Nico: Take this! FINAL SHINE ATTACK!

Nico fired a wave of green energy and it hit the clone and exploded with incredible power!

EXTREMELY MASSIVE AND POWERFUL EXPLOSION!

The Clone was blasted down.

Rarity: Think J.D. and Right's sparkle is shiny. Wait until you see this! Kiramai Change!

She transformed into her Sapphire Blue Kiramager form!

Rarity: Now this is sparkling!

Twilight Sparkle: MAGICAL SOURCE! MYSTIC FORCE!

GALWIT MYSTO RANGER!

She turned into a light purple ranger!

Twilight Sparkle: SHINING LIKE THE STARS! MYSTIC FORCE LAVENDER!

Pinkie Pie: HENSHIN!

She used the Moon Rat Vistamp and turned into KAMEN RIDER ONIONTORA!

Applejack: WILD ACCESS!

She turned into a Brown Yak Ranger!

Applejack: STAMPEDING YAK! WILD FORCE BROWN!

Fluttershy: HENSHIN!

She turned into a Saffron Kamen Rider for Gaim! Kamen Rider SAFFRON!

Sunset Shimmer: GO GALACTIC!

PHOENIX CRY!

She turned into a fire color Lost Galaxy Ranger!

Sunset Shimmer: LOST GALAXY PHOENIX RANGER!

Rainbow Dash: AQUA FALCON!

She turned into an Aqua Blue Falcon Jetman!

Lightning Dust: SHIFT INTO TURBO! FLIGHT STAR TURBO POWER!

She turned into a Supersonic Jet Turbo Ranger!

Luster Dawn: HENSHIN!

Flying over the beautiful flames of the morning sunrise, with the power of the Sword of the Sun, Arose the Hero of the Morning Light.

Luster Dawn: SWORDMASTER OF THE DAWN! KAMEN RIDER DAWNBLADE!

Vinyl Scratch: HENSHIN!

She formed the clock sign for 11:35 and she turned into a blue rider!

Vinyl Scratch: PARTYING ALL NIGHT! KAMEN RIDER RAVENIGHT!

Nico: AWESOME!

Horsea: Yay!

Nico: YEAH! Lets do it!

Applejack bashed the Bansheera Clone with a huge hammer.

Twilight blasted the clone with a magic blast.

Sunset fired waves of fire and blasted the Bansheera clone.

Lightning Dust and Rainbow Dash blasted the clone with lightning and wind and electrocuted her.

Mega Large stomped on her!

KRASMASH!

He was smashing and bashing her all over the place!

I fired waves of energy and flowers and lightning.

Suddenly, Vypra's blue eyes turned neon blue and she was surrounded by a grey and black energy aura with stars, light, dark magic, black magic, darkness, snakes, demons, phoenixes, and angels, she unholstered her newly forged greatsword from her back and her thin sword as well, and as she approached the Bansheera clone, she left grey and black energy, stars, light, dark magic, black magic, darkness, snakes, demons, phoenixes, and angels with every step.

Vypra: Even though you're just a mere clone of Bansheera, you're still just as dangerous as ever, I'd thought that I was forever done with you for good, but as always, the residual darkness of that out-of-control deranged omnicidal monster enjoys finding ways to piss us off even more. But, all the same, at least, I get a chance to dish out some well-deserved payback on you once again! Time to die, Bansheera!

Suddenly, Vypra was surrounded by a massive vortex of grey and black energy with stars, light, dark magic, black magic, and darkness surrounding the vortex, there are snakes, demons, phoenixes, and angels flying around the vortex, and in the vortex is a purple phoenix with red eyes glaring at the clone of Queen Bansheera: the red eyes of eternal death.

Luan: WHOA! WHAT THE?!

Me: WHAT THE HECK!?

Nico: OH SHIT!

Lincoln: Whatever's about to happen, I can tell the Queen Bansheera clone and the manifestation of Universe 666 Sebastian's residual darkness are really in for Hell!

Just as Lincoln said, the manifestation of Universe 666 Sebastian's residual darkness felt it, but he'd still refused to come out as long as the Queen Bansheera clone is still standing, fat chance of that. Then, as the vortex faded, Vypra emerged, but she was changed forever and all Hell was about to break loose!

Vypra grew to 7'9" in height, she has large gold metal bracers on her biceps and thighs, and she now has eleven large black and grey orbs orbiting around her legs, she has the body of a goddess, she has grey highlights in the bangs of her chin-length black hair and she has a large golden halo in the center with golden angel wings on the bottom side and four large orbiting golden rings on each corner behind her head, she has neon black eyes and a black and grey energy aura with stars, light, dark magic, black magic, darkness, snakes, bats, dragons, demons, phoenixes, and angels surrounding her and immense protective rainbow aura with elements swirling around it, she has a bat, dragon, demon, and snake emblazoned on her forehead with Third Eye with purple iris, she has on bat earrings with purple gems for eyes and holding the Dark, Light, and Eternity Kanjis in its claws, she also has a dragon with purple gems for eyes and holding the Dark and Eternity Kanjis in the claws on the bottom of her grey snake-shaped Element of Harmony with purple crystal links from her merged Crystal Necklace of the Buddha and purple gems embedded on the black crescent moons and she also has on her new white and gold-accented choker on her neck. Vypra has on her helmet resembling a viper or dragon with large demon-like horns protruding from the top, black colored crop top which exposed the middle area of her chest, light dark gray armor on both her shoulders and front chest, her stomach and navel is visible, silver colored bands on her forearms, as well as a pair of black colored fingerless gloves with gold braces around them that is covered in armor-like scales, while for her lower area, she wears black leggings covered in silver dragon-like scales on the outsides and the front of her waists with strap covered in spikes, demon-like belt around her

waist, silver boots with yellow colored demon eyes on the top, and long sleeveless black trenchcoat with stars, light, dark magic, black magic, darkness, snakes, bats, dragons, demons, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails and on the back is a dragon, snake, bat, and demon surrounded by darkness. Suddenly, Vypra felt a sharp pain on her back, and then, her dragon-like wings with the outlines being colored silver and the wings being colored blue grew much bigger for her new body, Vypra has on her Ring of the Phoenix with large purple gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger and Black Lantern Corps ring on her left ring finger and Goths of Darkness ring on her left pinkie finger and Stone of Gelel embedded in her left hand. Suddenly, Vypra's newly forged greatsword and all the greatswords and swords that she'd gotten began to merge together and they're surrounded by a kaleidoscope of black and grey energy, stars, light, dark magic, black magic, darkness, snakes, bats, dragons, demons, phoenixes, and angels, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Vypra's Demonic Twilight Darkness Masters of Evil Demon Bat Snake Dragon Phoenix Angel Greatsword of Demonic Twilight Darkness Masters of Evil Demon Bat Snake Dragon Phoenix Angel Death, it's a brand-new massive greatsword with embedded grey gems and bat, snake, dragon, and demon etched on the 7'8" massive, wide, double-edged midnight black blade, large midnight black dragon heads for the crossguard, large white angelic faces built into both sides of the hilt with yellow gems embedded in the foreheads, longer midnight black handle, four large black dragon heads with yellow gems for eyes and in their mouths and large black dragon head with yellow gems for eyes and purple gem in its mouth below the large dragon heads for the pommel. Vypra has on her new large gold Bracers of The Champions of The Universe with blue gems on her wrists and Dragon Ball Bracelet on the left bracer, her new gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with gold snake head with black gems for eyes and large dark purple gem in its mouth for the belt buckle on her waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on her right hip and Eater of Sins revolver holstered on her left hip. There's a dark grey kanji with nine demonic eyes in between the kanji below the dragon, snake, bat, and demon that said, "Vypra, Leader of The Masters of

Evil, Member of The Redemption Squad, Member of The Goths of Darkness, Honorable Villain, Trusted Friend of Diabolico and Loki, Former Right Hand and Destroyer of Queen Bansheera, Loving Girlfriend of Dark Spicer, Sister of Praxina and Mephisto, Former Servant of Gramorr, Archenemy of Luan Loud, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates, Ultimate Force of Good and Evil, True Goddess of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Savior of Jump City, True Immortal Hero, Destroyer and Slayer of Evil, Deranged, Murderous, Ruthless, and Sadistic Bastards, Amazing and Powerful Student of Amazing and Powerful Teachers, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates, True Immortal Demon, and Master of Darkness, Black Magic, Demons, Snakes, Angels, and Phoenixes"

ヴィプラ、マスターズ・オブ・イービルのリーダー、償還部隊のメンバー、闇のゴスのメンバー、名誉ある悪役、ディアボリコとロキの信頼できる友人、バンシーラ女王の元右腕にして破壊者、ダーク・スパイサーの愛するガールフレンド、プラシーナの妹そしてメフィスト、グラモールの元召使い、ルアン・ラウドの大敵、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の保護者、擁護者、そして救世主、宇宙への希望の大使であり灯台、友情の力の達人、そしてエレメント、天界のゼルナガの怒りのマスター、ブラックゲートのマスター、善と悪の究極の力、真実の真の女神、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直さ、寛大さ、優しさ、無私の心、勇気、そして信頼、ジャンプシティの救世主、真の不滅のヒーロー、悪の破壊者でありスレイヤー、錯乱した、殺人的、冷酷でサディスティックなろくでなし、驚くべき強力な教師の驚くべき強力な生徒、怒りのマスター天のゼルナガ、黒門のマスター、真の不滅の悪魔、そして闇、黒魔術、悪魔、蛇、天使、フェニックスのマスター

Vypra has transformed into SUPER ANGEL-DEMON-DRAGON-WYVERN-SNAKE-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA DIVINE COSMIC DEMON DARKNESS DARK ETERNAL COSMIC TWILIGHT

JUSTICE WYVERN DEMON PHOENIX ANGEL OF DIVINE COSMIC DEMON DARKNESS DARK ETERNAL COSMIC TWILIGHT JUSTICE WYVERN DEMON PHOENIX ANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE COSMIC DEMON DARKNESS DARK ETERNAL COSMIC TWILIGHT JUSTICE WYVERN DEMON PHOENIX ANGEL DEATH!

We were really amazed by Vypra's Super Angel-Demon-Dragon-Wyvern-Snake-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga transformation, and when Dark Spicer saw her, he had an atomic red blush on his face, hearts in his eyes, and his nose was bleeding. But, when the Queen Bansheera clone saw it, she went absolutely fucking mad with rage and fired energy beams at her to kill her, but Vypra fired a massive barrage of black and grey energy, stars, light, dark magic, black magic, darkness, snakes, bats, dragons, demons, phoenixes, and angels which hit the Queen Bansheera clone and sent her flying into a wall of ravioli. She got out, but this made her really mad now!

Luan: WHAT THE?! DID VYPRA JUST… !?

Nico: SHE TRANSFORMED! HOLY SHIT!

Me: THIS IS GOING TO GET REALLY REALLY UGLY NOW!

Vypra: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Demonic Cosmic Eternal Demon Darkness Twilight Justice Wyvern Demon Phoenix Angel and Divine Demonic Cosmic Eternal Demon Darkness Twilight Justice Wyvern Demon Phoenix Angel Death) Without a doubt.

Mega Large: You're not doing this alone, babe! Not without me!

He bashed the clone all over.

Qin: YEAH!

Key: Let me help too. I DID volunteer, after all.

He fired waves of energy and blasted the clone.

?: This bitch makes me sick!

A figure came and it was a girl with rainbow hair, blue eyes, Purple Clothes and rainbow angel wings and had a tiara with the symbol of Rainbow Man on it and she had tattoos for Saber and Revice on her arm and she had a rainbow sword and a rainbow blaster with her.

Niara Rainbow: Niara Rainbow, Embodiment of Rainbow Man.

Touma: Niara! Wow!

Ikki: Wow! You are looking great!

Vice: You sure are!

Niara Rainbow: Touma, Ikki and Vice. Its been a while. We can catch up later.

Touma: Henshin!

Ikki: Henshin!

Vice: Henshin!

They transformed!

Touma: SWORDSMASTER OF FIRE! KAMEN RIDER SABER!

Ikki: The Hero and Demon are a Tagteam! Kamen Rider Revice!

Touma: We decide how the story ends!

Me: And it ends with your death Bansheera!

I slashed the clone all over!

Vypra slashed her all over!

Vice Up! Gattsuri! Nottori! Kuronuri! Kamen Rider Revice! Vice! Vice! Vice!

Ikki and Vice merged into Kamen Rider Jack Revice.

Brave Dragon! Get!

Touma went into his Primitive Dragon mode.

They were ready!

Me: Oh yeah!

Nico: Primitive Dragon fury!

Me: This will be good.

We fired waves of energy and elements.

Niara Rainbow fired waves of rainbows and blasted the clone all over.

Synchro Up! Ohing! OK! Shonin! Rex! Rolling! Kamen Rider! Revi! Vice! Revice! Shin!

Ikki and Vice merged into Kamen Rider Revice Shin.

Seiba Battou! Dra! Dragon! Lion! Senki! Ah! Alangina! Kizuna ga michibiku shōri no yakusoku! Gappei shūppan! Featuring Saber! Sansatsu tokusōban!

Touma went into his Featuring Saber mode.

Nico: AWESOME!

Qin: Oh yeah!

We fired waves of energy and elements and blasted the clone all over.

Sunset Shimmer and Luster Dawn fired waves of fire and blasted the Clone.

I fired fireballs.

Ikki and Vice: Let's go at once!

We went and blasted and smashed the clone allover the place.

I fired waves of crystal and energy and blasted her.

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's United Friendship Hinon's Almighty Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm Greatsword of True Almighty Cosmic United Friendship Universal Storm Hope Elemental Bravery and True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds and transformed into Super Angel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Vampire-Werewolf-Buffalo-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Divine Cosmic Harmony Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological God Phoenix Angel of Divine Cosmic Harmony Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological God Phoenix Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Harmony Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological God Phoenix Angel Hope, and his new greatswords were ready as well.

Luan unholstered her massive Luan Loud's Almighty Sulis Eternal Light Celestial Solarstorm Comedy Rainbow Light Greatsword of Comedic Light Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Fairy-Light Animal-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Divine Sulis Celestial Comedic Solarstorm Star Comedy Fairy Angel of Divine Cosmic Sulis Celestial Comedic Solarstorm Star Comedy Fairy Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Sulis Celestial Comedic Solarstorm Star Comedy Fairy Angel Love.

And I unholstered my massive J.D. Knudson's Universal True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Phoenix Angel Greatsword of Universal True Eternal Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Phoenix Angel Justice from my back and transformed into Super Angel-Ebonwu-January Wolf Moon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Universal Elemental Divine Cosmic Harmony January Wolf Mythological God Phoenix Angel of Divine Cosmic Universal Elemental Divine Cosmic Harmony January Wolf Mythological God Phoenix Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Universal Elemental Divine Cosmic Harmony January Wolf Mythological God Phoenix Angel Hope, and so did the rest of us as we unholstered our massive greatswords and transformed and we joined Vypra.

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth,

Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You've got some nerve, you crazed psychopath.

Me: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental January Wolf Moon Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental January Wolf Moon Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You cheated death just like Dark Sebastian and your residual darkness has been hiding out.

Luan: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Harmonious United Friendship Celestial Comedic Solar Light Angel and Divine Harmonious United Friendship Celestial Comedic Solar Light Angel Love) But, now, we're going to put an end to your attempt at revenge on us, you deranged psycho!

Lincoln, Luan, Vypra, and I went after the Queen Bansheera clone who fired energy beams at us, but we deflected them all, and we fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow energy, black and grey energy, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, pumpkins, dark lightning, pumpkin fire, swords, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas,

Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Mammoths, Pegasi, Windigos, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Cerberus, Perytons, Griffins, Sphinxes, Hippogriffs, Manticores, and Mythological Animals at the Queen Bansheera clone, and they exploded with incredible power as they hit her.

Then, we attacked her with energy slashes from our massive greatswords leaving scars on her and Lincoln left many more by firing rainbow energy slashes with his gold-plated claws and his two new massive greatswords and I also left many more by firing blue fire energy slashes with my gold-plated claws, and he, Luan, Vypra, and I attacked her hard with energy punches, energy kicks, and karate chops and they're super mega-painful because of our superhuman strength, along with elemental blasts, and this was really driving the Queen Bansheera clone even more insane and straight to the brink of insanity.

Queen Bansheera Clone: YOU! YOU! (ENRAGED SCREAM)

The Queen Bansheera Clone charged at us completely blind with rage and fury, but Vypra and Luan kicked her hard in the stomach and Sebastian fired blasts of Divine Darkness at her and she got hit hard and he slashed at her with his massive black greatsword.

Vypra: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Demonic Cosmic Eternal Demon Darkness Twilight Justice Wyvern Demon Phoenix Angel and Divine Demonic Cosmic Eternal Demon Darkness Twilight Justice Wyvern Demon Phoenix Angel Death) This is for everything that you've put me through, you bitch!

Vypra summoned Batlings under her control and they proceeded to tear into the Queen Bansheera clone

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth,

Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Let's see what to use on you.

Lincoln fired purple fire from his mouth which hit the Queen Bansheera clone and she got burned so badly, then, he fired powerful fireballs which hit the Queen Bansheera clone, then, he fired spikes which stuck her bad and she also got struck by lightning, and he also used more of the attacks of the demons.

Eli: Whoa, Lincoln used the powers of Prince Olympius, Diabolico, Loki, Vypra, Jinxer, Ghouligan, Magmavore, Quakemon, Whirlin, Fireor, Gold Beaked Monster, Elestomp, Striking, Cyborg Rangers, Smogger, Trifire, Liztwin, Demonite, Thunderon, Falkar, Troika, Cobra Incarnate, Thunderclaw, Shockatron, Spellbinder, Moleman, Cyclopter, Mantevil, Vilevine, Freezard, Infinitor, Birdbane, Memorase, The Gatekeeper, Furnace Monster, Ghoular, Flowar, Mermatron, Fire Wasp, Aquafiend, Arachnor, and Treevil.

Nico: Dang, now that was just brutal.

Suddenly, Madama Butterfly and Madama Styx manifested and they went up to Lincoln and each of them gave him a passionate kiss, and then, we saw his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles grew and bulged even more and veins formed on his body which glowed purple, and his massive white angel wings with aurora and orange tips spread out and glowed and his halo glowed along with his rainbow energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flared up extremely and he grew even stronger, and then, the two Infernal Demonesses vanished.

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness,

Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) WHOA! What the heck, I don't know why, but I feel even more stronger than ever!

Qin: What the heck was that?!

Vypra: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Demonic Cosmic Eternal Demon Darkness Twilight Justice Wyvern Demon Phoenix Angel and Divine Demonic Cosmic Eternal Demon Darkness Twilight Justice Wyvern Demon Phoenix Angel Death) No way, that was The Infernal Kiss of The Demoness, that's one ancient art I thought wouldn't be seen again. When an Infernal Demoness kisses the chosen mortal who has become the future husband of an Umbra Witch on the lips, that person winds up gaining an astronomically massive power boost and all of his powers are extremely enhanced and increased infinite-fold.

Then, Lincoln charged at the speed of light and he proceeded to smash down the Queen Bansheera clone with extremely excessive superhuman strength and speed, and he slashed at her with his massive gold greatsword in hand and angelic and demonic greatswords at his side, and then, he came back to us.

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Time to end this for good.

Carter Greyson: Let's do it.

Carter and his team got out the Unilaser and aimed it at the Queen Bansheera clone.

Carter Greyson: Ready! Aim! FIRE!

Carter fired the Unilaser and we all fired massive energy beams which hit the Queen Bansheera clone and she was not only obliterated, but Lincoln and all of us assimilated her powers and she was sent to The Black Gates. We all cheered as we holstered our massive greatswords and powered down, and Vypra's new body, clothes, weapons, jewelry, Third Eye, large gold halo behind her head, and massive bat wings are permanent.

Suddenly, we heard an unearthly roar and the pool of darkness rumbled greatly, and then, we saw the manifestation of Universe 666 Sebastian's residual darkness, but before he could attack, he was trapped in a holy light energy field below his feet by Lincoln. Suddenly, Lincoln's massive white angel wings glowed with rainbow energy and rainbow light, and then, they spread out to their maximum wingspan of 8'5" and fired a massive rainbow energy shockwave that spread all over, and because of feeling the powerful and purifying effects of the rainbow energy shockwave, the residual darkness remnant of Universe 666 Sebastian and began screaming with pain and anger as light burst out of them, and then, they exploded as he let out a dying scream and was banished to The Black Gates and this time forever.

Nico: And good riddance for good, you twisted monstrous freak!

Me: That'll take care of that freak, but I'm sure there's more of them out there.

Lincoln: And they've also created clones of the Power Rangers' old enemies, but we'll be ready for all of them.

Eddy fired his blaster.

Qin fired waves of energy and fire and ice.

Lincoln fired waves of lightning.

Eli fired waves of Force Lightning.

The blasts all hit the clone and blasted her all over.

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Let's see what to use on you.

Lincoln fired purple fire from his mouth which hit the Queen Bansheera clone and she got burned so badly, then, he fired powerful fireballs which hit the Queen Bansheera clone, then, he fired spikes which stuck her bad and she also got struck by lightning, and he also used more of the attacks of the demons.

Eli: Whoa, Lincoln used the powers of Prince Olympius, Diabolico, Loki, Vypra, Jinxer, Ghouligan, Magmavore, Quakemon, Whirlin, Fireor, Gold Beaked Monster, Elestomp, Striking, Cyborg Rangers, Smogger, Trifire, Liztwin, Demonite, Thunderon, Falkar, Troika, Cobra Incarnate, Thunderclaw, Shockatron, Spellbinder, Moleman, Cyclopter, Mantevil, Vilevine, Freezard, Infinitor, Birdbane, Memorase, The Gatekeeper, Furnace Monster, Ghoular, Flowar, Mermatron, Fire Wasp, Aquafiend, Arachnor, and Treevil.

Nico: Dang, now that was just brutal.

Suddenly, Madama Butterfly and Madama Styx manifested and they went up to Lincoln and each of them gave him a passionate kiss, and then, we saw his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles grew and bulged even more and veins formed on his body which glowed purple, and his massive white angel wings with aurora and orange tips spread out and glowed and his halo glowed along with his rainbow energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flared up extremely and he grew even stronger, and then, the two Infernal Demonesses vanished.

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) WHOA! What the heck, I don't know why, but I feel even more stronger than ever!

Qin: What the heck was that?!

Vypra: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Demonic Cosmic Eternal Demon Darkness Twilight Justice Wyvern Demon Phoenix Angel and Divine Demonic Cosmic Eternal Demon Darkness Twilight Justice Wyvern Demon Phoenix Angel Death) No way, that was The Infernal Kiss of The Demoness, that's one ancient art I thought wouldn't be seen again. When an Infernal Demoness kisses the chosen mortal who has become the future husband of an Umbra Witch on the lips, that person winds up gaining an astronomically massive power boost and all of his powers are extremely enhanced and increased infinite-fold.

Then, Lincoln charged at the speed of light and he proceeded to smash down the Queen Bansheera clone with extremely excessive superhuman strength and speed, and he slashed at her with his massive gold greatsword in hand and angelic and demonic greatswords at his side, and then, he came back to us.

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue,

Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Time to end this for good.

Carter Greyson: Let's do it.

Carter and his team got out the Unilaser and aimed it at the Queen Bansheera clone.

Carter Greyson: Ready! Aim! FIRE!

Carter fired the Unilaser and we all fired massive energy beams which hit the Queen Bansheera clone and she was not only obliterated, but Lincoln and all of us assimilated her powers and she was sent to The Black Gates. We all cheered as we holstered our massive greatswords and powered down, and Vypra's new body, clothes, weapons, jewelry, Third Eye, large gold halo behind her head, and massive bat wings are permanent.

Suddenly, we heard an unearthly roar and the pool of darkness rumbled greatly, and then, we saw the manifestation of Universe 666 Sebastian's residual darkness, but before he could attack, he was trapped in a holy light energy field below his feet by Lincoln. Suddenly, Lincoln's massive white angel wings glowed with rainbow energy and rainbow light, and then, they spread out to their maximum wingspan of 8'5" and fired a massive rainbow energy shockwave that spread all over, and because of feeling the powerful and purifying effects of the rainbow energy shockwave, the residual darkness remnant of Universe 666 Sebastian and began screaming with pain and anger as light burst out of them, and then, they exploded as he let out a dying scream and was banished to The Black Gates and this time forever.

Nico: And good riddance for good, you twisted monstrous freak!

Me: That'll take care of that freak, but I'm sure there's more of them out there.

Lincoln: And they've also created clones of the Power Rangers' old enemies, but we'll be ready for all of them.

Nico: Yeah! That was awesome!

Dark kissed Vypra.

Nico: That was so fun and cool.

Qin: Yeah it was!

Niara Rainbow: Boy that was really cool!

Qin: Yeah it was amazing!

Nico: How did you meet Touma, Ikki, and Vice?

Niara Rainbow: I met Touma when he and the Saber Team were battling Storious and he was one seriously deranged monster.

Me: That is an understatement. He was Fucked up to the Nth Degree.

Qin: Yeah he sure was.

Me: You thought Crockerfucker was a seriously fucked up fruitcake, Storious was worse.

Nico: Yeah!

Niara Rainbow: Yep and I got this.

She showed her Wonder Ride Book and it was called THE RAINBOW OF THE WINGS OF AN ANGEL.

Nico: The Rainbow of The Wings of An Angel.

Me: Awesome title.

Niara Rainbow: Yep. And this too. The Sword of The Rainbow Light.

Me: Amazing!

Niara Rainbow: And I met Ikki and Vice and the Revice team when they were fighting one of Giff's minions.

Me: Which one?

Niara Rainbow: I think it was Julio.

Me: Wow.

Poliwag: Let's eat some more!

Nico: Poliwag you can't still be hungry?

Poliwag: I sure am.

Me: Geez what an appetite.

Nico: Yeah.

Poromon dug in too.

Poromon: Delicious.

Niara Rainbow: That is for sure. Boy a planet of ravioli. So awesome.

Varie: It sure is. Now for the fun part.

Nico: The Anothers.

Eli: Lets see who we got. (CONCENTRATES) WHOA! We got Another Pasta, Bad Ravioli, Lex Legume, Pi Xi of Panda Express, Wendy of Wendy's, Emperor Z and Key!

Me: WHOA!

Goku: Pasta? That name is familiar.

Me: That's right I remember you faced her long ago Master Goku.

Laney: And Lex Legume?

Vypra: A living peanut that shows what peanut allergies are like. Wendy is like Himiko and Pi Xi is the bad mascot of Panda Express. Also Bad Ravioli is a mafia boss.

Me: Wow!

Nico: Who's up?

Me: Phoebe Pancake, Undine Underground, Andrea Martin, Cassie Cardassia and Belinda Bajor.

Qin: Cool!

Lola: This is gonna be awesome.

Belinda Bajor: This will be fun and cool.

Andrea Martin: You got that right.

Phoebe Pancake: Yeah!

Cassie Cardassia: This will be fun.

Eli: I sense that the Anothers minus Key are all one person.

Me: Nice.

Nico: There they are!

We saw Another Pasta, Bad Ravioli, Lex Legume, Pi Xi of Panda Express, Wendy of Wendy's, and Emperor Z!

Nico: WHOA! This will be good.

Another Bad Ravioli: (In a girls voice) It sure will be.

Lincoln: Vivian Vidiia! Whoa!

They merged and she reverted back and it was a girl with black hair, purple eyes and had purple angel wings and had orange and purple clothes and had the symbol for the Vidiian Sodality on her forehead and on her skirt and had an awesome purple keyblade.

Vivian Vidiia: Awesome to see you again Lincoln and wow you got so big.

Lincoln: I know.

Nico: Care to introduce us Lincoln?

Lincoln: Sure this is Vivian Vidiia, Keyblade Knight of Vidiia Prime, she's my Guardian Angel from Michigan and she's a powerful force of epic power. She was born and raised on the planet, Vidiia Prime, and she has intense nature powers and she's a master of darkness. She is the Keyblade Knight of Vidiia Prime and leader of the people of The Vidiian Sodality and also the only person completely immune to the Vidiian Phage, and she has also helped out The Enterprise in many of their travels through the galaxy and defended them from the many terrors and dangers they've fought against in the past. She came to Royal Woods long ago, and she really trained me a lot about how to use the Keyblade and I'd quickly absorbed all that knowledge, and I became an expert in wielding the Keyblade and she also trained him on how to use the magic spells associated with the Keyblade, and she's also one of the Keyblade Knights formed by Carolina Keyblada, and like her fellow Keyblade Knights, she harbors a deep grudge against Xehanort for all of the pain and suffering that he caused in his quest to forge the X-Blade and use it to destroy the entire universe and remake it in his image, and she swore if he ever returns again, she would slay him right where he stands and see to it that all those who follow him shall follow him to The Black Gates, and she also trained me a lot and she taught me everything that she knows when it comes to using the powers of darkness.

Me: Wow! The Keyblade Knight of Vidiia Prime. Boy that planet from what I remember went through hell because of a terrible disease that was ravaging the people.

Vivian Vidiia: That's right. The Vidiian Phage. That is a nasty disease.

Laney: Yeah.

Me: By the way is the Another Key friendly or hostile?

Vivian Vidiia: Friendly and she is a REALLY gross one. You aren't going to like it.

Me: Oh boy.

Nico: Sorry but we got to do this.

Lincoln: Lets separate you first.

He fired a wave of energy and separated her.

Vivian Vidiia: This will be fun

Girl Jordan: Lets separate you all first.

Girl Jordan and Leeli held hands.

(YURGEN'S TUNE PLAYS)

The skies had leaves and flowers flying in the wind along with sea dragons singing in the background

Girl Jordan and Leeli: (SINGING DIVINELY AS LEELI HAD FIREFLIES SWIRL AROUND HER AND GIRL JORDAN HAD HER AQUA BLUE AURA FLARED UP)

O holoré lay thee low

Holoél dark in the Deep

Down beneath the earth you go

Go holoré fast to sleep

O holoré lay thee low

Holoél dark in the Deep

Down beneath the earth you go

Go holoré fast to sleep

Fast to sleep

Fast to sleep

Dark holoré in the Deep

Rise again holoré now

Spring abundant holoél

Render green the dying bough

Raise the rock where Yurgen fell

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Spring abundant holoél

They both glowed and the Anothers were separated.

Me: Time for action.

We fired waves of energy and elements and blasted the Anothers.

I caught the Wonder Ride Books.

Maria: Time for backup! (TURNS DIAL) BLACK SPIDER BUTTKICKERS!

She summoned Black Spider, Ghost of Elias Kingston, Hysteria (Marvel), Crimson Jazz, Mira (Team Aqua) and D.A.V.E.!

Me: Oh yeah!

Qin: This will be fun.

Nico: And now we wait.

But then we smelled a REALLY FOUL odor!

Me: (Sniffs) OH MAN!

SEAL BARK!

Nico: OH GOOD GOD! What the fuck is that smell!?

Me: Ed!?

Eddy: Geez Lumpy is that you!?

Ed: Not I Eddy!

Nico: I think it's from that!

We saw Another Key!

Me: Another Key! But this one smells horrible!

Qin: Yeah!

Key: Smells like she hasn't taken a bath ever.

Another Key: (In a girls voice) I can't help it. Comes with my powers.

Me: That voice!

She reverted back and was a girl with pink hair, pink eyes, red clothes and had red angel wings and she had a tiara with the symbol of the Chum Dopant on it and she had the same symbol on her skirt and she had a farting intestine sword!

LOUD FART!

Me: Cynthia Chum! Whoa!

Nico: WHEW! Man that stinks!

Cynthia Chum: I know.

Me: Cynthia is the Embodiment of the Chum Dopant and she not only smells horrible but also has farting intestine powers and makes

her enemies hurl their guts out and she also is and awesome lockpicker with them.

Key: That is amazing. Just like me. I have lockpicking powers too.

Nico: Neat!

Plankton: Boy that is crazy that there's an embodiment for the Chum Dopant.

Cynthia Chum: I know. I hate it but the stench of chum is unbearable.

Sougo: (gets out Grand Zi O Ridewatch) Did Swartz promise you anything?

Grand Time! (Orchestral rock music) Kuuga, Agito, Ryuki, Faiz, Bla~de! Hibiki, Kabuto, Den-O, Kiva, Deca~de! W! OOO! Fourze~! Wizard, Gaim, Drive~! Ghost! Ex-Aid! Build~! Iwae! Kamen Rider~! GrandZi-O~!

Geiz: (gets out Geiz Majesty Ridewatch) Because we can grant it instead.

Majesty Time! G3, Knight, Kaixa, Garren, Ibuki, Gattack~! Zeronos, Ixa, Diend, Accel~! Birth, Meteor, Beast, Baron! Mach, Specter, Bra~ve! Cro~ss-Z! Kamen Rider~! GeizMaje~sty!

Sougo became Grand Zi O while Geiz became Geiz Majesty.

Cynthia Swartz: No he didn't.

Me: Let me guess, he was in a hurry to send you out because of your revolting stench and what not.

Cynthia Swartz: That's right.

Nico: Oh.

Sakura Knudson: That is potent.

Me: Yeah.

Zocks and Kaito: ZENKAIJU GEAR!

They donned their Zenkaiju armor!

Qin: YEAH!

Lincoln: Lets separate you first.

Lincoln fired a wave of light and did so.

Me: Awesome. Lets do it.

LOUD FART!

She fired a fart blast and smashed the Another and he was throwing up.

Nico: (gets out Key's Ridewatch) Let's lock him the fuck up!

May: (Gets out Key Monster's Ridewatch) And throw away the keys!

Maria: (Gets out Twisted Ariel's ridewatch) With supreme prejudice!

They activated the ridewatches for Key, Emperor Z, Key Monster, Lego Abomination, Twisted Ariel and Black Anvil and fired waves of darkness and energy and smashed the Another.

Supernova Zap: Taste the darkness! (ACTIVATES EMPEROR Z'S RIDEWATCH)

She fired waves of darkness and smashed the Another all over.

Then Kitty, Esdeath, Magmoor, Hizumina, TTG Kitten and Spike Rosered came.

Nico: Nice team Kitty!

Kitty: Hey thanks Nico!

?: Boy I'll say!

Splash Woman then came.

Me: Splash Woman! Awesome!

Splash Woman: I'm so ready for this guys.

Nico: Serena Splash!? Whoa!

She reverted back and was a girl with blue hair, blue eyes, blue angel wings and had a blue bikini on and she had the kanji for Splash in the middle of her forehead and she had a powerful trident in her hand.

Serena Splash: Awesome to see you again Nico. I got this.

She fired waves of water and smashed the Another and I caught the ridewatch and purified it.

Nico: OH YEAH!

May: I didn't get hit. Yay!

We laughed!

Serena Splash: Yeah I heard you had a lot of hits from my fellow robots.

May: I sure did.

Supernova Zap: What's your favorite memory of Nico?

Serena Splash: When me and Nico were at the waterpark and I turned the water into jello and bounced a bunch of bullies out.

Nico: That was funny.

Me: Nice.

Serena Splash: Yep.

Nico and Serena hugged.

Nico: I've missed you.

Serena Splash: Same here.

We later went back home.

After Nico's rescue, Lincoln and his harem, Me and my harem, Sumner Knudson, Patti Knudson, Sakura Knudson, Stellar, Stardust, Ken Knudson, Nico and his harem, Clyde and his harem, Naruto and his harem, Ed Cowart and his harem, Ets and his harem, Alex the Lion, Marty the Zebra, Melman the Giraffe, Gloria the Hippo, Woody Woodpecker, Knothead, Splinter, Winnie Woodpecker, Gage the Hegehog, Sasuke, Itachi, and their family, Sakura and her family, Qin, Eli, Nicole Knudson and her siblings, Lori, Leni, Luna, Luan, Lynn, Laney, Lucy, Lana, Lola, Lisa, Lily, Lynn Sr., Rita, Harriet Loud, Sherlock Hound, Noctis Lucis Caelum, Gladiolus Amicitia, Ignis Scientia, Prompto Argentum, Stella Nox Fleuret, Ravus Nox Fleuret, Kuja, TLPS Mr. Wolf, TLPS Mr. Piranha, TLPS Mr. Snake, TLPS Mr. Shark, TLPS Ms. Tarantula, The Dynasty Warriors, The Samurai Warriors, Yakko, Cherry Hunter, Cammy, Milan Flare, Yoko, Wakko, Poison, Pyrrha Alexandra, Alice, Mimi Kitagami, Dot, Haneru Tobitatsu, Sir William the Good, Lady Mary the Good, The Z-Fighters, Max Goof, P.J., Bobby Zimmeruski, Tank, Roxanne (A Goofy Movie), Baloo, King Mickey, Sora, Donald, Goofy, Roxas, Xion, Riku, Kairi, Lea, Elena, Crash Bandicoot, Coco Bandicoot, Aku-Aku, The Quantum Masks, Alternate Tawna, Spyro, Cynder, The Ghostforce, Rayman, Juniper Lee, The Louds' Scottish Ancestors, The L-ementals, The Demon Slayer Corps, The Demon Slayer Conglomerate, Anatankha, The Bakugan Battle Brawlers, The Power Rangers, The Kamen Riders, Izuku and his friends, The Goths of Darkness, Sebastian Mendez, Darren Devereaux, Hiroshi Ohira, Brandon Skellington, Marshall Williams, Mal, Evie, Jay, Carlos, Ben, Norbert and Daggett, Heathcliff, Riff-Raff, Hector, Wordsworth, Mungo, Cleo, Leroy, Sylvester, Tom, Jerry, their friends and counterparts, Timmy Turner, Cosmo, Wanda, Poof, Trixie Tang, Sapphire, Emerald, Chester, A.J., Sanjay, Elmer, Chloe Carmichael, Tootie, Universe 666 Lincoln, his good sisters, parents, harem, and Guardian Angels, Universe 666 Me, Universe 666 Varie, and his harem, Universe 666 Clyde and his harem, Universe 666 Ets and his harem, The Lion Guard, Marinette and her friends, Sabrina Spellman, Liam, Carmen Rockell, The Teen Titans, The Royal Defenders, The Loonatics, Ty the Tasmanian Tiger, Sly the

Tasmanian Tiger, Liu Kang, Kitana, Sonnya Blade, Jax, Kung Lao, Sub-Zero, Nightwolf, Kotal Kahn, and Jade are heading to Sleepy Hollow, New York, and not only is Lincoln going to rescue the ten girls here, but we are in for one scary adventure: we got word that The Headless Horseman from the 1999 film, Sleepy Hollow, is causing havoc, so we're going to face him and send him straight back to Hell.

Lincoln: Whoa, we're here in Sleepy Hollow, New York, and I know what we're going to do here, not only am I going to rescue the ten girls here, but we are in for one scary adventure: we got word that The Headless Horseman from the 1999 film, Sleepy Hollow, is causing havoc, so we're going to face him and send him straight back to Hell.

Me: Oh man, I remembered seeing that movie, and it was scary as Hell.

Nico: And the legend was just as scary along with his origin.

Me: Yep, The Horseman was a Hessian mercenary sent to the shores of America by German Princes to keep the Americans under the yolk of England, but unlike his compatriots who came for money, The Horseman came for the love of carnage, when battle was joined, there you'd find him. He rode a giant black steed named Daredevil, he was infamous for riding his horse hard into battle chopping off heads of his enemies, he filed his teeth down to sharp points to add to the ferocity of his appearance.

Qin: Yikes!

Me: But, this butcher didn't reach his end until the winter of 1779 not far from here in the Western Woods.

Scott Truman: What exactly happened to him after the soldiers caught up to him?

Lincoln: They chopped off his head with his own sword, and even to this day, The Western Woods is a haunted place where brave men would not venture, for what was planted in the ground that day was a seed of evil. So it has been for over two centuries, and many fear

he'd come back from the dead and go on his rampage to find his head.

Eli: So, we're sending him right back to Hell, right?

Darren Devereaux: No, Eli. This monster needs to be sent to The Black Gates, and he was brought back through black magic: the black magic of Lady Mary Van Tassel, the aloof wife of Baltus Van Tassel and stepmother of Katrina Van Tassel, but is actually revealed to be a vengeful witch.

Darren Devereaux found a skull with teeth filed down to sharp points.

Darren Devereaux: She and her twin sister were members of the impoverished Archer family who were evicted years ago by Peter Van Garrett, as he favored Baltus and his family instead. She swore revenge against the Van Garrett bloodline and all who wronged her family. She pledged herself to Satan if he would raise the Horseman to avenge her by killing them, which would allow her to claim the Van Garrett and Van Tassel estates uncontested. She manipulated her way into the Van Tassel household and used fear, blackmail, and lust to manipulate the other elders into her plot. Now that she's eliminated all other heirs and witnesses, as well as her sister for aiding Ichabod, now she intends to kill Katrina, the last person remaining in the way of her plans. If she thinks she can get away with this, she's got another thing coming.

Suddenly, we saw a very beautiful and super sexy girl with long midnight black hair and red hairband, red eyes, she was tall at 7'0" in height, she has the body of a goddess and large breasts, fair skin, she has massive and beautiful black angel wings, she's dressed in a black short-sleeved frilly shirt, short-sleeved black blouse, necklace with red heart gem for the pendant, white cravat, black skirt with the Are You Afraid of The Dark Logo on it, white bridal gloves, black lace stockings, black knee-high high-heeled boots with butterfly buckles, and long white long-sleeved trenchcoat with stars, dark magic, darkness, black magic, Satanic Magic, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails and on the back is the symbol of The Midnight Society, and holstered on her back is a massive black longsword, and with her are the the ten girls and Ichabod Crane,

Katrina Van Tassel, and Masbeth.

Lincoln: (GASPS) Autumn Midnight, Leader of The Midnight Society.

Autumn Midnight: That's right, and I got the girls along with Ichabod Crane, Katrina Van Tassel, and Masbeth away from the Horseman.

Suddenly, we heard an unearthly winny and we saw The Headless Horseman heading here, along with the vengeful witch, Lady Mary Van Tassel, now revealed to be Mary Archer. Darren fired a blast of dark energy that knocked out that witch before she could go after Katrina.

Darren Devereaux: Horseman!

Darren Devereaux tossed The Horseman his skull, and once he put it on his body, it suddenly broke the curse and freed him from Mary's control.

Sylvester: Well, now that we'd broken the curse, it's time we deal with him for good.

Sylvester unholstered his Sylvester's Blood-Soaked Vampiric Demon Darkness Greatsword of The Dracul and transformed into Super Angel-Cat-Vampire-Acme Dark Knight-Harmony Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Darkness Looney Tune Feline Demonic Darkness Vampire Cat Angel of Divine Darkness Looney Tune Feline Demonic Darkness Vampire Cat Justice and Divine Darkness Looney Tune Feline Demonic Darkness Vampire Cat Death.

Lincoln: You're right, it's time we end the hauntings of Sleepy Hollow once and for all.

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's United Friendship Hinon's Almighty Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm Greatsword of True Almighty Cosmic United Friendship Universal Storm Hope Elemental Bravery and True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds and transformed into Super Angel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Vampire-Werewolf-Buffalo-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Divine Cosmic Harmony Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological God Phoenix

Angel of Divine Cosmic Harmony Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological God Phoenix Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Harmony Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological God Phoenix Angel Hope, I unholstered my massive J.D. Knudson's Universal True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Phoenix Angel Greatsword of Universal True Eternal Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Phoenix Angel Justice from my back and transformed into Super Angel-Ebonwu-January Wolf Moon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Universal Elemental Divine Cosmic Harmony January Wolf Mythological God Phoenix Angel of Divine Cosmic Universal Elemental Divine Cosmic Harmony January Wolf Mythological God Phoenix Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Universal Elemental Divine Cosmic Harmony January Wolf Mythological God Phoenix Angel Hope, TLPS Mr. Wolf transformed into his Super Angel-Wolf-Harmony Celestial Eternal Xelnaga form and the rest of The TLPS Bad Guys Gang transformed into their Super Angel Celestial Eternal Xelnaga forms and they unholster their massive greatswords, The Dynasty Warriors and Samurai Warriors unholstered their weapons, Lincoln's sisters and parents transformed into their Super Angel United Friendship Universal Eternal Xelnaga forms and unholstered their massive greatswords from their backs, Lincoln's harem unholstered their massive swords from their backs and transformed, Crash Bandicoot unholstered his massive Crash Bandicoot's Skylands Ten Elemental Wolf Draconic Bandicoot Greatsword of Ten Elemental Skylands Justice and Ten Eternal Elemental Skylanders True Bravery from his back and he transformed into Super Angel-Bandicoot-Dragon-Elemental Skylander-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Ten Elemental Knight Elemental Skylander Draconic Bandicoot Angel of Divine Ten Element Skylands True Hero Knight Draconic Bandicoot Angel Justice and Divine Ten Element Skylands True Hero Knight Draconic Bandicoot Angel Bravery, Sherlock Hound unholstered his massive Sherlock Hound's Demonic Dark Knight Sparda's Eternal Angelic Demonic Demon Hound Greatsword of Demonic Dark Knight Eternal Angelic Demonic Demon Hound Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Demon Hound-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Stellar Blood-Stained Dark Demonic Darkness Dark Knight Demon Hound Phoenix Angel of Divine Cosmic Star Blood-Stained Dark Demonic

Darkness Dark Knight Demon Hound Phoenix Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Star Blood-Stained Dark Demonic Darkness Dark Knight Demon Hound Phoenix Angel Compassion, Max Goof unholsters his massive Max Goof's Heavenly Archangel Gabriel's Eternal Unbreakable Bonds of True Friends and Angels Holy Archangel Keyblade of Justice from his back and transformed into Super Angel-Disney Knight-Archangel-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Divine Heavenly Light Hellish Darkness Sword Storm Archangel Keyblade Phoenix Angel of Divine Cosmic Heavenly Light Hellish Darkness Sword Storm Archangel Keyblade Phoenix Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Heavenly Light Hellish Darkness Sword Storm Archangel Keyblade Phoenix Angel Hope, Timmy Turner transformed into Super Angel-Fairy-Wolf Moon-Mysticon Pink Wolf Mage-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Magic Celestial Fairy Magical Elemental Fairy Mysticon Wolf Moon Angel of Divine Elemental Celestial Fairy Magical Fairy Wolf Moon Justice and Divine Elemental Celestial Fairy Magical Fairy Wolf Moon Hope and he has his Timmy Turner's Lupus the Wolf's Celestial Elemental Harmonious Fairy Wolf Moon Mage's Staff of Elemental Magic Justice out and his Royal Eye of Lupus orb ready as well, Norbert Beaver unholstered his massive Hydros' Primordial Maelstrom Ocean Beaver Greatsword of Primordial Maelstrom Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Beaver-Harmony Celestial Eternal Xelnaga Oceanic Maelstrom Primordial Water Beaver Angel of Divine Oceanic Primordial Water Justice and Divine Oceanic Maelstrom Primordial Water Compassion, Yakko, Wakko, and Dot transformed into their Super Angel-Phoenix-Warner-Harmony Celestial Eternal Xelnaga forms, Inuyasha unholstered his Inuyasha's Dog Hanyou Tessaiga Demon Slayer Fang Greatsword of Dog Hanyou Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Dog Hanyou-Yokai-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Divine Demon Blood Yokai Spirit Firestorm Dog Hanyou Angel of Divine Demon Blood Yokai Spirit Firestorm Dog Hanyou Justice and Divine Demon Blood Yokai Spirit Firestorm Dog Hanyou Hope, Brandon Skellington had his Pumpkin Scepter of Halloween Town Justice still in hand, Hiroshi Ohira unholstered his massive Hiroshi Ohira's Destructive Inferno Firestorm Phoenix Firebird Angel Greatsword of Destructive Inferno Fire Phoenix Firebird Angel Vengeance and Justice and transformed into Super

Angel-Firestorm Firebird-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Destructive Firestorm Firebird Retribution Firestorm Inferno Phoenix Angel of Divine Cosmic Destructive Firestorm Firebird Retribution Firestorm Inferno Phoenix Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Destructive Firestorm Firebird Retribution Firestorm Inferno Phoenix Angel Rage, Kuja had his Brumel Cores and Kuja's Eternal Wizard Redemption Mage's Staff of Elemental Magic Redemption Wizard Justice ready and transformed into Super Angel-Genome-Wizard-Dragon-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Celestial Wizard Genome Terra Redemption Draconic Magic Phoenix Angel of Divine Cosmic Celestial Wizard Genome Terra Redemption Draconic Magic Phoenix Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Celestial Wizard Genome Terra Redemption Draconic Magic Phoenix Angel Hope, Darren Devereaux, Sebastian Mendez, Qin, Clyde and his harem, Baloo, Izuku and his friends, The Z-Fighters, Daggett, Sasuke, Itachi, and their family, Sakura and her family, Naruto and his harem, Sora, Donald, Goofy, Roxas, Xion, Riku, Kairi, Lea, Elena, Sir William the Good, Lady Mary the Good, The Bakugan Battle Brawlers, The Demon Slayer Corps, The Demon Slayer Conglomerate, Anatankha, P.J., Bobby Zimmeruski, Tank, Roxanne (A Goofy Movie), The Demon Slayer Corps, The Ghostforce, The Louds' Ancestors, The L-ementals, The Loonatics, Noctis, Prompto, Ignis, Gladio, Stella Nox Fleuret, Ravus Nox Fleuret, Mal, Evie, Jay, Carlos, Ben, Heathcliff and his friends, Timmy's friends, Woody Woodpecker, Knothead, Splinter, Winnie Woodpecker, Universe 666 Lincoln, his good sisters, parents, harem, and Guardian Angels, Universe 666 Me, Universe 666 Varie, and his harem, Universe 666 Clyde and his harem, Universe 666 Ets and his harem, my harem, Ed Cowart's harem, Ets' harem, Clyde's harem, Nico's harem, Lord Raiden and the Earthrealm Warriors, and The Royal Defenders got out their weapons, Rayman unholstered his massive Rayman's Eternal Night Dream Morpheus's Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Phoenix Angel Greatsword of Peaceful Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Phoenix Angel Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Fairy-Dragon-Lum-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Eternal Celtic Light Darkness Celtic Dream Glade Dream Eternal Night Fairy Dragon Phoenix Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Celtic Light Darkness Celtic Dream Glade Dream Eternal Night Fairy Dragon Phoenix Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Eternal Celtic

Light Darkness Celtic Dream Glade Dream Eternal Night Fairy Dragon Phoenix Angel Hope, Juniper Lee unholstered her Juniper Lee's Spirit World Te Xuan Ze Magicstorm Greatsword of Spirit World Magic Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Dragon-Harmony Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Magical Spirit World Te Xuan Ze Dragon Angel of Divine Cosmic Magical Spirit World Te Xuan Ze Dragon Justice and Divine Cosmic Magical Spirit World Te Xuan Ze Dragon Will, Liam unholstered his massive Liam Hunnicut's Arctic Qailertetang's Holy Arctic Thundersnow Greatsword of Holy Arctic Thundersnow Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Ice Dragon-Yuki-Onna-Musk Ox-Harmony Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Sub-Zero Arctic Thundersnow Ice Dragon Angel of Divine Sub-Zero Arctic Thundersnow Ice Dragon Musk Ox Justice and Divine Sub-Zero Arctic Thundersnow Ice Dragon Musk Ox Hope, and Ed Cowart, Ets, Ken, Nicole, Nico, Gage the Hedgehog, and Eli unholstered our massive greatswords and we transformed, and we went after The Headless Horseman, and we fired powerful blasts of rainbow energy, colored energy, elemental forces, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Blue Fire, Sand, Bubbles, steel orbs, throwing axes, and mythological animals, and they exploded with incredible power as they hit him.

Then, Lincoln fired energy blasts that hit The Headless Horseman and Lady Mary Van Tassel and sent them both to The Black Gates forever, thus permanently ending the hauntings of Sleepy Hollow. We cheered as we holstered our weapons and powered down.

Lincoln: Well, that's it for The Headless Horseman and the hauntings of Sleepy Hollow end here. (To Autumn Midnight) And it's so good to see you again, Autumn Midnight.

Autumn Midnight: You too, Lincoln, it's been seven years since we last met.

Lincoln went up to Autumn Midnight and he hugged her, and Autumn Midnight is very surprised at just how much taller, more handsome, and much more muscular Lincoln's gotten since she last saw him, and she also felt just how much more stronger and how much more muscular he's really become, and she had an atomic red

blush on her face, and the atomic red blush on her face soon became even deeper when she saw he still has his vampire fangs and massive white angel wings with stars on the feathers and orange and aurora-colored tips on the feathers, large gold halo with four large orbiting gold rings on each corner behind his head, along with hearing his mature, deeper, and manlier voice and seeing the large white wolf ears with rainbow markings on his head, eleven massive and long white wolf tails with rainbow markings and rainbow tips and white rabbit tail with rainbow markings on top of the massive and long white wolf tails, thick hair on his massive forearms, stubble on his jawline, and chest hair on his pecs, He-Man's chest harness, and many other accessories, and she also met his familiars, the male white Rabbit Familiar, Alistair, the white Vampire Bat Familiar, Artemis, and the white Wolf Familiar, Seiko.

Lincoln: It sure has been a long time, I haven't seen you since you were seventeen, and as you can see, I really grew a lot since then.

Autumn Midnight: Holy crap, you sure have, you've really really grown up to be very big and very strong like a tree, Lincoln, you've really grown a lot from the cute eleven-year-old little boy into a 18-year-old 8'5" tall, very handsome, and manly man with really massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and eight-pack abs, and you still have those vampire fangs and massive white angel wings, that's so awesome, and the large white wolf ears on your head and the eleven massive and long white wolf tails with markings and white rabbit tail on top of the massive and long white wolf tails, hair on your massive forearms, beard stubble on your jawline, and chest hair on your pecs and many accessories and large gold halo with four large gold rings orbiting behind your head, that's really new, along with getting He-Man's chest harness. You've really really grown a lot and became a man, but you're still the same kind boy from long ago, plus, you've also grown even more bigger in muscle mass, you can land an airplane on that massive, wider, and more muscular back, squash a melon with those really muscular quads and thighs, and cut a rock into a diamond on those rock-hard eight-pack abs, and there's not even a tape measure long enough to measure that chiseled chest or massive biceps. Plus, we've also met your familiars, and they are really awesome.

Eli: And he'd also been hit with massive amounts of cosmic radiation and he'd been imbued with the same powers as J.D. and all of us, and he's become truly immortal, and Lincoln, you know her?

Lincoln: Indeed I do, Eli, this is Autumn Midnight, Leader of The Midnight Society, she's my Guardian Angel from Michigan and she's a Goth Girl born from darkness and she also has immense and incredible power over The Dark Arts, Witchcraft, darkness, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, Necromancy, The Occult, demons, and creatures of the night, and also has black angel wings. She's the leader of a new generation of The Midnight Society, and every night, she and her group meet up with me as I'm also a member of The Midnight Society at the backyard of the house and tell some of the most bone-chilling and scariest stories around a campfire.

Nico: That's really spooky.

Lincoln: And Autumn also did research into The Midnight Society and found out that it started over eighty-six years ago back in 1937 with the first founding members of The Midnight Society, and the traditions that started with them had been meticulously followed through five generations of Midnight Society members. She's also friends with Lucy and The Young Morticians' Club, and they were intrigued to find out that she's the new leader of a new generation of The Midnight Society, and she hates Lori with a blazing passion. One night, as she and the rest of The Midnight Society were in the back preparing for their night of scary stories at the campfire, Lori tried to attack us, but Autumn used her dark powers and made Lori's nightmares come to life, and she got so scared, she ran back inside the house and into her room and refused to come out for the rest of the night.

Me: Oh man, I remembered that all too well.

Nico: Yeesh, I hate to find out how Autumn knew of Lori's nightmares and used them to frighten her.

Lincoln: That was due to Autumn's powers over darkness, and her sisters are also members of The Midnight Society and each of them have the same powers as her and are just as powerful and deadly

as her, and now that you're here, Autumn.

Lincoln went up to and hugged Autumn Midnight in his abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms, he leaned his head down the right side of her neck, and he slowly bit her and he fed on their blood, and we saw his rainbow energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flare up as he gained a massive power boost and he also gained the very same powers as her, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more, and his massive white angel wings with aurora and orange tips spread out and glowed along with his large gold halo and four orbiting gold rings on each corner of the halo behind his head and eleven massive and long white tails with rainbow tips and rainbow markings. He slowly unlatched his fangs from her neck as her necks healed and the puncture marks sealed up, and he also kissed where he bit her.

Autumn Midnight: Wow, you're still just as gentle as ever when you feed on one of your Guardian Angels, Lincoln.

Suddenly, an Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love appeared on Autumn Midnight's neck with red gems on the gold lightning bolts and red crystal links from her merged Crystal Necklace of The Buddha along with a white and gold-accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love on her neck.

Autumn Midnight: (Surprised) Lincoln, are these…?!

Lincoln: Yep, that's an Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love and an Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love, which means you're now part of my harem and my many future wives, Autumn Midnight.

Autumn Midnight had a smile on her face and tears in her eyes as Lincoln still had his massive and powerful muscular arms around her and he leaned down to her face and kissed her on the lips and she also returned it, and we cheered for them, then we went up to the ten girls, and when Lincoln saw them, he immediately recognized them. The ten girls are Haruka Ogihara, Momoka Susukino, Mercia Hatakeyama, Yachiyo Sawaguchi, Juliet Honda Jena, Setsuko Harada, Yae Kiotome, Toshiko Kinugawa, Rie Hori, and Seiko

Gotou from Madonna ~Kanjuku Body Collection~.

Lincoln: Oh wow, it's Haruka Ogihara, Momoka Susukino, Mercia Hatakeyama, Yachiyo Sawaguchi, Juliet Honda Jena, Setsuko Harada, Yae Kiotome, Toshiko Kinugawa, Rie Hori, and Seiko Gotou from Madonna ~Kanjuku Body Collection~.

Nicole: Whoa, awesome.

Lincoln: Are you girls okay?

Nilah: Yes, we're okay, thanks to you.

Then, when Haruka Ogihara and the other nine girls saw who it was that saved them from The Headless Horseman, their faces turned atomic red upon seeing the 18-year-old 8'5" tall, handsome hunk with abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles, eight-pack abs, long wild white hair going down to the bottom of his neck and rainbow lightning bolt highlights in the bangs of his long white hair and large white wolf ears with rainbow markings on top of his head with large golden halo in the center with golden angel wings on the bottom side and four large orbiting golden rings on each corner behind his head, thick hair on his massive muscular forearms and beard stubble on his jawline, rainbow colored thunderbird with gold lightning bolt in its claws and the Ebonwu Squadron emblem on its chest emblazoned on his forehead and Third Eye with rainbow iris, rows of straight teeth with vampire fangs, Crest of Miracles on his massive right pec and golden lightning bolt cutie mark with the thunderbird and comic books surrounded by the symbols of Fire, Water, Ice, Wind, Earth, Nature, Light, and Darkness in a circle on his massive left pec, Celtic Cross cutie mark tattoo in the form of the cutie marks of Twilight Sparkle, Sunset Shimmer, Rainbow Dash, Applejack, Rarity, Pinkie Pie, Fluttershy, Starlight Glimmer, and Trixie Lulamoon, surrounded by a circle were the marks of the other girls in Lincoln's harem on his massive, wider, and more muscular back, and on top is the Earth surrounded by the ring of mermaids and surrounded by a Thunderbird, Phoenix, Angel, Vampire Bat, Werewolf, and Buffalo and a Rinnegan-like marking, and right below the Cutie Mark tattoo is a rainbow kanji with nine magatama in between that said, "Lincoln Landon Loud, Almighty Champion and Emissary of Hinon, Almighty

Master of The Elemental Forces, The Storms, The Cosmos, and The Universe, Master of Hero Personas and Many Powers, The Loud House's Man With A Plan, Voice of Reason, Golden-Hearted Brother of Many Siblings, Golden-Hearted Lover and Father of Many Kids, Almighty Golden-Hearted and Loving Son of Lynn Sr. and Rita Loud, Loving Grandson of Albert Loud and Samuel Loud, Almighty Golden-Hearted and Loving Future Husband, Strongest, Bravest, Resilient, Courageous, Handsomest, and Manliest Warrior of The Loud Family, Powerful Alpha Vampire-Werewolf-Cyborg Hybrid, Descendant of The Seventeenth Century Duke Lincoln McLoud of Loch Loud in Scotland, Destroyer of Morag McLaughlin, Archenemy of Max Dillon Also Known as Electro, Destroyer and Slayer of Extremely Evil, Black-Hearted, Sadistic, Delusional, Power-Hungry, Psychotic, Irredeemable Bastards and Tyrants, Talented Comic Book Writer and Video Gamer, Jack-Of-All-Trades, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True God of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Savior of The Loud House and Michigan, True Immortal Hero and God, Amazing and Powerful Student of Numerous Amazing and Powerful Teachers, Shinobi of The Hidden Leaf Village, Member of Many of Team Loud Phoenix Storm's Branch Teams, Spice Demon of The Loud Family, Surfer of The Legendary Wave Humungadunga, Third-In-Command And Founder of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Emissary of The Cosmos and The Heavens, Ambassador of Harmony, Friendship, Purity, Hope, Courage, and Love, and God of Friendship, Hope, Love, Courage, and Justice Dodgeball Angel King of Gotham Royal York, The Unifier of The Three Kingdoms and Warriors of Japan, Fearsome Defender of His Many Guardian Angels, and Destroyer of The House of Damaskinos", he has deep sapphire blue eyes, tattoo of a pepper with fire surrounding it on his broad left shoulder, and Mark of Manhood tattoo of a male bodybuilder with a barbell raised above his head and around him are elemental forces and an orange kanji that read, "Lincoln Landon Loud, Strongest, Bravest, Resilient, Courageous, Handsomest, and Manliest Warrior of The Loud

Family" on his massive left muscular forearm, and he had his Rabbit Miraculous, Eini, with him, his male white Rabbit Familiar, Alistair, his white Vampire Bat Familiar, Artemis, and his white Wolf Familiar, Seiko, along with Darkus Battle Ax Vladitor, Darkus Omega Leonidas, Pyrus Omega Leonidas, Haos Omega Leonidas, Subterra Omega Leonidas, Ventus Omega Leonidas, and Ventus Omega Leonidas.

He had his massive Lincoln Loud's United Friendship Hinon's Almighty Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm Greatsword of True Almighty Cosmic United Friendship Universal Storm Hope Elemental Bravery and True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds, The Sickle Swords of Hinon, and the purified Universe 666 version of The Miracle Box holstered on his wider and muscular back, his large orange Crystal Saber, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace, his Omnipotent Elemental Thunderbird Phoenix Angel of Universal Harmonious Loud Justice, Mythological Hope, and Eternal Love Almighty Book, Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Elemental Harmony on his left hip, his Eater of Sins revolver and Elemental Universal Thunderbird hand-cannon Blaster holstered on his right hip, the Pisces the Fish constellation and Aquarius Zodiac sign on the back of his neck and the Cygnus the Swan constellation and embedded Stone of Gelel on the back of his massive left hand, large weighted gold metal bands with multi-colored on his massive biceps and thighs with silver phoenixes on them, large gold Bracers of The Champions of the Universe with large rainbow gems on his large wrists with the Dragon Ball Bracelet on the left large gold cuff bracer and other bracelets merged with the left large gold Bracer and large gold Elemental Shield of Harmony shrunk to the size of a gem on top, massive indestructible white angel wings with stars and orange and aurora-colored tips on the large white feathers and eleven massive and long powerful white wolf tails with rainbow tips and rainbow markings with white rabbit tail on top of the eleven massive and long white wolf tails, he has on He-Man's chest harness with colored gems on the gold crisscross straps and gold metal circular chest plate with phoenix carved on it and surrounded by red gems and on the back of the straps is a kanji that said Lincoln Loud, Truly Loving Gold-Hearted Brother, Son, Grandson, and Father, and he

was dressed in an orange version of He-Man 2002's loincloth with hanging silver lightning bolts and long white trenchcoat coattails with Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Moonlight, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Great Old Ones, Mythological Animals, Mammoths, Pegasi, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, and Mermaids on the coattails and they also had intense powerful rainbow hot flames coming off them and hanging mini silver lightning bolts on the coattails held up by his large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with a large golden buffalo head with rainbow gems for eyes and large rainbow gem in its mouth for the belt buckle on his waist, large royal blue pants with rainbow fire and multicolored lightning bolts on the thighs, and large gold armored knee-high boots with colored gems on them, silver Buffalo head stud earrings with rainbow gems for eyes the Thunderbird carved on it and the Element, Xelnaga, Cosmic, Universe, God, and Eternity Kanjis on the heads, large Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love with colored gems on the gold lightning bolts and rainbow crystal links from his merged large Crystal Necklace of The Buddha with a large rainbow Thunderbird-shaped Element of Harmony and a large silver Buffalo head with rainbow gems for eyes and Thunderbird carved on it and the Element, Xelnaga, Cosmic, Universe, God, and Eternity Kanjis on its head for the pendant on his bare chest with chest hair on his pecs, large white and gold accented Elemental Choker of Eternal Love and Thunderbird pendant on his neck, large fingerless orange gloves with the symbol of The Loud House on it and surrounded in a diamond formation are a Phoenix, Thunderbird, Buffalo, and Angel, his Ring of The Phoenix large multi-colored gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it surrounded by a Thunderbird, Phoenix, Werewolf, and Buffalo on his right ring finger, Blue Lantern ring on his left ring finger and small planets orbiting around his fingers like rings, claws on his fingers with gold armored finger claws over his fingers, he has twelve large planets orbiting around his legs and

twelve smaller planets orbiting around his waist and an immense rainbow protective aura with swirling elements around him.

Haruka Ogihara: Oh wow, you're Lincoln Loud of Team Loud Phoenix Storm.

Lincoln: That's right, and it's a pleasure to meet the rest of you.

Lincoln made nine clones of himself, and he and his clones went up to the girls, and they hugged their waists in their abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms, and they leaned down and kissed the girls on the lips, which they returned with equally intense passion, as they wrapped their arms around the thick muscular necks of Lincoln and his clones, and we cheered wildly at the scene, and he slowly bit them and he fed on their blood, and we saw his rainbow energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flare up as he gained a massive power boost and he also gained the very same powers as them, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more, and his massive white angel wings with aurora and orange tips spread out and glowed along with his large gold halo and four orbiting gold rings on each corner of the halo behind his head. He then slowly unlatched his fangs from their necks as their necks healed and the puncture marks sealed up, and he also kissed where he bit them.

Haruka Ogihara: (Seductively and rubs her hands on Lincoln's massive pecs) You too, big, tall, muscular, and handsome.

Suddenly, ten Elemental Thunderbird Necklaces of Eternal Love appeared on the necks of Haruka Ogihara, Momoka Susukino, Mercia Hatakeyama, Yachiyo Sawaguchi, Juliet Honda Jena, Setsuko Harada, Yae Kiotome, Toshiko Kinugawa, Rie Hori, and Seiko Gotou with colored gems on the gold lightning bolts and colored crystal links from their merged Crystal Necklaces of The Buddha along with white and gold-accented Elemental Thunderbird Chokers of Eternal Love on their necks. We returned to The World Tree Estate and told everyone what had happened, and they were shocked to find out the villain we went after was none other than The Headless Horseman from the 1999 film, Sleepy Hollow.

But, when Lincoln showed what happened such as Darren

Devereaux giving the Horseman back his head which broke the curse and freed him from the control of Mary Van Tassel now revealed as the vengeful witch Mary Parker, and we gave him a beatdown he'll never forget which ended with Lincoln firing energy blasts that destroyed The Horseman and Mary Van Tassel and sent them both to The Black Gates, everyone cheered and hugged us and Lincoln's harem kissed him on the cheek. Lincoln and Autumn Midnight have a lot of catching up to do, now that she's back in town.

Maria: Whoa, so you guys destroyed The Headless Horseman from the 1999 film, Sleepy Hollow.

Lincoln: Yep, and he was on a murderous rampage thanks to that vengeful witch, Mary Van Tassel.

Me: But, Darren knew that the only way to break the curse was to give The Horseman his head back which he found.

Nico: And he ended that vengeful witch's murderous schemes and they were both condemned to Hell for good.

Darren Devereaux: She deserved it.

After destroying The Headless Horseman at Sleepy Hollow, we were training intensely in the gym, doing 900,000,000,000,000 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, and regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 900,000,000,000-lb barbells, squats, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, and we were really sweating like crazy, even doing yoga to clear our minds, and we were also doing 900,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get our eleven massive and long wolf tails even more stronger than ever as well, and when Autumn Midnight saw Lincoln doing 900,000,000,000,000 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, and regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 900,000,000,000,000-lb barbells, squats, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, even doing yoga to clear his mind and doing 900,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get

his eleven massive and long white wolf tails even more stronger than ever, she had an atomic red blush on her face, hearts in her eyes, and her nose was bleeding.

Autumn Midnight: My God, I was right that Lincoln's really grown into a 18-year-old, 8'5" tall, really big, handsome, sexy, and extremely super strong manly man, just look at those abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and his eight-pack abs really hard at work, and really working out with those 900,000,000,000,000-lb barbells and he's not even getting tired, incredible, and he also got one awesome tan, and he's also doing 900,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get his eleven massive and long white wolf tails even more stronger than ever, and he now looks even more ripped than ever. He's definitely been continuing on bodybuilding and working out even more for many years, and because of that along with the combination of his diet plan that we gave him, along with his hyperpuberty and genes, he'd gained the powerful and massive body that all bodybuilders could only dream of. If anyone tried to mess with him now, they were in for a world of hurt and trouble, and he's always been there to defend and protect us from Chandler, his goons, Pablo, Anderson, and Hawk and Hank at school or out in public, and he was also quick to defend us from Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, and Luan if they get out of search control again, along with Killjoy Huggins.

Lincoln: Yep, and I've also trained a lot under a lot of very powerful teachers, J.D. and Nico included, Autumn, and I can still defend myself, and in addition to getting stronger and bigger in muscle mass, I've also gotten smarter as well.

Autumn Midnight: That's incredible, and we'd already known just how strong you were long ago ever since you did some wrestling and working out with some of the other Guardian Angels long ago, and we're so proud of just how much stronger you've gotten, and just how much taller you've gotten, along with getting that much bigger in muscle mass, and you've also been getting smarter as well.

Me: You got that right, plus, we heard all of the stories from Lincoln about you girls and about how you all helped him in his training to become an emerging hero before Team Loud Phoenix Storm was

formed, and how he grew from the little boy from years ago into the really big, really strong, and really powerful man we know today.

Autumn Midnight: I knew it was only a matter of time before he told everyone that story. Oh, and I got more of Lincoln's Guardian Angels coming here.

Nico: Really? Where are they?

Autumn Midnight: They should be coming… right… now!

Suddenly, thirteen tornadoes of darkness appeared out of nowhere, and then, when the tornadoes faded, we then saw thirteen girls standing in their place, they were 7'0" tall, they had the bodies of goddesses, they had long midnight black hair with red hairbands, red eyes, they have massive black angel wings, they have on black clothes and long white sleeveless trenchcoats and holstered on their backs are thirteen massive black longswords.

Lincoln: (GASPS) Alarica Anastasia, Alina Anastasia, Artemia Anastasia, Aurora Anastasia, Avina Anastasia, Brianne Anastasia, Calista Anastasia, Cordelia Anastasia, Danika Anastasia, Edana Anastasia, Fionna Anastasia, Levana Anastasia, and Mara Anastasia.

Selene Arcangela: The Gothic Knights of The Eternal Darkness?!

Alarica Anastasia: That's right, and it's so good to see you again, Lincoln, and wow, you really grew into an amazing young man.

Lincoln: I know.

Nico: Care to introduce us, Lincoln?

Lincoln: Sure, Everyone, meet Alarica Anastasia, Alina Anastasia, Artemia Anastasia, Aurora Anastasia, Avina Anastasia, Brianne Anastasia, Calista Anastasia, Cordelia Anastasia, Danika Anastasia, Edana Anastasia, Fionna Anastasia, Levana Anastasia, and Mara Anastasia, these thirteen girls are my Guardian Angels from Europe and they're thirteen Goth Girls born from darkness and also have immense and incredible power over The Dark Arts, Witchcraft, darkness, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, Necromancy,

The Occult, demons, and creatures of the night. They also formed a group known as The Gothic Knights of The Eternal Darkness, and they are dedicated to protecting the world and mankind from the darkest threats of The Netherworld, witches, demons, vampires, werewolves, monsters, warlocks, and those who dare to make deals with The Devil by selling their souls in exchange for dark powers.

Brittney: Those sound like my kind of Goths. (GASPS) And those longswords, those are The Dark Swords of The Netherworld! I've heard about them, those dark longswords were said to have been forged in the dark depths of The Netherworld and they were bathed in dark energy and dark magic, but only those who have incredible power over darkness can wield them.

Lincoln: Yeah, that's right. One day, Alarica and her sisters travelled to The Netherworld, and they found thirteen powerful dark longswords during their journey: they're known as The Dark Swords of The Netherworld, and they grabbed the longswords and they became even more powerful than ever. They protected me from the threats of my mean sisters and the rest of my enemies and they trained me hard in combat and in the powers of the darkness, The Dark Arts, Witchcraft, darkness, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, Necromancy, and The Occult, and they along with Beatrice Shadowhold trained me and Lucy in the art of summoning demons and creatures of the night and put them under their control, and they're good friends with The Young Morticians' Club, and though they hate my mean sisters and the rest of his enemies with a passion, they harbored an extreme hatred towards those who dare to make deals with The Devil by selling their souls in exchange for dark powers.

Nico: And we've met many who've made deals with The Devil in the past, and we destroyed them.

Alina Anastasia: And we'd heard of what you'd done in killing The Church of Necrom, The Order of The Black Cross, The Chernabog Sisters, and The Order of Nuestra Santa Muerte.

Nicholette Torrington: Word always tends to reach fast in The Netherworld.

Morgana DeRose: It always does, and we made sure they all got sent to The Black Gates, Alina.

Artemia Anastasia: I'm glad to hear it.

Just then, Lincoln marked The Anastasia Sisters and he fed on their blood and he gained the same powers as them, and they had thirteen Elemental Thunderbird Necklaces of Eternal Love appear on their necks with red gems on the gold lightning bolts and red crystal links from their merged Crystal Necklaces of The Buddha along with thirteen white and gold accented Elemental Thunderbird Chokers of Eternal Love appearing on their necks.

Winter Varyona: And he's now marked you girls, which means you're now part of his harem and many future wives.

Cordelia Anastasia: I knew he would.

We got a shower afterwards, and then, Lincoln, Universe 666 Roxie Richter, Envy Adams, Lynette Guycott, Lisa Miller, Knives Chau, G1 Arcee, and Alexis Thi Dang are heading to Laverra Beach.

Lincoln snapped his fingers, and the 18-year-old, white-haired, 8'5", handsome and extremely muscular man had on his new large orange and black speedo with a Thunderbird and a lightning bolt surrounded by elemental forces and stars on it with rainbow flames coming off the speedo, orange sandals, his jewelry and accessories, and he had his weapons holstered in case of trouble.

And Universe 666 Roxie Richter, Envy Adams, Lynette Guycott, Lisa Miller, Knives Chau, G1 Arcee, and Alexis Thi Dang are dressed in two-piece colored bikinis The Musiqidandi Sisters made for them, colored sandals, and they had their weapons holstered in case of trouble. Plus, we found out Universe 666 Roxie Richter, Envy Adams, Lynette Guycott, Lisa Miller, Knives Chau, G1 Arcee, and Alexis Thi Dang all had feelings for Lincoln, and he also had feelings for them, and he also saved them all from an ambush by a group of musclebound thugs Flip hired to kill them, Lincoln sucked out their muscle mass, virility, strength, blood, and life energy as it killed them all which made those buttfaces go insane with anger, until Lincoln fired energy blasts at those buttfaces and more gold and jewels and

treasures came out of them, but they also got to keep their heads up, they got word that mutant has sent more muscle-bound thugs to kill them.

Lynette Guycott: Wow, so, this is Laverra Beach, it sure is beautiful.

Lincoln: It sure is, Lynette, and it's perfect for our first date. Shall we?

Lincoln, Universe 666 Roxie Richter, Envy Adams, Lynette Guycott, Lisa Miller, Knives Chau, G1 Arcee, and Alexis Thi Dang dived into the waters and they had fun swimming in the ocean, and they also saw the creatures that lived there, then, they went back to the beach and they had an awesome volleyball match, and Universe 666 Roxie Richter, Envy Adams, Lynette Guycott, Lisa Miller, Knives Chau, G1 Arcee, and Alexis Thi Dang got an extremely massive and deep atomic red blush on their faces when they saw Lincoln lift thirteen massive 900,000,000,000,000-lb barbells Lincoln summoned in his large and strong hands and thirteen massive and long white wolf tails.

But then, they saw the hulking muscle-bound thugs that Flip hired coming after them, but Lincoln fired vacuum tubes from his chest which latched onto the chests of Flip's massive army of hulking muscled thugs, and then, the vacuum tubes literally began sucking Flip's massive army of hulking muscled thugs dry of all their massive muscle mass, virility, blood, and physical strength, and all of it was being pumped into Lincoln and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles grew and bulged even more and veins formed on his body, and his massive white angel wings with aurora and orange tips spread out and glowed and his halo glowed and he also grew even stronger. When Lincoln was done, the vacuum tubes detached themselves from the chests of the thugs and went back into Lincoln, and the thugs were now dead from blood loss and thin as a rake and he fired a blast of red energy and destroyed them leaving them as ashes.

Lincoln: Nice try, you stupid mutant!

Then, they had some lunch, and then, as the sun was about to set, Lincoln made clones of himself and he and his clones went up to

Universe 666 Roxie Richter, Envy Adams, Lynette Guycott, Lisa Miller, Knives Chau, G1 Arcee, and Alexis Thi Dang and they hugged the girls in their abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms, and Universe 666 Roxie Richter, Envy Adams, Lynette Guycott, Lisa Miller, Knives Chau, G1 Arcee, and Alexis Thi Dang placed their hands on the massive pecs of Lincoln and his clones, and then, they shared a passionate and romantic kiss and he also marked them as he slowly sank his fangs into them and fed on their blood. They came back home to The World Tree Estate, and Nico and I saw Lincoln covered in kisses on his face, body, and eight-pack abs.

Me: (Whistles) Wow, it looks like you really had a good time at Laverra Beach, eh, Lincoln?

Lincoln: (In Heaven) It… was… so… AWESOME!

Suddenly, seven Elemental Thunderbird Necklaces of Eternal Love appeared on the necks of Universe 666 Roxie Richter, Envy Adams, Lynette Guycott, Lisa Miller, Knives Chau, G1 Arcee, and Alexis Thi Dang with colored gems on the gold lightning bolts and colored crystal links from their merged Crystal Necklaces of The Buddha and white and gold-accented Elemental Thunderbird Chokers of Eternal Love on their necks.

Lily the Mermaid: Whoa, now Universe 666 Roxie Richter, Envy Adams, Lynette Guycott, Lisa Miller, Knives Chau, G1 Arcee, and Alexis Thi Dang are in your harem, Linky.

Ramona: And we're glad Envy now has Lincoln as a true boyfriend because Todd was such a bastard, and she deserves someone better.

Nico: If he so much as tries anything, Todd's getting his crotch slashed off.

Lincoln: Save that for me, Nico. But, I've also got something much more painful in store for him.

Jenna: And Flip had some nerve trying to kill them, that mutant is just making things much worse for himself.

Serena Logan: I always knew that stupid mutant cheapskate was and always will be nothing but fucking trouble, and he's just making things worse for himself.

Rarity: And trying to kill Universe 666 Roxie Richter, Envy Adams, Lynette Guycott, Lisa Miller, Knives Chau, G1 Arcee, and Alexis Thi Dang, now that repulsive ape is really going to get it.

Lincoln: And we also had a run-in with more of the hulking muscle-bound hired thugs they sent to kill us yet again, but I sucked out their muscle mass, strength, and virility and killed them all and sent them to The Black Gates, and that mutant should be screaming with pure vengeance and hate at us in 3… 2… 1!

Suddenly, we heard Flip scream and bellow with extreme hatred and rage and cursing right at us, and now, that moron has officially lost his mind.

Maria: (Flips Flip the middle finger) Yeah, up yours, you mutant moronic cheapskate!

Nico: Even after we kicked Flip's miserable hide, that mutant still refuses to quit!

Lincoln: Same with Lewis Travolta, Dark Amy, Icky Vicky, Billy McLean, Pablo, Anderson, and the other jerks at Dad's restaurant, but it's much more fun to see their thugs get killed by me.

Me: It sure is, and it's so much more fun seeing them blow their stacks!

We then saw Lincoln form a viewing window, and then, Lincoln snapped his fingers.

SNAPS FINGERS!

We saw a massive funnel appeared in Flip's mouth, and then, massive cartons of the extremely powerful laxatives that Shizuka and her sisters used on Killjoy Huggins and Lewis Travolta appeared over the funnel.

Me: (GASPS) ARE THOSE…?!

Nico: The extremely powerful laxatives Shizuka and her sisters used on Killjoy Huggins and Lewis Travolta?!

Luna: DO IT, BRO!

Then, the extremely powerful laxatives were dumped into Flip's mouth and the funnel was removed. Then, Flip's stomach gurgled and rumbled, and then… !

MASSIVELY LOUD AND EXTREMELY WET FART!

Flip farted and massive tons of gold, jewels, gems, and other currencies exploded out of his three-cheeked butt like crazy!

Flip stopped farting like crazy.

Lincoln: That's for trying to get your musclebound thugs to murder me and the girls in my harem, you disgusting three butt-cheeked mutant!

Nico: Jeez. Those laxatives are really powerful, I still remember when you tried that prank on me years ago, Connor, but that failed.

Me: Because of you using Walker's powers.

Connor Chan: Flip's really pissing me off now, if he does this again, I'm gonna shove a grenade down his throat!

Nico: Connor, I know you're angry, but we're saving it for December 1st when we kill him, Icky Vicky, and Xehanort. Now, don't even think of getting into the weapons room or I'm telling Dad!

Connor Chan: Tattle tale.

Later it was time for another Super Mario Galaxy 2 adventure.

Nico: Slipsand Galaxy is next.

Me: Whoa that one was touch.

Nico: Yeah it sure was.

Maggie: Me and Haiku will go.

Nico: Okay then.

They went into the simulator and it activated and they were at Slipsand Galaxy!

Nico: Any tips Nicole?

Nicole: (On the radio) Well you guys are going after Squizzard right?

Nico: Yep.

Nicole: Okay you got to get to that bowl area over there and I'll tell you more.

They saw it.

Nico: Okay.

Haiku: You heard the lady.

?: And we'll help out.

2 figures came. One was a girl with blond hair and purple eyes and had a beautiful star dress on and she had star wings and had a tiara with the symbol of the Universal Moonlands on it and a star sword in her hands and the second girl had orange hair, red eyes, orange wings and red clothes and she had a tiara with the symbol of Crash on it.

Ulla Universal: Ulla Universal, Embodiment of ALL of the Moonlands.

Connie Crash: And Connie Crash, Embodiment of Crash Man.

Bloom: Connie Crash!? Whoa!

Will: Wow! It's great to see you.

Connie Crash: Wow! Bloom and Will. Its been a while.

Nico: Wow! We can talk later. Lets go.

They were off.

Nico: We're here.

They got to the sinkhole and out came SQUIZZARD!

Nico: Squizzard!

Nicole: Okay you got to fire blasts into his mouth as he opens it.

Nico: Okay.

Ulla Universal: This will be good!

Nico: (gets out Key and Ghost's Ridewatches) Time to get sneaky!

Nico activated them and fired waves of energgy and blasted Squizzard and blasted him all over.

Ulla and Connie and Haiku and Maggie blasted Squizzard as he opened his mouth and then he exploded and then the star appeared!

Maggie: take that!

They went and got the star!

YOU GOT A STAR!

Nico: YEAH!

Ulla Universal: Take that!

They all high five!

Nico: How did you meet Will and Bloom?

Connie Crash: I helped Will when she and the Guardians were battling Phobos and I'm the one that delivered the blow that crippled him and ended his reign of terror.

Will: It's true! She shot him in the back and severed his spine.

Nico: Wow!

Connie Crash: And I met Bloom when they faced Darkar and I saved Bloom from herself when she turned into Dark Bloom. I also blasted off his arm.

Nico: WHOA! That is cool!

Ulla Universal: Yep.

Nico: Would you two like to join the team?

Ulla Universal: We would be honored.

They left and we cheered wildly.

Later we were enjoying some relaxing in the park.

ElDoradimon: Such a nice day outside.

Marcus: Boy it sure is awesome ElDoradimon.

Me: Especially when we are seeing most of the day from your tower.

Nico: That is so cool.

Camie: Like an awesome island retreat.

Me: Man Marcus remember when we helped you guys out against Kurata?

Marcus: Boy how can I forget. That was so fun.

Me: And that villainous breakdown Kurata did, REALLY SUPERCHARGED us.

Lincoln: Boy it sure did.

Apple White: Amore, I'll never regret meeting you.

Princess Amore: Me neither. That was so awesome.

Me: Boy those were awesome.

Brittney: It sure was. And it was so awesome that we got to see Ever After High.

Kase: And it was awesome that you all got to have me with you all.

Me: It was awesome having you all help us Kase.

Nico: Yeah that was fun.

AncientTroiamon: Is that a Meganium and a Poliwrath.

We saw them.

Me: Hey it sure is.

Nico: It's cool seeing Poliwag's evolved form.

Poliwrath: Poliwrath, Poli Poli Poli.

Me: What are they saying?

Meowth: The Poliwrath is saying "Hey there big boy, you want to hang out with a really beautiful Poliwrath like me?" And the Meganium is saying the same thing.

Me: Looks like those 2 Pokemon are hitting on Poliwag and Poromon.

Nico: Uh oh. I smell Jealousy coming.

Manaphy and Horsea then got mad!

Apple White: I'm just glad we got to meet our Disney counterparts.

Amora: That was cool.

Eli: It sure was.

Ophelia Laurence: It was fun and also Duchess Swan met Medic. That was fun.

Apple White: It sure was.

Camie: It sure was.

Me: That was so fun and cool.

Apple White: Yeah Duchess liked Medic.

Onewa: I'm glad you thought that was cool. Medic is from my missions and she is awesome and graceful.

Horsea and Manaphy's eyes were twitching.

Full Tilt: We've never seen them that jealous before

Me: Uh oh.

May grabbed Manaphy and Maria grabbed Horsea!

Horsea: GET THE FUCK AWAY FROM OUR BOYFRIENDS!

May and Maria held them back!

May: HEY STOP IT GUYS!

Maria: (GRUNTS) GEEZ!

Poromon: Thank you ladies but we are already spoken for.

Poliwag: Yeah.

They went over to Manaphy and Horsea.

Manaphy: COME HERE SO WE CAN SNAP YOUR NECKS!

May: MANAPHY! STOP THIS! Calm down!

Poromon: Manaphy calm down! I'm never going to leave you!

Poliwag: Yeah!

Apple White: It really shocked me that Alice Liddel went through Hell.

Amore: I know.

Qin: That was horrible.

Laney: It was awful. But Justice was given to Alice Liddel.

Qin: I agree there.

Brawn: Okay, you two need to take a deep breath.

Gina Everest and Delilah Pitchfork went over to the 2 Pokemon.

Gina Everest: I apologize for the behavior of Manaphy and Horsea. They can get jealous.

Delilah Pitchfork: But Poromon and Poliwag already have boyfriends. But you two are more than happy to be partners for me and Gina. We are gene-slammers of you 2.

Gina Everest: It's true.

Delilah Pitchfork: Would you two like to join us?

Meganium and Poliwrath agreed.

Poliwrath went to Delilah and Meganium went to Gina.

Nico: Wow that is awesome.

Shego: (to Horsea and Manaphy) Take deep breaths and calm down!

They did so and it helped.

Horsea: That helped.

Nico: Good.

Manaphy: Yeah.

But then

They both started crying.

Manaphy and Horsea: (CRYING HARD)

They had jets of tears burst out of their eyes.

Manaphy: (WAILING HARD)

Horsea: (WAILING HARD)

May: Oh there there Manaphy.

Maria: It'll be okay.

Horsea: I'M SORRY, MARIA!

Manaphy: ME TOO MAMA!

May: Oh there there.

Maria: I'll be okay.

They were crying REALLY HARD!

May: It's okay guys.

Nico: Girls, look!

They looked as Nico pulled down his pants

He was wearing clown boxers!

Me: NICO! Put those away! There are children here!

Grumbling, Nico pulled his pants up.

Nico: Okay then how about this?

He called in the Three Stooges.

Three Stooges: (In Acapella) HELLO! HELLO! HELLO!

Moe Howard: Want to see something funny?

Nico: Like this?

CRUNCH! BOOF BONK WHOMP BOP! HONK!

Nico twisted Moe's ears, hit his stomach, bonked his head, bonked his face and bopped him on the head and honked his nose.

The two tried not to laugh.

Moe: WHY YOU!

BOOF BONK WHOMP BIFF CRACK TWIST HONK SLAP BONK!

Moe and the Three Stooges hit Nico all over and really let loose the gags and then the Mascots bursted out into HYSTERICAL LAUGHTER!

Horsea Laughed and so did Manaphy.

Nico: Nice!

Donkey Kong fired a coconut and it hit Moe on his head!

BONK!

Patrick: DAHAHAHA! THAT GUY GOT HIT ON THE HEAD WITH A COCONUT!

Moe: (KNOCKED OUT) (CUCKOO NOISES)

Donkey Kong: I'm getting in on this too!

The mascots were laughing hysterically and it was funny.

Then we stopped and we were done and they were all cheered up.

We later went back home.

Me: (LAUGHS) THAT WAS FUNNY!

Nico: Yeah!

Suddenly, Lincoln's deep sapphire blue eyes, the rainbow iris of his Third Eye, his cutie mark tattoo on his back and Thunderbolt cutie mark with circle of surrounding elements on his massive left pec glowed, and he had a vision, and he saw who it was that we're going to confront today: it was none other than Reece Tenneson,

convicted felon and former CEO of the destroyed corporation, Terravex, and he's broken out of prison and he's out for revenge on Tripp Coley, his girlfriend Meredith, and his friends and family. When we saw it, we knew it meant trouble.

Lincoln: Oh, dear God!

Lincoln sounded the alarm and we rushed in.

Nico: We heard the alarm, what's wrong, Lincoln?

Lincoln: Nico, everyone, we've got a seriously huge emergency. I just had a vision and I saw who it was that we're going to confront today, it's none other than Reece Tenneson, convicted felon and former CEO of the destroyed corporation, Terravex, and he's broken out of prison and he's out for revenge on Tripp Coley, his girlfriend Meredith, and his friends and family.

We gasped.

Nicholette Torrington: Oh no, not that shithead asshole again!

Me: You know him, Nicholette?

Nicholette Torrington: I wish none of us hadn't. See, other than dealing with those shitheads, Damian Alaister, Michael Devlin, Carmen Sullivan, Nigel Moreau, Douglas Moreau, Cole Sullivan, Nigel Alaister, Cary Blakewell, Nigel Tinuviel, Douglas Griffin, Duncan Alarie, Ianira Dormund, Edana Baudelaire, Drusilla Draven, Chandra Mortlake, Adrienne Hawthorne, Jezebel Lanira, and Jocasta Belladonna of The Church of Necrom, we've dealt with Reece Tenneson, and he's one bad guy.

Nicholette Torrington went over Reece Tenneson's history, and it wasn't good. When she was done, we were disgusted.

Nico: He did all that and all for his business?! What a shithead! He and his minions are all shitheads!

Silvia Excelsior: Burke, Reece Tenneson's right-hand man, died thanks to his truck filling with poison from the poison tank, and that led to Reece's arrest and the exposure of his corporation. But, just in

case.

Silvia Excelsior chanted an incantation and banished Burke's soul to The Black Gates.

Clara St. Clarice: Nice, but now, we've got to take down Reece Tenneson and if he's got his gang of mercenaries, we're gonna need a ton of firepower for those shitheads.

Nico: Yeah, which is something we've got. Alright, gang, let's head down and deal with that shithead fuck, Reece Tenneson.

Lincoln: None of them are getting out this one alive.

Me: Except for Reece. He's going to prison.

Nico: Yeah.

Camie: Who is Reece Tenneson?

Me: A Murderous and ruthless CEO of Terrevex.

I went over his history.

Reece Tenneson is the main antagonist of the 2017 Nickelodeon film Monster Trucks. He is the ruthless, cruel, greedy and ambitious CEO of Terravex Energy.

He was portrayed by Rob Lowe, who also played Guy LeFranc in Super Troopers 2, Benjamin Oliver in Wayne's World, and Paul Barish in Tommy Boy.

Reece Tenneson First appears in the beginning of the film when he arrives at the Terrevex Energy drilling site due to being informed of a large underground lake being in the way of the oil which causes the company to check for sings of life by drilling into the lake which releases some pressure and some of the creatures that live in the lake, The creatures and the life in the lake would require the company to shut down the drilling operation so Tenneson orders Burke to take to the company and the creatures and the lake itself to be kept a secret. However a teenager named Tripp Discovers one of the creatures which evaded capture by hiding in a wrecked truck

that was towed to the junkyard Tripp works at, Tripp names the creature Creech. However Burke soon locates Creech at the junkyard which results in Creech, Tripp and his tutor Meredith having to drive away in a 1955 Dodge C-3 truck. Burke sees the old truck leaving and he orders his men to follow the truck. Tripp, Meredith, and Creech hide in the lush vegetation to avoid being seen. The Terravex trucks then drive by seeing that there's no sign of the trio or the truck.

The next day, Burke and his team arrive at the Terravex camp where Tripp's dad Wade is staying. Burke notifies Tenneson about this. Wade tells Tripp the mercenaries want the Dodge C-3 back but Tripp refuses to give it to them because he built the truck. One of the crew men grabs Tripp which makes Creech very angry. Tripp gets free from the crew man and tells Meredith to get back in the truck. Burke approaches Tripp with his shock rod telling him that he will hurt him if he doesn't give up Creech and the truck. Then, Creech spins the C-3 into a doughnut kicking up a lot of dust which buys Tripp enough time to get in the truck. After the doughnut stops, Tripp drives towards Wade's trailer causing Burke and his crew to hit the dirt before the truck bursts through the trailer and leaves the camp. Burke and his crew get in their Terravex trucks and then begins to chase the heroes through the town. Tripp tries some features to outrun the mercenaries and stunned Burke as he has never seen the creature do anything like that. The team chase Tripp and Meredith all the way to a train crossing where Tripp manages to escape the Burke by jumping the truck over one of the train cars.

Tripp, Meredith, and Creech take refuge at a camp owned by Meredith's father to rest and hide from the mercenaries. The next day, Tripp and Meredith awake to find that Creech and the Dodge C-3 are missing. It later shows that Creech followed the Terravex tractor trailer which was taking his mother to the Terravex headquarters. Tripp and Meredith arrive at Terravex headquarters and sneak in to find Creech, Instead, they find two more similar creatures in boxes which happened to be Creech's parents. The two then see Creech breaking in trying to save his mom and dad but Burke and his team interfere and tranquilize Creech. Tripp and Meredith are taken to Tenneson's office where Tennseson deletes the Tripp's pictures of himself and Creech from Meredith's phone

then threatens to send Burke after them again if they try to stop his plans again. A guard leads the two out and Dr. Jim Dowd comes in and states that he will be the one to escort the teens out. Dowd later explains he wants to be on sides with Tripp and Meredith because he's had enough of doing bad things for Terravex and Tennseson and wants to save the creatures including Creech. Tripp and Meredith agree with Jim, and they go to find two more trucks.

The two teens soon arrive at Weathers' Junkyard and Tripp tells his boss Mr. Weathers he needs two acquire more trucks to get ready for their plans. Mr. Weathers agrees to help Tripp and said there's one truck that's on the repo list. The truck is a green 2013 Ram 1500 with custom decals, off road mods, fender flares, and two exhaust stacks on the bed. The truck belongs to a snobby, rich teenager who failed to make his payments. The rich teen is in his house playing video games with his girlfriend during the evening. The girl looks out to see Tripp hooking up her boyfriend's truck. Instead of trying to stop him, the girlfriend waves hello to Tripp while her boyfriend was concentrating on his game. The three soon leave and head over to the car dealership where Tripp's friend, Sam Geldon is closing up the dealership which is owned by his father. Sam tells Tripp and Meredith there's one truck they can use. The truck is a brand new red 2016 Ram 1500 Rebel; which was going to be Sam's 16th birthday present. Tripp believes there's no harm getting an early peek and starts getting work on customizing the Rams including the Dodge C-3 which was saved at Weathers' Junkyard. Meanwhile, Dr. Jim feeds the two creatures and tells them to get ready for a little road trip. The teenagers work all night customizing the trucks and by morning, the Rams were ready.

At Terravex Headquarters, Dowd steals the big rig containing the two creatures and takes them to the car dealership where Tripp is waiting. They unload the trailer and release Creech and his parents. Creech is reunited with Tripp including his mother and father who missed him very much. The three creatures get in the custom trucks as well as Tripp, Meredith, and Dowd and prepare to take Creech home. However, Burke soon learns about Dowds actions and notifies Tenneson of this. Burke arrives at the dealership to discover only Sam is there and there's no sign of the creatures or the trucks.

The Chase

The three trucks begin driving through open farmland where Burke and his team chase them through the woods and into the mountains. Meanwhile, Tenneson who is in a company meeting is quietly talking to Burke who keeps him updated on the Tripp and the group. Meanwhile Tripp spots the tanker up ahead and Dowd informs that Tenneson is going to poison the nest.

Defeat

Tripp and the group manage to stop the poison from reaching the lake by winning a pushing match with Burke which ended with his truck destroying the poison pump after being flung by Creech and Tripp, causing a big poisonus leak, leading up to Burke's death as his truck fills with poison and can't escape due to a piece of machinery blocking the door, and in the process Terravex ends up being exposed with Burke's death, Reece is arrested for his crimes, much to his dismay.

When I was done everyone that hadn't heard about it was shocked!

Lola: What a monster!

Nico: I know!

Laney: Yeah!

Nico: You're saying this monster truck is… Alive?!

Me: In a way. But yeah. Also Tripp is a friend of mine that I met in North Dakota and he is a great mechanic that makes Monster Trucks.

Nico: Cool! I didn't know you two know each other.

Me: You never asked.

Nico: This will be cool.

Me: Also his house believe it or not is located right underneath Red Licorice Island.

Camie: Really?

Nico: Really!? Whoa!

The previous group came.

INSTIGATOR: Can me, Kaos, El Oso, Tchang Zu, Duff Killigan, Carmen Dillo, Vreedle Brothers, Leap Frog, Gramma Stuffum and Metal Sonic go with you guys?

Octagon: And are Manaphy and Horsea okay now?

Nico: In order, yes you all can come with us and yes they are fine now.

Me: We're going to meet an old friend of mine who lives under Red Licorice Island.

Qin: Yep.

Me: Long story.

Nico: Yep.

Teresa: Nico, which Gene Slammer do you think you'll meet next?

Nico: Magma Man next.

Me: Whoa a hot one.

Qin: Yeah.

Suddenly, Lincoln's deep sapphire blue eyes, the rainbow iris of his Third Eye, his cutie mark tattoo on his back and Thunderbolt cutie mark with circle of surrounding elements on his massive left pec glowed, and the rainbow colored iris of Lincoln, Lori, Leni, Luna, Luan, Lynn, Laney, Lucy, Lana, Lola, Lisa, Lily, Lynn Sr., and Rita's Third Eye, and everyone else's Third Eye glowed even more and our rainbow energy auras, rainbow protective auras, and rainbow fire auras flared up even more, as they sensed a massively powerful energy signal with their eyes and the Force, and they saw who the figure was in the vision: the figure was none other than Universe 666

Fu who's come back from the dead and it was due to the dark actions of Universe 666 Sebastian's hidden contingency plan, and he's come here to destroy us and take revenge. When we saw it, we knew it meant trouble.

Lincoln: Oh dear God! You psychopathic, little… !

Rayman: I can guess that we got big trouble heading our way. Lincoln, who was it that you saw?

Lincoln: You guessed it, Rayman, and this is someone that we're so not going to like one bit. Nico, everyone, we've got a seriously huge emergency. I just had a vision and I saw who it was that we're going to confront today, the figure is none other than Universe 666 Fu who's come back from the dead and it was due to the dark actions of Universe 666 Sebastian's hidden contingency plan, and he's come here to destroy us and take revenge.

Me: So, we're going down the line from 9 to 1, eh?

Nico: Looks like it.

Calliope Chomei: Which means, I'm up next.

Lincoln: Yep, and always, we're taking the fight to Glaren.

Fu: Yeah, they may not be as strong as us, but they're still as tough.

Nico: And it was all the fault of that lunatic, that guy is such a Class S psychopath. Alright, gang, let's go, we're off to help Tripp Coley, his girlfriend Meredith, and his friends and family and get rid of that shithead, Reece Tenneson.

Lincoln: There's no way we're letting that greedy psycho get away with this, he's going to pay for his crimes and we'll see to it that he pays the ultimate price for his crimes, he and his mercenaries, and once we get done with them, you're next, Universe 666 Fu.

Calliope Chomei: I can't believe he set this whole contingency plan up early and once we killed him, that triggered it as a final "fuck you" to all of us. He really pissed us off big time! Well, then, we'll play his final twisted game and destroy every last one of the Universe 666

Jinchuriki. I already know of how strong Killer B and Gyuki are, but wait until they face us, Lincoln, we'll make them regret ever being resurrected.

Lincoln put up a rainbow energy field around The World Tree Estate and all of us headed out to help Tripp Coley, his girlfriend Meredith, and his friends and family and get rid of that shithead, Reece Tenneson along with his mercenaries, and once we got done with them, Calliope Chomei and Lincoln are going to destroy Universe 666 Fu.

We were off to North Dakota.

RED LICORICE ISLAND, NORTH DAKOTA

We arrived at Red Licorice Island in North Dakota.

El Oso: (Spanish Accent) Here we are!

Me: Boy it sure feels awesome to be here again.

Nico: I know. Last time we were here was to stop Black John Licorice from killing Heinrich to become human again.

Laney: Yeah no kidding.

Me: Blech. I hate black licorice.

Xenia: Yeah that stuff is gross.

We saw Tripp's house located RIGHT underneath the island.

Me: There's his house and mechanics shop.

We went over.

Xion: Anyone home?

Me: Lets find out.

We went to the garage and saw Tripp working on a truck. He had a welding torch ready. He was listening to hardcore rock music.

Tripp: Sorry we're… Hey J.D.!

Me: Long time no see Tripp!

We hugged.

Tripp: Wow! Awesome to have you here and wow! Team Loud Phoenix Storm it's an honor.

Nico: Same here Tripp.

Tripp: Awesome.

Nico: How did you and Tripp meet J.D.?

Me: It was before I met Lok and the Huntik team, I helped Tripp and Meredith take down Tenneson the first time and send him off to prison. It was really fun.

Tripp: Yeah it sure was.

Duff Killigan: (Scottish Accent) Lad, where's your truck buddy?

Tripp: Right here.

We saw Creech the truck.

Me: Been a while Creech.

Lola: Wow he is cool.

Nico: Yeah he sure is.

Bai Tza: Hi Creech!

Creech cooed.

Me: He is excited to meet new friends and is also happy to see us.

Nico: Yeah.

Me: Is Meridith here Tripp?

Tripp: She is. She's just over in the kitchen getting a snack.

Me: Okay.

Eli: I take it you heard the news about what is going on.

Tripp: What happened?

Me: Well you're not going to like this. Reece has escaped from prison and is out for revenge.

He gasped and Creech growled.

Gramma Stuffum: (German Accent) Creech, you can't talk, can you?

Creech shook his head for no.

Me: No he can't.

Nico: Shame. But that's all right.

Qin: Yeah.

Laney: Either way we got to stop Tenneson.

Nico: Yeah. And we're going to send him off to prison and kill any mercenaries he may have with him.

Clayface: Maybe we can make something to help you talk.

Me: Good idea Matt.

Qin: I agree.

Laney: Yeah.

Meridith came.

Meridith: Well there is a bunch of awesome faces.

Me: Meridith awesome to see you again. Been a long time.

Meridith: It has been a while J.D.

Me: It sure has.

Tripp: By the way J.D. we heard lots of commotion back in 2020 and it was coming from the island above.

Me: Oh that was us battling Captain Black John Licorice. Long story.

Metal Sonic: He was a pirate made of black licorice.

Me: Well he was cursed to he like that because of his greed. Stickybeard and his crew know the story.

Stickybeard: Aye. (SNAPS FINGERS)

The song began.

Stickybeard: Ohhhhhhhhhh, once there was a pirate by the name of Black John Who'd do anything for candy, even steal it from his mom. Well, he sailed the suburbs blue just to fill his candy quota, 'Til he stumbled on an island off the coast of North Dakota. Pirates: And there he found Licorice, licorice, sweet, juicy and red. It grew like bamboo, to the heavens it spread. Licorice, licorice, as red as my beard, There were acres for all takers or so it appeared. Stickybeard: But old Black John wanted it all to himself, So he cut the stalks down and sailed off with his wealth. But his greed had a cost for him and all his crew. Some very bad things were to happen, who knew? Pirates: And that's when the Licorice, licorice turned rancid and black. Was dead, no, not red and tasted like *Hack, hack, hack* Licorice, licorice, there's more yet to tell. Their bones, how they groaned, turned to licorice as well! Stickybeard: Cursed to be skeletons alive only at night! For by day, they collapse at the sun's early light. But at dusk, they arise, just barely alive 'Til one day they heard of a way to survive! Madame Zin: Go back to the island and plant there the seed! Let moonlight upon it, with soda then feed! Pirates: And then we'll grow Licorice! Licorice! Sweet, juicy and red! The curse will reverse from your bones, it will shed. Licorice! Licorice! No longer so black! One seed's all you need to grow it all back! Stickybeard: Soooooo they sailed for the island with the seed that night. But, alas, stopped short when came morning's first light. It

was the very same day that we came along, Just my cabin boy and me, where we didn't belong. We climbed up the steps and walked 'round all the stumps And found there Black John and his skeleton clumps. Then Heinrich did something that shattered the calm: He snatched 'way the seed from John's bony ol' palm. Now, the sun, it went down and John sprung back to life, And grabbed for the seed with great anger and strife! But somehow, we escaped and sailed off in the night, Not knowing that John followed and yelled out in spite: Pirates: Licorice! Licorice! I'll find you, my friend! My crew shall pursue, on that, you can depend!

Tripp: Wow that was catchy.

Me: Yep.

Riku: And now, you know.

Me: Yeah that was a crazy adventure. It reminded me of Pirates of the Caribbean: Curse of The Black Pearl.

Nico: Yeah it sure did.

Me: It was back in Summer of 2020 and we faced Black John and his crew back then.

I went over what happened in chapter 1107.

I HATE BLACK LICORICE!

In the estate, Nico was looking up where the Respawn Chambers of Krytus and his Team were located. Turns out they were located all over the multiverse.

Poison Ivy: (to Nico) Did you find out where each of the respawn chambers are?

Nico: I sure did. They are all over the Multiverse.

Nico marked down the locations of each one and there was a lot of them.

Me: Krytus and his team can pop up numerous times no matter how

many times we kill them.

Lincoln: Yep.

Me: No more. Lets head over there and get them.

We headed out to the Multiverse and we arrived through a portal.

Duncan: We should probably split up into groups to find each respawn chamber.

Me: Good idea Duncan. We can cover more ground this way. When you find each Respawn Chamber let me know.

Nico: Got it.

We split up we travelled all over the multiverse and found the Respawn Chambers. There were over 263 of them all together.

Nico: Found them.

Laney: Yep.

Crumplezone: All right. We found the respawn chambers. Now what?

Vert: Now we destroy them all at the same time.

Me: Lets do it!

Vert: Now!

We fired energy blasts at the respawn chambers and they all were exploding with incredible power!

KRABBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMMMM! KRABBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMMM! KRABBBBBBOOOOOOOOMMM! KRABBBBOOOOOOOOMMMM! KRABBBBOOOOOOMMM! KRABBBBOOOOOOMMM! KRABBBOOOOOOOOMMMM! KRABBBBBOOOOOOOOMMMM! KRABBBBBOOOOOOMMMM! KRABBBBOOOOMMM! KRABBBBOOOOOOOOMMM! KRABBBOOOOOOOOOMMMM!

KRABBOOOOOOMMMM! KRABBBBOOOOOOOOOOMM!
KRABBBBOOOOOOOOOOMMM! KRABBBBOOOOOOOOOMMMMM!
KRABBBBBOOOOOOMMM! KRABBBBBOOOOMMMM!
KRABBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOMMMMM!
KRABBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMMMM!
KRABBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMMM!
KRABBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOMMM! KRABBBBOOOOOOOOMMMM!
KRABBBBOOOOOOOMMM! KRABBBBOOOOOOOMMM!
KRABBBOOOOOOOOMMMM! KRABBBBBOOOOOOOOMMMM!
KRABBBBBOOOOOOOMMMM! KRABBBBOOOOOMMM!
KRABBBBOOOOOOOOMMM! KRABBBOOOOOOOOOOMMMM!
KRABBOOOOOOOMMMM! KRABBBBOOOOOOOOOOMM!
KRABBBBOOOOOOOOOOOMMM! KRABBBBOOOOOOOOOOMMMMM!
KRABBBBBOOOOOOMMM! KRABBBBBOOOOMMMM!
KRABBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOMMMMM!
KRABBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMMMM!
KRABBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMMM!
KRABBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOMMM! KRABBBBOOOOOOOOMMMM!
KRABBBBOOOOOOOMMM! KRABBBBOOOOOOOMMM!
KRABBBOOOOOOOOMMMM! KRABBBBBOOOOOOOOMMMM!
KRABBBBBOOOOOOOMMMM! KRABBBBOOOOOMMM!
KRABBBBOOOOOOOOMMM! KRABBBOOOOOOOOOOMMMM!
KRABBOOOOOOOMMMM! KRABBBBOOOOOOOOOOMM!
KRABBBBOOOOOOOOOOOMMM! KRABBBBOOOOOOOOOOMMMMM!
KRABBBBBOOOOOOMMM! KRABBBBBOOOOMMMM!
KRABBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOMMMMM!
KRABBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMMMM!
KRABBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMMM!
KRABBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOMMM! KRABBBBOOOOOOOOMMMM!
KRABBBBOOOOOOOMMM! KRABBBBOOOOOOOMMM!
KRABBBOOOOOOOOMMMM! KRABBBBBOOOOOOOOMMMM!
KRABBBBBOOOOOOOMMMM! KRABBBBOOOOOMMM!
KRABBBBOOOOOOOOMMM! KRABBBOOOOOOOOOOMMMM!
KRABBOOOOOOOMMMM! KRABBBBOOOOOOOOOOMM!
KRABBBBOOOOOOOOOOOMMM! KRABBBBOOOOOOOOOOMMMMM!
KRABBBBBOOOOOOMMM! KRABBBBBOOOOMMMM!
KRABBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOMMMMM! KRABBBOOOOMMM!
KRABBBBOOOOOMMMMM! KRABBBBBOOOOOOOOMMMM!
KRABBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMMMM!
KRABBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMMM!

KRABBBBBBOOOOOOOOOMMM! KRABBBBOOOOOOOMMMM! KRABBBBOOOOOOMMM! KRABBBBOOOOOOMMM! KRABBBOOOOOOOMMMM! KRABBBBBOOOOOOOMMMM! KRABBBBBOOOOOOMMMM! KRABBBBOOOOOMMM! KRABBBBOOOOOOOMMM! KRABBBOOOOOOOOMMMM! KRABBOOOOOOMMMM! KRABBBBOOOOOOOOOOMM! KRABBBBOOOOOOOOOOMMM! KRABBBBOOOOOOOOOMMMMM! KRABBBBBOOOOOOMMM! KRABBBBBOOOOMMMM! KRABBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOMMMMM! KRABBBBOOOOOOOOOMMMMMMMMMMMM!

Massive fiery explosions blew all of the Respawn Chambers into fiery rubble and destroyed them in an instant!

Me: Try respawning now Krytus.

Spinner: It's about time we actually destroyed those respawn chambers!

Hardhead: Now when Krytus and his team eventually free themselves, we can destroy them without them resurrecting themselves.

Me: Yep and when we kill them we'll Hakai them out of existence forever.

Nico: Yep.

Me: Watch out Krytus, your days of existence are numbered.

Later that night at the Lake Huron Wharf was a really awesome Candy Tavern called The Candy Bar and Stickybeard and his crew go there all the time after pillaging candy from evil pirates. There we see Stickybeard and his pirates celebrating at the tavern drinking pure sugar.

Stickybeard's Pirate 1: A toast to the seven seas!

Stickybeard's Pirate 2: More sugar for me, me mateys!

Stickybeard's Pirate 3: Another here, man!

[Stickybeard is having a drinking contest with one of his pirates. His opponent shakes as he drank to much sugar and falls to the floor.]

Stickybeard: Who's next? Can no one eat sugar than old Stickybeard?

Numbuh 5: I can!

Numbuh 5 was there at the table and we were there as well.

[Stickybeard's pirates point their candy swords at Numbuh 5 and growl.]

We had our swords ready to slash them.

Stickybeard: Nice to see ye all at the Candy Bar, lads.

Me: Nice to see you too Stickybeard.

Numbuh 5: I didn't come here for sweet talk, I came for information. [breaks the tip of one candy sword and swallows it] It's Henrietta. She is missin'.

Stickybeard: Isn't she really Heinrich Von Marzipan lass?

Numbuh 5: Nope. He's really Henrietta Von Marzipan. She was cursed by the Sacred Golden Caramels of Kandacrunchalan and was made into a greedy candy-obsessed bounty hunter.

Me: Yep. She was turned into a boy.

Stickybeard: I see. Blasted fool probably got herself in trouble with the Marshmallow Mayans again.

Numbuh 5: Nope. It has something to do with licorice. [holds out a piece of black licorice] Black licorice! [Stickybeard spits out his sugar]

Me: EW! I HATE BLACK LICORICE!

Nico: I hate Black Licorice too.

Mary Knudson: I can't stand that stuff either. I like the red licorice the

best. But Black Licorice is definitely not on my list of favorite candy.

Laney: I can't stand black licorice. It tastes like you're eating Candied Onions.

Lana: YUCK!

Lola: Yeah I hate Black Licorice too.

Me: I think a lot of people hate that stuff. Ever notice in the supermarkets how no one ever touches that stuff and leaves it there on the shelves and takes the red stuff?

We nodded.

Numbuh 5: Yeah. And you're gonna tell me everything about it and you're gonna help me find Henrietta! That is unless you're sugar-free.

Stickybeard's Pirates: Ooh!

Lucy Loud: Uh oh.

Stickybeard: You know a candy pirate can't say no to a sugary challenge.

Numbuh 5: So, let's do it!

Stickybeard: 'Tis your blood sugar levels, lassie. Set us up!

[The bartender gives Numbuh 5 and Stickybeard two mugs full of sugar.]

Stickybeard: Now, ready… set… [drinks his sugar] Ha! Huh?

[It appears that Numbuh 5 drank hers before Stickybeard, which surprises them.]

Numbuh 5: Did you say something?

Stickybeard: Uh, two out of three?

Numbuh 5: No thanks. Now, spill it!

Stickybeard: Argh, very well.

Me: This is gonna be interesting.

[Stickybeard snaps his fingers and Chewy plays the horn on the beginning.]

We were told the story of the evil candy pirate Black John Licorice.

Stickybeard: OOOOOOOOOOOOOH!

Once there was a pirate by the name of Black John, who'd do anything for candy, even steal it from his mom! When he sailed the suburbs through just to fill his candy coat until he stumbled off the island the coast of North Dakota!

Stickybeard's Pirates: And there he found Licorice! Licorice! Sweet, juicy and red! It grew like bamboo to the heavens it spread! Licorice! Licorice! As red as my beard! There were acres for all takers or so it appeared!

Stickybeard: But Ol' Black John wanted it all to himself. So he cut the stalks down and sailed off with his wealth! But his greed had a cost for him and all his crew. Some very bad things were to happen, who knew?

Stickybeard's Pirates: And that's when the licorice, licorice turned rancid and black! Was dead, no, not red, and tasted like (coughing and gagging). Licorice! Licorice! There's more yet to tell! Their bones, how they grow, turned to licorice as well!

Stickybeard: Cursed to be skeletons alive only at night! For by day, they collapse at the sun's early light. But at dusk, they arise, just barely alive, till one day they heard of a way to survive!

Madame Zin: Go back the island and plant there the seed! Lit moonlight upon it with soda and then feed!

Stickybeard's Pirates: And then we'll grow Licorice! Licorice! Sweet, juicy and red! The curse will reverse from your bones, it will shed. Licorice! Licorice! No longer so black! One seed's all you need to grow it all back!

Stickybeard: Soooooo, they sailed for the island with the seed that night. But, alas, stopped short when came morning's first light. It was the very same day that we came along, just my cabin boy and me, where we didn't belong. We climbed all the steps and walked 'round all the stumps and found there Black John and his skeleton clumps. Then Heinrich did something that shattered the calm: he snatched 'way the seed from John's bony ol' palm. Now, the sun, it went down and John sprung back to life, and grabbed for the seed with great anger and strife! But somehow, we escaped and sailed off in the night, not knowing that John followed and yelled out in spite:

Stickybeard's Pirates: Licorice! Licorice! I'll find you, my friend! My crew shall pursue on that, you can depend!

[Stickybeard and his pirates drink their sugar.]

Stickybeard: There ya have it, lads. But we defeated Black John and rescued Heinrich before you all were formed.

Me: Wow. That's an interesting story.

Nico: It sure is.

Lola: I remember that.

Yuko Tani: That's right.

Jack Sparrow: That is very similar to what happened with Captain Barbossa and his crew lads.

Me: I was just gonna point that out.

Laney: That is very similar to what happened in the Curse of The Black Pearl.

Lincoln: Yeah.

Me: Yep. But with Black Licorice. But I have a feeling I know what Black John Licorice is gonna do. They are after Henrietta to kill her for ruining their chance to get rid of their curse. We got to get there and fast! Lets go!

We were off to Red Stalk Isle in North Dakota and we were on Stickybeard's ship.

Numbuh One: You know, Stickybeard. I actually never thought me and the rest of Sector V would be hanging out with you on your ship willingly without us fighting each other.

Stickybeard: Aye. True lad.

Numbuh 362: That is really something.

Maria: You know, I have heard rumors that black licorice is one of the most powerful forms of dark matter in the universe.

William: Really?

Maria: Those are just rumors. But either way, black licorice is still gross.

Me: Well we don't know if it's true or not and probably never will.

Nico: Yeah.

Pirate: LAND HO!

We arrived at Red Stalk Isle in North Dakota.

Me: Target sighted.

On the island we saw Black John Licorice's ship and we saw BLACK JOHN LICORICE AND HIS CREW!

Black John Licorice is an undead pirate, that was once human, made out of black licorice who appears in Operation: L.I.C.O.R.I.C.E.. He was the captain of Stickybeard when he was young and loves candy above anything else.

He was voiced by Marc Graue.

Biography

When traveling in search of candy, Black John and his crew came upon an island of licorice trees, which they promptly cut down and

stole. This cursed Black John and his crew, causing all of the stolen licorice to turn from red to black, and the pirates to become skeleton-like licorice figures alive only at night and collapse into piles of licorice bones by day.

Eventually, the Licorice Pirates went to a gypsy, who gave them a magical seed which would cause the licorice trees to grow back and break the curse. Before they could plant it, however, dawn broke and they became lifeless skeletons. Just before sunset that same day, Stickybeard and Heinrich Von Marzipan, his cabin boy at the time, came to the island, where they found the bones of the Licorice Pirates. Heinrich took the seed out of Black John's hand out of curiosity, just before the pirates came back to life and chased after Stickybeard and Heinrich before they managed to escape.

Later, while Heinrich was incarcerated in the KND Artic Prison, Black John appeared and kidnapped him/her. Heinrich reveals that he/she ate the seed, and Black John decides to plant him/her at the top of the licorice tree, causing the seed to grow in his/her stomach and killing him/her in the process. Before this can be done, however, Stickybeard and Numbuh 5 arrive at the island and rescue Heinrich, escaping when the morning arrives and the pirates "die".

However, at the very end of the episode, Black John's ship is seen heading towards the Arctic Prison for Heinrich once again.

Me: Prepare for battle!

We were ready for anything.

We arrived at the island and we flew and landed onto the island.

Jake: Time for these guys to walk the plank!

Megaforce Rangers: Legendary Ranger Mode: Lost Galaxy!

The Megaforce Rangers turned into the Lost Galaxy rangers.

Black John Licorice: Are ya ready to be human again, me mateys?

Black John's Pirates: Aye, aye, captain!

Black John Licorice: Are ya ready to see sunlight and eat candy without dictation like black licorice?

Black John's Pirates: Aye, aye, captain!

Black John Licorice: Are ya ready to…

Stickybeard: Let the girl go!

Black John Licorice's Pirate 5: That's not my particular choice.

Black John Licorice: Well, if it isn't me old cabin boy, Stickyfuzz.

Stickybeard: I'm not your cabin boy anymore, John! And the name's Stickybeard now!

Black John Licorice: Aw, but you'll always be that cute, little, sweet-toothed kid with the peach fuzz on his lip to me. [sticks a lollipop in Stickybeard's mouth as his crew laughs] Now, off with ye! I'm busy here.

I grabbed Black John's Hand and broke it off.

Me: You are a disgusting freak of nature!

Dominique: (to Black John Licorice) I just want you to know that black licorice sucks ass!

Me: YEAH! I HATE BLACK LICORICE!

Nico: You are the most disgusting pirate ever!

Vince: I hate Black Licorice too.

Nico: Same with me!

Lincoln: Why couldn't you be made out of red licorice!?

Laney: Yeah!

Devack, Firefly and Snake came out.

Me: Devack, Firefly and Snake.

Snake: Yep.

Devack: So, you guys hate black licorice, huh?

Caitlin: Why? Do you guys like it?

Firefly: Fuck no! Who even invented it anyway?

Me: It was made in a British Monastery back in the 1500s and whoever invented black licorice should've been put in a maximum security insane asylum for the rest of their life.

Nico: Yeah.

A figure came out and it was JET STINGRAY!

Turbo Man: And you are?

Jet Stingray: Call me… Jet Stingray! (creates a vacuum from his right arm to pull Turbo Man in)

I fired an energy wave and blasted his arm off!

Me: Nice try.

Devack: Here's our arena for the fight.

He snapped his fingers and we were on another planet and it was a strange planet. It was the planet VULPIN!

Vulpin is a pitch black planet on the edge of the galaxy. The ecosystem of Vulpin is poisoned beyond repair and the Vulpimancers are one of few species that can live on Vulpin.

Due to Vulpin being pitch black, Vulpimancers have slowly lost eyes due to them not being used for a long time. They have been mutated due to the effects of the pollution. These mutations involve heightened hearing and other developed senses.

Living in the dark caves beneath the surface, Vulpimancers have no need for eyes and use their amazing sense of smell to "see".

Vilgax Attacks Timeline

In this timeline, Vulpin has enough light to see around and has a large processing plant of sorts, which filters the garbage and sludge (to a point at least).

History

Vulpin has long served as a dumping ground for hazardous materials far too dangerous for other worlds. The little that was once natural here long ago became corrupted by dangerous outside influences.

Society

Part penal colony, part toxic waste dump, whatever life does manage to survive among Vulpin's subzero temperatures and the poisoned forests must learn to adapt to the harshest of climates.

Me: Whoa! This is a weird planet.

Devack: It is. This is Wildmutt's home planet, Vulpin.

Me: Whoa! So this is the planet Vulpin. I was expecting it to be more forest-like. Not like a toxic waste dump.

Ben: Vulpin has been known as one of the big toxic waste dumps in the galaxy.

Nico: This planet is really freaky.

Laney: Yeah.

Me: I didn't think Wildmutt's home planet would be like this.

Ben: Yeah.

Lana: It's really cool though.

Lola: EW!

Me: Lets go get them guys!

We went at them.

Battle 1: Devack

Dante was facing Devack on the Duel Runner Arena as it was racing along the Monkey Nazca Line.

Devack: So this is gonna be a good fight.

Dante: It will be.

Devack: All right then. I summon EARTHBOUND IMMORTAL CUSILLU!

Devack summoned the Monkey Earthbound Immortal Cusillu.

Dante: And I summon LORD POISON, TRENT, RAFFLESIA SEDUCTION, SAMSARA LOTUS, MYSTIC TOMATO, VAMPIRE ORCHIS, DES DENDLE, LEKUNGA, HOMUNCULUS THE ALCHEMIC BEING, DREAMSPRITE, GRASS PHANTOM, GREEN PHANTOM KING, GRIGGLE, LONEFIRE BLOSSOM, and FAIRY KING TRUESDALE!

Dante summoned said monsters.

Devack: Good choices.

Dante: Thanks. Lets dance.

Dante went at him and kicked him in the face and punched him in the stomach and punched him in the stomach and kicked him in the face multiple times and knocked him down all over the place. Dante's monsters blasted Cusillu all over the place and destroyed him in a powerful explosion.

KRABBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMMMMM!

Devack was knocked down.

Battle 2: Firefly

Lola was facing Firefly.

Lola: This will be awesome!

Firefly: Yeah! Lets do it.

Lola fired waves of fire and they hit Firefly and exploded!

KRABBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMMMMM!
KRABBBBBOOOOOOOOOOMMMMM!
KRABBBBBOOOOOOOOOMMMMM!

Lola kicked Firefly in the face and knocked him down.

Battle 3: Snake

Fiona was facing Snake.

Snake: This is gonna be awesome dudette.

Fiona: Looking forward to this dude.

Fiona spread her wings of lightning and Snake donned his awesome robo-suit. Fiona fired waves of lightning and electrocuted Snake all over the place and knocked him out.

Fiona: Nice.

Battle 4: Jet Stingray

Nico and the Megaforce Rangers were facing Jet Stingray.

Nico: Lets dance.

Nico and the Megaforce Rangers fired energy and elemental blasts and they hit Jet Stingray all over and blew him to pieces and he exploded in a massive fiery explosion!

KRABBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO

Nico: Jet Stingray you have failed this universe.

We got Jet Stingray's weapons and abilities.

Battle 5: BLACK JOHN LICORICE

(Pirates of the Caribbean Theme song plays)

We regrouped and we were facing Black John Licorice and his crew.

Me: Now it's time for you to die John!

I unsheathed my sword and the blade turned into solid peppermint.

I went at them and we clashed and it was a massive clash of pirates and more. Sparks and embers were flying all over the place and setting much of the planet on fire. I slashed some of the crew and they shattered into a million pieces. I jumped over a bunch of pirates and slashed them all over like Errol Flynn. Lincoln fired waves of lightning and electrocuted them all over and Lola fired waves of fire and burned them.

Numbuh 5: End of the line, Black John Licorice!

Numbuh 5 slashed the pirates all over and more.

Nico blasted the pirates all over and blew them to pieces.

Laney fired waves of fire and blew them apart and Jack Sparrow and Stickybeard slashed the pirates all over the place.

Lea: This candy is bad for you! FIRE STYLE NINJA ART: METEOR JAWBREAKER FIRESTORM!

Lea fired waves of fire that formed into a powerful barrage of jawbreakers made of fire.

Francis: FIRE STYLE NINJA ART: HOT TAMALE CINNAMON SHOWER!

Francis fired waves of fire and they turned into a shower of scorching hot cinnamon candies.

Lore: FIRE STYLE NINJA ART: MOLTEN CHOCOLATE DELUGE!

Lore fired a wave of molten hot melted chocolate.

Lola: And this one! CHOCOLATE STYLE NINJA ART: WORLD'S HOTTEST CHOCOLATE BAR!

Lola fired a bar of chocolate that was the hottest chocolate bar ever created and it was so hot that it was unbelievable. The techniques slammed into Black John and burned him all over and set him on fire.

Me: Time for some teamwork!

Hardhead: Lets do it!

Duncan: Yeah!

Hardhead used the Earth Cyber Planet Key and it enhanced his 120mm Incendiary Gun 100-fold.

Duncan used the Gigantion Cyber Planet Key and it enhanced his powers 100-fold.

Crumplezone used the Velocitron Cyber Planet Key and it turned his jet boosters into shoulder cannons and Poison Ivy used the Earth Cyber Planet Key and it enhanced her plant powers 100-fold.

Hardhead and Duncan: ATOMIC INCENDIARY FIRESTORM!

Hardhead fired a massive wave of fire and Duncan fired a wave of energy and fire.

Crumplezone and Poison Ivy: CRUMPLEBLAST LEAF BLAST!

Crumplezone fired energy blasts and Poison Ivy fired waves of leaves.

Mary Knudson and Numbuh 1: SWEET ONE MEGABLAST!

Mary fired waves of energy and Numbuh 1 fired a wave of red energy.

Laney and Numbuh 362: 362 LEAFSTORMS OF SHREDDING JUSTICE!

Laney and Numbuh 362 fired waves of leaves all over the place.

Lana and Numbuh 2: TWO ICESTORMS OF COLD!

Lana and Numbuh 2 fired blasts of ice energy.

Lola and Numbuh 3: THREE FIRESTORMS OF HEAT!

Lola and Numbuh 3 fired waves of fire.

Yuko Tani and Numbuh 4: FOUR FIRESTORMS OF VIPER FIRE!

Yuko and Numbuh 4 fired waves of fire and they formed into waves of snakes.

Lily and Numbuh 5: FIVE MAELSTROMS OF SWIRLING WATER!

Lily and Numbuh 5 fired waves of water.

Lucy Loud and Numbuh 86: EIGHTY-SIX WAVES OF PITCH-BLACK DARKNESS!

Lucy and Numbuh 86 fired waves of dark energy and they formed into a bunch of blades of darkness.

Mary Knudson Time for some sweet final smashes! CHOCOLATE DELUGE BURN!

Mary fired a wave of super hot fudge.

Ed: MONSTER BUBBLEGUM BLAST!

Ed fired waves of bubblegum balls.

Edd: ATOMIC RED LICORICE WHIP!

Edd fired a wave of Atomic Red Licorice.

Eddy: JAWBREAKER MEGABARRAGE PUMMEL!

Eddy fired a massive barrage of big jawbreakers.

Sector V Kids Next Door: KIDS NEXT DOOR SMASHING CANDY!

Sector V Kids Next Door fired waves of candy.

Loud Kids: CHOCOLATE BAR FISTSTORM!

The Loud Kids fired waves of chocolate bars.

Nico: TAFFY BOMB BLAST!

Nico fired a wave of taffy.

The blasts all hit Black John and smashed him and his crew into a million pieces. We were back on Earth. Black John and his crew pulled themselves together.

Me: It's over Black John.

Black John Licorice: I am not beaten yet!

Me: Actually you are and your time is up!

I pointed behind him and the sun was rising!

Black John Licorice: Huh? No! It-it can't be morning already!

[Black John Licorice's crew collapse and die.]

Black John Licorice: You'll pay for this! [takes out his sword] Ah! Ah! You! [trips has his body begins to fall apart]

Black John Licorice growls and crawls towards Numbuh 5 and Stickybeard. Stickybeard fills two mugs with sugar and gives one to Numbuh 5.

Black John Licorice: I'll get you for this!

Black John Licorice reaches out his hand, but he suddenly dies just before he can do anything.

Me: And to make sure that you never return.

I opened a portal and it lead to the surface of the sun and it sucked in Black John and his crew and completely obliterated them in an instant.

Lincoln: That's it for them.

Me: Yep. Good riddance to those black licorice fucksacks.

Mary Knudson: But I think this island needs its red licorice back.

Mary touched the ground of the island and in seconds giant trees of red licorice grew hundreds of feet into the air and they were massively tall.

Nico: WHOA!

Me: Now this is my kind of licorice.

Varie: Mine too.

Naruto: Yeah!

The Masters of Evil came.

Devack: Well, I for one am glad that those Black Licorice pirates are dealt with.

Eddy: I know, right?

Firefly: And it was kind of clever for some of you to use fire against them.

Lola: Thank you.

William: Out of curiosity, have you guys tried black licorice before?

Snake: Unfortunately, yes.

Nico: Oh. Just checking.

The Masters of Evil teleport out.

Me: Lets get Henrietta and head home.

We got Henrietta and headed back home.

Henrietta: (German Accent) Thank you all for saving me.

Numbuh 5: It was no problem Heinie.

Nico: But this was an awesome adventure.

Lightning: Sha-blam!

Me: It sure was. A Sweet one. (Laughs to rimshot)

Luan: (Laughs) Good one J.D.

Me: Thank you.

Eddy: (To the viewers) This was a sweet adventure and there are more adventures with the Kids Next Door are on the way.

Me: Yep.

We arrived back home and made a candy garden for the Kids Next Door.

When it was done they were amazed and even those that hadn't heard about it were amazed too.

Twilight Sparkle: Wow! That is amazing.

Sunset Shimmer: Boy that was cool.

Leap Frog: Double D, is Creech's Device ready?

Edd: It sure is.

He pulled out a voice collar.

Edd: My voice synthesizer collar.

Me: Cool.

Creech: (As Wilford Brimley) That is cool! Hey! I'm talking and this is amazing!

Nico: Wow! His voice sounds like the late Wilford Brimley.

Lola: Wow!

Leap Frog: Double D, is Creech's Device ready?

Edd: It sure is.

He pulled out a voice collar.

Edd: My voice synthesizer collar.

Me: Cool.

Creech: (As Wilford Brimley) That is cool! Hey! I'm talking and this is amazing!

Nico: Wow! His voice sounds like the late Wilford Brimley.

Lola: Wow!

Tchang Zu: Do you need to eat stuff for food?

Creech: Only scrap metal.

Me: Oh.

Camie: That's a relief.

Qin: Yeah

Killer Frost: How long until Reece gets here?

Eli: I sense that he has NUMEROUS Mercenaries with him. The'll be here in 20 minutes.

Me: Oh boy.

Camie: Yeah.

Poison Ivy: We'll be ready for them.

Carmen Dillo: They don't stand a chance.

Me: Nope.

Nico: This is gonna be good.

Tripp: Lets get them guys.

Creech: Good idea!

Meredith: Yeah!

Lea: Lets wait for them outside.

Me: Good idea.

Nico: Okay.

Laney: This will be fun.

Rhomboid: I'm gonna blow them up real good.

Me: Yeah!

Eli: Here they come!

Coming over a hill was REECE AND NUMEROUS MERCINARIES!

Me: Oh boy.

Bowser Jr.: Entrance time!

We went at them.

Tenneson saw the house. But then the spirits of monster trucks came and swirled around them and then converged and then…

KRABBBBBBBBBBOOO

Tenneson then got enraged and went at me and I punched him in the face and knocked him down.

I fired waves of fire and obliterated the mercenaries!

Creech drove at them and smashed them down and turned them into ROADKILL!

Poromon threw beer bottle and smashed them on Tenneson.

Poliwag slapped him all over with his tail.

Laney blasted him all over the place with leaves.

Pinkie Pie blasted him with confetti bombs.

Manaphy got into Creech.

Manaphy: Boy this is awesome.

Creech: Hang on tight Manaphy!

They ran over numerous mercenaries.

Lola: YEAH!

Horsea got into Creech as well.

Horsea: Lets burn rubber!

They ran over more mercenaries!

Me: YEAH! Take that!

Then Vypra, Leonard, King Hiss, Hydro Man, Shiv, Webstor, Bane, Vexen, Firefly and Calamitous came.

Nico: Vypra, Leonard, King Hiss, Hydro Man, Shiv, Webstor, Bane, Vexen, Firefly and Calamitous!

Vypra: A monster truck that moves on its' own.

Leonard: There's something you don't see every day.

King Hiss: No kidding.

Nico: I know. It's cool.

Hydro Man: (to Nico) All of us were there when you fought the Bansheera clone.

Nico: You sure were.

Shiv: I hope you had fun!

Me: We all sure did.

Kunks Butylmercaptan Then appeared.

Me: Kunks Butylmercaptan: Back for another round?

Kunks Butylmercaptan: Yep. I sure am.

Me: Nice.

Kunks Butylmercaptan: If only we had a monster truck member that moves on his own.

Me: That would be cool.

Qin: Yeah it sure would.

Nico: Yep. Lets get it started!

Me: COME ON YOU APES! YOU WANT TO LIVE FOREVER!?

We got the battles underway.

Luan Loud, Tony Jones, Black Vulcan (Superfriends), Dazzler, Luz, Lightning Lass, Colleen Dumbledore, Wildmutt, Wendy Lebinomininsky, Sonic, Optimus Primal, Kerchak, Carly Atlas, Misty Tredwell, Cheetor, Pinkie Pie, Maud Pie, Featherweight, Tech Skylanders, William and Shego VS Vypra, Diabolico, Jinxer, Loki, Trifire, Freezard, Falkar, May Kanker, Chumbot, Tranceferer, Asmodeus (Gokaiger), and Evil Tim - Nico's rescue was battling a

Queen Bansheera Clone and Vypra transformed

Vypra was next.

Vypra: (to Luan) I had fun battling the Queen Bansheera Clone on Nico's rescue! I even transformed too.

Luan: Boy you sure did and that was really awesome and cool!

Tony Jones: Yeah that was awesome and cool!

Colleen Dumbledore: (British Accent) That was one of the most fun ever.

Pinkie Pie: Boy it sure was a great battle!

Maud Pie: (Monotonously) It sure was a fun one.

Featherweight: It sure was cool.

Sprocket: Boy I'll say!

Luan: You might say that there's no CHANGING OUT OF THIS ONE! (LAUGHS)

They laughed!

Vypra: (LAUGHS) That was a good one! Lets do it!

Luan used the new Kamen Rider Gotchard Gear and she got an awesome Chemistry Sword! She used the Chemy Card for Vypra and got an awesome TWILIGHT CHAOS SWORD!

Vypra: Wow! That is a cool sword!

Luan: J.D. said he found an awesome Chemy Card for Kamen Rider Gotchard and the theme for that one is for Chemicals on the Periodic Table. That series just got underway earlier this month after Geats got finished.

Vypra: Wow! We'll have to see what that one is like.

Luan and group fired waves of magic, light and darkness and metal, gears and lilghtning and smashed them down.

Lori Loud, Bisca Mulan, Mr. Krabs, Golden Locks, Crimson Chin, Catman, Terraspin, Francesca Giordano, Aang, Jinora, Wind Man, Air Man, Tornado Man, Gyro Man, Twilight Sparkle, Starshine Sparkle, Magic Skylanders, Teresa and Arpeggio VS Leonard the Pig King, Chef Pig, Foreman Pig, Princess Gale (Angry Birds), Nigel, Pig Army, Helmet Pig, Beagle Boys, Tech Gear Golem, Penelope Spectra, Fright Knight, and DC Catman - Us battling Another Pasta, Bad Ravioli, Lex Legume, Pi Xi of Panda Express, Wendy of Wendy's, Emperor Z and Key who were the Keyblade Knight of the Vidiian Sodality and The Embodiment of the Chum Dopant

---

Leonard was next.

Leonard (to Lori): Nico, TJ's team, Key's team, and the others did good battling Another Pasta, Bad Ravioli, Lex Legume, Pi Xi of Panda Express, Wendy of Wendy's, Emperor Z and Key, They were the Keyblade Knight of the Vidiian Sodality and The Embodiment of the Chum Dopant

Lori: That was really amazing to see and we were literally amazed to find out that there was a Keyblade Knight from Vidiia Prime. She is completely immune to the Vidiian Phage!

Bisca Mulan: Yeah that was amazing!

Terraspin: That disease really ravaged Vidiia Prime and ate the people alive from the outside and it was awful.

Twilight Sparkle: J.D. showed us pictures of it before and it was awful!

Leonard: Yeah that was terrible! I remember Dark showing us what it was like on Star Trek Voyager. That was terrible.

Twiilight Sparkle: No kidding. But Also we met the Embodiment of Chum and she SMELLED REALLY BAD! But Chum is rotten fish guts.

Leonard: Boy no kidding! Did J.D. tell her how much he threw up from the mere mention of chum?

Starshine Sparkle: He sure did and it was awful.

Spyro: Yeah no kidding. As we were talking with Amore and Apple White he mentioned that.

Leonard: That is gross. Lets do it!

Lori used the Forever Blue Gear! She got a FOREVER BLUE LEGACY SWORD! She fired waves of energy and wind and the group fired waves of magic and smashed them down.

Leni Loud, Dustin Brooks, Mermaidman & Barnacle Boy, The Quickster, Captain Magma, Ms. Appear, Water Hazard, Olga Astronomonov, Bivalvin, Ariel, Ariel's Sisters, Katara, Sokka, Aang, Rarity, Sweetie Belle, Water Skylanders, Xion and Karai VS King Hiss, Kaa, Zombozo, Ice Gear Golem, Fire Gear Golem, and Vortex Gear Golem - Lincoln's Rescue in Sleepy Hollow, New York

---

King Hiss was next.

King Hiss (to Leni): I heard Lincoln's Rescue was in Sleepy Hollow, New York. How was it?

Leni: It was really totes amazing and we destroyed the curse of the Headless Horseman forever.

Dustin Brooks: Boy we sure did and that was so fun.

Water Hazard: I thought it was cool too.

Rarity: It was really fun darlings.

Sweetie Belle: Boy it sure was.

Gill Grunt: Yeah it sure was.

King Hiss: That is awesome. Lets do it!

Leni used the Kuuga Gear and got an awesome KUUGA SWORD! She used the power of King Hiss and they fired waves of water, ice and jewels and venom and smashed them down.

Luna Loud, Shou Ronpo, Billy Cranston, Kimberly Ann Hart, Trini Kwan, Zach Taylor, Ultimate Big Chill, Shannon Littlefield, Kiralai, Ben's Necrofriggian Kids, Chione, Ice Man, Blizzard Man, Tundra Man, Fluttershy, Tornado Bolt, Seabreeze, Life Skylanders, Maria Rockell and Bai Tza VS Hydro Man, Evil Dive Man, Evil Wave Man, Evil Ice Man, Evil Blizzard Man, Evil Tundra Man, Evil Whirlpool Man, Liquidator, Mr Compress, Spinner, Magne, and Dabi - Slipsand Galaxy

---

Hydro Man was next.

Hydro Man (to Luna): Slipsand Galaxy was next. I hope no quicksand was involved.

Luna: Oh there was a lot of Quicksand and also it was where they battled Squizzard and that was amazing dudes.

Shou Ronpo: Boy it sure was cool!

Ultimate Big Chill: It sure was awesome.

Fluttershy: It was really fun to see too.

Tornado Bolt: It sure was awesome.

Seabreeze: (Swedish Accent) Ja ja it was cool.

Stealth Elf: Yeah it sure was.

Hydro Man: Whoa! That is amazing. Lets do it!

Luna used the gear for Build and she got an awesome Fullbottle Sword and she used the Sun and Moon Fullbottles and it formed into A SOLAR ECLIPSE TWILIGHT SWORD! They fired waves of sunlight, moonlight, endothermic fire, water, ice and jewels and smashed them down.

Lynn Loud, Nightscream, Penelope, Guru, Panda King, Dimitri LouSteau, NRG, Sheila Kelsall, Atomic Woman, Cuprosklodowskite, Rhonda Radiation, Atom, Atomic Betty, Shazam, Rainbow Dash, Scootaloo, Air Skylanders, Sandman and Clayface VS Shiv, Swordsman, Cavalier, Mordred, Morgan La Fey, Circe, Evil Sword Man, Nightstrike, Giant Palm, Land Pollution Vice-Minister Hiramechimedes, Doldora, and Princess Igam - A Meganium and Poliwrath hitting on Poromon and Poliwag! HEY! Poliwag and Poromon are already spoken for thank you very much!

Shiv was next.

Shiv (to Lynn): A Meganium and Poliwrath were hitting on Poromon and Poliwag! Poliwag and Poromon are already spoken for, thank you very much!

Lynn: Yeah you tell them! But it was really cool to see them with us in the park.

Nightscream: Yeah that was awesome to see.

NRG: (Russian Accent) It sure was everyone.

Rainbow Dash: I agree there guys! That was awesome! Manaphy and Horsea wanted to rip apart those Pokemon.

Scootaloo: They were jealous but Manaphy and Horsea were held back by May and Maria.

Whirlwind: Yeah that was funny and awesome.

Shiv: (LAUGHS) Yeah thank goodness they didn't hurt anyone. Lets do it!

Lynn used the Lightspeed Rescue Gear and got an awesome V-Lancer Sword! They fired waves of fire, wind, rainbows and lightning and smashed them down.

Lucy Loud, Renee Ravenclaw, Rocky DeSantis, Adam Park, Kat Hilliard, Tanya Sloan, Ghostfreak, Dora Santiago, Casper, Thunder Terror, Tory Avalon, Shade Man, Ghost Man, Shadow Man, Starlight Glimmer, Cozy Glow, Undead Skylanders, Riku and Demona VS Webstor, Arachne (Scooby Doo), Black Spider, Universe 666 Carnage (TAS), Spider-Carnage, Black Suit Spiderman, Spidertron, Man Spider, Sharkyonara, Muscular, Needle Hair, and Steel Bulwark - Princess Amore and Apple White's Bonding Time

---

Webstor was next.

Webstor (to Lucy): Today was Princess Amore and Apple White's Bonding Time. I hope they had fun.

Lucy Loud: They did and it was really fun and cool.

Renee Ravenclaw: (British Accent) They had a most good time and it was good.

Ghostfreak: Yeah we were all on ElDoradimon for some relaxing time.

Starlight Glimmer: That was really cool seeing all that from ElDoradimon.

Cozy Glow: Boy it sure is. He is a moving fortress and it was cool.

Hex: It sure was awesome.

Webstor: Glad they all had fun. Lets do it!

Lucy used the Forever Black gear and she got an awesome FOREVER BLACK LEGACY SWORD! They fired waves of black energy and even blasts of skulls, blood, bones, stars, magic and lightning and smashed them down.

Laney Loud, Kara, Cammy White, Chun Li, Sakura Kasugano, Ingrid (Street Fighter Alpha), Wildvine, Laura Wynn, Wood Man, Leaf Man, Plant Man, Poison Ivy, Lillymon, Applejack, Apple Bloom, Earth Skylanders, Venom and Rhino VS Bane, Yost Rhino, Juggernaut, Ironclad, TTG Doomsday, General Zod, TTG Beast Monster, Buff Frog, Sailback Sharptooth, Plated Sharptooth, Jet Black, and Horned Sharptooth - So we're helping Tripp Coley who is an awesome friend of mine from North Dakota

---

Bane was next.

Bane: (to Laney) (Spanish Accent) So, we're helping Tripp Coley. He's an awesome friend of J.D. from North Dakota

Laney: It sure is cool! Also we found out that we're planning to participate in monster truck derbys and also he was building all kinds of cool monster trucks for us too.

Kara: Boy those trucks are huge and those tires are massive!

Wildvine: Boy they sure are awesome.

Applejack: YEEHAW! Boy those trucks are huge.

Apple Bloom: They sure are.

Flashwing: Especially with those awesome huge tires.

Bane: Si. Monster trucks are fun. Lets do it!

Laney used the Forever Green Gear and got a GREEN SWORD! She and the group fired waves of green energy, earth, rock, mud, boulders, lava, crystal and apples and smashed them down!

Lana, Rip, Green Heart, White Heart, Purple Heart, Compa, Diamondhead, Emily Yukito, Crystal Man, Tetrax, Flashwing, Jade Flashwing, Prism Break, Jesse Anderson, Sunset Shimmer, Pipsqueak, Fire Skylanders, Poison Ivy and Killer Frost VS Vexen, Lexaeus, Zexion, Saix, Axel, Demyx, Evil Luxord, Evil Ice Man, Gitai, Setsuna, TTG Trigon, and Shizuku - Reece Tenneson is in a lot of trouble

---

Vexen was next.

Vexen: (To Lana) Reece Tenneson is in a lot of trouble. I hope you put him on ice.

Lana: Oh we plan to and we're going to make sure he stays in prison forever.

Rip: We're going to rip him apart!

Diamondhead: And it will be awesome!

Sunset Shimmer: This will be awesome!

Pipsqueak: (British Accent) You got that right!

Sunburn: This will be fun and cool.

Vexen: Yeah I'm ready for it. Lets do it!

Lana used the Drive Gear and got a Shift Car Sword and she used the Shift Cars for Vexen, Captain Cold and Mr. Freeze and got an ice sword! They fired waves of ice, crystal and fire and smashed them down.

Lola Loud, Chunk, Numbuh 362, Numbuh 86, Numbuh 274, The Kid, Chromastone, Naomi Yukito, Flashwing, Crystal Man, Drill Man, Ground Man, Jade Flashwing, Prism Break, Princess Celestia, King

Solar, Solar Eclipsa, Amber Morning, Light Skylanders, Lea and Francis VS Firefly, Axel, Firebrand, Scorcher, Pyros, Evil Flame Man, Evil Magma Man, Evil Fire Man, Stone Dragon, Living Monolith, Haroud Hazi Bin, and Nadare Rouga - No way are we letting them frack for oil and destroying Creech's home

---

Firefly was next.

Firefly: (to Lola) No way are we letting those punks frack for oil and destroy Creech's home. I hope you ignite oil on them!

Lola: Oh that you can count on!

Chunk: We're going to rip them apart and burn them!

Chromastone: Yeah we're going to smash them good!

Princess Celestia: It sure will be awesome and fun!

King Solar: Yeah that will be cool.

Solar Eclipsa: You got that right.

Amber Morning: Yeah no kidding.

Spotlight: Yeah that is for sure.

Firefly: You got that right. Lets do it!

Lola used the Forever Red Gear and got a Fire Red Sword! They fired waves of fire and light and smashed them down

---

Lisa Loud, Rika Noralenshikov, Pharah, Winston, Mercy, Mei, XLR8, Ellie Singh, Sonic, Rainbow Dash, Speedy Gonzales, Roadrunner, Flash, Kid Flash, Princess Luna, Moondust, Snowdrop, Children of the Night, Dark Skylanders, Stewie and Bowser Jr. VS Calamitous, Mandark, Dr. Robotnik, Dr. Screwloose, Universe 666 Dr. Wily, Superfriends Lex Luthor, Dr. Frankenstein (Young Frankenstein),

Albedo, Vampire Rarity, Yost Zzzax, Yost Whiplash, and Lumi the Snow Queen - Creech and his friends are going to be protected and Tenneson is going to be locked up in jail

---

Calamitous is next.

Calamitous: (to Lisa) Creech and his friends are going to be protected. And Tenneson is going to be locked up in jail

Lisa Loud: Indeed and most assuredly and they are looking at life in prison for this.

Rika Noralenshikov: (Russian Accent) I agree there.

XLR8: I do too everyone.

Princess Luna: Yeah that is for sure there.

Moondust: I agree there too.

Snowdrop: Same here guys.

Gari: I agree there.

Blackout: That is for sure.

Calamitous: Indeed. Lets do it!

Lisa used the Changeman gear and got an Aura Sword and they fired waves of darkness and smashed them down.

Minuette, Timon & Pumbaa and Applejack VS Mr. Pig

Mr. Pig was next.

Minuette: Come on you porker!

She fired waves of energy and smashed him down.

Twinkleshine, Sly Cooper and Timon & Pumbaa VS Toucan Dan

Toucan Dan was next.

Twinkleshine: I'm ready for this!

She fired a wave of energy and smashed him down.

Lemon Hearts, Timon & Pumbaa and Po VS Pimon and Tumbaa

Pimon and Tumbaa were next.

Lemon Hearts: WARTHOG IS HARDHEADED STYLE!

She ran and smashed them with a powerful headbutt and smashed them into a rock!

Pimon: LETS GET HER!

They jumped!

Lemon Hearts: THUNDERING WIND HAMMER!

She spun really fast and then stopped and fired a wave of green energy and smashed them both into the ground with incredible power.

Moondancer, Kylie Griffin and Timon & Pumbaa VS Dr. Screwloose

---

Dr. Screwloose was next.

Moondancer: Lets dance!

She fired a wave of magic and smashed him down.

Lyra Heartstrings, Donbrothers and El Tigre VS Django

Django was next.

Lyra Heartstrings: This will be good.

She fired a wave of energy and smashed him down.

Tsukasa, Roxy and Bloom VS Breacher

Breacher was next.

Tsukasa: I'm ready for you.

He fired a wave of energy and smashed him down.

Wataru, me, Stella (Winx Club) and Fry VS Robot Devil (Futurama)

Robot Devil was next.

Robot Devil: Whose side are you on anyway!?

Me: The side that kicks your twisted fucking metal ass!

Wataru: And it's going to hurt!

We fired waves of energy and smashed him down.

Ryotaro, Takanuva and Piccolo VS Fu (Dragonball Xenoverse)

Fu (DBXV) was next.

Ryotaro: Bring it on.

He fired a wave of energy and smashed him down.

Soji Tendo, Nokama and Lola VS Teruteru Hanamura

Teruteru Hanamura was next.

Soji: This will be good.

He fired waves of energy and smashed him down.

Hitoshi, Gali and Lana VS Angry Chicken Wing

Angry Chicken Wing was next.

Hitoshi: Bring it on.

He fired waves of energy and smashed him down.

LupinRangers, PatRangers, Megaforce Rangers, Build Riders, me, Nico, May, Eli, Nunnally, C.C., Laney, Lana, Lola, Lisa and Lily VS Kunks Butylmercaptan

Kunks Butylmercaptan was next.

Kunks Butylmercaptan: This is gonna be really fun.

Nico: It sure will.

May: Yeah it will!

Kunks Butylmercaptan: Yep. Come and get me!

LupinRangers: KAITOU CHANGE!

PatRangers: KEISOU CHANGE!

They transformed.

Kairi Yano: (SNAPS FINGERS) LUPIN RED!

Touma: (SNAPS FINGERS) LUPIN BLUE!

Umiko: (SNAPS FINGERS) LUPIN YELLOW!

All: PHANTOM THIEVES OF JUSTICE! LUPINRANGERS!

Keiichiro: PAT1!

Sakuya: PAT2!

Tsukasa: PAT3!

All: INTERSTELLAR ENFORCERS OF PEACE! PATRANGERS!

KRABBBBBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO

A massive fiery explosion went off behind them and they were ready!

Megaforce Rangers: LEGENDARY RANGER MODE!
LUPINRANGERS VS PATRANGERS!

Build Riders: HENSHIN!

They transformed too and were ready!

Keiichiro: By Order of the GSPO, We're taking you down by force!

Kairi Yano: Here's an Advanced notice: We're Taking your Treasure!

Me: And we're going to kick your big ugly fucking ass!

Kunks Butylmercaptan: Bring it on!

Sento: Shall we begin the experiment?

Me: Lets shall.

We fired waves of energy and elements and blasted him all over and then Nico teleported and opened his safe and in it was a bunch of weapons called the Destroyers of Reece Tenneson, they're a massive collection of massive greatswords with embedded colored gems and a cross etched on the 7'6" massive, wide, double-edged gold blades and blessed by the powers of Heaven, large gold wolf heads for the crossguards, large white angelic faces built into both sides of the hilts with large colored gems embedded in the foreheads, longer midnight black handles, four large wolf heads with colored gems for eyes and on the bottom of the four large wolf heads are large gold wolf heads with colored gems in their mouths for the pommels.

Then he came back with them.

LupinRangers: LUPIN BLAST!

PatRangers: PAT BLAST!

We fired waves of energy and elements and the blasts all hit him and he exploded!

KRABBBBBBBBBBBOOO

LupinRangers: With that we bid you a final adieu.

PatRangers: Mission Accomplished!

Troy Burrows: Rangers that's a Super Mega Win!

We regrouped.

Gia: Feeling like cowards?

Tsukasa: Because it's time for yellow power!

Kamen Ride: Forever Yellow!

Tsukasa turned into the yellow rangers and Daiki summoned clones of them.

Megaforce Rangers: LEGENDARY RANGER MODE! FOREVER YELLOW!

They turned into the Yellow Rangers from SPD to Megaforce!

Maria: (TURNS DIAL) RAGDOLL BUTTKICKERS 6!

She summoned Ragdoll, Indigestible Wad, Ebirah, Blue Fairy, Lego Red Hulk and Old Iron Face!

Me: Yeah!

We went at them and really let them have it and pulverized Tenneson and the mercenaries.

Qwun, Prince Mudeenu, Kamangareth, Intress, Drakness, Vinta, Kughar, Enre Hep, Laarina, Lystone, Najarin, Deenha, Lore, Tassanil, and Crawsectus Blasted and smashed Reece all over.

Full-Tilt, Brawn, ElDoradimon and AncientTroiamon used the Earth Cyber Planet Keys and they enhanced Full-Tilt's grease gun, Brawn's strength and Eldoradimon and AncientTroiamon's powers 100-fold.

AncientTroiamon and Full-Tilt: SPEEDING TROJAN BLAST!

ElDoradimon and Brawn: GOLDEN ROAD BOULDER BLAST!

Twilight Sparkle of Magic and Kaos: MAGIC OF FRIENDSHIP BLAST!

Sunset Shimmer of Fire and El Oso: FIRE OF FORGIVENESS BLAST!

Applejack of Earth and Vreedle Brothers: EARTH OF HONESTY BLAST!

Rarity of Water and Duff Killigan: WATER OF GENEROSITY BLAST!

Fluttershy of Life and Carmen Dillo: LIFE OF KINDNESS BLAST!

Pinkie Pie of Tech and INSTIGATOR: TECH OF LAUGHTER BLAST!

Rainbow Dash of Air and Tchang Zu: WINDS OF LOYALTY BLAST!

Starlight Glimmer of Undead and Dr. Starline: SKULLS OF UNDEAD BLAST!

Princess Celestia of Light and King of Flan: LIGHT OF DAY BLAST!

Princess Luna of Dark and Hades Beast Spector: DARK OF NIGHT BLAST!

Luster Dawn of the Sunrise and Gramma Stuffum: DAWN OF FIRE BLAST!

Lightning Dust of the Thunderstrike and Leap Frog: LIGHTNING OF FROGS BLAST!

Vinyl Scratch of the Rave and Metal Sonic: RAVE MUSIC BLAST!

Twilight Sparkle, Thunder Sparkle, Starburst, Night Light Jr, Nyx Midnight, Scarlet Genie, Zeta "Silver" Telekinetic, Sparkle Girl, Love Charm, Tinker Sparks, Starbeam Glitter, Rainbow Kat, Izzy Gravity,

Starshine Sparkle, Luster Dawn, Princess Cadance, Princess Amore, Flurry Heart, Lilly Crystal, Cloud Star, Minuette, Twinkleshine, Lemon Hearts, Moondancer, Lyra Heartstrings, Sweetie Drops/Bon Bon, Donut Joe, Spike the Dragon, Shining Armor, Tempest Shadow, Swift Foot, Gallus the Griffin, Star Swirl the Bearded, Magic Skylanders, Rai, Sena and Joe Shimamura: MAGIC OF FRIENDSHIP BLAST!

They fired waves of energy and elements.

Twilight Sparkle, Nico, Me, Eli, Lana, Lola and Varie: MONSTER TRUCK CRUSHER BLAST!

We fired waves of energy and elements.

Lincoln: TRUCK ELEMENT STYLE: ELEMENTAL TRUCK!

Mai Shiranui: TRUCK FIRE STYLE: INFERNO TRUCK!

Nanami: TRUCK WATER STYLE: AQUATIC TRUCK!

Julie Makimoto: TRUCK EARTH STYLE: EARTHQUAKE TRUCK!

Tatsumaki: TRUCK WIND STYLE: TORNADO TRUCK!

Sari: TRUCK LIGHTNING STYLE: THUNDERSTORM TRUCK!

They fired waves of energy and elements and they formed into said trucks.

Lincoln and his harem: TRUCK FINAL SMASH: MONSTER TRUCK MAYHEM!

They fired elemental monster trucks!

Nicholette Torrington: We've had it up to hear with you to last a lifetime, you shithead fuck!

Nicholette Torrington, Giselle Harrington, Scarlet Rosenburg, Silvia Excelsior, Renee Ravenclaw, Helena Hufflepuff, Elizabeth Gryffindor, Selene Slytherin, Zennia Nikolaevna, Jackie Wren, Laniya Guillermo, Camie Nicholetta, Griselda Huffington, Bertha

Sellington, Chloe Terryington, Rhonda Jekyll, Connie Jackelstein, Celine Wendova, Clara St. Clarice, Isabella Excelsior, and Diana Darkus: NOW, DIE AND GO STRAIGHT TO HELL!

Lincoln: Let's end this!

Lincoln, Nicholette Torrington, Giselle Harrington, Scarlet Rosenburg, Silvia Excelsior, Renee Ravenclaw, Helena Hufflepuff, Elizabeth Gryffindor, Selene Slytherin, Zennia Nikolaevna, Jackie Wren, Laniya Guillermo, Camie Nicholetta, Griselda Huffington, Bertha Sellington, Chloe Terryington, Rhonda Jekyll, Connie Jackelstein, Celine Wendova, Clara St. Clarice, Isabella Excelsior, and Diana Darkus formed massive black energy balls with colors that match the Dark World Duel Monsters.

Lincoln, Nicholette Torrington, Giselle Harrington, Scarlet Rosenburg, Silvia Excelsior, Renee Ravenclaw, Helena Hufflepuff, Elizabeth Gryffindor, Selene Slytherin, Zennia Nikolaevna, Jackie Wren, Laniya Guillermo, Camie Nicholetta, Griselda Huffington, Bertha Sellington, Chloe Terryington, Rhonda Jekyll, Connie Jackelstein, Celine Wendova, Clara St. Clarice, Isabella Excelsior, and Diana Darkus: DARK WORLD VENGEANCE DEATH BALL BARRAGE!

Lincoln, Nicholette Torrington, Giselle Harrington, Scarlet Rosenburg, Silvia Excelsior, Renee Ravenclaw, Helena Hufflepuff, Elizabeth Gryffindor, Selene Slytherin, Zennia Nikolaevna, Jackie Wren, Laniya Guillermo, Camie Nicholetta, Griselda Huffington, Bertha Sellington, Chloe Terryington, Rhonda Jekyll, Connie Jackelstein, Celine Wendova, Clara St. Clarice, Isabella Excelsior, and Diana Darkus fired the Death Balls which hit Reece Tenneson and he was sent to prison for good along with his mercenaries.

Nico: Good riddance, you shithead!

Me: You've really pissed us off for the last fucking time! Now, stay dead forever.

Lincoln: We made sure of that. Now, there's one last thing to do and one last loose end to tie up: Universe 666 Fu.

?: YOU WILL ALL DIE FOR WHAT YOU DID TO NICO!

Suddenly, the twelve large planets and stars orbiting around my legs, the twelve large planets orbiting around Lincoln's legs, the eight large orange orbs orbiting Linka's legs the nine large orange orbs orbiting around TLPS Ms. Tarantula's legs, the ten multi-colored orbs orbiting around Duke Lincoln's legs, the eleven colored orbs orbiting around the Loud Sisters' legs, the eleven colored orbs orbiting around the legs of The Loud's friends, the eight large dark blue orbs orbiting around Ed Cowart's legs, the nine large midnight blue orbs orbiting around TLPS Mr. Wolf's legs, the nine large crimson red orbs orbiting around Naruto's legs, the eight large crimson red orbs orbiting around Tahu, Vakama, and Nate Adams' legs, the eight large fiery red orbs orbiting around Zach Gurdle's legs, the eight large silver orbs orbiting around Clyde McBride's legs, the eight large black orbs with the Eye of Horus orbiting around Cody (OC)'s legs, the eight large black orbs orbiting around Lars and Dudley Puppy's legs, the eight large pink orbs orbiting around Lexx Loud's legs, the nine large rose pink orbs orbiting around Steven Universe's legs, the nine large green orbs orbiting around Lynn Sr.'s legs, the nine emerald green orbs orbiting around Yakko Warner's legs, the nine large sapphire blue orbs orbiting around Wakko Warner's legs, the nine large hot pink orbs orbiting around Dot Warner's legs, the nine and eight large marine blue orbs orbiting around Liam and Leif Loud's legs, the eleven large scarlet red orbs orbiting around Lynn's legs, the eleven coral red orbs orbiting around Timon's legs, the eight large blood red orbs around Marco Diaz's legs, the nine large aqua blue orbs orbiting around TLPS Mr. Shark's legs, the eight large blue orbs orbiting around Skippy, Sean Bolton, and Loki Loud's legs, the eight large sea-foam green orbs orbiting around Loni Loud's legs, the nine large yellow orbs orbiting around TLPS Mr. Snake's legs, the eight large yellow orbs orbiting around Lane Loud's legs, the eight large brown orbs orbiting around Larry Loud's legs, the eight large light green orbs orbiting around Levi Loud's legs, the eight large lavender orbs orbiting around Leon Loud's legs, the eight large colored orbs orbiting around Bobby Santiago and Nico's legs, the eleven large colored orbs orbiting around Twilight Sparkle and her friends, the eight large aqua and ocean blue orbs orbiting around Varie, William Dunbar, and Adam Lyon's legs, the eleven large aqua blue orbs orbiting around Girl

Jordan's legs, the eleven large colored orbs orbiting around Timmy Turner's legs, the eleven large gold orbs orbiting around Alex the Lion and the eight large gold orbs orbiting around Takanuva's legs, the nine large pink orbs orbiting around Rita's legs, and the eight large purple orbs orbiting around Luke Loud's legs and Menat's legs, along with our gems on our large gold Bracers of The Champions of the Universe and the Stones of Gelel that were embedded in the backs of our left hands and our gold halos with four orbiting gold rings surrounding the corners behind our heads were glowing, and that means we've got big trouble incoming, and the imps of The Fabled Gene-Slammers were already hissing with anger.

Lincoln formed a massive diamond barrier with absorption energy surrounding the diamond barrier that protected all of us from a massively powerful volley of red Chakra blasts, and it absorbed the blasts and they flowed into us and made us even stronger than ever.

Lincoln: (Catches the scent) There's no mistaking that scent from anywhere, come on out right now, Universe 666 Fu, or I will blast you out!

Suddenly, we saw a figure come out, it was Universe 666 Fu, one of the resurrected Universe 666 Jinchuriki because of Universe 666 Sebastian.

Universe 666 Me: Fu.

Universe 666 Fu: J.D.?! Impossible, Nico killed you!

Universe 666 Lincoln: He did, but J.D. of the prime universe brought him and all those who died at that heartless snake's hands back. But, there's no way I can ever forgive you, you were J.D.'s brother, but you betrayed him and sided with that filthy snake.

Universe 666 Fu: He was weak!

Universe 666 Me grabbed her by the neck and kicked her hard into a wall of diamond Lincoln made and I snapped my fingers and we were on Planet Glaren.

Calliope Chomei: He wasn't weak, but you, what you did was an act

of betrayal that can never ever be forgiven!

Suddenly, Calliope Chomei's orange eyes turned neon orange and she was surrounded by a green, orange, and white energy aura with stars, winds, beetles, phoenixes, and angels, she unholstered her massive greatsword from her back, and as she approached Universe 666 Fu, she left green, orange, and white energy, stars, winds, beetles, phoenixes, and angels with every step.

Calliope Chomei: I can never forgive you, Universe 666 Fu, what you did in Evil Nico's name was nothing more than dishonorable and atrocious. You along with the other Universe 666 Jinchuriki have caused so much pain and suffering that it isn't funny, we thought we wouldn't have to deal with you or the other Universe 666 Jinchuriki and Universe 666 Tailed Beasts, but because of what that violent deranged psycho did in bringing you all back, that crossed a serious line, and for that, I'm going to end you once and for all!

Suddenly, Calliope Chomei was surrounded by a massive vortex of pink energy with stars and winds surrounding the vortex, there are beetles, phoenixes, angels, and Chomei the Seven-Tailed Horned Beetle flying and running around the vortex, and in the vortex is an orange phoenix with Chomei's eyes in its wings and red eyes glaring at Universe 666 Fu: the red eyes of death. Then, as the vortex faded, Calliope Chomei emerged, but she was changed forever.

Calliope Chomei grew from 7'0" to 7'9" in height, she has large gold metal bracers on her biceps and thighs, and she now has eleven large mint green orbs orbiting around her legs, she has the body of a goddess, she has orange highlights in the bangs of her chin-length mint green hair and she has a large golden halo in the center with golden angel wings on the bottom side and four orbiting golden rings on each corner behind her head, she has neon orange eyes and a green, orange, and white energy aura with stars, winds, beetles, phoenixes, and angels surrounding her and immense rainbow protective aura with elements swirling around it, she has Chomei the Seven-Tailed Horned Beetle emblazoned on her forehead and Third Eye with orange iris, she has on beetle earrings on her ears with orange gems for eyes and holding the Star, Wind, Seven, and Eternity Kanjis in its legs, she also has Chomei with green gems for eyes and holding the Star, Wind, Seven, and Eternity Kanjis in its

legs for the second pendant on the bottom of her green Rhinoceros Beetle-shaped Element of Harmony along with the gold Thunderbird pendant of her Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love necklace with orange crystal links from her merged Crystal Necklace of the Buddha and orange gems on the gold lightning bolts and she also has on her white and gold accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker Necklace of Eternal Love. Calliope Chomei has on a sleeveless white crop top, white skirt with the Seven Kanji on it, shorts, sandals, and long sleeveless white trenchcoat with stars, winds, beetles, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails, and on the back is Chomei the Seven-Tailed Horned Beetle surrounded by winds. Suddenly, Calliope Chomei felt a sharp pain on her back, and then, her massive green angel wings with orange tips on the large pink feathers grew much bigger for her new body and Chomei's six massive and long green insect wings for tails and seventh tail also grew much bigger and longer for her new body, Calliope Chomei has on her Ring of the Phoenix with large green gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger and Star Sapphire Corps ring on her left ring finger and Stone of Gelel embedded in her left hand.

Suddenly, Calliope Chomei's massive gold greatsword and all the greatswords and swords that she'd gotten began to merge together, and they were surrounded by a kaleidoscope of green, orange, and white energy, stars, winds, beetles, phoenixes, and angels, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Calliope Chomei's Eternal Green Hurricane Windstorm Avatar Seven-Tailed Rhinoceros Beetle Phoenix Angel Greatsword of Eternal Green Hurricane Windstorm Avatar Seven-Tailed Rhinoceros Beetle Phoenix Angel Justice, it's a brand-new massive greatsword with embedded orange gems and Chomei The Seven-Tailed Beetle etched on the 7'6" massive, wide, double-edged green blade, large green beetle heads for the crossguard, large white angel faces built into both sides of the hilt and large orange gems embedded in their foreheads, longer midnight black handle, four large green beetle heads with orange gems for eyes and on the bottom of the large green beetle heads is a large green beetle head with orange gems for eyes and green gem in its mouth for the pommel, Calliope Chomei has on her large gold Bracers of The Champions of The Universe with large green gems on her wrists and Dragon Ball Bracelet on her left Bracer, her

large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with a gold version of Chomei's head with orange gems for eyes and large green gem in its mouth for the belt buckle on her waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on her right hip and Eater of Sins revolver holstered on her left hip. There's a green kanji below Chomei the Seven-Tailed Beetle with nine green magatama in between the kanji that said, "Calliope Chomei, Avatar of Calliope Chomei, Avatar of Chomei the Seven-Tailed Horned Beetle, Member of The Tailed Beast Avatar Guardian Angels, True Immortal and Powerful Warrior of The Universe, Dear Friend of Fu and Chomei, The Seven-Tailed Horned Beetle, Master of Winds and The Sky, Loving Guardian Angel and Future Wife of Lincoln Loud, Despiser of Bullies, Despiser of The Mean Loud Sisters, Archenemy of 2099 Scorpion, Destroyer of Universe 666 Fu, Amazing Member of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True Goddess of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Destroyer and Slayer of Evil, Deranged, Murderous, Ruthless, and Sadistic Bastards, Amazing and Powerful Student of Amazing and Powerful Teachers, and Master of Winds, The Sky, Rhinoceros Beetles, Phoenixes, and Angels"

カリオペ長明、カリオペ長明の化身、七尾角ビートル長明の化身、尾獣アバター守護天使のメンバー、真の不滅で宇宙の強力な戦士、フーと七尾角ビートルの親愛なる友人、風と空のマスター、リンカーン・ラウドの愛する守護天使で未来の妻、いじめっ子の軽蔑者、意地悪なラウド姉妹の軽蔑者、2099年スコーピオンの大敵、宇宙666フーの破壊者、チーム・ラウド・フェニックス・ストームの素晴らしいメンバー、勇敢な戦士コスモス、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の守護者、擁護者、そして救世主、宇宙への希望の大使であり灯台、友情とエレメントの力のマスター、天のゼルナガの怒りのマスター、ブラックゲートのマスター、究極の善の究極の力、真実の真の女神、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決

意、忠誠心、正直さ、寛大さ、優しさ、無私の心、勇気、そして信頼、悪の破壊者とスレイヤー、錯乱、殺人的で冷酷でサディスティックなろくでなし、驚くべき強力な教師の驚くべき強力な生徒、そして風、空、カブトムシ、フェニックス、天使の達人

Calliope Chomei has transformed into SUPER ANGEL-SEVEN TAILS AVATAR-RHINOCEROUS BEETLE-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA DIVINE COSMIC ETERNAL HURRICANE WIND SKY TAILED BEAST SEVEN-TAILS RHINOCEROUS BEETLE PHOENIX ANGEL OF DIVINE COSMIC ETERNAL HURRICANE WIND SKY TAILED BEAST SEVEN-TAILS RHINOCEROUS BEETLE PHOENIX ANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE COSMIC ETERNAL HURRICANE WIND SKY TAILED BEAST SEVEN-TAILS RHINOCEROUS BEETLE PHOENIX ANGEL LOVE!

We were amazed by Calliope Chomei's Super Angel-Seven Tails Avatar-Rhinoceros Beetle-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga transformation and when Lincoln saw her, he had an atomic red blush on his face, hearts in his eyes, and his nose was bleeding. But, when Universe 666 Fu saw it, she fell into a rage and we saw her eyes change into that of the beast inside him and her nails grew into claws and she ran at her to kill her, but Calliope Chomei fired a massive barrage of green, orange, and white energy, stars, winds, beetles, phoenixes, and angels which hit Universe 666 Fu and sent her flying into a rock formation, she got back up, but boy was she pissed off majorly.

Me: HOLY SHIT!

Nico: That really is incredible! But, man, she really put the hurt on her!

Fu: It's not over yet, Nico. In fact, the show's about to begin.

Calliope Chomei: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Divine Cosmic Eternal Hurricane Wind Sky Tailed Beast Seven Tails Rhinoceros Beetle Phoenix Angel and Divine Cosmic Eternal Hurricane Wind Sky Tailed Beast Seven Tails Rhinoceros Beetle Phoenix Angel Love) But, it'll end all the same, Fu. Shall we, Lincoln?

Lincoln: Let's do it, Calliope.

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's United Friendship Hinon's Almighty Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm Greatsword of True Almighty Cosmic United Friendship Universal Storm Hope Elemental Bravery and True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds and transformed into Super Angel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Vampire-Werewolf-Buffalo-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Divine Cosmic Harmony Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological God Phoenix Angel of Divine Cosmic Harmony Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological God Phoenix Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Harmony Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological God Phoenix Angel Hope, and his new greatswords were ready as well, and he joined Calliope Chomei.

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) I don't know what that lunatic was thinking with that damn contingency plan, but all the same, we're sending you right back to Hell where you belong!

Lincoln and Calliope Chomei went after Universe 666 Fu, and they fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow energy, mint green, white, and orange energy, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, pumpkins, dark lightning, pumpkin fire, swords, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals,

Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Mammoths, Pegasi, Windigos, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Cerberus, Perytons, Griffins, Sphinxes, Hippogriffs, Manticores, and Mythological Animals at Universe 666 Fu, and they exploded with incredible power as they hit her.

Then, they attacked her with energy slashes from their massive greatswords leaving scars on her and Lincoln left many more by firing rainbow energy slashes with his gold-plated claws and his two new massive greatswords and Calliope also left many more by firing mint green energy slashes with her claws, and he and Calliope attacked her hard with punches, kicks, and karate chops and they're super mega-painful because of their superhuman strength, along with elemental blasts, and this was really driving Universe 666 Fu even more insane with rage than ever.

Universe 666 Fu: YOU! YOU! (ENRAGED SCREAM)

Universe 666 Fu went at them now completely blind with insane rage and fury, but Lincoln and Calliope kicked him hard in the stomach and Lincoln fired blasts of wind at her and she got hit hard and he slashed at her with his massive greatsword. They also attacked her with powerful elemental and energy blasts and he got hit hard, and this was more than enough to drive Universe 666 Fu even farther into the edges of rage and madness.

Suddenly, Universe 666 Fu started transforming as all seven tails manifested and she transformed into her Tailed Beast. But, before she could attack, Lincoln swung his massive greatsword and fired Tailed Beast Bombs that hit and made the beast dizzy and disoriented and that caused the beast to transform back into Universe 666 Fu who was literally on her last legs.

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental

Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) So, you've finally transformed and let the beast out. Too bad for you, I know how to take you down. SEALING JUTSU: NINE PHANTOM DRAGONS!

Lincoln fired nine blue dragons and they surrounded Universe 666 Fu, and then, Lincoln began forcibly absorbing all of Universe 666 Fu's Tailed Beast Chakra as streams of red Chakra were being painfully removed from Universe 666 Fu and absorbed into Lincoln and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles grew and bulged even more and veins formed on his body, and his massive white angel wings with aurora and orange tips spread out and glowed and his halo glowed and he began growing even stronger.

Then, as soon as Lincoln was done absorbing all the Tailed Beast Chakra, the nine dragons disappear and Universe 666 Fu was dead. Then, Lincoln absorbed her body by stabbing her with one of his eleven massive and long white tails' tip turned into Cell's stinger and the stinger changed back as soon as he was done and he sent Universe 666 Fu's soul to The Black Gates. We all cheered wildly for what Calliope Chomei and Lincoln did as they holstered their massive greatswords and powered down and Calliope Chomei's new body, clothes, weapons, jewelry, Third Eye, seven massive and longer Chomei's tails, large gold halo with four orbiting gold rings on each corner behind her head, and massive mint green angel wings are permanent.

Calliope Chomei: See you never, you monster. Thanks for helping me get rid of Universe 666 Fu for good, Lincoln.

Lincoln: (Smiles Warmly) You're welcome, Calliope.

Suddenly, Calliope Chomei wrapped her arms around Lincoln's

waist, as her chest pressed against Lincoln's massive pecs and her stomach pressed against his eight-pack abs, which'd brought an atomic red blush to Lincoln's face, and he wrapped his abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms around her waist, which took her by surprise and brought an atomic red blush to her face. Then, as Lincoln leaned down to Calliope Chomei's face, they kissed passionately as she moved her hands onto Lincoln's massive pecs, and behind them was a Thunderbird, Phoenix, Dragon, Mermaid, Angel, Fairy, Succubus, Windigo, and Chomei the Seven-Tailed Horned Beetle flying in the air, and we saw a herd of Buffalo and many animals running across the field and elemental forces and winds blowing behind them and we cheered wildly. Then, Lincoln and Calliope Chomei sucked in and absorbed the elemental forces and wind and they came back to us as the display vanished.

Then, we found ourselves back on Earth thanks to Lincoln.

Nico: Oh man, that was seriously an epic battle!

Me: You said it.

Universe 666 Me: But, Lincoln and Calliope did it, they defeated my former comrade and Lincoln killed him using The Nine Phantom Dragons and he absorbed the Tailed Beast Chakra of my Earth's Chomei, and without it, she died painfully.

Lincoln: But, we can't underestimate the rest of them at all, and there's also no telling what else that crazy lunatic has done in their resurrection.

Eli: Obviously, not good. So, Lincoln, who are we meeting on your rescue tomorrow?

Lincoln: The next member of The Midnight Society that we're meeting tomorrow is Amara Midnight, Second-In-Command of The Midnight Society.

Autumn Midnight: That's perfect, and you guys are going to love meeting her, Amara Midnight is Lincoln's Guardian Angel from Michigan and she's a Goth Girl born from darkness and she also has immense and incredible power over The Dark Arts, Witchcraft,

darkness, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, Necromancy, The Occult, demons, and creatures of the night, and also has black angel wings. She's the second-in-command of a new generation of The Midnight Society, and every night, she and her group meet up with Lincoln who's also a member of The Midnight Society at the backyard of the house and tell some of the most bone-chilling and scariest stories around a campfire and she's the one who handles the organizing of our meetings. She's also friends with Lucy and The Young Morticians' Club, and they were intrigued to find out that she's the new leader of a new generation of The Midnight Society, and she hates Lynn with a blazing passion. One night, as she and the rest of The Midnight Society were in the backyard preparing for their night of scary stories at the campfire, Lynn tried to attack us, but Amara sprayed Lynn with the hose and she used her dark powers and made Lynn's nightmares come to life, and she got so scared, she ran back inside the house and into her room and refused to come out for the rest of the night.

Nico: Whoa, now what was her fear?

Lincoln: Having to get a bath and being taught manners and discipline along with having her sports career ended.

Me: The bath and manners and discipline really hit her hard because Dark Lynn enjoyed smelling like a pig and liked being rude and disgusting.

Nico: Ugh, Lynn, seriously?!

Luna: Yep, we've had to deal with her rude manners, lack of discipline, and lack of hygiene, and it's gotten on our nerves. But, we knew the culprit behind that: her Dark Side.

Lincoln: And the one who put her in Lynn: Killjoy Huggins through the Dark Side Creation Serum he was given by Dark Chase Young.

Webstor: That's it for Tenneson.

Bane: Never mess with a monster truck.

Vexen: Or his friends.

Me: That is for sure.

Firefly: Now, let's celebrate!

Calamitous: Creech, what should we get you?

Creech: Scrap Metal.

Me: He eats scrap metal.

Nico: Yep. Great job today everyone!

Eli: (To the viewers) Now Tenneson is behind bars forever.

Me: Yes he is.

We went to Lynn's Table and it was awesome and we had a great meal and got Tripp and friends settled in and also we enjoyed the rest of the day and went to sleep.

THE END

Another chapter done.

2017's Monster Trucks was a great movie!

NicoChan11, JediAvatarOfShinobi, Omegahatchiyak12, kolbdog323, XP4Universe, Darkhai, vinjedi1995, Drako1234658, Nflemingful, Hynageneral, BumbleSparkle, EtstheClarenceandTLHfan and ninjakingofhearts gave me the ideas for this and so did the guest reviewer. Thanks guys.

For the next rescue Nico, The Ripping Friends, Ellie Singh, Evelyn Burmingham, Jen Tennyson, Eddy, Yugi, Tea, Jaden, Jesse Anderson, Allenby Beardsley Knudson, The Hernandez Sisters, Yost Magma, Rin Nohara, Woz, Bai Tza, Sabrina Lorelai the Despair from The Dark Gene-Slammer, Albedo, The 1983 D&D Gang, Donbrothers, Irina Krafla the Granity Gene-slammer, Kora Lexxington, Olivia Houou, Nataša Marečková, Nalanie Nanthavong The Vorash Gene-Slammer, Brynja, Sissi Delmas, Anna Anyanova

the Destiny HERO Dark Angel Gene-slammer, Daring Do, Lizzie Strong the Great Blue Windrunner Gene-slammer, Emam Reynolds the Living Tsunami Gene-slammer, Wendy Sapphira, Reggie Hjorleifsstræti the Five Headed Dragon Gene-Slammer, Qin, Miku Yuuki, Princess Anita, Granity, Rei Miyamoto, Saya Tekagi, Saeko Busujima, Shizuka Marimoto, Kamen Rider (1971), Hibiki Riders, Agito Riders, Kabuto Riders, Den-O, Kiva, Decade, W, OOO, Fourze, Wizard Riders, Blade Riders, Faiz Riders, Gaim Riders, Drive Riders, Ghost Riders, Ex-Aid Riders, Build Riders, Zi-O Riders, Zero-One Riders, Saber Riders, Dragon Knight Riders, Granity, Samurai Jack, Ashi and her sisters, Changeman, Jetman, Dairangers, Zenkaigers, Chloe Bourgeois, Shanan, Rita Loud, The Goths of Darkness, Zarya Moonwolf, Applejack, Apple Bloom, Twilight Sparkle & Friends, Sunny Starscout, Izzy Moonbow, Hitch Trailblazer, Pipp Petals, Zipp Storm, Misty Brightdawn, Wallflower Blush, Alice Kingsleigh, Rachel Stavenport, Kate Lloyd, Carol Pusateri, Hailey Helios, Kia, Jenna, Lina, May, Maria, Danica Metrois, Kaalia of The Vast, Varie, Sakura Valencia, Xenia the Xerneas, Bhavna Radhakrishnan the Xerneas Gene-Slammer, Bridgette, Eli, me, Sakura Knudson, Arrietty, Aylene Carter, Gabrielle, Littlefoot and friends, Fu, Nicole Knudson, Spiderman and his counterparts, Kaina Tsutsumi, Nick Logan, Sh'Lainn Blaze, Camie, Kaoruku Awata, Himiko, Ibara, Toru, Sirius, Tsuyu, Ochaco, Luz, Amity, Gus, Willow, Hunter, Felicia Wittebane, Carly Atlas, Misty Tredwell, Zuria, Tony Jones, Edyn, Strag, Momo, Girl Jordan, Leeli, Sora Phaaze, Venus, Earth, Vinyl Scratch, Airazor, Rhinox, Cheetor, Rattrap, Tigatron, Janeen Aran, Lincoln, Leni, Laney, Lana, Lola, Lisa and Lily as well as Kitty, Esdeath, Magmoor, Hizumina, TTG Kitten and Spike Rosered as well as Lewa Nuva, Joan Gutierrez, Rachelle Orinoco, Three Mage Sisters and Adeleine and we're going to Maretime Bay and we're going to recruit Sprout Cloverleaf into the Redemption Squad and we're going to help him be on the right path. Also we're going to battle one of Maria's old enemies from her past and we're going to see her transform against her. And we're going to battle Another Steam Demon, Grand Duke's Owls Minions, Spirit of Fireball McPhan, Crab Juice, Khlav Kalash, Giant Pinchy the Lobster, Esdeath and Kitty. Also we're going to meet a gene-slammer for Magma Man. Her name is Mira Magma and she is VOLCANICALLY HOT!

For tomorrow, the match-up scene is for Selene Saiken, Avatar of Saiken The Six-Tailed Slug, and she and Lincoln are going to destroy Universe 666 Utakata who's come back from the dead and it was due to the dark actions of Universe 666 Sebastian's hidden contingency plan.

For Lincoln's rescue tomorrow, Lincoln and his group are heading to Carson City, Nevada, at night, but we got some bad news: our old enemy, The Braun Family, has come back from the dead and they want revenge on us for stopping their plan to turn Gotham Royal York into their feeding grounds and turning everyone on Earth into vampires. And we're going to meet Amara Midnight, Second-In-Command of The Midnight Society, she's Lincoln's Guardian Angel from Michigan and the second eldest sister of The Midnight Sisters, she's a Goth Girl born from darkness and she also has immense and incredible power over The Dark Arts, Witchcraft, darkness, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, Necromancy, The Occult, demons, and creatures of the night, and also has black angel wings. She's the second-in-command of a new generation of The Midnight Society, and every night, she and her group meet up with Lincoln who's also a member of The Midnight Society at the backyard of the house and tell some of the most bone-chilling and scariest stories around a campfire and she's the one who handles the organizing of our meetings. She's also friends with Lucy and The Young Morticians' Club, and they were intrigued to find out that she's the new leader of a new generation of The Midnight Society, and she hates Lynn with a blazing passion. One night, as she and the rest of The Midnight Society were in the backyard preparing for their night of scary stories at the campfire, Lynn tried to attack us, but Amara sprayed Lynn with the hose and she used her dark powers and made Lynn's nightmares come to life, and she got so scared, she ran back inside the house and into her room and refused to come out for the rest of the night.

Next starts part one of the saga for Lego Marvel Superheroes 2! A Game I loved playing on PS4! Get ready for some fun and action!

See you next time

LEGO MARVEL PART 1

Part 1: No Eson of Mine and Avenger's World Tour

Walking through the Maretime Bay sector was Nico, The Ripping Friends, Ellie Singh, Evelyn Burmingham, Jen Tennyson, Eddy, Yugi, Tea, Jaden, Jesse Anderson, Allenby Beardsley Knudson, The Hernandez Sisters, Yost Magma, Rin Nohara, Woz, Bai Tza, Sabrina Lorelai the Despair from The Dark Gene-Slammer, Albedo, The 1983 D&D Gang, Donbrothers, Irina Krafla the Granity Gene-slammer, Kora Lexxington, Olivia Houou, Nataša Marečková, Nalanie Nanthavong The Vorash Gene-Slammer, Brynja, Sissi Delmas, Anna Anyanova the Destiny HERO Dark Angel Gene-slammer, Daring Do, Lizzie Strong the Great Blue Windrunner Gene-slammer, Emam Reynolds the Living Tsunami Gene-slammer, Wendy Sapphira, Reggie Hjorleifsstræti the Five Headed Dragon Gene-Slammer, Qin, Miku Yuuki, Princess Anita, Granity, Rei Miyamoto, Saya Tekagi, Saeko Busujima, Shizuka Marimoto, Kamen Rider (1971), Hibiki Riders, Agito Riders, Kabuto Riders, Den-O, Kiva, Decade, W, OOO, Fourze, Wizard Riders, Blade Riders, Faiz Riders, Gaim Riders, Drive Riders, Ghost Riders, Ex-Aid Riders, Build Riders, Zi-O Riders, Zero-One Riders, Saber Riders, Dragon Knight Riders, Granity, Samurai Jack, Ashi and her sisters, Changeman, Jetman, Dairangers, Zenkaigers, Chloe Bourgeois, Shanan, Rita Loud, The Goths of Darkness, Zarya Moonwolf, Applejack, Apple Bloom, Twilight Sparkle & Friends, Sunny Starscout, Izzy Moonbow, Hitch Trailblazer, Pipp Petals, Zipp Storm, Misty Brightdawn, Wallflower Blush, Alice Kingsleigh, Rachel Stavenport, Kate Lloyd, Carol Pusateri, Hailey Helios, Kia, Jenna, Lina, May, Maria, Danica Metrois, Kaalia of The Vast, Varie, Sakura Valencia, Xenia the Xerneas, Bhavna Radhakrishnan the Xerneas Gene-Slammer, Bridgette, Eli, me, Sakura Knudson, Arrietty, Aylene Carter, Gabrielle, Littlefoot and friends, Fu, Nicole Knudson, Spiderman and his counterparts, Kaina Tsutsumi, Nick Logan, Sh'Lainn Blaze, Camie, Kaoruku Awata, Himiko, Ibara, Toru, Sirius, Tsuyu, Ochaco, Luz, Amity, Gus, Willow, Hunter, Felicia Wittebane,

Carly Atlas, Misty Tredwell, Zuria, Tony Jones, Edyn, Strag, Momo, Girl Jordan, Leeli, Sora Phaaze, Venus, Earth, Vinyl Scratch, Airazor, Rhinox, Cheetor, Rattrap, Tigatron, Janeen Aran, Lincoln, Leni, Laney, Lana, Lola, Lisa and Lily as well as Kitty, Esdeath, Magmoor, Hizumina, TTG Kitten and Spike Rosered as well as Lewa Nuva, Joan Gutierrez, Rachelle Orinoco, Three Mage Sisters and Adeleine and we were there for a fun and cool rescue.

Me: Good old Maretime Bay. It's awesome to be here.

Qin: It sure is.

Sunny Starscout: Boy it sure is. I love this part of the city.

Laney: Me too Sunny.

Lewa: It sure is fun.

Nico: Lewa, I want to thank you, Kitty, and your teams for coming.

Lewa: No problem Nico. This will be fun and cool.

Joan Gutierrez: I'm really excited for this one.

Qin: Me too Joan.

Nico: Joan, remember when you met Lincoln?

Joan Gutierrez: I sure do. It's when I found him being beaten up by Chandler and his goons and I stepped in and kicked Chandler in his face. I warned that if he ever hurt Lincoln ever again, I would unleash the wrath of the Heavens on him 10 fold.

WE GASPED!

Xenia: GEEZ!

Laney: It's true. I was there when I heard it. It was incredible.

Nico: Whoa man!

Me: Yep and Chandler would have incurred the Divine Wrath of the heavens if that happened.

Nico: Geez!

Camie: Wow! Joan you and your sisters are amazing to have done that.

Joan Gutierrez: I know.

Sakura Knudson: What is the story of the Lightsworn Monsters? I know the monsters themselves but not the story behind them.

Joan Gutierrez: Well The "Lightsworn" are a group who seek to save those who pray for help, crossing time and space in order to help them. By consuming vast quantities of magical energy, they appear on the material plane and challenge those evildoers who threaten the era they appear in. Once their job is done and the evil has been stopped, they return to their home plane, disappearing without a trace. Their founder, "Michael, the Arch-Lightsworn", is responsible for enlisting the souls of heroes worthy of joining the "Lightsworn". As they travel in order to fight evil, they also recruit the heroes of that time.

Me: Wow!

Sakura Knudson: Took the words right out of my mouth. That is incredible.

Camie: It sure is.

Nico: And now, you're part of Lincoln's harem.

Joan Gutierrez: I sure am. Me and my sisters are.

Lincoln: That is for sure.

Anna Anyanova: Just like me and all my fellow Guardian Angels.

Nico: Yep.

Me: It was awesome to see Tripp and Creech again. And Meridith too.

Nico: I liked how Creech was a sentient monster truck.

Laney: Me too.

Lana: That was awesome.

Nico: But J.D. you never told us that you new Tripp and Creech and Meridith.

Me: You never asked about it.

Nico: Touché. But that is awesome.

Me: Yep. And it was fun catching up with him again. And also it was awesome hearing Creech talk too.

Lana: It sure was. His voice sounded like Wilford Brimley's.

Nico: He can talk now thanks to Double D.

Vinyl Scratch: Yeah just like how Lisa made a voice box for me too.

Me: That is true.

Lisa Loud: Indeed and it was really amazingly well made.

Nico: It sure was. And also we took care of Tenneson.

Me: Thank goodness. Now he is back in prison where he belongs.

Xenia: Good riddance.

Nico: The guy was a dirtbag.

Me: And he cared more about the almighty dollar than anything else.

Eli: Yeah what a clod.

Varie: Yeah what a jerk.

Me: Like what Virgil says: "What a mockery is made over the brief battle for possessions that make so short a life."

Nico: That is too true. He won't last a year in prison.

Me: Nope.

Nico: Which Virgil said that?

Me: Virgil from over 2,000 years ago,

Nico: Oh right! The one that helped Dante, the Treasure of Rome.

Qin: Yeah right!

Nico: Almost forgot about that.

Me: No worries.

Camie: Yeah but that is very wise though.

Me: It sure is.

Sunny Starscout: Yeah. By the way J.D. are you sure about this?

Me: I sure am.

Nico: Why are we heading in to this part of Maretime Bay again?

Me: To recruit Sprout Cloverleaf into the Redemption Squad. I know it may not seem right but at least lets give him a shot at redemption.

Sunset Shimmer: Just like how I felt about friendship and all that.

Maria: We trust your judgement.

Me: We did so before with many people and we can do so again.

We found Sprout sweeping.

Me: Hello Sprout.

Sprout saw us.

Sprout Cloverleaf: Oh hey guys. Just working hard as part of my punishment for my crimes.

Me: Yeah about that. Sprout I know what you did was terrible.

Sprout Cloverleaf: Because I let my own fear and cowardice get the better of me. I almost started a war.

Me: Look Sprout, you were just overcome with fear. And you were scared about Unicorns and Pegasi reuniting.

Juran: Mind filling some of us in?

Me: Oh right. Many of you guys haven't heard about this. And to help you understand we got to tell you about what Sprout did.

I went over his history.

Sprout Cloverleaf is the main antagonist of the 2021 Netflix-exclusive animated movie My Little Pony: A New Generation and its 2022 video game spinoff My Little Pony: A Maretime Bay Adventure. He's also a minor character in My Little Pony: Make Your Mark, especially in Chapter 2 and Winter Wishday, and the 2022 comics of My Little Pony.

He, alongside his close friend Hitch Trailblazer, served as the sheriff of Maretime Bay, serving and protecting the residents, but also keeping away both unicorns and pegasi from entering the city. He is also the son of Phyllis Cloverleaf, who is the founder of Canterlogic in Maretime Bay and the former childhood friend turned enemy of both Sunny Starscout and Hitch Trailblazer.

He was voiced by Ken Jeong, who also plays as Mr. Greene in Norm of the North, Leslie Chow in The Hangover, Dr. Yap in Bob's Burgers, King Argotron in Role Models, Ben Chang in Community, and Neil Lyman in Furry Vengeance. His singing voice was provided by Alan Schmuckler. In A Maretime Bay Adventure and Mark Your Mark, he was voiced by Josh Graham.

Past

Sprout was born to a mare named Phyllis Cloverleaf, who is the owner of Canterlogic. Growing up into a colt, Sprout has developed an arrogant attitude. He then became best friends with Hitch Trailblazer, and even played together at the beach once. Due to his arrogant nature, Sprout didn't let the fillies join in on their fun, which

cause Hitch to left them and play with her instead and got himself a cutie mark as result, much to Sprout and his friend's dismay.

In his childhood, Sprout was first seen playing with carved figurines of the Mane Six with Sunny Starscout and Hitch Trailblazer. While he and Hitch were taught to fear and despise other pony races, Sunny believed in the possibility of friendship between the three pony races and dreamed of befriending a pegasus and a unicorn one day. He and Hitch later left Sunny's home.

As he grows up, Sprout becomes a deputy sheriff of Maretime Bay. One day, he was seen spying on Sunny to prevent her from reaching the Canterlogic Building. After her attempt was foiled thanks to Hitch and Sprout's interventions, Sunny eventually sneaks past them into the building. During the presentation, he and Hitch witness Sunny's attempt to convince other ponies that pegasi and unicorns can be friends.

Suddenly, when an unicorn named Izzy Moonbow comes to Maretime Bay, Sprout is seen being afraid of her along with the other earth ponies. After Sunny releases Izzy from a unicorn strapping device, Sprout cowardly gets himself trapped inside the device so he wouldn't come to the lighthouse with Hitch. When he and Hitch arrived to arrest Sunny, Sprout cowardly runs away when Izzy makes a distraction that allows her and Sunny to easily sneak away from them.

Later at the Maretime Bay police station, Hitch leaves Sprout in charge to keep the citizens safe while he goes after Sunny and Izzy. When a jealous Sprout complains about how Hitch became a loved and respected figure, his mother Phyllis embraces his new position as the temporary sheriff. Enjoying his position, Sprout convinces the earth ponies to use fear and paranoia for his self-purposes, with singing the song "Danger, Danger".

At the Canterlogic factory, Sprout, now called himself an "emperor", oversees the workers building a large machine so he could use it to carry out an ethnic cleansing against the pegasi and the unicorns. He also ordered them to continued with the project instead of letting them taking a break. Despite his mother's effort of having him take it easy, he is still determined to continue with the project.

In the afternoon, Sunny and Hitch returned but discover that Sprout taken over Maretime Bay and has prepared to wage a war on the other pony races. Sunny and Hitch try to reason with the earth ponies, as even Hitch now knows that he was wrong about unicorns and pegasi and tells them they can really be friends and says they're just as harmless as they are because they have no magic, much to Phyllis's surprise. But Sprout still didn't care that they're defenseless and still wants to attack them. He then uses his massive tank that can be used against the pegasi and unicorns called "Sprouticus Maximus" and chases Sunny and Hitch. Before the duo could warn everypony else, Sprouticus Maximus appears to endanger everypony present.

When Sunny and her friends try to unite the three crystals, Sprout tries to prevent them from succeeding at it by ramming his tank to the side of the lighthouse. When Phyllis tries to stop her son from descending into madness, but Sprout ambitiously and determinedly refused to until she jumps off in front of the machine, leading to him accidentally destroying both the lighthouse and Sprouticus Maximus in the process, but survives. However, Sprout is then seen listening to Sunny saying that the three pony races themselves can bring everything back by reuniting. He later witnesses Sunny turn into an Alicorn and the magic being brought back in Equestria.

At the end of the movie, Sprout asks his mother if he was a good sheriff, only for him to be tricked into seeing a flying dog. After she walks away as to avoid answering his question, he was last seen sulking in dismay. it was not mentioned in the film whether he was forgiven or imprisoned, although in the Make Your Mark episode "Top Remodel", he mentions that they "agreed to let it pass".

Chapter 2

In "Growing Pains", Sprout is doing community service ever since the events of A New Generation, and like most of the Earth Ponies in Maretime Bay, he's not used to having all that magic. Unfortunately, he still hasn't changed his arrogant and petty ways as he bragged about his magic. After causing a plant to grow a large berry the size of a pony, it began rolling away. This makes the ponies believe that the Magic is out of control.

As Hitch puts the Earth Pony magic on hold from Maretime Bay, everything goes haywire. from the trees changing colors randomly, and vines growing out of proportions. Hitch discovers that the cause was the buildup of Earth Pony magic, and allows the Earth Ponies, Sprout included, to use their magic once again.

At the end, Sprout accidentally causes a bigger berry to roll down the hill, allowing Hitch to grow a tree in order to block it, only to get splattered in glitter goop.

Sprout has a cameo in the episode "The Traditional Unicorn Sleep-Over", while Sparky was running away from Izzy.

Chapter 3

Sprout is seen in the beginning of the special My Little Pony: Winter Wishday, putting up a wreath and other Winter Wishes decorations with the rest of the ponies of Maretime Bay.

Chapter 4

In "Top Remodel", Sprout discovers that the Mane Five are went to abandoned Canterlogic factory that her family has closed down and follow them inside to make sure that they won't mess anything up. Along with the Mane Five, he also got scared whenever he heard something creepy lurking inside the building. After discovering that Sprout was inside with them, Hitch and Pipp wasn't really happy of seeing him following his actions during the events of the movie. However, they discovered that the factory is infested with winged rats and tried many ways to get rid of them, but only for Sprout to leave both Hitch and Pipp to deal with them later on. After the winged rats are gone and the factory is converted into Canterlove Studios, Sprout claims that it's still his and his mother's property instead of showing gratitude towards the Mane Five, proving he still never changed his petty and immature ways at all.

My Little Pony: Tell Your Tale

So far, Sprout has not appeared in the series. However, his crimes and actions would be remembered as a criminal and a tyrant after his true colors and intentions were revealed throughout the

Maretime Bay, making him infamous and living in shame and disgrace as result of this. He also received a wanted poster in front of the Maretime Bay police station noticeboard.

My Little Pony (2022 comics)

Issue #6

Sprout is only seen on the B Cover of the comic book, showing Sprout as a colt in a messy bedroom with green army ponies and toys everywhere.

When I was done everyone that hadn't heard about it was shocked!

Juran: Whoa!

Sunny Starscout: Yeah we were shocked too.

Hitch Trailblazer: But looking back I can't believe that we hated Pegasi and Unicorns like that.

Me: Blame Opaline for that.

Nico: Yeah.

Me: At first I thought it was Sprout that was behind it all. But as the years went by and found out that it was Opaline that was behind it all, I realized now that Sprout was nothing but a pawn in all this.

Nico: Geez!

Sprout Cloverleaf: How did you know all that though?

Me: We have this very important rule that we follow down to the very last letter: Know Thy Enemy. We don't act until we gather all the information we need about them.

Sprout Cloverleaf: Wow. I didn't know you follow that one.

Me: Well now you do.

Sprout Cloverleaf: I heard about how Opaline did all that and it was terrible.

Me: What she did was beyond unforgivable. She tore all of Equestria apart and destroyed everything that Twilight Sparkle worked so hard to do for everyone.

Nico: She was pure evil incarnate.

Me: Yeah.

I went over everything she did and more and how Opaline tore all of Equestria apart and how she destroyed everything that Twilight worked so hard to do and how she divided everyone and everypony.

Opaline was a monster and more. A Powerhungry monster.

When it was done he was shocked and then he realized that he felt like nothing but a pawn in all this and how he was duped and was lied to.

Nico: But she got what she deserved.

Me: And then some.

Lola: Yeah no kidding.

Sprout Cloverleaf: Oh wow. Guys, I am so sorry! I can't believe I hated ponies like that over a lie.

Nico: It's not your fault Clover. Opaline lied to EVERYONE and EVERYPONY and she got what was coming to her.

Xenia: Yeah no kidding.

Sprout Cloverleaf: I want to change and help you all out. I want to redeem myself.

Nico: All you had to do was ask

Maria: And we'll gladly help you on the right path.

Me: All right!

Nico: And I know just the place to start.

Lincoln: Okay, guys, we've got ourselves a huge emergency, and this is one person we're not going to like in the slightest: Maria, are you familiar with someone by the name of Connie Flammel?

Maria gasped.

Maria: CONNIE FLAMMEL?! Oh, God, what the Hell?! I thought I was done with that bitch!

Nico: You know her?

Maria: I wish I hadn't. Connie Flammel is one girl I absolutely despise, she's one really mean and really nasty girl whom I met in Kindergarten, and she hated me with a vengeance, and when I say she's really mean and really nasty, I mean REALLY MEAN AND REALLY NASTY!

We gasped.

Me: Maria, tell us the whole story. I've got a feeling this'll be like with Bethany Reginald and Amanda Martin.

Maria: You got it, and this also involved Lincoln's Guardian Angel, Callie Flammel, and the one girl who helped me expose her toxic sister.

Maria's days in Dakota High before she got turned into Aquamaria were awesome, but that's not always the case, as scenes of a black haired girl dressed in black clothes rushed in of her throwing water at Maria, putting a beehive in her locker, and all sorts of horrific things occurred while the black-haired girl was laughing malevolently like a crazed bitch: that was Connie Flammel.

Maria: Even as I was growing up, Connie Flammel always tried to find ways to hurt me badly, and no one was able to do so because her family was rich, not to mention that she was completely insane and extremely murderous, just one wrong move and she was going to kill someone. Immediately, I'd thought of some way to dig up some dirt until someone came to help me.

A girl with purple hair and pink streaks and dressed in purple clothes came to help her.

Maria: That person was Callie Flammel, Connie's little sister, but unlike her, she was one awesome and really kind-hearted girl. She really despised her sister so much, she wanted to find some way to take her down. So, we got straight to work on digging up dirt on her by asking around, and what we found was horrifying.

Me: What did you two find out?

Then, scenes of Maria and Callie Flammel played out of them gathering evidence on Connie Flammel and even asking around the neighborhood on her and scenes of her worse crimes came to light.

Maria: We soon discovered that Connie was even worse than anyone can imagine: Connie flooded the school building with raw sewage a few months ago, she even stuffed a whole hornets' nest inside the girls' locker room, she set off firecrackers all over the school, she triggered the fire alarm and once everyone was outside, she sprayed everyone with tar and covered everyone in feathers, and she'd even tried to burn the school down, but was stopped.

WE WERE ABSOLUTELY DISGUSTED!

Nico: WHAT A CLASS S MONSTER BITCH!

Maria: Yep. Soon enough, we compiled all of the evidence together, and the next day, we saw that evil bitch trying to put snakes in the lockers, and Callie and I confronted her. Then, we proceeded with our plan: we exposed all of Connie's crimes and sadistic depravity to everyone in the school and they were absolutely disgusted and enraged, and we absolutely pissed her off.

Past Connie Flammel: WHAT THE FUCKING HELL?! I CAN'T BELIEVE YOU TWO TEAMMED UP TO RUIN ME! YOU'RE SUCH A BITCH, CALLIE, YOU AND THAT OTHER BITCH ARE GOING TO PAY FOR THIS!

Past Maria: Blow it out your ugly ass, bitch. You've had this coming for all the crap you've pulled.

Past Callie Flammel: You've always been nothing more than a terrible person, Connie, and you've always made the lives of everyone nothing but Hell. If anything, you got your just desserts, burn in Hell forever.

Maria: Connie eventually blew a gasket, and she rushed at us to kill us in a fit of rage and she even threatened to kill everyone at school and burn the place down, but Callie having had enough of that bitch, fired a blast of magic which hit and tied her up in a straitjacket. We dragged her straight to the principal and the principal already decided that upon the quick review of Connie's crimes and all of the trouble she's caused in the past, she was immediately expelled and her parents had her sent to a boarding school in Russia.

Eli: Sheesh.

Lincoln: And Callie said to Maria that if Connie dares to come back for revenge, she'd get her parents and they'd come over and they'd disinherit her from the family fortune and both the fortune and the estate will be passed on to Callie, and Connie will be disowned forever.

Nico: Just like what happened with Amanda Martin. So, that's what's going to happen to her.

Maria: And if I'm not mistaken, there's no doubt that Callie and her parents are on their way here. Let's take care of Connie and tie her up before that Class S Monster Bitch comes after us.

Lincoln called the rest of the team here and he told everyone the situation, and needless to say, they too were pissed off.

Lori: So, we literally got another monster bitch running loose?!

Maria: She's worse than a monster bitch, Lori, she's a Class S Monster Bitch out for blood.

Lincoln: Okay, guys, we've got ourselves a huge emergency, and this is one person we're not going to like in the slightest: Maria, are you familiar with someone by the name of Connie Flammel?

Maria gasped.

Maria: CONNIE FLAMMEL?! Oh, God, what the Hell?! I thought I was done with that bitch!

Nico: You know her?

Maria: I wish I hadn't. Connie Flammel is one girl I absolutely despise, she's one really mean and really nasty girl whom I met in Kindergarten, and she hated me with a vengeance, and when I say she's really mean and really nasty, I mean REALLY MEAN AND REALLY NASTY!

We gasped.

Me: Maria, tell us the whole story. I've got a feeling this'll be like with Bethany Reginald and Amanda Martin.

Maria: You got it, and this also involved Lincoln's Guardian Angel, Callie Flammel, and the one girl who helped me expose her toxic sister.

Maria's days in Dakota High before she got turned into Aquamaria were awesome, but that's not always the case, as scenes of a black haired girl dressed in black clothes rushed in of her throwing water at Maria, putting a beehive in her locker, and all sorts of horrific things occurred while the black-haired girl was laughing malevolently like a crazed bitch: that was Connie Flammel.

Maria: Even as I was growing up, Connie Flammel always tried to find ways to hurt me badly, and no one was able to do so because her family was rich, not to mention that she was completely insane and extremely murderous, just one wrong move and she was going to kill someone. Immediately, I'd thought of some way to dig up some dirt until someone came to help me.

A girl with purple hair and pink streaks and dressed in purple clothes came to help her.

Maria: That person was Callie Flammel, Connie's little sister, but unlike her, she was one awesome and really kind-hearted girl. She really despised her sister so much, she wanted to find some way to

take her down. So, we got straight to work on digging up dirt on her by asking around, and what we found was horrifying.

Me: What did you two find out?

Then, scenes of Maria and Callie Flammel played out of them gathering evidence on Connie Flammel and even asking around the neighborhood on her and scenes of her worse crimes came to light.

Maria: We soon discovered that Connie was even worse than anyone can imagine: Connie flooded the school building with raw sewage a few months ago, she even stuffed a whole hornets' nest inside the girls' locker room, she set off firecrackers all over the school, she triggered the fire alarm and once everyone was outside, she sprayed everyone with tar and covered everyone in feathers, and she'd even tried to burn the school down, but was stopped.

WE WERE ABSOLUTELY DISGUSTED!

Nico: WHAT A CLASS S MONSTER BITCH!

Maria: Yep. Soon enough, we compiled all of the evidence together, and the next day, we saw that evil bitch trying to put snakes in the lockers, and Callie and I confronted her. Then, we proceeded with our plan: we exposed all of Connie's crimes and sadistic depravity to everyone in the school and they were absolutely disgusted and enraged, and we absolutely pissed her off.

Past Connie Flammel: WHAT THE FUCKING HELL?! I CAN'T BELIEVE YOU TWO TEAMMED UP TO RUIN ME! YOU'RE SUCH A BITCH, CALLIE, YOU AND THAT OTHER BITCH ARE GOING TO PAY FOR THIS!

Past Maria: Blow it out your ugly ass, bitch. You've had this coming for all the crap you've pulled.

Past Callie Flammel: You've always been nothing more than a terrible person, Connie, and you've always made the lives of everyone nothing but Hell. If anything, you got your just desserts, burn in Hell forever.

Maria: Connie eventually blew a gasket, and she rushed at us to kill

us in a fit of rage and she even threatened to kill everyone at school and burn the place down, but Callie having had enough of that bitch, fired a blast of magic which hit and tied her up in a straitjacket. We dragged her straight to the principal and the principal already decided that upon the quick review of Connie's crimes and all of the trouble she's caused in the past, she was immediately expelled and her parents had her sent to a boarding school in Russia.

Eli: Sheesh.

Lincoln: And Callie said to Maria that if Connie dares to come back for revenge, she'd get her parents and they'd come over and they'd disinherit her from the family fortune and both the fortune and the estate will be passed on to Callie, and Connie will be disowned forever.

Nico: Just like what happened with Amanda Martin. So, that's what's going to happen to her.

Maria: And if I'm not mistaken, there's no doubt that Callie and her parents are on their way here. Let's take care of Connie and tie her up before that Class S Monster Bitch comes after us.

Lincoln called the rest of the team here and he told everyone the situation, and needless to say, they too were pissed off.

Lori: So, we literally got another monster bitch running loose?!

Maria: She's worse than a monster bitch, Lori, she's a Class S Monster Bitch out for blood.

Nico: Yeah!

Carol: I remember Connie. She was pure evil!

Lola: Boy no kidding there.

Xenia: We're going to make her pay for her crimes.

Varie: Big time!

Horsea: I'm with you, Maria!

Nico: Me too sis!

Me: Yeah!

Suddenly, Lincoln's large gold halo with four large orbiting gold rings orbiting the corners glowed and the four large orbiting gold rings fired beams of light that formed into a viewing window and we see Stan and Steak Stankco dressed only in shorts and shirtless and still forced to mine and eat broccoli at The Broccoli Mine Prison in Canada, and they'd regained their abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and eight-pack abs along with their massive physical upper body and lower body strength, but they were now as big as The Hulk.

The two of them were grumbling like mad and there was no doubt they were plotting to escape once again, but then, we saw the barbell tattoos on their backs glow red. Suddenly, Stan and Steak were glowing with red energy, but then, their arms were raised and it looked like their wrists were bound with metal cuffs same with their feet.

Me: Uh oh, here we go!

Lincoln: Yep.

Suddenly, Lincoln made red portals appear in front of the Stankcos, and then, out of nowhere, Lincoln sprouted tentacles with suctions from his chest and all of the males on the team did the same and they went through the portals and they came out of the portals and latched themselves onto the massive pecs, necks, arms, and legs of Stan and Steak Stankco. Then, the tentacles began sucking the Stankcos' of their massive muscle mass, virility, and massive physical strength and they were groaning in pain as they began shrinking in muscle mass.

Then, all of the massive muscle mass, virility, and massive physical strength of The Stankcos began being pumped into Lincoln and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles grew and bulged even more and veins formed on his body, and his massive white angel wings with aurora and orange tips spread out and glowed and his halo glowed and he began growing even more

stronger.

The same thing happened to me, Nico, and all the males on the team and our abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles grew and bulged even more and veins formed on our bodies, and our massive angel wings spread out and glowed and his halo glowed and we also began growing even more stronger.

Lincoln: (Growls) Oh man, I haven't forgotten how potent this curse really is.

Me: (Growls) Yeah, this is really potent, but this still feels incredible.

Then, when Lincoln and all the males were done, the tentacles detached themselves from the pecs, arms, legs, and necks of the two meatheads and they went back into us as the portals closed, and we saw that Stan and Steak Stankco were thin as a rake and sucked bone dry of their muscle mass, virility, and massive physical strength again, and the glowing barbells on their back stopped glowing.

Stan and Steak Stankco: NOT AGAIN! (ENRAGED SCREAMING)

The viewing window closed as the four large orbiting gold rings stopped glowing and the light beams disappeared. Suddenly, we saw that we were even more bigger in muscle thanks to Lincoln's curse he put on The Stankcos.

Me: (Looked at my even more muscular body) Whoa. Lincoln, that Min's Egyptian Virility Drain Curse you put on the Stankcos is still really potent. But, look at us, now we're even more ripped than ever. (Flexes my even more massive muscles)

Lincoln: Yep, and this curse will be on them for all eternity. (Sensed for Connie Flammel) AHA! Gotcha! I just spotted that heartless bitch, she's 20 yards away and closing in fast on Maria.

William: If she so much as lays one hand on my wife, I'll gouge her eyes out and shove them right down her throat!

Lincoln: She won't lay one hand on Maria after we get through with her. (Sensed Flip's musclebound thugs) Uh oh, hold up, I sensed a

massive army of Flip's musclebound thugs also heading right for us.

Nico: (GROWLS) That mutant just doesn't even know when to quit!

Suddenly, we saw ten massive armies of Flip's musclebound thugs arrive, and they came barreling towards us in a fit of rage.

Lincoln: I knew there was no mistaking the stench of B.O. in the air!

Lincoln fired vacuum tubes from his chest which latched onto the chests of Flip's massive army of hulking muscled thugs, and then, the vacuum tubes literally began sucking Flip's massive army of hulking muscled thugs dry of all their massive muscle mass, virility, blood, and physical strength, and all of it was being pumped into Lincoln and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles grew and bulged even more and veins formed on his body, and his massive white angel wings with aurora and orange tips spread out and glowed and his halo glowed and he began growing even stronger.

I did the same by firing vacuum tubes from his chest which latched onto the chests of Flip's massive army of hulking muscled thugs, and then, the vacuum tubes literally began sucking Flip's massive army of hulking muscled thugs dry of all their massive muscle mass, virility, blood, and physical strength, and all of it was being pumped into me and my abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles grew and bulged even more and veins formed on my body, and my massive elemental angel wings with aurora and red tips spread out and glowed and my halo glowed and I began growing even stronger.

The other male members did the same by firing vacuum tubes from his chest which latched onto the chests of Flip's massive army of hulking muscled thugs, and then, the vacuum tubes literally began sucking Flip's massive army of hulking muscled thugs dry of all their massive muscle mass, virility, blood, and physical strength, and all of it was being pumped into them and their abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles grew and bulged even more and veins formed on their bodies, and their massive angel wings spread out and glowed and their halos glowed and they began growing even stronger.

When we were done, the vacuum tubes detached themselves from the chests of the thugs and went back into us, and the thugs were now dead from blood loss and thin as a rake and Lincoln fired a blast of red energy and destroyed them leaving them as ashes. Then, we set our sights on Connie Flammel.

We were flying.

Horsea: She's here somewhere.

Me: Come out come out wherever you are.

And then, we saw Connie Flammel, and she was already causing havoc by trashing many cars and literally beating people up and cackling like the bitch that she is.

Maria: Laugh while you can, bitch.

Maria fired powerful blasts and streams of water which hit Connie Flammel which swept her off her feet and threw her into a tree and she crashed into it hard.

CRASH! SMASH!

The tree snapped and smashed onto her.

Connie Flammel: I'm hurt now!

Me: Oh shit.

Nico: Let's head down there before it turns into a nasty catfight.

Suddenly, a massive wave of water appeared and sea creatures from all over fired blasts of water at Connie Flammel and she got hit hard. Then, the wave of water and sea creatures crashed into the ground as a massive tornado of water formed, and then, a Thunderbird Screech and Phoenix Cry was heard and we appeared, and that pissed off Connie Flammel when she saw Maria yet again.

Connie Flammel: YOU GODDAMN FUCKING BITCH! HOW DARE YOU SHOW YOUR FACE TO ME AGAIN!

Maria: Look who's talking, bitch, that's just what I was going to say to you!

POW!

Maria punched Connie Flammel hard in the face and knocked out some of her teeth, and that pissed her off.

Maria: I never would've guessed you'd show your ugly face again, Connie. I thought I was through with you after you got expelled for your crimes and sent to that boarding school in Russia.

Connie Flammel glared furiously at Maria and it looked like she was about to bust a vein in her head, and she tried to stab Maria with a knife, but she kicked the knife out of her hand and she grabbed her and Judo threw her into a trashcan.

CRASH!

Everyone saw it and they all laughed at the bitch: SERVES HER RIGHT!

Nico: Now, everyone knows what kind of person you really are, nothing but trash.

Maria: And soon, no one's going to miss you.

Connie Flammel: You should've stayed mutated, bitch!

Maria: Says the girl who has the ugliest kind of face ever!

Connie Flammel: (GASPS) OH YOU DID NOT JUST GO THERE BITCH!

Maria: Oh yes I did!

Connie Flammel: Oh I am so going to give you a bunch of good ROUNDHOUSE KICKS TO THE FACE!

Maria: You motherfucking pissant!

Connie Flammel: YOU FILTHBUCKET OF SHIT!

Billy: CATFIGHT!

KROW!

Connie kicked her in the face and gave her a black eye!

Maria: Oh yeah!?

SMASH!

She smashed a powerful punch into her face and broke her nose! Then they wrestled all over and were punching and bashing each other all over the place!

Maria went at Connie and punched her in the face!

KRABLAM!

Maria then punched her in the face again and smashed out some teeth!

POW!

Connie bashed her in the face!

WA-POW!

Maria kicked her in the face with devastating force!

CRAPOW!

They were REALLY PULVERIZING EACH OTHER!

Maria punched her right in the face!

BLARGA-FLARGA!

Nico: BRUTAL!

Horsea: I'll help you Maria!

She fired waves of ink and squirted it into her eyes!

SMASH!

Poromon smashed beer bottles on Connie's head!

Luan: Henshin!

LAUGH!

She turned into KAMEN RIDER NITROUSA!

It was a yellow Rider form and it had N2O on it.

Luan: I am Kamen Rider Nitrousa!

Me: WHOA! That is awesome Luan!

Eddy: WOOHOOHOHO! Way to go Luan!

Me: You have your own Kamen Rider Gotchard form. That is cool!

Luan: Thanks.

Me: N2O. Nitrous Oxide or laughing gas! That's fitting.

Luan: It sure is.

Lori: FOREVER BLUE!

She turned into THE FOREVER BLUE RANGERS!

Leni: HENSHIN!

She turned into her own Kuuga form!

Luna: HENSHIN!

She turned in Kamen Rider Songthal!

Lynn: LIGHTSPEED RESCUE!

She turned into a Crimson Lightspeed Rescue Ranger!

Lucy: FOREVER BLACK!

She turned into Forever Black!

Lana: HENSHIN!

She turned into a Blue Drive Rider!

Lola: FOREVER RED!

She turned into Forever Red!

Lisa: LETS CHANGE!

She flared up a Robot Golem aura and turned into a grey Changeman!

Me: OH YEAH!

Eddy: Wait. What are the names of Lori, Leni, Lucy, Lana, and Lola's forms?

Lori: I am Legacy Blue!

Leni: I am Kamen Rider Serpenta!

Lucy: I am Legacy Black!

Lana: I am Kamen Rider Dragster!

Lola: And I'm Legacy Red!

Nico: Cool!

Horsea Squirted more ink!

It got in her eyes.

Maria punched Connie in the face and grabbed her in a headlock!

Maria: SUPER NOOGIE!

BUZZSAW NOISES!

Nico gave her a wet willie!

SPLAT!

Connie Flammel: EW! YOU ARE DISGUSTING!

Nico: No THIS is disgusting!

He shoved her face in his butt and then…

LOUD FART!

He farted in her face at point blank range and she gagged, coughed and threw up.

Nico: Better to be disgusting than to be a person like you!

Carol: Like this!

She fired a blast of fire burned Connie right on her butt!

Connie Flammel: (SCREAMS IN PAIN)

Carol: Remember me bitch!?

Nico licked her cheek.

Nico: You are a disgusting bimbo.

POW!

Carol punched her face!

Carol: Remember me!?

Connie: YOU!

Carol: Yeah that's right! Carol!

POW!

She punched Connie!

Carol: That was for putting firecrackers in my locker!

She showed a nasty burn mark on her arm!

Carol: You almost made me lose my arm! Now I'm going to return the favor!

Nico: SAY WHAT!?

Carol: Maria wasn't her only victim.

She punched Connie in the face.

Carol then fired a blast of radioactive sap and burned her all over.

Connie slapped Horsea. But Horsea dodged it.

Horsea: MISSED ME MISSED ME NOW YOU GOT TO KISS ME!

She kissed Connie full on the mouth!

Connie spit a lot.

Nico: Nice!

Maria then grabbed Connie by her neck.

Maria: Lets get one thing straight you pompous bitch! I am not the same Maria that you pushed around years ago! I am now stronger and more powerful than ever and you will NEVER AGAIN bully and push me around! I am now 1,000,000,000,000 times better than you!

Connie spit at her.

Maria was unfazed by that.

Maria: I'm not the same girl you pushed around. By all accounts, the Quantum Vapor should have killed you!

Nico: I don't think the Quantum Vapor ever killed someone. Only mutated

Me: Well it could have. It was a biohazardous mutagenic compound.

Nico: True.

Suddenly, Maria's amber eyes turned neon amber and she was surrounded by an aqua blue energy aura with stars, water, ocean waves, water horses, sea creatures, mermaids, phoenixes, and angels, she unholstered her massive Maria Rockell's Egypt Tefnut Oceanic Ocean Maelstrom Mermaid Phoenix Angel Greatsword of Oceanic Ocean Maelstrom Mermaid Phoenix Angel Justice, and as she approached Connie Flammel, she left aqua blue energy, stars, water, ocean waves, water horses, sea creatures, mermaids, phoenixes, and angels with every step.

Maria: You really are nothing more than a pile of garbage! Ever since you came to Kindergarten all those years ago, all you've ever been is nothing more than trouble, you've hurt me many times in the past, and when I was in high school, you've also harmed a ton of people with all of your goddamn evil stunts, you've never had a single kind bone in your body. All you've ever been is a cruel remorseless Class S Monster Bitch with a malicious heart of hatred, you deserved to get your comeuppance for making everyone's lives Hell, Connie, including mine and Callie's. But, now I find out you busted out of the boarding school to come after me for revenge, your brain's seriously rotted away from all that hatred you've harbored against me for years. Well, that ends here, now I'm going to put you down like the rabid dog that you are.

Suddenly, Maria was surrounded by a massive vortex of aqua blue energy with stars, water, and ocean waves surrounding the vortex, there are water horses, sea creatures, mermaids, phoenixes, and angels flying and swimming around the vortex, and in the vortex is a blue phoenix with red eyes glaring at Connie Flammel: the red eyes of death.

Nico: This is it!

Me: Now, it's about to get really ugly.

Connie Flammel went insane with rage and ran at the vortex to stab Maria again, but the force of the vortex was so powerful and the tides were too strong, it swept Connie away and sent her crashing into yet another tree: SERIOUSLY, SHE'S JUST THAT GODDAMN STUPID! Lincoln fired a blast of water at her again when he saw her trying to attack Maria again.

Me: SERIOUSLY! AGAIN! UGH!

Nico: She really is stupid.

May: Grow up, you bitch!

Then, as the vortex faded, Maria emerged, but she was changed forever, and Connie Flammel would really be in for some serious Hell now!

Maria grew from 7'9" to 8'0" in height, she has metal gold bracers on her biceps and thighs, and she now has eleven large aqua blue orbs orbiting around her legs, she has the body of a goddess, she has blue highlights in the bangs of her long brown hair and she has a large golden halo in the center with golden angel wings on the bottom side and four large orbiting golden rings on each corner behind her head, she has neon amber eyes and an aqua blue energy aura with stars, water, ocean waves, sea creatures, water horses, mermaids, phoenixes, and angels surrounding her and immense rainbow protective aura with elements swirling around it, she has a mermaid emblazoned on her forehead and Third Eye with aqua blue iris, she has on mermaid earrings with aqua blue gems for eyes and holding the Water and Eternity Kanjis in her hands, she also has a mermaid with aqua blue gems for eyes and holding the Water and Eternity Kanjis in her hands on the bottom of her aqua blue mermaid-shaped Element of Harmony with aqua blue crystal links from her merged Crystal Necklace of the Buddha and aqua blue gems on the gold water drop links and she has on a white and gold accented choker on her neck. Maria has on an aqua blue dress with ocean waves, aqua blue stockings, aqua blue sneakers, and long sleeveless white trenchcoat with stars, water, ocean waves, sea creatures, water horses, mermaids, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails, and on the back is a mermaid and water horse surrounded by water. Suddenly, Maria felt a sharp pain on her back, and then, her massive brown angel wings with blue tips on the large brown feathers grew much bigger for her new body. Maria has on her Ring of the Phoenix with large aqua blue gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger and wedding ring on her left pinkie finger and Star Sapphire Corps ring on her left ring finger and Stone of Gelel embedded in her left hand.

Suddenly, Maria's massive Maria Rockell's Egypt Tefnut Oceanic Ocean Maelstrom Mermaid Phoenix Angel Greatsword of Oceanic Ocean Maelstrom Mermaid Phoenix Angel Justice and all the greatswords and swords she'd gotten began merging together and they're surrounded by a kaleidoscope of aqua blue energy, stars, water, ocean waves, sea creatures, water horses, mermaids, phoenixes, and angels, and when it emerged, it transformed into Maria Rockell's Cosmic Eternal Egypt Tefnut Oceanic Ocean Maelstrom Water Horse Mermaid Phoenix Angel Greatsword of Cosmic Eternal Egypt Tefnut Oceanic Ocean Maelstrom Water Horse Mermaid Phoenix Angel Justice, it's a brand-new massive greatsword with embedded blue gems and a mermaid and phoenix and The Egyptian Goddess of Water, Tefnut, etched on the 7'9" massive, wide, double-edged aqua blue blade, large aqua blue phoenix heads for the crossguard, large white angel faces built into both sides of the hilt and large aqua blue gems embedded in the foreheads, longer midnight black handle, four large aqua blue phoenix heads with aqua blue gems for eyes and large aqua blue phoenix head with aqua blue gems for eyes and large aqua blue gem in its mouth on the bottom of the phoenix heads for the pommel, she has on her large gold Bracers of The Champions of The Universe with aqua blue gems on her wrists and Dragon Ball Bracelet on her left gold Bracer, her large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with a gold phoenix head with aqua blue gems for eyes and large aqua blue gem in its beak for the belt buckle on her waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on her right hip and Eater of Sins revolver holstered on her left hip. There's an aqua blue kanji with nine aqua blue magatama in between the kanji below the mermaid and water horse that said, "Maria Rockell Also Known as Aquamaria, Loving Sister of Estella Rockell, James Henry Trotter, and Carmen Rockell, Loving Older Daughter of Judge Katie Rockell, Loving Wife of William Dunbar, Loving Mother of Horsea and Many Children, Archenemy of New Wave, Emissary and Champion of Tefnut, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial

Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True Goddess of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Destroyer and Slayer of Evil, Deranged, Murderous, Ruthless, and Sadistic Bastards, Amazing and Powerful Student of Amazing and Powerful Teachers, and Master of Water, Sea Creatures, Angels, and Phoenixes"

マリア・ロッケル アクアマリアとしても知られる、エステラ・ロッケルの愛する妹、ジェームズ・ヘンリー・トロッター、カルメン・ロッケル、判事ケイティ・ロッケルの愛する長女、ウィリアム・ダンバーの愛する妻、ホーセアと多くの子供たちの愛する母、ニューウェーブの大敵、使者、そしてテフナットのチャンピオン、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の守護者、擁護者、そして救世主、宇宙への希望の大使であり灯台、友情とエレメントの力のマスター、天の怒りのマスターゼルナガ、ブラックゲートのマスター、究極の善の究極の力、真実、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直さ、寛大さ、優しさ、無私の心、勇気、そして信頼の真の女神、悪、狂った、殺人的、冷酷でサディスティックなろくでなしの破壊者でありスレイヤー、驚くべき強力な教師の驚くべき強力な生徒、そして水、海の生き物、天使、そしてフェニックスのマスター

Maria has transformed into SUPER ANGEL-WATER HORSE-MERMAID-GOD-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA COSMIC RAGING WATER EGYPT OCEANIC MAELSTROM WATER HORSE MERMAID PHOENIX ANGEL JUSTICE OF COSMIC RAGING WATER EGYPT OCEANIC MAELSTROM WATER HORSE MERMAID PHOENIX ANGEL JUSTICE AND COSMIC RAGING WATER EGYPT OCEANIC MAELSTROM WATER HORSE MERMAID PHOENIX ANGEL LOVE!

We were amazed by Maria's Super Angel-Water Horse-Mermaid-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga transformation, but when Connie Flammel saw it, her face went red with rage and she ran at Maria with a knife again to stab her: what an idiot, but Maria fired a massive barrage of aqua blue energy, stars, water, ocean waves, sea creatures, water horses,

mermaids, phoenixes, and angels which drenched and hit Connie Flammel and sent her flying into yet another tree, she got back out, but now, she was mega enraged and completely insane.

Maria: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Cosmic Egypt Water Maelstrom Tefnut Sea Creature Mermaid God Phoenix Angel and Divine Cosmic Egypt Water Maelstrom Tefnut Sea Creature Mermaid God Phoenix Angel Love) You really are still as insane as ever, Connie. But, that ends here and now.

Me: You're gonna pay for everything you've done to her, you bitch!

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's United Friendship Hinon's Almighty Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm Greatsword of True Almighty Cosmic United Friendship Universal Storm Hope Elemental Bravery and True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds and transformed into Super Angel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Vampire-Werewolf-Buffalo-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Divine Cosmic Harmony Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological God Phoenix Angel of Divine Cosmic Harmony Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological God Phoenix Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Harmony Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological God Phoenix Angel Hope, and his new greatswords were ready as well.

And I unholstered my massive J.D. Knudson's Universal True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Phoenix Angel Greatsword of Universal True Eternal Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Phoenix Angel Justice from my back and transformed into Super Angel-Ebonwu-January Wolf Moon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Universal Elemental Divine Cosmic Harmony January Wolf Mythological God Phoenix Angel of Divine Cosmic Universal Elemental Divine Cosmic Harmony January Wolf Mythological God Phoenix Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Universal Elemental Divine Cosmic Harmony January Wolf Mythological God Phoenix Angel Hope, and so did the rest of us as we unholstered our massive greatswords and transformed and we joined Maria.

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Divine Godly Universal

Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Callie and Maria were right to get you expelled for good, you heartless piece of trash.

Me: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental January Wolf Moon Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental January Wolf Moon Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) But, it looks like boarding school's too good for you, there's only one punishment for a bitch like you.

We all stood ready and the bravery coming from Maria and all of us at her side made Connie Flammel so extremely angry, her face and body turned red with rage along with her eyes and the sclera turned bloodshot and she was blowing steam out of her nose: she looked like a raging bull and she let out a ballistic scream as we charged at her and she barreled towards us in pure rage.

grabbed Horsea and started to choke her. But she saw that it was really a stuffed dummy.

Connie: What the!?

Lincoln, Maria, and I went after Connie Flammel, and we fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow energy, aqua blue energy, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare

creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, pumpkins, dark lightning, pumpkin fire, swords, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Mammoths, Pegasi, Windigos, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Cerberus, Perytons, Griffins, Sphinxes, Hippogriffs, Manticores, and Mythological Animals at Connie Flammel, and they exploded with incredible power as they hit her.

Then, we attacked her with energy slashes from our massive greatswords leaving scars on her and Lincoln left many more by firing rainbow energy slashes with his gold-plated claws and his two new massive greatswords and I also left many more by firing blue fire energy slashes with my gold-plated claws, and he, Maria, and I attacked her hard with energy punches, energy kicks, and karate chops and they're super mega-painful because of our superhuman strength, along with elemental blasts, and this was really driving Connie Flammel even more insane and straight to the brink of insanity.

Connie Flammel: YOU! YOU! (ENRAGED SCREAM)

Connie Flammel charged at us completely blind with rage and fury, but Nico, May, and Qin kicked her hard in the stomach and Sebastian fired blasts of Divine Darkness at her and she got hit hard and he slashed at her with his massive black greatsword. Then, Lincoln fired a rainbow energy straitjacket that tied her up and we holstered our weapons and powered down, and Maria's new body, clothes, weapons, jewelry, Third Eye, large gold halo, and massive brown angel wings are permanent.

Suddenly, Lincoln heard a fancy black limo arrive.

Me: Wow fancy limo.

Maria: (GASPS) Oh man, Lincoln, did you…?!

Lincoln: (Smirks) Yep. I just called Connie's parents over, along with the one person who helped you in getting her expelled.

Suddenly, we saw a very beautiful and super sexy girl with long purple hair with pink streaks and pink hairband, purple eyes, she was tall at 7'0" in height, she has the body of a goddess and large breasts, fair skin, she has massive and beautiful purple angel wings, she's dressed in a purple short-sleeved blouse, purple short-sleeved frilly shirt, purple skirt, white bridal gloves, purple knee-high high-heeled boots with butterfly buckles, and long white long-sleeved trenchcoat with stars, darkness, magic, Alicorns, dragons, phoenixes, angels on the coattails and on the back is Chaos Emperor Dragon - Envoy of The End and Twilight Sparkle and holstered on her back is a massive golden greatsword.

Lincoln: (GASPS) Callie Flammel, Gene-Slammer of Chaos Emperor Dragon - Envoy of The End and Embodiment of Twilight Sparkle and the Element of Magic.

Callie Flammel: That's right. (To Connie Flammel) And I knew you'd be back causing trouble again, you heartless brat.

Just then, we saw Mr. and Mrs. Flammel come out and they joined Callie, and they too were pissed off at Connie Flammel.

Mr. Flammel: I am so absolutely disgusted by your behavior, Connie! So, everything we'd heard from Callie, Maria, and the others was true! You've absolutely tarnished our family's reputation with your despicable actions!

Mrs. Flammel: I can't believe that you're even our daughter! What kind of person could do those evil acts to so many innocent people?!

Me: A heartless, evil, Satanic monster.

Maria: Everything we told you long ago is all true, Mr. and Mrs. Flammel. Your daughter is a monster with a complete disregard for the lives of those around her, she's been a nightmare to everyone

for years ever since she first came to Kindergarten! She's gotten away with everything by using your reputations, and no one's been able to stop her, and let's not forget what she'd done in maiming everyone who's crossed her path, many of them had to spend two months in the hospital or wound up dead because of her!

Callie Flammel: And I helped expose the truth on her, Mom and Dad.

Lincoln: Connie wasn't going to get away with this, Callie and Maria stood strong and they worked together on getting all of the evidence needed to expose Connie.

Mrs. Flammel: And we're so proud of them, especially you, Callie. You never gave up, sweetie, in your pursuit of justice, and you and Lincoln truly are truly one amazing and cute couple.

Lincoln's face turned atomic red and so did Callie's.

Callie Flammel: (Face turned atomic red) Mom.

Maria: Well, your mom's not lying, it's true, Callie.

Lincoln went up to Callie Flammel and kissed her on the lips and she returned it. Then, they turned to Connie Flammel.

Mrs. Flammel: Aww. That is so adorable. But back to Connie.

Mr. Flammel: We've done our best to raise you right, but instead, you went downhill and you started causing trouble, God knows how many times that we'd been called to the school involving yet another of your stunts. You've used our reputations to get away with doing horrible things to innocent people, and to find out you'd seriously harmed those innocent people even taken their lives, you will never ever be forgiven for this, and this all ends here and now!

Mrs. Flammel: Agreed, honey. Connie, you are hereby disinherited from our family fortune and both the fortune and the estate will be passed on to Callie, and you are also disowned from our family forever.

Connie Flammel: WHAT THE FUCK?! YOU CAN'T DO THIS TO

ME! YOU WEAK, SPINELESS, SENILE OLD FOOLS! WHEN I GET OUT OF THIS, I'LL FUCKING KILL YOU ALL ALONG WITH THAT LITTLE BITCH AND THAT METAHUMAN BITCH! DO YOU HEAR ME?!

Lincoln fired a rainbow energy blast which turned into a muzzle and she was muzzled.

Maria: Thank you for that, Lincoln, I'm getting sick and tired of hearing her big fat mouth running off like that! And I thought Tamara Lawrence had a big fat mouth!

Mr. Flammel: There's no use in trying to talk sense into you, everyone was right about you, you're just a petty, greedy, selfish, sadistic and monstrous demon and there's no place for you in this world nor the next. Lincoln, would you do the honors?

Lincoln: Yes, sir.

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's United Friendship Hinon's Almighty Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm Greatsword of True Almighty Cosmic United Friendship Universal Storm Hope Elemental Bravery and True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds and the 7'9" massive, wide, double-edged gold blade was covered in rainbow energy.

Lincoln: Never show your face in public ever again.

Lincoln held his massive greatsword above his head, and then… !

SLASH!

Lincoln brought his massive greatsword down on Connie Flammel's head decapitating her and both her head and body burst into rainbow flames and he sent her soul to The Black Gates forever. Lincoln holstered his massive greatsword on his back and came back to us.

Nico: Good riddance to that crazy bitch.

Me: You said it. And Lincoln, are you going to introduce us?

Lincoln: That's just what I'm about to do, J.D. Everyone, this is Callie Flammel, Gene-Slammer of Chaos Emperor Dragon - Envoy of The End and Embodiment of Twilight Sparkle and the Element of Magic, she's my Guardian Angel from Dakota City and she's a powerful and kind person who has the powers of darkness and she's a powerful master of all kinds of magic. But, there's one person in her own family whom she hates with a passion, and it's her older sister, Connie Flammel, who's the total opposite of her in ever way: Connie Flammel is a NASTY AND REALLY MEAN girl that Maria met in kindergarten, and she hates Maria with a vengeance. Callie knew of her older sister's crimes and her hatred towards Maria, so she set out on a mission: and that's to gather the evidence on Connie, and she worked with Maria on this task. They succeeded on gathering the information on her, and one day, both Callie and Maria confronted her and they both showed everyone at school the information on Connie, and as a result, Maria and Callie got her expelled, and because of her horrible and disgusting behavior, she was sent to a boarding school. But, Callie swore if Connie dared to break out of there, she would come after her and end her.

Nico: Just like what Maria said to us about her.

Qin: And I thought Amanda Martin was the worst.

Callie Flammel: She's just like Amanda Martin in every way, along with that sadistic monster bitch and slut, Audrey Madison.

Lincoln: That's right.

Lincoln went up to and hugged Callie Flammel in his abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms, he leaned his head down the right side of her neck, and he slowly bit her and he fed on her blood, and we saw his rainbow energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flare up as he gained a massive power boost and he also gained the very same powers as her, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more, and his massive white angel wings with aurora and orange tips spread out and glowed along with his large gold halo and four orbiting gold rings on each corner of the halo behind his head and eleven massive and long white tails with rainbow tips and rainbow markings. He slowly unlatched his fangs from her neck

as her neck healed and the puncture marks sealed up, and he also kissed where he bit her.

Callie Flammel: Wow, you're still just as gentle as ever when you feed on one of your Guardian Angels, Lincoln.

Suddenly, an Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love appeared on Callie Flammel's neck with purple gems on the gold lightning bolts and purple crystal links from her merged Crystal Necklace of The Buddha along with a white and gold-accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love on her neck.

Callie Flammel: (Surprised) Lincoln, are these…?!

Lincoln: Yep, that's an Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love and an Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love, which means you're now part of my harem and my many future wives, Callie Flammel.

Callie Flammel had a smile on her face and tears in her eyes as Lincoln still had his massive and powerful muscular arms around her and he leaned down to her face and kissed her on the lips and she also returned it, and we cheered for them.

Mrs. Flammel: We'll definitely be expecting tons of grandchildren from you two.

That of course caused Lincoln and Callie's faces to turn bright red.

Twilight Sparkle: He's already a father with many kids from many of us.

Twilight Sparkle showed a massive scrapbook with photos of Lincoln, his harem, and his kids, and they were indeed stunned.

Mr. Flammel: Well, I'll be damned, and here I thought Lynn Sr. held the record for that many kids.

Mrs. Flammel: But, it's also proof of how much he truly loves his wives and kids.

Me: And why he's always proven to be a great and loving father and

future husband.

Nico: Yep, and I'm so glad that Connie Flammel has finally paid for her crimes and is finally gone forever.

Maria: Same here, that bitch has caused enough trouble to last an eternity. Though I could've wished we'd met The Trouble Busters in the process as well.

Callie Flammel: Having Alana, Helena, and Melanie go after her like they'd done to Aiden and Sarah in the past, it would've ended in humiliation for that dumpster fire.

Lincoln: In the most humiliating way imaginable.

Nico: Where's the real horsea?

She was on top of Nico's head.

Horsea: Up here.

Nico: Oh!

Horsea: Nice trick huh?

Nico: How's you get there?

Horsea: Substitution teleportation. I substituted myself with a stuffed dummy of me and then teleported on top of your head.

Nico: Clever.

She hopped back into Maria's arms.

Horsea: Thank goodness we've seen the last of Connie.

Maria: Good riddance.

Carol: Yeah thank goodness.

Maria: Yeah no kidding!

Maria kissed Horsea on the forehead.

Me: Aww.

Nico: Yeah. Now we got more fun. We got the Anothers to face.

Eli: Yep. And we got Another Steam Demon, Grand Duke's Owls Minions, Spirit of Fireball McPhan, Crab Juice, Khlav Kalash, Giant Pinchy the Lobster, Esdeath and Kitty.

Homer: BLECH! That stuff was awful!

Me: I remember Homer ate that stuff back in New York. (Season 9 Episode 1)

Qin: That was nasty!

Sakura Knudson: You're not kidding. Swartz made Khlav Kalash and actually good but it had a really bad aftertaste.

Nico: Yuck! Who's up?

Me: Vapor Trail, Wallflower, Captain Spitfire and Wendy Aquillas A.K.A. Sailor Aquillas. I don't know who will be for the other 2.

Nico: Okay then.

Wendy Aquillas: This will be awesome.

Wallflower: It sure will!

Vapor Trail: Yeah!

Eli: And I sense that the Anothers minus Kitty are one person.

Me: Nice.

Nico: There they are!

We saw the Anothers!

Me: WHOA!

Qin: This is gonna be good!

Another Steam Demon: (In a girls voice) It sure will be fun.

Lincoln: Gianna Gorn! Wow!

They merged and she reverted back and was a girl with dark green hair, green eyes and green clothes and dark green angel wings and she has the symbol of the Gorn Hegemony was on her forehead and skirt and she had a cool keyblade.

Gianna Gorn: Awesome to see you again Lincoln and wow you grew into an awesome young man.

Lincoln: Yep.

Nico: Care to introduce us Lincoln?

Lincoln: Sure. This is Gianna Gorn, Keyblade Knight of Gornar, she's my Guardian Angel from Michigan and she's a powerful force of epic power. She was born and raised on the planet, Gornar, and she has intense nature powers and she's a master of nature. She is the Keyblade Knight of Gornar and leader of the people of The Gorn Hegemony, and she has also helped out The Enterprise in many of their travels through the galaxy and defended them from the many terrors and dangers they've fought against in the past. She came to Royal Woods long ago, and she really trained me a lot about how to use the Keyblade and I'd quickly absorbed all that knowledge, and I became an expert in wielding the Keyblade and she also trained me on how to use the magic spells associated with the Keyblade, and she's also one of the Keyblade Knights formed by Carolina Keyblada, and like her fellow Keyblade Knights, she harbors a deep grudge against Xehanort for all of the pain and suffering that he caused in his quest to forge the X-Blade and use it to destroy the entire universe and remake it in his image, and she swore if he ever returns again, she would slay him right where he stands and see to it that all those who follow him shall follow him to The Black Gates, and she also trained Lincoln a lot and she taught me everything that she knows when it comes to using the powers of nature.

We were amazed.

Me: Wow! The Keyblade Knight of Gornar, homeworld of the Gorn

Hegemony. That is cool.

Laney: It sure is.

Qin: Yeah.

Me: By the way is the Another Kitty friendly or hostile?

Gianna Gorn: Friendly and she is a powerful one.

Me: Neat.

Nico: Sorry we have to do this.

Girl Jordan: Lets separate you all first.

Girl Jordan and Leeli held hands.

(YURGEN'S TUNE PLAYS)

The skies had leaves and flowers flying in the wind along with sea dragons singing in the background

Girl Jordan and Leeli: (SINGING DIVINELY AS LEELI HAD FIREFLIES SWIRL AROUND HER AND GIRL JORDAN HAD HER AQUA BLUE AURA FLARED UP)

O holoré lay thee low

Holoél dark in the Deep

Down beneath the earth you go

Go holoré fast to sleep

O holoré lay thee low

Holoél dark in the Deep

Down beneath the earth you go

Go holoré fast to sleep

Fast to sleep

Fast to sleep

Dark holoré in the Deep

Rise again holoré now

Spring abundant holoél

Render green the dying bough

Raise the rock where Yurgen fell

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Spring abundant holoél

They both glowed and the Anothers were separated.

Me: Time for action.

We fired waves of energy and elements and blasted the Anothers.

I caught the Wonder Ride Books.

I then grabbed Another Khlav Kalash and the Crab Juice.

I took a bite out of the Khlav Kalash.

Me: Hmm!

I ate it all.

Me: Yummy!

Nico: You like it?

Me: It's not bad. You just have to get used to it.

I licked the whole thing clean.

Me: But the aftertaste is terrible!

I popped open the can of crab juice and drank it all down.

Me: (Gulping)

Nico: That is one tough kid.

Me: (Finishes) Ahh. Wow it's like a seafood feast in a can.

Nico: That was awesome.

The Another Pinchy was down.

Me: Lets eat him.

We cooked the Another Pinchy and we were eating him and Homer was crying like a baby and eating lobster.

Homer: (CRYING HARD AND EATING) OH MAN THAT'S GOOD! (CRYING)

Poor Homer.

Nico: You okay Homer?

Homer: (CRYING HARD) My best friend! My dear sweet Pinchy!

Me: Even though it's an another version of him he still cries over him.

Nico: Yeah.

Me: Poor homer. (SEASON 10 EPISODE 7)

Horsea: You'll be okay?

Me: Yeah. (Eating lobster) Mmm.

Nico: Poor Homer.

Maria: Better call in backup. (TURNS DIAL) KEYS OF FURY!

She summoned Key, Emperor Z, Key Monster, Lego Abomination, Twisted Ariel and Black Anvil.

Maria: Thanks for helping me Horsea.

Horsea: Ah no problem. That was fun.

Qin: Yep.

Me: And here comes the Another!

We saw ANOTHER KITTY!

Me: Whoa! This will be good.

Another Kitty: It sure will.

Me: (GASP) That voice.

(DO YOU LIKE WAFFLES? BY PARRY GRIPP PLAYS)

Do you like waffles?

Yeah, we like waffles!

Do you like pancakes?

Yeah, we like pancakes!

Do you like French toasts?

Yeah, we like French toasts!

Do-do-do-do, can't wait to get a mouthful

Waffles, waffles, waffles, waffles!

Do-do-do-do, can't wait to get a mouthful

Do you like waffles?

Yeah, we like waffles!

Do you like pancakes?

Yeah, we like pancakes!

Do you like French toast?

Yeah, we like French toast!

Do-do-do-do, can't wait to get a mouthful

She reverted back and it was a girl with blond hair and blue eyes and had black clothes and she had golden angel wings and had a tiara with the symbol of the Waffles Dopant on it and had the same symbol on her skirt and she had a Waffles Magisword.

Me: (GASP) Wanda Waffles! Wow!

Wanda Waffles: Awesome to see you again J.D.

Nico: Pancakes and Waffles! Wow!

Phoebe Pancakes: Yep just like I said.

Me: Yep. And like Phoebe, Wanda is the embodiment of the Waffles Dopant and she makes some of the most awesome waffles ever.

Nico: Nice!

Me: Yep. And like Kitty she has all her powers and also she can use the spell to erase boys from existence.

Nico: Nice!

Kitty: Boy that is really cool and amazing.

Nico: It sure is!

Sougo: (gets out Grand Zi O Ridewatch) Did Swartz promise you anything?

Grand Time! (Orchestral rock music) Kuuga, Agito, Ryuki, Faiz, Bla~de! Hibiki, Kabuto, Den-O, Kiva, Deca~de! W! OOO! Fourze~! Wizard, Gaim, Drive~! Ghost! Ex-Aid! Build~! Iwae! Kamen Rider~! GrandZi-O~!

Geiz: (gets out Geiz Majesty Ridewatch) Because we can grant it instead.

Majesty Time! G3, Knight, Kaixa, Garren, Ibuki, Gattack~! Zeronos, Ixa, Diend, Accel~! Birth, Meteor, Beast, Baron! Mach, Specter, Bra~ve! Cro~ss-Z! Kamen Rider~! GeizMaje~sty!

Sougo became Grand Zi O while Geiz became Geiz Majesty.

Wanda Waffles: Nope because I gave him an awesome and fun all you can eat waffles buffet and left as he was eating.

Sakura Knudson: (LAUGHS) That explains why he was so bloated and full.

Nico: Geez!

Me: Yeah she makes REALLY irresistable waffles like Phoebe makes awesome pancakes.

Nico: Nice!

Zocks and Kaito: ZENKAIJU GEAR!

They donned their Zenkaiju Armor!

Lincoln: Lets separate you first.

Lincoln did so.

Nico: Lets do it!

Wanda Waffles fired waves of energy and syrup and blasted the Another.

Nico: (Gets out Kitty's ridewatch) How about a kiss?

May: This is gonna be hot! (Gets out Magmoor's ridewatch)

Maria: These cats bite back! (Gets out TTG Kitten's ridewatch)

They activated Kitty, Esdeath, Magmoor, Hizumina, TTG Kitten and Spike Rosered's ridewatches and they fired waves of energy and smashed the another all over.

Joan Gutierrez: This will be fun! (ACTIVATES ESDEATH'S RIDEWATCH)

She fired waves of energy and blasted the another!

Then Hydros, King Jellyfish, Owl Beastman, Ice Sphere Doomer and Piledriver came.

Nico: Awesome team Hydros!

Hydros: Thanks Nico!

Suddenly we felt a massive rise in heat!

Nico: Did it get hot in here?

?: From me!

A Magma Man cam.

Me: Magma Man! Wow!

Magma Man: (In a girls voice) That was awesome!

Nico: Mira Magma! Wow!

She reverted back and was a girl with red hair, red eyes, had red Hawaiian Luan clothes on and she had red angel wings and had a

symbol of a volcano in the middle of her forehead.

Mira Magma: Awesome to see you again Nico. I got this.

She fired a wave of lava and smashed the another and I caught the ridewatch and purified it.

Nico: OH YEAH!

May: I didn't get hit!

Mira Magma: Yeah I didn't want you to get burned.

Nico: Good.

Joan Guiterrez: What's your favorite memory of Nico?

Mira Magma: My favorite is when me and Nico were in Hawaii and I made out with him in an awesome hidden oasis in a cave in the volcano.

Me: Wow.

Nico: Now that I'm always available I can do that again.

Mira Magma: Yeah.

They hugged.

Nico: I've missed you.

Mira Magma: Same here.

We later went back home.

After Nico's rescue, Lincoln and his harem, Me and my harem, Sumner Knudson, Patti Knudson, Sakura Knudson, Stellar, Stardust, Ken Knudson, Nico and his harem, Clyde and his harem, Naruto and his harem, Ed Cowart and his harem, Ets and his harem, Alex the Lion, Marty the Zebra, Melman the Giraffe, Gloria the Hippo, Woody Woodpecker, Knothead, Splinter, Winnie

Woodpecker, Gage the Hegehog, Sasuke, Itachi, and their family, Sakura and her family, Qin, Eli, Nicole Knudson and her siblings, Lori, Leni, Luna, Luan, Lynn, Laney, Lucy, Lana, Lola, Lisa, Lily, Lynn Sr., Rita, Harriet Loud, Sherlock Hound, Noctis Lucis Caelum, Gladiolus Amicitia, Ignis Scientia, Prompto Argentum, Stella Nox Fleuret, Ravus Nox Fleuret, Kuja, TLPS Mr. Wolf, TLPS Mr. Piranha, TLPS Mr. Snake, TLPS Mr. Shark, TLPS Ms. Tarantula, The Dynasty Warriors, The Samurai Warriors, Yakko, Cherry Hunter, Cammy, Milan Flare, Yoko, Wakko, Poison, Pyrrha Alexandra, Alice, Mimi Kitagami, Dot, Haneru Tobitatsu, Sir William the Good, Lady Mary the Good, The Z-Fighters, Max Goof, P.J., Bobby Zimmeruski, Tank, Roxanne (A Goofy Movie), Baloo, King Mickey, Sora, Donald, Goofy, Roxas, Xion, Riku, Kairi, Lea, Elena, Crash Bandicoot, Coco Bandicoot, Aku-Aku, The Quantum Masks, Alternate Tawna, Spyro, Cynder, The Ghostforce, Rayman, Juniper Lee, The Louds' Scottish Ancestors, The L-ementals, The Demon Slayer Corps, The Demon Slayer Conglomerate, Anatankha, The Bakugan Battle Brawlers, The Power Rangers, The Kamen Riders, Izuku and his friends, The Goths of Darkness, Sebastian Mendez, Darren Devereaux, Hiroshi Ohira, Brandon Skellington, Marshall Williams, Mal, Evie, Jay, Carlos, Ben, Norbert and Daggett, Heathcliff, Riff-Raff, Hector, Wordsworth, Mungo, Cleo, Leroy, Sylvester, Tom, Jerry, their friends and counterparts, Timmy Turner, Cosmo, Wanda, Poof, Trixie Tang, Sapphire, Emerald, Chester, A.J., Sanjay, Elmer, Chloe Carmichael, Tootie, Universe 666 Lincoln, his good sisters, parents, harem, and Guardian Angels, Universe 666 Me, Universe 666 Varie, and his harem, Universe 666 Clyde and his harem, Universe 666 Ets and his harem, The Lion Guard, Marinette and her friends, Sabrina Spellman, Liam, Carmen Rockell, The Teen Titans, The Royal Defenders, The Loonatics, Ty the Tasmanian Tiger, Sly the Tasmanian Tiger, Liu Kang, Kitana, Sonnya Blade, Jax, Kung Lao, Sub-Zero, Nightwolf, Kotal Kahn, Jade, Matau, Amanda Benson, Maya Nagoshima, Sailor Enchanted Dominion, Sailor Narnia, and Sailor Traverse Town are heading to Carson City, Nevada, at night, and not only is Lincoln going to rescue the seven girls here, but we got some bad news: our old enemy, The Braun Family, has come back from the dead and they want revenge on us for stopping their plan to turn Gotham Royal York into their feeding grounds and turning everyone on Earth into vampires.

Lincoln: Whoa, we're here in Carson City, Nevada at night, and I know what we're going to do here, not only am I going to rescue the seven girls here, but we got some bad news: our old enemy, The Braun Family, has come back from the dead and they want revenge on us for stopping their plan to turn Gotham Royal York into their feeding grounds and turning everyone on Earth into vampires.

Autumn Midnight: The Braun Family from The Tale of the Nightly Neighbors?! Betty Ann's going to be in for a really nasty surprise finding out about this.

Nico: We've been dealing with the monsters from the stories of the original Midnight Society along with The Goosebumps Monsters, Autumn.

Me: And they are just as terrifying. We'd been going after them for years, but lately, we've seen quite a decrease in their activities.

Matau: It still won't save them though.

Lincoln: You're right on that, Matau, it won't save them. If they dare to start any sort of trouble, we'll be going after them and we will end them.

Suddenly, we saw a very beautiful and super sexy girl with long midnight black hair and red hairband, red eyes, she was tall at 7'0" in height, she has the body of a goddess and large breasts, fair skin, she has massive and beautiful black angel wings, she's dressed in a black short-sleeved frilly shirt, short-sleeved black blouse, necklace with red heart gem for the pendant, white cravat, black skirt with the Are You Afraid of The Dark Logo on it, white bridal gloves, black lace stockings, black knee-high high-heeled boots with butterfly buckles, and long white long-sleeved trenchcoat with stars, dark magic, darkness, black magic, Satanic Magic, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails and on the back is the symbol of The Midnight Society, and holstered on her back is a massive black greatsword, and with her are the seven girls.

Lincoln: (GASPS) Amara Midnight, Second-In-Command of The Midnight Society.

Amara Midnight: That's right, and I got the girls away from those vampires before they could attack them and turn them into vampires.

?: YOU STUPID HEROES WILL PAY FOR INTERRUPTING OUR DINNER!

We then saw our old enemies, The Braun Family, and they were seriously out for blood now!

Sylvester: Well, now that we've lured you all out, now we can finally deal with you.

Sylvester unholstered his Sylvester's Blood-Soaked Vampiric Demon Darkness Greatsword of The Dracul and transformed into Super Angel-Cat-Vampire-Acme Dark Knight-Harmony Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Darkness Looney Tune Feline Demonic Darkness Vampire Cat Angel of Divine Darkness Looney Tune Feline Demonic Darkness Vampire Cat Justice and Divine Darkness Looney Tune Feline Demonic Darkness Vampire Cat Death.

Lincoln: You're right, it's time we put an end to you vampires once and for all.

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's United Friendship Hinon's Almighty Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm Greatsword of True Almighty Cosmic United Friendship Universal Storm Hope Elemental Bravery and True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds and transformed into Super Angel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Vampire-Werewolf-Buffalo-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Divine Cosmic Harmony Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological God Phoenix Angel of Divine Cosmic Harmony Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological God Phoenix Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Harmony Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological God Phoenix Angel Hope, I unholstered my massive J.D. Knudson's Universal True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Phoenix Angel Greatsword of Universal True Eternal Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Phoenix Angel Justice from my back and transformed into Super Angel-Ebonwu-January Wolf Moon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial

Xelnaga Universal Elemental Divine Cosmic Harmony January Wolf Mythological God Phoenix Angel of Divine Cosmic Universal Elemental Divine Cosmic Harmony January Wolf Mythological God Phoenix Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Universal Elemental Divine Cosmic Harmony January Wolf Mythological God Phoenix Angel Hope, TLPS Mr. Wolf transformed into his Super Angel-Wolf-Harmony Celestial Eternal Xelnaga form and the rest of The TLPS Bad Guys Gang transformed into their Super Angel Celestial Eternal Xelnaga forms and they unholster their massive greatswords, The Dynasty Warriors and Samurai Warriors unholstered their weapons, Lincoln's sisters and parents transformed into their Super Angel United Friendship Universal Eternal Xelnaga forms and unholstered their massive greatswords from their backs, Lincoln's harem unholstered their massive swords from their backs and transformed, Crash Bandicoot unholstered his massive Crash Bandicoot's Skylands Ten Elemental Wolf Draconic Bandicoot Greatsword of Ten Elemental Skylands Justice and Ten Eternal Elemental Skylanders True Bravery from his back and he transformed into Super Angel-Bandicoot-Dragon-Elemental Skylander-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Ten Elemental Knight Elemental Skylander Draconic Bandicoot Angel of Divine Ten Element Skylands True Hero Knight Draconic Bandicoot Angel Justice and Divine Ten Element Skylands True Hero Knight Draconic Bandicoot Angel Bravery, Sherlock Hound unholstered his massive Sherlock Hound's Demonic Dark Knight Sparda's Eternal Angelic Demonic Demon Hound Greatsword of Demonic Dark Knight Eternal Angelic Demonic Demon Hound Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Demon Hound-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Stellar Blood-Stained Dark Demonic Darkness Dark Knight Demon Hound Phoenix Angel of Divine Cosmic Star Blood-Stained Dark Demonic Darkness Dark Knight Demon Hound Phoenix Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Star Blood-Stained Dark Demonic Darkness Dark Knight Demon Hound Phoenix Angel Compassion, Max Goof unholsters his massive Max Goof's Heavenly Archangel Gabriel's Eternal Unbreakable Bonds of True Friends and Angels Holy Archangel Keyblade of Justice from his back and transformed into Super Angel-Disney Knight-Archangel-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Divine Heavenly Light Hellish Darkness Sword Storm Archangel Keyblade Phoenix

Angel of Divine Cosmic Heavenly Light Hellish Darkness Sword Storm Archangel Keyblade Phoenix Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Heavenly Light Hellish Darkness Sword Storm Archangel Keyblade Phoenix Angel Hope, Timmy Turner transformed into Super Angel-Fairy-Wolf Moon-Mysticon Pink Wolf Mage-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Magic Celestial Fairy Magical Elemental Fairy Mysticon Wolf Moon Angel of Divine Elemental Celestial Fairy Magical Fairy Wolf Moon Justice and Divine Elemental Celestial Fairy Magical Fairy Wolf Moon Hope and he has his Timmy Turner's Lupus the Wolf's Celestial Elemental Harmonious Fairy Wolf Moon Mage's Staff of Elemental Magic Justice out and his Royal Eye of Lupus orb ready as well, Norbert Beaver unholstered his massive Hydros' Primordial Maelstrom Ocean Beaver Greatsword of Primordial Maelstrom Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Beaver-Harmony Celestial Eternal Xelnaga Oceanic Maelstrom Primordial Water Beaver Angel of Divine Oceanic Primordial Water Justice and Divine Oceanic Maelstrom Primordial Water Compassion, Yakko, Wakko, and Dot transformed into their Super Angel-Phoenix-Warner-Harmony Celestial Eternal Xelnaga forms, Inuyasha unholstered his Inuyasha's Dog Hanyou Tessaiga Demon Slayer Fang Greatsword of Dog Hanyou Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Dog Hanyou-Yokai-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Divine Demon Blood Yokai Spirit Firestorm Dog Hanyou Angel of Divine Demon Blood Yokai Spirit Firestorm Dog Hanyou Justice and Divine Demon Blood Yokai Spirit Firestorm Dog Hanyou Hope, Brandon Skellington had his Pumpkin Scepter of Halloween Town Justice still in hand, Hiroshi Ohira unholstered his massive Hiroshi Ohira's Destructive Inferno Firestorm Phoenix Firebird Angel Greatsword of Destructive Inferno Fire Phoenix Firebird Angel Vengeance and Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Firestorm Firebird-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Destructive Firestorm Firebird Retribution Firestorm Inferno Phoenix Angel of Divine Cosmic Destructive Firestorm Firebird Retribution Firestorm Inferno Phoenix Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Destructive Firestorm Firebird Retribution Firestorm Inferno Phoenix Angel Rage, Kuja had his Brumel Cores and Kuja's Eternal Wizard Redemption Mage's Staff of Elemental Magic Redemption Wizard Justice ready and transformed into Super Angel-Genome-Wizard-Dragon-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal

Celestial Xelnaga Celestial Wizard Genome Terra Redemption Draconic Magic Phoenix Angel of Divine Cosmic Celestial Wizard Genome Terra Redemption Draconic Magic Phoenix Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Celestial Wizard Genome Terra Redemption Draconic Magic Phoenix Angel Hope, Darren Devereaux, Sebastian Mendez, Qin, Clyde and his harem, Baloo, Izuku and his friends, The Z-Fighters, Daggett, Sasuke, Itachi, and their family, Sakura and her family, Naruto and his harem, Sora, Donald, Goofy, Roxas, Xion, Riku, Kairi, Lea, Elena, Sir William the Good, Lady Mary the Good, The Bakugan Battle Brawlers, The Demon Slayer Corps, The Demon Slayer Conglomerate, Anatankha, P.J., Bobby Zimmeruski, Tank, Roxanne (A Goofy Movie), The Demon Slayer Corps, The Ghostforce, The Louds' Ancestors, The L-ementals, The Loonatics, Matau and his team, Noctis, Prompto, Ignis, Gladio, Stella Nox Fleuret, Ravus Nox Fleuret, Mal, Evie, Jay, Carlos, Ben, Heathcliff and his friends, Timmy's friends, Woody Woodpecker, Knothead, Splinter, Winnie Woodpecker, Universe 666 Lincoln, his good sisters, parents, harem, and Guardian Angels, Universe 666 Me, Universe 666 Varie, and his harem, Universe 666 Clyde and his harem, Universe 666 Ets and his harem, my harem, Ed Cowart's harem, Ets' harem, Clyde's harem, Nico's harem, Lord Raiden and the Earthrealm Warriors, and The Royal Defenders got out their weapons, Rayman unholstered his massive Rayman's Eternal Night Dream Morpheus's Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Phoenix Angel Greatsword of Peaceful Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Phoenix Angel Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Fairy-Dragon-Lum-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Eternal Celtic Light Darkness Celtic Dream Glade Dream Eternal Night Fairy Dragon Phoenix Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Celtic Light Darkness Celtic Dream Glade Dream Eternal Night Fairy Dragon Phoenix Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Eternal Celtic Light Darkness Celtic Dream Glade Dream Eternal Night Fairy Dragon Phoenix Angel Hope, Juniper Lee unholstered her Juniper Lee's Spirit World Te Xuan Ze Magicstorm Greatsword of Spirit World Magic Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Dragon-Harmony Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Magical Spirit World Te Xuan Ze Dragon Angel of Divine Cosmic Magical Spirit World Te Xuan Ze Dragon Justice and Divine Cosmic Magical Spirit World Te Xuan Ze Dragon Will, Liam unholstered his massive Liam Hunnicut's Arctic Qailertetang's Holy

Arctic Thundersnow Greatsword of Holy Arctic Thundersnow Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Ice Dragon-Yuki-Onna-Musk Ox-Harmony Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Sub-Zero Arctic Thundersnow Ice Dragon Angel of Divine Sub-Zero Arctic Thundersnow Ice Dragon Musk Ox Justice and Divine Sub-Zero Arctic Thundersnow Ice Dragon Musk Ox Hope, and Ed Cowart, Ets, Ken, Nicole, Nico, Gage the Hedgehog, and Eli unholstered our massive greatswords and we transformed, and we went after The Braun Family, and we fired powerful blasts of rainbow energy, colored energy, elemental forces, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Blue Fire, Sand, Bubbles, steel orbs, throwing axes, and mythological animals, and they exploded with incredible power as they hit him.

Then, Lincoln fired sunlight blasts which hit The Braun Family, and they were reduced to ashes and they were sent to The Black Gates. We cheered as we holstered our weapons and powered down.

Lincoln: Well, that's it for The Braun Family, and that's the last time we ever see those vampires ever again. (To Amara Midnight) And it's so good to see you again, Amara Midnight.

Amara Midnight: You too, Lincoln, it's been seven years since we last met, and it's so good to see you again, Autumn.

Autumn Midnight: You too, Amara.

Lincoln went up to Amara Midnight and he hugged her, and Amara Midnight is very surprised at just how much taller, more handsome, and much more muscular Lincoln's gotten since she last saw him, and she also felt just how much more stronger and how much more muscular he's really become, and she had an atomic red blush on her face, and the atomic red blush on her face soon became even deeper when she saw he still has his vampire fangs and massive white angel wings with stars on the feathers and orange and aurora-colored tips on the feathers, large gold halo with four large orbiting gold rings on each corner behind his head, along with hearing his mature, deeper, and manlier voice and seeing the large white wolf ears with rainbow markings on his head, eleven massive and long

white wolf tails with rainbow markings and rainbow tips and white rabbit tail with rainbow markings on top of the massive and long white wolf tails, thick hair on his massive forearms, stubble on his jawline, and chest hair on his pecs, He-Man's chest harness, and many other accessories, and she also met his familiars, the male white Rabbit Familiar, Alistair, the white Vampire Bat Familiar, Artemis, and the white Wolf Familiar, Seiko.

Lincoln: It sure has been a long time, I haven't seen you since you were seventeen, and as you can see, I really grew a lot since then.

Amara Midnight: Holy crap, you sure have, you've really really grown up to be very big and very strong like a tree, Lincoln, you've really grown a lot from the cute eleven-year-old little boy into a 18-year-old 8'5" tall, very handsome, and manly man with really massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and eight-pack abs, and you still have those vampire fangs and massive white angel wings, that's so awesome, and the large white wolf ears on your head and the eleven massive and long white wolf tails with markings and white rabbit tail on top of the massive and long white wolf tails, hair on your massive forearms, beard stubble on your jawline, and chest hair on your pecs and many accessories and large gold halo with four large gold rings orbiting behind your head, that's really new, along with getting He-Man's chest harness. You've really really grown a lot and became a man, but you're still the same kind boy from long ago, plus, you've also grown even more bigger in muscle mass, you can land an airplane on that massive, wider, and more muscular back, squash a melon with those really muscular quads and thighs, and cut a rock into a diamond on those rock-hard eight-pack abs, and there's not even a tape measure long enough to measure that chiseled chest or massive biceps. Plus, we've also met your familiars, and they are really awesome.

Eli: And he'd also been hit with massive amounts of cosmic radiation and he'd been imbued with the same powers as J.D. and all of us, and he's become truly immortal, and Lincoln, you know her?

Lincoln: Indeed I do, Eli, this is Amara Midnight, Second-In-Command of The Midnight Society, she's Lincoln's Guardian Angel from Michigan and the second eldest sister of The Midnight Sisters, she's a Goth Girl born from darkness and she also has immense

and incredible power over The Dark Arts, Witchcraft, darkness, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, Necromancy, The Occult, demons, and creatures of the night, and also has black angel wings. She's the second-in-command of a new generation of The Midnight Society, and every night, she and the others meet up with me as I'm also a member of The Midnight Society at the backyard of the house and we tell some of the most bone-chilling and scariest stories around a campfire and she's the one who handles the organizing of our meetings. She's also friends with Lucy and The Young Morticians' Club, and they were intrigued to find out that she's the new member of a new generation of The Midnight Society, and she hates Lynn with a blazing passion. One night, as she and the rest of The Midnight Society were in the backyard preparing for their night of scary stories at the campfire, Lynn tried to attack us, but Amara sprayed Lynn with the hose and she used her dark powers and made Lynn's nightmares come to life, and she got so scared, she ran back inside the house and into her room and refused to come out for the rest of the night.

Nico: That's really spooky.

Lincoln: Yep, and she's also friends with Lucy and The Young Morticians' Club, and they're intrigued to find out that she's a member of the new generation of The Midnight Society, and she hates Lynn with a blazing passion. One night, as she and the rest of The Midnight Society were in the backyard preparing for their night of scary stories at the campfire, Lynn tried to attack us, but Amara sprayed Lynn with the hose and she used her dark powers and made Lynn's nightmares come to life, and she got so scared, she ran back inside the house and into her room and refused to come out for the rest of the night.

Me: Oh man, I remembered that all too well.

Nico: Yeesh, I hate to find out how Amara knew of Lori's nightmares and used them to frighten her.

Lincoln: That was due to Amara's powers over darkness, and the rest of her sisters are also members of The Midnight Society and each of them have the same powers as her and are just as powerful and deadly as her, and now that you're here, Amara.

Lincoln went up to and hugged Amara Midnight in his abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms, he leaned his head down the right side of her neck, and he slowly bit her and he fed on their blood, and we saw his rainbow energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flare up as he gained a massive power boost and he also gained the very same powers as her, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more, and his massive white angel wings with aurora and orange tips spread out and glowed along with his large gold halo and four orbiting gold rings on each corner of the halo behind his head and eleven massive and long white tails with rainbow tips and rainbow markings. He slowly unlatched his fangs from her neck as her necks healed and the puncture marks sealed up, and he also kissed where he bit her.

Amara Midnight: Wow, you're still just as gentle as ever when you feed on one of your Guardian Angels, Lincoln.

Suddenly, an Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love appeared on Amara Midnight's neck with red gems on the gold lightning bolts and red crystal links from her merged Crystal Necklace of The Buddha along with a white and gold-accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love on her neck.

Amara Midnight: (Surprised) Lincoln, are these…?!

Lincoln: Yep, that's an Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love and an Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love, which means you're now part of my harem and my many future wives, Amara Midnight.

Amara Midnight had a smile on her face and tears in her eyes as Lincoln still had his massive and powerful muscular arms around her and he leaned down to her face and kissed her on the lips and she also returned it, and we cheered for them, then we went up to the seven girls, and when Lincoln saw them, he immediately recognized them. The seven girls are Sylvia, Tina, Marianne, and Mireille from Mamahaha and Erika Toudou, Sayaka Ichinose, and Yuki Morikawa from Cleavage.

Lincoln: Oh wow, it's Sylvia, Tina, Marianne, and Mireille from

Mamahaha and Erika Toudou, Sayaka Ichinose, and Yuki Morikawa from Cleavage.

Nicole: Whoa, awesome.

Lincoln: Are you girls okay?

Sylvia: Yes, we're okay, thanks to you.

Then, when Sylvia and the other six girls saw who it was that saved them from The Braun Family, their faces turned atomic red upon seeing the 18-year-old 8'5" tall, handsome hunk with abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles, eight-pack abs, long wild white hair going down to the bottom of his neck and rainbow lightning bolt highlights in the bangs of his long white hair and large white wolf ears with rainbow markings on top of his head with large golden halo in the center with golden angel wings on the bottom side and four large orbiting golden rings on each corner behind his head, thick hair on his massive muscular forearms and beard stubble on his jawline, rainbow colored thunderbird with gold lightning bolt in its claws and the Ebonwu Squadron emblem on its chest emblazoned on his forehead and Third Eye with rainbow iris, rows of straight teeth with vampire fangs, Crest of Miracles on his massive right pec and golden lightning bolt cutie mark with the thunderbird and comic books surrounded by the symbols of Fire, Water, Ice, Wind, Earth, Nature, Light, and Darkness in a circle on his massive left pec, Celtic Cross cutie mark tattoo in the form of the cutie marks of Twilight Sparkle, Sunset Shimmer, Rainbow Dash, Applejack, Rarity, Pinkie Pie, Fluttershy, Starlight Glimmer, and Trixie Lulamoon, surrounded by a circle were the marks of the other girls in Lincoln's harem on his massive, wider, and more muscular back, and on top is the Earth surrounded by the ring of mermaids and surrounded by a Thunderbird, Phoenix, Angel, Vampire Bat, Werewolf, and Buffalo and a Rinnegan-like marking, and right below the Cutie Mark tattoo is a rainbow kanji with nine magatama in between that said, "Lincoln Landon Loud, Almighty Champion and Emissary of Hinon, Almighty Master of The Elemental Forces, The Storms, The Cosmos, and The Universe, Master of Hero Personas and Many Powers, The Loud House's Man With A Plan, Voice of Reason, Golden-Hearted Brother of Many Siblings, Golden-Hearted Lover and Father of Many Kids, Almighty Golden-Hearted and

Loving Son of Lynn Sr. and Rita Loud, Loving Grandson of Albert Loud and Samuel Loud, Almighty Golden-Hearted and Loving Future Husband, Strongest, Bravest, Resilient, Courageous, Handsomest, and Manliest Warrior of The Loud Family, Powerful Alpha Vampire-Werewolf-Cyborg Hybrid, Descendant of The Seventeenth Century Duke Lincoln McLoud of Loch Loud in Scotland, Destroyer of Morag McLaughlin, Archenemy of Max Dillon Also Known as Electro, Destroyer and Slayer of Extremely Evil, Black-Hearted, Sadistic, Delusional, Power-Hungry, Psychotic, Irredeemable Bastards and Tyrants, Talented Comic Book Writer and Video Gamer, Jack-Of-All-Trades, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True God of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Savior of The Loud House and Michigan, True Immortal Hero and God, Amazing and Powerful Student of Numerous Amazing and Powerful Teachers, Shinobi of The Hidden Leaf Village, Member of Many of Team Loud Phoenix Storm's Branch Teams, Spice Demon of The Loud Family, Surfer of The Legendary Wave Humungadunga, Third-In-Command And Founder of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Emissary of The Cosmos and The Heavens, Ambassador of Harmony, Friendship, Purity, Hope, Courage, and Love, and God of Friendship, Hope, Love, Courage, and Justice Dodgeball Angel King of Gotham Royal York, The Unifier of The Three Kingdoms and Warriors of Japan, Fearsome Defender of His Many Guardian Angels, and Destroyer of The House of Damaskinos", he has deep sapphire blue eyes, tattoo of a pepper with fire surrounding it on his broad left shoulder, and Mark of Manhood tattoo of a male bodybuilder with a barbell raised above his head and around him are elemental forces and an orange kanji that read, "Lincoln Landon Loud, Strongest, Bravest, Resilient, Courageous, Handsomest, and Manliest Warrior of The Loud Family" on his massive left muscular forearm, and he had his Rabbit Miraculous, Eini, with him, his male white Rabbit Familiar, Alistair, his white Vampire Bat Familiar, Artemis, and his white Wolf Familiar, Seiko, along with Darkus Battle Ax Vladitor, Darkus Omega

Leonidas, Pyrus Omega Leonidas, Haos Omega Leonidas, Subterra Omega Leonidas, Ventus Omega Leonidas, and Ventus Omega Leonidas.

He had his massive Lincoln Loud's United Friendship Hinon's Almighty Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm Greatsword of True Almighty Cosmic United Friendship Universal Storm Hope Elemental Bravery and True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds, The Sickle Swords of Hinon, and the purified Universe 666 version of The Miracle Box holstered on his wider and muscular back, his large orange Crystal Saber, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace, his Omnipotent Elemental Thunderbird Phoenix Angel of Universal Harmonious Loud Justice, Mythological Hope, and Eternal Love Almighty Book, Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Elemental Harmony on his left hip, his Eater of Sins revolver and Elemental Universal Thunderbird hand-cannon Blaster holstered on his right hip, the Pisces the Fish constellation and Aquarius Zodiac sign on the back of his neck and the Cygnus the Swan constellation and embedded Stone of Gelel on the back of his massive left hand, large weighted gold metal bands with multi-colored on his massive biceps and thighs with silver phoenixes on them, large gold Bracers of The Champions of the Universe with large rainbow gems on his large wrists with the Dragon Ball Bracelet on the left large gold cuff bracer and other bracelets merged with the left large gold Bracer and large gold Elemental Shield of Harmony shrunk to the size of a gem on top, massive indestructible white angel wings with stars and orange and aurora-colored tips on the large white feathers and eleven massive and long powerful white wolf tails with rainbow tips and rainbow markings with white rabbit tail on top of the eleven massive and long white wolf tails, he has on He-Man's chest harness with colored gems on the gold crisscross straps and gold metal circular chest plate with phoenix carved on it and surrounded by red gems and on the back of the straps is a kanji that said Lincoln Loud, Truly Loving Gold-Hearted Brother, Son, Grandson, and Father, and he was dressed in an orange version of He-Man 2002's loincloth with hanging silver lightning bolts and long white trenchcoat coattails with Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic,

Moonlight, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Great Old Ones, Mythological Animals, Mammoths, Pegasi, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, and Mermaids on the coattails and they also had intense powerful rainbow hot flames coming off them and hanging mini silver lightning bolts on the coattails held up by his large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with a large golden buffalo head with rainbow gems for eyes and large rainbow gem in its mouth for the belt buckle on his waist, large royal blue pants with rainbow fire and multicolored lightning bolts on the thighs, and large gold armored knee-high boots with colored gems on them, silver Buffalo head stud earrings with rainbow gems for eyes the Thunderbird carved on it and the Element, Xelnaga, Cosmic, Universe, God, and Eternity Kanjis on the heads, large Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love with colored gems on the gold lightning bolts and rainbow crystal links from his merged large Crystal Necklace of The Buddha with a large rainbow Thunderbird-shaped Element of Harmony and a large silver Buffalo head with rainbow gems for eyes and Thunderbird carved on it and the Element, Xelnaga, Cosmic, Universe, God, and Eternity Kanjis on its head for the pendant on his bare chest with chest hair on his pecs, large white and gold accented Elemental Choker of Eternal Love and Thunderbird pendant on his neck, large fingerless orange gloves with the symbol of The Loud House on it and surrounded in a diamond formation are a Phoenix, Thunderbird, Buffalo, and Angel, his Ring of The Phoenix large multi-colored gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it surrounded by a Thunderbird, Phoenix, Werewolf, and Buffalo on his right ring finger, Blue Lantern ring on his left ring finger and small planets orbiting around his fingers like rings, claws on his fingers with gold armored finger claws over his fingers, he has twelve large planets orbiting around his legs and twelve smaller planets orbiting around his waist and an immense rainbow protective aura with swirling elements around him.

Sylvia: Oh wow, you're Lincoln Loud of Team Loud Phoenix Storm.

Lincoln: That's right, and it's a pleasure to meet the rest of you.

Lincoln made six clones of himself, and he and his clones went up to the girls, and they hugged their waists in their abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms, and they leaned down and kissed the girls on the lips, which they returned with equally intense passion, as they wrapped their arms around the thick muscular necks of Lincoln and his clones, and we cheered wildly at the scene, and he slowly bit them and he fed on their blood, and we saw his rainbow energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flare up as he gained a massive power boost and he also gained the very same powers as them, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more, and his massive white angel wings with aurora and orange tips spread out and glowed along with his large gold halo and four orbiting gold rings on each corner of the halo behind his head. He then slowly unlatched his fangs from their necks as their necks healed and the puncture marks sealed up, and he also kissed where he bit them.

Sylvia: (Seductively and rubs her hands on Lincoln's massive pecs) You too, big, tall, muscular, and handsome.

Suddenly, seven Elemental Thunderbird Necklaces of Eternal Love appeared on the necks of Sylvia, Tina, Marianne, Mireille, Erika Toudou, Sayaka Ichinose, and Yuki Morikawa with colored gems on the gold lightning bolts and colored crystal links from their merged Crystal Necklaces of The Buddha along with white and gold-accented Elemental Thunderbird Chokers of Eternal Love on their necks. We returned to The World Tree Estate and told everyone what had happened, and they were shocked to find out the villain we went after was none other than our old enemy, The Braun Family, who came back from the dead and they wanted revenge on us for stopping their plan to turn Gotham Royal York into their feeding grounds and turning everyone on Earth into vampires.

But, when Lincoln showed what we all did in viciously beating those vampires down and Lincoln firing sunlight blasts at them which reduced them to ashes and sent them to The Black Gates forever, everyone cheered and hugged us and Lincoln's harem kissed him on the cheek. Lincoln and Amara Midnight have a lot of catching up to do, now that she's back in town.

Maria: I can't believe The Braun Family had also returned in search for revenge. This hadn't been the first time we dealt with the return of the monsters from The Midnight Society's stories, when we went after Slappy and the other Goosebumps Monsters, Slappy also brought Count Margot back as well.

Amara Midnight: From The Tale of The Night Shift?!

Lincoln: The very one, but we destroyed him and cured all those he'd turned into vampires.

Autumn Midnight: Damn. And I know you guys went after The Corpse and Jake the Snake along with The Fire Ghost, if they dare to come back, they're in huge trouble.

Me: I already took care of The Fire Ghost, but The Water Corpse and Jake the Snake, if they do come back, they're dead.

Nico: You said it.

After destroying The Braun Family once and for all, we were training intensely in the gym, doing 900,000,000,000,000 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, and regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 900,000,000,000-lb barbells, squats, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, and we were really sweating like crazy, even doing yoga to clear our minds, and we were also doing 900,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get our eleven massive and long wolf tails even more stronger than ever as well, and when Amara Midnight saw Lincoln doing 900,000,000,000,000 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, and regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 900,000,000,000,000-lb barbells, squats, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, even doing yoga to clear his mind and doing 900,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get his eleven massive and long white wolf tails even more stronger than ever, she had an atomic red blush on her face, hearts in her eyes, and her nose was bleeding.

Amara Midnight: My God, I was right that Lincoln's really grown into a 18-year-old, 8'5" tall, really big, handsome, sexy, and extremely super strong manly man, just look at those abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and his eight-pack abs really hard at work, and really working out with those 900,000,000,000,000-lb barbells and he's not even getting tired, incredible, and he also got one awesome tan, and he's also doing 900,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get his eleven massive and long white wolf tails even more stronger than ever, and he now looks even more ripped than ever. He's definitely been continuing on bodybuilding and working out even more for many years, and because of that along with the combination of his diet plan that we gave him, along with his hyperpuberty and genes, he'd gained the powerful and massive body that all bodybuilders could only dream of. If anyone tried to mess with him now, they were in for a world of hurt and trouble, and he's always been there to defend and protect us from Chandler, his goons, Pablo, Anderson, and Hawk and Hank at school or out in public, and he was also quick to defend us from Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, and Luan if they get out of search control again, along with Killjoy Huggins.

Lincoln: Yep, and I've also trained a lot under a lot of very powerful teachers, J.D. and Nico included, Amara, and I can still defend myself, and in addition to getting stronger and bigger in muscle mass, I've also gotten smarter as well.

Amara Midnight: That's incredible, and we'd already known just how strong you were long ago ever since you did some wrestling and working out with some of the other Guardian Angels long ago, and we're so proud of just how much stronger you've gotten, and just how much taller you've gotten, along with getting that much bigger in muscle mass, and you've also been getting smarter as well.

Me: You got that right, plus, we heard all of the stories from Lincoln about you girls and about how you all helped him in his training to become an emerging hero before Team Loud Phoenix Storm was formed, and how he grew from the little boy from years ago into the really big, really strong, and really powerful man we know today.

Amara Midnight: I knew it was only a matter of time before he told everyone that story.

Suddenly, the alarm rang, and then, Darren took a look on the computer, and he saw who it was that triggered the alarm: it was a man with a deranged look in his eyes, he looked so worn out and looked like he hadn't slept, and he was in a worn out doctor's outfit and crazed brown hair.

Darren Devereaux: (GROWLS) Kaito!

Me: You know him, Darren?

Darren Deveraux: I wish I hadn't. That disheveled doctor with the deranged look in his eyes and worn out look on his face is Kaito, he's the hated enemy of The Ugumori Brothers. He blames them for his sister's coma, and they didn't do anything to her, but his hatred for The Ugumori Brothers' success and the stress of his sister's perpetual coma drove him into madness and he's tried to ruin them at every turn. I ruined his attempts at every turn and drove him away.

Mamoru Ugumori: He's done this sort of thing way too many times, but he just wouldn't give it up. We had no part in what happened to his sister, but his unfounded revenge, hatred, and madness has gone way too far.

Leon Ugumori: So, what do we do, Mamoru?

Darren Devereaux: You guys continue doing your workouts, I'm heading outside to get rid of Kaito for good.

Asahi: We're coming with you, Darren.

Darren Devereaux: Wait, Asahi. He still had his dealings with your mother, so there's the possibility of Gyuki Clan members loyal only to your mother with him.

Inuzuka: That won't be a problem though, you'll kill them like you did last time.

Darren Devereaux: Right. Let's go.

Darren Deveraux, The Ugumori Brothers, The Uwasa and Yamamba Clans, and The Gyuki Group head out of The World Tree

Estate to take care of the eternally mad Kaito. When Darren spotted him, he sent demons at him who slashed at him, and they descended to face him.

Kaito: YOU! If you hadn't constantly foiled all my schemes, The Ugumori Brothers would've finally been destroyed and my revenge would be complete.

Darren Devereaux: They had nothing to do with your sister's perpetual coma, Kaito. That was all in your madness riddled mind, and I also know the truth. You were the one who put your sister in that coma when you went mad, I can't forgive you for that, and I will make you pay for it with your blood.

Darren Deveraux unholstered his massive Darren Devereaux's Eternal Heavenly Salvation and Eternal Hellish Damnation Greatsword of Eternal Eternal Heavenly Salvation and Eternal Hellish Damnation Justice from his back and transformed into Super Angel-Dark Demon Lord-Archangel Warrior-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Eternal Dark Damnation Holy Salvation Light Dark Demon Phoenix Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Dark Damnation Holy Salvation Light Dark Demon Phoenix Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Eternal Dark Damnation Holy Salvation Light Dark Demon Phoenix Angel Death.

Darren Devereaux: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Eternal Holy Light Salvation and Demonic Dark Damnation Light Dark Demon Phoenix Angel and Divine Cosmic Eternal Holy Light Salvation and Demonic Dark Damnation Light Dark Demon Phoenix Angel Death) (Demonic Voice) This is the end for you, Kaito! Now, die!

Darren Devereaux went after Kaito, and as Asahi said, Kaito had Gyuki Clan members loyal only to his mother with him, but all of them got killed, and he eventually killed Kaito by running him through the chest with his greatsword and it also went through his black heart, and Kaito was sent to The Black Gates forever. Darren powered down and holstered his massive greatsword on his back and he and the others came back to The World Tree Estate as we were still working out.

Nico: Is it…?

Darren Devereaux: It's done. Kaito's gone forever along with the last of Okiku's followers, but his sister, there's no telling when she'll ever wake from her coma, but she'll be glad to know that her insane brother is gone for good.

Me: Yeah.

Lincoln: But, his madness caused this, and he paid the price.

We got a shower afterwards, and then, Lincoln, Dora the Dragon, Donna the Dragon Zombie, Joan the Jabberwock, Orie the Otohime, Ryuga the Ryu, Winifred the Wurm, Wilda the Wyvern, Charmcaster (Ben 10 2016), Kaepyon, Akkyan, Mororin, Robin (Rhythm Heaven), Gotuu, and Hashimon are heading to Sirena Beach.

Lincoln snapped his fingers, and the 18-year-old, white-haired, 8'5", handsome and extremely muscular man had on his new large orange and black speedo with a Thunderbird and a lightning bolt surrounded by elemental forces and stars on it with rainbow flames coming off the speedo, orange sandals, his jewelry and accessories, and he had his weapons holstered in case of trouble.

And Dora the Dragon, Donna the Dragon Zombie, Joan the Jabberwock, Orie the Otohime, Ryuga the Ryu, Winifred the Wurm, Wilda the Wyvern, Charmcaster (Ben 10 2016), Kaepyon, Akkyan, Mororin, Robin (Rhythm Heaven), Gotuu, and Hashimon are dressed in two-piece colored bikinis The Musiqidandi Sisters made for them, colored sandals, and they had their weapons holstered in case of trouble. Plus, we found out Dora the Dragon, Donna the Dragon Zombie, Joan the Jabberwock, Orie the Otohime, Ryuga the Ryu, Winifred the Wurm, Wilda the Wyvern, Charmcaster (Ben 10 2016), Kaepyon, Akkyan, Mororin, Robin (Rhythm Heaven), Gotuu, and Hashimon all had feelings for Lincoln, and he also had feelings for them, and he also saved them all from an ambush by a group of musclebound thugs Flip hired to kill them, Lincoln sucked out their muscle mass, virility, strength, blood, and life energy as it killed them all which made those buttfaces go insane with anger, until Lincoln fired energy blasts at those buttfaces and more gold and jewels and treasures came out of them, but they also got to keep their heads up, they got word that mutant has sent more muscle-bound thugs to kill them.

Donna the Dragon Zombie: Wow, so, this is Sirena Beach, it sure is beautiful.

Lincoln: It sure is, Donna, and it's perfect for our first date. Shall we?

Lincoln, Dora the Dragon, Donna the Dragon Zombie, Joan the Jabberwock, Orie the Otohime, Ryuga the Ryu, Winifred the Wurm, Wilda the Wyvern, Charmcaster (Ben 10 2016), Kaepyon, Akkyan, Mororin, Robin (Rhythm Heaven), Gotuu, and Hashimon dived into the waters and they had fun swimming in the ocean, and they also saw the creatures that lived there, then, they went back to the beach and they had an awesome volleyball match, and Dora the Dragon, Donna the Dragon Zombie, Joan the Jabberwock, Orie the Otohime, Ryuga the Ryu, Winifred the Wurm, Wilda the Wyvern, Charmcaster (Ben 10 2016), Kaepyon, Akkyan, Mororin, Robin (Rhythm Heaven), Gotuu, and Hashimon got an extremely massive and deep atomic red blush on their faces when they saw Lincoln lift thirteen massive 900,000,000,000,000-lb barbells Lincoln summoned in his large and strong hands and thirteen massive and long white wolf tails.

But then, they saw the hulking muscle-bound thugs that Flip hired coming after them, but Lincoln fired vacuum tubes from his chest which latched onto the chests of Flip's massive army of hulking muscled thugs, and then, the vacuum tubes literally began sucking Flip's massive army of hulking muscled thugs dry of all their massive muscle mass, virility, blood, and physical strength, and all of it was being pumped into Lincoln and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles grew and bulged even more and veins formed on his body, and his massive white angel wings with aurora and orange tips spread out and glowed and his halo glowed and he also grew even stronger. When Lincoln was done, the vacuum tubes detached themselves from the chests of the thugs and went back into Lincoln, and the thugs were now dead from blood loss and thin as a rake and he fired a blast of red energy and destroyed them leaving them as ashes.

Lincoln: Nice try, you stupid mutant!

Then, they had some lunch, and then, as the sun was about to set, Lincoln made clones of himself and he and his clones went up to Dora the Dragon, Donna the Dragon Zombie, Joan the Jabberwock,

Orie the Otohime, Ryuga the Ryu, Winifred the Wurm, Wilda the Wyvern, Charmcaster (Ben 10 2016), Kaepyon, Akkyan, Mororin, Robin (Rhythm Heaven), Gotuu, and Hashimon and they hugged the girls in their abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms, and Dora the Dragon, Donna the Dragon Zombie, Joan the Jabberwock, Orie the Otohime, Ryuga the Ryu, Winifred the Wurm, Wilda the Wyvern, Charmcaster (Ben 10 2016), Kaepyon, Akkyan, Mororin, Robin (Rhythm Heaven), Gotuu, and Hashimon placed their hands on the massive pecs of Lincoln and his clones, and then, they shared a passionate and romantic kiss and he also marked them as he slowly sank his fangs into them and fed on their blood. They came back home to The World Tree Estate, and Nico and I saw Lincoln covered in kisses on his face, body, and eight-pack abs.

Me: (Whistles) Wow, it looks like you really had a good time at Sirena Beach, eh, Lincoln?

Lincoln: (In Heaven) It… was… so… AWESOME!

Suddenly, fourteen Elemental Thunderbird Necklaces of Eternal Love appeared on the necks of Dora the Dragon, Donna the Dragon Zombie, Joan the Jabberwock, Orie the Otohime, Ryuga the Ryu, Winifred the Wurm, Wilda the Wyvern, Charmcaster (Ben 10 2016), Kaepyon, Akkyan, Mororin, Robin (Rhythm Heaven), Gotuu, and Hashimon with colored gems on the gold lightning bolts and colored crystal links from their merged Crystal Necklaces of The Buddha and white and gold-accented Elemental Thunderbird Chokers of Eternal Love on their necks.

Lily the Mermaid: Whoa, now Dora the Dragon, Donna the Dragon Zombie, Joan the Jabberwock, Orie the Otohime, Ryuga the Ryu, Winifred the Wurm, Wilda the Wyvern, Charmcaster (Ben 10 2016), Kaepyon, Akkyan, Mororin, Robin (Rhythm Heaven), Gotuu, and Hashimon are in your harem, Linky.

Yamiga: I knew it, and that was thanks to us introducing Dora the Dragon, Donna the Dragon Zombie, Joan the Jabberwock, Orie the Otohime, Ryuga the Ryu, Winifred the Wurm, and Wilda the Wyvern to Lincoln.

Dora the Dragon: And Lincoln marked us as well.

Jenna: And Flip had some nerve trying to kill them, that mutant is just making things much worse for himself.

Serena Logan: I always knew that stupid mutant cheapskate was and always will be nothing but fucking trouble, and he's just making things worse for himself.

Rarity: And trying to kill Dora the Dragon, Donna the Dragon Zombie, Joan the Jabberwock, Orie the Otohime, Ryuga the Ryu, Winifred the Wurm, Wilda the Wyvern, Charmcaster (Ben 10 2016), Kaepyon, Akkyan, Mororin, Robin (Rhythm Heaven), Gotuu, and Hashimon, now that repulsive ape is really going to get it.

Lincoln: And we also had a run-in with more of the hulking muscle-bound hired thugs they sent to kill us yet again, but I sucked out their muscle mass, strength, and virility and killed them all and sent them to The Black Gates, and that mutant should be screaming with pure vengeance and hate at us in 3… 2… 1!

Suddenly, we heard Flip scream and bellow with extreme hatred and rage and cursing right at us, and now, that moron has officially lost his mind.

Maria: (Flips Flip the middle finger) Yeah, up yours, you mutant moronic cheapskate!

Nico: Even after we kicked Flip's miserable hide, that mutant still refuses to quit!

Lincoln: Same with Lewis Travolta, Dark Amy, Icky Vicky, Billy McLean, Pablo, Anderson, and the other jerks at Dad's restaurant, but it's much more fun to see their thugs get killed by me.

Me: It sure is, and it's so much more fun seeing them blow their stacks!

We then saw Lincoln form a viewing window, and then, Lincoln snapped his fingers.

SNAPS FINGERS!

We saw a massive funnel appeared in Flip's mouth, and then,

massive cartons of the extremely powerful laxatives that Shizuka and her sisters used on Killjoy Huggins and Lewis Travolta appeared over the funnel.

Me: (GASPS) ARE THOSE…?!

Nico: The extremely powerful laxatives Shizuka and her sisters used on Killjoy Huggins and Lewis Travolta?!

Luna: DO IT, BRO!

Then, the extremely powerful laxatives were dumped into Flip's mouth and the funnel was removed. Then, Flip's stomach gurgled and rumbled, and then… !

MASSIVELY LOUD AND EXTREMELY WET FART!

Flip farted and massive tons of gold, jewels, gems, and other currencies exploded out of his three-cheeked butt like crazy!

Flip stopped farting like crazy.

Lincoln: That's for trying to get your musclebound thugs to murder me and the girls in my harem, you disgusting three butt-cheeked mutant!

Nico: Jeez. Those laxatives are really powerful, I still remember when you tried that prank on me years ago, Connor, but that failed.

Me: Because of you using Walker's powers.

Connor Chan: Flip's really pissing me off now, if he does this again, I'm gonna shove a grenade down his throat!

Nico: Connor, I know you're angry, but we're saving it for December 1st when we kill him, Icky Vicky, and Xehanort. Now, don't even think of getting into the weapons room or I'm telling Dad!

Connor Chan: Tattle tale.

Later it was time for another awesome Super Mario Galaxy 2 adventure.

Nico: Shiverburn Galaxy is next.

Me: Ooh! That will be cool.

Nico: Yep.

TD Gwen: Me and Ingrid Third will go next.

Nico: Awesome!

They went into the Simulator and it activated and they were at SHIVERBURN GALAXY!

TD Gwen: WHOA! This is a hot one.

Nico: Any tips Nicole?

Nicole: (On the radio) Well you guys are going to go after Prince Pikante next right?

Nico: Yep.

Nicole: Well like with King Kaliente you got to do the same thing to him. Just without the lava. He's in a tank.

Nico: Okay then.

Ingrid Third: Boy this will be fun.

Nico: Lets get to it!

?: Let us help too!

2 figures came. 1 was a girl with blue eyes and blue hair and blue agel wings and she had blue clothes and a tiara with the symbol of the Blue-Eyes Archetype on and she had the same symbol on her skirt and she had a blue sword. The second girl had blue hair and blue eyes and had dark blue clothes and had blue angel wings and had a tiara with the symbol for Flash Man on it and she had the same symbol on her skirt.

Kisara Azulopti: Kisara Azulopti, Embodiment of the Blue-Eyes monsters.

Fasha Flash: Fasha Flash, Embodiment of Flash Man.

Zarya: Wow! Fasha! Awesome!

Lady Palutena: Cool!

Fasha Flash: Zarya and Palutena! Awesome to hear your voices again. Its been a while.

Seto Kaiba: And the Embodiment of the Blue Eyes monsters. That is amazing.

Kisara Azulopti: Master Seto. It's great to hear your voice again.

Nico: We can talk later. Lets go.

They were off.

Nico: Keep an eye out.

They then got to the end and saw PRINCE PIKANTE!

Nico: WHOA! Lets get him!

TD Gwen: Lets light him up!

He fired fireballs at them!

Nico: (gets out Kitty and Femme Fetale's Ridewatches) Time for girl power!

Nico activated them and fired waves of energy and smashed him on his head.

TD Gwen: Watch this.

She and Ingrid fired waves of darkness and blasted him on his head.

He got RED WITH RAGE!

Me: WHOA! Now he is mad!

Kisara: WHITE LIGHTNING!

She fired a massive wave of white energy! Flash Man fired a wave of energy and the blasts hit him on his head and then he exploded!

KRABBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOMM

The star came out!

Nico: There it is!

They went and got it!

YOU GOT A STAR!

Nico: All right!

Ingrid Third: That was awesome!

Fasha Flash: That was cool!

They high five!

Nico: What's your connection with Seto, Kisara?

Kisara Azulopti: Well I am known as the Avatar of the Blue Eyes monsters and Seto Kaiba is the true master of all my brethren of the Blue-Eyes White Dragon. He shows all of us tremendous respect. Also I have a spiritual connection with him because of how strong and proud he is as a duelist for them.

Nico: That is really cool!

TD Gwen: Boy it sure is.

Ingrid Third: And Fasha what's your connection with Palutena and Zarya?

Fasha Flash: Well I helped out Pit and Palutena in their adventures from time to time and they were awesome. I even helped Pit save Palutena from her enemies. And I met Zarya when she was starting

out as a Mysticon and I helped her kill some of her more minor enemies.

Nico: That is cool.

Fasha Flash: It sure is and I heard you all killed their major enemies and that is so cool.

Nico: Yep. Would you two like to join the team?

Kisara Azulopti: We would be honored.

Nico: Awesome and Fasha you share the exact first name as one of my kind, the Saiyans.

Fasha Flash: Well how do you think I got it?

She showed a Saiyan Monkey tail around her waste.

Nico: Awesome to meet a fellow Saiyan.

Fasha Flash: Thanks.

They left and we cheered wildly for them.

We were later watching TV and Sakura Knudson was listening to music on a CD player. She was listening to Come and Get Your Love by Redbone.

Sakura Knudson: (Singing Along)

Hail (hail)

What's the matter with your head, yeah

Hail (hail)

What's the matter with your mind

And your sign an-a, oh-oh-oh

Hail (hail)

Nothin' the matter with your head

Baby find it, come on and find it

Hail, with it baby

'Cause you're fine

And you're mine, and you look so divine

Come and get your love

Come and get your love

Come and get your love

Come and get your love

Hail (hail)

What's the matter with you feel right

Don't you feel right baby

Hail, oh yeah

Get it from the main vine, all right

I said-a find it, find it

Go on and love it if you like it, yeah

Hail (hail)

It's your business if you want some, take some

Get it together baby

Come and get your love

Come and get your love

Come and get your love

Come and get your love

Come and get your love

Come and get your love

Come and get your love, now

Come and get your love

Come and get your love

Come and get your love, now

Come and get your love

Come and get your love

Come and get your love, now

Come and get your love

Come and get your love

Come and get your love, now

Come and get your love

Come and get your love

Come and get your love

Come and get your love

Hail (hail)

What's the matter with you feel right

Don't you feel right baby

Hail, oh yeah

Get it from the main vine, all right

Come and get your love

Come and get your love

Come and get your love

Come and get your love

Star Lord: Love that song!

Qin: You said it Peter!

Nico: Yeah!

Sakura Knudson: I love it too Peter! Awesome.

Then Star Lord saw the mascots up to something.

Star Lord: Okay, do I even want to know what the fuck you guys are doing?

Poromon: We're racing up the stairs! RACE YOU!

Mascots: You're on!

ZOOM!

Kit: Natalia, I'll never regret meeting you.

Natalia: (Russian Accent) Me neither Kit. That was awesome.

Me: Boy it sure was. Especially when we helped out before and during the missions.

Qin: It sure was cool.

Kase: We were so grateful to have J.D. and the team help us destroy Xaviax once and for all.

Me: That was so epic.

Qin: It sure was.

Iron Man: Oh boy. I can't wait to see how this ends.

They zoomed fast and then they hit Lisa and then she fell down the stairs and then…

CRASH!

Lisa Loud: I'm still alive!

Me: OUCH!

We brought Lisa over.

Nico: Geez! Lisa are you okay?

Lisa Loud: Yes I'm all right. It'll take more than falling down the stairs to deal injuries to me.

Nico: Really?

Me: Believe me Nico I know. Lisa survived the worst of her family. Chemical explosions, brawls, even falling down the stairs because of losing her glasses.

Nico: Wow Lisa is one tough cookie.

Me: She sure is.

Kit: I really am glad there's a another girl Dragon Knight Rider besides Kase.

Natalia: I am too.

Me: That is so awesome.

Sakura Knudson: I was really amazed that J.D. helped you guys back over 15 years ago.

Me: That was really awesome.

Kase: It sure was.

Kit: Yeah that was awesome.

Ransack: You know what? How about we just sit back and see how this so called race plays out.

Me: Well It's funny though.

Qin: It sure is.

The mascots then ran back down.

Poromon won!

Poromon: I win!

Nico: Nice!

Xenia: That's awesome.

Sprout Cloverleaf: I'm glad you all are willing to give me a chance to prove myself.

Me: We are too.

Sprout Cloverleaf: Do I get my own archenemy?

Me: Yes you do. When you work with the M.O.E. You get Ariana "Blitz" Wolfenstein the Electrudinea Gene-Slammer. And when you're with us you get Knight Jyamato.

Nico: Ooh one of the Geats enemies. Nice.

Me: Yep.

Sprout Cloverleaf: I like it.

Kit: And the best part? Final Vents don't mean an automatic send off to the Advent Void.

Nico: Thank goodness.

Qin: Yeah.

Natalia: That is for sure.

Camie: Yeah no kidding.

Kase: But at least Xaviax will never hurt anyone ever again.

Me: Thank goodness. Just like old times right Kit?

Kit: You know it J.D.

Windcharger: Congrats on winning, Poromon!

Poromon: Thanks!

Me: Have a drink!

I gave him a beer.

Poromon: Thank you!

Rhonda Romulus: (Drinking Romulan Ale) (LAUGHS) That was cool.

Me: Yeah. Man Rhonda you either have one of the strongest and most powerful livers I've ever seen or you have a REALLY powerful immunity to it.

Rhonda Romulus: (LAUGHS) I get that all the time and both are true.

Me: Nice.

Kit: And is my team really the only American Rider team?

Nico: Unfortunately.

Me: Which is an absolute darn shame.

Camie: Yeah.

Kit: That's too bad though.

Varie: Yeah.

Nico: And that makes all the bonding times for this year.

Me: Yep it sure does.

Qin: So awesome.

Varie: Yeah.

Camie: It was fun.

Nico: Now, Here's a set of adventures that is gonna be interesting.

Me: What is it?

Nico: We're going to the Lego world and help the Lego Marvel heroes in their adventures.

Lola: Cool!

Nico: Yeah.

Me: Lego Marvel Superheroes 2. Love that game.

Mewtwo: Nico, who gets to shine today?

Nico: Brody, Arkayna, Yin (Yin Yang Yo), Yost Cap, Shinnosuke, and Ultrox

Me: Nice!

Nico: Yeah!

Yost Cap: It'll be interesting to meet my Lego version.

Me: It'll be interesting meeting the Lego versions of ALL the heroes and villains.

Qin: Yeah no kidding.

Laney: I'm really looking forward to this.

Nico: Me too!

Me: Same here. And I loved playing that game. Also you guys are going to like facing the main villain of that one. I won't spoil it for you but you will see who it is later on.

Nico: Okay. And all of the Lego Villains will be in the Masters of Evil.

Me: I actually knew from minute one that they were going into the M.O.E.

Nico: And some of them already are. Lego Thanos and his followers and many more.

Qin: It's true.

Nico: That's right. And they are really funny. You're going to bust a gut from them.

Laney: (LAUGHS) Yeah.

The previous group came.

Vypra: Can me, Leonard, King Hiss, Hydro Man, Shiv, Webstor, Bane, Vexen, Firefly and Calamitous go with you guys?

Nico: Yes you all can and Morris you're going to love this. We're going to the Lego World and we're going to meet the Marvel heroes and villains.

Hydro Man: Oh wow! I hope we get to meet a Lego Version of me.

Nico: I know. This will be fun.

Me: It sure will be.

Bleez: Nico, which Gene-slammer do you think you'll meet next?

Nico: Concrete Man next.

Me: Ooh! Hard headed!

Xenia: (LAUGHS) Yeah.

Suddenly, Lincoln's deep sapphire blue eyes, the rainbow iris of his

Third Eye, his cutie mark tattoo on his back and Thunderbolt cutie mark with circle of surrounding elements on his massive left pec glowed, and he had a vision, and he saw who it was that we're going to confront today: it was none other than Eson the Searcher, and he's causing havoc.

When we saw it, we knew it meant trouble.

Lincoln: Oh, dear God!

Lincoln sounded the alarm and we rushed in.

Nico: We heard the alarm, what's wrong, Lincoln?

Lincoln: Nico, everyone, we've got a seriously huge emergency. I just had a vision and I saw who it was that we're going to confront today, it's none other than Eson the Searcher.

Nicole: From Marvel Lego Superheroes?! Where's he at, Lincoln?

Lincoln: He's in the levels No Eson of Mine and Avenger's World Tour.

Nico: Looks like we've got trouble in the world of Marvel Lego Superheroes.

Me: Sounds like it.

Nico: Good thing I told you all what we're going to do. Okay, then, let's head down there and take care of Eson the Searcher.

Lincoln: This is going to be so awesome.

Me: Boy Eson the Searcher was the very Celestial Titan that wielded the Power Infinity Stone. That was intense!

Nico: It sure was.

Me: Stan Lee is going to love this series of adventures.

Nico: Wait! Lincoln still has to sense someone else.

Me: Right the second half of Lincoln's premonition.

Suddenly, Lincoln's deep sapphire blue eyes, the rainbow iris of his Third Eye, his cutie mark tattoo on his back and Thunderbolt cutie mark with circle of surrounding elements on his massive left pec glowed, and the rainbow colored iris of Lincoln, Lori, Leni, Luna, Luan, Lynn, Laney, Lucy, Lana, Lola, Lisa, Lily, Lynn Sr., and Rita's Third Eye, and everyone else's Third Eye glowed even more and our rainbow energy auras, rainbow protective auras, and rainbow fire auras flared up even more, as they sensed a massively powerful energy signal with their eyes and the Force, and they saw who the figure was in the vision: the figure was none other than Universe 666 Utakata who's come back from the dead and it was due to the dark actions of Universe 666 Sebastian's hidden contingency plan, and he's come here to destroy us and take revenge. When we saw it, we knew it meant trouble.

Lincoln: Oh dear God! You psychopathic, little… !

Rayman: I can guess that we got big trouble heading our way. Lincoln, who was it that you saw?

Lincoln: You guessed it, Rayman, and this is someone that we're so not going to like one bit. Nico, everyone, we've got a seriously huge emergency. I just had a vision and I saw who it was that we're going to confront today, the figure is none other than Universe 666 Utakata who's come back from the dead and it was due to the dark actions of Universe 666 Sebastian's hidden contingency plan, and he's come here to destroy us and take revenge.

Me: So, we're going down the line from 9 to 1, eh?

Nico: Looks like it.

Selene Saiken: Which means, I'm up next.

Lincoln: Yep, and always, we're taking the fight to Glaren.

Utakata: Yeah, they may not be as strong as us, but they're still as tough.

Nico: And it was all the fault of that lunatic, that guy is such a Class S psychopath. Alright, gang, let's go, we're off to the world of Marvel

Lego Superheroes and we're taking down Eson the Searcher.

Lincoln: Eson, you better be ready, we're coming for you, and once we get done with him, you're next, Universe 666 Utakata.

Selene Saiken: I can't believe he set this whole contingency plan up early and once we killed him, that triggered it as a final "fuck you" to all of us. He really pissed us off big time! Well, then, we'll play his final twisted game and destroy every last one of the Universe 666 Jinchuriki. I already know of how strong Utakata and Saiken are, but wait until they face us, Lincoln, we'll make them regret ever being resurrected.

Lincoln put up a rainbow energy field around The World Tree Estate and all of us headed out to the world of Marvel Lego Superheroes and we're taking down Eson the Searcher, and once we got done with him, Selene Saiken and Lincoln are going to destroy Universe 666 Utakata.

We were off to the Lego World for the planet Xander.

We arrived in the skies of Planet Xander and saw a huge battle going on.

Lola: Whoa! Looks like a giant battle is going on.

Me: Yep! Against him!

We saw a huge sword ship.

Nico: Wait I know that ship! That's the ship of Kang the Conqueror!

Me: Bingo! That's the main bad guy of the game.

King Hiss: Okay. We're here. Do your thing, guys!

Brody: Right! Ninja Spin!

Shinnosuke: Henshin!

They transformed!

Brody: POWER OF THE NINJA! NINJA STEEL! RED!

Shinnosuke: DRIVE ON TO BATTLE! KAMEN RIDER DRIVE!

They were ready!

Shinnosuke: Lets take them for a drive!

Brody: NINJA RANGERS FEAR NO DANGER!

Me: Boy you know I feel sorry for Kang. In the prime universe he is really a tragic conqueror.

Nico: I feel the same way dude.

Me: Yeah.

Blizzard Man: Kang doesn't seem to be here. He must've left.

Nico: His forces are still here though! Let's find the Lego Guardans of the Galaxy!

Me: Lets do it!

We went and found them.

Lego Star Lord and Lego Groot were blasting and smashing Kang's forces.

Lego Star Lord: There's too many of them!

Lego Groot: I am Groot!

But then…

KRABBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO

A massive fiery explosion blasted out above them.

Zocks: (Singing) "Yo-ho-hoy- yo-ho-hoy- yo-ho-hoy-hoy! Hey! I am a World Pirate. In pursuit of treasure, I go from sea to sea! I am a pirate. In pursuit of freedom, I travel from world to world! I'll get my hands on it no matter what! And then I'll get a feeling that's two

good! Yo-ho-hoy!"

Lego Gamora: Is that singing?

A phoenix cry was heard and we came out and landed.

Me: Sorry we're late guys!

Lego Draxx: Team Loud Phoenix Storm!?

Lego Gamora: Wow!

Lego Star Lord: What an honor!

I fired waves of energy and blasted Kang's followers.

Eli ignited his lightsaber and deflected the blasts from Kang's followers back at them and blasted them all over.

Lego Rocket Raccoon: Now, who's that handsome devil?

Rocket Raccoon: I'm the prime universe version of you.

Both Rocket's fired waves of energy and blasted Kang's followers.

Gamora and Lego Gamora slashed Kang's followers.

Both Gamora's: NEVER MESS WITH THE MOST DANGEROUS WOMAN IN THE UNIVERSE!

They looked at each other and laughed.

Me: You both are the most dangerous women out there.

Lego Groot: I am Groot!

Groot: I am Groot!

Me: You're both Groot.

Sakura Knudson: How come Groot says only that?

Me: That's all he says but that's his form of communication.

Sakura Knudson: Oh.

Lego Draxx: Wow! I look awesome for my Prime Universe self.

Draxx: You sure do! So awesome!

Lego Star Lord: Wow! My prime universe self looks awesome.

Star Lord: Thanks!

Nico: Where's Eson?

Lego Star Lord: Before you guys got here, he had his lackies fight us while he got away.

We saw one of Xander's soldiers fighting Eson's men and they were slapping each other.

Me: Okay that's funny.

Camie: Yeah! So is this.

She fired a wave of Aurora energy and blasted most of Eson's men all over.

Nico: Nice one!

Mantis: Boy I look amazing for a Lego version of me.

Lego Mantis: We both look beautiful.

They both punched Eson's men.

Shiv: We should probably go after Eson.

Arkayna: No need to tell me twice!

Nico: Lets go!

We flew out and blasted Eson and Kang's men.

Lego Star Lord: J.D. is it really true that you destroyed the prime universe version of Thanos?

Me: EVERY SINGLE word of it Peter.

Lego Star Lord: That is amazing!

Nico: That was one of the most DEVASTATING battles we've EVER had.

Me: Yep and the battle we had with Thanos was what cemented our place as the most powerful force in the entire universe.

Camie: That was epic!

Lego Gamora: Wow!

I unsheathed my sword and then used the power of the Mind Infinity Stone and had the soldiers blast and smash each other.

Lego Star Lord: You have all the Infinity Stones!?

Me: Long story. But no I am NEVER going to snap you all out of existence.

Nico: Good.

Lego Star Lord: Thank goodness.

Me: Yeah.

I fired a wave of fire and incinerated most of the men of Kang.

I slashed numerous members of Eson's men.

Lincoln and Linka fired waves of lightning and electrocuted them.

Lincoln: These guys are like cockroaches!

Me: No kidding!

Lego Draxx: We heard so many awesome things about all of you and how you helped many people all over the Lego world. We heard how you destroyed many of the Ninjago and Chima bad guys.

Me: Boy news sure spread like wildfire.

Fluttershy: That was so fun for us.

Me: And we helped the DC Superheroes too.

Emily Jones: And they also helped me and my friends too.

Kai: It was so fun having everyone help us out.

Tahu: And my fellow brothers were helped too.

Nico: We met lots of awesome heroes of the Lego world.

Wood Man: I think I can understand what Groot's saying.

Nico: Really?

Wood Man: Yep. He's saying that it's neat there's a prime universe version of himself.

Lego Groot nodded.

Nico: Wow! That is cool.

Me: The only Lego series we haven't covered are Lego Harry Potter, Star Wars and Jurassic Park.

Qin: Those were my favorites.

Camie: Mine too.

Me: (GROWLS) I HATED it when those Racist Slytherin motherfuckers gave Harry and everyone the stinkeye!

Harry Potter: (British Accent) That is bad.

Nico: If someone gave me the stinkeye like that I would bash their head clear off!

Me: Me too!

Laney: Yeah that is bad.

Nico: It was. Anyway lets focus.

We fired waves of energy and blasted all of Kang's men and Eson.

We then were cornering ESON THE SEARCHER!

Me: Eson the Searcher!

Bane: (Spanish Accent) It is over, Eson. You are cornered.

Lego Eson: So it seems. I WAS planning on fighting you on here. But I think a change of pace is needed!

He went into an escape pod towards Earth!

Yin: He's heading towards Earth.

Nico: And not just anywhere on Earth. Towards New York!

Me: Lets get over there then!

We headed to the next level.

We got to New York but instead of it just being New York it was many places! WE SAW THAT IT WAS CHRONOPOLIS!

Me: WHOA!

Nico: WOW! Chronopolis!

Me: This is my favorite part here.

Nico: This is the Brooklyn Bridge.

Me: It's not just that! LOOK!

We saw Asgard, Medieval England, Wakanda, Kun-Lun, Avenger's Mansion, Xandar, Hela, The Old West, Egypt, Noir New York, Nueva York, Man Thing's Swamp, Sakaar, Hydra Empire and more!

Nico: WOW!

Laney: Incredible! It's all been merged into one giant multi-scenario world!

Me: Under a giant dome.

We saw that it was under a dome.

Homer: It's like Trappucino all over again!

Me: But on a much larger scale!

Spark Man: Did Eson do this?

Me: No this was Kang.

Nico: Yeah. But this is amazing!

Qin: Wow! This is awesome.

We also saw Knowwhere and Attilan above it.

Me: There's Knowwhere and Attilan.

Nico: Wow!

Star Lord: My home area.

Yost Cap: I see my Lego self and Lego Spider Man.

Firefly: Along with Thor, She Hulk, Captain Marvel, White Tiger, Iron Man, and Ms. Marvel.

Me: Wow!

And they were battling big minions of Esog!

Nico: Lets go help them out!

We went and did so.

Caitlyn: Need a hand!

We fired waves of energy and blasted the Minions.

Lego Iron Man: Team Loud Phoenix Storm!

Iron Man: Looks like we got here just in time!

We sure did!

We fired waves of energy and blasted the minions into pieces.

Nico fired waves of energy and blasted a minion.

Lego Spiderman: You guys are just in time. We were chasing 3 of my rogues gallery when this mess started.

Shinnosuke: And those would be?

Calamitous: (sees something) I believe he's referring to them.

We saw the Lego versions of Kraven, Shocker and Doctor Octopus!

Me: Kraven, Shocker and Doctor Octopus!

Nico: WHOA!

Scarlett: I'll face Doc Ock!

Lincoln: I'll take Shocker!

Me: Leave Kraven for me.

Lego Kraven: (Russian Accent) Ah, Team Loud Phoenix Storm. Do not take this personally. But our new ally has tasked us to stop you.

Bomb Man: You're more then welcome to try.

Me: Just like fighting Shattered Dimensions version of Kraven all over again.

I went at him and punched him in his face and he went at me and I dodged him and kicked him in the back and smashed him into the ground.

Lincoln fired a wave of lightning and Shocker fired a blast of lightning and the blasts collided.

Lego Shocker: I heard all about you Lincoln Loud. You've become

quite a force to be reckoned with.

Lincoln: I know.

Scarlett dodged the arms of Lego Doc Ock.

Lego Doc Ock: You have learned a lot from my prime self.

Scarlett: He gives me an awesome challenge.

Ultrox: Save some for us!

Vexen: We want to play too!

They fired waves of energy and blasted the Lego Shocker all over.

I clasped hands with Lego Kraven.

Me: You fight just as good as the prime universe version.

Lego Kraven: Indeed. I also heard about you fighting my Shattered Dimensions self. Is that true?

Me: It's true down to the last letter. He put up an amazing and epic fight!

Lego Kraven: Wow!

I kicked him in the face and sent him flying.

Lego Iron Man: Wow! My prime universe self looks amazing.

Iron Man: I know. Awesome huh.

Paragus grabbed one of Lego Doctor Octopus' tentacles.

He threw him and smashed him into the ground.

Lincoln then teleported and kicked Lego Shocker in the head and knocked him down.

Qin: YEAH!

They were defeated.

Lego Spiderman: Hydro Man?! Is that you?!

Hydro Man: Not really.

Me: This is the prime universe version of him.

Luna Loud: And he is my archenemy dudes.

Qin: Yep.

Lego Captain America: You all helped us and we are grateful.

Me: We're not done yet though. We still have Eson to find.

Dead End: He must be far away by now.

Eli: (Concentrates) Actually he's in the water there.

We saw a figure in the water and it was ESON THE SEARCHER!

Me: Target sighted!

Webstor: And Lego Attuma and Presence are with him!

Me: WHOA!

Nico: Now for the main entrance! Lets go!

We went at them.

They were ready and then the spirits of Marvel and the Guardians of the Galaxy came and swirled around them and then they converged and then…

(COME AND GET YOUR LOVE BY REDBONE PLAYS)

Planets of all the Guardians of the Galaxy appeared and they blasted them and orbited around them and then the Guardian's faces appeared and they converged and then formed into a phoenix and then we popped out!

Me: Okay you dirtclods! Time to blow you to pieces!

Drag Strip: Changing things up won't help you, Eson!

I fired waves of energy and blasted Lego Attuma and Presence!

I fired a powerful energy blast and blasted him all over.

Nico fired a wave of energy and Laney and Lola and Ultrox blasted them all over.

Shinnosuke: Time to kick things up a notch!

Drive Type High Speed! (Upbeat jazz music)

Shinnosuke became his Type High Speed form.

Brody: Out of the fire and into the fight! Lion Fire Red!

Me: I thought those forms were awesome!

We fired waves of energy and blasted Lego Eson, Attuma and Presence all over!

I fired a purple energy wave and blasted them all over.

Brody and Yost Cap charged at the Presence.

They rammed and slashed and bashed Lego Presence down.

Shinnosuke and Lego Iron Man blasted Lego Attuma all over.

Me and Nico blasted Lego Eson all over.

Arkayna and Yin ran at Attuma and blasted him all over with energy blasts.

Nico fired energy waves and blasted Eson.

Laney and Lana and Lily fired energy waves and blasted all three of them.

Camie and Tsuyu fired energy blasts and blasted them.

Shinnosuke and Ultrox charged at Eson.

They bashed him on his head and smashed him down.

Qin: WHOA! Nice!

Shinnosuke summoned Tridoron.

Shinnosuke: Lets turn him into roadkill!

Me: Gladly!

We fired waves of energy and blasted him al over!

Star Lord fired his blaster.

Rocket Raccoon fired his blasters.

I fired waves of energy.

Nico and me and Eli fired waves of energy and lightning and blasted the 3 Lego villains.

Lego Spiderman webbed Lego Attuma up.

Poromon threw beer bottles at Lego Attuma and they smashed him on his head.

I blasted Lego Attuma all over.

Horsea squirted ink and it got onto Eson's face!

Me: Take that!

Then The Springfield bullies, Selma & Patty, Skinner, Comic Book Guy, Rich Texan, Snake, Krusty, Cargill, Zzzax and Bronze Kneecap came.

Krusty: HEY HEY KIDDIES! (Goofy Laughter!)

Nico: The Springfield bullies, Selma & Patty, Skinner, Comic Book Guy, Rich Texan, Snake, Krusty, Cargill, Zzzax and Bronze Kneecap.

Jimbo: Man, I didn't expect the Lego Marvel world to look like this!

Nico: It doesn't usually look like this. It's because of Lego Kang.

Patty: We figured.

Skinner: Getting to him will take time.

Qin: Yeah but this will be fun.

Comic Book Guy: (to Nico) We heard you fought an enemy of Maria's.

Nico: We sure did.

Rich Texan: Who was it?

Maria: Her name was Connie Flammel and she was bad news.

Nico: Yeah.

?: Boy that was intense.

A figure came and it was TRACKENSLASH from episode 8 of Dino Fury!

Over 65 million years ago, Trackenslash and the other Sporix Beasts were created on Rafkon by military leaders hoping to use them as weapons against an approaching evil. As predicted by Aiyon, they eventually turned against their creators and desired to destroy all life in the universe. Though Zayto and his fellow Knights of Rafkon fought hard, the Sporix ravaged Rafkon and removed all traces of life from the planet. The Sporix then turned their attention to Earth but Zayto and the remaining Knights had managed to escape Rafkon and tracked the Sporix Beasts to Earth where they engaged them in battle with the help of the dinosaurs and other prehistoric creatures. Despite the Knights initially having the upper-hand against the Sporix, most of them grew enough in power over time to grow giant and force the Knights of Rafkon and thier dinosaur allies to retreat. When all seemed lost however, the

Morphin Masters arrived and bestowed the Morphin Grid's powers to Zayto and his followers, as the first Ancient Dino Fury Rangers which gave them the advantage they need to defeat the Sporix Beasts and seal them inside of their eggs. When the other Sporix are accidentally released in the modern day during Void Knight's invasion of Dinohenge, Trackenslash is amongst the Sporix Beasts that escape. Dinohenge Trackenslash's Sporix Cell is amongst those gathered by Occulo and is placed into the Sporix Machine although it still isn't enough to revive Santaura. Trackenslash's Sporix is later able to be used alongside the other captured Sporix to revive Santaura. After Tarrick defects from the Void Family because of Santaura's bloodthirsty nature, Santaura uses her telekinesis to extract Trackenslash's Sporix Cell which immediately hatches. He is ordered to use his incredible sense of smell to track down her husband and is sent to Pine Ridge with Mucus and Slyther.

Zayto: Trackenslash!

Trackenslash: Been a while rangers!

Me: I remember you! You were defected from the Void Knight to fight the rangers yourself.

Trackenslash: Yep. Good memory.

Me: Thanks.

Trackenslash: And nice job killing Void Queen.

Me: That was awesome and fun.

Qin: It sure was!

Cornelia: I agree there. An awesome way to close out last years missions with a bang.

Laney: It sure was.

Nico: Yep. Lets get it on!

Me: COME ON YOU APES! YOU WANT TO LIVE FOREVER!

We got the battles underway.

Sam S.L., Autumn Blaze, Garnet, Amethyst, Pearl, Lapis Lazuli, Rui the Tropical Mermaid, Ariel, Ariel's sisters, Lily the Mermaid, Eli, Melody, Varie, Twilight Sparkle, Starshine Sparkle, Magic Skylanders, Blackfire and Mewtwo VS Springfield Bullies, U-Foes, Patty & Selma, Wrecking Crew, Dark Turtles, Mamemon Brothers, Fearful 5 (MLP), Technicolor Phantoms, Bert The Bashful, Salvo The Slime, Bigger Boo, and Marching Milde - Us talking to Sprout Cloverfield and Maria transformed against an old enemy of hers

---

The Springfield Bullies were first.

Kearney (to Sam): Nico's rescue involved talking to Sprout Cloverfield.

Dolph: And Maria transformed against an old enemy of hers.

Sam S.L.: Yeah her name was Connie Flammel and she was a nasty pure evil girl.

Autumn Blaze: Yeah she was one rotten monster.

Rui the Tropical Mermaid: Boy she sure was and it was horrible.

Twilight Sparkle: Yeah that was a nasty monster Maria knew back then and we were shocked that Carol got hurt by her too.

Starshine Sparkle: No kidding there! That was awful!

Spyro: It sure was. Also Sprout is now part of the redemption squad too.

Jimbo: Awesome! Lets do it!

Sam used the Wild Force gear and got an awesome Wild Force

Sword and she used the Ox, Musk Ox and Water Buffalo crystals and got an awesome Ox Hammer! They fired waves of lava and magic and smashed them down.

Becky, Clyde, Peridot, Ruby, Sapphire, Bismuth, Heatblast, Kimi Lao, Fire Man, Flame Man, Torch Man, Ember Woman, Scorch Woman, Lola Loud, Sunset Shimmer, Pipsqueak, Fire Skylanders, Frightwig and Bleez VS Rich Texan, Patty & Selma, Skinner, Wiggum, Leopold, Chalmers, Snake, Golden Gutt, Raphael the Raven, Sluggy the Unshaven, Hookbill the Koopa, and Tap Tap - Us battling Another Steam Demon, Grand Duke's Owls Minions, Spirit of Fireball McPhan, Crab Juice, Khlav Kalash, Giant Pinchy the Lobster, Esdeath and Kitty who were the Keyblade Knight of Gornar and the Embodiment of Waffles

---

Rich Texan was next.

Rich Texan: (to Becky) Nico, Lewa's team, Kitty's team, and the others did good battling Another Steam Demon, Grand Duke's Owls Minions, Spirit of Fireball McPhan, Crab Juice, Khlav Kalash, Giant Pinchy the Lobster, Esdeath and Kitty. They were the Keyblade Knight of Gornar and the Embodiment of Waffles

Becky: They sure were and man was it cool!

Clyde: Boy it sure was.

Heatblast: We all thought that was really cool ourselves.

Sunset Shimmer: Yeah it sure was.

Pipsqueak: (British Accent) I thought it was neat too.

Sunburn: Boy no kidding there.

Rich Texan: That is awesome! Lets do it!

Becky used the Zero One gear and got a ZERO ONE SWORD and

she used the Rich Texan Progrise Key and got an awesome TEXAS POWER SWORD! They fired waves of fire and energy and smashed them down.

Dana, Abigail Davis, Aqua Spirit, Spirit of Flames, Garuda the Wind Spirit, The Rock Spirit, Ripjaws, Marina Reagan, Ariel, Ariel's Sisters, Lily the Mermaid, Sirena (Pirates of The Caribbean), Splash Woman, Varie, Rarity, Sweetie Belle, Water Skylanders, Tundra Man and Blizzard Man VS Skinner, Chalmers, Leopold, Springfield Bullies, Good Burns, Patty & Selma, Wiggum, Sellon, Chilly Willy, Chilly Billi, Krow, and Mingy Jongo - Lincoln's rescue in Carson City, Nevada and we battled the vampire family, the Braun Family again

---

Skinner was next.

Skinner (to Dana): I heard Lincoln's rescue in Carson City, Nevada. He battled the vampire family, the Brauns, again.

Dana: Boy that was awesome and it was cool facing them again too.

Abigail Davis: Yeah it sure was.

Ripjaws: We made sure to send those monsters to the death chamber for good this time.

Rarity: It sure was fun darlings.

Sweetie Belle: Yeah it sure was.

Gill Grunt: No kidding there.

Skinner: That is awesome. Lets do it!

Dana used the Mystic Force Gear and got a magic sword and she used the ice power and they fired waves of magic, ice, water and jewels and smashed them down.

Whitney, Anko, Gagaga Girl, Chocolate Magician Girl, Apple Magician Girl, Lemon Magician Girl, Pesky Dusk, Violet Remmington, Crysta, Laney, Leaf Man, Wind Man, Air Man, Tornado Man, Fluttershy, Tornado Bolt, Seabreeze, Life Skylanders, Wood Man and Plant Man VS Comic Book Guy, Patty & Selma, Snake, Skinner, Rich Texan, Dracula (Simpsons), Cargill, Secret Snake Club, Kaos (Donkey Kong 3), Kudgel, King Zing, and Klobber - Shiverburn Galaxy

---

Comic Book Guy was next.

Comic Book Guy (to Whitney): Next was Shiverburn Galaxy. (laughs) That probably involved fire AND ice!

Whitney: Oh it did and it was fun.

Anko: It sure was cool.

Pesky Dusk: Everyone had fun on that one.

Fluttershy: They sure did and it was amazing.

Tornado Bolt: It sure was.

Seabreeze: (Swedish Accent) Ja ja that was fun.

Stealth Elf: It sure was.

Comic Book Guy: It sure is. Lets do it!

Whitney used the Saber gear and got a Literature sword! She used a Nature themed Wonder Ride Book and got an awesome nature sword and they fired waves of leaves, grass, flowers and fruit and smashed them down.

Fiona, Octavia Melody, Lyra Heartstrings, Sweetie Drops, Velvet Sky, Flash Sentry, Ampfibian, Laney Simmons, Elec Man, Spark Man, Fuse Man, Azulongmon, HerculesKabuterimon, Beetlemon,

Rainbow Dash, Scootaloo, Air Skylanders, Spark Man and Fuse Man VS Snake, Evil Elec Man, Evil Fuse Man, Evil Spark Man, Kracko, Spark Mandrill, Storm Eagle, Roman Torchwick, Django of the Dead, Sword Roidmude, Gulia (Nanatsu no Taizai), and Robo-Reptar - the Mascots Racing up The Stairs

---

Snake was next.

Snake (to Fiona): So, the mascots had a race up The Stairs, huh? Who won?

Fiona: Poromon did and it was cool.

Octavia Melody: (British Accent) It sure was fun. Aside from Lisa getting hurt though.

Ampfibian: That was fun though.

Rainbow Dash: It was awesome.

Scootaloo: It sure was.

Whirlwind: You got that right.

Snake: I agree there dudes. Lets do it!

Fiona used the Changeman gear and flared up a Pegasus Aura and they fired waves of lightning, rainbows and wind and smashed them down.

Mandee, Serenity Wheeler, Sonnya Blade, Kitana, Jade, Amy Anderson, Frankenstrike, Francine Lorrington, Elec Man, Fuse Man, Spark Man, Lightning Man, Storm Woman, Wave Man, Pinkie Pie, Maud Pie, Featherweight, Tech Skylanders, Caitlyn and Dominique VS Patty & Selma, Wrecking Crew, Dark Turtles, U-Foes, Springfield Bullies, P.T.O.O.E.Y., Mamemon Brothers, Mr. Fibb & Mr. Wink, Shizuka of The Wind, Red Menace, Doktor Frogg, and Voltar - Natalia and Kit's Bonding Time

---

Selma and Patty were next.

Selma (to Mandee): Today was Natalia and Kit's Bonding Time. That's all the bonding times for this year.

Mandee: Yeah it sure is. Darn Shame. But it was really fun.

Serenity Wheeler: It sure was fun.

Frankenstrike: Yeah that was really fun to see.

Pinkie Pie: You got that right.

Maud Pie: (Monotonously) I agree.

Featherweight: Yeah no kidding.

Sprocket: Yeah that is for sure.

Selma: You got that right.

Mandee: Yep. Light ya before we start?

Patty: Sure.

They put cigarettes in their mouths and Mandee flicked her thumb and formed a flame and lit their cigarettes and they puffed them.

Selma: Ahh. Thanks.

Mandee: Anytime.

Mandee used the SPD gear and got an awesome Law and Order Sword and they fired waves of metal, gears, and lightning and smashed them down.

Jackie, Donald Duck, Xion, Mickey, Ventus, Terra, Jury Rigg, Dahlia Newton, Metal Man, Magnet Man, Hard Man, Quick Man, Turbo Man, Slash Man, Applejack, Apple Bloom, Earth Skylanders, Bomb

Man and Burst Man VS Krusty, Evil Clown Man, Patty & Selma, Insane Squidward, Mad Clown (Brave Little Toaster), Clown Man EXE, Nojoke, Quackerjack, Dark Riku, Key Monster, Toxitea, and Shearfear - So we're on Planet Xandar in the Lego World of Marvel. How awesome

---

Krusty was next.

Krusty: (to Jackie) So you guys started off visiting Planet Xandar in the Lego World of Marvel. How awesome!

Jackie: Yeah that was really awesome.

Donald Duck: It sure was.

Jury Rigg: You got that right.

Applejack: We all thought it was cool.

Apple Bloom: Yeah no kidding there.

Flashwing: Yeah it was awesome.

Krusty: No kidding! Lets do it!

Jackie used the Kyuranger Gear and got a Star Sword and she used the power of Fornax the Furnace and they fired waves of earth, rock, mud, boulders, lava, crystal, apples and energy and smashed them down.

Girl Jordan, Max Gibson, Misty, Lana, Dawn, Serena, Snare-Oh, Andrea San Juan, Carly Atlas, Misty Tredwell, Little Tanis, Flash Man, Pharaoh Man, Fire Man, Starlight Glimmer, Cozy Glow, Undead Skylanders, Oceanus Shenron and Paragus VS Cargill, Patty & Selma, Good Burns, Universe 666 Quimby, Snake, Frank Grimes, Universe 666 Jebediah Springfield, Steelbeak, Dracula (A Gaggle Of Galloping Ghosts), Hyleg Ourobockle, Berserker, and Yost Chemistro - And we're battling the Lego Version of Eson the

Searcher

Russ Cargill was next.

Cargill (to Girl Jordan): Today, you guys are fighting the Lego versions of Eson the Searcher, The Presence, Attuma, Shocker, Kraven the Hunter, and Doctor Octopus. They were probably a challenge.

Girl Jordan: They sure were and it was awesome.

Max Gibson: Yeah that was awesome and fun.

Snare-Oh: It sure was.

Starlight Glimmer: You got that right and it was fun.

Cozy Glow: It sure was awesome.

Hex: I agree there.

Cargill: You got that right. Lets do it!

Girl Jordan used the Changeman Gear and flared up a Sea Dragon Aura and got a Sea Dragon Sword and they fired waves of energy, water, bones, blood, skulls, lightning, magic and stars and smashed them down.

Mollie, Seira Amagi the Princess of the Indian Ocean, Celine Giachi Lorres - Champion of Generosity, Oceanbird Astronomonov, Fievel Mousekewitz, Tanya Mousekewitz, Clockwork, Jeanne Sorennson, Clyde, Flash Man, Quick Man, Hard Man, Chloe, Syd Chang, Princess Luna, Moondust, Snowdrop, Children of The Night, Dark Skylanders, Wildrider and Dead End VS Zzzax, King Jellyfish, Queen Jellyfish, Blue Jellyfish, Big Lenny, Jellica, Electro, Dragon Jellyfish, Universe 666 Azula, Angar the Screamer, Universe 666 Lots-o'-Huggin' Bear, and Dr. Jacques von Hämsterviel - I wonder if there's Lego Version of me, Zzzax

---

Zzzax was next.

Zzzax (to Mollie): I wonder if there's Lego Version of me. That would be cool!

Mollie: I agree there! That would be awesome.

Seira: It sure would be neat!

Clockwork: (Swedish Accent) It sure would be awesome.

Princess Luna: You got that right.

Moondust: Yeah no kidding!

Snowdrop: You got that right.

Gari: Yeah it sure is awesome.

Blackout: That would be awesome to see.

Zzzax: It sure would. Lets do it!

Mollie used the Jetman gear and got a jet sword and they fired waves of lightning and darkness and smashed them down.

Stella, Terrorsaur, Elyon Brown, Hal, Matilda, Sheila Eingana, Blitzwolfer, Selene Long, Winnie the Werewolf, Garurumon, WereGarurumon, MetalGarurumon, MagnaGarurumon, Princess Celestia, King Solar, Solar Eclipsa, Amber Morning, Light Skylanders, Breakdown and Drag Strip VS Bronze Kneecap, Iron Lung, Golden Gut, Brass Knuckles, Copper Cranium, Titanium Toenail, Gilded Arches, Fracture, Terminator 1984, Owl Orphnoch, La-Doldo-Gu, and Evil Astro Man - Boy the Lego World is cool

---

Bronze Kneecap was next.

Bronze Kneecap: (to Stella) Boy, the Lego World is cool. But this isn't the first time we've visited Lego regrouped.

Stella: That is for sure there.

Terrorsaur: I agree there too.

Blitzwolfer: It sure is awesome.

Princess Celestia: I think it's cool too.

King Solar: And we have been here several times in the past.

Solar Eclipsa: It sure is cool.

Amber Morning: You got that right.

Spotlight: I agree there.

Bronze Kneecap: That is for sure there too. Lets do it!

Stella used the Dino Thunder gear and got a sword of Paleontology! They fired waves of light and smashed them down.

Sunny Starscout, Twilight Sparkle and Spyro VS Malachite

Malachite was next.

Sunny Starscout: The Magic of Friendship will always live on!

Sunny and group fired waves of magic and smashed her down.

Izzy Moonbow, Pinkie Pie and Sprocket VS Bad End Pretty Girls

---

Bad End Pretty Girls were next.

Izzy Moonbow: The Gears of Laughter turn!

They fired waves of metal, gears and lightning and smashed them down.

Zipp Storm, Rainbow Dash and Whirlwind (Skylanders) VS Roller Ghoster

---

Roller Ghoster was next.

Zipp Storm: Loyalty always prevails with the power of lightning!

They fired waves of wind, rainbows and lightning and smashed Roller Ghoster down.

Pipp Petals, Rarity and Gill Grunt VS Jasper

Jasper was next.

Pipp Petals: Oh my glitter! The power of the Water of Generosity is gonna be good!

They fired waves of water, ice and jewels and smashed Jasper down.

Hitch Trailblazer, Fluttershy and Stealth Elf VS Pitcher Plant Monster

---

Pitcher Plant Monster was next.

Hitch Trailblazer: The Critters and Leaves of Kindness will love

everyone!

They fired waves of leaves, grass, flowers and fruit and smashed him down.

Misty Brightdawn, Applejack and Flashwing VS Pintar

Pintar was next.

Misty Brightdawn: Honesty prevails over lies!

They fired waves of earth, rock, mud, boulders, lava, crystal and apples and smashed him down.

Sprout Cloverleaf, Sunset Shimmer and Sunburn VS Knight Jyamato

---

Knight Jyamato was next.

Sprout Cloverleaf: The Fire of Redemption is the path to another chance in life!

They fired waves of fire and smashed him down.

Posey, Starlight Glimmer and Hex VS Freeze Man EXE.

Freeze Man EXE was next.

Posey: The power of Empathy is the road to a better tomorrow!

They fired waves of bones, skulls, blood, lightning, magic and stars

and smashed him down.

Dahlia, Princess Celestia and Spotlight VS Pharaoh Man EXE

Pharaoh Man EXE was next.

Dahlia: The light of day is as beautiful as friendship!

They fired waves of light and smashed him down.

Jazz Hooves, Princess Luna and Blackout VS Knight Man EXE.

Knight Man EXE was next.

Jazz Hooves: The beauty of the stars of night can make one love the night!

They fired waves of darkness and smashed him down.

Kamen Rider Drive, Onewa and Lightning McQueen vs Phantom of the Bwahpera

---

The Phantom of the Bwahpera was next.

Shinnosuke: Time to go for a drive!

He fired waves of energy and smashed him down.

Haruto, Elyon and Harry Potter VS Koyo Ozaki (Bungo Stray Dogs)

Koyo Ozaki was next.

Haruto: It's showtime!

He fired waves of energy and smashed her down.

Ikki Igrashi, Kita and Deadpool VS Princess Abi

Vice, Gwenpool and Lola VS Tsubaki

Princess Abi and Tsubaki were next.

Ikki: This will be fun!

Vice: It sure will be!

They fired waves of energy and smashed them down.

Aruto Hiden, Flora and Lisa VS Angel Roidmude (099)

Angel Roidmude was next.

Aruto: Lets make this fun!

He fired waves of energy and smashed her down.

Takumi Inu, Cassidy and Irma VS Dreadtrux

Dreadtrux was next.

Takumi: Bring it on!

He fired energy blasts and smashed Dreadtrux down.

Dino Fury Rangers, Megaforce Rangers, Zi-O Riders, Nico, May, Eli, Nunnally, C.C., Laney, Lana, Lola, Lisa and Lily VS Trackenslash

---

Trackenslash was next.

Trackenslash: Boy this is gonna be an awesome series of adventures.

Nico: It sure will be!

May: I'm so excited!

Trackenslash: Boy this will be fun! Lets do it!

Nico teleported and opened his safe and in it was a bunch of weapons called the Destroyers of Eson the Searcher, they're a massive collection of massive greatswords with embedded colored gems and a cross etched on the 7'6" massive, wide, double-edged gold blades and blessed by the powers of Heaven, large gold wolf heads for the crossguards, large white angelic faces built into both sides of the hilts with large colored gems embedded in the foreheads, longer midnight black handles, four large wolf heads with colored gems for eyes and on the bottom of the four large wolf heads are large gold wolf heads with colored gems in their mouths for the pommels.

Nico teleported back with them.

Dino Fury Rangers: LINK TO MORPHIN GRID!

Megaforce Rangers: LEGENDARY RANGER MODE! DINO FURY!

Zi-O Riders: HENSHIN!

They all transformed and were ready!

Nico: Lets get him!

Dino Fury Rangers: DINO FURY BLAST!

They fired waves of energy and they fired waves of energy and elements and the blasts all hit Trackenslash and he exploded!

KRABBBBBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO

He was back to a Sporix Cell! Eli put him in a pod.

Nico: Trackenslash you have failed this world.

Dino Fury Rangers: Dino Fury Victory!

Troy Burrows: Rangers that's a super mega win!

We regrouped

Troy: This is the first battle of a set of adventures.

Tsukasa: Let's make them count!

Kamen Ride: Forever Purple!

Tsukasa turned into the Purple Rangers and Daiki summoned clones of all the Purple Rangers.

Megaforce Rangers: LEGENDARY RANGER MODE! FOREVER PURPLE!

They turned into the Purple Rangers!

Maria: Time for backup! (TURNS DIAL) FEMALE FORCE 6!

She summoned Femme Fatale, Evil Flare Woman, Jealousy, Ai Shen the Evil Chinese Empress, Miraj Scintel and Doldora!

We went at the three of them and blasted and smashed and pulverized all three of them all over.

Kelvedran, Iflar, Topar, Fivarth, Junda, H'earring, Faash, Bierk, Skartalas, Siado and Malvadine Blasted and smashed them all over.

Windcharger, Star Lord, Iron Man and Ransack used the the Earth and Velocitron Cyber Planet Keys and they enhanced Windcharger's Magnetic Blasters, Star Lord and Iron Man's weapons 100-fold and turned Ransack's seat into a cannon.

Star Lord and Windcharger: STARS OF MAGNETIC FURY BLAST!

Iron Man and Ransack: LASERS OF IRON MIGHT!

Comedy of Luan and Vypra: COMEDY FURY BLAST!

Phones of Lori and Leonard: PHONES OF PIGS BLAST!

Fashions of Leni and King Hiss: SNAKES OF FASHION BLAST!

Rock Star Luna and Hydro Man: WATER OF ROCK MUSIC BLAST!

Sports of Lynn and Shiv: BLADES OF SPORTS BLAST!

Darkness of Lucy and Webstor: WEBS OF DARKNESS!

Artwork of Laney and Bane: SMASHING ART STORM!

Handiman Work of Lana and Vexen: ICE OF TOOLS BLAST!

Pageants of Lola and Firefly: FIRESTORM PAGEANT BLAST!

Smarts and Genius of Lisa and Calamitous: SCIENCE OF MAYHEM!

Rainbow Dash, Storm Rainbow, Prism Bolt, Icy Storm, Overcast, Thunder Eagle-Hammer, Jessica Jumpstart, Air Turtle, Sharp Claws, Silverwing, Sky Blue, Echo Jazz-Wave, Terrorsaur the Pteranodon, Lightning Dust, Scootaloo, Echo Five, Pickle & Barley Barrel, Tornado Bolt, Rumble, Magma Gloom, Spitfire, Vapor Trail, Sky Stinger, Angel Wings, Soarin, Night Glider, Wind Socks, Cloudkicker, Blossomforth, Thunderlane, Cloud Chaser, Daring Do, Derpy Hooves, Flash Magnus, Indigo Zap, Lightning Bolt, Lemon Zest, Lemon Tart, Sour Sweet, Split Face, Sunny Flare, Fire Light,

Sugarcoat, Smartsweet, Frosty Orange, Velvet Sky, Smolder the Dragon, Air Skylanders and Françoise: LIGHTNING STRIKE OF LOYALTY!

They fired waves of energy and elements.

Star Lord, Rainbow Dash, Sakura Knudson, me, Laney and Lola: FIRESTORM OF MARVEL MIGHT!

We fired waves of energy and elements.

Lincoln: GUARDIANS OF THE GALAXY ELEMENT STYLE: STAR LORD!

Entrapta: GUARDIANS OF THE GALAXY LIGHTNING STYLE: ROCKET RACCOON!

Perfuma: GUARDIANS OF THE GALAXY NATURE STYLE: GROOT!

Frosta: GUARDIANS OF THE GALAXY ICE STYLE: DRAX THE DESTROYER!

R. Mika: GUARDIANS OF THE GALAXY LIGHT STYLE: GAMORA!

Juri Han: GUARDIANS OF THE GALAXY DARK STYLE: NEBULA!

Girl Jordan: GUARDIANS OF THE GALAXY SUN STYLE: MANTIS!

They fired waves of energy and elements and they formed into said members of the Guardians of the Galaxy!

Lincoln and his harem: GUARDIANS OF THE GALAXY FINAL SMASH: GALACTIC MAYHEM!

They fired elemental star blasts

Lincoln: It's over, Eson the Searcher. Now, it's time for you to disappear for good

Lincoln formed a massive rainbow energy Rasenshuriken in his left hand, and his eleven massive and long white wolf tails formed

Rasenshurikens of Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, and Explosions.

Nico and I had our jaws drop to the floor and our eyes popped out of our heads.

CLANG! EYES POP OUT OF OUR HEADS! CAR HORN!

Me: WHAT IN THE?!

Nico: HOW IN THE HECK IS LINCOLN ALSO ABLE TO FORM RASENSHURIKENS WITH HIS TAILS?!

Selene Arcangela: He never ceases to amaze us.

Lincoln: ELEMENTAL RASENSHURIKEN BARRAGE!

Lincoln fired the rainbow Rasenshuriken and the Rasenshurikens of Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, and Explosions and they hit Eson the Searcher and he got knocked down hard and was destroyed.

Nico and I shook off the shock we had.

Me: I… I seriously have no words to even say about what we saw.

Nico: But, that was so… AWESOME! Lincoln, you never told us you can also use your tails to also form Rasenshurikens of Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, and Explosions! When were you going to keep that a secret?

Lincoln: I was saving it for a surprise, and I figured this would be the perfect time to do so.

Me: But, either way, that was really awesome!

Nico: And we took down Eson the Searcher.

Lincoln: He put up a good fight, but we got him. Now, there's one last thing to do and one last loose end to tie up: Universe 666 Utakata.

?: YOU WILL ALL DIE FOR WHAT YOU DID TO NICO!

Suddenly, the twelve large planets and stars orbiting around my legs, the twelve large planets orbiting around Lincoln's legs, the eight large orange orbs orbiting Linka's legs the nine large orange orbs orbiting around TLPS Ms. Tarantula's legs, the ten multi-colored orbs orbiting around Duke Lincoln's legs, the eleven colored orbs orbiting around the Loud Sisters' legs, the eleven colored orbs orbiting around the legs of The Loud's friends, the eight large dark blue orbs orbiting around Ed Cowart's legs, the nine large midnight blue orbs orbiting around TLPS Mr. Wolf's legs, the nine large crimson red orbs orbiting around Naruto's legs, the eight large crimson red orbs orbiting around Tahu, Vakama, and Nate Adams' legs, the eight large fiery red orbs orbiting around Zach Gurdle's legs, the eight large silver orbs orbiting around Clyde McBride's legs, the eight large black orbs with the Eye of Horus orbiting around Cody (OC)'s legs, the eight large black orbs orbiting around Lars and Dudley Puppy's legs, the eight large pink orbs orbiting around Lexx Loud's legs, the nine large rose pink orbs orbiting around Steven Universe's legs, the nine large green orbs orbiting around Lynn Sr.'s legs, the nine emerald green orbs orbiting around Yakko Warner's legs, the nine large sapphire blue orbs orbiting around Wakko Warner's legs, the nine large hot pink orbs orbiting around Dot Warner's legs, the nine and eight large marine blue orbs orbiting around Liam and Leif Loud's legs, the eleven large scarlet red orbs orbiting around Lynn's legs, the eleven coral red orbs orbiting around Timon's legs, the eight large blood red orbs around Marco Diaz's legs, the nine large aqua blue orbs orbiting around TLPS Mr. Shark's legs, the eight large blue orbs orbiting around Skippy, Sean Bolton, and Loki Loud's legs, the eight large sea-foam green orbs

orbiting around Loni Loud's legs, the nine large yellow orbs orbiting around TLPS Mr. Snake's legs, the eight large yellow orbs orbiting around Lane Loud's legs, the eight large brown orbs orbiting around Larry Loud's legs, the eight large light green orbs orbiting around Levi Loud's legs, the eight large lavender orbs orbiting around Leon Loud's legs, the eight large colored orbs orbiting around Bobby Santiago and Nico's legs, the eleven large colored orbs orbiting around Twilight Sparkle and her friends, the eight large aqua and ocean blue orbs orbiting around Varie, William Dunbar, and Adam Lyon's legs, the eleven large aqua blue orbs orbiting around Girl Jordan's legs, the eleven large colored orbs orbiting around Timmy Turner's legs, the eleven large gold orbs orbiting around Alex the Lion and the eight large gold orbs orbiting around Takanuva's legs, the nine large pink orbs orbiting around Rita's legs, and the eight large purple orbs orbiting around Luke Loud's legs and Menat's legs, along with our gems on our large gold Bracers of The Champions of the Universe and the Stones of Gelel that were embedded in the backs of our left hands and our gold halos with four orbiting gold rings surrounding the corners behind our heads were glowing, and that means we've got big trouble incoming, and the imps of The Fabled Gene-Slammers were already hissing with anger.

Lincoln formed a massive diamond barrier with absorption energy surrounding the diamond barrier that protected all of us from a massively powerful volley of red Chakra blasts, and it absorbed the blasts and they flowed into us and made us even stronger than ever.

Lincoln: (Catches the scent) There's no mistaking that scent from anywhere, come on out right now, Universe 666 Utakata, or I will blast you out!

Suddenly, we saw a figure come out, it was Universe 666 Utakata, one of the resurrected Universe 666 Jinchuriki because of Universe 666 Sebastian.

Universe 666 Me: Utakata.

Universe 666 Utakata: J.D.?! Impossible, Nico killed you!

Universe 666 Lincoln: He did, but J.D. of the prime universe brought him and all those who died at that heartless snake's hands back.

But, there's no way I can ever forgive you, you were J.D.'s brother, but you betrayed him and sided with that filthy snake.

Universe 666 Utakata: He was weak!

Universe 666 Me grabbed him by the neck and kicked him hard into a wall of diamond Lincoln made and I snapped my fingers and we were on Planet Glaren.

Selene Saiken: He wasn't weak, but you, what you did was an act of betrayal that can never ever be forgiven!

Suddenly, Selene Saiken's blue eyes turned neon blue and she was surrounded by a blue and white energy aura with stars, water, ocean waves, slime, slugs, phoenixes, and angels, she unholstered her massive greatsword from her back, and as she approached Universe 666 Utakata, she left blue and white energy, stars, water, ocean waves, slime, slugs, phoenixes, and angels with every step.

Selene Saiken: I can never forgive you, Universe 666 Utakata, what you did in Evil Nico's name was nothing more than dishonorable and atrocious. You along with the other Universe 666 Jinchuriki have caused so much pain and suffering that it isn't funny, we thought we wouldn't have to deal with you or the other Universe 666 Jinchuriki and Universe 666 Tailed Beasts, but because of what that violent deranged psycho did in bringing you all back, that crossed a serious line, and for that, I'm going to end you once and for all!

Suddenly, Selene Saiken was surrounded by a massive vortex of blue and white energy with stars, water, ocean waves, and slime surrounding the vortex, there are slugs, phoenixes, angels, and Saiken the Six-Tailed Slug flying and running around the vortex, and in the vortex is a blue phoenix with Saiken's eyes in its wings and red eyes glaring at Universe 666 Utakata: the red eyes of death. Then, as the vortex faded, Selene Saiken emerged, but she was changed forever.

Selene Saiken grew from 7'0" to 7'9" in height, she has large gold metal bracers on her biceps and thighs, and she now has eleven large blue orbs orbiting around her legs, she has the body of a goddess, she has blue highlights in the bangs of her chin-length

dark brown hair and she has a large golden halo in the center with golden angel wings on the bottom side and four orbiting golden rings on each corner behind her head, she has neon blue eyes and a dark blue and white energy aura with stars, water, ocean waves, slime, slugs, phoenixes, and angels surrounding her and immense rainbow protective aura with elements swirling around it, she has Saiken The Six-Tailed Slug emblazoned on her forehead and Third Eye with blue iris and the eyes of her slug eyestalks on her head were now glowing neon blue, she has on slug earrings on her ears with blue gems for eyes and holding the Star, Water, Slime, Six, and Eternity Kanjis in its body, she also has Saiken with blue gems for eyes and holding the Star, Water, Slime, Six, and Eternity Kanjis in its tails for the second pendant on the bottom of her green Rhinoceros Beetle-shaped Element of Harmony along with the gold Thunderbird pendant of her Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love necklace with blue crystal links from her merged Crystal Necklace of the Buddha and blue gems on the gold lightning bolts and she also has on her white and gold accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker Necklace of Eternal Love. Selene Saiken has on a sleeveless dark blue top, dark blue skirt with the symbol of Kirigakure and the Six Kanji on it, dark blue knee-high high-heeled boots with butterfly buckles, and long sleeveless white trenchcoat with stars, water, ocean waves, slime, slugs, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails, and on the back is Saiken the Six-Tailed Slug surrounded by water, ocean waves, and slime. Suddenly, Selene Saiken felt a sharp pain on her back, and then, her massive dark brown angel wings with dark blue tips on the large dark blue feathers grew much bigger for her new body and Saiken's six massive tails also grew much bigger and longer for her new body, Selene Saiken has on her Ring of the Phoenix with large dark blue gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger and Star Sapphire Corps ring on her left ring finger and Stone of Gelel embedded in her left hand.

Suddenly, Selene Saiken's massive gold greatsword and all the greatswords and swords that she'd gotten began to merge together, and they were surrounded by a kaleidoscope of dark blue and white energy, stars, water, ocean waves, slime, slugs, phoenixes, and angels, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Selene Saiken's Eternal Blue Water Oceanic Slime Maelstrom Avatar Six-Tailed Slug Phoenix Angel Greatsword of Eternal Blue Water

Oceanic Slime Maelstrom Avatar Six-Tailed Slug Phoenix Angel Justice, it's a brand-new massive greatsword with embedded white gems and Chomei The Seven-Tailed Beetle etched on the 7'6" massive, wide, double-edged blue blade, large white slug heads for the crossguard, large white angel faces built into both sides of the hilt and large blue gems embedded in their foreheads, longer midnight black handle, four large white slug heads with blue gems for eyes and on the bottom of the large white slug heads is a large white slug head with blue gems for eyes and blue gem in its mouth for the pommel, Selene Saiken has on her large gold Bracers of The Champions of The Universe with large blue gems on her wrists and Dragon Ball Bracelet on her left Bracer, her large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with a gold version of Saiken's head with blue gems for eyes and large blue gem in its mouth for the belt buckle on her waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on her right hip and Eater of Sins revolver holstered on her left hip. There's a blue kanji below Saiken the Six-Tailed Slug with nine blue magatama in between the kanji that said, "Selene Saiken, Avatar of Saiken The Six-Tailed Slug, Member of The Tailed Beast Avatar Guardian Angels, True Immortal and Powerful Warrior of The Universe, Dear Friend of Utakata and Saiken, The Six-Tailed Slug, Master of Water and Slime, Loving Guardian Angel and Future Wife of Lincoln Loud, Despiser of Bullies, Despiser of The Mean Loud Sisters, Archenemy of Munch, Destroyer of Universe 666 Utakata, Amazing Member of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True Goddess of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Destroyer and Slayer of Evil, Deranged, Murderous, Ruthless, and Sadistic Bastards, Amazing and Powerful Student of Amazing and Powerful Teachers, and Master of Water, Slime, Slugs, Phoenixes, and Angels"

セレーネ・サイケン、サイケンの化身 六尾のなめくじ、尾獣アバターガーディアンエンジェルスのメンバー、真の不滅で宇宙の強力な戦士、ウタカタとサイケンの親愛なる友人、六尾のなめくじ、水とスライムのマスター、愛情深いリンカーンの守護天使で未来の妻ラウド、いじめっ子の軽蔑者、意地悪なラウド姉妹の軽蔑者、ムンクの大敵、宇宙666ウタカタの破壊者、チーム・ラウド・フェニックス・ストームの驚くべきメンバー、コスモスの勇敢な戦士、守護者、擁護者、そして救世主宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の存在、宇宙への希望の大使兼灯台、友情の力と要素のマスター、天界のゼルナガの怒りのマスター、ブラックゲートのマスター、究極の善の究極の力、真の女神真実、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直さ、寛大さ、優しさ、無私無欲、勇気、そして信頼、悪、狂った、殺人的、無慈悲な、そしてサディスティックなろくでなしの破壊者と殺害者、素晴らしくて強力な教師の素晴らしくて強力な生徒、そして水、スライム、ナメクジ、フェニックス、天使のマスター

Selene Saiken has transformed into SUPER ANGEL-SIX TAILS AVATAR-SLUG-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA DIVINE COSMIC ETERNAL WATER OCEAN SLIME MAELSTROM TAILED BEAST SIX-TAILS SLUG PHOENIX ANGEL OF DIVINE COSMIC ETERNAL WATER OCEAN SLIME MAELSTROM TAILED BEAST SIX-TAILS SLUG PHOENIX ANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE COSMIC ETERNAL WATER OCEAN SLIME MAELSTROM TAILED BEAST SIX-TAILS SLUG PHOENIX ANGEL LOVE!

We were amazed by Selene Saiken's Super Angel-Six Tails Avatar-Six-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga transformation and when Lincoln saw her, he had an atomic red blush on his face, hearts in his eyes, and his nose was bleeding. But, when Universe 666 Utakata saw it, he fell into a rage and we saw her eyes change into that of the beast inside him and his nails grew into claws and he ran at her to kill her, but Selene Saiken fired a massive barrage of dark blue and white energy, stars, water, ocean waves, slime, slugs, phoenixes, and angels which hit Universe 666 Utakata and sent him flying into a rock formation, he got back up, but boy was he pissed off majorly.

Me: HOLY SHIT!

Nico: That really is incredible! But, man, she really put the hurt on him!

Utakata: It's not over yet, Nico. In fact, the show's about to begin.

Selene Saiken: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Divine Cosmic Eternal Water Ocean Slime Maelstrom Slug Phoenix Angel and Divine Cosmic Eternal Water Ocean Slime Maelstrom Slug Phoenix Angel Love) But, it'll end all the same, Utakata. Shall we, Lincoln?

Lincoln: Let's do it, Selene.

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's United Friendship Hinon's Almighty Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm Greatsword of True Almighty Cosmic United Friendship Universal Storm Hope Elemental Bravery and True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds and transformed into Super Angel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Vampire-Werewolf-Buffalo-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Divine Cosmic Harmony Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological God Phoenix Angel of Divine Cosmic Harmony Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological God Phoenix Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Harmony Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological God Phoenix Angel Hope, and his new greatswords were ready as well, and he joined Selene Saiken.

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) I don't know what that lunatic was thinking with that damn contingency plan, but all the same, we're sending you right back to Hell where you belong!

Lincoln and Selene Saiken went after Universe 666 Utakata, and

they fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow energy, blue and white energy, slime, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, pumpkins, dark lightning, pumpkin fire, swords, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Mammoths, Pegasi, Windigos, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Cerberus, Perytons, Griffins, Sphinxes, Hippogriffs, Manticores, and Mythological Animals at Universe 666 Utakata, and they exploded with incredible power as they hit him.

Then, they attacked him with energy slashes from their massive greatswords leaving scars on him and Lincoln left many more by firing rainbow energy slashes with his gold-plated claws and his two new massive greatswords and Selene also left many more by firing blue energy slashes with her claws, and he and Selene Saiken attacked him hard with punches, kicks, and karate chops and they're super mega-painful because of their superhuman strength, along with elemental blasts, and this was really driving Universe 666 Utakata even more insane with rage than ever.

Universe 666 Utakata: YOU! YOU! (ENRAGED SCREAM)

Universe 666 Utakata went at them now completely blind with insane rage and fury, but Lincoln and Selene Saiken kicked him hard in the stomach and Lincoln fired blasts of water at him and he got hit hard and he slashed at him with his massive greatsword. They also attacked him with powerful elemental and energy blasts and he got hit hard, and this was more than enough to drive Universe 666 Utakata even farther into the edges of rage and

madness.

Suddenly, Universe 666 Utakata started transforming as all six tails manifested and he transformed into his Tailed Beast. But, before he could attack, Lincoln swung his massive greatsword and fired Tailed Beast Bombs that hit and made the beast dizzy and disoriented and that caused the beast to transform back into Universe 666 Utakata who was literally on his last legs.

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) So, you've finally transformed and let the beast out. Too bad for you, I know how to take you down. SEALING JUTSU: NINE PHANTOM DRAGONS!

Lincoln fired nine blue dragons and they surrounded Universe 666 Utakata, and then, Lincoln began forcibly absorbing all of Universe 666 Utakata's Tailed Beast Chakra as streams of red Chakra were being painfully removed from Universe 666 Utakata and absorbed into Lincoln and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles grew and bulged even more and veins formed on his body, and his massive white angel wings with aurora and orange tips spread out and glowed and his halo glowed and he began growing even stronger.

Then, as soon as Lincoln was done absorbing all the Tailed Beast Chakra, the nine dragons disappear and Universe 666 Utakata was dead. Then, Lincoln absorbed his body by stabbing him with one of his eleven massive and long white tails' tip turned into Cell's stinger and the stinger changed back as soon as he was done and he sent Universe 666 Utakata's soul to The Black Gates. We all cheered wildly for what Selene Saiken and Lincoln did as they holstered their massive greatswords and powered down and Selene Saiken's new

body, clothes, weapons, jewelry, Third Eye, six massive and longer Saiken's tails, large gold halo with four orbiting gold rings on each corner behind her head, and massive dark brown angel wings are permanent.

Selene Saiken: See you never, you monster. Thanks for helping me get rid of Universe 666 Utakata for good, Lincoln.

Lincoln: (Smiles Warmly) You're welcome, Selene.

Suddenly, Selene Saiken wrapped her arms around Lincoln's waist, as her chest pressed against Lincoln's massive pecs and her stomach pressed against his eight-pack abs, which'd brought an atomic red blush to Lincoln's face, and he wrapped his abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms around her waist, which took her by surprise and brought an atomic red blush to her face. Then, as Lincoln leaned down to Selene Saiken's face, they kissed passionately as she moved her hands onto Lincoln's massive pecs, and behind them was a Thunderbird, Phoenix, Dragon, Mermaid, Angel, Fairy, Succubus, Windigo, and Saiken the Six-Tailed Slug flying in the air, and we saw a herd of Buffalo and many animals running across the field and elemental forces and ocean waves crashing behind them and we cheered wildly. Then, Lincoln and Selene Saiken sucked in and absorbed the elemental forces and ocean waves and they came back to us as the display vanished.

Then, we found ourselves back on Earth thanks to Lincoln.

Nico: Oh man, that was seriously an epic battle!

Me: You said it.

Universe 666 Me: But, Lincoln and Selene did it, they defeated my former comrade and Lincoln killed him using The Nine Phantom Dragons and he absorbed the Tailed Beast Chakra of my Earth's Saiken, and without it, he died painfully.

Lincoln: But, we can't underestimate the rest of them at all, and there's also no telling what else that crazy lunatic has done in their resurrection.

Eli: Obviously, not good. So, Lincoln, who are we meeting on your rescue tomorrow?

Lincoln: The next member of The Midnight Society that we're meeting tomorrow is Blythe Midnight, Treasurer of The Midnight Society.

Autumn Midnight: That's perfect, and you guys are going to love meeting her, Blythe Midnight is Lincoln's Guardian Angel from Michigan and the third eldest sister of The Midnight Sisters, she's a Goth Girl born from darkness and she also has immense and incredible power over The Dark Arts, Witchcraft, darkness, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, Necromancy, The Occult, demons, and creatures of the night, and also has black angel wings. She's the second-in-command of a new generation of The Midnight Society, and every night, she and her group meet up with Lincoln who's also a member of The Midnight Society at the backyard of the house and tell some of the most bone-chilling and scariest stories around a campfire and she's the one who handles the organizing of our meetings. She's also friends with Lucy and The Young Morticians' Club, and they were intrigued to find out that she's the member of a new generation of The Midnight Society, and she hates Lola with a blazing passion. One night, as she and the rest of The Midnight Society were in the backyard preparing for their night of scary stories at the campfire, Lola tried to attack us, but Blythe sprayed Lola with the hose and she used her dark powers and made Lola's nightmares come to life, and she got so scared, she ran back inside the house and into her room and refused to come out for the rest of the night.

Nico: Whoa, now what was her fear?

Lincoln: That was an easy one: thrown in mud and dealing with all things gross.

Me: Seeing as how she really hates getting mud on her dress and dealing with Lana's gross antics.

Nico: Yeesh.

Lincoln: We already knew that was her worst fear ever.

Me: Yep.

Snake: Well, looks like this is a brave new world we've stepped into.

Lego Spiderman: Tell me about it. It was normal this morning.

Krusty: As normal as you can get here anyway.

Cargill: Now, we've got to keep an eye out for any baddies.

Zzzax: Don't want Kang getting an army of them.

Lego Cap: We'll let you know of any progress.

Bronze Kneecap: We'll hold you to it.

Me: But we're off to a great start.

Vypra: Yep. We have Eson, Presence and Attuma in the M.O.E. now.

Nico: We sure do. The fun is just starting.

I snapped my fingers and beamed Chronopolis to the prime universe. Now we can go there easily.

Nico: Awesome. Great job today everyone. Not bad for part 1.

Star Lord: (To the viewers) Now we have an awesome adventure with us.

Me: Yep.

We went back home and rested and went to sleep.

TO BE CONTINUED…

Part 1 done.

NicoChan11, JediAvatarOfShinobi, Omegahatchiyak12, kolbdog323, XP4Universe, Darkhai, vinjedi1995, Drako1234658, Nflemingful,

Hynageneral, BumbleSparkle, EtstheClarenceandTLHfan and ninjakingofhearts gave me the ideas for this and so did the guest reviewer. Thanks guys.

For the next rescue Nico, The Ripping Friends, Ellie Singh, Evelyn Burmingham, Jen Tennyson, Eddy, Yugi, Tea, Jaden, Jesse Anderson, Allenby Beardsley Knudson, The Hernandez Sisters, Yost Magma, Rin Nohara, Woz, Bai Tza, Sabrina Lorelai the Despair from The Dark Gene-Slammer, Albedo, The 1983 D&D Gang, Donbrothers, Irina Krafla the Granity Gene-slammer, Kora Lexxington, Olivia Houou, Nataša Marečková, Nalanie Nanthavong The Vorash Gene-Slammer, Brynja, Sissi Delmas, Anna Anyanova the Destiny HERO Dark Angel Gene-slammer, Daring Do, Lizzie Strong the Great Blue Windrunner Gene-slammer, Emam Reynolds the Living Tsunami Gene-slammer, Wendy Sapphira, Reggie Hjorleifsstræti the Five Headed Dragon Gene-Slammer, Qin, Miku Yuuki, Princess Anita, Granity, Rei Miyamoto, Saya Tekagi, Saeko Busujima, Shizuka Marimoto, Kamen Rider (1971), Hibiki Riders, Agito Riders, Kabuto Riders, Den-O, Kiva, Decade, W, OOO, Fourze, Wizard Riders, Blade Riders, Faiz Riders, Gaim Riders, Drive Riders, Ghost Riders, Ex-Aid Riders, Build Riders, Zi-O Riders, Zero-One Riders, Saber Riders, Dragon Knight Riders, Granity, Samurai Jack, Ashi and her sisters, Changeman, Jetman, Dairangers, Zenkaigers, Chloe Bourgeois, Shanan, Rita Loud, The Goths of Darkness, Zarya Moonwolf, Applejack, Apple Bloom, Twilight Sparkle & Friends, Sunny Starscout, Izzy Moonbow, Hitch Trailblazer, Pipp Petals, Zipp Storm, Misty Brightdawn, Wallflower Blush, Alice Kingsleigh, Rachel Stavenport, Kate Lloyd, Carol Pusateri, Hailey Helios, Kia, Jenna, Lina, May, Maria, Danica Metrois, Kaalia of The Vast, Varie, Sakura Valencia, Xenia the Xerneas, Bhavna Radhakrishnan the Xerneas Gene-Slammer, Bridgette, Eli, me, Sakura Knudson, Arrietty, Aylene Carter, Gabrielle, Littlefoot and friends, Fu, Nicole Knudson, Spiderman and his counterparts, Kaina Tsutsumi, Nick Logan, Sh'Lainn Blaze, Camie, Kaoruku Awata, Himiko, Ibara, Toru, Sirius, Tsuyu, Ochaco, Luz, Amity, Gus, Willow, Hunter, Felicia Wittebane, Carly Atlas, Misty Tredwell, Zuria, Tony Jones, Edyn, Strag, Momo, Girl Jordan, Leeli, Sora Phaaze, Venus, Earth, Vinyl Scratch, Airazor, Rhinox, Cheetor, Rattrap, Tigatron, Janeen Aran, Lincoln, Leni, Laney, Lana, Lola, Lisa and Lily as well as Hydros, King Jellyfish, Owl Beastman,

Ice Sphere Doomer and Piledriver As well as Azulongmon, Sara, Princess of the Indian Ocean, Crystal Wilmington, Alia, Gentoku And Yuina and we're going to park for some relaxing and we're going to battle an Evil Sakura there and Sakura Knudson is going to let loose her own version of my evil Sasuke rant on her and get her to explode and we're going to duke it out with that banshee bitch! Also we're going to battle Another Evil Magma Man, Evil Solar Man, Evil Fire Man, Evil Flame Man, Evil Torch Man, King Jellyfish and Hydros. Also we're going to meet a Concrete Man gene-slammer. Her name is Cindy Concrete and she has ONE REALLY HARD HEAD.

For tomorrow, the match-up scene is for Katie Kokuo, Avatar of Kokuo The Five-Tailed Horse,, and she and Lincoln are going to destroy Universe 666 Han who's come back from the dead and it was due to the dark actions of Universe 666 Sebastian's hidden contingency plan.

For Lincoln's rescue tomorrow, Lincoln and his group are heading to New Mexico, and we got some bad news: Jeremiah "Jerry" Dandridge, the main antagonist of the 1985 horror film Fright Night, is causing havoc, but we're not letting that freak get away with this, we've got a stake with his name on it. And we're going to meet Blythe Midnight, Treasurer of The Midnight Society, she's Lincoln's Guardian Angel from Michigan and the third eldest sister of The Midnight Sisters, she's a Goth Girl born from darkness and she also has immense and incredible power over The Dark Arts, Witchcraft, darkness, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, Necromancy, The Occult, demons, and creatures of the night, and also has black angel wings. She's the second-in-command of a new generation of The Midnight Society, and every night, she and her group meet up with Lincoln who's also a member of The Midnight Society at the backyard of the house and tell some of the most bone-chilling and scariest stories around a campfire and she's the one who handles the organizing of our meetings. She's also friends with Lucy and The Young Morticians' Club, and they were intrigued to find out that she's the member of a new generation of The Midnight Society, and she hates Lola with a blazing passion. One night, as she and the rest of The Midnight Society were in the backyard preparing for their night of scary stories at the campfire, Lola tried to attack us, but

Blythe sprayed Lola with the hose and she used her dark powers and made Lola's nightmares come to life, and she got so scared, she ran back inside the house and into her room and refused to come out for the rest of the night.

Part 2 is next and we're going to battle Klaw and Man Ape.

See you next time

LEGO MARVEL PART 2

Castle Hastle and What Klaww's In Mined

Relaxing in the park was Nico, The Ripping Friends, Ellie Singh, Evelyn Burmingham, Jen Tennyson, Eddy, Yugi, Tea, Jaden, Jesse Anderson, Allenby Beardsley Knudson, The Hernandez Sisters, Yost Magma, Rin Nohara, Woz, Bai Tza, Sabrina Lorelai the Despair from The Dark Gene-Slammer, Albedo, The 1983 D&D Gang, Donbrothers, Irina Krafla the Granity Gene-slammer, Kora Lexxington, Olivia Houou, Nataša Marečková, Nalanie Nanthavong The Vorash Gene-Slammer, Brynja, Sissi Delmas, Anna Anyanova the Destiny HERO Dark Angel Gene-slammer, Daring Do, Lizzie Strong the Great Blue Windrunner Gene-slammer, Emam Reynolds the Living Tsunami Gene-slammer, Wendy Sapphira, Reggie Hjorleifsstræti the Five Headed Dragon Gene-Slammer, Qin, Miku Yuuki, Princess Anita, Granity, Rei Miyamoto, Saya Tekagi, Saeko Busujima, Shizuka Marimoto, Kamen Rider (1971), Hibiki Riders, Agito Riders, Kabuto Riders, Den-O, Kiva, Decade, W, OOO, Fourze, Wizard Riders, Blade Riders, Faiz Riders, Gaim Riders, Drive Riders, Ghost Riders, Ex-Aid Riders, Build Riders, Zi-O Riders, Zero-One Riders, Saber Riders, Dragon Knight Riders, Granity, Samurai Jack, Ashi and her sisters, Changeman, Jetman, Dairangers, Zenkaigers, Chloe Bourgeois, Shanan, Rita Loud, The Goths of Darkness, Zarya Moonwolf, Applejack, Apple Bloom, Twilight Sparkle & Friends, Sunny Starscout, Izzy Moonbow, Hitch Trailblazer, Pipp Petals, Zipp Storm, Misty Brightdawn, Wallflower Blush, Alice Kingsleigh, Rachel Stavenport, Kate Lloyd, Carol Pusateri, Hailey Helios, Kia, Jenna, Lina, May, Maria, Danica Metrois, Kaalia of The Vast, Varie, Sakura Valencia, Xenia the Xerneas, Bhavna Radhakrishnan the Xerneas Gene-Slammer, Bridgette, Eli, me, Sakura Knudson, Arrietty, Aylene Carter, Gabrielle, Littlefoot and friends, Fu, Nicole Knudson, Spiderman and his counterparts, Kaina Tsutsumi, Nick Logan, Sh'Lainn Blaze, Camie, Kaoruku Awata, Himiko, Ibara, Toru, Sirius, Tsuyu, Ochaco, Luz, Amity, Gus, Willow, Hunter, Felicia Wittebane, Carly Atlas,

Misty Tredwell, Zuria, Tony Jones, Edyn, Strag, Momo, Girl Jordan, Leeli, Sora Phaaze, Venus, Earth, Vinyl Scratch, Airazor, Rhinox, Cheetor, Rattrap, Tigatron, Janeen Aran, Lincoln, Leni, Laney, Lana, Lola, Lisa and Lily as well as Hydros, King Jellyfish, Owl Beastman, Ice Sphere Doomer and Piledriver As well as Azulongmon, Sara, Princess of the Indian Ocean, Crystal Wilmington, Alia, Gentoku And Yuina and we were there for some relaxing.

Me: Ahh nothing like a little relaxation.

Qin: You said it.

Nico: You got that right.

Lola: Boy this is awesome.

Camie: You said it.

Varie: I agree there.

Eli: Ahh. Nothing can ruin this.

Hydros: You got that right.

Azulongmon: I agree there.

Nico: Azulongmon, I want to thank you, Hydros and your teams for coming with me.

Azulongmon: No problem Nico. This will be so fun and awesome.

Hydros: It sure will be.

Sara was playing in the lake.

Sara: I think it's awesome too.

Nico: Man, Sara, you really love playing in water, don't you?

Sara: I sure do!

SPLASH!

She dove in to the lake and it was fun.

She came up.

Sara: I'm a mermaid after all.

Camie: That is true.

Varie: That is awesome.

Nico: And what do you like to do in your free time?

Sara: I like to cook Curry at a local restaurant.

Me: Nice! And it's awesome food too. (LOUD FART) Oops pardon me.

Nico: (LAUGHS) No worries.

Sara: (LAUGHS) My curry gives J.D. gas but he doesn't mind it.

Me: (LAUGHS) It's funny. (LOUD FART) Oh sorry.

Nico: It's fine dude.

Me: Thanks. I had some of Sara's curry for lunch and man it's good but it RAVAGES my insides. (LOUD FART!) Sorry.

We laughed!

Me: (LAUGHS)

Sara: (LAUGHS) Funny! But yeah.

Nico: Yeah. Also yesterday was awesome. Man we started meeting the Lego Marvel heroes and villains.

Hydros: We sure did and man they are amazing.

Nico: But now, we might have a big problem.

Me: Kang the Conqueror is out to cause problems for the Lego World.

Nico: Yep.

Xenia: This is gonna be rough.

Me: Yep. But it will be fun. I like the Lego Adventures they are funny and awesome.

Qin: I agree there. These versions of the Avengers are all really funny and awesome.

Me: Yeah they sure are. Battling Eson the Searcher, Presence and Attilan awesome.

Qin: I know.

Me: But seeing all those worlds merged into one like that is really cool!

Nico: I don't see how it's our fault several Lego worlds merged into Chronopolis. It was Kang's doing anyway.

Me: Yeah it was Kang's doing. I remember the game all too well and Kang did all that. Also We have a VERY SIMILAR world too. Gotham Royal York. Remember?

Nico: Oh right! Yeah we did make this city into what it is.

Eli: We sure did but that is an awesome city there.

Nico: Yeah we have our work cut out for us.

Me: But it will be REALLY fun every step of the way.

Nicole: It sure will be.

Me: I agree. But it will be awesome and cool.

Varie: It sure will be.

Lola: Yeah.

Me: But for now lets just enjoy this relaxing time that we have.

Nico: I agree.

Me: But it was fun meeting the Lego Guardians.

Nico: It sure was. And before we start part 2 lets go see what the Avenger's mansion is like.

Me: Good idea. We saw the one from the Yost Universe but not the Lego one. That was cool.

Nico: It sure was.

Me: Yeah.

Nico: Assuming it's still there.

Nicole: Oh don't worry Nico. My spy camera confirmed that it's still standing. I have a sentry probe watching Chronopolis.

Nico: Cool!

Qin: Wow.

Me: Good. But this will be awesome still.

Nico: Yep.

Laney: And if we face Carnage later on, I have a feeling that Girl Jordan is going to let that monster have it.

Girl Jordan: Only if the Carnage Half of Carnom is laughing like a maniacal monster.

Xenia: Yeah.

Girl Jordan: And I'm going to stick to that promise.

Me: Good for you G.J.

Nico: Of course it might not work like that.

Girl Jordan: We'll see. But okay.

Xenia: Yeah.

Lincoln: Okay, guys, we've got ourselves a huge emergency, and this is one person we're not going to like in the slightest: we got word from Lady Hokage that an evil version of Sakura Haruno has been sighted, and she is absolutely pissed off at J.D. for what he's done in humiliating Evil Sasuke and killing him multiple times.

We gasped. Suddenly, the rest of the team arrived without Lincoln even sending a message.

Nico: Lori, everyone, how did you guys get here so fast? Usually, Lincoln would send the message as soon as we found out after he tells us about the villain.

Lynn: Sorry, Nico. But, we heard her screeching voice from a mile away, it's like me using a sander to buff out Lori's calluses on her feet.

Lori: Ignoring that remark, we came here as soon as possible, and we're ready for her.

Sakura Haruno: And so are we.

Sakura Knudson: Me too, and I'm going to do a version of the Evil Sasuke Rant on her, except that it's gonna be how she devoted her entire time to being an absolute fangirl and how she followed a monster like Evil Sasuke like a lovesick puppy and how she is nothing but a long lost cause and a disgrace to the ninja name, and how she is nothing but a pathetic Ninja Wannabe, and how she wanted to get inside Evil Sasuke's pants to repopulate the Uchiha Clan and turn it into a clan full of evil.

We gasped in horror, and my jaw, Marlene, and Elaine's jaws hit the floor!

CLANG! CLANG! CLANG!

Lincoln closed our jaws.

Marlene Knudson: Oh God, if she says all that, it's gonna be a brutal catfight!

Me: Same here, Marlene.

Nico: If it comes to that, I've got some things you can use to hurt her with.

Nico got out some clubs, knives, machetes, and a razor.

Sakura Knudson: Wait, why do you have a…? (Suddenly realizes why there's a razor) Oh, and there is no doubt the razor is Marlene's idea.

Marlene Knudson: You know me, sis.

Nico: Ranting at Evil Sasuke is one thing. Evil Sakura might be tricky.

Sakura Knudson: This will be good. After seeing bro's rant to him in action I looked it over and took notes and made my own version of it.

Me: Awesome.

Laney: This will be awesome.

Sakura Knudson: It's time for the God Sibling of Nature to shine in this one.

Suddenly, Lincoln's large gold halo with four large orbiting gold rings orbiting the corners glowed and the four large orbiting gold rings fired beams of light that formed into a viewing window and we see Stan and Steak Stankco dressed only in shorts and shirtless and still forced to mine and eat broccoli at The Broccoli Mine Prison in Canada, and they'd regained their abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and eight-pack abs along with their massive physical upper body and lower body strength, but they were now as big as The Hulk.

The two of them were grumbling like mad and there was no doubt they were plotting to escape once again, but then, we saw the barbell tattoos on their backs glow red. Suddenly, Stan and Steak were glowing with red energy, but then, their arms were raised and it looked like their wrists were bound with metal cuffs same with their

feet.

Me: Uh oh, here we go!

Lincoln: Yep.

Suddenly, Lincoln made red portals appear in front of the Stankcos, and then, out of nowhere, Lincoln sprouted tentacles with suctions from his chest and all of the males on the team did the same and they went through the portals and they came out of the portals and latched themselves onto the massive pecs, necks, arms, and legs of Stan and Steak Stankco. Then, the tentacles began sucking the Stankcos' of their massive muscle mass, virility, and massive physical strength and they were groaning in pain as they began shrinking in muscle mass.

Then, all of the massive muscle mass, virility, and massive physical strength of The Stankcos began being pumped into Lincoln and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles grew and bulged even more and veins formed on his body, and his massive white angel wings with aurora and orange tips spread out and glowed and his halo glowed and he began growing even more stronger.

The same thing happened to me, Nico, and all the males on the team and our abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles grew and bulged even more and veins formed on our bodies, and our massive angel wings spread out and glowed and his halo glowed and we also began growing even more stronger.

Lincoln: (Growls) Oh man, I haven't forgotten how potent this curse really is.

Me: (Growls) Yeah, this is really potent, but this still feels incredible.

Then, when Lincoln and all the males were done, the tentacles detached themselves from the pecs, arms, legs, and necks of the two meatheads and they went back into us as the portals closed, and we saw that Stan and Steak Stankco were thin as a rake and sucked bone dry of their muscle mass, virility, and massive physical strength again, and the glowing barbells on their back stopped

glowing.

Stan and Steak Stankco: NOT AGAIN! (ENRAGED SCREAMING)

The viewing window closed as the four large orbiting gold rings stopped glowing and the light beams disappeared. Suddenly, we saw that we were even more bigger in muscle thanks to Lincoln's curse he put on The Stankcos.

Me: (Looked at my even more muscular body) Whoa. Lincoln, that Min's Egyptian Virility Drain Curse you put on the Stankcos is still really potent. But, look at us, now we're even more ripped than ever. (Flexes my even more massive muscles)

Lincoln: Yep, and this curse will be on them for all eternity. (Sensed for Evil Sakura Haruno) AHA! Gotcha! I just spotted that banshee! She's 20 yards away and she's already making a mess of the place turning cars over, breaking windows, and smashing trees to the ground.

Eleanor Suzaku Haruno and Lara Xinxiangmi: WHAT?! I'M GONNA SMASH THAT IMPOSTER THAT LOOKS LIKE OUR COUSIN!

Sakura Haruno: Lincoln, I think we better restrain Eleanor and Lara.

Lincoln: Yeah, we can't have them smashing her early. (Sensed Flip's musclebound thugs) Uh oh, hold up, I sensed a massive army of Flip's musclebound thugs also heading right for us.

Nico: (GROWLS) That mutant just doesn't even know when to quit!

Suddenly, we saw ten massive armies of Flip's musclebound thugs arrive, and they came barreling towards us in a fit of rage.

Lincoln: I knew there was no mistaking the stench of B.O. in the air!

Lincoln fired vacuum tubes from his chest which latched onto the chests of Flip's massive army of hulking muscled thugs, and then, the vacuum tubes literally began sucking Flip's massive army of hulking muscled thugs dry of all their massive muscle mass, virility, blood, and physical strength, and all of it was being pumped into Lincoln and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower

body muscles grew and bulged even more and veins formed on his body, and his massive white angel wings with aurora and orange tips spread out and glowed and his halo glowed and he began growing even stronger.

I did the same by firing vacuum tubes from his chest which latched onto the chests of Flip's massive army of hulking muscled thugs, and then, the vacuum tubes literally began sucking Flip's massive army of hulking muscled thugs dry of all their massive muscle mass, virility, blood, and physical strength, and all of it was being pumped into me and my abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles grew and bulged even more and veins formed on my body, and my massive elemental angel wings with aurora and red tips spread out and glowed and my halo glowed and I began growing even stronger.

The other male members did the same by firing vacuum tubes from his chest which latched onto the chests of Flip's massive army of hulking muscled thugs, and then, the vacuum tubes literally began sucking Flip's massive army of hulking muscled thugs dry of all their massive muscle mass, virility, blood, and physical strength, and all of it was being pumped into them and their abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles grew and bulged even more and veins formed on their bodies, and their massive angel wings spread out and glowed and their halos glowed and they began growing even stronger.

When we were done, the vacuum tubes detached themselves from the chests of the thugs and went back into us, and the thugs were now dead from blood loss and thin as a rake and Lincoln fired a blast of red energy and destroyed them leaving them as ashes. Then, we set our sights on Evil Sakura Haruno.

Nico: Oh, and Brody, Arkayna, Yin, Yost Cap, Shinnosuke, and Ultrox did good.

Me: They sure did.

Qin: That was so fun.

Shinnosuke: We all had fun in that one.

Ultrox: Boy it was great.

Yin: I'll say!

Brody: Yeah!

We were flying, and then, we saw Evil Sakura Haruno, and she was already causing havoc by trashing many cars, breaking windows, and literally beating people up and smashing them into the ground and she was screaming with that banshee voice of hers.

Nico: My God, look at this mess!

Me: Damn it, she's really wrecked the place!

Lincoln and Sakura Haruno looked at the place, and of course, they immediately had second thoughts on restraining Lara and Eleanor.

Lincoln: Sakura, remember when you said we should restrain Eleanor and Lara? I'm starting to have second thoughts.

Sakura Haruno: Same here. Eleanor, Lara.

Eleanor Suzaku Haruno and Lara Xīnxiàngmù looked to their cousin and Lincoln.

Lincoln and Sakura Haruno: Rip that pink-haired banshee's vocal chords out!

That ultimately did it: Lara Xīnxiàngmù and Eleanor Suzaku Haruno were unleashed, and they went at Evil Sakura Haruno and they began smashing her into the ground, and MAN, IT WAS BRUTAL TO THE EXTREME!

Maria: HOLY SHIT!

It got even uglier when Lara Xīnxiàngmù and Eleanor Suzaku Haruno shaved Evil Sakura Haruno's eyebrows off.

Sakura Haruno: (GASPS) Oh God, they shaved off her eyebrows! Okay, this has gone on long enough.

Lincoln: Agreed.

Suddenly, a massive wave of pink Sakura blossoms and pink butterflies appeared and danced in the wind and the butterflies fired blasts of pink energy at Evil Sakura Haruno and she got hit hard. Then, the wave of pink Sakura blossoms and pink butterflies crashed into the ground as a massive tornado of pink energy with swirling pink Sakura blossoms and butterflies formed, and then, a Thunderbird Screech and Phoenix Cry was heard and we appeared, and that pissed off Evil Sakura Haruno when she saw me

Evil Sakura Haruno: YOU! YOU! (BANSHEE SHRIEK) I'LL KILL YOU FOR WHAT YOU'VE DONE TO SASUKE!

Me: Try it, you banshee!

Nico: Your voice is as atrocious as scraping metal nails on a chalkboard!

Me: Like this!

I formed my fingers into claws and scraped them down a chalkboard!

(HORRIBLY OBNOXIOUS SCRAPING NOISE)

Evil Sakura Haruno: (SCREAMS) THAT HURT!

Ino: You are an absolute disgrace to the world of shinobi billboardbrow!

Sakura Haruno: Boy it feels satisfying hearing you call my evil self that Ino.

Me: Yeah!

Nico: We knew we would fight you one day!

Evil Sakura Haruno went ballistic and went at me, but then, a massive blast of fire appeared from out of nowhere and it hit Evil Sakura Haruno and sent her flying into a nearby bench.

CRASH!

Lincoln: Lola, was that…?

Lola: That wasn't me.

Suddenly, we saw a very beautiful and super sexy girl with long red hair and flower clip in her hair, red eyes, she was tall at 7'0" in height, she has the body of a goddess and large breasts, fair skin, she has massive and beautiful rainbow angel wings, she's dressed in a crimson red short-sleeved frilly shirt, necklace with pearls and red gem for the pendant, crimson red skirt, purple stockings, white bridal gloves, purple knee-high high-heeled boots with butterfly buckles, and long white long-sleeved trenchcoat with Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, and Explosions, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails and on the back is a phoenix and angel with stars reflecting off them, and holstered on her back is a massive gold angel greatsword with runes etched on the 7'9" massive, wide, double-edged gold blade, large gold angel faces built into both sides of the hilt, longer midnight black handle, gold chain for the guard, and gold pointed tip for the pommel.

Lincoln: (GASPS) Helena Knudson.

Me, Sakura Knudson, Elaine, Marlene Knudson, Sumner, and Patti: Helena?!

Helena Knudson: Yep. Helena Knudson, God Sibling of Fire reporting for duty.

Sakura Knudson: It's so awesome to see you again, sis. (To Evil Sakura Haruno) Now, where were we?

Sakura Knudson unholstered her massive Sakura Knudson's True Universal Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Phoenix Angel Greatsword of Universal Eternal Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Phoenix Angel Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Wolf

Moon-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Elemental Flower Love Wolf Moon Phoenix Angel of Divine Cosmic Elemental Flower Love Wolf Moon Phoenix Angel Justice and Divine Elemental Flower Love Wolf Moon Phoenix Angel Love.

Evil Sakura Haruno: YOU GODDAMN BITCH!

Sakura Knudson: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Harmonious United Friendship Cosmic Elemental Flower Love Wolf Phoenix Angel and Divine Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Cosmic Elemental Flower Love Wolf Phoenix Angel Love) Look who's talking, and a "Goddamn Bitch" is the only kind of person you can handle. You really make me sick just by even looking at you, you know that. All you have ever done in your life is devote your entire time to being an absolute fangirl and you followed a monster like Evil Sasuke and you always followed him around like a lovesick puppy. That disgusts me to the fucking core, and on top of all that, you're nothing more than a homicidal and completely mentally unstable psychopath and you did not show any value towards friendship or comradery. You're nothing more than a long lost cause and an absolute disgrace to the Ninja name, all you are is a pathetic Ninja Wannabe. And to top it all off, a bitch like you gives all girls a bad name, all you ever wanted was to get inside Evil Sasuke's pants and repopulate the Uchiha Clan and turn it into a clan full of evil. My brother made the right decision to kill off the Evil Uchiha Clan in 150,000 years hence, all of them are a bunch of goddamn fucking thieves, stealing all the Jutsu in the world just to expand your Jutsu arsenal and repertoire, committing crimes all over the planet just to satisfy the devil Madara Uchiha who was out to destroy the entire planet, murdering innocent people, stealing Jutsu, pursuing petty and worthless desires like revenge and above all betraying the very village their clan clan founded. Every last one of those Evil Uchiha Motherfuckers didn't give a flying fuck about anyone but their pathetic goddamned motherfucking selves and that is why he killed them all including Evil Sasuke's father. The Uchiha are nothing more than heartless monsters that murder, lie, steal, scheme, betray and are completely powerhungry just like you and that's why he killed them all, but you, you're just the absolute worst human being I've ever met! YOU FUCKING DISGUST ME, YOU GOOD-FOR-

NOTHING UGLY BITCH!

WE GASPED IN UTTER SHOCK AND AWE AND MY JAW, NICO'S, ELAINE'S, MARLENE'S, HELENA'S, MY DAD'S, AND MY MOM'S JAW DROPPED TO THE GROUND!

Lincoln closed our jaws. Just then, we saw Evil Sakura Haruno turn absolutely red with demonic rage and her pink hair turned into living pink flames, and she let out an unbearable banshee shriek!

Sakura Haruno: Oh man, that really hit her right in the gut, and it's pissed her off in a major-league bad way!

Evil Sakura Haruno charged at Sakura Knudson and tried to punch and kick her, but Sakura Knudson dodged all of her punches and kicks, and she responded in kind by punching and kicking her all over the place with unimaginable brute strength and speed!

Sakura Knudson went at her and punched her in her face!

KRABLAM!

SMASH WHAM BIFF KROW!

Sakura Knudson bashed her all over.

Nico: That was actually pretty good!

Me: Yeah it was!

POW BLAM SMASH WHAM BIFF!

Sakura Knudson bashed and pulverized her all over!

Nico: YEAH!

Sakura fired an energy blast and it hit Evil Sakura and blasted her in the shirt.

Konohamaru: TAKE THAT YOU UGLY TROLL!

Me: Normally we would be scared shitless. But Not this time!

Mandee: SPD EMERGENCY!

She turned into a Brown SPD RANGER!

Mandee: SPD BROWN!

Nico: NICE!

Sam S.L.: WILD ACCESS!

She turned into purple Squid Ranger!

Sam S.L.: COLOSSAL SQUID! WILD FORCE PURPLE!

SHOOTING TEXAS PRIDE!

Becky: HENSHIN!

She turned into a Cowboy Rider for Zero One!

Becky: I AM KAMEN RIDER COWBOY TEXAS!

Dana: MAGICAL SOURCE! MYSTIC FORCE!

GALWIT MYSTO RANGER!

She turned into a Dark Blue Ranger!

Dana: COLD AS THE ICE AGE! MYSTIC FORCE NAVY BLUE!

Whitney: HENSHIN!

From the Beautiful Flowers of the Garden of Eden arose the beautiful swordmistress of the flowers of nature and with the power of the Sword of Nature and Eden she will defend the garden from the forces of darkness!

Whitney: SWORDMISTRESS OF THE FLOWERS! KAMEN RIDER EDEN!

Fiona: LETS CHANGE!

She flared up a Lightning Fairy Aura! She turned into the Aqua Blue Changeman!

Girl Jordan: LETS CHANGE!

She flared up a Sea Dragon aura and turned into an Aqua Blue Changeman but with Sea Dragon Wings!

Mollie: BLUE OWL!

She turned into a Eurasian Eagle Owl Jetman!

Mollie: BLUE EAGLE OWL!

Loud House Stella: DINO THUNDER! POWER UP! HA!

She turned into a Megaloceros Ranger!

Loud House Stella: MEGALOCEROS POWER! DINO THUNDER GREY!

They were ready for action!

Me: AWESOME!

NIco: You're screwed now!

Me: Big time!

Nico: OH SHIT! NOW, THIS HAS TURNED INTO A REALLY BRUTAL CATFIGHT!

And of course, me, my other sisters, and my parents were really cheering for her big time!

Me, Elaine Knudson, Marlene Knudson, Helena Knudson, Sumner, and Patti: GET HER, SAKURA! TEAR THAT BANSHEE APART, RIP HER HAIR OFF AND SHOVE IT DOWN HER THROAT!

Lincoln: We should also join in as well, we can't be left out of the action!

Me: Yeah, you're right.

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's United Friendship Hinon's Almighty Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm Greatsword of True Almighty Cosmic United Friendship Universal Storm Hope Elemental Bravery and True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds and transformed into Super Angel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Vampire-Werewolf-Buffalo-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Divine Cosmic Harmony Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological God Phoenix Angel of Divine Cosmic Harmony Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological God Phoenix Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Harmony Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological God Phoenix Angel Hope, and his new greatswords were ready as well.

And I unholstered my massive J.D. Knudson's Universal True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Phoenix Angel Greatsword of Universal True Eternal Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Phoenix Angel Justice from my back and transformed into Super Angel-Ebonwu-January Wolf Moon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Universal Elemental Divine Cosmic Harmony January Wolf Mythological God Phoenix Angel of Divine Cosmic Universal Elemental Divine Cosmic Harmony January Wolf Mythological God Phoenix Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Universal Elemental Divine Cosmic Harmony January Wolf Mythological God Phoenix Angel Hope, and so did the rest of us as we unholstered our massive greatswords and transformed and we joined Sakura Knudson.

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You've got some nerve coming after us, Evil Sakura.

Me: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental January Wolf Moon Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental January Wolf Moon Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) But, don't worry, you'll be joining your favorite monster soon!

Lincoln, Sakura Knudson, and I went after Evil Sakura Haruno, and we fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow energy, neon pink energy, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, pumpkins, dark lightning, pumpkin fire, swords, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Mammoths, Pegasi, Windigos, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Cerberus, Perytons, Griffins, Sphinxes, Hippogriffs, Manticores, and Mythological Animals at Evil Sakura Haruno, and they exploded with incredible power as they hit her.

Horsea Squirted Ink and it got in Evil Sakura's eyes.

Poliwag slapped her all over with her tail.

Then, we attacked her with energy slashes from our massive greatswords leaving scars on her and Lincoln left many more by firing rainbow energy slashes with his gold-plated claws and his two

new massive greatswords and I also left many more by firing blue fire energy slashes with my gold-plated claws, and he, Sakura Knudson, and I attacked her hard with energy punches, energy kicks, and karate chops and they're super mega-painful because of our superhuman strength, along with elemental blasts, and this was really driving Evil Sakura Haruno even more insane and straight to the brink of insanity.

Evil Sakura Haruno: YOU! YOU! (ENRAGED SCREAM)

Evil Sakura Haruno charged at us completely blind with rage and fury, but Nico, May, and Qin kicked her hard in the stomach and Sebastian fired blasts of Divine Darkness at her and she got hit hard and he slashed at her with his massive black greatsword. Naruto grabbed her by the waist with one of his nine massive and long red fox tails and smashed her down into the dirt left and right and tossed her into a nearby trashcan, and Sakura Haruno smashed Evil Sakura Haruno down with her massive and powerful strength, and it got her on her last legs.

Sakura Haruno: She's on her last legs.

Me: Yep. To quote Wolf (To Evil Sakura) "You'll be seeing your lover soon."

Nico: To quote Pigma: "Evil Sasuke screamed real good before he died!"

Maria: During all the times we fought him!

Evil Sakura: WHY YOU MOTHERFUCKING PUTRID!

KRABLAM!

She punched Maria in her face. But her punch didn't have any effect on her!

Maria: (sarcastically) Ouch!

Me: SNIFF ON THIS!

LOUD SUPER FART!

I farted right in Evil Sakura's face and she gagged, coughed and puked!

Evil Sakura: (COUGHS)

Sakura Haruno: Now you know how it feels to be me bitch!

Evil Sakura: OH SHUT YOUR FUCKING MOUTH UGLY!

WE GASPED!

Me: Uh oh.

Nico: You're in for it now!

Sakura Haruno: CHAAAAA!

She went at Evil Sakura and then…

SUPER POWERFUL MASSIVE PUNCH!

She punched her evil self SQUARE IN THE FACE AND SENT HER CRASHING THROUGH 7 BUILDINGS!

SMASH SMASH SMASH SMASH SMASH SMASH SMASH!

Evil Sakura fell down to the ground and then an abandoned skyscrapper fell and smashed right on top of her!

KRASMASH!

Nico: Brutal!

Evil Sakura got out of the rubble and she was REALLY MANGLED UP!

Me: Now you will feel TRUE Pain!

Xenia: And it's not going to be pretty!

Time to end her for good.

Evil Sakura Haruno charged at us again, but Lincoln used his time

powers to freeze her, and then, he punched her hard in the face and kicked her hard in the stomach, and when he unfroze her, she had a bruise on her face and stomach.

Sakura Haruno: Wow, that's the first time we saw you use your time powers, Lincoln.

Nico: He's had some practice with them, but that was so awesome.

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now to end her. FIRESTORM STYLE NINJA ART: FOX FIRE PHOENIX FIRESTORM RASENSHURIKEN!

Lincoln formed a massive red Rasenshuriken with flames surrounding it and a phoenix flying around the red core, he threw it into Evil Sakura Haruno and it slammed into her and she was incinerated to ashes and she was sent to The Black Gates. Everyone cheered as we holstered our weapons and powered down!

Me: Now, that was so awesome!

Lincoln: Thanks, J.D. (To Helena Knudson) And it's so good to see you again, Helena.

Helena Knudson: You too, Lincoln, it's been seven years since we last met, and it's so good to see you, Mom, Dad, Varie, Elaine, Marlene, and Sakura again, J.D.

Me: You too, sis.

Lincoln went up to Helena Knudson and he hugged her, and Helena Knudson is very surprised at just how much taller, more handsome, and much more muscular Lincoln's gotten since she last saw him, and she also felt just how much more stronger and how much more muscular he's really become, and she had an atomic red blush on her face, and the atomic red blush on her face soon became even deeper when she saw he still has his vampire fangs and massive white angel wings with stars on the feathers and orange and aurora-colored tips on the feathers, large gold halo with four large orbiting gold rings on each corner behind his head, along with hearing his mature, deeper, and manlier voice and seeing the large white wolf ears with rainbow markings on his head, eleven massive and long white wolf tails with rainbow markings and rainbow tips and white rabbit tail with rainbow markings on top of the massive and long white wolf tails, thick hair on his massive forearms, stubble on his jawline, and chest hair on his pecs, He-Man's chest harness, and many other accessories, and she also met his familiars, the male white Rabbit Familiar, Alistair, the white Vampire Bat Familiar, Artemis, and the white Wolf Familiar, Seiko.

Lincoln: It sure has been a long time, I haven't seen you since you were seventeen, and as you can see, I really grew a lot since then.

Helena Knudson: Holy crap, you sure have, you've really really grown up to be very big and very strong like a tree, Lincoln, you've really grown a lot from the cute eleven-year-old little boy into a 18-year-old 8'5" tall, very handsome, and manly man with really massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and eight-pack abs, and you still have those vampire fangs and massive white angel wings, that's so awesome, and the large white wolf ears on your head and the eleven massive and long white wolf tails with markings and white rabbit tail on top of the massive and long white wolf tails, hair on your massive forearms, beard stubble on your jawline, and chest hair on your pecs and many accessories and large gold halo with four large gold rings orbiting behind your head, that's really new, along with getting He-Man's chest harness. You've really really grown a lot and became a man, but you're still the same kind boy from long ago, plus, you've also grown even more bigger in muscle mass, you can land an airplane on that massive, wider, and more muscular back, squash a melon with those really muscular

quads and thighs, and cut a rock into a diamond on those rock-hard eight-pack abs, and there's not even a tape measure long enough to measure that chiseled chest or massive biceps. Plus, we've also met your familiars, and they are really awesome.

Eli: And he'd also been hit with massive amounts of cosmic radiation and he'd been imbued with the same powers as J.D., your sisters, and all of us, and he's become truly immortal, and Lincoln, you know her?

Lincoln: Indeed, I do, Eli. Everyone, this is Helena Knudson, God Sibling of Fire, she's my Guardian Angel from Colorado and she is an awesome and very powerful girl with immense and extremely powerful fire powers and immense control over the flames. But, here's the one thing that's bound to blow your minds and leave you flabbergasted: she's also the younger sister of J.D., Sakura, Elaine, and Marlene, and just like J.D., Sakura, and Marlene, she was exposed to cosmic radiation and she gained omnipotent power as strong as ours and she also became an extremely powerful master of not just Fire, but also Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, and Explosions, and she also grew and sprouted massive rainbow angel wings and her eyes turned red and they also glow red: The Glare of Justice, and she became an extremely powerful force of justice and hope to all.

Nico: WHOA!

Me: Yeah, she's that powerful like me and Sakura. She defended Lincoln with an extremely fierce passion and she also trained him a lot and she also had added assistance from me as well, and she also knows how to give Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, Luan, Chandler, and the rest of Lincoln's enemies an extremely powerful beatdown and they should know better than to underestimate her because she's also extremely strong, fast, and agile: a true warrior and tactician in the fields of battle. Lincoln made her a beautiful necklace and flower hair accessory, and to show her thanks, she kissed Lincoln on the lips, and when he comes of age, he will marry her, and she hates

the jerks and all irredeemable villains, monsters, tyrants, bastards, bitches, and assholes with a blazing hot passion and she's also an expert when it comes to humiliating jerks and torturing criminals, and if you get her mad, WATCH OUT! YOU'RE GOING TO GET BURNED!

Nico: Yikes! That's one of your relatives no one wants to piss off not unless they want to get burned.

Qin: Yeah.

Me: You got that right.

Lincoln: Yeah, no one wants to get burned by her, and now that you're here, Helena.

Lincoln went up to and hugged Helena Knudson in his abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms, he leaned his head down the right side of her neck, and he slowly bit her and he fed on their blood, and we saw his rainbow energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flare up as he gained a massive power boost and he also gained the very same powers as her, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more, and his massive white angel wings with aurora and orange tips spread out and glowed along with his large gold halo and four orbiting gold rings on each corner of the halo behind his head and eleven massive and long white tails with rainbow tips and rainbow markings. He slowly unlatched his fangs from her neck as her necks healed and the puncture marks sealed up, and he also kissed where he bit her.

Helena Knudson: Wow, you're still just as gentle as ever when you feed on one of your Guardian Angels, Lincoln.

Suddenly, an Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love appeared on Helena Knudson's neck with rainbow gems on the gold lightning bolts and rainbow crystal links from her merged Crystal Necklace of The Buddha along with a white and gold-accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love on her neck.

Helena Knudson: (Surprised) Lincoln, are these…?!

Lincoln: Yep, that's an Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love and an Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love, which means you're now part of my harem and my many future wives, Helena Knudson.

Helena Knudson had a smile on her face and tears in her eyes as Lincoln still had his massive and powerful muscular arms around her and he leaned down to her face and kissed her on the lips and she also returned it, and we cheered for them.

Velma: I was still surprised to find out J.D. has a lot of sisters when he told us that years ago, that's something he has in common with Lincoln.

Lincoln: I was about to point that out, Velma.

Helena Knudson: And I can already guess that Shaggy and Scooby are still the same as ever, right?

Shaggy: You know us, Helena.

Scooby Doo: Yeah.

Me: And are you still a lover of nuclear spicy food?

Helena got out a bottle of superhot hot sauce and chugged it down, and a massive fire tornado had exploded out of her and she gained a massive power boost and fired a fire breath blast at some thug who tried to attack her and got incinerated.

Helena Knudson: That I still am, J.D. (BELCHES AND FIRE COMES OUT)

Me: Nice!

Qin: (LAUGHS) Yeah!

Nico: Can I have some?

Helena Knudson: Sure.

He tried some and then massive fire tornado had exploded out of

him and he gained a massive power boost and fired a fire breath blast at some thug who tried to attack me and got incinerated.

Me: Whoa! Nice one!

Nico: (BELCHES AND FIRE COMES OUT)

Poromon: I want one!

Me: Poromon this is my sisters hottest hot sauce. You would probably explode. Literally.

Helena Knudson: Yep. It's called Apocalyptic Nova Death Sauce.

Qin: Whoa.

Me: That is powerful.

Nico: Yikes.

Xenia: Just imagine if Evil Sasuke or Evil Sakura drank that.

Nico: Too late now.

Me: I know. But there's always next time.

Nico: True.

Me: Yep.

Eli: Yeah.

Me: Now we got the fun part. The Anothers.

Eli: Lets see. (CONCENTRATES) Whoa! We got Another Evil Magma Man, Evil Solar Man, Evil Fire Man, Evil Flame Man, Evil Torch Man, King Jellyfish and Hydros.

Me: WHOA! All Fire Robot Masters!

Laney: Wow! That is infernal!

Xenia: Hot hot hot!

Nico: This will be awesome.

Maria: Who do we call for this?

Me: Erasa, Asami Sato, Chunk, Hiita the Fire Charmer and Cindy Richards.

Nico: Cool!

Chunk: I'm going to rip him apart.

Asami Sato: It will be fun!

Hiita: It sure will be cool.

Eli: And I sense that the anothers minus Hydros are one person.

Me: Wow!

Nico: Nice. There they are!

We saw Another Evil Magma Man, Evil Solar Man, Evil Fire Man, Evil Flame Man, Evil Torch Man and King Jellyfish!

Me: Whoa! Infernal.

Qin: Yeah.

Another Magma Man: (In a girls voice) This will be fun.

Lincoln: Valerie Vaadwaur!? Whoa!

They merged and she reverted back and was a girl with yellow hair, blue eyes, yellow and red clothes and had yellow angel wings and had the symbol for the Imperial Republic of Vaadwaur in the middle of her forehead and on her skirt and she had a yellow keyblade.

Valerie Vaadwaur: Awesome to see you again Lincoln and wow! You grew into an awesome young man.

Lincoln: I know.

Nico: Care to introduce us Lincoln?

Lincoln: Sure. This is Valerie Vaadwaur, Keyblade Knight of Vaadwaur, she's my Guardian Angel from Michigan and she's a powerful force of epic power. She was born and raised on the planet, Vaadwaur, and she has intense light powers and she's a master of light. She is the Keyblade Knight of Vaadwaur and the leader of the Imperial Republic of Vaadwaur, and she has also helped out The Enterprise in many of their travels through the galaxy and defended them from the many terrors and dangers they've fought against in the past. She came to Royal Woods long ago, and she really trained me a lot about how to use the Keyblade and I'd quickly absorbed all that knowledge, and I became an expert in wielding the Keyblade and she also trained me on how to use the magic spells associated with the Keyblade, and she's also one of the Keyblade Knights formed by Carolina Keyblada, and like her fellow Keyblade Knights, she harbors a deep grudge against Xehanort for all of the pain and suffering that he caused in his quest to forge the X-Blade and use it to destroy the entire universe and remake it in his image, and she swore if he ever returns again, she would slay him right where he stands and see to it that all those who follow him shall follow him to The Black Gates, and she also trained me a lot and she taught me everything that she knows when it comes to using the powers of light.

We were amazed.

Me: Wow! The Keyblade knight of the planet Vaadwaur. I remember the Vaadwaur were not very nice people.

Valerie Vaadwaur: Yeah my people were mean and nasty but I made sure they turned to helping Earth out.

Me: Nice.

Qin: I'll say!

Me: By the way is the Another Hydros friendly or hostile?

Valerie Vaadwaur: Friendly and she is a cold one.

Me: Whoa.

Nico: Sorry we have to do this.

Girl Jordan: Lets separate you all first.

Girl Jordan and Leeli held hands.

(YURGEN'S TUNE PLAYS)

The skies had leaves and flowers flying in the wind along with sea dragons singing in the background

Girl Jordan and Leeli: (SINGING DIVINELY AS LEELI HAD FIREFLIES SWIRL AROUND HER AND GIRL JORDAN HAD HER AQUA BLUE AURA FLARED UP)

O holoré lay thee low

Holoél dark in the Deep

Down beneath the earth you go

Go holoré fast to sleep

O holoré lay thee low

Holoél dark in the Deep

Down beneath the earth you go

Go holoré fast to sleep

Fast to sleep

Fast to sleep

Dark holoré in the Deep

Rise again holoré now

Spring abundant holoél

Render green the dying bough

Raise the rock where Yurgen fell

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Spring abundant holoél

They both glowed and the Anothers were separated.

Me: Time for action.

We fired waves of energy and elements and blasted the Anothers.

I caught the Wonder Ride Books.

Nico: Nice!

Maria: (Turns dial) ROSES OF WIND 6!

She summoned Kitty, Esdeath, Magmoor, Hizumina, TTG Kitten and Spike Rosered!

Me: Yeah! Now for the Another Hydros.

Nico: We just got done fighting fire. Now we're about to fight ice!

Me: Yeah we sure are.

Qin: This is gonna be awesome.

Me: Yep.

Xenia: I think it will be awesome.

Nico: All we can do now is wait.

Me: With Another Hydros it won't be hard to spot.

Nico: Yeah.

Maria: Just need to look out for freezing temperatures.

Me: Yeah.

Nico: LOOK!

We saw a huge figure and it was ANOTHER HYDROS!

Me: WHOA!

Nico: Another Hydros.

Hydros: Wow!

Another Hydros saw us.

Another Hydros: (In a girls voice) Looks like the fun got started.

Me: (GASP) That voice.

She reverted back and was a girl with orange hair, orange eyes and yellow angel wings and had orange clothes and she had a tiara with the symbol of the Sun Dopant on it and the same symbol on her skirt and she had a sun sword in her hand.

Me: (GASP) Saya Sun!

Saya Sun: Awesome to see you again J.D.

Me: Same here. Saya is the embodiment of another version of the Sun Dopant and she has all the powers of the Sun. Fire, light, energy and life nourishment. Also she has the powers of ice like Hydros does.

Hydros: That is awesome!

Nico: It sure is.

Sougo: (gets out Grand Zi O Ridewatch) Did Swartz promise you anything?

Grand Time! (Orchestral rock music) Kuuga, Agito, Ryuki, Faiz, Bla~de! Hibiki, Kabuto, Den-O, Kiva, Deca~de! W! OOO! Fourze~! Wizard, Gaim, Drive~! Ghost! Ex-Aid! Build~! Iwae! Kamen Rider~! GrandZi-O~!

Geiz: (gets out Geiz Majesty Ridewatch) Because we can grant it instead.

Majesty Time! G3, Knight, Kaixa, Garren, Ibuki, Gattack~! Zeronos, Ixa, Diend, Accel~! Birth, Meteor, Beast, Baron! Mach, Specter, Bra~ve! Cro~ss-Z! Kamen Rider~! GeizMaje~sty!

Sougo became Grand Zi O while Geiz became Geiz Majesty.

Saya Sun: No he didn't. I used a light blast as bright as 100 suns and ran out of there while he was blinded.

Nico: Like a Solar Flare technique.

Saya Sun: Yep.

Me: Clever.

Sakura Knudson: That explains what that light was that I saw.

Saya Sun: Yep.

Zocks and Kaito: ZENKAIJU GEAR!

They donned their Zenkaiju armor.

Lincoln: Lets separate you first.

He fired a wave of light and separated her.

Saya Sun: Oh yeah!

Nico: (Gets out Hydros' Ridewatch) FREEZE!

May: (Gets out Owl Beastman's Ridewatch) WHO is talking to who!

Maria: (Gets out Piledriver's ridewatch) I'm going to smash you!

They activated the ridewatches of Hydros, King Jellyfish, Owl Beastman, Ice Sphere Doomer, Piledriver, and Weather Machine Monster (Operation Overdrive) and fired waves of energy and elements.

Sara: And for some zap power! (ACTIVATES KING JELLYFISH'S RIDEWATCH)

She fired waves of lightning and the blasts hit Another Hydros and blasted him.

Then Iceage, Doc Duodenum, Carrie Beff, Lady Bullseye, Bammers and Rock Doggler came.

Nico: Nice team Iceage!

Iceage: Thanks Nico!

LOUD FART!

I ripped one.

Me: Oops sorry.

Doc Duodenum: (FART TALK)

Me: I heard that Doc!

But then…

CRASH!

I got hit on the head by a huge block of concrete and it shattered on impact!

Me: OUCH!

I had a nasty lump on my head!

Nico: What the?

?: Sorry!

Concrete Man came.

Me: Concrete Man. Wow! Ouch! My aching head!

Lana put ice on my head.

Concrete Man: (In a girls voice) I was aiming for Another Hydros and missed.

Nico: Cindy Concrete!? Whoa!

She reverted back and was a girl with orange hair and had orange and grey clothes and orange angel wings and she had a cement mixer in the middle of her forehead.

Quickmix: (Irish Accent) That's amazing that you are like me as a cement mixer lass.

Cindy Concrete: Yeah I have cement powers. I got this.

She fired a wave of hard concrete and it hit Another Hydros and shattered him and I caught the ridewatch and purified it.

Nico: That's gotta hurt.

Me: OUCH! No fucking shit!

Qin: No kidding.

The lump on my head was throbbing hard.

May: At least I wasn't the one who was hit.

Me: Easy for you to say May. Ouch.

Nico: Boy that is a nasty lump.

Cindy Concrete: Yeah sorry. I couldn't see you very well. I lost my glasses.

Me: Glasses?

Cindy Concrete: Yeah like Velma I can't see anything in front of my face. I'm blind as a bat without my glasses.

Me: Oh man.

Velma: (laughs) Welcome to my world. Alright, we'll help you find them

Maria: I think these are them.

She pulled out a pair of orange glasses from her pocket.

Maria: I found these on a bench and figured someone lost them.

Maria gave them to Cindy.

Cindy put them on and she could see again.

Cindy Concrete: Ahh thanks! That's better. Oh man! J.D. I hope I didn't hit you too hard. Sorry about that.

Me: I'll be okay and it was an accident. Ouch.

May: Now you know how I feel.

Nico: May?

May: Well he does.

Nico: Not helping.

May: Sorry.

Sara: Anyway what's your favorite memory of Nico?

Cindy Concrete: When me and Nico made the largest ever prison in the world in San Francisco. We call it Alcatraz 2.0.

Me: Whoa you guys made that prison!? That is home to the WORST EVER criminals in the world.

Nico: Yep. And it has EVERYTHING that Fred said about the Vault.

Me: Wow!

Cindy Concrete: Yep. That was fun.

Nico: It sure was.

Nico and Cindy hugged.

Nico: I've missed you.

Cindy Concrete: Same here. And J.D. sorry I hit you.

Me: It's okay.

We went back home.

After Nico's rescue, Lincoln and his harem, Me and my harem, Sumner Knudson, Patti Knudson, Sakura Knudson, Stellar, Stardust, Ken Knudson, Nico and his harem, Clyde and his harem, Naruto and his harem, Ed Cowart and his harem, Ets and his harem, Alex the Lion, Marty the Zebra, Melman the Giraffe, Gloria the Hippo, Woody Woodpecker, Knothead, Splinter, Winnie Woodpecker, Gage the Hegehog, Sasuke, Itachi, and their family, Sakura and her family, Qin, Eli, Nicole Knudson and her siblings, Lori, Leni, Luna, Luan, Lynn, Laney, Lucy, Lana, Lola, Lisa, Lily, Lynn Sr., Rita, Harriet Loud, Sherlock Hound, Noctis Lucis Caelum, Gladiolus Amicitia, Ignis Scientia, Prompto Argentum, Stella Nox Fleuret, Ravus Nox Fleuret, Kuja, TLPS Mr. Wolf, TLPS Mr. Piranha, TLPS Mr. Snake, TLPS Mr. Shark, TLPS Ms. Tarantula, The Dynasty Warriors, The Samurai Warriors, Yakko, Cherry Hunter, Cammy, Milan Flare, Yoko, Wakko, Poison, Pyrrha Alexandra, Alice, Mimi Kitagami, Dot, Haneru Tobitatsu, Sir William the Good, Lady Mary the Good, The Z-Fighters, Max Goof, P.J., Bobby Zimmeruski, Tank, Roxanne (A Goofy Movie), Baloo, King Mickey, Sora, Donald, Goofy, Roxas, Xion, Riku, Kairi, Lea, Elena, Crash Bandicoot, Coco

Bandicoot, Aku-Aku, The Quantum Masks, Alternate Tawna, Spyro, Cynder, The Ghostforce, Rayman, Juniper Lee, The Louds' Scottish Ancestors, The L-ementals, The Demon Slayer Corps, The Demon Slayer Conglomerate, Anatankha, The Bakugan Battle Brawlers, The Power Rangers, The Kamen Riders, Izuku and his friends, The Goths of Darkness, Sebastian Mendez, Darren Devereaux, Hiroshi Ohira, Brandon Skellington, Marshall Williams, Mal, Evie, Jay, Carlos, Ben, Norbert and Daggett, Heathcliff, Riff-Raff, Hector, Wordsworth, Mungo, Cleo, Leroy, Sylvester, Tom, Jerry, their friends and counterparts, Timmy Turner, Cosmo, Wanda, Poof, Trixie Tang, Sapphire, Emerald, Chester, A.J., Sanjay, Elmer, Chloe Carmichael, Tootie, Universe 666 Lincoln, his good sisters, parents, harem, and Guardian Angels, Universe 666 Me, Universe 666 Varie, and his harem, Universe 666 Clyde and his harem, Universe 666 Ets and his harem, The Lion Guard, Marinette and her friends, Sabrina Spellman, Liam, Carmen Rockell, The Teen Titans, The Royal Defenders, The Loonatics, Ty the Tasmanian Tiger, Sly the Tasmanian Tiger, Liu Kang, Kitana, Sonnya Blade, Jax, Kung Lao, Sub-Zero, Nightwolf, Kotal Kahn, Jade, Baihumon, Bastemon, Francesca Giordano, Crono, Superboy, and Chunky Kong are heading to New Mexico, and not only is Lincoln going to rescue the five girls here, but we got bad news: Jeremiah "Jerry" Dandridge, the main antagonist of the 1985 horror film Fright Night, is causing havoc, but we're not letting that freak get away with this, we've got a stake with his name on it.

Lincoln: Whoa, we're here in New Mexico, and I know what we're going to do here, not only am I going to rescue the five girls here, but we got some bad news: Jeremiah "Jerry" Dandridge, the main antagonist of the 1985 horror film Fright Night, is causing havoc.

Sumner: Jerry Dandridge? That bloodsucking freak!

Me: We're not letting that monster live a single second further, he's getting a stake driven right through his heart.

Nico: Or we could do like they did in the movie and expose him to the sunlight.

Lincoln: We'll think of how we're going to kill him when we get after him.

Baihumon: Right. Now, we should get going before that vampire goes after another victim.

Suddenly, we saw a very beautiful and super sexy girl with long midnight black hair and red hairband, red eyes, she was tall at 7'0" in height, she has the body of a goddess and large breasts, fair skin, she has massive and beautiful black angel wings, she's dressed in a black short-sleeved frilly shirt, short-sleeved black blouse, necklace with red heart gem for the pendant, white cravat, black skirt with the Are You Afraid of The Dark Logo on it, white bridal gloves, black lace stockings, black knee-high high-heeled boots with butterfly buckles, and long white long-sleeved trenchcoat with stars, dark magic, darkness, black magic, Satanic Magic, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails and on the back is the symbol of The Midnight Society, and holstered on her back is a massive black greatsword, and with her are the five girls.

Lincoln: (GASPS) Blythe Midnight, Treasurer of The Midnight Society.

Blythe Midnight: That's right, and I got the girls away from that bloodsucking undead freak before he could attack them and turn them into vampires.

?: YOU ASSHOLES, HOW DARE YOU INTERFERE WITH MY DINNER! (UNHOLY SHRIEK)

We then saw our target, Jerry Dandridge, and he was seriously out for blood!

Sylvester: Well, now that we've lured you out, Jerry, now we can finally deal with you.

Sylvester unholstered his Sylvester's Blood-Soaked Vampiric Demon Darkness Greatsword of The Dracul and transformed into Super Angel-Cat-Vampire-Acme Dark Knight-Harmony Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Darkness Looney Tune Feline Demonic Darkness Vampire Cat Angel of Divine Darkness Looney Tune Feline Demonic Darkness Vampire Cat Justice and Divine Darkness Looney Tune Feline Demonic Darkness Vampire Cat Death.

Lincoln: You're right, your feeding frenzy ends right here and now, Dandridge. Let's get him, gang!

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's United Friendship Hinon's Almighty Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm Greatsword of True Almighty Cosmic United Friendship Universal Storm Hope Elemental Bravery and True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds and transformed into Super Angel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Vampire-Werewolf-Buffalo-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Divine Cosmic Harmony Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological God Phoenix Angel of Divine Cosmic Harmony Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological God Phoenix Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Harmony Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological God Phoenix Angel Hope, I unholstered my massive J.D. Knudson's Universal True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Phoenix Angel Greatsword of Universal True Eternal Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Phoenix Angel Justice from my back and transformed into Super Angel-Ebonwu-January Wolf Moon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Universal Elemental Divine Cosmic Harmony January Wolf Mythological God Phoenix Angel of Divine Cosmic Universal Elemental Divine Cosmic Harmony January Wolf Mythological God Phoenix Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Universal Elemental Divine Cosmic Harmony January Wolf Mythological God Phoenix Angel Hope, TLPS Mr. Wolf transformed into his Super Angel-Wolf-Harmony Celestial Eternal Xelnaga form and the rest of The TLPS Bad Guys Gang transformed into their Super Angel Celestial Eternal Xelnaga forms and they unholster their massive greatswords, The Dynasty Warriors and Samurai Warriors unholstered their weapons, Lincoln's sisters and parents transformed into their Super Angel United Friendship Universal Eternal Xelnaga forms and unholstered their massive greatswords from their backs, Lincoln's harem unholstered their massive swords from their backs and transformed, Crash Bandicoot unholstered his massive Crash Bandicoot's Skylands Ten Elemental Wolf Draconic Bandicoot Greatsword of Ten Elemental Skylands Justice and Ten Eternal Elemental Skylanders True Bravery from his back and he transformed into Super Angel-Bandicoot-Dragon-Elemental Skylander-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Ten

Elemental Knight Elemental Skylander Draconic Bandicoot Angel of Divine Ten Element Skylands True Hero Knight Draconic Bandicoot Angel Justice and Divine Ten Element Skylands True Hero Knight Draconic Bandicoot Angel Bravery, Sherlock Hound unholstered his massive Sherlock Hound's Demonic Dark Knight Sparda's Eternal Angelic Demonic Demon Hound Greatsword of Demonic Dark Knight Eternal Angelic Demonic Demon Hound Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Demon Hound-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Stellar Blood-Stained Dark Demonic Darkness Dark Knight Demon Hound Phoenix Angel of Divine Cosmic Star Blood-Stained Dark Demonic Darkness Dark Knight Demon Hound Phoenix Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Star Blood-Stained Dark Demonic Darkness Dark Knight Demon Hound Phoenix Angel Compassion, Max Goof unholsters his massive Max Goof's Heavenly Archangel Gabriel's Eternal Unbreakable Bonds of True Friends and Angels Holy Archangel Keyblade of Justice from his back and transformed into Super Angel-Disney Knight-Archangel-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Divine Heavenly Light Hellish Darkness Sword Storm Archangel Keyblade Phoenix Angel of Divine Cosmic Heavenly Light Hellish Darkness Sword Storm Archangel Keyblade Phoenix Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Heavenly Light Hellish Darkness Sword Storm Archangel Keyblade Phoenix Angel Hope, Timmy Turner transformed into Super Angel-Fairy-Wolf Moon-Mysticon Pink Wolf Mage-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Magic Celestial Fairy Magical Elemental Fairy Mysticon Wolf Moon Angel of Divine Elemental Celestial Fairy Magical Fairy Wolf Moon Justice and Divine Elemental Celestial Fairy Magical Fairy Wolf Moon Hope and he has his Timmy Turner's Lupus the Wolf's Celestial Elemental Harmonious Fairy Wolf Moon Mage's Staff of Elemental Magic Justice out and his Royal Eye of Lupus orb ready as well, Norbert Beaver unholstered his massive Hydros' Primordial Maelstrom Ocean Beaver Greatsword of Primordial Maelstrom Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Beaver-Harmony Celestial Eternal Xelnaga Oceanic Maelstrom Primordial Water Beaver Angel of Divine Oceanic Primordial Water Justice and Divine Oceanic Maelstrom Primordial Water Compassion, Yakko, Wakko, and Dot transformed into their Super Angel-Phoenix-Warner-Harmony Celestial Eternal Xelnaga forms, Inuyasha unholstered his

Inuyasha's Dog Hanyou Tessaiga Demon Slayer Fang Greatsword of Dog Hanyou Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Dog Hanyou-Yokai-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Divine Demon Blood Yokai Spirit Firestorm Dog Hanyou Angel of Divine Demon Blood Yokai Spirit Firestorm Dog Hanyou Justice and Divine Demon Blood Yokai Spirit Firestorm Dog Hanyou Hope, Brandon Skellington had his Pumpkin Scepter of Halloween Town Justice still in hand, Hiroshi Ohira unholstered his massive Hiroshi Ohira's Destructive Inferno Firestorm Phoenix Firebird Angel Greatsword of Destructive Inferno Fire Phoenix Firebird Angel Vengeance and Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Firestorm Firebird-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Destructive Firestorm Firebird Retribution Firestorm Inferno Phoenix Angel of Divine Cosmic Destructive Firestorm Firebird Retribution Firestorm Inferno Phoenix Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Destructive Firestorm Firebird Retribution Firestorm Inferno Phoenix Angel Rage, Kuja had his Brumel Cores and Kuja's Eternal Wizard Redemption Mage's Staff of Elemental Magic Redemption Wizard Justice ready and transformed into Super Angel-Genome-Wizard-Dragon-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Celestial Wizard Genome Terra Redemption Draconic Magic Phoenix Angel of Divine Cosmic Celestial Wizard Genome Terra Redemption Draconic Magic Phoenix Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Celestial Wizard Genome Terra Redemption Draconic Magic Phoenix Angel Hope, Darren Devereaux, Sebastian Mendez, Qin, Clyde and his harem, Baloo, Izuku and his friends, The Z-Fighters, Daggett, Sasuke, Itachi, and their family, Sakura and her family, Naruto and his harem, Sora, Donald, Goofy, Roxas, Xion, Riku, Kairi, Lea, Elena, Sir William the Good, Lady Mary the Good, The Bakugan Battle Brawlers, The Demon Slayer Corps, The Demon Slayer Conglomerate, Anatankha, P.J., Bobby Zimmeruski, Tank, Roxanne (A Goofy Movie), The Demon Slayer Corps, The Ghostforce, The Louds' Ancestors, The L-ementals, The Loonatics, Baihumon and his team, Noctis, Prompto, Ignis, Gladio, Stella Nox Fleuret, Ravus Nox Fleuret, Mal, Evie, Jay, Carlos, Ben, Heathcliff and his friends, Timmy's friends, Woody Woodpecker, Knothead, Splinter, Winnie Woodpecker, Universe 666 Lincoln, his good sisters, parents, harem, and Guardian Angels, Universe 666 Me, Universe 666 Varie, and his harem, Universe 666 Clyde and his harem, Universe 666 Ets and his harem, my harem, Ed Cowart's

harem, Ets' harem, Clyde's harem, Nico's harem, Lord Raiden and the Earthrealm Warriors, and The Royal Defenders got out their weapons, Rayman unholstered his massive Rayman's Eternal Night Dream Morpheus's Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Phoenix Angel Greatsword of Peaceful Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Phoenix Angel Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Fairy-Dragon-Lum-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Eternal Celtic Light Darkness Celtic Dream Glade Dream Eternal Night Fairy Dragon Phoenix Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Celtic Light Darkness Celtic Dream Glade Dream Eternal Night Fairy Dragon Phoenix Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Eternal Celtic Light Darkness Celtic Dream Glade Dream Eternal Night Fairy Dragon Phoenix Angel Hope, Juniper Lee unholstered her Juniper Lee's Spirit World Te Xuan Ze Magicstorm Greatsword of Spirit World Magic Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Dragon-Harmony Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Magical Spirit World Te Xuan Ze Dragon Angel of Divine Cosmic Magical Spirit World Te Xuan Ze Dragon Justice and Divine Cosmic Magical Spirit World Te Xuan Ze Dragon Will, Liam unholstered his massive Liam Hunnicut's Arctic Qailertetang's Holy Arctic Thundersnow Greatsword of Holy Arctic Thundersnow Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Ice Dragon-Yuki-Onna-Musk Ox-Harmony Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Sub-Zero Arctic Thundersnow Ice Dragon Angel of Divine Sub-Zero Arctic Thundersnow Ice Dragon Musk Ox Justice and Divine Sub-Zero Arctic Thundersnow Ice Dragon Musk Ox Hope, and Ed Cowart, Ets, Ken, Nicole, Nico, Gage the Hedgehog, and Eli unholstered our massive greatswords and we transformed, and we went after Jerry Dandridge, and we fired powerful blasts of rainbow energy, colored energy, elemental forces, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Blue Fire, Sand, Bubbles, steel orbs, throwing axes, and mythological animals, and they exploded with incredible power as they hit him.

Then, Lincoln used the Kamen Rider Kiva Gear that turned his massive greatsword into a vampiric version of his Lincoln Loud's United Friendship Hinon's Almighty Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm Greatsword of True Almighty Cosmic United

Friendship Universal Storm Hope Elemental Bravery and True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds, and he inserted the Fuestles of Fangore, Vampirus, Dracula (Marvel), Mirelle Manson, Universe 666 Count Dracula (The Batman), Vampire Bat Beastman, and Vampire Susan & Mary Test, and it had a vampiric red glow surrounding the blade, and when he cut Jerry Dandridge down, it sucked him dry of all his blood and sent him to The Black Gates for good. We cheered as we holstered our weapons and powered down.

Lincoln: Your little feeding frenzy ends here and now, Dandridge. (To Blythe Midnight) And it's so good to see you again, Blythe Midnight.

Blythe Midnight: You too, Lincoln, it's been seven years since we last met, and it's so good to see you again, Autumn.

Autumn Midnight: You too, Blythe.

Lincoln went up to Blythe Midnight and he hugged her, and Blythe Midnight is very surprised at just how much taller, more handsome, and much more muscular Lincoln's gotten since she last saw him, and she also felt just how much more stronger and how much more muscular he's really become, and she had an atomic red blush on her face, and the atomic red blush on her face soon became even deeper when she saw he still has his vampire fangs and massive white angel wings with stars on the feathers and orange and aurora-colored tips on the feathers, large gold halo with four large orbiting gold rings on each corner behind his head, along with hearing his mature, deeper, and manlier voice and seeing the large white wolf ears with rainbow markings on his head, eleven massive and long white wolf tails with rainbow markings and rainbow tips and white rabbit tail with rainbow markings on top of the massive and long white wolf tails, thick hair on his massive forearms, stubble on his jawline, and chest hair on his pecs, He-Man's chest harness, and many other accessories, and she also met his familiars, the male white Rabbit Familiar, Alistair, the white Vampire Bat Familiar, Artemis, and the white Wolf Familiar, Seiko.

Lincoln: It sure has been a long time, I haven't seen you since you were seventeen, and as you can see, I really grew a lot since then.

Blythe Midnight: Holy crap, you sure have, you've really really grown up to be very big and very strong like a tree, Lincoln, you've really grown a lot from the cute eleven-year-old little boy into a 18-year-old 8'5" tall, very handsome, and manly man with really massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and eight-pack abs, and you still have those vampire fangs and massive white angel wings, that's so awesome, and the large white wolf ears on your head and the eleven massive and long white wolf tails with markings and white rabbit tail on top of the massive and long white wolf tails, hair on your massive forearms, beard stubble on your jawline, and chest hair on your pecs and many accessories and large gold halo with four large gold rings orbiting behind your head, that's really new, along with getting He-Man's chest harness. You've really really grown a lot and became a man, but you're still the same kind boy from long ago, plus, you've also grown even more bigger in muscle mass, you can land an airplane on that massive, wider, and more muscular back, squash a melon with those really muscular quads and thighs, and cut a rock into a diamond on those rock-hard eight-pack abs, and there's not even a tape measure long enough to measure that chiseled chest or massive biceps. Plus, we've also met your familiars, and they are really awesome.

Eli: And he'd also been hit with massive amounts of cosmic radiation and he'd been imbued with the same powers as J.D. and all of us, and he's become truly immortal, and Lincoln, you know her?

Lincoln: Indeed I do, Eli, this is Blythe Midnight, Treasurer of The Midnight Society, she's my Guardian Angel from Michigan and the third eldest sister of The Midnight Sisters, she's a Goth Girl born from darkness and she also has immense and incredible power over The Dark Arts, Witchcraft, darkness, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, Necromancy, The Occult, demons, and creatures of the night, and also has black angel wings. She's the member of a new generation of The Midnight Society, and every night, she and her group meet up with me at the backyard of the house and tell some of the most bone-chilling and scariest stories around a campfire and she's the one who handles the organizing of our meetings. She's also friends with Lucy and The Young Morticians' Club, and they were intrigued to find out that she's the member of a new generation of The Midnight Society, and she hates Lola with a

blazing passion. One night, as she and the rest of The Midnight Society were in the backyard preparing for their night of scary stories at the campfire, Lola tried to attack us, but Blythe sprayed Lola with the hose and she used her dark powers and made Lola's nightmares come to life, and she got so scared, she ran back inside the house and into her room and refused to come out for the rest of the night.

Nico: Jeez, that's scary.

Me: And I remembered that incident all too well, Lola got what she deserved that night.

Nico: Yeesh, I hate to find out how Amara knew of Lola's nightmares and used them to frighten her.

Lincoln: That was due to Blythe's powers over darkness, and the rest of her sisters are also members of The Midnight Society and each of them have the same powers as her and are just as powerful and deadly as her, and now that you're here, Blythe.

Lincoln went up to and hugged Blythe Midnight in his abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms, he leaned his head down the right side of her neck, and he slowly bit her and he fed on their blood, and we saw his rainbow energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flare up as he gained a massive power boost and he also gained the very same powers as her, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more, and his massive white angel wings with aurora and orange tips spread out and glowed along with his large gold halo and four orbiting gold rings on each corner of the halo behind his head and eleven massive and long white tails with rainbow tips and rainbow markings. He slowly unlatched his fangs from her neck as her necks healed and the puncture marks sealed up, and he also kissed where he bit her.

Blythe Midnight: Wow, you're still just as gentle as ever when you feed on one of your Guardian Angels, Lincoln.

Suddenly, an Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love appeared on Blythe Midnight's neck with red gems on the gold

lightning bolts and red crystal links from her merged Crystal Necklace of The Buddha along with a white and gold-accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love on her neck.

Blythe Midnight: (Surprised) Lincoln, are these…?!

Lincoln: Yep, that's an Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love and an Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love, which means you're now part of my harem and my many future wives, Blythe Midnight.

Blythe Midnight had a smile on her face and tears in her eyes as Lincoln still had his massive and powerful muscular arms around her and he leaned down to her face and kissed her on the lips and she also returned it, and we cheered for them, then we went up to the five girls, and when Lincoln saw them, he immediately recognized them. The five girls are Natalia, Ruzé, Mila Micola, Tianne Ruthheim, and Filia Shiora from Isekai Harem Monogatari.

Lincoln: Oh wow, it's Natalia, Ruzé, Mila Micola, Tianne Ruthheim, and Filia Shiora from Isekai Harem Monogatari.

Nicole: Whoa, awesome.

Lincoln: Are you girls okay?

Natalia: Yes, we're okay, thanks to you.

Then, when Natalia and the other four girls saw who it was that saved them from Jerry Dandridge, their faces turned atomic red upon seeing the 18-year-old 8'5" tall, handsome hunk with abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles, eight-pack abs, long wild white hair going down to the bottom of his neck and rainbow lightning bolt highlights in the bangs of his long white hair and large white wolf ears with rainbow markings on top of his head with large golden halo in the center with golden angel wings on the bottom side and four large orbiting golden rings on each corner behind his head, thick hair on his massive muscular forearms and beard stubble on his jawline, rainbow colored thunderbird with gold lightning bolt in its claws and the Ebonwu Squadron emblem on its chest emblazoned on his forehead and

Third Eye with rainbow iris, rows of straight teeth with vampire fangs, Crest of Miracles on his massive right pec and golden lightning bolt cutie mark with the thunderbird and comic books surrounded by the symbols of Fire, Water, Ice, Wind, Earth, Nature, Light, and Darkness in a circle on his massive left pec, Celtic Cross cutie mark tattoo in the form of the cutie marks of Twilight Sparkle, Sunset Shimmer, Rainbow Dash, Applejack, Rarity, Pinkie Pie, Fluttershy, Starlight Glimmer, and Trixie Lulamoon, surrounded by a circle were the marks of the other girls in Lincoln's harem on his massive, wider, and more muscular back, and on top is the Earth surrounded by the ring of mermaids and surrounded by a Thunderbird, Phoenix, Angel, Vampire Bat, Werewolf, and Buffalo and a Rinnegan-like marking, and right below the Cutie Mark tattoo is a rainbow kanji with nine magatama in between that said, "Lincoln Landon Loud, Almighty Champion and Emissary of Hinon, Almighty Master of The Elemental Forces, The Storms, The Cosmos, and The Universe, Master of Hero Personas and Many Powers, The Loud House's Man With A Plan, Voice of Reason, Golden-Hearted Brother of Many Siblings, Golden-Hearted Lover and Father of Many Kids, Almighty Golden-Hearted and Loving Son of Lynn Sr. and Rita Loud, Loving Grandson of Albert Loud and Samuel Loud, Almighty Golden-Hearted and Loving Future Husband, Strongest, Bravest, Resilient, Courageous, Handsomest, and Manliest Warrior of The Loud Family, Powerful Alpha Vampire-Werewolf-Cyborg Hybrid, Descendant of The Seventeenth Century Duke Lincoln McLoud of Loch Loud in Scotland, Destroyer of Morag McLaughlin, Archenemy of Max Dillon Also Known as Electro, Destroyer and Slayer of Extremely Evil, Black-Hearted, Sadistic, Delusional, Power-Hungry, Psychotic, Irredeemable Bastards and Tyrants, Talented Comic Book Writer and Video Gamer, Jack-Of-All-Trades, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True God of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Savior of The Loud House and Michigan, True Immortal Hero and God, Amazing and Powerful Student of Numerous Amazing and Powerful Teachers, Shinobi of The Hidden

Leaf Village, Member of Many of Team Loud Phoenix Storm's Branch Teams, Spice Demon of The Loud Family, Surfer of The Legendary Wave Humungadunga, Third-In-Command And Founder of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Emissary of The Cosmos and The Heavens, Ambassador of Harmony, Friendship, Purity, Hope, Courage, and Love, and God of Friendship, Hope, Love, Courage, and Justice Dodgeball Angel King of Gotham Royal York, The Unifier of The Three Kingdoms and Warriors of Japan, Fearsome Defender of His Many Guardian Angels, and Destroyer of The House of Damaskinos", he has deep sapphire blue eyes, tattoo of a pepper with fire surrounding it on his broad left shoulder, and Mark of Manhood tattoo of a male bodybuilder with a barbell raised above his head and around him are elemental forces and an orange kanji that read, "Lincoln Landon Loud, Strongest, Bravest, Resilient, Courageous, Handsomest, and Manliest Warrior of The Loud Family" on his massive left muscular forearm, and he had his Rabbit Miraculous, Eini, with him, his male white Rabbit Familiar, Alistair, his white Vampire Bat Familiar, Artemis, and his white Wolf Familiar, Seiko, along with Darkus Battle Ax Vladitor, Darkus Omega Leonidas, Pyrus Omega Leonidas, Haos Omega Leonidas, Subterra Omega Leonidas, Ventus Omega Leonidas, and Ventus Omega Leonidas.

He had his massive Lincoln Loud's United Friendship Hinon's Almighty Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm Greatsword of True Almighty Cosmic United Friendship Universal Storm Hope Elemental Bravery and True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds, The Sickle Swords of Hinon, and the purified Universe 666 version of The Miracle Box holstered on his wider and muscular back, his large orange Crystal Saber, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace, his Omnipotent Elemental Thunderbird Phoenix Angel of Universal Harmonious Loud Justice, Mythological Hope, and Eternal Love Almighty Book, Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Elemental Harmony on his left hip, his Eater of Sins revolver and Elemental Universal Thunderbird hand-cannon Blaster holstered on his right hip, the Pisces the Fish constellation and Aquarius Zodiac sign on the back of his neck and the Cygnus the Swan constellation and embedded Stone of Gelel on the back of his massive left hand, large weighted

gold metal bands with multi-colored on his massive biceps and thighs with silver phoenixes on them, large gold Bracers of The Champions of the Universe with large rainbow gems on his large wrists with the Dragon Ball Bracelet on the left large gold cuff bracer and other bracelets merged with the left large gold Bracer and large gold Elemental Shield of Harmony shrunk to the size of a gem on top, massive indestructible white angel wings with stars and orange and aurora-colored tips on the large white feathers and eleven massive and long powerful white wolf tails with rainbow tips and rainbow markings with white rabbit tail on top of the eleven massive and long white wolf tails, he has on He-Man's chest harness with colored gems on the gold crisscross straps and gold metal circular chest plate with phoenix carved on it and surrounded by red gems and on the back of the straps is a kanji that said Lincoln Loud, Truly Loving Gold-Hearted Brother, Son, Grandson, and Father, and he was dressed in an orange version of He-Man 2002's loincloth with hanging silver lightning bolts and long white trenchcoat coattails with Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Moonlight, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Great Old Ones, Mythological Animals, Mammoths, Pegasi, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, and Mermaids on the coattails and they also had intense powerful rainbow hot flames coming off them and hanging mini silver lightning bolts on the coattails held up by his large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with a large golden buffalo head with rainbow gems for eyes and large rainbow gem in its mouth for the belt buckle on his waist, large royal blue pants with rainbow fire and multicolored lightning bolts on the thighs, and large gold armored knee-high boots with colored gems on them, silver Buffalo head stud earrings with rainbow gems for eyes the Thunderbird carved on it and the Element, Xelnaga, Cosmic, Universe, God, and Eternity Kanjis on the heads, large Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love with colored gems on the gold lightning bolts and rainbow crystal links from his merged large Crystal

Necklace of The Buddha with a large rainbow Thunderbird-shaped Element of Harmony and a large silver Buffalo head with rainbow gems for eyes and Thunderbird carved on it and the Element, Xelnaga, Cosmic, Universe, God, and Eternity Kanjis on its head for the pendant on his bare chest with chest hair on his pecs, large white and gold accented Elemental Choker of Eternal Love and Thunderbird pendant on his neck, large fingerless orange gloves with the symbol of The Loud House on it and surrounded in a diamond formation are a Phoenix, Thunderbird, Buffalo, and Angel, his Ring of The Phoenix large multi-colored gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it surrounded by a Thunderbird, Phoenix, Werewolf, and Buffalo on his right ring finger, Blue Lantern ring on his left ring finger and small planets orbiting around his fingers like rings, claws on his fingers with gold armored finger claws over his fingers, he has twelve large planets orbiting around his legs and twelve smaller planets orbiting around his waist and an immense rainbow protective aura with swirling elements around him.

Natalia: Oh wow, you're Lincoln Loud of Team Loud Phoenix Storm.

Lincoln: That's right, and it's a pleasure to meet the rest of you.

Lincoln made four clones of himself, and he and his clones went up to the girls, and they hugged their waists in their abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms, and they leaned down and kissed the girls on the lips, which they returned with equally intense passion, as they wrapped their arms around the thick muscular necks of Lincoln and his clones, and we cheered wildly at the scene, and he slowly bit them and he fed on their blood, and we saw his rainbow energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flare up as he gained a massive power boost and he also gained the very same powers as them, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more, and his massive white angel wings with aurora and orange tips spread out and glowed along with his large gold halo and four orbiting gold rings on each corner of the halo behind his head. He then slowly unlatched his fangs from their necks as their necks healed and the puncture marks sealed up, and he also kissed where he bit them.

Natalia: (Seductively and rubs her hands on Lincoln's massive pecs) You too, big, tall, muscular, and handsome.

Suddenly, five Elemental Thunderbird Necklaces of Eternal Love appeared on the necks of Natalia, Ruzé, Mila Micola, Tianne Ruthheim, and Filia Shiora with colored gems on the gold lightning bolts and colored crystal links from their merged Crystal Necklaces of The Buddha along with white and gold-accented Elemental Thunderbird Chokers of Eternal Love on their necks. We returned to The World Tree Estate and told everyone what had happened, and they were shocked to find out the villain we went after was none other than Jeremiah "Jerry" Dandridge, the main antagonist of the 1985 horror film Fright Night.

But, when Lincoln showed what we did in viciously beating that bloodsucking freak to the ground and finally Lincoln using the Kamen Rider Kiva gear that transformed his massive Lincoln Loud's United Friendship Hinon's Almighty Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm Greatsword of True Almighty Cosmic United Friendship Universal Storm Hope Elemental Bravery and True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds into a vampiric version of his Lincoln Loud's United Friendship Hinon's Almighty Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm Greatsword of True Almighty Cosmic United Friendship Universal Storm Hope Elemental Bravery and True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds and inserting the Fuestles of the vampires in The Masters of Evil that gave it extra power, and he cut down Jerry Dandridge and that drained him dry of every last drop of blood and sent him to The Black Gates, everyone cheered and hugged us and Lincoln's harem kissed him on the cheek. Lincoln and Blythe Midnight have a lot of catching up to do, now that she's back in town.

Maria: Oh man, I can't believe you guys went after Jerry Dandridge from Fright Night. Mom hasn't seen that movie in years.

Lincoln: And he was scary as Hell and extremely dangerous. But, we destroyed him.

Nico: And in the process, his victims were all cured.

Me: He tried to turn the town into his own personal feeding ground, so he had to go.

After destroying Jerry Dandridge once and for all, we were training intensely in the gym, doing 900,000,000,000,000 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, and regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 900,000,000,000-lb barbells, squats, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, and we were really sweating like crazy, even doing yoga to clear our minds, and we were also doing 900,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get our eleven massive and long wolf tails even more stronger than ever as well, and when Blythe Midnight saw Lincoln doing 900,000,000,000,000 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, and regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 900,000,000,000,000-lb barbells, squats, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, even doing yoga to clear his mind and doing 900,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get his eleven massive and long white wolf tails even more stronger than ever, she had an atomic red blush on her face, hearts in her eyes, and her nose was bleeding.

Blythe Midnight: My God, I was right that Lincoln's really grown into a 18-year-old, 8'5" tall, really big, handsome, sexy, and extremely super strong manly man, just look at those abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and his eight-pack abs really hard at work, and really working out with those 900,000,000,000,000-lb barbells and he's not even getting tired, incredible, and he also got one awesome tan, and he's also doing 900,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get his eleven massive and long white wolf tails even more stronger than ever, and he now looks even more ripped than ever. He's definitely been continuing on bodybuilding and working out even more for many years, and because of that along with the combination of his diet plan that we gave him, along with his hyperpuberty and genes, he'd gained the powerful and massive body that all bodybuilders could only dream of. If anyone tried to mess with him now, they were in for a world of hurt and trouble, and he's always been there to defend and protect us from Chandler, his goons, Pablo, Anderson, and Hawk and Hank at school or out in public, and he was also quick to defend us from Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, and Luan if they get out of search control again, along with Killjoy Huggins.

Lincoln: Yep, and I've also trained a lot under a lot of very powerful teachers, J.D. and Nico included, Blythe, and I can still defend myself, and in addition to getting stronger and bigger in muscle mass, I've also gotten smarter as well.

Blythe Midnight: That's incredible, and we'd already known just how strong you were long ago ever since you did some wrestling and working out with some of the other Guardian Angels long ago, and we're so proud of just how much stronger you've gotten, and just how much taller you've gotten, along with getting that much bigger in muscle mass, and you've also been getting smarter as well.

Me: You got that right, plus, we heard all of the stories from Lincoln about you girls and about how you all helped him in his training to become an emerging hero before Team Loud Phoenix Storm was formed, and how he grew from the little boy from years ago into the really big, really strong, and really powerful man we know today.

Blythe Midnight: I knew it was only a matter of time before he told everyone that story.

Suddenly, Kurumu spotted something shining on Lincoln's sisters and the other members of the team except for me, my harem and kids, Lincoln, his harem and kids, Nico, his harem and kids, Eli, Nunnally and their kids, Drakus and The X-Squad, and Rita and Lynn Sr. Then, she sounded an alarm.

Lincoln: Oh man! Kurumu, what did you spot?

Kurumu: Nothing good, Linky. I spotted something shining on your sisters and the other members of the team. (Realizes what they were) Oh, for pity's sakes! SERGIO! WHAT THE HELL DID YOU DO?!

Sergio: Rrawk! I didn't do nothing!

Eli: (Sensed Sergio's lie) He's lying! Kurumu, we're gonna need to do some surgery.

Kurumu put up a massive screen to cover everyone, and she got to work and removed what it was that she saw from Lincoln's sisters

and the other members of the team: it was a massive collection of Anti-Drakus chips.

Drakus: What the?! Anti-Drakus Chips?! (Suddenly remembers) Oh, you've got to be shitting me! There's only one person who'd be so cruel as to do this: Madelyn Michaels!

Me: Who's she?

Drakus: A girl I wish we hadn't met: she's a rotten, black-hearted, sadistic, Class S Monster Bitch who enjoyed causing untold pain and suffering for everyone and making us all look like idiots, and here's the worse part: she also enjoyed ruining the relationships that girls have with their boyfriends and husbands by having affairs with them!

We gasped!

Nicole: That's just disgusting! You got a picture?

Drakus showed us the picture, and she was a girl with black hair similar to Mira Michaels, but her eyes were blood red with hatred and she has on black clothes. When Mira Michaels saw it, her face went pale.

Mira Michaels: (GASPS) Oh God! Now, I know who she is. Lincoln, do you remember what I did with her when she tried to ruin your relationship with all of us?

Lincoln: How could I forget?! I was so mad, I electrocuted her bad and you tied her up with dark energy ropes and after we told your parents, they disowned her and they sent her to a boarding school in Siberia!

Luan: And we forgot about your birthday and all because of her! When we get our hands on that evil monster, she's in for a fate crueler than death! SHE'S IN FOR… !

Drakus: (Rushed over and hugged Luan) Hey, it's okay, Luan, it's okay.

Lori: No, it's not. We fell victim to those chips just like what

happened to Lincoln because of Audrey Madison and Sergio, this needs to be made right.

Lincoln: And we will make this right, it may be late, but we're giving you an awesome birthday party when I get back from my date, Drakus. (To his harem and Guardian Angels) Selene, everyone, once I go on my date, I want you all to hunt down Madelyn Michaels, tie her up, and save her for Drakus.

Mira Michaels: That is if I don't kill her first!

Drakus: I'll go with your harem and Guardian Angels, Lincoln. Not only do I want to hurt Madelyn just as much as they do, but someone's got to stop Mira from killing her early.

Lincoln: Ooh, yeah, that's a good idea. Mira hated her older sister for the crimes that you described to us in the past, and we thought we wouldn't see her again, but I was wrong.

Me: Drakus, Mira, you two don't show that bitch any mercy.

Mira Michaels: We'll give her Hell for what she's done!

Selene Arcangela: We never let any of our old enemies get out of this alive, especially if one of our old enemies are former family members.

We got a shower afterwards, and then, Lincoln and the Simulator versions of Azazel Ameri, Sakura Haruno, Ino Yamanaka, Hinata Hyuga, Tenten, Temari, Kin Tsuchi, Yugito Nii, Fu, and Hana Inuzuka are heading to Everbay Coast, and while they were off, we were busy setting up for Drakus' birthday party, and it came in late, because of the dark actions of Mira Michaels' ex-older sister, Madelyn Michaels for putting Anti-Drakus Chips in the butts of Lincoln's sisters and the rest of the members of the team except for me, my harem and kids, Nico, his harem and kids, Lincoln, his harem and kids, Eli, Nunnally, and their kids, Drakus and The X-Squad because they were her main target, and Rita and Lynn Sr. and the rest of The Louds' family and friends.

Lincoln snapped his fingers, and the 18-year-old, white-haired, 8'5",

handsome and extremely muscular man had on his new large orange and black speedo with a Thunderbird and a lightning bolt surrounded by elemental forces and stars on it with rainbow flames coming off the speedo, orange sandals, his jewelry and accessories, and he had his weapons holstered in case of trouble.

And the Simulator versions of Azazel Ameri, Sakura Haruno, Ino Yamanaka, Hinata Hyuga, Tenten, Temari, Kin Tsuchi, Yugito Nii, Fu, and Hana Inuzuka are dressed in two-piece colored bikinis The Musiqidandi Sisters made for them, colored sandals, and they had their weapons holstered in case of trouble. Plus, we found out Dora the Dragon, Donna the Dragon Zombie, Joan the Jabberwock, Orie the Otohime, Ryuga the Ryu, Winifred the Wurm, Wilda the Wyvern, Charmcaster (Ben 10 2016), Kaepyon, Akkyan, Mororin, Robin (Rhythm Heaven), Gotuu, and Hashimon all had feelings for Lincoln, and he also had feelings for them, and he also saved them all from an ambush by a group of musclebound thugs Flip hired to kill them, Lincoln sucked out their muscle mass, virility, strength, blood, and life energy as it killed them all which made those buttfaces go insane with anger, until Lincoln fired energy blasts at those buttfaces and more gold and jewels and treasures came out of them, but they also got to keep their heads up, they got word that mutant has sent more muscle-bound thugs to kill them.

Simulator Azazel Ameri: Wow, so, this is Everbay Coast, it sure is beautiful.

Lincoln: It sure is, Azazel, and it's perfect for our first date. Shall we?

Lincoln and the Simulator versions of Azazel Ameri, Sakura Haruno, Ino Yamanaka, Hinata Hyuga, Tenten, Temari, Kin Tsuchi, Yugito Nii, Fu, and Hana Inuzuka dived into the waters and they had fun swimming in the ocean, and they also saw the creatures that lived there, then, they went back to the beach and they had an awesome volleyball match, and the Simulator versions of Azazel Ameri, Sakura Haruno, Ino Yamanaka, Hinata Hyuga, Tenten, Temari, Kin Tsuchi, Yugito Nii, Fu, and Hana Inuzuka got an extremely massive and deep atomic red blush on their faces when they saw Lincoln lift thirteen massive 900,000,000,000,000-lb barbells Lincoln summoned in his large and strong hands and thirteen massive and long white wolf tails.

But then, they saw the hulking muscle-bound thugs that Flip hired coming after them, but Lincoln fired vacuum tubes from his chest which latched onto the chests of Flip's massive army of hulking muscled thugs, and then, the vacuum tubes literally began sucking Flip's massive army of hulking muscled thugs dry of all their massive muscle mass, virility, blood, and physical strength, and all of it was being pumped into Lincoln and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles grew and bulged even more and veins formed on his body, and his massive white angel wings with aurora and orange tips spread out and glowed and his halo glowed and he also grew even stronger. When Lincoln was done, the vacuum tubes detached themselves from the chests of the thugs and went back into Lincoln, and the thugs were now dead from blood loss and thin as a rake and he fired a blast of red energy and destroyed them leaving them as ashes.

Lincoln: Nice try, you stupid mutant!

Then, they had some lunch, and then, as the sun was about to set, Lincoln made clones of himself and he and his clones went up to the Simulator versions of Azazel Ameri, Sakura Haruno, Ino Yamanaka, Hinata Hyuga, Tenten, Temari, Kin Tsuchi, Yugito Nii, Fu, and Hana Inuzuka and they hugged the girls in their abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms, and the Simulator versions of Azazel Ameri, Sakura Haruno, Ino Yamanaka, Hinata Hyuga, Tenten, Temari, Kin Tsuchi, Yugito Nii, Fu, and Hana Inuzuka placed their hands on the massive pecs of Lincoln and his clones, and then, they shared a passionate and romantic kiss and he also marked them as he slowly sank his fangs into them and fed on their blood. They came back home to The World Tree Estate, and Nico and I saw Lincoln covered in kisses on his face, body, and eight-pack abs.

Me: (Whistles) Wow, it looks like you really had a good time at Everbay Coast, eh, Lincoln?

Lincoln: (In Heaven) It… was… so… AWESOME!

Suddenly, ten Elemental Thunderbird Necklaces of Eternal Love appeared on the necks of the Simulator versions of Azazel Ameri, Sakura Haruno, Ino Yamanaka, Hinata Hyuga, Tenten, Temari, Kin Tsuchi, Yugito Nii, Fu, and Hana Inuzuka with colored gems on the

gold lightning bolts and colored crystal links from their merged Crystal Necklaces of The Buddha and white and gold-accented Elemental Thunderbird Chokers of Eternal Love on their necks.

Lily the Mermaid: Whoa, now the Simulator versions of Azazel Ameri, Sakura Haruno, Ino Yamanaka, Hinata Hyuga, Tenten, Temari, Kin Tsuchi, Yugito Nii, Fu, and Hana Inuzuka are in your harem, Linky.

Sakura Haruno: We arranged a date for Lincoln with our Simulator counterparts, and when they first met, it was true love at first sight.

Ino: It sure was, and he also clobbered Jiraya for his antics again. He really packs a punch just like Lady Tsunade and Nicole.

Jenna: And Flip had some nerve trying to kill them, that mutant is just making things much worse for himself.

Serena Logan: I always knew that stupid mutant cheapskate was and always will be nothing but fucking trouble, and he's just making things worse for himself.

Rarity: And trying to kill the Simulator versions of Azazel Ameri, Sakura Haruno, Ino Yamanaka, Hinata Hyuga, Tenten, Temari, Kin Tsuchi, Yugito Nii, Fu, and Hana Inuzuka, now that repulsive ape is really going to get it.

Lincoln: And we also had a run-in with more of the hulking muscle-bound hired thugs they sent to kill us yet again, but I sucked out their muscle mass, strength, and virility and killed them all and sent them to The Black Gates, and that mutant should be screaming with pure vengeance and hate at us in 3… 2… 1!

Suddenly, we heard Flip scream and bellow with extreme hatred and rage and cursing right at us, and now, that moron has officially lost his mind.

Maria: (Flips Flip the middle finger) Yeah, up yours, you mutant moronic cheapskate!

Nico: Even after we kicked Flip's miserable hide, that mutant still refuses to quit!

Lincoln: Same with Lewis Travolta, Dark Amy, Icky Vicky, Billy McLean, Pablo, Anderson, and the other jerks at Dad's restaurant, but it's much more fun to see their thugs get killed by me.

Me: It sure is, and it's so much more fun seeing them blow their stacks!

We then saw Lincoln form a viewing window, and then, Lincoln snapped his fingers.

SNAPS FINGERS!

We saw a massive funnel appeared in Flip's mouth, and then, massive cartons of the extremely powerful laxatives that Shizuka and her sisters used on Killjoy Huggins and Lewis Travolta appeared over the funnel.

Me: (GASPS) ARE THOSE…?!

Nico: The extremely powerful laxatives Shizuka and her sisters used on Killjoy Huggins and Lewis Travolta?!

Luna: DO IT, BRO!

Then, the extremely powerful laxatives were dumped into Flip's mouth and the funnel was removed. Then, Flip's stomach gurgled and rumbled, and then… !

MASSIVELY LOUD AND EXTREMELY WET FART!

Flip farted and massive tons of gold, jewels, gems, and other currencies exploded out of his three-cheeked butt like crazy!

Flip stopped farting like crazy.

Lincoln: That's for trying to get your musclebound thugs to murder me and the girls in my harem, you disgusting three butt-cheeked mutant!

Nico: Jeez. Those laxatives are really powerful, I still remember when you tried that prank on me years ago, Connor, but that failed.

Me: Because of you using Walker's powers.

Connor Chan: Flip's really pissing me off now, if he does this again, I'm gonna shove a grenade down his throat!

Nico: Connor, I know you're angry, but we're saving it for December 1st when we kill him, Icky Vicky, and Xehanort. Now, don't even think of getting into the weapons room or I'm telling Dad!

Connor Chan: Tattle tale. Oh, and it's time for Drakus' party, we're having it at the park.

Lincoln: Awesome!

Nico: And we just got word from Drakus and the others: they got Madelyn Michaels and they are heading over right now. Let's get going.

We headed over to the park.

After Lincoln's date, we high-tailed it to the park and we already set it up for Drakus' birthday party as it was decorated with balloons in his favorite colors: cobalt blue and black, we had a huge cobalt blue tablecloth on the table, and we had a huge blue banner with words in black that said: HAPPY BIRTHDAY, DRAKUS! This is to not only make it up to him, but to also, punish Madelyn Michaels, the ex-older sister of Mira Michaels and notorious Class S Monster Bitch and slut who hates Drakus, The X-Squad, Lincoln, his Guardian Angels, and everyone with all her black heart. The Masters of Evil were also here in the park.

Me: This'll not only make up for missing his birthday, but we're so going to enjoy making Madelyn Michaels pay.

Nico: After what Drakus told us of her, she's really in for Hell.

Poromon: (Spots the guest of honor) He's coming, gang, get ready!

We all got into position as Drakus, The X-Squad, and Lincoln's Guardian Angels came in, and they have a huge burlap sack with them, and Drakus had his eyes covered.

Drakus: Hmm, why are we here in the park?

Mira Michaels: Okay, Drakus, you can open your eyes now.

Drakus opened his eyes, and then… !

WE JUMPED OUT!

Everyone: SURPRISE! HAPPY BIRTHDAY, DRAKUS!

Drakus: (SURPRISED) WHOA! You guys had this all set up for me? And we're having it in the park?!

Lincoln: Yep, this is to not only make it up to you, but I can tell you guys have another surprise?

Mira Michaels took the burlap sack off, and it revealed Madelyn Michaels tied up and gagged, but there was no mistaking the crazed look of hatred in her eyes and she looked really haggard: her skin was pale and she had wrinkles and she was absolutely crazy!

Twilight Sparkle: She put up a nasty fight and she had a knife in her hand! Thank goodness Drakus got it away from her.

Lincoln: Her time behind bars has driven her crazy.

Madelyn Michaels: (THRASHING LIKE MAD) (GROWLS) GET THESE ROPES OFF ME SO I CAN KILL YOU ALL!

Mira Michaels: Fat chance, Madelyn, you're not going anywhere. We're not letting you hurt anyone else again.

Drakus: That's right, you're not getting off that easy, you slut.

Madelyn Michaels: SHIT! SHIT! SHIT! SHIT! I'M NOT GOING TO FORGET THIS! I'LL GET REVENGE ON ALL OF YOU! I HAVE NOTHING TO LOSE AND I'M GOING TO MAKE IT MY MISSION TO MAKE SURE THAT YOU'RE ALL MISERABLE FOR THE REST OF YOUR LIVES!

Mira Michaels: You won't be doing that ever, you bitch. We also know you were running from all the girlfriends and wives of the

boyfriends and husbands whom you've had affairs with, and they're all demanding compensation from you. Mom and Dad made a huge mistake sending you off to prison after they disowned you, and make no mistake, you're paying for your adultery!

Madelyn Michaels: (GASPS) Oh no, I forgot about that!

Lincoln had her chained to a medieval rack and he blasted her with a gold energy beam giving her the Gessius Flores' Vengeance Curse.

Lincoln: Alright, now let's get this party started!

We immediately got the party started, and we began having tons of fun: Lincoln gave Drakus a huge book with tons of torture techniques, Lori, Leni, Luna, Luan, Lynn, Laney, Lucy, Lana, Lola, Lisa, and Lily got him an black and silver cell phone case, clothes, awesome songbooks and instruments, really funny jokebooks, sports equipment, artist's kit, books on black magic, tools and toolbox, awesome and beautiful bracelets and necklaces, blaster, and photo album of Drakus and The X-Squad and the adventures.

Lincoln: Alright, and now, it's time for Attack The Heartless Spoiled Older Sister!

Then, Drakus and The X-Squad proceeded to attack Madelyn Michaels with energy blasts and slashes from their weapons and blasters, and because of that, massive tons of gold, jewels, gems, and many other currencies exploded out of Madelyn Michaels.

Drakus: That's just for the compensation you owe Lincoln and his Guardian Angels and harem.

Me: Drakus, she didn't try to do anything to Lincoln, his Guardian Angels, and harem in the past, they were on to her.

Mira Michaels: Actually, there's a reason why.

Mira showed us a horrible burn on her back.

Zenet Surrow: How did you get that?

Lincoln: (GASPS) Oh God, I remember that burn mark on her. Madelyn pressed a hot pan onto Mira's back and she had to go to the hospital and spent a week there. I told Selene about it and she hunted down Madelyn and threw her in jail because of it.

We gasped.

Nico: That bitch! I think we need increase the maximum amount of pain we inflict on her.

Drakus: With pleasure. (Smirks Sadistically)

Drakus and The X-Squad went absolutely berserk and they viciously attacked Madelyn Michaels with energy blasts and slashes from their weapons and blasters, and they didn't stop there, soon they also began punching and kicking her all over the place and with ferocity, and Drakus even took a branding iron with the Star of Satan and pressed it on her stomach, leaving the brand and her Mark of Eternal Damnation, because of the massive barrage of cruel attacks they inflicted on her, tens of thousands of massive tons of gold, jewels, gems, and many other currencies exploded out of Madelyn Michaels.

Lincoln: I think we got more than enough for compensation for Madelyn's victims, and since she was disowned, her parents don't care about what'll happen to her.

Lincoln removed the Gessius Flores' Vengeance Curse, and Drakus beheaded her and incinerated her by firing blue fire from his breath and sent her to The Black Gates.

Then, we got out a massive cake covered in blue frosting that we made and we ate it. We had tons of fun for Drakus' late birthday party, and we got revenge on Madelyn Michaels, and Mira's pain is finally gone for good.

We were watching TV and then Mrs. Krabappel came in and she was drunk as a loon!

Grout: I am Groot!

Drax: Poromon, you got Edna drunk, didn't you?

Poromon: Actually, it wasn't me this time.

Me: She actually got herself drunk.

Ms. Krabappel: (Slurred Speech) I'm queen of the world!

She was REALLY CRAZY ASS DRUNK!

Me: Geez!

Bart: You need to rest Mrs. K.

Ms. Krabappel: I'll be fine Seymour because I'm queen.

Bart: Lets get you to sleep.

Wood Man: Oh and Groot said "Is Ms. Krabappel Drunk!?"

Me: And yes she certainly is.

Nico: Yep. How much did she drink?

We went and saw that she had 10 bottles of rum!

Me: OH MAN!

Gamora: Edna, you need to calm down.

She puked on her. Luckily she got out of the way.

Gamora: Whoa she is really stoned.

Bart: I'll help her out.

Bart took her to her room.

Me: Sorry guys. But this was all the rum that Mr. Lynn was saving for his awesome rum cake.

Lynn: (GASP) Oh no! That was his special stash that we were told never to touch.

Me: I think Ms. Krabappel never got the memo.

Crumplezone: She's gonna be in for it when she gets sober!

Me: No kidding. That is gonna be a nasty hangover headache.

Lisa Loud: Worry not everyone. I came prepared.

She pulled out a remote and pressed the button and out came a shelf full of more rum.

Lynn: Nice job Lisa.

Me: Awesome. Better put these bottles in the recycling bin.

We did so.

Then later Mrs. Krabappel and Bart came back and their hair was a mess and their clothes were undone.

Me: Are you guys okay?

Ms. Krabappel: I think so. What happened?

She puked on Poromon.

Poromon: EW!

?: Looks like a case of Hangover Syndrome.

We saw a girl that had yellow hair and purple eyes and had purple clothes and she had sparking angel wings and had a tiara with the symbol of Spark Man on it.

Selena Spark: Selena Spark, embodiment of Spark Man.

Fiona: Selena! Awesome to see you again.

Whitney: Same here.

Selena Spark: Same to you Fiona and Whitney. Its been a while.

Gears: How did you meet Fiona and Whitney?

Selena Spark: I help set up the electronics and equipment like you see in fancy department stores for Reininger's and make it like fashion parties.

Me: Oh like with rave music, swank exquisite parties like for top dog fashion moguls.

Selena Spark: Exactly.

Nico: Wow!

Vinyl Scratch: Like how I do for Rarity's fashion store.

Rarity: Indeed.

Whitney: It's really amazing how she does it.

Fiona: Even Ms. Carmichael loves it.

Selena Spark: Good money too.

Me: Nice.

Nico: Would you like to join the team?

Selena Spark: I would be honored.

Me: Awesome.

Suddenly, Lincoln's deep sapphire blue eyes, the rainbow iris of his Third Eye, his cutie mark tattoo on his back and Thunderbolt cutie mark with circle of surrounding elements on his massive left pec glowed, and he had a vision, and he saw who it was that we're going to confront today: it was none other than Black Knight and Man Ape, and they're causing havoc. When we saw it, we knew it meant trouble.

Lincoln: Oh, dear God!

Lincoln sounded the alarm and we rushed in.

Nico: We heard the alarm, what's wrong, Lincoln?

Lincoln: Nico, everyone, we've got a seriously huge emergency. I just had a vision and I saw who it was that we're going to confront today, it's none other than Black Knight and Man Ape.

Nicole: From Marvel Lego Superheroes?! Where are they at, Lincoln?

Lincoln: They're in the levels Castle Hassle and What's Klaw's is Mined.

Nico: Looks like we've got more trouble in the world of Marvel Lego Superheroes.

Me: Sounds like it.

Nico: Okay, then, let's head down there and take care of Klaw and Man Ape.

Lincoln: This is going to be so awesome.

Ransack: Nico, who gets to shine today?

Nico: Tommy Oliver, Marinette, Tony Jones, Nate, Jak and Daxter, and Blu

Me: Awesome!

Tony Jones: This will be fun.

Qin: Yeah it will!

Nate: Cool!

Twilight Sparkle: It sure will be cool!

Taranee: This will be awesome!

Suddenly, Lincoln's deep sapphire blue eyes, the rainbow iris of his Third Eye, his cutie mark tattoo on his back and Thunderbolt cutie mark with circle of surrounding elements on his massive left pec glowed, and he had a vision, and he saw who it was that we're going

to confront today: it was none other than Black Knight and Man Ape, and they're causing havoc. When we saw it, we knew it meant trouble.

Lincoln: Oh, dear God!

Lincoln sounded the alarm and we rushed in.

Nico: We heard the alarm, what's wrong, Lincoln?

Lincoln: Nico, everyone, we've got a seriously huge emergency. I just had a vision and I saw who it was that we're going to confront today, it's none other than Black Knight and Man Ape.

Nicole: From Marvel Lego Superheroes?! Where are they at Lincoln?

Lincoln: They're in the levels Castle Hassle and What's Klaw's is Mined.

Nico: Looks like we've got more trouble in the world of Chronopolis.

Me: Sounds like it.

Nico: Okay, then, let's head down there and take care of Black Knight and Man Ape.

Lincoln: This is going to be so awesome.

Qin: Yep.

Poromon: Let me pack our things.

He went and did so.

Me: Bart what did you and Mrs. Krabappel do? (LOUD FART!) Oops. Sorry.

Bart: We made out.

Marge: You what!?

Homer: WHY YOU LITTLE! (STRANGLES BART) I'LL TEACH YOU

TO HAVE SEX WITH A TEACHER!

Lily tazed Homer!

ZZZZZZZAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAPPPPPPPPP!

Poliwag: Did you use protection?!

Nico: Poliwag!?

Poliwag: What?

Bart: I don't know.

Me: You shouldn't ask stuff like that Poliwag. Nosey parker.

Poliwag: It's a valid question!

Me: But still.

Nico: Guys enough.

Ms. Krabappel: I have something to confess. Me and Bart have had a special relationship ever since Bart came in my class.

Me: But Edna, you and Bart have been in the same class for a long time. (To the viewers) I don't know how that is but its been that way ever since 1989.

Nico: He's right on that.

Maria: So it was a long relationship

Bart: Yeah.

Marge: Aww isn't that sweet? And Bart has all these amazing girls in his harem now.

Homer: It's so awesome that my boy is (ENRAGED) I'LL KILL YOU! (STRANGLES BART)

WHAM!

Cindy Concrete bashed Homer on the head with a concrete block.

He was knocked out.

Nico: Okay, we'll give you that one.

Me: (LAUGHS) Yeah.

The previous group came.

Krusty: Hey hey Kiddies! (GOOFY LAUGHTER)

Me: Hey guys!

Krusty: Can me, The Springfield Bullies, Selma & Patty, Skinner, Comic Book Guy, Rich Texan, Snake, Cargill, Zzzax and Bronze Kneecap go with you guys?

Kearney: And did Edna really get drunk?

Dolph: We missed it!

Nico: Yeah it was for the best but it was really crazy. Also yes Edna did get drunk. But also yes you all can come with us.

Jimbo: Why is Mr. Simpson on the floor?

Cindy Concrete: I bashed him on his head with a concrete block.

Nico: Long story. But yeah now it's part 2 of the adventure.

Astrotrain: Boss, which Gene Slammer do you think you'll meet next?

Nico: Well the next one is Hornet Man.

Me: Ooh Float like a butterfly and sting like a bee!

Nico: Yep.

Suddenly, Lincoln's deep sapphire blue eyes, the rainbow iris of his Third Eye, his cutie mark tattoo on his back and Thunderbolt cutie mark with circle of surrounding elements on his massive left pec

glowed, and the rainbow colored iris of Lincoln, Lori, Leni, Luna, Luan, Lynn, Laney, Lucy, Lana, Lola, Lisa, Lily, Lynn Sr., and Rita's Third Eye, and everyone else's Third Eye glowed even more and our rainbow energy auras, rainbow protective auras, and rainbow fire auras flared up even more, as they sensed a massively powerful energy signal with their eyes and the Force, and they saw who the figure was in the vision: the figure was none other than Universe 666 Han who's come back from the dead and it was due to the dark actions of Universe 666 Sebastian's hidden contingency plan, and he's come here to destroy us and take revenge. When we saw it, we knew it meant trouble.

Lincoln: Oh dear God! You psychopathic, little… !

Rayman: I can guess that we got big trouble heading our way. Lincoln, who was it that you saw?

Lincoln: You guessed it, Rayman, and this is someone that we're so not going to like one bit. Nico, everyone, we've got a seriously huge emergency. I just had a vision and I saw who it was that we're going to confront today, the figure is none other than Universe 666 Han who's come back from the dead and it was due to the dark actions of Universe 666 Sebastian's hidden contingency plan, and he's come here to destroy us and take revenge.

Me: So, we're going down the line from 9 to 1, eh?

Nico: Looks like it.

Katie Kokuo: Which means, I'm up next.

Lincoln: Yep, and always, we're taking the fight to Glaren.

Han: Yeah, they may not be as strong as us, but they're still as tough.

Nico: And it was all the fault of that lunatic, that guy is such a Class S psychopath. Alright, gang, let's go, we're off to the world of Marvel Lego Superheroes and we're taking down Klaw and Man Ape.

Lincoln: Klaw, Man Ape, you better be ready, we're coming for you, and once we get done with them, you're next, Universe 666 Han.

Katie Kokuo: I can't believe he set this whole contingency plan up early and once we killed him, that triggered it as a final "fuck you" to all of us. He really pissed us off big time! Well, then, we'll play his final twisted game and destroy every last one of the Universe 666 Jinchuriki. I already know of how strong Han and Kokuo are, but wait until they face us, Lincoln, we'll make them regret ever being resurrected.

Lincoln put up a rainbow energy field around The World Tree Estate and all of us headed out to the world of Marvel Lego Superheroes and we're taking down Klaw and Man Ape, and once we got done with them, Katie Kokuo and Lincoln are going to destroy Universe 666 Han.

We were off to Chronopolis.

We arrived in Chronopolis.

Jimbo: We need to find the Avengers Mansion.

Patty: Good idea.

Me: I was just talking about whether we should see what the Avengers Mansion is like here.

Nico: It's true.

We then flew and saw Avenger's mansion.

Me: There it is!

We landed and we were in front of Avengers Mansion.

Nico: Wow! Avengers Mansion!

Iron Man: Boy this brings back memories.

Dr. Strange: Boy I missed this place.

Black Widow: Me too.

We went into the mansion.

Nico: Hello? Lego Cap? Lego Spiderman? I know we just met yesterday but we really could use your help.

Me: Wow. Nice place.

Qin: Amazing.

Lola: Boy it's a really awesome mansion.

Nico: It sure is.

We walked around and saw the living room, quarters, and then we saw the main computer room.

Lego Captain America: Hey guys! You made it!

Lego Ms. Marvel: Wow! Team Loud Phoenix Storm! It's an honor to have you all here!

Lego Spiderman: Glad you all made it.

Me: Sorry to come in like this guys.

Nico: But it's awesome to be here. We need your help with something.

Lego Spiderman: You mean the mess that happened yesterday? Yeah, I got that.

Me: Yeah not just that.

Laney: We came to help you guys take down more of your enemies.

Lego Spiderman: Oh, we got that as well. Thanks to that Eson guy, we lost track of Vulture and Mysterio

Me: I have a feeling I know where they are. They are either in the Medieval England sector or Wakanda.

Eli: Yeah. And I sense them there.

Lego Captain America: Boy you guys sure have come prepared. Star Lord told us how you all helped the Guardians over in Xandar.

Me: That was so much fun.

Nico: It sure was.

Lego Wasp. But we're ready for this.

Me: We sure are Janet.

Lego Wasp: How do you know all our names?

Me: We know all the Superhero and Supervillain real names so Superhero and Supervillain names are pretty much squat.

Nico: Yeah it's true.

Yost Cap: The other heroes are out there helping to resolve this crisis

Me: Easier said than done.

Nico: Yeah. Also have you all noticed the city behind Chronopolis?

Lego Wasp: That big plant city with the massive tree there?

Me: Yep. The city is like Chronopolis. Multi-scenario world and has many places all over.

Nico: Yep.

Lego Wasp: That is awesome!

Lego Ant Man: I think that is cool.

Lego Gwenpool: Oh it sure is! (To the viewers) Chronopolis and Gotham Royal York are both very much like the same thing!

Deadpool: (LAUGHS) Gwenpool and me both have something in common.

Me: You two sure do Wade.

Lego Captain America: Right now, we're deciding on our next move.

Me: Kang is not going to get away with this. I promise that we'll stop him once and for all.

Nico: And we're going to make sure he is in prison.

Krusty: Yeah in the M.O.E.

Nico: Yep. Along with all your enemies. No enemies are getting the Black Gates here. They are too funny and fun.

Lego Wasp: The Black Gates?

Me: The deadliest technique we have in our arsenal.

I told them what it does and they were amazed.

Lego Spiderman: Seriously though, what's our next move?

Me: We're going after Black Knight in Medieval England first!

Lego Spiderman: Okay then!

Lego Captain America: I agree. Care to say it Nico?

Nico: Do I ever! Avengers Assemble!

Lego Cap: Me, Strange, Gamora, Captain Avalon. Star Lord, and Groot are going with you guys to England. Spider Man, you, Ms. Marvel, and She Hulk help Black Panther in Wakanda. Wasp, you and the others hold down the fort,

Lego Wasp: Right!

Me: I'll go with Captain America and group to Medieval England.

Nico: Okay since we're going to 2 different places, I'll go with the group to Wakanda. We'll regroup there.

Me: Right.

Tommy Oliver: It's Morphin Time!

Marinette: Tikki, Spots on! HA!

She turned into Ladybug!

Tommy: ZEO RANGER V! RED!

They were ready!

Me: Better join the Miraculous trend too! KIBAL LETS HOWL!

(THE WOLF AND THE MOON BY BRUNUHVILLE PLAYS!)

I turned into WOLF MOON 🌙!

Me: (HOWLS)

Lego Star Lord: Rocket, don't touch any of my stuff until we get back!

Lego Rocket: Whatever you say.

He secretly had his fingers crossed.

Me: Rocket don't even think about it! I know you have your fingers crossed behind your back.

Lego Rocket: What!? Oh man! You are smart!

Me: I've known that sly look for years and you can't fool me that easily.

I gave him the I'M WATCHING YOU FINGER GESTURE!

Little did he know that I had a nanocamera watching him like a hawk

We were off.

We arrived in Medieval England!

Wave Man: Here we are.

Me: Wow! Feels like we've gone back in time to the 11th Century.

Eli: Boy it sure does. I made a shadow clone of me to go with Nico and group.

Me: Good thinking bro.

Laney: Yeah.

Rich Texan: Let's find Black Knight and get the drop on him before he spots us!

Marinette: Too late for that!

We saw the Lego version of DANE WHITMAN A.K.A. Black Knight!

Me: Dane Whitman A.K.A. Black Knight!

Black Knight: Doth be Team Loud Phoenix Storm! I shall smite thee!

Me: Bring it on!

Maria: He's not alone either!

We saw Lego Amora the Enchantress!

Me: Amora the Enchantress!

Lego Amora: Indeed Team Loud Phoenix Storm!

Sakura Avalon: She is mine because she is my archenemy after all.

Me: Go get her!

?: Ahem!

Lego Vulture and Lego Mysterio appeared.

Lego Mysterio: I know we're bad guys but ignoring us stings a bit.

Me: There's our rogues of Spiderman. Mysterio and Vulture!

Yusei: I'll DEFINITELY face Mysterio!

Hay Lin: And I'll face Vulture.

Laney: Awesome!

I went and faced Black Knight and we clashed all over and went to face our respective Lego Archenemies!

Lego Vulture: (to Lego Mysterio) I told you we should've enjoyed our freedom! But you insisted we get in on this!

Lego Mysterio: Don't look at me! I didn't write this script! Besides it wouldn't be fun without us!

POW!

Yusei punched Lego Mysterio!

Yusei: I summon Stardust Dragon!

He summoned his signature monster!

Lego Mysterio: I heard you all battled the Shattered Dimensions version of me right?

Yusei: That's right. That was an awesome one.

Lego Mysterio: That is cool!

Yusei kicked Lego Mysterio in the head.

Hay Lin was flying and kicking Lego Vulture!

KROW SMASH!

Lego Vulture: Whoa! I heard you all battled a Noir version of myself!

Hay Lin: Yeah and he was an absolute fucking cannibal!

Lego Vulture: What!? EW! I would never eat another human being!

Hay Lin: We killed him and gave him the Black Gates!

POW!

She punched him down.

Hay Lin: Besides, do you really think you could've stayed hidden for long?

Lego Vulture: Not at all. But it's good you killed that version of me!

Hay Lin: Same here!

Sakura Avalon was punching and blasting Lego Amora.

Lego Amora: Wow! You're quite the skilled sorceress.

Sakura Avalon: Your prime universe self has given me lots and lots of practice!

She fired waves of magic and blasted her.

Sakura Avalon: It's really fun.

Lego Amora: I can tell.

She fired waves of magic and Sakura dodged them.

I clashed all over with Black Knight and sparks flew all over the place.

Lego Black Knight: Doth be an incredibly magnificent swordmaster.

Me: I've had tons of training and skills.

Lego Black Knight: Thou hath trained very valiantly.

Me: You wouldn't believe how many years of experience I have in me.

We continued clashing and sparks flew all over.

Poromon got drunk and threw bottles and smashed Lego Amora on her head.

SMASH!

Sakura punched her down and knocked her out.

Horsea Squirted ink and blinded Lego Mysterio.

Lego Mysterio: Good thing that was on my helmet!

Yusei kicked him down.

Yusei: Still blinded you though!

KROW!

He kicked him down more.

Stardust Dragon blasted him down too.

I clashed more with Lego Black Knight!

Lego Vulture: (to Lego Black Knight) Go meet with M'Baku! I'll hold them off!

Lego Black Knight agreed.

Hay Lin smashed Lego Vulture all over.

Xenia fired an arrow and it hit Black Knight in the back and reveated a tracer.

Lego Vulture punched Waspinator and his head came off!

Lego Vulture: Okay, I didn't think I'd actually kill him?!

Waspinator: Waspinator is okay!

I teleported and grabbed Waspinator's head.

Me: Geez I hate it when this happens to you.

Waspinator: Waspinator used to it.

I put his head back on.

Waspinator: Waspinator better now.

Waspinator fired lasers and stinger blasts and they hit Lego Vulture and blasted him all over.

Snake: Dude, the longer this fight drags on, the more time Black Knight has on what he's doing here!

Tony Jones: I know, Snake!

Me: Lets go!

We went after the Black Knight!

We followed him on the tracer to the dungeons.

But we found he wasn't there.

Freon: Dammit, he's gone!

Maria: At least we took care of his buddies.

Me:: Lets rendezvous with Nico and everyone.

Eli: Lets go.

LEVEL TRANSITION

We caught up with everyone in Wakanda.

Nico: How did it go?

Zzzax: Bad news: Black Knight got away.

Nate: But we captured his buddies.

We showed him.

Nico: Awesome.

Xenia: But I put a tracer on Black Knight.

Lego Black Panther: Greetings, my friends. I apologize for the lack of a welcoming party. But we couldn't prepare for one due to what's going on right now.

Fisticuffs: I don't mind.

Me: No worries.

Nico: We're glad we can help though.

Varie: Yeah.

Bronze Kneecap: T'Challa, have you seen Black Knight go through here?

Jak: Along with anyone else?

Lego Black Panther: Yes Man Ape is here too.

Me: I have a feeling this will be good.

Nico: It sure will.

Qin: Yeah.

Lego Black Panther: They are in the citadel there.

Me: Then lets go get them.

Hood Sickle: There are goons in the way!

I fired waves of energy and blasted them.

Me: Not anymore.

Hood Sickle: Awesome.

Cargill: Selena, how about you fight this next batch of goons?

Blu: It's only fair.

Selena: Fair enough.

Nico: Awesome.

Mokuba: Go, Selena!

Selena charged at the goons.

She then bashed and smashed and blasted them down.

Me: OH YEAH!

Qin: Take that!

Comic Book Guy: Why don't you give Lincoln some charge?

Lincoln: I agree.

Me: Go get them.

Lincoln went at them and slashed and killed the goons all over.

Qin: Oh yeah!

Lincoln killed numerous goons left and right.

He used Claw Grips and slashed and killed them all over.

Blackarachnia: Nice claw grips!

Lincoln: Thanks!

We got rid of the goons.

Eli: Yeah! I sense Man Ape and Black Knight in there.

We saw a door.

Eli: They are right behind that door.

Skinner: Should we give the monkey a banana?

Me: As long as it's a banana bomb.

Skinner: Good idea.

Nico: Lets go guys! Entrance time!

We went at the door.

Man Ape and Black Knight were working. But then the spirits of animal claws appeared and swirled around them and then converged and then…

KRABBBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO

A massive fiery explosion blasted out the door and then a phoenix cry was heard and we came in.

Me: Okay you 2, we're going to smash your butts in!

Beekeeper: Gave us a good chase. But you're cornered now!

Black Knight: Doth are very persistant.

I threw a banana bomb and Man Ape ate it and then…

KRABBBBBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOM

He was blasted down.

Me: Yeah!

Nico: Nice!

I fired waves of energy and blasted them all over.

Man Ape: It will take more to take me down!

Selma: Oh, we know that!

Me: How about this!

I fired a powerful energy blast and it hit Man Ape and exploded!

It blasted him down and hurt him bad!

Man Ape: (Groans) Oh man that REALLY HURT!

Camie: Nice one!

Man Ape: You're not using any powered up forms?

Tommy Oliver: Unfortunately, my Zeo form doesn't have any power ups.

Marinette: And this group doesn't include any Riders.

Man Ape: I'm sure you'll do fine anyway.

Me: Besides we have more power than you can handle.

I fired waves of energy and blasted him all over.

Nico then fired waves of energy and so did Eli and Maria.

We smashed him down.

Marinette: Lucky Charm!

She got a sword, shield, and helmet.

Tommy Oliver: Now, you look like a knight!

Marinette: I sure do!

Me: RELEASE THE WOLF! (HOWLS)

(WOLF BLOOD BY ADRIEN VON ZIEGLER PLAYS)

I released a massive blast of blue fire and I went at Black Knight and Man Ape and blasted them both down with intense force!

Nico: WHOA!

Marinette: Take that!

She slashed them both down.

Marinette and Tommy Oliver charged at Black Knight.

They slashed him all over.

Qin: YEAH!

I slashed Man Ape and blasted him all over!

Nico: Take that!

Nate and Tony Jones charged at both of them and bashed them both down with a powerful ram attack.

Tony Jones: Naroom Leaf Storm!

He fired a wave of leaves and slashed them all over.

Nate fired waves of energy and blasted them.

Blu, Jak and Daxter charged at Man Ape and fired waves of energy and Ego blasts and they hit him and smashed him all over.

Xenia fired arrows and blasted them.

Laney: Take that!

Varie: Oh yeah!

Duskmon, Grumblemon, Ranamon, Arbormon, Mercurymon, Gentleman Ghost, Yenaldooshi, Copperhead, Grundy and Mr. Mittens then appeared.

Nico: Duskmon, Grumblemon, Ranamon, Arbormon, Mercurymon, Gentleman Ghost, Yenaldooshi, Copperhead, Grundy and Mr. Mittens.

Duskmon: Good thing Avenger's mansion is still standing.

Grumblemon: It sure is.

Nico: Yep

Ranamon: (to me) I hope you give Black Knight the fight of his life.

Me: Oh that you can be sure of.

Arbormon: (to Nico) We heard you fought an Evil Sakura.

Nico: We sure did.

Mercurymon: Was a rant used?

Sakura Knudson: Yep. It was awesome.

Laney: Yeah!

Mannequin Jamen came.

Me: Mannequin Jamen! Boy been a while.

Mannequin Jamen: I know! Since Rarity's missions. That was fun.

Me: Yep.

Mannequin Jamen: I remember how I froze you guys.

Me: That was awesome.

Qin: I know.

Nico: Yeah.

Rarity: That was a fun adventure darlings.

Nico: Yep. Lets get it on!

Me: COME ON YOU APES! YOU WANT TO LIVE FOREVER!?

We got the usual battles underway.

Jeri Katou, Shirley the Loon, Aslan (Narnia), Shishido, Samson the Lion, Sekhmet, Hypnotick, Athena Rollins, Lana, Dana, Frostbite (Danny Phantom), Ice Man, Blizzard Man, Ice (DC), Princess Luna, Moondust, Snowdrop, Children of The Night, Dark Skylanders, Ransack and Crumplezone VS Duskmon, Grumblemon, Ranamon, Mercurymon, Arbormon, Universe 666 Lucemon, Bakumon, Phantom Blot, Universe 666 Scar, Universe 666 Makunga, Universe 666 Zira, and Universe 666 Kron - Nico's rescue was battling an Evil Sakura and her rant was awesome

---

Duskmon was first.

Duskmon (to Jeri): Nico's rescue was battling an Evil Sakura. The rant against her was awesome

Jeri Katou: That was really well done for her!

Shirley the Loon: Like Evil Sakura really had it coming and it was great.

Hypnotick: She sure did and it was awesome.

Princess Luna: That was amazingly well done and cool.

Moondust: Yeah she did great! And we also met the God Sibling of Fire, Helena Knudson.

Duskmon: Wow! That is amazing! Boy J.D. has Elemental God Siblings all over doesn't he?

Snowdrop: Boy he sure does! That is cool!

Gari: It sure is!

Blackout: I'll say! We met the siblings of Fire and Darkness now and Sakura is for Nature.

Duskmon: Wow! That is really cool! I can't wait to see who the God Siblings of the other elements will be. Lets do it!

Jeri used the Wild Force Gear and used the Black Lion Crystal and got a Black Lion Sword! They fired waves of magic and darkness and smashed them down.

Earth, Sea, Marina "Mermaid" Reagan, Callie Connellia - Sailor Cholganna, Jacqueline Tefnut, Sirena Cammecola, Omnivoracious, Gemini Richie, Rex Salazar, Cricket, Tuck, Skwyyd, Circe, Breach, Applejack, Apple Bloom, Earth Skylanders, Blitzwing and Astrotrain

VS Grumblemon, Duskmon, Ranamon, Mercurymon, Arbormon, Universe 666 Lucemon, Cerberusmon, Bluto, Aquafiend, Universe 666 Tyrian Callows, Minister Blizzard, and Maniac Toon - Us battling Another Evil Magma Man, Evil Solar Man, Evil Fire Man, Evil Flame Man, Evil Torch Man, King Jellyfish and Hydros who were the Keyblade Knight of Vaadwaur and the Embodiment of Sun 2

Grumblemon was next.

Grumblemon: (to Earth) Nico, Azulongmon's team, Hydros' team, and the others did good battling Another Evil Magma Man, Evil Solar Man, Evil Fire Man, Evil Flame Man, Evil Torch Man, King Jellyfish and Hydros. They were the Keyblade Knight of Vaadwaur and the Embodiment of Sun 2

Earth: They sure did and their names are Valerie Vaadwaur and Saya Sun and they are amazing.

Sea: Boy they sure are and it's cool.

Omnivoracious: Yeah you should see what they can do.

Applejack: Yeah that is for sure.

Apple Bloom: They are really amazing.

Flashwing: You got that right.

Grumblemon: That is cool! Lets do it!

Earth used the Kyurangers gear and got a Star Sword and used the powers of Planet Earth and she got a Planet Earth Sword! They fired waves of earth, rock, boulders, mud, lava, crystal and apples and smashed them down.

Stacy Bolton, Aria Blaze, Rundas, Ghor, Gandrayda, Alpha 5, Slamworm, Lila Slate, Ripster, Streex, Big Slammu, Jab, Moby Lick, Mantaman, Rarity, Sweetie Belle, Water Skylanders, Skull Man and

Wave Man VS Ranamon, Duskmon, Grumblemon, Mercurymon, Arbormon, Universe 666 Lucemon, Honeybeemon, Mz Ruby, 2021 Kraid, Super Zebesian, Stingrage, and Phantoon (Other M) - Lincoln's rescue in New Mexico and we battled Jeremiah "Jerry" Dandridge, the main antagonist of the 1985 horror film Fright Night

---

Ranamon was next.

Ranamon: (To Stacy) I heard Lincoln's rescue in New Mexico. He battled Jeremiah "Jerry" Dandridge, the main antagonist of the 1985 horror film Fright Night

Stacy Bolton: He sure did and that was really awesome! I watched that movie Fright Night back when I was a little girl and it was awesome. Boy that was scary! Especially with the vampires.

Aria Blaze: It sure was.

Slamworm: Boy those vampires were ugly!

Rarity: They sure were darlings and they were amazing to face.

Sweetie Belle: Yeah no kidding there.

Gill Grunt: You got that right.

Ranamon: Boy y'all had a great time on that one. Lets do it!

Stacy used the Operation Overdrive gear and got a Speed Drive Sword and they fired waves of water, ice, jewels and lightning and smashed them down.

Kari Kamiya, Fire, Spirit Elephant Ranger, Spirit Shark Ranger, Spirit Bat Ranger, Camille, Vicetopus, Erin Utakara, SpongeBob, Squidward, Patrick, Sandy, Mr. Krabs, Plankton, Fluttershy, Tornado Bolt, Seabreeze, Life Skylanders, Tarantulas and Waspinator VS Arbormon, Duskmon, Grumblemon, Ranamon, Mercurymon, Universe 666 Lucemon, Muchomon, Bushroot, Elestomp, Shark

Brothers, Batarax, and Dr. Mingo - Mrs. Krabappel was REALLY DRUNK!

Arbormon was next.

Arbormon: (to Kari) Mrs. Krabappel was REALLY DRUNK! And for once, the mascots had nothing to do with it.

Kari: (LAUGHS) That is for sure. But it was funny that happened. Also she was really crazy too.

Fire: (Spanish Accent) It sure was crazy seeing her like that though.

Vicetopus: I agree there too.

Fluttershy: It was a little funny.

Tornado Bolt: Yeah no kidding there.

Seabreeze: (Swedish Accent) Ja ja it sure was.

Stealth Elf: I agree there.

Arbormon: I agree there. But I remember seeing her drunk like that. Lets do it!

Kari used the Dragon Knight Gear and got an awesome Angel Kamen Rider Dragon Knight Sword and she fired waves of light and the group fired waves of leaves, grass, flowers, fruit and energy and smashed them down.

Davis Motomiya, Eria the Water Charmer, Kamen Rider Kenzan, Kamen Rider Slash, Kamen Rider Saber, Kamen Rider Blades, Terroranchula, Krystal Flemmington, Samus, Palutena, Ice Climbers, Gandrayda, Inkling, Zelda, Pinkie Pie, Maud Pie, Featherweight, Tech Skylanders, Blackarachnia and Beast Wars Inferno VS Mercurymon, Duskmon, Grumblemon, Ranamon, Arbormon, Universe 666 Lucemon, Crusadermon, Evil Jewel Man,

Scorpius Zodiarts, Cancer Zodiarts, Road Kamelot, and Canis Major Zodiarts - Bart had a crush on his teacher Mrs. Krabappel and they took it too far. But that's okay

---

Mercurymon was next.

Mercurymon: (to Davis) Bart had a crush on his teacher Mrs. Krabappel and they took it too far. But that's perfectly okay.

Davis: I agree there and Bart loves his teacher.

Eria: Absolutely. She has always been there for Bart even before the war of Springfield broke out.

Terroranchula: I agree there. Mrs. Krabappel is a great teacher for Bart.

Pinkie Pie: I agree there! She is great! Sure Bart may have hated school in the past but Mrs. Krabappel is one of the best teachers he has for him.

Maud Pie: (Monotonously) I agree there completely there.

Featherweight: I do too and that is cool.

Sprocket: It sure is.

Mercurymon: I agree there too. Lets do it!

Davis used the Gaim Gear and used the Dragonfruit Lockseed and got an awesome DRAGONFRUIT SWORD! They fired waves of metal, gears, lightning and energy and smashed them down.

Yugi Moto, Eli, Papi, Rhonda Lorrentina, Grief, Solitude, Mero the Mermaid, ChamAlien, Emily Lola Sarsaparilla, Dexter, Dee Dee, Mee Mee, Li Li, Douglas, Dexter's Mom & Dad, Twilight Sparkle, Starshine Sparkle, Magic Skylanders, 2D Man and Freon VS The Gentleman Ghost, Shade, Captain Cold, Captain Boomerang,

Deadshot, El Diablo, King Shark, Pericles, Flect Turn, Astral Drop Will, Astral Drop Hay Lin, and Sea Demon - Mrs. Krabappel loves Bart like a son and more

---

Gentleman Ghost was next.

Gentlemon Ghost (to Yugi): Mrs. Krabappel loves Bart like a son and more. Just like Marge does.

Yugi: Yeah that is so awesome and sweet.

Eli: I think Bart and Mrs. Krabappel are perfect for each other like all of the girls in Bart's harem.

Papi: I agree there too. It's so sweet.

Twilight Sparkle: It sure is. Bart has been on a lot of awesome dates and they all are cool.

Starshine Sparkle: You got that right.

Spyro: I agree there too. Bart is so lucky to have so many awesome girls.

Gentleman Ghost: I most agree there. Love can happen at anytime, any age and any where. Lets do it shall we?

Yugi used the gear for King Ohger and he got an awesome Egypt Excalibur Sword! They fired waves of magic and energy and smashed them down.

Seto Kaiba, Aquarius, Noriko Kaiba, Alex Ramirez, Hailey Schroedder, Neela Kaosudoragon, Fasttrack, Hillary Jennings, Sonic, Tails, Knuckles, Sally, Amy Rose, Shadow, Rainbow Dash, Scootaloo, Air Skylanders, Brawl & Chain and Fisticuffs VS The Yenaldooshi, Mummy, Dr. Viktor, Zs'Skayr, Zombozo, Acid Breath, Thumbskull, Boss Wolf, Flash Head, Hizumina, Jinx (League of Legends), and Navy - The next Lego Marvel Adventure is in

Medieval England and also Wakanda

Yenaldooshi was next.

Yenaldooshi: (to Kaiba) The next Lego Marvel Adventure is in Medieval England. And also Wakanda.

Seto Kaiba: That is right and this is gonna be interesting to see.

Aquarius: I've always been fascinated with Wakanda.

Fasttrack: Me too. This will be cool.

Rainbow Dash: Boy all the parts of Chronopolis are really awesome!

Scootaloo: I think it's all really amazing so far!

Whirlwind: I agree there! All of this is so cool so far.

Yenaldooshi: Boy it sure is! Kang really made an awesome city here. Lets do it!

Seto Kaiba used the Zi O Ridewatch and got a Blue-Eyes White Dragon themed Zi-O Sword! They fired waves of light, lightning, wind and rainbows and smashed them down.

Tea Gardner, Lindsey, Owen, Bridgette, Noah, Izzy, Buglizard, Evelyn Hatfield, Applejack, Braeburn, Granny Smith, Apple Fritter, Big Mac, Bright Mac, Starlight Glimmer, Cozy Glow, Undead Skylanders, Hood Sickle and Cuckoo Clocker VS Copperhead, Shade, Grundy, Captain Cold, Captain Boomerang, Firefly, Tsukuri, Usari, Obelisk, Old Iron Face, Watermelon Tourmaline, and Mad Giraffes - Black Knight and Man Ape next

---

Copperhead was next.

Copperhead: (to Tea) Black Knight and Man Ape next. Those two

are gonna be a challenge.

Tea Gardner: They sure are and it's gonna be really awesome.

Lindsey: I think it's cool too!

Buglizard: Boy it sure is!

Starlight Glimmer: I agree there too and it will be awesome.

Cozy Glow: You got that right.

Hex: No kidding there.

Copperhead: Indeed. Lets do it!

Tea used the Mystic Force Gear and got an awesome Fairy Sword and they fired waves of skulls, bones, blood, lightning, stars and magic and smashed them down.

Tristan Taylor, Candy, Olivia Boone, Booster Gold, Black Orchid, Gamora, Way Big, Sarah Gilgamesh, Ms. Marvel, Giganta, Ant Man, Wasp, Yost Wasp, Lego Ms. Marvel, Sunset Shimmer, Pipsqueak, Fire Skylanders, Mokuba Kaiba and Seto Kaiba VS Solomon Grundy, Shade, Copperhead, Captain Boomerang, King Shark, El Diablo, Deadshot, Greg, Daniel Boone (Animaniacs), Cottontail Smith, Crusher, and Nasty Canasta 1995 - Boy Black Knight and Man Ape are putting up one helluva fight

---

Solomon Grundy was next.

Grundy (to Tristan): Boy, Lego Knight and Lego Man Ape are putting up one helluva fight. Still won't help them!

Tristan: It sure won't. But wow! J.D. and Black Knight are really going at it.

Candy: No kidding there! Wow! That is really awesome.

Way Big: You're not kidding there.

Sunset Shimmer: I agree there myself.

Pipsqueak: (British Accent) I think it's cool!

Sunburn: Boy no kidding there.

Grundy: Grundy think it's amazing. Lets do it!

Tristan used the Saber Gear and got an awesome Cybernetic Literature Sword! They fired waves of gears and fire and smashed them down.

CatDog, Max Mercury, Horsea, Lyra Avalon, Red Bird, Blue Birds, Ultimate Humongousaur, Meridith McHenrickson, Aylene Carter, Littlefoot, Ducky, Cera, Petrie, Spike, Princess Celestia, King Solar, Solar Eclipsa, Amber Morning, Light Skylanders, Beekeeper and Doofenshmirtz VS Mr. Mittens, Brainfreezer, Smarty Pants, Evil Beekeeper, Dark Vegan, Bling Bling Boy, Bumper, Superfriends Cheetah, Yokai, Joy (Bayonetta), Kishiryuki, and Blue Birds - Man Ape and Black Knight are perfect for the M.O.E.

Mr. Mittens was next.

Mr. Mittens: (to CatDog) Man Ape and Black Knight are perfect for our ranks. And so are the other villains the Lego heroes rounded up.

Cat: Yeah I agree there and it will be so cool having both the heroes with us and the villains with you guys.

Dog: Boy HI HO DIGGETTY it sure will be Cat!

Max Mercury: I think it will be cool too!

Ultimate Humongousaur: I agree there myself.

Princess Celestia: Yeah that is for sure there.

King Solar: I think it will be awesome to see too.

Solar Eclipsa: It sure will be.

Amber Morning: It sure will be fun and awesome.

Spotlight: I agree there.

Mr. Mittens: You got that right. Lets do it!

CatDog used the W Gear and got a Gaia Memory Sword and they fired waves of light and energy and smashed them down.

Serenity Wheeler, Fairy's Gift and Mystical Elf VS Mr. Fibb and Mr. Wink

---

Mr. Fibb & Mr. Wink were next.

Serenity Wheeler: Boy Chronopolis is one awesome city.

Mr. Fibb: It sure is wouldn't you agree Mr. Wink?

Mr. Wink: I agree there Mr. Fibb. Shall we get started?

Mr. Fibb: Indeed we shall Mr. Wink.

Serenity fired waves of energy and smashed them down.

Joey Wheeler, Red Eyes B. Dragon and Time Wizard VS Tsukuri

Tsukuri was next.

Joey Wheeler: All right! Dis is gonna be fun!

He fired waves of energy and blasted her down.

Rebecca Hawkins, Blue-Eyes White Dragon and Fire Princess VS Señor Cayenne.

Señor Cayenne was next.

Rebecca: Bring it on!

She fired waves of energy and smashed him down.

Mai Valentine, Harpie Lady and Harpie Queen VS Lorelai

Lorelai was next.

Mai Valentine: I'll unleash the power of the Harpy!

She fired waves of wind and smashed her down.

Carly Atlas, Earthbound Immortal Aslla Piscu and Fortune Lady Fire VS Necrolai

---

Necrolai was next.

Carly Atlas: Time for the hummingbird to bite back!

She fired waves of orange fire and smashed her down.

Misty Tredwell, Earthbound Immortal Ccarayhua and Dragon Queen of Tragic Endings VS Gabby Gator

---

Gabby Gator was next.

Misty Tredwell: This lizard is gonna bite!

She fired waves of green fire and smashed her down.

Axel Brody, Volcanic Doomfire and Infernal Flame Emperor VS Nightshroud

---

Nightshroud was next.

Nightshroud: Your soul is going to be mine.

Axel Brody: I don't think so. My power is that of the volcano.

He fired waves of fireballs and blasted Nightshroud down.

Shizuka Marikawa, Saya Takagi and Rei Miyamoto VS Camula

Camula was next.

Camula: (Transylvanian Accent) Your blood will be perfect for me.

Shizuka Marikawa: We'll see about that.

She fired waves of energy and smashed her down.

Ember, Smolder and Spike VS Evil Tania

Evil Tania was next.

Evil Tania: Oh this is gonna be good.

Ember: It sure will be!

She fired waves of fire and blasted Evil Tania down.

Cryos and the RD Louds, RD Girl Jordan, RD Me, VS The Dark Scorpion Burglars.

The Dark Scorpion Burglars were next.

Cryos: This is gonna be so awesome battling the most notorious burglars in all of the Duel Monsters Spirit World.

RD Lincoln: Yeah it is!

Don Zaloog: We won't disappoint you.

Cryos and group fired waves of ice and energy and smashed them down.

Cleo Nefertiti XXXIII the Exodia Gene-Slammer, Exodia, and Legendary Dragon Timaeus VS Pharaoh Abidos III

Pharaoh Abidos III was next.

Cleo Nefertiti XXXIII: This is gonna be awesome battling you. It'll be over 3,000 years in the making.

Pharaoh Abidos III: It sure will.

Cleo fired waves of energgy and smashed him down.

Helena McTroy the Winged Dragon of Ra Gene-Slammer, Winged Dragon of Ra and Pharaoh Atem VS Titan of the Shadow Riders

---

Titan was next.

Helena McTroy: Boy the Dragon of Ra VS Master of Fiends. I like it.

Titan: I do too.

She fired waves of sun fire and smashed him down.

Syrus & Dark Magician Girl, Legendary Knight Timaeus, Lola Loud VS Amnael

---

Amnael was next.

Syrus: Just like old times huh?

Amnael: I agree there Syrus.

Dark Magician Girl: I agree there too.

Syrus and Dark Magician Girl fired waves of energy and smashed him down.

Naomi Han, Hannah Fairchild and the Hernandez Sisters VS The Shadow Riders - Kagemaru, Nightshroud, Camula, Evil Tania, The Dark Scorpion Burglers, Abidos III, Titan and Amnael

---

The Shadow Riders all were next.

Naomi Han: The power of the Evil Heroes and the Sacred Beasts VS The Shadow Riders. Nice ring to it.

Hannah Fairchild: I agree there too.

Fiona Hernandez: Same here.

They fired waves of darkness and elements and smashed them down.

Sento, Pohatu and Maria VS Professor Brainstorm (Plants VS Zombies)

Professor Brainstorm was next.

Sento: Shall we begin the experiment?

He fired waves of energy and smashed him down.

Kouta, Fu and Lillian Hale VS Tobias Whale

Tobias Whale was next.

Kouta: It's our stage now!

He fired waves of oranges and smashed him down.

Kameo, Luna Loud and Jeri Katou VS Eli Moon

Eli Moon was next.

Kameo: I have 10 times the fire power.

Kameo fired waves of energy and smashed him down.

Emu, Kopaka and Nicole VS Plumeria

Plumeria was next.

Emu: Game On!

He fired waves of energy and smashed her down.

Kit Taylor, Natalia and Lana VS Propeller Woman

Propeller Woman was next.

Kit Taylor: Bring it on.

He fired waves of energy and smashed her down.

Kiramagers, Megaforce Rangers, Zero-One Riders, Me, Rarity, Camie, Varie, Celica, Cassidy, Eli, Nunnally, C.C., Laney, Lana, Lola, Lisa and Lily VS Mannequin Jamen

---

Mannequin Jamen was next.

Mannequin Jamen: Boy that was awesome and you guys were frozen as Mannequins!

Me: Boy I haven't forgotten that. But that was crazy. I was stiff as a board.

Rarity: That was a very wild experience.

Camie: It sure was crazy to hear about that.

Varie: But it was fun too.

Cassidy: Yeah that was cool.

Mannequin: It sure was! Lets do it!

I teleported and opened his safe and in it was a bunch of weapons called the Destroyers of Black Knight and Man Ape, they're a massive collection of massive greatswords with embedded colored gems and a cross etched on the 7'6" massive, wide, double-edged gold blades and blessed by the powers of Heaven, large gold wolf heads for the crossguards, large white angelic faces built into both sides of the hilts with large colored gems embedded in the foreheads, longer midnight black handles, four large wolf heads with colored gems for eyes and on the bottom of the four large wolf heads are large gold wolf heads with colored gems in their mouths for the pommels.

Kiramagers: KIRAMAI CHANGE!

Megaforce Rangers: LEGENDARY RANGER MODE! JEWEL FORCE!

Zero One Riders: HENSHIN!

They transformed and were ready!

Juru Atsutal: "Shining Sparkling! Kiramai Red!"

Tametomo Imizu: "Precise Shooting! Kiramai Yellow!"

Sena Hayami: "Dashing Lightning! Kiramai Green!"

Shiguru Oshikiri: "Unstoppable Edge! Kiramai Blue!"

Sayo Oharu: "Incredible Dexterity! Kiramai Pink!"

Takamichi Crystalia: "Shining Breakthrough! Kiramai Silver!"

All: "Arriving in a flash! With a 24-carat solution! Mashin Sentai Kiramager

KRABBBBBBBBBOOO

A massive fiery explosion blasted off behind them and a crystal formation formed and they were ready!

Me: YEAH! Lets get him!

Kiramagers: KIRAMAI BLAST!

We fired waves of energy and elements and the blasts all hit him and he exploded!

KRABBBBBBBBBBOOO

We went at them both and pulverized Black Knight and Man Ape all over the place with incredible force!

Gamora, Draxx, Groot, Crumplezone, Ransack and Gears used the Earth and Velocitron Cyber Planet Keys and they enhanced Groot, Draxx and Gamora's powers as well as Gears weapons 100-fold and turned Crumplezone's boosters into shoulder cannons and turned Ransack's seat into a cannon.

Gamora and Crumplezone: CRUMPLE FURY BLAST!

Draxx and Ransack DESTROYING RANSACKER BLAST!

Groot and Gears: I AM GROOT/GEARSTORM BLAST!

Sam of the Volcano Pride and The Springfield Bullies: VOLCANIC BULLY BLAST!

Mandee of the Smoking Power and Selma & Patty: SMOKING FURY BLAST!

Jackie of the Explosions and Krusty: EXPLOSIVE BOMB PIE BARRAGE!

Dana of the Ice and Skinner: ICE TEACHER BLAST!

Becky of the Leaf Storm and Rich Texan: TEXAS PLANT STORM!

Whitney of the Flowers and Comic Book Guy: COMICS OF FLOWERS BLAST!

Fiona of the Thunderstorm and Snake: THUNDER STRIKE SNAKE STORM!

Girl Jordan of the Sea Dragon and Cargill: SEA DRAGON TSUNAMI BLAST!

Mollie of the Lightning and Zzzax: LIGHTNING THUNDER BLAST!

Stella Zhau of the Scorch and Bronze Kneecap: SCORCHING KNEECAP BLAST!

Sunset Shimmer, Phoenix Shimmer, Sunray, Sunshine, Fire-Lion Breaker, Wild Apple-Joe, Dagger Blade, Royal Solflare, Boomer Bang, Panda Brawl, Dragoking the Tiger Dragon, Flame Sport, Triple Berry, Pepperdance, Cayenne, Wallflower, Adagio Dazzle, Aria Blaze, Sonata Dusk, Gusty the Great, Fire Skylanders and Jet Link: FIRESTORM OF FORGIVENESS!

They fired waves of energy and elements.

Captain America, Black Panther, Sunset Shimmer, me and Laney: AVENGER FURY BLAST STORM!

We fired waves of energy and elements.

Lincoln: CLAW ELEMENT STYLE: CLAW GRIP!

Entrapta: CLAW LIGHTNING STYLE: THUNDER CLAW!

Perfuma: CLAW NATURE STYLE: FLOWER CRUSH!

FROSTA: CLAW ICE STYLE: FROST CLAW!

They formed elemental claws!

Lincoln and his harem: CLAW FINAL SMASH: CLAW BLAST!

They fired explosive claws.

Lincoln: It's over, Black Knight and Man Ape.

Suddenly, Lincoln's eleven massive and long white wolf tails stretched out, and then, they lashed out at Black Knight and Man Ape, and they were being bashed and beaten all over the place, and he even bashed the two of them on the heads with two of his tails.

Nico: Ooh, now that's gonna leave a mark.

We then saw Black Knight and Man Ape get two lumps on their heads! OUCH! Then, we saw a white flag go up on the lumps.

Me: Looks like they surrender.

Lincoln threw two energy cards which hit Black Knight and Man Ape

and imprisoned them inside two cards and he put them inside a box he made and it vanished.

Nico: Now, that was awesome! We took down Black Knight and Man Ape, and they're going to be in a lot of trouble.

Lincoln: You said it. Now, there's one last thing to do and one last loose end to tie up: Universe 666 Han.

?: YOU WILL ALL DIE FOR WHAT YOU DID TO NICO!

Suddenly, the twelve large planets and stars orbiting around my legs, the twelve large planets orbiting around Lincoln's legs, the eight large orange orbs orbiting Linka's legs the nine large orange orbs orbiting around TLPS Ms. Tarantula's legs, the ten multi-colored orbs orbiting around Duke Lincoln's legs, the eleven colored orbs orbiting around the Loud Sisters' legs, the eleven colored orbs orbiting around the legs of The Loud's friends, the eight large dark blue orbs orbiting around Ed Cowart's legs, the nine large midnight blue orbs orbiting around TLPS Mr. Wolf's legs, the nine large crimson red orbs orbiting around Naruto's legs, the eight large crimson red orbs orbiting around Tahu, Vakama, and Nate Adams' legs, the eight large fiery red orbs orbiting around Zach Gurdle's legs, the eight large silver orbs orbiting around Clyde McBride's legs, the eight large black orbs with the Eye of Horus orbiting around Cody (OC)'s legs, the eight large black orbs orbiting around Lars and Dudley Puppy's legs, the eight large pink orbs orbiting around Lexx Loud's legs, the nine large rose pink orbs orbiting around Steven Universe's legs, the nine large green orbs orbiting around Lynn Sr.'s legs, the nine emerald green orbs orbiting around Yakko Warner's legs, the nine large sapphire blue orbs orbiting around Wakko Warner's legs, the nine large hot pink orbs orbiting around Dot Warner's legs, the nine and eight large marine blue orbs orbiting around Liam and Leif Loud's legs, the eleven large scarlet red orbs orbiting around Lynn's legs, the eleven coral red orbs orbiting around Timon's legs, the eight large blood red orbs around Marco Diaz's legs, the nine large aqua blue orbs orbiting around TLPS Mr. Shark's legs, the eight large blue orbs orbiting around Skippy, Sean Bolton, and Loki Loud's legs, the eight large sea-foam green orbs orbiting around Loni Loud's legs, the nine large yellow orbs orbiting around TLPS Mr. Snake's legs, the eight large yellow orbs orbiting

around Lane Loud's legs, the eight large brown orbs orbiting around Larry Loud's legs, the eight large light green orbs orbiting around Levi Loud's legs, the eight large lavender orbs orbiting around Leon Loud's legs, the eight large colored orbs orbiting around Bobby Santiago and Nico's legs, the eleven large colored orbs orbiting around Twilight Sparkle and her friends, the eight large aqua and ocean blue orbs orbiting around Varie, William Dunbar, and Adam Lyon's legs, the eleven large aqua blue orbs orbiting around Girl Jordan's legs, the eleven large colored orbs orbiting around Timmy Turner's legs, the eleven large gold orbs orbiting around Alex the Lion and the eight large gold orbs orbiting around Takanuva's legs, the nine large pink orbs orbiting around Rita's legs, and the eight large purple orbs orbiting around Luke Loud's legs and Menat's legs, along with our gems on our large gold Bracers of The Champions of the Universe and the Stones of Gelel that were embedded in the backs of our left hands and our gold halos with four orbiting gold rings surrounding the corners behind our heads were glowing, and that means we've got big trouble incoming, and the imps of The Fabled Gene-Slammers were already hissing with anger.

Lincoln formed a massive diamond barrier with absorption energy surrounding the diamond barrier that protected all of us from a massively powerful volley of red Chakra blasts, and it absorbed the blasts and they flowed into us and made us even stronger than ever.

Lincoln: (Catches the scent) There's no mistaking that scent from anywhere, come on out right now, Universe 666 Han, or I will blast you out!

Suddenly, we saw a figure come out, it was Universe 666 Han, one of the resurrected Universe 666 Jinchuriki because of Universe 666 Sebastian.

Universe 666 Me: Han.

Universe 666 Han: J.D.?! Impossible, Nico killed you!

Universe 666 Lincoln: He did, but J.D. of the prime universe brought him and all those who died at that heartless snake's hands back. But, there's no way I can ever forgive you, you were J.D.'s brother, but you betrayed him and sided with that filthy snake.

Universe 666 Han: He was weak!

Universe 666 Me grabbed him by the neck and kicked him hard into a wall of diamond Lincoln made and I snapped my fingers and we were on Planet Glaren.

Katie Kokuo: He wasn't weak, but you, what you did was an act of betrayal that can never ever be forgiven!

Suddenly, Katie Kokuo's orange eyes turned neon orange and she was surrounded by a red and white energy aura with stars, water, ocean waves, flames, steam, horses, phoenixes, and angels, she unholstered her massive greatsword from her back, and as she approached Universe 666 Han, she left red and white energy, stars, water, ocean waves, flames, steam, horses, phoenixes, and angels with every step.

Katie Kokuo: I can never forgive you, Universe 666 Han, what you did in Evil Nico's name was nothing more than dishonorable and atrocious. You along with the other Universe 666 Jinchuriki have caused so much pain and suffering that it isn't funny, we thought we wouldn't have to deal with you or the other Universe 666 Jinchuriki and Universe 666 Tailed Beasts, but because of what that violent deranged psycho did in bringing you all back, that crossed a serious line, and for that, I'm going to end you once and for all!

Suddenly, Katie Kokuo was surrounded by a massive vortex of red and white energy with stars, water, ocean waves, fire, and steam surrounding the vortex, there are horses, phoenixes, angels, and Kokuo the Five-Tailed Horse flying and running around the vortex, and in the vortex is a blue phoenix with Kokuo's eyes in its wings and red eyes glaring at Universe 666 Han: the red eyes of death. Then, as the vortex faded, Katie Kokuo emerged, but she was changed forever.

Katie Kokuo grew from 7'0" to 7'9" in height, she has large gold metal bracers on her biceps and thighs, and she now has eleven large red orbs orbiting around her legs, she has the body of a goddess, she has blue highlights in the bangs of her chin-length red hair and she has a large golden halo in the center with golden angel wings on the bottom side and four orbiting golden rings on each

corner behind her head, she has neon orange eyes and a red and white energy aura with stars, water, ocean waves, fire, steam, horses, phoenixes, and angels surrounding her and immense rainbow protective aura with elements swirling around it, she has Kokuo the Five-Tailed Horse emblazoned on her forehead and Third Eye with red iris, she has on horse earrings on her ears with blue gems for eyes and holding the Star, Water, Fire, Steam, Five, and Eternity Kanjis in its hooves, she also has Kokuo with red gems for eyes and holding the Star, Water, Fire, Steam, Five, and Eternity Kanjis in its tails for the second pendant on the bottom of her red horse-shaped Element of Harmony along with the gold Thunderbird pendant of her Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love necklace with red crystal links from her merged Crystal Necklace of the Buddha and red gems on the gold lightning bolts and she also has on her white and gold accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker Necklace of Eternal Love. Katie Kokuo has on a sleeveless red top, red skirt with the symbol of Iwagakure and the Five Kanji on it, red knee-high high-heeled boots with butterfly buckles, and long sleeveless white trenchcoat with stars, water, ocean waves, fire, steam, horses, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails, and on the back is Kokuo the Five-Tailed Horse surrounded by water, ocean waves, fire, and steam. Suddenly, Katie Kokuo felt a sharp pain on her back, and then, her massive red angel wings with orange tips on the large red feathers grew much bigger for her new body and Kokuo's five massive tails also grew much bigger and longer for her new body, Katie Kokuo has on her Ring of the Phoenix with large red gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger and Star Sapphire Corps ring on her left ring finger and Stone of Gelel embedded in her left hand.

Suddenly, Katie Kokuo's massive gold greatsword and all the greatswords and swords that she'd gotten began to merge together, and they were surrounded by a kaleidoscope of red and white energy, stars, water, ocean waves, fire, steam, horses, phoenixes, and angels, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Katie Kokuo's Eternal Red Water Fire Boiling Steam Avatar Five-Tailed Horse Phoenix Angel Greatsword of Eternal Red Water Fire Boiling Steam Avatar Five-Tailed Horse Phoenix Ange Justice, it's a brand-new massive greatsword with embedded white gems and Kokuo the Five-Tailed Horse etched on the 7'6" massive, wide, double-edged

red blade, large white horse heads for the crossguard, large white angel faces built into both sides of the hilt and large red gems embedded in their foreheads, longer midnight black handle, four large white horse heads with blue gems for eyes and on the bottom of the large white horse heads is a large white horse head with blue gems for eyes and red gem in its mouth for the pommel, Katie Kokuo has on her large gold Bracers of The Champions of The Universe with large red gems on her wrists and Dragon Ball Bracelet on her left Bracer, her large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with a gold version of Kokuo's head with blue gems for eyes and large red gem in its mouth for the belt buckle on her waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on her right hip and Eater of Sins revolver holstered on her left hip. There's a red kanji below Kokuo the Five-Tailed Horse with nine red magatama in between the kanji that said, "Katie Kokuo, Avatar of Kokuo The Five-Tailed Horse, Member of The Tailed Beast Avatar Guardian Angels, True Immortal and Powerful Warrior of The Universe, Dear Friend of Han and Kokuo the Five-Tailed Horse, Master of Water, Fire, and Steam, Loving Guardian Angel and Future Wife of Lincoln Loud, Despiser of Bullies, Despiser of The Mean Loud Sisters, Archenemy of Baron Von Steamer, Destroyer of Universe 666 Han, Amazing Member of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True Goddess of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Destroyer and Slayer of Evil, Deranged, Murderous, Ruthless, and Sadistic Bastards, Amazing and Powerful Student of Amazing and Powerful Teachers, and Master of Water, Fire, Steam, Horses, Phoenixes, and Angels"

ケイティ・コクオ、五尾の馬コクオの化身、尾獣アバター守護天使のメンバー、真の不滅で強力な宇宙の戦士、ハンと五尾の馬コクオの親愛なる友人、水、火、蒸気のマスター、ラウドの愛情深い守護

天使と将来のリンカーンの妻、いじめっ子の軽蔑者、意地悪なラウド姉妹の軽蔑者、フォン・スティーマー男爵の宿敵、宇宙666の破壊者ハン、チーム・ラウド・フェニックス・ストームの驚くべきメンバー、コスモスの勇敢な戦士、プロテクター、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の守護者であり救世主、宇宙への希望の大使であり灯台、友情とエレメントの力のマスター、セレスティアル・ゼルナガの怒りのマスター、ブラック・ゲートのマスター、究極の究極の力善良な真の真実の女神、正義、愛、慈悲、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠、正直、寛大、優しさ、無私、勇気、そして信頼、破壊者であり悪の殺し屋、錯乱、殺人、無慈悲、そしてサディスティックなろくでなし、驚くべき強力な教師の驚くべき強力な生徒、そして水、火、蒸気、馬、フェニックス、天使の達人

Katie Kokuo has transformed into SUPER ANGEL-FIVE TAILS AVATAR-HORSE-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA DIVINE COSMIC ETERNAL WATER FIRE BOILING STEAM TAILED BEAST FIVE-TAILS HORSE PHOENIX ANGEL OF DIVINE COSMIC ETERNAL WATER FIRE BOILING STEAM TAILED BEAST FIVE-TAILS HORSE PHOENIX ANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE COSMIC ETERNAL WATER FIRE BOILING STEAM TAILED BEAST FIVE-TAILS HORSE PHOENIX ANGEL LOVE!

We were amazed by Katie Kokuo's Super Angel-Five Tails Avatar-Horse-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga transformation and when Lincoln saw her, he had an atomic red blush on his face, hearts in his eyes, and his nose was bleeding. But, when Universe 666 Han saw it, he fell into a rage and we saw her eyes change into that of the beast inside him and his nails grew into claws and he ran at her to kill her, but Katie Kokuo fired a massive barrage of red and white energy, stars, water, flames, steam, horses, phoenixes, and angels which hit Universe 666 Han and sent him flying into a rock formation, he got back up, but boy was he pissed off majorly.

Me: HOLY SHIT!

Nico: That really is incredible! But, man, she really put the hurt on him!

Han: It's not over yet, Nico. In fact, the show's about to begin.

Katie Kokuo: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Divine Cosmic Eternal Water Fire Boiling Steam Horse Phoenix Angel and Divine Cosmic Eternal Water Fire Boiling Steam Horse Phoenix Angel Love) But, it'll end all the same, Han. Shall we, Lincoln?

Lincoln: Let's do it, Katie.

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's United Friendship Hinon's Almighty Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm Greatsword of True Almighty Cosmic United Friendship Universal Storm Hope Elemental Bravery and True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds and transformed into Super Angel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Vampire-Werewolf-Buffalo-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Divine Cosmic Harmony Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological God Phoenix Angel of Divine Cosmic Harmony Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological God Phoenix Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Harmony Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological God Phoenix Angel Hope, and his new greatswords were ready as well, and he joined Katie Kokuo.

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) I don't know what that lunatic was thinking with that damn contingency plan, but all the same, we're sending you right back to Hell where you belong!

Lincoln and Katie Kokuo went after Universe 666 Han, and they fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow energy, red and white energy, slime, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, pumpkins, dark lightning, pumpkin fire, swords, fruits, animals, music notes,

psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Mammoths, Pegasi, Windigos, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Cerberus, Perytons, Griffins, Sphinxes, Hippogriffs, Manticores, and Mythological Animals at Universe 666 Han, and they exploded with incredible power as they hit him.

Then, they attacked him with energy slashes from their massive greatswords leaving scars on him and Lincoln left many more by firing rainbow energy slashes with his gold-plated claws and his two new massive greatswords and Katie also left many more by firing blue energy slashes with her claws, and he and Katie Kokuo attacked him hard with punches, kicks, and karate chops and they're super mega-painful because of their superhuman strength, along with elemental blasts, and this was really driving Universe 666 Han even more insane with rage than ever.

Universe 666 Han: YOU! YOU! (ENRAGED SCREAM)

Universe 666 Han went at them now completely blind with insane rage and fury, but Lincoln and Katie Kokuo kicked him hard in the stomach and Lincoln fired blasts of water at him and he got hit hard and he slashed at him with his massive greatsword. They also attacked him with powerful elemental and energy blasts and he got hit hard, and this was more than enough to drive Universe 666 Han even farther into the edges of rage and madness.

Suddenly, Universe 666 Han started transforming as all five tails manifested and he transformed into his Tailed Beast. But, before he could attack, Lincoln swung his massive greatsword and fired Tailed Beast Bombs that hit and made the beast dizzy and disoriented and that caused the beast to transform back into Universe 666 Han who

was literally on his last legs.

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) So, you've finally transformed and let the beast out. Too bad for you, I know how to take you down. SEALING JUTSU: NINE PHANTOM DRAGONS!

Lincoln fired nine blue dragons and they surrounded Universe 666 Han, and then, Lincoln began forcibly absorbing all of Universe 666 Han's Tailed Beast Chakra as streams of red Chakra were being painfully removed from Universe 666 Utakata and absorbed into Lincoln and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles grew and bulged even more and veins formed on his body, and his massive white angel wings with aurora and orange tips spread out and glowed and his halo glowed and he began growing even stronger.

Then, as soon as Lincoln was done absorbing all the Tailed Beast Chakra, the nine dragons disappear and Universe 666 Han was dead. Then, Lincoln absorbed his body by stabbing him with one of his eleven massive and long white tails' tip turned into Cell's stinger and the stinger changed back as soon as he was done and he sent Universe 666 Han's soul to The Black Gates. We all cheered wildly for what Katie Kokuo and Lincoln did as they holstered their massive greatswords and powered down and Katie Kokuo's new body, clothes, weapons, jewelry, Third Eye, five massive and longer Kokuo's tails, large gold halo with four orbiting gold rings on each corner behind her head, and massive red angel wings are permanent.

Katie Kokuo: See you never, you monster. Thanks for helping me get rid of Universe 666 Han for good, Lincoln.

Lincoln: (Smiles Warmly) You're welcome, Katie.

Suddenly, Katie Kokuo wrapped her arms around Lincoln's waist, as her chest pressed against Lincoln's massive pecs and her stomach pressed against his eight-pack abs, which'd brought an atomic red blush to Lincoln's face, and he wrapped his abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms around her waist, which took her by surprise and brought an atomic red blush to her face. Then, as Lincoln leaned down to Katie Kokuo's face, they kissed passionately as she moved her hands onto Lincoln's massive pecs, and behind them was a Thunderbird, Phoenix, Dragon, Mermaid, Angel, Fairy, Succubus, Windigo, and Kokuo the Five-Tailed Horse flying in the air, and we saw a herd of Buffalo and many animals running across the field and elemental forces and fire, water, and steam behind them and we cheered wildly. Then, Lincoln and Katie Kokuo sucked in and absorbed the elemental forces and fire, water, and steam and they came back to us as the display vanished.

Then, we found ourselves back on Earth thanks to Lincoln.

Nico: Oh man, that was seriously an epic battle!

Me: You said it.

Universe 666 Me: But, Lincoln and Katie did it, they defeated my former comrade and Lincoln killed him using The Nine Phantom Dragons and he absorbed the Tailed Beast Chakra of my Earth's Kokuo, and without it, he died painfully.

Lincoln: But, we can't underestimate the rest of them at all, and there's also no telling what else that crazy lunatic has done in their resurrection.

Eli: Obviously, not good. So, Lincoln, who are we meeting on your rescue tomorrow?

Lincoln: The next member of The Midnight Society that we're meeting tomorrow is Belinda Midnight.

Autumn Midnight: That's perfect, and you guys are going to love meeting her, Belinda Midnight is Lincoln's Guardian Angel from

Michigan and the fourth eldest sister of The Midnight Sisters, she's a Goth Girl born from darkness and she also has immense and incredible power over The Dark Arts, Witchcraft, darkness, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, Necromancy, The Occult, demons, and creatures of the night, and also has black angel wings. She's a member of a new generation of The Midnight Society, and every night, she and her group meet up with Lincoln who's also a member of The Midnight Society at the backyard of the house and tell some of the most bone-chilling and scariest stories around a campfire and she's the one who handles the organizing of our meetings. She's also friends with Lucy and The Young Morticians' Club, and they were intrigued to find out that she's the member of a new generation of The Midnight Society, and she hates Lisa with a blazing passion. One night, as she and the rest of The Midnight Society were in the backyard preparing for their night of scary stories at the campfire, Lisa tried to attack us, but Blythe used her dark powers and made Lisa's nightmares come to life, and she got so scared, she ran back inside the house and into her room and refused to come out for the rest of the night.

Nico: Whoa, now what was her fear?

Lincoln: That was an easy one: the fear that someone smarter than her would emerge on top and then knock her off her high horse.

Nico: Ooh!

Me: Yeah, that one's a real nasty one.

Gentleman Ghost: Looks like these 2 are defeated.

Me: Yep after we pulverized them they waved the white flag of surrender.

Nico: Good call.

Yenaldooshi: They're going into our ranks.

Copperhead: Along with their friends.

Grundy: Grundy wanna celebrate!

Lego Black Panther: You can all have dinner at my palace.

Mr. Mittens: I hope you have cat food!

Me: He has plenty.

Nico: Yep. Great job today everyone.

Gamora: (To the viewers) Boy this was an awesome part 2.

Me: Yep.

Lego Rocket: Hey, Quill! I'm touching your tunes! And I'm not sorry!

Lego Star Lord: ROCKET RACCOON!

Nicole: Like we didn't see that one coming!

Nicole had lightning blasts fire from her nanocameras and they electrocuted him.

We had a great party and had fun. Later we went back home and enjoyed the rest of the day and went to sleep.

TO BE CONTINUED…

Part 2 done.

NicoChan11, JediAvatarOfShinobi, Omegahatchiyak12, kolbdog323, XP4Universe, Darkhai, vinjedi1995, Drako1234658, Nflemingful, Hynageneral, BumbleSparkle, EtstheClarenceandTLHfan and ninjakingofhearts gave me the ideas for this and so did the guest reviewer. Thanks guys.

For the next rescue Nico, The Ripping Friends, Ellie Singh, Evelyn Burmingham, Jen Tennyson, Eddy, Yugi, Tea, Jaden, Jesse Anderson, Allenby Beardsley Knudson, The Hernandez Sisters, Yost Magma, Rin Nohara, Woz, Bai Tza, Sabrina Lorelai the Despair from The Dark Gene-Slammer, Albedo, The 1983 D&D Gang, Donbrothers, Irina Krafla the Granity Gene-slammer, Kora

Lexxington, Olivia Houou, Nataša Marečková, Nalanie Nanthavong The Vorash Gene-Slammer, Brynja, Sissi Delmas, Anna Anyanova the Destiny HERO Dark Angel Gene-slammer, Daring Do, Lizzie Strong the Great Blue Windrunner Gene-slammer, Emam Reynolds the Living Tsunami Gene-slammer, Wendy Sapphira, Reggie Hjorleifsstræti the Five Headed Dragon Gene-Slammer, Qin, Miku Yuuki, Princess Anita, Granity, Rei Miyamoto, Saya Tekagi, Saeko Busujima, Shizuka Marimoto, Kamen Rider (1971), Hibiki Riders, Agito Riders, Kabuto Riders, Den-O, Kiva, Decade, W, OOO, Fourze, Wizard Riders, Blade Riders, Faiz Riders, Gaim Riders, Drive Riders, Ghost Riders, Ex-Aid Riders, Build Riders, Zi-O Riders, Zero-One Riders, Saber Riders, Dragon Knight Riders, Granity, Samurai Jack, Ashi and her sisters, Changeman, Jetman, Dairangers, Zenkaigers, Chloe Bourgeois, Shanan, Rita Loud, The Goths of Darkness, Zarya Moonwolf, Applejack, Apple Bloom, Twilight Sparkle & Friends, Sunny Starscout, Izzy Moonbow, Hitch Trailblazer, Pipp Petals, Zipp Storm, Misty Brightdawn, Wallflower Blush, Alice Kingsleigh, Rachel Stavenport, Kate Lloyd, Carol Pusateri, Hailey Helios, Kia, Jenna, Lina, May, Maria, Danica Metrois, Kaalia of The Vast, Varie, Sakura Valencia, Xenia the Xerneas, Bhavna Radhakrishnan the Xerneas Gene-Slammer, Bridgette, Eli, me, Sakura Knudson, Arrietty, Aylene Carter, Gabrielle, Littlefoot and friends, Fu, Nicole Knudson, Spiderman and his counterparts, Kaina Tsutsumi, Nick Logan, Sh'Lainn Blaze, Camie, Kaoruku Awata, Himiko, Ibara, Toru, Sirius, Tsuyu, Ochaco, Luz, Amity, Gus, Willow, Hunter, Felicia Wittebane, Carly Atlas, Misty Tredwell, Zuria, Tony Jones, Edyn, Strag, Momo, Girl Jordan, Leeli, Sora Phaaze, Venus, Earth, Vinyl Scratch, Airazor, Rhinox, Cheetor, Rattrap, Tigatron, Janeen Aran, Lincoln, Leni, Laney, Lana, Lola, Lisa and Lily as well as Iceage, Doc Duodenum, Carrie Beff, Lady Bullseye, Bammers and Rock Doggler, as well as Samus, Rita the Cat, Gentaro Kisaragi, Ana (Overwatch), Winnie the Wolf, and Kolin and we're going to help the mascots destroy the evil restaurant chain McBurgertown and destroy another remnant of Peter Griffin. Also we're going to battle Another Fruity Peppers, Farting Red Bell Pepper, Farting Cayenne Pepper, Doc Duodenum and Another Iceage. And we're going to meet a gene-slammer for Hornet Man. Her name is Lorelai Hornet. She is a really powerful one.

The match-up scene is for Sakura Shinju, Avatar of The Shinju, The

Ten Tailed Beast, and the reason why is because we got ourselves a huge emergency: Universe 666 Eli is coming and he really wants revenge on Evil Nico for murdering Universe 666 Nunnally long ago, and when that happened, Universe 666 Eli went mad with rage and grief, and in his anger, he was about to destroy Universe 666 Earth in his wrathful rage, but Universe 666 Lincoln knowing that he doesn't want his home destroyed nor The Resistance, trapped Eli in a coffin and carved magical symbols that kept him trapped inside. But, the magical symbols wore off, and Universe 666 Eli burst out and he was out for blood. So, Sakura and Lincoln need to stop him and take him down, and Lincoln's going to resurrect Universe 666 Nunnally to heal Universe 666 Eli's heart and soul.

For Lincoln's rescue tomorrow, Lincoln and his group are heading to Kansas, but we got bad news: a clone of Octomus the Master was created by another manifestation of Universe 666 Sebastian, but that dark monster has also created clones of Morticon, Necrolai, Koragg, The Knight Wolf, Imperious, Sculpin, Magma, Oculous, Serpentina, Megahorn, Hekatoid, Gekkor, Matoombo, Itassis, Black Lance, Dark Troll, Mucor, Hydra Worm, Clawbster, Rock Troll, Taxi Cab Monster, Giant Spider, Flytrap, Boney, Skullington, Gargoyle of the Gates, Jester the Pester, Behemoth, Gnatu, Spydex, Screamer, Warmax, Shrieker, 50 Below, Fightoe, Ursus, and Chimera, and he went into hiding again. So, we got to destroy the clones of Octomus the Master, Morticon, Necrolai, Koragg, The Knight Wolf, Imperious, Sculpin, Magma, Oculous, Serpentina, Megahorn, Hekatoid, Gekkor, Matoombo, Itassis, Black Lance, Dark Troll, Mucor, Hydra Worm, Clawbster, Rock Troll, Taxi Cab Monster, Giant Spider, Flytrap, Boney, Skullington, Gargoyle of the Gates, Jester the Pester, Behemoth, Gnatu, Spydex, Screamer, Warmax, Shrieker, 50 Below, Fightoe, Ursus, and Chimera, and once that's done, it'll lure out the manifestation of Universe 666 Sebastian's residual darkness and we'll destroy him. And we're going to meet Belinda Midnight, she's Lincoln's Guardian Angel from Michigan and the fourth eldest sister of The Midnight Sisters, she's a Goth Girl born from darkness and she also has immense and incredible power over The Dark Arts, Witchcraft, darkness, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, Necromancy, The Occult, demons, and creatures of the night, and also has black angel wings. She's the member of a new generation of The Midnight Society, and every night, she and her group meet

up with Lincoln who's also a member of The Midnight Society at the backyard of the house and tell some of the most bone-chilling and scariest stories around a campfire and she's the one who handles the organizing of our meetings. She's also friends with Lucy and The Young Morticians' Club, and they were intrigued to find out that she's the member of a new generation of The Midnight Society, and she hates Lisa with a blazing passion. One night, as she and the rest of The Midnight Society were in the backyard preparing for their night of scary stories at the campfire, Lisa tried to attack us, but Belinda used her dark powers and made Lisa's nightmares come to life, and she got so scared, she ran back inside the house and into her room and refused to come out for the rest of the night.

Part 3 is next and that one is gonna be for Hydra Hijinx. We're going to battle Klaww.

See you next time.

LEGO MARVEL PART 3

Hydra Hijinx and Old West Saloon

Walking through the ruins of the destroyed city of Quahog in Rhode Island was Nico, The Ripping Friends, Ellie Singh, Evelyn Burmingham, Jen Tennyson, Eddy, Yugi, Tea, Jaden, Jesse Anderson, Allenby Beardsley Knudson, The Hernandez Sisters, Yost Magma, Rin Nohara, Woz, Bai Tza, Sabrina Lorelai the Despair from The Dark Gene-Slammer, Albedo, The 1983 D&D Gang, Donbrothers, Irina Krafla the Granity Gene-slammer, Kora Lexxington, Olivia Houou, Nataša Marečková, Nalanie Nanthavong The Vorash Gene-Slammer, Brynja, Sissi Delmas, Anna Anyanova the Destiny HERO Dark Angel Gene-slammer, Daring Do, Lizzie Strong the Great Blue Windrunner Gene-slammer, Emam Reynolds the Living Tsunami Gene-slammer, Wendy Sapphira, Reggie Hjorleifsstræti the Five Headed Dragon Gene-Slammer, Qin, Miku Yuuki, Princess Anita, Granity, Rei Miyamoto, Saya Tekagi, Saeko Busujima, Shizuka Marimoto, Kamen Rider (1971), Hibiki Riders, Agito Riders, Kabuto Riders, Den-O, Kiva, Decade, W, OOO, Fourze, Wizard Riders, Blade Riders, Faiz Riders, Gaim Riders, Drive Riders, Ghost Riders, Ex-Aid Riders, Build Riders, Zi-O Riders, Zero-One Riders, Saber Riders, Dragon Knight Riders, Granity, Samurai Jack, Ashi and her sisters, Changeman, Jetman, Dairangers, Zenkaigers, Chloe Bourgeois, Shanan, Rita Loud, The Goths of Darkness, Zarya Moonwolf, Applejack, Apple Bloom, Twilight Sparkle & Friends, Sunny Starscout, Izzy Moonbow, Hitch Trailblazer, Pipp Petals, Zipp Storm, Misty Brightdawn, Wallflower Blush, Alice Kingsleigh, Rachel Stavenport, Kate Lloyd, Carol Pusateri, Hailey Helios, Kia, Jenna, Lina, May, Maria, Danica Metrois, Kaalia of The Vast, Varie, Sakura Valencia, Xenia the Xerneas, Bhavna Radhakrishnan the Xerneas Gene-Slammer, Bridgette, Eli, me, Sakura Knudson, Arrietty, Aylene Carter, Gabrielle, Littlefoot and friends, Fu, Nicole Knudson, Spiderman and his counterparts, Kaina Tsutsumi, Nick Logan, Sh'Lainn Blaze, Camie, Kaoruku Awata, Himiko, Ibara, Toru, Sirius, Tsuyu, Ochaco,

Luz, Amity, Gus, Willow, Hunter, Felicia Wittebane, Carly Atlas, Misty Tredwell, Zuria, Tony Jones, Edyn, Strag, Momo, Girl Jordan, Leeli, Sora Phaaze, Venus, Earth, Vinyl Scratch, Airazor, Rhinox, Cheetor, Rattrap, Tigatron, Janeen Aran, Lincoln, Leni, Laney, Lana, Lola, Lisa and Lily as well as Iceage, Doc Duodenum, Carrie Beff, Lady Bullseye, Bammers and Rock Doggler, as well as Samus, Rita the Cat, Gentaro Kisaragi, Ana (Overwatch), Winnie the Wolf, and Kolin and we were there for a very important reason.

Me: Wow! I forgot how badly we ruined this whole place.

Nico: Boy me too. This place REALLY deserved to be destroyed.

Camie: No kidding. How did you guys blow this whole town into dust?

Me: We used 5 powerful M.O.A.B. Bombs.

Nico: Right! I remember that.

Camie: That is cool!

Lisa Loud: Indeed it was.

Varie: That was fun.

Samus: Boy this town really deserved to be destroyed.

Laney: I agree there.

Nico: Samus, I want to thank you, Iceage, and your teams for coming

Samus: Anytime Nico. This will be fun.

Rita the Cat: It sure will.

Nico: Rita, it's weird that you have the same same as the Loud mother?

Rita the Cat: Not at all. I like it.

Me: Boy I loved all the songs you did with Runt on Animaniacs.

Those were really great.

Nico: I agree there. You have an awesome voice Rita.

Rita the Cat: I sure do. Thanks guys.

Me: You're welcome.

Rita Loud: I think it's great that we share the same first name though.

Laney: It sure is mom.

Rita the Cat: Yeah.

Nico: I like how Runt gets sometimes.

Me: (LAUGHS) Yeah. (Imitating Runt) You're a good dog Rita! Definitely definitely a good dog.

Everyone laughed!

Me: (LAUGHS)

Rita the Cat: Hey that was really good J.D.

Me: (LAUGHS) Yeah.

Nico: Yeah that was funny.

Lola: Yeah. Man yesterday was fun.

Laney: Boy it sure was.. We showed Black Knight and Man Ape what for in Chronopolis.

Me: We sure did.

Nico: It took me a while to get to sleep because of what's going on

Me: Really?

Nico: Yeah. It was crazy.

May: Nico didn't go to sleep till 2:30 AM.

Nico: Yeah.

Me: After we get home you need a nap.

Nico: I know.

Me: But seeing all of Chronopolis so far is really turning out cool and fun.

Nico: I'm surprised the news hasn't reported on this

Me: Me too. But it's for the best. So far things have been really cool in Chronopolis.

Nico: Yeah and really funny! Some of the adventures we had were action packed and funny.

Eli: Yeah they sure were.

Me: I have a feeling Hydra is next and I can't wait to stomp those buttfaces into dirt.

Nico: (LAUGHS) Yeah. Me too.

Me: But seeing Avengers mansion was really awesome too.

Laney: It sure was a beautiful place.

Lana: I'll say and full of amazing equipment.

Lisa Loud: Indeed. Most amazing and well built.

Nico: Yeah.

We walked around Quahog. What's left of it anyway.

Nico: After the rescue, I'll take a nap. And then wake up in time for the next Galaxy

Me: Good idea. And your contingency plan will kick in during Lincoln's rescue and the Exercise session and Lincoln's date.

Nico: Oh right I forgot about that. Good idea.

We walked around the ruins.

Lola: Boy what a mess.

Nico: Wow! You guys really tore this WHOLE Town apart.

Me: Yeah it was long before you joined us though.

Qin: Boy that was crazy.

Nico: Yeah.

Me: Peter Griffin REALLY HATED us for blowing all of Quahog to kingdom come. But it was worth it.

Eli: That is for sure.

Nico: Poromon said he was gonna meet us here.

Laney: He sure did.

Poromon: Guys!

The mascots came.

Me: Hey guys.

Poromon: You must be wondering why we called you here specifically.

Me: All it said in your message was that you needed our help in the ruins of Quahog. That's all.

Poromon: Yeah we're here to destroy a very dangerous place. Follow us.

We followed the mascots.

Poromon: There it is.

We then saw the place. It was McBurgertown Restaurant.

Me: McBurgertown Restaurant! Whoa!

Nico: Yikes!

Lincoln: Okay, guys, we've got ourselves a huge emergency, and this is one person we're not going to like in the slightest: we got word about this place called McBurgertown, and apparently, it's another one of Peter Griffin's haunts.

We gasped.

Me: I've heard about it from Meg, Stewie, and Brian. Seriously, that drunk fatass tarnishes and ruins EVERYTHING he touches!

Nico: For real, he's such an asshole!

Me: That testicle chinned douchebag was a jerk to the Nth-Degree!

Poliwag: So, we're going to shut this place down and destroy it since this place has the last bit of that drunk's memory and it also has multiple cases of obesity and strokes reported.

Nicole: That really is serious.

Xenia: I agree there!

Suddenly, the rest of the team arrived thanks to Lincoln's message this time.

Lori: Lincoln told us everything about this place, and that place literally needs to be shut down.

Nico: We already told the authorities about it, and they also issued arrest warrants on the owners.

Me: They're in for some serious prison time.

Lola: Yeah!

Meg Griffiin: Boy I remember this place all too well. I think it was the reason why I became so fat and ugly.

Me: Meg to us you are NOT FAT and ugly at all.

Meg: Thank you J.D.

Nico: (to the mascots) How did you guys come across this place?

Poromon: We were doing some community service in the park and found this.

He pulled out a brochure for McBurgertown and showed it to us.

Me: (Reading) "Eat at McBurgertown. 100% all beef and delicious food."

There was a menu on it too. The portions for the food were just absolutely preposterously huge and the prices were cheap.

Me: Boy look at all these! 4 2 pound burgers for $3.00?

Nico: Geez! No wonder the people got so fat and heavy and had strokes!

Poromon: We found out the worst part when we tried some.

Nico: What is it?

Brian: We found out that it's a slaughterhouse that kills cows.

WE GASPED!

Lisa Simpson: That is a total abomination!

Me: I agree Lisa!

Nico: Okay, I understand animals have to be killed to make food. But that goes too far!

But then Fluttershy couldn't take hearing all that and she BURSTED INTO TEARS! Huge jets of tears came pouring out of her!

Nico: Oh boy.

Me: Now they made Fluttershy cry.

Lincoln: Those jerks!

Me: You mess with Fluttershy and her love of animals and there's gonna be some serious buttkicking payback!

Maria: And what if those cows have diseases?!

Me: They obviously don't care abuut that.

Nico: I agree there too.

Suddenly, Lincoln's large gold halo with four large orbiting gold rings orbiting the corners glowed and the four large orbiting gold rings fired beams of light that formed into a viewing window and we see Stan and Steak Stankco dressed only in shorts and shirtless and still forced to mine and eat broccoli at The Broccoli Mine Prison in Canada, and they'd regained their abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and eight-pack abs along with their massive physical upper body and lower body strength, but they were now as big as The Hulk.

The two of them were grumbling like mad and there was no doubt they were plotting to escape once again, but then, we saw the barbell tattoos on their backs glow red. Suddenly, Stan and Steak were glowing with red energy, but then, their arms were raised and it looked like their wrists were bound with metal cuffs same with their feet.

Me: Uh oh, here we go!

Lincoln: Yep.

Suddenly, Lincoln made red portals appear in front of the Stankcos, and then, out of nowhere, Lincoln sprouted tentacles with suctions from his chest and all of the males on the team did the same and they went through the portals and they came out of the portals and latched themselves onto the massive pecs, necks, arms, and legs of Stan and Steak Stankco. Then, the tentacles began sucking the Stankcos' of their massive muscle mass, virility, and massive physical strength and they were groaning in pain as they began shrinking in muscle mass.

Then, all of the massive muscle mass, virility, and massive physical

strength of The Stankcos began being pumped into Lincoln and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles grew and bulged even more and veins formed on his body, and his massive white angel wings with aurora and orange tips spread out and glowed and his halo glowed and he began growing even more stronger.

The same thing happened to me, Nico, and all the males on the team and our abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles grew and bulged even more and veins formed on our bodies, and our massive angel wings spread out and glowed and his halo glowed and we also began growing even more stronger.

Lincoln: (Growls) Oh man, I haven't forgotten how potent this curse really is.

Me: (Growls) Yeah, this is really potent, but this still feels incredible.

Then, when Lincoln and all the males were done, the tentacles detached themselves from the pecs, arms, legs, and necks of the two meatheads and they went back into us as the portals closed, and we saw that Stan and Steak Stankco were thin as a rake and sucked bone dry of their muscle mass, virility, and massive physical strength again, and the glowing barbells on their back stopped glowing.

Stan and Steak Stankco: NOT AGAIN! (ENRAGED SCREAMING)

The viewing window closed as the four large orbiting gold rings stopped glowing and the light beams disappeared. Suddenly, we saw that we were even more bigger in muscle thanks to Lincoln's curse he put on The Stankcos.

Me: (Looked at my even more muscular body) Whoa. Lincoln, that Min's Egyptian Virility Drain Curse you put on the Stankcos is still really potent. But, look at us, now we're even more ripped than ever. (Flexes my even more massive muscles)

Lincoln: Yep, and this curse will be on them for all eternity. Alright, now, let's shut that restaurant down and arrest the owners.

Nico: Oh, the compensation we're going to demand from them will be more than enough to put them in permanent bankruptcy and debt Hell.

Lincoln: What they did to their customers, they deserve it. (Sensed Flip's musclebound thugs) Uh oh, hold up, I sensed a massive army of Flip's musclebound thugs also heading right for us.

Nico: (GROWLS) That mutant just doesn't even know when to quit!

Suddenly, we saw ten massive armies of Flip's musclebound thugs arrive, and they came barreling towards us in a fit of rage.

Lincoln: I knew there was no mistaking the stench of B.O. in the air!

Lincoln fired vacuum tubes from his chest which latched onto the chests of Flip's massive army of hulking muscled thugs, and then, the vacuum tubes literally began sucking Flip's massive army of hulking muscled thugs dry of all their massive muscle mass, virility, blood, and physical strength, and all of it was being pumped into Lincoln and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles grew and bulged even more and veins formed on his body, and his massive white angel wings with aurora and orange tips spread out and glowed and his halo glowed and he began growing even stronger.

I did the same by firing vacuum tubes from his chest which latched onto the chests of Flip's massive army of hulking muscled thugs, and then, the vacuum tubes literally began sucking Flip's massive army of hulking muscled thugs dry of all their massive muscle mass, virility, blood, and physical strength, and all of it was being pumped into me and my abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles grew and bulged even more and veins formed on my body, and my massive elemental angel wings with aurora and red tips spread out and glowed and my halo glowed and I began growing even stronger.

The other male members did the same by firing vacuum tubes from his chest which latched onto the chests of Flip's massive army of hulking muscled thugs, and then, the vacuum tubes literally began sucking Flip's massive army of hulking muscled thugs dry of all their

massive muscle mass, virility, blood, and physical strength, and all of it was being pumped into them and their abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles grew and bulged even more and veins formed on their bodies, and their massive angel wings spread out and glowed and their halos glowed and they began growing even stronger.

When we were done, the vacuum tubes detached themselves from the chests of the thugs and went back into us, and the thugs were now dead from blood loss and thin as a rake and Lincoln fired a blast of red energy and destroyed them leaving them as ashes. Then, we set our sights on taking down the owners of McBurgertown, shutting it down, and destroying it.

We were looking around, and there we saw the owners of McBurgertown, and they were counting up the profits while the customers are suffering from obesity and stroke.

Me: Oh man, this is a really serious case!

Nico: Let's sneak in and get proof.

?: Psst!

We heard someone in the bushes.

We went over.

Woman: The Woman sells seashells for jewelry.

Nico: But the Jewelry is not the best for selling.

Mata Hari Henningway came out.

Mata Hari Henningway: Hello Agent Nico.

Nico: Hello Mata Hari.

Me: Right I forgot about Nico's spy connections.

Mata Hari Henningway: Perhaps I can be of some assistance and got you the proof you need for all that.

Nico: That is greatly appreciated Mata.

Mata Hari Henningway: Follow me everyone.

She went to the back.

Poromon: Follow her.

We all shrunk and hid in her trench coat pocket.

Horsea: I admit the food was tasty. But still!

Me: Shhh!

Horsea: Oh. Sorry.

We went in and Mata Hari got a lot of proof and we saw everything they did. The Slaughterhouse, the fattening foods and more. It was awful. They were also making people REALLY FAT and more. And even getting lawsuits and more from those they hit with strokes and more.

We were SHOCKED AND HORRIFIED!

Me: Oh man, this is a really serious case!

Lincoln: Lisa, you still got that machine you used to get Muriel back to normal?

Lisa Loud: It's already here.

Lisa Loud got out the machine that she used to get Muriel back to normal after the defeat of The King of Flan years ago.

Laney: Okay, now how do we launch a surprise attack on the owners without drawing any attention?

Me: No Laney but keep that option open.

We looked over the blood tests of the cows and saw that they were full of disease.

Maria: All of these cows have diseases! No wonder they got stroke!

Me: No kidding. This is grade 4F meat here.

Lola: Yeah no kidding.

Nico: Making meat full of disease goes too far!

Lisa Simpson: No kidding! That's like what Krusty did with the Burger Square! (Season 21 Episode 4B)

Nico: Really?

Lisa Simpson: Yeah it was a horrible nightmare.

Nico: Wait! I remember that one! Thanks for the refresher.

Lisa Simpson: You're welcome.

Cow: Help… us…

Me: You got it.

I snapped my fingers and teleported them away.

Nico: Mata Hari, I've definitely seen enough. Lets get them.

Sebastian Mendez suddenly made two portals of darkness and stuck his hands through, and we saw the portals open inside the restaurant and he grabbed the owners by the collars of their shirts and pull them into the portals, and the portals inside the restaurant close and he pulled the two owners out of the portals and tossed them into trees.

Laney: Well, that works.

Nico: Yeah. Anyways, we're here to arrest you two, this restaurant has gotten way too many reports of people suffering from obesity and stroke, and we're also going to shut this place down.

Owner: You goddamn assholes, how dare you interfere with our business?!

Lincoln: Your "business" is the reason why we're here. Oh, and in case you have any thugs hiding in the shadows.

Lincoln snapped his fingers and forced some hulking thugs out of the shadows and he fired vacuum tubes from his chest which latched onto the chests of the army of hulking muscled thugs, and then, the vacuum tubes literally began sucking the army of hulking muscled thugs dry of all their massive muscle mass, virility, blood, and physical strength, and all of it was being pumped into Lincoln and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles grew and bulged even more and veins formed on his body, and his massive white angel wings with aurora and orange tips spread out and glowed and his halo glowed and he began growing even stronger.

When he was done and the vacuum tubes went back into him, the thugs were literally drained of all their massive muscle mass, virility, blood, and physical strength and he burned them into ashes, and it pissed the owners off.

Me: Nice one!

Owner: (to the mascots) We let you eat here and this is the thanks we get?!

Poromon: After seeing all this!? I wouldn't even touch a single crumb of it!

Me: What you're doing to these people is wrong!

Nico: And you also should have let Peter Griffin die of a stroke!

Qin: Yeah! He had it coming!

Owner: I see. We'll, here's your bill! (Shoots at Poromon)

They blasted at him.

Poromon: (ECHOING) LIGHTNING JAVELIN!

He fired a blast of lightning and electrocuted him and melted his gun.

Me: I'm no food critic but we give your restaurant a -225 Rating!

Nico: Food quality? (Raspberry)

May: Taste? (BIG RASPBERRY)

Maria: Service? (HUGE RASPBERRY)

Me: Lets shut this guy down!

Jeri: WILD ACCESS!

She turned into a Black Lion Ranger!

Jeri: NOCTURNAL LION! WILD FORCE LION BLACK!

SEIZA CHANGE!

Earth: STAR CHANGE!

She turned into an Aqua Blue and Emerald Green Kyuranger!

Earth: RIVER STAR! ERIDANUS EARTH!

Stacy: OVERDRIVE ACCELERATE!

She turned into a Blue and Yellow color ranger!

Stacy: KICK INTO OVERDRIVE! OPERATION OVERDRIVE THUNDERBIRD! (THUNDERCLAP)

Kari: KAMEN RIDER! (BOOM!)

She turned into an Angel Themed Dragon Knight Kamen Rider!

Kari: STRIKE FROM THE HEAVENS! KAMEN RIDER DOVE WING!

Davis: HENSHIN!

VANILLA ARMS! THE FRAGRANCE OF VANILLA BRINGS FLAVOR!

He turned into KAMEN RIDER VANILLOS!

Davis: I am KAMEN RIDER VANILLOS!

Yugi: OHGERCALIBUR!

He transformed!

Yugi: THE BRAVE KING OF EGYPT! SUKARABE OHGER!

Tea: MAGICAL SOURCE! MYSTIC FORCE!

GALWIT MYSTO RANGER!

She turned into a Star Fairy Ranger!

Tea: SHIMMERING STARS OF THE FAIRIES! STAR FAIRY MYSTIC RANGER!

Saber: HENSHIN!

With the Power of the Cybernetic Warriors at his command, the brave hero of the Cybers unsheethed the sword of Technomancy and Donned the armor of the Cyber Matrix!

He transformed!

Tristan: SWORDMASTER OF THE CYBERNETIC MATRIX! KAMEN RIDER CYBERSWORD!

CAT! DOG!

CatDog: HENSHIN!

They turned into KAMEN RIDER CATDOG!

CatDog: We're KAMEN RIDER CATDOG!

Manaphy: You're screwed now!

Me: Big time! Starting with this! NIGHTMARE STYLE NINJA ART: THE SCARIEST CAVE IN EQUESTRIA!

I fired waves of darkness and it formed a cave.

ROOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOAAAAAAAAAR!

AAAAAAAAAA

Eli: REALLY Frightening!

Me: Sent shivers of ice down my spine.

Nico: Was it really that scary!?

Me: You do not want to fucking know! I was flying above the cave and heard creatures that were so scary that it made the nightmaric creatures that SpongeBob imagined look like kitty cats in comparison.

Nico: (GULP)

Qin: Scary!

Jared: Dad is not shitting you! But I wasn't scared of them on bit.

Me: You are very brave son.

Nico: Wow.

Maria: That's what you guys get!

Me: But you thought that was scary? So is this! NIGHTMARE STYLE HORROR FEST NINJA ART: HORRORS OF THE NIGHTMARE DIMENSION!

I fired a wave of darkness and it formed around them into a ball and then they saw THE MOST HORRIBLE NIGHTMARE THEY HAD EVER SEEN! It started with them waking up in some kind of crazy dimension where the whole place was changing all over the place in a horrific manner and all of their families were naked and sinking in quicksand and the owners were all too scared to do anything about it and the whole dimension was changing shape and showing all kinds of horrible shapes and terrain.

THEY WERE SCREAMING IN ABSOLUTE FRIGHT AND HORROR!

Nico: I hope you wet your pants!

When the darkness faded we saw that they LITERALLY DID wet

their pants!

Their pants were REALLY DRIPPING with urine!

Me: That is too funny!

Nico: (LAUGHS) YEAH!

Lincoln: How about this for your nightmares!? NIGHTMARE STYLE CARNAGE ART: SLASH FEST OF THE HARVESTER!

Lincoln fired waves of blood and darkness and it formed into THE HARVESTER! HE SLASHED THE OWNERS ALL OVER WITH HIS SCYTHE AND REALLY CUT HIM ALL OVER!

Nico: I guess it's good for one thing!

Me: The Harvester is good for a technique.

Lincoln: Too true!

Nico: Yep.

The owners were all really scared out of their minds!

Lola: BOY they are really going to feel that!

Suddenly, a massive wave of water hit the owners and sent them crashing into a nearby tree.

Nico: Huh? Maria, did you…?

Maria: Uh-uh, that wasn't me.

Suddenly, we saw a very beautiful and super sexy girl with long aqua blue hair and flower clip in her hair, red eyes, she was tall at 7'0" in height, she has the body of a goddess and large breasts, fair skin, she has massive and beautiful rainbow angel wings, she's dressed in an aqua blue short-sleeved frilly shirt, necklace with pearls and blue gem for the pendant, aqua blue skirt, aqua blue stockings, white bridal gloves, aqua blue knee-high high-heeled boots with butterfly buckles, and long white long-sleeved trenchcoat

with Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, and Explosions, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails and on the back is a phoenix and angel with stars reflecting off them, and holstered on her back is a massive gold angel greatsword with runes etched on the 7'9" massive, wide, double-edged gold blade, large gold angel faces built into both sides of the hilt, longer midnight black handle, gold chain for the guard, and gold pointed tip for the pommel.

Lincoln: (GASPS) Sophia Knudson.

Me, Sakura Knudson, Elaine Knudson, Marlene Knudson, Helena Knudson, Sumner, and Patti: Sophia?!

Sophia Knudson: Yep. Sophia Knudson, God Sibling of Water and The Oceans reporting for duty.

Sakura Knudson: It's so awesome to see you again, sis. Now, where were we?

Me: Oh yeah, kicking your asses and sending you straight to prison for what you've done.

The Owner fired a gun at Manaphy But she dodged the bullet and I used a laser vision blast and melted the gun into nothing!

Manaphy: MISSED ME MISSED ME! NOW YOU GOT TO KISS ME!

She kissed him full on the mouth!

SMOOCH!

Nico: Nice one!

Me: Time for this!

I popped open a can of spinach and ate it and swallowed!

BOING! DING!

I flexed my muscles and got huge biceps and then a huge volcano exploded in them!

I then bashed and pulverized the owner like how Popeye did Bluto!

BAM BAM BAM BAM BAM BAM BAM BAM!

I was really pulverizing him into dust!

The owner fired another gun at Poliwag.

He dodged the bullet and slapped the gun out of his hand and Eli used the Force and got the gun.

Poliwag slapped him all over with his tail and he crashed into the wall! The impact causing the shelf above him to slant and drop a pot, a glass, a pan, a mug, a treasure chest, an anchor, a buoy, and a scuba suit on his head. A giant bump rises up on the owners head and then a dime falls on it.

He was in a lot of pain!

Me: OUCH!

Nico: GEEZ! That was funny and conveniently placed. Funny.

The owner fired yet another gun at Horsea.

She dodged the bullet and fired a hyper beam blast and smashed him down and then the gun was dropped and I grabbed the gun. I called a jellyfish and then the jellyfish goes up the owners shirt and starts zapping him, causing the owner to run out of control. He then trips on a rock. He bounces down a hill and then falls down a jagged rocky cliff. He reaches the bottom of the cliff and immediately an atomic explosion appears.

KRABBBBBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOMM

Owner: Ow…

Me: Nice!

The owner came back.

Me: Top this!

I fired an energy blast and he appears with multiple eyes with hissing snakes

Owner: Holy fucking fish paste! Get it off me! Get it off me! [takes eyes off him and pants in fear] Don't you know how to work that thing?!

Me: Oh you mean like this!?

I fired another ray and I changed owner into a burning mess, then changes him to have an enormous nose, then to have no skin, then cut in half by scissors, then changed into more things off-screen while Nico and everyone looks in fright.

Squidward: Was that from Mermaid Man's belt?

Me: Yep. After seeing some of those funny things happen to you because of it I can now use my powers the same way.

Squidward: I like it.

Me: And here comes the pain of the Sushimaker.

I then kicked the owner and then he falls off the diving board and lands into a tub of boiling hot lava. He screams and jumps out in pain, hits the sideways spring, and bounces into a steel wall. He falls onto the spiky conveyor belt's lever, which it turns on. The owner falls onto the conveyor belt and it takes him to the rolling wheel with sharp rocks on it.

Owner: No, no, no, no, no!

The owner gets rolled on by the sharp rocks, leaving his face bruised. The owner then gets pummeled by boxing gloves until he becomes liquid. The liquefied owner falls onto a shell seat. Four robotic arms grab him, stretch him and roll him up into a ball. The

owner is placed into a cannon and it fires him far off into the distance until he hits the high school bell. The owner falls in front of the front doors just as the high school students march out and trample on top of him.

Maria: Take that!

Me: And this!

I tied him up in a parasailing harness.

ZOOM!

I ran fast with Rainbow Dash's speed and pulled him behind me!

Owner: Nothing will stop me from killing you! Not even… [gasps. He sees a sign reading…] Giant clams?! [so, the owner is dragged through a field of giant clams. He comes out with a bunch of pieces missing from him] I'm… not… letting… go… even for… [gasps, when he sees another sign for…] Cheese graters?! [so, he skids through the cheese graters. Now he's just red strands with arms] If you think I'll let go for a little… [he then approaches the most dreaded sign of them all…] educational television?! Oh, no! [cut back to me as I came back and the owner is a brutal mess]

Nico: (LAUGHS) THAT IS FUNNY!

May: Had enough?!

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's United Friendship Hinon's Almighty Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm Greatsword of True Almighty Cosmic United Friendship Universal Storm Hope Elemental Bravery and True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds and transformed into Super Angel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Vampire-Werewolf-Buffalo-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Divine Cosmic Harmony Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological God Phoenix Angel of Divine Cosmic Harmony Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological God Phoenix Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Harmony Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological God Phoenix Angel Hope, and his new greatswords

were ready as well.

And I unholstered my massive J.D. Knudson's Universal True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Phoenix Angel Greatsword of Universal True Eternal Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Phoenix Angel Justice from my back and transformed into Super Angel-Ebonwu-January Wolf Moon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Universal Elemental Divine Cosmic Harmony January Wolf Mythological God Phoenix Angel of Divine Cosmic Universal Elemental Divine Cosmic Harmony January Wolf Mythological God Phoenix Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Universal Elemental Divine Cosmic Harmony January Wolf Mythological God Phoenix Angel Hope, and so did the rest of us as we unholstered our massive greatswords and transformed.

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) There's no way we're letting you two leave here without a scratch, you've done some really low things to a lot of people with your so-called business.

Me: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental January Wolf Moon Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental January Wolf Moon Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, we're shutting this place

down and sending you two to court, we're suing you for damages and we'll make sure that you're both bankrupt and stuck in Debt Hell forever.

Lincoln and I went after the owners of McBurgertown, and we fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow energy, neon pink energy, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, pumpkins, dark lightning, pumpkin fire, swords, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Mammoths, Pegasi, Windigos, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Cerberus, Perytons, Griffins, Sphinxes, Hippogriffs, Manticores, and Mythological Animals at the owners of McBurgertown, and they exploded with incredible power as they hit them.

Then, we attacked them with energy slashes from our massive greatswords leaving scars on them and Lincoln left many more by firing rainbow energy slashes with his gold-plated claws and his two new massive greatswords and I also left many more by firing blue fire energy slashes with my gold-plated claws, and he and I attacked them hard with energy punches, energy kicks, and karate chops and they're super mega-painful because of our superhuman strength, along with elemental blasts, and this was really driving the owners of McBurgertown even more insane and straight to the brink of insanity.

They charged at us completely blind with rage and fury, but Nico, May, and Qin kicked them hard in the stomach and Sebastian fired blasts of Divine Darkness at them and they got hit hard and he

slashed at them with his massive black greatsword. Then, Lincoln grabbed them by the waist with two of his eleven massive and long white wolf tails and he smashed them into the ground, and they were really getting messed up, and then, he threw them and sent them into a nearby trashcan.

Nico: Damn, I was hoping you'd send them into a dumpster, but we can't take them to court if they smell like garbage.

Qin: Yeah!

I used my powers and made the Owner be put in Fred's shoes.

[SpongeBob backs the boat against the lighthouse and Mrs. Puff inflates herself. The lighthouse knocks over and falls onto the owners leg.]

Owner: My leg! (1) (1) [gets hit by antenna; the screen then shows Owner the circus, where he is run over by an old man's stroller and crushes his leg in the process] Ah! My leg! (2) (2) [the screen then shows owner doing weight lifting, where the weights crush his legs] My leg! (3) (3) [the screen then shows Owner fishing out his leg] Hmm? My leg! (4) (4) [the screen then shows Owner being part of Charlie's magic show, where his leg is detached] My leg! (5) (5) [the screen then shows Owner changing the channel on his television, where his leg is shown] My leg? (6) (6) [the screen then shows Owner being crushed by a steamroller, which hurts BOTH of his legs] My leg?! (7) (7) [the screen then shows owner's leg being drilled in the garbage disposal] My leg! (8) (8) [the screen then shows Fred's dress being blown by an air vent, revealing realistic legs, imitating Marilyn Monroe] My leg… (9) (9) [the screen then shows owner's leg being sawed off, and then taken, by aliens] My leg! (10) (10) [the screen then shows the owner being served as a dinner entrée to a hungry human at a restaurant] My leg! (11) (11) [the screen then shows the owner's leg being zapped by a mad scientist; he whimpers] My leg! (12) (12)

[Finally, the screen shows owner sitting in the fields next to a coral tree. A leaf floats down on his leg and it disintegrates into dust.]

He was back to normal and his leg was destroyed!

SpongeBob: Now he knows how that one guy felt!

Lily: You mean Fred. HIS LEG! Always get hurt.

Nico: Funny.

Me: Heres how it feels to be Kevin the Sea Cucumber.

I had 20 jellyfish to sting him in a blaze of electricity.

Owner Kevin: Ooh-ooh-ow! Ooh! Ow! [The jellyfish fly off, leaving him with a bunch of sores all over his body]

Anchovy Jellyspotter: [off-screen in mocking voice] Wah-wah-waaaaah!

I put Jelly on SpongeBob's face.

* SpongeBob: Who wants to lick my cheeks? [some jellyfish swim by] I see I have some takers!

Me: That's funny. You okay SpongeBob?

SpongeBob: [sporting a huge jellyfish mustache and beard. He laughs] It tickles my nose!

[SpongeBob sneezes, firing the entire swarm of jellyfish onto Owner Kevin's eyes. They sting them and now he has big red swollen eyes]

Me: Ooh! OUCH!

Anchovy Jellyspotter: Wah-wah-waaaaah!

[Bubble transition to SpongeBob walking upside-down, with a net and a jellyfish]

[the jellyfish stings Owner Kevin's nose, making it big and swollen]

[Bubble transition to SpongeBob having caught a jellyfish blindfolded]

[the jellyfish stings Owner Kevin's crown and it becomes swollen, into some broccoli-shaped blister]

[we hear zapping sounds. Now Owner Kevin's ears are big and swollen]

[more zapping noises. Owner Kevin's lips are now huge and swollen]

[Jellyfish zaps Owner Kevin. Owner Kevin's butt is now huge and swollen]

Owner Kevin: [screaming] YEOW!

SpongeBob: Now? [Jellyfish zaps Owner Kevin] Now? [Jellyfish zaps Owner Kevin] Now? [a large zap is shown, and Owner Kevin is big and swollen due to him getting zapped several times]

Me: OUCH!

Horsea: Take that!

Me: And this too!

I pulled out some bubble soap.

Me: Sorry SpongeBob. [Pours all the bubble soap in the owners eyes which swell up and he screams]

Kids: Woo-hoo!

[I puts a piece of tape on the owners face and rips it off, revealing a portion of his face is missing and he screams]

Kids: Woo-hoo! Yeah!

Owner: [lies on the ground with his tongue sticking out. A truck runs over his tongue over and over and he screams]

Kids: Ha-ha, ha-ha, ha-ha!

[I walks up to a muscular guy and hands him some money. The muscular guy hits the owner with a big hammer. The owner groans in pain. The muscular guy smashes The Owner with a wrecking ball] Ha-ha, ha-ha, ha-ha!

Later, The owner is tied to two poles with a muscular guy holding a can of lima beans; screams as muscular guy shoves a spoonful of lima beans in the owners mouth. All the kids cheer]

Kids: [laughing]

Owner: [being used as a ball in the two muscular guys' ping pong game] Ow! Ow! Ow! Ow! Ow!

Kids: Yay! [Owner's arms are getting stretched by two muscular guys] Yeah! [Owner is in two pieces.]

Juran: Why are Lima Beans bad for you again?

Me: Everyone hates them.

Juran: Oh yeah.

Me: That was funny though.

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, to take them down. WATER STYLE NINJA ART: OCEAN MAELSTROM RASENSHURIKEN!

Lincoln formed a massive aqua blue Rasenshuriken with water surrounding it and mermaids and sea creatures swimming around the blue core, he threw it at the owners and it slammed into them and they got hit hard and knocked out, and we tied them up. Everyone cheered as we holstered our weapons and powered down.

Me: Alright, now to send them to court.

We took the owners to court, and thanks to the evidence gathered, the owners were found guilty for all their crimes and not only ordered to pay over $900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000 in restitution, but McBurgertown was shut down and ordered to be destroyed which Lincoln did so with a massive fireball he threw after getting all the customers to the hospital, and the owners were also sentenced to Eternity in The Uranus Prison without the possibility for parole.

Nico: That's one more memory of Peter Griffin finally wiped from the face of the earth.

Me: (LAUGHS) Yeah. But those were awesome gags we did.

Lily: (LAUGHS) Yeah they sure were!

Qin: (LAUGHS) Never gets old.

Nico: And Tommy Oliver, Marinette, Tony Jones, Nate, Jak and Daxter, and Blu did good yesterday.

Me: They sure did.

Twilight Sparkle: Yeah they did great. Especially J.D. against Black Knight.

Me: Yeah that was fun.

Qin: It sure was. And this was fun too.

Poromon: You said it! Now we've seen the last of Peter Griffin.

Lincoln: After everything he's done in the past, he deserves to be forgotten. (To Sophia Knudson) And it's so good to see you again, Sophia.

Sophia Knudson: You too, Lincoln, it's been seven years since we last met, and it's so good to see you, Mom, Dad, Varie, Elaine, Marlene, Helena, and Sakura again, J.D.

Me: You too, sis.

Lincoln went up to Sophia Knudson and he hugged her, and Sophia Knudson is very surprised at just how much taller, more handsome, and much more muscular Lincoln's gotten since she last saw him, and she also felt just how much more stronger and how much more muscular he's really become, and she had an atomic red blush on her face, and the atomic red blush on her face soon became even deeper when she saw he still has his vampire fangs and massive white angel wings with stars on the feathers and orange and aurora-colored tips on the feathers, large gold halo with four large orbiting gold rings on each corner behind his head, along with hearing his mature, deeper, and manlier voice and seeing the large white wolf ears with rainbow markings on his head, eleven massive and long white wolf tails with rainbow markings and rainbow tips and white rabbit tail with rainbow markings on top of the massive and long white wolf tails, thick hair on his massive forearms, stubble on his jawline, and chest hair on his pecs, He-Man's chest harness, and many other accessories, and she also met his familiars, the male white Rabbit Familiar, Alistair, the white Vampire Bat Familiar, Artemis, and the white Wolf Familiar, Seiko.

Lincoln: It sure has been a long time, I haven't seen you since you were seventeen, and as you can see, I really grew a lot since then.

Sophia Knudson: Holy crap, you sure have, you've really really grown up to be very big and very strong like a tree, Lincoln, you've really grown a lot from the cute eleven-year-old little boy into a 18-year-old 8'5" tall, very handsome, and manly man with really massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and eight-pack abs, and you still have those vampire fangs and massive white angel wings, that's so awesome, and the large white wolf ears on your head and the eleven massive and long white wolf tails with markings and white rabbit tail on top of the massive and long white wolf tails, hair on your massive forearms, beard stubble on your jawline, and chest hair on your pecs and many accessories and large gold halo with four large gold rings orbiting behind your head, that's really new, along with getting He-Man's chest harness. You've really really grown a lot and became a man, but you're still the same kind boy from long ago, plus, you've also grown even more bigger in muscle mass, you can land an airplane on that massive, wider, and more muscular back, squash a melon with those really muscular

quads and thighs, and cut a rock into a diamond on those rock-hard eight-pack abs, and there's not even a tape measure long enough to measure that chiseled chest or massive biceps. Plus, we've also met your familiars, and they are really awesome.

Eli: And he'd also been hit with massive amounts of cosmic radiation and he'd been imbued with the same powers as J.D., your sisters, and all of us, and he's become truly immortal, and Lincoln, you know her?

Lincoln: Indeed, I do, Eli. Everyone, this is Sophia Knudson, God Sibling of Water and The Oceans, she's my Guardian Angel from Colorado and she is an awesome and very powerful girl with immense and extremely powerful water powers and immense control over the oceans. But, here's the one thing that's bound to blow your minds and leave you flabbergasted: she's also the younger sister of J.D., Sakura, Elaine, Helena, and Marlene, and just like J.D., Sakura, Helena, and Marlene, she was exposed to cosmic radiation and she gained omnipotent power as strong as ours and she also became an extremely powerful master of not just Water, but also Fire, Ice, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, and Explosions, and she also grew and sprouted massive rainbow angel wings and her eyes turned red and they also glow red: The Glare of Justice, and she became an extremely powerful force of justice and hope to all.

Nico: WHOA!

Me: Yeah, she's that powerful like me and Sakura, and she defended Lincoln with an extremely fierce passion and she also trained him a lot and she also had added assistance from me as well, and she also knows how to give Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, Luan, Chandler, and the rest of Lincoln's enemies an extremely powerful beatdown and they should know better than to underestimate her because she's also extremely strong, fast, and agile: a true warrior and tactician in the fields of battle. Lincoln made her a beautiful necklace and flower hair accessory, and to show her thanks, she

kissed Lincoln on the lips, and when he comes of age, he will marry her, and she hates the jerks and all irredeemable villains, monsters, tyrants, bastards, bitches, and assholes with a blazing hot passion and she's also an expert when it comes to humiliating jerks and torturing criminals, and if you get her mad, WATCH OUT! YOU'RE GOING TO DROWN!

Nico: Yikes! That's another of your relatives no one wants to piss off not unless they want to drown.

Me: Yeah!

Lincoln: Yeah, no one wants to get burned by her, and now that you're here, Sophia.

Lincoln went up to and hugged Sophia Knudson in his abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms, he leaned his head down the right side of her neck, and he slowly bit her and he fed on their blood, and we saw his rainbow energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flare up as he gained a massive power boost and he also gained the very same powers as her, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more, and his massive white angel wings with aurora and orange tips spread out and glowed along with his large gold halo and four orbiting gold rings on each corner of the halo behind his head and eleven massive and long white tails with rainbow tips and rainbow markings. He slowly unlatched his fangs from her neck as her necks healed and the puncture marks sealed up, and he also kissed where he bit her.

Sophia Knudson: Wow, you're still just as gentle as ever when you feed on one of your Guardian Angels, Lincoln.

Suddenly, an Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love appeared on Sophia Knudson's neck with rainbow gems on the gold lightning bolts and rainbow crystal links from her merged Crystal Necklace of The Buddha along with a white and gold-accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love on her neck.

Sophia Knudson: (Surprised) Lincoln, are these…?!

Lincoln: Yep, that's an Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love and an Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love, which means you're now part of my harem and my many future wives, Sophia Knudson.

Sophia Knudson had a smile on her face and tears in her eyes as Lincoln still had his massive and powerful muscular arms around her and he leaned down to her face and kissed her on the lips and she also returned it, and we cheered for them.

Nico: Hold on. We're not done yet.

Me: I know. The Anothers. But that was still funny.

Lola: Yep.

Nico: Who do we have?

Eli: Lets see. (Concentrates) Whoa! These are funny! We have Another Fruity Peppers, Farting Red Bell Pepper, Farting Cayenne Pepper, Doc Duodenum and Another Iceage!

Me: WHOA! That is funny!

Nico: Fruity Peppers?

Me: Remember those funny Wacky Packages stickers?

Nico: Oh yeah! Those were hilarious!

Poromon: We loved those!

Me: Really?

They showed a scrapbook of all the Wacky Packages stickers and Fruity Peppers was one of them.

Me: Wow when did you make this?

Poromon: It's a hobby we were doing for years even before me and Poliwag joined the team.

Me: It's really well made guys.

Poliwag: Thanks.

Nico: Who's up?

Me: Helena Knudson, Kiara Kybar and I haven't decided on who will get the Farting Cayenne Pepper.

Helena Knudson: Awesome bro! I love nuclear hot food!

Me: I know you do sis.

Nico: (LAUGHS) Awesome!

Laney: Yeah!

Kiara Kybar: I love bell peppers.

Lana: Awesome!

Eli: And I sense that the Anothers minus Another Iceage are one person.

Me: Wow!

Nico: There they are!

We saw Another Fruity Peppers, Farting Red Bell Pepper, Farting Cayenne Pepper and Doc Duodenum!

Me: Whoa!

Lola: This is gonna be Flatulently INFERNAL! (RIMSHOT!)

We laughed!

Luan: (LAUGHS) Good one Lola!

Eddy: (LAUGHS) That was a good one!

Me: Funny!

Another Farting Cayenne Pepper: (In a girls voice) That was funny!

Lincoln: Vicky Voth! Whoa!

They merged and she reverted back and was a girl with teal blue hair, blue eyes, blue and green clothes and purple angel wings and had the symbol of the Hierarchical Order of Voth in the middle of her forehead and on her skirt and had an awesome keyblade.

Vicky Voth: Awesome to see you again Lincoln and wow! You grew into an awesome young man.

Lincoln: I know.

Nico: Care to introduce us Lincoln?

Lincoln: Sure. This is Vicky Voth, Keyblade Knight of the Voth, she's my Guardian Angel from Michigan and she's a powerful force of epic power. She was born and raised on the the Voth City Ship, and she has intense light powers and she's a master of leaves and earth and light. She is the Keyblade Knight of the Voth and the leader of the Hierarchical Order of Voth, and she has also helped out The Enterprise in many of their travels through the galaxy and defended them from the many terrors and dangers they've fought against in the past. She came to Royal Woods long ago, and she really trained me a lot about how to use the Keyblade and I'd quickly absorbed all that knowledge, and I became an expert in wielding the Keyblade and she also trained me on how to use the magic spells associated with the Keyblade, and she's also one of the Keyblade Knights formed by Carolina Keyblada, and like her fellow Keyblade Knights, she harbors a deep grudge against Xehanort for all of the pain and suffering that he caused in his quest to forge the X-Blade and use it to destroy the entire universe and remake it in his image, and she swore if he ever returns again, she would slay him right where he stands and see to it that all those who follow him shall follow him to The Black Gates, and she also trained me a lot and she taught me everything that she knows when it comes to using the powers of leaves, earth and light.

We were amazed!

Me: Wow! The Hierarchical Order of Voth! That is awesome! They are actually Saurian people that are from Earth originally and they

evolved into dinosaur humanoids. Which are really cool.

Vicky Voth: That is awesome.

Me: Yeah. By the way is the Another Iceage friendly or hostile?

Vicky Voth: Friendly and she has a really awesome and amazing power.

Me: Cool!

Nico: Sorry we have to do this.

Girl Jordan: Lets separate you all first.

Girl Jordan and Leeli held hands.

(YURGEN'S TUNE PLAYS)

The skies had leaves and flowers flying in the wind along with sea dragons singing in the background

Girl Jordan and Leeli: (SINGING DIVINELY AS LEELI HAD FIREFLIES SWIRL AROUND HER AND GIRL JORDAN HAD HER AQUA BLUE AURA FLARED UP)

O holoré lay thee low

Holoél dark in the Deep

Down beneath the earth you go

Go holoré fast to sleep

O holoré lay thee low

Holoél dark in the Deep

Down beneath the earth you go

Go holoré fast to sleep

Fast to sleep

Fast to sleep

Dark holoré in the Deep

Rise again holoré now

Spring abundant holoél

Render green the dying bough

Raise the rock where Yurgen fell

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Spring abundant holoél

They both glowed and the Anothers were separated.

Me: Time for action.

We fired waves of energy and elements and blasted the Anothers.

I caught the Wonder Ride Books.

Nico: Nice!

Maria: (TURNS DIAL) HYDRO TITAN FORCE!

She summoned Hydros, King Jellyfish, Owl Beastman, Ice Sphere

Doomer and Piledriver!

Nico: Nice!

Qin: Yep.

Nico: And now, we wait.

Me: Yep.

But then I smelled a really awesome aroma.

Me: (Sniffs) Oh boy I know that smell.

Everyone smelled it too.

Nico: Oh boy!

May: It's FRENCH TOAST!

May ran and jumped and she pounced on a figure and it was ANOTHER ICEAGE!

Another Iceage: (LAUGHS) (In a girls voice) You sure love French Toast don't you!?

She gave her a huge plate of French Toast!

Me: Wait that voice.

May came back and the another reverted back and it was a girl with orange hair and had purple eyes and yellow clothes and had orange angel wings and had a tiara with the symbol of the Frenchtoast Dopant on it and the same symbol on her skirt and she had a Giant Egg Magisword in her hand.

Me: Francesca Frenchtoast! Awesome!

Francesca Frenchtoast: Awesome to see you again J.D. and wow! May sure loves Frenchtoast huh?

Me: (LAUGHS) She sure does.

Nico: I'm sorry about my wife!

Francesca Frenchtoast: No worries. Lots of people love my French Toast.

Me: Like Phoebe Pancake, she makes REALLY irresistable French Toast.

Nico: (LAUGHS) I can tell.

May: (LAUGHS) (Eating) Yummy! So good!

Me: Yeah. Also she not only makes irresistable French Toast but she also has breakfast powers but she also is the Embodiment of the Frenchtoast Dopant and also has amazing ice powers like Iceage.

Iceage: (LAUGHS) Just like me! That is so cool!

Me: Yep.

Sougo: (gets out Grand Zi O Ridewatch) Did Swartz promise you anything?

Grand Time! (Orchestral rock music) Kuuga, Agito, Ryuki, Faiz, Bla~de! Hibiki, Kabuto, Den-O, Kiva, Deca~de! W! OOO! Fourze~! Wizard, Gaim, Drive~! Ghost! Ex-Aid! Build~! Iwae! Kamen Rider~! GrandZi-O~!

Geiz: (gets out Geiz Majesty Ridewatch) Because we can grant it instead.

Majesty Time! G3, Knight, Kaixa, Garren, Ibuki, Gattack~! Zeronos, Ixa, Diend, Accel~! Birth, Meteor, Beast, Baron! Mach, Specter, Bra~ve! Cro~ss-Z! Kamen Rider~! GeizMaje~sty!

Sougo became Grand Zi O while Geiz became Geiz Majesty.

Francesca Frenchtoast: Well I'm sure you heard this one. But like Phoebe Pancake, I wasn't promised anything because I gave Swartz a big buffet of Frenchtoast and left.

Sakura Knudson: (LAUGHS) Just like with Phoebe Pancake. And she makes awesome Frenchtoast too.

Francesca Frenchtoast: I sure do.

She gave a plate of French toast to Sakura.

Sakura Knudson: It's just that good.

She ate it.

Zocks and Kaito: ZENKAIJU GEAR!

They donned Zenkaiju Armor!

Lincoln: Lets separate you first.

He fired a wave of energy and did so.

Francesca Frenchtoast: Awesome!

She fired egg bombs and smashed the Another!

Tyler Navarro: IT'S MORPHIN TIME! DINO CHARGER READY! ENERGIZE! UNLEASH THE POWER!

RRRRRRRRROOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOAAAAARRRR! CHOMP!

He transformed and was ready!

Me: OH YEAH!

Nico: (Gets out Iceage's Ridewatch) CHILL DUDE!

May: (Gets out Carrie Beff's Ridewatch) Time for some buttkicking!

Maria: (Gets out Bammers' Ridewatch) And for some smashing!

They activated the ridewatches of Iceage, Doc Duodenum, Carrie Beff, Lady Bullseye, Bammers and Rock Doggler and fired waves of energy and blasted the Another!

Tyler Navarro: TYRANNO BLAST!

He fired waves of energy and blasted him.

Rita the cat: Take this one! (ACTIVATES DOC DUODENUM'S RIDEWATCH)

She fired an energy blast and smashed the Another!

Me: (Imitating Runt) You're a good dog Rita.

Then Wolf, Queen Cannabis, Eustace Strych, Slaughterjack the Lumberjack, Barbos and Wolf Undead came!

Nico: Awesome team Wolf!

Wolf: Thanks Nico!

Me: I used your quote yesterday. (Imitating Wolf) You'll be seeing your father soon Fox!

Wolf: Hey that was really good!

Me: Yeah! Thanks! And Nico used Pigma's line.

Nico: Yep.

?: That is awesome!

Hornet Man came!

Me: Whoa! Hornet Man!

Hornet Man: (In a girls voice) I love to float and sting.

Nico: Lorelai Hornet!? Whoa!

She reverted back and was a girl with green hair and had yellow eyes and had green butterfly wings and had green clothes and she had a symbol for a Hornet in the middle of her forehead.

Lorelai Hornet: Awesome to see you again Nico. I got this.

She fired waves of honey and it hit the Another and then…

KRABBBBBBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO

He exploded!

I caught the Ridewatch and purified it!

Nico: Oh yeah! Iceage you have failed this world!

Tyler Navarro: Monster Extinct!

May: HA! I didn't get hit!

Me: I know!

Lorelai Hornet: You do not want to get hit by my attacks. I float like a butterfly and sting like a bee. Literally.

May: Too true. But that is cool.

Nico: Yep.

Qin: Yeah!

Rita the Cat: Yeah. What's your favorite memory of Nico?

Lorelai Hornet: My favorite is when we went to this dry meadow and then I showed Nico my amazing nature powers and I made the meadow an amazing meadow full of life and flowers and trees. I made it a paradise.

Nico: That was so beautiful.

Me: That is awesome.

Laney: Wow! Can you show us?

Lorelai Hornet: Sure.

She had her hands glow and then she touched the ground and then grew a MASSIVE AND AMAZING FOREST AND IT WAS FULL OF FLOWERS, TREES, AND MORE IN SECONDS! WE WERE IN

AWE!

Me: WHOA!

Qin: OH WOW! This is so amazing!

Laney: So cool! Wow! Awesome to have another plant master.

Lorelai Hornet: Yep.

Nico and Lorelai hugged.

Nico: I've missed you.

Lorelai Hornet: Me too Nico.

We went back home. And Nico went to his room for a nap.

After Nico's rescue, Lincoln and his harem, Me and my harem, Sumner Knudson, Patti Knudson, Sakura Knudson, Stellar, Stardust, Ken Knudson, Nico and his harem, Clyde and his harem, Naruto and his harem, Ed Cowart and his harem, Ets and his harem, Alex the Lion, Marty the Zebra, Melman the Giraffe, Gloria the Hippo, Woody Woodpecker, Knothead, Splinter, Winnie Woodpecker, Gage the Hegehog, Sasuke, Itachi, and their family, Sakura and her family, Qin, Eli, Nicole Knudson and her siblings, Lori, Leni, Luna, Luan, Lynn, Laney, Lucy, Lana, Lola, Lisa, Lily, Lynn Sr., Rita, Harriet Loud, Sherlock Hound, Noctis Lucis Caelum, Gladiolus Amicitia, Ignis Scientia, Prompto Argentum, Stella Nox Fleuret, Ravus Nox Fleuret, Kuja, TLPS Mr. Wolf, TLPS Mr. Piranha, TLPS Mr. Snake, TLPS Mr. Shark, TLPS Ms. Tarantula, The Dynasty Warriors, The Samurai Warriors, Yakko, Cherry Hunter, Cammy, Milan Flare, Yoko, Wakko, Poison, Pyrrha Alexandra, Alice, Mimi Kitagami, Dot, Haneru Tobitatsu, Sir William the Good, Lady Mary the Good, The Z-Fighters, Max Goof, P.J., Bobby Zimmeruski, Tank, Roxanne (A Goofy Movie), Baloo, King Mickey, Sora, Donald, Goofy, Roxas, Xion, Riku, Kairi, Lea, Elena, Crash Bandicoot, Coco Bandicoot, Aku-Aku, The Quantum Masks, Alternate Tawna, Spyro, Cynder, The Ghostforce, Rayman, Juniper Lee, The Louds' Scottish Ancestors, The L-ementals, The Demon Slayer Corps, The Demon

Slayer Conglomerate, Anatankha, The Bakugan Battle Brawlers, The Power Rangers, The Kamen Riders, Izuku and his friends, The Goths of Darkness, Sebastian Mendez, Darren Devereaux, Hiroshi Ohira, Brandon Skellington, Marshall Williams, Mal, Evie, Jay, Carlos, Ben, Norbert and Daggett, Heathcliff, Riff-Raff, Hector, Wordsworth, Mungo, Cleo, Leroy, Sylvester, Tom, Jerry, their friends and counterparts, Timmy Turner, Cosmo, Wanda, Poof, Trixie Tang, Sapphire, Emerald, Chester, A.J., Sanjay, Elmer, Chloe Carmichael, Tootie, Universe 666 Lincoln, his good sisters, parents, harem, and Guardian Angels, Universe 666 Me, Universe 666 Varie, and his harem, Universe 666 Clyde and his harem, Universe 666 Ets and his harem, The Lion Guard, Marinette and her friends, Sabrina Spellman, Liam, Carmen Rockell, The Teen Titans, The Royal Defenders, The Loonatics, Ty the Tasmanian Tiger, Sly the Tasmanian Tiger, Liu Kang, Kitana, Sonnya Blade, Jax, Kung Lao, Sub-Zero, Nightwolf, Kotal Kahn, Jade, Black Widow, Owl, Evil HERO Inferno Wing, and Honest are heading to Kansas, and not only is Lincoln going to rescue the ten girls here, but we got bad news: a clone of Octomus the Master that was created by another manifestation of Universe 666 Sebastian's residual darkness is here, but that deranged dark monster also created clones of Morticon, Necrolai, Koragg, The Knight Wolf, Imperious, Sculpin, Magma, Oculous, Serpentina, Megahorn, Hekatoid, Gekkor, Matoombo, Itassis, Black Lance, Dark Troll, Mucor, Hydra Worm, Clawbster, Rock Troll, Taxi Cab Monster, Giant Spider, Flytrap, Boney, Skullington, Gargoyle of the Gates, Jester the Pester, Behemoth, Gnatu, Spydex, Screamer, Warmax, Shrieker, 50 Below, Fightoe, Ursus, and Chimera, and he went into hiding again.

So, we got to destroy the clones of Octomus the Master, Morticon, Necrolai, Koragg, The Knight Wolf, Imperious, Sculpin, Magma, Oculous, Serpentina, Megahorn, Hekatoid, Gekkor, Matoombo, Itassis, Black Lance, Dark Troll, Mucor, Hydra Worm, Clawbster, Rock Troll, Taxi Cab Monster, Giant Spider, Flytrap, Boney, Skullington, Gargoyle of the Gates, Jester the Pester, Behemoth, Gnatu, Spydex, Screamer, Warmax, Shrieker, 50 Below, Fightoe, Ursus, and Chimera, and once that's done, it'll lure out the manifestation of Universe 666 Sebastian's residual darkness and we'll destroy him.

Lincoln: Whoa, we're here in Kansas, and I know what we're going to do here, not only am I going to rescue the ten girls here, but we got bad news: a clone of Octomus the Master that was created by another manifestation of Universe 666 Sebastian's residual darkness is here, but that deranged dark monster also created clones of Morticon, Necrolai, Koragg, The Knight Wolf, Imperious, Sculpin, Magma, Oculous, Serpentina, Megahorn, Hekatoid, Gekkor, Matoombo, Itassis, Black Lance, Dark Troll, Mucor, Hydra Worm, Clawbster, Rock Troll, Taxi Cab Monster, Giant Spider, Flytrap, Boney, Skullington, Gargoyle of the Gates, Jester the Pester, Behemoth, Gnatu, Spydex, Screamer, Warmax, Shrieker, 50 Below, Fightoe, Ursus, and Chimera, and he went into hiding again.

We gasped.

Me: This is just like what happened with that clone of Queen Bansheera and the demons.

Nico: Yeah, but we're more than ready for them.

Lincoln: Yep, so we got to destroy the clones of Octomus the Master, Morticon, Necrolai, Koragg, The Knight Wolf, Imperious, Sculpin, Magma, Oculous, Serpentina, Megahorn, Hekatoid, Gekkor, Matoombo, Itassis, Black Lance, Dark Troll, Mucor, Hydra Worm, Clawbster, Rock Troll, Taxi Cab Monster, Giant Spider, Flytrap, Boney, Skullington, Gargoyle of the Gates, Jester the Pester, Behemoth, Gnatu, Spydex, Screamer, Warmax, Shrieker, 50 Below, Fightoe, Ursus, and Chimera, and once that's done, it'll lure out the manifestation of Universe 666 Sebastian's residual darkness and we'll destroy him.

Black Widow: We're more than ready to bring them down.

Suddenly, we saw a very beautiful and super sexy girl with long midnight black hair and red hairband, red eyes, she was tall at 7'0" in height, she has the body of a goddess and large breasts, fair skin, she has massive and beautiful black angel wings, she's dressed in a black short-sleeved frilly shirt, short-sleeved black blouse, necklace with red heart gem for the pendant, white cravat, black skirt with the Are You Afraid of The Dark Logo on it, white bridal gloves, black lace stockings, black knee-high high-heeled boots with butterfly

buckles, and long white long-sleeved trenchcoat with stars, dark magic, darkness, black magic, Satanic Magic, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails and on the back is the symbol of The Midnight Society, and holstered on her back is a massive black greatsword, and with her are the ten girls.

Lincoln: (GASPS) Belinda Midnight of The Midnight Society.

Belinda Midnight: That's right, and I got the girls away from the clone of Octomus the Master, but the clones of Morticon, Necrolai, Koragg, The Knight Wolf, Imperious, Sculpin, Magma, Oculous, Serpentina, Megahorn, Hekatoid, Gekkor, Matoombo, Itassis, Black Lance, Dark Troll, Mucor, Hydra Worm, Clawbster, Rock Troll, Taxi Cab Monster, Giant Spider, Flytrap, Boney, Skullington, Gargoyle of the Gates, Jester the Pester, Behemoth, Gnatu, Spydex, Screamer, Warmax, Shrieker, 50 Below, Fightoe, Ursus, and Chimera are heading here to attack us.

Suddenly, we saw the clones of Morticon, Necrolai, Koragg, The Knight Wolf, Imperious, Sculpin, Magma, Oculous, Serpentina, Megahorn, Hekatoid, Gekkor, Matoombo, Itassis, Black Lance, Dark Troll, Mucor, Hydra Worm, Clawbster, Rock Troll, Taxi Cab Monster, Giant Spider, Flytrap, Boney, Skullington, Gargoyle of the Gates, Jester the Pester, Behemoth, Gnatu, Spydex, Screamer, Warmax, Shrieker, 50 Below, Fightoe, Ursus, and Chimera as they went at us, but we stood ready and we fired powerful energy blasts at them and knocked them all down.

Then, Lincoln turned the tips of his tails into Cell's Stingers, and one by one, he stabbed them into the clones of Morticon, Necrolai, Koragg, The Knight Wolf, Imperious, Sculpin, Magma, Oculous, Serpentina, Megahorn, Hekatoid, Gekkor, Matoombo, Itassis, Black Lance, Dark Troll, Mucor, Hydra Worm, Clawbster, Rock Troll, Taxi Cab Monster, Giant Spider, Flytrap, Boney, Skullington, Gargoyle of the Gates, Jester the Pester, Behemoth, Gnatu, Spydex, Screamer, Warmax, Shrieker, 50 Below, Fightoe, Ursus, and Chimera and he began absorbing them into him as he assimilated all of their powers and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles grew and bulged even more and veins formed on his body, and his massive white angel wings with aurora and orange tips spread out and glowed and his halo glowed along with his rainbow

energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flared up extremely and he began growing even stronger.

When Lincoln was done and the stingers changed back, nothing was left of them, and all that's left is the clone of Octomus the Master.

?: I WILL KILL YOU ALL, TEAM LOUD PHOENIX STORM!

We then saw our target, the clone of Octomus the Master, and he was out to destroy us.

Sylvester: Ugh, he's just as ugly as the original one.

Sylvester unholstered his Sylvester's Blood-Soaked Vampiric Demon Darkness Greatsword of The Dracul and transformed into Super Angel-Cat-Vampire-Acme Dark Knight-Harmony Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Darkness Looney Tune Feline Demonic Darkness Vampire Cat Angel of Divine Darkness Looney Tune Feline Demonic Darkness Vampire Cat Justice and Divine Darkness Looney Tune Feline Demonic Darkness Vampire Cat Death.

Lincoln: Clone or not, he's still as dangerous as the real one. Let's end him and take care of that next manifestation of Universe 666 Sebastian's residual darkness.

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's United Friendship Hinon's Almighty Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm Greatsword of True Almighty Cosmic United Friendship Universal Storm Hope Elemental Bravery and True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds and transformed into Super Angel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Vampire-Werewolf-Buffalo-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Divine Cosmic Harmony Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological God Phoenix Angel of Divine Cosmic Harmony Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological God Phoenix Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Harmony Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological God Phoenix Angel Hope, I unholstered my massive J.D. Knudson's Universal True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Phoenix Angel Greatsword of Universal True Eternal Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Phoenix Angel Justice from my back

and transformed into Super Angel-Ebonwu-January Wolf Moon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Universal Elemental Divine Cosmic Harmony January Wolf Mythological God Phoenix Angel of Divine Cosmic Universal Elemental Divine Cosmic Harmony January Wolf Mythological God Phoenix Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Universal Elemental Divine Cosmic Harmony January Wolf Mythological God Phoenix Angel Hope, TLPS Mr. Wolf transformed into his Super Angel-Wolf-Harmony Celestial Eternal Xelnaga form and the rest of The TLPS Bad Guys Gang transformed into their Super Angel Celestial Eternal Xelnaga forms and they unholster their massive greatswords, The Dynasty Warriors and Samurai Warriors unholstered their weapons, Lincoln's sisters and parents transformed into their Super Angel United Friendship Universal Eternal Xelnaga forms and unholstered their massive greatswords from their backs, Lincoln's harem unholstered their massive swords from their backs and transformed, Crash Bandicoot unholstered his massive Crash Bandicoot's Skylands Ten Elemental Wolf Draconic Bandicoot Greatsword of Ten Elemental Skylands Justice and Ten Eternal Elemental Skylanders True Bravery from his back and he transformed into Super Angel-Bandicoot-Dragon-Elemental Skylander-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Ten Elemental Knight Elemental Skylander Draconic Bandicoot Angel of Divine Ten Element Skylands True Hero Knight Draconic Bandicoot Angel Justice and Divine Ten Element Skylands True Hero Knight Draconic Bandicoot Angel Bravery, Sherlock Hound unholstered his massive Sherlock Hound's Demonic Dark Knight Sparda's Eternal Angelic Demonic Demon Hound Greatsword of Demonic Dark Knight Eternal Angelic Demonic Demon Hound Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Demon Hound-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Stellar Blood-Stained Dark Demonic Darkness Dark Knight Demon Hound Phoenix Angel of Divine Cosmic Star Blood-Stained Dark Demonic Darkness Dark Knight Demon Hound Phoenix Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Star Blood-Stained Dark Demonic Darkness Dark Knight Demon Hound Phoenix Angel Compassion, Max Goof unholsters his massive Max Goof's Heavenly Archangel Gabriel's Eternal Unbreakable Bonds of True Friends and Angels Holy Archangel Keyblade of Justice from his back and transformed into Super Angel-Disney Knight-Archangel-Phoenix-Harmony United

Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Divine Heavenly Light Hellish Darkness Sword Storm Archangel Keyblade Phoenix Angel of Divine Cosmic Heavenly Light Hellish Darkness Sword Storm Archangel Keyblade Phoenix Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Heavenly Light Hellish Darkness Sword Storm Archangel Keyblade Phoenix Angel Hope, Timmy Turner transformed into Super Angel-Fairy-Wolf Moon-Mysticon Pink Wolf Mage-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Magic Celestial Fairy Magical Elemental Fairy Mysticon Wolf Moon Angel of Divine Elemental Celestial Fairy Magical Fairy Wolf Moon Justice and Divine Elemental Celestial Fairy Magical Fairy Wolf Moon Hope and he has his Timmy Turner's Lupus the Wolf's Celestial Elemental Harmonious Fairy Wolf Moon Mage's Staff of Elemental Magic Justice out and his Royal Eye of Lupus orb ready as well, Norbert Beaver unholstered his massive Hydros' Primordial Maelstrom Ocean Beaver Greatsword of Primordial Maelstrom Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Beaver-Harmony Celestial Eternal Xelnaga Oceanic Maelstrom Primordial Water Beaver Angel of Divine Oceanic Primordial Water Justice and Divine Oceanic Maelstrom Primordial Water Compassion, Yakko, Wakko, and Dot transformed into their Super Angel-Phoenix-Warner-Harmony Celestial Eternal Xelnaga forms, Inuyasha unholstered his Inuyasha's Dog Hanyou Tessaiga Demon Slayer Fang Greatsword of Dog Hanyou Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Dog Hanyou-Yokai-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Divine Demon Blood Yokai Spirit Firestorm Dog Hanyou Angel of Divine Demon Blood Yokai Spirit Firestorm Dog Hanyou Justice and Divine Demon Blood Yokai Spirit Firestorm Dog Hanyou Hope, Brandon Skellington had his Pumpkin Scepter of Halloween Town Justice still in hand, Hiroshi Ohira unholstered his massive Hiroshi Ohira's Destructive Inferno Firestorm Phoenix Firebird Angel Greatsword of Destructive Inferno Fire Phoenix Firebird Angel Vengeance and Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Firestorm Firebird-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Destructive Firestorm Firebird Retribution Firestorm Inferno Phoenix Angel of Divine Cosmic Destructive Firestorm Firebird Retribution Firestorm Inferno Phoenix Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Destructive Firestorm Firebird Retribution Firestorm Inferno Phoenix Angel Rage, Kuja had his Brumel Cores and Kuja's Eternal Wizard Redemption Mage's Staff of Elemental Magic Redemption Wizard

Justice ready and transformed into Super Angel-Genome-Wizard-Dragon-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Celestial Wizard Genome Terra Redemption Draconic Magic Phoenix Angel of Divine Cosmic Celestial Wizard Genome Terra Redemption Draconic Magic Phoenix Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Celestial Wizard Genome Terra Redemption Draconic Magic Phoenix Angel Hope, Darren Devereaux, Sebastian Mendez, Qin, Clyde and his harem, Baloo, Izuku and his friends, The Z-Fighters, Daggett, Sasuke, Itachi, and their family, Sakura and her family, Naruto and his harem, Sora, Donald, Goofy, Roxas, Xion, Riku, Kairi, Lea, Elena, Sir William the Good, Lady Mary the Good, The Bakugan Battle Brawlers, The Demon Slayer Corps, The Demon Slayer Conglomerate, Anatankha, P.J., Bobby Zimmeruski, Tank, Roxanne (A Goofy Movie), The Demon Slayer Corps, The Ghostforce, The Louds' Ancestors, The L-ementals, The Loonatics, Black Widow and her team, Noctis, Prompto, Ignis, Gladio, Stella Nox Fleuret, Ravus Nox Fleuret, Mal, Evie, Jay, Carlos, Ben, Heathcliff and his friends, Timmy's friends, Woody Woodpecker, Knothead, Splinter, Winnie Woodpecker, Universe 666 Lincoln, his good sisters, parents, harem, and Guardian Angels, Universe 666 Me, Universe 666 Varie, and his harem, Universe 666 Clyde and his harem, Universe 666 Ets and his harem, my harem, Ed Cowart's harem, Ets' harem, Clyde's harem, Nico's harem, Lord Raiden and the Earthrealm Warriors, and The Royal Defenders got out their weapons, Rayman unholstered his massive Rayman's Eternal Night Dream Morpheus's Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Phoenix Angel Greatsword of Peaceful Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Phoenix Angel Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Fairy-Dragon-Lum-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Eternal Celtic Light Darkness Celtic Dream Glade Dream Eternal Night Fairy Dragon Phoenix Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Celtic Light Darkness Celtic Dream Glade Dream Eternal Night Fairy Dragon Phoenix Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Eternal Celtic Light Darkness Celtic Dream Glade Dream Eternal Night Fairy Dragon Phoenix Angel Hope, Juniper Lee unholstered her Juniper Lee's Spirit World Te Xuan Ze Magicstorm Greatsword of Spirit World Magic Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Dragon-Harmony Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Magical Spirit World Te Xuan Ze Dragon Angel of Divine Cosmic Magical Spirit World Te Xuan Ze Dragon Justice and Divine

Cosmic Magical Spirit World Te Xuan Ze Dragon Will, Liam unholstered his massive Liam Hunnicut's Arctic Qailertetang's Holy Arctic Thundersnow Greatsword of Holy Arctic Thundersnow Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Ice Dragon-Yuki-Onna-Musk Ox-Harmony Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Sub-Zero Arctic Thundersnow Ice Dragon Angel of Divine Sub-Zero Arctic Thundersnow Ice Dragon Musk Ox Justice and Divine Sub-Zero Arctic Thundersnow Ice Dragon Musk Ox Hope, and Ed Cowart, Ets, Ken, Nicole, Nico, Gage the Hedgehog, and Eli unholstered our massive greatswords and we transformed, and we went after the Octomus the Master clone, and we fired powerful blasts of rainbow energy, colored energy, elemental forces, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Blue Fire, Sand, Bubbles, steel orbs, throwing axes, and mythological animals, and they exploded with incredible power as they hit him.

Then, Lincoln turned the tips of his tails into Cell's Stingers and he stabbed the Octomus the Master clone and he began absorbing him as he assimilated all of his powers and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles grew and bulged even more and veins formed on his body, and his massive white angel wings with aurora and orange tips spread out and glowed and his halo glowed along with his rainbow energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flared up extremely and he began growing even stronger. Then, when Lincoln was done and the stingers changed back, nothing was left of him, and he sent the clones' spirits to The Black Gates. We cheered as we holstered our weapons and powered down.

Suddenly, we heard an unearthly roar and the pool of darkness rumbled greatly, and then, we saw the manifestation of Universe 666 Sebastian's residual darkness, but before he could attack, he was trapped in a holy light energy field below his feet by Lincoln.

Suddenly, Lincoln's massive white angel wings glowed with rainbow energy and rainbow light, and then, they spread out to their maximum wingspan of 8'5" and fired a massive rainbow energy shockwave that spread all over, and because of feeling the powerful

and purifying effects of the rainbow energy shockwave, the residual darkness remnant of Universe 666 Sebastian and began screaming with pain and anger as light burst out of him, and then, he exploded as he let out a dying scream and was banished to The Black Gates and this time forever.

Lincoln: And that's it for another of Universe 666 Sebastian's residual darkness remnants. (To Belinda Midnight) And it's so good to see you again, Belinda Midnight.

Belinda Midnight: You too, Lincoln, it's been seven years since we last met, and it's so good to see you again, Autumn.

Autumn Midnight: You too, Belinda.

Lincoln went up to Belinda Midnight and he hugged her, and Belinda Midnight is very surprised at just how much taller, more handsome, and much more muscular Lincoln's gotten since she last saw him, and she also felt just how much more stronger and how much more muscular he's really become, and she had an atomic red blush on her face, and the atomic red blush on her face soon became even deeper when she saw he still has his vampire fangs and massive white angel wings with stars on the feathers and orange and aurora-colored tips on the feathers, large gold halo with four large orbiting gold rings on each corner behind his head, along with hearing his mature, deeper, and manlier voice and seeing the large white wolf ears with rainbow markings on his head, eleven massive and long white wolf tails with rainbow markings and rainbow tips and white rabbit tail with rainbow markings on top of the massive and long white wolf tails, thick hair on his massive forearms, stubble on his jawline, and chest hair on his pecs, He-Man's chest harness, and many other accessories, and she also met his familiars, the male white Rabbit Familiar, Alistair, the white Vampire Bat Familiar, Artemis, and the white Wolf Familiar, Seiko.

Lincoln: It sure has been a long time, I haven't seen you since you were seventeen, and as you can see, I really grew a lot since then.

Belinda Midnight: Holy crap, you sure have, you've really really grown up to be very big and very strong like a tree, Lincoln, you've really grown a lot from the cute eleven-year-old little boy into a 18-

year-old 8'5" tall, very handsome, and manly man with really massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and eight-pack abs, and you still have those vampire fangs and massive white angel wings, that's so awesome, and the large white wolf ears on your head and the eleven massive and long white wolf tails with markings and white rabbit tail on top of the massive and long white wolf tails, hair on your massive forearms, beard stubble on your jawline, and chest hair on your pecs and many accessories and large gold halo with four large gold rings orbiting behind your head, that's really new, along with getting He-Man's chest harness. You've really really grown a lot and became a man, but you're still the same kind boy from long ago, plus, you've also grown even more bigger in muscle mass, you can land an airplane on that massive, wider, and more muscular back, squash a melon with those really muscular quads and thighs, and cut a rock into a diamond on those rock-hard eight-pack abs, and there's not even a tape measure long enough to measure that chiseled chest or massive biceps. Plus, we've also met your familiars, and they are really awesome.

Eli: And he'd also been hit with massive amounts of cosmic radiation and he'd been imbued with the same powers as J.D. and all of us, and he's become truly immortal, and Lincoln, you know her?

Lincoln: Indeed I do, Eli, this is Belinda Midnight, she's my Guardian Angel from Michigan and the fourth eldest sister of The Midnight Sisters, she's a Goth Girl born from darkness and she also has immense and incredible power over The Dark Arts, Witchcraft, darkness, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, Necromancy, The Occult, demons, and creatures of the night, and also has black angel wings. She's the member of a new generation of The Midnight Society, and every night, she and her group meet up with me at the backyard of the house and tell some of the most bone-chilling and scariest stories around a campfire and she's the one who handles the organizing of our meetings. She's also friends with Lucy and The Young Morticians' Club, and they were intrigued to find out that she's the member of a new generation of The Midnight Society, and she hates Lisa with a blazing passion. One night, as she and the rest of The Midnight Society were in the backyard preparing for their night of scary stories at the campfire, Lisa tried to attack us, but Belinda used her dark powers and made Lisa's nightmares come to

life, and she got so scared, she ran back inside the house and into her room and refused to come out for the rest of the night.

Nico: Jeez, that's scary.

Me: And I remembered that incident all too well, Lisa got what she deserved that night.

Lincoln: Messing with The Midnight Society is always a horrible idea, not to mention that they have dark powers, and with them, they can find out their deepest darkest nightmares and make them come true, and now that you're here, Belinda.

Lincoln went up to and hugged Belinda Midnight in his abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms, he leaned his head down the right side of her neck, and he slowly bit her and he fed on their blood, and we saw his rainbow energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flare up as he gained a massive power boost and he also gained the very same powers as her, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more, and his massive white angel wings with aurora and orange tips spread out and glowed along with his large gold halo and four orbiting gold rings on each corner of the halo behind his head and eleven massive and long white tails with rainbow tips and rainbow markings. He slowly unlatched his fangs from her neck as her necks healed and the puncture marks sealed up, and he also kissed where he bit her.

Belinda Midnight: Wow, you're still just as gentle as ever when you feed on one of your Guardian Angels, Lincoln.

Suddenly, an Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love appeared on Belinda Midnight's neck with red gems on the gold lightning bolts and red crystal links from her merged Crystal Necklace of The Buddha along with a white and gold-accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love on her neck.

Belinda Midnight: (Surprised) Lincoln, are these…?!

Lincoln: Yep, that's an Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love and an Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love, which

means you're now part of my harem and my many future wives, Belinda Midnight.

Belinda Midnight had a smile on her face and tears in her eyes as Lincoln still had his massive and powerful muscular arms around her and he leaned down to her face and kissed her on the lips and she also returned it, and we cheered for them, then we went up to the ten girls, and when Lincoln saw them, he immediately recognized them. The ten girls are Ai Himura, Shizuka Ichijou, Aoi Inoue, Rei Kisaragi, Yumi Nagoshi, Shiho Ouma, and Akira Toume from Jutaijima "Doushite Anta Mitai na Busa Otoko ni Tanezuke Sarenakya Ikenai no yo?" and Akeno Himejima, Asia Argento, and Koneko Toujou from High School DxD.

Lincoln: Oh wow, it's Ai Himura, Shizuka Ichijou, Aoi Inoue, Rei Kisaragi, Yumi Nagoshi, Shiho Ouma, and Akira Toume from Jutaijima "Doushite Anta Mitai na Busa Otoko ni Tanezuke Sarenakya Ikenai no yo?" and Akeno Himejima, Asia Argento, and Koneko Toujou from High School DxD.

Nicole: Whoa, awesome.

Lincoln: Are you girls okay?

Ai Himura: Yes, we're okay, thanks to you.

Then, when Ai Himura and the other nine girls saw who it was that saved them from the clones of Octomus the Master and his minions along with another manifestation of Universe 666 Sebastian's residual darkness, their faces turned atomic red upon seeing the 18-year-old 8'5" tall, handsome hunk with abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles, eight-pack abs, long wild white hair going down to the bottom of his neck and rainbow lightning bolt highlights in the bangs of his long white hair and large white wolf ears with rainbow markings on top of his head with large golden halo in the center with golden angel wings on the bottom side and four large orbiting golden rings on each corner behind his head, thick hair on his massive muscular forearms and beard stubble on his jawline, rainbow colored thunderbird with gold lightning bolt in its claws and the Ebonwu Squadron emblem on its chest emblazoned on his forehead and Third Eye with rainbow iris, rows of straight

teeth with vampire fangs, Crest of Miracles on his massive right pec and golden lightning bolt cutie mark with the thunderbird and comic books surrounded by the symbols of Fire, Water, Ice, Wind, Earth, Nature, Light, and Darkness in a circle on his massive left pec, Celtic Cross cutie mark tattoo in the form of the cutie marks of Twilight Sparkle, Sunset Shimmer, Rainbow Dash, Applejack, Rarity, Pinkie Pie, Fluttershy, Starlight Glimmer, and Trixie Lulamoon, surrounded by a circle were the marks of the other girls in Lincoln's harem on his massive, wider, and more muscular back, and on top is the Earth surrounded by the ring of mermaids and surrounded by a Thunderbird, Phoenix, Angel, Vampire Bat, Werewolf, and Buffalo and a Rinnegan-like marking, and right below the Cutie Mark tattoo is a rainbow kanji with nine magatama in between that said, "Lincoln Landon Loud, Almighty Champion and Emissary of Hinon, Almighty Master of The Elemental Forces, The Storms, The Cosmos, and The Universe, Master of Hero Personas and Many Powers, The Loud House's Man With A Plan, Voice of Reason, Golden-Hearted Brother of Many Siblings, Golden-Hearted Lover and Father of Many Kids, Almighty Golden-Hearted and Loving Son of Lynn Sr. and Rita Loud, Loving Grandson of Albert Loud and Samuel Loud, Almighty Golden-Hearted and Loving Future Husband, Strongest, Bravest, Resilient, Courageous, Handsomest, and Manliest Warrior of The Loud Family, Powerful Alpha Vampire-Werewolf-Cyborg Hybrid, Descendant of The Seventeenth Century Duke Lincoln McLoud of Loch Loud in Scotland, Destroyer of Morag McLaughlin, Archenemy of Max Dillon Also Known as Electro, Destroyer and Slayer of Extremely Evil, Black-Hearted, Sadistic, Delusional, Power-Hungry, Psychotic, Irredeemable Bastards and Tyrants, Talented Comic Book Writer and Video Gamer, Jack-Of-All-Trades, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True God of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Savior of The Loud House and Michigan, True Immortal Hero and God, Amazing and Powerful Student of Numerous Amazing and Powerful Teachers, Shinobi of The Hidden

Leaf Village, Member of Many of Team Loud Phoenix Storm's Branch Teams, Spice Demon of The Loud Family, Surfer of The Legendary Wave Humungadunga, Third-In-Command And Founder of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Emissary of The Cosmos and The Heavens, Ambassador of Harmony, Friendship, Purity, Hope, Courage, and Love, and God of Friendship, Hope, Love, Courage, and Justice Dodgeball Angel King of Gotham Royal York, The Unifier of The Three Kingdoms and Warriors of Japan, Fearsome Defender of His Many Guardian Angels, and Destroyer of The House of Damaskinos", he has deep sapphire blue eyes, tattoo of a pepper with fire surrounding it on his broad left shoulder, and Mark of Manhood tattoo of a male bodybuilder with a barbell raised above his head and around him are elemental forces and an orange kanji that read, "Lincoln Landon Loud, Strongest, Bravest, Resilient, Courageous, Handsomest, and Manliest Warrior of The Loud Family" on his massive left muscular forearm, and he had his Rabbit Miraculous, Eini, with him, his male white Rabbit Familiar, Alistair, his white Vampire Bat Familiar, Artemis, and his white Wolf Familiar, Seiko, along with Darkus Battle Ax Vladitor, Darkus Omega Leonidas, Pyrus Omega Leonidas, Haos Omega Leonidas, Subterra Omega Leonidas, Ventus Omega Leonidas, and Ventus Omega Leonidas.

He had his massive Lincoln Loud's United Friendship Hinon's Almighty Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm Greatsword of True Almighty Cosmic United Friendship Universal Storm Hope Elemental Bravery and True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds, The Sickle Swords of Hinon, and the purified Universe 666 version of The Miracle Box holstered on his wider and muscular back, his large orange Crystal Saber, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace, his Omnipotent Elemental Thunderbird Phoenix Angel of Universal Harmonious Loud Justice, Mythological Hope, and Eternal Love Almighty Book, Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Elemental Harmony on his left hip, his Eater of Sins revolver and Elemental Universal Thunderbird hand-cannon Blaster holstered on his right hip, the Pisces the Fish constellation and Aquarius Zodiac sign on the back of his neck and the Cygnus the Swan constellation and embedded Stone of Gelel on the back of his massive left hand, large weighted

gold metal bands with multi-colored on his massive biceps and thighs with silver phoenixes on them, large gold Bracers of The Champions of the Universe with large rainbow gems on his large wrists with the Dragon Ball Bracelet on the left large gold cuff bracer and other bracelets merged with the left large gold Bracer and large gold Elemental Shield of Harmony shrunk to the size of a gem on top, massive indestructible white angel wings with stars and orange and aurora-colored tips on the large white feathers and eleven massive and long powerful white wolf tails with rainbow tips and rainbow markings with white rabbit tail on top of the eleven massive and long white wolf tails, he has on He-Man's chest harness with colored gems on the gold crisscross straps and gold metal circular chest plate with phoenix carved on it and surrounded by red gems and on the back of the straps is a kanji that said Lincoln Loud, Truly Loving Gold-Hearted Brother, Son, Grandson, and Father, and he was dressed in an orange version of He-Man 2002's loincloth with hanging silver lightning bolts and long white trenchcoat coattails with Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Moonlight, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Great Old Ones, Mythological Animals, Mammoths, Pegasi, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, and Mermaids on the coattails and they also had intense powerful rainbow hot flames coming off them and hanging mini silver lightning bolts on the coattails held up by his large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with a large golden buffalo head with rainbow gems for eyes and large rainbow gem in its mouth for the belt buckle on his waist, large royal blue pants with rainbow fire and multicolored lightning bolts on the thighs, and large gold armored knee-high boots with colored gems on them, silver Buffalo head stud earrings with rainbow gems for eyes the Thunderbird carved on it and the Element, Xelnaga, Cosmic, Universe, God, and Eternity Kanjis on the heads, large Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love with colored gems on the gold lightning bolts and rainbow crystal links from his merged large Crystal

Necklace of The Buddha with a large rainbow Thunderbird-shaped Element of Harmony and a large silver Buffalo head with rainbow gems for eyes and Thunderbird carved on it and the Element, Xelnaga, Cosmic, Universe, God, and Eternity Kanjis on its head for the pendant on his bare chest with chest hair on his pecs, large white and gold accented Elemental Choker of Eternal Love and Thunderbird pendant on his neck, large fingerless orange gloves with the symbol of The Loud House on it and surrounded in a diamond formation are a Phoenix, Thunderbird, Buffalo, and Angel, his Ring of The Phoenix large multi-colored gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it surrounded by a Thunderbird, Phoenix, Werewolf, and Buffalo on his right ring finger, Blue Lantern ring on his left ring finger and small planets orbiting around his fingers like rings, claws on his fingers with gold armored finger claws over his fingers, he has twelve large planets orbiting around his legs and twelve smaller planets orbiting around his waist and an immense rainbow protective aura with swirling elements around him.

Ai Himura: Oh wow, you're Lincoln Loud of Team Loud Phoenix Storm.

Lincoln: That's right, and it's a pleasure to meet the rest of you.

Lincoln made nine clones of himself, and he and his clones went up to the girls, and they hugged their waists in their abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms, and they leaned down and kissed the girls on the lips, which they returned with equally intense passion, as they wrapped their arms around the thick muscular necks of Lincoln and his clones, and we cheered wildly at the scene, and he slowly bit them and he fed on their blood, and we saw his rainbow energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flare up as he gained a massive power boost and he also gained the very same powers as them, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more, and his massive white angel wings with aurora and orange tips spread out and glowed along with his large gold halo and four orbiting gold rings on each corner of the halo behind his head. He then slowly unlatched his fangs from their necks as their necks healed and the puncture marks sealed up, and he also kissed where he bit them.

Ai Himura: (Seductively and rubs her hands on Lincoln's massive

pecs) You too, big, tall, muscular, and handsome.

Suddenly, ten Elemental Thunderbird Necklaces of Eternal Love appeared on the necks of Ai Himura, Shizuka Ichijou, Aoi Inoue, Rei Kisaragi, Yumi Nagoshi, Shiho Ouma, Akira Toume, Akeno Himejima, Asia Argento, and Koneko Toujou with colored gems on the gold lightning bolts and colored crystal links from their merged Crystal Necklaces of The Buddha along with white and gold-accented Elemental Thunderbird Chokers of Eternal Love on their necks. We returned to The World Tree Estate and told everyone what had happened, and they were shocked to find out the villains we went after were clones of Octomus the Master and his former minions created by another manifestation of Universe 666 Sebastian's residual darkness.

But, when Lincoln showed what we all did in beating them down and Lincoln stabbing them with his Cell Stinger tips on his tails and he absorbed them into him and assimilated all their powers which forced out the manifestation of Universe 666 Sebastian's residual darkness and he was destroyed and sent to The Black Gates forever, everyone cheered and hugged us and Lincoln's harem kissed him on the cheek. Lincoln and Belinda Midnight have a lot of catching up to do, now that she's back in town.

Maria: Oh man, so another manifestation of Universe 666 Sebastian's residual darkness was here and it created clones of Octomus and his former minions?!

Lincoln: Yep, but just like what happened with the clones of Queen Bansheera and the demons, I absorbed them and assimilated all their powers.

Nico: Along with banishing their souls to The Black Gates and it also forced out the manifestation once more and he too got destroyed and sent to The Black Gates.

Me: He really refused to give up and just die? What a sore loser.

After Lincoln absorbed the clones of Octomus the Master and his minions and destroyed another manifestation of Universe 666 Sebastian's residual darkness, we were training intensely in the

gym, doing 900,000,000,000,000 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, and regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 900,000,000,000-lb barbells, squats, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, and we were really sweating like crazy, even doing yoga to clear our minds, and we were also doing 900,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get our eleven massive and long wolf tails even more stronger than ever as well, and when Belinda Midnight saw Lincoln doing 900,000,000,000,000 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, and regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 900,000,000,000,000-lb barbells, squats, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, even doing yoga to clear his mind and doing 900,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get his eleven massive and long white wolf tails even more stronger than ever, she had an atomic red blush on her face, hearts in her eyes, and her nose was bleeding.

Belinda Midnight: My God, I was right that Lincoln's really grown into a 18-year-old, 8'5" tall, really big, handsome, sexy, and extremely super strong manly man, just look at those abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and his eight-pack abs really hard at work, and really working out with those 900,000,000,000,000-lb barbells and he's not even getting tired, incredible, and he also got one awesome tan, and he's also doing 900,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get his eleven massive and long white wolf tails even more stronger than ever, and he now looks even more ripped than ever. He's definitely been continuing on bodybuilding and working out even more for many years, and because of that along with the combination of his diet plan that we gave him, along with his hyperpuberty and genes, he'd gained the powerful and massive body that all bodybuilders could only dream of. If anyone tried to mess with him now, they were in for a world of hurt and trouble, and he's always been there to defend and protect us from Chandler, his goons, Pablo, Anderson, and Hawk and Hank at school or out in public, and he was also quick to defend us from Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, and Luan if they get out of search control again, along with Killjoy Huggins.

Lincoln: Yep, and I've also trained a lot under a lot of very powerful teachers, J.D. and Nico included, Belinda, and I can still defend

myself, and in addition to getting stronger and bigger in muscle mass, I've also gotten smarter as well.

Belinda Midnight: That's incredible, and we'd already known just how strong you were long ago ever since you did some wrestling and working out with some of the other Guardian Angels long ago, and we're so proud of just how much stronger you've gotten, and just how much taller you've gotten, along with getting that much bigger in muscle mass, and you've also been getting smarter as well.

Me: You got that right, plus, we heard all of the stories from Lincoln about you girls and about how you all helped him in his training to become an emerging hero before Team Loud Phoenix Storm was formed, and how he grew from the little boy from years ago into the really big, really strong, and really powerful man we know today.

Belinda Midnight: I knew it was only a matter of time before he told everyone that story.

Suddenly, Darren Devereaux wasn't feeling well as we saw his face turn pale.

Me: Darren, you alright? You don't look so well.

Darren Devereaux: Ugh, no, not really.

Poromon and the other mascots took out a popsicle stick.

Poromon: I want you to open your mouth and say "Ahh"

Suddenly, Darren let out an evil growl as he opened his mouth extremely wide, but where he was supposed to have normal teeth, it was filled with ugly teeth, and The Mascots saw it and got away from him before he snapped his jaws shut, and he continued roaring like a monster, then, his hair turned really messy, and his arms turned grey and furry with three fingers and dug through the floor and went underground.

WE WERE HORRIFIED: DARREN WAS BIT BY THE WEREMOLE!

Me: (GASPS) DARREN'S BEEN BIT THE WEREMOLE!

Nico: That ugly monster Lincoln, Laney, Lana, Earth, and Bai Tza saw in Nowhere?!

Nicole: Looks like it. Oh man, we got to get Darren back to normal and fast, we still got the notes on the cure to do it.

Sebastian Mendez: What we need is to hit him in the head with a mallet.

Suddenly, Darren burst out of the floor, but his hair turned fiery red, and he opened his mouth and closed them on Sebastian Mendez and dragged him down and he also got bit!

Lincoln: Oh man.

We ran to the lab and made a Weremole cure for Darren, and we rushed back down. Suddenly, the Weremole-turned Darren burst out roaring at us, but we shot him with the cure and he roared in pain and changed back.

Darren Devereaux: Ugh, what happened?

Nico: You got bit by a Weremole, a werewolf-like mole that comes out in the full moon and has a taste for rabbits and people, and you turned into one yourself.

Darren Devereaux: Did I bite anyone?

Lincoln: You did.

Me: You bit Sebastian.

Goten: We've already got the same cure for him too.

Suddenly, we heard the ground rumbling and we heard the sound of grumbling, and then, the ground burst and we saw Sebastian come out and was turned into a Weremole. He opened his mouth and he clamped down on Goten and Trunks and dragged them down. But, then, the sound of punches and kicks were heard down there.

Goten: GET AWAY, YOU LITTLE MONSTER!

The two of them got out, but boy, did they get messed up: their shirts got completely shredded by that monster and their hair got messed up.

Nico: Jeez, man, he did a number on you two.

Goten: He sure did, but he didn't bite us. If he does that again, he's getting hit on the head with a mallet.

Suddenly, Sebastian popped out, and he roared at us. Yakko brought his mallet down, but Sebastian got away, but he also made two more holes. Then, Sebastian began popping out of the holes that he made and Yakko tried to hit him, but he kept ducking into the holes. Suddenly, Sebastian popped out of the couch, and Yakko tried to hit him, but he got away, and he did this three more times, and that really pissed him off.

Nico: This is just like a game of Whack-A-Mole.

Me: I was about to point it out.

Suddenly, Sebastian began chomping his way right at us, but before he could attack, we shot him with the cure and he changed back to normal, and the floors and couch were magically repaired.

Lincoln: This is just like our little Weremole problem back in Nowhere. Darren must've gotten bit by the Weremole as we were dealing with the owners of McBurgertown.

Me: That's got to be the case, but at least, Darren and Sebastian got cured.

We got a shower afterwards, and then, Lincoln, Simulator Melike, Simulator Android 18, Medusa (The Grim Adventures of Billy and Mandy OC), Euryale (The Grim Adventures of Billy and Mandy OC), Stheno (The Grim Adventures of Billy and Mandy OC), Snarehuntress, Frightwig, Universe 666 EightEight, Universe 666 Rojo, Universe 666 Azul, Universe 666 Amarillo, and Margie (Ben 10) are heading to Seaside Hill.

Lincoln snapped his fingers, and the 18-year-old, white-haired, 8'5", handsome and extremely muscular man had on his new large

orange and black speedo with a Thunderbird and a lightning bolt surrounded by elemental forces and stars on it with rainbow flames coming off the speedo, orange sandals, his jewelry and accessories, and he had his weapons holstered in case of trouble.

And Simulator Melike, Simulator Android 18, Medusa (The Grim Adventures of Billy and Mandy OC), Euryale (The Grim Adventures of Billy and Mandy OC), Stheno (The Grim Adventures of Billy and Mandy OC), Snarehuntress, Frightwig, Universe 666 EightEight, Universe 666 Rojo, Universe 666 Azul, Universe 666 Amarillo, and Margie (Ben 10) are dressed in two-piece colored bikinis The Musiqidandi Sisters made for them, colored sandals, and they had their weapons holstered in case of trouble. Plus, we found out Simulator Melike, Simulator Android 18, Medusa (The Grim Adventures of Billy and Mandy OC), Euryale (The Grim Adventures of Billy and Mandy OC), Stheno (The Grim Adventures of Billy and Mandy OC), Snarehuntress, Frightwig, Universe 666 EightEight, Universe 666 Rojo, Universe 666 Azul, Universe 666 Amarillo, and Margie (Ben 10) all had feelings for Lincoln, and he also had feelings for them, and he also saved them all from an ambush by a group of musclebound thugs Flip hired to kill them, Lincoln sucked out their muscle mass, virility, strength, blood, and life energy as it killed them all which made those buttfaces go insane with anger, until Lincoln fired energy blasts at those buttfaces and more gold and jewels and treasures came out of them, but they also got to keep their heads up, they got word that mutant has sent more muscle-bound thugs to kill them.

Medusa: Wow, so, this is Seaside Hill, it sure is beautiful.

Lincoln: It sure is, Medusa, and it's perfect for our first date. Shall we?

Lincoln, Simulator Melike, Simulator Android 18, Medusa (The Grim Adventures of Billy and Mandy OC), Euryale (The Grim Adventures of Billy and Mandy OC), Stheno (The Grim Adventures of Billy and Mandy OC), Snarehuntress, Frightwig, Universe 666 EightEight, Universe 666 Rojo, Universe 666 Azul, Universe 666 Amarillo, and Margie (Ben 10) dived into the waters and they had fun swimming in the ocean, and they also saw the creatures that lived there, then, they went back to the beach and they had an awesome volleyball

match, and Simulator Melike, Simulator Android 18, Medusa (The Grim Adventures of Billy and Mandy OC), Euryale (The Grim Adventures of Billy and Mandy OC), Stheno (The Grim Adventures of Billy and Mandy OC), Snarehuntress, Frightwig, Universe 666 EightEight, Universe 666 Rojo, Universe 666 Azul, Universe 666 Amarillo, and Margie (Ben 10) got an extremely massive and deep atomic red blush on their faces when they saw Lincoln lift thirteen massive 900,000,000,000,000-lb barbells Lincoln summoned in his large and strong hands and thirteen massive and long white wolf tails.

But then, they saw the hulking muscle-bound thugs that Flip hired coming after them, but Lincoln fired vacuum tubes from his chest which latched onto the chests of Flip's massive army of hulking muscled thugs, and then, the vacuum tubes literally began sucking Flip's massive army of hulking muscled thugs dry of all their massive muscle mass, virility, blood, and physical strength, and all of it was being pumped into Lincoln and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles grew and bulged even more and veins formed on his body, and his massive white angel wings with aurora and orange tips spread out and glowed and his halo glowed and he also grew even stronger. When Lincoln was done, the vacuum tubes detached themselves from the chests of the thugs and went back into Lincoln, and the thugs were now dead from blood loss and thin as a rake and he fired a blast of red energy and destroyed them leaving them as ashes.

Lincoln: Nice try, you stupid mutant!

Then, they had some lunch, and then, as the sun was about to set, Lincoln made clones of himself and he and his clones went up to Simulator Melike, Simulator Android 18, Medusa (The Grim Adventures of Billy and Mandy OC), Euryale (The Grim Adventures of Billy and Mandy OC), Stheno (The Grim Adventures of Billy and Mandy OC), Snarehuntress, Frightwig, Universe 666 EightEight, Universe 666 Rojo, Universe 666 Azul, Universe 666 Amarillo, and Margie (Ben 10) and they hugged the girls in their abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms, and Simulator Melike, Simulator Android 18, Medusa (The Grim Adventures of Billy and Mandy OC), Euryale (The Grim Adventures of Billy and Mandy OC),

Stheno (The Grim Adventures of Billy and Mandy OC), Snarehuntress, Frightwig, Universe 666 EightEight, Universe 666 Rojo, Universe 666 Azul, Universe 666 Amarillo, and Margie (Ben 10) placed their hands on the massive pecs of Lincoln and his clones, and then, they shared a passionate and romantic kiss and he also marked them as he slowly sank his fangs into them and fed on their blood. They came back home to The World Tree Estate, and Nico and I saw Lincoln covered in kisses on his face, body, and eight-pack abs.

Me: (Whistles) Wow, it looks like you really had a good time at Seaside Hill, eh, Lincoln?

Lincoln: (In Heaven) It… was… so… AWESOME!

Suddenly, twelve Elemental Thunderbird Necklaces of Eternal Love appeared on the necks of Simulator Melike, Simulator Android 18, Medusa (The Grim Adventures of Billy and Mandy OC), Euryale (The Grim Adventures of Billy and Mandy OC), Stheno (The Grim Adventures of Billy and Mandy OC), Snarehuntress, Frightwig, Universe 666 EightEight, Universe 666 Rojo, Universe 666 Azul, Universe 666 Amarillo, and Margie (Ben 10) with colored gems on the gold lightning bolts and colored crystal links from their merged Crystal Necklaces of The Buddha and white and gold-accented Elemental Thunderbird Chokers of Eternal Love on their necks.

Lily the Mermaid: Whoa, now Simulator Melike, Simulator Android 18, Medusa (The Grim Adventures of Billy and Mandy OC), Euryale (The Grim Adventures of Billy and Mandy OC), Stheno (The Grim Adventures of Billy and Mandy OC), Snarehuntress, Frightwig, Universe 666 EightEight, Universe 666 Rojo, Universe 666 Azul, Universe 666 Amarillo, and Margie (Ben 10) are in your harem, Linky.

Lincoln: And here's this.

Suddenly, Lincoln's abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles grew and bulged even more and snakes in his pure white hair appeared on his head, his eleven massive and long white wolf tails transformed into snakes and the snakes react depending on their mood, his skin complexion changed to orange

and white scaly skin, his eyes and his Third Eye changed to yellow with deep blue crescent pupils, and his fangs grew longer and dagger shaped and have the ability to inject venom into a villain when he bites them.

Me: (GASPS) Lincoln, you've transformed into a Gorgon!

Lincoln: Yep, I have many more forms because of me marking my harem.

Nico: Whoa.

Lincoln changed back.

Jenna: And Flip had some nerve trying to kill them, that mutant is just making things much worse for himself.

Serena Logan: I always knew that stupid mutant cheapskate was and always will be nothing but fucking trouble, and he's just making things worse for himself.

Rarity: And trying to kill Simulator Melike, Simulator Android 18, Medusa (The Grim Adventures of Billy and Mandy OC), Euryale (The Grim Adventures of Billy and Mandy OC), Stheno (The Grim Adventures of Billy and Mandy OC), Snarehuntress, Frightwig, Universe 666 EightEight, Universe 666 Rojo, Universe 666 Azul, Universe 666 Amarillo, and Margie (Ben 10), now that repulsive ape is really going to get it.

Lincoln: And we also had a run-in with more of the hulking muscle-bound hired thugs they sent to kill us yet again, but I sucked out their muscle mass, strength, and virility and killed them all and sent them to The Black Gates, and that mutant should be screaming with pure vengeance and hate at us in 3… 2… 1!

Suddenly, we heard Flip scream and bellow with extreme hatred and rage and cursing right at us, and now, that moron has officially lost his mind.

Maria: (Flips Flip the middle finger) Yeah, up yours, you mutant moronic cheapskate!

Nico: Even after we kicked Flip's miserable hide, that mutant still refuses to quit!

Lincoln: Same with Lewis Travolta, Dark Amy, Icky Vicky, Billy McLean, Pablo, Anderson, and the other jerks at Dad's restaurant, but it's much more fun to see their thugs get killed by me.

Me: It sure is, and it's so much more fun seeing them blow their stacks!

We then saw Lincoln form a viewing window, and then, Lincoln snapped his fingers.

SNAPS FINGERS!

We saw a massive funnel appeared in Flip's mouth, and then, massive cartons of the extremely powerful laxatives that Shizuka and her sisters used on Killjoy Huggins and Lewis Travolta appeared over the funnel.

Me: (GASPS) ARE THOSE…?!

Nico: The extremely powerful laxatives Shizuka and her sisters used on Killjoy Huggins and Lewis Travolta?!

Luna: DO IT, BRO!

Then, the extremely powerful laxatives were dumped into Flip's mouth and the funnel was removed. Then, Flip's stomach gurgled and rumbled, and then… !

MASSIVELY LOUD AND EXTREMELY WET FART!

Flip farted and massive tons of gold, jewels, gems, and other currencies exploded out of his three-cheeked butt like crazy!

Flip stopped farting like crazy.

Lincoln: That's for trying to get your musclebound thugs to murder me and the girls in my harem, you disgusting three butt-cheeked mutant!

Nico: Jeez. Those laxatives are really powerful, I still remember when you tried that prank on me years ago, Connor, but that failed.

Me: Because of you using Walker's powers.

Connor Chan: Flip's really pissing me off now, if he does this again, I'm gonna shove a grenade down his throat!

Nico: Connor, I know you're angry, but we're saving it for December 1st when we kill him, Icky Vicky, and Xehanort. Now, don't even think of getting into the weapons room or I'm telling Dad!

Connor Chan: Tattle tale.

Later it was time for Another awesome Super Mario Galaxy 2 adventure.

Nico came into the simulator from his nap.

Me: Have a nice nap Nico?

Nico: I sure did. I needed it too.

Me: Good. Ready for the next galaxy when you are.

Nico: Okay. Boo Moon Galaxy is next.

Me: OOH! That is haunting!

Brittney: That would be a perfect one for the Goths of Darkness.

Nico: It sure would.

Winx Club Layla: Me, Girl Jordan, Leeli, Dante and Boris will go with.

Nico: All right then.

They went into the simulator and it activated and they were at BOO MOON GALAXY! It was REALLY SPOOKY!

Nico: Creepy!

Girl Jordan: (GULPS)

Nico: Any tips Nicole?

Nicole: (On the radio) Well this one is gonna be a very tricky one. The boos are going to try and scare you. So you have to be careful.

Nico: Thanks.

Leeli: I have a feeling this will be good.

Dante: I'm ready for them.

Nico: They can try to scare us.

?: Let them try!

2 figures came and one was a girl with black hair and had black clothes and black angel wings and she had purple eyes and along her arm were the Nazca Lines of the Dark Signers and she had a tiara with the symbol of the Earthbound Immortals on it and the same symbol on her skirt and she had a sword with the Nazca Lines on it. The second girl was a girl with orange hair and blue eyes and blue clothes and she had blue angel wings and had a tiara with the symbol of Needle Man on it and had a powerful spear of fire.

Elandra Earthbound: Elandra Earthbound, Embodiment of the Earthbound Immortals.

Naomi Needle: Naomi Needle, Embodiment of Needle Man.

Girl Jordan: Naomi!

Layla: Naomi!

Naomi Needle: Girl Jordan! Layla!

She hugged them!

Girl Jordan: Boy it's awesome to see you!

Naomi Needle: Boy its been a while.

Leeli: Hi. I'm Leeli.

Naomi Needle: Awesome to meet you Leeli. Wait! Leeli Wingfeather from The Wingfeather Saga!? I loved those books.

Nico: Awesome! We can talk later. Lets go get that star.

They were off.

They saw a bunch of Boos in a huge open area.

Boris: I see Boos nearby!

Nico: And they have the star with them. Lets rock and roll!

They flew at them!

Nico: (Gets out Iceage and Hydros' Ridewatches) Let's freeze these guys!

He activated them and fired waves of ice and blasted the Boos! They were frozen!

Boris: Lets thaw them!

Boris and Dante fired waves of indigo and yellow fire and blasted them.

Elandra Earthbound: Time to send them to hell!

She fired waves of rainbow fire and blasted the Boos!

Naomi Needle: I'll skewer them!

She fired needles and skewered them!

Layla, Girl Jordan and Leeli fired waves of water and they blasted the Boos!

Nico: OH YEAH!

They went and got the star!

YOU GOT A STAR!

Nico: OH YEAH!

Girl Jordan: That was so fun!

Naomi Needle: Yeah it was!

They all high five!

Nico: How did you meet Layla and Girl Jordan?

Naomi Needle: I met Girl Jordan at the library when we were looking at books for the Wingfeather Saga. I thought it was a great story.

Girl Jordan: It sure is. And during one of the missions we discovered that I had a spiritual connection with Leeli. Her song is more powerful than it looks and sounds. Watch.

Girl Jordan and Leeli held hands.

(YURGEN'S TUNE PLAYS)

The skies had leaves and flowers flying in the wind along with sea dragons singing in the background

Girl Jordan and Leeli: (SINGING DIVINELY AS LEELI HAD FIREFLIES SWIRL AROUND HER AND GIRL JORDAN HAD HER AQUA BLUE AURA FLARED UP)

O holoré lay thee low

Holoél dark in the Deep

Down beneath the earth you go

Go holoré fast to sleep

O holoré lay thee low

Holoél dark in the Deep

Down beneath the earth you go

Go holoré fast to sleep

Fast to sleep

Fast to sleep

Dark holoré in the Deep

Rise again holoré now

Spring abundant holoél

Render green the dying bough

Raise the rock where Yurgen fell

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Spring abundant holoél

The Boos in the area were destroyed and new life sprung into full bloom.

Naomi Needle: WHOA!

Nico: We were amazed ourselves.

Girl Jordan: Ever since I found out about that, our bond made us really close.

Naomi Needle: That is incredible!

Elandra Earthbound: Boy no kidding.

Winx Club Layla: Yep.

Naomi Needle: I met Layla when she and her friends were battling the Trix and I bashed Icy's face in and stabbed her in her leg.

Nico: Whoa nice.

Naomi Needle: Yep. Left my mark on her.

Nico: That is cool! Would you two like to join the team?

Elandra Earthbound: We would be honored.

They left and we cheered wildly for them.

Later we were watching TV. I was reading the paper.

Me: Hmm. Wow. The satellites found numerous terrorists underground and the police busted them.

Nico: Good riddance.

Spiderman: Has anyone seen the mascots?

Me: No we haven't. Eli?

Eli: (Concentrates) (GASP) They're on the moon!

Nico: WHAAAAAAAAATTTT!?

And he was right! They were on the moon! And Mario was with them because he was on the moon before too.

Mario: (Italian Accent) It's-a good to be on the moon again.

Poromon: Thanks for coming with us, Mario.

Mario: Anytime Poromon. It's-a gonna be good to help you.

Poliwag: Love coming to the moon.

Manaphy: It's so cool seeing the moon like this.

Horsea: It sure is and I feel light as a feather here.

Poromon: Me too.

Captain America:… we should probably find them!

Me: Oh Mario is with them. He told me that he is taking them somewhere but he didn't say.

Nico: That's nice of Mario to help. Wait! I remember that Mario went to the moon before.

Nicole: He sure did. Super Mario Odyssey. That was fun.

Nico: I love that game. But lets go find them

We were off to the moon.

Horsea: After the Galaxies, Super Mario Odyssey levels should be next

Mario: Ooh that's-a not a bad-a idea.

Poromon: I agree.

We landed on the moon.

Me: Wow the moon is as beautiful as ever. Especially with the view of the Earth like this.

Nico: Wow! The Earth is so beautiful this close. And the view of the Estate is amazing.

Camie: Wow no kiding.

Lockdown: Poromon? Guys? Where are you?

Me: There they are.

We then saw a door open up and they went down into it.

Me: Looks like they found something.

Nico: Lets go see.

We went to help them.

Minutes earlier, the mascots and Mario were looking around.

Poromon: Hey what's this?

Poromon pressed a button and then a door opened.

Mario: Mama mia!

They went down into it.

They went down and under the moon surface they saw a Crystal Temple!

Poliwag: Too bad the others aren't here to see this!

Me: See what?

Horsea: Oh you're here! Look!

WE GASPED!

Nicole: (GASP) I don't believe it! You guys found it! I thought it was just a myth! You found the Crystal Temple of Lunas Dianis! Wow!

Nico: Awesome!

Nicole: Wow! I also have been trying to find this for years! But I lost the map for it! I thought I would never find it but you guys did a great thing for me.

Poromon: Aw it was nothing.

Huffer: Did you guys seriously come all the way out here?

Poromon: We sure did. Mario was with us to watch over us.

Me: Good call there Mario.

Mario: Thank you.

Nico: So what treasure is in this temple Nicole?

Nicole: The legendary Sword of Diana, the Goddess of the Moon. Legends say that she made a powerful moon sword of pink crystal that can control the powers of the moon.

Nico: Wow! Who gets it?

Sailor Moon: I will get it.

Me: Go for it Serena.

We went into the temple and it was amazing.

Nico: Wow! Beautiful.

We saw the sword and it was awesome!

Me: Wow!

Nico: There it is!

Manaphy: It was completely worth it!

Sailor Moon went over to it and grabbed the handle and then she pulled and it was out and then it glowed and she was getting a massive power boost! She was enveloped in a vortex of power and got awesome wings she looked and felt amazing.

Nico: Wow!

Naruto: How do you feel Serena?

Sailor Moon: I feel amazing!

Nico: So awesome. You earned it.

We later went back home.

Indigo Zap: Nico, who gets to shine today?

Nico: Troy, Tyler Bowman, Eli Shane, Tyson, Shotaro and Philip, and Natsumi Tsujimoto.

Me: Cool!

Apple Bloom: Awesome! This will be fun!

Laney: Yeah!

Philip: This is gonna be cool!

We arrived back home.

May: What do we do with the treasure?

Nico: Sailor Moon is going to use the sword.

May: Oh right she already got it.

Nico: Yep.

Suddenly, Lincoln's deep sapphire blue eyes, the rainbow iris of his Third Eye, his cutie mark tattoo on his back and Thunderbolt cutie mark with circle of surrounding elements on his massive left pec glowed, and he had a vision, and he saw who it was that we're going to confront today: it was none other than Klaww, Zemo, MODOK, and Captain Corbett, and he's causing havoc. When we saw it, we knew it meant trouble.

Lincoln: Oh, dear God!

Lincoln sounded the alarm and we rushed in.

Nico: We heard the alarm, what's wrong, Lincoln?

Lincoln: Nico, everyone, we've got a seriously huge emergency. I just had a vision and I saw who it was that we're going to confront

today, it's none other than Klaww, Zemo, MODOK, and Captain Corbett.

Nicole: From Marvel Lego Superheroes?! Where are they at, Lincoln?

Lincoln: He's in the level What's Klaw's is Mined and Old West Saloon..

Nico: Looks like we've got more trouble in the world of Marvel Lego Superheroes.

Me: Sounds like it.

Nico: Okay, then, let's head down there and take care of Klaww, Zemo, MODOK, and Captain Corbett.

Lincoln: This is going to be so awesome.

Me: Vypra is gonna want to have some words with the Lego version of Zemo. He is the creator of the Original M.O.E. After all.

Ranamon: Can me, Duskmon, Grumblemon, Arbormon, Mercurymon, Gentleman Ghost, Yenaldooshi, Copperhead, Grundy and Mr. Mittens go with you guys?

Nico: Yes you all can. We're going after the Lego versions of Klaww, Zemo, MODOK, and Captain Corbett next.

Duskmon: Cool! Better call the boss in too.

He got on the horn and called Vypra.

Vypra came too.

Vypra: So the Lego Version of Zemo too. I'm going to have a nice talk with him.

Me: Just like how you thrashed the Yost version of Zemo.

Vypra: Yep that's right.

Xenia: Awesome.

Napalm Man: Nico, which Gene Slammer of me and my fellow Robot Masters do you think you'll meet next?

Nico: Plug Man next.

Me: Nice. That's the only one left out of all the Robot Masters for Mega Man 9.

Nico: Yep. Then after that is Mega Man 10.

Qin: Cool.

Laney: This will be awesome.

Suddenly, Lincoln's deep sapphire blue eyes, the rainbow iris of his Third Eye, his cutie mark tattoo on his back and Thunderbolt cutie mark with circle of surrounding elements on his massive left pec glowed, and the rainbow colored iris of Lincoln, Lori, Leni, Luna, Luan, Lynn, Laney, Lucy, Lana, Lola, Lisa, Lily, Lynn Sr., and Rita's Third Eye, and everyone else's Third Eye glowed even more and our rainbow energy auras, rainbow protective auras, and rainbow fire auras flared up even more, as they sensed a massively powerful energy signal with their eyes and the Force, and they saw who the figure was in the vision: the figure was none other than Universe 666 Eli and he's coming and really wants revenge on Evil Nico for murdering Universe 666 Nunnally long ago. When we saw it, we knew it meant trouble.

Lincoln: Oh dear God!

Rayman: I can guess that we got big trouble heading our way. Lincoln, who was it that you saw?

Lincoln: You guessed it, Rayman, and this is someone that we're so not going to like one bit. Nico, everyone, we've got a seriously huge emergency. I just had a vision and I saw who it was that we're going to confront today, the figure is none other than Universe 666 Eli and he's coming and really wants revenge on Evil Nico for murdering Universe 666 Nunnally long ago.

We gasped.

Universe 666 Lincoln: Oh God. Eli.

Eli: Universe 666 version of me!? Whoa!

Me: Does he hate Evil Nico as much as all of you do?

Universe 666 Me: You have no idea.

Universe 666 Lincoln: He despises him with an extremely bloody passion, because Evil Nico murdered Universe 666 Nunnally long ago, and Universe 666 Eli went mad with rage and grief, and in his anger, he was about to destroy Universe 666 Earth in his wrathful rage, but knowing that I didn't want my home destroyed nor The Resistance, I trapped him in a coffin and carved magical symbols that kept him trapped inside and sent it to another planet. But, how, the symbols should've kept him trapped inside.

Me: That Evil version of Nico really pisses me the fuck off!

Qin: What a heartless monster!

Nico: Yeah!

Me: The symbols must've worn off somehow.

Universe 666 Lincoln: If the magical symbols wore off, then, that means.

Universe 666 Lincoln checked on the computer and he saw the coffin was burst open.

Universe 666 Lincoln: Oh God, Universe 666 Eli's escaped!

Sakura Shinju: So, Lincoln and I need to stop him and take him down.

Lincoln: And I'm going to resurrect Universe 666 Nunnally to heal Universe 666 Eli's heart and soul. He's one Universe 666 Jinchuriki that deserves redemption.

Nico: Yeah, he needs his heart and soul repaired, what that snake did is beyond evil. Alright, gang, let's go, we're off to the world of

Marvel Lego Superheroes and we're taking down Klaww.

Lincoln: Klaww, you better be ready, we're coming for you, and once we get done with him, you better be ready, Universe 666 Eli.

Sakura Shinju: Out of all the Universe 666 Jinchuriki, you're one who deserves redemption, and above all else, you deserve to have your heart and soul repaired.

Lincoln put up a rainbow energy field around The World Tree Estate and all of us headed out to the world of Marvel Lego Superheroes and we're taking down Klaww, Zemo, MODOK, and Captain Corbett, and once we got done with them, Sakura Shinju and Lincoln are going to take down Universe 666 Eli and Lincoln's going to resurrect Universe 666 Nunnally to heal Universe 666 Eli's heart and soul.

We were off to Chronopolis.

We arrived in Chronopolis.

Nico: Do we go to Avenger's Mansion like before?

Me: Actually we go to help the Avengers there.

We saw a huge blimp over the Hydra Empire sector.

Nico: Wow what a blimp.

Laney: Yeah.

Nico: Now, we need to find them. Lets head on board.

We went onto the blimp and then we saw the Lego Avengers fighting Hydra Goons!

Laney: There they are!

Nico: Mini-Entrance time.

We went at them.

Lego Captain America: I could do this all day!

But then…

KRABBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO

A massive fiery explosion blasted out above them.

Zocks: (Singing) "Yo-ho-hoy- yo-ho-hoy- yo-ho-hoy-hoy! Hey! I am a World Pirate. In pursuit of treasure, I go from sea to sea! I am a pirate. In pursuit of freedom, I travel from world to world! I'll get my hands on it no matter what! And then I'll get a feeling that's two good! Yo-ho-hoy!"

Numerous fireballs blasted the HYDRA goons all over and a Phoenix Cry was heard and we came out and I punched a Hydra Goon's head off.

Me: Looks like we got here just in time! Zola I know you're watching this! So do us all a favor and SHUT THE HELL UP!

Lego Zola: (German Accent) WHY YOU INSOLENT KARTOFFEL GEISTER!

Vypra slashed numerous HYDRA goons left and right!

Me: And Send Zemo here! Vypra wants to have a few words with him!

I slashed a goon.

Nico fired waves of energy and blasted the goons.

Lego Captain America: Glad you all made it!

Me: Like we would ever miss this.

Lego Star Lord: Me, Black Panther, and Cap are all who's on here. Gamora, Drax, Rocket, and Kid Colt are waiting for us in the Old West when we're done here!

Me: Okay Peter. We'll have to split up like we did before.

Nico: Excellent idea. Vypra will be with J.D.'s group and Applejack since the Old West is more your field you will come with me and my group. We'll rendezvous at the saloon.

Applejack: YEEHAW! Lets do it!

Nico: Gladly!

Duskmon: You guys know what to do!

Troy: Right! Go Go Megaforce!

CYCLONE! JOKER!

Shotaro and Philip: Henshin!

Troy transformed!

Shotaro and Philip merged and they turned into KAMEN RIDER W!

Troy: FURY OF THE DRAGON! MEGAFORCE RED!

Shotaro and Philip: DOUBLE THE POWER! DOUBLE THE FURY! KAMEN RIDER W!

Nico: OH YEAH! Wait they merged!? Wow!

Me: I found a way to get them to merge without us holding Philip's body just in case.

Nico: Nice!

Sugarcoat: Sorry Rabbids.

She fired waves of energy and elements and blasted the goons.

Rabbids: BWAAAAAAAAAHHHH!

Eddy fired his blaster and blasted the goons all over.

Nico: There's Klaw!

Me: Ulysses Klaue A.K.A. Klaw! Nice to see you again.

Lego Klaw: (South African Accent) Nice of you all to show up Team Loud Phoenix Storm.

Me: We have some unfinished business to take care of.

Camie: And it's not going to be pretty.

Lego Klaw: But I know who you're really all here for

Vypra: That's right. Where's Zemo? I want to have a talk with him.

Me: Yeah!

Then out came LEGO BARON ZEMO!

Lego Zemo: Manners cost nothing, Team Loud Phoenix Storm. If you really wanted to fight me, you only had to ask.

Me: Helmut Zemo A.K.A. Baron Zemo. Just who we are looking for.

Vypra: You and I need to have a little talk.

Lego Zemo: So you are the one that has her own version of the Masters of Evil.

Vypra: That's right. Vypra, Formerly part of the Lightspeed Rescue demons now leader of my own version of the Masters of Evil. Long story on that.

Lego Zemo: Ach you formed it after the Battle with Thanos back in 2019. So I see.

Mercurymon: You can fight Zemo boss.

Tyler Bowman: Klaw's ours!

Me: Lets get him!

Lego Klaw: You have made it this far! But no farther! I will eliminate you all!

Me: Come and try it peanut face!

Eli: In the name of the Galactic Senate of the Jedi Republic (Ignites Lightsaber) You're under arrest Klaw!

Klaw fired waves of energy and Eli deflected them back with his lightsaber and he slashed the shield Klaw had around him and destroyed it.

I kicked Lego Klaw down and he went at me and I punched him in his face and kicked him in his stomach.

Flamethrower goons came and they blasted at us.

Me: Bad move.

I absorbed the fire and blasted them.

Flame Man: Feel the heat!

He fired waves of fire and blasted Klaw.

Lego Klaw: Argh! You fools are testing my patience!

Eli slashed him in the back!

Lego Klaw screamed in agony!

He had a nasty cut mark on his back.

Eli: Hurts doesn't it!?

Vypra and Lego Zemo were clashing with their swords!

CLANG CLANG CLANG CLANG CLANG!

Vypra: You fight really well!

Lego Zemo: So do you.

KROW!

She kicked him in his face.

I kicked Lego Klaw.

Lego Klaw: (GROWLS) YOU ARE STARTING TO GET ON MY NERVES!

Me: Because we have a really nasty habit of pissing people off!

POW!

I punched him in his face.

Philip and Shotaro: Count up your suns!

Fang! Metal! (Heavy metal guitar riffs to metallic synth)

Philip and Shotaro turned into their FangMetal form.

They slashed numerous Goons.

Lola and Lana blasted them.

I punched Lego Klaw.

He fired waves of energy and Eli deflected them.

Lego Captain America threw his shield and bashed him on his head.

Lego Klaw: This is only Phase 1 of my plans! (Runs off)

Me: I know where he's going!

Vypra punched Lego Zemo!

Lego Zemo: You are good Vypra. But can you all take on mein planes?

He then went into a plane.

Me: So it's an aerial dogfight he wants. I got just the thing for this!

I summoned an X-Wing Starfighter.

Thundercracker and Skywarp turned into their vehicle modes

Thundercracker: We'll help too J.D.

Skywarp: Lets get him!

Armada Starscream: Count me in too!

Nico: Lets go!

I got into the X-Wing.

Me: Lock S-Foils in attack position!

It was ready.

Lego Captain America and Lego Star Lord got into a HYDRA plane.

Me: Lets get him!

We were after Zemo.

Me: Accelerate to attack speed!

Nico: This is it boys!

Skywarp teleported in front of him.

Lego Zemo: Bad move!

Skywarp fired at Lego Zemo and blasted him.

Me: This is Red 5 I'm going in!

I fired lasers and blasted Lego Zemo all over.

We were blasting the Hydra goons in jets all over and blowing them to pieces!

Vypra: YEEHAW!

Vypra had her own jet. It was a Vypra Style TIE Fighter!

Nico: WOW!

Me: Nice TIE Fighter Vypra!

Vypra: Thanks! I call it the VypraTIE Interceptor.

Nico: Cool!

Thundercracker: Taste these hot cookies!

Thundercracker fired missiles at him!

He blasted him all over.

Lego Star Lord and Captain America blasted him. But then he did a somersault and got behind them.

Lego Zemo: Now I'm on you!

Lego Captain America: We can't shake him!

Me: I'm on him Steve! Hold on!

I fired lasers and blasted Zemo all over!

The Hydra goons fired lasers at me!

Peppy: Do a barrel roll!

I did so and deflected the lasers away.

Armada Starscream fired laser blasts and blasted the goons.

Armada Starscream: Are we gaining on him?!

Me: We sure are!

Han Solo: You're all clear kid!

Me: Make my day!

I fired proton torpedoes and blasted his ship and it went down!

Me: BULLSEYE!

Nico: WOOHOO! YEAH!

He crashed his ship in the middle of the town square of the Hydra Empire.

We then landed.

Vypra then punched him and knocked him out and Lincoln put him in an SPD Card.

Han Solo: Great shot kid! That was one in a million!

Me: YEAH! Just like blowing up the Death Star. Only smaller.

Nico: Now we can go to the Old West.

Qin: Yeah!

Nico: Awesome flying J.D.

Lego Star Lord: Wow! That was well done!

Me: Thanks. We've had a lot of practice and experiences with it.

Nico: Yeah! Lets go guys.

LEVEL TRANSITION

We arrived in the Old West Area of Chronopolis.

Me: Wow! Just like the Old West.

Nico: We need to meet with Applejack!

We heard fighting in the saloon and we saw NUMEROUS thugs being bashed and pulverized and smashed and thrown out of the saloon.

Nico: WHOA!

We saw Applejack bashing them all over.

Me: JEEZ!

We went in and saw that Applejack was standing over a pile of

thugs.

Brawl: Yo Applejack!

Applejack: Howdy everyone. Glad y'all could make it.

Me: Wow! You had everything under control here.

Apple Bloom: Wow! Way to go sis!

Applejack: Aw shucks it weren't nothing I could handle. Besides these guys were just as tough as an old fashioned saloon barfight.

Me: (LAUGHS) Just like back in those days.

Yenaldooshi: We bagged Zemo.

Me: We had an awesome aerial dogfight and I used my X-Wing Starfighter and we were really going at him.

Nico: Yeah that was fun.

Me: Boy we need to use our Starfighters more often.

Nico: Yeah.

Applejack: YEEHAW! Boy that was good work there.

Me: Boy you sure were busy yourself.

Applejack: Yeah it was all mostly westsern outlaws.

Me: Soon it's going to be more than that. LOOK!

We saw MODOK!

Me: George Tarleton A.K.A. M.O.D.O.K.!

Lego MODOK: Well looky here! Got us some outlaws! Fifty-thousand big ones to the first cowboy to put these criminals in chains! (EVIL LAUGHTER!)

I fired waves of energy and blasted the western jerks!

Matoombo: Bring em on!

Me: Uh George we're worth FAR MORE than that!

I fired waves of energy and blasted MODOK all over!

I teleported and kicked MODOK and bashed him down.

Nico blasted them with his guns.

Lola: Come on you jerkwads!

She fired waves of fire and smashed him all over.

I then used my powers to build a piano and Can Can music played. Dancers came.

Lego MODOK: What the!? Ladies! ARGH! STOP! THIS IS VERY DELICATE MACHINERY!

He was kicked by their dancing!

Can Can Ladies were kicking him in his butt.

Laney: Okay that's funny!

We saw him run!

Tyson: He's getting away!

Grundy: Grundy smash outlaws first!

He smashed them.

Me: He's heading to that train outside!

We got outside and saw him on the train!

Me: Love a good train fight!

Kickback: I don't think he'll be alone!

Nico: Lets go!

I whistled and called my Rapidash.

I got on and put on my cowboy hat!

Ghost Rider: Lets ride! (Transforms)

(GHOST RIDERS IN THE SKY BY SPIDERBAIT PLAYS)

We went after the train!

Mr. Mittens: Are we gaining on him?

Eli Shane: We must be!

We caught up to the train fast!

Me: Awesome!

We got on the train!

Nico: Yeah!

Camie: That was awesome!

Applejack: YEEHAW! This was great!

Hagger: Lets proceed with caution.

Me: Yeah.

Nico: I see them up ahead. Lets do the entrance.

We went at MODOK who was really pissed. Then the spirits of the Old West appeared around him and then they converged and then…

KRABBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO

A massive fiery explosion blasted out and then A phoenix cry was heard and then we came out!

Lego MODOK: Not again! Don't you fools EVER give up!

Me: Not in a million years George!

Then out came CAPTAIN CORBETT!

Me: Captain Corbett!

Captain Corbett: Nice of you to join us Team Loud Phoenix Storm. You're just in time to be lead the way TO YOUR ANNIHILATION!

Me: Not if we kill you first!

Copperhead: We saw Klaw go through here!

Natsumi Tsujimoto: Where is he?!

Klaw came.

Lego Klaw: Looking for me?

Gentleman Ghost: Actually, yes!

Me: Now it's time for some buttkicking!

Qin: Since we're on the train lets make this fun.

ToQgers: TOQ CHANGE!

NOW TRANSFORMING! PLEASE STAND BEHIND THE WHITE LINE!

In a flash of rainbow light they transformed!

TOQ ICH! TOQ NII! TOQ SAN! TOQ YON! TOQ GO! TOQ ROKU! TOQ NANA!

All: THE VICTORIOUS IMAGINATION! RESSHA SENTAI TOQGER!

KRABBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO

A massive rainbow fire explosion went off behind them and they were ready for action!

Me: Lets get them!

ToQgers: FULL SPEED AHEAD!

We went at them!

I kicked Lego Klaw in the face and Nico punched Lego MODOK!

Eli slashed Lego Corbett!

Octane: Anyone have elemental revolvers?

Lincoln formed one.

Octane: Oh. Cool!

Lincoln: Taste this!

BANG BANG BANG!

He fired energy bullets and blasted down Corbett.

Me: Nice one!

Philip, Shotaro, and Natsumi charged at Captain Corbett.

They kicked him down.

Philip and Shotaro bashed and blasted him.

Camie: Take that!

The Cutie Mark Crusaders and Natsumi fired laser blasts and blasted Corbett.

Applejack: YEEHAW! That was awesome!

Arbormon: Let's keep it up!

Fang! Trigger! (Heavy metal guitar riffs to rock guitar riffs)

Philip and Shotaro turned into their FangTrigger form.

Tricia Trigger: Game Start!

She fired energy and laser blasts and they hit Lego MODOK with pinpoint accuracy.

Me: Nice shooting!

Philip and Shotaro blasted Lego Klaw all over!

Kapri: My turn!

She fired waves of energy and blasted Lego Klaw.

I blasted Lego MODOK!

Me: You know funny thing is in the Prime Universe we stopped him from getting the Cosmic Cube.

Nico: It's true. I wasn't there when that happened but I heard it was awesome!

Lego MODOK: Wow!

Eli Shane and Tyson charged at MODOK and bashed him down with tremendous force.

Eli fired his Slug Slinger and Lava turned into a FIREBALL and he blasted MODOK down.

Tyson: LET IT RIP!

He released his Beyblade and blasted MODOK and KLAW all over!

Qin: YEAH!

Tahu: Take that!

Grumblemon: That was the Redemption Squad's first mission.

Maria: Good memories.

She fired a wave of water and it hit Lego MODOK and shorted out his chair!

BOOM!

He was knocked out!

Lincoln put him in an Energy Card.

Me: Guess his machines aren't waterproof.

Stewie: Two to go!

POW!

I punched Corbett and knocked him out.

Me: Now it's one to go.

Lincoln sealed him in an energy card.

We set our sights on Lego Klaw.

He fired a sound wave.

We dodged it and I fired an energy blast and smashed him all over.

Poromon smashed beer bottles on Lego Klaw!

Me: Take that!

Troy: ULTRA MODE ACTIVATE!

He donned His ULTRAZORD ARMOR!

Troy! Storm Power! Ultra Megaforce Red!

Me: Oh yeah!

Troy fired a wave of lightning and blasted Klaw all over.

Troy and Tyler charged at Klaw and they smashed him down with a powerful charge attack.

SMASH!

Qin: Take that and this!

She fired waves of fire and blasted him all over.

Laney: YEAH!

Then Stinky Butt, Anti-Wanda, Cavalier, Eris, Mammoth, Raven Branwen, Condiment King, 2016 Morbucks, Professor XXXL and Artie Ziff came.

Nico: Stinky Butt, Anti-Wanda, Cavalier, Eris, Mammoth, Raven Branwen, Condiment King, 2016 Morbucks, Professor XXXL and Artie Ziff.

Stinky Butt: Nothing like being in the old west.

Anti-Wanda: Especially when it's merged with other worlds.

Cavalier: It still works.

Me: I think it's still cool.

Eris: (to Nico) We heard you shut down McBurgerTown.

Nico: We sure did.

Mammoth: To think I actually considered eating there!

Me: Yeah that place was a dump anyway.

Xenia: Yes it was.

Camie: Yeah and it made Fluttershy cry her eyes out over how the cows were being turned into meat!

Nico: Yeah!

?: No kidding there!

A figure came out and it was NOODLE WORLD from episode 41 of Zenkaigers!

The Noodle World is one of two main antagonist (the other is the Great Noodle World) in episode 41 of 2021 TV series called Kikai Sentai Zenkaiger. He's a noodle themed World from the Kikaitopia

Dynasty Tojitendo who was created from the Men Tojiru Gear that contained Mentopia. After his death, his Tojiru Gear lasted another life by reforming a Kudaitest into the Great Noodle World.

He is voiced by Nobuyuki Kobushi who also voiced the Great Noodle World.

The Noodle World made his first appearance at a playground fight against Zox while his siblings cheers him on and the kikainoids showed up to assist in the fight (except for Kaito because now since his dad is back he got some side effects while being Hakaizer so they tried to prevent him from saving the Noodle World) and they opened fire at the robot. Now during the fight the Noodle World brings out a Noodle Packet as he pulls out a Dried Noodle Needle and sticks one of them right in Magine's back and he did the same thing to the others causing them to have an arguement between each other about noodles (i.e. Soba and Udon) and then he tossed the two more Dried Noodle Needle at the pirate siblings causing them to join the Udon faction. A while later Kaito and his dad just arrive to scene as they notice that both the pirates and the Kikainoids are arguing with each other about noodles and if they hadn't notice the Noodle World have the left scene. So here's the catch if they don't defeat the Noodle World anytime soon they'll have the first ever Noodle War on their hands.

Now things might go out of hand in this Noodle War, but there's one thing that the Noodle World didn't count on is that what kind of noodle does anyone like besides Soba and Udon. So with the weakness now exposed our two factions joined forces and exact their hostility towards the Noodle World.

A while later the Noodle World was in the city and he was about to use one of the Dried Noodle Needle onto Kikainoid resident to join either the Soba or Udon faction until Kaito used Sentai Gear #15 as he summons Yellow Owl who tosses a tomato at Noodle World's head and here's why once he leads both the Soba and Udon faction towards the destination he fools them into thinking that the Noodle World likes pasta instead. So with that being said the team transformed and did their rollcall noodle-style and with that the battle was on. Now during the skirmish the Noodle World summons a couple of Kudakks to assist him in combat, but they were all gunned

down by the pirate siblings, and then he pulls out his Whip Noodles to attack them, but those who have wields swords, claws and pickaxes it was shredded instead. Then with a bit of magic Magine summons a bottle of hot sauce as it began to pour ontop of Noodle World's head as it began to burn him followed by Kaito and Zox going to super mode to deal more damage towards the Noodle World. After that the Noodle World was then destroyed by these two finishers and they are Twokaiser: Rex Refreezer and Zenryoku Zenkai Finale Buster, thus the Noodle War has come to a close.

Kaito: Noodle World!

Noodle World: Been a while rangers.

Me: I remember you! You were going to turn our world into a world of Noodles.

Naruto: (LAUGHS) Not that is a world I would love.

Noodle World: (LAUGHS) That is true. And yeah that's right!

Me: Yep.

Nico: But also you're on Killer Croc's team.

Noodle World: I sure am.

Me: I remember seeing that.

Davis: I like Noodles too!

Noodle World: Really? A shame your turn was yesterday.

Davis: I like Noodles too!

Noodle World: Really? A shame your turn was yesterday.

Davis: I know. But my dream is to have a Noodle Cart traveling restaurant.

Nico: It's true. And that is an awesome dream.

Noodle World: Davis has really awesome taste.

Me: He sure does.

Nico: Yep. Lets get it on!

Me: COME ON YOU APES! YOU WANT TO LIVE FOREVER!?

We got the battles underway!

Loki, Stinkbomb, Spittor, Cybershark, Airazor, Tigerhawk, Swampfire, Lena Windsor, Snake Man, Yoda, Earthworm Jim, Eliza Thornberry, Mokuba, Donkey Kong, Pinkie Pie, Maud Pie, Featherweight, Izzy Moonbow, Tech Skylanders, Indigo Zap and Gloriosa Daisy VS Stinky Butt, Frictor, Indigestable Wad, Flathead, Ovulator, Punchin Puss, Man Man, Malodor, Springload, Hammerstrike, Airazor & Divebomb, and Crazybolt and Slicedice - Nico's rescue was to Help the mascots destroy McBurgertown and erase more of Peter Griffin

---

Stinky Butt was first.

Stinky Butt: (to Loki) Nico's rescue was to Help the mascots destroy McBurgertown and erase more of Peter Griffin. Though it was probably illegal even before that.

Loki: Yeah it literally was. But it was literally good we did that. But you should have seen what happened when we faced the owners.

Stinkbomb: (LAUGHS) Yeah we hit them with every single kind of painful gag that SpongeBob, Squidward and friends all went through. That was funny.

Swampfire: Boy it was really funny! It sure was!

Pinkie Pie: That was the best funny battle EVER!

Maud Pie: (Monotonously) It sure was funny and well deserved.

Featherweight: Boy it sure was.

Izzy Moonbow: All that was so funny and awesome!

Sprocket: You're not kidding there.

Stinky Butt: That is so funny! Lets do it!

Loki used the Zero One gear and got an awesome Progrise Key Sword and then he used the key for STINKY BUTT'S METHANE BUTTSTORM! He got a really funny butt sword and it was farting like crazy! It was called THE SWORD OF A THOUSAND FARTING BUTTS!

FART FART! FART FART FART FART FART FART FART FART FART FART!

The smell was EVEN MORE HORRIBLE THAN HIS FARTS! They fired waves of super stinky fart gass along with waves of gears, lightning and metal and smashed them down. The fart gas was even making all the group throw up!

Loni, Pepperdance, Misha (Transformers Energon), Blackarachnia, Razorclaw, Lazerbeak, Whampire, Gloria Gillespie, Brittney Knudson, Natasha Hernandez, Shade Man, Blade, Dracula (Hotel Transylvania), Moka, Starlight Glimmer, Cozy Glow, Sprout Cloverleaf, Undead Skylanders, Napalm Man and Crystal Man VS Anti-Wanda, Anti-Jorgen, Anti-Juandissimo, Anti-Tooth Fairy, Anti-Poof, Anti-Mama Cosma, Cajun Fox, Blood Sausage, Aligned Chop Shop, Clampdown, and Universe 666 Thunderclap - Us battling Another Fruity Peppers, Farting Red Bell Pepper, Farting Cayenne Pepper, Doc Duodenum and Another Iceage who were the Keyblade Knight of Voth and the Embodiment of Frenchtoast

---

Anti-Wanda was next.

Anti Wanda (to Loni): Nico, Samus' team, Iceage's team, and the others did good battling Another Fruity Peppers, Farting Red Bell Pepper, Farting Cayenne Pepper, Doc Duodenum and Another Iceage. They were the Keyblade Knight of Voth and the

Embodiment of Frenchtoast

Loni: They totes sure were and it was really cool!

Pepperdance: (Cajun Accent) Ooowee! That was a fun battle too.

Whampire: (Transylvanian Accent) It sure was awesome and fun.

Starlight Glimmer: You got that right. Everyone had fun on that. And May loved the French Toast made by Francesca Frenchtoast. That was awesome.

Cozy Glow: We were amazed by the Voth Keyblade Knight too. That was awesome.

Sprout Cloverleaf: That sure was cool and the Anothers were funny too. Poromon showed us a cool scrapbook they made with all the Wacky Packages stickers in it.

Hex: That was awesome.

Anti-Wanda: Wow y'all! That is a great hobby for them. Lets do it!

Loni used the gear for the Zenkaigers and got a Legacy Sword! They fired waves of lightning, bones, blood, skulls, stars, magic and energy and fire and smashed them down.

Luke Loud, Wendy Darling, Jane (Peter Pan 2), Peter Pan, Tinkerbell, Sprite of Spring (Fantasia 2000), Ditto, Jordan Ramsey, Naruto, Shizune, Boruto, Konohamaru, Sakura Haruno, Ino Yamanaka, Rarity, Sweetie Belle, Pipp Petals, Water Skylanders, Sugarcoat and Lemon Zest VS Cavalier, Swordsman, Demon Francesco, Evil Sword Man, Evil Knight Man, Evil Shadow Man, Evil Yamato Man, Yost Korvac, Universe 666 Boogeyman (Billy & Mandy), Universe 666 King Sombra, Universe 666 Maleficent 1959, and Universe 666 Captain Hook - Lincoln's rescue in Kansas was battling a clone of Octomus the Master was created by another manifestation of Universe 666 Sebastian, but that dark monster has also created clones of Morticon, Necrolai, Koragg, The Knight Wolf, Imperious, Sculpin, Magma, Oculous, Serpentina, Megahorn,

Hekatoid, Gekkor, Matoombo, Itassis, Black Lance, Dark Troll, Mucor, Hydra Worm, Clawbster, Rock Troll, Taxi Cab Monster, Giant Spider, Flytrap, Boney, Skullington, Gargoyle of the Gates, Jester the Pester, Behemoth, Gnatu, Spydex, Screamer, Warmax, Shrieker, 50 Below, Fightoe, Ursus, and Chimera

---

Cavalier was next.

Cavalier (to Luke): I heard Lincoln's rescue was in Kansas was battling a clone of Octomus the Master. He was created by another manifestation of Universe 666 Sebastian, but that dark monster has also created clones of Morticon, Necrolai, Koragg, The Knight Wolf, Imperious, Sculpin, Magma, Oculous, Serpentina, Megahorn, Hekatoid, Gekkor, Matoombo, Itassis, Black Lance, Dark Troll, Mucor, Hydra Worm, Clawbster, Rock Troll, Taxi Cab Monster, Giant Spider, Flytrap, Boney, Skullington, Gargoyle of the Gates, Jester the Pester, Behemoth, Gnatu, Spydex, Screamer, Warmax, Shrieker, 50 Below, Fightoe, Ursus, and Chimera.

Luke: I know! That was a lot of them!

Cavalier was panting!

Cavalier: (Panting) WHEW! Man that was a lot! I need some water.

Maria came and gave him some.

Cavalier: Thank you Maria.

Maria: You're welcome.

He drank it all down.

Cavalier: Ahh. Needed that.

Wendy Darling: It was every single monster from Mystic Force including Octomus The Master. That was fun.

Ditto: Boy it sure was! That was intense.

Rarity: Boy it sure was darlings! We all were amazed.

Sweetie Belle: Boy that was awesome though.

Pipp Petals: Oh my glitter and Linky did an amazing job there for that too.

Gill Grunt: Yeah he sure did and Lincoln and everyone was awesome there too.

Cavalier: Indeed. Congratulations to Lincoln and all of you for defeating all of the monsters of Mystic Force. Shall we commence the battle?

Luke Loud: We shall.

He went over and pulled out a white glove and slapped him across the face.

Cavalier: I accept your challenge!

Pipp Petals: Why did he do that?

Rarity: Oh it's Cavalier's way of starting the battle.

Sweetie Belle: Whenever someone slaps someone across the face like that with a white glove it's their way of saying I challenge you to a duel. We've been doing stuff like that for a long time.

Pipp Petals: Oh I get it.

They got the battle underway and Luke used a gear for Kamen Rider Blade and he got a Rouse Card Sword and he used the Swordfish Card and got a cool Swordfish Sword! They fired waves of water, ice and jewels and smashed them down.

Lane, Howard the Duck, Miia, Cerea, Rachnera, Fi, Ultimate Swampfire, Lindsay Hollywood, Swamp Thing, Mage Meadowbrook, Fluttershy, Zecora, Leaf Man, Wood Man, Sunset Shimmer, Pipsqueak, Misty Brightdawn, Fire Skylanders, Centaur Man and

Flame Man VS Eris, Nergal, Malaria, Nergal Jr., Hector Con Carne, Estroy, Hector Con Carne 2.0, Quackor the Fowl, Ghost of Witch McCoy, Minotaur (Scooby Doo), Moon Monster, and Injector - Boo Moon Galaxy next and we met the Embodiments of Earthbound Immortal and Needle Man

---

Eris was next.

Eris: (to Lane) Boo Moon Galaxy was next. Nico met the Embodiments of Earthbound Immortal and Needle Man.

Lane: Yeah those were really awesome to see!

Howard: It sure was and we found out that the Embodiment of Needle Man is a big fan of the Wingfeather Saga like J.D. is

Ultimate Swampfire: Yeah she sure is. And the Embodiment of the Earthbound Immortals is really cool too.

Sunset Shimmer: You got that right! She has all the powers of all the Nazca Lines and the Earthbound Immortals.

Pipsqueak: (British Accent) Yeah that is really amazing.

Misty Brightdawn: We all were amazed to hear about that.

Sunburn: Also it was amazing that Boo Moon Galaxy was that spooky.

Eris: Boy that must've been a spooky one. Lets do it!

Lane used the Zyuohgers Gear and got an awesome ZYUOHGERS SWORD! He used the power of the Ring Tailed Lemur and they fired waves of fire and energy and smashed them down.

Boy Lynn, Huanglongmon, Melanie Flores, Farran Leafshade, Aira Windwhistler, Naida Riverheart, Ultimate Cannonbolt, Tabitha Welkington, Bounce Man, Dust Man, Strike Man, Star Man, Flash

Man, Rainbow Man, Rainbow Dash, Scootaloo, Zipp Storm, Air Skylanders, Brawl and Swindle VS Mammoth, Gizmo, See-More, Billy Numerous, Angel, Kyd Wykydd, TTG Jinx, Cyclops, Anacleto Mitragli, Gordo The Gruesome, Evil Persephone, and Evil Gulper - The Mascots on the moon

---

Mammoth was next.

Mammoth: (to Boy Lynn) The Mascots went on the moon. How did they like it?

Boy Lynn: It was really awesome! Mario went with them because he went to the moon before in Super Mario Odyssey and that was awesome.

Huanglongmon: That was so fun to see.

Ultimate Cannonbolt: Boy it sure was cool too! We were amazed that they went to the moon and had a good time up there.

Rainbow Dash: Boy it was awesome seeing the moon like that.

Scootaloo: It sure was awesome! We jumped higher than normal because of the low gravity.

Zipp Storm: Boy that was so much fun too!

Whirlwind: It sure was.

Mammoth: That is awesome! Lets do it!

Boy Lynn used the OOO Gear and got a Core Medal sword and he used the medals for the Elephant, Rhinoceros and Mammoth and he got a really awesome POWER ANIMAL SWORD! They fired waves of energy, lightning, wind and rainbows and smashed them down.

Lars, Irina Wendolva, Sela, Leo, Amu, Tusk, Humongousaur, Aya Chang, Aylene Carter, Littlefoot, Cera, Petrie, Ducky, Spike,

Chomper, Twilight Sparkle, Starshine Sparkle, Sunny Starscout, Magic Skylanders, Matoombo and Itasis VS Raven Branwen, Roman Torchwick, Good Cinder Fall, Universe 666 Salem, Universe 666 Tyrian Callows, Universe 666 Adam Taurus, Malachite Twins, Beagle Babes, Zor, Zomom, Zazz, and Zeena - The mascots found an awesome treasure on the moon that was mythical and Nicole was trying to find it for years

---

Raven Branwen was next.

Raven Branwen: (to Lars) The mascots found an awesome treasure on the moon that was mythical. Nicole was trying to find it for years.

Lars: That is right. It was called the Sword of Diana and it was a powerful sword that Nicole lost the map for. Now the Mascots have succeeded in finding it for her.

Irina Wendolva: That was really awesome to see! And it was right on the moon.

Humongousaur: Boy the Mascots really found an amazing treasure for her.

Twilight Sparkle: They sure did and it was amazing to see.

Starshine Sparkle: We were amazed to see it too.

Sunny Starscout: We sure were and Sailor Moon got the sword and she is perfect for it.

Spyro: She sure is and we are proud of her.

Raven Branwen: She definitely earned it. Lets do it!

Lars used the Ex-Aid gear and got a Game Sword and he used the Gashat for LARS DARKNESS JOURNEY OF THE PYRAMID OF SHADOWS, which was based on Pocket Bomberman and he got a Sword of Darkness and they fired waves of darkness and magic and smashed them down.

Leif, Camie the Mermaid, Sky, Bridge, Z, Sydney, Atomix, Selene Tutankhamen, Atomic Woman, Atom, Captain Atom, Atom Ant, Rainbow Man, Lightning Man, Applejack, Apple Bloom, Posey Bloom, Earth Skylanders, Bombshell and Kickback VS Condiment King, Pack Rat, Mighty Mom, Evil Junk Man, Evil Garbage Man, Evil Crash Man, Evil Dust Man, Big Cheese, Slyther, Mucus, Void Knight, and Boomtower - The Level Hydra Hijinx is next.

Condiment King was next.

Condiment King: (to Leif) The Levels Hydra Hijinks and High Noon Saloon are next. They cover the Hydra Airship and the Old West.

Leif: That's right and that means we're going after Klaww and MODOK next.

Camie the Mermaid: Boy this will be fun and cool.

Atomix: It sure will be and Applejack is loving this level too because we're on a train.

Applejack: YEEHAW! This is gonna be fun.

Apple Bloom: Yeah it sure is gonna be fun!

Posey Bloom: It sure is!

Flashwing: Yeah no kidding.

Condiment King: I agree there! Lets do it!

Leif used the ToQgers Gear and got a Train Sword and they fired waves of earth, rock, mud, boulders, lava, crystal and apples and smashed them down.

Lexx, Goofy, Ethan, Kira, Namine, Trent Fernandez, Gutrot, Denise Wellington, Patrick Star, Stinky Pete, Pepe Le Pew, Fifi Le Fume,

Stink Bomb, Nate Adams, Fluttershy, Tornado Bolt, Seabreeze, Hitch Trailblazer, Life Skylanders, Veon and Hagger VS 2016 Morbucks, Manboy, The Fashionistas, Mojo Jojo, The Gnat, Sedusa, The Amoeba Boys, Glomgold, Oxy Man, Tesla, Kusuna, and Gravitational Spring - Klaww is in for a massive buttkicking

---

2016 Morbucks was next.

2016 Morbucks: (to Lexx) Lego Klaw is in for a massive buttkicking. And so are the Lego versions of Zemo, MODOK, and Captain Corbett.

Lexx: That is for sure. But it will be awesome and cool.

Goofy: Ahyuck that is for sure!

Gutrot: Yeah no kidding there.

Fluttershy: It sure will be.

Tornado Bolt: And we're excited for this too.

Seabreeze: (Swedish Accent) I agree there too.

Hitch Trailblazer: That is for sure there too.

Stealth Elf: Yeah no kidding.

2016 Morbucks: You got that right. Lets do it!

Lexx used the Drive Gear and got a Shift Car Sword and they fired waves of leaves, grass, flowers and fruit and energy and smashed them down.

Levi, Carapace, Rosa Laurence, Lucy Xi, Celina McPherson, Tammy Rosalinda, Cannonbolt, Carlota Santiago, Rocky Roll, Roller Brawl, Glover, Bounce Man, Dust Man, Toad Man, Princess Luna, Moondust, Snowdrop, Children of the Night, Dark Skylanders,

Octane and Shrapnel VS Professor XXXL, Count Spankulot, Big Brother, Gramma Stuffum, Proper Patrol, Toiletnator, Sir Toasty, Bird Brain, UnBearables, Wu Sisters, Garluch, and Nowhere King - Klaww is gonna get his big fat butt kicked big time

---

Professor XXXL was next.

Professor XXXL: (to Levi) Klaw is gonna get his big fat butt kicked big time. Too bad we couldn't fight him yesterday.

Levi: Indeed and this will make up for it for sure

Carapace: That is for sure too.

Cannonbolt: You got that right!

Princess Luna: It sure will be awesome.

Moondust: I'm ready for it.

Snowdrop: Me too!

Gari: All of us are.

Blackout: I agree too.

Professor XXXL: Me too. Lets do it for I, PROFESSOR XXXL, am ready!

Levi used the Build gear and got a fullbottle sword and they fired waves of darkness and energy and smashed them down.

Leon, Simone Houou, Hikari Nonomura, Mio Natsume, Haru Tokashiki, Kagura Izumi, Ultimate Diamondhead, Gianna Currahan, Nima the Cupid, Crystal Man, Flashwing, Jade Flashwing, Prism Break, Jesse Anderson, Bobby Santiago, Princess Celestia, King Solar, Solar Eclipsa, Amber Morning, Light Skylanders, Marah and Kapri VS Artie Ziff, Selma & Patty, Chalmers, Leopold, Springfield

Mafia, Springfield Bullies, Skinner, Gourd, Wildcard, Supergator, Toothpick, and Gwess - Hydra is getting it's scaly butt kicked with extreme predjudice

---

Artie Ziff was next.

Artie Ziff (to Leon): Hydra is getting it's scaly butt kicked with extreme predjudice. No matter the dimension, they'll always be easy to fight.

Leon: That is for sure!

Simone Houou: And they will get burned bad!

Ultimate Diamondhead: That is for sure!

Princess Celestia: And they all deserve their butts getting kicked.

King Solar: And it's going to hurt really bad!

Solar Eclipsa: Hydra is going to rue the day they messed with us.

Amber Morning: You got that right.

Spotlight: And it will be painful.

Artie Ziff: You got that right! Lets do it!

Leon used the Kabuto gear and got an awesome Zector Sword. They fired waves of energy and light and smashed them down.

Lucy (Cyberpunk), J.D. Knudson and RD Lana VS Stretch, Fatso and Stinky

---

The Ghostly Trio was next.

Me: You guys are really disgusting you know that?

Ghostly Trio: Thank you!

Lucy (Cyberpunk): That was an insult you pisspots!

Me: Yeah it's what you get for abusing Casper!

Stretch: Shut up skinbag!

Me: Piss off motherfucker!

Stretch: Take a hike!

Me: Go fuck yourself in a ditch!

Stretch: You make me sick bonehead!

Me: I've heard better insults from a turkey sandwich shitfucker!

Stinky: Smellogram!

He belched and I blew the stench back in his face and he threw up ectoplasm all over Stretch and Fatso!

Lucy (Cyberpunk): Take that!

Me: Besides, my mouth is 10,000 times more rotten than yours.

Fatso: Oh yeah!? You are as rotten as a sack of puke!

Me: I've seen better looking tubs of lard that come from a whales ass!

Fatso: WHY YOU!?

We fired waves of energy and blasted them.

Carmilla Cyclone, Lori and Teresa VS Psyclone

Psyclone was next.

Carmilla Cyclone: I'll blow you away!

She fired waves of wind and smashed her down.

Jillian Joker, Luan and Eddy VS Joker Dopant

Joker Dopant was next.

Jillian Joker: I'll make you laugh yourself to death.

She fired waves of energy and smashed him down.

Halinora Heat, Meramon and Dan Kuso VS Bitter Frost

Bitter Frost was next.

Halinora Heat: I'm going to burn you.

They fired waves of fire and blasted her down.

Tricia Trigger, RD Lana, Lana Loud VS Super Toilet

Super Toilet was next.

Tricia Trigger: Time for me to get out a Super Plunger!

They fired waves of energy and smashed Super Toilet down.

Layla Luna, Sailor Moon and Luan Loud VS Talking Toilets

The Talking Toilets were next.

Toilet 1: You look like you lost a meatball in a shit pile!

Layla Luna: Nice mouth you have! Do you kiss your mother with it or use it to wipe her ass!

They fired waves of light and smashed the toilets.

Melanie Metal, Metal Man and Blade Man VS Windmill Vandals

The Windmill Vandals were next.

Melanie Metal: Bring it on you freaks!

They fired waves of energy and smashed them down.

Felicia Fang, Blade Man and Needle Man VS Universe 666 Ivan Ooze

---

Universe 666 Ivan Ooze was next.

Felicia Fang: Bring it on slimebucket!

They fired waves of energy and smashed him down.

Andy Johnson and Rodney, Applejack and Liam VS TTG Squirrel and Squirrel (Adventure Time)

TTG Squirrel and Squirrel (Adventure Time) were next.

Andy Johnson: We're going to make you go nuts!

Rodney: Yeah we are!

Applejack: YEEHAW! Lets get them!

They fired waves of nuts and energy and smashed them down.

Laval, Fluttershy and Tigress (Kung Fu Panda) VS Byakko

Byakko was next.

Laval: Time for some buttkicking Chi power.

Fluttershy: Yeah this will be fun.

They fired waves of energy and chi and smashed him down.

Rango, Pinkie Pie and The Ripping Friends VS Man Man

Man Man was next.

Rango: We're ready for this.

Pinkie Pie: This will be the most fun EVER!

Crag: Lets get him guys!

All: IT'S RIPPING TIME!

They went and smashed and pulverized Man Man all over!

Nate Adams, Twilight Sparkle and Secret Squirrel VS Hot Rodney

---

Hot Rodney was next.

Nate Adams: Time for some fun and pain.

Twilight Sparkle: This will be awesome.

They fired waves of energy and magic and smashed him down.

Ratchet, Sunset Shimmer and Marinette VS Reverser

Reverser was next.

Ratchet: I'm ready for this one.

Sunset Shimmer: Yeah it will be fun.

They fired waves of fire and smashed Reverser Down.

Zenkaigers, Megaforce Rangers, Saber Riders, Nico, May, Eli, Nunnally, C.C., Laney, Lana, Lola, Lisa and Lily VS Noodle World.

Noodle World was next.

Noodle World: Boy these adventures here in Chronopolis are so awesome.

Nico: They sure are!

May: I think so too.

Noodle World: I agree. Lets do it!

Nico teleported and opened his safe and in it was a bunch of weapons called the Destroyers of Klaww, they're a massive

collection of massive greatswords with embedded colored gems and a cross etched on the 7'6" massive, wide, double-edged gold blades and blessed by the powers of Heaven, large gold wolf heads for the crossguards, large white angelic faces built into both sides of the hilts with large colored gems embedded in the foreheads, longer midnight black handles, four large wolf heads with colored gems for eyes and on the bottom of the four large wolf heads are large gold wolf heads with colored gems in their mouths for the pommels.

Nico teleported back with them.

Zenkaigers: ZENKAI CHANGE!

Zocks: TWOKAI CHANGE!

Zocks danced and the Mascots and Will came and were dancing with him.

Poromon: WE LOVE THIS SONG!

Will: It rocks!

They transformed and were ready!

Megaforce Rangers: LEGENDARY RANGER MODE! LEGACY FORCE!

They turned into the Zenkaigers too!

Saber Riders: HENSHIN!

They transformed too!

Touma: "The Swordsman of Fire, Kamen Rider Saber!"

Rintaro: "The Swordsman of Water, Kamen Rider Blades!"

Kento: "The Swordsman of Lightning, Kamen Rider Espada!"

Ryo Ogami: "The Swordsman of Earth, Kamen Rider Buster!"

Ren Akamichi: "The Swordsman of Wind, Kamen Rider Kenzan!"

Tetsuo Daishinshi: "The Swordsman of Sound, Kamen Rider Slash!"

Hailey Fukamiya: "The Embodiment of Darkness, KAMEN RIDER CALIBUR!

Yuri: "The Swordsman of Light, Kamen Rider Saikou!"

Reika Shindai: "The Swordswoman of Mist, Kamen Rider Sabela!"

Ryoga Shindai: "The Swordsman of Time, Kamen Rider Durandel!"

Yuina Tachibana: "The Swordswoman of the Song, KAMEN RIDER WHITE FALCHION!"

Brianna Fukuhara: "The Embodiment of the Eternal Fire, KAMEN RIDER FALCHION!"

Isabella Solomon: "The Embodiment of The Infinite Wisdom, KAMEN RIDER SOLOMON!"

Michaela Storious: "The Embodiment of the Eternal Wisdom, KAMEN RIDER STORIOUS!"

They were ready for action!

Touma: We will decide how the story ends!

Nico: YEAH! Lets get him!

They fired waves of energy and elements and the blasts all hit him and he exploded!

KRABBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO

He was dead! Only his gear was left. Nico went and picked it up.

Nico: Noodle World you have failed this world.

Troy Burrows: Rangers that's a Super Mega Win.

We Regrouped

Troy: Time for you to see red!

Tsukasa: Which is the same color as your suit!

Kamen Ride: Forever Red!

Tsukasa turned into Forever Red and Daiki summoned clones of the red rangers.

Megaforce Rangers: Legendary Ranger Mode! Forever Red!

They turned into the Red Rangers from Jetman to Lost Galaxy!

Me: And the color of blood!

Qin: Time for some buttkicking!

We went at Lego Klaw and bashed and pulverized him all over the place.

Lockdown, Huffer, Captain America and Spiderman used the Earth Cyber Planet Keys and they enhanced Lockdown's weapons and Huffer's weapons and Captain America and Spiderman's powers 100-fold.

Lockdown and Captain America: AMERICA FURY BLAST!

Huffer and Spiderman: SPIDER FORCE BURST!

Jeri of the Dark Lion and Duskmon: DARK LION BLAST!

Earth the 3rd Planet and Grumblemon: EARTH FORCE BLAST!

Stacy Bolton of the Thunderstorm and Ranamon: WATER THUNDER BLAST!

Kari the Light Bringer and Arbormon: LIGHT WOOD STORM!

Davis of the Noodle Storm and Mercurymon: NOODLE METAL BLAST!

Yugi of the Egyptian Gods and Gentleman Ghost: EGYPT GHOST STORM!

Seto Kaiba of Blue-Eyes White Dragon and Yenaldooshi: WHITE LIGHTNING WOLF BLAST!

Tea of the Fairy and Copperhead: FAIRY SNAKE BLAST!

Tristan of the Cybernetic and Solomon Grundy: CYBER DEAD STRIKE!

CatDog of Nearberg and Mr. Mittens: NEARBERG BUTTKICKING BLAST!

Fluttershy, Mirage Daffodil & Butterfly Rose, Anthea, Sphinx Moth, Primal Rage, Phyllis the Florauna & Venus the Plant, Botanica Alhelí, Rango Clay, Grassblade, Lana Croft, Cheetor Tano, Axe-Mantis, Lily Longsocks, Toola-Roola, Coconut Cream, Discord, Zecora, Tree Hugger, Mage Meadowbrook, Sandbar, Sweet Leaf, Life Skylanders and Pyunma: LEAF STORM OF KINDNESS BLAST!

They fired waves of energy and elements.

Fluttershy, Applejack, Vypra, me, May, Nico and Lego Captain America: MARVEL STORM BLAST!

WE fired waves of energy and elements.

Lincoln: WESTERN ELEMENT STYLE: ELEMENTAL REVOLVER!

Sari Sumdac: WESTERN LIGHTNING STYLE: THUNDER HORSE!

Jessica: WESTERN STING STYLE: DESERT WASPS!

Peni Parker: WESTERN WEB STYLE: WEB COWBOYS!

They fired waves of energy and elements and they formed into said things from the West.

Lincoln and his harem: WESTERN FINAL SMASH: HIGH NOON MAYHEM!

They fired their elemental revolvers!

Lincoln: It's over, Klaww.

Suddenly, Lincoln's eleven massive and long white wolf tails stretched out, and then, they lashed out at Klaww, and they were being bashed and beaten all over the place, and he even bashed him on the head with one of his tails.

Nico: Ooh, now that's gonna leave a mark.

We then saw Klaww get a lump on his head! OUCH! Then, we saw a white flag go up on the lump.

Me: Looks like he surrenders.

Lincoln threw an energy card which hit Klaww and imprisoned him inside a card and he put him inside a box he made and it vanished.

Nico: Now, that was awesome! We took down Klaww, and he's going to be in a lot of trouble.

Lincoln: You said it. Now, there's one last thing to do and one last loose end to tie up: Universe 666 Eli.

?: (SUPER ENRAGED AND SUPER PISSED OFF VOICE) NICO!

Suddenly, the twelve large planets and stars orbiting around my legs, the twelve large planets orbiting around Lincoln's legs, the eight large orange orbs orbiting Linka's legs the nine large orange orbs orbiting around TLPS Ms. Tarantula's legs, the ten multi-colored orbs orbiting around Duke Lincoln's legs, the eleven colored orbs orbiting around the Loud Sisters' legs, the eleven colored orbs orbiting around the legs of The Loud's friends, the eight large dark blue orbs orbiting around Ed Cowart's legs, the nine large midnight blue orbs orbiting around TLPS Mr. Wolf's legs, the nine large crimson red orbs orbiting around Naruto's legs, the eight large crimson red orbs orbiting around Tahu, Vakama, and Nate Adams' legs, the eight large fiery red orbs orbiting around Zach Gurdle's legs, the eight large silver orbs orbiting around Clyde McBride's legs, the eight large black orbs with the Eye of Horus orbiting around Cody (OC)'s legs, the eight large black orbs orbiting around Lars and Dudley Puppy's legs, the eight large pink orbs orbiting around

Lexx Loud's legs, the nine large rose pink orbs orbiting around Steven Universe's legs, the nine large green orbs orbiting around Lynn Sr.'s legs, the nine emerald green orbs orbiting around Yakko Warner's legs, the nine large sapphire blue orbs orbiting around Wakko Warner's legs, the nine large hot pink orbs orbiting around Dot Warner's legs, the nine and eight large marine blue orbs orbiting around Liam and Leif Loud's legs, the eleven large scarlet red orbs orbiting around Lynn's legs, the eleven coral red orbs orbiting around Timon's legs, the eight large blood red orbs around Marco Diaz's legs, the nine large aqua blue orbs orbiting around TLPS Mr. Shark's legs, the eight large blue orbs orbiting around Skippy, Sean Bolton, and Loki Loud's legs, the eight large sea-foam green orbs orbiting around Loni Loud's legs, the nine large yellow orbs orbiting around TLPS Mr. Snake's legs, the eight large yellow orbs orbiting around Lane Loud's legs, the eight large brown orbs orbiting around Larry Loud's legs, the eight large light green orbs orbiting around Levi Loud's legs, the eight large lavender orbs orbiting around Leon Loud's legs, the eight large colored orbs orbiting around Bobby Santiago and Nico's legs, the eleven large colored orbs orbiting around Twilight Sparkle and her friends, the eight large aqua and ocean blue orbs orbiting around Varie, William Dunbar, and Adam Lyon's legs, the eleven large aqua blue orbs orbiting around Girl Jordan's legs, the eleven large colored orbs orbiting around Timmy Turner's legs, the eleven large gold orbs orbiting around Alex the Lion and the eight large gold orbs orbiting around Takanuva's legs, the nine large pink orbs orbiting around Rita's legs, and the eight large purple orbs orbiting around Luke Loud's legs and Menat's legs, along with our gems on our large gold Bracers of The Champions of the Universe and the Stones of Gelel that were embedded in the backs of our left hands and our gold halos with four orbiting gold rings surrounding the corners behind our heads were glowing, and that means we've got big trouble incoming, and the imps of The Fabled Gene-Slammers were already hissing with anger.

Lincoln formed a massive diamond barrier with absorption energy surrounding the diamond barrier that protected all of us from a massively powerful volley of red Chakra blasts, and it absorbed the blasts and they flowed into us and made us even stronger than ever.

Lincoln: (Catches the scent) There's no mistaking that scent from

anywhere, come on out right now, Universe 666 Eli.

A figure came out, and it was none other than Universe 666 Eli, but his eyes changed to red with slit pupils and his ten massive and long white tails were already out, he has fangs and claws, and he was already a wild animal.

Universe 666 Me: Eli.

Universe 666 Eli: J.D.?! But, that's impossible, Nico killed you!

Universe 666 Lincoln: He did, but J.D. of the prime universe brought him and all those who died at that heartless snake's hands back. And the Nico you see isn't the one who killed Nunnally!

Universe 666 Eli: I DON'T CARE! I WILL KILL HIM!

Lincoln slapped him with his tails.

Sakura Shinju: Sorry, but that's not going to happen. We need to stop you.

Suddenly, Sakura Shinju's blue eyes turned neon blue and she was surrounded by a black and blue energy aura with stars, elemental forces, darkness, raccoon dogs, cats, turtles, monkeys, horses, slugs, beetles, octopi, bulls, nine-tailed foxes, phoenixes, and angels, she unholstered her massive greatsword from her back, and as she approached Universe 666 Eli, she left black and blue energy, stars, elemental forces, darkness, raccoon dogs, cats, turtles, monkeys, horses, slugs, beetles, octopi, bulls, nine-tailed foxes, phoenixes, and angels with every step.

Sakura Shinju: What happened to your dearly beloved and your dear brother was very tragic, you'd gone through Hell because of it, but when you threatened to destroy Universe 666 Earth in your fit of rage, Universe 666 Lincoln was right to have stopped you from doing so, even if he had to do it in a way that got you sealed in a coffin with magic symbols carved to keep you inside and banished to a distant planet. But, that ends here, you need your heart and soul repaired and we will lead you down the road to redemption.

Suddenly, Sakura Shinju was surrounded by a massive vortex of

black and blue energy with stars, elemental forces, and darkness surrounding the vortex, there are raccoon dogs, cats, turtles, monkeys, horses, slugs, beetles, octopi, bulls, nine-tailed foxes, phoenixes, angels, and The Shinju, the Ten-Tailed Beast flying around the vortex, and in the vortex is a purple phoenix with blue eyes gazing at Universe 666 Eli: the blue eyes of salvation. Then, as the vortex faded, Sakura Shinju emerged, but she was changed forever.

Sakura Shinju grew from 7'0" to 7'9" in height, she has large gold metal bracers on her biceps and thighs, and she now has eleven large black orbs orbiting around her legs, she has the body of a goddess, she has blue highlights in the bangs of her long black hair hair and she has a large golden halo in the center with golden angel wings on the bottom side and four orbiting golden rings on each corner behind her head, she has neon blue eyes and a black and blue energy aura with stars, elemental forces, raccoon dogs, cats, turtles, monkeys, horses, slugs, beetles, octopi, bulls, nine-tailed foxes, phoenixes, and angels surrounding her and immense rainbow protective aura with elements swirling around it, she has the Shinju the Ten-Tailed Beast emblazoned on her forehead and Third Eye with red iris, she has on rabbit earrings on her ears with blue gems for eyes and holding the Star, Element, Ten, and Eternity Kanjis in its paws, she also has the Shinju with red gems for eyes and holding the Star, Element, Ten, and Eternity Kanjis in its tails for the second pendant on the bottom of her purple rabbit-shaped Element of Harmony along with the gold Thunderbird pendant of her Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love necklace with purple crystal links from her merged Crystal Necklace of the Buddha and purple gems on the gold lightning bolts and she also has on her white and gold accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker Necklace of Eternal Love. Sakura Shinju has on a sleeveless black vest and top, black skirt with the Ten Kanji and symbol on it, black pants, black legwarmers, black sneakers, and long sleeveless white trenchcoat with stars, elemental forces, raccoon dogs, cats, turtles, monkeys, horses, slugs, beetles, octopi, bulls, nine-tailed foxes, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails, and on the back is the Shinju the Ten-Tailed Beast surrounded by darkness and the nine Tailed Beasts. Suddenly, Sakura Shinju felt a sharp pain on her back, and then, her massive black angel wings with purple tips on the large black

feathers grew much bigger for her new body and her ten massive purple tails also grew much bigger and longer for her new body, Sakura Shinju has on her Ring of the Phoenix with large blue gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger and Star Sapphire Corps ring on her left ring finger and Stone of Gelel embedded in her left hand.

Suddenly, Sakura Shinju's massive gold greatsword and all the greatswords and swords that she'd gotten began to merge together, and they were surrounded by a kaleidoscope of black and blue energy, stars, elemental forces, raccoon dogs, cats, turtles, monkeys, horses, slugs, beetles, octopi, bulls, nine-tailed foxes, phoenixes, and angels, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Sakura Shinju's Eternal Black Cataclysmic Planet Death Avatar Ten-Tailed Rabbit Phoenix Angel Greatsword of Eternal Black Cataclysmic Planet Death Avatar Ten-Tailed Rabbit Phoenix Angel Justice, it's a brand-new massive greatsword with embedded purple gems and the Shinju, the Ten-Tailed Beast etched on the 7'8" massive, wide, double-edged black blade, large black rabbit heads for the crossguard, large white angel faces built into both sides of the hilt and large blue gems embedded in their foreheads, longer midnight black handle, four large black rabbit heads with blue gems for eyes and on the bottom of the large black rabbit heads is a large black rabbit head with blue gems for eyes and red gem in its mouth for the pommel, Sakura Shinju has on her large gold Bracers of The Champions of The Universe with large blue gems on her wrists and Dragon Ball Bracelet on her left Bracer, her large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with a gold version of the Shinju's head with large red gem for its eye and large red gem in its mouth for the belt buckle on her waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on her right hip and Eater of Sins revolver holstered on her left hip. There's a purple kanji below the Shinju, The Ten-Tailed Beast with nine purple magatama in between the kanji that said, "Sakura Shinju, Avatar of The Shinju, The Ten Tailed Beast, Most Powerful and Strongest Member of The Tailed Beast Avatar Guardian Angels, True Immortal and Powerful Warrior of The Universe, Master of The Elements of The Tailed Beasts, Loving Guardian Angel and Future Wife of

Lincoln Loud, Despiser of Bullies, Despiser of The Mean Loud Sisters, Archenemy of The Spirit of Mount Blackhead, Redeemer of Universe 666 Eli, Amazing Member of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True Goddess of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Destroyer and Slayer of Evil, Deranged, Murderous, Ruthless, and Sadistic Bastards, Amazing and Powerful Student of Amazing and Powerful Teachers, and Master of The Elements, The Tailed Beasts, Phoenixes, and Angels"

桜真珠、神獣の化身、十尾の獣、尾獣アバター守護天使の最も強力かつ最強のメンバー、真の不滅で強力な宇宙の戦士、尾獣の要素のマスター、愛情深い守護天使、そして未来の妻リンカーン・ラウドの、いじめっ子の軽蔑者、意地悪なラウド・シスターズの軽蔑者、ブラックヘッド山のスピリットの大敵、宇宙666の救い主イーライ、チーム・ラウド・フェニックス・ストームの驚くべきメンバー、コスモスの勇敢な戦士、保護者、擁護者、そして救世主宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先、宇宙への希望の大使であり灯台、友情の力と要素のマスター、天界のゼルナガの怒りのマスター、ブラックゲートのマスター、究極の善の究極の力、真の女神真実、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠、正直、寛大、優しさ、無私の心、勇気、そして信頼、破壊者と悪の殺害者、狂った、殺人的、冷酷でサディスティックなろくでなし、驚くべきそして、驚くべき強力な教師の強力な生徒、そして元素、尾獣、フェニックス、天使のマスター

Sakura Shinju has transformed into SUPER ANGEL-TEN TAILS AVATAR-RABBIT-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA DIVINE COSMIC ETERNAL PLANET ELEMENTAL DESTRUCTION TAILED BEAST TEN-TAILS RABBIT PHOENIX ANGEL OF DIVINE COSMIC ETERNAL PLANET ELEMENTAL DESTRUCTION TAILED BEAST TEN-TAILS RABBIT PHOENIX ANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE COSMIC ETERNAL PLANET ELEMENTAL DESTRUCTION

TAILED BEAST TEN-TAILS RABBIT PHOENIX ANGEL LOVE!

We were amazed by Sakura Shinju's Super Angel-Ten Tails Avatar-Rabbit-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga transformation and when Lincoln saw her, he had an atomic red blush on his face, hearts in his eyes, and his nose was bleeding. But, when Universe 666 Eli saw it, he fell into a rage and he ran at her to kill her, but Sakura Shinju fired a massive barrage of black and blue energy, stars, elemental forces, raccoon dogs, cats, turtles, monkeys, horses, slugs, beetles, octopi, bulls, nine-tailed foxes, phoenixes, and angels which hit Universe 666 Eli and sent him flying into a rock formation, he got back up, but boy was he pissed off majorly.

Me: HOLY SHIT!

Nico: That really is incredible! But, man, she really put the hurt on him!

Eli: It's not over yet, Nico. In fact, the show's about to begin.

Sakura Shinju: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Divine Cosmic Eternal Planet Elemental Destruction Rabbit Phoenix Angel and Divine Cosmic Eternal Planet Elemental Destruction Rabbit Phoenix Angel Love) But, it'll end with him getting his heart and soul repaired. Shall we, Lincoln?

Lincoln: Let's do it, Sakura.

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's United Friendship Hinon's Almighty Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm Greatsword of True Almighty Cosmic United Friendship Universal Storm Hope Elemental Bravery and True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds and transformed into Super Angel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Vampire-Werewolf-Buffalo-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Divine Cosmic Harmony Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological God Phoenix Angel of Divine Cosmic Harmony Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological God Phoenix Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Harmony Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological God Phoenix Angel Hope, and his new greatswords

were ready as well, and he joined Sakura Shinju.

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Sorry, but we can't let you hurt Nico, he's not the one responsible for your pain, you need to be stopped.

Lincoln and Sakura Shinju went after Universe 666 Eli, and they fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow energy, black and blue energy, slime, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, pumpkins, dark lightning, pumpkin fire, swords, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Mammoths, Pegasi, Windigos, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Cerberus, Perytons, Griffins, Sphinxes, Hippogriffs, Manticores, and Mythological Animals at Universe 666 Eli, and they exploded with incredible power as they hit him.

Then, they attacked him with energy slashes from their massive greatswords leaving scars on him and Lincoln left many more by

firing rainbow energy slashes with his gold-plated claws and his two new massive greatswords and Sakura Shinju also left many more by firing blue energy slashes with her claws, and he and Sakura Shinju attacked him hard with punches, kicks, and karate chops and they're super mega-painful because of their superhuman strength, along with elemental blasts, and this was really driving Universe 666 Eli even more insane with rage than ever.

Universe 666 Eli: YOU! YOU! (ENRAGED SCREAM)

Universe 666 Eli went at them now completely blind with insane rage and fury, but Lincoln and Sakura Shinju kicked him hard in the stomach and Lincoln fired blasts of elemental forces at him and he got hit hard and he slashed at him with his massive greatsword. They also attacked him with powerful elemental and energy blasts and he got hit hard, and this was more than enough to drive Universe 666 Eli even farther into the edges of rage and madness. But, before he could attack again, Lincoln grabbed him by the neck and pinned him down to the ground and held him in place with his excessive superhuman strength, Universe 666 Eli tried to get out of his tight grip and he even clawed at Lincoln's chest with his claws, leaving claw marks which healed thanks to his regeneration.

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) YOU SERIOUSLY NEED TO STOP THIS RIGHT NOW, ELI!

Lincoln's loud booming voice was more than enough to get him to cool it.

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental

Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) That's better. Now, we understand why you were that pissed off at Evil Nico in what he did to your loved one and brother, and because of it, you wanted revenge. But, even if you do get your revenge, in the end, you'll wind up getting killed because revenge is a double-edged sword, and my Universe 666 counterpart told us you tried to destroy Universe 666 Earth in your wrathful rage, but he stopped you from doing so despite that he too suffered at that snake's hands.

Universe 666 Me: He's right, if you destroyed Universe 666 Earth, you would've become much worse than that fucked-up snake. Do you even want that?

Universe 666 Eli: All I ever care about is revenge on that snake, and I don't care if I have to destroy a planet to do it!

Universe 666 Me: Then, there's only one thing that'll get to you. Would Nunnally want that, would the girl that you love want to see you become a genocidal monster even worse than the fucked-up snake who ruined so many lives?

My Universe 666 counterpart's words and Lincoln's reasoning struck the right chord, and this caused Universe 666 Eli's eyes to well up with tears, and as Lincoln let go of his neck, he was then jumped and hugged by Universe 666 Eli as he really cried hard. Lincoln responded by hugging him as well and Universe 666 Me and Universe 666 Lincoln joined in, and we all had tears in our eyes.

Me: He struck the right chord with Universe 666 Eli.

Eli: And it's all true. What that snake did to my counterpart, that makes yet another life he ruined along with all the other lives he'd ruined.

Universe 666 Lincoln: Eli, I'm so sorry that I trapped you in that coffin, but I had no choice.

Universe 666 Eli: It's not your fault, Lincoln, if you didn't do that, I would've destroyed the planet and killed everyone there, and that also included you as well.

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You weren't the only one whose life that snake ruined, he ruined many others. We'd already destroyed Evil Nico and we were destroying all those who helped him, but we're also repairing the lives of those he ruined, and you also need your heart and soul repaired more than ever. (SNAPS FINGERS)

Lincoln snapped his fingers, and lights shined down from Heaven as an angelic choir sang, and then, Universe 666 Eli saw who it was descending from the Heavens, it was Universe 666 Nunnally, now resurrected and restored to life. We all cheered wildly for what Sakura Shinju and Lincoln did as they holstered their massive greatswords and powered down and Sakura Shinju's new body, clothes, weapons, jewelry, Third Eye, ten massive and longer purple tails, large gold halo with four orbiting gold rings on each corner behind her head, and massive black angel wings are permanent.

Sakura Shinju: Now, that's what I really call a happy ending. Thanks for helping me with this, Lincoln.

Lincoln: (Smiles Warmly) You're welcome, Sakura.

Suddenly, Sakura Shinju wrapped her arms around Lincoln's waist, as her chest pressed against Lincoln's massive pecs and her

stomach pressed against his eight-pack abs, which'd brought an atomic red blush to Lincoln's face, and he wrapped his abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms around her waist, which took her by surprise and brought an atomic red blush to her face. Then, as Lincoln leaned down to Sakura Shinju's face, they kissed passionately as she moved her hands onto Lincoln's massive pecs, and behind them was a Thunderbird, Phoenix, Dragon, Mermaid, Angel, Fairy, Succubus, Windigo, and the Shinju, The Ten-Tailed Beast flying in the air, and we saw a herd of Buffalo and many animals running across the field and elemental forces and darkness behind them and we cheered wildly. Then, Lincoln and Sakura Shinju sucked in and absorbed the elemental forces and darkness and they came back to us as the display vanished.

Then, we found ourselves back on Earth thanks to Lincoln.

Nico: Oh man, that was seriously an epic battle!

Me: You said it.

Universe 666 Me: But, Lincoln and Sakura did it, and my Earth's Eli has his Nunnally back.

Eli: It'll take time for his heart and soul to fully heal from the damage done to him. So, Lincoln, who are we meeting on your rescue tomorrow?

Lincoln: The next member of The Midnight Society that we're meeting tomorrow is Calista Midnight.

Autumn Midnight: That's perfect, and you guys are going to love meeting her, Calista Midnight is Lincoln's Guardian Angel from Michigan and the fifth eldest sister of The Midnight Sisters, she's a Goth Girl born from darkness and she also has immense and incredible power over The Dark Arts, Witchcraft, darkness, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, Necromancy, The Occult, demons, and creatures of the night, and also has black angel wings. She's a member of a new generation of The Midnight Society, and every night, she and the rest of The Midnight Society meet up with Lincoln who's also a member of The Midnight Society at the backyard of the house and tell some of the most bone-chilling and

scariest stories around a campfire and she's the one who handles the organizing of our meetings. She's also friends with Lucy and The Young Morticians' Club, and they were intrigued to find out that she's the member of a new generation of The Midnight Society, and she hates Luan with a blazing passion. One night, as she and the rest of The Midnight Society were in the backyard preparing for their night of scary stories at the campfire, Luan tried to attack us with her pranks, but Calista used her dark powers and made Luan's nightmares come to life, and she got so scared, she ran back inside the house and into her room and refused to come out for the rest of the night.

Nico: Whoa, now what was her fear?

Lincoln: That was an easy one: her comedian career getting cancelled and left as a wash-out.

We gasped.

Me: Yeah, that fear is extremely powerful.

Raven Branwen: Well, that wraps it up.

Condiment King: Honestly, we have a bigger price on our heads then what MODOK offered.

2016 Morbucks: Damn straight!

Me: That is for sure.

Professor XXXL: Now, where should we celebrate?

Artie Ziff: Well, since we're here, we might as well celebrate it somewhere here.

Me: Good idea.

Qin: Yeah.

Nico: Great job today everyone.

Captain America: (To the viewers) Now this was an awesome

adventure for part 3.

Me: Yep.

We went to the saloon and got some sarsaparilla and soda. Then we went back home and enjoyed the rest of the day and went to sleep.

TO BE CONTINUED…

Part 3 done

NicoChan11, JediAvatarOfShinobi, Omegahatchiyak12, kolbdog323, XP4Universe, Darkhai, vinjedi1995, Drako1234658, Nflemingful, Hynageneral, BumbleSparkle, EtstheClarenceandTLHfan and ninjakingofhearts gave me the ideas for this and so did the guest reviewer. Thanks guys.

For the next rescue Nico, The Ripping Friends, Ellie Singh, Evelyn Burmingham, Jen Tennyson, Eddy, Yugi, Tea, Jaden, Jesse Anderson, Allenby Beardsley Knudson, The Hernandez Sisters, Yost Magma, Rin Nohara, Woz, Bai Tza, Sabrina Lorelai the Despair from The Dark Gene-Slammer, Albedo, The 1983 D&D Gang, Donbrothers, Irina Krafla the Granity Gene-slammer, Kora Lexxington, Olivia Houou, Nataša Marečková, Nalanie Nanthavong The Vorash Gene-Slammer, Brynja, Sissi Delmas, Anna Anyanova the Destiny HERO Dark Angel Gene-slammer, Daring Do, Lizzie Strong the Great Blue Windrunner Gene-slammer, Emam Reynolds the Living Tsunami Gene-slammer, Wendy Sapphira, Reggie Hjorleifsstræti the Five Headed Dragon Gene-Slammer, Qin, Miku Yuuki, Princess Anita, Granity, Rei Miyamoto, Saya Tekagi, Saeko Busujima, Shizuka Marimoto, Kamen Rider (1971), Hibiki Riders, Agito Riders, Kabuto Riders, Den-O, Kiva, Decade, W, OOO, Fourze, Wizard Riders, Blade Riders, Faiz Riders, Gaim Riders, Drive Riders, Ghost Riders, Ex-Aid Riders, Build Riders, Zi-O Riders, Zero-One Riders, Saber Riders, Dragon Knight Riders, Granity, Samurai Jack, Ashi and her sisters, Changeman, Jetman, Dairangers, Zenkaigers, Chloe Bourgeois, Shanan, Rita Loud, The Goths of Darkness, Zarya Moonwolf, Applejack, Apple Bloom,

Twilight Sparkle & Friends, Sunny Starscout, Izzy Moonbow, Hitch Trailblazer, Pipp Petals, Zipp Storm, Misty Brightdawn, Wallflower Blush, Alice Kingsleigh, Rachel Stavenport, Kate Lloyd, Carol Pusateri, Hailey Helios, Kia, Jenna, Lina, May, Maria, Danica Metrois, Kaalia of The Vast, Varie, Sakura Valencia, Xenia the Xerneas, Bhavna Radhakrishnan the Xerneas Gene-Slammer, Bridgette, Eli, me, Sakura Knudson, Arrietty, Aylene Carter, Gabrielle, Littlefoot and friends, Fu, Nicole Knudson, Spiderman and his counterparts, Kaina Tsutsumi, Nick Logan, Sh'Lainn Blaze, Camie, Kaoruku Awata, Himiko, Ibara, Toru, Sirius, Tsuyu, Ochaco, Luz, Amity, Gus, Willow, Hunter, Felicia Wittebane, Carly Atlas, Misty Tredwell, Zuria, Tony Jones, Edyn, Strag, Momo, Girl Jordan, Leeli, Sora Phaaze, Venus, Earth, Vinyl Scratch, Airazor, Rhinox, Cheetor, Rattrap, Tigatron, Janeen Aran, Lincoln, Leni, Laney, Lana, Lola, Lisa and Lily as well as Wolf, Queen Cannabis, Eustace Strych, Slaughterjack the Lumberjack, Barbos and Wolf Undead as well as Lilith Sahl, Jeanne Sorensson And Cassie Covvington and the next rescue is gonna be in the park and we're going to rescue a girl Poromon knows and her name is Adrienne Valentino and she is also the gene-slammer of Fire, Lightning, Air and Water Elementals from MTG. We're going to battle a total jerk that hurt Poromon a lot because he hates him. His name is Roy Lowenstein and he HATES FREAKS! That monster is going to pay. Also we're going to battle Another Fire Bug, La Balva De, Kasha, Universe 666 Mean 6, Gammaizer Planet, Professor Milo, Xibalba, Geiru Toneido, Furio Tigre, Super Phoenix, April May, Pauline Phoenix, Alchemy Beast - Aretos The Tin, Shinjiro Shinozaki, Queen Cannibis, Panther Caruso, Universe 666 Andrew Oikonny, Universe 666 Pigma Dengar, Leon Puwalski and Wolf O Donnell. And we're going to meet a Plug Man Gene-slammer. Her name is Pauline Plug.

For tomorrow, the match-up scene is for Sonnya Gokua, Avatar of Son Goku the Four-Tailed Volcano Gorilla, and she and Lincoln are going to destroy Universe 666 Roshi

For Lincoln's rescue tomorrow, Lincoln and his group are heading to Darren Devereaux's old home in Manhattan, one of the Five Boroughs of New York, but there's some really bad news: apparently, we got word that Darren's old home is being haunted by some very vengeful spirits, and we're going to find out that these

vengeful spirits are the dead victims of Elias Devereaux, Darren's hated ancestor from the 1900s and they wanted revenge on the entire bloodline, which explains why there is a dark curse that follows those who'd completely given into the curse wind up getting killed and they want Darren dead because he also had the curse in his veins. But, we're going to stop the vengeful spirits and send them straight to The Spirit World and get rid of the very source of the curse: by heading to Elias' grave in the lower east side of Manhattan and perform an exorcism to send Elias' soul straight to The Black Gates forever. And we're going to meet Calista Midnight, she's Lincoln's Guardian Angel from Michigan and the fifth eldest sister of The Midnight Sisters, she's a Goth Girl born from darkness and she also has immense and incredible power over The Dark Arts, Witchcraft, darkness, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, Necromancy, The Occult, demons, and creatures of the night, and also has black angel wings. She's a member of a new generation of The Midnight Society, and every night, she and the rest of The Midnight Society meet up with Lincoln who's also a member of The Midnight Society at the backyard of the house and tell some of the most bone-chilling and scariest stories around a campfire and she's the one who handles the organizing of our meetings. She's also friends with Lucy and The Young Morticians' Club, and they were intrigued to find out that she's the member of a new generation of The Midnight Society, and she hates Luan with a blazing passion. One night, as she and the rest of The Midnight Society were in the backyard preparing for their night of scary stories at the campfire, Luan tried to attack us with her pranks, but Calista used her dark powers and made Luan's nightmares come to life, and she got so scared, she ran back inside the house and into her room and refused to come out for the rest of the night.

Part 4 is for the levels Surtur-n Doom and Rune to Maneuver and we're going to battle Lego Surtur and Baron Mordo.

See you next time.

LEGO MARVEL PART 4

Surtur-n Doom and Rune to Maneuver

Sitting in the park and enjoying some relaxation was Nico, The Ripping Friends, Ellie Singh, Evelyn Burmingham, Jen Tennyson, Eddy, Yugi, Tea, Jaden, Jesse Anderson, Allenby Beardsley Knudson, The Hernandez Sisters, Yost Magma, Rin Nohara, Woz, Bai Tza, Sabrina Lorelai the Despair from The Dark Gene-Slammer, Albedo, The 1983 D&D Gang, Donbrothers, Irina Krafla the Granity Gene-slammer, Kora Lexxington, Olivia Houou, Nataša Marečková, Nalanie Nanthavong The Vorash Gene-Slammer, Brynja, Sissi Delmas, Anna Anyanova the Destiny HERO Dark Angel Gene-slammer, Daring Do, Lizzie Strong the Great Blue Windrunner Gene-slammer, Emam Reynolds the Living Tsunami Gene-slammer, Wendy Sapphira, Reggie Hjorleifsstræti the Five Headed Dragon Gene-Slammer, Qin, Miku Yuuki, Princess Anita, Granity, Rei Miyamoto, Saya Tekagi, Saeko Busujima, Shizuka Marimoto, Kamen Rider (1971), Hibiki Riders, Agito Riders, Kabuto Riders, Den-O, Kiva, Decade, W, OOO, Fourze, Wizard Riders, Blade Riders, Faiz Riders, Gaim Riders, Drive Riders, Ghost Riders, Ex-Aid Riders, Build Riders, Zi-O Riders, Zero-One Riders, Saber Riders, Dragon Knight Riders, Granity, Samurai Jack, Ashi and her sisters, Changeman, Jetman, Dairangers, Zenkaigers, Chloe Bourgeois, Shanan, Rita Loud, The Goths of Darkness, Zarya Moonwolf, Applejack, Apple Bloom, Twilight Sparkle & Friends, Sunny Starscout, Izzy Moonbow, Hitch Trailblazer, Pipp Petals, Zipp Storm, Misty Brightdawn, Wallflower Blush, Alice Kingsleigh, Rachel Stavenport, Kate Lloyd, Carol Pusateri, Hailey Helios, Kia, Jenna, Lina, May, Maria, Danica Metrois, Kaalia of The Vast, Varie, Sakura Valencia, Xenia the Xerneas, Bhavna Radhakrishnan the Xerneas Gene-Slammer, Bridgette, Eli, me, Sakura Knudson, Arrietty, Aylene Carter, Gabrielle, Littlefoot and friends, Fu, Nicole Knudson, Spiderman and his counterparts, Kaina Tsutsumi, Nick Logan, Sh'Lainn Blaze, Camie, Kaoruku Awata, Himiko, Ibara, Toru, Sirius, Tsuyu, Ochaco, Luz, Amity, Gus, Willow, Hunter, Felicia Wittebane,

Carly Atlas, Misty Tredwell, Zuria, Tony Jones, Edyn, Strag, Momo, Girl Jordan, Leeli, Sora Phaaze, Venus, Earth, Vinyl Scratch, Airazor, Rhinox, Cheetor, Rattrap, Tigatron, Janeen Aran, Lincoln, Leni, Laney, Lana, Lola, Lisa and Lily as well as Wolf, Queen Cannabis, Eustace Strych, Slaughterjack the Lumberjack, Barbos and Wolf Undead and we were ready for anything on another awesome and fun rescue.

Me: Ahh nothing like a little relaxation and fun.

Nico: You said it pal.

Me: Yeah!

Lola: Boy this is fun.

Varie: It sure is.

Camie: I think this is awesome.

Eli: I agree there too.

Qin: This is the life.

Leeli: It sure is awesome and fun.

Girl Jordan: Boy it sure is.

Cole: I think it's awesome too.

Wolf O Donnell: It sure is.

Nico: Cole, I want to thank you, Wolf, and your teams for coming.

Cole: No problem Nico. This is awesome.

Me: So Cole how does it feel to have your mom and dad back?

Cole: It feels awesome J.D. And I am now fully caught up with them.

Me: I can tell you had a lot to catch up on after what happened.

Cole: I sure did. And it's awesome.

Me: Yeah. Now that Master Org is gone you can rebuild your life.

Cole: It sure is.

Me: (GROWL) What Victor Adler did to you your father and mother was unforgivable. Makes me angry thinking about it.

Nico: I know.

Cole: I agree.

Lilith Sahl: That is for sure.

Nico: Lilith, what do you like to do in your free time?

Lilith Sahl: I haven't given it much thought. But I'm thinking about becoming a college professor in biomechanics.

Me: Wow that is really highly advanced in science.

Nico: It sure is.

Qin: I agree. But you do have the smarts for it.

Lilith Sahl: Thanks. I'm glad you think so.

Nico: It's a good job to have.

Lilith Sahl: It sure is. Just got to finish up under Lisa's tutelege and then I'll be ready.

Lisa Loud: I've been giving Lilith classes at my college group.

Nico: Oh right I forgot that Lisa is a professor at the local college.

Lisa Loud: Lilith is one of my most gifted students there.

Me: Awesome. I know she is going to do great.

Lilith Sahl: Thanks.

Applejack: YEEHAW! That was a great adventure yesterday.

Me: Boy it sure was. Wow! We haven't had a dogfight in a long time.

Nico: That was so fun.

Me: And we took down a bunch of Hydra's goons and even MODOK.

Nico: He wasn't the only one.

Me: Nope. Klaw, Captain Corbett and Zemo too.

Nico: Yeah that was awesome.

Qin: I have a feeling we're going to be in for a rough one next.

Lola: Me too.

Me: Yeah. But the Philip and Shotaro and their group did great.

Nico: We celebrated at the Saloon.

Me: Yep we sure did.

Camie: Boy that was fun.

Lola: Yeah it was.

Apple Bloom: And Applejack really kicked the tar out of a lot of outlaws.

Applejack: (LAUGHS) That was really great y'all.

Nico: I wonder how we're going to defeat Carnom. Last time we fought a version of Carnage, we had to use fire. This one might require more than that.

Girl Jordan: It will probably be something far more power. Like I'll have to provide the power needed for it.

Me: Girl Jordan is the death of Carnage in a sense. So she will REALLY be tearing going at him.

Nico: I agree.

Leeli: Maybe our song can help bring him down.

Me: It is powerful enough to do so.

Laney: That is for sure.

Xenia: Yeah.

Nico: We'll keep that available.

Camie: Yep.

Me: But we'll worry about that later. For now lets just enjoy some rest.

Poromon flew over to us,

Poromon: Hey guys!

Me: Hey Poromon. What's up?

Poromon: Just want to come and enjoy some rest with you guys too.

Me: Okay then.

I gave him a bottle of beer.

Poromon: You know me too well J.D.

Me: (LAUGHS) Yeah.

Poromon began drinking.

Poromon: Ahh. (BARNEY BELCH)

We laughed!

Qin: Funny!

Lincoln: Okay, guys, we've got ourselves a huge emergency, and this is one person we're not going to like in the slightest: we got word that total jerk who hurt Poromon a lot because he hates him, Roy Lowenstein, is back!

We gasped.

Nico: WHAT?! That motherfucking pissant's back?!

Me: Oh, I warned him that if we ever saw that pissant again, he's literally in for Hell!

Poromon: That monster's the real freak! He needs to get a dodgeball to the groin for this! And we also got bad news: my friend, Adrienne Valentino, Gene-Slammer of The Fire, Lightning, Air and Water Elementals from Magic The Gathering, was kidnapped by that asshole who intends to kill her.

Now, we were seriously pissed off!

Suddenly, the rest of the team arrived thanks to Lincoln's message this time.

Lori: Lincoln told us everything, now that jerk is really in for it this time!

Nico: We're sending that jerk straight to prison where he'll rot for the rest of his life!

Camie: Yeah! Wait who is Adrienne Valentino?

Me: She is a friend of mine from my school days.

I pulled out a picture of her from back when we were in 3rd grade. She was a girl with green hair, blue eyes and had black clothes and on her skirt was the kanji for fire, thunder, water and wind.

Me: She was a really amazing and gifted girl. She comes from a long line of elemental mages. She has amazingly powerful elemental magic. Her power is really strong.

Nico: Wow!

Maria: How do you know her, Poromon?

Poromon: I met her while I was out getting some fruit for Nico and his family. Adrienne and her family were out on vacation and I found

them being harassed by a mugger and he had her and her family at knifepoint. I blasted the mugger and sent him to prison. She and her family became forever grateful for that.

Nico: Yep. I remember.

Camie: That is so cool.

Me: Wow I didn't know that.

Nico: That was awesome.

May: I bet she remembers you

Poromon: I do too.

Qin: Either way we got to stop Roy.

Suddenly, Lincoln's large gold halo with four large orbiting gold rings orbiting the corners glowed and the four large orbiting gold rings fired beams of light that formed into a viewing window and we see Stan and Steak Stankco dressed only in shorts and shirtless and still forced to mine and eat broccoli at The Broccoli Mine Prison in Canada, and they'd regained their abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and eight-pack abs along with their massive physical upper body and lower body strength, but they were now as big as The Hulk.

The two of them were grumbling like mad and there was no doubt they were plotting to escape once again, but then, we saw the barbell tattoos on their backs glow red. Suddenly, Stan and Steak were glowing with red energy, but then, their arms were raised and it looked like their wrists were bound with metal cuffs same with their feet.

Me: Uh oh, here we go!

Lincoln: Yep.

Suddenly, Lincoln made red portals appear in front of the Stankcos, and then, out of nowhere, Lincoln sprouted tentacles with suctions from his chest and all of the males on the team did the same and

they went through the portals and they came out of the portals and latched themselves onto the massive pecs, necks, arms, and legs of Stan and Steak Stankco. Then, the tentacles began sucking the Stankcos' of their massive muscle mass, virility, and massive physical strength and they were groaning in pain as they began shrinking in muscle mass.

Then, all of the massive muscle mass, virility, and massive physical strength of The Stankcos began being pumped into Lincoln and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles grew and bulged even more and veins formed on his body, and his massive white angel wings with aurora and orange tips spread out and glowed and his halo glowed and he began growing even more stronger.

The same thing happened to me, Nico, and all the males on the team and our abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles grew and bulged even more and veins formed on our bodies, and our massive angel wings spread out and glowed and his halo glowed and we also began growing even more stronger.

Lincoln: (Growls) Oh man, I haven't forgotten how potent this curse really is.

Me: (Growls) Yeah, this is really potent, but this still feels incredible.

Then, when Lincoln and all the males were done, the tentacles detached themselves from the pecs, arms, legs, and necks of the two meatheads and they went back into us as the portals closed, and we saw that Stan and Steak Stankco were thin as a rake and sucked bone dry of their muscle mass, virility, and massive physical strength again, and the glowing barbells on their back stopped glowing.

Stan and Steak Stankco: NOT AGAIN! (ENRAGED SCREAMING)

The viewing window closed as the four large orbiting gold rings stopped glowing and the light beams disappeared. Suddenly, we saw that we were even more bigger in muscle thanks to Lincoln's curse he put on The Stankcos.

Me: (Looked at my even more muscular body) Whoa. Lincoln, that Min's Egyptian Virility Drain Curse you put on the Stankcos is still really potent. But, look at us, now we're even more ripped than ever. (Flexes my even more massive muscles)

Lincoln: Yep, and this curse will be on them for all eternity.

Nico: Yep.

Lincoln: (Sensed for Adrienne Valentino) Aha! I've just spotted Adrienne Valentino, she's 200 yards away, but that butt-chewing worm, Roy Lowenstein, is also there and he's going to kill her!

Poromon: WHAT?!

Nico: Let's head over immediately and put the kibosh on that pissant!

Lincoln: We already got some dodgeballs with his name on them. (Sensed Flip's musclebound thugs) Uh oh, hold up, I sensed a massive army of Flip's musclebound thugs also heading right for us.

Nico: (GROWLS) That mutant just doesn't even know when to quit!

Suddenly, we saw ten massive armies of Flip's musclebound thugs arrive, and they came barreling towards us in a fit of rage.

Lincoln: I knew there was no mistaking the stench of B.O. in the air!

Lincoln fired vacuum tubes from his chest which latched onto the chests of Flip's massive army of hulking muscled thugs, and then, the vacuum tubes literally began sucking Flip's massive army of hulking muscled thugs dry of all their massive muscle mass, virility, blood, and physical strength, and all of it was being pumped into Lincoln and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles grew and bulged even more and veins formed on his body, and his massive white angel wings with aurora and orange tips spread out and glowed and his halo glowed and he began growing even stronger.

I did the same by firing vacuum tubes from his chest which latched onto the chests of Flip's massive army of hulking muscled thugs,

and then, the vacuum tubes literally began sucking Flip's massive army of hulking muscled thugs dry of all their massive muscle mass, virility, blood, and physical strength, and all of it was being pumped into me and my abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles grew and bulged even more and veins formed on my body, and my massive elemental angel wings with aurora and red tips spread out and glowed and my halo glowed and I began growing even stronger.

The other male members did the same by firing vacuum tubes from his chest which latched onto the chests of Flip's massive army of hulking muscled thugs, and then, the vacuum tubes literally began sucking Flip's massive army of hulking muscled thugs dry of all their massive muscle mass, virility, blood, and physical strength, and all of it was being pumped into them and their abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles grew and bulged even more and veins formed on their bodies, and their massive angel wings spread out and glowed and their halos glowed and they began growing even stronger.

When we were done, the vacuum tubes detached themselves from the chests of the thugs and went back into us, and the thugs were now dead from blood loss and thin as a rake and Lincoln fired a blast of red energy and destroyed them leaving them as ashes. Then, we set our sights on rescuing Adrienne Valentino and taking down that asshat, Roy Lowenstein.

Nico: Troy, you, Tyler Bowman, Eli Shane, Tyson, Shotaro and Philip, and Natsumi Tsujimoto did good yesterday.

Troy: Thanks Nico.

Qin; That was awesome.

Tyson: It sure was.

Me: Yep.

We were looking around, and there we saw Adrienne Valentino, Gene-Slammer of the Fire, Lightning, Air and Water Elementals from Magic The Gathering, and to our disgust, we also saw Roy

Lowenstein, and he had a knife and he was about to stab her.

Roy Lowenstein: DIE, BITCH FREAK!

Poromon: Adrienne! (GROWLS) (ECHOING VOICE) LIGHTNING JAVELIN!

Poromon fired a blast of lightning which hit Roy Lowenstein and electrocuted him and sent him flying into a tree.

Nico: Nice save, Poromon.

Then, we landed in front of that pissant, and he was growling like a fucked-up animal when he saw Poromon and all of us!

Roy Lowenstein: YOU MOTHERFUCKING FREAK! HOW DARE YOU SHOW YOUR FACE TO ME ALONG WITH ALL THOSE OTHER FREAKS!

Lincoln grabbed him by the neck and slammed him hard into the dirt with his excessive superhuman strength and came back.

Nico: Nice choke-slam, Lincoln, and the only freak around here is you, you butt-sniffing pissant!

Nico formed his nails into claws and scratched him on the stomach leaving bloody scratches on his stomach! Then, Lincoln got out a chalkboard and scraped it with his gold-plated armored claws!

(HORRIBLY OBNOXIOUS SCRAPING NOISE)

Roy Lowenstein: (SCREAMS) MAKE IT STOP!

Eli: Nice one, and here's this!

CRACKS KNUCKLES

Ed: WHAT A PEST!

Edd: That's disgusting.

Ed: MAKE HIM STOP!

Adrienne Valentino: J.D.!

She went and hugged me.

Me: Thank goodness you're okay Adrienne.

Adrienne Valentino: Thanks to Poromon and you guys.

Poromon went at Roy!

Poromon: Remember me?

Roy Lowenstein: YOU! I HATE YOU SO MUCH YOU FEATHER FACED FREAK!

Poromon's aura flared up with intense force!

Poromon then pecked him on his head!

POINK POINK POINK POINK POINK!

Poromon: I was talking to Adrienne jerk!

Adrienne Valentino: How can I forget Poromon.

SMOOCH!

She kissed him on the head and he tooted like a steamhorn.

Me: Aww. You haven't forgotten.

Laney: So cute.

Suddenly, Roy Lowenstein was hit hard by a massive blast of ice.

Lincoln: Lana, did you…?

Lana: Wasn't me.

Suddenly, we saw a very beautiful and super sexy girl with long ice blue hair and flower clip in her hair, red eyes, she was tall at 7'0" in height, she has the body of a goddess and large breasts, fair skin, she has massive and beautiful rainbow angel wings, she's dressed

in an ice blue short-sleeved frilly shirt, necklace with pearls and blue gem for the pendant, ice blue skirt, ice blue stockings, white bridal gloves, ice blue knee-high high-heeled boots with butterfly buckles, and long white long-sleeved trenchcoat with Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, and Explosions, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails and on the back is a phoenix and angel with stars reflecting off them, and holstered on her back is a massive gold angel greatsword with runes etched on the 7'9" massive, wide, double-edged gold blade, large gold angel faces built into both sides of the hilt, longer midnight black handle, gold chain for the guard, and gold pointed tip for the pommel.

Lincoln: (GASPS) Emily Knudson.

Me, Sakura Knudson, Elaine Knudson, Marlene Knudson, Helena Knudson, Sophia Knudson, Sumner, and Patti: Emily?!

Emily Knudson: Yep, Emily Knudson, God Sibling of Ice and Snow reporting for duty.

Sakura Knudson: It's so awesome to see you again, sis. Now, where were we?

Me: Oh yeah, kicking your ass and sending you straight to prison for what you've done.

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's United Friendship Hinon's Almighty Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm Greatsword of True Almighty Cosmic United Friendship Universal Storm Hope Elemental Bravery and True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds and transformed into Super Angel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Vampire-Werewolf-Buffalo-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Divine Cosmic Harmony Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological God Phoenix Angel of Divine Cosmic Harmony Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological God Phoenix Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Harmony Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf

Mythological God Phoenix Angel Hope, and his new greatswords were ready as well.

And I unholstered my massive J.D. Knudson's Universal True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Phoenix Angel Greatsword of Universal True Eternal Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Phoenix Angel Justice from my back and transformed into Super Angel-Ebonwu-January Wolf Moon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Universal Elemental Divine Cosmic Harmony January Wolf Mythological God Phoenix Angel of Divine Cosmic Universal Elemental Divine Cosmic Harmony January Wolf Mythological God Phoenix Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Universal Elemental Divine Cosmic Harmony January Wolf Mythological God Phoenix Angel Hope, and so did the rest of us as we unholstered our massive greatswords and transformed.

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You've got some nerve showing your face again, Roy.

Me: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental January Wolf Moon Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental January Wolf Moon Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) We warned you about this, you

pissant, now you're really going to get it!

Manaphy: (jealous) Oh, don't mind me! Carry on with your "old friend"!

May: Manaphy calm down. She is someone that is grateful to Poromon.

Adrienne Valentino: And besides I'm just a friend to Poromon. I am in love with J.D.

Me: And I appreciate your feelings Adrienne.

Emily Knudson: My brother is an awesome baby magnet.

Me: Yep.

Manaphy: That's a relief.

May: Good. Manaphy was this close to pulling a gun on you.

Manaphy: Mama! I don't have a gun.

May: Oh.

Adrienne Valentino: I can't die anyway. I'm immortal and invincible.

Me: Cool!

Adrienne then fired a wave of lightning and electrocuted Roy all over.

Me: Lets just kick this jerks butt!

He grabbed Poromon and started choking him.

But he saw that he was really choking a stuffed toy.

Roy Lowenstein: What the!?

POW!

He got punched in the face by Poromon!

Lincoln and I went after Roy Lowenstein, and we fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow energy, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, pumpkins, dark lightning, pumpkin fire, swords, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Mammoths, Pegasi, Windigos, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Cerberus, Perytons, Griffins, Sphinxes, Hippogriffs, Manticores, and Mythological Animals at Roy Lowenstein, and they exploded with incredible power as they hit him.

Then, we attacked him with energy slashes from our massive greatswords leaving scars on him and Lincoln left many more by firing rainbow energy slashes with his gold-plated claws and his two new massive greatswords and I also left many more by firing blue fire energy slashes with my gold-plated claws, and he and I attacked him hard with energy punches, energy kicks, and karate chops and they're super mega-painful because of our superhuman strength, along with elemental blasts, and this was really driving Roy Lowenstein even more insane and straight to the brink of insanity.

Roy Lowenstein: YOU! YOU! (ENRAGED SCREAM)

Roy Lowenstein charged right at us completely blind with rage and fury, but Nico, May, and Qin kicked him hard in the stomach and Sebastian fired blasts of Divine Darkness at him and he got hit hard and he slashed at him with his massive black greatsword. Then, Lincoln grabbed him by the waist with one of his eleven massive and long white wolf tails and he smashed him into the ground, and he

was really getting messed up, and then, he threw him and sent him into a nearby trashcan.

Nico: Damn, I was hoping you'd send him into a dumpster because that's where he belongs: inside a dumpster.

Me: Yeah no kidding! But that was funny!

Nico: With Poromon, you may never know if he's a stuffed toy

Me: Yep!

I fired waves of lightning and it hit him and electrocuted him.

Cindy Concrete: Hope you're hardheaded!

She fired a block of concrete and it hit him on his head!

SMASH!

He got a REALLY NASTY LUMP on his head!

He then grabbed Poromon and he tried stomping on Poromon!

Roy Lowenstein: I'm gonna break your spine!

Yolei: I can tell you from experience that he doesn't have a spine.

Roy Lowenstein: OH SHUT UP!

POW!

She punched him in his face!

Yolei: Don't you DARE Tell me to shut up!

He got up.

Loki: HENSHIN!

STINKY BUTT OF THE FLATULANT!

He turned into a fart themed Rider!

Loki: I AM KAMEN RIDER SUPERBUTT! (LOUD FART!)

Loni: ZENKAI CHANGE!

He turned into a JAKQ themed Zenkaiger!

Loni: POWER OF THE POKER HAND! ZENKAIPOKER! ゼンカイポーカー

Luke: HENSHIN!

He turned into a Siren themed Blade Rider!

Luke: I am KAMEN RIDER SONGBLADE!

Lane: WILD INSTINCT! AWAKEN!

AAAAAHHH AAAHH AHAH!

He turned into a yellow Moon Rat themed ranger!

Lane: MONARCH OF THE MANGROVES! ZYUOH MOON RAT!

Boy Lynn: HENSHIN!

He turned into the Elephant, Rhino and Mammoth OOO RIDER!

Boy Lynn: I am KAMEN RIDER ZŌSAIMAMOSU 象サイマンモス!

Lars: HENSHIN!

He turned into a Crow Castle themed Rider!

Lars: I am KAMEN RIDER DARKRAVEN!

He was based on the game Castlevania!

Leif: TOQ CHANGE!

NOW TRANSFORMING! PLEASE STAND BEHIND THE WHITE LINE!

IN A FLASH OF PERIWINKLE LIGHT HE TURNED INTO A NEW

TOQGER!

TOQ JUNANA! 十七

Levi: HENSHIN!

PROFESSOR XXXL! CALAMITOUS! BEST MATCH!

He turned into a Chemical themed Build Rider!

Levi: I AM KAMEN RIDER URANIPLUTOS!

Leon: HENSHIN!

He caught a Moth Zecter!

HENSHIN!

He transformed!

Leon: CAST OFF!

CAST OFF! CHANGE MOTH!

Leon: I am KAMEN RIDER MOTHWING!

Nico: AWESOME!

Me: YEAH! And that Kamen Rider Superbutt! That is funny!

Nico: It sure is!

Me: How about this!? (squirts extremely hot mustard into Roy's eyes, causing him to scream in pain, and his eyes to shrivel up and fall out of his face)

He was REALLY GOING TO FEEL THAT!

Nico: OUCH!

Roy: After I'm done with you, your blue whore is next!

KRABLAM!

May punched him in the mouth and knocked out some of his teeth!

May: NO ONE TALKS THAT WAY TO MANAPHY! ESPECIALLY TO ME!

Me: Taste this!

I poured a bottle of Dog Water in his mouth!

Then Roy was hurling his guts out!

Poromon: NO ONE THREATENS MANAPHY!

HE FIRED NUMEROUS BLASTS OF LIGHTNING JAVELIN BLASTS AND THEY HIT ROY AND ELECTROCUTED HIM ALL OVER!

May then gave Roy the nastiest, ugliest, bloodiest, and most graphic beating no one could ever imagine as we watched it all happen in front of us.

MAY SMASHED ROY IN HIS UGLY NOSE, SHE TORE HIS CHEST HAIRS OFF AND SHE SHOVED IT INTO HIS BELLY BUTTON, THEN SHE PROCEEDED TO TEAR ROY'S REMAINING HAIR OFF!

BELLOWING SCREAM OF PAIN!

Me: YIKES!

THEN, MAY'S NAILS GREW INTO CLAWS AND SHE PROCEEDED TO SCRATCH ROY ALL OVER THE PLACE WITH HIS SHARP CLAWS DRAWING TONS OF BLOOD! THEN, HE GOT OUT HIS SWORD, AND THEN!

SLASH! SLASH!

MAY SLASHED ROY'S BUTT CHEEKS AND HIS CROTCH CLEAN OFF AND ROY LET OUT ANOTHER BELLOWING SCREAM OF PAIN!

Me: OH! OH GOD, THAT'S WAY TOO GRAPHIC!

Nico: OH THE INHUMANITY!

Qin: HOLY CRAP!

Lincoln: JEEZ! THIS IS EXACTLY WHAT I WOULD'VE DONE TO FLIP IF I WENT INTO THAT KIND OF RAGE!

Luan: No way, Lincoln, if you went into that kind of rage, it would've been much more bloodier and much more graphic.

Me: GEEZ!

Roy was mutilated and disemboweled and tortured brutally!

THIS CAUSED EVERYONE TO RUN INTO GARBAGE CANS AND THEY THREW UP LIKE CRAZY!

We ran to comfort everyone barfing in the trash cans.

Nico: HOLY SHIT!

Chunk: OH JEEZ! I THINK I'M GONNA HURL!

Slab: HOLD IT IN PAL!

Twilight and friends hurled all over the place!

Poromon then got drunk.

Poromon: (Slurred Speech) Oh look who it is! Mr. I-know-everything-about-nothing!

He went and punched and bashed Roy all over.

MAY WAS REALLY SCRATCHING HIM ALL OVER LIKE HOW REN DID TO THAT HORSE IN THE INFAMOUS EPISODE REN SEEKS HELP!

Poromon pecked him!

POINK POINK POINK POINK POINK!

May: Oh may god forgive me for this. (ACTIVATES OL'

FACEFULL'S RIDEWATCH)

She then rumbled and then HURLED HER GUTS OUT ALL OVER ROY!

Me: OH SICK!

Nico: YUCK!

Me: Here's a funny one. (ACTIVATES NARUKO'S RIDEWATCH)

I then formed numerous Sexy Jutsu versions of my entire harem.

But then ROY GOT LAUNCHED INTO THE AIR WITH A MASSIVE NOSEBLEED!

Nicole: So you are a pervert too! I'll fix that!

But then SHE REALLY WENT BALLISTIC ON HIM!

NICOLE SMASHED THE JERK IN HIS UGLY FACE AND SHE HIS NOSE OFF AND SHE SHOVED IT DOWN HIS THROAT, THEN SHE GOUGED HIS EYES OUT AND RIPPED HIS FEET AND ARMS OFF!

BELLOWING SCREAMS OF PAIN!

Me: YIKES!

Most of us were STILL HURLING OUR GUTS OUT!

Twilight Sparkle: (PROJECTILE VOMITING)

Fluttershy: (PROJECTILE VOMITING)

Sunset Shimmer: (PROJECTILE VOMITING)

Rainbow Dash: (PROJECTILE VOMITING)

Rarity: (PROJECTILE VOMITING)

Fluttershy: (PROJECTILE VOMITING)

Starlight Glimmer: (PROJECTILE VOMITING)

Applejack: (PROJECTILE VOMITING)

It was horrible!

Maria: BRUTAL!

Sunny and friends were also throwing up.

Poromon: Adrienne please! Look away!

Adrienne Valentino: This is awesome seeing this happen to him!

Nico: (LAUGHS) YEAH!

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) That would be too easy. Now, to take you down. LIGHTNING STYLE NINJA ART: SUPERCELL LIGHTNING STORM RASENSHURIKEN!

Lincoln formed a massive electric blue Rasenshuriken with lightning surrounding it and creatures of lightning flying around the blue core, he threw it at the owners and it slammed into him and he got hit hard and electrocuted. Then, Lincoln formed a dodgeball and threw it hard and it hit him right in the crotch!

CRUNCH!

We winced and many of us covered our crotches and Lincoln tied him up. Everyone cheered as we holstered our weapons and powered down.

Then, the cops came.

Sheila: At it again, Lowenstein?!

Nico: Yep, and he kidnapped Poromon's friend, Adrienne Valentino, and tried to kill her.

Tom Lair: Looks like he can consider this his third strike.

The cops loaded Roy Lowenstein inside the car and took him away.

Lincoln: Looks like he's facing the rest of his life in prison for what he's done.

Me: Make it the death penalty.

Lola: Yeah he had it coming!

Manaphy: (crying) Mama, am I a whore?

May: No Manaphy you are not.

Manaphy: Good.

Nico: Yeah.

Lincoln: (To Emily Knudson) And it's so good to see you again, Emily.

Emily Knudson: You too, Lincoln, it's been seven years since we last met, and it's so good to see you, Mom, Dad, Varie, Elaine, Marlene, Helena, Sophia, and Sakura again, J.D.

Me: You too, sis.

Lincoln went up to Emily Knudson and he hugged her, and Emily Knudson is very surprised at just how much taller, more handsome, and much more muscular Lincoln's gotten since she last saw him, and she also felt just how much more stronger and how much more muscular he's really become, and she had an atomic red blush on her face, and the atomic red blush on her face soon became even deeper when she saw he still has his vampire fangs and massive

white angel wings with stars on the feathers and orange and aurora-colored tips on the feathers, large gold halo with four large orbiting gold rings on each corner behind his head, along with hearing his mature, deeper, and manlier voice and seeing the large white wolf ears with rainbow markings on his head, eleven massive and long white wolf tails with rainbow markings and rainbow tips and white rabbit tail with rainbow markings on top of the massive and long white wolf tails, thick hair on his massive forearms, stubble on his jawline, and chest hair on his pecs, He-Man's chest harness, and many other accessories, and she also met his familiars, the male white Rabbit Familiar, Alistair, the white Vampire Bat Familiar, Artemis, and the white Wolf Familiar, Seiko.

Lincoln: It sure has been a long time, I haven't seen you since you were seventeen, and as you can see, I really grew a lot since then.

Emily Knudson: Holy crap, you sure have, you've really really grown up to be very big and very strong like a tree, Lincoln, you've really grown a lot from the cute eleven-year-old little boy into a 18-year-old 8'5" tall, very handsome, and manly man with really massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and eight-pack abs, and you still have those vampire fangs and massive white angel wings, that's so awesome, and the large white wolf ears on your head and the eleven massive and long white wolf tails with markings and white rabbit tail on top of the massive and long white wolf tails, hair on your massive forearms, beard stubble on your jawline, and chest hair on your pecs and many accessories and large gold halo with four large gold rings orbiting behind your head, that's really new, along with getting He-Man's chest harness. You've really really grown a lot and became a man, but you're still the same kind boy from long ago, plus, you've also grown even more bigger in muscle mass, you can land an airplane on that massive, wider, and more muscular back, squash a melon with those really muscular quads and thighs, and cut a rock into a diamond on those rock-hard eight-pack abs, and there's not even a tape measure long enough to measure that chiseled chest or massive biceps. Plus, we've also met your familiars, and they are really awesome.

Eli: And he'd also been hit with massive amounts of cosmic radiation and he'd been imbued with the same powers as J.D., your sisters,

and all of us, and he's become truly immortal, and Lincoln, you know her?

Lincoln: Indeed, I do, Eli. Everyone, this is Emily Knudson, God Sibling of Ice and Snow, she's mu Guardian Angel from Colorado and she is an awesome and very powerful girl with immense and extremely powerful ice and snow powers and immense control over the cold and snow. But, here's the one thing that's bound to blow your minds and leave you flabbergasted: she's also the younger sister of J.D., Sakura, Elaine, Helena, Sophia, and Marlene, and just like J.D., Sakura, Helena, Sophia, and Marlene, she was exposed to cosmic radiation and she gained omnipotent power as strong as ours and she also became an extremely powerful master of not just Ice, but also Fire, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, and Explosions, and she also grew and sprouted massive rainbow angel wings and her eyes turned red and they also glow red: The Glare of Justice, and she became an extremely powerful force of justice and hope to all.

Nico: WHOA!

Me: Yeah, she's that powerful like us, and she defended Lincoln with an extremely fierce passion and she also trained him a lot and she also had added assistance from me as well, and she also knows how to give Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, Luan, Chandler, and the rest of Lincoln's enemies an extremely powerful beatdown and they should know better than to underestimate her because she's also extremely strong, fast, and agile: a true warrior and tactician in the fields of battle. Lincoln made her a beautiful necklace and flower hair accessory, and to show her thanks, she kissed Lincoln on the lips, and when he comes of age, he will marry her, and she hates the jerks and all irredeemable villains, monsters, tyrants, bastards, bitches, and assholes with a blazing hot passion and she's also an expert when it comes to humiliating jerks and torturing criminals, and if you get her mad, WATCH OUT! YOU'RE GOING TO GET A NASTY CASE OF FROSTBITE!

Nico: Yikes! That's another of your relatives no one wants to piss off not unless they want to freeze.

Lincoln: Yeah, no one wants to get frozen by her, and now that you're here, Emily.

Lincoln went up to and hugged Emily Knudson in his abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms, he leaned his head down the right side of her neck, and he slowly bit her and he fed on their blood, and we saw his rainbow energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flare up as he gained a massive power boost and he also gained the very same powers as her, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more, and his massive white angel wings with aurora and orange tips spread out and glowed along with his large gold halo and four orbiting gold rings on each corner of the halo behind his head and eleven massive and long white tails with rainbow tips and rainbow markings. He slowly unlatched his fangs from her neck as her necks healed and the puncture marks sealed up, and he also kissed where he bit her.

Emily Knudson: Wow, you're still just as gentle as ever when you feed on one of your Guardian Angels, Lincoln.

Suddenly, an Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love appeared on Emily Knudson's neck with rainbow gems on the gold lightning bolts and rainbow crystal links from her merged Crystal Necklace of The Buddha along with a white and gold-accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love on her neck.

Emily Knudson: (Surprised) Lincoln, are these…?!

Lincoln: Yep, that's an Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love and an Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love, which means you're now part of my harem and my many future wives, Emily Knudson.

Emily Knudson had a smile on her face and tears in her eyes as Lincoln still had his massive and powerful muscular arms around her and he leaned down to her face and kissed her on the lips and she also returned it, and we cheered for them.

Poromon: Now, who wants some beer!?

Me: No thanks Poromon.

Poliwag: But that was crazy and awesome.

Lola: It sure was.

Poromon: Want some, Adrienne?

Adrienne Valentino: No thanks. I'm more of a fancy extravagent wine girl.

Poromon: Wow.

Me: Adrienne comes from a very super wealthy rich family and she likes everything super expensive.

Nico: Cool.

Adrienne Valentino: That is awesome.

Poromon: More for me then.

He gulped it down.

Poromon: (BARNEY GUMBLE BELCH)

Barney Gumble: Oh yeah! (BELCH)

May: Are you okay now, Manaphy?

May: Yeah I'm fine.

Nico: Good.

Qin: Yeah.

Poromon: It's great to see you again.

Adrienne Valentino: Same here Poromon. Its been a while.

Allie Wilde: You're looking great Adrienne.

Adrienne Valentino: Same to you Allie.

Poromon: But it's good we all came to save you.

Adrienne Valentino: Yeah no kidding. Hopefully that jerk will get the black gates when he dies.

Poromon: Manaphy is not a whore!

Manaphy: YEAH!

Nico: Guys calm down.

Me: Yeah.

Xenia: Yeah.

Poromon: Sorry.

Me: Good.

Poromon: I'm stating a fact.

All of us: We know.

Nico: Yeah.

Poromon: Okay okay.

Nico: Wait until we tell you about his misadventures!

Adrienne Valentino: I have a feeling they are funny.

Me: Oh they are.

Qin: We'll tell you what they were like later. Right now we got work to do.

Me: The Anothers are coming.

Nico: And they are?

Eli: Lets see. (Concentrates) WHOA! We got Another Fire Bug, La

Balva De, Kasha, Universe 666 Mean 6, Gammaizer Planet, Professor Milo, Xibalba, Geiru Toneido, Furio Tigre, Super Phoenix, April May, Pauline Phoenix, Alchemy Beast - Aretos The Tin, Shinjiro Shinozaki, Queen Cannibis, Panther Caruso, Universe 666 Andrew Oikonny, Universe 666 Pigma Dengar, Leon Puwalski and Wolf O Donnell!

WE GASPED!

Me: Whoa! Universe 666 versions of Andrew and Pigma. Wicked.

Nico: As long as it's not the Prime universe versions.

Qin: Yeah.

Nico: Wait until we tell you about his misadventures!

Adrienne Valentino: I have a feeling they are funny.

Me: Oh they are.

Qin: We'll tell you what they were like later. Right now we got work to do.

Me: The Anothers are coming.

Nico: And they are?

Eli: Lets see. (Concentrates) WHOA! We got Another Fire Bug, La Balva De, Kasha, Universe 666 Mean 6, Gammaizer Planet, Professor Milo, Xibalba, Geiru Toneido, Furio Tigre, Super Phoenix, April May, Pauline Phoenix, Alchemy Beast - Aretos The Tin, Shinjiro Shinozaki, Queen Cannibis, Panther Caruso, Universe 666 Andrew Oikonny, Universe 666 Pigma Dengar, Leon Puwalski and Wolf O Donnell!

WE GASPED!

Me: Whoa! Universe 666 versions of Andrew and Pigma. Wicked.

Nico: As long as it's not the Prime universe versions.

Qin: Yeah.

Nico: This is a lot!

Me: I know!

Eli: And I sense that these Anothers minus Wolf are 3 people!

Me: Whoa!

Qin: Wow!

Nico: Who's up?

Me: Lincoln's Guardian Angels for the Embodiments of the Saber Riders, Vicky Ann Jupiter Espada, Mira Magma, Tammy Tornado, Sugarcoat and Vicky Voth.

Nico: Nice.

Qin: Cool.

Sugarcoat: This will be fun and logically exciting.

Varie: Yep.

Nico: THERE THEY ARE!

Then out came Another Fire Bug, La Balva De, Kasha, Universe 666 Mean 6, Gammaizer Planet, Professor Milo, Xibalba, Geiru Toneido, Furio Tigre, Super Phoenix, April May, Pauline Phoenix, Alchemy Beast - Aretos The Tin, Shinjiro Shinozaki, Queen Cannibis, Panther Caruso, Universe 666 Andrew Oikonny, Universe 666 Pigma Dengar and Leon Puwalski!

Nico: WHOA!

Qin: This is gonna be awesome!

Lola: Yeah!

Another Furio Tigre: (In a girls voice) I'm excited for this one!

Another Xibalba: (In a girls voice) It sure will be good.

Another Gammaizer Planet: (In a girls voice) You got that right!

Me: (GASP) Those voices!

They merged and reverted back into 3 girls.

1 was a girl with orange hair and had pink eyes and she had orange clothes and fire angel wings and had a tiara with the symbol of Falchion for Saber and the Falchion Dopant and had the Falchion Dopant symbol on her skirt. She had the Falchion Sword in her hand and had the Eternal Phoenix book on her hip.

The 2nd girl had pink and orange hair and had magenta eyes and had yellow clothes and had rainbow angel wings and had a tiara with the symbol for the Kiramagers Dopant on it and had the same symbol on her skirt and had a crystal sword.

The 3rd Girl and periwinkle blue hair and had blue eyes and had blue clothes and she had a tiara with the symbol of the Godzilla Dopant and had Mothra 2019's wings and had 2016 Godzilla's scary tail!

Me: (GASP) Faith Falchion, Catherine Kiramager and Galatea Gojira!

Nico: Whoa! The Embodiments of Falchion and the Falchion Dopant, Kiramagers Dopant and Godzilla Dopant!? Whoa!

Me: Yep.

Lola: Wow! That is cool!

Galatea Gojira: It sure is.

Carol Pusateri: That is really cool!

Nico: So the Dopants are based off Sentai now?!

Catherine Kiramager: That's right.

Me: I guess so.

Nico: That is cool!

Galatea Gojira: It sure is. And I think It's cool too.

Faith Falchion: I think it's awesome too.

Nico: Catherine, tell us more about yourself.

Catherine Kiramager: I am a light scientist and I have light powers.

Me: Neat.

Catherine Kiramager: Yeah it's cool. Also I am a master of rainbow light and jewels and crystals.

Nico: That is cool.

Rarity: It sure is darling. I think that is really amazing.

Catherine Kiramager: Thanks.

Galatea Gojira: It sure is. Here's what I can do. I'm the master of the Kaiju and I have all their powers from 1954 on up.

Nico: Wow!

Faith Falchion: And I have over 13.7 billion years of power in me and I've lived for that long.

All of us: Wow!

Me: Yep it's true.

Qin: Yeah.

Me: By the way is the Another Wolf friendly or hostile?

Galatea Gojira: Friendly and she is a really awesome and smart one.

Nico: Ooh.

Girl Jordan: Lets separate you three first.

Girl Jordan and Leeli held hands.

(YURGEN'S TUNE PLAYS)

The skies had leaves and flowers flying in the wind along with sea dragons singing in the background

Girl Jordan and Leeli: (SINGING DIVINELY AS LEELI HAD FIREFLIES SWIRL AROUND HER AND GIRL JORDAN HAD HER AQUA BLUE AURA FLARED UP)

O holoré lay thee low

Holoél dark in the Deep

Down beneath the earth you go

Go holoré fast to sleep

O holoré lay thee low

Holoél dark in the Deep

Down beneath the earth you go

Go holoré fast to sleep

Fast to sleep

Fast to sleep

Dark holoré in the Deep

Rise again holoré now

Spring abundant holoél

Render green the dying bough

Raise the rock where Yurgen fell

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Spring abundant holoél

They glowed and were separated.

Me: Action time!

We fired waves of energy and the blasted the Anothers and we caught the Wonder Ride Books.

Nico: Awesome!

Maria: (TURNS DIAL) ICEAGE BUTTKICKERS 6!

She summoned Iceage, Doc Duodenum, Carrie Beff, Lady Bullseye, Bammers and Rock Doggler!

Nico: Oh yeah!

Maria: Just when we thought the Sentai and Ranger Embodiments were done

Me: Yeah no kidding.

Qin: Yeah.

May: Still this could be interesting.

Qin: Yep.

Me: Now here it it comes!

We saw ANOTHER WOLF!

Me: Whoa Another Wolf.

Qin: This will be good.

Another Wolf: (In a girls voice) It will be as good as solving the 9th Dimensional Unified Field theory.

Me: (GASP) That voice.

She reverted back and was a girl with pink hair, pink eyes, pink clothes and had pink angel wings and had a tiara with the symbol for Brain on it and had the same symbol on her skirt and she had a Brain Sword in her hand.

Me: Bianca Brain! Wow!

Bianca Brain: It is good to see you again J.D. and you are looking well for the power of 600 times 43 to the 120th power.

Nico had sparks that was coming out of his head and he had smoke coming out of his ears and also was drooling.

Poromon pecked him.

POINK POINK!

Nico: OUCH! That really hurt my head!

Me: She has a really massively powerful IQ of 6,343. Bianca is one of the smartest girls ever with that kind of brain power as the Embodiment of the Brain Dopant. Also she is a great tactictian and a masterful strategist and is good with math and science. Also like Wolf she is an amazing ace fighter pilot.

Wolf: That is very well played out.

Bianca Brain: Indeed and I think it's great to be a skilled pilot.

Nico: Wow! That is cool.

Sougo: (gets out Grand Zi O Ridewatch) Did Swartz promise you anything?

Grand Time! (Orchestral rock music) Kuuga, Agito, Ryuki, Faiz, Bla~de! Hibiki, Kabuto, Den-O, Kiva, Deca~de! W! OOO! Fourze~! Wizard, Gaim, Drive~! Ghost! Ex-Aid! Build~! Iwae! Kamen Rider~! GrandZi-O~!

Geiz: (gets out Geiz Majesty Ridewatch) Because we can grant it instead.

Majesty Time! G3, Knight, Kaixa, Garren, Ibuki, Gattack~! Zeronos, Ixa, Diend, Accel~! Birth, Meteor, Beast, Baron! Mach, Specter, Bra~ve! Cro~ss-Z! Kamen Rider~! GeizMaje~sty!

Sougo became Grand Zi O while Geiz became Geiz Majesty.

Bianca Brain: No he didn't. I showed him my toughest equation and it short circuited his brain.

Sakura Knudson: I saw the equation and it was really complex for me too. It felt like my head was going to explode.

Me: GEEZ! What was the equation?

Bianca then showed us and it was the molecular mass of a tachyon particle.

Nico then had his brain spark and his head spark with smoke coming out of his ears and red crash screens were in his eyes.

Me: Whoa that's the mass of a Tachyon Particle.

Lisa Loud: For someone of Swartz's intellect I'm amazed it was that hard for him to figure out.

Nico was crashed.

Eli: I got this.

Eli kicked Nico in the butt and he rebooted back.

Nico: OW! What a headache! Lana can I have some ice?

Lana: Sure Nico.

Lana gave Nico a big block of ice and put it on his head.

Me: Boy that one really caused Nico to short circuit.

Qin: No kidding.

Nico: I can still use ridewatches!

Me: Good.

Zocks and Kaito: ZENKAIJU GEAR!

They donned the Zenkaiju Armor!

Lincoln: Lets separate you first.

He fired a wave of light and separated her from Another Wolf1

Me: All right!

Another Wolf: You'll be seeing your father soon Fox!

Me: You'll be seeing him in Hell!

Bianca Brain fired waves of lasers and blasted him all over.

Nico: (Gets out Wolf's Ridewatch) We're gonna have fun with this thing!

May: (Gets out Eustace Strych's ridewatch) Money makes the world go round!

Maria: (Gets out Barbos' Ridewatch) And it will be fun!

They activated the powers of Wolf, Queen Cannabis, Eustace Strych, Slaughterjack the Lumberjack, Barbos and Wolf Undead and fired waves of energy and darkness and smashed the Another all

over.

Lilith Sahl: This will be awesome! (ACTIVATES QUEEN CANNABIS' RIDEWATCH)

She fired waves of energy and smashed Another Wolf.

Then Cad Bane, Cloak and Dagger, Mad Scotty, Homer Clones, Boba Fett and Buccarat came!

Nico: Awesome team Cad Bane!

Cad Bane: Thanks Nico.

?: Boy that is a cool one!

Plug Man came!

Me: Whoa Plug Man!

Plug Man: (In a girls voice) Looks like the fun just started.

Nico: Pauline Plug!? Whoa!

Pauline Plug: Yep.

She reverted back and was a girl with yellow hair and pink eyes and yellow and pink clothes and had pink angel wings and had a plug and lightning symbol in the middle of her forehead.

Pauline Plug: I got this.

She fired a wave of lightning and blasted Another Wolf down

Another Wolf: I CAN'T LOSE!

KRABBBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOMM

He exploded!

I caught the ridewatch and purified it!

Me: OH YEAH!

May: I didn't get hit!

Nico: Yep.

Lilith Sahl: What's your favorite memory of Nico?

Pauline Plug: When me and Nico made an awesome solar powered generator for a s'mores maker.

Nico: Yep.

Qin: That was awesome.

Nico: Cool.

Nico and Pauline hugged.

Nico: I've missed you.

Pauline Plug: Same here.

We later went back home.

After Nico's rescue, Lincoln and his harem, Me and my harem, Sumner Knudson, Patti Knudson, Sakura Knudson, Stellar, Stardust, Ken Knudson, Nico and his harem, Clyde and his harem, Naruto and his harem, Ed Cowart and his harem, Ets and his harem, Alex the Lion, Marty the Zebra, Melman the Giraffe, Gloria the Hippo, Woody Woodpecker, Knothead, Splinter, Winnie Woodpecker, Gage the Hegehog, Sasuke, Itachi, and their family, Sakura and her family, Qin, Eli, Nicole Knudson and her siblings, Lori, Leni, Luna, Luan, Lynn, Laney, Lucy, Lana, Lola, Lisa, Lily, Lynn Sr., Rita, Harriet Loud, Sherlock Hound, Noctis Lucis Caelum, Gladiolus Amicitia, Ignis Scientia, Prompto Argentum, Stella Nox Fleuret, Ravus Nox Fleuret, Kuja, TLPS Mr. Wolf, TLPS Mr. Piranha, TLPS Mr. Snake, TLPS Mr. Shark, TLPS Ms. Tarantula, The Dynasty Warriors, The Samurai Warriors, Yakko, Cherry Hunter, Cammy, Milan Flare, Yoko, Wakko, Poison, Pyrrha Alexandra, Alice, Mimi Kitagami, Dot, Haneru Tobitatsu, Sir William the Good, Lady Mary the Good, The Z-Fighters, Max Goof, P.J., Bobby Zimmeruski,

Tank, Roxanne (A Goofy Movie), Baloo, King Mickey, Sora, Donald, Goofy, Roxas, Xion, Riku, Kairi, Lea, Elena, Crash Bandicoot, Coco Bandicoot, Aku-Aku, The Quantum Masks, Alternate Tawna, Spyro, Cynder, The Ghostforce, Rayman, Juniper Lee, The Louds' Scottish Ancestors, The L-ementals, The Demon Slayer Corps, The Demon Slayer Conglomerate, Anatankha, The Bakugan Battle Brawlers, The Power Rangers, The Kamen Riders, Izuku and his friends, The Goths of Darkness, Sebastian Mendez, Darren Devereaux, Hiroshi Ohira, Brandon Skellington, Marshall Williams, Mal, Evie, Jay, Carlos, Ben, Norbert and Daggett, Heathcliff, Riff-Raff, Hector, Wordsworth, Mungo, Cleo, Leroy, Sylvester, Tom, Jerry, their friends and counterparts, Timmy Turner, Cosmo, Wanda, Poof, Trixie Tang, Sapphire, Emerald, Chester, A.J., Sanjay, Elmer, Chloe Carmichael, Tootie, Universe 666 Lincoln, his good sisters, parents, harem, and Guardian Angels, Universe 666 Me, Universe 666 Varie, and his harem, Universe 666 Clyde and his harem, Universe 666 Ets and his harem, The Lion Guard, Marinette and her friends, Sabrina Spellman, Liam, Carmen Rockell, The Teen Titans, The Royal Defenders, The Loonatics, Ty the Tasmanian Tiger, Sly the Tasmanian Tiger, Liu Kang, Kitana, Sonnya Blade, Jax, Kung Lao, Sub-Zero, Nightwolf, Kotal Kahn, Jade, Tarantulas, Crow Hogan, and Carly Atlas are heading to Darren Devereaux's old home in Manhattan, one of the Five Boroughs of New York, and not only is Lincoln going to rescue the nine girls here, but we got some really bad news.

Apparently, we got word that Darren's old home is being haunted by some very vengeful spirits, and we're going to find out that these vengeful spirits are the dead victims of Elias Devereaux, Darren's hated ancestor from the 1900s and they wanted revenge on the entire bloodline, which explains why there is a dark curse that follows those who'd completely given into the curse wind up getting killed and they want Darren dead because he also had the curse in his veins. But, we're going to stop the vengeful spirits and send them straight to The Spirit World and get rid of the very source of the curse: by heading to Elias' grave in the lower east side of Manhattan and perform an exorcism to send Elias' soul straight to The Black Gates forever.

Lincoln: Whoa, we're here in Manhattan, and I know what we're

going to do here, not only am I going to rescue the nine girls here, but we got some really bad news. Darren, would you do the honors?

Darren Devereaux: Understood. Apparently, we got word that my old home is being haunted by some very vengeful spirits, and here's the bad news: these vengeful spirits haunting my home are the dead victims of Elias Devereaux, my hated ancestor from the 1900s.

We gasped.

Me: Why are they haunting Manhattan even after 100 years?

Darren Deveraux: They wanted revenge on the entire bloodline, usually there's an even darker curse that follows those who've completely given into the curse, when they do give into the curse, the one thing that can end it is death. Throughout the years, many of my family members who've given into the curse wind up getting killed.

Nico: Like when Lincoln killed Connor.

Lincoln: Wait, I remembered seeing a dark shadow being lifted from Connor and it was dragged right into Hell.

Darren Devereaux: That was a manifestation of the curse, and now, they're coming for me and they all wish me dead because I also have the curse in my veins.

Leo Corbett: So, what do we do?

Darren Devereaux: First, we're going to stop the vengeful spirits and send them straight to The Spirit World. Then, after that, we need to get rid of the very source of the curse: by heading to Elias' grave in the lower east side of Manhattan and perform an exorcism to send Elias' soul straight to The Black Gates forever. Now, come on, we need to stop the vengeful spirits at once.

We got a move on, and we headed for Darren's old house. Suddenly, Lincoln's Ghost Sense went off as we saw many ghosts appear: they were people from the early 1900s, but they had red eyes and they glared at Darren Devereaux.

Ghost: DEVEREAUX!

The vengeful spirits charged right at Darren Devereaux with their desire for revenge still lurking in them even after their deaths over 100 years ago. But, Darren Devereaux chanted an incantation and trapped the vengeful spirits inside a trap of pure light which is keeping them inside.

Me: WHOA! That's a lot of vengeful spirits.

Hiroshi Ohira: Darren's ancestor killed a lot of people before and after he'd made that deal with The Devil, and even after Selene Arcangela's ancestor killed him, they wouldn't stop until all of them wind up in Hell, and that also included Darren's parents and brother who were truly nice people.

Darren Devereaux: For nineteen years, I've had to deal with the constant threat of all of you coming after me for revenge in the very instance you believe I'd fall victim to the curse just like the rest of my family. Too many of my own family had fallen victim to the dark curse of Elias and too many have had their lives taken by you all over the years! No more!

Darren Devereaux opened a portal beneath them and sent the vengeful spirits straight to The Spirit World and the portal closed before any of them tried to take him with them.

Darren Devereaux: You've taken far too many of my family for the last time! Consider your 100-year vengeance spree over!

Nico: Whoa! I had no idea just how scarred Darren was by what'd happened.

Lincoln: That family curse turned too many of his family members towards evil, and because of that, the vengeful spirits of his ancestor's victims come for them when death befalls them, and Darren being the only one left of his entire family to harbor the curse, has been dealt with a fate crueler than death.

Me: But, that'll end soon. Now, we need to head for the lower east side of Manhattan: to Elias' tomb.

Darren Devereaux: And right from there, we'll end the curse and end this nightmare for good.

We headed out to the cemetery in the lower east side of Manhattan, and there, we searched every last corner of the cemetery. Suddenly, we found a mausoleum and it radiated with a darkness that was the exact match for Elias Devereaux.

Lincoln: Is that…?

Darren Devereaux: Elias' tomb, he was buried here in the family crypt because of his family's wealth, in all respects, they should've thrown him in a ditch. But, this is the very source of the curse.

Suddenly, we saw a very beautiful and super sexy girl with long midnight black hair and red hairband, red eyes, she was tall at 7'0" in height, she has the body of a goddess and large breasts, fair skin, she has massive and beautiful black angel wings, she's dressed in a black short-sleeved frilly shirt, short-sleeved black blouse, necklace with red heart gem for the pendant, white cravat, black skirt with the Are You Afraid of The Dark Logo on it, white bridal gloves, black lace stockings, black knee-high high-heeled boots with butterfly buckles, and long white long-sleeved trenchcoat with stars, dark magic, darkness, black magic, Satanic Magic, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails and on the back is the symbol of The Midnight Society, and holstered on her back is a massive black greatsword, and with her are the nine girls.

Lincoln: (GASPS) Calista Midnight of The Midnight Society.

Calista Midnight: That's right, and I got the girls away from this tomb, it really reeks of evil.

Darren Devereaux: All the better to put an end to the curse once and for all.

Darren Devereaux snapped his fingers, and suddenly, a magic circle appeared under the mausoleum, and then, an unearthly roar was heard, and a black shadowy mist manifested from the structure, and then, mists of darkness came out of the mausoleum and they converged and transformed into that of a man dressed in black

clothes from the 1900s but had a Satanic theme: it was Elias Devereaux.

Sylvester: So, now all we got to do is destroy Elias.

Sylvester unholstered his Sylvester's Blood-Soaked Vampiric Demon Darkness Greatsword of The Dracul and transformed into Super Angel-Cat-Vampire-Acme Dark Knight-Harmony Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Darkness Looney Tune Feline Demonic Darkness Vampire Cat Angel of Divine Darkness Looney Tune Feline Demonic Darkness Vampire Cat Justice and Divine Darkness Looney Tune Feline Demonic Darkness Vampire Cat Death.

Lincoln: Yep, and that'll end the curse once and for all. Come on, team!

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's United Friendship Hinon's Almighty Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm Greatsword of True Almighty Cosmic United Friendship Universal Storm Hope Elemental Bravery and True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds and transformed into Super Angel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Vampire-Werewolf-Buffalo-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Divine Cosmic Harmony Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological God Phoenix Angel of Divine Cosmic Harmony Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological God Phoenix Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Harmony Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological God Phoenix Angel Hope, I unholstered my massive J.D. Knudson's Universal True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Phoenix Angel Greatsword of Universal True Eternal Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Phoenix Angel Justice from my back and transformed into Super Angel-Ebonwu-January Wolf Moon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Universal Elemental Divine Cosmic Harmony January Wolf Mythological God Phoenix Angel of Divine Cosmic Universal Elemental Divine Cosmic Harmony January Wolf Mythological God Phoenix Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Universal Elemental Divine Cosmic Harmony January Wolf Mythological God Phoenix Angel Hope, TLPS Mr. Wolf transformed into his Super Angel-Wolf-Harmony Celestial Eternal Xelnaga form and the rest of The TLPS Bad Guys Gang transformed into their Super Angel Celestial Eternal

Xelnaga forms and they unholster their massive greatswords, The Dynasty Warriors and Samurai Warriors unholstered their weapons, Lincoln's sisters and parents transformed into their Super Angel United Friendship Universal Eternal Xelnaga forms and unholstered their massive greatswords from their backs, Lincoln's harem unholstered their massive swords from their backs and transformed, Crash Bandicoot unholstered his massive Crash Bandicoot's Skylands Ten Elemental Wolf Draconic Bandicoot Greatsword of Ten Elemental Skylands Justice and Ten Eternal Elemental Skylanders True Bravery from his back and he transformed into Super Angel-Bandicoot-Dragon-Elemental Skylander-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Ten Elemental Knight Elemental Skylander Draconic Bandicoot Angel of Divine Ten Element Skylands True Hero Knight Draconic Bandicoot Angel Justice and Divine Ten Element Skylands True Hero Knight Draconic Bandicoot Angel Bravery, Sherlock Hound unholstered his massive Sherlock Hound's Demonic Dark Knight Sparda's Eternal Angelic Demonic Demon Hound Greatsword of Demonic Dark Knight Eternal Angelic Demonic Demon Hound Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Demon Hound-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Stellar Blood-Stained Dark Demonic Darkness Dark Knight Demon Hound Phoenix Angel of Divine Cosmic Star Blood-Stained Dark Demonic Darkness Dark Knight Demon Hound Phoenix Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Star Blood-Stained Dark Demonic Darkness Dark Knight Demon Hound Phoenix Angel Compassion, Max Goof unholsters his massive Max Goof's Heavenly Archangel Gabriel's Eternal Unbreakable Bonds of True Friends and Angels Holy Archangel Keyblade of Justice from his back and transformed into Super Angel-Disney Knight-Archangel-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Divine Heavenly Light Hellish Darkness Sword Storm Archangel Keyblade Phoenix Angel of Divine Cosmic Heavenly Light Hellish Darkness Sword Storm Archangel Keyblade Phoenix Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Heavenly Light Hellish Darkness Sword Storm Archangel Keyblade Phoenix Angel Hope, Timmy Turner transformed into Super Angel-Fairy-Wolf Moon-Mysticon Pink Wolf Mage-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Magic Celestial Fairy Magical Elemental Fairy Mysticon Wolf Moon Angel of Divine Elemental Celestial Fairy Magical Fairy Wolf Moon Justice

and Divine Elemental Celestial Fairy Magical Fairy Wolf Moon Hope and he has his Timmy Turner's Lupus the Wolf's Celestial Elemental Harmonious Fairy Wolf Moon Mage's Staff of Elemental Magic Justice out and his Royal Eye of Lupus orb ready as well, Norbert Beaver unholstered his massive Hydros' Primordial Maelstrom Ocean Beaver Greatsword of Primordial Maelstrom Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Beaver-Harmony Celestial Eternal Xelnaga Oceanic Maelstrom Primordial Water Beaver Angel of Divine Oceanic Primordial Water Justice and Divine Oceanic Maelstrom Primordial Water Compassion, Yakko, Wakko, and Dot transformed into their Super Angel-Phoenix-Warner-Harmony Celestial Eternal Xelnaga forms, Inuyasha unholstered his Inuyasha's Dog Hanyou Tessaiga Demon Slayer Fang Greatsword of Dog Hanyou Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Dog Hanyou-Yokai-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Divine Demon Blood Yokai Spirit Firestorm Dog Hanyou Angel of Divine Demon Blood Yokai Spirit Firestorm Dog Hanyou Justice and Divine Demon Blood Yokai Spirit Firestorm Dog Hanyou Hope, Brandon Skellington had his Pumpkin Scepter of Halloween Town Justice still in hand, Hiroshi Ohira unholstered his massive Hiroshi Ohira's Destructive Inferno Firestorm Phoenix Firebird Angel Greatsword of Destructive Inferno Fire Phoenix Firebird Angel Vengeance and Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Firestorm Firebird-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Destructive Firestorm Firebird Retribution Firestorm Inferno Phoenix Angel of Divine Cosmic Destructive Firestorm Firebird Retribution Firestorm Inferno Phoenix Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Destructive Firestorm Firebird Retribution Firestorm Inferno Phoenix Angel Rage, Kuja had his Brumel Cores and Kuja's Eternal Wizard Redemption Mage's Staff of Elemental Magic Redemption Wizard Justice ready and transformed into Super Angel-Genome-Wizard-Dragon-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Celestial Wizard Genome Terra Redemption Draconic Magic Phoenix Angel of Divine Cosmic Celestial Wizard Genome Terra Redemption Draconic Magic Phoenix Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Celestial Wizard Genome Terra Redemption Draconic Magic Phoenix Angel Hope, Darren Devereaux, Sebastian Mendez, Qin, Clyde and his harem, Baloo, Izuku and his friends, The Z-Fighters, Daggett, Sasuke, Itachi, and their family, Sakura and her family, Naruto and his harem, Sora, Donald, Goofy, Roxas,

Xion, Riku, Kairi, Lea, Elena, Sir William the Good, Lady Mary the Good, The Bakugan Battle Brawlers, The Demon Slayer Corps, The Demon Slayer Conglomerate, Anatankha, P.J., Bobby Zimmeruski, Tank, Roxanne (A Goofy Movie), The Demon Slayer Corps, The Ghostforce, The Louds' Ancestors, The L-ementals, The Loonatics, Leo Corbett's team, Noctis, Prompto, Ignis, Gladio, Stella Nox Fleuret, Ravus Nox Fleuret, Mal, Evie, Jay, Carlos, Ben, Heathcliff and his friends, Timmy's friends, Woody Woodpecker, Knothead, Splinter, Winnie Woodpecker, Universe 666 Lincoln, his good sisters, parents, harem, and Guardian Angels, Universe 666 Me, Universe 666 Varie, and his harem, Universe 666 Clyde and his harem, Universe 666 Ets and his harem, my harem, Ed Cowart's harem, Ets' harem, Clyde's harem, Nico's harem, Lord Raiden and the Earthrealm Warriors, and The Royal Defenders got out their weapons, Rayman unholstered his massive Rayman's Eternal Night Dream Morpheus's Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Phoenix Angel Greatsword of Peaceful Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Phoenix Angel Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Fairy-Dragon-Lum-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Eternal Celtic Light Darkness Celtic Dream Glade Dream Eternal Night Fairy Dragon Phoenix Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Celtic Light Darkness Celtic Dream Glade Dream Eternal Night Fairy Dragon Phoenix Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Eternal Celtic Light Darkness Celtic Dream Glade Dream Eternal Night Fairy Dragon Phoenix Angel Hope, Juniper Lee unholstered her Juniper Lee's Spirit World Te Xuan Ze Magicstorm Greatsword of Spirit World Magic Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Dragon-Harmony Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Magical Spirit World Te Xuan Ze Dragon Angel of Divine Cosmic Magical Spirit World Te Xuan Ze Dragon Justice and Divine Cosmic Magical Spirit World Te Xuan Ze Dragon Will, Liam unholstered his massive Liam Hunnicut's Arctic Qailertetang's Holy Arctic Thundersnow Greatsword of Holy Arctic Thundersnow Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Ice Dragon-Yuki-Onna-Musk Ox-Harmony Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Sub-Zero Arctic Thundersnow Ice Dragon Angel of Divine Sub-Zero Arctic Thundersnow Ice Dragon Musk Ox Justice and Divine Sub-Zero Arctic Thundersnow Ice Dragon Musk Ox Hope, and Ed Cowart, Ets, Ken, Nicole, Nico, Gage the Hedgehog, and Eli unholstered our massive greatswords and we transformed, and we went after Elias

Devereaux, and we fired powerful blasts of rainbow energy, colored energy, elemental forces, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Blue Fire, Sand, Bubbles, steel orbs, throwing axes, and mythological animals, and they exploded with incredible power as they hit him.

Then, Lincoln fired a beam of holy light which hits Elias Devereaux and he let out a dying scream as he was reduced to ashes and was forever sent to The Black Gates, and we saw multitudes of souls leaving Hell and heading for Heaven. We cheered as we holstered our weapons and powered down.

Lincoln: That should do it. Now, the curse is finally gone for good. (To Calista Midnight) And it's so good to see you again, Calista Midnight.

Calista Midnight: You too, Lincoln, it's been seven years since we last met, and it's so good to see you again, Autumn.

Autumn Midnight: You too, Calista.

Lincoln went up to Calista Midnight and he hugged her, and Calista Midnight is very surprised at just how much taller, more handsome, and much more muscular Lincoln's gotten since she last saw him, and she also felt just how much more stronger and how much more muscular he's really become, and she had an atomic red blush on her face, and the atomic red blush on her face soon became even deeper when she saw he still has his vampire fangs and massive white angel wings with stars on the feathers and orange and aurora-colored tips on the feathers, large gold halo with four large orbiting gold rings on each corner behind his head, along with hearing his mature, deeper, and manlier voice and seeing the large white wolf ears with rainbow markings on his head, eleven massive and long white wolf tails with rainbow markings and rainbow tips and white rabbit tail with rainbow markings on top of the massive and long white wolf tails, thick hair on his massive forearms, stubble on his jawline, and chest hair on his pecs, He-Man's chest harness, and many other accessories, and she also met his familiars, the male white Rabbit Familiar, Alistair, the white Vampire Bat Familiar,

Artemis, and the white Wolf Familiar, Seiko.

Lincoln: It sure has been a long time, I haven't seen you since you were seventeen, and as you can see, I really grew a lot since then.

Calista Midnight: Holy crap, you sure have, you've really really grown up to be very big and very strong like a tree, Lincoln, you've really grown a lot from the cute eleven-year-old little boy into a 18-year-old 8'5" tall, very handsome, and manly man with really massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and eight-pack abs, and you still have those vampire fangs and massive white angel wings, that's so awesome, and the large white wolf ears on your head and the eleven massive and long white wolf tails with markings and white rabbit tail on top of the massive and long white wolf tails, hair on your massive forearms, beard stubble on your jawline, and chest hair on your pecs and many accessories and large gold halo with four large gold rings orbiting behind your head, that's really new, along with getting He-Man's chest harness. You've really really grown a lot and became a man, but you're still the same kind boy from long ago, plus, you've also grown even more bigger in muscle mass, you can land an airplane on that massive, wider, and more muscular back, squash a melon with those really muscular quads and thighs, and cut a rock into a diamond on those rock-hard eight-pack abs, and there's not even a tape measure long enough to measure that chiseled chest or massive biceps. Plus, we've also met your familiars, and they are really awesome.

Eli: And he'd also been hit with massive amounts of cosmic radiation and he'd been imbued with the same powers as J.D. and all of us, and he's become truly immortal, and Lincoln, you know her?

Lincoln: Indeed I do, Eli, this is Calista Midnight, she's my Guardian Angel from Michigan and the fifth eldest sister of The Midnight Sisters, she's a Goth Girl born from darkness and she also has immense and incredible power over The Dark Arts, Witchcraft, darkness, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, Necromancy, The Occult, demons, and creatures of the night, and also has black angel wings. She's a member of a new generation of The Midnight Society, and every night, she and the rest of The Midnight Society meet up with me at the backyard of the house and tell some of the most bone-chilling and scariest stories around a campfire and she's

the one who handles the organizing of our meetings. She's also friends with Lucy and The Young Morticians' Club, and they were intrigued to find out that she's the member of a new generation of The Midnight Society, and she hates Luan with a blazing passion. One night, as she and the rest of The Midnight Society were in the backyard preparing for their night of scary stories at the campfire, Luan tried to attack us with her pranks, but Calista used her dark powers and made Luan's nightmares come to life, and she got so scared, she ran back inside the house and into her room and refused to come out for the rest of the night.

Nico: Jeez, that's scary.

Me: And I remembered that incident all too well, Luan got what she deserved that night.

Lincoln: Messing with The Midnight Society is always a horrible idea, not to mention that they have dark powers, and with them, they can find out their deepest darkest nightmares and make them come true, and now that you're here, Calista.

Lincoln went up to and hugged Calista Midnight in his abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms, he leaned his head down the right side of her neck, and he slowly bit her and he fed on their blood, and we saw his rainbow energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flare up as he gained a massive power boost and he also gained the very same powers as her, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more, and his massive white angel wings with aurora and orange tips spread out and glowed along with his large gold halo and four orbiting gold rings on each corner of the halo behind his head and eleven massive and long white tails with rainbow tips and rainbow markings. He slowly unlatched his fangs from her neck as her necks healed and the puncture marks sealed up, and he also kissed where he bit her.

Calista Midnight: Wow, you're still just as gentle as ever when you feed on one of your Guardian Angels, Lincoln.

Suddenly, an Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love appeared on Calista Midnight's neck with red gems on the gold

lightning bolts and red crystal links from her merged Crystal Necklace of The Buddha along with a white and gold-accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love on her neck.

Calista Midnight: (Surprised) Lincoln, are these…?!

Lincoln: Yep, that's an Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love and an Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love, which means you're now part of my harem and my many future wives, Calista Midnight.

Calista Midnight had a smile on her face and tears in her eyes as Lincoln still had his massive and powerful muscular arms around her and he leaned down to her face and kissed her on the lips and she also returned it, and we cheered for them, then we went up to the nine girls, and when Lincoln saw them, he immediately recognized them. The nine girls are Ayaka Utsumi, Hazuki Sogawa, Honoka Houjou, Julianne Toubaru, Kawori Mizuno, Minako Jounouchi, Miyabi, Reona Inui, and Rikka Koujin from Kuro Ai ~Hitoyozumakan Inkō Rannyūroku~.

Lincoln: Oh wow, it's Ayaka Utsumi, Hazuki Sogawa, Honoka Houjou, Julianne Toubaru, Kawori Mizuno, Minako Jounouchi, Miyabi, Reona Inui, and Rikka Koujin from Kuro Ai ~Hitoyozumakan Inkō Rannyūroku~.

Nicole: Whoa, awesome.

Lincoln: Are you girls okay?

Ayaka Utsumi: Yes, we're okay, thanks to you.

Then, when Ayaka Utsumi and the other eight girls saw who it was that saved them from the vengeful spirits of Elias Devereaux's victims and the dark spirit of Elias Devereaux that still haunted his resting place, their faces turned atomic red upon seeing the 18-year-old 8'5" tall, handsome hunk with abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles, eight-pack abs, long wild white hair going down to the bottom of his neck and rainbow lightning bolt highlights in the bangs of his long white hair and large white wolf ears with rainbow markings on top of his head with large golden halo

in the center with golden angel wings on the bottom side and four large orbiting golden rings on each corner behind his head, thick hair on his massive muscular forearms and beard stubble on his jawline, rainbow colored thunderbird with gold lightning bolt in its claws and the Ebonwu Squadron emblem on its chest emblazoned on his forehead and Third Eye with rainbow iris, rows of straight teeth with vampire fangs, Crest of Miracles on his massive right pec and golden lightning bolt cutie mark with the thunderbird and comic books surrounded by the symbols of Fire, Water, Ice, Wind, Earth, Nature, Light, and Darkness in a circle on his massive left pec, Celtic Cross cutie mark tattoo in the form of the cutie marks of Twilight Sparkle, Sunset Shimmer, Rainbow Dash, Applejack, Rarity, Pinkie Pie, Fluttershy, Starlight Glimmer, and Trixie Lulamoon, surrounded by a circle were the marks of the other girls in Lincoln's harem on his massive, wider, and more muscular back, and on top is the Earth surrounded by the ring of mermaids and surrounded by a Thunderbird, Phoenix, Angel, Vampire Bat, Werewolf, and Buffalo and a Rinnegan-like marking, and right below the Cutie Mark tattoo is a rainbow kanji with nine magatama in between that said, "Lincoln Landon Loud, Almighty Champion and Emissary of Hinon, Almighty Master of The Elemental Forces, The Storms, The Cosmos, and The Universe, Master of Hero Personas and Many Powers, The Loud House's Man With A Plan, Voice of Reason, Golden-Hearted Brother of Many Siblings, Golden-Hearted Lover and Father of Many Kids, Almighty Golden-Hearted and Loving Son of Lynn Sr. and Rita Loud, Loving Grandson of Albert Loud and Samuel Loud, Almighty Golden-Hearted and Loving Future Husband, Strongest, Bravest, Resilient, Courageous, Handsomest, and Manliest Warrior of The Loud Family, Powerful Alpha Vampire-Werewolf-Cyborg Hybrid, Descendant of The Seventeenth Century Duke Lincoln McLoud of Loch Loud in Scotland, Destroyer of Morag McLaughlin, Archenemy of Max Dillon Also Known as Electro, Destroyer and Slayer of Extremely Evil, Black-Hearted, Sadistic, Delusional, Power-Hungry, Psychotic, Irredeemable Bastards and Tyrants, Talented Comic Book Writer and Video Gamer, Jack-Of-All-Trades, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True God of

Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Savior of The Loud House and Michigan, True Immortal Hero and God, Amazing and Powerful Student of Numerous Amazing and Powerful Teachers, Shinobi of The Hidden Leaf Village, Member of Many of Team Loud Phoenix Storm's Branch Teams, Spice Demon of The Loud Family, Surfer of The Legendary Wave Humungadunga, Third-In-Command And Founder of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Emissary of The Cosmos and The Heavens, Ambassador of Harmony, Friendship, Purity, Hope, Courage, and Love, and God of Friendship, Hope, Love, Courage, and Justice Dodgeball Angel King of Gotham Royal York, The Unifier of The Three Kingdoms and Warriors of Japan, Fearsome Defender of His Many Guardian Angels, and Destroyer of The House of Damaskinos", he has deep sapphire blue eyes, tattoo of a pepper with fire surrounding it on his broad left shoulder, and Mark of Manhood tattoo of a male bodybuilder with a barbell raised above his head and around him are elemental forces and an orange kanji that read, "Lincoln Landon Loud, Strongest, Bravest, Resilient, Courageous, Handsomest, and Manliest Warrior of The Loud Family" on his massive left muscular forearm, and he had his Rabbit Miraculous, Eini, with him, his male white Rabbit Familiar, Alistair, his white Vampire Bat Familiar, Artemis, and his white Wolf Familiar, Seiko, along with Darkus Battle Ax Vladitor, Darkus Omega Leonidas, Pyrus Omega Leonidas, Haos Omega Leonidas, Subterra Omega Leonidas, Ventus Omega Leonidas, and Ventus Omega Leonidas.

He had his massive Lincoln Loud's United Friendship Hinon's Almighty Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm Greatsword of True Almighty Cosmic United Friendship Universal Storm Hope Elemental Bravery and True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds, The Sickle Swords of Hinon, and the purified Universe 666 version of The Miracle Box holstered on his wider and muscular back, his large orange Crystal Saber, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace, his Omnipotent Elemental Thunderbird Phoenix Angel of Universal Harmonious Loud Justice, Mythological Hope, and Eternal Love Almighty Book, Talisman

Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Elemental Harmony on his left hip, his Eater of Sins revolver and Elemental Universal Thunderbird hand-cannon Blaster holstered on his right hip, the Pisces the Fish constellation and Aquarius Zodiac sign on the back of his neck and the Cygnus the Swan constellation and embedded Stone of Gelel on the back of his massive left hand, large weighted gold metal bands with multi-colored on his massive biceps and thighs with silver phoenixes on them, large gold Bracers of The Champions of the Universe with large rainbow gems on his large wrists with the Dragon Ball Bracelet on the left large gold cuff bracer and other bracelets merged with the left large gold Bracer and large gold Elemental Shield of Harmony shrunk to the size of a gem on top, massive indestructible white angel wings with stars and orange and aurora-colored tips on the large white feathers and eleven massive and long powerful white wolf tails with rainbow tips and rainbow markings with white rabbit tail on top of the eleven massive and long white wolf tails, he has on He-Man's chest harness with colored gems on the gold crisscross straps and gold metal circular chest plate with phoenix carved on it and surrounded by red gems and on the back of the straps is a kanji that said Lincoln Loud, Truly Loving Gold-Hearted Brother, Son, Grandson, and Father, and he was dressed in an orange version of He-Man 2002's loincloth with hanging silver lightning bolts and long white trenchcoat coattails with Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Moonlight, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Great Old Ones, Mythological Animals, Mammoths, Pegasi, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, and Mermaids on the coattails and they also had intense powerful rainbow hot flames coming off them and hanging mini silver lightning bolts on the coattails held up by his large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with a large golden buffalo head with rainbow gems for eyes and large rainbow gem in its mouth for the belt buckle on his waist, large royal blue pants with rainbow fire and multicolored lightning bolts on the thighs, and large

gold armored knee-high boots with colored gems on them, silver Buffalo head stud earrings with rainbow gems for eyes the Thunderbird carved on it and the Element, Xelnaga, Cosmic, Universe, God, and Eternity Kanjis on the heads, large Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love with colored gems on the gold lightning bolts and rainbow crystal links from his merged large Crystal Necklace of The Buddha with a large rainbow Thunderbird-shaped Element of Harmony and a large silver Buffalo head with rainbow gems for eyes and Thunderbird carved on it and the Element, Xelnaga, Cosmic, Universe, God, and Eternity Kanjis on its head for the pendant on his bare chest with chest hair on his pecs, large white and gold accented Elemental Choker of Eternal Love and Thunderbird pendant on his neck, large fingerless orange gloves with the symbol of The Loud House on it and surrounded in a diamond formation are a Phoenix, Thunderbird, Buffalo, and Angel, his Ring of The Phoenix large multi-colored gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it surrounded by a Thunderbird, Phoenix, Werewolf, and Buffalo on his right ring finger, Blue Lantern ring on his left ring finger and small planets orbiting around his fingers like rings, claws on his fingers with gold armored finger claws over his fingers, he has twelve large planets orbiting around his legs and twelve smaller planets orbiting around his waist and an immense rainbow protective aura with swirling elements around him.

Ayaka Utsumi: Oh wow, you're Lincoln Loud of Team Loud Phoenix Storm.

Lincoln: That's right, and it's a pleasure to meet the rest of you.

Lincoln made eight clones of himself, and he and his clones went up to the girls, and they hugged their waists in their abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms, and they leaned down and kissed the girls on the lips, which they returned with equally intense passion, as they wrapped their arms around the thick muscular necks of Lincoln and his clones, and we cheered wildly at the scene, and he slowly bit them and he fed on their blood, and we saw his rainbow energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flare up as he gained a massive power boost and he also gained the very same powers as them, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more, and his massive white

angel wings with aurora and orange tips spread out and glowed along with his large gold halo and four orbiting gold rings on each corner of the halo behind his head. He then slowly unlatched his fangs from their necks as their necks healed and the puncture marks sealed up, and he also kissed where he bit them.

Ayaka Utsumi: (Seductively and rubs her hands on Lincoln's massive pecs) You too, big, tall, muscular, and handsome.

Suddenly, nine Elemental Thunderbird Necklaces of Eternal Love appeared on the necks of Ayaka Utsumi, Hazuki Sogawa, Honoka Houjou, Julianne Toubaru, Kawori Mizuno, Minako Jounouchi, Miyabi, Reona Inui, and Rikka Koujin with colored gems on the gold lightning bolts and colored crystal links from their merged Crystal Necklaces of The Buddha along with white and gold-accented Elemental Thunderbird Chokers of Eternal Love on their necks. We returned to The World Tree Estate and told everyone what had happened, and they were shocked to find out the villains we went after were the vengeful spirits are the dead victims of Elias Devereaux, Darren Devereaux's hated ancestor from the 1900s who wanted revenge on the entire bloodline, and responsible for a very dark curse that follows those who'd completely given into the curse and wind up getting killed and they also wanted Darren dead because he also had the curse in his veins, along with the spirit of Elias Devereaux and the very source of the family curse.

But, when Lincoln showed what Darren did in first sending the vengeful spirits to The Spirit World and then us performing the exorcism that drew Elias' spirit out and us giving him a beatdown and finally Lincoln firing a beam of light that destroyed the dark spirit and banished him to The Black Gates for good, everyone cheered and hugged us and Lincoln's harem kissed him on the cheek. Lincoln and Calista Midnight have a lot of catching up to do, now that she's back in town.

Maria: Oh man, so for your rescue, it was ending Darren's family curse that began over 100 years ago.

Lincoln: Yep, and we also had to stop the vengeful spirits of his ancestor's victims which Darren did in his rage.

Nico: As we'd found out the spirits of his ancestor's victims all wanted his entire bloodline to suffer for his ancestor's crimes. But, now they can find their eternal rest in the afterlife.

Me: Along with the rest of Darren's family while his ancestor rots in Oblivion forever.

After we finally brought an end to the curse haunting Darren's family over 100 years ago, we were training intensely in the gym, doing 900,000,000,000,000 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, and regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 900,000,000,000-lb barbells, squats, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, and we were really sweating like crazy, even doing yoga to clear our minds, and we were also doing 900,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get our eleven massive and long wolf tails even more stronger than ever as well, and when Calista Midnight saw Lincoln doing 900,000,000,000,000 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, and regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 900,000,000,000,000-lb barbells, squats, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, even doing yoga to clear his mind and doing 900,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get his eleven massive and long white wolf tails even more stronger than ever, she had an atomic red blush on her face, hearts in her eyes, and her nose was bleeding.

Calista Midnight: My God, I was right that Lincoln's really grown into a 18-year-old, 8'5" tall, really big, handsome, sexy, and extremely super strong manly man, just look at those abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and his eight-pack abs really hard at work, and really working out with those 900,000,000,000,000-lb barbells and he's not even getting tired, incredible, and he also got one awesome tan, and he's also doing 900,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get his eleven massive and long white wolf tails even more stronger than ever, and he now looks even more ripped than ever. He's definitely been continuing on bodybuilding and working out even more for many years, and because of that along with the combination of his diet plan that we gave him, along with his hyperpuberty and genes, he'd gained the

powerful and massive body that all bodybuilders could only dream of. If anyone tried to mess with him now, they were in for a world of hurt and trouble, and he's always been there to defend and protect us from Chandler, his goons, Pablo, Anderson, and Hawk and Hank at school or out in public, and he was also quick to defend us from Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, and Luan if they get out of search control again, along with Killjoy Huggins.

Lincoln: Yep, and I've also trained a lot under a lot of very powerful teachers, J.D. and Nico included, Calista, and I can still defend myself, and in addition to getting stronger and bigger in muscle mass, I've also gotten smarter as well.

Calista Midnight: That's incredible, and we'd already known just how strong you were long ago ever since you did some wrestling and working out with some of the other Guardian Angels long ago, and we're so proud of just how much stronger you've gotten, and just how much taller you've gotten, along with getting that much bigger in muscle mass, and you've also been getting smarter as well.

Me: You got that right, plus, we heard all of the stories from Lincoln about you girls and about how you all helped him in his training to become an emerging hero before Team Loud Phoenix Storm was formed, and how he grew from the little boy from years ago into the really big, really strong, and really powerful man we know today.

Calista Midnight: I knew it was only a matter of time before he told everyone that story.

Lincoln: And yesterday was really scary, we had no idea Darren got bit by the Weremole. It must've been out hunting.

Darren Devereaux: When it was sunny and clear, that's a major impossibility since The Weremole only comes out at night, especially on the full moon.

Sebastian Mendez: When I get my hands on that vicious monster, he's gonna know what a real monster is like.

Buster Bunny: We've already seen it one too many times of how much of a monster you really are.

Nico: And you also scared us that bad with you roaring like a demon with snakes coming out of your mouth.

Lincoln: Though we've been scared a lot by Lucy appearing behind us, so you don't scare us in the slightest.

Plucky Duck: But, you still scare us when you do that.

Buster Bunny: Not to mention, you also have your bad habits of still being sadistic and demonic as well.

Me: And those sorts of things are what make him a very scary presence towards the irredeemable, and like Qin said, you get him mad, and Hell on Earth will be unleashed.

Babs Bunny: Though that didn't save you from us when we mopped the floor with your bloodstained hide.

Sebastian Mendez: (GROWLS)

Lincoln: Okay, you asked for it! (Puts down barbells in hands) (CRACKS KNUCKLES)

Sebastian Mendez: (HISSES)

Ed: WHAT A PEST!

Edd: That's disgusting.

Ed: MAKE HIM STOP!

Buster Bunny: Yuck, if there's anything worse than nails on a chalkboard, it's the sound of cracking knuckles.

Nico: Yeah, that was enough to drive Ed crazy, but more than enough to make him hiss in annoyance and get him to stop. Better than hitting him on the head, right, Buster?

Me: We knew you were the one whacking him on the head with a mallet when we went after the McWolf team, and when Plucky ratted you out, that of course meant major payback.

Buster Bunny: I had to, he's crazy and insane.

Sebastian Mendez: Hey, I'm not that crazy and insane.

Toons: Yes, you are!

Lori: And your track record of antagonizing The Z-Fighters and Buster's gang from Acme Acres is literally that high.

Nico: There's that as well.

Sebastian Mendez: Okay, I still am that crazy and insane. But, that'll be part of me forever due to my descent into madness no thanks to Dustin Keystone, the nerve of him.

Lincoln: Yeah, he's more than pissed everyone off numerous times, thank goodness we banished him and every last one of his miserable family to The Black Gates forever, they deserved it.

We got a shower afterwards, and then, Lincoln, Sage Grimhildr, Tqcops Rubber Riley, Camembert, Cheda, Chizu, Emmenta, Goda, Parmino, Pone, Quark, Raclette, Reggiano, Ricotta, Ruyèr, Tilto, Ushiko, Zarella, and Zola are heading to Gelato Beach.

Lincoln snapped his fingers, and the 18-year-old, white-haired, 8'5", handsome and extremely muscular man had on his new large orange and black speedo with a Thunderbird and a lightning bolt surrounded by elemental forces and stars on it with rainbow flames coming off the speedo, orange sandals, his jewelry and accessories, and he had his weapons holstered in case of trouble.

And Sage Grimhildr, Tqcops Rubber Riley, Camembert, Cheda, Chizu, Emmenta, Goda, Parmino, Pone, Quark, Raclette, Reggiano, Ricotta, Ruyèr, Tilto, Ushiko, Zarella, and Zola are dressed in two-piece colored bikinis The Musiqidandi Sisters made for them, colored sandals, and they had their weapons holstered in case of trouble. Plus, we found out Sage Grimhildr, Tqcops Rubber Riley, Camembert, Cheda, Chizu, Emmenta, Goda, Parmino, Pone, Quark, Raclette, Reggiano, Ricotta, Ruyèr, Tilto, Ushiko, Zarella, and Zola all had feelings for Lincoln, and he also had feelings for them, and he also saved them all from an ambush by a group of

musclebound thugs Flip hired to kill them, Lincoln sucked out their muscle mass, virility, strength, blood, and life energy as it killed them all which made those buttfaces go insane with anger, until Lincoln fired energy blasts at those buttfaces and more gold and jewels and treasures came out of them, but they also got to keep their heads up, they got word that mutant has sent more muscle-bound thugs to kill them.

Camembert: Wow, so, this is Gelato Beach, it sure is beautiful.

Lincoln: It sure is, Camembert, and it's perfect for our first date. Shall we?

Lincoln, Sage Grimhildr, Tqcops Rubber Riley, Camembert, Cheda, Chizu, Emmenta, Goda, Parmino, Pone, Quark, Raclette, Reggiano, Ricotta, Ruyèr, Tilto, Ushiko, Zarella, and Zola dived into the waters and they had fun swimming in the ocean, and they also saw the creatures that lived there, then, they went back to the beach and they had an awesome volleyball match, and Sage Grimhildr, Tqcops Rubber Riley, Camembert, Cheda, Chizu, Emmenta, Goda, Parmino, Pone, Quark, Raclette, Reggiano, Ricotta, Ruyèr, Tilto, Ushiko, Zarella, and Zola got an extremely massive and deep atomic red blush on their faces when they saw Lincoln lift thirteen massive 900,000,000,000,000-lb barbells Lincoln summoned in his large and strong hands and thirteen massive and long white wolf tails.

But then, they saw the hulking muscle-bound thugs that Flip hired coming after them, but Lincoln fired vacuum tubes from his chest which latched onto the chests of Flip's massive army of hulking muscled thugs, and then, the vacuum tubes literally began sucking Flip's massive army of hulking muscled thugs dry of all their massive muscle mass, virility, blood, and physical strength, and all of it was being pumped into Lincoln and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles grew and bulged even more and veins formed on his body, and his massive white angel wings with aurora and orange tips spread out and glowed and his halo glowed and he also grew even stronger. When Lincoln was done, the vacuum tubes detached themselves from the chests of the thugs and went back into Lincoln, and the thugs were now dead from blood loss and thin as a rake and he fired a blast of red energy and

destroyed them leaving them as ashes.

Lincoln: Nice try, you stupid mutant!

Then, they had some lunch, and then, as the sun was about to set, Lincoln made clones of himself and he and his clones went up to Sage Grimhildr, Tqcops Rubber Riley, Camembert, Cheda, Chizu, Emmenta, Goda, Parmino, Pone, Quark, Raclette, Reggiano, Ricotta, Ruyèr, Tilto, Ushiko, Zarella, and Zola and they hugged the girls in their abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms, and Sage Grimhildr, Tqcops Rubber Riley, Camembert, Cheda, Chizu, Emmenta, Goda, Parmino, Pone, Quark, Raclette, Reggiano, Ricotta, Ruyèr, Tilto, Ushiko, Zarella, and Zola placed their hands on the massive pecs of Lincoln and his clones, and then, they shared a passionate and romantic kiss and he also marked them as he slowly sank his fangs into them and fed on their blood. They came back home to The World Tree Estate, and Nico and I saw Lincoln covered in kisses on his face, body, and eight-pack abs.

Me: (Whistles) Wow, it looks like you really had a good time at Gelato Beach, eh, Lincoln?

Lincoln: (In Heaven) It… was… so… AWESOME!

Suddenly, eighteen Elemental Thunderbird Necklaces of Eternal Love appeared on the necks of Sage Grimhildr, Tqcops Rubber Riley, Camembert, Cheda, Chizu, Emmenta, Goda, Parmino, Pone, Quark, Raclette, Reggiano, Ricotta, Ruyèr, Tilto, Ushiko, Zarella, and Zola with colored gems on the gold lightning bolts and colored crystal links from their merged Crystal Necklaces of The Buddha and white and gold-accented Elemental Thunderbird Chokers of Eternal Love on their necks.

Lily the Mermaid: Whoa, now Sage Grimhildr, Tqcops Rubber Riley, Camembert, Cheda, Chizu, Emmenta, Goda, Parmino, Pone, Quark, Raclette, Reggiano, Ricotta, Ruyèr, Tilto, Ushiko, Zarella, and Zola are in your harem, Linky.

Miia: And he marked you, Cheda, Chizu, Emmenta, Goda, Parmino, Pone, Quark, Raclette, Reggiano, Ricotta, Ruyèr, Tilto, Ushiko, Zarella, and Zola, along with Sage and Tgcops, right, Camembert?

Sage Grimhildr, Tqcops Rubber Riley, Camembert, Cheda, Chizu, Emmenta, Goda, Parmino, Pone, Quark, Raclette, Reggiano, Ricotta, Ruyèr, Tilto, Ushiko, Zarella, and Zola showed the marks Lincoln made on the right sides of their necks.

Jenna: And Flip had some nerve trying to kill them, that mutant is just making things much worse for himself.

Serena Logan: I always knew that stupid mutant cheapskate was and always will be nothing but fucking trouble, and he's just making things worse for himself.

Rarity: And trying to kill Sage Grimhildr, Tqcops Rubber Riley, Camembert, Cheda, Chizu, Emmenta, Goda, Parmino, Pone, Quark, Raclette, Reggiano, Ricotta, Ruyèr, Tilto, Ushiko, Zarella, and Zola, now that repulsive ape is really going to get it.

Lincoln: And we also had a run-in with more of the hulking muscle-bound hired thugs they sent to kill us yet again, but I sucked out their muscle mass, strength, and virility and killed them all and sent them to The Black Gates, and that mutant should be screaming with pure vengeance and hate at us in 3… 2… 1!

Suddenly, we heard Flip scream and bellow with extreme hatred and rage and cursing right at us, and now, that moron has officially lost his mind.

Maria: (Flips Flip the middle finger) Yeah, up yours, you mutant moronic cheapskate!

Nico: Even after we kicked Flip's miserable hide, that mutant still refuses to quit!

Lincoln: Same with Lewis Travolta, Dark Amy, Icky Vicky, Billy McLean, Pablo, Anderson, and the other jerks at Dad's restaurant, but it's much more fun to see their thugs get killed by me.

Me: It sure is, and it's so much more fun seeing them blow their stacks!

We then saw Lincoln form a viewing window, and then, Lincoln snapped his fingers.

SNAPS FINGERS!

We saw a massive funnel appeared in Flip's mouth, and then, massive cartons of the extremely powerful laxatives that Shizuka and her sisters used on Killjoy Huggins and Lewis Travolta appeared over the funnel.

Me: (GASPS) ARE THOSE…?!

Nico: The extremely powerful laxatives Shizuka and her sisters used on Killjoy Huggins and Lewis Travolta?!

Luna: DO IT, BRO!

Then, the extremely powerful laxatives were dumped into Flip's mouth and the funnel was removed. Then, Flip's stomach gurgled and rumbled, and then… !

MASSIVELY LOUD AND EXTREMELY WET FART!

Flip farted and massive tons of gold, jewels, gems, and other currencies exploded out of his three-cheeked butt like crazy!

Flip stopped farting like crazy.

Lincoln: That's for trying to get your musclebound thugs to murder me and the girls in my harem, you disgusting three butt-cheeked mutant!

Nico: Jeez. Those laxatives are really powerful, I still remember when you tried that prank on me years ago, Connor, but that failed.

Me: Because of you using Walker's powers.

Connor Chan: Flip's really pissing me off now, if he does this again, I'm gonna shove a grenade down his throat!

Nico: Connor, I know you're angry, but we're saving it for December 1st when we kill him, Icky Vicky, and Xehanort. Now, don't even think of getting into the weapons room or I'm telling Dad!

Connor Chan: Tattle tale.

Later we were in the kitchen and we were making one of our most favorite things ever.

Thing: What are we making again?

Me: We're making donuts.

Homer: Mmm Donuts.

We were making every kind of donut imaginable.

Nico: So why are we making all these donuts?

Me: It's for Mr. Lynn's new breakfast line at Lynn's Table. He wants to open the restaurant for breakfast.

Nico: Cool.

We made jelly filled, chocolate, glazed, strawberry and more.

We made NUMEROUS kinds of donuts.

Julie Power: This is actually fun!

Lily: It sure is! Especially with the kinds of donuts there are out there.

Me: Yep. I saw and ate all kinds of donuts out there. Especially the donuts on that donut planet.

Xenia: Yeah those were awesome.

Homer: Boy those were awesome.

Nico: Yeah they sure were.

Lynn Sr.: It's great that you guys are helping me make donuts for my breakfast line. It's goinna be a hit.

Nora Valkyrie: Donuts are just as awesome as pancakes.

Soundwave: Donuts: Will make lots of money!

Me: Yep.

?: Boy they sure will.

We saw a girl with blue hair and blue eyes and blue clothes and had blue angel wings and had a tiara with the symbol of Hard on it.

Hillary Hard: Hillary Hard, Embodiment of Hard Man.

Emerald Goldenbraid: Wow! Hillary awesome to see you again.

Scarlett: Yeah you're looking awesome!

Hillary Hard: You too Emerald and Scarlett. Its been a while.

Blaster: How did you meet Emerald and Scarlett?

Hillary Hard: I met Emerald when she was learning about magic in the library of Drake City. It was awesome and she taught me some of her moves too.

Nico: Cool cool.

Hillary Hard: And I met Scarlett when she was plotting to kill Chris. I stopped her from doing so and helped her realize what she was doing was wrong. This was before she joined the team.

Nico: Oh.

Scarlett: Yes it was a bad time.

Nico: Yeah. Would you like to join the team?

Hillary Hard: I would be honored.

Vice: Nico, who gets to shine today?

Nico: Nick Russell, Twilight, Mal, Izuku, Hitoshi, and Jim

Me: Awesome!

Twilight Sparkle: All right! This is gonna be fun!

Qin: It sure is!

Hitoshi: I'm ready for some action.

Suddenly, Lincoln's deep sapphire blue eyes, the rainbow iris of his Third Eye, his cutie mark tattoo on his back and Thunderbolt cutie mark with circle of surrounding elements on his massive left pec glowed, and he had a vision, and he saw who it was that we're going to confront today: it was none other than the LEGO versions of Surtur and Baron Mordo, and they're causing havoc. When we saw it, we knew it meant trouble.

Lincoln: Oh, dear God!

Lincoln sounded the alarm and we rushed in.

Nico: We heard the alarm, what's wrong, Lincoln?

Lincoln: Nico, everyone, we've got a seriously huge emergency. I just had a vision and I saw who it was that we're going to confront today, it's none other than the LEGO versions of Surtur and Baron Mordo.

Nicole: From Marvel Lego Superheroes?! Where are they at, Lincoln?

Lincoln: They're in the levels Surtur-n Doom and Rune to Maneuver.

Eli: Wow!

Nico: Looks like we've got more trouble in the world of Marvel Lego Superheroes.

Me: Sounds like it.

Nico: Okay, then, let's head down there and take care of the LEGO versions of Surtur and Baron Mordo.

Lincoln: This is going to be so awesome.

Eli: Boy this will be awesome! I can't wait to face the Lego version of my archenemy.

Camie: Yeah.

Me: This will be fun bro. The Prime Universe version of Baron Mordo can help you on that.

Eli: Awesome!

The previous group came.

Anti Wanda: Can me, Stinky Butt, Cavalier, Eris, Mammoth, Raven Branwen, Condiment King, 2016 Morbucks, Professor XXXL and Artie Ziff come with ya'll?

Nico: Yes you all can come with.

LOUD FART!

Lincoln: Oops sorry.

Stinky Butt: Nice one Lincoln.

Lincoln: Thanks.

Me: Funny.

Qin: But we're ready for this.

Aqua Man: Nico, which Gene Slammer of me and my fellow Robot Masters do you think you'll meet next?

Nico: Solar Man next to start.

Me: Ooh! Fiery and Golden as the Sun.

Smoldendash: I like that. That is really awesome. A Blaze of Glory.

Me: It sure is.

Suddenly, Lincoln's deep sapphire blue eyes, the rainbow iris of his Third Eye, his cutie mark tattoo on his back and Thunderbolt cutie

mark with circle of surrounding elements on his massive left pec glowed, and the rainbow colored iris of Lincoln, Lori, Leni, Luna, Luan, Lynn, Laney, Lucy, Lana, Lola, Lisa, Lily, Lynn Sr., and Rita's Third Eye, and everyone else's Third Eye glowed even more and our rainbow energy auras, rainbow protective auras, and rainbow fire auras flared up even more, as they sensed a massively powerful energy signal with their eyes and the Force, and they saw who the figure was in the vision: the figure was none other than Universe 666 Roshi who's come back from the dead and it was due to the dark actions of Universe 666 Sebastian's hidden contingency plan, and he's come here to destroy us and take revenge. When we saw it, we knew it meant trouble.

Lincoln: Oh dear God! You psychopathic, little… !

Rayman: I can guess that we got big trouble heading our way. Lincoln, who was it that you saw?

Lincoln: You guessed it, Rayman, and this is someone that we're so not going to like one bit. Nico, everyone, we've got a seriously huge emergency. I just had a vision and I saw who it was that we're going to confront today, the figure is none other than Universe 666 Roshi who's come back from the dead and it was due to the dark actions of Universe 666 Sebastian's hidden contingency plan, and he's come here to destroy us and take revenge.

Me: So, now we're back on destroying the other Universe 666 Jinchuriki.

Nico: Looks like it.

Universe 666 Eli: I no longer associate with them, they're dishonorable bastards.

Sonnya Gokua: Which means, I'm up next.

Lincoln: Yep, and always, we're taking the fight to Glaren.

Roshi: Yeah, they may not be as strong as us, but they're still as tough.

Nico: And it was all the fault of that lunatic, that guy is such a Class

S psychopath. Alright, gang, let's go, we're off to Chronopolis and we're taking down the LEGO versions of Surtur and Baron Mordo.

Lincoln: LEGO versions of Surtur and Baron Mordo, you better be ready, we're coming for you, and once we get done with them, you're next, Universe 666 Roshi.

Sonnya Gokua: I can't believe he set this whole contingency plan up early and once we killed him, that triggered it as a final "fuck you" to all of us. He really pissed us off big time! Well, then, we'll play his final twisted game and destroy every last one of the Universe 666 Jinchuriki. I already know of how strong Son Goku and Roshi are, but wait until they face us, Lincoln, we'll make them regret ever being resurrected.

Lincoln put up a rainbow energy field around The World Tree Estate and all of us headed out to the world of Marvel Lego Superheroes and we're taking down the LEGO versions of Surtur and Baron Mordo, and once we got done with him, Sonnya Gokua and Lincoln are going to destroy Universe 666 Roshi.

We were off to Chronopolis

We arrived in Chronopolis.

Me: Awesome.

Nico: Where do we meet the Lego Avengers.

Me: If we're facing Surtur then we're going to meet him in Thor's neck of the woods. Asgard.

Thor: Thou must be ready for him.

Lola: We will be.

Nicole: I remember that the battle with Surtur started right off the bat in the game.

Camie: I remember that.

Qin: That was aweome.

The Lego versions of Captain America, Captain Marvel, Thor, and Jane Foster landed near us

Me: Steve, Carol, Thor, and Jane Foster! Wow!

Captain Marvel: Boy I look awesome in Lego form.

Lego Captain Marvel: That is awesome.

Lego Jane Foster: Boy you all made it just in time.

Me: We sure did.

Lego Captain America: We were fighting Surtur and he punched us, sending us flying towards you guys.

Camie: WHOA! He is that strong!?

Me: Yep he sure is. But WE are stronger!

Nico: We sure are!

Me: Time for the Titan to be taken down by an angel.

I went into my newest more powerful form! I was now in my SUPER ANGEL-EBONWU-JANUARY WOLF MOON-GOD-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA UNIVERSAL ELEMENTAL DIVINE COSMIC HARMONY JANUARY WOLF MYTHOLOGICAL GOD PHOENIX ANGEL OF DIVINE COSMIC UNIVERSAL ELEMENTAL DIVINE COSMIC HARMONY JANUARY WOLF MYTHOLOGICAL GOD PHOENIX ANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE COSMIC HARMONY UNIVERSAL ELEMENTAL DIVINE COSMIC HARMONY JANUARY WOLF MYTHOLOGICAL GOD PHOENIX ANGEL HOPE form!

Lego Captain America: WHOA!

Lego Iron Man: WOW! J.D. you look incredible!

Lego Wasp: Wow! Is this the form that you used to beat the prime universe version of Thanos?

Me: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental January Wolf Moon Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental January Wolf Moon Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) No that form doesn't even hold a candle to this form. This one is infinitely more powerful. You'll see shortly how strong it is.

Nico: Lets get him guys!

Eris: That's not all!

Nick Russel: Magical Source, Mystic Force!

GALWIT MYSTO RANGER!

With that, Hitoshi reaches for his obscured belt, and pulls from it a strange mobile phone like object, that, when opened is revealed to be a strange tuning fork with a snarling face. Hibiki then strikes the tuning fork against his boot sole, lifting it to his forehead, revealing the same snarling face called upon by the soundwaves.

Hitoshi: (Under his breath) Hibiki.

At this point, the soundwaves envelop Hitoshi, turning from clear to red as purple flames envelop him, casting aside the form of man, allowing Hitoshi's Rider form to rise through, revealing a primarily violet being with red arm armor, silver armor across his chest, a belt with three sharp comma looking symbols circling on themselves on the central point of it and a burgundy-brown cloth between his legs, as well as what appear to be drumsticks attached to the back of his belt, disk-like objects on the left side of his belt and his folded tuning fork on the right, as well as a head with violet background and six red lines on it, with two more surrounding a small snarling face on his forehead.

Hitoshi: SOUNDS OF FIRE! KAMEN RIDER HIBIKI!

Nick Russell: FIERCE AS FIRE! RED MYSTIC RANGER!

Nico: YEAH! Lets go! Entrance time!

We went into the palace of Asgard!

Surtur was really blazing with fire!

Then the spirits of water appeared and swirled around him and then they converged and then…

KRABBBBBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO

A massive fiery explosion blasted out above him!

Zocks: (Singing) "Yo-ho-hoy- yo-ho-hoy- yo-ho-hoy-hoy! Hey! I am a World Pirate. In pursuit of treasure, I go from sea to sea! I am a pirate. In pursuit of freedom, I travel from world to world! I'll get my hands on it no matter what! And then I'll get a feeling that's two good! Yo-ho-hoy!"

A phoenix cry was heard and we came out and landed.

I fired a massive blast of energy and blasted Surtur all over!

Surtur was massive!

Totally Spies Alice: He's fucking huge!

Nico: He sure is! In Thor: Ragnarok he destroyed Asgard.

Qin: I remember that.

Surtur: So Team Loud Phoenix Storm has come!

Me: Team Loud Phoenix Storm is ready to kick your ugly flaming butt!

Surtur: Then bring it on!

He fired a massive wave of fire at us and we absorbed his fire!

Surtur: WHAT!?

He fired more fire blasts and we absorbed them like they were now problem!

Me: Keep on firing fire blasts.

I fired a massive blast of fire and blasted Surtur all over!

Nico: Take this! FINAL SHINE ATTACK!

He fired a massive green energy wave and it hit Surtur and exploded!

KRABBBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO

He was blasted down from the intense power of the explosion!

Surtur really felt that!

Raven Branwen: Try magic blasts too!

Twilight Sparkle: With pleasure!

She fired a massive beam of magic and the blast hit him and blasted him.

Me: THOUSAND MOON BLAST OF DARKNESS!

I fired a massive beam of moonblades and the blasts hit Surtur and exploded!

EXTREMELY MASSIVE AND INCREDIBLY UNBELIEVABLE EXPLOSION!

It blasted him down.

Lego Iron Man: WOW! That is powerful!

Nico: No kidding!

Knight Man: HAVE AT YOU!

He went and smashed Surtur and bashed him with a mace.

Qin: Take that!

Then LEGO BARON MORDO came!

Me: Baron Mordo!

Lego Dr. Strange: Mordo what do you want!?

Lego Mordo: Don't mind me. I'm here to teleport Surtur out of here so he can heal up for round 2!

Me: Sorry but I'm afraid we can't let you do that!

Eli teleported and kicked him in the back of the head!

Lego Mordo: Why you.

Eli fired a blast of Force Lightning and electrocuted him all over.

Eli then teleported and punched him in his face.

I fired a wave of energy and blasted Surtur

2016 Morbucks: Like that?!

Mal: Have some of this!

They fired energy and magic and blasted Surtur.

Eli teleported and kicked him in the face.

Eli blasted Mordo with a force blast.

Despite this, Mordo and Surtur teleported away.

Me: Damn!

Nico: At least it's a good start

Me: We did manage to land good blows on them.

Camie: That is for sure.

Laney: They completely underestimated our power.

Varie: Yep.

Headstrong: Is everyone and everything in Asgard okay?

Me: Uh does THIS look okay to you?

We saw everything on fire and everything was destroyed.

Nico: Obviously not.

Me: But I can fix this up.

I snapped my fingers and fixed it all up.

Laney: There.

Lego Iron Man: You guys meet Dr. Strange, Spider Man, Wong, and She Hulk at the Sanctum!

Me: Right! I have a feeling this will be important.

Qin: It sure will.

We went to meet them.

Artie Ziff: Which way is the Sanctum again?

Izuku: Don't ask me.

Nico: Over there.

We saw it.

We went to the sanctum.

We saw Dr. Strange, Spider Man, Wong, and She Hulk there.

Brimstone: Hey guys!

Lego She Hulk: Glad you made it!

Lego Dr. Strange: We saw your battle! You guys were incredible!

Me: That was just a start.

Lego Wong: But you guys did great.

Lola: Yeah that was fun.

Professor XXXL: Want a snow cone?

Hitoshi: You won't regret it?

Lego She Hulk: Ah why not.

She got a cone from him.

Me: I'll have one too. I'm starting to sweat from all that fire.

I had one too.

Me: (Slurps) Ahh.

Rampage: We think Mordo and Surtur retreated here.

Eli: He's right. I sense them.

Qin: Awesome. Now we can face them later.

Nico: We'll be ready for them soon.

Varie: Yep.

Condiment King: I think they've sent their goons!

Jim: He's right. Look!

We saw them!

I fired waves of energy and blasted the goons.

Me: Take that!

Fox fired his blaster and blew the goons apart.

Camie: Take that too!

Camie fired an aurora blast and blew them apart.

Laserbeak flew above them and blasted the goons all over.

Qin: Take that!

She fired waves of fire and blasted them.

Loki: Sniff on this!

LOUD FART!

He farted and the goons explded from the revolting stench!

Stinky Butt: I'll add to that!

LOUD SUPER FART!

He fired a wave of fart gas and the goons gagged and exploded!

I fired a wave of fire and incinerated them as it lit the gas on fire!

Nico: Bullseye!

Lola: Yeah!

Barbossa: They be walking the plank!

He fired energy blasts and Lana and Aqua fired waves of energy and blasted the goons all over.

Lola: Not fun for you all huh!

Camie: Yeah!

Fox: Yeah!

Falco: Now it's our turn to kick some tail!

We fired energy and element blasts and blew the goons apart!

Mammoth charged at them and bashed them down

Nick Russell fired waves of fire and blasted them down.

Qin: Take this!

She fired a wave of energy and fire and blasted the goons!

Lana fired waves of ice and froze them.

Nico fired waves of energy and blasted them.

Roy Koopa: Now it's entrance time!

Me: We already did the entrance earlier!

Nico: Yeah!

Roy Koopa: Oh right.

Nico: Here they come!

Eli flew at Lego Baron Mordo and punched him in the face!

Lego Baron Mordo fired mystic bolts and Eli fired waves of Force Lightning. The blasts collided and exploded all over the place.

Cavalier: Now for the promised round two!

I fired a massive blast of energy and blasted Surtur!

Eli: (ECHOING) DRAGON OF THE DARKNESS FLAME! 炎殺黒龍波

Eli fired a massive blast of pitch black fire as and it formed into a dragon made of black fire that is as hot as the sun! The blast hit Lego Mordo and exploded with incredible power!

KRABBBBBBBBBBOOO

Me: Take that!8

Hitoshi: Time I went Armed Hibiki!

Hitoshi hits the button on the back of the sword, causing him to be engulfed in sound yet again, turning entirely red with white contrast and a visor like spot on his face, as the disks carried by all the heroic Oni seemingly come to life, taking on vibrantly colored animal-based forms that we see for all of like a minute as they form armor on Hitoshi, ultimately culminating in a chestpiece as the horns on his head grow a bit and the small snarling face gains a guard of some kind, completing the transformation.

Nick Russel: Legendary Source, Mystic Force!

Nick transformed!

Nick: ELEMENT OF FIRE! RED LEGEND WARRIOR!

He was ready!

Nico: YEAH!

They fired waves of fire and energy and blasted Surtur.

Eli slashed and blasted Lego Mordo all over.

Nick Russell: FIREHEART! RED DRAGON FIRE RANGER! (Snaps Fingers)

He donned his awesome RED DRAGON FIREHEART BATTLEIZER!

Me: Oh yeah!

We fired waves of energy and fire and blasted Surtur.

Nick and Twilight charged at Mordo and bashed him down and then blasted him.

They fired waves of magic and fire and blasted him.

Nico fired a massive energy blast and blasted Surtur!

I fired a wave of energy and blasted Surtur too!

Mal and Jim charged at Mordo.

THey smashed him and blasted him all over.

Lola: Take that!

Qin: YEAH!

Izuku and Hitoshi charged at Surtur and bashed him in his big face!

Izuku blasted him with a huge energy blast and Hitoshi blasted him all over!

Nico: YEAH!

I fired a massive blast of energy!

Hillary Hard ran and smashed onto Mordo!

SMASH!

Nico: OH YEAH!

Hina Hard charged at both of them and then…

SUPER MASSIVE SMASH!

She smashed them both down and turned them intto pancakes!

Qin: NICE!

Me: WOW!

Maria fired water at Surtur and his fire got put out!

Steam came off him!

Luna, Sam and Lana fired waves of water, ice and fire and blasted him!

Qin fired a blast of ice and froze him.

Lana fired waves of ice and froze him.

Poliwag fired a water gun attack and steam came off Surtur.

Xenia: Take that!

Maria, Bai Tza and Splash Woman fired waves of water and steam came off him.

Eli fired waves of Force Lightning and electrocuted Baron Mordo.

Poromon threw a water balloon and splashed Mordo!

SPLASH!

Mermaidman: Throw water balls at them!

SpongeBob and Patrick: (GIDDY) WATER BALLS! WATER BALLS!

They threw water balls but they went as slow as an old man throwing a baseball.

Me: Do you guys need any help?

Mermaidman: Oh yeah its been a while since we did that.

I threw water balls and they blasted both Mordo and Surtur.

Poromon threw a water balloon at Surtur.

SPLASH!

Mermaidman and Barnacle Boy: DOGPADDLE AWAY!

They swam and spun around Mordo.

Patrick: IT'S THE RAGING WHIRLPOOL!

Lily: GO MERMAIDMAN AND BARNACLE BOY!

Then Mordo was SPINNING AROUND IN A HUGE TORNADO!

SpongeBob, Patrick and Lily laughed seeing it.

Horsea squirted ink at Surtur and it got on his eyes and blinded him!

Me: Ouch.

Then Deker, Abis Mal, Nergal, Motor Ed, Mojo Jojo, Po Kong, Radioactive Man, Gizmo, Private HIVE, Penguin and Felix Faust came.

Nico: Deker, Abis Mal, Nergal, Motor Ed, Mojo Jojo, Po Kong, Radioactive Man, Gizmo, Private HIVE, Penguin and Felix Faust.

Deker: Man, Surtur is huge!

Abis Mal: This is the first time we've fought any version of him.

Nergal: I know!

Me: He would not make a good pizza oven that's for sure!

WE LAUGHED!

Nergal: That is too true!

Motor Ed: (to Nico) We heard you fought an old enemy of Poromon's. Seriously.

Nico: We sure did.

Mojo Jojo: Who was it?

Me: His name was Roy Lowenstein.

Motor Ed: Wait! Roy Lowenstein!? I've seriously heard of him.

Me: You have?

Motor Ed: I sure have. He was a terrible womanizer and he gets close to woman so he can beat them up and make them suffer! He seriously calls all women freaks.

Me: Why that no good monster!

Nico: Yeah!

Hikariki came.

Me: Back for another round I see Hikariki.

Hikariki: Yep. That was fun.

Me: It was!

Hikariki: I would just like to say that I wasn't happy having Santa as a host. But I didn't have that many options.

Me: Well not that I blame you. You could have just waited till Christmas later on. But I don't think you would be patient waiting for 8 more months.

Hikariki: I know.

Nico: Yeah. Lets get it on!

Me: COME ON YOU APES! YOU WANT TO LIVE FOREVER!?

We got the battles underway!

Ruby Rose, Sir George, Takumi Inui, Bolin, Jessica Cruz, Ibuki, Eatle, Katherine Swendleton, Homer, Goku, Vegeta, Naruto, Luffy, Ichigo, Twilight Sparkle, Starshine Sparkle, Sunny Starscout, Magic Skylanders, Vice and Skallox VS Deker, Dayu, Splitface, Serrator, Octoroo, Dreadhead, Nojoke, Black Knight of Merlin, Dreadtrux, Rock Doggler, Gra Doggler, and Earth Imperials Ninja Fumin - Nico's rescue was rescuing a girl Poromon knows and her name is Adrienne Valentino and she is also the gene-slammer of Fire, Lightning, Air and Water Elementals from MTG. We're going to battle a total jerk that hurt Poromon a lot because he hates him. His name is Roy Lowenstein and he HATES FREAKS!

Deker was first.

Deker (to Ruby): Nico's rescue was rescuing a girl Poromon knows.

Her name is Adrienne Valentino and she is also the gene-slammer of Fire, Lightning, Air and Water Elementals from MTG. Nico and Poromon battled a total jerk that hurt Poromon a lot because he hates him. His name is Roy Lowenstein and he HATES FREAKS!

Ruby Rose: Yeah no kidding! What a monster! He was REALLY MANGLED up and it was well deserved!

Sir George: Boy it was a great battle for everyone.

Eatle: Yeah he had it coming to him.

Twilight Sparkle: That was a really fun and awesome battle. It was brutal too.

Starshine Sparkle: It sure was. We all thought it was cool.

Sunny Starscout: Yeah it sure was and Roy deserved it too.

Spyro: That is for sure!

Deker: Boy he sure did. Lets do it!

Ruby used the Time Force Gear and got an awesome Time Sword and they fired waves of magic and energy and smashed them down.

Weiss, IM Weasel, Flynn McCallister, Summer Landsdown, Dillion, Gem, Snakepit, Maya Nadoshima, Miia, Sea, Iormu, Snake Man, Tea, Kimiko, Rarity, Sweetie Belle, Pipp Petals, Water Skylanders, Grenade Man and Aqua Man (Mega Man) VS Abis Mal, Evil Desert Man, Evil Dust Man, Evil Fire Man, Evil Flame Man, Evil Torch Man, Evil Elec Man, IR Baboon, Prawn, Warrada, Anchor Man, and Asriel Dremurr - Us battling Another Fire Bug, La Balva De, Kasha, Universe 666 Mean 6, Gammaizer Planet, Professor Milo, Xibalba, Geiru Toneido, Furio Tigre, Super Phoenix, April May, Pauline Phoenix, Alchemy Beast - Aretos The Tin, Shinjiro Shinozaki, Queen Cannibis, Panther Caruso, Universe 666 Andrew Oikonny, Universe 666 Pigma Dengar, Leon Puwalski and Wolf O Donnell who were the Embodiments of the Kiramager Dopant, Godzilla Dopant, Falchion Dopant and the Brain Dopant

---

Abis Mal was next.

Abis Mal (to Weiss): Nico, Cole's team, Wolf's team, and the others did good battling Another Fire Bug, La Balva De, Kasha, Universe 666 Mean 6, Gammaizer Planet, Professor Milo, Xibalba, Geiru Toneido, Furio Tigre, Super Phoenix, April May, Pauline Phoenix, Alchemy Beast - Aretos The Tin, Shinjiro Shinozaki, Queen Cannibis, Panther Caruso, Universe 666 Andrew Oikonny, Universe 666 Pigma Dengar, Leon Puwalski and Wolf O Donnell. They were the Embodiments of the Kiramager Dopant, Godzilla Dopant, Falchion Dopant and the Brain Dopant

Weiss: They sure did and it was really cool! We were amazed that there was a Dopant for Godzilla as well as Kiramagers and Falchion!

Abis Mal: Wow! That is cool! I was not expecting that.

I.M. Weasel: That was really amazing to see.

Snakepit: It sure was cool.

Rarity: It sure was darlings and we were amazed ourselves.

Sweetie Belle: Yeah but that is so cool that there are Super Sentai and Power Rangers Dopants.

Pipp Petals: Oh my glitter! That is so amazing.

Gill Grunt: Boy it sure is!

Abis Mal: Wow! No kidding! Lets do it!

Weiss used the Zyuohgers Gear and got an awesome Zyuoh Blaster and they fired waves of water, ice and jewels and smashed them down.

Blake, Strawberry Sunrise, Little Audrey, Little Lulu, Betty Boop, Jessica Rabbit, Plantpocalypse, Tammy Lincolnshire, Plant Man,

Laney, Syd, Becky, Wood Man, Leaf Man, Applejack, Apple Bloom, Misty Brightdawn, Earth Skylanders, Totally Spies Timmy and Totally Spies Alice VS Nergal, Eris, Malaria, Nergal Jr., Nasalmancer, Hector Con Carne, Estroy, Ayatoriko, Dorko Malfly, Floating Talking Gumball Machine, Nightmare X (Metroid Fusion), and Moonbeast (Dungeons & Dragons) - Lincoln's rescue was in Manhattan

---

Nergal was next.

Nergal (to Blake): I heard Lincoln's rescue was in Manhattan. How was it?

Blake: It was really fun and cool! We had another haunted adventure there.

Strawberry Sunrise: That was really fun and cool.

Plantpocalypse: Yeah it was awesome!

Applejack: I agree there too. That was amazing.

Apple Bloom: You got that right there.

Misty Brightdawn: We were amazed on that.

Flashwing: We sure were.

Nergal: Glad you all had fun. Lets do it!

Blake used the Wild Force Gear and got a Wild Force Sword and they fired waves of earth, rock, mud, boulders, lava, crystal, apples and energy and smashed them down.

Yang, Zipp Storm, J.P., Cyber Dragon, Number 17: Leviathan Dragon, Meteor Black Dragon, Grey Matter, Leanne Nikos, Dexter, Lisa Loud, Levi Loud, Galaxy Man, Astro Man, Cloud Man, Rainbow Dash, Scootaloo, Air Skylanders, Knight Man and Tomahawk Man

VS Motor Ed, DNAmy, Adrena Lynn, Drakken, Bonnie, Evil Flame Man, Evil Elec Man, Roller Ghoster, Serpentina, Universe 666 Nega-Chin, Bomberman Gang, and Carrie Beff - Us making Donuts

---

Motor Ed was next.

Motor Ed (to Yang): So, you guys made donuts, huh? What donuts do you like?

Yang: I loved ALL the donuts we made. We made chocolate, caramel, mint, Oreo, strawberry, cherry, all kinds of donuts.

Zipp Storm: All those donuts were some of the most delicious ever.

Grey Matter: They were some of the most awesome and tasty ever

Rainbow Dash: They were really awesome! And they were for a breakfast lineup at Lynn's table.

Scootaloo: I have a feeling they are gonna be an awesome hit.

Whirlwind: I have a feeling they will be awesome.

Motor Ed: Glad you all seriously liked them. Lets do it!

Yang used the Faiz gear and got an awesome Faiz Sword! She used the Faiz Phone for Evil Nuova Shenron and got an awesome SUPERFIRE SWORD! They fired waves of energy, lightning, fire, rainbows and wind and smashed them down.

Jaune Arc, Miti, Riki Honoo, Rosemon, Malefic Blue-Eyes White Dragon, Malefic Red-Eyes Black Dragon, Upchuck, Melanie Flores, Goku, Nico, Vegeta, Luffy, Naruto, Ichigo, Fluttershy, Tornado Bolt, Seabreeze, Hitch Trailblazer, Life Skylanders, Headstrong and Tantrum VS Mojo Jojo, Amoeba Boys, White Cat, Gangreen Gang, 2016 Princess, Manboy, Fashionistas, Ape Man, Acid Breath, Gerude Doggler, Bouldergeist, and Grand Doomer EX - We made TONS of Donuts and man HOMER loved all of them

---

Mojo Jojo was next.

Mojo: (to Jaune) You guys made TONS of Donuts. Man, Homer loved all of them!

Jaune: You bet he did! He was eating them all over the place.

Miti: Homer and Lily love donuts! They can't get enough of them.

Upchuck: Boy they sure can't. But they are really awesome donut gurus.

Fluttershy: Those were really delicious and tasty donuts.

Tornado Bolt: Boy they sure were.

Seabreeze: (Swedish Accent) Oh ja ja they sure were.

Hitch Trailblazer: Boy even Sparky loved them!

Stealth Elf: They were so awesome.

Mojo Jojo: Glad everyone loved them. Lets do it for I, Mojo Jojo, am ready for this.

Jaune used the Saber gear and got an awesome Wonder Book sword! He used the book for Mojo Jojo and got an awesome Banana Bomb sword and they fired waves of leaves, grass, flowers, fruit and banana bombs and smashed them down.

Nora Valkyrie, Ultear Milkovich, Takuya, Slifer the Sky Dragon, Obelisk the Tormentor, The Winged Dragon of Ra, Arctiguana, Amelia Waverley, Ice Man, Blizzard Man, Tundra Man, Whirlpool Man, Water Man, Wave Man, Sunset Shimmer, Pipsqueak, Posey Bloom, Fire Skylanders, Undermine and Brimstone VS Po Kong, Shendu, Hsi Wu, Xiao Fung, Tchang Zu, Dai Gui, Valmont, Shakedown, Sculpin, Dark Naruto, Universe 666 Animated Sentinel Prime, and Universe 666 Eon - We also had the donuts we made

put onto the menu at Lynn's Table for Breakfast

Po Kong the Demon Sorcerer of the Mountain was next.

Po Kong (to Nora): You guys had the donuts you made put onto the menu at Lynn's Table for Breakfast. I can't wait to taste them!

Nora Valkyrie: You will love them! They are as good as pancakes.

Ultear: They sure are and we loved them all.

Arctiguana: They were tasty too.

Sunset Shimmer: Boy they sure were awesome.

Pipsqueak: (British Accent) They were really awesome and tasty. Everyone liked them.

Posey Bloom: And they are sure to be a great hit.

Sunburn: Yeah that is for sure.

Po Kong: I know they will be an awesome seller! Lets do it!

Nora used the Forever Green Gear and got an awesome Forever Green Sword! They fired waves of energy and ice and fire and smashed them down.

Pyrrha, Sheila Kelsall, Ravi Shaw, Zoey Reeves, Nate Silva, Steel, Ultimate Wildmutt, Blind Maria Johnson, Toph, Nelson Muntz, Shade Man, Shadow Man, Dark Man, Skull Man, Starlight Glimmer, Cozy Glow, Sprout Cloverleaf, Undead Skylanders, Divebomb and Rampage VS Radioactive Man, Evil Atomic Woman, Fossil Fuel 4, Universe 666 Captain Pollution, Universe 666 Duken Nukem, Universe 666 Amelia Blight, Universe 666 Verminous Skumm, Nuclear Man, Atomic Flounder, Brineblast, Hair Razor, and Aghoul - The levels of Surtur-n Doom and Rune to Maneuver

---

Radioactive Man was next.

Radioactive Man (to Pyrrha): You guys are covering The levels of Surtur-n Doom and Rune to Maneuver. Anymore extra bosses I should know about?

Pyrrha: Not that I know of. But this is gonna be so awesome.

Sheila Kelsall: (Australian Accent) It sure will be awesome mates.

Ultimate Wildmutt: That is for sure there. I think it will be great.

Starlight Glimmer: It sure will be awesome.

Cozy Glow: I agree there myself.

Sprout Cloverleaf: Yeah that is for sure.

Hex: I agree there.

Radioactive Man: Me too. Lets do it!

Pyrrha used the King Ohger gear and got a King Ohger sword and they fired waves of darkness, skulls, bones, lightning, blood, stars and magic and smashed them down.

Lie Ren, Kalolo, Ophanimon, Angewomon, Universe 666 Lucemon, Seraphimon, Ultimate Grey Matter, Stella Copernicus, Lisa Loud, Leanne Nikos, Bianca Brain, Dexter, Levi Loud, Micro Chips, Pinkie Pie, Maud Pie, Featherweight, Izzy Moonbow, Tech Skylanders, Laserbeak and Buzzsaw VS Gizmo, Private HIVE, Mammoth, Angel, Kyd Wykkyd, See-More, Billy Numerous, Eustace Bagge, DC, Savage-Noble, Dark Angel, and Seraphina the Fallen Twilight Angel - Lego Surtur and Baron Mordo next

---

Gizmo was next.

Gizmo (to Ren): Lego Surtur and Baron Mordo are next. (realizes

something) Wait, isn't Surtur huge?

Lie Ren: Yeah he sure is. But we battled huge opponents before. And Eli is doing a great job facing the Lego version of Baron Mordo.

Kalolo: He is his archenemy after all.

Ultimate Grey Matter: Yeah I think that's so cool.

Pinkie Pie: You bet it is!

Maud Pie: (Monotonously) It sure is amazing.

Featherweight: It sure is awesome!

Izzy Moonbow: I agree there too! It sure is fun!

Sprocket: You got that right.

Gizmo: Boy we're going to show those barfbrains! Lets do it!

Lie Ren used the Ninja Storm gear and got an awesome Swift Style Sword! They fired waves of energy, metal, gears and lightning and smashed them down

---

Emerald Sustrai, Flashwing, Dew Gayl, Spy Rise, Chuck, Bomb, Spitter, Hailey Kirlian, Water Man, Dive Man, Wave Man, Splash Woman, Whirlpool Man, Aqua Man, Princess Luna, Moondust, Snowdrop, Children of the Night, Dark Skylanders, Barbossa and Long John Silver (Treasure Planet) VS Private H.I.V.E, Gizmo, Mammoth, Billy Numerous, See-More, Kyd Wykkyd, Angel, Knighty Knight, Penguin, Universe 666 Dave/Dr. Octavius Brine, Kaitouki, and Chourikiki - Kang is going to rue the day he crossed us

---

Private HIVE was next.

Private HIVE (to Emerald): Kang is going to rue the day he crossed us. But we need to get past his soldiers first!

Emerald Sustrai: That is absolutely for sure.

Flashwing: Yeah no kidding! But Kang is going into the M.O.E. because he is a tragic villain.

Spitter: Just like the prime universe version. But more funny.

Princess Luna: He sure is awesome though.

Moondust: I agree there too.

Snowdrop: I agree there too myself and it's fun and awesome.

Gari: I agree there too.

Blackout: You got that right.

Private HIVE: Indeed. Permission to start the battle ma'am?

Emerald Sustrai: Granted soldier!

Emerald used the Mystic Force Gear and got an awesome Magic Sword of Darkness and they fired waves of water and darkness and smashed them down.

Dew Gayl, Trixie Lulamoon, Triple Berry, Flynn, Cali, Hugo, Mags, Master Eon, Lena Isis and RD Girl Jordan VS Penguin

---

Penguin was next.

Penguin: The Lego version of Baron Mordo is putting up a good fight just like the one we know.

Dew Gayl: He sure is and that is so awesome and cool.

Trixie Lulamoon: It would be fun and amazing if he fought The Great and Powerful Trixie!

Triple Berry: That would be cool!

Flynn: And really awesome! Boom!

Cali: I agree there!

Hugo: Yeah!

Mags: It would be awesome too.

Master Eon: It sure would everyone.

Penguin: Indeed. Shall we get it started?

They fired waves of energy and smashed him down.

Ingrid Third, Jinx, Cody, Talia Al Ghul, Black Cat, Kaya (One Piece), Shocksquatch, Shelley Laurence, Elec Man, Spark Man, Fuse Man, Linka, Lincoln, Bright Man, Princess Celestia, King Solar, Solar Eclipsa, Amber Morning, Light Skylanders, Ludwig Koopa and Roy Koopa VS Felix Faust, Shade, Parasite, Grundy, Tsukuri, Copperhead, Tala, Ozzie Ostritch, Queen Bee Deadman, Universe 666 Swartz, Mr. Mascot, and Universe 666 Cronus - Eli is really going at Lego Baron Mordo

---

Felix Faust was next.

Felix Faust (to Ingrid): Eli is really going at Lego Baron Mordo. But he's a Lego Version of my fellow wizard we know and love.

Ingrid Third: He's still the same as his archenemy nonetheless. But he is putting up a great fight.

Jinx: He sure is.

Shocksquatch: I agree there too.

Princess Celestia: This is a really awesome fight they are doing.

King Solar: It sure is awesome.

Solar Eclipsa: Yeah that is for sure.

Amber Morning: Yeah no kidding.

Spotlight: Yeah that was cool.

Felix Faust: It sure was. Lets do it!

Ingrid used the Fourze gear and got a Stellar Switch Sword and they fired waves of lightning and darkness and smashed them down.

Joan of Arc, Marinette, Ashi and Kalus (Kameo) VS Dark Cupid

Dark Cupid was next.

Joan of Arc: Hatred will be overpowered by love.

Marinette: That's right.

Joan and Marinette: We are Judgement and Heaven is Nigh!

(JOAN BY HEATHER DALE PLAYS)

They fired waves of energy and smashed him down.

Megan Williams & Firefly, Skull Man and Shadow Man VS The Headless Horseman (Scooby Doo)

The Headless Horseman was next.

Megan Williams: Time for this horseman to get what's coming to him.

Firefly: Yeah that is for sure!

They fired waves of fire and energy and smashed him down.

Celica, Lois Griffin and Wendy Koopa VS Parasite

Parasite was next.

Celica: Bring it on you leach!

They fired waves of energy and smashed him down.

Moka Akashiya, Vegeta and Hiei VS Toguro

Toguro was next.

Moka: I'm ready for you.

They fired waves of energgy and smashed him down.

Mei (Overwatch), Ice Man and Tundra Man VS Lumi the Snow Queen

---

Lumi the Snow Queen was next.

Mei: Time for you to freeze!

Mei fired waves of ice and energy and smashed her down.

Princess Cadance, Flurry Heart, Powerpuff Girls Z, Lola and Lana VS Cupid

---

Cupid was next.

Princess Cadance: Spread the love!

She fired waves of energy and smashed him down.

Princess Amore, Raven Queen, Apple White, Duchess Swan, Laney and Brittney VS SkekSil

---

SkekSil was next.

Princess Amore: Time for the light to shine.

She fired waves of energy and smashed him down.

Flurry Heart, Michael, Lana and Ash VS Wera Vann

Wera Vann was next.

Flurry Heart: Time for the light to shine!

She fired waves of blasted her down.

Starlight Glimmer, Optimus Prime, Lana and Qin VS Dr. Starline

---

Dr. Starline was next.

Starlight Glimmer: This will be awesome!

She fired waves of skulls and smashed him down.

Princess Luna, Yost Wolverine, Iron Man and Nick Russell VS Hades Beast Specter

---

Hades Beast Specter was next.

Princess Luna: I am the princess of the night and you will not terrorize the dreams.

She fired a dark blast and smashed him down.

Tony Jones, Edyn, Strag and Lola VS May Kanker

May Kanker was next.

Tony Jones: This will be good!

He fired waves of energy and smashed her down.

Eli Shane, Trixie Sting, Laney and Edd VS Slug

Slug was next.

Eli Shane: Time to bring the pain!

He fired waves of energy and smashed him down.

Axel, Nico and Lola VS Heatstroke

Heatstroke was next.

Axel: Time to burn!

He fired waves of energy and smashed her down.

Marcus Damon, Ino and Sakura Avalon VS Daemon

Daemon was next.

Marcus Damon: Bring it on!

He fired waves of energy and smashed him down.

Kairi Yano, Sly Cooper and Qin VS Don Octavio

Don Octavio was next.

Kairi Yano: Here's an advanced notice: I'm taking your treasure.

He fired waves of energy and smashed him down

Donbrothers, Megaforce Rangers, Revice Riders, J.D. Knudson, Varie, Cassidy, Camie, Celica, Miia, Eli, Nunnally, C.C., Laney, Lana, Lola, Lisa and Lily VS Hikariki

---

Hikariki was next.

Hikariki: Wow! You guys really let all hell loose on both Surtur and Baron Mordo here.

Me: That was so awesome there.

Varie: You got that right on that.

Camie: It was so fun.

Cassidy: Boy no kidding!

Celica: We all had a great battle.

Miia: We sure did.

Hikariki: That is for sure! Lets do it!

I teleported and opened his safe and in it was a bunch of weapons called the Destroyers of LEGO Surtur and Baron Mordo, they're a massive collection of massive greatswords with embedded colored gems and a cross etched on the 7'6" massive, wide, double-edged gold blades and blessed by the powers of Heaven, large gold wolf heads for the crossguards, large white angelic faces built into both sides of the hilts with large colored gems embedded in the foreheads, longer midnight black handles, four large wolf heads with colored gems for eyes and on the bottom of the four large wolf heads are large gold wolf heads with colored gems in their mouths for the pommels.

I teleported back with them.

Me: Lets get him!

Donbrothers, me, Nico and Lyra: AVATAR CHANGE!

Sonoi: Absolute Integrity and Perfection Personified! SONOI! ソノイ

Sononi: A beautiful Rose has its thorns… Looking to know love! SONONI! ソノニ

Sonoza: When my interest is caught, nothing gets in the way! SONOZA! ソノザ

All 3: The 3 assembled! The Noto Trio!

Don Masamune: The Jaws that have snapped awake… DON MURASAME! ドンムラサメ

Jiro: Able bodied and dragon-muscled! DON DRAGOKU! ドンドラゴクウ

Dangerous Jiro: And DON TORABOLT! トラボルト

Shinichi: Bidding farewell to the transient world… SARU BROTHER! サルブラザー

Haruka: The manga master… ONI SISTER! オニシスター

Tsubasa: The fastest get away alive! INU BROTHER! イヌブラザー

Tsuyoshi: One faithful pheasant! KIJI BROTHER! キジブラザー

Earth Masamune: AN AVALANCHE OF BOULDERS FROM THE NORTH! EARTH GENBU! アースゲンブ

Fire Masamune: FIREBALLS THAT BURN DOWN FROM THE SKY OF THE SOUTH! FIRE SUZAKU! ファイアスザク

Wind Masamune: WINDS THAT BLOW FROM THE WEST! WIND BYAKKO! 風白虎

Water Masamune: WATERS THAT FLOW FROM THE EAST! WATER SEIRYU! 水清流!

Kanako: THE LIGHT OF THE JANUARY WOLF MOON SHINES BRIGHT IN THE AURORA! DON WOLFEN! ドンウルフェン

Koichiro Higashi: THE SONG OF THE CLASSICAL FESTIVAL! DON MAESTORA! ドンマエストロラ

Taichi: THE WATERS OF THE OCEAN HAVE AMAZING MERMAIDS! DON ATLANTIA! ドンアトランティア

Mizuho Ijuin: THE FAIRIES SPARKLE IN THE BEAUTY OF SPRING! DON SPRINGFOR! ドンスプリングフォー

Tamaki: THE HEAT OF LAVA AND VOLCANOES! DUCHESS

VOLCANO! ダッチェス火山

Shinnosuke: THE ARROWS OF LOVE KNOW THEIR MATCH! DON CUPID ARROW! ドンキューピッドアロー

Dante: THE SIMIANS OF FRIENDSHIP AND LOVE! DON PRIMATIA! ドンプリマティア

Yusei: THE STARS OF STARDUST DRAGON! DON STARDUST! ドンスターダスト

Jack Atlas: THE FIRES OF RED DRAGON ARCHFIEND! DON ARCHFIEND! ドンアーチフィーンド

Carly Atlas: The ORANGE FLAMES OF THE HUMMINGBIRD! DUCHESS HUMMINGBIRD! ハチドリ公爵夫人

Akiza: THE ROSE OF THE BLACK ROSE DRAGON! DUCHESS BLACK ROSE! ブラックローズ公爵夫人

Sakura Avalon: ENCHANTRESS OF THE CLOW! DUCHESS CLOW! クロウ公爵夫人

Keiko: PUTTING CRIMINALS IN THEIR PLACE WITH FLOWERS AND FIRE! ONI-DETECTIVE FLORA! 鬼探偵フローラ

Yusuke: THE DETECTIVE OF THE SPIRIT WORLD! DON DETECTIVE SPIRITUS! ドンディテクティブスピリタス

Tyler: PATROLLING THE STARS AND DEFENDING THE INNOCENT! DON INTERSTELLAR! ドンインターステラー

Shope: THE ELEMENTS OF THE ENERGY OF LIGHT! DUCHESS ELEMENTALA! エレメンタラ公爵夫人

Kevin: POWER OF MOTHER NATURE AND THE ANIMALS! DON GAIA! ドンガイア

Roach: FLIGHT OF THE SKIES OF WIND! DON SKY AVIATION! ドンスカイアビエーション

Syd: PROTECTING THE LOVE OF NATURE! DUCHESS

SYLVANIUS! シルバニアス公爵夫人

Lok: SPIRITS OF THE LIFE OF EARTH! DON HUNTIK! ドンハンティック

Hulk: HULKING POWER OF THE SMASH! DON HITMANIA! ドンヒットマニア

Yumi: DARKNESS IN THE FORM OF A MURDER OF CROWS! DUCHESS RAVEN! レイヴン公爵夫人

Cameron: THE IRON OF BRAINS OVER BRAWN! DON IRON FURY! ドンアイアンフューリー

Fabia: BY THE LIGHT OF NEATHIA! DUCHESS HAOS LIGHT! ダッチェスハオスライト

Tracer: GOD SAVE THE QUEEN FOR OVERWATCH! DUCHESS GREAT BRITAIN OVERWATCH! 英国公爵夫人オーバーウォッチ

Dante Vale: THE SUN AND MOON OF THE MAYAN LANDS! DON UMBRA JAGUAR! ドンアンブラジャガー

Harry Potter: DEFENDER OF THE HOUSE OF GRYFFINDOR AND HOGWARTS! DON HOGWARTS MAGIC! ドンホグワーツの魔法

Mollie: THE THUNDERSTORM OF THE PEGASUS! DUCHESS THUNDER PEGASUS! ダッチェスサンダーペガサス

Sophie Casterwill: FROM THE FLAMES OF THE ASHES RISES NEW LIFE! DUCHESS CASTERWILL PHOENIX! キャスターウィルフェニックス公爵夫人

Optimus Prime: LEADING THE AUTOBOTS TO PEACE! DON AUTOBOT CYBERTRON! ドンオートボットサイバトロン

Raiden: THE LIGHTNING OF HONOR AND THE FIGHT OF GLORY! DON LIGHTNING MORTAL KOMBAT! ドンライトニングモータルコンバット

Koyama: THE PEPPERS OF FIRE AND FESTIVITIES! DON CAPSAICIA! ドンカプサイシア

Kisuke Takahashi: BRINGING THE APPLES OF ETERNAL LIFE! DON VALHALLA! ドンヴァルハラ

Twilight Sparkle: BY THE POWER OF THE FRIENDSHIP OF MAGIC! ONI-FRIENDSHIP! 鬼との友情

Pinkie Pie: BY THE POWER OF THE GEARS OF LAUGHTER! ONI-LAUGHTER! 鬼笑い

Applejack: BY THE POWER OF THE EARTH OF HONESTY! ONI-HONESTY! 鬼の正直さ

Rarity: BY THE POWER OF THE JEWELS OF GENEROSITY! ONI-GENEROSITY! 鬼の寛大さ!

Fluttershy: BY THE POWER OF THE LEAVES OF KINDNESS! ONI-KINDNESS! 鬼の優しさ

Sunset Shimmer: BY THE POWER OF THE FIRES OF FORGIVENESS! ONI-FORGIVENESS! 鬼赦し

Rainbow Dash: BY THE POWER OF THE LIGHTNING OF LOYALTY! ONI-LOYALTY! 鬼の忠誠心

Starlight Glimmer: BY THE POWER OF THE SKULLS OF EMPATHY! ONI-EMPATHY! 鬼感情移入

Vinyl Scratch: BY THE POWER OF THE MUSIC OF RELIABILITY! ONI-RELIABILITY! 鬼の信頼性

Trixie Lulamoon: BY THE POWER OF THE STARS OF HUMILITY! ONI-HUMILITY! 鬼の謙虚さ

Lightning Dust: BY THE POWER OF THE STORM OF REDEMPTION! ONI-REDEMPTION! 鬼の救い

Luster Dawn: BY THE POWER OF THE DAWN OF THE MORNING SUN! DUCHESS MORNING SUN! 公爵夫人の朝日

Princess Luna: BY THE POWER OF THE DARKNESS OF THE NIGHT! DUCHESS NOCTURNE! ノクターン公爵夫人

Princess Celestia: BY THE POWER OF THE LIGHT OF THE SUN! EMPRESS SUN! 孫皇后

Lyra: The magic of friendship lives on in everyone! DON ALICORNIA! ドンアリコルニア

Nico: SENDING GOOD TO HEAVEN AND BANISHING BAD TO HELL! DON TWILIGHT PURGATORIO! ドントワイライトプルガトリオ

Me: THE ETERNAL PHOENIX FLIES THROUGH THE FLAMES OF LIFE! DON HOUOU FALCHION! ドンホウオウファルシオン

Taro: Born from a Peach! DON MOMOTARO! ドンモモタロウ

(FIREWORKS GO OFF)

Taro: HAHAHAHAHA! Avataro Sentai!

All: Donbrothers!

KRABBBBBBBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO

A massive fiery explosion blasted off behind us and we were ready!

Megaforce Rangers: LEGENDARY RANGER MODE! PEACH MOUNTAIN SHOGUNS!

Revice Riders: HENSHIN!

They transformed too!

Nico: YEAH!

Me: Lets get him! SOLAR SYSTEM OF THE MAGIC OF FRIENDSHIP!

We formed a powerful Solar System of magic and energy and then threw it and it hit Hikariki and he exploded!

KRABBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO

He was dead!

All: DEMON ELIMINATION COMPLETE! ALL'S WELL THAT ENDS WELL!

Nico: YEAH!

Me: Hikariki you have failed this world!

Troy Burrows: Rangers that's a super mega win.

We regrouped

Troy: I know there aren't many orange rangers.

Tsukasa: But it still wouldn't hurt!

Kamen Ride: Forever Orange!

Tsukasa turned into Forever Orange and Daiki summoned clones of the Orange Rangers.

Megaforce Rangers: LEGENDARY RANGER MODE! FOREVER ORANGE!

They turned into the Orange Rangers of Super Sentai!

Maria: (TURNS DIAL) HYDROS BUTTKICKERS 6!

She summoned Hydros, King Jellyfish, Owl Beastman, Ice Sphere Doomer, Tombtress and Piledriver!

Nico: Awesome and fitting! Lets get them!

We went at them and blasted them all over with water, ice and energy and smashed them all over!

Lincoln: Taste this Mystic Blast!

He fired a wave of energy and the blast hit Mordo and blasted him all over.

The Power Pack, Fantastic 4, Blaster and Soundwave used the

Earth and Planet X cyber planet keys and they enhanced Blaster's Electroscrambler gun and the power Pack and the Fantastic 4's powers 100-fold and Soundwave's Harmonic Wave Cannon was activated!

Soundwave and Power Pack: HARMONIC FURY BLAST!

Blaster and Fantastic 4: ELECTRO SCRAMBLING LIGHT BLAST!

Loki of the Fart Wind and Stinky Butt: FART WIND BLAST!

Loni of the Fashion Fun and Anti-Wanda: FASHION FUN BLAST!

Luke Loud of the Song and Cavalier: SONG SWORD BLAST!

Lane of the Funny Comedy and Eris: COMEDY CHAOS BLAST!

Lynn Jr. of the Sports and Mammoth: SPORTS MAMMOTH BLAST!

Lars of the Darkness and Raven Branwen: DARKNESS SWORD BLAST!

Leif of the Filth Buckets and Condiment King: SAUCES OF FILTH AND DOOM!

Lexx of the Flair of Acting and 2016 Morbucks: FLAIR OF ACTING BLAST!

Levi of the Science and Professor XXXL: SCIENCE OF FURY BLAST!

Leon of the Photo Storm and Artie Ziff: PHOTO STORM BLAST!

Rarity, Emerald Shine, Topaz Flare, Crystal Clarity, Radiance, King Epsilon, Frostbyte, Princess Frozen, Manta Stingray, Nova Lisa, Hammer Lad, Brain Freeze, Water Wu, Sweetie Belle, Pixel Bit, Kerfuffle, Thunder Terror, Button Mash, Pip-Squeak, Sassy Saddles, Sapphire Shores, Saffron Masala, Vinyl Scratch, Soundwave Speaker, Octavia Melody, Melody Song, Jet Set, Upper Crust, Fleur-De-Lis, Fancy Pants, Roseluck, Lily Valley, Daisy, Coco Pommel, March Gustysnows, Mistmane, Sable Spirit, Ocellus the Changeling, Water Skylanders and Geronimo Jr.: GENEROSITY JEWEL BLAST!

They fired waves of energy and elements.

Rarity, me, Po and Nico: AWESOME JEWEL MEGABLAST!

We fired waves of energy and elements and jewels.

Lincoln: MAGIC ELEMENT STYLE: MYSTIC BLAST!

Entrapta: MAGIC LIGHTNING STYLE: THUNDER BLAST!

Perfuma: MAGIC NATURE STYLE: MYSTIC SUNFLOWER LASER!

Frosta: MAGIC ICE STYLE: FROZEN BLIZZARD!

R. Mika: WATER LIGHT STYLE: SHINE TSUNAMI!

Juri Han: WATER DARK STYLE: SHADOW WATER BALLOON!

Shantae: WATER MAGIC STYLE: AQUA TSUNAMI!

Akko: WATER STAR STYLE: WATER STAR BARRAGE!

They fired waves of energy and elements and they formed into said elemental tsunamis.

Lincoln and his harem: DOUBLE FINAL SMASH: MYSTIC AQUA DEMONIC MEGIDDO!

They fired a massive holy water meteor at lego Surtur and lego Baron Mordo which splashed them on contact!

Lincoln: It's over, Surtur and Baron Mordo.

Suddenly, Lincoln's eleven massive and long white wolf tails stretched out, and then, they lashed out at the LEGO versions of Surtur and Baron Mordo, and they were being bashed and beaten all over the place, and he even bashed them on the heads with two of his tails.

Nico: Ooh, now that's gonna leave a mark.

We then saw the LEGO versions of Surtur and Baron Mordo get a lump on their heads! OUCH! Then, we saw two white flag go up on

the lumps.

Me: Looks like they surrender.

Lincoln threw two energy cards which hit the LEGO versions of Sutur and Baron Mordo and imprisoned him inside two cards and he put them inside a box he made and it vanished.

Nico: Now, that was awesome! We took down the LEGO versions of Sutur and Baron Mordo, and they're going to be in a lot of trouble.

Lincoln: You said it. Now, there's one last thing to do and one last loose end to tie up: Universe 666 Roshi.

?: YOU WILL ALL DIE FOR WHAT YOU DID TO NICO!

Suddenly, the twelve large planets and stars orbiting around my legs, the twelve large planets orbiting around Lincoln's legs, the eight large orange orbs orbiting Linka's legs the nine large orange orbs orbiting around TLPS Ms. Tarantula's legs, the ten multi-colored orbs orbiting around Duke Lincoln's legs, the eleven colored orbs orbiting around the Loud Sisters' legs, the eleven colored orbs orbiting around the legs of The Loud's friends, the eight large dark blue orbs orbiting around Ed Cowart's legs, the nine large midnight blue orbs orbiting around TLPS Mr. Wolf's legs, the nine large crimson red orbs orbiting around Naruto's legs, the eight large crimson red orbs orbiting around Tahu, Vakama, and Nate Adams' legs, the eight large fiery red orbs orbiting around Zach Gurdle's legs, the eight large silver orbs orbiting around Clyde McBride's legs, the eight large black orbs with the Eye of Horus orbiting around Cody (OC)'s legs, the eight large black orbs orbiting around Lars and Dudley Puppy's legs, the eight large pink orbs orbiting around Lexx Loud's legs, the nine large rose pink orbs orbiting around Steven Universe's legs, the nine large green orbs orbiting around Lynn Sr.'s legs, the nine emerald green orbs orbiting around Yakko Warner's legs, the nine large sapphire blue orbs orbiting around Wakko Warner's legs, the nine large hot pink orbs orbiting around Dot Warner's legs, the nine and eight large marine blue orbs orbiting around Liam and Leif Loud's legs, the eleven large scarlet red orbs orbiting around Lynn's legs, the eleven coral red orbs orbiting around Timon's legs, the eight large blood red orbs around Marco

Diaz's legs, the nine large aqua blue orbs orbiting around TLPS Mr. Shark's legs, the eight large blue orbs orbiting around Skippy, Sean Bolton, and Loki Loud's legs, the eight large sea-foam green orbs orbiting around Loni Loud's legs, the nine large yellow orbs orbiting around TLPS Mr. Snake's legs, the eight large yellow orbs orbiting around Lane Loud's legs, the eight large brown orbs orbiting around Larry Loud's legs, the eight large light green orbs orbiting around Levi Loud's legs, the eight large lavender orbs orbiting around Leon Loud's legs, the eight large colored orbs orbiting around Bobby Santiago and Nico's legs, the eleven large colored orbs orbiting around Twilight Sparkle and her friends, the eight large aqua and ocean blue orbs orbiting around Varie, William Dunbar, and Adam Lyon's legs, the eleven large aqua blue orbs orbiting around Girl Jordan's legs, the eleven large colored orbs orbiting around Timmy Turner's legs, the eleven large gold orbs orbiting around Alex the Lion and the eight large gold orbs orbiting around Takanuva's legs, the nine large pink orbs orbiting around Rita's legs, and the eight large purple orbs orbiting around Luke Loud's legs and Menat's legs, along with our gems on our large gold Bracers of The Champions of the Universe and the Stones of Gelel that were embedded in the backs of our left hands and our gold halos with four orbiting gold rings surrounding the corners behind our heads were glowing, and that means we've got big trouble incoming, and the imps of The Fabled Gene-Slammers were already hissing with anger.

Lincoln formed a massive diamond barrier with absorption energy surrounding the diamond barrier that protected all of us from a massively powerful volley of red Chakra blasts, and it absorbed the blasts and they flowed into us and made us even stronger than ever.

Lincoln: (Catches the scent) There's no mistaking that scent from anywhere, come on out right now, Universe 666 Roshi, or I will blast you out!

Suddenly, we saw a figure come out, it was Universe 666 Roshi, one of the resurrected Universe 666 Jinchuriki because of Universe 666 Sebastian.

Universe 666 Me: Roshi.

Universe 666 Roshi: J.D.?! Impossible, Nico killed you!

Universe 666 Lincoln: He did, but J.D. of the prime universe brought him and all those who died at that heartless snake's hands back. But, there's no way I can ever forgive you, you were J.D.'s brother, but you betrayed him and sided with that filthy snake.

Universe 666 Roshi: He was weak!

Universe 666 Me grabbed him by the neck and kicked him hard into a wall of diamond Lincoln made and I snapped my fingers and we were on Planet Glaren.

Sonnya Gokua: He wasn't weak, but you, what you did was an act of betrayal that can never ever be forgiven!

Suddenly, Sonnya Gokua's red eyes turned neon red and she was surrounded by a crimson red energy aura with stars, fire, flames, lava, gorillas, phoenixes, and angels, she unholstered her massive greatsword from her back, and as she approached Universe 666 Roshi, she left crimson red energy, stars, fire, flames, lava, gorillas, phoenixes, and angels with every step.

Sonnya Gokua: I can never forgive you, Universe 666 Roshi, what you did in Evil Nico's name was nothing more than dishonorable and atrocious. You along with the other Universe 666 Jinchuriki have caused so much pain and suffering that it isn't funny, we thought we wouldn't have to deal with you or the other Universe 666 Jinchuriki and Universe 666 Tailed Beasts, but because of what that violent deranged psycho did in bringing you all back, that crossed a serious line, and for that, I'm going to end you once and for all!

Suddenly, Sonnya Gokua was surrounded by a massive vortex of crimson red energy with stars, fire, flames, and lava surrounding the vortex, there are gorillas, phoenixes, angels, and Son Goku the Four-Tailed Gorilla flying and running around the vortex, and in the vortex is a red phoenix with Son Goku's eyes in its wings and red eyes glaring at Universe 666 Roshi: the red eyes of death. Then, as the vortex faded, Sonnya Gokua emerged, but she was changed forever.

Sonnya Gokua grew from 7'0" to 7'9" in height, she has large gold metal bracers on her biceps and thighs, and she now has eleven

large crimson red orbs orbiting around her legs, she has the body of a goddess, she has red highlights in the bangs of her long crimson red hair and she has a large golden halo in the center with golden angel wings on the bottom side and four orbiting golden rings on each corner behind her head, she has neon crimson red eyes and a crimson red energy aura with stars, fire, flames, lava, gorillas, phoenixes, and angels surrounding her and immense rainbow protective aura with elements swirling around it, she has Son Goku the Four-Tailed Volcano Gorilla emblazoned on her forehead and Third Eye with crimson red iris, she has on gorilla earrings on her ears with red gems for eyes and holding the Star, Fire, Volcano, Four, and Eternity Kanjis in its paws, she also has Star, Fire, Volcano, Four, and Eternity with red gems for eyes and holding the Star, Fire, Volcano, Four, and Eternity Kanjis in its tails for the second pendant on the bottom of her crimson red gorilla-shaped Element of Harmony along with the gold Thunderbird pendant of her Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love necklace with crimson red crystal links from her merged Crystal Necklace of the Buddha and crimson red gems on the gold lightning bolts and she also has on her white and gold accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker Necklace of Eternal Love. Sonnya Gokua has on a short-sleeved crimson red Chinese shirt, crimson red skirt with the symbol of Kirigakure and the Four Kanji on it, crimson red Chinese pants, crimson red shoes, and long sleeveless white trenchcoat with stars, fire, flames, lava, gorillas, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails, and on the back is Son Goku the Four-Tailed Volcano Gorilla surrounded by fire, flames, and lava. Suddenly, Sonnya Gokua felt a sharp pain on her back, and then, her massive crimson red angel wings with red tips on the large crimson red feathers grew much bigger for her new body and Son Goku's four massive tails also grew much bigger and longer for her new body, Sonnya Gokua has on her Ring of the Phoenix with large crimson red gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger and Star Sapphire Corps ring on her left ring finger and Stone of Gelel embedded in her left hand.

Suddenly, Sonnya Gokua's massive gold greatsword and all the greatswords and swords that she'd gotten began to merge together, and they were surrounded by a kaleidoscope of crimson red energy, stars, fire, flames, lava, gorillas, phoenixes, and angels, and when it

emerged, it was transformed into Sonnya Gokua's Eternal Crimson Red Volcanic Firestorm Avatar Four-Tailed Gorilla Phoenix Angel Greatsword of Eternal Crimson Red Volcanic Firestorm Avatar Four-Tailed Gorilla Phoenix Angel Justice, it's a brand-new massive greatsword with embedded red gems and Son Goku the Four-Tailed Volcano Gorilla etched on the 7'6" massive, wide, double-edged crimson red blade, large crimson red gorilla heads for the crossguard, large white angel faces built into both sides of the hilt and large red gems embedded in their foreheads, longer midnight black handle, four large crimson red gorilla heads with red gems for eyes and on the bottom of the large crimson red gorilla heads is a large crimson red gorilla head with red gems for eyes and red gem in its mouth for the pommel, Sonnya Gokua has on her large gold Bracers of The Champions of The Universe with large crimson red gems on her wrists and Dragon Ball Bracelet on her left Bracer, her large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with a gold version of Son Goku's head with crimson red gems for eyes and large red gem in its mouth for the belt buckle on her waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on her right hip and Eater of Sins revolver holstered on her left hip. There's a crimson red kanji below Son Goku the Four-Tailed Volcano Gorilla with nine red magatama in between the kanji that said, "Sonnya Gokua, Avatar of Son Goku the Four-Tailed Volcano Gorilla, Member of The Tailed Beast Avatar Guardian Angels, True Immortal and Powerful Warrior of The Universe, Dear Friend of Roshi and Son Goku the Four-Tailed Volcano Gorilla, Master of Fire and Lava, Loving Guardian Angel and Future Wife of Lincoln Loud, Despiser of Bullies, Despiser of The Mean Loud Sisters, Archenemy of Fiery Petey Piranha, Destroyer of Universe 666 Roshi, Amazing Member of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True Goddess of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Destroyer and Slayer of Evil, Deranged, Murderous, Ruthless,

and Sadistic Bastards, Amazing and Powerful Student of Amazing and Powerful Teachers, and Master of Fire, Lava, Gorillas, Phoenixes, and Angels"

ソーニャ ゴクア、四尾の火山ゴリラ孫悟空の化身、尾獣アバター ガーディアン エンジェルスのメンバー、真の不滅で強力な宇宙の戦士、老師と四尾の火山ゴリラの孫悟空の親愛なる友人、火の達人、ラヴァ、愛情深い守護天使でリンカーンの将来の妻 ラウド、いじめっ子の軽蔑者、意地悪なラウド姉妹の軽蔑者、激しいピーティー・ピラニアの大敵、宇宙666の破壊者老師、チーム・ラウドの素晴らしいメンバー、フェニックス・ストーム、コスモスの勇敢な戦士、プロテクター、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の守護者であり救世主、宇宙への希望の大使であり灯台、友情の力と要素のマスター、セレスティアル・ゼルナガの怒りのマスター、ブラック・ゲートのマスター、究極の力究極の善、真実、正義、愛、慈悲、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直さ、寛大さ、優しさ、無私の心、勇気、そして信頼、破壊者であり悪の破壊者、狂った、殺人的、無慈悲な真の女神、サディスティックなろくでなし、驚くべき強力な教師の驚くべき強力な生徒、そして火、溶岩、ゴリラ、フェニックス、天使のマスター

Sonnya Gokua has transformed into SUPER ANGEL-FOUR TAILS AVATAR-GORILLA-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA DIVINE COSMIC ETERNAL INFERNAL FIRE LAVA VOLCANO TAILED BEAST FOUR-TAILS GORILLA PHOENIX ANGEL OF DIVINE COSMIC ETERNAL INFERNAL FIRE LAVA VOLCANO TAILED BEAST FOUR-TAILS GORILLA PHOENIX ANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE COSMIC ETERNAL INFERNAL FIRE LAVA VOLCANO TAILED BEAST FOUR-TAILS GORILLA PHOENIX ANGEL LOVE!

We were amazed by Sonnya Gokua's Super Angel-Four Tails Avatar-Gorilla-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga transformation and when Lincoln saw her, he had an atomic red blush on his face, hearts in his eyes, and his nose was bleeding. But, when Universe 666 Roshi saw it, he fell into a rage and we saw his eyes change into that of the beast inside him and his nails grew into claws and he ran at her to kill her, but Sonnya Gokua fired a massive barrage of crimson red energy, stars, fire, flames, lava, gorillas, phoenixes, and angels which hit Universe

666 Roshi and sent him flying into a rock formation, he got back up, but boy was he pissed off majorly.

Me: HOLY SHIT!

Nico: That really is incredible! But, man, she really put the hurt on him!

Roshi: It's not over yet, Nico. In fact, the show's about to begin.

Sonnya Gokua: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Divine Cosmic Eternal Inferno Firestorm Lava Volcano Gorilla Phoenix Angel and Divine Cosmic Eternal Inferno Firestorm Lava Volcano Gorilla Phoenix Angel Love) But, it'll end all the same, Roshi. Shall we, Lincoln?

Lincoln: Let's do it, Sonnya.

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's United Friendship Hinon's Almighty Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm Greatsword of True Almighty Cosmic United Friendship Universal Storm Hope Elemental Bravery and True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds and transformed into Super Angel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Vampire-Werewolf-Buffalo-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Divine Cosmic Harmony Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological God Phoenix Angel of Divine Cosmic Harmony Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological God Phoenix Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Harmony Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological God Phoenix Angel Hope, and his new greatswords were ready as well, and he joined Sonnya Gokua.

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue,

Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) I don't know what that lunatic was thinking with that damn contingency plan, but all the same, we're sending you right back to Hell where you belong!

Lincoln and Sonnya Gokua went after Universe 666 Roshi, and they fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow energy, crimson red energy, slime, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, pumpkins, dark lightning, pumpkin fire, swords, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Mammoths, Pegasi, Windigos, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Cerberus, Perytons, Griffins, Sphinxes, Hippogriffs, Manticores, and Mythological Animals at Universe 666 Roshi, and they exploded with incredible power as they hit him.

Then, they attacked him with energy slashes from their massive greatswords leaving scars on him and Lincoln left many more by firing rainbow energy slashes with his gold-plated claws and his two new massive greatswords and Sonnya Gokua also left many more by firing blue energy slashes with her claws, and he and Sonnya Gokua attacked him hard with punches, kicks, and karate chops and they're super mega-painful because of their superhuman strength, along with elemental blasts, and this was really driving Universe 666 Roshi even more insane with rage than ever.

Universe 666 Roshi: YOU! YOU! (ENRAGED SCREAM)

Universe 666 Roshi went at them now completely blind with insane rage and fury, but Lincoln and Sonnya Gokua kicked him hard in the

stomach and Lincoln fired blasts of water at him and he got hit hard and he slashed at him with his massive greatsword. They also attacked him with powerful elemental and energy blasts and he got hit hard, and this was more than enough to drive Universe 666 Roshi even farther into the edges of rage and madness.

Suddenly, Universe 666 Roshi started transforming as all four tails manifested and he transformed into his Tailed Beast. But, before he could attack, Lincoln swung his massive greatsword and fired Tailed Beast Bombs that hit and made the beast dizzy and disoriented and that caused the beast to transform back into Universe 666 Roshi who was literally on his last legs.

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) So, you've finally transformed and let the beast out. Too bad for you, I know how to take you down. SEALING JUTSU: NINE PHANTOM DRAGONS!

Lincoln fired nine blue dragons and they surrounded Universe 666 Roshi, and then, Lincoln began forcibly absorbing all of Universe 666 Roshi's Tailed Beast Chakra as streams of red Chakra were being painfully removed from Universe 666 Roshi and absorbed into Lincoln and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles grew and bulged even more and veins formed on his body, and his massive white angel wings with aurora and orange tips spread out and glowed and his halo glowed and he began growing even stronger.

Then, as soon as Lincoln was done absorbing all the Tailed Beast Chakra, the nine dragons disappear and Universe 666 Roshi was dead. Then, Lincoln absorbed his body by stabbing him with one of his eleven massive and long white tails' tip turned into Cell's stinger

and the stinger changed back as soon as he was done and he sent Universe 666 Roshi's soul to The Black Gates. We all cheered wildly for what Sonnya Gokua and Lincoln did as they holstered their massive greatswords and powered down and Sonnya Gokua's new body, clothes, weapons, jewelry, Third Eye, four massive and longer Son Goku's tails, large gold halo with four orbiting gold rings on each corner behind her head, and massive crimson red angel wings are permanent.

Sonnya Gokua: See you never, you monster. Thanks for helping me get rid of Universe 666 Roshi for good, Lincoln.

Lincoln: (Smiles Warmly) You're welcome, Sonnya.

Suddenly, Sonnya Gokua wrapped her arms around Lincoln's waist, as her chest pressed against Lincoln's massive pecs and her stomach pressed against his eight-pack abs, which'd brought an atomic red blush to Lincoln's face, and he wrapped his abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms around her waist, which took her by surprise and brought an atomic red blush to her face. Then, as Lincoln leaned down to Sonnya Gokua's face, they kissed passionately as she moved her hands onto Lincoln's massive pecs, and behind them was a Thunderbird, Phoenix, Dragon, Mermaid, Angel, Fairy, Succubus, Windigo, and Son Goku the Four-Tailed Volcano Gorilla flying in the air, and we saw a herd of Buffalo and many animals running across the field and elemental forces and flames raging and lava behind them and we cheered wildly. Then, Lincoln and Sonnya Gokua sucked in and absorbed the elemental forces and fire and lava and they came back to us as the display vanished.

Then, we found ourselves back on Earth thanks to Lincoln.

Nico: Oh man, that was seriously an epic battle!

Me: You said it.

Universe 666 Me: But, Lincoln and Sonnya did it, they defeated my former comrade and Lincoln killed him using The Nine Phantom Dragons and he absorbed the Tailed Beast Chakra of my Earth's Son Goku, and without it, he died painfully.

Lincoln: But, we can't underestimate the rest of them at all, and there's also no telling what else that crazy lunatic has done in their resurrection.

Eli: Obviously, not good. So, Lincoln, who are we meeting on your rescue tomorrow?

Lincoln: The next member of The Midnight Society that we're meeting tomorrow is Calliope Midnight.

Autumn Midnight: That's perfect, and you guys are going to love meeting her, Calliope Midnight is Lincoln's Guardian Angel from Michigan and the middle sister of The Midnight Sisters, she's a Goth Girl born from darkness and she also has immense and incredible power over The Dark Arts, Witchcraft, darkness, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, Necromancy, The Occult, demons, and creatures of the night, and also has black angel wings. She's a member of a new generation of The Midnight Society, and every night, she and the rest of The Midnight Society meet up with Lincoln who's also a member of The Midnight Society at the backyard of the house and tell some of the most bone-chilling and scariest stories around a campfire and she's the one who handles the organizing of our meetings. She's also friends with Lucy and The Young Morticians' Club, and they were intrigued to find out that she's the member of a new generation of The Midnight Society, and she hates Chandler with a blazing passion. One night, as she and the rest of The Midnight Society were in the backyard preparing for their night of scary stories at the campfire, Chandler tried to attack us, but Calliope used her dark powers and made Chandler's nightmares come to life, and he got so scared, he ran away and went back into his house and holed himself up in his room and refused to come out for the rest of the night.

Nico: Whoa, now what was his fear?

Lincoln: That was an easy one: his so called popularity falling apart and getting outed as a bully and a monster.

We gasped.

Me: Yeah, that fear is extremely powerful.

Radioactive Man: That takes care of them.

Gizmo: That was the biggest enemy we ever fought!

Private HIVE: But it was worth it, soldiers!

Me: Maybe not the biggest ever but one of them.

Po Kong: Let's celebrate by eating those donuts!

Felix Faust: You better save some for us!

Me: Don't worry we made more than enough.

Nico: Yep. Great job today guys!

Spiderman: (To the viewers) Another awesome victory for all of us.

Me: Yep.

We went back home and ate the donuts we made and then enjoyed the rest of the day and went to sleep.

TO BE CONTINUED…

Part 4 done

NicoChan11, JediAvatarOfShinobi, Omegahatchiyak12, kolbdog323, XP4Universe, Darkhai, vinjedi1995, Drako1234658, Nflemingful, Hynageneral, BumbleSparkle, EtstheClarenceandTLHfan and ninjakingofhearts gave me the ideas for this and so did the guest reviewer. Thanks guys.

For the next rescue Nico, The Ripping Friends, Ellie Singh, Evelyn Burmingham, Jen Tennyson, Eddy, Yugi, Tea, Jaden, Jesse Anderson, Allenby Beardsley Knudson, The Hernandez Sisters, Yost Magma, Rin Nohara, Woz, Bai Tza, Sabrina Lorelai the Despair from The Dark Gene-Slammer, Albedo, The 1983 D&D Gang, Donbrothers, Irina Krafla the Granity Gene-slammer, Kora Lexxington, Olivia Houou, Nataša Marečková, Nalanie Nanthavong

The Vorash Gene-Slammer, Brynja, Sissi Delmas, Anna Anyanova the Destiny HERO Dark Angel Gene-slammer, Daring Do, Lizzie Strong the Great Blue Windrunner Gene-slammer, Emam Reynolds the Living Tsunami Gene-slammer, Wendy Sapphira, Reggie Hjorleifsstræti the Five Headed Dragon Gene-Slammer, Qin, Miku Yuuki, Princess Anita, Granity, Rei Miyamoto, Saya Tekagi, Saeko Busujima, Shizuka Marimoto, Kamen Rider (1971), Hibiki Riders, Agito Riders, Kabuto Riders, Den-O, Kiva, Decade, W, OOO, Fourze, Wizard Riders, Blade Riders, Faiz Riders, Gaim Riders, Drive Riders, Ghost Riders, Ex-Aid Riders, Build Riders, Zi-O Riders, Zero-One Riders, Saber Riders, Dragon Knight Riders, Granity, Samurai Jack, Ashi and her sisters, Changeman, Jetman, Dairangers, Zenkaigers, Chloe Bourgeois, Shanan, Rita Loud, The Goths of Darkness, Zarya Moonwolf, Applejack, Apple Bloom, Twilight Sparkle & Friends, Sunny Starscout, Izzy Moonbow, Hitch Trailblazer, Pipp Petals, Zipp Storm, Misty Brightdawn, Wallflower Blush, Alice Kingsleigh, Rachel Stavenport, Kate Lloyd, Carol Pusateri, Hailey Helios, Kia, Jenna, Lina, May, Maria, Danica Metrois, Kaalia of The Vast, Varie, Sakura Valencia, Xenia the Xerneas, Bhavna Radhakrishnan the Xerneas Gene-Slammer, Bridgette, Eli, me, Sakura Knudson, Arrietty, Aylene Carter, Gabrielle, Littlefoot and friends, Fu, Nicole Knudson, Spiderman and his counterparts, Kaina Tsutsumi, Nick Logan, Sh'Lainn Blaze, Camie, Kaoruku Awata, Himiko, Ibara, Toru, Sirius, Tsuyu, Ochaco, Luz, Amity, Gus, Willow, Hunter, Felicia Wittebane, Carly Atlas, Misty Tredwell, Zuria, Tony Jones, Edyn, Strag, Momo, Girl Jordan, Leeli, Sora Phaaze, Venus, Earth, Vinyl Scratch, Airazor, Rhinox, Cheetor, Rattrap, Tigatron, Janeen Aran, Lincoln, Leni, Laney, Lana, Lola, Lisa and Lily as well as Cad Bane, Cloak and Dagger, Mad Scotty, Homer Clones, Boba Fett and Buccarat as well as Jack Landors, Tatami Nakagame, Hailey Kirlian, Hellberus, Vadamagma and Igursus and we're going to Sauria or Dinosaur planet and we're going to battle Sydney's ex-boyfriend, George Henderson. Sydney herself is going to transform too. Also we're going to battle Another Reaper of The Cards, Shapeshifter, Yubel The Ultimate Nightmare, Unchained Soul of Anguish, Unchained Abomination, Summoned Skull, Sphinx Teleia, Berserk Dragon, Five Headed Dragon, Malefic Blue-Eyes White Dragon, Malefic Red-Eyes Black Dragon, Malefic Stardust Dragon, Malefic Rainbow Dragon, Malefic Cyber End Dragon, Malefic Paradox Dragon, Malefic Truth Dragon, Cloak and

Dagger and Cad Bane, who are the Embodiments of the Infernoble Knights and the Twinkie Dopant. Also we're going to meet a Solar Man Gene-slammer and her name is Sonnya Solar and she is not only the gene-slammer of Solar Man but also for Smolderdash of the Skylanders. She is Golden as The Sun.

For tomorrow, the match-up scene is for Irina Isobu, Avatar of Isobu the Three-Tailed Turtle, and she and Lincoln are going to destroy Universe 666 Yagura

For Lincoln's rescue tomorrow, Lincoln and his group are heading to Nowhere, and we got bad news: Muriel wound up getting bitten by The Weremole and she's been turned into the rampaging beast, we have to cure Muriel with the Weremole cure we used on Darren Devereaux and Sebastian Mendez when they got turned into Weremoles, and then, we're going to pulverize The Weremole and send him to Vypra. And we're going to meet Calliope Midnight, she's Lincoln's Guardian Angel from Michigan and the middle sister of The Midnight Sisters, she's a Goth Girl born from darkness and she also has immense and incredible power over The Dark Arts, Witchcraft, darkness, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, Necromancy, The Occult, demons, and creatures of the night, and also has black angel wings. She's a member of a new generation of The Midnight Society, and every night, she and the rest of The Midnight Society meet up with Lincoln who's also a member of The Midnight Society at the backyard of the house and tell some of the most bone-chilling and scariest stories around a campfire and she's the one who handles the organizing of our meetings. She's also friends with Lucy and The Young Morticians' Club, and they were intrigued to find out that she's the member of a new generation of The Midnight Society, and she hates Chandler with a blazing passion. One night, as she and the rest of The Midnight Society were in the backyard preparing for their night of scary stories at the campfire, Chandler tried to attack us, but Calliope used her dark powers and made Chandler's nightmares come to life, and he got so scared, he ran away and went back into his house and holed himself up in his room and refused to come out for the rest of the night.

Part 5 is Noir Night-Mayor and K'un Lun Konundrum. Which means that Lego Kingpin and Steel Serpent are next.

See you next time

LEGO MARVEL PART 5

Noir Night-Mayor and K'un Lun Konundrum

Over on Sauria or Dinosaur Planet on Thorntail Hollow was Nico, The Ripping Friends, Ellie Singh, Evelyn Burmingham, Jen Tennyson, Eddy, Yugi, Tea, Jaden, Jesse Anderson, Allenby Beardsley Knudson, The Hernandez Sisters, Yost Magma, Rin Nohara, Woz, Bai Tza, Sabrina Lorelai the Despair from The Dark Gene-Slammer, Albedo, The 1983 D&D Gang, Donbrothers, Irina Krafla the Granity Gene-slammer, Kora Lexxington, Olivia Houou, Nataša Marečková, Nalanie Nanthavong The Vorash Gene-Slammer, Brynja, Sissi Delmas, Anna Anyanova the Destiny HERO Dark Angel Gene-slammer, Daring Do, Lizzie Strong the Great Blue Windrunner Gene-slammer, Emam Reynolds the Living Tsunami Gene-slammer, Wendy Sapphira, Reggie Hjorleifsstræti the Five Headed Dragon Gene-Slammer, Qin, Miku Yuuki, Princess Anita, Granity, Rei Miyamoto, Saya Tekagi, Saeko Busujima, Shizuka Marimoto, Kamen Rider (1971), Hibiki Riders, Agito Riders, Kabuto Riders, Den-O, Kiva, Decade, W, OOO, Fourze, Wizard Riders, Blade Riders, Faiz Riders, Gaim Riders, Drive Riders, Ghost Riders, Ex-Aid Riders, Build Riders, Zi-O Riders, Zero-One Riders, Saber Riders, Dragon Knight Riders, Granity, Samurai Jack, Ashi and her sisters, Changeman, Jetman, Dairangers, Zenkaigers, Chloe Bourgeois, Shanan, Rita Loud, The Goths of Darkness, Zarya Moonwolf, Applejack, Apple Bloom, Twilight Sparkle & Friends, Sunny Starscout, Izzy Moonbow, Hitch Trailblazer, Pipp Petals, Zipp Storm, Misty Brightdawn, Wallflower Blush, Alice Kingsleigh, Rachel Stavenport, Kate Lloyd, Carol Pusateri, Hailey Helios, Kia, Jenna, Lina, May, Maria, Danica Metrois, Kaalia of The Vast, Varie, Sakura Valencia, Xenia the Xerneas, Bhavna Radhakrishnan the Xerneas Gene-Slammer, Bridgette, Eli, me, Sakura Knudson, Arrietty, Aylene Carter, Gabrielle, Littlefoot and friends, Fu, Nicole Knudson, Spiderman and his counterparts, Kaina Tsutsumi, Nick Logan, Sh'Lainn Blaze, Camie, Kaoruku Awata, Himiko, Ibara, Toru, Sirius, Tsuyu, Ochaco, Luz, Amity, Gus, Willow, Hunter, Felicia Wittebane,

Carly Atlas, Misty Tredwell, Zuria, Tony Jones, Edyn, Strag, Momo, Girl Jordan, Leeli, Sora Phaaze, Venus, Earth, Vinyl Scratch, Airazor, Rhinox, Cheetor, Rattrap, Tigatron, Janeen Aran, Lincoln, Leni, Laney, Lana, Lola, Lisa and Lily as well as Cad Bane, Cloak and Dagger, Mad Scotty, Homer Clones, Boba Fett and Buccarat as well as Jack Landors, Tatami Nakagame, Hailey Kirlian, Hellberus, Vadamagma and Igursus and we were there for another awesome and fun rescue.

Me: Boy it feels amazing to be back on Dinosaur Planet.

Nicole: Wow! Its been a long time.

Nico: This is my first time here on Dinosaur Planet.

Nicole: Oh that's right Nico you weren't with us back then.

Nico: I was over at family relatives back then.

Me: Wow.

Nicole: We have an awesome story to tell you from back then.

Camie: This will be cool.

Nico: I can't wait to hear it.

Camie: Yeah.

Laney: Yeah.

Jack Landors: This is amazing though

Nico: Jack, I want to thank you, Cad Bane, and your teams for coming.

Jack Landors: No problem Nico. This will be awesome and fun.

Tatami: It sure will be.

Nico: Tatami, what do you like to do in your free time?

Tatami: I haven't given it much thought. I've been so busy with my

hero training and my studies at UA Academy.

Me: That's okay Tatami. You'll think of something.

Kaoruko: Yeah plenty of stuff to do.

Lola: Yeah.

Nico: And I can help you find said job.

Tatami: Thanks Nico.

Me: But School always comes first.

Nico: Yep. That is true.

Laney: Man Lego Surtur and Lego Mordo REALLY put up a great fight!

Lana: Surtur was huge!

Laney: Yeah he sure was!

Nico: He was one of our more huge enemies.

Me: Yep. But we faced bigger foes before.

Qin: Yep.

Laney: Yeah that is for sure.

Varie: Yep.

Nico: Was that our first time seeing any version of the Sanctum Sanctorum?

Me: As a matter of fact, yeah it was.

Eli: Yeah that is for sure. It was cool though.

Qin: Yep.

Varie: That was cool seeing that.

Lola: It sure was.

Nico: Yeah it sure was awesome.

Me: Yeah.

Nico: Nick, you, Twilight, Mal, Izuku, Hitoshi and Jim Lake Jr. did good yesterday.

Nick Russell: That was so awesome.

Qin: It sure was fun.

Laney: Yep.

Nico: Okay, let's see if we can recruit the dinosaurs here for the rest of the Lego Adventures

Nicole: Before we do that I should tell you about the adventure we had here before.

Nico: Good idea.

Nicole: It was really awesome.

She went over what happened during the events of chapter 571.

It starts with me, Vince, Carol and Lincoln walking home from the mall. We had lots of shopping bags full of clothes and accessories.

Me: Boy that's a lot of stuff we bought.

Carol: It sure is. But these clothes are perfect for all of us.

Vince: They sure are.

?: Hello Carol.

We saw a man around 20-years-old with black hair and green eyes and he was dressed in a blue shirt with the sleeves torn off and black camouflage pants and combat boots. He had the Punisher

Skull tattooed on the middle of his forehead.

Me: Cory Slade.

Cory: Its been a while Knudson.

Me: I haven't forgotten what you tried to do Carol when we first met.

Vince: Who is that guy?

Me: You would hate this guy partner. His name is Cory Slade and he is Carol's ex-boyfriend.

Vince: Really? He looks like the kind of guy that would hurt anyone in any way, shape or form.

Me: He is. I looked up his information on the computer and he has a nasty criminal record that stretches back to when he was 8-years-old. I sent him to prison when he nearly killed a student at our school and got him expelled and sentenced to 10 years in prison for assault and battery. He was paroled recently.

Cory: Yes.

Carol: That's right. Before my split-personality problem I never even knew I was dating a criminal.

Cory: And you ruined my life J.D.!

Me: Because you are a heartless sociopath and you care about no one but yourself.

Vince: And besides you freak.

Carol and Vince show their wedding rings.

Carol: We're getting married soon.

Cory was shocked. Not only did Carol get engaged to Vince whom he had never even met but now he was engaged to his ex-girlfriend. Cory was enraged and he pulled out a knife.

Cory: (ENRAGED SCREAMING) I HATE YOU ALL! I WILL KILL

EVERY SINGLE ONE OF YOU!

Our auras flared up and he charged at us and Carol kicked him in the face and he fell to the ground and Vince crushed his hand and picked up the knife. It was a Switchblade.

Me: You will never hurt anyone again.

The police arrived.

Officer 1: Cory Slade you are under arrest and in violation of your parole. It's back to prison for you.

Cory: No!

They grabbed him.

Officer 1: You're gonna get life for this and this time you won't get paroled.

Cory: YOU WILL PAY FOR THIS CAROL! I WILL GET OUT AND I WILL KILL YOU AND YOUR IDIOT FRIENDS AND CRONIES!

Vince: That'll be the day.

Me: Get him outta here.

Officer 1: With pleasure.

Officer 2: Lets go Cory.

Carol: Good riddance to bad rubbish.

Me: Yep.

Cory was sentenced to life in the Antarctica prison. He was declared a habitual offender and was ordered to remain in the Antarctica Prison without the possibility of parole.

Back at the estate we were having a snack and watching TV and reading books. Suddenly the computer popped up and a fanfare was heard and a holographic image of a humanoid dog appeared. It was General Pepper of the Cornerian Army in the Lylat System.

General Pepper: General Pepper here.

Me: (Salutes) General Pepper of the Cornerian Army! It's an honor to meet you sir.

General Pepper: It's an honor to meet you too J.D. Knudson of Team Loud Phoenix Storm. I have an urgent mission for you.

Me: What is it sir?

General Pepper: Your mission is to assist the Star Fox Team in helping to repair Dinosaur Planet, an ancient world on the edge of the Lylat System.

A model of the planet is shown and the planet had four chunks of it broken off of the planet.

General Pepper: As you can see, chunks of the planet are being torn from its surface. It's your job to get them back! If Dinosaur Planet explodes, it could affect the entire Lylat System. Your mission is to assist the Star Fox Team in helping to save Dinosaur Planet.

Me: Affirmative General. We're on our way.

General Pepper: Right. Pepper out.

Me: Lets head out! Deploy the U.S.S. Valor!

Lisa: Affirmative 2nd Elder Brother.

Me: Lets roll!

In Megan's room she was talking to Cornelia.

Megan: No way! You and the others are helping Irma organize a concert for Vance Michael Justin?!

Cornelia: Yep! It's not as exciting as it sounds, though.

Megan: Why?

Cornelia (annoyed): Irma is giving us too many orders in getting the concert ready! And let me tell you, it's driving us crazy! She's

become a total control freak!

Megan: Well, here's what you should do. You should go to Irma and tell her that if she wants the concert ready, she has to stop being acting like a slave driver!

Cornelia (smirks): Now there's an idea! Thanks, Megan!

Megan: No problem! (hangs up)

Me: Megan we're heading out. We have a mission.

Megan: Lets do it!

We launched and headed for the Lylat System.

The U.S.S. Valor was flying through space with Faster Than Light travel.

Me: Captain's Log, Stardate 2549.3: General Pepper of the Cornerian Army of the planet Corneria in the Lylat System located 92,000 light-years away from Earth has informed us that Dinosaur Planet is in great peril. Our mission is to find out who or what is behind this, destroy them and repair Dinosaur Planet.

Lincoln: This is gonna be so cool!

Lana: It sure is.

Nicole: I've known the Star Fox games for a long time. They are awesome.

Lily: I've never played the Star Fox Games before.

Nicole: They are awesome Lily.

Lincoln: They sure are.

Lucy: Who is the main bad guy in those games?

Me: Well the main antagonist is a mad scientist named Andross.

Lincoln: He is pure evil to the core.

Laney: I don't think I would like this guy.

Me: I know. Here's his story. Andross was once a very skilled and very respected scientist. He is a humanoid monkey and he helped invent lots of things that were incredibly beneficial for the planet Corneria and the Lylat System. This earned him the title of genius and a respected man.

Lynn: So all the people in the Lylat System are humanoid animals?

Me: Correct. But Andross grew mad with extreme powerlust and he began to conduct all kinds of insane and inhumane biotechnological experiments. The kinds that would put Dr. Frankenstein and Orochimaru to shame. When General Pepper got word of this, he ordered Andross to stop doing his experiments. But he refused and it caused a massive explosion that decimated much of Corneria City. As a result, General Pepper was infuriated and he banished Andross to the barren, uninhabitable and deserted planet Venom, the 1st and largest planet in the system. This was hoping that Andross would die there. But he was dead wrong. Venom quickly became Andross's base of operations. He performed experiments on himself and became a former shell of his former self and he went from being a benefiting scientist to one that will destroy the entirety of the Lylat System and reshaping the entire galaxy in his own image. But that's just the beginning.

Laney: How so?

Me: Well here's where things go from bad to worse. 5 years after that, General Pepper noticed strange activity coming from Venom. He sent the first ever Star Fox Team consisting of Fox's father James McCloud, his best friend and right-hand wingman Peppy Hare and Pigma Dengar who is an honorless slime ball to investigate what's going on. However upon their arrival, Pigma, who was working for Andross the entire time betrayed the team and James and Peppy got captured by Andross. At the cost of James' life he helped create a diversion to help Peppy escape from Venom and Peppy returned home to tell Fox what happened to him. But Peppy warned everyone on Corneria that Andross had amassed a powerful army with which he planned to use to conquer the entire Lylat System. Andross then declared war on the entire Lylat System

and proclaimed himself as Supreme Emperor to all. Thus began a terrible war called the Lylat Wars. The Venomian Army was unleashed onto all the neighboring planets of the Lylat System. Destroying everything in their path and any rebellion was destroyed. This caused the Lylat System to nearly become a wasteland of near extinction. Corneria, the 4th planet of the Lylat system was the last hope of defense. Fox was outraged when he found out that the Cornerian Government couldn't do anything about it. So he left the Cornerian Academy to take care of it himself. Under Peppy's wing, he brought Star Fox out of retirement and formed a new team consisting of himself as Leader, Peppy Hare as Second in Command, hotshot pilot Falco Lombardi and mechanic Slippy Toad. They came to Corneria's aid without hesitation and ensured that Andross would be stopped and Pigma would be brought to justice.

Lily: Sounds like a huge task.

Me: It is. They beat all of Andross's forces and Fox faced Andross himself. It was a fierce battle and because of all the experiments that he did to himself Andross was nothing more than a huge disembodied head with two mechanical hands. Fox fought Andross in an intense battle and revealed his true form: a massive brain with 2 big eyes tied to him with energy strands. Fox beat Andross and blew him apart and with the help of the spirit of his father he escaped the explosion.

Lincoln: It's good he did.

Lola: Yeah.

Lisa: Affirmative.

Me: But the trouble doesn't end there. Then came the Titania Incident.

Four years passed since the presumed death of Andross. After the Lylat Wars, the galaxy seemed to be at peace. A Cornerian base was established on Titania for research on its ruins, but was unfortunately a front for the leader of the base, Captain Shears, to resurrect the great Andross by cloning genetic remnants of him found on the planet.

Sometime during the past four years, a space gang, led by Katt Monroe, had hacked into the main database of Captain Shears' files and discovered research documents on resurrecting Andross, although they initially believed that they were plans for a bioweapon. She managed to contact Falco, a former member of the gang, for assistance in dealing with what she found. Falco left without his team's permission while they were debriefed on the situation. Captain Shears misled the Star Fox team into believing the gang were actually servants of Andross, resulting in a dogfight between Fox and Falco. It was not until after Slippy explored the base and realized the truth, as well as the gang hailing Fox on the communications channel and explaining what happened and reviewing the files they hacked, that the fighting ended, although Slippy ended up captured in the process. Fox entered Captain Shears' base on Titania in an attempt to stop him, but it was too late.

The once powerful dictator Andross had awakened, despite Slippy's efforts in stopping Andross's revival. Captain Shears was crushed by the resurrected Andross, who thereafter immediately attacked Fox. Fox blinded Andross by throwing Shears's rapier at one of his eyes, escaping a close encounter and enraging Andross even more. Luckily, the Star Fox team managed to destroy the base and left Andross beneath its ruins by using a Landmaster.

Me: That fight was brutal. But Star Fox prevailed and Andross was gone for good. Or so we think.

Nicole: I have a feeling I know what's gonna happen next. But if Andross appears again we'll be ready for him.

Luna: Guys. I think we're here.

We had arrived at Dinosaur Planet.

Me: Wow! It's beautiful. And there's the four chunks of the planet like General Pepper said.

Lori: This is literally horrible.

Me: I know. Okay, Nicole, Megan, Killer Frost, Lea, Kirby, Samus, Meta Knight, Janeen, Lori, Lincoln, Linka, Lyra, Lucy, Laney, Lana,

Lola, Lisa and Lily, you all will head down to the planet and help them out. Our scanners show that Fox heading down to the planet as we speak.

Nicole: Okay dad. Lets roll!

They set out for the planet. They flew up to Fox's Arwing and flew alongside it.

Fox: Samus! Kirby! Meta Knight! How are you three?

Samus: We've been good, Fox.

Falco: We haven't seen you guys since the last Super Smash Bros Tournament!

Samus: It has been a while Falco and Fox.

Kirby: How have you both been?

Falco: We've been doing great.

Fox: Same here. Did General Pepper send all of you guys here to help?

Nicole: He sure did. We can talk later guys. Lets head for the planet.

Fox (to Meta Knight): Remember when we were on your ship, and me, Falco, Lucario, Peach, Sheik, and Snake had to fight Duon?

Meta Knight: Yes. I had to stay behind to retake my ship. After Duon was defeated, I remember that it left behind a trophy of Mr. Game & Watch.

Falco: Man, those were good times.

They did and they landed in a place called Thorntail Hollow. It was a beautiful and peaceful place.

Nicole: Wow.

Lincoln: This place is amazing.

Lana: It sure is.

Lola: Yeah.

Fox: Lets look around and see if we can find the Queen Earthwalker.

Nicole: Okay. Here Fox.

I hand him a laser blaster.

Fox: Thanks Nicole.

Nicole: You're welcome. I sense something. This way.

They went to a grove of palm trees and saw what looked like a staff.

Nicole: It's a staff.

Nicole pulled it out and it emitted an energy flare. Nicole then heard a message play in her head.

Krystal: If you are receiving this message then I am in great danger. The Staff you hold in your hands is a powerful weapon. You must learn to use it wisely. It will give you great guidance when its powers can be used. My staff's main purpose is combat and in time your skills may grow. Try different actions to unleash its powerful attacks. You can also use it to explore the world around you. Try lifting rocks or knocking items out of the trees. I'm sure that you will find it very useful. Take care of my staff and it will take care of you.

Nicole: I know that voice. It's Krystal.

Fox: How do you know Krystal, Nicole?

Nicole: I have a long history Fox. Her staff here played a message in my head and it told me that she's in trouble. I don't know what's going on but something is telling me it isn't good.

Lincoln: What can we do?

Nicole: We'll worry about that later. First we need to find out more about what's going on here.

Fox: Okay.

Nicole: First I better practice with her staff and get the hang of it.

Laney: Good idea.

Nicole twirled and spun and did all kinds of awesome moves with it and learned all kinds of tricks and combat moves.

Nicole: I think I'm getting it. Lets find the Queen Earthwalker.

Fox: Okay.

They found the temple of the Queen Earthwalker and some Tyrannosaurus humanoid creatures came out of it.

Laney: Those creatures are not too friendly.

Nicole: No they are not.

Krystal: It's time to use my staff in combat.

Nicole: Lets dance.

Nicole bashed and pulverized the creatures with a variety of moves and she combined her powers with the staff and used a variety of combos. She defeated the creatures with great ease.

Nicole: That was too easy.

Krystal: This message will only play if my staff feels that you are ready to become its master. Before the staff becomes your own you must learn to see and feel its call through your hands. Follow its call and discover what lies beneath.

In a cave, Nicole then felt the call of the staff as it glowed green. It guided her to a cave and they went down into a chamber underground and saw a station. Nicole held up the staff and lightning struck the staff and she felt that the staff had gotten an upgrade.

Nicole: Wow!

Lincoln: What happened Nicole?

Nicole: The staff got an upgrade. I can feel it.

Nicole fired a blast of fire from the staff and it hit a button and opened a gate.

Nicole: Wow!

Lola: That was amazing!

Janeen: It sure was.

Kirby: That staff is awesome.

Nicole: It sure is. Lets continue on.

At the temple of the Queen Earthwalker they found the queen and she was hurt.

Nicole: Are you all right? My name is Nicole Knudson of Team Loud Phoenix Storm and we are from the planet Earth.

Fox: And I'm Fox McCloud and we've been sent here to help you. You must be the Queen Earthwalker.

Queen: (Dinosaur Language)

Fox: What did she say?

Nicole: She says her son Prince Tricky was kidnapped by the Sharpclaws and they took him to Ice Mountain. Over there.

Nicole pointed north to Ice Mountain.

Fox: Nice name.

Nicole: Lets go. I know where it's at. Oh Fox here. (Hands him something) You'll need this.

Nicole handed him a translator hearing aid.

Nicole: It's a translator hearing aid. These will help you understand

the Dinosaurs of the planet.

Fox: Thanks Nicole.

Nicole: You're welcome. Lets head over there.

They went to Ice Mountain.

In the cold of Ice Mountain they saw a ship unload and it had Prince Tricky on it. Nicole and team were hiding behind the rocks and they saw the Sharpclaws take Prince Tricky into a cave.

Nicole: Lets go.

They went to the cave and Nicole fired an energy blast and blew the door to the cave apart and they went in.

Nicole: Pick on someone your own size you overgrown snake.

Sharpclaw 1: Who are you?

Nicole: None of your business!

Nicole punched the Sharpclaws and Lana freed the Prince. He was a young Earthwalker.

Prince Tricky: Thanks guys. Who are all of you?

Nicole: I am Nicole Knudson of Team Loud Phoenix Storm.

Fox: I'm Fox McCloud, leader of the Star Fox Team.

Nicole: Come on!

They ran out of the cave and left the mountain. They got to safety and landed by some trees.

Prince Tricky: Thanks guys. I owe you all one.

Nicole: No problem Tricky.

They introduced themselves.

Prince Tricky: It's a pleasure to meet you all.

Lori: We've been sent here to help Dinosaur Planet. It's literally under a lot of turmoil because of something going on.

Nicole: Lets get you home and help your mom. Come on.

They ran back to the Hollow and destroyed any Sharpclaws that got in their way. They got back and Tricky went to his mom.

Nicole: Lets go.

They went into the temple.

Prince Tricky: We have to help her out.

Nicole: How can we do that?

Prince Tricky: We need to find White Grubtubs. My mom gives them to me whenever I'm not feeling well.

Fox: It's looks like she'll need a lot.

Nicole: I think I know where to find them. Lets go.

They went to a greenhouse and found 10 of them. They went back to the temple and gave the White Grubtubs to her.

Queen Earthwalker: Thank you Nicole. Thank you all for saving my son and for saving me.

Nicole: You're welcome your majesty.

Fox: We need to know what's going on here.

Queen Earthwalker: This is all the work of General Scales. He is the ruler of the Sharpclaw Tribe. A nasty bunch of pirates who have always wanted to rule Dinosaur Planet. We have always been able to stop his attacks, but this time he's somehow become stronger and defeated our army at the Krazoa Palace.

Lincoln: This guy sounds like he is really bad news.

Laney: No kidding.

Fox: But how did the planet get in such a mess?

Queen Earthwalker: Within the Krazoa Palace he broke the seals of the Force Point Temples. This planet is rich with a magical force. A force so strong that it is continually pushing our world apart. To stop this, four Spellstones were placed inside the Force Point Temples.

Lana: That's really unusual.

Lisa: Indeed. But I see what's going on here.

Queen Earthwalker: With the seals broken, Scales entered the temples and removed the Spellstones. With nothing to hold back the magic force, the planet was torn apart!

Nicole: This is horrific! Scales has plunged this entire planet into turmoil and we have to make him pay for his crimes. We also have to find the Spellstones and bring them back to the Force Point Temples. We have three stages to our mission now. 1) Retrieve the Spellstones and fix the planet. 2) Rescue Krystal. And 3) kill General Scales.

Lori: We have our work cut out for us.

Janeen: But we can do it if we all work together.

Samus: That's right.

Prince Tricky was gonna help them all. They were told that the first Spellstone was taken to DarkIce Mines and the Queen Earthwalker knew the Gatekeeper Garunda Te. The leader of the Snowhorn Tribe. They went back to Ice Mountain and found him trapped under a huge sheet of ice.

Garunda Te: The SharpClaw have imprisoned me in this infernal cave. If you can bring me frost weeds I'll be strong enough to get myself out. Hurry.

Sharpclaws came out and Nicole got the Staff out and it was gonna be a big fight. Lori and Laney got the Frost Weeds and then

Garunda exploded out and he was free!

Garunda Te: Ah the young Prince. Who are they with you?

Prince Tricky: These are my friends Fox McCloud and Team Loud Phoenix Storm. My mother sent us to find you.

Garunda Te: Well I am Garunda Te. Spellstone Gatekeeper of DarkIce Mines.

Nicole: It's a pleasure to meet you.

Lincoln: Same here.

Lyra: We're looking for the Spellstone that General Scales took.

Garunda Te: Ah yes. It is my duty to guard the land from which a Spellstone is forged. General Scales took the Spellstone and discovered that I was a Gatekeeper. He gave me an ultimatum: Allow him to take the Spellstone back into the sacred land or he would destroy my tribe. I could not risk the safety of the entire planet. So I refused to help. My daughter did not think this way. And so to save the tribe she opened the gateway herself. Scales did not destroy my tribe. He enslaved them instead. My daughter dishonored me.

Nicole: She was doing what she thought was right to protect the tribe. Sure it was wrong but she was trying to save the tribe from destruction.

Garunda Te: I understand. You must search for the Spellstone within DarkIce Mines and return it to the Volcano Force Point Temple. Only then will the Spellstone's power be returned. I will open the gateway.

He released a stream of blue energy smoke from his trunk and the gateway to DarkIce Mines was opened.

Nicole: Okay lets go.

Nicole used Instant Transmission to beam them to DarkIce Mines.

When they arrived there they saw all much of the Snowhorn Tribe chained up. It was a cold place and the Snowhorns were slaves.

Nicole: Lets go.

They went to a Snowhorn and Lincoln picked the lock on her shackles with a bobby pin.

Snowhorn: Thank you for releasing me.

Lincoln: You're welcome.

Snowhorn: If you're heading down into the mines look out for Belina Te the gatekeepers daughter. She didn't mean to get us into this mess by telling Scales about the Spellstone. She did what she thought was right.

Nicole: We know. Garunda Te told us what went down and we're gonna make Scales pay for everything he has done to the planet. But we'll keep our eyes out for her.

The Snowhorn handed them a Bridge Cog. It would help them out.

They went to a bridge that was closed and Lana fixed the bridge by putting the cog in and pulling a lever. The bridge was fixed.

They saw a couple of Sharpclaws attacking a Snowhorn and Nicole pulled out the staff and bashed them into dust.

Snowhorn: I am forever in your debt.

Nicole: You're welcome.

Laney: Let me see if I can heal you up.

Laney used her plant powers to grow some Alpine Roots and she gave them to the Snowhorn. He was all better.

Snowhorn: Ah. That's better. Thank you.

Fox: You're welcome. That was amazing Laney.

Laney: Thanks Fox. I learn what plants can grow on whatever planet

we're on very quickly and my powers can do anything with them.

Killer Frost: That's amazing.

Nicole: It sure is. Lets head down into the mines and find the Spellstone.

Nicole blasted the gates open and destroyed a turret. They found an awesome horn called a Dinosaur Horn which can be used to call a member of the Snowhorn Tribe. There was a nasty whiteout blizzard in their path and it had nasty extreme cold. She used the horn and a member of the Snowhorn Tribe came.

Nicole got on the Snowhorn that came.

Nicole: Okay. Everyone stay close. Tricky stay with the group.

Prince Tricky: Okay Nicole.

Fox: It'll be okay guys.

Lola: Okay Fox.

They went out into the blizzard and stayed together and then they went down into the mines. Along the way Nicole got another upgrade for the Staff, the Air Boost. They found numerous Snowhorns being worked to the brink. They destroyed the contraptions and destroyed their shackles. They also met Belina Te the daughter of Garunda Te. They went down into the mines and found the Spellstone in the hands of an ice statue.

Lola flew up and grabbed the Spellstone.

Lola: That was too easy.

Lincoln: It sure was.

Lincoln fired a blast of lightning and the statue exploded.

KABOOM!

Lincoln: That did it.

Lucy: That was the ugliest dinosaur I've ever seen.

Nicole: It sure was.

On the outside after rescuing all the Snowhorns they were talking to Belina.

Fox: So you must forgive your father. You should be working together in leading the Snowhorn Tribe against Scales instead of fighting eachother.

Belina: I will Fox. Thanks to all of you my people shall no longer live as slaves.

Nicole: I'm glad.

They all were.

Lisa: Yes indeed.

Nicole: Come on guys. Lets take the Spellstone to the Force Point Temple.

All: Right.

They did so.

They beamed to the planet and went down to Moon Mountain Pass and they busted through a gate and made it to the Volcano Force Point Temple.

Nicole: Wow! So this is the Volcano Force Point Temple. It's amazing.

Lola: It sure is hot here.

Lisa: Indeed. But it is a magnificent feat all on its own.

Laney: It sure is.

They walked around in the temple and got to a stand that was a teleport. They got on it and beamed to the core of the planet and they saw the ports of the Spellstones. There were four streams of

energy coming out of a chimney. 2 of them were orange and the other 2 were blue.

Nicole: So this is where we have to put the Spellstones.

Lincoln: Looks like it. The level of energy I'm sensing coming from there is unbelievable.

Laney: It sure is strong.

Lucy: Wicked.

Fox: I can't sense things like you guys can but I know what you all mean.

Nicole put the Spellstone back and there was a small rumble. One stream vanished and they had 3 more Spellstones to get back.

Back in the temple they went out to Moon Mountain Pass.

Nicole: Okay we have 3 more Spellstones to find. Phase 1 of part one of our mission is complete.

As they walked down the pass they heard a voice call out for help.

Krystal: (Echoing) Help me! Please help me. I'm dying.

Fox: Can you hear that?

Nicole: I sure can. That's Krystal.

Laney: And it sounds like she's in really big trouble.

Krystal: I need Krazoa Spirits or I will not survive. Help me.

A ghostly figure appeared and it was a figure with an Egyptian Pharaoh mask.

Prince Tricky: A Krazoa.

Krazoa: Do you wish to accept our test?

Fox: What is it talking about?

Laney: What test?

Krystal: Please. Please.

Krazoa: I was released when she completed my test. But she is now in great danger and for her to survive you must continue what she started and collect the remaining Krazoa Spirits for only the pure of heart can enter our shrines.

Nicole: You must mean Krystal.

Krystal: (Choke) Stop, please don't hurt me.

Prince Tricky: She sounds like she's in big trouble guys.

Nicole: I know.

Krazoa: Find the remaining five Krazoa Shrines. Complete the test within each and bring the spirits to Krazoa Palace.

Nicole: I know where that is.

Krazoa: When all spirits are returned she will be saved. She is depending on all of you for her life.

Laney: We have to help her at all costs guys.

Nicole: Lets go guys!

They went further down into the pass and Nicole got another staff upgrade: the Ground Quake. They later found the second Krazoa Shrine entrance.

Nicole: Okay guys. I'll go in this one. Since we have five shrines to go into who will volunteer?

Lincoln, Laney, Lucy and Janeen raised their hands.

Nicole: Okay. Wish me luck guys. Not that I'll need it.

Nicole got onto the teleport pad and was taken into the Krazoa Shrine.

Nicole: Here goes.

She flew up a ladder and flew across lakes and a long flaming gap. She got to the Krazoa Spirit.

Nicole: Wow. So you are a Krazoa Spirit.

Krazoa Spirit: Yes. Your test is the test of Combat. Prove your worth in combat by defeating all the Sharpclaw within the time limit. If you succeed I will become yours to return to Krazoa Palace.

Nicole: Okay.

Nicole had three minutes and thirty seconds. She pulled out the staff and she beat all the Sharpclaws with ease. After completing the test the spirit came out and it flew into Nicole's body. But instead of taking complete possession of her she retained full control of her body and her eyes were glowing purple.

Nicole: Wow! Now I know how Lucy felt. But I did it.

She completed the test.

She exited the shrine and everyone saw that she had done it.

Lincoln: She did it!

Laney: She sure did.

Lana: How do you feel Nicole?

Nicole: I still have full control of my body.

Lincoln: That's good.

Lucy: Now you know how I felt.

Nicole: I know. Lets head for Krazoa Palace.

She used Instant Transmission and they all beamed to Krazoa Palace.

They arrived at Krazoa Palace, Dinosaur Planet's most sacred

place. It was in the middle of a huge thunderstorm.

Fox: So this is Krazoa Palace.

Prince Tricky: Yes. It's Dinosaur Planet's most Sacred Place.

Lincoln: It sure looks Sacred.

Janeen: It sure does.

Fox: It sure looks amazing.

Nicole: Lets look around and see if we can find where to release the spirit and find Krystal.

They walked around and saw that it was all an amazing palace.

Lincoln: Wow. This place is amazing.

Laney: It sure is.

Lana: Yeah.

Lyra: It sure is breathtaking.

Lincoln: I sense an evil presence here though. It's power is incredible.

Laney: What do you think it might be?

Lincoln: I don't know but it's not good.

Nicole: I feel it too.

They went to the roof of the palace and they saw a crystal structure on a stand. They went up to the crystal and saw Krystal trapped inside it in a machine.

Fox was smitten by her.

Fox: Wow. She's beautiful.

Lincoln: She's perfect for you Fox. I may not be a Matchmaker, but

she's perfect for you.

Laney: I agree.

Lana: How are we gonna get her out of that thing?

Nicole: I think I can do it. (Chants an incantation) KEKMUROM PESTEGA NEUTROTA!

She fired a beam of cosmic energy at the crystal and the machine was destabilizing. Krystal woke up and the machine exploded. Nicole pulled out the staff and Krystal fell and she grabbed it.

Nicole: I got you! I won't let go.

Fox grabbed her hand and they pulled her up.

Nicole: Are you all right?

Krystal: (British Accent) Yes. Thanks to all of you.

Lana: We're glad you're okay Krystal.

Krystal: Yes.

Nicole: Oh I'm sorry. We should introduce ourselves.

They did so.

Krystal: It's a pleasure to meet you all.

Laney: How did you get inside that crystal machine?

Krystal: I completed the first test of the Krazoa to and then when I brought it into the palace I saw this ghostly figure push me into that crystal you freed me from.

Lucy: Ghostly figure?

Lola: Did you get a good look of who or what it was?

Krystal: I sure did. It was the spirit of Andross.

They gasped in sheer horror.

Nicole: Andross is here!?

Fox: But I killed him on Titania!

Lincoln: You did Fox. But it's his spirit.

Laney: I think I know what's going on here. He somehow learned about the ancient power of the Krazoa and by trapping you Krystal because you have the ability to channel this power, he was going to use this powerful energy to resurrect himself.

Fox: My thoughts exactly.

Krystal: But you all freed me from having to do this.

Kirby: Even in death he still will always find a way.

Laney: He's like the Devil and he will do whatever it takes to win.

Prince Tricky: Yeah. I heard a lot of stories about Andross, but I never knew that he was that persistent.

Janeen: Persistent is an understatement Tricky. He's Trouble all in capital letters.

Nicole: Oh Krystal. (Hands her staff to her) I think this belongs to you.

Krystal got her staff back.

Krystal: My staff. Thank you Nicole.

Nicole: You're welcome. Would you like to help us save the planet?

Krystal: What's going on?

Lincoln: I'm afraid the situation is worse than you think.

They revealed what is going on to Krystal and she was horrified.

Krystal: That monster! We have to stop General Scales for good!

Nicole: And we will.

Nicole later expelled the Krazoa Spirit from her body and it was back in the palace.

They continued on and went to the Cloudrunner Fortress and brought the Spellstone to the Ocean Force Point Temple. They did it all and brought 5 of the 6 Krazoa Spirits to the Palace and returned all the Spellstones to the planet. All that was left was the Final Krazoa Spirit.

Back at the Krazoa Palace they were looking for the last Krazoa Spirit.

Nicole: It's got to be here somewhere.

?: We can't let you all get that last spirit.

They saw four men. It was four enemies that Star Fox knew all too well. It was the Bounty Hunter Mercenary team STAR WOLF!

Fox: It's Star Wolf.

Lincoln: I know these guys all too well.

Nicole: Me too. Wolf O'Donnell, Leon Powalski, Pigma Dengar and Andrew Oikenny the nephew of Andross.

Wolf: That is right Nicole Knudson. We've heard so many big things about you all from all over the galaxy.

Nicole: Nice to know we've made an impression. Pigma you are just the slice of pork we're looking for.

Pigma: And why is that?

Lincoln: Because you got James McCloud killed without a single shred of remorse or guilt!

Laney: You will pay for killing his father Dengar!

Pigma: We shall see.

Samus: Its been a while since the Super Smash Bros Tournament Wolf.

Wolf: I was one of the top fighters in the 3rd Super Smash Bros tournament. And yet I didn't get invited to the 4th one because I had a temper?!

Samus: There's also the fact that you tried to steal Master Hand's property. Looks like you haven't changed.

Andrew: You just had to remind him.

Me: (Offscreen) You Wolf freaks aren't going anywhere anytime soon.

I land by them.

Nicole: Hey dad.

Me: You guys have been doing a great job. Lets dance Wolf.

Wolf: With pleasure.

We charged and went at them and it was a brutal fight. Kirby sucked in Wolf and copied his abilities. He fired a blaster at him and as it turns out we were too much for Andrew.

Killer Frost: Lana lets use our combo.

Lana: You got it Louise.

Lea: Lets get him Lola.

Lola: You got it Lea.

Killer Frost and Lana fired a blast of ice.

Killer Frost and Lana: ABSOLUTE ZERO ICICLE BLIZZARD!

Lea and Lola fired a blast of fire.

Lea and Lola: FLAMING FIREBALL FIRESTORM!

The combo attacks combined and they hit Andrew and I fired an energy blast and Andrew exploded into dust and he died in an instant.

Fox and Falco used their Final Smash on them and their Landmasters blasted them. Wolf did the same and I protected us in a force field.

Laney used her plant powers and tied up Leon, Wolf and Pigma.

Wolf: If fate's decided today's the day, so be it. Just finish us off quickly, will ya?

Fox: No. You might be a criminal but I know that you and Leon have some sense of honor, unlike Oikenny and Pigma. And that's why you're going to lead us to where Andross is.

Megan: And you two are going to do it in our ship so you don't try anything funny.

Wolf: All right. I'll do it.

Me: I'll take Pigma to the ship so we can take him to Corneria to face justice.

Nicole: Okay dad.

I did so.

Nicole: Okay Wolf, lead the way.

They followed him and he lead them to a secret room and it went under the Krazoa Statue.

Wolf: Look, Fox. You have a point. Me and Leon do have a sense of honor. But Andross doesn't. So, my advice? Don't hesitate when it comes to guys like Andross and Shredder. When the time comes, just act.

Fox: I'll keep that in mind.

Kirby: I can't wait to kick Andross' butt. It'll be perfect payback for all

the times that he's attacked us every time an opponent summoned him as an Assist Trophy!

Nicole: Same here.

Samus: You said it Kirby.

Janeen: I didn't know you participated in a huge tournament like that mom.

Samus: It's a long story Janeen.

They arrived in a huge chamber and they saw a ghostly figure. It was the head of Andross. He was now a ghost.

Nicole: Wow!

Andross: Welcome Nicole Knudson. Fox McCloud how nice to see you again.

Fox: Andross! So your spirit is still alive!

Krystal: That's him! He's the one that imprisoned me in that crystal!

Meta Knight: Andross seems different since the last time I saw him.

Fox: I think that's because this is his real form. The one that was used as an Assist trophy was one of his avatars.

Nicole: It really is true how you changed yourself. You really have become a completely insane and despicable fool.

Andross: That's true. But I will have my revenge on you Fox and destroy the Lylat System.

Nicole: Lets face him as he was before he became power-hungry.

She snapped her fingers and Andross was brought back to life and he was back to what he was before he did all those insane and inhumane biotechnological experiments on himself.

Nicole: Lets dance Andross!

Nicole, Lincoln, Lori, Laney and Linka went Super Angel and they fought him with a ruthless and vicious assault on him.

Kirby: (kicks Andross) That's for shooting panels in my face that one time!

Andross: Don't remind me! Do you know how infuriating it was to be in those Tournaments as an Assist Trophy and not as an actual fighter!

Megan used her own Final Smash called Phazon Comet Blast!

She fired a Phazon hyper beam and it turned into a comet ball and it went at Andross and exploded when it hit him.

Nicole punched him and fired an energy blast and vaporized him in an instant.

Nicole: Now to make sure you never terrorize our galaxy or the Lylat System ever again! (Chants an Incantation) ALDRUON ENLENTHRANEL VOSOLUN LIRUS-NOR!

Andross' spirit was sucked and sealed into the Book of Vile Darkness for all eternity. Same with Andrew Oikenny.

Nicole: That takes care of that. But we still have one last loose end to tie up: kill General Scales.

Lincoln: Okay.

Falco: Ok. In the next Super Smash Bros Tournament, Master Hand better replace Andross with a new Assist Trophy!

Nicole: I know where he's at. Lets go.

They went into the final Krazoa Shrine and it was there that it was a final battle arena.

Nicole: Here we go.

She got up onto the arena and Scales was expecting them.

General Scales: I've been waiting for you Nicole Knudson.

General Scales jumped down and Nicole jumped away as he landed and he had a sword in his hand.

General Scales: You may have returned the Spellstones, but the war is not over yet. Now you must face me!

Nicole: You're gonna pay for everything you've done to this planet Scales.

Nicole unsheathed her sword and they clashed in a brutal and ferocious sword fight. Sparks flew everywhere and set the arena on fire. It was a savage and powerful sword fight and it was getting more and more intense as it raged on. But General Scales got careless and Nicole slashed his entire head clean off his body and killed him instantly. Then the last Krazoa Spirit exited his body.

Lincoln: He had the last Krazoa Spirit inside him all this time.

Lucy: That's what gave him his incredible power.

Janeen: And that's how he was able to overpower the Earthwalker Army in the Krazoa Palace.

Nicole: Now he's been dethroned essentially.

The spirit went into Nicole's body. They did it. After returning the spirit to the palace the entirety of the planet was put back together and everything was back to normal for Dinosaur Planet. Afterwards we all went to the planet Corneria. We all stood before General Pepper.

Me: General Pepper it's an honor to meet you in person.

General Pepper: Same here J.D. Good work to all of you. I received a message from the King and Queen Earthwalker thanking you for saving their world. Oh and Tricky says hi. I was however very surprised to hear that Andross' spirit was there on the planet.

Slippy: Not as much as we were sir.

Nicole: Andross somehow learned about the ancient power of the Krazoa and by trapping Krystal here who has the ability to channel this power, he was going to use this energy to revive himself.

General Pepper: At least this time we have seen the last of him for good.

Me: Yes we have General. He's now forever imprisoned in the Book of Vile Darkness for all eternity.

Fox: That's right.

Krystal: I'm forever indebted to everyone here for saving me and for everything they did for me.

Lincoln: It was the least we can do Krystal.

Laney: I'm glad we were able to help out.

Me: Me too. By the way General Pepper are we the first ever humans to be in the Lylat System?

General Pepper: You are indeed J.D. You and all of Team Loud Phoenix Storm are the first of your kind to visit the Lylat System.

Me: First times for everything.

Fox: That is true.

We later went back to Earth and we set up a huge trade route and alliance with Corneria and they would call on us again should it be needed. Even though our planets are 92,000 light-years apart its proven to be extremely beneficial for all us. We set up a huge Spacedock-like space station for the Star Fox Team in orbit around planet Earth and we built a special jump gate that would get us to the Lylat System faster. Everyone on Team Loud Phoenix Storm was made honorary members of the Star Fox Team. Pigma Dengar was sentenced to death for his crimes against all of Corneria and Wolf and Leon were placed into the Mariana Trench Prison.

Fox and Falco were talking to Wolf and Leon there.

Wolf: Just remember what I told you, Fox. I don't want you getting soft on me. (Fox smirks) Now what's funny?

Fox: What's funny is that I know your secret.

Wolf: And what's that?

Fox: That deep down, you really do care about people. And that's why you lead us to Andross instead of bailing us the first chance you got.

Wolf: You better not tell anyone that!

Fox: Don't worry. I won't. Today just proved what I've always known. There's good in you, Wolf. And you don't have to admit it to me, but there's a part of you that knows you don't have to let your past define you. A part of you that really wants to be more than just a criminal.

Wolf: So I should be a hero like you, Fox? What exactly does that pay again?

Fox: It's just a matter of time. Something you'll have a lot of in here.

Wolf (smirks): Not as much as you think.

Leon: Please tell me we get some food in here!

Falco: Relax. We'll drop by every now and then to give you some burgers and fries.

They left and Leon and Wolf were going to have all the time in the world to reflect on their crimes.

When she was done he was amazed and in awe.

Nico: WOW! So that's how you met the Star Fox Team and Krystal for the first time as well as beat Star Wolf.

Nicole: Yep. And how I imprisoned Andross in the Book of Vile

Darkness for the first time.

Nico: That was awesome!

Maria: That was awesome back : It sure was.

Eli: That is amazing.

Twilight Sparkle: Wow you guys had an amazing adventure back then.

Sunset Shimmer: That is awesome. I had no idea that Andross did that to Kirby back then.

Nicole: Yeah it's something that Kirby doesn't like to recount.

Misty Brightdawn: Boy that is crazy.

Laney: It was. But it was a really fun adventure.

Maria: Technically, he's done that every time he appears as an Assist Trophy.

Nico: Yeah.

Nicole: That's true. And Andross appeared as he did back in 1993 which was really cool.

Nico: Good times back then.

Qin: Yeah.

Nico: But that was an awesome adventure Nicole. You did great.

Nicole: Thanks Nico.

Me: I'm proud of Nicole and some of the Louds back then.

Laney: It was really fun.

Lincoln: Okay, guys, we've got ourselves a huge emergency, and this is one person we're not going to like in the slightest: Sydney, are you familiar with someone by the name of George Henderson?

Sydney gasped in horror.

Sydney: Oh God, not him.

Nico: You know him?

Sydney: I wish I hadn't, but you guys deserve to know about it: George Henderson's my ex-boyfriend and the only reason why he's my ex-boyfriend is because he's pure unadulterated evil, and you guys will hate him with an absolute bloody passion. George was extremely physically and psychologically abusive and he always treated me like shit for his own amusement, and take a look.

Sydney lifted up her shirt and we saw bloody slashes on her back.

Me: Oh God, that's just disgusting!

Nico: WHOA MAN! That had to hurt!

Lola: No kidding!

Qin: This is definitely much worse than what that asshole ex of mine, Xin Fa, did to me.

Akira Akatsuki: How did you get away from him, Sydney?

Sydney: One night, I packed up all of my things and waited for him to come home, and lucky for me, he came home drunk and he passed out on the couch from a heavy hangover. I got my things and got out and went straight back to my parents' home, and after I told them everything, they were livid. They phoned the police and I told them everything and where to find him, they went there and arrested him, and I soon found out that the cops have been looking for him for a very long time as he was responsible for assaulting his other girlfriends in the past and he's even murdered a few of them. He was eventually found guilty and sentenced to spend the rest of his life in prison.

We were livid, and immediately, we had murder on our minds.

Me: That… goddamn… !

Applejack: Why that low down no good sidewinder!

Nico: That's it, he's heading for a one-way train ride to Hell for this!

Akira Akatsuki: Without a second thought!

Sydney then came dressed up in her jumpsuit. It was a dark blue one.

Nico: Awesome.

Sydney: Just in case.

Sydney then heard a Pokemon cry.

Sydney: Huh?

We saw a Beautifly but it had red, orange and yellow wings.

Qin: Wow a Beautifly.

May: Wow! This one looks just like mine. But it has Red, Orange and Yellow Wings.

Beautifly: That was a really sad story!

Meowth: Wow! It talks like me.

Beautifly: I'm sorry that happened to you Sydney.

Sydney: It's okay. So I guess you're my mascot too?

Beautifly: I sure am.

Nico: Cool!

Me: Looks like May's Beautifly has a little playmate.

Qin: She sure does.

Poromon: And a new beer drinking friend too.

Laney: Awesome.

Sydney: I need you to stick by me, okay?

Beautifly: Okay.

Qin: This is gonna be awesome.

Suddenly, Lincoln's large gold halo with four large orbiting gold rings orbiting the corners glowed and the four large orbiting gold rings fired beams of light that formed into a viewing window and we see Stan and Steak Stankco dressed only in shorts and shirtless and still forced to mine and eat broccoli at The Broccoli Mine Prison in Canada, and they'd regained their abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and eight-pack abs along with their massive physical upper body and lower body strength, but they were now as big as The Hulk.

The two of them were grumbling like mad and there was no doubt they were plotting to escape once again, but then, we saw the barbell tattoos on their backs glow red. Suddenly, Stan and Steak were glowing with red energy, but then, their arms were raised and it looked like their wrists were bound with metal cuffs same with their feet.

Me: Uh oh, here we go!

Lincoln: Yep.

Suddenly, Lincoln made red portals appear in front of the Stankcos, and then, out of nowhere, Lincoln sprouted tentacles with suctions from his chest and all of the males on the team did the same and they went through the portals and they came out of the portals and latched themselves onto the massive pecs, necks, arms, and legs of Stan and Steak Stankco. Then, the tentacles began sucking the Stankcos' of their massive muscle mass, virility, and massive physical strength and they were groaning in pain as they began shrinking in muscle mass.

Then, all of the massive muscle mass, virility, and massive physical strength of The Stankcos began being pumped into Lincoln and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles grew and bulged even more and veins formed on his body, and his

massive white angel wings with aurora and orange tips spread out and glowed and his halo glowed and he began growing even more stronger.

The same thing happened to me, Nico, and all the males on the team and our abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles grew and bulged even more and veins formed on our bodies, and our massive angel wings spread out and glowed and his halo glowed and we also began growing even more stronger.

Lincoln: (Growls) Oh man, I haven't forgotten how potent this curse really is.

Me: (Growls) Yeah, this is really potent, but this still feels incredible.

Then, when Lincoln and all the males were done, the tentacles detached themselves from the pecs, arms, legs, and necks of the two meatheads and they went back into us as the portals closed, and we saw that Stan and Steak Stankco were thin as a rake and sucked bone dry of their muscle mass, virility, and massive physical strength again, and the glowing barbells on their back stopped glowing.

Stan and Steak Stankco: NOT AGAIN! (ENRAGED SCREAMING)

The viewing window closed as the four large orbiting gold rings stopped glowing and the light beams disappeared. Suddenly, we saw that we were even more bigger in muscle thanks to Lincoln's curse he put on The Stankcos.

Me: (Looked at my even more muscular body) Whoa. Lincoln, that Min's Egyptian Virility Drain Curse you put on the Stankcos is still really potent. But, look at us, now we're even more ripped than ever. (Flexes my even more massive muscles)

Lincoln: Yep, and this curse will be on them for all eternity. (Sensed for George Henderson) AHA! Got you, you abusive worm! I just spotted George Henderson, he's 20 yards away and he's out to kill you and Akira, Sydney.

Sydney: That bastard, I knew he still hated me for turning him in to

the police and finding out that I have Akira as my new boyfriend. He's going to get it.

Lincoln: He doesn't deserve to live a single second further. (Sensed Flip's musclebound thugs) Uh oh, hold up, I sensed a massive army of Flip's musclebound thugs also heading right for us.

Nico: (GROWLS) That mutant just doesn't even know when to quit!

Suddenly, we saw ten massive armies of Flip's musclebound thugs arrive, and they came barreling towards us in a fit of rage.

Lincoln: I knew there was no mistaking the stench of B.O. in the air!

Lincoln fired vacuum tubes from his chest which latched onto the chests of Flip's massive army of hulking muscled thugs, and then, the vacuum tubes literally began sucking Flip's massive army of hulking muscled thugs dry of all their massive muscle mass, virility, blood, and physical strength, and all of it was being pumped into Lincoln and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles grew and bulged even more and veins formed on his body, and his massive white angel wings with aurora and orange tips spread out and glowed and his halo glowed and he began growing even stronger.

I did the same by firing vacuum tubes from his chest which latched onto the chests of Flip's massive army of hulking muscled thugs, and then, the vacuum tubes literally began sucking Flip's massive army of hulking muscled thugs dry of all their massive muscle mass, virility, blood, and physical strength, and all of it was being pumped into me and my abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles grew and bulged even more and veins formed on my body, and my massive elemental angel wings with aurora and red tips spread out and glowed and my halo glowed and I began growing even stronger.

The other male members did the same by firing vacuum tubes from his chest which latched onto the chests of Flip's massive army of hulking muscled thugs, and then, the vacuum tubes literally began sucking Flip's massive army of hulking muscled thugs dry of all their massive muscle mass, virility, blood, and physical strength, and all

of it was being pumped into them and their abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles grew and bulged even more and veins formed on their bodies, and their massive angel wings spread out and glowed and their halos glowed and they began growing even stronger.

When we were done, the vacuum tubes detached themselves from the chests of the thugs and went back into us, and the thugs were now dead from blood loss and thin as a rake and Lincoln fired a blast of red energy and destroyed them leaving them as ashes. Then, we set our sights on George Henderson.

We were looking around, and there we saw George Henderson and he was fighting Fox McCloud and the Star Fox crew.

Lincoln: There he is, and that jerk's getting into a fight with Fox and the crew?! That's it.

Lincoln fired rainbow energy blasts that took the form of the Arwings of the Star Fox Crew and they fired lasers at that asshole and he got hit hard. Then, we landed in front of that pissant, and he was growling like a fucked-up animal when he saw Sydney and Akira along with all of us.

George Henderson: YOU GODDAMN BITCH! HOW DARE YOU SHOW YOUR FACE TO ME!

Sydney: Those are the words I want to say to you. How the Hell did you break out of prison?!

George Henderson: I'm not saying anything, bitch! Now, you will die for throwing me in prison, and once I get through with you, your boyfriend's next!

George Henderson ran at Sydney and was about to stab her with a knife!

Akira Akatsuki: Get the Hell away from my girlfriend, you asshole!

Akira Akatsuki grabbed George Henderson and threw him into a tree. He got up, but he was pissed off.

Sydney: That was a nice throw, Akira. But, now he's pissed off beyond anyone's imagination.

Me: He had this coming!

I punched him in his face and kicked him in his stomach and kneed him in his chin!

Sydney's Beautifly was on her head.

Beautifly: Wow! J.D. is an awesome fighter.

Sydney: He sure is.

I leg swept him and kicked him in the back and smashed him into the ground!

Sydney: Nice! I'm going to tear this monster apart as Quarry!

Her eyes turned yellow!

Her jumpsuit tightened and then it ripped and she changed into QUARRY!

She roared and was ready!

George Henderson: WHAT THE!? YOU'RE A FREAK!

Hikaru tried charging at him but got knocked out.

Akira: YOU DIDN'T HIT MY BROTHER! IRON MAN, D SMASH!

He summoned IRON MAN!

Disk Wars Iron Man: Avengers Assemble!

Noriko: NO ONE DOES THAT TO MY BOYFRIEND!

She fired a wave of lightning and electrocuted George!

Ruby Rose: TIME FOR TIME FORCE!

She turned into TIME FORCE RUBY!

Weiss: WILD INSTINCT AWAKEN!

AAAHH AAAHH AH AH!

She turned into a Sapphire Ranger!

Weiss: MONARCH OF THE CRYSTAL CAVES! ZYOUH TETRA!

Blake: WILD ACCESS!

She turned into a Black Ranger for the Black Panther!

Blake: SLASHING PANTHER! WILD FORCE MIDNIGHT BLACK!

Yang: HENSHIN!

She turned into a Yellow Faiz Rider!

Jaune: HENSHIN!

A Knight from the Noble Kingdom that has been knighted to stop an evil tyrant, the brave knight comes forth from the mighty rays of the moon to smite evil!

Jaune turned into a grey Saber Rider!

Jaune: I am KAMEN RIDER EXCALIBRUM!

Nora: FOREVER GREEN!

She turned into the Green Rangers!

Pyrrha: OHGERCALIBUR!

She turned into a Crimson Ohger!

Pyrrha: The Queen of The Magic! Tentochu Crimson!

Ren: NINJA STORM! RANGER FORM! HA!

He turned into a white Ninja Storm Ranger!

Ren: POWER OF SNOW!

Emerald: MAGICAL SOURCE! MYSTIC FORCE!

She turned into an emerald green ranger!

Emerald: SHIMMERING WITH THE COLOMBIAN EMERALDS! EMERALD WARRIOR!

Ingrid: HENSHIN!

She turned into a Black Space Rider!

Ingrid: I am KAMEN RIDER DARK MATTER!

Nico: COOL!

Me: Wow!

Nico: What's Nora's Ranger name?

Nora: Oh how about LEGACY GREEN!

Nico: That works!

Me: I like it!

Nora: Sorry it's the first Forever color for us in one person.

Me: But it's awesome.

Beautifly charged at him and sprinkled him with Stun Spore.

Me: Stun Spore!

He was paralyzed with it.

George Henderson: I can't move!

Nico: That's kinda the idea!

Nico punched him all over!

POW POW POW POW POW!

Xenia: YEAH!

Poliwag slapped him all over with his tail!

Poromon: (Echoing) LIGHTNING JAVELIN!

He fired a wave of lightning and electrocuted him!

Quarry spat acid and burned him.

Suddenly, Sydney Burlington's blue eyes turned neon blue, and she was surrounded by a blue energy aura with stars, acid, crickets, phoenixes, and angels, she unholstered her massive Sydney Burlington's Quarry Underground Cosmic Star Greatsword of Underground Star Acid Justice from her back, and as she approached George Henderson, she left blue energy, stars, acid, crickets, phoenixes, and angels with every step.

Sydney: You've got some goddamn nerve showing your stupid face again, George, I can't ever forget what I've had to go through because of you. You have and always be a total scumbag asshole and a selfish abusive loser who has shown no compassion towards me at all, all you ever cared about was yourself, I didn't regret turning you into the police because I didn't know about everything about you. But, in truth, I wish I could've killed you years ago because of what you've done not only to me, but to all of your other girlfriends in the past. Now, I'm going to rectify that immediately, I've had it up to hear with you, George, you're nothing more than a pathetic scumbag asshole and a murderer and you are heading for a one-way trip straight to Hell for what you've done to me and to many others in the past.

Suddenly, Sydney Burlington was surrounded by a massive vortex of blue energy with stars and acid surrounding it, there's phoenixes, angels, and Quarry flying running around the vortex, and in the vortex is a purple phoenix with red eyes glaring at George Henderson: the red eyes of eternal death.

Nico: WHOA!

Me: Now, this is going to be good! I hope she tears him apart piece

by piece!

George Henderson: DIE, BITCH!

George Henderson charged at the vortex still intending to kill Sydney, but he got hit with acid and he has a burn mark on his chest as he screamed in agony.

Eli: Ooh, now that's going to leave a permanent scar on him!

Lincoln: And it's one he'll take with him to Hell!

Then, as the vortex faded, Sydney Burlington emerged, but she was changed forever.

Sydney Burlington remained tall at 7'9" in height, she has gold bracers on her biceps and thighs and she now has eleven large blue orbs orbiting around her legs, she the body of a goddess, she has purple highlights in the bangs of her short neck-length blue hair and she has a large golden halo in the center with golden angel wings on the bottom side and four orbiting golden rings on each corner behind her head, she has neon blue eyes, and a blue energy aura with stars, acid, crickets, phoenixes, and angels surrounding her and immense protective neon rainbow aura with all of the elements swirling around it, she has Quarry holding the Star Kanji in its hands emblazoned on her forehead, she has on cricket earrings with blue crystals for the eyes and holding the Star, Acid, and Eternity Kanjis in its legs, she has on her Crystal Necklace of The Buddha with blue gems embedded in the blue star links and blue crystal links and blue cricket-shaped Element of Harmony and on the bottom of the Element of Harmony is Quarry with yellow crystals for the eyes and holding the Star, Acid, and Eternity Kanjis in its claws for the pendant and she has on a white and gold accented choker on her neck. Sydney Burlington has on a short-sleeved blue blouse, blue shirt with a gold phoenix on it, blue skirt with stars on it, blue pants, blue high-heel knee-high boots, and a long white sleeveless trenchcoat with stars, acid, crickets, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails and on the back is Quarry surrounded by stars and acid. Suddenly, Sydney Burlington felt a sharp pain on her back, and then, her massive blue angel wings with yellow tips on the large blue feathers and stars grew much bigger for her new body, she has on

her Ring of the Phoenix with large blue gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger and Blue Lantern ring on her left ring finger and Stone of Gelel embedded in her left hand.

Suddenly, Sydney Burlington's massive Sydney Burlington's Quarry Underground Cosmic Star Greatsword of Underground Star Acid Justice and all of the greatswords and swords she'd gotten began merging together, and they were surrounded by a kaleidoscope of blue energy, stars, acid, crickets, phoenixes, and angels, and they merged together, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Sydney Burlington's Cosmic Eternal Quarry Underground Cosmic Nebula Acid Star Cricket Angel Greatsword of Cosmic Eternal Quarry Underground Cosmic Nebula Acid Star Cricket Angel Justice, it's a brand-new massive greatsword with embedded yellow gems and Quarry etched on the 7'6" massive, wide, double-edged blue blade, large blue cricket heads with yellow gems for eyes for the crossguard, large white angelic faces built into both sides of the hilt with large yellow gems embedded in the foreheads, longer midnight black handle, four large blue cricket heads with yellow gems for the eyes and in their open mouths and on the bottom is Quarry's head with yellow gems for eyes and blue gem in its mouth for the pommel. Sydney Burlington has on her brand-new large gold Bracers of the Champions of The Universe with blue gems on her wrists and Dragon Ball Bracelet on the left gold Bracer, gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with a gold cricket head with yellow gems for eyes and a large blue gem inside its open mouth for the belt buckle, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on her right hip and Eater of Sins revolver holstered on her left hip. There's a purple kanji below Quarry that said, "Sydney Burlington, Gene-Slammer and Partner of Quarry, Dear Friend and Ally of The Underground Girls and The Turtles, Loving Girlfriend of Akira Akatsuki, Loving Sister of the Ultimate Alliance Marvel Heroes, Archenemy of Trap Jaw, Destroyer of Ch'Rell, The Ultrom Shredder, and Tengu Shredder, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The

Black Gates, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True Goddess of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Destroyer and Slayer of Evil, Deranged, Murderous, Ruthless, and Sadistic Bastards, Amazing and Powerful Student of Amazing and Powerful Teachers, and Master of Stars, Acid, Crickets, Phoenixes, and Angels"

シドニー・バーリントン、ジーン・スラマー、クオリーのパートナー、アンダーグラウンド・ガールズとタートルズの親愛なる友人であり同盟者、アカツキ・アキラの愛するガールフレンド、究極同盟マーベル・ヒーローズの愛する妹、トラップ・ジョーの大敵、チェ・レルの破壊者、ウルトロム・シュレッダーとテング・シュレッダー、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の保護者、擁護者、そして救世主、宇宙への希望の大使であり灯台、友情の力と要素のマスター、宇宙のマスター天界のゼルナガの怒り、黒門のマスター、究極の善の究極の力、真実の真の女神、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直さ、寛大さ、優しさ、無私の心、勇気、そして信頼、破壊者であり悪のスレイヤー、狂った、殺人的、冷酷でサディスティックなろくでなし、驚くべき強力な教師の驚くべき強力な生徒、そしてスター、アシッド、コオロギ、フェニックス、天使のマスター

Sydney Burlington has transformed into SUPER ANGEL-UNDERGROUND GIRL-QUARRY-CRICKET-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA COSMIC NEBULA ACIDIC STARSTORM UNDERGROUND GIRL CRICKET PHOENIX ANGEL OF DIVINE COSMIC NEBULA ACIDIC STARSTORM UNDERGROUND GIRL CRICKET PHOENIX ANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE COSMIC NEBULA ACIDIC STARSTORM UNDERGROUND GIRL CRICKET PHOENIX ANGEL HOPE!

We were amazed by Sydney Burlington's Super Angel-Underground Girl-Quarry-Cricket-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga transformation, and when Akira Akatsuki saw her, he had an atomic red blush on his face, hearts in his eyes, and his nose was bleeding. But, when George Henderson saw it, the fucker went mad with rage and ran at her to stab her again with a knife, but Sydney Burlington fired a massive barrage of blue energy,

stars, acid, crickets, phoenixes, and angels at George Henderson, and he got hit and sent flying into another tree, he got back up, and that really really set him off now!

Sydney: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Cosmic Nebula Star Acid Underground Cricket Phoenix Angel and Divine Cosmic Nebula Star Acid Underground Cricket Phoenix Angel Hope) You've had this coming for a very long time, George!

Suddenly, George Henderson was hit hard by a massive blast of wind.

Lincoln: Lori, did you…?

Lori: That wasn't me.

Suddenly, we saw a very beautiful and super sexy girl with long sky blue hair and flower clip in her hair, red eyes, she was tall at 7'0" in height, she has the body of a goddess and large breasts, fair skin, she has massive and beautiful rainbow angel wings, she's dressed in a sky blue short-sleeved frilly shirt, necklace with pearls and blue gem for the pendant, sky blue skirt, white bridal gloves, sky blue knee-high high-heeled boots with butterfly buckles, and long white long-sleeved trenchcoat with Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, and Explosions, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails and on the back is a phoenix and angel with stars reflecting off them, and holstered on her back is a massive gold angel greatsword with runes etched on the 7'9" massive, wide, double-edged gold blade, large gold angel faces built into both sides of the hilt, longer midnight black handle, gold chain for the guard, and gold pointed tip for the pommel.

Lincoln: (GASPS) Abigail Knudson.

Me, Sakura Knudson, Elaine Knudson, Marlene Knudson, Helena Knudson, Sophia Knudson, Emily Knudson, Sumner, and Patti: Abigail?!

Abigail Knudson: Yep, Emily Knudson, God Sibling of Wind reporting for duty.

Sakura Knudson: It's so awesome to see you again, sis. Now, where were we?

Me: Oh yeah, kicking your ass and sending you straight to Hell for what you've done.

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's United Friendship Hinon's Almighty Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm Greatsword of True Almighty Cosmic United Friendship Universal Storm Hope Elemental Bravery and True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds and transformed into Super Angel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Vampire-Werewolf-Buffalo-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Divine Cosmic Harmony Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological God Phoenix Angel of Divine Cosmic Harmony Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological God Phoenix Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Harmony Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological God Phoenix Angel Hope, and his new greatswords were ready as well.

And I unholstered my massive J.D. Knudson's Universal True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Phoenix Angel Greatsword of Universal True Eternal Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Phoenix Angel Justice from my back and transformed into Super Angel-Ebonwu-January Wolf Moon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Universal Elemental Divine Cosmic Harmony January Wolf Mythological God Phoenix Angel of Divine Cosmic Universal Elemental Divine Cosmic Harmony January Wolf Mythological God Phoenix Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Universal Elemental Divine Cosmic Harmony January Wolf Mythological God Phoenix Angel Hope, and so did the rest of us as we unholstered our massive greatswords and transformed.

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue,

Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) I honestly don't know how you busted out of prison, but quite frankly, none of us care.

Me: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental January Wolf Moon Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental January Wolf Moon Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Yeah, you've already pissed us off after Sydney told us, now you're heading for a one-way train ride to Hell for what you've done to her, you piece of shit!

Lincoln, Sydney, Akira, and I went after George Henderson, and we fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow energy, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, pumpkins, dark lightning, pumpkin fire, swords, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Mammoths, Pegasi, Windigos, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Cerberus, Perytons, Griffins,

Sphinxes, Hippogriffs, Manticores, and Mythological Animals at George Henderson, and they exploded with incredible power as they hit him.

Then, we attacked him with energy slashes from our massive greatswords leaving scars on him and Lincoln left many more by firing rainbow energy slashes with his gold-plated claws and his two new massive greatswords and I also left many more by firing blue fire energy slashes with my gold-plated claws, and he, Sydney, and I attacked him hard with energy punches, energy kicks, and karate chops and they're super mega-painful because of our superhuman strength, along with elemental blasts, and this was really driving George Henderson even more insane and straight to the brink of insanity.

George Henderson: YOU! YOU! (ENRANGED SCREAM)

George Henderson charged right at us completely blind with homicidal rage and fury, but Nico, May, and Qin kicked him hard in the stomach and Sebastian fired blasts of Divine Darkness at him and he got hit hard and he slashed at him with his massive black greatsword, and Akira blasted him with red energy blasts. Then, Lincoln grabbed him by the waist with one of his eleven massive and long white wolf tails and he smashed him into the ground, and he was really getting messed up, and then, he threw him and sent him into a nearby tree.

George Henderson: (NTH-DEGREE FUCKED UP ENRAGED SCREAM) YOU BITCH! I'LL KILL YOU!

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Oh, shut it already.

Lincoln went at George Henderson, and he then literally laid down a really really nasty beatdown on him, and it was horrific. LINCOLN TORE HIS SHIRT OFF AND HE RIPPED HIS CHEST HAIR OFF, AND THEN, HE SHOVED IT INTO HIS BELLYBUTTON, THEN, HE BROKE EVERY LAST BONE IN HIS BODY, SMASHED HIS TEETH OUT OF HIS MOUTH, KICKED HIM HARD IN THE CROTCH, AND ALSO GAVE HIM TWO BLACK EYES ALONG WITH A BROKEN BLOODY NOSE!

Me: OH DAMN! NICE ONE, LINCOLN, AND FUCK YOU, ASSHOLE!

Nico: YEAH, GO TO HELL, YOU WOMAN-ABUSING PIECE OF SHIT!

That made George Henderson extremely angry as he got out a red liquid inside a container.

Becky Long: Oh shit, he stole an experimental muscle growth super soldier serum! I heard that it was stolen from an experimental lab in a military base in Montana, (Realizes the truth) which was where he was sent to after Sydney called the cops on him years ago!

We gasped. Then, George Henderson drank the experimental muscle growth super soldier serum, and then, he felt something happen to him: first, his heart started pounding faster and he clenched his eyes shut in pain, but when he opened them, they were bloodshot and red, then, his upper and lower body muscles started to suddenly grow larger and stronger as veins formed at a rapid rate and he was also growing taller, but he was also forever consumed by rage and hatred towards Sydney, and he let out a massive roar as he was transformed into a 12'5" massive hulking behemoth. He charged at us and tried to smash us, but we dodged all of his attacks which were wild and out of control.

UA Iron Man: (to Disk Wars Iron Man) Wanna finish him with a combo?

Disk Wars Iron Man: Like you even have to ask.

UA Iron Man and Disk Wars Iron Man: IRON MAN DEATH RAY!

They fired waves of energy and blasted him all over the place!

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) He's lost it big time, but all of that bulk made him slow. (Sees the opportunity) Now!

Lincoln fired a massive rainbow energy blast from his massive white angel wings and it hit right near his feet and that caused George Henderson to stagger and he tripped and fell, he tried to get up, but Lincoln fired gold spider silk that bound his legs and wrists. Then, Lincoln fired vacuum tubes from his chest and back which latched onto George Henderson's pecs, and then, the vacuum tubes literally began sucking George Henderson dry of all their massive muscle mass, virility, blood, and physical strength, and all of it was being pumped into Lincoln and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles grew and bulged even more and veins formed on his body, and his massive white angel wings with aurora and orange tips spread out and glowed and his halo glowed and he began growing even stronger as his rainbow energy aura with elements and mythological animals flared up extremely, and at the same time, George Henderson was also shrinking both in height and muscle.

When Lincoln was done, the vacuum tubes detached themselves from George Henderson and they went back into Lincoln, George Henderson was back to his original height, but he was now dead from blood loss and thin as a rake due to having his blood, organs, and muscle mass sucked out of him and drained of his newly gained strength. Then, Lincoln flew into the air and fired a blast of fire and it destroyed him leaving him as ashes and sent to The Black Gates. Everyone cheered as we holstered our weapons and powered down

and Sydney Burlington's new body, clothes, weapons, jewelry, Third Eye, large golden halo in the center with golden angel wings on the bottom side and four orbiting golden rings on each corner behind her head, eleven large blue orbs orbiting around her legs, and massive blue angel wings are permanent.

Lincoln: Good riddance forever, you lowlife, I hope you burn forever in Hell. (To Abigail Knudson) And it's so good to see you again, Abigail.

Abigail Knudson: You too, Lincoln, it's been seven years since we last met, and it's so good to see you, Mom, Dad, Varie, Elaine, Marlene, Helena, Sophia, Emily, and Sakura again, J.D.

Me: You too, sis.

Lincoln went up to Abigail Knudson and he hugged her, and Abigail Knudson is very surprised at just how much taller, more handsome, and much more muscular Lincoln's gotten since she last saw him, and she also felt just how much more stronger and how much more muscular he's really become, and she had an atomic red blush on her face, and the atomic red blush on her face soon became even deeper when she saw he still has his vampire fangs and massive white angel wings with stars on the feathers and orange and aurora-colored tips on the feathers, large gold halo with four large orbiting gold rings on each corner behind his head, along with hearing his mature, deeper, and manlier voice and seeing the large white wolf ears with rainbow markings on his head, eleven massive and long white wolf tails with rainbow markings and rainbow tips and white rabbit tail with rainbow markings on top of the massive and long white wolf tails, thick hair on his massive forearms, stubble on his jawline, and chest hair on his pecs, He-Man's chest harness, and many other accessories, and she also met his familiars, the male white Rabbit Familiar, Alistair, the white Vampire Bat Familiar, Artemis, and the white Wolf Familiar, Seiko.

Lincoln: It sure has been a long time, I haven't seen you since you were seventeen, and as you can see, I really grew a lot since then.

Abigail Knudson: Holy crap, you sure have, you've really really grown up to be very big and very strong like a tree, Lincoln, you've

really grown a lot from the cute eleven-year-old little boy into a 18-year-old 8'5" tall, very handsome, and manly man with really massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and eight-pack abs, and you still have those vampire fangs and massive white angel wings, that's so awesome, and the large white wolf ears on your head and the eleven massive and long white wolf tails with markings and white rabbit tail on top of the massive and long white wolf tails, hair on your massive forearms, beard stubble on your jawline, and chest hair on your pecs and many accessories and large gold halo with four large gold rings orbiting behind your head, that's really new, along with getting He-Man's chest harness. You've really really grown a lot and became a man, but you're still the same kind boy from long ago, plus, you've also grown even more bigger in muscle mass, you can land an airplane on that massive, wider, and more muscular back, squash a melon with those really muscular quads and thighs, and cut a rock into a diamond on those rock-hard eight-pack abs, and there's not even a tape measure long enough to measure that chiseled chest or massive biceps. Plus, we've also met your familiars, and they are really awesome.

Eli: And he'd also been hit with massive amounts of cosmic radiation and he'd been imbued with the same powers as J.D., your sisters, and all of us, and he's become truly immortal, and Lincoln, you know her?

Lincoln: Indeed, I do, Eli. Everyone, this is Abigail Knudson, God Sibling of Wind, she's my Guardian Angel from Colorado and she is an awesome and very powerful girl with immense and extremely powerful wind powers and immense control over the wind. But, here's the one thing that's bound to blow your minds and leave you flabbergasted: she's also the younger sister of J.D., Sakura, Elaine, Helena, Sophia, Emily, and Marlene, and just like J.D., Sakura, Helena, Sophia, Emily, and Marlene, she was exposed to cosmic radiation and she gained omnipotent power as strong as ours and she also became an extremely powerful master of not just Wind, but also Fire, Water, Ice, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, and

Explosions, and she also grew and sprouted massive rainbow angel wings and her eyes turned red and they also glow red: The Glare of Justice, and she became an extremely powerful force of justice and hope to all.

Nico: WHOA!

Me: Yeah, she's that powerful like us, and she defended Lincoln with an extremely fierce passion and she also trained him a lot and she also had added assistance from me as well, and she also knows how to give Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, Luan, Chandler, and the rest of Lincoln's enemies an extremely powerful beatdown and they should know better than to underestimate her because she's also extremely strong, fast, and agile: a true warrior and tactician in the fields of battle. Lincoln made her a beautiful necklace and flower hair accessory, and to show her thanks, she kissed Lincoln on the lips, and when he comes of age, he will marry her, and she hates the jerks and all irredeemable villains, monsters, tyrants, bastards, bitches, and assholes with a blazing hot passion and she's also an expert when it comes to humiliating jerks and torturing criminals, and if you get her mad, WATCH OUT! YOU'RE GOING TO GET BLOWN AWAY!

Nico: Yikes! That's another of your relatives no one wants to piss off not unless they want to get blown away.

Lincoln: Yeah, no one wants to get blown away by her, and now that you're here, Abigail.

Lincoln went up to and hugged Abigail Knudson in his abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms, he leaned his head down the right side of her neck, and he slowly bit her and he fed on their blood, and we saw his rainbow energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flare up as he gained a massive power boost and he also gained the very same powers as her, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more, and his massive white angel wings with aurora and orange tips spread out and glowed along with his large gold halo and four orbiting gold rings on each corner of the halo behind his head and eleven massive and long white tails with rainbow tips and rainbow markings. He slowly unlatched his fangs from her neck

as her necks healed and the puncture marks sealed up, and he also kissed where he bit her.

Abigail Knudson: Wow, you're still just as gentle as ever when you feed on one of your Guardian Angels, Lincoln.

Suddenly, an Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love appeared on Abigail Knudson's neck with rainbow gems on the gold lightning bolts and rainbow crystal links from her merged Crystal Necklace of The Buddha along with a white and gold-accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love on her neck.

Abigail Knudson: (Surprised) Lincoln, are these…?!

Lincoln: Yep, that's an Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love and an Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love, which means you're now part of my harem and my many future wives, Abigail Knudson.

Abigail Knudson had a smile on her face and tears in her eyes as Lincoln still had his massive and powerful muscular arms around her and he leaned down to her face and kissed her on the lips and she also returned it, and we cheered for them.

Hikaru woke up.

Hikaru: What happened?

Nico: You were knocked out. But it was a great fight.

We told him everything.

Noriko: Oh my sweet Hikaru. Thank goodness.

Nico: George Henderson is now a forgotten memory.

Sydney: Thanks to me transforming and all of us tearing him apart.

Lola: Yep.

Beautifly: YAY!

Qin: Yeah that was awesome!

Lola: Yeah!

Nico: That was cool!

Me: It sure was. Now we can recruit dinosaurs here for this.

Nico: If we can find them.

Nicole: Don't worry they are all over.

We went and fanned out all over the planet. We found Thorntails, Cloud Runners, Earthwalkers, Snowhorns, Red Eyes and many more.

Nico: Wow! So many!

Laney: Yeah!

Krystal: (British Accent) Just like back in old times.

Nico: It sure is.

Maria: Hello there!

Tricky: Boy it's awesome to have you guys all here.

Me: Been a long time Tricky.

Qin: Yeah.

Tricky: Wow! You guys all have grown in numbers the last time we saw each other.

Me: I know. Things have REALLY changed.

Nico: They sure have.

Tricky: Oh I saw a bunch of dark versions of Duel Monsters here.

Me: Anothers are here.

Nico: Tricky, we might need your help.

Tricky: For you guys, anything.

Me: Awesome.

Eli: Lets see who we got for the Anothers. (Concentrates) Whoa! We got lots of them! We have Another Reaper of The Cards, Shapeshifter, Yubel The Ultimate Nightmare, Unchained Soul of Anguish, Unchained Abomination, Summoned Skull, Sphinx Teleia, Berserk Dragon, Five Headed Dragon, Malefic Blue-Eyes White Dragon, Malefic Red-Eyes Black Dragon, Malefic Stardust Dragon, Malefic Rainbow Dragon, Malefic Cyber End Dragon, Malefic Paradox Dragon, Malefic Truth Dragon, Cloak and Dagger and Cad Bane!

WE GASPED!

Nico: Whoa!

Me: Wow! Most of them are Duel Monsters!

Nico: At least we know who they are.

Me: Yep.

Nico: As I was saying, you know Chronopolis?

Tricky: Yeah Professor Paradox came and told us about it.

Me: Oh.

Nico: That's good he told you.

Maria: Wanna help us with that? We're not forcing you.

Tricky: I would be honored! After how you guys helped out before I would gladly help you all out.

Nico: Thanks Tricky.

May: Now who's up?

Me: Elandra Earthbound, Cianna Core, Valerie Vaadwaur, Vivian Vidiia, Gianna Gorn, Emily Knudson, Calista Midnight, Kat Crash, Tanya Elementia, Miranda Connors, Carline Mystique, R.J. Davenport, Denise Windfall, Adriana Agravain, Giselle Gaheris, and Grace Gareth, Maria Tristian, Selene Lancelot, and Michaela Artorgius.

Nico: Wow! This will be cool.

Kat Crash: It sure will be.

Calista Midnight: I'm ready to show some buttkicking.

Vivian Vidiia: Yeah no kidding.

Eli: And I sense that the Anothers minus Cad Bane are one person.

Nico: Nice.

Me: Awesome.

Nico: There they are!

We saw the Anothers minus Cad Bane!

Me: Whoa! So many!

Another Summoned Skull: (In a girls voice) (British Accent) But this is most fun.

Me: (GASP) That voice.

They merged and she reverted back. It was a girl with red hair, red eyes and had red and orange clothes and fire angel wings and had a tiara with the symbol of the Infernoble Knights on it and she had the same symbol on her skirt and a fire blade sword.

Me: Isabela Infernoble!

Isabela Infernoble: Jolly good to see you again J.D.

Me: Same here. Isabela is the Embodiment of the Infernoble Knights and she has all the powers of fire and is an amazing swordmaster.

Nico: Wow! Awesome to meet you.

Isabela Infernoble: Same here to you.

Me: Is the Another Cad Bane friendly or hostile?

Isabela Infernoble: She is friendly and she is someone you will love.

Me: Nice.

Girl Jordan: Lets separate you first.

Girl Jordan and Leeli held hands.

(YURGEN'S TUNE PLAYS)

The skies had leaves and flowers flying in the wind along with sea dragons singing in the background

Girl Jordan and Leeli: (SINGING DIVINELY AS LEELI HAD FIREFLIES SWIRL AROUND HER AND GIRL JORDAN HAD HER AQUA BLUE AURA FLARED UP)

O holoré lay thee low

Holoél dark in the Deep

Down beneath the earth you go

Go holoré fast to sleep

O holoré lay thee low

Holoél dark in the Deep

Down beneath the earth you go

Go holoré fast to sleep

Fast to sleep

Fast to sleep

Dark holoré in the Deep

Rise again holoré now

Spring abundant holoél

Render green the dying bough

Raise the rock where Yurgen fell

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Spring abundant holoél

She glowed and was separated.

Me: Action time!

We fired waves of energy and the blasted the Anothers and we caught the Wonder Ride Books.

Nico: Awesome!

Beautifly: That's awesome!

Me: Yep.

Lola: Now we wait for the main battle.

Nico: Yep.

Poromon: Want some beer, Beautifly?

Beautifly: Oh no thanks. I don't drink.

Sydney: It's best you don't. We've had crazy things happen.

Qin: Yeah.

Poliwag: Aww come on? (Does the Puppy eyes)

Nico: Poliwag that's enough. And Poromon no.

Poromon: Ok. But you don't know what you're missing out on.

Poromon: Ok. But you don't know what you're missing out on.

Jack Landors: Just in case though. SPD EMERGENCY!

He transformed and was ready!

Me: Look sharp!

We saw Another Cad Bane!

Nico: Whoa Another Cad Bane.

Me: Awesome!

Another Cad Bane: (In a girls voice) This is gonna be awesome.

Me: (GASP) That voice.

She reverted back and was a girl with blond hair and had yellow eyes and yellow clothes and yellow angel wings and had a candy Magisword and she had a tiara on her head with the symbol of the Twinkie Dopant on it and the same symbol on her skirt.

Me: (GASP) Tiana Twinkie!

Tiana Twinkie: Awesome to see you again J.D.

Me: Yep.

Lola: TWINKIES!

Lana held Lola back.

Tiana Twinkie: (LAUGHS) She sure loves Twinkies.

Me: Yep. Tiana is the Embodiment of the Twinkie Dopant and she has twinkie powers.

Lola: Wow! That is cool!

Me: Yep. And like Cad Bane she is a great Bounty Hunter and mercenary.

Cad Bane: That is truly amazing.

Tiana Twinkie: It sure is. Good money.

Sougo: (gets out Grand Zi O Ridewatch) Did Swartz promise you anything?

Grand Time! (Orchestral rock music) Kuuga, Agito, Ryuki, Faiz, Bla~de! Hibiki, Kabuto, Den-O, Kiva, Deca~de! W! OOO! Fourze~! Wizard, Gaim, Drive~! Ghost! Ex-Aid! Build~! Iwae! Kamen Rider~! GrandZi-O~!

Geiz: (gets out Geiz Majesty Ridewatch) Because we can grant it instead.

Majesty Time! G3, Knight, Kaixa, Garren, Ibuki, Gattack~! Zeronos, Ixa, Diend, Accel~! Birth, Meteor, Beast, Baron! Mach, Specter, Bra~ve! Cro~ss-Z! Kamen Rider~! GeizMaje~sty!

Sougo became Grand Zi O while Geiz became Geiz Majesty.

Tiana Twinkie: Nope. I used my Twinkie Powers and gave him some twinkies and left.

Me: Nice.

Nico: Clever.

Zocks and Kaito: ZENKAIJU GEAR!

They donned their Zenkaiju Armor!

Lincoln: Lets separate you first.

Lincoln did so and separated her.

Me: Nice!

Tiana fired waves of energy and blasted the Another all over.

Nico: (Gets out Cad Bane's Ridewatch) Time for some Blaster Action!

May: (Gets out Mad Scotty's ridewatch) This was one insane Scotty.

Maria: (Gets out Boba Fett's ridewatch) I love a good hunt.

They used the ridewatches of Cad Bane, Cloak and Dagger, Mad Scotty, Homer Clones, Boba Fett and Buccarat and fired energy and laser blasts.

Tatami: Time for some sea power! (ACTIVATES CLOAK AND DAGGER'S RIDEWATCH)

She fired waves of energy and smashed down the Another!

Then Bizarro, Evil Solar Man, Boxy, Akira Otoishi, Idiot Teeth and Butch and Cassidy came.

Nico: Bad team Bizarro.

Bizarro: Bizarro think team bad too.

?: I don't agree too.

Solar Man came!

Me: Whoa Solar Man!

Qin: Nice!

Solar Man: (In a girls voice) This will be golden as the sun!

Nico: Sonnya Solar! Wow!

She reverted back and was a girl with orange hair and red eyes and had fire angel wings and she had orange and yellow clothes and in the middle of her forehead was a sun symbol and on her arm was a tattoo for the symbol of the Fire Skylanders and in her hand was a fire whip.

Sonnya Solar: This is gonna be fun! I got this.

She fire a fireball and blasted the Another and I caught the Ridewatch and purified it.

Me: Oh yeah!

May: I like how I'm not getting hit now.

Maria: Don't jinx it!

May: Sorry.

Tatami: What's your favorite memory of Nico?

Sonnya Solar: When me and Nico were making sun donuts and they were really awesome.

Nico: Yep they were tasty.

Me: Cool.

Nico and Sonnya hugged.

Nico: I've missed you.

Sonnya Solar: Same here.

We all went back home.

After Nico's rescue, Lincoln and his harem, Me and my harem,

Sumner Knudson, Patti Knudson, Sakura Knudson, Stellar, Stardust, Ken Knudson, Nico and his harem, Clyde and his harem, Naruto and his harem, Ed Cowart and his harem, Ets and his harem, Alex the Lion, Marty the Zebra, Melman the Giraffe, Gloria the Hippo, Woody Woodpecker, Knothead, Splinter, Winnie Woodpecker, Gage the Hegehog, Sasuke, Itachi, and their family, Sakura and her family, Qin, Eli, Nicole Knudson and her siblings, Lori, Leni, Luna, Luan, Lynn, Laney, Lucy, Lana, Lola, Lisa, Lily, Lynn Sr., Rita, Harriet Loud, Sherlock Hound, Noctis Lucis Caelum, Gladiolus Amicitia, Ignis Scientia, Prompto Argentum, Stella Nox Fleuret, Ravus Nox Fleuret, Kuja, TLPS Mr. Wolf, TLPS Mr. Piranha, TLPS Mr. Snake, TLPS Mr. Shark, TLPS Ms. Tarantula, The Dynasty Warriors, The Samurai Warriors, Yakko, Cherry Hunter, Cammy, Milan Flare, Yoko, Wakko, Poison, Pyrrha Alexandra, Alice, Mimi Kitagami, Dot, Haneru Tobitatsu, Sir William the Good, Lady Mary the Good, The Z-Fighters, Max Goof, P.J., Bobby Zimmeruski, Tank, Roxanne (A Goofy Movie), Baloo, King Mickey, Sora, Donald, Goofy, Roxas, Xion, Riku, Kairi, Lea, Elena, Crash Bandicoot, Coco Bandicoot, Aku-Aku, The Quantum Masks, Alternate Tawna, Spyro, Cynder, The Ghostforce, Rayman, Juniper Lee, The Louds' Scottish Ancestors, The L-ementals, The Demon Slayer Corps, The Demon Slayer Conglomerate, Anatankha, The Bakugan Battle Brawlers, The Power Rangers, The Kamen Riders, Izuku and his friends, The Goths of Darkness, Sebastian Mendez, Darren Devereaux, Hiroshi Ohira, Brandon Skellington, Marshall Williams, Mal, Evie, Jay, Carlos, Ben, Norbert and Daggett, Heathcliff, Riff-Raff, Hector, Wordsworth, Mungo, Cleo, Leroy, Sylvester, Tom, Jerry, their friends and counterparts, Timmy Turner, Cosmo, Wanda, Poof, Trixie Tang, Sapphire, Emerald, Chester, A.J., Sanjay, Elmer, Chloe Carmichael, Tootie, Universe 666 Lincoln, his good sisters, parents, harem, and Guardian Angels, Universe 666 Me, Universe 666 Varie, and his harem, Universe 666 Clyde and his harem, Universe 666 Ets and his harem, The Lion Guard, Marinette and her friends, Sabrina Spellman, Liam, Carmen Rockell, The Teen Titans, The Royal Defenders, The Loonatics, Ty the Tasmanian Tiger, Sly the Tasmanian Tiger, Liu Kang, Kitana, Sonnya Blade, Jax, Kung Lao, Sub-Zero, Nightwolf, Kotal Kahn, Jade, Edwayl Mauroriane, Sarah Gilgamesh, Ingenica, Kassia, and Anaitis are heading to Nowhere, and not only is Lincoln going to rescue the ten girls here, but we got bad news: Muriel was bitten by The Weremole again and she's been

turned into a rampaging beast, so we're going to cure Muriel with the Weremole cure we used on Darren Devereaux and Sebastian Mendez when they got turned into Weremoles, and then, we're going to pulverize The Weremole and send him to Vypra.

Lincoln: Ah, we're here in Nowhere, and I know what we're going to do here, not only am I going to rescue the ten girls here, but we got bad news: Muriel was bitten by The Weremole again and she's been turned into a rampaging beast.

We gasped.

Me: Oh boy, that's not good.

Nico: She's probably wrecking the farm already, and Eustace is trying to hit her with his mallet.

Lincoln: Courage and Francesca told me about it, and she already hit Eustace on the head with a rolling pin and told him to leave this to us. We're going to cure Muriel with the Weremole cure we used on Darren Devereaux and Sebastian Mendez when they got turned into Weremoles, and then, we're going to pulverize The Weremole and send him to Vypra.

Wes Collins: We better hurry, there's no telling how long Courage and Francesca can hold out against Weremole Muriel and keep Eustace away for long.

We rushed to the Bagge Farmhouse, and we saw it: it was a really huge mess with mole holes. Then, we ran upstairs to the bedroom, and we saw Eustace and he had his mallet ready and Courage and Francesca were trying to hold him back, and we saw Weremole Muriel roaring like a monster. Lincoln got out the cure and he administered it, and Muriel was changed back.

Muriel: Oh my, what happened?

Francesca: Guys, thank goodness you arrived, it happened again.

Lincoln: The Weremole. We've already cured Muriel, but we still got to take care of our rabbit-eating friend still lurking about.

Courage: He's in the front yard waiting for more prey. We need to catch him!

Just then, Bai Tza arrived.

Bai Tza: I just heard the news, I can't believe the Weremole is back! Is Muriel okay?

Lincoln: We just cured her, oh, and Francesca hit Eustace on the head with a rolling pin because he was about to use his mallet on Muriel.

Bai Tza: Figures.

We headed outside to the front yard to confront The Weremole. Suddenly, we saw a very beautiful and super sexy girl with long midnight black hair and red hairband, red eyes, she was tall at 7'0" in height, she has the body of a goddess and large breasts, fair skin, she has massive and beautiful black angel wings, she's dressed in a black short-sleeved frilly shirt, short-sleeved black blouse, necklace with red heart gem for the pendant, white cravat, black skirt with the Are You Afraid of The Dark Logo on it, white bridal gloves, black lace stockings, black knee-high high-heeled boots with butterfly buckles, and long white long-sleeved trenchcoat with stars, dark magic, darkness, black magic, Satanic Magic, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails and on the back is the symbol of The Midnight Society, and holstered on her back is a massive black greatsword, and with her are the ten girls.

Lincoln: (GASPS) Calliope Midnight of The Midnight Society.

Calista Midnight: That's right, and I got the girls away from that Weremole before it infected them.

Suddenly, we saw a charging mound of dirt heading right for us, Lincoln slammed his fist into the dirt and channeled Earth energy into it, and it forced out our old "friend", The Weremole, and it roared at us.

Sylvester: Ugly little monster! You better be lucky Bugs, Lola, Buster, Babs, and the rest of our rabbit friends aren't here!

Sylvester unholstered his Sylvester's Blood-Soaked Vampiric Demon Darkness Greatsword of The Dracul and transformed into Super Angel-Cat-Vampire-Acme Dark Knight-Harmony Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Darkness Looney Tune Feline Demonic Darkness Vampire Cat Angel of Divine Darkness Looney Tune Feline Demonic Darkness Vampire Cat Justice and Divine Darkness Looney Tune Feline Demonic Darkness Vampire Cat Death.

Ace Bunny: But, the bad news for you: Lexi and I are here on their behalf, and we're going to enjoy tearing you limb from limb for what you did.

Lincoln: You've got some nerve coming back from the dead, now you're really going to get it, you ugly monster! Let's get him!

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's United Friendship Hinon's Almighty Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm Greatsword of True Almighty Cosmic United Friendship Universal Storm Hope Elemental Bravery and True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds and transformed into Super Angel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Vampire-Werewolf-Buffalo-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Divine Cosmic Harmony Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological God Phoenix Angel of Divine Cosmic Harmony Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological God Phoenix Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Harmony Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological God Phoenix Angel Hope, I unholstered my massive J.D. Knudson's Universal True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Phoenix Angel Greatsword of Universal True Eternal Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Phoenix Angel Justice from my back and transformed into Super Angel-Ebonwu-January Wolf Moon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Universal Elemental Divine Cosmic Harmony January Wolf Mythological God Phoenix Angel of Divine Cosmic Universal Elemental Divine Cosmic Harmony January Wolf Mythological God Phoenix Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Universal Elemental Divine Cosmic Harmony January Wolf Mythological God Phoenix Angel Hope, TLPS Mr. Wolf transformed into his Super Angel-Wolf-Harmony Celestial Eternal Xelnaga form and the rest of The TLPS Bad Guys Gang transformed into their Super Angel Celestial Eternal

Xelnaga forms and they unholster their massive greatswords, The Dynasty Warriors and Samurai Warriors unholstered their weapons, Lincoln's sisters and parents transformed into their Super Angel United Friendship Universal Eternal Xelnaga forms and unholstered their massive greatswords from their backs, Lincoln's harem unholstered their massive swords from their backs and transformed, Crash Bandicoot unholstered his massive Crash Bandicoot's Skylands Ten Elemental Wolf Draconic Bandicoot Greatsword of Ten Elemental Skylands Justice and Ten Eternal Elemental Skylanders True Bravery from his back and he transformed into Super Angel-Bandicoot-Dragon-Elemental Skylander-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Ten Elemental Knight Elemental Skylander Draconic Bandicoot Angel of Divine Ten Element Skylands True Hero Knight Draconic Bandicoot Angel Justice and Divine Ten Element Skylands True Hero Knight Draconic Bandicoot Angel Bravery, Sherlock Hound unholstered his massive Sherlock Hound's Demonic Dark Knight Sparda's Eternal Angelic Demonic Demon Hound Greatsword of Demonic Dark Knight Eternal Angelic Demonic Demon Hound Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Demon Hound-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Stellar Blood-Stained Dark Demonic Darkness Dark Knight Demon Hound Phoenix Angel of Divine Cosmic Star Blood-Stained Dark Demonic Darkness Dark Knight Demon Hound Phoenix Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Star Blood-Stained Dark Demonic Darkness Dark Knight Demon Hound Phoenix Angel Compassion, Max Goof unholsters his massive Max Goof's Heavenly Archangel Gabriel's Eternal Unbreakable Bonds of True Friends and Angels Holy Archangel Keyblade of Justice from his back and transformed into Super Angel-Disney Knight-Archangel-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Divine Heavenly Light Hellish Darkness Sword Storm Archangel Keyblade Phoenix Angel of Divine Cosmic Heavenly Light Hellish Darkness Sword Storm Archangel Keyblade Phoenix Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Heavenly Light Hellish Darkness Sword Storm Archangel Keyblade Phoenix Angel Hope, Timmy Turner transformed into Super Angel-Fairy-Wolf Moon-Mysticon Pink Wolf Mage-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Magic Celestial Fairy Magical Elemental Fairy Mysticon Wolf Moon Angel of Divine Elemental Celestial Fairy Magical Fairy Wolf Moon Justice

and Divine Elemental Celestial Fairy Magical Fairy Wolf Moon Hope and he has his Timmy Turner's Lupus the Wolf's Celestial Elemental Harmonious Fairy Wolf Moon Mage's Staff of Elemental Magic Justice out and his Royal Eye of Lupus orb ready as well, Norbert Beaver unholstered his massive Hydros' Primordial Maelstrom Ocean Beaver Greatsword of Primordial Maelstrom Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Beaver-Harmony Celestial Eternal Xelnaga Oceanic Maelstrom Primordial Water Beaver Angel of Divine Oceanic Primordial Water Justice and Divine Oceanic Maelstrom Primordial Water Compassion, Yakko, Wakko, and Dot transformed into their Super Angel-Phoenix-Warner-Harmony Celestial Eternal Xelnaga forms, Inuyasha unholstered his Inuyasha's Dog Hanyou Tessaiga Demon Slayer Fang Greatsword of Dog Hanyou Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Dog Hanyou-Yokai-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Divine Demon Blood Yokai Spirit Firestorm Dog Hanyou Angel of Divine Demon Blood Yokai Spirit Firestorm Dog Hanyou Justice and Divine Demon Blood Yokai Spirit Firestorm Dog Hanyou Hope, Brandon Skellington had his Pumpkin Scepter of Halloween Town Justice still in hand, Hiroshi Ohira unholstered his massive Hiroshi Ohira's Destructive Inferno Firestorm Phoenix Firebird Angel Greatsword of Destructive Inferno Fire Phoenix Firebird Angel Vengeance and Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Firestorm Firebird-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Destructive Firestorm Firebird Retribution Firestorm Inferno Phoenix Angel of Divine Cosmic Destructive Firestorm Firebird Retribution Firestorm Inferno Phoenix Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Destructive Firestorm Firebird Retribution Firestorm Inferno Phoenix Angel Rage, Kuja had his Brumel Cores and Kuja's Eternal Wizard Redemption Mage's Staff of Elemental Magic Redemption Wizard Justice ready and transformed into Super Angel-Genome-Wizard-Dragon-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Celestial Wizard Genome Terra Redemption Draconic Magic Phoenix Angel of Divine Cosmic Celestial Wizard Genome Terra Redemption Draconic Magic Phoenix Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Celestial Wizard Genome Terra Redemption Draconic Magic Phoenix Angel Hope, Darren Devereaux, Sebastian Mendez, Qin, Clyde and his harem, Baloo, Izuku and his friends, The Z-Fighters, Daggett, Sasuke, Itachi, and their family, Sakura and her family, Naruto and his harem, Sora, Donald, Goofy, Roxas,

Xion, Riku, Kairi, Lea, Elena, Sir William the Good, Lady Mary the Good, The Bakugan Battle Brawlers, The Demon Slayer Corps, The Demon Slayer Conglomerate, Anatankha, P.J., Bobby Zimmeruski, Tank, Roxanne (A Goofy Movie), The Demon Slayer Corps, The Ghostforce, The Louds' Ancestors, The L-ementals, The Loonatics, Wes Collins' team, Noctis, Prompto, Ignis, Gladio, Stella Nox Fleuret, Ravus Nox Fleuret, Mal, Evie, Jay, Carlos, Ben, Heathcliff and his friends, Timmy's friends, Woody Woodpecker, Knothead, Splinter, Winnie Woodpecker, Universe 666 Lincoln, his good sisters, parents, harem, and Guardian Angels, Universe 666 Me, Universe 666 Varie, and his harem, Universe 666 Clyde and his harem, Universe 666 Ets and his harem, my harem, Ed Cowart's harem, Ets' harem, Clyde's harem, Nico's harem, Lord Raiden and the Earthrealm Warriors, and The Royal Defenders got out their weapons, Rayman unholstered his massive Rayman's Eternal Night Dream Morpheus's Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Phoenix Angel Greatsword of Peaceful Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Phoenix Angel Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Fairy-Dragon-Lum-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Eternal Celtic Light Darkness Celtic Dream Glade Dream Eternal Night Fairy Dragon Phoenix Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Celtic Light Darkness Celtic Dream Glade Dream Eternal Night Fairy Dragon Phoenix Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Eternal Celtic Light Darkness Celtic Dream Glade Dream Eternal Night Fairy Dragon Phoenix Angel Hope, Juniper Lee unholstered her Juniper Lee's Spirit World Te Xuan Ze Magicstorm Greatsword of Spirit World Magic Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Dragon-Harmony Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Magical Spirit World Te Xuan Ze Dragon Angel of Divine Cosmic Magical Spirit World Te Xuan Ze Dragon Justice and Divine Cosmic Magical Spirit World Te Xuan Ze Dragon Will, Liam unholstered his massive Liam Hunnicut's Arctic Qailertetang's Holy Arctic Thundersnow Greatsword of Holy Arctic Thundersnow Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Ice Dragon-Yuki-Onna-Musk Ox-Harmony Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Sub-Zero Arctic Thundersnow Ice Dragon Angel of Divine Sub-Zero Arctic Thundersnow Ice Dragon Musk Ox Justice and Divine Sub-Zero Arctic Thundersnow Ice Dragon Musk Ox Hope, and Ed Cowart, Ets, Ken, Nicole, Nico, Gage the Hedgehog, and Eli unholstered our massive greatswords and we transformed, and we went after The

Weremole, and we fired powerful blasts of rainbow energy, colored energy, elemental forces, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Blue Fire, Sand, Bubbles, steel orbs, throwing axes, and mythological animals, and they exploded with incredible power as they hit him.

Then, Lincoln fired a beam of energy that tied The Weremole up and put him in a cage and sent him to Vypra with a warning: CAREFUL! HE BITES! We cheered as we holstered our weapons and powered down.

Lincoln: Man, that was one really dangerous rescue. Now, to fix up the Bagge Farm. (SNAPS FINGERS)

Lincoln snapped his fingers and the upgraded Bagge Farm was repaired.

Francesca: Nice job, Lincoln, and we took care of The Weremole again.

Bai Tza: After our first encounter, I thought we'd never have to deal with him again. (SHUDDERS)

Courage: Vypra's going be keeping an eye on him, I hope.

Lincoln: Vypra will definitely be keeping an eye on him and keep him from infecting anyone else. (To Calliope Midnight) And it's so good to see you again, Calliope Midnight.

Calliope Midnight: You too, Lincoln, it's been seven years since we last met, and it's so good to see you again, Autumn.

Autumn Midnight: You too, Calliope.

Lincoln went up to Calliope Midnight and he hugged her, and Calliope Midnight is very surprised at just how much taller, more handsome, and much more muscular Lincoln's gotten since she last saw him, and she also felt just how much more stronger and how much more muscular he's really become, and she had an atomic red blush on her face, and the atomic red blush on her face soon

became even deeper when she saw he still has his vampire fangs and massive white angel wings with stars on the feathers and orange and aurora-colored tips on the feathers, large gold halo with four large orbiting gold rings on each corner behind his head, along with hearing his mature, deeper, and manlier voice and seeing the large white wolf ears with rainbow markings on his head, eleven massive and long white wolf tails with rainbow markings and rainbow tips and white rabbit tail with rainbow markings on top of the massive and long white wolf tails, thick hair on his massive forearms, stubble on his jawline, and chest hair on his pecs, He-Man's chest harness, and many other accessories, and she also met his familiars, the male white Rabbit Familiar, Alistair, the white Vampire Bat Familiar, Artemis, and the white Wolf Familiar, Seiko.

Lincoln: It sure has been a long time, I haven't seen you since you were seventeen, and as you can see, I really grew a lot since then.

Calliope Midnight: Holy crap, you sure have, you've really really grown up to be very big and very strong like a tree, Lincoln, you've really grown a lot from the cute eleven-year-old little boy into a 18-year-old 8'5" tall, very handsome, and manly man with really massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and eight-pack abs, and you still have those vampire fangs and massive white angel wings, that's so awesome, and the large white wolf ears on your head and the eleven massive and long white wolf tails with markings and white rabbit tail on top of the massive and long white wolf tails, hair on your massive forearms, beard stubble on your jawline, and chest hair on your pecs and many accessories and large gold halo with four large gold rings orbiting behind your head, that's really new, along with getting He-Man's chest harness. You've really really grown a lot and became a man, but you're still the same kind boy from long ago, plus, you've also grown even more bigger in muscle mass, you can land an airplane on that massive, wider, and more muscular back, squash a melon with those really muscular quads and thighs, and cut a rock into a diamond on those rock-hard eight-pack abs, and there's not even a tape measure long enough to measure that chiseled chest or massive biceps. Plus, I've also met your familiars, and they are really awesome.

Eli: And he'd also been hit with massive amounts of cosmic radiation

and he'd been imbued with the same powers as J.D. and all of us, and he's become truly immortal, and Lincoln, you know her?

Lincoln: Indeed I do, Eli, this is Calliope Midnight, she's my Guardian Angel from Michigan and the middle sister of The Midnight Sisters, she's a Goth Girl born from darkness and she also has immense and incredible power over The Dark Arts, Witchcraft, darkness, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, Necromancy, The Occult, demons, and creatures of the night, and also has black angel wings. She's a member of a new generation of The Midnight Society, and every night, she and the rest of The Midnight Society meet up with me at the backyard of the house and tell some of the most bone-chilling and scariest stories around a campfire and she's the one who handles the organizing of our meetings. She's also friends with Lucy and The Young Morticians' Club, and they were intrigued to find out that she's the member of a new generation of The Midnight Society, and she hates Chandler with a blazing passion. One night, as she and the rest of The Midnight Society were in the backyard preparing for their night of scary stories at the campfire, Chandler tried to attack, but Calliope used her dark powers and made Chandler's nightmares come to life, and he got so scared, he ran away and went back into his house and holed himself up in his room and refused to come out for the rest of the night.

Nico: Serves him right!

Me: Yeah, I remembered that night all too well, and Calliope really did awesome in scaring Chandler senseless.

Lincoln: He made a huge mistake coming after us again, and now that you're here, Calliope.

Lincoln went up to and hugged Calliope Midnight in his abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms, he leaned his head down the right side of her neck, and he slowly bit her and he fed on their blood, and we saw his rainbow energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flare up as he gained a massive power boost and he also gained the very same powers as her, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more, and his massive white angel wings with aurora and orange tips spread out and glowed along with his large gold

halo and four orbiting gold rings on each corner of the halo behind his head and eleven massive and long white tails with rainbow tips and rainbow markings. He slowly unlatched his fangs from her neck as her necks healed and the puncture marks sealed up, and he also kissed where he bit her.

Calliope Midnight: Wow, you're still just as gentle as ever when you feed on one of your Guardian Angels, Lincoln.

Suddenly, an Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love appeared on Calliope Midnight's neck with red gems on the gold lightning bolts and red crystal links from her merged Crystal Necklace of The Buddha along with a white and gold-accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love on her neck.

Calliope Midnight: (Surprised) Lincoln, are these…?!

Lincoln: Yep, that's an Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love and an Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love, which means you're now part of my harem and my many future wives, Calliope Midnight.

Calliope Midnight had a smile on her face and tears in her eyes as Lincoln still had his massive and powerful muscular arms around her and he leaned down to her face and kissed her on the lips and she also returned it, and we cheered for them, then we went up to the ten girls, and when Lincoln saw them, he immediately recognized them. The ten girls are Kikki the Half-Elf, Renee the Dark Elf, Saria the Human Girl, Clara the Cowgirl, Odelia the Ogre, Zoey Kittenlove the Catgirl Mother, Bridget the Succubus, Zuzu the High Elf, Dora the Doggirl, and Dana the Dwarf from Itsudemo Tanetsuke! Ishuzoku Haramase Harem Mura.

Lincoln: Oh wow, it's Kikki the Half-Elf, Renee the Dark Elf, Saria the Human Girl, Clara the Cowgirl, Odelia the Ogre, Zoey Kittenlove the Catgirl Mother, Bridget the Succubus, Zuzu the High Elf, Dora the Doggirl, and Dana the Dwarf from Itsudemo Tanetsuke! Ishuzoku Haramase Harem Mura.

Nicole: Whoa, awesome.

Lincoln: Are you girls okay?

Kikki the Half-Elf: Yes, we're okay, thanks to you.

Then, when Kikki the Half-Elf and the other nine girls saw who it was that saved them from The Weremole, their faces turned atomic red upon seeing the 18-year-old 8'5" tall, handsome hunk with abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles, eight-pack abs, long wild white hair going down to the bottom of his neck and rainbow lightning bolt highlights in the bangs of his long white hair and large white wolf ears with rainbow markings on top of his head with large golden halo in the center with golden angel wings on the bottom side and four large orbiting golden rings on each corner behind his head, thick hair on his massive muscular forearms and beard stubble on his jawline, rainbow colored thunderbird with gold lightning bolt in its claws and the Ebonwu Squadron emblem on its chest emblazoned on his forehead and Third Eye with rainbow iris, rows of straight teeth with vampire fangs, Crest of Miracles on his massive right pec and golden lightning bolt cutie mark with the thunderbird and comic books surrounded by the symbols of Fire, Water, Ice, Wind, Earth, Nature, Light, and Darkness in a circle on his massive left pec, Celtic Cross cutie mark tattoo in the form of the cutie marks of Twilight Sparkle, Sunset Shimmer, Rainbow Dash, Applejack, Rarity, Pinkie Pie, Fluttershy, Starlight Glimmer, and Trixie Lulamoon, surrounded by a circle were the marks of the other girls in Lincoln's harem on his massive, wider, and more muscular back, and on top is the Earth surrounded by the ring of mermaids and surrounded by a Thunderbird, Phoenix, Angel, Vampire Bat, Werewolf, and Buffalo and a Rinnegan-like marking, and right below the Cutie Mark tattoo is a rainbow kanji with nine magatama in between that said, "Lincoln Landon Loud, Almighty Champion and Emissary of Hinon, Almighty Master of The Elemental Forces, The Storms, The Cosmos, and The Universe, Master of Hero Personas and Many Powers, The Loud House's Man With A Plan, Voice of Reason, Golden-Hearted Brother of Many Siblings, Golden-Hearted Lover and Father of Many Kids, Almighty Golden-Hearted and Loving Son of Lynn Sr. and Rita Loud, Loving Grandson of Albert Loud and Samuel Loud, Almighty Golden-Hearted and Loving Future Husband, Strongest, Bravest, Resilient, Courageous, Handsomest, and Manliest Warrior of The

Loud Family, Powerful Alpha Vampire-Werewolf-Cyborg Hybrid, Descendant of The Seventeenth Century Duke Lincoln McLoud of Loch Loud in Scotland, Destroyer of Morag McLaughlin, Archenemy of Max Dillon Also Known as Electro, Destroyer and Slayer of Extremely Evil, Black-Hearted, Sadistic, Delusional, Power-Hungry, Psychotic, Irredeemable Bastards and Tyrants, Talented Comic Book Writer and Video Gamer, Jack-Of-All-Trades, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True God of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Savior of The Loud House and Michigan, True Immortal Hero and God, Amazing and Powerful Student of Numerous Amazing and Powerful Teachers, Shinobi of The Hidden Leaf Village, Member of Many of Team Loud Phoenix Storm's Branch Teams, Spice Demon of The Loud Family, Surfer of The Legendary Wave Humungadunga, Third-In-Command And Founder of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Emissary of The Cosmos and The Heavens, Ambassador of Harmony, Friendship, Purity, Hope, Courage, and Love, and God of Friendship, Hope, Love, Courage, and Justice Dodgeball Angel King of Gotham Royal York, The Unifier of The Three Kingdoms and Warriors of Japan, Fearsome Defender of His Many Guardian Angels, and Destroyer of The House of Damaskinos", he has deep sapphire blue eyes, tattoo of a pepper with fire surrounding it on his broad left shoulder, and Mark of Manhood tattoo of a male bodybuilder with a barbell raised above his head and around him are elemental forces and an orange kanji that read, "Lincoln Landon Loud, Strongest, Bravest, Resilient, Courageous, Handsomest, and Manliest Warrior of The Loud Family" on his massive left muscular forearm, and he had his Rabbit Miraculous, Eini, with him, his male white Rabbit Familiar, Alistair, his white Vampire Bat Familiar, Artemis, and his white Wolf Familiar, Seiko, along with Darkus Battle Ax Vladitor, Darkus Omega Leonidas, Pyrus Omega Leonidas, Haos Omega Leonidas, Subterra Omega Leonidas, Ventus Omega Leonidas, and Ventus Omega Leonidas.

He had his massive Lincoln Loud's United Friendship Hinon's Almighty Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm Greatsword of True Almighty Cosmic United Friendship Universal Storm Hope Elemental Bravery and True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds, The Sickle Swords of Hinon, and the purified Universe 666 version of The Miracle Box holstered on his wider and muscular back, his large orange Crystal Saber, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace, his Omnipotent Elemental Thunderbird Phoenix Angel of Universal Harmonious Loud Justice, Mythological Hope, and Eternal Love Almighty Book, Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Elemental Harmony on his left hip, his Eater of Sins revolver and Elemental Universal Thunderbird hand-cannon Blaster holstered on his right hip, the Pisces the Fish constellation and Aquarius Zodiac sign on the back of his neck and the Cygnus the Swan constellation and embedded Stone of Gelel on the back of his massive left hand, large weighted gold metal bands with multi-colored on his massive biceps and thighs with silver phoenixes on them, large gold Bracers of The Champions of the Universe with large rainbow gems on his large wrists with the Dragon Ball Bracelet on the left large gold cuff bracer and other bracelets merged with the left large gold Bracer and large gold Elemental Shield of Harmony shrunk to the size of a gem on top, massive indestructible white angel wings with stars and orange and aurora-colored tips on the large white feathers and eleven massive and long powerful white wolf tails with rainbow tips and rainbow markings with white rabbit tail on top of the eleven massive and long white wolf tails, he has on He-Man's chest harness with colored gems on the gold crisscross straps and gold metal circular chest plate with phoenix carved on it and surrounded by red gems and on the back of the straps is a kanji that said Lincoln Loud, Truly Loving Gold-Hearted Brother, Son, Grandson, and Father, and he was dressed in an orange version of He-Man 2002's loincloth with hanging silver lightning bolts and long white trenchcoat coattails with Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Moonlight, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds,

Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Great Old Ones, Mythological Animals, Mammoths, Pegasi, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, and Mermaids on the coattails and they also had intense powerful rainbow hot flames coming off them and hanging mini silver lightning bolts on the coattails held up by his large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with a large golden buffalo head with rainbow gems for eyes and large rainbow gem in its mouth for the belt buckle on his waist, large royal blue pants with rainbow fire and multicolored lightning bolts on the thighs, and large gold armored knee-high boots with colored gems on them, silver Buffalo head stud earrings with rainbow gems for eyes the Thunderbird carved on it and the Element, Xelnaga, Cosmic, Universe, God, and Eternity Kanjis on the heads, large Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love with colored gems on the gold lightning bolts and rainbow crystal links from his merged large Crystal Necklace of The Buddha with a large rainbow Thunderbird-shaped Element of Harmony and a large silver Buffalo head with rainbow gems for eyes and Thunderbird carved on it and the Element, Xelnaga, Cosmic, Universe, God, and Eternity Kanjis on its head for the pendant on his bare chest with chest hair on his pecs, large white and gold accented Elemental Choker of Eternal Love and Thunderbird pendant on his neck, large fingerless orange gloves with the symbol of The Loud House on it and surrounded in a diamond formation are a Phoenix, Thunderbird, Buffalo, and Angel, his Ring of The Phoenix large multi-colored gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it surrounded by a Thunderbird, Phoenix, Werewolf, and Buffalo on his right ring finger, Blue Lantern ring on his left ring finger and small planets orbiting around his fingers like rings, claws on his fingers with gold armored finger claws over his fingers, he has twelve large planets orbiting around his legs and twelve smaller planets orbiting around his waist and an immense rainbow protective aura with swirling elements around him.

Kikki the Half-Elf: Oh wow, you're Lincoln Loud of Team Loud Phoenix Storm.

Lincoln: That's right, and it's a pleasure to meet the rest of you.

Lincoln made eight clones of himself, and he and his clones went up to the girls, and they hugged their waists in their abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms, and they leaned down and kissed the girls on the lips, which they returned with equally intense passion, as they wrapped their arms around the thick muscular necks of Lincoln and his clones, and we cheered wildly at the scene, and he slowly bit them and he fed on their blood, and we saw his rainbow energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flare up as he gained a massive power boost and he also gained the very same powers as them, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more, and his massive white angel wings with aurora and orange tips spread out and glowed along with his large gold halo and four orbiting gold rings on each corner of the halo behind his head. He then slowly unlatched his fangs from their necks as their necks healed and the puncture marks sealed up, and he also kissed where he bit them.

Kikki the Half-Elf: (Seductively and rubs her hands on Lincoln's massive pecs) You too, big, tall, muscular, and handsome.

Suddenly, ten Elemental Thunderbird Necklaces of Eternal Love appeared on the necks of Kikki the Half-Elf, Renee the Dark Elf, Saria the Human Girl, Clara the Cowgirl, Odelia the Ogre, Zoey Kittenlove the Catgirl Mother, Bridget the Succubus, Zuzu the High Elf, Dora the Doggirl, and Dana the Dwarf with colored gems on the gold lightning bolts and colored crystal links from their merged Crystal Necklaces of The Buddha along with white and gold-accented Elemental Thunderbird Chokers of Eternal Love on their necks. We returned to The World Tree Estate and told everyone what happened, and they were shocked to find out the villain we went after was The Weremole and the bad news: he bit Muriel again and she became a Weremole.

But, when Lincoln what happened first by curing Muriel and then us pulverizing that vicious monster and Lincoln putting him in a cage and sending him to Vypra with a warning to be careful as he bites, everyone cheered and hugged us and Lincoln's harem kissed him on the cheek. Lincoln and Calliope Midnight have a lot of catching up to do, now that she's back in town.

Maria: Oh man, I can't believe The Weremole came back and bit

Muriel again! What a monster!

Lincoln: Yep, that monster really caused a lot of trouble, but our Weremole cure got Muriel back to normal and we took care of The Weremole.

Nico: Vypra's going to have a tough time with that beast.

We moved the upgraded Bagge Farm to Gotham Royal York, and we also made a portal generator for Muriel, Eustace, Courage, and Francesca that leads to Nowhere, in case they need something from there.

After taking care of our Weremole problem in Nowhere, we were training intensely in the gym, doing 900,000,000,000,000 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, and regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 900,000,000,000-lb barbells, squats, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, and we were really sweating like crazy, even doing yoga to clear our minds, and we were also doing 900,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get our eleven massive and long wolf tails even more stronger than ever as well, and when Calliope Midnight saw Lincoln doing 900,000,000,000,000 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, and regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 900,000,000,000,000-lb barbells, squats, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, even doing yoga to clear his mind and doing 900,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get his eleven massive and long white wolf tails even more stronger than ever, she had an atomic red blush on her face, hearts in her eyes, and her nose was bleeding.

Calliope Midnight: My God, I was right that Lincoln's really grown into a 18-year-old, 8'5" tall, really big, handsome, sexy, and extremely super strong manly man, just look at those abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and his eight-pack abs really hard at work, and really working out with those 900,000,000,000,000-lb barbells and he's not even getting tired, incredible, and he also got one awesome tan, and he's also doing

900,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get his eleven massive and long white wolf tails even more stronger than ever, and he now looks even more ripped than ever. He's definitely been continuing on bodybuilding and working out even more for many years, and because of that along with the combination of his diet plan that we gave him, along with his hyperpuberty and genes, he'd gained the powerful and massive body that all bodybuilders could only dream of. If anyone tried to mess with him now, they were in for a world of hurt and trouble, and he's always been there to defend and protect us from Chandler, his goons, Pablo, Anderson, and Hawk and Hank at school or out in public, and he was also quick to defend us from Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, and Luan if they get out of search control again, along with Killjoy Huggins.

Lincoln: Yep, and I've also trained a lot under a lot of very powerful teachers, J.D. and Nico included, Calliope, and I can still defend myself, and in addition to getting stronger and bigger in muscle mass, I've also gotten smarter as well.

Calliope Midnight: That's incredible, and we'd already known just how strong you were long ago ever since you did some wrestling and working out with some of the other Guardian Angels long ago, and we're so proud of just how much stronger you've gotten, and just how much taller you've gotten, along with getting that much bigger in muscle mass, and you've also been getting smarter as well.

Me: You got that right, plus, we heard all of the stories from Lincoln about you girls and about how you all helped him in his training to become an emerging hero before Team Loud Phoenix Storm was formed, and how he grew from the little boy from years ago into the really big, really strong, and really powerful man we know today.

Calliope Midnight: I knew it was only a matter of time before he told everyone that story.

Mamoru Ugumori: Oh, Lincoln, we also have to thank you for what you did in helping Darren end that family curse of his yesterday.

Lincoln: Darren had been through Hell because of that family curse, and he needed to be freed from it one way or another.

Leon Ugumori: He was really glad though, it felt like a dark cloud was lifted off him.

Asahi: Back then, he always had that darkness in his eyes and black aura around him warning if you get him mad, you're in for Hell. But, after what you did in ending nineteen years of pain and suffering for him, he was freed from the vengeful spirits that killed the members of his family that fell victim to the curse.

Hiroshi Ohira: Darren was freed though, but he still has that darkness around him, but it's not as bad from back in the past. But, there were those who still want him dead, however they always wind up on the wrong end of his wrath.

Eli: Yeah, it always ends with blood being spilled, and death being left in his wake.

Darren Devereaux: Exactly.

Mamoru Ugumori: He'd killed one of our old enemies and Asahi's ex-mother who crossed him and he showed his demonic side more than once, but despite that, he's kept the curse from making him the final victim of its wrath.

Lincoln: Still, what happened to his family was tragic, many of them gave into the curse and became evil criminals and the only way to end it was their deaths and his parents and brother, the only ones not affected by the curse, died through natural death, suicide, and murder.

Nico: In effect, Darren became an orphan, Selene adopted him and he hoped that he would have a good life.

Selene Arcangela: That was true, and despite my ancestor's history with his, he didn't hate me nor my family. But, thanks to the separate actions of Asahi's mother along with Connor Devereaux and his MS-13 clique, Darren couldn't escape his past nor his family's dark legacy, and the transformation he underwent when we went after Okiku caused him to be reborn as Darren Devereaux and in effect cut all ties with me forever, which hurt.

Me: And Lincoln restrained himself from trying to hit Darren hard in the head. That cutting off all ties with the leader of his Guardian Angels was a line Darren's bloodline curse crossed.

Nico: This wasn't from the bloodline curse though, it was due to what Angelico Arcangela did ending Elias Devereaux and sending him to Hell over 100 years ago.

Darren Devereaux: My family never forgave her family for what happened. The curse made many of my relatives twisted and evil like he was, it was sickening.

Selene Emperyous: You almost fell victim to it, but Selene Arcangela still took you in despite you had your family's dark curse in your veins and killed a lot of Yakuza in the past.

Michelle Emperyous: But, your transformation caused the severing of all ties with Selene Arcangela, whom you called a sister, we couldn't forgive you for it and we thought you also gave into the curse and we almost wanted to end you, but Lincoln got back at you by stealing your chance to end Okiku.

Hiroshi Ohira: Along with stealing your chance to kill your ex-cousin after the exposing of the affairs Terumi and Misaki had, so that really left a nasty burn on you.

Darren Devereaux: Hiroshi, don't push your luck.

Nico: Now, now, you guys.

Selene Arcangela: You're right, we'll just let this go, we can't hold onto grudges from the past or from over a century ago.

We got a shower afterwards, and then, Lincoln, Cora the Cockatrice, Calliope the Crow Tengu, Mai the Harpy, Julia the Phoenix, Aresia the Siren, Simulator Lulu Obsidian, and Simulator Rin are heading to Gelato Beach.

Lincoln snapped his fingers, and the 18-year-old, white-haired, 8'5", handsome and extremely muscular man had on his new large orange and black speedo with a Thunderbird and a lightning bolt surrounded by elemental forces and stars on it with rainbow flames

coming off the speedo, orange sandals, his jewelry and accessories, and he had his weapons holstered in case of trouble.

And Cora the Cockatrice, Calliope the Crow Tengu, Mai the Harpy, Julia the Phoenix, Aresia the Siren, Simulator Lulu Obsidian, and Simulator Rin are dressed in two-piece colored bikinis The Musiqidandi Sisters made for them, colored sandals, and they had their weapons holstered in case of trouble. Plus, we found out Lincoln, Cora the Cockatrice, Calliope the Crow Tengu, Mai the Harpy, Julia the Phoenix, Aresia the Siren, Simulator Lulu Obsidian, and Simulator Rin all had feelings for Lincoln, and he also had feelings for them, and he also saved them all from an ambush by a group of musclebound thugs Flip hired to kill them, Lincoln sucked out their muscle mass, virility, strength, blood, and life energy as it killed them all which made those buttfaces go insane with anger, until Lincoln fired energy blasts at those buttfaces and more gold and jewels and treasures came out of them, but they also got to keep their heads up, they got word that mutant has sent more muscle-bound thugs to kill them.

Julia the Phoenix: Wow, so, this is Orange Ocean, it sure is beautiful.

Lincoln: It sure is, Julia, and it's perfect for our first date. Shall we?

Lincoln, Cora the Cockatrice, Calliope the Crow Tengu, Mai the Harpy, Julia the Phoenix, Aresia the Siren, Simulator Lulu Obsidian, and Simulator Rin dived into the waters and they had fun swimming in the ocean, and they also saw the creatures that lived there, then, they went back to the beach and they had an awesome volleyball match, and Cora the Cockatrice, Calliope the Crow Tengu, Mai the Harpy, Julia the Phoenix, Aresia the Siren, Simulator Lulu Obsidian, and Simulator Rin got an extremely massive and deep atomic red blush on their faces when they saw Lincoln lift thirteen massive 900,000,000,000,000-lb barbells Lincoln summoned in his large and strong hands and thirteen massive and long white wolf tails.

But then, they saw the hulking muscle-bound thugs that Flip hired coming after them, but Lincoln fired vacuum tubes from his chest which latched onto the chests of Flip's massive army of hulking muscled thugs, and then, the vacuum tubes literally began sucking

Flip's massive army of hulking muscled thugs dry of all their massive muscle mass, virility, blood, and physical strength, and all of it was being pumped into Lincoln and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles grew and bulged even more and veins formed on his body, and his massive white angel wings with aurora and orange tips spread out and glowed and his halo glowed and he also grew even stronger. When Lincoln was done, the vacuum tubes detached themselves from the chests of the thugs and went back into Lincoln, and the thugs were now dead from blood loss and thin as a rake and he fired a blast of red energy and destroyed them leaving them as ashes.

Lincoln: Nice try, you stupid mutant!

Then, they had some lunch, and then, as the sun was about to set, Lincoln made clones of himself and he and his clones went up to Cora the Cockatrice, Calliope the Crow Tengu, Mai the Harpy, Julia the Phoenix, Aresia the Siren, Simulator Lulu Obsidian, and Simulator Rin and they hugged the girls in their abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms, and Cora the Cockatrice, Calliope the Crow Tengu, Mai the Harpy, Julia the Phoenix, Aresia the Siren, Simulator Lulu Obsidian, and Simulator Rin placed their hands on the massive pecs of Lincoln and his clones, and then, they shared a passionate and romantic kiss and he also marked them as he slowly sank his fangs into them and fed on their blood. They came back home to The World Tree Estate, and Nico and I saw Lincoln covered in kisses on his face, body, and eight-pack abs.

Me: (Whistles) Wow, it looks like you really had a good time at Orange Ocean, eh, Lincoln?

Lincoln: (In Heaven) It… was… so… AWESOME!

Suddenly, seven Elemental Thunderbird Necklaces of Eternal Love appeared on the necks of Cora the Cockatrice, Calliope the Crow Tengu, Mai the Harpy, Julia the Phoenix, Aresia the Siren, Simulator Lulu Obsidian, and Simulator Rin with colored gems on the gold lightning bolts and colored crystal links from their merged Crystal Necklaces of The Buddha and white and gold-accented Elemental Thunderbird Chokers of Eternal Love on their necks.

Lily the Mermaid: Whoa, now Cora the Cockatrice, Calliope the Crow Tengu, Mai the Harpy, Julia the Phoenix, Aresia the Siren, Simulator Lulu Obsidian, and Simulator Rin are in your harem, Linky.

Yamiga: And he marked you, Cora, Calliope, Mai, and Aresia, along with Simulator Lulu and Simulator Rin, right, Julia?

Cora the Cockatrice, Calliope the Crow Tengu, Mai the Harpy, Julia the Phoenix, Aresia the Siren, Simulator Lulu Obsidian, and Simulator Rin showed the marks Lincoln made on the right sides of their necks.

Jenna: And Flip had some nerve trying to kill them, that mutant is just making things much worse for himself.

Serena Logan: I always knew that stupid mutant cheapskate was and always will be nothing but fucking trouble, and he's just making things worse for himself.

Rarity: And trying to kill Cora the Cockatrice, Calliope the Crow Tengu, Mai the Harpy, Julia the Phoenix, Aresia the Siren, Simulator Lulu Obsidian, and Simulator Rin, now that repulsive ape is really going to get it.

Lincoln: And we also had a run-in with more of the hulking muscle-bound hired thugs they sent to kill us yet again, but I sucked out their muscle mass, strength, and virility and killed them all and sent them to The Black Gates, and that mutant should be screaming with pure vengeance and hate at us in 3… 2… 1!

Suddenly, we heard Flip scream and bellow with extreme hatred and rage and cursing right at us, and now, that moron has officially lost his mind.

Maria: (Flips Flip the middle finger) Yeah, up yours, you mutant moronic cheapskate!

Nico: Even after we kicked Flip's miserable hide, that mutant still refuses to quit!

Lincoln: Same with Lewis Travolta, Dark Amy, Icky Vicky, Billy

McLean, Pablo, Anderson, and the other jerks at Dad's restaurant, but it's much more fun to see their thugs get killed by me.

Me: It sure is, and it's so much more fun seeing them blow their stacks!

We then saw Lincoln form a viewing window, and then, Lincoln snapped his fingers.

SNAPS FINGERS!

We saw a massive funnel appeared in Flip's mouth, and then, massive cartons of the extremely powerful laxatives that Shizuka and her sisters used on Killjoy Huggins and Lewis Travolta appeared over the funnel.

Me: (GASPS) ARE THOSE…?!

Nico: The extremely powerful laxatives Shizuka and her sisters used on Killjoy Huggins and Lewis Travolta?!

Luna: DO IT, BRO!

Then, the extremely powerful laxatives were dumped into Flip's mouth and the funnel was removed. Then, Flip's stomach gurgled and rumbled, and then… !

MASSIVELY LOUD AND EXTREMELY WET FART!

Flip farted and massive tons of gold, jewels, gems, and other currencies exploded out of his three-cheeked butt like crazy!

Flip stopped farting like crazy.

Lincoln: That's for trying to get your musclebound thugs to murder me and the girls in my harem, you disgusting three butt-cheeked mutant!

Nico: Jeez. Those laxatives are really powerful, I still remember when you tried that prank on me years ago, Connor, but that failed.

Me: Because of you using Walker's powers.

Connor Chan: Flip's really pissing me off now, if he does this again, I'm gonna shove a grenade down his throat!

Nico: Connor, I know you're angry, but we're saving it for December 1st when we kill him, Icky Vicky, and Xehanort. Now, don't even think of getting into the weapons room or I'm telling Dad!

Connor Chan: Tattle tale.

Later it was time for another awesome Super Mario Galaxy 2 adventure.

Nico: Next is Upside Dizzy Galaxy.

Me: Whoa that one will make you dizzy.

Qin: Yep.

Ed Grant: Me and Hulk will go.

Nico: Awesome.

Hulk: Hulk ready for action.

They went in and the simulator activated and they were at the galaxy. UPSIDE DIZZY GALAXY!

Nico: We're here.

Hulk: Hulk ready for this.

Nico: Any tips Nicole?

Nicole: (On the radio) This is gonna be a really tricky one. The gravity in this one changes a lot. So it will make you dizzy. You just got to get the star in this changing gravity.

Nico: Oh boy.

Ed Grant: This will be good.

Hulk: Even gravity no match for Hulk!

Nico: Yeah!

?: Let me help too.

A figure came and it was a girl with blue hair, blue eyes and had blue clothes and blue angel wings and she had a tiara with the symbol of Gemini the Twins on it.

Gina Gemini: Gina Gemini, Embodiment of Gemini Man.

Aqua: Wow! Gina is there!

Kairi: Cool!

Gina Gemini: Aqua and Kairi. Its been a while.

Kairi: Hi, Gina!

Gina Gemini: Awesome to see you.

Nico: We can talk later. Lets go.

They went down the pipe and saw that they had to get to the end.

But there were Goombas there.

Nico: (Gets out Cad Bane and Wolf's Ridewatches) Time for them to get a taste of the bounty hunters.

Nico activated them and fired waves of lasers and blasted them.

Gina then made 50 clones and they blasted and bashed the Goombas.

Hulk: HULK SMASH PUNY GOOMBAS!

KRASMASH!

He bashed and smashed them into pulp!

Ed Grant fired energy blasts and smashed them into dust!

Nico: Take that!

They went and grabbed the star!

YOU GOT A STAR!

Nico: YEAH!

Gina Gemini: That was fun!

They all high five!

Nico: How did you meet Aqua and Kairi?

Gina Gemini: Easy.

She showed her own Keyblade and it was a Zodiac Keyblade!

Me: Whoa! She's a Keyblader too!

Gina Gemini: Yep. I helped them destroy Heartless, Nobodies, Unversed and many more of Xehanort's goons. It was fun.

Nico: That is cool! Would you like to join the team?

Gina Gemini: I would be honored.

They left and we cheered for them.

Later we were watching TV.

Captain Marvel saw a robotic hand crawl towards us.

Captain Marvel:… what have the mascots done now?

Me: Whoa nice robotic hand!

Poromon: Oh you like it? We built it.

The hand high five him.

Me: That is genius.

Lisa Loud: A very well crafted mechanical hand.

Black Widow: How did you make this?

Poromon: We made it from scrap metal and robotic parts we found in a junk yard.

Qin: Wow that is cool!

Laney: It sure is.

We saw the hand crawl up the sofa and it pat me on the back and then…

LOUD SUPER BELCH!

I belched up a glob of food and it hit Nico in his face.

Me: Oh pardon me. Sorry I had something stuck in my throat.

Aligned Knock Out: Can it help polish my finish?

Poliwag: It sure can.

The hand was doing that.

Aligned Knock Out: That is spiffy.

Qin: It sure is.

Nico: Can it kick that big chinned jerkwad Animated Sentinel Prime's butt?

Poromon: Yep.

Skids: Can it arm wrestle?

Poromon: Yep.

Lynn and the Hand was arm wrestling and they were dead even.

Nico: Wow! That is cool!

Zilius Zox: Nico, who gets to shine today?

Nico: Carter Grayson, Ed the Protector, Aligned Bumblebee, Cody Burns, Snake, and Shoichi.

Me: Awesome!

Xenia: Yeah!

Suddenly, Lincoln's deep sapphire blue eyes, the rainbow iris of his Third Eye, his cutie mark tattoo on his back and Thunderbolt cutie mark with circle of surrounding elements on his massive left pec glowed, and he had a vision, and he saw who it was that we're going to confront today: it was none other than the LEGO versions of Kingpin and Steel Serpent, and they're causing havoc. When we saw it, we knew it meant trouble.

Lincoln: Oh, dear God!

Lincoln sounded the alarm and we rushed in.

Nico: We heard the alarm, what's wrong, Lincoln?

Lincoln: Nico, everyone, we've got a seriously huge emergency. I just had a vision and I saw who it was that we're going to confront today, it's none other than the LEGO versions of Kingpin and Steel Serpent.

Nicole: From Marvel Lego Superheroes?! Where are they at, Lincoln?

Lincoln: They're in the levels Noir Night-Mayor and K'un Lun Konundrum.

Nico: Looks like we've got more trouble in Chronopolis.

Me: Sounds like it.

Nico: Okay, then, let's head down there and take care of the LEGO versions of Kingpin and Steel Serpent.

Lincoln: This is going to be so awesome.

Qin: Yep.

The previous group came.

Po Kong: Can me, Deker, Abis Mal, Nergal, Motor Ed, Mojo Jojo, Radioactive Man, Gizmo, Private HIVE, and Felix Faust go with you guys?

Nico: Yes you all can go with us.

Qin: This will be awesome. We're going to meet Lego Iron Fist today.

Camie: Yeah!

Commander Mars: Nico, which Gene Slammer do you think you'll meet next?

Nico: Commando Man next.

Me: Whoa! That one is gonna be elite and action packed.

Nico: Yep.

Suddenly, Lincoln's deep sapphire blue eyes, the rainbow iris of his Third Eye, his cutie mark tattoo on his back and Thunderbolt cutie mark with circle of surrounding elements on his massive left pec glowed, and the rainbow colored iris of Lincoln, Lori, Leni, Luna, Luan, Lynn, Laney, Lucy, Lana, Lola, Lisa, Lily, Lynn Sr., and Rita's Third Eye, and everyone else's Third Eye glowed even more and our rainbow energy auras, rainbow protective auras, and rainbow fire auras flared up even more, as they sensed a massively powerful energy signal with their eyes and the Force, and they saw who the figure was in the vision: the figure was none other than Universe 666 Yagura who's come back from the dead and it was due to the dark actions of Universe 666 Sebastian's hidden contingency plan, and he's come here to destroy us and take revenge. When we saw it, we knew it meant trouble.

Lincoln: Oh dear God! You psychopathic, little… !

Rayman: I can guess that we got big trouble heading our way. Lincoln, who was it that you saw?

Lincoln: You guessed it, Rayman, and this is someone that we're so not going to like one bit. Nico, everyone, we've got a seriously huge emergency. I just had a vision and I saw who it was that we're going to confront today, the figure is none other than Universe 666 Yagura who's come back from the dead and it was due to the dark actions of Universe 666 Sebastian's hidden contingency plan, and he's come here to destroy us and take revenge.

Me: So, now we're back on destroying the other Universe 666 Jinchuriki.

Nico: Looks like it.

Universe 666 Eli: I no longer associate with them, they're dishonorable bastards.

Irina Isobu: Which means, I'm up next.

Lincoln: Yep, and always, we're taking the fight to Glaren.

Yagura: Yeah, they may not be as strong as us, but they're still as tough.

Nico: And it was all the fault of that lunatic, that guy is such a Class S psychopath. Alright, gang, let's go, we're off to Chronopolis and we're taking down the LEGO versions of Kingpin and Steel Serpent.

Lincoln: LEGO versions of Kingpin and Steel Serpent, you better be ready, we're coming for you, and once we get done with them, you're next, Universe 666 Yagura.

Irina Isobu: I can't believe he set this whole contingency plan up early and once we killed him, that triggered it as a final "fuck you" to all of us. He really pissed us off big time! Well, then, we'll play his final twisted game and destroy every last one of the Universe 666 Jinchuriki. I already know of how strong Son Goku and Roshi are, but wait until they face us, Lincoln, we'll make them regret ever being resurrected.

Lincoln put up a rainbow energy field around The World Tree Estate and all of us headed out to Chronopolis and we're taking down the LEGO versions of Kingpin and Steel Serpent, and once we got done with him, Irina Isobu and Lincoln are going to destroy Universe 666 Isobu.

We were off to Chronopolis.

We arrived in Chronopolis.

Nico: Where do we find the Avengers?

Me: Fisk Industries in Noir New York.

Noir Spiderman: Just like home.

Xenia: Yep.

Me: This will be fun.

Noir Spiderman: And I think see my Lego self, the original Lego Spidey, Iron Fist, Ms. Marvel, and Daredevil.

We saw them fighting LEGO FISK in the top floor of Fisk Industries!

Me: Target sighted!

Nico: Mini-entrance time.

We went at the building.

Lego Kingpin was really putting up a good fight.

Lego Kingpin: You will not beat me that easily Spiderman!

But then…

KRABBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO

A massive fiery explosion blasted out above them.

Zocks: (Singing) "Yo-ho-hoy- yo-ho-hoy- yo-ho-hoy-hoy! Hey! I am a World Pirate. In pursuit of treasure, I go from sea to sea! I am a

pirate. In pursuit of freedom, I travel from world to world! I'll get my hands on it no matter what! And then I'll get a feeling that's two good! Yo-ho-hoy!"

Lego Kingpin: Is that singing?

Lego Spiderman: Just my help has come.

A phoenix cry was heard and we came out and landed.

Me: Wilson Fisk A.K.A. Kingpin. Nice of you to save us the trouble of having to go through your staff and office.

Lego Kingpin: Which is too bad. Because you're still fighting some of them.

Lego Kingpin retreated inside as Lego Noir Elektra appeared.

Me: Elektra Natchios A.K.A. Elektra.

Noir Spiderman: The Noir version of her!

I teleported and kicked Lego Kingpin and smashed him into the middle of his floor.

Me: Now now you shouldn't leave. The fun is about to start.

He ran at me and I kicked him in his face and knocked him down.

Eli: Gladly!

Eli kicked her iin the face.

I teleported and smashed down Lego Kingpin down.

Noir Elektra: Why you! You better not underestimate me!

Me: You're the one that shouldn't underestimate us.

Camie: Or you will not be around to regret it!

Abis Mal: We haven't even started yet!

Carter: Lightspeed Rescue!

Shoichi: Henshin!

They transformed!

Carter: RESCUE READY! LIGHTSPEED RESCUE RED!

Shoichi: PRIDE OF THE SPIRIT! KAMEN RIDER AGITO!

Nico: Oh yeah!

I kicked Lego Kingpin down.

Agony: You probably aren't familiar with us. Which is a shame! (Charges at Noir Elektra)

She bashed her down!

Xenia: Take this!

She fired arrows and blasted Noir Elektra!

Nico: Nice!

Lego Kingpin: I heard you all faced my prime universe self. Is that true?

Me: Yes it is. Boy we haven't seen that one in almost 2 years.

Lego Kingpin: I see.

Ed the Protector: I expected him to break out.

Motor Ed: But he chose to accept defeat and serve his sentence. Seriously.

Ed: I'm hungry.

Eddy: Shut up Ed!

Ed Coward: Yeah that is true!

Nico: Yeah.

Suddenly, we dodged some bullets. We saw that it was Lego Hammerhead that shot at us.

Lego Hammerhead: Geez, I go to the bathroom for 10 minutes and this shit happens!

Me: Joseph Lorenzini A.K.A. Hammerhead! Thank goodness you aren't like the Noir version that was a pure evil gangster.

Noir Spiderman: Yeah he was from my universe and he was worse than you.

Me: Yeah!

Nico teleported and bashed Lego Hammerhead in the face.

But Nico felt a pain in his hand.

Lego Hammerhead: Wasn't a smart idea to punch my head!

Nico: Boy your head is really tough!

Nico's hand healed.

Nico: Still doesn't hurt that much as this does.

He fired an energy blast and blasted him down.

Lego Kingpin was running!

I then put a tracer on him.

Nico: He's getting away!

He got away.

Me: Let him go.

I pulled up my radar and it showed where he was.

Nico: Nice.

Tso Lan: We have to take care of Elektra and Hammerhead first!

Eli: Right!

Eli used the Force and lifted Lego Hammerhead and threw him into Lego Electro and they bashed their heads together and were knocked out cold!

Nico: Whoa! Nice one!

Nico: Nice.

Tso Lan: We have to take care of Elektra and Hammerhead first!

Eli: Right!

Eli used the Force and lifted Lego Hammerhead and threw him into Lego Elektra and they bashed their heads together and were knocked out cold!

Nico: Whoa! Nice one!

Aligned Bumblebee: He got away!

Private HIVE: At least we got his troops.

Me: Don't worry guys, Kingpin is not going very far.

I turned on the radar and it showed he was in the Kun-Lun Mountains sector of Chronopolis.

Nico: Looks like he's heading for Iron Fist's territory.

Maria: That's where we're headed.

Nico: Lets go guys!

Lincoln put Lego Elektra and Hammerhead in cards.

We were then off to Iron Fist's temple.

We arrived at Iron Fist's temple.

Ilana: We're here!

Me: Wow!

Lily: Amazing!

Lego Iron Fist: Team Loud Phoenix Storm. Glad you came.

Me: Daniel Thomas Rand A.K.A. Iron Fist. Awesome to meet you.

Lego Iron Fist: Same to you J.D.

Felix Faust: We tracked Kingpin here.

Cody Burns: We need to find him.

Lego Iron Fist: I saw him head into the temple. He's heading into the Cave of the Dragon.

Me: He's no doubt going to team up with Steel Serpent.

Papillon: So he has more backup.

Lego Iron Fist: Yes. We have to stop him.

Me: And I have a feeling he's going to summon Shou Lao too.

Nico: Oh boy.

Varie: That red dragon.

Me: Yep.

Snake: Let him do that.

Gizmo: It won't make a difference anyway. The barfbrain is gonna be facing all of us.

Me: Yep.

Lego Iron Fist: Lets get a move on then.

Fluttershy: I'll help with my chi powers for this one.

Me: Awesome.

Gluko: Lets keep an eye for any henchmen.

Lincoln: Good idea.

We went into the cave and it was scary and cool.

Me: Wow. Look at this.

Camie: Amazing.

Shoichi: It's also dark.

Radioactive Man: It doesn't matter to me.

We found some torches and lit them and then the cave lit up.

Me: Wow.

We then saw a door. It was the Door to the Dragon Cave!

Nico: The Door to the Dragon Cave.

Airi: Where does it lead?

Me: To the temple of Shou-Lao. That's where we'll face Steel Serpent.

Lego Iron Fist: That's right.

Fluttershy opened it and it was awesome.

Nico: Wow.

Lego Iron Fist: Amazing.

Laval: Yeah she was taught how to use chi.

Me: Yep.

We went through the door and we then saw a HUGE TEMPLE! And in front of it in the middle and meditating was LEGO STEEL

SERPENT!

Mojo Jojo: He has no idea we've just arrived.

Nico: Entrance time.

We went at him.

He was in a deep state of concentration and then he opened his eyes and saw the spirits of the Kanji of the elements and they swirled around him and then converged and then…

KRABBBBBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO

A massive fiery explosion blasted out from beneath him and blew him back and a phoenix cry was heard and we came out.

Me: Davos A.K.A. Steel Serpent. Nice to finally meet you even though you aren't the prime universe version.

Lego Steel Serpent: Team Loud Phoenix Storm. And Iron Fist. Nice of you all to make it. For me to defeat you all.

Gravity Man: Just meditating and knowing when you are coming to face your demise.

Me: We'll see about that. Too bad you aren't the prime universe version. He and I would have loved to duke it out in Mortal Kombat.

Lego Steel Serpent: We can still do that here.

Nergal: Challenge accepted.

I was ready!

(MORTAL KOMBAT THEME PLAYS)

GONG SOUNDS

TEST YOUR MIGHT! WHAP! TEST YOUR MIGHT! ZAP! TEST YOUR MIGHT! WHAM! TEST YOUR MIGHT!

MORTAL KOMBAT!

I kicked him in his face and blocked his punches and kicks.

I punched him all over and knocked him down and he got up. He went at us and I teleported and kicked him in the back.

Drill Man: You know the drill!

He fired Drill Missiles and blasted Lego Steel Serpent with them.

KRABBBBBBOOOOOOOMM!
KRABBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMMMMMM!

Then Kingpin cam!

Laney: Right on cue!

Eli: I got this!

Eli fired Force Lightning and electrocuted Lego Kingpin.

Deker: Was wondering where you were!

Lego Kingpin: Now I can defeat you all.

POW!

I punched Lego Steel Serpent and he smashed into Lego Kingpin!

Nico: Awesome!

Carter: Trans Armor Cycle!

Shoichi: Time to go shining!

Shoichi presses the two buttons on the side of his belt yet again, causing a ring marked with three violet talons to materialize on the front of his belt, turning his gold armor red, adding two points under each of his crest horns and turning his eyes yellow, before the red armor on his chest breaks apart, keeping the shoulder pads red while revealing gleaming white armor marked with strange symbols and a yellow stone with black patterns on it.

They were ready!

Qin: Awesome!

They fired lasers and energy blasts and smashed them both all over!

Fluttershy: Time for some Wild!

She ran fast and kicked Lego Kingpin in his back and pulled his leg up! Then she SNAPPED HIS NECK BACK and screamed savagely!

Lego Kingpin: It's going to take more than that to defeat me!

Nico: I agree. For reasons that might offend Choji.

Lego Kingpin: Oh really!? Why is he too fat to do so!? FATSO!

Me: Oh you just fucked up big time!

Choji: WHO ARE YOU CALLING FAT! I'M JUST BIG BONED! HUMAN BOULDER!

He rolled and smashed Lego Kingpin into a pulpy pancake!

Lego Steel Serpent: (to me) Okay, between you and me, Kingpin over there is fat too.

Me: Noted. But Choji absolutely HATES being called Fat or Fatso. He despises that. Take it from someone that knew about it for 150,000 years.

Lego Steel Serpent: I see what you mean.

Me: I know.

I punched him in the face and kicked him in his stomach and smashed him in his face.

Fluttershy fired a Rainbow Chi blast and it hit Lego Steel Serpent and smashed him down.

Horsea squirted Ink and blinded both Lego Kingpin and Steel Serpent.

Lucy Loud: Taste my Shadow Blade!

She fired blades of darkness and blasted them both.

Nico: Yeah!

Carter and Ed the Protector charged at Kingpin And bashed him down.

Carter blasted him with his Battle Booster Beam!

I fired a Thermo Blaster blast!

Nico: YEAH!

Eli fired a blast of energy.

Aligned Bumblebee and Cody Burns charged at both of them and smashed them down with a ram attack and blasted them with lasers!

Camie: Take that!

Qin and Laney and Fluttershy fired energy blasts and blasted them.

Lola: YEAH!

Snake and Shoichi charged at Steel Serpent and bashed him all over and smashed him down!

Qin: Oh yeah!

Laney: Take that!

Lola: Yeah and this!

She fired fire blasts and blasted them down.

Then Heatwave, Demyx, Vulture, Dai Gui, Dr. Viktor, Ghost, Skulker, Baron Mordo, Dr. Light and Robo Blaze came.

Nico: Heatwave, Demyx, Vulture, Dai Gui, Dr. Viktor, Ghost, Skulker, Baron Mordo, Dr. Light and Robo Blaze!

Heat Wave: We haven't fought Steel Serpent before.

Demyx: But we HAVE fought Kingpin.

Me: Yep we sure have.

Baron Mordo: (to Eli) Nice job against my Lego version yesterday.

Eli: That was fun.

Vulture: (to Nico) We heard you fought an old enemy of Sydney's on Dinosaur Planet.

Nico: Yep we sure did.

Dai Gui: Who was he?

Me: George Henderson.

Vulture: WHOA! I've heard of him. He was a nasty jerk!

Me: Yep.

Pumpkin Rapper came.

Me: Up for another round I see Pumpkin Rapper.

Pumpkin Rapper: Yep. I sure am.

Camie: Cool.

Pumpkin Rapper: The month of Halloween isn't that far away.

Me: Nope it sure isn't.

Qin: Looking forward to that.

Camie: Yep.

Nico: Lets go get them!

Me: COME ON YOU APES! YOU WANT TO LIVE FOREVER!?

We got the battles underway.

Taranee, Hiita the Fire Charmer, Krystal Flemmington, Lea, Shiho, Sci Twi, Reshia the Alraune, Miranda Moreau, Lillymon, Rosemon, Plant Man, Wood Man, Leaf Man, Hornet Man, Sunset Shimmer, Pipsqueak, Fire Skylanders, Zilius Zox and Red Lantern Ratchet VS Heat Wave, Captain Cold, Shade, Tala, Grundy, Weather Wizard, Grodd, Arachne, and Weevil Underwood - Nico's rescue was on Sauria or Dinosaur Planet and we battled Sydney's ex-boyfriend George Henderson and Sydney transformed too

---

Heatwave was first.

Heatwave (to Taranee): Nico's rescue was on Sauria or Dinosaur Planet where he battled Sydney's ex-boyfriend, George Henderson. Sydney herself transformed too

Taranee: It sure was a cool one to see!

Hiita: And we learned all about what went down there a while back.

Reshia: We were amazd to hear about it.

Sunset Shimmer: Yeah that was a really fun adventure back then.

Pipsqueak: (British Accent) Boy it sure was cool.

Sunburn: Yeah that was awesome.

Heatwave: Yep I agree. Lets do it!

Taranee used the Lightspeed Rescue gear and got an awesome V-Lancer sword and they fired waves of fire and smashed them down.

Irma Lair, Kin Tsuchi, Bud, Akira, Misao, Conductor, Lala the Dullahan, Genbu Ebonwumon, Celtic Guardian, Natilee, Meridith McHenrickson, Merida, Avril the Frost Elf, Tuff Luck, Rarity, Sweetie Belle, Water Skylanders, Commander Mars and Commander Jupiter VS Demyx, Evil Luxord, Marluxia, Larxene, Evil Roxas, Evil Xion, Xigbar, Bell Org, Birdbrain, Yoshikage Kira, Animan, and Fusion

IceDevimon - Battling Another Reaper of The Cards, Shapeshifter, Yubel The Ultimate Nightmare, Unchained Soul of Anguish, Unchained Abomination, Summoned Skull, Sphinx Teleia, Berserk Dragon, Five Headed Dragon, Malefic Blue-Eyes White Dragon, Malefic Red-Eyes Black Dragon, Malefic Stardust Dragon, Malefic Rainbow Dragon, Malefic Cyber End Dragon, Malefic Paradox Dragon, Malefic Truth Dragon, Cloak and Dagger and Cad Bane who were the Embodiments of the Infernoble Knights and the Twinkie Dopant. Yummy!

Demyx was next.

Demyx: (to Irma) Nico, Jack's team, Cad Bane's team, and the otherse did good Battling Another Reaper of The Cards, Shapeshifter, Yubel The Ultimate Nightmare, Unchained Soul of Anguish, Unchained Abomination, Summoned Skull, Sphinx Teleia, Berserk Dragon, Five Headed Dragon, Malefic Blue-Eyes White Dragon, Malefic Red-Eyes Black Dragon, Malefic Stardust Dragon, Malefic Rainbow Dragon, Malefic Cyber End Dragon, Malefic Paradox Dragon, Malefic Truth Dragon, Cloak and Dagger and Cad Bane, who were the Embodiments of the Infernoble Knights and the Twinkie Dopant. Yummy!

Irma: That was awesome to see!

Kin Tsuchi: Yeah it sure was. And so many new Duel Monster archenemies too.

Lala: (Irish Accent) It sure was amazing lads!

Rarity: It sure was darlings.

Sweetie Belle: I agree there.

Gill Grunt: Yeah.

Demyx: Boy that is cool! Lets do it!

Irma used the Forever Blue gear and got a blue ranger sword! They fired waves of water, ice and jewels and smashed them down.

Hay Lin, Kurano Kiriha, Evelyn Hatfield, Wally & Gus, Shimmer, Trup'Tika, Ariel the Sylph, Aylene Aretos, Wind Man, Air Man, Tornado Man, Gyro Man, Lightning Dust, Vapor Trail, Rainbow Dash, Scootaloo, Air Skylanders, Agony and Calypso VS Vulture, Yost Rhino, Molten Man, Yost Sandman, Hammerhead, Mysterio, Hydro Man, Evil Aero Man (Mega Man), Haggis MacHaggis, Baboon, Corvus Canosus, and Anguis Masculus - Lincoln's rescue was in Nowhere to save Muriel and the farm from The Weremole

---

Vulture was next.

Vulture (to Hay Lin): I heard Lincoln's rescue was in Nowhere. He saved Muriel and the farm from The Weremole

Hay Lin: He sure did and that was so awesome.

Kurano: Yeah and they bagged the Weremole and sent it to you guys.

Ariel the Sylph: that was so awesome for them.

Rainbow Dash: Boy it was awesome and fun!

Scootaloo: Yeah it sure was!

Whirlwind: That was cool.

Vulture: It sure was! Lets do it!

Hay Lin used the Jetman gear and got a jet sword and they fired waves of wind, rainbows and lightning and smashed them down.

Cornelia, Genkai, Carlota Santiago, Nicole Hale, Juvia Lockser, Android 18, Tierra the Gnome, Charlotte Victoria Windsor, Crystal Man, Rarity, Prism Break, Flashwing, Jade Flashwing, Spotlight, Applejack, Apple Bloom, Earth Skylanders, Tso Lan and

Juandissimo Magnifico VS Dai Gui, Shendu, Hsi Wu, Tchang Zu, Po Kong, Xiao Fung, Valmont, Mudslide, Mesmeralda, Broccoloid King, Jack-O-Lantern (Billy and Mandy), and Slipknot - The next Galaxy

---

Dai Gui the Demon Sorcerer of Earth was next.

Dai Gui (to Cornelia): Upside Dizzy Galaxy was next. I hope Nico didn't get… dizzy!

Cornelia: Surprisingly no he didn't and that was awesome.

Genkai: The kid has a lot of strong will for that to happen.

Tierra: He sure does and that is awesome.

Applejack: He sure does and that is a great feature for him.

Apple Bloom: You got that right.

Flashwing: Yeah that is for sure.

Dai Gui: Yeah that is for sure there. Lets do it!

Cornelia used the RPM Gear and got an awesome Apocalypse Sword and they fired waves of earth, rock, mud, boulders, lava, crystal and apples and smashed them down.

Will Vandom, Snowdrop, Sector V KND, Mandy, Sector Z KND, Katie - Numbuh 7, Ran the Jack O Lantern, Maxxine Smythe, Valon, Alister, Rafael, Mai Valentine, Heidi Knudson, Tea, Twilight Sparkle, Starshine Sparkle, Magic Skylanders, Emerald and Ilana VS Dr. Viktor, Mummy, Yenaldooshi, Zs'Skayr, Vladat, Werewolf Ghost, Dracula (Scooby Doo), Frankenstein, Parent Teacher Organization Of Eradicating Youngsters, Mauler, Mewberty Star, and Pixie Empress - The Mascots made an amazing Robot Hand

---

Dr. Viktor was next.

Dr. Viktor (to Will): The Mascots made an amazing Robot Hand. What does it do?

Will: The hand is really cool. They made an awesome robotic hand that moves like that of a normal hand. And it is strong enough to give Lynn a challenge in arm wrestling.

Snowdrop: Boy it sure is! That is so awesome!

Ran the Jack O Lantern: It sure is and it helped J.D. cough up something that was stuck in his throat.

Twilight Sparkle: Yeah I hate it when that happens!

Starshine Sparkle: Me too.

Spyro: It's not a very pleasant feeling.

Dr. Viktor: Yeah no kidding there! Lets do it!

Will used the In Space Gear and got a Space Sword and they fired waves of magic and lightning and smashed them down.

Ariel, Eli, Crystal, Pocahontas, Moana, Belle, Alice Liddell, Death the Reaper, Celine CeCe Evans, Grim Reaper, Mandy, Billy, Sperg, Brittney, Lucy Loud, Starlight Glimmer, Cozy Glow, Undead Skylanders, Papillon and Randy Boggs VS Ghost, Dark Scorpion Burglars, Shinobi (Samurai Jack), Demongo, Daughters of Aku, Ultrabots, Mad Jack, Evil Xion, Pizza the Kid, Dark Side Ariel, Cranky Wizard, and The Finisher - The Robot hand the Mascots made was really amazing

---

Ghost was next.

Ghost: (to Ariel) The Robot hand the Mascots made was really amazing. Did it arm wrestle anyone?

Ariel: It sure did and it wrestled Lynn.

Eli: That hand and Lynn were both evenly matched.

Crystal: That was really cool to see.

Death the Reaper: It sure was awesome.

Starlight Glimmer: We were amazed by the sight of that.

Cozy Glow: The Mascots made an awesome hand there.

Hex: They sure did.

Ghost: Boy that is so awesome! Lets do it!

Ariel used the Donbrothers Gear and got an Avatar Sword. They fired waves of blood, skulls, bones, lightning, magic and stars and smashed them down.

Aqua, Brenda Loud, Mei Tata (Aishen Qiaokeli-ing), Charlotte Grace, Caitlin (Pokemon), Pneuma (Xenoblade), Pirati, Sylvia Exetor, Shade Man, Shadow Man, Dark Man, Magic Man, Brittney, Lucy Loud, Pinkie Pie, Maud Pie, Featherweight, Tech Skylanders, Gluko and Storm Shadow VS Skulker, Ghost Ember, Undergrowth, Box Ghost, Lunch Lady Ghost, Technus, Zs'Skayr, Live Action Bonecrusher, Fluffy Bunch, Sorcerer Doomlander, Bazooker Doomlander, and Retro Cartoon Player - Noir Night-Mayor and K'un Lun Konundrum which means that Lego Kingpin and Steel Serpent are next

---

Skulker was next.

Skulker: (to Aqua) Now, you guys are doing Noir Night-Mayor and K'un Lun Konundrum. Which means that Lego Kingpin and Steel Serpent are next

Aqua: That's right and this is a really cool one because we never faced the prime universe version of Steel Serpent before.

Brenda Loud: I hate that guy! But this one is putting up a great fight.

Pirati: He sure is.

Pinkie Pie: They both are putting up amazing fights! Kingpin of Lego is amazing.

Maud Pie: (Monotonously) He sure is.

Featherweight: Yeah no kidding.

Sprocket: That is awesome.

Skulker: Yeah no kidding! Lets do it!

Aqua used the Forever Aqua Rangers Gear and got an awesome Aqua Ranger Sword and they fired waves of metal, gears, lightning and energy and smashed them down.

Eli Winston Bullock, Crag, Edith Norris, Derek, Odette, Loki (Marvel), Froze the Wolf, Selene Long, Renee Roberts, John Talbain, Aiyana Siksika, Selene Valerious, Emily Lupin, Marienne Shelly, Fluttershy, Tornado Bolt, Seabreeze, Life Skylanders, Airi and 2014 Maleficent VS Baron Mordo, Nosferata, Universe 666 Eon, Hex, 2016 Charmcaster, Felix Faust, Tala, Evil Cut Man, Evil Roxas, DC Cupid, Universe 666 Mother Gothel, and Zululuk (Flashman) - Lego Iron Fist is having his hands full with Steel Serpent

---

Baron Mordo was next.

Baron Mordo: (to Eli) Lego Iron Fist is having his hands full with Steel Serpent. Look at him go!

Eli: I know! In terms of standards they are both evenly matched.

Crag: Boy they sure are and that is amazing.

Froze the Fenrir: Yeah no kidding there! That is really awesome that

they are moving so fast like that.

Fluttershy: I agree there! That is cool.

Tornado Bolt: It sure is amazing.

Seabreeze: (Swedish Accent) That is amazing.

Stealth Elf: It sure is cool.

Baron Mordo: Indeed. Lets do it!

Eli used the Lost Galaxy Ranger Gear and got an awesome planet sword and they fired waves of leaves, grass, flowers, fruit and energy and smashed them down.

Kairi, Future Mai, Mimi Tachikawa, Yolei, Catherine, Mina, Dina the Undine, Laniya Momoshiki, Water Man, Wave Man, Dive Man, Ice Man, Blizzard Man, Tundra Man, Princess Luna, Moondust, Snowdrop, Children of the Night, Dark Skylanders, Magnet Man and Gravity Man VS Dr. Light, Overlord, Plasmus, Cinderblock, Control Freak, INSTIGATOR, Mother Mae Eye, Evil Bright Man, Creeper, Undead Spell Punk, Morgana, and Tactimon - The Prime Universe version of Steel Serpent would give us a hard time

---

Dr. Light was next.

Dr. Light: (to Kairi) The Prime Universe version of Steel Serpent would give us a hard time. I don't think we've fought that one yet.

Kairi: Actually no we haven't. But I have a feeling that we will someday soon.

Future Mai: That is for sure and it will be fun.

Dina the Undine: Yeah that is for sure and it will be cool.

Princess Luna: I think so too and it will be cool.

Moondust: I agree there too.

Snowdrop: I think so too.

Gari: You got that right.

Blackout: I agree there too.

Dr. Light: That will be awesome to see. Lets do it!

Kairi used the Changeman Gear and got a Light Fairy Aura Sword! They fired waves of light and darkness and smashed them down.

Sora, Pakura, Ken'ichi Akama, Peppy Hare, Falco, Tamara Daishinji, Shiana the Medusa, Wendy Blood, Ariel, Ariel's Sisters, Eli, Athena, Melody, Flounder, Princess Celestia, King Solar, Solar Eclipsa, Amber Morning, Light Skylanders, Drill Man and Blade Man VS Robo Blaze, Robo Roxy, Needletron, Cycletron, Burnertron, Infernotron, Evil Metal Man, Trifire, King (Batman Beyond), Grimmel the Grisly, Ghost Desiree, and Professor Milo - The prime universe of Kingpin is gone forever now. He is locked up and has been since 2021.

Robo Blaze was next.

Robo Blaze: (to Sora) The prime universe Kingpin's empire is gone forever now. And he's been locked up since 2021.

Sora: Yeah and we are going to make sure he stays locked up for good.

Pakura: You got that right.

Shiana: I heard all about how that went down back then and that was really awesome.

Princess Celestia: It sure was amazing to hear about.

King Solar: It sure was.

Solar Eclipsa: You got that right.

Amber Morning: Yeah that was awesome.

Spotlight: It sure was.

Robo-Blaze: That is for sure. Lets do it!

Sora used the Samurai Gear and got a Samurai Sword of Light and they fired waves of light and smashed them down.

Elyon, Haruto and Will Vandom VS 1984 Terminator

The 1984 Terminator was next.

Elyon: You're terminated.

She fired a wave of energy and smashed him down.

Lillian Hale, Kouta and Lily Loud VS Dr. Facilier

Dr. Facilier was next.

Lillian Hale: Time for the light to shine.

She fired waves of light and smashed him down.

Xerneas, Fluttershy and Tornado Bolt VS Plantman

Plantman was next.

Xenia: This is gonna be fun.

She fired arrows and blasted Plantman down.

Princess Adora, Teela and Qin VS Sagittarimon

Sagittarimon was next.

Princess Adora: Bring it on.

She fired waves of energy and smashed him down.

Catra, Cheetara and Yugito Nii VS Snimon

Snimon was next.

Catra: Bring it on!

She fired waves of energy and smashed him down.

Church, Julie Caroline and Camie VS Bad Paper Chicken

The Bad Paper Chicken was next.

Church: Okay you bad chicken, time for you to get shreded.

He fired energy blasts and smashed him down.

Tai Kamiya, Nico and Numbuh 1 VS James Nixon McGarfield

James Nixon McGarfield was next.

Tai: Time for action!

He fired waves of fire and smashed him down.

Mikey Kudo, Piper Willowbrook and Lola VS Meramon (Tamers)

Meramon was next.

Mikey: I'm ready for you!

He fired waves of energy and smashed him down.

Michael, Ash Ketchum and Flurry Heart VS Regice, Regirock and Registeel

---

The Legendary Titans were next.

Michael: I'm ready!

He fired waves of energy and smashed all of them down.

Animorphs Jake, Mystique and Sheila VS Angry Archer

Angry Archer was next.

Jake: This will be fun!

He fired waves of energy and smashed him down

Mighty Morphin Rangers, Megaforce Rangers, Nico, May, Eli, Nunnally, C.C., Laney, Lana, Lola, Lisa and Lily VS Pumpkin Rapper

---

Pumpkin Rapper was next.

Pumpkin Rapper: Boy this is an awesome series of adventures.

Nico: It sure is.

May: I love it!

Pumpkin Rapper: Me too! Lets do it!

Nico teleported and opened his safe and in ite was a bunch of weapons caleed the Destroyers of LEGO Kingpin and Steel Serpent, they're a massive collection of massive greatswords with embedded colored gems and a cross etched on the 7'6" massive, wide, double-edged gold blades and blessed by the powers of Heaven, large gold wolf heads for the crossguards, large white angelic faces built into both sides of the hilts with large colored gems embedded in the foreheads, longer midnight black handles, four large wolf heads with colored gems for eyes and on the bottom of the four large wolf heads are large gold wolf heads with colored gems in their mouths for the pommels.

Nico teleported back with them.

Jason Lee Scott: IT'S MORPHIN TIME!

THUNDERCLAP!

Tommy: DRAGONZORD!

Zach: MASTODON!

Kimberly: PTERODACTYL!

Billy: TRICERATOPS!

Trini: SABER TOOTHED TIGER!

Jason: TYRANNOSAURUS!

They transformed and were ready!

Megaforce Rangers: LEGENDARY RANGER MODE! MIGHTY MORPHIN 1!

They turned into the Mighty Morphin Rangers too!

Nico: Yeah! Lets get him!

They formed the Power Blaster!

They fired waves of energy and elements and the blasts all hit Pumpkin Rapper and he exploded!

KRABBBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO

He was dead!

Nico: Pumpkin Rapper you have failed this world!

Troy Burrows: Rangers that's a Super Mega Win.

We regrouped.

Emma: Time for pink power!

Tsukasa: For me, it's magenta!

Kamen Ride: Forever Pink!

Tsukasa turned into the pink rangers and Daiki summoned clones of the Pink Rangers!

Megaforce Rangers: LEGENDARY RANGER MODE! FOREVER PINK!

They turned into the Pink Rangers from Time Force, SPD, Mystic

Force, Operation Overdrive, Samurai and Dino Charge!

Nico: Oh yeah!

We went at the two and bashed and blasted and pulverized them.

Cyrenox blasted and smashed them.

Captain Marvel, Black Widow, Skids and Aligned Knockout used the Earth Cyber Planet Keys and they enhanced Skids Electron Blaster, Aligned Knock Out's weapons and Captain Marvel and Black Widow's powers 100-fold.

Captain Marvel and Aligned Knock Out: MARVEL LASER STORM!

Black Widow and Skids: LIGHTNING FURY BLAST!

Ruby Rose of the Rose and Deker: RUBY NIGHLOK BLAST!

Weiss of the Jewel and Abis Mal: JEWEL FURY BLAST!

Blake of the Cat Flare and Nergal: CAT FLARE STORM!

Yang of the Fireheart and Motor Ed: FIREHEART FURY BLAST!

Jaune of the Knight and Mojo Jojo: KNIGHT SWORD STRIKE!

Nora Valkyrie of the Pancake Hammer and Po Kong: MOUNTAIN HAMMER BLAST!

Pyrrha of the Spear Flame and Radioactive Man: RADIATION SPEAR BLAST!

Lie Ren of the Gun and Gizmo: GUN GEAR BLAST!

Emerald Sustrai of the Illusion: EMERALD ILLUSION BLAST!

Dew Gayl of the Mist and Penguin: DEW PENGUIN BLAST!

Ingrid of the Dark Law and Order and Felix Faust: DARK LAW BLAST!

Rainbow Dash, Storm Rainbow, Prism Bolt, Icy Storm, Overcast,

Thunder Eagle-Hammer, Jessica Jumpstart, Air Turtle, Sharp Claws, Silverwing, Sky Blue, Echo Jazz-Wave, Terrorsaur the Pteranodon, Lightning Dust, Scootaloo, Echo Five, Pickle & Barley Barrel, Tornado Bolt, Rumble, Magma Gloom, Spitfire, Vapor Trail, Sky Stinger, Angel Wings, Soarin, Night Glider, Wind Socks, Cloudkicker, Blossomforth, Thunderlane, Cloud Chaser, Daring Do, Derpy Hooves, Flash Magnus, Indigo Zap, Lightning Bolt, Lemon Zest, Lemon Tart, Sour Sweet, Split Face, Sunny Flare, Fire Light, Sugarcoat, Smartsweet, Frosty Orange, Velvet Sky, Smolder the Dragon, Air Skylanders and Françoise: LIGHTNING STRIKE OF LOYALTY!

They fired waves of energy and elements.

Iron Fist, Rainbow Dash, Po, Tigress, Crane, Mantis, Viper, Monkey, Master Shifu, Goku and me: MARTIAL ARTS FORCE BLAST!

We fired a wave of energy and elements.

Lincoln: DARK ELEMENT STYLE: SHADOW BLADE!

Entrapta: DARK LIGHTNING STYLE: SHADOWBOLT!

Perfuma: DARK NATURE STYLE: NIGHTSHADE MIST!

Frosta: DARK ICE STYLE: BLACK ICE BLADE!

Jessica Shannon: DRAGON STING STYLE: DRACO WASPS!

Peni Parker: DRAGON WEB STYLE: DRAGON SPIDERS!

Colette Brunel: DRAGON LIGHT STYLE: LIGHT FLAME BREATH!

Ryuko Matoi: DRAGON DARK STYLE: SHADOW FIRE!

They fired waves of energy and elements and they formed into said things.

Lincoln and his harem: DOUBLE FINAL SMASH: SHADOW DRAGON FIRE!

They fired a massive black fire breath

Lincoln: It's over, Kingpin and Steel Serpent.

Suddenly, Lincoln's eleven massive and long white wolf tails stretched out, and then, they lashed out at the LEGO versions of Kingpin and Steel Serpent, and they were being bashed and beaten all over the place, and he even bashed them on the heads with two of his tails.

Nico: Ooh, now that's gonna leave a mark.

We then saw the LEGO versions of Kingpin and Steel Serpent get a lump on their heads! OUCH! Then, we saw two white flag go up on the lumps.

Me: Looks like they surrender.

Lincoln threw two energy cards which hit the LEGO versions of Kingpin and Steel Serpent and imprisoned him inside two cards and he put them inside a box he made and it vanished.

Nico: Now, that was awesome! We took down the LEGO versions of Kingpin and Steel Serpent, and they're going to be in a lot of trouble.

Lincoln: You said it. Now, there's one last thing to do and one last loose end to tie up: Universe 666 Yagura.

?: YOU WILL ALL DIE FOR WHAT YOU DID TO NICO!

Suddenly, the twelve large planets and stars orbiting around my legs, the twelve large planets orbiting around Lincoln's legs, the eight large orange orbs orbiting Linka's legs the nine large orange orbs orbiting around TLPS Ms. Tarantula's legs, the ten multi-colored orbs orbiting around Duke Lincoln's legs, the eleven colored orbs orbiting around the Loud Sisters' legs, the eleven colored orbs orbiting around the legs of The Loud's friends, the eight large dark blue orbs orbiting around Ed Cowart's legs, the nine large midnight blue orbs orbiting around TLPS Mr. Wolf's legs, the nine large crimson red orbs orbiting around Naruto's legs, the eight large crimson red orbs orbiting around Tahu, Vakama, and Nate Adams' legs, the eight large fiery red orbs orbiting around Zach Gurdle's legs, the eight large silver orbs orbiting around Clyde McBride's

legs, the eight large black orbs with the Eye of Horus orbiting around Cody (OC)'s legs, the eight large black orbs orbiting around Lars and Dudley Puppy's legs, the eight large pink orbs orbiting around Lexx Loud's legs, the nine large rose pink orbs orbiting around Steven Universe's legs, the nine large green orbs orbiting around Lynn Sr.'s legs, the nine emerald green orbs orbiting around Yakko Warner's legs, the nine large sapphire blue orbs orbiting around Wakko Warner's legs, the nine large hot pink orbs orbiting around Dot Warner's legs, the nine and eight large marine blue orbs orbiting around Liam and Leif Loud's legs, the eleven large scarlet red orbs orbiting around Lynn's legs, the eleven coral red orbs orbiting around Timon's legs, the eight large blood red orbs around Marco Diaz's legs, the nine large aqua blue orbs orbiting around TLPS Mr. Shark's legs, the eight large blue orbs orbiting around Skippy, Sean Bolton, and Loki Loud's legs, the eight large sea-foam green orbs orbiting around Loni Loud's legs, the nine large yellow orbs orbiting around TLPS Mr. Snake's legs, the eight large yellow orbs orbiting around Lane Loud's legs, the eight large brown orbs orbiting around Larry Loud's legs, the eight large light green orbs orbiting around Levi Loud's legs, the eight large lavender orbs orbiting around Leon Loud's legs, the eight large colored orbs orbiting around Bobby Santiago and Nico's legs, the eleven large colored orbs orbiting around Twilight Sparkle and her friends, the eight large aqua and ocean blue orbs orbiting around Varie, William Dunbar, and Adam Lyon's legs, the eleven large aqua blue orbs orbiting around Girl Jordan's legs, the eleven large colored orbs orbiting around Timmy Turner's legs, the eleven large gold orbs orbiting around Alex the Lion and the eight large gold orbs orbiting around Takanuva's legs, the nine large pink orbs orbiting around Rita's legs, and the eight large purple orbs orbiting around Luke Loud's legs and Menat's legs, along with our gems on our large gold Bracers of The Champions of the Universe and the Stones of Gelel that were embedded in the backs of our left hands and our gold halos with four orbiting gold rings surrounding the corners behind our heads were glowing, and that means we've got big trouble incoming, and the imps of The Fabled Gene-Slammers were already hissing with anger.

Lincoln formed a massive diamond barrier with absorption energy surrounding the diamond barrier that protected all of us from a massively powerful volley of red Chakra blasts, and it absorbed the

blasts and they flowed into us and made us even stronger than ever.

Lincoln: (Catches the scent) There's no mistaking that scent from anywhere, come on out right now, Universe 666 Yagura, or I will blast you out!

Suddenly, we saw a figure come out, it was Universe 666 Yagura, one of the resurrected Universe 666 Jinchuriki because of Universe 666 Sebastian.

Universe 666 Me: Yagura.

Universe 666 Yagura: J.D.?! Impossible, Nico killed you!

Universe 666 Lincoln: He did, but J.D. of the prime universe brought him and all those who died at that heartless snake's hands back. But, there's no way I can ever forgive you, you were J.D.'s brother, but you betrayed him and sided with that filthy snake.

Universe 666 Yagura: He was weak!

Universe 666 Me grabbed him by the neck and kicked him hard into a wall of diamond Lincoln made and I snapped my fingers and we were on Planet Glaren.

Irina Isobu: He wasn't weak, but you, what you did was an act of betrayal that can never ever be forgiven!

Suddenly, Irina Isobu's pink eyes turned neon pink and she was surrounded by a pink and green energy aura with stars, water, ocean waves, turtles, phoenixes, and angels, she unholstered her massive greatsword from her back, and as she approached Universe 666 Yagura, she left pink and green energy, stars, water, ocean waves, turtles, phoenixes, and angels with every step.

Irina Isobu: I can never forgive you, Universe 666 Yagura, what you did in Evil Nico's name was nothing more than dishonorable and atrocious. You along with the other Universe 666 Jinchuriki have caused so much pain and suffering that it isn't funny, we thought we wouldn't have to deal with you or the other Universe 666 Jinchuriki and Universe 666 Tailed Beasts, but because of what that violent deranged psycho did in bringing you all back, that crossed a serious

line, and for that, I'm going to end you once and for all!

Suddenly, Irina Isobu was surrounded by a massive vortex of crimson red energy with stars, water, and ocean waves surrounding the vortex, there are turtles, phoenixes, angels, and Isobu the Three-Tailed Turtle flying and running around the vortex, and in the vortex is a pink phoenix with Isobu's eyes in its wings and red eyes glaring at Universe 666 Yagura: the red eyes of death. Then, as the vortex faded, Irina Isobu emerged, but she was changed forever.

Irina Isobu grew from 7'0" to 7'9" in height, she has large gold metal bracers on her biceps and thighs, and she now has eleven large pink orbs orbiting around her legs, she has the body of a goddess, she has blue highlights in the bangs of her short chin length pink hair and she has a large golden halo in the center with golden angel wings on the bottom side and four orbiting golden rings on each corner behind her head, she has neon pink eyes and a pink and blue energy aura with stars, water, ocean waves, turtles, phoenixes, and angels surrounding her and immense rainbow protective aura with elements swirling around it, she has Isobu the Three-Tailed Turtle emblazoned on her forehead and Third Eye with pink iris, she has on turtle earrings on her ears with pink gems for eyes and holding the Star, Water, Three, and Eternity Kanjis on its shells, she also has Isobu the Three-Tailed Turtle with pink gems for eyes and holding the Star, Water, Three, and Eternity Kanjis in its tails for the second pendant on the bottom of her pink turtle-shaped Element of Harmony along with the gold Thunderbird pendant of her Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love necklace with pink crystal links from her merged Crystal Necklace of the Buddha and pink gems on the gold lightning bolts and she also has on her white and gold accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker Necklace of Eternal Love. Irina Isobu has on a sleeveless green crop top, green skirt with the symbol of Kirigakure and the Three Kanji on it, black pants, purple legwarmers, purple shoes, and long sleeveless white trenchcoat with stars, water, ocean waves, turtles, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails, and on the back is Isobu the Three-Tailed Turtle surrounded by water and ocean waves. Suddenly, Irina Isobu felt a sharp pain on her back, and then, her massive pink angel wings with green tips on the large pink feathers grew much bigger for her new body and Isobu's three massive tails also grew much

bigger and longer for her new body, Irina Isobu has on her Ring of the Phoenix with large pink gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger and Star Sapphire Corps ring on her left ring finger and Stone of Gelel embedded in her left hand.

Suddenly, Irina Isobu's massive gold greatsword and all the greatswords and swords that she'd gotten began to merge together, and they were surrounded by a kaleidoscope of pink and blue energy, stars, water, ocean waves, turtles, phoenixes, and angels, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Irina Isobu's Eternal Pink Oceanic Maelstrom Avatar Three-Tailed Turtle Phoenix Angel Greatsword of Eternal Pink Oceanic Maelstrom Avatar Three-Tailed Turtle Phoenix Angel Phoenix Angel Justice, it's a brand-new massive greatsword with embedded pink gems and Isobu the Three-Tailed Turtle etched on the 7'6" massive, wide, double-edged pink blade, large pink turtle heads for the crossguard, large white angel faces built into both sides of the hilt and large pink gems embedded in their foreheads, longer midnight black handle, four large pink turtle heads with blue gems for eyes and on the bottom of the large pink turtle heads is a large pink turtle head with blue gems for eyes and pink gem in its mouth for the pommel, Irina Isobu has on her large gold Bracers of The Champions of The Universe with large pink gems on her wrists and Dragon Ball Bracelet on her left Bracer, her large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with a gold version of Isobu's head with pink gems for eyes and large pink gem in its mouth for the belt buckle on her waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on her right hip and Eater of Sins revolver holstered on her left hip. There's a pink kanji below Isobu the Three-Tailed Turtle with nine pink magatama in between the kanji that said, "Irina Isobu, Avatar of Isobu the Three-Tailed Turtle, Member of The Tailed Beast Avatar Guardian Angels, True Immortal and Powerful Warrior of The Universe, Dear Friend of Yagura Karatachi and Isobu the Three-Tailed Turtle, Master of Water, Loving Guardian Angel and Future Wife of Lincoln Loud, Despiser of Bullies, Despiser of The Mean Loud Sisters, Archenemy of Mutant Snapping Turtle, Destroyer of Universe 666 Yagura Karatachi, Amazing Member of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender,

and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True Goddess of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Destroyer and Slayer of Evil, Deranged, Murderous, Ruthless, and Sadistic Bastards, Amazing and Powerful Student of Amazing and Powerful Teachers, and Master of Water, Turtles, Phoenixes, and Angels"

イリーナ・イソブ、三尾亀イソブの化身、尾獣アバター守護天使のメンバー、真の不滅で強力な宇宙の戦士、ヤグラ・カラタチと三尾亀イソブの親愛なる友人、水の達人、愛情深い守護天使リンカーン・ラウドの将来の妻、いじめっ子の軽蔑者、意地悪なラウド姉妹の軽蔑者、ミュータント・カミツキガメの大敵、宇宙666の破壊者、カラタチ・ヤグラ、チーム・ラウド・フェニックス・ストームの驚くべきメンバー、コスモスの勇敢な戦士、プロテクター、ディフェンダー、そして宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の救世主、宇宙への希望の大使兼灯台、友情とエレメントの力のマスター、天界のゼルナガの怒りのマスター、ブラックゲートのマスター、究極の善の究極の力、真真実、正義、愛、慈悲、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直さ、寛大さ、優しさ、無私の心、勇気、信頼の女神、悪の破壊者と殺戮者、錯乱した、殺人的、冷酷でサディスティックなろくでなしの女神、素晴らしくて強力な教師の素晴らしくて強力な生徒、そして水、亀、鳳凰、天使のマスター

Irina Isobu has transformed into SUPER ANGEL-THREE TAILS AVATAR-TURTLE-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA DIVINE COSMIC ETERNAL WATER OCEANIC MAELSTROM TAILED BEAST THREE-TAILS TURTLE PHOENIX ANGEL OF DIVINE COSMIC ETERNAL WATER OCEANIC MAELSTROM TAILED BEAST THREE-TAILS TURTLE PHOENIX ANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE COSMIC ETERNAL WATER OCEANIC MAELSTROM TAILED BEAST THREE-TAILS TURTLE PHOENIX ANGEL LOVE!

We were amazed by Irina Isobu's Super Angel-Three Tails Avatar-Turtle-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga transformation and when Lincoln saw her, he had

an atomic red blush on his face, hearts in his eyes, and his nose was bleeding. But, when Universe 666 Yagura saw it, he fell into a rage and we saw his eyes change into that of the beast inside him and his nails grew into claws and he ran at her to kill her, but Irina Isobu fired a massive barrage of pink and blue energy, stars, water, ocean waves, turtles, phoenixes, and angels which hit Universe 666 Yagura and sent him flying into a rock formation, he got back up, but boy was he pissed off majorly.

Me: HOLY SHIT!

Nico: That really is incredible! But, man, she really put the hurt on him!

Yagura: It's not over yet, Nico. In fact, the show's about to begin.

Irina Isobu: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Divine Cosmic Eternal Water Oceanic Maelstrom Turtle Phoenix Angel and Divine Cosmic Eternal Water Oceanic Maelstrom Turtle Phoenix Angel Love) But, it'll end all the same, Yagura. Shall we, Lincoln?

Lincoln: Let's do it, Irina.

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's United Friendship Hinon's Almighty Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm Greatsword of True Almighty Cosmic United Friendship Universal Storm Hope Elemental Bravery and True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds and transformed into Super Angel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Vampire-Werewolf-Buffalo-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Divine Cosmic Harmony Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological God Phoenix Angel of Divine Cosmic Harmony Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological God Phoenix Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Harmony Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological God Phoenix Angel Hope, and his new greatswords were ready as well, and he joined Irina Isobu.

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue,

Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) I don't know what that lunatic was thinking with that damn contingency plan, but all the same, we're sending you right back to Hell where you belong!

Lincoln and Irina Isobu went after Universe 666 Yagura, and they fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow energy, crimson red energy, slime, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, pumpkins, dark lightning, pumpkin fire, swords, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Mammoths, Pegasi, Windigos, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Cerberus, Perytons, Griffins, Sphinxes, Hippogriffs, Manticores, and Mythological Animals at Universe 666 Yagura, and they exploded with incredible power as they hit him.

Then, they attacked him with energy slashes from their massive greatswords leaving scars on him and Lincoln left many more by firing rainbow energy slashes with his gold-plated claws and his two new massive greatswords and Irina Isobu also left many more by firing blue energy slashes with her claws, and he and Irina Isobu attacked him hard with punches, kicks, and karate chops and they're super mega-painful because of their superhuman strength, along with elemental blasts, and this was really driving Universe 666

Yagura even more insane with rage than ever.

Universe 666 Yagura: YOU! YOU! (ENRAGED SCREAM)

Universe 666 Yagura went at them now completely blind with insane rage and fury, but Lincoln and Irina Isobu kicked him hard in the stomach and Lincoln fired blasts of water at him and he got hit hard and he slashed at him with his massive greatsword. They also attacked him with powerful elemental and energy blasts and he got hit hard, and this was more than enough to drive Universe 666 Yagura even farther into the edges of rage and madness.

Suddenly, Universe 666 Yagura started transforming as all three tails manifested and he transformed into his Tailed Beast. But, before he could attack, Lincoln swung his massive greatsword and fired Tailed Beast Bombs that hit and made the beast dizzy and disoriented and that caused the beast to transform back into Universe 666 Yagura who was literally on his last legs.

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) So, you've finally transformed and let the beast out. Too bad for you, I know how to take you down. SEALING JUTSU: NINE PHANTOM DRAGONS!

Lincoln fired nine blue dragons and they surrounded Universe 666 Yagura, and then, Lincoln began forcibly absorbing all of Universe 666 Yagura's Tailed Beast Chakra as streams of red Chakra were being painfully removed from Universe 666 Yagura and absorbed into Lincoln and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles grew and bulged even more and veins formed on his body, and his massive white angel wings with aurora and orange tips spread out and glowed and his halo glowed and he

began growing even stronger.

Then, as soon as Lincoln was done absorbing all the Tailed Beast Chakra, the nine dragons disappear and Universe 666 Yagura was dead. Then, Lincoln absorbed his body by stabbing him with one of his eleven massive and long white tails' tip turned into Cell's stinger and the stinger changed back as soon as he was done and he sent Universe 666 Yagura's soul to The Black Gates. We all cheered wildly for what Irina Isobu and Lincoln did as they holstered their massive greatswords and powered down and Irina Isobu's new body, clothes, weapons, jewelry, Third Eye, three massive and longer Isobu's tails, large gold halo with four orbiting gold rings on each corner behind her head, and massive pink angel wings are permanent.

Irina Isobu: See you never, you monster. Thanks for helping me get rid of Universe 666 Yagura for good, Lincoln.

Lincoln: (Smiles Warmly) You're welcome, Irina.

Suddenly, Irina Isobu wrapped her arms around Lincoln's waist, as her chest pressed against Lincoln's massive pecs and her stomach pressed against his eight-pack abs, which'd brought an atomic red blush to Lincoln's face, and he wrapped his abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms around her waist, which took her by surprise and brought an atomic red blush to her face. Then, as Lincoln leaned down to Irina Isobu's face, they kissed passionately as she moved her hands onto Lincoln's massive pecs, and behind them was a Thunderbird, Phoenix, Dragon, Mermaid, Angel, Fairy, Succubus, Windigo, and Isobu the Three-Tailed Turtle flying in the air, and we saw a herd of Buffalo and many animals running across the field and elemental forces and ocean waves and water crashing behind them and we cheered wildly. Then, Lincoln and Irina Isobu sucked in and absorbed the elemental forces and water and ocean waves and they came back to us as the display vanished.

Then, we found ourselves back on Earth thanks to Lincoln.

Nico: Oh man, that was seriously an epic battle!

Me: You said it.

Universe 666 Me: But, Lincoln and Irina did it, they defeated my former comrade and Lincoln killed him using The Nine Phantom Dragons and he absorbed the Tailed Beast Chakra of my Earth's Isobu, and without it, he died painfully.

Lincoln: But, we can't underestimate the rest of them at all, and there's also no telling what else that crazy lunatic has done in their resurrection.

Eli: Obviously, not good. So, Lincoln, who are we meeting on your rescue tomorrow?

Lincoln: The next member of The Midnight Society that we're meeting tomorrow is Danika Midnight.

Autumn Midnight: That's perfect, and you guys are going to love meeting her, Danika Midnight is Lincoln's Guardian Angel from Michigan and the middle sister of The Midnight Sisters, she's a Goth Girl born from darkness and she also has immense and incredible power over The Dark Arts, Witchcraft, darkness, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, Necromancy, The Occult, demons, and creatures of the night, and also has black angel wings. She's a member of a new generation of The Midnight Society, and every night, she and the rest of The Midnight Society meet up with Lincoln who's also a member of The Midnight Society at the backyard of the house and tell some of the most bone-chilling and scariest stories around a campfire and she's the one who handles the organizing of our meetings. She's also friends with Lucy and The Young Morticians' Club, and they were intrigued to find out that she's the member of a new generation of The Midnight Society, and she hates Scoots with a blazing passion. One night, as she and the rest of The Midnight Society were in the backyard preparing for their night of scary stories at the campfire, that old goat showed up and tried to attack, but Danika used her dark powers and made Scoots' nightmares come to life, and she got so scared, she drove away and she went back into the Lansing Maximum Security Insane Asylum and holed herself up back in her padded room and she refused to come out for the rest of the night.

Nico: Whoa, now what was that old goat's fear?

Lincoln: That was an easy one: her reign of causing trouble ending and finally meeting The Grim Reaper.

We gasped.

Me: Yeah, that fear is extremely powerful.

Dr. Viktor: And that's how the fat lady sings.

Ghost: Or fat man, in this case.

Skulker: We get the idea.

Me: Yep.

Dr. Light: How should we celebrate?

Robo Blaze: Is there food here in Kun Lun?

Lego Iron Fist: I don't think so.

Me: Luckily we have plenty of restaurants..

Nico: Yep. Great job today everyone.

Iron Fist: (To the viewers) Boy this was so awesome and amazing.

Nico: It sure was.

We went to Lynn's table and had a great meal. We later went back home and went to sleep.

TO BE CONTINUED…

Part 5 done.

NicoChan11, JediAvatarOfShinobi, Omegahatchiyak12, kolbdog323, XP4Universe, Darkhai, vinjedi1995, Drako1234658, Nflemingful, Hynageneral, BumbleSparkle, EtstheClarenceandTLHfan and ninjakingofhearts gave me the ideas for this and so did the guest reviewer. Thanks guys.

For the next rescue Nico, The Ripping Friends, Ellie Singh, Evelyn Burmingham, Jen Tennyson, Eddy, Yugi, Tea, Jaden, Jesse Anderson, Allenby Beardsley Knudson, The Hernandez Sisters, Yost Magma, Rin Nohara, Woz, Bai Tza, Sabrina Lorelai the Despair from The Dark Gene-Slammer, Albedo, The 1983 D&D Gang, Donbrothers, Irina Krafla the Granity Gene-slammer, Kora Lexxington, Olivia Houou, Nataša Marečková, Nalanie Nanthavong The Vorash Gene-Slammer, Brynja, Sissi Delmas, Anna Anyanova the Destiny HERO Dark Angel Gene-slammer, Daring Do, Lizzie Strong the Great Blue Windrunner Gene-slammer, Emam Reynolds the Living Tsunami Gene-slammer, Wendy Sapphira, Reggie Hjorleifsstræti the Five Headed Dragon Gene-Slammer, Qin, Miku Yuuki, Princess Anita, Granity, Rei Miyamoto, Saya Tekagi, Saeko Busujima, Shizuka Marimoto, Kamen Rider (1971), Hibiki Riders, Agito Riders, Kabuto Riders, Den-O, Kiva, Decade, W, OOO, Fourze, Wizard Riders, Blade Riders, Faiz Riders, Gaim Riders, Drive Riders, Ghost Riders, Ex-Aid Riders, Build Riders, Zi-O Riders, Zero-One Riders, Saber Riders, Dragon Knight Riders, Granity, Samurai Jack, Ashi and her sisters, Changeman, Jetman, Dairangers, Zenkaigers, Chloe Bourgeois, Shanan, Rita Loud, The Goths of Darkness, Zarya Moonwolf, Applejack, Apple Bloom, Twilight Sparkle & Friends, Sunny Starscout, Izzy Moonbow, Hitch Trailblazer, Pipp Petals, Zipp Storm, Misty Brightdawn, Wallflower Blush, Alice Kingsleigh, Rachel Stavenport, Kate Lloyd, Carol Pusateri, Hailey Helios, Kia, Jenna, Lina, May, Maria, Danica Metrois, Kaalia of The Vast, Varie, Sakura Valencia, Xenia the Xerneas, Bhavna Radhakrishnan the Xerneas Gene-Slammer, Bridgette, Eli, me, Sakura Knudson, Arrietty, Aylene Carter, Gabrielle, Littlefoot and friends, Fu, Nicole Knudson, Spiderman and his counterparts, Kaina Tsutsumi, Nick Logan, Sh'Lainn Blaze, Camie, Kaoruku Awata, Himiko, Ibara, Toru, Sirius, Tsuyu, Ochaco, Luz, Amity, Gus, Willow, Hunter, Felicia Wittebane, Carly Atlas, Misty Tredwell, Zuria, Tony Jones, Edyn, Strag, Momo, Girl Jordan, Leeli, Sora Phaaze, Venus, Earth, Vinyl Scratch, Airazor, Rhinox, Cheetor, Rattrap, Tigatron, Janeen Aran, Lincoln, Leni, Laney, Lana, Lola, Lisa and Lily as well as Bizarro, Evil Solar Man, Boxy, Akira Otoishi, Idiot Teeth and Butch and Cassidy as well as Princess What's Her Name, Asami Sato, Salene Sallamandia, Leona Terra, Shannon Simpson and Andromeda Buster and we're going to an awesome Cheese Mountain Range located in Wisconsin and we're

going to see an awesome Cheese Utopia and eat some cheese. Also we're going to battle one of Nanette's enemies from her past and her name is Krystal Novvington and she is a really awful and evil bully that Nanette busted and got sent away forever. Nanette is also going to transform into Thunderlegs and also into her most powerful form. Also we're going to battle Another Howler Leeches, Evil Solar Man and Bizarro. Also we're going to meet Catherine Commando who is a super elite Commando and she is also the Commando Man gene-slammer.

For tomorrow, the match-up scene is for Maya Matatabi, Avatar of Matatabi The Two-Tailed Wraith Cat, and she and Lincoln are going to destroy Universe 666 Yugito Nii

For Lincoln's rescue tomorrow, Lincoln and his group are heading to Castle Frankenstein in Germany, and we're going to take down Lady Sciencera, the hypothetical Akumatized villain of Stella Zhau and she is a mad scientist villain, if you thought Dr. Frankenstein was a mad scientist, SHE IS 1,000 TIMES WORSE! And we're going to meet Danika Midnight, she's Lincoln's Guardian Angel from Michigan and the first youngest sister of The Midnight Sisters, she's a Goth Girl born from darkness and she also has immense and incredible power over The Dark Arts, Witchcraft, darkness, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, Necromancy, The Occult, demons, and creatures of the night, and also has black angel wings. She's a member of a new generation of The Midnight Society, and every night, she and the rest of The Midnight Society meet up with Lincoln who's also a member of The Midnight Society at the backyard of the house and tell some of the most bone-chilling and scariest stories around a campfire and she's the one who handles the organizing of our meetings. She's also friends with Lucy and The Young Morticians' Club, and they were intrigued to find out that she's the member of a new generation of The Midnight Society, and she hates Scoots with a blazing passion. One night, as she and the rest of The Midnight Society were in the backyard preparing for their night of scary stories at the campfire, that old goat showed up and tried to attack, but Danika used her dark powers and made Scoots' nightmares come to life, and she got so scared, she drove away and she went back into the Lansing Maximum Security Insane Asylum and holed herself up back in her padded room and she refused to

come out for the rest of the night.

Part 6 is where we battle LEGO versions of Venom and Carnage as well as Carnom in the levels of Symbiote Surprise and Kree-Search and Development

See you next time.

LEGO MARVEL PART 6

Symbiote Surprise and Kree-Search and Development

Walking through the forests of Wisconsin was Nico, The Ripping Friends, Ellie Singh, Evelyn Burmingham, Jen Tennyson, Eddy, Yugi, Tea, Jaden, Jesse Anderson, Allenby Beardsley Knudson, The Hernandez Sisters, Yost Magma, Rin Nohara, Woz, Bai Tza, Sabrina Lorelai the Despair from The Dark Gene-Slammer, Albedo, The 1983 D&D Gang, Donbrothers, Irina Krafla the Granity Gene-slammer, Kora Lexxington, Olivia Houou, Nataša Marečková, Nalanie Nanthavong The Vorash Gene-Slammer, Brynja, Sissi Delmas, Anna Anyanova the Destiny HERO Dark Angel Gene-slammer, Daring Do, Lizzie Strong the Great Blue Windrunner Gene-slammer, Emam Reynolds the Living Tsunami Gene-slammer, Wendy Sapphira, Reggie Hjorleifsstræti the Five Headed Dragon Gene-Slammer, Qin, Miku Yuuki, Princess Anita, Granity, Rei Miyamoto, Saya Tekagi, Saeko Busujima, Shizuka Marimoto, Kamen Rider (1971), Hibiki Riders, Agito Riders, Kabuto Riders, Den-O, Kiva, Decade, W, OOO, Fourze, Wizard Riders, Blade Riders, Faiz Riders, Gaim Riders, Drive Riders, Ghost Riders, Ex-Aid Riders, Build Riders, Zi-O Riders, Zero-One Riders, Saber Riders, Dragon Knight Riders, Granity, Samurai Jack, Ashi and her sisters, Changeman, Jetman, Dairangers, Zenkaigers, Chloe Bourgeois, Shanan, Rita Loud, The Goths of Darkness, Zarya Moonwolf, Applejack, Apple Bloom, Twilight Sparkle & Friends, Sunny Starscout, Izzy Moonbow, Hitch Trailblazer, Pipp Petals, Zipp Storm, Misty Brightdawn, Wallflower Blush, Alice Kingsleigh, Rachel Stavenport, Kate Lloyd, Carol Pusateri, Hailey Helios, Kia, Jenna, Lina, May, Maria, Danica Metrois, Kaalia of The Vast, Varie, Sakura Valencia, Xenia the Xerneas, Bhavna Radhakrishnan the Xerneas Gene-Slammer, Bridgette, Eli, me, Sakura Knudson, Arrietty, Aylene Carter, Gabrielle, Littlefoot and friends, Fu, Nicole Knudson, Spiderman and his counterparts, Kaina Tsutsumi, Nick Logan, Sh'Lainn Blaze, Camie, Kaoruku Awata, Himiko, Ibara, Toru, Sirius, Tsuyu, Ochaco, Luz, Amity, Gus, Willow, Hunter, Felicia Wittebane,

Carly Atlas, Misty Tredwell, Zuria, Tony Jones, Edyn, Strag, Momo, Girl Jordan, Leeli, Sora Phaaze, Venus, Earth, Vinyl Scratch, Airazor, Rhinox, Cheetor, Rattrap, Tigatron, Janeen Aran, Lincoln, Leni, Laney, Lana, Lola, Lisa and Lily as well as Bizarro, Evil Solar Man, Boxy, Akira Otoishi, Idiot Teeth and Butch and Cassidy as well as Princess What's Her Name, Asami Sato, Salene Sallamandia, Leona Terra, Shannon Simpson and Andromeda Buster and we were heading to an awesome special location of unknown kind that was found on the scanners.

Nico: I have a feeling this location will be cool.

Qin: It sure will.

Lola: I'm excited for this one.

Me: Me too!

Nico: Yeah this will be fun.

Lincoln: It sure will be fun.

Nico: Princess, I want to thank you, Bizarro, and your teams for coming.

Princess What's Her Name: No problem Nico. This will be awesome.

Bizarro: Bizarro not excited for this.

Nico: We're sad for you.

Asami: I'm excited for this Nico.

Nico: I am too Asami.

Lola: Yeah.

Nico: Asami, are you ever going to get married to Korra?

Asami: I sure am. (Blushes) I love her more than anything.

Me: Aww so cool.

Varie: So awesome.

Asami: I know. She completes me.

Me: So adorable.

Lola: Yeah Luna said the exact same thing to Sam.

Laney: That is for sure. I think it's awesome.

Asami: And I'm happy for that and for me and Korra.

Nico: You should do it sometime in the future.

Asami: Agreed. Maybe we can make it a double wedding with Luna and Sam.

Me: Hey that's a good idea!

Asami: Thanks.

Lola: Yeah I like it. We'll have a rainbow pride wedding.

Nico: I like it.

Me: Yeah. Boy yesterday was awesome.

Nico: It sure was! Wow! That was awesome taking down Lego Kingpin and Steel Serpent.

Qin: That was fun.

Nico: We did all kinds of kung fu moves against them.

Me: We sure did.

Fluttershy: It was really fun doing all those.

Lola: It sure was awesome.

Varie: Yep.

Me: And Fluttershy your Chi powers really were amazing during

then.

Fluttershy: I thought it was so fun.

Nico: You should be proud.

Fluttershy: Oh I was just doing my best to help.

Me: And you did great.

Lincoln: That is for sure Flutters.

Girl Jordan: I have a good feeling I know what's next. I played the game long ago myself and I know that we're facing Carnom next.

Me: Yes Carnom is next Girl Jordan.

Nico: Like I said Girl Jordan, you can blow Carnage to smithereens if he shows insanity.

Qin: Yeah.

Nico: And I interrogated Steel Serpent before we left. Defeating Kang will separate Chronopolis.

Me: Whoa! I remember that. Just like in the comics and on the game.

Nico: Yep.

Laney: Aww does that have to happen? Chronopolis is a fun place.

Me: It sure is. I think it's fun too.

Camie: Some things are fun while they last.

Nico: Yeah.

We then arrived at the location and then we saw an AMAZING SIGHT! We saw a MOUNTAIN FOREST MADE ENTIRELY OUT OF CHEESE! There was Swiss Cheese Mountains, Limburger Lakes, Mozzarela Trees and more!

Me: WHOA! A Cheese Mountain Forest!

We were in awe!

Nico: CHEEESE!

Nico laughed crazily and was eating mozzarella trees!

Me: Lets eat!

We got to eating cheese.

Nico had bleu cheese rocks, limburger cheese, Swiss Cheese mountain and more.

Maria: Save some for us bro!

We ate some too.

Me: (Eating Cheddar rocks) Mmm! Wow! This is amazing!

Eli: And it's all the way here in Wisconsin! Fitting too because Wisconsin makes some of the most amazing cheese ever.

Qin: It sure does.

Lola: Wow! This is awesome!

May ate some.

May: (Eating) Mmm! Yummy.

Laney: Wow this is really amazing!

Lincoln: Boy this is an amazing cheese haven here in Wisconsin!

Nico: AND I LOVE IT!

Qin: YEAH!

Nanette came up to us.

Nanette: Hey guys. Wow! A Mountain Forest made of Cheese!? This

is amazing! And it's fitting too because we're here in Wisconsin.

Eli: I said the same thing.

Lola: Funny.

Nanette: Too bad I can't have any cheese because I'm lactose intolerant. Cheese and milk makes me fart.

Me: Geez.

Laney: Adam Lyon feels the same way. He can't have lactose either because he farts bad himself.

Nico: I didn't know that.

Nanette: Yeah I forgot to mention that. Sorry.

Qin: No worries.

Me: Well the soft cheeses have lactose in them but not cheeses like Cheddar, colby, Swiss or Mozzarella.

Nanette: Oh that's different.

Nanette had some cheddar and it didn't make her gassy.

Nanette: (Eating) Mmm! Good cheese.

Nico: Glad you like it.

Nanette: So it's the soft cheeses that bug me.

Me: Yeah.

Nanette: Still amazing cheese though.

Lisa Loud: Indeed. It sure is.

Me: I agree there.

I then saw something on the back of Lisa's neck.

Me: Wait Lisa there's something on the back of your neck.

Lisa Loud: Where?

I went over and looked.

Me: Hold still.

I looked and saw that it was a sparking microchip.

Me: It's a microchip!

Lisa Loud gasped!

Lisa Loud: How did that get on me!?

Me: Lets see.

I pulled it out and Lisa got a MASSIVE AND TERRIBLE HEADACHE.

Lisa Loud: SWEET EINSTEIN and all figures and fathers of science. I feel like I was run over by an alces alces.

Nico: What was that supposed to do?

Me: Lets see.

I looked at it with my data eyes and then I got a REALLY SHOCKING RESULT!

Me: (GASP) OH DEAR GOD! This is not good! Anna you and the guardian angels are not going to like this!

Anna Anyanova: What is it?

Me: This microchip is responsible for unleashing the darksides of Lisa, Lola, Lynn, Luan and Lori!

Anna Anyanova: (GASP) That's crazy!

Laney looked on Lola.

Laney: Lola has a chip too!

Eddy saw one on Luan!

Eddy: There's one on Luan!

Me: These chips have that crazy dark side serum in it and they are activated by remote control and they inject a tiny drop of it into them and it unleashes their dark sides!

Nico: I thought it was Dark Chase Young.

Me: These chips were made by him.

Nico: Oh man!

Me: Killjoy Huggins made them for him and he put them on the sisters when they weren't looking.

Rita: That explains why they got more and more violent every time. Oh man.

Lincoln: Yeah no kidding. Okay, guys, we've got ourselves a huge emergency, and this is one person we're not going to like in the slightest: Nanette, are you familiar with someone by the name of Krystal Novvington?

Nanette gasped.

Nanette: (GASPS) Krystal Novvington?!

Nico: You know her?

Nanette: I wish I hadn't and you guys will despise her, Krystal Novvington is a bully that I knew from the past past and she hates me with a vengeance and she wants nothing more than to see me die.

We gasped.

Me: What a bitch!

Nanette: You have no idea, Krystal was a monster who caused

destruction all over school by trashing lockers, destroying desks and chairs, and she's destroyed a lot of classrooms. But, in the end, I had busted her for destroying the cars of teachers in broad daylight, and when I showed the evidence to the teachers and the principal, they were all absolutely furious with her, and she was expelled from school, and on top of that, the teachers pressed charges on her for the destruction of their cars, her parents were forced to pay the teachers compensation for the cars which drained their savings down to nothing, and having had enough of their rampaging daughter, her parents disowned her and sent her to a boarding school in Russia.

We were livid, and immediately, we had murder on our minds.

Me: That… goddamn… rampaging, little… !

Nico: That's it, that rampaging she-beast is heading for a one-way train ride to Hell for this!

Ed Grant: Without a second thought!

Me: First lets get those chips off.

We got the chips off Lori, Luan, Lynn and Lola too and they got massive headaches.

Nanette got changed into her jumpsuit.

It was red.

Lola: (GROANS) What a headache.

Lori: I literally feel like I got hit by a comet.

Luan: This aches to pieces. (LAUGHS) Get it? But seriously my head really hurts.

Lynn: (GROANS) What a headache. I feel like I drank 100 bottles of beer.

Poromon: BEER!

Lynn: No Poromon I said that I feel like I drank that many beers.

Nico: Geez.

Lynn Sr.: What the ding dang jiminy happened guys?

Me: Ugly story.

I told them what happened.

Lynn Sr.: Oh man! That is terrible!

Nico: I know! At least we found the culprits behind the dark sides.

Me: Yep.

Suddenly, Lincoln's large gold halo with four large orbiting gold rings orbiting the corners glowed and the four large orbiting gold rings fired beams of light that formed into a viewing window and we see Stan and Steak Stankco dressed only in shorts and shirtless and still forced to mine and eat broccoli at The Broccoli Mine Prison in Canada, and they'd regained their abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and eight-pack abs along with their massive physical upper body and lower body strength, but they were now as big as The Hulk.

The two of them were grumbling like mad and there was no doubt they were plotting to escape once again, but then, we saw the barbell tattoos on their backs glow red. Suddenly, Stan and Steak were glowing with red energy, but then, their arms were raised and it looked like their wrists were bound with metal cuffs same with their feet.

Me: Uh oh, here we go!

Lincoln: Yep.

Suddenly, Lincoln made red portals appear in front of the Stankcos, and then, out of nowhere, Lincoln sprouted tentacles with suctions from his chest and all of the males on the team did the same and they went through the portals and they came out of the portals and latched themselves onto the massive pecs, necks, arms, and legs of

Stan and Steak Stankco. Then, the tentacles began sucking the Stankcos' of their massive muscle mass, virility, and massive physical strength and they were groaning in pain as they began shrinking in muscle mass.

Then, all of the massive muscle mass, virility, and massive physical strength of The Stankcos began being pumped into Lincoln and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles grew and bulged even more and veins formed on his body, and his massive white angel wings with aurora and orange tips spread out and glowed and his halo glowed and he began growing even more stronger.

The same thing happened to me, Nico, and all the males on the team and our abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles grew and bulged even more and veins formed on our bodies, and our massive angel wings spread out and glowed and his halo glowed and we also began growing even more stronger.

Lincoln: (Growls) Oh man, I haven't forgotten how potent this curse really is.

Me: (Growls) Yeah, this is really potent, but this still feels incredible.

Then, when Lincoln and all the males were done, the tentacles detached themselves from the pecs, arms, legs, and necks of the two meatheads and they went back into us as the portals closed, and we saw that Stan and Steak Stankco were thin as a rake and sucked bone dry of their muscle mass, virility, and massive physical strength again, and the glowing barbells on their back stopped glowing.

Stan and Steak Stankco: NOT AGAIN! (ENRAGED SCREAMING)

The viewing window closed as the four large orbiting gold rings stopped glowing and the light beams disappeared. Suddenly, we saw that we were even more bigger in muscle thanks to Lincoln's curse he put on The Stankcos.

Me: (Looked at my even more muscular body) Whoa. Lincoln, that Min's Egyptian Virility Drain Curse you put on the Stankcos is still

really potent. But, look at us, now we're even more ripped than ever. (Flexes my even more massive muscles)

Lincoln: Yep, and this curse will be on them for all eternity. (Sensed for Krystal Novvington) AHA! Got you, you rampaging she-beast! I just spotted Krystal Novvington, she's 20 yards away and she's not out to kill you and Ed Grant, Nanette, but she's also destroying cars and wrecking private property yet again.

Nanette: That bitch, I knew she still hated me for getting her expelled and finding out that I have Ed Grant as my boyfriend. She's going to get it and I knew she was still destroying cars and private property again!

Lincoln: As it stands, she doesn't deserve to live a single second further.

Qin: I agree!

Nanette then heard a Pokemon cry.

Nanette: Huh?

We saw a Flareon!

Nanette: Wow a Flareon.

Flareon: Huh? Wait who are you?

Nanette: I'm Nanette Albright and we just want to help you.

Nico: You okay?

Flareon: Just need someone to have as a friend.

Nanette: Oh it will be all right. You can come live with me.

Flareon: All right!

Lincoln: (Sensed Flip's musclebound thugs) Uh oh, hold up, I sensed a massive army of Flip's musclebound thugs also heading right for us.

Nico: (GROWLS) That mutant just doesn't even know when to quit!

Suddenly, we saw ten massive armies of Flip's musclebound thugs arrive, and they came barreling towards us in a fit of rage.

Lincoln: I knew there was no mistaking the stench of B.O. in the air!

Lincoln fired vacuum tubes from his chest which latched onto the chests of Flip's massive army of hulking muscled thugs, and then, the vacuum tubes literally began sucking Flip's massive army of hulking muscled thugs dry of all their massive muscle mass, virility, blood, and physical strength, and all of it was being pumped into Lincoln and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles grew and bulged even more and veins formed on his body, and his massive white angel wings with aurora and orange tips spread out and glowed and his halo glowed and he began growing even stronger.

I did the same by firing vacuum tubes from his chest which latched onto the chests of Flip's massive army of hulking muscled thugs, and then, the vacuum tubes literally began sucking Flip's massive army of hulking muscled thugs dry of all their massive muscle mass, virility, blood, and physical strength, and all of it was being pumped into me and my abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles grew and bulged even more and veins formed on my body, and my massive elemental angel wings with aurora and red tips spread out and glowed and my halo glowed and I began growing even stronger.

The other male members did the same by firing vacuum tubes from his chest which latched onto the chests of Flip's massive army of hulking muscled thugs, and then, the vacuum tubes literally began sucking Flip's massive army of hulking muscled thugs dry of all their massive muscle mass, virility, blood, and physical strength, and all of it was being pumped into them and their abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles grew and bulged even more and veins formed on their bodies, and their massive angel wings spread out and glowed and their halos glowed and they began growing even stronger.

When we were done, the vacuum tubes detached themselves from

the chests of the thugs and went back into us, and the thugs were now dead from blood loss and thin as a rake and Lincoln fired a blast of red energy and destroyed them leaving them as ashes. Then, we set our sights on Krystal Novvington.

We were walking around the area.

Nico: By the way, Carter, you, Ed the Protector, Aligned Bumblebee, Cody Burns, Snake, and Shoichi did good yesterday.

Carter Grayson: Thanks Nico. That was fun.

Lola: It sure was.

Qin: Yep.

We then saw her.

Lori: There she is.

Nico: Just look at this place, that rampaging she-beast's wrecking the place!

Luna: This is even worse than Lynn and Lola's rampages in the past!

Me: I never forgot about those in the past, once we take care of her, Lincoln and I will fix the place with two snaps of our fingers.

Eli: Right now, we better take care of that rampaging she-beast.

Lincoln: Already on it.

Lincoln fired rainbow energy blasts and elemental blasts which hit Krystal Novvington and she really got hit hard. Then, we landed in front of that rampaging she-beast, and she was growling like a fucked-up animal when she saw Nanette and Ed Grant along with all of us.

Krystal Novvington: YOU GODDAMN BITCH! HOW DARE YOU SHOW YOUR FACE TO ME!

Nanette: Those are the words I want to say to you. How the Hell did you break out of that boarding school?!

Krystal Novvington: I'm not saying anything, bitch! Now, you will die for throwing me in prison, and once I get through with you, your boyfriend's next!

Krystal Novvington ran at Nanette and was about to stab her with a knife!

Ed Grant: Get the Hell away from my girlfriend, you rampaging bitch!

Ed Grant grabbed Krystal Novvington and threw her as she crashed into a tree. She got back up, but she was so pissed off, she roared like a rampaging animal.

Nanette: That was a nice throw, Ed. But, now she's pissed off beyond anyone's imagination, and that rampaging she-beast has already lost it.

KRABLAM!

She then knocked Jessica Shannon out.

Jessica was out cold!

Nanette: YOU BITCH!

KRASMASH!

She bashed Krystal on the head with a kitchen sink!

Lincoln: NO ONE DOES THAT TO ONE OF MY FUTURE WIVES!

Taranee: LIGHTSPEED RESCUE!

She turned into LIGHTSPEED RESCUE SCARLET!

Taranee: RESCUE READY! LIGHTSPEED RESCUE SCARLET!

Irma: FOREVER BLUE!

She turned into a Blue Ranger with all the Blue Power Rangers

Powers.

Irma: I am LEGACY BLUE!

Hay Lin: SPRING DUCK!

She turned into a Duck Jetman!

Hay Lin: I AM SPRING GREEN DUCK!

Cornelia: RPM! GET IN GEAR!

She turned into a Brown RPM Ranger!

Cornelia: GET IN GEAR! RPM BROWN!

Will: AVATAR CHANGE!

She turned into a Magenta Donbrother!

Will: LETS ROCKET!

She turned into a Magenta In Space Ranger!

Will: MAGENTA SPACE RANGER!

Ariel: AVATAR CHANGE!

She turned into an aqua blue ranger for Donbrothers.

Ariel: THE PRINCESS OF ATLANTICA BRINGS THE LOVE! DUCHESS ATLANTICA! アトランティカ公爵夫人

Aqua: FOREVER AQUA!

She turned into a ranger for all the Aqua Rangers!

Aqua: I am LEGACY AQUA!

Eli: GO! GALACTIC!

He turned into a Mermaid Ranger for the Hurricane in Lost Galaxy!

Eli: GALAXY RANGER AQUA!

Kairi: LETS CHANGE!

She flared up a Cherubim Aura and turned into a White and Yellow Ranger!

Kairi: I AM CHERUBIM WHITE!

Sora: SAMURAIZER! GO GO SAMURAI!

He turned into the White Samurai Ranger!

Sora: WHITE RANGER OF THUNDER! SAMURAI RANGER READY!

Nico: Awesome!

Me: Whoa!

Flatiron: YAY!

Nico: Awesome! Lets get her!

Lincoln: With pleasure! Come on guys!

Lincoln, Luna, Sam S.L. And the Ripping Friends: IT'S RIPPING TIME!

They went at Krystal and bashed and pulverized and smashed her all over!

Nanette fired a blast of lightning and electrocuted Krystal!

Nanette: No more Krystal!

She then grew antennae and then her suit tightened and she ripped out of it and turned into THUNDERLEGS!

Krystal Novvington: You're a freak!

Nico: NO YOU ARE THE FREAK!

Thunderlegs fired waves of lightning and electrocuted Krystal and blasted her all over.

Qin fired waves of fire and blasted her!

Ed Grant: HULK LETS SMASH! D-SMASH!

He summoned DISK WARS HULK!

Disk Wars Hulk: TIME TO SMASH!

He smashed Krystal all over!

Qin fired blasts of fire and blasted her all over.

Flareon charged at her and bashed her with a headbutt.

SMASH!

Qin: Yeah!

Izuku: I'll help sis!

He flared up his green lightning aura and blasted Krystal all over.

Nanette reverted back and thanks to the spell I used she has all her clothes on.

Suddenly, Nanette Albright's eyes turned neon yellow, and she was surrounded by a blue energy aura with stars, lightning, crickets, phoenixes, and angels, she unholstered her massive Thunderlegs' Cosmic Supercell Lightning Storm Greatsword of Electric Cosmic Underground Supercell Lightning Justice from her back, and as she approached Krystal Novvington, she left blue energy, stars, lightning, crickets, phoenixes, and angels with every step.

Nanette: You've got some goddamn nerve showing your ugly face again, Krystal, I can't ever forget what I've had to go through because of you. You have and always be a rampaging beast who's shown no compassion towards me at all, all you ever cared about was yourself and wanting to see me die, I don't regret what I did exposing what you did in destroying the teachers' cars in broad

daylight. You were always nothing more than a rampaging animal who enjoys causing misery to me and everyone in your path. I've absolutely had it up to hear with you, Krystal, you're nothing more than a pathetic lowlife bitch and you are heading for a one-way trip straight to Hell for what you've done to me and everyone else in the past.

Suddenly, Nanette was surrounded by a massive vortex of blue energy with stars and powerful bolts of lightning surrounding it, there's crickets, phoenixes, angels, and Thunderlegs running around the vortex, and in the vortex is a purple phoenix with red eyes glaring at Krystal Novvington: the red eyes of death.

Nico: WHOA!

Me: Now, this is going to be good! I hope she tears him apart piece by piece!

Krystal Novvington: YOU FUCKING BITCH! WHY CAN'T YOU JUST FUCKING DIE?!

Krystal Novvington charged at the vortex still intending to kill Nanette, but that rampaging she-beast got hit with a bolt of lightning and she now has a burn mark on her face as she screamed in agony.

Eli: Ooh, now that's going to leave a permanent scar on him! Serves her right!

Lincoln: And it's one she'll take with her to Hell!

Then, as the vortex faded, Nanette emerged, but she was changed forever.

Nanette Albright remained tall at 7'9" in height, she has gold bracers on her biceps and thighs and she now has eleven large blue orbs orbiting around her legs, she the body of a goddess, she has blue lightning bolt highlights in the bangs of her long brown hair and she has a large golden halo in the center with golden angel wings on the bottom side and four orbiting golden rings on each corner behind her head, she has neon blue eyes, and a blue energy aura with stars,

lightning, crickets, phoenixes, and angels surrounding her, she has Thunderlegs holding the Thunder Kanji in its hands emblazoned on her forehead and Third Eye with blue iris, she has on cricket earrings with blue crystals for the eyes and holding the Thunder and Eternity Kanjis in its legs, she has on her Crystal Necklace of The Buddha with blue gems in the gold lightning bolt links and blue crystal links and blue beetle-shaped Element of Harmony and on the bottom of the Element of Harmony is Thunderlegs with blue crystals for the eyes and holding the Thunder and Eternity Kanjis in its claws for the pendant and she has on a white and gold accented choker on her neck. Nanette Albright has on a short-sleeved blue blouse, blue short-sleeved shirt with gold phoenix on it, blue skirt with bolts of lightning on it, blue pants, blue high-heel ankle-high boots, and long white sleeveless trenchcoat with stars, lightning, crickets, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails and on the back is Thunderlegs surrounded by lightning bolts and stars. Suddenly, Nanette Albright felt a sharp pain on her back, and then, her massive blue angel wings with yellow tips on the large blue feathers and surging with very powerful super lightning grew much bigger for her new body, she has on a Ring of the Phoenix with blue gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger and her Blue Lantern ring on her left ring finger and Stone of Gelel embedded in her left hand.

Suddenly, Nanette Albright's massive Thunderlegs' Cosmic Supercell Lightning Storm Greatsword of Electric Cosmic Underground Supercell Lightning Justice and all of the greatswords and swords she'd gotten began merging together, and they're suddenly surrounded by a kaleidoscope of blue energy, stars, lightning, crickets, phoenixes, and angels, and when it emerged, it's transformed into Nanette Albright's Cosmic Eternal Thunderlegs Cosmic Supercell Lightning Storm Cricket Phoenix Angel Greatsword of Cosmic Eternal Thunderlegs Cosmic Supercell Lightning Storm Cricket Phoenix Angel Justice, it's a brand-new massive greatsword with embedded blue gems and Thunderlegs etched on the 7'6" massive, wide, double-edged blue blade, large blue cricket heads with yellow gems for eyes for the crossguard, large white angelic faces built into both sides of the hilt with large yellow gems embedded in the foreheads, longer midnight black handle, four large blue cricket heads with yellow gems for the eyes

and in their open mouths and large cricket head with yellow gems for eyes and yellow gem in its open mouth on the bottom of the cricket heads for the pommel. Nanette Albright has on her brand-new large gold Bracers of the Champions of The Universe with blue gems on her wrists and Dragon Ball Bracelet on her left gold Bracer, large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with a gold cricket head with yellow gems for eyes and a large blue gem inside its open mouth for the belt buckle, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on her right hip and Eater of Sins revolver holstered on her left hip. There's a yellow kanji below Thunderlegs that said, "Nanette Albright, Waitress of Gotham Royal York, Member of The Underground Girls, Partner of Thunderlegs, Loving Sister of Izuku Midoriya and His Friends, Loving Girlfriend of Ed Grant, Older Sister of Callie Albright, Archenemy of Beast Man, Destroyer of Ch'Rell, The Ultrom Shredder, and Tengu Shredder, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True Goddess of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Destroyer and Slayer of Evil, Deranged, Murderous, Ruthless, and Sadistic Bastards, Amazing and Powerful Student of Amazing and Powerful Teachers, and Master of Lightning, Stars, Crickets, Phoenixes, and Angels"

ナネット・オルブライト、ゴッサム・ロイヤル・ヨークのウェイトレス、アンダーグラウンド・ガールズのメンバー、サンダーレッグスのパートナー、緑谷出久とその仲間たちの愛する妹、エド・グラントの愛するガールフレンド、カリー・オルブライトの姉、獣人の宿敵、チェレルの破壊者、ウルトロムシュレッダー、テングシュレッダー、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の保護者、擁護者、そして救世主、宇宙への希望の大使であり灯台、友情の力と要素のマスター、マスター天界のゼルナガの怒り、黒門のマスター、究極の善の究極の力、真実の真の女神、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直さ、寛大さ、

優しさ、無私の心、勇気と信頼、悪の破壊者であり殺戮者、狂った、殺人的、冷酷でサディスティックなろくでなし、驚くべき強力な教師の驚くべき強力な生徒、そして稲妻、星、コオロギ、フェニックス、天使の達人

Nanette Albright has transformed into SUPER ANGEL-UNDERGROUND GIRL-SHREDLEGS-CRICKET-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA SUPERCELL STARSTORM LIGHTNING THUNDERSTORM UNDERGROUND GIRL CRICKET PHOENIX ANGEL OF DIVINE SUPERCELL STARSTORM LIGHTNING THUNDERSTORM UNDERGROUND GIRL CRICKET PHOEINX ANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE SUPERCELL STARSTORM LIGHTNING THUNDERSTORM UNDERGROUND GIRL CRICKET PHOENIX ANGEL HOPE!

We were amazed by Nanette's Super Angel-Underground Girl-Shredlegs-Cricket-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga transformation, and when Ed Grant saw her, he had an atomic red blush on his face and hearts in his eyes, but when Krystal Novvington, she went ballistic and ran at her to kill her again, but Nanette fired a massive barrage of blue energy, stars, lightning, crickets, phoenixes, and angels which hits Krystal Novvington, and she got hit and sent flying into another tree, she got back up, and that really really set her off now!

Nanette: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Cosmic Nebula Star Lightningstorm Underground Cricket Phoenix Angel and Divine Cosmic Nebula Star Lightningstorm Underground Cricket Phoenix Angel Hope) You've had this coming for a very long time, Krystal!

Me: And it"s going to hurt like hell REALLY BAD!

Xenia: Yeah that is for sure!

Lola: Yeah!

?: Lets make it hell for her!

A figure came and out came a girl with red and orange hair and had red and orange clothes and had red eyes and she had a tiara with

the Shiranui symbol on it and she had the same symbol on her skirt and had fire angel wings and had a sword of fire.

Shania Shiranui: Shania Shiranui, Embodiment of the Shiranui monsters is here.

Me: Awesome!

Suddenly, Krystal Novvington was hit hard by a bolt of lightning.

Lincoln: Now, that one wasn't me.

Me: No, it wasn't, but I know someone who has the knack for electrocuting assholes.

Suddenly, we saw a very beautiful and super sexy girl with long neon purple hair and flower clip in her hair, red eyes, she was tall at 7'0" in height, she has the body of a goddess and large breasts, fair skin, she has massive and beautiful rainbow angel wings, she's dressed in a purple short-sleeved frilly shirt, necklace with pearls and purple gem for the pendant, purple skirt, white bridal gloves, purple knee-high high-heeled boots with butterfly buckles, and long white long-sleeved trenchcoat with Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, and Explosions, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails and on the back is a phoenix and angel with stars reflecting off them, and holstered on her back is a massive gold angel greatsword with runes etched on the 7'9" massive, wide, double-edged gold blade, large gold angel faces built into both sides of the hilt, longer midnight black handle, gold chain for the guard, and gold pointed tip for the pommel.

Lincoln: (GASPS) Avery Knudson.

Me: I knew it was her alright!

Sakura Knudson, Elaine Knudson, Marlene Knudson, Helena Knudson, Sophia Knudson, Emily Knudson, Abigail Knudson,

Sumner, and Patti: Avery?!

Avery Knudson: Yep, Avery Knudson, God Sibling of Lightning reporting for duty.

Sakura Knudson: It's so awesome to see you again, sis. Now, where were we?

Me: Oh yeah, kicking your ass and sending you straight to Hell for what you've done.

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's United Friendship Hinon's Almighty Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm Greatsword of True Almighty Cosmic United Friendship Universal Storm Hope Elemental Bravery and True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds and transformed into Super Angel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Vampire-Werewolf-Buffalo-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Divine Cosmic Harmony Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological God Phoenix Angel of Divine Cosmic Harmony Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological God Phoenix Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Harmony Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological God Phoenix Angel Hope, and his new greatswords were ready as well.

And I unholstered my massive J.D. Knudson's Universal True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Phoenix Angel Greatsword of Universal True Eternal Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Phoenix Angel Justice from my back and transformed into Super Angel-Ebonwu-January Wolf Moon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Universal Elemental Divine Cosmic Harmony January Wolf Mythological God Phoenix Angel of Divine Cosmic Universal Elemental Divine Cosmic Harmony January Wolf Mythological God Phoenix Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Universal Elemental Divine Cosmic Harmony January Wolf Mythological God Phoenix Angel Hope, and so did the rest of us as we unholstered our massive greatswords and transformed.

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental

Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) I honestly don't know how you busted out of that boarding school in Russia, but quite frankly, none of us care.

Me: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental January Wolf Moon Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental January Wolf Moon Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Yeah, you've already pissed us off after Nanette told us, now you're heading for a one-way train ride to Hell for what you've done to her, you piece of shit!

Lincoln, Nanette, Ed Grant, and I went after Krystal Novvington, and we fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow energy, blue energy, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, pumpkins, dark lightning, pumpkin fire, swords, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels,

Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Mammoths, Pegasi, Windigos, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Cerberus, Perytons, Griffins, Sphinxes, Hippogriffs, Manticores, and Mythological Animals at Krystal Novvington, and they exploded with incredible power as they hit her.

Then, we attacked her with energy slashes from our massive greatswords leaving scars on her and Lincoln left many more by firing rainbow energy slashes with his gold-plated claws and his two new massive greatswords and I also left many more by firing blue fire energy slashes with my gold-plated claws, and he, Nanette, and I attacked her hard with energy punches, energy kicks, and karate chops and they're super mega-painful because of our superhuman strength, along with elemental blasts, and this was really driving Krystal Novvington even more insane and straight to the brink of insanity.

Krystal Novvington: YOU! YOU! (ENRANGED SCREAM)

Krystal Novvington charged right at us completely blind with homicidal rage and fury, but Nico, May, and Qin kicked her hard in the stomach and Sebastian fired blasts of Divine Darkness at him and she got hit hard and he slashed at her with his massive black greatsword, and Ed Grant blasted her with blue energy blasts. Then, Lincoln grabbed her by the waist with one of his eleven massive and long white wolf tails and he smashed her into the ground, and she was really getting messed up, and then, he threw her and sent her into a nearby tree.

Krystal Novvington: (NTH-DEGREE FUCKED UP ENRAGED SCREAM) YOU BITCH! I'LL KILL YOU!

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth,

Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Oh, shut it already.

Lincoln went at Krystal Novvington and he proceeded to give that rampaging animal the beatdown of her miserable life. LINCOLN SLASHED KRYSTAL NOVVINGTON ON THE STOMACH WITH HIS GOLD-PLATED CLAWS, HE SLASHED OFF HER HAIR WITH HIS MASSIVE GREATSWORD, HE ALSO BROKE HER ARMS AND LEGS EVERY LAST BONE IN HER BODY, SMASHED HER TEETH OUT OF HER MOUTH, AND ALSO GAVE HER TWO BLACK EYES ALONG WITH A BROKEN BLOODY NOSE!

Me: OH DAMN! NICE ONE, LINCOLN, AND FUCK YOU, BITCH!

Nico: YEAH, GO TO HELL, YOU RAMPAGING SHE-BEAST!

That made Krystal Novvington so mad, she eventually lost all traces of reason and started acting like the rampaging she-beast she really is. She went at us, but we kicked her hard into the air and Lincoln and Avery Knudson summoned a powerful lightning storm and Krystal Novvington was hit hard by bolt after bolt of lightning, when she came crashing down, she was literally a mess and twitching from getting hit by bolt after bolt of lightning.

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Looks like it's time we took care of this piece of trash for good.

Lincoln fired a massive ball of lightning which hit Krystal Novvington and she was literally charbroiled and died and he sent her to The Black Gates forever. Everyone cheered as we holstered our

weapons and powered down and Nanette Albright's new body, clothes, weapons, jewelry, Third Eye, large golden halo in the center with golden angel wings on the bottom side and four orbiting golden rings on each corner behind her head, eleven large blue orbs orbiting around her legs, and massive blue angel wings are permanent.

Lincoln: Good riddance forever, you lowlife, I hope you burn forever in Hell. (To Avery Knudson) And it's so good to see you again, Avery.

Avery Knudson: You too, Lincoln, it's been seven years since we last met, and it's so good to see you, Mom, Dad, Varie, Elaine, Marlene, Helena, Sophia, Emily, Abigail, and Sakura again, J.D.

Me: You too, sis.

Lincoln went up to Avery Knudson and he hugged her, and Avery Knudson is very surprised at just how much taller, more handsome, and much more muscular Lincoln's gotten since she last saw him, and she also felt just how much more stronger and how much more muscular he's really become, and she had an atomic red blush on her face, and the atomic red blush on her face soon became even deeper when she saw he still has his vampire fangs and massive white angel wings with stars on the feathers and orange and aurora-colored tips on the feathers, large gold halo with four large orbiting gold rings on each corner behind his head, along with hearing his mature, deeper, and manlier voice and seeing the large white wolf ears with rainbow markings on his head, eleven massive and long white wolf tails with rainbow markings and rainbow tips and white rabbit tail with rainbow markings on top of the massive and long white wolf tails, thick hair on his massive forearms, stubble on his jawline, and chest hair on his pecs, He-Man's chest harness, and many other accessories, and she also met his familiars, the male white Rabbit Familiar, Alistair, the white Vampire Bat Familiar, Artemis, and the white Wolf Familiar, Seiko.

Lincoln: It sure has been a long time, I haven't seen you since you were seventeen, and as you can see, I really grew a lot since then.

Avery Knudson: Holy crap, you sure have, you've really really grown

up to be very big and very strong like a tree, Lincoln, you've really grown a lot from the cute eleven-year-old little boy into a 18-year-old 8'5" tall, very handsome, and manly man with really massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and eight-pack abs, and you still have those vampire fangs and massive white angel wings, that's so awesome, and the large white wolf ears on your head and the eleven massive and long white wolf tails with markings and white rabbit tail on top of the massive and long white wolf tails, hair on your massive forearms, beard stubble on your jawline, and chest hair on your pecs and many accessories and large gold halo with four large gold rings orbiting behind your head, that's really new, along with getting He-Man's chest harness. You've really really grown a lot and became a man, but you're still the same kind boy from long ago, plus, you've also grown even more bigger in muscle mass, you can land an airplane on that massive, wider, and more muscular back, squash a melon with those really muscular quads and thighs, and cut a rock into a diamond on those rock-hard eight-pack abs, and there's not even a tape measure long enough to measure that chiseled chest or massive biceps. Plus, we've also met your familiars, and they are really awesome.

Eli: And he'd also been hit with massive amounts of cosmic radiation and he'd been imbued with the same powers as J.D., your sisters, and all of us, and he's become truly immortal, and Lincoln, you know her?

Lincoln: Indeed, I do, Eli. Everyone, this is Avery Knudson, God Sibling of Lightning, she's my Guardian Angel from Colorado and she is an awesome and very powerful girl with immense and extremely powerful lightning powers and immense control over the storms. But, here's the one thing that's bound to blow your minds and leave you flabbergasted: she's also the younger sister of J.D., Sakura, Elaine, Helena, Sophia, Emily, Abigail, and Marlene, and just like J.D., Sakura, Helena, Sophia, Emily, Abigail, and Marlene, she was exposed to cosmic radiation and she gained omnipotent power as strong as ours and she also became an extremely powerful master of not just Lightning, but also Fire, Water, Ice, Wind, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas,

Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, and Explosions, and she also grew and sprouted massive rainbow angel wings and her eyes turned red and they also glow red: The Glare of Justice, and she became an extremely powerful force of justice and hope to all.

Nico: WHOA!

Me: Yeah, she's that powerful like us, and she defended Lincoln with an extremely fierce passion and she also trained him a lot and she also had added assistance from me as well, and she also knows how to give Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, Luan, Chandler, and the rest of Lincoln's enemies an extremely powerful beatdown and they should know better than to underestimate her because she's also extremely strong, fast, and agile: a true warrior and tactician in the fields of battle. Lincoln made her a beautiful necklace and flower hair accessory, and to show her thanks, she kissed Lincoln on the lips, and when he comes of age, he will marry her, and she hates the jerks and all irredeemable villains, monsters, tyrants, bastards, bitches, and assholes with a blazing hot passion and she's also an expert when it comes to humiliating jerks and torturing criminals, and if you get her mad, WATCH OUT! YOU'RE GOING TO GET ELECTROCUTED BIG TIME!

Nico: Yikes! That's another of your relatives no one wants to piss off not unless they want to get electrocuted.

Lincoln: Yeah, no one wants to get electrocuted by her, and now that you're here, Avery.

Lincoln went up to and hugged Avery Knudson in his abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms, he leaned his head down the right side of her neck, and he slowly bit her and he fed on their blood, and we saw his rainbow energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flare up as he gained a massive power boost and he also gained the very same powers as her, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more, and his massive white angel wings with aurora and orange tips spread out and glowed along with his large gold halo and four orbiting gold rings on each corner of the halo behind his head and eleven massive and long white tails with rainbow tips

and rainbow markings. He slowly unlatched his fangs from her neck as her necks healed and the puncture marks sealed up, and he also kissed where he bit her.

Avery Knudson: Wow, you're still just as gentle as ever when you feed on one of your Guardian Angels, Lincoln.

Suddenly, an Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love appeared on Avery Knudson's neck with rainbow gems on the gold lightning bolts and rainbow crystal links from her merged Crystal Necklace of The Buddha along with a white and gold-accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love on her neck.

Avery Knudson: (Surprised) Lincoln, are these…?!

Lincoln: Yep, that's an Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love and an Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love, which means you're now part of my harem and my many future wives, Avery Knudson.

Avery Knudson had a smile on her face and tears in her eyes as Lincoln still had his massive and powerful muscular arms around her and he leaned down to her face and kissed her on the lips and she also returned it, and we cheered for them.

Jessica woke up.

Jessica: What happened?

Me: You got knocked out and missed the whole battle.

Jessica: Aw man!

Flareon cuddled up to Nanette.

Nico: Aww.

Poromon: Looks like we have another awesome mascot.

Varie: We sure do.

Poromon: Yeah. Flareon you want some beer?

Poromon: Just forget it. More for us.

Nico: Okay you 2 that's enough. Besides Nanette's flareon is now part of the team.

Flareon: And I don't drink beer anyway sorry.

Qin: Oh. Okay.

Shania Shiranui: But that was a fun adventure.

Nico: Beer isn't the only thing you'll experience from being a mascot.

Me: You have all kinds of funny adventures.

Camie: Yep.

Lola: It's funny.

Varie: Sometimes they are crazy and awesome.

Mr. Krabs: (LAUGHS) Yeah they are funny.

Maria: They're adventures that could land on ordinary person in jail.

Nico: Yeah.

Flareon: (LAUGHS) That is funny and true and crazy.

Qin: Yeah.

Nico: I like how the Underground Girls are getting mascots now.

Me: Me too.

Qin: Yeah it's awesome.

Lola: It sure is.

Camie: I think it's cute too.

Nico: After the rescue, we should make a new spicy food.

Me: Ooh! Now you're speaking my language Nico.

Lola: Nice!

Eli: Now we have the Anothers to deal with.

Camie: Yeah.

Nico: And they are?

Eli: (Concentrates) WHOA! This is a weird one. We have Another Howler Leeches, Evil Solar Man and Bizarro.

WE GASPED!

Daggett: (SCREAMS) THE HOWLER LEECHES!?

Norbert: Oh not that spooty thing again! DAGGETT You are a stupid ignoramus Brawther!

Daggett: Shut up you spoothead!

Then Norbert and Daggett got into a brawl!

POW BIFF WHOMP BIFF WHAM!

Nico: At least it isn't too much.

I went and grabbed Norbert and Daggett.

Me: Pardon me you two lobster brains but I must discipline the nannygoats!

KRABLANG!

I bashed their heads together.

Norbert and Daggett: OUCH!

Me: Now what are the Howler Leeches?

Daggett: They were featured here.

He showed a comic book.

Me: Konspiracy Komics Presents The Attack of The Howler Leeches. All stories guaranteed to be 37% true.

I looked at the comic and it showed the Giant Snowdwelling Alien Mutant Howler Leeches. It showed how they attacked and what they looked like and how they destroyed all the animals.

Me: Whoa that is gross! But with all the stuff we have seen over the years from the universe it's no surprise.

POW!

I was punched in the stomach!

Nico: NORBERT! What the hell was that for!?

Maria: (Sighs) Which 2 people are up?

Norbert: J.D. you are a stupid spoothead! There are no such things as Howler Leeches!

POW BIFF WHOMP!

He was punching me in the face.

Daggett: NORBIE STOP IT!

Eli used the Force and stopped Norbert.

Shania Shiranui: I'll face the Howler Leeches.

Asami: And I'll face Evil Solar Man.

Qin: Okay then.

Eli: I sense the Anothers minus Bizarro are one person.

Me: Ouch. But that is interesting.

Nico: There they are!

We saw ANOTHER HOWLER LEECHES AND EVIL SOLAR MAN! The Another Howler Leeches were UGLY!

Me: WHOA!

Daggett: DO YOU BELIEVE ME NOW NORBIE!?

Norbert rubbed his eyes and then screamed!

Norbert: (SCREAMS)

I bashed him on the head!

Me: Spootheaded Lobsterface! Now you know!

Nico: FUCK! THOSE THINGS ARE HIDEOUS!

Me: They are REALLY UGLY!

Shanan: (GASP) Oh dear god! I didn't expect the Howler Leeches to be Alouattahirudineans!

Qin: What are they?

Shanan: Alouattahirudineans are bloodsucking leech creatures from the distant planet of Alouathira and they are responsible for the destruction of all animal life on numerous planets across different galaxies. But they were thwarted off Earth somehow.

Nico: GEEZ!

Another Howler Leeches: (In a girls voice) (LAUGHS MANIACALLY) That is scary huh? Not as bad as me killing all the criminals in a prison.

Me: Oh no that voice. Girl Jordan you are not going to like who this is.

They merged and she reverted back and was a girl with red hair, red eyes and had red angel wings and she had red clothes and had a tiara with the symbol of the Carnage Dopant on it and the same symbol on her skirt and she had a blood dripping sword.

Me: Catherine Kasady Carnage!

Nico: Wait YOU MEAN THE INFAMOUS DAUGHTER OF CLETUS KASADY!?

Me: The very same. And she is also the Embodiment of Carnage, and she is just as fucked up as her father is.

Girl Jordan growled ferociously!

Girl Jordan: ANYONE THAT IS THAT DERANGED AS HER FATHER IS MY ENEMY!

Girl Jordan went up to her!

Girl Jordan: YOUR FATHER RUINED MY LIFE!

Catherine Kasady Carnage: And he deserved to die!

Girl Jordan: Please tell me you hate your father!

Catherine Kasady Carnage: (LAUGHS MANIACALLY) I HATE HIM MORE THAN ANYTHING! I kill all people like him.

Me: She killed over 100,000 people just like him.

Nico: SHE IS A FUCKED UP WHACKO!

Qin: She's fucking insane!

Nico: But wait Marvel Dopants too!? Holy fuck!

Maria: Okay. So she hates her father. That's good right?

Me: Yes it is. But she is just as fucked up as the Joker. But she only goes after evil people. Look.

I showed newspaper articles of all the people she killed. They were all MERCILESSLY butchered and thrashed and killed with extreme savagery.

Me: She earned herself the moniker The Walking Bloodbath.

Nico: GEEZ!

Catherine Kasady Carnage: And I will make sure they are all dead! (LAUGHS LIKE A FUCKED UP LUNATIC!)

May: Tell me you haven't killed innocent people!

Catherine Kasady Carnage: (SHAKES HEAD) No I haven't. I only kill bad people that deserve it.

Me: She has a REALLY NASTY mental problem. She kills criminals like murderers and everyone like them. But she has a HARD time controlling her urges. She is a bloodthirsty savage that kills criminals to satisfy her thirst for blood.

Nico: GEEZ! That is terrible!

Me: Yeah. She can't control it.

Nico: Okay. We just need to work on helping her control said urges and we won't have any problems.

Me: Easier said than done.

Catherine Kasady Carnage: I know.

Me: I can do that.

I fired a beam of energy and it got on the tiara and symbols appeared and they were sealing jutsu symbols.

Me: I used a sealing jutsu to do that. Her killing personality now comes out comes out when she says a safety word while touching the tiara.

Nico: Wow! That is clever.

Qin: What's the word?

Me: Bloodbath.

Nico: Wow.

May: How do you feel now?

Catherine Kasady Carnage: Good actually. I feel good.

Nico: Awesome.

Girl Jordan: I still won't trust you! I hate ALL PEOPLE WITH KASADY AS THEIR LAST NAME!

Nico: You're gonna want to give Girl Jordan some time.

Me: She absolutely loathes and despises your father with an incredibly VICIOUS and deadly vengeance and wants nothing more than to kill ALL VERSIONS of Carnage no matter what. Anyone with Kasady and bloodties to Cletus Kasady is on her hitlist of death.

Catherine Kasady Carnage: I don't blame her.

Nico: Except for a few versions.

Qin: Yeah.

Catherine Kasady Carnage: Wow my father REALLY ruined her.

Me: That is a fucking understatement.

Laney: Yeah.

Girl Jordan: You make one wrong move and YOU WILL BE JOINING YOUR MOTHERFUCKING FATHER IN THE BLACK GATES!

Qin: Whoa easy Girl Jordan.

Catherine Kasady Carnage: I'll keep that in mind.

She gave the I'm Watching you Fingers!

Nico: Yeah.

Maria: Sorry we have to do this.

Me: And I apologize for some of the teams distrust in you.

Catherine Kasady Carnage: It's no worries. I can't believe that my father would cause so much damage to all of you!

Me: That is another fucking understatement. By the way is the Another Bizarro friendly or hostile?

Catherine Kasady Carnage: Friendly and she is a powerful one. And a cool one.

Nico: Lets do this!

Girl Jordan: Lets separate you first.

Girl Jordan and Leeli held hands.

(YURGEN'S TUNE PLAYS)

The skies had leaves and flowers flying in the wind along with sea dragons singing in the background

Girl Jordan and Leeli: (SINGING DIVINELY AS LEELI HAD FIREFLIES SWIRL AROUND HER AND GIRL JORDAN HAD HER AQUA BLUE AURA FLARED UP)

O holoré lay thee low

Holoél dark in the Deep

Down beneath the earth you go

Go holoré fast to sleep

O holoré lay thee low

Holoél dark in the Deep

Down beneath the earth you go

Go holoré fast to sleep

Fast to sleep

Fast to sleep

Dark holoré in the Deep

Rise again holoré now

Spring abundant holoél

Render green the dying bough

Raise the rock where Yurgen fell

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Spring abundant holoél

She glowed and was separated.

Me: Action time!

We fired waves of energy and the blasted the Anothers and we caught the Wonder Ride Books.

Nico: Awesome!

Girl Jordan: I'm still not letting my guard down! You make any wrong moves… (THROAT SLASH FINGER)

Nico: I would listen to her.

Me: She's not called The Death of Carnage for nothing. She killed

more versions of Carnage than anyone we know.

Catherine Kasady Carnage: Geez! I heard all about that!

Me: Yep. Don't fuck around with Girl Jordan. OR ELSE!

Nico: YEAH!

Catherine Kasady Carnage: I even heard she killed a version of Carnage in another universe with a Spirit Bomb and obliterated it into nothing!

Me: She sure did.

Qin: That was epic!

Lola: It sure was.

Maria: Better call in backup. (TURNS DIAL) BOUNTY HUNTER PARTY 6!

She summoned Cad Bane, Cloak and Dagger, Mad Scotty, Homer Clones, Boba Fett and Buccarat.

Nico: Although even that wasn't enough to stop the previous version of Carnage from killing so many people.

Me: Yeah 10,000 people dead.

Catherine Kasady Carnage: HOLY SHIT!

Xenia: I know. That was terrible.

Me: It happened in the Ultimate Universe.

Ultimate Spiderman: Yeah that was awful.

Cad Bane: It sure was. Also wait you're the Embodiment of Carnage!? Marvel Dopants now!?

Nico: Yep. Marvel Dopants.

Xenia: Yeah.

Nico: They were fucking zombies!

Qin: That was awful!

Me: You should have seen how pissed Nick Fury was there after we killed that monster!

Girl Jordan: Yeah he looked like he was ready to have his head explode!

Me: It was all a horrible experiment gone horribly wrong. And it ended up killing over 10,000 people.

Catherine Kasady Carnage: Sweet fuckbuckets! That is terrible!

Qin: No kidding!

Nico: Yeah.

Me: Yeah no kidding.

Girl Jordan: I know.

Catherine Kasady Carnage: Yeah. But I am just absolutely shocked more about how my father would become so fucked up and horrible! (CRYING)

She broke down crying.

Catherine Kasady Carnage: (SCREAMING) I HATE YOU CLETUS KASADY! I FUCKING HATE YOU! (CRYING HARD)

Girl Jordan couldn't help but feel bad for her.

Girl Jordan: Catherine.

She went over and comforted her.

Nico: Your father got what he deserved.

Me: And that is death and a trip to the Black Gates for all time.

Qin: Yeah. He brought all that on himself.

Lola: He was a monster.

Me: Cletus Kasady was a fucked up monster to the core. He deserves every ounce of pain he is getting.

Varie: Yeah.

Lola: Good riddance.

Girl Jordan: That's right. Catherine, I was completely wrong about you. You are DEFINITELY not like your heartless monster of a father. I let my hatred towards him hurt you. Can you ever forgive me?

Catherine Kasady Carnage: Yes. But I really don't kill innocents.

Girl Jordan: That's good.

They hugged.

Qin: Aww.

Misty Tredwell: Boy that was rough she went through all that.

Me: It was.

Camie: Yeah.

Rainbow Dash: Yeah no kidding. But it's good she defends people that are innocent.

Lola: It sure is.

Nico: We'll need her in October.

Qin: Yeah.

Lola: Good idea.

Nico: What's taking Another Bizarro so long?

Me: Just probably waiting for us to get some stuff our our chests like resolving hatred.

Nico: Oh speaking of which Norbert I think you owe J.D. and Daggett an apology.

Norbert: I'm sorry. I had no idea the Howler Leeches were real until just now.

Daggett: Aw it's okay Norbert. Besides now we know one of Konspiracy Kevin's tales is true.

Me: Boy it sure is.

Camie: Yeah. They were hideous.

Nico: No kidding!

Me: And they sure were UGLY!

Shania Shiranui: Yeah.

Me: Daggett you think I can get a subscription to Konspiracy Komics?

Daggett: Sure.

?: That is not gonna be fun. Man I hate talking opposite.

We saw ANOTHER BIZARRO!

Me: Whoa Another Bizarro!

Qin: Uh oh.

Another Bizarro: (In a girls voice) I hate myself for talking in opposite.

Me: That voice.

She reverted back and was a girl with black hair and blue eyes and had blue clothes and had a hurricane nautical flag tattoo on her arm and she had blue angel wings and a sailor hat on and had a tiara with the symbol of the Yacht Dopant on it and had the same symbol on her skirt and she had a wind sword in her hand.

Me: Yinnia Yacht! Wow!

Nico: The famous Yacht Maker!? Whoa!

Yinnia Yacht: That's right. I make yachts worth a fortune.

Nico: Wow!

Me: Yep and she is the Embodiment of the Yacht Dopant and makes yachts worth a flipping fortune in the tens or hundreds of millions. And she also has all of Bizarro's powers and has enhanced them with Supermans.

Bizarro: Bizarro not sad for that to not see that.

Me: Translation: He is happy to see that.

Sougo: (gets out Grand Zi O Ridewatch) Did Swartz promise you anything?

Grand Time! (Orchestral rock music) Kuuga, Agito, Ryuki, Faiz, Bla~de! Hibiki, Kabuto, Den-O, Kiva, Deca~de! W! OOO! Fourze~! Wizard, Gaim, Drive~! Ghost! Ex-Aid! Build~! Iwae! Kamen Rider~! GrandZi-O~!

Geiz: (gets out Geiz Majesty Ridewatch) Because we can grant it instead.

Majesty Time! G3, Knight, Kaixa, Garren, Ibuki, Gattack~! Zeronos, Ixa, Diend, Accel~! Birth, Meteor, Beast, Baron! Mach, Specter, Bra~ve! Cro~ss-Z! Kamen Rider~! GeizMaje~sty!

Sougo became Grand Zi O while Geiz became Geiz Majesty.

Me: If I were to guess it's to build the biggest ever yacht to break a record.

Yinnia Yacht: (LAUGHS) Yes that's right.

Me: Yep. Yinnia's dream is the build the worlds largest ever yacht to break the record for that.

Nico: WOW! That we can easily do.

Me: Yep.

Zocks and Kaito: ZENKAIJU GEAR!

They donned their Zenkaiju Armor!

Lincoln: Lets separate you first.

Lincoln fired a wave of energy and separated her.

Me: YEAH!

Yinnia Yacht fired waves of energy and smashed the Another all over.

Nico: (Gets out Bizarro's ridewatch) Time for this guy to say hello!

May: (Gets out Boxy's ridewatch) I'm going to bash your brains out!

Maria: (Gets out Idiot Teeth's ridewatch) Time for the song of death.

They activated the ridewatches of Bizarro, Evil Solar Man, Boxy, Akira Otoishi, Idiot Teeth and Butch and Cassidy and fired waves of energy and elements.

Asami: Take this fireball! (ACTIVATES EVIL SOLAR MAN'S RIDEWATCH)

She formed a powerful fireball and threw it and the blasts all hit Another Bizarro and blasted him down.

Then Grundy, Greg, Alien Guts, Evil Silver Banshee, Repteel and Midaredouji came!

Nico: Nice team Grundy!

Grundy: Grundy happy for it.

?: Boy I'll say!

Commando Man then appeared.

Me: Whoa! Commando Man.

Commando Man: (In a girls voice) Catherine Commando reporting for duty!

Nico: Awesome to see you Cat!

Catherine reverted back and she was a girl with green hair and blue eyes and had green clothes and camouflage pants and had green angel wings and had a green sword and had the symbol of a soldier in the middle of her forehead.

Nico: Awesome!

She fired waves of missiles and energy blasts and smashed the Another and I caught the Ridewatch and purified it.

Me: AWESOME!

May: I love how I'm not getting hit.

Me: Well don't get used to it. It's bound to happen again soon.

Nico: Yeah.

Asami: What's your favorite memory of Nico?

Catherine Commando: When me and Nico were over on the island of San Valero and we blew up an entire organization and terrorist camp there and rescued lots of hostages there.

Nico: That was really awesome.

Me: Wow! The San Valero ambush was you guys?

Nico: Yep. That was fun.

Qin: Wow!

Nico: Yep.

Nico and Catherine Commando hugged.

Nico: I've missed you.

Catherine Commando: Me too Nico.

We later went back home.

After Nico's rescue, Lincoln and his harem, Me and my harem, Sumner Knudson, Patti Knudson, Sakura Knudson, Stellar, Stardust, Ken Knudson, Nico and his harem, Clyde and his harem, Naruto and his harem, Ed Cowart and his harem, Ets and his harem, Alex the Lion, Marty the Zebra, Melman the Giraffe, Gloria the Hippo, Woody Woodpecker, Knothead, Splinter, Winnie Woodpecker, Gage the Hegehog, Sasuke, Itachi, and their family, Sakura and her family, Qin, Eli, Nicole Knudson and her siblings, Lori, Leni, Luna, Luan, Lynn, Laney, Lucy, Lana, Lola, Lisa, Lily, Lynn Sr., Rita, Harriet Loud, Sherlock Hound, Noctis Lucis Caelum, Gladiolus Amicitia, Ignis Scientia, Prompto Argentum, Stella Nox Fleuret, Ravus Nox Fleuret, Kuja, TLPS Mr. Wolf, TLPS Mr. Piranha, TLPS Mr. Snake, TLPS Mr. Shark, TLPS Ms. Tarantula, The Dynasty Warriors, The Samurai Warriors, Yakko, Cherry Hunter, Cammy, Milan Flare, Yoko, Wakko, Poison, Pyrrha Alexandra, Alice, Mimi Kitagami, Dot, Haneru Tobitatsu, Sir William the Good, Lady Mary the Good, The Z-Fighters, Max Goof, P.J., Bobby Zimmeruski, Tank, Roxanne (A Goofy Movie), Baloo, King Mickey, Sora, Donald, Goofy, Roxas, Xion, Riku, Kairi, Lea, Elena, Crash Bandicoot, Coco Bandicoot, Aku-Aku, The Quantum Masks, Alternate Tawna, Spyro, Cynder, The Ghostforce, Rayman, Juniper Lee, The Louds' Scottish Ancestors, The L-ementals, The Demon Slayer Corps, The Demon Slayer Conglomerate, Anatankha, The Bakugan Battle Brawlers, The Power Rangers, The Kamen Riders, Izuku and his friends, The Goths of Darkness, Sebastian Mendez, Darren Devereaux, Hiroshi Ohira, Brandon Skellington, Marshall Williams, Mal, Evie, Jay, Carlos, Ben, Norbert and Daggett, Heathcliff, Riff-Raff, Hector, Wordsworth, Mungo, Cleo, Leroy, Sylvester, Tom, Jerry, their friends and counterparts, Timmy Turner, Cosmo, Wanda, Poof, Trixie Tang, Sapphire, Emerald, Chester, A.J., Sanjay, Elmer, Chloe Carmichael, Tootie, Universe 666 Lincoln, his good sisters, parents, harem, and Guardian Angels, Universe 666 Me, Universe 666 Varie, and his harem, Universe 666 Clyde and his harem, Universe 666

Ets and his harem, The Lion Guard, Marinette and her friends, Sabrina Spellman, Liam, Carmen Rockell, The Teen Titans, The Royal Defenders, The Loonatics, Ty the Tasmanian Tiger, Sly the Tasmanian Tiger, Liu Kang, Kitana, Sonnya Blade, Jax, Kung Lao, Sub-Zero, Nightwolf, Kotal Kahn, Jade, Wonder Woman, and Silica are heading to Castle Frankenstein in Germany, and not only is Lincoln going to rescue the fifteen girls here, but we're also going to take down Lady Sciencera, the hypothetical Akumatized villain of Stella Zhau and she is a mad scientist villain, if you thought Dr. Frankenstein was a mad scientist, SHE IS 1,000 TIMES WORSE!

Lincoln: Whoa, we're here in Castle Frankenstein in Germany, and I know what we're going to do here, not only am I going to rescue the fifteen girls here, but we're also going to take down Lady Sciencera, the hypothetical Akumatized villain of Stella Zhau.

Stella: Whoa, so Gabriel had a hypothetical Akumatized form for me?!

Me: Yep, and according to him, she's a mad scientist villain, if you thought Dr. Frankenstein was a mad scientist, SHE IS 1,000 TIMES WORSE!

Nico: (SHUDDERS) Oh boy, this is going to be one crazy fight.

Wonder Woman: We better get going, there's no telling what that mad scientist is going to do to her hostages?

Lincoln: I've already got a pretty good idea, since I've had to deal with Lisa's Dark Side who's a mad scientist.

Suddenly, we saw a very beautiful and super sexy girl with long midnight black hair and red hairband, red eyes, she was tall at 7'0" in height, she has the body of a goddess and large breasts, fair skin, she has massive and beautiful black angel wings, she's dressed in a black short-sleeved frilly shirt, short-sleeved black blouse, necklace with red heart gem for the pendant, white cravat, black skirt with the Are You Afraid of The Dark Logo on it, white bridal gloves, black lace stockings, black knee-high high-heeled boots with butterfly buckles, and long white long-sleeved trenchcoat with stars, dark magic, darkness, black magic, Satanic Magic, phoenixes, and

angels on the coattails and on the back is the symbol of The Midnight Society, and holstered on her back is a massive black greatsword, and with her are the fifteen girls.

Lincoln: (GASPS) Danika Midnight of The Midnight Society.

Danika Midnight: That's right, and I got the girls away from that mad scientist, she was about to open their heads and remove their brains to create a Frankenstein monster.

?: HOW DARE YOU! HOW DARE YOU! YOU'VE RUINED MY EXPERIMENT! I WILL HAVE THEIR BRAINS! (LAUGHING LIKE A FUCKED-UP MAD SCIENTIST)

We then saw our target, Lady Sciencera, and boy was she 1000 times worse than Dr. Frankenstein!

Sylvester: I'm questioning whether we should throw you to Vypra or throw you in a mental asylum!

Sylvester unholstered his Sylvester's Blood-Soaked Vampiric Demon Darkness Greatsword of The Dracul and transformed into Super Angel-Cat-Vampire-Acme Dark Knight-Harmony Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Darkness Looney Tune Feline Demonic Darkness Vampire Cat Angel of Divine Darkness Looney Tune Feline Demonic Darkness Vampire Cat Justice and Divine Darkness Looney Tune Feline Demonic Darkness Vampire Cat Death.

Lincoln: Let's just stick to throwing her to Vypra, she'll handle that mad scientist. Let's get her!

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's United Friendship Hinon's Almighty Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm Greatsword of True Almighty Cosmic United Friendship Universal Storm Hope Elemental Bravery and True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds and transformed into Super Angel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Vampire-Werewolf-Buffalo-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Divine Cosmic Harmony Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological God Phoenix Angel of Divine Cosmic Harmony Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological God Phoenix Angel Justice and Divine

Cosmic Harmony Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological God Phoenix Angel Hope, I unholstered my massive J.D. Knudson's Universal True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Phoenix Angel Greatsword of Universal True Eternal Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Phoenix Angel Justice from my back and transformed into Super Angel-Ebonwu-January Wolf Moon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Universal Elemental Divine Cosmic Harmony January Wolf Mythological God Phoenix Angel of Divine Cosmic Universal Elemental Divine Cosmic Harmony January Wolf Mythological God Phoenix Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Universal Elemental Divine Cosmic Harmony January Wolf Mythological God Phoenix Angel Hope, TLPS Mr. Wolf transformed into his Super Angel-Wolf-Harmony Celestial Eternal Xelnaga form and the rest of The TLPS Bad Guys Gang transformed into their Super Angel Celestial Eternal Xelnaga forms and they unholster their massive greatswords, The Dynasty Warriors and Samurai Warriors unholstered their weapons, Lincoln's sisters and parents transformed into their Super Angel United Friendship Universal Eternal Xelnaga forms and unholstered their massive greatswords from their backs, Lincoln's harem unholstered their massive swords from their backs and transformed, Crash Bandicoot unholstered his massive Crash Bandicoot's Skylands Ten Elemental Wolf Draconic Bandicoot Greatsword of Ten Elemental Skylands Justice and Ten Eternal Elemental Skylanders True Bravery from his back and he transformed into Super Angel-Bandicoot-Dragon-Elemental Skylander-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Ten Elemental Knight Elemental Skylander Draconic Bandicoot Angel of Divine Ten Element Skylands True Hero Knight Draconic Bandicoot Angel Justice and Divine Ten Element Skylands True Hero Knight Draconic Bandicoot Angel Bravery, Sherlock Hound unholstered his massive Sherlock Hound's Demonic Dark Knight Sparda's Eternal Angelic Demonic Demon Hound Greatsword of Demonic Dark Knight Eternal Angelic Demonic Demon Hound Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Demon Hound-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Stellar Blood-Stained Dark Demonic Darkness Dark Knight Demon Hound Phoenix Angel of Divine Cosmic Star Blood-Stained Dark Demonic Darkness Dark Knight Demon Hound Phoenix Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Star Blood-Stained Dark Demonic Darkness Dark

Knight Demon Hound Phoenix Angel Compassion, Max Goof unholsters his massive Max Goof's Heavenly Archangel Gabriel's Eternal Unbreakable Bonds of True Friends and Angels Holy Archangel Keyblade of Justice from his back and transformed into Super Angel-Disney Knight-Archangel-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Divine Heavenly Light Hellish Darkness Sword Storm Archangel Keyblade Phoenix Angel of Divine Cosmic Heavenly Light Hellish Darkness Sword Storm Archangel Keyblade Phoenix Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Heavenly Light Hellish Darkness Sword Storm Archangel Keyblade Phoenix Angel Hope, Timmy Turner transformed into Super Angel-Fairy-Wolf Moon-Mysticon Pink Wolf Mage-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Magic Celestial Fairy Magical Elemental Fairy Mysticon Wolf Moon Angel of Divine Elemental Celestial Fairy Magical Fairy Wolf Moon Justice and Divine Elemental Celestial Fairy Magical Fairy Wolf Moon Hope and he has his Timmy Turner's Lupus the Wolf's Celestial Elemental Harmonious Fairy Wolf Moon Mage's Staff of Elemental Magic Justice out and his Royal Eye of Lupus orb ready as well, Norbert Beaver unholstered his massive Hydros' Primordial Maelstrom Ocean Beaver Greatsword of Primordial Maelstrom Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Beaver-Harmony Celestial Eternal Xelnaga Oceanic Maelstrom Primordial Water Beaver Angel of Divine Oceanic Primordial Water Justice and Divine Oceanic Maelstrom Primordial Water Compassion, Yakko, Wakko, and Dot transformed into their Super Angel-Phoenix-Warner-Harmony Celestial Eternal Xelnaga forms, Inuyasha unholstered his Inuyasha's Dog Hanyou Tessaiga Demon Slayer Fang Greatsword of Dog Hanyou Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Dog Hanyou-Yokai-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Divine Demon Blood Yokai Spirit Firestorm Dog Hanyou Angel of Divine Demon Blood Yokai Spirit Firestorm Dog Hanyou Justice and Divine Demon Blood Yokai Spirit Firestorm Dog Hanyou Hope, Brandon Skellington had his Pumpkin Scepter of Halloween Town Justice still in hand, Hiroshi Ohira unholstered his massive Hiroshi Ohira's Destructive Inferno Firestorm Phoenix Firebird Angel Greatsword of Destructive Inferno Fire Phoenix Firebird Angel Vengeance and Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Firestorm Firebird-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Destructive Firestorm Firebird Retribution Firestorm Inferno Phoenix

Angel of Divine Cosmic Destructive Firestorm Firebird Retribution Firestorm Inferno Phoenix Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Destructive Firestorm Firebird Retribution Firestorm Inferno Phoenix Angel Rage, Kuja had his Brumel Cores and Kuja's Eternal Wizard Redemption Mage's Staff of Elemental Magic Redemption Wizard Justice ready and transformed into Super Angel-Genome-Wizard-Dragon-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Celestial Wizard Genome Terra Redemption Draconic Magic Phoenix Angel of Divine Cosmic Celestial Wizard Genome Terra Redemption Draconic Magic Phoenix Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Celestial Wizard Genome Terra Redemption Draconic Magic Phoenix Angel Hope, Darren Devereaux, Sebastian Mendez, Qin, Clyde and his harem, Baloo, Izuku and his friends, The Z-Fighters, Daggett, Sasuke, Itachi, and their family, Sakura and her family, Naruto and his harem, Sora, Donald, Goofy, Roxas, Xion, Riku, Kairi, Lea, Elena, Sir William the Good, Lady Mary the Good, The Bakugan Battle Brawlers, The Demon Slayer Corps, The Demon Slayer Conglomerate, Anatankha, P.J., Bobby Zimmeruski, Tank, Roxanne (A Goofy Movie), The Demon Slayer Corps, The Ghostforce, The Louds' Ancestors, The L-ementals, The Loonatics, Wonder Woman and her team, Noctis, Prompto, Ignis, Gladio, Stella Nox Fleuret, Ravus Nox Fleuret, Mal, Evie, Jay, Carlos, Ben, Heathcliff and his friends, Timmy's friends, Woody Woodpecker, Knothead, Splinter, Winnie Woodpecker, Universe 666 Lincoln, his good sisters, parents, harem, and Guardian Angels, Universe 666 Me, Universe 666 Varie, and his harem, Universe 666 Clyde and his harem, Universe 666 Ets and his harem, my harem, Ed Cowart's harem, Ets' harem, Clyde's harem, Nico's harem, Lord Raiden and the Earthrealm Warriors, and The Royal Defenders got out their weapons, Rayman unholstered his massive Rayman's Eternal Night Dream Morpheus's Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Phoenix Angel Greatsword of Peaceful Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Phoenix Angel Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Fairy-Dragon-Lum-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Eternal Celtic Light Darkness Celtic Dream Glade Dream Eternal Night Fairy Dragon Phoenix Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Celtic Light Darkness Celtic Dream Glade Dream Eternal Night Fairy Dragon Phoenix Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Eternal Celtic Light Darkness Celtic Dream Glade Dream Eternal Night Fairy Dragon Phoenix Angel Hope, Juniper Lee

unholstered her Juniper Lee's Spirit World Te Xuan Ze Magicstorm Greatsword of Spirit World Magic Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Dragon-Harmony Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Magical Spirit World Te Xuan Ze Dragon Angel of Divine Cosmic Magical Spirit World Te Xuan Ze Dragon Justice and Divine Cosmic Magical Spirit World Te Xuan Ze Dragon Will, Liam unholstered his massive Liam Hunnicut's Arctic Qailertetang's Holy Arctic Thundersnow Greatsword of Holy Arctic Thundersnow Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Ice Dragon-Yuki-Onna-Musk Ox-Harmony Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Sub-Zero Arctic Thundersnow Ice Dragon Angel of Divine Sub-Zero Arctic Thundersnow Ice Dragon Musk Ox Justice and Divine Sub-Zero Arctic Thundersnow Ice Dragon Musk Ox Hope, and Ed Cowart, Ets, Ken, Nicole, Nico, Gage the Hedgehog, and Eli unholstered our massive greatswords and we transformed, and we went after Lady Sciencera, and we fired powerful blasts of rainbow energy, colored energy, elemental forces, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Blue Fire, Sand, Bubbles, steel orbs, throwing axes, and mythological animals, and they exploded with incredible power as they hit her.

Then, Lincoln fired massive waves of red fire and ladybugs which hit Lady Sciencera, knocked her down and out, and he tied her up in a straitjacket and sent her to Vypra with a warning label on her that said: CAREFUL! SHE'S 1000 TIMES WORSE THAN DR. FRANKENSTEIN! We cheered as we holster our weapons and powered down.

Lincoln: Vypra's going to enjoy straightening you out, you mad scientist. (To Danika Midnight) And it's so good to see you again, Danika Midnight.

Danika Midnight: You too, Lincoln, it's been seven years since we last met, and it's so good to see you again, Autumn.

Autumn Midnight: You too, Danika.

Lincoln went up to Danika Midnight and he hugged her, and Danika Midnight is very surprised at just how much taller, more handsome,

and much more muscular Lincoln's gotten since she last saw him, and she also felt just how much more stronger and how much more muscular he's really become, and she had an atomic red blush on her face, and the atomic red blush on her face soon became even deeper when she saw he still has his vampire fangs and massive white angel wings with stars on the feathers and orange and aurora-colored tips on the feathers, large gold halo with four large orbiting gold rings on each corner behind his head, along with hearing his mature, deeper, and manlier voice and seeing the large white wolf ears with rainbow markings on his head, eleven massive and long white wolf tails with rainbow markings and rainbow tips and white rabbit tail with rainbow markings on top of the massive and long white wolf tails, thick hair on his massive forearms, stubble on his jawline, and chest hair on his pecs, He-Man's chest harness, and many other accessories, and she also met his familiars, the male white Rabbit Familiar, Alistair, the white Vampire Bat Familiar, Artemis, and the white Wolf Familiar, Seiko.

Lincoln: It sure has been a long time, I haven't seen you since you were seventeen, and as you can see, I really grew a lot since then.

Danika Midnight: Holy crap, you sure have, you've really really grown up to be very big and very strong like a tree, Lincoln, you've really grown a lot from the cute eleven-year-old little boy into a 18-year-old 8'5" tall, very handsome, and manly man with really massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and eight-pack abs, and you still have those vampire fangs and massive white angel wings, that's so awesome, and the large white wolf ears on your head and the eleven massive and long white wolf tails with markings and white rabbit tail on top of the massive and long white wolf tails, hair on your massive forearms, beard stubble on your jawline, and chest hair on your pecs and many accessories and large gold halo with four large gold rings orbiting behind your head, that's really new, along with getting He-Man's chest harness. You've really really grown a lot and became a man, but you're still the same kind boy from long ago, plus, you've also grown even more bigger in muscle mass, you can land an airplane on that massive, wider, and more muscular back, squash a melon with those really muscular quads and thighs, and cut a rock into a diamond on those rock-hard eight-pack abs, and there's not even a tape measure long enough to

measure that chiseled chest or massive biceps. Plus, I've also met your familiars, and they are really awesome.

Eli: And he'd also been hit with massive amounts of cosmic radiation and he'd been imbued with the same powers as J.D. and all of us, and he's become truly immortal, and Lincoln, you know her?

Lincoln: Indeed I do, Eli, this is Danika Midnight, she's my Guardian Angel from Michigan and the first youngest sister of The Midnight Sisters, she's a Goth Girl born from darkness and she also has immense and incredible power over The Dark Arts, Witchcraft, darkness, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, Necromancy, The Occult, demons, and creatures of the night, and also has black angel wings. She's a member of a new generation of The Midnight Society, and every night, she and the rest of The Midnight Society meet up with me at the backyard of the house and tell some of the most bone-chilling and scariest stories around a campfire and she's the one who handles the organizing of our meetings. She's also friends with Lucy and The Young Morticians' Club, and they were intrigued to find out that she's the member of a new generation of The Midnight Society, and she hates Scoots with a blazing passion. One night, as she and the rest of The Midnight Society were in the backyard preparing for their night of scary stories at the campfire, that old goat showed up and tried to attack, but Danika used her dark powers and made Scoots' nightmares come to life, and she got so scared, she drove away and she went back into the Lansing Maximum Security Insane Asylum and holed herself up back in her padded room and she refused to come out for the rest of the night.

Nico: Serves her right!

Me: Yeah, I remembered that night all too well, and Danika really did awesome in scaring Scoots senseless.

Lincoln: He made a huge mistake coming after us again, and now that you're here, Danika.

Lincoln went up to and hugged Danika Midnight in his abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms, he leaned his head down the right side of her neck, and he slowly bit her and he fed on their blood, and we saw his rainbow energy aura with elemental forces

and mythological animals flare up as he gained a massive power boost and he also gained the very same powers as her, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more, and his massive white angel wings with aurora and orange tips spread out and glowed along with his large gold halo and four orbiting gold rings on each corner of the halo behind his head and eleven massive and long white tails with rainbow tips and rainbow markings. He slowly unlatched his fangs from her neck as her necks healed and the puncture marks sealed up, and he also kissed where he bit her.

Danika Midnight: Wow, you're still just as gentle as ever when you feed on one of your Guardian Angels, Lincoln.

Suddenly, an Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love appeared on Danika Midnight's neck with red gems on the gold lightning bolts and red crystal links from her merged Crystal Necklace of The Buddha along with a white and gold-accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love on her neck.

Danika Midnight: (Surprised) Lincoln, are these…?!

Lincoln: Yep, that's an Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love and an Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love, which means you're now part of my harem and my many future wives, Danika Midnight.

Danika Midnight had a smile on her face and tears in her eyes as Lincoln still had his massive and powerful muscular arms around her and he leaned down to her face and kissed her on the lips and she also returned it, and we cheered for them, then we went up to the fifteen girls, and when Lincoln saw them, he immediately recognized them. The fifteen girls are Chiaki Nagumo, Eri Takabe, Kaori Maejima, Moeko Fujima, Nagisa Kondou, and Shiho Minazuki from Shusaku, Glacia, Alecta, Mikaela, and Lunaria from League of Angels, and Vivian, Victoria, Isolde, Lydia, and Aurora from League of Angels III.

Lincoln: Oh wow, it's Chiaki Nagumo, Eri Takabe, Kaori Maejima, Moeko Fujima, Nagisa Kondou, and Shiho Minazuki from Shusaku, Glacia, Alecta, Mikaela, and Lunaria from League of Angels, and

Vivian, Victoria, Isolde, Lydia, and Aurora from League of Angels III.

Nicole: Whoa, awesome.

Lincoln: Are you girls okay?

Chiaki Nagumo: Yes, we're okay, thanks to you.

Then, when Chiaki Nagumo and the other fourteen girls saw who it was that saved them from Lady Sciencera, their faces turned atomic red upon seeing the 18-year-old 8'5" tall, handsome hunk with abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles, eight-pack abs, long wild white hair going down to the bottom of his neck and rainbow lightning bolt highlights in the bangs of his long white hair and large white wolf ears with rainbow markings on top of his head with large golden halo in the center with golden angel wings on the bottom side and four large orbiting golden rings on each corner behind his head, thick hair on his massive muscular forearms and beard stubble on his jawline, rainbow colored thunderbird with gold lightning bolt in its claws and the Ebonwu Squadron emblem on its chest emblazoned on his forehead and Third Eye with rainbow iris, rows of straight teeth with vampire fangs, Crest of Miracles on his massive right pec and golden lightning bolt cutie mark with the thunderbird and comic books surrounded by the symbols of Fire, Water, Ice, Wind, Earth, Nature, Light, and Darkness in a circle on his massive left pec, Celtic Cross cutie mark tattoo in the form of the cutie marks of Twilight Sparkle, Sunset Shimmer, Rainbow Dash, Applejack, Rarity, Pinkie Pie, Fluttershy, Starlight Glimmer, and Trixie Lulamoon, surrounded by a circle were the marks of the other girls in Lincoln's harem on his massive, wider, and more muscular back, and on top is the Earth surrounded by the ring of mermaids and surrounded by a Thunderbird, Phoenix, Angel, Vampire Bat, Werewolf, and Buffalo and a Rinnegan-like marking, and right below the Cutie Mark tattoo is a rainbow kanji with nine magatama in between that said, "Lincoln Landon Loud, Almighty Champion and Emissary of Hinon, Almighty Master of The Elemental Forces, The Storms, The Cosmos, and The Universe, Master of Hero Personas and Many Powers, The Loud House's Man With A Plan, Voice of Reason, Golden-Hearted Brother of Many Siblings, Golden-Hearted Lover and Father of Many Kids, Almighty Golden-Hearted and Loving Son of Lynn Sr. and Rita

Loud, Loving Grandson of Albert Loud and Samuel Loud, Almighty Golden-Hearted and Loving Future Husband, Strongest, Bravest, Resilient, Courageous, Handsomest, and Manliest Warrior of The Loud Family, Powerful Alpha Vampire-Werewolf-Cyborg Hybrid, Descendant of The Seventeenth Century Duke Lincoln McLoud of Loch Loud in Scotland, Destroyer of Morag McLaughlin, Archenemy of Max Dillon Also Known as Electro, Destroyer and Slayer of Extremely Evil, Black-Hearted, Sadistic, Delusional, Power-Hungry, Psychotic, Irredeemable Bastards and Tyrants, Talented Comic Book Writer and Video Gamer, Jack-Of-All-Trades, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True God of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Savior of The Loud House and Michigan, True Immortal Hero and God, Amazing and Powerful Student of Numerous Amazing and Powerful Teachers, Shinobi of The Hidden Leaf Village, Member of Many of Team Loud Phoenix Storm's Branch Teams, Spice Demon of The Loud Family, Surfer of The Legendary Wave Humungadunga, Third-In-Command And Founder of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Emissary of The Cosmos and The Heavens, Ambassador of Harmony, Friendship, Purity, Hope, Courage, and Love, and God of Friendship, Hope, Love, Courage, and Justice Dodgeball Angel King of Gotham Royal York, The Unifier of The Three Kingdoms and Warriors of Japan, Fearsome Defender of His Many Guardian Angels, and Destroyer of The House of Damaskinos", he has deep sapphire blue eyes, tattoo of a pepper with fire surrounding it on his broad left shoulder, and Mark of Manhood tattoo of a male bodybuilder with a barbell raised above his head and around him are elemental forces and an orange kanji that read, "Lincoln Landon Loud, Strongest, Bravest, Resilient, Courageous, Handsomest, and Manliest Warrior of The Loud Family" on his massive left muscular forearm, and he had his Rabbit Miraculous, Eini, with him, his male white Rabbit Familiar, Alistair, his white Vampire Bat Familiar, Artemis, and his white Wolf Familiar, Seiko, along with Darkus Battle Ax Vladitor, Darkus Omega Leonidas, Pyrus Omega Leonidas, Haos Omega Leonidas, Subterra

Omega Leonidas, Ventus Omega Leonidas, and Ventus Omega Leonidas.

He had his massive Lincoln Loud's United Friendship Hinon's Almighty Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm Greatsword of True Almighty Cosmic United Friendship Universal Storm Hope Elemental Bravery and True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds, The Sickle Swords of Hinon, and the purified Universe 666 version of The Miracle Box holstered on his wider and muscular back, his large orange Crystal Saber, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace, his Omnipotent Elemental Thunderbird Phoenix Angel of Universal Harmonious Loud Justice, Mythological Hope, and Eternal Love Almighty Book, Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Elemental Harmony on his left hip, his Eater of Sins revolver and Elemental Universal Thunderbird hand-cannon Blaster holstered on his right hip, the Pisces the Fish constellation and Aquarius Zodiac sign on the back of his neck and the Cygnus the Swan constellation and embedded Stone of Gelel on the back of his massive left hand, large weighted gold metal bands with multi-colored on his massive biceps and thighs with silver phoenixes on them, large gold Bracers of The Champions of the Universe with large rainbow gems on his large wrists with the Dragon Ball Bracelet on the left large gold cuff bracer and other bracelets merged with the left large gold Bracer and large gold Elemental Shield of Harmony shrunk to the size of a gem on top, massive indestructible white angel wings with stars and orange and aurora-colored tips on the large white feathers and eleven massive and long powerful white wolf tails with rainbow tips and rainbow markings with white rabbit tail on top of the eleven massive and long white wolf tails, he has on He-Man's chest harness with colored gems on the gold crisscross straps and gold metal circular chest plate with phoenix carved on it and surrounded by red gems and on the back of the straps is a kanji that said Lincoln Loud, Truly Loving Gold-Hearted Brother, Son, Grandson, and Father, and he was dressed in an orange version of He-Man 2002's loincloth with hanging silver lightning bolts and long white trenchcoat coattails with Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Moonlight, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow

Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Great Old Ones, Mythological Animals, Mammoths, Pegasi, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, and Mermaids on the coattails and they also had intense powerful rainbow hot flames coming off them and hanging mini silver lightning bolts on the coattails held up by his large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with a large golden buffalo head with rainbow gems for eyes and large rainbow gem in its mouth for the belt buckle on his waist, large royal blue pants with rainbow fire and multicolored lightning bolts on the thighs, and large gold armored knee-high boots with colored gems on them, silver Buffalo head stud earrings with rainbow gems for eyes the Thunderbird carved on it and the Element, Xelnaga, Cosmic, Universe, God, and Eternity Kanjis on the heads, large Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love with colored gems on the gold lightning bolts and rainbow crystal links from his merged large Crystal Necklace of The Buddha with a large rainbow Thunderbird-shaped Element of Harmony and a large silver Buffalo head with rainbow gems for eyes and Thunderbird carved on it and the Element, Xelnaga, Cosmic, Universe, God, and Eternity Kanjis on its head for the pendant on his bare chest with chest hair on his pecs, large white and gold accented Elemental Choker of Eternal Love and Thunderbird pendant on his neck, large fingerless orange gloves with the symbol of The Loud House on it and surrounded in a diamond formation are a Phoenix, Thunderbird, Buffalo, and Angel, his Ring of The Phoenix large multi-colored gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it surrounded by a Thunderbird, Phoenix, Werewolf, and Buffalo on his right ring finger, Blue Lantern ring on his left ring finger and small planets orbiting around his fingers like rings, claws on his fingers with gold armored finger claws over his fingers, he has twelve large planets orbiting around his legs and twelve smaller planets orbiting around his waist and an immense rainbow protective aura with swirling elements around him.

Chiaki Nagumo: Oh wow, you're Lincoln Loud of Team Loud Phoenix Storm.

Lincoln: That's right, and it's a pleasure to meet the rest of you.

Lincoln made fourteen clones of himself, and he and his clones went up to the girls, and they hugged their waists in their abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms, and they leaned down and kissed the girls on the lips, which they returned with equally intense passion, as they wrapped their arms around the thick muscular necks of Lincoln and his clones, and we cheered wildly at the scene, and he slowly bit them and he fed on their blood, and we saw his rainbow energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flare up as he gained a massive power boost and he also gained the very same powers as them, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more, and his massive white angel wings with aurora and orange tips spread out and glowed along with his large gold halo and four orbiting gold rings on each corner of the halo behind his head. He then slowly unlatched his fangs from their necks as their necks healed and the puncture marks sealed up, and he also kissed where he bit them.

Chiaki Nagumo: (Seductively and rubs her hands on Lincoln's massive pecs) You too, big, tall, muscular, and handsome.

Suddenly, fifteen Elemental Thunderbird Necklaces of Eternal Love appeared on the necks of Chiaki Nagumo, Eri Takabe, Kaori Maejima, Moeko Fujima, Nagisa Kondou, Shiho Minazuki, Glacia, Alecta, Mikaela, Lunaria, Vivian, Victoria, Isolde, Lydia, and Aurora with colored gems on the gold lightning bolts and colored crystal links from their merged Crystal Necklaces of The Buddha along with white and gold-accented Elemental Thunderbird Chokers of Eternal Love on their necks. We returned to The World Tree Estate and told everyone what happened, and they were shocked to find out the villain we went after was Lady Sciencera, the hypothetical Akumatized villain of Stella Zhau and she is a mad scientist villain, who's 1000 times worse than Dr. Frankenstein!

But, when Lincoln what we did in beating that mad scientist down into the ground and sending her to Vypra with a warning that she's a mad scientist 1000 times worse than Dr. Frankenstein and loves to cut people open to get their brains and body parts, everyone cheered and hugged us and Lincoln's harem kissed him on the cheek. Lincoln and Danika Midnight have a lot of catching up to do,

now that she's back in town.

Maria: Yeesh, so you guys had to face off against Stella's hypothetical Akumatized self who's 1000 times worse than Dr. Frankenstein!

Lincoln: Yep, but now, Vypra's going to straighten her out in case she gets any ideas.

Nico: Dealing with a mad scientist, that won't be easy.

Me: True, but a mad scientist like her won't last for long under Vypra.

After taking down Lady Sciencera, we were training intensely in the gym, doing 900,000,000,000,000 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, and regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 900,000,000,000-lb barbells, squats, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, and we were really sweating like crazy, even doing yoga to clear our minds, and we were also doing 900,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get our eleven massive and long wolf tails even more stronger than ever as well, and when Danika Midnight saw Lincoln doing 900,000,000,000,000 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, and regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 900,000,000,000,000-lb barbells, squats, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, even doing yoga to clear his mind and doing 900,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get his eleven massive and long white wolf tails even more stronger than ever, she had an atomic red blush on her face, hearts in her eyes, and her nose was bleeding.

Danika Midnight: My God, I was right that Lincoln's really grown into a 18-year-old, 8'5" tall, really big, handsome, sexy, and extremely super strong manly man, just look at those abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and his eight-pack abs really hard at work, and really working out with those 900,000,000,000,000-lb barbells and he's not even getting tired, incredible, and he also got one awesome tan, and he's also doing

900,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get his eleven massive and long white wolf tails even more stronger than ever, and he now looks even more ripped than ever. He's definitely been continuing on bodybuilding and working out even more for many years, and because of that along with the combination of his diet plan that we gave him, along with his hyperpuberty and genes, he'd gained the powerful and massive body that all bodybuilders could only dream of. If anyone tried to mess with him now, they were in for a world of hurt and trouble, and he's always been there to defend and protect us from Chandler, his goons, Pablo, Anderson, and Hawk and Hank at school or out in public, and he was also quick to defend us from Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, and Luan if they get out of search control again, along with Killjoy Huggins.

Lincoln: Yep, and I've also trained a lot under a lot of very powerful teachers, J.D. and Nico included, Danika, and I can still defend myself, and in addition to getting stronger and bigger in muscle mass, I've also gotten smarter as well.

Danika Midnight: That's incredible, and we'd already known just how strong you were long ago ever since you did some wrestling and working out with some of the other Guardian Angels long ago, and we're so proud of just how much stronger you've gotten, and just how much taller you've gotten, along with getting that much bigger in muscle mass, and you've also been getting smarter as well.

Me: You got that right, plus, we heard all of the stories from Lincoln about you girls and about how you all helped him in his training to become an emerging hero before Team Loud Phoenix Storm was formed, and how he grew from the little boy from years ago into the really big, really strong, and really powerful man we know today.

Danika Midnight: I knew it was only a matter of time before he told everyone that story. Oh, and we're holding off on telling our memories with Lincoln until all members of The Midnight Society are here.

Helena Knudson: Same with us.

Me: That's okay, besides, Marlene already told everyone her story.

Sophia Knudson: Figures.

Suddenly, the spots on the Universe 666 Miracle Box on Lincoln's back began glowing.

Lincoln: Hey, what's with the sudden glowing?

Eini: That's a special function that was included with the Universe 666 Miracle Box on your back, that warns us of a clone of an Akumatized villain. Let's see who's causing trouble.

The spots formed a viewing window, and we saw who it was causing trouble: it was clones of Volpina, Timebreaker, Puppeteer, The Evillustrater, Bubbler, Syren, Style Queen, Stormy Weather, Silencer, Sapotis, Sandboy, Rogercop, Riposte, Reverser, Reflekta, Princess Fragrance, Prime Queen, Pixelator, Party Crasher, Mr. Pigeon, Miraculor, Lady Wifi, Kung Food, Horrificator, Stoneheart, Gigantitan, Glaciator, Gamer, Frozer, Frightningale, Desperada, Dark Blade, Dark Owl, Dark Cupid, Goririlla, Copycat, Christmaster, Catalyst, Captain Hardrock, Ephemeral, Golden Record, Penalty, King Cash, Befana, Hoaxer, Bakerix, Weredad, Backwarder, Despair Bear, Rocketear, Antibug, Oni-Chan, Troublemaker, and Anansi.

Tikki: Clones of The Akumatized Villains?!

Suddenly, we saw a black portal manifest, and we knew who that was: another fragment of Universe 666 Sebastian's residual darkness.

Lincoln: Figures that he'd be involved. Oh well, let's get them!

We flew out of the World Tree Estate, and he fired powerful rainbow energy blasts at the clones of Volpina, Timebreaker, Puppeteer, The Evillustrater, Bubbler, Syren, Style Queen, Stormy Weather, Silencer, Sapotis, Sandboy, Rogercop, Riposte, Reverser, Reflekta, Princess Fragrance, Prime Queen, Pixelator, Party Crasher, Mr. Pigeon, Miraculor, Lady Wifi, Kung Food, Horrificator, Stoneheart, Gigantitan, Glaciator, Gamer, Frozer, Frightningale, Desperada, Dark Blade, Dark Owl, Dark Cupid, Goririlla, Copycat, Christmaster, Catalyst, Captain Hardrock, Ephemeral, Golden Record, Penalty,

King Cash, Befana, Hoaxer, Bakerix, Weredad, Backwarder, Despair Bear, Rocketear, Antibug, Oni-Chan, Troublemaker, and Anansi and knocked them down.

Then, Lincoln turned the tips of his tails into Cell's Stingers, and one by one, he stabbed them into the clones of Volpina, Timebreaker, Puppeteer, The Evillustrater, Bubbler, Syren, Style Queen, Stormy Weather, Silencer, Sapotis, Sandboy, Rogercop, Riposte, Reverser, Reflekta, Princess Fragrance, Prime Queen, Pixelator, Party Crasher, Mr. Pigeon, Miraculor, Lady Wifi, Kung Food, Horrificator, Stoneheart, Gigantitan, Glaciator, Gamer, Frozer, Frightningale, Desperada, Dark Blade, Dark Owl, Dark Cupid, Goririlla, Copycat, Christmaster, Catalyst, Captain Hardrock, Ephemeral, Golden Record, Penalty, King Cash, Befana, Hoaxer, Bakerix, Weredad, Backwarder, Despair Bear, Rocketear, Antibug, Oni-Chan, Troublemaker, and Anansi and he began absorbing them into him as he assimilated all of their powers and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles grew and bulged even more and veins formed on his body, and his massive white angel wings with aurora and orange tips spread out and glowed and his halo glowed along with his rainbow energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flared up extremely and he began growing even stronger.

When Lincoln was done and the stingers changed back, nothing was left of them, and he sent all of their souls to The Black Gates. Suddenly, we heard an unearthly roar and the pool of darkness rumbled greatly, and then, we saw the manifestation of Universe 666 Sebastian's residual darkness, but before he could attack, he was trapped in a holy light energy field below his feet by Lincoln.

Suddenly, Lincoln's massive white angel wings glowed with rainbow energy and rainbow light, and then, they spread out to their maximum wingspan of 8'5" and fired a massive rainbow energy shockwave that spread all over, and because of feeling the powerful and purifying effects of the rainbow energy shockwave, the residual darkness remnant of Universe 666 Sebastian and began screaming with pain and anger as light burst out of him, and then, he exploded as he let out a dying scream and was banished to The Black Gates and this time forever.

Lincoln: And that's it for another of Universe 666 Sebastian's residual darkness remnants.

We returned back to The World Tree Estate and continued with our workouts.

Nico: That was a nice alarm system that Eini and the Universe 666 Miraculous installed, Lincoln.

Me: It sure is.

Kibal: We're going to be doing the same thing to The Miracle Box of our Earth, J.D.

Me: Nice one.

Marinette: Still, we knew that a fragment of Universe 666 Sebastian's residual darkness was behind that, since he and Slappy had been sending clones of the Akumatized villains at us.

Adrien: You said it, but they got their just desserts. But, we got to keep our heads up.

Me: Yeah, no telling what that lunatic's got up his sleeves.

We got a shower afterwards, and then, Lincoln, Rouko, Usako, Nezuku, Nekoko, Apple Byte, Haruna, and Lotus Hanazoe are heading to Aquarium Park.

Lincoln snapped his fingers, and the 18-year-old, white-haired, 8'5", handsome and extremely muscular man had on his new large orange and black speedo with a Thunderbird and a lightning bolt surrounded by elemental forces and stars on it with rainbow flames coming off the speedo, orange sandals, his jewelry and accessories, and he had his weapons holstered in case of trouble.

And Rouko, Usako, Nezuku, Nekoko, Apple Byte, Haruna, and Lotus Hanazoe are dressed in two-piece colored bikinis The Musiqidandi Sisters made for them, colored sandals, and they had their weapons holstered in case of trouble. Plus, we found out Rouko, Usako, Nezuku, Nekoko, Apple Byte, Haruna, and Lotus Hanazoe all had feelings for Lincoln, and he also had feelings for

them, and he also saved them all from an ambush by a group of musclebound thugs Flip hired to kill them, Lincoln sucked out their muscle mass, virility, strength, blood, and life energy as it killed them all which made those buttfaces go insane with anger, until Lincoln fired energy blasts at those buttfaces and more gold and jewels and treasures came out of them, but they also got to keep their heads up, they got word that mutant has sent more muscle-bound thugs to kill them.

Rouko: Wow, so, this is Aquarium Park it sure is beautiful.

Lincoln: It sure is, Rouko, and it's perfect for our first date. Shall we?

Lincoln, Rouko, Usako, Nezuku, Nekoko, Apple Byte, Haruna, and Lotus Hanazoe dived into the waters and they had fun swimming in the ocean, and they also saw the creatures that lived there, then, they went back to the beach and they had an awesome volleyball match, and Rouko, Usako, Nezuku, Nekoko, Apple Byte, Haruna, and Lotus Hanazoe got an extremely massive and deep atomic red blush on their faces when they saw Lincoln lift thirteen massive 900,000,000,000,000-lb barbells Lincoln summoned in his large and strong hands and thirteen massive and long white wolf tails.

But then, they saw the hulking muscle-bound thugs that Flip hired coming after them, but Lincoln fired vacuum tubes from his chest which latched onto the chests of Flip's massive army of hulking muscled thugs, and then, the vacuum tubes literally began sucking Flip's massive army of hulking muscled thugs dry of all their massive muscle mass, virility, blood, and physical strength, and all of it was being pumped into Lincoln and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles grew and bulged even more and veins formed on his body, and his massive white angel wings with aurora and orange tips spread out and glowed and his halo glowed and he also grew even stronger. When Lincoln was done, the vacuum tubes detached themselves from the chests of the thugs and went back into Lincoln, and the thugs were now dead from blood loss and thin as a rake and he fired a blast of red energy and destroyed them leaving them as ashes.

Lincoln: Nice try, you stupid mutant!

Then, they had some lunch, and then, as the sun was about to set, Lincoln made clones of himself and he and his clones went up to Rouko, Usako, Nezuku, Nekoko, Apple Byte, Haruna, and Lotus Hanazoe and they hugged the girls in their abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms, and Rouko, Usako, Nezuku, Nekoko, Apple Byte, Haruna, and Lotus Hanazoe placed their hands on the massive pecs of Lincoln and his clones, and then, they shared a passionate and romantic kiss and he also marked them as he slowly sank his fangs into them and fed on their blood. They came back home to The World Tree Estate, and Nico and I saw Lincoln covered in kisses on his face, body, and eight-pack abs.

Me: (Whistles) Wow, it looks like you really had a good time at Aquarium Park, eh, Lincoln?

Lincoln: (In Heaven) It… was… so… AWESOME!

Suddenly, seven Elemental Thunderbird Necklaces of Eternal Love appeared on the necks of Rouko, Usako, Nezuku, Nekoko, Apple Byte, Haruna, and Lotus Hanazoe with colored gems on the gold lightning bolts and colored crystal links from their merged Crystal Necklaces of The Buddha and white and gold-accented Elemental Thunderbird Chokers of Eternal Love on their necks.

Lily the Mermaid: Whoa, now Rouko, Usako, Nezuku, Nekoko, Apple Byte, Haruna, and Lotus Hanazoe are in your harem, Linky.

Miia: And he marked you, Usako, Nezuku, Nekoko, Apple Byte, Haruna, and Lotus Hanazoe, right, Rouko?

Rouko, Usako, Nezuku, Nekoko, Apple Byte, Haruna, and Lotus Hanazoe showed the marks Lincoln made on the right sides of their necks.

Jenna: And Flip had some nerve trying to kill them, that mutant is just making things much worse for himself.

Serena Logan: I always knew that stupid mutant cheapskate was and always will be nothing but fucking trouble, and he's just making things worse for himself.

Rarity: And trying to kill Rouko, Usako, Nezuku, Nekoko, Apple Byte, Haruna, and Lotus Hanazoe, now that repulsive ape is really going to get it.

Lincoln: And we also had a run-in with more of the hulking muscle-bound hired thugs they sent to kill us yet again, but I sucked out their muscle mass, strength, and virility and killed them all and sent them to The Black Gates, and that mutant should be screaming with pure vengeance and hate at us in 3… 2… 1!

Suddenly, we heard Flip scream and bellow with extreme hatred and rage and cursing right at us, and now, that moron has officially lost his mind.

Maria: (Flips Flip the middle finger) Yeah, up yours, you mutant moronic cheapskate!

Nico: Even after we kicked Flip's miserable hide, that mutant still refuses to quit!

Lincoln: Same with Lewis Travolta, Dark Amy, Icky Vicky, Billy McLean, Pablo, Anderson, and the other jerks at Dad's restaurant, but it's much more fun to see their thugs get killed by me.

Me: It sure is, and it's so much more fun seeing them blow their stacks!

We then saw Lincoln form a viewing window, and then, Lincoln snapped his fingers.

SNAPS FINGERS!

We saw a massive funnel appeared in Flip's mouth, and then, massive cartons of the extremely powerful laxatives that Shizuka and her sisters used on Killjoy Huggins and Lewis Travolta appeared over the funnel.

Me: (GASPS) ARE THOSE…?!

Nico: The extremely powerful laxatives Shizuka and her sisters used on Killjoy Huggins and Lewis Travolta?!

Luna: DO IT, BRO!

Then, the extremely powerful laxatives were dumped into Flip's mouth and the funnel was removed. Then, Flip's stomach gurgled and rumbled, and then… !

MASSIVELY LOUD AND EXTREMELY WET FART!

Flip farted and massive tons of gold, jewels, gems, and other currencies exploded out of his three-cheeked butt like crazy!

Flip stopped farting like crazy.

Lincoln: That's for trying to get your musclebound thugs to murder me and the girls in my harem, you disgusting three butt-cheeked mutant!

Nico: Jeez. Those laxatives are really powerful, I still remember when you tried that prank on me years ago, Connor, but that failed.

Me: Because of you using Walker's powers.

Connor Chan: Flip's really pissing me off now, if he does this again, I'm gonna shove a grenade down his throat!

Nico: Connor, I know you're angry, but we're saving it for December 1st when we kill him, Icky Vicky, and Xehanort. Now, don't even think of getting into the weapons room or I'm telling Dad!

Connor Chan: Tattle tale.

Later we were in the kitchen making something.

Oceanus Shenron: What are we making again?

Me: We're going to make the hottest ever pizza in the world.

Nico: Yep. It's a pizza so spicy and so hot that it will blow you into dust.

WE GULPED.

Laney: Oh boy.

Girl Jordan: This is gonna be exciting!

Qin: It sure is!

We made a pizza made with Netherworld Reaper Armageddon Hot Sauce, Put wasabi sauce on it. We also had cheese put on it and then we topped it with a Ghost Pepper and Reaper Sauce swirl.

We called it THE SUPER COCYTUS FLAME STORM DEATH PIZZA!

Me: Now this is a pizza! Who will try it?

Lynn: Me and my friends will.

Nico: Oh boy.

We got the pizza served to them.

Lynn: This is gonna be awesome.

We were hiding behind sandbags and had riot shields up.

They got to eating.

Blackout: They're enjoying it so far.

Me: Wait for it.

But then…

EXTREMELY MASSIVE AND POWERFUL FIERY EXPLOSION!

Lynn, Margo, Paula, Polly Pain and Boy Lynn SCREAMED IN EXCRUCIATING PAIN AS FIRE EXPLODED OUT OF THEIR MOUTHS AND STREAMED OUT OF THEM LIKE FLAMETHROWERS!

Cheese: (approaches them) I like cereal!

They breathed fire all over Cheese and burned him all over!

A magnetic blast then hit them and pinned them to the walls and the Water Users fired waves of water and went down their throats. HUGE CLOUDS OF STEAM CAME OUT!

?: WHOA! That is a REALLY SPICY pizza!

We saw a girl with red hair and had blue and red clothes and she had a Magnet Magisword and she had red angel wings and a tiara on that had a magnet on it.

Maria Magnet: Maria Magnet, embodiment of Magnet Man.

Me: Boy you arrived just in time!

Maria Magnet: I sure did!

Lightspeed: Wow! Maria! Awesome to see you again!

Tristan: You're looking great.

Maria Magnet: Julie and Tristan you're looking great. Its been a while. And you and your siblings are doing good too.

Zero-G: We sure are.

G1 Inferno: How did you meet the Power Pack Kids and Tristan?

Maria Magnet: I met the Power Pack kids when I was helping them with an army of flesh eating robots that were ripping people to shreds and I used my magnet powers on them and blew them to scrap metal.

Me: WHOA!.

Maria Magnet: I know. And I met Tristan and helped him and Joey bash some Rare Hunters faces in and rescued Tea from being crushed by one of them.

Me: That Yami Marik. What a motherfucking pissant.

Laney: Yeah.

Nico: Yeah. Would you like to join the team?

Maria Magnet: I would be honored.

Leozack: Boss, who gets to shine here?

Nico: 2003 Leo, Aurico, Otto Rocket, Ish, Sunny Bridges, and Apple White

Rainbow Dash: Awesome!

Qin: Nice!

Musa: This will be fun!

Apple White: It sure will be!

Princess Amore: It sure will be!

Suddenly, Lincoln's deep sapphire blue eyes, the rainbow iris of his Third Eye, his cutie mark tattoo on his back and Thunderbolt cutie mark with circle of surrounding elements on his massive left pec glowed, and he had a vision, and he saw who it was that we're going to confront today: it was none other than the LEGO versions of Venom and Carnage who have become Carnom, and they're causing havoc. When we saw it, we knew it meant trouble.

Lincoln: Oh, dear God!

Lincoln sounded the alarm and we rushed in.

Nico: We heard the alarm, what's wrong, Lincoln?

Lincoln: Nico, everyone, we've got a seriously huge emergency. I just had a vision and I saw who it was that we're going to confront today, it's none other than the LEGO versions of Venom and Carnage who have become Carnom, and they're causing havoc.

Girl Jordan: I knew it!

Nicole: From Marvel Lego Superheroes?! Where are they at, Lincoln?

Lincoln: They're in the levels Symbiote Surprise and Kree-Search

and Development.

Me: Boy this will be fun.

Nico: Looks like we've got more trouble in Chronopolis.

Me: Sounds like it.

Girl Jordan: I knew it. I knew we'd be facing them.

Qin: Me too!

Nico: Okay, then, let's head down there and take care of the LEGO versions of Venom and Carnage.

Lincoln: This is going to be so awesome.

Laney: Yep.

Nico: If by awesome, you mean terrifying as fuck, then I agree!

Qin: We'll be ready for anything though.

Laney: I agree too.

Lana: Same here.

Varie: But we're ready for this.

Girl Jordan: As long as I get to kick some Carnage butt!

Me: Nice.

The previous group came.

Dai Gui: Can me, Heatwave, Demyx, Vulture, Dr. Viktor, Ghost, Skulker, Baron Mordo, Dr. Light and Robo Blaze go With you guys?

Nico: Yes you all can come with.

Qin: This will be fun too.

Nico: Yep.

Anastasia (Cinderella): Nico, which Gene Slammer do you think you'll meet next?

Nico: Strike Man next.

Lynn: (Wheezing) Cool! (Smoke coming out of her mouth.)

Xenia: Boy that pizza BURNED HER bad.

I tried some of the pizza we made and my fire aura was intensely hot!

Me: Mmm! Wow! We made the spiciest ever pizza.

Nico: (LAUGHS) We sure did.

Maria: Have more water!

She fired waves of water and cooled her down.

Me: Boy that was funny.

Heatwave: Boy that pizza you made was REALLY spicy.

Me: Hottest ever in the world. We call it the Super Cocytus Flame Storm Death Pizza.

Heatwave: WHOA! That is lethal!

Xenia: Yeah it was!

Catherine Kasady Carnage: And it tastes really good!

Catherine ate some and man was she loving it.

Me: Boy Catherine has a mouth as powerful as mine.

WE LAUGHED!

Xenia: She sure does.

Suddenly, Lincoln's deep sapphire blue eyes, the rainbow iris of his Third Eye, his cutie mark tattoo on his back and Thunderbolt cutie

mark with circle of surrounding elements on his massive left pec glowed, and the rainbow colored iris of Lincoln, Lori, Leni, Luna, Luan, Lynn, Laney, Lucy, Lana, Lola, Lisa, Lily, Lynn Sr., and Rita's Third Eye, and everyone else's Third Eye glowed even more and our rainbow energy auras, rainbow protective auras, and rainbow fire auras flared up even more, as they sensed a massively powerful energy signal with their eyes and the Force, and they saw who the figure was in the vision: the figure was none other than Universe 666 Yugito Nii who's come back from the dead and it was due to the dark actions of Universe 666 Sebastian's hidden contingency plan, and he's come here to destroy us and take revenge. When we saw it, we knew it meant trouble.

Lincoln: Oh dear God! You psychopathic, little… !

Rayman: I can guess that we got big trouble heading our way. Lincoln, who was it that you saw?

Lincoln: You guessed it, Rayman, and this is someone that we're so not going to like one bit. Nico, everyone, we've got a seriously huge emergency. I just had a vision and I saw who it was that we're going to confront today, the figure is none other than Universe 666 Yugito Nii who's come back from the dead and it was due to the dark actions of Universe 666 Sebastian's hidden contingency plan, and he's come here to destroy us and take revenge.

Me: So, now we're back on destroying the other Universe 666 Jinchuriki.

Nico: Looks like it.

Universe 666 Eli: I no longer associate with them, they're dishonorable bastards.

Maya Matatabi: Which means, I'm up next.

Lincoln: Yep, and always, we're taking the fight to Glaren.

Yugito: Yeah, they may not be as strong as us, but they're still as tough.

Nico: And it was all the fault of that lunatic, that guy is such a Class

S psychopath. Alright, gang, let's go, we're off to Chronopolis and we're taking down the LEGO versions of Venom and Carnage.

Lincoln: LEGO versions of Venom and Carnage, you better be ready, we're coming for you, and once we get done with them, you're next, Universe 666 Yugito.

Maya Matatabi: I can't believe he set this whole contingency plan up early and once we killed him, that triggered it as a final "fuck you" to all of us. He really pissed us off big time! Well, then, we'll play his final twisted game and destroy every last one of the Universe 666 Jinchuriki. I already know of how strong Yugito and Matatabi are, but wait until they face us, Lincoln, we'll make them regret ever being resurrected.

Lincoln put up a rainbow energy field around The World Tree Estate and all of us headed out to Chronopolis and we're taking down the LEGO versions of Venom and Carnage, and once we got done with him, Maya Matatabi and Lincoln are going to destroy Universe 666 Yugito.

We were off to Chronopolis

We arrived in Chronopolis and we saw Lego Spidey 2099, Lego Spidey, Ms. Marvel, She Hulk, and Spider Gwen.

Lego Spiderman: Glad you guys made it.

Girl Jordan: I know Carnom is here and we're ready for him.

Qin: Yeah.

Lego She-Hulk: We got to be ready for whatever they have in store.

Ghost: Sneaking in will be easy for me.

2003 Leo: Count me in as well!

Qin: Lets go then.

Nico: Here we go.

We went into the lab of the Oscorp building.

Aurico: It's Morphin time!

He transformed!

Aurico: RED AQUITAR RANGER POWER!

He was ready!

Nico: Oh yeah!

We got to looking around.

Maria: No sign of any Symbiotes yet.

Girl Jordan: The first symbiote I see, I'm blasting it with a Soundwave Cannon.

We then heard a roar.

Lego Spiderman: Let's follow that louder roar.

Shaggy: Like lets not and say we did.

Me: Shaggy this is not the time to be a chicken.

Then we saw a bunch of SYMBIOTES!

Squidward: We got this! And a-one, and a-two, and-a one, two, three, four!

[Screen cuts to the outside of the Oscorp building and a blast of noise ensues, breaking the windows. Cuts back inside the Oscorp building, where Squidward's face is deformed beyond recognition, his shirt's been ripped, and his baton breaks]

The Symbiotes were all destroyed!

Qin: Boy that was funny!

Lily: Just like back when SpongeBob made Squidward famous with that band.

Squidward: Okay, that was too easy. But where's the main one?

Eli: I sense it's in that room there.

Eli pointed to the big door in front of us.

Lego Spiderman web pulled the door down.

CRASH!

Nico: Nice one.

The door was ripped off.

Camie: Whoa.

We looked around.

Nico: Might as well show yourself coward! We know you're here!

But instead of the main Symbiote, out came RONAN THE ACCUSER!

Me: Ronan the Accuser!

Nico: Oh no

Lego Ronan: Okay. I know who you're really wanting to fight here. So, I might as well give it to you.

He teleported away right as we heard a load roar.

Nico: We'll go after Ronan later. Right now, our target here is coming!

We then saw CARNOM!

Me: CARNOM!

Lego Spiderman: Great! A combination of Carnage and Venom!

Carnom: We are neither Carnage nor Venom. Call us… Carnom!

Girl Jordan: But you are still 2 Symbiotes! I'm going to RIP BOTH OF YOU APART INTO FUCKING PIECES!

Girl Jordan then Transformed into her SUPER ANGEL-SEA DRAGON-MERMAID-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA DIVINE CELTIC ATHLETIC ARCTIC SNOW MAELSTROM ARCTIC ICE SEA DRAGON PHOENIX ANGEL OF DIVINE CELTIC ATHLETIC ARCTIC SNOW MAELSTROM ARCTIC ICE SEA DRAGON PHOENIX ANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE ATHLETIC ARCTIC SNOW MAELSTROM ARCTIC ICE SEA DRAGON PHOENIX ANGEL LOVE form!

Nico: Oh he is fucking screwed now!

Viceroy: Lemme guess. You wanna spread chaos, right?

Carnom: Chaos? Carnom is order! Lord Kang's order!

Me: Lord Kang's days are numbered!

Girl Jordan fired a blast of fire and blasted Carnom and HE TURNED INTO LEGO VENOM AND LEGO CARNAGE!

Girl Jordan ran and went at Lego Carnage and then…

KRABLAMMMM!

She punched him and smashed him into the wall with devastating force and smashed him into the floor and blasted him all over with fire and ice blasts!

I punched Lego Venom and kicked him in the face and smashed him into pulp!

I threw him into the wall and bashed him through it!

Lego Spiderman: WHOA!

Kang was watching Girl Jordan THRASH LEGO CARNAGE AND

ROARING LIKE A MANIAC!

She was thrashing him into pulp and really mercilessly pulverizing him! And this also scared Kang out of his mind! He ran into the corner and started sucking his thumb curled up in a fetal posiition!

Girl Jordan jumped away from his strike and then They merged back into Carnom!

Nico: We don't need to seperate you two to beat you! Because you still have a symbiote's weakness!

Sunny Bridges: That's right! (to his class) Guys, play your instruments as loud as you can!

Demyx: (gets out Sitar) Count me in as well!

Me: Lets ROCK!

Luna Loud: ROCKIN!

I pulled out a speaker and put on ear muffs and turned the volume up to max and played!

LOUD GUITAR RIFFS!

We blasted them into the wall!

Thorn: Lets join in too, girls!

The Hex Girls joined in the fun and so did Sam and the Rainbooms and the girls of WITCH!

Nico: ROCK ON!

We were really jamming!

ROCK ON!

Carnom: Carnom thinks that's too loud!

Baron Mordo: Now you're talking in the third person?!

Aurico: If you start turning green, Hulk's gonna sue!

Me: Yeah! But so is this!

I pulled out a chalkboard and turned my fingers into claws and scraped it!

LOUD HORRIBLE SCRAPING NOISE!

CARNOM SCREAMED AND ROARED IN PAIN!

I stopped.

Carnom: Follow Carnom if you dare!

He then jumped out the window.

Lego Spidey: At least we can claim this building as ours.

Me: Yep. I think I know where he's heading. The Kree Temple here in Chronopolis.

Nico: Whoa.

Lego Spidey: The Guardians of the Galaxy are waiting for us there!

Drillhorn: How nice of them!

Me: Yeah!

Nico: Lets go then!

We were off!

We arrived.

Robo Blaze: Star Lord? Guys?

Otto Rocket: Anyone there?

Lego Star Lord: Guys!

We saw them.

Lego Star Lord: Did you see that…

Me: Ronan the Accuser is causing trouble? Yeah we saw.

Toxica: And he's not alone.

Me: Carnom, a fusion of both Venom and Carnage is with him.

Lola: Yeah.

Lego Gamora: We saw that too.

Nico: Looks like we're going to have a big battle.

Eli: Yeah we sure are.

Ish: Did you see which way he went?

Dr. Light: Shouldn't be that hard to find.

Lego Star Lord: Into the stadium over there.

Nico: Lets head there then.

Qin: Yep.

Eli: I sense that this will be fun.

Barricade: Lets get a move on.

Nico: Lets do it. Entrance time.

We went at the stadium.

In the stadium was Lego Ronan and Carnom! They were looking around and then the spirits of Echo Echo came and they swirled around them and blasted them with sonic waves and Carnom screamed! Then they converged and then…

KRABBBBBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO

A massive fiery explosion blasted off above them and fireballs rained down and blasted them both and then a phoenix cry was

heard and we came out!

Nico: YEAH!

Me: Ronan the Accuser you have been accused of following a jerk and a monster like Kang the Conqueror!

Apple White: How do you plead?

Lego Ronan: Um… not guilty?

Skulker: Wrong answer!

I fired a blast of energy and it hit Lego Ronan and exploded!

KRABBBBBBBOOO

into an energy card.

Lola: Oh yeah!

Me: Now for Carnom.

Girl Jordan was really tearing into him.

Carnom: Carnom does not fear you!

Vulture: You should!

Girl Jordan: Because I've killed many versions of you! And they all faced the ultimate extent of my wrath! Because Carnage RUINED MY LIFE! And I'm going to return the favor!

She fired a wave of sun energy and blasted Carnom brutally!

Aurico and Ish charged and bashed Carnom down and blasted him all over!

Stacy, Otto Rocket and Apple White blasted and smashed and bashed him.

Dirt Boss: DIRT DOG ATTACK!

He fired an energy blast and blasted Carnom all over.

Qin: Yeah!

Lola: Take this!

She fired a wave of fire and burned him.

Sonnya Solar: Taste this!

She fired a fireball and blasted down Carnom!

Heatwave: Let me add to this!

He fired a fire blast!

Zhuqiaomon: And this too! (ECHOING) BLAZING HELIX!

He fired a massive blast of Helix Fire Blast!

Zoey Zhuqiaomon: Take this too! (ECHOING) BLAZING HELIX!

She fired a massive blast of fire and it formed into a Helix Fire Blast!

The blasts all hit Carnom and blasted him with intense infernal fury!

2003 Leo and Aurico charged at him and blasted Carnom all over.

Norbert and Daggett slapped Carnom all over with their tails.

I even grew trees for them and they chewed them down and then then the trees fell and smashed them onto him!

CRASH SMASH WHAM BLAM!

The trees smashed them.

Sunny Bridges and Apple White charged at him!

They fired sonic blasts and blasted Carnom all over the place!

Qin and Girl Jordan blasted him with sun and fire blasts.

Nico: Take this! NUOVA DEATH RAY!

Nico formed a lens and then fired a massive focused fire laser blast and it hit Carnom and exploded!

KRABBBBBBBBBOOO

Ben: (Techno Voice) ECHO ECHO!

He surrounded him by making 20 clones.

Echo Echo: Feel the Scream!

THEY RELEASED A MASSIVE SUPER LOUD SONIC BLAST!

Carnom screamed in pain from the blast!

Black Canary, Silver Banshee and Bubbles fired waves of sonic energy and blasted Carnom all over.

Echo Echo: Now to go Ultimate!

He turned into ULTIMATE ECHO ECHO!

Ultimate Echo Echo: (Techno Voice) ULTIMATE ECHO ECHO!

He fired a massive sonic blast and blasted him all over.

Then he had his sonic disks come and they surrounded him and blasted him with sound and he screamed in pain!

Nico: Keep it up!

Me: I got an idea!

I flew high.

Me: Time for a Hypersonic Boom!

I THEN FLEW AT HIM WITH INCREDIBLE SPEED!

I flew at 50,000 miles per hour and then went at Carnom!

Nico: DUCK AND COVER!

They all ducked and covered and then I flew passed him and then…

EXTREMELY MASSIVE AND INCREDIBLE EXPLOSION!

He was knocked down from that blast and then he was dizzy.

Nico: YEAH!

Lego Groot: I am Groot!

Rocket Raccoon: That was awesome!

Then Pterodactyl Ghost, 10,000 Volt Ghost, Amora the Enchantress, Ben Ravencroft, Goro, Crimson Dynamo, Turtle, Skalamander, Spot and Dr. Polaris came.

Nico: Pterodactyl Ghost, 10,000 Volt Ghost, Amora the Enchantress, Ben Ravencroft, Goro, Crimson Dynamo, Turtle, Skalamander, Spot and Dr. Polaris.

Pterodactyl Ghost: I've never seen symbiotes merge together before.

10,000 Volt Ghost: I've heard of it.

Amora: But it's the first time it's happened personally.

Nico: Yep that's right.

Ben Ravencroft: (to Nico) We heard you fought Krystal Novvington.

Nico: We sure did.

Spot: (to Ed Grant) You did a good job helping Nanette.

Ed Grant: That was awesome and fun.

Turkey Jerk came.

Me: Boy you just can't get enough of a buttkicking huh.

Turkey Jerk: That's for sure.

Me: Nice.

Turkey Jerk: I like how Thanksgiving Month is when you guys go after Lord Zedd.

Me: That is for sure and we're going to kick some butt!

Nico: Yep. Lets get it on!

Me: COME ON YOU APES! YOU WANT TO LIVE FOREVER!?

We went at them.

Maximum Ride, Suki, Ikki Igarashi, Rashin, Vesper Woman, Griselda Nottingshire, Echo Echo, Rhonda LeBouche, Silver Banshee, Black Canary, Bubbles (Powerpuff Girls), Valhallen, Nightscream, Monkey, Rainbow Dash, Scootaloo, Air Skylanders, Leozack and G1 Dirtbag VS Pterodactyl Ghost, Ghost of Captain Cutler, Black Knight Ghost, Werewolf Ghost, Tar Monster, Miner 49er, Ghost of Elias Kingston, Droog, Princess Abi, Tornado Tyrant, Uma Zazzala Queen Bee, and Fatality - Nico's rescue in a Cheese Mountain Range in Wisconsin and us battling Krystal Novvington and Nanette Transforming

---

Pterodactyl Ghost was first.

Pterodactyl Ghost: (to Maximum Ride) Nico's rescue was in a Cheese Mountain Range in Wisconsin. Nanette transformed against her "old friend", Krystal Novvington.

Maximum Ride: That's right and it was an awesome battle there.

Suki: Yeah it sure was and it was fun.

Echo Echo: It sure was fun.

Rainbow Dash: It sure was a cool battle and all that.

Scootaloo: We were amazed that it went down and Krystal is gone for good.

Whirlwind: It sure was cool.

Pterodactyl Ghost: You got that right. Lets do it!

Maximum Ride used the Wild Force Gear and got a Wild Force Sword and used the Falcon Crystal and they fired waves of wind, rainbows and lightning and smashed them down.

Sakura Avalon, Buster Bunny, Anna Hotteling, Zixx, Carrot, Vambre, Ariana the Banshee, Chloe Yoriyama, Silver Banshee, Black Canary, Sirens (Samurai Jack), Shade Man, Shadow Man, Dark Man, Twilight Sparkle, Starshine Sparkle, Magic Skylanders, RD Lisa Loud and Anastasia (Cinderella) VS Amora, Magic Man (Adventure Time), Tree Witch, Hot Dog Monster, Scorcher, Lady Flamicorn, Evil Ocean, Evil Drill Man, Piranha Jones, Chicken Ball Z Mandy, Demon Beatrice, and Chunky Chicken - Us battling Another Howler Leeches, Evil Solar Man and Bizarro who were the embodiment of The Carnage Dopant and the Yacht Dopant

---

Amora was next.

Amora (to Sakura): Nico, Princess What's Her Name's team, and Bizarro's team did good Another Howler Leeches, Evil Solar Man and Bizarro. They were the embodiment of The Carnage Dopant and the Yacht Dopant

Sakura Avalon: They sure were and we were shocked to find out that the Carnage Dopant was really Catherine Kasady Carnage, the daughter of Cletus Kasady!

They gasped!

Amora: That fucked up monster has a daughter and she's the Embodiment of Carnage!? HOLY SHIT!

Buster Bunny: Yeah we were shocked ourselves and Girl Jordan went up to her and yelled at her and wouldn't trust her one bit!

Ariana: Not that I blame her one bit for that.

Twilight Sparkle: Yeah she hated her but decided to give her a chance after hearing her and how she kills criminals and not

innocents.

Starshine Sparkle: SHE REALLY hates her evil so called father.

Spyro: No kidding! That was crazy!

Amora: That is crazy! Oh man! Lets do it!

Sakura Avalon used the Wizard Gear and got a Wizard Sword and she used the Ring for Eli Moon and fired waves of magic and the group fired magic blasts and smashed them down.

Ax, Cia, Infernal Flame Emperor, Volcanic Doomfire, Volcanic Rocket, Fire Princess, Pyris the Ignis, Zoey MacKenzie, Catherine Krafft, Hannah MacKenzie, Fire Man, Flame Man, Torch Man, Sunset Shimmer, Pipsqueak, Fire Sylanders, Constantine (Robotboy) and Viceroy (Randy Cunningham) VS 10,000 Volt Ghost, Willawaw, Scooby Snax Monster, Gold Monster, Ghost of Merlin, Ghost of Buster McMuttmauler, Cheese Monster, Judge, Thromnambular the Wish Granting Skull, Evil Bunny, Outlaw Skinner, and Monster Tree Stump - Lincoln's rescue Castle Frankenstein in Germany and we battled Stella's Hypothetical Akumatized Villain

---

10,000 Volt Ghost was next.

10,000 Volt Ghost: (to Ax) I heard Lincoln's rescue was in Castle Frankenstein in Germany. He battled Stella's Hypothetical Akumatized Villain

Ax: He sure did and that was awesome. We found out that it was made when Stella lost a science contest because of biased judges that hate people like her and never will give her another chance.

Cia: Stupid morons!

Pyris: Yeah those guys are jerks. But she was a really nasty monster!

Sunset Shimmer: Yeah those judges think they are better than everyone.

Pipsqueak: (British Accent) I agree there!

Sunburn: No kidding there too!

10,000 Volt Ghost: Yeah no kidding! Lets do it!

Ax used the Lost Galaxy Gear and got a Galaxy Sword and they fired waves of fire and smashed them down.

Shannon Deluth Sanderson Loud, Blackfire, Caam - Serenity of Gusto, Constellar Virgo, Medium of The Ice Barrier, Laval Volcano Handmaiden, Zombina the Zombie, Natasha Hernandez, Sawyer the Zombie, Gretchen, McGee, Squirt, Armand, Suzi, Starlight Glimmer, Cozy Glow, Undead Skylanders, Thorn and Misty Tredwell VS Ben Ravencroft, Sanderson Sisters, Ghost of Old Salem, Swamp Witch, Ghost of Witch McCoy, Desert Sandwitch, Sarah Ravencroft, Heart, Robert Vance, Red Eye King, Jubjub Bird, and Burnis - Us making the World's Spiciest Pizza

---

Ben Ravencroft was next.

Ben Ravencroft (to Shannon): You guys made the World's Spiciest Pizza. Was it that spicy?

Shannon: INSANELY spicy! We made it with pizza sauce that has J.D.'s hottest hot sauce, pepper relish made from the hottest peppers in the world and also we put wasabi sauce and Carolina Reaper Sriracha sauce on it.

Blackfire: But it was a really awesome pizza.

Zombina: Boy it was spicy!

Starlight Glimmer: You should have seen what it was like!

Cozy Glow: WHEW! That was a potent pizza!

Hex: Boy it sure was!

Ben Ravencroft: Boy that is a spicy pizza! Lets do it!

Shannon used the Wizard Gear and got an awesome Dark Magic Sword and they fired waves of magic, lightning, stars, skulls, blood and bones and smashed them down.

Silverstream the Hippogriff, Natsu Hyuga, Wendy Dorrington the Vaxadactylus Gene-slammer, Apple Fritter, Scotsman, Stone Kirby, Astrodactyl, Jenny Worthington, Aylene Carter, Littlefoot, Cera, Petrie, Ducky, Spike, Applejack, Apple Bloom, Earth Skylanders, Drillhorn, and Guyhawk VS Goro, Scorpion, Subzero, Kano, Sindell, Reptile, Motaro, Ghost of Jeremiah Pratt, Nightmare Fluttershy, Froot Loops Queen, DC Shrapnel, and Daffy Duck the Screwball - We made history with making the spiciest pizza ever

---

Goro was next.

Goro (to Silverstream): You guys made history with making the spiciest pizza ever. You should be proud!

Silverstream: Oh we are really proud! It's that spicy!

Natsu Hyuga: Yeah it sure is!

Astrodactyl: Yeah it sure is potent and deadly!

Applejack: Boy howdy it sure was!

Apple Bloom: Boy no kidding there!

Flashwing: No kidding.

Goro: Boy no kidding! Lets do it!

Silverstream used the Ninja Steel Gear and got an awesome Ninja

Katana of Wind and they fired waves of wind, earth, rock, mud, boulders, lava and crystal and apples and smashed them down.

Akira Akatsuki, Milly Ashford, Yumi Korra, Dawnstar, Sun Lad, Ferro Lad, Ultimate Echo Echo, Cleo Ulysses, Silver Banshee, Black Canary, Sirens (Samurai Jack), Circe (Generator Rex), Wind Man, Air Man, Pinkie Pie, Maud Pie, Featherweight, Tech Skylanders, Toxica and Jindrax VS Crimson Dynamo, Titanium Man, Melter, Living Laser, Grizzly, Griffin, Ironmonger, Nuclear Man, Evil Orbit Woman, Ebirah, Mr. Nasty, Nefarious (Rocket Monkeys), and Space Gorillas - Lynn and her friends tried our spiciest ever pizza and MAN THEY HAD FIRE EXPLODE OUT OF THEIR MOUTHS

Crimson Dynamo was next.

Crimson Dynamo: (to Akira) (Russian Accent) Lynn and her friends tried your spiciest ever pizza. MAN, THEY HAD FIRE EXPLODE OUT OF THEIR MOUTHS!

Akira: Yeah you should have seen it! It was that explosive!

Milly Ashford: Their mouths were so on fire that they ran around like chickens with their heads cut off!

Ultimate Echo Echo: It was that brutal and crazy.

Pinkie Pie: Yeah it sure was! We all were amazed by the amount of fire that came out!

Maud Pie: (Monotonously) It was infernal and hot.

Featherweight: Yeah it sure was!

Sprocket: No kidding there.

Crimson Dynamo: Boy that must've been ONE HOT PIZZA! But awesome! Lets do it!

Akira used the Battle Fever J gear and got a Global Flag Sword! They fired waves of energy, metal, gears and lightning and smashed them down.

Hikaru Akatsuki, Esther Blanchett, Engagement Ring Princess, Lumpy Space Princess, Princess Princess Princess, Emerald Princess, Em the Empusa, Rachel Stavenport, Mantis (Kung Fu Panda), Manny (A Bugs Life), Manterror, Nate Silva, Mantis (Marvel), Zoe Paleozoic, Rarity, Sweetie Belle, Water Skylanders, Barricade and Blackout VS Turtle (DC), Snapping Turtle Amazon, Mutant Snapping Turtle, Crazy Aunt Gretchen, Filbert the Chernabog, Lord Vringath Dregg, Chompy Mage, Scirocco Mole, Taboo Dopant, Leafan, Bubbles, and Lee - Symbiote Surprise and Kree-Search and Development next

---

Turtle was next.

Turtle (To Hikaru): Symbiote Surprise and Kree-Search and Development are next. I hope you guys have fire and sound attacks ready!

Hikaru: Oh we had MANY of them ready. We hit Carnom all over with sonic and fire and elemental blasts up the ass like you wouldn't believe.

Esther: That was a really awesome battle.

Em the Empusa: It sure was and we were amazed about it.

Rarity: We sure were darlings and it was really fun and grand.

Sweetie Belle: It sure was fun.

Gill Grunt: Yeah that was awesome.

Turtle: That sure is awesome! Lets do it!

Hikaru used the W Gear and got a Gaia Memory Sword and they

fired waves of lightning, water, ice and jewels and smashed them down.

Ed Grant, Kujaku, Stan Lee, Human Torch, Tania, Sperg's Mom, Nakiya and Nikila the Liliraune, Gina Everest, Lillymon, Rosemon, Togemon, Mimi Tachikawa, Shurimon, Lalamon, Fluttershy, Tornado Bolt, Seabreeze, Life Skylanders, Gilda and Stygian VS Spot, Ebon, Vexen, Lexaeus, Axel, Demyx, Larxene, Weather Report, One Eye, VrilDaiBouken, Antilion Fangire, and Mog - Carnom and Ronan the Accuser next

---

Spot was next.

Spot: (to Ed Grant) Carnom and Ronan the Accuser are next. They aren't gonna be easy.

Ed Grant: Well J.D. easily overwhelmed Ronan. But Carnom is putting up a much more powerful challenge.

Kujaku: He sure is. But it was awesome.

Nakiya: It sure was cool!

Nikila: We were amazed ourselves.

Fluttershy: This was a really fun battle for us.

Tornado Bolt: Yeah it sure was!

Seabreeze: (Swedish Accent) Oh ja ja it was awesome.

Stealth Elf: Yeah no kidding.

Spot: Boy that is awesome! Lets do it!

Ed Grant used the Gaim gear and used the Hazelnut Lockseed and they fired waves of leaves, grass, flowers and fruit and smashed them down.

Chris Taylor, Miku Hatsume, Sheriff Skyfire, Universe 666 Midnight Sour Sweet, Agent of Miracles - Jupiter, Master Hyperion, Lorica the Dark Matter, Elizabeth Victoria, Shademon Nene, Raven, Brittney Knudson, Lucy Loud, Haiku, Dante, Princess Luna, Moondust, Snowdrop, Children of the Night, Dark Skylanders, Skalor and Tentakil VS Skalamander, Biowulf, Universe 666 Van Kleiss, Noface, Universe 666 Alpha (Generator Rex), Zs'Skayr, Yenaldooshi, Bassoon Burns, Bad Cop, Elements Fire Finn, Jack From Jupiter, and New Sun - Girl Jordan went APESHIT on Lego Carnom.

Skalamander was next.

Skalamander: (to Chris) Girl Jordan went APESHIT on Lego Carnom. Though he's putting up a fight.

Chris Taylor: Boy no kidding! Girl Jordan is really kicking his ass big time!

Mike Hatsune: Yeah that was so awesome to see!

Lorica: You got that right! Girl Jordan is really known as The Death of Carnage.

Princess Luna: It's a really awesome and clever moniker for her.

Moondust: And it fits her perfectly because of the vendetta she has with him.

Snowdrop: Yeah no kidding there.

Gari: Boy no kidding! That is a brutal and deadly vendetta there.

Blackout: No kidding there!

Skalamander: Boy this vendetta is gonna be a problem! Lets do it!

Chris used the SPD Gear and got a Law Sword and they fired waves of darkness and smashed them down.

Jessica Shannon, Mulan, Maiden of The Aqua, Maiden of The Moonlight, The Agent of Creation - Venus, Reggie MacKenzie and Splendid Venus, Sandra Thompson the Crystal Beast Amber Mammoth Gene-slammer, Stella Monroe, Crystal Beasts Ruby Carbuncle, Amber Mammoth, Topaz Tiger, Emerald Tortoise, Sapphire Pegasus, Cobalt Eagle, Amethyst Cat, Princess Celestia, King Solar, Solar Eclipsa, Amber Morning, Light Skylanders, Windsweeper and Dirt Boss VS Dr. Polaris, Evil Star, Magneto, Evil Magnet Man, Evil Galaxy Man, Evil Astro Man, Evil Star Man, Yost Magneto, Big Beanie, Count Fang, Bob-Ulk, and Cookatiel - I hope Girl Jordan tears the Lego Carnage half of Carnom apart!

Dr. Polaris was next.

Dr. Polaris: (to Jessica) I hope Girl Jordan tears the Lego Carnage half of Carnom apart! Though Carnom is showing the exact opposite of Carnage's usual behavior.

Jessica Shannon: That is too true on that and this version of him is a funny one.

Mulan: But he is still scary.

Sandra Thompson: I agree there too. But Girl Jordan is a girl that no version of Carnage should ever mess around with.

Princess Celestia: Boy that is for sure there.

King Solar: I agree there.

Solar Eclipsa: I agree there too.

Amber Morning: Yeah no kidding.

Spotlight: That is for sure there.

Dr. Polaris: I agree too. (Sees a huge bruise on Jessica's head) Oh man! Jessica are you okay!?

Jessica Shannon: Oh yeah! I got hit in the head really hard by Krystal. She Bashed me really hard on the head. Lincoln was REALLY PISSED about it. But I'm okay.

Dr. Polaris: Good. Lets do it!

Jessica used the Dragon Knight gear and got an awesome Advent Card sword and they fired waves of light and energy and smashed them down.

Noriko, Gaara and RD Lincoln VS Screamer

Screamer was next.

Screamer: That was cool that you guys fought a Cheese Mountain Range in Wisconsin!

Noriko: We were amazed seeing that. And Nico loved it because you know how much he loves cheese.

Screamer: That is true!

Noriko fired waves of lightning and smashed her down.

Numbuh 1, Ashi and her sisters VS The Gentleman

(POSH MUSIC PLAYS)

The Gentleman was next.

The Gentleman: Wouldn't you agree that this was a most interesting day for you all?

Numbuh 1: Indeed it has been an interesting one.

Numbuh 1 and group fired waves of lasers and smashed him down.

Numbuh 2, Valon and Jetfire VS Jujunga

(DIDGERIDOO MUSIC PLAYS IN BACKGROUND)

Jujunga was next.

Jujunga: (Aboriginal Accent) I'm sorry that Girl Jordan went through so much trouble back then.

Numbuh 2: It was a terrible time for her but she is going to make sure that all Carnage versions get what's coming to them.

Numbuh 2 and group fired waves of energry and elements and blasted him down.

Numbuh 3, Lana & Lola and Lexx and Leif VS I & Am

(WE ARE SIAMESE PLAYS)

I & Am were next.

I: Girl Jordan is wise to forgive Catherine for not being like her father…

Am: It would seem that she is not like him in that matter rather.

Numbuh 3: I agree there too myself.

Numbuh 3 fired waves of energy and smashed them down.

Numbuh 4, Andropov and Golova VS Boris the Strong

(RUSSIAN MUSIC PLAYS)

Boris the Strong was next.

Boris the Strong: (Russian Accent) If I were Girl Jordan I would REALLY SMASH ALL VERSIONS OF CARNAGE TILL THERE WERE NONE LEFT!

Numbuh 4: I agree there completely there!

Numbuh 4 fired waves of energy and smashed him down.

Numbuh 5, Verbina & Aster and Princess Bubblegum VS Princess Mira

---

Princess Mira was next.

Princess Mira: Girl Jordan should know that Vengeance is never the answer for anything.

Numbuh 5: I know. Numbuh 5 knows that vengeance only makes things worse. But for her I think her reasons are totally justified. He ruined her life.

Princess Mira: That is true.

Numbuh 5 fired energy waves and smashed her down.

Keiichiro, Inspector Fox and Lupin III VS El Jefe

El Jefe was next.

Keiichiro: This will be fun.

He fired waves of energy and smashed him down.

Animated Optimus Prime, Laney and Ed Cowart VS Baby Bowser

Baby Bowser was next.

Animated Optimus Prime: I'm ready for you.

He fired energy blasts and smashed him down.

Aligned Bumblebee, Maria and William VS Captain Memo

Captain Memo was next.

Aligned Bumblebee: This will be fun.

He fired waves if energy and smashed Memo down.

Shu, Arkayna and Harry Potter VS Wizard.

Wizard was next.

Shu: Bring on the fury.

He fired energy blasts and smashed down Wizard.

Ish, Rainbow Dash and Scootaloo VS Centiback (Mighty Morphin Season 3)

Centiback was next.

Centiback: Awesome job against Carnom.

Ish: Hey thanks! That was cool.

Ish fired waves of energy and smashed him down.

Mighty Morphin Rangers, Megaforce Rangers, Nico, May, Eli, Nunnally, C.C., Laney, Lola, Lisa, Lana and Lily VS Turkey Jerk

---

Turkey Jerk was next.

Turkey Jerk: Boy this was an awesome part of the adventures in Chronopolis.

Nico: You got that right.

May: This was awesome too.

Turkey Jerk: This sure is awesome! Lets do it!

Nico teleported and opened his safe and in it was a bunch of weapons called the Destroyers of LEGO Venom and Carnage, they're a massive collection of massive greatswords with embedded colored gems and a cross etched on the 7'6" massive, wide, double-edged gold blades and blessed by the powers of Heaven, large gold wolf heads for the crossguards, large white angelic faces built into both sides of the hilts with large colored gems embedded in the foreheads, longer midnight black handles, four large wolf heads with colored gems for eyes and on the bottom of the four large wolf heads are large gold wolf heads with colored gems in their mouths for the pommels.

Nico teleported back with them.

Tommy Oliver: Lets do it guys! IT'S MORPHIN TIME!

THUNDERCLAP!

Tommy: TIGERZORD!

Zach: MASTODON!

Kimberly: PTERODACTYL!

Billy: TRICERATOPS!

Trini: SABER-TOOTHED TIGER!

Jason: TYRANNOSAURUS!

They transformed and were ready!

Megaforce Rangers: LEGENDARY RANGER MODE! MIGHTY MORPHIN 2!

They turned into the Mighty Morphin Rangers again!

Nico: Lets get him!

They formed the power blaster.

Nico: FIRE!

They fired waves of energy and elements and the blasts all hit Turkey Jerk and he exploded!

KRABBBBBBBOOO

Tsukasa: But how about crimson?!

Kamen Ride: Forever Crimson!

Tsukasa turned into Forever Crimson and Daiki summoned clones of the Crimson Rangers!

Megaforce Rangers: LEGENDARY RANGER MODE! FOREVER CRIMSON!

They turned into the Crimson Rangers!

Maria: (TURNS DIAL) STAR WOLF 6!

She summoned Wolf, Queen Cannabis, Eustace Strych, Slaughterjack the Lumberjack, Barbos and Wolf Undead!

We went at Carnom and blasted and smashed him all over the place.

Girl Jordan, Blackout, Oceanus Shenron and G1 Inferno used the Earth Cyber Planet Keys and they enhanced Girl Jordan and Oceanus Shenron's powers, G1 Inferno's Extinguisher Rifle and Blackout's weapons 100-fold.

Girl Jordan and Blackout: SEA DRAGON WAVE CANNON BLAST!

Oceanus Shenron and G1 Inferno: WHIRLWIND RIFLE BLAST!

Taranee of Fire and Heatwave: FIRESTORM FURY BLAST!

Irma of Water and Demyx: WATER MUSIC BURST!

Hay Lin of Wind and Vulture: WIND FLIGHT STORM!

Cornelia of Earth and Dai Gui: EARTHQUAKE FURY BLAST!

Will Vandom of Magic and Dr. Viktor: LIGHTNING MAGIC BLAST!

Ariel of Atlantica and Ghost: MERMAID GHOST STRIKE!

Aqua of the Spellweaver and Skulker: SPELLWEAVER BLAST BARRAGE!

Eli of the Force and Baron Mordo: MAGIC FORCE SHOT!

Kairi of the Light Wing and Dr. Light: LIGHT WING KEY BLAST!

Sora of the Light and Robo Blaze: LIGHT KEY WING STRIKE!

Rarity, Emerald Shine, Topaz Flare, Crystal Clarity, Radiance, King Epsilon, Frostbyte, Princess Frozen, Manta Stingray, Nova Lisa, Hammer Lad, Brain Freeze, Water Wu, Sweetie Belle, Pixel Bit, Kerfuffle, Thunder Terror, Button Mash, Pip-Squeak, Sassy Saddles, Sapphire Shores, Saffron Masala, Vinyl Scratch, Soundwave Speaker, Octavia Melody, Melody Song, Jet Set, Upper Crust, Fleur-De-Lis, Fancy Pants, Roseluck, Lily Valley, Daisy, Coco Pommel, March Gustysnows, Mistmane, Sable Spirit, Ocellus the Changeling, Water Skylanders and Geronimo Jr.: WATER STORM OF JEWELED GENEROSITY!

They fired waves of energy and elements.

Rarity, Girl Jordan and Leeli: WATER BLAST OF RETRIBUTION!

They fired a massive blast of water.

Lincoln: SOUND STYLE: SOUNDWAVE CANNON!

Entrapta: SOUND LIGHTNING STYLE: THUNDER BOOM!

Perfuma: SOUND NATURE STYLE: SOUNDFLOWER!

Frosta: SOUND ICE STYLE: SUBZERO SOUND SLASH!

R. Mika: TECH LIGHT STYLE: SHINE GEAR!

Juri Han: TECH DARK STYLE: SHADOW TECH HAMMER!

Shantae: TECH MAGIC STYLE: MYSTIC NUTS AND BOLTS!

Akko: TECH STAR STYLE: STAR GEARS!

They fired waves of energy and elements.

Lincoln and his harem: DOUBLE FINAL SMASH: TECHNO SOUNDWAVE BLAST!

They fired massive sonic blasts.

Lincoln: It's over, Venom and Carnage.

Suddenly, Lincoln's eleven massive and long white wolf tails stretched out, and then, they lashed out at the LEGO versions of Venom and Carnage, and they were being bashed and beaten all over the place, and he even bashed them on the heads with two of his tails.

Nico: Ooh, now that's gonna leave a mark.

We then saw the LEGO versions of Venom and Carnage get a lump on their heads! OUCH! Then, we saw two white flag go up on the lumps.

Me: Looks like they surrender.

Nico: Now, that was awesome! We took down the LEGO versions of Venom and Carnage, and they're going to be in a lot of trouble.

Lincoln: You said it. Now, there's one last thing to do and one last loose end to tie up: Universe 666 Yugito.

?: YOU WILL ALL DIE FOR WHAT YOU DID TO NICO!

Suddenly, the twelve large planets and stars orbing around my legs, the twelve large planets orbiting around Lincoln's legs, the eight large orange orbs orbiting Linka's legs the nine large orange orbs orbiting around TLPS Ms. Tarantula's legs, the ten multi-colored orbs orbiting around Duke Lincoln's legs, the eleven colored orbs orbiting around the Loud Sisters' legs, the eleven colored orbs orbiting around the legs of The Loud's friends, the eight large dark blue orbs orbiting around Ed Cowart's legs, the nine large midnight blue orbs orbiting around TLPS Mr. Wolf's legs, the nine large crimson red orbs orbiting around Naruto's legs, the eight large crimson red orbs orbiting around Tahu, Vakama, and Nate Adams' legs, the eight large fiery red orbs orbiting around Zach Gurdle's legs, the eight large silver orbs orbiting around Clyde McBride's legs, the eight large black orbs with the Eye of Horus orbiting around Cody (OC)'s legs, the eight large black orbs orbiting around Lars

and Dudley Puppy's legs, the eight large pink orbs orbiting around Lexx Loud's legs, the nine large rose pink orbs orbiting around Steven Universe's legs, the nine large green orbs orbiting around Lynn Sr.'s legs, the nine emerald green orbs orbiting around Yakko Warner's legs, the nine large sapphire blue orbs orbiting around Wakko Warner's legs, the nine large hot pink orbs orbiting around Dot Warner's legs, the nine and eight large marine blue orbs orbiting around Liam and Leif Loud's legs, the eleven large scarlet red orbs orbiting around Lynn's legs, the eleven coral red orbs orbiting around Timon's legs, the eight large blood red orbs around Marco Diaz's legs, the nine large aqua blue orbs orbiting around TLPS Mr. Shark's legs, the eight large blue orbs orbiting around Skippy, Sean Bolton, and Loki Loud's legs, the eight large sea-foam green orbs orbiting around Loni Loud's legs, the nine large yellow orbs orbiting around TLPS Mr. Snake's legs, the eight large yellow orbs orbiting around Lane Loud's legs, the eight large brown orbs orbiting around Larry Loud's legs, the eight large light green orbs orbiting around Levi Loud's legs, the eight large lavender orbs orbiting around Leon Loud's legs, the eight large colored orbs orbiting around Bobby Santiago and Nico's legs, the eleven large colored orbs orbiting around Twilight Sparkle and her friends, the eight large aqua and ocean blue orbs orbiting around Varie, William Dunbar, and Adam Lyon's legs, the eleven large aqua blue orbs orbiting around Girl Jordan's legs, the eleven large colored orbs orbiting around Timmy Turner's legs, the eleven large gold orbs orbiting around Alex the Lion and the eight large gold orbs orbiting around Takanuva's legs, the nine large pink orbs orbiting around Rita's legs, and the eight large purple orbs orbiting around Luke Loud's legs and Menat's legs, along with our gems on our large gold Bracers of The Champions of the Universe and the Stones of Gelel that were embedded in the backs of our left hands and our gold halos with four orbiting gold rings surrounding the corners behind our heads were glowing, and that means we've got big trouble incoming, and the imps of The Fabled Gene-Slammers were already hissing with anger.

Lincoln formed a massive diamond barrier with absorption energy surrounding the diamond barrier that protected all of us from a massively powerful volley of blue fire blasts, and it absorbed the blasts and they flowed into us and made us even stronger than ever.

Lincoln: (Catches the scent) There's no mistaking that scent from anywhere, come on out right now, Universe 666 Yugito, or I will blast you out!

Suddenly, we saw a figure come out, it was Universe 666 Yugito, one of the resurrected Universe 666 Jinchuriki because of Universe 666 Sebastian.

Universe 666 Me: Yugito.

Universe 666 Yugito: J.D.?! Impossible, Nico killed you!

Universe 666 Lincoln: He did, but J.D. of the prime universe brought him and all those who died at that heartless snake's hands back. But, there's no way I can ever forgive you, you were J.D.'s brother, but you betrayed him and sided with that filthy snake.

Universe 666 Yugito: He was weak!

Universe 666 Me grabbed her by the neck and kicked her hard into a wall of diamond Lincoln made and I snapped my fingers and we were on Planet Glaren.

Maya Matatabi: He wasn't weak, but you, what you did was an act of betrayal that can never ever be forgiven!

Suddenly, Maya Matatabi's blue eyes turned blue pink and she was surrounded by a blue energy aura with stars, blue fire, ghosts, cats, phoenixes, and angels, she unholstered her massive greatsword from her back, and as she approached Universe 666 Yugito, she left blue energy, stars, blue fire, ghosts, cats, phoenixes, and angels with every step.

Maya Matatabi: I can never forgive you, Universe 666 Yugito, what you did in Evil Nico's name was nothing more than dishonorable and atrocious. You along with the other Universe 666 Jinchuriki have caused so much pain and suffering that it isn't funny, we thought we wouldn't have to deal with you or the other Universe 666 Jinchuriki and Universe 666 Tailed Beasts, but because of what that violent deranged psycho did in bringing you all back, that crossed a serious line, and for that, I'm going to end you once and for all!

Suddenly, Maya Matatabi was surrounded by a massive vortex of blue energy with stars and blue fire surrounding the vortex, there are ghosts, cats, phoenixes, angels, and Matatabi the Two-Tailed Wraith Cat flying and running around the vortex, and in the vortex is a blue phoenix with Matatabi's eyes in its wings and red eyes glaring at Universe 666 Yugito: the red eyes of death. Then, as the vortex faded, Maya Matatabi emerged, but she was changed forever.

Maya Matatabi grew from 7'0" to 7'9" in height, she has large gold metal bracers on her biceps and thighs, and she now has eleven large dark blue orbs orbiting around her legs, she has the body of a goddess, she has blue highlights in the bangs of her long blonde hair with two blue cat ears on top of her head and she has a large golden halo in the center with golden angel wings on the bottom side and four orbiting golden rings on each corner behind her head, she has neon blue eyes and a dark blue energy aura with stars, blue fire, ghosts, cats, phoenixes, and angels surrounding her and immense rainbow protective aura with elements swirling around it, she has Matatabi the Two-Tailed Wraith Cat emblazoned on her forehead and Third Eye with blue iris, she has on cat earrings on her ears with blue gems for eyes and holding the Star, Fire, Ghost, Two, and Eternity Kanjis in its paws, she also has Matatabi the Two-Tailed Wraith Cat with blue gems for eyes and holding the Star, Fire, Ghost, Two, and Eternity Kanjis in its tails for the second pendant on the bottom of her dark blue cat-shaped Element of Harmony along with the gold Thunderbird pendant of her Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love necklace with dark blue crystal links from her merged Crystal Necklace of the Buddha and dark blue gems on the gold lightning bolts and she also has on her white and gold accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker Necklace of Eternal Love. Maya Matatabi has on a sleeveless dark blue turtleneck top, dark blue vest, dark blue skirt with the symbol of Kumogakure and the Two Kanji on it, blue pants, blue legwarmers, blue shoes, and long sleeveless white trenchcoat with stars, water, ocean waves, turtles, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails, and on the back is Matatabi the Two-Tailed Wraith Cat with flames and ghosts surrounding it. Suddenly, Irina Isobu felt a sharp pain on her back, and then, her massive blonde angel wings with dark blue tips on the large blonde feathers grew much bigger for her new body and Matatabi's two massive tails also grew much bigger and longer for her new body,

Maya Matatabi has on her Ring of the Phoenix with large dark blue gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger and Star Sapphire Corps ring on her left ring finger and Stone of Gelel embedded in her left hand.

Suddenly, Maya Matatabi's massive gold greatsword and all the greatswords and swords that she'd gotten began to merge together, and they were surrounded by a kaleidoscope of dark blue energy, stars, blue fire, ghosts, cats, phoenixes, and angels, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Maya Matatabi's Eternal Dark Blue Haunting Blue Firestorm Avatar Two-Tailed Wraith Cat Phoenix Angel Greatsword of Eternal Dark Blue Haunting Blue Firestorm Avatar Two-Tailed Wraith Cat Phoenix Angel Justice, it's a brand-new massive greatsword with embedded yellow gems and Matatabi the Two-Tailed Wraith Cat etched on the 7'6" massive, wide, double-edged dark blue blade, large dark blue cat heads for the crossguard, large white angel faces built into both sides of the hilt and large dark blue gems embedded in their foreheads, longer midnight black handle, four large dark blue cat heads with yellow gems for eyes and on the bottom of the large dark blue cat heads is a large dark blue cat head with yellow gems for eyes and yellow gem in its mouth for the pommel, Maya Matatabi has on her large gold Bracers of The Champions of The Universe with large dark blue gems on her wrists and Dragon Ball Bracelet on her left Bracer, her large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with a gold version of Matatabi's head with yellow gems for eyes and large dark blue gem in its mouth for the belt buckle on her waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on her right hip and Eater of Sins revolver holstered on her left hip. There's a dark blue kanji below Matatabi the Two-Tailed Wraith Cat with nine dark blue magatama in between the kanji that said, "Maya Matatabi, Avatar of Matatabi The Two-Tailed Wraith Cat, Member of The Tailed Beast Avatar Guardian Angels, True Immortal and Powerful Warrior of The Universe, Dear Friend of Yugito Nii and Matatabi the Two-Tailed Wraith Cat, Master of Blue Fire and Ghosts Loving Guardian Angel and Future Wife of Lincoln Loud, Despiser of Bullies, Despiser of The Mean Loud Sisters, Archenemy of The Firecats, Destroyer of Universe 666 Yugito Nii, Amazing Member of

Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True Goddess of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Destroyer and Slayer of Evil, Deranged, Murderous, Ruthless, and Sadistic Bastards, Amazing and Powerful Student of Amazing and Powerful Teachers, and Master of Blue Fire, Ghosts, Cats, Phoenixes, and Angels"

マヤ・マタタビ、双尾のレイス・キャット・マタタビの化身、尾獣アバター・ガーディアン・エンジェルスのメンバー、真の不滅で宇宙の強力な戦士、新井ユギトと双尾のレイス・キャット・マタタビの親愛なる友人、青い炎のマスター、そして幽霊を愛する守護天使とリンカーンの将来の妻ラウド、いじめっ子の軽蔑者、意地悪ラウド姉妹の軽蔑者、ファイアキャッツの大敵、宇宙666の破壊者新井ユギト、チーム・ラウド・フェニックス・ストームの驚くべきメンバー、コスモスの勇敢な戦士、プロテクター、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の守護者であり救世主、宇宙への希望の大使であり灯台、友情とエレメントの力のマスター、セレスティアル・ゼルナガの怒りのマスター、ブラック・ゲートのマスター、究極の究極の力善良な真の真実の女神、正義、愛、慈悲、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠、正直、寛大、優しさ、無私、勇気、そして信頼、破壊者であり悪の殺し屋、錯乱、殺人、無慈悲、そしてサディスティックなろくでなし、驚くべき強力な教師の驚くべき強力な生徒、そして青い火、幽霊、猫、フェニックス、天使のマスター

Maya Matatabi has transformed into SUPER ANGEL-TWO TAILS AVATAR-WRAITH CAT-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA DIVINE COSMIC ETERNAL HAUNTING BLUE FIRESTORM TAILED BEAST TWO-TAILS WRAITH CAT PHOENIX ANGEL OF DIVINE COSMIC ETERNAL HAUNTING BLUE FIRESTORM TAILED BEAST TWO-TAILS WRAITH CAT PHOENIX ANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE COSMIC ETERNAL HAUNTING BLUE FIRESTORM TAILED BEAST TWO-TAILS WRAITH CAT PHOENIX ANGEL LOVE!

We were amazed by Maya Matatabi's Super Angel-Two Tails Avatar-Wraith Cat-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga transformation and when Lincoln saw her, he had an atomic red blush on his face, hearts in his eyes, and his nose was bleeding. But, when Universe 666 Yugito saw it, she fell into a rage and we saw her eyes change into that of the beast inside her and her nails grew into claws and she ran at her to kill her, but Maya Matatabi fired a massive barrage of dark blue energy, stars, blue fire, ghosts, cats, phoenixes, and angels which hit Universe 666 Yugito and sent her flying into a rock formation, she got back up, but boy was she pissed off majorly.

Me: HOLY SHIT!

Nico: That really is incredible! But, man, she really put the hurt on her!

Yugito: It's not over yet, Nico. In fact, the show's about to begin.

Maya Matatabi: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Divine Cosmic Eternal Haunting Blue Firestorm Wraith Cat Phoenix Angel and Divine Cosmic Eternal Haunting Blue Firestorm Wraith Cat Phoenix Angel Love) But, it'll end all the same, Yugito. Shall we, Lincoln?

Lincoln: Let's do it, Maya.

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's United Friendship Hinon's Almighty Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm Greatsword of True Almighty Cosmic United Friendship Universal Storm Hope Elemental Bravery and True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds and transformed into Super Angel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Vampire-Werewolf-Buffalo-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Divine Cosmic Harmony Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological God Phoenix Angel of Divine Cosmic Harmony Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological God Phoenix Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Harmony Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological God Phoenix Angel Hope, and his new greatswords were ready as well, and he joined Maya Matatabi.

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Divine Godly Universal

Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) I don't know what that lunatic was thinking with that damn contingency plan, but all the same, we're sending you right back to Hell where you belong!

Lincoln and Maya Matatabi went after Universe 666 Yugito, and they fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow energy, dark blue energy, slime, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, pumpkins, dark lightning, pumpkin fire, swords, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Mammoths, Pegasi, Windigos, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Cerberus, Perytons, Griffins, Sphinxes, Hippogriffs, Manticores, and Mythological Animals at Universe 666 Yugito, and they exploded with incredible power as they hit her.

Then, they attacked her with energy slashes from their massive greatswords leaving scars on her and Lincoln left many more by firing rainbow energy slashes with his gold-plated claws and his two new massive greatswords and Maya Matatabi also left many more by firing blue energy slashes with her claws, and he and Maya

Matatabi attacked her hard with punches, kicks, and karate chops and they're super mega-painful because of their superhuman strength, along with elemental blasts, and this was really driving Universe 666 Yugito even more insane with rage than ever.

Universe 666 Yugito: YOU! YOU! (ENRAGED SCREAM)

Universe 666 Yugito went at them now completely blind with insane rage and fury, but Lincoln and Maya Matatabi kicked her hard in the stomach and Lincoln fired blasts of blue fire and ghosts at her and she got hit hard and he slashed at her with his massive greatsword. They also attacked her with powerful elemental and energy blasts and she got hit hard, and this was more than enough to drive Universe 666 Yugito even farther into the edges of rage and madness.

Suddenly, Universe 666 Yugito started transforming as all two tails manifested and she transformed into her Tailed Beast. But, before she could attack, Lincoln swung his massive greatsword and fired Tailed Beast Bombs that hit and made the beast dizzy and disoriented and that caused the beast to transform back into Universe 666 Yugito who was literally on her last legs.

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) So, you've finally transformed and let the beast out. Too bad for you, I know how to take you down. SEALING JUTSU: NINE PHANTOM DRAGONS!

Lincoln fired nine blue dragons and they surrounded Universe 666 Yugito, and then, Lincoln began forcibly absorbing all of Universe 666 Yugito's Tailed Beast Chakra as streams of red Chakra were being painfully removed from Universe 666 Yugito and absorbed

into Lincoln and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles grew and bulged even more and veins formed on his body, and his massive white angel wings with aurora and orange tips spread out and glowed and his halo glowed and he began growing even stronger.

Then, as soon as Lincoln was done absorbing all the Tailed Beast Chakra, the nine dragons disappear and Universe 666 Yugito was dead. Then, Lincoln absorbed her body by stabbing her with one of his eleven massive and long white tails' tip turned into Cell's stinger and the stinger changed back as soon as he was done and he sent Universe 666 Yugito's soul to The Black Gates. We all cheered wildly for what Maya Matatabi and Lincoln did as they holstered their massive greatswords and powered down and Maya Matatabi's new body, clothes, weapons, jewelry, Third Eye, two massive and longer Matatabi's tails, large gold halo with four orbiting gold rings on each corner behind her head, and massive blonde angel wings are permanent.

Maya Matatabi: See you never, you monster. Thanks for helping me get rid of Universe 666 Yugito for good, Lincoln.

Lincoln: (Smiles Warmly) You're welcome, Maya.

Suddenly, Maya Matatabi wrapped her arms around Lincoln's waist, as her chest pressed against Lincoln's massive pecs and her stomach pressed against his eight-pack abs, which'd brought an atomic red blush to Lincoln's face, and he wrapped his abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms around her waist, which took her by surprise and brought an atomic red blush to her face. Then, as Lincoln leaned down to Maya Matatabi's face, they kissed passionately as she moved her hands onto Lincoln's massive pecs, and behind them was a Thunderbird, Phoenix, Dragon, Mermaid, Angel, Fairy, Succubus, Windigo, and Matatabi the Two-Tailed Wraith Cat flying in the air, and we saw a herd of Buffalo and many animals running across the field and elemental forces and blue fire raging and ghosts behind them and we cheered wildly. Then, Lincoln and Maya Matatabi sucked in and absorbed the elemental forces and blue fire and ghosts and they came back to us as the display vanished.

Then, we found ourselves back on Earth thanks to Lincoln.

Nico: Oh man, that was seriously an epic battle!

Me: You said it.

Universe 666 Me: But, Lincoln and Maya did it, they defeated my former comrade and Lincoln killed her using The Nine Phantom Dragons and he absorbed the Tailed Beast Chakra of my Earth's Matatabi, and without it, she died painfully.

Lincoln: But, we can't underestimate the last of the Universe 666 Jinchuriki: Universe 666 Gaara, and there's also no telling what that crazy lunatic has done in his resurrection.

Eli: Obviously, not good. So, Lincoln, who are we meeting on your rescue tomorrow?

Lincoln: The next member of The Midnight Society that we're meeting tomorrow is Delilah Midnight.

Autumn Midnight: That's perfect, and you guys are going to love meeting her, Delilah Midnight is Lincoln's Guardian Angel from Michigan and the second younger sister of The Midnight Sisters, she's a Goth Girl born from darkness and she also has immense and incredible power over The Dark Arts, Witchcraft, darkness, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, Necromancy, The Occult, demons, and creatures of the night, and also has black angel wings. She's a member of a new generation of The Midnight Society, and every night, she and the rest of The Midnight Society meet up with Lincoln who's also a member of The Midnight Society at the backyard of the house and tell some of the most bone-chilling and scariest stories around a campfire and she's the one who handles the organizing of our meetings. She's also friends with Lucy and The Young Morticians' Club, and they were intrigued to find out that she's the member of a new generation of The Midnight Society, and she hates Hawk and Hank with a blazing passion. One night, as she and the rest of The Midnight Society were in the backyard preparing for their night of scary stories at the campfire, those two buttrags showed up and tried to attack, but Delilah used her dark powers and made Hawk and Hank's nightmares come to life, and they got so

scared, they ran away and went back to prison and holed themselves back in their cells and they refused to come out for the rest of the night.

Nico: Whoa, now what was those buttfaces' fear?

Lincoln: That was an easy one: what we did in scaring them on Halloween years ago.

We gasped.

Me: Yeah, that fear is extremely powerful, and it remained as a permanent scar on their minds. But I'll never forget that. That was so fun.

Carnom: (groans) You… cannot… spot… us! Carnom… is… order. Lord… Kang's… order! (falls unconscious)

FWOMP!

Goro: Devoted to his boss to the end.

Crimson Dynamo: He was tougher then Venom AND Carnage together.

Turtle: At least he's done now.

Skalamander: We'll take him with us.

Dr. Polaris: We'll need a crane though.

Lincoln threw 3 energy cards which hit the LEGO versions of Venom and Carnage and Carnom and imprisoned them inside 3 cards and he put them inside a box he made and it vanished.

Dr. Polaris: Or that works.

Nico: Yep. Great job guys.

Rainbow Dash: (To the viewers) That was awesome though!

Me: Yeah it was R.D.!

We later went back home and enjoyed the rest of the day and went to sleep.

TO BE CONTINUED

Part 6 done.

NicoChan11, JediAvatarOfShinobi, Omegahatchiyak12, kolbdog323, XP4Universe, Darkhai, vinjedi1995, Drako1234658, Nflemingful, Hynageneral, BumbleSparkle, EtstheClarenceandTLHfan and ninjakingofhearts gave me the ideas for this and so did the guest reviewer. Thanks guys.

For the next rescue Nico, The Ripping Friends, Ellie Singh, Evelyn Burmingham, Jen Tennyson, Eddy, Yugi, Tea, Jaden, Jesse Anderson, Allenby Beardsley Knudson, The Hernandez Sisters, Yost Magma, Rin Nohara, Woz, Bai Tza, Sabrina Lorelai the Despair from The Dark Gene-Slammer, Albedo, The 1983 D&D Gang, Donbrothers, Irina Krafla the Granity Gene-slammer, Kora Lexxington, Olivia Houou, Nataša Marečková, Nalanie Nanthavong The Vorash Gene-Slammer, Brynja, Sissi Delmas, Anna Anyanova the Destiny HERO Dark Angel Gene-slammer, Daring Do, Lizzie Strong the Great Blue Windrunner Gene-slammer, Emam Reynolds the Living Tsunami Gene-slammer, Wendy Sapphira, Reggie Hjorleifsstræti the Five Headed Dragon Gene-Slammer, Qin, Miku Yuuki, Princess Anita, Granity, Rei Miyamoto, Saya Tekagi, Saeko Busujima, Shizuka Marimoto, Kamen Rider (1971), Hibiki Riders, Agito Riders, Kabuto Riders, Den-O, Kiva, Decade, W, OOO, Fourze, Wizard Riders, Blade Riders, Faiz Riders, Gaim Riders, Drive Riders, Ghost Riders, Ex-Aid Riders, Build Riders, Zi-O Riders, Zero-One Riders, Saber Riders, Dragon Knight Riders, Granity, Samurai Jack, Ashi and her sisters, Changeman, Jetman, Dairangers, Zenkaigers, Chloe Bourgeois, Shanan, Rita Loud, The Goths of Darkness, Zarya Moonwolf, Applejack, Apple Bloom, Twilight Sparkle & Friends, Sunny Starscout, Izzy Moonbow, Hitch Trailblazer, Pipp Petals, Zipp Storm, Misty Brightdawn, Wallflower Blush, Alice Kingsleigh, Rachel Stavenport, Kate Lloyd, Carol Pusateri, Hailey Helios, Kia, Jenna, Lina, May, Maria, Danica Metrois, Kaalia of The Vast, Varie, Sakura Valencia, Xenia the

Xerneas, Bhavna Radhakrishnan the Xerneas Gene-Slammer, Bridgette, Eli, me, Sakura Knudson, Arrietty, Aylene Carter, Gabrielle, Littlefoot and friends, Fu, Nicole Knudson, Spiderman and his counterparts, Kaina Tsutsumi, Nick Logan, Sh'Lainn Blaze, Camie, Kaoruku Awata, Himiko, Ibara, Toru, Sirius, Tsuyu, Ochaco, Luz, Amity, Gus, Willow, Hunter, Felicia Wittebane, Carly Atlas, Misty Tredwell, Zuria, Tony Jones, Edyn, Strag, Momo, Girl Jordan, Leeli, Sora Phaaze, Venus, Earth, Vinyl Scratch, Airazor, Rhinox, Cheetor, Rattrap, Tigatron, Janeen Aran, Lincoln, Leni, Laney, Lana, Lola, Lisa and Lily as well as Grundy, Greg, Alien Guts, Evil Silver Banshee, Repteel and Midaredouji as well as Tristan, Candy, Olivia Boone, Booster Gold, Black Orchid And Gamora and we're going to the mall for some shopping fun. But also we're going there to battle Sheila's enemy Tina Tiberius Turner. No relation to Tina Turner the Singer. She is a queen bee girl that HATES Sheila with a vengeance. She did all kinds of HORRIBLE pranks on her to make her suffer. But Sheila was too smart to fall for them. Sheila gathered evidence on her and got her expelled and sent to a boarding school for spoiled brats. Now Tina is back and she wants REVENGE! And Sheila is going to transform against Tina and we're going to send that monster to the Xaikora prison. And we're going to battle Another Advanced Crystal Beast Amethyst Cat, Cobalt Eagle, Sapphire Pegasus, Emerald Tortoise, Topaz Tiger, Amber Mammoth, Ruby Carbuncle, Balrog (Lord of The Rings), Sin (Marvel), The 3 Amber Sisters, Hana Natsuki (Demon), Captain Spring Green Squeaker, 3 Multiviolas, Kuroageha Yummy, Destwilder, Greg and Grundy. And we're going to meet a gene-slammer for Strike Man. Her name is Sidney Strike and she is an awesome Baseball Player.

The match-up scene is for Siri Shukaku, Avatar of Shukaku The One-Tailed Tanuki, and she and Lincoln are going to destroy Universe 666 Gaara, the last of the Universe 666 Jinchuriki brought back by the hidden contingency plan of Universe 666 Sebastian.

For Lincoln's rescue tomorrow, Lincoln and his group are heading to Persia, and we're going to destroy our old enemy, the dark sorcerer, Anubis, who's returned from the dead in search of vengeance, but we're not going to let him get away with this, he will be destroyed here and now and he'll be banished forever into the depths of The Black Gates. And we're going to meet Delilah Midnight, she's

Lincoln's Guardian Angel from Michigan and the second younger sister of The Midnight Sisters, she's a Goth Girl born from darkness and she also has immense and incredible power over The Dark Arts, Witchcraft, darkness, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, Necromancy, The Occult, demons, and creatures of the night, and also has black angel wings. She's a member of a new generation of The Midnight Society, and every night, she and the rest of The Midnight Society meet up with Lincoln who's also a member of The Midnight Society at the backyard of the house and tell some of the most bone-chilling and scariest stories around a campfire and she's the one who handles the organizing of our meetings. She's also friends with Lucy and The Young Morticians' Club, and they were intrigued to find out that she's the member of a new generation of The Midnight Society, and she hates Hawk and Hank with a blazing passion. One night, as she and the rest of The Midnight Society were in the backyard preparing for their night of scary stories at the campfire, those two buttrags showed up and tried to attack, but Delilah used her dark powers and made Hawk and Hank's nightmares come to life, and they got so scared, they ran away and went back to prison and holed themselves back in their cells and they refused to come out for the rest of the night.

Part 7 is next and that's gonna be for Inhuman Nature and Hala, is it Kree You're Looking For and we're facing Maximus and Supreme Intelligence.

See you next time.

LEGO MARVEL PART 7

Inhuman Nature and Hala and Is It Kree You're Looking For

Walking through the mall was Nico, The Ripping Friends, Ellie Singh, Evelyn Burmingham, Jen Tennyson, Eddy, Yugi, Tea, Jaden, Jesse Anderson, Allenby Beardsley Knudson, The Hernandez Sisters, Yost Magma, Rin Nohara, Woz, Bai Tza, Sabrina Lorelai the Despair from The Dark Gene-Slammer, Albedo, The 1983 D&D Gang, Donbrothers, Irina Krafla the Granity Gene-slammer, Kora Lexxington, Olivia Houou, Nataša Marečková, Nalanie Nanthavong The Vorash Gene-Slammer, Brynja, Sissi Delmas, Anna Anyanova the Destiny HERO Dark Angel Gene-slammer, Daring Do, Lizzie Strong the Great Blue Windrunner Gene-slammer, Emam Reynolds the Living Tsunami Gene-slammer, Wendy Sapphira, Reggie Hjorleifsstræti the Five Headed Dragon Gene-Slammer, Qin, Miku Yuuki, Princess Anita, Granity, Rei Miyamoto, Saya Tekagi, Saeko Busujima, Shizuka Marimoto, Kamen Rider (1971), Hibiki Riders, Agito Riders, Kabuto Riders, Den-O, Kiva, Decade, W, OOO, Fourze, Wizard Riders, Blade Riders, Faiz Riders, Gaim Riders, Drive Riders, Ghost Riders, Ex-Aid Riders, Build Riders, Zi-O Riders, Zero-One Riders, Saber Riders, Dragon Knight Riders, Granity, Samurai Jack, Ashi and her sisters, Changeman, Jetman, Dairangers, Zenkaigers, Chloe Bourgeois, Shanan, Rita Loud, The Goths of Darkness, Zarya Moonwolf, Applejack, Apple Bloom, Twilight Sparkle & Friends, Sunny Starscout, Izzy Moonbow, Hitch Trailblazer, Pipp Petals, Zipp Storm, Misty Brightdawn, Wallflower Blush, Alice Kingsleigh, Rachel Stavenport, Kate Lloyd, Carol Pusateri, Hailey Helios, Kia, Jenna, Lina, May, Maria, Danica Metrois, Kaalia of The Vast, Varie, Sakura Valencia, Xenia the Xerneas, Bhavna Radhakrishnan the Xerneas Gene-Slammer, Bridgette, Eli, me, Sakura Knudson, Arrietty, Aylene Carter, Gabrielle, Littlefoot and friends, Fu, Nicole Knudson, Spiderman and his counterparts, Kaina Tsutsumi, Nick Logan, Sh'Lainn Blaze, Camie, Kaoruku Awata, Himiko, Ibara, Toru, Sirius, Tsuyu, Ochaco, Luz, Amity, Gus, Willow, Hunter, Felicia Wittebane, Carly Atlas,

Misty Tredwell, Zuria, Tony Jones, Edyn, Strag, Momo, Girl Jordan, Leeli, Sora Phaaze, Venus, Earth, Vinyl Scratch, Airazor, Rhinox, Cheetor, Rattrap, Tigatron, Janeen Aran, Lincoln, Leni, Laney, Lana, Lola, Lisa and Lily as well as Grundy, Greg, Alien Guts, Evil Silver Banshee, Repteel and Midaredouji as well as Tristan, Candy, Olivia Boone, Booster Gold, Black Orchid And Gamora and we were there for some shopping fun. We had tons and tons of bags full of stuff.

Me: Nothing like a little fun at the mall for some awesome shopping.

Nico: You said it.

Eli: It's always fun to come here.

Camie: It sure is.

Leni: I totes love coming to the mall. It's my second home away from home.

Me: (LAUGHS) Every teen loves coming to the mall.

Varie: They sure do.

Lola: Yeah it's awesome.

Tristan: It sure is.

Nico: Tristan, I want to thank you, Grundy, and your teams for coming.

Tristan: No problem Nico. It's always fun to help everyone.

Me: It sure is.

Candy: I like all of this too. It's so awesome.

Qin: It sure is.

Nico: Candy, are you glad that you and me are back together?

Candy: I sure am Nico. It's so awesome and fun.

Qin: It's awesome too.

Candy: Yeah I agree. And the best part is that I have awesome candy powers.

Varie: Yeah it sure is cool.

Camie: Yep.

Nico: Do you give the mascots any candy?

Candy: I sure do and they love it. They have the most awesome sweet tooths ever.

Me: They and my daughter Mary both. Oh man she LOVES ALL candy.

Nicole: Yeah my sister Mary can't get enough of it.

Qin: No kidding.

Lola: Yeah.

Girl Jordan: And I love some good candy.

Nico: Yeah who DOESN'T love good candy. Especially (SLURPS) COOKIES AND CREAM!

We laughed!

Me: Yeah.

Nico: Boy yesterday was awesome. But man Girl Jordan you went really bonkers on Lego Carnage and Carnom too.

Girl Jordan: (Chuckles nervously) Sorry about that. But yeah that was fun.

Nico: Technically, it was just Carnom.

Girl Jordan: I know but it was Lego Venom and Carnage merged together. Still the same 2 Symbiotes nonetheless.

Qin: She does have a point.

Me: Yeah but it was still an awesome mission.

Nico: Yep it sure was.

Lana: I thought it was fun too.

Juran: That Carnom saying he is Order gave me the chills.

Me: That is for sure.

Laney: No kidding.

Me: Soon Kang will meet his maker and it will be painful.

Lola: J.D. you should use the power of the Soul Infinity stone to snap him out of existence.

Me: Whoa! Lola no! I am not doing that. It's too powerful and I could easily wipe out all life in the universe that way. Lego Kang is going into the M.O.E.

Nico: Good call there.

Qin: Yeah.

Nico: The next one probably won't be easy.

Me: No but it will still be a fun adventure nonetheless.

Xenia: Yeah it will be cool.

Nico: Yep. For now lets just have some fun.

Poromon and the mascots came.

Poromon: Hey guys!

Nico: What's up Poromon?

Poromon: Not much. We're just here to enjoy some shopping fun too.

Me: Cool cool.

Qin: Yeah.

Poromon: And I'm buying stuff too.

Me: Cool.

Nico: Awesome.

We got to shopping more. We went and bought clothes, toys, games, comics, jewelry and more.

Poromon was buying a lot of stuff. It was all technological stuff for something he has planned.

Poromon says it a surprise.

We continued shopping and more. Later we were at the food court having lunch and a really good pizza.

Poromon was eating pepperoni slices.

I was eating really cheesy pizza.

Me: (eating) Mmm! Delicious pizza.

Nico: You said it.

Xenia: It's all really good food.

We had a great lunch.

Poromon burped.

Poromon: Oh pardon me.

Me: No worries.

Qin: Still awesome food.

We had a great lunch. But then Lincoln gave us shocking news.

Lincoln: Okay, guys, we've got ourselves a huge emergency, and this is one person we're not going to like in the slightest: Sheila, are

you familiar with someone by the name of Tina Tiberius Turner?

Sheila: (GASPS) That no good queen bee monster?! What the hell is she doing here?!

Suddenly, the rest of the team arrived.

Nico: Wow, you guys got here quick, and you know her, Sheila?

Sheila: I wish I hadn't, Tina Tiberius Turner is a horrible queen bee girl that ABSOLUTELY HATES me with a vengeance, and she did all kinds of HORRIBLE pranks on me to make me suffer.

We gasped.

Me: What a bitch!

Sheila: That's not even word I'd describe her, but I was too smart to fall for any of her stupid pranks. However, I'd decided that enough was enough, so I started to gather evidence on her by going to the kids whom she'd pranked and humiliated, and I was able to gather tons of evidence and testimonies from everyone. Then, all of us went to the principal and we showed him and all the teachers all of the evidence against Tina, and they were furious. They called her down to the office, and they decided on a punishment fitting for her: Tina was expelled from school, and her parents were forced to pay all of Tina's victims compensation for the pranks she'd done unto them which drained their savings down to nothing, and having had enough of their heartless daughter, her parents disowned Tina and sent her to a sent to a boarding school for spoiled brats. And now, Tina is back and she wants REVENGE on me!

We were livid, and immediately, we had murder on our minds.

Me: That… goddamn… heartless, little… !

Nico: That's it, that bitch is heading for The Xaikora Prison for the rest of her life.

Eric Loud: Without a doubt. Sheila, don't worry, that bitch isn't laying one hand on you or our kids.

Sheila: I know, Eric. If she so much as threatens you or our kids, she's getting my foot right up her ass.

Lynn: Oh yeah! Awesome you guys are at the mall.

Qin: Yep we sure are.

Lynn: Cool.

Sheila then heard a Pokemon cry.

Sheila: Hear that?

Me: More than hear it. Look.

We saw a Moltres!

Me: Wow! The legendary Moltres! But oh man it hurt its wing.

Fluttershy: Aww the poor thing.

Moltres: I hurt my wing and can't fly.

Nico: Oh you poor thing.

Sheila: We'll heal you up.

Moltres: Thank you.

Me: Moltres is one of my favorite Pokemon.

Kayla Schmidt: It's awesome because I'm the gene-slammer of one.

Qin: Cool.

Moltres: That is cool.

Sheila: Here you go.

She healed Moltres up and it was better.

Moltres: Thank you. Ahh much better.

Suddenly, Lincoln's large gold halo with four large orbiting gold rings orbiting the corners glowed and the four large orbiting gold rings fired beams of light that formed into a viewing window and we see Stan and Steak Stankco dressed only in shorts and shirtless and still forced to mine and eat broccoli at The Broccoli Mine Prison in Canada, and they'd regained their abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and eight-pack abs along with their massive physical upper body and lower body strength, but they were now as big as The Hulk.

The two of them were grumbling like mad and there was no doubt they were plotting to escape once again, but then, we saw the barbell tattoos on their backs glow red. Suddenly, Stan and Steak were glowing with red energy, but then, their arms were raised and it looked like their wrists were bound with metal cuffs same with their feet.

Me: Uh oh, here we go!

Lincoln: Yep.

Suddenly, Lincoln made red portals appear in front of the Stankcos, and then, out of nowhere, Lincoln sprouted tentacles with suctions from his chest and all of the males on the team did the same and they went through the portals and they came out of the portals and latched themselves onto the massive pecs, necks, arms, and legs of Stan and Steak Stankco. Then, the tentacles began sucking the Stankcos' of their massive muscle mass, virility, and massive physical strength and they were groaning in pain as they began shrinking in muscle mass.

Then, all of the massive muscle mass, virility, and massive physical strength of The Stankcos began being pumped into Lincoln and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles grew and bulged even more and veins formed on his body, and his massive white angel wings with aurora and orange tips spread out and glowed and his halo glowed and he began growing even more stronger.

The same thing happened to me, Nico, and all the males on the team and our abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower

body muscles grew and bulged even more and veins formed on our bodies, and our massive angel wings spread out and glowed and our halos glowed and we also began growing even more stronger.

Lincoln: (Growls) Oh man, I haven't forgotten how potent this curse really is.

Me: (Growls) Yeah, this is really potent, but this still feels incredible.

Then, when Lincoln and all the males were done, the tentacles detached themselves from the pecs, arms, legs, and necks of the two meatheads and they went back into us as the portals closed, and we saw that Stan and Steak Stankco were thin as a rake and sucked bone dry of their muscle mass, virility, and massive physical strength again, and the glowing barbells on their back stopped glowing.

Stan and Steak Stankco: NOT AGAIN! (ENRAGED SCREAMING)

The viewing window closed as the four large orbiting gold rings stopped glowing and the light beams disappeared. Suddenly, we saw that we were even more bigger in muscle thanks to Lincoln's curse he put on The Stankcos.

Me: (Looked at my even more muscular body) Whoa. Lincoln, that Min's Egyptian Virility Drain Curse you put on the Stankcos is still really potent. But, look at us, now we're even more ripped than ever. (Flexes my even more massive muscles)

Lincoln: Yep, and this curse will be on them for all eternity. (Sensed for Tina Tiberius Turner) AHA! Got you, you rampaging she-beast! I just spotted Tina, she's 20 yards away and she's out to kill you, Eric, and the kids, Sheila.

Sheila: That bitch, I knew she still hated me for getting her expelled and finding out that I have Eric as my husband and I now have kids. She's going to get it big time!

Lincoln: As it stands, she doesn't deserve to be running loose any further.

Nico: I agree!

Me: We better go find her then.

Nico: And Leo? You, Aurico, Otto, Ish, Sunny, and Apple White did good yesterday.

Leo: That was awesome.

Qin: Boy it sure was.

Lincoln: (Sensed Flip's musclebound thugs) Uh oh, hold up, I sensed a massive army of Flip's musclebound thugs also heading right for us.

Nico: (GROWLS) That mutant just doesn't even know when to quit!

Suddenly, we saw ten massive armies of Flip's musclebound thugs arrive, and they came barreling towards us in a fit of rage.

Lincoln: I knew there was no mistaking the stench of B.O. in the air!

Lincoln fired vacuum tubes from his chest which latched onto the chests of Flip's massive army of hulking muscled thugs, and then, the vacuum tubes literally began sucking Flip's massive army of hulking muscled thugs dry of all their massive muscle mass, virility, blood, and physical strength, and all of it was being pumped into Lincoln and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles grew and bulged even more and veins formed on his body, and his massive white angel wings with aurora and orange tips spread out and glowed and his halo glowed and he began growing even stronger.

I did the same by firing vacuum tubes from his chest which latched onto the chests of Flip's massive army of hulking muscled thugs, and then, the vacuum tubes literally began sucking Flip's massive army of hulking muscled thugs dry of all their massive muscle mass, virility, blood, and physical strength, and all of it was being pumped into me and my abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles grew and bulged even more and veins formed on my body, and my massive elemental angel wings with aurora and red tips spread out and glowed and my halo glowed and I began growing even stronger.

The other male members did the same by firing vacuum tubes from his chest which latched onto the chests of Flip's massive army of hulking muscled thugs, and then, the vacuum tubes literally began sucking Flip's massive army of hulking muscled thugs dry of all their massive muscle mass, virility, blood, and physical strength, and all of it was being pumped into them and their abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles grew and bulged even more and veins formed on their bodies, and their massive angel wings spread out and glowed and their halos glowed and they began growing even stronger.

When we were done, the vacuum tubes detached themselves from the chests of the thugs and went back into us, and the thugs were now dead from blood loss and thin as a rake and Lincoln fired a blast of red energy and destroyed them leaving them as ashes. Then, we set our sights on Tina Tiberius Turner.

Qin: She is bound to be close.

Lola: But we're ready for her and we're going to kick some butt.

Nico: Moltres, who do you want to stay with?

Moltres: Sheila. She helped me get better.

Sheila: Awesome.

Me: Wow! One of the legendary Pokemon as a mascot.

Qin: Yep. Won't be the last because we have Jirachi with us.

Lola: Yep.

We went to find her. We then saw a nasty trail of destruction. We then saw Tina Tiberius Turner and she was on the rampage hurting people and destroying cars and property.

Lori: There she is.

Nico: Just look at this place, that rampaging she-beast's wrecking the place!

Luna: This is even worse than Lynn and Lola's rampages in the past!

Me: I never forgot about those in the past, once we take care of her, Lincoln and I will fix the place with two snaps of our fingers

Eli: Right now, we better take care of that rampaging she-beast.

Lincoln: Already on it.

Lincoln fired rainbow energy blasts and elemental blasts which hit Tina Tiberius Turner and she really got hit hard. Then, we landed in front of that monster bitch, and she was growling like a fucked-up animal when she saw Sheila, Eric Loud, and their kids in Lori's arms along with all of us.

Tina Tiberius Turner: YOU GODDAMN BITCH! HOW DARE YOU SHOW YOUR FACE TO ME!

Sheila: Those are the words I want to say to you. How the Hell did you break out of that boarding school?!

Tina Tiberius Turner: I'm not saying anything, bitch! Now, you will die for throwing me in prison, and once I get through with you, your loser husband and dumb kids are next!

Tina Tiberius Turner ran at Sheila and was about to stab her with a knife!

Eric Loud: Get the Hell away from my wife and kids, you rampaging bitch!

Eric Loud grabbed Tina Tiberius Turner and threw her as she crashed into a wall. She got back up, but she was so pissed off.

Sheila: That was a nice throw, Eric. But, now she's pissed off beyond anyone's imagination, and that bitch has already lost it.

Nico: Bring it on.

Leni tried to punch her but was knocked out for her troubles.

Ed: Leni! NO ONE PUNCHES LENI!

He turned into EDZILLA!

Edzilla: ED SMASH BAD GIRL!

He went and smashed and pulverized and bashed her all over.

Jessica Shannon: I am NOT being knocked out this time! Kamen Rider!

She turned into a hornet rider!

Jessica: I am KAMEN RIDER STINGER!

Nico: Nice!

Me: A Hornet Dragon Knight Rider! Cool!

Kit Taylor: Awesome!

Maximum Ride: WILD ACCESS!

She turned into a Cerise Ranger for the Peregrine Falcon!

Maximum Ride: FLYING FALCON! WILD FORCE CERISE!

NEBULA! PLEASE!

Sakura Avalon: HENSHIN!

She turned into a NEBULA STAR RIDER FOR WIZARD!

Sakura Avalon: I am KAMEN RIDER NEBULA!

Me: Awesome!

Ax: GO GALACTIC!

He turned into a Jupiter Lost Galaxy Ranger!

Ax: GALAXY POWER! LOST GALAXY ORANGE!

BLACK HOLE! PLEASE!

Shannon: HENSHIN!

She turned into a Black Hole themed Rider for Wizard!

Shannon: I AM KAMEN RIDER DARK SPACE!

Silverstream: IT'S MORPHIN TIME! POWER STAR! LOCK IN! READY! NINJA SPIN!

She turned into a Magenta Ranger for Ninja Steel!

Silverstream: BONDS OF THE NINJA! NINJA STEEL MAGENTA!

Akira: BATTLE FEVER J!

He turned into a ranger for Laos!

Akira: BATTLE FEVER LAOS!

THUNDER! ZEUS!

Hikaru: HENSHIN!

He turned into a W Rider for those!

Hikaru: I AM KAMEN RIDER THUNDERGOD!

Ed Grant: HENSHIN!

COCONUT ARMS! HARD AS A NUT!

He turned into a Coconut Rider for Gaim!

Ed Grant: I AM KAMEN RIDER KOKONATTSU!

Chris: READY! SPD EMERGENCY!

He turned into a Purple Ranger for SPD!

Chris Taylor: 8! SPD PURPLE!

They were ready!

Me: Awesome!

Nico: Cool!

Moltres charged at her.

Moltres: Try this!

She fired a powerful fire blast and it hit her and burned her all over.

Me: Nice one!

Sheila: You are going to love this.

She fired a wave of webs and tied Tina up in a HUGE SPIDERWEB!

Tina Tiberius Turner: WHAT THE!? LET ME GO YOU BITCH!

Moltres used Overheat and burned her all over.

Nico: Burned!

Sheila: You are a pathetic loser Tina!

Her eyes turned blue and took her clothes off and revealed a green jumpsuit.

She then had her eyes split into 8 eyes and then she got extra legs and then she turned into SHREDLEGS!

Tina Tiberius Turner: WHAT THE!? YOU'RE A FUCKING FREAK!

Her jumpsuiit was ripped off.

Nico: She's in for it now.

Shredlegs went at her and looked her in the face.

Shredlegs: You are a monster and nothing but a PETTY PATHETIC

MAMA'S PRINCESS! No wonder your fucking family hated your fucking guts! Because they were scared of you! You were the devil in human skin!

Tina Tiberius Turner: YOU MAKE ME FUCKING SICK! YOU RUINED MY LIFE SHEILA! I SHOULD HAVE KILLED YOU TO PUT YOU IN YOUR PLACE! YOU ARE A FUCKING LOSER! ALWAYS HAVE BEEN AND ALWAYS WILL BE!

Nico: Shut your fucking trap you bitch! NO ONE GIVES A FLYING FUCK ABOUT YOU!

Lupin III: Mind if I join in?

He jumped and kicked and punched Tina all over and knocked out some of her teeth.

Horsea squirted ink and covered her in it.

Tina Tiberius Turner: YOU ARE ALL DISGUSTING!

Bender: Bite my shiny metal ass!

Poromon got drunk and then threw bottles and they hit her in her face.

SMASH SMASH SMASH!

Nico: Nice!

Jenna Jellyfish: How about this one!

She summoned LOTS OF Jellyfish and they went at her and surrounded her.

Tina Tiberius Turner: Uh oh!

Then…

ZZZZZZZZZZZZZAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAPPPPPPPPPPPPPP

She screamed in pain as they stung her and zapped her big time to the point where her skeleton showed.

Tentacool: I want to join in!

Tentacool fired laser blasts and blasted Tina and then she blasteed her with a lightning ray.

ZZZZZZZZZAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAPPPPPPPPP!

Me: Ouch! Ooh! Pipp your perfume that didn't sell will be perfect for this.

I pulled out a bottle of perfume and sprayed it all over Tina.

THEN THERE WAS A RUMBLE! Then we saw NUMBEROUS CRITTERS!

Hitch Trailblazer: The critters? Oh I get it!

They smelled the perfume and chittered and they dogpiled onto Tina!

They smashed and pulverized and bashed and blasted her.

Qin: WHOA! What was that perfume made of?

Me: Izzy accidentally put garbage into the perfume that Pipp made for a launch and the critters really like it.

Fluttershy: (LAUGHS) That is too cute.

Qin: It sure is.

Lana: Cool! That is my kind of perfume.

Me: (LAUGHS) Garbage scented for Lana.

Nico: Very clever!

Me: Yeah!

Pipp Petal: That perfume is perfect for this.

Me: Yep.

Hitch called the critters back.

Hitch Trailblazer: Good job critters.

Nico: We're not done yet!

Sheila reverted back and had her clothes on again.

Sheila: Time for the main event!

Suddenly, Sheila Castille's yellow eyes turned neon yellow, and she was surrounded by a green energy aura with stars, webs, rocks, spiders, phoenixes, and angels surrounding her, she unholstered her massive Sheila Castille's Underground Shredlegs Earth Spider Greatsword of Underground Spider Nature Justice from her back, and as she approached Tina Tiberius Turner, she left green energy, stars, webs, rocks, spiders, phoenixes, and angels with every step.

Sheila: You've got some goddamn nerve showing your ugly face again, Tina, I can't ever forget what I've had to go through because of you. You have and always be a heartless bitch who has shown no compassion towards me at all, all you ever cared about was yourself and wanting to see me die and did all those pranks to make me suffer, but I was too smart for the likes of you. I don't regret what I did exposing all of your crimes. You were always nothing more than a rampaging bitch who enjoyed causing misery to me and everyone who gets in your way. I've absolutely had it up to hear with you, Tina, you're nothing more than a pathetic lowlife bitch and forget about heading back to the boarding school for spoiled brats, what you've done in coming after me for revenge is about to get you a one-way trip to prison where you will stay there until the day you die.

Suddenly, Sheila Castille was surrounded by a massive vortex of green energy with stars, webs, spiders, and Earth surrounding the vortex, there are spiders, phoenixes, angels, and Shredlegs running and flying around the vortex, and in the vortex is a grey phoenix with red eyes glaring at Tina Tiberius Turner: the red eyes of death.

Nico: WHOA!

Me: Now, this is going to be good! I hope she tears him apart piece

by piece!

Tina Tiberius Turner: YOU FUCKING BITCH! WHY CAN'T YOU JUST FUCKING DIE?!

Tina Tiberius Turner charged at the vortex still intending to kill Sheila, but that bitch got hit with a rock and she screamed in agony as it damaged her face.

Eli: Ooh, now that's going to leave a scar on her! Serves her right!

Lincoln: And it's one she'll take with her to prison!

Then, as the vortex faded, Sheila Castille emerged, but she was changed forever.

Sheila Castille-Loud remained tall at 7'9" in height, she has gold bracers on her biceps and thighs and she now has eleven large green orbs orbiting around her legs, she has the body of a goddess, she has spring green highlights in the bangs of her long flowing green hair and she has a large golden halo in the center with golden angel wings on the bottom side and four orbiting golden rings on each corner behind her head, she has neon yellow eyes, and a green energy aura with stars, rocks, webs, spiders, phoenixes, and angels surrounding her and immense protective neon rainbow aura with all of the elements swirling around it, she has Shredlegs holding the Earth Kanji in its legs emblazoned on her forehead and Third Eye with green iris, she has on spiders earrings with green crystals for the eyes and the Earth and Eternity Kanji in its legs, she has on her Crystal Necklace of The Buddha with green gems on the gold leaf links and green crystal links and green spider-shaped Element of Harmony and on the bottom of The Element of Harmony is Shredlegs with green crystals for the eyes and holding the Earth and Eternity Kanjis in its legs for the pendant and she has on a white and gold-accented choker on her neck. Sheila Castille has on a long sleeveless purple blouse, purple short-sleeved top with a green phoenix and rocks on it, lavender pants, lavender legwarmers, spring green shoes with butterflies on it, and a long white sleeveless trenchcoat with stars, rocks, webs, spiders, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails and on the back is Shredlegs surrounded by rocks and Earth. Suddenly, Sheila Castille felt a sharp pain on her back,

and then, her massive green angel wings with light green tips on the large green feathers grew much bigger for her new body. Sheila Castille has on her Ring of the Phoenix with large green gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger, Blue Lantern Corps ring on her left ring finger, and gold wedding ring on her right pinky finger and Stone of Gelel embedded in her left hand.

Suddenly, Sheila Castille's massive Sheila Castille's Underground Shredlegs Earth Spider Greatsword of Underground Spider Nature Justice and all the greatswords and swords she'd gotten began merging together, and they were surrounded by a kaleidoscope of green energy, stars, rocks, webs, spiders, phoenixes, and angels, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Sheila Castille's Cosmic Eternal Underground Shredlegs Earth Spider Phoenix Angel Greatsword of Cosmic Eternal Underground Shredlegs Earth Spider Phoenix Angel Justice, it's a brand-new massive greatsword with embedded green gems and Shredlegs etched on the 7'6" massive, wide, double-edged, brown blade, large brown spider heads for the crossguard, large white angelic faces built into both sides of the hilt and large green gems embedded in the foreheads, longer midnight black handle, four large spider heads with red gems for eyes and on the bottom is a spider head with green gems for eyes for the pommel. Sheila Castille has on her brand-new large gold Bracers of the Champions of The Universe with green gems on her wrists and Dragon Ball Bracelet on her left gold Bracer, gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with a gold version of Shredlegs' head with green gems for eyes and large green gem inside its open mouth for the belt buckle, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on her right hip and Eater of Sins revolver holstered on her left hip. There's a dark green kanji below Shredlegs that said, "Sheila Castille-Loud, Gene-Slammer and Partner of Shredlegs, Dear Friend and Ally of The Underground Girls and The Turtles, Police Officer of The Gotham Royal York Police Department, Loving Wife of Eric Loud, Loving Mother of Beautiful Kids, Archenemy of Milos Masaryk Also Known As Unicorn, Loving Sister of Lupin and his Friends, Destroyer of Evil Montana Max, Destroyer of Ch'Rell, The Ultrom Shredder, and Tengu Shredder, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector,

Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True Goddess of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Destroyer and Slayer of Evil, Deranged, Murderous, Ruthless, and Sadistic Bastards, Amazing and Powerful Student of Amazing and Powerful Teachers, and Master of Earth, Spiders, Webs, Phoenixes, and Angels"

シーラ・カスティーユ・ラウド、ジーン・スラマーでありシュレッドレッグスのパートナー、アンダーグラウンド・ガールズとザ・タートルズの親愛なる友人であり同盟者、ゴッサム・ロイヤル・ヨーク警察署の警察官、エリック・ラウドの愛する妻、美しい子供たちの愛する母親、ミロス島の大敵マサリクは、ユニコーンとしても知られ、ルパンとその友人たちの愛する姉妹、悪のモンタナ・マックスの破壊者、チェレルの破壊者、ウルトロム・シュレッダー、そして宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙の保護者、擁護者、そして救世主であるテング・シュレッダーとしても知られています。多元宇宙、そしてその先へ、宇宙への希望の大使であり灯台、友情の力と要素のマスター、天上のゼルナガの怒りのマスター、ブラックゲートのマスター、究極の善の究極の力、真実と正義の真の女神、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直さ、寛大さ、優しさ、無私無欲、勇気、そして信頼、破壊者と悪の殺害者、狂った、殺人的、冷酷でサディスティックなろくでなし、驚くべき強力な学生驚くべき強力な教師、そして地球、クモ、クモの巣、フェニックス、天使のマスターの集まり

Sheila Castille has transformed into SUPER ANGEL-UNDERGROUND GIRL-SHREDLEGS-SPIDER-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA EARTH STARSTORM UNDERGROUND GIRL SPIDER PHOENIX ANGEL ANGEL OF DIVINE COSMIC EARTH STARSTORM UNDERGROUND GIRL SPIDER PHOENIX ANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE COSMIC EARTH STARSTORM UNDERGROUND GIRL SPIDER PHOENIX ANGEL HOPE!

We were amazed by Sheila Castille-Loud's Super Angel-

Underground Girl-Shredlegs-Spider-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga transformation, and when Eric Loud saw her, he had an atomic red blush on his face, hearts in his eyes, and his nose was bleeding. But, when Tina saw it, she went ballistic and ran at her to kill her again, but Sheila fired a massive barrage of green energy, stars, rocks, webs, spiders, phoenixes, and angels which hits Tina Tiberius Turner, and she got hit and sent flying into another tree, she got back up, and that really really set her off now!

Sheila: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Star Earth Underground Spider Phoenix Angel and Divine Cosmic Star Cosmic Earth Underground Spider Phoenix Angel Hope) You've had this coming for a very long time, Tina.

Suddenly, Tina Tiberius Turner was hit by a load of rocks and got buried in them. She got back out, but boy was she madder than Lori, Lynn, and Lola at the absolute worst of their wraths due to their Dark Sides.

Lynn: That wasn't from Tara.

Me: No, it wasn't, but I know someone who has the knack for burying assholes under tons of Earth.

Suddenly, we saw a very beautiful and super sexy girl with long brown hair and flower clip in her hair, red eyes, she was tall at 7'0" in height, she has the body of a goddess and large breasts, fair skin, she has massive and beautiful rainbow angel wings, she's dressed in a green short-sleeved frilly shirt, necklace with pearls and green gem for the pendant, green skirt, white bridal gloves, green knee-high high-heeled boots with butterfly buckles, and long white long-sleeved trenchcoat with Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, and Explosions, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails and on the back is a phoenix and angel with stars reflecting off them, and holstered on her back is a massive gold angel greatsword with runes etched on the 7'9" massive, wide, double-edged gold

blade, large gold angel faces built into both sides of the hilt, longer midnight black handle, gold chain for the guard, and gold pointed tip for the pommel.

Lincoln: (GASPS) Grace Knudson.

Me: I knew it was her alright!

Sakura Knudson, Elaine Knudson, Marlene Knudson, Helena Knudson, Sophia Knudson, Emily Knudson, Abigail Knudson, Avery Knudson, Sumner, and Patti: Grace?!

Grace Knudson: Yep, Grace Knudson, God Sibling of Earth reporting for duty.

Sakura Knudson: It's so awesome to see you again, sis. Now, where were we?

Me: Oh yeah, kicking your ass and sending you straight to Hell for what you've done.

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's United Friendship Hinon's Almighty Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm Greatsword of True Almighty Cosmic United Friendship Universal Storm Hope Elemental Bravery and True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds and transformed into Super Angel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Vampire-Werewolf-Buffalo-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Divine Cosmic Harmony Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological God Phoenix Angel of Divine Cosmic Harmony Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological God Phoenix Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Harmony Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological God Phoenix Angel Hope, and his new greatswords were ready as well.

And I unholstered my massive J.D. Knudson's Universal True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Phoenix Angel Greatsword of Universal True Eternal Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Phoenix Angel Justice from my back and transformed into Super Angel-Ebonwu-January Wolf Moon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Universal Elemental

Divine Cosmic Harmony January Wolf Mythological God Phoenix Angel of Divine Cosmic Universal Elemental Divine Cosmic Harmony January Wolf Mythological God Phoenix Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Universal Elemental Divine Cosmic Harmony January Wolf Mythological God Phoenix Angel Hope, and so did the rest of us as we unholstered our massive greatswords and transformed.

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You've got some nerve breaking out of the boarding school, Tina, but you really crossed the point of no return now.

Me: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental January Wolf Moon Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental January Wolf Moon Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Yeah, you've already pissed us off after Sheila told us, but we're not going to kill you, instead you're heading straight for prison where you'll be forced to take only cold showers and eat nothing but chum until the day you die.

Lincoln, Sheila, Eric Loud, and I went after Tina Tiberius Turner, and we fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow energy, green energy, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare

creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, pumpkins, dark lightning, pumpkin fire, swords, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Mammoths, Pegasi, Windigos, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Cerberus, Perytons, Griffins, Sphinxes, Hippogriffs, Manticores, and Mythological Animals at Tina Tiberius Turner, and they exploded with incredible power as they hit her.

Then, we attacked her with energy slashes from our massive greatswords leaving scars on her and Lincoln left many more by firing rainbow energy slashes with his gold-plated claws and his two new massive greatswords and I also left many more by firing blue fire energy slashes with my gold-plated claws, and he, Sheila, and I attacked her hard with energy punches, energy kicks, and karate chops and they're super mega-painful because of our superhuman strength, along with elemental blasts, and this was really driving Tina Tiberius Turner even more insane and straight to the brink of insanity.

Tina Tiberius Turner: YOU! YOU! (ENRANGED SCREAM)

Tina Tiberius Turner charged right at us completely blind with homicidal rage and fury, but Nico, May, and Qin kicked her hard in the stomach and Sebastian fired blasts of Divine Darkness at him and she got hit hard and he slashed at her with his massive black greatsword, and Eric Loud blasted her with red and blue energy blasts. Then, Lincoln grabbed her by the waist with one of his eleven massive and long white wolf tails and he smashed her into the ground, and she was really getting messed up, and then, he threw her and sent her into a nearby tree.

Tina Tiberius Turner: (NTH-DEGREE FUCKED UP ENRAGED SCREAM) YOU BITCH! I'LL KILL YOU!

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Oh, shut it already.

Lincoln went at Tina Tiberius Turner and he proceeded to give that rampaging animal the beatdown of her miserable life. LINCOLN SLASHED KRYSTAL NOVVINGTON ON THE STOMACH WITH HIS GOLD-PLATED CLAWS, HE SLASHED OFF HER HAIR WITH HIS MASSIVE GREATSWORD, HE ALSO BROKE HER ARMS AND LEGS EVERY LAST BONE IN HER BODY, SMASHED HER TEETH OUT OF HER MOUTH, AND ALSO GAVE HER TWO BLACK EYES ALONG WITH A BROKEN BLOODY NOSE!

Me: OH DAMN! NICE ONE, LINCOLN, AND FUCK YOU, BITCH!

Nico: YEAH, GO TO HELL, YOU RAMPAGING SHE-BEAST!

That made Tina Tiberius Turner so mad, she eventually lost all traces of reason and started acting like the rampaging she-beast she really is. She went at us, but we kicked her hard into the air and Lincoln and Grace Knudson fired blasts of rock and earth and Tina Tiberius Turner was hit hard by the rocks and earth, when she came crashing down, she was literally a mess and she had her bones broken all over the place.

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness,

Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Looks like it's time we took care of this piece of trash for good.

Lincoln fired a massive ball of lightning which hit Tina Tiberius Turner and she got electrocuted badly and he tied her up in a rainbow straitjacket and beamed her to The Xaikora Prison. Everyone cheered as we holstered our weapons and powered down and Sheila's new body, clothes, weapons, jewelry, Third Eye, large golden halo in the center with golden angel wings on the bottom side and four orbiting golden rings on each corner behind her head, eleven large green orbs orbiting around her legs, and massive green angel wings are permanent.

Lincoln: Good riddance forever, you lowlife, I hope you burn forever in Hell. (To Grace Knudson) And it's so good to see you again, Grace.

Grace Knudson: You too, Lincoln, it's been seven years since we last met, and it's so good to see you, Mom, Dad, Varie, Elaine, Marlene, Helena, Sophia, Emily, Abigail, Avery, and Sakura again, J.D.

Me: You too, sis.

Lincoln went up to Grace Knudson and he hugged her, and Grace Knudson is very surprised at just how much taller, more handsome, and much more muscular Lincoln's gotten since she last saw him, and she also felt just how much more stronger and how much more muscular he's really become, and she had an atomic red blush on her face, and the atomic red blush on her face soon became even deeper when she saw he still has his vampire fangs and massive white angel wings with stars on the feathers and orange and aurora-colored tips on the feathers, large gold halo with four large orbiting gold rings on each corner behind his head, along with hearing his mature, deeper, and manlier voice and seeing the large white wolf ears with rainbow markings on his head, eleven massive and long

white wolf tails with rainbow markings and rainbow tips and white rabbit tail with rainbow markings on top of the massive and long white wolf tails, thick hair on his massive forearms, stubble on his jawline, and chest hair on his pecs, He-Man's chest harness, and many other accessories, and she also met his familiars, the male white Rabbit Familiar, Alistair, the white Vampire Bat Familiar, Artemis, and the white Wolf Familiar, Seiko.

Lincoln: It sure has been a long time, I haven't seen you since you were seventeen, and as you can see, I really grew a lot since then.

Grace Knudson: Holy crap, you sure have, you've really really grown up to be very big and very strong like a tree, Lincoln, you've really grown a lot from the cute eleven-year-old little boy into a 18-year-old 8'5" tall, very handsome, and manly man with really massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and eight-pack abs, and you still have those vampire fangs and massive white angel wings, that's so awesome, and the large white wolf ears on your head and the eleven massive and long white wolf tails with markings and white rabbit tail on top of the massive and long white wolf tails, hair on your massive forearms, beard stubble on your jawline, and chest hair on your pecs and many accessories and large gold halo with four large gold rings orbiting behind your head, that's really new, along with getting He-Man's chest harness. You've really really grown a lot and became a man, but you're still the same kind boy from long ago, plus, you've also grown even more bigger in muscle mass, you can land an airplane on that massive, wider, and more muscular back, squash a melon with those really muscular quads and thighs, and cut a rock into a diamond on those rock-hard eight-pack abs, and there's not even a tape measure long enough to measure that chiseled chest or massive biceps. Plus, we've also met your familiars, and they are really awesome.

Eli: And he'd also been hit with massive amounts of cosmic radiation and he'd been imbued with the same powers as J.D., your sisters, and all of us, and he's become truly immortal, and Lincoln, you know her?

Lincoln: Indeed, I do, Eli. Everyone, this is Grace Knudson, God Sibling of Earth, she's my Guardian Angel from Colorado and she is an awesome and very powerful girl with immense and extremely

powerful earth powers and control over the forces of earth and nature. But, here's the one thing that's bound to blow your minds and leave you flabbergasted: she's also the younger sister of J.D., Sakura, Elaine, Helena, Sophia, Emily, Abigail, Avery, and Marlene, and just like J.D., Sakura, Helena, Sophia, Emily, Abigail, Avery, Marlene, and all of us, she was exposed to cosmic radiation and she gained omnipotent power as strong as ours and she also became an extremely powerful master of not just Earth, but also Fire, Water, Ice, Wind, Lightning, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, and Explosions, and she also grew and sprouted massive rainbow angel wings and her eyes turned red and they also glow red: The Glare of Justice, and she became an extremely powerful force of justice and hope to all.

Nico: WHOA!

Me: Yeah, she's that powerful like us, and she defended Lincoln with an extremely fierce passion and she also trained him a lot and she also had added assistance from me as well, and she also knows how to give Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, Luan, Chandler, and the rest of Lincoln's enemies an extremely powerful beatdown and they should know better than to underestimate her because she's also extremely strong, fast, and agile: a true warrior and tactician in the fields of battle. Lincoln made her a beautiful necklace and flower hair accessory, and to show her thanks, she kissed Lincoln on the lips, and when he comes of age, he will marry her, and she hates the jerks and all irredeemable villains, monsters, tyrants, bastards, bitches, and assholes with a blazing hot passion and she's also an expert when it comes to humiliating jerks and torturing criminals, and if you get her mad, WATCH OUT! YOU'RE GOING TO SUFFER THE FURY OF EARTH AND MOTHER NATURE!

Nico: Yikes! That's another of your relatives no one wants to piss off not unless they want to get buried under tons of earth.

Lincoln: Yeah, no one wants to get electrocuted by her, and now that you're here, Grace.

Lincoln went up to and hugged Grace Knudson in his abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms, he leaned his head down the right side of her neck, and he slowly bit her and he fed on their blood, and we saw his rainbow energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flare up as he gained a massive power boost and he also gained the very same powers as her, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more, and his massive white angel wings with aurora and orange tips spread out and glowed along with his large gold halo and four orbiting gold rings on each corner of the halo behind his head and eleven massive and long white tails with rainbow tips and rainbow markings. He slowly unlatched his fangs from her neck as her necks healed and the puncture marks sealed up, and he also kissed where he bit her.

Grace Knudson: Wow, you're still just as gentle as ever when you feed on one of your Guardian Angels, Lincoln.

Suddenly, an Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love appeared on Grace Knudson's neck with rainbow gems on the gold lightning bolts and rainbow crystal links from her merged Crystal Necklace of The Buddha along with a white and gold-accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love on her neck.

Grace Knudson: (Surprised) Lincoln, are these…?!

Lincoln: Yep, that's an Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love and an Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love, which means you're now part of my harem and my many future wives, Grace Knudson.

Grace Knudson had a smile on her face and tears in her eyes as Lincoln still had his massive and powerful muscular arms around her and he leaned down to her face and kissed her on the lips and she also returned it, and we cheered for them.

Nico: Nice job Sheila!

Sheila: Thanks Nico!

Leni got up.

Leni: (GROANS) What hit me?

Lincoln: Tina bashed you on your head and knocked you out.

Leni: Aw man!

Nico: Thanks for helping us, Moltres.

Moltres: It was really fun.

Me: It sure was. Now Tina is in the Xaikora prison for eternity.

Grace Knudson: She sure is.

Varie: Good riddance.

Poromon: I guess you're now a mascot.

Moltres: I sure am. And I don't really like beer that much. I like soda.

Poliwag did the puppy eyes.

Moltres: Poliwag I'm not going to fall for that.

Nico: Not even a legendary Pokemon like Moltres can fall for that trick.

Poliwag: Aw man. Worth a try.

Fluttershy: But if the mascots want to have a cute-off you got one.

Nico: A cute-off? That would be cool to see.

Poromon: If you don't want beer, that's fine. Right now, I have more shopping to do.

Me: Okay. Have fun.

Poromon: Thanks.

The mascots all went with him.

Me: So awesome.

Moltres: Poromon and his little pals are awesome.

Nico: Yep.

Sheila: They sure are.

Varie: Yeah. That's our mascots.

Me: Yep. Now for the mascots.

Qin: Yep.

Nico: Who do we got?

Eli: (Concentrates) WHOA! We got Another Advanced Crystal Beast Amethyst Cat, Cobalt Eagle, Sapphire Pegasus, Emerald Tortoise, Topaz Tiger, Amber Mammoth, Ruby Carbuncle, Balrog (Lord of The Rings), Sin (Marvel), The 3 Amber Sisters, Hana Natsuki (Demon), Captain Spring Green Squeaker, 3 Multiviolas, Kuroageha Yummy, Destwilder, Greg and Grundy.

WE GASPED!

Me: WHOA! That's a lot of them!

Nico: WOW! So the gene-slammers of the Crystal Beast, Advanced Crystal Beasts and even the Crystal Beast monsters themselves.

Lola: Wow!

Rarity: That is gonna be a really dazzling sight darlings.

I felt an ominous tingle down my back.

Me: Uh oh.

Maria: Anyone else getting a bad feeling?

May: It's Poromon. We're ALL getting a bad feeling.

Me: Oh boy. Thank goodness Poromon isn't as bad as Dishwater Slog is.

Nico: Yeah no kidding! That guy is a lazy and stupid bum.

Me: Yeah he is always belittling others because he is so despicably mediocre.

Nico: I'm talking about the fact that Poromon might be up to something crazy and wacky.

Me: Nico he and the mascots are ALWAYS up to something crazy and wacky.

Nico: True. Anyway lets get the Anothers.

Luna Spencer: We're ready for this.

Lola: Awesome.

Nico: Remind me who is up again?

Me: Oh sure. Amelia O Connell, Renee Azmuth, Penelope Aquarius, Jenelle Goldie Kirby, Cassandra Kaos, Annabelle Melchior, Mariposa Santiago, Sienna Dawson, Luna Spencer, Anna Cameron, Sophia Kennedy, Emily Lane, Stella Monroe, Riley MacKenzie, Amara Thatcher and Crystal Beasts Amethyst Cat, Cobalt Eagle, Sapphire Pegasus, Emerald Tortoise, Topaz Tiger, Amber Mammoth and Ruby Carbuncle.

Nico: Wow! This will be awesome!

Camie: Yeah!

Eli: WHOA! And I sense that the Anothers Minus Grundy are all 13 people!

Nico: WHOA! 13 People!? That's amazing!

Camie: Yeah!

Laney: Yeah!

Me: This will be interesting.

Nico: There they are!

We saw the Anothers minus Grundy!

Me: WHOA!

Camie: WOW! Look at them!

Xenia: Amazing!

Another 3 Multiviolas: (In a girls voice) This will be fun for all of us.

Another Hana Natsuuki: It sure will.

Me: (GASP) Those voices!

They merged and turned into 13 girls! They were the Embodiments of the Saber Riders! They had matching hair and clothes and tiaras and weapons and ride books for each of the riders and their symbols.

Sabrina Saber: Sabrina Saber of Fire

Breeze Blades: Breeze Blades of Ice

Esmeralda Espada: Esmeralda Espada of Lightning

Gianna Buster: Gianna Buster of Earth

Serena Slash: Serena Slash of Flowers

Kairi Kenzan: Kairi Kenzan of Wind.

Cora Calibur: Cora Calibur of Darkness

Sally Saikou: Sally Saikou of Light

Rika Sabela: Rika Sabela of Insects

Diana Durendal: Diana Durendal of Water

Faye Falchion: Faye Falchion of the Phoenix

Sina Solomon: Sina Solomon of History

Wendy Storious: And Wendy Storious of Death.

Qin: WHOA!

Me: Awesome to see you girls again.

Cora Calibur: You too J.D.

Touma: WOW! That is awesome that you girls are the embodiments of me and my team.

Megan McCallister: Boy that is awesome!

Serena Slash: It sure is.

Nico: A lot of you guys this time!

Me: Yep and for all 13 riders of Saber.

Philip: Wow! Dopants for the Saber team. That is amazing!

Faye Falchion: I know. We have all the powers of the Saber Riders and also have all the powers of all the Wonder Ride Books and their swords too.

Nico: That is so cool!

Qin: Wow!

Megan McCallister: That was an awesome mission for me back last year.

Sabrina Saber: We saw the whole battle you guys did against Storious and that was so awesome and epic.

Me: That was so explosive. And we sent that son of a fucked up bitch to the Black Gates.

Eli: WOW!

Nico: That is amazing!

Wendy Storious: It sure is. It's how I got the Moniker, Wendy of The

Snap of Death. I only use it on criminals though.

Me: Well that's a relief. And like Thanos you will make sure they never return.

Qin: Yeah.

Me: Now we have a more localized version of that scary power Thanos had. By the way girls is the Another Grundy friendly or hostile?

Sina Solomon: Friendly and she is awesome.

Me: Nice.

Nico: Sorry we have to do this.

Girl Jordan: Lets separate you first.

Girl Jordan and Leeli held hands.

(YURGEN'S TUNE PLAYS)

The skies had leaves and flowers flying in the wind along with sea dragons singing in the background

Girl Jordan and Leeli: (SINGING DIVINELY AS LEELI HAD FIREFLIES SWIRL AROUND HER AND GIRL JORDAN HAD HER AQUA BLUE AURA FLARED UP)

O holoré lay thee low

Holoél dark in the Deep

Down beneath the earth you go

Go holoré fast to sleep

O holoré lay thee low

Holoél dark in the Deep

Down beneath the earth you go

Go holoré fast to sleep

Fast to sleep

Fast to sleep

Dark holoré in the Deep

Rise again holoré now

Spring abundant holoél

Render green the dying bough

Raise the rock where Yurgen fell

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Spring abundant holoél

She glowed and was separated.

Me: Action time!

We fired waves of energy and the blasted the Anothers and we caught the Wonder Ride Books.

Nico: Awesome!

Qin: That was awesome though.

I went over to where the thief was and picked up the bag.

Me: Well we'll never know who that thief was. He's gone for good.

I went and returned the jewels he took.

Nico: Wendy where did you send that guy?

Wendy Storious: He's gone forever. Erased from existence like he was never born.

Me: Wow!

Laney: Just like in the movie.

Qin: Yeah.

Nico: Just like what Bowser did to Thanos.

Qin: Yeah. Except only on one person.

Nico: That is good.

Me: That battle will be forever remembered in our history. It will go down as the most devastating battle ever.

Laney: Yeah.

Nico: And one of the greatest.

Me: Yeah.

Wendy Storious: That is for sure. Boy I remember reading all about that. That was brutal.

Laney: Yeah it was.

Qin: Yeah.

Serena Slash: Yeah. That was amazing.

Lola: It was.

Me: One of the most unforgettable battles ever.

Qin: Yeah. First ever major battle that we had.

Grundy: Grundy remember that.

Nico: We'll never forget that day.

Faye Falchion: When did that happen again?

Me: December 26th, 2019.

Faye Falchion: That's right. I always forget that.

Me: Yeah. It was an epic yet devastating battle.

Ra's Al Ghul: Me and Bowser both lost our lives back then.

Me: Yeah. Anyway we'll talk more about that later. Right now we got Another Grundy to face.

Nico: Right!

Qin: Sorry Wendy but that power you have made us think on that.

Wendy Storious: Oh no worries.

Me: Good.

We got to waiting.

Moltres nuzzled Sheila.

Sheila: That was an awesome day here at the mall.

Moltres: It sure was.

Eric Loud: You okay cousin?

Leni was crying.

Leni: (CRYING) I WAS BADLY HURT BY TINA!

Ed was comforting her.

Ed: There there Leni. There there.

Nico: It's not your fault Leni. She got the drop on you.

Leni: It still hurts though! (CRYING)

Ed: It'll be okay Leni.

Nico: I know it hurts Leni. It will be fine. But you were avenged.

Ed: Yeah Leni. You were avenged by me.

Leni: (Sniffles) Thanks guys.

Qin: You're welcome Leni.

Sebastian Mendez: Besides it will take more than a snobby queen bee bitch like Tina to take you guys down.

Laney: That is for sure Sebastian.

Nico: And you were also avenged by your sister in law who has a form you used to be afraid of.

Me: Yeah.

Faye Falchion: Oh right Leni used to be terrified of spiders.

Me: Yep.

Leni: Hey that is true.

Cora Calibur: Just like how Goku is scared of needles?

Me: Exactly. Now Master Goku is not afraid of needles anymore.

Goku: (LAUGHS) It's true girls. I got over that fear thanks to some help.

Nico: You sure did Kakarot.

Me: But I think we found out another fear that Vegeta is terrified of.

Vegeta: And what pray tell is that?

Me: Worms. You found that out when you were inside Majin Buu's stomach.

Goku: (LAUGHS) That is true.

Krillin: (LAUGHS) Vegeta scared of worms!?

Yamcha: How funny!

They laughed and we laughed along with them.

Vegeta: (GROWLS) STOP LAUGHING OR I WILL BLAST YOU ALL!

I fired an energy beam and it his leg.

Me: Oh sorry. Slipped. Also need I remind you that it was me that killed you in one fell swoop when me and Nico destroyed Cell in the simulator.

But then we smelled a really foul odor.

SEAL BARK!

Me: (SNIFFS) OH GOOD GOD! WHAT THE FUCK IS THAT ODOR!?

Nico: OH MAN! ED!?

Ed: Wasn't me!

Nico: I think it was from him!

We saw ANOTHER GRUNDY!

Grundy: Grundy handsome as Another Grundy.

Me: Yeah you are!

Another Grundy: (In a girls voice) No offense but this form smells like rotten corpses.

Me: That voice!

She reverted back and was a girl with blue hair and blue eyes and had blue tattered clothes and she smelled HORRIBLE! And she had blue angel wings and a tiara with the symbol of the Walrus Dopant on it.

Me: (GASP) Wanda Walrus!

Wanda Walrus: Hey J.D.

Nico: Oh man is she a homeless girl?

Me: Yeah she is. She was born in a rich home and hated it and she ran away and lives on the streets.

Varie: Oh you poor girl!

Me: Wanda is the Embodiment of the Walrus Dopant and she has the power to summon walruses and loves fish. Also she smells horrible like Grundy. No offense.

Grundy: None taken. Grundy walking corpse and Grundy smells bad.

Nico: Yeah that's true.

Varie: After we get done here we'll give her a bath, new clothes and some food. She must be starving.

Wanda Walrus: I hadn't eaten anything for 5 days.

Me: Oh man you must be REALLY hungry.

Sougo: (gets out Grand Zi O Ridewatch) Did Swartz promise you anything?

Grand Time! (Orchestral rock music) Kuuga, Agito, Ryuki, Faiz,

Bla~de! Hibiki, Kabuto, Den-O, Kiva, Deca~de! W! OOO! Fourze~! Wizard, Gaim, Drive~! Ghost! Ex-Aid! Build~! Iwae! Kamen Rider~! GrandZi-O~!

Geiz: (gets out Geiz Majesty Ridewatch) Because we can grant it instead.

Majesty Time! G3, Knight, Kaixa, Garren, Ibuki, Gattack~! Zeronos, Ixa, Diend, Accel~! Birth, Meteor, Beast, Baron! Mach, Specter, Bra~ve! Cro~ss-Z! Kamen Rider~! GeizMaje~sty!

Sougo became Grand Zi O while Geiz became Geiz Majesty.

Nico: If I were to guess it's to give you a new place to live.

Wanda Walrus: That's right and a life away from my rich life. I hated all the rules and everything in high society.

James: I feel exactly the same pain you do.

Wanda Walrus: Really?

Me: Yeah James was born in a REALLY HIGH Class lifestyle and he came from a rich family himself. He hated it too.

Wanda Walrus: Wow. I didn't know.

James: It's okay.

Zocks and Kaito: ZENKAIJU GEAR!

They donned their Zenkaiju armor!

Lincoln: Lets separate you first.

He fired a wave of energy and did so.

We brought her over.

We fired energy blasts and blasted Another Grundy over.

Me: You don't have the energy to fight him like this. So we'll take it from here.

Wanda Walrus: Thank you.

Nico: (Gets out Grundy's Ridewatch) I don't even think you were born on a Monday!

May: (Gets out Alien Guts Ridewatch) Or Christened on Tuesday!

Maria: (Gets out Repteel's Ridewatch) Or Married on Wednesday!

Candy: (Gets out Greg's Ridewatch) Or Took Ill on Thursday!

Me: Or Grew worse on Friday, Died on Saturday and Buried on Sunday!

We fired waves of energy and they activated the ridewatches of Grundy, Greg, Alien Guts, Evil Silver Banshee, Repteel and Midaredouji and fired waves of energy and elements and blasted Another Grundy!

Qin: YEAH!

Camie: That was unusual.

Me: Oh it's a Nursery Rhyme. It's Solomon Grundy's Nursery Rhyme. Solomon Grundy, Born on a Monday, Christened on Tuesday, Married on Wednesday, Took ill on Thursday, Grew worse on Friday, Died on Saturday, Buried on Sunday.

Camie: Oh I get it!

Me: Yeah. Solomon Grundy's real name is Cyrus Gold. He was a merchant from back in the 1800's and he was murdered and dumped in Slaughter Swamp. He came back from the dead as Solomon Grundy who you now see before you.

Camie: WHOA! That is amazing.

Lola: Yeah we were shocked ourselves.

Laney: Yeah.

Then David Cain, Lego Poison Ivy, Dr. Sun, Incentas, Tactimon and

the Wu Sisters came.

Nico: Nice team David!

David Cain: Thanks Nico.

But then…

KRABLAM!

Another Grundy got hit in the face with a baseball and it knocked him down and I caught the ridewatch and purified it.

Me: WHOA!

Lynn: STEERIKE THREE! YOU'RE OUT!

Me: YEAH! Nice one Lynn.

Lynn: That wasn't me!

Rainbow Dash: Really?

Lynn: I wish it was though.

?: Sorry about that.

Strike Man came.

Me: Strike Man! Wow!

Strike Man: (In a girls voice) That was a great pitch though.

Nico: Sidney Strike!? WHOA!

Lynn: Wait you mean THE Sidney Strike!? The great woman Baseball Star!? OH WOW!

She reverted back and was a girl with brown hair and blue eyes and had red sports clothes on and she and red angel wings and she had a baseball in the middle of her forehead.

Sidney Strike: I'm glad I have an awesome fan Lynn.

Nico: Awesome to see you Sidney.

Sidney Strike: Same here Nico.

Lynn: I'm a huge fan of you Sidney.

Sidney Strike: I'm truly honored Lynn.

May: And I didn't get hit!

Me: You do not want to get hit with a baseball May.

May: Oh. Yeah.

Me: Do you have a favorite memory of Nico?

Candy: I wanted to ask it but it would be too weird.

Sidney Strike: Point taken. My favorite is when I was at a baseball game and I hit a ball over 1,500 feet out of the park. I clobbered a thief as he was running.

Me: Whoa! What a hit!

Qin: Yeah that was awesome!

Lana: Amazing!

Nico: Yep.

Nico and Sidney hugged.

Nico: I've missed you.

Sidney Strike: Same here.

Me: Lets go home and get Wanda here cleaned up.

Nico: Good idea.

We went home and put our bags in our rooms and got Wanda cleaned up.

After Nico's rescue, Lincoln and his harem, Me and my harem, Sumner Knudson, Patti Knudson, Sakura Knudson, Stellar, Stardust, Ken Knudson, Nico and his harem, Clyde and his harem, Naruto and his harem, Ed Cowart and his harem, Ets and his harem, Alex the Lion, Marty the Zebra, Melman the Giraffe, Gloria the Hippo, Woody Woodpecker, Knothead, Splinter, Winnie Woodpecker, Gage the Hegehog, Sasuke, Itachi, and their family, Sakura and her family, Qin, Eli, Nicole Knudson and her siblings, Lori, Leni, Luna, Luan, Lynn, Laney, Lucy, Lana, Lola, Lisa, Lily, Lynn Sr., Rita, Harriet Loud, Sherlock Hound, Noctis Lucis Caelum, Gladiolus Amicitia, Ignis Scientia, Prompto Argentum, Stella Nox Fleuret, Ravus Nox Fleuret, Kuja, TLPS Mr. Wolf, TLPS Mr. Piranha, TLPS Mr. Snake, TLPS Mr. Shark, TLPS Ms. Tarantula, The Dynasty Warriors, The Samurai Warriors, Yakko, Cherry Hunter, Cammy, Milan Flare, Yoko, Wakko, Poison, Pyrrha Alexandra, Alice, Mimi Kitagami, Dot, Haneru Tobitatsu, Sir William the Good, Lady Mary the Good, The Z-Fighters, Max Goof, P.J., Bobby Zimmeruski, Tank, Roxanne (A Goofy Movie), Baloo, King Mickey, Sora, Donald, Goofy, Roxas, Xion, Riku, Kairi, Lea, Elena, Crash Bandicoot, Coco Bandicoot, Aku-Aku, The Quantum Masks, Alternate Tawna, Spyro, Cynder, The Ghostforce, Rayman, Juniper Lee, The Louds' Scottish Ancestors, The L-ementals, The Demon Slayer Corps, The Demon Slayer Conglomerate, Anatankha, The Bakugan Battle Brawlers, The Power Rangers, The Kamen Riders, Izuku and his friends, The Goths of Darkness, Sebastian Mendez, Darren Devereaux, Hiroshi Ohira, Brandon Skellington, Marshall Williams, Mal, Evie, Jay, Carlos, Ben, Norbert and Daggett, Heathcliff, Riff-Raff, Hector, Wordsworth, Mungo, Cleo, Leroy, Sylvester, Tom, Jerry, their friends and counterparts, Timmy Turner, Cosmo, Wanda, Poof, Trixie Tang, Sapphire, Emerald, Chester, A.J., Sanjay, Elmer, Chloe Carmichael, Tootie, Universe 666 Lincoln, his good sisters, parents, harem, and Guardian Angels, Universe 666 Me, Universe 666 Varie, and his harem, Universe 666 Clyde and his harem, Universe 666 Ets and his harem, The Lion Guard, Marinette and her friends, Sabrina Spellman, Liam, Carmen Rockell, The Teen Titans, The Royal Defenders, The Loonatics, Ty the Tasmanian Tiger, Sly the Tasmanian Tiger, Liu Kang, Kitana, Sonnya Blade, Jax, Kung Lao, Sub-Zero, Nightwolf, Kotal Kahn, Jade, Power Pack, Metamorpho, Kairyu-Shin, Ocean Dragon Lord - Kairyu-Shin, Ocean Dragon Lord

- Neo Daedalus, and Yormungarde are heading to Persia, and not only is Lincoln going to rescue the twenty-two girls here, but we're also going to destroy our old enemy, the dark sorcerer, Anubis, who's returned from the dead in search of vengeance, but we're not going to let him get away with this, he will be destroyed here and now and he'll be banished forever into the depths of The Black Gates.

Lincoln: Whoa, we're here in Persia, and I know what we're going to do here, not only am I going to rescue the twenty-two girls here, but we're also going to destroy our old enemy, the dark sorcerer, Anubis, who's returned from the dead in search of vengeance.

We gasped.

Me: Oh man, that dark sorcerer's come back?!

Nico: That's not good, we got to stop him.

Lightspeed: And destroy him for good, I hope Lincoln sucks out all his powers and life force.

Lincoln: Believe me, I'm doing just that to that dark sorcerer.

Suddenly, we saw a very beautiful and super sexy girl with long midnight black hair and red hairband, red eyes, she was tall at 7'0" in height, she has the body of a goddess and large breasts, fair skin, she has massive and beautiful black angel wings, she's dressed in a black short-sleeved frilly shirt, short-sleeved black blouse, necklace with red heart gem for the pendant, white cravat, black skirt with the Are You Afraid of The Dark Logo on it, white bridal gloves, black lace stockings, black knee-high high-heeled boots with butterfly buckles, and long white long-sleeved trenchcoat with stars, dark magic, darkness, black magic, Satanic Magic, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails and on the back is the symbol of The Midnight Society, and holstered on her back is a massive black greatsword, and with her are the twenty-two girls.

Lincoln: (GASPS) Delilah Midnight of The Midnight Society.

Delilah Midnight: That's right, and I got the girls away from that dark

sorcerer before he could attack them and drain them of their life energy.

?: YOU WILL ALL DIE FOR WHAT YOU DID IN DESTROYING ME, TEAM LOUD PHOENIX STORM!

We then saw our old enemy, the dark sorcerer, Anubis, and he hadn't forgotten about us in the slightest.

Sylvester: So, all we got to do is destroy this monster once and for all.

Sylvester unholstered his Sylvester's Blood-Soaked Vampiric Demon Darkness Greatsword of The Dracul and transformed into Super Angel-Cat-Vampire-Acme Dark Knight-Harmony Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Darkness Looney Tune Feline Demonic Darkness Vampire Cat Angel of Divine Darkness Looney Tune Feline Demonic Darkness Vampire Cat Justice and Divine Darkness Looney Tune Feline Demonic Darkness Vampire Cat Death.

Lincoln: But, not before I suck out all of his powers and life energy. Let's get him, team, this is the last time we ever have to deal with that vengeful dark sorcerer.

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's United Friendship Hinon's Almighty Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm Greatsword of True Almighty Cosmic United Friendship Universal Storm Hope Elemental Bravery and True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds and transformed into Super Angel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Vampire-Werewolf-Buffalo-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Divine Cosmic Harmony Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological God Phoenix Angel of Divine Cosmic Harmony Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological God Phoenix Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Harmony Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological God Phoenix Angel Hope, I unholstered my massive J.D. Knudson's Universal True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Phoenix Angel Greatsword of Universal True Eternal Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Phoenix Angel Justice from my back and transformed into Super Angel-Ebonwu-January Wolf Moon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial

Xelnaga Universal Elemental Divine Cosmic Harmony January Wolf Mythological God Phoenix Angel of Divine Cosmic Universal Elemental Divine Cosmic Harmony January Wolf Mythological God Phoenix Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Universal Elemental Divine Cosmic Harmony January Wolf Mythological God Phoenix Angel Hope, TLPS Mr. Wolf transformed into his Super Angel-Wolf-Harmony Celestial Eternal Xelnaga form and the rest of The TLPS Bad Guys Gang transformed into their Super Angel Celestial Eternal Xelnaga forms and they unholster their massive greatswords, The Dynasty Warriors and Samurai Warriors unholstered their weapons, Lincoln's sisters and parents transformed into their Super Angel United Friendship Universal Eternal Xelnaga forms and unholstered their massive greatswords from their backs, Lincoln's harem unholstered their massive swords from their backs and transformed, Crash Bandicoot unholstered his massive Crash Bandicoot's Skylands Ten Elemental Wolf Draconic Bandicoot Greatsword of Ten Elemental Skylands Justice and Ten Eternal Elemental Skylanders True Bravery from his back and he transformed into Super Angel-Bandicoot-Dragon-Elemental Skylander-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Ten Elemental Knight Elemental Skylander Draconic Bandicoot Angel of Divine Ten Element Skylands True Hero Knight Draconic Bandicoot Angel Justice and Divine Ten Element Skylands True Hero Knight Draconic Bandicoot Angel Bravery, Sherlock Hound unholstered his massive Sherlock Hound's Demonic Dark Knight Sparda's Eternal Angelic Demonic Demon Hound Greatsword of Demonic Dark Knight Eternal Angelic Demonic Demon Hound Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Demon Hound-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Stellar Blood-Stained Dark Demonic Darkness Dark Knight Demon Hound Phoenix Angel of Divine Cosmic Star Blood-Stained Dark Demonic Darkness Dark Knight Demon Hound Phoenix Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Star Blood-Stained Dark Demonic Darkness Dark Knight Demon Hound Phoenix Angel Compassion, Max Goof unholsters his massive Max Goof's Heavenly Archangel Gabriel's Eternal Unbreakable Bonds of True Friends and Angels Holy Archangel Keyblade of Justice from his back and transformed into Super Angel-Disney Knight-Archangel-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Divine Heavenly Light Hellish Darkness Sword Storm Archangel Keyblade Phoenix

Angel of Divine Cosmic Heavenly Light Hellish Darkness Sword Storm Archangel Keyblade Phoenix Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Heavenly Light Hellish Darkness Sword Storm Archangel Keyblade Phoenix Angel Hope, Timmy Turner transformed into Super Angel-Fairy-Wolf Moon-Mysticon Pink Wolf Mage-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Magic Celestial Fairy Magical Elemental Fairy Mysticon Wolf Moon Angel of Divine Elemental Celestial Fairy Magical Fairy Wolf Moon Justice and Divine Elemental Celestial Fairy Magical Fairy Wolf Moon Hope and he has his Timmy Turner's Lupus the Wolf's Celestial Elemental Harmonious Fairy Wolf Moon Mage's Staff of Elemental Magic Justice out and his Royal Eye of Lupus orb ready as well, Norbert Beaver unholstered his massive Hydros' Primordial Maelstrom Ocean Beaver Greatsword of Primordial Maelstrom Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Beaver-Harmony Celestial Eternal Xelnaga Oceanic Maelstrom Primordial Water Beaver Angel of Divine Oceanic Primordial Water Justice and Divine Oceanic Maelstrom Primordial Water Compassion, Yakko, Wakko, and Dot transformed into their Super Angel-Phoenix-Warner-Harmony Celestial Eternal Xelnaga forms, Inuyasha unholstered his Inuyasha's Dog Hanyou Tessaiga Demon Slayer Fang Greatsword of Dog Hanyou Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Dog Hanyou-Yokai-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Divine Demon Blood Yokai Spirit Firestorm Dog Hanyou Angel of Divine Demon Blood Yokai Spirit Firestorm Dog Hanyou Justice and Divine Demon Blood Yokai Spirit Firestorm Dog Hanyou Hope, Brandon Skellington had his Pumpkin Scepter of Halloween Town Justice still in hand, Hiroshi Ohira unholstered his massive Hiroshi Ohira's Destructive Inferno Firestorm Phoenix Firebird Angel Greatsword of Destructive Inferno Fire Phoenix Firebird Angel Vengeance and Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Firestorm Firebird-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Destructive Firestorm Firebird Retribution Firestorm Inferno Phoenix Angel of Divine Cosmic Destructive Firestorm Firebird Retribution Firestorm Inferno Phoenix Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Destructive Firestorm Firebird Retribution Firestorm Inferno Phoenix Angel Rage, Kuja had his Brumel Cores and Kuja's Eternal Wizard Redemption Mage's Staff of Elemental Magic Redemption Wizard Justice ready and transformed into Super Angel-Genome-Wizard-Dragon-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal

Celestial Xelnaga Celestial Wizard Genome Terra Redemption Draconic Magic Phoenix Angel of Divine Cosmic Celestial Wizard Genome Terra Redemption Draconic Magic Phoenix Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Celestial Wizard Genome Terra Redemption Draconic Magic Phoenix Angel Hope, Darren Devereaux, Sebastian Mendez, Qin, Clyde and his harem, Baloo, Izuku and his friends, The Z-Fighters, Daggett, Sasuke, Itachi, and their family, Sakura and her family, Naruto and his harem, Sora, Donald, Goofy, Roxas, Xion, Riku, Kairi, Lea, Elena, Sir William the Good, Lady Mary the Good, The Bakugan Battle Brawlers, The Demon Slayer Corps, The Demon Slayer Conglomerate, Anatankha, P.J., Bobby Zimmeruski, Tank, Roxanne (A Goofy Movie), The Demon Slayer Corps, The Ghostforce, The Louds' Ancestors, The L-ementals, The Loonatics, Power Pack and their team, Noctis, Prompto, Ignis, Gladio, Stella Nox Fleuret, Ravus Nox Fleuret, Mal, Evie, Jay, Carlos, Ben, Heathcliff and his friends, Timmy's friends, Woody Woodpecker, Knothead, Splinter, Winnie Woodpecker, Universe 666 Lincoln, his good sisters, parents, harem, and Guardian Angels, Universe 666 Me, Universe 666 Varie, and his harem, Universe 666 Clyde and his harem, Universe 666 Ets and his harem, my harem, Ed Cowart's harem, Ets' harem, Clyde's harem, Nico's harem, Lord Raiden and the Earthrealm Warriors, and The Royal Defenders got out their weapons, Rayman unholstered his massive Rayman's Eternal Night Dream Morpheus's Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Phoenix Angel Greatsword of Peaceful Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Phoenix Angel Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Fairy-Dragon-Lum-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Eternal Celtic Light Darkness Celtic Dream Glade Dream Eternal Night Fairy Dragon Phoenix Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Celtic Light Darkness Celtic Dream Glade Dream Eternal Night Fairy Dragon Phoenix Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Eternal Celtic Light Darkness Celtic Dream Glade Dream Eternal Night Fairy Dragon Phoenix Angel Hope, Juniper Lee unholstered her Juniper Lee's Spirit World Te Xuan Ze Magicstorm Greatsword of Spirit World Magic Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Dragon-Harmony Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Magical Spirit World Te Xuan Ze Dragon Angel of Divine Cosmic Magical Spirit World Te Xuan Ze Dragon Justice and Divine Cosmic Magical Spirit World Te Xuan Ze Dragon Will, Liam unholstered his massive Liam Hunnicut's Arctic Qailertetang's Holy

Arctic Thundersnow Greatsword of Holy Arctic Thundersnow Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Ice Dragon-Yuki-Onna-Musk Ox-Harmony Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Sub-Zero Arctic Thundersnow Ice Dragon Angel of Divine Sub-Zero Arctic Thundersnow Ice Dragon Musk Ox Justice and Divine Sub-Zero Arctic Thundersnow Ice Dragon Musk Ox Hope, and Ed Cowart, Ets, Ken, Nicole, Nico, Gage the Hedgehog, and Eli unholstered our massive greatswords and we transformed, and we went after Anubis the Dark Sorcerer, and we fired powerful blasts of rainbow energy, colored energy, elemental forces, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Blue Fire, Sand, Bubbles, steel orbs, throwing axes, and mythological animals, and they exploded with incredible power as they hit him.

Then, Lincoln turned the tips of his eleven massive and long white wolf tails into large black wolf heads with red eyes, and he sent them right at Anubis, and as they bit down on him, they began sucking out all of his powers and life energy as we saw blue energy visibly flowing out of Anubis and into Lincoln and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles grew and bulged even more and veins formed on his body, and his massive white angel wings with aurora and orange tips spread out and glowed and his halo glowed and he began growing even stronger and he assimilated all of Anubis' powers.

Suddenly, we saw Anubis suddenly wither and he turned to dust and the wolf heads change back and Lincoln sent his spirit to The Black Gates forever. We cheered as we holster our weapons and powered down.

Lincoln: That's the last time we ever have to deal with you, you vengeful dark sorcerer. (To Delilah Midnight) And it's so good to see you again, Delilah Midnight.

Delilah Midnight: You too, Lincoln, it's been seven years since we last met, and it's so good to see you again, Autumn.

Autumn Midnight: You too, Delilah.

Lincoln went up to Delilah Midnight and he hugged her, and Delilah Midnight is very surprised at just how much taller, more handsome, and much more muscular Lincoln's gotten since she last saw him, and she also felt just how much more stronger and how much more muscular he's really become, and she had an atomic red blush on her face, and the atomic red blush on her face soon became even deeper when she saw he still has his vampire fangs and massive white angel wings with stars on the feathers and orange and aurora-colored tips on the feathers, large gold halo with four large orbiting gold rings on each corner behind his head, along with hearing his mature, deeper, and manlier voice and seeing the large white wolf ears with rainbow markings on his head, eleven massive and long white wolf tails with rainbow markings and rainbow tips and white rabbit tail with rainbow markings on top of the massive and long white wolf tails, thick hair on his massive forearms, stubble on his jawline, and chest hair on his pecs, He-Man's chest harness, and many other accessories, and she also met his familiars, the male white Rabbit Familiar, Alistair, the white Vampire Bat Familiar, Artemis, and the white Wolf Familiar, Seiko.

Lincoln: It sure has been a long time, I haven't seen you since you were seventeen, and as you can see, I really grew a lot since then.

Delilah Midnight: Holy crap, you sure have, you've really really grown up to be very big and very strong like a tree, Lincoln, you've really grown a lot from the cute eleven-year-old little boy into a 18-year-old 8'5" tall, very handsome, and manly man with really massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and eight-pack abs, and you still have those vampire fangs and massive white angel wings, that's so awesome, and the large white wolf ears on your head and the eleven massive and long white wolf tails with markings and white rabbit tail on top of the massive and long white wolf tails, hair on your massive forearms, beard stubble on your jawline, and chest hair on your pecs and many accessories and large gold halo with four large gold rings orbiting behind your head, that's really new, along with getting He-Man's chest harness. You've really really grown a lot and became a man, but you're still the same kind boy from long ago, plus, you've also grown even more bigger in muscle mass, you can land an airplane on that massive, wider, and more muscular back, squash a melon with those really muscular

quads and thighs, and cut a rock into a diamond on those rock-hard eight-pack abs, and there's not even a tape measure long enough to measure that chiseled chest or massive biceps. Plus, I've also met your familiars, and they are really awesome.

Eli: And he'd also been hit with massive amounts of cosmic radiation and he'd been imbued with the same powers as J.D. and all of us, and he's become truly immortal, and Lincoln, you know her?

Lincoln: Indeed I do, Eli, this is Delilah Midnight, she's my Guardian Angel from Michigan and the second younger sister of The Midnight Sisters, she's a Goth Girl born from darkness and she also has immense and incredible power over The Dark Arts, Witchcraft, darkness, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, Necromancy, The Occult, demons, and creatures of the night, and also has black angel wings. She's a member of a new generation of The Midnight Society, and every night, she and the rest of The Midnight Society meet up with me at the backyard of the house and tell some of the most bone-chilling and scariest stories around a campfire and she's the one who handles the organizing of our meetings. She's also friends with Lucy and The Young Morticians' Club, and they were intrigued to find out that she's the member of a new generation of The Midnight Society, and she hates Hawk and Hank with a blazing passion. One night, as she and the rest of The Midnight Society were in the backyard preparing for their night of scary stories at the campfire, those two buttrags showed up and tried to attack, but Delilah used her dark powers and made Hawk and Hank's nightmares come to life, and they got so scared, they ran away and went back to prison and holed themselves back in their cells and they refused to come out for the rest of the night.

Nico: Serves them right!

Me: Yeah, I remembered that night all too well, and Delilah really did awesome in scaring those buttfaces senseless.

Lincoln: They made a huge mistake coming after us again, and now that you're here, Delilah.

Lincoln went up to and hugged Delilah Midnight in his abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms, he leaned his head down the

right side of her neck, and he slowly bit her and he fed on their blood, and we saw his rainbow energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flare up as he gained a massive power boost and he also gained the very same powers as her, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more, and his massive white angel wings with aurora and orange tips spread out and glowed along with his large gold halo and four orbiting gold rings on each corner of the halo behind his head and eleven massive and long white tails with rainbow tips and rainbow markings. He slowly unlatched his fangs from her neck as her necks healed and the puncture marks sealed up, and he also kissed where he bit her.

Delilah Midnight: Wow, you're still just as gentle as ever when you feed on one of your Guardian Angels, Lincoln.

Suddenly, an Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love appeared on Delilah Midnight's neck with red gems on the gold lightning bolts and red crystal links from her merged Crystal Necklace of The Buddha along with a white and gold-accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love on her neck.

Delilah Midnight: (Surprised) Lincoln, are these…?!

Lincoln: Yep, that's an Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love and an Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love, which means you're now part of my harem and my many future wives, Delilah Midnight.

Delilah Midnight had a smile on her face and tears in her eyes as Lincoln still had his massive and powerful muscular arms around her and he leaned down to her face and kissed her on the lips and she also returned it, and we cheered for them, then we went up to the twenty-two girls, and when Lincoln saw them, he immediately recognized them. The twenty-two girls are Nao Kusuda, Reika Segawa, Tamaki Shinohara, and Rune Umesawa from Kyonyuu Dosukebe Gakuen ~Shoujo-tachi no Tomaranai Koshi Tsukai~ and Akane Ryuuzouji, Akira Toudou, Chifuyu Rehn Kuroda, Chloe Mansfield, Elisa Tachibana, Karen Kamiya, Mahiru Mizuhara, Maria Kuroda, Asuka Hearthlove, Fuyuki Healheart, Chika Techheart, Mira Suou, Natsu Ichijou, Neneko Isurugi, Rea Katagiri, Rena Kitayama,

Shunka Hiiragi, and Yuzuki Hanyuu from World's End Harem.

Lincoln: Oh wow, it's Nao Kusuda, Reika Segawa, Tamaki Shinohara, and Rune Umesawa from Kyonyuu Dosukebe Gakuen ~Shoujo-tachi no Tomaranai Koshi Tsukai~ and Akane Ryuuzouji, Akira Toudou, Chifuyu Rehn Kuroda, Chloe Mansfield, Elisa Tachibana, Karen Kamiya, Mahiru Mizuhara, Maria Kuroda, Asuka Hearthlove, Fuyuki Healheart, Chika Techheart, Mira Suou, Natsu Ichijou, Neneko Isurugi, Rea Katagiri, Rena Kitayama, Shunka Hiiragi, and Yuzuki Hanyuu from World's End Harem.

Nicole: Whoa, awesome.

Lincoln: Are you girls okay?

Nao Kusuda: Yes, we're okay, thanks to you.

Then, when Nao Kusuda and the other twenty-one girls saw who it was that saved them from Anubis the Dark Sorcerer, their faces turned atomic red upon seeing the 18-year-old 8'5" tall, handsome hunk with abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles, eight-pack abs, long wild white hair going down to the bottom of his neck and rainbow lightning bolt highlights in the bangs of his long white hair and large white wolf ears with rainbow markings on top of his head with large golden halo in the center with golden angel wings on the bottom side and four large orbiting golden rings on each corner behind his head, thick hair on his massive muscular forearms and beard stubble on his jawline, rainbow colored thunderbird with gold lightning bolt in its claws and the Ebonwu Squadron emblem on its chest emblazoned on his forehead and Third Eye with rainbow iris, rows of straight teeth with vampire fangs, Crest of Miracles on his massive right pec and golden lightning bolt cutie mark with the thunderbird and comic books surrounded by the symbols of Fire, Water, Ice, Wind, Earth, Nature, Light, and Darkness in a circle on his massive left pec, Celtic Cross cutie mark tattoo in the form of the cutie marks of Twilight Sparkle, Sunset Shimmer, Rainbow Dash, Applejack, Rarity, Pinkie Pie, Fluttershy, Starlight Glimmer, and Trixie Lulamoon, surrounded by a circle were the marks of the other girls in Lincoln's harem on his massive, wider, and more muscular back, and on top is the Earth surrounded by the ring of mermaids and surrounded by a

Thunderbird, Phoenix, Angel, Vampire Bat, Werewolf, and Buffalo and a Rinnegan-like marking, and right below the Cutie Mark tattoo is a rainbow kanji with nine magatama in between that said, "Lincoln Landon Loud, Almighty Champion and Emissary of Hinon, Almighty Master of The Elemental Forces, The Storms, The Cosmos, and The Universe, Master of Hero Personas and Many Powers, The Loud House's Man With A Plan, Voice of Reason, Golden-Hearted Brother of Many Siblings, Golden-Hearted Lover and Father of Many Kids, Almighty Golden-Hearted and Loving Son of Lynn Sr. and Rita Loud, Loving Grandson of Albert Loud and Samuel Loud, Almighty Golden-Hearted and Loving Future Husband, Strongest, Bravest, Resilient, Courageous, Handsomest, and Manliest Warrior of The Loud Family, Powerful Alpha Vampire-Werewolf-Cyborg Hybrid, Descendant of The Seventeenth Century Duke Lincoln McLoud of Loch Loud in Scotland, Destroyer of Morag McLaughlin, Archenemy of Max Dillon Also Known as Electro, Destroyer and Slayer of Extremely Evil, Black-Hearted, Sadistic, Delusional, Power-Hungry, Psychotic, Irredeemable Bastards and Tyrants, Talented Comic Book Writer and Video Gamer, Jack-Of-All-Trades, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True God of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Savior of The Loud House and Michigan, True Immortal Hero and God, Amazing and Powerful Student of Numerous Amazing and Powerful Teachers, Shinobi of The Hidden Leaf Village, Member of Many of Team Loud Phoenix Storm's Branch Teams, Spice Demon of The Loud Family, Surfer of The Legendary Wave Humungadunga, Third-In-Command And Founder of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Emissary of The Cosmos and The Heavens, Ambassador of Harmony, Friendship, Purity, Hope, Courage, and Love, and God of Friendship, Hope, Love, Courage, and Justice Dodgeball Angel King of Gotham Royal York, The Unifier of The Three Kingdoms and Warriors of Japan, Fearsome Defender of His Many Guardian Angels, and Destroyer of The House of Damaskinos", he has deep sapphire blue eyes, tattoo of a pepper with fire surrounding it on his broad left shoulder, and Mark

of Manhood tattoo of a male bodybuilder with a barbell raised above his head and around him are elemental forces and an orange kanji that read, "Lincoln Landon Loud, Strongest, Bravest, Resilient, Courageous, Handsomest, and Manliest Warrior of The Loud Family" on his massive left muscular forearm, and he had his Rabbit Miraculous, Eini, with him, his male white Rabbit Familiar, Alistair, his white Vampire Bat Familiar, Artemis, and his white Wolf Familiar, Seiko, along with Darkus Battle Ax Vladitor, Darkus Omega Leonidas, Pyrus Omega Leonidas, Haos Omega Leonidas, Subterra Omega Leonidas, Ventus Omega Leonidas, and Ventus Omega Leonidas.

He had his massive Lincoln Loud's United Friendship Hinon's Almighty Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm Greatsword of True Almighty Cosmic United Friendship Universal Storm Hope Elemental Bravery and True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds, The Sickle Swords of Hinon, and the purified Universe 666 version of The Miracle Box holstered on his wider and muscular back, his large orange Crystal Saber, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace, his Omnipotent Elemental Thunderbird Phoenix Angel of Universal Harmonious Loud Justice, Mythological Hope, and Eternal Love Almighty Book, Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Elemental Harmony on his left hip, his Eater of Sins revolver and Elemental Universal Thunderbird hand-cannon Blaster holstered on his right hip, the Pisces the Fish constellation and Aquarius Zodiac sign on the back of his neck and the Cygnus the Swan constellation and embedded Stone of Gelel on the back of his massive left hand, large weighted gold metal bands with multi-colored on his massive biceps and thighs with silver phoenixes on them, large gold Bracers of The Champions of the Universe with large rainbow gems on his large wrists with the Dragon Ball Bracelet on the left large gold cuff bracer and other bracelets merged with the left large gold Bracer and large gold Elemental Shield of Harmony shrunk to the size of a gem on top, massive indestructible white angel wings with stars and orange and aurora-colored tips on the large white feathers and eleven massive and long powerful white wolf tails with rainbow tips and rainbow markings with white rabbit tail on top of the eleven massive and long white wolf tails, he has on He-Man's chest harness with

colored gems on the gold crisscross straps and gold metal circular chest plate with phoenix carved on it and surrounded by red gems and on the back of the straps is a kanji that said Lincoln Loud, Truly Loving Gold-Hearted Brother, Son, Grandson, and Father, and he was dressed in an orange version of He-Man 2002's loincloth with hanging silver lightning bolts and long white trenchcoat coattails with Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Moonlight, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Great Old Ones, Mythological Animals, Mammoths, Pegasi, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, and Mermaids on the coattails and they also had intense powerful rainbow hot flames coming off them and hanging mini silver lightning bolts on the coattails held up by his large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with a large golden buffalo head with rainbow gems for eyes and large rainbow gem in its mouth for the belt buckle on his waist, large royal blue pants with rainbow fire and multicolored lightning bolts on the thighs, and large gold armored knee-high boots with colored gems on them, silver Buffalo head stud earrings with rainbow gems for eyes the Thunderbird carved on it and the Element, Xelnaga, Cosmic, Universe, God, and Eternity Kanjis on the heads, large Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love with colored gems on the gold lightning bolts and rainbow crystal links from his merged large Crystal Necklace of The Buddha with a large rainbow Thunderbird-shaped Element of Harmony and a large silver Buffalo head with rainbow gems for eyes and Thunderbird carved on it and the Element, Xelnaga, Cosmic, Universe, God, and Eternity Kanjis on its head for the pendant on his bare chest with chest hair on his pecs, large white and gold accented Elemental Choker of Eternal Love and Thunderbird pendant on his neck, large fingerless orange gloves with the symbol of The Loud House on it and surrounded in a diamond formation are a Phoenix, Thunderbird, Buffalo, and Angel, his Ring of The Phoenix large multi-colored gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it surrounded by a Thunderbird, Phoenix,

Werewolf, and Buffalo on his right ring finger, Blue Lantern ring on his left ring finger and small planets orbiting around his fingers like rings, claws on his fingers with gold armored finger claws over his fingers, he has twelve large planets orbiting around his legs and twelve smaller planets orbiting around his waist and an immense rainbow protective aura with swirling elements around him.

Nao Kusuda: Oh wow, you're Lincoln Loud of Team Loud Phoenix Storm.

Lincoln: That's right, and it's a pleasure to meet the rest of you.

Lincoln made twenty-one clones of himself, and he and his clones went up to the girls, and they hugged their waists in their abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms, and they leaned down and kissed the girls on the lips, which they returned with equally intense passion, as they wrapped their arms around the thick muscular necks of Lincoln and his clones, and we cheered wildly at the scene, and he slowly bit them and he fed on their blood, and we saw his rainbow energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flare up as he gained a massive power boost and he also gained the very same powers as them, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more, and his massive white angel wings with aurora and orange tips spread out and glowed along with his large gold halo and four orbiting gold rings on each corner of the halo behind his head. He then slowly unlatched his fangs from their necks as their necks healed and the puncture marks sealed up, and he also kissed where he bit them.

Nao Kusuda: (Seductively and rubs her hands on Lincoln's massive pecs) You too, big, tall, muscular, and handsome.

Suddenly, twenty-two Elemental Thunderbird Necklaces of Eternal Love appeared on the necks of Nao Kusuda, Reika Segawa, Tamaki Shinohara, Rune Umesawa, Akane Ryuuzouji, Akira Toudou, Chifuyu Rehn Kuroda, Chloe Mansfield, Elisa Tachibana, Karen Kamiya, Mahiru Mizuhara, Maria Kuroda, Asuka Hearthlove, Fuyuki Healheart, Chika Techheart, Mira Suou, Natsu Ichijou, Neneko Isurugi, Rea Katagiri, Rena Kitayama, Shunka Hiiragi, and Yuzuki Hanyuu We returned to The World Tree Estate and told everyone what happened, and they were shocked to find out the villain we

went after was our old enemy, the dark sorcerer, Anubis, who's returned from the dead in search of vengeance.

But, when Lincoln showed what we did in beating down that dark sorcerer and Lincoln using his tails and sucked out all of his powers and lifeforce that turned him to dust and sent him to The Black Gates forever, everyone cheered and hugged us and Lincoln's harem kissed him on the cheek. Lincoln and Delilah Midnight have a lot of catching up to do, now that she's back in town.

Maria: Oh man, I can't believe that dark sorcerer, Anubis, came back from the dead!

Lincoln: We were shocked as well, but not surprised though. We've dealt with old enemies coming back from the dead before.

Me: True, you're right on that.

Nico: And this was one old enemy who deserved to get The Black Gates for everything he's done over 5000 years ago.

Eli: That's for sure.

After finally getting rid of the dark sorcerer, Anubis, once and for all, we were training intensely in the gym, doing 900,000,000,000,000 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, and regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 900,000,000,000-lb barbells, squats, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, and we were really sweating like crazy, even doing yoga to clear our minds, and we were also doing 900,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get our eleven massive and long wolf tails even more stronger than ever as well, and when Delilah Midnight saw Lincoln doing 900,000,000,000,000 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, and regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 900,000,000,000,000-lb barbells, squats, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, even doing yoga to clear his mind and doing 900,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get his eleven massive and long white wolf tails even more stronger

than ever, she had an atomic red blush on her face, hearts in her eyes, and her nose was bleeding.

Delilah Midnight: My God, I was right that Lincoln's really grown into a 18-year-old, 8'5" tall, really big, handsome, sexy, and extremely super strong manly man, just look at those abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and his eight-pack abs really hard at work, and really working out with those 900,000,000,000,000-lb barbells and he's not even getting tired, incredible, and he also got one awesome tan, and he's also doing 900,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get his eleven massive and long white wolf tails even more stronger than ever, and he now looks even more ripped than ever. He's definitely been continuing on bodybuilding and working out even more for many years, and because of that along with the combination of his diet plan that we gave him, along with his hyperpuberty and genes, he'd gained the powerful and massive body that all bodybuilders could only dream of. If anyone tried to mess with him now, they were in for a world of hurt and trouble, and he's always been there to defend and protect us from Chandler, his goons, Pablo, Anderson, and Hawk and Hank at school or out in public, and he was also quick to defend us from Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, and Luan if they get out of search control again, along with Killjoy Huggins.

Lincoln: Yep, and I've also trained a lot under a lot of very powerful teachers, J.D. and Nico included, Delilah, and I can still defend myself, and in addition to getting stronger and bigger in muscle mass, I've also gotten smarter as well.

Delilah Midnight: That's incredible, and we'd already known just how strong you were long ago ever since you did some wrestling and working out with some of the other Guardian Angels long ago, and we're so proud of just how much stronger you've gotten, and just how much taller you've gotten, along with getting that much bigger in muscle mass, and you've also been getting smarter as well.

Me: You got that right, plus, we heard all of the stories from Lincoln about you girls and about how you all helped him in his training to become an emerging hero before Team Loud Phoenix Storm was formed, and how he grew from the little boy from years ago into the really big, really strong, and really powerful man we know today.

Delilah Midnight: I knew it was only a matter of time before he told everyone that story.

Suddenly, the spots on the Universe 666 Miracle Box on Lincoln's back began glowing.

Lincoln: Uh oh, trouble.

Eini: Yep. Now, let's see who's causing trouble.

The spots formed a viewing window, and we saw who it was causing trouble: it was clones of Vrak, Admiral Malkor, Creepox, Bigs, Bluefur, Metal Alice, Prince Vekar, The Messenger, Damaras, Argus, Levira, Emperor Mavro, Redker, Professor Cog, Scaraba, Yuffo, Virox, Dragonflay, Beezara, Dizchord, Hisser, Psychotick, Shadow Serpent, Distractor, Mummy, Kesaran, Gremlin, Skyfish, Nojoke, Dream Snatcher, Glytcher, Rotox, Rotox DX, Rico the Robot, Water Rotox Army, Headridge, Tentacus, Cybax, Skatana, General Peluso, Matacore, Pacha Chamak, Gorgax, Osogain, Skeltox, Sirjinkor, Invidious, Desolar, Turtlelini, Tranceferer, Tresnag, Drill Horn, and Yellzor.

Troy Burrows: What the? Clones of our old enemies?!

Suddenly, we saw a black portal manifest, and we knew who that was: another fragment of Universe 666 Sebastian's residual darkness.

Lincoln: Figures that he'd be involved.

Emma Goodall: What a sore loser, let's get them!

We flew out of the World Tree Estate, and he fired powerful rainbow energy blasts at the clones of Vrak, Admiral Malkor, Creepox, Bigs, Bluefur, Metal Alice, Prince Vekar, The Messenger, Damaras, Argus, Levira, Emperor Mavro, Redker, Professor Cog, Scaraba, Yuffo, Virox, Dragonflay, Beezara, Dizchord, Hisser, Psychotick, Shadow Serpent, Distractor, Mummy, Kesaran, Gremlin, Skyfish, Nojoke, Dream Snatcher, Glytcher, Rotox, Rotox DX, Rico the Robot, Water Rotox Army, Headridge, Tentacus, Cybax, Skatana, General Peluso, Matacore, Pacha Chamak, Gorgax, Osogain,

Skeltox, Sirjinkor, Invidious, Desolar, Turtlelini, Tranceferer, Tresnag, Drill Horn, and Yellzor and knocked them down.

Then, Lincoln turned the tips of his tails into Cell's Stingers, and one by one, he stabbed them into the clones of Vrak, Admiral Malkor, Creepox, Bigs, Bluefur, Metal Alice, Prince Vekar, The Messenger, Damaras, Argus, Levira, Emperor Mavro, Redker, Professor Cog, Scaraba, Yuffo, Virox, Dragonflay, Beezara, Dizchord, Hisser, Psychotick, Shadow Serpent, Distractor, Mummy, Kesaran, Gremlin, Skyfish, Nojoke, Dream Snatcher, Glytcher, Rotox, Rotox DX, Rico the Robot, Water Rotox Army, Headridge, Tentacus, Cybax, Skatana, General Peluso, Matacore, Pacha Chamak, Gorgax, Osogain, Skeltox, Sirjinkor, Invidious, Desolar, Turtlelini, Tranceferer, Tresnag, Drill Horn, and Yellzor and he began absorbing them into him as he assimilated all of their powers and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles grew and bulged even more and veins formed on his body, and his massive white angel wings with aurora and orange tips spread out and glowed and his halo glowed along with his rainbow energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flared up extremely and he began growing even stronger.

When Lincoln was done and the stingers changed back, nothing was left of them, and he sent all of their souls to The Black Gates. Suddenly, we heard an unearthly roar and the pool of darkness rumbled greatly, and then, we saw the manifestation of Universe 666 Sebastian's residual darkness, but before he could attack, he was trapped in a holy light energy field below his feet by Lincoln.

Suddenly, Lincoln's massive white angel wings glowed with rainbow energy and rainbow light, and then, they spread out to their maximum wingspan of 8'5" and fired a massive rainbow energy shockwave that spread all over, and because of feeling the powerful and purifying effects of the rainbow energy shockwave, the residual darkness remnant of Universe 666 Sebastian and began screaming with pain and anger as light burst out of him, and then, he exploded as he let out a dying scream and was banished to The Black Gates and this time forever.

Lincoln: And that's it for another of Universe 666 Sebastian's residual darkness remnants.

We returned back to The World Tree Estate and continued with our workouts.

Nico: I can't believe that sore loser created clones of your old enemies, Troy, yeesh.

Me: Yeah, he really is a sore loser.

Lincoln: You said it. But, let him keep sending more clones of the Power Rangers' enemies, he knows I'll absorb them and I'll destroy him. But, of course, I know this isn't the end of those remnants of that lunatic.

Nico: Yeah, he's never going to quit until we're destroyed, he's even worse than that fucked-up dark asshole, Damian Alaister and The Church of Necrom.

We got a shower afterwards, and then, Lincoln, Baccarat, Kalifa, Lily Enstomach, Nojiko, Carina, Headless Headmistress Bloodgood, Simulator Wendy Corduroy, and Habuko Mongoose are heading to Bubblaine.

Lincoln snapped his fingers, and the 18-year-old, white-haired, 8'5", handsome and extremely muscular man had on his new large orange and black speedo with a Thunderbird and a lightning bolt surrounded by elemental forces and stars on it with rainbow flames coming off the speedo, orange sandals, his jewelry and accessories, and he had his weapons holstered in case of trouble.

And Baccarat, Kalifa, Lily Enstomach, Nojiko, Carina, Headless Headmistress Bloodgood, Simulator Wendy Corduroy, and Habuko Mongoose are dressed in two-piece colored bikinis The Musiqidandi Sisters made for them, colored sandals, and they had their weapons holstered in case of trouble. Plus, we found out Baccarat, Kalifa, Lily Enstomach, Nojiko, Carina, Headless Headmistress Bloodgood, Simulator Wendy Corduroy, and Habuko Mongoose all had feelings for Lincoln, and he also had feelings for them, and he also saved them all from an ambush by a group of musclebound thugs Flip hired to kill them, Lincoln sucked out their muscle mass, virility, strength, blood, and life energy as it killed them all which made those buttfaces go insane with anger, until Lincoln fired energy

blasts at those buttfaces and more gold and jewels and treasures came out of them, but they also got to keep their heads up, they got word that mutant has sent more muscle-bound thugs to kill them.

Baccarat: Wow, so, this is Bubblaine it sure is beautiful.

Lincoln: It sure is, Baccarat, and it's perfect for our first date. Shall we?

Lincoln, Baccarat, Kalifa, Lily Enstomach, Nojiko, Carina, Headless Headmistress Bloodgood, Simulator Wendy Corduroy, and Habuko Mongoose dived into the waters and they had fun swimming in the ocean, and they also saw the creatures that lived there, then, they went back to the beach and they had an awesome volleyball match, and Baccarat, Kalifa, Lily Enstomach, Nojiko, Carina, Headless Headmistress Bloodgood, Simulator Wendy Corduroy, and Habuko Mongoose got an extremely massive and deep atomic red blush on their faces when they saw Lincoln lift thirteen massive 900,000,000,000,000-lb barbells Lincoln summoned in his large and strong hands and thirteen massive and long white wolf tails.

But then, they saw the hulking muscle-bound thugs that Flip hired coming after them, but Lincoln fired vacuum tubes from his chest which latched onto the chests of Flip's massive army of hulking muscled thugs, and then, the vacuum tubes literally began sucking Flip's massive army of hulking muscled thugs dry of all their massive muscle mass, virility, blood, and physical strength, and all of it was being pumped into Lincoln and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles grew and bulged even more and veins formed on his body, and his massive white angel wings with aurora and orange tips spread out and glowed and his halo glowed and he also grew even stronger. When Lincoln was done, the vacuum tubes detached themselves from the chests of the thugs and went back into Lincoln, and the thugs were now dead from blood loss and thin as a rake and he fired a blast of red energy and destroyed them leaving them as ashes.

Lincoln: Nice try, you stupid mutant!

Then, they had some lunch, and then, as the sun was about to set, Lincoln made clones of himself and he and his clones went up to

Baccarat, Kalifa, Lily Enstomach, Nojiko, Carina, Headless Headmistress Bloodgood, Simulator Wendy Corduroy, and Habuko Mongoose and they hugged the girls in their abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms, and Baccarat, Kalifa, Lily Enstomach, Nojiko, Carina, Headless Headmistress Bloodgood, Simulator Wendy Corduroy, and Habuko Mongoose placed their hands on the massive pecs of Lincoln and his clones, and then, they shared a passionate and romantic kiss and he also marked them as he slowly sank his fangs into them and fed on their blood, and his rainbow energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flare up as he gained a massive power boost and he also gained the very same powers as them, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more, and his massive white angel wings with aurora and orange tips spread out and glowed along with his large gold halo and four orbiting gold rings on each corner of the halo behind his head and eleven massive and long white tails with rainbow tips and rainbow markings.

He slowly unlatched his fangs from their necks as their necks healed and the puncture marks sealed up, and he also kissed where he bit them. They came back home to The World Tree Estate, and Nico and I saw Lincoln covered in kisses on his face, body, and eight-pack abs.

Me: (Whistles) Wow, it looks like you really had a good time at Bubblaine, eh, Lincoln?

Lincoln: (In Heaven) It… was… so… AWESOME!

Suddenly, seven Elemental Thunderbird Necklaces of Eternal Love appeared on the necks of Baccarat, Kalifa, Lily Enstomach, Nojiko, Carina, Headless Headmistress Bloodgood, Simulator Wendy Corduroy, and Habuko Mongoose with colored gems on the gold lightning bolts and colored crystal links from their merged Crystal Necklaces of The Buddha and white and gold-accented Elemental Thunderbird Chokers of Eternal Love on their necks.

Lily the Mermaid: Whoa, now Baccarat, Kalifa, Lily Enstomach, Nojiko, Carina, Headless Headmistress Bloodgood, Simulator Wendy Corduroy, and Habuko Mongoose are in your harem, Linky.

Baccarat, Kalifa, Lily Enstomach, Nojiko, Carina, Headless Headmistress Bloodgood, Simulator Wendy Corduroy, and Habuko Mongoose showed the marks Lincoln made on the right sides of their necks.

Jenna: And Flip had some nerve trying to kill them, that mutant is just making things much worse for himself.

Serena Logan: I always knew that stupid mutant cheapskate was and always will be nothing but fucking trouble, and he's just making things worse for himself.

Rarity: And trying to kill Baccarat, Kalifa, Lily Enstomach, Nojiko, Carina, Headless Headmistress Bloodgood, Simulator Wendy Corduroy, and Habuko Mongoose, now that repulsive ape is really going to get it.

Lincoln: And we also had a run-in with more of the hulking muscle-bound hired thugs they sent to kill us yet again, but I sucked out their muscle mass, strength, and virility and killed them all and sent them to The Black Gates, and that mutant should be screaming with pure vengeance and hate at us in 3… 2… 1!

Suddenly, we heard Flip scream and bellow with extreme hatred and rage and cursing right at us, and now, that moron has officially lost his mind.

Maria: (Flips Flip the middle finger) Yeah, up yours, you mutant moronic cheapskate!

Nico: Even after we kicked Flip's miserable hide, that mutant still refuses to quit!

Lincoln: Same with Lewis Travolta, Dark Amy, Icky Vicky, Billy McLean, Pablo, Anderson, and the other jerks at Dad's restaurant, but it's much more fun to see their thugs get killed by me.

Me: It sure is, and it's so much more fun seeing them blow their stacks!

We then saw Lincoln form a viewing window, and then, Lincoln snapped his fingers.

SNAPS FINGERS!

We saw a massive funnel appeared in Flip's mouth, and then, massive cartons of the extremely powerful laxatives that Shizuka and her sisters used on Killjoy Huggins and Lewis Travolta appeared over the funnel.

Me: (GASPS) ARE THOSE…?!

Nico: The extremely powerful laxatives Shizuka and her sisters used on Killjoy Huggins and Lewis Travolta?!

Luna: DO IT, BRO!

Then, the extremely powerful laxatives were dumped into Flip's mouth and the funnel was removed. Then, Flip's stomach gurgled and rumbled, and then… !

MASSIVELY LOUD AND EXTREMELY WET FART!

Flip farted and massive tons of gold, jewels, gems, and other currencies exploded out of his three-cheeked butt like crazy!

Flip stopped farting like crazy.

Lincoln: That's for trying to get your musclebound thugs to murder me and the girls in my harem, you disgusting three butt-cheeked mutant!

Nico: Jeez. Those laxatives are really powerful, I still remember when you tried that prank on me years ago, Connor, but that failed.

Me: Because of you using Walker's powers.

Connor Chan: Flip's really pissing me off now, if he does this again, I'm gonna shove a grenade down his throat!

Nico: Connor, I know you're angry, but we're saving it for December 1st when we kill him, Icky Vicky, and Xehanort. Now, don't even think of getting into the weapons room or I'm telling Dad!

Connor Chan: Tattle tale.

Later it was time for another awesome Super Mario Galaxy 2 adventure.

Nico: Next is Fleet Glide Galaxy.

Me: Ooh that is a good one.

SpongeBob: Me and Ariel will go.

Eli: I'll go too.

Lily: Me too.

Nico: All right then. And Eli and Ariel going is understandable because of your sibling bond.

Eli: All right!

They went into the simulator and it activated and they were at FLEET GLIDE GALAXY!

Eli: Wow! This is amazing!

Nico: Any tips Nicole?

Nicole: (On the radio) Well just like in the previous galaxy that had this, you have to glide all the way to the end to get the star.

Nico: Easy.

Nicole: But there are flying Koopas in your way.

Nico: Bring em on!

?: And we'll gladly help!

2 figures came. 1 was a girl with yellow hair and yellow eyes and had yellow clothes and had yellow angel wings and she had a tiara with the symbol of the Mayakashi monsters on it and the same symbol on her skirt and she had a yellow sword. The 2nd girl had orange hair and blue eyes and had orange clothes and orange angel

wings and she had a tiara with the symbol of Top Man on it.

Miyuki Mayakashi: Miyuki Mayakashi, Embodiment of the Mayakashi monsters.

Tanya Top: Tanya Top, Embodiment of Top Man.

SpongeBob: (LAUGHS) Tanya!

Ariel: Awesome to see you.

Tanya Top: SpongeBob and Ariel. Its been a while.

Nico: Lets fly!

They flew down.

NUMEROUS FLYING KOOPAS CAME!

Nico: Looks like we got company!

Miyuki Mayakashi: Bring on!

Miyuki and Tanya fired waves of energy and blasted the Koopas.

Nico: (Gets out Grundy and Bizarro's Ridewatches) Nico smash!

Nico activated them and grew more muscular and bashed the Flying Koopas.

SpongeBob and Ariel fired waves of water and drenched the Koopas.

Then they saw the star and went for it.

Nico: There it is!

They got it!

YOU GOT A STAR!

Nico: YEAH! That was cool!

Tanya Top: Yeah it was!

They high five.

Nico: How did you meet SpongeBob and Ariel?

Tanya Top: I met SpongeBob when I was having lunch at the Krusty Krab. I helped him and Lily stop Plankton from stealing the Krabby Patty secret formula with a robot lookalike of Mr. Krabs.

Lily: That was the Imitation Krabs fiasco as I call it.

SpongeBob: That was awesome.

Tanya Top: And I met Ariel when she, Flounder and Sebastian were out trying to find that sorcerer fish that cursed Ariel with that Laughing Sea Quake spell.

Eli: That fish is going to get a nasty pounding from me when I see him!

Nico: Yeah! But that is cool!

Miyuki Mayakashi: It sure is.

Nico: Would you two like to join the team?

Miyuki Mayakashi: We would be honored.

They left and we cheered wildly for them.

Later we were watching TV.

Then We just saw Poromon on the monitor of some weird thing.

Medusa: What is this?

Poromon: Hello, everybody!

Lynn: Hello, whatever the fuck you are!

Me: Wait is this an artificial intelligence system?

Poromon: That's right.

We saw Poromon with us on the sofa.

Poromon: What do you guys think?

Qin: This is amazing!

Poromon: This is my POROMON AVATAR SYSTEM!

Poromon then flew into Nico room.

Crystal: Poromon, why did you invent this?

Poromon: For this to take my place on missions until I become immortal and invincible like you guys.

Me: It's really cool! So this is why you needed all that technological stuff?

Poromon: Yep.

Cyborg: Boy this reminds me of what I did to make the tower better than ever. And it ended up sending me 5,000 years into the past.

Me: Did that happen because of that Cyborg?

Cyborg: Crazy huh. But it sure did happen.

Lori: This is ridiculous. I'm coming to talk to you.

Poromon: (on the monitor) You don't know where I am. My physical body is safely ensconced in a secure, undisclosed location.

Lori: You're in Nico's bedroom.

Poromon: No, I'm not.

Lori: I literally can hear your voice coming from Nico's bedroom.

Poromon: (on the monitor) No, you can't. (Lori goes to my room)

Wait. Come back. Halt. Authorized personnel only! (the robot goes after her)

Lori went into Nico's room where Poromon was

Lori: Poromon, this is ridiculous.

Poromon: (on the monitor) I'm behind you. Please look at me when you're talking to me.

Lori: I am literally looking at you.

Poromon: (on the monitor) No, you're not. Pay no attention to that Digimon in the bed.

Lori: You can't exist as a virtual presence. Not here and certainly not on missions.

Poromon: (on the monitor): At my age, do you know how I'm statistically most likely to die?

Lori: At the hands of your teammate?

Poromon: (on the monitor) An accident.

Lori: That's how I'm literally going to make it look.

I went in.

Me: Lori! Stop.

I grabbed Poromon.

Poromon: Hey! How are you doing that?

Me: Poromon lighten up. You are actually speaking to us from here through those monitors. But that is a really awesome technological system.

Cutthroat: Poromon, you can still use this. But you still should go to places with us.

Nico: Besides you are strong and powerful enough already for that.

Qin: Yeah. After all who is the most awesome beer drinking mascot we know?

Poromon: Me.

Me: And who smashes beer bottles on bad guys heads and blasts them with MegaSeadramon's Lightning Javelin?

Poromon: Me.

Me: And who has the most awesome girlfriend that is Manaphy?

Poromon: Me.

Lola: Besides, you can use your powers. This robot can't.

Tracks: And it's a bit slow, don't you think.

Poromon: Oh you're right. Sorry guys.

Lynn: Besides Poromon you don't want to do what I did like how I used the Mask of the Beast on myself to make myself good.

Poromon: That was different. But yeah you're right.

Dreamcatcher: Nico, who's going to shine today?

Nico: Sonic, TJ Johnson, Turbo, Maggie Peyton, Ratchet and Clank, and Church,

Me: Awesome!

Sonic: Awesome is right! We'll make this fun and fast!

Me: For the Freedom Fighters everywhere.

Sunset Shimmer: You got that right!

Suddenly, Lincoln's deep sapphire blue eyes, the rainbow iris of his Third Eye, his cutie mark tattoo on his back and Thunderbolt cutie mark with circle of surrounding elements on his massive left pec glowed, and he had a vision, and he saw who it was that we're going to confront today: it was none other than the LEGO versions of

Maximus and Supreme Intelligence, and they're causing havoc. When we saw it, we knew it meant trouble.

Lincoln: Oh, dear God!

Lincoln sounded the alarm and we rushed in.

Nico: We heard the alarm, what's wrong, Lincoln?

Lincoln: Nico, everyone, we've got a seriously huge emergency. I just had a vision and I saw who it was that we're going to confront today, it's none other than the LEGO versions of Maximus and Supreme Intelligence, and they're causing havoc.

Nicole: From Marvel Lego Superheroes?! Where are they at, Lincoln?

Lincoln: They're in the levels Inhuman Nature and Hala, is it Kree You're Looking For.

Me: Sounds like it.

Nico: Okay, then, let's head down there and take care of the LEGO versions of Maximus and Supreme Intelligence.

Lincoln: This is going to be so awesome.

Me: It sure is! Looks like we're going up to the Inhuman City of Attilan next.

Nico: Yep.

Poromon pressed a button as the robot went to a safe place.

Me: Storage room right?

Poromon: Yep.

Qin: Oh.

The previous group came.

10,000 Volt Ghost: Can me, Pterodactyl Ghost, Amora the

Enchantress, Ben Ravencroft, Goro, Crimson Dynamo, Turtle, Skalamander, Spot and Dr. Polaris go with you guys?

Nico: Yes you all can go with us.

Qin: We're going to the floating city of Attilan naext.

Medusa: My old home.

Camie: This will be cool.

Thunder: Nico, which gene-slammer do you think you'll meet next?

Nico: Chill Man next.

Me: Ooh cold.

Qin: Nice.

Me: Yep.

Suddenly, Lincoln's deep sapphire blue eyes, the rainbow iris of his Third Eye, his cutie mark tattoo on his back and Thunderbolt cutie mark with circle of surrounding elements on his massive left pec glowed, and the rainbow colored iris of Lincoln, Lori, Leni, Luna, Luan, Lynn, Laney, Lucy, Lana, Lola, Lisa, Lily, Lynn Sr., and Rita's Third Eye, and everyone else's Third Eye glowed even more and our rainbow energy auras, rainbow protective auras, and rainbow fire auras flared up even more, as they sensed a massively powerful energy signal with their eyes and the Force, and they saw who the figure was in the vision: the figure was none other than Universe 666 Gaara, the last of the Universe 666 Jinchuriki who's come back from the dead and it was due to the dark actions of Universe 666 Sebastian's hidden contingency plan, and he's come here to destroy us and take revenge. When we saw it, we knew it meant trouble.

Lincoln: Oh dear God! You psychopathic, little… !

Rayman: I can guess that we got big trouble heading our way. Lincoln, who was it that you saw?

Lincoln: You guessed it, Rayman, and this is someone that we're so

not going to like one bit. Nico, everyone, we've got a seriously huge emergency. I just had a vision and I saw who it was that we're going to confront today, the figure is none other than Universe 666 Gaara, the last of the Universe 666 Jinchuriki who's come back from the dead and it was due to the dark actions of Universe 666 Sebastian's hidden contingency plan, and he's come here to destroy us and take revenge.

Me: So, now we're back on destroying the other Universe 666 Jinchuriki.

Nico: Looks like it.

Universe 666 Eli: I no longer associate with them, they're dishonorable bastards.

Siri Shukaku: Which means, I'm up.

Lincoln: Yep, and always, we're taking the fight to Glaren.

Gaara: They may not be as strong as us, but they're still as tough.

Nico: And it was all the fault of that lunatic, that guy is such a Class S psychopath. Alright, gang, let's go, we're off to Chronopolis and we're taking down the LEGO versions of Maximus and Supreme Intelligence.

Lincoln: LEGO versions of Maximus and Supreme Intelligence, you better be ready, we're coming for you, and once we get done with them, you're next, Universe 666 Gaara.

Siri Shukaku: I can't believe he set this whole contingency plan up early and once we killed him, that triggered it as a final "fuck you" to all of us. He really pissed us off big time! Well, then, we'll play his final twisted game and destroy the last of the Universe 666 Jinchuriki. I already know of how strong Gaara and Shukaku are, but wait until they face us, Lincoln, we'll make them regret ever being resurrected.

Lincoln put up a rainbow energy field around The World Tree Estate and all of us headed out to Chronopolis and we're taking down the LEGO versions of Maximus and Supreme Intelligence, and once we

got done with him, Siri Shukaku and Lincoln are going to destroy Universe 666 Gaara, the last of the Universe 666 Jinchuriki brought back by the contingency plan of Universe 666 Sebastian.

We were off to Chronopolis.

We arrived at the city of Attilan floating in the sky and We saw the Lego versions of Black Bolt, Medusa, Triton, Crystal, Lockjaw, Rocket Raccoon, Star Lord, and Groot.

Me: Whoa! This is incredible!

Crystal: Wow! Home.

Medusa: It's amazing here.

Nico: Ye

We landed.

Lego Medusa: Wow you all made it.

Lego Crystal: Yeah you sure did.

Rocket Raccoon: It sure is gonna be fun.

Deadpool: Also please don't ask Black Bolt to speak. He has a good reason for it.

Me: Noted.

Qin: Okay.

Lola: But this will still be fun

Nico: I think you know who we're after.

Lego Medusa: Yeah Maximus.

Me: And the Supreme Intelligence.

Qin: Yep.

Lego Medusa: Good you can smash his face in. He is so egotistical and vain.

Me: I remember that. What a jerk.

Pterodactyl Ghost: I'll go fly and look for him.

Sonic: I'll help you there.

ZOOM!

TJ Johnson: Might as well get my game face on. Shift Into Turbo!

He transformed and was ready!

Me: Oh yeah!

They went to find him.

They came back.

Nico: Sonic, have you and Pterodactyl Ghost found him yet?

Sonic: Yes we have. He's behind that door.

We saw the door.

Me: That was fast.

Nico: Yeah.

Lola: Nice.

Nico: Lets blow this open!

Me: Gladly!

Nico: Mini-entrance time.

I fired a massive blast of energy and it hit the door.

Maximus was looking at himself in a mirror. Then…

KRABBBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO

There was a massive explosion that blasted the door down!

Then a Phoenix Cry was heard and we came and were ready!

Lego Maximus: What!? Who are all of you!?

Me: Your worst nightmare!

Groot: I am Groot!

Lego Maximus: Wait Team Loud Phoenix Storm!?

Qin: That's right!

I teleported and punched him square in the face and knocked his teeth out!

Lego Maximus: (SCREAMS) MY FACE! MY BEAUTIFUL FACE!

Starlight Glimmer: Let's do this!

Sonic curled up into a ball and Spiderman shot a web at him before throwing him at Maximus.

Sonic smashed Maximus into the wall and Starlight Glimmer bashed him all over with skulls.

Thorax turned into Medusa and used his hair and grabbed Lego Maximus and smashed him into the floor.

I fired waves of fire and blasted him all over.

Goro: Time to test your might!

TJ: Against ours!

Nico: YEAH!

I fired a wave of energy and blasted Maximus!

Laney and Lola and Lily fired waves of energy and blasted him.

Me: Had enough?

Lego Maximus growled!

Cynder: My turn!

She fired a blast of lightning and electrocuted him all over!

Lincoln, Linka, Elec Man and Fuse Man fired waves of lightning and electrocuted him all over.

Nico: Take this! DRAGON THUNDERCLAP!

He fired a blast of lightning and electrocuted him more!

Turtle: You're up Turbo!

Turbo: Right!

ZOOM!

He zoomed and bashed Maximus all over.

Laney: YEAH!

Me: Had enough?

Lego Maximus: This isn't over!

He teleported away.

Nico: That's it. Run. We know where you're headed.

Qin: He'll lead us right to the Supreme Intelligence.

Nico: He may be vain but he is not very smart.

Maria: I think he might be headed to the Kree Temple.

Me: Perfect.

Qin: Yep.

Captain Marvel: This is gonna be good.

Me: I also remember in the game that the Supreme Intelligence used his psychic power and controlled Lego Star Lord and turned him against us. Luckily I came prepared for that.

I used my magic and put an anti-mind control headband around him and all of us.

Lego Medusa: With Maximus on his side, controlling young Quill might not be necessary for him now.

Me: It was just a precaution. I wanted to make sure I was one step ahead of the intelligence.

Lola: Good thinking.

Qin: Yeah.

Me: Thanks.

Nadira: Weren't we just at that temple yesterday?

Me: Yes we were.

Lola: Yeah.

Nico: Yeah we sure were.

Camie: This will be interesting.

Me: It sure will be.

Eli: And I sense a powerful psychic energy there.

Spot: We might as well get a move on.

Maggie Peyton: Took the words out of my mouth.

Spot: Here we go.

He opened his portal and we went through it and got to the Kree temple.

Nico: We're here.

Jessie (Pokemon): Here we are!

Me: Wow.

Nico: Yep.

Eli: The psychic energy is coming from here.

Dr. Polaris: It's not the only one!

Kree Soldiers ran at us.

Ratchet: (Ratchet and Clank) These guys make nefarious look good!

I fired a wave of energy and blasted the soldiers apart.

Me: But we've handled worse than this.

Camie: Yep.

Sunny Tennyson: I'm sensing a lot of Psychic Energy too.

Eli: Same here.

We saw where the soldiers were coming from and it was from a hidden staircase that went under the stadium.

Me: That must be it.

Nico: Lets go.

Skalamander: You know it's a trap, right?

Church: We know. And we don't care either.

Nico: Lets go then.

We went into the temple and stayed alert.

We then saw a huge door up ahead.

Me: That's it. That's the door that leads to the Supreme Intelligence.

Scrapper: He's waiting in there for us.

Me: Yep.

Eli: I sense him in there. And Maximus too.

Me: He's waiting for us to slip up to get in there. Then trap us.

Camie: Just what I was thinking.

Crimson Dynamo: (Russian Accent) Entrance Time?

Nico: Entrance time.

We went at the door.

Lego Maximus: Team Loud Phoenix Storm did this to me! Look at me!

Lego Supreme Intelligence: Get ahold of yourself fool!

Then the spirits of the world came and they swirled around them and converged and then…

KRABBBBBBBBBBBBOOO

Me: Not really.

Lego Supreme Intelligence: Oh just because I'm a floating disembodied head means that I'm a huge brain. But you are going to pay for hurting Maximus.

Me: Oh boo hoo. Let me play a sad song for you on the worlds smallest violin.

I rubbed my fingers together and played a song.

Lego Supreme Intelligence: I don't see anything.

Me: I know. This really is the worlds smallest violin. See?

I showed that I had the smallest ever violin in my fingers.

Lego Supreme Intelligence: Wow.

Ben Ravencroft: And now, here's the world's biggest sea bear!

He used his magic and made a HUGE SEA BEAR!

I dressed up Lego Maximus in all the things that SEA BEARS HATE!

The Sea Bear growled ferociously!

Lego Maximus: Uh oh.

It ROARED AND MAULED LEGO MAXIMUS BRUTALLY!

The Supreme Intelligence mind controlled the Sea Bear

Armada Cyclonis: Well, fuck.

It roared and charged at Poromon.

SpongeBob then gave the Sea Bear a tummy tickle.

SpongeBob: Sea Bears love a good tummy tickle.

He was laughing and smiling.

Nico: How about this then!

He summoned a SEA RHINOCEROS and it changed and smashed the Supreme Intelligence.

I used my magic and made us all Anti-Mind Controlled Protected.

Amora: Someone use some elemental manipulation!

Me: Gladly!

I fired a wave of earth, wind, water and fire and blasted Maximus and the Supreme Intelligence all over with them.

Nico: YEAH!

Sonic: Now I'll show you!

He used the power of the Chaos Emeralds and went Super Sonic and ran fast and bashed the Supreme Intelligence with incredible force and speed and bashed him with intense power!

Nico: OH YEAH!

Nicole: Take that!

TJ and Turbo charged and bashed Lego Maximus all over.

TJ and Maggie Peyton charged at him and rammed Lego Maximus down and kicked the Supreme Intelligence and bashed them down.

Qin: Take that!

Camie: Yeah!

Lego Maximus was knocked out. But the Supreme Intelligence mind controlled him so he would keep fighting us.

Me: Oh so that's how you want it to go down huh?

We went at him and I kicked and punched him all over and blasted him.

I punched Maximus and Nico kicked him.

Poromon got drunk and smashed beer bottles on Maximus' head and fired a lightning blast and electrocuted him.

Then Brain Freezer, Man Boy, Diabolico, Zexion, Riddler, Toiletnator, Chalmers, Iron Lung, Harry Potter and Pete came.

Nico: Brain Freezer, Man Boy, Diabolico, Zexion, Riddler, Toiletnator, Chalmers, Iron Lung, Harry Potter and Pete.

Aylene Carter: Hey B.F.

Brain Freezer: Hey babe. Boy awesome temple.

Qin: Yeah.

Brain Freezer: Didn't see Supreme Intelligence mind controlling Maximus coming.

Man Boy: Neither did I.

Diabolico: But I'm not complaining.

Me: No kidding.

Zexion: (to Nico) We heard you fought an old enemy of Sheila's at the mall.

Nico: We sure did.

Riddler: Riddle me this: What was her name?

Nico: Her name was Tina Tiberius Turner.

Me: No relation to Tina Turner herself but yeah.

?: That is good she got what was coming to her.

A figure came and it was LANTERRA from episode 9 of Mighty Morphin 3!

Rita overhears Adam's friend Ko tell the Black Ranger that his

lantern heirloom is magical, so Rita decides to make it into a monster and use it to destroy the Power Rangers. She sends down Rito, Squatt, and Baboo with the Tenga Warriors to steal it but they fail so Lanterra is created from a lantern that Rita guesses is the magic lantern.

Lanterra is first seen sneaking around behind Bulk and Skull (who have the real lantern after Rito discarded it) before scaring them and running around in horror. The Power Rangers soon arrive but Adam is reluctant to fight Lanterra since he thinks that he is made from his family heirloom. Seeing his chance, Lanterra blasts them all down with fireballs but an enraged Adam puts aside his feelings and insults Lanterra who attacks. Although he makes short work of the other Rangers, Adam is able to kick out Lanterra's legs and defeat the monster with an energy punch.

Rita and Lord Zedd then enlarge Lanterra so the Rangers form the Ninja Megazord whilst Ninjor arrives to help after sensing Lanterra's presence. Lanterra blasts them but the two are not affected and Ninjor charges only to be defeated by Lanterra's katana. However, Ninjor turns into Ninjor Battle Mode and blasts the monster with a fireball. The Rangers then form the Ninja MegaFalconzord and destroy Lanterra with the Power Punch. Sent flying, Lanterra rolls and explodes before he can recover.

Adam Park: Lanterra!

Lanterra: Been a while rangers.

Me: I remember you! You were made from what she thought was a family heirloom from Adam's friend Ko.

Lanterra: That's right. Good memory.

Me: Yep.

Lanterra: It wasn't the magic lantern. But here I am anyway.

Me: I remember that. But that's still okay though.

Qin: Was awesome.

Nico: Yep. Lets get this on!

Me: COME ON YOU APES! YOU WANT TO LIVE FOREVER!?

We got the battles underway!

Bloom, Tigra, Simba, Kovu, Timon & Pumbaa, Nala, Ultimate Heatblast, Chione the Gargoyle, Goliath, Brooklyn, Broadway, Lexington, Hudson, Demona, Angela, Sunset Shimmer, Pipsqueak, Fire Skylanders, Chef Pepperjack and Dreamcatcher VS Brain Freezer, Smarty Pants, Eugene, Mr. Mittens, Cyborg Johnny & Dukey, Bumper, Dark Vegan, Superfriends Captain Cold, Monster Arm, Hungry Larry, Quint, and Pie King - Nico's rescue was at the Mall and we battled Tina Tiberius Turner. No relation to Tina Turner the Singer. And she hated Sheila with a vengeance and Sheila transformed against her.

Brain Freezer was first.

Brain Freezer: (to Bloom) Nico's rescue was at the Mall, where he battled Tina Tiberius Turner who has No relation to Tina Turner the Singer. She hated Sheila with a vengeance but Sheila transformed against her.

Bloom: Yeah no kidding! Sheila always outsmarted her and made her look like a joke.

Tigra: Sheila was too smart to fall for the terrible pranks Tina did to her which was really awesome.

Ultimate Heatblast: Yeah that was really cool and awesome.

Sunset Shimmer: Boy Sheila is really amazing to not fall for all those pranks like that.

Pipsqueak: (British Accent) Yeah that is awesome.

Sunburn: She either knows when a prank is coming or knows how

not to fall for it.

Brain Freezer: Boy no wonder people haven't been able to touch her on April Fools Day. Lets do it!

Bloom used the Lost Galaxy Gear and she got a fire Galaxy Sword and they fired waves of fire and smashed them down.

Flora, Yuki Yuna, Irina Verokkova, Coconut Cream, Sailor Glaren, Aurora Gettysburg, Ultimate Ampfibian, Em the Serket, Scorponok (Beast Wars), Scorponok (Energon), Nightmare Scorpion, Fiend Scorpion, Giant Scorpion of Tundra, 8-Claws Scorpion, Fluttershy, Tornado Bolt, Seabreeze, Life Skylanders, Thunder and Lightning VS Man Boy, Mojo Jojo, Amoeba Boys, 2016 Morbucks, White Cat, Madame Argentina, Gangreen Gang, Country Boy, Klepto the Crab, Mxyzptlk, Universe 666 Mean Twilight Sparkle, and Dooku - Us battling Another Advanced Crystal Beast Amethyst Cat, Cobalt Eagle, Sapphire Pegasus, Emerald Tortoise, Topaz Tiger, Amber Mammoth, Ruby Carbuncle, Balrog (Lord of The Rings), Sin (Marvel), The 3 Amber Sisters, Hana Natsuki (Demon), Captain Spring Green Squeaker, 3 Multiviolas, Kuroageha Yummy, Destwilder, Greg and Grundy who were the embodiments of the Saber, Blades, Espada, Buster, Kenzen, Slash, Calibur, Saikou, Sabela, Durendal, Falchion, Solomon and Storious Dopants for Saber and the Walrus Dopant

---

Manboy was next.

Man Boy (to Flora): Nico, Tristan's team, Grundy's team, and the others did good battling Another Advanced Crystal Beast Amethyst Cat, Cobalt Eagle, Sapphire Pegasus, Emerald Tortoise, Topaz Tiger, Amber Mammoth, Ruby Carbuncle, Balrog (Lord of The Rings), Sin (Marvel), The 3 Amber Sisters, Hana Natsuki (Demon), Captain Spring Green Squeaker, 3 Multiviolas, Kuroageha Yummy, Destwilder, Greg and Grundy. They were the embodiments of the Saber, Blades, Espada, Buster, Kenzen, Slash, Calibur, Saikou, Sabela, Durendal, Falchion, Solomon and Storious Dopants for

Saber and the Walrus Dopant.

Flora: Yeah they were all Dopants for the Entire Saber Team which was really cool!

Yuki Yuna: We were amazed to see that ourselves.

Ultimate Ampfibian: It sure was amazing to see.

Fluttershy: I agree there. That was really amazing to see.

Tornado Bolt: Yeah no kidding there.

Seabreeze: (Swedish Accent) I agree there.

Stealth Elf: Yeah no kidding. And the Walrus Dopant is awesome too.

Manboy: Wow! That is amazing! Lets do it!

Flora used the Lost Galaxy Gear and got a Leaf Galaxy Sword and they fired waves of energy, leaves, grass, flowers, fruit and weeds and smashed them down.

Musa, Erina, Touma, Umika, Noel, Levi Weston, Rainbow Dash, Scootaloo, Air Skylanders, Ultimate XLR8, Keros The Unicorn, Twilight Sparkle, Minuette, Lyra Heartstrings, Moondancer, Minuette, Twinkleshine, Lemon Hearts, Sunset Shimmer, Starlight Glimmer and Thorax VS Diabolico, Vypra, Jinxer, Loki, Trifire, Freezard, Falkar, Evil Cloud Man, Mr. Kittles, Mustache Girl, Phantom (Real Ghostbusters), and Ganda - Lincoln's rescue in Persia to destroy Anubis

---

Diabolico was next.

Diabolico: (to Musa) I heard Lincoln's rescue was n Persia. He destroyed Anubis there.

Musa: Yeah that was amazing!

Erina: That was so awesome to see. And that Anubis guy was REALLY BAD NEWS!

Ultimate XLR8: Yeah he sure was horrible.

Rainbow Dash: We had no idea that everyone faced him years ago and that is really cool!

Scootaloo: Boy it sure was! It's hard to imagine he was that dangerous all those years ago. Eli told us all about how his father killed him back then and that was amazing!

Whirlwind: Yeah that was really awesome!

Thorax: That was really awesome to hear about.

Diabolico: Yeah that was amazing! I remember hearing about that before. Lets do it!

Musa used the Lost Galaxy Gear and got a wind Galaxy Sword and they fired waves of wind, lightning and rainbows and smashed him down.

Tecna, Merida, Nadine Tyrannus, 2018 Dark Phoenix, Helena Helios, Sophia Kitka, Ultimate Bloxx, Fan Long the Huanglong, Huanglongmon, Draco (Dragonheart), Spyro, Sunburn, Whirlwind, Camo, Pinkie Pie, Maud Pie, Featherweight, Tech Skylanders, Chompy Mage and Cynder VS Riddler, Bane, Two Face, Firefly, Mr. Freeze, Killer Croc, Man Bat, Yzma, Homer Clones, Buccarat, Thraxx, and Magmar (Secret of Evermore) - The next Galaxy

---

Riddler was next.

Riddler: (to Tecna) Fleet Glide Galaxy was next. Riddle me this: Was Fluzzard there?

Tecna: (British Accent) Yes he was and they had to fly down to the end of the level to get the star there.

Merida: (Scottish Accent) That was really fun now.

Ultimate Bloxx: It sure was cool!

Pinkie Pie: It was the most fun ever!

Maud Pie: (Monotonously) It sure was fun.

Featherweight: I agree there!

Sprocket: Yeah that was awesome.

Riddler: Glad you all had fun. Lets do it!

Tecna used the Lost Galaxy Gear and got a Metal Galaxy Sword and they fired waves of metal, gears and lightning and smashed them down.

Roxy, Dr. Light (Justice League), Leanne Nikos, Maya Parker, Hazel Parker, Natalie Parker, Ultimate Water Hazard, Shinotcha the Korobokkuru, Leaf Man, Plant Man, Wood Man, Xenia, Crysta, Laney, Rarity, Sweetie Belle, Water Skylanders, Nadira and Ransik VS Zexion, Saix, Axel, Demyx, Evil Luxord, Marluxia, Larxene, Spellbinder, MetalEtemon, Dracula (The Simpsons), Count Burns, and Frankie the Squealer - Poromon a made robotic replica of him. It consists of a webcam, flat panel display showing Poromon live, loudspeakers, a mobility aid|mobility platform, and is decorated with a shirt on a hanger

---

Zexion was next.

Zexion: (to Roxy) Poromon a made robotic replica of him. It consists of a webcam, flat panel display showing Poromon live, loudspeakers, a mobility aid|mobility platform, and is decorated with a shirt on a hanger.

Roxy: You should have seen what that was like! It was really awesome!

Dr. Light (JL): It sure was cool! Poromon was REALLY Busy.

Ultimate Water Hazard: I agree there! It was awesome.

Rarity: Yes it was a really amazing display there darlings.

Sweetie Belle: That robot replica was so fun.

Gill Grunt: And so technologically fun.

Zexion: Wow! That is cool! Lets do it!

Roxy used the Lost Galaxy Gear and got an awesome water Galaxy Sword and they fired waves of water, ice and jewels and smashed them down.

Layla, Lucy Mann, AncientMermaidmon, Ranamon, Mermaimon, Venusmon, Ultimate Alien X, Halifa the Hel, Brittney, Lucy Loud, Haiku, Persephone, Ink Rose, Moonlight Raven, Twilight Sparkle, Starshine Sparkle, Magic Skylanders, and Team Rocket VS The Toiletnator, Big Brother, Professor XXXL, Knightbrace, Common Cold, Sir Toasty, Soccer Mom, Pooperman, Leprechaun (TTG), Another Faiz, Syren (Miraculous Ladybug), and Maria Witchblade - Poromon was REALLY BUSY making all that

---

The Toiletnator was next.

Toiletnator: (to Layla) Poromon was REALLY BUSY making that robot. And all because he didn't want to risk being out in battle until he's able to become immortal and invincible like you guys.

Layla: I don't blame him for that but it was cool he made that robot.

Lucy Mann: He sure did an amazing job on that.

Ultimate Alien X: (In Ben and 6 other voiices) That was really awesome he made that.

Twilight Sparkle: Yeah that was a really cool one and I was impressed that Poromon did that.

Starshine Sparkle: All the mascots have amazing skills in robotics and science.

Spyro: Which is really awesome!

Toiletnator: That is awesome! Lets do it!

Layla used the Lost Galaxy gear and got a Magic Galaxy Sword and they fired waves of magic and smashed them down.

Stella, Bonnie Terrez, Laura Wynn, The L-Emental Loud Family, Limestone Pie, Mariposa Diaz, Ultimate Arctiguana, Killer Frost, Dana, Ice, Ice Man, Blizzard Man, Tundra Man, Starlight Glimmer, Cozy Glow, Undead Skylanders, Michael Morningstar and Sunny Tennyson VS Chalmers, Skinner, Leopold, Cantwell, Patty & Selma, Springfield Bullies, Springfield Mafia, Supreme King Jaden, Morpho, Universe 666 Negative 10, Baraka, and Hobgoblin - Inhuman Nature and Hala, is it Kree You're Looking For are next and we're facing Maximus and Supreme Intelligence

---

Chalmers was next.

Chalmers (to Stella): Inhuman Nature and Hala, is it Kree You're Looking For are next. That means we're facing Maximus and Supreme Intelligence.

Stella: That's right and this will be really fun and cool.

Bonnie Terrez: It sure will be. I'm really excited for this one.

Ultimate Arctiguana: Yeah it sure is gonna be fun and cool.

Starlight Glimmer: It sure was.

Cozy Glow: I agree there myself.

Hex: It sure is cool and awesome.

Chalmers: Glad you are looking forward to this. Lets do it!

Stella used the Lost Galaxy Gear and got a Sword of Skulls and they fired waves of energy, skulls, bones, blood, magic, stars and lightning and smashed them down.

Liam, Julie Kane, Warrior Lady of The Wasteland, D.D. Warrior Lady, The Agent of Mystery - Earth, Water Dragon, Ultimate Gravattack, Nancy the Leanan Sídhe, Crysta, Pipps, Laney Loud, Wanda, Kazemon, Tinkerbell, Applejack, Apple Bloom, Earth Skylanders, Mixmaster and Scrapper VS Iron Lung, Bronze Kneecap, Brass Knuckles, Copper Cranium, Gilded Arches, Titanium Toenail, Heartbreaker, Windfall, Lehvak, Sacrifar Haru, Another Ginga, and Tornado Roidmude - Maximus is REALLY Vain and loves himself

---

Iron Lung was next.

Iron Lung (to Liam): Maximus is REALLY Vain and loves himself. (smirks) So maybe, you guys should mess up his face!

Liam: Oh you can bet on that and we're going to mess up his face more than a rattlesnake biting a warthog!

Julie Kane: That is for sure! And it will be fun!

Ultimate Gravattack: Maximus is gonna be a mess when we're done with him!

Applejack: Yeah that is for sure!

Apple Bloom: It sure will be funny and cool.

Flashwing: It sure will be fun!

Iron Lung: That is for sure and I think it will be fun! Lets do it!

Liam used the Lost Galaxy Gear and got an Earth Galaxy Sword and they fired waves of earth, rock, mud, boulders, lava, crystal and apples and smashed them down.

Harry Potter, Songbird, Swift, Wendy Lebinomininsky, Hermione Granger, Ginny Weasley, Ifloptera, Ophelia Bluestein, Kalolo the Jackalope, Eustace, Muriel, Courage, Fracesca, Kitty & Bunny, Buffo and his followers, Princess Luna, Moondust, Snowdrop, Children of the Knight, Discord and Diamond Tiara VS Tala, Shade, Grundy, Captain Cold, Weather Wizard, Evil Silver Banshee, Evil Livewire, Virgo Zodiarts, Hell-Ementals, Ruby Knight, Movie Will Blake, and Movie Cronby the Troll - The Supreme Intelligence is dangerous

---

Tala was next.

Tala (to Harry): The Supreme Intelligence is dangerous. But this one is going into our ranks.

Harry Potter: (British Accent) It reminds me of the computer from the movie I Robot which is really cool.

Songbird: Yeah that was amazing to see.

Ifloptera: Yeah that was cool and awesome. But this intelligence is dangerous and cool.

Princess Celestia: I agree there.

Moondust: I remember seeing the computer on I Robot and that was a bad one but it was cool.

Snowdrop: It sure was.

Gari: Yeah no kidding there.

Blackout: That is for sure.

Tala: Indeed. Lets do it!

Harry Potter used the Lost Galaxy sword and got an awesome Darkness Galaxy Sword and they fired waves of darkness and magic and smashed them down.

Penny, Viper, Joe, T.K., Vapor Trail, Sunburst, Elefantokyo, Eleanor McCallister, Anura the Bullywug, Slippy Toad, Toad Man, Spittor, Fox McCloud, Peppy Hare, Falco Lombardi, Princess Celestia, King Solar, Solar Eclipsa, Amber Morning, Light Skylanders, Cyclonus and Scourge VS Pete, Mortimer Mouse, Flintheart Glomgold, Beagle Boys, Mad Bomber, Evil Sheep Man, Evil Plug Man, Chameleon, Liquidroid Wateru, Sunroid Solar, Steam Demon, and Toy Org - Both those villains are going down

---

Pete was next.

Pete (to Penny): Both those villains are going down. But it won't be that easy!

Penny: It sure won't. But it will be fun though.

Viper: I agree there too.

Elefantokyo: I agree there myself! It sure will be.

Princess Celestia: Yeah no kidding there.

King Solar: I agree there. This will be really fun.

Solar Eclipsa: Yep I agree.

Amber Morning: Yeah that is for sure.

Spotlight: Indeed.

Pete: That is for sure. Lets do it!

Penny used the Lost Galaxy Gear and got a Crystal Galaxy Sword and they fired waves of light and crystal and smashed them down.

Gallus the Gryphon, Twilight Sparkle and Shining Armor VS Potty Mouth

---

Potty Mouth was next.

Gallus: You think you have a mouth that's rotten, J.D.'s mouth is worse than yours.

Gallus fired waves of energy and smashed him down.

Smolder the Dragon, Rainbow Dash and Scootaloo VS Sir Toasty

Sir Toasty was next.

Smolder: This is gonna be hot and cool.

She fired waves of fire and blasted him down.

Yona the Yak, Applejack and Lynn VS The Crazy Cat Lady (The Simpsons)

The Crazy Cat Lady was next.

Crazy Cat Lady: (YELLING INCOHERENTLY)

Yona: Yona can't understand.

She fired energy waves and smashed her down.

Sandbar, Fluttershy and Tornado Bolt VS Vergo of the Donquixote Pirates

---

Vergo was next.

Sandbar: I'm ready for you!

He fired waves of energy and smashed him down.

Ocellus the Changeling, Alt. Queen Chrysalis and Thorax VS The Flim Flam Brothers

---

The Flim Flam Brothers were next.

Ocellus: Okay you scam artists, lets dance.

She fired waves of energy and smashed them down.

Maggie Peyton, Tecna and Tea VS Cobalt Blue

Cobalt Blue was next.

Maggie Peyton: I'm ready for this.

She fired waves of energy and smashed him down.

Zixx, Erica Haddock and Lisa Loud VS Chickenball Z Mandy

Chickenball Z Mandy was next.

Zixx: Bring it on.

She fired a wave of energy and smashed her down.

Live Action Optimus Prime, Starlight Glimmer and Wendy Darling VS Giant Ralph

---

Giant Ralph was next.

Live Action Optimus Prime: I'm ready for you.

He fired waves of energy and smashed him down.

Blossom (Powerpuff Girls Z), Princess Cadance and Qin VS Space Beast Warrior Forze.

Space Beast Warrior Forze was next.

Blossom (PPGZ): This will be fun!

She fired a laser blast and smashed him down.

Apple White. Princess Amore and Lola VS Universe 666 Dr. Viper

---

Universe 666 Dr. Viper was next.

Apple White: Bring it on!

She fired a wave of energy and smashed him down.

Mighty Morphin Power Rangers, Aquitar Rangers, Megaforce Rangers, Nico, May, Eli, Nunnally, C.C. Laney, Lana, Lola, Lisa and Lily VS Lanterra

---

Lanterra was next.

Lanterra: Boy Maximus is a jerk huh?

Nico: You're telling me.

May: Yeah no kidding there.

Lanterra: Yeah no kidding. Lets do it!

Nico teleported and opened his safe and in it was a bunch of weapons called the Destroyers of LEGO Maximus and Supreme Intelligence, they're a massive collection of massive greatswords with embedded colored gems and a cross etched on the 7'6" massive, wide, double-edged gold blades and blessed by the powers of Heaven, large gold wolf heads for the crossguards, large white angelic faces built into both sides of the hilts with large colored gems embedded in the foreheads, longer midnight black handles, four large wolf heads with colored gems for eyes and on the bottom of the four large wolf heads are large gold wolf heads with colored gems in their mouths for the pommels.

Nico teleported back with them.

Nico: Lets get him!

Rangers: IT'S MORPHIN TIME!

Tommy: WHITE RANGER POWER!

Adam Park: BLACK RANGER POWER!

Kimberly: PINK RANGER POWER!

Billy: BLUE RANGER POWER!

Aisha: YELLOW RANGER POWER!

Rocky: RED RANGER POWER!

Delphine: WHITE AQUITAR RANGER POWER!

Tideus: YELLOW AQUITAR RANGER POWER!

Cestro: BLUE AQUITAR RANGER POWER!

Corcus: BLACK AQUITAR RANGER POWER!

Aurico: RED AQUITAR RANGER POWER!

They transformed and were ready.

Ninjor came!

Ninjor: NINJOR IS READY FOR ACTION!

Megaforce Rangers: LEGENDARY RANGER MODE! ALIEN RANGERS!

They turned into the Alien Rangers too!

Nico: Lets get him!

They summoned the Power Cannon and charged it up!

Nico: FIRE!

They fired waves of energy and elements and the blasts all hit Lanterra and he exploded!

KRABBBBBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO

He was dead!

Nico: OH YEAH! Lanterra you have failed this world!

Troy Burrows: Rangers that's a Super Mega Win.

We regrouped!

Orion: Time for some gold power!

Tsukasa: Gold is good to go!

Kamen Ride: Forever Gold!

Tsukasa turned into the gold rangers and Daiki summoned clones of the Gold Rangers.

Megaforce Rangers: LEGENDARY RANGER MODE! FOREVER GOLD!

They turned into the Gold Rangers!

Nico: Yeah!

We went at Maximus and the Supreme Intelligence and blasted and smashed them into pulp.

Lanker and Sobjtek blasted and smashed the 2.

Cutthroat, Tracks, Crystal and Medusa used the Earth Cyber Planet Keys and they enhanced Cutthroat's Magnetizer, Tracks Black Beam Gun and Medusa and Crystal's powers 100-fold.

Medusa and Cutthroat: MAGNETIC HAIR BLAST!

Crystal and Tracks: ELEMENTAL BLACKBEAM BLAST!

Maximum Ride of the Flock and Pterodactyl Ghost: FLYING BIRD BLAST!

Sakura Avalon of the Clow and Amora the Enchantress: MAGIC OF THE CLOW BLAST!

Ax of the Andalites and 10,000 Volt Ghost: ALIEN THUNDERSTRIKE BLAST!

Shannon of the Dark Witches of Salem and Ben Ravencroft: DARK MAGIC OF SALEM BLAST!

Silverstream of the Hippogriffs and Goro: MORTAL KOMBAT FURY BLAST!

Akira of Iron Man and Crimson Dynamo: IRON MAN BLAST!

Hikaru of Thor and Turtle: THOR LIGHTNING BLAST!

Chris Taylor of Captain America and Skalamander: CAPTAIN AMERICA SHIELD BLAST!

Ed Grant of the Hulk and Spot: HULK GAMMA BLAST!

Jessica Shannon of Wasp and Dr. Polaris: WASP STING BLAST!

Noriko of the Thunderbolt and Screamer: LIGHTNING STRIKE BLITZ!

Applejack, Thunderbird Apple, Lightning Fritter, Golden Delicious, Magnolia May, Construct-Bot, Grindcore, Beary Fagerbear, Shy Crystal, Trihorn, Armor-Hide, Roller the Panda-Pillbug, Grimlock the Wyvern, Apple Bloom, Api Apple, Tender Tap, Frozen Fright, Apple Fritter, Big Mac, Sugar Belle, Granny Smith, Apple Rose, Goldie Delicious, Bright Mac, Pear Butter, Cheerilee, Strawberry Sunrise, Blue Raspberry, Grand Pear, Rockhoof, Cocoa Axe, Steela Oresdotter, Autumn Blaze, Coloratura, Yona the Yak, Earth Skylanders and Albert Heinrich: EARTHQUAKE OF HONESTY BLAST!

They fired waves of energy and elements.

Applejack, Crystal, Medusa, me and Nico: INHUMAN FURY BLAST!

We fired waves of energy and elements.

Lincoln: POWER ELEMENT STYLE: ELEMENTAL MANIPULATION!

Entrapta: POWER TECH STYLE: SCIENTIKINESIS!

Perfuma: POWER NATURE STYLE: PLANT MANIPULATION!

Frosta: POWER ICE STYLE: CRYOKINESIS!

Shantae: POWER MAGIC STYLE: MAGIC!

Akko: POWER STAR STYLE: COSMIC CREATION!

They fired waves of energy and elements with said powers.

Lincoln and his harem: POWER FINAL SMASH: SUPERPOWER BLASTER!

They fired ki blasts based on superpowers!

Lincoln: It's over, Maximus and Supreme Intelligence.

Suddenly, Lincoln's eleven massive and long white wolf tails stretched out, and then, they lashed out at the LEGO versions of Maximus and Supreme Intelligence, and they were being bashed and beaten all over the place, and he even bashed them on the heads with two of his tails.

Nico: Ooh, now that's gonna leave a mark.

We then saw the LEGO versions of Maximus and Supreme Intelligence get a lump on their heads! OUCH! Then, we saw two white flag go up on the lumps.

Me: Looks like they surrender.

Lincoln threw two energy cards which hit the LEGO versions of Maximus and Supreme Intelligence and imprisoned them inside two cards and he put them inside a box he made and it vanished.

Nico: Now, that was awesome! We took down the LEGO versions of Maximus and Supreme Intelligence, and they're going to be in a lot of trouble.

Lincoln: You said it. Now, there's one last thing to do and one last loose end to tie up: Universe 666 Gaara.

?: I WILL KILL YOU ALL AND PROVE MY EXISTENCE!

Suddenly, the twelve large planets and stars orbiting around my legs, the twelve large planets orbiting around Lincoln's legs, the eight large orange orbs orbiting Linka's legs the nine large orange orbs orbiting around TLPS Ms. Tarantula's legs, the ten multi-colored orbs orbiting around Duke Lincoln's legs, the eleven colored orbs orbiting around the Loud Sisters' legs, the eleven colored orbs orbiting around the legs of The Loud's friends, the eight large dark blue orbs orbiting around Ed Cowart's legs, the nine large midnight blue orbs orbiting around TLPS Mr. Wolf's legs, the nine large crimson red orbs orbiting around Naruto's legs, the eight large crimson red orbs orbiting around Tahu, Vakama, and Nate Adams' legs, the eight large fiery red orbs orbiting around Zach Gurdle's legs, the eight large silver orbs orbiting around Clyde McBride's legs, the eight large black orbs with the Eye of Horus orbiting around Cody (OC)'s legs, the eight large black orbs orbiting around Lars and Dudley Puppy's legs, the eight large pink orbs orbiting around Lexx Loud's legs, the nine large rose pink orbs orbiting around Steven Universe's legs, the nine large green orbs orbiting around Lynn Sr.'s legs, the nine emerald green orbs orbiting around Yakko Warner's legs, the nine large sapphire blue orbs orbiting around Wakko Warner's legs, the nine large hot pink orbs orbiting around Dot Warner's legs, the nine and eight large marine blue orbs orbiting around Liam and Leif Loud's legs, the eleven large scarlet red orbs orbiting around Lynn's legs, the eleven coral red orbs orbiting around Timon's legs, the eight large blood red orbs around Marco Diaz's legs, the nine large aqua blue orbs orbiting around TLPS Mr. Shark's legs, the eight large blue orbs orbiting around Skippy, Sean Bolton, and Loki Loud's legs, the eight large sea-foam green orbs orbiting around Loni Loud's legs, the nine large yellow orbs orbiting around TLPS Mr. Snake's legs, the eight large yellow orbs orbiting around Lane Loud's legs, the eight large brown orbs orbiting around Larry Loud's legs, the eight large light green orbs orbiting around Levi Loud's legs, the eight large lavender orbs orbiting around Leon Loud's legs, the eight large colored orbs orbiting around Bobby Santiago and Nico's legs, the eleven large colored orbs orbiting around Twilight Sparkle and her friends, the eight large aqua and ocean blue orbs orbiting around Varie, William Dunbar, and Adam Lyon's legs, the eleven large aqua blue orbs orbiting around Girl

Jordan's legs, the eleven large colored orbs orbiting around Timmy Turner's legs, the eleven large gold orbs orbiting around Alex the Lion and the eight large gold orbs orbiting around Takanuva's legs, the nine large pink orbs orbiting around Rita's legs, and the eight large purple orbs orbiting around Luke Loud's legs and Menat's legs, along with our gems on our large gold Bracers of The Champions of the Universe and the Stones of Gelel that were embedded in the backs of our left hands and our gold halos with four orbiting gold rings surrounding the corners behind our heads were glowing, and that means we've got big trouble incoming, and the imps of The Fabled Gene-Slammers were already hissing with anger.

Lincoln formed a massive diamond barrier with absorption energy surrounding the diamond barrier that protected all of us from a massively powerful volley of sand blasts, and it absorbed the blasts and they flowed into us and made us even stronger than ever.

Lincoln: (Catches the scent) There's no mistaking that scent from anywhere, come on out right now, Universe 666 Gaara, or I will blast you out!

Suddenly, we saw a figure come out, it was Universe 666 Gaara, the last of the resurrected Universe 666 Jinchuriki because of Universe 666 Sebastian.

Universe 666 Me: Gaara.

Universe 666 Gaara: J.D.?! Impossible, Nico killed you!

Universe 666 Lincoln: He did, but J.D. of the prime universe brought him and all those who died at that heartless snake's hands back. But, there's no way I can ever forgive you, you were J.D.'s brother, but you betrayed him and sided with that filthy snake.

Universe 666 Gaara: He was weak! He needed to die!

Universe 666 Me grabbed him by the neck and kicked him hard into a wall of diamond Lincoln made and I snapped my fingers and we were on Planet Glaren.

Siri Shukaku: He wasn't weak, but you, what you did was an act of

betrayal that can never ever be forgiven!

Universe 666 Gaara looked at me and screamed.

Universe 666 Gaara: We're so alike J.D. I have no friends like you. But they are not what makes you strong. It's your purpose that does it. YOU! But mine is the stronger purpose. For only by destroying you and all that you represent can I truly prove that I exist. Only by killing you can I know what life is!

Me: Then come and prove it motherfucker!

Universe 666 Gaara: (SCREAMING IN PAIN!) YOU! YOU ARE MINE! YOU ARE MY PREY! YOU ARE MY PREY! YOU ARE MY PREY!

Temari was shaking like a leaf in fear!

He was in his Initial Jinchuriki form!

I teleported and kicked him in the back of the head and smashed him down.

Me: You are pathetic!

Universe 666 Gaara: (LAUGHS LIKE A FUCKED UP LUNATIC) AS LONG AS YOU FIGHT FOR YOUR FRIENDS YOU WILL ALWAYS BE WEAK! YOU MUST ABANDON YOUR FRIENDS AND FIGHT FOR YOUR PURPOSE!

Me: You're fucking insane!

Nico: Like we will ever do that!

I fired a wave of fire and incinerated his arm off and revealed his human arm.

Me: Pathetic.

Suddenly, Siri Shukaku's blue eyes turned neon blue and she was surrounded by a red energy aura with stars, sand, raccoon dogs, phoenixes, and angels, she unholstered her massive greatsword

from her back, and as she approached Universe 666 Gaara, she left red energy, stars, sand, raccoon dogs, phoenixes, and angels with every step.

Siri Shukaku: I can never forgive you, Universe 666 Gaara, what you did in Evil Nico's name was nothing more than dishonorable and atrocious. And killing innocent people just to prove that you are alive? You are a fucked up monster! You along with the other Universe 666 Jinchuriki have caused so much pain and suffering that it isn't funny, we thought we wouldn't have to deal with you or the other Universe 666 Jinchuriki and Universe 666 Tailed Beasts, but because of what that violent deranged psycho did in bringing you all back, that crossed a serious line, and for that, I'm going to end you once and for all!

Suddenly, Siri Shukaku was surrounded by a massive vortex of red energy with stars and sand surrounding the vortex, there are raccoon dogs, phoenixes, angels, and Shukaku The One-Tailed Tanuki flying and running around the vortex, and in the vortex is a sand-colored phoenix with Shukaku's eyes in its wings and red eyes glaring at Universe 666 Gaara: the red eyes of death. Then, as the vortex faded, Siri Shukaku emerged, but she was changed forever.

Siri Shukaku grew from 7'0" to 7'9" in height, she has large gold metal bracers on her biceps and thighs, and she now has eleven large crimson red orbs orbiting around her legs, she has the body of a goddess, she has blue highlights in the bangs of her long crimson red hair and she has a large golden halo in the center with golden angel wings on the bottom side and four orbiting golden rings on each corner behind her head, she has neon blue eyes and a red energy aura with stars, sand, raccoon dogs, phoenixes, and angels surrounding her and immense rainbow protective aura with elements swirling around it, she has Shukaku The One-Tailed Tanuki emblazoned on her forehead along with the Love Kanji on her forehead and Third Eye with blue iris, she has on tanuki earrings on her ears with blue gems for eyes and holding the Star, Sand, One, and Eternity Kanjis in its paws, she also has Shukaku The One-Tailed Tanuki with blue gems for eyes and holding the Star, Sand, One, and Eternity Kanjis in its tails for the second pendant on the bottom of her red tanuki-shaped Element of Harmony along with the

gold Thunderbird pendant of her Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love necklace with red crystal links from her merged Crystal Necklace of the Buddha and red gems on the gold lightning bolts and she also has on her white and gold accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker Necklace of Eternal Love. Siri Shukaku has on a sleeveless red crop top, red pants with the symbol of Sunagakure and the One Kanji on it, red legwarmers, red shoes, and long sleeveless white trenchcoat with stars, sand, raccoon dogs, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails, and on the back is Shukaku the One-Tailed Tanuki with sand surrounding it. Suddenly, Siri Shukaku felt a sharp pain on her back, and then, her massive red angel wings with brown tips on the large red feathers grew much bigger for her new body and Shukaku's massive tail also grew much bigger and longer for her new body, Siri Shukaku has on her Ring of the Phoenix with large red gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger and Star Sapphire Corps ring on her left ring finger and Stone of Gelel embedded in her left hand.

Suddenly, Siri Shukaku's massive gold greatsword and all the greatswords and swords that she'd gotten began to merge together, and they were surrounded by a kaleidoscope of red energy, stars, sand, raccoon dogs, phoenixes, and angels, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Siri Shukaku's Eternal Red Sandstorm Avatar One-Tailed Tanuki Phoenix Angel Greatsword of Eternal Red Sandstorm Avatar One-Tailed Tanuki Phoenix Angel Justice, it's a brand-new massive greatsword with embedded brown gems and Shukaku The One-Tailed Tanuki etched on the 7'6" massive, wide, double-edged red blade, large brown tanuki heads for the crossguard, large white angel faces built into both sides of the hilt and large red gems embedded in their foreheads, longer midnight black handle, four large brown tanuki heads with yellow gems for eyes and on the bottom of the large brown tanuki heads is a large brown tanuki head with yellow gems for eyes and red gem in its mouth for the pommel, Siri Shukaku has on her large gold Bracers of The Champions of The Universe with large red gems on her wrists and Dragon Ball Bracelet on her left Bracer, her large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with a gold version of Shukaku's head with yellow gems for eyes and large red gem in its mouth for the belt buckle on her waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal

Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on her right hip and Eater of Sins revolver holstered on her left hip. There's a red kanji below Shukaku the One-Tailed Tanuki with nine red magatama in between the kanji that said, "Siri Shukaku, Avatar of Shukaku The One-Tailed Tanuki, Member of The Tailed Beast Avatar Guardian Angels, True Immortal and Powerful Warrior of The Universe, Dear Friend of Gaara and Shukaku the One-Tailed Tanuki, Master of Sand, Loving Guardian Angel and Future Wife of Lincoln Loud, Despiser of Bullies, Despiser of The Mean Loud Sisters, Archenemy of Kaileena, Destroyer of Universe 666 Gaara, Amazing Member of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True Goddess of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Destroyer and Slayer of Evil, Deranged, Murderous, Ruthless, and Sadistic Bastards, Amazing and Powerful Student of Amazing and Powerful Teachers, and Master of Sand, Tanuki, Phoenixes, and Angels"

シリ・シュカク、片尾タヌキシュカクのアバター、尾獣アバター守護天使のメンバー、真の不滅で強力な宇宙の戦士、我愛羅と片尾タヌキシュカクの親愛なる友人、砂のマスター、愛情深い守護天使、リンカーン・ラウドの将来の妻、いじめっ子の軽蔑者、意地悪なラウド・シスターズの軽蔑者、カイリーナの大敵、宇宙666の破壊者ガアラ、チーム・ラウド・フェニックス・ストームの驚くべきメンバー、コスモスの勇敢な戦士、宇宙の守護者、擁護者、そして救世主、マルチバース、そしてその先へ、宇宙への希望の大使であり灯台、友情の力と要素のマスター、セレスティアル・ゼルナガの怒りのマスター、ブラック・ゲートのマスター、究極の善の究極の力、真実の真の女神、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠、正直、寛大、優しさ、無私の心、勇気、そして信頼、破壊者と悪の殺し屋、狂った、殺人的、冷酷でサディスティックなろくでなし、驚くべき強力な素晴らしく強力な教師の生徒であり、砂、タヌキ、フェニックス、天使のマスター

Siri Shukaku has transformed into SUPER ANGEL-ONE TAIL AVATAR-TANUKI-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA DIVINE COSMIC ETERNAL RED SAND STORM TAILED BEAST ONE-TAIL TANUKI PHOENIX ANGEL OF DIVINE COSMIC ETERNAL RED SAND STORM TAILED BEAST ONE-TAIL TANUKI PHOENIX ANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE COSMIC ETERNAL RED SAND STORM TAILED BEAST ONE-TAIL TANUKI PHOENIX ANGEL LOVE!

We were amazed by Siri Shukaku's Super Angel-One Tail Avatar-Tanuki-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga transformation and when Lincoln saw her, he had an atomic red blush on his face, hearts in his eyes, and his nose was bleeding. But, when Universe 666 Gaara saw it, he fell into a rage and we saw his eyes change into that of the beast inside him and he fired sand at her in order to put her in a Sand Coffin and he can use Sand Burial on her, but Siri Shukaku's sand control is far more powerful than his, and she fired a massive barrage of red energy, stars, sand, raccoon dogs, phoenixes, and angels which hit Universe 666 Gaara and sent him flying into a rock formation, he got back up, but boy was he pissed off majorly and he suddenly underwent a partial transformation into Universe 666 Shukaku.

Me: HOLY SHIT!

Nico: That really is incredible! But, man, she really put the hurt on him!

Gaara: It's not over yet, Nico. In fact, the show's about to begin.

Siri Shukaku: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Divine Cosmic Eternal Red Sandstorm Tanuki Phoenix Angel and Divine Cosmic Eternal Red Sandstorm Tanuki Phoenix Angel Love) But, it'll end all the same, Gaara. Shall we, Lincoln?

Lincoln: Let's do it, Siri.

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's United Friendship Hinon's Almighty Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm Greatsword of True Almighty Cosmic United Friendship Universal Storm Hope Elemental Bravery and True Unbreakable Eternal

Bonds and transformed into Super Angel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Vampire-Werewolf-Buffalo-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Divine Cosmic Harmony Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological God Phoenix Angel of Divine Cosmic Harmony Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological God Phoenix Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Harmony Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological God Phoenix Angel Hope, and his new greatswords were ready as well, and he joined Siri Shukaku.

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) I don't know what that lunatic was thinking with that damn contingency plan, but all the same, we're sending you right back to Hell where you belong!

Lincoln and Siri Shukaku went after Universe 666 Gaara, and they fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow energy, red energy, slime, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, pumpkins, dark lightning, pumpkin fire, swords, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Mammoths, Pegasi,

Windigos, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Cerberus, Perytons, Griffins, Sphinxes, Hippogriffs, Manticores, and Mythological Animals at Universe 666 Gaara, and they exploded with incredible power as they hit him.

Then, they attacked him with energy slashes from their massive greatswords leaving scars on him and Lincoln left many more by firing rainbow energy slashes with his gold-plated claws and his two new massive greatswords and Siri Shukaku also left many more by firing blue energy slashes with her claws, and he and Siri Shukaku attacked him hard with punches, kicks, and karate chops and they're super mega-painful because of their superhuman strength, along with elemental blasts, and this was really driving Universe 666 Gaara even more insane with rage than ever.

Universe 666 Gaara: YOU! YOU! (ENRAGED SCREAM)

Universe 666 Gaara went at them now completely blind with insane rage and fury, but Lincoln and Siri Shukaku kicked him hard in the stomach and Lincoln fired blasts of sand at him and he got hit hard and he slashed at him with his massive greatsword. They also attacked him with powerful elemental and energy blasts and he got hit hard, and this was more than enough to drive Universe 666 Gaara even farther into the edges of rage and madness.

Suddenly, Universe 666 Gaara started transforming as his tail manifested and he transformed into his Tailed Beast. But, before she could attack, Lincoln swung his massive greatsword and fired Tailed Beast Bombs that hit and made the beast dizzy and disoriented and that caused the beast to transform back into Universe 666 Gaara who was literally on his last legs.

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth,

Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) So, you've finally transformed and let the beast out. Too bad for you, I know how to take you down. SEALING JUTSU: NINE PHANTOM DRAGONS!

Lincoln fired nine blue dragons and they surrounded Universe 666 Gaara, and then, Lincoln began forcibly absorbing all of Universe 666 Gaara's Tailed Beast Chakra as streams of red Chakra were being painfully removed from Universe 666 Gaara and absorbed into Lincoln and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles grew and bulged even more and veins formed on his body, and his massive white angel wings with aurora and orange tips spread out and glowed and his halo glowed and he began growing even stronger.

Then, as soon as Lincoln was done absorbing all the Tailed Beast Chakra, the nine dragons disappear and Universe 666 Gaara was dead. Then, Lincoln absorbed her body by stabbing her with one of his eleven massive and long white tails' tip turned into Cell's stinger and the stinger changed back as soon as he was done and he sent Universe 666 Gaara's soul to The Black Gates. We all cheered wildly for what Siri Shukaku and Lincoln did as they holstered their massive greatswords and powered down and Siri Shukaku's new body, clothes, weapons, jewelry, Third Eye, massive and longer Shukaku's tail, large gold halo with four orbiting gold rings on each corner behind her head, and massive red angel wings are permanent.

Siri Shukaku: See you never, you monster. Thanks for helping me get rid of Universe 666 Gaara for good, Lincoln.

Lincoln: (Smiles Warmly) You're welcome, Siri.

Suddenly, Siri Shukaku wrapped her arms around Lincoln's waist, as her chest pressed against Lincoln's massive pecs and her stomach pressed against his eight-pack abs, which'd brought an atomic red blush to Lincoln's face, and he wrapped his abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms around her waist, which took her by surprise and brought an atomic red blush to her face. Then, as Lincoln leaned down to Siri Shukaku's face, they kissed

passionately as she moved her hands onto Lincoln's massive pecs, and behind them was a Thunderbird, Phoenix, Dragon, Mermaid, Angel, Fairy, Succubus, Windigo, and Shukaku the One-Tailed Tanuki flying in the air, and we saw a herd of Buffalo and many animals running across the field and elemental forces and sand dunes behind them and we cheered wildly. Then, Lincoln and Siri Shukaku sucked in and absorbed the elemental forces and sand dunes and they came back to us as the display vanished.

Then, we found ourselves back on Earth thanks to Lincoln.

Nico: Oh man, that was seriously an epic battle!

Me: You said it.

Universe 666 Me: But, Lincoln and Siri did it, they defeated my bloodthirsty former comrade and Lincoln killed her using The Nine Phantom Dragons and he absorbed the Tailed Beast Chakra of my Earth's Shukaku, and without it, he died painfully.

Lincoln: Yeah, and now, we've finally taken care of Universe 666 Sebastian's contingency plan.

Nico: That lunatic really enjoyed pissing us off, but with every one of his revenge schemes taken down one by one, we're pissing him off from beyond The Black Gates.

Eli: You said it. So, Lincoln, who are we meeting on your rescue tomorrow?

Lincoln: The next member of The Midnight Society that we're meeting tomorrow is Edana Midnight.

Autumn Midnight: That's perfect, and you guys are going to love meeting her, Edana Midnight is Lincoln's Guardian Angel from Michigan and the third younger sister of The Midnight Sisters, she's a Goth Girl born from darkness and she also has immense and incredible power over The Dark Arts, Witchcraft, darkness, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, Necromancy, The Occult, demons, and creatures of the night, and also has black angel wings. She's a member of a new generation of The Midnight Society, and

every night, she and the rest of The Midnight Society meet up with Lincoln who's also a member of The Midnight Society at the backyard of the house and tell some of the most bone-chilling and scariest stories around a campfire and she's the one who handles the organizing of our meetings. She's also friends with Lucy and The Young Morticians' Club, and they were intrigued to find out that she's the member of a new generation of The Midnight Society, and she hates Flip with a blazing passion. One night, as she and the rest of The Midnight Society were in the backyard preparing for their night of scary stories at the campfire, that stupid mutant showed up and tried to attack, but Delilah used her dark powers and made Flip's nightmares come to life, and he got so scared, he ran away and went back to prison and holed himself back in his cell and he refused to come out for the rest of the night.

Nico: Whoa, now what was that mutant's nightmare?

Lincoln: That was an easy one: loosing all the money he swindled from everyone in Royal Woods and his crimes exposed by us and forever labelled as a hated pariah and disgusting mutant.

We gasped.

Me: Yeah, that fear is extremely powerful, and it remained as a permanent scar on that stinking diaper he calls a brain.

Toiletnator: Maximus liked his looks.

Chalmers: Too bad it didn't help him.

Iron Lung: Or the Supreme Intelligence.

Tala: Another job well done.

Pete: What do we do with them now?

Me: Add them to your ranks for later on.

Qin: Good idea.

Nico: This was awesome though. Great job everyone.

Me: Yeah.

Applejack: YEEHAW! (To the viewers) Boy howdy this was a fun adventure for y'all.

Me: It sure was Applejack.

We went back home and enjoyed the rest of the day and went to sleep.

TO BE CONTINUED…

Part 8 done.

NicoChan11, JediAvatarOfShinobi, Omegahatchiyak12, kolbdog323, XP4Universe, Darkhai, vinjedi1995, Drako1234658, Nflemingful, Hynageneral, BumbleSparkle, EtstheClarenceandTLHfan and ninjakingofhearts gave me the ideas for this and so did the guest reviewer. Thanks guys.

For the next rescue Nico, The Ripping Friends, Ellie Singh, Evelyn Burmingham, Jen Tennyson, Eddy, Yugi, Tea, Jaden, Jesse Anderson, Allenby Beardsley Knudson, The Hernandez Sisters, Yost Magma, Rin Nohara, Woz, Bai Tza, Sabrina Lorelai the Despair from The Dark Gene-Slammer, Albedo, The 1983 D&D Gang, Donbrothers, Irina Krafla the Granity Gene-slammer, Kora Lexxington, Olivia Houou, Nataša Marečková, Nalanie Nanthavong The Vorash Gene-Slammer, Brynja, Sissi Delmas, Anna Anyanova the Destiny HERO Dark Angel Gene-slammer, Daring Do, Lizzie Strong the Great Blue Windrunner Gene-slammer, Emam Reynolds the Living Tsunami Gene-slammer, Wendy Sapphira, Reggie Hjorleifsstræti the Five Headed Dragon Gene-Slammer, Qin, Miku Yuuki, Princess Anita, Granity, Rei Miyamoto, Saya Tekagi, Saeko Busujima, Shizuka Marimoto, Kamen Rider (1971), Hibiki Riders, Agito Riders, Kabuto Riders, Den-O, Kiva, Decade, W, OOO, Fourze, Wizard Riders, Blade Riders, Faiz Riders, Gaim Riders, Drive Riders, Ghost Riders, Ex-Aid Riders, Build Riders, Zi-O Riders, Zero-One Riders, Saber Riders, Dragon Knight Riders, Granity, Samurai Jack, Ashi and her sisters, Changeman, Jetman,

Dairangers, Zenkaigers, Chloe Bourgeois, Shanan, Rita Loud, The Goths of Darkness, Zarya Moonwolf, Applejack, Apple Bloom, Twilight Sparkle & Friends, Sunny Starscout, Izzy Moonbow, Hitch Trailblazer, Pipp Petals, Zipp Storm, Misty Brightdawn, Wallflower Blush, Alice Kingsleigh, Rachel Stavenport, Kate Lloyd, Carol Pusateri, Hailey Helios, Kia, Jenna, Lina, May, Maria, Danica Metrois, Kaalia of The Vast, Varie, Sakura Valencia, Xenia the Xerneas, Bhavna Radhakrishnan the Xerneas Gene-Slammer, Bridgette, Eli, me, Sakura Knudson, Arrietty, Aylene Carter, Gabrielle, Littlefoot and friends, Fu, Nicole Knudson, Spiderman and his counterparts, Kaina Tsutsumi, Nick Logan, Sh'Lainn Blaze, Camie, Kaoruku Awata, Himiko, Ibara, Toru, Sirius, Tsuyu, Ochaco, Luz, Amity, Gus, Willow, Hunter, Felicia Wittebane, Carly Atlas, Misty Tredwell, Zuria, Tony Jones, Edyn, Strag, Momo, Girl Jordan, Leeli, Sora Phaaze, Venus, Earth, Vinyl Scratch, Airazor, Rhinox, Cheetor, Rattrap, Tigatron, Janeen Aran, Lincoln, Leni, Laney, Lana, Lola, Lisa and Lily as well as David Cain, Lego Poison Ivy, Dr. Sun, Incentas, Tactimon and the Wu Sisters as well as Lady Palutena, Elemental Woman, Wendy Traviston, Sailor Land Before Time, Silina Odaiba and Lillian Van Damme and we're going to an island of Chicken Wings in the middle of the park lake and it was battling Cathleen Torrence who escaped from the nuthouse to get revenge on Georgina. Georgina is going to against her. Also we're going to battle Another Gunkandori Phantom Brigada, Tweaky, Dr. Eggman & the Deadly Six, Lego Poison Ivy and David Cain who were the Embodiments of Scream and Death. And we're going to meet a gene-slammer for Chill Man. Her name is Cillia Chill.

Alright, and for tomorrow, I've got a series of match-ups and these are for the Mythical Beast Gene-Slammers, and they're against some old enemies from The Czech Republic: this group of old enemies are some of the Czech Republic's most infamous serial killers and dark warlocks who've used black magic to murder innocent people and they've gotten away with it for years, but Laura Baránková, Dana Voráčová, Erika Dědinová, Helena Zelenková, Andrea Nezbedová, Radana Růžičková, and Marie Nováková defeated the cretins and sent them straight to Hell. But, now, they've come back from Hell, and they're out for one thing: revenge.

Laura Baránková, Gene-Slammer of Mythical Beast Bashilisk and

Lincoln VS. Tobias Svoboda

Dana Voráčová, Gene-Slammer of Mythical Beast Jackal and Lincoln VS. Dominik Kucera

Erika Dědinová, Gene-Slammer of Mythical Beast Cerberus and Lincoln VS. Daniel Kadlec

Helena Zelenková, Gene-Slammer of Mythical Beast Jackal King and Lincoln VS. Adam Hornik

Andrea Nezbedová, Gene-Slammer of Mythical Beast Master Cerberus and Lincoln VS. Marek Hruska

Radana Růžičková, Gene-Slammer of Mythical Beast Medusa and Lincoln VS. Josef Sedlacek

And Marie Nováková, Gene-Slammer of Mythical Beast Garuda and Lincoln VS. Antonin Ruzicka

For Lincoln's rescue tomorrow, Lincoln and his group are heading to Ireland, but we got bad news: a clone of Dai Shi along with clones of Mele, Carnisoar, Jellica, Grizzaka, Scorch, Snapper, Whiger, Mantor, Buffalord, Rantipede, Gakko, Toady, Stingerella, Naja, Pangolin, Slickagon, Bai Lai, Carden, Crustaceo, Mog, Shadow Guard Black, Shadow Guard White, Hamhock, Porcupongo, Monkeywi, Red Shadow Guard I, Red Shadow Guard II, Barakouzza, Crocovile, Whirnado, Whiricane, Sonimax, Dynamir, Unidoom, Rammer, Badrat, Grinder, Osiris, Lepus, Fox Rinshi, Hummerzoom, and Anglerfish Rinshi were sighted and bad news, they were created by another manifestation of Universe 666 Sebastian's residual darkness, and he went into hiding again. So, we got to destroy the clones of Dai Shi, Mele, Carnisoar, Jellica, Grizzaka, Scorch, Snapper, Whiger, Mantor, Buffalord, Rantipede, Gakko, Toady, Stingerella, Naja, Pangolin, Slickagon, Bai Lai, Carden, Crustaceo, Mog, Shadow Guard Black, Shadow Guard White, Hamhock, Porcupongo, Monkeywi, Red Shadow Guard I, Red Shadow Guard II, Barakouzza, Crocovile, Whirnado, Whiricane, Sonimax, Dynamir, Unidoom, Rammer, Badrat, Grinder, Osiris, Lepus, Fox Rinshi, Hummerzoom, and Anglerfish, and once that's done, it'll lure out the manifestation of Universe 666 Sebastian's

residual darkness and we'll destroy him. And we're going to meet Edana Midnight, she's Lincoln's Guardian Angel from Michigan and the third younger sister of The Midnight Sisters, she's a Goth Girl born from darkness and she also has immense and incredible power over The Dark Arts, Witchcraft, darkness, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, Necromancy, The Occult, demons, and creatures of the night, and also has black angel wings. She's a member of a new generation of The Midnight Society, and every night, she and the rest of The Midnight Society meet up with Lincoln who's also a member of The Midnight Society at the backyard of the house and tell some of the most bone-chilling and scariest stories around a campfire and she's the one who handles the organizing of our meetings. She's also friends with Lucy and The Young Morticians' Club, and they were intrigued to find out that she's the member of a new generation of The Midnight Society, and she hates Flip with a blazing passion. One night, as she and the rest of The Midnight Society were in the backyard preparing for their night of scary stories at the campfire, that dumb mutant showed up and tried to attack, but Edana used her dark powers and made Flip's nightmares come to life, and he got so scared, he ran away and went back to prison and holed himself back in his cell and he refused to come out for the rest of the night.

Part 8 is for Red King Revelation and Torg-Nado and we're going to battle Red King and Attuma.

See you next time.

LEGO MARVEL PART 8

Red King Revelation and Torg-Nado

Walking through the park was Nico, The Ripping Friends, Ellie Singh, Evelyn Burmingham, Jen Tennyson, Eddy, Yugi, Tea, Jaden, Jesse Anderson, Allenby Beardsley Knudson, The Hernandez Sisters, Yost Magma, Rin Nohara, Woz, Bai Tza, Sabrina Lorelai the Despair from The Dark Gene-Slammer, Albedo, The 1983 D&D Gang, Donbrothers, Irina Krafla the Granity Gene-slammer, Kora Lexxington, Olivia Houou, Nataša Marečková, Nalanie Nanthavong The Vorash Gene-Slammer, Brynja, Sissi Delmas, Anna Anyanova the Destiny HERO Dark Angel Gene-slammer, Daring Do, Lizzie Strong the Great Blue Windrunner Gene-slammer, Emam Reynolds the Living Tsunami Gene-slammer, Wendy Sapphira, Reggie Hjorleifsstræti the Five Headed Dragon Gene-Slammer, Qin, Miku Yuuki, Princess Anita, Granity, Rei Miyamoto, Saya Tekagi, Saeko Busujima, Shizuka Marimoto, Kamen Rider (1971), Hibiki Riders, Agito Riders, Kabuto Riders, Den-O, Kiva, Decade, W, OOO, Fourze, Wizard Riders, Blade Riders, Faiz Riders, Gaim Riders, Drive Riders, Ghost Riders, Ex-Aid Riders, Build Riders, Zi-O Riders, Zero-One Riders, Saber Riders, Dragon Knight Riders, Granity, Samurai Jack, Ashi and her sisters, Changeman, Jetman, Dairangers, Zenkaigers, Chloe Bourgeois, Shanan, Rita Loud, The Goths of Darkness, Zarya Moonwolf, Applejack, Apple Bloom, Twilight Sparkle & Friends, Sunny Starscout, Izzy Moonbow, Hitch Trailblazer, Pipp Petals, Zipp Storm, Misty Brightdawn, Wallflower Blush, Alice Kingsleigh, Rachel Stavenport, Kate Lloyd, Carol Pusateri, Hailey Helios, Kia, Jenna, Lina, May, Maria, Danica Metrois, Kaalia of The Vast, Varie, Sakura Valencia, Xenia the Xerneas, Bhavna Radhakrishnan the Xerneas Gene-Slammer, Bridgette, Eli, me, Sakura Knudson, Arrietty, Aylene Carter, Gabrielle, Littlefoot and friends, Fu, Nicole Knudson, Spiderman and his counterparts, Kaina Tsutsumi, Nick Logan, Sh'Lainn Blaze, Camie, Kaoruku Awata, Himiko, Ibara, Toru, Sirius, Tsuyu, Ochaco, Luz, Amity, Gus, Willow, Hunter, Felicia Wittebane, Carly Atlas,

Misty Tredwell, Zuria, Tony Jones, Edyn, Strag, Momo, Girl Jordan, Leeli, Sora Phaaze, Venus, Earth, Vinyl Scratch, Airazor, Rhinox, Cheetor, Rattrap, Tigatron, Janeen Aran, Lincoln, Leni, Laney, Lana, Lola, Lisa and Lily as well as David Cain, Lego Poison Ivy, Dr. Sun, Incentas, Tactimon and the Wu Sisters as well as Lady Palutena, Elemental Woman, Wendy Traviston, Sailor Land Before Time, Silina Odaiba and Lillian Van Damme and we were there because we got reports of a mysterious island that appeared in the lake.

Me: I wonder what this island is?

Nico: We'll find out soon. I have a feeling it's cool.

Xenia: Me too. This will be so cool.

Laney: Yeah it sure will be.

Varie: I'm really looking forward to this.

Camie: Same here.

Zarya: It sure will be cool.

Nico: Yeah I agree.

Palutena: It's always going to be fun.

Nico: Palutena, I want to thank you, David and your teams for coming.

Palutena: It's no problem Nico. This is gonna be so fun and cool.

Xenia: Yeah.

Elemental Woman: Yeah no kidding.

Nico: Elemental Woman, what do you like to do in your free time?

Elemental Woman: I like to teach meditation and yoga classes at the Buddhist temple across the way. To help people become one with their elemental spiritual center.

Me: Ooh that is amazing.

Qin: It sure is.

Elemental Woman: It sure is.

Nico: Not gonna lie. That's a very good job.

Me: It sure is.

Elemental Woman: It sure is. I love it.

Qin: That is awesome.

Nico: Yep.

Eli: I agree. Boy yesterday was really awesome.

Lola: It sure was. We beat the Supreme Intelligence and smashed Maximus' pretty face in.

Nico: It wasn't THAT pretty.

Me: Nope. Now Maximus has a REALLY NASTY lump on his face and head.

Xenia: And the previous group did a great job.

Nico: They sure did. T.J. And his group did great.

Eli: They sure did.

Me: But the brain power coming off the Supreme Intelligence was intense.

Lola: It sure was.

Nico: It mind-controlled Maximus AND that sea bear.

Lily: But thank goodness SpongeBob knew what to do to calm that Sea Bear down. And that was with a tummy tickle.

Qin: Yeah. So awesome.

Lola: That was cute.

Nico: Yeah.

Lola: Yeah.

Nico: To give the authorities more time to help us with Chronopolis, we're gonna have to help them with Scumbags here.

Me: Good idea.

Lola: Yeah.

Xenia: Dirtclods like them are going back to Hell.

Camie: Yeah that is for sure.

We arrived at the lake and we saw the island.

Me: There's the island.

Nico: Now, what's with that island?

Me: Lets go find out.

We flew over and landed on it.

Me: This island is not manmade. I think it was naturally made.

Nico: But by what?

We went into the heart of the island.

Me: Wow amazing.

Then we smelled a really familiar and delicious smelling aroma.

Me: (Sniffs) (DROOLS) That smells awesome.

Nico: (Sniffs) (Drools) Oh boy!

We then came into the middle of the island and we saw a HUGE MEADOW AND IT WAS FULL OF CHICKEN WINGS!

Me: WHOA! A chicken wing meadow island! And in the middle of an

island in the middle of Gotham Royal York Park lake!

Nico: CHICKEN WINGS!

Nico laughed crazily and dove into a bush and ate a bunch of them!

May: Save some for us!

We got to eating them.

Me: (Eating) Mmm! Delicious!

May: (Eating) Yummy.

Georgina approached us.

Georgina: Hey guys. Wow! An island of chicken wings!? This is cool!

Me: It sure is!

Lola: Yeah we were amazed ourselves.

Xenia: Yeah it sure is.

Nico: Want some?

Georgina: No thanks. I had a big sub sandwich for lunch.

Nico: Oh no worries.

Palutena: Boy this is really cool though that this is here.

Me: Yeah it sure is.

Palutena: I'm sorry we haven't had some quality time together J.D.

Me: It's alright Palutena. But I'm glad we're having some Quality time now.

Nico: Outside of missions, right?

Me: Yeah. We haven't had much time to have some bonding.

Nico: That's understandable. But you're having that now.

Me: True.

Qin: Still awesome though. Man what's next a river of soda?

Camie: That would be awesome.

Nico: We'll have to wait and see.

Me: Yep.

Lincoln: Okay, guys, we've got ourselves a huge emergency, and this is one person we're not going to like in the slightest: Georgina, are you familiar with someone by the name of Cathleen Terrance?

Georgina: (GASPS) CATHLEEN TERRANCE?!

Nico: You know her?

Georgina: I wish I hadn't, but you guys deserve to know the truth about her. Cathleen Terrance is one absolutely criminally insane and homicidally crazed lunatic whom I've had a problem with.

FLASHBACK TO GEORGINA'S DAYS IN HIGH SCHOOL

Georgina: School was meant to provide everyone with an education, but not Cathleen Terrance, she believes that the school is hers and hers only and no one else's. She was just like Lumpus in ever way except for one: she suffered a massive Schizophrenic Meltdown and tried to kill 20 kids.

We gasped.

Eli: Oh shit!

Nico: That's literally not good.

Georgina: It wasn't. That lunatic tried to kill 20 kids by filling the school with poison gas.

Past Georgina: Cathleen, you better stop this right now!

Past Cathleen Terrance: NEVER! NEVER! THE SCHOOL IS MINE AND MINE ONLY! ALL OF YOU CAN JUST FUCKING DIE! (LAUGHING LIKE A SUPER NTH DEGREE FUCKED-UP MADWOMAN TO THE INFINITE POWER)

Georgina: Eventually, I'd had enough of that crazy bitch, so I went at her and we got into a super nasty fight with each other, but in the end, I knocked that crazy monster out and tied her up and stopped her from trying to flood the school with poison gas. The students were traumatized by what Cathleen tried to do to them, and the teachers and the principal were furious with her. In the end, she was expelled by the principal and permanently blacklisted from ever attending a school ever again and he called the cops and they took her away. She was found guilty of attempted capital murder in court, but because she was declared Criminally Insane by the doctors, the judge decided to send her to Atascadero State Hospital for the Criminally Insane with a sentence of Life with No Possibility of Parole for attempted capital murder.

Me: I remembered that incident long ago, and that bitch is one seriously fucked-up monster.

Nico: She is a whacko!

Georgina: And as she was taken away, Cathleen vowed to escape from the hospital and swore terrible revenge on me. Looks like she's done just that.

Lincoln: We're not going to stand by and let her go on her rampage any longer.

Selene Emperyous: That's right, she's already proven to be a completely incurable monster and she's an infinite-times fucked-up worse monster than Lumpus. There's only one fitting punishment for that psycho: death.

Georgina: You're right. Cathleen is too much of a dangerous and completely insane threat to every last person in her path, she needs to be stopped for good.

Georgina then heard a Pokemon cry.

Georgina: Hear that?

Me: Yeah look!

We saw a Zapdos that was crying and it had hurt its wing.

Me: Whoa a Zapdos.

Nico: Cool!

Zapdos: Oh hey there. I hurt my wing and can't fly.

Georgina: Oh it will be all better.

Georgina healed it up.

Zapdos: Oh wow that feels great. Thank you.

Georgina: You're welcome.

Nico: Boy that was awesome.

Qin: Yeah.

Georgina: I can't wait to smash Cathleen's face in.

Lola: Yeah!

Suddenly, Lincoln's large gold halo with four large orbiting gold rings orbiting the corners glowed and the four large orbiting gold rings fired beams of light that formed into a viewing window and we see Stan and Steak Stankco dressed only in shorts and shirtless and still forced to mine and eat broccoli at The Broccoli Mine Prison in Canada, and they'd regained their abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and eight-pack abs along with their massive physical upper body and lower body strength, but they were now as big as The Hulk.

The two of them were grumbling like mad and there was no doubt they were plotting to escape once again, but then, we saw the barbell tattoos on their backs glow red. Suddenly, Stan and Steak were glowing with red energy, but then, their arms were raised and it

looked like their wrists were bound with metal cuffs same with their feet.

Me: Uh oh, here we go!

Lincoln: Yep.

Suddenly, Lincoln made red portals appear in front of the Stankcos, and then, out of nowhere, Lincoln sprouted tentacles with suctions from his chest and all of the males on the team did the same and they went through the portals and they came out of the portals and latched themselves onto the massive pecs, necks, arms, and legs of Stan and Steak Stankco. Then, the tentacles began sucking the Stankcos' of their massive muscle mass, virility, and massive physical strength and they were groaning in pain as they began shrinking in muscle mass.

Then, all of the massive muscle mass, virility, and massive physical strength of The Stankcos began being pumped into Lincoln and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles grew and bulged even more and veins formed on his body, and his massive white angel wings with aurora and orange tips spread out and glowed and his halo glowed and he began growing even more stronger.

The same thing happened to me, Nico, and all the males on the team and our abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles grew and bulged even more and veins formed on our bodies, and our massive angel wings spread out and glowed and our halos glowed and we also began growing even more stronger.

Lincoln: (Growls) Oh man, I haven't forgotten how potent this curse really is.

Me: (Growls) Yeah, this is really potent, but this still feels incredible.

Then, when Lincoln and all the males were done, the tentacles detached themselves from the pecs, arms, legs, and necks of the two meatheads and they went back into us as the portals closed, and we saw that Stan and Steak Stankco were thin as a rake and sucked bone dry of their muscle mass, virility, and massive physical

strength again, and the glowing barbells on their back stopped glowing.

Stan and Steak Stankco: NOT AGAIN! (ENRAGED SCREAMING)

The viewing window closed as the four large orbiting gold rings stopped glowing and the light beams disappeared. Suddenly, we saw that we were even more bigger in muscle thanks to Lincoln's curse he put on The Stankcos.

Me: (Looked at my even more muscular body) Whoa. Lincoln, that Min's Egyptian Virility Drain Curse you put on the Stankcos is still really potent. But, look at us, now we're even more ripped than ever. (Flexes my even more massive muscles)

Lincoln: Yep, and this curse will be on them for all eternity.

Qin: Yep.

Lola: Good riddance.

Lincoln: (Sensed for Cathleen Terrance) AHA! Got you! I just spotted Cathleen Terrance, she's 20 yards away and she's heading right for Georgina.

Georgina: Figures. She's going to get it big time!

Lincoln: As it stands, she doesn't deserve to be running loose any further. (Sensed Flip's musclebound thugs) Uh oh, hold up, I sensed a massive army of Flip's musclebound thugs also heading right for us.

Nico: (GROWLS) That mutant just doesn't even know when to quit!

Suddenly, we saw ten massive armies of Flip's musclebound thugs arrive, and they came barreling towards us in a fit of rage.

Lincoln: I knew there was no mistaking the stench of B.O. in the air!

Lincoln fired vacuum tubes from his chest which latched onto the chests of Flip's massive army of hulking muscled thugs, and then, the vacuum tubes literally began sucking Flip's massive army of

hulking muscled thugs dry of all their massive muscle mass, virility, blood, and physical strength, and all of it was being pumped into Lincoln and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles grew and bulged even more and veins formed on his body, and his massive white angel wings with aurora and orange tips spread out and glowed and his halo glowed and he began growing even stronger.

I did the same by firing vacuum tubes from his chest which latched onto the chests of Flip's massive army of hulking muscled thugs, and then, the vacuum tubes literally began sucking Flip's massive army of hulking muscled thugs dry of all their massive muscle mass, virility, blood, and physical strength, and all of it was being pumped into me and my abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles grew and bulged even more and veins formed on my body, and my massive elemental angel wings with aurora and red tips spread out and glowed and my halo glowed and I began growing even stronger.

The other male members did the same by firing vacuum tubes from his chest which latched onto the chests of Flip's massive army of hulking muscled thugs, and then, the vacuum tubes literally began sucking Flip's massive army of hulking muscled thugs dry of all their massive muscle mass, virility, blood, and physical strength, and all of it was being pumped into them and their abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles grew and bulged even more and veins formed on their bodies, and their massive angel wings spread out and glowed and their halos glowed and they began growing even stronger.

When we were done, the vacuum tubes detached themselves from the chests of the thugs and went back into us, and the thugs were now dead from blood loss and thin as a rake and Lincoln fired a blast of red energy and destroyed them leaving them as ashes. Then, we set our sights on Cathleen Terrance.

Nico: And Sonic? You, TJ, Turbo, Maggie Peyton, Ratchet and Church did good yesterday.

Me: They sure did.

Sonic: Yeah that was so awesome and fun.

TJ: It sure was.

Ratchet: Yeah.

Nico: Yep.

Georgina got dressed in a jumpsuit. Her jumpsuit was red and had flames and crystal on it.

Xenia: Nice one!

Qin: Yeah!

We heard a loud scream of rage

?: YOU FUCKING BITCH! YOU'LL PAY FOR THROWING ME IN THE NUTHOUSE!

Georgina: Yeah, fuck you too, crazy!

We then saw a girl with crazy black hair in a white patient's uniform and crazy eyes heading right for Georgina, it was Cathleen Terrance, and she was absolutely fucked-up and crazy. She was about to stab Georgina with a knife, but Lincoln formed a massive indestructible diamond barrier protecting all of us and when the knife hit the barrier, it broke and she tried to hit it with her fists, but that didn't work, but it did make her fists bloody: SHE WAS SCREAMING AND WAILING IN RAGE AS SHE TRIED TO BREAK THE BARRIER AND KILL GEORGINA!

Georgina: Looks like that time in the Atascadero State Hospital for the Criminally Insane has really made her even more insane than ever.

Nico: She sure is even more insane than ever. But, she's still getting put down for good.

Lincoln: That's for sure.

Lincoln fired a diamond ball that hit Cathleen Terrance in the face

and sent her flying into a tree, but Lincoln didn't deactivate the barrier as we stood ready.

Cathleen Terrance: GET OUT HERE, YOU BITCH, SO I CAN KILL YOU AND YOUR FRIENDS!

Georgina: (Flips Cathleen the finger) Go to Hell, you piece of shit!

Eli: I'm taking down the barrier, so we can end this piece of crap.

Nico: Eli, you know only Lincoln can do that, but after what happened with Hikaru, and even worse, his future wife, Jessica Shannon, that's not going to happen.

Georgina: He's right. Besides, I'd rather have everyone ready for the fight.

Sarah Gunnerson tried punching her. The result? A punch to the face that knocked her out!

Tom Major: SARAH! YOU PUTRID ROTTEN BRAINED BIMBO!

Tom bashed her in her face and kicked her in the stomach.

Nico kicked her in her stomach and bashed the wind out of her and then he punched Cathleen in the face and smashed her teeth out.

Bloom: GO! GALACTIC!

Flora, Musa, Tecna, Stella, Layla, Roxy, Liam, Harry Potter and Penny: GO! GALACTIC!

They transformed and were ready!

Nico: WOW!

Bloom: GALAXY RANGER DRAGON!

Flora: GALAXY RANGER FAIRY!

Tecna: GALAXY RANGER AUTOMATON!

Stella: GALAXY RANGER ANGEL!

Layla: GALAXY RANGER MERMAID!

Roxy: GALAXY RANGER DRYAD!

Liam: GALAXY RANGER THUNDERHORSE!

Harry Potter: (British Accent) GALAXY RANGER GRYPHON!

Penny: GALAXY RANGER WYVERN!

They were ready for action!

Nico: Awesome!

Me: COOL!

Lola: YEAH!

Leo: Wow! Awesome!

Zapdos charged at her and flew up and then fired a powerful blast of lightning and electrocuted her all over.

She screamed in pain as she was electrocuted!

Ed: Zappity zap zap!

Eddy: You said it, Lumpy!

Georgina: You have been asking for this!

Georgina then shoved Cathleen's face in her butt and then..

LOUD SUPER WET FART!

SHE FARTED IN HER FACE WITH EXPLOSIVE FORCE!

Nico: HOW'D YOU LIKE THAT!?

Cathleen vomited and hurled!

Cathleen Terence: I WILL KILL YOU! (LAUGHS)

Georgina bashed her in the face with a rock fisted punch and broke her nose and teeth.

Nico: Take that!

Peyton: Nice job babe!

Georgina: Twernt nothing.

Cathleen: YOU BITCH! I WILL KILL YOU AND THEN YOUR WRETCHED BOYFRIEND! I'LL EAT HIS HEART RIGHT IN FRONT OF YOU!

Nico: Shouldn't have said that!

Georgina then PUNCHED AND PULVERIZED HER!

SMASH WHAM BLAM! SMASH! KRABLAM!

Edzilla: Save some for Ed!

He bashed and pulverized Cathleen all over!

Georgina: Now you made me mad!

Her eyes turned black and her skin turned into rock!

Her jumpsuit ripped off and she turned into STONEBITER!

Stonebiter was ready to smash!

Lola: OH YEAH!

Xenia: NOw she's in for it!

Cody Burns: I'm getting in on this too!

He blasted Cathleen with a laser blaster.

Qin and Lola fired waves of energy.

Nico bashed her with a club.

Aligned Heat Wave: You know what? Save some for me!

He fired a wave of water and blasted her all over.

Nico: Take that!

She reverted back and her clothes were back on.

Georgina bashed her.

Suddenly, Georgina's dark blue eyes turned neon dark blue, and she was surrounded by a brown and orange energy aura with stars, rocks, lava, golems, phoenixes, and angels surrounding her, she unholstered her massive Georgina Montgomery's Stonebiter Underground Earth Golem Greatsword of Underground Lava Earth Golem Justice from her back, and as she approached Cathleen Terrance, she left brown and orange energy, stars, rocks, lava, golems, phoenixes, and angels with every step.

Georgina: You've got some goddamn nerve showing your ugly face again, Cathleen, I can't ever forget what I've had to go through because of you. You have and always be an insane monstrous demon who has shown no compassion towards me at all, all you ever cared about was yourself and wanting to claim the school only for yourself. I don't regret what I did stopping you. You were always nothing more than an insane bitch who tried to kill all the kids and teacher and claim the school for yourself. I've absolutely had it up to hear with you, Cathleen, you're nothing more than a pathetic bitch and forget about heading back to the Atascadero State Hospital for the Criminally Insane, what you've done in coming after me for revenge is about to get you a one-way trip to the grave.

Suddenly, Georgina was surrounded by a massive vortex of brown and orange energy, stars, rocks, and lava surrounding the vortex, there are golems, phoenixes, angels, and Stonebiter running and flying around the vortex, and in the vortex is a grey phoenix with red eyes glaring at Cathleen Terrance: the red eyes of eternal death.

Nico: WHOA!

Me: Now, this is going to be good! I hope she tears him apart piece

by piece!

Cathleen Terrance: (NTH DEGREE FUCKED UP ENRAGED SCREAM) YOU FUCKING BITCH! WHY CAN'T YOU JUST FUCKING DIE?!

Cathleen Terrance charged at the vortex still intending to kill Georgina, but the barrier still kept her from trying to get at us, and if that's not bad enough, that bitch got hit with lava and she screamed in agony as it damaged her face and left a really nasty scar on her face.

Eli: Ooh, now that's going to leave a scar on her! Serves her right!

Lincoln: And it's one she'll take with her to the grave.

Then, as the vortex faded, Georgina emerged, but she was changed forever.

Georgina remained tall at 7'9" in height, she has gold bracers on her biceps and thighs and she now has eleven large brown orbs orbiting around her legs, she has the body of a goddess, she has brown and orange highlights in the bangs of her long flowing black hair and she has a large golden halo in the center with golden angel wings on the bottom side and four orbiting golden rings on each corner behind her head, she has neon dark blue eyes and a brown and orange energy aura with stars, rocks, stones, lava, golems, phoenixes, and angels surrounding her and immense protective neon rainbow aura with all of the elements swirling around it, she has Stonebiter holding the Earth Kanji in its hands emblazoned on her forehead and Third Eye with orange iris, she has on golem earrings with orange crystals for the eyes and holding the Lava, Earth, and Eternity Kanjis in its hands, she has on her Crystal Necklace of The Buddha with orange gems on the gold star links and orange crystal links and an orange golem-shaped Element of Harmony and on the bottom of The Element of Harmony is Stonebiter with orange crystals for eyes and holding the Lava, Earth, and Eternity Kanjis in his hands for the pendant and white and gold accented choker on her neck. Georgina has on a sleeveless dark blue crop top, dark blue pants, dark blue heeled sneakers, and long white sleeveless trenchcoat with stars, rocks, stones, lava, golems, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails

and on the back is Stonebiter surrounded by rocks and lava. Suddenly, Georgina felt a sharp pain on her back, and then, her massive black angel wings with dark blue tips on the large black feathers grew much bigger for her new body, she has on her Ring of the Phoenix with large dark blue gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger, Orange Lantern Corps ring on her left ring finger, and Stone of Gelel embedded in her left hand.

Suddenly, Georgina Montgomery's massive Georgina Montgomery's Stonebiter Underground Earth Golem Greatsword of Underground Lava Earth Golem Justice and all the greatswords and swords began merging together, and they're surrounded by a kaleidoscope of orange and brown energy, stars, rocks, lava, golems, phoenixes, and angels, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Georgina Montgomery's Cosmic Eternal Underground Stonebiter Volcanic Lava Earth Golem Phoenix Angel Greatsword of Cosmic Eternal Underground Stonebiter Volcanic Lava Earth Golem Phoenix Angel Greatsword Justice, it's a brand-new massive greatsword with embedded brown and orange gems and Stonebiter etched on the 7'6" massive, wide, double-edged, brown blade, large golem heads for the crossguard, large white angelic faces built into both sides of the hilt and large orange gems embedded in the foreheads, longer midnight black handle, four large golem heads with red gems for eyes and on the bottom is a golem head with orange gems for eyes for the pommel, Georgina Montgomery has on her brand-new large gold Bracers of the Champions of The Universe with brown gems on her wrists and Dragon Ball Bracelet on her left gold Bracer, new large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with a gold version of Stonebiter's head with a large brown gem inside its open mouth for the belt buckle, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on her right hip and Eater of Sins revolver holstered on her left hip. There's an orange kanji below Stonebiter that said, "Georgina Montgomery, Gene-Slammer and Partner of Stonebiter, Dear Friend and Ally of The Underground Girls and The Turtles, Loving Girlfriend of Peyton Touhey, Archenemy of Hsi Wu The Demon Sorcerer of Wind, Loving Sister of The Burns Family of Griffin Rock, Destroyer of Dr. Thaddeus Morocco, Destroyer of Ch'Rell, The Ultrom Shredder, and

Tengu Shredder, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True Goddess of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Destroyer and Slayer of Evil, Deranged, Murderous, Ruthless, and Sadistic Bastards, Amazing and Powerful Student of Amazing and Powerful Teachers, and Master of Earth, Lava, Golems, Phoenixes, and Angels"

ジョージナ・モンゴメリー、ジーン・スラマーでありストーンバイターのパートナー、アンダーグラウンド・ガールズとタートルズの親愛なる友人であり同盟者、ペイトン・トゥーヘイの愛するガールフレンド、シー・ウーの大敵、風の悪魔の魔術師、グリフィン・ロックのバーンズ家の愛する妹、デストロイヤーサデウス・モロッコ博士、チェレルの破壊者、ウルトロム・シュレッダー、テング・シュレッダー、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の保護者、擁護者、そして救世主、宇宙への希望の大使であり灯台、友情とエレメントの力のマスター、天界のゼルナガの怒りのマスター、ブラックゲートのマスター、究極の善の究極の力、真実の真の女神、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直さ、寛大さ、優しさ、無私の心、勇気、そして信頼、悪の破壊者であり殺戮者、狂った、殺人的、冷酷でサディスティックなろくでなし、驚くべき強力な教師の驚くべき強力な生徒、そして地球のマスター、溶岩、ゴーレム、フェニックス、エンジェル

Georgina Montgomery has transformed into SUPER ANGEL-UNDERGROUND GIRL-STONEBITER-GOLEM-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA LAVA EARTH STARSTORM UNDERGROUND GIRL GOLEM PHOENIX ANGEL OF DIVINE COSMIC LAVA EARTH STARSTORM UNDERGROUND GIRL GOLEM PHOENIX ANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE COSMIC LAVA EARTH STARSTORM UNDERGROUND GIRL GOLEM PHOENIX ANGEL AVARICE!

We were really amazed by Georgina's Super Angel-Underground

Girl-Stonebiter-Golem-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga transformation, and when Peyton saw her, he had an atomic red blush on his face, hearts in his eyes, and his nose was bleeding. But, when Cathleen Terrance saw it, she went absolutely fucked-up ballistic and ran at her to kill her again, but Lincoln put down the barrier and Georgina fired a massive barrage of orange and brown energy, stars, rocks, lava, golems, phoenixes, and angels which hits Cathleen Terrance and she got hit hard and burned again and sent flying into another tree, she got back up, but now, she was really really REALLY PISSED OFF BEYOND IMAGINATION!

Georgina: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Star Lava Earth Underground Golem Phoenix Angel and Divine Star Cosmic Earth Lava Underground Golem Phoenix Angel Avarice) You've had this coming for a very long time, Cathleen, now I'm going to put you down like the mad dog that you are!

Suddenly, Cathleen Terrance was hit by a wave of lava and got burned again. She screamed in rage and pain, but boy was she madder than Lori, Lynn, and Lola at the absolute worst of their wraths due to their Dark Sides.

Lincoln: Lynn, did you…?

Lynn: Wasn't me, bro, and I know it wasn't you or Tara or any other lava user.

Me: No, it wasn't, but I know someone who has the knack for burning assholes with lava.

Suddenly, we saw a very beautiful and super sexy girl with long orange hair and flower clip in her hair, red eyes, she was tall at 7'0" in height, she has the body of a goddess and large breasts, fair skin, she has massive and beautiful rainbow angel wings, she's dressed in an orange short-sleeved frilly shirt, necklace with pearls and gem for the pendant, orange skirt, white bridal gloves, orange knee-high high-heeled boots with butterfly buckles, and long white long-sleeved trenchcoat with Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow

Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, and Explosions, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails and on the back is a phoenix and angel with stars reflecting off them, and holstered on her back is a massive gold angel greatsword with runes etched on the 7'9" massive, wide, double-edged gold blade, large gold angel faces built into both sides of the hilt, longer midnight black handle, gold chain for the guard, and gold pointed tip for the pommel.

Lincoln: (GASPS) Selene Knudson.

Me: I knew it was her alright!

Sakura Knudson, Elaine Knudson, Marlene Knudson, Helena Knudson, Sophia Knudson, Emily Knudson, Abigail Knudson, Avery Knudson, Grace Knudson, Sumner, and Patti: Selene?!

Selene Knudson: Yep, Selene Knudson, God Sibling of Lava and Volcanoes reporting for duty.

Sakura Knudson: It's so awesome to see you again, sis. Now, where were we?

Me: Oh yeah, kicking your ass and sending you straight to Hell for what you've done.

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's United Friendship Hinon's Almighty Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm Greatsword of True Almighty Cosmic United Friendship Universal Storm Hope Elemental Bravery and True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds and transformed into Super Angel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Vampire-Werewolf-Buffalo-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Divine Cosmic Harmony Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological God Phoenix Angel of Divine Cosmic Harmony Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological God Phoenix Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Harmony Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological God Phoenix Angel Hope, and his new greatswords were ready as well as the sword pendants on his white and gold accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love were

glowing.

And I unholstered my massive J.D. Knudson's Universal True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Phoenix Angel Greatsword of Universal True Eternal Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Phoenix Angel Justice from my back and transformed into Super Angel-Ebonwu-January Wolf Moon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Universal Elemental Divine Cosmic Harmony January Wolf Mythological God Phoenix Angel of Divine Cosmic Universal Elemental Divine Cosmic Harmony January Wolf Mythological God Phoenix Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Universal Elemental Divine Cosmic Harmony January Wolf Mythological God Phoenix Angel Hope, and so did the rest of us as we unholstered our massive greatswords and transformed.

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You've got some nerve breaking out of the Atascadero State Hospital for the Criminally Insane, Cathleen, but you really crossed the point of no return now.

Me: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental January Wolf Moon Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental January Wolf Moon Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Yeah, you've already pissed us

off after Georgina told us, and now, we're going to put you down like the mad dog that you really are, you fucked-up bitch!

Selene Knudson: Oh, and I also called your parents who are on their way, and they are so pissed off at you!

Lincoln, Georgina, Peyton, and I went after Cathleen Terrance, and we fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow energy, brown and orange energy, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, pumpkins, dark lightning, pumpkin fire, swords, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Mammoths, Pegasi, Windigos, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Cerberus, Perytons, Griffins, Sphinxes, Hippogriffs, Manticores, and Mythological Animals at Cathleen Terrance, and they exploded with incredible power as they hit her.

Then, we attacked her with energy slashes from our massive greatswords leaving scars on her and Lincoln left many more by firing rainbow energy slashes with his gold-plated claws and his two new massive greatswords and I also left many more by firing blue fire energy slashes with my gold-plated claws, and he, Georgina, and I attacked her hard with energy punches, energy kicks, and karate chops and they're super mega-painful because of our superhuman strength, along with elemental blasts, and this was really driving Cathleen Terrance even more insane and straight to the brink of insanity.

Cathleen Terrance: YOU! YOU! (ENRANGED SCREAM)

Cathleen Terrance charged right at us completely blind with homicidal rage and fury, but Nico, May, and Qin kicked her hard in the stomach and Sebastian fired blasts of Divine Darkness at him and she got hit hard and he slashed at her with his massive black greatsword, and Peyton blasted her with blue energy and water blasts. Then, Lincoln grabbed her by the waist with one of his eleven massive and long white wolf tails and he smashed her into the ground, and she was really getting messed up, and then, he threw her and sent her into a nearby tree.

Cathleen Terrance: (NTH-DEGREE FUCKED UP ENRAGED SCREAM) YOU BITCH! I'LL KILL YOU!

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Oh, shut it already.

Lincoln went at Cathleen Terrance and he proceeded to give that rampaging animal the beatdown of her miserable life. LINCOLN SLASHED CATHLEEN TERRANCE ON THE STOMACH WITH HIS GOLD-PLATED CLAWS, HE SLASHED OFF HER HAIR WITH HIS MASSIVE GREATSWORD, HE ALSO BROKE HER ARMS AND LEGS EVERY LAST BONE IN HER BODY, SMASHED HER TEETH OUT OF HER MOUTH, AND ALSO GAVE HER TWO BLACK EYES ALONG WITH A BROKEN BLOODY NOSE!

Me: OH DAMN! NICE ONE, LINCOLN, AND FUCK YOU, BITCH!

Nico: YEAH, GO TO HELL, YOU RAMPAGING SHE-BEAST!

That made Cathleen Terrance so mad, she eventually lost all traces of reason and started acting like the rampaging she-beast she really is. She went at us, but we kicked her hard into the air and Lincoln

and Selene Knudson fired blasts of lava and Cathleen Terrance was hit by the lava, and when she came crashing down, she was literally a mess and she had more burns on her body.

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Okay, time to tie you up.

Lincoln tied Cathleen Terrance in an indestructible rainbow energy straitjacket and we holstered our weapons and powered down, and Georgina's new body, clothes, weapons, jewelry, Third Eye, large golden halo in the center with golden angel wings on the bottom side and four orbiting golden rings on each corner behind her head, eleven large brown orbs orbiting around her legs, and massive black angel wings are permanent. Then, we heard a limo coming to us, and then, out came Mr. and Mrs. Terrance, and boy were they pissed off at Cathleen Terrance.

Mr. Terrance: I am so absolutely disgusted by your behavior, Cathleen! So, everything we'd heard from Georgina was true! You've absolutely tarnished our family's reputation with your despicable actions!

Mrs. Terrance: I can't believe that you're even our daughter! What kind of person could do those evil acts to so many innocent people?!

Georgina: Everything I told you long ago is all true, Mr. and Mrs. Terrance. Your daughter is a totally insane homicidal monster with a complete disregard for the lives of those around her, she's been a nightmare to everyone for years! She's gotten away with everything by using your reputations, and no one's been able to stop her, and let's not forget what she had done in maiming everyone who's crossed her path, many of them had to spend two months in the

hospital, and what she tried to do in killing 20 kids, thinking that the school is hers and hers only!

Me: Your daughter's completely insane just like Lumpus with Camp Kidney which was never his in the first place!

Mr. Terrance: We've done our best to raise you right, but instead, you went downhill and you started causing trouble, God knows how many times that we'd been called to the school involving yet another of your stunts. You've used our reputations to get away with doing horrible things to innocent people, and what you tried to do in killing 20 kids thinking the school is yours and yours only and no one else's, you will never ever be forgiven for this!

Mrs. Terrance: Agreed, honey. Cathleen, you are hereby disinherited from our family fortune and both the fortune and the estate will be passed on to Maureen, and you are also disowned from our family forever.

Cathleen Terrance: WHAT THE FUCK?! YOU CAN'T DO THIS TO ME! YOU WEAK, SPINELESS, SENILE OLD FOOLS! WHEN I GET OUT OF THIS, I'LL FUCKING KILL YOU ALL!

Georgina slashed at her face with claws made of lava, and it was right there that Cathleen seriously lost it.

Cathleen Terrance: (ENRAGED NTH-DEGREE FUCKED-UP SCREAM) GEORGINA, GEORGINA, GEORGINA, EVERY SINGLE FUCKING TIME I'VE HEARD OF YOUR ACHIEVEMENTS AND YOUR NAME, IT DRIVES ME ABSOLUTELY INSANE TO NO FUCKING END! YOU CONSTANTLY RUINED ALL OF EVIL'S PLANS TO ENSLAVE AND RULE THIS PATHETIC PLANET AND YOU RUINED MY LIFE AT EVERY SINGLE FUCKING TURN, IF YOU HADN'T STUCK YOUR STUPID NOSE INTO MY FUCKING BUSINESS, THEN, THE SCHOOL WOULD BE MINE AND EVIL WOULD FINALLY BE RULING THE WORLD AND THE ENTIRE UNIVERSE AND EVERY LAST MAGGOT ON IT WOULD BE FINALLY DESTROYED AND EVERY LAST MAGGOT WOULD BE BOWING AT THEIR FEET, AND THEY WOULD'VE FINALLY DESTROYED ALL LIFE ON THIS PATHETIC PLANET! I HATE YOU, GEORGINA, I HATE YOU, HATE, HATE, HATE, HATE,

HATE, HATE!
HHHHHHHHHHAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAATTTTTTTTTTTTTEEEEEEEEE!

CATHLEEN TERRANCE HAD A REALLY MASSIVE KURATA STYLE BREAKDOWN, AND THEN… !

AN EXTREMELY MASSIVE AND INCREDIBLY POWERFUL RAINBOW FIRE EXPLOSION BLASTED OUT OF GEORGINA WITH INCREDIBLY DEVESTATING AND UNBELIEVABLE FORCE! THE EXPLOSION WAS SO INTENSELY POWERFUL THAT EVERYONE IN 900,000,000,000,000 UNIVERSES FELT IT AND THEN, IT FORMED INTO A MASSIVE JET OF RAINBOW FIRE AND IT FLEW OUT OF THE INFINITELY VAST WEB OF GALAXIES AND FORMED INTO A POWERFUL RAINBOW FIRE GOLEM! IT ROARED INTENSELY WITH AMAZING POWER, AND THEN, THE FIRE GOLEM WENT BACK TO EARTH AND GEORGINA GAINED AN INTENSELY POWERFUL AND SUPERCHARGED ASTRONOMICAL POWER BOOST!

AND SHE EMERGED WITH A RAINBOW VERSION OF HER OUTFIT AND EVEN MORE POWERFUL THAN EVER!

Georgina: Wow, thanks for the supercharged astronomical power boost, you crazy psycho bitch. Lincoln, mind killing her for good?

Lincoln: On it, Georgina.

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's United Friendship Hinon's Almighty Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm Greatsword of True Almighty Cosmic United Friendship Universal Storm Hope Elemental Bravery and True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds and the 7'9" massive, wide, double-edged gold blade was covered in rainbow energy.

Lincoln: Never show your face in public ever again.

Lincoln held his massive greatsword above his head, and then… !

SLASH!

Lincoln brought his massive greatsword down on Cathleen Terrance's head decapitating her and both her head and body burst into rainbow flames and he sent her soul to The Black Gates forever. Lincoln holstered his massive greatsword on his back and came back to us.

Nico: Good riddance to that crazy bitch.

Lincoln: What she tried to do just proves she was beyond redemption or rehabilitation, and needed to be stopped for good. (To Selena Knudson) And it's so good to see you again, Selena.

Selena Knudson: You too, Lincoln, it's been seven years since we last met, and it's so good to see you, Mom, Dad, Varie, Elaine, Marlene, Helena, Sophia, Emily, Abigail, Avery, Grace, and Sakura again, J.D.

Me: You too, sis.

Lincoln went up to Selena Knudson and he hugged her, and Selena Knudson is very surprised at just how much taller, more handsome, and much more muscular Lincoln's gotten since she last saw him, and she also felt just how much more stronger and how much more muscular he's really become, and she had an atomic red blush on her face, and the atomic red blush on her face soon became even deeper when she saw he still has his vampire fangs and massive white angel wings with stars on the feathers and orange and aurora-colored tips on the feathers, large gold halo with four large orbiting gold rings on each corner behind his head, along with hearing his mature, deeper, and manlier voice and seeing the large white wolf ears with rainbow markings on his head, eleven massive and long white wolf tails with rainbow markings and rainbow tips and white rabbit tail with rainbow markings on top of the massive and long white wolf tails, thick hair on his massive forearms, stubble on his jawline, and chest hair on his pecs, He-Man's chest harness, and many other accessories, and she also met his familiars, the male white Rabbit Familiar, Alistair, the white Vampire Bat Familiar, Artemis, and the white Wolf Familiar, Seiko.

Lincoln: It sure has been a long time, I haven't seen you since you were seventeen, and as you can see, I really grew a lot since then.

Selena Knudson: Holy crap, you sure have, you've really really grown up to be very big and very strong like a tree, Lincoln, you've really grown a lot from the cute eleven-year-old little boy into a 18-year-old 8'5" tall, very handsome, and manly man with really massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and eight-pack abs, and you still have those vampire fangs and massive white angel wings, that's so awesome, and the large white wolf ears on your head and the eleven massive and long white wolf tails with markings and white rabbit tail on top of the massive and long white wolf tails, hair on your massive forearms, beard stubble on your jawline, and chest hair on your pecs and many accessories and large gold halo with four large gold rings orbiting behind your head, that's really new, along with getting He-Man's chest harness. You've really really grown a lot and became a man, but you're still the same kind boy from long ago, plus, you've also grown even more bigger in muscle mass, you can land an airplane on that massive, wider, and more muscular back, squash a melon with those really muscular quads and thighs, and cut a rock into a diamond on those rock-hard eight-pack abs, and there's not even a tape measure long enough to measure that chiseled chest or massive biceps. Plus, we've also met your familiars, and they are really awesome.

Eli: And he'd also been hit with massive amounts of cosmic radiation and he'd been imbued with the same powers as J.D., your sisters, and all of us, and he's become truly immortal, and Lincoln, you know her?

Lincoln: Indeed, I do, Eli. Everyone, this is Selena Knudson, God Sibling of Volcanoes and Lava, she's Lincoln's Guardian Angel from Colorado and she is an awesome and very powerful girl with immense and extremely powerful lava powers and immense control over lava and volcanoes and a volcanically hot body core temperature and volcanically hot body heat. But, here's the one thing that's bound to blow your minds and leave you flabbergasted: she's also the younger sister of J.D, Sakura, Elaine, Helena, Sophia, Avery, Emily, Abigail, Grace, and Marlene, and just like J.D., Sakura, Helena, Sophia, Emily, Abigail, Avery, Grace, and Marlene, she was exposed to cosmic radiation and she gained omnipotent power as strong as ours and she also became an extremely powerful master of not just Lava, but also Fire, Water, Ice, Wind,

Lightning, Earth, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, and Explosions, and she also grew and sprouted massive rainbow angel wings and her eyes turned red and they also glow red: The Glare of Justice, and she became an extremely powerful force of justice and hope to all.

Nico: WHOA!

Me: Yeah, she's that powerful like us and she's one volcanically and infernal hot God Sibling and she defended Lincoln with an extremely fierce passion and she also trained him a lot and she also had added assistance from me as well, and she also knows how to give Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, Luan, Chandler, and the rest of Lincoln's enemies an extremely powerful beatdown and they should know better than to underestimate her because she's also extremely strong, fast, and agile: a true warrior and tactician in the fields of battle. Lincoln made her a beautiful necklace and flower hair accessory, and to show her thanks, she kissed Lincoln on the lips, and when he comes of age, he will marry her, and she hates the jerks and all irredeemable villains, monsters, tyrants, bastards, bitches, and assholes with a blazing hot passion and she's also an expert when it comes to humiliating jerks and torturing criminals, and if you get her mad, WATCH OUT! YOU'LL SUFFER THE VOLCANIC WRATH OF THE GOD SIBLING OF VOLCANOES AND LAVA!

We gasped.

Nico: Yikes! That's another of your relatives no one wants to piss off not unless they want to be melted in a pool of lava.

Lincoln: Yeah, no one wants that, and now that you're here, Selena.

Lincoln went up to and hugged Selena Knudson in his abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms, he leaned his head down the right side of her neck, and he slowly bit her and he fed on their blood, and we saw his rainbow energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flare up as he gained a massive power

boost and he also gained the very same powers as her, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more, and his massive white angel wings with aurora and orange tips spread out and glowed along with his large gold halo and four orbiting gold rings on each corner of the halo behind his head and eleven massive and long white tails with rainbow tips and rainbow markings. He slowly unlatched his fangs from her neck as her necks healed and the puncture marks sealed up, and he also kissed where he bit her.

Selena Knudson: Wow, you're still just as gentle as ever when you feed on one of your Guardian Angels, Lincoln.

Suddenly, an Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love appeared on Selena Knudson's neck with rainbow gems on the gold lightning bolts and rainbow crystal links from her merged Crystal Necklace of The Buddha along with a white and gold-accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love on her neck.

Selena Knudson: (Surprised) Lincoln, are these…?!

Lincoln: Yep, that's an Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love and an Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love, which means you're now part of my harem and my many future wives, Selena Knudson.

Selena Knudson had a smile on her face and tears in her eyes as Lincoln still had his massive and powerful muscular arms around her and he leaned down to her face and kissed her on the lips and she also returned it, and we cheered for them.

Nico: This is what I'm talking about. Defeating Scumbags so the authorities will be able to help us with Chronopolis.

Me: Yeah it's fun!

Sheila: And that's very thoughtful of you Nico. We have been getting numerous reports of scumbags running loose.

Lola: Yeah.

Nico: Well good.

Nico: Cathleen was one of them, right?

Sheila: That's right. She had a kill on sight order because she was deemed to be extremely dangerous.

Me: Well she definitely deserved it.

Lola: Yep.

Varie: Good riddance.

Qin: Yep.

Nico: You did good too, Zapdos.

Zapdos: Thanks Nico. It was awesome.

Poromon: It sure was.

Zapdos: And yes I do like beer. But also I only drink Romulan Ale. I have a powerful immunity to it.

Poromon: YAY Super beer partner!

Rhonda Romulus: Welcome to the party.

Poliwag:… The puppy eyes isn't going to work on you, isn't it?

Zapdos: Nope. But I like drinking Romulan Ale.

Xenia: Yeah. But it's awesome.

Varie: Yeah.

Nico: Yeah.

Qin: Awesome.

Nico: Who do you want to stay with?

Zapdos: Georgina. She made me better and I'm indebted to her.

Xenia: Awesome.

Nico: Cool.

Sarah woke up and she had a REALLY NASTY lump on her head.

Sarah Gunnerson: (Groans) What happened?

Me: You got hit hard and knocked out.

Sarah Gunnerson: I got suckerpunched! Stupid Cathleen. Where is she?

Me: We gave her the black gates.

Lincoln told her everything and she was shocked.

Sarah Gunnerson: Nice job!

Lincoln: Thanks.

Nico: That was awesome.

Qin: Yeah Cathleen deserved it.

Laney: I agree.

Zapdos nuzzled Georgina.

Nico: Aww.

Qin: Awesome and fun.

Lola: Yeah.

Varie: Yeah that was awesome and fun.

Lola: Georgina is more at peace.

Nico: What do you mean by that?

Me: That one of her enemies is gone.

Nico: Oh. Right.

Me: Cathleen was a heartless monster.

Lisa Loud: But it's because of this. Look at the brain scans I took.

She showed us brain scans of Cathleen and we were shocked! Her brain was 100 times more messed up than Arron Hernandez. The Schizophrenia damaged her mind completely beyond repair.

Nico: Well, fuck!

Me: I know. I thnk she was going to die no matter what. I did some research and found out that Schizophrenia shortens your lifespan.

Nico: So it was going to kill her no matter what.

Me: Yeah. I'm no neurologist or psychologist but it looks like she only had about less than a year left to live.

Lisa Loud: Correct. She also had the worst case of Chronic Traumatic Encephalopathy ever imagined. Her brain was so badly beaten up because of it and it made her Schizophrenia dangerously destructive.

Nico: Well, she's out of her misery now.

Me: Yep.

Xenia: Yeah.

Me: Good. And now she is in hell.

Nico: People like her don't deserve to go to Heaven.

Maria: Exactly.

Me: Yeah.

Nico: I'm glad she is dead. Lets face the Anothers.

Qin: I agree.

Eli: Lets see who we have. (Concentrates) Whoa! We have Another Gunkandori Phantom Brigada, Tweaky, Dr. Eggman & the Deadly

Six, Lego Poison Ivy and David Cain.

WE GASPED!

Qin: Whoa!

Me: This will be interesting!

David Cain: Yeah and Dr. Eggman and the Deadly Six formed their own team and they agreed to have Sunny Starscout, Izzy, Zipp, Pipp, Hitch, Misty and Sprout as their archenemies.

Me: Wow! The Legacy of Twilight Sparkle VS The Deadly 7 of Mobius.

Nico: Nice!

Qin: Yeah.

Nico: So, who's up again?

Me: Sunny Starscout and friends, Dayna Dominion and Marlene Woodpecker.

Nico: Cool!

Marlene Woodpecker: Boy this will be fun. (WOODY WOODPECKER LAUGH)

We laughed!

Nico: (LAUGHS) Yeah!

Eli: And I sense that the Anothers minus David Cain are 1 person.

Me: Nice.

Xenia: Cool.

LOUD SCREAM!

Me: GEEZ! Wait I know that scream.

Nico: You do?

Me: You'll see. Here they are!

The Anothers minus David Cain came!

Lola: Whoa!

Me: And I have a feeling it's you Sari Scream.

They merged and she reverted back and was a girl with blue hair, blue eyes and blue clothes and she had black angel wings and she had a tiara with the symbol of the Scream Dopant on it and it was on her skirt too and she had a sonic sword too like that freak Lemongrab.

Sari nodded.

Me: Sari was born mute but she has a terrible curse.

Nico: What kind of curse.

Sari then let out a loud EARSHATTERING SCREAM!

It was loud enough to make Venom scream in pain.

Me: She has a loud scream that is messured over at 500 decibels.

Nico: WHOA! That is loud!

Me: Yeah. She is also the Embodiment of the Scream Dopant and has a deadly sonic scream. Loud as 1,000 Air Horns being blown into a megaphone.

Qin: That is loud!

Nico: (Telepathically) Can you hear me?

Sari Scream: (Through her tiara) Yes I hear her. I have the power to talk through my tiara.

Nico: Wow! That is really cool!

Me: If people are born mute their tiaras act as voice boxes. So cool.

Lola: Yeah. I never knew that.

Nico: Yeah.

Me: By the way is the Another David Cain friendly or hostile?

Sari Scream: Friendly and she is really powerful but scary.

Qin: Oh boy.

Nico: Sorry we have to do this.

Girl Jordan: Lets separate you first.

Girl Jordan and Leeli held hands.

(YURGEN'S TUNE PLAYS)

The skies had leaves and flowers flying in the wind along with sea dragons singing in the background

Girl Jordan and Leeli: (SINGING DIVINELY AS LEELI HAD FIREFLIES SWIRL AROUND HER AND GIRL JORDAN HAD HER AQUA BLUE AURA FLARED UP)

O holoré lay thee low

Holoél dark in the Deep

Down beneath the earth you go

Go holoré fast to sleep

O holoré lay thee low

Holoél dark in the Deep

Down beneath the earth you go

Go holoré fast to sleep

Fast to sleep

Fast to sleep

Dark holoré in the Deep

Rise again holoré now

Spring abundant holoél

Render green the dying bough

Raise the rock where Yurgen fell

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Spring abundant holoél

She glowed and was separated.

Me: Action time!

We fired waves of energy and the blasted the Anothers and we caught the Wonder Ride Books.

Nico: Awesome!

Qin: That was awesome though.

Nico: Yeah.

Maria: Time for backup! (TURNS DIAL) UNDEAD BUTTKICKING 6!

She summoned Grundy, Greg, Alien Guts, Evil Silver Banshee, Repteel and Midaredouji.

Nico: Now we wait.

Lola: Yeah.

Me: We don't have to wait long!

We saw ANOTHER DAVID CAIN!

Me: Whoa!

Lola: This will be awesome.

Another David Cain: (In a girls voice) It sure will.

Me: (GASP) That voice!

She reverted back and in a vortex of fire, ghosts and darkness arose a girl with black hair, red eyes, black bat wings, a black dress and she had a tiara with the symbol of Death on it and on her skirt was the same symbol and she had a terrifying scythe of death.

Me: Dana Death!

Nico: Wait you mean the Lady Death? The Female Grim Reaper?

Dana Death: That's right. I am called that because I have all of the powers of the Grim Reaper and I can do it all.

Nico: WHOA!

Dana Death: I killed an entire prison full of inmates that were infected with the Hanta Virus.

Grim: (Jamaican Accent) That made my day mon.

Me: Yep. And she is the Embodiment of the Death Dopant and she

is also a deadly assassin like David Cain.

Nico: WHOA! That is lethal.

Sougo: (gets out Grand Zi O Ridewatch) Did Swartz promise you anything?

Grand Time! (Orchestral rock music) Kuuga, Agito, Ryuki, Faiz, Bla~de! Hibiki, Kabuto, Den-O, Kiva, Deca~de! W! OOO! Fourze~! Wizard, Gaim, Drive~! Ghost! Ex-Aid! Build~! Iwae! Kamen Rider~! GrandZi-O~!

Geiz: (gets out Geiz Majesty Ridewatch) Because we can grant it instead.

Majesty Time! G3, Knight, Kaixa, Garren, Ibuki, Gattack~! Zeronos, Ixa, Diend, Accel~! Birth, Meteor, Beast, Baron! Mach, Specter, Bra~ve! Cro~ss-Z! Kamen Rider~! GeizMaje~sty!

Sougo became Grand Zi O while Geiz became Geiz Majesty.

Dana Death: No he didn't. Because he was in a hurry.

Me: Let me guess because you would kill him with just a slash of your scythe.

Dana Death: Bingo.

Me: See she is not called Lady Death for show. She LITERALLY is a female Grim Reaper. Minus the skeleton part. No offense Grim.

Grim: None taken mon. But that is really amazing.

Me: It sure is.

Zocks and Kaito: ZENKAIJU GEAR!

They donned their Zenkaiju Armor.

Lincoln: Lets separate you first.

He fired a wave of light and separate her.

Dana Death: Awesome. Now for this! (DEMONIC VOICE) I AM LADY DEATH! (EVIL LAUGHTER) ARE YOU READY TO MEET YOUR DOOM?

She had fire in her eyes and her aura of fire was ready!

Grim: Galloping Gravestones! She is like me!

Me: No doubt there.

She scared Another David Cain shitless!

Nico: (Gets out David Cain's Ridewatch) Time for Assassin Power!

May: (Gets out Dr. Sun's Ridewatch) And some Sun Power!

Maria: (Gets out Tactimon's ridewatch) And some Strategy power!

Elemental Woman: (Gets out Lego Poison Ivy's ridewatch) And some plant power!

They activated the ridewatches of David Cain, Lego Poison Ivy, Dr. Sun, Incentas, Tactimon and the Wu Sisters! They fired waves of energy and elements and blasted the Another.

Then Kerbero Gangan, Bond Man, Hekatoid, Devidramon, Jean Jacket and Howling Hairfish came.

Nico: Nice team Kerbero!

Kerbero Gangan: Thanks Nico.

?: That is awesome!

Chill Man came.

Me: Chill Man! Whoa!

Nico: Cold!

Chill Man: (In a girls voice) (Russian Accent) It's perfect to stay cool.

Nico: Cillia Chill!? Whoa!

Chill: (Russian Accent) She sounds like me.

Cillia Chill: That's because I'm also the gene-slammer of you Chill.

She reverted back and was a girl with blue hair and had blue eyes with blue sclera and she had blue angel wings and blue clothes and had a kanji for Chill in the middle of her forehead and on her arm was the symbol for the water Skylanders. And she also had a water staff in her hand.

Cillia Chill: Stay Cool. NARWHAL!

She summoned a Narwhal and bashed the Another Down and I caught the Ridewatch and purified it!

Chill: That was amazing! We both are alike and sound alike and have the same powers.

Me: That is awesome Chill! She is from Russia, you both have Russian Accents and have the same powers and skills. And she is a gene-slammer for Chill Man and you Chill.

Nico: Boy what are the odds of that?

Me: Really high.

May: And I didn't get hit!

Nico: Nope.

Elemental Woman: Do you have any favorite memories of Nico?

Cillia Chill: When me and Nico had an apple cider drinking contest and Nico got drunk from it and it was so funny. We made out because of it when we were in Siberia.

Me: That is funny.

Nico: It was good Apple Cider. I couldn't pass up on that.

Me: In subzero freezing temperatures who wouldn't.

Nico: Yeah.

Nico and Cillia hugged.

Nico: (Speaking in Russian) Я так скучал по тебе, Силия (I've missed you so much Cillia)

Cillia Chill: (Speaking in Russian) Я тоже, Нико. Я тоже. (Me too Nico. Me too.

We later went back home.

After Nico's rescue, Lincoln and his harem, Me and my harem, Sumner Knudson, Patti Knudson, Sakura Knudson, Stellar, Stardust, Ken Knudson, Nico and his harem, Clyde and his harem, Naruto and his harem, Ed Cowart and his harem, Ets and his harem, Alex the Lion, Marty the Zebra, Melman the Giraffe, Gloria the Hippo, Woody Woodpecker, Knothead, Splinter, Winnie Woodpecker, Gage the Hegehog, Sasuke, Itachi, and their family, Sakura and her family, Qin, Eli, Nicole Knudson and her siblings, Lori, Leni, Luna, Luan, Lynn, Laney, Lucy, Lana, Lola, Lisa, Lily, Lynn Sr., Rita, Harriet Loud, Sherlock Hound, Noctis Lucis Caelum, Gladiolus Amicitia, Ignis Scientia, Prompto Argentum, Stella Nox Fleuret, Ravus Nox Fleuret, Kuja, TLPS Mr. Wolf, TLPS Mr. Piranha, TLPS Mr. Snake, TLPS Mr. Shark, TLPS Ms. Tarantula, The Dynasty Warriors, The Samurai Warriors, Yakko, Cherry Hunter, Cammy, Milan Flare, Yoko, Wakko, Poison, Pyrrha Alexandra, Alice, Mimi Kitagami, Dot, Haneru Tobitatsu, Sir William the Good, Lady Mary the Good, The Z-Fighters, Max Goof, P.J., Bobby Zimmeruski, Tank, Roxanne (A Goofy Movie), Baloo, King Mickey, Sora, Donald, Goofy, Roxas, Xion, Riku, Kairi, Lea, Elena, Crash Bandicoot, Coco Bandicoot, Aku-Aku, The Quantum Masks, Alternate Tawna, Spyro, Cynder, The Ghostforce, Rayman, Juniper Lee, The Louds' Scottish Ancestors, The L-ementals, The Demon Slayer Corps, The Demon Slayer Conglomerate, Anatankha, The Bakugan Battle Brawlers, The Power Rangers, The Kamen Riders, Izuku and his friends, The Goths of Darkness, Sebastian Mendez, Darren Devereaux, Hiroshi Ohira, Brandon Skellington, Marshall Williams, Mal, Evie, Jay, Carlos, Ben, Norbert and Daggett, Heathcliff, Riff-Raff, Hector, Wordsworth, Mungo, Cleo, Leroy, Sylvester, Tom, Jerry, their friends and counterparts, Timmy Turner, Cosmo, Wanda, Poof,

Trixie Tang, Sapphire, Emerald, Chester, A.J., Sanjay, Elmer, Chloe Carmichael, Tootie, Universe 666 Lincoln, his good sisters, parents, harem, and Guardian Angels, Universe 666 Me, Universe 666 Varie, and his harem, Universe 666 Clyde and his harem, Universe 666 Ets and his harem, The Lion Guard, Marinette and her friends, Sabrina Spellman, Liam, Carmen Rockell, The Teen Titans, The Royal Defenders, The Loonatics, Ty the Tasmanian Tiger, Sly the Tasmanian Tiger, Liu Kang, Kitana, Sonnya Blade, Jax, Kung Lao, Sub-Zero, Nightwolf, Kotal Kahn, Jade, and Lala Satalin Deviluke are heading to Ireland, and not only is Lincoln going to rescue the six girls here, but we got bad news: a clone of Dai Shi along with clones of Mele, Carnisoar, Jellica, Grizzaka, Scorch, Snapper, Whiger, Mantor, Buffalord, Rantipede, Gakko, Toady, Stingerella, Naja, Pangolin, Slickagon, Bai Lai, Carden, Crustaceo, Mog, Shadow Guard Black, Shadow Guard White, Hamhock, Porcupongo, Monkeywi, Red Shadow Guard I, Red Shadow Guard II, Barakouzza, Crocovile, Whirnado, Whiricane, Sonimax, Dynamir, Unidoom, Rammer, Badrat, Grinder, Osiris, Lepus, Fox Rinshi, Hummerzoom, and Anglerfish Rinshi were sighted and bad news, they were created by another manifestation of Universe 666 Sebastian's residual darkness, and he went into hiding again.

So, we got to destroy the clones of Dai Shi, Mele, Carnisoar, Jellica, Grizzaka, Scorch, Snapper, Whiger, Mantor, Buffalord, Rantipede, Gakko, Toady, Stingerella, Naja, Pangolin, Slickagon, Bai Lai, Carden, Crustaceo, Mog, Shadow Guard Black, Shadow Guard White, Hamhock, Porcupongo, Monkeywi, Red Shadow Guard I, Red Shadow Guard II, Barakouzza, Crocovile, Whirnado, Whiricane, Sonimax, Dynamir, Unidoom, Rammer, Badrat, Grinder, Osiris, Lepus, Fox Rinshi, Hummerzoom, and Anglerfish, and once that's done, it'll lure out the manifestation of Universe 666 Sebastian's residual darkness and we'll destroy him.

Lincoln: Ah, we're here in Ireland, and I know what we're going to do here, not only am I going to rescue the six girls here, but we got bad news: a clone of Dai Shi along with clones of Mele, Carnisoar, Jellica, Grizzaka, Scorch, Snapper, Whiger, Mantor, Buffalord, Rantipede, Gakko, Toady, Stingerella, Naja, Pangolin, Slickagon, Bai Lai, Carden, Crustaceo, Mog, Shadow Guard Black, Shadow Guard White, Hamhock, Porcupongo, Monkeywi, Red Shadow

Guard I, Red Shadow Guard II, Barakouzza, Crocovile, Whirnado, Whiricane, Sonimax, Dynamir, Unidoom, Rammer, Badrat, Grinder, Osiris, Lepus, Fox Rinshi, Hummerzoom, and Anglerfish Rinshi were sighted and bad news, they were created by another manifestation of Universe 666 Sebastian's residual darkness, and he went into hiding again.

We gasped.

Me: Why, that little… !

Nico: That mad lunatic, now he's gone and made clones of the Jungle Fury Rangers' enemies.

Casey Rhodes: Now, he's really getting serious.

Zarya: Serious or not, he's still a sore loser with destruction and madness on his mind.

Lincoln: Still, we can't underestimate him, being the Universe 666 counterpart of Sebastian before his Dark Side was removed, he's done tons of low things in the past that've crossed many lines.

Suddenly, we saw a very beautiful and super sexy girl with long midnight black hair and red hairband, red eyes, she was tall at 7'0" in height, she has the body of a goddess and large breasts, fair skin, she has massive and beautiful black angel wings, she's dressed in a black short-sleeved frilly shirt, short-sleeved black blouse, necklace with red heart gem for the pendant, white cravat, black skirt with the Are You Afraid of The Dark Logo on it, white bridal gloves, black lace stockings, black knee-high high-heeled boots with butterfly buckles, and long white long-sleeved trenchcoat with stars, dark magic, darkness, black magic, Satanic Magic, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails and on the back is the symbol of The Midnight Society, and holstered on her back is a massive black greatsword, and with her are the six girls.

Lincoln: (GASPS) Edana Midnight of The Midnight Society.

Edana Midnight: That's right, and I got the girls away from the clone of Dai Shi, but the clones of Mele, Carnisoar, Jellica, Grizzaka,

Scorch, Snapper, Whiger, Mantor, Buffalord, Rantipede, Gakko, Toady, Stingerella, Naja, Pangolin, Slickagon, Bai Lai, Carden, Crustaceo, Mog, Shadow Guard Black, Shadow Guard White, Hamhock, Porcupongo, Monkeywi, Red Shadow Guard I, Red Shadow Guard II, Barakouzza, Crocovile, Whirnado, Whiricane, Sonimax, Dynamir, Unidoom, Rammer, Badrat, Grinder, Osiris, Lepus, Fox Rinshi, Hummerzoom, and Anglerfish Rinshi are heading here to attack us.

Suddenly, we saw the clones of Mele, Carnisoar, Jellica, Grizzaka, Scorch, Snapper, Whiger, Mantor, Buffalord, Rantipede, Gakko, Toady, Stingerella, Naja, Pangolin, Slickagon, Bai Lai, Carden, Crustaceo, Mog, Shadow Guard Black, Shadow Guard White, Hamhock, Porcupongo, Monkeywi, Red Shadow Guard I, Red Shadow Guard II, Barakouzza, Crocovile, Whirnado, Whiricane, Sonimax, Dynamir, Unidoom, Rammer, Badrat, Grinder, Osiris, Lepus, Fox Rinshi, Hummerzoom, and Anglerfish Rinshi as they went at us, but we stood ready and we fired powerful energy blasts at them and knocked them all down.

Then, Lincoln turned the tips of his tails into Cell's Stingers, and one by one, he stabbed them into the clones of Mele, Carnisoar, Jellica, Grizzaka, Scorch, Snapper, Whiger, Mantor, Buffalord, Rantipede, Gakko, Toady, Stingerella, Naja, Pangolin, Slickagon, Bai Lai, Carden, Crustaceo, Mog, Shadow Guard Black, Shadow Guard White, Hamhock, Porcupongo, Monkeywi, Red Shadow Guard I, Red Shadow Guard II, Barakouzza, Crocovile, Whirnado, Whiricane, Sonimax, Dynamir, Unidoom, Rammer, Badrat, Grinder, Osiris, Lepus, Fox Rinshi, Hummerzoom, and Anglerfish Rinshi and he began absorbing them into him as he assimilated all of their powers and animal spirits even though he'd gained the Buffalo Spirit from Buffalord years ago, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles grew and bulged even more and veins formed on his body, and his massive white angel wings with aurora and orange tips spread out and glowed and his halo glowed along with his rainbow energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flared up extremely and he began growing even stronger.

When Lincoln was done and the stingers changed back, nothing

was left of them, and all that's left is the clone of Dai Shi.

We then saw our target, the clone of Dai Shi, and he was out to destroy us.

Sylvester: Ugh, he's just as monstrous and ferocious as the original one.

Sylvester unholstered his Sylvester's Blood-Soaked Vampiric Demon Darkness Greatsword of The Dracul and transformed into Super Angel-Cat-Vampire-Acme Dark Knight-Harmony Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Darkness Looney Tune Feline Demonic Darkness Vampire Cat Angel of Divine Darkness Looney Tune Feline Demonic Darkness Vampire Cat Justice and Divine Darkness Looney Tune Feline Demonic Darkness Vampire Cat Death.

Lincoln: Clone or not, he's still as dangerous as the real one. Let's end him and take care of that next manifestation of Universe 666 Sebastian's residual darkness.

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's United Friendship Hinon's Almighty Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm Greatsword of True Almighty Cosmic United Friendship Universal Storm Hope Elemental Bravery and True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds and transformed into Super Angel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Vampire-Werewolf-Buffalo-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Divine Cosmic Harmony Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological God Phoenix Angel of Divine Cosmic Harmony Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological God Phoenix Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Harmony Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological God Phoenix Angel Hope, I unholstered my massive J.D. Knudson's Universal True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Phoenix Angel Greatsword of Universal True Eternal Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Phoenix Angel Justice from my back and transformed into Super Angel-Ebonwu-January Wolf Moon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Universal Elemental Divine Cosmic Harmony January Wolf Mythological God Phoenix Angel of Divine Cosmic Universal Elemental Divine Cosmic Harmony January Wolf Mythological God Phoenix Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Universal Elemental

Divine Cosmic Harmony January Wolf Mythological God Phoenix Angel Hope, TLPS Mr. Wolf transformed into his Super Angel-Wolf-Harmony Celestial Eternal Xelnaga form and the rest of The TLPS Bad Guys Gang transformed into their Super Angel Celestial Eternal Xelnaga forms and they unholster their massive greatswords, The Dynasty Warriors and Samurai Warriors unholstered their weapons, Lincoln's sisters and parents transformed into their Super Angel United Friendship Universal Eternal Xelnaga forms and unholstered their massive greatswords from their backs, Lincoln's harem unholstered their massive swords from their backs and transformed, Crash Bandicoot unholstered his massive Crash Bandicoot's Skylands Ten Elemental Wolf Draconic Bandicoot Greatsword of Ten Elemental Skylands Justice and Ten Eternal Elemental Skylanders True Bravery from his back and he transformed into Super Angel-Bandicoot-Dragon-Elemental Skylander-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Ten Elemental Knight Elemental Skylander Draconic Bandicoot Angel of Divine Ten Element Skylands True Hero Knight Draconic Bandicoot Angel Justice and Divine Ten Element Skylands True Hero Knight Draconic Bandicoot Angel Bravery, Sherlock Hound unholstered his massive Sherlock Hound's Demonic Dark Knight Sparda's Eternal Angelic Demonic Demon Hound Greatsword of Demonic Dark Knight Eternal Angelic Demonic Demon Hound Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Demon Hound-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Stellar Blood-Stained Dark Demonic Darkness Dark Knight Demon Hound Phoenix Angel of Divine Cosmic Star Blood-Stained Dark Demonic Darkness Dark Knight Demon Hound Phoenix Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Star Blood-Stained Dark Demonic Darkness Dark Knight Demon Hound Phoenix Angel Compassion, Max Goof unholsters his massive Max Goof's Heavenly Archangel Gabriel's Eternal Unbreakable Bonds of True Friends and Angels Holy Archangel Keyblade of Justice from his back and transformed into Super Angel-Disney Knight-Archangel-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Divine Heavenly Light Hellish Darkness Sword Storm Archangel Keyblade Phoenix Angel of Divine Cosmic Heavenly Light Hellish Darkness Sword Storm Archangel Keyblade Phoenix Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Heavenly Light Hellish Darkness Sword Storm Archangel Keyblade Phoenix Angel Hope, Timmy Turner transformed into

Super Angel-Fairy-Wolf Moon-Mysticon Pink Wolf Mage-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Magic Celestial Fairy Magical Elemental Fairy Mysticon Wolf Moon Angel of Divine Elemental Celestial Fairy Magical Fairy Wolf Moon Justice and Divine Elemental Celestial Fairy Magical Fairy Wolf Moon Hope and he has his Timmy Turner's Lupus the Wolf's Celestial Elemental Harmonious Fairy Wolf Moon Mage's Staff of Elemental Magic Justice out and his Royal Eye of Lupus orb ready as well, Norbert Beaver unholstered his massive Hydros' Primordial Maelstrom Ocean Beaver Greatsword of Primordial Maelstrom Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Beaver-Harmony Celestial Eternal Xelnaga Oceanic Maelstrom Primordial Water Beaver Angel of Divine Oceanic Primordial Water Justice and Divine Oceanic Maelstrom Primordial Water Compassion, Yakko, Wakko, and Dot transformed into their Super Angel-Phoenix-Warner-Harmony Celestial Eternal Xelnaga forms, Inuyasha unholstered his Inuyasha's Dog Hanyou Tessaiga Demon Slayer Fang Greatsword of Dog Hanyou Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Dog Hanyou-Yokai-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Divine Demon Blood Yokai Spirit Firestorm Dog Hanyou Angel of Divine Demon Blood Yokai Spirit Firestorm Dog Hanyou Justice and Divine Demon Blood Yokai Spirit Firestorm Dog Hanyou Hope, Brandon Skellington had his Pumpkin Scepter of Halloween Town Justice still in hand, Hiroshi Ohira unholstered his massive Hiroshi Ohira's Destructive Inferno Firestorm Phoenix Firebird Angel Greatsword of Destructive Inferno Fire Phoenix Firebird Angel Vengeance and Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Firestorm Firebird-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Destructive Firestorm Firebird Retribution Firestorm Inferno Phoenix Angel of Divine Cosmic Destructive Firestorm Firebird Retribution Firestorm Inferno Phoenix Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Destructive Firestorm Firebird Retribution Firestorm Inferno Phoenix Angel Rage, Kuja had his Brumel Cores and Kuja's Eternal Wizard Redemption Mage's Staff of Elemental Magic Redemption Wizard Justice ready and transformed into Super Angel-Genome-Wizard-Dragon-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Celestial Wizard Genome Terra Redemption Draconic Magic Phoenix Angel of Divine Cosmic Celestial Wizard Genome Terra Redemption Draconic Magic Phoenix Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Celestial Wizard Genome Terra Redemption

Draconic Magic Phoenix Angel Hope, Darren Devereaux, Sebastian Mendez, Qin, Clyde and his harem, Baloo, Izuku and his friends, The Z-Fighters, Daggett, Sasuke, Itachi, and their family, Sakura and her family, Naruto and his harem, Sora, Donald, Goofy, Roxas, Xion, Riku, Kairi, Lea, Elena, Sir William the Good, Lady Mary the Good, The Bakugan Battle Brawlers, The Demon Slayer Corps, The Demon Slayer Conglomerate, Anatankha, P.J., Bobby Zimmeruski, Tank, Roxanne (A Goofy Movie), The Demon Slayer Corps, The Ghostforce, The Louds' Ancestors, The L-ementals, The Loonatics, Zarya and her team, Noctis, Prompto, Ignis, Gladio, Stella Nox Fleuret, Ravus Nox Fleuret, Mal, Evie, Jay, Carlos, Ben, Heathcliff and his friends, Timmy's friends, Woody Woodpecker, Knothead, Splinter, Winnie Woodpecker, Universe 666 Lincoln, his good sisters, parents, harem, and Guardian Angels, Universe 666 Me, Universe 666 Varie, and his harem, Universe 666 Clyde and his harem, Universe 666 Ets and his harem, my harem, Ed Cowart's harem, Ets' harem, Clyde's harem, Nico's harem, Lord Raiden and the Earthrealm Warriors, and The Royal Defenders got out their weapons, Rayman unholstered his massive Rayman's Eternal Night Dream Morpheus's Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Phoenix Angel Greatsword of Peaceful Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Phoenix Angel Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Fairy-Dragon-Lum-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Eternal Celtic Light Darkness Celtic Dream Glade Dream Eternal Night Fairy Dragon Phoenix Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Celtic Light Darkness Celtic Dream Glade Dream Eternal Night Fairy Dragon Phoenix Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Eternal Celtic Light Darkness Celtic Dream Glade Dream Eternal Night Fairy Dragon Phoenix Angel Hope, Juniper Lee unholstered her Juniper Lee's Spirit World Te Xuan Ze Magicstorm Greatsword of Spirit World Magic Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Dragon-Harmony Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Magical Spirit World Te Xuan Ze Dragon Angel of Divine Cosmic Magical Spirit World Te Xuan Ze Dragon Justice and Divine Cosmic Magical Spirit World Te Xuan Ze Dragon Will, Liam unholstered his massive Liam Hunnicut's Arctic Qailertetang's Holy Arctic Thundersnow Greatsword of Holy Arctic Thundersnow Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Ice Dragon-Yuki-Onna-Musk Ox-Harmony Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Sub-Zero Arctic Thundersnow Ice Dragon Angel of Divine Sub-Zero Arctic

Thundersnow Ice Dragon Musk Ox Justice and Divine Sub-Zero Arctic Thundersnow Ice Dragon Musk Ox Hope, and Ed Cowart, Ets, Ken, Nicole, Nico, Gage the Hedgehog, and Eli unholstered our massive greatswords and we transformed, and we went after the clone of Dai Shi, and we fired powerful blasts of rainbow energy, colored energy, elemental forces, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Blue Fire, Sand, Bubbles, steel orbs, throwing axes, and mythological animals, and they exploded with incredible power as they hit him.

Then, Lincoln turned the tips of his tails into Cell's Stingers and he stabbed the Dai Shi clone and he began absorbing him as he assimilated all of his powers and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles grew and bulged even more and veins formed on his body, and his massive white angel wings with aurora and orange tips spread out and glowed and his halo glowed along with his rainbow energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flared up extremely and he began growing even stronger. Then, when Lincoln was done and the stingers changed back, nothing was left of him, and he sent the clones' spirits to The Black Gates. We cheered as we holstered our weapons and powered down.

Suddenly, we heard an unearthly roar and the pool of darkness rumbled greatly, and then, we saw the manifestation of Universe 666 Sebastian's residual darkness, but before he could attack, he was trapped in a holy light energy field below his feet by Lincoln.

Suddenly, Lincoln's massive white angel wings glowed with rainbow energy and rainbow light, and then, they spread out to their maximum wingspan of 8'5" and fired a massive rainbow energy shockwave that spread all over, and because of feeling the powerful and purifying effects of the rainbow energy shockwave, the residual darkness remnant of Universe 666 Sebastian and began screaming with pain and anger as light burst out of him, and then, he exploded as he let out a dying scream and was banished to The Black Gates and this time forever.

Lincoln: And that's it for another of Universe 666 Sebastian's

residual darkness remnants. (To Edana Midnight) And it's so good to see you again, Edana Midnight.

Edana Midnight: You too, Lincoln, it's been seven years since we last met, and it's so good to see you again, Autumn.

Autumn Midnight: You too, Edana.

Lincoln went up to Edana Midnight and he hugged her, and Edana Midnight is very surprised at just how much taller, more handsome, and much more muscular Lincoln's gotten since she last saw him, and she also felt just how much more stronger and how much more muscular he's really become, and she had an atomic red blush on her face, and the atomic red blush on her face soon became even deeper when she saw he still has his vampire fangs and massive white angel wings with stars on the feathers and orange and aurora-colored tips on the feathers, large gold halo with four large orbiting gold rings on each corner behind his head, along with hearing his mature, deeper, and manlier voice and seeing the large white wolf ears with rainbow markings on his head, eleven massive and long white wolf tails with rainbow markings and rainbow tips and white rabbit tail with rainbow markings on top of the massive and long white wolf tails, thick hair on his massive forearms, stubble on his jawline, and chest hair on his pecs, He-Man's chest harness, and many other accessories, and she also met his familiars, the male white Rabbit Familiar, Alistair, the white Vampire Bat Familiar, Artemis, and the white Wolf Familiar, Seiko.

Lincoln: It sure has been a long time, I haven't seen you since you were seventeen, and as you can see, I really grew a lot since then.

Edana Midnight: Holy crap, you sure have, you've really really grown up to be very big and very strong like a tree, Lincoln, you've really grown a lot from the cute eleven-year-old little boy into a 18-year-old 8'5" tall, very handsome, and manly man with really massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and eight-pack abs, and you still have those vampire fangs and massive white angel wings, that's so awesome, and the large white wolf ears on your head and the eleven massive and long white wolf tails with markings and white rabbit tail on top of the massive and long white wolf tails, hair on your massive forearms, beard stubble on your jawline, and chest

hair on your pecs and many accessories and large gold halo with four large gold rings orbiting behind your head, that's really new, along with getting He-Man's chest harness. You've really really grown a lot and became a man, but you're still the same kind boy from long ago, plus, you've also grown even more bigger in muscle mass, you can land an airplane on that massive, wider, and more muscular back, squash a melon with those really muscular quads and thighs, and cut a rock into a diamond on those rock-hard eight-pack abs, and there's not even a tape measure long enough to measure that chiseled chest or massive biceps. Plus, we've also met your familiars, and they are really awesome.

Eli: And he'd also been hit with massive amounts of cosmic radiation and he'd been imbued with the same powers as J.D. and all of us, and he's become truly immortal, and Lincoln, you know her?

Lincoln: Indeed I do, Eli, this is Edana Midnight, she's my Guardian Angel from Michigan and the third younger sister of The Midnight Sisters, she's a Goth Girl born from darkness and she also has immense and incredible power over The Dark Arts, Witchcraft, darkness, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, Necromancy, The Occult, demons, and creatures of the night, and also has black angel wings. She's a member of a new generation of The Midnight Society, and every night, she and the rest of The Midnight Society meet up with me who's also a member of The Midnight Society at the backyard of the house and tell some of the most bone-chilling and scariest stories around a campfire and she's the one who handles the organizing of our meetings. She's also friends with Lucy and The Young Morticians' Club, and they were intrigued to find out that she's the member of a new generation of The Midnight Society, and she hates Flip with a blazing passion. One night, as she and the rest of The Midnight Society were in the backyard preparing for their night of scary stories at the campfire, that dumb mutant showed up and tried to attack, but Edana used her dark powers and made Flip's nightmares come to life, and he got so scared, he ran away and went back to prison and holed himself back in his cell and he refused to come out for the rest of the night.

Nico: Serves him right! Stupid mutant!

Me: Yeah, I remembered that night all too well, and Edana really did

awesome in scaring that mutant cheapskate senseless.

Lincoln: He made a huge mistake coming after us again, and now that you're here, Edana.

Lincoln went up to and hugged Edana Midnight in his abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms, he leaned his head down the right side of her neck, and he slowly bit her and he fed on their blood, and we saw his rainbow energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flare up as he gained a massive power boost and he also gained the very same powers as her, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more, and his massive white angel wings with aurora and orange tips spread out and glowed along with his large gold halo and four orbiting gold rings on each corner of the halo behind his head and eleven massive and long white tails with rainbow tips and rainbow markings. He slowly unlatched his fangs from her neck as her necks healed and the puncture marks sealed up, and he also kissed where he bit her.

Edana Midnight: Wow, you're still just as gentle as ever when you feed on one of your Guardian Angels, Lincoln.

Suddenly, an Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love appeared on Edana Midnight's neck with red gems on the gold lightning bolts and red crystal links from her merged Crystal Necklace of The Buddha along with a white and gold-accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love on her neck.

Edana Midnight: (Surprised) Lincoln, are these…?!

Lincoln: Yep, that's an Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love and an Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love, which means you're now part of my harem and my many future wives, Edana Midnight.

Edana Midnight had a smile on her face and tears in her eyes as Lincoln still had his massive and powerful muscular arms around her and he leaned down to her face and kissed her on the lips and she also returned it, and we cheered for them, then we went up to the six girls, and when Lincoln saw them, he immediately recognized them.

The six girls are Kanae Hokari, Miyako Andou, Natsuki Aoi, Nemu Manaka, Rika Makiba, and Rinne Byakuya from Euphoria.

Lincoln: Oh wow, it's Kanae Hokari, Miyako Andou, Natsuki Aoi, Nemu Manaka, Rika Makiba, and Rinne Byakuya from Euphoria.

Nicole: Whoa, awesome.

Lincoln: Are you girls okay?

Nao Kusuda: Yes, we're okay, thanks to you.

Then, when Kanae Hokari and the other five girls saw who it was that saved them from the clones of Dai Shi and his minions, their faces turned atomic red upon seeing the 18-year-old 8'5" tall, handsome hunk with abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles, eight-pack abs, long wild white hair going down to the bottom of his neck and rainbow lightning bolt highlights in the bangs of his long white hair and large white wolf ears with rainbow markings on top of his head with large golden halo in the center with golden angel wings on the bottom side and four large orbiting golden rings on each corner behind his head, thick hair on his massive muscular forearms and beard stubble on his jawline, rainbow colored thunderbird with gold lightning bolt in its claws and the Ebonwu Squadron emblem on its chest emblazoned on his forehead and Third Eye with rainbow iris, rows of straight teeth with vampire fangs, Crest of Miracles on his massive right pec and golden lightning bolt cutie mark with the thunderbird and comic books surrounded by the symbols of Fire, Water, Ice, Wind, Earth, Nature, Light, and Darkness in a circle on his massive left pec, Celtic Cross cutie mark tattoo in the form of the cutie marks of Twilight Sparkle, Sunset Shimmer, Rainbow Dash, Applejack, Rarity, Pinkie Pie, Fluttershy, Starlight Glimmer, and Trixie Lulamoon, surrounded by a circle were the marks of the other girls in Lincoln's harem on his massive, wider, and more muscular back, and on top is the Earth surrounded by the ring of mermaids and surrounded by a Thunderbird, Phoenix, Angel, Vampire Bat, Werewolf, and Buffalo and a Rinnegan-like marking, and right below the Cutie Mark tattoo is a rainbow kanji with nine magatama in between that said, "Lincoln Landon Loud, Almighty Champion and Emissary of Hinon, Almighty Master of The Elemental Forces, The Storms, The Cosmos, and

The Universe, Master of Hero Personas and Many Powers, The Loud House's Man With A Plan, Voice of Reason, Golden-Hearted Brother of Many Siblings, Golden-Hearted Lover and Father of Many Kids, Almighty Golden-Hearted and Loving Son of Lynn Sr. and Rita Loud, Loving Grandson of Albert Loud and Samuel Loud, Almighty Golden-Hearted and Loving Future Husband, Strongest, Bravest, Resilient, Courageous, Handsomest, and Manliest Warrior of The Loud Family, Powerful Alpha Vampire-Werewolf-Cyborg Hybrid, Descendant of The Seventeenth Century Duke Lincoln McLoud of Loch Loud in Scotland, Destroyer of Morag McLaughlin, Archenemy of Max Dillon Also Known as Electro, Destroyer and Slayer of Extremely Evil, Black-Hearted, Sadistic, Delusional, Power-Hungry, Psychotic, Irredeemable Bastards and Tyrants, Talented Comic Book Writer and Video Gamer, Jack-Of-All-Trades, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True God of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Savior of The Loud House and Michigan, True Immortal Hero and God, Amazing and Powerful Student of Numerous Amazing and Powerful Teachers, Shinobi of The Hidden Leaf Village, Member of Many of Team Loud Phoenix Storm's Branch Teams, Spice Demon of The Loud Family, Surfer of The Legendary Wave Humungadunga, Third-In-Command And Founder of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Emissary of The Cosmos and The Heavens, Ambassador of Harmony, Friendship, Purity, Hope, Courage, and Love, and God of Friendship, Hope, Love, Courage, and Justice Dodgeball Angel King of Gotham Royal York, The Unifier of The Three Kingdoms and Warriors of Japan, Fearsome Defender of His Many Guardian Angels, and Destroyer of The House of Damaskinos", he has deep sapphire blue eyes, tattoo of a pepper with fire surrounding it on his broad left shoulder, and Mark of Manhood tattoo of a male bodybuilder with a barbell raised above his head and around him are elemental forces and an orange kanji that read, "Lincoln Landon Loud, Strongest, Bravest, Resilient, Courageous, Handsomest, and Manliest Warrior of The Loud Family" on his massive left muscular forearm, and he had his Rabbit

Miraculous, Eini, with him, his male white Rabbit Familiar, Alistair, his white Vampire Bat Familiar, Artemis, and his white Wolf Familiar, Seiko, along with Darkus Battle Ax Vladitor, Darkus Omega Leonidas, Pyrus Omega Leonidas, Haos Omega Leonidas, Subterra Omega Leonidas, Ventus Omega Leonidas, and Ventus Omega Leonidas.

He had his massive Lincoln Loud's United Friendship Hinon's Almighty Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm Greatsword of True Almighty Cosmic United Friendship Universal Storm Hope Elemental Bravery and True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds, The Sickle Swords of Hinon, and the purified Universe 666 version of The Miracle Box holstered on his wider and muscular back, his large orange Crystal Saber, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace, his Omnipotent Elemental Thunderbird Phoenix Angel of Universal Harmonious Loud Justice, Mythological Hope, and Eternal Love Almighty Book, Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Elemental Harmony on his left hip, his Eater of Sins revolver and Elemental Universal Thunderbird hand-cannon Blaster holstered on his right hip, the Pisces the Fish constellation and Aquarius Zodiac sign on the back of his neck and the Cygnus the Swan constellation and embedded Stone of Gelel on the back of his massive left hand, large weighted gold metal bands with multi-colored on his massive biceps and thighs with silver phoenixes on them, large gold Bracers of The Champions of the Universe with large rainbow gems on his large wrists with the Dragon Ball Bracelet on the left large gold cuff bracer and other bracelets merged with the left large gold Bracer and large gold Elemental Shield of Harmony shrunk to the size of a gem on top, massive indestructible white angel wings with stars and orange and aurora-colored tips on the large white feathers and eleven massive and long powerful white wolf tails with rainbow tips and rainbow markings with white rabbit tail on top of the eleven massive and long white wolf tails, he has on He-Man's chest harness with colored gems on the gold crisscross straps and gold metal circular chest plate with phoenix carved on it and surrounded by red gems and on the back of the straps is a kanji that said Lincoln Loud, Truly Loving Gold-Hearted Brother, Son, Grandson, and Father, and he was dressed in an orange version of He-Man 2002's loincloth with

hanging silver lightning bolts and long white trenchcoat coattails with Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Moonlight, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Great Old Ones, Mythological Animals, Mammoths, Pegasi, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, and Mermaids on the coattails and they also had intense powerful rainbow hot flames coming off them and hanging mini silver lightning bolts on the coattails held up by his large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with a large golden buffalo head with rainbow gems for eyes and large rainbow gem in its mouth for the belt buckle on his waist, large royal blue pants with rainbow fire and multicolored lightning bolts on the thighs, and large gold armored knee-high boots with colored gems on them, silver Buffalo head stud earrings with rainbow gems for eyes the Thunderbird carved on it and the Element, Xelnaga, Cosmic, Universe, God, and Eternity Kanjis on the heads, large Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love with colored gems on the gold lightning bolts and rainbow crystal links from his merged large Crystal Necklace of The Buddha with a large rainbow Thunderbird-shaped Element of Harmony and a large silver Buffalo head with rainbow gems for eyes and Thunderbird carved on it and the Element, Xelnaga, Cosmic, Universe, God, and Eternity Kanjis on its head for the pendant on his bare chest with chest hair on his pecs, large white and gold accented Elemental Choker of Eternal Love and Thunderbird pendant on his neck, large fingerless orange gloves with the symbol of The Loud House on it and surrounded in a diamond formation are a Phoenix, Thunderbird, Buffalo, and Angel, his Ring of The Phoenix large multi-colored gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it surrounded by a Thunderbird, Phoenix, Werewolf, and Buffalo on his right ring finger, Blue Lantern ring on his left ring finger and small planets orbiting around his fingers like rings, claws on his fingers with gold armored finger claws over his fingers, he has twelve large planets orbiting around his legs and twelve smaller planets orbiting around his waist and an immense

rainbow protective aura with swirling elements around him.

Kanae Hokari: Oh wow, you're Lincoln Loud of Team Loud Phoenix Storm.

Lincoln: That's right, and it's a pleasure to meet the rest of you.

Lincoln made five clones of himself, and he and his clones went up to the girls, and they hugged their waists in their abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms, and they leaned down and kissed the girls on the lips, which they returned with equally intense passion, as they wrapped their arms around the thick muscular necks of Lincoln and his clones, and we cheered wildly at the scene, and he slowly bit them and he fed on their blood, and we saw his rainbow energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flare up as he gained a massive power boost and he also gained the very same powers as them, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more, and his massive white angel wings with aurora and orange tips spread out and glowed along with his large gold halo and four orbiting gold rings on each corner of the halo behind his head. He then slowly unlatched his fangs from their necks as their necks healed and the puncture marks sealed up, and he also kissed where he bit them.

Kanae Hokari: (Seductively and rubs her hands on Lincoln's massive pecs) You too, big, tall, muscular, and handsome.

Suddenly, six Elemental Thunderbird Necklaces of Eternal Love appeared on the necks of Kanae Hokari, Miyako Andou, Natsuki Aoi, Nemu Manaka, Rika Makiba, and Rinne Byakuya with colored gems embedded in the lightning bolt links and colored crystal links from their merged Crystal Necklaces of the Buddha along with white and gold accented Elemental Chokers of Eternal Love on their necks. We returned to The World Tree Estate and told everyone what had happened, and they were shocked to find out the villains we went after were clones of Dai Shi and his minions created by another manifestation of Universe 666 Sebastian's residual darkness.

But, when Lincoln showed what we all did in beating them down and Lincoln stabbing them with his Cell Stinger tips on his tails and he

absorbed them into him and assimilated all their powers which forced out the manifestation of Universe 666 Sebastian's residual darkness and he was destroyed and sent to The Black Gates forever, everyone cheered and hugged us and Lincoln's harem kissed him on the cheek. Lincoln and Edana Midnight have a lot of catching up to do, now that she's back in town.

Maria: Oh man, so another manifestation of Universe 666 Sebastian's residual darkness was here and it created clones of Dai Shi and his former minions?!

Lincoln: Yep, but just like what happened, I absorbed them and assimilated all their powers.

Nico: And he acquired their animal spirits along with banishing their souls to The Black Gates and it also forced out the manifestation once more and he too got destroyed and sent to The Black Gates.

Me: He really refused to give up and just die? What a sore loser.

After Lincoln absorbed the clones of Dai Shi and his minions and destroyed another manifestation of Universe 666 Sebastian's residual darkness, we were training intensely in the gym, doing 900,000,000,000,000 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, and regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 900,000,000,000-lb barbells, squats, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, and we were really sweating like crazy, even doing yoga to clear our minds, and we were also doing 900,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get our eleven massive and long wolf tails even more stronger than ever as well, and when Edana Midnight saw Lincoln doing 900,000,000,000,000 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, and regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 900,000,000,000,000-lb barbells, squats, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, even doing yoga to clear his mind and doing 900,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get his eleven massive and long white wolf tails even more stronger than ever, she had an atomic red blush on her face, hearts in her eyes, and her nose was bleeding.

Edana Midnight: My God, I was right that Lincoln's really grown into a 18-year-old, 8'5" tall, really big, handsome, sexy, and extremely super strong manly man, just look at those abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and his eight-pack abs really hard at work, and really working out with those 900,000,000,000,000-lb barbells and he's not even getting tired, incredible, and he also got one awesome tan, and he's also doing 900,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get his eleven massive and long white wolf tails even more stronger than ever, and he now looks even more ripped than ever. He's definitely been continuing on bodybuilding and working out even more for many years, and because of that along with the combination of his diet plan that we gave him, along with his hyperpuberty and genes, he'd gained the powerful and massive body that all bodybuilders could only dream of. If anyone tried to mess with him now, they were in for a world of hurt and trouble, and he's always been there to defend and protect us from Chandler, his goons, Pablo, Anderson, and Hawk and Hank at school or out in public, and he was also quick to defend us from Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, and Luan if they get out of search control again, along with Killjoy Huggins.

Lincoln: Yep, and I've also trained a lot under a lot of very powerful teachers, J.D. and Nico included, Edana, and I can still defend myself, and in addition to getting stronger and bigger in muscle mass, I've also gotten smarter as well.

Edana Midnight: That's incredible, and we'd already known just how strong you were long ago ever since you did some wrestling and working out with some of the other Guardian Angels long ago, and we're so proud of just how much stronger you've gotten, and just how much taller you've gotten, along with getting that much bigger in muscle mass, and you've also been getting smarter as well.

Me: You got that right, plus, we heard all of the stories from Lincoln about you girls and about how you all helped him in his training to become an emerging hero before Team Loud Phoenix Storm was formed, and how he grew from the little boy from years ago into the really big, really strong, and really powerful man we know today.

Edana Midnight: I knew it was only a matter of time before he told everyone that story.

Suddenly, the spots on the Universe 666 Miracle Box on Lincoln's back began glowing.

Lincoln: Uh oh, trouble.

Eini: Yep. Now, let's see who's causing trouble.

The spots formed a viewing window, and we saw who it was causing trouble: it was the clones of Rita Repulsa, Goldar, Squatt, Baboo, Finster, Scorpina, Lokar, Lord Zedd, Rito Revolto, Master Vile, Hydro Hog, Count Dregon, Nefaria, Cyclopter, Doubleface, Gork, Fact, Plague Sentry, Plague Patrol, Cogwarts, Commandoids, Bones, Skeleton Warriors, Giant, Mighty Minotaur, King Sphinx, Gnarly Gnome, Pudgy Pig, Chunky Chicken, Eye Guy, Mr. Ticklesneezer, Knasty Knight, Pineoctopus, Terror Toad, Madame Woe, Snizzard, Dark Warrior, Genie, Shellshock, Spidertron, Spit Flower, Frankenstein Monster, Wheel of Misfortune, Mutitus, Rockstar, Samurai Fan Man, Weaveworm, Babe Ruthless, Fang, Cyclops, Hatchasaurus & Cardiatron, Polluticorn, Twin Man, Cyclopsis, Octoplant, Goo Fish, Goatan, Fighting Flea, Jellyfish Warrior, Mantis, Dramole, Grumble Bee, Two-Headed Parrot, Peckster, Pumpkin Rapper, Soccadillo, Slippery Shark, Lizzinator, Rhinoblaster, Commander Crayfish, Oysterizer, Pirantishead, Primator, Saliguana, Bloom of Doom, Robogoat, Octophantom, Stag Beetle, Invenusable Flytrap, Guitardo, TurbanShell, Pipebrain, Trumpet Top, Mirror Maniac, Nimrod the Scarlet Sentinel, AC & DC, Lipsyncher, Pursehead, Magnet Brain, Key Monster, Doomstone, Terror Blossom, Four Head, Beamcaster, Silver Horns, Skelerena, Scatterbrain, Pachinko Head, Showbiz Monster, Flame Head, Cannontop, Weldo, Evil Bookala, Jaws of Destruction, Tube Monster, Photomare, Wizard of Deception, Rat Monsters, Snow Monster, Turkey Jerk, Mondo the Magician, Needlenose, Vase Face, Party Crasher Monster, Repellator, Vampirus, Artistmole, Lanterra, Marvo the Meanie, Centiback, Hate Master, Face Stealer, Miss Chief, Katastrophe, See Monster, Crabby Cabbie, Inciserator, Garbage Mouth, Ravenator, Brick Bully, Sinister Simian, Blue Globbor, Dischordia, Professor Longnose, Parrot Top, Smudgey Swirl, Yetiki, Piecemeal, Barkzo, Slotsky, Barbaric Brothers, Bratboy, Witchblade, and Arachnofiend.

Tommy Oliver: What the? Clones of our old enemies?!

Suddenly, we saw a black portal manifest, and we knew who that was: another fragment of Universe 666 Sebastian's residual darkness.

Lincoln: Figures that he'd be involved.

Jason Lee Scott: What a sore loser, let's get them!

We flew out of the World Tree Estate, and he fired powerful rainbow energy blasts at the clones of the Rita Repulsa, Goldar, Squatt, Baboo, Finster, Scorpina, Lokar, Lord Zedd, Rito Revolto, Master Vile, Hydro Hog, Count Dregon, Nefaria, Cyclopter, Doubleface, Gork, Fact, Plague Sentry, Plague Patrol, Cogwarts, Commandoids, Bones, Skeleton Warriors, Giant, Mighty Minotaur, King Sphinx, Gnarly Gnome, Pudgy Pig, Chunky Chicken, Eye Guy, Mr. Ticklesneezer, Knasty Knight, Pineoctopus, Terror Toad, Madame Woe, Snizzard, Dark Warrior, Genie, Shellshock, Spidertron, Spit Flower, Frankenstein Monster, Wheel of Misfortune, Mutitus, Rockstar, Samurai Fan Man, Weaveworm, Babe Ruthless, Fang, Cyclops, Hatchasaurus & Cardiatron, Polluticorn, Twin Man, Cyclopsis, Octoplant, Goo Fish, Goatan, Fighting Flea, Jellyfish Warrior, Mantis, Dramole, Grumble Bee, Two-Headed Parrot, Peckster, Pumpkin Rapper, Soccadillo, Slippery Shark, Lizzinator, Rhinoblaster, Commander Crayfish, Oysterizer, Pirantishead, Primator, Saliguana, Bloom of Doom, Robogoat, Octophantom, Stag Beetle, Invenusable Flytrap, Guitardo, TurbanShell, Pipebrain, Trumpet Top, Mirror Maniac, Nimrod the Scarlet Sentinel, AC & DC, Lipsyncher, Pursehead, Magnet Brain, Key Monster, Doomstone, Terror Blossom, Four Head, Beamcaster, Silver Horns, Skelerena, Scatterbrain, Pachinko Head, Showbiz Monster, Flame Head, Cannontop, Weldo, Evil Bookala, Jaws of Destruction, Tube Monster, Photomare, Wizard of Deception, Rat Monsters, Snow Monster, Turkey Jerk, Mondo the Magician, Needlenose, Vase Face, Party Crasher Monster, Repellator, Vampirus, Artistmole, Lanterra, Marvo the Meanie, Centiback, Hate Master, Face Stealer, Miss Chief, Katastrophe, See Monster, Crabby Cabbie, Inciserator, Garbage Mouth, Ravenator, Brick Bully, Sinister Simian, Blue Globbor, Dischordia, Professor Longnose, Parrot Top, Smudgey Swirl, Yetiki, Piecemeal, Barkzo, Slotsky, Barbaric Brothers, Bratboy, Witchblade, and Arachnofiend and knocked them down.

Then, Lincoln turned the tips of his tails into Cell's Stingers, and one by one, he stabbed them into the clones of Rita Repulsa, Goldar, Squatt, Baboo, Finster, Scorpina, Lokar, Lord Zedd, Rito Revolto, Master Vile, Hydro Hog, Count Dregon, Nefaria, Cyclopter, Doubleface, Gork, Fact, Plague Sentry, Plague Patrol, Cogwarts, Commandoids, Bones, Skeleton Warriors, Giant, Mighty Minotaur, King Sphinx, Gnarly Gnome, Pudgy Pig, Chunky Chicken, Eye Guy, Mr. Ticklesneezer, Knasty Knight, Pineoctopus, Terror Toad, Madame Woe, Snizzard, Dark Warrior, Genie, Shellshock, Spidertron, Spit Flower, Frankenstein Monster, Wheel of Misfortune, Mutitus, Rockstar, Samurai Fan Man, Weaveworm, Babe Ruthless, Fang, Cyclops, Hatchasaurus & Cardiatron, Polluticorn, Twin Man, Cyclopsis, Octoplant, Goo Fish, Goatan, Fighting Flea, Jellyfish Warrior, Mantis, Dramole, Grumble Bee, Two-Headed Parrot, Peckster, Pumpkin Rapper, Soccadillo, Slippery Shark, Lizzinator, Rhinoblaster, Commander Crayfish, Oysterizer, Pirantishead, Primator, Saliguana, Bloom of Doom, Robogoat, Octophantom, Stag Beetle, Invenusable Flytrap, Guitardo, TurbanShell, Pipebrain, Trumpet Top, Mirror Maniac, Nimrod the Scarlet Sentinel, AC & DC, Lipsyncher, Pursehead, Magnet Brain, Key Monster, Doomstone, Terror Blossom, Four Head, Beamcaster, Silver Horns, Skelerena, Scatterbrain, Pachinko Head, Showbiz Monster, Flame Head, Cannontop, Weldo, Evil Bookala, Jaws of Destruction, Tube Monster, Photomare, Wizard of Deception, Rat Monsters, Snow Monster, Turkey Jerk, Mondo the Magician, Needlenose, Vase Face, Party Crasher Monster, Repellator, Vampirus, Artistmole, Lanterra, Marvo the Meanie, Centiback, Hate Master, Face Stealer, Miss Chief, Katastrophe, See Monster, Crabby Cabbie, Inciserator, Garbage Mouth, Ravenator, Brick Bully, Sinister Simian, Blue Globbor, Dischordia, Professor Longnose, Parrot Top, Smudgey Swirl, Yetiki, Piecemeal, Barkzo, Slotsky, Barbaric Brothers, Bratboy, Witchblade, and Arachnofiend and he began absorbing them into him as he assimilated all of their powers and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles grew and bulged even more and veins formed on his body, and his massive white angel wings with aurora and orange tips spread out and glowed and his halo glowed along with his rainbow energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flared up extremely and he began growing even stronger.

When Lincoln was done and the stingers changed back, nothing was left of them, and he sent all of their souls to The Black Gates. Suddenly, we heard an unearthly roar and the pool of darkness rumbled greatly, and then, we saw the manifestation of Universe 666 Sebastian's residual darkness, but before he could attack, he was trapped in a holy light energy field below his feet by Lincoln.

Suddenly, Lincoln's massive white angel wings glowed with rainbow energy and rainbow light, and then, they spread out to their maximum wingspan of 8'5" and fired a massive rainbow energy shockwave that spread all over, and because of feeling the powerful and purifying effects of the rainbow energy shockwave, the residual darkness remnant of Universe 666 Sebastian and began screaming with pain and anger as light burst out of him, and then, he exploded as he let out a dying scream and was banished to The Black Gates and this time forever.

Lincoln: And that's it for another of Universe 666 Sebastian's residual darkness remnants.

We returned back to The World Tree Estate and continued with our workouts.

Nico: I can't believe that sore loser created clones of your old enemies, guys, yeesh.

Me: Yeah, he really is a sore loser.

Tommy Oliver: He just never gives up.

Lincoln: You said it. But, let him keep sending more clones of the Power Rangers' enemies, he knows I'll absorb them and I'll destroy him. But, of course, I know this isn't the end of those remnants of that lunatic.

Nico: Yeah, he's never going to quit until we're destroyed, he's even worse than that fucked-up dark asshole, Damian Alaister and The Church of Necrom.

Nicholette Torrington: You said a mouthful.

We got a shower afterwards, and then, Lincoln, Amy Holograph

a.k.a. Holovision, Delia Hairmeister a.k.a. Hair Mistress, Sheena Armwiggle a.k.a. Miss Octopus, Rosa Spikethorn a.k.a. Miss Thorns, Katie Armcrusher a.k.a. Hammersmash, Bethany Slashblade a.k.a. Slash Lady, Zoey Quickaim a.k.a. Aim Mistress, Corina Coldbreeze a.k.a. Miss Blizzard, and Kikki İnfernoweld a.k.a. Miss Welder are heading to Everbay Coast.

Lincoln snapped his fingers, and the 18-year-old, white-haired, 8'5", handsome and extremely muscular man had on his new large orange and black speedo with a Thunderbird and a lightning bolt surrounded by elemental forces and stars on it with rainbow flames coming off the speedo, orange sandals, his jewelry and accessories, and he had his weapons holstered in case of trouble.

And Amy Holograph a.k.a. Holovision, Delia Hairmeister a.k.a. Hair Mistress, Sheena Armwiggle a.k.a. Miss Octopus, Rosa Spikethorn a.k.a. Miss Thorns, Katie Armcrusher a.k.a. Hammersmash, Bethany Slashblade a.k.a. Slash Lady, Zoey Quickaim a.k.a. Aim Mistress, Corina Coldbreeze a.k.a. Miss Blizzard, and Kikki İnfernoweld a.k.a. Miss Welder are dressed in two-piece colored bikinis The Musiqidandi Sisters made for them, colored sandals, and they had their weapons holstered in case of trouble. Plus, we found out Amy Holograph a.k.a. Holovision, Delia Hairmeister a.k.a. Hair Mistress, Sheena Armwiggle a.k.a. Miss Octopus, Rosa Spikethorn a.k.a. Miss Thorns, Katie Armcrusher a.k.a. Hammersmash, Bethany Slashblade a.k.a. Slash Lady, Zoey Quickaim a.k.a. Aim Mistress, Corina Coldbreeze a.k.a. Miss Blizzard, and Kikki İnfernoweld a.k.a. Miss Welder all had feelings for Lincoln, and he also had feelings for them, and he also saved them all from an ambush by a group of musclebound thugs Flip hired to kill them, Lincoln sucked out their muscle mass, virility, strength, blood, and life energy as it killed them all which made those buttfaces go insane with anger, until Lincoln fired energy blasts at those buttfaces and more gold and jewels and treasures came out of them, but they also got to keep their heads up, they got word that mutant has sent more muscle-bound thugs to kill them.

Amy Holograph: Wow, so, this is Everbay Coast it sure is beautiful.

Lincoln: It sure is, Amy, and it's perfect for our first date. Shall we?

Lincoln, Amy Holograph a.k.a. Holovision, Delia Hairmeister a.k.a. Hair Mistress, Sheena Armwiggle a.k.a. Miss Octopus, Rosa Spikethorn a.k.a. Miss Thorns, Katie Armcrusher a.k.a. Hammersmash, Bethany Slashblade a.k.a. Slash Lady, Zoey Quickaim a.k.a. Aim Mistress, Corina Coldbreeze a.k.a. Miss Blizzard, and Kikki İnfernoweld a.k.a. Miss Welder dived into the waters and they had fun swimming in the ocean, and they also saw the creatures that lived there, then, they went back to the beach and they had an awesome volleyball match, and Amy Holograph a.k.a. Holovision, Delia Hairmeister a.k.a. Hair Mistress, Sheena Armwiggle a.k.a. Miss Octopus, Rosa Spikethorn a.k.a. Miss Thorns, Katie Armcrusher a.k.a. Hammersmash, Bethany Slashblade a.k.a. Slash Lady, Zoey Quickaim a.k.a. Aim Mistress, Corina Coldbreeze a.k.a. Miss Blizzard, and Kikki İnfernoweld a.k.a. Miss Welder got an extremely massive and deep atomic red blush on their faces when they saw Lincoln lift thirteen massive 900,000,000,000,000-lb barbells Lincoln summoned in his large and strong hands and thirteen massive and long white wolf tails.

But then, they saw the hulking muscle-bound thugs that Flip hired coming after them, but Lincoln fired vacuum tubes from his chest which latched onto the chests of Flip's massive army of hulking muscled thugs, and then, the vacuum tubes literally began sucking Flip's massive army of hulking muscled thugs dry of all their massive muscle mass, virility, blood, and physical strength, and all of it was being pumped into Lincoln and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles grew and bulged even more and veins formed on his body, and his massive white angel wings with aurora and orange tips spread out and glowed and his halo glowed and he also grew even stronger. When Lincoln was done, the vacuum tubes detached themselves from the chests of the thugs and went back into Lincoln, and the thugs were now dead from blood loss and thin as a rake and he fired a blast of red energy and destroyed them leaving them as ashes.

Lincoln: Nice try, you stupid mutant!

Then, they had some lunch, and then, as the sun was about to set, Lincoln made clones of himself and he and his clones went up to Amy Holograph a.k.a. Holovision, Delia Hairmeister a.k.a. Hair

Mistress, Sheena Armwiggle a.k.a. Miss Octopus, Rosa Spikethorn a.k.a. Miss Thorns, Katie Armcrusher a.k.a. Hammersmash, Bethany Slashblade a.k.a. Slash Lady, Zoey Quickaim a.k.a. Aim Mistress, Corina Coldbreeze a.k.a. Miss Blizzard, and Kikki İnfernoweld a.k.a. Miss Welder and they hugged the girls in their abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms, and Amy Holograph a.k.a. Holovision, Delia Hairmeister a.k.a. Hair Mistress, Sheena Armwiggle a.k.a. Miss Octopus, Rosa Spikethorn a.k.a. Miss Thorns, Katie Armcrusher a.k.a. Hammersmash, Bethany Slashblade a.k.a. Slash Lady, Zoey Quickaim a.k.a. Aim Mistress, Corina Coldbreeze a.k.a. Miss Blizzard, and Kikki İnfernoweld a.k.a. Miss Welder placed their hands on the massive pecs of Lincoln and his clones, and then, they shared a passionate and romantic kiss and he also marked them as he slowly sank his fangs into them and fed on their blood, and his rainbow energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flare up as he gained a massive power boost and he also gained the very same powers as them, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more, and his massive white angel wings with aurora and orange tips spread out and glowed along with his large gold halo and four orbiting gold rings on each corner of the halo behind his head and eleven massive and long white tails with rainbow tips and rainbow markings.

He slowly unlatched his fangs from their necks as their necks healed and the puncture marks sealed up, and he also kissed where he bit them. They came back home to The World Tree Estate, and Nico and I saw Lincoln covered in kisses on his face, body, and eight-pack abs.

Me: (Whistles) Wow, it looks like you really had a good time at Everbay Coast, eh, Lincoln?

Lincoln: (In Heaven) It… was… so… AWESOME!

Suddenly, nine Elemental Thunderbird Necklaces of Eternal Love appeared on the necks of Amy Holograph a.k.a. Holovision, Delia Hairmeister a.k.a. Hair Mistress, Sheena Armwiggle a.k.a. Miss Octopus, Rosa Spikethorn a.k.a. Miss Thorns, Katie Armcrusher a.k.a. Hammersmash, Bethany Slashblade a.k.a. Slash Lady, Zoey Quickaim a.k.a. Aim Mistress, Corina Coldbreeze a.k.a. Miss

Blizzard, and Kikki İnfernoweld a.k.a. Miss Welder with colored gems on the gold lightning bolts and colored crystal links from their merged Crystal Necklaces of The Buddha and white and gold-accented Elemental Thunderbird Chokers of Eternal Love on their necks.

Lily the Mermaid: Whoa, now Amy Holograph a.k.a. Holovision, Delia Hairmeister a.k.a. Hair Mistress, Sheena Armwiggle a.k.a. Miss Octopus, Rosa Spikethorn a.k.a. Miss Thorns, Katie Armcrusher a.k.a. Hammersmash, Bethany Slashblade a.k.a. Slash Lady, Zoey Quickaim a.k.a. Aim Mistress, Corina Coldbreeze a.k.a. Miss Blizzard, and Kikki İnfernoweld a.k.a. Miss Welder are in your harem, Linky.

Amy Holograph a.k.a. Holovision, Delia Hairmeister a.k.a. Hair Mistress, Sheena Armwiggle a.k.a. Miss Octopus, Rosa Spikethorn a.k.a. Miss Thorns, Katie Armcrusher a.k.a. Hammersmash, Bethany Slashblade a.k.a. Slash Lady, Zoey Quickaim a.k.a. Aim Mistress, Corina Coldbreeze a.k.a. Miss Blizzard, and Kikki İnfernoweld a.k.a. Miss Welder showed the marks Lincoln made on the right sides of their necks.

Izuku: Wow, I knew they had feelings for him, and I knew he'd mark them.

Jenna: And Flip had some nerve trying to kill them, that mutant is just making things much worse for himself.

Serena Logan: I always knew that stupid mutant cheapskate was and always will be nothing but fucking trouble, and he's just making things worse for himself.

Rarity: And trying to kill Amy Holograph a.k.a. Holovision, Delia Hairmeister a.k.a. Hair Mistress, Sheena Armwiggle a.k.a. Miss Octopus, Rosa Spikethorn a.k.a. Miss Thorns, Katie Armcrusher a.k.a. Hammersmash, Bethany Slashblade a.k.a. Slash Lady, Zoey Quickaim a.k.a. Aim Mistress, Corina Coldbreeze a.k.a. Miss Blizzard, and Kikki İnfernoweld a.k.a. Miss Welder, now that repulsive ape is really going to get it.

Lincoln: And we also had a run-in with more of the hulking muscle-

bound hired thugs they sent to kill us yet again, but I sucked out their muscle mass, strength, and virility and killed them all and sent them to The Black Gates, and that mutant should be screaming with pure vengeance and hate at us in 3… 2… 1!

Suddenly, we heard Flip scream and bellow with extreme hatred and rage and cursing right at us, and now, that moron has officially lost his mind.

Maria: (Flips Flip the middle finger) Yeah, up yours, you mutant moronic cheapskate!

Nico: Even after we kicked Flip's miserable hide, that mutant still refuses to quit!

Lincoln: Same with Lewis Travolta, Dark Amy, Icky Vicky, Billy McLean, Pablo, Anderson, and the other jerks at Dad's restaurant, but it's much more fun to see their thugs get killed by me.

Me: It sure is, and it's so much more fun seeing them blow their stacks!

We then saw Lincoln form a viewing window, and then, Lincoln snapped his fingers.

SNAPS FINGERS!

We saw a massive funnel appeared in Flip's mouth, and then, massive cartons of the extremely powerful laxatives that Shizuka and her sisters used on Killjoy Huggins and Lewis Travolta appeared over the funnel.

Me: (GASPS) ARE THOSE…?!

Nico: The extremely powerful laxatives Shizuka and her sisters used on Killjoy Huggins and Lewis Travolta?!

Luna: DO IT, BRO!

Then, the extremely powerful laxatives were dumped into Flip's mouth and the funnel was removed. Then, Flip's stomach gurgled and rumbled, and then… !

MASSIVELY LOUD AND EXTREMELY WET FART!

Flip farted and massive tons of gold, jewels, gems, and other currencies exploded out of his three-cheeked butt like crazy!

Flip stopped farting like crazy.

Lincoln: That's for trying to get your musclebound thugs to murder me and the girls in my harem, you disgusting three butt-cheeked mutant!

Nico: Jeez. Those laxatives are really powerful, I still remember when you tried that prank on me years ago, Connor, but that failed.

Me: Because of you using Walker's powers.

Connor Chan: Flip's really pissing me off now, if he does this again, I'm gonna shove a grenade down his throat!

Nico: Connor, I know you're angry, but we're saving it for December 1st when we kill him, Icky Vicky, and Xehanort. Now, don't even think of getting into the weapons room or I'm telling Dad!

Connor Chan: Tattle tale.

Girl Jordan was walking through the beautiful forests and she was enjoying the beauty and splendor of nature.

Girl Jordan: Boy it's such a beautiful and gorgeous day. Listen to all the animals and smell the flowers.

Girl Jordan then Stepped on a rock and she then saw a tunnel open up.

Girl Jordan: What's that? Looks like a tunnel. Wonder where it leads.

She then stands a little bit too close to the tunnel, until it had a bit of sloping feature to it. Girl Jordan eventually slipped and was sliding down the hall, screaming all the way here.

Girl Jordan:
"AAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHH!"

She eventually made it towards the end of the tunnel, which lead her intothe middle of the Everfree Forest and the Castle of the Two Sisters.

Girl Jordan: "Wh-Wh-Where am I?"

She lit a ball of light.

She was worried at the moment as she looked around for some safer way back to the estate, until she saw some crystals and rocks forming a small Stonehenge, and some vines covered with a bunch of baby blue and purple flowers, which started to bloom and in the dark underneath the light of the full moon.

Girl Jordan: Oh wow. Those flowers are beautiful.

She eventually took a look at the Stonehenge in front of her and walked over to it carefully. She then took a look at the flowers around her, smiled at the flowers that are blooming. She walked over towards it, wondering what that special flower was. She slowly walked towards it, reached the pedestal, and took a sniff at the flower. But then, the flower sprayed some pollen in her face. It causes Girl Jordan to cough and step back.

Girl Jordan: (Cough) I should probably head home.

As she was walking, she wasn't paying attention to her stomach that's slowly swelling up. She did however, feel her stomach was growling.

Girl Jordan: (In her head) 'Huh. I'm feeling really hungry. Maybe I should go pick up something for me and Linky before heading home.'

Then, she suddenly noticed something when her eyes were widen, and slightly furrowed with confusion and her eyes upwards.

Girl Jordan: 'Wait a minute! I already ate chicken wings earlier! So why am I so hungry all of a sudden? Maybe it's not hunger…'

She then noticed her stomach was now bigger, as she went her eyes widen in concerning fright.

Girl Jordan: "What in the name of all things great and small is happening to me?!

She then felt pain coming from her stomach and she broke down crying and she teleported back to the estate!

Later we were watching TV and then Girl Jordan came in crying and holding her stomach in pain!

Poromon: Hey, Girl Jordan!

WE GASPED!

Me: Girl Jordan are you all right!?

Nico: What's wrong!?

Girl Jordan: (Crying) Help me!

We saw that she had a Baby Bump!

Me: (GASP) YOU'RE PREGNANT!? BUT HOW!

Rarity: Oh, my stars, darling!

Applejack: Are you alright, sugarcube?

Rainbow Dash: What happened to you?

Nico: More importantly? How did this happen?

Girl Jordan: It's sort of a funny story.

She gave us an explanation of how her belly got big and swollen.

When she finished her explanation, Brittney gasped in shock when she knows what Girl Jordan is talking about.

Brittney: Girl Jordan, did that flower have purple and blue petals?

Girl Jordan nodded!

Brittney: Girl Jordan, that flower you saw is called the Maternity Flower of Feminora!

All of us: THE WHAT!?

Brittney: I'll explain later! We got to get her to the hospital fast!

Nico: Right! LETS GO! DOUBLE TIME!

We were off!

We teleported and got Girl Jordan into the hospital and into the delivery room!

Nico: How did this happen so fast!?

Me: Yeah!

Brittney: Because of this.

She pulled out her book of Supernatural Artifacts and Otherworldly Wonders and we saw the flower.

Brittney: A Maternity Flower of Feminora. It's a magical flower that make any mares of Equestria or any female creatures pregnant in an instant! Girl Jordan got sprayed by those flowers, and instead of getting pregnant for 9 to ten months, she got pregnant in an instant!

WE GASPED!

Lisa Loud: But that's impossible! How can that be?

Brittney: I'm sorry Lisa, but there's no lie about that flower and Girl Jordan is about to deliver a baby. However, there's a huge catch. It can only take effect for someone that has a dying wish of someone at the age of 7 or under.

Rainbow Dash: And you're telling us that a creature of a different species will come as a baby? Like a dragon or a gryphon? Or anything out of Earth?

Brittney: Yep.

Nico: This was the last thing I expected to happen!

Me: Me too! I had no idea flowers like that even existed!

Qin: Crazy!

We heard Girl Jordan scream and then the baby was born.

Me: It must be done.

Qin: That is fast.

Me: Yeah.

Later Girl Jordan and Lincoln came out.

But they had a 5 year old girl with them and she had purple clothes and had brown hair and had green eyes with green sclera.

Girl Jordan: (Weakly) Guys we have a surprise.

Girl: (Speaking Tamaranean)

Starfire: She's from Tamaran!

Blackfire: The eyes and language are a dead giveaway.

Poliwag: What should we name her?

Me: Wait lets hear her story first.

Starfire: Wait I know that voice. G'allitaia?

Blackfire: Little G'allitaia? Wow! It's great to see you again.

G'allitaia: (In English) You too Princess Komand'r and you as well Princess Koriand'r.

Starfire: We haven't seen you since Beast Boy and Tara's wedding on Tamaran.

G'allitaia: It has been a while.

Me: I thought you looked familiar. You were amongst the crowd when we had their wedding there.

G'allitaia: It has been a while.

Nico: What happened to you that lead to this?

G'allitaia: I was mortally wounded in a terrible Gordanian Raid on one of Tamaran's sister planets and made a wish to be reborn.

WE GASPED!

Beast Boy: Say What!?

Nico: Those Gordanians are nothing but trouble!

Qin: Yeah!

Me: But you were brought back to life because of a magical flower.

Nico: Long story.

Me: You're actually on the planet Earth.

Starfire: This is the planet me, Blackfire and Wildfire live on now.

G'allitaia: That is amazing. I still have so much to learn here. But I'm more than excited to help out. By the way in your language I am known as Goldfire.

Nico: Awesome name.

Tara: That flower is really amazing.

Girl Jordan: It sure is.

Me: Girl Jordan can you show us exactly where you found this kind of flower?

Girl Jordan: I sure can.

I gave her a senzu bean and we were off to find it.

We arrived at the spot and it was a hidden grove and it was amazing.

Nico: Wow! Look at this place.

We saw the flowers.

Me: Wow! There they are.

Nico: Don't get too close.

Me: So that's the Maternity Flower of Feminora. That is amazing.

Twilight Sparkle: Amazing.

Me: I didn't know flowers like that even existed. This is the first time we ever saw one.

Lola: It's beautiful.

Girl Jordan: I thought it was a harmless flower when I saw it.

Princess Celestia: And it's right in between our old castle and the Everfree Forest. Wow that is amazing.

Me: It sure is.

Qin: Wow.

We later went back home. And Girl Jordan's mom and dad were shocked to find out that a flower like that got her pregnant which is amazing. But they gladly accepted Goldfire as part of the family. And we did too and so did Lincoln.

The mascots were in the kitchen making something.

Cayenne: What are you guys making?

Poromon: A special cake for all of you.

Cayenne: Ooh this will be interesting.

Poliwag: You guys will love it.

Later as we were watching TV we saw the mascots bringing out their cake and it was amazing!

Me: Wow! What a cake!

It looked like a wedding cake.

Me: Is someone getting married?

They laughed.

Poromon: No we made this cake for you all to have.

Pepperdance: (Cajun accent) Is it made of beer?

Poromon: (LAUGHS) No. It's a cake made of four flavors. Chocolate, vanilla, strawberry and cookies & Cream.

Nico drooled!

We tried some and it was all 4 of those flavors each stacked on top of each other in layers.

Me: Wow!

I took a bite and it was DELICIOUS!

Me: (Eating) MMM! Delicious!

Nico: What a delicious cake!

Nico was eating.

Me: Boy Neapolitan Cookies and Cream Flavored. That is awesome.

Goldfire: (Eating) Mmm! Delicious.

Lola: It sure is.

Girl Jordan: Boy this is the best cake ever. (Eating) Yummy!

Norbert: (Eating) Delicious!

Daggett: (Eating) Boy you said it Norbie.

Dirtbag: This is tasty.

Poliwag: Thank you guys!

Manaphy: We worked on this for a long time.

Me: You sure did. It was really worth it.

Xenia: Yep.

Camie: Boy no kidding.

Girl Jordan: It is just as good as all the awesome cakes mom makes.

?: Boy that cake looks delicious.

We saw a girl with black hair and purple eyes and she had black angel wings and had black clothes and she had a tiara with the symbol of shadow on it and around her waist was a headband for the Hidden Darkness Village and she had a black blade katana on her back.

Serena Shadow: Serena Shadow, Embodiment of Shadow Man and Elite Genin of the village of Yamigakure.

Me: The Hidden Darkness Village!? I haven't seen that village in over 150,000 years.

Sakura Haruno: Wow! Serena it's awesome to see you again.

Hinata: You are looking awesome.

Ino: Boy you sure are.

Serena Shadow: It sure has been a while Sakura, Hinata and Ino. How have things been with you girls?

Sakura Haruno: Been really busy as ninjas and as members of Team Loud Phoenix Storm.

Ino Yamanaka: Yeah but it's awesome.

Nico: Wow! Why is it called the Hidden Darkness village?

Me: Well for obvious reasons it's called that because it's a village that is totally covered in the shadow of darkness. Pitch Black Darkness. It has a special chakra field around it that completely blocks out the sun and makes it completely enshrouded in total darkness.

Nico: Whoa! That is scary.

Fu: It's really cool. And the Hidden Darkness Village is one of the Leaf's allies and trade partners and some of our friends there.

Me: It's true.

Grapple: How did you meet Sakura and Ino?

Serena Shadow: I met them during the Chunin Exams being held at the leaf and I helped them battle Orochimaru's forces that were about to bust into the village during the invasion.

Me: I remember that. Serena has the power of a Z-Rank level shinobi. Her power is so strong that not even the strongest of the S-Rank Rogue shinobi can match her.

Serena Shadow: It's true.

Nico: Wow! That is amazing. What power level do you think you have from that?

Serena Shadow: I would have to say that my power level would have to be that of about 1.95 billion.

WE GASPED!

Lola: That is amazing!

Qin: Wow! That is as powerful as Omega Shenron.

Serena Shadow: Yep.

Me: Would you like to join us?

Serena Shadow: I would be honored.

Rage Mage: Nico, who gets to shine today?

Nico: Tyler Nevarro, Dante Vale, Dino Tyranno, Max (Dino Squad), Haruto, and Ty Rux.

Qin: Sweet!

Lola: Awesome!

Ty Rux: Looking forward to this!

Camie: This will be fun.

Suddenly, Lincoln's deep sapphire blue eyes, the rainbow iris of his Third Eye, his cutie mark tattoo on his back and Thunderbolt cutie mark with circle of surrounding elements on his massive left pec glowed, and he had a vision, and he saw who it was that we're going to confront today: it was none other than the LEGO versions of Red King and Attuma, and they're causing havoc. When we saw it, we knew it meant trouble.

Lincoln: Oh, dear God!

Lincoln sounded the alarm and we rushed in.

Nico: We heard the alarm, what's wrong, Lincoln?

Lincoln: Nico, everyone, we've got a seriously huge emergency. I just had a vision and I saw who it was that we're going to confront today, it's none other than the LEGO versions of Red King and Attuma, and they're causing havoc.

Nicole: From Marvel Lego Superheroes?! Where are they at, Lincoln?

Lincoln: They're in the levels Red King Revelation and Torg-Nado.

King Kai: (Telepathically) And if that's not worse, I got bad news: Attuma has come back from the dead seeking revenge on you all.

We gasped.

Nico: Oh shit, so not only do we got to beat down the LEGO versions of Red King and Attuma, but now, we got word that Attuma has come back from the dead for Round 2.

Me: Sounds like it.

Nico: Okay, then, let's head down there and take care of the LEGO versions of Red King and Attuma and send Attuma to The Black Gates forever.

Lincoln: This is going to be so awesome.

Me: I think Lincoln means the Prime universe version of Attuma. Also we never faced the Prime universe version of Red King.

Nico: Yeah.

May: And don't you find it odd that Lego Hulk hasn't been seen yet?

Me: Yes and I know why too. Red King is controlling him in that stadium in Chronopolis just like in the game.

Nicole: I remember that!

Nico: Oh boy.

The previous group came.

Diabolico: Can me, Brain Freezer, Man Boy, Zexion, Riddler, Toiletnator, Chalmers, Iron Lung, Tala, and Pete go with you guys?

Nico: Yes you all can. We had a really eventful last couple of hours.

Brain Freezer: What happened?

We told them everything.

THEY GASPED!

Tala: Oh wow! The Maternity Flower is real!?

Nico: It sure is.

Varie: Yeah crazy story.

Stickybeard: Nico, which Gene Slammer you be meeting next?

Nico: Sheep Man next.

Qin: Nice.

Suddenly, Lincoln's deep sapphire blue eyes, the rainbow iris of his Third Eye, his cutie mark tattoo on his back and Thunderbolt cutie mark with circle of surrounding elements on his massive left pec glowed, and the rainbow colored iris of Lincoln, Lori, Leni, Luna, Luan, Lynn, Laney, Lucy, Lana, Lola, Lisa, Lily, Lynn Sr., and Rita's Third Eye, and everyone else's Third Eye glowed even more and our rainbow energy auras, rainbow protective auras, and rainbow fire auras flared up even more, as they sensed seven dark energy signals with their eyes and the Force, and they saw who the figures are in the vision: the figures are none other than Tobias Svoboda, Dominik Kucera, Daniel Kadlec, Adam Hornik, Marek Hruska, Josef Sedlacek, and Antonin Ruzicka, old enemies of Laura Baránková, Dana Voráčová, Erika Dědinová, Helena Zelenková, Andrea Nezbedová, Radana Růžičková, and Marie Nováková and the Czech Republic's seven most infamous serial killers and dark warlocks who've used black magic to murder innocent people and got away with it for years.

But, they were defeated by Laura Baránková, Dana Voráčová, Erika Dědinová, Helena Zelenková, Andrea Nezbedová, Radana Růžičková, and Marie Nováková long before they moved to Royal Woods and sent straight to Hell. Now, they've come back from Hell and are after one thing: revenge on the Mythical Beast Gene-Slammers. When we saw it, we knew it meant trouble.

Lincoln: Oh dear God!

Rayman: I can guess that we got big trouble heading our way.

Lincoln, who was it that you saw?

Lincoln: You guessed it, Rayman, and Laura Baránková, Dana Voráčová, Erika Dědinová, Helena Zelenková, Andrea Nezbedová, Radana Růžičková, and Marie Nováková, you're not going to like them one bit: the dark figures we sensed belong to Tobias Svoboda, Dominik Kucera, Daniel Kadlec, Adam Hornik, Marek Hruska, Josef Sedlacek, and Antonin Ruzicka.

Laura Baránková, Dana Voráčová, Erika Dědinová, Helena Zelenková, Andrea Nezbedová, Radana Růžičková, and Marie Nováková gasped in horror.

Laura Baránková: (Czech Accent) WHAT?! Those seven serial killers and dark warlocks have come back?!

Radana Růžičková: (Czech Accent) That's impossible, I thought we banished them to Hell!

Nico: Laura, who are they? They really sound like bad news.

Laura Baránková: (Czech Accent) They are, and you're not going to like those seven one bit. Tobias Svoboda, Dominik Kucera, Daniel Kadlec, Adam Hornik, Marek Hruska, Josef Sedlacek, and Antonin Ruzicka are the Czech Republic's seven most infamous serial killers, who murdered a lot of innocent people for years.

Dana Voráčová: And to make things worse, they also sold their souls to The Devil in exchange for dark powers and black magic, and they'd also transformed into dark warlocks and they used their black magic to murder even more innocent people and got away with it for years.

Me: Oh man!

Lincoln: I remembered you telling me this story, and this was before you all moved to Royal Woods.

Erika Dědinová: (Czech Accent) That's right, Lincoln. Before we moved to Royal Woods seven years ago, we had to stop Tobias Svoboda, Dominik Kucera, Daniel Kadlec, Adam Hornik, Marek Hruska, Josef Sedlacek, and Antonin Ruzicka before they could kill

again. We stopped them before they could claim another victim's life and we not only defeated them with our skills in magic, but we performed a binding and banishing spell that sent Tobias Svoboda, Dominik Kucera, Daniel Kadlec, Adam Hornik, Marek Hruska, Josef Sedlacek, and Antonin Ruzicka straight to Hell for good.

Helena Zelenková: (Czech Accent) But, right before they were sent to Hell for good, Tobias swore that he and the others would return to Earth and seek vengeance on us. Then, as they were sent straight to Hell for good, the binding circle transformed into a pentagram.

Andrea Nezbedová: (Czech Accent) It was supposed to keep those seven trapped in Hell forever, so that they don't escape ever.

Radana Růžičková: (Czech Accent) That was what we intended, but the binding's began to weaken.

Marie Nováková: (Czech Accent) And the weakening of the binding allowed Tobias Svoboda, Dominik Kucera, Daniel Kadlec, Adam Hornik, Marek Hruska, Josef Sedlacek, and Antonin Ruzicka to return from Hell. Now, the world is in huge trouble.

Lincoln: It is, Marie. We need to stop them, and I came up with who's going to face them.

Lincoln got out a list and he showed who's going to be facing those seven black magic-using Satanic serial killers.

Laura Baránková, Gene-Slammer of Mythical Beast Bashilisk and Lincoln VS. Tobias Svoboda

Dana Voráčová, Gene-Slammer of Mythical Beast Jackal and Lincoln VS. Dominik Kucera

Erika Dědinová, Gene-Slammer of Mythical Beast Cerberus and Lincoln VS. Daniel Kadlec

Helena Zelenková, Gene-Slammer of Mythical Beast Jackal King and Lincoln VS. Adam Hornik

Andrea Nezbedová, Gene-Slammer of Mythical Beast Master Cerberus and Lincoln VS. Marek Hruska

Radana Růžičková, Gene-Slammer of Mythical Beast Medusa and Lincoln VS. Josef Sedlacek

And Marie Nováková, Gene-Slammer of Mythical Beast Garuda and Lincoln VS. Antonin Ruzicka

Laura Baránková: (Czech Accent) Well, it looks like we're facing Tobias Svoboda, Lincoln.

Lincoln: Yep.

Nico: So, we got seven Satanic serial killers from the Czech Republic to deal with, we'll make them wish they were still in Hell by the time we get through with them. Alright, gang, let's go, we're off to Chronopolis and we're taking down the LEGO versions of Red King and Attuma.

Lincoln: And also, give the Attuma we know and hate The Black Gates, and once we get through with them, you're next, Tobias Svoboda.

Laura Baránková: (Czech Accent) You and the others made a very huge mistake escaping from Hell, Tobias. I would've thought we were finally rid of you after we banished you and your allies seven years ago to Hell, but not even Hell will keep you seven trapped for good. Very well, we will send you all to a place far worse than Hell, and we'll make sure you never rise again!

Lincoln put up a rainbow energy field around The World Tree Estate and all of us headed out to Chronopolis and we're taking down the LEGO versions of Red King and Attuma, and also, give the Attuma we know and hate The Black Gates, and once we get through with them, Lincoln and Laura Baránková are going to destroy Tobias Svoboda, the first of the Czech Republic's seven infamous Satanic serial killers.

We were off to Chronopolis.

We arrived and We saw Lego Captain America, Lego Doctor Strange, Lego Thor, Lego Stingray, and Lego Captain Marvel.

Nico: Guys!

Lego Captain America: Thank goodness you all made it!

Me: We know. Hulk is not with you. And Lincoln told us why. Red King.

Lego Thor: You sure he's not taking vacation time?

Lincoln: No he's not. Red King has him.

Me: He's over at the stadium.

Qin: And he is under his control.

Lola: Yeah.

Brain Freezer: He won't be easy to free.

Tyler Nevarro: But it's better then him being a puppet. It's Morphin Time! Dino Charger Ready! Energize! Unleash The Power!

Haruto: Henshin!

RRRRRROOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOAAAAAAAARRRRRR! CHOMP!

They transformed!

Tyler Nevarro: TYRANNOSAURUS POWER! DINO CHARGE RED!

Haruto: FIRE MAGIC! KAMEN RIDER WIZARD!

Me: Awesome! Better get ready too. KIBAL LETS HOWL!

(THE WOLF AND THE MOON BY BRUNUHVILLE PLAYS)

I turned into WOLF MOON 🌙!

Me: (HOWLS)

We went at the stadium and then we heard a roar!

Qin: That's him!

Lola: Hulk is there.

Nico: Mini entrance time.

We went at the stadium.

Lego Hulk was dressed in gladiator gear and was roaring. Red King laughed.

But then…

KRABBBBBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO

A massive fiery explosion blasted off above the arena and then a phoenix cry was heard and we landed.

Me: Angmo Asan A.K.A. Red King.

Red King: J.D. Knudson, I've heard so many big things about you,

Me: Nice to know I've made an impression.

Metal Man: Come down here and face us!

Lego Red King: Will you face me? Or Hulk?

Edzilla: ED SMASH HULK!

Edzilla and Lego Hulk ran at each other.

Then they collided!

KRASMASH!

Edzilla sent Lego Hulk flying and he crashed into the wall!

Edzilla: ED STRONGEST EVER!

Qin: YEAH!

Me: Red King they are playing our song. Time to dance.

I fired waves of blue fire and blasted the Red King Down.

Lego Hulk grabbed Edzilla by the tail and smashed him to the ground.

Lego Hulk: HULK SMASH LIZARD!

But before he could throw him I teleported and kicked Lego Hulk in his face and sent him crashing into Lego Red King.

Edzilla: Thanks J.D.

Me: No problem Ed.

Edzilla pulverized Lego Hulk and then I teleported and slashed Lego Red King.

Lego Hulk punched Edzilla in the face.

But Edzilla ducked and grabbed the helmet of Lego Hulk and crushed it! Freeing him from Lego Red King's control!

Qin: WHOA!

Lego Hulk: Huh? What? What happened? Where is Hulk?

Edzilla: ED IS STRONGEST THERE IS! (roars to the heavens)

Nico: YEAH!

Eddy: YOU GO LUMPY!

Lego Red King: NO!

Me: Yes!

I fired blades of energy and blue fire and blasted Lego Red King all over.

Chalmers: (to Lego Hulk) Wanna know what happened?

Dante Vale: One of the strongest heroes there is beat the crap out of you.

Me: Because you were under HIS control!

I pointed to Red King.

Lego Hulk was infuriated!

Lego Hulk: HULK MAKE PUNY KING PAY!

Edzilla: (To Lego Hulk) Smash with Ed?

Lego Hulk: Hulk gladly help!

They went at Lego Red King and punched him in his face!

KRABLAM!

I bashed Lego Red King in his face.

Lego Red King: STOP THESE FOOLS!

Then out came NUMEROUS SOLDIERS!

Hulk: HULK SMASH TOO!

He punched and smashed Lego Red King and Nico fired waves of energy and blasted the Soldiers all over.

Laney: Take this!

She fired waves of leaves and slashed them.

Lola fired waves of fire and incinerated them.

Lola: Take that!

Dirge: Time to take to the sky!

Dirge transformed into his jet mode.

He flew and fired missiles and blasted the soldiers and Eli fired waves of Force Lightning and electrocuted them.

Lana fired waves of ice and froze them.

Qin and Lola fired waves of fire and blasted Lego Red King and I slashed numerous Soldiers.

The soldiers were just coming one after another!

Zexion: They keep on coming!

Dino Tyranno: Then we'll keep on fighting!

Qin: Yeah!

We fired waves of energy and elements and blasted the soldiers all over.

Qin: Yeah take that!

Lego Red King Teleported away.

Nico: We already know where he's going!

Me: He's going underwater.

Camie: Yep.

Lincoln: He's meeting up with Attuma.

Camie: Yeah and we're going to be ready for him.

Maria: I think he's in Lemuria.

Lola: Wow.

Camie: Interesting.

Shadow Man: (to Serena) When we run into more goons, how about you and I take them out together?

Serena Shadow: Gladly.

Me: Awesome.

Qin: Yeah.

Tala: Well, if we want to get that chance, we better get a move on.

Max: (Dino Squad) You heard the lady.

Qin: Yep.

Nico: Lets head underwater then.

Varie: Awesome.

Misfire: Looks like the Aquatic Mascots are getting a head start.

Nico: Yep. Lets go!

We were off.

We went underwater to Lemuria and I used my magic to give the non-water mascots the power to fight and live underwater.

As well as breathe underwater.

We saw Lemuria and it was amazing!

Haruto: Reminds me of Atlantica.

Pete: You know I never actually went to Atlantica when I was still serving Maleficent, right?

Sora: We remember that.

Kairi: Yeah.

Qin: Wow.

Lola: Yep.

We were amazed seeing it.

Me: Awesome.

Tengu Man: Don't get too distracted. We still got a job to do.

Me: Yep.

Qin: Lets do it.

Eli: I sense that Attuma's in that building there.

We saw an underwater temple.

Iron Lung: There will probably be some guards in the way.

Ty Rux: Then we take them out.

Nico: Lets go.

We went at the temple and saw a bunch of guards and blasted them.

Varie: Gotcha!

Eli: He's in that room there.

We saw a big room.

Clown Man: Lets give him a surprise!

Nico: Entrance time.

We went at the room.

Attuma and Red King were really steamed. But then the spirits of the water appeared and swirled around them and then they converged and then…

KRABBBBBBBBBBBOOO

Riddler: Riddle me this: Where's your third buddy?

TORG THEN CAME!

Me: Torg!

Qin: Awesome!

I fired waves of energy and blasted Torg all over.

Nico: That it?

I fired waves of energy and blasted Lego Red King and Lego Attuma all over.

Gyro Man: Riddler was referring to Prime Attuma.

Me: He's right here!

And I grabbed Attuma the Prime Universe version and bashed him in his face.

I threw him onto the ground.

Me: Weird how there's 2 of you huh Attuma?

Green Arrow fired an arrow through Prime Attuma's face.

Green Arrow: (to Batman) And you said I'm not dangerous.

Batman: I never said that.

Green Arrow: Then why don't you have a contingency plan for me?

Batman: Sorry.

We fired waves of energy and elements and blasted them.

Me: Yeah!

Lego Attuma: That was quick.

Toiletnator: Hey, we still have you two and your pet to deal with.

Nico: Yep.

Fluttershy: (Uses stare on Torg)

Torg was scared of Fluttershy.

Nico: Nice one.

Thrust: (To Serena and Shadow Man) You two are up.

Serena Shadow: Watch this. DARKNESS STYLE: DARKBURST ECLIPSE!

She fired a ball of darkness and it hit Lego Red King and exploded.

KRABBBBBBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO

He was blasted and smashed down.

Nico: WHOA! That was powerful!

Me: It's her very special Kekkei Genkai. Her Dark Style techniques are so powerful that they were enhanced 100 times stronger than anything. Giving her the power of Darkness Style.

Nico: WHOA!

Lola: WOW!

Shadow Man threw a bunch of Shuriken and they smashed Lego Red King all over.

Man Boy: Nice job, Serena!

Serena Shadow: Thanks.

Qin: That was awesome!

They donned their AWESOME Battleizers.

Nico: Awesome!

Qin: Oh yeah!

We blasted them all over.

Tyler Nevarro and Dino Squad Max charged at Red King.

They bashed him and smashed him and pulverized him.

Qin: Take that!

Hulk and Edzilla pulverized Lego Red King.

Qin: That's what you get for controlling Lego Hulk!

Dante Vale and Haruto charged at Lego Attuma.

They blasted him with magic and energy.

Eli and Lola and Lana fired waves of ice, fire and lightning and blasted them all over.

Camie: Yeah!

Camie fired a wave of Aurora energy and blasted them.

Goldfire: This will be good!

She fired a blast of yellow lightning and electrocuted Lego Red King!

Dino Tyranno: DINO TYRANNO! POWER OF THE ANCIENTS! SILVER SWORD! DINO KNIGHT READY! LETS DO IT!

Dino Tyranno and Ty Rux charged at Torg and blasted and pulverized him.

Ty Rux: Yeah that was awesome!

Aquaman: I'll summon some dolphins for help.

He used his powers and called them in.

They jumped in and bashed and pulverized Lego Red King and Attuma.

Xenia: Take that!

Poromon smashed beer bottles all over Lego Attuma.

Maria: You're in my turf now!

She fired waves of water and drenched Lego Trog.

Lola fired blasts of fire and burned Lego Red King.

Lincoln fired waves of lightning and electrocuted them.

Varie: Oh yeah!

Horsea squirted ink and blinded them.

Then Mumbo Jumbo, Knightbrace, Fixer, Electrocutioner, Pyro, Dirty Bubble, Chemistro, Goliath, KGBeast and Titanium Titan came.

Nico: Mumbo Jumbo, Knightbrace, Fixer, Electrocutioner, Pyro, Dirty Bubble, Chemistro, Goliath, KGBeast and Titanium Titan.

Mumbo: (to Ed) Did you have fun fighting Lego Hulk?

Ed: I sure did!

Knightbrace: Good. Because it's the only time you'll do so.

Fixer: And the only time you'll face ANY version of Hulk.

Me: Yeah.

Eddy: That's right Lumpy!

Electrocutioner: (To Nico) We heard you faced an old enemy of Georgina's.

Nico: We sure did.

Pyro: What's her name?

Nico: Cathleen Torrence. She was an insane nutjob.

Qin: Yeah.

?: Whoa! No kidding.

A figure came out and it was LOUIE KABOOM from episodes 36 to 40 of Zeo!

When the Zeo Rangers destroyed King Mondo, Rita and Zedd jumped on the chance to get rid of the Machine Empire. They created Louie Kaboom, a mechanical rocket monster, to infiltrate the Royal House of Gadgetry when it was at its most vulnerable. Goldar and Rito were sent to launch Louie from Earth (allegedly to prevent Queen Machina from discovering them on the moon), only for Rito to lose the remote.

Upon his arrival at the Machine Empire's palace, Louie took a liking to Machina, despite her rebukes. Taking advice from Klank, Louie decided to destroy the rangers to impress her. At this point, she let him remain on the moon under the pretense that he would dispose of them, in spite of his obnoxious personality. The rangers found Louie's remote and tried to shut him down, but he had himself rewired so it no longer affected him. Rita and Zedd would also try to reclaim Louie a few times, but their plans were less than successful.

Though Machina often argued with Louie, it was often playful and she allowed him to remain at the palace. Even Sprocket seemed to be on decent terms with him despite Louie's efforts to woo his mother. Louie spent a short amount of time trying to defeat the rangers and even made some of his own monsters, but met with failure each time.

Quickly growing tired of Sprocket and Machina, who would not become his queen, Louie somehow wrested control of the Machine Empire away from the two, declaring himself the new emperor.

When Prince Gasket and Archerina arrived on the moon, they set out to dispose of Louie. Archerina took control of him with one of her love arrows. She had him unfortunately attack Angel Grove and battle the Zeo Rangers. After a long and difficult battle for the rangers, Louie Kaboom was finally destroyed by the Super Zeo Ultrazord

---

Tommy Oliver: Louie Kaboom!

Louie Kaboom: Been a while rangers.

Me: I remember you! You were trying to destroy the rangers to impress Machina!

Louie Kaboom: Yep. Good memory. I have an explosive touch.

Me: You sure do.

Louie Kaboom: I knew I made the right choice ditching Rita and Zedd! They're nothing but trouble!

Me: All that and more. That's why we're going to make sure they die in November. This time they get the black gates after 30 years!

Laney: You got that right!

Nico: Lets get it on!

Me: COME ON YOU APES! YOU WANT TO LIVE FOREVER!?

We got the battles underway!

Arkayna, X-Squad Lila Rossi, Chill, Golden Queen, Dreamcatcher, Chef Pepperjack, Bima the Garuda, Maximum Ride, Angel (X-Men), Birdman, Angel (Fairy Tail), Erza Scarlet, Twilight Sparkle, Starshine Sparkle, Magic Skylanders, Bombshell (Skylanders) and Rage Mage VS Mumbo Jumbo, Mother Mae Eye, Overload, Plasmus, Cinderblock, INSTIGATOR, Dr. Light, Fire (Teen Titans), Sheep Mage, Willy Weasel, Happy, Rowdy, and Dancing Diablo Peppers - Nico's rescue was on an island of Chicken Wings in the middle of the park and it was battling Cathleen Torrence who escaped from the nuthouse to get revenge on Georgina. Georgina transformed against her.

Mumbo Jumbo was first.

Mumbo (to Arkayna): Nico's rescue was on an island of Chicken Wings in the middle of the park and he battled Cathleen Torrence, who escaped from the nuthouse to get revenge on Georgina. Georgina transformed against her.

Arkayna: She sure did and that was fun but man that girl Cathleen was one seriously crazed up fruitcake.

X-Squad Lila: You thought my Prime Universe self was bad? She was just as terrible if not worse! She tried to kill 20 kids and burn down a school in a terrible Schizophrenic Meltdown! She believed that the school is hers and ONLY Hers.

Chill: (Russian Accent) Yeah that was really bad.

Bima the Garuda: Boy her Schizophrenia was the worst ever! Her brain was totally damaged beyond repair. We did a mental analysis and we found out that her head was more badly damaged than Arron Hernandez's brain was.

Mumbo: Man! I remember seeing what his brain looked like on the news after he killed himself in prison! That was terrible! He took a lot of blows to his head in football.

Twilight Sparkle: Yeah that was awful!

Starshine Sparkle: Yeah that was awful seeing that.

Spyro: Yeah no kidding! He had it rough!

Mumbo: Yeah that was bad! Lets do it!

Arkayna use the Wild Force Gear and got a Wild Force Sword and they fired waves of energy and magic and smashed them down.

Zarya Moonwolf, Lala Satalin Deviluke, Susie Remmington, Sailor Isla Nublar, Sailor Equestria, Sailor Raccoon City, Kyure the Scylla, Aquaman, Mera, Aqualad, Aquagirl, Aqua Man (Mega Man), Dive

Man, Rarity, Sweetie Belle, Water Skylanders, Mr. Boss and Stickybeard VS Knightbrace, Gramma Stuffum, Big Brother, Professor XXXL, Toiletnator, Count Spankulot, Proper Patrol, Garigari, Fatheads, Dino Patrol and King Rextopher, J.P. Cubish, and Dr. Gene Splicer - Us battling Another Gunkandori Phantom Brigada, Tweaky, Dr. Eggman & the Deadly Six, Lego Poison Ivy and David Cain who were the Embodiments of Scream and Death

---

Knightbrace was next.

Knightbrace (to Zarya): Nico, Palutena's team, David Cain's team, and the others did good battling Another Gunkandori Phantom Brigada, Tweaky, Dr. Eggman & the Deadly Six, Lego Poison Ivy and David Cain. They were the Embodiments of Scream and Death

Zarya: That was really cool! And we found out that Dana Death is a really scary and powerful one. She has a scythe that can kill people instantly. She even has ALL OF The powers of the Grim Reaper himself. She was even given the moniker, Lady Death.

Knightbrace: WOW! I've heard about her and how she came for my grandmother when she was locked up in prison.

Lala: What did she do?

Knightbrace: Uh I forget that part. But I do know she deserved it.

Kyure: Boy that is rough. But yeah she is responsible for killing an entire prison that was sick with criminals that were sick with the hanta virus.

Rarity: She had a really good field day on that one darlings.

Sweetie Belle: Boy no kidding! She is a great force to be reckoned with.

Gill Grunt: She sure is. And how did you know that Dana Death came?

Knightbrace: She left this.

He pulled out a calling card.

Zarya looked at it.

Zarya: (Reading) "Your Grandmother has been taken to Hell by Dana Death the Lady Grim Reaper. Her fate was decided and that was Everlasting Damnation for her Sins." Whoa! That's a Gruesome and terrifying calling card!

Knightbrace: Yeah no kidding! Lets do it!

Zarya used the Wild Force Gear and the Wolf Crystal and they fired waves of water, ice, jewels and moonlight and smashed them down.

Piper Willowbrook, Kanna Bismarch, Caam, Serenity of Gusto, Universe 666 Eis Shenron, Nuova Shenron, White Heart, Were the Werecat, T-Bone, Razor, Yugito Nii, Matatabi, Catman, The Werecats, Sunset Shimmer, Pipsqueak, Fire Skylanders, Metal Man and Ice Man VS Fixer, KGBeast, Ironmonger, Crimson Dynamo, Titanium Man, Melter, Living Laser, Evil Spring Man, Robert Vance, Minions of Set, Jack The Zipper and Setsuna - Lincoln's rescue in Ireland and we battled clones of Dai Shi and all the Rinshi of Jungle Fury

---

Fixer was next.

Fixer: (to Piper) I heard Lincoln's rescue was in Ireland. He battled clones of Dai Shi and all the Rinshi of Jungle Fury there

Piper Willowbrook: That was really cool! He battled all the monsters of Dai Shi and every monster that the Jungle Fury Rangers faced. Boy that was cool.

Kanna: Boy it sure was!

Were the Werecat: Yeah that was amazing! Now Lincoln has all the powers of every single monster from the Jungle Fury series.

Sunset Shimmer: Yeah that was really cool! All the monsters powers and spirits are his now.

Pipsqueak: (British Accent) It sure is awesome.

Sunburn: You got that right.

Piper Willowbrook: That is for sure. It was really amazing.

Fixer: It sure is! Lets do it!

Piper used the Wild Force Gear and got a Wild Force Sword and they fired waves of fire and blasted them down.

Emerald Goldenbraid, Marcarita, Red Dragon Archfiend, Black Rose Dragon, Stardust Dragon, White Night Dragon, Miraj the Al-mi'raj, Bugs Bunny, Lola Bunny, Buster Bunny, Babs Bunny, Warner Siblings, Max Goof, Starlight Glimmer, Cozy Glow, Undead Skylanders, Dirge and Ramjet VS Electrocutioner, Bane, Mr. Freeze, Two-Face, Riddler, Evil Clayface, Evil Poison Ivy, Evil Plug Man, Amadum, 090 Cook Roidmude, 108 Paradox Roidmude, and 067 Open Roidmude - GIRL JORDAN GOT PREGNANT BECAUSE OF A FLOWER?!

Electrocutioner was next.

Electrocutioner: (to Emerald) Lemme see if I heard this correctly. GIRL JORDAN GOT PREGNANT BECAUSE OF A FLOWER?!

Emerald Goldenbraid: Believe me Lester I am NOT kidding! It was a magical flower called the Maternity Flower of Feminora and it is a really amazing magical flower that gets a girl pregnant in an instant.

Marcarita: We never even knew about this kind of flower before.

Miraj: Yeah it was completely unheard of. Brittney showed us a picture of this flower in her book and we had no idea it even existed.

Starlight Glimmer: It was amazing to hear about. But we were shocked to hear that Girl Jordan found one.

Cozy Glow: And it got her pregnant in an instant and instead of the normal 9 to 10 months, she gave birth in an instant. But there's a really big catch.

Electrocutioner: What's the catch?

Cozy Glow: It can only take effect for someone that has a dying wish of someone at the age of 7 or under. It can be anyone or anything like a creature from another planet or a mermaid, gryphon, Kirin or anything. Even a Human.

Electrocutioner: Wow! That is amazing!

Hex: Yeah we were amazed ourselves.

Electrocutioner: That is REALLY amazing! What creature was it that Girl Jordan has?

Emerald Goldenbraid: She was a Tamaranean turned into a Human. She spoke in Tamaranean language after she turned into a 5 year old girl. Starfire, Blackfire and Wildfire recognized the language.

Electrocutioner: Wow! That is amazing! Where did Girl Jordan find a flower like that?

Emerald Goldenbraid: She found it in a hidden garden in the Everfree Forest under ruins of the Castle of the Two Sisters.

Electrocutioner: Wow! In Princess Celestia and Luna's old castle! Amazing! Lets do it!

Emerald used the Wild Force Gear and got a Wild Force Sword and they fired waves of magic, lightning, stars, skulls, bones and blood and smashed them down.

Vakama, Beast Wars Inferno, Kaito, Jenelle Torres, Malefic Cyber End Dragon, Malefic Stardust Dragon, Tsen the Centaur, Lara

Laramie, Lily Loud, Lola Loud, Nico, Ash Ketchum, May, Applejack, Apple Bloom, Earth Skylanders, Top Man and Shadow Man VS Pyro, Mystique (Movie), Magneto, Toad, Juggernaut, Sabretooth, Viper, Quillfire, Melone, Ice World, Malefic Cyber End Dragon, and Cosma - Girl Jordan gave birth to a girl that came from Tamaran and she was reborn as one of us from a girl that was dying

---

Pyro was next.

Pyro: (to Vakama) Girl Jordan gave birth to a girl that came from Tamaran. She was reborn as one of us from a girl that was dying

Vakama: Yeah we were amazed ourselves. Her real name was G'allitaia or as she is known for us, Goldfire. She was mortally wounded in a terrible Gordanian Raid on one of Tamaran's sister planets and made a wish to be reborn. Starfire remembered her from long ago.

Beast Wats Inferno: It was really amazing to see and she remembered the wedding that we had for Beast Boy and Tara years ago.

Tsen the Centaur: Yeah that was amazing she remembered that.

Applejack: I agree there y'all.

Apple Bloom: Boy that was really amazing to see too.

Flashwing: That was really something too.

Pyro: Wow! But congratulations to Girl Jordan. Lets do it!

Pyro used the Wild Force Gear and the Phoenix crystal and they fired waves of energy, earth, rock, mud, boulders, lava, crystal and apples and smashed them down.

Nokama, Penelope "Stinky" Florington, Kelly Orimoto, Hilary Thestalos, Nina Nefertiti, Emily Magica, Queen the Queen Bee, Flik,

Atta, Dim, Black Widow, Heimlich, Francis, Pinkie Pie, Maud Pie, Featherweight, Tech Skylanders, Misfire and Mindwipe VS Dirty Bubble, Man Ray, Prawn, Sinister Slug, Atomic Flounder, Jumbo Shrimp, Moth, Stinkor, Evil Whirlpool Man, Firestorm Prometheus, Evil Genie Woman, and Universe 666 Sailor Saturn the Dark Sailor Soldier - The Mascots made an amazing and tasty cake

---

Dirty Bubble was next.

Dirty Bubble: (to Nokama) The Mascots made an amazing and tasty cake. What flavor was it?

Nokama: It was a Chocolate, Vanilla, Strawberry and Cookies & Cream quadruple flavor cake and man it was REALLY tasty.

Penelope Florington: It sure was tasty! Man that was awesome.

Queen the Queen Bee: It sure was delicious.

Pinkie Pie: It sure was! Wow! It was one of the most delicious cakes EVER!

Maud Pie: (Monotonously) It sure was delicious.

Featherweight: Yeah no kidding.

Sprocket: So tasty.

Nokama: Boy it sure must've been a good cake. Lets do it!

Nokama used the Wild Force Gear and the Manatee Crystal and they fired waves of metal, gears and lightning and water and smashed them down.

Nuju, Sam Manson, Sydney Kirlian, Shana the Flame Haze, Evangelyne, Edyn, Sala the Salamander, Salamandemon, Zhuqiaomon, Phoenixmon, Meramon, BlueMeramon, Flamedramon, Fluttershy, Tornado Bolt, Seabreeze, Life Skylanders, Tengu Man

and Sword Man VS Titanium Titan, Puma Loco, Black Cuervo, Golden Eagle Twins, El Oso, Django, Dr. Chipotle, Megalon, Universe 666 Captain Gut and his Crew, Doctor Diablos, Haze Shenron the 2-Star Dragon, and Count Grogan - the next levels are Red King Revelation and Torg-Nado and we're going to battle Red King and Attuma

---

Titanium Titan was next.

Titanium Titan: (to Nuju) (Spanish Accent) The next levels are Red King Revelation and Torg-Nado. That means the targets are Lego Red King and Attuma

Nuju: That's right and it will be awesome to face them.

Sam Manson: we already faced Red Hulk and it was brutal.

Sala: It sure was and he had intense fire coming from him with his rage.

Fluttershy: He sure did and we couldn't find the Hulk with us because he was under the control of the Red King.

Tornado Bolt: Yeah that was crazy.

Seabreeze: (Swedish Accent) Yeah that is for sure.

Stealth Elf: It sure was crazy but a great battle.

Titanium Titan: Indeed amigos. Lets do it!

Nuju used the Wild Force Gear and got a Wild Force Sword and he used the Polar Bear Crystal and they fired waves of ice, flowers, fruit, leaves and grass and smashed them down.

Matau, Amanda Benson, Maya Nagoshima, Sailor Enchanted Dominion, Sailor Narnia, Sailor Traverse Town, Sein the Siren, Sirens (Samurai Jack), Circe (He-Man), Sirenmon,

AncientMermaimon, Mermaidmon, Black Canary, Rainbow Dash, Scootaloo, Air Skylanders, Clown Man and Frost Man VS Chemistro, Grizzly, Griffon, Melter, Ironmonger, Titanium Man, Living Laser, MOE Sinestro, Naja, Kyrosys, Chess Cookies, and Universe 666 Dark Mind Sou - Red King and Attuma are going to be awesome to face

---

Chemistro was next.

Chemistro: (to Matau) Red King and Attuma are going to be awesome to face. But this is the first time fighting any version of Red King.

Matau: Yeah we never fought the Prime universe version of Red King but this will be fun.

Amanda Benson: It sure will be cool.

Sein the Siren: It sure will be awesome.

Rainbow Dash: Boy it sure will be cool!

Scootaloo: I agree there too.

Whirlwind: Yeah no kidding.

Chemistro: It sure will. Lets do it!

Matau used the Wild Force Gear and the Condor Sword and they fired waves of wind, rainbows and lightning and smashed them down.

Whenua, Biscuit Oliva, Hinata, Kushina, Tenten, Samui, Česká the Mosquito, Transquito, Beast Wars Inferno, Waspinator, Scorponok, Blackarachnia, Tarantulas, Princess Luna, Moondust, Snowdrop, Children of the Night, Dark Skylanders, Gyro Man and Charge Man VS Goliath, Meteor (Dexter's Lab), Magmanamus, Rasslor, Huntor, Peltra, Comrade Red, Captain Frightbeard, Organ Grindor,

Badonna, TTG Mother Mae-Eye, and Contemptra - Red King sent Lego Red Hulk at us

---

Goliath was next.

Goliath: (to Whenua) Red King sent Lego Hulk at us. No wonder we haven't seen him yet!

Whenua: Yeah no kidding! But now we will free him and battle him too. It will be cool.

Biscuit Oliva: It sure will.

Česká: It sure will be awesome.

Princess Luna: I agree too.

Moondust: It sure will be awesome.

Snowdrop: I agree.

Gari: Yeah me too.

Blackout: Same here.

Goliath: Indeed. Lets do it!

Whenua used the Wild Force Gear and got the Wild Force Sword and he used the Thorny Devil Crystal and they fired waves of energy and darkness and smashed them down.

Onewa, Adagio Dazzle, Rena, Zoey Drake, Rebecca Hawkins, Mai Valentine, Cholan the Carbuncle, Jesse Anderson, Adrien Gecko, Axel Brody, Jim Crocodile Cook, Jaden, Alexis, Princess Celestia, King Solar, Solar Eclipsa, Amber Morning, Light Skylanders, Thrust and Starscream VS KGBeast, Goliath, Living Laser, Titanium Man, Ironmonger, Abomination, Quicksand (Marvel), Muggshot, Cataclysma, Bling Bling Boy, Señor Cayenne, and Lorelei - Attuma

for Round 2

KGBeast was next.

KGBeast: (to Onewa) (Russian Accent) You guys are facing Lego Attuma for Round 2. He must've escaped while we weren't looking.

Onewa: But he won't get away this time.

Adagio Dazzle: Yeah that is for sure!

Cholan: It will be awesome to face him.

Princess Celestia: Yeah he is going into an energy card for this.

King Solar: That is for sure.

Solar Eclipsa: I agree there too.

Amber Morning: That is for sure too.

Spotlight: Yeah no kidding.

KGBeast: Indeed comrades. Lets do it!

Onewa used the Wild Force Gear and the Ibex Crystal and they fired waves of rock and light and smashed them down.

Slam Bam, Wally Walrus and Taylor (Loud House) vs The Snow Beast (Scooby Doo)

The Snow Beast was next.

Slam Bam: ARMED AND DANGEROUS!

They fired waves of ice and energy and smashed the Snow Beast down.

Scotsman, Silver Banshee and Avril the Frost Elf VS Shrapnel

Shrapnel was next.

Scotsman: (Scottish Accent) Aye this will be as fun as destroying robots now.

They fired waves of energy and smashed him down.

Livewire, RD Lincoln and Elena VS Baby Dahl

Baby Dahl was next.

Livewire: Glad you're on the side of good too.

They fired waves of lightning and smashed her down.

Kiki the Marsupilami Girl, Mopey Popo and Fuzzy Lumpkins VS Norm

---

Norm was next.

Kiki: Hoobah! This will be fun!

They fired waves of coconuts and smashed him down.

Firecracker Burst, Scrappy Doo and RD Lisa VS The Star Creature

---

The Star Creature was next.

Firecracker Burst: Bring it on.

Scrappy Doo: LEMME AT HIM! LEMME AT HIM! I'M GONNA SPLAT HIM!

They fired waves of energy and smashed him down.

Kazuma, Evelyn Burmingham and Laney VS Piledriver

Piledriver was next.

Kazuma: Bring it on!

He fired waves of energy and smashed him down.

Ultrox, Halinor and Taranee VS Stay Puft Marshmallow Man.

The Stay Puft Marshmallow Man was next.

Ultrox: I'm ready to splatter you all over that… What did you call Peck J.D.?

Me: (Offscreen) A Pencil Dickless Motherfucker!

Ultrox: Thanks!

Me: You're welcome.

Ultrox: (LAUGHS) That's always funny.

He fired a wave of energy and then…

KRABBBBBBBBBBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO

The explosion of marshmallow crud went through a portal and SPLATTERED ALL OVER WALTER PECK! HE WAS COVERED IN MARSHMALLOW SLOP!

HE WAS SHOUTING OBSCENITIES AT US!

Valiant, Lewa and Matau VS Sancho the Pigeon

Sancho the pigeon was next.

Valiant: Lets dance.

He fired waves of energy and smashed him down.

Jak, Taranee and Halinor VS Zombizou

Zombizou was next.

Jak: Bring it on.

He fired waves of energy and smashed her down.

Shoichi Tsugami, Kadma and Cornelia VS Banana Boom Boom.

Banana Boom Boom was next.

Shoichi: Lets do it!

He fired waves of energy and smashed him down.

Zeo Rangers, Megaforce Rangers, Nico, May, Eli, Nunnally, C.C., Laney, Lana, Lola, Lisa and Lily VS Louie Kaboom

---

Louie Kaboom was next.

Louie Kaboom: I never liked working for Rita and Zedd.

Nico: I don't blame you one bit.

May: Me neither.

Louie Kaboom: Yeah. Lets do it!

Nico teleported and opened his safe and in it was a bunch of weapons called the Destroyers of LEGO Red King and Attuma, they're a massive collection of massive greatswords with embedded colored gems and a cross etched on the 7'6" massive, wide, double-edged gold blades and blessed by the powers of Heaven, large gold wolf heads for the crossguards, large white angelic faces built into both sides of the hilts with large colored gems embedded in the foreheads, longer midnight black handles, four large wolf heads with colored gems for eyes and on the bottom of the four large wolf heads are large gold wolf heads with colored gems in their mouths for the pommels.

Nico teleported back with them.

Zeo Rangers: IT'S MORPHIN TIME!

Megaforce Rangers: LEGENDARY RANGER MODE! ZEO!

They transformed and were ready!

Nico: YEAH! Lets get him!

Zeo Rangers: ZEO CANNON!

They summoned the Zeo Cannon And charged it up.

Nico: FIRE!

They fired waves of energy and elements and the blasts all hit him and he exploded!

KRABBBBBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO

He was destroyed!

Nico: YEAH! Louie Kaboom you have failed this world!

Troy Burrows: Rangers that's a Super Mega Win!

We regrouped.

Orion: Time for some silver power!

Tsukasa: To take you 3 down!

Kamen Ride: Forever Silver!

Tsukasa turned into the Silver Rangers and Daiki summoned clones of the Silver Rangers.

Megaforce Rangers: LEGENDARY RANGER MODE! FOREVER SILVER!

They turned into the silver rangers!

Maria: (TURNS DIAL) BIZARRO FURY 6!

She summoned Bizarro, Evil Solar Man, Boxy, Akira Otoishi, Idiot Teeth and Butch and Cassidy!

Nico: Yeah!

We went and pulverized them all.

Pepperdance, Grapple, Cayenne and Dirtbag used the Earth Cyber Planet Keys and they enhanced Pepperdance and Cayenne's powers, Grapple's rockets and Dirtbag's Missile Launcher 100-fold.

Pepperdance and Grapple: CAJUN ROCKET BLAST!

Cayenne and Dirtbag: EXPLOSIVE CAJUN BLAST!

Bloom of Domino and Brain Freezer: DOMINO DRAGON BLAST!

Flora of Linphea and Man Boy: LINPHEA FLOWER BLAST!

Musa of Melody and Diabolico: MELODY MUSIC BLAST!

Tecna of Zenith and Riddler: ZENITH GEAR BLAST!

Stella of Solaria and Chalmers: SOLARIA SUN BLAST!

Layla of Andros and Toiletnator: ANDROS WATER BLAST!

Roxy of Earth and Zexion: EARTH NATURE BLAST!

Liam of the Country and Iron Lung: COUNTRY FURY BLAST!

Harry Potter of Gryffindor and Tala: MAGIC OF GRYFFINDOR BLAST!

Penny of the Rescuers and Pete: CRYSTAL DIAMOND BLAST!

Applejack, Thunderbird Apple, Lightning Fritter, Golden Delicious, Magnolia May, Construct-Bot, Grindcore, Beary Fagerbear, Shy Crystal, Trihorn, Armor-Hide, Roller the Panda-Pillbug, Grimlock the Wyvern, Apple Bloom, Api Apple, Tender Tap, Frozen Fright, Apple Fritter, Big Mac, Sugar Belle, Granny Smith, Apple Rose, Goldie Delicious, Bright Mac, Pear Butter, Cheerilee, Strawberry Sunrise, Blue Raspberry, Grand Pear, Rockhoof, Cocoa Axe, Steela Oresdotter, Autumn Blaze, Coloratura, Yona the Yak, Earth Skylanders and Albert Heinrich: EARTHQUAKE OF HONESTY BLAST!

They fired waves of energy and elements.

Applejack, Hulk, Mera, Aquaman, Laney and me: AQUA ATLANTIS BLAST!

We fired waves of energy and elements.

Lincoln: MARINE ANIMAL ELEMENT STYLE: DOLPHIN!

Entrapta: MARINE ANIMAL LIGHTNING STYLE: SHARK!

Perfuma: MARINE ANIMAL NATURE STYLE: WHALE!

Frosta: MARINE ANIMAL ICE STYLE: SEAL!

They fired waves of energy and elements and they formed into said creatures.

Lincoln and his harem: MARINE ANIMAL FINAL SMASH: MARINE SPLASH!

They fired a massive water laser

The spirit of Prime Universe Attuma came and Lincoln blasted him and banished him to the black gates.

Lincoln: Good riddance, Attuma. Now, for you, LEGO Red King and Attuma.

Suddenly, Lincoln's eleven massive and long white wolf tails stretched out, and then, they lashed out at the LEGO versions of Red King and Attuma, and they were being bashed and beaten all over the place, and he even bashed them on the heads with two of his tails.

Nico: Ooh, now that's gonna leave a mark.

We then saw the LEGO versions of Red King and Attuma get a lump on their heads! OUCH! Then, we saw two white flag go up on the lumps.

Me: Looks like they surrender.

Lincoln threw two energy cards which hit the LEGO versions of Red King and Attuma and imprisoned them inside two cards and he put them inside a box he made and it vanished.

Nico: Now, that was awesome! We took down the LEGO versions of Red King and Attuma, and they're going to be in a lot of trouble.

Lincoln: You said it. Now, there's one last thing to do and one last

loose end to tie up: Tobias Svoboda.

?: (Czech Accent) LAURA BARANKOVA, YOU AND YOUR FRIENDS WILL DIE FOR BANISHING US ALL TO HELL SEVEN YEARS AGO!

Suddenly, the twelve large planets and stars orbiting around my legs, the twelve large planets orbiting around Lincoln's legs, the eight large orange orbs orbiting Linka's legs the nine large orange orbs orbiting around TLPS Ms. Tarantula's legs, the ten multi-colored orbs orbiting around Duke Lincoln's legs, the eleven colored orbs orbiting around the Loud Sisters' legs, the eleven colored orbs orbiting around the legs of The Loud's friends, the eight large dark blue orbs orbiting around Ed Cowart's legs, the nine large midnight blue orbs orbiting around TLPS Mr. Wolf's legs, the nine large crimson red orbs orbiting around Naruto's legs, the eight large crimson red orbs orbiting around Tahu, Vakama, and Nate Adams' legs, the eight large fiery red orbs orbiting around Zach Gurdle's legs, the eight large silver orbs orbiting around Clyde McBride's legs, the eight large black orbs with the Eye of Horus orbiting around Cody (OC)'s legs, the eight large black orbs orbiting around Lars and Dudley Puppy's legs, the eight large pink orbs orbiting around Lexx Loud's legs, the nine large rose pink orbs orbiting around Steven Universe's legs, the nine large green orbs orbiting around Lynn Sr.'s legs, the nine emerald green orbs orbiting around Yakko Warner's legs, the nine large sapphire blue orbs orbiting around Wakko Warner's legs, the nine large hot pink orbs orbiting around Dot Warner's legs, the nine and eight large marine blue orbs orbiting around Liam and Leif Loud's legs, the eleven large scarlet red orbs orbiting around Lynn's legs, the eleven coral red orbs orbiting around Timon's legs, the eight large blood red orbs around Marco Diaz's legs, the nine large aqua blue orbs orbiting around TLPS Mr. Shark's legs, the eight large blue orbs orbiting around Skippy, Sean Bolton, and Loki Loud's legs, the eight large sea-foam green orbs orbiting around Loni Loud's legs, the nine large yellow orbs orbiting around TLPS Mr. Snake's legs, the eight large yellow orbs orbiting around Lane Loud's legs, the eight large brown orbs orbiting around Larry Loud's legs, the eight large light green orbs orbiting around Levi Loud's legs, the eight large lavender orbs orbiting around Leon Loud's legs, the eight large colored orbs orbiting around Bobby

Santiago and Nico's legs, the eleven large colored orbs orbiting around Twilight Sparkle and her friends, the eight large aqua and ocean blue orbs orbiting around Varie, William Dunbar, and Adam Lyon's legs, the eleven large aqua blue orbs orbiting around Girl Jordan's legs, the eleven large colored orbs orbiting around Timmy Turner's legs, the eleven large gold orbs orbiting around Alex the Lion and the eight large gold orbs orbiting around Takanuva's legs, the nine large pink orbs orbiting around Rita's legs, and the eight large purple orbs orbiting around Luke Loud's legs and Menat's legs, along with our gems on our large gold Bracers of The Champions of the Universe and the Stones of Gelel that were embedded in the backs of our left hands and our gold halos with four orbiting gold rings surrounding the corners behind our heads were glowing, and that means we've got big trouble incoming, and the imps of The Fabled Gene-Slammers were already hissing with anger.

Lincoln formed a massive diamond barrier with absorption energy surrounding the diamond barrier that protected all of us from a massively powerful volley of darkness blasts, and it absorbed the blasts and they flowed into us and made us even stronger than ever.

Lincoln: (Catches the scent) There's no mistaking the smell of brimstone and Hellfire from anywhere, come on out right now, Tobias Svoboda, or we will force you out.

A figure came out: he was a male with long black hair, pale skin, dark clothes, he has black demonic wings, and blood red eyes full of hatred, it was Tobias Svoboda, one of the seven infamous Satanic serial killers from the Czech Republic.

Laura Baránková: (Czech Accent) You Hellfire-dwelling rotten black hearted piece of fucking shit!

Nicholette Torrington: I should've known you'd show up here once again, you fucking asskisser of The Devil!

Nico: So, that's Tobias Svoboda, one of the seven infamous Satanic serial killers from the Czech Republic.

Laura Baránková: (Czech Accent) And the ringleader of their whole group.

Tobias Svoboda: (Czech Accent) DIE!

Tobias Svoboda fired a blast of Hellfire at Nico, but the diamond barrier that was still up absorbed the Hellfire blast and that majorly pissed off Tobias Svoboda.

Laura Baránková: (Czech Accent) Okay, now you're going to get it.

Suddenly, Laura Baránková's blue eyes turned neon blue and she was surrounded by a purple energy aura with stars, magic, reptiles, snakes, phoenixes, and angels, she unholstered her massive golden greatsword from her back, and as she approached Tobias Svoboda, she left purple energy, stars, magic, reptiles, snakes, phoenixes, and angels with every step.

Laura Baránková: (Czech Accent) I'm not surprised to know that your thirst for blood is still as bad as ever, Tobias Svoboda. But, what also angers me is that after seven years of being imprisoned in Hell, you and your minions haven't learned a single thing and that you're still out to kill and slaughter any who get in your way of appeasing your dark master, The Devil. We made the big mistake using that binding spell to banish you seven to Hell seven years ago, but now, we're going to fix that, and this time, you're going to die here and now, and we'll make sure you never rise again!

Suddenly, Laura Baránková was surrounded by a massive vortex of purple energy with stars and magic surrounding the vortex, there are reptiles, snakes, phoenixes, angels, and Mythical Beast Bashilisk flying around the vortex, and in the vortex is a light purple phoenix with red eyes glaring at Tobias Svoboda: the red eyes of eternal death. Then, as the vortex faded, Laura Baránková emerged, but she was changed forever.

Laura Baránková grew from 7'0" to 7'9" in height, she has large gold metal bracers on her biceps and thighs, and she now has eleven large purple orbs orbiting around her legs, she has the body of a goddess, she has light purple highlights in the bangs of her long now dark purple hair and she has a large golden halo in the center with golden angel wings on the bottom side and four orbiting golden rings on each corner behind her head, she has neon blue eyes and a purple energy aura with stars, magic, basilisks, reptiles, snakes,

phoenixes, and angels surrounding her and her immense protective blue aura had suddenly changed, and it's now an immense protective neon rainbow aura with all of the elements swirling around it, she has Mythical Beast Bashilisk emblazoned on her forehead and Third Eye with blue iris, she has on snake earrings with blue gems for eyes and holding the Star, Light, Magic, and Eternity Kanjis in its tails, she also has Mythical Beast Bashilisk with blue gems for eyes and holding the the Star, Light, Magic, and Eternity Kanjis in his hands for the second pendant on the bottom of her purple snake-shaped Element of Harmony, along with the gold Thunderbird pendant of her Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love necklace with purple crystal links from her merged Crystal Necklace of the Buddha and purple gems on the gold lightning bolts, and she also has on her white and gold accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker Necklace of Eternal Love. Laura Baránková has on a short-sleeved purple midriff shirt, purple skirt, purple pants, purple anklewarmers, purple knee-high high-heeled boots with butterfly buckles, and long sleeveless white trenchcoat with stars, magic, basilisks, reptiles, snakes, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails, and on the back is Mythical Beast Bashilisk surrounded by stars and magic. Suddenly, Laura Baránková felt a sharp pain on her back, and then, her massive dark purple angel wings with pink tips on the large white feathers grew much bigger for her new body and she also now has eleven massive and long purple wolf tails with light purple tips and light purple markings, Laura Baránková has on her Ring of the Phoenix with large purple gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger and Star Sapphire Corps ring on her left ring finger and Stone of Gelel embedded in her left hand.

Suddenly, Laura Baránková's massive angelic greatsword and all the greatswords and swords that she'd gotten began to merge together, and they were surrounded by a kaleidoscope of purple energy, stars, magic, basilisks, reptiles, snakes, phoenixes, and angels, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Laura Baránková's Cosmic Eternal Magic Starstorm Solar Mythical Beast Bashilisk Snake Phoenix Angel Greatsword of Cosmic Eternal Magic Starstorm Solar Mythical Beast Bashilisk Snake Phoenix Angel Justice, it's a brand-new massive greatsword with embedded purple gems and Mythical Beast Bashilisk etched on the 7'6" massive, wide, double-edged gold blade, large purple snake heads for the

crossguard, large white angel faces built into both sides of the hilt and large purple gems embedded in their foreheads, longer midnight black handle, four large purple snake heads with blue gems for eyes and on the bottom of the large purple snake heads is a large purple snake head with blue gems for eyes and blue gem in its mouth for the pommel, Laura Baránková has on her large gold Bracers of The Champions of The Universe with large purple gems on her wrists and Dragon Ball Bracelet on her left Bracer, her large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with a gold version of Mythical Beast Bashilisk's head with blue gems for eyes and large blue gem in its mouth for the belt buckle on her waist, large angel spellbook, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on her right hip and Eater of Sins revolver holstered on her left hip. There's a purple kanji with purple crescent moons in between the kanji below Mythical Beast Bashilisk that said, "Laura Baránková, Gene-Slammer of Mythical Beast Bashilisk, Powerful Master of Magic, Summoner of Reptiles and Snakes, Representor of The Mythical Basilisk, True Immortal and Powerful Warrior of The Universe, Leader of The Guardian Angels of Lincoln Loud, Loving Guardian Angel and Future Wife of Lincoln Loud, Despiser of Pablo and Anderson, Destroyer of Satanic Serial Killer of The Czech Republic Tobias Svoboda, Amazing Member of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True Goddess of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Destroyer and Slayer of Evil, Deranged, Murderous, Ruthless, and Sadistic Bastards, Amazing and Powerful Student of Amazing and Powerful Teachers, and Master of Stars, Magic, Basilisks, Snakes, Reptiles, Phoenixes, Angels, and Mythical Beast Bashilisk"

ローラ・バランコバ、神話上の獣バシリスクのジーン・スラマー、強力な魔法のマスター、爬虫類と蛇の召喚者、神話上のバジリスクの代表者、真の不滅で宇宙の強力な戦士、リンカーン・ラウドの守

護天使のリーダー、愛情深い守護天使、リンカーン・ラウドの未来の妻、パブロとアンダーソンを軽蔑する者、チェコ共和国の悪魔的連続殺人犯の破壊者、トビアス・スヴォボダ、チーム・ラウド・フェニックス・ストームの驚くべきメンバー、コスモスの勇敢な戦士、宇宙の守護者、擁護者、救世主、マルチバース、そしてその先へ、宇宙への希望の大使であり灯台、友情の力と要素のマスター、天界のゼルナガの怒りのマスター、ブラックゲートのマスター、究極の善の究極の力、真実、正義、愛の真の女神、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直さ、寛大さ、優しさ、無私の心、勇気、信頼、悪の破壊者と殺害者、狂った、殺人的、冷酷でサディスティックなろくでなし、驚くべき強力な生徒そして強力な教師、そして星、魔法、バジリスク、ヘビ、爬虫類、フェニックス、天使、神話の獣バシリスクのマスター

Laura Baránková has transformed into SUPER ANGEL-MYTHICAL BEAST BASHILISK-SNAKE-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA DIVINE COSMIC ETERNAL MAGIC STARSTORM SNAKE SUMMONER MYTHICAL BEAST BASHILISK PHOENIX ANGEL OF DIVINE COSMIC ETERNAL MAGIC STARSTORM SNAKE SUMMONER MYTHICAL BEAST BASHILISK PHOENIX ANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE COSMIC ETERNAL MAGIC STARSTORM SNAKE SUMMONER MYTHICAL BEAST BASHILISK PHOENIX ANGEL LOVE!

We were amazed by Laura Baránková's Super Angel-Mythical Beast Bashilisk-Snake-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga transformation and when Lincoln saw her, he had an atomic red blush on his face, hearts in his eyes, and his nose was bleeding. But, when Tobias Svoboda saw it, he went mad with rage and fired a blast of darkness to kill her, but Laura Baránková fired a massive barrage of purple energy, stars, magic, basilisks, reptiles, snakes, phoenixes, and angels which hit Tobias Svoboda and was sent flying into a tree, he got back up, but now he was pissed off.

Selene Arcangela: Incredible, Laura's transformed, and by the looks of it, Tobias is in huge trouble.

Lincoln: He deserves it, after what Laura told me of what he's done, he deserves nothing but death for his crimes.

Laura Baránková: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Eternal Cosmic Magicstorm Snake Summoner Mythical Beast Bashilisk Phoenix Angel and Divine Cosmic Eternal Cosmic Magicstorm Snake Summoner Mythical Beast Bashilisk Phoenix Angel Love) (Czech Accent) There's no other punishment for someone like him. Shall we, Lincoln?

Lincoln: Let's do it, Laura.

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's United Friendship Hinon's Almighty Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm Greatsword of True Almighty Cosmic United Friendship Universal Storm Hope Elemental Bravery and True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds and transformed into Super Angel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Vampire-Werewolf-Buffalo-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Divine Cosmic Harmony Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological God Phoenix Angel of Divine Cosmic Harmony Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological God Phoenix Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Harmony Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological God Phoenix Angel Hope, and his new greatswords were ready as the sword pendants on his large white and gold accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love were glowing, and he joined Laura Baránková.

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You and your friends have got some nerve escaping from Hell, Tobias. What you all did in senselessly murdering innocent people in the Czech Republic seven years ago and selling your souls to The Devil for dark powers proves that you are truly irredeemable, and the only thing you deserve is

death.

Lincoln and Laura Baránková went after Tobias Svoboda who continued firing darkness blasts at them, but they dodged them, and they fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow energy, purple energy, slime, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, pumpkins, dark lightning, pumpkin fire, swords, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Mammoths, Pegasi, Windigos, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Cerberus, Perytons, Griffins, Sphinxes, Hippogriffs, Manticores, and Mythological Animals at Tobias Svoboda, and they exploded with incredible power as they hit him.

Then, they attacked him with energy slashes from their massive greatswords leaving scars on him and Lincoln left many more by firing rainbow energy slashes with his gold-plated claws and his two new massive greatswords and Laura Baránková also left many more by firing blue energy slashes with her claws, and he and Laura Baránková attacked him hard with punches, kicks, and karate chops and they're super mega-painful because of their superhuman strength, along with elemental blasts, and this was really driving Tobias Svoboda even more insane with rage than ever.

Tobias Svoboda: (Czech Accent) YOU! YOU! (ENRAGED DEMONIC SCREAM)

Tobias Svoboda went at them now completely blind with insane rage and fury, but Lincoln and Laura Baránková kicked him hard in the stomach and Lincoln fired blasts of magic at him and he got hit hard

and he slashed at him with his massive greatsword. They also attacked him with powerful elemental and energy blasts and he got hit hard, and this was more than enough to drive Tobias Svoboda even farther into the edges of rage and madness.

But before Tobias Svoboda could attack them, Lincoln's large golden halo in the center with golden angel wings on the bottom side and four large orbiting golden rings on each corner behind his head glowed and the four large orbiting golden rings fired red energy beams which hit Tobias Svoboda and they sucked out his dark magic and darkness powers and Lincoln made them his own, and that left Tobias Svoboda powerless, and then, Laura Baránková slashed off Tobias' demonic wings and she'd sliced off a demonic looking pendant and she threw it into the ground and stomped on it hard and her boot destroyed it.

Tobias Svoboda: (Czech Accent) NO! NO! MY PENDANT!

Suddenly, Tobias Svoboda's eyes glowed with purple light and dark smoke was coming off him, and then, he let out an unearthly scream as he was consumed by black flames and sent to The Black Gates forever. We all cheered wildly for what Laura Baránková and Lincoln did as they holstered their massive greatswords and powered down and Laura Baránková's new body, clothes, weapons, jewelry, Third Eye, eleven massive and long purple wolf tail, large gold halo with four orbiting gold rings on each corner behind her head, and massive purple angel wings are permanent.

Laura Baránková: (Czech Accent) Rot forever in The Black Gates, bastard. Thank you for helping me destroy Tobias Svoboda for good, Lincoln.

Lincoln: (Smiles Warmly) You're welcome, Laura.

Suddenly, Laura Baránková wrapped her arms around Lincoln's waist, as her chest pressed against Lincoln's massive pecs and her stomach pressed against his eight-pack abs, which'd brought an atomic red blush to Lincoln's face, and he wrapped his abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms around her waist, which took her by surprise and brought an atomic red blush to her face. Then, as Lincoln leaned down to Laura Baránková's face, they kissed

passionately as she moved her hands onto Lincoln's massive pecs, and behind them was a Thunderbird, Phoenix, Dragon, Mermaid, Angel, Fairy, Succubus, Windigo, and Mythical Beast Bashilisk flying in the air, and we saw a herd of Buffalo and many animals running across the field and elemental forces and magic behind them and we cheered wildly. Then, Lincoln and Laura Baránková sucked in and absorbed the elemental forces and magic and they came back to us as the display vanished.

Me: That was one awesome battle, and that demonic pendant that you destroyed, it's almost like the talisman Chandler had when he made that deal with The Devil.

Laura Baránková: (Czech Accent) You are correct, J.D., that talisman Tobias had was the symbol of his deal with The Devil and it helped us track him and his minions down.

Nico: And when you destroyed it, it destroyed him for good, but why didn't he get sent back to Hell for good like with Chandler? (Realizes what Laura did) Wait a second, you channeled Black Gate energy into your feet, didn't you?

Lincoln: She did, and when that happened, it sent Tobias straight to The Black Gates for good.

Eli: Good riddance, but Dominik Kucera, Daniel Kadlec, Adam Hornik, Marek Hruska, Josef Sedlacek, and Antonin Ruzicka are still running loose.

Nico: They won't be able to do anything except get revenge on us since they lost their leader. So, Lincoln, who are we meeting on your rescue tomorrow?

Lincoln: The next member of The Midnight Society that we're meeting tomorrow is Felicia Midnight.

Autumn Midnight: That's perfect, and you guys are going to love meeting her, Felicia Midnight is Lincoln's Guardian Angel from Michigan and the fourth younger sister of The Midnight Sisters, she's a Goth Girl born from darkness and she also has immense and incredible power over The Dark Arts, Witchcraft, darkness, dark

magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, Necromancy, The Occult, demons, and creatures of the night, and also has black angel wings. She's a member of a new generation of The Midnight Society, and every night, she and the rest of The Midnight Society meet up with Lincoln who's also a member of The Midnight Society at the backyard of the house and tell some of the most bone-chilling and scariest stories around a campfire and she's the one who handles the organizing of our meetings. She's also friends with Lucy and The Young Morticians' Club, and they were intrigued to find out that she's the member of a new generation of The Midnight Society, and she hates Lewis Travolta with a blazing passion. One night, as she and the rest of The Midnight Society were in the backyard preparing for their night of scary stories at the campfire, that jerk showed up and tried to attack, but Felicia used her dark powers and made Lewis Travolta's nightmares come to life, and he got so scared, he ran away and went back to prison and holed himself back in his cell and he refused to come out for the rest of the night.

Nico: Whoa, now what was that mutant's nightmare?

Lincoln: That was an easy one: cut off from all restaurants and his scams to destroy their reputations ruined for good.

We gasped.

Me: Yeah, that fear is extremely powerful, and it remained as a permanent scar on that lugnut he calls a brain.

Chemistro: More Lego Villains down for the count.

Goliath: And we got a new pet too.

KGBeast: He'll come in handy.

Titanium Titan: What now?

Dirty Bubble: Let's celebrate here! I feel right at home right now!

Me: Good idea. But only at the Krusty Krab.

Qin: Yeah.

Nico: Great job today everyone.

Aquaman: Yep this was fun.

Applejack: (To the viewers) We had a lot of fun on this one.

Qin: We sure did.

We went back home and enjoyed the rest of the day and went to sleep.

TO BE CONTINUED…

Part 8 done

NicoChan11, JediAvatarOfShinobi, Omegahatchiyak12, kolbdog323, XP4Universe, Darkhai, vinjedi1995, Drako1234658, Nflemingful, Hynageneral, BumbleSparkle, EtstheClarenceandTLHfan and ninjakingofhearts gave me the ideas for this and so did the guest reviewer. Thanks guys.

For the next rescue Nico, The Ripping Friends, Ellie Singh, Evelyn Burmingham, Jen Tennyson, Eddy, Yugi, Tea, Jaden, Jesse Anderson, Allenby Beardsley Knudson, The Hernandez Sisters, Yost Magma, Rin Nohara, Woz, Bai Tza, Sabrina Lorelai the Despair from The Dark Gene-Slammer, Albedo, The 1983 D&D Gang, Donbrothers, Irina Krafla the Granity Gene-slammer, Kora Lexxington, Olivia Houou, Nataša Marečková, Nalanie Nanthavong The Vorash Gene-Slammer, Brynja, Sissi Delmas, Anna Anyanova the Destiny HERO Dark Angel Gene-slammer, Daring Do, Lizzie Strong the Great Blue Windrunner Gene-slammer, Emam Reynolds the Living Tsunami Gene-slammer, Wendy Sapphira, Reggie Hjorleifsstræti the Five Headed Dragon Gene-Slammer, Qin, Miku Yuuki, Princess Anita, Granity, Rei Miyamoto, Saya Tekagi, Saeko Busujima, Shizuka Marimoto, Kamen Rider (1971), Hibiki Riders, Agito Riders, Kabuto Riders, Den-O, Kiva, Decade, W, OOO, Fourze, Wizard Riders, Blade Riders, Faiz Riders, Gaim Riders, Drive Riders, Ghost Riders, Ex-Aid Riders, Build Riders, Zi-O Riders, Zero-One Riders, Saber Riders, Dragon Knight Riders,

Granity, Samurai Jack, Ashi and her sisters, Changeman, Jetman, Dairangers, Zenkaigers, Chloe Bourgeois, Shanan, Rita Loud, The Goths of Darkness, Zarya Moonwolf, Applejack, Apple Bloom, Twilight Sparkle & Friends, Sunny Starscout, Izzy Moonbow, Hitch Trailblazer, Pipp Petals, Zipp Storm, Misty Brightdawn, Wallflower Blush, Alice Kingsleigh, Rachel Stavenport, Kate Lloyd, Carol Pusateri, Hailey Helios, Kia, Jenna, Lina, May, Maria, Danica Metrois, Kaalia of The Vast, Varie, Sakura Valencia, Xenia the Xerneas, Bhavna Radhakrishnan the Xerneas Gene-Slammer, Bridgette, Eli, me, Sakura Knudson, Arrietty, Aylene Carter, Gabrielle, Littlefoot and friends, Fu, Nicole Knudson, Spiderman and his counterparts, Kaina Tsutsumi, Nick Logan, Sh'Lainn Blaze, Camie, Kaoruku Awata, Himiko, Ibara, Toru, Sirius, Tsuyu, Ochaco, Luz, Amity, Gus, Willow, Hunter, Felicia Wittebane, Carly Atlas, Misty Tredwell, Zuria, Tony Jones, Edyn, Strag, Momo, Girl Jordan, Leeli, Sora Phaaze, Venus, Earth, Vinyl Scratch, Airazor, Rhinox, Cheetor, Rattrap, Tigatron, Janeen Aran, Lincoln, Leni, Laney, Lana, Lola, Lisa and Lily as well as Kerbero Gangan, Bond Man, Hekatoid, Devidramon, Jean Jacket and Howling Hairfish, Captain Kidd (Felix the Cat), The Stray Dogs (Rocko's Modern Life), Howling Aces (Cuphead) and Barnyard Dawg (Looney Tunes) as well Gaz, Fat Albert, Haruto, Wing Commander Gutsy, Anasazi Meadow Littlefield and Centaur Man and we're going to a mermaid oasis hidden in forest and we're going to battle a stinky enemy of Kendra's. Her name is Lola Dishwater Vegas and she is a REALLY STINKY AND PUTRID SMELLING GIRL! She stinks so bad that she makes everyone that comes near her throw up. Kendra will transform against her. Lola is going into the M.O.E. Kendra will tell us a flashback of how Lola got so stinky and it will be because of Toxic Waste dumping on her! Also we're going to battle Another Ghostly Trio, Bond Man and Kerbero Gangan. And we're going to meet a gene-slammer for Sheep Man and her name is Heidi Fischer and she is from Switzerland,

For tomorrow, the next match-up is Dana Voráčová, Gene-Slammer of Mythical Beast Jackal and Lincoln VS. Dominik Kucera.

For Lincoln's rescue tomorrow, Lincoln and his group are heading to Nagashino, but we got bad news: a clone of Master Xandred, along with clones of Octoroo, Serrator, General Gut, Deker, Dayu, Tooya,

Scorpionic, Rofer,Doubletone, Dreadhead, Negatron, Yamiror, Madimot, Desperaino, Robtish, Vulpes, Steeleto, Antberry, Splitface, Arachnitor, Rhinosnorus, Sharkjaw, Sergeant Tread, Armadeevil, Switchbeast, Eyescar, Crustor, Skarf, Duplicator, Grinataur, Epoxar, Maldan, Trickster, Pestilox, Fiera, Gigertox, and Gred were sighted and bad news, they were created by another manifestation of Universe 666 Sebastian's residual darkness, and he went into hiding again. So, we got to destroy the clones of Master Xandred, Octoroo, Serrator, General Gut, Deker, Dayu, Tooya, Scorpionic, Rofer,Doubletone, Dreadhead, Negatron, Yamiror, Madimot, Desperaino, Robtish, Vulpes, Steeleto, Antberry, Splitface, Arachnitor, Rhinosnorus, Sharkjaw, Sergeant Tread, Armadeevil, Switchbeast, Eyescar, Crustor, Skarf, Duplicator, Grinataur, Epoxar, Maldan, Trickster, Pestilox, Fiera, Gigertox, and Gred, and once that's done, it'll lure out the manifestation of Universe 666 Sebastian's residual darkness and we'll destroy him. And we're going to meetFelicia Midnight, she's Lincoln's Guardian Angel from Michigan and the fourth younger sister of The Midnight Sisters, she's a Goth Girl born from darkness and she also has immense and incredible power over The Dark Arts, Witchcraft, darkness, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, Necromancy, The Occult, demons, and creatures of the night, and also has black angel wings. She's a member of a new generation of The Midnight Society, and every night, she and the rest of The Midnight Society meet up with Lincoln who's also a member of The Midnight Society at the backyard of the house and tell some of the most bone-chilling and scariest stories around a campfire and she's the one who handles the organizing of our meetings. She's also friends with Lucy and The Young Morticians' Club, and they were intrigued to find out that she's the member of a new generation of The Midnight Society, and she hates Lewis Travolta with a blazing passion. One night, as she and the rest of The Midnight Society were in the backyard preparing for their night of scary stories at the campfire, that jerk showed up and tried to attack, but Felicia used her dark powers and made Lewis Travolta's nightmares come to life, and he got so scared, he ran away and went back to prison and holed himself back in his cell and he refused to come out for the rest of the night.

Part 9 is Night of The Living Mummy and this will be awesome.

See you next time.

LEGO MARVEL PART 9

Night of The Living Mummy

Walking through the forest was Nico, The Ripping Friends, Ellie Singh, Evelyn Burmingham, Jen Tennyson, Eddy, Yugi, Tea, Jaden, Jesse Anderson, Allenby Beardsley Knudson, The Hernandez Sisters, Yost Magma, Rin Nohara, Woz, Bai Tza, Sabrina Lorelai the Despair from The Dark Gene-Slammer, Albedo, The 1983 D&D Gang, Donbrothers, Irina Krafla the Granity Gene-slammer, Kora Lexxington, Olivia Houou, Nataša Marečková, Nalanie Nanthavong The Vorash Gene-Slammer, Brynja, Sissi Delmas, Anna Anyanova the Destiny HERO Dark Angel Gene-slammer, Daring Do, Lizzie Strong the Great Blue Windrunner Gene-slammer, Emam Reynolds the Living Tsunami Gene-slammer, Wendy Sapphira, Reggie Hjorleifsstræti the Five Headed Dragon Gene-Slammer, Qin, Miku Yuuki, Princess Anita, Granity, Rei Miyamoto, Saya Tekagi, Saeko Busujima, Shizuka Marimoto, Kamen Rider (1971), Hibiki Riders, Agito Riders, Kabuto Riders, Den-O, Kiva, Decade, W, OOO, Fourze, Wizard Riders, Blade Riders, Faiz Riders, Gaim Riders, Drive Riders, Ghost Riders, Ex-Aid Riders, Build Riders, Zi-O Riders, Zero-One Riders, Saber Riders, Dragon Knight Riders, Granity, Samurai Jack, Ashi and her sisters, Changeman, Jetman, Dairangers, Zenkaigers, Chloe Bourgeois, Shanan, Rita Loud, The Goths of Darkness, Zarya Moonwolf, Applejack, Apple Bloom, Twilight Sparkle & Friends, Sunny Starscout, Izzy Moonbow, Hitch Trailblazer, Pipp Petals, Zipp Storm, Misty Brightdawn, Wallflower Blush, Alice Kingsleigh, Rachel Stavenport, Kate Lloyd, Carol Pusateri, Hailey Helios, Kia, Jenna, Lina, May, Maria, Danica Metrois, Kaalia of The Vast, Varie, Sakura Valencia, Xenia the Xerneas, Bhavna Radhakrishnan the Xerneas Gene-Slammer, Bridgette, Eli, me, Sakura Knudson, Arrietty, Aylene Carter, Gabrielle, Littlefoot and friends, Fu, Nicole Knudson, Spiderman and his counterparts, Kaina Tsutsumi, Nick Logan, Sh'Lainn Blaze, Camie, Kaoruku Awata, Himiko, Ibara, Toru, Sirius, Tsuyu, Ochaco, Luz, Amity, Gus, Willow, Hunter, Felicia Wittebane, Carly Atlas,

Misty Tredwell, Zuria, Tony Jones, Edyn, Strag, Momo, Girl Jordan, Leeli, Sora Phaaze, Venus, Earth, Vinyl Scratch, Airazor, Rhinox, Cheetor, Rattrap, Tigatron, Janeen Aran, Lincoln, Leni, Laney, Lana, Lola, Lisa and Lily as well as Kerbero Gangan, Bond Man, Hekatoid, Devidramon, Jean Jacket and Howling Hairfish, Captain Kidd (Felix the Cat), The Stray Dogs (Rocko's Modern Life), Howling Aces (Cuphead) and Barnyard Dawg (Looney Tunes) as well Gaz, Fat Albert, Haruto, Wing Commander Gutsy, Anasazi Meadow Littlefield and Centaur Man and we were heading to a magical place for an awesome and fun rescue.

Qin: Boy the forest is so beautiful.

Nico: It sure is.

Lola: I agree there.

Fluttershy: It is a most beautiful day for this.

Lola: It sure is. I think it's awesome too.

Gaz: It is disgusting.

Nico: Gaz.

Gaz: Whatever.

Nico: Gaz, I want to thank you, Kerbero Gangan, and your teams for coming

Gaz: Whatever. I'm just excited to kick some butt.

Laney: We all are.

Fat Albert: Fat Albert is READY to kick some butt!

Me: You got that right!

Nico: Albert, do you have any enemies yourself?

Fat Albert: Well there's Reggie, Arthur, the Three River Blockbusters, Scrap Iron, A Dark version of me and Slash and a few

others but that's it.

Nico: Wow. Some of them will be perfect for the M.O.E.

Me: Yeah I agree there. Man those guys were nasty.

Nico: Yeah no kidding. I remember those guys.

Danica Metrois: I know! That was crazy.

Zuria: I know. I love Fat Albert and the Cosby Kids. And those guys are nasty to you all.

Carol Pusateri: Yeah they sure are.

Fat Albert: I know. But me and my friends always had fun and made it great.

Nico: We should fight them in the future.

Me: Good idea.

Qin: I agree.

Zuria: Awesome!

Nico: Yep.

Me: Yeah. Man that was awesome. Yesterday was just as awesome too.

Qin: It sure was. Man we battled Red King and Attuma and Trog too.

Nico: We sure did.

Lana: In the colosseum and in Lemuria.

Eddy: (LAUGHS) Lumpy fought Lego Hulk!

Me: He sure did!

Qin: And prooved that he was the strongest of them all.

Xenia: Yeah he sure did.

Varie: Yeah!

Carol Pusateri: That was so much fun though.

Lola: It sure was.

Nico: I hope he had fun. Because that's the last time he fights ANY version of the Green Goliath,

Qin: Yeah that's right.

Lola: Yep.

Eddy: Yeah next time Lumpy does that it will be with me and my fist going through his bug-sized brain.

Me: Yep.

Maria: But even with Chronopolis, we shouldn't forget about the little things.

Nico: I agree.

Qin: We still have Kang to deal with. But there are also still scumbags and other villains there still at large.

Camie: Yeah.

Me: And we have the fun stuff there to do too.

Maria: I was referring to the fun stuff.

Me: I know.

Qin: Yeah.

Xenia: Yeah.

Nico: We're here.

We came out of the forest and then we saw an amazing and

beautiful oasis! And it had a waterfall, flowers, butterflies and a beautiful lagoon that had crystal clear blue water.

We were amzed!

Me: WOW!

Qin: Awesome!

Lola: It's beautiful!

Maria: Look at this! It's so beautiful!

Camie: It sure is!

Laney: Amazing!

Varie: And in a secluded part of the forest.

Carol: It's amazing!

Fu: Boy it sure is!

Girl Jordan: Boy it sure is magnificent.

All of us: WOW!

She splashed into the water and came up and saw us.

Shotaro: It's the original Mermaid Dopant.

Me: The original Embodiment of her. That is awesome. Her name is Madison Mermaid.

Lana: Sounds like the one from the movie Splash.

Sakura Knudson: Boy I remember that movie.

Me: That was a fun movie from 1984.

Nico: Awesome.

She came up to us.

Madison Mermaid: J.D. it's awesome to see you again.

Me: Same here Madison. Wow you are looking awesome.

Madison Mermaid: Thanks J.D.

Qin: Boy this is awesome that you can turn into a mermaid when you go into the water.

Madison Mermaid: It sure is. It's my awesome power. I come here every day to have fun.

Me: Is this your own oasis?

Madison Mermaid: It sure is. I've been living in this magical oasis for over 5 years.

Me: Wow.

Madison Mermaid: Yeah I discovered that I have all the powers of the H2O mermaids and many mermaids from over the years.

Nico: Incredible.

Shotaro: Is that why me and Phillip haven't fought you before?

Madison Mermaid: I guess so.

Qin: That is still cool though.

Madison Mermaid: It's awesome being here in this oasis though.

Me: It sure is. We actually found this place so we're new to it. But this is awesome that this is here in the middle of the Gotham Royal York Forest.

Xenia: I agree there.

Madison Mermaid: It sure is. And when I come here in the cold of the winter and fall it's always perfect and warm for all of us.

Me: Like a hot spring in subzero freezing cold. That is awesome.

Kendra approached us.

Kendra: Hey guys.

Me: Hey Kendra.

Kendra: Wow what an awesome oasis.

Nico: It sure is awesome.

Madison Mermaid: I think it's an awesome place myself.

Camie: It sure is beautiful.

Kendra: Nice to meet you, Madison.

Madison Mermaid: Likewise.

Kendra: Boy your name reminds me of Madison from the 1984 movie Splash. That was one of my favorite movies back when I was a little girl.

Madison Mermaid: That is actually my namesake.

Nico: Awesome.

Kendra: Wow.

Nico: This is fitting considering our last mission.

Me: It sure is.

Qin: Yeah.

Lincoln: Okay, guys, we've got ourselves a huge emergency, and this is one person we're not going to like in the slightest: Kendra, are you familiar with someone by the name of Lola Dishwater Vegas?

Kendra: (GASPS) OH GOD, NOT HER!

Nico: You know her?

Kendra: I wish I hadn't, but you guys deserve to know the truth

about her. But, you should also get out some 22nd Century Exopacks to shield our noses, this is a stinky one. Lola Vegas is a REALLY STINKY AND PUTRID SMELLING GIRL! She stinks so bad that she makes everyone that comes near her throw up.

Me: Whoa man!

Kendra: If you thought some of the scumbags we'd dealt with in the past few days were bad, wait til you hear the story of Lola Vegas. She was the worst person I'd ever met, she was a flat-out bully who had caused us tons of trouble in the past, and no one was able to stop her. But, one day, Lola tried to attack me out in the open, but I kicked her hard and sent her flying towards a wall, but just as she's about to come after me, I saw that she was under a barrel of Toxic Waste. I tried to warn her, but her hatred towards me caused her not to listen, and then, the barrel tipped over, and Toxic Waste fell on Lola's head and she was covered from head to toe in that stuff, and she stunk so bad that she makes everyone that comes near her throw up.

We gasped, and soon, the rest of the team arrived and we got out 22nd Century Expoacks and we put them on.

Nico: OH MAN, THAT'S DISGUSTING!

Eli: Man! She is gonna be a STINKY ONE!

Me: UGH! THANK GOD WE GOT ON OUR 22ND CENTURY EXOPACKS! THIS IS GOING TO BE ONE VERY STINKY BATTLE!

Lincoln: I got plenty of soap and water to spray her down, but we're also going to need to scrub her down hard.

Kendra: She really needs a bath.

Me: Maybe a 4 hour scalding hot bath!

Kendra then heard a Pokemon cry.

We saw that it was an Articuno.

Me: Cool an Articuno.

Nico: Ooh a cold one.

We went over and saw that it hurt its wing too.

Nico: Oh the poor thing hurt its wing.

Kendra: Oh are you okay?

Articuno: I think so but my wing hurts.

Kendra: Oh here let me heal it up for you.

She went and did so.

Articuno: Thank you.

Kendra: You're welcome.

Lola: Now we have all three of the Kanto regions Legendary Birds.

Nanette: We sure do.

Camie: So cool.

Me: The Galar versions should be next too.

Qin: That would be awesome to see.

Nico: Hey, lets not get too hasty. They might not be next.

Me: I know but that would be so cool if they were though.

Qin: Yeah.

Nico: You're right. But still.

Me: I know. Never know though.

Laney: Yeah.

Dino Tyranno: But right now we got a lunatic stinky girl to take care

of.

Kendra put on her jumpsuit and it was green.

Qin: Awesome.

Lola: This will be awesome.

Me: Squidward can you use your clarinet to make Lola Vegas scream in agony?

Squidward: I like it.

Nico: This will be funny.

Lana: It sure will be.

Squidward played his clarinet.

SOUR TUNE.

Me: Yeah like that.

Squidward: Great!

Nico: Tyler, you, Dante Vale, Dino Tyranno, Max (Dino Squad), Haruto, and Ty Rux did good yesterday

Tyler: Thanks. It was really fun.

Ty Rux: Yeah everyone did great on that one.

Haruto: We sure did.

Me: Yep.

Suddenly, Lincoln's large gold halo with four large orbiting gold rings orbiting the corners glowed and the four large orbiting gold rings fired beams of light that formed into a viewing window and we see Stan and Steak Stankco dressed only in shorts and shirtless and still forced to mine and eat broccoli at The Broccoli Mine Prison in Canada, and they'd regained their abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and eight-pack abs along with their

massive physical upper body and lower body strength, but they were now as big as The Hulk.

The two of them were grumbling like mad and there was no doubt they were plotting to escape once again, but then, we saw the barbell tattoos on their backs glow red. Suddenly, Stan and Steak were glowing with red energy, but then, their arms were raised and it looked like their wrists were bound with metal cuffs same with their feet.

Me: Uh oh, here we go!

Lincoln: Yep.

Suddenly, Lincoln made red portals appear in front of the Stankcos, and then, out of nowhere, Lincoln sprouted tentacles with suctions from his chest and all of the males on the team did the same and they went through the portals and they came out of the portals and latched themselves onto the massive pecs, necks, arms, and legs of Stan and Steak Stankco. Then, the tentacles began sucking the Stankcos' of their massive muscle mass, virility, and massive physical strength and they were groaning in pain as they began shrinking in muscle mass.

Then, all of the massive muscle mass, virility, and massive physical strength of The Stankcos began being pumped into Lincoln and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles grew and bulged even more and veins formed on his body, and his massive white angel wings with aurora and orange tips spread out and glowed and his halo glowed and he began growing even more stronger.

The same thing happened to me, Nico, and all the males on the team and our abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles grew and bulged even more and veins formed on our bodies, and our massive angel wings spread out and glowed and our halos glowed and we also began growing even more stronger.

Lincoln: (Growls) Oh man, I haven't forgotten how potent this curse really is.

Me: (Growls) Yeah, this is really potent, but this still feels incredible.

Then, when Lincoln and all the males were done, the tentacles detached themselves from the pecs, arms, legs, and necks of the two meatheads and they went back into us as the portals closed, and we saw that Stan and Steak Stankco were thin as a rake and sucked bone dry of their muscle mass, virility, and massive physical strength again, and the glowing barbells on their back stopped glowing.

Stan and Steak Stankco: NOT AGAIN! (ENRAGED SCREAMING)

The viewing window closed as the four large orbiting gold rings stopped glowing and the light beams disappeared. Suddenly, we saw that we were even more bigger in muscle thanks to Lincoln's curse he put on The Stankcos.

Me: (Looked at my even more muscular body) Whoa. Lincoln, that Min's Egyptian Virility Drain Curse you put on the Stankcos is still really potent. But, look at us, now we're even more ripped than ever. (Flexes my even more massive muscles)

Lincoln: Yep, and this curse will be on them for all eternity. (Sensed for Lola Vegas) AHA! Got you! I just spotted Lola Vargas, she's 20 yards away and she's heading right for Kendra.

Kendra: Figures. She's going to get it big time!

Lincoln: Along with getting a much needed bath. (Sensed Flip's musclebound thugs) Uh oh, hold up, I sensed a massive army of Flip's musclebound thugs also heading right for us.

Nico: (GROWLS) That mutant just doesn't even know when to quit!

Suddenly, we saw ten massive armies of Flip's musclebound thugs arrive, and they came barreling towards us in a fit of rage.

Lincoln: I knew there was no mistaking the stench of B.O. in the air!

Lincoln fired vacuum tubes from his chest which latched onto the chests of Flip's massive army of hulking muscled thugs, and then, the vacuum tubes literally began sucking Flip's massive army of

hulking muscled thugs dry of all their massive muscle mass, virility, blood, and physical strength, and all of it was being pumped into Lincoln and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles grew and bulged even more and veins formed on his body, and his massive white angel wings with aurora and orange tips spread out and glowed and his halo glowed and he began growing even stronger.

I did the same by firing vacuum tubes from his chest which latched onto the chests of Flip's massive army of hulking muscled thugs, and then, the vacuum tubes literally began sucking Flip's massive army of hulking muscled thugs dry of all their massive muscle mass, virility, blood, and physical strength, and all of it was being pumped into me and my abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles grew and bulged even more and veins formed on my body, and my massive elemental angel wings with aurora and red tips spread out and glowed and my halo glowed and I began growing even stronger.

The other male members did the same by firing vacuum tubes from his chest which latched onto the chests of Flip's massive army of hulking muscled thugs, and then, the vacuum tubes literally began sucking Flip's massive army of hulking muscled thugs dry of all their massive muscle mass, virility, blood, and physical strength, and all of it was being pumped into them and their abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles grew and bulged even more and veins formed on their bodies, and their massive angel wings spread out and glowed and their halos glowed and they began growing even stronger.

When we were done, the vacuum tubes detached themselves from the chests of the thugs and went back into us, and the thugs were now dead from blood loss and thin as a rake and Lincoln fired a blast of red energy and destroyed them leaving them as ashes. Then, we set our sights on Lola Vegas.

Me: She is coming. I sense it.

Kaz held Kendra's hand.

Kaz: We're ready for this.

Charlie Brown: We sure are.

Laney: Yep.

Then, we heard a loud scream of rage.

?: YOU FUCKING BITCH! YOU'LL PAY FOR MAKING ME LIKE THIS!

Kendra: Yeah, fuck you too, bitch!

We then saw a girl with crazy black hair in stained clothes with stink lines really coming off her and an aura of stink surrounding her and crazy eyes heading right for Kendra, it was Lola Dishwasher Vegas, and she was absolutely fucked-up and crazy. She was about to stab Kendra with a knife, but Lincoln formed a massive indestructible diamond barrier protecting all of us and when the knife hit the barrier, it broke and she tried to hit it with her fists, but that didn't work, but it did make her fists bloody: SHE WAS SCREAMING AND WAILING IN RAGE AS SHE TRIED TO BREAK THE BARRIER AND KILL KENDRA!

Kendra: Damn, she's really lost it big time!

Nico: No fooling, man, she really despises you for what happened which wasn't your fault but hers!

Lincoln: That's for sure.

Lincoln fired a diamond ball that hit Lola Vegas in the face and sent her flying into a tree, but Lincoln didn't deactivate the barrier as we stood ready.

Lola Vegas: GET OUT HERE, YOU BITCH, SO I CAN KILL YOU AND YOUR FRIENDS!

Kendra: (Flips Lola Vegas the finger) Go to Hell, you piece of shit!

Nico: Lincoln, even though we have on 22nd Century Exopacks on, do not deactivate the barrier, the stink lines and stink aura coming off her are really really strong! YUCK!

Lincoln: Getting covered in Toxic Waste gave her a stink aura! GROSS!

Kendra: Yeah, that's why everyone ran away from her.

Qin: Yep.

Tara then smelled how bad her stench was.

Tara: (SNIFFS) (THROWS UP ALL OVER LANA)

She threw up 50 times and drenched her in a pile of slop!

Tom tried to punch her but got knocked out with a punch to the face

Kendra: I told you she smelled that horrible!

Tom tried to punch her but got knocked out with a punch to the face

KRABLAM!

He was knocked out with a NASTY LUMP oon his head!

Sarah Gunnerson: NO ONE DOES THAT TO TOM!

Sarah kicked her in the face and knocked her down!

Double D got out soap!

Double D: Time for you to get the scrubbing of your life!

Lola Vegas: I can't get clean!

Me: Well you NEED A REALLY good bath!

Camie: Big time!

Squidward played Row Row Row Your Boat and Lola Vegas screamed in pain from the sour notes.

Double D scrubbed her all over with his loofa too.

Xenia: SCRUB A DUB DUB!

Double kept on scrubbing!

He even used his loofa!

Eddy: (LAUGHS) Get her sockhead!

Double D: The one time I'm not Iron Boy!

Laney: Yeah!

Linka: Go Double D!

Qin: Yeah!

Double D: Just need to scrub the back!

He scrubbed hard.

Verliya Queshington: Time for you to see why I'm called the Embodiment of Vertigo.

She glared at Lola and made her go nuts!

(THE GOOD SHIP MISERY FROM THE PEBBLE AND THE PENGUIN PLAYS)

Gentoo: If you're in to pain and agony

Chinstraps: (Agony)

King: If you love the great indoors,

All: Welcome to the Good Ship Misery, The misery's all yours

Everyday begins with misery

Chinstraps: (Misery)

All: Breakfast in a rusty cup, Then we all get dull and miserable, And then we all throw up

The boots have got the place so hot, That to your spot you've got the rock and roll

King: There's never sun!

Chinstrap: The rats have run!

Gentoo: Does anyone remember fun?

All: No! No! No! No!

Gentoo: Just thought I'd ask!

Chinstraps: If you're thinking this could never be (Think again!) If you're thinking it's the Ritz

Gentoo: (Fat chance!)

All: Sorry, but the Good Ship Misery…

Royal: Is a reality,

All: Hubie, baby, this is the pits!

Royal: You sit and think and pray you'll sink,

King: Your muscles shrink,

Gentoo: You start to stink,

Chinstraps: And when they cough that slimy slop, And drop a glop of some on top It's woo!

All: Everyday's a total tragedy (Tragedy) Then the days begin to blow, Getting bored aboard the misery

Royal: Is a redundancy,

Gentoo: Is everybody miserable?

Chinstrap: Now you're talkin',

All: Yes, sir!

She was hurling her guts out from seasickness and chum eating in her mind!

Double D: I'm not finished!

He pulled out a Soap and water blaster and drenched her!

Qin: WHOA!

Nico: Geez!

Laney: Wow!

Nico: Yikes.

Matau: WILD ACCESS!

Arkayna, Zarya, Piper, Emerald, Vakama, Nokama, Nuju, Whenua and Onewa: WILD ACCESS!

They transformed!

Arkayna: MAGICAL DRAGON! WILD FORCE SPRING GREEN!

Zarya: PROWLING WOLF! WILD FORCE NEON BLUE!

Piper: FLAMING PHOENIX! WILD FORCE FIRE ORANGE!

Emerald Goldenbraid: SHINING UNICORN! WILD FORCE MAGENTA!

Vakama: VALOROUS CAMEL! WILD FORCE BITTERSWEET RED!

Nokama: SINGING PORPOISE! WILD FORCE ELECTRIC BLUE!

Matau: GLIDING FLYING FROG! WILD FORCE LIGHT GREEN!

Nuju: FREEZING FOX! WILD FORCE WHITE!

Whenua: PROWLING BAT! WILD FORCE MIDNIGHT!

Onewa: DANCING KLIPSPRINGER! WILD FORCE BROWN!

They were ready for action!

Qin: COOL!

Cole: Awesome choices!

Varie: Wow!

Cole: GUARDIANS OF THE EARTH, UNITED WE ROAR!

Arkayna, Zarya, Piper, Emerald, Vakama, Nokama, Matau, Nuju, Whenua and Onewa: POWER RANGERS WILD FORCE!

KRABBBBBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO

A massive fiery explosion went off behind them and they were ready for some buttkicking!

Madison Mermaid: SO AWESOME!

Laney: YEAH!

Lola: That was awesome!

Nico: OH YEAH!

Articuno charged at her and flew into the air and then she fired an ice beam and froze her feet to the ground!

Me: Cold enough for you?

Lola: Yeah!

Poromon smashed beer bottles on her head1

SMASH SMASH SMASH SMASH!

Lola Vegas: WHY YOU LITTLE!?

Madison Mermaid: Take this!

She fired a blast of lightning and electrocuted her!

Kaz: Save some for me babe!

He fired waves of fire and blasted her all over!

Kendra: I've had enough of your revolting stench to last an eternity!

Kaz: SAME HERE! (LOUD FART) OOPS!

Charlie Brown: I'm helping too, sis!

Nico: GO GET HER!

They went and smashed and bashed her.

Tom woke up and saw the fight.

Tom Major: WHOA! Thank goodness I woke up now!

He went and joined in.

Tom then punched Lola Vegas in the face!

Kaz: Tom! You regained consciousness early!

Tom Major: I know! OUCH!

Varie: Oh boy let me take a look.

She went and did.

Varie: WHOA! Nasty bruise on your head.

Nico: Ouch.

Varie: I'll get you healed up.

She did so.

Sarah: Now you know how I felt yesterday.

Tom Major: Tell me about it.

Misty Brightdawn: Boy thank goodness everyone is all right.

Me: No kidding.

Qin: Yeah.

Kendra punched Lola.

Kendra: Time for some pain Armorsight style!

She then had her eyes turn red and they merged and her skin turned into rock and her suit ripped!

She turned into ARMORSIGHT!

Lola Vegas: YOU'RE A FREAK!

Horsea: Look who's talking Ms. Stinky!

Me: Yeah! TAKE A BATH FLEABAG!

Nico: YEAH! Even though that didn't make sense it works.

Armorsight bashed her all over.

May and Manaphy fired energy waves and blasted Lola Vegas all over!

Double D kept scrubbing her.

Me: Boy those are REALLY STUBBORN toxic waste stains.

Gwen T.: That is nothing! Remember how I had to help that alien who was a frog alien and went in it in my underwear and I came out the other end. I COULDN'T GET THOSE STAINS OFF ME FOR A MONTH!

All of us: EW!

Me: Okay I DID NOT NEED TO KNOW THAT!

Kevin Levin: It's true.

Me: GEEZ! Okay okay.

Ben: Especially because that frog was me.

Me: Really!?

Nico: Really!?

Ben: Yeah sorry.

I fired waves of energy and blasted Lola.

Me: Okay I'm never going to get that thought out of my head.

Ben: Don't ask the name because I never turned into him ever since.

Me: Done and noted.

Lola: Yikes.

Me: Yeah.

Ben: But you know who I CAN turn into?

He turned into Swampfire!

Swampfire: SWAMPFIRE!

Me: Now you're talking! Show her some Methanosian wrath!

Swampfire: With pleasure!

He went over to Lola.

Lola Vegas: What are you?

Swampfire: Someone that smells just as bad as you!

Swampfire fired methane gas from his armpit.

Me: Whatever you do, DON'T LIGHT A MATCH!

Swampfire: Only if we back away!

He then farted in her face!

LOUD FART!

Me: What died in here!?

WE LAUGHED!

Norbert: Oh guys I need to show you something.

Norbert showed his toe and it was big and IT SMELLED REALLY HORRIBLE!

Me: OH GOOD GOD! What the fuck is wrong with your toe!?

Daggett: IT'S STINKY TOE! The rare and incurable disease that afflicts only beavers!

Me: I remember we cured that! But lets see how it is compared to her.

Double D hurled his guts out and was puking like crazy!

Double D: SO STINKY!

Ed: Smell this!

Ed pulled out his wedge of stinky cheese!

Double D: ED YOUR STINKY CHEESE TOO!?

Me: OH GOOD GOD!

Qin: ED!

Lana: COOL!

Double D donned his Iron Boy suit so his helmet covered his nose

Me: JEEZ!

Lola Vega hurled her guts out!

Horsea squirted ink.

Armorsight punched Lola and then the ink got on Lola's eyes.

Armorsight reverted back and her clothes were back on her.

Suddenly, Kendra's purple eyes turned neon purple, and she was surrounded by a red energy aura with stars, earth, fire, cyclopes, phoenixes, and angels, she unholstered her massive Kendra Armstrong's Armorsight Firestorm Cyclops Broadsword of Fire Justice from her back, and as she approached Lola Vegas, she left red energy, stars, earth, fire, cyclopes, phoenixes, and angels with every step.

Kendra: You've got some goddamn nerve showing your face again, Lola Vegas, I can't ever forget what I've had to go through because of you. You have and always be a monstrous bully who's shown no compassion towards me at all, all you ever cared about was yourself and making everyone around you miserable. I don't regret what I did stopping you, and the toxic waste getting dumped on you, don't blame me for that, you did this to yourself. I've absolutely had it up to hear with you, you've always been such a bitch and forget about heading back to prison, what you've done in coming after me for revenge is getting you a one-way trip to Vypra who's going to more than enjoy straightening you out!

Suddenly, Kendra was surrounded by a massive vortex of red energy with stars, earth, and fire surrounding the vortex, there are cyclopes, phoenixes, angels, and Armorsight flying around the vortex, and in the vortex is a pink phoenix with red eyes glaring at Lola Vegas: the red eyes of eternal death.

Nico: WHOA!

Me: Now, this is going to be good! I hope she tears that stinkpot apart piece by piece!

Lola Vegas: (NTH DEGREE FUCKED UP ENRAGED SCREAM) YOU FUCKING BITCH! WHY CAN'T YOU JUST FUCKING DIE?!

Lola Vegas charged at the vortex still intending to kill Georgina, but the barrier still kept her from trying to get at us, and if that's not bad enough, that bitch got hit with fire and she screamed in agony as it damaged her face and left a really nasty scar on her face.

Eli: Ooh, now that's going to leave a scar on her! Serves her right!

Lincoln: And it's one she'll take with her to Vypra.

Then, as the vortex faded, Kendra emerged, but she was changed forever.

Kendra remained tall at 7'9" in height, she has gold bracers on her biceps and thighs and she now has eleven large purple orbs orbiting around her legs, she has the body of a goddess, she has red highlights in the bangs of her long braded dark purple hair and she has a large golden halo in the center with golden angel wings on the bottom side and four large orbiting golden rings on each corner behind her head, she has neon purple eyes, and a red energy aura with stars, earth, fire, cyclopes, phoenixes, and angels surrounding her and immense protective neon rainbow aura with all of the elements swirling around it, she has the image of Stonebiter holding the Fire and Earth Kanjis in its hands emblazoned on her forehead and Third Eye with red iris, she has on cyclops earrings with red crystals for eyes and holding the Fire, Earth, and Eternity Kanjis in its hands, she has on her Crystal Necklace of The Buddha with red gems in the gold fire links and brown crystal links and a red cyclops-shaped Element of Harmony and on the bottom of the Element of Harmony is Stonebiter with a red crystal for its eye and holding the Fire, Stone, and Eternity Kanjis in its hands for the pendant and white and gold accented choker on her neck. Kendra has on has on a short-sleeved brown blouse, orange short-sleeved shirt, green skirt, yellow stockings, camo sneakers, and long sleeveless white trenchcoat with stars, earth, fire, cyclopes, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails and on the back is Stonebiter surrounded by fire and earth. Suddenly, Kendra felt a sharp pain on her back, and then, her massive dark purple angel wings with red tips on the large dark purple feathers grew much bigger for her new body, she has on her Ring of The Phoenix with red gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger and Blue Lantern ring on her left ring finger and Stone of Gelel embedded in her left hand.

Suddenly, Kendra Armstrong's massive Kendra Armstrong's Armorsight Earth Firestorm Cyclops Greatsword of Underground Earth Firestorm Cyclops Justice and all of the greatswords and swords she has began merging together, and they were surrounded

by a kaleidoscope of red energy, stars, earth, fire, cyclopes, phoenixes, and angels, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Kendra Armstrong's Cosmic Eternal Underground Armorsight Earth Firestorm Cyclops Phoenix Angel Greatsword of Cosmic Eternal Underground Armorsight Earth Firestorm Cyclops Phoenix Angel Greatsword Justice, it's a brand-new massive greatsword with embedded pink gems and Stonebiter etched on the 7'6" massive, wide, double-edged, red blade, large brown cyclops heads with red gems for eyes for the crossguard, large white angelic faces built into both sides of the hilt and large red gems embedded in the foreheads, longer midnight black handle, four brown cyclops heads with red gems for the eyes and on the bottom is Stonebiter's head with red gem for the eye and a large red gem in its mouth for the pommel. Kendra Armstrong has on her brand-new large gold Bracers of the Champions of The Universe with red gems on her wrists and Dragon Ball Bracelet on the large gold Bracer, gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with a gold version of Armorsight's head with red gem for the eye and a large red gem inside its open mouth for the belt buckle, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on her right hip and Eater of Sins revolver holstered on her left hip. There's a red kanji below Armorsight that said, "Kendra Armstrong, Genderbent Sister of Ken Armstrong, Gene-Slammer and Partner of Armorsight, Dear Friend and Ally of The Underground Girls and The Turtles, Loving Sister of Charlie Brown and His Friends, Archenemy of Shendu, Destroyer of Ch'Rell, The Ultrom Shredder, and Tengu Shredder, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True Goddess of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Destroyer and Slayer of Evil, Deranged, Murderous, Ruthless, and Sadistic Bastards, Amazing and Powerful Student of Amazing and Powerful Teachers, and Master of Earth, Lava, Golems, Phoenixes, and Angels"

ケンドラ・アームストロング、ケン・アームストロングのジェンダーベントの妹、ジーン・スラマーでありアーマーサイトのパートナー、アンダーグラウンド・ガールズとタートルズの親愛なる友人であり同盟者、チャーリー・ブラウンとその仲間たちの愛する妹、シェンドゥの大敵、チェレルの破壊者、ウルトロムシュレッダー、そしてテングシュレッダー、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の保護者、擁護者、そして救世主、宇宙への希望の大使であり灯台、友情と要素の力のマスター、怒りのマスター天界のゼルナガ、黒門のマスター、究極の善の究極の力、真実、正義、愛、慈悲、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直さ、寛大さ、優しさ、無私の心、勇気、そして信頼、破壊者、そして悪を滅ぼす者、狂った、殺人的、冷酷でサディスティックなろくでなし、驚くべき強力な教師の驚くべき強力な生徒、そして地球、溶岩、ゴーレム、フェニックス、天使のマスター

Kendra Armstrong has transformed into SUPER ANGEL-UNDERGROUND GIRL-ARMORSIGHT-CYCLOPS-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA FIRE EARTH STARSTORM UNDERGROUND GIRL CYCLOPS PHOENIX ANGEL OF DIVINE COSMIC FIRE EARTH STARSTORM UNDERGROUND GIRL CYCLOPS PHOENIX ANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE COSMIC FIRE EARTH STARSTORM UNDERGROUND GIRL CYCLOPS PHOENIX ANGEL HOPE!

We were really amazed by Kendra's Super Angel-Underground Girl-Stonebiter-Cyclops-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga transformation, but when Lola Vegas saw it, she went absolutely fucked-up ballistic and ran at her to kill her again, but Lincoln put down the barrier and Kendra fired a massive barrage of red energy, stars, earth, fire, cyclopes, phoenixes, and angels which hits Lola Vegas and she got hit hard and burned again and sent flying into another tree, she got back up, but now, she was really really REALLY PISSED OFF BEYOND IMAGINATION!

Kendra: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Star Fire Earth Underground Cyclops Phoenix Angel and Divine Star Cosmic Fire Earth Underground Cyclops Phoenix Angel Hope) You've had this coming for a very long time, Lola!

Nico: You sure have!

Me: You're screwed now!

Kaz blushed at this.

Nico: Yeah!

Suddenly, Lola Vegas was hit by a blast of light and got burned again. She screamed in rage and pain, but boy was she madder than Lori, Lynn, and Lola at the absolute worst of their wraths due to their Dark Sides.

Lincoln: Luan, was that…?

Luan: Wasn't me.

Me: No, it wasn't, but I know someone who has the knack for blasting assholes with light blasts and energy.

Suddenly, we saw a very beautiful and super sexy girl with long brown hair and flower clip in her hair, red eyes, she was tall at 7'0" in height, she has the body of a goddess and large breasts, fair skin, she has massive and beautiful rainbow angel wings, she's dressed in a white short-sleeved frilly shirt, necklace with pearls and red gem for the pendant, yellow skirt, white bridal gloves, yellow stockings, white knee-high high-heeled boots with butterfly buckles, and long white long-sleeved trenchcoat with Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, and Explosions, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails and on the back is a phoenix and angel with stars reflecting off them, and holstered on her back is a massive gold angel greatsword with runes etched on the 7'9" massive, wide, double-edged gold blade, large gold angel faces built into both sides of the hilt, longer midnight black handle, gold chain for the guard, and gold pointed tip for the pommel.

Lincoln: (GASPS) Maria Knudson.

Me: I knew it was her alright!

Sakura Knudson, Elaine Knudson, Marlene Knudson, Helena Knudson, Sophia Knudson, Emily Knudson, Abigail Knudson, Avery Knudson, Grace Knudson, Selena Knudson, Sumner, and Patti: Maria?!

Maria Knudson: Yep, Maria Knudson, God Sibling of Light and The Sun, reporting for duty.

Sakura Knudson: It's so awesome to see you again, sis. Now, where were we?

Me: Oh yeah, kicking your ass and giving you a really massive scrub-down before we hand you over to Vypra.

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's United Friendship Hinon's Almighty Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm Greatsword of True Almighty Cosmic United Friendship Universal Storm Hope Elemental Bravery and True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds and transformed into Super Angel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Vampire-Werewolf-Buffalo-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Divine Cosmic Harmony Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological God Phoenix Angel of Divine Cosmic Harmony Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological God Phoenix Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Harmony Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological God Phoenix Angel Hope, and his new greatswords were ready as well as the sword pendants on his white and gold accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love were glowing.

And I unholstered my massive J.D. Knudson's Universal True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Phoenix Angel Greatsword of Universal True Eternal Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Phoenix Angel Justice from my back and transformed into Super Angel-Ebonwu-January Wolf Moon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Universal Elemental Divine Cosmic Harmony January Wolf Mythological God Phoenix Angel of Divine Cosmic Universal Elemental Divine Cosmic Harmony January Wolf Mythological God Phoenix Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Universal Elemental Divine Cosmic Harmony January Wolf Mythological God Phoenix Angel Hope, and so did the

rest of us as we unholstered our massive greatswords and transformed.

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You may have pulled off your escape from prison using your unbearable stink to knock out the guards, but that's not going to save you from us.

Me: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental January Wolf Moon Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental January Wolf Moon Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Yeah, you've already pissed us off after Kendra told us, and now, you're about to get a long well-deserved bath, and after that, we're handing you over to Vypra, who's going to enjoy straightening you out!

Lincoln, Kendra, and I went after Lola Vegas, and we fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow energy, red energy, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, pumpkins, dark lightning, pumpkin fire, swords, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood,

Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Mammoths, Pegasi, Windigos, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Cerberus, Perytons, Griffins, Sphinxes, Hippogriffs, Manticores, and Mythological Animals at Lola Vegas, and they exploded with incredible power as they hit her.

Then, we attacked her with energy slashes from our massive greatswords leaving scars on her and Lincoln left many more by firing rainbow energy slashes with his gold-plated claws and his two new massive greatswords and I also left many more by firing blue fire energy slashes with my gold-plated claws, and he, Kendra, and I attacked her hard with energy punches, energy kicks, and karate chops and they're super mega-painful because of our superhuman strength, along with elemental blasts, and this was really driving Lola Vegas even more insane and straight to the brink of insanity.

Lola Vegas: YOU! YOU! (ENRAGED SCREAM)

Lola Vegas charged right at us completely blind with homicidal rage and fury, but Nico, May, and Qin kicked her hard in the stomach and Sebastian fired blasts of Divine Darkness at him and she got hit hard and he slashed at her with his massive black greatsword. Then, Lincoln grabbed her by the waist with one of his eleven massive and long white wolf tails and he smashed her into the ground, and she was really getting messed up, and then, he threw her and sent her into a nearby tree.

Lola Vegas: (NTH-DEGREE FUCKED UP ENRAGED SCREAM) YOU BITCH! I'LL KILL YOU!

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness,

Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Oh, shut it already.

Nico put soap in her mouth!

Lincoln summoned a massive tank full of hot water and grabbed Lola Vegas and threw her inside the tank of water, then, Lincoln fired blasts of liquid soap into the tank of hot water, closed the lid, and he pressed a button the remote control and it activated. Then, it proceeded to give her a well-deserved scrub down as Lola Vegas was being scrubbed head to toe by the machine, and we saw the water turn a sickening green color.

Qin: Ew!

Me: YUCK!

Nico: Damn, that sure is a lot of toxic waste she was covered in!

Me: OH GOOD GOD! And I thought Stankfoot was REALLY Rank!

Then, when the machine buzzed, all of the green water was drained and pumped into a separate tank and Lola Vegas was now cleaned up and soaking wet!

Me: There you're all clean now.

Maria: You're welcome!

Lincoln snapped his fingers and she was sent to The Masters of Evil through a portal he made below her feet. Everyone cheered as we holstered our weapons and powered down, and Kendra's new body, clothes, weapons, jewelry, Third Eye, large golden halo in the center with golden angel wings on the bottom side and four orbiting golden rings on each corner behind her head, eleven large purple orbs orbiting around her legs, and massive purple angel wings are permanent and the machine vanished.

Nico: That was an awesome beatdown and scrub down we gave Lola Vegas.

Lincoln: She needed it, and the attitude adjustment will be left to Vypra. (To Maria Knudson) And it's so good to see you again, Maria.

Maria Knudson: You too, Lincoln, it's been seven years since we last met, and it's so good to see you, Mom, Dad, Varie, Elaine, Marlene, Helena, Sophia, Emily, Abigail, Avery, Grace, Selena, and Sakura again, J.D.

Me: You too, sis.

Lincoln went up to Maria Knudson and he hugged her, and Maria Knudson is very surprised at just how much taller, more handsome, and much more muscular Lincoln's gotten since she last saw him, and she also felt just how much more stronger and how much more muscular he's really become, and she had an atomic red blush on her face, and the atomic red blush on her face soon became even deeper when she saw he still has his vampire fangs and massive white angel wings with stars on the feathers and orange and aurora-colored tips on the feathers, large gold halo with four large orbiting gold rings on each corner behind his head, along with hearing his mature, deeper, and manlier voice and seeing the large white wolf ears with rainbow markings on his head, eleven massive and long white wolf tails with rainbow markings and rainbow tips and white rabbit tail with rainbow markings on top of the massive and long white wolf tails, thick hair on his massive forearms, stubble on his jawline, and chest hair on his pecs, He-Man's chest harness, and many other accessories, and she also met his familiars, the male white Rabbit Familiar, Alistair, the white Vampire Bat Familiar, Artemis, and the white Wolf Familiar, Seiko.

Lincoln: It sure has been a long time, I haven't seen you since you were seventeen, and as you can see, I really grew a lot since then.

Maria Knudson: Holy crap, you sure have, you've really really grown up to be very big and very strong like a tree, Lincoln, you've really grown a lot from the cute eleven-year-old little boy into a 18-year-old 8'5" tall, very handsome, and manly man with really massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and eight-pack abs, and

you still have those vampire fangs and massive white angel wings, that's so awesome, and the large white wolf ears on your head and the eleven massive and long white wolf tails with markings and white rabbit tail on top of the massive and long white wolf tails, hair on your massive forearms, beard stubble on your jawline, and chest hair on your pecs and many accessories and large gold halo with four large gold rings orbiting behind your head, that's really new, along with getting He-Man's chest harness. You've really really grown a lot and became a man, but you're still the same kind boy from long ago, plus, you've also grown even more bigger in muscle mass, you can land an airplane on that massive, wider, and more muscular back, squash a melon with those really muscular quads and thighs, and cut a rock into a diamond on those rock-hard eight-pack abs, and there's not even a tape measure long enough to measure that chiseled chest or massive biceps. Plus, we've also met your familiars, and they are really awesome.

Eli: And he'd also been hit with massive amounts of cosmic radiation and he'd been imbued with the same powers as J.D., your sisters, and all of us, and he's become truly immortal, and Lincoln, you know her?

Lincoln: Indeed, I do, Eli. Everyone, this is Maria Knudson, God Sibling of Light and The Sun, she's my Guardian Angel from Colorado and she is an awesome and very powerful girl with immense and extremely powerful light and sun powers and immense control over light, energy, and life nourishment, and she also has the power to bring life to dead planets and places and even bring the dead back to life. But, here's the one thing that's bound to blow your minds and leave you flabbergasted: she's also the younger sister of J.D., Sakura, Elaine, Helena, Sophia, Avery, Emily, Abigail, Grace, Selena, and Marlene, and just like J.D., Sakura, Helena, Sophia, Emily, Abigail, Avery, Grace, Selena, and Marlene, she was exposed to cosmic radiation and she gained omnipotent power as strong as ours and she also became an extremely powerful master of not just Light, but also Fire, Water, Ice, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black

Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, and Explosions, and she also grew and sprouted massive rainbow angel wings and her eyes turned red and they also glow red: The Glare of Justice, and she became an extremely powerful force of justice and hope to all.

Nico: WHOA!

Me: Yeah, she's that powerful like us and she defended Lincoln with an extremely fierce passion and she also trained him a lot and she also had added assistance from me as well, and she also knows how to give Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, Luan, Chandler, and the rest of Lincoln's enemies an extremely powerful beatdown and they should know better than to underestimate her because she's also extremely strong, fast, and agile: a true warrior and tactician in the fields of battle. Lincoln made her a beautiful necklace and flower hair accessory, and to show her thanks, she kissed Lincoln on the lips, and when he comes of age, he will marry her, and she hates the jerks and all irredeemable villains, monsters, tyrants, bastards, bitches, and assholes with a blazing hot passion and she's also an expert when it comes to humiliating jerks and torturing criminals, and if you get her mad, WATCH OUT! YOU'RE GOING TO BE BLINDED BY JUSTICE'S LIGHT AND FURY!

We gasped.

Nico: Yikes! That's another of your relatives no one wants to piss off not unless they want to be hit by blinding light.

Lincoln: Yeah, no one wants that, and now that you're here, Maria.

Lincoln went up to and hugged Maria Knudson in his abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms, he leaned his head down the right side of her neck, and he slowly bit her and he fed on their blood, and we saw his rainbow energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flare up as he gained a massive power boost and he also gained the very same powers as her, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more, and his massive white angel wings with aurora and orange tips spread out and glowed along with his large gold halo and four orbiting gold rings on each corner of the halo behind his head and eleven massive and long white tails with rainbow tips

and rainbow markings. He slowly unlatched his fangs from her neck as her necks healed and the puncture marks sealed up, and he also kissed where he bit her.

Maria Knudson: Wow, you're still just as gentle as ever when you feed on one of your Guardian Angels, Lincoln.

Suddenly, an Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love appeared on Maria Knudson's neck with rainbow gems on the gold lightning bolts and rainbow crystal links from her merged Crystal Necklace of The Buddha along with a white and gold-accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love on her neck.

Maria Knudson: (Surprised) Lincoln, are these…?!

Lincoln: Yep, that's an Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love and an Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love, which means you're now part of my harem and my many future wives, Maria Knudson.

Maria Knudson had a smile on her face and tears in her eyes as Lincoln still had his massive and powerful muscular arms around her and he leaned down to her face and kissed her on the lips and she also returned it, and we cheered for them.

Me: That was awesome.

Qin: Yeah it was!

Laney: Boy that was funny too.

Poromon: Want some beer?

Articuno: Oh I only drink champagne.

Me: Champagne is good.

Poromon: Good enough for me.

Poliwag did the puppy eyes.

Nico: Poliwag that's enough and also Champagne is a beverage

with alcohol in it.

Poliwag: Oh right I forgot about that.

Articuno: And besides the Puppy eyes doesn't work on me.

Camie: Still cute though.

Poromon: I'll take what I can get.

Nico: Good.

Me: Nico can we use these air fresheners now?

Nico: Oh right.

I sprayed the area and it smelled better.

Me: Ahh. Much better.

Manaphy smelled the air and it was full of pine trees.

Manaphy: Ahh. Much better and awesome.

I put a drop of liquid garbage on Norbert's stinky toe and it was cured.

Norbert: Thanks J.D.

Me: You're welcome Norbert.

Camie: Wow. So all it takes is one drop of garbage?

Me: Yep. Weird huh? But it works.

Laney: Yeah.

Horsea sniffed the air.

Horsea: Ahh awesome.

Qin: Yeah.

Madison Mermaid: That was so fun.

Lola: It sure was.

Varie: Maybe Lola will behave better in the M.O.E.

Kendra: One can only hope.

Camie: Yeah.

Me: Yep.

Poliwag sniffed the air.

Poliwag: Ahh much better.

Poromon sniffed the air too.

Poromon: Smells great.

Xenia: Yeah.

Nico: You did good too Double D.

Edd: Thank you Nico.

Eddy: Yeah you did great sockhead.

Me: Sorry about all the stinky stuff.

Edd: Aw that's okay ladies and gentlemen. But it was fun.

Laney: It sure was.

Me: Yep. Now comes another fun part of our rescues. The Anothers.

Eli: (Concentrates) Whoa! J.D. you are going to be in for another awesome swear off. We have Another Ghostly Trio, Bond Man and Kerbero Gangan.

Me: WHOA! Just three of them this time.

Nico: Yeah!

Me: Yep.

Nico: Technically it's five.

Me: True but one person is the archenemy of three.

Nico: Oh right.

Eli: Yep and the Ghostly Trio and Bond Man are one person.

Nico: Nice.

Me: Just Lucy (Cyberpunk) then.

Nico: Yep.

Qin: Nice.

Nico: There they are!

We saw Another Ghostly Trio and Bond Man!

Me: Cool!

Lola: This will be awesome!

Another Bond Man: (In a girls voice) It sure will be good!

Me: (GASP) That voice!

They merged and reverted back and she was a girl with red hair and pink and blue clothes and she had blue angel wings and had a tiara with the symbol of the Coral Dopant on it and she had the same symbol on her skirt and had a coral sword.

Me: Coraline Coral! Awesome!

Coraline Coral: (Australian Accent) Great to see you again J.D. mate.

Me: You too. Coraline is the embodiment of the Coral Dopant and she was born from a great family of Great Barrier Reef and Coral Reef Conservationalist and Environmental Protection Workers.

Nico: That is cool!

Coraline Coral: Yeah I've been protecting the environment and the coral reefs since I was a wee nipper and it's fun doing all that too mates.

Nicole: That is awesome. And the coral reefs are happy for that.

Coraline Coral: They sure are mate.

Nico: Sorry we have to do this.

Me: By the way is the Another Kerbero Gangan friendly or hostile?

Coraline Coral: Friendly mate and she is a really awesome one for Homer and Lily.

Me: Really? Wow.

Girl Jordan: Lets separate you first.

Girl Jordan and Leeli held hands.

(YURGEN'S TUNE PLAYS)

The skies had leaves and flowers flying in the wind along with sea dragons singing in the background

Girl Jordan and Leeli: (SINGING DIVINELY AS LEELI HAD FIREFLIES SWIRL AROUND HER AND GIRL JORDAN HAD HER AQUA BLUE AURA FLARED UP)

O holoré lay thee low

Holoél dark in the Deep

Down beneath the earth you go

Go holoré fast to sleep

O holoré lay thee low

Holoél dark in the Deep

Down beneath the earth you go

Go holoré fast to sleep

Fast to sleep

Fast to sleep

Dark holoré in the Deep

Rise again holoré now

Spring abundant holoél

Render green the dying bough

Raise the rock where Yurgen fell

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Spring abundant holoél

She glowed and was separated.

Me: Action time!

Fat Albert: HEY HEY HEY! It's FAT ALBERT!

He jumped and smashed Another Bond Man!

Me: Hey Stretch, Fatso and Stinky! You guys are disgusting and obnoxious creeps!

Another Ghostly trio: Thank you!

Me: That was an insult you moronic fucksacks!

Another Stretch: Shut up skinbag!

Me: Piss off you motherfucking pissant!

Tayuya: Yeah you douchebag moronic fuckmule!

Another Stretch: Go kill yourselves!

Me: Go fucking jump off a cliff you fuckpot!

Another Stretch: Get a life!

Me: I have one you shitkicking fucklipped moron!

Another Stretch: GO BITE NOSES!

Eddy: YOU GUYS LICK ASSHOLES!

Another Stretch: Oh yeah!? Well you shit on people's mouths!

Me: Do you kiss your mother with that mouth or use it to wipe her ass!?

Tayuya: Yeah you motherfucking dickless piece of fucking shit!

Another Stinky: Smellogram!

He belched and I blew the stinky belch back to all three of them and then they smelled it and exploded!

I caught the Wonder Ride Books.

Me: Nice one.

Eddy: Literal assholes!

Me: Big time!

Xenia: Yeah and they treat Casper like dirt!

Nico: No kidding.

Qin: Awesome.

Kairi Yano: KAITO CHANGE!

Keiichiro: KEISOU CHANGE!

They transformed and were ready!

Xenia: Yeah!

Poromon flew onto Nico's head.

Me: Here it comes!

We saw a figure and it was ANOTHER KERBERO GANGAN!

Me: Nice!

Kerbero Gangan: Who is that handsome looking devil?

Me: Another you.

Another Kerbero: (In a girls voice) (GASP) That voice.

We then smelled a delicious aroma.

Homer: (SNIFF) (DROOLS) Mmm donuts!

She reverted back and it was a girl with pink hair and had pink clothes and yellow angel wings and she had a tiara with the symbol for the Donut Dopant on it and the same symbol on her skirt and she had a donut sword.

Me: (GASP) Dahlia Donut!

Lily: (DROOLS) Oh boy!

Dahlia Donut: Awesome to see you again J.D.

Me: Same here. Dahlia is the Embodiment of the Donut Dopant and she is also one of the best donut chefs ever and makes thousands of varieties. Also she is a thief that goes after criminals.

Kerbero Gangan: That is awesome! Like me as a Gangler.

Me: Yep.

Kaito: (gets out Patranger gear) Did Swartz promise you anything?

Zocks: (gets out Kyuranger gear) Because we can grant it instead.

Chloe Bourgeois: (gets out Lupinranger gear) Zocks, I'm helping out too.

Zocks: Okay.

Kaito and Chloe got LupinRanger and PatRanger swords and Zocks and a Kyuranger sword.

Dahlia Donut: No he didn't. I left a plate of donuts for him and left as he ate them.

Nico: Swartz sure has an awesome sweet tooth.

Sakura Knudson: (LAUGHS) He sure does.

Sougo: (gets out Patranger Ridewatch) I hope you give donuts to Homer

Geiz: (Gets out Kyuranger Ridewatch) He loves the stuff!

Tsukuyomi: (gets out Lupinrnager Ridewatch) But then again, most of us do.

Sougo got Patren1gouArmor, Geiz got ShishiRedArmor, and Tsukuyomi got LupinRedArmor.

Dahlia Donut: Oh don't worry.

She fired a wave of energy and a huge box of many kinds of donuts

appeared in front of Lily and Homer.

Dahlia Donut: With my powers I got an infinite supply of them.

Nico: Awesome.

Lincoln: Lets separate you first.

Lincoln fired a wave of energy and did so and we were ready for him.

Keiichiro: By Order of the GSPO, We're Taking you down by force!

Kairi Yano: Here's an advanced notice: We're taking your treasure!

Me: And we're going to kick your big ugly fucking ass!

Another Kerbero Gangan: (Tauntingly) OOH I'm so scared!

Me: You should be!

Nico: (Gets out Kerbero Gangan's Ridewatch) Lets see whos guns are better!

May: (Gets out Hetatoid's Ridewatch) And who has the most fun.

Maria: (Gets out Jean Jacket's ridewatch) And who scares more.

Fat Albert: This will be fun! (GETS OUT BOND MAN'S RIDEWATCH)

They activated the ridewatches of Kerbero Gangan, Bond Man, Hekatoid, Devidramon, Jean Jacket, Howling Hairfish, Captain Kidd (Felix the Cat), The Stray Dogs (Rocko's Modern Life), Howling Aces (Cuphead) and Barnyard Dawg (Looney Tunes) and fired waves of energy and elements and blasted the Another all over.

Then Snake, Roman Torchwick, Two Bad, Army Dillo, Lefrog and Froot Loops Queen came.

Nico: Nice team Snake!

Snake: Thanks dude. It's like cool.

Me: It sure is.

?: Boy it sure is!

Sheep Man came.

Me: Sheep Man whoa!

Sheep Man: (In a girls voice) (Swiss Accent) Ja it sure is perfect.

Nico: Heidi Fischer! Whoa!

She reverted back and was a girl with blond hair and blue eyes and had red angel wings and a Swiss outfit on and had a sheep symbol in the middle of her forehead. Also a Mareep came.

Heidi Fischer: Ja it's good to see you again Nico and my Mareep remembers you too.

Mareep: Mareep.

Nico: Awesome to see you again Mareep.

Heidi Fischer: We got this.

They fired waves of lightning.

Kairi: LUPIN BLAST!

Keiichiro: PAT BLAST!

They fired waves of energy and blasted Another Kerbero and he exploded!

KRABBBBBBBBBBBOOO

Kairi Yano: With that we bid you a final adieu!

Poromon: Hi Mareep.

Mareep nuzzled Poromon.

Heidi Fischer: Mareep remembers you too Poromon ja.

Qin: Aww. So cool.

Fat Albert: Do you have a favorite memory of Nico?

Heidi Fischer: Ja it's where Nico helped me get my sheep back from a wolf.

Me: Was it McWolf?

Nico: Yeah (LAUGHS) It sure was and he loves sheep for dinner.

Me: (LAUGHS) That McWolf he always cracks me up.

Nico: Yeah.

Nico and Heidi hugged.

Nico: I've missed you Heidi.

Heidi Fischer: Me too Nico.

We later went back home.

After Nico's rescue, Lincoln and his harem, Me and my harem, Sumner Knudson, Patti Knudson, Sakura Knudson, Stellar, Stardust, Ken Knudson, Nico and his harem, Clyde and his harem, Naruto and his harem, Ed Cowart and his harem, Ets and his harem, Alex the Lion, Marty the Zebra, Melman the Giraffe, Gloria the Hippo, Woody Woodpecker, Knothead, Splinter, Winnie Woodpecker, Gage the Hegehog, Sasuke, Itachi, and their family, Sakura and her family, Qin, Eli, Nicole Knudson and her siblings, Lori, Leni, Luna, Luan, Lynn, Laney, Lucy, Lana, Lola, Lisa, Lily, Lynn Sr., Rita, Harriet Loud, Sherlock Hound, Noctis Lucis Caelum,

Gladiolus Amicitia, Ignis Scientia, Prompto Argentum, Stella Nox Fleuret, Ravus Nox Fleuret, Kuja, TLPS Mr. Wolf, TLPS Mr. Piranha, TLPS Mr. Snake, TLPS Mr. Shark, TLPS Ms. Tarantula, The Dynasty Warriors, The Samurai Warriors, Yakko, Cherry Hunter, Cammy, Milan Flare, Yoko, Wakko, Poison, Pyrrha Alexandra, Alice, Mimi Kitagami, Dot, Haneru Tobitatsu, Sir William the Good, Lady Mary the Good, The Z-Fighters, Max Goof, P.J., Bobby Zimmeruski, Tank, Roxanne (A Goofy Movie), Baloo, King Mickey, Sora, Donald, Goofy, Roxas, Xion, Riku, Kairi, Lea, Elena, Crash Bandicoot, Coco Bandicoot, Aku-Aku, The Quantum Masks, Alternate Tawna, Spyro, Cynder, The Ghostforce, Rayman, Juniper Lee, The Louds' Scottish Ancestors, The L-ementals, The Demon Slayer Corps, The Demon Slayer Conglomerate, Anatankha, The Bakugan Battle Brawlers, The Power Rangers, The Kamen Riders, Izuku and his friends, The Goths of Darkness, Sebastian Mendez, Darren Devereaux, Hiroshi Ohira, Brandon Skellington, Marshall Williams, Mal, Evie, Jay, Carlos, Ben, Norbert and Daggett, Heathcliff, Riff-Raff, Hector, Wordsworth, Mungo, Cleo, Leroy, Sylvester, Tom, Jerry, their friends and counterparts, Timmy Turner, Cosmo, Wanda, Poof, Trixie Tang, Sapphire, Emerald, Chester, A.J., Sanjay, Elmer, Chloe Carmichael, Tootie, Universe 666 Lincoln, his good sisters, parents, harem, and Guardian Angels, Universe 666 Me, Universe 666 Varie, and his harem, Universe 666 Clyde and his harem, Universe 666 Ets and his harem, The Lion Guard, Marinette and her friends, Sabrina Spellman, Liam, Carmen Rockell, The Teen Titans, The Royal Defenders, The Loonatics, Ty the Tasmanian Tiger, Sly the Tasmanian Tiger, Liu Kang, Kitana, Sonnya Blade, Jax, Kung Lao, Sub-Zero, Nightwolf, Kotal Kahn, Jade, Agent J, and Agent K are heading to Nagashino, and not only is Lincoln going to rescue the five girls here, but we got bad news: a clone of Master Xandred, along with clones of Octoroo, Serrator, General Gut, Deker, Dayu, Tooya, Scorpionic, Rofer,Doubletone, Dreadhead, Negatron, Yamiror, Madimot, Desperaino, Robtish, Vulpes, Steeleto, Antberry, Splitface, Arachnitor, Rhinosnorus, Sharkjaw, Sergeant Tread, Armadeevil, Switchbeast, Eyescar, Crustor, Skarf, Duplicator, Grinataur, Epoxar, Maldan, Trickster, Pestilox, Fiera, Gigertox, and Gred were sighted and bad news, they were created by another manifestation of Universe 666 Sebastian's residual darkness, and he went into hiding again.

So, we got to destroy the clones of Master Xandred, Octoroo, Serrator, General Gut, Deker, Dayu, Tooya, Scorpionic, Rofer,Doubletone, Dreadhead, Negatron, Yamiror, Madimot, Desperaino, Robtish, Vulpes, Steeleto, Antberry, Splitface, Arachnitor, Rhinosnorus, Sharkjaw, Sergeant Tread, Armadeevil, Switchbeast, Eyescar, Crustor, Skarf, Duplicator, Grinataur, Epoxar, Maldan, Trickster, Pestilox, Fiera, Gigertox, and Gred, and once that's done, it'll lure out the manifestation of Universe 666 Sebastian's residual darkness and we'll destroy him.

Lincoln: Whoa, we're here in Nagashino, and I know what we're going to do here, not only am I going to rescue the five girls here, but we got bad news: a clone of Master Xandred, along with clones of Octoroo, Serrator, General Gut, Deker, Dayu, Tooya, Scorpionic, Rofer,Doubletone, Dreadhead, Negatron, Yamiror, Madimot, Desperaino, Robtish, Vulpes, Steeleto, Antberry, Splitface, Arachnitor, Rhinosnorus, Sharkjaw, Sergeant Tread, Armadeevil, Switchbeast, Eyescar, Crustor, Skarf, Duplicator, Grinataur, Epoxar, Maldan, Trickster, Pestilox, Fiera, Gigertox, and Gred were sighted and bad news, they were created by another manifestation of Universe 666 Sebastian's residual darkness, and he went into hiding again.

We gasped.

Me: Why, that little… !

Jayden: Now, he's gone and made clones of our old enemies? Boy, he really doesn't know when to quit.

Nicole: He sure doesn't, Jayden, and he was sighted here in Nagashino.

Mitsuhide Akechi: That's correct, Nicole, and he and his army of clones overwhelmed some of the forces of The Takeda and Oda.

Persephone: We need to lure them out.

Lincoln: And we will. We're stationed in The Oda main camp, which means, we'll use the rifle unit on the Moogers.

Suddenly, we saw a very beautiful and super sexy girl with long midnight black hair and red hairband, red eyes, she was tall at 7'0" in height, she has the body of a goddess and large breasts, fair skin, she has massive and beautiful black angel wings, she's dressed in a black short-sleeved frilly shirt, short-sleeved black blouse, necklace with red heart gem for the pendant, white cravat, black skirt with the Are You Afraid of The Dark Logo on it, white bridal gloves, black lace stockings, black knee-high high-heeled boots with butterfly buckles, and long white long-sleeved trenchcoat with stars, dark magic, darkness, black magic, Satanic Magic, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails and on the back is the symbol of The Midnight Society, and holstered on her back is a massive black greatsword, and with her are the five girls.

Lincoln: (GASPS) Felicia Midnight of The Midnight Society.

Felicia Midnight: That's right, and I got the girls away from the clone of Master Xandred, but I've set him off big time and he's already sending his minions after us!

Nobunaga Oda: Perfect.

The rifle unit got into position, and then, we saw Mooger foot soldiers coming right at us, and then… !

Lincoln: Fire!

The rifle unit commenced fire, and the bullets hit the Mooger foot soldiers and they fell one by one.

Eli: Unbelievable.

Nicole: This was how Nobunaga brought down the Takeda at Nagashino by decimating the Calvary with his rifle unit.

Suddenly, we heard unearthly and really loud yells of anger!

Lincoln: Yep, we've pissed off Master Xandred!

Suddenly, we saw the clones of Octoroo, Serrator, General Gut, Deker, Dayu, Tooya, Scorpionic, Rofer,Doubletone, Dreadhead, Negatron, Yamiror, Madimot, Desperaino, Robtish, Vulpes, Steeleto,

Antberry, Splitface, Arachnitor, Rhinosnorus, Sharkjaw, Sergeant Tread, Armadeevil, Switchbeast, Eyescar, Crustor, Skarf, Duplicator, Grinataur, Epoxar, Maldan, Trickster, Pestilox, Fiera, Gigertox, and Gred as they went at us, but we stood ready and we fired powerful energy blasts at them and knocked them all down.

Then, Lincoln turned the tips of his tails into Cell's Stingers, and one by one, he stabbed them into the clones of Octoroo, Serrator, General Gut, Deker, Dayu, Tooya, Scorpionic, Rofer,Doubletone, Dreadhead, Negatron, Yamiror, Madimot, Desperaino, Robtish, Vulpes, Steeleto, Antberry, Splitface, Arachnitor, Rhinosnorus, Sharkjaw, Sergeant Tread, Armadeevil, Switchbeast, Eyescar, Crustor, Skarf, Duplicator, Grinataur, Epoxar, Maldan, Trickster, Pestilox, Fiera, Gigertox, and Gred and he began absorbing them into him as he assimilated all of their powers, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles grew and bulged even more and veins formed on his body, and his massive white angel wings with aurora and orange tips spread out and glowed and his halo glowed along with his rainbow energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flared up extremely and he began growing even stronger.

When Lincoln was done and the stingers changed back, nothing was left of them, and all that's left is the clone of Master Xandred.

?: (ENRAGED LOUD ROAR) RANGERS! TEAM LOUD PHOENIX STORM! I WILL DESTROY YOU ALL!

We then saw our target, the clone of Master Xandred, and he was out to destroy us, and boy was he really really really angry and mad now!

Sylvester: Ugh, he's just as monstrous and ferocious as the original one.

Sylvester unholstered his Sylvester's Blood-Soaked Vampiric Demon Darkness Greatsword of The Dracul and transformed into Super Angel-Cat-Vampire-Acme Dark Knight-Harmony Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Darkness Looney Tune Feline Demonic Darkness Vampire Cat Angel of Divine Darkness Looney Tune Feline Demonic Darkness Vampire Cat Justice and Divine Darkness

Looney Tune Feline Demonic Darkness Vampire Cat Death.

Lincoln: Clone or not, he's still as dangerous as the real one. Let's end him and take care of that next manifestation of Universe 666 Sebastian's residual darkness.

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's United Friendship Hinon's Almighty Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm Greatsword of True Almighty Cosmic United Friendship Universal Storm Hope Elemental Bravery and True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds and transformed into Super Angel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Vampire-Werewolf-Buffalo-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Divine Cosmic Harmony Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological God Phoenix Angel of Divine Cosmic Harmony Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological God Phoenix Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Harmony Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological God Phoenix Angel Hope, I unholstered my massive J.D. Knudson's Universal True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Phoenix Angel Greatsword of Universal True Eternal Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Phoenix Angel Justice from my back and transformed into Super Angel-Ebonwu-January Wolf Moon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Universal Elemental Divine Cosmic Harmony January Wolf Mythological God Phoenix Angel of Divine Cosmic Universal Elemental Divine Cosmic Harmony January Wolf Mythological God Phoenix Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Universal Elemental Divine Cosmic Harmony January Wolf Mythological God Phoenix Angel Hope, TLPS Mr. Wolf transformed into his Super Angel-Wolf-Harmony Celestial Eternal Xelnaga form and the rest of The TLPS Bad Guys Gang transformed into their Super Angel Celestial Eternal Xelnaga forms and they unholster their massive greatswords, The Dynasty Warriors and Samurai Warriors unholstered their weapons, Lincoln's sisters and parents transformed into their Super Angel United Friendship Universal Eternal Xelnaga forms and unholstered their massive greatswords from their backs, Lincoln's harem unholstered their massive swords from their backs and transformed, Crash Bandicoot unholstered his massive Crash Bandicoot's Skylands Ten Elemental Wolf Draconic Bandicoot Greatsword of Ten Elemental Skylands Justice and Ten Eternal Elemental

Skylanders True Bravery from his back and he transformed into Super Angel-Bandicoot-Dragon-Elemental Skylander-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Ten Elemental Knight Elemental Skylander Draconic Bandicoot Angel of Divine Ten Element Skylands True Hero Knight Draconic Bandicoot Angel Justice and Divine Ten Element Skylands True Hero Knight Draconic Bandicoot Angel Bravery, Sherlock Hound unholstered his massive Sherlock Hound's Demonic Dark Knight Sparda's Eternal Angelic Demonic Demon Hound Greatsword of Demonic Dark Knight Eternal Angelic Demonic Demon Hound Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Demon Hound-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Stellar Blood-Stained Dark Demonic Darkness Dark Knight Demon Hound Phoenix Angel of Divine Cosmic Star Blood-Stained Dark Demonic Darkness Dark Knight Demon Hound Phoenix Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Star Blood-Stained Dark Demonic Darkness Dark Knight Demon Hound Phoenix Angel Compassion, Max Goof unholsters his massive Max Goof's Heavenly Archangel Gabriel's Eternal Unbreakable Bonds of True Friends and Angels Holy Archangel Keyblade of Justice from his back and transformed into Super Angel-Disney Knight-Archangel-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Divine Heavenly Light Hellish Darkness Sword Storm Archangel Keyblade Phoenix Angel of Divine Cosmic Heavenly Light Hellish Darkness Sword Storm Archangel Keyblade Phoenix Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Heavenly Light Hellish Darkness Sword Storm Archangel Keyblade Phoenix Angel Hope, Timmy Turner transformed into Super Angel-Fairy-Wolf Moon-Mysticon Pink Wolf Mage-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Magic Celestial Fairy Magical Elemental Fairy Mysticon Wolf Moon Angel of Divine Elemental Celestial Fairy Magical Fairy Wolf Moon Justice and Divine Elemental Celestial Fairy Magical Fairy Wolf Moon Hope and he has his Timmy Turner's Lupus the Wolf's Celestial Elemental Harmonious Fairy Wolf Moon Mage's Staff of Elemental Magic Justice out and his Royal Eye of Lupus orb ready as well, Norbert Beaver unholstered his massive Hydros' Primordial Maelstrom Ocean Beaver Greatsword of Primordial Maelstrom Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Beaver-Harmony Celestial Eternal Xelnaga Oceanic Maelstrom Primordial Water Beaver Angel of Divine Oceanic Primordial Water Justice and Divine Oceanic

Maelstrom Primordial Water Compassion, Yakko, Wakko, and Dot transformed into their Super Angel-Phoenix-Warner-Harmony Celestial Eternal Xelnaga forms, Inuyasha unholstered his Inuyasha's Dog Hanyou Tessaiga Demon Slayer Fang Greatsword of Dog Hanyou Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Dog Hanyou-Yokai-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Divine Demon Blood Yokai Spirit Firestorm Dog Hanyou Angel of Divine Demon Blood Yokai Spirit Firestorm Dog Hanyou Justice and Divine Demon Blood Yokai Spirit Firestorm Dog Hanyou Hope, Brandon Skellington had his Pumpkin Scepter of Halloween Town Justice still in hand, Hiroshi Ohira unholstered his massive Hiroshi Ohira's Destructive Inferno Firestorm Phoenix Firebird Angel Greatsword of Destructive Inferno Fire Phoenix Firebird Angel Vengeance and Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Firestorm Firebird-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Destructive Firestorm Firebird Retribution Firestorm Inferno Phoenix Angel of Divine Cosmic Destructive Firestorm Firebird Retribution Firestorm Inferno Phoenix Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Destructive Firestorm Firebird Retribution Firestorm Inferno Phoenix Angel Rage, Kuja had his Brumel Cores and Kuja's Eternal Wizard Redemption Mage's Staff of Elemental Magic Redemption Wizard Justice ready and transformed into Super Angel-Genome-Wizard-Dragon-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Celestial Wizard Genome Terra Redemption Draconic Magic Phoenix Angel of Divine Cosmic Celestial Wizard Genome Terra Redemption Draconic Magic Phoenix Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Celestial Wizard Genome Terra Redemption Draconic Magic Phoenix Angel Hope, Darren Devereaux, Sebastian Mendez, Qin, Clyde and his harem, Baloo, Izuku and his friends, The Z-Fighters, Daggett, Sasuke, Itachi, and their family, Sakura and her family, Naruto and his harem, Sora, Donald, Goofy, Roxas, Xion, Riku, Kairi, Lea, Elena, Sir William the Good, Lady Mary the Good, The Bakugan Battle Brawlers, The Demon Slayer Corps, The Demon Slayer Conglomerate, Anatankha, P.J., Bobby Zimmeruski, Tank, Roxanne (A Goofy Movie), The Demon Slayer Corps, The Ghostforce, The Louds' Ancestors, The L-ementals, The Loonatics, Persephone's team, Noctis, Prompto, Ignis, Gladio, Stella Nox Fleuret, Ravus Nox Fleuret, Mal, Evie, Jay, Carlos, Ben, Heathcliff and his friends, Timmy's friends, Woody Woodpecker, Knothead, Splinter, Winnie Woodpecker, Universe 666 Lincoln, his good

sisters, parents, harem, and Guardian Angels, Universe 666 Me, Universe 666 Varie, and his harem, Universe 666 Clyde and his harem, Universe 666 Ets and his harem, my harem, Ed Cowart's harem, Ets' harem, Clyde's harem, Nico's harem, Lord Raiden and the Earthrealm Warriors, and The Royal Defenders got out their weapons, Rayman unholstered his massive Rayman's Eternal Night Dream Morpheus's Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Phoenix Angel Greatsword of Peaceful Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Phoenix Angel Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Fairy-Dragon-Lum-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Eternal Celtic Light Darkness Celtic Dream Glade Dream Eternal Night Fairy Dragon Phoenix Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Celtic Light Darkness Celtic Dream Glade Dream Eternal Night Fairy Dragon Phoenix Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Eternal Celtic Light Darkness Celtic Dream Glade Dream Eternal Night Fairy Dragon Phoenix Angel Hope, Juniper Lee unholstered her Juniper Lee's Spirit World Te Xuan Ze Magicstorm Greatsword of Spirit World Magic Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Dragon-Harmony Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Magical Spirit World Te Xuan Ze Dragon Angel of Divine Cosmic Magical Spirit World Te Xuan Ze Dragon Justice and Divine Cosmic Magical Spirit World Te Xuan Ze Dragon Will, Liam unholstered his massive Liam Hunnicut's Arctic Qailertetang's Holy Arctic Thundersnow Greatsword of Holy Arctic Thundersnow Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Ice Dragon-Yuki-Onna-Musk Ox-Harmony Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Sub-Zero Arctic Thundersnow Ice Dragon Angel of Divine Sub-Zero Arctic Thundersnow Ice Dragon Musk Ox Justice and Divine Sub-Zero Arctic Thundersnow Ice Dragon Musk Ox Hope, and Ed Cowart, Ets, Ken, Nicole, Nico, Gage the Hedgehog, and Eli unholstered our massive greatswords and we transformed, and we went after the clone of Master Xandred, and we fired powerful blasts of rainbow energy, colored energy, elemental forces, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Blue Fire, Sand, Bubbles, steel orbs, throwing axes, and mythological animals, and they exploded with incredible power as they hit him.

Then, Lincoln turned the tips of his tails into Cell's Stingers and he

stabbed the Master Xandred clone and he began absorbing him as he assimilated all of his powers and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles grew and bulged even more and veins formed on his body, and his massive white angel wings with aurora and orange tips spread out and glowed and his halo glowed along with his rainbow energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flared up extremely and he began growing even stronger. Then, when Lincoln was done and the stingers changed back, nothing was left of him, and he sent the clones' spirits to The Black Gates. We cheered as we holstered our weapons and powered down.

Suddenly, we heard an unearthly roar and the pool of darkness rumbled greatly, and then, we saw the manifestation of Universe 666 Sebastian's residual darkness, but before he could attack, he was trapped in a holy light energy field below his feet by Lincoln.

Suddenly, Lincoln's massive white angel wings glowed with rainbow energy and rainbow light, and then, they spread out to their maximum wingspan of 8'5" and fired a massive rainbow energy shockwave that spread all over, and because of feeling the powerful and purifying effects of the rainbow energy shockwave, the residual darkness remnant of Universe 666 Sebastian and began screaming with pain and anger as light burst out of him, and then, he exploded as he let out a dying scream and was banished to The Black Gates and this time forever.

Lincoln: And that's it for another of Universe 666 Sebastian's residual darkness remnants. (To Felicia Midnight) And it's so good to see you again, Felicia Midnight.

Felicia Midnight: You too, Lincoln, it's been seven years since we last met, and it's so good to see you again, Autumn.

Autumn Midnight: You too, Felicia.

Lincoln went up to Felicia Midnight and he hugged her, and Felicia Midnight is very surprised at just how much taller, more handsome, and much more muscular Lincoln's gotten since she last saw him, and she also felt just how much more stronger and how much more muscular he's really become, and she had an atomic red blush on

her face, and the atomic red blush on her face soon became even deeper when she saw he still has his vampire fangs and massive white angel wings with stars on the feathers and orange and aurora-colored tips on the feathers, large gold halo with four large orbiting gold rings on each corner behind his head, along with hearing his mature, deeper, and manlier voice and seeing the large white wolf ears with rainbow markings on his head, eleven massive and long white wolf tails with rainbow markings and rainbow tips and white rabbit tail with rainbow markings on top of the massive and long white wolf tails, thick hair on his massive forearms, stubble on his jawline, and chest hair on his pecs, He-Man's chest harness, and many other accessories, and she also met his familiars, the male white Rabbit Familiar, Alistair, the white Vampire Bat Familiar, Artemis, and the white Wolf Familiar, Seiko.

Lincoln: It sure has been a long time, I haven't seen you since you were seventeen, and as you can see, I really grew a lot since then.

Felicia Midnight: Holy crap, you sure have, you've really really grown up to be very big and very strong like a tree, Lincoln, you've really grown a lot from the cute eleven-year-old little boy into a 18-year-old 8'5" tall, very handsome, and manly man with really massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and eight-pack abs, and you still have those vampire fangs and massive white angel wings, that's so awesome, and the large white wolf ears on your head and the eleven massive and long white wolf tails with markings and white rabbit tail on top of the massive and long white wolf tails, hair on your massive forearms, beard stubble on your jawline, and chest hair on your pecs and many accessories and large gold halo with four large gold rings orbiting behind your head, that's really new, along with getting He-Man's chest harness. You've really really grown a lot and became a man, but you're still the same kind boy from long ago, plus, you've also grown even more bigger in muscle mass, you can land an airplane on that massive, wider, and more muscular back, squash a melon with those really muscular quads and thighs, and cut a rock into a diamond on those rock-hard eight-pack abs, and there's not even a tape measure long enough to measure that chiseled chest or massive biceps. Plus, we've also met your familiars, and they are really awesome.

Eli: And he'd also been hit with massive amounts of cosmic radiation and he'd been imbued with the same powers as J.D. and all of us, and he's become truly immortal, and Lincoln, you know her?

Lincoln: Indeed I do, Eli, this is Felicia Midnight, she's my Guardian Angel from Michigan and the fourth younger sister of The Midnight Sisters, she's a Goth Girl born from darkness and she also has immense and incredible power over The Dark Arts, Witchcraft, darkness, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, Necromancy, The Occult, demons, and creatures of the night, and also has black angel wings. She's a member of a new generation of The Midnight Society, and every night, she and the rest of The Midnight Society meet up with me at the backyard of the house and tell some of the most bone-chilling and scariest stories around a campfire and she's the one who handles the organizing of our meetings. She's also friends with Lucy and The Young Morticians' Club, and they were intrigued to find out that she's the member of a new generation of The Midnight Society, and she hates Lewis Travolta with a blazing passion. One night, as she and the rest of The Midnight Society were in the backyard preparing for their night of scary stories at the campfire, that jerk showed up and tried to attack, but Felicia used her dark powers and made Lewis Travolta's nightmares come to life, and he got so scared, he ran away and went back to prison and holed himself back in his cell and he refused to come out for the rest of the night.

Nico: Serves him right! Stupid lardass!

Me: Yeah, I remembered that night all too well, and Felicia really did awesome in scaring that jerk senseless.

Lincoln: He made a huge mistake coming after us again, and now that you're here, Felicia.

Lincoln went up to and hugged Felicia Midnight in his abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms, he leaned his head down the right side of her neck, and he slowly bit her and he fed on their blood, and we saw his rainbow energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flare up as he gained a massive power boost and he also gained the very same powers as her, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles

bulged even more, and his massive white angel wings with aurora and orange tips spread out and glowed along with his large gold halo and four orbiting gold rings on each corner of the halo behind his head and eleven massive and long white tails with rainbow tips and rainbow markings. He slowly unlatched his fangs from her neck as her necks healed and the puncture marks sealed up, and he also kissed where he bit her.

Felicia Midnight: Wow, you're still just as gentle as ever when you feed on one of your Guardian Angels, Lincoln.

Suddenly, an Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love appeared on Felicia Midnight's neck with red gems on the gold lightning bolts and red crystal links from her merged Crystal Necklace of The Buddha along with a white and gold-accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love on her neck.

Felicia Midnight: (Surprised) Lincoln, are these…?!

Lincoln: Yep, that's an Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love and an Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love, which means you're now part of my harem and my many future wives, Felicia Midnight.

Felicia Midnight had a smile on her face and tears in her eyes as Lincoln still had his massive and powerful muscular arms around her and he leaned down to her face and kissed her on the lips and she also returned it, and we cheered for them, then we went up to the five girls, and when Lincoln saw them, he immediately recognized them. The five girls are Yuruko, Bitchko, Bakako, Kuroko, and Yariko from JK Bitch ni Shiboraretai.

Lincoln: Oh wow, it's Yuruko, Bitchko, Bakako, Kuroko, and Yariko from JK Bitch ni Shiboraretai.

Nicole: Whoa, awesome.

Lincoln: Are you girls okay?

Yuruko: Yes, we're okay, thanks to you.

Then, when Yuruko and the other four girls saw who it was that

saved them from the clones of Master Xandred and his minions, their faces turned atomic red upon seeing the 18-year-old 8'5" tall, handsome hunk with abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles, eight-pack abs, long wild white hair going down to the bottom of his neck and rainbow lightning bolt highlights in the bangs of his long white hair and large white wolf ears with rainbow markings on top of his head with large golden halo in the center with golden angel wings on the bottom side and four large orbiting golden rings on each corner behind his head, thick hair on his massive muscular forearms and beard stubble on his jawline, rainbow colored thunderbird with gold lightning bolt in its claws and the Ebonwu Squadron emblem on its chest emblazoned on his forehead and Third Eye with rainbow iris, rows of straight teeth with vampire fangs, Crest of Miracles on his massive right pec and golden lightning bolt cutie mark with the thunderbird and comic books surrounded by the symbols of Fire, Water, Ice, Wind, Earth, Nature, Light, and Darkness in a circle on his massive left pec, Celtic Cross cutie mark tattoo in the form of the cutie marks of Twilight Sparkle, Sunset Shimmer, Rainbow Dash, Applejack, Rarity, Pinkie Pie, Fluttershy, Starlight Glimmer, and Trixie Lulamoon, surrounded by a circle were the marks of the other girls in Lincoln's harem on his massive, wider, and more muscular back, and on top is the Earth surrounded by the ring of mermaids and surrounded by a Thunderbird, Phoenix, Angel, Vampire Bat, Werewolf, and Buffalo and a Rinnegan-like marking, and right below the Cutie Mark tattoo is a rainbow kanji with nine magatama in between that said, "Lincoln Landon Loud, Almighty Champion and Emissary of Hinon, Almighty Master of The Elemental Forces, The Storms, The Cosmos, and The Universe, Master of Hero Personas and Many Powers, The Loud House's Man With A Plan, Voice of Reason, Golden-Hearted Brother of Many Siblings, Golden-Hearted Lover and Father of Many Kids, Almighty Golden-Hearted and Loving Son of Lynn Sr. and Rita Loud, Loving Grandson of Albert Loud and Samuel Loud, Almighty Golden-Hearted and Loving Future Husband, Strongest, Bravest, Resilient, Courageous, Handsomest, and Manliest Warrior of The Loud Family, Powerful Alpha Vampire-Werewolf-Cyborg Hybrid, Descendant of The Seventeenth Century Duke Lincoln McLoud of Loch Loud in Scotland, Destroyer of Morag McLaughlin, Archenemy of Max Dillon Also Known as Electro, Destroyer and Slayer of Extremely Evil, Black-Hearted, Sadistic, Delusional, Power-Hungry,

Psychotic, Irredeemable Bastards and Tyrants, Talented Comic Book Writer and Video Gamer, Jack-Of-All-Trades, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True God of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Savior of The Loud House and Michigan, True Immortal Hero and God, Amazing and Powerful Student of Numerous Amazing and Powerful Teachers, Shinobi of The Hidden Leaf Village, Member of Many of Team Loud Phoenix Storm's Branch Teams, Spice Demon of The Loud Family, Surfer of The Legendary Wave Humungadunga, Third-In-Command And Founder of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Emissary of The Cosmos and The Heavens, Ambassador of Harmony, Friendship, Purity, Hope, Courage, and Love, and God of Friendship, Hope, Love, Courage, and Justice Dodgeball Angel King of Gotham Royal York, The Unifier of The Three Kingdoms and Warriors of Japan, Fearsome Defender of His Many Guardian Angels, and Destroyer of The House of Damaskinos", he has deep sapphire blue eyes, tattoo of a pepper with fire surrounding it on his broad left shoulder, and Mark of Manhood tattoo of a male bodybuilder with a barbell raised above his head and around him are elemental forces and an orange kanji that read, "Lincoln Landon Loud, Strongest, Bravest, Resilient, Courageous, Handsomest, and Manliest Warrior of The Loud Family" on his massive left muscular forearm, and he had his Rabbit Miraculous, Eini, with him, his male white Rabbit Familiar, Alistair, his white Vampire Bat Familiar, Artemis, and his white Wolf Familiar, Seiko, along with Darkus Battle Ax Vladitor, Darkus Omega Leonidas, Pyrus Omega Leonidas, Haos Omega Leonidas, Subterra Omega Leonidas, Ventus Omega Leonidas, and Ventus Omega Leonidas.

He had his massive Lincoln Loud's United Friendship Hinon's Almighty Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm Greatsword of True Almighty Cosmic United Friendship Universal Storm Hope Elemental Bravery and True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds, The Sickle Swords of Hinon, and the purified Universe 666 version of The

Miracle Box holstered on his wider and muscular back, his large orange Crystal Saber, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace, his Omnipotent Elemental Thunderbird Phoenix Angel of Universal Harmonious Loud Justice, Mythological Hope, and Eternal Love Almighty Book, Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Elemental Harmony on his left hip, his Eater of Sins revolver and Elemental Universal Thunderbird hand-cannon Blaster holstered on his right hip, the Pisces the Fish constellation and Aquarius Zodiac sign on the back of his neck and the Cygnus the Swan constellation and embedded Stone of Gelel on the back of his massive left hand, large weighted gold metal bands with multi-colored on his massive biceps and thighs with silver phoenixes on them, large gold Bracers of The Champions of the Universe with large rainbow gems on his large wrists with the Dragon Ball Bracelet on the left large gold cuff bracer and other bracelets merged with the left large gold Bracer and large gold Elemental Shield of Harmony shrunk to the size of a gem on top, massive indestructible white angel wings with stars and orange and aurora-colored tips on the large white feathers and eleven massive and long powerful white wolf tails with rainbow tips and rainbow markings with white rabbit tail on top of the eleven massive and long white wolf tails, he has on He-Man's chest harness with colored gems on the gold crisscross straps and gold metal circular chest plate with phoenix carved on it and surrounded by red gems and on the back of the straps is a kanji that said Lincoln Loud, Truly Loving Gold-Hearted Brother, Son, Grandson, and Father, and he was dressed in an orange version of He-Man 2002's loincloth with hanging silver lightning bolts and long white trenchcoat coattails with Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Moonlight, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Great Old Ones, Mythological Animals, Mammoths, Pegasi, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, and Mermaids on the coattails

and they also had intense powerful rainbow hot flames coming off them and hanging mini silver lightning bolts on the coattails held up by his large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with a large golden buffalo head with rainbow gems for eyes and large rainbow gem in its mouth for the belt buckle on his waist, large royal blue pants with rainbow fire and multicolored lightning bolts on the thighs, and large gold armored knee-high boots with colored gems on them, silver Buffalo head stud earrings with rainbow gems for eyes the Thunderbird carved on it and the Element, Xelnaga, Cosmic, Universe, God, and Eternity Kanjis on the heads, large Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love with colored gems on the gold lightning bolts and rainbow crystal links from his merged large Crystal Necklace of The Buddha with a large rainbow Thunderbird-shaped Element of Harmony and a large silver Buffalo head with rainbow gems for eyes and Thunderbird carved on it and the Element, Xelnaga, Cosmic, Universe, God, and Eternity Kanjis on its head for the pendant on his bare chest with chest hair on his pecs, large white and gold accented Elemental Choker of Eternal Love and Thunderbird pendant on his neck, large fingerless orange gloves with the symbol of The Loud House on it and surrounded in a diamond formation are a Phoenix, Thunderbird, Buffalo, and Angel, his Ring of The Phoenix large multi-colored gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it surrounded by a Thunderbird, Phoenix, Werewolf, and Buffalo on his right ring finger, Blue Lantern ring on his left ring finger and small planets orbiting around his fingers like rings, claws on his fingers with gold armored finger claws over his fingers, he has twelve large planets orbiting around his legs and twelve smaller planets orbiting around his waist and an immense rainbow protective aura with swirling elements around him.

Yuruko: Oh wow, you're Lincoln Loud of Team Loud Phoenix Storm.

Lincoln: That's right, and it's a pleasure to meet the rest of you.

Lincoln made four clones of himself, and he and his clones went up to the girls, and they hugged their waists in their abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms, and they leaned down and kissed the girls on the lips, which they returned with equally intense passion, as they wrapped their arms around the thick muscular necks of Lincoln and his clones, and we cheered wildly at the scene, and he slowly

bit them and he fed on their blood, and we saw his rainbow energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flare up as he gained a massive power boost and he also gained the very same powers as them, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more, and his massive white angel wings with aurora and orange tips spread out and glowed along with his large gold halo and four orbiting gold rings on each corner of the halo behind his head. He then slowly unlatched his fangs from their necks as their necks healed and the puncture marks sealed up, and he also kissed where he bit them.

Yuruko: (Seductively and rubs her hands on Lincoln's massive pecs) You too, big, tall, muscular, and handsome.

Suddenly, five Elemental Thunderbird Necklaces of Eternal Love appeared on the necks of Yuruko, Bitchko, Bakako, Kuroko, and Yariko with colored gems embedded in the lightning bolt links and colored crystal links from their merged Crystal Necklaces of the Buddha along with white and gold accented Elemental Chokers of Eternal Love on their necks. We returned to The World Tree Estate and told everyone what had happened, and they were shocked to find out the villains we went after were clones of Master Xandred and his minions created by another manifestation of Universe 666 Sebastian's residual darkness.

But, when Lincoln showed what we all did in beating them down and Lincoln stabbing them with his Cell Stinger tips on his tails and he absorbed them into him and assimilated all their powers which forced out the manifestation of Universe 666 Sebastian's residual darkness and he was destroyed and sent to The Black Gates forever, everyone cheered and hugged us and Lincoln's harem kissed him on the cheek. Lincoln and Felicia Midnight have a lot of catching up to do, now that she's back in town.

Maria: Oh man, so another manifestation of Universe 666 Sebastian's residual darkness was here and it created clones of Master Xandred and his former minions?!

Lincoln: Yep, but just like what happened, I absorbed them and assimilated all their powers.

Nico: Along with banishing their souls to The Black Gates and it also forced out the manifestation once more and he too got destroyed and sent to The Black Gates.

Me: He really refused to give up and just die, what a sore loser.

After Lincoln absorbed the clones of Master Xandred and his minions and destroyed another manifestation of Universe 666 Sebastian's residual darkness, we were training intensely in the gym, doing 900,000,000,000,000 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, and regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 900,000,000,000-lb barbells, squats, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, and we were really sweating like crazy, even doing yoga to clear our minds, and we were also doing 900,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get our eleven massive and long wolf tails even more stronger than ever as well, and when Felicia Midnight saw Lincoln doing 900,000,000,000,000 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, and regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 900,000,000,000,000-lb barbells, squats, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, even doing yoga to clear his mind and doing 900,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get his eleven massive and long white wolf tails even more stronger than ever, she had an atomic red blush on her face, hearts in her eyes, and her nose was bleeding.

Felicia Midnight: My God, I was right that Lincoln's really grown into a 18-year-old, 8'5" tall, really big, handsome, sexy, and extremely super strong manly man, just look at those abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and his eight-pack abs really hard at work, and really working out with those 900,000,000,000,000-lb barbells and he's not even getting tired, incredible, and he also got one awesome tan, and he's also doing 900,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get his eleven massive and long white wolf tails even more stronger than ever, and he now looks even more ripped than ever. He's definitely been continuing on bodybuilding and working out even more for many years, and because of that along with the combination of his diet plan that we gave him, along with his hyperpuberty and genes, he'd gained the

powerful and massive body that all bodybuilders could only dream of. If anyone tried to mess with him now, they were in for a world of hurt and trouble, and he's always been there to defend and protect us from Chandler, his goons, Pablo, Anderson, and Hawk and Hank at school or out in public, and he was also quick to defend us from Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, and Luan if they get out of search control again, along with Killjoy Huggins.

Lincoln: Yep, and I've also trained a lot under a lot of very powerful teachers, J.D. and Nico included, Felicia, and I can still defend myself, and in addition to getting stronger and bigger in muscle mass, I've also gotten smarter as well.

Felicia Midnight: That's incredible, and we'd already known just how strong you were long ago ever since you did some wrestling and working out with some of the other Guardian Angels long ago, and we're so proud of just how much stronger you've gotten, and just how much taller you've gotten, along with getting that much bigger in muscle mass, and you've also been getting smarter as well.

Me: You got that right, plus, we heard all of the stories from Lincoln about you girls and about how you all helped him in his training to become an emerging hero before Team Loud Phoenix Storm was formed, and how he grew from the little boy from years ago into the really big, really strong, and really powerful man we know today.

Felicia Midnight: I knew it was only a matter of time before he told everyone that story.

Suddenly, the spots on the Universe 666 Miracle Box on Lincoln's back began glowing.

Lincoln: Uh oh, trouble.

Eini: Yep. Now, let's see who's causing trouble.

The spots formed a viewing window, and we saw who it was causing trouble: it was the clones of King Mondo, Queen Machina, Prince Sprocket, Prince Gasket, Princess Archerina, Klank & Orbus, Staroid, Silo, Boohoo the Clown, People Pitcher, Digster, Puppetman, Video Vulture, Leaky Faucet, Pumpkin Sorcerer,

Steambot, Traffic Kitty, Bucket of Bolts, Adrian, Pollenator, Fortissimodo, Mean Screen, Mechanizer, Robocupid, Defoliator, Main Drain, Punch-A-Bunch, Mace Face, Defector, Drill Master, Googleheimer the Toy Robot, Wrecking Ball, Admiral Abominator, Wolfbane, Tarantabot, Somnibot, Borax, Hosehead, Tough Tusks, Stenchy, Midas Hound, Cruel Chrome, Altor, Protectron, Nuklifier, Mechaterpillar, and Cog Changer.

Tommy Oliver: What the? Now, we got clones of King Mondo and The Machine Empire?!

Suddenly, we saw a black portal manifest, and we knew who that was: another fragment of Universe 666 Sebastian's residual darkness.

Lincoln: Figures that he'd be involved.

Jason Lee Scott: What a sore loser, let's get them!

We flew out of the World Tree Estate, and he fired powerful rainbow energy blasts at the clones of King Mondo, Queen Machina, Prince Sprocket, Prince Gasket, Princess Archerina, Klank & Orbus, Staroid, Silo, Boohoo the Clown, People Pitcher, Digster, Puppetman, Video Vulture, Leaky Faucet, Pumpkin Sorcerer, Steambot, Traffic Kitty, Bucket of Bolts, Adrian, Pollenator, Fortissimodo, Mean Screen, Mechanizer, Robocupid, Defoliator, Main Drain, Punch-A-Bunch, Mace Face, Defector, Drill Master, Googleheimer the Toy Robot, Wrecking Ball, Admiral Abominator, Wolfbane, Tarantabot, Somnibot, Borax, Hosehead, Tough Tusks, Stenchy, Midas Hound, Cruel Chrome, Altor, Protectron, Nuklifier, Mechaterpillar, and Cog Changer and knocked them down.

Then, Lincoln turned the tips of his tails into Cell's Stingers which opened into massive suckers, and one by one, he latched them onto the heads of the clones of King Mondo, Queen Machina, Prince Sprocket, Prince Gasket, Princess Archerina, Klank & Orbus, Staroid, Silo, Boohoo the Clown, People Pitcher, Digster, Puppetman, Video Vulture, Leaky Faucet, Pumpkin Sorcerer, Steambot, Traffic Kitty, Bucket of Bolts, Adrian, Pollenator, Fortissimodo, Mean Screen, Mechanizer, Robocupid, Defoliator, Main Drain, Punch-A-Bunch, Mace Face, Defector, Drill Master,

Googleheimer the Toy Robot, Wrecking Ball, Admiral Abominator, Wolfbane, Tarantabot, Somnibot, Borax, Hosehead, Tough Tusks, Stenchy, Midas Hound, Cruel Chrome, Altor, Protectron, Nuklifier, Mechaterpillar, and Cog Changer, and they tried to fight back, but couldn't. Then, Lincoln sucked them all into his body as he assimilated all of their powers and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles grew and bulged even more and veins formed on his body, and his massive white angel wings with aurora and orange tips spread out and glowed and his halo glowed along with his rainbow energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flared up extremely and he began growing even stronger.

When Lincoln was done and the stingers changed back, nothing was left of them, and he sent all of their souls to The Black Gates. Suddenly, we heard an unearthly roar and the pool of darkness rumbled greatly, and then, we saw the manifestation of Universe 666 Sebastian's residual darkness, but before he could attack, he was trapped in a holy light energy field below his feet by Lincoln.

Suddenly, Lincoln's massive white angel wings glowed with rainbow energy and rainbow light, and then, they spread out to their maximum wingspan of 8'5" and fired a massive rainbow energy shockwave that spread all over, and because of feeling the powerful and purifying effects of the rainbow energy shockwave, the residual darkness remnant of Universe 666 Sebastian and began screaming with pain and anger as light burst out of him, and then, he exploded as he let out a dying scream and was banished to The Black Gates and this time forever.

Lincoln: And that's it for another of Universe 666 Sebastian's residual darkness remnants.

We returned back to The World Tree Estate and continued with our workouts.

Nico: I can't believe that sore loser created clones of King Mondo and The Machine Empire.

Me: Yeah, he really is a sore loser.

Tommy Oliver: He just never gives up.

Lincoln: You said it. But, let him keep sending more clones of the Power Rangers' enemies, he knows I'll absorb them and I'll destroy him. But, of course, I know this isn't the end of those remnants of that lunatic.

Nico: Yeah, he's never going to quit until we're destroyed, he's even worse than that fucked-up dark asshole, Damian Alaister and The Church of Necrom.

Nicholette Torrington: You said a mouthful.

We got a shower afterwards, and then, Lincoln, Universe 666 Mindy (Totally Spies!), Simulator Cherry Hunter, Simulator Yoko, Simulator Mimi Kitagami, Simulator Alice, Mayumi Madoka aka Wicken, Mari Jorōgumo aka Silkereen, Kuroko Moya aka Black Swan, Hizuki Yaju aka Untamed, Homura Shōbō-shi aka Amber, Akiko Pinto aka Ms. Quills, Ichigo Sumūjī aka Strawberry Milkmaid, Banira Sumūjī aka Vanilla Milkmaid, Shokoa Sumūjī aka Chocolate Milkmaid, Sakura Sumūjī aka Cherry Milkmaid, Ierō Sumūjī aka Banana Milkmaid, Mentha Sumūjī aka Shamrock Milkmaid, Murasaki Suraimu aka Grimace Milkmaid, Chiharu Kōhī aka Cappuccino Milkmaid, Kuroko Gashado aka Phobius, Majo Mizu aka Sea Hag, Universe 666 Sunny Tennyson, Universe 666 Hasebe, Universe 666 Mami, and Universe 666 Sabuko are heading to Lake Lamode.

Lincoln snapped his fingers, and the 18-year-old, white-haired, 8'5", handsome and extremely muscular man had on his new large orange and black speedo with a Thunderbird and a lightning bolt surrounded by elemental forces and stars on it with rainbow flames coming off the speedo, orange sandals, his jewelry and accessories, and he had his weapons holstered in case of trouble.

And Universe 666 Mindy (Totally Spies!), Simulator Cherry Hunter, Simulator Yoko, Simulator Mimi Kitagami, Simulator Alice, Mayumi Madoka aka Wicken, Mari Jorōgumo aka Silkereen, Kuroko Moya aka Black Swan, Hizuki Yaju aka Untamed, Homura Shōbō-shi aka Amber, Akiko Pinto aka Ms. Quills, Ichigo Sumūjī aka Strawberry Milkmaid, Banira Sumūjī aka Vanilla Milkmaid, Shokoa Sumūjī aka Chocolate Milkmaid, Sakura Sumūjī aka Cherry Milkmaid, Ierō

Sumūjī aka Banana Milkmaid, Mentha Sumūjī aka Shamrock Milkmaid, Murasaki Suraimu aka Grimace Milkmaid, Chiharu Kōhī aka Cappuccino Milkmaid, Kuroko Gashado aka Phobius, Majo Mizu aka Sea Hag, Universe 666 Sunny Tennyson, Universe 666 Hasebe, Universe 666 Mami, and Universe 666 Sabuko are dressed in two-piece colored bikinis The Musiqidandi Sisters made for them, colored sandals, and they had their weapons holstered in case of trouble. Plus, we found out Universe 666 Mindy (Totally Spies!), Simulator Cherry Hunter, Simulator Yoko, Simulator Mimi Kitagami, Simulator Alice, Mayumi Madoka aka Wicken, Mari Jorōgumo aka Silkereen, Kuroko Moya aka Black Swan, Hizuki Yaju aka Untamed, Homura Shōbō-shi aka Amber, Akiko Pinto aka Ms. Quills, Ichigo Sumūjī aka Strawberry Milkmaid, Banira Sumūjī aka Vanilla Milkmaid, Shokoa Sumūjī aka Chocolate Milkmaid, Sakura Sumūjī aka Cherry Milkmaid, Ierō Sumūjī aka Banana Milkmaid, Mentha Sumūjī aka Shamrock Milkmaid, Murasaki Suraimu aka Grimace Milkmaid, Chiharu Kōhī aka Cappuccino Milkmaid, Kuroko Gashado aka Phobius, Majo Mizu aka Sea Hag, Universe 666 Sunny Tennyson, Universe 666 Hasebe, Universe 666 Mami, and Universe 666 Sabuko all had feelings for Lincoln, and he also had feelings for them, and he also saved them all from an ambush by a group of musclebound thugs Flip hired to kill them, Lincoln sucked out their muscle mass, virility, strength, blood, and life energy as it killed them all which made those buttfaces go insane with anger, until Lincoln fired energy blasts at those buttfaces and more gold and jewels and treasures came out of them, but they also got to keep their heads up, they got word that mutant has sent more muscle-bound thugs to kill them.

Mayumi Madoka: Wow, so, this is Lake Lamode, it sure is beautiful.

Lincoln: It sure is, Madoka, and it's perfect for our first date. Shall we?

Lincoln, Universe 666 Mindy (Totally Spies!), Simulator Cherry Hunter, Simulator Yoko, Simulator Mimi Kitagami, Simulator Alice, Mayumi Madoka aka Wicken, Mari Jorōgumo aka Silkereen, Kuroko Moya aka Black Swan, Hizuki Yaju aka Untamed, Homura Shōbō-shi aka Amber, Akiko Pinto aka Ms. Quills, Ichigo Sumūjī aka Strawberry Milkmaid, Banira Sumūjī aka Vanilla Milkmaid, Shokoa

Sumūjī aka Chocolate Milkmaid, Sakura Sumūjī aka Cherry Milkmaid, Ierō Sumūjī aka Banana Milkmaid, Mentha Sumūjī aka Shamrock Milkmaid, Murasaki Suraimu aka Grimace Milkmaid, Chiharu Kōhī aka Cappuccino Milkmaid, Kuroko Gashado aka Phobius, Majo Mizu aka Sea Hag, Universe 666 Sunny Tennyson, Universe 666 Hasebe, Universe 666 Mami, and Universe 666 Sabuko dived into the waters and they had fun swimming in the ocean, and they also saw the creatures that lived there, then, they went back to the beach and they had an awesome volleyball match, and Universe 666 Mindy (Totally Spies!), Simulator Cherry Hunter, Simulator Yoko, Simulator Mimi Kitagami, Simulator Alice, Mayumi Madoka aka Wicken, Mari Jorōgumo aka Silkereen, Kuroko Moya aka Black Swan, Hizuki Yaju aka Untamed, Homura Shōbō-shi aka Amber, Akiko Pinto aka Ms. Quills, Ichigo Sumūjī aka Strawberry Milkmaid, Banira Sumūjī aka Vanilla Milkmaid, Shokoa Sumūjī aka Chocolate Milkmaid, Sakura Sumūjī aka Cherry Milkmaid, Ierō Sumūjī aka Banana Milkmaid, Mentha Sumūjī aka Shamrock Milkmaid, Murasaki Suraimu aka Grimace Milkmaid, Chiharu Kōhī aka Cappuccino Milkmaid, Kuroko Gashado aka Phobius, Majo Mizu aka Sea Hag, Universe 666 Sunny Tennyson, Universe 666 Hasebe, Universe 666 Mami, and Universe 666 Sabuko got an extremely massive and deep atomic red blush on their faces when they saw Lincoln lift thirteen massive 900,000,000,000,000-lb barbells Lincoln summoned in his large and strong hands and thirteen massive and long white wolf tails.

But then, they saw the hulking muscle-bound thugs that Flip hired coming after them, but Lincoln fired vacuum tubes from his chest which latched onto the chests of Flip's massive army of hulking muscled thugs, and then, the vacuum tubes literally began sucking Flip's massive army of hulking muscled thugs dry of all their massive muscle mass, virility, blood, and physical strength, and all of it was being pumped into Lincoln and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles grew and bulged even more and veins formed on his body, and his massive white angel wings with aurora and orange tips spread out and glowed and his halo glowed and he also grew even stronger. When Lincoln was done, the vacuum tubes detached themselves from the chests of the thugs and went back into Lincoln, and the thugs were now dead from blood loss and thin as a rake and he fired a blast of red energy and

destroyed them leaving them as ashes.

Lincoln: Nice try, you stupid mutant!

Then, they had some lunch, and then, as the sun was about to set, Lincoln made clones of himself and he and his clones went up to Universe 666 Mindy (Totally Spies!), Simulator Cherry Hunter, Simulator Yoko, Simulator Mimi Kitagami, Simulator Alice, Mayumi Madoka aka Wicken, Mari Jorōgumo aka Silkereen, Kuroko Moya aka Black Swan, Hizuki Yaju aka Untamed, Homura Shōbō-shi aka Amber, Akiko Pinto aka Ms. Quills, Ichigo Sumūjī aka Strawberry Milkmaid, Banira Sumūjī aka Vanilla Milkmaid, Shokoa Sumūjī aka Chocolate Milkmaid, Sakura Sumūjī aka Cherry Milkmaid, Ierō Sumūjī aka Banana Milkmaid, Mentha Sumūjī aka Shamrock Milkmaid, Murasaki Suraimu aka Grimace Milkmaid, Chiharu Kōhī aka Cappuccino Milkmaid, Kuroko Gashado aka Phobius, Majo Mizu aka Sea Hag, Universe 666 Sunny Tennyson, Universe 666 Hasebe, Universe 666 Mami, and Universe 666 Sabuko placed their hands on the massive pecs of Lincoln and his clones, and then, they shared a passionate and romantic kiss and he also marked them as he slowly sank his fangs into them and fed on their blood, and his rainbow energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flare up as he gained a massive power boost and he also gained the very same powers as them, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more, and his massive white angel wings with aurora and orange tips spread out and glowed along with his large gold halo and four orbiting gold rings on each corner of the halo behind his head and eleven massive and long white tails with rainbow tips and rainbow markings.

He slowly unlatched his fangs from their necks as their necks healed and the puncture marks sealed up, and he also kissed where he bit them. They came back home to The World Tree Estate, and Nico and I saw Lincoln covered in kisses on his face, body, and eight-pack abs.

Me: (Whistles) Wow, it looks like you really had a good time at Lake Lamode, eh, Lincoln?

Lincoln: (In Heaven) It… was… so… AWESOME!

Suddenly, twenty-five Elemental Thunderbird Necklaces of Eternal Love appeared on the necks of Universe 666 Mindy (Totally Spies!), Simulator Cherry Hunter, Simulator Yoko, Simulator Mimi Kitagami, Simulator Alice, Mayumi Madoka aka Wicken, Mari Jorōgumo aka Silkereen, Kuroko Moya aka Black Swan, Hizuki Yaju aka Untamed, Homura Shōbō-shi aka Amber, Akiko Pinto aka Ms. Quills, Ichigo Sumūjī aka Strawberry Milkmaid, Banira Sumūjī aka Vanilla Milkmaid, Shokoa Sumūjī aka Chocolate Milkmaid, Sakura Sumūjī aka Cherry Milkmaid, Ierō Sumūjī aka Banana Milkmaid, Mentha Sumūjī aka Shamrock Milkmaid, Murasaki Suraimu aka Grimace Milkmaid, Chiharu Kōhī aka Cappuccino Milkmaid, Kuroko Gashado aka Phobius, Majo Mizu aka Sea Hag, Universe 666 Sunny Tennyson, Universe 666 Hasebe, Universe 666 Mami, and Universe 666 Sabuko with colored gems on the gold lightning bolts and colored crystal links from their merged Crystal Necklaces of The Buddha and white and gold-accented Elemental Thunderbird Chokers of Eternal Love on their necks.

Lily the Mermaid: Whoa, now Universe 666 Mindy (Totally Spies!), Simulator Cherry Hunter, Simulator Yoko, Simulator Mimi Kitagami, Simulator Alice, Mayumi Madoka aka Wicken, Mari Jorōgumo aka Silkereen, Kuroko Moya aka Black Swan, Hizuki Yaju aka Untamed, Homura Shōbō-shi aka Amber, Akiko Pinto aka Ms. Quills, Ichigo Sumūjī aka Strawberry Milkmaid, Banira Sumūjī aka Vanilla Milkmaid, Shokoa Sumūjī aka Chocolate Milkmaid, Sakura Sumūjī aka Cherry Milkmaid, Ierō Sumūjī aka Banana Milkmaid, Mentha Sumūjī aka Shamrock Milkmaid, Murasaki Suraimu aka Grimace Milkmaid, Chiharu Kōhī aka Cappuccino Milkmaid, Kuroko Gashado aka Phobius, Majo Mizu aka Sea Hag, Universe 666 Sunny Tennyson, Universe 666 Hasebe, Universe 666 Mami, and Universe 666 Sabuko are in your harem, Linky.

Universe 666 Mindy, Simulator Cherry Hunter, Simulator Yoko, Simulator Mimi Kitagami, Simulator Alice, Mayumi Madoka aka Wicken, Mari Jorōgumo aka Silkereen, Kuroko Moya aka Black Swan, Hizuki Yaju aka Untamed, Homura Shōbō-shi aka Amber, Akiko Pinto aka Ms. Quills, Ichigo Sumūjī aka Strawberry Milkmaid, Banira Sumūjī aka Vanilla Milkmaid, Shokoa Sumūjī aka Chocolate Milkmaid, Sakura Sumūjī aka Cherry Milkmaid, Ierō Sumūjī aka Banana Milkmaid, Mentha Sumūjī aka Shamrock Milkmaid,

Murasaki Suraimu aka Grimace Milkmaid, Chiharu Kōhī aka Cappuccino Milkmaid, Kuroko Gashado aka Phobius, Majo Mizu aka Sea Hag, Universe 666 Sunny Tennyson, Universe 666 Hasebe, Universe 666 Mami, and Universe 666 Sabuko showed the marks Lincoln made on the right sides of their necks.

Izuku: Wow, I knew Mayumi Madoka aka Wicken, Mari Jorōgumo aka Silkereen, Kuroko Moya aka Black Swan, Hizuki Yaju aka Untamed, Homura Shōbō-shi aka Amber, Akiko Pinto aka Ms. Quills, Ichigo Sumūjī aka Strawberry Milkmaid, Banira Sumūjī aka Vanilla Milkmaid, Shokoa Sumūjī aka Chocolate Milkmaid, Sakura Sumūjī aka Cherry Milkmaid, Ierō Sumūjī aka Banana Milkmaid, Mentha Sumūjī aka Shamrock Milkmaid, Murasaki Suraimu aka Grimace Milkmaid, Chiharu Kōhī aka Cappuccino Milkmaid, Kuroko Gashado aka Phobius, Majo Mizu aka Sea Hag had feelings for him, and I knew he'd mark them.

Sam Simpson: And Universe 666 Mindy is so much different from the prime universe Mindy. If we see her, there's no doubt she'll be coming after us for revenge for what we did in turning her cousin, Mandy, into humiliation fodder.

Lincoln: She deserves to suffer the same fate as her heartless sadistic cousin. If she shows up, I'll do much worse to her.

Jenna: And Flip had some nerve trying to kill them, that mutant is just making things much worse for himself.

Serena Logan: I always knew that stupid mutant cheapskate was and always will be nothing but fucking trouble, and he's just making things worse for himself.

Rarity: And trying to kill Universe 666 Mindy, Simulator Cherry Hunter, Simulator Yoko, Simulator Mimi Kitagami, Simulator Alice, Mayumi Madoka aka Wicken, Mari Jorōgumo aka Silkereen, Kuroko Moya aka Black Swan, Hizuki Yaju aka Untamed, Homura Shōbō-shi aka Amber, Akiko Pinto aka Ms. Quills, Ichigo Sumūjī aka Strawberry Milkmaid, Banira Sumūjī aka Vanilla Milkmaid, Shokoa Sumūjī aka Chocolate Milkmaid, Sakura Sumūjī aka Cherry Milkmaid, Ierō Sumūjī aka Banana Milkmaid, Mentha Sumūjī aka Shamrock Milkmaid, Murasaki Suraimu aka Grimace Milkmaid,

Chiharu Kōhī aka Cappuccino Milkmaid, Kuroko Gashado aka Phobius, Majo Mizu aka Sea Hag, Universe 666 Sunny Tennyson, Universe 666 Hasebe, Universe 666 Mami, and Universe 666 Sabuko, now that repulsive ape is really going to get it.

Lincoln: And we also had a run-in with more of the hulking muscle-bound hired thugs they sent to kill us yet again, but I sucked out their muscle mass, strength, and virility and killed them all and sent them to The Black Gates, and that mutant should be screaming with pure vengeance and hate at us in 3… 2… 1!

Suddenly, we heard Flip scream and bellow with extreme hatred and rage and cursing right at us, and now, that moron has officially lost his mind.

Maria: (Flips Flip the middle finger) Yeah, up yours, you mutant moronic cheapskate!

Nico: Even after we kicked Flip's miserable hide, that mutant still refuses to quit!

Lincoln: Same with Lewis Travolta, Dark Amy, Icky Vicky, Billy McLean, Pablo, Anderson, and the other jerks at Dad's restaurant, but it's much more fun to see their thugs get killed by me.

Me: It sure is, and it's so much more fun seeing them blow their stacks!

We then saw Lincoln form a viewing window, and then, Lincoln snapped his fingers.

SNAPS FINGERS!

We saw a massive funnel appeared in Flip's mouth, and then, massive cartons of the extremely powerful laxatives that Shizuka and her sisters used on Killjoy Huggins and Lewis Travolta appeared over the funnel.

Me: (GASPS) ARE THOSE…?!

Nico: The extremely powerful laxatives Shizuka and her sisters used on Killjoy Huggins and Lewis Travolta?!

Luna: DO IT, BRO!

Then, the extremely powerful laxatives were dumped into Flip's mouth and the funnel was removed. Then, Flip's stomach gurgled and rumbled, and then… !

MASSIVELY LOUD AND EXTREMELY WET FART!

Flip farted and massive tons of gold, jewels, gems, and other currencies exploded out of his three-cheeked butt like crazy!

Flip stopped farting like crazy.

Lincoln: That's for trying to get your musclebound thugs to murder me and the girls in my harem, you disgusting three butt-cheeked mutant!

Nico: Jeez. Those laxatives are really powerful, I still remember when you tried that prank on me years ago, Connor, but that failed.

Me: Because of you using Walker's powers.

Connor Chan: Flip's really pissing me off now, if he does this again, I'm gonna shove a grenade down his throat!

Nico: Connor, I know you're angry, but we're saving it for December 1st when we kill him, Icky Vicky, and Xehanort. Now, don't even think of getting into the weapons room or I'm telling Dad!

Connor Chan: Tattle tale.

Later it was time for another awesome Super Mario Galaxy 2 adventure.

Nico: Next is Bowser Jr's Boom Bunker.

Qin: Cool!

Me: I rememher that one. I'll go with on that one.

Kole: And me and Earth will go with too.

Nico: All right then.

We went into the simulator and it activated and we were in BOWSER JR.'S BOOM BUNKER!

Nico: Here we are.

Me: This is gonna be good.

Nico: Any tips Nicole?

Nicole: (On the radio) Well I'll tell you more when you get to the end.

Nico: Okay.

Me: I'll show you what we're up against.

Nico: Okay.

Kole: This is gonna be good.

?: Let us help too.

2 figures came. 1 was a girl with red hair, orange eyes, red and and orange clothes, fire angel wings and had a tiara with the symbol of the Laval Monsters on and she had the same symbol on her skirt and she had a fire sword.

The 2nd girl had aqua blue hair and blue eyes and had silver clothes and had blue angel wings and had a tiara with the symbol of Skull Man on it.

Lina Laval: Lina Laval, Embodiment of the Laval monsters.

Skyla Skull: And Skyla Skull, Embodiment of the Skull Man.

Gaz: Skyla!? Whoa!

Persephone: Wow! Awesome to see you again.

Skyla Skull: Gaz and Persephone it's awesome to hear your voices again. Its been a while.

Nico: We can talk more later. Lets go.

We were off.

Nico: We're probably facing Bowser Jr.

Me: Yep.

We landed at the end and we saw BOWSER JR. and he was in an awesome TANK! It was his BOOM BUNKER!

Nico: WHOA!

Nicole: Okay here is the tough part. You got to smash that top dome 3 times.

Nico: Easy.

Bowser Jr.: Hey guys!

Me: Awesome tank B.J.!

Bowser Jr.: Just so you know, there are several extra galaxies that you guys might want to check out before going after the last set. And after you defeat Papa, you should check out the final galaxy.

Me: Good idea!

Nico: I agree there.

Lina Laval: That will be awesome to see.

Nico: It sure will.

Skyla Skull: I think so too.

Bowser Jr: But you have to defeat me first. It's the last time you fight me in a galaxy. And this one's gonna be a blast!

Nico: Bring it on!

Me: Yeah!

Lina Laval: Yeah!

Nico: (Gets out Kerbero Gangan and David Cain's ridewatches) I brought so many weapons!

He activated them and fired rocket launchers and energy blasters and blasted the glass dome on top.

Me: Oh yeah!

I fired an energy blast and blasted the dome on top too!

Kole: Time for some Earth Power!

Earth: Yeah!

They fired waves of lava and crystal and blasted the dome.

Lina and Skyla fired waves of skulls and fire and the blasts hit the glass dome and the tank exploded and sent Bowser Jr. flying and out came the Grand Star!

Nico: There's the Grand Star!

We went and got it!

YOU GOT A GRAND STAR!

Me: Oh yeah!

Lina Laval: That was fun!

We all high five!

Bowser Jr. Fainted.

FWOMP!

Me: Boy that tired him out.

Skyla Skull: I hope we didn't hit him too hard.

Lina Laval: Yeah.

Nico: How did you meet Gaz and Persephone?

Skyla Skull: I met Gaz when she was trying to think of ways to kill her brother and I used an even worse punishment for her.

Nico: (GULPS)

Skyla Skull: Trust me you don't want to know what it is. She hated her brother and wanted nothing more than to kill him. Long story. But I helped make her a better person and I met Persephone when I was helping her get an awesome new coffin for her bedroom. It was an awesome one.

Nico: Awesome.

Me: That is awesome.

Nico: Would you two like to join the team?

Skyla Skull: We would be honored.

We left and everyone cheered wildly.

Poromon was in the city and he found a gang of cats.

Poromon: (to a gang of cats) Hello there.

The cats saw him and they went up to him and nuzzled him.

Poromon: Aww you guys are so cute. Oh you poor kitties. I think you need love.

He decided to bring them home.

We saw Poromon with the cats.

Mokunai XI: Poromon why did you bring these cats home?

Poromon: They were hungry and homeless.

Fluttershy: Aww we'll gladly take care of them. They need love and a good home.

Fluttershy went and got them some cream and fish. They were really hungry.

Fluttershy: Oh they were really hungry.

Qin: Aww. They are so cute.

Yugi: What are their names?

Fluttershy: Aww their names are Veliya, Elliya and Roviya and they are Russian Blue cats.

Me: Aww.

Fluttershy: They are girl cats and they only wanted a good home.

Nico: Poor kitties.

Poromon: They were just left there to starve. I couldn't just leave them there.

Nico: Aww you did a good thing Poromon.

Wildrider: Do they have rabies?

Fluttershy felt for that.

Fluttershy: Oh no they don't.

Poromon: That's a relief.

Camie: Thank goodness.

Varie: Yeah.

Smokescreen: Who's gonna keep them?

Poromon: I will but they will be in the care of Fluttershy.

Fluttershy: Hooray!

Laney: Yay more pets!

Nico: Awesome.

Qin: Yep.

Roxas: Nico, who gets to shine today?

Nico: Mack Hartford, Akira, Axel Manning, Mike Chilton, Soji, Takumi

Qin: All right!

Me: Awesome!

Nokama: This will be cool!

Cassidy: It sure will be awesome.

Suddenly, Lincoln's deep sapphire blue eyes, the rainbow iris of his Third Eye, his cutie mark tattoo on his back and Thunderbolt cutie mark with circle of surrounding elements on his massive left pec glowed, and he had a vision, and he saw who it was that we're going to confront today: it was none other than the LEGO version of The Living Mummy, and he's causing havoc. When we saw it, we knew it meant trouble.

Lincoln: Oh, dear God!

Lincoln sounded the alarm and we rushed in.

Nico: We heard the alarm, what's wrong, Lincoln?

Lincoln: Nico, everyone, we've got a seriously huge emergency. I just had a vision and I saw who it was that we're going to confront today, it's none other than the LEGO version of The Living Mummy, and he's causing havoc.

Nicole: From Marvel Lego Superheroes?! Where are they at, Lincoln?

Lincoln: He's in the level I Sphinx We Have a Problem!

Me: Ooh boy.

Nico: Yep. Alright, let's head down to Chronopolis and take down the LEGO version of The Living Mummy.

Lincoln: This is going to be so awesome.

Me: Yep. And also we're going after Lego Loki too. He is not that much of a threat but he is just as bad. Funny but dangerous.

Maria: He's not the main villain of this level though.

Me: Maybe so but he still appeared in that level nonetheless.

Nico: Yep. So he is a bad guy there though.

Lola: Yep.

Loki (Marvel): (British Accent) It'll be interesting to face him.

Me: Yep.

The previous group came.

Chemistro: Can me, Mumbo Jumbo, Knightbrace, Fixer, Electrocutioner, Pyro, Dirty Bubble, Goliath, KGBeast and Titanium Titan go with you guys?

Nico: Yes you all can come with us.

Eli: This is gonna be awesome too. And in my element.

Me: Because you were born in Egypt bro.

Eli: Yep.

Nico: This will be cool.

Bright Man: Nico, which Gene Slammer of me and my Fellow Robot Masters do you think you'll meet next?

Nico: Pump Man next.

Me: Ooh that one will be interesting.

Camie: Yep.

Suddenly, Lincoln's deep sapphire blue eyes, the rainbow iris of his Third Eye, his cutie mark tattoo on his back and Thunderbolt cutie mark with circle of surrounding elements on his massive left pec glowed, and the rainbow colored iris of Lincoln, Lori, Leni, Luna, Luan, Lynn, Laney, Lucy, Lana, Lola, Lisa, Lily, Lynn Sr., and Rita's Third Eye, and everyone else's Third Eye glowed even more and our rainbow energy auras, rainbow protective auras, and rainbow fire auras flared up even more, as they sensed a dark energy signal with their eyes and the Force, and they saw who the figure was in the vision: the figure is none other than Dominik Kucera, the second of the seven infamous serial killers and dark warlocks, and he's coming to get revenge on us for what happened to Tobias Svoboda yesterday. When we saw it, we knew it meant trouble.

Lincoln: Oh dear God!

Rayman: I can guess that we got big trouble heading our way. Lincoln, who was it that you saw?

Lincoln: You guessed it, Rayman, the next person coming after us is Dominik Kucera, the second of the seven infamous serial killers and dark warlocks, and he's coming to get revenge on us for what happened to Tobias Svoboda yesterday.

Dana Voráčová: (Czech Accent) That loser, I knew he'd be the next one we'd go after.

Lincoln: And it's just like I said yesterday, now that Tobias Svoboda is dead, Dominik Kucera, Daniel Kadlec, Adam Hornik, Marek Hruska, Josef Sedlacek, and Antonin Ruzicka are basically running around like headless chickens, and they're only wanting one thing: revenge. Unfortunately for them, their skills in black magic are nothing compared to ours, and we've dealt with those who've sold their souls to The Devil for dark powers before.

Me: It always ends with you stripping them of their powers and getting destroyed and sent to The Black Gates.

Eli: He never did that with The Order of The Black Cross nor The

Chernabog Sisters, J.D., he flat-out killed them.

Lincoln: That's right.

Nico: Eh, either way, those six are going to follow Tobias straight to The Black Gates later on today. Alright, gang, let's go, we're heading to Chronopolis to take down the LEGO version of The Living Mummy.

Lincoln: LEGO version of The Living Mummy, you better be ready, and once we get done with him, you're next, Dominik Kucera.

Dana Voráčová: (Czech Accent) You and the others made a very huge mistake escaping from Hell, Dominik. I would've thought we were finally rid of you after we banished you, Tobias, and your allies seven years ago to Hell, but not even Hell will keep you seven trapped for good. Very well, you'll suffer the same fate as Tobias, and we'll make sure you never rise again!

Lincoln put up a rainbow energy field around The World Tree Estate and all of us headed out to Chronopolis and we're taking down the LEGO version of The Living Mummy, and once we get through with him, Lincoln and Dana Voráčová are going to destroy Dominik Kucera, the second of the Czech Republic's seven infamous Satanic serial killers.

We were off to Chronopolis.

We arrived at Chronopolis and at the pyramid, We saw Lego Thor, Lego Hulk, Lego Horus, Lego Captain America, Lego Dr. Strange, and Lego Captain Marvel and they were in front of an ancient Egyptian pyramid.

Me: Wow what a pyramid.

Lego Horus: It sure is amazing isn't it.

Lego Hulk: Hulk think it cool.

Lego Captain America: It sure is awesome.

Nico: I'll say.

A pharaoh then came.

Lego Pharaoh: Thank goodness you all are here.

Me: Oh no problem and you can take off that disguise LOKI!

I fired a wave of energy and blasted the Pharaoh!

Then he revealed himself and it was LEGO LOKI!

Lego Loki: Damn! I was hoping to fool you for at least 10 minutes!

Mumbo: It's funny how thing work out, isn't it?

Me: I've known all your tricks for years Loki and it takes more than your disguises to fool me. And I sensed that it was you because of the evil energy that was in you.

Lego Loki: DAMN!

Mack Hartford: Overdrive Accelerate!

Soji: Henshin!

Takumi: Henshin!

They transformed!

Mack: KICK INTO OVERDRIVE! OPERATION OVERDRIVE RED!

Soji: CAST OFF!

CAST OFF! CHANGE BEETLE!

Soji: KAMEN RIDER KABUTO!

Takumi: KAMEN RIDER FAIZ!

Lego Hulk: HULK SMASH PUNY GOD!

Thundercracker: Hey, don't hog all the fun!

I punched Lego Loki in his face and kicked him and grabbed him by his leg and smashed him into the ground.

Me: Puny god.

Akira: Me and my team helped to beat one version of you!

Fixer: Twice, actually.

Akira: Okay TWICE then.

Me: That's right.

Lego Loki: Oh really?

Me: We're not shitting you

Lego Hulk then threw him into the Pyramid.

Me: Nice one!

Qin: Yeah!

Hulk: Puny god.

Lego Hulk: Puny god right!

Stalker: We should go inside after him.

Me: Good idea.

Nico: Agreed. Lets go.

We went into the pyramid.

We saw that it was an amazing pyramid.

Me: Wow what a pyramid.

Qin: Amazing.

We then saw Lego Loki!

Pyro: There he is!

Axel Manning tried punching him but he disappeared!

Axel Manning: Dammit! He must be further inside the Pyramid!

Me: He can run but he can't hide.

Qin: That's for sure.

Me: I'll be able to find his evil like a bird seeks its prey.

Elena Validus: We know what he's after here.

Me: N'Kantu the Living Mummy.

Lego Thor: I know it! So like my brother.

Xenia: Yeah no kidding.

Loki: I can't believe that Lego version of me is out to do all that.

Goliath: We're bound to fight him anyway.

Mike Chilton: But we'll still beat them.

Mack: Defender Vest!

Mack donned the Defender Vest!

Qin: Awesome!

Me: But be wary guys. This pyramid is FULL of traps.

Camille: We'll be careful.

Poromon stepped on a tile.

Poromon: Uh oh!

SPEARS WERE HURLED AT US!

Me: Watch it!

I grabbed all the spears.

Me: YEAH!

Nico: Nice one!

Me: These will be useful.

KGBeast: (Russian Accent) Comrades, we must be careful!

Soji: Who knows what else might be here?

Manaphy stepped on a tile.

Then boulders were hurled at us!

Me: WHOA!

I punched the boulders and smashed them into dust!

Me: Yeah!

Nico: Nice one!

Bowser: What did we just say?!

Poliwag stepped on a tile!

Then poison needles flew at us!

Eli used the force and stopped them and we picked them up.

Me: Deadly poison spines!

Eli: That was close.

Nico: Guys stop it!

Horsea: Sorry the traps are everywhere!

Horsea stepped on a tile.

Takumi: Oh great! More traps!

Titanium Titan: (Spanish Accent) What's it gonna be this time?!

The coffins opened up and then MUMMIES CAME ALIVE!

Qin: Oh you had to ask!

King Stefan: (Scottish Accent) We need to get rid of them!

I fired waves of energy and blasted the mummies and killed them all.

Qin: Take that!

Nico: Now to find the main mummy.

Eli: He's this way.

We followed Eli and got to a big door.

Dirty Bubble: I think Loki woke him up by now.

Nico: I'm sure he did.

Eli: I sense it. He did.

Lola: Oh boy.

Qin: Not good.

RD Lola: We'll still beat him!

Nico: Entrance time!

We went at the door.

Lego Loki laughed as the coffin of N'Kantu opened up.

But then the spirits of the sands came and swirled around him and then they converged and then…

KRABBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO

A massive fiery explosion blasted out the door and a phoenix cry was heard and then we came out and I fired a wave of energy and

blasted Lego Loki.

Nico: Okay you buttface, it's time for some payback!

Electrocutioner: Stop what you're doing right now!

Lego Loki: It's not what I'm doing. It's what I've done!

Me: We already see it!

N'KANTU THE LIVING MUMMY CAME OUT!

Nico: Uh oh.

I teleported and kicked Lego Loki and bashed him into Lego N'Kanto!

Lego N'Kantu: I am awake!

Laxus: Just in time for an ass kicking!

Me: And Lego Loki you smell like a rotten beef carcass!

Lego Loki: WHY YOU LITTLE!

He fired a wave of energy and I fired a wave of energy and the blasts collided and my blast overtook his and it hit him and exploded!

MASSIVE EXPLOSION!

Knightbrace: Does anyone have a sand blade?!

Gaara: Perhaps this will do! SAND BLADE!

He formed a sword made of sand!

Siri Shukaku formed a Spear of Shukaku!

They slashed and stabbed Lego Loki.

Qin: Nice one!

Mack Hartford: Red Sentinel Ranger. Activate!

Hyper Cast Off! Change Hyper Beetle!

Soji went into his Hyper Form Clock Up Mode.

Awakening!

Takumi went into his Blaster form.

They were ready!

Nico: Now you're screwed!

Xenia: Big time!

We fired waves of energy and blasted them both.

Mack and Akira charged at Lego Loki and blasted him all over.

Akira: D-SMASH!

He summoned DISK WARS IRON MAN!

Nico: Yeah!

Disk Wars Iron Man blasted them!

Axel Manning and Mike Chilton charged at both of them and kicked them both into the ground.

Qin and me fired waves of energy and blasted them.

Lola and Nico and Eli fired waves of fire and blasted them.

Soji and Takumi charged at Lego N'Kantu

They bashed him down with incredible speed.

Me: Take that!

Qin: Yeah!

Camie: Oh yeah!

Lego Hulk: HULK SMASH PUNY GOD!

He punched and smashed and pulverized Lego Loki!

Nico: Yeah take that!

Qin: YEAH!

Varie: Yeah!

Then Waffle Woman, Roquefort, Katnappe, Common Cold, Technus, Xaldin, Salami Swami, Xigbar, Mortal Kombat Scorpion and Count Spankulot came.

Nico: Waffle Woman, Roquefort, Katnappe, Common Cold, Technus, Xaldin, Salami Swami, Xigbar, Mortal Kombat Scorpion and Count Spankulot.

Waffle Woman: Dud you guys really set off traps?

Poromon: It wasn't our fault!

Roquefort: We know.

Katnappe: They were just everywhere.

Me: Yeah!

Common Cold: (to Nico) We heard you fought an enemy of Kendra's.

Nico: We sure did.

Technus: Did she really stink?

Me: Oh good god! She smelled like a thousand buckets of shit!

?: That is disgusting!

A figure came out and it was SPACE COCKROACH GOKI-CHAN from episode 5 of Carrangers!

Originally an ordinary space cockroach, it was made large during Grotch's experiments with Imo-youkan, where it became large enough to threaten Beauty Zonnette before she could subdue it and turned it into her servant. After another experiment where it was enhanced by another of Grotch's machines, it became Bowzock's most powerful dancer, able to create earthquakes with his dancing as long as its tape deck continued to play. Zonnette brings it with to Earth in hoping to use it to cause enough chaos to bring Red Racer to her to confess her feelings. In the midst of a battle with both RV Robo and Sirender, its tape ended up getting tangled and warped, making it finally shrink back down into a normal roach again which is saved by Zonnette before driving away. Eventually restoring its giant size, Goki-chan remained a background member of the Bowzock (alongside the four "Zoku" of the Boso Sentai Zokuranger) to the end of the series.

Eli: Space Cockroach Goki-Chan! I remember you! You were made large enough to threaten Beauty Zonnette and become Bowzock's dancer! Also you were featured in that show Zokuranger.

Nico: I remember seeing them! That was a Sentai Series Within A Sentai Series.

Me: That is cool! They would be perfect for the M.O.E

Goki Chan: They sure would.

Qin: Yeah!

Goku Chan: Too bad I wasn't featured in America.

Me: Yeah what a ripoff!

TJ: I would've loved to see the counterparts of the Zokurangers.

Qin: Me too! That would have been cool!

Xenia: Yeah!

Nico: Lets get it on!

Me: COME ON YOU APES! YOU WANT TO LIVE FOREVER!?

We got the battles underway.

Tara, Chiro, Lion-O, Tygra, Panthro, Cheetara, Terraria the Dorome, Earth Man, Ground Man, Stone man, Leaf Man, Wood Man, Plant Man, Applejack, Apple Bloom, Earth Skylanders, Roxas and Aeleus VS Waffle Woman, Muddy Mudskipper, Haggis McHaggis, Mad Scotty, Insane Yak, Fire Chief, Wilbur H. Cob, Cuppa Joe, SpongeBob Robot, Imitation Krabs, Squidward Robot, and Urchin (EEK! An Urchin) - Nico's rescue was in mermaid oasis hidden in forest to battle a stinky enemy of Kendra's. Her name is Lola Dishwater Vegas and she is a REALLY STINKY AND PUTRID SMELLING GIRL! She stinks so bad that she makes everyone that comes near her throw up.

Waffle Woman was first

Waffle Woman: (to Tara) Nico's rescue was in mermaid oasis hidden in forest to battle a stinky enemy of Kendra's. Her name is Lola Dishwater Vegas and she is a REALLY STINKY AND PUTRID SMELLING GIRL! She stinks so bad that she makes everyone that comes near her throw up.

Tara: UCH! IT WAS TERRIBLE! She smelled so horrible that I hurled my guts out all over Lana!

Chiro: Lana didn't mind it but that was gross!

Terraria: That was awful! But yeah she smelled REALLY bad. The reason is because she was drenched in toxic waste. They had to put her in a really special modified cell to make it totally odor proof.

Applejack: HOOOWEE! She smelled worse than a bunch of pigs in a sludge pit!

Apple Bloom: Yeah that was gross!

Flashwing: Yeah it was awful! It smelled horrible!

Waffle Woman: Boy she must've SMELLED HORRIBLE! Lets do it!

Tara used the Time Force Gear and got an awesome Time Force Sword! They fired waves of earth, rock, mud, boulders, lava, crystal and apples and smashed them down.

Raven, Derpy Hooves, Aniya Florrentine, Silphymon, Lucilla Demigorgan, Sailor Ysmault, Mari and her sisters of the Blue Slime, Wave Man, Dive Man, Whirlpool Man, Blizzard Man, Ice Man, Tundra Man, Starlight Glimmer, Cozy Glow, Undead Skylanders, Bright Man and Shade Man VS Roquefort, Big Brother, Professor XXXL, Evil Stickybeard, Knightbrace, Count Spankulot, Common Cold, Cheese Monster, Malaria, Wolf (Tex Avery) Prisoner Style, Parasite Queen, and Edo Roshi - Us battling Another Ghostly Trio, Bond Man and Kerbero who were the embodiments of the Coral Dopant and Donut Dopant

---

Roquefort was next.

Roquefort: (to Raven) Nico, Gaz's team, Kerbero Gangan's team, and the others did good battling Another Ghostly Trio, Bond Man and Kerbero Gangan. They were the embodiments of the Coral Dopant and Donut Dopant

Raven: Homer and Lily loved the embodiment of the Donut Dopant and she made really awesome Donuts. But You should have seen what happened. J.D. got into a really horrible swearing contest with the Another Ghostly Trio.

Derpy Hooves: It was really crazy and awesome! Boy J.D.'s rotten mouth proved to be too much for them.

Mari: Yeah that was really awesome to see.

Starlight Glimmer: Yeah it sure was! Brutal! Tayuya even helped out and beat them at their own game.

Cozy Glow: It was a rant fest of total rotten mouths!

Hex: It was funny.

Roquefort: WHOA! Brutal! I heard that J.D. beat the Ghostly trio in an extra battle with a rotten mouth talk and that is cool. Lets do it!

Raven used the Time Force Gear and they fired waves of darkness, skulls, bones, blood, lightning, magic and stars and smashed them down.

Starfire, Larry Loud, Mira Torvald, Subtlety, Fury, Endurance, Aki the Red Slime, Agony, Scream. Lasher, Phage, Venom, Hybrid, Sunset Shimmer, Pipsqueak, Fire Skylanders, Skywarp and Thundercracker VS Katnappe, Dark Spicer, Chameleon Bot, Hannibal Roy Bean, Sapphire Dragon, Evil Dojo, Wuya, Le Quack, Jorgen Von Strangle, Astral Drop Irma, Astral Drop Taranee, and Astral Drop Cornelia - Lincoln's rescue was in Nagashino, and we be battled a clone of Master Xandred, along with clones of Octoroo, Serrator, General Gut, Deker, Dayu, Tooya, Scorpionic, Rofer,Doubletone, Dreadhead, Negatron, Yamiror, Madimot, Desperaino, Robtish, Vulpes, Steeleto, Antberry, Splitface, Arachnitor, Rhinosnorus, Sharkjaw, Sergeant Tread, Armadeevil, Switchbeast, Eyescar, Crustor, Skarf, Duplicator, Grinataur, Epoxar, Maldan, Trickster, Pestilox, Fiera, Gigertox, and Gred were sighted and bad news, they were created by another manifestation of Universe 666 Sebastian's residual darkness, and he went into hiding again. So, we got to destroy the clones of Master Xandred, Octoroo, Serrator, General Gut, Deker, Dayu, Tooya, Scorpionic, Rofer,Doubletone, Dreadhead, Negatron, Yamiror, Madimot, Desperaino, Robtish, Vulpes, Steeleto, Antberry, Splitface, Arachnitor, Rhinosnorus, Sharkjaw, Sergeant Tread, Armadeevil, Switchbeast, Eyescar, Crustor, Skarf, Duplicator, Grinataur, Epoxar, Maldan, Trickster, Pestilox, Fiera, Gigertox, and Gred. (PANTS) SOMEONE GET ME SOME MILK

Katnappe was next.

Katnappe: (to Starfire) I heard Lincoln's rescue was in Nagashino,

and he battled a clone of Master Xandred, along with clones of Octoroo, Serrator, General Gut, Deker, Dayu, Tooya, Scorpionic, Rofer, Doubletone, Dreadhead, Negatron, Yamiror, Madimot, Desperaino, Robtish, Vulpes, Steeleto, Antberry, Splitface, Arachnitor, Rhinosnorus, Sharkjaw, Sergeant Tread, Armadeevil, Switchbeast, Eyescar, Crustor, Skarf, Duplicator, Grinataur, Epoxar, Maldan, Trickster, Pestilox, Fiera, Gigertox, and Gred were sighted. They were created by another manifestation of Universe 666 Sebastian's residual darkness, and he went into hiding again. So, he had to destroy the clones of Master Xandred, Octoroo, Serrator, General Gut, Deker, Dayu, Tooya, Scorpionic, Rofer, Doubletone, Dreadhead, Negatron, Yamiror, Madimot, Desperaino, Robtish, Vulpes, Steeleto, Antberry, Splitface, Arachnitor, Rhinosnorus, Sharkjaw, Sergeant Tread, Armadeevil, Switchbeast, Eyescar, Crustor, Skarf, Duplicator, Grinataur, Epoxar, Maldan, Trickster, Pestilox, Fiera, Gigertox, and Gred. (PANTS) SOMEONE GET ME SOME MILK

Maria came and got her a carton of milk.

Katnappe: Thanks Maria. Wow! That was a lot to say.

Maria: It sure was. Wow!

Katnappe gulped it down.

Starfire: It was a great battle there. But it was awesome.

Larry Loud: Boy it sure was cool!

Aki: We were amazed that Lincoln faced all those Nighloks all at once and absorbed them. That was awesome.

Sunset Shimmer: Lincoln is absorbing all of the Power Rangers most dangerous enemies all in one sitting and that is awesome.

Pipsqueak: (British Accent) Boy it sure is! We're all getting their powers and strengths and abilities from them too.

Sunburn: We sure are and that is awesome.

Katnappe: Boy it sure is! I think Lincoln is getting us prepared for

when we battle Lord Zedd and Rita in November. Lets do it!

Starfire used the Time Force Gear and they fired waves of energy and fire and smashed them down.

Robin, Dark Magician Girl and her Apprentices, Naomi Yumiko, White Walker, Frostwrath, Algata, Judia the Flow Kelp, SpongeBob, Patrick, Sandy, Mr. Krabs, Squidward, Pearl, Rarity, Sweetie Belle, Water Skylanders, Stalker and Kraven the Hunter VS Common Cold, Count Spankulot, Gramma Stuffum, Toiletnator, Knightbrace, Mr. Fibb & Mr. Wink, Sir Toasty, Crud, Land Before Time Red Claw, Abnes, Beard Deer, and Cancer (Mega Man Star Force) - The next galaxy

---

Common Cold was next.

Common Cold (to Robin): Next was Bowser Jr's Boom Bunker. He told Nico about some extra Galaxies that we should check out before the final set and the very last one.

Robin: Yeah he sure did and seeing all those extra galaxies is gonna be awesome.

Dark Magician Girl: It sure is gonna be really amazing to see there.

Judia: It sure is! I'm really looking forward to all this too.

Rarity: Me too darlings. This will be a fun adventure.

Sweetie Belle: You got that right.

Gill Grunt: I agree there too.

Common Cold: It sure will be awesome. Lets do it! (SNEEZES)

Robin used the Time Force Gear and they fired waves of water, ice and jewels and smashed them down.

Cyborg, Ice, Katie Kirrington, Dexter, Poppy, Loviya the Black Harpy, Harpie Lady, Mai Valentine, Harpie Lady Sisters, Harpie Girl, Harpie Queen, Harpie Dancer, Pinkie Pie, Maud Pie, Featherweight, Tech Skylanders, Elena Validus and Circe VS Technus, Skulker, Undergrowth, Lunch Lady Ghost, Ghost Desiree, Ghost Ember, Penelope Spectra, Mike Rochip, Toadwart, Eustace Strych, Evil Chili Pot, and Saber Shadow - The Mascots encountering a group of cats.

Tecnus was next.

Technus: (to Cyborg) The Mascots encountered a group of cats. What were their names?

Cyborg: Fluttershy called them Veliya, Elliya and Roviya and they are Russian Blue girl cats.

Ice: (Scandinavian Accent) They were really adorable and we now have more awesome pets.

Loviya: Boy they are so cute. Laney loved them too.

Pinkie Pie: They are very good pets for all of us too and even Opalescence and our cat friends have new friends.

Maud Pie: (Monotonously) They sure are adorable.

Featherweight: Yeah no Rarity and the Louds cat are gonna have a bunch of new playmates.

Sprocket: They sure are and so will the FluffyCats mascot too.

Technus: (LAUGHS) That is true. Awesome to have new pets. Lets do it!

Cyborg used the Time Force gear and they fired waves of metal, lightning and gears and smashed them down.

Beast Boy, Rapunzel, Dim, Slim, Francis, Gypsy, Alien X, Carla Wong III, Atrocitus, Larfleeze, Sinestro, Hal Jordan, Saint Walker, Indigo 1, Carol Ferris, Twilight Sparkle, Starshine Sparkle, Magic Skylanders, Camille and Jarred VS Xaldin, Vexen,, Lexaeus, Zexion, Saix, Axel, Demyx, Yost Whirlwind, Attacky Sack, Puffer (Yoshi's Island), Jellyfish (Mario), and Lunge Fish - The Cats are adorable

---

Xaldin was next.

Xaldin: (to Beast Boy) The Cats are adorable. But I hope they're not like the ones the Casagrandes encountered!

Beast Boy: Oh no way! There was only three of them. They were Russian Blue Cats and they were cute.

Rapunzel: Fluttershy can talk to them really well and they are Russian Cats and they are cute.

Alien X: (In 3 Voices) Yeah that is for sure.

Carla Wong III: We were amazed to see that too. Hitch talks to them too and that is cool.

Twilight Sparkle: I agree there and that is awesome.

Starshine Sparkle: I agree there. Now we have 3 more awesome new pets.

Spyro: They sure are awesome.

Xaldin: Thank goodness they aren't those cats that the Casagrandes know. Lets do it!

Beast Boy used the Time Force gear and they fired waves of energy and magic and smashed them down.

Kole, Lola Ferrington, Dora Santiago, Serenity Lexington, Chloe

Bailey, Eliza Taylor, Corina the Creeping Coin, Triggerhappy, Big Bang Triggerhappy, Double Dare Triggerhappy, Bouncer, Triggersnappy, Yosemite Sam, Fluttershy, Tornado Bolt, Seabreeze, Life Skylanders, Bowser and Bertie VS The Salami Swami, Mojo Jojo, Gangreen Gang, Amoeba Boys, 2016 Morbucks, Manboy, Fashionistas, Stacey, Ghost Monster, Nep-Enut, Mad Steamhorn, and Angry Roast Chicken - Night of The Living Mummy next

---

Salami Swami was next.

Salami Swami: (to Kole) (Hindu Accent) I Sphinx We Have a Problem! is next. I hope you guys came prepared for that.

Kole: Oh we sure are and we're going to pulverize Loki and N'Kantu the Living Mummy.

Lola Ferrington: It sure will be fun and cool.

Corina: As long as we kick that God's butt!

Fluttershy: I have a feeling we will and it will be fun and awesome.

Tornado Bolt: And it will be really awesome.

Seabreeze: (Swedish Accent) It sure will be.

Stealth Elf: You got that right!

Salami Swami: Indeed. Lets do it!

Kole used the Time Force Gear and they fired waves of energy, leaves, grass, flowers and fruit and smashed them down.

Erza Scarlet, Botan, Denise Wellington, Nuria, Taelia the Snow Faerie, Kari the Negg Faerie, Victoria (Yugioh), Princess Cadance, Princess Bubblegum, Wildberry Princess, Hot Dog Princess, Slime Princess, Flame Princess, Lumpy Space princess, Rainbow Dash, Scootaloo, Air Skylanders, King Stefan, and Loud House Taylor vs

Xigbar, Xaldin, Vexen, Lexaeus, Zexion, Saix, Axel, Toar, Burritozilla (TTG), Volcano Men, Harddrive, and EP-327 - Lego Loki and N'Kantu, the Living Mummy are next.

Xigbar was next.

Xigbar: (to Erza) Lego Loki and N'Kantu, the Living Mummy are next. But it's N'Kantu who's the biggest threat.

Erza: That's right! We faced Mummies before and tore them apart. But this will be awesome.

Botan: (British Accent) It sure will be cool.

Nima the Cupid: And we'll spread the love of pain on him.

Rainbow Dash: But this will be an awesome one too.

Scootaloo: It sure will.

Whirlwind: Yeah it sure will be awesome and cool.

Xigbar: You got that right. Lets get it on!

Erza used the Time Force Gear and they fired waves of wind, rainbows, lightning and energy and smashed them down.

Flare Corona, Hanabi & Aries, Lillian Hale, Stafford, Meru, Noira the Nightmare, Brittney Knudson, Lucy Loud, Haiku, Carly Atlas, Misty Tredwell, Persephone, Princess Luna, Moondust, Snowdrop, Children of the Night, Dark Skylanders, Sasame Fuma and RD Lola vs Mortal Kombat Scorpion, Motaro, Sindell, Goro, Kano, Subzero, Reptile, Aries Zodiarts, Facilier, Hydra (Hercules), Sea Dragon, and Undertow - Lego Loki is not going to get away with this!

Mortal Kombat Scorpion was next.

Mortal Kombat Scorpion (to Flare Corona): Lego Loki is not going to get away with this! I hope you guys dealt with him already.

Flare Corona: No we didn't deal with Lego Loki yet. But this will be a fun one.

Hanabi: We saw him impersonating a Pharaoh and J.D. saw right through his facade with ease.

Aries: Yeah that was awesome.

Noira: Even Eli knew it was him from the start.

Princess Luna: No one can fool us that easily.

Moondust: Yeah it sure was.

Snowdrop: Yeah no kidding there. That was awesome.

Gari: I agree there too.

Blackout: I agree there.

Mortal Kombat Scorpion: That is for sure. Awesome thinking there. Lets do it!

Flare used the Time Force Gear and they fired waves of darkness and fire and smashed them down.

Lucy Heartfilia, X-Squad Bangray, Shelley Laurence, Thomas, Gordan, Kagura (Gintama), Haru the Raptor Harpy, Maximum Ride, Fang, Izzy, Gazzy, Angel, Nudge, Princess Celestia, King Solar, Solar Eclipsa, Amber Morning, Light Skylanders, Laxus Dreyar and Alan & Ann VS Count Spankulot, Common Cold, Sir Toasty, Gramma Stuffum, Evil Stickybeard, Toiletnator, Soccer Mom, Lady Quark, Rugal Bernstein, Big Daddy Boo, Cave of Wonders Tiger God Head, and Gluttony (Full Metal Alchemist) - That mummy is going down

---

Count Spankulot was next.

Count Spankulot (to Lucy): (Transylvanian Accent) That mummy is going down. He has been very bad!

Lucy Heartfilila: So was Lego Loki! But this will be really awesome.

X-Squad Bangray: That is for sure there.

Haru: You got that right. This will be really fun and awesome.

Princess Celestia: I'm ready to kick some mummy butt.

King Solar: Yeah me too!

Solar Eclipsa: I agree there too.

Amber Morning: Yeah that is for sure.

Spotlight: It will be awesome to kick mummy and god butt.

Count Spankulot: Yes indeed! Lets do it!

Lucy used the Time Force Gear and they fired waves of light and stars and smashed them down

---

Juvia Lockser, Moonlight Raven and Mandy VS Jack O'Lantern (Billy & Mandy)

Jack O'Lantern was next.

Juvia: I'm ready to bring some funny pain!

She fired waves of water and smashed him down.

Wendy Marvell, Erza and Naruto VS Lexaeus

Lexaeus was next.

Wendy: I'm going to blow this away!

She fired waves of wind and smashed him down.

Cana Alberona, Lady Tsunade and Shizune VS Lipsyncher the Lipstick Monster

---

Lipsyncher was next.

Cana: This is gonna be a really powerful one.

She fired waves of energy and smashed her down.

Brandish, Eli and Lucy Heartfilia VS Animated Soundwave

Animated Soundwave was next.

Brandish: Bring it on.

She fired waves of energy and smashed him down.

Aquarius, Sakura Avalon and the Furious 5 VS Boss Wolf

Boss Wolf was next.

Aquarius: I'm ready to smash your face in!

She fired a wave of energy and smashed him down.

Mirajane, Homer and Moe VS Tina Levito the Drunk Maiden

Tina Levito the Drunk Maiden was next.

Mirajane: Boy you always like getting drunk.

She fired a wave of darkness and smashed her down.

Virgo, Crystal Beast Sapphire Pegasus and Rarity VS Bunnie and Clyde

---

Bunnie & Clyde were next.

Virgo: I'm ready for this.

She fired a wave of energy and smashed them down.

Yost Reed, Bloom and Qin VS Psyphon

Psyphon was next.

Yost Reed: I'm ready for this.

He stretched and wrapped around him and smashed him down.

Ness, Layla and Marinette VS Weredad

Weredad was next.

Ness: Bring it on! PK FLASH!

He fired a ball of energy and it hit Weredad and bashed him down.

UA Iron Man, Sydney and 2003 Donny VS 2017 Rita Repulsa

2017 Rita Repulsa was next.

UA Iron Man: It'll be awesome to destroy your original self.

He fired waves of energy and smashed her down.

Izuku Midoriya, Nanette and Superman VS Tiki Tong.

Tiki Tong was next.

Izuku: Bring it on.

He flared up his green lightning aura and fired waves of lightning and smashed him down.

Yost Captain America, Princess Celestia and Flame Princess VS Fire Count

---

The Fire Count was next.

Yost Captain America: Bring it on.

He fired a wave of energy and blasted him down.

Turbo Rangers, Megaforce Rangers, Nico, May, Eli, Nunnally, C.C., Laney, Lana, Lola, Lisa and Lily VS Goki-Chan

---

Goki-Chan was next.

Goki-Chan: Boy this tomb is crazy huh?

Nico: Yeah no kidding there.

May: It sure is.

Goki-Chan: Yep. Lets do it!

Nico teleported and opened his safe and in it was a bunch of weapons called the Destroyers of LEGO The Living Mummy, they're a massive collection of massive greatswords with embedded colored gems and a cross etched on the 7'6" massive, wide, double-edged gold blades and blessed by the powers of Heaven, large gold wolf heads for the crossguards, large white angelic faces built into both sides of the hilts with large colored gems embedded in the foreheads, longer midnight black handles, four large wolf heads with colored gems for eyes and on the bottom of the four large wolf heads are large gold wolf heads with colored gems in their mouths for the pommels.

Nico teleported back with them.

Turbo Rangers: SHIFT INTO TURBO!

Megaforce Rangers: LEGENDARY RANGER MODE! TURBO!

They turned into the Turbo Rangers!

Nico: Yeah! Lets do it!

Rangers: TURBO RAM CANNON!

They summoned the cannon and fired waves of energy and elements and the blasts all hit Goki-Chan and he exploded!

KRABBBBBBBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO

He was dead!

Nico: YEAH! Goki-Chan you have failed this world!

Troy Burrows: Rangers that's a Super Mega Win!

We regrouped!

Troy Burrows: Hope you like to see stars!

Tsukasa: Because these pack a punch!

Kamen Ride: Shishi Red!

Kamen Ride: Sasori Orange!

Kamen Ride: Ookami Blue!

Kamen Ride: Tenbin Gold!

Kamen Ride: Oushi Black!

Kamen Ride: Hebitsukai Silver!

Kamen Ride: Chameleon Green!

Kamen Ride: Washi Pink!

Kamen Ride: Kajiki Yellow!

Kamen Ride: Ryu Commander!

Kamen Ride: Koguma Skyblue!

Kamen Ride: Houou Soldier!

Tsukasa turned into Shishi Red and Daiki summoned clones of the Kyurangers.

Megaforce Rangers: LEGENDARY RANGER MODE! SPACE FORCE NINE!

They turned into the Kyurangers too!

We went at them and bashed and pulverized and smashed Lego Loki and N'Kanto into pulp.

Nom, Viqtarr, Frafdo, Khorror, Ulfhedinn, Slurhk, and Kileron blasted and smashed the two of them all over.

Yugi, Mokunaii, Wildrider and Smokescreen used the Earth Cyber Planet Keys and they enhanced Wildrider's Scattershot Gun and Smokescreen's weapons and Yugi and Mokunaii's powers 100-fold.

Yugi Moto and Wildrider: PHARAOH EGYPT BLAST!

Mokunaii XI and Smokescreen: SMOKING EGYPT BLAST!

Arkayna of the Dragon and Mumbo Jumbo: DRAGON MAGIC BURST!

Zarya of the Wolf and Knightbrace: WOLF FLAME BLAST!

Piper of the Phoenix and Fixer: PHOENIX FLAME BLAST!

Emerald of the Unicorn and Electrocutioner: UNICORN MAGIC THUNDERSTRIKE!

Vakama of the Fire and Pyro: PYRO FIRE BLAST!

Nokama of the Water and Dirty Bubble: WATER BUBBLE BLAST!

Matau of the Wind and Chemistro: CHEMICAL WIND BLAST!

Nuju of the Ice and Titanium Titan: ICE TITAN BLAST!

Whenua of the Earth and Goliath: EARTH FURY BLAST!

Onewa of the Stone and KGBeast: STONE FURY BLAST!

Rainbow Dash, Storm Rainbow, Prism Bolt, Icy Storm, Overcast, Thunder Eagle-Hammer, Jessica Jumpstart, Air Turtle, Sharp

Claws, Silverwing, Sky Blue, Echo Jazz-Wave, Terrorsaur the Pteranodon, Lightning Dust, Scootaloo, Echo Five, Pickle & Barley Barrel, Tornado Bolt, Rumble, Magma Gloom, Spitfire, Vapor Trail, Sky Stinger, Angel Wings, Soarin, Night Glider, Wind Socks, Cloudkicker, Blossomforth, Thunderlane, Cloud Chaser, Daring Do, Derpy Hooves, Flash Magnus, Indigo Zap, Lightning Bolt, Lemon Zest, Lemon Tart, Sour Sweet, Split Face, Sunny Flare, Fire Light, Sugarcoat, Smartsweet, Frosty Orange, Velvet Sky, Smolder the Dragon, Air Skylanders and Françoise: LIGHTNING STRIKE OF LOYALTY!

They fired waves of energy and elements.

Rainbow Dash, Loki, Hulk and Nico: EGYPT STRIKE BURST!

They fired waves of energy and elements.

Lincoln: DESERT ELEMENT STYLE: SAND BLADE!

Entrapta: DESERT LIGHTNING STYLE: THUNDER PYRAMID!

Perfuma: DESERT NATURE STYLE: DESERT CACTUS BLAZE!

Frosta: DESERT ICE STYLE: FROST MIRAGE!

They fired waves of energy and elements of the desert.

Lincoln and his harem: DESERT FINAL SMASH: DESERT SANDSTORM!

Tthey fired a massive sandstorm!

Lincoln: Don't think you're getting out of this easily.

Suddenly, Lincoln's eleven massive and long white wolf tails stretched out, and then, they lashed out at the LEGO version of The Living Mummy, and he was being bashed and beaten all over the place, and Lincoln even bashed him on the head with one of his tails.

Nico: Ooh, now that's gonna leave a mark.

We then saw the LEGO version of The Living Mummy get a lump on his head! OUCH! Then, we saw a white flag go up on the lump.

Me: Looks like he surrenders.

Lincoln threw an energy card which hit the LEGO version of The Living Mummy and imprisoned him inside a card and he put him inside a box he made and it vanished.

Nico: Now, that was awesome! We took down the LEGO version of The Living Mummy, and he's going to be in a lot of trouble.

Lincoln: You said it. Now, there's one last thing to do and one last loose end to tie up: Dominik Kucera.

?: (Czech Accent) LAURA BARANKOVA, YOU AND YOUR FRIENDS WILL DIE FOR BANISHING US ALL TO HELL SEVEN YEARS AGO!

Suddenly, the twelve large planets and stars orbiting around my legs, the twelve large planets orbiting around Lincoln's legs, the eight large orange orbs orbiting Linka's legs the nine large orange orbs orbiting around TLPS Ms. Tarantula's legs, the ten multi-colored orbs orbiting around Duke Lincoln's legs, the eleven colored orbs orbiting around the Loud Sisters' legs, the eleven colored orbs orbiting around the legs of The Loud's friends, the eight large dark blue orbs orbiting around Ed Cowart's legs, the nine large midnight blue orbs orbiting around TLPS Mr. Wolf's legs, the nine large crimson red orbs orbiting around Naruto's legs, the eight large crimson red orbs orbiting around Tahu, Vakama, and Nate Adams' legs, the eight large fiery red orbs orbiting around Zach Gurdle's legs, the eight large silver orbs orbiting around Clyde McBride's legs, the eight large black orbs with the Eye of Horus orbiting around Cody (OC)'s legs, the eight large black orbs orbiting around Lars and Dudley Puppy's legs, the eight large pink orbs orbiting around Lexx Loud's legs, the nine large rose pink orbs orbiting around Steven Universe's legs, the nine large green orbs orbiting around Lynn Sr.'s legs, the nine emerald green orbs orbiting around Yakko Warner's legs, the nine large sapphire blue orbs orbiting around Wakko Warner's legs, the nine large hot pink orbs orbiting around Dot Warner's legs, the nine and eight large marine blue orbs orbiting

around Liam and Leif Loud's legs, the eleven large scarlet red orbs orbiting around Lynn's legs, the eleven coral red orbs orbiting around Timon's legs, the eight large blood red orbs around Marco Diaz's legs, the nine large aqua blue orbs orbiting around TLPS Mr. Shark's legs, the eight large blue orbs orbiting around Skippy, Sean Bolton, and Loki Loud's legs, the eight large sea-foam green orbs orbiting around Loni Loud's legs, the nine large yellow orbs orbiting around TLPS Mr. Snake's legs, the eight large yellow orbs orbiting around Lane Loud's legs, the eight large brown orbs orbiting around Larry Loud's legs, the eight large light green orbs orbiting around Levi Loud's legs, the eight large lavender orbs orbiting around Leon Loud's legs, the eight large colored orbs orbiting around Bobby Santiago and Nico's legs, the eleven large colored orbs orbiting around Twilight Sparkle and her friends, the eight large aqua and ocean blue orbs orbiting around Varie, William Dunbar, and Adam Lyon's legs, the eleven large aqua blue orbs orbiting around Girl Jordan's legs, the eleven large colored orbs orbiting around Timmy Turner's legs, the eleven large gold orbs orbiting around Alex the Lion and the eight large gold orbs orbiting around Takanuva's legs, the nine large pink orbs orbiting around Rita's legs, and the eight large purple orbs orbiting around Luke Loud's legs and Menat's legs, along with our gems on our large gold Bracers of The Champions of the Universe and the Stones of Gelel that were embedded in the backs of our left hands and our gold halos with four orbiting gold rings surrounding the corners behind our heads were glowing, and that means we've got big trouble incoming, and the imps of The Fabled Gene-Slammers were already hissing with anger.

Lincoln formed a massive diamond barrier with absorption energy surrounding the diamond barrier that protected all of us from a massively powerful volley of darkness blasts, and it absorbed the blasts and they flowed into us and made us even stronger than ever.

Lincoln: (Catches the scent) There's no mistaking the smell of brimstone and Hellfire from anywhere, come on out right now, Dominik Kucera, or we will force you out.

A figure came out: he was a male with long black hair, pale skin, dark clothes, he has black demonic wings, and blood red eyes full of hatred, it was Dominik Kucera, one of the seven infamous Satanic

serial killers from the Czech Republic.

Dana Voráčová: (Czech Accent) You Hellfire-dwelling rotten black hearted piece of fucking shit!

Nicholette Torrington: I should've known you'd show up here once again, you fucking asskisser of The Devil!

Nico: So, that's Dominik Kucera, one of the seven infamous Satanic serial killers from the Czech Republic.

Dana Voráčová: (Czech Accent) And the second-in-command of their whole group.

Dominik Kucera: (Czech Accent) DIE!

Dominik Kucera fired a blast of Hellfire at Nico, but the diamond barrier that was still up absorbed the Hellfire blast and that majorly pissed off Dominik Kucera.

Dana Voráčová: (Czech Accent) Okay, now you're going to get it.

Suddenly, Dana Voráčová's blue eyes turned neon blue and she was surrounded by a purple energy aura with stars, magic, jackals, phoenixes, and angels, she unholstered her massive golden greatsword from her back, and as she approached Dominik Kucera, she left purple energy, stars, magic, jackals, phoenixes, and angels with every step.

Dana Voráčová: (Czech Accent) I'm not surprised to know that your thirst for blood is still as bad as ever, Dominik Kucera. But, what also angers me is that after seven years of being imprisoned in Hell, you and your minions haven't learned a single thing and that you're still out to kill and slaughter any who get in your way of appeasing your dark master, The Devil. We made the big mistake using that binding spell to banish you seven to Hell seven years ago, but now, we're going to fix that, and this time, you're going to die here and now, and we'll make sure you never rise again!

Suddenly, Dana Voráčová was surrounded by a massive vortex of purple energy with stars and magic surrounding the vortex, there are jackals, phoenixes, angels, and Mythical Beast Jackal flying around

the vortex, and in the vortex is a light purple phoenix with red eyes glaring at Dominik Kucera: the red eyes of eternal death. Then, as the vortex faded, Dana Voráčová emerged, but she was changed forever.

Dana Voráčová grew from 7'0" to 7'9" in height, she has large gold metal bracers on her biceps and thighs, and she now has eleven large purple orbs orbiting around her legs, she has the body of a goddess, she has light purple highlights in the bangs of her long now dark purple hair and she has a large golden halo in the center with golden angel wings on the bottom side and four orbiting golden rings on each corner behind her head, she has neon blue eyes and a purple energy aura with stars, magic, basilisks, jackals, phoenixes, and angels surrounding her and her immense protective blue aura had suddenly changed, and it's now an immense protective neon rainbow aura with all of the elements swirling around it, she has Mythical Beast Jackal emblazoned on her forehead and Third Eye with blue iris, she has on snake earrings with blue gems for eyes and holding the Star, Light, Magic, and Eternity Kanjis in its tails, she also has Mythical Beast Jackal with blue gems for eyes and holding the the Star, Light, Magic, and Eternity Kanjis in his hands for the second pendant on the bottom of her purple jackal-shaped Element of Harmony, along with the gold Thunderbird pendant of her Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love necklace with purple crystal links from her merged Crystal Necklace of the Buddha and purple gems on the gold lightning bolts, and she also has on her white and gold accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker Necklace of Eternal Love. Dana Voráčová has on a short-sleeved purple midriff shirt, purple skirt, purple pants, purple anklewarmers, purple knee-high high-heeled boots with butterfly buckles, and long sleeveless white trenchcoat with stars, magic, basilisks, jackals, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails, and on the back is Mythical Beast Jackal surrounded by stars and magic. Suddenly, Dana Voráčová felt a sharp pain on her back, and then, her massive dark purple angel wings with pink tips on the large dark purple feathers grew much bigger for her new body and she also now has eleven massive and long purple wolf tails with light purple tips and light purple markings, Dana Voráčová has on her Ring of the Phoenix with large purple gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger and Star Sapphire Corps ring on her left ring finger and Stone of

Gelel embedded in her left hand.

Suddenly, Dana Voráčová's massive golden greatsword and all the greatswords and swords that she'd gotten began to merge together, and they were surrounded by a kaleidoscope of purple energy, stars, magic, basilisks, jackals, phoenixes, and angels, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Dana Voráčová's Cosmic Eternal Magic Starstorm Solar Mythical Beast Jackal Phoenix Angel Greatsword of Cosmic Eternal Magic Starstorm Solar Mythical Beast Jackal Phoenix Angel Justice, it's a brand-new massive greatsword with embedded purple gems and Mythical Beast Jackal etched on the 7'6" massive, wide, double-edged gold blade, large purple jackal heads for the crossguard, large white angel faces built into both sides of the hilt and large purple gems embedded in their foreheads, longer midnight black handle, four large purple jackal heads with blue gems for eyes and on the bottom of the large purple jackal heads is a large purple jackal head with blue gems for eyes and blue gem in its mouth for the pommel, Dana Voráčová has on her large gold Bracers of The Champions of The Universe with large purple gems on her wrists and Dragon Ball Bracelet on her left Bracer, her large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with a gold version of Mythical Beast Jackal's head with blue gems for eyes and large blue gem in its mouth for the belt buckle on her waist, large angel spellbook, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on her right hip and Eater of Sins revolver holstered on her left hip. There's a purple kanji with purple crescent moons in between the kanji below Mythical Beast Jackal that said, "Dana Voráčová Gene-Slammer of Mythical Beast Jackal, Powerful Master of Magic, Summoner of Jackals, Representor of The Mythical Jackal, True Immortal and Powerful Warrior of The Universe, Loving Guardian Angel and Future Wife of Lincoln Loud, Despiser of Dark Lola, Destroyer of Satanic Serial Killer of The Czech Republic Dominik Kucera, Amazing Member of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates, Ultimate Force of Ultimate

Good, True Goddess of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Destroyer and Slayer of Evil, Deranged, Murderous, Ruthless, and Sadistic Bastards, Amazing and Powerful Student of Amazing and Powerful Teachers, and Master of Stars, Magic, Jackals, Phoenixes, Angels, and Mythical Beast Jackal"

ダナ・ヴォラーチョヴァ 神話上の獣ジャッカルのジーンスラマー、強力な魔法の達人、ジャッカルの召喚者、神話上のジャッカルの代表者、真の不滅で宇宙の強力な戦士、愛情深い守護天使でありリンカーン・ラウドの将来の妻、ダークローラの軽蔑者、破壊者チェコ共和国の悪魔的連続殺人犯ドミニク・クセラ、チーム・ラウド・フェニックス・ストームの驚くべきメンバー、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の守護者、擁護者、そして救世主、宇宙への希望の大使兼灯台、マスター友情とエレメントの力、天界のゼルナガの怒りのマスター、ブラックゲートのマスター、究極の善の究極の力、真実の真の女神、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、誠実さ、寛大さ、優しさ、無私の心、勇気、そして信頼、悪の破壊者にして殺戮者、狂った、殺人的、冷酷でサディスティックなろくでなし、驚くべき強力な教師の驚くべき強力な生徒、そして星、魔法、ジャッカルの達人、フェニックスと天使と幻獣ジャッカル

Dana Voráčová has transformed into SUPER ANGEL-MYTHICAL BEAST JACKAL-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA DIVINE COSMIC ETERNAL MAGIC STARSTORM JACKAL SUMMONER MYTHICAL BEAST JACKAL PHOENIX ANGEL OF DIVINE COSMIC ETERNAL MAGIC STARSTORM JACKAL SUMMONER MYTHICAL BEAST JACKAL PHOENIX ANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE COSMIC ETERNAL MAGIC STARSTORM JACKAL SUMMONER MYTHICAL BEAST JACKAL PHOENIX ANGEL LOVE!

We were amazed by Dana Voráčová's Super Angel-Mythical Beast Jackal-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga transformation and when Lincoln saw her, he had an atomic red blush on his face, hearts in his eyes, and his nose was bleeding. But, when Dominik Kucera saw it, he went mad with rage and fired a blast of darkness to kill her, but Dana Voráčová

fired a massive barrage of purple energy, stars, magic, jackals, phoenixes, and angels which hit Dominik Kucera and was sent flying into a tree, he got back up, but now he was pissed off.

Selene Arcangela: Incredible, Dana's transformed, and by the looks of it, Dominik is in huge trouble.

Lincoln: He deserves it, after what Dana told me of what he's done, he deserves nothing but death for his crimes.

Dana Voráčová: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Eternal Cosmic Magicstorm Jackal Summoner Mythical Beast Jackal Phoenix Angel and Divine Cosmic Eternal Cosmic Magicstorm Jackal Summoner Mythical Beast Jackal Phoenix Angel Love) (Czech Accent) There's no other punishment for someone like him. Shall we, Lincoln?

Lincoln: Let's do it, Dana.

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's United Friendship Hinon's Almighty Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm Greatsword of True Almighty Cosmic United Friendship Universal Storm Hope Elemental Bravery and True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds and transformed into Super Angel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Vampire-Werewolf-Buffalo-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Divine Cosmic Harmony Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological God Phoenix Angel of Divine Cosmic Harmony Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological God Phoenix Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Harmony Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological God Phoenix Angel Hope, and his new greatswords were ready as the sword pendants on his large white and gold accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love were glowing, and he joined Dana Voráčová.

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental

Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You and your friends have got some nerve escaping from Hell, Dominik. What you all did in senselessly murdering innocent people in the Czech Republic seven years ago and selling your souls to The Devil for dark powers proves that you are truly irredeemable, and the only thing you deserve is death.

Lincoln and Dana Voráčová went after Dominik Kucera who continued firing darkness blasts at them, but they dodged them, and they fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow energy, purple energy, slime, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, pumpkins, dark lightning, pumpkin fire, swords, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Mammoths, Pegasi, Windigos, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Cerberus, Perytons, Griffins, Sphinxes, Hippogriffs, Manticores, and Mythological Animals at Dominik Kucera, and they exploded with incredible power as they hit him.

Then, they attacked him with energy slashes from their massive greatswords leaving scars on him and Lincoln left many more by firing rainbow energy slashes with his gold-plated claws and his two new massive greatswords and Dana Voráčová also left many more by firing blue energy slashes with her claws, and he and Dana Voráčová attacked him hard with punches, kicks, and karate chops and they're super mega-painful because of their superhuman

strength, along with elemental blasts, and this was really driving Dominik Kucera even more insane with rage than ever.

Dominik Kucera: (Czech Accent) YOU! YOU! (ENRAGED DEMONIC SCREAM)

Dominik Kucera went at them now completely blind with insane rage and fury, but Lincoln and Dana Voráčová kicked him hard in the stomach and Lincoln fired blasts of magic at him and he got hit hard and he slashed at him with his massive greatsword. They also attacked him with powerful elemental and energy blasts and he got hit hard, and this was more than enough to drive Dominik Kucera even farther into the edges of rage and madness.

But before Dominik Kucera could attack them, Lincoln's large golden halo in the center with golden angel wings on the bottom side and four large orbiting golden rings on each corner behind his head glowed and the four large orbiting golden rings fired red energy beams which hit Dominik Kucera and they sucked out his dark magic and darkness powers and Lincoln made them his own, and that left Dominik Kucera powerless, and then, Dana Voráčová slashed off Tobias' demonic wings and she'd sliced off a demonic looking pendant from his neck and she threw it into the ground and stomped on it hard and her boot destroyed it.

Dominik Kucera: (Czech Accent) NO! NO! MY PENDANT!

Suddenly, Dominik Kucera's eyes glowed with purple light and dark smoke was coming off him, and then, he let out an unearthly scream as he was consumed by black flames and sent to The Black Gates forever. We all cheered wildly for what Dana Voráčová and Lincoln did as they holstered their massive greatswords and powered down and Dana Voráčová's new body, clothes, weapons, jewelry, Third Eye, eleven massive and long purple wolf tail, large gold halo with four orbiting gold rings on each corner behind her head, and massive purple angel wings are permanent.

Dana Voráčová: (Czech Accent) Rot forever in The Black Gates, bastard. Thank you for helping me destroy Dominik Kucera for good, Lincoln.

Lincoln: (Smiles Warmly) You're welcome, Dana.

Suddenly, Dana Voráčová wrapped her arms around Lincoln's waist, as her chest pressed against Lincoln's massive pecs and her stomach pressed against his eight-pack abs, which'd brought an atomic red blush to Lincoln's face, and he wrapped his abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms around her waist, which took her by surprise and brought an atomic red blush to her face. Then, as Lincoln leaned down to Dana Voráčová's face, they kissed passionately as she moved her hands onto Lincoln's massive pecs, and behind them was a Thunderbird, Phoenix, Dragon, Mermaid, Angel, Fairy, Succubus, Windigo, and Mythical Beast Jackal flying in the air, and we saw a herd of Buffalo and many animals running across the field and elemental forces and magic behind them and we cheered wildly. Then, Lincoln and Dana Voráčová sucked in and absorbed the elemental forces and magic and they came back to us as the display vanished.

Me: That was one awesome battle, and that demonic pendant that you destroyed, it's almost like the talisman Chandler had when he made that deal with The Devil.

Dana Voráčová: (Czech Accent) You are correct, J.D., that talisman Dominik had was the symbol of his deal with The Devil and it helped us track him and his minions down.

Nico: And when you destroyed it, it destroyed him for good, but why didn't he get sent back to Hell for good like with Chandler? (Realizes what Laura did) Wait a second, you channeled Black Gate energy into your feet, didn't you?

Lincoln: She did, and when that happened, it sent Dominik straight to The Black Gates for good.

Eli: Good riddance, but Daniel Kadlec, Adam Hornik, Marek Hruska, Josef Sedlacek, and Antonin Ruzicka are still running loose.

Nico: Without a doubt, Daniel Kadlec will no doubt come after Laura and her friends next. So, Lincoln, who are we meeting on your rescue tomorrow?

Lincoln: The last member of The Midnight Society that we're meeting tomorrow is Hecate Midnight.

Autumn Midnight: That's perfect, and you guys are going to love meeting her, Hecate Midnight is Lincoln's Guardian Angel from Michigan and the fifth younger sister of The Midnight Sisters, she's a Goth Girl born from darkness and she also has immense and incredible power over The Dark Arts, Witchcraft, darkness, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, Necromancy, The Occult, demons, and creatures of the night, and also has black angel wings. She's a member of a new generation of The Midnight Society, and every night, she and the rest of The Midnight Society meet up with Lincoln who's also a member of The Midnight Society at the backyard of the house and tell some of the most bone-chilling and scariest stories around a campfire and she's the one who handles the organizing of our meetings. She's also friends with Lucy and The Young Morticians' Club, and they were intrigued to find out that she's the member of a new generation of The Midnight Society, and she hates Killjoy Huggins with a blazing passion. One night, as she and the rest of The Midnight Society were in the backyard preparing for their night of scary stories at the campfire, that jerk showed up and tried to attack, but Hecate used her dark powers and made Killjoy Huggins' nightmares come to life, and he got so scared, he ran away and went back home and holed himself back in his room and he refused to come out for the rest of the night.

Nico: Whoa, now what was that killjoy's nightmare?

Lincoln: That was an easy one: me achieving success and exposing him for the miserable killjoy and abusive scumbag he really is.

We gasped.

Nico: WHOA! That's more like an act of justice and retribution.

Me: Yeah, that fear is extremely powerful, and it left a scar on Killjoy Huggins' mind and that fear became a reality and it ended with him getting killed for good.

Xaldin: That's it for them.

Salami Swami: N'Kantu isn't going to rest.

Xigbar: He's going into our ranks.

Mortal Kombat Scorpion: Of course he is.

Count Spankulot: Let us celebrate this victory!

Nico: Yeah! Great job everyone.

Rainbow Dash: (To the viewers) This was AWESOME!

Laney: Yeah it was!

We had a great pizza dinner at Lynn's Table and went back home and then enjoyed the rest of the day and went to sleep.

TO BE CONTINUED…

Part 9 done.

NicoChan11, JediAvatarOfShinobi, Omegahatchiyak12, kolbdog323, XP4Universe, Darkhai, vinjedi1995, Drako1234658, Nflemingful, Hynageneral, BumbleSparkle, EtstheClarenceandTLHfan and ninjakingofhearts gave me the ideas for this and so did the guest reviewer. Thanks guys.

For the next rescue Nico, The Ripping Friends, Ellie Singh, Evelyn Burmingham, Jen Tennyson, Eddy, Yugi, Tea, Jaden, Jesse Anderson, Allenby Beardsley Knudson, The Hernandez Sisters, Yost Magma, Rin Nohara, Woz, Bai Tza, Sabrina Lorelai the Despair from The Dark Gene-Slammer, Albedo, The 1983 D&D Gang, Donbrothers, Irina Krafla the Granity Gene-slammer, Kora Lexxington, Olivia Houou, Nataša Marečková, Nalanie Nanthavong The Vorash Gene-Slammer, Brynja, Sissi Delmas, Anna Anyanova the Destiny HERO Dark Angel Gene-slammer, Daring Do, Lizzie Strong the Great Blue Windrunner Gene-slammer, Emam Reynolds the Living Tsunami Gene-slammer, Wendy Sapphira, Reggie Hjorleifsstræti the Five Headed Dragon Gene-Slammer, Qin, Miku Yuuki, Princess Anita, Granity, Rei Miyamoto, Saya Tekagi, Saeko

Busujima, Shizuka Marimoto, Kamen Rider (1971), Hibiki Riders, Agito Riders, Kabuto Riders, Den-O, Kiva, Decade, W, OOO, Fourze, Wizard Riders, Blade Riders, Faiz Riders, Gaim Riders, Drive Riders, Ghost Riders, Ex-Aid Riders, Build Riders, Zi-O Riders, Zero-One Riders, Saber Riders, Dragon Knight Riders, Granity, Samurai Jack, Ashi and her sisters, Changeman, Jetman, Dairangers, Zenkaigers, Chloe Bourgeois, Shanan, Rita Loud, The Goths of Darkness, Zarya Moonwolf, Applejack, Apple Bloom, Twilight Sparkle & Friends, Sunny Starscout, Izzy Moonbow, Hitch Trailblazer, Pipp Petals, Zipp Storm, Misty Brightdawn, Wallflower Blush, Alice Kingsleigh, Rachel Stavenport, Kate Lloyd, Carol Pusateri, Hailey Helios, Kia, Jenna, Lina, May, Maria, Danica Metrois, Kaalia of The Vast, Varie, Sakura Valencia, Xenia the Xerneas, Bhavna Radhakrishnan the Xerneas Gene-Slammer, Bridgette, Eli, me, Sakura Knudson, Arrietty, Aylene Carter, Gabrielle, Littlefoot and friends, Fu, Nicole Knudson, Spiderman and his counterparts, Kaina Tsutsumi, Nick Logan, Sh'Lainn Blaze, Camie, Kaoruku Awata, Himiko, Ibara, Toru, Sirius, Tsuyu, Ochaco, Luz, Amity, Gus, Willow, Hunter, Felicia Wittebane, Carly Atlas, Misty Tredwell, Zuria, Tony Jones, Edyn, Strag, Momo, Girl Jordan, Leeli, Sora Phaaze, Venus, Earth, Vinyl Scratch, Airazor, Rhinox, Cheetor, Rattrap, Tigatron, Janeen Aran, Lincoln, Leni, Laney, Lana, Lola, Lisa and Lily as well as Snake, Roman Torchwick, Two Bad, Army Dillo, Lefrog and Froot Loops Queen, As well as Fiona, Octavia Melody, Lyra Heartstrings, Sweetie Drops, Velvet Sky and Flash Sentry and we're going into an awesome and amazing crystal cave and we're going to see the beauty of an amazing crystal cave and also we're going to battle Maxxine's enemy who is a serial killer named Trina Edmunton. She was responsible for killing over 300 people in 20 states and stealing all their money and using it to buy REALLY expensive stuff for Maxxine. Maxxine sent her to death row. But she escaped from prison and is out for revenge. Maxxine is going to transform against her. Also we're going to meet a gene-slammer for Pump Man. Her name is Alice Pump and she is a pump builder.

For tomorrow, the next match-up is Erika Dědinová, Gene-Slammer of Mythical Beast Cerberus and Lincoln VS. Daniel Kadlec

For Lincoln's rescue tomorrow, Lincoln and his group are heading to

Rome, but we got bad news: clones of Dark Specter, Astronema, Ecliptor, Elgar, Darkonda, Psycho Red, Psycho Black, Psycho Blue, Psycho Yellow, Psycho Pink, and Psycho Silver, Manta Menace, Electrotramp, Clawhammer, Voltage Hog, Elephantitan, Sting King, Crocovile, Destructipede, Power Driller, Fearog, Behemoth, Mamamite, Termitus, Barillian Bug, Swarmthing, Mutantrus, Lionizer, Body Switcher, Lunatick, Crocotoxes, Praying Mantis, Destructoid, Horror Bulls, Coralizer, Lizwizard, Batarax, Spikey, Frightwing, Hoothead, Datascammer, Jakarak, Vacsacker, Tankenstein, Bonker, Chef Swinegang Pork, and Magic Mushroom were sighted and bad news, they were created by another manifestation of Universe 666 Sebastian's residual darkness, and he went into hiding again. So, we got to destroy the clones of Dark Specter, Astronema, Ecliptor, Elgar, Darkonda, Psycho Red, Psycho Black, Psycho Blue, Psycho Yellow, Psycho Pink, and Psycho Silver, Manta Menace, Electrotramp, Clawhammer, Voltage Hog, Elephantitan, Sting King, Crocovile, Destructipede, Power Driller, Fearog, Behemoth, Mamamite, Termitus, Barillian Bug, Swarmthing, Mutantrus, Lionizer, Body Switcher, Lunatick, Crocotoxes, Praying Mantis, Destructoid, Horror Bulls, Coralizer, Lizwizard, Batarax, Spikey, Frightwing, Hoothead, Datascammer, Jakarak, Vacsacker, Tankenstein, Bonker, Chef Swinegang Pork, and Magic Mushroom and once that's done, it'll lure out the manifestation of Universe 666 Sebastian's residual darkness and we'll destroy him. And we're going to meet Hecate Midnight, she's Lincoln's Guardian Angel from Michigan and the fifth younger sister of The Midnight Sisters, she's a Goth Girl born from darkness and she also has immense and incredible power over The Dark Arts, Witchcraft, darkness, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, Necromancy, The Occult, demons, and creatures of the night, and also has black angel wings. She's a member of a new generation of The Midnight Society, and every night, she and the rest of The Midnight Society meet up with Lincoln who's also a member of The Midnight Society at the backyard of the house and tell some of the most bone-chilling and scariest stories around a campfire and she's the one who handles the organizing of our meetings. She's also friends with Lucy and The Young Morticians' Club, and they were intrigued to find out that she's the member of a new generation of The Midnight Society, and she hates Killjoy Huggins with a blazing passion. One night, as she and the rest of The Midnight Society were in the backyard preparing

for their night of scary stories at the campfire, that jerk showed up and tried to attack, but Hecate used her dark powers and made Killjoy Huggins' nightmares come to life, and he got so scared, he ran away and went back home and holed himself back in his room and he refused to come out for the rest of the night.

Part 10 is where we're going to Knowhere and we're going to battle Lego 2099 Green Goblin and Zola to tie up some loose ends.

See you next time.

LEGO MARVEL PART 10

Road to Knowhere

Walking through an amazing and beautiful hidden cave in the middle of the forest was Nico, The Ripping Friends, Ellie Singh, Evelyn Burmingham, Jen Tennyson, Eddy, Yugi, Tea, Jaden, Jesse Anderson, Allenby Beardsley Knudson, The Hernandez Sisters, Yost Magma, Rin Nohara, Woz, Bai Tza, Sabrina Lorelai the Despair from The Dark Gene-Slammer, Albedo, The 1983 D&D Gang, Donbrothers, Irina Krafla the Granity Gene-slammer, Kora Lexxington, Olivia Houou, Nataša Marečková, Nalanie Nanthavong The Vorash Gene-Slammer, Brynja, Sissi Delmas, Anna Anyanova the Destiny HERO Dark Angel Gene-slammer, Daring Do, Lizzie Strong the Great Blue Windrunner Gene-slammer, Emam Reynolds the Living Tsunami Gene-slammer, Wendy Sapphira, Reggie Hjorleifsstræti the Five Headed Dragon Gene-Slammer, Qin, Miku Yuuki, Princess Anita, Granity, Rei Miyamoto, Saya Tekagi, Saeko Busujima, Shizuka Marimoto, Kamen Rider (1971), Hibiki Riders, Agito Riders, Kabuto Riders, Den-O, Kiva, Decade, W, OOO, Fourze, Wizard Riders, Blade Riders, Faiz Riders, Gaim Riders, Drive Riders, Ghost Riders, Ex-Aid Riders, Build Riders, Zi-O Riders, Zero-One Riders, Saber Riders, Dragon Knight Riders, Granity, Samurai Jack, Ashi and her sisters, Changeman, Jetman, Dairangers, Zenkaigers, Chloe Bourgeois, Shanan, Rita Loud, The Goths of Darkness, Zarya Moonwolf, Applejack, Apple Bloom, Twilight Sparkle & Friends, Sunny Starscout, Izzy Moonbow, Hitch Trailblazer, Pipp Petals, Zipp Storm, Misty Brightdawn, Wallflower Blush, Alice Kingsleigh, Rachel Stavenport, Kate Lloyd, Carol Pusateri, Hailey Helios, Kia, Jenna, Lina, May, Maria, Danica Metrois, Kaalia of The Vast, Varie, Sakura Valencia, Xenia the Xerneas, Bhavna Radhakrishnan the Xerneas Gene-Slammer, Bridgette, Eli, me, Sakura Knudson, Arrietty, Aylene Carter, Gabrielle, Littlefoot and friends, Fu, Nicole Knudson, Spiderman and his counterparts, Kaina Tsutsumi, Nick Logan, Sh'Lainn Blaze, Camie, Kaoruku Awata, Himiko, Ibara, Toru, Sirius, Tsuyu, Ochaco, Luz, Amity, Gus, Willow, Hunter, Felicia Wittebane, Carly Atlas, Misty Tredwell, Zuria, Tony Jones, Edyn, Strag, Momo, Girl Jordan,

Leeli, Sora Phaaze, Venus, Earth, Vinyl Scratch, Airazor, Rhinox, Cheetor, Rattrap, Tigatron, Janeen Aran, Lincoln, Leni, Laney, Lana, Lola, Lisa and Lily as well as Snake, Roman Torchwick, Two Bad, Army Dillo, Lefrog and Froot Loops Queen, As well as Fiona, Octavia Melody, Lyra Heartstrings, Sweetie Drops, Velvet Sky and Flash Sentry and we were there for an awesome and fun rescue as we exploded the mysteries of the cave.

Me: Wow! (ECHOING)

Eli: What a cave. It's so beautiful.

Lola: It sure is.

Qin: It must've taken a long time to make a cave like this.

Nico: It sure is magnificent.

Lincoln: I agree there. It's really amazing.

Varie: It sure is.

Fiona: Boy this is an amazing cave to see.

Leni: It totes is Fiona.

Nico: Fiona, I want to thank you, Snake, and your teams for coming

Fiona: No problem Nico. This is gonna be so fun.

Octavia Melody: (British accent) It is most going to be fun and amazing everyone. I'm really looking forward to this.

Lola: We all are Octavia.

Nico: Octavia, what do you like to do in your free time?

Octavia: I like to play the cello at parties and liven the place up for those that need it.

Vinyl Scratch: It's true. Before I joined the team, me and Octavia lived together. I am a rave DJ and Octavia is a Cello player.

Me: Like how my grandmother on my dads side liked to play. She played the cello long ago herself.

Nico: Wow that is neat.

Laney: Yep and J.D. played the cello well himself before.

Nico: Really?

Me: Yep. And I never even had lesson in my life.

Nico: Funny. But that is cool.

Vinyl Scratch: It sure is.

Octavia: It most certainly is.

Nico: I actually didn't know that.

Me: It's a hidden talent. Laney dances amazingly well when I play the cello.

Laney: Yep.

Nico: Nice.

Octavia: J.D. does play the cello magnificently. He played the Arabian Dance from The Nutcracker Suite absolutely perfectly from it.

Nico: Cool! You'll have to show us when we get back from the galaxy adventure.

Me: Sure.

Nico: All right. Man yesterday was an awesome Egypt adventure.

Eli: It sure was. But in Chronopolis. And it was awesome taking down Lego Loki and N'Kanto.

Qin: Yeah.

Nico: Loki tried to fool us. But man J.D. you saw right through his

disguise no problem.

Me: I was able to see right through him because I was able to see the evil he had in him.

Nico: Really?

Me: Yep. I felt his aura and knew it was him right off the bat.

Camie: Wow that is amazing.

Eli: It sure was.

Nico: Well done though J.D.

Me: Thanks.

Nico: He still woke N'Kanto up.

Me: We've faced mummies many times before and he was no different.

Xenia: Yep and now both Lego Loki and N'Kanto are in the M.O.E.

Laney: They sure are.

Qin: Yeah.

Nico: And the mascots triggered those traps. But man they were no match for us.

Laney: I know.

Varie: That was awesome that we conquered those traps.

Daring Do: It sure was awesome.

Nico: We always seem to be triggering those kinds of traps, huh?

Me: No kidding. But like we always have known. You can't expect it to always be easy without there being SOME FORM of danger in everything.

Nico: That is true. 100% too true. But man that still was fun.

Camie: It sure was.

Me: It sure is (THUD) OOF!

I hit a wall.

Me: Ow.

Nico: You okay?

Me: Yeah just hit a wall.

I tapped it and it had a hollow thud coming from it.

Me: A hollow thud?

Nico: That's suspicious. There must be something behind here.

Qin: Yeah.

I punched the wall and broke down the wall and then it revealed an amazing and breathtakingly beautiful sight! WE SAW A MAGNIFICENT CRYSTAL GROTTO! It had beautiful rainbow crystal clusters all over, beautiful light giving life from a crystal on the ceiling and grass, flowers and plants grew and there was even a waterfall and spring in it.

Me: Oh wow!

Xenia: It's beautiful!

Camie: Oh wow!

Lola: This is amazing!

Varie: And in a cave at the edge of the forest near the city.

Twilight Sparkle: Wow this is absolutely breathtaking.

Pinkie Pie: Reminds me of Maud's grotto. This is amazing!

Nico: It sure is!

Laney: Wow!

Me: Wow this is incredible. I've never seen a Crystal oasis this breathtaking.

Rarity: Oh and the gems here are amazing darlings!

Fluttershy: And the flowers here amazing!

Nicole: And it's amazing that this grotto formed here.

Lily: Boy this is amazing.

Lola: Yeah!

Pipp Petals: Oh my glitter this is so amazing!

Izzy Moonbow: It sure is!

Misty Brightdawn: Boy no kidding!

Octavia Melody: Hey look there on that cliff there there.

We saw a little cottage there and it was made of solid crystal? That's unusual.

Me: Is that a cottage here?

Nico: It's made of crystal too. Wow. That is amazing.

Eli: Someone lives here? Wow that is amazing.

Qin: Yeah.

Lincoln: Okay, guys, we've got ourselves a huge emergency, and this is one person we're not going to like in the slightest: Maxxine, are you familiar with someone by the name of Trina Edmunton?

Maxxine: (GASPS) OH GOD, NOT HER!

Nico: You know her?

Maxxine: I wish I hadn't, but you guys deserve to know the truth about her. Trina Edmunton is a very dangerous serial killer and one of my most hated enemies.

We gasped in horror.

Me: My God!

Maxxine: It gets worse, she's responsible for killing over 300 people in 20 states and stealing all their money and using it to buy REALLY expensive stuff for me which I didn't want! She is absolutely crazy and insane!

Eli: Jeez.

Nico: Damn, she's a fucking fruit cake!

Maxxine: That she is. In the end, I busted her for her crimes and got her sent to Death Row. But, I got word from Sheila that fruit cake has escaped!

Then, the rest of the team arrived.

Sheila: She sure has, and she'd killed two guards who tried to restrain her before she bolted out of there.

Nico: Oh man. Looks like we've got to administer that fruit basket's death sentence before she dares to hurt another person or go after Maxxine herself.

Lincoln: Let's hunt her down immediately.

Me: She must be here in this crystal grotto.

Qin: We'll find out who lives in that cottage soon enough.

Maxxine: Yeah.

Sheila: Lets do it. But wow this is an amazing crystal grotto.

Irma: It's breathtaking.

Nico: It sure is.

Maxxine heard a Pokemon cry.

Maxxine: Hey look.

We saw a Diancie.

Me: Hey a Diancie.

Qin: Cool.

We saw that it was lonely and sad.

Maxxine: Oh are you lonely?

Diancie: I sure am.

Maxxine: Oh you poor thing. I'll gladly be your friend.

Diancie: You will?

Maxxine: I sure will.

Maxxine put on her jumpsuit. It was red.

Qin: Nice one.

Maxxine: Thanks.

Me: Better transform too Sougo.

Sougo: Right.

He got ready.

Sougo: HENSHIN!

He transformed!

Sougo: KAMEN RIDER ZI-O!

Qin: Yeah!

Suddenly, Lincoln's large gold halo with four large orbiting gold rings

orbiting the corners glowed and the four large orbiting gold rings fired beams of light that formed into a viewing window and we see Stan and Steak Stankco dressed only in shorts and shirtless and still forced to mine and eat broccoli at The Broccoli Mine Prison in Canada, and they'd regained their abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and eight-pack abs along with their massive physical upper body and lower body strength, but they were now as big as The Hulk.

The two of them were grumbling like mad and there was no doubt they were plotting to escape once again, but then, we saw the barbell tattoos on their backs glow red. Suddenly, Stan and Steak were glowing with red energy, but then, their arms were raised and it looked like their wrists were bound with metal cuffs same with their feet.

Me: Uh oh, here we go!

Lincoln: Yep.

Suddenly, Lincoln made red portals appear in front of the Stankcos, and then, out of nowhere, Lincoln sprouted tentacles with suctions from his chest and all of the males on the team did the same and they went through the portals and they came out of the portals and latched themselves onto the massive pecs, necks, arms, and legs of Stan and Steak Stankco. Then, the tentacles began sucking the Stankcos' of their massive muscle mass, virility, and massive physical strength and they were groaning in pain as they began shrinking in muscle mass.

Then, all of the massive muscle mass, virility, and massive physical strength of The Stankcos began being pumped into Lincoln and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles grew and bulged even more and veins formed on his body, and his massive white angel wings with aurora and orange tips spread out and glowed and his halo glowed and he began growing even more stronger.

The same thing happened to me, Nico, and all the males on the team and our abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles grew and bulged even more and veins formed on our

bodies, and our massive angel wings spread out and glowed and our halos glowed and we also began growing even more stronger.

Lincoln: (Growls) Oh man, I haven't forgotten how potent this curse really is.

Me: (Growls) Yeah, this is really potent, but this still feels incredible.

Then, when Lincoln and all the males were done, the tentacles detached themselves from the pecs, arms, legs, and necks of the two meatheads and they went back into us as the portals closed, and we saw that Stan and Steak Stankco were thin as a rake and sucked bone dry of their muscle mass, virility, and massive physical strength again, and the glowing barbells on their back stopped glowing.

Stan and Steak Stankco: NOT AGAIN! (ENRAGED SCREAMING)

The viewing window closed as the four large orbiting gold rings stopped glowing and the light beams disappeared. Suddenly, we saw that we were even more bigger in muscle thanks to Lincoln's curse he put on The Stankcos.

Me: (Looked at my even more muscular body) Whoa. Lincoln, that Min's Egyptian Virility Drain Curse you put on the Stankcos is still really potent. But, look at us, now we're even more ripped than ever. (Flexes my even more massive muscles)

Lincoln: Yep, and this curse will be on them for all eternity. (Sensed for Trina Edmunton) AHA! Got you! I just spotted Trina Edmunton, she's 20 yards away and she's heading right for Maxxine in a fit of homicidal fury.

Maxxine: Figures. She's going to get it big time!

Lincoln: She's about to be put down for good. (Sensed Flip's musclebound thugs) Uh oh, hold up, I sensed a massive army of Flip's musclebound thugs also heading right for us.

Nico: (GROWLS) That mutant just doesn't even know when to quit!

Suddenly, we saw ten massive armies of Flip's musclebound thugs

arrive, and they came barreling towards us in a fit of rage.

Lincoln: I knew there was no mistaking the stench of B.O. in the air!

Lincoln fired vacuum tubes from his chest which latched onto the chests of Flip's massive army of hulking muscled thugs, and then, the vacuum tubes literally began sucking Flip's massive army of hulking muscled thugs dry of all their massive muscle mass, virility, blood, and physical strength, and all of it was being pumped into Lincoln and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles grew and bulged even more and veins formed on his body, and his massive white angel wings with aurora and orange tips spread out and glowed and his halo glowed and he began growing even stronger.

I did the same by firing vacuum tubes from his chest which latched onto the chests of Flip's massive army of hulking muscled thugs, and then, the vacuum tubes literally began sucking Flip's massive army of hulking muscled thugs dry of all their massive muscle mass, virility, blood, and physical strength, and all of it was being pumped into me and my abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles grew and bulged even more and veins formed on my body, and my massive elemental angel wings with aurora and red tips spread out and glowed and my halo glowed and I began growing even stronger.

The other male members did the same by firing vacuum tubes from his chest which latched onto the chests of Flip's massive army of hulking muscled thugs, and then, the vacuum tubes literally began sucking Flip's massive army of hulking muscled thugs dry of all their massive muscle mass, virility, blood, and physical strength, and all of it was being pumped into them and their abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles grew and bulged even more and veins formed on their bodies, and their massive angel wings spread out and glowed and their halos glowed and they began growing even stronger.

When we were done, the vacuum tubes detached themselves from the chests of the thugs and went back into us, and the thugs were now dead from blood loss and thin as a rake and Lincoln fired a blast of red energy and destroyed them leaving them as ashes.

Then, we set our sights on Trina Edmunton.

Nico: Mack, you, Akira, Axel, Mike, Soji, and Takumi did good yesterday

Qin: They sure did.

Mack: Yep we sure did.

Akira: Yeah that was fun.

Lola: Yep.

Nico: Also, for those of you who expected the Galarian Birds, I warned you not to get your hopes up

Me: I know there is plenty of time for that. We aren't giving up on that.

Qin: Yeah.

We then started looking around, and then, we heard a loud scream of rage.

?: YOU FUCKING BITCH! YOU'LL PAY FOR THROWING ME IN DEATH ROW!

Maxxine: Yeah, fuck you too, you insane psycho killer bitch!

We then saw a girl with crazy black hair in a red prison jumpsuit and crazy eyes heading right for Maxxine, it was Trina Edmunton, and she was absolutely fucked-up and crazy. She was about to stab Maxxine with a knife, but Lincoln formed a massive indestructible diamond barrier protecting all of us and when the knife hit the barrier, it broke and she tried to hit it with her fists, but that didn't work, but it did make her fists bloody: SHE WAS SCREAMING AND WAILING IN RAGE AS SHE TRIED TO BREAK THE BARRIER AND KILL MAXXINE!

Maxxine: Damn, she's really lost it big time! That time in prison really ruined her mind and brain!

Nico: No fooling, man, she really despises you!

Lincoln: Someone needs to put that lunatic down.

Lincoln fired a diamond ball that hit Trina Edmunton in the face and sent her flying into a tree, but Lincoln didn't deactivate the barrier as we stood ready.

Trina Edmunton: GET OUT HERE, YOU BITCH, SO I CAN KILL YOU AND YOUR FRIENDS!

Maxxine: (Flips Trina Edmunton the finger) Go to Hell, you piece of shit!

Me: She really is insane!

Maxxine: That's exactly why she needs to be stopped and put down for good.

Me: Yep.

I teleported and punched her in the face!

Sheila kicked Trina in the face and knocked her down!

Qin: You are so disgusting Trina!

Trina Edmunton: I GAVE YOU EVERYTHING MAXXINE! I WANTED TO GIVE YOU THE WORLD! I KILLED ALL THOSE PEOPLE FOR YOU! AND BOUGHT YOU EVERYTHING FOR YOU!

Maxxine: Explain to me how killing those people were for me!

Trina Edmunton: BECAUSE THOSE PEOPLE WERE WORTHLESS! YOU WERE THE ONLY ONE FOR ME! I LOVE YOU MAXXINE!

Maxxine: (SHOCKED) WHAT!? You loved me!?

Nico: SAY WHAT NOW!?

Me: You're a crazy bitch! How can you be so evil!?

Qin: YEAH! You killed all those people just to get their money for Maxxine! It's not right! You destroyed COUNTLESS Lives just for your own selfish reasons!

Maxxine: You can't buy love and happiness just by killing people! There's no love in it! What you did is nothing but cold-blooded murder!

She then pulled out a ring box from her pocket and in it was a magnificent rainbow diamond class ring style ring that had diamonds of each color of the rainbow in a sun formation and it was surrounded by white diamonds on it. It looked like a Superbowl Championship ring.

Maxxine: But I will keep this.

Trina Edmunton: (GASP) You kept that ring I gave you!

Maxxine: Yes! (Looks at Hassleberry) To propose to someone who's earned my love!

Tyranno Hassleberry: You will marry me!?

Maxxine: Yes! Who says that women can't propose?

I looked at it.

Me: (WHISTLES) That is a nice ring.

Maxxine: It sure is. And I love it. Turns out this ring is the one thing that I always wanted out of everything you gave me Trina.

Maxxine put it on.

Maxxine: It fits perfectly. Trina, I want you to know this. What you did was wrong on so many levels. You killed all those people just for their money and all for me. But it's wrong. I'm sorry Trina. But you have to pay for all those crimes. You tried to make me the happiest ever and I will always be grateful to that. But what you did is wrong! And you have to pay for it.

Nico: It has to end that way for you Trina. It's wrong for you to do

what you did.

Maxxine: And I still have this too.

She showed a beautiful RAINBOW DIAMOND NECKLACE she had on.

Me: Wow! That necklace is beautiful.

Maxxine: I decided to keep all the gifts.

Me: Wow! How much WAS All that?

Trina Edmunton: It was all worth over $40,000,000.00.

Me: HOLY CRAP!

Geiz: I know you did it out of love. But you still killed people. You have to pay for that somehow!

Me: That's right! MURDER is STILL MURDER!

Maxxine: That's right! You brought all this on yourself.

Maxxine gave the jewelry to Tyranno to hold on to.

We went at her!

Atticus Rhodes tried punching her but got knocked out when he hit a crystal column.

KRABLAM!

He hit it head on.

Atticus: (dazed) Hey, if you find any teeth lying around, they're mine. (Falls unconscious)

SPLASH!

He landed in the lagoon. Luckily it was a shallow water lagoon.

Me: Wow this water is shallow. Goes only up to my lower ankles.

Alexis Rhodes: Thank goodness.

Hassleberry: Save some for me, babe! No one does that to my fellow officer!

Maxxine: Gladly!

We went at her and I punched her in her face and kicked her in her stomach and smashed her in the face.

Maxxine then grew her scorpion tail.

Maxxine: Time to go Queen Nail!

She groaned in pain and then she ripped out of her jumpsuit and turned into QUEEN NAIL!

Trina gasped!

Trina Edmunton: (GASP!) Maxxine!? What happened to you!?

Queen Nail: Ugly story I do not want to talk about!

She fired waves of energy and blasted her all over.

Camie: And this too!

She fired a wave of aurora energy and blasted Trina all over.

Sougo: Save some for me!

He slashed and blasted her.

Lucy Heartfilia: Time for Time Force!

Robin, Cyborg, Beast Boy, Raven, Starfire, Tara, Kole, Flare Corona and Erza Scarlet: TIME FOR TIME FORCE!

They transformed!

Robin: TIME FORCE ALPHA RED!

Cyborg: TIME FORCE BETA BLUE!

Beast Boy: TIME FORCE SIGMA GREEN!

Raven: TIME FORCE ZETA BLACK!

Starfire: TIME FORCE THETA YELLOW!

Tara: TIME FOR VEGA PINK!

Kole: TIME FORCE KAPPA PURPLE!

Flare Corona: TIME FORCE PSI ORANGE!

Erza Scarlett: TIME FORCE XI AQUA

Lucy Loud: TIME FORCE DELTA WHITE!

They were ready for action!

Me: Wow! Greek Letters with the morph! That is clever!

Wes: Wow that is cool!

Eric Myers: That sure is awesome.

Diancie charged at her and fired a jewel blast and smashed her all over.

Poromon got drunk and threw a bottle and it hit Trina on her head!

SMASH!

Maxxine reverted back and she had her clothes on again.

Suddenly, Maxxine's purple eyes turned neon purple, and she was surrounded by a red energy aura with stars, earth, fire, scorpions, phoenixes, and angels, she unholstered her massive Maxxine Stenson's King Nail Earth Firestorm Scorpion Greatsword of Underground Earth Firestorm Scorpion Justice from her back, and as she approached Trina Edmunton, she left red energy, stars, earth, fire, scorpions, phoenixes, and angels with every step.

Maxxine: Trina what you did was nothing short of wrong! I know you did it out of love but you still killed people! You have and always be

a sadistic serial killer who's shown no compassion towards anyone at all, all you ever cared about was yourself and killing everyone around you. I don't regret what I did in stopping you and getting you sent to Death Row, you murdered 300 people in 20 states and stealing all their money and using it to buy REALLY expensive stuff for me, you are absolutely insane. I've absolutely had it up to hear with you, you've always been such a bitch and now, you can consider getting your death sentence a bit earlier than expected. If you're lucky!

Suddenly, Maxxine was surrounded by a massive vortex of red energy with stars, earth, and fire surrounding the vortex, there are scorpions, phoenixes, angels, and King Nail flying around the vortex, and in the vortex is a pink phoenix with red eyes glaring at Trina Edmunton: the red eyes of eternal death.

Nico: WHOA!

Me: Now, this is going to be good! I hope she tears that stinkpot apart piece by piece!

Qin: YEAH!

Trina Edmunton charged at the vortex still intending to kill Maxxine, but the barrier still kept her from trying to get at us, and if that's not bad enough, that bitch got hit with fire and she screamed in agony as it damaged her face and left a really nasty scar on her face.

Eli: Ooh, now that's going to leave a scar on her! Serves her right!

Lincoln: And it's one she'll take with her to the grave.

Then, as the vortex faded, Maxxine emerged, but she was changed forever.

Maxxine remained tall at 7'9" in height, she has gold bracers on her biceps and thighs and she now has eleven large red orbs orbiting around her legs, she has the body of a goddess, she has purple highlights in the bangs of her long braded brown hair and she has a large golden halo in the center with golden angel wings on the bottom side and four large orbiting golden rings on each corner

behind her head, she has neon purple eyes, and a red energy aura with stars, earth, fire, scorpions, phoenixes, and angels surrounding her and immense protective neon rainbow aura with all of the elements swirling around it, she has King Nail holding the Fire Kanji in its claws emblazoned on her forehead and Third Eye with red iris, she has on scorpion earrings with red crystals for eyes and holding the Fire and Eternity Kanjis in its claws, she has on her Crystal Necklace of The Buddha with red gems in the gold fire links and pink crystal links and a pink scorpion-shaped Element of Harmony and on the bottom of the Element of Harmony is King Nail with red crystals for eyes and holding the Fire and Eternity Kanjis in its claws for the pendant and white and gold accented choker on her neck. Maxxine Stenson has on has on a short-sleeved pink blouse, orange pants, pink high-heels, and long sleeveless white trenchcoat with stars, earth, fire, scorpions, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails and on the back is King Nail surrounded by fire and earth. Suddenly, Maxxine Stenson felt a sharp pain on her back, and then, her massive brown angel wings with pink tips on the large brown feathers grew much bigger for her new body, she has on her Ring of The Phoenix with red gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger and Yellow Lantern ring on her left ring finger and Stone of Gelel embedded in her left hand.

Suddenly, Maxxine Stenson's massive Maxxine Stenson's King Nail Earth Firestorm Scorpion Greatsword of Underground Earth Firestorm Scorpion Justice and all of the greatswords and greatswords she has began merging together, and they were surrounded by a kaleidoscope of red energy, stars, earth, fire, scorpions, phoenixes, and angels, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Maxxine Stenson's Cosmic Eternal Underground King Nail Earth Firestorm Scorpion Phoenix Angel Greatsword of Cosmic Eternal Underground King Nail Earth Firestorm Scorpion Phoenix Angel Justice, it's a brand-new massive greatsword with embedded pink gems and King Nail etched on the 7'6" massive, wide, double-edged, red blade, large red scorpion heads with yellow gems for eyes for the crossguard, large white angel faces built into both sides of the hilt and large red gems embedded in the foreheads, longer midnight black handle, four red scorpion heads with yellow gems for the eyes and on the bottom is King Nail's head with yellow gems for eyes and a large red gem in its mouth for the

pommel. Maxxine Stenson has on her brand-new large gold Bracers of the Champions of The Universe with pink gems on her wrists and Dragon Ball Bracelet on the large gold Bracer, gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with a gold version of King Nail's head with yellow gems for eyes and a large red gem inside its open mouth for the belt buckle, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on her right hip and Eater of Sins revolver holstered on her left hip. There's a red kanji below King Nail that said, "Maxxine Stenson, Genderbent Sister of Max Stenson, Gene-Slammer and Partner of King Nail, Dear Friend and Ally of The Underground Girls and The Turtles, Loving Sister of The Zi-O Kamen Riders, Destroyer of Swartz, Archenemy of The Mummy, Destroyer of Ch'Rell, The Ultrom Shredder, and Tengu Shredder, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True Goddess of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Destroyer and Slayer of Evil, Deranged, Murderous, Ruthless, and Sadistic Bastards, Amazing and Powerful Student of Amazing and Powerful Teachers, and Master of Scorpions, Earth, Fire, Phoenixes, and Angels"

マキシン・ステンソン、マックス・ステンソンの性転換した妹、ジーン・スラマーでキング・ネイルのパートナー、地下女子とタートルズの親愛なる友人であり同盟者、ジオウ仮面ライダーの愛する妹、スワーツのデストロイヤー、ザ・マミーの宿敵、デストロイヤーウルトロム・シュレッダーとテング・シュレッダーのチェレル、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の保護者、擁護者、そして救世主、宇宙への希望の大使であり灯台、友情の力の達人、そしてエレメント、天界のゼルナガの怒りのマスター、ブラックゲートのマスター、究極の善の究極の力、真実の真の女神、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直さ、寛大さ、優しさ、無私無欲、勇気、そして信頼、悪の破壊者であり殺戮者、狂った、殺人的、冷酷でサディスティックなろくで

なし、驚くべき強力な教師の驚くべき強力な生徒、そしてサソリ、土、火、フェニックス、天使のマスター

Maxxine Stenson has transformed into SUPER ANGEL-UNDERGROUND GIRL-KING NAIL-SCORPION-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA FIRE EARTH STARSTORM UNDERGROUND GIRL SCORPION PHOENIX ANGEL OF DIVINE COSMIC ETERNAL FIRE EARTH STARSTORM UNDERGROUND GIRL SCORPION PHOENIX ANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE COSMIC ETERNAL FIRE EARTH STARSTORM UNDERGROUND GIRL SCORPION PHOENIX ANGEL FEAR!

We were really amazed by Maxxine's Super Angel-Underground Girl-King Nail-Scorpion-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga transformation, but when Trina Edmunton saw it, she went absolutely fucked-up ballistic and ran at her to kill her again, but Lincoln put down the barrier and Maxxine fired a massive barrage of red energy, stars, earth, fire, scorpions, phoenixes, and angels which hits Trina Edmunton and she got hit hard and burned again and sent flying into another tree, she got back up, but now, she was really really REALLY PISSED OFF BEYOND IMAGINATION!

Maxxine: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Star Fire Earth Underground Scorpion Phoenix Angel and Divine Star Cosmic Fire Earth Underground Scorpion Phoenix Angel Fear) You've had this coming for a very long time, Trina!

Lincoln: What you did in killing 300 people in 20 states, that's a sin that can never be forgiven ever.

Me: And you're going to pay with your life, bitch!

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's United Friendship Hinon's Almighty Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm Greatsword of True Almighty Cosmic United Friendship Universal Storm Hope Elemental Bravery and True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds and transformed into Super Angel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Vampire-Werewolf-Buffalo-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Divine Cosmic Harmony

Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological God Phoenix Angel of Divine Cosmic Harmony Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological God Phoenix Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Harmony Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological God Phoenix Angel Hope, and his new greatswords were ready as well as the sword pendants on his white and gold accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love were glowing.

And I unholstered my massive J.D. Knudson's Universal True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Phoenix Angel Greatsword of Universal True Eternal Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Phoenix Angel Justice from my back and transformed into Super Angel-Ebonwu-January Wolf Moon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Universal Elemental Divine Cosmic Harmony January Wolf Mythological God Phoenix Angel of Divine Cosmic Universal Elemental Divine Cosmic Harmony January Wolf Mythological God Phoenix Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Universal Elemental Divine Cosmic Harmony January Wolf Mythological God Phoenix Angel Hope, and so did the rest of us as we unholstered our massive greatswords and transformed.

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Your soul is stained by the blood of 300 innocent people that you've murdered and robbed in cold blood, now you will feel their pain.

Me: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental January Wolf Moon Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love,

Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental January Wolf Moon Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And you will be dragged to a place far worse than Hell, you twisted murderous bitch!

Lincoln, Maxxine, and I went after Trina Edmunton, and we fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow energy, red energy, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, pumpkins, dark lightning, pumpkin fire, swords, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Mammoths, Pegasi, Windigos, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Cerberus, Perytons, Griffins, Sphinxes, Hippogriffs, Manticores, and Mythological Animals at Trina Edmunton, and they exploded with incredible power as they hit her.

Then, we attacked her with energy slashes from our massive greatswords leaving scars on her and Lincoln left many more by firing rainbow energy slashes with his gold-plated claws and his two new massive greatswords and I also left many more by firing blue fire energy slashes with my gold-plated claws, and he, Maxxine, and I attacked her hard with energy punches, energy kicks, and karate chops and they're super mega-painful because of our superhuman strength, along with elemental blasts, and this was really driving Trina Edmunton even more insane and straight to the brink of

insanity.

Trina Edmunton: YOU! YOU! (ENRANGED SCREAM)

Trina Edmunton charged right at us completely blind with homicidal rage and fury, but Nico, May, and Qin kicked her hard in the stomach and Sebastian fired blasts of Divine Darkness at him and she got hit hard and he slashed at her with his massive black greatsword. Then, Lincoln grabbed her by the waist with one of his eleven massive and long white wolf tails and he smashed her into the ground, and she was really getting messed up, and then, he threw her and sent her into a nearby tree.

Trina Edmunton: (NTH-DEGREE FUCKED UP ENRAGED SCREAM) YOU BITCH! I'LL KILL YOU!

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Oh, shut it already.

Lincoln fired symbols from his left hand which tied Trina Edmunton up and his massive white angel wings spread out and we saw swords of light forming, and as he flapped his massive white angel wings, he fired the swords of light which pierced Trina Edmunton and she got hit hard.

Nico: Nice one.

Me: To quote Moka, It's Time for you to know your place!

Lincoln: What you did in killing 300 people in 20 states, that's a sin that can never be forgiven ever.

Me: And you're going to pay with your life, bitch!

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's United Friendship Hinon's Almighty Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm Greatsword of True Almighty Cosmic United Friendship Universal Storm Hope Elemental Bravery and True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds and transformed into Super Angel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Vampire-Werewolf-Buffalo-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Divine Cosmic Harmony Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological God Phoenix Angel of Divine Cosmic Harmony Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological God Phoenix Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Harmony Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological God Phoenix Angel Hope, and his new greatswords were ready as well as the sword pendants on his white and gold accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love were glowing.

And I unholstered my massive J.D. Knudson's Universal True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Phoenix Angel Greatsword of Universal True Eternal Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Phoenix Angel Justice from my back and transformed into Super Angel-Ebonwu-January Wolf Moon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Universal Elemental Divine Cosmic Harmony January Wolf Mythological God Phoenix Angel of Divine Cosmic Universal Elemental Divine Cosmic Harmony January Wolf Mythological God Phoenix Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Universal Elemental Divine Cosmic Harmony January Wolf Mythological God Phoenix Angel Hope, and so did the rest of us as we unholstered our massive greatswords and transformed.

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth,

Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Your soul is stained by the blood of 300 innocent people that you've murdered and robbed in cold blood, now you will feel their pain.

Me: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental January Wolf Moon Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental January Wolf Moon Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And you will be dragged to a place far worse than Hell, you twisted murderous bitch!

Lincoln, Maxxine, and I went after Trina Edmunton, and we fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow energy, red energy, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, pumpkins, dark lightning, pumpkin fire, swords, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Mammoths, Pegasi, Windigos, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Cerberus, Perytons, Griffins, Sphinxes, Hippogriffs, Manticores, and Mythological Animals at Trina Edmunton, and they exploded with incredible power as they hit her.

Then, we attacked her with energy slashes from our massive greatswords leaving scars on her and Lincoln left many more by firing rainbow energy slashes with his gold-plated claws and his two new massive greatswords and I also left many more by firing blue fire energy slashes with my gold-plated claws, and he, Maxxine, and I attacked her hard with energy punches, energy kicks, and karate chops and they're super mega-painful because of our superhuman strength, along with elemental blasts, and this was really driving Trina Edmunton even more insane and straight to the brink of insanity.

Trina Edmunton: YOU! YOU! (ENRANGED SCREAM)

Trina Edmunton charged right at us completely blind with homicidal rage and fury, but Nico, May, and Qin kicked her hard in the stomach and Sebastian fired blasts of Divine Darkness at him and she got hit hard and he slashed at her with his massive black greatsword. Then, Lincoln grabbed her by the waist with one of his eleven massive and long white wolf tails and he smashed her into the ground, and she was really getting messed up, and then, he threw her and sent her into a nearby tree.

Trina Edmunton: (NTH-DEGREE FUCKED UP ENRAGED SCREAM) YOU BITCH! I'LL KILL YOU!

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Oh, shut it already.

Lincoln fired symbols from his left hand which tied Trina Edmunton up and his massive white angel wings spread out and we saw swords of light forming, and as he flapped his massive white angel wings, he fired the swords of light which pierced Trina Edmunton

and she got hit hard.

Nico: Nice one.

Snake fired his gun at her and she danced as the bullets hit the floor.

Trina Edmunton was extremely enraged big time, but before she could attack again, she was impaled on a crystal through her back that grew out of nowhere and the crystal went through her stomach and out through her gut.

Me: Okay, that wasn't me, Vince, Rarity, or any other master of crystals.

Lincoln: It wasn't, J.D. In fact, there's only one person who'd do that to scum like Trina.

Suddenly, we saw a very beautiful and super sexy girl with long pink hair and flower clip in her hair, red eyes, she was tall at 7'0" in height, she has the body of a goddess and large breasts, fair skin, she has massive and beautiful rainbow angel wings, she's dressed in a pink short-sleeved frilly shirt, necklace with pearls and red gem for the pendant, pink skirt, white bridal gloves, pink knee-high high-heeled boots with butterfly buckles, and long white long-sleeved trenchcoat with Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, and Explosions, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails and on the back is a phoenix and angel with stars reflecting off them, and holstered on her back is a massive gold angel greatsword with runes etched on the 7'9" massive, wide, double-edged gold blade, large gold angel faces built into both sides of the hilt, longer midnight black handle, gold chain for the guard, and gold pointed tip for the pommel.

Lincoln: (GASPS) Caitlin Knudson.

Me: Oh, I knew it was her alright!

Sakura Knudson, Elaine Knudson, Marlene Knudson, Helena Knudson, Sophia Knudson, Emily Knudson, Abigail Knudson, Avery Knudson, Grace Knudson, Maria Knudson, Selena Knudson, Sumner, and Patti: Caitlin?!

Caitlin Knudson: Yep, Caitlin Knudson, God Sibling of Crystals, reporting for duty.

Sakura Knudson: It's so awesome to see you again, sis.

Me: Awesome!

Maxxine went over to Trina.

Maxxine: Trina I'm sorry but you need help. Instead of killing you we're going to have you put into our Estate prison and help you. You have a serious mental problem.

Trina Edmunton: (In pain) Oh you're right. Maxxine, I should have told you. I have dissociative identity disorder.

Me: You mean like a split personality?

Trina Edmunton: Yes. It's a crazy story. I'm sorry for everything I did and no amount of words will fix what I did. But I deserve to be punished or cursed or anything for what I did.

Me: Well we are going to lock you up in our prison for your crimes in the estate.

Maxxine: But Trina. I want you to know that I forgive you.

We got her down and healed her up and she was cuffed.

Everyone cheered as we holstered our weapons and powered down, and Maxxine's new body, clothes, weapons, jewelry, Third Eye, large golden halo in the center with golden angel wings on the bottom side and four orbiting golden rings on each corner behind her head, eleven large red orbs orbiting around her legs, and massive brown angel wings are permanent and the machine vanished.

Lincoln: At least she has remorse and more. (To Caitlin Knudson)

And it's so good to see you again, Caitlin.

Caitlin Knudson: You too, Lincoln, it's been seven years since we last met, and it's so good to see you, Mom, Dad, Varie, Elaine, Marlene, Helena, Sophia, Emily, Abigail, Avery, Grace, Selena, Maria, and Sakura again, J.D.

Me: Same here sis.

Lincoln went up to Caitlin Knudson and he hugged her, and Caitlin Knudson is very surprised at just how much taller, more handsome, and much more muscular Lincoln's gotten since she last saw him, and she also felt just how much more stronger and how much more muscular he's really become, and she had an atomic red blush on her face, and the atomic red blush on her face soon became even deeper when she saw he still has his vampire fangs and massive white angel wings with stars on the feathers and orange and aurora-colored tips on the feathers, large gold halo with four large orbiting gold rings on each corner behind his head, along with hearing his mature, deeper, and manlier voice and seeing the large white wolf ears with rainbow markings on his head, eleven massive and long white wolf tails with rainbow markings and rainbow tips and white rabbit tail with rainbow markings on top of the massive and long white wolf tails, thick hair on his massive forearms, stubble on his jawline, and chest hair on his pecs, He-Man's chest harness, and many other accessories, and she also met his familiars, the male white Rabbit Familiar, Alistair, the white Vampire Bat Familiar, Artemis, and the white Wolf Familiar, Seiko.

Lincoln: It sure has been a long time, I haven't seen you since you were seventeen, and as you can see, I really grew a lot since then.

Caitlin Knudson: Holy crap, you sure have, you've really really grown up to be very big and very strong like a tree, Lincoln, you've really grown a lot from the cute eleven-year-old little boy into a 18-year-old 8'5" tall, very handsome, and manly man with really massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and eight-pack abs, and you still have those vampire fangs and massive white angel wings, that's so awesome, and the large white wolf ears on your head and the eleven massive and long white wolf tails with markings and white rabbit tail on top of the massive and long white

wolf tails, hair on your massive forearms, beard stubble on your jawline, and chest hair on your pecs and many accessories and large gold halo with four large gold rings orbiting behind your head, that's really new, along with getting He-Man's chest harness. You've really really grown a lot and became a man, but you're still the same kind boy from long ago, plus, you've also grown even more bigger in muscle mass, you can land an airplane on that massive, wider, and more muscular back, squash a melon with those really muscular quads and thighs, and cut a rock into a diamond on those rock-hard eight-pack abs, and there's not even a tape measure long enough to measure that chiseled chest or massive biceps. Plus, we've also met your familiars, and they are really awesome.

Eli: And he'd also been hit with massive amounts of cosmic radiation and he'd been imbued with the same powers as J.D., your sisters, and all of us, and he's become truly immortal, and Lincoln, you know her?

Lincoln: Indeed, I do, Eli. Everyone, this is Caitlin Knudson, God Sibling of Crystals, she's my Guardian Angel from Colorado and she is an awesome and very powerful girl with immense and extremely powerful crystal powers and immense control over crystals and crystal clusters, and she also has the power to bring life to dead planets and places and even bring the dead back to life. But, here's the one thing that's bound to blow your minds and leave you flabbergasted: she's also the younger sister of J.D., Sakura, Elaine, Helena, Sophia, Avery, Emily, Abigail, Grace, Selena, Maria, and Marlene, and just like J.D., Sakura, Helena, Sophia, Emily, Abigail, Avery, Grace, Selena, Maria, and Marlene, she was exposed to cosmic radiation and she gained omnipotent power as strong as ours and she also became an extremely powerful master of not just Crystals, but also Fire, Water, Ice, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Darkness, Light, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, and Explosions, and she also grew and sprouted massive rainbow angel wings and her eyes turned red and they also glow red: The Glare of Justice, and she became an extremely powerful force of justice and hope to all.

Nico: WHOA!

Me: Yeah, she's that powerful like us and she also knows how to make awesome jewelry and even jewel-encrusted dresses with the crystals and crystal clusters she creates, and she defended Lincoln with an extremely fierce passion and she also trained him a lot and she also had added assistance from me as well, and she also knows how to give Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, Luan, Chandler, and the rest of Lincoln's enemies an extremely powerful beatdown and they should know better than to underestimate her because she's also extremely strong, fast, and agile: a true warrior and tactician in the fields of battle. Lincoln made her a beautiful necklace and flower hair accessory, and to show her thanks, she kissed Lincoln on the lips, and when he comes of age, he will marry her, and she hates the jerks and all irredeemable villains, monsters, tyrants, bastards, bitches, and assholes with a blazing hot passion and she's also an expert when it comes to humiliating jerks and torturing criminals, and if you get her mad, WATCH OUT OR YOU WILL SUFFER THE FURY OF THE GOD SIBLING OF CRYSTALS!

We gasped.

Nico: Yikes! That's another of your relatives no one wants to piss off not unless they want to be put in a crystal prison or impaled on crystal spikes.

Lincoln: Yeah, no one wants that.

Nico: Nope.

Lincoln: And now that you're here, Caitlin.

Lincoln went up to and hugged Caitlin Knudson in his abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms, he leaned his head down the right side of her neck, and he slowly bit her and he fed on their blood, and we saw his rainbow energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flare up as he gained a massive power boost and he also gained the very same powers as her, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more, and his massive white angel wings with aurora and orange tips spread out and glowed along with his large gold

halo and four orbiting gold rings on each corner of the halo behind his head and eleven massive and long white tails with rainbow tips and rainbow markings. He slowly unlatched his fangs from her neck as her neck healed and the puncture marks sealed up, and he also kissed where he bit her.

Caitlin Knudson: Wow, you're still just as gentle as ever when you feed on one of your Guardian Angels, Lincoln.

Suddenly, an Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love appeared on Caitlin Knudson's neck with rainbow gems on the gold lightning bolts and rainbow crystal links from her merged Crystal Necklace of The Buddha along with a white and gold-accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love on her neck.

Caitlin Knudson: (Surprised) Lincoln, are these…?!

Lincoln: Yep, that's an Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love and an Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love, which means you're now part of my harem and my many future wives, Caitlin Knudson.

Caitlin Knudson had a smile on her face and tears in her eyes as Lincoln still had his massive and powerful muscular arms around her and he leaned down to her face and kissed her on the lips and she also returned it, and we cheered for them.

Hassleberry: (to Jaden) Sarge, wanna be the best man at my wedding?

Jaden: You got it Tyranno.

Camie: How come he called him that?

Bastion: Oh Tyranno always calls his friends ranks in soldiers like they are part of the military. Its always been like that for him.

Jaden: It's cool. I like it.

Qin: Nice.

Me: Wow. Caitlin so is this your grotto?

Caitlin Knudson: It sure is. What do you guys think?

Qin: This is amazing that you live here.

Nico: It sure is.

Caitlin Knudson: Yep. I built that cottage here because this whole place is in my element. I like it.

Me: That is so awesome sis.

Maxxine: The rest of the Underground Girls will be my bridesmaids.

Sydney: That will be awesome.

Trina Edmunton: Yeah it sure will.

Maxxine: Trina can attend the wedding.

Me: As long as she can watch in protection.

Nico: Good idea.

Qin: Yeah.

Caitlin Knudson: That is for sure. Nico how did you guys find out where I live?

Nico: Um… Lucky Guess?

Me: We actually found it by accidental discovery. We heard rumors about this and it was amazing.

Caitlin Knudson: Oh. That makes sense.

Atticus woke up.

Atticus: (GROANS) That hurt. What hit me?

Laney: Oh you're up. You hit a Crystal column head on and knocked yourself out.

Atticus: Oops.

Diancie: But it was cool helping you all out. Maxxine I'm sorry about your friend Trina. I can't believe she would do all that for you.

Maxxine: I know. I'm sorry she did all that too. But I had no idea she had mental problems.

Nico: No one did.

Qin: Yeah.

Nico: Yeah.

Poromon: (To Diancie) Beer?

Diancie: Oh I drink fancy wines myself.

Caitlin Knudson: Yeah I have been giving her this.

She pulled out a bottle of Cristal Wine.

Me: Ooh! She likes the REALLY fancy stuff.

Poliwag: Wow! That is good taste right there.

Horsea: It sure is.

Qin: Yeah.

Nico: How are you able to afford that? That stuff costs $350.00 to $10,000.00 per bottle?

Caitlin Knudson: I'm the God Sibling of Crystal and I can grow diamonds. I use those to get some money for it.

Nico: That is clever.

Me: Nice. And diamonds are worth more than their weight in gold.

Nico: Yep.

Poliwag did the puppy eyes.

Diancie: Poliwag that doesn't work on me.

Me: You know Diancie is a Legendary Pokemon and that won't work on her.

Poliwag: Tartarsauce. Worth a shot though.

Nico: I knew Trina wasn't fully gone since she didn't call Maxxine a freak.

Me: Good.

Trina Edmunton: Yeah I still view Maxxine as a friend.

Nico: Good.

Trina Edmunton: But I'm willing to accept any punishment you give me.

Me: We'll commute your sentence to life without parole in our estate prison and you'll get Kitten's old prison cell.

Kitten: It's a presidential suite full of my luxurious stuff.

Nico: She left it after she joined our ranks.

Me: Yep.

Trina Edmunton: Thanks guys.

Me: You're welcome.

Caitlin Knudson: That's cool that you guys are trying to help her.

Me: Yep it sure is.

Sougo: I'm so happy for you sis.

Maxxine: Me too Sougo. And J.D, since you helped out so much on my big day missions, can you and Sougo be my best men?

Me: We would be honored.

Sougo: You got it.

Camie: Aww. So cool.

Poromon: Can I be Best Mascot?

Maxxine: Of course you can.

Poromon: Yay!

Nico: Awesome.

Me: Yeah.

Eli: Now comes our fun part.

Me: The Anothers.

Nico: Which are?

Eli: (CONCENTRATES) WHOA! We got Another Dark Sailor Venus, Universe 666 Master Org, Waffle Nyan, Roman Torchwick and Snake.

WE GASPED!

Sailor Venus: Wait a Dark version of me!? That will be scary!

Lola: Whoa no kidding!

Lynn: Wow!

Me: So we have Lina Laval, Galatea Gojira and Francesca Frenchtoast for them.

Nico: Yep.

Eli: And I sense that the Anothers minus Snake are one person.

Me: Nice.

Nico: There they are!

We saw Another Dark Sailor Venus, Universe 666 Master Org, Waffle Nyan and Roman Torchwick!

WE GASPED!

Me: Dark Sailor Venus is dangerous.

Qin: YEah!

Another Waffle Nyan: (In a girls voice) No kidding huh?

Me: (GASP) (DROOLS) I know that voice.

They merged and she reverted back and it was a girl with yellow hair and red eyes and had green and red clothes on and had red angel wings and a tiara with the symbol of the Burger dopant on it and had the same symbol on her skirt and she had a burger sword.

Me: Bonnie Burger! Wow!

Bonnie Burger: Awesome to see you again J.D.

Me: Same here. Bonnie is the Embodiment of the Burger Dopant and a great fry cook and a legend amongst the Fry Cook World. She makes awesome burgers of massive numbers of flavors.

SpongeBob: (LAUGHS) She would make a great member of the Krusty Krew.

Lola: Or Lynn's Table.

Bonnie Burger: That is true.

Nico: BURGERS!

Me: Nico goes CRAZY for burgers.

Bonnie Burger: (LAUGHS) That is too true.

Bonnie used her powers and gave Nico, May and Maria a MASSIVE PILE of them.

Nico: Oh boy!

May: Lets eat!

Maria: Yeah!

Me: By the way is the Another Snake friendly or hostile?

Bonnie Burger: Friendly and she is a powerful one.

Me: Ooh. Sorry we have to do this.

Girl Jordan: Lets separate you first.

Girl Jordan and Leeli held hands.

(YURGEN'S TUNE PLAYS)

The skies had leaves and flowers flying in the wind along with sea dragons singing in the background

Girl Jordan and Leeli: (SINGING DIVINELY AS LEELI HAD FIREFLIES SWIRL AROUND HER AND GIRL JORDAN HAD HER AQUA BLUE AURA FLARED UP)

O holoré lay thee low

Holoél dark in the Deep

Down beneath the earth you go

Go holoré fast to sleep

O holoré lay thee low

Holoél dark in the Deep

Down beneath the earth you go

Go holoré fast to sleep

Fast to sleep

Fast to sleep

Dark holoré in the Deep

Rise again holoré now

Spring abundant holoél

Render green the dying bough

Raise the rock where Yurgen fell

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Spring abundant holoél

She glowed and was separated.

Me: Action time!

We blasted the Anothers and I caught the Wonder Ride Books!

Qin: Yeah!

Maria: Time for backup! (TURNS DIAL) KANGAROO BUTTKICKING BRIGADE!

She summoned Kerbero Gangan, Bond Man, Hekatoid, Devidramon, Jean Jacket and Howling Hairfish, Captain Kidd (Felix the Cat), The Stray Dogs (Rocko's Modern Life), Howling Aces (Cuphead) and Barnyard Dawg (Looney Tunes)

SpongeBob: Well, then, I guess it's time to take it up a notch. [spins

his legs, then his hands, and then cracks his fingers, but they are snapped in half.]

CRUNCH!

[The scene cuts out to SpongeBob's broken fingers.]

YICHIHUAHUAS! THAT IS GONNA HURT!

He starts to cry!

SpongeBob: (WAILING)

Me: OUCH!

Poromon: BURGERS!

He had some with Nico, May and Maria!

Lily: Geez! SpongeBob that must've hurt!

Varie was healing him up.

Poliwag: BURGERS!

Poliwag had some.

Me: Okay you guys can eat.

Later they were finished.

Me: Look sharp!

We saw ANOTHER SNAKE JAILBIRD!

Me: Another Snake!

Qin: Uh oh.

Fiona: Cool.

Another Snake: (In a girls voice) (Cajun Accent) Ooowee! Love a good battle.

Me: That voice!

She reverted back and was a girl with orange hair and red eyes and had red clothes and had fire angel wings and had a tiara with the symbol of the Pepper Dopant on it and the same symbol on her skirt and she had a Cayenne Pepper Magisword in her hand.

Me: Cayenne Cajun Pepper! Awesome!

Cayenne Cajun Pepper: Ooowee! Great to see y'all again J.D.

Me: You too Cayenne. Cayenne is the Embodiment of the Pepper Dopant and she makes some of the most hottest and deadliest hotsauces in the world and the galaxy! She also is a deadly robber and robs from the evil.

Snake: Boy the dudette is gifted like me.

Cayenne Cajun Pepper: Ooowee! I sure am.

Nico: Wow! That is cool!

Sougo: (gets out Grand Zi O Ridewatch) Did Swartz promise you anything?

Grand Time! (Orchestral rock music) Kuuga, Agito, Ryuki, Faiz, Bla~de! Hibiki, Kabuto, Den-O, Kiva, Deca~de! W! OOO! Fourze~! Wizard, Gaim, Drive~! Ghost! Ex-Aid! Build~! Iwae! Kamen Rider~! GrandZi-O~!

Geiz: (gets out Geiz Majesty Ridewatch) Because we can grant it instead.

Majesty Time! G3, Knight, Kaixa, Garren, Ibuki, Gattack~! Zeronos, Ixa, Diend, Accel~! Birth, Meteor, Beast, Baron! Mach, Specter, Bra~ve! Cro~ss-Z! Kamen Rider~! GeizMaje~sty!

Sougo became Grand Zi O while Geiz became Geiz Majesty.

Cayenne Cajun Pepper: Nah he didn't. Cause I poured my hottest ever sauce down his throat. It's this'n.

She showed a jug of it and it was called ZEPHOS CAJUN ARMAGEDDON DOOMSAUCE!

We GASPED IN SHOCK AND HORROR!

Nico: (GULPS) He must've had his head explode from that!

Sakura Knudson: I found Swartz with his head blown clear off his shoulders and fire was blasting out of his headless body and out his butt from something!

Cayenne Cajun Pepper: Yeap! That was my sauce here.

Nico: Nice!

Me: Too bad that didn't kill him back then.

Maxxine: (LAUGHS) Yeah that is for sure. But that was awesome.

Nico: Yeah.

Zocks and Kaito: ZENKAIJU GEAR!

They donned their Zenkaiju Armor!

Lincoln: Lets separate you first.

He fired a wave of energy and separated her.

Nico: Okay you jailbird! Time for you to go back to prison!

Me: Yeah but he probably regenerated his head from that.

Lola: Yeah.

Cayenne Cajun Pepper: Ooowee. You're probably right.

Nico: (Gets out Snake's Ridewatch) Time for you to go dude!

May: (Gets out Two-Bad's Ridewatch) Two heads are always better than one!

Maria: (Gets out Lefrog's ridewatch) I'll flush you away! (LOUD

FART) (Blushes in embarrassment)

Octavia Melody: (Gets out Roman Torchwick's Ridewatch) And the power of White Fang will be one to remember!

They used the Ridewatches of Snake, Roman Torchwick, Two Bad, Army Dillo, Lefrog and Froot Loops Queen and fired waves of energy and elements and blasted the Another.

Then INSTIGATOR, Thursday Man, Brinebeast, Whispy Woods, Nine and VrilDaiBouken came.

Nico: Nice team INSTIGATOR!

INSTIGATOR: Thanks Nico!

Pump Man then came!

Me: Cool Pump Man!

Pump Man: (In a girls voice) It sure is awesome.

Nico: Alice Pump!? Whoa!

Alice Pump: Yep.

She reverted back and was a girl with blue hair, blue eyes, blue clothes and had blue angel wings and a water sword and she had an old fashioned water pump symbol in the middle of her forehead.

Alice Pump: I got this.

She fired a blast of water and smashed the another down and I caught the ridewatch and purified it.

Me: Yeah!

Maria: Nice water powers!

Alice Pump: Thanks!

May: And I didn't get hit!

Me: Nope.

Octavia Melody: Do you have a favorite memory of Nico?

Alice Pump: When me and Nico pumped the water of a drought ravaged land in Sudan and gave water to everyone there.

Me: Wow! Sudan is really wartorn there but that is cool.

Xenia: Yeah.

Nico and Alice hugged.

Nice: I've missed you.

Alice Pump: Same here.

We later went back home and we made a replica of Caitlin's grotto home and cave in the park at the estate. We got Trina settled into her cell.

After Nico's rescue, Lincoln and his harem, Me and my harem, Sumner Knudson, Patti Knudson, Sakura Knudson, Stellar, Stardust, Ken Knudson, Nico and his harem, Clyde and his harem, Naruto and his harem, Ed Cowart and his harem, Ets and his harem, Alex the Lion, Marty the Zebra, Melman the Giraffe, Gloria the Hippo, Woody Woodpecker, Knothead, Splinter, Winnie Woodpecker, Gage the Hegehog, Sasuke, Itachi, and their family, Sakura and her family, Qin, Eli, Nicole Knudson and her siblings, Lori, Leni, Luna, Luan, Lynn, Laney, Lucy, Lana, Lola, Lisa, Lily, Lynn Sr., Rita, Harriet Loud, Sherlock Hound, Noctis Lucis Caelum, Gladiolus Amicitia, Ignis Scientia, Prompto Argentum, Stella Nox Fleuret, Ravus Nox Fleuret, Kuja, TLPS Mr. Wolf, TLPS Mr. Piranha, TLPS Mr. Snake, TLPS Mr. Shark, TLPS Ms. Tarantula, The Dynasty Warriors, The Samurai Warriors, Yakko, Cherry Hunter, Cammy, Milan Flare, Yoko, Wakko, Poison, Pyrrha Alexandra, Alice, Mimi Kitagami, Dot, Haneru Tobitatsu, Sir William the Good, Lady Mary the Good, The Z-Fighters, Max Goof, P.J., Bobby Zimmeruski, Tank, Roxanne (A Goofy Movie), Baloo, King Mickey, Sora, Donald, Goofy, Roxas, Xion, Riku, Kairi, Lea, Elena, Crash Bandicoot, Coco

Bandicoot, Aku-Aku, The Quantum Masks, Alternate Tawna, Spyro, Cynder, The Ghostforce, Rayman, Juniper Lee, The Louds' Scottish Ancestors, The L-ementals, The Demon Slayer Corps, The Demon Slayer Conglomerate, Anatankha, The Bakugan Battle Brawlers, The Power Rangers, The Kamen Riders, Izuku and his friends, The Goths of Darkness, Sebastian Mendez, Darren Devereaux, Hiroshi Ohira, Brandon Skellington, Marshall Williams, Mal, Evie, Jay, Carlos, Ben, Norbert and Daggett, Heathcliff, Riff-Raff, Hector, Wordsworth, Mungo, Cleo, Leroy, Sylvester, Tom, Jerry, their friends and counterparts, Timmy Turner, Cosmo, Wanda, Poof, Trixie Tang, Sapphire, Emerald, Chester, A.J., Sanjay, Elmer, Chloe Carmichael, Tootie, Universe 666 Lincoln, his good sisters, parents, harem, and Guardian Angels, Universe 666 Me, Universe 666 Varie, and his harem, Universe 666 Clyde and his harem, Universe 666 Ets and his harem, The Lion Guard, Marinette and her friends, Sabrina Spellman, Liam, Carmen Rockell, The Teen Titans, The Royal Defenders, The Loonatics, Ty the Tasmanian Tiger, Sly the Tasmanian Tiger, Liu Kang, Kitana, Sonnya Blade, Jax, Kung Lao, Sub-Zero, Nightwolf, Kotal Kahn, Jade, Anko, Gagaga Girl, Chocolate Magician Girl, Apple Magician Girl, and Lemon Magician Girl are heading to Rome, and not only is Lincoln going to rescue the five girls here, but we got bad news: clones of Dark Specter, Astronema, Ecliptor, Elgar, Darkonda, Psycho Red, Psycho Black, Psycho Blue, Psycho Yellow, Psycho Pink, and Psycho Silver, Manta Menace, Electrotramp, Clawhammer, Voltage Hog, Elephantitan, Sting King, Crocovile, Destructipede, Power Driller, Fearog, Behemoth, Mamamite, Termitus, Barillian Bug, Swarmthing, Mutantrus, Lionizer, Body Switcher, Lunatick, Crocotoxes, Praying Mantis, Destructoid, Horror Bulls, Coralizer, Lizwizard, Batarax, Spikey, Frightwing, Hoothead, Datascammer, Jakarak, Vacsacker, Tankenstein, Bonker, Chef Swinegang Pork, and Magic Mushroom were sighted and bad news, they were created by another manifestation of Universe 666 Sebastian's residual darkness, and he went into hiding again.

So, we got to destroy the clones of Dark Specter, Astronema, Ecliptor, Elgar, Darkonda, Psycho Red, Psycho Black, Psycho Blue, Psycho Yellow, Psycho Pink, and Psycho Silver, Manta Menace, Electrotramp, Clawhammer, Voltage Hog, Elephantitan, Sting King, Crocovile, Destructipede, Power Driller, Fearog, Behemoth,

Mamamite, Termitus, Barillian Bug, Swarmthing, Mutantrus, Lionizer, Body Switcher, Lunatick, Crocotoxes, Praying Mantis, Destructoid, Horror Bulls, Coralizer, Lizwizard, Batarax, Spikey, Frightwing, Hoothead, Datascammer, Jakarak, Vacsacker, Tankenstein, Bonker, Chef Swinegang Pork, and Magic Mushroom and once that's done, it'll lure out the manifestation of Universe 666 Sebastian's residual darkness and we'll destroy him.

Lincoln: Ah, we're here in Rome, and I know what we're going to do here, not only am I going to rescue the five girls here, but we got bad news: clones of Dark Specter, Astronema, Ecliptor, Elgar, Darkonda, Psycho Red, Psycho Black, Psycho Blue, Psycho Yellow, Psycho Pink, and Psycho Silver, Manta Menace, Electrotramp, Clawhammer, Voltage Hog, Elephantitan, Sting King, Crocovile, Destructipede, Power Driller, Fearog, Behemoth, Mamamite, Termitus, Barillian Bug, Swarmthing, Mutantrus, Lionizer, Body Switcher, Lunatick, Crocotoxes, Praying Mantis, Destructoid, Horror Bulls, Coralizer, Lizwizard, Batarax, Spikey, Frightwing, Hoothead, Datascammer, Jakarak, Vacsacker, Tankenstein, Bonker, Chef Swinegang Pork, and Magic Mushroom were sighted and bad news, they were created by another manifestation of Universe 666 Sebastian's residual darkness, and he went into hiding again.

We gasped.

Me: Why, that little… !

Andros: Now, he's gone and made clones of our old enemies? Boy, he really doesn't know when to quit.

Nicole: He sure doesn't, Andros. He's just making things a whole lot worse for himself, even though he's already dead.

Whitney: He's that insane in death as he was in life.

Anko: Someone like him who refuses to give up, he's even worse than many of our old enemies.

Nico: You said a mouthful.

Suddenly, we saw a very beautiful and super sexy girl with long

midnight black hair and red hairband, red eyes, she was tall at 7'0" in height, she has the body of a goddess and large breasts, fair skin, she has massive and beautiful black angel wings, she's dressed in a black short-sleeved frilly shirt, short-sleeved black blouse, necklace with red heart gem for the pendant, white cravat, black skirt with the Are You Afraid of The Dark Logo on it, white bridal gloves, black lace stockings, black knee-high high-heeled boots with butterfly buckles, and long white long-sleeved trenchcoat with stars, dark magic, darkness, black magic, Satanic Magic, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails and on the back is the symbol of The Midnight Society, and holstered on her back is a massive black greatsword, and with her are the five girls.

Lincoln: (GASPS) Hecate Midnight of The Midnight Society.

Hecate Midnight: That's right, and I got the girls away from the clone of Dark Specter, but I've set him off big time and he's already sending his minions after us!

Suddenly, we saw the clones of Astronema, Ecliptor, Elgar, Darkonda, Psycho Red, Psycho Black, Psycho Blue, Psycho Yellow, Psycho Pink, and Psycho Silver, Manta Menace, Electrotramp, Clawhammer, Voltage Hog, Elephantitan, Sting King, Crocovile, Destructipede, Power Driller, Fearog, Behemoth, Mamamite, Termitus, Barillian Bug, Swarmthing, Mutantrus, Lionizer, Body Switcher, Lunatick, Crocotoxes, Praying Mantis, Destructoid, Horror Bulls, Coralizer, Lizwizard, Batarax, Spikey, Frightwing, Hoothead, Datascammer, Jakarak, Vacsacker, Tankenstein, Bonker, Chef Swinegang Pork, and Magic Mushroom as they went at us, but we stood ready and we fired powerful energy blasts at them and knocked them all down.

Then, Lincoln turned the tips of his tails into Cell's Stingers, and one by one, he stabbed them into the clones of Astronema, Ecliptor, Elgar, Darkonda, Psycho Red, Psycho Black, Psycho Blue, Psycho Yellow, Psycho Pink, and Psycho Silver, Manta Menace, Electrotramp, Clawhammer, Voltage Hog, Elephantitan, Sting King, Crocovile, Destructipede, Power Driller, Fearog, Behemoth, Mamamite, Termitus, Barillian Bug, Swarmthing, Mutantrus, Lionizer, Body Switcher, Lunatick, Crocotoxes, Praying Mantis, Destructoid, Horror Bulls, Coralizer, Lizwizard, Batarax, Spikey,

Frightwing, Hoothead, Datascammer, Jakarak, Vacsacker, Tankenstein, Bonker, Chef Swinegang Pork, and Magic Mushroom and he began absorbing them into him as he assimilated all of their powers, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles grew and bulged even more and veins formed on his body, and his massive white angel wings with aurora and orange tips spread out and glowed and his halo glowed along with his rainbow energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flared up extremely and he began growing even stronger.

When Lincoln was done and the stingers changed back, nothing was left of them, and all that's left is the clone of Dark Specter.

?: (ENRAGED LOUD ROAR) RANGERS! TEAM LOUD PHOENIX STORM! I WILL DESTROY YOU ALL!

We then saw our target, the clone of Dark Specter, and he was out to destroy us, and boy was he really really really angry and mad now!

Sylvester: Ugh, he's just as monstrous and ferocious as the original one.

Sylvester unholstered his Sylvester's Blood-Soaked Vampiric Demon Darkness Greatsword of The Dracul and transformed into Super Angel-Cat-Vampire-Acme Dark Knight-Harmony Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Darkness Looney Tune Feline Demonic Darkness Vampire Cat Angel of Divine Darkness Looney Tune Feline Demonic Darkness Vampire Cat Justice and Divine Darkness Looney Tune Feline Demonic Darkness Vampire Cat Death.

Lincoln: Clone or not, he's still as dangerous as the real one. Let's end him and take care of that next manifestation of Universe 666 Sebastian's residual darkness.

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's United Friendship Hinon's Almighty Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm Greatsword of True Almighty Cosmic United Friendship Universal Storm Hope Elemental Bravery and True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds and transformed into Super Angel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Vampire-Werewolf-Buffalo-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship

Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Divine Cosmic Harmony Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological God Phoenix Angel of Divine Cosmic Harmony Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological God Phoenix Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Harmony Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological God Phoenix Angel Hope, I unholstered my massive J.D. Knudson's Universal True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Phoenix Angel Greatsword of Universal True Eternal Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Phoenix Angel Justice from my back and transformed into Super Angel-Ebonwu-January Wolf Moon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Universal Elemental Divine Cosmic Harmony January Wolf Mythological God Phoenix Angel of Divine Cosmic Universal Elemental Divine Cosmic Harmony January Wolf Mythological God Phoenix Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Universal Elemental Divine Cosmic Harmony January Wolf Mythological God Phoenix Angel Hope, TLPS Mr. Wolf transformed into his Super Angel-Wolf-Harmony Celestial Eternal Xelnaga form and the rest of The TLPS Bad Guys Gang transformed into their Super Angel Celestial Eternal Xelnaga forms and they unholster their massive greatswords, The Dynasty Warriors and Samurai Warriors unholstered their weapons, Lincoln's sisters and parents transformed into their Super Angel United Friendship Universal Eternal Xelnaga forms and unholstered their massive greatswords from their backs, Lincoln's harem unholstered their massive swords from their backs and transformed, Crash Bandicoot unholstered his massive Crash Bandicoot's Skylands Ten Elemental Wolf Draconic Bandicoot Greatsword of Ten Elemental Skylands Justice and Ten Eternal Elemental Skylanders True Bravery from his back and he transformed into Super Angel-Bandicoot-Dragon-Elemental Skylander-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Ten Elemental Knight Elemental Skylander Draconic Bandicoot Angel of Divine Ten Element Skylands True Hero Knight Draconic Bandicoot Angel Justice and Divine Ten Element Skylands True Hero Knight Draconic Bandicoot Angel Bravery, Sherlock Hound unholstered his massive Sherlock Hound's Demonic Dark Knight Sparda's Eternal Angelic Demonic Demon Hound Greatsword of Demonic Dark Knight Eternal Angelic Demonic Demon Hound Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Demon Hound-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Stellar Blood-

Stained Dark Demonic Darkness Dark Knight Demon Hound Phoenix Angel of Divine Cosmic Star Blood-Stained Dark Demonic Darkness Dark Knight Demon Hound Phoenix Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Star Blood-Stained Dark Demonic Darkness Dark Knight Demon Hound Phoenix Angel Compassion, Max Goof unholsters his massive Max Goof's Heavenly Archangel Gabriel's Eternal Unbreakable Bonds of True Friends and Angels Holy Archangel Keyblade of Justice from his back and transformed into Super Angel-Disney Knight-Archangel-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Divine Heavenly Light Hellish Darkness Sword Storm Archangel Keyblade Phoenix Angel of Divine Cosmic Heavenly Light Hellish Darkness Sword Storm Archangel Keyblade Phoenix Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Heavenly Light Hellish Darkness Sword Storm Archangel Keyblade Phoenix Angel Hope, Timmy Turner transformed into Super Angel-Fairy-Wolf Moon-Mysticon Pink Wolf Mage-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Magic Celestial Fairy Magical Elemental Fairy Mysticon Wolf Moon Angel of Divine Elemental Celestial Fairy Magical Fairy Wolf Moon Justice and Divine Elemental Celestial Fairy Magical Fairy Wolf Moon Hope and he has his Timmy Turner's Lupus the Wolf's Celestial Elemental Harmonious Fairy Wolf Moon Mage's Staff of Elemental Magic Justice out and his Royal Eye of Lupus orb ready as well, Norbert Beaver unholstered his massive Hydros' Primordial Maelstrom Ocean Beaver Greatsword of Primordial Maelstrom Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Beaver-Harmony Celestial Eternal Xelnaga Oceanic Maelstrom Primordial Water Beaver Angel of Divine Oceanic Primordial Water Justice and Divine Oceanic Maelstrom Primordial Water Compassion, Yakko, Wakko, and Dot transformed into their Super Angel-Phoenix-Warner-Harmony Celestial Eternal Xelnaga forms, Inuyasha unholstered his Inuyasha's Dog Hanyou Tessaiga Demon Slayer Fang Greatsword of Dog Hanyou Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Dog Hanyou-Yokai-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Divine Demon Blood Yokai Spirit Firestorm Dog Hanyou Angel of Divine Demon Blood Yokai Spirit Firestorm Dog Hanyou Justice and Divine Demon Blood Yokai Spirit Firestorm Dog Hanyou Hope, Brandon Skellington had his Pumpkin Scepter of Halloween Town Justice still in hand, Hiroshi Ohira unholstered his massive Hiroshi Ohira's Destructive Inferno Firestorm Phoenix

Firebird Angel Greatsword of Destructive Inferno Fire Phoenix Firebird Angel Vengeance and Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Firestorm Firebird-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Destructive Firestorm Firebird Retribution Firestorm Inferno Phoenix Angel of Divine Cosmic Destructive Firestorm Firebird Retribution Firestorm Inferno Phoenix Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Destructive Firestorm Firebird Retribution Firestorm Inferno Phoenix Angel Rage, Kuja had his Brumel Cores and Kuja's Eternal Wizard Redemption Mage's Staff of Elemental Magic Redemption Wizard Justice ready and transformed into Super Angel-Genome-Wizard-Dragon-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Celestial Wizard Genome Terra Redemption Draconic Magic Phoenix Angel of Divine Cosmic Celestial Wizard Genome Terra Redemption Draconic Magic Phoenix Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Celestial Wizard Genome Terra Redemption Draconic Magic Phoenix Angel Hope, Darren Devereaux, Sebastian Mendez, Qin, Clyde and his harem, Baloo, Izuku and his friends, The Z-Fighters, Daggett, Sasuke, Itachi, and their family, Sakura and her family, Naruto and his harem, Sora, Donald, Goofy, Roxas, Xion, Riku, Kairi, Lea, Elena, Sir William the Good, Lady Mary the Good, The Bakugan Battle Brawlers, The Demon Slayer Corps, The Demon Slayer Conglomerate, Anatankha, P.J., Bobby Zimmeruski, Tank, Roxanne (A Goofy Movie), The Demon Slayer Corps, The Ghostforce, The Louds' Ancestors, The L-ementals, The Loonatics, Whitney's team, Noctis, Prompto, Ignis, Gladio, Stella Nox Fleuret, Ravus Nox Fleuret, Mal, Evie, Jay, Carlos, Ben, Heathcliff and his friends, Timmy's friends, Woody Woodpecker, Knothead, Splinter, Winnie Woodpecker, Universe 666 Lincoln, his good sisters, parents, harem, and Guardian Angels, Universe 666 Me, Universe 666 Varie, and his harem, Universe 666 Clyde and his harem, Universe 666 Ets and his harem, my harem, Ed Cowart's harem, Ets' harem, Clyde's harem, Nico's harem, Lord Raiden and the Earthrealm Warriors, and The Royal Defenders got out their weapons, Rayman unholstered his massive Rayman's Eternal Night Dream Morpheus's Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Phoenix Angel Greatsword of Peaceful Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Phoenix Angel Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Fairy-Dragon-Lum-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Eternal Celtic Light Darkness Celtic Dream Glade Dream Eternal Night Fairy Dragon Phoenix

Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Celtic Light Darkness Celtic Dream Glade Dream Eternal Night Fairy Dragon Phoenix Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Eternal Celtic Light Darkness Celtic Dream Glade Dream Eternal Night Fairy Dragon Phoenix Angel Hope, Juniper Lee unholstered her Juniper Lee's Spirit World Te Xuan Ze Magicstorm Greatsword of Spirit World Magic Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Dragon-Harmony Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Magical Spirit World Te Xuan Ze Dragon Angel of Divine Cosmic Magical Spirit World Te Xuan Ze Dragon Justice and Divine Cosmic Magical Spirit World Te Xuan Ze Dragon Will, Liam unholstered his massive Liam Hunnicut's Arctic Qailertetang's Holy Arctic Thundersnow Greatsword of Holy Arctic Thundersnow Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Ice Dragon-Yuki-Onna-Musk Ox-Harmony Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Sub-Zero Arctic Thundersnow Ice Dragon Angel of Divine Sub-Zero Arctic Thundersnow Ice Dragon Musk Ox Justice and Divine Sub-Zero Arctic Thundersnow Ice Dragon Musk Ox Hope, and Ed Cowart, Ets, Ken, Nicole, Nico, Gage the Hedgehog, and Eli unholstered our massive greatswords and we transformed, and we went after the clone of Dark Specter, and we fired powerful blasts of rainbow energy, colored energy, elemental forces, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Blue Fire, Sand, Bubbles, steel orbs, throwing axes, and mythological animals, and they exploded with incredible power as they hit him.

Then, Lincoln turned the tips of his tails into Cell's Stingers and he stabbed the Dark Specter clone and he began absorbing him as he assimilated all of his powers and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles grew and bulged even more and veins formed on his body, and his massive white angel wings with aurora and orange tips spread out and glowed and his halo glowed along with his rainbow energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flared up extremely and he began growing even stronger. Then, when Lincoln was done and the stingers changed back, nothing was left of him, and he sent the clones' spirits to The Black Gates. We cheered as we holstered our weapons and powered down.

Suddenly, we heard an unearthly roar and the pool of darkness rumbled greatly, and then, we saw the manifestation of Universe 666 Sebastian's residual darkness, but before he could attack, he was trapped in a holy light energy field below his feet by Lincoln.

Suddenly, Lincoln's massive white angel wings glowed with rainbow energy and rainbow light, and then, they spread out to their maximum wingspan of 8'5" and fired a massive rainbow energy shockwave that spread all over, and because of feeling the powerful and purifying effects of the rainbow energy shockwave, the residual darkness remnant of Universe 666 Sebastian and began screaming with pain and anger as light burst out of him, and then, he exploded as he let out a dying scream and was banished to The Black Gates and this time forever.

Lincoln: And that's it for another of Universe 666 Sebastian's residual darkness remnants. (To Felicia Midnight) And it's so good to see you again, Hecate Midnight.

Hecate Midnight: You too, Lincoln, it's been seven years since we last met, and it's so good to see you again, Autumn.

Autumn Midnight: You too, Hecate.

Lincoln went up to Hecate Midnight and he hugged her, and Hecate Midnight is very surprised at just how much taller, more handsome, and much more muscular Lincoln's gotten since she last saw him, and she also felt just how much more stronger and how much more muscular he's really become, and she had an atomic red blush on her face, and the atomic red blush on her face soon became even deeper when she saw he still has his vampire fangs and massive white angel wings with stars on the feathers and orange and aurora-colored tips on the feathers, large gold halo with four large orbiting gold rings on each corner behind his head, along with hearing his mature, deeper, and manlier voice and seeing the large white wolf ears with rainbow markings on his head, eleven massive and long white wolf tails with rainbow markings and rainbow tips and white rabbit tail with rainbow markings on top of the massive and long white wolf tails, thick hair on his massive forearms, stubble on his jawline, and chest hair on his pecs, He-Man's chest harness, and many other accessories, and she also met his familiars, the male

white Rabbit Familiar, Alistair, the white Vampire Bat Familiar, Artemis, and the white Wolf Familiar, Seiko.

Lincoln: It sure has been a long time, I haven't seen you since you were seventeen, and as you can see, I really grew a lot since then.

Hecate Midnight: Holy crap, you sure have, you've really really grown up to be very big and very strong like a tree, Lincoln, you've really grown a lot from the cute eleven-year-old little boy into a 18-year-old 8'5" tall, very handsome, and manly man with really massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and eight-pack abs, and you still have those vampire fangs and massive white angel wings, that's so awesome, and the large white wolf ears on your head and the eleven massive and long white wolf tails with markings and white rabbit tail on top of the massive and long white wolf tails, hair on your massive forearms, beard stubble on your jawline, and chest hair on your pecs and many accessories and large gold halo with four large gold rings orbiting behind your head, that's really new, along with getting He-Man's chest harness. You've really really grown a lot and became a man, but you're still the same kind boy from long ago, plus, you've also grown even more bigger in muscle mass, you can land an airplane on that massive, wider, and more muscular back, squash a melon with those really muscular quads and thighs, and cut a rock into a diamond on those rock-hard eight-pack abs, and there's not even a tape measure long enough to measure that chiseled chest or massive biceps. Plus, we've also met your familiars, and they are really awesome.

Eli: And he'd also been hit with massive amounts of cosmic radiation and he'd been imbued with the same powers as J.D. and all of us, and he's become truly immortal, and Lincoln, you know her?

Lincoln: Indeed I do, Eli, this is Hecate Midnight, she's my Guardian Angel from Michigan and the fifth younger sister of The Midnight Sisters, she's a Goth Girl born from darkness and she also has immense and incredible power over The Dark Arts, Witchcraft, darkness, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, Necromancy, The Occult, demons, and creatures of the night, and also has black angel wings. She's a member of a new generation of The Midnight Society, and every night, she and the rest of The Midnight Society meet up with me at the backyard of the house and tell some of the

most bone-chilling and scariest stories around a campfire and she's the one who handles the organizing of our meetings. She's also friends with Lucy and The Young Morticians' Club, and they were intrigued to find out that she's the member of a new generation of The Midnight Society, and she hates Killjoy Huggins with a blazing passion. One night, as she and the rest of The Midnight Society were in the backyard preparing for their night of scary stories at the campfire, that jerk showed up and tried to attack, but Hecate used her dark powers and made Killjoy Huggins' nightmares come to life, and he got so scared, he ran away and went back home and holed himself back in his room and he refused to come out for the rest of the night.

Nico: Serves him right! Stupid killjoy!

Me: Yeah, I remembered that night all too well, and Hecate really did awesome in scaring that jerk senseless.

Lincoln: He made a huge mistake coming after us again, and now that you're here, Hecate.

Lincoln went up to and hugged Hecate Midnight in his abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms, he leaned his head down the right side of her neck, and he slowly bit her and he fed on their blood, and we saw his rainbow energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flare up as he gained a massive power boost and he also gained the very same powers as her, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more, and his massive white angel wings with aurora and orange tips spread out and glowed along with his large gold halo and four orbiting gold rings on each corner of the halo behind his head and eleven massive and long white tails with rainbow tips and rainbow markings. He slowly unlatched his fangs from her neck as her necks healed and the puncture marks sealed up, and he also kissed where he bit her.

Hecate Midnight: Wow, you're still just as gentle as ever when you feed on one of your Guardian Angels, Lincoln.

Suddenly, an Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love appeared on Hecate Midnight's neck with red gems on the gold

lightning bolts and red crystal links from her merged Crystal Necklace of The Buddha along with a white and gold-accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love on her neck.

Hecate Midnight: (Surprised) Lincoln, are these…?!

Lincoln: Yep, that's an Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love and an Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love, which means you're now part of my harem and my many future wives, Hecate Midnight.

Hecate Midnight had a smile on her face and tears in her eyes as Lincoln still had his massive and powerful muscular arms around her and he leaned down to her face and kissed her on the lips and she also returned it, and we cheered for them, then we went up to the five girls, and when Lincoln saw them, he immediately recognized them. The five girls are Akari Himezawa, Alicia Costa, Mami Asahina, Miki Kawabata, and Emiri Natsukawa from Bangable Girl.

Lincoln: Oh wow, it's Akari Himezawa, Alicia Costa, Mami Asahina, Miki Kawabata, and Emiri Natsukawa from Bangable Girl.

Nicole: Whoa, awesome.

Lincoln: Are you girls okay?

Akari Himezawa: Yes, we're okay, thanks to you.

Then, when Akari Himezawa and the other four girls saw who it was that saved them from the clones of Dark Specter and his minions, their faces turned atomic red upon seeing the 18-year-old 8'5" tall, handsome hunk with abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles, eight-pack abs, long wild white hair going down to the bottom of his neck and rainbow lightning bolt highlights in the bangs of his long white hair and large white wolf ears with rainbow markings on top of his head with large golden halo in the center with golden angel wings on the bottom side and four large orbiting golden rings on each corner behind his head, thick hair on his massive muscular forearms and beard stubble on his jawline, rainbow colored thunderbird with gold lightning bolt in its claws and the Ebonwu Squadron emblem on its chest emblazoned on his forehead

and Third Eye with rainbow iris, rows of straight teeth with vampire fangs, Crest of Miracles on his massive right pec and golden lightning bolt cutie mark with the thunderbird and comic books surrounded by the symbols of Fire, Water, Ice, Wind, Earth, Nature, Light, and Darkness in a circle on his massive left pec, Celtic Cross cutie mark tattoo in the form of the cutie marks of Twilight Sparkle, Sunset Shimmer, Rainbow Dash, Applejack, Rarity, Pinkie Pie, Fluttershy, Starlight Glimmer, and Trixie Lulamoon, surrounded by a circle were the marks of the other girls in Lincoln's harem on his massive, wider, and more muscular back, and on top is the Earth surrounded by the ring of mermaids and surrounded by a Thunderbird, Phoenix, Angel, Vampire Bat, Werewolf, and Buffalo and a Rinnegan-like marking, and right below the Cutie Mark tattoo is a rainbow kanji with nine magatama in between that said, "Lincoln Landon Loud, Almighty Champion and Emissary of Hinon, Almighty Master of The Elemental Forces, The Storms, The Cosmos, and The Universe, Master of Hero Personas and Many Powers, The Loud House's Man With A Plan, Voice of Reason, Golden-Hearted Brother of Many Siblings, Golden-Hearted Lover and Father of Many Kids, Almighty Golden-Hearted and Loving Son of Lynn Sr. and Rita Loud, Loving Grandson of Albert Loud and Samuel Loud, Almighty Golden-Hearted and Loving Future Husband, Strongest, Bravest, Resilient, Courageous, Handsomest, and Manliest Warrior of The Loud Family, Powerful Alpha Vampire-Werewolf-Cyborg Hybrid, Descendant of The Seventeenth Century Duke Lincoln McLoud of Loch Loud in Scotland, Destroyer of Morag McLaughlin, Archenemy of Max Dillon Also Known as Electro, Destroyer and Slayer of Extremely Evil, Black-Hearted, Sadistic, Delusional, Power-Hungry, Psychotic, Irredeemable Bastards and Tyrants, Talented Comic Book Writer and Video Gamer, Jack-Of-All-Trades, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True God of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Savior of The Loud House and Michigan, True Immortal Hero and God, Amazing and Powerful Student of Numerous Amazing and Powerful Teachers, Shinobi of The Hidden

Leaf Village, Member of Many of Team Loud Phoenix Storm's Branch Teams, Spice Demon of The Loud Family, Surfer of The Legendary Wave Humungadunga, Third-In-Command And Founder of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Emissary of The Cosmos and The Heavens, Ambassador of Harmony, Friendship, Purity, Hope, Courage, and Love, and God of Friendship, Hope, Love, Courage, and Justice Dodgeball Angel King of Gotham Royal York, The Unifier of The Three Kingdoms and Warriors of Japan, Fearsome Defender of His Many Guardian Angels, and Destroyer of The House of Damaskinos", he has deep sapphire blue eyes, tattoo of a pepper with fire surrounding it on his broad left shoulder, and Mark of Manhood tattoo of a male bodybuilder with a barbell raised above his head and around him are elemental forces and an orange kanji that read, "Lincoln Landon Loud, Strongest, Bravest, Resilient, Courageous, Handsomest, and Manliest Warrior of The Loud Family" on his massive left muscular forearm, and he had his Rabbit Miraculous, Eini, with him, his male white Rabbit Familiar, Alistair, his white Vampire Bat Familiar, Artemis, and his white Wolf Familiar, Seiko, along with Darkus Battle Ax Vladitor, Darkus Omega Leonidas, Pyrus Omega Leonidas, Haos Omega Leonidas, Subterra Omega Leonidas, Ventus Omega Leonidas, and Ventus Omega Leonidas.

He had his massive Lincoln Loud's United Friendship Hinon's Almighty Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm Greatsword of True Almighty Cosmic United Friendship Universal Storm Hope Elemental Bravery and True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds, The Sickle Swords of Hinon, and the purified Universe 666 version of The Miracle Box holstered on his wider and muscular back, his large orange Crystal Saber, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace, his Omnipotent Elemental Thunderbird Phoenix Angel of Universal Harmonious Loud Justice, Mythological Hope, and Eternal Love Almighty Book, Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Elemental Harmony on his left hip, his Eater of Sins revolver and Elemental Universal Thunderbird hand-cannon Blaster holstered on his right hip, the Pisces the Fish constellation and Aquarius Zodiac sign on the back of his neck and the Cygnus the Swan constellation and embedded Stone of Gelel on the back of his massive left hand, large weighted

gold metal bands with multi-colored on his massive biceps and thighs with silver phoenixes on them, large gold Bracers of The Champions of the Universe with large rainbow gems on his large wrists with the Dragon Ball Bracelet on the left large gold cuff bracer and other bracelets merged with the left large gold Bracer and large gold Elemental Shield of Harmony shrunk to the size of a gem on top, massive indestructible white angel wings with stars and orange and aurora-colored tips on the large white feathers and eleven massive and long powerful white wolf tails with rainbow tips and rainbow markings with white rabbit tail on top of the eleven massive and long white wolf tails, he has on He-Man's chest harness with colored gems on the gold crisscross straps and gold metal circular chest plate with phoenix carved on it and surrounded by red gems and on the back of the straps is a kanji that said Lincoln Loud, Truly Loving Gold-Hearted Brother, Son, Grandson, and Father, and he was dressed in an orange version of He-Man 2002's loincloth with hanging silver lightning bolts and long white trenchcoat coattails with Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Moonlight, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Great Old Ones, Mythological Animals, Mammoths, Pegasi, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, and Mermaids on the coattails and they also had intense powerful rainbow hot flames coming off them and hanging mini silver lightning bolts on the coattails held up by his large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with a large golden buffalo head with rainbow gems for eyes and large rainbow gem in its mouth for the belt buckle on his waist, large royal blue pants with rainbow fire and multicolored lightning bolts on the thighs, and large gold armored knee-high boots with colored gems on them, silver Buffalo head stud earrings with rainbow gems for eyes the Thunderbird carved on it and the Element, Xelnaga, Cosmic, Universe, God, and Eternity Kanjis on the heads, large Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love with colored gems on the gold lightning bolts and rainbow crystal links from his merged large Crystal

Necklace of The Buddha with a large rainbow Thunderbird-shaped Element of Harmony and a large silver Buffalo head with rainbow gems for eyes and Thunderbird carved on it and the Element, Xelnaga, Cosmic, Universe, God, and Eternity Kanjis on its head for the pendant on his bare chest with chest hair on his pecs, large white and gold accented Elemental Choker of Eternal Love and Thunderbird pendant on his neck, large fingerless orange gloves with the symbol of The Loud House on it and surrounded in a diamond formation are a Phoenix, Thunderbird, Buffalo, and Angel, his Ring of The Phoenix large multi-colored gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it surrounded by a Thunderbird, Phoenix, Werewolf, and Buffalo on his right ring finger, Blue Lantern ring on his left ring finger and small planets orbiting around his fingers like rings, claws on his fingers with gold armored finger claws over his fingers, he has twelve large planets orbiting around his legs and twelve smaller planets orbiting around his waist and an immense rainbow protective aura with swirling elements around him.

Akari Himezawa: Oh wow, you're Lincoln Loud of Team Loud Phoenix Storm.

Lincoln: That's right, and it's a pleasure to meet the rest of you.

Lincoln made four clones of himself, and he and his clones went up to the girls, and they hugged their waists in their abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms, and they leaned down and kissed the girls on the lips, which they returned with equally intense passion, as they wrapped their arms around the thick muscular necks of Lincoln and his clones, and we cheered wildly at the scene, and he slowly bit them and he fed on their blood, and we saw his rainbow energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flare up as he gained a massive power boost and he also gained the very same powers as them, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more, and his massive white angel wings with aurora and orange tips spread out and glowed along with his large gold halo and four orbiting gold rings on each corner of the halo behind his head. He then slowly unlatched his fangs from their necks as their necks healed and the puncture marks sealed up, and he also kissed where he bit them.

Akari Himezawa (Seductively and rubs her hands on Lincoln's

massive pecs) You too, big, tall, muscular, and handsome.

Suddenly, five Elemental Thunderbird Necklaces of Eternal Love appeared on the necks of Akari Himezawa, Alicia Costa, Mami Asahina, Miki Kawabata, and Emiri Natsukawa with colored gems embedded in the lightning bolt links and colored crystal links from their merged Crystal Necklaces of the Buddha along with white and gold accented Elemental Chokers of Eternal Love on their necks. We returned to The World Tree Estate and told everyone what had happened, and they were shocked to find out the villains we went after were clones of Dark Specter and his minions created by another manifestation of Universe 666 Sebastian's residual darkness.

But, when Lincoln showed what we all did in beating them down and Lincoln stabbing them with his Cell Stinger tips on his tails and he absorbed them into him and assimilated all their powers which forced out the manifestation of Universe 666 Sebastian's residual darkness and he was destroyed and sent to The Black Gates forever, everyone cheered and hugged us and Lincoln's harem kissed him on the cheek. Lincoln and Hecate Midnight have a lot of catching up to do, now that she's back in town.

Maria: Oh man, so another manifestation of Universe 666 Sebastian's residual darkness was here and it created clones of Dark Specter and his former minions?!

Lincoln: Yep, but just like what happened, I absorbed them and assimilated all their powers.

Nico: Along with banishing their souls to The Black Gates and it also forced out the manifestation once more and he too got destroyed and sent to The Black Gates.

Me: He really refused to give up and just die, what a sore loser.

After Lincoln absorbed the clones of Dark Specter and his minions and destroyed another manifestation of Universe 666 Sebastian's residual darkness, we were training intensely in the gym, doing

900,000,000,000,000 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, and regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 900,000,000,000-lb barbells, squats, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, and we were really sweating like crazy, even doing yoga to clear our minds, and we were also doing 900,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get our eleven massive and long wolf tails even more stronger than ever as well, and when Hecate Midnight saw Lincoln doing 900,000,000,000,000 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, and regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 900,000,000,000,000-lb barbells, squats, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, even doing yoga to clear his mind and doing 900,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get his eleven massive and long white wolf tails even more stronger than ever, she had an atomic red blush on her face, hearts in her eyes, and her nose was bleeding.

Hecate Midnight: My God, I was right that Lincoln's really grown into a 18-year-old, 8'5" tall, really big, handsome, sexy, and extremely super strong manly man, just look at those abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and his eight-pack abs really hard at work, and really working out with those 900,000,000,000,000-lb barbells and he's not even getting tired, incredible, and he also got one awesome tan, and he's also doing 900,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get his eleven massive and long white wolf tails even more stronger than ever, and he now looks even more ripped than ever. He's definitely been continuing on bodybuilding and working out even more for many years, and because of that along with the combination of his diet plan that we gave him, along with his hyperpuberty and genes, he'd gained the powerful and massive body that all bodybuilders could only dream of. If anyone tried to mess with him now, they were in for a world of hurt and trouble, and he's always been there to defend and protect us from Chandler, his goons, Pablo, Anderson, and Hawk and Hank at school or out in public, and he was also quick to defend us from Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, and Luan if they get out of search control again, along with Killjoy Huggins.

Lincoln: Yep, and I've also trained a lot under a lot of very powerful teachers, J.D. and Nico included, Hecate, and I can still defend

myself, and in addition to getting stronger and bigger in muscle mass, I've also gotten smarter as well.

Hecate Midnight: That's incredible, and we'd already known just how strong you were long ago ever since you did some wrestling and working out with some of the other Guardian Angels long ago, and we're so proud of just how much stronger you've gotten, and just how much taller you've gotten, along with getting that much bigger in muscle mass, and you've also been getting smarter as well.

Me: You got that right, plus, we heard all of the stories from Lincoln about you girls and about how you all helped him in his training to become an emerging hero before Team Loud Phoenix Storm was formed, and how he grew from the little boy from years ago into the really big, really strong, and really powerful man we know today.

Hecate Midnight: I knew it was only a matter of time before he told everyone that story.

Suddenly, the spots on the Universe 666 Miracle Box on Lincoln's back began glowing.

Lincoln: Uh oh, trouble.

Eini: Yep. Now, let's see who's causing trouble.

The spots formed a viewing window, and we saw who it was causing trouble: it was the clones of Divatox, Elgar, Rygog, Porto, Maligore, General Havoc, Amphibitor, Shadow Chromite, Shadow Rangers (Turbo), Visceron, The Demon Racers, Big Burpa, Mouthpiece, Pharaoh, Numbor, Blazinator, Terror Tooth, Electrovolt, Wolfgang Amadeus Griller, Shrinkasect, Flamite, Delisha Ennivel, Dreadfeather, Mad Mike the Pizza Chef, Translucitor, Clockster, Metal Mangler, Crosspatch, Flashhead, Voltmeister, Wicked Wisher, Wild Weeder, Mutant Bees, Torch Tiger, Debloom, Blue Grouperhead, Fleeing Flea, Vitrified Virus, Mosquito Man, Silver Streaker, Hardhairball, Hate Mistress, Maniac Mechanic, Lord Litter, Crash & the Creeps, Mr. Goorific, Strikeout, Count Nocturne, and Goldgoyle.

Tommy Oliver: What the? Now, we got clones of Divatox and her

minions?!

Suddenly, we saw a black portal manifest, and we knew who that was: another fragment of Universe 666 Sebastian's residual darkness.

Lincoln: Figures that he'd be involved.

Tommy Oliver: What a sore loser, let's get them!

We flew out of the World Tree Estate, and he fired powerful rainbow energy blasts at the clones of Divatox, Elgar, Rygog, Porto, Maligore, General Havoc, Amphibitor, Shadow Chromite, Shadow Rangers (Turbo), Visceron, The Demon Racers, Big Burpa, Mouthpiece, Pharaoh, Numbor, Blazinator, Terror Tooth, Electrovolt, Wolfgang Amadeus Griller, Shrinkasect, Flamite, Delisha Ennivel, Dreadfeather, Mad Mike the Pizza Chef, Translucitor, Clockster, Metal Mangler, Crosspatch, Flashhead, Voltmeister, Wicked Wisher, Wild Weeder, Mutant Bees, Torch Tiger, Debloom, Blue Grouperhead, Fleeing Flea, Vitrified Virus, Mosquito Man, Silver Streaker, Hardhairball, Hate Mistress, Maniac Mechanic, Lord Litter, Crash & the Creeps, Mr. Goorific, Strikeout, Count Nocturne, and Goldgoyle and knocked them down.

Then, Lincoln turned the tips of his tails into Cell's Stingers, and one by one, he stabbed them into the clones of Divatox, Elgar, Rygog, Porto, Maligore, General Havoc, Amphibitor, Shadow Chromite, Shadow Rangers (Turbo), Visceron, The Demon Racers, Big Burpa, Mouthpiece, Pharaoh, Numbor, Blazinator, Terror Tooth, Electrovolt, Wolfgang Amadeus Griller, Shrinkasect, Flamite, Delisha Ennivel, Dreadfeather, Mad Mike the Pizza Chef, Translucitor, Clockster, Metal Mangler, Crosspatch, Flashhead, Voltmeister, Wicked Wisher, Wild Weeder, Mutant Bees, Torch Tiger, Debloom, Blue Grouperhead, Fleeing Flea, Vitrified Virus, Mosquito Man, Silver Streaker, Hardhairball, Hate Mistress, Maniac Mechanic, Lord Litter, Crash & the Creeps, Mr. Goorific, Strikeout, Count Nocturne, and Goldgoyle, and then, Lincoln began absorbing them all into his body as he assimilated all of their powers and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles grew and bulged even more and veins formed on his body, and his massive white angel wings with aurora and orange tips spread out and glowed and his

halo glowed along with his rainbow energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flared up extremely and he began growing even stronger.

When Lincoln was done and the stingers changed back, nothing was left of them, and he sent all of their souls to The Black Gates. Suddenly, we heard an unearthly roar and the pool of darkness rumbled greatly, and then, we saw the manifestation of Universe 666 Sebastian's residual darkness, but before he could attack, he was trapped in a holy light energy field below his feet by Lincoln.

Suddenly, Lincoln's massive white angel wings glowed with rainbow energy and rainbow light, and then, they spread out to their maximum wingspan of 8'5" and fired a massive rainbow energy shockwave that spread all over, and because of feeling the powerful and purifying effects of the rainbow energy shockwave, the residual darkness remnant of Universe 666 Sebastian and began screaming with pain and anger as light burst out of him, and then, he exploded as he let out a dying scream and was banished to The Black Gates and this time forever.

Lincoln: And that's it for another of Universe 666 Sebastian's residual darkness remnants.

We returned back to The World Tree Estate and continued with our workouts.

Nico: I can't believe that sore loser created clones of Divatox and her minions.

Me: Yeah, he really is a sore loser.

Tommy Oliver: He just never gives up.

Lincoln: You said it. But, let him keep sending more clones of the Power Rangers' enemies, he knows I'll absorb them and I'll destroy him. But, of course, I know this isn't the end of those remnants of that lunatic.

Nico: Yeah, he's never going to quit until we're destroyed, he's even worse than that fucked-up dark asshole, Damian Alaister and The

Church of Necrom.

Nicholette Torrington: You said a mouthful, and Katnappe's right, Lincoln's preparing us for the day we finally battle Lord Zedd and Rita Repulsa in November by going after and absorbing the clones of The Rangers' most dangerous enemies and why he and all of us have been getting all of their powers, strengths, and abilities.

Nico: Whoa!

Me: That's so awesome! Lincoln, you really are The Man With A Plan!

Lincoln: Thanks.

We got a shower afterwards, and then, Lincoln, Catelyn, Ariana, Dhanusha, Hummingbird, Jewel, Wave the Swallow, Universe 666 Vypra, Universe 666 Mommy Long Legs, Simulator Tori Meadows, Simulator Cathy Katherine, Simulator Anna Kaboom, and Simulator Rio Kastle are heading to Yoshi's Tropical Island.

But, they're not the only ones, Yuma Tsukumo, Tori Meadows, Cathy Katherine, Anna Kaboom, and Rio Kastle are also joining Lincoln as well.

Lincoln snapped his fingers, and the 18-year-old, white-haired, 8'5", handsome and extremely muscular man had on his new large orange and black speedo with a Thunderbird and a lightning bolt surrounded by elemental forces and stars on it with rainbow flames coming off the speedo, orange sandals, his jewelry and accessories, and he had his weapons holstered in case of trouble.

And Catelyn, Ariana, Dhanusha, Hummingbird, Jewel, Wave the Swallow, Universe 666 Vypra, Universe 666 Mommy Long Legs, Simulator Tori Meadows, Simulator Cathy Katherine, Simulator Anna Kaboom, and Simulator Rio Kastle are dressed in two-piece colored bikinis The Musiqidandi Sisters made for them, colored sandals, and they had their weapons holstered in case of trouble. Plus, we found out Catelyn, Ariana, Dhanusha, Hummingbird, Jewel, Wave the Swallow, Universe 666 Vypra, Universe 666 Mommy Long Legs, Simulator Tori Meadows, Simulator Cathy Katherine,

Simulator Anna Kaboom, and Simulator Rio Kastle all had feelings for Lincoln, and he also had feelings for them, and he also saved them all from an ambush by a group of musclebound thugs Flip hired to kill them, Lincoln sucked out their muscle mass, virility, strength, blood, and life energy as it killed them all which made those buttfaces go insane with anger, until Lincoln fired energy blasts at those buttfaces and more gold and jewels and treasures came out of them, but they also got to keep their heads up, they got word that mutant has sent more muscle-bound thugs to kill them.

Catelyn: Wow, so this is Yoshi's Tropical Island, it sure is beautiful.

Lincoln: It sure is, Catelyn, and it's perfect for our first date.

Yuma Tsukumo: You said it, Lincoln. This is going to be so awesome.

Lincoln, Catelyn, Ariana, Dhanusha, Hummingbird, Jewel, Wave the Swallow, Universe 666 Vypra, Universe 666 Mommy Long Legs, Simulator Tori Meadows, Simulator Cathy Katherine, Simulator Anna Kaboom, and Simulator Rio Kastle along with Yuma Tsukumo, Tori Meadows, Cathy Katherine, Anna Kaboom, and Rio Kastle dived into the waters and they had fun swimming in the ocean, and they also saw the creatures that lived there, then, they went back to the beach and they had an awesome volleyball match, and Catelyn, Ariana, Dhanusha, Hummingbird, Jewel, Wave the Swallow, Universe 666 Vypra, Universe 666 Mommy Long Legs, Simulator Tori Meadows, Simulator Cathy Katherine, Simulator Anna Kaboom, and Simulator Rio Kastle got an extremely massive and deep atomic red blush on their faces when they saw Lincoln lift thirteen massive 900,000,000,000,000-lb barbells Lincoln summoned in his large and strong hands and thirteen massive and long white wolf tails.

But then, they saw the hulking muscle-bound thugs that Flip hired coming after them, but Lincoln fired vacuum tubes from his chest which latched onto the chests of Flip's massive army of hulking muscled thugs, and then, the vacuum tubes literally began sucking Flip's massive army of hulking muscled thugs dry of all their massive muscle mass, virility, blood, and physical strength, and all of it was being pumped into Lincoln and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles grew and bulged even more and

veins formed on his body, and his massive white angel wings with aurora and orange tips spread out and glowed and his halo glowed and he also grew even stronger. When Lincoln was done, the vacuum tubes detached themselves from the chests of the thugs and went back into Lincoln, and the thugs were now dead from blood loss and thin as a rake and Yuma fired a blast of red energy and destroyed them leaving them as ashes.

Lincoln: Nice try, you stupid mutant!

Yuma Tsukumo: Honestly, Flip just doesn't know when to give up!

Then, they had some lunch, and then, as the sun was about to set, Lincoln made clones of himself and he and his clones went up to Catelyn, Ariana, Dhanusha, Hummingbird, Jewel, Wave the Swallow, Universe 666 Vypra, Universe 666 Mommy Long Legs, Simulator Tori Meadows, Simulator Cathy Katherine, Simulator Anna Kaboom, and Simulator Rio Kastle and they hugged the girls in their abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms and Catelyn, Ariana, Dhanusha, Hummingbird, Jewel, Wave the Swallow, Universe 666 Vypra, Universe 666 Mommy Long Legs, Simulator Tori Meadows, Simulator Cathy Katherine, Simulator Anna Kaboom, and Simulator Rio Kastle placed their hands on the massive pecs of Lincoln and his clones.

And Yuma Tsukumo made clones of himself and they went up to Tori Meadows, Cathy Katherine, Anna Kaboom, and Rio Kastle and they hugged, and then, they all shared a passionate and romantic kiss and Lincoln also marked Catelyn, Ariana, Dhanusha, Hummingbird, Jewel, Wave the Swallow, Universe 666 Vypra, Universe 666 Mommy Long Legs, Simulator Tori Meadows, Simulator Cathy Katherine, Simulator Anna Kaboom, and Simulator Rio Kastle as he slowly sank his fangs into them and fed on their blood, and his rainbow energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flare up as he gained a massive power boost and he also gained the very same powers as them, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more, and his massive white angel wings with aurora and orange tips spread out and glowed along with his large gold halo and four orbiting gold rings on each corner of the halo behind his head and eleven massive and long white tails with rainbow tips

and rainbow markings.

He slowly unlatched his fangs from their necks as their necks healed and the puncture marks sealed up, and he also kissed where he bit them. They came back home to The World Tree Estate, and Nico and I saw Lincoln covered in kisses on his face, body, and eight-pack abs and Eli saw Yuma covered in kisses on his face and body.

Me: (Whistles) Wow, it looks like you and Yuma really had a good time at Yoshi's Tropical Island, eh, Lincoln?

Lincoln: (In Heaven) It… was… so… AWESOME!

Yuma Tsukumo: (In Heaven) Best… date… ever!

Suddenly, twelve Elemental Thunderbird Necklaces of Eternal Love appeared on the necks of Catelyn, Ariana, Dhanusha, Hummingbird, Jewel, Wave the Swallow, Universe 666 Vypra, Universe 666 Mommy Long Legs, Simulator Tori Meadows, Simulator Cathy Katherine, Simulator Anna Kaboom, and Simulator Rio Kastle with colored gems on the gold lightning bolts and colored crystal links from their merged Crystal Necklaces of The Buddha and white and gold-accented Elemental Thunderbird Chokers of Eternal Love on their necks.

Lily the Mermaid: Whoa, now Catelyn, Ariana, Dhanusha, Hummingbird, Jewel, Wave the Swallow, Universe 666 Vypra, Universe 666 Mommy Long Legs, Simulator Tori Meadows, Simulator Cathy Katherine, Simulator Anna Kaboom, and Simulator Rio Kastle are in your harem, Linky.

Catelyn, Ariana, Dhanusha, Hummingbird, Jewel, Wave the Swallow, Universe 666 Vypra, Universe 666 Mommy Long Legs, Simulator Tori Meadows, Simulator Cathy Katherine, Simulator Anna Kaboom, and Simulator Rio Kastle showed the marks Lincoln made on the right sides of their necks.

Sheena: Wow, I knew Catelyn, Ariana, Dhanusha, Hummingbird, Jewel, Wave the Swallow, Universe 666 Vypra, Universe 666 Mommy Long Legs, Simulator Tori Meadows, Simulator Cathy Katherine, Simulator Anna Kaboom, and Simulator Rio Kastle had

feelings for him, and I knew he'd mark them.

Jenna: And Flip had some nerve trying to kill them, that mutant is just making things much worse for himself.

Serena Logan: I always knew that stupid mutant cheapskate was and always will be nothing but fucking trouble, and he's just making things worse for himself.

Rarity: And trying to kill Catelyn, Ariana, Dhanusha, Hummingbird, Jewel, Wave the Swallow, Universe 666 Vypra, Universe 666 Mommy Long Legs, Simulator Tori Meadows, Simulator Cathy Katherine, Simulator Anna Kaboom, and Simulator Rio Kastle, now that repulsive ape is really going to get it.

Lincoln: And we also had a run-in with more of the hulking muscle-bound hired thugs they sent to kill us yet again, but I sucked out their muscle mass, strength, and virility and Yuma killed them all and sent them to The Black Gates, and that mutant should be screaming with pure vengeance and hate at us in 3… 2… 1!

Suddenly, we heard Flip scream and bellow with extreme hatred and rage and cursing right at us, and now, that moron has officially lost his mind.

Maria: (Flips Flip the middle finger) Yeah, up yours, you mutant moronic cheapskate!

Nico: Even after we kicked Flip's miserable hide, that mutant still refuses to quit!

Lincoln: Same with Lewis Travolta, Dark Amy, Icky Vicky, Billy McLean, Pablo, Anderson, and the other jerks at Dad's restaurant, but it's much more fun to see their thugs get killed by me.

Me: It sure is, and it's so much more fun seeing them blow their stacks!

We then saw Lincoln form a viewing window, and then, Lincoln snapped his fingers.

SNAPS FINGERS!

We saw a massive funnel appeared in Flip's mouth, and then, massive cartons of the extremely powerful laxatives that Shizuka and her sisters used on Killjoy Huggins and Lewis Travolta appeared over the funnel.

Me: (GASPS) ARE THOSE…?!

Nico: The extremely powerful laxatives Shizuka and her sisters used on Killjoy Huggins and Lewis Travolta?!

Luna: DO IT, BRO!

Then, the extremely powerful laxatives were dumped into Flip's mouth and the funnel was removed. Then, Flip's stomach gurgled and rumbled, and then… !

MASSIVELY LOUD AND EXTREMELY WET FART!

Flip farted and massive tons of gold, jewels, gems, and other currencies exploded out of his three-cheeked butt like crazy!

Flip stopped farting like crazy.

Lincoln: That's for trying to get your musclebound thugs to murder me and the girls in my harem, you disgusting three butt-cheeked mutant!

Nico: Jeez. Those laxatives are really powerful, I still remember when you tried that prank on me years ago, Connor, but that failed.

Me: Because of you using Walker's powers.

Connor Chan: Flip's really pissing me off now, if he does this again, I'm gonna shove a grenade down his throat!

Nico: Connor, I know you're angry, but we're saving it for December 1st when we kill him, Icky Vicky, and Xehanort. Now, don't even think of getting into the weapons room or I'm telling Dad!

Connor Chan: Tattle tale.

Later it was time for another Super Mario Galaxy 2 adventure.

Nico: Next is Mario Squared Galaxy.

Me: Cool!

Nicole: That one was pretty cool.

Nico: Yep.

Gaz: Me and Persephone will go next.

Nico: Okay.

They went into the Simulator and it activated and they were at MARIO SQUARED GALAXY!

It looked like a giant version of when Mario first came out back in 1981.

Gaz: This looks like… Mario!

Nico: It sure does!

Persephone: Back in 1981.

Nico: Yep.

Gaz: Yeah.

Nico: Any tips Nicole?

Nicole: (On the radio) Well this one is a really simple one. All you got to do is press all the tiles and make a picture of Mario and the star will appear.

Nico: Very simple.

Gaz: Goombas will be in our way though.

?: And we'll help stop them.

2 figures came. 1 was a girl with green hair, green eyes and had

green angel wings and green clothes and she had a tiara with the symbol for Gusto on it and the same symbol on her skirt and she had a wind sword.

The 2nd girl had blue hair, blue eyes, blue angel wings, blue clothes and had a tiara with the symbol of Dive Man on it.

Gia Gusto: Gia Gusto, Embodiment of Gusto is here.

Dina Dive: And Dina Dive, Embodiment of Dive Man.

Earth Chan: Dina Dive! Wow!

Kole: So awesome to see you.

Dina Dive: Earth and Kole! Wow! Awesome to hear your voices. Its been a while.

Nico: We can talk more later. Lets get a move on.

Persephone: Right!

They were off!

They got to the big Mario and Goombas came!

Nico: Here we go!

They stood ready!

Nico: (gets out Snake and Abis Mal's Ridewatches) You're about to get robbed!

He activated them and fired waves of energy and blasted the Goombas.

Gia and Dina fired wind blasts and torpedoes and blasted them.

Gaz and Persephone fired darkness blasts and they tore them apart.

Nico: Yeah!

They activated each tile and formed Mario from 1981 and then out

came the star!

Nico: There it is!

They went and got it.

YOU GOT A STAR!

Nico: AWESOME!

Dina Dive: That was fun!

They high five!

Gaz: How did you meet Earth and Kole?

Dina Dive: I met them both underwater when they were exploring and we ended up finding an amazing jewel treasure in a sunken ship. It was fun.

Persephone: That is cool.

Gia Gusto: I'll say.

Nico: Would you like to join the team?

Gia Gusto: We would be honored.

They left and we cheered wildly for them

I was playing the Cello like I said and I was playing the Arabian Dance.

Nico: Wow that is amazing.

Qin: Very talented.

I was playing it beautifully.

Jean Grey: Has anyone seen the mascots?

Laney: Kameo and Nicole are with them on patrol.

Jean Grey: Okay.

In the city, the mascots, Kameo and Nicole were out on patrol.

Poromon: Thanks for coming with us.

Nicole: No problem guys.

Kameo: This will be really fun.

Poliwag: It sure will.

But then NUMEROUS TROLLS from the world of Kameo came out of a portal 100 yards ahead of them!

Nicole: Trolls!

Kameo: Thorn's troll minions! Lets get them!

Mantis: I hope they're having fun.

In the city they were blasting and obliterating Trolls by the hundreds!

Poromon: (Echoing) LIGHTNING JAVELIN!

He fired a massive blast of lightning and electrocuted and incinerated them.

Nicole fired a powerful energy blast and obliterated the trolls.

Kameo turned into Pummelweed and bashed them into pulp.

Poliwag and Manaphy and Horsea blasted them with energy.

Nico: MASCOT SENSES TINGLING!

Me: Uh oh! Lets go then!

Nico: Right!

We were off.

Poromon leaped to avoid a Fire Troll!

Nicole punched it and blasted it.

They blasted all the trolls into nothing.

We landed and saw that they were finished destroying all the trolls.

Me: WHOA! You guys destroyed many of Thorn's minions.

Luna: Wow! Rockin dudes!

Crankcase: More incoming!

Nicole: They sure keep coming!

She fired a wave of energy and blasted the trolls.

Manaphy: Take this!

She fired a wave of energy and blasted the trolls!

Kameo fired energy blasts and blasted them apart!

Horsea fired a Hyper Beam blast and blew the trolls apart.

One troll grabbed Horsea and tried to punch her belly. But Maria punched the troll down.

Horsea: Take that!

We obliterated the last of the trolls.

Nicole then sealed the portal.

Xenia: That's it for them.

Kameo: Good riddance.

Armada Hoist: Nice job gusy.

Manaphy: Thanks!

Kameo: That was awesome.

Me: Those trolls don't know when to quit.

Nico: Yep.

Poromon: Good think Thorn wasn't with them.

Nico: No kidding.

Eli: Yeah thank goodness.

Me: But he'll appear again. Someday.

Camie: Yep.

Ghuul: Nico, who gets to shine today?

Nico: Juniper Lee, Zick, Yamato, Yost Spiderman, Takeru, and Kylie Griffin

Qin: Sweet!

Hay Lin: Oh yeah!

Moondancer: This is gonna be awesome.

Lola: Yeah!.

Suddenly, Lincoln's deep sapphire blue eyes, the rainbow iris of his Third Eye, his cutie mark tattoo on his back and Thunderbolt cutie mark with circle of surrounding elements on his massive left pec glowed, and he had a vision, and he saw who it was that we're going to confront today: it was none other than the LEGO versions of 2099 Green Goblin and Armin Zola, and they're causing havoc. When we saw it, we knew it meant trouble.

Lincoln: Oh, dear God!

Lincoln sounded the alarm and we rushed in.

Nico: We heard the alarm, what's wrong, Lincoln?

Lincoln: Nico, everyone, we've got a seriously huge emergency. I just had a vision and I saw who it was that we're going to confront

today, it's none other than the LEGO versions of 2099 Green Goblin and Armin Zola, and they're causing havoc.

We gasped.

Nicole: From Marvel Lego Superheroes?! Where are they at, Lincoln?

Lincoln: They're in the level Road to Knowhere!

Me: I can't believe LEGO Zola has come back for more. Well, he's getting another beatdown and he's getting a lump on his head!

Nico: You said a mouthful. Alright, let's head down to Chronopolis and take down the LEGO versions of 2099 Green Goblin and Armin Zola, and they're causing havoc.

Lincoln: This is going to be so awesome.

Waffle Woman: Can me, Roquefort, Katnappe, Common Cold, Technus, Xaldin, Salami Swami, Xigbar, Mortal Kombat Scorpion and Count Spankulot go with you guys?

Nico: Yes you all can come with.

Qin: This is gonna be interesting.

Camie: We've never been to Knowhere before. This will be cool.

Valon: (Australian Accent) Nico mate, which gene-slammer do you think you'll meet next?

Nico: Blade Man next.

Qin: Sharp and deadly.

Camie: Yeah.

Suddenly, Lincoln's deep sapphire blue eyes, the rainbow iris of his Third Eye, his cutie mark tattoo on his back and Thunderbolt cutie mark with circle of surrounding elements on his massive left pec glowed, and the rainbow colored iris of Lincoln, Lori, Leni, Luna,

Luan, Lynn, Laney, Lucy, Lana, Lola, Lisa, Lily, Lynn Sr., and Rita's Third Eye, and everyone else's Third Eye glowed even more and our rainbow energy auras, rainbow protective auras, and rainbow fire auras flared up even more, as they sensed a dark energy signal with their eyes and the Force, and they saw who the figure was in the vision: the figure is none other than Daniel Kadlec, the third of the seven infamous serial killers and dark warlocks, and he's coming to get revenge on us for what happened to Tobias Svoboda. When we saw it, we knew it meant trouble.

Lincoln: Oh dear God!

Rayman: I can guess that we got big trouble heading our way. Lincoln, who was it that you saw?

Lincoln: You guessed it, Rayman, the next person coming after us is Daniel Kadlec, the third of the seven infamous serial killers and dark warlocks, and he's coming to get revenge on us for what happened to Tobias Svoboda.

Erika Dědinová: (Czech Accent) That loser, I knew he'd be the next one we'd go after.

Lincoln: And it's just like I said, with Tobias Svoboda dead, Daniel Kadlec, Adam Hornik, Marek Hruska, Josef Sedlacek, and Antonin Ruzicka are basically running around like headless chickens, and they're only wanting one thing: revenge. Unfortunately for them, their skills in black magic are nothing compared to ours, and we've dealt with those who've sold their souls to The Devil for dark powers before.

Me: It always ends with you stripping them of their powers and getting destroyed and sent to The Black Gates.

Eli: He never did that with The Order of The Black Cross nor The Chernabog Sisters, J.D., he flat-out killed them.

Lincoln: That's right.

Nico: Eh, either way, those six are going to follow Tobias straight to The Black Gates later on today. Alright, gang, let's go, we're heading

to Chronopolis to take down the LEGO versions of 2099 Green Goblin and Armin Zola.

Lincoln: LEGO versions of 2099 Green Goblin and Armin Zola, you better be ready, and once we get done with them, you're next, Daniel Kadlec.

Erika Dědinová: (Czech Accent) You and the others made a very huge mistake escaping from Hell, Daniel. I would've thought we were finally rid of you after we banished you, Tobias, and your allies seven years ago to Hell, but not even Hell will keep you seven trapped for good. Very well, you'll suffer the same fate as Tobias, and we'll make sure you never rise again!

Lincoln put up a rainbow energy field around The World Tree Estate and all of us headed out to Chronopolis and we're taking down the LEGO versions of 2099 Green Goblin and Armin Zola, and once we get through with him, Lincoln and Erika Dědinová are going to destroy Daniel Kadlec, the third of the Czech Republic's seven infamous Satanic serial killers.

We were off to Chronopolis for Knowhere.

We were flying in space and we saw Knowhere. The Lego version of it.

Me: There it is guys. Knowhere.

Camie: WHOA!

We saw that it looked like a giant severed head!

Camie: It looks like a giant severed machine head.

Me: That's exactly what it is. It is the severed head of an ancient Celestial and it serves as the base and headquarters of the Guardians of the Galaxy.

We landed inside Knowhere and it was a REALLY ADVANCED city.

We saw the Lego versions of Wasp, Black Bolt, Spider-Man 2099, Captain America, Thor, White Tiger, Rocket Raccoon, She-Hulk,

and Spider-Gwen.

Lego Wasp: Hey guys! You made it.

Me: Like we were going to miss this.

Lego Captain America: It's amazing here isn't it.

Me: It sure is.

Katnappe: This is our first time in Knowhere.

Me: The Lego Version but not the Prime Universe version.

Qin: Yeah.

Lego White Tiger: That is true.

Lego Rocket Raccoon: The prime universe version will be much bigger than this one.

Xenia: It sure will.

Laney: Yeah.

Juniper Lee: We should visit the Prime Version someday.

Me: Good idea June.

Xenia: Yeah.

Star Lord: You guys will love our base. It's amazing.

Rocket Raccoon: It's got so much to see and look at and do.

Camie: Wow!

Nico: Yep.

We then saw a dog.

Sour Sweet: Is that a dog?

Lego Cosmo: I am not just a dog.

Me: Cosmo. Awesome!

Sour Sweet: He talks!?

Me: Via telepathy. Cosmo is a superintelligent dog that is the chief operator of Knowhere.

Star Lord: That's right.

Me: Cosmo was the first ever dog to be launched into space. It was back during the Cold War and the Soviet Union became the very first country to launch a dog into space.

Nico: That's right.

Indigo Zap: Wow! I didn't think that was possible.

Me: Yep. I've heard of space monkeys but never a space dog.

Nico: That is cool.

Technus: I, Technus, am glad to meet you, Cosmo.

Zick: And so are the rest of us.

Cosmo: Pleasure to meet you all too and an honor to meet the famous Team Loud Phoenix Storm and the Masters of Evil.

Me: Same here Cosmo.

Cosmo: I heard so much about how you all destroyed the Prime Universe version of Thanos. Well done to you all.

Me: Thanks. That was awesome and brutal and cool.

Lola: It sure was.

Wendy Storious: That was an awesome battle from what I heard.

Xenia: Yep.

Pam: You get a cookie if you can guess what we're doing here.

Cosmo: You are here to stop Lego 2099 Green Goblin and Zola.

Me: Give the dog a treat.

Pam gave him a dog biscuit.

Salami Swami: (Hindu Accent) We better get started then.

Takeru: Henshin!

Yamato: Animal Instinct Awaken!

AAAAHHH AAAAHHH AHAH!

They transformed and were ready!

Takeru: GHOST OF THE EMPEROR! KAMEN RIDER GHOST!

Yamato: MONARCH OF THE OPEN SKIES! ZYUOH EAGLE!

Nico: YEAH!

Qin: Awesome!

Itachi: Lets get going then.

Eli: I sense them in the bosses room.

Cosmo: That's my office!

Qin: Uh oh.

Camie: A dog that needs an office?

Me: Well every boss has to have a place for them to work and manage the business.

Camie: True.

Me: And Cosmo is the boss of the Guardians of the Galaxy so he has to work somewhere.

Camie: You're right.

Lego 2099 Goblin appeared

Lego 2099 Goblin: Welcome to the party! Just in time for the fireworks! (flies off)

Mortal Kombat Scorpion: After him!

Yost Spidey: A future version of Gobby. Great.

Mortal Kombat Scorpion: GET OVER HERE!

He fired his snare and then grabbed Lego 2099 Goblin and pulled him and he came back to us and then…

KRABLAM!

I punched him in the face and knocked him right into a wall.

Xenia: YEAH!

Nico: Nice one!

Lego 2099 Goblin: OUCH!

Me: That was just for starters chump! For sending Carnom after us!

Girl Jordan: And I'm going to rip your head off and play dodgeball with it!

Lego 2099 Goblin: (Taunting) OOH I'm so scared!

Me: You should be BUTTFACE!

Lego 2099 Goblin: You COULD fight me here. Or you can chase me to where the party is! (flies off)

Magma: Invitations to a party. How nice of him.

Nico: AFTER HIM!

We flew after him!

Count Spankulot: (Transylvanian Accent) He has been very bad!

Takeru: No kidding!

Me: That is an understatement. Count I hope you give him the WORST SPANKING you can muster on him.

Count Spankulot: OOH! I know just what to do!

Nico: I'll even use Ol' Spankful on him!

WHAP! (PAINFUL SCREAM!)

Winter Soldier: If he's anything like the other 2 we fought, he's planning something.

Nico: I have a feeling it's bad.

Qin: Big time.

Eli: (Concentrates) Oh man! He's going to send this station right into a black hole in the center of the galaxy!

WE GASPED!

Me: Not on our watch!

Xigbar: Over our dead bodies!

Kylie: Not literally though!

Moondancer: Then we'll bash their heads in before that happens!

Qin: That is for sure!

I fired a wave of energy and blasted Lego 2099 Goblin in his back and he crashed into the ground.

Lego Goblin 2099: Keep chasing! You're almost to the party! (keeps flying off)

Luminous: I bet we are!

But his flying was sloppy because he got hit.

Me: He's getting sloppy.

Nico: He is really wounded.

Me: So he wants to play cat and mouse does he? Okay we're the cats and he's the mouse.

Xaldin: Lets keep following him.

Me: Right.

We were following him.

Goldfire: Boy this guy is really making me mad!

Starfire: He sure is!

Blackfire: All villains do!

Kitten: How is Trina liking my old cell?

Maxxine: She loves it. It has all the comforts of home for her.

Me: We also give her really awesome foods fit for a king for her.

Qin: Yep.

Me: And she has books, TV and video games and even an art studio.

Nico: Nice.

Lola: Lucky!

Nico: (LAUGHS) Yeah.

Maxxine: Yep. She loves it.

Deadpool (to the viewers): Yeah, I know 2099 Gobby and Zola weren't in this level. But the actual one only had goons. We had to find SOME bosses.

Common Cold: I wonder why your version hasn't been seen yet.

Deadpool looked at Common Cold seriously.

Deadpool: Dude, at the time this game was released, there was a legal dispute over whether X Men and Fantastic Four should be owned by Marvel. I don't like talking about it.

Jamesdean5842: He's right on that. It was widely disputed.

Nico: Wow.

Common Cold: Oh I see. Sorry. (SNEEZES)

Me: Bless you.

Common Cold: Thank you.

Deadpool: But this is still awesome even if there are no X-Men or Fantastic Four characters here, right?

Me: I agree there Wade.

Nico: Yeah. Sucks that there isn't any of them in the Lego world. But it's still good.

We got to an elevator and saw him heading up to the top.

Me: He's heading to the top.

Sissi Delmas: Entrance time!

We flew up there.

Lego 2099 Goblin and Zola were ranting.

Then the spirits of the rainbow came and swirled around them and then they converged and then…

KRABBBBBBBBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO

A massive fiery explosion blasted through the floor and a phoenix cry was heard and we came out.

Me: Knowhere to run, Knowhere to hide!

Roquefort: (LAUGHS) That's a funny pun!

Me: Thanks.

Lego 2099 Goblin: That was very good.

Me: It just came to me.

Qin: Nice.

Me: Also Zola I'm amazed you're still here. Like how we beat you in that dogfight?

Lego Zola: (German Accent) You are a really good pilot!

Me: We had a lot of practice and a lot of experiences.

Qin: Yep.

Zenkaigan! (Drum line) Kengou hakken kyoshou ni ohsama samurai bouzu ni sniper! Dai~ Hen~ge~! (Yay!)

Takeru became Grateful Damashii.

Yamato: Monarch of the Jungle! Zyuoh Gorilla!

They were ready for action!

Me: Oh yeah!

Qin: Time for some buttkicking!

Me: Also you buttfaces we're not letting you launch this station into a black hole!

Lego Arnim Zola: We couldn't find the button for it anyway!

Me: Looks like Cosmo is one step ahead of you!

I teleported and punched Zola in the stomach with devastating force.

I kicked him down.

Lola fired waves of fire and blasted Lego 2099 Goblin!

Camie: Take this!

She fired a wave of aurora energy and blasted Lego Zola all over.

Nico: Anyone have a rainbow sword?

I unsheathed my sword and it glowed in a rainbow aura.

Me: This good enough?

Nico: Perfect!

I slashed Lego Zola and kicked Lego 2099 Goblin.

Girl Jordan then PULLED GOBLIN'S HEAD OFF!

POP!

Lego 2099 Goblin: HEY!

Girl Jordan: Dodge this!

She threw the head and then it hit Lego Zola and then..

KRABLAM!

It bashed him in his face!

Lego 2099 Goblin reattached his head… only to see Juniper Lee and Zick charging at him and Zola!

KRABLAM!

They bashed them both down.

Me: Top this one!

I zapped Lego 2099 Goblin with a bolt of lightning and he appears with multiple eyes with hissing snakes.

Lego 2099 Goblin: HOLY FISH PASTE! Get it off me! Get it off me! [takes eyes off him and pants in fear] Don't you know how to use those powers!?

Me: Actually YES I do!

I turned Lego 2099 Goblin into a burning mess, then changed him to have an enormous big nose, then to have no skin, then cut in half by a giant pair of scissors, then changed into more things off-screen while Lego Zola looks in fright.

Nico: YUCK!

Yamato: King of the Kings! ZYUOH WHALE!

Qin: YEAH!

He fired a wave of energy and blasted Lego Zola!

Nico: Take that!

Nico: Anyone got a Rainbow Laser!?

Me: I got one!

I fired a wave of rainbow energy and I blasted Goblin and Zola all over.

Yamato and Yost Spiderman charged at Lego 2099 Goblin and blasted and bashed him all over!

Qin: Take that!

Lola: And this!

She fired a wave of fire and blasted Lego Zola!

Camie: YEAH!

Mr. Krabs: [A megaphone appears] LEGO ZOLA! [Lego Zola's facial parts fall out] Please report to me office.

We laughed!

Yost Spiderman: Just like the good old days. Kicking Goblin Ass!

Qin: Yeah you got that right!

Hay Lin: Yeah that is for sure!

Camie: I agree!

Tsuyu and Sirius blasted and pulverized Lego 2099 Goblin and Zola!

Tsuyu: Hurts doesn't it!

Takeru and Kylie charged at Zola and bashed him down!

Xenia: Take that!

Moondancer: And this!

She fired waves of energy and blasted Lego Zola and Lego 2099 Goblin all over!

Horsea Squirted Ink and it got onto Lego 2099 Goblin's face.

Squidward: How about this one!?

He has a giant amp set behind him. In front of him is a microphone. Squidward inhales deeply as his lungs stretch, then he plays "Row Row Row Your Boat" with his clarinet again, but extremely loudly.

Jenna Jellyfish then summons numerous jellyfish and then they float out and landed on Lego Zola.

Lego Zola: Uh, wait, I can have him turn it down. Ow! Ow! Ow! [The jellyfish sting him all over with intense viciousness]

ZAP ZAPZAPZAP ZAPZAPZAP! ZAP ZAP ZAP ZAPZAPZAPZAPZAP!

YELPS IN PAIN!

Me: OOH! He's going to be feeling that one!

Lego Zola was covered in NASTY RED BUMPS from the stings!

Qin: OUCH!

Poromon got drunk.

Poromon: (Slurred speech) Oh you think you are better than me you sons of bitches!

He punched and pulverized the 2 of them.

Poromon: You make me want to wretch!

Poromon bashed and smashed them.

Manaphy: YAY POROMON!

Poromon: (BARNEY BELCH)

Then Mysterio, Robo Roxy, Speed Demon, Femme Fatale, Brass Knuckles, Titanium Toenail, Rojo, Angel, Dark Laser and Living Laser came.

Nico: Mysterio, Robo Roxy, Speed Demon, Femme Fatale, Brass Knuckles, Titanium Toenail, Rojo, Angel, Dark Laser and Living Laser.

Mysterio: Was there really a dispute over X Men and Fantastic Four characters?

Deadpool: I don't wanna talk about it, alright?!

Robo Roxy: Alright alright!

Speed Demon: Sorry we asked!

Me: Yeah it's very personal and sensitive to him.

Femme Fatale: (to Nico) We heard you fought an old enemy of Maxxine's.

Nico: We sure did!

Brass Knuckles: She's probably the only of the Underground girls' enemies to receive redemption.

Me: Yeah but she still has to answer for her crimes.

Xenia: Yeah.

Psycho Blue came.

Me: Just you Psycho Blue?

Psycho Blue: Yep. Awesome huh.

Me: It sure is.

TJ: Usually, the others would be with you.

Psycho Blue: Hey, there's no law saying I can't fight by myself on some days.

Me: I don't blame you.

Qin: Yeah.

Nico: Lets get it on!

Me: COME ON YOU APES! YOU WANT TO LIVE FOREVER!?

We got the battles underway!

Yusei, Chuck Chicken, Masao Den, Peach, AncientTroiamon, Ryusei Sakuta, Lato the Dragonewt, Stardust Dragon, Red Dragon Archfiend, Black Rose Dragon, Ancient Fairy Dragon, Life Stream Dragon, Black Winged Dragon, Twilight Sparkle, Starshine Sparkle, Magic Skylanders, Ghuul and Ri'Oha VS Mysterio, Hydro Man, Yost Venom, Electro, Vulture, Hammerhead, Molten Man, Tenaya 7, Melissa Bergman, Hitcher, Fire Women (Fantasia), and Nina Williams - Nico's rescue was in a Crystal Cave and we battled Maxxine's enemy who is a serial killer named Trina Edmunton. She was responsible for killing over 300 people in 20 states and stealing all their money and using it to buy REALLY expensive stuff for Maxxine. Maxxine sent her to death row. But she escaped. Maxxine transformed against her. And the final blow that killed her was where

Trina got impaled on a crystal through her back and out her chest through her black heart!

Mysterio was first.

Mysterio: (to Yusei) Nico's rescue was in a Crystal Cave and he battled Maxxine's enemy who is a serial killer named Trina Edmunton. She was responsible for killing over 300 people in 20 states and stealing all their money and using it to buy REALLY expensive stuff for Maxxine. Maxxine sent her to death row. But she escaped. Maxxine transformed against her. And the final blow that killed her was where Trina got impaled on a crystal through her back and out her chest through her black heart!

Yusei: Well it didn't kill her actually. We felt sorry for her and hurt her in a non-fatal area. also we decided to have her put in our Estate Prison. Maxxine loved all the gifts. And the best part is that Tyranno and Maxxine are engaged.

Mysterio: Hey! Congratulations to them.

Chuck: They sure are happy.

Lato: That was an amazing rescue and we found out that the Crystal Grotto was where J.D.'s sister Caitlin lived. She is the god sibling of Crystal.

Twilight Sparkle: It sure was awesome.

Starshine Sparkle: I thought it was beautiful.

Spyro: I agree there too!

Mysterio: That is awesome. Which robots can I use for this?

Yusei: How about Darkball Heartless?

Mysterio: Good choice. Lets do it!

Yusei used the Mystic Force Gear and they fired waves of magic

and energy and smashed them down.

Akiza Izinski, Clara St. Clarice, Spectra, Cleo Di Nile, Frankie Stein, Lagoona Blue, Yomika the Nurarihyon, Shadow Man, Shade Man, Dark Man, Red Eyes Zombie Dragon, Dark Necrofear, Berserk Dragon, Fluttershy, Tornado Bolt, Seabreeze, Life Skylanders, Tania and Valon VS Robo-Roxy, Robo Blaze, Needletron, Infernotron, Burnertron, Gamertron, Cycletron, Evil Clayface, Grem, Victor & Charlotte DeShayes, Caleb Quinn, and Chojuro Kon - Us battling Another Dark Sailor Venus, Universe 666 Master Org, Waffle Nyan, Roman Torchwick and Snake who were the Embodiments of Burger and Pepper

---

Robo Roxy was next.

Robo Roxy (to Akiza): Nico, Fiona's team, Snake's team, and the others did good battling Another Dark Sailor Venus, Universe 666 Master Org, Waffle Nyan, Roman Torchwick and Snake. They were the Embodiments of Burger and Pepper

Akiza: (LAUGHS) Yeah and Nico, May and Maria and the mascots loved the burgers from the Burger Embodiment.

Clara: They sure did and the Pepper Embodiment was lethal spicy! She was a Cajun girl on steroids.

Yomika: J.D. loves her nuclear hot spicy food.

Fluttershy: (LAUGHS) He sure does and we were amazed that J.D. also plays the cello so well too.

Robo Roxy: J.D. plays the cello?

Fluttershy: Oh yes. He told us that his grandmother played the cello for a long time and he showed us how he plays. He never had a lesson but he plays really well.

Tornado Bolt: He sure plays really well. He said it's a hidden talent.

Seabreeze: (Swedish Accent) Ja ja it was amazing.

Stealth Elf: I agree there.

Robo Roxy: That is awesome. Lets do it!

Akiza used the Mystic Force Gear and they fired waves of flowers, fruit, leaves and grass and smashed them down.

Jaden, Reggie McDonald, Elemental HERO Dark Neos, Elemental HERO Flare Neos, Elemental HERO Aqua Neos, Elemental HERO Glow Neos, Hand of Nephthys, Firebird, Sacred Phoenix of Nephthys, Phoenix Gearfried, Carly Atlas, Misty Tredwell, Sherry LeBlanc, Rainbow Dash, Scootaloo, Air Skylanders, Sour Sweet and Sunny Flare VS Speed Demon, Captain Cold, Shade, Grundy, Weather Wizard, Tala, Grodd, Reverse Flash, Wolf Undead, Giraffa Undead, Plant Undead, and Elephant Undead - Lincoln's rescue in Rome, and we battled clones of Dark Specter, Astronema, Ecliptor, Elgar, Darkonda, Psycho Red, Psycho Black, Psycho Blue, Psycho Yellow, Psycho Pink, and Psycho Silver, Manta Menace, Electrotramp, Clawhammer, Voltage Hog, Elephantitan, Sting King, Crocovile, Destructipede, Power Driller, Fearog, Behemoth, Mamamite, Termitus, Barillian Bug, Swarmthing, Mutantrus, Lionizer, Body Switcher, Lunatick, Crocotoxes, Praying Mantis, Destructoid, Horror Bulls, Coralizer, Lizwizard, Batarax, Spikey, Frightwing, Hoothead, Datascammer, Jakarak, Vacsacker, Tankenstein, Bonker, Chef Swinegang Pork, and Magic Mushroom

---

Speed Demon was next.

Speed Demon (to Jaden): I heard Lincoln's rescue was in Rome. He battled clones of Dark Specter, Astronema, Ecliptor, Elgar, Darkonda, Psycho Red, Psycho Black, Psycho Blue, Psycho Yellow, Psycho Pink, and Psycho Silver, Manta Menace, Electrotramp, Clawhammer, Voltage Hog, Elephantitan, Sting King, Crocovile, Destructipede, Power Driller, Fearog, Behemoth, Mamamite, Termitus, Barillian Bug, Swarmthing, Mutantrus, Lionizer, Body

Switcher, Lunatick, Crocotoxes, Praying Mantis, Destructoid, Horror Bulls, Coralizer, Lizwizard, Batarax, Spikey, Frightwing, Hoothead, Datascammer, Jakarak, Vacsacker, Tankenstein, Bonker, Chef Swinegang Pork, and Magic Mushroom. (PANTS) WHEW! That is a lot of them!

Jaden: I know! But it was cool!

Reggie McDonald: That was awesome that Lincoln battled all of those monsters and now we have all the powers of the In Space Monsters too.

Hand of Nephthys: Yeah that is for sure and it's cool.

Rainbow Dash: It sure is awesome.

Scootaloo: It sure is.

Whirlwind: I'll say!

Speed Demon: You got that right! Lets do it!

Jaden used the Mystic Force gear and they fired waves of wind, rainbows and lightning and smashed them down.

Alexis, Sasame Fuma, Karura, Mikoto Uchiha, Mebuki Haruno, Hina Hyūga, Cerea the Centaur, Centaur Man, Twilight Sparkle, Applejack, Fluttershy, Pinkie Pie, Rainbow Dash, Rarity, Sweetie Belle, Water Skylanders, Pam and Crimson VS Femme Fatale, Mojo Jojo, Gangreen Gang, Rowdyruff Boys, White Cat, Sedusa, 2016 Morbucks, Evil Flare Woman, Metal Alice, Big Burpa, Princess Archerina, and Katherine (Catherine) - Mario Squared Galaxy

---

Femme Fatale was next.

Femme Fetale (to Alexis): Mario Squared Galaxy was next. Did it really look like Mario?

Alexis: It sure did. That was was the design of Mario from back in 1981.

Sasame: It was really cool! Can you believe it?

Femme Fatale: Wow! Mario sure has come a long way over the course of 42 years hasn't he?

Cerea: He sure has and that is so awesome.

Rarity: He has really advanced far darlings.

Sweetie Belle: Wow! No kidding there. That is awesome.

Gill Grunt: I agree there too.

Femme Fatale: That is amazing! Lets do it!

Alexis used the Mystic Force Gear and they fired waves of ice, jewels and water and smashed them down.

Jack Atlas, Carly Atlas, Jeri Kamiya, Juran, Mai, Sara, Ryuzetsu, Slapback, Leina Kingston, Naruto, Killer B, Fu, Utakata, Han, Roshi, Sunset Shimmer, Pipsqueak, Fire Skylanders, Tempest Shadow and Itachi Uchiha VS Brass Knuckles, Titanium Toenail, Golden Gut, Bronze Kneecap, Iron Lung, Copper Cranium, Gilded Arches, Evil Crash Man, Ghiaccio, DJ Drummond, Dark Spyro OTR, and Devidramo - The Mascots fought a HUGE GANG of trolls from Kameo

---

Brass Knuckles was next.

Brass Knuckles (to Jack): The Mascots fought a HUGE GANG of trolls from Kameo. They came in ALL types!

Jack Atlas: Yeah they sure came by the thousands!

Carly Atlas: You should have seen how many of them there were!

Slapback: It was amazing to see and battle them.

Leina Kingston: They were coming out of a portal and it was epic!

Sunset Shimmer: But we sent all of them packing by blasting them.

Pipsqueak: (British Accent) Yeah it was awesome.

Sunburn: That was awesome.

Brass Knuckles: Boy even in death Thorn just never takes a hint. But now his minions are trying to avenge him. Lets do it!

Jack used the Mystic Force Gear and they fired waves of fire and smashed them down.

Chazz Princeton, Gusty the Great, Daniella King, Wingfeather Siblings, Gabriela Estupinan, Aula, Hydra the Hydra, Snake Man, Misty Tredwell, Carly Atlas, Pharaoh Man, Eli, Yugi, Pinkie Pie, Maud Pie, Featherweight, Tech Skylanders, Magma, and Yagura VS Titanium Toenail, Golden Gut, Bronze Kneecap, Iron Lung, Brass Knuckles, Copper Cranium, Gilded Arches, Rambling Ghost, Fat Bastard, Evil Tuxedo Mask, Universe 666 Obito Uchiha the 10-Tails Jinchuriki, and Mr. Magic Pierrot - The trolls that Kameo faced were ruthless

---

Titanium Toenail was next.

Titanium Toenail (to Chazz): The trolls that Kameo faced were ruthless. Good thing we killed Thorn 2 years ago

Chazz: That is for sure crazy! Boy those trolls hold a nasty grudge!

Gusty: That is crazy!

Hydra the Hydra: Yeah no kidding!

Pinkie Pie: But we destroyed Thorn forever.

Maud Pie: (Monotonously) It was good we did.

Featherweight: I agree too.

Sprocket: Yeah no kidding there.

Titanium Toenail: Thank goodness. Lets do it!

Chazz used the Mystic Force Gear and they fired waves of fire, metal, gears and lightning and smashed them down.

Tracer, Tree Rex, Hokuto Dan, Kunoichi, Hailey Fukamiya, Sheeva, Ena the Melusine, Snake Man, Misty Tredwell, Sea the Sea Dragon, Iormu the Jormungandr, Miia the Lamia, Eli, Starlight Glimmer, Cozy Glow, Undead Skylanders, Red Hood and Winter Soldier VS Rojo, Dr. Animo, Thumbskull, Acid Breath, Zombozo, Forever King, Sublimino, Dogranio Yaboon, Jack (Batman Beyond), Carapax, Penny the Chicken, and Ilioukhine - I don't think we went to the prime universe version of Knowhere and Cosmos is awesome too

---

Rojo was next.

Rojo (to Tracer): I don't think we went to the prime universe version of Knowhere. Cosmos is awesome too.

Tracer: (British Accent) No this is the first time we've been to any kind of version of Knowhere. Someday we'll go to the prime universe version of Knowhere which will be awesome.

Tree Rex: Yeah that will be awesome.

Ena the Melusine: That will be so awesome to see it.

Starlight Glimmer: It's incredible that Knowhere is like this in the Lego World.

Cozy Glow: And Cosmos is awesome too.

Hex: He sure is.

Rojo: He sure is! Lets do it!

Tracer used the Mystic Force Gear and they fired waves of bones, blood, skulls, magic, lightning and stars and smashed them down.

Tristan Taylor, Mokuba Kaiba and Seto Kaiba VS Solomon Grundy - This will infuriate Kang more

---

Grundy was next.

Grundy: This infuriate Kang more.

Tristan: It sure will.

They fired waves of energy and smashed them down.

Yugi Moto, Eli, 2D Man and Freon VS The Gentleman Ghost - The next Level is in Knowhere

---

The Gentleman Ghost was next.

Gentleman Ghost: The next level is in Knowhere. I must say that this is an amazing place.

Yugi: Boy it sure is awesome.

Eli: I agree there.

Yugi and Eli fired waves of energy and smased him down.

Tea Gardner, Hood Sickle and Cuckoo Clocker VS Nathan Prince

A.K.A. Copperhead - Lego 2099 Green Goblin and Zola were next for unfinished business

---

Copperhead was next.

Copperhead: Lego 2099 Green Goblin and Zola are next for Unfinished Business.

Tea: That is for sure and it's going to be awesome kicking their butts.

Tea and group fired waves of energy and flowers and smashed them down.

Skyla, Rinka Kunitachi, Selene Jomannovich, Ophelia Bluestein, Naomi & Nina Pepperdance, Hazel Ikos, Aromage Rosemary, Plant Man, Hornet Man, Leaf Man, Wood Man, Togemon, Lillymon, Applejack, Apple Bloom, Earth Skylanders, Luminous and Nightshade VS Angel, TTG Jinx, TTG Ravager, Mammoth, Gizmo, See-More, Billy Numerous, Fairy Tail Angel, Ryudragoons, Evil Poison Ivy, N·Gamio·Zeda, and Anck-Su-Namun I - Knowhere is really cool!

Angel was next.

Angel (to Skyla): Knowhere is really cool! But Lego Goblin 2099 and Lego Armim Zola aren't.

Skyla: No they sure aren't! And it's ONLY going to end badly for them!

Rinka: That is too true for that.

Aromage Rosemary: Now we can end them for good. Too bad that we didn't face 2099 Green Goblin in the Symbiote Level. J.D. did say that we were supposed to in that one.

Applejack: Yeah that's a darn shame.

Apple Bloom: Yeah no kidding.

Flashwing: I agree there.

Angel: Yeah that is a darn shame. Lets do it!

Skyla used the Mystic Force gear and they fired waves of wind, earth, rock, mud, boulders, lava, crystal and apples and smashed them down.

Sabrina Mason, Sailor Mercury, Lizzie Strong, Yumi Davenport, Captain Spitfire, Balto, Shadowman, Rhonda Lorrentina, Shadow Man, Shade Man, Dark Man, Magic Man (Mega Man), Genie Woman, Storm Woman, Princess Luna, Moondust, Snowdrop, Children of The Night, Dark Skylanders, Kitten and Jinx VS Dark Laser, Anti-Wanda, Foop, Super Bike, Tom Sawyer, H2Olga, Head Pixie, Space Kook, Evil Princess, Mentok the Mindtaker, Spirit of Fireball McPhan, and Flying Fish - Cosmos is awesome for a dog

---

Dark Laser was next.

Dark Laser (to Sabrina): Cosmos is awesome for a dog. He and Flipsy would make good friends!

Sabrina: They sure would and that would be cool.

Sailor Mercury: It would be an enjoyable sight for them to be friends too.

Shadowman: I agree there too.

Rhonda Lorrentina: It sure is cool

Princess Luna: (LAUGHS) It sure would be awesome.

Moondust: I think it would be awesome.

Snowdrop: I agree there.

Gari: Yep I agree.

Blackout: You got that right.

Dark Laser: Indeed. Lets do it!

Sabrina used the Mystic Force Gear and they fired waves of darkness and smashed them down.

Megan McCallister, Shugesh, Karla Grim - Ezekiel Rage's Daughter, Sailor Mustafar, Sailor Mon Calamari, Gina Carmilla, Abyss the Anubis, Yugi, Pharaoh Atem, Eli, Teano, Priest Seto, Pharaoh Man, Princess Celestia, King Solar, Solar Eclipsa, Amber Morning, Light Skylanders, Pacifica Northwest and Sissi Delmas VS Living Laser, Melter, Grizzly, Griffin, Titanium Man, Ironmonger, Firebrand, Raizen, Doll (Growl/Runark), Universe 666 Chernabog, Universe 666 Trigon-Powered Slade, and Universe 666 Arthas the Lich King - Cosmos is smart and cool too

---

Living Laser was next.

Living Laser (to Megan): Cosmos is smart and cool too. And he can use telepathy

Megan McCallister: He sure can and that is so cool.

Shugesh: That is really awesome.

Abyss: I agree there. All of that is really cool.

Princess Celestia: You got that right.

King Solar: That is for sure.

Solar Eclipsa: I agree there myself.

Amber Morning: Yeah no kidding.

Spotlight: Yeah.

Living Laser: Yeah no kidding. Lets do it!

Megan used the Mystic Force gear and they fired waves of energy and light and smashed them down.

Seto Kaiba, Brawl & Chain and Fisticuffs VS The Yenaldoshi - 2099 Green Goblin and Zola are dead meat

---

Yenaldooshi was next.

Yenaldooshi: 2099 Goblin and Zola are dead meat.

Seto Kaiba: That is a true fact.

He fired a blast of energy and smashed him down.

Silver Banshee, Black Canary and Nightscream VS Shrieker

Shrieker was next.

Silver Banshee: (Scottish Accent) This is gonna be fun now.

She fired a sonic blast and smashed her down.

Poison Ivy, Wood Man and Leaf Man VS Spit Flower

Spit Flower was next.

Poison Ivy: This will be great.

She fired a wave of energy and smashed her down.

Cheetah, Cheetor and Cheetara VS Cat O'Clock

Cat O Clock was next.

Cheetah: Time for some speed.

She ran fast and smashed her down with a powerful kick.

Harley Quinn, Clown Man and Magic Man VS Jester the Pester

Jester the Pester was next.

Harley Quinn: Bring it on dude!

She formed her hammer and bashed him down.

Killer Frost, Ice Man and Tundra Man VS Freezer Org

Freezer Org was next.

Killer Frost: I'll freeze you.

She fired a wave of energy and smashed him down.

2012 Leo, Emerald Goldenbraid and Tommy Oliver VS Dora Frankie

---

Dora Frankie was next.

2012 Leo: This is gonna be good!

He fired waves of energy and blasted him down.

Legion Superman, Nerissa and Will Vandom VS Universe 666 Toneri Otsutsuki

---

Universe 666 Toneri Otsutsuki was next.

Legion Superman: Bring it on.

He fired a wave of energy and blasted him all over.

Blu, Matau and Laney VS Jailbird Monster

Jailbird Monster was next.

Blu: I'm ready to partay!

He fired a wave of energy and smashed him down.

Snake, Irma Lair and Quiet VS Juri Han

Juri Han was next.

Snake: Bring it on!

Snake fired waves of energy and smashed her down.

Sunny Bridges, Musa and Luna Loud VS Lady WiFi

Lady WiFi was next.

Sunny: Time to rock and roll!

He fired waves of energy and blasted her down

In Space Rangers, Megaforce Rangers, Nico, May, Eli, Nunnally, C.C., Laney, Lana, Lola, Lisa and Lily VS Psycho Blue

---

Psycho Blue was next.

Psycho Blue: Boy all those attacks and moves you did were funny.

Nico: (LAUGHS) They sure were.

May: (LAUGHS) Yeah!

Psycho Blue: Yeah. Lets do it!

Nico teleported and opened his safe and got a bunch of weapons called the Destroyers of LEGO 2099 Green Goblin and LEGO Zola, they're a massive collection of massive greatswords with embedded colored gems and a cross etched on the 7'6" massive, wide, double-edged gold blades and blessed by the powers of Heaven, large gold wolf heads for the crossguards, large white angelic faces built into both sides of the hilts with large colored gems embedded in the foreheads, longer midnight black handles, four large wolf heads with colored gems for eyes and on the bottom of the four large wolf heads are large gold wolf heads with colored gems in their mouths for the pommels.

Nico teleported back with them.

In Space Rangers: LETS ROCKET!

Megaforce Rangers: LEGENDARY RANGER MODE! IN SPACE!

They transformed and were ready!

Nico: YEAH! Lets get him!

Andros: SPIRAL SABER BLASTER!

Carlos: QUATTRO BLASTER! ONLINE!

Nico: FIRE!

They fired waves of energy and elements and the blasts all hit him and he exploded!

KRABBBBBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO

He was dead!

Nico: Psycho Blue you have failed this world!

Troy Burrows: Rangers that's a Super Mega Win.

We regrouped.

Emma: Time for white power!

Tsukasa: To oppose your preferred green!

Kamen Ride: Forever White!

Tsukasa turned into the white rangers and Daiki summoned clones of the White Rangers.

Megaforce Rangers: LEGENDARY RANGER MODE! FOREVER WHITE!

They turned into the White Rangers!

Maria: And this too! (TURNS DIAL) ASSASSIN BUTTKICKING FORCE!

She summoned David Cain, Lego Poison Ivy, Dr. Sun, Incentas, Tactimon and the Wu Sisters!

Qin: Oh yeah!

We went at Lego 2099 Goblin and Zola and blasted and smashed and bashed them.

Kopond blasted and smashed the 2.

Mantis, Jean Grey, Armada Hoist and Crankcase used the Earth Cyber Planet Keys and they enhanced Mantis and Jean's powers, Hoist's strength and shovel and Crankcase's shell's 100-fold.

Mantis and Armada Hoist: SMASHING MANTIS BURST!

Jean Grey and Crankcase: PHOENIX EXPLOSION STORM!

Tara of the Earthfire and Waffle Woman: EARTH WAFFLE BLAST!

Raven of the Dark and Roquefort: DARK RAVEN CHEESE STORM!

Starfire of Tamaran and Katnappe: STAR OF TAMARAN BLAST!

Robin of the Titans and Common Cold: SNOT ROCKET BLAST!

Cyborg of the Tech and Technus: TECH GEAR STORM!

Beast Boy of the Jungle and Xaldin: WIND JUNGLE BLAST!

Kole of the Crystal and Salami Swami: CRYSTAL SALAMI BLAST!

Erza Scarlet of the Sword and Xigbar: SPACE SWORD BLAST!

Flare Corona of the Flame Hair and Mortal Kombat Scorpion: FLAME STING BLAST!

Lucy Heartfilia of the Zodiac and Count Spankulot: ZODIAC SPANK BURST!

Starlight Glimmer, Starburst Aurora, Fireheart Flame, Skull Screamer, Xavier Ghost, Nightscream "Karai" Vu~anpaiabaito, Terror-Bite Vu~anpaiabaito, Phantom, Scared Dog, Overkill the

Raptor, Ash Whamp-Jack, Cozy Glow, Thorax, Sunburst, Trixie Lulamoon, Moony Moondancer, Starfall, Dove, Juniper Montage, Diamond Tiara, Silver Spoon, Toxic Horror, Louie PoisonSea and Clover the Clever, Undead Skylanders and Sir Great Britain: SKULL STORM OF EMPATHY!

They fired waves of energy and elements.

Starlight Glimmer, Guardians of the Galaxy, Nico, Spiderman and Captain America: STARS OF SPIDERS BLAST!

They fired waves of energy and elements.

Lincoln: LASER ELEMENT STYLE: RAINBOW LASER!

Jessica Kaios: LASER FIRE STYLE: SCORCH BLAST!

Yuna Kamihara: LASER WATER STYLE: AQUA LASER!

Toph: LASER EARTH STYLE: TERRA LASER!

Makoto Nanaya: LASER WIND SRTLE: CYCLONE LASER!

Sari Sumdac: LASER LIGHTNING STYLE: THUNDER BLAST!

They fired elemental lasers.

Lincoln and his harem: LASER FINAL SMASH: SHNING ELEMENTAL LASER!

They fired a massive rainbow elemental laser.

Lincoln: Don't think you're getting out of this easily.

Suddenly, Lincoln's eleven massive and long white wolf tails stretched out, and then, they lashed out at the LEGO versions of 2099 Green Goblin and Zola, and he was being bashed and beaten all over the place, and Lincoln even bashed him on the head with one of his tails.

Nico: Ooh, now that's gonna leave a mark.

We then saw the LEGO versions of 2099 Green Goblin and Zola get

a lump on their heads! OUCH! Then, we saw two white flags go up on the lumps.

Me: Looks like they surrender.

Lincoln threw two energy cards which hit the LEGO versions of 2099 Green Goblin and Zola and imprisoned them inside two cards and he put them inside a box he made and it vanished.

Nico: Now, that was awesome! We took down the LEGO versions of 2099 Green Goblin and Zola, and they're going to be in a lot of trouble.

Lincoln: You said it. Now, there's one last thing to do and one last loose end to tie up: Daniel Kadlec.

?: (Czech Accent) LAURA BARANKOVA, YOU AND YOUR FRIENDS WILL DIE FOR BANISHING US ALL TO HELL SEVEN YEARS AGO!

Suddenly, the twelve large planets and stars orbiting around my legs, the twelve large planets orbiting around Lincoln's legs, the eight large orange orbs orbiting Linka's legs the nine large orange orbs orbiting around TLPS Ms. Tarantula's legs, the ten multi-colored orbs orbiting around Duke Lincoln's legs, the eleven colored orbs orbiting around the Loud Sisters' legs, the eleven colored orbs orbiting around the legs of The Loud's friends, the eight large dark blue orbs orbiting around Ed Cowart's legs, the nine large midnight blue orbs orbiting around TLPS Mr. Wolf's legs, the nine large crimson red orbs orbiting around Naruto's legs, the eight large crimson red orbs orbiting around Tahu, Vakama, and Nate Adams' legs, the eight large fiery red orbs orbiting around Zach Gurdle's legs, the eight large silver orbs orbiting around Clyde McBride's legs, the eight large black orbs with the Eye of Horus orbiting around Cody (OC)'s legs, the eight large black orbs orbiting around Lars and Dudley Puppy's legs, the eight large pink orbs orbiting around Lexx Loud's legs, the nine large rose pink orbs orbiting around Steven Universe's legs, the nine large green orbs orbiting around Lynn Sr.'s legs, the nine emerald green orbs orbiting around Yakko Warner's legs, the nine large sapphire blue orbs orbiting around Wakko Warner's legs, the nine large hot pink orbs orbiting around

Dot Warner's legs, the nine and eight large marine blue orbs orbiting around Liam and Leif Loud's legs, the eleven large scarlet red orbs orbiting around Lynn's legs, the eleven coral red orbs orbiting around Timon's legs, the eight large blood red orbs around Marco Diaz's legs, the nine large aqua blue orbs orbiting around TLPS Mr. Shark's legs, the eight large blue orbs orbiting around Skippy, Sean Bolton, and Loki Loud's legs, the eight large sea-foam green orbs orbiting around Loni Loud's legs, the nine large yellow orbs orbiting around TLPS Mr. Snake's legs, the eight large yellow orbs orbiting around Lane Loud's legs, the eight large brown orbs orbiting around Larry Loud's legs, the eight large light green orbs orbiting around Levi Loud's legs, the eight large lavender orbs orbiting around Leon Loud's legs, the eight large colored orbs orbiting around Bobby Santiago and Nico's legs, the eleven large colored orbs orbiting around Twilight Sparkle and her friends, the eight large aqua and ocean blue orbs orbiting around Varie, William Dunbar, and Adam Lyon's legs, the eleven large aqua blue orbs orbiting around Girl Jordan's legs, the eleven large colored orbs orbiting around Timmy Turner's legs, the eleven large gold orbs orbiting around Alex the Lion and the eight large gold orbs orbiting around Takanuva's legs, the nine large pink orbs orbiting around Rita's legs, and the eight large purple orbs orbiting around Luke Loud's legs and Menat's legs, along with our gems on our large gold Bracers of The Champions of the Universe and the Stones of Gelel that were embedded in the backs of our left hands and our gold halos with four orbiting gold rings surrounding the corners behind our heads were glowing, and that means we've got big trouble incoming, and the imps of The Fabled Gene-Slammers were already hissing with anger.

Lincoln formed a massive diamond barrier with absorption energy surrounding the diamond barrier that protected all of us from a massively powerful volley of darkness blasts, and it absorbed the blasts and they flowed into us and made us even stronger than ever.

Lincoln: (Catches the scent) There's no mistaking the smell of brimstone and Hellfire from anywhere, come on out right now, Daniel Kadlec, or we will force you out.

A figure came out: he was a male with long black hair, pale skin, dark clothes, he has black demonic wings, and blood red eyes full of

hatred, it was Daniel Kadlec, one of the seven infamous Satanic serial killers from the Czech Republic.

Erika Dědinová: (Czech Accent) You Hellfire-dwelling rotten black hearted piece of fucking shit!

Nicholette Torrington: I should've known you'd show up here once again, you fucking asskisser of The Devil!

Nico: So, that's Daniel Kadlec, one of the seven infamous Satanic serial killers from the Czech Republic.

Erika Dědinová: (Czech Accent) That's right, and he's still as dangerous as ever.

Daniel Kadlec: (Czech Accent) DIE!

Daniel Kadlec fired a blast of Hellfire at Nico, but the diamond barrier that was still up absorbed the Hellfire blast and that majorly pissed off Daniel Kadlec.

Erika Dědinová: (Czech Accent) Okay, now you're going to get it.

Suddenly, Erika Dědinová's blue eyes turned neon blue and she was surrounded by a purple energy aura with stars, magic, dogs, wolves, canines, phoenixes, and angels, she unholstered her massive golden greatsword from her back, and as she approached Daniel Kadlec, she left purple energy, stars, magic, dogs, wolves, canines, phoenixes, and angels with every step.

Erika Dědinová: (Czech Accent) I'm not surprised to know that your thirst for blood is still as bad as ever, Daniel Kadlec. But, what also angers me is that after seven years of being imprisoned in Hell, you and your minions haven't learned a single thing and that you're still out to kill and slaughter any who get in your way of appeasing your dark master, The Devil. We made the big mistake using that binding spell to banish you seven to Hell seven years ago, but now, we're going to fix that, and this time, you're going to die here and now, and we'll make sure you never rise again!

Suddenly, Erika Dědinová was surrounded by a massive vortex of purple energy with stars and magic surrounding the vortex, there are

dogs, wolves, canines, phoenixes, angels, and Mythical Beast Cerberus flying around the vortex, and in the vortex is a light purple phoenix with red eyes glaring at Daniel Kadlec: the red eyes of eternal death. Then, as the vortex faded, Erika Dědinová emerged, but she was changed forever.

Erika Dědinová grew from 7'0" to 7'9" in height, she has large gold metal bracers on her biceps and thighs, and she now has eleven large purple orbs orbiting around her legs, she has the body of a goddess, she has light purple highlights in the bangs of her long now dark purple hair and she has a large golden halo in the center with golden angel wings on the bottom side and four orbiting golden rings on each corner behind her head, she has neon blue eyes and a purple energy aura with stars, magic, dogs, wolves, canines, phoenixes, and angels surrounding her and her immense protective blue aura had suddenly changed, and it's now an immense protective neon rainbow aura with all of the elements swirling around it, she has Mythical Beast Cerberus emblazoned on her forehead and Third Eye with blue iris, she has on dog earrings with blue gems for eyes and holding the Star, Light, Magic, and Eternity Kanjis in its paws, she also has Mythical Beast Cerberus with blue gems for eyes and holding the the Star, Light, Magic, and Eternity Kanjis in his hands for the second pendant on the bottom of her purple dog-shaped Element of Harmony, along with the gold Thunderbird pendant of her Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love necklace with purple crystal links from her merged Crystal Necklace of the Buddha and purple gems on the gold lightning bolts, and she also has on her white and gold accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker Necklace of Eternal Love. Erika Dědinová has on a short-sleeved purple midriff shirt, purple skirt, purple pants, purple anklewarmers, purple knee-high high-heeled boots with butterfly buckles, and long sleeveless white trenchcoat with stars, magic, dogs, wolves, canines, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails, and on the back is Mythical Beast Cerberus surrounded by stars and magic. Suddenly, Erika Dědinová felt a sharp pain on her back, and then, her massive dark purple angel wings with pink tips on the large dark purple feathers grew much bigger for her new body and she also now has eleven massive and long purple wolf tails with light purple tips and light purple markings, Erika Dědinová has on her Ring of the Phoenix with large purple gem and heart-shaped gem

embedded in it on her right ring finger and Star Sapphire Corps ring on her left ring finger and Stone of Gelel embedded in her left hand.

Suddenly, Erika Dědinová's massive golden greatsword and all the greatswords and swords that she'd gotten began to merge together, and they were surrounded by a kaleidoscope of purple energy, stars, magic, dogs, wolves, canines, phoenixes, and angels, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Erika Dědinová's Cosmic Eternal Magic Starstorm Solar Mythical Beast Cerberus Phoenix Angel Greatsword of Cosmic Eternal Magic Starstorm Solar Mythical Beast Cerberus Phoenix Angel Justice, it's a brand-new massive greatsword with embedded purple gems and Mythical Beast Cerberus etched on the 7'6" massive, wide, double-edged gold blade, large purple dog heads for the crossguard, large white angel faces built into both sides of the hilt and large purple gems embedded in their foreheads, longer midnight black handle, four large purple dog heads with blue gems for eyes and on the bottom of the large purple jackal heads is a large purple dog head with blue gems for eyes and blue gem in its mouth for the pommel, Erika Dědinová has on her large gold Bracers of The Champions of The Universe with large purple gems on her wrists and Dragon Ball Bracelet on her left Bracer, her large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with a gold version of Mythical Beast Cerberus' head with blue gems for eyes and large blue gem in its mouth for the belt buckle on her waist, large angel spellbook, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on her right hip and Eater of Sins revolver holstered on her left hip. There's a purple kanji with purple crescent moons in between the kanji below Mythical Beast Cerberus that said, "Erika Dědinová, Gene-Slammer of Mythical Beast Jackal, Powerful Master of Magic, Summoner of Dogs, Wolves, and Canines, Representor of The Mythical Cerberus, True Immortal and Powerful Warrior of The Universe, Loving Guardian Angel and Future Wife of Lincoln Loud, Despiser of Dark Lori, Destroyer of Satanic Serial Killer of The Czech Republic Daniel Kadlec, Amazing Member of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Master of The Powers of

Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True Goddess of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Destroyer and Slayer of Evil, Deranged, Murderous, Ruthless, and Sadistic Bastards, Amazing and Powerful Student of Amazing and Powerful Teachers, and Master of Stars, Magic, Dogs, Wolves, Canines, Phoenixes, Angels, and Mythical Beast Cerberus"

エリカ・デディノヴァ、神話上の獣ジャッカルのジーンスラマー、強力な魔法の達人、犬、狼、イヌ科の召喚者、神話上のケルベロスの代表者、真の不滅で強力な宇宙の戦士、愛情深い守護天使、リンカーン・ラウドの将来の妻、ダークロリの軽蔑者、チェコ共和国の悪魔的連続殺人犯の破壊者 ダニエル・カドレック、チーム・ラウド・フェニックス・ストームの驚くべきメンバー、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の保護者、擁護者、そして救世主、大使および灯台宇宙への希望、友情の力と要素のマスター、天界のゼルナガの怒りのマスター、ブラックゲートのマスター、究極の善の究極の力、真実の真の女神、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、誠実さ、寛大さ、優しさ、無私の心、勇気、そして信頼、破壊者であり悪の殺戮者、錯乱した、殺人的、冷酷でサディスティックなろくでなし、驚くべき強力な教師の驚くべき強力な生徒、そして芸術の達人星、魔法、犬、オオカミ、イヌ科、フェニックス、天使、幻獣ケルベロス

Erika Dědinová has transformed into SUPER ANGEL-MYTHICAL BEAST CERBERUS-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA DIVINE COSMIC ETERNAL MAGIC STARSTORM CANINE SUMMONER MYTHICAL BEAST CERBERUS PHOENIX ANGEL OF DIVINE COSMIC ETERNAL MAGIC STARSTORM CANINE SUMMONER MYTHICAL BEAST CERBERUS PHOENIX ANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE COSMIC ETERNAL MAGIC STARSTORM CANINE SUMMONER MYTHICAL BEAST CERBERUS PHOENIX ANGEL LOVE!

We were amazed by Erika Dědinová's Super Angel-Mythical Beast Cerberus-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga transformation and when Lincoln saw her, he had an atomic red blush on his face, hearts in his eyes, and his nose

was bleeding. But, when Daniel Kadlec saw it, he went mad with rage and fired a blast of darkness to kill her, but Erika Dědinová fired a massive barrage of purple energy, stars, magic, jackals, phoenixes, and angels which hit Daniel Kadlec and was sent flying into a tree, he got back up, but now he was pissed off.

Selene Arcangela: Incredible, Erika's transformed, and by the looks of it, Daniel is in huge trouble.

Lincoln: He deserves it, after what Erika told me of what he's done, he deserves nothing but death for his crimes.

Erika Dědinová: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Eternal Cosmic Magicstorm Canine Summoner Mythical Beast Cerberus Phoenix Angel and Divine Cosmic Eternal Cosmic Magicstorm Canine Summoner Mythical Beast Cerberus Phoenix Angel Love) (Czech Accent) There's no other punishment for someone like him. Shall we, Lincoln?

Lincoln: Let's do it, Erika.

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's United Friendship Hinon's Almighty Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm Greatsword of True Almighty Cosmic United Friendship Universal Storm Hope Elemental Bravery and True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds and transformed into Super Angel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Vampire-Werewolf-Buffalo-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Divine Cosmic Harmony Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological God Phoenix Angel of Divine Cosmic Harmony Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological God Phoenix Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Harmony Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological God Phoenix Angel Hope, and his new greatswords were ready as the sword pendants on his large white and gold accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love were glowing, and he joined Erika Dědinová.

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue,

Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You and your friends have got some nerve escaping from Hell, Daniel. What you all did in senselessly murdering innocent people in the Czech Republic seven years ago and selling your souls to The Devil for dark powers proves that you are truly irredeemable, and the only thing you deserve is death.

Lincoln and Erika Dědinová went after Daniel Kadlec who continued firing darkness blasts at them, but they dodged them, and they fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow energy, purple energy, slime, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, pumpkins, dark lightning, pumpkin fire, swords, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Mammoths, Pegasi, Windigos, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Cerberus, Perytons, Griffins, Sphinxes, Hippogriffs, Manticores, and Mythological Animals at Daniel Kadlec, and they exploded with incredible power as they hit him.

Then, they attacked him with energy slashes from their massive greatswords leaving scars on him and Lincoln left many more by firing rainbow energy slashes with his gold-plated claws and his two new massive greatswords and Erika Dědinová also left many more

by firing blue energy slashes with her claws, and he and Erika Dědinová attacked him hard with punches, kicks, and karate chops and they're super mega-painful because of their superhuman strength, along with elemental blasts, and this was really driving Daniel Kadlec even more insane with rage than ever.

Daniel Kadlec: (Czech Accent) YOU! YOU! (ENRAGED DEMONIC SCREAM)

Daniel Kadlec went at them now completely blind with insane rage and fury, but Lincoln and Erika Dědinová kicked him hard in the stomach and Lincoln fired blasts of magic at him and he got hit hard and he slashed at him with his massive greatsword. They also attacked him with powerful elemental and energy blasts and he got hit hard, and this was more than enough to drive Daniel Kadlec even farther into the edges of rage and madness.

But before Daniel Kadlec could attack them, Lincoln's large golden halo in the center with golden angel wings on the bottom side and four large orbiting golden rings on each corner behind his head glowed and the four large orbiting golden rings fired red energy beams which hit Daniel Kadlec and they sucked out his dark magic and darkness powers and Lincoln made them his own, and that left Daniel Kadlec powerless, and then, Erika Dědinová slashed off Daniel's demonic wings and she'd sliced off a demonic looking pendant from his neck and she threw it into the ground and stomped on it hard and her boot destroyed it.

Daniel Kadlec: (Czech Accent) NO! NO! MY PENDANT!

Suddenly, Daniel Kadlec's eyes glowed with purple light and dark smoke was coming off him, and then, he let out an unearthly scream as he was consumed by black flames and sent to The Black Gates forever. We all cheered wildly for what Erika Dědinová and Lincoln did as they holstered their massive greatswords and powered down and Erika Dědinová's new body, clothes, weapons, jewelry, Third Eye, eleven massive and long purple wolf tails, large gold halo with four orbiting gold rings on each corner behind her head, and massive purple angel wings are permanent.

Erika Dědinová: (Czech Accent) Rot forever in The Black Gates,

bastard. Thank you for helping me destroy Daniel Kadlec for good, Lincoln.

Lincoln: (Smiles Warmly) You're welcome, Erika.

Suddenly, Erika Dědinová wrapped her arms around Lincoln's waist, as her chest pressed against Lincoln's massive pecs and her stomach pressed against his eight-pack abs, which'd brought an atomic red blush to Lincoln's face, and he wrapped his abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms around her waist, which took her by surprise and brought an atomic red blush to her face. Then, as Lincoln leaned down to Erika Dědinová's face, they kissed passionately as she moved her hands onto Lincoln's massive pecs, and behind them was a Thunderbird, Phoenix, Dragon, Mermaid, Angel, Fairy, Succubus, Windigo, and Mythical Beast Cerberus flying in the air, and we saw a herd of Buffalo and many animals running across the field and elemental forces and magic behind them and we cheered wildly. Then, Lincoln and Erika Dědinová sucked in and absorbed the elemental forces and magic and they came back to us as the display vanished.

Me: That was one awesome battle, and that demonic pendant that you destroyed, it's almost like the talisman Chandler had when he made that deal with The Devil.

Erika Dědinová: (Czech Accent) You are correct, J.D., that talisman Daniel had was the symbol of his deal with The Devil and it helped us track him and his minions down.

Nico: And when you destroyed it, it destroyed him for good, but why didn't he get sent back to Hell for good like with Chandler? (Realizes what Laura did) Wait a second, you channeled Black Gate energy into your feet, didn't you?

Lincoln: She did, and when that happened, it sent Dominik straight to The Black Gates for good.

Eli: Good riddance, but Adam Hornik, Marek Hruska, Josef Sedlacek, and Antonin Ruzicka are still running loose.

Nico: Without a doubt, Adam Hornik will no doubt come after Laura

and her friends next.

Suddenly, the spots on the Universe 666 Miracle Box on Lincoln's back began glowing.

Lincoln: Uh oh, trouble.

Eini: Yep. Now, let's see who's causing trouble.

Then, we saw who it was causing trouble: it was the clones of Scorpius, Trakeena, Furio, Treacheron, Deviot, Villamax, Kegler, Captain Mutiny, Barbarax, Hexuba, Titanisaur, Swabbies, Brunt, Radster, Horn, Gasser, Sledge, Mutantrum, Wise Wizard, Quakemaker, Starcog, Ruptor, Samuron, Fishface, Chillyfish, Destruxo, Impostra, Shark Brothers, Freaky Tiki, Skelekron, Crumummy, Hardtochoke, Kubak, Teksa, Rykon, Cannonbrawl, Icy Angel, Motor Mantis, Loyax, Maronda, Trencher, Chameliac, Spikaka, Ironite, Magnetox, Decibat, Buzz, Rocketron, Grunchor, Rojomon, Nightmare, Alien, Trencher, and Hunghorn heading right for us.

Leo Corbett: What the?! Clones of Scorpius, Trakeena, and our enemies?!

Suddenly, we saw a black portal manifest, and we knew who that was: another fragment of Universe 666 Sebastian's residual darkness.

Lincoln: Figures that he'd be involved.

Kendrix Morgan: What a sore loser, let's get them!

Lincoln fired powerful rainbow energy blasts at the clones of Scorpius, Trakeena, Furio, Treacheron, Deviot, Villamax, Kegler, Captain Mutiny, Barbarax, Hexuba, Titanisaur, Swabbies, Brunt, Radster, Horn, Gasser, Sledge, Mutantrum, Wise Wizard, Quakemaker, Starcog, Ruptor, Samuron, Fishface, Chillyfish, Destruxo, Impostra, Shark Brothers, Freaky Tiki, Skelekron, Crumummy, Hardtochoke, Kubak, Teksa, Rykon, Cannonbrawl, Icy Angel, Motor Mantis, Loyax, Maronda, Trencher, Chameliac, Spikaka, Ironite, Magnetox, Decibat, Buzz, Rocketron, Grunchor,

Rojomon, Nightmare, Alien, Trencher, and Hunghorn and knocked them down.

Then, Lincoln turned the tips of his tails into Cell's Stingers, and one by one, he stabbed them into the clones of Scorpius, Trakeena, Furio, Treacheron, Deviot, Villamax, Kegler, Captain Mutiny, Barbarax, Hexuba, Titanisaur, Swabbies, Brunt, Radster, Horn, Gasser, Sledge, Mutantrum, Wise Wizard, Quakemaker, Starcog, Ruptor, Samuron, Fishface, Chillyfish, Destruxo, Impostra, Shark Brothers, Freaky Tiki, Skelekron, Crumummy, Hardtochoke, Kubak, Teksa, Rykon, Cannonbrawl, Icy Angel, Motor Mantis, Loyax, Maronda, Trencher, Chameliac, Spikaka, Ironite, Magnetox, Decibat, Buzz, Rocketron, Grunchor, Rojomon, Nightmare, Alien, Trencher, and Hunghorn, and then, Lincoln began absorbing them all into his body as he assimilated all of their powers and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles grew and bulged even more and veins formed on his body, and his massive white angel wings with aurora and orange tips spread out and glowed and his halo glowed along with his rainbow energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flared up extremely and he began growing even stronger.

When Lincoln was done and the stingers changed back, nothing was left of them, and he sent all of their souls to The Black Gates. Suddenly, we heard an unearthly roar and the pool of darkness rumbled greatly, and then, we saw the manifestation of Universe 666 Sebastian's residual darkness, but before he could attack, he was trapped in a holy light energy field below his feet by Lincoln.

Suddenly, Lincoln's massive white angel wings glowed with rainbow energy and rainbow light, and then, they spread out to their maximum wingspan of 8'5" and fired a massive rainbow energy shockwave that spread all over, and because of feeling the powerful and purifying effects of the rainbow energy shockwave, the residual darkness remnant of Universe 666 Sebastian and began screaming with pain and anger as light burst out of him, and then, he exploded as he let out a dying scream and was banished to The Black Gates and this time forever.

Lincoln: And that's it for another of Universe 666 Sebastian's residual darkness remnants.

Leo Corbett: I can't believe that sore loser made clones of our old enemies and tried to attack us yet again after you and Erika got rid of Daniel Kadlec.

Lincoln: He's never going to learn his lesson, but it's been helping all of us in preparing for our huge confrontation with Rita Repulsa and Lord Zedd in November.

Me: Yeah, with you absorbing absorbing the clones of The Power Rangers' most dangerous enemies in the past few days and why he and all of you have been getting all of their powers, strengths, and abilities. So, Lincoln, who are we meeting on your rescue tomorrow?

Lincoln: I think I've got an idea for a group of Gene-Slammers that'll catch Sonic's attention: Gene-Slammers for the Wisps.

Sonic: Whoa.

Selene Emperyous: And I think I know one group of girls who'd be Gene-Slammed into The Wisps: Angel Kawaii, Gene-Slammer of White Wisp, Belle Kawaii, Gene-Slammer of Cyan Wisp, Chibusa Kawaii, Gene-Slammer of Yellow Wisp, Daia Kawaii, Gene-Slammer of Orange Wisp, Erisa Kawaii, Gene-Slammer of Red Wisp, Fumiko Kawaii, Gene-Slammer of Violet Wisp, Gako Kawaii, Gene-Slammer of Blue Wisp, Honoka Kawaii, Gene-Slammer of Pink Wisp, Izumi Kawaii, Gene-Slammer of Green Wisp, Juki Kawaii, Gene-Slammer of Purple Wisp, Kyouka Kawaii, Gene-Slammer of Magenta Wisp, Lana Kawaii, Gene-Slammer of Ivory Wisp, Miyu Kawaii, Gene-Slammer of Indigo Wisp, Nagisa Kawaii, Gene-Slammer of Crimson Wisp, Pika Kawaii, Gene-Slammer of Gray Wisp, Rana Kawaii, Gene-Slammer of Black Wisp, and Sonnya Kawaii, Gene-Slammer of Jade Wisp.

Oishi Kawaii: (GASPS) My sisters?!

Me: Whoa!

Nico: Mind telling us about Oishi's sisters? We got to hear about them.

Michelle Emperyous: You got it. Angel Kawaii, Gene-Slammer of

White Wisp, Belle Kawaii, Gene-Slammer of Cyan Wisp, Chibusa Kawaii, Gene-Slammer of Yellow Wisp, Daia Kawaii, Gene-Slammer of Orange Wisp, Erisa Kawaii, Gene-Slammer of Red Wisp, Fumiko Kawaii, Gene-Slammer of Violet Wisp, Gako Kawaii, Gene-Slammer of Blue Wisp, Honoka Kawaii, Gene-Slammer of Pink Wisp, Izumi Kawaii, Gene-Slammer of Green Wisp, Juki Kawaii, Gene-Slammer of Purple Wisp, Kyouka Kawaii, Gene-Slammer of Magenta Wisp, Lana Kawaii, Gene-Slammer of Ivory Wisp, Miyu Kawaii, Gene-Slammer of Indigo Wisp, Nagisa Kawaii, Gene-Slammer of Crimson Wisp, Pika Kawaii, Gene-Slammer of Gray Wisp, Rana Kawaii, Gene-Slammer of Black Wisp, and Sonnya Kawaii, Gene-Slammer of Jade Wisp are Lincoln's Guardian Angels from Japan and classmates in English, and they are also beautiful but deadly demon slayers just like their sister, Oishi Kawaii. Surprisingly, not many knew this, but the Kawaii Clan and the Belmont Clan were related, hence Oishi and her sisters' skills in demon slaying.

Nicole: Oh man, The Kawaii Clan have relations with The Belmont Clan?! That's incredible!

Michelle Emperyous: That's right, and they trained Lincoln in the art of demon slaying when they were twelve, and the Kawaii Sisters with the exception of Oishi Kawaii have hair colors and matching outfits based on the wisps they were Gene-Slammed into. Oishi and her sisters are close friends with Lucy and The Goths of Darkness and they also made Lincoln an even more powerful version of the Vampire Killer dubbed The Dark Destroyer which has the power to kill evil monsters as well as those with evil hearts and depending on how evil the heart is can even be sent to The Black Gates instantly.

Lincoln: That's right, and I still have The Dark Destroyer with me.

Lincoln got out a black and purple version of The Vampire Killer, but we sensed its power: it made The Vampire Killer look tame.

Me: Whoa, the power coming off The Dark Destroyer is incredible! It makes The Vampire Killer look tame.

Laney Emperyous: You got that right, and to show thanks, Lincoln made Oishi Kawaii and her sisters beautiful necklaces, and to show thanks, they each kissed Lincoln on the lips. As a result, Lincoln

promised that when he comes of age he will marry, Oishi Kawaii and her sisters along with the rest of his harem. This took place before Ronnie Anne came into the picture, and they hate Lila Rossi with a very blazing passion, the reason why is because she once tried to resurrect an army of evil succubi to destroy Paris, but thankfully, Lincoln, Oishi Kawaii, her sisters, and The Goths of Darkness were able to stop her, destroyed the evil succubi army, beat the crap out of her, and threw her back in jail.

Marinette: I remembered hearing about that! I still couldn't believe Lila would do this: she resorted to using black magic to resurrect an army of evil succubi to destroy Paris. She's crossed many lines that would mean eternal damnation for her.

Nico: Yeah!

Brittney: But, her plan failed, and Lincoln used The Dark Destroyer to destroy the evil succubi army and send them all to The Black Gates.

Nicole: Brittney and the Goths of Darkness told us the evil succubi army Lincoln, Oishi Kawaii, her sisters, and The Goths of Darkness destroyed were the Succubi Army of Lilith. They pissed her off huge when they killed her army that Lila brought back.

Nico: Damn, you guys really earned the hatred of The Devil!

Lincoln: We swore that we would never allow The Devil's minions to destroy humanity or the world, and because of that, we always derailed his plans and we made him pay the ultimate price for the eons of pain and suffering he caused when we destroyed him two years ago in the world of Dante's Inferno and gave him The Black Gates off-screen.

Me: That was a victory none of us would ever forget.

Titanium Toenail: That's it for them.

Rojo: To tie up loose ends.

Angel: You said it.

Living Laser: Let's celebrate here.

Dark Laser: Cosmos can play with Flipsy!

Me: Good idea.

Nico: Great job today everyone.

Me: And I'm sure that Kang is pissed off big time!

Starlight Glimmer: (To the viewers) It'll be good to smash in his face later.

Me: Yep.

We had a great party.

Then we went back home and went to sleep.

At Kang's citadel, KANG WAS MASSIVELY PISSED AND INFURIATED! HE WAS BREAKING AND SMASHING EVERYTHING!

Lego Kang: YOU'RE ALL COMPLETELY USELESS! KILL TEAM LOUD PHOENIX STORM AND LEAVE NONE OF THEM ALIVE!

TO BE CONTINUED…

Part 10 done

NicoChan11, JediAvatarOfShinobi, Omegahatchiyak12, kolbdog323, XP4Universe, Darkhai, vinjedi1995, Drako1234658, Nflemingful, Hynageneral, BumbleSparkle, EtstheClarenceandTLHfan and ninjakingofhearts gave me the ideas for this and so did the guest reviewer. Thanks guys.

For the next rescue Nico, The Ripping Friends, Ellie Singh, Evelyn Burmingham, Jen Tennyson, Eddy, Yugi, Tea, Jaden, Jesse Anderson, Allenby Beardsley Knudson, The Hernandez Sisters, Yost Magma, Rin Nohara, Woz, Bai Tza, Sabrina Lorelai the

Despair from The Dark Gene-Slammer, Albedo, The 1983 D&D Gang, Donbrothers, Irina Krafla the Granity Gene-slammer, Kora Lexxington, Olivia Houou, Nataša Marečková, Nalanie Nanthavong The Vorash Gene-Slammer, Brynja, Sissi Delmas, Anna Anyanova the Destiny HERO Dark Angel Gene-slammer, Daring Do, Lizzie Strong the Great Blue Windrunner Gene-slammer, Emam Reynolds the Living Tsunami Gene-slammer, Wendy Sapphira, Reggie Hjorleifsstræti the Five Headed Dragon Gene-Slammer, Qin, Miku Yuuki, Princess Anita, Granity, Rei Miyamoto, Saya Tekagi, Saeko Busujima, Shizuka Marimoto, Kamen Rider (1971), Hibiki Riders, Agito Riders, Kabuto Riders, Den-O, Kiva, Decade, W, OOO, Fourze, Wizard Riders, Blade Riders, Faiz Riders, Gaim Riders, Drive Riders, Ghost Riders, Ex-Aid Riders, Build Riders, Zi-O Riders, Zero-One Riders, Saber Riders, Dragon Knight Riders, Granity, Samurai Jack, Ashi and her sisters, Changeman, Jetman, Dairangers, Zenkaigers, Chloe Bourgeois, Shanan, Rita Loud, The Goths of Darkness, Zarya Moonwolf, Applejack, Apple Bloom, Twilight Sparkle & Friends, Sunny Starscout, Izzy Moonbow, Hitch Trailblazer, Pipp Petals, Zipp Storm, Misty Brightdawn, Wallflower Blush, Alice Kingsleigh, Rachel Stavenport, Kate Lloyd, Carol Pusateri, Hailey Helios, Kia, Jenna, Lina, May, Maria, Danica Metrois, Kaalia of The Vast, Varie, Sakura Valencia, Xenia the Xerneas, Bhavna Radhakrishnan the Xerneas Gene-Slammer, Bridgette, Eli, me, Sakura Knudson, Arrietty, Aylene Carter, Gabrielle, Littlefoot and friends, Fu, Nicole Knudson, Spiderman and his counterparts, Kaina Tsutsumi, Nick Logan, Sh'Lainn Blaze, Camie, Kaoruku Awata, Himiko, Ibara, Toru, Sirius, Tsuyu, Ochaco, Luz, Amity, Gus, Willow, Hunter, Felicia Wittebane, Carly Atlas, Misty Tredwell, Zuria, Tony Jones, Edyn, Strag, Momo, Girl Jordan, Leeli, Sora Phaaze, Venus, Earth, Vinyl Scratch, Airazor, Rhinox, Cheetor, Rattrap, Tigatron, Janeen Aran, Lincoln, Leni, Laney, Lana, Lola, Lisa and Lily as well as INSTIGATOR, Thursday Man, Brinebeast, Whispy Woods, Nine and VrilDaiBouken as well as Pinkie Pie's group consisting of Willow Emillston, Leina Kingston, Sheena, Lila Sawyer and Arnold and We're going to go to the ruins of Canterlot in Sunny Starscout's world before it merged with us. And we'll find out more about what happened and how Twilight Sparkle's legacy was tarnished by Opaline. But also we'll find Sunny Starscout's mom hiding in the forest. And we're going to battle an old enemy of Rice Fitzgerald. Her name is Amanda Scavington and

she was a mean and heartless queen bee bully that HATED HER with EVERY FIBER OF HER BEING! She humiliated and tortured NUMEROUS WEAKER kids and ruled the school with a NASTY TYRANNICAL IRON FIST because her family was rich and she used her family connections to get away with anything for years and said My father is a Senator and he WILL RUIN YOUR LIFE AND THROW YOU ONTO THE STREETS! But Rice have had enough of her and she rallied a group of kids and teachers and they got her to expose her true colors after using a huge number of humiliating pranks and with the help of 8 of Amanda's sisters who were Lincoln's Guardian Angels and gene-slammers for Blackwing - Shura the Blue Flame, Simoon the Poison Wind, Sirocco the Dawn, Zonda the Dusk, Brisote the Tailwind, Elphin the Raven, Blizzard the Far North and Mistral the Silver Shield they gathered all the evidence they needed and got her expelled and sent to prison. And as the final nail in the coffin during the battle we're going to have her disowned and banished to the black gates. Also we're going to battle Another Lehvak-Kal, Tahnok-Kal, Gahlok-Kal, Pahrak-Kal, Nuhvok-Kal, Kohrak-Kal, Thursday Man and INSTIGATOR. Also we're going to meet a gene-slammer for Blade Man. Her name is Bonnie Blade and she is a deadly swordsman.

For tomorrow, the next match-up is Helena Zelenková, Gene-Slammer of Mythical Beast Jackal King and Lincoln VS. Adam Hornik

For Lincoln's rescue tomorrow, Lincoln and his group are heading to The Amazon Jungle in Brazil, but we got bad news: clones of Master Org, Jindrax, Toxica, Zen-Aku, Artilla & Helicos, Onikage, Retinax, Nayzor, Mandilok, Takach, Kired, Rofang, Turbine Org, Plug Org, Barbed Wire Org, Camera Org, Bell Org, Tire Org, Ship Org, Cell Phone Org, Bulldozer Org, Freezer Org, Vacuum Cleaner Org, Bus Org, Scooter/Motorcycle Org, Lawnmower Org, Quadra Org, Karaoke Org, Signal Org, Bowling Org, Wedding Dress Org, Samurai Org, Tombstone Org, Flute Org, Juggelo, Lion Tamer Org, Monitor Org, Toy Org, Clock Org, and Locomotive Org were sighted and bad news, they were created by another manifestation of Universe 666 Sebastian's residual darkness, and he went into hiding again. So, we got to destroy the clones of Master Org, Jindrax, Toxica, Zen-Aku, Artilla & Helicos, Onikage, Retinax, Nayzor,

Mandilok, Takach, Kired, Rofang, Turbine Org, Plug Org, Barbed Wire Org, Camera Org, Bell Org, Tire Org, Ship Org, Cell Phone Org, Bulldozer Org, Freezer Org, Vacuum Cleaner Org, Bus Org, Scooter/Motorcycle Org, Lawnmower Org, Quadra Org, Karaoke Org, Signal Org, Bowling Org, Wedding Dress Org, Samurai Org, Tombstone Org, Flute Org, Juggelo, Lion Tamer Org, Monitor Org, Toy Org, Clock Org, and Locomotive Org, and once that's done, it'll lure out the manifestation of Universe 666 Sebastian's residual darkness and we'll destroy him.

And we're going to meet Gene-Slammers of the Wisps from Sonic Colors, their names are Angel Kawaii, Gene-Slammer of White Wisp, Belle Kawaii, Gene-Slammer of Cyan Wisp, Chibusa Kawaii, Gene-Slammer of Yellow Wisp, Daia Kawaii, Gene-Slammer of Orange Wisp, Erisa Kawaii, Gene-Slammer of Red Wisp, Fumiko Kawaii, Gene-Slammer of Violet Wisp, Gako Kawaii, Gene-Slammer of Blue Wisp, Honoka Kawaii, Gene-Slammer of Pink Wisp, Izumi Kawaii, Gene-Slammer of Green Wisp, Juki Kawaii, Gene-Slammer of Purple Wisp, Kyouka Kawaii, Gene-Slammer of Magenta Wisp, Lana Kawaii, Gene-Slammer of Ivory Wisp, Miyu Kawaii, Gene-Slammer of Indigo Wisp, Nagisa Kawaii, Gene-Slammer of Crimson Wisp, Pika Kawaii, Gene-Slammer of Gray Wisp, Rana Kawaii, Gene-Slammer of Black Wisp, and Sonnya Kawaii, Gene-Slammer of Jade Wisp, these girls are Lincoln's Guardian Angels from Japan and classmates in English, and they are also beautiful but deadly demon slayers just like their sister, Oishi Kawaii. Surprisingly, not many knew this, but the Kawaii Clan and the Belmont Clan were related, hence Oishi and her sisters' skills in demon slaying. They trained Lincoln in the art of demon slaying when they were 12, and the Kawaii Sisters with the exception of Oishi Kawaii have hair colors and matching outfits based on the wisps they were gene-slammed into. Oishi and her sisters are close friends with Lucy and The Goths of Darkness and they made Lincoln an even more powerful version of the Vampire Killer dubbed the Dark Destroyer which has the power to kill evil monsters as well as those with evil hearts and depending on how evil the heart is can even be sent to The Black Gates instantly. To show thanks, Lincoln made Oishi Kawaii and her sisters beautiful necklaces, and to show thanks, they each kissed Lincoln on the lips. As a result, Lincoln promised that when he comes of age, he will marry Oishi Kawaii and her sisters

along with the rest of his harem. This took place before Ronnie Anne came into the picture, and they hate Lila Rossi with a very blazing passion, the reason why is because she once tried to resurrect an army of evil succubi to destroy Paris, but thankfully, Lincoln, Oishi Kawaii, her sisters, and The Goths of Darkness were able to stop her, destroyed the evil succubi army, beat the crap out of her, and threw her back in jail

Part 11 is Boarding the Sword and we're going to battle Lego Korvac.

See you next time

LEGO MARVEL PART 11

Board the Sword

Over in the Equestria that Sunny Starscout and friends came from was Nico, The Ripping Friends, Ellie Singh, Evelyn Burmingham, Jen Tennyson, Eddy, Yugi, Tea, Jaden, Jesse Anderson, Allenby Beardsley Knudson, The Hernandez Sisters, Yost Magma, Rin Nohara, Woz, Bai Tza, Sabrina Lorelai the Despair from The Dark Gene-Slammer, Albedo, The 1983 D&D Gang, Donbrothers, Irina Krafla the Granity Gene-slammer, Kora Lexxington, Olivia Houou, Nataša Marečková, Nalanie Nanthavong The Vorash Gene-Slammer, Brynja, Sissi Delmas, Anna Anyanova the Destiny HERO Dark Angel Gene-slammer, Daring Do, Lizzie Strong the Great Blue Windrunner Gene-slammer, Emam Reynolds the Living Tsunami Gene-slammer, Wendy Sapphira, Reggie Hjorleifsstræti the Five Headed Dragon Gene-Slammer, Qin, Miku Yuuki, Princess Anita, Granity, Rei Miyamoto, Saya Tekagi, Saeko Busujima, Shizuka Marimoto, Kamen Rider (1971), Hibiki Riders, Agito Riders, Kabuto Riders, Den-O, Kiva, Decade, W, OOO, Fourze, Wizard Riders, Blade Riders, Faiz Riders, Gaim Riders, Drive Riders, Ghost Riders, Ex-Aid Riders, Build Riders, Zi-O Riders, Zero-One Riders, Saber Riders, Dragon Knight Riders, Granity, Samurai Jack, Ashi and her sisters, Changeman, Jetman, Dairangers, Zenkaigers, Chloe Bourgeois, Shanan, Rita Loud, The Goths of Darkness, Zarya Moonwolf, Applejack, Apple Bloom, Twilight Sparkle & Friends, Sunny Starscout, Izzy Moonbow, Hitch Trailblazer, Pipp Petals, Zipp Storm, Misty Brightdawn, Wallflower Blush, Alice Kingsleigh, Rachel Stavenport, Kate Lloyd, Carol Pusateri, Hailey Helios, Kia, Jenna, Lina, May, Maria, Danica Metrois, Kaalia of The Vast, Varie, Sakura Valencia, Xenia the Xerneas, Bhavna Radhakrishnan the Xerneas Gene-Slammer, Bridgette, Eli, me, Sakura Knudson, Arrietty, Aylene Carter, Gabrielle, Littlefoot and friends, Fu, Nicole Knudson, Spiderman and his counterparts, Kaina Tsutsumi, Nick Logan, Sh'Lainn Blaze, Camie, Kaoruku Awata, Himiko, Ibara, Toru, Sirius, Tsuyu, Ochaco, Luz, Amity, Gus, Willow, Hunter, Felicia Wittebane,

Carly Atlas, Misty Tredwell, Zuria, Tony Jones, Edyn, Strag, Momo, Girl Jordan, Leeli, Sora Phaaze, Venus, Earth, Vinyl Scratch, Airazor, Rhinox, Cheetor, Rattrap, Tigatron, Janeen Aran, Lincoln, Leni, Laney, Lana, Lola, Lisa and Lily as well as INSTIGATOR, Thursday Man, Brinebeast, Whispy Woods, Nine and VrilDaiBouken as well as Pinkie Pie's group consisting of Willow Emillston, Leina Kingston, Sheena, Lila Sawyer and Arnold and it was completely different than what it was in our world. We were walking up the hill to Canterlot.

Me: Boy so much has happened to this part of Equestria.

Sunny Starscout: I know. It's awful that Opaline can cause SO MUCH damage.

Xenia: No kidding. Either way when we killed her in our world we prevented TONS of crap from happening.

Camie: We sure did.

Varie: No kidding.

Pinkie Pie: But this will be amazing to be in this part of Equestria.

Me: Yeah.

Nico: Pinkie Pie, I want to thank you, INSTIGATOR, and your teams for coming.

Pinkie Pie: Ah no biggie wiggie. It's gonna be so much fun helping you guys out like always.

Nico: It sure is.

INSTIGATOR: We're looking forward to this.

Willow Emillston: It sure will be fun and awesome.

Lola: It sure will.

Nico: Willow, remember when you first met Lincoln?

Willow Emillston: I sure do. It was when he was at the zoo and it was in the bird sanctuary and it was fun.

Lincoln: She showed me how to feed the eagles and condors. It was really fun.

Varie: That is awesome.

Lana: I'll say. It sure was a fun field trip there.

Nico: That is awesome.

Qin: It sure is.

Nico: And now you're part of Lincoln's harem.

Willow Emillston: I sure am and it's awesome.

Xenia: Yeah.

Me: Man yesterday was cool. We went to the Lego version of Knowhere.

Nico: We sure did. And it was really amazing.

Camie: I had no idea it was a giant severed head.

Me: The severed head of a Celestial. It was cool.

Nico: We should visit our version of Knowhere sometime.

Me: That's a good idea Nico. The Prime Universe version of Knowhere is just as cool as the Lego version.

Camie: It sure is.

Varie: Yeah.

Lola: That will be awesome to see.

Tsuyu: It sure will.

Me: And it was awesome meeting Cosmo there.

Nico: It sure was. He was awesome for a dog and as the boss of the Guardians of the Galaxy.

Camie: I'm amazed that he was a dog that was launched into space during the Cold War.

Me: I know. And the cool part is that we took down Lego 2099 Goblin and Zola. Thank goodness they couldn't figure out how to launch the station.

Nico: They couldn't find the button.

Me: (LAUGHS) They sure were stupid.

Nico: Yep.

Qin: Yeah.

Camie: At least we stopped them from doing it either way.

Nico: Thank goodness.

Laney: But it was cool either way.

We got to a gate and I pushed it open and to our shock and horror we saw Canterlot!

We were seeing the legendary place and former capital of Equestria back in Ancient Equestrian times, back from the time Twilight and the rest of the Guardians of Friendship were still around. We are seeing Canterlot, what's left of it as it lays in ruins, buildings demolished while most were still standing, dead plants around the area, dark clouds covering up most of Canterlot, debris all around, and a really batterup flag sign that said 'Welcome to Canterlot.' as it hung on one side of what's left of a building while the other end is on the floor.

Nico: Oh fuck…

Me: Canterlot.

SOMBER VIOLIN MUSIC PLAYS

I had tears well up in my eyes as I saw the terrible thing that happened to the very capital of Equestria.

Twilight Sparkle: Canterlot. (Voice breaking) My home.

The capital kingdom of Equestria, the place Twilight took when she became Princess of Equestria, a place of what's left of Sunset Shimmer, Minuette, Twinkleshine, Lemon Hearts, Moondancer, Lyra Heartstrings, Sunset Shimmer and many of our friends home, in ruins.

Twilight Sparkle: It's all gone. (CRYING)

She broke down crying.

Nico: Look at this!

Rarity was crying too!

Sunny Starscout: This is awful.

Laney: Oh man. Opaline destroyed the very capital kingdom of Equestria. It's gone.

Me: Damn Opaline. Damn her.

I clenched my fist tight and blood poured from in between my knuckles. Blood dripped onto the floor and sizzled.

Applejack: This is horrible.

Apple Bloom hugged Applejack and cried hard.

Starlight Glimmer: Canterlot. I can't believe that Opaline did all this.

Xenia: It's horrible.

Camie: Oh man.

Samurai Jack: It's as bad as when we found my home destroyed by Aku.

Me: I remember that Jack. I remember when we as the Brave 12

saw it. It was awful.

Rarity: (BAWLING) WHY?! WHY?!

Nico: Opaline. That's why. She did all this.

Fluttershy cried hard.

So did Sunset Shimmer, then Rainbow Dash and Pinkie Pie.

Then Starlight Glimmer cried too.

I had tears stream down my face as I saw the terrible thing that happened to Canterlot.

Me: Opaline. You heartless evil monster. I can't believe you would do all this in your own selfish quest for power.

Nico: There's nothing we can do about it now.

Me: (SIGHS) Thank goodness we stopped Opaline in our universe or this is what would have happened to it.

Camie: Yeah.

Nico: We DODGED A HUGE BULLET by killing her.

Rice came up to us.

Rice: What happened here?

Me: This is Canterlot. What's left of it.

Rice: Who did this? Was it Opaline?

Me: Who the fuck else. When she tore apart everything that Twilight Sparkle worked so hard to do, she tore apart the very capital of Equestria itself.

Rice: What a monster.

Lola: Yeah.

She saw Twilight and friends crying hard.

Rice hugged Twilight as she cried hard in Rice.

Rice: I'm sorry Twilight. I'm sorry girls.

Vinyl Scratch: Opaline did all this. She deserved to be put down like a mad dog.

Camie: I agree there.

Misty Tredwell: What a ruthless monster.

Varie: Yeah. She was absolutely ruthless to the core.

Misty Brightdawn: Yeah she sure was.

Sunny Starscout: And now she got what she deserved.

Carly Atlas: That blackhearted devil.

Rice rubbed circles on Twilight's back.

Twilight Sparkle: (Crying) I failed everyone and everypony. Opaline took everything I did away from me. I failed them. Everything I did and worked so hard for. It's all gone.

Eli: Twilight.

Camie: Twilight you didn't fail in our universe. You still have our Canterlot and everything there.

Nico: You didn't know this would happen.

Me: Yeah Twilight. Opaline wanted to make you suffer and she did it by tearing apart everything you did.

Nico: Not helping J.D.

Me: Sorry. But Twilight think about everything that happened in our universe and in this one. You did so much good all over Equestria. You and your friends have made an amazing name for yourselves and you did so much not just for ponies but for MANY creatures.

Hippogriffs, Seaponies, Yaks, Dragons, Kirin, and even Humans. Us. You have touched and helped the lives of COUNTLESS creatures not just in Equestria but all over the universe too. You are more than just the Princess of Equestria, you are the TRUE Princess of Universal Friendship. You did all that because of everything out of the goodness in your heart. Just like all of us have.

Nico: That's right.

Me: And you didn't do it alone. You have ALL of us and your friends and Lincoln and his entire family to support you.

Nico: Don't forget Cybertronians and Mascots.

Me: Yeah.

Twilight Sparkle and friends knew we were right. We did so much and did it out of all the power of friendship and not even Opaline can EVER Destroy that.

Twilight Sparkle: You're right guys! You're right! Opaline may have done this but this is something we avoided completely. Thank you guys. Thank you everypony and everycreature. We did it all together.

I held my hand in and everyone put their on top of mine. And it made our bond stronger and all of us More powerful than ever. Because united we are strong as one and divided we are weak. But we are always going to be strong.

Nico: Pokemon and Digimon too.

Me: And animals too.

Laney: And aliens from many planets like Mevya.

Xenia: Yeah.

Twilight Sparkle: You're right.

Nico: Lets just see if there's anything we can find here worth saving.

Me: Good idea.

We walked around.

We looked around and we were shocked at how much of the place was in ruins.

Me: My god.

Xenia: This is awful

We saw the Canterlot Library.

Me: The Canterlot Library.

We went in and saw many of the books still intact.

Me: The books are all here.

We picked them up and they were still in good shape.

Nico: We can use these in our world.

Twilight Sparkle: Good idea.

Lola: Yeah.

We sealed all the books in a scroll to use later.

We then went to Rarity's old shop and it was boarded up.

Me: Rarity's Canterlot boutique.

Rarity: My shop.

Nico: Why is it boarded up?

Me: I guess it went out of business or something.

Qin: Yeah.

We went in and all the clothes were in tatters.

Me: My god. What a mess.

Lola: This is terrible.

We looked at the clothes and some of them were still salvageable.

Me: Some of the clothes can be saved however.

Leni: I can totes bring them back.

Varie: The fashion brigade is more than willing to fix them

Rarity: Thank you Leni. Thank you darlings.

Leni: You're totes welcome Rarity.

We got them sealed in another scroll.

We later came out and saw smoke coming from somewhere.

Me: What's that smoke?

Nico: Where's that coming from?

Me: Looks like it's coming from Restaurant Row.

We followed the smoke and to our amazement we were shocked to see that it was coming from Saffron Masala and Corriander Cumin's restaurant.

Me: Saffron Masala and Corriander Cumin's restaurant.

Nico: It's still running?

Me: I don't think so. I think someone set up a home here. Lets go see.

We went in and looked around. Most the restaurant part was in tatters but it was renovated into a house.

Nico: Hello?

Me: Is anyone home?

We looked around. Then an orange Earth Pony with purple hair came and she had a cutie mark in the shape of a heart with a horsehoe.

Me: Oh hello there.

Daylight Starscout: Oh pleasure to meet you. I'm Daylight Starshine.

Nico: Oh you too.

Sunny gasped.

Sunny Starscout: Mom? Is that you?

Daylight Starscout: (GASP) Sunny? Is that you?

Sunny Starscout: (GASP)

They went and hugged!

Sunny Starscout was reunited with her mom and meeting her for the very first time in her life!

Sunny Starscout: (Crying) Mom! I'm so happy to see you!

Daylight Starscout: Oh Sunny. My little Sunny. Look at you.

Qin: Aww.

Sunny Starscout: I have so much to tell you mom about dad and everything.

Nico: Hey Sunny's mom!

Me: Yep. We found her.

We got to telling her everything about what happened.

Daylight Starscout: So Sunny reunited all of Ponykind and became the Princess of Unity?

Me: She sure did. She's now an alicorn princess.

She showed her Ethereal Wings and Horn.

Daylight Starscout: (GASP) Oh wow. My Sunny is an Alicorn.

Me: Yeah. Sunny has been a MASSIVELY tremendous help to all of us ever since she joined us on Earth in our world.

Twilight Sparkle: Your daughter looks up to me like a mentor, hero and source of inspiration. I'm so proud to call her my legacy of friendship.

Rice: She met us while I was solving a case against a fake clown.

Me: Long story on that. But it was awesome.

Camie: And on one of Nico's rescues we met Sunny's friends.

Me: In Alcatraz prison.

Zipp Storm: It's true. It was awesome.

Me: Sunny and her friends are the Legacy of the Guardians of Harmony. They have so much in common with Twilight and her friends.

Daylight Starscout: That is amazing. Oh Argyle always talked so much about Reuniting Ponykind and had a lot of inspiration to give to Sunny about it.

Sunny Starscout: That is dad for you mom.

Nico: Where is he?

Sunny looked down in sadness.

Me: Nico remember? Her father is gone.

Nico: Oh right.

Maria: We forgot about that.

Eli: Yeah.

Daylight Starscout: Oh. Sunny I'm sorry I couldn't be there for you.

Sunny Starscout: It's okay mom. But I made lots of amazing friends and they helped me on many great adventures.

Me: You should be very proud of her Daylight.

We told her all about what happened on all her adventures and what she did to come so far and more.

She was absolutely amazed.

Daylight Starscout: Oh Sunny. I'm so proud of you. Your dad would be so proud of you too.

Sunny Starscout: I know he already is.

Lincoln: Yeah.

Daylight Starscout: And I know that you are in great hands with Lincoln, Sunny.

Sunny Starscout: I sure am.

Me: Yeah. Would you like to come with us and live with us?

Daylight Starscout: I would like that very much. I got a lot of catching up to do with Sunny.

Sunny Starscout: You are gonna be in for some awesome stories mom.

Nico: How did you get here anyway?

Me: I was about to ask the same thing.

Daylight Starscout: Oh I wanted to find a place to get away from the terrible persecution of the three tribes. I came here to the abandoned ruins of Canterlot to get some peace.

Me: Well you don't have to live in fear anymore. We reunited the 3 tribes and everything is back to normal. Maretime Bay, Zephyr Heights and Bridlewood are now part of our world where we're from.

Sunny Starscout: It's true mom. And it's awesome.

Daylight Starscout: I have so much to catch up on. Let me go get my stuffed packed.

Me: Okay.

Nico: Anywhere else we need to check out?

Twilight Sparkle: The castle. That's about it.

Nico: Okay.

Daylight got her stuff packed and we went to the castle. We saw what was left of the castle and it was really a mess.

Me: My god.

Nico: This is awful.

We looked around and saw a bunch of old documents.

Me: Old documents for something.

I blew on one and then it crumbled into dust.

Nico: Really old.

Laney: Yeah.

We later came out.

Me: Well that's that. Now we can head home. That's where the fun will begin.

Nico: Yep.

We went back home to the Maretime Bay sector. We were in front of the Crystal Brighthouse.

Daylight Starscout: Oh wow. The Crystal Brighthouse looks more amazing than ever.

Xenia: Yep it sure does.

Me: Sunny and her friends made the whole place better and amazing than ever.

Nico: They sure did.

Sunny Starscout: We'll show you around.

We did so and it was fun for her.

Nico: I was hoping to visit the other places.

Me: Well we don't want to put too much sadness on everyone else Nico.

Nico: Oh yeah.

Xenia: That was sad for Twilight and friends.

Me: Yeah. I can't imagine what would have happened if they saw Ponyville and their old homes there.

May: Maybe some other time. One at a time.

Me: Good idea. I'm just worried about how Twilight and friends would take it.

Nico: And you have every right to be worried about that.

Camie: Yeah.

Twilight Sparkle: But I'm happy for Sunny.

Me: Me too Twilight. Sorry you girls had to see your home like that in shambles.

Twilight Sparkle: That WASN'T our home.

Me: No it wasn't. It was turned into a total dystopian nightmare. Now THIS is your home.

Nico: Our world.

Twilight Sparkle: That's right. Gotham Royal York and all the parts of the city are now our home.

Xenia: That's for sure.

Sunset Shimmer: I agree there.

Fluttershy: Thank goodness.

Varie: Yeah.

Sunny and Daylight came back.

Daylight Starscout: Oh the lighthouse is amazing Sunny. I'm going to love being back home. And all of Gotham Royal York is amazing too.

Me: Yep.

Lincoln: Okay, guys, we've got ourselves a huge emergency, and this is one person we're not going to like in the slightest: Rice, are you familiar with someone by the name of Amanda Scavington?

Rice: (GASPS) OH GOD, NOT THAT HEARTLESS QUEEN BEE BITCH!

Nico: You know her?

Rice: I wish I hadn't, but you guys deserve to know the truth about her. She's my old enemy and one really mean and heartless queen bee bully that absolutely hated me with every fiber of her being!

We gasped.

Rice: If that wasn't enough, she humiliated and tortured numerous weaker kids and ruled the school with a nasty tyrannical iron fist, and because her family was rich, she used her family connections to get away with anything for years and she said stuff like "My father is a Senator and he WILL RUIN YOUR LIFE AND THROW YOU ONTO THE STREETS!"

Nico: What a bitch!

Qin: A big time nasty one!

Rice: Yep, but I'd had enough of her and I'd rallied a group of kids and teachers and we got her to expose her true colors after using a huge number of humiliating pranks, and with the additional help of Amanda's sisters, Melanie Scavington, Gene-Slammer of Blackwing - Shura the Blue Flame, Helen Scavington, Gene-Slammer of Simoon the Poison Wind, Caitlyn Scavington, Gene-Slammer of Sirocco the Dawn, Beverly Scavington, Gene-Slammer of Zonda the Dusk, Tracey Scavington, Gene-Slammer of Brisote the Tailwind, Kayla Scavington, Gene-Slammer of Elphin the Raven, Gina Scavington, Gene-Slammer of Blizzard the Far North, and Amber Scavington, Gene-Slammer of Mistral the Silver Shield who are also Lincoln's Guardian Angels, they gathered all the evidence they needed and they got her expelled, and sent her straight to prison.

We gasped.

Lincoln: I remember them all too well, and Melanie and her sisters also told me about what they did in bringing down Amanda and ending her reign of terror. Oh man, if they find out Amanda's escaped from prison, they along with Mr. and Mrs. Scavington will no doubt come here immediately.

Just then, the rest of the team arrived.

Lori: You might be a little late to say that, Linky. I got a text from Melanie and she, her sisters, and her parents are literally on their way now, and they are really really steamed after hearing of Amanda escaping from prison.

Nico: Uh oh. This is gonna get ugly.

Lincoln: Let's hunt her down immediately.

Me: Right.

Lori: Twilight, Sunset are you all okay?

Me: Long story on that Lori.

Rice put on her jumpsuit and it was red.

Me: Awesome. Maxxine how is Trina doing?

Maxxine: Doing good. Gave her an awesome Chicken Eggs Benedict for breakfast. She loves the Las Vegas one.

Nico: That is awesome.

Rice heard a Pokemon cry.

We saw that it was a Dragonair.

Me: Cool a Dragonair.

Qin: Wow.

Rice: Oh wow.

We saw that it hurt its tail.

Fluttershy: Oh the poor thing hurt its tail.

We went over and Rice helped it.

Dragonair: Oh thank you. I hurt my tail.

Me: You'll be okay.

Rice: Yeah you'll be fine.

Suddenly, Lincoln's large gold halo with four large orbiting gold rings orbiting the corners glowed and the four large orbiting gold rings fired beams of light that formed into a viewing window and we see Stan and Steak Stankco dressed only in shorts and shirtless and still forced to mine and eat broccoli at The Broccoli Mine Prison in Canada, and they'd regained their abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and eight-pack abs along with their massive physical upper body and lower body strength, but they were now as big as The Hulk.

The two of them were grumbling like mad and there was no doubt they were plotting to escape once again, but then, we saw the barbell tattoos on their backs glow red. Suddenly, Stan and Steak

were glowing with red energy, but then, their arms were raised and it looked like their wrists were bound with metal cuffs same with their feet.

Me: Uh oh, here we go!

Lincoln: Yep.

Suddenly, Lincoln made red portals appear in front of the Stankcos, and then, out of nowhere, Lincoln sprouted tentacles with suctions from his chest and all of the males on the team did the same and they went through the portals and they came out of the portals and latched themselves onto the massive pecs, necks, arms, and legs of Stan and Steak Stankco. Then, the tentacles began sucking the Stankcos' of their massive muscle mass, virility, and massive physical strength and they were groaning in pain as they began shrinking in muscle mass.

Then, all of the massive muscle mass, virility, and massive physical strength of The Stankcos began being pumped into Lincoln and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles grew and bulged even more and veins formed on his body, and his massive white angel wings with aurora and orange tips spread out and glowed and his halo glowed and he began growing even more stronger.

The same thing happened to me, Nico, and all the males on the team and our abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles grew and bulged even more and veins formed on our bodies, and our massive angel wings spread out and glowed and our halos glowed and we also began growing even more stronger.

Lincoln: (Growls) Oh man, I haven't forgotten how potent this curse really is.

Me: (Growls) Yeah, this is really potent, but this still feels incredible.

Then, when Lincoln and all the males were done, the tentacles detached themselves from the pecs, arms, legs, and necks of the two meatheads and they went back into us as the portals closed, and we saw that Stan and Steak Stankco were thin as a rake and

sucked bone dry of their muscle mass, virility, and massive physical strength again, and the glowing barbells on their back stopped glowing.

Stan and Steak Stankco: NOT AGAIN! (ENRAGED SCREAMING)

The viewing window closed as the four large orbiting gold rings stopped glowing and the light beams disappeared. Suddenly, we saw that we were even more bigger in muscle thanks to Lincoln's curse he put on The Stankcos.

Me: (Looked at my even more muscular body) Whoa. Lincoln, that Min's Egyptian Virility Drain Curse you put on the Stankcos is still really potent. But, look at us, now we're even more ripped than ever. (Flexes my even more massive muscles)

Lincoln: Yep, and this curse will be on them for all eternity. (Sensed for Amanda Scavington) AHA! Got you! I just spotted Amanda Scavington, she's 20 yards away and she's heading right for Rice in a fit of homicidal fury.

Rice: Figures. She's going to get it big time!

Lincoln: She's about to be put down for good. (Sensed Flip's musclebound thugs) Uh oh, hold up, I sensed a massive army of Flip's musclebound thugs also heading right for us.

Nico: (GROWLS) That mutant just doesn't even know when to quit!

Suddenly, we saw ten massive armies of Flip's musclebound thugs arrive, and they came barreling towards us in a fit of rage.

Lincoln: I knew there was no mistaking the stench of B.O. in the air!

Lincoln fired vacuum tubes from his chest which latched onto the chests of Flip's massive army of hulking muscled thugs, and then, the vacuum tubes literally began sucking Flip's massive army of hulking muscled thugs dry of all their massive muscle mass, virility, blood, and physical strength, and all of it was being pumped into Lincoln and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles grew and bulged even more and veins formed on his body, and his massive white angel wings with aurora and orange

tips spread out and glowed and his halo glowed and he began growing even stronger.

I did the same by firing vacuum tubes from his chest which latched onto the chests of Flip's massive army of hulking muscled thugs, and then, the vacuum tubes literally began sucking Flip's massive army of hulking muscled thugs dry of all their massive muscle mass, virility, blood, and physical strength, and all of it was being pumped into me and my abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles grew and bulged even more and veins formed on my body, and my massive elemental angel wings with aurora and red tips spread out and glowed and my halo glowed and I began growing even stronger.

The other male members did the same by firing vacuum tubes from his chest which latched onto the chests of Flip's massive army of hulking muscled thugs, and then, the vacuum tubes literally began sucking Flip's massive army of hulking muscled thugs dry of all their massive muscle mass, virility, blood, and physical strength, and all of it was being pumped into them and their abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles grew and bulged even more and veins formed on their bodies, and their massive angel wings spread out and glowed and their halos glowed and they began growing even stronger.

When we were done, the vacuum tubes detached themselves from the chests of the thugs and went back into us, and the thugs were now dead from blood loss and thin as a rake and Lincoln fired a blast of red energy and destroyed them leaving them as ashes. Then, we set our sights on Amanda Scavington.

Sunny Starscout: Mom you're now going to see how we handle bad guys and it's going to be so fun.

Daylight Starscout: I have a feeling it will be.

We were off to find Amanda Scavington.

Nico: By the way, June, you, Zick, Yamato, Yost Spiderman, Takeru, and Kylie did good yesterday.

Juniper Lee: Thanks Nico. It was fun and cool.

Lola: It sure was.

We were flying in the air and looking around, and then, we heard a loud scream of rage.

?: YOU FUCKING BITCH! YOU'LL PAY FOR THROWING ME IN PRISON!

Rice: Yeah, fuck you too, you insane psycho killer bitch!

We then saw a girl with crazy black hair in a red prison jumpsuit and crazy eyes heading right for Maxxine, it was Amanda Scavington, and she was absolutely fucked-up and crazy. She was about to stab Rice with a knife, but Lincoln formed a massive indestructible diamond barrier protecting all of us and when the knife hit the barrier, it broke and she tried to hit it with her fists, but that didn't work, but it did make her fists bloody: SHE WAS SCREAMING AND WAILING IN RAGE AS SHE TRIED TO BREAK THE BARRIER AND KILL RICE!

Rice: Damn, she's really lost it big time! That time in prison really deteriorated her mind and brain!

Nico: No fooling, man, she really despises you!

Lincoln: Someone needs to put that lunatic down.

Lincoln fired a diamond ball that hit Amanda Scavington in the face and sent her flying into a tree, but Lincoln didn't deactivate the barrier as we stood ready.

Amanda Scavington: GET OUT HERE, YOU BITCH, SO I CAN KILL YOU AND YOUR FRIENDS!

Rice: (Flips Amanda Scavington the finger) Go to Hell, you piece of shit!

Me: She really is insane!

Rice: That's exactly why she needs to be stopped and put down for

good.

Qin: That's right!

Chloe Bolton tried to punch her but got knocked out.

KRABLAM!

She got knocked into Posey's Jewelry cart!

CRASH!

Chloe got up and she was a MESS!

Chloe Bolton: (Dazed) Oh look at the pretty unicorn. She will be perfect for being a friend.

She goes unconscious.

Posey Bloom: Oh man! Chloe! Are you okay?

Qin: She got hit hard.

Posey picked her up.

Posey Bloom: I'll bring you over to everyone.

Posey ran and then she smashed Amanda's face in with a powerful kick!

She kicked her and smashed her into a light post!

Rice punched Amanda in her face and kicked her in the stomach!

Sean Bolton: I'm helping too, Babe! No one does that to my sister!

Rice: Yeah!

Dragonair fired an Aurora Beam blast and it hit Amanda and blasted her down.

Rice fired a wave of lightning and electrocuted Amanda!

Twilight fired a laser blast and it hit Amanda and blasted her all over.

Sean punched Amanda!

POW!

He knocked out some of her teeth!

Sunny and Izzy and Misty blasted Amanda with magic blasts and blasted her all over.

INSTIGATOR: Take this!

KRABLAM!

She got socked in the face by him!

Squidward: How about this one!?

He has a giant amp set behind him. In front of him is a microphone. Squidward inhales deeply as his lungs stretch, then he plays "Row Row Row Your Boat" with his clarinet again, but extremely loudly.

Jenna Jellyfish then summons numerous jellyfish and then they float out and landed on Amanda.

Amanda Scavington: Uh, wait, I can have him turn it down. Ow! Ow! Ow! [The jellyfish sting her all over with intense viciousness]

ZAP ZAPZAPZAP ZAPZAPZAP! ZAP ZAP ZAP ZAPZAPZAPZAPZAP!

YELPS IN PAIN!

Me: OOH! She's going to be feeling that one!

Amanda was covered in REALLY NASTY STING BUMPS!

OUCH!

Marty: I'm helping out too!

He turned into Eon Kid and fired waves of energy and blasted

blasted Amanda all over.

Nico: NICE!

Yusei, Akiza, Jaden, Alexis, Jack, Carly, Misty, Yugi, Tea, Tristan, Chazz, Tracer, Skyla, Sabrina, Megan and Seto Kaiba: MAGICAL SOURCE! MYSTIC FORCE!

GALWIT MYSTO RANGER!

They transformed!

Yusei: SHINING AS THE STARS OF STARDUST DRAGON! STARLIGHT MYSTIC RANGER!

Akiza: FURIOUS AS THE FLAMES OF BLACK ROSE DRAGON! FIREROSE MYSTIC RANGER!

Jaden: OMNIPOTENT AS THE ELEMENTS OF THE ELEMENTAL HEROES! ELEMENTAL MYSTIC RANGER!

Alexis: SHIMMERING IN THE WINTER NIGHT! WHITE NIGHT MYSTIC RANGER!

Jack: BURNING WITH THE FLAMES OF RED DRAGON ARCHFIEND! CRIMSON FLAME MYSTIC RANGER!

Carly Atlas: THE DARK ORANGE FLAME OF THE HUMMINGBIRD! ASLLA PISCU MYSTIC RANGER!

Misty Tredwell: THE DARK GREEN FLAME OF THE LIZARD! CCARAYHUA MYSTIC RANGER!

Yugi: THE PYRAMIDS OF EGYPT'S HISTORY! EGYPT MYSTIC RANGER!

Tea: THE FAIRIES OF THE BEAUTY OF NATURE! NATURE MYSTIC RANGER!

Tristan: THE CYBERNETIC FORCE OF LIGHT! CYBORG MYSTIC RANGER!

Chazz: THE CHTHONIC DARKNESS OF HELL! CHTHONIAN DARKNESS MYSTIC RANGER!

Seto Kaiba: THE THUNDER OF BLUE EYES WHITE DRAGON! BLUE EYES WHITE DRAGON MYSTIC RANGER!

Tracer: (British Accent) THE ROYAL POWER OF ENGLAND! ENGLAND MYSTIC RANGER!

Skyla: FLIGHT OF FANCY OF THE SKY! FLIGHT AQUA MYSTIC RANGER!

Sabrina: THE POWER OF THE TWILIGHT FORCE! TWILIGHT JEDI MYSTIC RANGER!

Megan: THE WONDER RIDE BOOKS OF THE MYSTIC FORCE! SABER WONDER MYSTIC RANGER!

We were amazed!

Me: WHOA! AWESOME!

Sarah Gunnerson: Wow! Koragg would love this!

Dragonair charged at her and rammed her down.

SMASH!

Yugi fired a wave of Egyptian Symbols and they hit Amanda and blasted her all over.

Dragonair fired an ice beam and froze her in a block of ice.

Qin: Nice!

Poromon: (Echoing) LIGHTNING JAVELIN!

He fired a wave of lightning and it hit Amanda and electrocuted her and shattered the ice.

Patrick: Lets see how that jerk likes this! [rips his skin to show his jaw, trachea, heart, lungs, and intestines.]

Patrick tapped Squidward on his shoulder and he saw him and freaked out!

Patrick's intestine: May I borrow a cup of squid squeezings?

[Patrick's appearance scares Squidward out of his wits. As he screams, he sprays more ink from his nose]

HE SPRAYED INK ALL OVER AMANDA!

SPLAT SPLAT SPLAT SPLAT!

Nico: NICE!

Poromon got onto a slingshot!

Me: FIRE!

We fired him and he smashed her right on her head!

SMASH!

Amanda Scavington was dazed and dizzy.

Poliwag got onto the slingshot!

Nico: FIRE!

He fired Poliwag and smashed her on her head and he slapped her all over with his tail!

SLAP SLAP SLAP SLAP SLAP SLAP SLAP!

Nico: Yeah!

Manaphy got onto the slingshot!

May: FIRE!

She fired Manaphy and bashed Amanda down.

SpongeBob: [sneaks up behind Squidward and screams through megaphone] ONE FIRE TRUCK LEMONADE!

[Squidward screams and sprays ink out from his nose and onto Amanda]

Some even got into her mouth and then she hurled her guts out!

Nico: Squid Ink is poisonous.

Horsea got onto the slingshot.

Maria: FIRE!

She fired Horsea and Horsea bashed Amanda in her face!

Horsea: EAT UP YOU BIMBO!

She shoved a bucket full of chum down Amanda's throat!

Nico: Where did you get the chum?

I whistled innocently.

Amanda then HURLED HER GUTS OUT LIKE A FIRE HYDRANT!

Amanda: (PROJECTILE VOMITVILLE!)

Luna: PUKEFEST! (FAINTS)

FWOMP!

Camie: Nice one!

Nico: Did you give it to her?

Me: Yes I did. We may not be able to eat chum, except for Lana, but we can however MAKE BAD people eat it.

Horsea: It's true.

Nico: That makes sense. But that is awesome.

Rice: I'm going to give her the nightmare of Razorfist!

She then had her eyes turn red!

Her jumpsuit got tight and then it ripped and she turned into RAZORFIST!

Amanda Scavington: WHAT THE!? YOU'RE A FREAK!

Me: The only freak here IS YOU!

Xenia: YEAH!

Razorfist roared!

LOUD ROAR!

She was ready for action!

She went and slashed and pulverized Amanda!

Sean punched her!

SMASH!

Sean Bolton: Take that!

Me: Hey top this one!

I used hypnosis and then she took off her shoes. Then I formed a bed of RED HOT FIERY COALS!

Me: Walk.

Nico: Fucking do it!

She then walked onto the coals.

SIZZLE!

She walked and then…

Amanda Scavington: (SCREAMS IN EXCRUCIATING PAIN!)

HER FEET WERE REALLY ON FIRE!

Me: Now you know what I had to do in the Syaolin arts.

Nico: You had to walk on red hot coals?

Me: Yep. That's where I discovered my fire absorption powers.

Qin: Wow.

Camie: Nice one.

Nico: That's gotta hurt!

Razorfist: SO WILL THIS!

She reverted back and she had her clothes on again.

Suddenly, Rice Fitzgerald's red eyes turned neon red, and she was surrounded by a crimson red energy aura with stars, water, ocean waves, crabs, phoenixes, and angels surrounding her, she unholstered her massive Rice Fitzgerald's Razorfist Raging Maelstrom Crab Greatsword of Underground Water Maelstrom Crab Justice from her back, and as she approached Amanda Scavington, she left crimson red energy, stars, water, ocean waves, crabs, phoenixes, and angels with every step.

Rice: You've got some goddamn nerve showing your face again, Amanda, I can't ever forget what I and everyone around you had to go through because of you. You have and always be a mean, sadistic, and heartless queen bee bully and a bitch who's shown no compassion towards anyone at all, all you ever cared about was yourself and killing everyone around you. I don't regret what I did in stopping you and getting you sent to prison, you've humiliated and tortured numerous kids and have gotten away with every last one of your goddamn antics for years, and you've used threats along with intimidation to silence anyone who got in your way. I've absolutely had it up to hear with you, you've always been such a bitch and now, you can consider your prison sentence upgraded to death!

Suddenly, Rice was surrounded by a massive vortex of red energy with stars, water, and ocean waves surrounding the vortex, there are crabs, phoenixes, angels, and Razorfist flying around the vortex, and in the vortex is a purple phoenix with red eyes glaring at Amanda Scavington: the red eyes of eternal death.

Nico: WHOA!

Me: Now, this is going to be good! I hope she tears that stinkpot apart piece by piece!

Amanda Scavington: (NTH DEGREE FUCKED UP ENRAGED SCREAM) YOU FUCKING BITCH! WHY CAN'T YOU JUST FUCKING DIE?!

Amanda Scavington charged at the vortex still intending to kill Rice, but the barrier still kept her from trying to get at us, and if that's not bad enough, that bitch got hit with ocean waves and she screamed as her makeup began running.

Eli: Ooh, man, she really looks like a monster! Serves her right!

Lincoln: And that's a look she'll take with her to the grave.

Then, as the vortex faded, Rice emerged, but she was changed forever.

Rice remained tall at 7'9" in height, she has gold bracers on her biceps and thighs and she now has eleven large crimson red orbs orbiting around her legs, she has the body of a goddess, she has red highlights in the bangs of her long braded brown hair and she has a large golden halo in the center with golden angel wings on the bottom side and four large orbiting golden rings on each corner behind her head, she has neon crimson red eyes and a crimson red energy aura with stars, water, ocean waves, crabs, phoenixes, and angels surrounding her and immense protective neon rainbow aura with all of the elements swirling around it, she has Razorfist holding the Water Kanjis in its hands emblazoned on her forehead and Third Eye with red iris, she has on crab earrings with red crystals for eyes and holding the Water and Eternity Kanjis in its claws, she has on her Crystal Necklace of The Buddha with red gems in the gold water drop links and red crystal links and a red crab-shaped Element of Harmony and on the bottom of the Element of Harmony is Razorfist with red crystals for eyes and holding the Water and Eternity Kanjis in its claws for the pendant and white and gold accented choker on her neck. Rice has on has on a short-sleeved red blouse, red sleeveless tank top, red skirt, red stockings, orange sneakers, and

long sleeveless white trenchcoat with stars, water, ocean waves, crabs, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails and on the back is Razorfist surrounded by water and ocean waves. Suddenly, Rice felt a sharp pain on her back, and then, her massive crimson red angel wings with red tips on the large crimson red feathers grew much bigger for her new body, she has on her Ring of The Phoenix with crimson red gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger and Red Lantern ring on her left ring finger and Stone of Gelel embedded in her left hand.

Suddenly, Rice's massive Rice Fitzgerald's Razorfist Raging Maelstrom Crab Greatsword of Underground Water Maelstrom Crab Justice and all of the greatswords and swords she has began merging together, and they were surrounded by a kaleidoscope of crimson red energy, stars, water, ocean waves, crabs, phoenixes, and angels, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Rice Fitzgerald's Cosmic Eternal Underground Razorfist Raging Maelstrom Crab Phoenix Angel Greatsword of Cosmic Eternal Underground Razorfist Raging Maelstrom Crab Phoenix Angel Justice, it's a brand-new massive greatsword with embedded purple gems and Razorfist etched on the 7'6" massive, wide, double-edged, crimson red blade, large crimson red crab heads with yellow gems for eyes for the crossguard, large white angelic faces built into both sides of the hilt and large crimson red gems embedded in the foreheads, longer midnight black handle, four crimson red crab heads with red gems for the eyes and on the bottom is Razorfist's head with yellow gem for the eyes and a large crimson red gem in its mouth for the pommel. Rice has on her brand-new large gold Bracers of the Champions of The Universe with crimson red gems on her wrists and Dragon Ball Bracelet on the large gold Bracer, gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with a gold version of Razorfist's head with yellow gems for eyes and a large crimson red gem inside its open mouth for the belt buckle, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on her right hip and Eater of Sins revolver holstered on her left hip. There's a crimson red kanji below Razorfist that said, "Rice Fitzgerald, Genderbent Sister of Roy Fitzgerald, Gene-Slammer and Partner of Razorfist, Dear Friend and Ally of The Underground Girls and The

Turtles, Loving Sister of Eon Kid and His Friends, Loving Girlfriend of Sean Bolton, Archenemy of Killer Shrike, Destroyer of Ch'Rell, The Ultrom Shredder, and Tengu Shredder, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True Goddess of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Destroyer and Slayer of Evil, Deranged, Murderous, Ruthless, and Sadistic Bastards, Amazing and Powerful Student of Amazing and Powerful Teachers, and Master of Crabs, Rage, Water, Phoenixes, and Angels"

ライス・フィッツジェラルド、ロイ・フィッツジェラルドのジェンダーベントの妹、ジーン・スラマーでレイザーフィストのパートナー、アンダーグラウンド・ガールズとタートルズの親愛なる友人であり同盟者、エオン・キッドとその仲間たちの愛する妹、ショーン・ボルトンの愛するガールフレンド、キラー・シュライクの大敵、デストロイヤーウルトロム・シュレッダーとテング・シュレッダーのチェレル、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の保護者、擁護者、そして救世主、宇宙への希望の大使であり灯台、友情の力の達人、そしてエレメント、天界のゼルナガの怒りのマスター、ブラックゲートのマスター、究極の善の究極の力、真実の真の女神、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直さ、寛大さ、優しさ、無私の心、勇気、そして信頼、悪の破壊者であり殺戮者、錯乱した、殺人的、冷酷でサディスティックなろくでなし、驚くべき強力な教師の驚くべき強力な生徒、そしてカニ、怒り、水、フェニックス、天使の達人

Rice Fitzgerald has transformed into SUPER ANGEL-UNDERGROUND GIRL-RAZORFIST-CRAB-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA WATER MAELSTROM STARSTORM UNDERGROUND GIRL CRAB PHOENIX ANGEL OF DIVINE COSMIC WATER MAELSTROM STARSTORM UNDERGROUND GIRL CRAB PHOENIX ANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE WATER MAELSTROM STARSTORM UNDERGROUND GIRL CRAB PHOENIX ANGEL RAGE!

We were amazed by Rice Fitzgerald's Super Angel-Underground Girl-Razorfist-Crab-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga transformation, but when when Amanda Scavington saw it, she went absolutely fucked-up ballistic and ran at her to kill her again, but Lincoln put down the barrier and Rice fired a massive barrage of crimson red energy, stars, water, ocean waves, crabs, phoenixes, and angels which hits Amanda Scavington and she got hit hard and burned again and sent flying into another tree, she got back up, but now, she was really really REALLY PISSED OFF BEYOND IMAGINATION!

Rice: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Star Ocean Water Underground Crab Phoenix Angel and Divine Star Ocean Water Underground Crab Phoenix Angel Rage) You've had this coming for a very long time, Amanda!

Sean Blushed.

Me: Oh yeah!

Qin: She's really screwed now!

Lola: Yep.

Suddenly, a massive tree grew out of nowhere and the branches hit Amanda Scavington hard in her face and sent her flying into another tree.

Me: Okay, that one wasn't me nor any other masters of wood and trees.

Lincoln: But, I know someone who has a knack for making trees grow out of nowhere and do that sort of thing to monsters like Amanda.

Suddenly, we saw a very beautiful and super sexy girl with long brown hair and flower clip in her hair, red eyes, she was tall at 7'0" in height, she has the body of a goddess and large breasts, fair skin, she has massive and beautiful rainbow angel wings, she's dressed in a brown short-sleeved frilly shirt, necklace with pearls and red gem for the pendant, brown skirt, white bridal gloves, brown knee-

high high-heeled boots with butterfly buckles, and long white long-sleeved trenchcoat with Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, and Explosions, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails and on the back is a phoenix and angel with stars reflecting off them, and holstered on her back is a massive gold angel greatsword with runes etched on the 7'9" massive, wide, double-edged gold blade, large gold angel faces built into both sides of the hilt, longer midnight black handle, gold chain for the guard, and gold pointed tip for the pommel.

Lincoln: (GASPS) Morgana Knudson.

Me: Oh, I knew it was her alright!

Sakura Knudson, Elaine Knudson, Marlene Knudson, Helena Knudson, Sophia Knudson, Emily Knudson, Abigail Knudson, Avery Knudson, Grace Knudson, Maria Knudson, Selena Knudson, Caitlin Knudson, Sumner, and Patti: Morgana?!

Morgana Knudson: Yep, Morgana Knudson, God Sibling of Wood and Trees, reporting for duty.

Sakura Knudson: It's so awesome to see you again, sis. Now, where were we?

Me: Oh yeah, kicking your ass and sending you straight to Hell for what you've done.

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's United Friendship Hinon's Almighty Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm Greatsword of True Almighty Cosmic United Friendship Universal Storm Hope Elemental Bravery and True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds and transformed into Super Angel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Vampire-Werewolf-Buffalo-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Divine Cosmic Harmony Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological God Phoenix Angel of Divine Cosmic Harmony Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire

Werewolf Mythological God Phoenix Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Harmony Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological God Phoenix Angel Hope, and his new greatswords were ready as well as the sword pendants on his white and gold accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love were glowing.

And I unholstered my massive J.D. Knudson's Universal True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Phoenix Angel Greatsword of Universal True Eternal Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Phoenix Angel Justice from my back and transformed into Super Angel-Ebonwu-January Wolf Moon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Universal Elemental Divine Cosmic Harmony January Wolf Mythological God Phoenix Angel of Divine Cosmic Universal Elemental Divine Cosmic Harmony January Wolf Mythological God Phoenix Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Universal Elemental Divine Cosmic Harmony January Wolf Mythological God Phoenix Angel Hope, and so did the rest of us as we unholstered our massive greatswords and transformed.

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You've got some nerve breaking out of prison, Amanda, but you really crossed the point of no return now.

Me: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental January Wolf Moon Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and

Trust and Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental January Wolf Moon Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Yeah, you've already pissed us off after Rice told us, and now, we're going to put you down like the mad dog that you really are, you fucked-up bitch!

Morgana Knudson: Oh, and I already know your parents and your eight sisters are on their way, and they are so pissed off at you!

Lincoln, Rice, Sean Bolton, and I went after Amanda Scavington, and we fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow energy, crimson red energy, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, pumpkins, dark lightning, pumpkin fire, swords, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Mammoths, Pegasi, Windigos, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Cerberus, Perytons, Griffins, Sphinxes, Hippogriffs, Manticores, and Mythological Animals at Amanda Scavington, and they exploded with incredible power as they hit her.

Then, we attacked her with energy slashes from our massive greatswords leaving scars on her and Lincoln left many more by firing rainbow energy slashes with his gold-plated claws and his two new massive greatswords and I also left many more by firing blue fire energy slashes with my gold-plated claws, and he, Rice, and I attacked her hard with energy punches, energy kicks, and karate chops and they're super mega-painful because of our superhuman

strength, along with elemental blasts, and this was really driving Amanda Scavington even more insane and straight to the brink of insanity.

Amanda Scavington: YOU! YOU! (ENRANGED SCREAM)

Amanda Scavington charged right at us completely blind with homicidal rage and fury, but Nico, May, and Qin kicked her hard in the stomach and Sebastian fired blasts of Divine Darkness at him and she got hit hard and he slashed at her with his massive black greatsword, and Sean Bolton blasted her with blue energy and water blasts. Then, Lincoln grabbed her by the waist with one of his eleven massive and long white wolf tails and he smashed her into the ground, and she was really getting messed up, and then, he threw her and sent her into a nearby tree.

Amanda Scavington: (NTH-DEGREE FUCKED UP ENRAGED SCREAM) YOU BITCH! I'LL KILL YOU!

Dragonair Charged at her and bashed her down and blasted her with a powerful energy blast.

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Oh, shut it already.

Lincoln went at Amanda Scavington and he proceeded to give that rampaging animal the beatdown of her miserable life. LINCOLN SLASHED AMANDA SCAVINGTON ON THE STOMACH WITH HIS GOLD-PLATED CLAWS, HE SLASHED OFF HER HAIR WITH HIS MASSIVE GREATSWORD, HE ALSO BROKE HER ARMS AND LEGS EVERY LAST BONE IN HER BODY, SMASHED HER TEETH OUT OF HER MOUTH, AND ALSO GAVE HER TWO

BLACK EYES ALONG WITH A BROKEN BLOODY NOSE!

Me: OH DAMN! NICE ONE, LINCOLN, AND FUCK YOU, BITCH!

Nico: YEAH, GO TO HELL, YOU RAMPAGING SHE-BEAST!

That made Amanda Scavington so mad, she eventually lost all traces of reason and started acting like the rampaging she-beast she really is. She went at us, but we kicked her hard into the air and Lincoln and Morgana Knudson fired blasts of wood and Amanda Scavington was hit by the wood, and when she came crashing down, she was literally a mess and she had bruises on her body.

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Okay, time to tie you up.

Lincoln tied Amanda Scavington in an indestructible rainbow energy straitjacket and we holstered our weapons and powered down, and Rice's new body, clothes, weapons, jewelry, Third Eye, large golden halo in the center with golden angel wings on the bottom side and four orbiting golden rings on each corner behind her head, eleven large crimson red orbs orbiting around her legs, and massive crimson red angel wings are permanent.

Then, we heard a limo coming to us.

Lincoln: (Smirks) And your doom has already arrived.

Then, we saw eight girls dressed in black and dark blue clothes with long black hair and black angel wings appear.

Lincoln: Melanie Scavington, Gene-Slammer of Blackwing - Shura

the Blue Flame, Helen Scavington, Gene-Slammer of Simoon the Poison Wind, Caitlyn Scavington, Gene-Slammer of Sirocco the Dawn, Beverly Scavington, Gene-Slammer of Zonda the Dusk, Tracey Scavington, Gene-Slammer of Brisote the Tailwind, Kayla Scavington, Gene-Slammer of Elphin the Raven, Gina Scavington, Gene-Slammer of Blizzard the Far North, and Amber Scavington, Gene-Slammer of Mistral the Silver Shield.

Melanie Scavington: It's good to see you again, Lincoln. (To Amanda Scavington) And we knew you'd escape from prison again, you dumbass bitch!

Then, the limo doors opened and out came Mr. and Mrs. Scavington, and boy were they pissed off at Amanda Scavington.

Mr. Scavington: I am so absolutely disgusted by your behavior, Amanda! So, everything we'd heard from Rice and your sisters was true! You've absolutely tarnished our family's reputation with your despicable actions!

Mrs. Scavington: I can't believe that you're even our daughter! What kind of person could do those evil acts to so many innocent people?!

Qin: A monster of pure evil!

Rice: Everything your eight daughters and I told you long ago is all true, Mr. and Mrs. Scavington. Your daughter is a mean, sadistic, and heartless queen bee bully and a monstrous tyrant with a complete disregard for the lives of those around her, she's been a nightmare to everyone for years! She's gotten away with everything by using your reputations, and no one's been able to stop her, and let's not forget what she had done in humiliating and torturing numerous weaker kids and ruling the school with a nasty tyrannical iron fist.

Mr. Scavington: Indeed and Lincoln you have an amazing number of girls to look out for you. They have done so much good.

Lincoln: Thank you sir.

Melanie Scavington: And how she's also been an absolute

nightmare to the rest of us for years, and she always find some way to lie her way out of trouble like the worm that she is!

Helen Scavington: We never forgave her for what she's done in the past! Prison hadn't deterred her nor her sick desire to humiliate and torture everyone around her, instead, it made her even more sick and twisted!

Mr. Scavington: We've done our best to raise you right, but instead, you went downhill and you started causing trouble, God knows how many times that we'd been called to the school involving yet another of your stunts. You've used our reputations to get away with doing horrible things to innocent people, and what you did in humiliating and torturing numerous kids and teachers and ruling the school with a nasty tyrannical iron fist, you will never ever be forgiven for this!

Mrs. Scavington: Agreed, honey. Amanda, you are hereby disinherited from our family fortune and both the fortune and the estate will be passed on to your eight sisters.

Amanda Scavington: (GASPS) WHAT?! MOM, DAD, YOU CAN'T BE SERIOUS!

Gina Scavington: They are serious! So, eat shit!

Melanie Scavington, Helen Scavington, Caitlyn Scavington, Beverly Scavington, Tracey Scavington, Kayla Scavington, Gina Scavington, and Amber Scavington: And you are also disowned from our family forever, and we'd since cut our ties with you years ago because of your heartlessness and monstrous way.

Amanda Scavington: WHAT THE FUCK?! YOU CAN'T DO THIS TO ME! WHEN I GET OUT OF THIS, I'LL FUCKING KILL YOU ALL! ALL OF YOU! YOU ARE ALL TRASH, YOU SHOULD BE BOWING BEFORE ME!

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's United Friendship Hinon's Almighty Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm Greatsword of True Almighty Cosmic United Friendship Universal Storm Hope Elemental Bravery and True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds and the 7'9" massive, wide, double-edged gold blade was

covered in rainbow energy, and then… !

SLASH!

Lincoln brought his massive greatsword down on Amanda Scavington's head decapitating her and both her head and body burst into rainbow flames and he sent her soul to The Black Gates forever. Lincoln holstered his massive greatsword on his back and came back to us.

Rice: Nice one, Lincoln. Honestly, I was so sick of hearing her big fat mouth!

Me: Me too.

Lincoln: Same here. And it's so awesome to see you and your sisters again, Melanie, along with you, Morgana.

Melanie Scavington: You too, Lincoln. And WHOA! You've really really really grown into quite the man!

Lincoln: Yeah, I know.

Nico: Gonna introduce us, Lincoln?

Lincoln: Sure, Nico. Everyone, meet Melanie Scavington, Gene-Slammer of Blackwing - Shura the Blue Flame, Helen Scavington, Gene-Slammer of Simoon the Poison Wind, Caitlyn Scavington, Gene-Slammer of Sirocco the Dawn, Beverly Scavington, Gene-Slammer of Zonda the Dusk, Tracey Scavington, Gene-Slammer of Brisote the Tailwind, Kayla Scavington, Gene-Slammer of Elphin the Raven, Gina Scavington, Gene-Slammer of Blizzard the Far North, and Amber Scavington, Gene-Slammer of Mistral the Silver Shield, these eight girls are my Guardian Angels from Michigan, and they are the daughters of a prominent state senator and are from a very rich family, but of course, there is one bad seed among the family, and that bad seed was their sister, Amanda Scavington and Rice Fitzgerald's old enemy, and like she said, she was a mean and heartless queen bee bully that HATED RICE FITZGERALD with EVERY SINGLE FIBER OF HER BEING! She humiliated and tortured NUMEROUS WEAKER kids and ruled the school with a

NASTY TYRANNICAL IRON FIST, because her family was rich and she used her family connections to get away with anything for years and she said the words, "My father is a Senator and he WILL RUIN YOUR LIFE AND THROW YOU ONTO THE STREETS!" But, one day, Rice had enough of her and she rallied together a group of kids and teachers and they got her to expose her true colors after using a huge number of humiliating pranks and with the help of Amanda's eight sisters, they gathered all the evidence they needed and they got Amanda expelled and sent to prison.

Me: Just like she told us.

Gina Scavington: And we heard you guys were dealing with scumbags returning for revenge these past few days. Well, we've done some digging around, and we found out something you're not going to like.

Nico: What is it?

Helen Scavington: We found out that the person responsible for letting out those scumbags that you guys have been dealing with in the past few days is Mindy, the cousin of Mandy.

We gasped.

Lincoln: That heartless, psychopathic queen bee's equally heartless psychopathic cousin?! She's the one responsible?!

Beverly Scavington: Yep, and the main reason for this is revenge against you guys for what you did in bringing down Mandy and turning her into humiliation fodder, but in the future when we go after her, she's going to suffer the same fate as her cousin: brought down and turned into humiliation fodder at Lynn's Table.

Nico: That bitch is going to pay for this big time!

Amber Scavington: And those knockout blows those scumbags were able to deliver and dodge any attacks, it turns out Mandy had a bug planted!

Lincoln went back to The World Tree Estate and found a microscopic camera that a thug of hers had planted in the training

room which was hooked onto Mindy's cellphone and Mandy's computer, and he came back to us and when he showed the microscopic camera to us, we were pissed and Lincoln had crushed it in his hand, destroying it for good.

Nico: Why that fucked-up sadistic psychopathic bitch! Sebastian, head down to Lynn's Table and tear Mandy to shreds!

Sebastian Mendez: Got it.

Sebastian went down to Lynn's Table and he began violently tearing Mandy to shreds as we heard her scream with loud banshee screams of agony and pain. When Sebastian came back minutes later, his hands were covered in blood which peeled off and turned into blood rubies and he had huge sacks of gold coins, jewels, gems, and other currencies. We also saw what happened with Mandy: she had claw marks on her body and face and she also got burned with dark fire.

Qin: This is what happens when we wind up unleashing the monster on the sap!

Sean: Nice job babe!

Rice: Aw it was nothing.

Lincoln: Same here. And it's so awesome to see you and your sisters again, Melanie, along with you, Morgana.

Melanie Scavington: You too, Lincoln. And WHOA! You've really really really grown into quite the man!

Lincoln: Yeah, I know.

Nico: Gonna introduce us, Lincoln?

Lincoln: Sure, Nico. Everyone, meet Melanie Scavington, Gene-Slammer of Blackwing - Shura the Blue Flame, Helen Scavington, Gene-Slammer of Simoon the Poison Wind, Caitlyn Scavington, Gene-Slammer of Sirocco the Dawn, Beverly Scavington, Gene-Slammer of Zonda the Dusk, Tracey Scavington, Gene-Slammer of Brisote the Tailwind, Kayla Scavington, Gene-Slammer of Elphin the

Raven, Gina Scavington, Gene-Slammer of Blizzard the Far North, and Amber Scavington, Gene-Slammer of Mistral the Silver Shield, these eight girls are my Guardian Angels from Michigan, and they are the daughters of a prominent state senator and are from a very rich family, but of course, there is one bad seed among the family, and that bad seed was their sister, Amanda Scavington and Rice Fitzgerald's old enemy, and like she said, she was a mean and heartless queen bee bully that HATED RICE FITZGERALD with EVERY SINGLE FIBER OF HER BEING! She humiliated and tortured NUMEROUS WEAKER kids and ruled the school with a NASTY TYRANNICAL IRON FIST, because her family was rich and she used her family connections to get away with anything for years and she said the words, "My father is a Senator and he WILL RUIN YOUR LIFE AND THROW YOU ONTO THE STREETS!" But, one day, Rice had enough of her and she rallied together a group of kids and teachers and they got her to expose her true colors after using a huge number of humiliating pranks and with the help of Amanda's eight sisters, they gathered all the evidence they needed and they got Amanda expelled and sent to prison.

Me: Just like she told us.

Gina Scavington: And we heard you guys were dealing with scumbags returning for revenge these past few days. Well, we've done some digging around, and we found out something you're not going to like.

Nico: What is it?

Helen Scavington: We found out that the person responsible for letting out those scumbags that you guys have been dealing with in the past few days is Mindy, the cousin of Mandy.

We gasped.

Lincoln: That heartless, psychopathic queen bee's equally heartless psychopathic cousin?! She's the one responsible?!

Beverly Scavington: Yep, and the main reason for this is revenge against you guys for what you did in bringing down Mandy and turning her into humiliation fodder, but in the future when we go after

her, she's going to suffer the same fate as her cousin: brought down and turned into humiliation fodder at Lynn's Table.

Nico: That bitch is going to pay for this big time!

Amber Scavington: And those knockout blows those scumbags were able to deliver and dodge any attacks, it turns out Mandy had a bug planted!

Lincoln went back to The World Tree Estate and found a microscopic camera that a thug of hers had planted in the training room which was hooked onto Mindy's cellphone and Mandy's computer, and he came back to us and when he showed the microscopic camera to us, we were pissed and Lincoln had crushed it in his hand, destroying it for good.

Nico: Why that fucked-up sadistic psychopathic bitch! Sebastian, head down to Lynn's Table and tear Mandy to shreds!

Sebastian Mendez: Got it.

Sebastian went down to Lynn's Table and he began violently tearing Mandy to shreds as we heard her scream with loud banshee screams of agony and pain. When Sebastian came back minutes later, his hands were covered in blood which peeled off and turned into blood rubies and he had huge sacks of gold coins, jewels, gems, and other currencies. We also saw what happened with Mandy: she had claw marks on her body and face and she also got burned with dark fire.

Qin: This is what happens when we wind up unleashing the monster on the sap!

Lincoln: Jeez. And this is Morgana Knudson, God Sibling of Wood and Trees, she's my Guardian Angel from Colorado and she is an awesome and very powerful girl with immense and extremely powerful crystal powers and immense control over wood and trees, and she also has the power to bring life to dead and barren forests and influence the growth of trees. But, here's the one thing that's bound to blow your minds and leave you flabbergasted: she's also the younger sister of J.D., Sakura, Elaine, Helena, Sophia, Avery,

Emily, Abigail, Grace, Selena, Maria, Caitlin, and Marlene, and just like J.D., Sakura, Helena, Sophia, Emily, Abigail, Avery, Grace, Selena, Maria, Caitlin, and Marlene, she was exposed to cosmic radiation and she gained omnipotent power as strong as ours and she also became an extremely powerful master of not just Wood, but also Fire, Water, Ice, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Darkness, Light, Crystals, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, and Explosions, and she also grew and sprouted massive rainbow angel wings and her eyes turned red and they also glow red: The Glare of Justice, and she became an extremely powerful force of justice and hope to all.

Nico: WHOA!

Me: Yeah, she's that powerful like us and she defended Lincoln with an extremely fierce passion and she also trained him a lot and she also had added assistance from me as well, and she also knows how to give Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, Luan, Chandler, and the rest of Lincoln's enemies an extremely powerful beatdown and they should know better than to underestimate her because she's also extremely strong, fast, and agile: a true warrior and tactician in the fields of battle. Lincoln made her a beautiful necklace and flower hair accessory, and to show her thanks, she kissed Lincoln on the lips, and when he comes of age, he will marry her, and she hates the jerks and all irredeemable villains, monsters, tyrants, bastards, bitches, and assholes with a blazing hot passion and she's also an expert when it comes to humiliating jerks and torturing criminals, and if you get her mad, WATCH OUT OR YOU WILL SUFFER THE FURY OF THE GOD SIBLING OF WOOD!

We gasped.

Nico: Yikes! That's another of your relatives no one wants to piss off not unless they want to be hit by a tree popping out of nowhere or trapped in a tree.

Lincoln: Yeah, no one wants that, and now that you're here, along with the Scavington Sisters, Morgana.

Lincoln first went up to and hugged Morgana Knudson in his abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms, he leaned his head down the right side of her neck, and he slowly bit her and he fed on their blood, and we saw his rainbow energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flare up as he gained a massive power boost and he also gained the very same powers as her, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more, and his massive white angel wings with aurora and orange tips spread out and glowed along with his large gold halo and four orbiting gold rings on each corner of the halo behind his head and eleven massive and long white tails with rainbow tips and rainbow markings. He slowly unlatched his fangs from her neck as her neck healed and the puncture marks sealed up, and he also kissed where he bit her.

Then, he went up to the Scavington Sisters, and one at a time, he hugged each sister in his abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms, he leaned his head down the right side of her neck, and he slowly bit her and he fed on their blood, and we saw his rainbow energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flare up as he gained a massive power boost and he also gained the very same powers as her, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more, and his massive white angel wings with aurora and orange tips spread out and glowed along with his large gold halo and four orbiting gold rings on each corner of the halo behind his head and eleven massive and long white tails with rainbow tips and rainbow markings. He slowly unlatched his fangs from her neck as her neck healed and the puncture marks sealed up, and he also kissed where he bit her.

Morgana Knudson: Wow, you're still just as gentle as ever when you feed on one of your Guardian Angels, Lincoln.

Suddenly, an Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love appeared on Morgana Knudson's neck with rainbow gems on the gold lightning bolts and rainbow crystal links from her merged Crystal Necklace of The Buddha along with a white and gold-accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love on her neck.

And eight Elemental Thunderbird Necklaces of Eternal Love

appeared on the necks of The Scavington Sisters with dark blue gems on the gold lightning bolts and dark blue crystal links from their merged Crystal Necklaces of The Buddha along with eight white and gold-accented Elemental Thunderbird Chokers of Eternal Love on their necks.

Morgana Knudson: (Surprised) Lincoln, are these…?!

Lincoln: Yep, that's an Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love and an Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love, which means you're now part of my harem and my many future wives, Morgana Knudson and Scavington Sisters.

Morgana Knudson had a smile on her face and tears in her eyes as Lincoln still had his massive and powerful muscular arms around her and he leaned down to her face and kissed her on the lips and she also returned it, and we cheered for them.

Then, Lincoln got pounced on and kissed all over by the Scavington Sisters, and when they were done, Lincoln's face, massive pecs, arms, back, and eight-pack abs were covered in blue lipstick marks.

Lincoln: (In Heaven) So… awesome!

Nico: Nice job Dragonair.

Dragonair: Thanks. That was awesome and fun.

Rice: It sure was.

Me: Looks like Clair's Dragonair has an awesome fried.

Camie: Yep.

Dragonair nuzzled Rice.

Me: Aww.

Dragonair: And before you ask Poromon yes I love beer. But I'll only drink it on certain occasions.

Poromon: Yay! Here's your beer! (gets out beer bottle)

Dragonair: Thank you.

Dragonair drank it and belched.

BARNEY BELCH!

Dragonair: Ahh that hit the spot. Thanks.

Poromon: Anytime.

Sunny Starscout: So mom how did you like that?

Daylight Starscout: That was so awesome!

Qin: It sure was!

Lori: (GASP) Sunny is this your mother!?

Sunny Starscout: Yep and I'm sorry everyone. This is my mother Daylight Starscout.

Me: We found her in the ruins of Canterlot. Long story.

Poliwag: And I didn't need to do the puppy eyes.

Dragonair: It wouldn't work on my anyway.

Nico: You're right on that.

Chloe woke up.

Chloe Bolton: (Groans) What happened?

Posey Bloom: You got hit really hard and smashed into my cart.

Chloe Bolton: Oh man. Sorry Posey.

Qin: You're okay though.

Me: Now comes the fun part of the adventure.

Nico: The Anothers.

Me: Yep.

Eli: Lets see who we have. (Concentrates) Whoa! The Bohrok-Kal, Thursday Man and INSTIGATOR.

Me: The Bohrok-Kal!? Whoa!

Nico: Wow!

Lola: Yep.

Nico: Who's up?

Me: Amalia, Elemental HERO Burstinatrix, Callie Huntington, Olivia Huntington, Gina Huntington and Polly Huntington.

Qin: This will be cool.

Lola: Yeah!

Eli: And I sense that the Anothers minus INSTIGATOR are all one person.

Nico: Wow.

But then my Geiger Counter started clicking like mad!

Me: Uh oh! Gamma Radiation!

Qin: Uh oh!

Nico: Oh, don't tell me the next Embodiment is radioactive!

Me: I have a feeling it is!

We saw the Anothers! It was Another Bohrak-Kal! Another Another Lehvak-Kal, Tahnok-Kal, Gahlok-Kal, Pahrak-Kal, Nuhvok-Kal, Kohrak-Kal and Thursday Man.

Qin: WHOA!

Nico: Another Another Lehvak-Kal, Tahnok-Kal, Gahlok-Kal, Pahrak-Kal, Nuhvok-Kal, Kohrak-Kal and Thursday Man!

Qin: Whoa!

Another Tahnok-Kal: (In a girls voice) This is gonna be awesome.

Me: (GASP) That voice.

They merged and she reverted back and was a girl with orange hair and had orange eyes and had neon orange clothes and she had fire angel wings and had a tiara with the Nuclear Dopant symbol on it and the same symbol on her skirt and she had a fire sword.

Me: Nina Nuclear!? Whoa!

Nina Nuclear: Yep. Awesome to see you again J.D.

Me: Same here.

Nico: Wait, You're radioactive!?

Me: Nina is the Embodiment of the Nuclear Dopant and as you all know she is Intensely Radioactive. She has as much gamma radiation as 500,000 nuclear explosions.

Nico: WHOA! That is potent!

Me: And lethal! Think of P'andor times 500,000.

Nico: JEEZ!

Nina Nuclear: Yeah. I have the power to control it but when I got turned into this Another form it made my powers grow out of control. Hense why my radiation is off the scale.

Nico: Geez! That is intense.

Me: Yep.

Qin: Wow.

Me: Good thing we're immune to Gamma Radiation. By the way is the Another INSTIGATOR friendly or hostile?

Nina Nuclear: Friendly and she is a really interesting one.

Me: Nice.

Nico: Sorry we have to do this.

Girl Jordan: Lets separate you first.

Girl Jordan and Leeli held hands.

(YURGEN'S TUNE PLAYS)

The skies had leaves and flowers flying in the wind along with sea dragons singing in the background

Girl Jordan and Leeli: (SINGING DIVINELY AS LEELI HAD FIREFLIES SWIRL AROUND HER AND GIRL JORDAN HAD HER AQUA BLUE AURA FLARED UP)

O holoré lay thee low

Holoél dark in the Deep

Down beneath the earth you go

Go holoré fast to sleep

O holoré lay thee low

Holoél dark in the Deep

Down beneath the earth you go

Go holoré fast to sleep

Fast to sleep

Fast to sleep

Dark holoré in the Deep

Rise again holoré now

Spring abundant holoél

Render green the dying bough

Raise the rock where Yurgen fell

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Spring abundant holoél

She glowed and was separated.

Me: Action time!

We blasted the Anothers and I caught the Wonder Ride Books!

Qin: Yeah!

The Gamma Radiation levels were normal now.

Me: Whew.

Xenia: Close one.

Maria: (TURNS) DIAL) DESERT THIEF FORCE!

She summoned Abis Mal, IR Baboon, Victor & Charlotte DeShayes, Wiggy Jiggy Jed, Red Menace and Bert the bashful.

Nico: And now we wait.

Me: We don't have to wait long!

We saw ANOTHER INSTIGATOR!

Qin: WHOA!

Laney: Another INSTIGATOR!

Another INSTIGATOR: (In a girls voice) This is gonna be fun.

Me: (GASP) That voice.

She reverted back and it was a girl with black hair and purple eyes and she had 4 angel wings but they were each made of each of the 4 elements. One wing for earth, fire, wind and water. She had a black dress on and she had a tiara with the symbol of the Element Dopant on it and the same symbol on her skirt and she had the kanji for Earth, Fire, Wind, Water, Thunder, Wood, Metal, Ice, Crystal, Sun, Moon, Star, Time, Space, Sky, Light and Darkness along her arm and she had a rainbow sword.

Me: (GASP) Ella Element! Wow!

Ella Element: Awesome to see you again J.D.

Me: Same here. Ella is the Embodiment of the Element Dopant and as you can see she has the powers of all the Elemental Forces of Nature and she is as powerful as me.

Nico: WOW!

Me: Yep. And she is super strong like INSTIGATOR.

INSTIGATOR: That is awesome!

Ella Element: It sure is.

Sougo: (gets out Grand Zi O Ridewatch) Did Swartz promise you anything?

Grand Time! (Orchestral rock music) Kuuga, Agito, Ryuki, Faiz, Bla~de! Hibiki, Kabuto, Den-O, Kiva, Deca~de! W! OOO! Fourze~!

Wizard, Gaim, Drive~! Ghost! Ex-Aid! Build~! Iwae! Kamen Rider~! GrandZi-O~!

Geiz: (gets out Geiz Majesty Ridewatch) Because we can grant it instead.

Majesty Time! G3, Knight, Kaixa, Garren, Ibuki, Gattack~! Zeronos, Ixa, Diend, Accel~! Birth, Meteor, Beast, Baron! Mach, Specter, Bra~ve! Cro~ss-Z! Kamen Rider~! GeizMaje~sty!

Sougo became Grand Zi O while Geiz became Geiz Majesty.

Ella Element: No he didn't. He was afraid of my power and sent me out.

Me: Ella's power is that strong and feared.

Nico: Wow.

Zocks and Kaito: ZENKAIJU GEAR!

They donned their Zenkaiju armor!

Lincoln: Lets separate you first.

He fired a wave of energy and separated her.

Me: Yeah!

Ella Element: Lets dance!

She fired waves of ice and froze his arms and legs.

Nico: (gets out INSTIGATOR's Ridewatch) Let me get you unstuck. The hard way!

May: (Gets out Brinebeast's ridewatch) I'll stink you with brine!

Maria: (Get's out Nine's Ridewatch) Time to strike you with lightning!

Willow: (GETS OUT THURSDAY MAN'S RIDEWATCH) Time for you to get Ripped!

They activated the Ridewatches of INSTIGATOR, Thursday Man, Brinebeast, Whispy Woods, Nine and VrilDaiBouken and they fired waves of energy and elements and blasted Another INSTIGATOR all over.

Then Comic Book Guy, Secret Snake Club, Sumo Kong, Prometheus, Nightmare Fluttershy and EP-327 came.

Nico: Nice team Comic Book Guy!

Comic Book Guy: This is a great team too.

?: I'll say!

Blade Man came.

Me: Blade Man! Wow!

Blade Man: (In a girls voice) I'm ready to slice and dice!

Nico: Bonnie Blade? Whoa!

She reverted back and was a girl with purple hair, purple eyes and purple clothes and she had purple angel wings and had a sword in the middle of her forehead and she had a deadly sword in her hand.

Bonnie Blade: Yep. I got this.

She fired blades and slashed the Another into ribbons and I caught the ridewatch and purified it.

May: Yay! I didn't get hit!

Nico: You don't want to get cut by her.

Bonnie Blade: No you sure don't.

Willow: Do you have a favorite memory of Nico?

Bonnie Blade: Mine is when me and Nico were at a sushi making competition and we won the top prize.

Me: That is cool!

Bonnie Blade: Yep. I thought it was fun.

Nico: Me too.

Nico and Bonnie hugged.

Nico: I've missed you.

Bonnie Blade: Same here.

We later went back home.

After Nico's rescue, Lincoln and his harem, Me and my harem, Sumner Knudson, Patti Knudson, Sakura Knudson, Stellar, Stardust, Ken Knudson, Nico and his harem, Clyde and his harem, Naruto and his harem, Ed Cowart and his harem, Ets and his harem, Alex the Lion, Marty the Zebra, Melman the Giraffe, Gloria the Hippo, Woody Woodpecker, Knothead, Splinter, Winnie Woodpecker, Gage the Hegehog, Sasuke, Itachi, and their family, Sakura and her family, Qin, Eli, Nicole Knudson and her siblings, Lori, Leni, Luna, Luan, Lynn, Laney, Lucy, Lana, Lola, Lisa, Lily, Lynn Sr., Rita, Harriet Loud, Sherlock Hound, Noctis Lucis Caelum, Gladiolus Amicitia, Ignis Scientia, Prompto Argentum, Stella Nox Fleuret, Ravus Nox Fleuret, Kuja, TLPS Mr. Wolf, TLPS Mr. Piranha, TLPS Mr. Snake, TLPS Mr. Shark, TLPS Ms. Tarantula, The Dynasty Warriors, The Samurai Warriors, Yakko, Cherry Hunter, Cammy, Milan Flare, Yoko, Wakko, Poison, Pyrrha Alexandra, Alice, Mimi Kitagami, Dot, Haneru Tobitatsu, Sir William the Good, Lady Mary the Good, The Z-Fighters, Max Goof, P.J., Bobby Zimmeruski, Tank, Roxanne (A Goofy Movie), Baloo, King Mickey, Sora, Donald, Goofy, Roxas, Xion, Riku, Kairi, Lea, Elena, Crash Bandicoot, Coco Bandicoot, Aku-Aku, The Quantum Masks, Alternate Tawna, Spyro, Cynder, The Ghostforce, Rayman, Juniper Lee, The Louds' Scottish Ancestors, The L-ementals, The Demon Slayer Corps, The Demon Slayer Conglomerate, Anatankha, The Bakugan Battle Brawlers, The Power Rangers, The Kamen Riders, Izuku and his friends, The Goths of Darkness, Sebastian Mendez, Darren Devereaux, Hiroshi Ohira, Brandon Skellington, Marshall Williams, Mal, Evie, Jay, Carlos, Ben, Norbert and Daggett, Heathcliff, Riff-Raff, Hector,

Wordsworth, Mungo, Cleo, Leroy, Sylvester, Tom, Jerry, their friends and counterparts, Timmy Turner, Cosmo, Wanda, Poof, Trixie Tang, Sapphire, Emerald, Chester, A.J., Sanjay, Elmer, Chloe Carmichael, Tootie, Universe 666 Lincoln, his good sisters, parents, harem, and Guardian Angels, Universe 666 Me, Universe 666 Varie, and his harem, Universe 666 Clyde and his harem, Universe 666 Ets and his harem, The Lion Guard, Marinette and her friends, Sabrina Spellman, Liam, Carmen Rockell, The Teen Titans, The Royal Defenders, The Loonatics, Ty the Tasmanian Tiger, Sly the Tasmanian Tiger, Liu Kang, Kitana, Sonnya Blade, Jax, Kung Lao, Sub-Zero, Nightwolf, Kotal Kahn, Jade, and Gerald are heading to The Amazon Jungle in Brazil, and not only is Lincoln going to rescue the nine girls here, but we got bad news: clones of Master Org, Jindrax, Toxica, Zen-Aku, Artilla & Helicos, Onikage, Retinax, Nayzor, Mandilok, Takach, Kired, Rofang, Turbine Org, Plug Org, Barbed Wire Org, Camera Org, Bell Org, Tire Org, Ship Org, Cell Phone Org, Bulldozer Org, Freezer Org, Vacuum Cleaner Org, Bus Org, Scooter/Motorcycle Org, Lawnmower Org, Quadra Org, Karaoke Org, Signal Org, Bowling Org, Wedding Dress Org, Samurai Org, Tombstone Org, Flute Org, Juggelo, Lion Tamer Org, Monitor Org, Toy Org, Clock Org, and Locomotive Org were sighted and bad news, they were created by another manifestation of Universe 666 Sebastian's residual darkness, and he went into hiding again.

So, we got to destroy the clones of Master Org, Jindrax, Toxica, Zen-Aku, Artilla & Helicos, Onikage, Retinax, Nayzor, Mandilok, Takach, Kired, Rofang, Turbine Org, Plug Org, Barbed Wire Org, Camera Org, Bell Org, Tire Org, Ship Org, Cell Phone Org, Bulldozer Org, Freezer Org, Vacuum Cleaner Org, Bus Org, Scooter/Motorcycle Org, Lawnmower Org, Quadra Org, Karaoke Org, Signal Org, Bowling Org, Wedding Dress Org, Samurai Org, Tombstone Org, Flute Org, Juggelo, Lion Tamer Org, Monitor Org, Toy Org, Clock Org, and Locomotive Org, and once that's done, it'll lure out the manifestation of Universe 666 Sebastian's residual darkness and we'll destroy him.

Lincoln: Whoa, we're here in The Amazon Jungle in Brazil, and I know what we're going to do here, not only am I going to rescue the nine girls here, but we got bad news: clones of Master Org, Jindrax,

Toxica, Zen-Aku, Artilla & Helicos, Onikage, Retinax, Nayzor, Mandilok, Takach, Kired, Rofang, Turbine Org, Plug Org, Barbed Wire Org, Camera Org, Bell Org, Tire Org, Ship Org, Cell Phone Org, Bulldozer Org, Freezer Org, Vacuum Cleaner Org, Bus Org, Scooter/Motorcycle Org, Lawnmower Org, Quadra Org, Karaoke Org, Signal Org, Bowling Org, Wedding Dress Org, Samurai Org, Tombstone Org, Flute Org, Juggelo, Lion Tamer Org, Monitor Org, Toy Org, Clock Org, and Locomotive Org were sighted and bad news, they were created by another manifestation of Universe 666 Sebastian's residual darkness, and he went into hiding again.

We gasped.

Me: Why, that little… !

Cole: Now, he's gone and made clones of our old enemies? Boy, he really doesn't know when to quit.

Nicole: He sure doesn't, Cole. He's just making things a whole lot worse for himself, even though he's already dead.

Melanie Scavington: We heard of what Lincoln's been doing in absorbing clones of the enemies of The Power Rangers and he and all of you gaining their powers, strengths, and abilities.

Lincoln: Yep, it's to prepare us for a long-awaited showdown with Rita Repulsa and Lord Zedd that's going to happen in November, Melanie.

Gina Scavington: Awesome! Those two have had this coming for 30 years.

Lincoln: So far, I absorbed the enemies of Lightspeed Rescue, Jungle Fury, Samurai, Megaforce, Mighty Morphin, Space, Lost Galaxy, Zeo, and Mystic Force.

Nico: Now, all you got to do is absorb the enemies of Wild Force, Time Force, Ninja Storm, Dino Thunder, S.P.D., Operation Overdrive, RPM, Dino Charge, Beast Morpher, Ninja Steel, and Dino Fury.

Piper: This was something Lincoln planned and he's making sure all

of us are ready for when we face Rita Repulsa and Lord Zedd in November, and we've also been getting rid of the residual darkness remnants of Sebastian's Universe 666 twin, and he's completely insane!

Me: 1,000,000 times fucked up than The Joker.

Suddenly, we saw fifteen very beautiful and super sexy girl with long hair matching the colors of The Wisps and pink hairband, purple eyes, they were tall at 7'0" in height, she has the body of a goddess and large breasts, fair skin, they have massive and beautiful angel wings matching the colors of The Wisps, they're dressed in clothes matching the colors of The Wisps, black knee-high high-heeled boots with butterfly buckles, and long white long-sleeved trenchcoats with stars, elemental forces, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails and on the back are the Wisps, and holstered on their backs are massive gold greatswords, and with them are the nine girls.

Lincoln: (GASPS) Angel Kawaii, Belle Kawaii, Chibusa Kawaii, Daia Kawaii, Erisa Kawaii, Fumiko Kawaii, Gako Kawaii, Honoka Kawaii, Izumi Kawaii, Juki Kawaii, Kyouka Kawaii, Lana Kawaii, Miyu Kawaii, Nagisa Kawaii, Pika Kawaii, Rana Kawaii, and Sonnya Kawaii.

Angel Kawaii: That's right, and we got the girls away from the clone of Master Org, but Izumi set him off big time and he's already sending his minions after us!

Suddenly, we saw the clones of Jindrax, Toxica, Zen-Aku, Artilla & Helicos, Onikage, Retinax, Nayzor, Mandilok, Takach, Kired, Rofang, Turbine Org, Plug Org, Barbed Wire Org, Camera Org, Bell Org, Tire Org, Ship Org, Cell Phone Org, Bulldozer Org, Freezer Org, Vacuum Cleaner Org, Bus Org, Scooter/Motorcycle Org, Lawnmower Org, Quadra Org, Karaoke Org, Signal Org, Bowling Org, Wedding Dress Org, Samurai Org, Tombstone Org, Flute Org, Juggelo, Lion Tamer Org, Monitor Org, Toy Org, Clock Org, and Locomotive Org as they went at us, but we stood ready and we fired powerful energy blasts at them and knocked them all down.

Then, Lincoln turned the tips of his tails into Cell's Stingers, and one

by one, he stabbed them into the clones of Jindrax, Toxica, Zen-Aku, Artilla & Helicos, Onikage, Retinax, Nayzor, Mandilok, Takach, Kired, Rofang, Turbine Org, Plug Org, Barbed Wire Org, Camera Org, Bell Org, Tire Org, Ship Org, Cell Phone Org, Bulldozer Org, Freezer Org, Vacuum Cleaner Org, Bus Org, Scooter/Motorcycle Org, Lawnmower Org, Quadra Org, Karaoke Org, Signal Org, Bowling Org, Wedding Dress Org, Samurai Org, Tombstone Org, Flute Org, Juggelo, Lion Tamer Org, Monitor Org, Toy Org, Clock Org, and Locomotive Org and he began absorbing them into him as he and all of us assimilated all of their powers, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles grew and bulged even more and veins formed on his body, and his massive white angel wings with aurora and orange tips spread out and glowed and his halo glowed along with his rainbow energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flared up extremely and he began growing even stronger.

When Lincoln was done and the stingers changed back, nothing was left of them, and all that's left is the clone of Master Org.

?: (ENRAGED LOUD ROAR) RANGERS! TEAM LOUD PHOENIX STORM! I WILL DESTROY YOU ALL!

We then saw our target, the clone of Master Org, and he was out to destroy us, and boy was he really really really angry and mad now!

Sylvester: He's just as monstrous and ferocious as the original one.

Sylvester unholstered his Sylvester's Blood-Soaked Vampiric Demon Darkness Greatsword of The Dracul and transformed into Super Angel-Cat-Vampire-Acme Dark Knight-Harmony Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Darkness Looney Tune Feline Demonic Darkness Vampire Cat Angel of Divine Darkness Looney Tune Feline Demonic Darkness Vampire Cat Justice and Divine Darkness Looney Tune Feline Demonic Darkness Vampire Cat Death.

Lincoln: Clone or not, he's still as dangerous as the real one. Let's end him and take care of that next manifestation of Universe 666 Sebastian's residual darkness.

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's United Friendship

Hinon's Almighty Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm Greatsword of True Almighty Cosmic United Friendship Universal Storm Hope Elemental Bravery and True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds and transformed into Super Angel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Vampire-Werewolf-Buffalo-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Divine Cosmic Harmony Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological God Phoenix Angel of Divine Cosmic Harmony Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological God Phoenix Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Harmony Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological God Phoenix Angel Hope, I unholstered my massive J.D. Knudson's Universal True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Phoenix Angel Greatsword of Universal True Eternal Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Phoenix Angel Justice from my back and transformed into Super Angel-Ebonwu-January Wolf Moon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Universal Elemental Divine Cosmic Harmony January Wolf Mythological God Phoenix Angel of Divine Cosmic Universal Elemental Divine Cosmic Harmony January Wolf Mythological God Phoenix Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Universal Elemental Divine Cosmic Harmony January Wolf Mythological God Phoenix Angel Hope, TLPS Mr. Wolf transformed into his Super Angel-Wolf-Harmony Celestial Eternal Xelnaga form and the rest of The TLPS Bad Guys Gang transformed into their Super Angel Celestial Eternal Xelnaga forms and they unholster their massive greatswords, The Dynasty Warriors and Samurai Warriors unholstered their weapons, Lincoln's sisters and parents transformed into their Super Angel United Friendship Universal Eternal Xelnaga forms and unholstered their massive greatswords from their backs, Lincoln's harem unholstered their massive swords from their backs and transformed, Crash Bandicoot unholstered his massive Crash Bandicoot's Skylands Ten Elemental Wolf Draconic Bandicoot Greatsword of Ten Elemental Skylands Justice and Ten Eternal Elemental Skylanders True Bravery from his back and he transformed into Super Angel-Bandicoot-Dragon-Elemental Skylander-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Ten Elemental Knight Elemental Skylander Draconic Bandicoot Angel of Divine Ten Element Skylands True Hero Knight Draconic Bandicoot Angel Justice and Divine Ten Element Skylands True Hero Knight Draconic Bandicoot Angel Bravery, Sherlock Hound unholstered his

massive Sherlock Hound's Demonic Dark Knight Sparda's Eternal Angelic Demonic Demon Hound Greatsword of Demonic Dark Knight Eternal Angelic Demonic Demon Hound Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Demon Hound-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Stellar Blood-Stained Dark Demonic Darkness Dark Knight Demon Hound Phoenix Angel of Divine Cosmic Star Blood-Stained Dark Demonic Darkness Dark Knight Demon Hound Phoenix Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Star Blood-Stained Dark Demonic Darkness Dark Knight Demon Hound Phoenix Angel Compassion, Max Goof unholsters his massive Max Goof's Heavenly Archangel Gabriel's Eternal Unbreakable Bonds of True Friends and Angels Holy Archangel Keyblade of Justice from his back and transformed into Super Angel-Disney Knight-Archangel-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Divine Heavenly Light Hellish Darkness Sword Storm Archangel Keyblade Phoenix Angel of Divine Cosmic Heavenly Light Hellish Darkness Sword Storm Archangel Keyblade Phoenix Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Heavenly Light Hellish Darkness Sword Storm Archangel Keyblade Phoenix Angel Hope, Timmy Turner transformed into Super Angel-Fairy-Wolf Moon-Mysticon Pink Wolf Mage-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Magic Celestial Fairy Magical Elemental Fairy Mysticon Wolf Moon Angel of Divine Elemental Celestial Fairy Magical Fairy Wolf Moon Justice and Divine Elemental Celestial Fairy Magical Fairy Wolf Moon Hope and he has his Timmy Turner's Lupus the Wolf's Celestial Elemental Harmonious Fairy Wolf Moon Mage's Staff of Elemental Magic Justice out and his Royal Eye of Lupus orb ready as well, Norbert Beaver unholstered his massive Hydros' Primordial Maelstrom Ocean Beaver Greatsword of Primordial Maelstrom Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Beaver-Harmony Celestial Eternal Xelnaga Oceanic Maelstrom Primordial Water Beaver Angel of Divine Oceanic Primordial Water Justice and Divine Oceanic Maelstrom Primordial Water Compassion, Yakko, Wakko, and Dot transformed into their Super Angel-Phoenix-Warner-Harmony Celestial Eternal Xelnaga forms, Inuyasha unholstered his Inuyasha's Dog Hanyou Tessaiga Demon Slayer Fang Greatsword of Dog Hanyou Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Dog Hanyou-Yokai-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Divine Demon Blood Yokai Spirit Firestorm Dog

Hanyou Angel of Divine Demon Blood Yokai Spirit Firestorm Dog Hanyou Justice and Divine Demon Blood Yokai Spirit Firestorm Dog Hanyou Hope, Brandon Skellington had his Pumpkin Scepter of Halloween Town Justice still in hand, Hiroshi Ohira unholstered his massive Hiroshi Ohira's Destructive Inferno Firestorm Phoenix Firebird Angel Greatsword of Destructive Inferno Fire Phoenix Firebird Angel Vengeance and Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Firestorm Firebird-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Destructive Firestorm Firebird Retribution Firestorm Inferno Phoenix Angel of Divine Cosmic Destructive Firestorm Firebird Retribution Firestorm Inferno Phoenix Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Destructive Firestorm Firebird Retribution Firestorm Inferno Phoenix Angel Rage, Kuja had his Brumel Cores and Kuja's Eternal Wizard Redemption Mage's Staff of Elemental Magic Redemption Wizard Justice ready and transformed into Super Angel-Genome-Wizard-Dragon-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Celestial Wizard Genome Terra Redemption Draconic Magic Phoenix Angel of Divine Cosmic Celestial Wizard Genome Terra Redemption Draconic Magic Phoenix Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Celestial Wizard Genome Terra Redemption Draconic Magic Phoenix Angel Hope, Darren Devereaux, Sebastian Mendez, Qin, Clyde and his harem, Baloo, Izuku and his friends, The Z-Fighters, Daggett, Sasuke, Itachi, and their family, Sakura and her family, Naruto and his harem, Sora, Donald, Goofy, Roxas, Xion, Riku, Kairi, Lea, Elena, Sir William the Good, Lady Mary the Good, The Bakugan Battle Brawlers, The Demon Slayer Corps, The Demon Slayer Conglomerate, Anatankha, P.J., Bobby Zimmeruski, Tank, Roxanne (A Goofy Movie), The Demon Slayer Corps, The Ghostforce, The Louds' Ancestors, The L-ementals, The Loonatics, Piper's team, Noctis, Prompto, Ignis, Gladio, Stella Nox Fleuret, Ravus Nox Fleuret, Mal, Evie, Jay, Carlos, Ben, Heathcliff and his friends, Timmy's friends, Woody Woodpecker, Knothead, Splinter, Winnie Woodpecker, Universe 666 Lincoln, his good sisters, parents, harem, and Guardian Angels, Universe 666 Me, Universe 666 Varie, and his harem, Universe 666 Clyde and his harem, Universe 666 Ets and his harem, my harem, Ed Cowart's harem, Ets' harem, Clyde's harem, Nico's harem, Lord Raiden and the Earthrealm Warriors, and The Royal Defenders got out their weapons, Rayman unholstered his massive Rayman's Eternal Night Dream Morpheus's Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy

Phoenix Angel Greatsword of Peaceful Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Phoenix Angel Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Fairy-Dragon-Lum-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Eternal Celtic Light Darkness Celtic Dream Glade Dream Eternal Night Fairy Dragon Phoenix Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Celtic Light Darkness Celtic Dream Glade Dream Eternal Night Fairy Dragon Phoenix Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Eternal Celtic Light Darkness Celtic Dream Glade Dream Eternal Night Fairy Dragon Phoenix Angel Hope, Juniper Lee unholstered her Juniper Lee's Spirit World Te Xuan Ze Magicstorm Greatsword of Spirit World Magic Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Dragon-Harmony Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Magical Spirit World Te Xuan Ze Dragon Angel of Divine Cosmic Magical Spirit World Te Xuan Ze Dragon Justice and Divine Cosmic Magical Spirit World Te Xuan Ze Dragon Will, Liam unholstered his massive Liam Hunnicut's Arctic Qailertetang's Holy Arctic Thundersnow Greatsword of Holy Arctic Thundersnow Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Ice Dragon-Yuki-Onna-Musk Ox-Harmony Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Sub-Zero Arctic Thundersnow Ice Dragon Angel of Divine Sub-Zero Arctic Thundersnow Ice Dragon Musk Ox Justice and Divine Sub-Zero Arctic Thundersnow Ice Dragon Musk Ox Hope, and Ed Cowart, Ets, Ken, Nicole, Nico, Gage the Hedgehog, and Eli unholstered our massive greatswords and we transformed, and we went after the clone of Master Org, and we fired powerful blasts of rainbow energy, colored energy, elemental forces, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Blue Fire, Sand, Bubbles, steel orbs, throwing axes, and mythological animals, and they exploded with incredible power as they hit him.

Then, Lincoln turned the tips of his tails into Cell's Stingers and he stabbed the Master Org clone and he began absorbing him as he assimilated all of his powers and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles grew and bulged even more and veins formed on his body, and his massive white angel wings with aurora and orange tips spread out and glowed and his halo glowed along with his rainbow energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flared up extremely and he began growing

even stronger. Then, when Lincoln was done and the stingers changed back, nothing was left of him, and he sent the clones' spirits to The Black Gates. We cheered as we holstered our weapons and powered down.

Suddenly, we heard an unearthly roar and the pool of darkness rumbled greatly, and then, we saw the manifestation of Universe 666 Sebastian's residual darkness, but before he could attack, he was trapped in a holy light energy field below his feet by Lincoln.

Suddenly, Lincoln's massive white angel wings glowed with rainbow energy and rainbow light, and then, they spread out to their maximum wingspan of 8'5" and fired a massive rainbow energy shockwave that spread all over, and because of feeling the powerful and purifying effects of the rainbow energy shockwave, the residual darkness remnant of Universe 666 Sebastian and began screaming with pain and anger as light burst out of him, and then, he exploded as he let out a dying scream and was banished to The Black Gates and this time forever.

Lincoln: And that's it for another of Universe 666 Sebastian's residual darkness remnants. (To The Kawaii Sisters) And it's so good to see you and your sisters again, Angel.

Angel Kawaii: You too, Lincoln, it's been seven years since we last met, and it's so good to see you again, Oishi.

Oishi Kawaii: You too, Angel.

Lincoln went up to Angel Kawaii and her sisters and he hugged them, and Angel Kawaii and her sisters were very surprised at just how much taller, more handsome, and much more muscular Lincoln's gotten since she last saw him, and they also felt just how much more stronger and how much more muscular he's really become, and they had an atomic red blush on their faces, and the atomic red blush on her face soon became even deeper when she saw he still has his vampire fangs and massive white angel wings with stars on the feathers and orange and aurora-colored tips on the feathers, large gold halo with four large orbiting gold rings on each corner behind his head, along with hearing his mature, deeper, and manlier voice and seeing the large white wolf ears with rainbow

markings on his head, eleven massive and long white wolf tails with rainbow markings and rainbow tips and white rabbit tail with rainbow markings on top of the massive and long white wolf tails, thick hair on his massive forearms, stubble on his jawline, and chest hair on his pecs, He-Man's chest harness, and many other accessories, and she also met his familiars, the male white Rabbit Familiar, Alistair, the white Vampire Bat Familiar, Artemis, and the white Wolf Familiar, Seiko.

Lincoln: It sure has been a long time, I haven't seen you fifteen since you were seventeen, and as you can see, I really grew a lot since then.

Chibusa Kawaii: Holy crap, you sure have, you've really really grown up to be very big and very strong like a tree, Lincoln, you've really grown a lot from the cute eleven-year-old little boy into a 18-year-old 8'5" tall, very handsome, and manly man with really massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and eight-pack abs, and you still have those vampire fangs and massive white angel wings, that's so awesome, and the large white wolf ears on your head and the eleven massive and long white wolf tails with markings and white rabbit tail on top of the massive and long white wolf tails, hair on your massive forearms, beard stubble on your jawline, and chest hair on your pecs and many accessories and large gold halo with four large gold rings orbiting behind your head, that's really new, along with getting He-Man's chest harness. You've really really grown a lot and became a man, but you're still the same kind boy from long ago, plus, you've also grown even more bigger in muscle mass, you can land an airplane on that massive, wider, and more muscular back, squash a melon with those really muscular quads and thighs, and cut a rock into a diamond on those rock-hard eight-pack abs, and there's not even a tape measure long enough to measure that chiseled chest or massive biceps. Plus, we've also met your familiars, and they are really awesome.

Eli: And he'd also been hit with massive amounts of cosmic radiation and he'd been imbued with the same powers as J.D. and all of us, and he's become truly immortal, and Lincoln, you know her?

Lincoln: Indeed I do, Eli, meet Angel Kawaii, Gene-Slammer of White Wisp, Belle Kawaii, Gene-Slammer of Cyan Wisp, Chibusa

Kawaii, Gene-Slammer of Yellow Wisp, Daia Kawaii, Gene-Slammer of Orange Wisp, Erisa Kawaii, Gene-Slammer of Red Wisp, Fumiko Kawaii, Gene-Slammer of Violet Wisp, Gako Kawaii, Gene-Slammer of Blue Wisp, Honoka Kawaii, Gene-Slammer of Pink Wisp, Izumi Kawaii, Gene-Slammer of Green Wisp, Juki Kawaii, Gene-Slammer of Purple Wisp, Kyouka Kawaii, Gene-Slammer of Magenta Wisp, Lana Kawaii, Gene-Slammer of Ivory Wisp, Miyu Kawaii, Gene-Slammer of Indigo Wisp, Nagisa Kawaii, Gene-Slammer of Crimson Wisp, Pika Kawaii, Gene-Slammer of Gray Wisp, Rana Kawaii, Gene-Slammer of Black Wisp, and Sonnya Kawaii, Gene-Slammer of Jade Wisp, these girls are my Guardian Angels from Japan and classmates in English, and they are also beautiful but deadly demon slayers just like their sister, Oishi Kawaii. Surprisingly, not many knew this, but the Kawaii Clan and the Belmont Clan were related, hence Oishi and her sisters' skills in demon slaying. They trained me in the art of demon slaying when we were twelve, and the Kawaii Sisters with the exception of Oishi Kawaii have hair colors and matching outfits based on the wisps they were gene-slammed into. Oishi and her sisters are also close friends with Lucy and The Goths of Darkness and they made me an even more powerful version of the Vampire Killer dubbed the Dark Destroyer which has the power to kill evil monsters as well as those with evil hearts and depending on how evil the heart is can even be sent to The Black Gates instantly. To show thanks, I made Oishi Kawaii and her sisters beautiful necklaces, and to show thanks, they each kissed me on the lips. As a result, I promised that when I come of age, I will marry Oishi Kawaii and her sisters along with the rest of me harem.

Michelle Emperyous: This took place before Ronnie Anne came into the picture, and they hate Lila Rossi with a very blazing passion, the reason why is because she once tried to resurrect an army of evil succubi to destroy Paris, but thankfully, Lincoln, Oishi Kawaii, her sisters, and The Goths of Darkness were able to stop her, destroyed the evil succubi army, beat the crap out of her, and threw her back in jail.

Nico: It served that bitch right, and we finally put her down for good and sent her to The Black Gates forever.

Angel Kawaii: Good, she was nothing but scum.

Lincoln: All of Paris is glad to be rid of that heartless psychopathic monster, and now that you and your sisters are here, Angel.

Lincoln went up to the Kawaii Sisters, and one at a time, he hugged each sister in his abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms, he leaned his head down the right side of her neck, and he slowly bit her and he fed on their blood, and we saw his rainbow energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flare up as he gained a massive power boost and he also gained the very same powers as her, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more, and his massive white angel wings with aurora and orange tips spread out and glowed along with his large gold halo and four orbiting gold rings on each corner of the halo behind his head and eleven massive and long white tails with rainbow tips and rainbow markings. He slowly unlatched his fangs from their necks as their necks healed and the puncture marks sealed up, and he also kissed where he bit them.

Angel Kawaii: Wow, you're still just as gentle as ever when you feed on one of your Guardian Angels, Lincoln.

Suddenly, fifteen Elemental Thunderbird Necklaces of Eternal Love appeared on the necks of the Kawaii Sisters with colored gems on the gold lightning bolts and colored crystal links from their merged Crystal Necklaces of The Buddha along with fifteen white and gold-accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love on their necks.

Belle Kawaii: (Surprised) Lincoln, are these…?!

Lincoln: Yep, that's an Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love and an Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love, which means you're now part of my harem and my many future wives, Kawaii Sisters.

The Kawaii Sisters had a smile on their faces and tears in her eyes as they pounced on Lincoln and they kissed him all over the place, and when they were done, Lincoln's face, massive pecs, arms, back, and eight-pack abs were covered in blue lipstick marks. Then, we went up to the nine girls, and when Lincoln saw them, he immediately recognized them. The nine girls are Tsubame

Jounouchi, Hina Jounouchi, Shizuru Jounouchi, Rei Jounouchi, Tsugumi Jounouchi, and Tomoe Kagami from Reijoku no Yakata ~Inroku 5shimai Jukanki~ and Shina Aquaswimmer, Saki, and Shiho from Watashi ga Toriko ni Natte Yaru.

Lincoln: Oh wow, it's Tsubame Jounouchi, Hina Jounouchi, Shizuru Jounouchi, Rei Jounouchi, Tsugumi Jounouchi, and Tomoe Kagami from Reijoku no Yakata ~Inroku 5shimai Jukanki~ and Shina Aquaswimmer, Saki, and Shiho from Watashi ga Toriko ni Natte Yaru.

Nicole: Whoa, awesome.

Lincoln: Are you girls okay?

Tsubame Jounouchi: Yes, we're okay, thanks to you.

Then, when Tsubame Jounouchi and the other eight girls saw who it was that saved them from the clones of Master Org and his minions, their faces turned atomic red upon seeing the 18-year-old 8'5" tall, handsome hunk with abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles, eight-pack abs, long wild white hair going down to the bottom of his neck and rainbow lightning bolt highlights in the bangs of his long white hair and large white wolf ears with rainbow markings on top of his head with large golden halo in the center with golden angel wings on the bottom side and four large orbiting golden rings on each corner behind his head, thick hair on his massive muscular forearms and beard stubble on his jawline, rainbow colored thunderbird with gold lightning bolt in its claws and the Ebonwu Squadron emblem on its chest emblazoned on his forehead and Third Eye with rainbow iris, rows of straight teeth with vampire fangs, Crest of Miracles on his massive right pec and golden lightning bolt cutie mark with the thunderbird and comic books surrounded by the symbols of Fire, Water, Ice, Wind, Earth, Nature, Light, and Darkness in a circle on his massive left pec, Celtic Cross cutie mark tattoo in the form of the cutie marks of Twilight Sparkle, Sunset Shimmer, Rainbow Dash, Applejack, Rarity, Pinkie Pie, Fluttershy, Starlight Glimmer, and Trixie Lulamoon, surrounded by a circle were the marks of the other girls in Lincoln's harem on his massive, wider, and more muscular back, and on top is the Earth surrounded by the ring of mermaids and surrounded by a

Thunderbird, Phoenix, Angel, Vampire Bat, Werewolf, and Buffalo and a Rinnegan-like marking, and right below the Cutie Mark tattoo is a rainbow kanji with nine magatama in between that said, "Lincoln Landon Loud, Almighty Champion and Emissary of Hinon, Almighty Master of The Elemental Forces, The Storms, The Cosmos, and The Universe, Master of Hero Personas and Many Powers, The Loud House's Man With A Plan, Voice of Reason, Golden-Hearted Brother of Many Siblings, Golden-Hearted Lover and Father of Many Kids, Almighty Golden-Hearted and Loving Son of Lynn Sr. and Rita Loud, Loving Grandson of Albert Loud and Samuel Loud, Almighty Golden-Hearted and Loving Future Husband, Strongest, Bravest, Resilient, Courageous, Handsomest, and Manliest Warrior of The Loud Family, Powerful Alpha Vampire-Werewolf-Cyborg Hybrid, Descendant of The Seventeenth Century Duke Lincoln McLoud of Loch Loud in Scotland, Destroyer of Morag McLaughlin, Archenemy of Max Dillon Also Known as Electro, Destroyer and Slayer of Extremely Evil, Black-Hearted, Sadistic, Delusional, Power-Hungry, Psychotic, Irredeemable Bastards and Tyrants, Talented Comic Book Writer and Video Gamer, Jack-Of-All-Trades, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True God of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Savior of The Loud House and Michigan, True Immortal Hero and God, Amazing and Powerful Student of Numerous Amazing and Powerful Teachers, Shinobi of The Hidden Leaf Village, Member of Many of Team Loud Phoenix Storm's Branch Teams, Spice Demon of The Loud Family, Surfer of The Legendary Wave Humungadunga, Third-In-Command And Founder of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Emissary of The Cosmos and The Heavens, Ambassador of Harmony, Friendship, Purity, Hope, Courage, and Love, and God of Friendship, Hope, Love, Courage, and Justice Dodgeball Angel King of Gotham Royal York, The Unifier of The Three Kingdoms and Warriors of Japan, Fearsome Defender of His Many Guardian Angels, and Destroyer of The House of Damaskinos", he has deep sapphire blue eyes, tattoo of a pepper with fire surrounding it on his broad left shoulder, and Mark

of Manhood tattoo of a male bodybuilder with a barbell raised above his head and around him are elemental forces and an orange kanji that read, "Lincoln Landon Loud, Strongest, Bravest, Resilient, Courageous, Handsomest, and Manliest Warrior of The Loud Family" on his massive left muscular forearm, and he had his Rabbit Miraculous, Eini, with him, his male white Rabbit Familiar, Alistair, his white Vampire Bat Familiar, Artemis, and his white Wolf Familiar, Seiko, along with Darkus Battle Ax Vladitor, Darkus Omega Leonidas, Pyrus Omega Leonidas, Haos Omega Leonidas, Subterra Omega Leonidas, Ventus Omega Leonidas, and Ventus Omega Leonidas.

He had his massive Lincoln Loud's United Friendship Hinon's Almighty Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm Greatsword of True Almighty Cosmic United Friendship Universal Storm Hope Elemental Bravery and True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds, The Sickle Swords of Hinon, and the purified Universe 666 version of The Miracle Box holstered on his wider and muscular back, his large orange Crystal Saber, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace, his Omnipotent Elemental Thunderbird Phoenix Angel of Universal Harmonious Loud Justice, Mythological Hope, and Eternal Love Almighty Book, Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Elemental Harmony on his left hip, his Eater of Sins revolver and Elemental Universal Thunderbird hand-cannon Blaster holstered on his right hip, the Pisces the Fish constellation and Aquarius Zodiac sign on the back of his neck and the Cygnus the Swan constellation and embedded Stone of Gelel on the back of his massive left hand, large weighted gold metal bands with multi-colored on his massive biceps and thighs with silver phoenixes on them, large gold Bracers of The Champions of the Universe with large rainbow gems on his large wrists with the Dragon Ball Bracelet on the left large gold cuff bracer and other bracelets merged with the left large gold Bracer and large gold Elemental Shield of Harmony shrunk to the size of a gem on top, massive indestructible white angel wings with stars and orange and aurora-colored tips on the large white feathers and eleven massive and long powerful white wolf tails with rainbow tips and rainbow markings with white rabbit tail on top of the eleven massive and long white wolf tails, he has on He-Man's chest harness with

colored gems on the gold crisscross straps and gold metal circular chest plate with phoenix carved on it and surrounded by red gems and on the back of the straps is a kanji that said Lincoln Loud, Truly Loving Gold-Hearted Brother, Son, Grandson, and Father, and he was dressed in an orange version of He-Man 2002's loincloth with hanging silver lightning bolts and long white trenchcoat coattails with Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Moonlight, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Great Old Ones, Mythological Animals, Mammoths, Pegasi, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, and Mermaids on the coattails and they also had intense powerful rainbow hot flames coming off them and hanging mini silver lightning bolts on the coattails held up by his large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with a large golden buffalo head with rainbow gems for eyes and large rainbow gem in its mouth for the belt buckle on his waist, large royal blue pants with rainbow fire and multicolored lightning bolts on the thighs, and large gold armored knee-high boots with colored gems on them, silver Buffalo head stud earrings with rainbow gems for eyes the Thunderbird carved on it and the Element, Xelnaga, Cosmic, Universe, God, and Eternity Kanjis on the heads, large Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love with colored gems on the gold lightning bolts and rainbow crystal links from his merged large Crystal Necklace of The Buddha with a large rainbow Thunderbird-shaped Element of Harmony and a large silver Buffalo head with rainbow gems for eyes and Thunderbird carved on it and the Element, Xelnaga, Cosmic, Universe, God, and Eternity Kanjis on its head for the pendant on his bare chest with chest hair on his pecs, large white and gold accented Elemental Choker of Eternal Love and Thunderbird pendant on his neck, large fingerless orange gloves with the symbol of The Loud House on it and surrounded in a diamond formation are a Phoenix, Thunderbird, Buffalo, and Angel, his Ring of The Phoenix large multi-colored gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it surrounded by a Thunderbird, Phoenix,

Werewolf, and Buffalo on his right ring finger, Blue Lantern ring on his left ring finger and small planets orbiting around his fingers like rings, claws on his fingers with gold armored finger claws over his fingers, he has twelve large planets orbiting around his legs and twelve smaller planets orbiting around his waist and an immense rainbow protective aura with swirling elements around him.

Tsubame Jounouchi: Oh wow, you're Lincoln Loud of Team Loud Phoenix Storm.

Lincoln: That's right, and it's a pleasure to meet the rest of you.

Lincoln made eight clones of himself, and he and his clones went up to the girls, and they hugged their waists in their abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms, and they leaned down and kissed the girls on the lips, which they returned with equally intense passion, as they wrapped their arms around the thick muscular necks of Lincoln and his clones, and we cheered wildly at the scene, and he slowly bit them and he fed on their blood, and we saw his rainbow energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flare up as he gained a massive power boost and he also gained the very same powers as them, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more, and his massive white angel wings with aurora and orange tips spread out and glowed along with his large gold halo and four orbiting gold rings on each corner of the halo behind his head. He then slowly unlatched his fangs from their necks as their necks healed and the puncture marks sealed up, and he also kissed where he bit them.

Tsubame Jounouchi: (Seductively and rubs her hands on Lincoln's massive pecs) You too, big, tall, muscular, and handsome.

Suddenly, nine Elemental Thunderbird Necklaces of Eternal Love appeared on the necks of Tsubame Jounouchi, Hina Jounouchi, Shizuru Jounouchi, Rei Jounouchi, Tsugumi Jounouchi, Tomoe Kagami, Shina Aquaswimmer, Saki, and Shiho with colored gems embedded in the lightning bolt links and colored crystal links from their merged Crystal Necklaces of the Buddha along with white and gold accented Elemental Chokers of Eternal Love on their necks. We returned to The World Tree Estate and told everyone what had happened, and they were shocked to find out the villains we went

after were clones of Master Org and his minions created by another manifestation of Universe 666 Sebastian's residual darkness.

But, when Lincoln showed what we all did in beating them down and Lincoln stabbing them with his Cell Stinger tips on his tails and he absorbed them into him and assimilated all their powers which forced out the manifestation of Universe 666 Sebastian's residual darkness and he was destroyed and sent to The Black Gates forever, everyone cheered and hugged us and Lincoln's harem kissed him on the cheek. Lincoln and The Kawaii Sisters have a lot of catching up to do, now that she's back in town.

Maria: Oh man, so another manifestation of Universe 666 Sebastian's residual darkness was here and it created clones of Master Org and his former minions?!

Lincoln: Yep, but just like what happened, I absorbed them and assimilated all their powers.

Nico: Along with banishing their souls to The Black Gates and it also forced out the manifestation once more and he too got destroyed and sent to The Black Gates.

Me: He really refused to give up and just die, what a sore loser.

After Lincoln absorbed the clones of Master Org and his minions and destroyed another manifestation of Universe 666 Sebastian's residual darkness, we were training intensely in the gym, doing 900,000,000,000,000 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, and regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 900,000,000,000-lb barbells, squats, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, and we were really sweating like crazy, even doing yoga to clear our minds, and we were also doing 900,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get our eleven massive and long wolf tails even more stronger than ever as well, and when The Kawaii Sisters saw Lincoln doing 900,000,000,000,000 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, and regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 900,000,000,000,000-lb barbells,

squats, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, even doing yoga to clear his mind and doing 900,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get his eleven massive and long white wolf tails even more stronger than ever, they had an atomic red blush on their faces, hearts in their eyes, and their noses were bleeding.

Angel Kawaii: My God, I was right that Lincoln's really grown into a 18-year-old, 8'5" tall, really big, handsome, sexy, and extremely super strong manly man, just look at those abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and his eight-pack abs really hard at work, and really working out with those 900,000,000,000,000-lb barbells and he's not even getting tired, incredible, and he also got one awesome tan, and he's also doing 900,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get his eleven massive and long white wolf tails even more stronger than ever, and he now looks even more ripped than ever.

Belle Kawaii: He's definitely been continuing on bodybuilding and working out even more for many years, and because of that along with the combination of his diet plan that we gave him, along with his hyperpuberty and genes, he'd gained the powerful and massive body that all bodybuilders could only dream of.

Chibusa Kawaii: If anyone tried to mess with him now, they were in for a world of hurt and trouble, and he's always been there to defend and protect us from Chandler, his goons, Pablo, Anderson, and Hawk and Hank at school or out in public, and he was also quick to defend us from Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, and Luan if they get out of search control again, along with Killjoy Huggins.

Lincoln: Yep, and I've also trained a lot under a lot of very powerful teachers, J.D. and Nico included, girls, and I can still defend myself, and in addition to getting stronger and bigger in muscle mass, I've also gotten smarter as well.

Daia Kawaii: That's incredible, and we'd already known just how strong you were long ago ever since you did some wrestling and working out with some of the other Guardian Angels long ago, and we're so proud of just how much stronger you've gotten, and just how much taller you've gotten, along with getting that much bigger in muscle mass, and you've also been getting smarter as well.

Me: You got that right, plus, we heard all of the stories from Lincoln about you girls and about how you all helped him in his training to become an emerging hero before Team Loud Phoenix Storm was formed, and how he grew from the little boy from years ago into the really big, really strong, and really powerful man we know today.

Erisa Kawaii: I knew it was only a matter of time before he told everyone that story.

Suddenly, the spots on the Universe 666 Miracle Box on Lincoln's back began glowing.

Lincoln: Uh oh, trouble.

Eini: Yep. Now, let's see who's causing trouble.

The spots formed a viewing window, and we saw who it was causing trouble: it was the clones of Ransik, Nadira, Frax, Gluto, Quarganon, Black Knight, Dragon, Flamecon, Jetara, Fearog, Mantamobile, Tentaclaw, Rabbitcon, Medicon, Fatcatfish, Izout, Vexicon, Redeye, Electropede, Univolt, Brickneck, Commandocon, Klawlox, Cruel Senturicon, Turtlecon, Notacon, Conwing, Contemptra, Dash, Ironspike, Artillicon, Cinecon, Steelix, Venomark, Severax, Mr. Mechanau, Miracon, Angelcon, Chameliacon, and Serpicon.

Wes Collins: What the?! Now, we got clones of Ransik, Nadira, and our old enemies?!

Suddenly, we saw a black portal manifest, and we knew who that was: another fragment of Universe 666 Sebastian's residual darkness.

Lincoln: Figures that he'd be involved.

Nadira: What a sore loser, let's get them!

We flew out of the World Tree Estate, and he fired powerful rainbow energy blasts at the clones of Ransik, Nadira, Frax, Gluto, Quarganon, Black Knight, Dragon, Flamecon, Jetara, Fearog, Mantamobile, Tentaclaw, Rabbitcon, Medicon, Fatcatfish, Izout, Vexicon, Redeye, Electropede, Univolt, Brickneck, Commandocon, Klawlox, Cruel Senturicon, Turtlecon, Notacon, Conwing,

Contemptra, Dash, Ironspike, Artillicon, Cinecon, Steelix, Venomark, Severax, Mr. Mechanau, Miracon, Angelcon, Chameliacon, and Serpicon and knocked them down.

Then, Lincoln turned the tips of his tails into Cell's Stingers, and one by one, he stabbed them into the clones of Ransik, Nadira, Frax, Gluto, Quarganon, Black Knight, Dragon, Flamecon, Jetara, Fearog, Mantamobile, Tentaclaw, Rabbitcon, Medicon, Fatcatfish, Izout, Vexicon, Redeye, Electropede, Univolt, Brickneck, Commandocon, Klawlox, Cruel Senturicon, Turtlecon, Notacon, Conwing, Contemptra, Dash, Ironspike, Artillicon, Cinecon, Steelix, Venomark, Severax, Mr. Mechanau, Miracon, Angelcon, Chameliacon, and Serpicon, and then, Lincoln began absorbing them all into his body as he assimilated all of their powers and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles grew and bulged even more and veins formed on his body, and his massive white angel wings with aurora and orange tips spread out and glowed and his halo glowed along with his rainbow energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flared up extremely and he began growing even stronger.

When Lincoln was done and the stingers changed back, nothing was left of them, and he sent all of their souls to The Black Gates. Suddenly, we heard an unearthly roar and the pool of darkness rumbled greatly, and then, we saw the manifestation of Universe 666 Sebastian's residual darkness, but before he could attack, he was trapped in a holy light energy field below his feet by Lincoln.

Suddenly, Lincoln's massive white angel wings glowed with rainbow energy and rainbow light, and then, they spread out to their maximum wingspan of 8'5" and fired a massive rainbow energy shockwave that spread all over, and because of feeling the powerful and purifying effects of the rainbow energy shockwave, the residual darkness remnant of Universe 666 Sebastian and began screaming with pain and anger as light burst out of him, and then, he exploded as he let out a dying scream and was banished to The Black Gates and this time forever.

Lincoln: And that's it for another of Universe 666 Sebastian's residual darkness remnants.

We returned back to The World Tree Estate and continued with our workouts.

Nico: I can't believe that sore loser created clones of the Time Force Rangers' enemies.

Me: Yeah, he really is a sore loser.

Eric Myers: He just never gives up.

Lincoln: You said it. But, let him keep sending more clones of the Power Rangers' enemies, he knows I'll absorb them and I'll destroy him. But, of course, I know this isn't the end of those remnants of that lunatic.

Nico: Yeah, he's never going to quit until we're destroyed, he's even worse than that fucked-up dark asshole, Damian Alaister and The Church of Necrom.

Nicholette Torrington: You said a mouthful, and Katnappe's right, Lincoln's preparing us for the day we finally battle Lord Zedd and Rita Repulsa in November by going after and absorbing the clones of The Rangers' most dangerous enemies and why he and all of us have been getting all of their powers, strengths, and abilities.

Nico: Whoa!

Me: That's so awesome! Lincoln, you really are The Man With A Plan!

Lincoln: Thanks.

We got a shower afterwards, and then, Lincoln, Universe 666 Oboro, Aira the Anubis, Cora the Cu Sith, Helena the Hellhound, Kara the Kikimora, Kendall the Kobold, Gia the Grizzly, Rana the Ren Xiongmao, Clara the Cait Sith, Chara the Cheshire Cat, Orie the Ocelomeh, Sara the Sphinx, and Zeena are heading to Lanikai Beach, Hawaii.

Lincoln snapped his fingers, and the 18-year-old, white-haired, 8'5", handsome and extremely muscular man had on his new large orange and black speedo with a Thunderbird and a lightning bolt

surrounded by elemental forces and stars on it with rainbow flames coming off the speedo, orange sandals, his jewelry and accessories, and he had his weapons holstered in case of trouble.

And Universe 666 Oboro, Aira the Anubis, Cora the Cu Sith, Helena the Hellhound, Kara the Kikimora, Kendall the Kobold, Gia the Grizzly, Rana the Ren Xiongmao, Clara the Cait Sith, Chara the Cheshire Cat, Orie the Ocelomeh, Sara the Sphinx, and Zeena are dressed in two-piece colored bikinis The Musiqidandi Sisters made for them, colored sandals, and they had their weapons holstered in case of trouble. Plus, we found out Universe 666 Oboro, Aira the Anubis, Cora the Cu Sith, Helena the Hellhound, Kara the Kikimora, Kendall the Kobold, Gia the Grizzly, Rana the Ren Xiongmao, Clara the Cait Sith, Chara the Cheshire Cat, Orie the Ocelomeh, Sara the Sphinx, and Zeena all had feelings for Lincoln, and he also had feelings for them, and he also saved them all from an ambush by a group of musclebound thugs Flip hired to kill them, Lincoln sucked out their muscle mass, virility, strength, blood, and life energy as it killed them all which made those buttfaces go insane with anger, until Lincoln fired energy blasts at those buttfaces and more gold and jewels and treasures came out of them, but they also got to keep their heads up, they got word that mutant has sent more muscle-bound thugs to kill them.

Helena the Hellhound: Wow, so this is Lanikai Beach, Hawaii, it sure is beautiful.

Lincoln: It sure is, Helena, and it's perfect for our first date. Shall we?

Lincoln, Universe 666 Oboro, Aira the Anubis, Cora the Cu Sith, Helena the Hellhound, Kara the Kikimora, Kendall the Kobold, Gia the Grizzly, Rana the Ren Xiongmao, Clara the Cait Sith, Chara the Cheshire Cat, Orie the Ocelomeh, Sara the Sphinx, and Zeena dived into the waters and they had fun swimming in the ocean, and they also saw the creatures that lived there, then, they went back to the beach and they had an awesome volleyball match, and Universe 666 Oboro, Aira the Anubis, Cora the Cu Sith, Helena the Hellhound, Kara the Kikimora, Kendall the Kobold, Gia the Grizzly, Rana the Ren Xiongmao, Clara the Cait Sith, Chara the Cheshire Cat, Orie the Ocelomeh, Sara the Sphinx, and Zeena got an

extremely massive and deep atomic red blush on their faces when they saw Lincoln lift thirteen massive 900,000,000,000,000-lb barbells Lincoln summoned in his large and strong hands and thirteen massive and long white wolf tails.

But then, they saw the hulking muscle-bound thugs that Flip hired coming after them, but Lincoln fired vacuum tubes from his chest which latched onto the chests of Flip's massive army of hulking muscled thugs, and then, the vacuum tubes literally began sucking Flip's massive army of hulking muscled thugs dry of all their massive muscle mass, virility, blood, and physical strength, and all of it was being pumped into Lincoln and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles grew and bulged even more and veins formed on his body, and his massive white angel wings with aurora and orange tips spread out and glowed and his halo glowed and he also grew even stronger. When Lincoln was done, the vacuum tubes detached themselves from the chests of the thugs and went back into Lincoln, and the thugs were now dead from blood loss and thin as a rake and he fired a blast of red energy and destroyed them leaving them as ashes.

Lincoln: Nice try, you stupid mutant!

Then, they had some lunch, and then, as the sun was about to set, Lincoln made clones of himself and he and his clones went up to Universe 666 Oboro, Aira the Anubis, Cora the Cu Sith, Helena the Hellhound, Kara the Kikimora, Kendall the Kobold, Gia the Grizzly, Rana the Ren Xiongmao, Clara the Cait Sith, Chara the Cheshire Cat, Orie the Ocelomeh, Sara the Sphinx, and Zeena and they hugged the girls in their abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms and Universe 666 Oboro, Aira the Anubis, Cora the Cu Sith, Helena the Hellhound, Kara the Kikimora, Kendall the Kobold, Gia the Grizzly, Rana the Ren Xiongmao, Clara the Cait Sith, Chara the Cheshire Cat, Orie the Ocelomeh, Sara the Sphinx, and Zeena placed their hands on the massive pecs of Lincoln and his clones.

And then, they shared a passionate and romantic kiss and Lincoln also marked Universe 666 Oboro, Aira the Anubis, Cora the Cu Sith, Helena the Hellhound, Kara the Kikimora, Kendall the Kobold, Gia the Grizzly, Rana the Ren Xiongmao, Clara the Cait Sith, Chara the Cheshire Cat, Orie the Ocelomeh, Sara the Sphinx, and Zeena as

he slowly sank his fangs into them and fed on their blood, and his rainbow energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flare up as he gained a massive power boost and he also gained the very same powers as them, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more, and his massive white angel wings with aurora and orange tips spread out and glowed along with his large gold halo and four orbiting gold rings on each corner of the halo behind his head and eleven massive and long white tails with rainbow tips and rainbow markings.

He slowly unlatched his fangs from their necks as their necks healed and the puncture marks sealed up, and he also kissed where he bit them. They came back home to The World Tree Estate, and Nico and I saw Lincoln covered in kisses on his face, body, and eight-pack abs.

Me: (Whistles) Wow, it looks like you and Yuma really had a good time at Lanikai Beach, Hawaii, eh, Lincoln?

Lincoln: (In Heaven) It… was… so… AWESOME!

Suddenly, thirteen Elemental Thunderbird Necklaces of Eternal Love appeared on the necks of Universe 666 Oboro, Aira the Anubis, Cora the Cu Sith, Helena the Hellhound, Kara the Kikimora, Kendall the Kobold, Gia the Grizzly, Rana the Ren Xiongmao, Clara the Cait Sith, Chara the Cheshire Cat, Orie the Ocelomeh, Sara the Sphinx, and Zeena with colored gems on the gold lightning bolts and colored crystal links from their merged Crystal Necklaces of The Buddha and white and gold-accented Elemental Thunderbird Chokers of Eternal Love on their necks.

Lily the Mermaid: Whoa, now Universe 666 Oboro, Aira the Anubis, Cora the Cu Sith, Helena the Hellhound, Kara the Kikimora, Kendall the Kobold, Gia the Grizzly, Rana the Ren Xiongmao, Clara the Cait Sith, Chara the Cheshire Cat, Orie the Ocelomeh, Sara the Sphinx, and Zeena are in your harem, Linky.

Universe 666 Oboro, Aira the Anubis, Cora the Cu Sith, Helena the Hellhound, Kara the Kikimora, Kendall the Kobold, Gia the Grizzly, Rana the Ren Xiongmao, Clara the Cait Sith, Chara the Cheshire

Cat, Orie the Ocelomeh, Sara the Sphinx, and Zeena showed the marks Lincoln made on the right sides of their necks.

Yamiga: Wow, I knew Universe 666 Oboro, Aira the Anubis, Cora the Cu Sith, Helena the Hellhound, Kara the Kikimora, Kendall the Kobold, Gia the Grizzly, Rana the Ren Xiongmao, Clara the Cait Sith, Chara the Cheshire Cat, Orie the Ocelomeh, Sara the Sphinx, and Zeena had feelings for him, and I knew he'd mark them.

Loona: It'll be awesome having another hellhound in his harem.

Jenna: And Flip had some nerve trying to kill them, that mutant is just making things much worse for himself.

Serena Logan: I always knew that stupid mutant cheapskate was and always will be nothing but fucking trouble, and he's just making things worse for himself.

Rarity: And trying to kill Universe 666 Oboro, Aira the Anubis, Cora the Cu Sith, Helena the Hellhound, Kara the Kikimora, Kendall the Kobold, Gia the Grizzly, Rana the Ren Xiongmao, Clara the Cait Sith, Chara the Cheshire Cat, Orie the Ocelomeh, Sara the Sphinx, and Zeena, now that repulsive ape is really going to get it.

Lincoln: And we also had a run-in with more of the hulking muscle-bound hired thugs they sent to kill us yet again, but I sucked out their muscle mass, strength, and virility and Yuma killed them all and sent them to The Black Gates, and that mutant should be screaming with pure vengeance and hate at us in 3… 2… 1!

Suddenly, we heard Flip scream and bellow with extreme hatred and rage and cursing right at us, and now, that moron has officially lost his mind.

Maria: (Flips Flip the middle finger) Yeah, up yours, you mutant moronic cheapskate!

Nico: Even after we kicked Flip's miserable hide, that mutant still refuses to quit!

Lincoln: Same with Lewis Travolta, Dark Amy, Icky Vicky, Billy McLean, Pablo, Anderson, and the other jerks at Dad's restaurant,

but it's much more fun to see their thugs get killed by me.

Me: It sure is, and it's so much more fun seeing them blow their stacks!

We then saw Lincoln form a viewing window, and then, Lincoln snapped his fingers.

SNAPS FINGERS!

We saw a massive funnel appeared in Flip's mouth, and then, massive cartons of the extremely powerful laxatives that Shizuka and her sisters used on Killjoy Huggins and Lewis Travolta appeared over the funnel.

Me: (GASPS) ARE THOSE…?!

Nico: The extremely powerful laxatives Shizuka and her sisters used on Killjoy Huggins and Lewis Travolta?!

Luna: DO IT, BRO!

Then, the extremely powerful laxatives were dumped into Flip's mouth and the funnel was removed. Then, Flip's stomach gurgled and rumbled, and then… !

MASSIVELY LOUD AND EXTREMELY WET FART!

Flip farted and massive tons of gold, jewels, gems, and other currencies exploded out of his three-cheeked butt like crazy!

Flip stopped farting like crazy.

Lincoln: That's for trying to get your musclebound thugs to murder me and the girls in my harem, you disgusting three butt-cheeked mutant!

Nico: Jeez. Those laxatives are really powerful, I still remember when you tried that prank on me years ago, Connor, but that failed.

Me: Because of you using Walker's powers.

Connor Chan: Flip's really pissing me off now, if he does this again, I'm gonna shove a grenade down his throat!

Nico: Connor, I know you're angry, but we're saving it for December 1st when we kill him, Icky Vicky, and Xehanort. Now, don't even think of getting into the weapons room or I'm telling Dad!

Connor Chan: Tattle tale.

Later it was time for another awesome Super Mario Galaxy 2 adventure.

Nico: Next is Rolling Coaster Galaxy.

Lola: Ooh! That one will be awesome.

Jeri Katou: Me and Penny will go with this time.

Nico: All right.

They went into the simulator and it activated and they were at ROLLING COASTER GALAXY!

Nico: Wow!

Jeri Katou: Wow! Amazing!

Nicole: (On the radio) This one is a really cool one. You just have to roll that ball with the star in it to the end like you did before.

Nico: I hope I don't vomit!

Jeri Katou: Goombas will come for us too.

Penny: Yeah.

Nico got on the ball and was ready.

Nico: You know I'm still using ridewatches right?

Penny: We sure do.

Jeri Katou: But we'll be ready for them.

?: We'll help too.

2 figures came. One was a girl with yellow hair and had blue eyes and a beautiful star dress on and had purple star angel wings and had a tiara with the symbol for the Constellar on it and the same symbol on her arm and she had a star sword. The 2nd was a girl with olive green hair and had red eyes and had olive green clothes and had a tiara with the symbol of Ring Man on it.

Celica Constellar: Celica Constellar, Embodiment of the Constellar monsters.

Rhonda Ring: And Rhonda Ring, Embodiment of Ring Man.

Jeri Katou: Wow! Rhonda!

Penny: You're looking awesome.

Rhonda Ring: Jeri and Penny! Wow! Its been a while. Awesome to see you girls again.

Jeri Katou: You too.

Rhonda Ring: I heard you and Takato married Jeri. Congratulations to you both.

Jeri Katou: Thanks.

Rhonda Ring: We'll catch up later.

Nico: Lets go.

They got to rolling!

ROLLING ROLLING ROLLING! ROLLING ROLLING ROLLING! ROLLING ROLLING ROLLING! ROLLING ROLLING ROLLING! RAWHIDE!

Penny: I see Goombas!

Jeri Katou: Lets get them!

Nico: Yeah!

He rolled down the path!

Nico: (Gets out INSTIGATOR and Skulker's Ridewatches) Time for Armor Power!

He activated them and got awesome armor on.

He fired waves of energy and missiles and blasted the Goombas.

Jeri and Penny fired waves of energy and blasted the Goombas.

Rhonda and Celica blasted them with energy and stars and blasted the Goombas all over.

Nico: Oh boy! (VOMITS)

He threw up all over!

He got to the end and the ball shattered and the star was free!

Nico: YEAH!

They went and got the star!

YOU GOT A STAR!

Nico: ALL RIGHT!

Jeri Katou: That was fun!

They high five!

Nico: How did you meet Penny and Jeri?

Rhonda Ring: I met Penny when she was still in the orphanage and I gave her some jewelry and toys to make her happy and I would even read her stories from time to time.

Nico: Aww.

Rhonda Ring: Yeah and I met Jeri after her terrible ordeal with the

D-Reaper and I would always tell her that her mother will always love her and be with her in spirit. Also I gave her an amazing lion bracelet.

Jeri showed it.

Jeri: It's really beautiful.

Nico: So awesome.

Celica Constellar: I agree there.

Nico: Would you two like to join the team?

Celica Constella: We would be honored.

They left the simulator and we cheered wildly for them.

Later we were watching TV and there was nothing of interest on the news.

Sheila's girls were crying.

Poromon: Are you girls okay?

Lillian Vale: We don't feel so good!

Nikita: IT HURTS SO MUCH!

They were sweating and their stomachs were growling loudly.

Then they saw extra legs pop out of their backs.

Misty Brightdawn: Sheila what was that noise?

Sheila: My daughters gene-slammer powers have kicked in.

We gasped!

Nico: Whoa!

Nikita: Mom! What's going on?!

Sheila: Your gene-slammer powers are kicking in.

Me: You're going to turn into what your mom can turn into.

Sunny Starscout: Sheila you better transform with them.

Sheila: Good idea.

Sheila did so.

Their shoes ripped.

RIP!

Their eyes spit and they got 8 eyes.

They lost their boobs.

Then their hair.

Then their bodies turned spider like.

Their teeth turned into sharp teeth.

Their clothes ripped and they became MINI-SHREDLEGS!

Nico: WHOA!

Qin: Wow!

Runamuck: How do you girls feel?

Nikita: To be honest, amazing.

Xenia: Awesome.

Laney: Cool.

Red Alert: We'll have to give you three your own Gene-slammer names. Shredlegs is taken.

Nikita: Biteshred?

Lillian Vale: Venombite?

Nico: What about you Celeste?

Celeste: Flameshred.

Nico: Nice.

Shredlegs: Honey, we're about to revert back. Get the towels ready.

Eric Loud: Okay.

Me: Oh excuse us.

We turned our backs to them.

They got to reverting back.

They started shrinking and went through their changes in reverse.

They were back to normal but they were naked.

Celeste Loud: WHOA!

Eric gave them towels and they put them on.

Nico: Now we need to give you your jumpsuits.

Me: Good idea.

We went and got them.

Lillian's was pink, Celeste's was orange and Nikita's was black.

And Sheila's was olive green

Needle Man: Nico, who gets to shine today?

Nico: Cole Evans, Chiro, Dudley Puppy, Charlie Brown, Andy Johnson, and Valiant,

Qin: Awesome!

Applejack: YEEHAW! This will be as fun as a rodeo!

Nico: Yeah!

Suddenly, Lincoln's deep sapphire blue eyes, the rainbow iris of his Third Eye, his cutie mark tattoo on his back and Thunderbolt cutie mark with circle of surrounding elements on his massive left pec glowed, and he had a vision, and he saw who it was that we're going to confront today: it was none other than the LEGO version of Korvac, and he's causing havoc. When we saw it, we knew it meant trouble.

Lincoln: Oh, dear God!

Lincoln sounded the alarm and we rushed in.

Nico: We heard the alarm, what's wrong, Lincoln?

Lincoln: Nico, everyone, we've got a seriously huge emergency. I just had a vision and I saw who it was that we're going to confront today, it's none other than the LEGO version of Korvac, and he's causing havoc.

We gasped.

Nicole: From Marvel Lego Superheroes?! Where's he at, Lincoln?

Lincoln: He's in the level On Board the Sword!

Me: Oh man, he's gonna be a tough one.

Nico: I know. But, we knew what he's capable of, and on Lincoln's rescue last year, we saw him absorb Korvac of our prime universe and he assimilated all his powers and abilities.

Lincoln: Along with all the data he downloaded from Galactus' ship and absorbing his energy, along with acquiring the Power Cosmic, that's right. But, he's going straight to The Masters of Evil, but not before we give him a thrashing and I give him a lump on his head.

Nico: You said a mouthful. Alright, let's head down to Chronopolis and take down the LEGO version of Korvac.

Lincoln: This is going to be so awesome.

Me: The Lego Version of Korvac is gonna be tough.

Qin: Yep.

Needle Man: (To Sheila's kids) You girls wanna come with us?

Lillian Vale: We would like that.

Nikita Loud: Yeah! Count us in!

Celeste Loud: Yeah!

Xenia: This will be fun.

The previous group came.

Heckyl: Nico, which gene-slammer do you think you'll meet next?

Nico: Nitro Man next.

Rainbow Dash: Aw yeah a motorcycle master!

Qin: Yeah!

Suddenly, Lincoln's deep sapphire blue eyes, the rainbow iris of his Third Eye, his cutie mark tattoo on his back and Thunderbolt cutie mark with circle of surrounding elements on his massive left pec glowed, and the rainbow colored iris of Lincoln, Lori, Leni, Luna, Luan, Lynn, Laney, Lucy, Lana, Lola, Lisa, Lily, Lynn Sr., and Rita's Third Eye, and everyone else's Third Eye glowed even more and our rainbow energy auras, rainbow protective auras, and rainbow fire auras flared up even more, as they sensed a dark energy signal with their eyes and the Force, and they saw who the figure was in the vision: the figure is none other than Adam Hornik, the fourth of the seven infamous serial killers and dark warlocks, and he's coming to get revenge on us for what happened to Tobias Svoboda. When we saw it, we knew it meant trouble.

Lincoln: Oh dear God!

Rayman: I can guess that we got big trouble heading our way. Lincoln, who was it that you saw?

Lincoln: You guessed it, Rayman, the next person coming after us is Adam Hornik, the third of the seven infamous serial killers and dark warlocks, and he's coming to get revenge on us for what happened to Tobias Svoboda.

Helena Zelenková: (Czech Accent) That loser, I knew he'd be the next one we'd go after.

Lincoln: And it's just like I said, with Tobias Svoboda dead, Adam Hornik, Marek Hruska, Josef Sedlacek, and Antonin Ruzicka are basically running around like headless chickens, and they're only wanting one thing: revenge. Unfortunately for them, their skills in black magic are nothing compared to ours, and we've dealt with those who've sold their souls to The Devil for dark powers before.

Me: It always ends with you stripping them of their powers and getting destroyed and sent to The Black Gates.

Eli: He never did that with The Order of The Black Cross nor The Chernabog Sisters, J.D., he flat-out killed them.

Lincoln: That's right.

Nico: Eh, either way, those six are going to follow Tobias straight to The Black Gates later on today. Alright, gang, let's go, we're heading to Chronopolis to take down the LEGO version of Korvac.

Lincoln: LEGO version of Korvac, you better be ready, and once we get done with him, you're next, Adam Hornik.

Helena Zelenková: (Czech Accent) You and the others made a very huge mistake escaping from Hell, Adam. I would've thought we were finally rid of you after we banished you, Tobias, and your allies seven years ago to Hell, but not even Hell will keep you seven trapped for good. Very well, you'll suffer the same fate as Tobias, and we'll make sure you never rise again!

Lincoln put up a rainbow energy field around The World Tree Estate and all of us headed out to Chronopolis and we're taking down the

LEGO version of Korvac, and once we get through with him, Lincoln and Helena Zelenková are going to destroy Adam Hornik, the fourth of the Czech Republic's seven infamous Satanic serial killers.

We were off to Chronopolis.

Heckyl: Nico, which gene-slammer do you think you'll meet next?

Nico: Nitro Man next.

Rainbow Dash: Aw yeah a motorcycle master!

Qin: Yeah!

Suddenly, Lincoln's deep sapphire blue eyes, the rainbow iris of his Third Eye, his cutie mark tattoo on his back and Thunderbolt cutie mark with circle of surrounding elements on his massive left pec glowed, and the rainbow colored iris of Lincoln, Lori, Leni, Luna, Luan, Lynn, Laney, Lucy, Lana, Lola, Lisa, Lily, Lynn Sr., and Rita's Third Eye, and everyone else's Third Eye glowed even more and our rainbow energy auras, rainbow protective auras, and rainbow fire auras flared up even more, as they sensed a dark energy signal with their eyes and the Force, and they saw who the figure was in the vision: the figure is none other than Adam Hornik, the fourth of the seven infamous serial killers and dark warlocks, and he's coming to get revenge on us for what happened to Tobias Svoboda. When we saw it, we knew it meant trouble.

Lincoln: Oh dear God!

Rayman: I can guess that we got big trouble heading our way. Lincoln, who was it that you saw?

Lincoln: You guessed it, Rayman, the next person coming after us is Adam Hornik, the third of the seven infamous serial killers and dark warlocks, and he's coming to get revenge on us for what happened to Tobias Svoboda.

Helena Zelenková: (Czech Accent) That loser, I knew he'd be the next one we'd go after.

Lincoln: And it's just like I said, with Tobias Svoboda dead, Adam Hornik, Marek Hruska, Josef Sedlacek, and Antonin Ruzicka are basically running around like headless chickens, and they're only wanting one thing: revenge. Unfortunately for them, their skills in black magic are nothing compared to ours, and we've dealt with those who've sold their souls to The Devil for dark powers before.

Me: It always ends with you stripping them of their powers and getting destroyed and sent to The Black Gates.

Eli: He never did that with The Order of The Black Cross nor The Chernabog Sisters, J.D., he flat-out killed them.

Lincoln: That's right.

Nico: Eh, either way, those six are going to follow Tobias straight to The Black Gates later on today. Alright, gang, let's go, we're heading to Chronopolis to take down the LEGO version of Korvac.

Lincoln: LEGO version of Korvac, you better be ready, and once we get done with him, you're next, Adam Hornik.

Helena Zelenková: (Czech Accent) You and the others made a very huge mistake escaping from Hell, Adam. I would've thought we were finally rid of you after we banished you, Tobias, and your allies seven years ago to Hell, but not even Hell will keep you seven trapped for good. Very well, you'll suffer the same fate as Tobias, and we'll make sure you never rise again!

Lincoln put up a rainbow energy field around The World Tree Estate and all of us headed out to Chronopolis and we're taking down the LEGO version of Korvac, and once we get through with him, Lincoln and Helena Zelenková are going to destroy Adam Hornik, the fourth of the Czech Republic's seven infamous Satanic serial killers.

We were off to Chronopolis.

We arrived and saw the Lego versions of Iron Man, Star Lord, and Spider Man.

Lego Star Lord: Hey guys!

We landed.

Me: Looks like we got here just in time. You going to raid the ship?

Lego Iron Man: Yep the Sword Ship.

Camie: Awesome.

Femme Fatale: Count us in too.

Nico: Awesome.

Lola: Yeah!

Varie: This is gonna be good.

Lincoln: And we're going after Lego Korvac.

Snapdragon: Lets keep an eye out for any enemies.

Me: Right.

We went to the ship and it was a HUGE SWORD ship.

Camie: Wow! Kang's ship.

Varie: Wow amazing.

Cole Evans: Let me get my game face on. WILD ACCESS!

He transformed and was ready!

Cole Evans: BLAZING LION! WILD FORCE RED!

He was ready!

Me: Yeah!

Chiro: Now, we're ready!

Titanium Toenail: We sure are!

We went into the ship.

Nico: Here we go.

The alarms sounded and then numerous soldiers came!

Me: Here they come!

We fired waves of energy and blasted them!

Weirdwolf: Have some of this!

He fired waves of energy and blasted the soldiers.

I slashed the soldiers and blasted them all over.

Qin: Yeah!

Qin fired waves of fire and blasted them.

Angel: I'll hit them high!

Dudley Puppy: You hit them low!

They did so and punched them in their faces and crotches and blasted them.

Camie and Laney and Lola fired waves of fire, leaves and aurora energy and blasted them.

Qin: They just keep coming!

Junk Man: Lets keep going while taking them out!

Nico: Lets do it!

We went at them and slashed and blasted and destroyed them all over!

The body count was rising fast because we were killing Kang's men left and right.

Charlie Brown: There has to be something we can use to stop the henchmen from coming in.

After a while, we arrived next to a door. Living Laser tried to open it, but it didn't work.

Living Laser: It's locked.

Poromon: Oh, it sucks!

Suddenly, he noticed a weapon on the wall behind him. It was an axe.

Poromon: Poromon, you're such a genius!

Poromon picked the axe before going next to the door. With all his might, he hit the door with the axe, making a hole in it.

Poromon looked into the hole and did a face similar to what Jack Nicholson did in one of his famous films.

Poromon: Heeeeeere's Johnny! (realizes that the room was empty) Fuck!

Poromon smashed a room door open.

Poromon: DAVID LETTERMAN!

He saw a Lego version of Abraham in it.

Lego Simpsons Grandpa: Hi David, I'm grandpa.

Poromon: FUCK!

Poromon busted opened another door and he had a watch in his wing.

Poromon: I'm Mike Wallace, I'm Maury Schaffer, I'm Ed Bradley, Join us all and Andy Rooney tonight ON 60 MINUTES!

NUMEROUS KANG SOLDIERS SCREAMED IN FRIGHT!

We blasted them.

Poromon busted open another door and saw Grandpa Poromon there.

Rumble: Is that Grandpa Poromon?

It was actually a pile of fruit.

Poromon: No it's just fruit

Nico: Darn.

Poromon busted open another door.

Dark Laser: There's Grandpa Poromon.

Andy Johnson: For real this time.

Grandpa Poromon: Oh god! I thought I was gonna be trapped in here!

Poromon: Come with us grandpa!

He went over to us.

Xenia: Lets go.

Rojo: Maybe you were reborn as data but still elderly.

Valiant: That could be it.

Nico: He's right. They never die. Just get reconfigured.

Qin: Yep.

Rojo: Ah.

Slugslinger: You'll still need to go into a retirement home.

Homer: Not gonna happen! I don't want Poromon to go through what I went through with my dad.

Xenia: Yeah!

Nico: Less talk more blasting!

We fired waves of energy and elements and blasted the men all

over!

Brass Knuckles: Well, he still can't fight!

Grandpa Poromon: Oh, please!

Grandpa Poromon hit several men with his cane.

BONK BONK BONK BONK BONK BONK BONK!

Eli fired waves of Force Lightning and electrocuted numerous men.

Nico: Nice one.

Crash Man: We must be getting close.

Eli: There! I sense our target through there.

We saw a big door.

Me: WHOA! I'm sensing a massive energy signal through that door.

Poromon heard more men coming near the door behind us.

Poromon: Stand back, I've got a chainsaw! RIM-MIM MIM MIM! *Breaths in* (People quickly withdraw their arms) RIM MIM MIM MIM MIM MIM MIM MIM MIM MIM MIM MIM! *Another breath* Mim mim mim, mim mim mim mim… (People look through holes in door) mim… mim… Uh-oh.

Nico: That was funny.

Qin: Yeah.

Speed Demon: (Sighs) I'll take care of them.

ZOOM!

He ran fast and bashed them down.

Me: Sniff on this buttchewers!

LOUD EXPLOSIVE SUPER FART!

I released a massive SUPER STEAMBOAT FART and the fart melted all the men!

Yondu: Entrance time!

Me: Like this?

I drank a massive bottle of hot sauce.

Me: FIRE IN THE HOLE!

LOUD FIERY FART!

I FIRED A POWERFUL STREAM OF FIRE AT THE DOOR FROM MY BUTT! I BURNED THE DOOR!

Lego Korvac was relaxing. But then the door turned white hot and melted and then the spirits of rainbows flew in and then swirled around him and then converged and then…

KRABBBBBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO

A massive fiery explosion blasted off through the door and a phoenix cry was heard and then we came out!

Me: YEAH!

Nico: Now that was a funny entrance!

Mysterio: Which heartless robots can I use?

Yusei: Powerwild.

Mysterio: Awesome choice.

He summoned said robots.

Lego Korvac: Nice of you all to show up! To your demise!

Nico: Anyone got a rainbow sword?

Ella Element: Right here!

She had her sword ready.

Nico: Nice!

Ella fired waves of rainbow energy and elemental blasts and smashed Lego Korvac all over.

I teleported and blasted Lego Korvac all over.

I fired waves of lightning and blasted him.

Cole Evans: Animarium Armor!

He donned his awesome Animarium Armor!

He then flew and fired a massive laser blast and blasted Lego Korvac!

I fired a massive shower of fireballs and blasted Lego Korvac!

Qin fired waves of fire and blasted him.

Cole and Chiro charged at him and blasted Lego Korvac all over.

Xenia fired waves of energy arrows and blasted Lego Korvac.

Qin, Lego Wasp, Spiderman, Varie, Lola and Lana fired waves of energy and elements and blasted him all over.

Dudley Puppy and Valiant charged at him and bashed him all over.

Qin: Take that you walking glowstick!

Xenia: YEAH!

Varie: And this!

She fired waves of water and blasted him all over.

Charlie Brown and Andy Johnson charged at him and bashed and chewed him all over.

Laney: Take that!

Applejack: YEEHAW!

Camie: Oh yeah!

We fired energy blasts and smashed Lego Korvac all over.

Grandpa Poromon hit him with his cane.

BOP BOP BOP BOP BOP BOP BOP BOP!

Lego Korvac: OUCH OUCH OUCH OUCH OUCH!

Me: How about this?

I took out a bubble wand and put it in a jar of hot sauce and blew a bubble of hot sauce and it went into Lego Korvac's eyes and it popped on them and burned them into ashes!

Grandpa slammed his cane into his foot!

CRUNCH!

Lego Korvac: OUCH! WHY YOU!

But because his eyes were burned he didn't know what he picked up and it was a barrel full of nitroglycerin and smashed it onto the ground and then…

KRABBBBBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO

He was burned by the explosion!

Nico: Whoa! Stupid!

Lola: Nice one!

Grandpa Poromon hit him with his cane again!

BONK BONK BONK BONK BONK!

Lego Korvac was in a lot of pain!

Poromon smashed him on his head with beer bottles!

SMASH SMASH SMASH SMASH!

Nico: Take that!

Me: SNIFF ON THIS!

I farted a stench from my armpit and Lego Korvac got slapped on his face from it and poked in his nose and then punched in his face!

SLAP! POINK! BLAM!

Nico: That was funny!

Then P'andor, Man Ray, Kitty, Moonstone, Avalanche, Tar Pit, Kyd Wykkyd, Wrecking Crew, Hank Scorpio and Whiger came.

Nico: P'andor, Man Ray, Kitty, Moonstone, Avalanche, Tar Pit, Kyd Wykkyd, Wrecking Crew, Hank Scorpio and Whiger

P'andor: (Russian Accent) Are you glad to have your grandpa back?

Poromon: I sure am!

Man Ray: That's great!

Kitty: You deserve it.

Me: Yep.

Moonstone: (to Nico) We heard you fought an old enemy of Rice.

Nico: We sure did.

Avalanche: Who was she?

Me: Her name was Amanda Scavington. Ugly story.

Rojomon came.

Me: Rojomon. Back for another round?

Rojomon: Yep I sure am.

Qin: Awesome.

Rojomon: I wonder if any of the other Underground Girls will get married next.

Me: Only time will tell.

Nico: Yep. Lets get it on!

Me: COME ON YOU APES! YOU WANNA LIVE FOREVER!

We got the battles underway.

Tahu, Yakumo Kurama, Leanbow, Knuckles the Echidna, Shizuka Nekonome, Min Min, Riado the Dryad, Plant Man, Leaf Man, Wood Man, Poison Ivy, Syd Chang, Becky, Sunset Shimmer, Pipsqueak, Fire Skylanders, Needle Man and Heat Man VS P'andor, SixSix, Zombozo, Sublimino, Dr. Animo, Psyphon, Albedo, Yost Crimson Dynamo, Wolf (Legend of The Candy Cane), Boxing World, Sushi World, and Noodle World - Nico's rescue was in the Ruins of Canterlot in Sunny's World - Rice Transformed against an old enemy of hers

---

P'andor was first.

P'andor: (to Tahu) Nico's rescue was in the Ruins of Canterlot in Sunny's World. Rice Transformed against an old enemy of hers there.

Tahu: Actually it was in Maretime Bay. But yeah it was awesome. But seeing the ruins of Canterlot really hurt Twilight and friends. Opaline destroyed Twilight's very home.

Yakumo: It was terrible. Canterlot was left abandoned to rot like an open wound.

Riado: It was awful to see.

Sunset Shimmer: It was. Our home was destroyed because of Opaline.

Pipsqueak: (British Accent) But the awesome part is that we reunited Sunny with her long lost mother.

Sunburn: We sure did and that was awesome.

P'andor: That is great news everyone. Lets do it!

Tahu used the Ninja Storm Gear and got an awesome Ninja Storm Sword and they fired waves of fire and smashed them down.

Gali, Sailor Saturn, Destiny the Whale Shark, Dory, Nemo, Bailey, Brainstorm, Elita Karllson, Gwen Tennyson, Kevin Levin, Max Tennyson, Michael Morningstar, Sunny Tennyson, Charmcaster, Rarity, Sweetie Belle, Water Skylanders, Rico the Robot and Heckyl VS Man Ray, Dirty Bubble, Prawn, King Jellyfish, Sinister Slug, Atomic Flounder, Jumbo Shrimp, Swamp Witch, Evil Skarr, Scythe 2.0, Pinface, and Mandy the Merciless - Us battling Another Lehvak-Kal, Tahnok-Kal, Gahlok-Kal, Pahrak-Kal, Nuhvok-Kal, Kohrak-Kal, Thursday Man and INSTIGATOR who were the Embodiments of Nuclear and Element

---

Man Ray was next.

Man Ray (to Gali): Nico, Pinkie Pie's team, INSTIGATOR's team, and the others did good battling Another Lehvak-Kal, Tahnok-Kal, Gahlok-Kal, Pahrak-Kal, Nuhvok-Kal, Kohrak-Kal, Thursday Man and INSTIGATOR. They were the Embodiments of Nuclear and Element

Gali: Yeah that was awesome and cool.

Sailor Saturn: Yeah that was awesome and fun.

Brainstorm: A most fun and scientifically delightful endeavor

Elita Karllson: It was a fun and great adventure.

Rarity: It sure was darlings.

Sweetie Belle: Yeah it sure was fun.

Gill Grunt: It was awesome and great.

Man Ray: Indeed. Lets do it!

Gali used the Ninja Storm Gear and they fired waves of water, ice and jewels and smashed them down.

Lewa, Joan Gutierrez, Rachelle Orinoco, Three Mage Sisters, Janeen Aran, Adeleine, Yuki the Yuki-Onna, Ice Man, Blizzard Man, Tundra Man, White Night Dragon, Dana, Lana, Rainbow Dash, Scootaloo, Air Skylanders, Apeface and Snapdragon VS Kitty, Undergrowth, Lunch Lady Ghost, Penelope Spectra, Box Ghost, Skulker, Technus, Esdeath, Sand Banbara (1973), Moltres, Zapdos and Articuno, Meteor, and Ravess - Lincoln's Rescue in The Amazon and we battled clones of Master Org, Jindrax, Toxica, Zen-Aku, Artilla & Helicos, Onikage, Retinax, Nayzor, Mandilok, Takach, Kired, Rofang, Turbine Org, Plug Org, Barbed Wire Org, Camera Org, Bell Org, Tire Org, Ship Org, Cell Phone Org, Bulldozer Org, Freezer Org, Vacuum Cleaner Org, Bus Org, Scooter/Motorcycle Org, Lawnmower Org, Quadra Org, Karaoke Org, Signal Org, Bowling Org, Wedding Dress Org, Samurai Org, Tombstone Org, Flute Org, Juggelo, Lion Tamer Org, Monitor Org, Toy Org, Clock Org, and Locomotive Org were sighted and bad news, they were created by another manifestation of Universe 666 Sebastian's residual darkness, and he went into hiding again. So, we got to destroy the clones of Master Org, Jindrax, Toxica, Zen-Aku, Artilla & Helicos, Onikage, Retinax, Nayzor, Mandilok, Takach, Kired, Rofang, Turbine Org, Plug Org, Barbed Wire Org, Camera Org, Bell Org, Tire Org, Ship Org, Cell Phone Org, Bulldozer Org, Freezer Org, Vacuum Cleaner Org, Bus Org, Scooter/Motorcycle Org, Lawnmower Org, Quadra Org, Karaoke Org, Signal Org, Bowling Org, Wedding Dress Org, Samurai Org, Tombstone Org, Flute Org, Juggelo, Lion Tamer Org, Monitor Org, Toy Org, Clock Org, and

---

Kitty was next.

Kitty (to Lewa): I heard Lincoln's Rescue was in The Amazon and. He battled clones of Master Org, Jindrax, Toxica, Zen-Aku, Artilla & Helicos, Onikage, Retinax, Nayzor, Mandilok, Takach, Kired, Rofang, Turbine Org, Plug Org, Barbed Wire Org, Camera Org, Bell Org, Tire Org, Ship Org, Cell Phone Org, Bulldozer Org, Freezer Org, Vacuum Cleaner Org, Bus Org, Scooter/Motorcycle Org, Lawnmower Org, Quadra Org, Karaoke Org, Signal Org, Bowling Org, Wedding Dress Org, Samurai Org, Tombstone Org, Flute Org, Juggelo, Lion Tamer Org, Monitor Org, Toy Org, Clock Org, and Locomotive Org there. They were created by another manifestation of Universe 666 Sebastian's residual darkness, and he went into hiding again. So, He had to destroy the clones of Master Org, Jindrax, Toxica, Zen-Aku, Artilla & Helicos, Onikage, Retinax, Nayzor, Mandilok, Takach, Kired, Rofang, Turbine Org, Plug Org, Barbed Wire Org, Camera Org, Bell Org, Tire Org, Ship Org, Cell Phone Org, Bulldozer Org, Freezer Org, Vacuum Cleaner Org, Bus Org, Scooter/Motorcycle Org, Lawnmower Org, Quadra Org, Karaoke Org, Signal Org, Bowling Org, Wedding Dress Org, Samurai Org, Tombstone Org, Flute Org, Juggelo, Lion Tamer Org, Monitor Org, Toy Org, Clock Org, and Locomotive Org (PANTS) WHEW! That was a mouthful.

Lewa: I know. Lots of them huh. But that was awesome seeing that.

Joan Gutierrez: It sure was awesome.

Yuki the Yuki-Onna: It sure was awesome. Now we have ALL THE POWERS of the Orgs with us.

Rainbow Dash: And more powers will keep coming.

Scootaloo: They sure will and it's awesome.

Whirlwind: You got that right.

Kitty: That is awesome! Lets do it!

Lewa used the Ninja Storm Gear and they fired waves of wind, rainbows and lightning and smashed them down.

Onua, Smolder, Draco, Spotlight, Blackout, Bash, Shaia, Centaur Man, Cerea, Sunny Starscout, Pipp Petals, Zipp Storm, Izzy Moonbow, Applejack, Apple Bloom, Earth Skylanders, Skullcruncher and Weirdwolf VS Tar Pit, Captain Cold, Reverse Flash, Kid Cold, Golden Glider, Ice Kate, Shade, Sir Toasty, Emerald Dragon, Mizugeiko, Elephanko, and Bashmaster the Unbreakable - The next Galaxy

---

Tar Pit was next.

Tar Pit (to Onua): Next was Rolling Coaster Galaxy. I hope Nico didn't throw up on that one.

Onua: Well he actually did and it was crazy.

Smolder: Nico rolled the ball and got sick from the curves and turns.

Shaia: It was really fun to see that.

Applejack: (LAUGHS) Yeah it was fun to see.

Apple Bloom: It sure was awesome to see.

Flashwing: It sure was and it was REALLY Fast.

Tar Pit: Boy no kidding. Lets do it!

Onua used the Ninja Storm gear and they fired waves of earth, rock, mud, boulders, lava, crystal and apples and smashed them down.

Kopaka, Arisia, Rachel Stavenport, Oceanus Shenron, Nuova Shenron, Universe 666 Eis Shenron, Kagachi the Yamata-No-Orochi, Evil Dragon Ananta, Electric Snake, Venom Snake, Silent Abyss, Rainbow Snake Eingana, Night Sword Serpent, Pinkie Pie,

Maud Pie, Featherweight, Tech Skylanders, Cut Man and Junk Man VS Moonstone, Melter, Titanium Man, Crimson Dynamo, Living Laser, Grizzly, Griffin, Opposite Senshi, Insect Queen, Soupy Man, Jack the Zipper, and Minions of Set - The Mascots witnessed Sheila's kids gaining Gene-slammed forms

---

Moonstone was next.

Moonstone (to Kopaka): The Mascots witnessed Sheila's kids gaining Gene-slammed forms. That must've hurt for them.

Kopaka: Oh it did and it was their first time changing.

Arisia: Yeah because they inherited their gene-slammer forms from their mother.

Kagachi: Yeah that is strange. But cool.

Pinkie Pie: It sure is amazing!

Maud Pie: (Monotonously) It sure is amazing.

Featherweight: Yeah it sure was.

Sprocket: Yeah. Strange but cool.

Moonstone: So being a gene-slammer is 100% Hereditary and that means ALL family members are going to get it. But of course we knew that. Lets do it!

Kopaka used the Ninja Storm Gear and they fired waves of ice, metal, gears and lightning and smashed them down.

Pohatu, Wendy Marvell, Eclair, Princess Celestia, Princess Luna, Starlight Glimmer, Cyara the Wonderworm, Alice (Disney), Alice Liddell, Apple White, Mad Hatter, March Hare, Kairi, Fluttershy, Tornado Bolt, Seabreeze, Life Skylanders, Rumble and Frenzy VS Avalanche, Magneto, Sabretooth, Toad, Mystique (MCU),

Juggernaut, Pyro, Lexaeus, Fire Bird (Godzilla of Hanna Barbera), King of Flan, Hades Beast Specter, and Dr. Starline - Sheila's kids got gene-slammed forms and they are like Spiderman now

---

Avalanche was next.

Avalanche (to Pohatu): Sheila's kids got gene-slammed forms. They're like Spidey now

Pohatu: They sure did and it was awesome and cool.

Wendy Marvell: It sure was. I thought it was awesome.

Cyara: Yeah it sure was.

Fluttershy: It was painful but amazing to see them change.

Tornado Bolt: It sure was awesome.

Seabreeze: (Swedish Accent) Ja ja it sure was.

Stealth Elf: It was fun.

Avalanche: Yeah. Lets do it!

Pohatu used the Ninja Storm Gear and they fired waves of rock, leaves, grass, flowers and fruit and smashed them down.

Takanuva, Catherine Hoshi, Jin (Flashman), Seraph With Eyes of Blue, Blue-Eyes White Dragon, Red-Eyes Black Dragon, Fal the Griffin, Gilda, Gabby Griffin, Apple Bloom, Scootaloo, Sweetie Belle, Diamond Tiara, Princess Celestia, King Solar, Solar Eclipsa, Amber Morning, Light Skylanders, Eartha and Dreadbane VS Kyd Wykkyd, TTG Jinx, Gizmo, See-More, Mammoth, Angel, Billy Numerous, Black Baron, Gammaizer Fire, Evil Silver Banshee, Pagemaster Dragon, and Dragon Lady (Extinctioners Comics) - Board the Sword next

---

Kyd Wykkyd was next.

Kyd Wykkyd (to Takanuva): Board the Sword is next. Anything S.W.O.R.D related?

Takanuva: Well it's a ship that's shaped like a sword so that has to account for something.

Catherine Hoshi: I agree there. But it's gonna be fun and cool.

Fal the Griffin: It sure will be.

Prncess Celestia: It sure will be awesome.

King Solar: You got that right.

Solar Eclipsa: It sure will be awesome.

Amber Morning: I agree too.

Spotlight: It sure will be.

Kyd Wykkyd: I have a feeling it will be. Lets do it!

Takanuva used the Ninja Storm Gear and they fired waves of light and smashed them down.

Lok Lambert, Mia Addison, Tsukasa Kadoya, Luigi, Mario, Daisy, Armodrillo, Crystal Wilmington, Thing (Marvel), Yost Thing, Venom, Rhino, Manny Armstrong, Cyborg, Starlight Glimmer, Cozy Glow, Undead Skylanders, Slugslinger and Triggerhappy VS Wrecking Crew, U-Foes, Dark Turtles, Cinderblock, Plasmus, Overload, Springfield Mafia, Bulldozer Org, Breacher, Jackster, Puffin, and Duck Kong - Lego Korvac is next

---

Wrecking Crew was next.

Wrecker (to Lok): Lego Korvac is next.

Bulldozer: That one's gonna be tough.

Lok Lambert: Yeah but we've handled worse. But it Will be fun.

Mia Addison: It sure will be.

Armodrillo: I agree there too.

Crystal Wilmington: You got that right.

Starlight Glimmer: It sure will be awesome to see and more.

Cozy Glow: You got that right on that.

Hex: It will be awesome.

Piledriver: It sure will be.

Thunderball: It sure will be awesome too.

Wrecker: Yep. Lets do it!

Lok used the Ninja Storm gear and they fired waves of magic, stars, bones, lightning, blood and skulls and smashed them down.

Sophie Casterwill, Jinora, Draculaura, Rochelle Goyle, Clawdeen Wolf, Venus McFlytrap, Brunhilda the Valkyrie, Valkyrie Brunhilde (Yugioh), Valkyrie Zweite, Valkyrie Dritte, Valkyrie Erste, Valkyrie Funete, Valkyrie Vierte, Twilight Sparkle, Starshine Sparkle, Magic Skylanders, Crash Man and Quick Man VS Hank Scorpio, Springfield Mafia, Springfield Bullies, Skinner, Cantwell, Chalmers, Selma & Patty, Evil Heat Man, Hoya Makihara, Ice Kate and Kid Kold, Nine (MHA), and Piranha Plant (SSBU) - Lego Korvac is gonna be a challenge

---

Hank Scorpio was next.

Hank Scorpio (to Sophie): Lego Korvac is gonna be a challenge. But it's nothing you can't handle, right?

Sophie Casterwill: (British Accent) That is right and it will be so fun and cool.

Jinora: It sure will be awesome.

Brunhilda: It sure will! I'm ready to kick some butt.

Twilight Sparkle: It sure will be awesome.

Starshine Sparkle: Korvac is doing a really awesome job making this fun.

Spyro: He sure is.

Hank Scorpio: You got that right. Lets do it!

Sophie used the Ninja Storm Gear and they fired waves of fire and magic and smashed them down.

Dante Vale, Konan, Ryu Tendo, Tomoko Shiretoko, Star Man, Emma Gilbert, Mokunaii XI, Teana, Yugi, Pharaoh Atem, Eli, Priest Seto, Tea, Princess Luna, Moondust, Snowdrop, Children of The Night, Dark Skylanders, Yondu and Nebula VS Whiger, Jellica, Crocovile, Naja, Grizzaka, Rantipede, Scorch, Goldar, Buzzard, Kat, Volt Kraken, and Chikuon - Lego Korvac may be strong but we are stronger

---

Whiger was next.

Whiger (to Dante Vale): Lego Korvac may be strong. But you guys are stronger

Dante Vale: That is too true and for sure.

Konan: You got that right on that.

Mokunaii XI: It sure is awesome though.

Princess Luna: Yes indeed. And it will be fun and awesome.

Moondust: You got that right.

Snowdrop: It sure is awesome.

Gari: And fun and Korvac is an incredible challenge too.

Blackout: That is awesome.

Whiger: Boy it sure is. Lets do it!

Dante used the Ninja Storm Gear and they fired waves of darkness and smashed them down.

Apple Bloom, Kerchak (Tarzan 1999) and Penelope (Family Guy) VS Frozen Fright

---

Frozen Fright was next.

Frozen Fright: Sorry you guys had to see Canterlot in such horrible shape.

Apple Bloom: We'll be all right. But thank you.

Apple Bloom and group fired waves of energy and smashed him down.

Sweetie Belle, Anastasia (Cinderella) and Coco Pommel VS Thunder Terror

---

Thunder Terror was next.

Thunder Terror: I can't believe Canterlot really went downhill like that.

Sweetie Belle: Me neither. That was awful.

Sweetie Belle and group fired waves of energy and smashed them down.

Scootaloo, Kendra Daniels and Cozy Glow VS Magma Gloom

Magma Gloom was next.

Magma Gloom: That Opaline really tore the very fabric of all of Twilight Sparkle's work apart.

Scootaloo: Yeah no kidding there!

Scootaloo fired waves of energy and smashed him down.

Diamond Tiara, Slinkman and Carly Atlas VS Toxic Horror

Toxic Horror was next.

Toxic Horror: Boy Twilight and friends must've taken it really hard seeing Canterlot like that.

Diamond Tiara: They did. It was bad.

Diamond Tiara fired waves of energy and smashed him down.

Silver Spoon, Magma Man and RD Lori VS Louie PoisonSea

Louie PoisonSea was next.

Louie PoisonSea: I'm sorry all that happened to you guys seeing Canterlot.

Silver Spoon: We'll be okay. That was awful though.

She fired waves of energy and smashed him down.

Eon Kid, Rice and Lola VS Melee Omnidroid

Melee Omnidroid was next.

Eon Kid: Bring it on tin can!

He fired waves of energy and smashed him down.

Mike Chilton, Qin and Lana VS Yost Venom

Yost Venom was next.

Mike Chilton: Bring it on!

He fired waves of energy and smashed him down.

Charlie Brown, Kendra and Applejack VS Simpsons Great Pumpkin

---

The Simpsons Great Pumpkin was next.

Charlie Brown: This will be fun!

He fired a wave of energy and smashed him down.

Yost Wolverine, Princess Luna and Camie VS Jackson Chappell

Jackson Chappell was next.

Yost Wolverine: Bring it on!

He fired waves of energy and smashed him down

Tyson, Tahu and Spiderman VS Wilson Fisk A.K.A. Kingpin

Kingpin was next.

Tyson: Bring it on!

He fired waves of stars and smashed him down.

Lost Galaxy Rangers, Megaforce Rangers, Nico, May, Eli, Nunnally, C.C., Laney, Lana, Lola, Lisa and Lily VS Rojomon

---

Rojomon was next.

Rojomon: Boy those gags were all funny.

Nico: They sure were.

May: Yeah no kidding!

Rojomon: Yep. Lets do it!

Nico opened his safe and in it was a bunch of weapons called the Destroyers of LEGO Korvac, they're a massive collection of massive greatswords with embedded colored gems and a cross etched on the 7'6" massive, wide, double-edged gold blades and blessed by the powers of Heaven, large gold wolf heads for the crossguards, large white angelic faces built into both sides of the hilts with large colored gems embedded in the foreheads, longer midnight black

handles, four large wolf heads with colored gems for eyes and on the bottom of the four large wolf heads are large gold wolf heads with colored gems in their mouths for the pommels.

Nico teleported back.

Lost Galaxy Rangers: GO! GALACTIC!

Mike: MAGNA POWER!

Megaforce Rangers: LEGENDARY RANGER MODE! LOST GALAXY!

They transformed and were ready!

Nico: Lets get him!

Leo: GALAXY QUASAR LAUNCERS! FIRE!

They fired waves of energy and elements and the blasts all hit Rojomon and he exploded!

KRABBBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO

He was dead!

Nico: Rojomon you have failed this world!

Troy Burrows: Rangers that's a super mega win.

We regrouped.

Emma: Don't underestimate the color pink!

Tsukasa: Though my color is magenta!

Kamen Ride: Forever Pink!

Tsukasa turned into Forever Pink and Daiki summoned clones of the pink rangers.

Troy Burrows: LEGENDARY RANGER MODE! FOREVER PINK!

They turned into the Pink Rangers from Mighty Morphin to Lost Galaxy

Maria: (TURNS DIAL) JAILBIRD BUTTKICKERS!

She summoned Snake, Roman Torchwick, Two Bad, Army Dillo, Lefrog and Froot Loops Queen.

We went at Lego Korvac and blasted and smashed him

Red Alert, Runamuck, Sunny Starscout and Misty Brightdawn used the Earth and Autobot Cyber Planet Keys and they enhanced Runamuck's friction rifle and Sunny and Misty's powers 100-fold and turned Red Alert's rocket into a powerful plasma Cannon.

Red Alert and Sunny Starscout: ROCKET ALICORN BLAST!

Misty Brightdawn and Runamuck: FIRESTORM ALICORN BURST!

Yusei of Stardust Dragon and Mysterio: STARDUST DRAGON BLAST STORM!

Akiza of Black Rose Dragon and Robo Roxy: BLACK ROSE DRAGON FLAME BURST!

Jaden of the Elemental HERO and Speed Demon: ELEMENTAL HERO ELEMENT SPEED STORM!

Alexis of the White Night and Femme Fatale: WHITE NIGHT DRAGON STRIKE BLAST!

Jack Atlas of Red Dragon Archfiend and Brass Knuckles: CRIMSON FIRESTORM BLAST!

Chazz of the Ojama and Chthonian and Titanium Toenail: OJAMA HURRICANE FIRESTORM!

Tracer of Overwatch and Rojo: OVERWATCH FURY BLAST!

Skyla of the Flying Pokemon and Angel: SKY ANGEL FORCE

STORM!

Sabrina of the Jedi and Dark Laser: JEDI LASER BLAST!

Megan of the Stars and Living Laser: STAR LASER BURST!

Princess Celestia, Amber Morning, Sifu Xuan Oogway, Blazing Falcon, Amazone, Blossom Bloom, Robert "Rob" Leonar De Nimoy, Blade Rage, Sunny Sunshine, Star-Tech Gravity, Princess Platinum, Commander Hurricane, Chancellor Puddinghead, Smart Cookie, Private Pansy, Clover the Clever, Alt. Chrysalis and Light Skylanders: SUN LIGHT BLAST STORM!

They fired waves of energy and elements.

Princess Celestia, me, Nico, Eli, Lola and Lana: SUNLIGHT ELEMENT BLAST!

We fired waves of energy and elements.

Lincoln: SWORD ELEMENT STYLE: RAINBOW SWORD!

Mai Shiranui: SWORD FIRE STYLE: FLAME SWORD!

Nanami: SWORD WATER STYLE: AQUA BLADE!

Julie Makimoto: SWORD EARTH STYLE: STONE SWORD!

Sari Sumdac: SWORD LIGHTNING STYLE: THUNDER BLADE!

Tatsumaki: SWORD WIND STYLE: CYCLONE BLADE!

They formed blades of elements.

Lincoln and his harem: SWORD FINAL SMASH: ELEMENT SLASH BARRAGE!

They wielded elemental swords and slashed Lego Korvac all over

Lincoln: Don't think you're getting out of this easily.

Suddenly, Lincoln's eleven massive and long white wolf tails stretched out, and then, they lashed out at the LEGO version of

Korvac, and he was being bashed and beaten all over the place, and Lincoln even bashed him on the head with one of his tails.

Nico: Ooh, now that's gonna leave a mark.

We then saw the LEGO version of Korvac get a lump on his head! OUCH! Then, we saw a white flag go up on the lump.

Me: Looks like he surrenders.

Lincoln threw an energy card which hit the LEGO version of Korvac and imprisoned him inside a card and he put him inside a box he made and it vanished.

Nico: Now, that was awesome! We took down the LEGO version of Korvac, and he's going to be in a lot of trouble.

Lincoln: You said it. Now, there's one last thing to do and one last loose end to tie up: Adam Hornik.

?: (Czech Accent) LAURA BARANKOVA, YOU AND YOUR FRIENDS WILL DIE FOR BANISHING US ALL TO HELL SEVEN YEARS AGO!

Suddenly, the twelve large planets and stars orbiting around my legs, the twelve large planets orbiting around Lincoln's legs, the eight large orange orbs orbiting Linka's legs the nine large orange orbs orbiting around TLPS Ms. Tarantula's legs, the ten multi-colored orbs orbiting around Duke Lincoln's legs, the eleven colored orbs orbiting around the Loud Sisters' legs, the eleven colored orbs orbiting around the legs of The Loud's friends, the eight large dark blue orbs orbiting around Ed Cowart's legs, the nine large midnight blue orbs orbiting around TLPS Mr. Wolf's legs, the nine large crimson red orbs orbiting around Naruto's legs, the eight large crimson red orbs orbiting around Tahu, Vakama, and Nate Adams' legs, the eight large fiery red orbs orbiting around Zach Gurdle's legs, the eight large silver orbs orbiting around Clyde McBride's legs, the eight large black orbs with the Eye of Horus orbiting around Cody (OC)'s legs, the eight large black orbs orbiting around Lars and Dudley Puppy's legs, the eight large pink orbs orbiting around Lexx Loud's legs, the nine large rose pink orbs orbiting around

Steven Universe's legs, the nine large green orbs orbiting around Lynn Sr.'s legs, the nine emerald green orbs orbiting around Yakko Warner's legs, the nine large sapphire blue orbs orbiting around Wakko Warner's legs, the nine large hot pink orbs orbiting around Dot Warner's legs, the nine and eight large marine blue orbs orbiting around Liam and Leif Loud's legs, the eleven large scarlet red orbs orbiting around Lynn's legs, the eleven coral red orbs orbiting around Timon's legs, the eight large blood red orbs around Marco Diaz's legs, the nine large aqua blue orbs orbiting around TLPS Mr. Shark's legs, the eight large blue orbs orbiting around Skippy, Sean Bolton, and Loki Loud's legs, the eight large sea-foam green orbs orbiting around Loni Loud's legs, the nine large yellow orbs orbiting around TLPS Mr. Snake's legs, the eight large yellow orbs orbiting around Lane Loud's legs, the eight large brown orbs orbiting around Larry Loud's legs, the eight large light green orbs orbiting around Levi Loud's legs, the eight large lavender orbs orbiting around Leon Loud's legs, the eight large colored orbs orbiting around Bobby Santiago and Nico's legs, the eleven large colored orbs orbiting around Twilight Sparkle and her friends, the eight large aqua and ocean blue orbs orbiting around Varie, William Dunbar, and Adam Lyon's legs, the eleven large aqua blue orbs orbiting around Girl Jordan's legs, the eleven large colored orbs orbiting around Timmy Turner's legs, the eleven large gold orbs orbiting around Alex the Lion and the eight large gold orbs orbiting around Takanuva's legs, the nine large pink orbs orbiting around Rita's legs, and the eight large purple orbs orbiting around Luke Loud's legs and Menat's legs, along with our gems on our large gold Bracers of The Champions of the Universe and the Stones of Gelel that were embedded in the backs of our left hands and our gold halos with four orbiting gold rings surrounding the corners behind our heads were glowing, and that means we've got big trouble incoming, and the imps of The Fabled Gene-Slammers were already hissing with anger.

Lincoln formed a massive diamond barrier with absorption energy surrounding the diamond barrier that protected all of us from a massively powerful volley of darkness blasts, and it absorbed the blasts and they flowed into us and made us even stronger than ever.

Lincoln: (Catches the scent) There's no mistaking the smell of brimstone and Hellfire from anywhere, come on out right now, Adam

Hornik, or we will force you out.

A figure came out: he was a male with long black hair, pale skin, dark clothes, he has black demonic wings, and blood red eyes full of hatred, it was Adam Hornik, one of the seven infamous Satanic serial killers from the Czech Republic.

Helena Zelenková: (Czech Accent) You Hellfire-dwelling rotten black hearted piece of fucking shit!

Nicholette Torrington: I should've known you'd show up here once again, you fucking asskisser of The Devil!

Nico: So, that's Adam Hornik, one of the seven infamous Satanic serial killers from the Czech Republic.

Helena Zelenková: (Czech Accent) That's right, and he's still as dangerous as ever.

Adam Hornik: (Czech Accent) DIE!

Adam Hornik fired a blast of Hellfire at Nico, but the diamond barrier that was still up absorbed the Hellfire blast and that majorly pissed off Adam Hornik.

Helena Zelenková: (Czech Accent) Okay, now you're going to get it.

Suddenly, Helena Zelenková blue eyes turned neon blue and she was surrounded by a purple energy aura with stars, magic, jackals, phoenixes, and angels, she unholstered her massive golden greatsword from her back, and as she approached Adam Hornik, she left purple energy, stars, magic, jackals, phoenixes, and angels with every step.

Helena Zelenková: (Czech Accent) I'm not surprised to know that your thirst for blood is still as bad as ever, Adam Hornik. But, what also angers me is that after seven years of being imprisoned in Hell, you and your minions haven't learned a single thing and that you're still out to kill and slaughter any who get in your way of appeasing your dark master, The Devil. We made the big mistake using that binding spell to banish you seven to Hell seven years ago, but now, we're going to fix that, and this time, you're going to die here and

now, and we'll make sure you never rise again!

Suddenly, Helena Zelenková was surrounded by a massive vortex of purple energy with stars and magic surrounding the vortex, there are jackals, phoenixes, angels, and Mythical Beast Jackal King flying around the vortex, and in the vortex is a light purple phoenix with red eyes glaring at Adam Hornik: the red eyes of eternal death. Then, as the vortex faded, Helena Zelenková emerged, but she was changed forever.

Helena Zelenková grew from 7'0" to 7'9" in height, she has large gold metal bracers on her biceps and thighs, and she now has eleven large purple orbs orbiting around her legs, she has the body of a goddess, she has light purple highlights in the bangs of her long now dark purple hair and she has a large golden halo in the center with golden angel wings on the bottom side and four orbiting golden rings on each corner behind her head, she has neon blue eyes and a purple energy aura with stars, magic, jackals, phoenixes, and angels surrounding her and her immense protective blue aura had suddenly changed, and it's now an immense protective neon rainbow aura with all of the elements swirling around it, she has Mythical Beast Jackal King emblazoned on her forehead and Third Eye with blue iris, she has on jackal earrings with blue gems for eyes and holding the Star, Light, Magic, and Eternity Kanjis in its paws, she also has Mythical Beast Jackal King with blue gems for eyes and holding the the Star, Light, Magic, and Eternity Kanjis in his hands for the second pendant on the bottom of her purple jackal-shaped Element of Harmony, along with the gold Thunderbird pendant of her Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love necklace with purple crystal links from her merged Crystal Necklace of the Buddha and purple gems on the gold lightning bolts, and she also has on her white and gold accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker Necklace of Eternal Love. Helena Zelenková has on a short-sleeved purple midriff shirt, purple skirt, purple pants, purple anklewarmers, purple knee-high high-heeled boots with butterfly buckles, and long sleeveless white trenchcoat with stars, magic, jackals, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails, and on the back is Mythical Beast Jackal King surrounded by stars and magic. Suddenly, Helena Zelenková felt a sharp pain on her back, and then, her massive dark purple angel wings with pink tips on the large

dark purple feathers grew much bigger for her new body and she also now has eleven massive and long purple wolf tails with light purple tips and light purple markings, Helena Zelenková has on her Ring of the Phoenix with large purple gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger and Star Sapphire Corps ring on her left ring finger and Stone of Gelel embedded in her left hand.

Suddenly, Helena Zelenková's massive golden greatsword and all the greatswords and swords that she'd gotten began to merge together, and they were surrounded by a kaleidoscope of purple energy, stars, magic, jackals, phoenixes, and angels, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Helena Zelenková's Cosmic Eternal Magic Starstorm Solar Mythical Beast Jackal King Phoenix Angel Greatsword of Cosmic Eternal Magic Starstorm Solar Mythical Beast Jackal King Phoenix Angel Justice, it's a brand-new massive greatsword with embedded purple gems and Mythical Beast Jackal King etched on the 7'6" massive, wide, double-edged gold blade, large purple jackal heads for the crossguard, large white angel faces built into both sides of the hilt and large purple gems embedded in their foreheads, longer midnight black handle, four large purple jackal heads with blue gems for eyes and on the bottom of the large purple jackal heads is a large purple jackal head with blue gems for eyes and blue gem in its mouth for the pommel, Helena Zelenková has on her large gold Bracers of The Champions of The Universe with large purple gems on her wrists and Dragon Ball Bracelet on her left Bracer, her large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with a gold version of Mythical Beast Jackal King's head with blue gems for eyes and large blue gem in its mouth for the belt buckle on her waist, large angel spellbook, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on her right hip and Eater of Sins revolver holstered on her left hip. There's a purple kanji with purple crescent moons in between the kanji below Mythical Beast Jackal King that said, "Helena Zelenková, Gene-Slammer of Mythical Beast Jackal King, Powerful Master of Magic, Summoner of Jackals, Representor of The Mythical Jackal, True Immortal and Powerful Warrior of The Universe, Loving Guardian Angel and Future Wife of Lincoln Loud, Despiser of Dark Lisa, Destroyer of Satanic Serial Killer of The Czech Republic Adam

Hornik, Amazing Member of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True Goddess of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Destroyer and Slayer of Evil, Deranged, Murderous, Ruthless, and Sadistic Bastards, Amazing and Powerful Student of Amazing and Powerful Teachers, and Master of Stars, Magic, Jackals, Phoenixes, Angels, and Mythical Beast Jackal King"

ヘレナ・ゼレンコバ、神話上の獣ジャッカルキングのジーンスラマー、強力な魔法の達人、ジャッカルの召喚者、神話上のジャッカルの代表者、真の不滅で宇宙の強力な戦士、愛情深い守護天使でリンカーンの将来の妻ラウド、ダークリサの軽蔑者、チェコ共和国の悪魔的連続殺人犯アダム・ホーニクの破壊者、チーム・ラウド・フェニックス・ストームの驚くべきメンバー、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の守護者、擁護者、そして救世主、宇宙への希望の大使兼灯台、友情の力と要素のマスター、天界のゼルナガの怒りのマスター、ブラックゲートのマスター、究極の善の究極の力、真実の真の女神、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直さ、寛大さ、優しさ、無私の心、勇気、そして信頼、破壊者であり悪の殺戮者、狂った、殺人的、冷酷でサディスティックなろくでなし、驚くべき強力な教師の驚くべき強力な生徒、そして星のマスター、魔法、ジャッカル、フェニックス、天使、そして幻獣 ジャッカルキング

Helena Zelenková has transformed into SUPER ANGEL-MYTHICAL BEAST JACKAL KING-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA DIVINE COSMIC ETERNAL MAGIC STARSTORM JACKAL SUMMONER MYTHICAL BEAST JACKAL KING PHOENIX ANGEL OF DIVINE COSMIC ETERNAL MAGIC STARSTORM JACKAL SUMMONER MYTHICAL BEAST JACKAL KING PHOENIX ANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE COSMIC ETERNAL MAGIC STARSTORM JACKAL SUMMONER MYTHICAL BEAST JACKAL KING PHOENIX ANGEL LOVE!

We were amazed by Helena Zelenková's Super Angel-Mythical Beast Jackal King-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga transformation and when Lincoln saw her, he had an atomic red blush on his face, hearts in his eyes, and his nose was bleeding. But, when Adam Hornik saw it, he went mad with rage and fired a blast of darkness to kill her, but Helena Zelenková fired a massive barrage of purple energy, stars, magic, jackals, phoenixes, and angels which hit Adam Hornik and was sent flying into a tree, he got back up, but now he was pissed off.

Selene Arcangela: Incredible, Helena's transformed, and by the looks of it, Adam is in huge trouble.

Lincoln: He deserves it, after what Helena told me of what he's done, he deserves nothing but death for his crimes.

Helena Zelenková: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Eternal Cosmic Magicstorm Jackal Summoner Mythical Beast Jackal King Phoenix Angel and Divine Cosmic Eternal Cosmic Magicstorm Jackal Summoner Mythical Beast Jackal King Phoenix Angel Love) (Czech Accent) There's no other punishment for someone like him. Shall we, Lincoln?

Lincoln: Let's do it, Helena.

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's United Friendship Hinon's Almighty Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm Greatsword of True Almighty Cosmic United Friendship Universal Storm Hope Elemental Bravery and True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds and transformed into Super Angel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Vampire-Werewolf-Buffalo-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Divine Cosmic Harmony Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological God Phoenix Angel of Divine Cosmic Harmony Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological God Phoenix Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Harmony Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological God Phoenix Angel Hope, and his new greatswords were ready as the sword pendants on his large white and gold accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love were glowing, and he joined Helena Zelenková.

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You and your friends have got some nerve escaping from Hell, Adam. What you all did in senselessly murdering innocent people in the Czech Republic seven years ago and selling your souls to The Devil for dark powers proves that you are truly irredeemable, and the only thing you deserve is death.

Lincoln and Helena Zelenková went after Adam Hornik who continued firing darkness blasts at them, but they dodged them, and they fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow energy, purple energy, slime, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, pumpkins, dark lightning, pumpkin fire, swords, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Mammoths, Pegasi, Windigos, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Cerberus, Perytons, Griffins, Sphinxes, Hippogriffs, Manticores, and Mythological Animals at Adam Hornik, and they exploded with incredible power as they hit him.

Then, they attacked him with energy slashes from their massive greatswords leaving scars on him and Lincoln left many more by firing rainbow energy slashes with his gold-plated claws and his two new massive greatswords and Helena Zelenková also left many more by firing blue energy slashes with her claws, and he and Helena Zelenková attacked him hard with punches, kicks, and karate chops and they're super mega-painful because of their superhuman strength, along with elemental blasts, and this was really driving Adam Hornik even more insane with rage than ever.

Adam Hornik: (Czech Accent) YOU! YOU! (ENRAGED DEMONIC SCREAM)

Adam Hornik went at them now completely blind with insane rage and fury, but Lincoln and Helena Zelenková kicked him hard in the stomach and Lincoln fired blasts of magic at him and he got hit hard and he slashed at him with his massive greatsword. They also attacked him with powerful elemental and energy blasts and he got hit hard, and this was more than enough to drive Adam Hornik even farther into the edges of rage and madness.

But before Adam Hornik could attack them, Lincoln's large golden halo in the center with golden angel wings on the bottom side and four large orbiting golden rings on each corner behind his head glowed and the four large orbiting golden rings fired red energy beams which hit Adam Hornik and they sucked out his dark magic and darkness powers and Lincoln made them his own, and that left Adam Hornik powerless, and then, Helena Zelenková slashed off Adam's demonic wings and she'd sliced off a demonic looking pendant from his neck and she threw it into the ground and stomped on it hard and her boot destroyed it.

Adam Hornik: (Czech Accent) NO! NO! MY PENDANT!

Suddenly, Adam Hornik's eyes glowed with purple light and dark smoke was coming off him, and then, he let out an unearthly scream as he was consumed by black flames and sent to The Black Gates forever. We all cheered wildly for what Helena Zelenková and Lincoln did as they holstered their massive greatswords and powered down and Helena Zelenková's new body, clothes, weapons, jewelry, Third Eye, eleven massive and long purple wolf

tails, large gold halo with four orbiting gold rings on each corner behind her head, and massive purple angel wings are permanent.

Helena Zelenková: (Czech Accent) Rot forever in The Black Gates, bastard. Thank you for helping me destroy Adam Hornik for good, Lincoln.

Lincoln: (Smiles Warmly) You're welcome, Helena.

Suddenly, Helena Zelenková wrapped her arms around Lincoln's waist, as her chest pressed against Lincoln's massive pecs and her stomach pressed against his eight-pack abs, which'd brought an atomic red blush to Lincoln's face, and he wrapped his abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms around her waist, which took her by surprise and brought an atomic red blush to her face. Then, as Lincoln leaned down to Erika Dědinová's face, they kissed passionately as she moved her hands onto Lincoln's massive pecs, and behind them was a Thunderbird, Phoenix, Dragon, Mermaid, Angel, Fairy, Succubus, Windigo, and Mythical Beast Jackal King flying in the air, and we saw a herd of Buffalo and many animals running across the field and elemental forces and magic behind them and we cheered wildly. Then, Lincoln and Helena Zelenková sucked in and absorbed the elemental forces and magic and they came back to us as the display vanished.

Me: That was one awesome battle, and that demonic pendant that you destroyed, it's almost like the talisman Chandler had when he made that deal with The Devil.

Helena Zelenková: (Czech Accent) You are correct, J.D., that talisman Adam had was the symbol of his deal with The Devil and it helped us track him and his minions down.

Nico: And when you destroyed it, it destroyed him for good, but why didn't he get sent back to Hell for good like with Chandler? (Realizes what Laura did) Wait a second, you channeled Black Gate energy into your feet, didn't you?

Lincoln: She did, and when that happened, it sent Adam straight to The Black Gates for good.

Eli: Good riddance, but Marek Hruska, Josef Sedlacek, and Antonin Ruzicka are still running loose.

Nico: Without a doubt, Marek Hruska will no doubt come after Laura and her friends next.

Suddenly, the spots on the Universe 666 Miracle Box on Lincoln's back began glowing.

Lincoln: Uh oh, trouble.

Eini: Yep. Now, let's see who's causing trouble.

Then, we saw who it was causing trouble: it was the clones of Lothor, Marah, Kapri, Zurgane, Choobo, Motodrone, Vexacus, Shimazu, Blue Face, Mad Magnet, Copybot, Terramole, Amphibidor, Florabundacus, Snipster, Toxipod, Super Toxipod, Bopp-A-Roo, General Trayf, Madtropolis, Hiphopper, Sky Scrapper, Sucker, Starvark, Tentacreep, Magic Moustache, Fragra, Mr. Ratwell, DJ Drummond, Beevil, Footzilla, Slob Goblin, Morty Board, Wolfblades, Goldwinger, Bald Loser, Inflatron, Eyezak, Condortron, Catonia, and Loong Ago heading right for us.

Shane Clarke: What the?! Clones of Lothor and our enemies?!

Suddenly, we saw a black portal manifest, and we knew who that was: another fragment of Universe 666 Sebastian's residual darkness.

Lincoln: Figures that he'd be involved.

Tori Hanson: Why that sore loser, let's get them!

Lincoln fired powerful rainbow energy blasts at the clones of Lothor, Marah, Kapri, Zurgane, Choobo, Motodrone, Vexacus, Shimazu, Blue Face, Mad Magnet, Copybot, Terramole, Amphibidor, Florabundacus, Snipster, Toxipod, Super Toxipod, Bopp-A-Roo, General Trayf, Madtropolis, Hiphopper, Sky Scrapper, Sucker, Starvark, Tentacreep, Magic Moustache, Fragra, Mr. Ratwell, DJ Drummond, Beevil, Footzilla, Slob Goblin, Morty Board, Wolfblades, Goldwinger, Bald Loser, Inflatron, Eyezak, Condortron, Catonia, and Loong Ago and knocked them down.

Then, Lincoln turned the tips of his tails into Cell's Stingers, and one by one, he stabbed them into the clones of Lothor, Marah, Kapri, Zurgane, Choobo, Motodrone, Vexacus, Shimazu, Blue Face, Mad Magnet, Copybot, Terramole, Amphibidor, Florabundacus, Snipster, Toxipod, Super Toxipod, Bopp-A-Roo, General Trayf, Madtropolis, Hiphopper, Sky Scrapper, Sucker, Starvark, Tentacreep, Magic Moustache, Fragra, Mr. Ratwell, DJ Drummond, Beevil, Footzilla, Slob Goblin, Morty Board, Wolfblades, Goldwinger, Bald Loser, Inflatron, Eyezak, Condortron, Catonia, and Loong Ago, and then, Lincoln began absorbing them all into his body as he assimilated all of their powers and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles grew and bulged even more and veins formed on his body, and his massive white angel wings with aurora and orange tips spread out and glowed and his halo glowed along with his rainbow energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flared up extremely and he began growing even stronger.

When Lincoln was done and the stingers changed back, nothing was left of them, and he sent all of their souls to The Black Gates. Suddenly, we heard an unearthly roar and the pool of darkness rumbled greatly, and then, we saw the manifestation of Universe 666 Sebastian's residual darkness, but before he could attack, he was trapped in a holy light energy field below his feet by Lincoln.

Suddenly, Lincoln's massive white angel wings glowed with rainbow energy and rainbow light, and then, they spread out to their maximum wingspan of 8'5" and fired a massive rainbow energy shockwave that spread all over, and because of feeling the powerful and purifying effects of the rainbow energy shockwave, the residual darkness remnant of Universe 666 Sebastian and began screaming with pain and anger as light burst out of him, and then, he exploded as he let out a dying scream and was banished to The Black Gates and this time forever.

Lincoln: And that's it for another of Universe 666 Sebastian's residual darkness remnants.

Shane: I can't believe that sore loser made clones of our old enemies and tried to attack us yet again after you and Helena got rid of Adam Hornik.

Lincoln: He's never going to learn his lesson, but it's been helping all of us in preparing for our huge confrontation with Rita Repulsa and Lord Zedd in November.

Me: Yeah, with you absorbing the clones of The Power Rangers' most dangerous enemies in the past few days and why he and all of you have been getting all of their powers, strengths, and abilities. So, Lincoln, who are we meeting on your rescue tomorrow?

Suddenly, we saw the wings of Bloom, Stella, Musa, Tecna, Roxy, Flora, and Layla glowing.

Lincoln: I think I've already got an idea.

Selene Arcangela: (GASPS) The Avatars of Domino, Solaria, Melody, Zenith, Earth, Linphea, and Andros?!

Bloom: And the previous Guardians of Domino, Solaria, Melody, Zenith, Earth, Linphea, and Andros.

We gasped.

Nico: So, you girls weren't…

Musa: We weren't the first of the Fairy Guardians, there were others before us, like with the older sisters of Will and her friends.

Me: Whoa.

Lincoln: But, unlike what happened to Phoebe and her friends getting trapped in Purgatory by Phobos' dirty trick, The Fairy Guardians of The Magic Dimension wound up on Earth to keep them safe from the dark forces.

Eli: Clever.

Bloom: But, they still had to deal with the wrath of Lincoln's mean sisters and enemies.

Nico: Compared to your old enemies, Bloom, Lincoln's mean sisters and enemies always wind up getting creamed and pulverized.

Lincoln: You got that right.

Me: So, who's the first one we're meeting tomorrow.

Lincoln: Here's one that's familiar to Bloom, her name is Diana Domino, Fairy Guardian and Avatar of Domino.

Bloom: I knew you'd choose her, and this is something that all of you should also hear as well, Diana Domino is Lincoln's Guardian Angel from Domino and and she's an extremely powerful master of fire and magic and she's far more powerful than both Lord Darkar and Valtor combined, and here's the shocker, she's my older sister, and like me she's also the wielder of The Dragon Flame.

Me: WOW!

Nico: That's really awesome!

Bloom: It sure is, and she never forgave Valtor for what he did in destroying Domino all those years ago, nor would she ever forgive The Ancestral Witches for creating him, and she made it her mission to destroy Valtor, The Ancestral Witches, and the evil Lord Darkar and wipe them out of existence. She's the leader of The Fairy Guardians of The Magic Dimension and she and the others defended the realms and planets of the Magic Dimension from the dark forces of The Ancestral Witches, The Trix, Valtor, Lord Darkar, and many others for years.

Selene Emperyous: Diana Domino came to Earth and settled in Royal Woods where she met Lincoln and she taught him everything that she knows when it comes to using fire and magic, and over time, Lincoln became a powerful master of fire and magic. She hates Lori with a blazing passion, because one time, when Diana and Lincoln were walking home from Gus' Games and Grub, that control freak witch came out of nowhere and stabbed Lincoln multiple times in the stomach and she was cackling like the insane monster she was, and that got Diana so furious, she fired a massively powerful fire blast that hit Lori in the face and it burned off her eyebrows and burned off part of her hair, that made Lori extremely furious and she tried to kill Diana, but Lincoln who made a swift recovery and his wounds sealed up charged at Lori and he

used his martial arts and he kicked Lori's behind and took her down, and he and Diana literally kicked Lori in her butt and sent her flying back to The Loud House and when the family all found out from Lincoln and Diana of what Lori did, they really tore her apart and they didn't ground her: they did something much worse, they called the cops and had Lori sent to jail for five months. When Lori came back, she was really horrified by what she'd seen in jail and ran up to her room in fright. Eventually, Lori worked hard and she earned everyone's forgiveness, but the only thing she earned from Diana was nothing but hatred for she knew Lori would easily go back to the insane control freak monster witch that she is, and she swore if Lori ever went after her brother again, Diana would make sure that Lori would burn for all eternity in the flames of Hell.

We gasped.

Nico: Lori did what to Lincoln?! AND IN FULL VIEW OF THE PUBLIC?!

Luna: Yeah, it trumped all of the other horrible things Lori's done to our bro in the past, but she's done a lot of horrible things to him before that still hadn't come close to that!

Laney: We were almost that close to trying to kill Lori, but Mom and Dad made sure she'd learn her lesson the hard way in jail.

Luan: Lori worked hard to earn our forgiveness, but the only thing that she earned from Diana was nothing but hatred.

Leni: She really went too far that day, and even Lincoln wouldn't forgive her that easily either.

Me: I didn't blame him though, we both know that Killjoy Huggins and Chase Young's Dark Side were to blame for Lori easily changing back into the insane control freak Alpha Bitch everyone despised.

Luna: Eventually, she did earn his forgiveness, but none of his Guardian Angels would forgive her for any of her wrongdoings against him in the past, so she was still on thin ice with them.

Kyd Wykkyd: Now, only Lego Kang is left.

Piledriver: And he's gonna be a challenge.

Bulldozer: He sure will be.

Tar Pit: But more on him tomorrow.

Hank Scorpio: Let's celebrate!

Whiger: After we discuss what to do with Grandpa Poromon.

Nico: Yeah. Great job today everyone.

Qin: Yeah!

Nico: (To the viewers) Kang is going down.

Me: Yep.

We later went back home and enjoyed the rest of the day and went to sleep.

TO BE CONTINUED…

Part 11 done

NicoChan11, JediAvatarOfShinobi, Omegahatchiyak12, kolbdog323, XP4Universe, Darkhai, vinjedi1995, Drako1234658, Nflemingful, Hynageneral, BumbleSparkle, EtstheClarenceandTLHfan and ninjakingofhearts gave me the ideas for this and so did the guest reviewer. Thanks guys.

For the next rescue Nico, The Ripping Friends, Ellie Singh, Evelyn Burmingham, Jen Tennyson, Eddy, Yugi, Tea, Jaden, Jesse Anderson, Allenby Beardsley Knudson, The Hernandez Sisters, Yost Magma, Rin Nohara, Woz, Bai Tza, Sabrina Lorelai the Despair from The Dark Gene-Slammer, Albedo, The 1983 D&D Gang, Donbrothers, Irina Krafla the Granity Gene-slammer, Kora Lexxington, Olivia Houou, Nataša Marečková, Nalanie Nanthavong

The Vorash Gene-Slammer, Brynja, Sissi Delmas, Anna Anyanova the Destiny HERO Dark Angel Gene-slammer, Daring Do, Lizzie Strong the Great Blue Windrunner Gene-slammer, Emam Reynolds the Living Tsunami Gene-slammer, Wendy Sapphira, Reggie Hjorleifsstræti the Five Headed Dragon Gene-Slammer, Qin, Miku Yuuki, Princess Anita, Granity, Rei Miyamoto, Saya Tekagi, Saeko Busujima, Shizuka Marimoto, Kamen Rider (1971), Hibiki Riders, Agito Riders, Kabuto Riders, Den-O, Kiva, Decade, W, OOO, Fourze, Wizard Riders, Blade Riders, Faiz Riders, Gaim Riders, Drive Riders, Ghost Riders, Ex-Aid Riders, Build Riders, Zi-O Riders, Zero-One Riders, Saber Riders, Dragon Knight Riders, Granity, Samurai Jack, Ashi and her sisters, Changeman, Jetman, Dairangers, Zenkaigers, Chloe Bourgeois, Shanan, Rita Loud, The Goths of Darkness, Zarya Moonwolf, Applejack, Apple Bloom, Twilight Sparkle & Friends, Sunny Starscout, Izzy Moonbow, Hitch Trailblazer, Pipp Petals, Zipp Storm, Misty Brightdawn, Wallflower Blush, Alice Kingsleigh, Rachel Stavenport, Kate Lloyd, Carol Pusateri, Hailey Helios, Kia, Jenna, Lina, May, Maria, Danica Metrois, Kaalia of The Vast, Varie, Sakura Valencia, Xenia the Xerneas, Bhavna Radhakrishnan the Xerneas Gene-Slammer, Bridgette, Eli, me, Sakura Knudson, Arrietty, Aylene Carter, Gabrielle, Littlefoot and friends, Fu, Nicole Knudson, Spiderman and his counterparts, Kaina Tsutsumi, Nick Logan, Sh'Lainn Blaze, Camie, Kaoruku Awata, Himiko, Ibara, Toru, Sirius, Tsuyu, Ochaco, Luz, Amity, Gus, Willow, Hunter, Felicia Wittebane, Carly Atlas, Misty Tredwell, Zuria, Tony Jones, Edyn, Strag, Momo, Girl Jordan, Leeli, Sora Phaaze, Venus, Earth, Vinyl Scratch, Airazor, Rhinox, Cheetor, Rattrap, Tigatron, Janeen Aran, Lincoln, Leni, Laney, Lana, Lola, Lisa and Lily as well as Comic Book Guy, Secret Snake Club, Sumo Kong, Prometheus, Nightmare Fluttershy and EP-327 as well as Whitney, Anko, Gagaga Girl, Chocolate Magician Girl, Apple Magician Girl, Lemon Magician Girl, Kiwi Magician Girl, and Berry Magician Girl and we're heading to the Prime Universe version of Knowhere and we're going to tour the base of the Guardians of the Galaxy as well as battle an old enemy of Qin and that's her evil Aunt Naoko Chen. Qin is going to transform against her. Also we're going to battle Another Tahnok, Lehvak, Gahlok, Pahrak, Nuhvok, Kohrak, Ahvok, Big Bruty, Billy the Bin, Chuck, Pedro Pupa, Secret Snake Club and Comic Book Guy. And we're going to meet the Nitro Man gene-slammer named Nadia Nitro and she is a motorcycle rider of

amazing skill.

For tomorrow, the next match-up is Andrea Nezbedová, Gene-Slammer of Mythical Beast Master Cerberus and Lincoln VS. Marek Hruska

For Lincoln's rescue tomorrow, Lincoln and his group are heading to Oregon, but we got bad news: clones of Mesogog, Zeltrax, Elsa, White Ranger Clone, Birdbrain, Pollinator, Donkeyvac, Demagnetron, Dysotron, Goldenrod, Scorpex, Megalador, Creature, Angor, Rojobot, Insectolite, Fossilador, Termitetron, Ka-Ching, Mad Mackerel, Copyotter, Other World Monster, White Terrorsaurus, Jupitor, Tutenhawken, Thornox, Deadwood, Horn-Rimmed Monster, Jade Gladiator, Skortch, Squidrose, Croco D'Vile, Rumba Monkey, Rude Elf, Fridgia, Ruby Dragon, and Ugly Monster were sighted, and bad news, they were created by another manifestation of Universe 666 Sebastian's residual darkness, and he went into hiding again. So, we got to destroy the clones of Mesogog, Zeltrax, Elsa, White Ranger Clone, Birdbrain, Pollinator, Donkeyvac, Demagnetron, Dysotron, Goldenrod, Scorpex, Megalador, Creature, Angor, Rojobot, Insectolite, Fossilador, Termitetron, Ka-Ching, Mad Mackerel, Copyotter, Other World Monster, White Terrorsaurus, Jupitor, Tutenhawken, Thornox, Deadwood, Horn-Rimmed Monster, Jade Gladiator, Skortch, Squidrose, Croco D'Vile, Rumba Monkey, Rude Elf, Fridgia, Ruby Dragon, and Ugly Monster, and once that's done, it'll lure out the manifestation of Universe 666 Sebastian's residual darkness and we'll destroy him.

And we're going to meet Diana Domino, Fairy Guardian and Avatar of Domino, she's Lincoln's Guardian Angel from Domino and she's an extremely powerful master of fire and magic and she's far more powerful than both Lord Darkar and Valtor combined, and here's the shocker, she's the older sister of Bloom, and like her younger sister, she's also the wielder of The Dragon Flame. She never forgave Valtor for what he did in destroying Domino all those years ago, nor would she ever forgive The Ancestral Witches for creating him, and she made it her mission to destroy Valtor, The Ancestral Witches, and the evil Lord Darkar and wipe them out of existence. She's the leader of The Fairy Guardians of The Magic Dimension and she and the others have defended the realms and planets of the Magic

Dimension from the dark forces of The Ancestral Witches, The Trix, Valtor, Lord Darkar, and many others for years. Diana Domino came to Earth and settled in Royal Woods where she met Lincoln and she taught him everything that she knows when it comes to using fire and magic, and over time, Lincoln became a powerful master of fire and magic. She hates Lori with a blazing passion, because one time, when Diana and Lincoln were walking home from Gus' Games and Grub, that control freak witch came out of nowhere and she stabbed Lincoln multiple times in the stomach and she was cackling like the insane monster she was, and that got Diana so furious, she fired a massively powerful fire blast that hit Lori in the face and it burned off her eyebrows and burned off part of her hair, that made Lori extremely furious and she tried to kill Diana, but Lincoln who made a swift recovery and his wounds sealed up charged at Lori and he used his martial arts and he kicked Lori's behind and took her down, and he and Diana literally kicked Lori in her butt and sent her flying back to The Loud House and when the family all found out from Lincoln and Diana of what Lori did, they really tore her apart and they didn't ground her: they did something much worse, they called the cops and had Lori sent to jail for five months. When Lori came back, she was really horrified by what she'd seen in jail and ran up to her room in fright. Eventually, Lori worked hard and she earned everyone's forgiveness, but the only thing she earned from Diana was nothing but hatred for she knew Lori would easily go back to the insane control freak monster witch that she is, and she swore if Lori ever went after her brother again, Diana would make sure that Lori would burn for all eternity in the flames of Hell.

Part 12 the finale is up next and we're going to battle Kang himself. And there's going to be a surprise.

See you next time

LEGO MARVEL PART 12 - FINALE

Finale - Out of Time

Flying through space was The U.S.S. Valorous Phoenix.

Nico: Captain's Log Stardate 10,015.2: The U.S.S. Valorous Phoenix is En Route to the headquarters of the Guardians of The Galaxy, Knowhere of the Prime Universe. We're heading there for a really fun and awesome rescue and I have a feeling that this will be good.

Nico, The Ripping Friends, Ellie Singh, Evelyn Burmingham, Jen Tennyson, Eddy, Yugi, Tea, Jaden, Jesse Anderson, Allenby Beardsley Knudson, The Hernandez Sisters, Yost Magma, Rin Nohara, Woz, Bai Tza, Sabrina Lorelai the Despair from The Dark Gene-Slammer, Albedo, The 1983 D&D Gang, Donbrothers, Irina Krafla the Granity Gene-slammer, Kora Lexxington, Olivia Houou, Nataša Marečková, Nalanie Nanthavong The Vorash Gene-Slammer, Brynja, Sissi Delmas, Anna Anyanova the Destiny HERO Dark Angel Gene-slammer, Daring Do, Lizzie Strong the Great Blue Windrunner Gene-slammer, Emam Reynolds the Living Tsunami Gene-slammer, Wendy Sapphira, Reggie Hjorleifsstræti the Five Headed Dragon Gene-Slammer, Qin, Miku Yuuki, Princess Anita, Granity, Rei Miyamoto, Saya Tekagi, Saeko Busujima, Shizuka Marimoto, Kamen Rider (1971), Hibiki Riders, Agito Riders, Kabuto Riders, Den-O, Kiva, Decade, W, OOO, Fourze, Wizard Riders, Blade Riders, Faiz Riders, Gaim Riders, Drive Riders, Ghost Riders, Ex-Aid Riders, Build Riders, Zi-O Riders, Zero-One Riders, Saber Riders, Dragon Knight Riders, Granity, Samurai Jack, Ashi and her sisters, Changeman, Jetman, Dairangers, Zenkaigers, Chloe Bourgeois, Shanan, Rita Loud, The Goths of Darkness, Zarya Moonwolf, Applejack, Apple Bloom, Twilight Sparkle & Friends, Sunny Starscout, Izzy Moonbow, Hitch Trailblazer, Pipp Petals, Zipp Storm, Misty Brightdawn, Wallflower Blush, Alice Kingsleigh, Rachel Stavenport, Kate Lloyd, Carol Pusateri, Hailey Helios, Kia, Jenna,

Lina, May, Maria, Danica Metrois, Kaalia of The Vast, Varie, Sakura Valencia, Xenia the Xerneas, Bhavna Radhakrishnan the Xerneas Gene-Slammer, Bridgette, Eli, me, Sakura Knudson, Arrietty, Aylene Carter, Gabrielle, Littlefoot and friends, Fu, Nicole Knudson, Spiderman and his counterparts, Kaina Tsutsumi, Nick Logan, Sh'Lainn Blaze, Camie, Kaoruku Awata, Himiko, Ibara, Toru, Sirius, Tsuyu, Ochaco, Luz, Amity, Gus, Willow, Hunter, Felicia Wittebane, Carly Atlas, Misty Tredwell, Zuria, Tony Jones, Edyn, Strag, Momo, Girl Jordan, Leeli, Sora Phaaze, Venus, Earth, Vinyl Scratch, Airazor, Rhinox, Cheetor, Rattrap, Tigatron, Janeen Aran, Lincoln, Leni, Laney, Lana, Lola, Lisa and Lily as well as Comic Book Guy, Secret Snake Club, Sumo Kong, Prometheus, Nightmare Fluttershy and EP-327 as well as Whitney, Anko, Gagaga Girl, Chocolate Magician Girl, Apple Magician Girl, Lemon Magician Girl, Kiwi Magician Girl, and Berry Magician Girl And all the team are heading there and it was going to be awesome.

Me: This is the first time we're going to the prime universe version of Knowhere.

Star Lord: You guys are going to love it and it will be fun.

Lola: We can't wait to see what it's like.

Camie: If it's anything like the Lego Version, I have a feeling it will be awesome.

Me: Yep.

Nico: I am looking forward to this one.

Whitney: Like me too Nico. It's going to be so much fun.

Nico: Whitney, I want to thank you, Comic Book Guy, and your teams for coming

Whitney: No problem Nico. This is gonna be like so much fun.

Anko: It sure is and it will be awesome.

Samara Slaughter: You got that right torture buddy.

They high five.

Nico: Anko what's your favorite torture session?

Anko: Oh gosh that's a tough one. But it's all fun for me. I would say I love to torture the jerks at Lynn's Table.

Samara Slaughter: Yeah those are fun.

Me: (LAUGHS) Yeah.

Camie: Torture for Anko is awesome.

Me: When you have known her for 150,000 years it tends to be fun for her.

Laney: Yeah.

Nico: I can tell.

Me: (LAUGHS) Yeah.

Naruto: (LAUGHS) Yeah. She was also one of the proctors for the Chunin Exams.

Me: Yep. That's right bro. She was for the Forest of Death as the 2nd test.

Xenia: Wow.

Me: Yeah that was fun. We got through that one in less than 3 hours.

Nico: Wow that is record time.

Lola: It sure is.

Me: Yep.

Nico: Yeah. Man yesterday was a powerful one. Lego Korvac put up a good fight.

Xenia: He sure did.

Laney: Yeah no kidding!

Nico: Poromon reunited with his grandfather.

Me: Yeah. He sure did.

Zarya: I remember us meeting him on my Ambassador missions and that was awesome to see.

Maria: Yeah no kidding. I didn't know about that till then.

Zocks: That was cool though and Maria was reunited with her dad back then.

Me: And I met my caveman ancestor. Wow!

Nico: (LAUGHS) Yeah. But getting back on topic that was awesome.

Poromon: It sure was. We gave Grandpa Poromon a room and bed next door to mine.

Me: And he is not like Abe Simpson thank goodness.

Homer: (LAUGHS) That is the last thing we would want.

Bart Simpson: Yeah no kidding Home Boy. (LAUGHS)

Homer: WHY YOU LITTLE!?

He strangled Bart!

Lily tazed Homer.

Nico: And he hit some men with his cane.

Me: (LAUGHS) Yeah that was funny! And we inadvertently met a Lego version of Abraham Simpson there.

WE LAUGHED!

Qin: (LAUGHS) That was funny!

Poromon: (LAUGHS) Yeah.

Lola: That was hilarious!

Nicole: Must have been from the world of Lego Dimensions with The Simpsons.

Nico: Maybe.

Me: Yeah.

Poromon: I still have a painful reminder of that cane.

SpongeBob: Well it's not as bad as Old Man Jenkins hitting one of us.

Lily: Yeah Old Man Jenkins in Bikini Bottom hits much harder than Grandpa Poromon.

She showed a nasty lump on her head.

Me: Ouch.

Nico: Yikes.

SpongeBob: Yeah he hits people that don't respect their elders.

Nico: Ouch. I don't blame him.

Lily: But Old Man Jenkins is not so bad when you get to know him.

Mr. Krabs: (LAUGHS) That is true lass.

Poromon: Yeah. But it still hurts though.

Nico: I know. But I will tell Grandpa Poromon to be kind to his grandson.

Poromon: Thanks Nico.

Nico: Anytime.

Lisa Loud: We have arrived at our destination.

Nico: On screen.

We saw that we were at Prime Universe Knowhere.

Maria: We're here.

Nico: Wow!

Star Lord: Home sweet home.

Gamora: It feels great to be back.

Groot: I am Groot.

Mantis: I wonder how The Collector has been since his place accidentally blew up.

Me: We'll find out.

Camie: How did his place blow up?

Me: One of his servants grabbed the Power Infinity Stone and she exploded and the whole place was blown to smithereens.

Camie: Whoa!

Qin: Yikes!

Rocket Raccoon: Good times.

Nico: I remember seeing that. That was intense.

Me: Carina did that.

Qin: Yeah.

Rocket Raccoon: Yeah that was stupid of her.

Me: Shows what happens when you use an object that has immeasurable power.

We docked and went into Knowhere and we saw the city it was and it was amazing!

Me: Wow!

Star Lord: Team Loud Phoenix Storm welcome to the Prime Universe version of Knowhere.

Lincoln: (Imitating Cookie) SWEET MOTHER of Jefferson Davis!

Nico: This is awesome!

Valerian: Wow! It reminds me of my world from the 28th Century.

Qin: It's amazing!

Me: This is incredible!

Lisa Loud: This is absolutely amazing!

Nico: Wow! Boy Peter this is amazing that you and the Guardians live here.

Star Lord: I know.

Yondu: It feels good to be back here though.

Me: Good times for you huh Yondu.

Yondu: Yeah.

Horsea: So beautiful!

Star Lord: We'll show you guys around.

We walked around and we saw that the entire place was home to a vast storage of knowledge of everything from all over the universe and it had awesome living quarters and houses and more. We saw countless kinds of creatures from all over the universe and the galaxy and it was amazing seeing them. It was also home to a library that houses all the infinitely vast and enigmatic secrets of the entire universe. It was amazing.

Me: Wow! Peter this is absolutely amazing!

Qin: It sure is! It's amazing.

Star Lord: I know.

Draxx: It's a fun place for us.

Mantis: It sure is.

Me: Look there.

We saw the blown up building of Tivan the Collector.

Nico: WHOA!

Qin: Wow! That explosion really caused a massive amount of damage to it.

Lana: No kidding!

Me: That's the power of the Power Infinity Stone for you. It's that strong.

Xenia: Powerful.

Camie: Yeah.

Nico: Damn!

Me: Yeah.

We went into the building and we saw the WHOLE PLACE in shambles.

Me: WHOA!

Nico: What a mess!

Eli: Wow this is terrible.

Nico: No kidding.

Me: Hello? Anyone here?

We then saw Tivan.

Tivan: Team Loud Phoenix Storm!

Me: Thank goodness you're all right Tivan.

Star Lord: No kidding.

Nico: You okay?

Tivan: I went through worse.

Me: Sorry this happened to you.

Tivan: I'll be all right. But thank you. And J.D. you have the eternal debt and gratitude of the Guardians of the Galaxy and the entire universe for destroying Thanos.

Me: News about that sure spread like wildfire didn't it. But I'm not the one that destroyed Thanos.

Bowser: That was actually me. I sacrificed my life to make sure he was destroyed forever.

Tivan: You all still saved us all from him.

Camie: That was a really epic battle.

Tivan: Indeed. Carina betrayed me.

Me: She was fed up with the bondage of you. But man I can't believe that this happened.

Nico: Yeah.

Qin: Yeah.

Nico: Even with Thanos dead, this is still a mess!

Tivan: Indeed.

Me: Luckily I can fix all this.

I snapped my fingers and then…

FLASH!

It was fixed up instantly.

Tivan: Wow! Very amazing my friends!

Eli: That's my brother for you.

Nico: Yeah.

And we saw Carina back to life too!

Me: Carina.

Carina: (British Accent) I'm back.

Me: Yes you are. But Carina you had no idea what it was you were messing with! The Infinity Stone's power was IMMEASURABLY STRONG and powerful! What the hell were you even thinking messing with that kind of power!?

Carina: Um… Sorry?

Me: Carina what were you thinking!? That kind of power was too much for you! You heard what Tivan said. Only beings of unimaginably extraordinary power can use them.

Carina: I wasn't thinking! I was fed up with being a slave.

Me: Carina these stones have the power to destroy EVERYTHING in the entire universe. Thanos was going to use their power to wipe out the entire universe as we know it. Thankfully we destroyed him or else who the hell knows what would have happened.

I unsheathed my sword and showed the stones imbedded in the blade.

Me: The power these stones have is absolutely incomprehensible. Thanos would have caused indiscriminately devastating damage if we hadn't killed him.

Nico: That's right.

Gamora: At first, it was only half the universe.

Me: But Thanos would have wiped out EVERYTHING in the entire universe. He was that dangerous.

Carina: That is awful. I had no idea!

Me: You would not believe what we had to go through in order to stop Thanos from getting these stones. We had to face 6 impossible challenges to get them.

Qin: That's right.

Varie: It was that strenuous and painstaking.

Me: Yeah. It was awful.

Carina: Wow.

Tivan: That is amazing though.

Me: It was. When we destroyed Thanos it was what cemented our place as the most powerful force in the entire universe.

Nico: That's right.

Tivan: That is true.

Carina: I had no idea. I wasn't thinking at all. I was just so tired of being in the servitude of Tivan.

Talia: Did I mention that my father DIED during the whole mess?!

Ra's Al Ghul: She is right. Supergiant killed me as I was protecting my daughter her.

Me: Yes that's right.

Carina was shocked. Thanos had not only caused SO MUCH trouble for the entire universe but ALSO all of us too!

Tivan: I think we understand everyone.

Me: Sorry. Just wanted to tell you what happened.

Carina: I'm so sorry everyone. I had no idea you went through all that.

Me: It's all right Carina. But if you wanted to stop working for Tivan you could have just told him instead of resorting to drastic measures.

Star Lord: Yeah like get a resignation letter.

Nico: Do those even work here?

Star Lord: Not really sure.

Me: Yeah.

Carina: I understand and I'm sorry.

Tivan: It's all right Carina.

Nico: Good.

Tivan: J.D. there's something you should know.

Me: What is it?

Tivan: The Prime Universe version of Kang the Conqueror is coming to Earth and he is going to tell you something you need to be ready to hear.

Me: (GASP) I had a feeling we would one day meet the Prime Universe version of Kang but I did not expect us to meet both the Lego and Prime Universe versions in one boat.

Nico: This will be interesting.

Me: Yeah. And like I said Kang no matter what kind of version he is is one of the villains that the Avengers have faced that I feel sorry for.

Nico: Yeah.

Lincoln: Relax, J.D. It's probably gonna be more bullshit or an offer for us to go back in time and erase all evil with the Black Gates.

Well, IT'S NOT GONNA FUCKING WORK!

Me: Don't worry I'm not worried in the least about that. I don't think Kang is gonna do that. He may be a master of time travel like in the comic books but I don't think he is gonna do that.

Lincoln: Good.

Nico: J.D. is too smart and wise to fall for that offer anyway.

Me: That is for sure. (Winks at Nico.)

Nico: Yeah.

Me: But I appreciate you telling us this Tivan. We'll be ready for whatever it is he has to tell us.

Tivan: You're welcome.

Carina: Guys I want to redeem myself and help you all in your adventures.

Nico: Sure Carina.

Poromon: I'm sure whatever Kang has to say to us, it's not that bad.

Me: I agree.

Nico: We'll worry about that later though. Lets get to work.

Lincoln: Okay, guys, we've got ourselves a huge emergency, and this is one person we're not going to like in the slightest: Qin, are you familiar with someone by the name of Naoko Chen?

Qin: (ENRAGED SCREAM) WHAT?! THAT TRAITOROUS BITCH HAS ESCAPED?!

Qin got out her phone and dialed.

Qin: Mom, we got bad news: your so-called sister's escaped from prison!

Suddenly, Qin's mom and the rest of the team arrived, and Qin's

mom was seriously red in the face!

Sakuya Chen: WHERE IS SHE?! WHERE THE HELL IS THAT STUPID BITCH?!

Me: WHOA! I've never seen Qin's mom that angry before!

Nico: Qin, I think you better explain the whole story to everyone.

Qin: (Sighs) You're right, Nico, and you guys aren't going to like this person one bit: Naoko Chen is my aunt, my mom's sister, but I hate her with a vengeance and so does Mom. The reason why is because once I looked up to her aunt because she was an astronaut. But that was all a lie!

We gasped.

Nico: Qin's right, Naoko isn't an astronaut, she was really a traitor that was selling government secrets to enemy countries for money and Qin was absolutely devastated.

We were now seriously pissed off at Naoko Chen big time.

Sakuya: She was always such a greedy brat, she did tons of horrible things for money, and both me and my parents disowned her and kicked her out of the house.

Qin: You told me that long ago, Mom. Anyways, I turned Naoko in to the FBI and got her sentenced to life in a maximum security federal prison in Antarctica, and she was forever branded as a traitor and an enemy of the country, and I also cut my ties with her forever.

Lincoln: She's just like that stupid mutant, Flip, in every way. We wound up getting the news from the guards that Naoko broke out of prison and she's coming here to get revenge on you for turning her in.

Sakuya: That black sheep bitch isn't laying one hand on my daughter! Qin, I'm also going to join you, I've got a lot of graphic and uncensored words to say to that bitch.

Qin: She needs a proper telling off after what she's done to you and

to me, Mom.

Lincoln: Let's hunt her down and put a stop to her.

Nico: Right.

Qin then heard a Pokemon cry.

Qin: Hey look.

She saw a Vaporeon.

Me: Cool a Vaporeon! Oh and it hurt its paw.

Rarity: Oh the poor thing can't even walk.

Qin went over.

Qin: Oh it will be okay.

Vaporeon: Thank you.

She healed it up and helped it.

Qin then got into a green jumpsuit.

Nico: You're not leaving me out of this, Qin!

Qin: Not in a million years Nico.

Suddenly, Lincoln's large gold halo with four large orbiting gold rings orbiting the corners glowed and the four large orbiting gold rings fired beams of light that formed into a viewing window and we see Stan and Steak Stankco dressed only in shorts and shirtless and still forced to mine and eat broccoli at The Broccoli Mine Prison in Canada, and they'd regained their abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and eight-pack abs along with their massive physical upper body and lower body strength, but they were now as big as The Hulk.

The two of them were grumbling like mad and there was no doubt they were plotting to escape once again, but then, we saw the barbell tattoos on their backs glow red. Suddenly, Stan and Steak

were glowing with red energy, but then, their arms were raised and it looked like their wrists were bound with metal cuffs same with their feet.

Me: Uh oh, here we go!

Lincoln: Yep.

Suddenly, Lincoln made red portals appear in front of the Stankcos, and then, out of nowhere, Lincoln sprouted tentacles with suctions from his chest and all of the males on the team did the same and they went through the portals and they came out of the portals and latched themselves onto the massive pecs, necks, arms, and legs of Stan and Steak Stankco. Then, the tentacles began sucking the Stankcos' of their massive muscle mass, virility, and massive physical strength and they were groaning in pain as they began shrinking in muscle mass.

Then, all of the massive muscle mass, virility, and massive physical strength of The Stankcos began being pumped into Lincoln and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles grew and bulged even more and veins formed on his body, and his massive white angel wings with aurora and orange tips spread out and glowed and his halo glowed and he began growing even more stronger.

The same thing happened to me, Nico, and all the males on the team and our abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles grew and bulged even more and veins formed on our bodies, and our massive angel wings spread out and glowed and our halos glowed and we also began growing even more stronger.

Lincoln: (Growls) Oh man, I haven't forgotten how potent this curse really is.

Me: (Growls) Yeah, this is really potent, but this still feels incredible.

Then, when Lincoln and all the males were done, the tentacles detached themselves from the pecs, arms, legs, and necks of the two meatheads and they went back into us as the portals closed, and we saw that Stan and Steak Stankco were thin as a rake and

sucked bone dry of their muscle mass, virility, and massive physical strength again, and the glowing barbells on their back stopped glowing.

Stan and Steak Stankco: NOT AGAIN! (ENRAGED SCREAMING)

The viewing window closed as the four large orbiting gold rings stopped glowing and the light beams disappeared. Suddenly, we saw that we were even more bigger in muscle thanks to Lincoln's curse he put on The Stankcos.

Me: (Looked at my even more muscular body) Whoa. Lincoln, that Min's Egyptian Virility Drain Curse you put on the Stankcos is still really potent. But, look at us, now we're even more ripped than ever. (Flexes my even more massive muscles)

Lincoln: Yep, and this curse will be on them for all eternity. (Sensed for Naoko Chen) AHA! Got you! I just spotted Naoko Chen, she's 20 yards away and she's heading right for Qin in a fit of homicidal fury.

Qin: Figures. She's going to get it big time!

Lincoln: She's about to be put down for good. (Sensed Flip's musclebound thugs) Uh oh, hold up, I sensed a massive army of Flip's musclebound thugs also heading right for us.

Nico: (GROWLS) That mutant just doesn't even know when to quit!

Suddenly, we saw ten massive armies of Flip's musclebound thugs arrive, and they came barreling towards us in a fit of rage.

Lincoln: I knew there was no mistaking the stench of B.O. in the air!

Lincoln fired vacuum tubes from his chest which latched onto the chests of Flip's massive army of hulking muscled thugs, and then, the vacuum tubes literally began sucking Flip's massive army of hulking muscled thugs dry of all their massive muscle mass, virility, blood, and physical strength, and all of it was being pumped into Lincoln and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles grew and bulged even more and veins formed on his body, and his massive white angel wings with aurora and orange tips spread out and glowed and his halo glowed and he began

growing even stronger.

I did the same by firing vacuum tubes from his chest which latched onto the chests of Flip's massive army of hulking muscled thugs, and then, the vacuum tubes literally began sucking Flip's massive army of hulking muscled thugs dry of all their massive muscle mass, virility, blood, and physical strength, and all of it was being pumped into me and my abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles grew and bulged even more and veins formed on my body, and my massive elemental angel wings with aurora and red tips spread out and glowed and my halo glowed and I began growing even stronger.

The other male members did the same by firing vacuum tubes from his chest which latched onto the chests of Flip's massive army of hulking muscled thugs, and then, the vacuum tubes literally began sucking Flip's massive army of hulking muscled thugs dry of all their massive muscle mass, virility, blood, and physical strength, and all of it was being pumped into them and their abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles grew and bulged even more and veins formed on their bodies, and their massive angel wings spread out and glowed and their halos glowed and they began growing even stronger.

When we were done, the vacuum tubes detached themselves from the chests of the thugs and went back into us, and the thugs were now dead from blood loss and thin as a rake and Lincoln fired a blast of red energy and destroyed them leaving them as ashes. Then, we set our sights on Naoko Chen.

Eli: Lets go find her.

We were off.

Nico: And Cole? You, Chiro, Dudley, Charlie, Andy, and Valiant did good yesterday.

Cole: Thanks Nico. That was fun.

Qin: It sure was.

Dudley Puppy: Oh yeah it was!

We were flying in the air and looking around, and then, we heard a loud scream of rage.

?: YOU FUCKING BITCH! YOU'LL PAY FOR THROWING ME IN PRISON!

Qin: Yeah, fuck you too, you traitorous bitch!

We then saw a girl with crazy black hair in a red prison jumpsuit and crazy eyes heading right for Qin, it was Naoko Chen, and she was absolutely fucked-up and crazy. She was about to stab Qin with a knife, but Lincoln formed a massive indestructible diamond barrier protecting all of us and when the knife hit the barrier, it broke and she tried to hit it with her fists, but that didn't work, but it did make her fists bloody: SHE WAS SCREAMING AND WAILING IN RAGE AS SHE TRIED TO BREAK THE BARRIER AND KILL QIN!

Qin: Damn, she's really lost it big time! That time in prison really deteriorated her mind and brain!

Nico: No fooling, man, she really despises you!

Lincoln: Someone needs to put that lunatic down.

Lincoln fired a diamond ball that hit Naoko Chen in the face and sent her flying into a tree, but Lincoln didn't deactivate the barrier as we stood ready.

Naoko Chen: GET OUT HERE, YOU BITCH, SO I CAN KILL YOU AND YOUR FRIENDS!

Sakuya: (Flips Naoko Chen the finger) Go to Hell, you piece of shit!

When Naoko Chen saw Sakuya, her face turned pale.

Qin: What's wrong, scared you saw a ghost?

Sakuya: This is not a mere trick, Naoko, I've returned and so has my husband. We were given life once again, though I was hoping that you died of hypothermia after you got locked away in that prison in

Antarctica.

Naoko Chen: YOUR GODDAMN STUPID DAUGHTER RUINED MY PLANS TO GET MONEY! TO HELL WITH THE U.S.A.!

Sakuya: And that right there is the reason why I hated you that much, you were so selfish, greedy, and hungry for money, you did so many unspeakable acts, and that was the reason why Mom, Dad, and I disowned you years ago and kicked you out of the house.

Naoko Chen: I WILL KILL YOU YET AGAIN!

Qin: You will never lay a single hand on Mom and Dad again, this time, you're the only one who's going to die, you filthy animal!

Nico: How could you do this to Qin?! She fucking trusted you!

Me: Yeah she looked up to you! But you turned out to be nothing but a fucking turncoat!

Qin: YEAH!

Xenia: You are absolutely pathetic!

Naoko Chen: I don't give a flying fuck! She is a worthless monster!

POW!

Sakuya punched her in her face and broke her nose!

Sakura Chen: YOU BITCH! Don't you dare talk that way about my daughter!

Naoko Chen: You both should've stayed dead at the hands of the Russian Mafia!

Sakuya Chen: Well things can't always go your way can it!

Me: You got what you deserved you bitch!

Qin: That's right! My family is back together and you have NO place in it!

Chris Taylor: Especially with me by Qin's side! CAPTAIN AMERICA! D-SMASH!

He summoned Disk Wars Captain America!

Noriko tried punching her but got knocked out. But in doing so Naoko got shocked by a massive jolt of electricity from her.

Hikaru caught her.

Noriko groaned.

But she didn't get knocked out totally. She had a nasty bruise on her head.

Noriko: (Groans)

Hikaru Akatsuki: Noriko! (GROWLS) NO ONE DOES THAT TO NORIKO!

Vaporeon charged at her and did a Quick Attack and dealt a deadly head butt to her in the stomach!

KRABLAM!

She was really smashed in the stomach!

Star Lord and Gamora fired laser blasts and made Naoko dance like a sissy girl!

Chris Taylor: Save some for me!

He went and punched Naoko in the face.

DISK Wars Captain America threw his shield and smashed her in her face!

SMASH!

Lola: Take that!

Xenia: And this!

She fired an arrow and blasted her.

Lori: WHY YOU LITTLE!

She strangled Naoko like how Homer does it!

Mike Chilton: I'm helping too sis!

Qin: Right on!

Mike and Qin fired waves of energy and blasted Naoko!

Qin: Time for the Komodo Dragon to be unleashed!

Hey eyes turned reptilian and a tail popped out of her butt! She grew muscular!

Her jumpsuit got tight and it ripped and she turned into SCALEBREATH!

Scalebreath: YEAH!

Naoko Chen: YOU'RE A FREAK!

Scalebreath: Back at ya bitch!

She fired a blast of fire and burned her.

Laney: Take that!

Tahu, Gali, Lewa, Onua, Pohatu, Kopaka, Takanuva, Lok, Sophie and Dante: NINJA STORM! RANGER FORM! HA!

They transformed into their Ninja Storm forms!

Tahu: POWER OF INFERNO!

Gali: POWER OF MAELSTROM!

Lewa: POWER OF HURRICANE!

Onua: POWER OF EARTHQUAKE!

Pohatu: POWER OF ROCKSLIDE!

Kopaka: POWER OF ICE AGE!

Takanuva: POWER OF LIGHT!

Lok: POWER OF WONDER!

Sophie: POWER OF REBIRTH!

Dante: POWER OF UMBRA!

Me: AWESOME!

Camie: Oh yeah!

Varie: Cool!

Shane: So awesome!

Horsea: Get her!

They fired waves of energy and elements and blasted her all over.

Me: YEAH!

Qin reverted back and her clothes came back.

Qin: Time to go all out!

Suddenly, Qin's green eyes turned neon green, and she was surrounded by a green energy aura with stars, flames, fires, Komodo Dragons, phoenixes, and angels surrounding her, she unholstered her massive Qin Chen's Scalebreath Raging Inferno Greatsword of Underground Fire Inferno Komodo Dragon Justice from her back, and as she approached Naoko Chen, she left green energy, stars, flames, fires, Komodo Dragons, phoenixes, and angels with every step.

Qin: You've got some goddamn nerve showing your face again, Naoko, I can't ever forget what you had done to Mom in the past and to me with your lies. You have and always be a heartless, vile, evil, traitorous bitch who's shown no compassion towards anyone at all,

all you've ever cared about was yourself and getting money, you pathetic little worm. I don't regret what I did in turning you in to the FBI and getting you sent to prison, when I found out the truth about you, I was devastated, and all of the things that Mom said to Dad about you were true, you have and always will be nothing more than the black sheep of our family. I have absolutely had it up to hear with you, Naoko, you have always been such a bitch and now, you can consider your prison sentence upgraded to death!

Suddenly, Qin was surrounded by a massive vortex of green energy with stars, fire, and flames surrounding the vortex, there are Komodo dragons, phoenixes, angels, and Scalebreath running around the vortex, and in the vortex is a black phoenix with red eyes glaring at Naoko Chen: the red eyes of eternal death.

Nico: WHOA!

Me: Now, this is going to be good! I hope she tears that stinkpot apart piece by piece!

Naoko Chen: (NTH DEGREE FUCKED UP ENRAGED SCREAM) YOU FUCKING BITCH! WHY CAN'T YOU JUST FUCKING DIE?!

Naoko Chen charged at the vortex still intending to kill Qin, but the barrier still kept her from trying to get at us, and if that's not bad enough, that bitch got hit with flames and she screamed as her face got a horrible burn.

Eli: Ooh, man, she really looks like a monster! Serves her right!

Lincoln: And that's a look she'll take with her to the grave.

Then, as the vortex faded, Qin emerged, but she was changed forever.

Qin remained tall at 7'9" in height, she has gold bracers on her biceps and thighs and she now has eleven large green orbs orbiting around her legs, she has the body of a goddess, she has green highlights in the bangs of her long black hair and she has a large golden halo in the center with golden angel wings on the bottom side and four large orbiting golden rings on each corner behind her head,

she has neon red eyes, and a green energy aura with stars, fire, flames, Komodo dragons, phoenixes, and angels surrounding her and immense protective neon rainbow aura with all of the elements swirling around it, she has Scalebreath holding the Fire Kanji in its hands emblazoned on her forehead and Third Eye with green iris, she has on Komodo dragon earrings with green crystals for eyes and holding the Fire and Eternity Kanjis in its claws, she has on her Crystal Necklace of The Buddha with green gems in the gold flame links and green crystal links and a green Komodo dragon-shaped Element of Harmony and on the bottom of the Element of Harmony is Scalebreath with green crystals for eyes and holding the Fire and Eternity Kanjis in its claws for the pendant and white and gold accented choker on her neck. Qin has on has on a short-sleeved green shirt, green skirt, green bellbottom pants, orange sneakers, and long sleeveless white trenchcoat with stars, fire, flames, Komodo dragons, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails and on the back is Scalebreath surrounded by flames. Suddenly, Qin felt a sharp pain on her back, and then, her massive black angel wings with green tips on the large black feathers grew much bigger for her new body, she has on her Ring of The Phoenix with green gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger and Indigo Lantern ring on her left ring finger and Stone of Gelel embedded in her left hand.

Suddenly, Qin's massive Qin Chen's Scalebreath Raging Inferno Greatsword of Underground Fire Inferno Komodo Dragon Justice and all of the greatswords and swords she has began merging together, and they were surrounded by a kaleidoscope of green energy, stars, fire, flames, Komodo dragons, phoenixes, and angels, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Qin Chen's Cosmic Eternal Underground Scalebreath Raging Inferno Komodo Dragon Phoenix Angel Greatsword of Cosmic Eternal Underground Scalebreath Raging Inferno Komodo Dragon Phoenix Angel Justice, it's a brand-new massive greatsword with embedded green gems and Scalebreath etched on the 7'6" massive, wide, double-edged, green blade, large Komodo dragon heads with yellow gems for eyes for the crossguard, large white angelic faces built into both sides of the hilt and large green gems embedded in the foreheads, longer midnight black handle, four Komodo dragon heads with green gems for the eyes and on the bottom is Scalebreath's head with green

gems for the eyes and a large green gem in its mouth for the pommel. Qin has on her brand-new large gold Bracers of the Champions of The Universe with green gems on her wrists and Dragon Ball Bracelet on the large gold Bracer, gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with a gold version of Scalebreath's head with yellow gems for eyes and a large green gem inside its open mouth for the belt buckle, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on her right hip and Eater of Sins revolver holstered on her left hip. There's a green kanji below Scalebreath that said, "Qin Chen, Gene-Slammer and Partner of Scalebreath, Dear Childhood Friend of Nico Chan, Loving Daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Chen, Loving Sister of The Chen Sisters, Very Powerful Descendant of Fa Mulan and The Dragon Emperor, Defender of China's Long History Loving Sister of Mike Chilton and His Friends, Member of The Quantum Quartet, Loving Girlfriend of Chris Taylor, Archenemy of Leonard Snart Also Known as Captain Cold, Destroyer of Ch'Rell, The Ultrom Shredder, and Tengu Shredder, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True Goddess of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Destroyer and Slayer of Evil, Deranged, Murderous, Ruthless, and Sadistic Bastards, Amazing and Powerful Student of Amazing and Powerful Teachers, and Master of Komodo Dragons, Flames, Phoenixes, Angels, and Compassion"

チン・チェン、ジーン・スラマーでありスケイルブレスのパートナー、ニコ・チャンの親愛なる幼馴染み、チェン夫妻の愛する娘、チェン姉妹の愛する妹、ファ・ムーランと龍帝の非常に強力な子孫、中国の長国の守護者歴史 マイク・チルトンとその仲間たちの愛する妹、クォンタム・カルテットのメンバー、クリス・テイラーの愛するガールフレンド、レナード・スナートの大敵、キャプテン・コールドとしても知られ、チェレルの破壊者、ウルトロム・シュレッダー、そして宇宙の勇敢な戦士、テング・シュレッダーとして

も知られる。コスモス、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の守護者、擁護者、そして救世主、宇宙への希望の大使であり灯台、友情とエレメントの力のマスター、天のゼルナガの怒りのマスター、ブラックゲートのマスター、究極の善の究極の力、真実の真の女神、正義、愛、慈悲、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直さ、寛大さ、優しさ、無私の心、勇気、そして信頼、悪の破壊者とスレイヤー、錯乱した、殺人的で冷酷でサディスティックなろくでなし、驚くべき強力な教師の驚くべき強力な生徒、そしてコモドドラゴン、炎、フェニックス、天使、そして慈悲の達人

Qin has transformed into SUPER ANGEL-UNDERGROUND GIRL-SCALEBREATH-KOMODO DRAGON-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA CHINESE FIRE INFERNO STARSTORM UNDERGROUND GIRL KOMODO DRAGON PHOENIX ANGEL OF DIVINE COSMIC CHINESE FIRE INFERNO STARSTORM UNDERGROUND GIRL KOMODO DRAGON PHOENIX ANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE COSMIC CHINESE FIRE INFERNO STARSTORM UNDERGROUND GIRL KOMODO DRAGON PHOENIX ANGEL COMPASSION!

We were amazed by Qin's Super Angel-Underground Girl-Scalebreath-Komodo Dragon-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga transformation, but when Naoko Chen saw it, she went absolutely fucked-up ballistic and ran at her to kill her again, but Lincoln put down the barrier and Qin fired a massive barrage of green energy, stars, fire, flames, Komodo dragons, phoenixes, and angels which hits Naoko Chen and she got hit hard and burned again and sent flying into another tree, she got back up, but now, she was really really REALLY PISSED OFF BEYOND IMAGINATION!

Qin: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Star Chinese Fire Underground Komodo Dragon Phoenix Angel and Divine Star Cosmic Chinese Fire Underground Komodo Dragon Phoenix Angel Compassion) You've had this coming for a very long time, Naoko!

Suddenly, Naoko Chen was hit by a powerful blast of stars and sent flying into another tree.

Me: Nicole, was that…?

Nicole: That wasn't me, Dad.

Lincoln: But, I know someone who has a knack for blasting monsters like Naoko with stars.

Suddenly, we saw a very beautiful and super sexy girl with long dark purple hair and flower clip in her hair, red eyes, she was tall at 7'0" in height, she has the body of a goddess and large breasts, fair skin, she has massive and beautiful rainbow angel wings, she's dressed in a dark purple short-sleeved frilly shirt, necklace with pearls and red gem for the pendant, dark purple skirt, white bridal gloves, dark purple knee-high high-heeled boots with butterfly buckles, and long white long-sleeved trenchcoat with Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, and Explosions, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails and on the back is a phoenix and angel with stars reflecting off them, and holstered on her back is a massive golden greatsword with Zodiac Signs etched on the 7'9" massive, wide, double-edged gold blade, large gold angel faces built into both sides of the hilt, longer midnight black handle, gold chain for the guard, and gold pointed tip for the pommel.

Lincoln: (GASPS) Lunaria Knudson.

Me: Oh, I knew it was her alright!

Sakura Knudson, Elaine Knudson, Marlene Knudson, Helena Knudson, Sophia Knudson, Morgana Knudson, Emily Knudson, Abigail Knudson, Avery Knudson, Grace Knudson, Maria Knudson, Selena Knudson, Caitlin Knudson, Sumner, and Patti: Lunaria?!

Lunaria Knudson: Yep, Lunaria Knudson, God Sibling of The Stars, reporting for duty.

Sakura Knudson: It's so awesome to see you again, sis. Now, where were we?

Me: Oh yeah, kicking your ass and sending you straight to Hell for

what you've done.

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's United Friendship Hinon's Almighty Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm Greatsword of True Almighty Cosmic United Friendship Universal Storm Hope Elemental Bravery and True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds and transformed into Super Angel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Vampire-Werewolf-Buffalo-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Divine Cosmic Harmony Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological God Phoenix Angel of Divine Cosmic Harmony Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological God Phoenix Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Harmony Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological God Phoenix Angel Hope, and his new greatswords were ready as well as the sword pendants on his white and gold accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love were glowing.

And I unholstered my massive J.D. Knudson's Universal True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Phoenix Angel Greatsword of Universal True Eternal Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Phoenix Angel Justice from my back and transformed into Super Angel-Ebonwu-January Wolf Moon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Universal Elemental Divine Cosmic Harmony January Wolf Mythological God Phoenix Angel of Divine Cosmic Universal Elemental Divine Cosmic Harmony January Wolf Mythological God Phoenix Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Universal Elemental Divine Cosmic Harmony January Wolf Mythological God Phoenix Angel Hope, and so did the rest of us as we unholstered our massive greatswords and transformed.

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth,

Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You've got some nerve breaking out of prison, Naoko Chen, but you really crossed the point of no return now.

Me: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental January Wolf Moon Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental January Wolf Moon Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Yeah, you've already pissed us off after Qin and Mrs. Chen told us about you, and now, we're going to put you down like the mad dog that you really are!

Sakuya: I'm so going to enjoy kicking your ass hard for what you've done, you selfish bitch.

Lincoln, Qin, Sakuya, Chris Taylor, and I went after Naoko Chen, and we fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow energy, green energy, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, pumpkins, dark lightning, pumpkin fire, swords, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Mammoths, Pegasi, Windigos, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Cerberus,

Perytons, Griffins, Sphinxes, Hippogriffs, Manticores, and Mythological Animals at Naoko Chen, and they exploded with incredible power as they hit her.

Then, we attacked her with energy slashes from our massive greatswords leaving scars on her and Lincoln left many more by firing rainbow energy slashes with his gold-plated claws and his two new massive greatswords and I also left many more by firing blue fire energy slashes with my gold-plated claws, and he, Qin, and I attacked her hard with energy punches, energy kicks, and karate chops and they're super mega-painful because of our superhuman strength, along with elemental blasts, and this was really driving Naoko Chen even more insane and straight to the brink of insanity.

Naoko Chen: YOU! YOU! (ENRANGED SCREAM)

Naoko Chen charged right at us completely blind with homicidal rage and fury, but Nico, May, Sakuya, and Qin kicked her hard in the stomach and Sebastian fired blasts of Divine Darkness at him and she got hit hard and he slashed at her with his massive black greatsword, and Chris Taylor blasted her with green energy and fire blasts. Then, Lincoln grabbed her by the waist with one of his eleven massive and long white wolf tails and he smashed her into the ground, and she was really getting messed up, and then, he threw her and sent her into a nearby tree.

Naoko Chen: (NTH-DEGREE FUCKED UP ENRAGED SCREAM) YOU BITCH! I'LL KILL YOU AND YOUR MOTHER AND FATHER ARE NEXT TO DIE AGAIN!

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Oh, shut it already.

Lincoln went at Amanda Scavington and he proceeded to give that rampaging animal the beatdown of her miserable life. LINCOLN SLASHED NAOKO CHEN ON THE STOMACH WITH HIS GOLD-PLATED CLAWS, HE SLASHED OFF HER HAIR WITH HIS MASSIVE GREATSWORD, HE ALSO BROKE HER ARMS AND LEGS EVERY LAST BONE IN HER BODY, SMASHED HER TEETH OUT OF HER MOUTH, AND ALSO GAVE HER TWO BLACK EYES ALONG WITH A BROKEN BLOODY NOSE!

Me: OH DAMN! NICE ONE, LINCOLN, AND FUCK YOU, BITCH!

Nico: YEAH, GO TO HELL, YOU RAMPAGING SHE-BEAST!

That made Naoko Chen so mad, she eventually lost all traces of reason and started acting like the rampaging she-beast she really is. She went at us, but we kicked her hard into the air and Lincoln and Lunaria Knudson fired blasts of stars and Naoko Chen was hit by the stars, and when she came crashing down, she was literally a mess and she had burns on her body. Then, Qin and Sakuya went after Naoko, and they proceeded to give her THE ABSOLUTELY WORST AND HORRFIC BEATDOWN OF HER MISERABLE LIFE! THEY BROKE BOTH HER ARMS AND LEGS, THEY GAVE HER TWO BLACK EYES, THEY SMASHED HER TEETH OUT OF HER MOUTH, AND QIN TURNED HER NAILS INTO CLAWS AND SHE SLASHED AT NAOKO'S STOMACH LEAVING MARKS ON HER!

Sakuya: I've held my tongue on your outrageous behavior for years, Naoko, because I thought you could straighten yourself, but not anymore.

Suddenly, we saw Sakuya turn bright red with rage, and then… !

Sakuya: (ENRAGED SCREAMING) YOU HAVE AND ALWAYS WILL BE NOTHING MORE THAN A SELFISH GREEDY PSYCHOPATHIC HEARTLESS BITCH WHO'S NEVER GIVEN A SINGLE DAMN ABOUT ANYONE EXCEPT FOR YOURSELF, YOU LOWLIFE MOTHERFUCKING PISSANT! YOU CAUSED BOTH MOM, DAD, AND I NOTHING BUT ABSOLUTE PAIN AND FOR WHAT, NOTHING BUT TO SATISFY YOUR ENDLESS AND OUT-OF-CONTROL GREED AND YOU HAVE CAUSED NOTHING BUT HEARTACHE AND PAIN FOR US ALL! FOR SO LONG, I HAVE

HELD MY TONGUE ON YOUR BEHAVIOR, BUT NOT ANYMORE, I WANT NOTHING MORE THAN TO TEAR YOUR HEAD OFF, STUFF A GRENADE RIGHT DOWN YOUR WINDPIPE, AND SEE EVERY LAST GODDAMN ORGAN IN YOUR BODY EXPLODE INTO A GORY MESS! THEN, I'M GONNA GOUGE YOUR EYES RIGHT OUT OF YOUR HEAD, TEAR YOUR TONGUE OUT OF YOUR MOUTH, AND MOUNT YOUR EYELESS TONGUELESS HEAD ON A STAKE FOR ALL TO SEE! THAT IS HOW MUCH I HATE YOU, YOU SELFISH ASSHOLE! YOU DEVASTATED MY DAUGHTER WITH YOUR STUPID LIES AND EVEN WORSE, YOU ALSO BECAME A TRAITOR TO THE US BY SELLING GOVERNMENT SECRETS FOR MONEY! YOU ARE THE ABSOLUTE WORST, NOTHING BUT ABSOLUTE FUCKING SCUM OF THE EARTH! YOU DESERVE WORSE THAN THAT, YOU DESERVE TO BE RAPED AND SODOMIZED LIKE THE SLUT THAT YOU ARE, YOU BITCH!

WE WERE ABSOLUTELY HORRIFIED AND DISGUSTED BY THE RAGE THAT SAKUYA CHEN HAD FOR HER SISTER, MANY OF US RAN TO THE GARBAGE CANS NEARBY AND HURLED OUR GUTS OUT!

Luna: PUKE FEST!

FWOMP!

Nico: OH! OH GOD! OKAY, NOW THAT WAS JUST SICKENING!

Qin: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Star Chinese Fire Underground Komodo Dragon Phoenix Angel and Divine Star Cosmic Chinese Fire Underground Komodo Dragon Phoenix Angel Compassion) OH MAN, MOM!

Sakuya: Sorry you had to hear that, Qin, but this proves how much I hated your Aunt Naoko.

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness,

Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) I'll just go ahead and get rid of her before any of us hurls our guts out again!

Suddenly, the 7'9" massive, wide, double-edged gold blade of Lincoln's massive greatsword was then covered in rainbow energy, and then… !

SLASH!

Lincoln brought his massive greatsword down on Naoko Chen's head decapitating her and both her head and body burst into rainbow flames and he sent her soul to The Black Gates forever. Lincoln holstered his massive greatsword on his back and came back to us and we holstered our weapons and powered down, and Qin's new body, clothes, weapons, jewelry, Third Eye, large golden halo in the center with golden angel wings on the bottom side and four orbiting golden rings on each corner behind her head, eleven large green orbs orbiting around her legs, and massive black angel wings are permanent.

Nico: At long last, your traitorous ex-aunt's paid the price for her crimes, and I knew your Mom told you and me about her, Qin, but I never knew how much she hated her.

Qin: Now, I know why Mom absolutely despises her that much, and it was back from when she was just a teen.

Sakuya: When I was growing up, I knew Naoko was trouble, but I didn't suspect how bad she was until I reached my teens, and that's when I saw it for myself.

Lincoln: Any why you disowned her and kicked her out for good, and for what she did in selling government secrets for money and lying to Qin about being an astronaut, I'm glad we gave her rightful sentence: death. (To Lunaria Knudson) And it's so good to see you again, Lunaria.

Lunaria Knudson: You too, Lincoln, it's been seven years since we last met, and it's so good to see you, our sisters, Varie, and Mom and Dad again, J.D.

Me: You too, sis.

Lincoln went up to Lunaria Knudson and he hugged her, and Lunaria Knudson is very surprised at just how much taller, more handsome, and much more muscular Lincoln's gotten since she last saw him, and she also felt just how much more stronger and how much more muscular he's really become, and she had an atomic red blush on her face, and the atomic red blush on her face soon became even deeper when she saw he still has his vampire fangs and massive white angel wings with stars on the feathers and orange and aurora-colored tips on the feathers, large gold halo with four large orbiting gold rings on each corner behind his head, along with hearing his mature, deeper, and manlier voice and seeing the large white wolf ears with rainbow markings on his head, eleven massive and long white wolf tails with rainbow markings and rainbow tips and white rabbit tail with rainbow markings on top of the massive and long white wolf tails, thick hair on his massive forearms, stubble on his jawline, and chest hair on his pecs, He-Man's chest harness, and many other accessories, and she also met his familiars, the male white Rabbit Familiar, Alistair, the white Vampire Bat Familiar, Artemis, and the white Wolf Familiar, Seiko.

Lincoln: It sure has been a long time, I haven't seen you since you were seventeen, and as you can see, I really grew a lot since then.

Lunaria Knudson: Holy crap, you sure have, you've really really grown up to be very big and very strong like a tree, Lincoln, you've really grown a lot from the cute eleven-year-old little boy into a 18-year-old 8'5" tall, very handsome, and manly man with really massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and eight-pack abs, and you still have those vampire fangs and massive white angel wings, that's so awesome, and the large white wolf ears on your head and the eleven massive and long white wolf tails with markings and white rabbit tail on top of the massive and long white wolf tails, hair on your massive forearms, beard stubble on your jawline, and chest hair on your pecs and many accessories and large gold halo with four large gold rings orbiting behind your head,

that's really new, along with getting He-Man's chest harness. You've really really grown a lot and became a man, but you're still the same kind boy from long ago, plus, you've also grown even more bigger in muscle mass, you can land an airplane on that massive, wider, and more muscular back, squash a melon with those really muscular quads and thighs, and cut a rock into a diamond on those rock-hard eight-pack abs, and there's not even a tape measure long enough to measure that chiseled chest or massive biceps. Plus, we've also met your familiars, and they are really awesome.

Eli: And he'd also been hit with massive amounts of cosmic radiation and he'd been imbued with the same powers as J.D., your sisters, and all of us, and he's become truly immortal, and Lincoln, you know her?

Lincoln: Indeed, I do, Eli. Everyone, this is Lunaria Knudson, God Sibling of The Stars, she's my Guardian Angel from Colorado and she is an awesome and very powerful girl with immense and extremely powerful star powers and the powers of the 88 Constellations and immense control over the stars, and she also has the power to turn day into night. But, here's the one thing that's bound to blow your minds and leave you flabbergasted: she's also the younger sister of J.D., Sakura, Elaine, Helena, Sophia, Avery, Emily, Abigail, Grace, Selena, Maria, Caitlin, Morgana, and Marlene, and just like J.D., Sakura, Helena, Sophia, Emily, Abigail, Avery, Grace, Selena, Maria, Caitlin, Morgana, and Marlene, she was exposed to cosmic radiation and she gained omnipotent power as strong as ours and she also became an extremely powerful master of not just Stars, but also Fire, Water, Ice, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Darkness, Light, Crystals, Wood, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, and Explosions, and she also grew and sprouted massive rainbow angel wings and her eyes turned red and they also glow red: The Glare of Justice, and she became an extremely powerful force of justice and hope to all.

Nicole: WHOA!

Me: Yeah, she's that powerful like us and she defended Lincoln with

an extremely fierce passion and she also trained him a lot and she also had added assistance from me as well, and she also knows how to give Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, Luan, Chandler, and the rest of Lincoln's enemies an extremely powerful beatdown and they should know better than to underestimate her because she's also extremely strong, fast, and agile: a true warrior and tactician in the fields of battle. Lincoln made her a beautiful necklace and flower hair accessory, and to show her thanks, she kissed Lincoln on the lips, and when he comes of age, he will marry her, and she hates the jerks and all irredeemable villains, monsters, tyrants, bastards, bitches, and assholes with a blazing hot passion and she's also an expert when it comes to humiliating jerks and torturing criminals, and if you get her mad, WATCH OUT OR THE POWER OF THE STARS WILL COME DOWN UPON YOUR HEAD!

We gasped.

Nico: Yikes! That's another of your relatives no one wants to piss off not unless they want to be hit by the stars.

Lincoln: Yeah, no one wants that, and now that you're here, Lunaria.

Lincoln went up to and hugged Lunaria Knudson in his abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms, he leaned his head down the right side of her neck, and he slowly bit her and he fed on their blood, and we saw his rainbow energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flare up as he gained a massive power boost and he also gained the very same powers as her, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more, and his massive white angel wings with aurora and orange tips spread out and glowed along with his large gold halo and four orbiting gold rings on each corner of the halo behind his head and eleven massive and long white tails with rainbow tips and rainbow markings. He slowly unlatched his fangs from her neck as her necks healed and the puncture marks sealed up, and he also kissed where he bit her.

Lunaria Knudson: Wow, you're still just as gentle as ever when you feed on one of your Guardian Angels, Lincoln.

Suddenly, an Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love

appeared on Lunaria Knudson's neck with rainbow gems on the gold lightning bolts and rainbow crystal links from her merged Crystal Necklace of The Buddha along with a white and gold-accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love on her neck.

Maria Knudson: (Surprised) Lincoln, are these…?!

Lincoln: Yep, that's an Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love and an Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love, which means you're now part of my harem and my many future wives, Lunaria Knudson.

Lunaria Knudson had a smile on her face and tears in her eyes as Lincoln still had his massive and powerful muscular arms around her and he leaned down to her face and kissed her on the lips and she also returned it, and we cheered for them.

Noriko woke up.

Noriko: What happened?

Me: A really awesome shitfest of a fight.

Xenia: Naoko's dead.

Eddy: Good riddance.

Luan: Yeah she is gone for good.

Squidward: That woman was a real moron. Worse than Patrick.

Patrick: I heard that!

Nico: Funny.

Poromon: (To Vaporeon) Want some beer? I got tons and tons of beer!

Vaporeon: EW! Actually I'm allergic to beer.

Me: Say what!?

Nico: A Pokemon with a beer allergy?

Me: That's unheard of.

Poliwag did the Puppy eyes.

Poliwag: Pwease?

Nico: Poliwag that's enough. Vaporeon has an allergy. And those are something we have to be careful of.

Camie: Yeah.

Poliwag: Oh right. Sorry.

Varie: Yeah.

Poromon: More for me then.

Nico: Good.

Vaporeon: Sorry about that.

Me: No worries.

Carina: That was still amazing though.

Varie: It sure was.

Nico: I'm sorry about your aunt, Qin.

Qin: It's all right. I'm just glad that stain on my family's name is gone for good.

Sakuya: Yeah she was a monster from day one.

Qin: Yeah.

Camie: She got what she deserved.

Laney: No kidding. What a monster.

Nico: At least she's gone for good.

Qin: Thank goodness.

Me: Yeah.

Qin: I'm glad she is. Now our family can rest easy.

Nico: Good.

Chris kissed Qin.

Me: Aww.

Nico: Awesome.

Laney: Yeah.

Moondancer: That was a fun battle though.

Horsea: It sure was!

Qin: Yep.

Me: Now for the fun part.

Xenia: The Anothers.

Nico: Yep.

Eli: (concentrates) Whoa! We got Another Tahnok, Lehvak, Gahlok, Pahrak, Nuhvok, Kohrak, Ahvok, Big Bruty, Billy the Bin, Chuck, Pedro Pupa, Secret Snake Club and Comic Book Guy.

We gasped!

Me: WHOA! The Bohrok! Wait Ahvok?

Comic Book Guy: Oh you obviously haven't heard. That is the Bohrok of Light.

Nico: I didn't know that.

Me: Me neither.

Qin: Cool,

Me: Wonder why we never saw that one?

Nico: Good question.

Maria: Anyway, who's up?

Me: Natalie Wilmington, Warrior Lady of the Wasteland, Nina Nuclear, Ella Element, Gia Gusto, Adrienne Midnight, Maria Knudson, Caitlyn Huntington, Julia Huntington, Tina Huntington and Jewel Huntington.

Eli: Cool!

Qin: This will be awesome.

Nico: Yep.

Eli: And I sense that the anothers minus Comic Book Guy are one person.

Me: Nice.

Then we smelled a really delicious and familiar aroma.

Me: (SNIFFS) (DROOLS) Oh boy!

Poromon: What is it?

Me: I know that smell anywhere. It's Pizza! And that means…

Laney: Here they come!

We saw the Anothers! We saw Another Tahnok, Lehvak, Gahlok, Pahrak, Nuhvok, Kohrak, Ahvok, Big Bruty, Billy the Bin, Chuck, Pedro Pupa and Secret Snake Club!

Nico: Whoa!

Another Tahnok: (In a girls voice) Smelled my aroma huh?

Me: That voice.

They merged and she reverted back and it was a girl with orange

hair and red eyes and had orange and red clothes and had orange angel wings and they had melted cheese oozing off them and she had a tiara with the symbol of Pizza Dopant on it and the same symbol on her skirt and she had a Pizza Magisword in her hand.

Me: Penny Pizza!

Nico: Whoa! The embodiment of the Pizza Dopant!?

Penny Pizza: That's right and I make over 1 billion varieties of pizzas.

Nico: PIZZA!

Poromon: PIZZA!

Penny Pizza: Here guys.

She made an awesome 36 inch 3 meat and extra cheesy pizza.

Me: Oh boy!

Nico: Oh wow!

Me: Boy that looks awesome. By the way is the Another Comic Book Guy friendly or hostile?

Penny Pizza: Friendly and she is someone that will make Nico love her.

Me: Nice.

Maria: Sorry we have to do this.

Girl Jordan: Lets separate you first.

Girl Jordan and Leeli held hands.

(YURGEN'S TUNE PLAYS)

The skies had leaves and flowers flying in the wind along with sea dragons singing in the background

Girl Jordan and Leeli: (SINGING DIVINELY AS LEELI HAD FIREFLIES SWIRL AROUND HER AND GIRL JORDAN HAD HER AQUA BLUE AURA FLARED UP)

O holoré lay thee low

Holoél dark in the Deep

Down beneath the earth you go

Go holoré fast to sleep

O holoré lay thee low

Holoél dark in the Deep

Down beneath the earth you go

Go holoré fast to sleep

Fast to sleep

Fast to sleep

Dark holoré in the Deep

Rise again holoré now

Spring abundant holoél

Render green the dying bough

Raise the rock where Yurgen fell

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Spring abundant holoél

She glowed and was separated.

Me: Action time!

We blasted the Anothers and I caught the Wonder Ride Books!

Qin: Yeah!

Nico: Take that!

Maria: Time for backup. (TURNS DIAL) INSTIGATION FORCE 6!

She summoned INSTIGATOR, Thursday Man, Brinebeast, Whispy Woods, Nine and VrilDaiBouken.

Nico: And now we wait.

We got to having the pizza she made.

Me: (EATING) Mmm! Delicious.

Nico: (Eating) Awesome pizza.

May: (Eating) It sure is awesome.

Poromon ate the pizza.

Poromon: (Eating) Yummy.

Qin: Boy that is an awesome pizza.

We later finished the whole pizza.

Me: Ahh. That was good.

Penny Pizza: Glad you all liked it.

Xenia: Yeah.

Then we smelled another awesome aroma.

Nico: (Sniffs) OH BOY!

We then saw Another Comic book Guy!

Me: Whoa!

Comic Book Guy: That voice of me is a handsome one.

Another Comic Book Guy: (In a girls voice) I sure am.

Me: (Gasp) That voice.

She reverted back and it was a girl with brown hair and had blue eyes and red clothes and brown angel wings and she had a tiara with the symbol of the Chickenwings Dopant on it and the same symbol on her skirt and she had a chicken leg sword in her hand.

Me: (GASP) Cathleen Chickenwing!

Cathleen Chickenwing: Awesome to see you again J.D.

Me: Yep. Cathleen is the Embodiment of the Chickenwing Dopant and she is known for making over 10,000,000 flavors of Chicken Wings

Nico: CHICKEN!

Me: (LAUGHS) Nico loves chicken wings!

Cathleen Chickenwing: Here you go.

She gave Nico a huge bucket full of 200 chicken wings.

Nico: Oh boy!

Me: And she is an awesome collector of comic books. And she also runs a comic book store.

Comic Book Guy: What a surprise. Just like me.

Me: Yep.

Kaito: (gets out Shinkenger gear) Did Swartz promise you anything?

Zocks: (gets out Goseiger gear) Because we can grant it instead.

Kaito got a Samurai Sword and Zocks got a Megaforce Sword.

Cathleen Chickenwing: No because after he put the ridewatch in me I made him eat the hottest ever of my wings and they are called Apocalypse Hellfire 4.

Me: It's wings made with the hottest peppers ever and has Capsaicin Extract injected into the wing and has a hot dry spice that is so lethal that the people that make it wear radiation suits.

Nico: (Eating) WHOA! Lethal.

Me: Yep.

Sougo: (gets out Samurai Ridewatch) I'd like some wings after this.

Geiz: (gets out Megaforce Ridewatch) Me too!

Sougo got SamuraiRedArmor while Geiz got MegaforceRedArmor.

Cathleen Chickenwing: I got tons for everyone.

Me: Yep.

Lincoln: Lets separate you first.

Lincoln fired a wave of light and separated her.

Me: Awesome! Since Nico is eating I'll use his ridewatches for today.

Nico: Go for it.

Me: (Gets out Comic Book Guy's ridewatch) (Imitating Comic Book Guy) Oh Lonliness and Cheeseburgers are a dangerous mix.

May: (Gets out Sumo Kong's ridewatch) HOY HOY HOY HOY!

Maria: (Gets out Nightmare Fluttershy's ridewatch) Bring it on you big fat crybaby!

Anko: (Gets out Secret Snake Club's ridewatch) Time for some slithering torture!

We activated the Ridewatches of Comic Book Guy, Secret Snake Club, Sumo Kong, Prometheus, Nightmare Fluttershy and EP-327 and fired waves of energy and blasted Another Comic Book Guy all over.

Then Electrocutioner, Evil Plug Man, Boxing World, Yost Zzzax, Universe 666 Eddie Quist and Goatan came.

Nico: Awesome team Electrocutioner.

Electrocutioner: Thanks Nico.

Then we heard a motorcycle.

Me: Is that a motorcycle?

We then saw Nitro Man come!

Me: Whoa Nitro Man!

Nico: Wow!

Nitro Man: (In a girls voice) I'm ready to burn rubber!

Nico: Nadia Nitro? Whoa!

She reverted back and was a girl with orange hair and red clothes and had red eyes and had a black jacket on and had red angel wings and a motorcycle symbol in the middle of her forehead.

Nadia Nitro: Awesome to see you again Nico. I got this.

She fired waves of energy and blasted the Another and I caught the Ridewatch and purified it.

May: I like how I'm not getting hit anymore.

Maria: Don't jinx it.

Nadia Nitro: I don't think you'd want to get hit by me.

Nico: Yeah.

Anko: Do you have a favorite memory of Nico?

Nadia Nitro: When me and Nico won the Motorcycling Derby.

Nico: That was fun.

Laney: Cool.

Nico: I'd hug you but I'm eating.

Nadia Nitro: No worries.

Nico: I've missed you.

Nadia Nitro: Same here Nico.

We later went back home.

After Nico's rescue, Lincoln and his harem, Me and my harem, Sumner Knudson, Patti Knudson, Sakura Knudson, Stellar, Stardust, Ken Knudson, Nico and his harem, Clyde and his harem, Naruto and his harem, Ed Cowart and his harem, Ets and his harem, Alex the Lion, Marty the Zebra, Melman the Giraffe, Gloria the Hippo, Woody Woodpecker, Knothead, Splinter, Winnie Woodpecker, Gage the Hegehog, Sasuke, Itachi, and their family, Sakura and her family, Qin, Eli, Nicole Knudson and her siblings, Lori, Leni, Luna, Luan, Lynn, Laney, Lucy, Lana, Lola, Lisa, Lily, Lynn Sr., Rita, Harriet Loud, Sherlock Hound, Noctis Lucis Caelum, Gladiolus Amicitia, Ignis Scientia, Prompto Argentum, Stella Nox Fleuret, Ravus Nox Fleuret, Kuja, TLPS Mr. Wolf, TLPS Mr. Piranha, TLPS Mr. Snake, TLPS Mr. Shark, TLPS Ms. Tarantula, The Dynasty Warriors, The Samurai Warriors, Yakko, Cherry Hunter,

Cammy, Milan Flare, Yoko, Wakko, Poison, Pyrrha Alexandra, Alice, Mimi Kitagami, Dot, Haneru Tobitatsu, Sir William the Good, Lady Mary the Good, The Z-Fighters, Max Goof, P.J., Bobby Zimmeruski, Tank, Roxanne (A Goofy Movie), Baloo, King Mickey, Sora, Donald, Goofy, Roxas, Xion, Riku, Kairi, Lea, Elena, Crash Bandicoot, Coco Bandicoot, Aku-Aku, The Quantum Masks, Alternate Tawna, Spyro, Cynder, The Ghostforce, Rayman, Juniper Lee, The Louds' Scottish Ancestors, The L-ementals, The Demon Slayer Corps, The Demon Slayer Conglomerate, Anatankha, The Bakugan Battle Brawlers, The Power Rangers, The Kamen Riders, Izuku and his friends, The Goths of Darkness, Sebastian Mendez, Darren Devereaux, Hiroshi Ohira, Brandon Skellington, Marshall Williams, Mal, Evie, Jay, Carlos, Ben, Norbert and Daggett, Heathcliff, Riff-Raff, Hector, Wordsworth, Mungo, Cleo, Leroy, Sylvester, Tom, Jerry, their friends and counterparts, Timmy Turner, Cosmo, Wanda, Poof, Trixie Tang, Sapphire, Emerald, Chester, A.J., Sanjay, Elmer, Chloe Carmichael, Tootie, Universe 666 Lincoln, his good sisters, parents, harem, and Guardian Angels, Universe 666 Me, Universe 666 Varie, and his harem, Universe 666 Clyde and his harem, Universe 666 Ets and his harem, The Lion Guard, Marinette and her friends, Sabrina Spellman, Liam, Carmen Rockell, The Teen Titans, The Royal Defenders, The Loonatics, Ty the Tasmanian Tiger, Sly the Tasmanian Tiger, Liu Kang, Kitana, Sonnya Blade, Jax, Kung Lao, Sub-Zero, Nightwolf, Kotal Kahn, Jade, and Flash Sentry are heading to Oregon, and not only is Lincoln going to rescue the eleven girls here, but we got bad news: clones of Mesogog, Zeltrax, Elsa, White Ranger Clone, Birdbrain, Pollinator, Donkeyvac, Demagnetron, Dysotron, Goldenrod, Scorpex, Megalador, Creature, Angor, Rojobot, Insectolite, Fossilador, Termitetron, Ka-Ching, Mad Mackerel, Copyotter, Other World Monster, White Terrorsaurus, Jupitor, Tutenhawken, Thornox, Deadwood, Horn-Rimmed Monster, Jade Gladiator, Skortch, Squidrose, Croco D'Vile, Rumba Monkey, Rude Elf, Fridgia, Ruby Dragon, and Ugly Monster were sighted, and bad news, they were created by another manifestation of Universe 666 Sebastian's residual darkness, and he went into hiding again.

So, we got to destroy the clones of Mesogog, Zeltrax, Elsa, White Ranger Clone, Birdbrain, Pollinator, Donkeyvac, Demagnetron, Dysotron, Goldenrod, Scorpex, Megalador, Creature, Angor,

Rojobot, Insectolite, Fossilador, Termitetron, Ka-Ching, Mad Mackerel, Copyotter, Other World Monster, White Terrorsaurus, Jupitor, Tutenhawken, Thornox, Deadwood, Horn-Rimmed Monster, Jade Gladiator, Skortch, Squidrose, Croco D'Vile, Rumba Monkey, Rude Elf, Fridgia, Ruby Dragon, and Ugly Monster, and once that's done, it'll lure out the manifestation of Universe 666 Sebastian's residual darkness and we'll destroy him.

Lincoln: Whoa, we're here in Oregon, and I know what we're going to do here, not only am I going to rescue the eleven girls here, but we got bad news: clones of Mesogog, Zeltrax, Elsa, White Ranger Clone, Birdbrain, Pollinator, Donkeyvac, Demagnetron, Dysotron, Goldenrod, Scorpex, Megalador, Creature, Angor, Rojobot, Insectolite, Fossilador, Termitetron, Ka-Ching, Mad Mackerel, Copyotter, Other World Monster, White Terrorsaurus, Jupitor, Tutenhawken, Thornox, Deadwood, Horn-Rimmed Monster, Jade Gladiator, Skortch, Squidrose, Croco D'Vile, Rumba Monkey, Rude Elf, Fridgia, Ruby Dragon, and Ugly Monster were sighted, and bad news, they were created by another manifestation of Universe 666 Sebastian's residual darkness, and he went into hiding again.

We gasped.

Me: Why, that little… !

Connor McKnight: Now, he's gone and made clones of our old enemies? Boy, he really doesn't know when to quit.

Nicole: He sure doesn't, Connor. He's just making things a whole lot worse for himself, even though he's already dead.

Flash Sentry: With the upcoming battle against Rita Repulsa and Lord Zedd, we really are going to be prepared for them both.

Me: You got that right.

Suddenly, we saw a very beautiful and super sexy girl with long crimson red hair and light blue hairband, dark blue eyes, she was tall at 7'0" in height, she has the body of a goddess and large breasts, fair skin, she has massive and beautiful orange angel wings, she's dressed in a light blue sleeveless crop top, necklace

with dark blue gem for the pendant, light blue skirt, white bridal gloves, black lace stockings, light blue knee-high high-heeled boots with butterfly buckles, and long white long-sleeved trenchcoat with stars, fire, flames, dragons, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails and on the back is the planet Domino, and holstered on her back is a massive gold angel greatsword with runes etched on the 7'9" massive, wide, double-edged gold blade, large gold angel faces built into both sides of the hilt, longer midnight black handle, gold chain for the guard, and gold pointed tip for the pommel, and with her are the eleven girls.

Lincoln: (GASPS) Diana Domino, Fairy Guardian and Avatar of Domino.

Diana Domino: That's right, and I got the girls away from the clone of Mesogog, but the clones of Zeltrax, Elsa, White Ranger Clone, Birdbrain, Pollinator, Donkeyvac, Demagnetron, Dysotron, Goldenrod, Scorpex, Megalador, Creature, Angor, Rojobot, Insectolite, Fossilador, Termitetron, Ka-Ching, Mad Mackerel, Copyotter, Other World Monster, White Terrorsaurus, Jupitor, Tutenhawken, Thornox, Deadwood, Horn-Rimmed Monster, Jade Gladiator, Skortch, Squidrose, Croco D'Vile, Rumba Monkey, Rude Elf, Fridgia, Ruby Dragon, and Ugly Monster are heading here to attack us.

Suddenly, we saw the clones of Zeltrax, Elsa, White Ranger Clone, Birdbrain, Pollinator, Donkeyvac, Demagnetron, Dysotron, Goldenrod, Scorpex, Megalador, Creature, Angor, Rojobot, Insectolite, Fossilador, Termitetron, Ka-Ching, Mad Mackerel, Copyotter, Other World Monster, White Terrorsaurus, Jupitor, Tutenhawken, Thornox, Deadwood, Horn-Rimmed Monster, Jade Gladiator, Skortch, Squidrose, Croco D'Vile, Rumba Monkey, Rude Elf, Fridgia, Ruby Dragon, and Ugly Monster as they went at us, but we stood ready and we fired powerful energy blasts at them and knocked them all down.

Then, Lincoln turned the tips of his tails into Cell's Stingers, and one by one, he stabbed them into the clones of Zeltrax, Elsa, White Ranger Clone, Birdbrain, Pollinator, Donkeyvac, Demagnetron, Dysotron, Goldenrod, Scorpex, Megalador, Creature, Angor, Rojobot, Insectolite, Fossilador, Termitetron, Ka-Ching, Mad

Mackerel, Copyotter, Other World Monster, White Terrorsaurus, Jupitor, Tutenhawken, Thornox, Deadwood, Horn-Rimmed Monster, Jade Gladiator, Skortch, Squidrose, Croco D'Vile, Rumba Monkey, Rude Elf, Fridgia, Ruby Dragon, and Ugly Monster and he began absorbing them into him as he and all of us assimilated all of their powers, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles grew and bulged even more and veins formed on his body, and his massive white angel wings with aurora and orange tips spread out and glowed and his halo glowed along with his rainbow energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flared up extremely and he began growing even stronger.

When Lincoln was done and the stingers changed back, nothing was left of them, and all that's left is the clone of Mesogog.

?: (ENRAGED LOUD ROAR) RANGERS! TEAM LOUD PHOENIX STORM! I WILL DESTROY YOU ALL!

We then saw our target, the clone of Mesogog, and he was out to destroy us, and boy was he really really really angry and mad now!

Sylvester: He's just as monstrous and ferocious as the original one.

Sylvester unholstered his Sylvester's Blood-Soaked Vampiric Demon Darkness Greatsword of The Dracul and transformed into Super Angel-Cat-Vampire-Acme Dark Knight-Harmony Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Darkness Looney Tune Feline Demonic Darkness Vampire Cat Angel of Divine Darkness Looney Tune Feline Demonic Darkness Vampire Cat Justice and Divine Darkness Looney Tune Feline Demonic Darkness Vampire Cat Death.

Lincoln: Clone or not, he's still as dangerous as the real one. Let's end him and take care of that next manifestation of Universe 666 Sebastian's residual darkness.

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's United Friendship Hinon's Almighty Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm Greatsword of True Almighty Cosmic United Friendship Universal Storm Hope Elemental Bravery and True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds and transformed into Super Angel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Vampire-Werewolf-Buffalo-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship

Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Divine Cosmic Harmony Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological God Phoenix Angel of Divine Cosmic Harmony Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological God Phoenix Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Harmony Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological God Phoenix Angel Hope, I unholstered my massive J.D. Knudson's Universal True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Phoenix Angel Greatsword of Universal True Eternal Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Phoenix Angel Justice from my back and transformed into Super Angel-Ebonwu-January Wolf Moon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Universal Elemental Divine Cosmic Harmony January Wolf Mythological God Phoenix Angel of Divine Cosmic Universal Elemental Divine Cosmic Harmony January Wolf Mythological God Phoenix Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Universal Elemental Divine Cosmic Harmony January Wolf Mythological God Phoenix Angel Hope, TLPS Mr. Wolf transformed into his Super Angel-Wolf-Harmony Celestial Eternal Xelnaga form and the rest of The TLPS Bad Guys Gang transformed into their Super Angel Celestial Eternal Xelnaga forms and they unholster their massive greatswords, The Dynasty Warriors and Samurai Warriors unholstered their weapons, Lincoln's sisters and parents transformed into their Super Angel United Friendship Universal Eternal Xelnaga forms and unholstered their massive greatswords from their backs, Lincoln's harem unholstered their massive swords from their backs and transformed, Crash Bandicoot unholstered his massive Crash Bandicoot's Skylands Ten Elemental Wolf Draconic Bandicoot Greatsword of Ten Elemental Skylands Justice and Ten Eternal Elemental Skylanders True Bravery from his back and he transformed into Super Angel-Bandicoot-Dragon-Elemental Skylander-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Ten Elemental Knight Elemental Skylander Draconic Bandicoot Angel of Divine Ten Element Skylands True Hero Knight Draconic Bandicoot Angel Justice and Divine Ten Element Skylands True Hero Knight Draconic Bandicoot Angel Bravery, Sherlock Hound unholstered his massive Sherlock Hound's Demonic Dark Knight Sparda's Eternal Angelic Demonic Demon Hound Greatsword of Demonic Dark Knight Eternal Angelic Demonic Demon Hound Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Demon Hound-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Stellar Blood-

Stained Dark Demonic Darkness Dark Knight Demon Hound Phoenix Angel of Divine Cosmic Star Blood-Stained Dark Demonic Darkness Dark Knight Demon Hound Phoenix Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Star Blood-Stained Dark Demonic Darkness Dark Knight Demon Hound Phoenix Angel Compassion, Max Goof unholsters his massive Max Goof's Heavenly Archangel Gabriel's Eternal Unbreakable Bonds of True Friends and Angels Holy Archangel Keyblade of Justice from his back and transformed into Super Angel-Disney Knight-Archangel-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Divine Heavenly Light Hellish Darkness Sword Storm Archangel Keyblade Phoenix Angel of Divine Cosmic Heavenly Light Hellish Darkness Sword Storm Archangel Keyblade Phoenix Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Heavenly Light Hellish Darkness Sword Storm Archangel Keyblade Phoenix Angel Hope, Timmy Turner transformed into Super Angel-Fairy-Wolf Moon-Mysticon Pink Wolf Mage-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Magic Celestial Fairy Magical Elemental Fairy Mysticon Wolf Moon Angel of Divine Elemental Celestial Fairy Magical Fairy Wolf Moon Justice and Divine Elemental Celestial Fairy Magical Fairy Wolf Moon Hope and he has his Timmy Turner's Lupus the Wolf's Celestial Elemental Harmonious Fairy Wolf Moon Mage's Staff of Elemental Magic Justice out and his Royal Eye of Lupus orb ready as well, Norbert Beaver unholstered his massive Hydros' Primordial Maelstrom Ocean Beaver Greatsword of Primordial Maelstrom Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Beaver-Harmony Celestial Eternal Xelnaga Oceanic Maelstrom Primordial Water Beaver Angel of Divine Oceanic Primordial Water Justice and Divine Oceanic Maelstrom Primordial Water Compassion, Yakko, Wakko, and Dot transformed into their Super Angel-Phoenix-Warner-Harmony Celestial Eternal Xelnaga forms, Inuyasha unholstered his Inuyasha's Dog Hanyou Tessaiga Demon Slayer Fang Greatsword of Dog Hanyou Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Dog Hanyou-Yokai-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Divine Demon Blood Yokai Spirit Firestorm Dog Hanyou Angel of Divine Demon Blood Yokai Spirit Firestorm Dog Hanyou Justice and Divine Demon Blood Yokai Spirit Firestorm Dog Hanyou Hope, Brandon Skellington had his Pumpkin Scepter of Halloween Town Justice still in hand, Hiroshi Ohira unholstered his massive Hiroshi Ohira's Destructive Inferno Firestorm Phoenix

Firebird Angel Greatsword of Destructive Inferno Fire Phoenix Firebird Angel Vengeance and Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Firestorm Firebird-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Destructive Firestorm Firebird Retribution Firestorm Inferno Phoenix Angel of Divine Cosmic Destructive Firestorm Firebird Retribution Firestorm Inferno Phoenix Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Destructive Firestorm Firebird Retribution Firestorm Inferno Phoenix Angel Rage, Kuja had his Brumel Cores and Kuja's Eternal Wizard Redemption Mage's Staff of Elemental Magic Redemption Wizard Justice ready and transformed into Super Angel-Genome-Wizard-Dragon-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Celestial Wizard Genome Terra Redemption Draconic Magic Phoenix Angel of Divine Cosmic Celestial Wizard Genome Terra Redemption Draconic Magic Phoenix Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Celestial Wizard Genome Terra Redemption Draconic Magic Phoenix Angel Hope, Darren Devereaux, Sebastian Mendez, Qin, Clyde and his harem, Baloo, Izuku and his friends, The Z-Fighters, Daggett, Sasuke, Itachi, and their family, Sakura and her family, Naruto and his harem, Sora, Donald, Goofy, Roxas, Xion, Riku, Kairi, Lea, Elena, Sir William the Good, Lady Mary the Good, The Bakugan Battle Brawlers, The Demon Slayer Corps, The Demon Slayer Conglomerate, Anatankha, P.J., Bobby Zimmeruski, Tank, Roxanne (A Goofy Movie), The Demon Slayer Corps, The Ghostforce, The Louds' Ancestors, The L-ementals, The Loonatics, Fiona's team, Noctis, Prompto, Ignis, Gladio, Stella Nox Fleuret, Ravus Nox Fleuret, Mal, Evie, Jay, Carlos, Ben, Heathcliff and his friends, Timmy's friends, Woody Woodpecker, Knothead, Splinter, Winnie Woodpecker, Universe 666 Lincoln, his good sisters, parents, harem, and Guardian Angels, Universe 666 Me, Universe 666 Varie, and his harem, Universe 666 Clyde and his harem, Universe 666 Ets and his harem, my harem, Ed Cowart's harem, Ets' harem, Clyde's harem, Nico's harem, Lord Raiden and the Earthrealm Warriors, and The Royal Defenders got out their weapons, Rayman unholstered his massive Rayman's Eternal Night Dream Morpheus's Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Phoenix Angel Greatsword of Peaceful Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Phoenix Angel Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Fairy-Dragon-Lum-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Eternal Celtic Light Darkness Celtic Dream Glade Dream Eternal Night Fairy Dragon Phoenix

Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Celtic Light Darkness Celtic Dream Glade Dream Eternal Night Fairy Dragon Phoenix Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Eternal Celtic Light Darkness Celtic Dream Glade Dream Eternal Night Fairy Dragon Phoenix Angel Hope, Juniper Lee unholstered her Juniper Lee's Spirit World Te Xuan Ze Magicstorm Greatsword of Spirit World Magic Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Dragon-Harmony Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Magical Spirit World Te Xuan Ze Dragon Angel of Divine Cosmic Magical Spirit World Te Xuan Ze Dragon Justice and Divine Cosmic Magical Spirit World Te Xuan Ze Dragon Will, Liam unholstered his massive Liam Hunnicut's Arctic Qailertetang's Holy Arctic Thundersnow Greatsword of Holy Arctic Thundersnow Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Ice Dragon-Yuki-Onna-Musk Ox-Harmony Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Sub-Zero Arctic Thundersnow Ice Dragon Angel of Divine Sub-Zero Arctic Thundersnow Ice Dragon Musk Ox Justice and Divine Sub-Zero Arctic Thundersnow Ice Dragon Musk Ox Hope, and Ed Cowart, Ets, Ken, Nicole, Nico, Gage the Hedgehog, and Eli unholstered our massive greatswords and we transformed, and we went after the clone of Master Org, and we fired powerful blasts of rainbow energy, colored energy, elemental forces, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Blue Fire, Sand, Bubbles, steel orbs, throwing axes, and mythological animals, and they exploded with incredible power as they hit him.

Then, Lincoln turned the tips of his tails into Cell's Stingers and he stabbed the Mesogog clone and he began absorbing him as he assimilated all of his powers and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles grew and bulged even more and veins formed on his body, and his massive white angel wings with aurora and orange tips spread out and glowed and his halo glowed along with his rainbow energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flared up extremely and he began growing even stronger. Then, when Lincoln was done and the stingers changed back, nothing was left of him, and he sent the clones' spirits to The Black Gates. We cheered as we holstered our weapons and powered down.

Suddenly, we heard an unearthly roar and the pool of darkness rumbled greatly, and then, we saw the manifestation of Universe 666 Sebastian's residual darkness, but before he could attack, he was trapped in a holy light energy field below his feet by Lincoln.

Suddenly, Lincoln's massive white angel wings glowed with rainbow energy and rainbow light, and then, they spread out to their maximum wingspan of 8'5" and fired a massive rainbow energy shockwave that spread all over, and because of feeling the powerful and purifying effects of the rainbow energy shockwave, the residual darkness remnant of Universe 666 Sebastian and began screaming with pain and anger as light burst out of him, and then, he exploded as he let out a dying scream and was banished to The Black Gates and this time forever.

Lincoln: And that's it for another of Universe 666 Sebastian's residual darkness remnants. (To Diana Domino) And it's so good to see you again, Diana Domino.

Diana Domino: You too, Lincoln, it's been seven years since we last met.

Lincoln went up to Diana Domino and he hugged her, and Diana Domino is very surprised at just how much taller, more handsome, and much more muscular Lincoln's gotten since she last saw him, and she also felt just how much more stronger and how much more muscular he's really become, and she had an atomic red blush on her face, and the atomic red blush on her face soon became even deeper when she saw he still has his vampire fangs and massive white angel wings with stars on the feathers and orange and aurora-colored tips on the feathers, large gold halo with four large orbiting gold rings on each corner behind his head, along with hearing his mature, deeper, and manlier voice and seeing the large white wolf ears with rainbow markings on his head, eleven massive and long white wolf tails with rainbow markings and rainbow tips and white rabbit tail with rainbow markings on top of the massive and long white wolf tails, thick hair on his massive forearms, stubble on his jawline, and chest hair on his pecs, He-Man's chest harness, and many other accessories, and she also met his familiars, the male white Rabbit Familiar, Alistair, the white Vampire Bat Familiar, Artemis, and the white Wolf Familiar, Seiko.

Lincoln: It sure has been a long time, I haven't seen you since you were seventeen, and as you can see, I really grew a lot since then.

Diana Domino: Holy crap, you sure have, you've really really grown up to be very big and very strong like a tree, Lincoln, you've really grown a lot from the cute eleven-year-old little boy into a 18-year-old 8'5" tall, very handsome, and manly man with really massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and eight-pack abs, and you still have those vampire fangs and massive white angel wings, that's so awesome, and the large white wolf ears on your head and the eleven massive and long white wolf tails with markings and white rabbit tail on top of the massive and long white wolf tails, hair on your massive forearms, beard stubble on your jawline, and chest hair on your pecs and many accessories and large gold halo with four large gold rings orbiting behind your head, that's really new, along with getting He-Man's chest harness. You've really really grown a lot and became a man, but you're still the same kind boy from long ago, plus, you've also grown even more bigger in muscle mass, you can land an airplane on that massive, wider, and more muscular back, squash a melon with those really muscular quads and thighs, and cut a rock into a diamond on those rock-hard eight-pack abs, and there's not even a tape measure long enough to measure that chiseled chest or massive biceps. Plus, I've also met your familiars, and they are really awesome.

Eli: And he'd also been hit with massive amounts of cosmic radiation and he'd been imbued with the same powers as J.D. and all of us, and he's become truly immortal, and Lincoln, you know her?

Lincoln: Indeed I do, Eli, this is Diana Domino, she's my Guardian Angel from from Domino and she's an extremely powerful master of fire and magic and she's far more powerful than both Lord Darkar and Valtor combined, and here's the shocker, she's the older sister of Bloom, and like her younger sister, she's also the wielder of The Dragon Flame. She also never forgave Valtor for what he did in destroying Domino all those years ago, nor would she ever forgive The Ancestral Witches for creating him, and she made it her mission to destroy Valtor, The Ancestral Witches, and the evil Lord Darkar and wipe them out of existence. She's the leader of The Fairy Guardians of The Magic Dimension and she and the others have

defended the realms and planets of the Magic Dimension from the dark forces of The Ancestral Witches, The Trix, Valtor, Lord Darkar, and many others for years. Diana Domino came to Earth and settled in Royal Woods where she met me and she taught me everything that she knows when it comes to using fire and magic, and over time, I became a powerful master of fire and magic.

Me: That's so awesome.

Nico: And Bloom and the Winx Club are really awesome members of the team, and you're also going to be in for a huge surprise when we get back home.

Michelle Emperyous: And she hates Lori with a blazing passion, because one time, when Diana and Lincoln were walking home from Gus' Games and Grub, that control freak witch came out of nowhere and she stabbed Lincoln multiple times in the stomach and she was cackling like the insane monster she was, and that got Diana so furious, she fired a massively powerful fire blast that hit Lori in the face and it burned off her eyebrows and burned off part of her hair, that made Lori extremely furious and she tried to kill Diana, but Lincoln who made a swift recovery and his wounds sealed up charged at Lori and he used his martial arts and he kicked Lori's behind and took her down, and he and Diana literally kicked Lori in her butt and sent her flying back to The Loud House and when the family all found out from Lincoln and Diana of what Lori did, they really tore her apart and they didn't ground her: they did something much worse, they called the cops and had Lori sent to jail for five months. When Lori came back, she was really horrified by what she'd seen in jail and ran up to her room in fright. Eventually, Lori worked hard and she earned everyone's forgiveness, but the only thing she earned from Diana was nothing but hatred for she knew Lori would easily go back to the insane control freak monster witch that she is, and she swore if Lori ever went after her brother again, Diana would make sure that Lori would burn for all eternity in the flames of Hell.

Eli: We were all shocked when Selene told us that yesterday.

Diana Domino: But, when the rumors coming out that Killjoy Huggins and Chase Young's Dark Side, the true sources of Lincoln's pain

and suffering and the real reason why Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, and Luan became the insufferable monsters we hated hit my ears, I was shocked.

Lincoln: You weren't the only one, when the other Guardian Angels found out, they too got pissed off big time, but we finally got rid of Principal Huggins' dark side, Killjoy Huggins, and Chase Young's Dark Side forever and ended the suffering we'd gone through, and now that you're here, Diana.

Lincoln went up to and hugged Diana Domino in his abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms, he leaned his head down the right side of her neck, and he slowly bit her and he fed on their blood, and we saw his rainbow energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flare up as he gained a massive power boost and he also gained the very same powers as her, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more, and his massive white angel wings with aurora and orange tips spread out and glowed along with his large gold halo and four orbiting gold rings on each corner of the halo behind his head and eleven massive and long white tails with rainbow tips and rainbow markings. He slowly unlatched his fangs from her neck as her necks healed and the puncture marks sealed up, and he also kissed where he bit her.

Diana Domino: Wow, you're still just as gentle as ever when you feed on one of your Guardian Angels, Lincoln.

Suddenly, an Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love appeared on Diana Domino's neck with orange gems on the gold lightning bolts and light blue crystal links from her merged Crystal Necklace of The Buddha along with a white and gold-accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love on her neck.

Diana Domino: (Surprised) Lincoln, are these…?!

Lincoln: Yep, that's an Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love and an Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love, which means you're now part of my harem and my many future wives, Diana Domino.

Diana Domino had a smile on her face and tears in her eyes as Lincoln still had his massive and powerful muscular arms around her and he leaned down to her face and kissed her on the lips and she also returned it, and we cheered for them, then we went up to the eleven girls, and when Lincoln saw them, he immediately recognized them. The eleven girls are Airi Sawatari, Arisu Toono, and Neneko Himegishi from Namaiki JK Library, Yuna Miyatake and Ayana Asahina from Tsumamomi ~Yokkyuu Fuman no Okusan to Nashikuzushi Oil Massage~, Hime, Nephrites, Granart, Saphir, and Amber from Tales of Wedding Rings, and Charlotte Evans from I'm Giving the Disgraced Noble Lady I Rescued a Crash Course in Naughtiness.

Lincoln: Oh wow, it's Airi Sawatari, Arisu Toono, and Neneko Himegishi from Namaiki JK Library, Yuna Miyatake and Ayana Asahina from Tsumamomi ~Yokkyuu Fuman no Okusan to Nashikuzushi Oil Massage~, Hime, Nephrites, Granart, Saphir, and Amber from Tales of Wedding Rings, and Charlotte Evans from I'm Giving the Disgraced Noble Lady I Rescued a Crash Course in Naughtiness.

Nicole: Whoa, awesome.

Lincoln: Are you girls okay?

Tsubame Jounouchi: Yes, we're okay, thanks to you.

Then, when Airi Sawatari and the other ten girls saw who it was that saved them from the clones of Mesogog and his minions, their faces turned atomic red upon seeing the 18-year-old 8'5" tall, handsome hunk with abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles, eight-pack abs, long wild white hair going down to the bottom of his neck and rainbow lightning bolt highlights in the bangs of his long white hair and large white wolf ears with rainbow markings on top of his head with large golden halo in the center with golden angel wings on the bottom side and four large orbiting golden rings on each corner behind his head, thick hair on his massive muscular forearms and beard stubble on his jawline, rainbow colored thunderbird with gold lightning bolt in its claws and the Ebonwu Squadron emblem on its chest emblazoned on his forehead and Third Eye with rainbow iris, rows of straight teeth with vampire

fangs, Crest of Miracles on his massive right pec and golden lightning bolt cutie mark with the thunderbird and comic books surrounded by the symbols of Fire, Water, Ice, Wind, Earth, Nature, Light, and Darkness in a circle on his massive left pec, Celtic Cross cutie mark tattoo in the form of the cutie marks of Twilight Sparkle, Sunset Shimmer, Rainbow Dash, Applejack, Rarity, Pinkie Pie, Fluttershy, Starlight Glimmer, and Trixie Lulamoon, surrounded by a circle were the marks of the other girls in Lincoln's harem on his massive, wider, and more muscular back, and on top is the Earth surrounded by the ring of mermaids and surrounded by a Thunderbird, Phoenix, Angel, Vampire Bat, Werewolf, and Buffalo and a Rinnegan-like marking, and right below the Cutie Mark tattoo is a rainbow kanji with nine magatama in between that said, "Lincoln Landon Loud, Almighty Champion and Emissary of Hinon, Almighty Master of The Elemental Forces, The Storms, The Cosmos, and The Universe, Master of Hero Personas and Many Powers, The Loud House's Man With A Plan, Voice of Reason, Golden-Hearted Brother of Many Siblings, Golden-Hearted Lover and Father of Many Kids, Almighty Golden-Hearted and Loving Son of Lynn Sr. and Rita Loud, Loving Grandson of Albert Loud and Samuel Loud, Almighty Golden-Hearted and Loving Future Husband, Strongest, Bravest, Resilient, Courageous, Handsomest, and Manliest Warrior of The Loud Family, Powerful Alpha Vampire-Werewolf-Cyborg Hybrid, Descendant of The Seventeenth Century Duke Lincoln McLoud of Loch Loud in Scotland, Destroyer of Morag McLaughlin, Archenemy of Max Dillon Also Known as Electro, Destroyer and Slayer of Extremely Evil, Black-Hearted, Sadistic, Delusional, Power-Hungry, Psychotic, Irredeemable Bastards and Tyrants, Talented Comic Book Writer and Video Gamer, Jack-Of-All-Trades, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True God of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Savior of The Loud House and Michigan, True Immortal Hero and God, Amazing and Powerful Student of Numerous Amazing and Powerful Teachers, Shinobi of The Hidden Leaf Village, Member of Many of Team Loud Phoenix Storm's

Branch Teams, Spice Demon of The Loud Family, Surfer of The Legendary Wave Humungadunga, Third-In-Command And Founder of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Emissary of The Cosmos and The Heavens, Ambassador of Harmony, Friendship, Purity, Hope, Courage, and Love, and God of Friendship, Hope, Love, Courage, and Justice Dodgeball Angel King of Gotham Royal York, The Unifier of The Three Kingdoms and Warriors of Japan, Fearsome Defender of His Many Guardian Angels, and Destroyer of The House of Damaskinos", he has deep sapphire blue eyes, tattoo of a pepper with fire surrounding it on his broad left shoulder, and Mark of Manhood tattoo of a male bodybuilder with a barbell raised above his head and around him are elemental forces and an orange kanji that read, "Lincoln Landon Loud, Strongest, Bravest, Resilient, Courageous, Handsomest, and Manliest Warrior of The Loud Family" on his massive left muscular forearm, and he had his Rabbit Miraculous, Eini, with him, his male white Rabbit Familiar, Alistair, his white Vampire Bat Familiar, Artemis, and his white Wolf Familiar, Seiko, along with Darkus Battle Ax Vladitor, Darkus Omega Leonidas, Pyrus Omega Leonidas, Haos Omega Leonidas, Subterra Omega Leonidas, Ventus Omega Leonidas, and Ventus Omega Leonidas.

He had his massive Lincoln Loud's United Friendship Hinon's Almighty Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm Greatsword of True Almighty Cosmic United Friendship Universal Storm Hope Elemental Bravery and True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds, The Sickle Swords of Hinon, and the purified Universe 666 version of The Miracle Box holstered on his wider and muscular back, his large orange Crystal Saber, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace, his Omnipotent Elemental Thunderbird Phoenix Angel of Universal Harmonious Loud Justice, Mythological Hope, and Eternal Love Almighty Book, Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Elemental Harmony on his left hip, his Eater of Sins revolver and Elemental Universal Thunderbird hand-cannon Blaster holstered on his right hip, the Pisces the Fish constellation and Aquarius Zodiac sign on the back of his neck and the Cygnus the Swan constellation and embedded Stone of Gelel on the back of his massive left hand, large weighted gold metal bands with multi-colored on his massive biceps and

thighs with silver phoenixes on them, large gold Bracers of The Champions of the Universe with large rainbow gems on his large wrists with the Dragon Ball Bracelet on the left large gold cuff bracer and other bracelets merged with the left large gold Bracer and large gold Elemental Shield of Harmony shrunk to the size of a gem on top, massive indestructible white angel wings with stars and orange and aurora-colored tips on the large white feathers and eleven massive and long powerful white wolf tails with rainbow tips and rainbow markings with white rabbit tail on top of the eleven massive and long white wolf tails, he has on He-Man's chest harness with colored gems on the gold crisscross straps and gold metal circular chest plate with phoenix carved on it and surrounded by red gems and on the back of the straps is a kanji that said Lincoln Loud, Truly Loving Gold-Hearted Brother, Son, Grandson, and Father, and he was dressed in an orange version of He-Man 2002's loincloth with hanging silver lightning bolts and long white trenchcoat coattails with Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Moonlight, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Great Old Ones, Mythological Animals, Mammoths, Pegasi, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, and Mermaids on the coattails and they also had intense powerful rainbow hot flames coming off them and hanging mini silver lightning bolts on the coattails held up by his large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with a large golden buffalo head with rainbow gems for eyes and large rainbow gem in its mouth for the belt buckle on his waist, large royal blue pants with rainbow fire and multicolored lightning bolts on the thighs, and large gold armored knee-high boots with colored gems on them, silver Buffalo head stud earrings with rainbow gems for eyes the Thunderbird carved on it and the Element, Xelnaga, Cosmic, Universe, God, and Eternity Kanjis on the heads, large Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love with colored gems on the gold lightning bolts and rainbow crystal links from his merged large Crystal Necklace of The Buddha with a large rainbow Thunderbird-shaped

Element of Harmony and a large silver Buffalo head with rainbow gems for eyes and Thunderbird carved on it and the Element, Xelnaga, Cosmic, Universe, God, and Eternity Kanjis on its head for the pendant on his bare chest with chest hair on his pecs, large white and gold accented Elemental Choker of Eternal Love and Thunderbird pendant on his neck, large fingerless orange gloves with the symbol of The Loud House on it and surrounded in a diamond formation are a Phoenix, Thunderbird, Buffalo, and Angel, his Ring of The Phoenix large multi-colored gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it surrounded by a Thunderbird, Phoenix, Werewolf, and Buffalo on his right ring finger, Blue Lantern ring on his left ring finger and small planets orbiting around his fingers like rings, claws on his fingers with gold armored finger claws over his fingers, he has twelve large planets orbiting around his legs and twelve smaller planets orbiting around his waist and an immense rainbow protective aura with swirling elements around him.

Airi Sawatari: Oh wow, you're Lincoln Loud of Team Loud Phoenix Storm.

Lincoln: That's right, and it's a pleasure to meet the rest of you.

Lincoln made ten clones of himself, and he and his clones went up to the girls, and they hugged their waists in their abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms, and they leaned down and kissed the girls on the lips, which they returned with equally intense passion, as they wrapped their arms around the thick muscular necks of Lincoln and his clones, and we cheered wildly at the scene, and he slowly bit them and he fed on their blood, and we saw his rainbow energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flare up as he gained a massive power boost and he also gained the very same powers as them, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more, and his massive white angel wings with aurora and orange tips spread out and glowed along with his large gold halo and four orbiting gold rings on each corner of the halo behind his head. He then slowly unlatched his fangs from their necks as their necks healed and the puncture marks sealed up, and he also kissed where he bit them.

Airi Sawatari: (Seductively and rubs her hands on Lincoln's massive pecs) You too, big, tall, muscular, and handsome.

Suddenly, eleven Elemental Thunderbird Necklaces of Eternal Love appeared on the necks of Airi Sawatari, Arisu Toono, Neneko Himegishi, Yuna Miyatake, Ayana Asahina, Hime, Nephrites, Granart, Saphir, and Amber from Tales of Wedding Rings, and Charlotte Evans with colored gems embedded in the lightning bolt links and colored crystal links from their merged Crystal Necklaces of the Buddha along with white and gold accented Elemental Chokers of Eternal Love on their necks. We returned to The World Tree Estate and told everyone what had happened, and they were shocked to find out the villains we went after were clones of Mesogog and his minions created by another manifestation of Universe 666 Sebastian's residual darkness.

But, when Lincoln showed what we all did in beating them down and Lincoln stabbing them with his Cell Stinger tips on his tails and he absorbed them into him and assimilated all their powers, strength, and abilities which forced out the manifestation of Universe 666 Sebastian's residual darkness and he was destroyed and sent to The Black Gates forever, everyone cheered and hugged us and Lincoln's harem kissed him on the cheek. Lincoln and Diana Domino have a lot of catching up to do, now that she's back in town, and when she saw her parents and heard the whole story from Bloom, she hugged her parents and Bloom and cried and they also hugged her.

Maria: Oh man, so another manifestation of Universe 666 Sebastian's residual darkness was here and it created clones of Mesogog and his former minions?!

Lincoln: Yep, but just like what happened, I absorbed them and we all assimilated all their powers, strength, and abilities.

Nico: Along with banishing their souls to The Black Gates and it also forced out another remnant of Universe 666 Sebastian's residual darkness and he too got destroyed and sent to The Black Gates.

Me: He really refused to give up and just die, what a sore loser.

After Lincoln absorbed the clones of Mesogog and his minions and

destroyed another manifestation of Universe 666 Sebastian's residual darkness, we were training intensely in the gym, doing 900,000,000,000,000 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, and regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 900,000,000,000-lb barbells, squats, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, and we were really sweating like crazy, even doing yoga to clear our minds, and we were also doing 900,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get our eleven massive and long wolf tails even more stronger than ever as well, and when Diana Domino saw Lincoln doing 900,000,000,000,000 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, and regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 900,000,000,000,000-lb barbells, squats, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, even doing yoga to clear his mind and doing 900,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get his eleven massive and long white wolf tails even more stronger than ever, they had an atomic red blush on their faces, hearts in their eyes, and their noses were bleeding.

Diana Domino: My God, I was right that Lincoln's really grown into a 18-year-old, 8'5" tall, really big, handsome, sexy, and extremely super strong manly man, just look at those abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and his eight-pack abs really hard at work, and really working out with those 900,000,000,000,000-lb barbells and he's not even getting tired, incredible, and he also got one awesome tan, and he's also doing 900,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get his eleven massive and long white wolf tails even more stronger than ever, and he now looks even more ripped than ever. He's definitely been continuing on bodybuilding and working out even more for many years, and because of that along with the combination of his diet plan that we gave him, along with his hyperpuberty and genes, he'd gained the powerful and massive body that all bodybuilders could only dream of. If anyone tried to mess with him now, they were in for a world of hurt and trouble, and he's always been there to defend and protect us from Chandler, his goons, Pablo, Anderson, and Hawk and Hank at school or out in public, and he was also quick to defend us from Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, and Luan if they get out of search control again, along with Killjoy Huggins.

Lincoln: Yep, and I've also trained a lot under a lot of very powerful teachers, J.D. and Nico included, Diana, and I can still defend myself, and in addition to getting stronger and bigger in muscle mass, I've also gotten smarter as well.

Diana Domino: That's incredible, and we'd already known just how strong you were long ago ever since you did some wrestling and working out with some of the other Guardian Angels long ago, and we're so proud of just how much stronger you've gotten, and just how much taller you've gotten, along with getting that much bigger in muscle mass, and you've also been getting smarter as well.

Me: You got that right, plus, we heard all of the stories from Lincoln about you girls and about how you all helped him in his training to become an emerging hero before Team Loud Phoenix Storm was formed, and how he grew from the little boy from years ago into the really big, really strong, and really powerful man we know today.

Diana Domino: I knew it was only a matter of time before he told everyone that story.

Suddenly, the spots on the Universe 666 Miracle Box on Lincoln's back began glowing.

Lincoln: Uh oh, trouble.

Eini: Yep. Now, let's see who's causing trouble.

The spots formed a viewing window, and we saw who it was causing trouble: it was the clones of Omni the Magnificence, Emperor Gruumm, Mora/Morgana, Broodwing, A-Squad Rangers, Praxis, Ringbah, Parsnippity, Scaleface, Rhinix, Hydrax, Bugglesworth, Giganis, Sinuku, Debugger, General Benaag, Drakel, General Valko, Tomars, Wootox, Katana, Invador, Changtor, Green Eyes, Shorty, Devastation, Mysticon, Al, Slate, Mirloc, Stench, Thresher, Gineka, Chiaggo, Delapoo, Blobgoblin, One Eye, Silverhead, Professor Mooney, Bork, Herock, Dragoul, Kraw, Icthior, Spotty-Eyed Monster, Green Monster, Vine Monster, Delex, Roswell, Crabhead, Spiketor, Lazor, Cricket Monster, Jackal Monster, Demon Monster, Heater Monster, Jail Bird Monster, and Tentacle Monster.

Jack Landors: What the?! Now, we got clones of our old enemies?!

Suddenly, we saw a black portal manifest, and we knew who that was: another fragment of Universe 666 Sebastian's residual darkness.

Lincoln: Figures that he'd be involved.

Nadira: What a sore loser, let's get them!

We flew out of the World Tree Estate, and he fired powerful rainbow energy blasts at the clones of Omni the Magnificence, Emperor Gruumm, Mora/Morgana, Broodwing, A-Squad Rangers, Praxis, Ringbah, Parsnippity, Scaleface, Rhinix, Hydrax, Bugglesworth, Giganis, Sinuku, Debugger, General Benaag, Drakel, General Valko, Tomars, Wootox, Katana, Invador, Changtor, Green Eyes, Shorty, Devastation, Mysticon, Al, Slate, Mirloc, Stench, Thresher, Gineka, Chiaggo, Delapoo, Blobgoblin, One Eye, Silverhead, Professor Mooney, Bork, Herock, Dragoul, Kraw, Icthior, Spotty-Eyed Monster, Green Monster, Vine Monster, Delex, Roswell, Crabhead, Spiketor, Lazor, Cricket Monster, Jackal Monster, Demon Monster, Heater Monster, Jail Bird Monster, and Tentacle Monster and knocked them down.

Then, Lincoln turned the tips of his tails into Cell's Stingers, and one by one, he stabbed them into the clones of Omni the Magnificence, Emperor Gruumm, Mora/Morgana, Broodwing, A-Squad Rangers, Praxis, Ringbah, Parsnippity, Scaleface, Rhinix, Hydrax, Bugglesworth, Giganis, Sinuku, Debugger, General Benaag, Drakel, General Valko, Tomars, Wootox, Katana, Invador, Changtor, Green Eyes, Shorty, Devastation, Mysticon, Al, Slate, Mirloc, Stench, Thresher, Gineka, Chiaggo, Delapoo, Blobgoblin, One Eye, Silverhead, Professor Mooney, Bork, Herock, Dragoul, Kraw, Icthior, Spotty-Eyed Monster, Green Monster, Vine Monster, Delex, Roswell, Crabhead, Spiketor, Lazor, Cricket Monster, Jackal Monster, Demon Monster, Heater Monster, Jail Bird Monster, and Tentacle Monster, and then, Lincoln began absorbing them all into his body as he assimilated all of their powers and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles grew and bulged even more and veins formed on his body, and his massive white angel wings with aurora and orange tips spread out and

glowed and his halo glowed along with his rainbow energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flared up extremely and he began growing even stronger.

When Lincoln was done and the stingers changed back, nothing was left of them, and he sent all of their souls to The Black Gates. Suddenly, we heard an unearthly roar and the pool of darkness rumbled greatly, and then, we saw the manifestation of Universe 666 Sebastian's residual darkness, but before he could attack, he was trapped in a holy light energy field below his feet by Lincoln.

Suddenly, Lincoln's massive white angel wings glowed with rainbow energy and rainbow light, and then, they spread out to their maximum wingspan of 8'5" and fired a massive rainbow energy shockwave that spread all over, and because of feeling the powerful and purifying effects of the rainbow energy shockwave, the residual darkness remnant of Universe 666 Sebastian and began screaming with pain and anger as light burst out of him, and then, he exploded as he let out a dying scream and was banished to The Black Gates and this time forever.

Lincoln: And that's it for another of Universe 666 Sebastian's residual darkness remnants.

We returned back to The World Tree Estate and continued with our workouts.

Nico: I can't believe that sore loser created clones of the Time Force Rangers' enemies.

Me: Yeah, he really is a sore loser.

Eric Myers: He just never gives up.

Lincoln: You said it. But, let him keep sending more clones of the Power Rangers' enemies, he knows I'll absorb them and I'll destroy him. But, of course, I know this isn't the end of those remnants of that lunatic.

Nico: Yeah, he's never going to quit until we're destroyed, he's even worse than that fucked-up dark asshole, Damian Alaister and The

Church of Necrom.

Nicholette Torrington: You said a mouthful, and Katnappe's right, Lincoln's preparing us for the day we finally battle Lord Zedd and Rita Repulsa in November by going after and absorbing the clones of The Rangers' most dangerous enemies and why he and all of us have been getting all of their powers, strengths, and abilities.

Nico: Whoa!

Me: That's so awesome! Lincoln, you really are The Man With A Plan!

Lincoln: Thanks.

We got a shower afterwards, and then, Lincoln, Tikal the Echidna, TTG Rose Wilson, Simulator Shiver, Simulator Frye, Simulator Princess Bubblegum, Simulator Flame Princess, and Simulator Marceline are heading to Dolphin Shoals.

Lincoln snapped his fingers, and the 18-year-old, white-haired, 8'5", handsome and extremely muscular man had on his new large orange and black speedo with a Thunderbird and a lightning bolt surrounded by elemental forces and stars on it with rainbow flames coming off the speedo, orange sandals, his jewelry and accessories, and he had his weapons holstered in case of trouble.

And Tikal the Echidna, TTG Rose Wilson, Simulator Shiver, Simulator Frye, Simulator Princess Bubblegum, Simulator Flame Princess, and Simulator Marceline are dressed in two-piece colored bikinis The Musiqidandi Sisters made for them, colored sandals, and they had their weapons holstered in case of trouble. Plus, we found out Tikal the Echidna, TTG Rose Wilson, Simulator Shiver, Simulator Frye, Simulator Princess Bubblegum, Simulator Flame Princess, and Simulator Marceline all had feelings for Lincoln, and he also had feelings for them, and he also saved them all from an ambush by a group of musclebound thugs Flip hired to kill them, Lincoln sucked out their muscle mass, virility, strength, blood, and life energy as it killed them all which made those buttfaces go insane with anger, until Lincoln fired energy blasts at those buttfaces and more gold and jewels and treasures came out of them, but they also

got to keep their heads up, they got word that mutant has sent more muscle-bound thugs to kill them.

Tikal the Echidna: Wow, so this is Dolphin Shoals, it sure is beautiful.

Lincoln: It sure is, Tikal, and it's perfect for our first date. Shall we?

Lincoln, Tikal the Echidna, TTG Rose Wilson, Simulator Shiver, Simulator Frye, Simulator Princess Bubblegum, Simulator Flame Princess, and Simulator Marceline dived into the waters and they had fun swimming in the ocean, and they also saw the creatures that lived there, then, they went back to the beach and they had an awesome volleyball match, and Tikal the Echidna, TTG Rose Wilson, Simulator Shiver, Simulator Frye, Simulator Princess Bubblegum, Simulator Flame Princess, and Simulator Marceline got an extremely massive and deep atomic red blush on their faces when they saw Lincoln lift thirteen massive 900,000,000,000,000-lb barbells Lincoln summoned in his large and strong hands and thirteen massive and long white wolf tails.

But then, they saw the hulking muscle-bound thugs that Flip hired coming after them, but Lincoln fired vacuum tubes from his chest which latched onto the chests of Flip's massive army of hulking muscled thugs, and then, the vacuum tubes literally began sucking Flip's massive army of hulking muscled thugs dry of all their massive muscle mass, virility, blood, and physical strength, and all of it was being pumped into Lincoln and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles grew and bulged even more and veins formed on his body, and his massive white angel wings with aurora and orange tips spread out and glowed and his halo glowed and he also grew even stronger. When Lincoln was done, the vacuum tubes detached themselves from the chests of the thugs and went back into Lincoln, and the thugs were now dead from blood loss and thin as a rake and he fired a blast of red energy and destroyed them leaving them as ashes.

Lincoln: Nice try, you stupid mutant!

Then, they had some lunch, and then, as the sun was about to set, Lincoln made clones of himself and he and his clones went up to

Tikal the Echidna, TTG Rose Wilson, Simulator Shiver, Simulator Frye, Simulator Princess Bubblegum, Simulator Flame Princess, and Simulator Marceline and they hugged the girls in their abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms and Tikal the Echidna, TTG Rose Wilson, Simulator Shiver, Simulator Frye, Simulator Princess Bubblegum, Simulator Flame Princess, and Simulator Marceline placed their hands on the massive pecs of Lincoln and his clones.

And then, they shared a passionate and romantic kiss and Lincoln also marked Tikal the Echidna, TTG Rose Wilson, Simulator Shiver, Simulator Frye, Simulator Princess Bubblegum, Simulator Flame Princess, and Simulator Marceline as he slowly sank his fangs into them and fed on their blood, and his rainbow energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flare up as he gained a massive power boost and he also gained the very same powers as them, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more, and his massive white angel wings with aurora and orange tips spread out and glowed along with his large gold halo and four orbiting gold rings on each corner of the halo behind his head and eleven massive and long white tails with rainbow tips and rainbow markings.

He slowly unlatched his fangs from their necks as their necks healed and the puncture marks sealed up, and he also kissed where he bit them. They came back home to The World Tree Estate, and Nico and I saw Lincoln covered in kisses on his face, body, and eight-pack abs.

Me: (Whistles) Wow, it looks like you really had a good time at Dolphin Shoals, eh, Lincoln?

Lincoln: (In Heaven) It… was… so… AWESOME!

Suddenly, seven Elemental Thunderbird Necklaces of Eternal Love appeared on the necks of Tikal the Echidna, TTG Rose Wilson, Simulator Shiver, Simulator Frye, Simulator Princess Bubblegum, Simulator Flame Princess, and Simulator Marceline with colored gems on the gold lightning bolts and colored crystal links from their merged Crystal Necklaces of The Buddha and white and gold-accented Elemental Thunderbird Chokers of Eternal Love on their

necks.

Lily the Mermaid: Whoa, now Tikal the Echidna, TTG Rose Wilson, Simulator Shiver, Simulator Frye, Simulator Princess Bubblegum, Simulator Flame Princess, and Simulator Marceline are in your harem, Linky.

Tikal the Echidna, TTG Rose Wilson, Simulator Shiver, Simulator Frye, Simulator Princess Bubblegum, Simulator Flame Princess, and Simulator Marceline showed the marks Lincoln made on the right sides of their necks.

Eli: Wow, I knew Tikal the Echidna, TTG Rose Wilson, Simulator Shiver, Simulator Frye, Simulator Princess Bubblegum, Simulator Flame Princess, and Simulator Marceline had feelings for him, and I knew he'd mark them.

Sonic: We all saw Tikal had feelings for Lincoln when she met him on Angel Island and he had the very same feelings for her.

Jenna: And Flip had some nerve trying to kill them, that mutant is just making things much worse for himself.

Serena Logan: I always knew that stupid mutant cheapskate was and always will be nothing but fucking trouble, and he's just making things worse for himself.

Rarity: And trying to kill Tikal the Echidna, TTG Rose Wilson, Simulator Shiver, Simulator Frye, Simulator Princess Bubblegum, Simulator Flame Princess, and Simulator Marceline, now that repulsive ape is really going to get it.

Lincoln: And we also had a run-in with more of the hulking muscle-bound hired thugs they sent to kill us yet again, but I sucked out their muscle mass, strength, and virility and Yuma killed them all and sent them to The Black Gates, and that mutant should be screaming with pure vengeance and hate at us in 3… 2… 1!

Suddenly, we heard Flip scream and bellow with extreme hatred and rage and cursing right at us, and now, that moron has officially lost his mind.

Maria: (Flips Flip the middle finger) Yeah, up yours, you mutant moronic cheapskate!

Nico: Even after we kicked Flip's miserable hide, that mutant still refuses to quit!

Lincoln: Same with Lewis Travolta, Dark Amy, Icky Vicky, Billy McLean, Pablo, Anderson, and the other jerks at Dad's restaurant, but it's much more fun to see their thugs get killed by me.

Me: It sure is, and it's so much more fun seeing them blow their stacks!

We then saw Lincoln form a viewing window, and then, Lincoln snapped his fingers.

SNAPS FINGERS!

We saw a massive funnel appeared in Flip's mouth, and then, massive cartons of the extremely powerful laxatives that Shizuka and her sisters used on Killjoy Huggins and Lewis Travolta appeared over the funnel.

Me: (GASPS) ARE THOSE…?!

Nico: The extremely powerful laxatives Shizuka and her sisters used on Killjoy Huggins and Lewis Travolta?!

Luna: DO IT, BRO!

Then, the extremely powerful laxatives were dumped into Flip's mouth and the funnel was removed. Then, Flip's stomach gurgled and rumbled, and then… !

MASSIVELY LOUD AND EXTREMELY WET FART!

Flip farted and massive tons of gold, jewels, gems, and other currencies exploded out of his three-cheeked butt like crazy!

Flip stopped farting like crazy.

Lincoln: That's for trying to get your musclebound thugs to murder

me and the girls in my harem, you disgusting three butt-cheeked mutant!

Nico: Jeez. Those laxatives are really powerful, I still remember when you tried that prank on me years ago, Connor, but that failed.

Me: Because of you using Walker's powers.

Connor Chan: Flip's really pissing me off now, if he does this again, I'm gonna shove a grenade down his throat!

Nico: Connor, I know you're angry, but we're saving it for December 1st when we kill him, Icky Vicky, and Xehanort. Now, don't even think of getting into the weapons room or I'm telling Dad!

Connor Chan: Tattle tale.

Later it was time for another awesome Super Mario Galaxy 2 adventure.

Nico: Twisty Trials Galaxy is next.

Me: I remember that one.

Jonny 2X4: Me, Plank and Jimmy will go next.

Nico: Okay then.

They went into the simulator and it activated and they were at TWISTY TRIALS GALAXY!

Nico: Any tips Nicole?

Nicole: (On the radio) Well this one is very simple. Just get the star at the end.

Nico: Okay then. Goombas will come for us.

?: And we'll help stop them.

2 figures came. One was a girl with blue hair, blue eyes, blue

clothes and had blue angel wings and had a tiara with the symbol of the Ice Barrier on it and the same symbol on her skirt and she had an ice sword.

The second girl had purple hair and purple eyes and purple clothes and purple angel wings and had a tiara with a lightbulb on it.

Cryana Ice: Cryana Ice, Embodiment of the Ice Barrier.

Briana Bright: And Briana Bright, Embodiment of Bright Man.

Jonny 2X4: RIGHT ON! Awesome to see you again Brie!

Jimmy: Same here!

Briana Bright: Jonny, Jimmy and Plank. Its been a while.

Nico: We can talk later. Lets go.

They were off.

Jonny 2X4: Plank sees Goombas!

Jimmy: Want to wrestle huh? Here we go!

They went at the Goombas!

Nico: (gets out Comic Book Guy and Control Freak's Ridewatches) Best. Galaxy. Ever!

Nico activated them and fired laser blasts and blasted the Goombas.

Jonny and Jimmy fired acorn and energy blasts and smashed the Goombas.

Cryana fired waves of ice and froze them.

Briana fired waves of energy. Then she fired a flash of light and immobilized the Goombas and she fired waves of energy and blasted them.

They got to the end and got the star.

YOU GOT A STAR!

Nico: Oh yeah!

They high five.

Nico: How did you meet Jonny and Jimmy?

Briana Bright: I met them in Atlanta when the Kankers were causing trouble. I bashed all three of those sisters from hell's faces in and got them sentt to juvie for beating up Jonny and Jimmy.

Nico: Nice.

Jimmy: They had it coming.

Nico: Yep. Woud you like to join the team?

Cryana Ice: We would be honored.

They left the simulator and we cheered wildly for them.

Later we saw the Mascots having A BEER DRINKING CONTEST!

Amethyst Arcana: I knew this would happen!

Me: Oh god.

Nico: Not good.

Poromon, Poliwag and Manaphy guzzled down cans of beer.

Horsea drank as well.

THey were drinking bottles and cans of beer.

Maria: Boy this is not going to end well for them.

Qin: Yeah.

Me: And now, they're drunk.

Qin: Yep.

Eli: Oh boy.

Poromon: (Slurred Speech) Why can't you just accept that pizza is good?

Manaphy: (slurred speech) I love all chicken because (BELCH!)

Horsea: (Slurred Speech) I think all pizza is great

Poliwag: (Slurred Speech) It is

Motormaster: Horsea, wanna say something to Maria?

Horsea: (HIC) I got nothing.

Maria: Aw that's all right.

Horsea: (HIC) I love Maria.

Maria: Aww I love you too Horsea.

Manaphy came up to May and kissed her.

Manaphy: Love you Mama.

Nico: Aww.

Poromon and Poliwag: We ove you Nico.

Nico: Aww you guys.

Me: Okay you guys this contest is crazy.

I snapped my fingers and they were back to normal.

Poromon: It was worth it!

Rodimus: I hope it was!

Me: Because that contest was nuts.

Nico: Yeah.

Qin: It sure was.

Komba: Nico, who gets to shine today?

Nico: Troy, Aerrow, Lucky, Kaito, Touma Kamiyama, and Kazuma.

Harpus: Maybe you should make a new form for Kazuma.

Nico: Good idea Harpus!

Lucky: LUCKY! This is gonna be so fun!

Touma: Yeah! It sure will.

Qin: I know!

Zarya: Yeah!

Suddenly, Lincoln's deep sapphire blue eyes, the rainbow iris of his Third Eye, his cutie mark tattoo on his back and Thunderbolt cutie mark with circle of surrounding elements on his massive left pec glowed, and he had a vision, and he saw who it was that we're going to confront today: it was none other than the LEGO version of Kang, and he's causing havoc. When we saw it, we knew it meant trouble.

Lincoln: So, you've finally made your move.

Lincoln sounded the alarm and we rushed in.

Nico: We heard the alarm, what's wrong, Lincoln?

Lincoln: Nico, everyone, we've got a seriously huge emergency. I just had a vision and I saw who it was that we're going to confront today, it's none other than the LEGO version of Kang, and he's causing havoc.

We gasped.

Nicole: From Marvel Lego Superheroes?!

Me: So, he's finally made his move.

Nico: He sure has. Where's he at, Lincoln?

Lincoln: He's in the level Out of Time!

Me: Oh man, he's gonna be a tough one.

Nico: I know. But, this is it, his minions have finally been beaten, and now, he's the only one left.

Lincoln: He's not going down without a fight though.

Nico: You said a mouthful, he's going to fight with everything he's got, and so will we. Alright, let's head down to Chronopolis and take down the LEGO version of Kang.

Lincoln: This is going to be so awesome.

Me: And lets not forget that he is going to have the Prime Universe version of Kang with him too.

Nico: Yep. First time ever meeting him.

The previous group came.

Whiger: Can me, P'andor, Man Ray, Kitty, Moonstone, Avalanche, Tar Pit, Kyd Wykkyd, Wrecking Crew, and Hank Scorpio go with you guys?

Thunderball: And you might want to get started on Kazuma's new form.

Me: We'll think of something for it.

Nico: I might have some ideas. And yes you all can come with us. It's time for the final showdown with Kang. And he is going to have the prime universe version of Kang with him.

Me: First time ever meeting him too.

P'andor: (Russian Accent) This will be interesting.

Octopunch: Boss, which Gene Slammer do you think you'll meet next?

Nico: Now we move to Mega Man 11 Robots. Torch Man next.

Me: Ooh! Fiery.

Qin: Nice!

Torch Man: This will be interesting.

Suddenly, Lincoln's deep sapphire blue eyes, the rainbow iris of his Third Eye, his cutie mark tattoo on his back and Thunderbolt cutie mark with circle of surrounding elements on his massive left pec glowed, and the rainbow colored iris of Lincoln, Lori, Leni, Luna, Luan, Lynn, Laney, Lucy, Lana, Lola, Lisa, Lily, Lynn Sr., and Rita's Third Eye, and everyone else's Third Eye glowed even more and our rainbow energy auras, rainbow protective auras, and rainbow fire auras flared up even more, as they sensed a dark energy signal with their eyes and the Force, and they saw who the figure was in the vision: the figure is none other than Marek Hruska, the fifth of the seven infamous serial killers and dark warlocks, and he's coming to get revenge on us for what happened to Tobias Svoboda. When we saw it, we knew it meant trouble.

Lincoln: Oh dear God!

Rayman: I can guess that we got big trouble heading our way. Lincoln, who was it that you saw?

Lincoln: You guessed it, Rayman, the next person coming after us is Marek Hruska, the fifth of the seven infamous serial killers and dark warlocks, and he's coming to get revenge on us for what happened to Tobias Svoboda.

Andrea Nezbedová: (Czech Accent) That loser, I knew he'd be the next one we'd go after.

Lincoln: And it's just like I said, with Tobias Svoboda dead, Marek Hruska, Josef Sedlacek, and Antonin Ruzicka are basically running around like headless chickens, and they're only wanting one thing: revenge. Unfortunately for them, their skills in black magic are nothing compared to ours, and we've dealt with those who've sold their souls to The Devil for dark powers before.

Me: It always ends with you stripping them of their powers and

getting destroyed and sent to The Black Gates.

Eli: He never did that with The Order of The Black Cross nor The Chernabog Sisters, J.D., he flat-out killed them.

Lincoln: That's right.

Nico: Eh, either way, those six are going to follow Tobias straight to The Black Gates later on today. Alright, gang, let's go, we're heading to Chronopolis to take down the LEGO version of Kang.

Lincoln: LEGO version of Kang, you better be ready, and once we get done with him, you're next, Marek Hruska.

Andrea Nezbedová: (Czech Accent) You and the others made a very huge mistake escaping from Hell, Marek. I would've thought we were finally rid of you after we banished you, Tobias, and your allies seven years ago to Hell, but not even Hell will keep you seven trapped for good. Very well, you'll suffer the same fate as Tobias, and we'll make sure you never rise again!

Lincoln put up a rainbow energy field around The World Tree Estate and all of us headed out to Chronopolis and we're taking down the LEGO version of Kang, and once we get through with him, Lincoln and Andrea Nezbedová are going to destroy Marek Hruska, the fifth of the Czech Republic's seven infamous Satanic serial killers.

We were off to Chronopolis for the Final Showdown

The Kang of the Prime Earth was in Lego Kang's HQ looking over our past battles.

Kang: (sighs) Dear God, what have I done?

Lego Kang: You had no way of knowing it was going to be this bad. You're not to blame for this. All you wanted was a non lethal way of getting the Avengers out of the picture.

Kang: Don't you dare make excuses for me! Don't you see what's happened over the last several years?! J.D. didn't outshine the Avengers! He was happy to form an alliance with them and other heroes and then turn that alliance on other villains. I've doomed the

villains of the multiverse to extinction!

Lego Kang: Okay, if you really think it's your fault, instead of whining about it, you should do something about it and correct your mistake.

Kang: (regains his composure) You're right. Now is not the time for anger. We must prepare to deal with Team Loud Phoenix Storm. And this base will be our final stand!

Lego Kang: That's right!

It was time for the final showdown!The Kang of the Prime Earth was in Lego Kang's HQ looking over our past battle.

Kang: (sighs) Dear God, what have I done?

Lego Kang: You had no way of knowing it was going to be this bad. You're not to blame for this. All you wanted was a non lethal way of getting the Avengers out of the picture.

Kang: Don't you dare make excuses for me! Don't you see what's happened over the last several years?! J.D. didn't outshine the Avengers! He was happy to form an alliance with them and other heroes and then turn that alliance on other villains. I've doomed the villains of the multiverse to extinction!

Lego Kang: Okay, if you really think it's your fault, instead of whining about it, you should do something about it and correct your mistake.

Kang: (regains his composure) You're right. Now is not the time for anger. We must prepare to deal with Team Loud Phoenix Storm. And this base will be our final stand!

Lego Kang: That's right!

It was time for the final showdown!

We arrived at the citadel of Kang.

We saw the Lego versions of Captain America, Captain Marvel, Doctor Strange, and Star-Lord.

Lego Captain Marvel: You guys made it.

Me: Like we would miss this for anything.

Qin: Yeah.

Lego Captain America: We're ready for this guys.

Me: Yep.

Man Ray: What's the situation right now?

Piledriver: And how can we help?

Lego Captain America: We're going after Kang to end this once and for all.

Me: That's for sure. We went to the prime universe version of Knowhere and we Tivan the Collector told us to be ready. Lego Kang has the Prime universe version of himself with him and he has something to tell us.

Lego Captain Marvel: Oh boy. Wonder what it is.

Me: We'll be ready for it.

Nico: Looks like it's time for our entrance.

Bulldozer: You guys better get your game faces on.

Troy: Right! Super Mega Mode!

Lucky: Star Change!

Kaito: Change Zenkai!

Touma: Henshin!

Kazuma: Henshin!

They transformed!

Troy: SUPER MEGAFORCE RED!

Lucky: SUPER STAR! SHISHI RED!

Kaito: SECRET POWER! ZENKAISER! ゼンカイザー

Kazuma: KING OF HEARTS! KAMEN RIDER BLADE!

Touma: SWORDSMAN OF FIRE! KAMEN RIDER SABER!

Nico: Oh yeah! Lets go!

Kazuma: This is gonna be good.

Nico: Kazuma, first, let me work on your new form.

Chop Shop: We'll take care of Kang's goons in the meantime.

Nico: Okay.

Me: Here they come!

We fired waves of energy and elements and blasted the goons all over the place.

Tar Pit: What's the game plan here?

Lego Captain America: Just us fighting Both Kangs is suicide. We need to get rid of the goons first before calling the other heroes here.

Aerrow: I like it!

Me: I agree.

We fired waves of energy and elements and blasted the goons all over the place with incredible force and blew them apart.

Terrorsaur: Terrorsaur, TERRORIZE!

He transformed and fired energy blasts and blasted the goons.

Qin: Take this!

She fired waves of fire and energy and ice.

Nico fired waves of fire and blasted them.

Lucky: Talk about Lucky!

Moonstone: You said it!

Qin: Always love a good warm up battle.

Eli: Yeah.

Nico: Okay try this one Kazuma!

Nico snapped his fingers and then Kazuma got a new form!

FLOP TURN RIVER! ROYAL FLUSH!

He turned into an awesome Royal Flush King themed rider!

Kazuma: I am KAMEN RIDER ROYAL FLUSH!

Nico: Your new Super Mode.

Kazuma: Awesome!

He was ready for action!

Spinister: Better call the others here, Cap!

Lego Captain America: Right! (gets out communicator) Calling all heroes! This is not a drill!

Me: Should we summon our allies from all over the universe too?

Nico: That's a good idea.

We did so.

All the heroes and our allies : Better call the others here, Cap!

Lego Captain America: Right! (gets out communicator) Calling all heroes! This is not a drill!

Me: Should we summon our allies from all over the universe too?

Nico: That's a good idea.

We did so.

All the heroes and our allies came.

All the Lego heroes came.

Wrecker: Is that everyone?

Kaito: Unless we're missing anyone.

We saw our allies arrive.

Me: Now it's everyone.

Camie: Awesome.

Varie: Cool.

Nico: This is gonna be awesome.

Bludgeon: The Lego versions of the X Men and Fantastic Four might not be here. But that won't stop us from kicking both Kang's asses!

Nico: That is for sure! Lets get a move on guys! We're coming for you both Kang's!

We were off to face both Kang's.

Hank Scorpio: Touma, you know what to do.

Touma: Right!

Rekka Battou! Baki! Boki! Bone! Gaki! Goki! Bone! Primitive Dragon!

Touma went into his Primitive Dragon mode.

Touma: SWORDMASTER OF THE PRIMAL DRAGON! KAMEN RIDER PRIMATIVE DRAGON!

Nico: Nice one!

Qin: Fitting.

Nico: Entrance time!

We flew at the citadel.

Both Kang's were watching our battles from before. But then the spirits of time came and they swirled around them and then they converged and then…

KRABBBBBBBBBBOOO

mom and dad saw the constellation of Phoenix the Firebird on a clear night sky.

Kang: What if I told you there's more to that than you previously thought?

Me: What are you talking about?

Kang: I was the one that sent that radiation that gave you your powers.

Nico: Say what now?!

Kang: You see, I was getting sick and tired of the Avengers always foiling my plans. So, I caused the event that gave you your powers in order to create a hero that is stronger and more powerful than the Avengers to force them into retirement. Not killing them since the Avengers have become too important to history and because I have gained a lot of respect for them. But things didn't go according to plan. Instead of you wanting to be the only hero, you were happy to join forces with the Avengers in the battle against evil. Which caused my plan to backfire. So, you see. It wasn't a psychopath like the Joker who was the cause of what you and your friends are today. It was me all along.

We were in ABSOLUTE shock about this.

Lincoln: That still doesn't excuse my line being interrupted.

Ren Krawler smacked Lincoln on the back of the head.

Ren Krawler: Lincoln, is that really what's important to you right now?!

Lego Kang: (to Lincoln) You got some skewed priorities, you know that?

Nico: He does. But Eli is he lying?

Eli: I'm afraid he's teling the truth! Everything we did was all set into motion by Kang!

Nico: WHOA MAN!

Me: So everything that happened was because of you Kang!? (Smiles) At least now I know the truth. Now I know that everything that happened to me was from you. You made me what I am and over the last 23 years you made me come so far. I made the most powerful force in the entire universe and you made us what we are and we touched the lives of so many people all over the multiverse and changed the fates of countless people. And saved them from themselves.

Kyd Wykkyd: Tell me. Was J.D. meeting his girlfriends still real?!

Kang: Actually, yes. As I stated before, I only caused the event that gave J.D. his powers.

Touma: That's good.

Nico: Wow!

Me: What about those dimensional vortexes that brought many of us here? Were they your doing as well?

Kang: No, they weren't. I honestly don't know what caused those to begin with.

Acid Storm: Guess some things are still a mystery.

Me: Yeah no kidding.

Xenia: We'll have to find out more about that later.

We looked up and saw a blinking red light.

Avalanche: Wait. What's that red blinking light on the ceiling?

Lego Kang: Oh, that? That would be the room's recorder recording this conversation to show everyone in the multiverse who's REALLY to thank for J.D. getting his powers.

Kang: This is because I don't like people taking credit for my actions.

Kazuma: That's understandable.

THEN WE HEARD REALLY LOUD ENRAGED SCREAMING! It was the jerks at Lynn's Table.

Me: WHOA! Sounds like the jerks got the message.

Ring Man: Oh, like the recorder on a laptop.

Brian Griffin (shudders): Reminds me of the time of Peter and Quagmire's plan to have the latter break up with a hooker got recorded on a laptop.

Stewie: I thought it was Glee!

Qin: Okay that's out of context.

Camie: Yeah.

Lego Kang: But enough about that. You all must be seeking to defeat us and undo Chronopolis.

Kitty: Yes. Yes, we are.

Me: Yeah. Now that we know the truth it actually lifts a massive weight that we have had off of our shoulders.

Nico: Yeah. It wasn't the Joker. It was the Prime Universe version of Kang.

Me: Yep. Lets dance!

I went SUPER ANGEL-EBONWU-JANUARY WOLF MOON-GOD-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA UNIVERSAL ELEMENTAL DIVINE COSMIC HARMONY JANUARY WOLF MYTHOLOGICAL GOD PHOENIX ANGEL OF DIVINE COSMIC UNIVERSAL ELEMENTAL DIVINE COSMIC HARMONY JANUARY WOLF MYTHOLOGICAL GOD PHOENIX ANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE COSMIC HARMONY UNIVERSAL ELEMENTAL DIVINE COSMIC HARMONY JANUARY WOLF MYTHOLOGICAL GOD PHOENIX ANGEL HOPE!

Me: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental January Wolf Moon Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental January Wolf Moon Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Time for some gratitude in knowing the origin of my power.

Scream: We can always make Chronopolis seperate from the Lego Marvel Worlds when they get seperated after this.

Nico: Good idea Donna and Scream.

Kang ignited a laser sword and went at me and I clashed with him with my sword and sparks flew all over the place.

CLANG CLANG CLANG CLANG CLANG CLANG CLANG!

I fired a wave of lightning and blood and blasted Kang all over.

Lego Captain America bashed Lego Kang down.

Me: Kang why did you pick me out of 6,000,000,000+ People back then all those years ago?

Kang: Because I knew you were destined for greatness J.D. You had the makings of an amazing hero destined for great things.

Me: No arguments there. Even though your plan to create the ultimate hero and have the Avengers retire backfire it did teach us many things. With Great Power Comes Great Responsibility. Divided we are weak but united we are strong!

I kicked him in the face.

Kang: It's time I fixed my mistake.

He fired a time blast at Nico but he dodged it.

Kang: I see I've enabled you all to become more powerful than I anticipated.

Nico: Because we're a team and we are stronger than ANYTHING! Even Thanos.

Nico fired Eon's Time Ray and it hit Prime Universe Kang and blasted him. It aged him slowly.

Nico: You aren't the only one that has Time Ray Powers too.

Kang undid the aging effects.

Red Hood: You're being too hard on yourself if you think giving J.D. his powers was a mistake. Thanks to that, the scumbag who killed me got what he deserved.

P'andor: And about that part where you think you've doomed the villains of the multiverse to extinction? Maybe you're forgetting that the enemies of the Geats team and the King Ohgers are still out there.

Qin: That's right!

Nico: And lets not forget that we have changed the fates of MANY people that were lost to themselves.

Me: That's right!

Kang: I know and that is amazing.

Me: It sure is. Speaking of Thanos, if you faced him who do you think would win? You or him?

Kang: Definitely him. He would have easily mopped the floor with me.

Me: No arguments on that. Darn shame you aren't gonna get your chance because he was permanently erased from existence.

Kazuma: Guys, my super mode is already active. Now, it's your turn!

Orion: Right! Super Megaforce Gold!

Lucky: Miracle Star! Shishi Red Orion!

Kaito: Zenkaiju Gear!

Seiba Battou! Dra! Dragon! Lion! Senki! Ah! Alangina! Kizuna ga michibiku shōri no yakusoku! Gappei shūppan! Featuring Saber! Sansatsu tokusōban!

Touma went into his Featuring Saber mode.

They were ready!

Nico: Someone use a time blaster!

Wes: Got it!

He fired laser blasts and blasted the 2 Kangs all over.

Qin: Take that!

Troy and Kaito charged at Prime Kang and bashed him down and fired waves of energy and blasted him all over.

Xenia: And this too!

She fired energy arrows and blasted Lego Kang.

Aerrow and Lucky charged at the two of them.

And bashed them down.

Qin and Camie and Lola blasted the Kangs all over.

Qin: Take that you 2 clods!

Touma and Kazuma charged at Lego Kang and blasted him all over.

Youma: YEAH!

Kazuma: Take that!

Varie: Yeah!

Deadpool threw a grenade.

KRABBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMMM!

Me: Take that!

Nico: Yeah!

Then Grizzly, Top, Gearhead, Dark Turtles, Abrakadabra, Trapster, Ragdoll. Batroc the Leaper, Whiteout and Evil Green Ranger came.

Nico: Grizzly, Top, Gearhead, Dark Turtles, Abrakadabra, Trapster, Ragdoll. Batroc the Leaper, Whiteout and Evil Green Ranger.

Grizzly: Man, talk about a startling revelation.

Top: You said it.

Gearhead: But at least we know now.

Dark Leo: Of course we do.

Dark Don: (to Nico) We heard you killed Qin's evil aunt,

Nico: We sure did.

Trapster: (to Rocket) Were you happy to see Knowhere again?

Rocket: I sure was. It was cool.

Aquafiend then came.

Me: Aquafiend. Back for another round.

Aquafiend: Yep. I sure am.

Me: Nice.

Aquafiend: After this, you guys should take a break from main missions until after October 5.

Nico: I agree there.

Me: Yeah.

Nico: LETS GET IT ON!

Me: COME ON YOU APES! YOU WANT TO LIVE FOREVER!?

We went at them and got the battles underway.

Iron Man, Korra, Stella Copernicus, Infectious Lass, Selena Shub-Niggurath, Sailor Dwarf Woodlands, Sandbox, Rochelle Orinoco, Sandman, Penny Marko, Ground Man, Drill Man, Impact Man, Toph, Twilight Sparkle, Starshine Sparkle, Magic Skylanders, Komba O Charlie and Needlenose VS Grizzly, Crescent Grizzly, Polar Kamrous, Brawler Ursula, Pandeeta, Claw Bear, Cold Bear, Grizzaka, Y2K Bug, Lord Peel, Manfish, and Sir Pantsalot of Dropseat Manor - Nico's rescue in the Prime Universe version of Knowhere and we battled Qin's Evil Traitor Aunt and she transformed

---

Grizzly was first.

Grizzly (to Iron Man): Nico's rescue was in the Prime Universe version of Knowhere. Qin transformed against her Evil Traitor Aunt.

Iron Man: Yeah that was awesome seeing the Prime Universe version of Knowhere like that and it was awesome dealing with Qin's evil aunt.

Korra: She was convicted of selling secrets to enemy nations for big money.

Sandbox: That branded her forever as a cold-hearted backstabbing traitor to the country.

Rochelle Orinoco: She had it coming for a long time.

Twilight Sparkle: Yeah she sure did. Good riddance to bad rubbish.

Starshine Sparkle: That is for sure there.

Spyro: But that was amazing seeing Knowhere for the first time.

Grizzly: It sure was. Glad Rocket and the Guardians were home. Lets do it!

Iron Man used the Saber Gear and they fired waves of magic and energy and smashed them down.

Ant Man, Andrea Davenport, Lindsey Hollywood, Syrus, Bastion, Atticus Rhodes, Lodestar, Ophelia Nasturtium, Magnet Man, Metal Man, Cut Man, Metal Lynn, Toph, Qin, Pinkie Pie, Maud Pie, Featherweight, Tech Skylanders, Octopunch and Radeeder VS Top, Evil, Top Man, Grizzly, Living Laser, Ice Trooper, Power Trooper, Plasma Trooper, Lord Stratosfear, Hot Dog Monster (Adventure Time), Magmoor, Paradox Brothers, and Red-Eyes Darkness Dragon - Us battling Another Tahnok, Lehvak, Gahlok, Pahrak, Nuhvok, Kohrak, Ahvok, Big Bruty, Billy the Bin, Chuck, Pedro Pupa, Secret Snake Club and Comic Book Guy who were the Embodiments of Pizza and Chicken Wings

---

Top was next.

Top: (to Ant Man) Nico, Whitney's team, Comic Book Guy's team, and the others did good battling Another Tahnok, Lehvak, Gahlok, Pahrak, Nuhvok, Kohrak, Ahvok, Big Bruty, Billy the Bin, Chuck, Pedro Pupa, Secret Snake Club and Comic Book Guy. They were the Embodiments of Pizza and Chicken Wings

Ant Man: They sure were and Nico loved eating the pizza and chicken wings from them!

Andrea davenport: So did May and Maria and the mascots too.

Lodestar: (Tech Voice) It was really fun and amazing for Nico and

everyone and they love Pizza and Chicken wings.

Ophelia Nasturtium: They sure do and man that was fun.

Pinkie Pie: It sure was amazing!

Maud pie: (Monotonously) It was fun for all of us too.

Featherweight: I agree there too.

Sprocket: Yeah that was awesome.

Top: I'm sure you guys had a lot of fun there. Lets do it!

Top used the Saber Gear and they fired waves of metal, gears, lightning and blades and smashed them down.

Spiderman, Apple Bloom, Sweetie Belle, Scootaloo, Diamond Tiara, Silver Spoon, Gabby Griffin, Bounce Man and Toad Man VS Vanitas - Prime Universe Knowhere is amazing

---

Vanitas was next.

Vanitas: Prime Universe Knowhere is amazing.

Spiderman: Boy it sure is. You should have seen how advanced and incredible it was. Valerian said it was like being back home in the 28th Century.

Apple Bloom: We were really amazed seeing it and it was so fun.

Sweetie Belle: Yeah we learned all about how the base of the Guardians of the Galaxy works and more.

Scootaloo: It was really cool! We even met Tivan the Collector there.

Diamond Tiara: It was really amazing to see and it was so amazingly advanced and out of this world.

Silver Spoon: You should have seen how big it was and the ship we have easily dwarves it.

Vanitas: Well an Eldar Craftworld Ship should easily do that. But that was cool that you all got to see what Knowhere of the Prime Universe was like. Lets do it!

Spiderman used the Saber Gear and they fired waves of energy and elements and smashed him down.

Thor, Uta, Meadow Evans, The Muses, Elastika, Z Strap, Hakuto, Inaba White Rabbit, Roger Rabbit, Bugs Bunny, Lola Bunny, Ace Bunny, Lexi Bunny, Rainbow Dash, Scootaloo, Air Skylanders, Chop Shop, and G1 Venom VS Gearhead, Cluemaster, Overdrive, Overload, Spymaster, Trapster, INSTIGATOR, Frictor, Leila Draco, Evil Discord, Rubber Bandit, and Terminator (Terminator Dark Fate) - Lincoln's rescue was in Oregon and we battled clones of Mesogog, Zeltrax, Elsa, White Ranger Clone, Birdbrain, Pollinator, Donkeyvac, Demagnetron, Dysotron, Goldenrod, Scorpex, Megalador, Creature, Angor, Rojobot, Insectolite, Fossilador, Termitetron, Ka-Ching, Mad Mackerel, Copyotter, Other World Monster, White Terrorsaurus, Jupitor, Tutenhawken, Thornox, Deadwood, Horn-Rimmed Monster, Jade Gladiator, Skortch, Squidrose, Croco D'Vile, Rumba Monkey, Rude Elf, Fridgia, Ruby Dragon, and Ugly Monster

---

Gearhead was next.

Gearhead (to Thor): Lincoln's rescue was in Oregon, where he battled clones of Mesogog, Zeltrax, Elsa, White Ranger Clone, Birdbrain, Pollinator, Donkeyvac, Demagnetron, Dysotron, Goldenrod, Scorpex, Megalador, Creature, Angor, Rojobot, Insectolite, Fossilador, Termitetron, Ka-Ching, Mad Mackerel, Copyotter, Other World Monster, White Terrorsaurus, Jupitor, Tutenhawken, Thornox, Deadwood, Horn-Rimmed Monster, Jade Gladiator, Skortch, Squidrose, Croco D'Vile, Rumba Monkey, Rude Elf, Fridgia, Ruby Dragon, and Ugly Monster. And which vehicles can I use this time? (PANTS) WHEW! I need a glass of water.

Thor: Thou said a lot there and there are not very many vessels for thee to use on Kang's Citadel. But yes young Lincoln really did amazingly well Smiting those foul beasts.

Uta: It was really fun and amazing that Lincoln destroyed them.

Hakuto: It sure was fun and awesome.

Rainbow Dash: You got that right.

Scootaloo: It sure was fun and awesome.

Whirlwind: You got that right.

Gearhead: Indeed. Lets do it!

Thor used the Saber Gear and they fired waves of energy, lightning, rainbows and wind and smashed them down.

Hulk, Eda, Zangief, Guile, Ryu, E Honda, Applejack, Apple Bloom, Earth Skylanders, Honey the Bee, Barry B. Benson, Queen Bee (Beast Wars), Chloe, Killer B, Bumblebee (Teen Titans), Buzz (Honey Nut Cheerios), Beast Wars Scorponok and Terrorsaur VS Dark Turtles, U-Foes, Wrecking Crew, Yost Wrecking Crew, Yost U-Foes, Lead Heads (Ozzy & Drix), Evil Gemini Man, Flotsam and Jetsam, Alpha Metroid, Gamma Metroid, Zeta Metroid, and Omega Metroid - Twisty Trials Galaxy Next.

The Dark Turtles were next.

Dark Raph (to Hulk): Twisty Trials Galaxy was Next.

Dark Mikey: Did Nico have fun there?

Hulk: Nico had fun on galaxy. Hulk happy for him.

Eda: It was awesome for him.

Honey: It sure was and they thrashed lots of Goombas.

Dark Leo: That's awesome.

Dark Donny: It sure is.

Applejack: It sure was fun for them.

Apple Bloom: I agree there.

Flashwing: That was cool though.

Dark Leo: It sure was. Lets do it!

Hulk used the Saber Gear and they fired waves of earth, rock, mud, boulders, lava, crystal, apples and energy and smashed them down.

Hawkeye, Kevin (Samurai), Hitoshi, Blazewing Butterfly, Ellie the Elephant, Jesse Glenn, Nancy the Leanan Sidhe, Crysta, Cosmo, Wanda, Poof, Timmy Turner, Trixie Tang, Fluttershy, Tornado Bolt, Seabreeze, Life Skylanders, Spinister and Julio Santana VS Abra Kadabra, Baron Mordo, Felix Faust, Tala, Shade, 2016 Charmcaster, Hex, Queen of the Black Puddle, Angry Chicken Wing, Scorch Woman, Water Galboros, and Whispy Woods - the Mascots HAD A BEER DRINKING CONTEST!?

Abra Kadabra was next.

Abra Kadabra: (to Hawkeye) The Mascots HAD A BEER DRINKING CONTEST!? Who won?!

Hawkeye: No one did. It was completely stupid.

Kevin: Yeah it was but it was crazy.

Nancy: It sure was crazy. Stupid but crazy.

Fluttershy: It was but I thought it was really nuts.

Tornado Bolt: It sure was.

Seabreeze: (Swedish Accent) Ja ja it was.

Stealth Elf: It was crazy.

Abra Kadabra; Yeah I think that kind of contest is a bad idea. Lets do it!

Hawkeye used the Saber Gear and they fired waves of leaves, grass, flowers, fruit and energy and smashed them down.

Rocket Raccoon, Jasmine, Gloria Andrukhovych, Super Android 18, Maria Cranberry the Cyclone Dopant, Reika the Heat Dopant, Rath, Rita Fox, Fox Quintuplets, Lynn Loud, Rainbow Dash, Ish, Lightning, Toepick, Catherine Torres, Sunset Shimmer, Pipsqueak, Fire Skylanders, Bludgeon and Bitstream VS Trapster, Spymaster, Cluemaster, Trickster, SHS Dr. Doom, SHS Abomination, SHS MODOK, Yost X 23, Yost Graviton, Ferocious Fins, Grim Reaper, and Bruiser Unversed - The Mascots were drunk as hell after that!

Trapster was nex.

Trapster (to Rocket): The Mascots were drunk as hell after the drinking contest! What drunk things did they say?!

Rocket Raccoon: Some things are best left unsaid. But that was really wacky!

Jasmine: It sure was.

Toepick: It was funny but crazy.

Catherine Torres: It sure was.

Sunset Shimmer: Yeah no kidding.

Pipsqueak: (British Accent) That was crazy and funny.

Sunburn: It sure was.

Trapster: Boy no kidding! Lets do it!

Rocket used the Saber Gear and they fired waves of fire and smashed them down.

J.D. Knudson, Princess Celestia, Princess Luna, Princess Cadance, Flurry Heart, Twilight Sparkle, Breach and Ace VS Lord Drakkon - I got my powers because of Kang!? WHOA!

Lord Drakkon was next.

Lord Drakkon: So let me get this straight. You got your powers because of Kang!? WHOA!

Me: Whoa is right! It was all because of Kang that I got my powers! His plan was to make me the strongest and most powerful hero there is and the only hero in the world and have the Avengers go into retirement. But his plan backfired completely when he saw us recruit the Avengers and instead of just me becoming the most powerful ONLY hero WE ALL became the most powerful force in the entire universe.

Princess Celestia: Yeah we were shocked! Thanks to Kang he set into motion the events that have taken place over the last 23 years.

Princess Luna: We were all really shocked ourselves! We did not expect Kang to be the mastermind behind all that.

Princess Cadance: That was a massive twist of irony!

Flurry Heart: We were amazed he did that.

Twilight Sparkle: Yeah no kidding!

Lord Drakkon: Boy his plan completely backfired hard!

Me: It sure did! But this whole plan turned out to be a good thing in its entirety for the entire universe. Instead of just one hero he made

us into ONE MASSIVE team of heroes.

Lord Drakkon: That is amazing! Just like how Mojo inadvertently made the Powerpuff Girls.

Me: Yeah but on an infinitely vast and more powerful scale.

Lord Drakkon: That is true. Lets do it!

I used the Saber Gear and we fired waves of energy and magic and smashed him down.

War Machine, Thumbelina, Shirou Gou, Sapphire Constantine, Shino Sosaki, Mahoro Shimano, Ball Weevil, Leia Romanov, Black Widow, Hawkeye, Nick Fury, White Tiger, Captain Marvel, Spiderman, Rarity, Sweetie Belle, Water Skylanders, Ren Krawler and Klaus Von Herzon VS Ragdoll, Overload, Cinderblock, Plasmus, Fire (Teen Titans), INSTIGATOR, Xenothium Monster, Indigestible Wad, Fire Kong, Fleurina, Xu·Galme·Re, and Xu·Vazuu·Ba - The finale is here and we're going after Lego Kang and Prime Universe Kang

---

Ragdoll was next.

Ragdoll: (to War Machine) The finale is here. And you guys are going after Lego Kang and Prime Universe Kang

War Machine: I know! And we were amazed to see the Prime Universe version of Kang in the mix with Lego Kang too.

Thumbelina: It was the first time meeting Prime Kang. But this was a really shocking day for us.

Ball Weevil: We were amazed about that.

Leia Romanov: We sure were. We did not expect Kang to be the mastermind behind J.D. getting all his powers.

Rarity: It was really shocking there darlings.

Sweetie Belle: It was incredible!

Gill Grunt: Boy no kidding.

Ragdoll: That is amazing! Lets do it!

War Machine used the Saber Gear and they fired waves of water, ice, jewels and missiles and smashed them down.

Captain America, Hannah Montgomery, Gaku Hoshikawa, Terramar, Queen Serenity, Sailor Io, Alusia, Centaur Man, Noira the Nightmare, Ninnia, Cerea, Hanaka Cetus, Knight Mare, Starlight Glimmer, Cozy Glow, Undead Skylanders, Billy Gilbert and Acid Storm VS Batroc the Leaper, Grizzly, Griffin, Ironmonger, Moonstone, Living Laser, Melter, Cyborg Rangers, Thumbskull, Evil Stormy Weather, Yost Blob, and Nereida de Danann - Boy the Prime Universe Version of Kang and the Lego version are very much alike since they are the same guy

---

Batroc the Leaper was next.

Batroc: (to Captain America) Boy, the Prime Universe Version of Kang and the Lego version are very much alike. They ARE the same guy, after all.

Captain America: Yeah they are both the same. But it was awesome battling Kang's forces for this entire series of adventures.

Hannah Montgomery: It sure was awesome.

Alusia: Boy it sure was. All these adventures over the last 12 days were amazing.

Starlight Glimmer: They sure were and it was amazing.

Cozy Glow: Yeah no kidding there.

Hex: Boy it was fun.

Batroc: I agree there. Lets do it!

Captain America used the Saber Gear and they fired waves of energy, magic, stars, lightning, blood, bones and skulls and smashed them down.

Captain Marvel, Trixie Lulamoon, Triple Berry, Flynn, Cali, Hugo, Mags, Master Eon, Sid Arkale and Sunstorm VS Swordsman - Wow! I was not expecting 2 versions of Kang. One Lego and the Prime Universe

---

Swordsman was next.

Swordsman: Wow! I was not expecting 2 versions of Kang. One Lego and the Prime Universe.

Captain Marvel: I know! That is absolutely shocking too.

Trixie Lulamoon: 2 versions of Kang would be like me meeting another version of The Great and Powerful Trixie!

Triple Berry: It sure would!

Flynn: Just like how we met that evil version of me.

Cali: In that mirror universe too.

Hugo: Yeah that was scary.

Mags: Boy it sure was.

Master Eon: It most certainly was everyone.

Swordsman: I agree there. Lets do it!

Captain Marvel used the Saber Gear and they fired waves of magic and energy and smashed him down.

Black Widow, Star Swirl the Bearded, Rockhoof, Somnambula, Mistmane, Flash Magnus, Mage Meadowbrook, Stygian, Flywheels and Stranglehold VS Shade - That is a massive shocker! I did not expect Kang to be responsible for giving J.D. his powers and setting EVERYTHING over the last 23 years into motion

---

Shade was next.

Shade: That is a massive shocker! I did not expect Kang to be responsible for giving J.D. his powers and setting EVERYTHING over the last 23 years into motion!

Black Widow: We were all flabbergasted by that and everything that happened was all because of him! It was incredible.

Star Swirl: Yeah what a shocker for all of us.

Rockhoof: (Scottish Accent) That was really strange there laddies!

Somnambula: (Egyptian accent) It sure was amazing.

Mistmane: Yeah out of 6,000,000,000+ People back then Kang picked J.D. to become a god among man!

Flash Magnus: What a shocker there.

Mage Meadowbrook: No kidding there y'all.

Stygian: (British Medieval Accent) Kang did an amazing thing for setting the events like that into motion for us.

Shade: He sure did! We heard the jerks get mad over how Kang made J.D. get his powers and MAN THEY WERE PISSED! But at least now the truth is out. Lets do it!

Black Widow used the Saber Gear and they fired waves of energy and elements and smashed him down.

Squirrel Girl, Karolina Dean, Sirius, Midnight, Momo, Kaina, Rath, Rita Fox, Fox Quintuplets, Lynn, Lynn Jr. Rainbow Dash, Lightning, Ish, Scootaloo, Rachnera, Keito, Spiderman, Spider Gwen, Mary Jane, 2099 Spiderman, Princess Celestia, King Solar, Solar Eclipsa, Amber Morning, Light Skylanders, Jewel Man and Ring Man VS Whiteout, Quicksand, Gypsy Moth, Dragonfly, Hela, Amora the Enchantress, Dark Phoenix, Evil Rainbow Man, Shibolena, Smitty, Evan & Myles, and Earthquake - Without Kang, Team Loud Phoenix Storm wouldn't exist and everything that happened wouldn't have happened

---

Whiteout was next.

Whiteout (to Squirrel Girl): Without Kang, Team Loud Phoenix Storm wouldn't exist. And everything that happened wouldn't have happened

Squirrel Girl: I know! Man what a shocker! We were all flabbergasted.

Karolina Dean: That is an intensely shocking revelation.

Rath: Yeah but it lifted a massive weight off our shoulders knowing how J.D. got his powers.

Rita Fox: And not because of the Joker but because of Kang.

Princess Celestia: Yeah that was crazy. We were all shocked to hear that.

King Solar: We sure were.

Solar Eclipsa: No kidding! Now we know how J.D. got his powers like that.

Amber Morning: We sure do.

Spotlight: How crazy!

Whiteout: VERY crazy! Lets do it!

Squirrel Girl used the Saber Gear and they fired waves of nuts and light and smashed them down.

Mary Jane Watson, Traci Torpedoes, Ayeka, Sasami, Ryoko, Washu, Hestia, Hera, Aphrodite, Demeter, Persephone, Gaia, Diana, Princess Luna, Moondust, Snowdrop, Children of the Night, Dark Skylanders, Scream and Toxin VS Evil Green Ranger, Lord Drakkon, Hurricaneblack, Dark Jayden, Dark Heckyl, Evil Titanium Ranger, Evil Kyuranger Silver, Mandragora, Evil Nitro Man, Pharaoh, Cyborg Miley Cyrus, and Dragoneel - Talk about a massive twist of irony!

Evil Green Ranger was next.

Evil Green Ranger (to MJ): Talk about a massive twist of irony! Kang's attempt to make a hero greater than the Avengers only made a combined hero team!

MJ: Yeah no kidding! Instead of just one hero he got a massive team full of them!

Traci Torpedoes: Yeah that was amazing.

Hestia: It sure is! J.D. and friends all have come a really long way over the last 23 years!

Princess Luna: We were amazed to hear how that happened.

Moondust: We sure were!

Snowdrop: Yeah that was intense to find out that!

Gari: We were shocked too.

Blackout: Yeah no kidding!

Evil Green Ranger: It still doesn't change the fact that Team Loud Phoenix Storm is the strongest ever. ALL of them are. Lets do it!

Derpy Hooves, RD Leni and the Ghosts of Abraham Lincoln & George Washington VS The Cheese Monster

---

The Cheese Monster was next.

Derpy Hooves: This will be fun!

They fired waves of energy and smashed him down.

Autumn Blaze, RD Lori and Kujaku (Naruto) VS The Strawberry, Vanilla and Chocolate Technicolor Phantoms

---

The Neapolitan Technicolor Phantoms were next.

Autumn Blaze: I'm ready for some fun!

They fired waves of fire and smashed them down.

Firecracker Burst, Scrappy Doo and RD Lisa VS The Star Creature

---

The Star Creature was next.

Firecracker Burst: This will be awesome.

Scrappy Doo: Lemme at him! Lemme at him! I'm gonna SPLAT HIM!

They fired waves of energy and fire and smashed the Star Creature down.

Vapor Trail, Fire Man and Han the 5 Tails Jinchuriki VS The Steam Demon

---

The Steam Demon was next.

Vapor Trail: This will be fun.

They fired waves of fire and energy and smashed them down.

Zecora, Mumbo Jumbo (Banjo Kazooie) and Pele the Volcano Goddess VS The Tiki Tok Tribe

---

The Tiki Tok Tribe was next.

Zecora: A most memorable event this has been, but it is time for a battle we have yet to be seen.

They fired waves of magic and energy and smashed them down.

Gingka, Ellie Singh and Scootaloo VS King Slug (Best Fiends Forever)

King Slug was next.

Gingka: I'm ready for you.

They fired waves of energy and smashed him down.

Ty Rux, Matt Olson and Will Vandom VS Live Action Demolishor

Live Action Demolishor was next.

Ty Rux: I think this will be fun.

He fired waves of energy and smashed him down.

Jun Fudo, Vinyl Scratch and Octavia Melody VS Lokar

Lokar was next.

Jun Fudo: All over for you pal!

They fired waves of energy and blasted him down.

Natsumi, Apple Bloom, Sweetie Belle, Scootaloo, Hitch Trailblazer and Tuddrussel VS Dottie (Batman Beyond)

Dottie was next.

Natsumi: Bring it on babycakes!

They fired waves of energy and blasted them down.

Otto Rocket, Stacy Bolton and Reggie Rocket VS Robert Farrell A.K.A. Rocket Racer

---

Rocket Racer was next.

Otto: Lets shred and burn!

They fired waves of lightning and energy and smashed him down.

Lightspeed Rescue Rangers, Megaforce Rangers, Me, Varie, Cassidy, Camie, Celica, Miia, Eli, Nunnally, C.C., Lincoln, Lucy Loud, Laney, Lana, Lola, Lisa and Lily VS Aquafiend

---

Aquafiend was next.

Aquafiend: Boy that must've been a lot to take in for you!

Me: It sure was! Wow! Now I know the whole truth about why and how I got my powers.

Varie: Boy Kang did it and that was awesome.

Cassidy: It sure was!

Camie: J.D. wouldn't be who he is if that didn't happen.

Celica: Yeah no kidding! But this really blew us away in terms of revelations.

Miia: Yeah that was intense!

Eli: We were all flabbergasted!

Aquafiend: Boy no kidding! But nonetheless Kang really did the entire universe a huge favor and made you guys into what you are. Lets do it!

I teleported and opened his safe and in it was a bunch of weapons called the Destroyers of LEGO Kang, they're a massive collection of massive greatswords with embedded colored gems and a cross etched on the 7'6" massive, wide, double-edged gold blades and blessed by the powers of Heaven, large gold wolf heads for the crossguards, large white angelic faces built into both sides of the hilts with large colored gems embedded in the foreheads, longer midnight black handles, four large wolf heads with colored gems for eyes and on the bottom of the four large wolf heads are large gold wolf heads with colored gems in their mouths for the pommels

I teleported back with them.

Lightspeed Rescue Rangers: LIGHTSPEED RESCUE!

Ryan: TITANIUM POWER!

Megaforce Rangers: LEGENDARY RANGER MODE! LIGHTSPEED RESCUE!

They transformed and were ready!

Me: Lets get him!

Carter: V-LANCERS! BLASTER MODE! SPECTRAL BLAST!

They fired rainbow lasers and the blasts converged into a single point.

Carter: ON TARGET!

Me: FIRE!

We fired waves of energy and elements and the blasts all hit him and he exploded!

KRABBBBBBBBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO

He was blown to pieces!

Me: Yeah! Aquafiend you have failed this world!

Troy Burrows: Rangers that's a Super mega Win

We regrouped.

Troy: Thanks for being the one to give JD his powers.

Tsukasa: But we still have to take you down!

Me: Nothing personal. Just part of the job.

Kamen Ride: Megaforce Red!

Kamen Ride: Megaforce Blue!

Kamen Ride: Megaforce Black!

Kamen Ride: Megaforce Yellow!

Kamen Ride: Megaforce Pink!

Kamen Ride: Megaforce Green!

Kamen Ride: Robo Knight!

Tsukasa turned into Megaforce Red and Daiki summoned clones of the Megaforce team.

Megaforce Rangers: GO GO MEGAFORCE!

They transformed.

Troy: FURY OF THE DRAGON! MEGAFORCE RED!

Emma: FLAMES OF THE PHOENIX! MEGAFORCE PINK!

Jake: VENOM OF THE SNAKE! MEGAFORCE BLACK!

Gia: CLAW OF THE TIGER! MEGAFORCE YELLOW!

Noah: BITE OF THE SHARK! MEGAFORCE BLUE!

Lilith: SONG OF THE SIREN! MEGAFORCE GREEN!

All: EARTH'S DEFENDERS NEVER SURRENDER! POWER RANGERS MEGAFORCE!

KRABBBBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO

A massive fiery explosion blasted off behind them and they were ready!

Maria: (TURNS DIAL) GHOST HUNT 6!

She summoned Skulker, Bonecrusher (Live Action), Roger the Potted Ghost, Good Lex Luthor, Anchor Man and Universe 666 Armada Unicron!

Nico: Awesome!

We went at the Kang's and bashed and blasted and smashed them all over.

Blazvatan and Ere blasted and smashed both Kang's

Me, Amethyst, Rodimus and Motormaster used the Earth and Autobot Cyber Planet Keys and they enhanced mine and Amethyst's powers, Rodimus' Photon Eliminator and Motormaster's Atom Smasher Cannon 100-fold

Me and Rodimus: PHOENIX PHOTON BURST!

Amethyst Arcana and Motormaster: ATOMIC AMETHYST BLAST!

Tahu of Fire and P'andor: FIRE OF THE TOA BLAST!

Gali of Water and Man Ray: WATER OF THE TOA BLAST!

Lewa of Wind and Kitty: WIND OF THE TOA BLAST!

Onua of Earth and Tar Pit: EARTH OF THE TOA BLAST!

Pohatu of Stone and Avalanche: STONE OF THE TOA BLAST!

Kopaka of Ice and Moonstone: ICE OF THE TOA BLAST!

Takanuva of Light and Kyd Wykkyd: LIGHT OF THE TOA BLAST!

Lok of Quetzalcoatl and Wrecking Crew: QUETZALCOATL WONDER BLAST!

Sophie of Phoenix and Hank Scorpio: PHOENIX FIRESTORM REBIRTH BLAST!

Dante Vale of Umbra and Whiger: SHADOW UMBRA FIRESTORM!

Twilight Sparkle, Thunder Sparkle, Starburst, Night Light Jr, Nyx

Midnight, Scarlet Genie, Zeta "Silver" Telekinetic, Sparkle Girl, Love Charm, Tinker Sparks, Starbeam Glitter, Rainbow Kat, Izzy Gravity, Starshine Sparkle, Luster Dawn, Princess Cadance, Princess Amore, Flurry Heart, Lilly Crystal, Cloud Star, Minuette, Twinkleshine, Lemon Hearts, Moondancer, Lyra Heartstrings, Sweetie Drops/Bon Bon, Donut Joe, Spike the Dragon, Shining Armor, Tempest Shadow, Swift Foot, Gallus the Griffin, Star Swirl the Bearded, Magic Skylanders, Rai, Sena and Joe Shimamura: MAGIC OF FRIENDSHIP BLAST!

Sunset Shimmer, Phoenix Shimmer, Sunray, Sunshine, Fire-Lion Breaker, Wild Apple-Joe, Dagger Blade, Royal Solflare, Boomer Bang, Panda Brawl, Dragoking the Tiger Dragon, Flame Sport, Triple Berry, Pepperdance, Cayenne, Wallflower, Adagio Dazzle, Aria Blaze, Sonata Dusk, Gusty the Great, Fire Skylanders and Jet Link: FIRESTORM OF FORGIVENESS BLAST!

Rainbow Dash, Storm Rainbow, Prism Bolt, Icy Storm, Overcast, Thunder Eagle-Hammer, Jessica Jumpstart, Air Turtle, Sharp Claws, Silverwing, Sky Blue, Echo Jazz-Wave, Terrorsaur the Pteranodon, Lightning Dust, Scootaloo, Echo Five, Pickle & Barley Barrel, Tornado Bolt, Rumble, Magma Gloom, Spitfire, Vapor Trail, Sky Stinger, Angel Wings, Soarin, Night Glider, Wind Socks, Cloudkicker, Blossomforth, Thunderlane, Cloud Chaser, Daring Do, Derpy Hooves, Flash Magnus, Indigo Zap, Lightning Bolt, Lemon Zest, Lemon Tart, Sour Sweet, Split Face, Sunny Flare, Fire Light, Sugarcoat, Smartsweet, Frosty Orange, Velvet Sky, Smolder the Dragon, Air Skylanders and Françoise: LIGHTNING STORM OF LOYALTY BLAST!

Applejack, Thunderbird Apple, Lightning Fritter, Golden Delicious, Magnolia May, Construct-Bot, Grindcore, Beary Fagerbear, Shy Crystal, Trihorn, Armor-Hide, Roller the Panda-Pillbug, Grimlock the Wyvern, Apple Bloom, Api Apple, Tender Tap, Frozen Fright, Apple Fritter, Big Mac, Sugar Belle, Granny Smith, Apple Rose, Goldie Delicious, Bright Mac, Pear Butter, Cheerilee, Strawberry Sunrise, Blue Raspberry, Grand Pear, Rockhoof, Cocoa Axe, Steela Oresdotter, Autumn Blaze, Coloratura, Yona the Yak, Earth Skylanders and Albert Heinrich: EARTHQUAKE OF HONESTY BLAST!

Rarity, Emerald Shine, Topaz Flare, Crystal Clarity, Radiance, King Epsilon, Frostbyte, Princess Frozen, Manta Stingray, Nova Lisa, Hammer Lad, Brain Freeze, Water Wu, Sweetie Belle, Pixel Bit, Kerfuffle, Thunder Terror, Button Mash, Pip-Squeak, Sassy Saddles, Sapphire Shores, Saffron Masala, Vinyl Scratch, Soundwave Speaker, Octavia Melody, Melody Song, Jet Set, Upper Crust, Fleur-De-Lis, Fancy Pants, Roseluck, Lily Valley, Daisy, Coco Pommel, March Gustysnows, Mistmane, Sable Spirit, Ocellus the Changeling, Water Skylanders and Geronimo Jr.: JEWEL STORM OF GENEROSITY BLAST!

Pinkie Pie, Little Cheese, Cotton Candy, Cloudy Skies & Sugar Rush, EXA Theta, Tech-Gear, Spider-Strike, Dr. Ciel Ratchet, Omega, D.E.C.K., TransMechanoid, Tex Gravity, Maud Pie, Marble Pie, Limestone Pie, Cheese Sandwich, Three Stooges, Mr. & Mrs. Cake, Pumpkin Cake, Pound Cake, Alizarin Bubblegum, Somnambula, Silverstream the Hippogriff, Tech Skylanders and Chang Chengku: GEAR STORM OF LAUGHTER!

Fluttershy, Mirage Daffodil & Butterfly Rose, Anthea, Sphinx Moth, Primal Rage, Phyllis the Florauna & Venus the Plant, Botanica Alhelí, Rango Clay, Grassblade, Lana Croft, Cheetor Tano, Axe-Mantis, Lily Longsocks, Toola-Roola, Coconut Cream, Discord, Zecora, Tree Hugger, Mage Meadowbrook, Sandbar, Sweet Leaf, Life Skylanders and Pyunma: LEAF STORM OF KINDNESS!

Starlight Glimmer, Starburst Aurora, Fireheart Flame, Skull Screamer, Xavier Ghost, Nightscream "Karai" Vu~anpaiabaito, Terror-Bite Vu~anpaiabaito, Phantom, Scared Dog, Overkill the Raptor, Ash Whamp-Jack, Cozy Glow, Thorax, Sunburst, Trixie Lulamoon, Moony Moondancer, Starfall, Dove, Juniper Montage, Diamond Tiara, Silver Spoon, Toxic Horror, Louie PoisonSea and Clover the Clever, Undead Skylanders and Sir Great Britain: SKULL STORM OF EMPATHY!

Princess Celestia, Amber Morning, Sifu Xuan Oogway, Blazing Falcon, Amazone, Blossom Bloom, Robert "Rob" Leonar De Nimoy, Blade Rage, Sunny Sunshine, Star-Tech Gravity, Princess Platinum, Commander Hurricane, Chancellor Puddinghead, Smart Cookie, Private Pansy, Clover the Clever, Alt. Chrysalis and Light Skylanders: SUN STORM OF LIGHT!

Princess Luna, Moondust, Snowdrop, Black Alpha, Selena Raven, Gilbert-Iago the Gargoyle, Marc "Jones" Leopard, Dark Rose, Blackheart Raven, Creepy Peppy, Nightmare Lunar-Flame, Children of The Night, Ink Rose, Moonlight Raven and Dark Skylanders: MOONLIGHT OF DARKNESS!

We fired waves of energy and elements.

J.D. Knudson, Mane 10, Lego Avengers, Prime Avengers, Nico, Eli, Loud Kids and Varie: TEAM LOUD PHOENIX STORM DEATH RAY!

We fired a powerful ray of energy.

Lincoln: TIME ELEMENT STYLE: TIME BLASTER!

Entrapta: TIME LIGHTNING STYLE: THUNDER CLOCK!

Perfuma: TIME NATURE STYLE: CLOCK FLOWER PETALS!

Frosta: TIME ICE STYLE: FROZEN TIME BLADES!

Jessica Kaios: TIME FIRE STYLE: INFERNO TIME BLAZE!

Nanami: TIME WATER STYLE: CLOCK TSUNAMI STRIKE!

Julie Makimoto: TIME EARTH STYLE: TIME CYCLONE!

They fired waves of energy and elements and they formed into said clock attacks.

Lincoln and his harem: TIME FINAL SMASH: TIME ERASURE BLAST!

They fired a massive time powered explosive hadouken at Lego Kang and Prime Kang which explodes on contact!

EXTREMELY MASSIVE AND POWERFUL EXPLOSION!

Lincoln: Don't think you're getting out of this easily.

Suddenly, Lincoln's eleven massive and long white wolf tails stretched out, and then, they lashed out at the LEGO and Prime versions of Kang, and he was being bashed and beaten all over the

place, and Lincoln even bashed him on the head with one of his tails.

Nico: Ooh, now that's gonna leave a mark.

We then saw both versions of Kang get a lump on Their heads! OUCH! Then, we saw a white flag go up on the lump.

Me: Looks like they surrender.

Lincoln threw an energy card which hit the LEGO and Prime versions of Kang and imprisoned them both inside a card each and he put them inside a box he made and it vanished.

Nico: Now, that was awesome! We finally took down the LEGO version of Kang, and he's going to be in a lot of trouble.

Lincoln: You said it. Now, there's one last thing to do and one last loose end to tie up: Marek Hruska.

?: (Czech Accent) LAURA BARANKOVA, YOU AND YOUR FRIENDS WILL DIE FOR BANISHING US ALL TO HELL SEVEN YEARS AGO!

Suddenly, the twelve large planets and stars orbiting around my legs, the twelve large planets orbiting around Lincoln's legs, the eight large orange orbs orbiting Linka's legs the nine large orange orbs orbiting around TLPS Ms. Tarantula's legs, the ten multi-colored orbs orbiting around Duke Lincoln's legs, the eleven colored orbs orbiting around the Loud Sisters' legs, the eleven colored orbs orbiting around the legs of The Loud's friends, the eight large dark blue orbs orbiting around Ed Cowart's legs, the nine large midnight blue orbs orbiting around TLPS Mr. Wolf's legs, the nine large crimson red orbs orbiting around Naruto's legs, the eight large crimson red orbs orbiting around Tahu, Vakama, and Nate Adams' legs, the eight large fiery red orbs orbiting around Zach Gurdle's legs, the eight large silver orbs orbiting around Clyde McBride's legs, the eight large black orbs with the Eye of Horus orbiting around Cody (OC)'s legs, the eight large black orbs orbiting around Lars and Dudley Puppy's legs, the eight large pink orbs orbiting around Lexx Loud's legs, the nine large rose pink orbs orbiting around

Steven Universe's legs, the nine large green orbs orbiting around Lynn Sr.'s legs, the nine emerald green orbs orbiting around Yakko Warner's legs, the nine large sapphire blue orbs orbiting around Wakko Warner's legs, the nine large hot pink orbs orbiting around Dot Warner's legs, the nine and eight large marine blue orbs orbiting around Liam and Leif Loud's legs, the eleven large scarlet red orbs orbiting around Lynn's legs, the eleven coral red orbs orbiting around Timon's legs, the eight large blood red orbs around Marco Diaz's legs, the nine large aqua blue orbs orbiting around TLPS Mr. Shark's legs, the eight large blue orbs orbiting around Skippy, Sean Bolton, and Loki Loud's legs, the eight large sea-foam green orbs orbiting around Loni Loud's legs, the nine large yellow orbs orbiting around TLPS Mr. Snake's legs, the eight large yellow orbs orbiting around Lane Loud's legs, the eight large brown orbs orbiting around Larry Loud's legs, the eight large light green orbs orbiting around Levi Loud's legs, the eight large lavender orbs orbiting around Leon Loud's legs, the eight large colored orbs orbiting around Bobby Santiago and Nico's legs, the eleven large colored orbs orbiting around Twilight Sparkle and her friends, the eight large aqua and ocean blue orbs orbiting around Varie, William Dunbar, and Adam Lyon's legs, the eleven large aqua blue orbs orbiting around Girl Jordan's legs, the eleven large colored orbs orbiting around Timmy Turner's legs, the eleven large gold orbs orbiting around Alex the Lion and the eight large gold orbs orbiting around Takanuva's legs, the nine large pink orbs orbiting around Rita's legs, and the eight large purple orbs orbiting around Luke Loud's legs and Menat's legs, along with our gems on our large gold Bracers of The Champions of the Universe and the Stones of Gelel that were embedded in the backs of our left hands and our gold halos with four orbiting gold rings surrounding the corners behind our heads were glowing, and that means we've got big trouble incoming, and the imps of The Fabled Gene-Slammers were already hissing with anger.

Lincoln formed a massive diamond barrier with absorption energy surrounding the diamond barrier that protected all of us from a massively powerful volley of darkness blasts, and it absorbed the blasts and they flowed into us and made us even stronger than ever.

Lincoln: (Catches the scent) There's no mistaking the smell of brimstone and Hellfire from anywhere, come on out right now, Marek

Hruska, or we will force you out.

A figure came out: he was a male with long black hair, pale skin, dark clothes, he has black demonic wings, and blood red eyes full of hatred, it was Marek Hruska, one of the seven infamous Satanic serial killers from the Czech Republic.

Andrea Nezbedová: (Czech Accent) You Hellfire-dwelling rotten black hearted piece of fucking shit!

Nicholette Torrington: I should've known you'd show up here once again, you fucking asskisser of The Devil!

Nico: So, that's Marek Hruska, one of the seven infamous Satanic serial killers from the Czech Republic.

Andrea Nezbedová: (Czech Accent) That's right, and he's still as dangerous as ever.

Marek Hruska: (Czech Accent) DIE!

Marek Hruska fired a blast of Hellfire at Nico, but the diamond barrier that was still up absorbed the Hellfire blast and that majorly pissed off Marek Hruska.

Andrea Nezbedová: (Czech Accent) Okay, now you're going to get it.

Suddenly, Andrea Nezbedová's blue eyes turned neon blue and she was surrounded by a purple energy aura with stars, magic, dogs, wolves, canines, phoenixes, and angels, she unholstered her massive golden greatsword from her back, and as she approached Marek Hruska, she left purple energy, stars, magic, dogs, wolves, canines, phoenixes, and angels with every step.

Andrea Nezbedová: (Czech Accent) I'm not surprised to know that your thirst for blood is still as bad as ever, Marek Hruska. But, what also angers me is that after seven years of being imprisoned in Hell, you and your minions haven't learned a single thing and that you're still out to kill and slaughter any who get in your way of appeasing your dark master, The Devil. We made the big mistake using that binding spell to banish you seven to Hell seven years ago, but now,

we're going to fix that, and this time, you're going to die here and now, and we'll make sure you never rise again!

Suddenly, Andrea Nezbedová was surrounded by a massive vortex of purple energy with stars and magic surrounding the vortex, there are dogs, wolves, canines, phoenixes, angels, and Mythical Beast Master Cerberus flying around the vortex, and in the vortex is a light purple phoenix with red eyes glaring at Marek Hruska: the red eyes of eternal death. Then, as the vortex faded, Andrea Nezbedová emerged, but she was changed forever.

Andrea Nezbedová grew from 7'0" to 7'9" in height, she has large gold metal bracers on her biceps and thighs, and she now has eleven large purple orbs orbiting around her legs, she has the body of a goddess, she has light purple highlights in the bangs of her long now dark purple hair and she has a large golden halo in the center with golden angel wings on the bottom side and four orbiting golden rings on each corner behind her head, she has neon blue eyes and a purple energy aura with stars, magic, dogs, wolves, canines, phoenixes, and angels surrounding her and her immense protective blue aura had suddenly changed, and it's now an immense protective neon rainbow aura with all of the elements swirling around it, she has Mythical Beast Master Cerberus emblazoned on her forehead and Third Eye with blue iris, she has on dog earrings with blue gems for eyes and holding the Star, Light, Magic, and Eternity Kanjis in its paws, she also has Mythical Beast Master Cerberus with blue gems for eyes and holding the the Star, Light, Magic, and Eternity Kanjis in his hands for the second pendant on the bottom of her purple dog-shaped Element of Harmony, along with the gold Thunderbird pendant of her Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love necklace with purple crystal links from her merged Crystal Necklace of the Buddha and purple gems on the gold lightning bolts, and she also has on her white and gold accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker Necklace of Eternal Love. Andrea Nezbedová has on a short-sleeved purple midriff shirt, purple skirt, purple pants, purple anklewarmers, purple knee-high high-heeled boots with butterfly buckles, and long sleeveless white trenchcoat with stars, magic, dogs, wolves, canines, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails, and on the back is Mythical Beast Master Cerberus surrounded by stars and magic. Suddenly, Andrea Nezbedová felt a

sharp pain on her back, and then, her massive dark purple angel wings with pink tips on the large dark purple feathers grew much bigger for her new body and she also now has eleven massive and long purple wolf tails with light purple tips and light purple markings, Andrea Nezbedová has on her Ring of the Phoenix with large purple gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger and Star Sapphire Corps ring on her left ring finger and Stone of Gelel embedded in her left hand.

Suddenly, Andrea Nezbedová's massive golden greatsword and all the greatswords and swords that she'd gotten began to merge together, and they were surrounded by a kaleidoscope of purple energy, stars, magic, dogs, wolves, canines, phoenixes, and angels, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Andrea Nezbedová's Cosmic Eternal Magic Starstorm Solar Mythical Beast Master Cerberus Phoenix Angel Greatsword of Cosmic Eternal Magic Starstorm Solar Mythical Beast Master Cerberus Phoenix Angel Justice, it's a brand-new massive greatsword with embedded purple gems and Mythical Beast Master Cerberus etched on the 7'6" massive, wide, double-edged gold blade, large purple wolf heads for the crossguard, large white angel faces built into both sides of the hilt and large purple gems embedded in their foreheads, longer midnight black handle, four large purple wolf heads with blue gems for eyes and on the bottom of the large purple wolf heads is a large purple wolf head with blue gems for eyes and blue gem in its mouth for the pommel, Andrea Nezbedová has on her large gold Bracers of The Champions of The Universe with large purple gems on her wrists and Dragon Ball Bracelet on her left Bracer, her large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with a gold version of Mythical Beast Master Cerberus' head with blue gems for eyes and large blue gem in its mouth for the belt buckle on her waist, large angel spellbook, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on her right hip and Eater of Sins revolver holstered on her left hip. There's a purple kanji with purple crescent moons in between the kanji below Mythical Beast Master Cerberus that said, "Andrea Nezbedová, Gene-Slammer of Mythical Beast Master Cerberus, Powerful Master of Magic, Summoner of Dogs, Wolves, and Canines, Representor of The Mythical Cerberus,

True Immortal and Powerful Warrior of The Universe, Loving Guardian Angel and Future Wife of Lincoln Loud, Despiser of Scoots, Destroyer of Satanic Serial Killer of The Czech Republic Marek Hruska, Amazing Member of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True Goddess of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Destroyer and Slayer of Evil, Deranged, Murderous, Ruthless, and Sadistic Bastards, Amazing and Powerful Student of Amazing and Powerful Teachers, and Master of Stars, Magic, Dogs, Wolves, Canines, Phoenixes, Angels, and Mythical Beast Master Cerberus"

アンドレア・ネズベドバ、神話上の獣マスター・ケルベロスのジーン・スラマー、強力な魔法のマスター、犬、狼、イヌ科の召喚者、神話上のケルベロスの代表、真の不滅で宇宙の強力な戦士、愛情深い守護天使、そしてリンカーン・ラウドの将来の妻、スクートの軽蔑者、チェコ共和国の悪魔的連続殺人犯の破壊者、マレク・フルスカ、チーム・ラウド・フェニックス・ストームの驚くべきメンバー、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の保護者、擁護者、そして救世主、の大使および灯台宇宙への希望、友情の力と要素のマスター、天界のゼルナガの怒りのマスター、ブラックゲートのマスター、究極の善の究極の力、真実の真の女神、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、誠実さ、寛大さ、優しさ、無私の心、勇気、そして信頼、破壊者であり悪の殺戮者、錯乱した、殺人的、冷酷でサディスティックなろくでなし、驚くべき強力な教師の驚くべき強力な生徒、そして芸術の達人星、魔法、犬、狼、イヌ、フェニックス、天使、そして幻獣マスターケルベロス

Andrea Nezbedová has transformed into SUPER ANGEL-MYTHICAL BEAST MASTER CERBERUS-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA DIVINE COSMIC ETERNAL MAGIC STARSTORM CANINE SUMMONER MYTHICAL BEAST MASTER CERBERUS PHOENIX ANGEL OF DIVINE COSMIC ETERNAL MAGIC

STARSTORM CANINE SUMMONER MYTHICAL BEAST MASTER CERBERUS PHOENIX ANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE COSMIC ETERNAL MAGIC STARSTORM CANINE SUMMONER MYTHICAL BEAST MASTER CERBERUS PHOENIX ANGEL LOVE!

We were amazed by Andrea Nezbedová's Super Angel-Mythical Beast Master Cerberus-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga transformation and when Lincoln saw her, he had an atomic red blush on his face, hearts in his eyes, and his nose was bleeding. But, when Marek Hruska saw it, he went mad with rage and fired a blast of darkness to kill her, but Andrea Nezbedová fired a massive barrage of purple energy, stars, magic, dogs, wolves, canines, phoenixes, and angels which hit Marek Hruska and was sent flying into a tree, he got back up, but now he was pissed off.

Selene Arcangela: Incredible, Andrea's transformed, and by the looks of it, Marek is in huge trouble.

Lincoln: He deserves it, after what Andrea told me of what he's done, he deserves nothing but death for his crimes.

Andrea Nezbedová: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Eternal Cosmic Magicstorm Canine Summoner Mythical Beast Master Cerberus Phoenix Angel and Divine Cosmic Eternal Cosmic Magicstorm Canine Summoner Mythical Beast Master Cerberus Phoenix Angel Love) (Czech Accent) There's no other punishment for someone like him. Shall we, Lincoln?

Lincoln: Let's do it, Andrea.

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's United Friendship Hinon's Almighty Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm Greatsword of True Almighty Cosmic United Friendship Universal Storm Hope Elemental Bravery and True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds and transformed into Super Angel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Vampire-Werewolf-Buffalo-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Divine Cosmic Harmony Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological God Phoenix Angel of Divine Cosmic Harmony Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological God Phoenix Angel Justice and Divine

Cosmic Harmony Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological God Phoenix Angel Hope, and his new greatswords were ready as the sword pendants on his large white and gold accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love were glowing, and he joined Andrea Nezbedová.

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You and your friends have got some nerve escaping from Hell, Marek. What you all did in senselessly murdering innocent people in the Czech Republic seven years ago and selling your souls to The Devil for dark powers proves that you are truly irredeemable, and the only thing you deserve is death.

Lincoln and Andrea Nezbedová went after Marek Hruska who continued firing darkness blasts at them, but they dodged them, and they fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow energy, purple energy, slime, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, pumpkins, dark lightning, pumpkin fire, swords, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Mammoths, Pegasi,

Windigos, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Cerberus, Perytons, Griffins, Sphinxes, Hippogriffs, Manticores, and Mythological Animals at Marek Hruska, and they exploded with incredible power as they hit him.

Then, they attacked him with energy slashes from their massive greatswords leaving scars on him and Lincoln left many more by firing rainbow energy slashes with his gold-plated claws and his two new massive greatswords and Andrea Nezbedová also left many more by firing blue energy slashes with her claws, and he and Andrea Nezbedová attacked him hard with punches, kicks, and karate chops and they're super mega-painful because of their superhuman strength, along with elemental blasts, and this was really driving Marek Hruska even more insane with rage than ever.

Marek Hruska: (Czech Accent) YOU! YOU! (ENRAGED DEMONIC SCREAM)

Marek Hruska went at them now completely blind with insane rage and fury, but Lincoln and Andrea Nezbedová kicked him hard in the stomach and Lincoln fired blasts of magic at him and he got hit hard and he slashed at him with his massive greatsword. They also attacked him with powerful elemental and energy blasts and he got hit hard, and this was more than enough to drive Marek Hruska even farther into the edges of rage and madness.

But before Marek Hruska could attack them, Lincoln's large golden halo in the center with golden angel wings on the bottom side and four large orbiting golden rings on each corner behind his head glowed and the four large orbiting golden rings fired red energy beams which hit Marek Hruska and they sucked out his dark magic and darkness powers and Lincoln made them his own, and that left Marek Hruska powerless, and then, Andrea Nezbedová slashed off Marek Hruska's demonic wings and she sliced off a demonic looking pendant from his neck and she threw it into the ground and stomped on it hard and her boot destroyed it.

Marek Hruska: (Czech Accent) NO! NO! MY PENDANT!

Suddenly, Marek Hruska's eyes glowed with purple light and dark

smoke was coming off him, and then, he let out an unearthly scream as he was consumed by black flames and sent to The Black Gates forever. We all cheered wildly for what Andrea Nezbedová and Lincoln did as they holstered their massive greatswords and powered down and Andrea Nezbedová's new body, clothes, weapons, jewelry, Third Eye, eleven massive and long purple wolf tails, large gold halo with four orbiting gold rings on each corner behind her head, and massive purple angel wings are permanent.

Andrea Nezbedová: (Czech Accent) Rot forever in The Black Gates, bastard. Thank you for helping me destroy Marek Hruska for good, Lincoln.

Lincoln: (Smiles Warmly) You're welcome, Andrea.

Suddenly, Andrea Nezbedová wrapped her arms around Lincoln's waist, as her chest pressed against Lincoln's massive pecs and her stomach pressed against his eight-pack abs, which'd brought an atomic red blush to Lincoln's face, and he wrapped his abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms around her waist, which took her by surprise and brought an atomic red blush to her face. Then, as Lincoln leaned down to Andrea Nezbedová's face, they kissed passionately as she moved her hands onto Lincoln's massive pecs, and behind them was a Thunderbird, Phoenix, Dragon, Mermaid, Angel, Fairy, Succubus, Windigo, and Mythical Beast Master Cerberus flying in the air, and we saw a herd of Buffalo and many animals running across the field and elemental forces and magic behind them and we cheered wildly. Then, Lincoln and Andrea Nezbedová sucked in and absorbed the elemental forces and magic and they came back to us as the display vanished.

Me: That was one awesome battle, and that demonic pendant that you destroyed, it's almost like the talisman Chandler had when he made that deal with The Devil.

Andrea Nezbedová: (Czech Accent) You are correct, J.D., that talisman Marek Hruska had was the symbol of his deal with The Devil and it helped us track him and his minions down.

Nico: And when you destroyed it, it destroyed him for good, but why didn't he get sent back to Hell for good like with Chandler? (Realizes

what Andrea did) Wait a second, you channeled Black Gate energy into your feet, didn't you?

Lincoln: She did, and when that happened, it sent Marek Hruska straight to The Black Gates for good.

Eli: Good riddance, but Josef Sedlacek and Antonin Ruzicka are still running loose.

Nico: Without a doubt, Josef Sedlacek will no doubt come after Laura and her friends next.

Suddenly, the spots on the Universe 666 Miracle Box on Lincoln's back began glowing.

Lincoln: Uh oh, trouble.

Eini: Yep. Now, let's see who's causing trouble.

Then, we saw who it was causing trouble: it was the clones of Flurious, Moltor, Miratrix, Kamdor, Mig, Benglo, Crazar, Cheetar, Thrax, Giant Sea Creature, Atlantis Temple, Ultrog, Weather Machine Monster, Bombardo, Volkan, Big Mouth Monster, Scaletex, Camera Monster, Amplifier Monster, Bullox, Top Hat, Blothgaar, Generalissimo, Vulturus, Datum, Garbage Warrior, Golem Warrior, Statue Warrior, Kunoichi Monster, Prince Warrior, and Magmador heading right for us.

Mack Hartford: What the?! Clones of Flurious, Moltor, and our enemies?!

Suddenly, we saw a black portal manifest, and we knew who that was: another fragment of Universe 666 Sebastian's residual darkness.

Lincoln: Figures that he'd be involved.

Tyzonn: Why that sore loser, let's get them!

Lincoln fired powerful rainbow energy blasts at the clones of Flurious, Moltor, Miratrix, Kamdor, Mig, Benglo, Crazar, Cheetar, Thrax, Giant Sea Creature, Atlantis Temple, Ultrog, Weather

Machine Monster, Bombardo, Volkan, Big Mouth Monster, Scaletex, Camera Monster, Amplifier Monster, Bullox, Top Hat, Blothgaar, Generalissimo, Vulturus, Datum, Garbage Warrior, Golem Warrior, Statue Warrior, Kunoichi Monster, Prince Warrior, and Magmador and knocked them down.

Then, Lincoln turned the tips of his tails into Cell's Stingers, and one by one, he stabbed them into the clones of Flurious, Moltor, Miratrix, Kamdor, Mig, Benglo, Crazar, Cheetar, Thrax, Giant Sea Creature, Atlantis Temple, Ultrog, Weather Machine Monster, Bombardo, Volkan, Big Mouth Monster, Scaletex, Camera Monster, Amplifier Monster, Bullox, Top Hat, Blothgaar, Generalissimo, Vulturus, Datum, Garbage Warrior, Golem Warrior, Statue Warrior, Kunoichi Monster, Prince Warrior, and Magmador, and then, Lincoln began absorbing them all into his body as he assimilated all of their powers and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles grew and bulged even more and veins formed on his body, and his massive white angel wings with aurora and orange tips spread out and glowed and his halo glowed along with his rainbow energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flared up extremely and he began growing even stronger.

When Lincoln was done and the stingers changed back, nothing was left of them, and he sent all of their souls to The Black Gates. Suddenly, we heard an unearthly roar and the pool of darkness rumbled greatly, and then, we saw the manifestation of Universe 666 Sebastian's residual darkness, but before he could attack, he was trapped in a holy light energy field below his feet by Lincoln.

Suddenly, Lincoln's massive white angel wings glowed with rainbow energy and rainbow light, and then, they spread out to their maximum wingspan of 8'5" and fired a massive rainbow energy shockwave that spread all over, and because of feeling the powerful and purifying effects of the rainbow energy shockwave, the residual darkness remnant of Universe 666 Sebastian and began screaming with pain and anger as light burst out of him, and then, he exploded as he let out a dying scream and was banished to The Black Gates and this time forever.

Lincoln: And that's it for another of Universe 666 Sebastian's residual darkness remnants.

Mack Hartford: I can't believe that sore loser made clones of our old enemies and tried to attack us yet again after you and Andrea got rid of Marek Hruska.

Lincoln: He's never going to learn his lesson, but it's been helping all of us in preparing for our huge confrontation with Rita Repulsa and Lord Zedd in November.

Me: Yeah, with you absorbing the clones of The Power Rangers' most dangerous enemies in the past few days and why he and all of you have been getting all of their powers, strengths, and abilities. So, Lincoln, who are we meeting on your rescue tomorrow?

Lincoln: Here's one that's familiar to Flora, her name is Lauren Linphea, Fairy Guardian and Avatar of Linphea.

Flora: I knew you'd choose her, and this is something that all of you should also hear as well, Lauren Linphea is Lincoln's Guardian Angel from Domino and and she's an extremely powerful master of nature and magic and she's far more powerful than both Lord Darkar and Valtor combined, and here's the shocker, she's my older sister.

Me: WOW!

Nico: That's really awesome!

Flora: It sure is, and she's a member of The Fairy Guardians of The Magic Dimension and she and the others defended the realms and planets of the Magic Dimension from the dark forces of The Ancestral Witches, The Trix, Valtor, Lord Darkar, and many others for years.

Selene Emperyous: Lauren Linphea came to Earth and settled in Royal Woods where she met Lincoln and she taught him everything that she knows when it comes to using nature and magic, and over time, Lincoln became a powerful master of nature and magic, and she hates Lynn with a blazing passion, because one time, when Lauren and Lincoln were walking home from the park, that mega aggressive belching farting superstitious monster came out of nowhere and stabbed Lincoln multiple times in the stomach with brass knuckles and she was laughing like the insane monster she

was, and that got Lauren so furious, she fired a massively powerful green magic blast that hit the ground right near Lynn's and thorn-covered vines sprouted out and they lashed out at Lynn, and that made Lynn extremely furious and she tried to kill Lauren, but Lincoln who made a swift recovery and his wounds sealed up charged at Lynn and he used his martial arts and he kicked Lynn's behind and took her down, and he and Lauren literally kicked Lynn in her smelly butt and sent her flying back to The Loud House and when the family all found out from Lincoln and Lauren of what Lynn did, they really tore her apart and they didn't ground her: they did something much worse, they called the cops and had Lynn sent to jail for nine months. When Lynn came back, she was really horrified by what she'd seen in jail and ran up to her room in fright. Eventually, Lynn finally had to work hard and she had earned everyone's forgiveness, but the only thing she earned from Lauren was nothing but hatred for she knew Lynn would easily go back to the mega aggressive belching farting superstitious monster that she is, and she swore if Lynn ever went after her brother again, Lauren would make sure that Lynn would burn for all eternity in the flames of Hell.

We gasped.

Nico: Lynn did what to Lincoln?! AND IN FULL VIEW OF THE PUBLIC?!

Luna: Yeah, it trumped all of the other horrible things Lynn's done to our bro in the past, but she's done a lot of horrible things to him before that still hadn't come close to that!

Laney: We were almost that close to trying to kill Lynn, but Mom and Dad made sure she'd learn her lesson the hard way in jail.

Luan: Lynn worked hard to earn our forgiveness, but the only thing that she earned from Diana was nothing but hatred.

Leni: She really went too far that day, and even Lincoln wouldn't forgive her that easily either.

Me: I didn't blame him though, we both know that Killjoy Huggins and Chase Young's Dark Side were to blame for Lynn easily changing back into the mega aggressive belching farting

superstitious monster everyone despised.

Luna: Eventually, she did earn his forgiveness, but none of his Guardian Angels would forgive her for any of her wrongdoings against him in the past, so she was still on thin ice with them.

Lincoln: And we'll be taking a three-day break from main missions, but the rescues for me and Nico are still going to continue.

Me: Good idea, Lincoln.

Nico: Yeah, we still got to round up more of the scumbags that Mandy's equally snobbish, sadistic, and psychopathic cousin's has let out, along with you absorbing more clones of The Power Rangers' enemies, the remnants of Universe 666 Sebastian's residual darkness to prepare us for the showdown with Rita Repulsa and Lord Zedd, and destroying Josef Sedlacek and Antonin Ruzicka who are still running loose.

Abra Kadabra: It's over. All the Lego Marvel Worlds are back to normal.

Ragdoll: But we can access Chronopolis again at any time

Batroc: Of course we can.

Whiteout: Now what?

Evil Green Ranger: We take 5 days off.

Me: Yep.

Nico: We sure can. Lets celebrate at Lynn's Table.

Eli: Awesome!

Nico: Great job today everyone.

Twilight Sparkle: (To the viewers) This was an awesome saga.

Me: Yep.

We went to Lynn's Table and had a great party. And then we went

back home and enjoyed the rest of the day and went to sleep.

THE END

Another awesome saga done.

WOW! What a fun one.

NicoChan11, JediAvatarOfShinobi, Omegahatchiyak12, kolbdog323, XP4Universe, Darkhai, vinjedi1995, Drako1234658, Nflemingful, Hynageneral, BumbleSparkle, EtstheClarenceandTLHfan and ninjakingofhearts gave me the ideas for this and so did the guest reviewer. Thanks guys.

For the next rescue Nico, The Ripping Friends, Ellie Singh, Evelyn Burmingham, Jen Tennyson, Eddy, Yugi, Tea, Jaden, Jesse Anderson, Allenby Beardsley Knudson, The Hernandez Sisters, Yost Magma, Rin Nohara, Woz, Bai Tza, Sabrina Lorelai the Despair from The Dark Gene-Slammer, Albedo, The 1983 D&D Gang, Donbrothers, Irina Krafla the Granity Gene-slammer, Kora Lexxington, Olivia Houou, Nataša Marečková, Nalanie Nanthavong The Vorash Gene-Slammer, Brynja, Sissi Delmas, Anna Anyanova the Destiny HERO Dark Angel Gene-slammer, Daring Do, Lizzie Strong the Great Blue Windrunner Gene-slammer, Emam Reynolds the Living Tsunami Gene-slammer, Wendy Sapphira, Reggie Hjorleifsstræti the Five Headed Dragon Gene-Slammer, Qin, Miku Yuuki, Princess Anita, Granity, Rei Miyamoto, Saya Tekagi, Saeko Busujima, Shizuka Marimoto, Kamen Rider (1971), Hibiki Riders, Agito Riders, Kabuto Riders, Den-O, Kiva, Decade, W, OOO, Fourze, Wizard Riders, Blade Riders, Faiz Riders, Gaim Riders, Drive Riders, Ghost Riders, Ex-Aid Riders, Build Riders, Zi-O Riders, Zero-One Riders, Saber Riders, Dragon Knight Riders, Granity, Samurai Jack, Ashi and her sisters, Changeman, Jetman, Dairangers, Zenkaigers, Chloe Bourgeois, Shanan, Rita Loud, The Goths of Darkness, Zarya Moonwolf, Applejack, Apple Bloom, Twilight Sparkle & Friends, Sunny Starscout, Izzy Moonbow, Hitch Trailblazer, Pipp Petals, Zipp Storm, Misty Brightdawn, Wallflower Blush, Alice Kingsleigh, Rachel Stavenport, Kate Lloyd, Carol Pusateri, Hailey Helios, Kia, Jenna, Lina, May, Maria, Danica

Metrois, Kaalia of The Vast, Varie, Sakura Valencia, Xenia the Xerneas, Bhavna Radhakrishnan the Xerneas Gene-Slammer, Bridgette, Eli, me, Sakura Knudson, Arrietty, Aylene Carter, Gabrielle, Littlefoot and friends, Fu, Nicole Knudson, Spiderman and his counterparts, Kaina Tsutsumi, Nick Logan, Sh'Lainn Blaze, Camie, Kaoruku Awata, Himiko, Ibara, Toru, Sirius, Tsuyu, Ochaco, Luz, Amity, Gus, Willow, Hunter, Felicia Wittebane, Carly Atlas, Misty Tredwell, Zuria, Tony Jones, Edyn, Strag, Momo, Girl Jordan, Leeli, Sora Phaaze, Venus, Earth, Vinyl Scratch, Airazor, Rhinox, Cheetor, Rattrap, Tigatron, Janeen Aran, Lincoln, Leni, Laney, Lana, Lola, Lisa and Lily as well as Electrocutioner, Evil Plug Man, Boxing World, Yost Zzzax, Universe 666 Eddie Quist and Goatan as well as Marcarita, Red Dragon Archfiend, Black Rose Dragon, Stardust Dragon and White Night Dragon. And we're going to help Eliza Thornberry and family in the Ngorongoro Caldera and we're going to arrest and capture a bunch of poachers out to kill Elephants for Ivory. Eliza Thornberry is going to transform into an awesome force.

First we're going to have Maxxine and Tyranno's wedding on day one and it will also have a pride wedding for Sam and Luna

Then for day 2 we'll see Leni and Poromon fighting over a parking space.

For Day 3 it will be Maxxine's baby shower and new babies coming.

For Day 4 we're going to have Harvest and Hugs Day with Sunny and Friends

For Day 5 it's going to be Qin and Chris's wedding.

For tomorrow during the break, the next match-up is Radana Růžičková, Gene-Slammer of Mythical Beast Medusa and Lincoln VS. Josef Sedlacek

For Lincoln's rescue tomorrow, Lincoln and his group are heading to San Francisco, but we got bad news: clones of Sledge, Snide, Wrench, Poisandra, Fury, Curio, Lord Arcanon, Singe, Doomwing, Iceage, Scrapper, Slammer, Spellbinder, Cavity, Stingrage, Duplicon, Puzzler, Bones, Smokescreen, Gold Digger, G-BO, Memorella, Shearfear, Meteor, Wish Star, Greenzilla, Cloaked Alien,

Nightmare, Ninja, Hunter, Game Face, Spell Digger, Half-Bake, Hookbeard, Beauticruel, Scumlaw, Leisure, Loafer, Fortress, Screech, Conductro, Professor Strickler, Badussa, and Heximas were sighted, and bad news, they were created by another manifestation of Universe 666 Sebastian's residual darkness, and he went into hiding again. So, we got to destroy the clones of Sledge, Snide, Wrench, Poisandra, Fury, Curio, Lord Arcanon, Singe, Doomwing, Iceage, Scrapper, Slammer, Spellbinder, Cavity, Stingrage, Duplicon, Puzzler, Bones, Smokescreen, Gold Digger, G-BO, Memorella, Shearfear, Meteor, Wish Star, Greenzilla, Cloaked Alien, Nightmare, Ninja, Hunter, Game Face, Spell Digger, Half-Bake, Hookbeard, Beauticruel, Scumlaw, Leisure, Loafer, Fortress, Screech, Conductro, Professor Strickler, Badussa, and Heximas, and once that's done, it'll lure out the manifestation of Universe 666 Sebastian's residual darkness and we'll destroy him.

And we're going to meet Lauren Linphea, Fairy Guardian and Avatar of Linphea, she's Lincoln's Guardian Angel from Domino and and she's an extremely powerful master of nature and magic and she's far more powerful than both Lord Darkar and Valtor combined, and here's the shocker, she's Flora's older sister. She's a member of The Fairy Guardians of The Magic Dimension and she and the others defended the realms and planets of the Magic Dimension from the dark forces of The Ancestral Witches, The Trix, Valtor, Lord Darkar, and many others for years. Lauren Linphea came to Earth and settled in Royal Woods where she met Lincoln and she taught him everything that she knows when it comes to using nature and magic, and over time, Lincoln became a powerful master of nature and magic, and she hates Lynn with a blazing passion, because one time, when Lauren and Lincoln were walking home from the park, that mega aggressive belching farting superstitious monster came out of nowhere and stabbed Lincoln multiple times in the stomach with brass knuckles and she was laughing like the insane monster she was, and that got Lauren so furious, she fired a massively powerful green magic blast that hit the ground right near Lynn's and thorn-covered vines sprouted out and they lashed out at Lynn, and that made Lynn extremely furious and she tried to kill Lauren, but Lincoln who made a swift recovery and his wounds sealed up charged at Lynn and he used his martial arts and he kicked Lynn's behind and took her down, and he and Lauren literally kicked Lynn

in her smelly butt and sent her flying back to The Loud House and when the family all found out from Lincoln and Lauren of what Lynn did, they really tore her apart and they didn't ground her: they did something much worse, they called the cops and had Lynn sent to jail for nine months. When Lynn came back, she was really horrified by what she'd seen in jail and ran up to her room in fright. Eventually, Lynn finally had to work hard and she had earned everyone's forgiveness, but the only thing she earned from Lauren was nothing but hatred for she knew Lynn would easily go back to the mega aggressive belching farting superstitious monster that she is, and she swore if Lynn ever went after her brother again, Lauren would make sure that Lynn would burn for all eternity in the flames of Hell.

I'm on break now for 3 days so No new chapters until the 20th of October.

See you shortly.

Night of The Haunted Car

Good to be back

OCTOBER 1ST

Lincoln and his harem, Me and my harem, Sumner Knudson, Patti Knudson, Sakura Knudson, Stellar, Stardust, Ken Knudson, Nico and his harem, Clyde and his harem, Naruto and his harem, Ed Cowart and his harem, Ets and his harem, Alex the Lion, Marty the Zebra, Melman the Giraffe, Gloria the Hippo, Woody Woodpecker, Knothead, Splinter, Winnie Woodpecker, Gage the Hegehog, Sasuke, Itachi, and their family, Sakura and her family, Qin, Eli, Nicole Knudson and her siblings, Lori, Leni, Luna, Luan, Lynn, Laney, Lucy, Lana, Lola, Lisa, Lily, Lynn Sr., Rita, Harriet Loud, Sherlock Hound, Noctis Lucis Caelum, Gladiolus Amicitia, Ignis Scientia, Prompto Argentum, Stella Nox Fleuret, Ravus Nox Fleuret, Kuja, TLPS Mr. Wolf, TLPS Mr. Piranha, TLPS Mr. Snake, TLPS Mr. Shark, TLPS Ms. Tarantula, The Dynasty Warriors, The Samurai Warriors, Yakko, Cherry Hunter, Cammy, Milan Flare, Yoko, Wakko, Poison, Pyrrha Alexandra, Alice, Mimi Kitagami, Dot, Haneru Tobitatsu, Sir William the Good, Lady Mary the Good, The Z-Fighters, Max Goof, P.J., Bobby Zimmeruski, Tank, Roxanne (A Goofy Movie), Baloo, King Mickey, Sora, Donald, Goofy, Roxas, Xion, Riku, Kairi, Lea, Elena, Crash Bandicoot, Coco Bandicoot, Aku-Aku, The Quantum Masks, Alternate Tawna, Spyro, Cynder, The Ghostforce, Rayman, Juniper Lee, The Louds' Scottish Ancestors, The L-ementals, The Demon Slayer Corps, The Demon Slayer Conglomerate, Anatankha, The Bakugan Battle Brawlers, The Power Rangers, The Kamen Riders, Izuku and his friends, The Goths of Darkness, Sebastian Mendez, Darren Devereaux, Hiroshi Ohira, Brandon Skellington, Marshall Williams, Mal, Evie, Jay, Carlos, Ben, Norbert and Daggett, Heathcliff, Riff-Raff, Hector, Wordsworth, Mungo, Cleo, Leroy, Sylvester, Tom, Jerry, their

friends and counterparts, Timmy Turner, Cosmo, Wanda, Poof, Trixie Tang, Sapphire, Emerald, Chester, A.J., Sanjay, Elmer, Chloe Carmichael, Tootie, Universe 666 Lincoln, his good sisters, parents, harem, and Guardian Angels, Universe 666 Me, Universe 666 Varie, and his harem, Universe 666 Clyde and his harem, Universe 666 Ets and his harem, The Lion Guard, Marinette and her friends, Sabrina Spellman, Liam, Carmen Rockell, The Teen Titans, The Royal Defenders, The Loonatics, Ty the Tasmanian Tiger, Sly the Tasmanian Tiger, Liu Kang, Kitana, Sonnya Blade, Jax, Kung Lao, Sub-Zero, Nightwolf, Kotal Kahn, and Jade are heading to San Francisco, and not only is Lincoln going to rescue the five girls here, but we got bad news: clones of Sledge, Snide, Wrench, Poisandra, Fury, Curio, Lord Arcanon, Singe, Doomwing, Iceage, Scrapper, Slammer, Spellbinder, Cavity, Stingrage, Duplicon, Puzzler, Bones, Smokescreen, Gold Digger, G-BO, Memorella, Shearfear, Meteor, Wish Star, Greenzilla, Cloaked Alien, Nightmare, Ninja, Hunter, Game Face, Spell Digger, Half-Bake, Hookbeard, Beauticruel, Scumlaw, Leisure, Loafer, Fortress, Screech, Conductro, Professor Strickler, Badussa, and Heximas were sighted, and bad news, they were created by another manifestation of Universe 666 Sebastian's residual darkness, and he went into hiding again.

So, we got to destroy the clones of Sledge, Snide, Wrench, Poisandra, Fury, Curio, Lord Arcanon, Singe, Doomwing, Iceage, Scrapper, Slammer, Spellbinder, Cavity, Stingrage, Duplicon, Puzzler, Bones, Smokescreen, Gold Digger, G-BO, Memorella, Shearfear, Meteor, Wish Star, Greenzilla, Cloaked Alien, Nightmare, Ninja, Hunter, Game Face, Spell Digger, Half-Bake, Hookbeard, Beauticruel, Scumlaw, Leisure, Loafer, Fortress, Screech, Conductro, Professor Strickler, Badussa, and Heximas, and once that's done, it'll lure out the manifestation of Universe 666 Sebastian's residual darkness and we'll destroy him.

Lincoln: Whoa, we're here in San Francisco, and I know what we're going to do here, not only am I going to rescue the five girls here, but we got bad news: clones of Sledge, Snide, Wrench, Poisandra, Fury, Curio, Lord Arcanon, Singe, Doomwing, Iceage, Scrapper, Slammer, Spellbinder, Cavity, Stingrage, Duplicon, Puzzler, Bones, Smokescreen, Gold Digger, G-BO, Memorella, Shearfear, Meteor, Wish Star, Greenzilla, Cloaked Alien, Nightmare, Ninja, Hunter,

Game Face, Spell Digger, Half-Bake, Hookbeard, Beauticruel, Scumlaw, Leisure, Loafer, Fortress, Screech, Conductro, Professor Strickler, Badussa, and Heximas were sighted, and bad news, they were created by another manifestation of Universe 666 Sebastian's residual darkness, and he went into hiding again.

We gasped.

Me: Why, that little… !

Tyler Navarro: Now, he's gone and made clones of our old enemies? Boy, he really doesn't know when to quit.

Nicole: He sure doesn't, Tyler. He's just making things a whole lot worse for himself, even though he's already dead.

Nico: You got that right, but with the upcoming battle against Rita Repulsa and Lord Zedd, we really got to be prepared for them both.

Lincoln: That's right, and I've been wanting another shot at getting rid of Sledge and Poisandra once more!

Lori: They literally are a match made in Hell.

Suddenly, we saw a very beautiful and super sexy girl with long brown hair and pink hairband, dark blue eyes, she was tall at 7'0" in height, she has the body of a goddess and large breasts, fair skin, she has massive and beautiful orange angel wings, she's dressed in a pink sleeveless crop top, necklace with dark blue gem for the pendant, pink skirt, white bridal gloves, pink knee-high high-heeled boots with butterfly buckles, and long white long-sleeved trenchcoat with stars, plants, leaves, flowers, dryads, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails and on the back is the planet Linphea, and holstered on her back is a massive gold greatsword with runes etched on the 7'9" massive, wide, double-edged gold blade, large gold angel faces built into both sides of the hilt, longer midnight black handle, gold chain for the guard, and gold pointed tip for the pommel, and with her are the five girls.

Lincoln: (GASPS) Lauren Linphea, Fairy Guardian and Avatar of Linphea.

Lauren Linphea: That's right, and I got the girls away from the clone of Sledge, but the clones of Snide, Wrench, Poisandra, Fury, Curio, Lord Arcanon, Singe, Doomwing, Iceage, Scrapper, Slammer, Spellbinder, Cavity, Stingrage, Duplicon, Puzzler, Bones, Smokescreen, Gold Digger, G-BO, Memorella, Shearfear, Meteor, Wish Star, Greenzilla, Cloaked Alien, Nightmare, Ninja, Hunter, Game Face, Spell Digger, Half-Bake, Hookbeard, Beauticruel, Scumlaw, Leisure, Loafer, Fortress, Screech, Conductro, Professor Strickler, Badussa, and Heximas are heading here to attack us.

Suddenly, we saw the clones of Snide, Wrench, Poisandra, Fury, Curio, Lord Arcanon, Singe, Doomwing, Iceage, Scrapper, Slammer, Spellbinder, Cavity, Stingrage, Duplicon, Puzzler, Bones, Smokescreen, Gold Digger, G-BO, Memorella, Shearfear, Meteor, Wish Star, Greenzilla, Cloaked Alien, Nightmare, Ninja, Hunter, Game Face, Spell Digger, Half-Bake, Hookbeard, Beauticruel, Scumlaw, Leisure, Loafer, Fortress, Screech, Conductro, Professor Strickler, Badussa, and Heximas as they went at us, but we stood ready and we fired powerful energy blasts at them and knocked them all down.

Then, Lincoln turned the tips of his tails into Cell's Stingers, and one by one, he stabbed them into the clones of Snide, Wrench, Poisandra, Fury, Curio, Lord Arcanon, Singe, Doomwing, Iceage, Scrapper, Slammer, Spellbinder, Cavity, Stingrage, Duplicon, Puzzler, Bones, Smokescreen, Gold Digger, G-BO, Memorella, Shearfear, Meteor, Wish Star, Greenzilla, Cloaked Alien, Nightmare, Ninja, Hunter, Game Face, Spell Digger, Half-Bake, Hookbeard, Beauticruel, Scumlaw, Leisure, Loafer, Fortress, Screech, Conductro, Professor Strickler, Badussa, and Heximas and he began absorbing them into him as he and all of us assimilated all of their powers, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles grew and bulged even more and veins formed on his body, and his massive white angel wings with aurora and orange tips spread out and glowed and his halo glowed along with his rainbow energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flared up extremely and he began growing even stronger.

When Lincoln was done and the stingers changed back, nothing was left of them, and all that's left is the clone of Mesogog.

?: (ENRAGED LOUD ROAR) RANGERS! TEAM LOUD PHOENIX STORM! I WILL DESTROY YOU ALL!

We then saw our target, the clone of Sledge, and he was out to destroy us, and boy was he really really really angry and mad now!

Sylvester: He's just as monstrous and ferocious as the original one.

Sylvester unholstered his Sylvester's Blood-Soaked Vampiric Demon Darkness Greatsword of The Dracul and transformed into Super Angel-Cat-Vampire-Acme Dark Knight-Harmony Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Darkness Looney Tune Feline Demonic Darkness Vampire Cat Angel of Divine Darkness Looney Tune Feline Demonic Darkness Vampire Cat Justice and Divine Darkness Looney Tune Feline Demonic Darkness Vampire Cat Death.

Lincoln: Clone or not, he's still as dangerous as the real one. Let's end him and take care of that next manifestation of Universe 666 Sebastian's residual darkness.

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's United Friendship Hinon's Almighty Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm Greatsword of True Almighty Cosmic United Friendship Universal Storm Hope Elemental Bravery and True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds and transformed into Super Angel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Vampire-Werewolf-Buffalo-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Divine Cosmic Harmony Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological God Phoenix Angel of Divine Cosmic Harmony Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological God Phoenix Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Harmony Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological God Phoenix Angel Hope, I unholstered my massive J.D. Knudson's Universal True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Phoenix Angel Greatsword of Universal True Eternal Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Phoenix Angel Justice from my back and transformed into Super Angel-Ebonwu-January Wolf Moon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Universal Elemental Divine Cosmic Harmony January Wolf Mythological God Phoenix Angel of Divine Cosmic Universal Elemental Divine Cosmic Harmony January Wolf Mythological God Phoenix Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Universal Elemental

Divine Cosmic Harmony January Wolf Mythological God Phoenix Angel Hope, TLPS Mr. Wolf transformed into his Super Angel-Wolf-Harmony Celestial Eternal Xelnaga form and the rest of The TLPS Bad Guys Gang transformed into their Super Angel Celestial Eternal Xelnaga forms and they unholster their massive greatswords, The Dynasty Warriors and Samurai Warriors unholstered their weapons, Lincoln's sisters and parents transformed into their Super Angel United Friendship Universal Eternal Xelnaga forms and unholstered their massive greatswords from their backs, Lincoln's harem unholstered their massive swords from their backs and transformed, Crash Bandicoot unholstered his massive Crash Bandicoot's Skylands Ten Elemental Wolf Draconic Bandicoot Greatsword of Ten Elemental Skylands Justice and Ten Eternal Elemental Skylanders True Bravery from his back and he transformed into Super Angel-Bandicoot-Dragon-Elemental Skylander-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Ten Elemental Knight Elemental Skylander Draconic Bandicoot Angel of Divine Ten Element Skylands True Hero Knight Draconic Bandicoot Angel Justice and Divine Ten Element Skylands True Hero Knight Draconic Bandicoot Angel Bravery, Sherlock Hound unholstered his massive Sherlock Hound's Demonic Dark Knight Sparda's Eternal Angelic Demonic Demon Hound Greatsword of Demonic Dark Knight Eternal Angelic Demonic Demon Hound Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Demon Hound-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Stellar Blood-Stained Dark Demonic Darkness Dark Knight Demon Hound Phoenix Angel of Divine Cosmic Star Blood-Stained Dark Demonic Darkness Dark Knight Demon Hound Phoenix Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Star Blood-Stained Dark Demonic Darkness Dark Knight Demon Hound Phoenix Angel Compassion, Max Goof unholsters his massive Max Goof's Heavenly Archangel Gabriel's Eternal Unbreakable Bonds of True Friends and Angels Holy Archangel Keyblade of Justice from his back and transformed into Super Angel-Disney Knight-Archangel-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Divine Heavenly Light Hellish Darkness Sword Storm Archangel Keyblade Phoenix Angel of Divine Cosmic Heavenly Light Hellish Darkness Sword Storm Archangel Keyblade Phoenix Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Heavenly Light Hellish Darkness Sword Storm Archangel Keyblade Phoenix Angel Hope, Timmy Turner transformed into

Super Angel-Fairy-Wolf Moon-Mysticon Pink Wolf Mage-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Magic Celestial Fairy Magical Elemental Fairy Mysticon Wolf Moon Angel of Divine Elemental Celestial Fairy Magical Fairy Wolf Moon Justice and Divine Elemental Celestial Fairy Magical Fairy Wolf Moon Hope and he has his Timmy Turner's Lupus the Wolf's Celestial Elemental Harmonious Fairy Wolf Moon Mage's Staff of Elemental Magic Justice out and his Royal Eye of Lupus orb ready as well, Norbert Beaver unholstered his massive Hydros' Primordial Maelstrom Ocean Beaver Greatsword of Primordial Maelstrom Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Beaver-Harmony Celestial Eternal Xelnaga Oceanic Maelstrom Primordial Water Beaver Angel of Divine Oceanic Primordial Water Justice and Divine Oceanic Maelstrom Primordial Water Compassion, Yakko, Wakko, and Dot transformed into their Super Angel-Phoenix-Warner-Harmony Celestial Eternal Xelnaga forms, Inuyasha unholstered his Inuyasha's Dog Hanyou Tessaiga Demon Slayer Fang Greatsword of Dog Hanyou Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Dog Hanyou-Yokai-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Divine Demon Blood Yokai Spirit Firestorm Dog Hanyou Angel of Divine Demon Blood Yokai Spirit Firestorm Dog Hanyou Justice and Divine Demon Blood Yokai Spirit Firestorm Dog Hanyou Hope, Brandon Skellington had his Pumpkin Scepter of Halloween Town Justice still in hand, Hiroshi Ohira unholstered his massive Hiroshi Ohira's Destructive Inferno Firestorm Phoenix Firebird Angel Greatsword of Destructive Inferno Fire Phoenix Firebird Angel Vengeance and Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Firestorm Firebird-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Destructive Firestorm Firebird Retribution Firestorm Inferno Phoenix Angel of Divine Cosmic Destructive Firestorm Firebird Retribution Firestorm Inferno Phoenix Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Destructive Firestorm Firebird Retribution Firestorm Inferno Phoenix Angel Rage, Kuja had his Brumel Cores and Kuja's Eternal Wizard Redemption Mage's Staff of Elemental Magic Redemption Wizard Justice ready and transformed into Super Angel-Genome-Wizard-Dragon-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Celestial Wizard Genome Terra Redemption Draconic Magic Phoenix Angel of Divine Cosmic Celestial Wizard Genome Terra Redemption Draconic Magic Phoenix Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Celestial Wizard Genome Terra Redemption

Draconic Magic Phoenix Angel Hope, Darren Devereaux, Sebastian Mendez, Qin, Clyde and his harem, Baloo, Izuku and his friends, The Z-Fighters, Daggett, Sasuke, Itachi, and their family, Sakura and her family, Naruto and his harem, Sora, Donald, Goofy, Roxas, Xion, Riku, Kairi, Lea, Elena, Sir William the Good, Lady Mary the Good, The Bakugan Battle Brawlers, The Demon Slayer Corps, The Demon Slayer Conglomerate, Anatankha, P.J., Bobby Zimmeruski, Tank, Roxanne (A Goofy Movie), The Demon Slayer Corps, The Ghostforce, The Louds' Ancestors, The L-ementals, The Loonatics, Noctis, Prompto, Ignis, Gladio, Stella Nox Fleuret, Ravus Nox Fleuret, Mal, Evie, Jay, Carlos, Ben, Heathcliff and his friends, Timmy's friends, Woody Woodpecker, Knothead, Splinter, Winnie Woodpecker, Universe 666 Lincoln, his good sisters, parents, harem, and Guardian Angels, Universe 666 Me, Universe 666 Varie, and his harem, Universe 666 Clyde and his harem, Universe 666 Ets and his harem, my harem, Ed Cowart's harem, Ets' harem, Clyde's harem, Nico's harem, Lord Raiden and the Earthrealm Warriors, and The Royal Defenders got out their weapons, Rayman unholstered his massive Rayman's Eternal Night Dream Morpheus's Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Phoenix Angel Greatsword of Peaceful Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Phoenix Angel Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Fairy-Dragon-Lum-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Eternal Celtic Light Darkness Celtic Dream Glade Dream Eternal Night Fairy Dragon Phoenix Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Celtic Light Darkness Celtic Dream Glade Dream Eternal Night Fairy Dragon Phoenix Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Eternal Celtic Light Darkness Celtic Dream Glade Dream Eternal Night Fairy Dragon Phoenix Angel Hope, Juniper Lee unholstered her Juniper Lee's Spirit World Te Xuan Ze Magicstorm Greatsword of Spirit World Magic Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Dragon-Harmony Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Magical Spirit World Te Xuan Ze Dragon Angel of Divine Cosmic Magical Spirit World Te Xuan Ze Dragon Justice and Divine Cosmic Magical Spirit World Te Xuan Ze Dragon Will, Liam unholstered his massive Liam Hunnicut's Arctic Qailertetang's Holy Arctic Thundersnow Greatsword of Holy Arctic Thundersnow Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Ice Dragon-Yuki-Onna-Musk Ox-Harmony Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Sub-Zero Arctic Thundersnow Ice Dragon Angel of Divine Sub-Zero Arctic Thundersnow Ice

Dragon Musk Ox Justice and Divine Sub-Zero Arctic Thundersnow Ice Dragon Musk Ox Hope, and Ed Cowart, Ets, Ken, Nicole, Nico, Gage the Hedgehog, and Eli unholstered our massive greatswords and we transformed, and we went after the clone of Sledge, and we fired powerful blasts of rainbow energy, colored energy, elemental forces, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Blue Fire, Sand, Bubbles, steel orbs, throwing axes, and mythological animals, and they exploded with incredible power as they hit him.

Then, Lincoln turned the tips of his tails into Cell's Stingers and he stabbed the Sledge clone and he began absorbing him as he assimilated all of his powers and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles grew and bulged even more and veins formed on his body, and his massive white angel wings with aurora and orange tips spread out and glowed and his halo glowed along with his rainbow energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flared up extremely and he began growing even stronger. Then, when Lincoln was done and the stingers changed back, nothing was left of him, and he sent the clones' spirits to The Black Gates. We cheered as we holstered our weapons and powered down.

Suddenly, we heard an unearthly roar and the pool of darkness rumbled greatly, and then, we saw the manifestation of Universe 666 Sebastian's residual darkness, but before he could attack, he was trapped in a holy light energy field below his feet by Lincoln.

Suddenly, Lincoln's massive white angel wings glowed with rainbow energy and rainbow light, and then, they spread out to their maximum wingspan of 8'5" and fired a massive rainbow energy shockwave that spread all over, and because of feeling the powerful and purifying effects of the rainbow energy shockwave, the residual darkness remnant of Universe 666 Sebastian and began screaming with pain and anger as light burst out of him, and then, he exploded as he let out a dying scream and was banished to The Black Gates and this time forever.

Lincoln: And that's it for another of Universe 666 Sebastian's residual darkness remnants. (To Lauren Linphea) And it's so good

to see you again, Lauren Linphea.

Lauren Linphea: You too, Lincoln, it's been seven years since we last met.

Lincoln went up to Lauren Linphea and he hugged her, and Lauren Linphea is very surprised at just how much taller, more handsome, and much more muscular Lincoln's gotten since she last saw him, and she also felt just how much more stronger and how much more muscular he's really become, and she had an atomic red blush on her face, and the atomic red blush on her face soon became even deeper when she saw he still has his vampire fangs and massive white angel wings with stars on the feathers and orange and aurora-colored tips on the feathers, large gold halo with four large orbiting gold rings on each corner behind his head, along with hearing his mature, deeper, and manlier voice and seeing the large white wolf ears with rainbow markings on his head, eleven massive and long white wolf tails with rainbow markings and rainbow tips and white rabbit tail with rainbow markings on top of the massive and long white wolf tails, thick hair on his massive forearms, stubble on his jawline, and chest hair on his pecs, He-Man's chest harness, and many other accessories, and she also met his familiars, the male white Rabbit Familiar, Alistair, the white Vampire Bat Familiar, Artemis, and the white Wolf Familiar, Seiko.

Lincoln: It sure has been a long time, I haven't seen you since you were seventeen, and as you can see, I really grew a lot since then.

Lauren Linphea: Holy crap, you sure have, you've really really grown up to be very big and very strong like a tree, Lincoln, you've really grown a lot from the cute eleven-year-old little boy into a 18-year-old 8'5" tall, very handsome, and manly man with really massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and eight-pack abs, and you still have those vampire fangs and massive white angel wings, that's so awesome, and the large white wolf ears on your head and the eleven massive and long white wolf tails with markings and white rabbit tail on top of the massive and long white wolf tails, hair on your massive forearms, beard stubble on your jawline, and chest hair on your pecs and many accessories and large gold halo with four large gold rings orbiting behind your head, that's really new, along with getting He-Man's chest harness. You've really really

grown a lot and became a man, but you're still the same kind boy from long ago, plus, you've also grown even more bigger in muscle mass, you can land an airplane on that massive, wider, and more muscular back, squash a melon with those really muscular quads and thighs, and cut a rock into a diamond on those rock-hard eight-pack abs, and there's not even a tape measure long enough to measure that chiseled chest or massive biceps. Plus, I've also met your familiars, and they are really awesome.

Eli: And he'd also been hit with massive amounts of cosmic radiation and he'd been imbued with the same powers as J.D. and all of us, and he's become truly immortal, and Lincoln, you know her?

Lincoln: Indeed I do, Eli, this is Lauren Linphea, Fairy Guardian and Avatar of Linphea, she's my Guardian Angel from Domino and and she's an extremely powerful master of nature and magic and she's far more powerful than both Lord Darkar and Valtor combined, and here's the shocker, she's Flora's older sister. She's a member of The Fairy Guardians of The Magic Dimension and she and the others defended the realms and planets of the Magic Dimension from the dark forces of The Ancestral Witches, The Trix, Valtor, Lord Darkar, and many others for years.

Selene Emperyous: Lauren Linphea came to Earth and settled in Royal Woods where she met Lincoln and she taught him everything that she knows when it comes to using nature and magic, and over time, Lincoln became a powerful master of nature and magic.

Michelle Emperyous: And she hates Lynn with a blazing passion, because one time, when Lauren and Lincoln were walking home from the park, that mega aggressive belching farting superstitious monster came out of nowhere and stabbed Lincoln multiple times in the stomach with brass knuckles and she was laughing like the insane monster she was, and that got Lauren so furious, she fired a massively powerful green magic blast that hit the ground right near Lynn's and thorn-covered vines sprouted out and they lashed out at Lynn, and that made Lynn extremely furious and she tried to kill Lauren, but Lincoln who made a swift recovery and his wounds sealed up charged at Lynn and he used his martial arts and he kicked Lynn's behind and took her down, and he and Lauren literally kicked Lynn in her smelly butt and sent her flying back to The Loud

House and when the family all found out from Lincoln and Lauren of what Lynn did, they really tore her apart and they didn't ground her: they did something much worse, they called the cops and had Lynn sent to jail for nine months. When Lynn came back, she was really horrified by what she'd seen in jail and ran up to her room in fright. Eventually, Lynn finally had to work hard and she had earned everyone's forgiveness, but the only thing she earned from Lauren was nothing but hatred for she knew Lynn would easily go back to the mega aggressive belching farting superstitious monster that she is, and she swore if Lynn ever went after her brother again, Lauren would make sure that Lynn would burn for all eternity in the flames of Hell.

Eli: We were all shocked when Selene told us that yesterday.

Lauren Linphea: But, when the rumors coming out that Killjoy Huggins and Chase Young's Dark Side, the true sources of Lincoln's pain and suffering and the real reason why Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, and Luan became the insufferable monsters we hated hit my ears, I was shocked.

Lincoln: You weren't the only one, when the other Guardian Angels found out, they too got pissed off big time, but we finally got rid of Principal Huggins' dark side, Killjoy Huggins, and Chase Young's Dark Side forever and ended the suffering we'd gone through, and now that you're here, Lauren.

Lincoln went up to and hugged Lauren Linphea in his abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms, he leaned his head down the right side of her neck, and he slowly bit her and he fed on their blood, and we saw his rainbow energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flare up as he gained a massive power boost and he also gained the very same powers as her, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more, and his massive white angel wings with aurora and orange tips spread out and glowed along with his large gold halo and four orbiting gold rings on each corner of the halo behind his head and eleven massive and long white tails with rainbow tips and rainbow markings. He slowly unlatched his fangs from her neck as her necks healed and the puncture marks sealed up, and he also kissed where he bit her.

Lauren Linphea: Wow, you're still just as gentle as ever when you feed on one of your Guardian Angels, Lincoln.

Suddenly, an Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love appeared on Lauren Linphea's neck with green gems on the gold lightning bolts and pink crystal links from her merged Crystal Necklace of The Buddha along with a white and gold-accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love on her neck.

Lauren Linphea: (Surprised) Lincoln, are these…?!

Lincoln: Yep, that's an Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love and an Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love, which means you're now part of my harem and my many future wives, Lauren Linphea.

Lauren Linphea had a smile on her face and tears in her eyes as Lincoln still had his massive and powerful muscular arms around her and he leaned down to her face and kissed her on the lips and she also returned it, and we cheered for them, then we went up to the five girls, and when Lincoln saw them, he immediately recognized them. The five girls are Yumiella Dolkness, Alicia Ehnleit, and Eleanora Hillrose from Villainess Level 99 and Nin and Luna from The Strongest Tank's Labyrinth Raids.

Lincoln: Oh wow, it's Yumiella Dolkness, Alicia Ehnleit, and Eleanora Hillrose from Villainess Level 99 and Nin and Luna from The Strongest Tank's Labyrinth Raids.

Nicole: Whoa, awesome.

Lincoln: Are you girls okay?

Yumiella Dolkness: Yes, we're okay, thanks to you.

Then, when Yumiella Dolkness and the other four girls saw who it was that saved them from the clones of Sledge and his minions, their faces turned atomic red upon seeing the 18-year-old 8'5" tall, handsome hunk with abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles, eight-pack abs, long wild white hair going down to the bottom of his neck and rainbow lightning bolt highlights in the

bangs of his long white hair and large white wolf ears with rainbow markings on top of his head with large golden halo in the center with golden angel wings on the bottom side and four large orbiting golden rings on each corner behind his head, thick hair on his massive muscular forearms and beard stubble on his jawline, rainbow colored thunderbird with gold lightning bolt in its claws and the Ebonwu Squadron emblem on its chest emblazoned on his forehead and Third Eye with rainbow iris, rows of straight teeth with vampire fangs, Crest of Miracles on his massive right pec and golden lightning bolt cutie mark with the thunderbird and comic books surrounded by the symbols of Fire, Water, Ice, Wind, Earth, Nature, Light, and Darkness in a circle on his massive left pec, Celtic Cross cutie mark tattoo in the form of the cutie marks of Twilight Sparkle, Sunset Shimmer, Rainbow Dash, Applejack, Rarity, Pinkie Pie, Fluttershy, Starlight Glimmer, and Trixie Lulamoon, surrounded by a circle were the marks of the other girls in Lincoln's harem on his massive, wider, and more muscular back, and on top is the Earth surrounded by the ring of mermaids and surrounded by a Thunderbird, Phoenix, Angel, Vampire Bat, Werewolf, and Buffalo and a Rinnegan-like marking, and right below the Cutie Mark tattoo is a rainbow kanji with nine magatama in between that said, "Lincoln Landon Loud, Almighty Champion and Emissary of Hinon, Almighty Master of The Elemental Forces, The Storms, The Cosmos, and The Universe, Master of Hero Personas and Many Powers, The Loud House's Man With A Plan, Voice of Reason, Golden-Hearted Brother of Many Siblings, Golden-Hearted Lover and Father of Many Kids, Almighty Golden-Hearted and Loving Son of Lynn Sr. and Rita Loud, Loving Grandson of Albert Loud and Samuel Loud, Almighty Golden-Hearted and Loving Future Husband, Strongest, Bravest, Resilient, Courageous, Handsomest, and Manliest Warrior of The Loud Family, Powerful Alpha Vampire-Werewolf-Cyborg Hybrid, Descendant of The Seventeenth Century Duke Lincoln McLoud of Loch Loud in Scotland, Destroyer of Morag McLaughlin, Archenemy of Max Dillon Also Known as Electro, Destroyer and Slayer of Extremely Evil, Black-Hearted, Sadistic, Delusional, Power-Hungry, Psychotic, Irredeemable Bastards and Tyrants, Talented Comic Book Writer and Video Gamer, Jack-Of-All-Trades, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of

The Black Gates, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True God of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Savior of The Loud House and Michigan, True Immortal Hero and God, Amazing and Powerful Student of Numerous Amazing and Powerful Teachers, Shinobi of The Hidden Leaf Village, Member of Many of Team Loud Phoenix Storm's Branch Teams, Spice Demon of The Loud Family, Surfer of The Legendary Wave Humungadunga, Third-In-Command And Founder of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Emissary of The Cosmos and The Heavens, Ambassador of Harmony, Friendship, Purity, Hope, Courage, and Love, and God of Friendship, Hope, Love, Courage, and Justice Dodgeball Angel King of Gotham Royal York, The Unifier of The Three Kingdoms and Warriors of Japan, Fearsome Defender of His Many Guardian Angels, and Destroyer of The House of Damaskinos", he has deep sapphire blue eyes, tattoo of a pepper with fire surrounding it on his broad left shoulder, and Mark of Manhood tattoo of a male bodybuilder with a barbell raised above his head and around him are elemental forces and an orange kanji that read, "Lincoln Landon Loud, Strongest, Bravest, Resilient, Courageous, Handsomest, and Manliest Warrior of The Loud Family" on his massive left muscular forearm, and he had his Rabbit Miraculous, Eini, with him, his male white Rabbit Familiar, Alistair, his white Vampire Bat Familiar, Artemis, and his white Wolf Familiar, Seiko, along with Darkus Battle Ax Vladitor, Darkus Omega Leonidas, Pyrus Omega Leonidas, Haos Omega Leonidas, Subterra Omega Leonidas, Ventus Omega Leonidas, and Ventus Omega Leonidas.

He had his massive Lincoln Loud's United Friendship Hinon's Almighty Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm Greatsword of True Almighty Cosmic United Friendship Universal Storm Hope Elemental Bravery and True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds, The Sickle Swords of Hinon, and the purified Universe 666 version of The Miracle Box holstered on his wider and muscular back, his large orange Crystal Saber, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace, his Omnipotent Elemental Thunderbird Phoenix Angel of Universal Harmonious Loud Justice,

Mythological Hope, and Eternal Love Almighty Book, Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Elemental Harmony on his left hip, his Eater of Sins revolver and Elemental Universal Thunderbird hand-cannon Blaster holstered on his right hip, the Pisces the Fish constellation and Aquarius Zodiac sign on the back of his neck and the Cygnus the Swan constellation and embedded Stone of Gelel on the back of his massive left hand, large weighted gold metal bands with multi-colored on his massive biceps and thighs with silver phoenixes on them, large gold Bracers of The Champions of the Universe with large rainbow gems on his forearms with the Dragon Ball Bracelet on the left large gold cuff bracer and other bracelets merged with the left large gold Bracer and large gold Elemental Shield of Harmony shrunk to the size of a gem on top, massive indestructible white angel wings with stars and orange and aurora-colored tips on the large white feathers and eleven massive and long powerful white wolf tails with rainbow tips and rainbow markings with white rabbit tail on top of the eleven massive and long white wolf tails, he has on He-Man's chest harness with colored gems on the gold crisscross straps and gold metal circular chest plate with phoenix carved on it and surrounded by red gems and on the back of the straps is a kanji that said Lincoln Loud, Truly Loving Gold-Hearted Brother, Son, Grandson, and Father, and he was dressed in an orange version of He-Man 2002's loincloth with hanging silver lightning bolts and long white trenchcoat coattails with Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Moonlight, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Great Old Ones, Mythological Animals, Mammoths, Pegasi, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Cerberus, Perytons, Griffins, Sphinxes, Hippogriffs, Manticores, and Mythological Animals on the coattails and they also had intense powerful rainbow hot flames coming off them and hanging mini silver lightning bolts on the coattails held up by his large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with a large golden buffalo head with rainbow

gems for eyes and large rainbow gem in its mouth for the belt buckle on his waist, large royal blue pants with rainbow fire and multicolored lightning bolts on the thighs, and large gold armored knee-high boots with colored gems on them, silver Buffalo head stud earrings with rainbow gems for eyes the Thunderbird carved on it and the Element, Xelnaga, Cosmic, Universe, God, and Eternity Kanjis on the heads, large Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love with colored gems on the gold lightning bolts and rainbow crystal links from his merged large Crystal Necklace of The Buddha with large rainbow Thunderbird-shaped Element of Harmony and a large silver Buffalo head with rainbow gems for eyes and Thunderbird carved on it and the Element, Xelnaga, Cosmic, Universe, God, and Eternity Kanjis on its head for the pendant on his bare chest with chest hair on his pecs, large white and gold accented Elemental Choker of Eternal Love and Thunderbird pendant on his neck, large fingerless orange gloves with the symbol of The Loud House on it and surrounded in a diamond formation are a Phoenix, Thunderbird, Buffalo, and Angel, large Ring of The Phoenix large multi-colored gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it surrounded by a Thunderbird, Phoenix, Werewolf, and Buffalo on his right ring finger, Blue Lantern ring on his left ring finger and small planets orbiting around his fingers like rings, claws on his fingers with gold armored finger claws over his fingers, he has twelve large planets orbiting around his legs and twelve smaller planets orbiting around his waist and an immense rainbow protective aura with swirling elements around him.

Yumiella Dolkness: Oh wow, you're Lincoln Loud of Team Loud Phoenix Storm.

Lincoln: That's right, and it's a pleasure to meet the rest of you.

Lincoln made four clones of himself, and he and his clones went up to the girls, and they hugged their waists in their abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms, and they leaned down and kissed the girls on the lips, which they returned with equally intense passion, as they wrapped their arms around the thick muscular necks of Lincoln and his clones, and we cheered wildly at the scene, and he slowly bit them and he fed on their blood, and we saw his rainbow energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flare up as he

gained a massive power boost and he also gained the very same powers as them, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more, and his massive white angel wings with aurora and orange tips spread out and glowed along with his large gold halo and four orbiting gold rings on each corner of the halo behind his head. He then slowly unlatched his fangs from their necks as their necks healed and the puncture marks sealed up, and he also kissed where he bit them.

Yumiella Dolkness: (Seductively and rubs her hands on Lincoln's massive pecs) You too, big, tall, muscular, and handsome.

Suddenly, five Elemental Thunderbird Necklaces of Eternal Love appeared on the necks of Yumiella Dolkness, Alicia Ehnleit, Eleanora Hillrose, Nin, and Luna with colored gems embedded in the lightning bolt links and colored crystal links from their merged Crystal Necklaces of the Buddha along with white and gold accented Elemental Chokers of Eternal Love on their necks. We returned to The World Tree Estate and told everyone what had happened, and they were shocked to find out the villains we went after were clones of Sledge and his minions created by another manifestation of Universe 666 Sebastian's residual darkness.

But, when Lincoln showed what we all did in beating them down and Lincoln stabbing them with his Cell Stinger tips on his tails and he absorbed them into him and assimilated all their powers, strength, and abilities which forced out the manifestation of Universe 666 Sebastian's residual darkness and he was destroyed and sent to The Black Gates forever, everyone cheered and hugged us and Lincoln's harem kissed him on the cheek. Lincoln and Lauren Linphea have a lot of catching up to do, now that she's back in town.

Maria: Oh man, so another manifestation of Universe 666 Sebastian's residual darkness was here and it created clones of Sledge and his former minions?!

Lincoln: Yep, but just like what happened, I absorbed them and we all assimilated all their powers, strength, and abilities.

Nico: Along with banishing their souls to The Black Gates and it also forced out another remnant of Universe 666 Sebastian's residual

darkness and he too got destroyed and sent to The Black Gates.

Me: He really refused to give up and just die, what a sore loser.

After Lincoln absorbed the clones of Sledge and his minions and destroyed another manifestation of Universe 666 Sebastian's residual darkness, we were training intensely in the gym, doing 900,000,000,000,000 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, and regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 900,000,000,000-lb barbells, squats, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, and we were really sweating like crazy, even doing yoga to clear our minds, and we were also doing 900,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get our eleven massive and long wolf tails even more stronger than ever as well, and when Lauren Linphea saw Lincoln doing 900,000,000,000,000 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, and regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 900,000,000,000,000-lb barbells, squats, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, even doing yoga to clear his mind and doing 900,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get his eleven massive and long white wolf tails even more stronger than ever, she had an atomic red blush on her faces, hearts in her eyes, and her nose was bleeding.

Lauren Linphea: My God, I was right that Lincoln's really grown into a 18-year-old, 8'5" tall, really big, handsome, sexy, and extremely super strong manly man, just look at those abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and his eight-pack abs really hard at work, and really working out with those 900,000,000,000,000-lb barbells and he's not even getting tired, incredible, and he also got one awesome tan, and he's also doing 900,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get his eleven massive and long white wolf tails even more stronger than ever, and he now looks even more ripped than ever. He's definitely been continuing on bodybuilding and working out even more for many years, and because of that along with the combination of his diet plan that we gave him, along with his hyperpuberty and genes, he'd gained the powerful and massive body that all bodybuilders could only dream of. If anyone tried to mess with him now, they were in for a world of

hurt and trouble, and he's always been there to defend and protect us from Chandler, his goons, Pablo, Anderson, and Hawk and Hank at school or out in public, and he was also quick to defend us from Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, and Luan if they get out of search control again, along with Killjoy Huggins.

Lincoln: Yep, and I've also trained a lot under a lot of very powerful teachers, J.D. and Nico included, Lauren, and I can still defend myself, and in addition to getting stronger and bigger in muscle mass, I've also gotten smarter as well.

Lauren Linphea: That's incredible, and we'd already known just how strong you were long ago ever since you did some wrestling and working out with some of the other Guardian Angels long ago, and we're so proud of just how much stronger you've gotten, and just how much taller you've gotten, along with getting that much bigger in muscle mass, and you've also been getting smarter as well.

Me: You got that right, plus, we heard all of the stories from Lincoln about you girls and about how you all helped him in his training to become an emerging hero before Team Loud Phoenix Storm was formed, and how he grew from the little boy from years ago into the really big, really strong, and really powerful man we know today.

Lauren Linphea: I knew it was only a matter of time before he told everyone that story.

Suddenly, the spots on the Universe 666 Miracle Box on Lincoln's back began glowing.

Lincoln: Uh oh, trouble.

Eini: Yep. Now, let's see who's causing trouble.

The spots formed a viewing window, and we saw who it was causing trouble: it was the clones of Venjix, General Crunch, General Shifter, Tenaya, Kilobyte, Generation 5 Attack Bot, Generation 9 Amphibious Attack Bot (Water Hoser), Subterranean Plutonic Gopher Bot, Generation 9 Noz Bot Attack System, Magnetron, Pump Attack Bot, Boom Bot, Camera Attack Bot, Drill Attack Bot, Generation 12 Reflects Bot, Gat Bot, Broiler Bot, Sat Bot, Lightning

Bot, Oil Bot, Dyna Bot, Vacuum Bot, Saw Bot Generation 15, Generation 16 Saw Bot, Balloon Bot, Generation 3 Textile Bot, Manhole Bot, Knight Bot, Hammer Attack Bot, Generation 3 Chemical Bot, Dowser Bot, Series 2 Rotor Bot, Heat Bot, Generation 16 Hyper Bot, Dumbbell Bot, Generation 12 Energy Bot, and Final Attack Bot.

Scott Truman: What the?! Now, we got clones of Venjix and our old enemies?!

Suddenly, we saw a black portal manifest, and we knew who that was: another fragment of Universe 666 Sebastian's residual darkness.

Lincoln: Figures that he'd be involved.

Nadira: What a sore loser, let's get them!

We flew out of the World Tree Estate, and he fired powerful rainbow energy blasts at the clones of Venjix, General Crunch, General Shifter, Tenaya, Kilobyte, Generation 5 Attack Bot, Generation 9 Amphibious Attack Bot (Water Hoser), Subterranean Plutonic Gopher Bot, Generation 9 Noz Bot Attack System, Magnetron, Pump Attack Bot, Boom Bot, Camera Attack Bot, Drill Attack Bot, Generation 12 Reflects Bot, Gat Bot, Broiler Bot, Sat Bot, Lightning Bot, Oil Bot, Dyna Bot, Vacuum Bot, Saw Bot Generation 15, Generation 16 Saw Bot, Balloon Bot, Generation 3 Textile Bot, Manhole Bot, Knight Bot, Hammer Attack Bot, Generation 3 Chemical Bot, Dowser Bot, Series 2 Rotor Bot, Heat Bot, Generation 16 Hyper Bot, Dumbbell Bot, Generation 12 Energy Bot, and Final Attack Bot and knocked them down.

Then, Lincoln turned the tips of his tails into Cell's Stingers which opened up into large suctions, and one by one, he latched them onto the clones of Venjix, General Crunch, General Shifter, Tenaya, Kilobyte, Generation 5 Attack Bot, Generation 9 Amphibious Attack Bot (Water Hoser), Subterranean Plutonic Gopher Bot, Generation 9 Noz Bot Attack System, Magnetron, Pump Attack Bot, Boom Bot, Camera Attack Bot, Drill Attack Bot, Generation 12 Reflects Bot, Gat Bot, Broiler Bot, Sat Bot, Lightning Bot, Oil Bot, Dyna Bot, Vacuum Bot, Saw Bot Generation 15, Generation 16 Saw Bot, Balloon Bot,

Generation 3 Textile Bot, Manhole Bot, Knight Bot, Hammer Attack Bot, Generation 3 Chemical Bot, Dowser Bot, Series 2 Rotor Bot, Heat Bot, Generation 16 Hyper Bot, Dumbbell Bot, Generation 12 Energy Bot, and Final Attack Bot, and then, Lincoln began sucking them all into his body and absorbed them and he and all of us assimilated all of their powers, strength, and abilities and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles grew and bulged even more and veins formed on his body, and his massive white angel wings with aurora and orange tips spread out and glowed and his halo glowed along with his rainbow energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flared up extremely and he began growing even stronger.

When Lincoln was done and the stingers changed back, nothing was left of them, and he sent all of their souls to The Black Gates. Suddenly, we heard an unearthly roar and the pool of darkness rumbled greatly, and then, we saw the manifestation of Universe 666 Sebastian's residual darkness, but before he could attack, he was trapped in a holy light energy field below his feet by Lincoln.

Suddenly, Lincoln's massive white angel wings glowed with rainbow energy and rainbow light, and then, they spread out to their maximum wingspan of 8'5" and fired a massive rainbow energy shockwave that spread all over, and because of feeling the powerful and purifying effects of the rainbow energy shockwave, the residual darkness remnant of Universe 666 Sebastian and began screaming with pain and anger as light burst out of him, and then, he exploded as he let out a dying scream and was banished to The Black Gates and this time forever.

Lincoln: And that's it for another of Universe 666 Sebastian's residual darkness remnants.

We returned back to The World Tree Estate and continued with our workouts.

Nico: I can't believe that sore loser created clones of the RPM Rangers' enemies.

Me: Yeah, he really is a sore loser.

Scott Truman: He just never gives up.

Lincoln: You said it. But, let him keep sending more clones of the Power Rangers' enemies, he knows I'll absorb them and I'll destroy him. But, of course, I know this isn't the end of those remnants of that lunatic.

Nico: Yeah, he's never going to quit until we're destroyed, he's even worse than that fucked-up dark asshole, Damian Alaister and The Church of Necrom.

Nicholette Torrington: You said a mouthful, and Katnappe's right, Lincoln's preparing us for the day we finally battle Lord Zedd and Rita Repulsa in November by going after and absorbing the clones of The Rangers' most dangerous enemies and why he and all of us have been getting all of their powers, strengths, and abilities.

Nico: Whoa!

Me: That's so awesome! Lincoln, you really are The Man With A Plan!

Lincoln: Thanks.

We got a shower afterwards, and then, Lincoln, Universe 666 Ilene Rembrandt, Militsa, Universe 666 Melanie, Universe 666 Ageha, and Universe 666 Tong Pooh are heading to Emerald Coast.

Lincoln snapped his fingers, and the 18-year-old, white-haired, 8'5", handsome and extremely muscular man had on his new large orange and black speedo with a Thunderbird and a lightning bolt surrounded by elemental forces and stars on it with rainbow flames coming off the speedo, orange sandals, his jewelry and accessories, and he had his weapons holstered in case of trouble.

And Universe 666 Ilene Rembrandt, Militsa, Universe 666 Melanie, Universe 666 Ageha, and Universe 666 Tong Pooh are dressed in two-piece colored bikinis The Musiqidandi Sisters made for them, colored sandals, and they had their weapons holstered in case of trouble. Plus, we found out Universe 666 Ilene Rembrandt, Militsa, Universe 666 Melanie, Universe 666 Ageha, and Universe 666 Tong

Pooh all had feelings for Lincoln, and he also had feelings for them, and he also saved them all from an ambush by a group of musclebound thugs Flip hired to kill them, Lincoln sucked out their muscle mass, virility, strength, blood, and life energy as it killed them all which made those buttfaces go insane with anger, until Lincoln fired energy blasts at those buttfaces and more gold and jewels and treasures came out of them, but they also got to keep their heads up, they got word that mutant has sent more muscle-bound thugs to kill them.

Militsa: Wow, so this is Emerald Coast, it sure is beautiful.

Lincoln: It sure is, Militsa, and it's perfect for our first date. Shall we?

Lincoln, Universe 666 Ilene Rembrandt, Militsa, Universe 666 Melanie, Universe 666 Ageha, and Universe 666 Tong Pooh dived into the waters and they had fun swimming in the ocean, and they also saw the creatures that lived there, then, they went back to the beach and they had an awesome volleyball match, and Universe 666 Ilene Rembrandt, Militsa, Universe 666 Melanie, Universe 666 Ageha, and Universe 666 Tong Pooh got an extremely massive and deep atomic red blush on their faces when they saw Lincoln lift thirteen massive 900,000,000,000,000-lb barbells Lincoln summoned in his large and strong hands and thirteen massive and long white wolf tails.

But then, they saw the hulking muscle-bound thugs that Flip hired coming after them, but Lincoln fired vacuum tubes from his chest which latched onto the chests of Flip's massive army of hulking muscled thugs, and then, the vacuum tubes literally began sucking Flip's massive army of hulking muscled thugs dry of all their massive muscle mass, virility, blood, and physical strength, and all of it was being pumped into Lincoln and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles grew and bulged even more and veins formed on his body, and his massive white angel wings with aurora and orange tips spread out and glowed and his halo glowed and he also grew even stronger. When Lincoln was done, the vacuum tubes detached themselves from the chests of the thugs and went back into Lincoln, and the thugs were now dead from blood loss and thin as a rake and he fired a blast of red energy and destroyed them leaving them as ashes.

Lincoln: Nice try, you stupid mutant!

Then, they had some lunch, and then, as the sun was about to set, Lincoln made clones of himself and he and his clones went up to Universe 666 Ilene Rembrandt, Militsa, Universe 666 Melanie, Universe 666 Ageha, and Universe 666 Tong Pooh and they hugged the girls in their abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms and Universe 666 Ilene Rembrandt, Militsa, Universe 666 Melanie, Universe 666 Ageha, and Universe 666 Tong Pooh placed their hands on the massive pecs of Lincoln and his clones.

And then, they shared a passionate and romantic kiss and Lincoln also marked Universe 666 Ilene Rembrandt, Militsa, Universe 666 Melanie, Universe 666 Ageha, and Universe 666 Tong Pooh as he slowly sank his fangs into them and fed on their blood, and his rainbow energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flare up as he gained a massive power boost and he also gained the very same powers as them, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more, and his massive white angel wings with aurora and orange tips spread out and glowed along with his large gold halo and four orbiting gold rings on each corner of the halo behind his head and eleven massive and long white tails with rainbow tips and rainbow markings.

He slowly unlatched his fangs from their necks as their necks healed and the puncture marks sealed up, and he also kissed where he bit them. They came back home to The World Tree Estate, and Nico and I saw Lincoln covered in kisses on his face, body, and eight-pack abs.

Me: (Whistles) Wow, it looks like you really had a good time at Emerald Coast, eh, Lincoln?

Lincoln: (In Heaven) It… was… so… AWESOME!

Suddenly, five Elemental Thunderbird Necklaces of Eternal Love appeared on the necks of Universe 666 Ilene Rembrandt, Militsa, Universe 666 Melanie, Universe 666 Ageha, and Universe 666 Tong Pooh with colored gems on the gold lightning bolts and colored crystal links from their merged Crystal Necklaces of The Buddha

and white and gold-accented Elemental Thunderbird Chokers of Eternal Love on their necks.

Lily the Mermaid: Whoa, now Universe 666 Ilene Rembrandt, Militsa, Universe 666 Melanie, Universe 666 Ageha, and Universe 666 Tong Pooh are in your harem, Linky.

Universe 666 Ilene Rembrandt, Militsa, Universe 666 Melanie, Universe 666 Ageha, and Universe 666 Tong Pooh showed the marks Lincoln made on the right sides of their necks.

Eli: Wow, I knew Universe 666 Ilene Rembrandt, Militsa, Universe 666 Melanie, Universe 666 Ageha, and Universe 666 Tong Pooh had feelings for him, and I knew he'd mark them.

Jenna: And Flip had some nerve trying to kill them, that mutant is just making things much worse for himself.

Serena Logan: I always knew that stupid mutant cheapskate was and always will be nothing but fucking trouble, and he's just making things worse for himself.

Rarity: And trying to kill Universe 666 Ilene Rembrandt, Militsa, Universe 666 Melanie, Universe 666 Ageha, and Universe 666 Tong Pooh, now that repulsive ape is really going to get it.

Lincoln: And we also had a run-in with more of the hulking muscle-bound hired thugs they sent to kill us yet again, but I sucked out their muscle mass, strength, and virility and Yuma killed them all and sent them to The Black Gates, and that mutant should be screaming with pure vengeance and hate at us in 3… 2… 1!

Suddenly, we heard Flip scream and bellow with extreme hatred and rage and cursing right at us, and now, that moron has officially lost his mind.

Maria: (Flips Flip the middle finger) Yeah, up yours, you mutant moronic cheapskate!

Nico: Even after we kicked Flip's miserable hide, that mutant still refuses to quit!

Lincoln: Same with Lewis Travolta, Dark Amy, Icky Vicky, Billy McLean, Pablo, Anderson, and the other jerks at Dad's restaurant, but it's much more fun to see their thugs get killed by me.

Me: It sure is, and it's so much more fun seeing them blow their stacks!

We then saw Lincoln form a viewing window, and then, Lincoln snapped his fingers.

SNAPS FINGERS!

We saw a massive funnel appeared in Flip's mouth, and then, massive cartons of the extremely powerful laxatives that Shizuka and her sisters used on Killjoy Huggins and Lewis Travolta appeared over the funnel.

Me: (GASPS) ARE THOSE…?!

Nico: The extremely powerful laxatives Shizuka and her sisters used on Killjoy Huggins and Lewis Travolta?!

Luna: DO IT, BRO!

Then, the extremely powerful laxatives were dumped into Flip's mouth and the funnel was removed. Then, Flip's stomach gurgled and rumbled, and then… !

MASSIVELY LOUD AND EXTREMELY WET FART!

Flip farted and massive tons of gold, jewels, gems, and other currencies exploded out of his three-cheeked butt like crazy!

Flip stopped farting like crazy.

Lincoln: That's for trying to get your musclebound thugs to murder me and the girls in my harem, you disgusting three butt-cheeked mutant!

Nico: Jeez. Those laxatives are really powerful, I still remember when you tried that prank on me years ago, Connor, but that failed.

Me: Because of you using Walker's powers.

Connor Chan: Flip's really pissing me off now, if he does this again, I'm gonna shove a grenade down his throat!

Nico: Connor, I know you're angry, but we're saving it for December 1st when we kill him, Icky Vicky, and Xehanort. Now, don't even think of getting into the weapons room or I'm telling Dad!

Connor Chan: Tattle tale.

The mascots and Rice were walking to get cookies for the wedding for Tyranno and Maxxine.

Rice: Thanks for going with me to get cookies, guys

Poromon: No problem Maxxine. This is gonna be awesome.

Poliwag: Yeah it sure is.

Manaphy: Love good cookies.

Horsea: Now where to find any.

They looked around.

Rice: There's a good one.

They saw one called Cookies Of Secrets.

Rice: Nice place.

Poromon opened the door… and immediately shut it.

Poromon: WHOA! (BLUSHES IN EMBARRASSMENT)

Rice: What's wrong?

Poromon: Look.

She looked and saw that it was not just a cookie shop but also A

STRIP CLUB! There were naked girls dancing there and even JIRAIYA HIMSELF WAS THERE!

Jiraiya: OH YEAH! LOVE GOOD GIRLS!

Rice: A strip club with a cookie shop? That's unheard of! Nicole is going to have a field day when she hears about this

Poliwag: Lets just grab cookies and go.

Rice: Right. Lets go.

ZOOM!

They went in and bought ALL THE COOKIES THEY HAD!

Then she called Nicole.

Nicole: Hello?

Rice: Nicole we got a situation.

Nicole: What's going on?

Rice told her and the camera zoomed out to show the tree.

Nicole: THERE'S A WHAT!?

The tree shook from Nicole's anger!

UH OH!

ZOOM!

Nicole went into the shop and then…

SOUNDS OF BRUTAL AND FEROCIOUS FIGHTING!

NICOLE BEAT UP ALL THE PERVERTS THERE AND VICIOUSLY MANGLED THEM UP!

Rice: OH THE INHUMANITY!

Poromon: BRUTAL!

The perverts were taken to the hospital and their wives and girlfriends were going to be STEAMED AS HELL!

Nicole: That takes care of that.

Horsea: I swear we got out of there quickly!

Nicole: I know and those cookies all are perfect for the wedding. Good job guys.

Poromon: What about the women there?

Nicole: They are glad that they were saved from there. Turns out the manager was a jerk and an extortioner. He was blackmailing the girls into being strippers.

They saw the manager and he was pissed.

Nicole: No one disrespects the dignity of women on my watch! Plenty of crap to do where you're going!

They loaded him and took him away.

Rice: Good riddance.

The women were safe.

Later at Canterlot Palace it was time for the Double Wedding of Luna & Sam and Tyranno & Maxxine. We were all gussied up in our special outfits and more. All of Maxxine and Tyranno's friends and family and Sam and Luna's friends and family were there too including their parents. It was awesome. It was also the first ever pride wedding we ever did for Sam and Luna.

Me: I'm so excited for this.

Nico: Me too.

Eli: We never had a Pride wedding before.

Me: I know.

Shining Armor was crying his eyes out.

Princess Cadance: It's all right. He cries at weddings.

Shining Armor: (CRYING HARD)

Me: Aww he gets so choked up at weddings.

Tyranno: Yeah. I'm really nervous J.D.

Me: Don't be Tyranno. You're going to be great.

His muscles were really show in his yellow tuxedo for Ra Yellow.

Me: I hope your muscles don't rip your tuxedo.

Tyranno: Don't worry boss. I'll be fine.

Me: Good.

The wedding march began and then the doors opened and in came Apple Bloom, Sweetie Belle and Scootaloo as flower girls and in came Maxxine and she was dressed in an awesome Red Wedding dress that was adorned with red rubies and jewels and Sam and Luna came in and they were both being escorted by Poliwag and Poromon. Sam and Luna had amazing Rainbow Pride Wedding Dresses on and they were covered in rainbow jewels.

Me: Wow Tyranno, Maxxine looks so beautiful in that dress.

Tyranno: She sure does boss.

Nico: Rarity really outdid herself big time on those dresses.

Eli: She sure did.

Lynn Sr. and Rita were weeping tears of joy for Luna and Sam and so were Sam's parents and little brother Simon.

They came to the alter and we got the wedding underway.

Princess Celestia: Mares and Gentlecolts, Ladies and Gentlemen, we are gathered here today to celebrate in holy matrimony and the

union of Samantha Sharp and Luna Loud and Maxxine Stennson and Tyranno Hassleberry.

We got the vows and everything done and it was done.

Princess Celestia: And so it gives me great pride in the honor of the love and grace of God. I now pronouce you all husband and wive.

WE CHEERED WILDLY AS THEY WERE MARRIED!

Nico: WOOHOO!

Qin: YEAH!

We were so happy for them.

At the reception at Lynn's Table everyone was so happy for them.

Me: Sam, Congratulations to you and Luna.

Sam S.L.: Thanks J.D. It feels so great.

Me: I'm glad you are happy. After everything you and Luna went through you more than earned this.

Nico: Darn tooting.

Luna: I agree there dudes.

Maxxine: It was so fun and we have some best news for you.

We saw the baby bump on Maxxine.

Me: (GASP) I don't believe it.

Nico: Maxxine!

Maxxine: Yep. We're having tripplets.

Nico: Congratulations!

Xenia: Awesome!

Me: Aww way to go.

We had an awesome reception and it was fun.

We were busy taking our time off, and many of us were doing work-outs to continue staying in tip-top shape, especially Lincoln doing 900,000,000,000,000 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, and regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 900,000,000,000,000-lb barbells, squats, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, even doing yoga to clear his mind and doing 900,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get his eleven massive and long white wolf tails even more stronger than ever and he was sweating like crazy.

Lincoln: We may not have any main missions, but I still got to keep myself busy.

Me: That's true, we're also doing work-outs just like you, Lincoln.

Nico: And of course, we still got clones of the enemies of The Ninja Steel Rangers, Beast Morpher Rangers, and Dino Fury Rangers for you to absorb, along with destroying the last few remnants of Universe 666 Sebastian's residual darkness, and destroying those other two serial killers from the Czech Republic, and once they are taken care of, then, we can go after Mandy's cousin, Mindy, and make that bitch pay.

Lincoln: You got that right.

Then, we saw Lincoln deadlift a massive twenty-five-ton barbell with ease, and we were stunned.

Eli: Whoa!

Nico: If Lincoln were to get into any weightlifting competitions, he'd easily win big time.

Kiara Kessler: Same with bodybuilding competitions as well. We

should do just that, there's one that's happening tomorrow at the gym.

Lincoln: Awesome.

Lincoln teleported and registered for the bodybuilding competition tomorrow, and then, he came back and continued his workouts. Then, when he was all done, Lincoln went upstairs and got a shower and a change of clothes.

Lincoln: That was an awesome workout, now if I'm not mistaken, Josef Sedlacek should be coming after us… right now!

Suddenly, Lincoln's deep sapphire blue eyes, the rainbow iris of his Third Eye, his cutie mark tattoo on his back and Thunderbolt cutie mark with circle of surrounding elements on his massive left pec glowed, and the rainbow colored iris of Lincoln, Lori, Leni, Luna, Luan, Lynn, Laney, Lucy, Lana, Lola, Lisa, Lily, Lynn Sr., and Rita's Third Eye, and everyone else's Third Eye glowed even more and our rainbow energy auras, rainbow protective auras, and rainbow fire auras flared up even more, as they sensed a dark energy signal with their eyes and the Force, and they saw who the figure was in the vision: the figure is none other than Josef Sedlacek, the sixth of the seven infamous serial killers and dark warlocks, and he's coming to get revenge on us for what happened to Tobias Svoboda. When we saw it, we knew it meant trouble.

Lincoln: Aha, Gotcha!

Rayman: I can guess that we got big trouble heading our way. Lincoln, who was it that you saw?

Lincoln: You guessed it, Rayman, the next person coming after us is Josef Sedlacek, the sixth of the seven infamous serial killers and dark warlocks, and he's coming to get revenge on us for what happened to Tobias Svoboda.

Radana Růžičková: (Czech Accent) That loser, I knew he'd be the next one we'd go after.

Lincoln: And it's just like I said, with Tobias Svoboda dead, Josef

Sedlacek and Antonin Ruzicka are basically running around like headless chickens, and they're only wanting one thing: revenge. Unfortunately for them, their skills in black magic are nothing compared to ours, and we've dealt with those who've sold their souls to The Devil for dark powers before.

Me: It always ends with you stripping them of their powers and getting destroyed and sent to The Black Gates.

Eli: He never did that with The Order of The Black Cross nor The Chernabog Sisters, J.D., he flat-out killed them.

Lincoln: That's right.

Nico: Eh, either way, those six are going to follow Tobias straight to The Black Gates later on today. Alright, gang, let's go, we may not have any main missions today, but we better deal with Josef Sedlacek.

Lincoln: Yeah, we can't let that bloodthirsty murderous serial killer run free any longer, he's going to join the rest of his allies in The Black Gates, where they will suffer for eternity for the victims that they've slain.

Radana Růžičková: (Czech Accent) You and the others made a very huge mistake escaping from Hell, Josef. I would've thought we were finally rid of you after we banished you, Tobias, and your allies seven years ago to Hell, but not even Hell will keep you seven trapped for good. Very well, you'll suffer the same fate as Tobias, and we'll make sure you never rise again!

Lincoln put up a rainbow energy field around The World Tree Estate and all of us headed out to the park, so that Lincoln and Radana Růžičková can destroy Josef Sedlacek, the sixth of the Czech Republic's seven infamous Satanic serial killers.

We arrived at the park to hunt down our target: Josef Sedlacek, the sixth of the Czech Republic's seven Satanic serial killers.

Nico: We made it. Now, where is Josef Sedlacek?

Lincoln: (Sniffs the air) He's here alright, the stench of brimstone

and blood is in the air.

Me: Brimstone, only the denizens of Hell would have that.

?: (Czech Accent) LAURA BARANKOVA, YOU AND YOUR FRIENDS WILL DIE FOR BANISHING US ALL TO HELL SEVEN YEARS AGO!

Suddenly, the twelve large planets and stars orbing around my legs, the twelve large planets orbiting around Lincoln's legs, the eight large orange orbs orbiting Linka's legs the nine large orange orbs orbiting around TLPS Ms. Tarantula's legs, the ten multi-colored orbs orbiting around Duke Lincoln's legs, the eleven colored orbs orbiting around the Loud Sisters' legs, the eleven colored orbs orbiting around the legs of The Loud's friends, the eight large dark blue orbs orbiting around Ed Cowart's legs, the nine large midnight blue orbs orbiting around TLPS Mr. Wolf's legs, the nine large crimson red orbs orbiting around Naruto's legs, the eight large crimson red orbs orbiting around Tahu, Vakama, and Nate Adams' legs, the eight large fiery red orbs orbiting around Zach Gurdle's legs, the eight large silver orbs orbiting around Clyde McBride's legs, the eight large black orbs with the Eye of Horus orbiting around Cody (OC)'s legs, the eight large black orbs orbiting around Lars and Dudley Puppy's legs, the eight large pink orbs orbiting around Lexx Loud's legs, the nine large rose pink orbs orbiting around Steven Universe's legs, the nine large green orbs orbiting around Lynn Sr.'s legs, the nine emerald green orbs orbiting around Yakko Warner's legs, the nine large sapphire blue orbs orbiting around Wakko Warner's legs, the nine large hot pink orbs orbiting around Dot Warner's legs, the nine and eight large marine blue orbs orbiting around Liam and Leif Loud's legs, the eleven large scarlet red orbs orbiting around Lynn's legs, the eleven coral red orbs orbiting around Timon's legs, the eight large blood red orbs around Marco Diaz's legs, the nine large aqua blue orbs orbiting around TLPS Mr. Shark's legs, the eight large blue orbs orbiting around Skippy, Sean Bolton, and Loki Loud's legs, the eight large sea-foam green orbs orbiting around Loni Loud's legs, the nine large yellow orbs orbiting around TLPS Mr. Snake's legs, the eight large yellow orbs orbiting around Lane Loud's legs, the eight large brown orbs orbiting around Larry Loud's legs, the eight large light green orbs orbiting around

Levi Loud's legs, the eight large lavender orbs orbiting around Leon Loud's legs, the eight large colored orbs orbiting around Bobby Santiago and Nico's legs, the eleven large colored orbs orbiting around Twilight Sparkle and her friends, the eight large aqua and ocean blue orbs orbiting around Varie, William Dunbar, and Adam Lyon's legs, the eleven large aqua blue orbs orbiting around Girl Jordan's legs, the eleven large colored orbs orbiting around Timmy Turner's legs, the eleven large gold orbs orbiting around Alex the Lion and the eight large gold orbs orbiting around Takanuva's legs, the nine large pink orbs orbiting around Rita's legs, and the eight large purple orbs orbiting around Luke Loud's legs and Menat's legs, along with our gems on our large gold Bracers of The Champions of the Universe and the Stones of Gelel that were embedded in the backs of our left hands and our gold halos with four orbiting gold rings surrounding the corners behind our heads were glowing, and that means we've got big trouble incoming, and the imps of The Fabled Gene-Slammers were already hissing with anger.

Lincoln formed a massive diamond barrier with absorption energy surrounding the diamond barrier that protected all of us from a massively powerful volley of darkness blasts, and it absorbed the blasts and they flowed into us and made us even stronger than ever.

Lincoln: (Catches the scent) There's no mistaking the smell of brimstone and Hellfire from anywhere, come on out right now, Josef Sedlacek, or we will force you out.

A figure came out: he was a male with long black hair, pale skin, dark clothes, he has black demonic wings, and blood red eyes full of hatred, it was Josef Sedlacek, one of the seven infamous Satanic serial killers from the Czech Republic.

Radana Růžičková: (Czech Accent) You Hellfire-dwelling rotten black hearted piece of fucking shit!

Nicholette Torrington: I should've known you'd show up here once again, you fucking asskisser of The Devil!

Nico: So, that's Josef Sedlacek, one of the seven infamous Satanic serial killers from the Czech Republic.

Radana Růžičková: (Czech Accent) That's right, and he's still as dangerous as ever.

Me: And with many of his friends dead, he's still out for revenge.

Josef Sedlacek: (Czech Accent) DIE!

Josef Sedlacek fired a blast of Hellfire at Nico and I, but the diamond barrier that's still up absorbed the Hellfire blast and that majorly pissed off Josef Sedlacek.

Radana Růžičková: (Czech Accent) Okay, now you're going to get it.

Suddenly, Radana Růžičková's blue eyes turned neon blue and she was surrounded by a purple energy aura with stars, magic, reptiles, snakes, phoenixes, and angels, she unholstered her massive golden greatsword from her back, and as she approached Josef Sedlacek, she left purple energy, stars, magic, reptiles, snakes, phoenixes, and angels with every step.

Radana Růžičková: (Czech Accent) I'm not surprised to know that your thirst for blood is still as bad as ever, Josef Sedlacek. But, what also angers me is that after seven years of being imprisoned in Hell, you and your minions haven't learned a single thing and that you're still out to kill and slaughter any who get in your way of appeasing your dark master, The Devil. We made the big mistake using that binding spell to banish you seven to Hell seven years ago, but now, we're going to fix that, and this time, you're going to die here and now, and we'll make sure you never rise again!

Suddenly, Radana Růžičková was surrounded by a massive vortex of purple energy with stars and magic surrounding the vortex, there are dogs, reptiles, snakes, phoenixes, angels, and Mythical Beast Medusa flying around the vortex, and in the vortex is a light purple phoenix with red eyes glaring at Josef Sedlacek: the red eyes of eternal death. Then, as the vortex faded, Radana Růžičková emerged, but she was changed forever.

Radana Růžičková grew from 7'0" to 7'9" in height, she has large gold metal bracers on her biceps and thighs, and she now has eleven large purple orbs orbiting around her legs, she has the body

of a goddess, she has light purple highlights in the bangs of her long now dark purple hair and she has a large golden halo in the center with golden angel wings on the bottom side and four orbiting golden rings on each corner behind her head, she has neon blue eyes and a purple energy aura with stars, magic, reptiles, snakes, phoenixes, and angels surrounding her and her immense protective blue aura had suddenly changed, and it's now an immense protective neon rainbow aura with all of the elements swirling around it, she has Mythical Beast Medusa emblazoned on her forehead and Third Eye with blue iris, she has on snake earrings with blue gems for eyes and holding the Star, Light, Magic, and Eternity Kanjis around its tails, she also has Mythical Beast Medusa with blue gems for eyes and holding the the Star, Light, Magic, and Eternity Kanjis in his hands for the second pendant on the bottom of her purple snake-shaped Element of Harmony, along with the gold Thunderbird pendant of her Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love necklace with purple crystal links from her merged Crystal Necklace of the Buddha and purple gems on the gold lightning bolts, and she also has on her white and gold accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker Necklace of Eternal Love. Radana Růžičková has on a short-sleeved purple midriff shirt, purple skirt, purple pants, purple anklewarmers, purple knee-high high-heeled boots with butterfly buckles, and long sleeveless white trenchcoat with stars, magic, reptiles, snakes, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails, and on the back is Mythical Beast Medusa surrounded by stars and magic. Suddenly, Radana Růžičková felt a sharp pain on her back, and then, her massive dark purple angel wings with pink tips on the large dark purple feathers grew much bigger for her new body and she also now has eleven massive and long purple wolf tails with light purple tips and light purple markings, Radana Růžičková has on her Ring of the Phoenix with large purple gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger and Star Sapphire Corps ring on her left ring finger and Stone of Gelel embedded in her left hand.

Suddenly, Radana Růžičková's massive golden greatsword and all the greatswords and swords that she'd gotten began to merge together, and they were surrounded by a kaleidoscope of purple energy, stars, magic, reptiles, snakes, phoenixes, and angels, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Radana Růžičková's Cosmic Eternal Magic Starstorm Solar Mythical Beast Medusa

Phoenix Angel Greatsword of Cosmic Eternal Magic Starstorm Solar Mythical Beast Medusa Phoenix Angel Justice, it's a brand-new massive greatsword with embedded purple gems and Mythical Beast Medusa etched on the 7'6" massive, wide, double-edged gold blade, large purple snake heads for the crossguard, large white angel faces built into both sides of the hilt and large purple gems embedded in their foreheads, longer midnight black handle, four large purple snake heads with blue gems for eyes and on the bottom of the large purple snake heads is a large purple snake head with blue gems for eyes and blue gem in its mouth for the pommel, Radana Růžičková has on her large gold Bracers of The Champions of The Universe with large purple gems on her wrists and Dragon Ball Bracelet on her left Bracer, her large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with a gold version of Mythical Beast Medusa's head with blue gems for eyes and large blue gem in its mouth for the belt buckle on her waist, large angel spellbook, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on her right hip and Eater of Sins revolver holstered on her left hip. There's a purple kanji with purple crescent moons in between the kanji below Mythical Beast Medusa that said, "Radana Růžičková, Gene-Slammer of Mythical Beast Medusa, Powerful Master of Magic, Summoner of Reptiles and Snakes, Representor of The Mythical Medusa, True Immortal and Powerful Warrior of The Universe, Loving Guardian Angel and Future Wife of Lincoln Loud, Despiser of Dark Chandler, Destroyer of Satanic Serial Killer of The Czech Republic Josef Sedlacek, Amazing Member of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True Goddess of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Destroyer and Slayer of Evil, Deranged, Murderous, Ruthless, and Sadistic Bastards, Amazing and Powerful Student of Amazing and Powerful Teachers, and Master of Stars, Magic, Reptiles, Snakes, Phoenixes, Angels, and Mythical Beast Medusa"

ラダナ・ルジチコヴァー、神話上の獣メデューサの遺伝子スラマー、強力な魔法の達人、爬虫類と蛇の召喚者、神話上のメデューサの代表者、真の不滅で宇宙の強力な戦士、愛情深い守護天使でリンカーンの将来の妻ラウド、闇の軽蔑者チャンドラー、チェコ共和国の悪魔的連続殺人犯の破壊者 ジョセフ・セドラチェク、チーム・ラウド・フェニックス・ストームの驚くべきメンバー、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の保護者、擁護者、そして救世主、世界への希望の大使であり灯台宇宙、友情の力と要素のマスター、天界のゼルナガの怒りのマスター、ブラックゲートのマスター、究極の善の究極の力、真実の真の女神、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、誠実さ、寛大さ、優しさ、無私の心、勇気、そして信頼、破壊者と悪の殺害者、錯乱した、殺人的、冷酷でサディスティックなろくでなし、驚くべき強力な教師の驚くべき強力な生徒、そして星のマスター、魔法、爬虫類、ヘビ、フェニックス、天使、幻獣メデューサ

Radana Růžičková has transformed into SUPER ANGEL-MYTHICAL BEAST MEDUSA-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA DIVINE COSMIC ETERNAL MAGIC STARSTORM SNAKE SUMMONER MYTHICAL BEAST MASTER MEDUSA PHOENIX ANGEL OF DIVINE COSMIC ETERNAL MAGIC STARSTORM SNAKE SUMMONER MYTHICAL BEAST MASTER MEDUSA PHOENIX ANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE COSMIC ETERNAL MAGIC STARSTORM SNAKE SUMMONER MYTHICAL BEAST MASTER MEDUSA PHOENIX ANGEL LOVE!

We were amazed by Radana Růžičková's Super Angel-Mythical Beast Medusa-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga transformation and when Lincoln saw her, he had an atomic red blush on his face, hearts in his eyes, and his nose was bleeding. But, when Josef Sedlacek saw it, he went mad with rage and fired a blast of darkness to kill her, but Radana Růžičková fired a massive barrage of purple energy, stars, magic, reptiles, snakes, phoenixes, and angels which hit Josef Sedlacek and was sent flying into a tree, he got back up, but now he was pissed off.

Selene Arcangela: Incredible, Radana's transformed, and by the looks of it, Josef is in huge trouble.

Lincoln: He deserves it, after what Radana told me of what he's done, he deserves nothing but death for his crimes.

Radana Růžičková: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Eternal Cosmic Magicstorm Snake Summoner Mythical Beast Medusa Phoenix Angel and Divine Cosmic Eternal Cosmic Magicstorm Snake Summoner Mythical Beast Medusa Phoenix Angel Love) (Czech Accent) There's no other punishment for someone like him. Shall we, Lincoln?

Lincoln: Let's do it, Radana.

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's United Friendship Hinon's Almighty Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm Greatsword of True Almighty Cosmic United Friendship Universal Storm Hope Elemental Bravery and True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds and transformed into Super Angel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Vampire-Werewolf-Buffalo-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Divine Cosmic Harmony Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological God Phoenix Angel of Divine Cosmic Harmony Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological God Phoenix Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Harmony Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological God Phoenix Angel Hope, and his new greatswords were ready as the sword pendants on his large white and gold accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love were glowing, and he joined Radana Růžičková.

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You and your friends have got some nerve escaping from Hell, Josef. What you all did in senselessly murdering innocent people in the Czech Republic seven

years ago and selling your souls to The Devil for dark powers proves that you are truly irredeemable, and the only thing you deserve is death.

Lincoln and Radana Růžičková went after Josef Sedlacek who continued firing darkness blasts at them, but they dodged them, and they fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow energy, purple energy, slime, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, pumpkins, dark lightning, pumpkin fire, swords, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Mammoths, Pegasi, Windigos, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Cerberus, Perytons, Griffins, Sphinxes, Hippogriffs, Manticores, and Mythological Animals at Josef Sedlacek, and they exploded with incredible power as they hit him.

Then, they attacked him with energy slashes from their massive greatswords leaving scars on him and Lincoln left many more by firing rainbow energy slashes with his gold-plated claws and his two new massive greatswords and Radana Růžičková also left many more by firing blue energy slashes with her claws, and he and Radana Růžičková attacked him hard with punches, kicks, and karate chops and they're super mega-painful because of their superhuman strength, along with elemental blasts, and this was really driving Josef Sedlacek even more insane with rage than ever.

Josef Sedlacek: (Czech Accent) YOU! YOU! (ENRAGED DEMONIC SCREAM)

Josef Sedlacek went at them now completely blind with insane rage

and fury, but Lincoln and Radana Růžičková kicked him hard in the stomach and Lincoln fired blasts of magic at him and he got hit hard and he slashed at him with his massive greatsword. They also attacked him with powerful elemental and energy blasts and he got hit hard, and this was more than enough to drive Josef Sedlacek even farther into the edges of rage and madness.

But before Josef Sedlacek could attack them, Lincoln's large golden halo in the center with golden angel wings on the bottom side and four large orbiting golden rings on each corner behind his head glowed and the four large orbiting golden rings fired red energy beams which hit Josef Sedlacek and they sucked out his dark magic and darkness powers and Lincoln made them his own, and that left Josef Sedlacek powerless, and then, Radana Růžičková slashed off Josef Sedlacek's demonic wings and she sliced off a demonic looking pendant from his neck and she threw it into the ground and stomped on it hard and her boot destroyed it.

Josef Sedlacek: (Czech Accent) NO! NO! MY PENDANT!

Suddenly, Josef Sedlacek's eyes glowed with purple light and dark smoke was coming off him, and then, he let out an unearthly scream as he was consumed by black flames and sent to The Black Gates forever. We all cheered wildly for what Radana Růžičková and Lincoln did as they holstered their massive greatswords and powered down and Radana Růžičková's new body, clothes, weapons, jewelry, Third Eye, eleven massive and long purple wolf tails, large gold halo with four orbiting gold rings on each corner behind her head, and massive purple angel wings are permanent.

Radana Růžičková: (Czech Accent) Rot forever in The Black Gates, bastard. Thank you for helping me destroy Josef Sedlacek for good, Lincoln.

Lincoln: (Smiles Warmly) You're welcome, Radana.

Suddenly, Radana Růžičková wrapped her arms around Lincoln's waist, as her chest pressed against Lincoln's massive pecs and her stomach pressed against his eight-pack abs, which'd brought an atomic red blush to Lincoln's face, and he wrapped his abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms around her waist, which took

her by surprise and brought an atomic red blush to her face. Then, as Lincoln leaned down to Radana Růžičková's face, they kissed passionately as she moved her hands onto Lincoln's massive pecs, and behind them was a Thunderbird, Phoenix, Dragon, Mermaid, Angel, Fairy, Succubus, Windigo, and Mythical Beast Medusa flying in the air, and we saw a herd of Buffalo and many animals running across the field and elemental forces and magic behind them and we cheered wildly. Then, Lincoln and Radana Růžičková sucked in and absorbed the elemental forces and magic and they came back to us as the display vanished.

Me: That was one awesome battle, and that demonic pendant that you destroyed, it's almost like the talisman Chandler had when he made that deal with The Devil.

Radana Růžičková: (Czech Accent) You are correct, J.D., that talisman Josef Sedlacek had was the symbol of his deal with The Devil and it helped us track him and his minions down.

Nico: And when you destroyed it, it destroyed him for good, but why didn't he get sent back to Hell for good like with Chandler? (Realizes what Radana did) Wait a second, you channeled Black Gate energy into your feet, didn't you?

Lincoln: She did, and when that happened, it sent Josef Sedlacek straight to The Black Gates for good.

Eli: Good riddance, now only Antonin Ruzicka remains.

Nico: Without a doubt, Antonin Ruzicka will no doubt come after Laura and her friends next.

Me: And finish what his pals failed to do, but Lincoln and Marie Nováková are so going to tear him apart and send him to join his goons in The Black Gates forever.

Suddenly, the spots on the Universe 666 Miracle Box on Lincoln's back began glowing.

Lincoln: Uh oh, trouble.

Eini: Yep. Now, let's see who's causing trouble.

Me: Uh oh! INCOMING!

Then, we saw who it was causing trouble: it was the clones of Galvanax, Madame Odius, Ripcon, Cosmo Royale, Madame Odius, Badonna, General Tynamon, Brax, Lord Draven, Korvaka, Ripperat, Spinferno, Slogre, Tangleweb, Badpipes, Hacktrack, Stonedozer, Trapsaw, Toxitea, Shoespike, Lord Drillion, Phonepanzee, Cat O'Clock, Abrakadanger, Forcefear, Smellephant, Deceptron, Spyclops, Doomwave, Game Goblin, Wolvermean, Speedwing, Rygore, Venoma, Foxatron, Dreadwolf, Blammo, Typeface, Voltipede, Megamauler, Gorrox, Lavagor, Versix, Fangore, Jabberon, Stabberous, Shelldax, Plasmora, Ackshun, Cleocatra, Ghost Monster, Kuliner Monster, and Snow Fright heading right for us.

Brody Romero: What the?! Clones of Galvanax and our enemies?!

Suddenly, we saw a black portal manifest, and we knew who that was: another fragment of Universe 666 Sebastian's residual darkness.

Lincoln: Figures that he'd be involved.

Preston Tien: Why that sore loser, let's get them!

Lincoln fired powerful rainbow energy blasts at the clones of Galvanax, Madame Odius, Ripcon, Cosmo Royale, Madame Odius, Badonna, General Tynamon, Brax, Lord Draven, Korvaka, Ripperat, Spinferno, Slogre, Tangleweb, Badpipes, Hacktrack, Stonedozer, Trapsaw, Toxitea, Shoespike, Lord Drillion, Phonepanzee, Cat O'Clock, Abrakadanger, Forcefear, Smellephant, Deceptron, Spyclops, Doomwave, Game Goblin, Wolvermean, Speedwing, Rygore, Venoma, Foxatron, Dreadwolf, Blammo, Typeface, Voltipede, Megamauler, Gorrox, Lavagor, Versix, Fangore, Jabberon, Stabberous, Shelldax, Plasmora, Ackshun, Cleocatra, Ghost Monster, Kuliner Monster, and Snow Fright and knocked them down.

Then, Lincoln turned the tips of his tails into Cell's Stingers, and one by one, he stabbed them into the clones of Galvanax, Madame Odius, Ripcon, Cosmo Royale, Madame Odius, Badonna, General

Tynamon, Brax, Lord Draven, Korvaka, Ripperat, Spinferno, Slogre, Tangleweb, Badpipes, Hacktrack, Stonedozer, Trapsaw, Toxitea, Shoespike, Lord Drillion, Phonepanzee, Cat O'Clock, Abrakadanger, Forcefear, Smellephant, Deceptron, Spyclops, Doomwave, Game Goblin, Wolvermean, Speedwing, Rygore, Venoma, Foxatron, Dreadwolf, Blammo, Typeface, Voltipede, Megamauler, Gorrox, Lavagor, Versix, Fangore, Jabberon, Stabberous, Shelldax, Plasmora, Ackshun, Cleocatra, Ghost Monster, Kuliner Monster, and Snow Fright, and then, Lincoln began absorbing them all into his body as he assimilated all of their powers and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles grew and bulged even more and veins formed on his body, and his massive white angel wings with aurora and orange tips spread out and glowed and his halo glowed along with his rainbow energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flared up extremely and he began growing even stronger.

When Lincoln was done and the stingers changed back, nothing was left of them, and he sent all of their souls to The Black Gates. Suddenly, we heard an unearthly roar and the pool of darkness rumbled greatly, and then, we saw the manifestation of Universe 666 Sebastian's residual darkness, but before he could attack, he was trapped in a holy light energy field below his feet by Lincoln.

Suddenly, Lincoln's massive white angel wings glowed with rainbow energy and rainbow light, and then, they spread out to their maximum wingspan of 8'5" and fired a massive rainbow energy shockwave that spread all over, and because of feeling the powerful and purifying effects of the rainbow energy shockwave, the residual darkness remnant of Universe 666 Sebastian and began screaming with pain and anger as light burst out of him, and then, he exploded as he let out a dying scream and was banished to The Black Gates and this time forever.

Lincoln: And that's it for another of Universe 666 Sebastian's residual darkness remnants.

Brody: I can't believe that sore loser made clones of our old enemies and tried to attack us yet again after you and Radana got rid of Josef Sedlacek.

Lincoln: He's never going to learn his lesson, but his plan to get rid of us has actually been helping all of us in preparing for our huge confrontation with Rita Repulsa and Lord Zedd in November.

Me: Yeah, with you absorbing the clones of The Power Rangers' most dangerous enemies in the past few days and why he and all of you have been getting all of their powers, strengths, and abilities. So, Lincoln, who are we meeting on your rescue tomorrow?

Lincoln: Here's one that's familiar to Musa, her name is Maria Melody, Fairy Guardian and Avatar of Melody.

Musa: I knew you'd choose her, and this is something that all of you should also hear as well, Maria Melody is Lincoln's Guardian Angel from Melody and and she's an extremely powerful master of music and magic and she's far more powerful than both Lord Darkar and Valtor combined, and here's the shocker, she's my older sister.

Me: WOW!

Nico: That's really awesome!

Musa: It sure is, and she's a member of The Fairy Guardians of The Magic Dimension and she and the others defended the realms and planets of the Magic Dimension from the dark forces of The Ancestral Witches, The Trix, Valtor, Lord Darkar, and many others for years.

Selene Emperyous: Maria Melody came to Earth and settled in Royal Woods where she met Lincoln and she taught him everything that she knows when it comes to using music and magic, and over time, Lincoln became a powerful master of music and magic, and she hates Lola with a blazing passion, because one time, when Maria and Lincoln were walking home from the park, that violent rampaging sociopathic pageant demon came out of nowhere and stabbed Lincoln multiple times in the stomach with scissors and she was laughing like the insane monster she was, and that got Maria so furious, she fired a massively powerful pink magic blast that hit the ground right near Lola's feet and sent her flying into a tree, and that made Lola extremely furious and she tried to kill Maria, but Lincoln who made a swift recovery and his wounds sealed up charged at

Lola and he used his martial arts and he kicked Lola's behind and took her down, and he and Maria literally kicked Lola in her butt and sent her flying back to The Loud House and when the family found out from Lincoln and Maria of what Lola did, they really tore her apart and they didn't ground her: they did something much worse, they sent her to Aunt Ruth's for nine months. When Lola came back, she was really horrified by what she'd seen in jail and ran up to her room in fright. Eventually, Lola had to work hard and she'd earned everyone's forgiveness, but the only thing she earned from Maria was nothing but hatred for she knew Lola would easily go back to the violent rampaging sociopathic pageant demon that she is, and she swore if Lola ever went after her brother again, Maria would make sure that Lola would burn for all eternity in the flames of Hell.

We gasped.

Nico: Lola did what to Lincoln?! AND IN FULL VIEW OF THE PUBLIC?!

Luna: Yeah, it trumped all of the other horrible things Lola's done to our bro in the past, but she's done a lot of horrible things to him before that still hadn't come close to that!

Laney: We were almost that close to trying to kill Lola, but Mom and Dad made sure she'd learn her lesson the hard way in jail.

Luan: Lola worked hard to earn our forgiveness, but the only thing that she earned from Maria was nothing but hatred.

Leni: She really went too far that day, and even Lincoln wouldn't forgive her that easily either.

Me: I didn't blame him though, we both know that Killjoy Huggins and Chase Young's Dark Side were to blame for Lola easily changing back into the violent rampaging sociopathic pageant demon everyone despised.

Luna: Eventually, she did earn his forgiveness, but none of his Guardian Angels would forgive her for any of her wrongdoings against him in the past, so she was still on thin ice with them.

Lincoln: Now, all that's left are the clones of the Beast Morpher Rangers and Dino Fury Rangers. (Suddenly sensed something) Oh, you've got to be kidding.

Me: What's up?

Lincoln: A residual darkness remnant of Universe 666 Sebastian has made clones of Bajillia Naire, Squillia Naire, Inkworth, Doodrip, Jozotic, Omwhyzo, Krymzo, Snoutia, Quaddo, and Jadana.

We gasped.

Zayto: That freak!

Nico: He's gone too far this time!

Lincoln: Wait, he's lumped them together with the clones of the enemies of The Dino Fury Rangers, and they're whom we're going after on my rescue tomorrow.

Cornelia: We'll be ready for them.

Soon, we were getting ready for bed.

Girl Jordan: That's day 1 of our three day break, but yesterday was really wild: I never knew that J.D. got his powers from Kang the Conqueror.

Lily the Mermaid: He in essence made J.D. a God among men, and that caused Team Loud Phoenix Storm to come to life, that was quite a revelation.

As soon as Lincoln's harem stepped into the room, they saw Lincoln sitting on his super extra-extra-extra large bed fit for his expanding harem and he was only in a pair of large red underwear, and when they all saw Lincoln, his harem had massive atomic red blushes on their faces, hearts in their eyes, and their noses were really bleeding upon seeing their hotter, sexier hunk of a future husband.

Lincoln: (Seductive Voice) Like what you see, ladies?

Girl Jordan: (In Heaven) Oh yeah.

Lincoln made clones of himself and they walked up to his harem and they wrapped their abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms around their waists, which took them by surprise and brought an atomic red blush to their faces as their chests pressed against the massive pecs of Lincoln and his clones and their stomachs pressed against their eight-pack abs, which'd brought an atomic red blush to the faces of Lincoln and his clones, and they shared a deep passionate and romantic kiss as the girls placed their hands on the massive pecs of Lincoln and his clones.

Lincoln: (Seductive Voice) Hope you're all ready for one wild night.

And with one of his eleven massive and long white tails, Lincoln closed the door closed and locked the door and the barrier activated.

OCTOBER 2ND

Lincoln and his harem, Me and my harem, Sumner Knudson, Patti Knudson, Sakura Knudson, Stellar, Stardust, Ken Knudson, Nico and his harem, Clyde and his harem, Naruto and his harem, Ed Cowart and his harem, Ets and his harem, Alex the Lion, Marty the Zebra, Melman the Giraffe, Gloria the Hippo, Woody Woodpecker, Knothead, Splinter, Winnie Woodpecker, Gage the Hegehog, Sasuke, Itachi, and their family, Sakura and her family, Qin, Eli, Nicole Knudson and her siblings, Lori, Leni, Luna, Luan, Lynn, Laney, Lucy, Lana, Lola, Lisa, Lily, Lynn Sr., Rita, Harriet Loud, Sherlock Hound, Noctis Lucis Caelum, Gladiolus Amicitia, Ignis Scientia, Prompto Argentum, Stella Nox Fleuret, Ravus Nox Fleuret, Kuja, TLPS Mr. Wolf, TLPS Mr. Piranha, TLPS Mr. Snake, TLPS Mr. Shark, TLPS Ms. Tarantula, The Dynasty Warriors, The Samurai Warriors, Yakko, Cherry Hunter, Cammy, Milan Flare, Yoko, Wakko, Poison, Pyrrha Alexandra, Alice, Mimi Kitagami, Dot, Haneru Tobitatsu, Sir William the Good, Lady Mary the Good, The Z-Fighters, Max Goof, P.J., Bobby Zimmeruski, Tank, Roxanne (A Goofy Movie), Baloo, King Mickey, Sora, Donald, Goofy, Roxas, Xion, Riku, Kairi, Lea, Elena, Crash Bandicoot, Coco Bandicoot,

Aku-Aku, The Quantum Masks, Alternate Tawna, Spyro, Cynder, The Ghostforce, Rayman, Juniper Lee, The Louds' Scottish Ancestors, The L-ementals, The Demon Slayer Corps, The Demon Slayer Conglomerate, Anatankha, The Bakugan Battle Brawlers, The Power Rangers, The Kamen Riders, Izuku and his friends, The Goths of Darkness, Sebastian Mendez, Darren Devereaux, Hiroshi Ohira, Brandon Skellington, Marshall Williams, Mal, Evie, Jay, Carlos, Ben, Norbert and Daggett, Heathcliff, Riff-Raff, Hector, Wordsworth, Mungo, Cleo, Leroy, Sylvester, Tom, Jerry, their friends and counterparts, Timmy Turner, Cosmo, Wanda, Poof, Trixie Tang, Sapphire, Emerald, Chester, A.J., Sanjay, Elmer, Chloe Carmichael, Tootie, Universe 666 Lincoln, his good sisters, parents, harem, and Guardian Angels, Universe 666 Me, Universe 666 Varie, and his harem, Universe 666 Clyde and his harem, Universe 666 Ets and his harem, The Lion Guard, Marinette and her friends, Sabrina Spellman, Liam, Carmen Rockell, The Teen Titans, The Royal Defenders, The Loonatics, Ty the Tasmanian Tiger, Sly the Tasmanian Tiger, Liu Kang, Kitana, Sonnya Blade, Jax, Kung Lao, Sub-Zero, Nightwolf, Kotal Kahn, and Jade are heading to Nevada, and not only is Lincoln going to rescue the eleven girls here, but we got bad news: clones of Void Knight, Void Queen, Mucus, Boomtower, Slyther, Wreckmate, Snageye, Boomblaster, Nulleye, Shockhorn, Vypeera, Draknarok, Brineblast, Smashstone, Doomsnake, Wolfgang, Roostafa, Tombtress, Fogshell, Tidemare, Trawler, Stone Triplets, Boneswitch, Fly Sporix Beast, Bitscreem, Occulo, Junkalo, Squashblight, Trackenslash, Flapnarok, Hexcurio, Quickspine, Sugarhit, Clawfare, Crashflood, Nemesis Beast, Reaghoul, Spider Sketch Monster, Lothorn, Sizzurai, Bajillia Naire, Squillia Naire, Inkworth, Doodrip, Jozotic, Omwhyzo, Krymzo, Snoutia, Quaddo, and Jadana were sighted, and bad news, they were created by another manifestation of Universe 666 Sebastian's residual darkness, and he went into hiding again.

So, we got to destroy the clones of Void Knight, Void Queen, Mucus, Boomtower, Slyther, Wreckmate, Snageye, Boomblaster, Nulleye, Shockhorn, Vypeera, Draknarok, Brineblast, Smashstone, Doomsnake, Wolfgang, Roostafa, Tombtress, Fogshell, Tidemare, Trawler, Stone Triplets, Boneswitch, Fly Sporix Beast, Bitscreem, Occulo, Junkalo, Squashblight, Trackenslash, Flapnarok, Hexcurio, Quickspine, Sugarhit, Clawfare, Crashflood, Nemesis Beast,

Reaghoul, Spider Sketch Monster, Lothorn, Sizzurai, Bajillia Naire, Squillia Naire, Inkworth, Doodrip, Jozotic, Omwhyzo, Krymzo, Snoutia, Quaddo, and Jadana, and once that's done, it'll lure out the manifestation of Universe 666 Sebastian's residual darkness and we'll destroy him.

Lincoln: Whoa, we're here in Nevada, and I know what we're going to do here, not only am I going to rescue the eleven girls here, but we got bad news: clones of Void Knight, Void Queen, Mucus, Boomtower, Slyther, Wreckmate, Snageye, Boomblaster, Nulleye, Shockhorn, Vypeera, Draknarok, Brineblast, Smashstone, Doomsnake, Wolfgang, Roostafa, Tombtress, Fogshell, Tidemare, Trawler, Stone Triplets, Boneswitch, Fly Sporix Beast, Bitscreem, Occulo, Junkalo, Squashblight, Trackenslash, Flapnarok, Hexcurio, Quickspine, Sugarhit, Clawfare, Crashflood, Nemesis Beast, Reaghoul, Spider Sketch Monster, Lothorn, Sizzurai, Bajillia Naire, Squillia Naire, Inkworth, Doodrip, Jozotic, Omwhyzo, Krymzo, Snoutia, Quaddo, and Jadana were sighted, and bad news, they were created by another manifestation of Universe 666 Sebastian's residual darkness, and he went into hiding again.

We gasped.

Me: Why, that little… !

Tyler Navarro: Now, he's gone and made clones of our old enemies? Boy, he really doesn't know when to quit.

Nicole: He sure doesn't, Tyler. He's just making things a whole lot worse for himself, even though he's already dead.

Nico: You got that right, but with the upcoming battle against Rita Repulsa and Lord Zedd, we really got to be prepared for them both.

Lincoln: That's right, and I've been wanting another shot at getting rid of Sledge and Poisandra once more!

Lori: They literally are a match made in Hell.

Suddenly, we saw a very beautiful and super sexy girl with long dark blue hair and pink hairband, dark blue eyes, she was tall at 7'0" in

height, she has the body of a goddess and large breasts, fair skin, she has massive and beautiful dark blue angel wings, she's dressed in a red sleeveless crop top, necklace with dark blue gem for the pendant, red skirt, white bridal gloves, red knee-high high-heeled boots with butterfly buckles, and long white long-sleeved trenchcoat with stars, soundwaves, music notes, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails and on the back is the planet Melody, and holstered on her back is a massive gold greatsword with runes etched on the 7'9" massive, wide, double-edged gold blade, large gold angel faces built into both sides of the hilt, longer midnight black handle, gold chain for the guard, and gold pointed tip for the pommel, and with her are the eleven girls.

Lincoln: (GASPS) Maria Melody, Fairy Guardian and Avatar of Melody.

Maria Melody: That's right, and I got the girls away from the clone of Void Queen, but the clones of Void Knight, Mucus, Boomtower, Slyther, Wreckmate, Snageye, Boomblaster, Nulleye, Shockhorn, Vypeera, Draknarok, Brineblast, Smashstone, Doomsnake, Wolfgang, Roostafa, Tombtress, Fogshell, Tidemare, Trawler, Stone Triplets, Boneswitch, Fly Sporix Beast, Bitscreem, Occulo, Junkalo, Squashblight, Trackenslash, Flapnarok, Hexcurio, Quickspine, Sugarhit, Clawfare, Crashflood, Nemesis Beast, Reaghoul, Spider Sketch Monster, Lothorn, Sizzurai, Bajillia Naire, Squillia Naire, Inkworth, Doodrip, Jozotic, Omwhyzo, Krymzo, Snoutia, Quaddo, and Jadana are heading here to attack us.

Suddenly, we saw the clones of Void Knight, Mucus, Boomtower, Slyther, Wreckmate, Snageye, Boomblaster, Nulleye, Shockhorn, Vypeera, Draknarok, Brineblast, Smashstone, Doomsnake, Wolfgang, Roostafa, Tombtress, Fogshell, Tidemare, Trawler, Stone Triplets, Boneswitch, Fly Sporix Beast, Bitscreem, Occulo, Junkalo, Squashblight, Trackenslash, Flapnarok, Hexcurio, Quickspine, Sugarhit, Clawfare, Crashflood, Nemesis Beast, Reaghoul, Spider Sketch Monster, Lothorn, Sizzurai, Bajillia Naire, Squillia Naire, Inkworth, Doodrip, Jozotic, Omwhyzo, Krymzo, Snoutia, Quaddo, and Jadana as they went at us, but we stood ready and we fired powerful energy blasts at them and knocked them all down.

Then, Lincoln turned the tips of his tails into Cell's Stingers, and one

by one, he stabbed them into the clones of Void Knight, Mucus, Boomtower, Slyther, Wreckmate, Snageye, Boomblaster, Nulleye, Shockhorn, Vypeera, Draknarok, Brineblast, Smashstone, Doomsnake, Wolfgang, Roostafa, Tombtress, Fogshell, Tidemare, Trawler, Stone Triplets, Boneswitch, Fly Sporix Beast, Bitscreem, Occulo, Junkalo, Squashblight, Trackenslash, Flapnarok, Hexcurio, Quickspine, Sugarhit, Clawfare, Crashflood, Nemesis Beast, Reaghoul, Spider Sketch Monster, Lothorn, Sizzurai, Bajillia Naire, Squillia Naire, Inkworth, Doodrip, Jozotic, Omwhyzo, Krymzo, Snoutia, Quaddo, and Jadana and he began absorbing them into him as he and all of us assimilated all of their powers, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles grew and bulged even more and veins formed on his body, and his massive white angel wings with aurora and orange tips spread out and glowed and his halo glowed along with his rainbow energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flared up extremely and he began growing even stronger.

When Lincoln was done and the stingers changed back, nothing was left of them, and all that's left is the clone of Mesogog.

?: (ENRAGED LOUD ROAR) RANGERS! TEAM LOUD PHOENIX STORM! I WILL DESTROY YOU ALL!

We then saw our target, the clone of Void Queen, and she was out to destroy us, and boy was she really really really angry and mad now!

Sylvester: She's just as monstrous and ferocious as the original one.

Sylvester unholstered his Sylvester's Blood-Soaked Vampiric Demon Darkness Greatsword of The Dracul and transformed into Super Angel-Cat-Vampire-Acme Dark Knight-Harmony Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Darkness Looney Tune Feline Demonic Darkness Vampire Cat Angel of Divine Darkness Looney Tune Feline Demonic Darkness Vampire Cat Justice and Divine Darkness Looney Tune Feline Demonic Darkness Vampire Cat Death.

Lincoln: Clone or not, she's still as dangerous as the real one. Let's end her and take care of that next manifestation of Universe 666 Sebastian's residual darkness.

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's United Friendship Hinon's Almighty Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm Greatsword of True Almighty Cosmic United Friendship Universal Storm Hope Elemental Bravery and True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds and transformed into Super Angel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Vampire-Werewolf-Buffalo-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Divine Cosmic Harmony Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological God Phoenix Angel of Divine Cosmic Harmony Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological God Phoenix Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Harmony Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological God Phoenix Angel Hope, I unholstered my massive J.D. Knudson's Universal True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Phoenix Angel Greatsword of Universal True Eternal Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Phoenix Angel Justice from my back and transformed into Super Angel-Ebonwu-January Wolf Moon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Universal Elemental Divine Cosmic Harmony January Wolf Mythological God Phoenix Angel of Divine Cosmic Universal Elemental Divine Cosmic Harmony January Wolf Mythological God Phoenix Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Universal Elemental Divine Cosmic Harmony January Wolf Mythological God Phoenix Angel Hope, TLPS Mr. Wolf transformed into his Super Angel-Wolf-Harmony Celestial Eternal Xelnaga form and the rest of The TLPS Bad Guys Gang transformed into their Super Angel Celestial Eternal Xelnaga forms and they unholster their massive greatswords, The Dynasty Warriors and Samurai Warriors unholstered their weapons, Lincoln's sisters and parents transformed into their Super Angel United Friendship Universal Eternal Xelnaga forms and unholstered their massive greatswords from their backs, Lincoln's harem unholstered their massive swords from their backs and transformed, Crash Bandicoot unholstered his massive Crash Bandicoot's Skylands Ten Elemental Wolf Draconic Bandicoot Greatsword of Ten Elemental Skylands Justice and Ten Eternal Elemental Skylanders True Bravery from his back and he transformed into Super Angel-Bandicoot-Dragon-Elemental Skylander-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Ten Elemental Knight Elemental Skylander Draconic Bandicoot Angel of Divine Ten Element Skylands True Hero Knight Draconic Bandicoot Angel Justice and Divine Ten Element Skylands True Hero Knight

Draconic Bandicoot Angel Bravery, Sherlock Hound unholstered his massive Sherlock Hound's Demonic Dark Knight Sparda's Eternal Angelic Demonic Demon Hound Greatsword of Demonic Dark Knight Eternal Angelic Demonic Demon Hound Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Demon Hound-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Stellar Blood-Stained Dark Demonic Darkness Dark Knight Demon Hound Phoenix Angel of Divine Cosmic Star Blood-Stained Dark Demonic Darkness Dark Knight Demon Hound Phoenix Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Star Blood-Stained Dark Demonic Darkness Dark Knight Demon Hound Phoenix Angel Compassion, Max Goof unholsters his massive Max Goof's Heavenly Archangel Gabriel's Eternal Unbreakable Bonds of True Friends and Angels Holy Archangel Keyblade of Justice from his back and transformed into Super Angel-Disney Knight-Archangel-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Divine Heavenly Light Hellish Darkness Sword Storm Archangel Keyblade Phoenix Angel of Divine Cosmic Heavenly Light Hellish Darkness Sword Storm Archangel Keyblade Phoenix Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Heavenly Light Hellish Darkness Sword Storm Archangel Keyblade Phoenix Angel Hope, Timmy Turner transformed into Super Angel-Fairy-Wolf Moon-Mysticon Pink Wolf Mage-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Magic Celestial Fairy Magical Elemental Fairy Mysticon Wolf Moon Angel of Divine Elemental Celestial Fairy Magical Fairy Wolf Moon Justice and Divine Elemental Celestial Fairy Magical Fairy Wolf Moon Hope and he has his Timmy Turner's Lupus the Wolf's Celestial Elemental Harmonious Fairy Wolf Moon Mage's Staff of Elemental Magic Justice out and his Royal Eye of Lupus orb ready as well, Norbert Beaver unholstered his massive Hydros' Primordial Maelstrom Ocean Beaver Greatsword of Primordial Maelstrom Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Beaver-Harmony Celestial Eternal Xelnaga Oceanic Maelstrom Primordial Water Beaver Angel of Divine Oceanic Primordial Water Justice and Divine Oceanic Maelstrom Primordial Water Compassion, Yakko, Wakko, and Dot transformed into their Super Angel-Phoenix-Warner-Harmony Celestial Eternal Xelnaga forms, Inuyasha unholstered his Inuyasha's Dog Hanyou Tessaiga Demon Slayer Fang Greatsword of Dog Hanyou Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Dog Hanyou-Yokai-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal

Celestial Xelnaga Divine Demon Blood Yokai Spirit Firestorm Dog Hanyou Angel of Divine Demon Blood Yokai Spirit Firestorm Dog Hanyou Justice and Divine Demon Blood Yokai Spirit Firestorm Dog Hanyou Hope, Brandon Skellington had his Pumpkin Scepter of Halloween Town Justice still in hand, Hiroshi Ohira unholstered his massive Hiroshi Ohira's Destructive Inferno Firestorm Phoenix Firebird Angel Greatsword of Destructive Inferno Fire Phoenix Firebird Angel Vengeance and Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Firestorm Firebird-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Destructive Firestorm Firebird Retribution Firestorm Inferno Phoenix Angel of Divine Cosmic Destructive Firestorm Firebird Retribution Firestorm Inferno Phoenix Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Destructive Firestorm Firebird Retribution Firestorm Inferno Phoenix Angel Rage, Kuja had his Brumel Cores and Kuja's Eternal Wizard Redemption Mage's Staff of Elemental Magic Redemption Wizard Justice ready and transformed into Super Angel-Genome-Wizard-Dragon-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Celestial Wizard Genome Terra Redemption Draconic Magic Phoenix Angel of Divine Cosmic Celestial Wizard Genome Terra Redemption Draconic Magic Phoenix Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Celestial Wizard Genome Terra Redemption Draconic Magic Phoenix Angel Hope, Darren Devereaux, Sebastian Mendez, Qin, Clyde and his harem, Baloo, Izuku and his friends, The Z-Fighters, Daggett, Sasuke, Itachi, and their family, Sakura and her family, Naruto and his harem, Sora, Donald, Goofy, Roxas, Xion, Riku, Kairi, Lea, Elena, Sir William the Good, Lady Mary the Good, The Bakugan Battle Brawlers, The Demon Slayer Corps, The Demon Slayer Conglomerate, Anatankha, P.J., Bobby Zimmeruski, Tank, Roxanne (A Goofy Movie), The Demon Slayer Corps, The Ghostforce, The Louds' Ancestors, The L-ementals, The Loonatics, Noctis, Prompto, Ignis, Gladio, Stella Nox Fleuret, Ravus Nox Fleuret, Mal, Evie, Jay, Carlos, Ben, Heathcliff and his friends, Timmy's friends, Woody Woodpecker, Knothead, Splinter, Winnie Woodpecker, Universe 666 Lincoln, his good sisters, parents, harem, and Guardian Angels, Universe 666 Me, Universe 666 Varie, and his harem, Universe 666 Clyde and his harem, Universe 666 Ets and his harem, my harem, Ed Cowart's harem, Ets' harem, Clyde's harem, Nico's harem, Lord Raiden and the Earthrealm Warriors, and The Royal Defenders got out their weapons, Rayman unholstered his massive Rayman's Eternal Night Dream Morpheus's

Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Phoenix Angel Greatsword of Peaceful Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Phoenix Angel Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Fairy-Dragon-Lum-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Eternal Celtic Light Darkness Celtic Dream Glade Dream Eternal Night Fairy Dragon Phoenix Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Celtic Light Darkness Celtic Dream Glade Dream Eternal Night Fairy Dragon Phoenix Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Eternal Celtic Light Darkness Celtic Dream Glade Dream Eternal Night Fairy Dragon Phoenix Angel Hope, Juniper Lee unholstered her Juniper Lee's Spirit World Te Xuan Ze Magicstorm Greatsword of Spirit World Magic Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Dragon-Harmony Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Magical Spirit World Te Xuan Ze Dragon Angel of Divine Cosmic Magical Spirit World Te Xuan Ze Dragon Justice and Divine Cosmic Magical Spirit World Te Xuan Ze Dragon Will, Liam unholstered his massive Liam Hunnicut's Arctic Qailertetang's Holy Arctic Thundersnow Greatsword of Holy Arctic Thundersnow Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Ice Dragon-Yuki-Onna-Musk Ox-Harmony Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Sub-Zero Arctic Thundersnow Ice Dragon Angel of Divine Sub-Zero Arctic Thundersnow Ice Dragon Musk Ox Justice and Divine Sub-Zero Arctic Thundersnow Ice Dragon Musk Ox Hope, and Ed Cowart, Ets, Ken, Nicole, Nico, Gage the Hedgehog, and Eli unholstered our massive greatswords and we transformed, and we went after the clone of Void Queen, and we fired powerful blasts of rainbow energy, colored energy, elemental forces, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Blue Fire, Sand, Bubbles, steel orbs, throwing axes, and mythological animals, and they exploded with incredible power as they hit her.

Then, Lincoln turned the tips of his tails into Cell's Stingers and he stabbed the Void Queen clone and she began absorbing her as he and all of us assimilated all of her powers and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles grew and bulged even more and veins formed on his body, and his massive white angel wings with aurora and orange tips spread out and glowed and his halo glowed along with his rainbow energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flared up extremely and

he began growing even stronger. Then, when Lincoln was done and the stingers changed back, nothing was left of her, and he sent the clones' spirits to The Black Gates. We cheered as we holstered our weapons and powered down.

Suddenly, we heard an unearthly roar and the pool of darkness rumbled greatly, and then, we saw the manifestation of Universe 666 Sebastian's residual darkness, but before he could attack, he was trapped in a holy light energy field below his feet by Lincoln.

Suddenly, Lincoln's massive white angel wings glowed with rainbow energy and rainbow light, and then, they spread out to their maximum wingspan of 8'5" and fired a massive rainbow energy shockwave that spread all over, and because of feeling the powerful and purifying effects of the rainbow energy shockwave, the residual darkness remnant of Universe 666 Sebastian and began screaming with pain and anger as light burst out of him, and then, he exploded as he let out a dying scream and was banished to The Black Gates and this time forever.

Lincoln: And that's it for another of Universe 666 Sebastian's residual darkness remnants. (To Maria Melody) And it's so good to see you again, Maria Melody.

Maria Melody: You too, Lincoln, it's been seven years since we last met.

Lincoln went up to Maria Melody and he hugged her, and Maria Melody is very surprised at just how much taller, more handsome, and much more muscular Lincoln's gotten since she last saw him, and she also felt just how much more stronger and how much more muscular he's really become, and she had an atomic red blush on her face, and the atomic red blush on her face soon became even deeper when she saw he still has his vampire fangs and massive white angel wings with stars on the feathers and orange and aurora-colored tips on the feathers, large gold halo with four large orbiting gold rings on each corner behind his head, along with hearing his mature, deeper, and manlier voice and seeing the large white wolf ears with rainbow markings on his head, eleven massive and long white wolf tails with rainbow markings and rainbow tips and white rabbit tail with rainbow markings on top of the massive and long

white wolf tails, thick hair on his massive forearms, stubble on his jawline, and chest hair on his pecs, He-Man's chest harness, and many other accessories, and she also met his familiars, the male white Rabbit Familiar, Alistair, the white Vampire Bat Familiar, Artemis, and the white Wolf Familiar, Seiko.

Lincoln: It sure has been a long time, I haven't seen you since you were seventeen, and as you can see, I really grew a lot since then.

Maria Melody: Holy crap, you sure have, you've really really grown up to be very big and very strong like a tree, Lincoln, you've really grown a lot from the cute eleven-year-old little boy into a 18-year-old 8'5" tall, very handsome, and manly man with really massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and eight-pack abs, and you still have those vampire fangs and massive white angel wings, that's so awesome, and the large white wolf ears on your head and the eleven massive and long white wolf tails with markings and white rabbit tail on top of the massive and long white wolf tails, hair on your massive forearms, beard stubble on your jawline, and chest hair on your pecs and many accessories and large gold halo with four large gold rings orbiting behind your head, that's really new, along with getting He-Man's chest harness. You've really really grown a lot and became a man, but you're still the same kind boy from long ago, plus, you've also grown even more bigger in muscle mass, you can land an airplane on that massive, wider, and more muscular back, squash a melon with those really muscular quads and thighs, and cut a rock into a diamond on those rock-hard eight-pack abs, and there's not even a tape measure long enough to measure that chiseled chest or massive biceps. Plus, I've also met your familiars, and they are really awesome.

Eli: And he'd also been hit with massive amounts of cosmic radiation and he'd been imbued with the same powers as J.D. and all of us, and he's become truly immortal, and Lincoln, you know her?

Lincoln: Indeed I do, Eli, this is Maria Melody, Fairy Guardian and Avatar of Melody, she's my Guardian Angel from Melody and she's an extremely powerful master of music and magic and she's far more powerful than both Lord Darkar and Valtor combined, and here's the shocker, she's Musa older sister. She's a member of The Fairy Guardians of The Magic Dimension and she and the others

defended the realms and planets of the Magic Dimension from the dark forces of The Ancestral Witches, The Trix, Valtor, Lord Darkar, and many others for years.

Selene Emperyous: Maria Melody came to Earth and settled in Royal Woods where she met Lincoln and she taught him everything that she knows when it comes to using music and magic, and over time, Lincoln became a powerful master of music and magic.

Michelle Emperyous: And she hates Lola with a blazing passion, because one time, when Maria and Lincoln were walking home from the park, that violent rampaging sociopathic pageant demon came out of nowhere and stabbed Lincoln multiple times in the stomach with scissors and she was laughing like the insane monster she was, and that got Maria so furious, she fired a massively powerful pink magic blast that hit the ground right near Lola's feet and sent her flying into a tree, and that made Lola extremely furious and she tried to kill Maria, but Lincoln who made a swift recovery and his wounds sealed up charged at Lola and he used his martial arts and he kicked Lola's behind and took her down, and he and Maria literally kicked Lola in her butt and sent her flying back to The Loud House and when the family found out from Lincoln and Maria of what Lola did, they really tore her apart and they didn't ground her: they did something much worse, they sent her to Aunt Ruth's for nine months. When Lola came back, she was really horrified by what she'd seen in jail and ran up to her room in fright. Eventually, Lola had to work hard and she'd earned everyone's forgiveness, but the only thing she earned from Maria was nothing but hatred for she knew Lola would easily go back to the violent rampaging sociopathic pageant demon that she is, and she swore if Lola ever went after her brother again, Maria would make sure that Lola would burn for all eternity in the flames of Hell..

Eli: We were all shocked when Selene told us that yesterday.

Maria Melody: But, when the rumors coming out that Killjoy Huggins and Chase Young's Dark Side, the true sources of Lincoln's pain and suffering and the real reason why Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, and Luan became the insufferable monsters we hated hit my ears, I was shocked.

Lincoln: You weren't the only one, when the other Guardian Angels found out, they too got pissed off big time, but we finally got rid of Principal Huggins' dark side, Killjoy Huggins, and Chase Young's Dark Side forever and ended the suffering we'd gone through, and now that you're here, Maria.

Lincoln went up to and hugged Maria Melody in his abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms, he leaned his head down the right side of her neck, and he slowly bit her and he fed on their blood, and we saw his rainbow energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flare up as he gained a massive power boost and he also gained the very same powers as her, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more, and his massive white angel wings with aurora and orange tips spread out and glowed along with his large gold halo and four orbiting gold rings on each corner of the halo behind his head and eleven massive and long white tails with rainbow tips and rainbow markings. He slowly unlatched his fangs from her neck as her necks healed and the puncture marks sealed up, and he also kissed where he bit her.

Maria Melody: Wow, you're still just as gentle as ever when you feed on one of your Guardian Angels, Lincoln.

Suddenly, an Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love appeared on Maria Melody's neck with dark blue gems on the gold lightning bolts and red crystal links from her merged Crystal Necklace of The Buddha along with a white and gold-accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love on her neck.

Maria Melody: (Surprised) Lincoln, are these…?!

Lincoln: Yep, that's an Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love and an Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love, which means you're now part of my harem and my many future wives, Maria Melody.

Maria Melody had a smile on her face and tears in her eyes as Lincoln still had his massive and powerful muscular arms around her and he leaned down to her face and kissed her on the lips and she also returned it, and we cheered for them, then we went up to the

eleven girls, and when Lincoln saw them, he immediately recognized them. The eleven girls are Akane Kiryuu, Reika Himuro, Kana Izumizak, Ryouko Yabuki, Maki Onigoe, Shizune Toudou, Miyako Sagara, Yuzuho Kinashi, Nagisa, Natsume Kasahara, and Oboro from Sexy Beach Premium Resort.

Lincoln: Oh wow, it's Akane Kiryuu, Reika Himuro, Kana Izumizak, Ryouko Yabuki, Maki Onigoe, Shizune Toudou, Miyako Sagara, Yuzuho Kinashi, Nagisa, Natsume Kasahara, and Oboro from Sexy Beach Premium Resort.

Nicole: Whoa, awesome.

Lincoln: Are you girls okay?

Akane Kiryuu: Yes, we're okay, thanks to you.

Then, when Akane Kiryuu and the other ten girls saw who it was that saved them from the clones of Void Queen and her minions, their faces turned atomic red upon seeing the 18-year-old 8'5" tall, handsome hunk with abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles, eight-pack abs, long wild white hair going down to the bottom of his neck and rainbow lightning bolt highlights in the bangs of his long white hair and large white wolf ears with rainbow markings on top of his head with large golden halo in the center with golden angel wings on the bottom side and four large orbiting golden rings on each corner behind his head, thick hair on his massive muscular forearms and beard stubble on his jawline, rainbow colored thunderbird with gold lightning bolt in its claws and the Ebonwu Squadron emblem on its chest emblazoned on his forehead and Third Eye with rainbow iris, rows of straight teeth with vampire fangs, Crest of Miracles on his massive right pec and golden lightning bolt cutie mark with the thunderbird and comic books surrounded by the symbols of Fire, Water, Ice, Wind, Earth, Nature, Light, and Darkness in a circle on his massive left pec, Celtic Cross cutie mark tattoo in the form of the cutie marks of Twilight Sparkle, Sunset Shimmer, Rainbow Dash, Applejack, Rarity, Pinkie Pie, Fluttershy, Starlight Glimmer, and Trixie Lulamoon, surrounded by a circle were the marks of the other girls in Lincoln's harem on his massive, wider, and more muscular back, and on top is the Earth surrounded by the ring of mermaids and surrounded by a

Thunderbird, Phoenix, Angel, Vampire Bat, Werewolf, and Buffalo and a Rinnegan-like marking, and right below the Cutie Mark tattoo is a rainbow kanji with nine magatama in between that said, "Lincoln Landon Loud, Almighty Champion and Emissary of Hinon, Almighty Master of The Elemental Forces, The Storms, The Cosmos, and The Universe, Master of Hero Personas and Many Powers, The Loud House's Man With A Plan, Voice of Reason, Golden-Hearted Brother of Many Siblings, Golden-Hearted Lover and Father of Many Kids, Almighty Golden-Hearted and Loving Son of Lynn Sr. and Rita Loud, Loving Grandson of Albert Loud and Samuel Loud, Almighty Golden-Hearted and Loving Future Husband, Strongest, Bravest, Resilient, Courageous, Handsomest, and Manliest Warrior of The Loud Family, Powerful Alpha Vampire-Werewolf-Cyborg Hybrid, Descendant of The Seventeenth Century Duke Lincoln McLoud of Loch Loud in Scotland, Destroyer of Morag McLaughlin, Archenemy of Max Dillon Also Known as Electro, Destroyer and Slayer of Extremely Evil, Black-Hearted, Sadistic, Delusional, Power-Hungry, Psychotic, Irredeemable Bastards and Tyrants, Talented Comic Book Writer and Video Gamer, Jack-Of-All-Trades, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True God of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Savior of The Loud House and Michigan, True Immortal Hero and God, Amazing and Powerful Student of Numerous Amazing and Powerful Teachers, Shinobi of The Hidden Leaf Village, Member of Many of Team Loud Phoenix Storm's Branch Teams, Spice Demon of The Loud Family, Surfer of The Legendary Wave Humungadunga, Third-In-Command And Founder of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Emissary of The Cosmos and The Heavens, Ambassador of Harmony, Friendship, Purity, Hope, Courage, and Love, and God of Friendship, Hope, Love, Courage, and Justice Dodgeball Angel King of Gotham Royal York, The Unifier of The Three Kingdoms and Warriors of Japan, Fearsome Defender of His Many Guardian Angels, and Destroyer of The House of Damaskinos", he has deep sapphire blue eyes, tattoo of a pepper with fire surrounding it on his broad left shoulder, and Mark

of Manhood tattoo of a male bodybuilder with a barbell raised above his head and around him are elemental forces and an orange kanji that read, "Lincoln Landon Loud, Strongest, Bravest, Resilient, Courageous, Handsomest, and Manliest Warrior of The Loud Family" on his massive left muscular forearm, and he had his Rabbit Miraculous, Eini, with him, his male white Rabbit Familiar, Alistair, his white Vampire Bat Familiar, Artemis, and his white Wolf Familiar, Seiko, along with Darkus Battle Ax Vladitor, Darkus Omega Leonidas, Pyrus Omega Leonidas, Haos Omega Leonidas, Subterra Omega Leonidas, Ventus Omega Leonidas, and Ventus Omega Leonidas.

He had his massive Lincoln Loud's United Friendship Hinon's Almighty Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm Greatsword of True Almighty Cosmic United Friendship Universal Storm Hope Elemental Bravery and True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds, The Sickle Swords of Hinon, and the purified Universe 666 version of The Miracle Box holstered on his wider and muscular back, his large orange Crystal Saber, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace, his Omnipotent Elemental Thunderbird Phoenix Angel of Universal Harmonious Loud Justice, Mythological Hope, and Eternal Love Almighty Book, Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Elemental Harmony on his left hip, his Eater of Sins revolver and Elemental Universal Thunderbird hand-cannon Blaster holstered on his right hip, the Pisces the Fish constellation and Aquarius Zodiac sign on the back of his neck and the Cygnus the Swan constellation and embedded Stone of Gelel on the back of his massive left hand, large weighted gold metal bands with multi-colored on his massive biceps and thighs with silver phoenixes on them, large gold Bracers of The Champions of the Universe with large rainbow gems on his forearms with the Dragon Ball Bracelet on the left large gold cuff bracer and other bracelets merged with the left large gold Bracer and large gold Elemental Shield of Harmony shrunk to the size of a gem on top, massive indestructible white angel wings with stars and orange and aurora-colored tips on the large white feathers and eleven massive and long powerful white wolf tails with rainbow tips and rainbow markings with white rabbit tail on top of the eleven massive and long white wolf tails, he has on He-Man's chest harness with colored

gems on the gold crisscross straps and gold metal circular chest plate with phoenix carved on it and surrounded by red gems and on the back of the straps is a kanji that said Lincoln Loud, Truly Loving Gold-Hearted Brother, Son, Grandson, and Father, and he was dressed in an orange version of He-Man 2002's loincloth with hanging silver lightning bolts and long white trenchcoat coattails with Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Moonlight, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Great Old Ones, Mythological Animals, Mammoths, Pegasi, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Cerberus, Perytons, Griffins, Sphinxes, Hippogriffs, Manticores, and Mythological Animals on the coattails and they also had intense powerful rainbow hot flames coming off them and hanging mini silver lightning bolts on the coattails held up by his large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with a large golden buffalo head with rainbow gems for eyes and large rainbow gem in its mouth for the belt buckle on his waist, large royal blue pants with rainbow fire and multicolored lightning bolts on the thighs, and large gold armored knee-high boots with colored gems on them, silver Buffalo head stud earrings with rainbow gems for eyes the Thunderbird carved on it and the Element, Xelnaga, Cosmic, Universe, God, and Eternity Kanjis on the heads, large Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love with colored gems on the gold lightning bolts and rainbow crystal links from his merged large Crystal Necklace of The Buddha with large rainbow Thunderbird-shaped Element of Harmony and a large silver Buffalo head with rainbow gems for eyes and Thunderbird carved on it and the Element, Xelnaga, Cosmic, Universe, God, and Eternity Kanjis on its head for the pendant on his bare chest with chest hair on his pecs, large white and gold accented Elemental Choker of Eternal Love and Thunderbird pendant on his neck, large fingerless orange gloves with the symbol of The Loud House on it and surrounded in a diamond formation are a Phoenix, Thunderbird, Buffalo, and Angel, large Ring of The Phoenix large multi-colored

gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it surrounded by a Thunderbird, Phoenix, Werewolf, and Buffalo on his right ring finger, Blue Lantern ring on his left ring finger and small planets orbiting around his fingers like rings, claws on his fingers with gold armored finger claws over his fingers, he has twelve large planets orbiting around his legs and twelve smaller planets orbiting around his waist and an immense rainbow protective aura with swirling elements around him.

Akane Kiryuu: Oh wow, you're Lincoln Loud of Team Loud Phoenix Storm.

Lincoln: That's right, and it's a pleasure to meet the rest of you.

Lincoln made ten clones of himself, and he and his clones went up to the girls, and they hugged their waists in their abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms, and they leaned down and kissed the girls on the lips, which they returned with equally intense passion, as they wrapped their arms around the thick muscular necks of Lincoln and his clones, and we cheered wildly at the scene, and he slowly bit them and he fed on their blood, and we saw his rainbow energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flare up as he gained a massive power boost and he also gained the very same powers as them, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more, and his massive white angel wings with aurora and orange tips spread out and glowed along with his large gold halo and four orbiting gold rings on each corner of the halo behind his head. He then slowly unlatched his fangs from their necks as their necks healed and the puncture marks sealed up, and he also kissed where he bit them.

Akane Kiryuu: (Seductively and rubs her hands on Lincoln's massive pecs) You too, big, tall, muscular, and handsome.

Suddenly, eleven Elemental Thunderbird Necklaces of Eternal Love appeared on the necks of Akane Kiryuu, Reika Himuro, Kana Izumizak, Ryouko Yabuki, Maki Onigoe, Shizune Toudou, Miyako Sagara, Yuzuho Kinashi, Nagisa, Natsume Kasahara, and Oboro with colored gems embedded in the lightning bolt links and colored crystal links from their merged Crystal Necklaces of the Buddha along with white and gold accented Elemental Chokers of Eternal

Love on their necks. We returned to The World Tree Estate and told everyone what had happened, and they were shocked to find out the villains we went after were clones of Void Queen and her minions created by another manifestation of Universe 666 Sebastian's residual darkness.

But, when Lincoln showed what we all did in beating them down and Lincoln stabbing them with his Cell Stinger tips on his tails and he absorbed them into him and assimilated all their powers, strength, and abilities which forced out the manifestation of Universe 666 Sebastian's residual darkness and he was destroyed and sent to The Black Gates forever, everyone cheered and hugged us and Lincoln's harem kissed him on the cheek. Lincoln and Maria Melody have a lot of catching up to do, now that she's back in town.

Maria: Oh man, so another manifestation of Universe 666 Sebastian's residual darkness was here and it created clones of Void Queen and her former minions?!

Lincoln: Yep, but just like what happened, I absorbed them and we all assimilated all their powers, strength, and abilities.

Nico: Along with banishing their souls to The Black Gates and it also forced out another remnant of Universe 666 Sebastian's residual darkness and he too got destroyed and sent to The Black Gates.

Me: He really refused to give up and just die, what a sore loser.

After Lincoln absorbed the clones of Void Queen and her minions and destroyed another manifestation of Universe 666 Sebastian's residual darkness, we were training intensely in the gym, doing 900,000,000,000,000 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, and regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 900,000,000,000-lb barbells, squats, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, and we were really sweating like crazy, even doing yoga to clear our minds, and we were also doing 900,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get our eleven massive and long wolf tails even more stronger than ever as well, and when Maria Melody saw Lincoln doing

900,000,000,000,000 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, and regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 900,000,000,000,000-lb barbells, squats, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, even doing yoga to clear his mind and doing 900,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get his eleven massive and long white wolf tails even more stronger than ever, she had an atomic red blush on her faces, hearts in her eyes, and her nose was bleeding.

Maria Melody: My God, I was right that Lincoln's really grown into a 18-year-old, 8'5" tall, really big, handsome, sexy, and extremely super strong manly man, just look at those abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and his eight-pack abs really hard at work, and really working out with those 900,000,000,000,000-lb barbells and he's not even getting tired, incredible, and he also got one awesome tan, and he's also doing 900,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get his eleven massive and long white wolf tails even more stronger than ever, and he now looks even more ripped than ever. He's definitely been continuing on bodybuilding and working out even more for many years, and because of that along with the combination of his diet plan that we gave him, along with his hyperpuberty and genes, he'd gained the powerful and massive body that all bodybuilders could only dream of. If anyone tried to mess with him now, they were in for a world of hurt and trouble, and he's always been there to defend and protect us from Chandler, his goons, Pablo, Anderson, and Hawk and Hank at school or out in public, and he was also quick to defend us from Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, and Luan if they get out of search control again, along with Killjoy Huggins.

Lincoln: Yep, and I've also trained a lot under a lot of very powerful teachers, J.D. and Nico included, Maria, and I can still defend myself, and in addition to getting stronger and bigger in muscle mass, I've also gotten smarter as well.

Maria Melody: That's incredible, and we'd already known just how strong you were long ago ever since you did some wrestling and working out with some of the other Guardian Angels long ago, and we're so proud of just how much stronger you've gotten, and just how much taller you've gotten, along with getting that much bigger in

muscle mass, and you've also been getting smarter as well.

Me: You got that right, plus, we heard all of the stories from Lincoln about you girls and about how you all helped him in his training to become an emerging hero before Team Loud Phoenix Storm was formed, and how he grew from the little boy from years ago into the really big, really strong, and really powerful man we know today.

Maria Melody: I knew it was only a matter of time before he told everyone that story.

Suddenly, the spots on the Universe 666 Miracle Box on Lincoln's back began glowing.

Lincoln: Uh oh, trouble.

Eini: Yep. Now, let's see who's causing trouble.

The spots formed a viewing window, and we saw who it was causing trouble: it was the clones of Evox, Scrozzle, Robo-Blaze, Robo-Roxy, Vargoyle, Cycletron, Needletron, Shoveltron, Slicertron, Meltatron, Railtron, Vacuutron, Antennatron, Drilltron, Tooltron, Clonetron, Tubatron, Tubatron 2.0, Burnertron, Turbotron, Shockatron, Spiketron, Infernotron, Drilltron 2.0, Trappertron, Gamertron - Keytron, Digitron, Controlatron, Dumbbelltron, Boxertron, Tiaratron, Bulldozertron, Thieftron, Clawtron, Antennatron 2.0, and Railtron 2.0.

Devon Daniels: What the?! Now, we got clones of Evox and our old enemies?!

Suddenly, we saw a black portal manifest, and we knew who that was: another fragment of Universe 666 Sebastian's residual darkness.

Lincoln: Figures that he'd be involved.

Ravi Shaw: What a sore loser.

Suddenly, we got contacted by Roxy and Blaze.

Lincoln: Roxy, Blaze, what's up?

Roxy (Beast Morphers): We contacted you guys to tell you that this is the last remnant of Universe 666 Sebastian's residual darkness, and Blaze and I are heading to Gotham Royal York, we got news to share with you.

Lincoln: Thanks, Roxy. Alright, let's get them!

We flew out of the World Tree Estate, and he fired powerful rainbow energy blasts at the clones of Evox, Scrozzle, Robo-Blaze, Robo-Roxy, Vargoyle, Cycletron, Needletron, Shoveltron, Slicertron, Meltatron, Railtron, Vacuutron, Antennatron, Drilltron, Tooltron, Clonetron, Tubatron, Tubatron 2.0, Burnertron, Turbotron, Shockatron, Spiketron, Infernotron, Drilltron 2.0, Trappertron, Gamertron - Keytron, Digitron, Controlatron, Dumbbelltron, Boxertron, Tiaratron, Bulldozertron, Thieftron, Clawtron, Antennatron 2.0, and Railtron 2.0 and knocked them down.

Then, Lincoln turned the tips of his tails into Cell's Stingers which opened up into large suctions, and one by one, he latched them onto the clones of Evox, Scrozzle, Robo-Blaze, Robo-Roxy, Vargoyle, Cycletron, Needletron, Shoveltron, Slicertron, Meltatron, Railtron, Vacuutron, Antennatron, Drilltron, Tooltron, Clonetron, Tubatron, Tubatron 2.0, Burnertron, Turbotron, Shockatron, Spiketron, Infernotron, Drilltron 2.0, Trappertron, Gamertron - Keytron, Digitron, Controlatron, Dumbbelltron, Boxertron, Tiaratron, Bulldozertron, Thieftron, Clawtron, Antennatron 2.0, and Railtron 2.0, and then, Lincoln began sucking them all into his body and absorbed them and he and all of us assimilated all of their powers, strength, and abilities and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles grew and bulged even more and veins formed on his body, and his massive white angel wings with aurora and orange tips spread out and glowed and his halo glowed along with his rainbow energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flared up extremely and he began growing even stronger.

When Lincoln was done and the stingers changed back, nothing was left of them, and he sent all of their souls to The Black Gates. Suddenly, we heard an unearthly roar and the pool of darkness rumbled greatly, and then, we saw the manifestation of Universe 666 Sebastian's residual darkness, but before he could attack, he

was trapped in a holy light energy field below his feet by Lincoln.

Suddenly, Lincoln's massive white angel wings glowed with rainbow energy and rainbow light, and then, they spread out to their maximum wingspan of 8'5" and fired a massive rainbow energy shockwave that spread all over, and because of feeling the powerful and purifying effects of the rainbow energy shockwave, the residual darkness remnant of Universe 666 Sebastian and began screaming with pain and anger as light burst out of him, and then, he exploded as he let out a dying scream and was banished to The Black Gates and this time forever.

Lincoln: And that's it for another of Universe 666 Sebastian's residual darkness remnants.

We returned back to The World Tree Estate and continued with our workouts.

Nico: I can't believe that sore loser created clones of the Beast Morpher Rangers' enemies.

Me: Yeah, he really is a sore loser.

Lincoln: You said it. But, we finally did it! We not only destroyed all of the remnants of Universe 666 Sebastian's residual darkness, but now, we're more than ready for when we go after Rita Repulsa and Lord Zedd in November.

Nico: Alright!

Just then, Blaze and Roxy arrived.

Lincoln: Blaze, Roxy.

Blaze (Beast Morphers): Hey, Lincoln, everyone.

Roxy (Beast Morphers): Awesome job getting rid of those clones, now we got some news that'll you'll want to hear.

Me: What's up?

Blaze (Beast Morphers): Our scanners have found Mindy, and she's

hiding out in Coral Harbor.

We gasped.

Lincoln: Whoa, then, that's where we're heading tomorrow.

Nico: That bitch is finally going to get her just desserts after everything she's done!

We got a shower afterwards, and then, Lincoln, April May, Olivia Aldente, Sasha Buckler, and Juniper Woods are heading to Coral Capers.

Lincoln snapped his fingers, and the 18-year-old, white-haired, 8'5", handsome and extremely muscular man had on his new large orange and black speedo with a Thunderbird and a lightning bolt surrounded by elemental forces and stars on it with rainbow flames coming off the speedo, orange sandals, his jewelry and accessories, and he had his weapons holstered in case of trouble.

And April May, Olivia Aldente, Sasha Buckler, and Juniper Woods are dressed in two-piece colored bikinis The Musiqidandi Sisters made for them, colored sandals, and they had their weapons holstered in case of trouble. Plus, we found out April May, Olivia Aldente, Sasha Buckler, and Juniper Woods all had feelings for Lincoln, and he also had feelings for them, and he also saved them all from an ambush by a group of musclebound thugs Flip hired to kill them, Lincoln sucked out their muscle mass, virility, strength, blood, and life energy as it killed them all which made those buttfaces go insane with anger, until Lincoln fired energy blasts at those buttfaces and more gold and jewels and treasures came out of them, but they also got to keep their heads up, they got word that mutant has sent more muscle-bound thugs to kill them.

April May: Wow, so this is Coral Capers, it sure is beautiful.

Lincoln: It sure is, April May, and it's perfect for our first date. Shall we?

Lincoln, April May, Olivia Aldente, Sasha Buckler, and Juniper Woods dived into the waters and they had fun swimming in the

ocean, and they also saw the creatures that lived there, then, they went back to the beach and they had an awesome volleyball match, and April May, Olivia Aldente, Sasha Buckler, and Juniper Woods got an extremely massive and deep atomic red blush on their faces when they saw Lincoln lift thirteen massive 900,000,000,000,000-lb barbells Lincoln summoned in his large and strong hands and thirteen massive and long white wolf tails.

But then, they saw the hulking muscle-bound thugs that Flip hired coming after them, but Lincoln fired vacuum tubes from his chest which latched onto the chests of Flip's massive army of hulking muscled thugs, and then, the vacuum tubes literally began sucking Flip's massive army of hulking muscled thugs dry of all their massive muscle mass, virility, blood, and physical strength, and all of it was being pumped into Lincoln and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles grew and bulged even more and veins formed on his body, and his massive white angel wings with aurora and orange tips spread out and glowed and his halo glowed and he also grew even stronger. When Lincoln was done, the vacuum tubes detached themselves from the chests of the thugs and went back into Lincoln, and the thugs were now dead from blood loss and thin as a rake and he fired a blast of red energy and destroyed them leaving them as ashes.

Lincoln: Nice try, you stupid mutant!

Then, they had some lunch, and then, as the sun was about to set, Lincoln made clones of himself and he and his clones went up to April May, Olivia Aldente, Sasha Buckler, and Juniper Woods and they hugged the girls in their abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms and April May, Olivia Aldente, Sasha Buckler, and Juniper Woods placed their hands on the massive pecs of Lincoln and his clones.

And then, they shared a passionate and romantic kiss and Lincoln also marked April May, Olivia Aldente, Sasha Buckler, and Juniper Woods as he slowly sank his fangs into them and fed on their blood, and his rainbow energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flare up as he gained a massive power boost and he also gained the very same powers as them, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more, and

his massive white angel wings with aurora and orange tips spread out and glowed along with his large gold halo and four orbiting gold rings on each corner of the halo behind his head and eleven massive and long white tails with rainbow tips and rainbow markings.

He slowly unlatched his fangs from their necks as their necks healed and the puncture marks sealed up, and he also kissed where he bit them. They came back home to The World Tree Estate, and Nico and I saw Lincoln covered in kisses on his face, body, and eight-pack abs.

Me: (Whistles) Wow, it looks like you really had a good time at Coral Capers, eh, Lincoln?

Lincoln: (In Heaven) It… was… so… AWESOME!

Suddenly, four Elemental Thunderbird Necklaces of Eternal Love appeared on the necks of April May, Olivia Aldente, Sasha Buckler, and Juniper Woods with colored gems on the gold lightning bolts and colored crystal links from their merged Crystal Necklaces of The Buddha and white and gold-accented Elemental Thunderbird Chokers of Eternal Love on their necks.

Lily the Mermaid: Whoa, now April May, Olivia Aldente, Sasha Buckler, and Juniper Woods are in your harem, Linky.

April May, Olivia Aldente, Sasha Buckler, and Juniper Woods showed the marks Lincoln made on the right sides of their necks.

Eli: Wow, I knew April May, Olivia Aldente, Sasha Buckler, and Juniper Woods had feelings for him, and I knew he'd mark them.

Jenna: And Flip had some nerve trying to kill them, that mutant is just making things much worse for himself.

Serena Logan: I always knew that stupid mutant cheapskate was and always will be nothing but fucking trouble, and he's just making things worse for himself.

Rarity: And trying to kill April May, Olivia Aldente, Sasha Buckler, and Juniper Woods, now that repulsive ape is really going to get it.

Lincoln: And we also had a run-in with more of the hulking muscle-bound hired thugs they sent to kill us yet again, but I sucked out their muscle mass, strength, and virility and Yuma killed them all and sent them to The Black Gates, and that mutant should be screaming with pure vengeance and hate at us in 3… 2… 1!

Suddenly, we heard Flip scream and bellow with extreme hatred and rage and cursing right at us, and now, that moron has officially lost his mind.

Maria: (Flips Flip the middle finger) Yeah, up yours, you mutant moronic cheapskate!

Nico: Even after we kicked Flip's miserable hide, that mutant still refuses to quit!

Lincoln: Same with Lewis Travolta, Dark Amy, Icky Vicky, Billy McLean, Pablo, Anderson, and the other jerks at Dad's restaurant, but it's much more fun to see their thugs get killed by me.

Me: It sure is, and it's so much more fun seeing them blow their stacks!

We then saw Lincoln form a viewing window, and then, Lincoln snapped his fingers.

SNAPS FINGERS!

We saw a massive funnel appeared in Flip's mouth, and then, massive cartons of the extremely powerful laxatives that Shizuka and her sisters used on Killjoy Huggins and Lewis Travolta appeared over the funnel.

Me: (GASPS) ARE THOSE…?!

Nico: The extremely powerful laxatives Shizuka and her sisters used on Killjoy Huggins and Lewis Travolta?!

Luna: DO IT, BRO!

Then, the extremely powerful laxatives were dumped into Flip's mouth and the funnel was removed. Then, Flip's stomach gurgled

and rumbled, and then… !

MASSIVELY LOUD AND EXTREMELY WET FART!

Flip farted and massive tons of gold, jewels, gems, and other currencies exploded out of his three-cheeked butt like crazy!

Flip couldn't stop farting like crazy.

Lincoln: That's for trying to get your musclebound thugs to murder me and the girls in my harem, you disgusting three butt-cheeked mutant!

Nico: Jeez. Those laxatives are really powerful, I still remember when you tried that prank on me years ago, Connor, but that failed.

Me: Because of you using Walker's powers.

Connor Chan: Flip's really pissing me off now, if he does this again, I'm gonna shove a grenade down his throat!

Nico: Connor, I know you're angry, but we're saving it for December 1st when we kill him, Icky Vicky, and Xehanort. Now, don't even think of getting into the weapons room or I'm telling Dad!

Connor Chan: Tattle tale.

Then Leni came in.

Leni: Guess who got a new parking spot in the school? Me!

Lincoln: Congratulations. Where is it?

Leni: Nowhere special. If you want to check it out later, it's parked right out front, space 294.

Poromon: I'm sorry, 294?

Leni: Yeah.

Poromon: That's my parking spot.

Lynn: Why do you have a parking spot? You park here in the estate.

Poromon: It doesn't matter. That's my spot.

Nico: Maybe they reassigned it because you never use it.

Poromon: Well, I'm not using my head feather, either. Maybe they should reassign that.

Leni: Poromon, someday, if you park in the school, I'm sure they'll give you another parking space.

Poromon: I don't want another parking space. I want my parking space. It's perfect. It's a corner spot, cutting the risk of door-dings in half. It's a mere 28 steps from the building entrance. The nearby tree provides shade on hot days and is also home to a delightful squirrel. Which is fortuitous because most squirrels are real jerks.

Leni: Fun story. Meanwhile, you still don't have a car.

Poromon: Don't try to change the subject. This is about a parking space. It has nothing to do with cars.

Leni: Are you listening to yourself?

Poromon: I always listen to myself. It's one of the great joys of my life. Now, get your car out of my spot.

Leni: Nope.

Poromon:Very well. You leave me no choice.

An hour later in The parking spot, Poromon is trying to push Leni's car out of the spot but to no avail. He then sees a squirrel watching him

Poromon: What are you looking at, you stupid squirrel?

Squirrel chittered angrily

Leni: You like can't push my car.

Later Leni walked into Nico's room angrily

Leni: Give it back.

Poromon: (smugly) I'm sorry, but could you be more specific?

Leni: My new sunglasses. Lori saw you take them. Give them back!

Poromon: Oh, that. Well, see, I wanted it, and you weren't using it. Apparently, those are the rules we live by now. Payback, it truly is a bitch, isn't it?

Leni: Poromon, that is a 50 dollar new article of clothing, and I want it back.

Poromon: I'd love to help you out, but unfortunately (puts sunglasses on), I'm using it.

Leni: Fine. I'm taking two of your beer bottles! (takes bottles and leaves)

Poromon: Go ahead. See what happens when Mr. Lynn catches you with them.

Manaphy came into Nico's room.

Manaphy: Nice sunglasses, Poromon.

Poromon: Thanks.

Nico was getting worried.

I was on the sofa talking to Kang about how and why he picked me and it was a random choice. But it was awesome.

Me: So I was picked out of random.

Kang: You sure were. And you have proved to be everything I dreamed of.

Me: No arguments on that. But I became more powerful than ever.

Lynn: Anyone thinking Leni and Poromon's feud might be getting out of hand?

Ed: I know. Poromon shouldn't have to suffer just because Leni's a bigger deal then he is.

Manaphy: What's that supposed to me?

Ed: Well, Leni contributes to the fashion store and she's part of the fashion brigade. What has Poromon done?

Manaphy: He's part of the mascots with me and has been sterring Nico in the right direction since they first met.

Ed: Oh yeah. Well, Leni has transformed several times. Poromon hasn't even once!

Manaphy: Well, him staying as he is can work since he can fit into tiny spaces!

Nico: Yeah no kidding.

Qin: Yeah I agree.

We were walking to the Mascots' liquor store.

Kit Taylor: So, this is your liqour store?

Poromon: Yep. You're gonna love it!

But when we entered, Poromon screamed. We saw Leni had repainted the store with pink colors and several fashion items were present.

Leni: Hey, Poromon!

Poromon: Look at what you've done! Nico, look at what she's done!

Nico: (laughs) Leni, what are you doing?

Eddy: (LAUGHS) Leni sure spruced the place up!

Leni: Well, he wasn't using it. And besides, I thought this place could use some redecorating.

Poromon: Get rid of these right now!

Leni: Give me back my sunglasses.

Poromon: You want your sunglasses back?! Give me back my parking space!

Leni: You don't need a parking space. You don't use it.

Poromon: Well, you don't need sunglasses if you don't use them!

Leni: Well, we appear to have reached an impasse. And you know, I have to say, I thought you'd be more upset with these shirts blocking the view of your beer.

Me: Okay you guys are ACTING RIDICULOUS! It's just a stupid parking space!

Nico: Lets just come to a comprimise. Leni you will get your own Parking spot and Poromon you will get your own.

Leni: This is more than just that! He can't get over the fact that I'm a better deal than he is!

Poromon: Oh, please! I have been with Nico since the beginning and helped him against the Digimon Emperor, I have opened up this liquor store, which could do without the decorations, and I have made sure people are aware to avoid Blood and Honey! (to Leni) Maybe you missed that while your ditzy mind just lets events wander by you!

(GASP!) OH NO HE DID NOT!

We gasped.

Me: Uh oh.

Eli: I got this.

Eli grabbed them.

Eli: Pardon me you two but I must discipline the nannygoats!

BLANG!

He bashed them on their heads!

Leni and Poromon: OUCH!

They had birds chirp around their heads.

Nico: You guys are acting like babies!

Leni: Can you believe this guy?

Lola: What I can't believe is how you're acting. This isn't like you.

Leni: Oh, like you guys haven't wanted to take him down a peg once in a while. Hey, don't hate on me for being the best in my business.

Me: Leni you are being ridiculous!

Ed: Yeah Leni all this over a parking space.

Varie: I agree there.

Ed: Besides there are MANY MORE parking spaces.

Manaphy: (to Ed): Says the guy who said an hour ago that Leni is more important than Poromon!

HHHHHHHHHHOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOONN

Poromon, Manaphy and Leno screamed and covered their ears as Nico honked an air horn in front of their faces.

Me: OW! NICO WHAT ARE YOU TRYING TO DO BLOW OUR HEADS OFF!?

Nico: Sorry. But guys! STOP THIS FIGHTING OVER SOMETHING SO PETTY NOW!

Lynn: Actually, Ed, you DID say that.

Ed: Sorry.

Nico: Okay guys ENOUGH!

Lori: For God's sake, it's literally just a parking space!

Nico: Yeah! This is getting out of hand.

Qin: So lets just think of something to make everyone happy.

Nico: Poromon, Leni's actually right! You don't own that Parking Space since you don't even use it!

Me: You fly most of the time and you hardly even use your car.

Eli: Yeah!

Nico: And when you do use it, you park in the estate.

Poromon: Oh yeah.

Xenia: Yeah.

Qin: See?

Nico: And Leni, just because Poromon stole your sunglasses doesn't justify redecorating the liquor store.

Me: And Poromon those sunglasses don't look good on you.

I went and gave them back to her.

Me: Leni's sunglasses make her who she is.

Leni: Thanks J.D.

Me: And also Poromon Pink is a TERRIBLE color for a Liquor store.

Lucy Loud: I agree there. It's my least favorite color.

Poromon: See?!

Eli: Enough!

Poromon: (Whimpers)

Nico: How did you know about Leni wearing those glasses?

Me: She has always worn those glasses for as long as I can

remember. Just like how all the goths hate the color pink. No offense Lola.

Lola: None taken.

Nico: Yeah. But still this fighting is pathetic

Poromon and Leni were guilty.

Nico: Now Poromon what do you have to say to Leni?

Me: And Leni what do you have to say to Poromon?

Leni and Poromon: Sorry.

Nico: And Ed, what do you have to say regarding Leni being better than Poromon?

Ed: Sorry.

Eddy: Real smooth Lumpy!

Nico: And Manaphy, what do you have to say regarding Poromon being better than Leni?

Manaphy: Sorry Nico.

Xenia: Good.

Poromon: Nico's right, Leni. To be the bigger person, I need to do the right thing. Therefore, you may use my spot until such time as I learn to use said spot.

Leni: That totes means a lot to me. Thanks.

Poromon: Good.

We were busy taking our time off, and many of us were doing work-outs to continue staying in tip-top shape, especially Lincoln doing 900,000,000,000,000 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, and regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls,

leg curls, and chest presses with 900,000,000,000,000-lb barbells, squats, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, even doing yoga to clear his mind and doing 900,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get his eleven massive and long white wolf tails even more stronger than ever and he was sweating like crazy.

Lincoln: We may not have any main missions, but I still got to keep myself busy.

Me: That's true, we're also doing work-outs just like you, Lincoln.

Nico: We finally took care of the clones of the Power Rangers' enemies and finally destroyed all of the remnants of Universe 666 Sebastian's residual darkness. Now, all that's left is to finally get rid of that last serial killer, Antonin Ruzicka, and then, tomorrow, we're go after Mandy's cousin, Mindy, and we are so going to make that bitch pay.

Lincoln: You got that right.

Then, we saw Lincoln deadlift a massive twenty-five-ton barbell with ease, and we were stunned.

Eli: Whoa!

Kiara Kessler: And since you're back, let's get going, today's the day of the bodybuilding competition.

Lincoln: Right.

We hustled on over to the gym, and today was the day of the bodybuilding competition. We knew it's gonna be a tough competition, but Lincoln was more than ready and we also had a team led by none other than Sebastian stationed outside in case that psychopathic serial killer, Antonin Ruzicka, dared to show up early. Then, the competition started, and Lincoln came out wearing orange posing trunks, and then, showed off big time by doing the many bodybuilding poses that he'd learned ever since he started out in bodybuilding, and of course, the bodybuilding poses that Lincoln's been doing had also caused his harem to get massive atomic red blushes on their faces, hearts in their eyes, and their noses were

really bleeding upon seeing their hotter, sexier hunk of a future husband.

Lily the Mermaid: (Turned On) My God, Linky truly is one hunky muscle god.

Girl Jordan: (Turned On) Big time.

Lincoln had gotten top scores in everything, and he won the trophy for first place.

Nico: Oh man, Lincoln, you really won the competition!

Me: Yep, he's won six years in a row!

Lincoln: Now, I can consider it seven years in a row.

Then, his harem kissed him on his face and steam whistled out of his ears and his face turned atomic red.

Lincoln: Now, then, now if I'm not mistaken, Antonin Ruzicka should be coming after us… right now!

Suddenly, Lincoln's deep sapphire blue eyes, the rainbow iris of his Third Eye, his cutie mark tattoo on his back and Thunderbolt cutie mark with circle of surrounding elements on his massive left pec glowed, and the rainbow colored iris of Lincoln, Lori, Leni, Luna, Luan, Lynn, Laney, Lucy, Lana, Lola, Lisa, Lily, Lynn Sr., and Rita's Third Eye, and everyone else's Third Eye glowed even more and our rainbow energy auras, rainbow protective auras, and rainbow fire auras flared up even more, as they sensed a dark energy signal with their eyes and the Force, and they saw who the figure was in the vision: the figure is none other than Antonin Ruzicka, the last of the seven infamous serial killers and dark warlocks, and he's coming to get revenge on us for what happened to Tobias Svoboda. When we saw it, we knew it meant trouble.

Lincoln: Aha, Gotcha!

Rayman: I can guess that we got big trouble heading our way. Lincoln, who was it that you saw?

Lincoln: You guessed it, Rayman, the next person coming after us is Antonin Ruzicka, the last of the seven infamous serial killers and dark warlocks, and he's coming to get revenge on us for what happened to Tobias Svoboda.

Marie Nováková: (Czech Accent) That loser, I knew he'd be the next one we'd go after.

Lincoln: And it's just like I said, with Tobias Svoboda dead, Antonin Ruzicka is basically running around like headless chickens, and he's only wanting one thing: revenge. Unfortunately for them, their skills in black magic are nothing compared to ours, and we've dealt with those who've sold their souls to The Devil for dark powers before.

Me: It always ends with you stripping them of their powers and getting destroyed and sent to The Black Gates.

Eli: He never did that with The Order of The Black Cross nor The Chernabog Sisters, J.D., he flat-out killed them.

Lincoln: That's right.

Nico: Eh, either way, those six are going to follow Tobias straight to The Black Gates later on today. Alright, gang, let's go, we may not have any main missions today, but we better deal with Antonin Ruzicka.

Lincoln: Yeah, we can't let that bloodthirsty murderous serial killer run free any longer, he's going to join the rest of his allies in The Black Gates, where they will suffer for eternity for the victims that they've slain.

Marie Nováková: (Czech Accent) You and the others made a very huge mistake escaping from Hell, Antonin. I would've thought we were finally rid of you after we banished you, Tobias, and your allies seven years ago to Hell, but not even Hell will keep you seven trapped for good. Very well, you'll suffer the same fate as Tobias, and we'll make sure you never rise again!

Lincoln put up a rainbow energy field around The World Tree Estate and all of us headed out to the park, so that Lincoln and Marie

Nováková can destroy Antonin Ruzicka, the last of the Czech Republic's seven infamous Satanic serial killers.

We arrived at the park to hunt down our target: Antonin Ruzicka, the last of the Czech Republic's seven Satanic serial killers.

Nico: We made it. Now, where is Antonin Ruzicka?

Lincoln: (Sniffs the air) He's here alright, the stench of brimstone and blood is in the air.

Me: Brimstone, only the denizens of Hell would have that.

?: (Czech Accent) LAURA BARANKOVA, YOU AND YOUR FRIENDS WILL DIE FOR BANISHING US ALL TO HELL SEVEN YEARS AGO!

Suddenly, the twelve large planets and stars orbing around my legs, the twelve large planets orbiting around Lincoln's legs, the eight large orange orbs orbiting Linka's legs the nine large orange orbs orbiting around TLPS Ms. Tarantula's legs, the ten multi-colored orbs orbiting around Duke Lincoln's legs, the eleven colored orbs orbiting around the Loud Sisters' legs, the eleven colored orbs orbiting around the legs of The Loud's friends, the eight large dark blue orbs orbiting around Ed Cowart's legs, the nine large midnight blue orbs orbiting around TLPS Mr. Wolf's legs, the nine large crimson red orbs orbiting around Naruto's legs, the eight large crimson red orbs orbiting around Tahu, Vakama, and Nate Adams' legs, the eight large fiery red orbs orbiting around Zach Gurdle's legs, the eight large silver orbs orbiting around Clyde McBride's legs, the eight large black orbs with the Eye of Horus orbiting around Cody (OC)'s legs, the eight large black orbs orbiting around Lars and Dudley Puppy's legs, the eight large pink orbs orbiting around Lexx Loud's legs, the nine large rose pink orbs orbiting around Steven Universe's legs, the nine large green orbs orbiting around Lynn Sr.'s legs, the nine emerald green orbs orbiting around Yakko Warner's legs, the nine large sapphire blue orbs orbiting around Wakko Warner's legs, the nine large hot pink orbs orbiting around Dot Warner's legs, the nine and eight large marine blue orbs orbiting around Liam and Leif Loud's legs, the eleven large scarlet red orbs orbiting around Lynn's legs, the eleven coral red orbs orbiting

around Timon's legs, the eight large blood red orbs around Marco Diaz's legs, the nine large aqua blue orbs orbiting around TLPS Mr. Shark's legs, the eight large blue orbs orbiting around Skippy, Sean Bolton, and Loki Loud's legs, the eight large sea-foam green orbs orbiting around Loni Loud's legs, the nine large yellow orbs orbiting around TLPS Mr. Snake's legs, the eight large yellow orbs orbiting around Lane Loud's legs, the eight large brown orbs orbiting around Larry Loud's legs, the eight large light green orbs orbiting around Levi Loud's legs, the eight large lavender orbs orbiting around Leon Loud's legs, the eight large colored orbs orbiting around Bobby Santiago and Nico's legs, the eleven large colored orbs orbiting around Twilight Sparkle and her friends, the eight large aqua and ocean blue orbs orbiting around Varie, William Dunbar, and Adam Lyon's legs, the eleven large aqua blue orbs orbiting around Girl Jordan's legs, the eleven large colored orbs orbiting around Timmy Turner's legs, the eleven large gold orbs orbiting around Alex the Lion and the eight large gold orbs orbiting around Takanuva's legs, the nine large pink orbs orbiting around Rita's legs, and the eight large purple orbs orbiting around Luke Loud's legs and Menat's legs, along with our gems on our large gold Bracers of The Champions of the Universe and the Stones of Gelel that were embedded in the backs of our left hands and our gold halos with four orbiting gold rings surrounding the corners behind our heads were glowing, and that means we've got big trouble incoming, and the imps of The Fabled Gene-Slammers were already hissing with anger.

Lincoln formed a massive diamond barrier with absorption energy surrounding the diamond barrier that protected all of us from a massively powerful volley of darkness blasts, and it absorbed the blasts and they flowed into us and made us even stronger than ever.

Lincoln: (Catches the scent) There's no mistaking the smell of brimstone and Hellfire from anywhere, come on out right now, Antonin Ruzicka, or we will force you out.

A figure came out: he was a male with long black hair, pale skin, dark clothes, he has black demonic wings, and blood red eyes full of hatred, it was Antonin Ruzicka, the last of the seven infamous Satanic serial killers from the Czech Republic.

Marie Nováková: (Czech Accent) You Hellfire-dwelling rotten black

hearted piece of fucking shit!

Nicholette Torrington: I should've known you'd show up here once again, you fucking asskisser of The Devil!

Nico: So, that's Antonin Ruzicka, the last of the seven infamous Satanic serial killers from the Czech Republic.

Marie Nováková: (Czech Accent) That's right, and he's still as dangerous as ever.

Me: And with many of his friends dead, he's still out for revenge.

Antonin Ruzicka: (Czech Accent) DIE!

Antonin Ruzicka fired a blast of Hellfire at Nico and I, but the diamond barrier that's still up absorbed the Hellfire blast and that majorly pissed off Antonin Ruzicka.

Marie Nováková: (Czech Accent) Okay, now you're going to get it.

Suddenly, Marie Nováková's blue eyes turned neon blue and she was surrounded by a purple energy aura with stars, magic, birds, phoenixes, and angels, she unholstered her massive golden greatsword from her back, and as she approached Antonin Ruzicka, she left purple energy, stars, magic, birds, phoenixes, and angels with every step.

Marie Nováková: (Czech Accent) I'm not surprised to know that your thirst for blood is still as bad as ever, Antonin Ruzicka. But, what also angers me is that after seven years of being imprisoned in Hell, you and your minions haven't learned a single thing and that you're still out to kill and slaughter any who get in your way of appeasing your dark master, The Devil. We made the big mistake using that binding spell to banish you seven to Hell seven years ago, but now, we're going to fix that, and this time, you're going to die here and now, and we'll make sure you never rise again!

Suddenly, Marie Nováková was surrounded by a massive vortex of purple energy with stars and magic surrounding the vortex, there are birds, phoenixes, angels, and Mythical Beast Garuda lying around the vortex, and in the vortex is a light purple phoenix with red eyes

glaring at Antonin Ruzicka: the red eyes of eternal death. Then, as the vortex faded, Marie Nováková emerged, but she was changed forever.

Marie Nováková grew from 7'0" to 7'9" in height, she has large gold metal bracers on her biceps and thighs, and she now has eleven large purple orbs orbiting around her legs, she has the body of a goddess, she has light purple highlights in the bangs of her long now dark purple hair and she has a large golden halo in the center with golden angel wings on the bottom side and four orbiting golden rings on each corner behind her head, she has neon blue eyes and a purple energy aura with stars, magic, birds, phoenixes, and angels surrounding her and her immense protective blue aura had suddenly changed, and it's now an immense protective neon rainbow aura with all of the elements swirling around it, she has Mythical Beast Garuda emblazoned on her forehead and Third Eye with blue iris, she has on bird earrings with blue gems for eyes and holding the Star, Light, Magic, and Eternity Kanjis in its talons, she also has Mythical Beast Garuda with blue gems for eyes and holding the the Star, Light, Magic, and Eternity Kanjis in his talons for the second pendant on the bottom of her purple snake-shaped Element of Harmony, along with the gold Thunderbird pendant of her Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love necklace with purple crystal links from her merged Crystal Necklace of the Buddha and purple gems on the gold lightning bolts, and she also has on her white and gold accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker Necklace of Eternal Love. Marie Nováková has on a short-sleeved purple midriff shirt, purple skirt, purple pants, purple anklewarmers, purple knee-high high-heeled boots with butterfly buckles, and long sleeveless white trenchcoat with stars, magic, reptiles, snakes, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails, and on the back is Mythical Beast Garuda surrounded by stars and magic. Suddenly, Marie Nováková felt a sharp pain on her back, and then, her massive dark purple angel wings with pink tips on the large dark purple feathers grew much bigger for her new body and she also now has eleven massive and long purple wolf tails with light purple tips and light purple markings, Marie Nováková has on her Ring of the Phoenix with large purple gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger and Star Sapphire Corps ring on her left ring finger and Stone of Gelel embedded in her left hand.

Suddenly, Marie Nováková's massive golden greatsword and all the greatswords and swords that she'd gotten began to merge together, and they were surrounded by a kaleidoscope of purple energy, stars, magic, birds, phoenixes, and angels, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Marie Nováková's Cosmic Eternal Magic Starstorm Solar Mythical Beast Garuda Phoenix Angel Greatsword of Cosmic Eternal Magic Starstorm Solar Mythical Beast Garuda Phoenix Angel Justice, it's a brand-new massive greatsword with embedded purple gems and Mythical Beast Garuda etched on the 7'6" massive, wide, double-edged gold blade, large purple bird heads for the crossguard, large white angel faces built into both sides of the hilt and large purple gems embedded in their foreheads, longer midnight black handle, four large purple bird heads with blue gems for eyes and on the bottom of the large purple snake heads is a large purple bird head with blue gems for eyes and blue gem in its mouth for the pommel, Marie Nováková has on her large gold Bracers of The Champions of The Universe with large purple gems on her wrists and Dragon Ball Bracelet on her left Bracer, her large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with a gold version of Mythical Beast Garuda's head with blue gems for eyes and large blue gem in its mouth for the belt buckle on her waist, large angel spellbook, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on her right hip and Eater of Sins revolver holstered on her left hip. There's a purple kanji with purple crescent moons in between the kanji below Mythical Beast Garuda that said, "Marie Nováková, Gene-Slammer of Mythical Beast Garuda, Powerful Master of Magic, Summoner of Birds, Representor of The Mythical Garuda, True Immortal and Powerful Warrior of The Universe, Loving Guardian Angel and Future Wife of Lincoln Loud, Despiser of Dark Lynn, Destroyer of Satanic Serial Killer of The Czech Republic Antonin Ruzicka, Amazing Member of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True Goddess of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty,

Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Destroyer and Slayer of Evil, Deranged, Murderous, Ruthless, and Sadistic Bastards, Amazing and Powerful Student of Amazing and Powerful Teachers, and Master of Stars, Magic, Birds, Phoenixes, Angels, and Mythical Beast Garuda"

マリー・ノヴァーコヴァ、神話上の獣ガルーダのジーン・スラマー、強力な魔法のマスター、鳥の召喚者、神話上のガルーダの代表者、真の不滅で宇宙の強力な戦士、愛情深い守護天使であり、ダーク・リンの軽蔑者であるラウドのリンカーンの未来の妻、チェコ共和国の悪魔的連続殺人犯アントニン・ルジツカの破壊者、チーム・ラウド・フェニックス・ストームの驚くべきメンバー、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の保護者、擁護者、そして救世主、宇宙への希望の大使であり灯台、友情とエレメントの力のマスター、天界のゼルナガの怒りのマスター、ブラックゲートのマスター、究極の善の究極の力、真実の真の女神、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、誠実さ、寛大さ、優しさ、無私の心、勇気、そして信頼、悪の破壊者であり殺戮者、狂った、殺人的、冷酷でサディスティックなろくでなし、驚くべき強力な教師の驚くべき強力な生徒、そして星、魔法、鳥の達人、フェニックス、天使、幻獣ガルーダ

Marie Nováková has transformed into SUPER ANGEL-MYTHICAL BEAST GARUDA-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA DIVINE COSMIC ETERNAL MAGIC STARSTORM BIRD SUMMONER MYTHICAL BEAST GARUDA PHOENIX ANGEL OF DIVINE COSMIC ETERNAL MAGIC STARSTORM BIRD SUMMONER MYTHICAL BEAST GARUDA PHOENIX ANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE COSMIC ETERNAL MAGIC STARSTORM BIRD SUMMONER MYTHICAL BEAST GARUDA PHOENIX ANGEL LOVE!

We were amazed by Marie Nováková's Super Angel-Mythical Beast Garuda-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga transformation and when Lincoln saw her, he had an atomic red blush on his face, hearts in his eyes, and his nose was bleeding. But, when Antonin Ruzicka saw it, he went mad with rage and fired a blast of darkness to kill her, but Marie Nováková fired a massive barrage of purple energy, stars, magic, reptiles, snakes, phoenixes, and angels which hit Antonin Ruzicka and was

sent flying into a tree, he got back up, but now he was pissed off.

Selene Arcangela: Incredible, Marie's transformed, and by the looks of it, Antonin is in huge trouble.

Lincoln: He deserves it, after what Marie told me of what he's done, he deserves nothing but death for his crimes.

Marie Nováková: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Eternal Cosmic Magicstorm Bird Summoner Mythical Beast Garuda Phoenix Angel and Divine Cosmic Eternal Cosmic Magicstorm Bird Summoner Mythical Beast Garuda Phoenix Ange Love) (Czech Accent) There's no other punishment for someone like him. Shall we, Lincoln?

Lincoln: Let's do it, Marie.

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's United Friendship Hinon's Almighty Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm Greatsword of True Almighty Cosmic United Friendship Universal Storm Hope Elemental Bravery and True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds and transformed into Super Angel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Vampire-Werewolf-Buffalo-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Divine Cosmic Harmony Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological God Phoenix Angel of Divine Cosmic Harmony Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological God Phoenix Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Harmony Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological God Phoenix Angel Hope, and his new greatswords were ready as the sword pendants on his large white and gold accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love were glowing, and he joined Marie Nováková.

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth,

Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You and your friends have got some nerve escaping from Hell, Antonin. What you all did in senselessly murdering innocent people in the Czech Republic seven years ago and selling your souls to The Devil for dark powers proves that you are truly irredeemable, and the only thing you deserve is death.

Lincoln and Marie Nováková went after Antonin Ruzicka who continued firing darkness blasts at them, but they dodged them, and they fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow energy, purple energy, slime, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, pumpkins, dark lightning, pumpkin fire, swords, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Mammoths, Pegasi, Windigos, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Cerberus, Perytons, Griffins, Sphinxes, Hippogriffs, Manticores, and Mythological Animals at Antonin Ruzicka, and they exploded with incredible power as they hit him.

Then, they attacked him with energy slashes from their massive greatswords leaving scars on him and Lincoln left many more by firing rainbow energy slashes with his gold-plated claws and his two new massive greatswords and Marie Nováková also left many more by firing blue energy slashes with her claws, and he and Marie Nováková attacked him hard with punches, kicks, and karate chops and they're super mega-painful because of their superhuman strength, along with elemental blasts, and this was really driving

Antonin Ruzicka even more insane with rage than ever.

Antonin Ruzicka: (Czech Accent) YOU! YOU! (ENRAGED DEMONIC SCREAM)

Antonin Ruzicka went at them now completely blind with insane rage and fury, but Lincoln and Marie Nováková kicked him hard in the stomach and Lincoln fired blasts of magic at him and he got hit hard and he slashed at him with his massive greatsword. They also attacked him with powerful elemental and energy blasts and he got hit hard, and this was more than enough to drive Antonin Ruzicka even farther into the edges of rage and madness.

But before Antonin Ruzicka could attack them, Lincoln's large golden halo in the center with golden angel wings on the bottom side and four large orbiting golden rings on each corner behind his head glowed and the four large orbiting golden rings fired red energy beams which hit Antonin Ruzicka and they sucked out his dark magic and darkness powers and Lincoln made them his own, and that left Antonin Ruzicka powerless, and then, Marie Nováková slashed off Antonin Ruzicka's demonic wings and she sliced off a demonic looking pendant from his neck and she threw it into the ground and stomped on it hard and her boot destroyed it.

Antonin Ruzicka: (Czech Accent) NO! NO! MY PENDANT!

Suddenly, Antonin Ruzicka's eyes glowed with purple light and dark smoke was coming off him, and then, he let out an unearthly scream as he was consumed by black flames and sent to The Black Gates forever. We all cheered wildly for what Marie Nováková and Lincoln did as they holstered their massive greatswords and powered down and Marie Nováková's new body, clothes, weapons, jewelry, Third Eye, eleven massive and long purple wolf tails, large gold halo with four orbiting gold rings on each corner behind her head, and massive purple angel wings are permanent.

Marie Nováková: (Czech Accent) Rot forever in The Black Gates, bastard. Thank you for helping me destroy Antonin Ruzicka for good, Lincoln.

Lincoln: (Smiles Warmly) You're welcome, Marie.

Suddenly, Marie Nováková wrapped her arms around Lincoln's waist, as her chest pressed against Lincoln's massive pecs and her stomach pressed against his eight-pack abs, which'd brought an atomic red blush to Lincoln's face, and he wrapped his abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms around her waist, which took her by surprise and brought an atomic red blush to her face. Then, as Lincoln leaned down to Marie Nováková's face, they kissed passionately as she moved her hands onto Lincoln's massive pecs, and behind them was a Thunderbird, Phoenix, Dragon, Mermaid, Angel, Fairy, Succubus, Windigo, and Mythical Beast Garuda flying in the air, and we saw a herd of Buffalo and many animals running across the field and elemental forces and magic behind them and we cheered wildly. Then, Lincoln and Marie Nováková sucked in and absorbed the elemental forces and magic and they came back to us as the display vanished.

Me: That was one awesome battle, and that demonic pendant that you destroyed, it's almost like the talisman Chandler had when he made that deal with The Devil.

Marie Nováková: (Czech Accent) You are correct, J.D., that talisman Antonin Ruzicka had was the symbol of his deal with The Devil and it helped us track him and his minions down.

Nico: And when you destroyed it, it destroyed him for good, but why didn't he get sent back to Hell for good like with Chandler? (Realizes what Marie did) Wait a second, you channeled Black Gate energy into your feet, didn't you?

Lincoln: She did, and when that happened, it sent Antonin Ruzicka straight to The Black Gates for good.

Eli: Good riddance, now we're finally rid of those Satanic serial killers.

Me: Sure looks like it.

Suddenly, the spots on the Universe 666 Miracle Box on Lincoln's back began glowing.

Lincoln: Uh oh, trouble.

Eini: Yep. Now, let's see who's causing trouble.

Me: Uh oh! INCOMING!

Then, we saw who it was causing trouble: it was clones of Beetle Undead, Stag Beetle Undead, Spider Undead, Mantis Undead, Kerberos, Lizard Undead, Lion Undead, Boar Undead, Locust Undead, Deer Undead, Trilobite Undead, Buffalo Undead, Jaguar Undead, Scarab Undead, Armadillo Undead, Frog Undead, Pecker Undead, Whale Undead, Firefly Undead, Tortoise Undead, Bat Undead, Zebra Undead, Chameleon Undead, Human Undead, Hammerhead Undead, Dragonfly Undead, Shell Undead, Hawk Undead, Plant Undead, Moth Undead, Camel Undead, Centipede Undead, Bee Undead, Mole Undead, Rhinoceros Undead, Cobra Undead, Polarbear Undead, Jellyfish Undead, Scorpion Undead, Squid Undead, Caucasus Beetle Undead, Eagle Undead, Capricorn Undead, Giraffa Undead, Serpent Undead, Peacock Undead, Paradoxa Undead, Orchid Undead, Wolf Undead, Tarantula Undead, Tiger Undead, Elephant Undead, and Tapir Undead.

Kazuma Kenzaki: What the?! Clones of The Undead Monsters?!

Lincoln: This wasn't Universe 666 Sebastian's doing, this was the work of Mindy! She found out what I did in destroying that bug Mandy put in the World Tree Estate, so she's out for revenge.

Lincoln fired powerful rainbow energy blasts at the clones of Beetle Undead, Stag Beetle Undead, Spider Undead, Mantis Undead, Kerberos, Lizard Undead, Lion Undead, Boar Undead, Locust Undead, Deer Undead, Trilobite Undead, Buffalo Undead, Jaguar Undead, Scarab Undead, Armadillo Undead, Frog Undead, Pecker Undead, Whale Undead, Firefly Undead, Tortoise Undead, Bat Undead, Zebra Undead, Chameleon Undead, Human Undead, Hammerhead Undead, Dragonfly Undead, Shell Undead, Hawk Undead, Plant Undead, Moth Undead, Camel Undead, Centipede Undead, Bee Undead, Mole Undead, Rhinoceros Undead, Cobra Undead, Polarbear Undead, Jellyfish Undead, Scorpion Undead, Squid Undead, Caucasus Beetle Undead, Eagle Undead, Capricorn Undead, Giraffa Undead, Serpent Undead, Peacock Undead, Paradoxa Undead, Orchid Undead, Wolf Undead, Tarantula Undead, Tiger Undead, Elephant Undead, and Tapir Undead and

knocked them down.

Then, Lincoln turned the tips of his tails into Cell's Stingers, and one by one, he stabbed them into the clones of Beetle Undead, Stag Beetle Undead, Spider Undead, Mantis Undead, Kerberos, Lizard Undead, Lion Undead, Boar Undead, Locust Undead, Deer Undead, Trilobite Undead, Buffalo Undead, Jaguar Undead, Scarab Undead, Armadillo Undead, Frog Undead, Pecker Undead, Whale Undead, Firefly Undead, Tortoise Undead, Bat Undead, Zebra Undead, Chameleon Undead, Human Undead, Hammerhead Undead, Dragonfly Undead, Shell Undead, Hawk Undead, Plant Undead, Moth Undead, Camel Undead, Centipede Undead, Bee Undead, Mole Undead, Rhinoceros Undead, Cobra Undead, Polarbear Undead, Jellyfish Undead, Scorpion Undead, Squid Undead, Caucasus Beetle Undead, Eagle Undead, Capricorn Undead, Giraffa Undead, Serpent Undead, Peacock Undead, Paradoxa Undead, Orchid Undead, Wolf Undead, Tarantula Undead, Tiger Undead, Elephant Undead, and Tapir Undead, and then, Lincoln began absorbing them all into his body as he assimilated all of their powers and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles grew and bulged even more and veins formed on his body, and his massive white angel wings with aurora and orange tips spread out and glowed and his halo glowed along with his rainbow energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flared up extremely and he began growing even stronger.

When Lincoln was done and the stingers changed back, nothing was left of them, and he sent all of their souls to The Black Gates.

Suddenly, Lincoln had gotten Rouse Cards with the Beetle Undead, Stag Beetle Undead, Spider Undead, Mantis Undead, Kerberos, Lizard Undead, Lion Undead, Boar Undead, Locust Undead, Deer Undead, Trilobite Undead, Buffalo Undead, Jaguar Undead, Scarab Undead, Armadillo Undead, Frog Undead, Pecker Undead, Whale Undead, Firefly Undead, Tortoise Undead, Bat Undead, Zebra Undead, Chameleon Undead, Human Undead, Hammerhead Undead, Dragonfly Undead, Shell Undead, Hawk Undead, Plant Undead, Moth Undead, Camel Undead, Centipede Undead, Bee Undead, Mole Undead, Rhinoceros Undead, Cobra Undead, Polarbear Undead, Jellyfish Undead, Scorpion Undead, Squid

Undead, Caucasus Beetle Undead, Eagle Undead, Capricorn Undead, Giraffa Undead, Serpent Undead, Peacock Undead, Paradoxa Undead, Orchid Undead, Wolf Undead, Tarantula Undead, Tiger Undead, Elephant Undead, and Tapir Undead sealed into them.

Reggie Kenzaki: Wow, that's so awesome, Lincoln! You now have Rouse Cards with the Undead sealed into them.

Lincoln: We'd gotten Rouse Cards when we started out with Evelyn's Ambassador Missions, which were imbued with the powers of The Masters of Evil.

Nico: Now, you have Rouse Cards with the Undead monsters Kazuma and his team faced, awesome!

Suddenly, we heard a very loud screech of anger.

Sam Simpson: And no doubt you've angered Mindy big time.

Me: She'll get what's coming to her tomorrow. So, Lincoln, who are we meeting on your rescue tomorrow?

Lincoln: Here's one that's familiar to Stella, her name is Selena Solaria, Fairy Guardian and Avatar of Solaria.

Stella: I knew you'd choose her, and this is something that all of you should also hear as well, Selena Solaria is Lincoln's Guardian Angel from Solaria and and she's an extremely powerful master of light and magic and she's far more powerful than both Lord Darkar and Valtor combined, and here's the shocker, she's my younger sister.

Me: WOW!

Nico: That's really awesome!

Musa: It sure is, and she's a member of The Fairy Guardians of The Magic Dimension and she and the others defended the realms and planets of the Magic Dimension from the dark forces of The Ancestral Witches, The Trix, Valtor, Lord Darkar, and many others for years.

Selene Emperyous: Selena Solaria came to Earth and settled in Royal Woods where she met Lincoln and she taught him everything that she knows when it comes to using music and magic, and over time, Lincoln became a powerful master of music and magic, and she hates Lisa with a blazing passion, because one time, when Selena and Lincoln were walking home from the park, that cold-blooded mad scientist brat came out of nowhere and stabbed Lincoln multiple times in the stomach with scissors and she was laughing like the insane monster she was, and that got Selena so furious, she fired a massively powerful orange magic blast that hit the ground right near Lisa's feet and sent her flying into a tree, and that made Lisa extremely furious and she tried to kill Selena, but Lincoln who made a swift recovery and his wounds sealed up charged at Lisa and he used his martial arts and he kicked Lisa's behind and took her down, and he and Selena literally kicked Lola in her butt and sent her flying back to The Loud House and when the family found out from Lincoln and Selena of what Lola did, they really tore her apart and they didn't ground her: they did something much worse, they sent her to the nuthouse for nine months. When Lisa came back, she was really horrified by what she'd seen and ran up to her room in fright. Eventually, Lisa had to work hard and she'd earned everyone's forgiveness, but the only thing she earned from Selena was nothing but hatred for she knew Lola would easily go back to the cold-blooded mad scientist that she is, and she swore if Lola ever went after her brother again, Selena would make sure that Lisa would burn for all eternity in the flames of Hell.

We gasped.

Nico: Lisa did what to Lincoln?! AND IN FULL VIEW OF THE PUBLIC?!

Luna: Yeah, it trumped all of the other horrible things Lisa's done to our bro in the past, but she's done a lot of horrible things to him before that still hadn't come close to that!

Laney: We were almost that close to trying to kill Lisa, but Mom and Dad made sure she'd learn her lesson the hard way in jail.

Luan: Lisa worked hard to earn our forgiveness, but the only thing that she earned from Selena was nothing but hatred.

Leni: She really went too far that day, and even Lincoln wouldn't forgive her that easily either.

Me: I didn't blame him though, we both know that Killjoy Huggins and Chase Young's Dark Side were to blame for Lisa easily changing back into the cold-blooded mad scientist everyone despised.

Luna: Eventually, she did earn his forgiveness, but none of his Guardian Angels would forgive her for any of her wrongdoings against him in the past, so she was still on thin ice with them.

Lincoln: Yeah, it was going to be hard though

Soon, we were getting ready for bed.

Girl Jordan: That's day 2 of our five day break.

Lily the Mermaid: Yep, and now, we got to get ready for tomorrow, we're going after Mindy in Coral Harbor, and we're going to make her suffer the same fate as her cousin, Mandy.

As soon as Lincoln's harem stepped into the room, they saw Lincoln sitting on his super extra-extra-extra large bed fit for his expanding harem and he was only in a pair of large red underwear, and when they all saw Lincoln, his harem had massive atomic red blushes on their faces, hearts in their eyes, and their noses were really bleeding upon seeing their hotter, sexier hunk of a future husband.

Lincoln: (Seductive Voice) Like what you see, ladies?

Girl Jordan: (In Heaven) Oh yeah.

Lincoln made clones of himself and they walked up to his harem and they wrapped their abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms around their waists, which took them by surprise and brought an atomic red blush to their faces as their chests pressed against the massive pecs of Lincoln and his clones and their stomachs pressed against their eight-pack abs, which'd brought an atomic red blush to the faces of Lincoln and his clones, and they shared a deep passionate and romantic kiss as the girls placed their hands on the massive pecs of Lincoln and his clones.

Lincoln: (Seductive Voice) Hope you're all ready for one wild night.

And with one of his eleven massive and long white tails, Lincoln closed the door closed and locked the door and the barrier activated.

OCTOBER 3RD

Lincoln and his harem, Me and my harem, Sumner Knudson, Patti Knudson, Sakura Knudson, Stellar, Stardust, Ken Knudson, Nico and his harem, Clyde and his harem, Naruto and his harem, Ed Cowart and his harem, Ets and his harem, Alex the Lion, Marty the Zebra, Melman the Giraffe, Gloria the Hippo, Woody Woodpecker, Knothead, Splinter, Winnie Woodpecker, Gage the Hegehog, Sasuke, Itachi, and their family, Sakura and her family, Qin, Eli, Nicole Knudson and her siblings, Lori, Leni, Luna, Luan, Lynn, Laney, Lucy, Lana, Lola, Lisa, Lily, Lynn Sr., Rita, Harriet Loud, Sherlock Hound, Noctis Lucis Caelum, Gladiolus Amicitia, Ignis Scientia, Prompto Argentum, Stella Nox Fleuret, Ravus Nox Fleuret, Kuja, TLPS Mr. Wolf, TLPS Mr. Piranha, TLPS Mr. Snake, TLPS Mr. Shark, TLPS Ms. Tarantula, The Dynasty Warriors, The Samurai Warriors, Yakko, Cherry Hunter, Cammy, Milan Flare, Yoko, Wakko, Poison, Pyrrha Alexandra, Alice, Mimi Kitagami, Dot, Haneru Tobitatsu, Sir William the Good, Lady Mary the Good, The Z-Fighters, Max Goof, P.J., Bobby Zimmeruski, Tank, Roxanne (A Goofy Movie), Baloo, King Mickey, Sora, Donald, Goofy, Roxas, Xion, Riku, Kairi, Lea, Elena, Crash Bandicoot, Coco Bandicoot, Aku-Aku, The Quantum Masks, Alternate Tawna, Spyro, Cynder, The Ghostforce, Rayman, Juniper Lee, The Louds' Scottish Ancestors, The L-ementals, The Demon Slayer Corps, The Demon Slayer Conglomerate, Anatankha, The Bakugan Battle Brawlers, The Power Rangers, The Kamen Riders, Izuku and his friends, The Goths of Darkness, Sebastian Mendez, Darren Devereaux, Hiroshi Ohira, Brandon Skellington, Marshall Williams, Mal, Evie, Jay, Carlos, Ben, Norbert and Daggett, Heathcliff, Riff-Raff, Hector, Wordsworth, Mungo, Cleo, Leroy, Sylvester, Tom, Jerry, their friends and counterparts, Timmy Turner, Cosmo, Wanda, Poof,

Trixie Tang, Sapphire, Emerald, Chester, A.J., Sanjay, Elmer, Chloe Carmichael, Tootie, Universe 666 Lincoln, his good sisters, parents, harem, and Guardian Angels, Universe 666 Me, Universe 666 Varie, and his harem, Universe 666 Clyde and his harem, Universe 666 Ets and his harem, The Lion Guard, Marinette and her friends, Sabrina Spellman, Liam, Carmen Rockell, The Teen Titans, The Royal Defenders, The Loonatics, Ty the Tasmanian Tiger, Sly the Tasmanian Tiger, Liu Kang, Kitana, Sonnya Blade, Jax, Kung Lao, Sub-Zero, Nightwolf, Kotal Kahn, and Jade are heading to Coral Harbor, and not only is Lincoln going to rescue the nine girls here, but we're going to take down the mastermind behind the breakouts of the many scumbags we've had to deal with over the past few days: Mandy's equally sadistic, snobbish, psychopathic cousin, Mindy, who's out for revenge on us for what we did in bringing Mandy down and turning her into humiliation fodder at Lynn's Table, and now, she's going to suffer the same fate as her cousin.

Lincoln: Ah, we're here in Coral Harbor, and I know what we're going to do here, not only am I going to rescue the nine girls here, but we're going to take down the mastermind behind the breakouts of the many scumbags that we've had to deal with over the past few days: Mandy's equally sadistic, snobbish, psychopathic cousin, Mindy, who's out for revenge on us for what we did in bringing Mandy down and turning her into humiliation fodder at Lynn's Table.

Me: Now that we've gotten rid of the remnants of Universe 666 Sebastian's residual darkness, along with you absorbing all of the clones of the Power Rangers' enemies along with getting rid of the seven Satanic serial killers, there's nowhere for Mindy to hide.

Nico: And nowhere for that bitch to run.

Lincoln: And I've been thinking: I did get out of line with our confrontation with Prime Kang and LEGO Kang, but I want to give Prime Kang the chance for redemption. He made J.D. the person that he is in his plan to force The Avengers into retirement 23 years ago, but that backfired when we forged our bonds with them seven years ago, and we became even more powerful than ever.

Drakus: What?! You're willing to give…?!

Suddenly, Sebastian glared at Drakus and when he saw his eyes turn blood red, that got him to stop.

Eli: Lincoln's right, we'll give Prime Kang his chance for redemption.

Nico: I agree too.

Me: Same here, and Sebastian, there was no need for you to glare at Drakus like that, I thought you two had made up.

Lincoln: Looks like they've decided to start that again. (Sighs) Better get Buster and the rest of the toons to teach those two a lesson, for Drakus: it won't be that harsh.

Nico: But, for Sebastian, because of his history with the gang from Acme Acres and The Z-Fighters, there's really gonna be no escape for him.

Sebastian Mendez: Ah drat!

Suddenly, we saw a very beautiful and super sexy girl with long blonde hair and pink hairband, dark blue eyes, she was tall at 7'0" in height, she has the body of a goddess and large breasts, fair skin, she has massive and beautiful orange angel wings, she's dressed in an orange sleeveless crop top, necklace with dark blue gem for the pendant, orange skirt, white bridal gloves, orange knee-high high-heeled boots with butterfly buckles, and long white long-sleeved trenchcoat with stars, sunlight, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails and on the back is the planet Solaria, and holstered on her back is a massive gold greatsword with runes etched on the 7'9" massive, wide, double-edged gold blade, large gold angel faces built into both sides of the hilt, longer midnight black handle, gold chain for the guard, and gold pointed tip for the pommel, and with her are the nine girls.

Lincoln: (GASPS) Selena Solaria, Fairy Guardian and Avatar of Solaria.

Selena Solaria: That's right, and I got the girls away from Mindy, and boy is she mad!

?: (SUPER ENRAGED NTH DEGREE FUCKED UP SCREAM) YOU

GODDAMN FUCKING LOSERS! WHY CAN'T I FINALLY GET RID OF YOU ALL!? (SCREAMS)

We then saw our target, Mindy, and MAN, WAS SHE REALLY REALLY REALLY REALLY MAD NOW!

Me: OH SHIT, SHE'S MAD!

Nico: No fooling, man, did we piss her off.

Sylvester: A shame we can't put her down.

Sylvester unholstered his Sylvester's Blood-Soaked Vampiric Demon Darkness Greatsword of The Dracul and transformed into Super Angel-Cat-Vampire-Acme Dark Knight-Harmony Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Darkness Looney Tune Feline Demonic Darkness Vampire Cat Angel of Divine Darkness Looney Tune Feline Demonic Darkness Vampire Cat Justice and Divine Darkness Looney Tune Feline Demonic Darkness Vampire Cat Death.

Lincoln: Like Mandy, she doesn't deserve death, that's not only against our code, but it'd be too kind for her. Humiliating her is the least she deserves, let's get her!

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's United Friendship Hinon's Almighty Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm Greatsword of True Almighty Cosmic United Friendship Universal Storm Hope Elemental Bravery and True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds and transformed into Super Angel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Vampire-Werewolf-Buffalo-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Divine Cosmic Harmony Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological God Phoenix Angel of Divine Cosmic Harmony Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological God Phoenix Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Harmony Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological God Phoenix Angel Hope, I unholstered my massive J.D. Knudson's Universal True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Phoenix Angel Greatsword of Universal True Eternal Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Phoenix Angel Justice from my back and transformed into Super Angel-Ebonwu-January Wolf Moon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial

Xelnaga Universal Elemental Divine Cosmic Harmony January Wolf Mythological God Phoenix Angel of Divine Cosmic Universal Elemental Divine Cosmic Harmony January Wolf Mythological God Phoenix Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Universal Elemental Divine Cosmic Harmony January Wolf Mythological God Phoenix Angel Hope, TLPS Mr. Wolf transformed into his Super Angel-Wolf-Harmony Celestial Eternal Xelnaga form and the rest of The TLPS Bad Guys Gang transformed into their Super Angel Celestial Eternal Xelnaga forms and they unholster their massive greatswords, The Dynasty Warriors and Samurai Warriors unholstered their weapons, Lincoln's sisters and parents transformed into their Super Angel United Friendship Universal Eternal Xelnaga forms and unholstered their massive greatswords from their backs, Lincoln's harem unholstered their massive swords from their backs and transformed, Crash Bandicoot unholstered his massive Crash Bandicoot's Skylands Ten Elemental Wolf Draconic Bandicoot Greatsword of Ten Elemental Skylands Justice and Ten Eternal Elemental Skylanders True Bravery from his back and he transformed into Super Angel-Bandicoot-Dragon-Elemental Skylander-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Ten Elemental Knight Elemental Skylander Draconic Bandicoot Angel of Divine Ten Element Skylands True Hero Knight Draconic Bandicoot Angel Justice and Divine Ten Element Skylands True Hero Knight Draconic Bandicoot Angel Bravery, Sherlock Hound unholstered his massive Sherlock Hound's Demonic Dark Knight Sparda's Eternal Angelic Demonic Demon Hound Greatsword of Demonic Dark Knight Eternal Angelic Demonic Demon Hound Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Demon Hound-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Stellar Blood-Stained Dark Demonic Darkness Dark Knight Demon Hound Phoenix Angel of Divine Cosmic Star Blood-Stained Dark Demonic Darkness Dark Knight Demon Hound Phoenix Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Star Blood-Stained Dark Demonic Darkness Dark Knight Demon Hound Phoenix Angel Compassion, Max Goof unholsters his massive Max Goof's Heavenly Archangel Gabriel's Eternal Unbreakable Bonds of True Friends and Angels Holy Archangel Keyblade of Justice from his back and transformed into Super Angel-Disney Knight-Archangel-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Divine Heavenly Light Hellish Darkness Sword Storm Archangel Keyblade Phoenix

Angel of Divine Cosmic Heavenly Light Hellish Darkness Sword Storm Archangel Keyblade Phoenix Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Heavenly Light Hellish Darkness Sword Storm Archangel Keyblade Phoenix Angel Hope, Timmy Turner transformed into Super Angel-Fairy-Wolf Moon-Mysticon Pink Wolf Mage-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Magic Celestial Fairy Magical Elemental Fairy Mysticon Wolf Moon Angel of Divine Elemental Celestial Fairy Magical Fairy Wolf Moon Justice and Divine Elemental Celestial Fairy Magical Fairy Wolf Moon Hope and he has his Timmy Turner's Lupus the Wolf's Celestial Elemental Harmonious Fairy Wolf Moon Mage's Staff of Elemental Magic Justice out and his Royal Eye of Lupus orb ready as well, Norbert Beaver unholstered his massive Hydros' Primordial Maelstrom Ocean Beaver Greatsword of Primordial Maelstrom Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Beaver-Harmony Celestial Eternal Xelnaga Oceanic Maelstrom Primordial Water Beaver Angel of Divine Oceanic Primordial Water Justice and Divine Oceanic Maelstrom Primordial Water Compassion, Yakko, Wakko, and Dot transformed into their Super Angel-Phoenix-Warner-Harmony Celestial Eternal Xelnaga forms, Inuyasha unholstered his Inuyasha's Dog Hanyou Tessaiga Demon Slayer Fang Greatsword of Dog Hanyou Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Dog Hanyou-Yokai-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Divine Demon Blood Yokai Spirit Firestorm Dog Hanyou Angel of Divine Demon Blood Yokai Spirit Firestorm Dog Hanyou Justice and Divine Demon Blood Yokai Spirit Firestorm Dog Hanyou Hope, Brandon Skellington had his Pumpkin Scepter of Halloween Town Justice still in hand, Hiroshi Ohira unholstered his massive Hiroshi Ohira's Destructive Inferno Firestorm Phoenix Firebird Angel Greatsword of Destructive Inferno Fire Phoenix Firebird Angel Vengeance and Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Firestorm Firebird-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Destructive Firestorm Firebird Retribution Firestorm Inferno Phoenix Angel of Divine Cosmic Destructive Firestorm Firebird Retribution Firestorm Inferno Phoenix Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Destructive Firestorm Firebird Retribution Firestorm Inferno Phoenix Angel Rage, Kuja had his Brumel Cores and Kuja's Eternal Wizard Redemption Mage's Staff of Elemental Magic Redemption Wizard Justice ready and transformed into Super Angel-Genome-Wizard-Dragon-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal

Celestial Xelnaga Celestial Wizard Genome Terra Redemption Draconic Magic Phoenix Angel of Divine Cosmic Celestial Wizard Genome Terra Redemption Draconic Magic Phoenix Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Celestial Wizard Genome Terra Redemption Draconic Magic Phoenix Angel Hope, Darren Devereaux, Sebastian Mendez, Qin, Clyde and his harem, Baloo, Izuku and his friends, The Z-Fighters, Daggett, Sasuke, Itachi, and their family, Sakura and her family, Naruto and his harem, Sora, Donald, Goofy, Roxas, Xion, Riku, Kairi, Lea, Elena, Sir William the Good, Lady Mary the Good, The Bakugan Battle Brawlers, The Demon Slayer Corps, The Demon Slayer Conglomerate, Anatankha, P.J., Bobby Zimmeruski, Tank, Roxanne (A Goofy Movie), The Demon Slayer Corps, The Ghostforce, The Louds' Ancestors, The L-ementals, The Loonatics, Noctis, Prompto, Ignis, Gladio, Stella Nox Fleuret, Ravus Nox Fleuret, Mal, Evie, Jay, Carlos, Ben, Heathcliff and his friends, Timmy's friends, Woody Woodpecker, Knothead, Splinter, Winnie Woodpecker, Universe 666 Lincoln, his good sisters, parents, harem, and Guardian Angels, Universe 666 Me, Universe 666 Varie, and his harem, Universe 666 Clyde and his harem, Universe 666 Ets and his harem, my harem, Ed Cowart's harem, Ets' harem, Clyde's harem, Nico's harem, Lord Raiden and the Earthrealm Warriors, and The Royal Defenders got out their weapons, Rayman unholstered his massive Rayman's Eternal Night Dream Morpheus's Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Phoenix Angel Greatsword of Peaceful Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Phoenix Angel Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Fairy-Dragon-Lum-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Eternal Celtic Light Darkness Celtic Dream Glade Dream Eternal Night Fairy Dragon Phoenix Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Celtic Light Darkness Celtic Dream Glade Dream Eternal Night Fairy Dragon Phoenix Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Eternal Celtic Light Darkness Celtic Dream Glade Dream Eternal Night Fairy Dragon Phoenix Angel Hope, Juniper Lee unholstered her Juniper Lee's Spirit World Te Xuan Ze Magicstorm Greatsword of Spirit World Magic Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Dragon-Harmony Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Magical Spirit World Te Xuan Ze Dragon Angel of Divine Cosmic Magical Spirit World Te Xuan Ze Dragon Justice and Divine Cosmic Magical Spirit World Te Xuan Ze Dragon Will, Liam unholstered his massive Liam Hunnicut's Arctic Qailertetang's Holy Arctic Thundersnow

Greatsword of Holy Arctic Thundersnow Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Ice Dragon-Yuki-Onna-Musk Ox-Harmony Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Sub-Zero Arctic Thundersnow Ice Dragon Angel of Divine Sub-Zero Arctic Thundersnow Ice Dragon Musk Ox Justice and Divine Sub-Zero Arctic Thundersnow Ice Dragon Musk Ox Hope, and Ed Cowart, Ets, Ken, Nicole, Nico, Gage the Hedgehog, and Eli unholstered our massive greatswords and we transformed, and we went after Mindy, and we fired powerful blasts of rainbow energy, colored energy, elemental forces, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Blue Fire, Sand, Bubbles, steel orbs, throwing axes, and mythological animals, and they exploded with incredible power as they hit her.

Then, Lincoln fired a rainbow energy blast that tied Mindy up in a straitjacket and was also hit with a gold energy blast giving her The Gessius Flores Vengeance Curse and sent her to Lynn's Table where she was thrown into a cell and she screamed in pure rage. We cheered as we holstered our weapons and powered down.

Lincoln: That'll teach that filthy animal a lesson she'll never forget. (To Selena Solaria) And it's so good to see you again, Selena Solaria.

Selena Solaria: You too, Lincoln, it's been seven years since we last met.

Lincoln went up to Selena Solaria and he hugged her, and Selena Solaria is very surprised at just how much taller, more handsome, and much more muscular Lincoln's gotten since she last saw him, and she also felt just how much more stronger and how much more muscular he's really become, and she had an atomic red blush on her face, and the atomic red blush on her face soon became even deeper when she saw he still has his vampire fangs and massive white angel wings with stars on the feathers and orange and aurora-colored tips on the feathers, large gold halo with four large orbiting gold rings on each corner behind his head, along with hearing his mature, deeper, and manlier voice and seeing the large white wolf ears with rainbow markings on his head, eleven massive and long white wolf tails with rainbow markings and rainbow tips and white

rabbit tail with rainbow markings on top of the massive and long white wolf tails, thick hair on his massive forearms, stubble on his jawline, and chest hair on his pecs, He-Man's chest harness, and many other accessories, and she also met his familiars, the male white Rabbit Familiar, Alistair, the white Vampire Bat Familiar, Artemis, and the white Wolf Familiar, Seiko.

Lincoln: It sure has been a long time, I haven't seen you since you were seventeen, and as you can see, I really grew a lot since then.

Selena Solaria: Holy crap, you sure have, you've really really grown up to be very big and very strong like a tree, Lincoln, you've really grown a lot from the cute eleven-year-old little boy into a 18-year-old 8'5" tall, very handsome, and manly man with really massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and eight-pack abs, and you still have those vampire fangs and massive white angel wings, that's so awesome, and the large white wolf ears on your head and the eleven massive and long white wolf tails with markings and white rabbit tail on top of the massive and long white wolf tails, hair on your massive forearms, beard stubble on your jawline, and chest hair on your pecs and many accessories and large gold halo with four large gold rings orbiting behind your head, that's really new, along with getting He-Man's chest harness. You've really really grown a lot and became a man, but you're still the same kind boy from long ago, plus, you've also grown even more bigger in muscle mass, you can land an airplane on that massive, wider, and more muscular back, squash a melon with those really muscular quads and thighs, and cut a rock into a diamond on those rock-hard eight-pack abs, and there's not even a tape measure long enough to measure that chiseled chest or massive biceps. Plus, I've also met your familiars, and they are really awesome.

Eli: And he'd also been hit with massive amounts of cosmic radiation and he'd been imbued with the same powers as J.D. and all of us, and he's become truly immortal, and Lincoln, you know her?

Lincoln: Indeed I do, Eli, this is Selena Solaria, Fairy Guardian and Avatar of Solaria, she's my Guardian Angel from Melody and she's an extremely powerful master of light and magic and she's far more powerful than both Lord Darkar and Valtor combined, and here's the shocker, she's Stella's younger sister. She's a member of The Fairy

Guardians of The Magic Dimension and she and the others defended the realms and planets of the Magic Dimension from the dark forces of The Ancestral Witches, The Trix, Valtor, Lord Darkar, and many others for years.

Selene Emperyous: Selena Solaria came to Earth and settled in Royal Woods where she met Lincoln and she taught him everything that she knows when it comes to using light and magic, and over time, Lincoln became a powerful master of light and magic.

Michelle Emperyous: And she hates Lisa with a blazing passion, because one time, when Selena and Lincoln were walking home from the park, that cold-hearted emotionless mad scientist came out of nowhere and stabbed Lincoln multiple times in the stomach with a scalpel and she was laughing like the insane monster she was, and that got Selena so furious, she fired a massively powerful orange magic blast that hit the ground right near Lisa's feet and sent her flying into a tree, and that made Lisa extremely furious and she tried to kill Selena, but Lincoln who made a swift recovery and his wounds sealed up charged at Lisa and he used his martial arts and he kicked Lisa's behind and took her down, and he and Selena literally kicked Lisa in her butt and sent her flying back to The Loud House and when the family found out from Lincoln and Selena of what Lola did, they really tore her apart and they didn't ground her: they did something much worse, they sent her to the nuthouse for nine months. When Lisa came back, she was really horrified by what she'd seen and ran up to her room in fright. Eventually, Lisa had to work hard and she'd earned everyone's forgiveness, but the only thing she earned from Selena was nothing but hatred for she knew Lisa would easily go back to the cold-hearted emotionless mad scientist that she is, and she swore if Lisa ever went after her brother again, Selena would make sure that Lisa would burn for all eternity in the flames of Hell.

Eli: We were all shocked when Selene told us that yesterday.

Selena Solaria: But, when the rumors coming out that Killjoy Huggins and Chase Young's Dark Side, the true sources of Lincoln's pain and suffering and the real reason why Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, and Luan became the insufferable monsters we hated hit my ears, I was shocked.

Lincoln: You weren't the only one, when the other Guardian Angels found out, they too got pissed off big time, but we finally got rid of Principal Huggins' dark side, Killjoy Huggins, and Chase Young's Dark Side forever and ended the suffering we'd gone through, and now that you're here, Selena.

Lincoln went up to and hugged Selena Solaria in his abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms, he leaned his head down the right side of her neck, and he slowly bit her and he fed on their blood, and we saw his rainbow energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flare up as he gained a massive power boost and he also gained the very same powers as her, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more, and his massive white angel wings with aurora and orange tips spread out and glowed along with his large gold halo and four orbiting gold rings on each corner of the halo behind his head and eleven massive and long white tails with rainbow tips and rainbow markings. He slowly unlatched his fangs from her neck as her necks healed and the puncture marks sealed up, and he also kissed where he bit her.

Selena Solaria: Wow, you're still just as gentle as ever when you feed on one of your Guardian Angels, Lincoln.

Suddenly, an Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love appeared on Selena Solaria's neck with yellow gems on the gold lightning bolts and orange crystal links from her merged Crystal Necklace of The Buddha along with a white and gold-accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love on her neck.

Selena Solaria: (Surprised) Lincoln, are these…?!

Lincoln: Yep, that's an Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love and an Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love, which means you're now part of my harem and my many future wives, Selena Solaria.

Selena Solaria had a smile on her face and tears in her eyes as Lincoln still had his massive and powerful muscular arms around her and he leaned down to her face and kissed her on the lips and she also returned it, and we cheered for them, then we went up to the

nine girls, and when Lincoln saw them, he immediately recognized them. The nine girls are Noir, Ciel, Schnee, Flamme, Ada, Ange, Maria, Ellie, and Claudia from Synduality Noir Cour 2.

Lincoln: Oh wow, it's Noir, Ciel, Schnee, Flamme, Ada, Ange, Maria, Ellie, and Claudia from Synduality Noir Cour 2.

Nicole: Whoa, awesome.

Lincoln: Are you girls okay?

Noir: Yes, we're okay, thanks to you.

Then, when Noir and the other eight girls saw who it was that saved them from Mindy, their faces turned atomic red upon seeing the 18-year-old 8'5" tall, handsome hunk with abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles, eight-pack abs, long wild white hair going down to the bottom of his neck and rainbow lightning bolt highlights in the bangs of his long white hair and large white wolf ears with rainbow markings on top of his head with large golden halo in the center with golden angel wings on the bottom side and four large orbiting golden rings on each corner behind his head, thick hair on his massive muscular forearms and beard stubble on his jawline, rainbow colored thunderbird with gold lightning bolt in its claws and the Ebonwu Squadron emblem on its chest emblazoned on his forehead and Third Eye with rainbow iris, rows of straight teeth with vampire fangs, Crest of Miracles on his massive right pec and golden lightning bolt cutie mark with the thunderbird and comic books surrounded by the symbols of Fire, Water, Ice, Wind, Earth, Nature, Light, and Darkness in a circle on his massive left pec, Celtic Cross cutie mark tattoo in the form of the cutie marks of Twilight Sparkle, Sunset Shimmer, Rainbow Dash, Applejack, Rarity, Pinkie Pie, Fluttershy, Starlight Glimmer, and Trixie Lulamoon, surrounded by a circle were the marks of the other girls in Lincoln's harem on his massive, wider, and more muscular back, and on top is the Earth surrounded by the ring of mermaids and surrounded by a Thunderbird, Phoenix, Angel, Vampire Bat, Werewolf, and Buffalo and a Rinnegan-like marking, and right below the Cutie Mark tattoo is a rainbow kanji with nine magatama in between that said, "Lincoln Landon Loud, Almighty Champion and Emissary of Hinon, Almighty Master of The Elemental Forces, The

Storms, The Cosmos, and The Universe, Master of Hero Personas and Many Powers, The Loud House's Man With A Plan, Voice of Reason, Golden-Hearted Brother of Many Siblings, Golden-Hearted Lover and Father of Many Kids, Almighty Golden-Hearted and Loving Son of Lynn Sr. and Rita Loud, Loving Grandson of Albert Loud and Samuel Loud, Almighty Golden-Hearted and Loving Future Husband, Strongest, Bravest, Resilient, Courageous, Handsomest, and Manliest Warrior of The Loud Family, Powerful Alpha Vampire-Werewolf-Cyborg Hybrid, Descendant of The Seventeenth Century Duke Lincoln McLoud of Loch Loud in Scotland, Destroyer of Morag McLaughlin, Archenemy of Max Dillon Also Known as Electro, Destroyer and Slayer of Extremely Evil, Black-Hearted, Sadistic, Delusional, Power-Hungry, Psychotic, Irredeemable Bastards and Tyrants, Talented Comic Book Writer and Video Gamer, Jack-Of-All-Trades, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True God of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Savior of The Loud House and Michigan, True Immortal Hero and God, Amazing and Powerful Student of Numerous Amazing and Powerful Teachers, Shinobi of The Hidden Leaf Village, Member of Many of Team Loud Phoenix Storm's Branch Teams, Spice Demon of The Loud Family, Surfer of The Legendary Wave Humungadunga, Third-In-Command And Founder of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Emissary of The Cosmos and The Heavens, Ambassador of Harmony, Friendship, Purity, Hope, Courage, and Love, and God of Friendship, Hope, Love, Courage, and Justice Dodgeball Angel King of Gotham Royal York, The Unifier of The Three Kingdoms and Warriors of Japan, Fearsome Defender of His Many Guardian Angels, and Destroyer of The House of Damaskinos", he has deep sapphire blue eyes, tattoo of a pepper with fire surrounding it on his broad left shoulder, and Mark of Manhood tattoo of a male bodybuilder with a barbell raised above his head and around him are elemental forces and an orange kanji that read, "Lincoln Landon Loud, Strongest, Bravest, Resilient, Courageous, Handsomest, and Manliest Warrior of The Loud

Family" on his massive left muscular forearm, and he had his Rabbit Miraculous, Eini, with him, his male white Rabbit Familiar, Alistair, his white Vampire Bat Familiar, Artemis, and his white Wolf Familiar, Seiko, along with Darkus Battle Ax Vladitor, Darkus Omega Leonidas, Pyrus Omega Leonidas, Haos Omega Leonidas, Subterra Omega Leonidas, Ventus Omega Leonidas, and Ventus Omega Leonidas.

He had his massive Lincoln Loud's United Friendship Hinon's Almighty Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm Greatsword of True Almighty Cosmic United Friendship Universal Storm Hope Elemental Bravery and True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds, The Sickle Swords of Hinon, and the purified Universe 666 version of The Miracle Box holstered on his wider and muscular back, his large orange Crystal Saber, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace, his Omnipotent Elemental Thunderbird Phoenix Angel of Universal Harmonious Loud Justice, Mythological Hope, and Eternal Love Almighty Book, Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Elemental Harmony on his left hip, his Eater of Sins revolver and Elemental Universal Thunderbird hand-cannon Blaster holstered on his right hip, the Pisces the Fish constellation and Aquarius Zodiac sign on the back of his neck and the Cygnus the Swan constellation and embedded Stone of Gelel on the back of his massive left hand, large weighted gold metal bands with multi-colored on his massive biceps and thighs with silver phoenixes on them, large gold Bracers of The Champions of the Universe with large rainbow gems on his forearms with the Dragon Ball Bracelet on the left large gold cuff bracer and other bracelets merged with the left large gold Bracer and large gold Elemental Shield of Harmony shrunk to the size of a gem on top, massive indestructible white angel wings with stars and orange and aurora-colored tips on the large white feathers and eleven massive and long powerful white wolf tails with rainbow tips and rainbow markings with white rabbit tail on top of the eleven massive and long white wolf tails, he has on He-Man's chest harness with colored gems on the gold crisscross straps and gold metal circular chest plate with phoenix carved on it and surrounded by red gems and on the back of the straps is a kanji that said Lincoln Loud, Truly Loving Gold-Hearted Brother, Son, Grandson, and Father, and he was

dressed in an orange version of He-Man 2002's loincloth with hanging silver lightning bolts and long white trenchcoat coattails with Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Moonlight, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Great Old Ones, Mythological Animals, Mammoths, Pegasi, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Cerberus, Perytons, Griffins, Sphinxes, Hippogriffs, Manticores, and Mythological Animals on the coattails and they also had intense powerful rainbow hot flames coming off them and hanging mini silver lightning bolts on the coattails held up by his large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with a large golden buffalo head with rainbow gems for eyes and large rainbow gem in its mouth for the belt buckle on his waist, large royal blue pants with rainbow fire and multicolored lightning bolts on the thighs, and large gold armored knee-high boots with colored gems on them, silver Buffalo head stud earrings with rainbow gems for eyes the Thunderbird carved on it and the Element, Xelnaga, Cosmic, Universe, God, and Eternity Kanjis on the heads, large Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love with colored gems on the gold lightning bolts and rainbow crystal links from his merged large Crystal Necklace of The Buddha with large rainbow Thunderbird-shaped Element of Harmony and a large silver Buffalo head with rainbow gems for eyes and Thunderbird carved on it and the Element, Xelnaga, Cosmic, Universe, God, and Eternity Kanjis on its head for the pendant on his bare chest with chest hair on his pecs, large white and gold accented Elemental Choker of Eternal Love and Thunderbird pendant on his neck, large fingerless orange gloves with the symbol of The Loud House on it and surrounded in a diamond formation are a Phoenix, Thunderbird, Buffalo, and Angel, large Ring of The Phoenix large multi-colored gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it surrounded by a Thunderbird, Phoenix, Werewolf, and Buffalo on his right ring finger, Blue Lantern ring on his left ring finger and small planets orbiting around his fingers like rings, claws on his fingers with gold armored

finger claws over his fingers, he has twelve large planets orbiting around his legs and twelve smaller planets orbiting around his waist and an immense rainbow protective aura with swirling elements around him.

Noir: Oh wow, you're Lincoln Loud of Team Loud Phoenix Storm.

Lincoln: That's right, and it's a pleasure to meet the rest of you.

Lincoln made eight clones of himself, and he and his clones went up to the girls, and they hugged their waists in their abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms, and they leaned down and kissed the girls on the lips, which they returned with equally intense passion, as they wrapped their arms around the thick muscular necks of Lincoln and his clones, and we cheered wildly at the scene, and he slowly bit them and he fed on their blood, and we saw his rainbow energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flare up as he gained a massive power boost and he also gained the very same powers as them, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more, and his massive white angel wings with aurora and orange tips spread out and glowed along with his large gold halo and four orbiting gold rings on each corner of the halo behind his head. He then slowly unlatched his fangs from their necks as their necks healed and the puncture marks sealed up, and he also kissed where he bit them.

Noir: (Seductively and rubs her hands on Lincoln's massive pecs) You too, big, tall, muscular, and handsome.

Suddenly, nine Elemental Thunderbird Necklaces of Eternal Love appeared on the necks of Noir, Ciel, Schnee, Flamme, Ada, Ange, Maria, Ellie, and Claudia with colored gems embedded in the lightning bolt links and colored crystal links from their merged Crystal Necklaces of the Buddha along with white and gold accented Elemental Chokers of Eternal Love on their necks. We returned to The World Tree Estate and told everyone what had happened, and they were shocked to find out the villain we went after was the mastermind behind the breakouts of the many scumbags we've had to deal with over the past few days: Mandy's equally sadistic, snobbish, psychopathic cousin, Mindy, who's out for revenge on us for what we did in bringing Mandy down and turning her into

humiliation fodder at Lynn's Table.

But, when Lincoln showed what we all did in beating down that heartless bitch and turning her into humiliation fodder at Lynn's Table forever, everyone cheered and hugged us and Lincoln's harem kissed him on the cheek. Lincoln and Selena Solaria have a lot of catching up to do, now that she's back in town.

Maria: That'll teach that dumb air-headed bitch!

Me: Now, she's going to be humiliated for the rest of her life just like her cousin, she's in for some very harsh punishment from us.

Lincoln: You said it.

Nico: Speaking of punishment. Hey, Lincoln, Eli, we got a couple of nannygoats!

Eli: What?! Where?!

Nico: (Drags Drakus and Sebastian in) Here they are.

Lincoln grabs Drakus by the collar of his shirt and Eli grabs Sebastian by the collar of his coat.

Drakus and Sebastian: OH, FOR THE LOVE OF… !

Lincoln and Eli charged at each other and threw Drakus and Sebastian, and when they collided… !

BONK!

Drakus and Sebastian got their heads bashed in and they fell to the floor and got knocked out!

Leandro Chan: Maybe, that'll teach Sebastian not to get like that again, I haven't forgotten all of the times I saw that, and Drakus really needs to watch what he says..

Me: WHOA! That was a nice throw guys!

Xenia: Yeah!

Nico: You said it! OUCH! They're going to be feeling that!

After we took down Mindy and condemned her to the same humiliation as Mandy, we were training intensely in the gym, doing 900,000,000,000,000 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, and regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 900,000,000,000-lb barbells, squats, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, and we were really sweating like crazy, even doing yoga to clear our minds, and we were also doing 900,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get our eleven massive and long wolf tails even more stronger than ever as well, and when Selena Solaria saw Lincoln doing 900,000,000,000,000 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, and regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 900,000,000,000,000-lb barbells, squats, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, even doing yoga to clear his mind and doing 900,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get his eleven massive and long white wolf tails even more stronger than ever, she had an atomic red blush on her faces, hearts in her eyes, and her nose was bleeding.

Selena Solaria: My God, I was right that Lincoln's really grown into a 18-year-old, 8'5" tall, really big, handsome, sexy, and extremely super strong manly man, just look at those abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and his eight-pack abs really hard at work, and really working out with those 900,000,000,000,000-lb barbells and he's not even getting tired, incredible, and he also got one awesome tan, and he's also doing 900,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get his eleven massive and long white wolf tails even more stronger than ever, and he now looks even more ripped than ever. He's definitely been continuing on bodybuilding and working out even more for many years, and because of that along with the combination of his diet plan that we gave him, along with his hyperpuberty and genes, he'd gained the powerful and massive body that all bodybuilders could only dream of. If anyone tried to mess with him now, they were in for a world of hurt and trouble, and he's always been there to defend and protect us from Chandler, his goons, Pablo, Anderson, and Hawk and Hank

at school or out in public, and he was also quick to defend us from Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, and Luan if they get out of search control again, along with Killjoy Huggins.

Lincoln: Yep, and I've also trained a lot under a lot of very powerful teachers, J.D. and Nico included, Selena, and I can still defend myself, and in addition to getting stronger and bigger in muscle mass, I've also gotten smarter as well.

Selena Solaria: That's incredible, and we'd already known just how strong you were long ago ever since you did some wrestling and working out with some of the other Guardian Angels long ago, and we're so proud of just how much stronger you've gotten, and just how much taller you've gotten, along with getting that much bigger in muscle mass, and you've also been getting smarter as well.

Me: You got that right, plus, we heard all of the stories from Lincoln about you girls and about how you all helped him in his training to become an emerging hero before Team Loud Phoenix Storm was formed, and how he grew from the little boy from years ago into the really big, really strong, and really powerful man we know today.

Selena Solaria: I knew it was only a matter of time before he told everyone that story.

Suddenly, the spots on the Universe 666 Miracle Box on Lincoln's back began glowing.

Lincoln: Uh oh, trouble.

Eini: Yep. Now, let's see who's causing trouble.

The spots formed a viewing window, and we saw who it was causing trouble: it was the clones of Arch Orphnoch, Rose Orphnoch, Squid Orphnoch, Dragon Orphnoch, Lobster Orphnoch, Centipede Orphnoch, Crocodile Orphnoch, Spider Orphnoch, Stingfish Orphnoch, Elephant Orphnoch,Ox Orphnoch, Mantis Orphnoch, Cactus Orphnoch, Owl Orphnoch, Scarab Orphnoch, Snail Orphnoch, Equisetum Orphnoch, Flyingfish Orphnoch, Armadillo Orphnoch, Toadstool Orphnoch, Scorpion Orphnoch, Worm Orphnoch, Sea Cucumber Orphnoch, Rabbit Orphnoch, Frog

Orphnoch, Stinkbug Orphnoch, Swordfish Orphnoch, Rhinoceros Beetle Orphnoch, Stag Beetle Orphnoch, Octopus Orphnoch, Pigeon Orphnoch, Barnacle Orphnoch, Okra Orphnoch, Sloth Orphnoch, Frilled Lizard Orphnoch, Bat Orphnoch, Coral Orphnoch, Butterfly Orphnoch, Giraffe Orphnoch, Longhorn Orphnoch, Pelican Orphnoch, Wild Boar Orphnoch, Slug Orphnoch, Mole Orphnoch, Moose Orphnoch, Lion Orphnoch, Elasmotherium Orphnoch, Tiger Orphnoch, Lobster Orphnoch, Dragon Orphnoch, and Centipede Orphnoch.

Takumi: What the? Clones of The Orphnochs and The Orphnoch King?!

Lincoln: My clones found out that Mindy also created clones of The Kamen Riders' enemies whom we fought against, looks like her revenge has just begun.

We flew out of the World Tree Estate, and Lincoln fired powerful rainbow energy blasts at the clones of Arch Orphnoch, Rose Orphnoch, Squid Orphnoch, Dragon Orphnoch, Lobster Orphnoch, Centipede Orphnoch, Crocodile Orphnoch, Spider Orphnoch, Stingfish Orphnoch, Elephant Orphnoch,Ox Orphnoch, Mantis Orphnoch, Cactus Orphnoch, Owl Orphnoch, Scarab Orphnoch, Snail Orphnoch, Equisetum Orphnoch, Flyingfish Orphnoch, Armadillo Orphnoch, Toadstool Orphnoch, Scorpion Orphnoch, Worm Orphnoch, Sea Cucumber Orphnoch, Rabbit Orphnoch, Frog Orphnoch, Stinkbug Orphnoch, Swordfish Orphnoch, Rhinoceros Beetle Orphnoch, Stag Beetle Orphnoch, Octopus Orphnoch, Pigeon Orphnoch, Barnacle Orphnoch, Okra Orphnoch, Sloth Orphnoch, Frilled Lizard Orphnoch, Bat Orphnoch, Coral Orphnoch, Butterfly Orphnoch, Giraffe Orphnoch, Longhorn Orphnoch, Pelican Orphnoch, Wild Boar Orphnoch, Slug Orphnoch, Mole Orphnoch, Moose Orphnoch, Lion Orphnoch, Elasmotherium Orphnoch, Tiger Orphnoch, Lobster Orphnoch, Dragon Orphnoch, and Centipede Orphnoch and knocked them down.

Then, Lincoln turned the tips of his tails into Cell's Stingers, and one by one, he stabbed them into the clones of Arch Orphnoch, Rose Orphnoch, Squid Orphnoch, Dragon Orphnoch, Lobster Orphnoch, Centipede Orphnoch, Crocodile Orphnoch, Spider Orphnoch, Stingfish Orphnoch, Elephant Orphnoch,Ox Orphnoch, Mantis

Orphnoch, Cactus Orphnoch, Owl Orphnoch, Scarab Orphnoch, Snail Orphnoch, Equisetum Orphnoch, Flyingfish Orphnoch, Armadillo Orphnoch, Toadstool Orphnoch, Scorpion Orphnoch, Worm Orphnoch, Sea Cucumber Orphnoch, Rabbit Orphnoch, Frog Orphnoch, Stinkbug Orphnoch, Swordfish Orphnoch, Rhinoceros Beetle Orphnoch, Stag Beetle Orphnoch, Octopus Orphnoch, Pigeon Orphnoch, Barnacle Orphnoch, Okra Orphnoch, Sloth Orphnoch, Frilled Lizard Orphnoch, Bat Orphnoch, Coral Orphnoch, Butterfly Orphnoch, Giraffe Orphnoch, Longhorn Orphnoch, Pelican Orphnoch, Wild Boar Orphnoch, Slug Orphnoch, Mole Orphnoch, Moose Orphnoch, Lion Orphnoch, Elasmotherium Orphnoch, Tiger Orphnoch, Lobster Orphnoch, Dragon Orphnoch, and Centipede Orphnoch, and then, Lincoln began absorbing them all into his body as he assimilated all of their powers, strength, and abilities and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles grew and bulged even more and veins formed on his body, and his massive white angel wings with aurora and orange tips spread out and glowed and his halo glowed along with his rainbow energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flared up extremely and he began growing even stronger.

When Lincoln was done and the stingers changed back, nothing was left of them, and he sent all of their souls to The Black Gates. Suddenly, Lincoln had gotten a massive collection of Faiz Phones with the Orphnochs' insignias.

Takumi: Wow.

We returned back to The World Tree Estate and continued with our workouts.

Nico: That's it for the clones of the Orphnochs, and there's no telling what else that bitch has got up her sleeve.

Lincoln: But, now that we know she's created clones of The Kamen Riders' enemies, I'll do to them what I've done to the clones of the enemies of The Power Rangers: absorb them and assimilate their powers, abilities, and strength.

Me: And also, acquire the Legend Items with their powers, so far, you've acquired Rouse Cards, now Faiz Phones, awesome.

Lincoln: The next group of clones that come after us, I hope it's clones of The Dopants.

Bridget Branley: Oh boy, I can tell you're gonna have quite the feeding frenzy on them.

We got a shower afterwards, and then, Lincoln, Batta, Universe 666 Fugai, Universe 666 Karenbana, and Universe 666 Delia are heading to Wave Ocean.

Lincoln snapped his fingers, and the 18-year-old, white-haired, 8'5", handsome and extremely muscular man had on his new large orange and black speedo with a Thunderbird and a lightning bolt surrounded by elemental forces and stars on it with rainbow flames coming off the speedo, orange sandals, his jewelry and accessories, and he had his weapons holstered in case of trouble.

And Batta, Universe 666 Fugai, Universe 666 Karenbana, and Universe 666 Delia are dressed in two-piece colored bikinis The Musiqidandi Sisters made for them, colored sandals, and they had their weapons holstered in case of trouble. Plus, we found out Batta, Universe 666 Fugai, Universe 666 Karenbana, and Universe 666 Delia all had feelings for Lincoln, and he also had feelings for them, and he also saved them all from an ambush by a group of musclebound thugs Flip hired to kill them, Lincoln sucked out their muscle mass, virility, strength, blood, and life energy as it killed them all which made those buttfaces go insane with anger, until Lincoln fired energy blasts at those buttfaces and more gold and jewels and treasures came out of them, but they also got to keep their heads up, they got word that mutant has sent more muscle-bound thugs to kill them.

Batta: Wow, so this is Wave Ocean, it sure is beautiful.

Lincoln: It sure is, Batta, and it's perfect for our first date. Shall we?

Lincoln, Batta, Universe 666 Fugai, Universe 666 Karenbana, and Universe 666 Delia dived into the waters and they had fun swimming in the ocean, and they also saw the creatures that lived there, then, they went back to the beach and they had an awesome volleyball match, and Batta, Universe 666 Fugai, Universe 666 Karenbana,

and Universe 666 Delia got an extremely massive and deep atomic red blush on their faces when they saw Lincoln lift thirteen massive 900,000,000,000,000-lb barbells Lincoln summoned in his large and strong hands and thirteen massive and long white wolf tails.

But then, they saw the hulking muscle-bound thugs that Flip hired coming after them, but Lincoln fired vacuum tubes from his chest which latched onto the chests of Flip's massive army of hulking muscled thugs, and then, the vacuum tubes literally began sucking Flip's massive army of hulking muscled thugs dry of all their massive muscle mass, virility, blood, and physical strength, and all of it was being pumped into Lincoln and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles grew and bulged even more and veins formed on his body, and his massive white angel wings with aurora and orange tips spread out and glowed and his halo glowed and he also grew even stronger. When Lincoln was done, the vacuum tubes detached themselves from the chests of the thugs and went back into Lincoln, and the thugs were now dead from blood loss and thin as a rake and he fired a blast of red energy and destroyed them leaving them as ashes.

Lincoln: Nice try, you stupid mutant!

Then, they had some lunch, and then, as the sun was about to set, Lincoln made clones of himself and he and his clones went up to Batta, Universe 666 Fugai, Universe 666 Karenbana, and Universe 666 Delia and they hugged the girls in their abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms and Batta, Universe 666 Fugai, Universe 666 Karenbana, and Universe 666 Delia placed their hands on the massive pecs of Lincoln and his clones.

And then, they shared a passionate and romantic kiss and Lincoln also marked Batta, Universe 666 Fugai, Universe 666 Karenbana, and Universe 666 Delia as he slowly sank his fangs into them and fed on their blood, and his rainbow energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flare up as he gained a massive power boost and he also gained the very same powers as them, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more, and his massive white angel wings with aurora and orange tips spread out and glowed along with his large gold halo and four orbiting gold rings on each corner of the halo behind

his head and eleven massive and long white tails with rainbow tips and rainbow markings.

He slowly unlatched his fangs from their necks as their necks healed and the puncture marks sealed up, and he also kissed where he bit them. They came back home to The World Tree Estate, and Nico and I saw Lincoln covered in kisses on his face, body, and eight-pack abs.

Me: (Whistles) Wow, it looks like you really had a good time at Wave Ocean, eh, Lincoln?

Lincoln: (In Heaven) It… was… so… AWESOME!

Suddenly, four Elemental Thunderbird Necklaces of Eternal Love appeared on the necks of Batta, Universe 666 Fugai, Universe 666 Karenbana, and Universe 666 Delia with colored gems on the gold lightning bolts and colored crystal links from their merged Crystal Necklaces of The Buddha and white and gold-accented Elemental Thunderbird Chokers of Eternal Love on their necks.

Lily the Mermaid: Whoa, now Batta, Universe 666 Fugai, Universe 666 Karenbana, and Universe 666 Delia are in your harem, Linky.

Batta, Universe 666 Fugai, Universe 666 Karenbana, and Universe 666 Delia showed the marks Lincoln made on the right sides of their necks.

Naruto: Wow, I knew Batta, Universe 666 Fugai, Universe 666 Karenbana, and Universe 666 Delia had feelings for him, and I knew he'd mark them.

Jenna: And Flip had some nerve trying to kill them, that mutant is just making things much worse for himself.

Serena Logan: I always knew that stupid mutant cheapskate was and always will be nothing but fucking trouble, and he's just making things worse for himself.

Rarity: And trying to kill Batta, Universe 666 Fugai, Universe 666 Karenbana, and Universe 666 Delia, now that repulsive ape is really going to get it.

Lincoln: And we also had a run-in with more of the hulking muscle-bound hired thugs they sent to kill us yet again, but I sucked out their muscle mass, strength, and virility and I killed them all and sent them to The Black Gates, and that mutant should be screaming with pure vengeance and hate at us in 3… 2… 1!

Suddenly, we heard Flip scream and bellow with extreme hatred and rage and cursing right at us, and now, that moron has officially lost his mind.

Maria: (Flips Flip the middle finger) Yeah, up yours, you mutant moronic cheapskate!

Nico: Even after we kicked Flip's miserable hide, that mutant still refuses to quit!

Lincoln: Same with Lewis Travolta, Dark Amy, Icky Vicky, Billy McLean, Pablo, Anderson, and the other jerks at Dad's restaurant, but it's much more fun to see their thugs get killed by me.

Me: It sure is, and it's so much more fun seeing them blow their stacks!

We then saw Lincoln form a viewing window, and then, Lincoln snapped his fingers.

SNAPS FINGERS!

We saw a massive funnel appeared in Flip's mouth, and then, massive cartons of the extremely powerful laxatives that Shizuka and her sisters used on Killjoy Huggins and Lewis Travolta appeared over the funnel.

Me: (GASPS) ARE THOSE…?!

Nico: The extremely powerful laxatives Shizuka and her sisters used on Killjoy Huggins and Lewis Travolta?!

Luna: DO IT, BRO!

Then, the extremely powerful laxatives were dumped into Flip's mouth and the funnel was removed. Then, Flip's stomach gurgled

and rumbled, and then… !

MASSIVELY LOUD AND EXTREMELY WET FART!

Flip farted and massive tons of gold, jewels, gems, and other currencies exploded out of his three-cheeked butt like crazy!

Flip stopped farting like crazy.

Lincoln: That's for trying to get your musclebound thugs to murder me and the girls in my harem, you disgusting three butt-cheeked mutant!

Nico: Jeez. Those laxatives are really powerful, I still remember when you tried that prank on me years ago, Connor, but that failed.

Me: Because of you using Walker's powers.

Connor Chan: Flip's really pissing me off now, if he does this again, I'm gonna shove a grenade down his throat!

Nico: Connor, I know you're angry, but we're saving it for December 1st when we kill him, Icky Vicky, and Xehanort. Now, don't even think of getting into the weapons room or I'm telling Dad!

Connor Chan: Tattle tale.

Later we were watching TV and Maxxine was getting really heavy. She was due anytime now.

Nico: How are you feeling Maxxine?

Maxxine: Heavy but I'll make it.

Nico: Good.

Me: She is really excited for this.

Tyranno came with an awesome Tree Star Salad with strawberries and blackberries.

Me: I didn't know she liked Tree Stars from the Great Valley.

Aylene Carter: Boy those are hard to find these days.

Lola: Yeah.

Tyranno: I gave them to her as part of a Hassleberry family recipe.

Me: Very interesting.

Maxxine: They're really good.

She ate them.

Littlefoot: Boy that is really cool that you like tree stars Maxxine.

Maxxine: It sure is.

Me: When we go to the Great Valley again we'll have you eat those more often.

Maxxine: Yeah.

I had a zap apple in my hands.

Just as Maxxine finished, I took a bite out of the Zap Apple.

CHOMP!

Maxxine screamed.

Me: (With my mouth full) HMM!?

We saw water drip down onto the floor and that could mean one thing!

Tyranno: Oh no! Is it…

Maxxine: It's time!

Me: (GULPS) Oh boy! (EATS THE APPLE FAST!) Lets get her to the hospital fast!

Nico: All right LETS GO! LETS GO! DOUBLE TIME! LETS GO!

We loaded her into Ratchet and got her to the hospital and she was rushed into the delivery room and we waited.

I was playing Go Fish with Nico and Lincoln.

Me: Hmm. (Eating another Zap Apple) Mmm.

Nico: You sure like Zap Apples don't you.

Me: I sure do. Especially when eating them raw.

Lincoln: They so say an apple a day keeps the doctor away but that is cool.

Ed: An apple a day keeps the bus driver away.

Eddy: Shut up Ed.

Maxxine screamed!

Me: Uh oh. Brace yourselves!

Maxxine: TYRANNO IF YOU GET ME PREGNANT AGAIN I WILL RIP OUT YOUR INTESTINES AND SHOVE STEAKS DOWN YOUR THROAT AND THEN FEED YOU TO AN ACTUALLY FEED YOU TO A REAL TYRANNOSAURUS!

WE GASPED!

Me: (GULPS) Oh boy I know that's the labor pains talking but man that is brutal!

Nico: No kidding.

Later her screaming stopped.

Me: She stopped.

Later she and Tyranno came out and they had 3 girls and they had ruby red hair and green eyes and they had Tyranno's strong muscles minus the strong level of power.

Me: Oh guys they are adorable.

Nico: Aww they sure are.

Tyranno: Thank you guys. Meet our daughters.

Maxxine: (Weakly) These are Amber Triassic, Nadine Jurassic and Lily Cretaceous.

Nicole: The Mesozoic Triplets. I like that.

Tyranno: Good title.

Nico: Congratulations to you guys.

We got a picture together of them and it was awesome.

We were busy taking our time off, and many of us were doing work-outs to continue staying in tip-top shape, especially Lincoln doing 900,000,000,000,000 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, and regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 900,000,000,000,000-lb barbells, squats, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, even doing yoga to clear his mind and doing 900,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get his eleven massive and long white wolf tails even more stronger than ever and he was sweating like crazy.

Lincoln: We may not have any main missions, but I still got to keep myself busy.

Me: That's true, we're also doing work-outs just like you, Lincoln.

Nico: We finally took care of the clones of the Power Rangers' enemies and finally destroyed all of the remnants of Universe 666 Sebastian's residual darkness, but now that we found out Mandy's cousin, Mindy, has made clones of The Kamen Riders' enemies to carry out her revenge, now she's pissed us off.

Clover: You got that right. I hope Lincoln smashes her face in when we do our next humiliation session

Then, we saw Lincoln deadlift a massive twenty-five-ton barbell with ease, and we were stunned.

Eli: Whoa!

Nico: Damn, Lincoln, you really are strong just like J.D.!

Me: We did an arm-wrestling match one time and we both broke the table with our strength.

Lincoln: Yeah, we should've used a steel table for that.

Luna: No way, dude, that would've also broken apart as well with just how strong you two are.

Suddenly, we saw Anna Flores come in, but she now had an awesome new wardrobe on: a crimson red short-sleeved blouse, white frilly short-sleeved shirt, white bridal gloves, her hair's gotten longer and it's turned crimson red, crimson red skirt, and crimson red knee-high high-heeled boots with butterfly buckles, and she also had her own version of The Turtle Mace Ram Hammer, and she had fire-colored angel wings.

Anna Flores: I saw it for myself.

Me: Wow, Anna, you've gotten quite the makeover and the fire-colored angel wings are also new!

Nico: Along with your own version of The Turtle Mace Ram Hammer Flail.

Anna Flores: Thanks, Lincoln made this for me, and he helped me with this new wardrobe of mine, and the fire-colored angel wings along with my hair and eyes turning crimson red, I found out I'd gotten fire and lava powers.

Lincoln: It was so awesome, now Anna's ready to scorch down villains and make them pay.

Suddenly, Lincoln's deep sapphire blue eyes, the rainbow iris of his Third Eye, his cutie mark tattoo on his back and Thunderbolt cutie mark with circle of surrounding elements on his massive left pec

glowed, and the rainbow colored iris of Lincoln, Lori, Leni, Luna, Luan, Lynn, Laney, Lucy, Lana, Lola, Lisa, Lily, Lynn Sr., and Rita's Third Eye, and everyone else's Third Eye glowed even more and our rainbow energy auras, rainbow protective auras, and rainbow fire auras flared up even more, as they sensed a dark energy signal with their eyes and the Force, and they saw who the figure was in the vision: the figure is none other than Dog City's dangerous gangster, Baron Von Rottweiler, he's broken out of prison and he's causing trouble once more. When we saw it, we knew it meant trouble.

Lincoln: Uh oh.

Rayman: I can guess that we got big trouble heading our way. Lincoln, who was it that you saw?

Lincoln: You guessed it, Rayman, and this is one Ace Hart isn't going to like: the person we just saw is none is none other than Dog City's dangerous gangster, Baron Von Rottweiler, he's broken out of prison and he's causing trouble once more.

We gasped.

Ace Hart: I knew Rottweiler would come back for more. Well, he's heading right for jail once more, but not before I drag him all over the city.

Anna Flores: Wait, hold on, Ace. Let me and Lincoln take this guy down, and I've got a better place to send him: straight to Vypra.

Ace Hart: Wait, that might be a bad idea, Anna. He's not like The Springfield Mafia, he'll double-cross Vypra and he also had ties to Bugsy Vile.

Rosie O'Gravy: Actually, that's a good idea, Anna. Besides, of all Dog City's crime lords, Rottweiler is one who basically has earned his title as Ace Hart's archenemy.

Lincoln: I would've thought the person who fit that is Bugsy Vile.

Nico: Well, there's that, but Bugsy's always been dishonest and a cheat, no way is Vypra going to be doing dealings with him and his

crew.

Me: Yeah, they can stay in prison forever for all I care.

Nico: Until they perish, Alright, gang, let's go, we may not have any main missions today, but we better deal with Baron Von Rottweiler.

Lincoln: Yeah, we can't let Dog City's second dangerous mobster run free anymore, he's heading for The Masters of Evil's prison in their HQ.

Anna Flores: After we get through with him, he's gonna wish that he was back in prison after Vypra and the others straighten him out.

Lincoln put up a rainbow energy field around The World Tree Estate and all of us headed out to the park, so Anna Flores and Lincoln can confront Dog City's dangerous gangster, Baron Von Rottweiler.

We arrived at the park to hunt down our target: Dog City's dangerous gangster, Baron Von Rottweiler.

Nico: We made it. Now, where's Rottweiler?

Ace Hart: He'll come, he always makes an… explosive entrance.

Lincoln: Explosive?! You don't mean…?!

?: (German Accent) Catch!

Suddenly, the twelve large planets and stars orbiting around my legs, the twelve large planets orbiting around Lincoln's legs, the eight large orange orbs orbiting Linka's legs the nine large orange orbs orbiting around TLPS Ms. Tarantula's legs, the ten multi-colored orbs orbiting around Duke Lincoln's legs, the eleven colored orbs orbiting around the Loud Sisters' legs, the eleven colored orbs orbiting around the legs of The Loud's friends, the eight large dark blue orbs orbiting around Ed Cowart's legs, the nine large midnight blue orbs orbiting around TLPS Mr. Wolf's legs, the nine large crimson red orbs orbiting around Naruto's legs, the eight large crimson red orbs orbiting around Tahu, Vakama, and Nate Adams' legs, the eight large fiery red orbs orbiting around Zach Gurdle's legs, the eight large silver orbs orbiting around Clyde McBride's

legs, the eight large black orbs with the Eye of Horus orbiting around Cody (OC)'s legs, the eight large black orbs orbiting around Lars and Dudley Puppy's legs, the eight large pink orbs orbiting around Lexx Loud's legs, the nine large rose pink orbs orbiting around Steven Universe's legs, the nine large green orbs orbiting around Lynn Sr.'s legs, the nine emerald green orbs orbiting around Yakko Warner's legs, the nine large sapphire blue orbs orbiting around Wakko Warner's legs, the nine large hot pink orbs orbiting around Dot Warner's legs, the nine and eight large marine blue orbs orbiting around Liam and Leif Loud's legs, the eleven large scarlet red orbs orbiting around Lynn's legs, the eleven coral red orbs orbiting around Timon's legs, the eight large blood red orbs around Marco Diaz's legs, the nine large aqua blue orbs orbiting around TLPS Mr. Shark's legs, the eight large blue orbs orbiting around Skippy, Sean Bolton, and Loki Loud's legs, the eight large sea-foam green orbs orbiting around Loni Loud's legs, the nine large yellow orbs orbiting around TLPS Mr. Snake's legs, the eight large yellow orbs orbiting around Lane Loud's legs, the eight large brown orbs orbiting around Larry Loud's legs, the eight large light green orbs orbiting around Levi Loud's legs, the eight large lavender orbs orbiting around Leon Loud's legs, the eight large colored orbs orbiting around Bobby Santiago and Nico's legs, the eleven large colored orbs orbiting around Twilight Sparkle and her friends, the eight large aqua and ocean blue orbs orbiting around Varie, William Dunbar, and Adam Lyon's legs, the eleven large aqua blue orbs orbiting around Girl Jordan's legs, the eleven large colored orbs orbiting around Timmy Turner's legs, the eleven large gold orbs orbiting around Alex the Lion and the eight large gold orbs orbiting around Takanuva's legs, the nine large pink orbs orbiting around Rita's legs, and the eight large purple orbs orbiting around Luke Loud's legs and Menat's legs, along with our gems on our large gold Bracers of The Champions of the Universe and the Stones of Gelel that were embedded in the backs of our left hands and our gold halos with four orbiting gold rings surrounding the corners behind our heads were glowing, and that means we've got big trouble incoming, and the imps of The Fabled Gene-Slammers were already hissing with anger.

Lincoln formed a massive indestructible diamond barrier that protected all of us from a massive volley of dynamite that came flying out of nowhere, and when they hit the barrier, they exploded,

but the barrier remained strong.

Ace Hart: There's no mistaking those explosives. Alright, Rottweiler, come on out, the jig is up.

A figure came out, it was Dog City's second dangerous gangster, Baron Von Rottweiler.

Ace Hart: Should've known it was you, Rottweiler, there's no mistaking the smell of explosives from anywhere.

Baron Von Rottweiler: (German Accent) Laugh while you can, Herr Hart, for soon, nothing of you will be left to bury.

Anna Flores: Oh, we'll be laughing alright… as we kick your furry butt straight to a new prison far worse than the one you were thrown into.

Suddenly, Anna Flores' crimson red eyes turned neon crimson red and she was surrounded by a crimson red energy aura with stars, fire, flames, lava, rams, turtles, phoenixes, and angels, she had her Turtle Ram Mace Hammer flail in hand, and as she approached Baron Von Rottweiler, she left crimson red energy, stars, fire, flames, lava, rams, turtles, phoenixes, and angels with every step.

Anna Flores: I honestly have no idea of how you were able to escape from prison, Rottweiler, but the jig is up, I'm gonna make sure you get sent to a prison that our… friends happen to run, and trust me, you're in for a lot worse than in Dog City's prison.

Baron Von Rottweiler: (German Accent) Never! Frau Flores promised me a reward for killing you!

We gasped, and Anna Flores and Lincoln were pissed!

Anna Flores: (ENRAGED) YOU WHAT!? YOU MADE A DEAL WITH THAT PSYCHOPATHIC BRAT!?

Hunter: (German Accent) Oh, now you've gone and done it, dummkopf!

Lincoln: Oh, that mistake's about to cost you! Now, you're getting

your tail dragged all across the city and a full-on beatdown!

Nico: Making a deal with Eva Flores was a bad move, Rottweiler, now you're really heading for Hell!

Me: And it's gonna hurt bad!

Suddenly, Anna Flores was surrounded by a massive vortex of crimson red energy with stars, fire, flames, and lava surrounding the vortex, there are rams, turtles, phoenixes, and angels running and flying around the vortex, and in the vortex is a fire-colored phoenix with red eyes glaring at Baron Von Rottweiler: the eyes of pain and judgement. Then, as the vortex faded, Anna Flores emerged, but she was changed forever.

Anna Flores grew to 7'9" in height, she has large gold metal bracers on her biceps and thighs, and she now has eleven large crimson red orbs orbiting around her legs, she has the body of a goddess, she has yellow highlights in the bangs of her long crimson red hair and she has a large golden halo in the center with golden angel wings on the bottom side and four orbiting golden rings on each corner behind her head, she has neon crimson red eyes and a crimson red energy aura with stars, flames, fire, lava, rams, turtles, phoenixes, and angels surrounding her and her immense protective blue aura had suddenly changed into an immense protective neon rainbow aura with all of the elements swirling around it, she has a ram and turtle coming out of a volcano emblazoned on her forehead and Third Eye with blue iris, she has on ram earrings with crimson red gems for eyes and holding the Star, Fire, Lava, and Eternity Kanjis in its hands and hooves, she also has a ram and turtle with crimson red gems for eyes and holding the the Star, Fire, Lava, and Eternity Kanjis in its hands and hooves for the second pendant on the bottom of her crimson red ram-shaped Element of Harmony, along with the gold Thunderbird pendant of her Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love necklace with crimson red crystal links from her merged Crystal Necklace of the Buddha and crimson gems on the gold lightning bolts, and she also has on her white and gold accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker Necklace of Eternal Love on her neck. Anna Flores has on a crimson red short-sleeved blouse, white frilly short-sleeved shirt, white bridal gloves, crimson red skirt, crimson red knee-high high-heeled boots with butterfly

buckles, and long sleeveless white trenchcoat with stars, flames, fire, lava, rams, turtles, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails, and on the back is a ram, turtle, phoenix, and angel surrounded by stars, fire, and lava. Suddenly, Anna Flores felt a sharp pain on her back, and then, her massive fire-colored angel wings with crimson red tips on the large fire-colored feathers grew much bigger for her new body and she also now has eleven massive and crimson red wolf tails with yellow tips and yellow markings, Anna Flores has on her Ring of the Phoenix with large crimson red gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger and Star Sapphire Corps ring on her left ring finger and Stone of Gelel embedded in her left hand.

Suddenly, Anna Flores' Turtle Mace Ram Hammer Mace, massive golden greatsword, and all of the greatswords and swords that she'd gotten began to merge together, and they were surrounded by a kaleidoscope of crimson red energy, stars, flames, fire, lava, rams, turtles, phoenixes, and angels, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Anna Flores' Cosmic Eternal Volcanic Lava Firestorm Turtle Ram Phoenix Angel Hammer Mace Flail of Cosmic Eternal Volcanic Lava Firestorm Turtle Ram Phoenix Angel Justice, it's a brand-new version of her Turtle Mace Ram Hammer Mace Flail measuring at 8'0" in length with a massive crimson red ball with gold spikes and gold chain on top of the gold ram head with its large silver horns for the hammer's sides, longer midnight black handle and four crimson red turtle heads with yellow gems for eyes and large crimson red ram head with gold gems for eyes and gold gem in its mouth for the pommel, Anna Flores has on her large gold Bracers of The Champions of The Universe with large crimson red gems on her wrists and Dragon Ball Bracelet on her left Bracer, her large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with a gold ram head with crimson red gems for eyes and large crimson red gem in its mouth for the belt buckle on her waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on her right hip and Eater of Sins revolver holstered on her left hip. There's a crimson red kanji with red flames in between the kanji below the ram, turtle, phoenix, and angel that said, "Anna Flores, Powerful Master of Fire and Lava, Volcanic Angel of Michigan, Loving

Daughter of Mrs. Flores, True Immortal and Powerful Warrior of The Universe, Loving Guardian Angel and Future Wife of Lincoln Loud, Ex-Sister and Despiser of Eva Flores, Amazing Member of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True Goddess of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Destroyer and Slayer of Evil, Deranged, Murderous, Ruthless, and Sadistic Bastards, Amazing and Powerful Student of Amazing and Powerful Teachers, and Master of Stars, Fire, Lava, Rams, Turtles, Phoenixes, and Angels"

アンナ・フローレス、火と溶岩の強力なマスター、ミシガンの火山天使、フローレス夫人の愛する娘、真の不滅で強力な宇宙の戦士、愛情深い守護天使でリンカーン・ラウドの将来の妻、エヴァ・フローレスの元妹で軽蔑者、チームラウドフェニックスストームの素晴らしいメンバー、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の保護者、擁護者、そして救世主、宇宙への希望の大使であり灯台、友情の力と要素のマスター、マスター天界のゼルナガの怒り、黒門のマスター、究極の善の究極の力、真実の真の女神、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠、正直、寛大さ、優しさ、無私、勇気、そしてトラスト、破壊者であり悪のスレイヤー、狂った、殺人的、冷酷でサディスティックなろくでなし、驚くべき強力な教師の驚くべき強力な生徒、そして星、火、溶岩、雄羊、亀、フェニックス、天使のマスター

Anna Flores has transformed into SUPER ANGEL-BIG HORN RAM-TURTLE-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA DIVINE COSMIC ETERNAL VOLCANIC FLAME FIRESTORM BIG HORN RAM TURTLE PHOENIX ANGEL OF DIVINE COSMIC ETERNAL VOLCANIC FLAME FIRESTORM BIG HORN RAM TURTLE PHOENIX ANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE COSMIC ETERNAL VOLCANIC FLAME FIRESTORM BIG HORN RAM TURTLE PHOENIX ANGEL LOVE!

We were amazed by Anna Flores' Super Angel-Big Horn Ram-Turtle-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga transformation and when Lincoln saw her, he had an atomic red blush on his face, hearts in his eyes, and his nose was bleeding. But, when Baron Von Rottweiler saw it, he got out a stick of dynamite he lit and was about to throw it, but Anna Flores fired a massive barrage of crimson red energy, stars, flames, fire, lava, rams, turtles, phoenixes, and angels which hit Baron Von Rottweiler and it also caused the stick of dynamite to explode and he was sent flying into a tree, he got back up, but now he was mad.

Selene Arcangela: Incredible, Anna's transformed, and by the looks of it, Baron Von Rottweiler is in huge trouble.

Lincoln: He deserves it, we'd heard all of the things he's done in Dog City, and to find out Eva Flores made a deal with him to kill Anna and I, even behind prison, Eva Flores still finds a way to piss us all off.

Anna Flores: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Eternal Volcanic Firestorm Big Horn Ram Turtle Phoenix Angel and Divine Cosmic Eternal Volcanic Firestorm Big Horn Ram Turtle Phoenix Angel Love) If she ever gets out to get revenge, we'll both make her pay dearly for what she did to Mom. Shall we, Lincoln?

Lincoln: Let's do it, Anna.

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's United Friendship Hinon's Almighty Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm Greatsword of True Almighty Cosmic United Friendship Universal Storm Hope Elemental Bravery and True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds and transformed into Super Angel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Vampire-Werewolf-Buffalo-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Divine Cosmic Harmony Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological God Phoenix Angel of Divine Cosmic Harmony Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological God Phoenix Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Harmony Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological God Phoenix Angel Hope, and his new greatswords were ready as the sword pendants on his large white and gold accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love were

glowing, and he joined Anna Flores.

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You've got guts to escape from Dog City's prison, Rottweiler, but the jig is up. Now, we're gonna give you a major beatdown and drag your furry behind all over the city and then send you straight to Vypra mangled up and tied up in a German Pretzel hold.

and Anna Flores went after Baron Von Rottweiler who continued throwing dynamite and bombs at them, but they dodged them, and they fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow energy, crimson red energy, slime, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, pumpkins, dark lightning, pumpkin fire, swords, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Mammoths, Pegasi, Windigos, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Cerberus, Perytons, Griffins, Sphinxes, Hippogriffs, Manticores, and Mythological Animals at Antonin Ruzicka, and they exploded with incredible power as they hit him.

Then, Lincoln attacked him with energy slashes from his massive greatsword leaving scars on him and Lincoln left many more by firing rainbow energy slashes with his gold-plated claws and his two new massive greatswords and Anna Flores bashed him with her new mace and she also swung the hammer and sent the flail flying right at him and the spiked ball bashed him in the face, and he and Anna Flores attacked him hard with punches, kicks, and karate chops and they're super mega-painful because of their superhuman strength, along with elemental blasts.

Baron Von Rottweiler: (German Accent) (Nervously) Is it too late to surrender?

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Begging won't get you anywhere, you mug. (CRACKS KNUCKLES)

Anna Flores: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Eternal Volcanic Firestorm Big Horn Ram Turtle Phoenix Angel and Divine Cosmic Eternal Volcanic Firestorm Big Horn Ram Turtle Phoenix Angel Love) That's right, your punishment's just begun.

Then, Lincoln and Anna Flores proceeded to give Baron Von Rottweiler the nastiest beatdown of his life as the fists went flying, and then, Lincoln grabbed Rottweiler by his neck, and then… !

TWISTING SOUNDS! SCREAMS OF PAIN!

Lincoln turned Baron Von Rottweiler into a German Pretzel and made a portal leading to The Masters of Evil's HQ and tossed Rottweiler in as the portal closed. We all cheered wildly for what Anna Flores and Lincoln did as Lincoln holstered his massive

greatsword and he and Anna Flores powered down and Anna Flores' new body, clothes, weapons, jewelry, Third Eye, eleven massive and long crimson red wolf tails, large gold halo with four orbiting gold rings on each corner behind her head, and massive fire-colored angel wings are permanent.

Anna Flores: Hope you get a crash course in what happens when you try to cause trouble in Dog City again from The Masters of Evil. Thanks for helping me take down Rottweiler, Lincoln.

Lincoln: (Smiles Warmly) You're welcome, Anna.

Suddenly, Anna Flores wrapped her arms around Lincoln's waist, as her chest pressed against Lincoln's massive pecs and her stomach pressed against his eight-pack abs, which'd brought an atomic red blush to Lincoln's face, and he wrapped his abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms around her waist, which took her by surprise and brought an atomic red blush to her face. Then, as Lincoln leaned down to Anna Flores' face, they kissed passionately as she moved her hands onto Lincoln's massive pecs, and behind them was a Thunderbird, Phoenix, Dragon, Mermaid, Angel, Fairy, Succubus, Windigo, Big Horn Ram, and Turtle flying in the air, and we saw a herd of Buffalo and many animals running across the field and elemental forces and lava and flames behind them and we cheered wildly. Then, Lincoln and Anna Flores sucked in and absorbed the elemental forces and fire and lava and they came back to us as the display vanished.

Me: That was one awesome battle, you guys laid quite the beatdown on Baron Von Rottweiler.

Nico: You said it, and Anna got some practice in with your new weapon that you made for her, Lincoln.

Lincoln: And it also got a major upgrade when Anna transformed, that was so awesome.

Suddenly, the spots on the Universe 666 Miracle Box on Lincoln's back began glowing.

Lincoln: Uh oh, trouble.

Eini: Yep. Now, let's see who's causing trouble.

Me: Uh oh! INCOMING!

Then, we saw who it was causing trouble: it was clones of all The Dopants that we'd met during the Ambassador Missions with Shotaro and his team and clones of the Dopants that my friends are the Embodiments of.

Shotaro: What the?! Are those clones of all the Dopants?!

Lincoln: Whoa! It's not only all the Dopants that you and your team battled, Shotaro, but also, clones of the Dopants that J.D.'s friends are the Embodiments of!

Their jaws dropped to the floor!

CLANG!

Eli shut their mouths.

Nico: Holy shit! That's a ton of them!

Lincoln: You said a mouthful, and I'm gonna enjoy absorbing all of them!

Lincoln fired powerful rainbow energy blasts at the clones of all The Dopants that we'd met during the Ambassador Missions with Shotaro and his team and clones of the Dopants that my friends are the Embodiments of and knocked them down.

Then, Lincoln turned the tips of his tails into Cell's Stingers, and one by one, he stabbed them into the clones of all The Dopants that we'd met during the Ambassador Missions with Shotaro and his team and clones of the Dopants that my friends are the Embodiments of, and then, Lincoln began absorbing them all into his body as he and all of us assimilated all of their powers, strength, and abilities and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles grew and bulged even more and veins formed on his body, and his massive white angel wings with aurora and orange tips spread out and glowed and his halo glowed along with his rainbow energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals

flared up extremely and he began growing even stronger.

When Lincoln was done and the stingers changed back, nothing was left of them, and he sent all of their souls to The Black Gates.

Suddenly, Lincoln had gotten Gaia Memories with all the Dopants' symbols on them, and they were all put into his Universe 666 Miracle Box with the Rouse Cards and Faiz Phones.

Shotaro: Wow, now you have Gaia Memories with all the Dopants' powers.

Lincoln: Yep, next time, I'm hoping we get to face the clones of The Phantoms Haruto and the Wizard Kamen Riders faced.

Nico: Now, that would be awesome, and with our power to absorb negative energy from negative emotions, if you absorbed them, we'd all gain an astronomical power boost that could be felt from all over the universe. So, Lincoln, who are we meeting on your rescue tomorrow?

Lincoln: Here's one that's familiar to Tecna: Zarya Zenith, Fairy Guardian and Avatar of Zenith.

Tecna: (British Accent) I knew you'd choose her, and this is something that all of you should also hear as well, Zarya Zenith is Lincoln's Guardian Angel from Zenith and she's an extremely powerful master of technology and magic and she's far more powerful than both Lord Darkar and Valtor combined, and here's the shocker, she's my younger sister.

Me: WOW!

Nico: That's really awesome!

Tecna: (British Accent) It sure is, and she's a member of The Fairy Guardians of The Magic Dimension and she and the others defended the realms and planets of the Magic Dimension from the dark forces of The Ancestral Witches, The Trix, Valtor, Lord Darkar, and many others for years.

Selene Emperyous: Zarya Zenith came to Earth and settled in Royal

Woods where she met Lincoln and she taught him everything that she knows when it comes to using technology and magic, and over time, Lincoln became a powerful master of technology and magic, and she hates Luan with a blazing passion, because one time, when Zarya and Lincoln were walking home from a technology convention in town, Lincoln got ambushed and hit hard by lethal pranks that were set up by that insane prankster as she came out and was about to finally kill Lincoln, and that got Zarya so furious, she fired a massively powerful purple magic and binary code blast that hit the ground right near Luan's feet and sent her flying into a tree, and that made Luan extremely furious and she tried to kill Zarya, but Lincoln who made a swift recovery and his wounds sealed up charged at Luan and he used his martial arts and he kicked Luan's behind and took her down, and he and Zarya literally kicked Luan in her butt and sent her flying back to The Loud House and when the family found out from Lincoln and Zarya of what Luan did, they really tore her apart and they didn't ground her: they did something much worse, they sent her to the Lansing Maximum Security Nuthouse for a year. When Luan came back, she was really horrified by what she'd seen and ran up to her room in fright. Eventually, Luan had to work hard and she'd earned everyone's forgiveness, but the only thing she earned from Zarya was nothing but hatred for she knew Luan would easily go back to the homicidal and insane prankster that she is, and she swore if Luan ever went after her brother again, Zarya would make sure that Luan would burn for all eternity in the flames of Hell.

We gasped.

Nico: Luan did that to Lincoln?! AND IN FULL VIEW OF THE PUBLIC?!

Luna: Yeah, it trumped all of the other horrible things Luan's done to our bro in the past, but she's done a lot of horrible things to him before that still hadn't come close to that! Even the pranks she's done to us in the past didn't come that close!

Laney: We were almost that close to trying to kill Luan, but Mom and Dad made sure she'd learn her lesson the hard way in jail.

Lori: Luan worked hard to earn our forgiveness, but the only thing that she earned from Zarya was nothing but hatred.

Leni: She really went too far that day, and even Lincoln wouldn't forgive her that easily either.

Me: I didn't blame him though, we both know that Killjoy Huggins and Chase Young's Dark Side were to blame for Luan easily changing back into the deranged homicidal prankster everyone despised.

Luna: Eventually, she did earn his forgiveness, but none of his Guardian Angels would forgive her for any of her wrongdoings against him in the past, so she was still on thin ice with them.

Lincoln: Yeah, it was going to be hard though

Soon, we were getting ready for bed.

Girl Jordan: That's day 3 of our five day break.

Lily the Mermaid: Yep, and now, we got to get ready for tomorrow, whatever Linky has planned for his rescue, it's bound to be a good one.

As soon as Lincoln's harem stepped into the room, they saw Lincoln sitting on his super extra-extra-extra large bed fit for his expanding harem and he was only in a pair of large red underwear, and when they all saw Lincoln, his harem had massive atomic red blushes on their faces, hearts in their eyes, and their noses were really bleeding upon seeing their hotter, sexier hunk of a future husband.

Lincoln: (Seductive Voice) Like what you see, ladies?

Girl Jordan: (In Heaven) Oh yeah.

Lincoln made clones of himself and they walked up to his harem and they wrapped their abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms around their waists, which took them by surprise and brought an atomic red blush to their faces as their chests pressed against the massive pecs of Lincoln and his clones and their stomachs pressed against their eight-pack abs, which'd brought an atomic red blush to the faces of Lincoln and his clones, and they shared a deep passionate and romantic kiss as the girls placed their hands on the massive pecs of Lincoln and his clones.

Lincoln: (Seductive Voice) Hope you're all ready for one wild night.

And with one of his eleven massive and long white tails, Lincoln closed the door closed and locked the door and the barrier activated.

OCTOBER 4TH

Lincoln and his harem, Me and my harem, Sumner Knudson, Patti Knudson, Sakura Knudson, Stellar, Stardust, Ken Knudson, Nico and his harem, Clyde and his harem, Naruto and his harem, Ed Cowart and his harem, Ets and his harem, Alex the Lion, Marty the Zebra, Melman the Giraffe, Gloria the Hippo, Woody Woodpecker, Knothead, Splinter, Winnie Woodpecker, Gage the Hegehog, Sasuke, Itachi, and their family, Sakura and her family, Qin, Eli, Nicole Knudson and her siblings, Lori, Leni, Luna, Luan, Lynn, Laney, Lucy, Lana, Lola, Lisa, Lily, Lynn Sr., Rita, Harriet Loud, Sherlock Hound, Noctis Lucis Caelum, Gladiolus Amicitia, Ignis Scientia, Prompto Argentum, Stella Nox Fleuret, Ravus Nox Fleuret, Kuja, TLPS Mr. Wolf, TLPS Mr. Piranha, TLPS Mr. Snake, TLPS Mr. Shark, TLPS Ms. Tarantula, The Dynasty Warriors, The Samurai Warriors, Yakko, Cherry Hunter, Cammy, Milan Flare, Yoko, Wakko, Poison, Pyrrha Alexandra, Alice, Mimi Kitagami, Dot, Haneru Tobitatsu, Sir William the Good, Lady Mary the Good, The Z-Fighters, Max Goof, P.J., Bobby Zimmeruski, Tank, Roxanne (A Goofy Movie), Baloo, King Mickey, Sora, Donald, Goofy, Roxas, Xion, Riku, Kairi, Lea, Elena, Crash Bandicoot, Coco Bandicoot, Aku-Aku, The Quantum Masks, Alternate Tawna, Spyro, Cynder, The Ghostforce, Rayman, Juniper Lee, The Louds' Scottish Ancestors, The L-ementals, The Demon Slayer Corps, The Demon Slayer Conglomerate, Anatankha, The Bakugan Battle Brawlers, The Power Rangers, The Kamen Riders, Izuku and his friends, The Goths of Darkness, Sebastian Mendez, Darren Devereaux, Hiroshi Ohira, Brandon Skellington, Marshall Williams, Mal, Evie, Jay, Carlos, Ben, Norbert and Daggett, Heathcliff, Riff-Raff, Hector, Wordsworth, Mungo, Cleo, Leroy, Sylvester, Tom, Jerry, their friends and counterparts, Timmy Turner, Cosmo, Wanda, Poof,

Trixie Tang, Sapphire, Emerald, Chester, A.J., Sanjay, Elmer, Chloe Carmichael, Tootie, Universe 666 Lincoln, his good sisters, parents, harem, and Guardian Angels, Universe 666 Me, Universe 666 Varie, and his harem, Universe 666 Clyde and his harem, Universe 666 Ets and his harem, The Lion Guard, Marinette and her friends, Sabrina Spellman, Liam, Carmen Rockell, The Teen Titans, The Royal Defenders, The Loonatics, Ty the Tasmanian Tiger, Sly the Tasmanian Tiger, Liu Kang, Kitana, Sonnya Blade, Jax, Kung Lao, Sub-Zero, Nightwolf, Kotal Kahn, and Jade are heading down to Tokyo, and not only is Lincoln going to rescue the twelve girls here, but we got bad news: clones of Kamen Rider Wiseman/Carbuncle Phantom, Kamen Rider Sorcerer/Drake Phantom, Armadum, Medusa, Phoenix, Sora Takigawa A.K.A. Gremlin Phantom, Minotauros, Hellhound, Caitsìth, Gnome, Gargoyle, Valkyrie, Lizardman, Manticore, Hydra, Beelzebub, Weretiger, Spriggan, Legion, Bogy, Argus, Raum, Bahamut, Sylphi, Sphinx, Siren, Arachne, Khepri, Ogre, Xatan, Eel, and Gahra were sighted, and it was due to Mindy's scheme of revenge, so Lincoln's going to take them down and absorb them.

Lincoln: Ah, we're here in Tokyo, and I know what we're going to do here, not only am I going to rescue the twelve girls here, but we got bad news: clones of Kamen Rider Wiseman/Carbuncle Phantom, Kamen Rider Sorcerer/Drake Phantom, Armadum, Medusa, Phoenix, Sora Takigawa A.K.A. Gremlin Phantom, Minotauros, Hellhound, Caitsìth, Gnome, Gargoyle, Valkyrie, Lizardman, Manticore, Hydra, Beelzebub, Weretiger, Spriggan, Legion, Bogy, Argus, Raum, Bahamut, Sylphi, Sphinx, Siren, Arachne, Khepri, Ogre, Xatan, Eel, and Gahra were sighted, and it was due to Mindy's scheme of revenge.

Me: So, now we got the clones of the Wizard Kamen Riders to deal with.

Nico: Mindy, that bitch, she just doesn't know when to give up.

Lincoln: True, but her scheme of revenge is just going to help us even more when I absorb those clones and we assimilate all their powers, abilities, and strength.

Suddenly, we saw a very beautiful and super sexy girl with long dark

pink hair and pink hairband, dark blue eyes, she was tall at 7'0" in height, she has the body of a goddess and large breasts, fair skin, she has massive and beautiful dark purple angel wings, she's dressed in a dark purple sleeveless crop top, necklace with dark blue gem for the pendant, dark purple skirt, white bridal gloves, orange knee-high high-heeled boots with butterfly buckles, and long white long-sleeved trenchcoat with stars, binary codes, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails and on the back is the planet Solaria, and holstered on her back is a massive gold greatsword with runes etched on the 7'9" massive, wide, double-edged gold blade, large gold angel faces built into both sides of the hilt, longer midnight black handle, gold chain for the guard, and gold pointed tip for the pommel, and with her are the twelve girls.

Lincoln: (GASPS) Zarya Zenith, Fairy Guardian and Avatar of Zenith.

Zarya Zenith: That's right, and I got the girls away from those clones, but I've pissed them all off big time and they're coming after us.

Suddenly, we saw the clones of Kamen Rider Wiseman/Carbuncle Phantom, Kamen Rider Sorcerer/Drake Phantom, Armadum, Medusa, Phoenix, Sora Takigawa A.K.A. Gremlin Phantom, Minotauros, Hellhound, Caitsìth, Gnome, Gargoyle, Valkyrie, Lizardman, Manticore, Hydra, Beelzebub, Weretiger, Spriggan, Legion, Bogy, Argus, Raum, Bahamut, Sylphi, Sphinx, Siren, Arachne, Khepri, Ogre, Xatan, Eel, and Gahra heading right for us in a fit of rage.

Sylvester: Looks like we're doing this the old fashioned way.

Sylvester unholstered his Sylvester's Blood-Soaked Vampiric Demon Darkness Greatsword of The Dracul and transformed into Super Angel-Cat-Vampire-Acme Dark Knight-Harmony Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Darkness Looney Tune Feline Demonic Darkness Vampire Cat Angel of Divine Darkness Looney Tune Feline Demonic Darkness Vampire Cat Justice and Divine Darkness Looney Tune Feline Demonic Darkness Vampire Cat Death.

Lincoln: Yep, beating them down. Let's get them.

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's United Friendship Hinon's Almighty Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm Greatsword of True Almighty Cosmic United Friendship Universal Storm Hope Elemental Bravery and True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds and transformed into Super Angel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Vampire-Werewolf-Buffalo-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Divine Cosmic Harmony Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological God Phoenix Angel of Divine Cosmic Harmony Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological God Phoenix Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Harmony Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological God Phoenix Angel Hope, I unholstered my massive J.D. Knudson's Universal True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Phoenix Angel Greatsword of Universal True Eternal Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Phoenix Angel Justice from my back and transformed into Super Angel-Ebonwu-January Wolf Moon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Universal Elemental Divine Cosmic Harmony January Wolf Mythological God Phoenix Angel of Divine Cosmic Universal Elemental Divine Cosmic Harmony January Wolf Mythological God Phoenix Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Universal Elemental Divine Cosmic Harmony January Wolf Mythological God Phoenix Angel Hope, TLPS Mr. Wolf transformed into his Super Angel-Wolf-Harmony Celestial Eternal Xelnaga form and the rest of The TLPS Bad Guys Gang transformed into their Super Angel Celestial Eternal Xelnaga forms and they unholster their massive greatswords, The Dynasty Warriors and Samurai Warriors unholstered their weapons, Lincoln's sisters and parents transformed into their Super Angel United Friendship Universal Eternal Xelnaga forms and unholstered their massive greatswords from their backs, Lincoln's harem unholstered their massive swords from their backs and transformed, Crash Bandicoot unholstered his massive Crash Bandicoot's Skylands Ten Elemental Wolf Draconic Bandicoot Greatsword of Ten Elemental Skylands Justice and Ten Eternal Elemental Skylanders True Bravery from his back and he transformed into Super Angel-Bandicoot-Dragon-Elemental Skylander-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Ten Elemental Knight Elemental Skylander Draconic Bandicoot Angel of Divine Ten Element Skylands True Hero Knight Draconic Bandicoot Angel Justice and Divine Ten Element Skylands True Hero Knight

Draconic Bandicoot Angel Bravery, Sherlock Hound unholstered his massive Sherlock Hound's Demonic Dark Knight Sparda's Eternal Angelic Demonic Demon Hound Greatsword of Demonic Dark Knight Eternal Angelic Demonic Demon Hound Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Demon Hound-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Stellar Blood-Stained Dark Demonic Darkness Dark Knight Demon Hound Phoenix Angel of Divine Cosmic Star Blood-Stained Dark Demonic Darkness Dark Knight Demon Hound Phoenix Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Star Blood-Stained Dark Demonic Darkness Dark Knight Demon Hound Phoenix Angel Compassion, Max Goof unholsters his massive Max Goof's Heavenly Archangel Gabriel's Eternal Unbreakable Bonds of True Friends and Angels Holy Archangel Keyblade of Justice from his back and transformed into Super Angel-Disney Knight-Archangel-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Divine Heavenly Light Hellish Darkness Sword Storm Archangel Keyblade Phoenix Angel of Divine Cosmic Heavenly Light Hellish Darkness Sword Storm Archangel Keyblade Phoenix Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Heavenly Light Hellish Darkness Sword Storm Archangel Keyblade Phoenix Angel Hope, Timmy Turner transformed into Super Angel-Fairy-Wolf Moon-Mysticon Pink Wolf Mage-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Magic Celestial Fairy Magical Elemental Fairy Mysticon Wolf Moon Angel of Divine Elemental Celestial Fairy Magical Fairy Wolf Moon Justice and Divine Elemental Celestial Fairy Magical Fairy Wolf Moon Hope and he has his Timmy Turner's Lupus the Wolf's Celestial Elemental Harmonious Fairy Wolf Moon Mage's Staff of Elemental Magic Justice out and his Royal Eye of Lupus orb ready as well, Norbert Beaver unholstered his massive Hydros' Primordial Maelstrom Ocean Beaver Greatsword of Primordial Maelstrom Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Beaver-Harmony Celestial Eternal Xelnaga Oceanic Maelstrom Primordial Water Beaver Angel of Divine Oceanic Primordial Water Justice and Divine Oceanic Maelstrom Primordial Water Compassion, Yakko, Wakko, and Dot transformed into their Super Angel-Phoenix-Warner-Harmony Celestial Eternal Xelnaga forms, Inuyasha unholstered his Inuyasha's Dog Hanyou Tessaiga Demon Slayer Fang Greatsword of Dog Hanyou Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Dog Hanyou-Yokai-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal

Celestial Xelnaga Divine Demon Blood Yokai Spirit Firestorm Dog Hanyou Angel of Divine Demon Blood Yokai Spirit Firestorm Dog Hanyou Justice and Divine Demon Blood Yokai Spirit Firestorm Dog Hanyou Hope, Brandon Skellington had his Pumpkin Scepter of Halloween Town Justice still in hand, Hiroshi Ohira unholstered his massive Hiroshi Ohira's Destructive Inferno Firestorm Phoenix Firebird Angel Greatsword of Destructive Inferno Fire Phoenix Firebird Angel Vengeance and Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Firestorm Firebird-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Destructive Firestorm Firebird Retribution Firestorm Inferno Phoenix Angel of Divine Cosmic Destructive Firestorm Firebird Retribution Firestorm Inferno Phoenix Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Destructive Firestorm Firebird Retribution Firestorm Inferno Phoenix Angel Rage, Kuja had his Brumel Cores and Kuja's Eternal Wizard Redemption Mage's Staff of Elemental Magic Redemption Wizard Justice ready and transformed into Super Angel-Genome-Wizard-Dragon-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Celestial Wizard Genome Terra Redemption Draconic Magic Phoenix Angel of Divine Cosmic Celestial Wizard Genome Terra Redemption Draconic Magic Phoenix Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Celestial Wizard Genome Terra Redemption Draconic Magic Phoenix Angel Hope, Darren Devereaux, Sebastian Mendez, Qin, Clyde and his harem, Baloo, Izuku and his friends, The Z-Fighters, Daggett, Sasuke, Itachi, and their family, Sakura and her family, Naruto and his harem, Sora, Donald, Goofy, Roxas, Xion, Riku, Kairi, Lea, Elena, Sir William the Good, Lady Mary the Good, The Bakugan Battle Brawlers, The Demon Slayer Corps, The Demon Slayer Conglomerate, Anatankha, P.J., Bobby Zimmeruski, Tank, Roxanne (A Goofy Movie), The Demon Slayer Corps, The Ghostforce, The Louds' Ancestors, The L-ementals, The Loonatics, Noctis, Prompto, Ignis, Gladio, Stella Nox Fleuret, Ravus Nox Fleuret, Mal, Evie, Jay, Carlos, Ben, Heathcliff and his friends, Timmy's friends, Woody Woodpecker, Knothead, Splinter, Winnie Woodpecker, Universe 666 Lincoln, his good sisters, parents, harem, and Guardian Angels, Universe 666 Me, Universe 666 Varie, and his harem, Universe 666 Clyde and his harem, Universe 666 Ets and his harem, my harem, Ed Cowart's harem, Ets' harem, Clyde's harem, Nico's harem, Lord Raiden and the Earthrealm Warriors, and The Royal Defenders got out their weapons, Rayman unholstered his massive Rayman's Eternal Night Dream Morpheus's

Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Phoenix Angel Greatsword of Peaceful Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Phoenix Angel Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Fairy-Dragon-Lum-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Eternal Celtic Light Darkness Celtic Dream Glade Dream Eternal Night Fairy Dragon Phoenix Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Celtic Light Darkness Celtic Dream Glade Dream Eternal Night Fairy Dragon Phoenix Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Eternal Celtic Light Darkness Celtic Dream Glade Dream Eternal Night Fairy Dragon Phoenix Angel Hope, Juniper Lee unholstered her Juniper Lee's Spirit World Te Xuan Ze Magicstorm Greatsword of Spirit World Magic Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Dragon-Harmony Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Magical Spirit World Te Xuan Ze Dragon Angel of Divine Cosmic Magical Spirit World Te Xuan Ze Dragon Justice and Divine Cosmic Magical Spirit World Te Xuan Ze Dragon Will, Liam unholstered his massive Liam Hunnicut's Arctic Qailertetang's Holy Arctic Thundersnow Greatsword of Holy Arctic Thundersnow Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Ice Dragon-Yuki-Onna-Musk Ox-Harmony Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Sub-Zero Arctic Thundersnow Ice Dragon Angel of Divine Sub-Zero Arctic Thundersnow Ice Dragon Musk Ox Justice and Divine Sub-Zero Arctic Thundersnow Ice Dragon Musk Ox Hope, and Ed Cowart, Ets, Ken, Nicole, Nico, Gage the Hedgehog, and Eli unholstered our massive greatswords and we transformed, and we went after the clones of Kamen Rider Wiseman/Carbuncle Phantom and his minions, and we fired powerful blasts of rainbow energy, colored energy, elemental forces, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Blue Fire, Sand, Bubbles, steel orbs, throwing axes, and mythological animals, and they exploded with incredible power as they hit them.

Then, Lincoln turned the tips of his tails into Cell's Stingers, and one by one, he stabbed them into the clones of Kamen Rider Wiseman/Carbuncle Phantom, Kamen Rider Sorcerer/Drake Phantom, Armadum, Medusa, Phoenix, Sora Takigawa A.K.A. Gremlin Phantom, Minotauros, Hellhound, Caitsìth, Gnome, Gargoyle, Valkyrie, Lizardman, Manticore, Hydra, Beelzebub, Weretiger, Spriggan, Legion, Bogy, Argus, Raum, Bahamut, Sylphi, Sphinx,

Siren, Arachne, Khepri, Ogre, Xatan, Eel, and Gahra, and then, Lincoln began absorbing them all into his body as he and all of us assimilated all of their powers, abilities, and strength and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles grew and bulged even more and veins formed on his body, and his massive white angel wings with aurora and orange tips spread out and glowed and his halo glowed along with his rainbow energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flared up extremely and he began growing even stronger.

When Lincoln was done and the stingers changed back, nothing was left of them, and he sent all of their souls to The Black Gates.

Suddenly, Lincoln gained Wizard Rings with the faces of Kamen Rider Wiseman/Carbuncle Phantom, Kamen Rider Sorcerer/Drake Phantom, Armadum, Medusa, Phoenix, Sora Takigawa A.K.A. Gremlin Phantom, Minotauros, Hellhound, Caitsìth, Gnome, Gargoyle, Valkyrie, Lizardman, Manticore, Hydra, Beelzebub, Weretiger, Spriggan, Legion, Bogy, Argus, Raum, Bahamut, Sylphi, Sphinx, Siren, Arachne, Khepri, Ogre, Xatan, Eel, and Gahra on them and their powers, and they were put into his Universe 666 Miracle Box with the Rouse Cards, Faiz Phones, and Gaia Memories.

Haruto: Wow, now you have Wizard Rings with the powers of our old enemies.

Lincoln: Yep, and next time, I'm hoping we get to face the clones of the Zodiarts. (To Zarya Zenith) And it's so good to see you again, Zarya Zenith.

Zarya Zenith: You too, Lincoln, it's been seven years since we last met.

Lincoln went up to Zarya Zenith and he hugged her, and Zarya Zenith is very surprised at just how much taller, more handsome, and much more muscular Lincoln's gotten since she last saw him, and she also felt just how much more stronger and how much more muscular he's really become, and she had an atomic red blush on her face, and the atomic red blush on her face soon became even deeper when she saw he still has his vampire fangs and massive

white angel wings with stars on the feathers and orange and aurora-colored tips on the feathers, large gold halo with four large orbiting gold rings on each corner behind his head, along with hearing his mature, deeper, and manlier voice and seeing the large white wolf ears with rainbow markings on his head, eleven massive and long white wolf tails with rainbow markings and rainbow tips and white rabbit tail with rainbow markings on top of the massive and long white wolf tails, thick hair on his massive forearms, stubble on his jawline, and chest hair on his pecs, He-Man's chest harness, and many other accessories, and she also met his familiars, the male white Rabbit Familiar, Alistair, the white Vampire Bat Familiar, Artemis, and the white Wolf Familiar, Seiko.

Lincoln: It sure has been a long time, I haven't seen you since you were seventeen, and as you can see, I really grew a lot since then.

Zarya Zenith: Holy crap, you sure have, you've really really grown up to be very big and very strong like a tree, Lincoln, you've really grown a lot from the cute eleven-year-old little boy into a 18-year-old 8'5" tall, very handsome, and manly man with really massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and eight-pack abs, and you still have those vampire fangs and massive white angel wings, that's so awesome, and the large white wolf ears on your head and the eleven massive and long white wolf tails with markings and white rabbit tail on top of the massive and long white wolf tails, hair on your massive forearms, beard stubble on your jawline, and chest hair on your pecs and many accessories and large gold halo with four large gold rings orbiting behind your head, that's really new, along with getting He-Man's chest harness. You've really really grown a lot and became a man, but you're still the same kind boy from long ago, plus, you've also grown even more bigger in muscle mass, you can land an airplane on that massive, wider, and more muscular back, squash a melon with those really muscular quads and thighs, and cut a rock into a diamond on those rock-hard eight-pack abs, and there's not even a tape measure long enough to measure that chiseled chest or massive biceps. Plus, I've also met your familiars, and they are really awesome.

Eli: And he'd also been hit with massive amounts of cosmic radiation and he'd been imbued with the same powers as J.D. and all of us,

and he's become truly immortal, and Lincoln, you know her?

Lincoln: Indeed I do, Eli, this is Zarya Zenith, Fairy Guardian and Avatar of Zenith, she's my Guardian Angel from Zenith and she's an extremely powerful master of technology and magic and she's far more powerful than both Lord Darkar and Valtor combined, and here's the shocker, she's Tecna's younger sister. She's a member of The Fairy Guardians of The Magic Dimension and she and the others defended the realms and planets of the Magic Dimension from the dark forces of The Ancestral Witches, The Trix, Valtor, Lord Darkar, and many others for years. Zarya Zenith came to Earth and settled in Royal Woods where she met me and she taught me everything that she knows when it comes to using technology and magic, and over time, I became a powerful master of technology and magic.

Michelle Emperyous: And she hates Luan with a blazing passion, because one time, when Zarya and Lincoln were walking home from a technology convention in town, Lincoln got ambushed and hit hard by lethal pranks that were set up by that insane prankster as she came out and was about to finally kill Lincoln, and that got Zarya so furious, she fired a massively powerful purple magic and binary code blast that hit the ground right near Luan's feet and sent her flying into a tree, and that made Luan extremely furious and she tried to kill Zarya, but Lincoln who made a swift recovery and his wounds sealed up charged at Luan and he used his martial arts and he kicked Luan's behind and took her down, and he and Zarya literally kicked Luan in her butt and sent her flying back to The Loud House and when the family found out from Lincoln and Zarya of what Luan did, they really tore her apart and they didn't ground her: they did something much worse, they sent her to the Lansing Maximum Security Nuthouse for a year. When Luan came back, she was really horrified by what she'd seen and ran up to her room in fright. Eventually, Luan had to work hard and she'd earned everyone's forgiveness, but the only thing she earned from Zarya was nothing but hatred for she knew Luan would easily go back to the homicidal and insane prankster that she is, and she swore if Luan ever went after her brother again, Zarya would make sure that Luan would burn for all eternity in the flames of Hell.

Eli: We were all shocked when Selene told us that yesterday.

Zarya Zenith: But, when the rumors coming out that Killjoy Huggins and Chase Young's Dark Side, the true sources of Lincoln's pain and suffering and the real reason why Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, and Luan became the insufferable monsters we hated hit my ears, I was shocked.

Lincoln: You weren't the only one, when the other Guardian Angels found out, they too got pissed off big time, but we finally got rid of Principal Huggins' dark side, Killjoy Huggins, and Chase Young's Dark Side forever and ended the suffering we'd gone through, and now that you're here, Selena.

Lincoln went up to and hugged Zarya Zenith in his abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms, he leaned his head down the right side of her neck, and he slowly bit her and he fed on their blood, and we saw his rainbow energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flare up as he gained a massive power boost and he also gained the very same powers as her, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more, and his massive white angel wings with aurora and orange tips spread out and glowed along with his large gold halo and four orbiting gold rings on each corner of the halo behind his head and eleven massive and long white tails with rainbow tips and rainbow markings. He slowly unlatched his fangs from her neck as her necks healed and the puncture marks sealed up, and he also kissed where he bit her.

Zarya Zenith: Wow, you're still just as gentle as ever when you feed on one of your Guardian Angels, Lincoln.

Suddenly, an Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love appeared on Zarya Zenith's neck with dark purple gems on the gold lightning bolts and dark purple crystal links from her merged Crystal Necklace of The Buddha along with a white and gold-accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love on her neck.

Zarya Zenith: (Surprised) Lincoln, are these…?!

Lincoln: Yep, that's an Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal

Love and an Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love, which means you're now part of my harem and my many future wives, Zarya Zenith.

Zarya Zenith had a smile on her face and tears in her eyes as Lincoln still had his massive and powerful muscular arms around her and he leaned down to her face and kissed her on the lips and she also returned it, and we cheered for them, then we went up to the twelve girls, and when Lincoln saw them, he immediately recognized them. The twelve girls are Minami from Happiness Double Room, Rin Akinashi, Hina Yorozuya, Kotoko Teshigawara, Meryl Hathaway, and Iida Shiori from Criminal Border, Mami Mamiya, Yuuri Kouzu, Marin Takanashi, and Ruka Oshino from Mamiya Mami wa Iyashite Agetai, Karryn from Karryn's Prison, Utano Takayanagi and Remi Ooba from Gibo to no Yuuwaku Doukyo Seikatsu ~Tsuma no Haha wa, Gibo to wa Yobenai Bijukujo Deshita~, and Hinata Otonoha and Akari Yunami from Koe ni Koi Shite, Koikogare!

Lincoln: Oh wow, it's Minami from Happiness Double Room, Rin Akinashi, Hina Yorozuya, Kotoko Teshigawara, Meryl Hathaway, and Iida Shiori from Criminal Border, Mami Mamiya, Yuuri Kouzu, Marin Takanashi, and Ruka Oshino from Mamiya Mami wa Iyashite Agetai, Karryn from Karryn's Prison, Utano Takayanagi and Remi Ooba from Gibo to no Yuuwaku Doukyo Seikatsu ~Tsuma no Haha wa, Gibo to wa Yobenai Bijukujo Deshita~, and Hinata Otonoha and Akari Yunami from Koe ni Koi Shite, Koikogare!

Nicole: Whoa, awesome.

Lincoln: Are you girls okay?

Minami: Yes, we're okay, thanks to you.

Then, when Minami and the other eleven girls saw who it was that saved them from the clones of Wiseman and his minions, their faces turned atomic red upon seeing the 18-year-old 8'5" tall, handsome hunk with abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles, eight-pack abs, long wild white hair going down to the bottom of his neck and rainbow lightning bolt highlights in the bangs of his long white hair and large white wolf ears with rainbow markings on top of his head with large golden halo in the center with

golden angel wings on the bottom side and four large orbiting golden rings on each corner behind his head, thick hair on his massive muscular forearms and beard stubble on his jawline, rainbow colored thunderbird with gold lightning bolt in its claws and the Ebonwu Squadron emblem on its chest emblazoned on his forehead and Third Eye with rainbow iris, rows of straight teeth with vampire fangs, Crest of Miracles on his massive right pec and golden lightning bolt cutie mark with the thunderbird and comic books surrounded by the symbols of Fire, Water, Ice, Wind, Earth, Nature, Light, and Darkness in a circle on his massive left pec, Celtic Cross cutie mark tattoo in the form of the cutie marks of Twilight Sparkle, Sunset Shimmer, Rainbow Dash, Applejack, Rarity, Pinkie Pie, Fluttershy, Starlight Glimmer, and Trixie Lulamoon, surrounded by a circle were the marks of the other girls in Lincoln's harem on his massive, wider, and more muscular back, and on top is the Earth surrounded by the ring of mermaids and surrounded by a Thunderbird, Phoenix, Angel, Vampire Bat, Werewolf, and Buffalo and a Rinnegan-like marking, and right below the Cutie Mark tattoo is a rainbow kanji with nine magatama in between that said, "Lincoln Landon Loud, Almighty Champion and Emissary of Hinon, Almighty Master of The Elemental Forces, The Storms, The Cosmos, and The Universe, Master of Hero Personas and Many Powers, The Loud House's Man With A Plan, Voice of Reason, Golden-Hearted Brother of Many Siblings, Golden-Hearted Lover and Father of Many Kids, Almighty Golden-Hearted and Loving Son of Lynn Sr. and Rita Loud, Loving Grandson of Albert Loud and Samuel Loud, Almighty Golden-Hearted and Loving Future Husband, Strongest, Bravest, Resilient, Courageous, Handsomest, and Manliest Warrior of The Loud Family, Powerful Alpha Vampire-Werewolf-Cyborg Hybrid, Descendant of The Seventeenth Century Duke Lincoln McLoud of Loch Loud in Scotland, Destroyer of Morag McLaughlin, Archenemy of Max Dillon Also Known as Electro, Destroyer and Slayer of Extremely Evil, Black-Hearted, Sadistic, Delusional, Power-Hungry, Psychotic, Irredeemable Bastards and Tyrants, Talented Comic Book Writer and Video Gamer, Jack-Of-All-Trades, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True God of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue,

Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Savior of The Loud House and Michigan, True Immortal Hero and God, Amazing and Powerful Student of Numerous Amazing and Powerful Teachers, Shinobi of The Hidden Leaf Village, Member of Many of Team Loud Phoenix Storm's Branch Teams, Spice Demon of The Loud Family, Surfer of The Legendary Wave Humungadunga, Third-In-Command And Founder of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Emissary of The Cosmos and The Heavens, Ambassador of Harmony, Friendship, Purity, Hope, Courage, and Love, and God of Friendship, Hope, Love, Courage, and Justice Dodgeball Angel King of Gotham Royal York, The Unifier of The Three Kingdoms and Warriors of Japan, Fearsome Defender of His Many Guardian Angels, and Destroyer of The House of Damaskinos", he has deep sapphire blue eyes, tattoo of a pepper with fire surrounding it on his broad left shoulder, and Mark of Manhood tattoo of a male bodybuilder with a barbell raised above his head and around him are elemental forces and an orange kanji that read, "Lincoln Landon Loud, Strongest, Bravest, Resilient, Courageous, Handsomest, and Manliest Warrior of The Loud Family" on his massive left muscular forearm, and he had his Rabbit Miraculous, Eini, with him, his male white Rabbit Familiar, Alistair, his white Vampire Bat Familiar, Artemis, and his white Wolf Familiar, Seiko, along with Darkus Battle Ax Vladitor, Darkus Omega Leonidas, Pyrus Omega Leonidas, Haos Omega Leonidas, Subterra Omega Leonidas, Ventus Omega Leonidas, and Ventus Omega Leonidas.

He had his massive Lincoln Loud's United Friendship Hinon's Almighty Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm Greatsword of True Almighty Cosmic United Friendship Universal Storm Hope Elemental Bravery and True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds, The Sickle Swords of Hinon, and the purified Universe 666 version of The Miracle Box holstered on his wider and muscular back, his large orange Crystal Saber, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace, his Omnipotent Elemental Thunderbird Phoenix Angel of Universal Harmonious Loud Justice, Mythological Hope, and Eternal Love Almighty Book, Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Elemental Harmony

on his left hip, his Eater of Sins revolver and Elemental Universal Thunderbird hand-cannon Blaster holstered on his right hip, the Pisces the Fish constellation and Aquarius Zodiac sign on the back of his neck and the Cygnus the Swan constellation and embedded Stone of Gelel on the back of his massive left hand, large weighted gold metal bands with multi-colored on his massive biceps and thighs with silver phoenixes on them, large gold Bracers of The Champions of the Universe with large rainbow gems on his forearms with the Dragon Ball Bracelet on the left large gold cuff bracer and other bracelets merged with the left large gold Bracer and large gold Elemental Shield of Harmony shrunk to the size of a gem on top, massive indestructible white angel wings with stars and orange and aurora-colored tips on the large white feathers and eleven massive and long powerful white wolf tails with rainbow tips and rainbow markings with white rabbit tail on top of the eleven massive and long white wolf tails, he has on He-Man's chest harness with colored gems on the gold crisscross straps and gold metal circular chest plate with phoenix carved on it and surrounded by red gems and on the back of the straps is a kanji that said Lincoln Loud, Truly Loving Gold-Hearted Brother, Son, Grandson, and Father, and he was dressed in an orange version of He-Man 2002's loincloth with hanging silver lightning bolts and long white trenchcoat coattails with Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Moonlight, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Great Old Ones, Mythological Animals, Mammoths, Pegasi, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Cerberus, Perytons, Griffins, Sphinxes, Hippogriffs, Manticores, and Mythological Animals on the coattails and they also had intense powerful rainbow hot flames coming off them and hanging mini silver lightning bolts on the coattails held up by his large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with a large golden buffalo head with rainbow gems for eyes and large rainbow gem in its mouth for the belt buckle on his waist, large royal blue pants with rainbow fire and

multicolored lightning bolts on the thighs, and large gold armored knee-high boots with colored gems on them, silver Buffalo head stud earrings with rainbow gems for eyes the Thunderbird carved on it and the Element, Xelnaga, Cosmic, Universe, God, and Eternity Kanjis on the heads, large Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love with colored gems on the gold lightning bolts and rainbow crystal links from his merged large Crystal Necklace of The Buddha with large rainbow Thunderbird-shaped Element of Harmony and a large silver Buffalo head with rainbow gems for eyes and Thunderbird carved on it and the Element, Xelnaga, Cosmic, Universe, God, and Eternity Kanjis on its head for the pendant on his bare chest with chest hair on his pecs, large white and gold accented Elemental Choker of Eternal Love and Thunderbird pendant on his neck, large fingerless orange gloves with the symbol of The Loud House on it and surrounded in a diamond formation are a Phoenix, Thunderbird, Buffalo, and Angel, large Ring of The Phoenix large multi-colored gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it surrounded by a Thunderbird, Phoenix, Werewolf, and Buffalo on his right ring finger, Blue Lantern ring on his left ring finger and small planets orbiting around his fingers like rings, claws on his fingers with gold armored finger claws over his fingers, he has twelve large planets orbiting around his legs and twelve smaller planets orbiting around his waist and an immense rainbow protective aura with swirling elements around him.

Minami: Oh wow, you're Lincoln Loud of Team Loud Phoenix Storm.

Lincoln: That's right, and it's a pleasure to meet the rest of you.

Lincoln made eleven clones of himself, and he and his clones went up to the girls, and they hugged their waists in their abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms, and they leaned down and kissed the girls on the lips, which they returned with equally intense passion, as they wrapped their arms around the thick muscular necks of Lincoln and his clones, and we cheered wildly at the scene, and he slowly bit them and he fed on their blood, and we saw his rainbow energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flare up as he gained a massive power boost and he also gained the very same powers as them, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more, and his

massive white angel wings with aurora and orange tips spread out and glowed along with his large gold halo and four orbiting gold rings on each corner of the halo behind his head. He then slowly unlatched his fangs from their necks as their necks healed and the puncture marks sealed up, and he also kissed where he bit them.

Minami: (Seductively and rubs her hands on Lincoln's massive pecs) You too, big, tall, muscular, and handsome.

Suddenly, twelve Elemental Thunderbird Necklaces of Eternal Love appeared on the necks of Minami, Rin Akinashi, Hina Yorozuya, Kotoko Teshigawara, Meryl Hathaway, Iida Shiori, Mami Mamiya, Yuuri Kouzu, Marin Takanashi, Ruka Oshino, Karryn, Utano Takayanagi, Remi Ooba, Hinata Otonoha, and Akari Yunami with colored gems embedded in the lightning bolt links and colored crystal links from their merged Crystal Necklaces of the Buddha along with white and gold accented Elemental Chokers of Eternal Love on their necks. We returned to The World Tree Estate and told everyone what had happened, and they were shocked to find out the villains we went after were clones of Kamen Rider Wiseman/ Carbuncle Phantom, Kamen Rider Sorcerer/Drake Phantom, Armadum, Medusa, Phoenix, Sora Takigawa A.K.A. Gremlin Phantom, Minotauros, Hellhound, Caitsìth, Gnome, Gargoyle, Valkyrie, Lizardman, Manticore, Hydra, Beelzebub, Weretiger, Spriggan, Legion, Bogy, Argus, Raum, Bahamut, Sylphi, Sphinx, Siren, Arachne, Khepri, Ogre, Xatan, Eel, and Gahra that were also created by Mindy.

But, when Lincoln showed what we all did in beating them all down and Lincoln absorbing them and all of us assimilating their powers, abilities, and strength and sending them all to The Black Gates and getting Wizard Rings with their powers, everyone cheered and hugged us and Lincoln's harem kissed him on the cheek. Lincoln and Zarya Zenith have a lot of catching up to do, now that she's back in town.

Then, we heard Mindy and Mandy roar with rage!

Maria: Serves you both right, bitches.

Lincoln: It just proves they're both horrible people, and they'll never

ever change.

Nico: Yeah, they both deserve to be in Hell forever when they die of old age.

Me: You said a mouthful.

After Lincoln absorbed the clones of Kamen Rider Wiseman/Carbuncle Phantom, Kamen Rider Sorcerer/Drake Phantom, Armadum, Medusa, Phoenix, Sora Takigawa A.K.A. Gremlin Phantom, Minotauros, Hellhound, Caitsìth, Gnome, Gargoyle, Valkyrie, Lizardman, Manticore, Hydra, Beelzebub, Weretiger, Spriggan, Legion, Bogy, Argus, Raum, Bahamut, Sylphi, Sphinx, Siren, Arachne, Khepri, Ogre, Xatan, Eel, and Gahra, we were training intensely in the gym, doing 900,000,000,000,000 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, and regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 900,000,000,000-lb barbells, squats, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, and we were really sweating like crazy, even doing yoga to clear our minds, and we were also doing 900,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get our eleven massive and long wolf tails even more stronger than ever as well, and when Zarya Zenith saw Lincoln doing 900,000,000,000,000 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, and regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 900,000,000,000,000-lb barbells, squats, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, even doing yoga to clear his mind and doing 900,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get his eleven massive and long white wolf tails even more stronger than ever, she had an atomic red blush on her faces, hearts in her eyes, and her nose was bleeding.

Zarya Zenith: My God, I was right that Lincoln's really grown into a 18-year-old, 8'5" tall, really big, handsome, sexy, and extremely super strong manly man, just look at those abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and his eight-pack abs really hard at work, and really working out with those 900,000,000,000,000-lb barbells and he's not even getting tired, incredible, and he also got one awesome tan, and he's also doing

900,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get his eleven massive and long white wolf tails even more stronger than ever, and he now looks even more ripped than ever. He's definitely been continuing on bodybuilding and working out even more for many years, and because of that along with the combination of his diet plan that we gave him, along with his hyperpuberty and genes, he'd gained the powerful and massive body that all bodybuilders could only dream of. If anyone tried to mess with him now, they were in for a world of hurt and trouble, and he's always been there to defend and protect us from Chandler, his goons, Pablo, Anderson, and Hawk and Hank at school or out in public, and he was also quick to defend us from Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, and Luan if they get out of search control again, along with Killjoy Huggins.

Lincoln: Yep, and I've also trained a lot under a lot of very powerful teachers, J.D. and Nico included, Zarya, and I can still defend myself, and in addition to getting stronger and bigger in muscle mass, I've also gotten smarter as well.

Zarya Zenith: That's incredible, and we'd already known just how strong you were long ago ever since you did some wrestling and working out with some of the other Guardian Angels long ago, and we're so proud of just how much stronger you've gotten, and just how much taller you've gotten, along with getting that much bigger in muscle mass, and you've also been getting smarter as well.

Me: You got that right, plus, we heard all of the stories from Lincoln about you girls and about how you all helped him in his training to become an emerging hero before Team Loud Phoenix Storm was formed, and how he grew from the little boy from years ago into the really big, really strong, and really powerful man we know today.

Zarya Zenith: I knew it was only a matter of time before he told everyone that story.

Suddenly, the spots on the Universe 666 Miracle Box on Lincoln's back began glowing.

Lincoln: Uh oh, trouble.

Eini: Yep. Now, let's see who's causing trouble.

The spots formed a viewing window, and we saw who it was causing trouble: it was the clones of the Imagin.

Ryotaro: What the?! Clones of The Imagin?!

Lincoln: No doubt that Mindy had a hand in this as well.

We flew out of the World Tree Estate, and Lincoln fired powerful rainbow energy blasts at the clones of the Imagin and knocked them down.

Then, Lincoln turned the tips of his tails into Cell's Stingers, and one by one, he stabbed them into the clones of the Imagin, and then, Lincoln began absorbing them all into his body as he assimilated all of their powers, strength, and abilities and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles grew and bulged even more and veins formed on his body, and his massive white angel wings with aurora and orange tips spread out and glowed and his halo glowed along with his rainbow energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flared up extremely and he began growing even stronger.

When Lincoln was done and the stingers changed back, nothing was left of them, and he sent all of their souls to The Black Gates. Suddenly, Lincoln had gotten a massive collection of Rider Tickets with the Imagin.

Ryotaro: Impressive.

We returned back to The World Tree Estate and continued with our workouts.

Nico: That's it for the clones of the Imagin, and there's no telling what else that bitch has got up her sleeve.

Lincoln: But, now that we know she's created clones of The Kamen Riders' enemies, I'll do to them what I've done to the clones of the enemies of The Power Rangers: absorb them and assimilate their powers, abilities, and strength.

Me: And also, acquire the Legend Items with their powers, so far, you've acquired Rouse Cards, Faiz Phones, Gaia Memories, Wizard

Rings, and now, Rider Tickets, awesome.

Lincoln: The next group of clones that come after us will no doubt be the clones of The Zodiarts.

Bridget Branley: Oh boy, I can tell you're gonna have quite the feeding frenzy on them.

We got a shower afterwards, and then, Lincoln, Universe 666 Dark Queen, Ichisumi, Garden Rose Maiden, and Garden Rose Flora are heading to Bubblaine.

Lincoln snapped his fingers, and the 18-year-old, white-haired, 8'5", handsome and extremely muscular man had on his new large orange and black speedo with a Thunderbird and a lightning bolt surrounded by elemental forces and stars on it with rainbow flames coming off the speedo, orange sandals, his jewelry and accessories, and he had his weapons holstered in case of trouble.

And Universe 666 Dark Queen, Ichisumi, Garden Rose Maiden, and Garden Rose Flora are dressed in two-piece colored bikinis The Musiqidandi Sisters made for them, colored sandals, and they had their weapons holstered in case of trouble. Plus, we found out Universe 666 Dark Queen, Ichisumi, Garden Rose Maiden, and Garden Rose Flora all had feelings for Lincoln, and he also had feelings for them, and he also saved them all from an ambush by a group of musclebound thugs Flip hired to kill them, Lincoln sucked out their muscle mass, virility, strength, blood, and life energy as it killed them all which made those buttfaces go insane with anger, until Lincoln fired energy blasts at those buttfaces and more gold and jewels and treasures came out of them, but they also got to keep their heads up, they got word that mutant has sent more muscle-bound thugs to kill them.

Garden Rose Maiden: Wow, so this is Bubblaine, it sure is beautiful.

Lincoln: It sure is, Garden Rose Maiden, and it's perfect for our first date. Shall we?

Lincoln, Universe 666 Dark Queen, Ichisumi, Garden Rose Maiden, and Garden Rose Flora dived into the waters and they had fun

swimming in the ocean, and they also saw the creatures that lived there, then, they went back to the beach and they had an awesome volleyball match, and Universe 666 Dark Queen, Ichisumi, Garden Rose Maiden, and Garden Rose Flora got an extremely massive and deep atomic red blush on their faces when they saw Lincoln lift thirteen massive 900,000,000,000,000-lb barbells Lincoln summoned in his large and strong hands and thirteen massive and long white wolf tails.

But then, they saw the hulking muscle-bound thugs that Flip hired coming after them, but Lincoln fired vacuum tubes from his chest which latched onto the chests of Flip's massive army of hulking muscled thugs, and then, the vacuum tubes literally began sucking Flip's massive army of hulking muscled thugs dry of all their massive muscle mass, virility, blood, and physical strength, and all of it was being pumped into Lincoln and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles grew and bulged even more and veins formed on his body, and his massive white angel wings with aurora and orange tips spread out and glowed and his halo glowed and he also grew even stronger. When Lincoln was done, the vacuum tubes detached themselves from the chests of the thugs and went back into Lincoln, and the thugs were now dead from blood loss and thin as a rake and he fired a blast of red energy and destroyed them leaving them as ashes.

Lincoln: Nice try, you stupid mutant!

Then, they had some lunch, and then, as the sun was about to set, Lincoln made clones of himself and he and his clones went up to Universe 666 Dark Queen, Ichisumi, Garden Rose Maiden, and Garden Rose Flora and they hugged the girls in their abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms and Universe 666 Dark Queen, Ichisumi, Garden Rose Maiden, and Garden Rose Flora placed their hands on the massive pecs of Lincoln and his clones.

And then, they shared a passionate and romantic kiss and Lincoln also marked Universe 666 Dark Queen, Ichisumi, Garden Rose Maiden, and Garden Rose Flora as he slowly sank his fangs into them and fed on their blood, and his rainbow energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flare up as he gained a massive power boost and he also gained the very same powers as

them, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more, and his massive white angel wings with aurora and orange tips spread out and glowed along with his large gold halo and four orbiting gold rings on each corner of the halo behind his head and eleven massive and long white tails with rainbow tips and rainbow markings.

He slowly unlatched his fangs from their necks as their necks healed and the puncture marks sealed up, and he also kissed where he bit them. They came back home to The World Tree Estate, and Nico and I saw Lincoln covered in kisses on his face, body, and eight-pack abs.

Me: (Whistles) Wow, it looks like you really had a good time at Bubblaine, eh, Lincoln?

Lincoln: (In Heaven) It… was… so… AWESOME!

Suddenly, four Elemental Thunderbird Necklaces of Eternal Love appeared on the necks of Universe 666 Dark Queen, Ichisumi, Garden Rose Maiden, and Garden Rose Flora with colored gems on the gold lightning bolts and colored crystal links from their merged Crystal Necklaces of The Buddha and white and gold-accented Elemental Thunderbird Chokers of Eternal Love on their necks.

Lily the Mermaid: Whoa, now Universe 666 Dark Queen, Ichisumi, Garden Rose Maiden, and Garden Rose Flora are in your harem, Linky.

Universe 666 Dark Queen, Ichisumi, Garden Rose Maiden, and Garden Rose Flora showed the marks Lincoln made on the right sides of their necks.

Alexis: Wow, I knew Universe 666 Dark Queen, Ichisumi, Garden Rose Maiden, and Garden Rose Flora had feelings for him, and I knew he'd mark them.

Jenna: And Flip had some nerve trying to kill them, that mutant is just making things much worse for himself.

Serena Logan: I always knew that stupid mutant cheapskate was

and always will be nothing but fucking trouble, and he's just making things worse for himself.

Rarity: And trying to kill Universe 666 Dark Queen, Ichisumi, Garden Rose Maiden, and Garden Rose Flora, now that repulsive ape is really going to get it.

Lincoln: And we also had a run-in with more of the hulking muscle-bound hired thugs they sent to kill us yet again, but I sucked out their muscle mass, strength, and virility and I killed them all and sent them to The Black Gates, and that mutant should be screaming with pure vengeance and hate at us in 3… 2… 1!

Suddenly, we heard Flip scream and bellow with extreme hatred and rage and cursing right at us, and now, that moron has officially lost his mind.

Maria: (Flips Flip the middle finger) Yeah, up yours, you mutant moronic cheapskate!

Nico: Even after we kicked Flip's miserable hide, that mutant still refuses to quit!

Lincoln: Same with Lewis Travolta, Dark Amy, Icky Vicky, Billy McLean, Pablo, Anderson, and the other jerks at Dad's restaurant, but it's much more fun to see their thugs get killed by me.

Me: It sure is, and it's so much more fun seeing them blow their stacks!

We then saw Lincoln form a viewing window, and then, Lincoln snapped his fingers.

SNAPS FINGERS!

We saw a massive funnel appeared in Flip's mouth, and then, massive cartons of the extremely powerful laxatives that Shizuka and her sisters used on Killjoy Huggins and Lewis Travolta appeared over the funnel.

Me: (GASPS) ARE THOSE…?!

Nico: The extremely powerful laxatives Shizuka and her sisters used on Killjoy Huggins and Lewis Travolta?!

Luna: DO IT, BRO!

Then, the extremely powerful laxatives were dumped into Flip's mouth and the funnel was removed. Then, Flip's stomach gurgled and rumbled, and then… !

MASSIVELY LOUD AND EXTREMELY WET FART!

Flip farted and massive tons of gold, jewels, gems, and other currencies exploded out of his three-cheeked butt like crazy!

Flip stopped farting like crazy.

Lincoln: That's for trying to get your musclebound thugs to murder me and the girls in my harem, you disgusting three butt-cheeked mutant!

Nico: Jeez. Those laxatives are really powerful, I still remember when you tried that prank on me years ago, Connor, but that failed.

Me: Because of you using Walker's powers.

Connor Chan: Flip's really pissing me off now, if he does this again, I'm gonna shove a grenade down his throat!

Nico: Connor, I know you're angry, but we're saving it for December 1st when we kill him, Icky Vicky, and Xehanort. Now, don't even think of getting into the weapons room or I'm telling Dad!

Connor Chan: Tattle tale.

We were busy taking our time off, and many of us were doing work-outs to continue staying in tip-top shape, especially Lincoln doing 900,000,000,000,000 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, and regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 900,000,000,000,000-lb barbells, squats, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, even doing yoga to clear his mind and doing 900,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get his eleven massive and long white wolf tails even

more stronger than ever and he was sweating like crazy.

Lincoln: We may not have any main missions, but I still got to keep myself busy.

Me: That's true, we're also doing work-outs just like you, Lincoln.

Nico: We finally took care of the clones of the Power Rangers' enemies and finally destroyed all of the remnants of Universe 666 Sebastian's residual darkness, but now that we found out Mandy's cousin, Mindy, has made clones of The Kamen Riders' enemies to carry out her revenge, now she's pissed us off.

Clover: You got that right. I hope Lincoln smashes her face in when we do our next humiliation session

Then, we saw Lincoln deadlift a massive twenty-five-ton barbell with ease, and we were stunned.

Eli: Whoa!

Nico: Damn, Lincoln, you really are strong just like J.D.!

Me: We did an arm-wrestling match one time and we both broke the table with our strength.

Lincoln: Yeah, we should've used a steel table for that.

Luna: No way, dude, that would've also broken apart as well with just how strong you two are.

Michelle Hernandez: And Lincoln's gotten stronger many times over thanks to feeding on and absorbing the many musclebound thugs over the years, and now, he's been getting even more stronger thanks to him absorbing many powerful villains and assimilating their powers, abilities, and strength.

Laney: He's always been wanting to get stronger after everything he's been through thanks to Killjoy Huggins, Dark Chase Young, and the Dark Sides of Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, Luan, and Chandler, along with his many enemies, and I didn't blame him, what they've done to him in the past can never be forgiven.

Suddenly, Lincoln's deep sapphire blue eyes, the rainbow iris of his Third Eye, his cutie mark tattoo on his back and Thunderbolt cutie mark with circle of surrounding elements on his massive left pec glowed, and the rainbow colored iris of Lincoln, Lori, Leni, Luna, Luan, Lynn, Laney, Lucy, Lana, Lola, Lisa, Lily, Lynn Sr., and Rita's Third Eye, and everyone else's Third Eye glowed even more and our rainbow energy auras, rainbow protective auras, and rainbow fire auras flared up even more, as they sensed a dark energy signal with their eyes and the Force, and they saw who the figure was in the vision: the figure is none other than our old enemy, Akasha, The Vampire Queen, and she's come back from the dead in search of vengeance. When we saw it, we knew it meant trouble.

Lincoln: Uh oh.

Rayman: I can guess that we got big trouble heading our way. Lincoln, who was it that you saw?

Lincoln: You guessed it, Rayman, and this is one we're not going to like: the person we just saw is none other than our old enemy, Akasha, The Vampire Queen, and she's come back from the dead in search of vengeance.

We gasped.

Nico: Oh man, Akasha's come back for revenge?!

Me: We dealt with her two years ago, and now, she's come back again?! This isn't good.

Michelle Hernandez: I've heard about Akasha, and she is one very evil vampire, but you all have dealt with much worse vampires in the past. But, we should get rid of Akasha here and now.

Lincoln: Yeah.

Nico: We're not letting Akasha live any longer. Alright, gang, let's go, we may not have any main missions today, but we better head down and destroy Akasha for good.

Lincoln: This is one vampire who doesn't deserve to live any longer.

Michelle Hernandez: After everything she's done centuries ago, the only thing awaiting her is death.

Lincoln put up a rainbow energy field around The World Tree Estate and all of us headed out to the park, so Michelle Hernandez and Lincoln can destroy our old enemy: Akasha, the ruthless vampire queen.

Alright, here's the match-up scene: Michelle Hernandez, Gene-Slammer of Red-Eyes Zombie Dragon and Lincoln VS. Akasha, The Vampire Queen

We arrived at the park to hunt down our target: Akasha, The Vampire Queen.

Nico: We made it. Now, where's Akasha?

Lincoln: She's here alright, I can smell her blood,

?: You will never leave here alive, you will all die here for killing me, Team Loud Phoenix Storm!

Suddenly, the twelve large planets and stars orbiting around my legs, the twelve large planets orbiting around Lincoln's legs, the eight large orange orbs orbiting Linka's legs the nine large orange orbs orbiting around TLPS Ms. Tarantula's legs, the ten multi-colored orbs orbiting around Duke Lincoln's legs, the eleven colored orbs orbiting around the Loud Sisters' legs, the eleven colored orbs orbiting around the legs of The Loud's friends, the eight large dark blue orbs orbiting around Ed Cowart's legs, the nine large midnight blue orbs orbiting around TLPS Mr. Wolf's legs, the nine large crimson red orbs orbiting around Naruto's legs, the eight large crimson red orbs orbiting around Tahu, Vakama, and Nate Adams' legs, the eight large fiery red orbs orbiting around Zach Gurdle's legs, the eight large silver orbs orbiting around Clyde McBride's legs, the eight large black orbs with the Eye of Horus orbiting around Cody (OC)'s legs, the eight large black orbs orbiting around Lars and Dudley Puppy's legs, the eight large pink orbs orbiting around Lexx Loud's legs, the nine large rose pink orbs orbiting around Steven Universe's legs, the nine large green orbs orbiting around Lynn Sr.'s legs, the nine emerald green orbs orbiting around Yakko

Warner's legs, the nine large sapphire blue orbs orbiting around Wakko Warner's legs, the nine large hot pink orbs orbiting around Dot Warner's legs, the nine and eight large marine blue orbs orbiting around Liam and Leif Loud's legs, the eleven large scarlet red orbs orbiting around Lynn's legs, the eleven coral red orbs orbiting around Timon's legs, the eight large blood red orbs around Marco Diaz's legs, the nine large aqua blue orbs orbiting around TLPS Mr. Shark's legs, the eight large blue orbs orbiting around Skippy, Sean Bolton, and Loki Loud's legs, the eight large sea-foam green orbs orbiting around Loni Loud's legs, the nine large yellow orbs orbiting around TLPS Mr. Snake's legs, the eight large yellow orbs orbiting around Lane Loud's legs, the eight large brown orbs orbiting around Larry Loud's legs, the eight large light green orbs orbiting around Levi Loud's legs, the eight large lavender orbs orbiting around Leon Loud's legs, the eight large colored orbs orbiting around Bobby Santiago and Nico's legs, the eleven large colored orbs orbiting around Twilight Sparkle and her friends, the eight large aqua and ocean blue orbs orbiting around Varie, William Dunbar, and Adam Lyon's legs, the eleven large aqua blue orbs orbiting around Girl Jordan's legs, the eleven large colored orbs orbiting around Timmy Turner's legs, the eleven large gold orbs orbiting around Alex the Lion and the eight large gold orbs orbiting around Takanuva's legs, the nine large pink orbs orbiting around Rita's legs, and the eight large purple orbs orbiting around Luke Loud's legs and Menat's legs, along with our gems on our large gold Bracers of The Champions of the Universe and the Stones of Gelel that were embedded in the backs of our left hands and our gold halos with four orbiting gold rings surrounding the corners behind our heads were glowing, and that means we've got big trouble incoming, and the imps of The Fabled Gene-Slammers were already hissing with anger.

Lincoln formed a massive indestructible diamond barrier with absorption energy surrounding the barrier that protected all of us from a massive volley of darkness energy blasts that came flying out of nowhere, and when they hit the barrier, they were absorbed and flowed into us and we grew even stronger and the barrier remained strong.

Lincoln: (Catches the scent) There's no mistaking it: the smell of blood, you can come out now, Akasha, or we will force you out!

A figure came out, it was our old enemy, Akasha the Vampire Queen.

Nico: So, you've come back to get revenge, it's been two years since we killed you, Akasha.

Akasha: Laugh while you can, fool. None of you will ever leave here alive!

Michelle Hernandez: The only one not leaving here alive will be you, Akasha.

Suddenly, Michelle Hernandez' blood red eyes turned neon blood red and she was surrounded by a black and blood red energy aura with stars, darkness, blood, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, demons, creatures of the night, vampire bats, zombies, dragons, phoenixes, and angels, she unholstered her massive vampire greatsword from her back, and as she approached Akasha, she left black and blood red energy, stars, darkness, blood, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, demons, creatures of the night, vampire bats, zombies, dragons, phoenixes, and angels with every step.

Michelle Hernandez: No matter how many centuries had passed since you last walked the Earth, none of the vampires have ever forgotten about the horrible things you'd done back then, Akasha. But, this ends here and now, this shall be your last day you ever walk upon this earth.

Suddenly, Michelle Hernandez was surrounded by a massive vortex of black and blood red energy, stars, darkness, blood, dark magic, black magic, and Satanic Magic surrounding the vortex, there are demons, creatures of the night, vampire bats, zombies, dragons, phoenixes, angels, and Red-Eyes Zombie Dragon flying around the vortex, and in the vortex is a blood red phoenix with red eyes glaring at Akasha: the red eyes of eternal death. Then, as the vortex faded, Michelle Hernandez emerged, but she was changed forever.

Michelle Hernandez grew from 7'0" to 7'9" in height, she has large gold metal bracers on her biceps and thighs, and she now has eleven large blood red orbs orbiting around her legs, she has the body of a goddess, she has blood red highlights in the bangs of her

long midnight black hair and she has a large golden halo in the center with golden angel wings on the bottom side and four orbiting golden rings on each corner behind her head, she has neon blood red eyes and a black and blood red energy aura with stars, darkness, blood, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, demons, creatures of the night, vampire bats, zombies, dragons, phoenixes, and angels surrounding her and her immense protective blue aura had suddenly changed into an immense protective neon rainbow aura with all of the elements swirling around it, she has Red-Eyes Zombie Dragon emblazoned on her forehead and Third Eye with blood red iris, she has on dragon earrings with blood red gems for eyes and holding the Star, Blood, Dark, and Eternity Kanjis in its claws, she also has Red-Eyes Zombie with crimson red gems for eyes and holding the Star, Blood, Dark, and Eternity Kanjis in its claws for the second pendant on the bottom of her blood red dragon-shaped Element of Harmony, along with the gold Thunderbird pendant of her Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love necklace with blood red crystal links from her merged Crystal Necklace of the Buddha and blood red gems on the gold lightning bolts, and she also has on her white and gold accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker Necklace of Eternal Love on her neck. Michelle Hernandez has on a midnight black short-sleeved blouse, white frilly short-sleeved shirt, white bridal gloves, crimson red skirt with a Vampire Glyph on it, black lace stockings, midnight black knee-high high-heeled boots with butterfly buckles, and long sleeveless white trenchcoat with stars, darkness, blood, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, demons, creatures of the night, vampire bats, zombies, dragons, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails, and on the back is Red Eyes Zombie Dragon surrounded by darkness and blood. Suddenly, Michelle Hernandez felt a sharp pain on her back, and then, her massive midnight black angel wings with blood red tips on the large midnight black feathers grew much bigger for her new body and she also now has eleven massive and long midnight black wolf tails with blood red tips and blood red markings, Michelle Hernandez has on her Ring of the Phoenix with large blood red gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger and Star Sapphire Corps ring on her left ring finger and Stone of Gelel embedded in her left hand.

Suddenly, Michelle Hernandez's vampiric greatsword, massive

golden greatsword, and all of the greatswords and swords that she'd gotten began to merge together, and they were surrounded by a kaleidoscope of black and blood red energy, stars, darkness, blood, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, demons, creatures of the night, vampire bats, zombies, dragons, phoenixes, and angels, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Michelle Hernandez's Vampiric Demonic Darkness Red Eyes Zombie Dragon Undead Vampire Dragon Phoenix Angel Greatsword of Vampiric Demonic Darkness Red Eyes Zombie Dragon Undead Vampire Dragon Phoenix Angel Justice, it's a brand-new massive greatsword with embedded blood red gems and Red Eyes Zombie Dragon etched on the 7'9" massive, wide, double-edged midnight black blade, large midnight black dragon heads for the crossguard, large white angel faces built into both sides of the hilt and large blood red gems embedded in the foreheads, longer midnight black handle, four large midnight black dragon heads with blood red gems for eyes and on the bottom of the black dragon heads is a large midnight black dragon head with blood red gems for eyes and large blood red gem in its mouth for the pommel, Michelle Hernandez has on her large gold Bracers of The Champions of The Universe with large blood red gems on her wrists and Dragon Ball Bracelet on her left Bracer, her large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with a gold version of Red Eyes Zombie Dragon's head with blood red gems for eyes and large blood red gem in its mouth for the belt buckle on her waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on her right hip and Eater of Sins revolver holstered on her left hip. There's a blood red kanji with blood red crescent moons in between the kanji below Red Eyes Zombie Dragon that said, "Michelle Hernandez, Gene-Slammer of Red-Eyes Zombie Dragon, Powerful Vampire Angel of Transylvania, Loving Cousin of Michelle Hernandez, Fiona Hernandez, Marie Hernandez, and Nicole Hernandez, True Immortal and Powerful Warrior of The Universe, Loving Guardian Angel and Future Wife of Lincoln Loud, Despiser of Deacon Frost and His Vampire Cronies, Destroyer of Akasha the Vampire Queen, Slayer of The Damned, Amazing Member of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The

Universe, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True Goddess of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Destroyer and Slayer of Evil, Deranged, Murderous, Ruthless, and Sadistic Bastards, Amazing and Powerful Student of Amazing and Powerful Teachers, and Master of Stars, Darkness, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Blood, Necromancy, Phoenixes, Angels, and Red Eyes Zombie Dragon"

ミシェル・ヘルナンデス、レッドアイズ・ゾンビ・ドラゴンのジーン・スラマー、トランシルヴァニアの強力なヴァンパイア天使、ミシェル・ヘルナンデスの愛するいとこ、フィオナ・ヘルナンデス、マリー・ヘルナンデス、そして真の不滅で強力な宇宙の戦士、愛情深い守護天使であり未来の妻であるニコール・ヘルナンデスリンカーン・ラウドの、ディーコン・フロストとその吸血鬼の取り巻きの軽蔑者、吸血鬼の女王アカシャの破壊者、ダムドの殺し屋、チーム・ラウドの素晴らしいメンバー、フェニックス・ストーム、コスモスの勇敢な戦士、宇宙の守護者、擁護者、そして救世主、マルチバース、そしてその先、宇宙への希望の大使であり灯台、友情の力と要素のマスター、天のゼルナガの怒りのマスター、ブラックゲートのマスター、究極の善の究極の力、真実の真の女神、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直さ、寛大さ、優しさ、無私の心、勇気、そして信頼、悪の破壊者であり殺戮者、狂った、殺人的、冷酷でサディスティックなろくでなし、驚くべき強力な生徒驚くべき強力な教師、そして星、闇、黒魔術、黒魔術、悪魔の魔術、ブラッド、ネクロマンシー、フェニックス、天使、そしてレッドアイズ・ゾンビ・ドラゴンのマスター

Michelle Hernandez has transformed into SUPER ANGEL-RED EYES ZOMBIE DRAGON-VAMPIRE-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA DIVINE COSMIC ETERNAL BLOODY DEMONIC DARKNESS RED EYES ZOMBIE DRAGON VAMPIRE PHOENIX ANGEL OF DIVINE COSMIC ETERNAL BLOODY DEMONIC DARKNESS RED EYES ZOMBIE DRAGON VAMPIRE PHOENIX ANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE COSMIC ETERNAL BLOODY DEMONIC DARKNESS RED EYES ZOMBIE DRAGON VAMPIRE PHOENIX ANGEL LOVE!

We were amazed by Michelle Hernandez's Super Angel-Red-Eyes Zombie Dragon-Vampire-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga transformation and when Lincoln saw her, he had an atomic red blush on his face, hearts in his eyes, and his nose was bleeding. But, when Akasha saw it, she went mad and ran at Michelle to kill her, but Michelle Hernandez fired a massive barrage of black and blood red energy, stars, darkness, blood, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, demons, creatures of the night, vampire bats, zombies, dragons, phoenixes, and angels which hit Akasha and she was sent flying into a tree, he got back up, but now the vampire queen was beyond enraged.

Selene Arcangela: Incredible, Michelle's transformed, and by the looks of it, Akasha is in huge trouble.

Lincoln: We dealt with her two years ago, and that was when Moonlight Raven and Ink Rose transformed, now she's gonna be dealing with a vampire far more powerful than even her.

Michelle Hernandez: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Bloody Demonic Darkness Red-Eyes Zombie Dragon Vampire Phoenix Angel and Divine Cosmic Eternal Bloody Demonic Darkness Red-Eyes Zombie Dragon Vampire Phoenix Angel Love) You got that right, let's rip her apart and drink her blood, my King of The Night.

Lincoln: Let's do it, Michelle.

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's United Friendship Hinon's Almighty Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm Greatsword of True Almighty Cosmic United Friendship Universal Storm Hope Elemental Bravery and True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds and transformed into Super Angel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Vampire-Werewolf-Buffalo-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Divine Cosmic Harmony Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological God Phoenix Angel of Divine Cosmic Harmony Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological God Phoenix Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Harmony Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological God Phoenix Angel Hope, and his new greatswords were ready as the sword pendants on his large white and gold accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love were

glowing, and he joined Michelle Hernandez.

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You should've never come back from the dead to get revenge on us, Akasha, but like many other vampires we'd killed in the past, you just don't know when to quit. Well, then, I hope you're ready to die once more.

Lincoln and Michelle Hernandez went after Akasha, and they fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow energy, black and blood red energy, slime, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, pumpkins, dark lightning, pumpkin fire, swords, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Mammoths, Pegasi, Windigos, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Cerberus, Perytons, Griffins, Sphinxes, Hippogriffs, Manticores, and Mythological Animals at Akasha, and they exploded with incredible power as they hit her.

Then, Lincoln and Michelle Hernandez attacked her with energy

slashes from their massive greatsword leaving scars on her and Lincoln left many more by firing rainbow energy slashes with his gold-plated claws and his two new massive greatswords and Michelle Hernandez also did the same by slashing at her with her claws, and he and Michelle Hernandez attacked her hard with punches, kicks, and karate chops and they're super mega-painful because of their superhuman strength, along with elemental blasts, and this was enough to drive Akasha mad with rage.

Akasha let out an inhuman shriek and went after Lincoln and Michelle Hernandez in a fit of rage, but Lincoln and Michelle Hernandez fired black and blood red darkness at Akasha and they summoned zombies and vampires to attack Akasha and she was really beaten up. Then, Lincoln grabbed Akasha by the neck, and as he turned her head to her left, he sank his fangs hard into the right side of her neck and he began sucking out every last drop of her blood and he was also assimilating all of her vampire powers and draining her dry of her life force as we saw Akasha's skin dry up and the life leaving her eyes. Then, when Lincoln was done, Akasha was nothing more than a dried up corpse and he set her body on fire and sent her to The Black Gates forever. We all cheered wildly for what Michelle Hernandez and Lincoln did as they holstered their massive greatswords on their backs and powered down and Michelle Hernandez's new body, clothes, weapons, jewelry, Third Eye, eleven massive and long midnight black wolf tails, large gold halo with four orbiting gold rings on each corner behind her head, and massive midnight black angel wings are permanent.

Michelle Hernandez: Burn in Hell forever, you lifeless old fool. Thanks for helping me destroy Akasha for good, Lincoln.

Lincoln: (Smiles Warmly) You're welcome, Michelle.

Suddenly, Michelle Hernandez wrapped her arms around Lincoln's waist, as her chest pressed against Lincoln's massive pecs and her stomach pressed against his eight-pack abs, which'd brought an atomic red blush to Lincoln's face, and he wrapped his abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms around her waist, which took her by surprise and brought an atomic red blush to her face. Then, as Lincoln leaned down to Michelle Hernandez's face, they kissed passionately as she moved her hands onto Lincoln's massive pecs,

and behind them was a Thunderbird, Phoenix, Dragon, Mermaid, Angel, Fairy, Succubus, Windigo, and Red Eyes Zombie Dragon flying in the air, and we saw a herd of Buffalo and many animals running across the field and elemental forces and darkness behind them and we cheered wildly. Then, Lincoln and Michelle Hernandez sucked in and absorbed the elemental forces and darkness and they came back to us as the display vanished.

Me: That was one awesome battle, you guys.

Natasha Hernandez: You said it, and Lincoln, you did awesome in draining her dry of every last drop of her blood.

Nico: It has been a while since you've drained any villain dry of blood.

Connor Chan: Just be glad he didn't let out a loud frightening roar, I can't forget all those times he's done that. (SHUDDERS)

Me: That's mainly a warning saying to stay out of his way or you're next on the menu.

Suddenly, the spots on the Universe 666 Miracle Box on Lincoln's back began glowing.

Lincoln: Uh oh, trouble.

Eini: Yep. Now, let's see who's causing trouble.

Me: Uh oh! INCOMING!

Then, we saw who it was causing trouble: it was clones of all The Zodiarts that we'd met during the Ambassador Missions with Gentaro and his team.

Gentaro: What the?! Are those clones of all the Zodiarts?!

Lincoln: Whoa!

Our jaws dropped to the floor!

CLANG!

Eli shut our mouths.

Nico: Holy shit! That's a ton of them!

Lincoln: You said a mouthful, and I'm gonna enjoy absorbing all of them!

Lincoln fired powerful rainbow energy blasts at the clones of all The Zodiarts and knocked them down.

Then, Lincoln turned the tips of his tails into Cell's Stingers, and one by one, he stabbed them into the clones of all The Zodiarts that we'd met during the Ambassador Missions with Gentaro and his team, and then, Lincoln began absorbing them all into his body as he and all of us assimilated all of their powers, strength, and abilities and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles grew and bulged even more and veins formed on his body, and his massive white angel wings with aurora and orange tips spread out and glowed and his halo glowed along with his rainbow energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flared up extremely and he began growing even stronger.

When Lincoln was done and the stingers changed back, nothing was left of them, and he sent all of their souls to The Black Gates. Suddenly, Lincoln had gotten Astroswitches with all the Zodiarts' symbols on them, and they were all put into his Universe 666 Miracle Box with the Rouse Cards, Rider Tickets, Wizard Rings, and Faiz Phones.

Gentaro: Wow, now you have Astroswitches with all the Zodiarts' powers.

Lincoln: Yep, next time, I'm hoping we get to face the clones of the Fangires.

Nico: Now, that would be awesome, and we'd also have access to their powers as well. So, Lincoln, who are we meeting on your rescue tomorrow?

Lincoln: Here's one that's familiar to Layla: Andrea Andros, Fairy Guardian and Avatar of Andros.

Layla: I knew you'd choose her, and this is something that all of you should also hear as well, Andrea Andros is Lincoln's Guardian Angel from Andros and she's an extremely powerful master of water and magic and she's far more powerful than both Lord Darkar and Valtor combined, and here's the shocker, she's my younger sister.

Me: WOW!

Nico: That's really awesome!

Layla: It sure is, and she's a member of The Fairy Guardians of The Magic Dimension and she and the others defended the realms and planets of the Magic Dimension from the dark forces of The Ancestral Witches, The Trix, Valtor, Lord Darkar, and many others for years.

Selene Emperyous: Andrea Andros came to Earth and settled in Royal Woods where she met Lincoln and she taught him everything that she knows when it comes to using water and magic, and over time, Lincoln became a powerful master of water and magic, and she hates Chandler with a blazing passion, because one time, when Andrea and Lincoln were swimming in Lake Huron, Chandler was about to dump toxic waste into the waters and not only kill them but also destroy the underwater marine life there, and that got Andrea so furious, she fired a massively powerful teal blue magic and water blast that hit Chandler square right in the face and sent that dumbass flying into a tree, and that made Chandler extremely furious and he tried to kill Andrea, but Lincoln charged at Chandler and he used his martial arts and he kicked that sewage rat's behind and took him down, and he and Andrea literally kicked Chandler in his butt and sent him flying back to his and when his mom and his sister, Cheryl, found out from Lincoln and Andrea of what Chandler tried to do, they really tore him apart and Chandler got sent to reform school for a year. When Chandler came back, it only made him even more vile and even more bloodthirsty than ever, and the only thing he earned from Andrea was nothing but hatred for she knew Chandler would never change his ways and that he would still be the same annoying jerk and bloodthirsty bully that he always has been, and she swore if Chandler ever went after Lincoln again, Andrea would make sure that Chandler would burn for all eternity in the flames of Hell.

We gasped.

Nico: Oh man, I can't believe Chandler tried to dump toxic waste into Lake Huron and kill Lincoln, Andrea, and the marine life there.

Luna: Yeah, it trumped all of the other horrible things he's done to our bro in the past, but he's done a lot of horrible things to him before that still hadn't come close to that!

Laney: We were almost that close to trying to kill Chandler, but Mom and Dad told us that Mrs. Henderson handled him.

Lori: We hated him even more for that, and the only thing that he earned from Andrea was nothing but hatred.

Leni: He totes really went too far that day, and Lincoln would never forgive him.

Me: I didn't blame him though, we both know that Killjoy Huggins and Chase Young's Dark Side were to blame for that.

Luna: None of his Guardian Angels would forgive him for any of his wrongdoings against him in the past, so he was treading dangerously on thin ice with them.

Lincoln: You said a mouthful.

Soon, we were getting ready for bed.

Girl Jordan: That's day 4 of our five day break.

Lily the Mermaid: Yep, and now, we got to get ready for tomorrow, whatever Linky has planned for his rescue, it's bound to be a good one.

As soon as Lincoln's harem stepped into the room, they saw Lincoln sitting on his super extra-extra-extra large bed fit for his expanding harem and he was only in a pair of large red underwear, and when they all saw Lincoln, his harem had massive atomic red blushes on their faces, hearts in their eyes, and their noses were really bleeding upon seeing their hotter, sexier hunk of a future husband.

Lincoln: (Seductive Voice) Like what you see, ladies?

Girl Jordan: (In Heaven) Oh yeah.

Lincoln made clones of himself and they walked up to his harem and they wrapped their abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms around their waists, which took them by surprise and brought an atomic red blush to their faces as their chests pressed against the massive pecs of Lincoln and his clones and their stomachs pressed against their eight-pack abs, which'd brought an atomic red blush to the faces of Lincoln and his clones, and they shared a deep passionate and romantic kiss as the girls placed their hands on the massive pecs of Lincoln and his clones.

Lincoln: (Seductive Voice) Hope you're all ready for one wild night.

And with one of his eleven massive and long white tails, Lincoln closed the door closed and locked the door and the barrier activated.

OCTOBER 5TH

Lincoln and his harem, Me and my harem, Sumner Knudson, Patti Knudson, Sakura Knudson, Stellar, Stardust, Ken Knudson, Nico and his harem, Clyde and his harem, Naruto and his harem, Ed Cowart and his harem, Ets and his harem, Alex the Lion, Marty the Zebra, Melman the Giraffe, Gloria the Hippo, Woody Woodpecker, Knothead, Splinter, Winnie Woodpecker, Gage the Hegehog, Sasuke, Itachi, and their family, Sakura and her family, Qin, Eli, Nicole Knudson and her siblings, Lori, Leni, Luna, Luan, Lynn, Laney, Lucy, Lana, Lola, Lisa, Lily, Lynn Sr., Rita, Harriet Loud, Sherlock Hound, Noctis Lucis Caelum, Gladiolus Amicitia, Ignis Scientia, Prompto Argentum, Stella Nox Fleuret, Ravus Nox Fleuret, Kuja, TLPS Mr. Wolf, TLPS Mr. Piranha, TLPS Mr. Snake, TLPS Mr. Shark, TLPS Ms. Tarantula, The Dynasty Warriors, The Samurai Warriors, Yakko, Cherry Hunter, Cammy, Milan Flare, Yoko, Wakko, Poison, Pyrrha Alexandra, Alice, Mimi Kitagami, Dot, Haneru

Tobitatsu, Sir William the Good, Lady Mary the Good, The Z-Fighters, Max Goof, P.J., Bobby Zimmeruski, Tank, Roxanne (A Goofy Movie), Baloo, King Mickey, Sora, Donald, Goofy, Roxas, Xion, Riku, Kairi, Lea, Elena, Crash Bandicoot, Coco Bandicoot, Aku-Aku, The Quantum Masks, Alternate Tawna, Spyro, Cynder, The Ghostforce, Rayman, Juniper Lee, The Louds' Scottish Ancestors, The L-ementals, The Demon Slayer Corps, The Demon Slayer Conglomerate, Anatankha, The Bakugan Battle Brawlers, The Power Rangers, The Kamen Riders, Izuku and his friends, The Goths of Darkness, Sebastian Mendez, Darren Devereaux, Hiroshi Ohira, Brandon Skellington, Marshall Williams, Mal, Evie, Jay, Carlos, Ben, Norbert and Daggett, Heathcliff, Riff-Raff, Hector, Wordsworth, Mungo, Cleo, Leroy, Sylvester, Tom, Jerry, their friends and counterparts, Timmy Turner, Cosmo, Wanda, Poof, Trixie Tang, Sapphire, Emerald, Chester, A.J., Sanjay, Elmer, Chloe Carmichael, Tootie, Universe 666 Lincoln, his good sisters, parents, harem, and Guardian Angels, Universe 666 Me, Universe 666 Varie, and his harem, Universe 666 Clyde and his harem, Universe 666 Ets and his harem, The Lion Guard, Marinette and her friends, Sabrina Spellman, Liam, Carmen Rockell, The Teen Titans, The Royal Defenders, The Loonatics, Ty the Tasmanian Tiger, Sly the Tasmanian Tiger, Liu Kang, Kitana, Sonnya Blade, Jax, Kung Lao, Sub-Zero, Nightwolf, Kotal Kahn, and Jade are heading down to Staten Island, New York, and not only is Lincoln going to rescue the twelve girls here, but we got bad news: clones of The Fangires and Legendorga were sighted, and it was due to Mindy's scheme of revenge, so Lincoln's going to take them down and absorb them.

Lincoln: Ah, we're here in Tokyo, and I know what we're going to do here, not only am I going to rescue the twelve girls here, but we got bad news: clones of The Fangires and Legendorga were sighted, and it was due to Mindy's scheme of revenge.

Me: So, now we got the clones of the Kiva Kamen Riders to deal with.

Nico: Mindy, that bitch, she just doesn't know when to give up.

Lincoln: True, but her scheme of revenge is just going to help us even more when I absorb those clones and we assimilate all their powers, abilities, and strength.

Suddenly, we saw a very beautiful and super sexy girl with long brown hair and pink hairband, dark blue eyes, she was tall at 7'0" in height, she has the body of a goddess and large breasts, fair skin, she has massive and beautiful blue angel wings, she's dressed in a teal sleeveless crop top, necklace with dark blue gem for the pendant, teal skirt, white bridal gloves, purple knee-high high-heeled boots with butterfly buckles, and long white long-sleeved trenchcoat with stars, binary codes, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails and on the back is the planet Andros, and holstered on her back is a massive gold greatsword with runes etched on the 7'9" massive, wide, double-edged gold blade, large gold angel faces built into both sides of the hilt, longer midnight black handle, gold chain for the guard, and gold pointed tip for the pommel, and with her are the twelve girls.

Lincoln: (GASPS) Andrea Andros, Fairy Guardian and Avatar of Andros.

Andrea Andros: That's right, and I got the girls away from those clones, but I've pissed them all off big time and they're coming after us.

Suddenly, we saw the clones of The Fangires and Legendorga heading right for us in a fit of rage.

Sylvester: Looks like we're doing this the old fashioned way.

Sylvester unholstered his Sylvester's Blood-Soaked Vampiric Demon Darkness Greatsword of The Dracul and transformed into Super Angel-Cat-Vampire-Acme Dark Knight-Harmony Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Darkness Looney Tune Feline Demonic Darkness Vampire Cat Angel of Divine Darkness Looney Tune Feline Demonic Darkness Vampire Cat Justice and Divine Darkness Looney Tune Feline Demonic Darkness Vampire Cat Death.

Lincoln: Yep, beating them down. Let's get them.

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's United Friendship Hinon's Almighty Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm Greatsword of True Almighty Cosmic United Friendship Universal Storm Hope Elemental Bravery and True Unbreakable Eternal

Bonds and transformed into Super Angel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Vampire-Werewolf-Buffalo-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Divine Cosmic Harmony Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological God Phoenix Angel of Divine Cosmic Harmony Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological God Phoenix Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Harmony Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological God Phoenix Angel Hope, I unholstered my massive J.D. Knudson's Universal True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Phoenix Angel Greatsword of Universal True Eternal Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Phoenix Angel Justice from my back and transformed into Super Angel-Ebonwu-January Wolf Moon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Universal Elemental Divine Cosmic Harmony January Wolf Mythological God Phoenix Angel of Divine Cosmic Universal Elemental Divine Cosmic Harmony January Wolf Mythological God Phoenix Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Universal Elemental Divine Cosmic Harmony January Wolf Mythological God Phoenix Angel Hope, TLPS Mr. Wolf transformed into his Super Angel-Wolf-Harmony Celestial Eternal Xelnaga form and the rest of The TLPS Bad Guys Gang transformed into their Super Angel Celestial Eternal Xelnaga forms and they unholster their massive greatswords, The Dynasty Warriors and Samurai Warriors unholstered their weapons, Lincoln's sisters and parents transformed into their Super Angel United Friendship Universal Eternal Xelnaga forms and unholstered their massive greatswords from their backs, Lincoln's harem unholstered their massive swords from their backs and transformed, Crash Bandicoot unholstered his massive Crash Bandicoot's Skylands Ten Elemental Wolf Draconic Bandicoot Greatsword of Ten Elemental Skylands Justice and Ten Eternal Elemental Skylanders True Bravery from his back and he transformed into Super Angel-Bandicoot-Dragon-Elemental Skylander-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Ten Elemental Knight Elemental Skylander Draconic Bandicoot Angel of Divine Ten Element Skylands True Hero Knight Draconic Bandicoot Angel Justice and Divine Ten Element Skylands True Hero Knight Draconic Bandicoot Angel Bravery, Sherlock Hound unholstered his massive Sherlock Hound's Demonic Dark Knight Sparda's Eternal Angelic Demonic Demon Hound Greatsword of Demonic Dark Knight Eternal Angelic Demonic Demon Hound Justice and

transformed into Super Angel-Demon Hound-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Stellar Blood-Stained Dark Demonic Darkness Dark Knight Demon Hound Phoenix Angel of Divine Cosmic Star Blood-Stained Dark Demonic Darkness Dark Knight Demon Hound Phoenix Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Star Blood-Stained Dark Demonic Darkness Dark Knight Demon Hound Phoenix Angel Compassion, Max Goof unholsters his massive Max Goof's Heavenly Archangel Gabriel's Eternal Unbreakable Bonds of True Friends and Angels Holy Archangel Keyblade of Justice from his back and transformed into Super Angel-Disney Knight-Archangel-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Divine Heavenly Light Hellish Darkness Sword Storm Archangel Keyblade Phoenix Angel of Divine Cosmic Heavenly Light Hellish Darkness Sword Storm Archangel Keyblade Phoenix Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Heavenly Light Hellish Darkness Sword Storm Archangel Keyblade Phoenix Angel Hope, Timmy Turner transformed into Super Angel-Fairy-Wolf Moon-Mysticon Pink Wolf Mage-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Magic Celestial Fairy Magical Elemental Fairy Mysticon Wolf Moon Angel of Divine Elemental Celestial Fairy Magical Fairy Wolf Moon Justice and Divine Elemental Celestial Fairy Magical Fairy Wolf Moon Hope and he has his Timmy Turner's Lupus the Wolf's Celestial Elemental Harmonious Fairy Wolf Moon Mage's Staff of Elemental Magic Justice out and his Royal Eye of Lupus orb ready as well, Norbert Beaver unholstered his massive Hydros' Primordial Maelstrom Ocean Beaver Greatsword of Primordial Maelstrom Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Beaver-Harmony Celestial Eternal Xelnaga Oceanic Maelstrom Primordial Water Beaver Angel of Divine Oceanic Primordial Water Justice and Divine Oceanic Maelstrom Primordial Water Compassion, Yakko, Wakko, and Dot transformed into their Super Angel-Phoenix-Warner-Harmony Celestial Eternal Xelnaga forms, Inuyasha unholstered his Inuyasha's Dog Hanyou Tessaiga Demon Slayer Fang Greatsword of Dog Hanyou Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Dog Hanyou-Yokai-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Divine Demon Blood Yokai Spirit Firestorm Dog Hanyou Angel of Divine Demon Blood Yokai Spirit Firestorm Dog Hanyou Justice and Divine Demon Blood Yokai Spirit Firestorm Dog Hanyou Hope, Brandon Skellington had his Pumpkin Scepter of

Halloween Town Justice still in hand, Hiroshi Ohira unholstered his massive Hiroshi Ohira's Destructive Inferno Firestorm Phoenix Firebird Angel Greatsword of Destructive Inferno Fire Phoenix Firebird Angel Vengeance and Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Firestorm Firebird-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Destructive Firestorm Firebird Retribution Firestorm Inferno Phoenix Angel of Divine Cosmic Destructive Firestorm Firebird Retribution Firestorm Inferno Phoenix Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Destructive Firestorm Firebird Retribution Firestorm Inferno Phoenix Angel Rage, Kuja had his Brumel Cores and Kuja's Eternal Wizard Redemption Mage's Staff of Elemental Magic Redemption Wizard Justice ready and transformed into Super Angel-Genome-Wizard-Dragon-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Celestial Wizard Genome Terra Redemption Draconic Magic Phoenix Angel of Divine Cosmic Celestial Wizard Genome Terra Redemption Draconic Magic Phoenix Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Celestial Wizard Genome Terra Redemption Draconic Magic Phoenix Angel Hope, Darren Devereaux, Sebastian Mendez, Qin, Clyde and his harem, Baloo, Izuku and his friends, The Z-Fighters, Daggett, Sasuke, Itachi, and their family, Sakura and her family, Naruto and his harem, Sora, Donald, Goofy, Roxas, Xion, Riku, Kairi, Lea, Elena, Sir William the Good, Lady Mary the Good, The Bakugan Battle Brawlers, The Demon Slayer Corps, The Demon Slayer Conglomerate, Anatankha, P.J., Bobby Zimmeruski, Tank, Roxanne (A Goofy Movie), The Demon Slayer Corps, The Ghostforce, The Louds' Ancestors, The L-ementals, The Loonatics, Noctis, Prompto, Ignis, Gladio, Stella Nox Fleuret, Ravus Nox Fleuret, Mal, Evie, Jay, Carlos, Ben, Heathcliff and his friends, Timmy's friends, Woody Woodpecker, Knothead, Splinter, Winnie Woodpecker, Universe 666 Lincoln, his good sisters, parents, harem, and Guardian Angels, Universe 666 Me, Universe 666 Varie, and his harem, Universe 666 Clyde and his harem, Universe 666 Ets and his harem, my harem, Ed Cowart's harem, Ets' harem, Clyde's harem, Nico's harem, Lord Raiden and the Earthrealm Warriors, and The Royal Defenders got out their weapons, Rayman unholstered his massive Rayman's Eternal Night Dream Morpheus's Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Phoenix Angel Greatsword of Peaceful Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Phoenix Angel Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Fairy-Dragon-Lum-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial

Xelnaga Eternal Celtic Light Darkness Celtic Dream Glade Dream Eternal Night Fairy Dragon Phoenix Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Celtic Light Darkness Celtic Dream Glade Dream Eternal Night Fairy Dragon Phoenix Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Eternal Celtic Light Darkness Celtic Dream Glade Dream Eternal Night Fairy Dragon Phoenix Angel Hope, Juniper Lee unholstered her Juniper Lee's Spirit World Te Xuan Ze Magicstorm Greatsword of Spirit World Magic Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Dragon-Harmony Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Magical Spirit World Te Xuan Ze Dragon Angel of Divine Cosmic Magical Spirit World Te Xuan Ze Dragon Justice and Divine Cosmic Magical Spirit World Te Xuan Ze Dragon Will, Liam unholstered his massive Liam Hunnicut's Arctic Qailertetang's Holy Arctic Thundersnow Greatsword of Holy Arctic Thundersnow Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Ice Dragon-Yuki-Onna-Musk Ox-Harmony Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Sub-Zero Arctic Thundersnow Ice Dragon Angel of Divine Sub-Zero Arctic Thundersnow Ice Dragon Musk Ox Justice and Divine Sub-Zero Arctic Thundersnow Ice Dragon Musk Ox Hope, and Ed Cowart, Ets, Ken, Nicole, Nico, Gage the Hedgehog, and Eli unholstered our massive greatswords and we transformed, and we went after the clones of The Fangires and Legendorga, and we fired powerful blasts of rainbow energy, colored energy, elemental forces, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Blue Fire, Sand, Bubbles, steel orbs, throwing axes, and mythological animals, and they exploded with incredible power as they hit them.

Then, Lincoln turned the tips of his tails into Cell's Stingers, and one by one, he stabbed them into the clones of The Fangires and Legendorga, and then, Lincoln began absorbing them all into his body as he and all of us assimilated all of their powers, abilities, and strength and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles grew and bulged even more and veins formed on his body, and his massive white angel wings with aurora and orange tips spread out and glowed and his halo glowed along with his rainbow energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flared up extremely and he began growing even stronger.

When Lincoln was done and the stingers changed back, nothing was left of them, and he sent all of their souls to The Black Gates.

Suddenly, Lincoln gained Fuestles with the symbols of The Fangires and Legendorga on them and their powers, and they were put into his Universe 666 Miracle Box with the Rouse Cards, Faiz Phones, Wizard Rings, Gaia Memories, and Astroswitches.

Wataru: Wow, now you have Fuestles with the powers of our old enemies.

Lincoln: Yep, and next time, I'm hoping we get to face the clones of the Mirror Monsters. (To Andrea Andros) And it's so good to see you again, Andrea Andros.

Andrea Andros: You too, Lincoln, it's been seven years since we last met.

Lincoln went up to Andrea Andros and he hugged her, and Andrea Andros is very surprised at just how much taller, more handsome, and much more muscular Lincoln's gotten since she last saw him, and she also felt just how much more stronger and how much more muscular he's really become, and she had an atomic red blush on her face, and the atomic red blush on her face soon became even deeper when she saw he still has his vampire fangs and massive white angel wings with stars on the feathers and orange and aurora-colored tips on the feathers, large gold halo with four large orbiting gold rings on each corner behind his head, along with hearing his mature, deeper, and manlier voice and seeing the large white wolf ears with rainbow markings on his head, eleven massive and long white wolf tails with rainbow markings and rainbow tips and white rabbit tail with rainbow markings on top of the massive and long white wolf tails, thick hair on his massive forearms, stubble on his jawline, and chest hair on his pecs, He-Man's chest harness, and many other accessories, and she also met his familiars, the male white Rabbit Familiar, Alistair, the white Vampire Bat Familiar, Artemis, and the white Wolf Familiar, Seiko.

Lincoln: It sure has been a long time, I haven't seen you since you were seventeen, and as you can see, I really grew a lot since then.

Andrea Andros: Holy crap, you sure have, you've really really grown up to be very big and very strong like a tree, Lincoln, you've really grown a lot from the cute eleven-year-old little boy into a 18-year-old 8'5" tall, very handsome, and manly man with really massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and eight-pack abs, and you still have those vampire fangs and massive white angel wings, that's so awesome, and the large white wolf ears on your head and the eleven massive and long white wolf tails with markings and white rabbit tail on top of the massive and long white wolf tails, hair on your massive forearms, beard stubble on your jawline, and chest hair on your pecs and many accessories and large gold halo with four large gold rings orbiting behind your head, that's really new, along with getting He-Man's chest harness. You've really really grown a lot and became a man, but you're still the same kind boy from long ago, plus, you've also grown even more bigger in muscle mass, you can land an airplane on that massive, wider, and more muscular back, squash a melon with those really muscular quads and thighs, and cut a rock into a diamond on those rock-hard eight-pack abs, and there's not even a tape measure long enough to measure that chiseled chest or massive biceps. Plus, I've also met your familiars, and they are really awesome.

Eli: And he'd also been hit with massive amounts of cosmic radiation and he'd been imbued with the same powers as J.D. and all of us, and he's become truly immortal, and Lincoln, you know her?

Lincoln: Indeed I do, Eli, this is Andrea Andros, Fairy Guardian and Avatar of Andros, she's my Guardian Angel from Andros and she's an extremely powerful master of water and magic and she's far more powerful than both Lord Darkar and Valtor combined, and here's the shocker, she's Layla's younger sister. She's a member of The Fairy Guardians of The Magic Dimension and she and the others defended the realms and planets of the Magic Dimension from the dark forces of The Ancestral Witches, The Trix, Valtor, Lord Darkar, and many others for years. Andrea Andros came to Earth and settled in Royal Woods where she met me and she taught me everything that she knows when it comes to using water and magic, and over time, I became a powerful master of water and magic.

Michelle Emperyous: And she hates Chandler with a blazing

passion, because one time, when Andrea and Lincoln were swimming in Lake Huron, Chandler was about to dump toxic waste into the waters and not only kill them but also destroy the underwater marine life there, and that got Andrea so furious, she fired a massively powerful teal blue magic and water blast that hit Chandler square right in the face and sent that dumbass flying into a tree, and that made Chandler extremely furious and he tried to kill Andrea, but Lincoln charged at Chandler and he used his martial arts and he kicked that sewage rat's behind and took him down, and he and Andrea literally kicked Chandler in his butt and sent him flying back to his and when his mom and his sister, Cheryl, found out from Lincoln and Andrea of what Chandler tried to do, they really tore him apart and Chandler got sent to reform school for a year. When Chandler came back, it only made him even more vile and even more bloodthirsty than ever, and the only thing he earned from Andrea was nothing but hatred for she knew Chandler would never change his ways and that he would still be the same annoying jerk and bloodthirsty bully that he always has been, and she swore if Chandler ever went after Lincoln again, Andrea would make sure that Chandler would burn for all eternity in the flames of Hell.

Eli: We were all shocked when Selene told us that yesterday.

Andrea Andros: But, when the rumors coming out that Killjoy Huggins and Chase Young's Dark Side, the true sources of Lincoln's pain and suffering and the real reason why Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, and Luan became the insufferable monsters we hated hit my ears, I was shocked.

Lincoln: You weren't the only one, when the other Guardian Angels found out, they too got pissed off big time, but we finally got rid of Principal Huggins' dark side, Killjoy Huggins, and Chase Young's Dark Side forever and ended the suffering we'd gone through, and now that you're here, Andrea.

Lincoln went up to and hugged Andrea Andros in his abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms, he leaned his head down the right side of her neck, and he slowly bit her and he fed on their blood, and we saw his rainbow energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flare up as he gained a massive power boost and he also gained the very same powers as her, and his

abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more, and his massive white angel wings with aurora and orange tips spread out and glowed along with his large gold halo and four orbiting gold rings on each corner of the halo behind his head and eleven massive and long white tails with rainbow tips and rainbow markings. He slowly unlatched his fangs from her neck as her necks healed and the puncture marks sealed up, and he also kissed where he bit her.

Andrea Andros: Wow, you're still just as gentle as ever when you feed on one of your Guardian Angels, Lincoln.

Suddenly, an Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love appeared on Andrea Andros' neck with aqua blue gems on the gold lightning bolts and aqua blue crystal links from her merged Crystal Necklace of The Buddha along with a white and gold-accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love on her neck.

Andrea Andros: (Surprised) Lincoln, are these…?!

Lincoln: Yep, that's an Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love and an Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love, which means you're now part of my harem and my many future wives, Andrea Andros.

Andrea Andros had a smile on her face and tears in her eyes as Lincoln still had his massive and powerful muscular arms around her and he leaned down to her face and kissed her on the lips and she also returned it, and we cheered for them, then we went up to the twelve girls, and when Lincoln saw them, he immediately recognized them. The twelve girls are Aina Tachibana, Hinowa Utsumi, Aoi Ogirihata, Tomoka Akae, Saori Terahara, Aiko Fuyusaki, Hiyori Akishima, and Rin Natsumi from Garudoma -Joshiryou no Kanrinin-, Arisa Nishino, Kanade Mochizuki, and Sumika Serizawa from Harem Bitch House!, and Eri Kanan from Digimon Universe App Monsters.

Lincoln: Oh wow, it's Aina Tachibana, Hinowa Utsumi, Aoi Ogirihata, Tomoka Akae, Saori Terahara, Aiko Fuyusaki, Hiyori Akishima, and Rin Natsumi from Garudoma -Joshiryou no Kanrinin-, Arisa Nishino, Kanade Mochizuki, and Sumika Serizawa from Harem Bitch House!,

and Eri Kanan from Digimon Universe App Monsters.

Nicole: Whoa, awesome.

Lincoln: Are you girls okay?

Aina Tachibana: Yes, we're okay, thanks to you.

Then, when Aina Tachibana and the other eleven girls saw who it was that saved them from the clones of The Fangire and Legendorga, their faces turned atomic red upon seeing the 18-year-old 8'5" tall, handsome hunk with abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles, eight-pack abs, long wild white hair going down to the bottom of his neck and rainbow lightning bolt highlights in the bangs of his long white hair and large white wolf ears with rainbow markings on top of his head with large golden halo in the center with golden angel wings on the bottom side and four large orbiting golden rings on each corner behind his head, thick hair on his massive muscular forearms and beard stubble on his jawline, rainbow colored thunderbird with gold lightning bolt in its claws and the Ebonwu Squadron emblem on its chest emblazoned on his forehead and Third Eye with rainbow iris, rows of straight teeth with vampire fangs, Crest of Miracles on his massive right pec and golden lightning bolt cutie mark with the thunderbird and comic books surrounded by the symbols of Fire, Water, Ice, Wind, Earth, Nature, Light, and Darkness in a circle on his massive left pec, Celtic Cross cutie mark tattoo in the form of the cutie marks of Twilight Sparkle, Sunset Shimmer, Rainbow Dash, Applejack, Rarity, Pinkie Pie, Fluttershy, Starlight Glimmer, and Trixie Lulamoon, surrounded by a circle were the marks of the other girls in Lincoln's harem on his massive, wider, and more muscular back, and on top is the Earth surrounded by the ring of mermaids and surrounded by a Thunderbird, Phoenix, Angel, Vampire Bat, Werewolf, and Buffalo and a Rinnegan-like marking, and right below the Cutie Mark tattoo is a rainbow kanji with nine magatama in between that said, "Lincoln Landon Loud, Almighty Champion and Emissary of Hinon, Almighty Master of The Elemental Forces, The Storms, The Cosmos, and The Universe, Master of Hero Personas and Many Powers, The Loud House's Man With A Plan, Voice of Reason, Golden-Hearted Brother of Many Siblings, Golden-Hearted Lover and Father of Many Kids, Almighty Golden-Hearted and

Loving Son of Lynn Sr. and Rita Loud, Loving Grandson of Albert Loud and Samuel Loud, Almighty Golden-Hearted and Loving Future Husband, Strongest, Bravest, Resilient, Courageous, Handsomest, and Manliest Warrior of The Loud Family, Powerful Alpha Vampire-Werewolf-Cyborg Hybrid, Descendant of The Seventeenth Century Duke Lincoln McLoud of Loch Loud in Scotland, Destroyer of Morag McLaughlin, Archenemy of Max Dillon Also Known as Electro, Destroyer and Slayer of Extremely Evil, Black-Hearted, Sadistic, Delusional, Power-Hungry, Psychotic, Irredeemable Bastards and Tyrants, Talented Comic Book Writer and Video Gamer, Jack-Of-All-Trades, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True God of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Savior of The Loud House and Michigan, True Immortal Hero and God, Amazing and Powerful Student of Numerous Amazing and Powerful Teachers, Shinobi of The Hidden Leaf Village, Member of Many of Team Loud Phoenix Storm's Branch Teams, Spice Demon of The Loud Family, Surfer of The Legendary Wave Humungadunga, Third-In-Command And Founder of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Emissary of The Cosmos and The Heavens, Ambassador of Harmony, Friendship, Purity, Hope, Courage, and Love, and God of Friendship, Hope, Love, Courage, and Justice Dodgeball Angel King of Gotham Royal York, The Unifier of The Three Kingdoms and Warriors of Japan, Fearsome Defender of His Many Guardian Angels, and Destroyer of The House of Damaskinos", he has deep sapphire blue eyes, tattoo of a pepper with fire surrounding it on his broad left shoulder, and Mark of Manhood tattoo of a male bodybuilder with a barbell raised above his head and around him are elemental forces and an orange kanji that read, "Lincoln Landon Loud, Strongest, Bravest, Resilient, Courageous, Handsomest, and Manliest Warrior of The Loud Family" on his massive left muscular forearm, and he had his Rabbit Miraculous, Eini, with him, his male white Rabbit Familiar, Alistair, his white Vampire Bat Familiar, Artemis, and his white Wolf Familiar, Seiko, along with Darkus Battle Ax Vladitor, Darkus Omega

Leonidas, Pyrus Omega Leonidas, Haos Omega Leonidas, Subterra Omega Leonidas, Ventus Omega Leonidas, and Ventus Omega Leonidas.

He had his massive Lincoln Loud's United Friendship Hinon's Almighty Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm Greatsword of True Almighty Cosmic United Friendship Universal Storm Hope Elemental Bravery and True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds, The Sickle Swords of Hinon, and the purified Universe 666 version of The Miracle Box holstered on his wider and muscular back, his large orange Crystal Saber, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace, his Omnipotent Elemental Thunderbird Phoenix Angel of Universal Harmonious Loud Justice, Mythological Hope, and Eternal Love Almighty Book, Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Elemental Harmony on his left hip, his Eater of Sins revolver and Elemental Universal Thunderbird hand-cannon Blaster holstered on his right hip, the Pisces the Fish constellation and Aquarius Zodiac sign on the back of his neck and the Cygnus the Swan constellation and embedded Stone of Gelel on the back of his massive left hand, large weighted gold metal bands with multi-colored on his massive biceps and thighs with silver phoenixes on them, large gold Bracers of The Champions of the Universe with large rainbow gems on his forearms with the Dragon Ball Bracelet on the left large gold cuff bracer and other bracelets merged with the left large gold Bracer and large gold Elemental Shield of Harmony shrunk to the size of a gem on top, massive indestructible white angel wings with stars and orange and aurora-colored tips on the large white feathers and eleven massive and long powerful white wolf tails with rainbow tips and rainbow markings with white rabbit tail on top of the eleven massive and long white wolf tails, he has on He-Man's chest harness with colored gems on the gold crisscross straps and gold metal circular chest plate with phoenix carved on it and surrounded by red gems and on the back of the straps is a kanji that said Lincoln Loud, Truly Loving Gold-Hearted Brother, Son, Grandson, and Father, and he was dressed in an orange version of He-Man 2002's loincloth with hanging silver lightning bolts and long white trenchcoat coattails with Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic,

Moonlight, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Great Old Ones, Mythological Animals, Mammoths, Pegasi, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Cerberus, Perytons, Griffins, Sphinxes, Hippogriffs, Manticores, and Mythological Animals on the coattails and they also had intense powerful rainbow hot flames coming off them and hanging mini silver lightning bolts on the coattails held up by his large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with a large golden buffalo head with rainbow gems for eyes and large rainbow gem in its mouth for the belt buckle on his waist, large royal blue pants with rainbow fire and multicolored lightning bolts on the thighs, and large gold armored knee-high boots with colored gems on them, silver Buffalo head stud earrings with rainbow gems for eyes the Thunderbird carved on it and the Element, Xelnaga, Cosmic, Universe, God, and Eternity Kanjis on the heads, large Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love with colored gems on the gold lightning bolts and rainbow crystal links from his merged large Crystal Necklace of The Buddha with large rainbow Thunderbird-shaped Element of Harmony and a large silver Buffalo head with rainbow gems for eyes and Thunderbird carved on it and the Element, Xelnaga, Cosmic, Universe, God, and Eternity Kanjis on its head for the pendant on his bare chest with chest hair on his pecs, large white and gold accented Elemental Choker of Eternal Love and Thunderbird pendant on his neck, large fingerless orange gloves with the symbol of The Loud House on it and surrounded in a diamond formation are a Phoenix, Thunderbird, Buffalo, and Angel, large Ring of The Phoenix large multi-colored gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it surrounded by a Thunderbird, Phoenix, Werewolf, and Buffalo on his right ring finger, Blue Lantern ring on his left ring finger and small planets orbiting around his fingers like rings, claws on his fingers with gold armored finger claws over his fingers, he has twelve large planets orbiting around his legs and twelve smaller planets orbiting around his waist and an immense rainbow protective aura with swirling elements around him.

Aina Tachibana: Oh wow, you're Lincoln Loud of Team Loud Phoenix Storm.

Lincoln: That's right, and it's a pleasure to meet the rest of you.

Lincoln made eleven clones of himself, and he and his clones went up to the girls, and they hugged their waists in their abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms, and they leaned down and kissed the girls on the lips, which they returned with equally intense passion, as they wrapped their arms around the thick muscular necks of Lincoln and his clones, and we cheered wildly at the scene, and he slowly bit them and he fed on their blood, and we saw his rainbow energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flare up as he gained a massive power boost and he also gained the very same powers as them, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more, and his massive white angel wings with aurora and orange tips spread out and glowed along with his large gold halo and four orbiting gold rings on each corner of the halo behind his head. He then slowly unlatched his fangs from their necks as their necks healed and the puncture marks sealed up, and he also kissed where he bit them.

Aina Tachibana: (Seductively and rubs her hands on Lincoln's massive pecs) You too, big, tall, muscular, and handsome.

Suddenly, twelve Elemental Thunderbird Necklaces of Eternal Love appeared on the necks of Aina Tachibana, Hinowa Utsumi, Aoi Ogirihata, Tomoka Akae, Saori Terahara, Aiko Fuyusaki, Hiyori Akishima, Rin Natsumi, Arisa Nishino, Kanade Mochizuki, Sumika Serizawa, and Eri Kanan with colored gems embedded in the lightning bolt links and colored crystal links from their merged Crystal Necklaces of the Buddha along with white and gold accented Elemental Chokers of Eternal Love on their necks. We returned to The World Tree Estate and told everyone what had happened, and they were shocked to find out the villains we went after were clones of The Fangires and Legendorga that were also created by Mindy.

But, when Lincoln showed what we all did in beating them all down and Lincoln absorbing them and all of us assimilating their powers, abilities, and strength and sending them all to The Black Gates and getting Fuestles with their powers, everyone cheered and hugged us

and Lincoln's harem kissed him on the cheek. Lincoln and Andrea Andros have a lot of catching up to do, now that she's back in town.

Then, we heard Mindy and Mandy roar with rage!

Maria: Serves you both right, bitches.

Lincoln: It just proves they're both horrible people, and they'll never ever change.

Nico: Yeah, they both deserve to be in Hell forever when they die of old age.

Me: You said a mouthful.

After Lincoln absorbed the clones of The Fangires and Legendorga, we were training intensely in the gym, doing 900,000,000,000,000 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, and regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 900,000,000,000-lb barbells, squats, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, and we were really sweating like crazy, even doing yoga to clear our minds, and we were also doing 900,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get our eleven massive and long wolf tails even more stronger than ever as well, and when Andrea Andros saw Lincoln doing 900,000,000,000,000 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, and regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 900,000,000,000,000-lb barbells, squats, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, even doing yoga to clear his mind and doing 900,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get his eleven massive and long white wolf tails even more stronger than ever, she had an atomic red blush on her faces, hearts in her eyes, and her nose was bleeding.

Andrea Andros: My God, I was right that Lincoln's really grown into a 18-year-old, 8'5" tall, really big, handsome, sexy, and extremely super strong manly man, just look at those abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and his eight-pack abs really hard at work, and really working out with those

900,000,000,000,000-lb barbells and he's not even getting tired, incredible, and he also got one awesome tan, and he's also doing 900,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get his eleven massive and long white wolf tails even more stronger than ever, and he now looks even more ripped than ever. He's definitely been continuing on bodybuilding and working out even more for many years, and because of that along with the combination of his diet plan that we gave him, along with his hyperpuberty and genes, he'd gained the powerful and massive body that all bodybuilders could only dream of. If anyone tried to mess with him now, they were in for a world of hurt and trouble, and he's always been there to defend and protect us from Chandler, his goons, Pablo, Anderson, and Hawk and Hank at school or out in public, and he was also quick to defend us from Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, and Luan if they get out of search control again, along with Killjoy Huggins.

Lincoln: Yep, and I've also trained a lot under a lot of very powerful teachers, J.D. and Nico included, Andrea, and I can still defend myself, and in addition to getting stronger and bigger in muscle mass, I've also gotten smarter as well.

Andrea Andros: That's incredible, and we'd already known just how strong you were long ago ever since you did some wrestling and working out with some of the other Guardian Angels long ago, and we're so proud of just how much stronger you've gotten, and just how much taller you've gotten, along with getting that much bigger in muscle mass, and you've also been getting smarter as well.

Me: You got that right, plus, we heard all of the stories from Lincoln about you girls and about how you all helped him in his training to become an emerging hero before Team Loud Phoenix Storm was formed, and how he grew from the little boy from years ago into the really big, really strong, and really powerful man we know today.

Andrea Andros: I knew it was only a matter of time before he told everyone that story.

Suddenly, the spots on the Universe 666 Miracle Box on Lincoln's back began glowing.

Lincoln: Uh oh, trouble.

Eini: Yep. Now, let's see who's causing trouble.

The spots formed a viewing window, and we saw who it was causing trouble: it was the clones of Xaviax and his army of Mirror Monsters.

Kit: What the?! Clones of Xaviax and his army of Mirror Monsters?!

Lincoln: No doubt that Mindy had a hand in this as well.

We flew out of the World Tree Estate, and Lincoln fired powerful rainbow energy blasts at the clones of the Imagin and knocked them down.

Then, Lincoln turned the tips of his tails into Cell's Stingers, and one by one, he stabbed them into the clones of Xaviax and his army of Mirror Monsters, and then, Lincoln began absorbing them all into his body as he assimilated all of their powers, strength, and abilities and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles grew and bulged even more and veins formed on his body, and his massive white angel wings with aurora and orange tips spread out and glowed and his halo glowed along with his rainbow energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flared up extremely and he began growing even stronger.

When Lincoln was done and the stingers changed back, nothing was left of them, and he sent all of their souls to The Black Gates. Suddenly, Lincoln had gotten a massive collection of Advent Cards with the Mirror Monsters on them, and they were all put into his Universe 666 Miracle Box with the Rouse Cards, Rider Tickets, Wizard Rings, Astroswitches, and Faiz Phones.

Kit: Awesome.

We returned back to The World Tree Estate and continued with our workouts.

Nico: That's it for the clones of Xaviax and his Mirror Monsters and there's no telling what else that bitch has got up her sleeve.

Lincoln: But, now that we know she's created clones of The Kamen Riders' enemies, I'll do to them what I've done to the clones of the enemies of The Power Rangers: absorb them and assimilate their

powers, abilities, and strength.

Me: And also, acquire the Legend Items with their powers, so far, you've acquired Rouse Cards, Faiz Phones, Gaia Memories, Wizard Rings, Rider Tickets, Astroswitches, and Advent Cards, awesome.

Lincoln: The next group of clones that come after us will no doubt be the clones of The Greeed.

Bridget Branley: Oh boy, I can tell you're gonna have quite the feeding frenzy on them.

We got a shower afterwards, and then, Lincoln, Simulator Belle, Simulator Pocahontas, Simulator Princess Aurora, and Clara & Rushka, the Ventriloduo, along with the rest of his harem are heading to Gelato Beach.

Lincoln snapped his fingers, and the 18-year-old, white-haired, 8'5", handsome and extremely muscular man had on his new large orange and black speedo with a Thunderbird and a lightning bolt surrounded by elemental forces and stars on it with rainbow flames coming off the speedo, orange sandals, his jewelry and accessories, and he had his weapons holstered in case of trouble.

And Simulator Belle, Simulator Pocahontas, Simulator Princess Aurora, and Clara & Rushka, the Ventriloduo, along with the rest of his harem are dressed in two-piece colored bikinis The Musiqidandi Sisters made for them, colored sandals, and they had their weapons holstered in case of trouble. Plus, we found out Simulator Belle, Simulator Pocahontas, Simulator Princess Aurora, and Clara & Rushka, the Ventriloduo all had feelings for Lincoln, and he also had feelings for them, and he also saved them all from an ambush by a group of musclebound thugs Flip hired to kill them, Lincoln sucked out their muscle mass, virility, strength, blood, and life energy as it killed them all which made those buttfaces go insane with anger, until Lincoln fired energy blasts at those buttfaces and more gold and jewels and treasures came out of them, but they also got to keep their heads up, they got word that mutant has sent more muscle-bound thugs to kill them.

Clara and Rushka, the Ventriloduo: Wow, so this is Bubblaine, it

sure is beautiful.

Lincoln: It sure is, Clara and Rushka, and it's perfect for our first date. Shall we?

Lincoln, Simulator Belle, Simulator Pocahontas, Simulator Princess Aurora, and Clara & Rushka, the Ventriloduo, along with the rest of his harem dived into the waters and they had fun swimming in the ocean, and they also saw the creatures that lived there, then, they went back to the beach and they had an awesome volleyball match, and Simulator Belle, Simulator Pocahontas, Simulator Princess Aurora, and Clara & Rushka, the Ventriloduo, along with the rest of his harem got an extremely massive and deep atomic red blush on their faces when they saw Lincoln lift thirteen massive 900,000,000,000,000-lb barbells Lincoln summoned in his large and strong hands and thirteen massive and long white wolf tails.

But then, they saw the hulking muscle-bound thugs that Flip hired coming after them, but Lincoln fired vacuum tubes from his chest which latched onto the chests of Flip's massive army of hulking muscled thugs, and then, the vacuum tubes literally began sucking Flip's massive army of hulking muscled thugs dry of all their massive muscle mass, virility, blood, and physical strength, and all of it was being pumped into Lincoln and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles grew and bulged even more and veins formed on his body, and his massive white angel wings with aurora and orange tips spread out and glowed and his halo glowed and he also grew even stronger. When Lincoln was done, the vacuum tubes detached themselves from the chests of the thugs and went back into Lincoln, and the thugs were now dead from blood loss and thin as a rake and he fired a blast of red energy and destroyed them leaving them as ashes.

Lincoln: Nice try, you stupid mutant!

Then, they had some lunch, and then, as the sun was about to set, Lincoln made clones of himself and he and his clones went up to Simulator Belle, Simulator Pocahontas, Simulator Princess Aurora, and Clara & Rushka, the Ventriloduo, along with the rest of his harem and they hugged the girls in their abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms and Simulator Belle, Simulator Pocahontas,

Simulator Princess Aurora, and Clara & Rushka, the Ventriloduo, along with the rest of his harem their hands on the massive pecs of Lincoln and his clones.

And then, they shared a passionate and romantic kiss and Lincoln also marked Simulator Belle, Simulator Pocahontas, Simulator Princess Aurora, and Clara & Rushka, the Ventriloduo as he slowly sank his fangs into them and fed on their blood, and his rainbow energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flare up as he gained a massive power boost and he also gained the very same powers as them, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more, and his massive white angel wings with aurora and orange tips spread out and glowed along with his large gold halo and four orbiting gold rings on each corner of the halo behind his head and eleven massive and long white tails with rainbow tips and rainbow markings.

He slowly unlatched his fangs from their necks as their necks healed and the puncture marks sealed up, and he also kissed where he bit them. They came back home to The World Tree Estate, and Nico and I saw Lincoln covered in kisses on his face, body, and eight-pack abs.

Me: (Whistles) Wow, it looks like you really had a good time at Gelato Beach, eh, Lincoln?

Lincoln: (In Heaven) It… was… so… AWESOME!

Suddenly, five Elemental Thunderbird Necklaces of Eternal Love appeared on the necks of Simulator Belle, Simulator Pocahontas, Simulator Princess Aurora, and Clara & Rushka, the Ventriloduo, with colored gems on the gold lightning bolts and colored crystal links from their merged Crystal Necklaces of The Buddha and white and gold-accented Elemental Thunderbird Chokers of Eternal Love on their necks.

Lily the Mermaid: And now, Simulator Belle, Simulator Pocahontas, Simulator Princess Aurora, and Clara & Rushka, the Ventriloduo are in your harem, Linky.

Simulator Belle, Simulator Pocahontas, Simulator Princess Aurora,

and Clara & Rushka, the Ventriloduo, showed the marks Lincoln made on the right sides of their necks.

Alexis: Wow, I knew Simulator Belle, Simulator Pocahontas, Simulator Princess Aurora, and Clara & Rushka, the Ventriloduo, had feelings for him, and I knew he'd mark them.

Jenna: And Flip had some nerve trying to kill them, that mutant is just making things much worse for himself.

Serena Logan: I always knew that stupid mutant cheapskate was and always will be nothing but fucking trouble, and he's just making things worse for himself.

Rarity: And trying to kill Simulator Belle, Simulator Pocahontas, Simulator Princess Aurora, and Clara & Rushka, the Ventriloduo,, now that repulsive ape is really going to get it.

Lincoln: And we also had a run-in with more of the hulking muscle-bound hired thugs they sent to kill us yet again, but I sucked out their muscle mass, strength, and virility and I killed them all and sent them to The Black Gates, and that mutant should be screaming with pure vengeance and hate at us in 3… 2… 1!

Suddenly, we heard Flip scream and bellow with extreme hatred and rage and cursing right at us, and now, that moron has officially lost his mind.

Maria: (Flips Flip the middle finger) Yeah, up yours, you mutant moronic cheapskate!

Nico: Even after we kicked Flip's miserable hide, that mutant still refuses to quit!

Lincoln: Same with Lewis Travolta, Dark Amy, Icky Vicky, Billy McLean, Pablo, Anderson, and the other jerks at Dad's restaurant, but it's much more fun to see their thugs get killed by me.

Me: It sure is, and it's so much more fun seeing them blow their stacks!

We then saw Lincoln form a viewing window, and then, Lincoln

snapped his fingers.

SNAPS FINGERS!

We saw a massive funnel appeared in Flip's mouth, and then, massive cartons of the extremely powerful laxatives that Shizuka and her sisters used on Killjoy Huggins and Lewis Travolta appeared over the funnel.

Me: (GASPS) ARE THOSE…?!

Nico: The extremely powerful laxatives Shizuka and her sisters used on Killjoy Huggins and Lewis Travolta?!

Luna: DO IT, BRO!

Then, the extremely powerful laxatives were dumped into Flip's mouth and the funnel was removed. Then, Flip's stomach gurgled and rumbled, and then… !

MASSIVELY LOUD AND EXTREMELY WET FART!

Flip farted and massive tons of gold, jewels, gems, and other currencies exploded out of his three-cheeked butt like crazy!

Flip stopped farting like crazy.

Lincoln: That's for trying to get your musclebound thugs to murder me and the girls in my harem, you disgusting three butt-cheeked mutant!

Nico: Jeez. Those laxatives are really powerful, I still remember when you tried that prank on me years ago, Connor, but that failed.

Me: Because of you using Walker's powers.

Connor Chan: Flip's really pissing me off now, if he does this again, I'm gonna shove a grenade down his throat!

Nico: Connor, I know you're angry, but we're saving it for December 1st when we kill him, Icky Vicky, and Xehanort. Now, don't even think of getting into the weapons room or I'm telling Dad!

Connor Chan: Tattle tale.

At the Crystal Brighthouse in the Maretime Bay sector we were helping Sunny and friends get ready for the Equestrian version of the Harvest Day festival, Harvest and Hugs Day. Sparky put up a heart made of sticks.

Me: Boy this is really interesting. I don't think we ever celebrated Harvest and Hugs Day before.

Sunny Starscout: You guys are gonna love it.

Me: It sounds like Equestria's version of the Harvest Day Festival.

Nico: I was just about to say that.

Sunny Starscout: Yeah. When is the Harvest Day Festival?

Me: It's usually right around mid to late fall, sometime in October to Early November. It's to show our crops that we harvested over the course of the Spring and Summer and Fall and give appreciation to the bounty of the Earth.

Qin: That's right.

Daylight Starscout: But this will be so fun though. Especially since I'm with Sunny now.

Pipp then came in

Pipp Petals: All right, ponies! Mom's gonna be here for Harvest and Hugs Day any minute! We all set? Izzy! Tea!

[clinking]

She had a tea pot and cups on a flower sculpture.

Izzy Moonbow: Check!

Pipp Petals: Carrot cake!

Sunny Starscout: Check!

Zipp Storm: [dejected] Check…

They had an awesome carrot cake ready.

Pipp Petals: Ceremonial red carpet?

Hitch made sure it's perfect.

Hitch Trailblazer: Check!

Pipp Petals: Totes emotes harvest music.

[bluegrass music]

It was awesome.

Pipp Petals: Check! And Sparky, you have the honor of blowing this when Mom arrives.

Sparky Sparkeroni: [inhales, blares trumpet]

Pipp Petals: So just make sure everything's perfect, times it by a million, and then make it even more perfect than that! Okay, great!

Pipp was a nervous wreck.

Sunset Shimmer: Yeah. You're acting more nervous than Twilight when she doesn't get things done in time. No offense Twilight."

Twilight Sparkle: None taken, Sunset. I even admit how nervous I get when I can't get things done or complete them. Hehehe. Ahh. My friends called my breakdown 'Twilighting'. Even though I didn't like it at first, it still summarizes my breakdowns on who I am. Even though I find myself panicking half the time.

Rainbow Dash: Yeah it's not a pleasant sight.

Applejack: Twilight was more jumpy than a rattlesnake in a pickle barrel.

Twilight remembered her breakdowns, 'Twilighting', when something

so worrying and nervous happens, like not sending a report to Celestia in time, not setting things up like a party, a festival, and answering the right questions or preparing for a quiz or getting papers done right at her school, even though those are not her proudest moments, it is who she is.

All three ponies, Sunny, Sunset and Twilight, chuckled at that, Sunset knowing Twilight well to have those breakdowns and Sunny had learned of that through her father's notes.

Me: Yeah I've seen her Twilighting happen firsthand and it was not pleasant.

Misty Brightdawn: I believe it guys.

Sunny Starscout: Pipp, why are you so nervous? It's just Queen Haven. She's been here a bunch of times.

Me: Yeah your mom has been here numerous times before.

Zipp Storm: Harvest and Hugs Day is, like, a weirdly big deal in Zephyr Heights, especially for Mom.

Me: Is it really that big Zipp?

Zipp Storm: Oh yeah.

It showed Young Pipp sleeping and then she woke up.

Young Pipp Petals: Huh? Aah!

Queen Haven: Who wants carrot cake?!

She saw her room FULL OF CARROT CAKES and fall stuff!

FLASHBACK ENDS

Me: Okay I stand corrected.

Sunset Shimmer: She's that excited about it?! And I thought you went overboard at times, Twilight.

Twilight Sparkle: Yeah. I'm just as surprised as myself.

Sunset Shimmer: Kinda reminds me of celebrating with Applejack's tradition during the Apple Harvest season.

She remembered her and the Rainbooms dressing up for Applejack's family traditions, which even Applejack should've explained more since she told them they didn't have to dress up, which ended up them being laughing stocks of CHS for a while, but they got payback by getting Applejack to dress up from getting laughed at by the school.

Me: (LAUGHS) I remember seeing you girls dressed up in those awesome fruit costumes and I thought you all looked great.

Applejack: (LAUGHS) Yeah we sure did.

Xenia: Yeah

Twilight Sparkle: Boy Queen Haven sure likes this holiday huh? She loves the fall season as much as Princess Celestia.

Laney: Boy no kidding

Pipp Petals: So it's got. To. Be. Perfect! Got it?!

Me: Okay okay just calm down Pipp.

Sunset slapped her in the face to snap her out of it.

Pipp Petals: Ow!

Sunset Shimmer: Get a hold of yourself, Pipp! We get it, no need to get up close and personal to us!

Pipp took a deep breath as she calmed down.

Pipp Petals: Thanks. I needed that.

Sparky Sparkeroni: [blares trumpet, blows fire]

Me: UH OH!

Sparky's dragon fire hit the red carpet, which caused it to burn up as the Mane 7 and us watched in shock as the fire then went to the other end of the carpet and into the fall decorations that hang from the ceiling with one end at the floor as the fire came into contact with. The Mane 7 still watches in shock as the fire spreads to the rest of the decorations as it burns them away, with a little piece of the fire falling on the stove, burning it up and breaking it. Another piece of the fire fell on the carrot cake, which burned it into dust.

The Mane 7 and us looked at the carrot cake in shock and worried.

Sunset Shimmer: In hindsight, asking a fire-breathing baby dragon to blow a horn before he fully mastered said fire breath was almost certainly a VERY bad idea - especially one as surprisingly powerful for his age as Sparky is.

Me: I agree.

Pipp facehoofed herself, seeing that her idea to let Sparky to use the trumpet was a bad idea, wondering how she didn't remember Sparky's dragon fire.

Me: I'm amazed that Sparky has that kind of power.

Izzy Moonbow: "Uh… don't worry. At least we still got the tea…"

She pointed to her stacks of tea sets, which fell off and spilled and a little crack as the tea pots were too heavy, with the top pot to tilted and spilled some tea out as Izzy looked on in shock, which the rest of her friends looking on with panic expression with wide eyes, with Pipp left eye twitching.

Mw: Oops.

Izzy Moonbow: Well, at least Queen Haven hasn't arrived yet. There's still time to-

DINGDONG!

But then the doorbell rings, which means Queen Haven is here as Izzy turned to he door while the others still looked on in panic

Izzy Moonbow: Okay, I've got nothin'.

Pipp Petals: Well, we're just gonna have to… PANIC! [hyperventilating]

I shook Pipp!

Me: PIPP PIPP! Get ahold of yourself!

Sunny Starscout: Pipp? Pipp! Just breathe! We can fix this! Y-You and Zipp get the door. We'll take care of everything else.

Me: Just leave this to me. (SNAPS FINGERS)

I snapped my fingers and everything was all fixed up.

Pipp Petals: Thanks J.D.

Zipp opened the doors as Queen Haven appeared with her royal guards behind her as Queen Have smiled at her daughters.

Queen Haven: "Darlings! Happy Harvest and Hugs Day!"

Zipp and Pipp looked on as the two sisters closed the doors behind them as they smiled nervously at their mother while sweating nervously.

Pipp Petals: "Welcome, Heen Quaven! Uh, I-I mean, Queen Ha- uh, Mom!"

She spattered nervously as Zipp facehoof at her sister's attempt, Queen Haven looked on in confusion as Pipp came next to her.

Pipp Petals: "Um, lovely weather we're having. Come on in.

She came in and everything was great.

Queen Haven: Oh my! Everything looks so grand and amazing.

Pipp Petals: We're so sorry, Mom! We had everything prepared, but then it caught fire, and the tea exploded, and the cake dissolved, and now we've ruined your favorite holiday!

Me: But I fixed everything with a snap of my fingers.

Nico: Yep.

Queen Haven: Pipp, my dear, calm down. You've not "ruined" anything.

Me: Really?

Queen Haven: You think I like Harvest and Hugs Day just because of a cake?

Pipp Petals: Um… kinda?

Queen Haven: Well, it is delicious, but no. Look, when I was growing up, Harvest and Hugs Day was one of the few days a year we managed to get all the family together. That's why I love it so much. Because we were always together.

Sunset Shimmer: She's right. It's not the feast, decorations or all that for Harvest & Hugs Day, it's about spending time with your friends and family and enjoying each other's company. And I remember from what Applejack told me when she's having her Apple Family reunion, that it's not the traditions or food or games they used to do, it's spending time with one another to the family and friends you spent time with.

Qin: That's right.

Queen Haven: Sunset is right. We could be eating mud pie and worm stew for all I care.

Izzy Moonbow: Now, that I can do!

Lana: Now that would be something I would love.

Me: Knowing you Lana you would love that.

Queen Haven: Come on, ponies and everyone. Let's get whatever food we can find, throw it on the table, and make some precious memories together.

[music]

Sparky Sparkeroni: [giggles]

Queen Haven: Sparky, could you do the honors and get this feast underway?

Sparky Sparkeroni: [inhales]

Mane 7: No, no, no, nooooo!

Me: Wait Sparky.

I gave the trumpet to Spike.

Me: Sparky hasn't fully mastered his fire so I'll let Spike do it.

Spike the Dragon: Thanks J.D.

He blew a fanfare and it was awesome.

We had a great feast.

Later it was time for Qin and Chris' wedding and we were having it in the park.

Nico and me were with Chris who was dressed in a blue tuxedo.

Me: Boy this is 2 weddings in one week.

Nico: No kidding.

Chris Taylor: I know.

The wedding march began and the wedding got underway. Then Qin came and she was dressed in a beautiful green wedding dress with beautiful jeweled butterflies on it. She looked do beautiful in that dress.

Nico: (In awe) Wow Qin looks so amazing in that dress.

Me: Boy no kidding Rarity really made an amazing dress.

Poromon and Manaphy were escorting her.

Chris Taylor: She sure does.

She came up to the altar and the vows were exchanged and more and then it was later made official and we were so proud of Qin and Chris. We cheered wildly for them.

We had the reception at Lynn's Table and it was fun.

We were busy taking our time off, and many of us were doing work-outs to continue staying in tip-top shape, especially Lincoln doing 900,000,000,000,000 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, and regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 900,000,000,000,000-lb barbells, squats, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, even doing yoga to clear his mind and doing 900,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get his eleven massive and long white wolf tails even more stronger than ever and he was sweating like crazy.

Lincoln: We may not have any main missions, but I still got to keep myself busy.

Me: That's true, we're also doing work-outs just like you, Lincoln.

Nico: We finally took care of the clones of the Power Rangers' enemies and finally destroyed all of the remnants of Universe 666 Sebastian's residual darkness, but now that we found out Mandy's cousin, Mindy, has made clones of The Kamen Riders' enemies to carry out her revenge, now she's pissed us off.

Clover: You got that right. I hope Lincoln smashes her face in when we do our next humiliation session.

Then, we saw Lincoln deadlift a massive twenty-five-ton barbell with ease, and we were stunned.

Eli: Whoa!

Nico: Damn, Lincoln, you really are strong just like J.D.!

Me: We did an arm-wrestling match one time and we both broke the table with our strength.

Lincoln: Yeah, we should've used a steel table for that.

Luna: No way, dude, that would've also broken apart as well with just how strong you two are.

Michelle Hernandez: And Lincoln's gotten stronger many times over thanks to feeding on and absorbing the many musclebound thugs over the years, and now, he's been getting even more stronger thanks to him absorbing many powerful villains and assimilating their powers, abilities, and strength.

Laney: He's always been wanting to get stronger after everything he's been through thanks to Killjoy Huggins, Dark Chase Young, and the Dark Sides of Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, Luan, and Chandler, along with his many enemies, and I didn't blame him, what they've done to him in the past can never be forgiven.

Suddenly, Lincoln's deep sapphire blue eyes, the rainbow iris of his Third Eye, his cutie mark tattoo on his back and Thunderbolt cutie mark with circle of surrounding elements on his massive left pec glowed, and the rainbow colored iris of Lincoln, Lori, Leni, Luna, Luan, Lynn, Laney, Lucy, Lana, Lola, Lisa, Lily, Lynn Sr., and Rita's Third Eye, and everyone else's Third Eye glowed even more and our rainbow energy auras, rainbow protective auras, and rainbow fire auras flared up even more, as they sensed a dark energy signal with their eyes and the Force, and they saw who the figure was in the vision: the figure is none other than Kai Yan, a major antagonist in Dragalia Lost, and he's coming to destroy us. When we saw it, we knew it meant trouble.

Lincoln: Uh oh.

Rayman: I can guess that we got big trouble heading our way. Lincoln, who was it that you saw?

Lincoln: You guessed it, Rayman, and this is one we're not going to like: the person we just saw is none other than Kai Yan, a major antagonist in Dragalia Lost, and he's coming to destroy us.

We gasped.

Nico: Oh boy.

Nicole: This guy is really dangerous, he's one of the Agito from Dragalia Lost. He's a Qilin with a Social Darwinist view who seeks to weed out the weak in order to facilitate the improvement and survival of the strong putting him in conflict with his arch-nemesis Luca, who oppositely aims to bring about a world where all can coexist in harmony.

Andrea Martin: And we're the same as well, we want everything and everyone to coexist in harmony and live in peace.

Lincoln: Yeah.

Nico: We're not letting that animal live any longer. Alright, gang, let's go, we may not have any main missions today, but we better head down and destroy Kai Yan for good.

Lincoln: This is one beast who doesn't deserve to live any longer.

Andrea Martin: After everything he's done, the only thing awaiting him is death.

Lincoln put up a rainbow energy field around The World Tree Estate and all of us headed out to the park, so Andrea Martin and Lincoln can destroy Kai Yan

---

We arrived at the park to hunt down our target: Kai Yan, a major antagonist in Dragalia Lost

Nico: We made it. Now, where's Kai Yan?

Lincoln: He's here alright, I can smell his blood.

?: You will never leave here alive, you will all die here!

Suddenly, the twelve large planets and stars orbiting around my legs, the twelve large planets orbiting around Lincoln's legs, the

eight large orange orbs orbiting Linka's legs the nine large orange orbs orbiting around TLPS Ms. Tarantula's legs, the ten multi-colored orbs orbiting around Duke Lincoln's legs, the eleven colored orbs orbiting around the Loud Sisters' legs, the eleven colored orbs orbiting around the legs of The Loud's friends, the eight large dark blue orbs orbiting around Ed Cowart's legs, the nine large midnight blue orbs orbiting around TLPS Mr. Wolf's legs, the nine large crimson red orbs orbiting around Naruto's legs, the eight large crimson red orbs orbiting around Tahu, Vakama, and Nate Adams' legs, the eight large fiery red orbs orbiting around Zach Gurdle's legs, the eight large silver orbs orbiting around Clyde McBride's legs, the eight large black orbs with the Eye of Horus orbiting around Cody (OC)'s legs, the eight large black orbs orbiting around Lars and Dudley Puppy's legs, the eight large pink orbs orbiting around Lexx Loud's legs, the nine large rose pink orbs orbiting around Steven Universe's legs, the nine large green orbs orbiting around Lynn Sr.'s legs, the nine emerald green orbs orbiting around Yakko Warner's legs, the nine large sapphire blue orbs orbiting around Wakko Warner's legs, the nine large hot pink orbs orbiting around Dot Warner's legs, the nine and eight large marine blue orbs orbiting around Liam and Leif Loud's legs, the eleven large scarlet red orbs orbiting around Lynn's legs, the eleven coral red orbs orbiting around Timon's legs, the eight large blood red orbs around Marco Diaz's legs, the nine large aqua blue orbs orbiting around TLPS Mr. Shark's legs, the eight large blue orbs orbiting around Skippy, Sean Bolton, and Loki Loud's legs, the eight large sea-foam green orbs orbiting around Loni Loud's legs, the nine large yellow orbs orbiting around TLPS Mr. Snake's legs, the eight large yellow orbs orbiting around Lane Loud's legs, the eight large brown orbs orbiting around Larry Loud's legs, the eight large light green orbs orbiting around Levi Loud's legs, the eight large lavender orbs orbiting around Leon Loud's legs, the eight large colored orbs orbiting around Bobby Santiago and Nico's legs, the eleven large colored orbs orbiting around Twilight Sparkle and her friends, the eight large aqua and ocean blue orbs orbiting around Varie, William Dunbar, and Adam Lyon's legs, the eleven large aqua blue orbs orbiting around Girl Jordan's legs, the eleven large colored orbs orbiting around Timmy Turner's legs, the eleven large gold orbs orbiting around Alex the Lion and the eight large gold orbs orbiting around Takanuva's legs, the nine large pink orbs orbiting around Rita's legs, and the eight

large purple orbs orbiting around Luke Loud's legs and Menat's legs, along with our gems on our large gold Bracers of The Champions of the Universe and the Stones of Gelel that were embedded in the backs of our left hands and our gold halos with four orbiting gold rings surrounding the corners behind our heads were glowing, and that means we've got big trouble incoming, and the imps of The Fabled Gene-Slammers were already hissing with anger.

Lincoln formed a massive indestructible diamond barrier with absorption energy surrounding the barrier that protected all of us from a massive volley of light and lightning blasts that came flying out of nowhere, and when they hit the barrier, they were absorbed and flowed into us and we grew even stronger and the barrier remained strong.

Lincoln: (Catches the scent) There's no mistaking the smell of blood from anywhere, you can come out now, Kai Yan, or we will force you out!

A massive muscular figure came out, it was Kai Yan, the major antagonist in Dragalia Lost.

Nico: So, that's Kai Yan, he sure looks like a dangerous individual.

Andrea Martin: Yep, but either way, he's going to die.

Suddenly, Andrea Martin's purple eyes turned neon purple and she was surrounded by a dark blue energy aura with stars, winds, birds, phoenixes, and angels, she unholstered her massive gold greatsword from her back, and as she approached Kai Yan, she left dark blue energy, stars, winds, birds, phoenixes, and angels with every step.

Andrea Martin: You have absolutely no remorse for the lives that you've taken, all life is sacred and everyone deserves to live in peace, but you, you wouldn't understand anything about peace or harmony, all you care about is war and destruction, there is no way you're going to be allowed to run free any longer, this time, you will die here and now.

Suddenly, Andrea Martin was surrounded by a massive vortex of

dark blue energy with stars and winds surrounding the vortex, there are birds, phoenixes, angels, and Monstrous Bird flying around the vortex, and in the vortex is a blue phoenix with red eyes glaring at Kai Yan: the red eyes of eternal death. Then, as the vortex faded, Andrea Martin emerged, but she was changed forever.

Andrea Martin grew from 7'0" to 7'9" in height, she has large gold metal bracers on her biceps and thighs, and she now has eleven large dark blue orbs orbiting around her legs, she has the body of a goddess, she has blood red highlights in the bangs of her long brown hair and she has a large golden halo in the center with golden angel wings on the bottom side and four orbiting golden rings on each corner behind her head, she has neon purple eyes and a dark blue energy aura with stars, winds, birds, phoenixes, and angels surrounding her and her immense protective blue aura suddenly changed into an immense protective neon rainbow aura with all of the elements swirling around it, she has Monstrous Bird emblazoned on her forehead and Third Eye with dark blue iris, she has on bird earrings with dark blue gems for eyes and holding the Star, Wind, and Eternity Kanjis in its claws, she also has Monstrous Bird with dark blue gems for eyes and holding the Star, Wind, and Eternity Kanjis in its claws for the second pendant on the bottom of her dark blue eagle-shaped Element of Harmony, along with the gold Thunderbird pendant of her Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love necklace with dark blue crystal links from her merged Crystal Necklace of the Buddha and dark blue gems on the gold lightning bolts, and she also has on her white and gold accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker Necklace of Eternal Love on her neck. Andrea Martin has on a dark blue short-sleeved blouse, dark blue frilly short-sleeved shirt, white bridal gloves, dark blue skirt, dark blue knee-high high-heeled boots with butterfly buckles, and long sleeveless white trenchcoat with stars, winds, birds, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails, and on the back is Monstrous Bird surrounded by winds. Suddenly, Andrea Martin felt a sharp pain on her back, and then, her massive blue wings with dark blue tips on the large blue feathers grew much bigger for her new body and she also now has eleven massive and brown wolf tails with dark blue tips and dark blue markings, Andrea Martin has on her Ring of the Phoenix with large dark blue gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger and Star Sapphire Corps ring on her left

ring finger and Stone of Gelel embedded in her left hand.

Suddenly, Andrea Martin's massive golden greatsword and all of the greatswords and swords that she'd gotten began to merge together, and they were surrounded by a kaleidoscope of dark blue energy, stars, winds, birds, phoenixes, and angels, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Andrea Martin's Hurricane Windstorm Monstrous Bird Eagle Phoenix Angel Greatsword of Hurricane Windstorm Monstrous Bird Eagle Phoenix Angel Justice, it's a brand-new massive greatsword with embedded dark blue gems and Monstrous Bird etched on the 7'9" massive, wide, double-edged golden blade, large gold bird heads for the crossguard, large white angel faces built into both sides of the hilt and large dark blue gems embedded in the foreheads, longer midnight black handle, four large gold bird heads with dark blue gems for eyes and on the bottom of the gold bird heads is a large gold bird dragon head with dark blue gems for eyes and large dark blue gem in its mouth for the pommel, Andrea Martin has on her large gold Bracers of The Champions of The Universe with large dark blue gems on her wrists and Dragon Ball Bracelet on her left Bracer, her large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with a gold version of Monstrous Bird's head with dark blue gems for eyes and large dark blue gem in its mouth for the belt buckle on her waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on her right hip and Eater of Sins revolver holstered on her left hip. There's a dark blue kanji with dark blue wind gusts in between the kanji below Monstrous Bird that said, "Andrea Martin, Gene-Slammer of Monstrous Bird, Beautiful and Amazing Person and Rich Girl, Powerful Master of Wind and Swordsmanship, True Immortal and Powerful Warrior of The Universe, Loving Guardian Angel and Future Wife of Lincoln Loud, Loving Daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Martin, Ex-Sister and Destroyer of Amanda Martin, Despiser of Team Rocket, Destroyer of Kai Yan, Amazing Member of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates, Ultimate Force of

Ultimate Good, True Goddess of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Destroyer and Slayer of Evil, Deranged, Murderous, Ruthless, and Sadistic Bastards, Amazing and Powerful Student of Amazing and Powerful Teachers, and Master of Stars, Winds, Birds, Swords, Phoenixes, Angels, and Monstrous Bird"

アンドレア・マーティン、怪鳥の遺伝子スラマー、美しく驚くべき人物、金持ちの娘、風と剣術の強力な達人、真の不滅で宇宙の強力な戦士、愛情深い守護天使でありリンカーン・ラウドの将来の妻、アンドレア・マーティン氏の愛する娘マーティン夫人、アマンダ・マーティンの元妹で破壊者、ロケット団の軽蔑者、カイ・ヤンの破壊者、チーム・ラウド・フェニックス・ストームの素晴らしいメンバー、コスモスの勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙の守護者、擁護者、そして救世主。ビヨンド、宇宙への希望の大使であり灯台、友情の力と要素のマスター、天界のゼルナガの怒りのマスター、ブラックゲートのマスター、究極の善の究極の力、真実、正義、愛の真の女神、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、誠実さ、寛大さ、優しさ、無私の心、勇気、そして信頼、悪の破壊者であり殺戮者、狂った、殺人的、冷酷でサディスティックなろくでなし、驚くべきそして強力な生徒の驚くべき生徒強力な教師、そして星、風、鳥、剣、フェニックス、天使、そして怪鳥のマスター

Andrea Martin has transformed into SUPER ANGEL-MONSTROUS BIRD-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA DIVINE COSMIC ETERNAL HURRICANE WINDSTORM SWORD FURY MONSTROUS BIRD PHOENIX ANGEL OF DIVINE COSMIC ETERNAL HURRICANE WINDSTORM SWORD FURY MONSTROUS BIRD PHOENIX ANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE COSMIC ETERNAL HURRICANE WINDSTORM SWORD FURY MONSTROUS BIRD PHOENIX ANGEL LOVE!

We were amazed by Andrea Martin's Super Angel-Monstrous Bird-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga transformation and when Lincoln saw her, he had an atomic red blush on his face, hearts in his eyes, and his nose was bleeding. But, when Kai Yan saw it, he went mad and ran at Andrea to kill her, but Andrea Martin fired a massive barrage of dark blue

energy, stars, winds, birds, phoenixes, and angels which hit Kai Yan and he was sent flying into a tree, he got back up, but now the Qilin was beyond enraged.

Selene Arcangela: Incredible, Andrea's transformed, and by the looks of it, Kai Yan is in huge trouble.

Lincoln: He more than deserves everything that he's done in trying to destroy everyone and prevent peace and harmony from being spread.

Andrea Martin: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Hurricane Windstorm Sword Fury Monstrous Bird Phoenix Angel and Divine Cosmic Eternal Hurricane Windstorm Sword Fury Monstrous Bird Phoenix Angel Love) You got that right, let's take him down so you can absorb him, Lincoln.

Lincoln: Let's do it, Andrea.

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's United Friendship Hinon's Almighty Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm Greatsword of True Almighty Cosmic United Friendship Universal Storm Hope Elemental Bravery and True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds and transformed into Super Angel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Vampire-Werewolf-Buffalo-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Divine Cosmic Harmony Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological God Phoenix Angel of Divine Cosmic Harmony Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological God Phoenix Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Harmony Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological God Phoenix Angel Hope, and his new greatswords were ready as the sword pendants on his large white and gold accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love were glowing, and he joined Andrea Martin.

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Godly Universal

Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You've got some nerve coming here to cause discord and chaos and all for your love of destruction, Kai Yan, but you realize whom you are facing off against, but that won't matter anyways because you are going to die.

Lincoln and Andrea Martin went after Kai Yan, and they fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow energy, dark blue energy, slime, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, pumpkins, dark lightning, pumpkin fire, swords, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Mammoths, Pegasi, Windigos, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Cerberus, Perytons, Griffins, Sphinxes, Hippogriffs, Manticores, and Mythological Animals at Kai Yan, and they exploded with incredible power as they hit him.

Then, Lincoln and Andrea Martin attacked him with energy slashes from their massive greatsword leaving scars on her and Lincoln left many more by firing rainbow energy slashes with his gold-plated claws and his two new massive greatswords and Andrea Martin also did the same by firing dark blue energy slashes from her massive greatsword, and he and Andrea Martin attacked him hard with punches, kicks, and karate chops and they're super mega-painful because of their superhuman strength, along with elemental blasts, and this was enough to drive Kai Yan mad with rage.

Kai Yan let out a bellowing roar and went after Lincoln and Andrea Martin in a fit of rage, but Lincoln and Andrea Martin fired wind at Kai Yan and they summoned birds to attack Kai Yan and he was really scratched. But, that alone caused Kai Yan to transform into his Agito Beast form: a hulking minotaur with four horns, black and white fists, and longer hair.

Then, Lincoln turned the tips of his tails into Cell's Stingers, and he stabbed them into Kai Yan's chest, and then, Lincoln began absorbing Kai Yan into his body as he and all of us assimilated all of their powers, strength, and abilities and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles grew and bulged even more and veins formed on his body, and his massive white angel wings with aurora and orange tips spread out and glowed and his halo glowed along with his rainbow energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flared up extremely and he began growing even stronger.

When Lincoln was done and the stingers changed back, nothing was left of Kai Yan except for his clothing, and he banished Kai Yan to The Black Gates. We cheered wildly for what Andrea Martin and Lincoln did as they holstered their massive greatswords on their backs and powered down and Andrea Martin's new body, clothes, weapons, jewelry, Third Eye, eleven massive and long brown wolf tails, large gold halo with four orbiting gold rings on each corner behind her head, eleven large dark blue orbs orbiting around her legs, and massive blue angel wings are permanent.

Andrea Martin: Burn in Hell forever, you Darwinist minded beast. Thanks for helping me destroy Kai Yan for good, Lincoln.

Lincoln: (Smiles Warmly) You're welcome, Andrea.

Suddenly, Andrea Martin wrapped her arms around Lincoln's waist, as her chest pressed against Lincoln's massive pecs and her stomach pressed against his eight-pack abs, which'd brought an atomic red blush to Lincoln's face, and he wrapped his abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms around her waist, which took her by surprise and brought an atomic red blush to her face. Then, as Lincoln leaned down to Andrea Martin's face, they kissed passionately as she moved her hands onto Lincoln's massive pecs,

and behind them was a Thunderbird, Phoenix, Dragon, Mermaid, Angel, Fairy, Succubus, Windigo, and Andrea Martin flying in the air, and we saw a herd of Buffalo and many animals running across the field and elemental forces and wind behind them and we cheered wildly. Then, Lincoln and Andrea Martin sucked in and absorbed the elemental forces and winds and they came back to us as the display vanished.

Me: That was one awesome battle, you guys, and Lincoln, you did awesome in absorbing him.

Nico: But, that's only one of the four Agito from Dragalia Lost, there's five more to go.

Lincoln: I'll be ready for them.

Suddenly, the spots on the Universe 666 Miracle Box on Lincoln's back began glowing.

Lincoln: Uh oh, trouble.

Eini: Yep. Now, let's see who's causing trouble.

Me: Uh oh! INCOMING!

Then, we saw who it was causing trouble: it was clones of all The Greeed that we met during Will's Ambassador Missions with Eiji and his team.

Eiji: What the?! Are those clones of all the Greeed?!

Lincoln: Whoa!

Our jaws dropped to the floor!

CLANG!

Eli shut our mouths.

Nico: Holy shit! That's a ton of them!

Lincoln: You said a mouthful, and I'm gonna enjoy absorbing all of

them!

Lincoln fired powerful rainbow energy blasts at the clones of all The Greeed and knocked them down.

Then, Lincoln turned the tips of his tails into Cell's Stingers, and one by one, he stabbed them into the clones of all the Greeed that we'd met during Will's Ambassador Missions with Eiji and his team, and then, Lincoln began absorbing them all into his body as he and all of us assimilated all of their powers, strength, and abilities and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles grew and bulged even more and veins formed on his body, and his massive white angel wings with aurora and orange tips spread out and glowed and his halo glowed along with his rainbow energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flared up extremely and he began growing even stronger.

When Lincoln was done and the stingers changed back, nothing was left of them, and he sent all of their souls to The Black Gates. Suddenly, Lincoln had gotten OOO Medals with all the Greeed's symbols on them, and they were all put into his Universe 666 Miracle Box with the Rouse Cards, Rider Tickets, Wizard Rings, and Faiz Phones.

Eiji: Wow, now you have OOO Medals with all the Greeed's powers.

Lincoln: Yep, next time, I'm hoping we get to face the clones of the Gamma that Takeru and his team faced.

Nico: Now, that would be awesome, and we'd also have access to their powers as well. So, Lincoln, who are we meeting on your rescue tomorrow?

Lincoln: Here's one that's familiar to Roxy and the last Fairy Guardian and Avatar: Elena Earth, Fairy Guardian and Avatar of Earth.

Roxy: I knew you'd choose her, and this is something that all of you should also hear as well, Elena Earth is Lincoln's Guardian Angel from Earth and she's an extremely powerful master of water and magic and she's far more powerful than both Lord Darkar and Valtor

combined, and here's the shocker, she's my younger sister.

Me: WOW!

Nico: That's really awesome!

Roxy: It sure is, and she's a member of The Fairy Guardians of The Magic Dimension and she and the others defended the realms and planets of the Magic Dimension from the dark forces of The Ancestral Witches, The Trix, Valtor, Lord Darkar, and many others for years.

Selene Emperyous: Elena met Lincoln and she taught him everything that she knows when it comes to using earth and magic, and over time, Lincoln became a powerful master of earth and magic, and she hates Flip with a blazing passion, because one time, when Elena and Lincoln were swimming in Lake Superior, Flip was about to dump spoiled nacho cheese into the waters and force people to give up all their money to get it clean, and that got Elena so furious, she fired a massively powerful green magic blast that hit Flip square right in the face and sent that dumbass flying into a tree, and that made Flip extremely furious and he bellowed like a bull and ran at Elena to kill her. but Lincoln charged at Flip and he used his martial arts and he kicked that mutant's three-cheeked butt and took him down, and he and Elena literally kicked Flip in his butt and sent him flying back to prison, and when everyone found out from Lincoln and Elena of what Flip tried to do, they went to the prison and really tore him apart and Flip got another Life Sentence added to the multitude of Life Sentences he'd gotten, and the only thing he earned from Elena was nothing but hatred for she knew Flip would never change his ways and that he would still be the same jerk and greedy mutant cheapskate that he always has been, and she swore if Flip ever went after Lincoln again, Elena would make sure that Flip and his family would burn for all eternity in the flames of Hell.

We gasped.

Nico: Oh man, looks like we're not the only ones who hate Flip and his family so much, they want them all to die.

Luna: Yeah, and that act that mutant tried to do trumped all of the

other horrible things he's done to us, our bro, and all of Michigan and the world in the past, but he's done tons of horrible things to him before that still hadn't come close to that!

Laney: We were almost that close to trying to kill Flip big time!

Lori: We hated him even more for that, and the only thing that he earned from Elena was nothing but hatred.

Leni: He totes really went too far that day, and Lincoln would never forgive him.

Me: Same here, because I was among those who beat Flip up when we went to the prison after Lincoln and Elena

Luna: None of his Guardian Angels would forgive him for any of his wrongdoings against him in the past, so he was treading dangerously on thin ice with them.

Lincoln: You said a mouthful.

Soon, we were getting ready for bed.

Girl Jordan: That's day 5 of our five day break, and tomorrow, we're back on with our missions.

Lily the Mermaid: Yep, and we got to get ready for tomorrow, whatever Linky has planned for his rescue, it's bound to be a good one.

As soon as Lincoln's harem stepped into the room, they saw Lincoln sitting on his super extra-extra-extra large bed fit for his expanding harem and he was only in a pair of large red underwear, and when they all saw Lincoln, his harem had massive atomic red blushes on their faces, hearts in their eyes, and their noses were really bleeding upon seeing their hotter, sexier hunk of a future husband.

Lincoln: (Seductive Voice) Like what you see, ladies?

Girl Jordan: (In Heaven) Oh yeah.

Lincoln made clones of himself and they walked up to his harem and

they wrapped their abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms around their waists, which took them by surprise and brought an atomic red blush to their faces as their chests pressed against the massive pecs of Lincoln and his clones and their stomachs pressed against their eight-pack abs, which'd brought an atomic red blush to the faces of Lincoln and his clones, and they shared a deep passionate and romantic kiss as the girls placed their hands on the massive pecs of Lincoln and his clones.

Lincoln: (Seductive Voice) Hope you're all ready for one wild night.

And with one of his eleven massive and long white tails, Lincoln closed the door closed and locked the door and the barrier activated.

OCTOBER 6TH

Walking on the awesome plains of the beautiful Ngorongoro Caldera, in Tanzania was Nico, The Ripping Friends, Ellie Singh, Evelyn Burmingham, Jen Tennyson, Eddy, Yugi, Tea, Jaden, Jesse Anderson, Allenby Beardsley Knudson, The Hernandez Sisters, Yost Magma, Rin Nohara, Woz, Bai Tza, Sabrina Lorelai the Despair from The Dark Gene-Slammer, Albedo, The 1983 D&D Gang, Donbrothers, Irina Krafla the Granity Gene-slammer, Kora Lexxington, Olivia Houou, Nataša Marečková, Nalanie Nanthavong The Vorash Gene-Slammer, Brynja, Sissi Delmas, Anna Anyanova the Destiny HERO Dark Angel Gene-slammer, Daring Do, Lizzie Strong the Great Blue Windrunner Gene-slammer, Emam Reynolds the Living Tsunami Gene-slammer, Wendy Sapphira, Reggie Hjorleifsstræti the Five Headed Dragon Gene-Slammer, Qin, Miku Yuuki, Princess Anita, Granity, Rei Miyamoto, Saya Tekagi, Saeko Busujima, Shizuka Marimoto, Kamen Rider (1971), Hibiki Riders, Agito Riders, Kabuto Riders, Den-O, Kiva, Decade, W, OOO, Fourze, Wizard Riders, Blade Riders, Faiz Riders, Gaim Riders, Drive Riders, Ghost Riders, Ex-Aid Riders, Build Riders, Zi-O Riders, Zero-One Riders, Saber Riders, Dragon Knight Riders, Granity, Samurai Jack, Ashi and her sisters, Changeman, Jetman,

Dairangers, Zenkaigers, Chloe Bourgeois, Shanan, Rita Loud, The Goths of Darkness, Zarya Moonwolf, Applejack, Apple Bloom, Twilight Sparkle & Friends, Sunny Starscout, Izzy Moonbow, Hitch Trailblazer, Pipp Petals, Zipp Storm, Misty Brightdawn, Wallflower Blush, Alice Kingsleigh, Rachel Stavenport, Kate Lloyd, Carol Pusateri, Hailey Helios, Kia, Jenna, Lina, May, Maria, Danica Metrois, Kaalia of The Vast, Varie, Sakura Valencia, Xenia the Xerneas, Bhavna Radhakrishnan the Xerneas Gene-Slammer, Bridgette, Eli, me, Sakura Knudson, Arrietty, Aylene Carter, Gabrielle, Littlefoot and friends, Fu, Nicole Knudson, Spiderman and his counterparts, Kaina Tsutsumi, Nick Logan, Sh'Lainn Blaze, Camie, Kaoruku Awata, Himiko, Ibara, Toru, Sirius, Tsuyu, Ochaco, Luz, Amity, Gus, Willow, Hunter, Felicia Wittebane, Carly Atlas, Misty Tredwell, Zuria, Tony Jones, Edyn, Strag, Momo, Girl Jordan, Leeli, Sora Phaaze, Venus, Earth, Vinyl Scratch, Airazor, Rhinox, Cheetor, Rattrap, Tigatron, Janeen Aran, Lincoln, Leni, Laney, Lana, Lola, Lisa and Lily as well as Electrocutioner, Evil Plug Man, Boxing World, Yost Zzzax, Universe 666 Eddie Quist and Goatan as well as Marcarita, Red Dragon Archfiend, Black Rose Dragon, Stardust Dragon and White Night Dragon and we were there for another awesome and fun rescue.

Me: Ngorongoro Caldera. Wow its been a while since we were here.

Lola: It sure is amazing.

Camie: I'll say!

Varie: Wow! This is awesome and beautiful.

Lola: I'll say.

Fluttershy: Oh look at all the beautiful elephants and animals here.

Qin: It sure is awesome.

Me: This was also an amazing volcano before. 3,000,000 years ago this was the tallest ever volcano on Earth before it collapsed in on itself and formed this awesome caldera.

Xenia: Wow.

Emerald Goldenbraid: It sure is awesome.

Nico: Emerald, I want to thank you, Electrocutioner and your teams for coming.

Emerald Goldenbraid: Anytime Nico. This is gonna be so fun.

Marcarita: It sure will be fun.

Nico: Marcarita, what do you like to do in your free time?

Marcarita: I haven't given it much thought. As the angel of one of the Gods of Destruction it's all about guidance and teaching them the ropes.

Me: That's understandable.

Qin: It's a big job too.

Xenia: Yeah.

Nico: You'll have time to figure it out.

Qin: Yeah.

Marcarita: I sure will.

Lola: Yeah.

Nico: Boy WHAT A SHOCKER! J.D. I can't believe it was Kang that gave you your powers.

Me: Boy no kidding there!

Nico: I hope you're not shaken up by it.

Me: Nah. If I were then I would be crying my eyes out.

Nico: Good.

Me: Besides, I got all my questions answered.

Nico: Good.

Eddy: Can you believe Poromon and Leni fought over a parking space?

Nico: I know. Over something so petty.

Me: How pathetic.

Lola: Yeah.

Xenia: No kidding.

Me: That was crazy.

Nico: I can't believe that Manaphy and Ed cheered them on.

Eddy: Yeah Lumpy was stupider than usual in that one. But then again he was always a brainless idiot!

Nico: No kidding.

May: I gave Manaphy a good talking to and told her not to do that again.

Qin: Good.

Lola: It could've been a lot worse. Leni could've tried to run Poromon over.

Leni: I would not! Besides I would never do that to someone so cute.

Lola: I said it COULD'VE been that way. But thankfully it didn't happen.

Qin: That's a relief.

Camie: Yeah. But also we've had awesome weddings too.

Me: Luna and Sam, Tyranno and Maxxine and Qin and Chris.

Qin: You got that right!

Lola: Yeah!

Nico: But Rice and the mascots saw… things!

Nicole: No fucking shit! Who in their right mind would make a Strip Club Cookie Shop!?

Xenia: A Stupid idiotic fuckfactory!

Camie: Yeah no kidding!

Lola: Even Jiraiya was there!

Nicole: I really beat the living shit out of all those perverts.

Nico: You sure did!

Nico: I think Peter Griffin tried that before.

Lola: Yeah Brian said he did.

Xenia: Wow.

Nicole: Deja-vu.

Nico: Yep. And Pipp's Harvest and Hugs Day party was a disaster.

Pipp Petals: I know.

Me: It was because Sparky accidentally ignited all of the stuff.

Sunset Shimmer: Yeah he had no mastery over his dragon fire.

Me: Oops. But I fixed everything.

Twilight Sparkle: And Pipp was suffering from a breakdown like I do. We called my breakdowns like that Twilighting and it's not pleasant.

Me: So I see.

Nico: We're here to help Eliza, right?

Me: Yes I just got this letter from her.

I pulled it out and Nico read it.

Nico: (Reading) "Guys I need your help. Me and my family are over in the Ngorongoro Crater and we got reports of poachers in the area that are trying to kill elephants for Ivory Trade. I've been getting a strange sensation too as well. I think it might be a transformation for me. But please come soon. Eliza Thornberry." Whoa this is serious.

Lola: Oh man!

Fluttershy: Kill poor elephants!?

Nico: Any bad guys we need to fight here?

Me: Poachers but that's about it.

Qin: Yep.

Camie: Yeah.

Me: Also elephant tusk ivory has been a massive and potent trade export on the Black Market for years.

Nico: Yikes. Yeah.

Xenia: It's not pretty.

Me: Poachers, if there's one thing we can't stand, it's poachers!

Nico: Yeah, they're nothing but trouble!

Fluttershy: Those meanies!

Eli: Uh oh, now they've done it!

Lincoln: Messing with animals is a big mistake, Fluttershy won't stand for that at all. Let's head down and help Eliza and her family take those poachers down.

Nico: Yep, those poachers have nowhere to run!

Lincoln: You got it.

Suddenly, Lincoln's large gold halo with four large orbiting gold rings orbiting the corners glowed and the four large orbiting gold rings

fired beams of light that formed into a viewing window and we see Stan and Steak Stankco dressed only in shorts and shirtless and still forced to mine and eat broccoli at The Broccoli Mine Prison in Canada, and they'd regained their abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and eight-pack abs along with their massive physical upper body and lower body strength, but they were now as four times as big as The Hulk.

The two of them were grumbling like mad and there was no doubt they were plotting to escape once again, but then, we saw the barbell tattoos on their backs glow red. Suddenly, Stan and Steak were glowing with red energy, but then, their arms were raised and it looked like their wrists were bound with metal cuffs same with their feet.

Me: Uh oh, here we go!

Lincoln: Yep.

Suddenly, Lincoln made red portals appear in front of the Stankcos, and then, out of nowhere, Lincoln sprouted tentacles with suctions from his chest and all of the males on the team did the same and they went through the portals and they came out of the portals and latched themselves onto the massive pecs, necks, arms, and legs of Stan and Steak Stankco. Then, the tentacles began sucking the Stankcos' of their massive muscle mass, virility, and massive physical strength and they were groaning in pain as they began shrinking in muscle mass.

Then, all of the massive muscle mass, virility, and massive physical strength of The Stankcos began being pumped into Lincoln and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles grew and bulged even more and veins formed on his body, and his massive white angel wings with aurora and orange tips spread out and glowed and his halo glowed and he began growing even more stronger.

The same thing happened to me, Nico, and all the males on the team and our abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles grew and bulged even more and veins formed on our bodies, and our massive angel wings spread out and glowed and

our halos glowed and we also began growing even more stronger.

Lincoln: (Growls) Oh man, I haven't forgotten how potent this curse really is.

Me: (Growls) Yeah, this is really potent, but this still feels incredible.

Then, when Lincoln and all the males were done, the tentacles detached themselves from the pecs, arms, legs, and necks of the two meatheads and they went back into us as the portals closed, and we saw that Stan and Steak Stankco were thin as a rake and sucked bone dry of their muscle mass, virility, and massive physical strength again, and the glowing barbells on their back stopped glowing.

Stan and Steak Stankco: NOT AGAIN! (ENRAGED SCREAMING)

The viewing window closed as the four large orbiting gold rings stopped glowing and the light beams disappeared. Suddenly, we saw that we were even more bigger in muscle thanks to Lincoln's curse he put on The Stankcos.

Me: (Looked at my even more muscular body) Whoa. Lincoln, that Min's Egyptian Virility Drain Curse you put on the Stankcos is still really potent. But, look at us, now we're even more ripped than ever. (Flexes my even more massive muscles)

Lincoln: Yep, and this curse will be on them for all eternity. (Sensed for the poachers) AHA! Got you! I just spotted the poachers, they're 20 yards away and Eliza and her family are already fighting them!

Qin: We better get to them quick, those poachers are bound to use their weapons on them!

Lincoln: That's something we need to avoid at all costs. (Sensed Flip's musclebound thugs) Uh oh, hold up, I sensed a massive army of Flip's musclebound thugs also heading right for us.

Nico: (GROWLS) That mutant just doesn't even know when to quit!

Suddenly, we saw ten massive armies of Flip's musclebound thugs arrive, and they came barreling towards us in a fit of rage.

Lincoln: I knew there was no mistaking the stench of B.O. in the air!

Lincoln fired vacuum tubes from his chest which latched onto the chests of Flip's massive army of hulking muscled thugs, and then, the vacuum tubes literally began sucking Flip's massive army of hulking muscled thugs dry of all their massive muscle mass, virility, blood, and physical strength, and all of it was being pumped into Lincoln and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles grew and bulged even more and veins formed on his body, and his massive white angel wings with aurora and orange tips spread out and glowed and his halo glowed and he began growing even stronger.

I did the same by firing vacuum tubes from his chest which latched onto the chests of Flip's massive army of hulking muscled thugs, and then, the vacuum tubes literally began sucking Flip's massive army of hulking muscled thugs dry of all their massive muscle mass, virility, blood, and physical strength, and all of it was being pumped into me and my abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles grew and bulged even more and veins formed on my body, and my massive elemental angel wings with aurora and red tips spread out and glowed and my halo glowed and I began growing even stronger.

The other male members did the same by firing vacuum tubes from his chest which latched onto the chests of Flip's massive army of hulking muscled thugs, and then, the vacuum tubes literally began sucking Flip's massive army of hulking muscled thugs dry of all their massive muscle mass, virility, blood, and physical strength, and all of it was being pumped into them and their abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles grew and bulged even more and veins formed on their bodies, and their massive angel wings spread out and glowed and their halos glowed and they began growing even stronger.

When we were done, the vacuum tubes detached themselves from the chests of the thugs and went back into us, and the thugs were now dead from blood loss and thin as a rake and Lincoln fired a blast of red energy and destroyed them leaving them as ashes. Then, we set our sights on getting to Eliza and her family and stopping the poachers.

Nico: We should call the others here.

Lincoln: On it.

They all came when Lincoln sent the call.

Lori: We're here guys.

Xenia: Awesome.

Laney: It'll be awesome to see Eliza and family again.

Camie: Awesome

Emma then heard a Pokemon cry.

Emma: Hey look.

We saw a Copperajah!

Me: Hey a Copperajah. Oh and the poor thing hurt its leg.

We went over and healed it up.

Emma: Oh you poor thing. Are you okay?

Copperajah: (Hindu Accent) I'll be all right.

Emma: Let me help you.

Copperajah: Thank you.

Emma healed Copperajah.

Copperajah: Thank you.

BANG!

We heard a gunshot!

We saw Eliza, Donnie, Darwin and Debbie battling the Poachers and they had a huge herd of Elephants to confront them.

Nico: WHOA!

Horsea: Lets get them!

Optimus Primal: Lets do it guys! Optimus Primal, MAXIMIZE!

He transformed!

Airazor: Airazor, MAXIMIZE!

She transformed!

Cheetor: Cheetor, MAZIMIZE!

Rhinox: Rhinox, MAXIMIZE!

Rattrap: Rattrap, MAXIMIZE!

Dinobot: Dinobot, MAXIMIZE!

They all transformed!

We went at them.

Lincoln: There they are.

Lincoln let out a lion roar, and that formed a wall of fire and lions made of pure fire jumped out and they attacked and mauled the poachers. Then, the lions of pure fire faded and we landed.

Eliza Thornberry: Nice entrance, guys.

Nico: Thank Lincoln for that one, he's wanted to try that out in case we got a poacher extermination rescue.

Lincoln: And it also gave me a chance to use the animal calls for our entrance.

Fluttershy: It was really amazing.

The poachers saw us, and they were so mad, they got out their guns and were about to fire, but bad luck: Sebastian's eyes suddenly turned blood red and the guns turned against their owners and shot

them in their feet!

BANG BANG!

Blasts of energy hit the vehicle of the Poachers and then…

KRABBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO

It exploded!

Blasting the Poachers onto the ground.

Nico: Hey guys!

Eliza Thornberry: You guys made it!

Me: Like we would ever miss this.

We set our sights on the poachers.

Me: You poachers are under arrest!

Poacher: DAMN IT! IF YOU STUPID HEROES HADN'T SHOWN UP, WE WOULD FINALLY BE RICH!

Lincoln: Killing elephants for their ivory tusks is considered a crime, and you're lucky we're not going to kill you. But, you'll wish we did when we hand you over to the cops, I'm sure you'll be suffering a fate far worse than getting killed by us.

Me: And we got a nice brand-new prison for poachers like you.

Nico: And we've already started sending more of your fellow poachers straight to that prison already, now it's your turn.

Poacher: WE'LL KILL YOU ALL!

Eliza Thornberry: That won't be happening.

Copperajah charged at them and rammed them down.

Me: I know the awesome force for this one.

I summoned the Elephant Zord.

ELEPHANT TRUMPET!

Elephant Zord rammed them down.

Nico: YEAH!

Iron Man: HENSHIN!

Forging an invincible suit of iron in the great time of need for the world to be protected from the forces of evil, the mighty and skilled inventor donned the suit and sword of the almighty infinity iron.

Ant Man: HENSHIN!

From shrinking down to Insect and subatomic size to as tall as a mountain, the hero of size donned the awesome suit of the size of nature and molecular power and the sword of size.

Thor: HENSHIN!

From the mighty world of Asgard arose Thor the Mighty God of Thunder and he will smite evil with his mighty warhammer Mjölnir and use it to bring the thunderbolt of justice along with the sword of thunder

Spiderman: HENSHIN!

Bitten by a Radioactive spider and given the powers of a spider, a newspaper journalist went from a reporter to the awesome Spider Hero and with the Sword of Spiders he will defend the city

Hulk: HENSHIN!

Exposed to Gamma Radiation and whenever the scientist gets angry he turns into a raging green strength machine of muscle! He will smash his opponents with the force of a Nuclear Explosion and the Sword of Radioactive Anger

Hawkeye: HENSHIN!

A masterful marksman and a great hero, he always hits his targets with great accuracy and skill and never misses and now with the Sword of Robin Hood will make his enemies feel the power of justice

Black Widow: HENSHIN!

A deadly assassin from Russia and a powerful force of stealth and skill, the Black Widow will bite its prey and bring them down with the force of the Sword of the Black Widow and the Eight Legs of doom

Rocket Raccoon: HENSHIN!

From Earth, an ordinary raccoon went from being that to being one of the mighty guardians of the universe and wielding the Sword of the Stars and his blasters he will blast and slash his enemies

J.D. Knudson: HENSHIN!

With the powerful force of the Phoenix from The Stars and the Wolf from the Darkness of the Night and the powers of the Universe at his command, A mighty warrior will come forth bring forth the justice of the Sword of the Eclipse Phoenix

War Machine: HENSHIN!

Donning a suit of armor that makes him like a living battleship, the power of Iron and missiles makes him a deadly force to be reckoned with as he also dons the Sword of The Iron Missile

Captain America: HENSHIN!

Supersoldier from World War II and a deadly force to defend America, the soldier will don the Shield of Valor and the Sword of Virtue of America!

Captain Marvel: HENSHIN!

From the voids of space comes a mighty hero that was once an Airplane pilot that would turn into an amazing interstellar hero and she wields the Sword of 1,000 Planets of Light

Squirrel Girl: HENSHIN!

Squirrels and Humans unite as the master of the Squirrels has a new name and she will use the powers of nuts and energy and even the Sword of Acorns and Nuts to smite evil!

Mary Jane: HENSHIN!

With the powers of the Spider by her side and the power of the force of blood from Carnage, a hero has risen from the shadows and wields the powers of The Sword of Blood and Carnage!

We were in awesome rider forms for Saber!

Nico: WHOA!

Iron Man: SWORDSMAN OF IRON SCIENCE! KAMEN RIDER IRONBLADE!

Ant Man: SWORDSMAN OF SUBATOMIC INSECTS! KAMEN RIDER ANTSLASH!

Thor: SWORDSMAN OF ASGARD LIGHTNING! KAMEN RIDER THOR'S HAMMER!

Spiderman: SWORDSMAN OF THE SPIDERS! KAMEN RIDER SPIDER SLASH!

Hulk: SWORDSMAN OF THE GAMMA STRENGTH! KAMEN RIDER HULKSLASH!

Hawkeye: SWORDSMAN OF THE HEROIC FOREST OUTLAW! KAMEN RIDER ROBIN HOOD!

Black Widow: SWORDSMAN OF THE SPIDER OF RUSSIA! KAMEN RIDER RUSSIASWORD!

Rocket Raccoon: SWORDSMAN OF THE RACCOON BLAST! KAMEN RIDER BLASTSTORM!

J.D. Knudson: SWORDSMAN OF THE WOLF PHOENIX! KAMEN RIDER ECLIPSEBLADE!

War Machine: SWORDSMAN OF THE IRON MISSILE! KAMEN

RIDER IRON BLAST!

Captain America: SWORDSMAN OF AMERICA! KAMEN RIDER AMERICA BLADE!

Captain Marvel: SWORDSMAN OF INTERSTELLAR POWER! KAMEN RIDER MARVEL BLADE!

Squirrel Girl: SWORDSMAN OF THE NUTS AND FOREST! KAMEN RIDER SQUIRREL BUSTER!

Mary Jane: SWORDSMAN OF BLOOD AND CHAOS! KAMEN RIDER CARNAGE STORM!

We were ready!

Lego Medusa and Lego Black Bolt appeared!

Me: Awesome timing guys!

Lego Medusa: This will be fun!

Lego Black Bolt nodded.

Xenia: Yeah!

We fired waves of energy and elements and blasted the Poachers all over.

The poachers charged at us as we backed away.

Lego Black Bolt: Back off.

We gasped!

Me: You are the strong silent type and only talk on certain times.

He nodded.

We went at the Poachers and I teleported and blasted the Poachers and smashed them down.

Lego Black Bolt blasted them with a powerful energy blast and

smashed the Poachers down.

Lego Black Bolt: I said back off.

The result was destructive power coming at them from his voice

KRABBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOMMMM!

It blew them back from the intense power!

Xenia: WHOA!

Me: Powerful!

Deadpool: That's why Black Bolt doesn't like to talk!

Nico: That is understandable!

Qin and Eli and Eliza fired waves of energy and leaf blasts.

Xenia: Take that!

Camie: Yeah!

Moondancer: Lets shine bright Kylie!

Kylie: You got it!

They fired waves of Moonlight and magic and smashed the Poachers.

Horsea squirted ink.

It got in the poachers eyes.

Nico: Oh yeah!

Suddenly, Eliza Thornberry's eyes turned neon blue and she was surrounded by a green energy aura with stars, leaves, plants, animals, phoenixes, and angels, and as she approached the poachers, she left green energy, stars, leaves, plants, animals, phoenixes, and angels with every step.

Eliza Thornberry: There's absolutely no way that I'm ever forgiving you poachers, every day, many elephants have wound up getting killed by you, so that you can collect their tusks and make money from selling them. People like you need to be locked up in prison for the rest of your lives, and that's exactly what's going to happen to you.

Suddenly, Eliza Thornberry was surrounded by a massive vortex of green energy with stars, leaves, and plants surrounding the vortex, there are animals, phoenixes, and angels flying around the vortex, and in the vortex is a yellow phoenix with red eyes glaring at the poachers: the red eyes of death and judgement.

Me: Uh oh, now I know things are gonna get ugly.

Nico: Messing with Mother Nature is one thing those stupid poachers have done, and now, they're about to pay a very nasty price.

Lincoln: And that price is spending the rest of their lives in prison forever.

The poachers got mad and went charging right at us, but green energy blasts were fired out from the vortex that took on the form of animals who went charging at the poachers, and they got seriously mauled big time.

Eli: They just never give up, how stupid are those poachers?

Nico: You really don't want to know how stupid, Eli.

Then, as the vortex faded, Eliza Thornberry emerged, but she was changed forever.

Eliza Thornberry grew to 7'9" in height, she has gold bracers on her biceps and thighs and she now has eleven large green orbs orbiting around her legs, she has the body of a goddess, she has green highlights in the bangs of her long orange hair and she has a large golden halo in the center with golden angel wings on the bottom side and four large orbiting golden rings on each corner behind her head, she has neon blue eyes and a green energy aura with stars, leaves,

plants, animals, phoenixes, and angels surrounding her and immense protective neon rainbow aura with all of the elements swirling around it, she has the animals of the Animal Kingdom in a circle with a leaf in the center emblazoned on her forehead and Third Eye with green iris, she has on cheetah earrings with green crystals for eyes and holding the Nature and Eternity Kanjis in its claws, she has on her Crystal Necklace of The Buddha with green gems in the gold leaf links and green crystal links and a green elephant-shaped Element of Harmony and on the bottom of the Element of Harmony is a lion with green crystals for eyes and holding the Nature and Eternity Kanjis in its claws for the pendant and white and gold accented choker on her neck. Eliza didn't have her braces anymore either and had perfect shiny teeth and she didn't need her glasses that much. Eliza Thornberry has on has on a short-sleeved yellow shirt, yellow skirt with leaves and animals on them, green pants, brown boots, and long sleeveless white trenchcoat with stars, leaves, plants, animals, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails and on the back are the animals of the Animal Kingdom surrounded by leaves and plants. Suddenly, Eliza Thornberry felt a sharp pain on her back, and then, massive orange angel wings with green tips on the large orange feathers grew and sprouted out of her back, she has on her Ring of The Phoenix with green gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger and White Lantern ring on her left ring finger and Stone of Gelel embedded in her left hand.

Suddenly, Eliza Thornberry's massive greatsword and all of the greatswords and swords she has began merging together, and they were surrounded by a kaleidoscope of green energy, stars, leaves, plants, animals, phoenixes, and angels, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Eliza Thornberry's Animal Charmer Animal Kingdom Protector Jungle Fury Phoenix Angel Greatsword of Animal Charmer Animal Kingdom Protector Jungle Fury Phoenix Justice, it's a brand-new massive greatsword with embedded green gems and the animals of the Animal Kingdom etched on the 7'6" massive, wide, double-edged green blade, large green cheetah heads with yellow gems for eyes for the crossguard, large white angelic faces built into both sides of the hilt and large green gems embedded in the foreheads, longer midnight black handle, four lion heads with green gems for the eyes and on the bottom is an

elephant head with green gems for the eyes and a large green gem in its mouth for the pommel. Eliza Thornberry has on her brand-new large gold Bracers of the Champions of The Universe with green gems on her wrists and Dragon Ball Bracelet on the large gold Bracer, gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with a gold cheetah head with yellow gems for eyes and a large green gem inside its open mouth for the belt buckle, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on her right hip and Eater of Sins revolver holstered on her left hip. There's a green kanji with green leaves in between the kanji below the animals of the Animal Kingdom that said, "Eliza Thornberry, Charmer of Animals, Loving Daughter of Nigel and Marianne Thornberry, Loving Sister of Debbie, Donnie, and Darwin Thornberry, Dear Old Friend of Tommy Pickles and His Friends, Archenemy of Lady Viper, Defender of Animals, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True Goddess of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Destroyer and Slayer of Evil, Deranged, Murderous, Ruthless, and Sadistic Bastards, Amazing and Powerful Student of Amazing and Powerful Teachers, and Master of Animals, Nature, Phoenixes, and Angels"

イライザ・ソーンベリー、動物使い、ナイジェルとマリアンヌ・ソーンベリーの愛する娘、デビー、ドニー、ダーウィン・ソーンベリーの愛する妹、トミー・ピクルスとその仲間たちの親愛なる旧友、レディ・バイパーの大敵、動物の擁護者、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の守護者、擁護者、そして救世主、宇宙への希望の大使および灯台、友情とエレメントの力のマスター、セレスティアル・ゼルナガの怒りのマスター、ブラック・ゲートのマスター、アルティメット究極の善の力、真実の真の女神、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直さ、寛大さ、優しさ、無私の心、勇気、そして信頼、悪の破壊者と殺害者、狂った、殺人者、無慈悲でサディスティックなろ

くでなし、驚くべき強力な教師の驚くべき強力な生徒、そして動物、自然、フェニックス、天使のマスター

Eliza Thornberry has transformed into SUPER ANGEL-ANIMAL CHARMER-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA ANIMAL CHARMER KINGDOM DEFENDER NATURE JUNGLE FURY PHOENIX ANGEL OF DIVINE COSMIC ETERNAL ANIMAL CHARMER KINGDOM DEFENDER NATURE JUNGLE FURY PHOENIX ANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE COSMIC ETERNAL ANIMAL CHARMER KINGDOM DEFENDER NATURE JUNGLE FURY PHOENIX ANGEL LIFE!

We were amazed by Eliza Thornberry's Super Angel-Animal Charmer-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga transformation, but when the poachers saw it, they went absolutely fucked-up ballistic and ran at her to kill her, but Lincoln put down the barrier and Eliza Thornberry fired a massive barrage of green energy, stars, leaves, plants, animals, phoenixes, and angels which hits the poachers and sent flying into another tree, they got back up, but now, they were really really REALLY PISSED OFF BEYOND IMAGINATION!

Eliza Thornberry: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Animal Charmer Animal Kingdom Defender Phoenix Angel and Divine Cosmic Eternal Animal Charmer Animal Kingdom Defender Phoenix Angel Life) Alright, now let's take these criminals down and send them to the slammer

Suddenly, the poachers hit by a powerful blast of grey energy that aged them until they looked like old men.

Me: Clyde, was that…?

Clyde: Wasn't me.

Lincoln: Nor any of us, I know someone who has a knack for doing that to scum like those poachers.

Suddenly, we saw a very beautiful and super sexy girl with long dark grey hair and flower clip in her hair, red eyes, she was tall at 7'0" in

height, she has the body of a goddess and large breasts, fair skin, she has massive and beautiful rainbow angel wings, she's dressed in a dark grey short-sleeved frilly shirt, necklace with pearls and grey gem for the pendant, dark grey skirt, white bridal gloves, dark grey knee-high high-heeled boots with butterfly buckles, and long white long-sleeved trenchcoat with Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, and Explosions, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails and on the back is a phoenix and angel with stars reflecting off them, and holstered on her back is a massive golden greatsword with Zodiac Signs etched on the 7'9" massive, wide, double-edged gold blade, large gold angel faces built into both sides of the hilt, longer midnight black handle, gold chain for the guard, and gold pointed tip for the pommel.

Lincoln: (GASPS) Evelyn Knudson.

Me: Oh, I knew it was her alright!

Sakura Knudson, Elaine Knudson, Marlene Knudson, Helena Knudson, Sophia Knudson, Morgana Knudson, Emily Knudson, Abigail Knudson, Avery Knudson, Grace Knudson, Maria Knudson, Selena Knudson, Caitlin Knudson, Lunaria Knudson, Sumner, and Patti: Evelyn?!

Evelyn Knudson: Yep, Evelyn Knudson, God Sibling of Time, reporting for duty.

Sakura Knudson: It's so awesome to see you again, sis. Now, where were we?

Me: Oh yeah, kicking your ass and sending you straight to Hell for what you've done.

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's United Friendship Hinon's Almighty Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm Greatsword of True Almighty Cosmic United Friendship Universal Storm Hope Elemental Bravery and True Unbreakable Eternal

Bonds and transformed into Super Angel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Vampire-Werewolf-Buffalo-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Divine Cosmic Harmony Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological God Phoenix Angel of Divine Cosmic Harmony Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological God Phoenix Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Harmony Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological God Phoenix Angel Hope, and his new greatswords were ready as well as the sword pendants on his white and gold accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love were glowing.

And I unholstered my massive J.D. Knudson's Universal True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Phoenix Angel Greatsword of Universal True Eternal Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Phoenix Angel Justice from my back and transformed into Super Angel-Ebonwu-January Wolf Moon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Universal Elemental Divine Cosmic Harmony January Wolf Mythological God Phoenix Angel of Divine Cosmic Universal Elemental Divine Cosmic Harmony January Wolf Mythological God Phoenix Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Universal Elemental Divine Cosmic Harmony January Wolf Mythological God Phoenix Angel Hope, and so did the rest of us as we unholstered our massive greatswords and transformed.

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You poachers have got some nerve showing up to cause trouble.

Me: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Divine Godly Universal

Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental January Wolf Moon Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental January Wolf Moon Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) But, that ends here, consider your ivory operation over and say hello to a lifetime behind bars.

Lincoln, Eliza Thornberry, and I went after the poachers, and we fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow energy, green energy, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, pumpkins, dark lightning, pumpkin fire, swords, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Mammoths, Pegasi, Windigos, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Cerberus, Perytons, Griffins, Sphinxes, Hippogriffs, Manticores, and Mythological Animals at the poachers, and they exploded with incredible power as they hit them.

Then, we attacked them with energy slashes from our massive greatswords leaving scars on her and Lincoln left many more by firing rainbow energy slashes with his gold-plated claws and his two new massive greatswords and I also left many more by firing blue fire energy slashes with my gold-plated claws, and he, Eliza Thornberry, and I attacked her hard with energy punches, energy kicks, and karate chops and they're super mega-painful because of

our superhuman strength, along with elemental blasts, and this was really driving the poachers even more insane and straight to the brink of insanity.

Poacher: YOU! YOU! (ENRANGED SCREAM)

The poachers charged right at us completely blind with homicidal rage and fury, but Nico, May, and Qin kicked them hard in the stomach and Sebastian fired blasts of Divine Darkness at them and they got hit hard and he slashed at them with his massive black greatsword. Then, Lincoln grabbed them by the waist with his eleven massive and long white wolf tails and he smashed them into the ground, and they were really getting messed up, and then, he threw them and sent them into a nearby tree.

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now to teach you jerks a lesson.

Luna: Sweet Mother of Rock and Roll! Everyone, take cover!

We all screamed and ran for cover, as Lincoln roared and pounded his chest, and that summoned gorillas that trounced the poachers badly, then, he let out a lion roar and that summoned lions who mauled the poachers, then, he let out a call and that summoned skunks who sprayed them a lot, and he let out a loud elephant roar and that caused elephants to come charging at the poachers, and they got trampled and looked like pancakes.

Eli: Sheesh, I think you traumatized them, Lincoln.

Fluttershy: Goodness, those animal calls were really impressive.

Luna: That was due to his training in the jungle with his Guardian Angels, and because of it, he had gained the ability to summon animals, along with their strengths and abilities.

Nico: (WHISTLES)

Then, Lincoln hoisted them up, tied them up in rainbow energy straitjackets, and he swung his eleven massive and long white tails and sent them flying through a portal and straight to a new prison that we'd created: one meant for poachers. Everyone cheered wildly as we holstered our weapons and powered down, and Eliza Thornberry's new body, clothes, weapons, jewelry, Third Eye, large golden halo in the center with golden angel wings on the bottom side and four orbiting golden rings on each corner behind her head, eleven large green orbs orbiting around her legs, and massive orange angel wings are permanent.

Eli: That's one group of poachers heading for a miserable life in prison.

Lincoln: They're never ever getting out with the security we put on the place. (To Evelyn Knudson) And it's so good to see you again, Evelyn.

Evelyn Knudson: You too, Lincoln, it's been seven years since we last met, and it's so good to see you, our sisters, Varie, and Mom and Dad again, J.D.

Me: You too, sis.

Lincoln went up to Evelyn Knudson and he hugged her, and Evelyn Knudson is very surprised at just how much taller, more handsome, and much more muscular Lincoln's gotten since she last saw him, and she also felt just how much more stronger and how much more muscular he's really become, and she had an atomic red blush on her face, and the atomic red blush on her face soon became even deeper when she saw he still has his vampire fangs and massive white angel wings with stars on the feathers and orange and aurora-colored tips on the feathers, large gold halo with four large orbiting gold rings on each corner behind his head, along with hearing his mature, deeper, and manlier voice and seeing the large white wolf

ears with rainbow markings on his head, eleven massive and long white wolf tails with rainbow markings and rainbow tips and white rabbit tail with rainbow markings on top of the massive and long white wolf tails, thick hair on his massive forearms, stubble on his jawline, and chest hair on his pecs, He-Man's chest harness, and many other accessories, and she also met his familiars, the male white Rabbit Familiar, Alistair, the white Vampire Bat Familiar, Artemis, and the white Wolf Familiar, Seiko.

Lincoln: It sure has been a long time, I haven't seen you since you were seventeen, and as you can see, I really grew a lot since then.

Evelyn Knudson: Holy crap, you sure have, you've really really grown up to be very big and very strong like a tree, Lincoln, you've really grown a lot from the cute eleven-year-old little boy into a 18-year-old 8'5" tall, very handsome, and manly man with really massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and eight-pack abs, and you still have those vampire fangs and massive white angel wings, that's so awesome, and the large white wolf ears on your head and the eleven massive and long white wolf tails with markings and white rabbit tail on top of the massive and long white wolf tails, hair on your massive forearms, beard stubble on your jawline, and chest hair on your pecs and many accessories and large gold halo with four large gold rings orbiting behind your head, that's really new, along with getting He-Man's chest harness. You've really really grown a lot and became a man, but you're still the same kind boy from long ago, plus, you've also grown even more bigger in muscle mass, you can land an airplane on that massive, wider, and more muscular back, squash a melon with those really muscular quads and thighs, and cut a rock into a diamond on those rock-hard eight-pack abs, and there's not even a tape measure long enough to measure that chiseled chest or massive biceps. Plus, we've also met your familiars, and they are really awesome.

Eli: And he'd also been hit with massive amounts of cosmic radiation and he'd been imbued with the same powers as J.D., your sisters, and all of us, and he's become truly immortal, and Lincoln, you know her?

Lincoln: Indeed, I do, Eli. Everyone, this is Evelyn Knudson, God Sibling of Time, she's my Guardian Angel from Colorado and she is

an awesome and very powerful girl with immense and extremely powerful time powers and immense control over time, and she also has the power to rewind time and age villains. But, here's the one thing that's bound to blow your minds and leave you flabbergasted: she's also the younger sister of J.D., Sakura, Elaine, Helena, Sophia, Avery, Emily, Abigail, Grace, Selena, Maria, Caitlin, Morgana, Lunaria, and Marlene, and just like J.D., Sakura, Helena, Sophia, Emily, Abigail, Avery, Grace, Selena, Maria, Caitlin, Morgana, Lunaria, Marlene, and all of us, she was exposed to cosmic radiation and she gained omnipotent power as strong as ours and she also became an extremely powerful master of not just Time, but also Fire, Water, Ice, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Darkness, Light, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, and Explosions, and she also grew and sprouted massive rainbow angel wings and her eyes turned red and they also glow red: The Glare of Justice, and she became an extremely powerful force of justice and hope to all.

Nicole: WHOA!

Me: Yeah, she's that powerful like us and she defended Lincoln with an extremely fierce passion and she also trained him a lot and she also had added assistance from me as well, and she also knows how to give Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, Luan, Chandler, and the rest of Lincoln's enemies an extremely powerful beatdown and they should know better than to underestimate her because she's also extremely strong, fast, and agile: a true warrior and tactician in the fields of battle. Lincoln made her a beautiful necklace and flower hair accessory, and to show her thanks, she kissed Lincoln on the lips, and when he comes of age, he will marry her, and she hates the jerks and all irredeemable villains, monsters, tyrants, bastards, bitches, and assholes with a blazing hot passion and she's also an expert when it comes to humiliating jerks and torturing criminals, and if you get her mad, WATCH OUT OR THEY WILL BE AGED UNTIL THEY TURN TO DUST!

We gasped.

Nico: Oh… shit!

Lincoln: Yeah, it would be a huge mistake if anyone dared to piss her off, and now that you're here, Evelyn.

Lincoln went up to and hugged Evelyn Knudson in his abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms, he leaned his head down the right side of her neck, and he slowly bit her and he fed on their blood, and we saw his rainbow energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flare up as he gained a massive power boost and he also gained the very same powers as her, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more, and his massive white angel wings with aurora and orange tips spread out and glowed along with his large gold halo and four orbiting gold rings on each corner of the halo behind his head and eleven massive and long white tails with rainbow tips and rainbow markings. He slowly unlatched his fangs from her neck as her necks healed and the puncture marks sealed up, and he also kissed where he bit her.

Evelyn Knudson: Wow, you're still just as gentle as ever when you feed on one of your Guardian Angels, Lincoln.

Suddenly, an Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love appeared on Evelyn Knudson's neck with rainbow gems on the gold lightning bolts and rainbow crystal links from her merged Crystal Necklace of The Buddha along with a white and gold-accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love on her neck.

Evelyn Knudson: (Surprised) Lincoln, are these…?!

Lincoln: Yep, that's an Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love and an Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love, which means you're now part of my harem and my many future wives, Evelyn Knudson.

Evelyn Knudson had a smile on her face and tears in her eyes as Lincoln still had his massive and powerful muscular arms around her and he leaned down to her face and kissed her on the lips and she also returned it, and we cheered for them.

Nico: Nice job Eliza!

Eliza Thornberry: Thanks and it feels great to have those braces off too.

Nico: It sure does.

Nigel: Oh poppet you look more amazing than ever.

Marienne: You sure do Eliza. We're so proud of you.

Debbie: I'll say. Good job sis.

Eliza Thornberry: It was fun.

Me: These guys are looking at very hard time in prison.

Nico: You did good too, Copperajah.

Copperajah: Thanks. It was good and also I am a beer drinker. But I drink India beer.

Poromon: Nice! India beer is good.

Poliwag: Wow!

Eliza Thornberry: Nice. How have things been with you guys?

Me: Hectic.

Eliza Thornberry: I heard how you got your powers J.D. is all that true?

Me: 100% every word of it. Kang gave me my powers.

Nico: He sure did.

Eliza Thornberry: Wow I am amazed about that.

Nico: The whole world is.

Poromon got India Beer out.

Copperajah: Oh thanks.

Poromon popped it open and gave it to him and drank it.

Copperajah belched.

BARNEY GUMBLE BELCH!

Copperajah: Pardon me. I don't get drunk easily. I have a powerful immunity to beer.

Me: Cool.

Eliza Thornberry: That is amazing.

Me: I'll say. So what animals have you guys been seeing since we last saw each other?

Eliza Thornberry: Just last week we went to New Zealand and saw the Fairy Tern.

Me: Wow! That's a rare bird.

Nicole: It sure is.

Camie: What does it look like?

Me: Like a small version of the Arctic Tern.

I showed a picture one one and it was a black and white bird and it was pretty.

Nico: Nice.

Poliwag: And I didn't even need to do puppy eyes.

Copperajah: That trick doesn't work on me anyway.

Nico: Okay then.

Eliza Thornberry: But I'm glad you all came to help out. Those poachers are trouble.

Me: Yeah no kidding.

Nico: Now comes the fun part of this adventure too.

Maria: The Anothers.

Eli: Lets see who we got. (Concentrates) WHOA! We got Another V'Ger, James Woods, Eternal Dopant, Android 19, White Blood Cell Weirdo, Evil Plug Man and Electrocutioner.

WE GASPED!

Me: WHOA! James Woods is with you guys now?

Electrocutioner: Yep he sure is. I have a confession. James Woods is really awesome and I loved all the movies he was in and it was cool.

Qin: That's okay then.

Me: And wait the Eternal Dopant? That's cool!

Nico: Wow! Who do we call?

I pulled up a list.

Layla Chimera VS V'Ger

Sirena Serenade VS James Woods

Cindy Cosmos VS Eternal Dopant

Cubix VS Android 19

Yamiga the Cursed Sword VS White Blood Cell Weirdo

Me: Nice! And also I have someone for you to meet.

Out came Cindy Cosmos. She was a girl with Aqua Blue hair and purple eyes and had purple clothes and star wings and she had a tiara with the Cosmos Dopant on it and the same symbol on her skirt and a star sword.

Cindy Cosmos: Awesome to meet you. I'm Cindy Cosmos and I'm the Embodiment of the Cosmos Dopant. I just joined the team.

Nico: Awesome to meet you Cindy.

Eli: We also have Another Scorcher, Abomination, Toon Patrol, Wizard, Commander Ryuui and Propeller Woman.

Qin: Wow!

Nico: Ahh want to include more of them.

John Bolton: Jawsome!

Zayto: This will be fun.

Lola: Yeah.

Nico: And Troy? You, Aerrow, Lucky, Kaito, Touma and Kazuma did good against both Kangs.

Troy: Thanks! That was a super mega win.

Nico: It sure was!

Lucky: We took back the Galaxy.

Kaito: That was awesome.

Touma: And so ended the story of Chronopolis.

Camie: But it's now a separate city outside Gotham Royal York.

Nico: All the Lego Marvel Worlds are separate again though.

Me: Yeah. But that was fun.

Lola: It sure was.

Nico: Yep. Lets talk more on that later.

Eli: They should be coming.

Eli: And I sense that the Anothers minus Electrocutioner are one person.

Me: Wow. They should be coming now.

Nico: They're already here!

WE SAW ANOTHER V'GER and we saw that it was carrying Another Scorcher, Abomination, Toon Patrol, Wizard, Commander Ryuui, Propeller Woman, V'Ger, James Woods, Eternal Dopant, Android 19, White Blood Cell Weirdo and Evil Plug Man!

Me: WHOA!

Qin: Wow!

Lola: Massively huge!

Another Wizard: (In a girls voice) I think this is cool though.

Me: That voice.

They merged and reverted back and it was a girl with red hair and had red eyes and had red and green clothes and she had red angel wings and had a Christmas Tree Sword and she had a tiara with the symbol of X-Mas on it and the same symbol on her skirt.

Me: Christmas X-Mas!? Whoa!

Nico: Wow! The embodiment of a Holidays themed Dopant?

Christmas X-Mas: That's right. I am the embodiment of the X-Mas Dopant and I have all the powers of Christmas.

Me: Yep.

Nico: Christmas is 2 months away.

Christmas X-Mas: I know and it's my favorite time of the year.

Me: Yeah mine too.

Lola: Yep.

Christmas X-Mas: For me it's Christmas every day.

Timmy Turner: Just as long as it's not for everyone else. That happened to me and everyone once and I put the entire planet into gridlock.

Nico: That was crazy.

Me: Yeah. By the way is the Another Electrocutioner friendly or hostile?

Christmas X-Mas: Friendly and she is really awesome and shocking.

Nico: Whoa.

Girl Jordan: Lets separate you first.

Girl Jordan and Leeli held hands.

(YURGEN'S TUNE PLAYS)

The skies had leaves and flowers flying in the wind along with sea dragons singing in the background

Girl Jordan and Leeli: (SINGING DIVINELY AS LEELI HAD FIREFLIES SWIRL AROUND HER AND GIRL JORDAN HAD HER AQUA BLUE AURA FLARED UP)

O holoré lay thee low

Holoél dark in the Deep

Down beneath the earth you go

Go holoré fast to sleep

O holoré lay thee low

Holoél dark in the Deep

Down beneath the earth you go

Go holoré fast to sleep

Fast to sleep

Fast to sleep

Dark holoré in the Deep

Rise again holoré now

Spring abundant holoél

Render green the dying bough

Raise the rock where Yurgen fell

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Spring abundant holoél

She glowed and was separated.

Me: Action time!

We blasted the Anothers and I caught the Wonder Ride Books!

Qin: Yeah!

Nico: Take that!

Maria: (Turns Dial) CONTROL GAME 6!

She summoned Control Freak, Wolvertoon, 9-Tailed Kitsune, Negatron, Lepidopterra Queen and King Hippo!

Nico: Nice!

Xenia: Awesome.

Nico: HEY!

Nico pulled them up.

Nico: OKAY WHO'S THE WISEASS!?

Another Electrocutioner came out.

Me: Another Electrocutioner.

Qin: Whoa.

Nico: But he doesn't have super speed.

Another Electrocutioner: (In a girls voice) Not unless it's someone that does.

She reverted back and was a girl with blue hair, cerise eyes, blue clothes and blue angel wings and had a rainbow horse tail and had a tiara with the symbol of the Zap Apples on it and the same symbol on her skirt. And she had a lightning sword in her hand.

Me: Zarya Zapapple! Whoa!

Zarya Zapapple: Yep and I got you good Nico.

Nico: PULL MY PANTS DOWN WILL YA!?

Me: Nico calm down. She just likes a good prank. Also she is the embodiment of the Zapapple Dopant and she has amazing superhuman speed and also she has intensely strong rainbow lightning powers.

Nico: Whoa! That is cool.

Rainbow Dash: And you have the same awesome tail like me.

Zarya Zapapple: I got that when I took a bite out of a zapapple. It was awesome.

Kaito: (gets out Revice gear) Did Swartz promise you anything?

Zocks: (Gets out Saber gear) Because we can grant it instead.

Kaito and Zocks got a Revice and Saber Sword.

Zarya Zapapple: No he didn't. I used my speed to get out of there fast.

Nico: Wow! Fast.

Me: Yep.

Sougo: (gets out Revice Ridewatch) Applejack told us what happens when you bite a Zapapple.

Armor Time! Buddy Up! Vice!

Armor Time! Buddy Up! Revi!

Geiz: (gets out Blades Ridewatch) It's not fun.

Sougo got ReviceArmor while Geiz got BladesArmor.

Me: You get electrocuted because it's a magical defense mechanism.

Applejack: (LAUGHS) Yeah that only happens when they are not ripe.

Zarya Zapapple: I know.

Lincoln: Lets separate you first.

Lincoln fired a wave of light and separated her.

Nico: Yeah!

Lola: This is gonna be awesome.

Nico: (Gets out Electrocutioner's ridewatch) Shocking, ain't it?

May: (Gets out Boxing World's Ridewatch) This will punch your lights out!

Maria: (Gets out Universe 666 Eddie Quist's ridewatch) I'll howl with the moon!

Marcarita: (Gets out Evil Plug Man's ridewatch) This will be shocking.

They activated the ridewatches of Electrocutioner, Evil Plug Man, Boxing World, Yost Zzzax, Universe 666 Eddie Quist and Goatan and fired waves of energy and elements and blasted the Another all over.

Then Artie Ziff, Gourd, Sir Urchin & Snail Fail, Leafan, Robot Alligator and Dragar the Loathsome came.

Nico: Nice team Artie!

Artie Ziff: Thanks.

?: I'll say!

Torch Man came!

Me: Whoa! Torch Man!

Torch Man: (In a girls voice) I'm ready to burn!

Nico: Tamara Torch!? Whoa.

She reverted back and was a girl with red hair and had red eyes and fire angel wings and had orange and red clothes and had a torch symbol in the middle of her forehead and she had a fire sword.

Tamara Torch: Awesome to see you again Nico. I got this.

She fired a wave of fire and blasted the Another and I caught the Ridewatch and purified it.

Me: Oh yeah!

Maria: May, sooner or later, there's going to be someone who hits you by accident.

May: You're right on that.

But then…

BONK!

May got hit on the head by a coconut.

Patrick: DAHAHAHA! That got got hit on the head with a coconut!

Me: A monkey threw it. I saw it.

Nico: Ouch.

Qin: Yikes.

May: I'm okay!

Maria: I didn't mean a monkey!

The monkeys pouted.

Marcarita: Do you have a favorite memory of Nico?

Tamara Torch: When me and Nico found a bunch of criminals hiding in an abandoned warehouse and from over 5,000 yards away I blasted it and reduced it to rubble. It was full of nitroglycerin,

Me: WHOA! That is awesome.

Nico: Yep. It sure was.

Lola: Wow!

Nico and Tamara hugged.

Nico: I've missed you.

Tamara Torch: Same here.

We later went back home.

After Nico's rescue, Lincoln and his harem, Me and my harem, Sumner Knudson, Patti Knudson, Sakura Knudson, Stellar, Stardust, Ken Knudson, Nico and his harem, Clyde and his harem, Naruto and his harem, Ed Cowart and his harem, Ets and his harem, Alex the Lion, Marty the Zebra, Melman the Giraffe, Gloria the Hippo, Woody Woodpecker, Knothead, Splinter, Winnie Woodpecker, Gage the Hegehog, Sasuke, Itachi, and their family, Sakura and her family, Qin, Eli, Nicole Knudson and her siblings, Lori, Leni, Luna, Luan, Lynn, Laney, Lucy, Lana, Lola, Lisa, Lily, Lynn Sr., Rita, Harriet Loud, Sherlock Hound, Noctis Lucis Caelum, Gladiolus Amicitia, Ignis Scientia, Prompto Argentum, Stella Nox Fleuret, Ravus Nox Fleuret, Kuja, TLPS Mr. Wolf, TLPS Mr. Piranha, TLPS Mr. Snake, TLPS Mr. Shark, TLPS Ms. Tarantula, The Dynasty Warriors, The Samurai Warriors, Yakko, Cherry Hunter, Cammy, Milan Flare, Yoko, Wakko, Poison, Pyrrha Alexandra, Alice, Mimi Kitagami, Dot, Haneru Tobitatsu, Sir William the Good, Lady Mary the Good, The Z-Fighters, Max Goof, P.J., Bobby Zimmeruski, Tank, Roxanne (A Goofy Movie), Baloo, King Mickey, Sora, Donald, Goofy, Roxas, Xion, Riku, Kairi, Lea, Elena, Crash Bandicoot, Coco Bandicoot, Aku-Aku, The Quantum Masks, Alternate Tawna, Spyro, Cynder, The Ghostforce, Rayman, Juniper Lee, The Louds' Scottish Ancestors, The L-ementals, The Demon Slayer Corps, The Demon Slayer Conglomerate, Anatankha, The Bakugan Battle Brawlers, The Power Rangers, The Kamen Riders, Izuku and his friends, The Goths of Darkness, Sebastian Mendez, Darren Devereaux, Hiroshi Ohira, Brandon Skellington, Marshall Williams, Mal, Evie, Jay, Carlos, Ben, Norbert and Daggett, Heathcliff, Riff-Raff, Hector, Wordsworth, Mungo, Cleo, Leroy, Sylvester, Tom, Jerry, their friends and counterparts, Timmy Turner, Cosmo, Wanda, Poof, Trixie Tang, Sapphire, Emerald, Chester, A.J., Sanjay, Elmer, Chloe Carmichael, Tootie, Universe 666 Lincoln, his good sisters, parents, harem, and Guardian Angels, Universe 666 Me, Universe 666 Varie, and his harem, Universe 666 Clyde and his harem, Universe 666 Ets and his harem, The Lion Guard, Marinette and her friends, Sabrina Spellman, Liam, Carmen Rockell, The Teen Titans, The Royal Defenders, The Loonatics, Ty the Tasmanian Tiger, Sly the

Tasmanian Tiger, Liu Kang, Kitana, Sonnya Blade, Jax, Kung Lao, Sub-Zero, Nightwolf, Kotal Kahn, Jade, and Sailor Valmorg are heading down to Amityville, New York, and not only is Lincoln going to rescue the seven girls here, but we got bad news: clones of The Gamma were sighted, and it was due to Mindy's scheme of revenge, so Lincoln's going to take them down and absorb them.

But, once we're done with them, we're also going after an old enemy of Nico's named Nathaniel Blakewell, a heartless asshole bully who enjoyed torturing others around him and even physically assaulted them, and like what happened to Luan with Abigail Sanchez, this jerk's the one responsible for Connor's Dark Side being born and turning him into the evil pranking genius that Nico, Mindy, Alicia, and their parents had to deal with every April 1st.

Lincoln: Oh man, we're here in Amityville, New York, and I know what we're going to do here, not only am I going to rescue the seven girls here, but we got bad news: clones of The Gamma were sighted, and it was due to Mindy's scheme of revenge, so I'm going to take them down and absorb them.

Nico: Mindy, that bitch, she just doesn't know when to give up.

Lincoln: True, but her scheme of revenge is just going to help us even more when I absorb those clones and we assimilate all their powers, abilities, and strength. But, there's also another person that we're also going after: Nico, are you, Alicia, Mindy, and Connor familiar with someone by the name of Nathaniel Blakewell?

Nico and his siblings gasped.

Nico: Nathanial Blakewell?! That heartless fucker's here?!

Alicia: No way!

Connor Chan: No, no, that's impossible!

Me: Nico, you know who he is?!

Nico: I wish we hadn't, and you guys deserve to know the truth. Nathaniel Blakewell is a heartless asshole bully who enjoyed torturing others around him and even physically assaulted them.

Connor Chan: And it gets worse, like what happened to Luan with Abigail Sanchez, this jerk's the one responsible for Dark Connor being born and turning me into the evil pranking genius that Nico, Alicia, Mindy, Mom, and Dad to deal with every April 1st.

We gasped.

Nico: Connor, why didn't you tell us that? We would've helped you!

Connor Chan: How? Even if you, Mindy, or Alicia clobbered him, he was never going to stop, he was never… going to… !

Lincoln: (Sensed Connor's emotions already running rampant) Connor…?

Connor ran to Nico and hugged him tight as he began crying into his chest, and Nico hugged him and he was joined by Alicia, Mindy, and their parents.

Scarlett: Oh man, this is serious.

Lincoln: That brute, I can't believe he did this.

Nico was still hugging Connor, but Lincoln and I sensed it: he had rage in his heart, and so did Alicia, Mindy, their parents, and even Connor as well had rage in his heart.

Nico: (Getting Super Mad) He just crossed one fucking line too many, no one does this to my little brother and gets away with it!

Alicia: I'm gonna rip his arms off and shove 'em right up his ass for this!

Connor Chan: I'll do worse than that! (SUPER ENRAGED) I'M GONNA RIP HIS HEART OUT AND EAT IT RIGHT IN FRONT OF HIS FUCKING FACE! THEN, I'M GONNA DEVOUR HIS ORGANS ONE BY ONE! HE TURNED ME INTO THAT HOMICIDAL PRANKING MONSTER JUST SO HE CAN SEE ME KILL YOU ALL! DEATH IS THE ONLY THING THAT HE FUCKING DESERVES!

Suddenly, we saw a very beautiful and super sexy girl with long pink hair and pink hairband, dark blue eyes, she was tall at 7'0" in height,

she has the body of a goddess and large breasts, fair skin, she has massive and beautiful green angel wings, she's dressed in a green sleeveless crop top, necklace with dark blue gem for the pendant, green skirt, white bridal gloves, green knee-high high-heeled boots with butterfly buckles, and long white long-sleeved trenchcoat with stars, nature, plants, animals, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails and on the back is the planet Earth, and holstered on her back is a massive gold greatsword with runes etched on the 7'9" massive, wide, double-edged gold blade, large gold angel faces built into both sides of the hilt, longer midnight black handle, gold chain for the guard, and gold pointed tip for the pommel, and with her are the seven girls.

Lincoln: (GASPS) Elena Earth, Fairy Guardian and Avatar of Earth.

Elena Earth: That's right, and I got the girls away from those clones, but I've pissed them all off big time and they're coming after us.

Suddenly, we saw the clones of The Gamma and they were charging right at us. Lincoln turned the tips of his tails into Cell's Stingers, and one by one, he stabbed them into the clones of The Gamma, and then, Lincoln began absorbing them all into his body as he and all of us assimilated all of their powers, abilities, and strength and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles grew and bulged even more and veins formed on his body, and his massive white angel wings with aurora and orange tips spread out and glowed and his halo glowed along with his rainbow energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flared up extremely and he began growing even stronger.

When Lincoln was done and the stingers changed back, nothing was left of them, and he sent all of their souls to The Black Gates. Suddenly, Lincoln gained Eyecons with the symbols of The Gammas on them and their powers, and they were put into his Universe 666 Miracle Box with the Rouse Cards, Faiz Phones, Wizard Rings, Gaia Memories, Advent Cards, OOO Medals, Fuestles, and Astroswitches.

Lincoln: That's done, now we can kill Nathaniel Blakewell.

Nico: He's gonna pay for what he did!

?: YOU MOTHERFUCKING MONKEY TAILED FREAK! I'LL KILL YOU AND YOUR FUCKING FAMILY!

We then saw our target: a huge hulking male with black hair, massive muscles, and dressed only in a pair of black pants and boots, it was Nathaniel Blakewell, Nico's old enemy.

Connor Chan: You bastard! You're gonna pay for what you did to me years ago!

Sylvester: And no one will ever say a kind word at your funeral.

Sylvester unholstered his Sylvester's Blood-Soaked Vampiric Demon Darkness Greatsword of The Dracul and transformed into Super Angel-Cat-Vampire-Acme Dark Knight-Harmony Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Darkness Looney Tune Feline Demonic Darkness Vampire Cat Angel of Divine Darkness Looney Tune Feline Demonic Darkness Vampire Cat Justice and Divine Darkness Looney Tune Feline Demonic Darkness Vampire Cat Death.

Lincoln: He doesn't deserve one, let's get him!

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's United Friendship Hinon's Almighty Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm Greatsword of True Almighty Cosmic United Friendship Universal Storm Hope Elemental Bravery and True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds and transformed into Super Angel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Vampire-Werewolf-Buffalo-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Divine Cosmic Harmony Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological God Phoenix Angel of Divine Cosmic Harmony Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological God Phoenix Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Harmony Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological God Phoenix Angel Hope, I unholstered my massive J.D. Knudson's Universal True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Phoenix Angel Greatsword of Universal True Eternal Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Phoenix Angel Justice from my back and transformed into Super Angel-Ebonwu-January Wolf Moon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Universal Elemental Divine Cosmic Harmony January Wolf Mythological God Phoenix Angel of Divine Cosmic Universal

Elemental Divine Cosmic Harmony January Wolf Mythological God Phoenix Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Universal Elemental Divine Cosmic Harmony January Wolf Mythological God Phoenix Angel Hope, TLPS Mr. Wolf transformed into his Super Angel-Wolf-Harmony Celestial Eternal Xelnaga form and the rest of The TLPS Bad Guys Gang transformed into their Super Angel Celestial Eternal Xelnaga forms and they unholster their massive greatswords, The Dynasty Warriors and Samurai Warriors unholstered their weapons, Lincoln's sisters and parents transformed into their Super Angel United Friendship Universal Eternal Xelnaga forms and unholstered their massive greatswords from their backs, Lincoln's harem unholstered their massive swords from their backs and transformed, Crash Bandicoot unholstered his massive Crash Bandicoot's Skylands Ten Elemental Wolf Draconic Bandicoot Greatsword of Ten Elemental Skylands Justice and Ten Eternal Elemental Skylanders True Bravery from his back and he transformed into Super Angel-Bandicoot-Dragon-Elemental Skylander-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Ten Elemental Knight Elemental Skylander Draconic Bandicoot Angel of Divine Ten Element Skylands True Hero Knight Draconic Bandicoot Angel Justice and Divine Ten Element Skylands True Hero Knight Draconic Bandicoot Angel Bravery, Sherlock Hound unholstered his massive Sherlock Hound's Demonic Dark Knight Sparda's Eternal Angelic Demonic Demon Hound Greatsword of Demonic Dark Knight Eternal Angelic Demonic Demon Hound Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Demon Hound-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Stellar Blood-Stained Dark Demonic Darkness Dark Knight Demon Hound Phoenix Angel of Divine Cosmic Star Blood-Stained Dark Demonic Darkness Dark Knight Demon Hound Phoenix Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Star Blood-Stained Dark Demonic Darkness Dark Knight Demon Hound Phoenix Angel Compassion, Max Goof unholsters his massive Max Goof's Heavenly Archangel Gabriel's Eternal Unbreakable Bonds of True Friends and Angels Holy Archangel Keyblade of Justice from his back and transformed into Super Angel-Disney Knight-Archangel-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Divine Heavenly Light Hellish Darkness Sword Storm Archangel Keyblade Phoenix Angel of Divine Cosmic Heavenly Light Hellish Darkness Sword Storm Archangel Keyblade Phoenix Angel Justice and Divine

Cosmic Heavenly Light Hellish Darkness Sword Storm Archangel Keyblade Phoenix Angel Hope, Timmy Turner transformed into Super Angel-Fairy-Wolf Moon-Mysticon Pink Wolf Mage-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Magic Celestial Fairy Magical Elemental Fairy Mysticon Wolf Moon Angel of Divine Elemental Celestial Fairy Magical Fairy Wolf Moon Justice and Divine Elemental Celestial Fairy Magical Fairy Wolf Moon Hope and he has his Timmy Turner's Lupus the Wolf's Celestial Elemental Harmonious Fairy Wolf Moon Mage's Staff of Elemental Magic Justice out and his Royal Eye of Lupus orb ready as well, Norbert Beaver unholstered his massive Hydros' Primordial Maelstrom Ocean Beaver Greatsword of Primordial Maelstrom Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Beaver-Harmony Celestial Eternal Xelnaga Oceanic Maelstrom Primordial Water Beaver Angel of Divine Oceanic Primordial Water Justice and Divine Oceanic Maelstrom Primordial Water Compassion, Yakko, Wakko, and Dot transformed into their Super Angel-Phoenix-Warner-Harmony Celestial Eternal Xelnaga forms, Inuyasha unholstered his Inuyasha's Dog Hanyou Tessaiga Demon Slayer Fang Greatsword of Dog Hanyou Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Dog Hanyou-Yokai-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Divine Demon Blood Yokai Spirit Firestorm Dog Hanyou Angel of Divine Demon Blood Yokai Spirit Firestorm Dog Hanyou Justice and Divine Demon Blood Yokai Spirit Firestorm Dog Hanyou Hope, Brandon Skellington had his Pumpkin Scepter of Halloween Town Justice still in hand, Hiroshi Ohira unholstered his massive Hiroshi Ohira's Destructive Inferno Firestorm Phoenix Firebird Angel Greatsword of Destructive Inferno Fire Phoenix Firebird Angel Vengeance and Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Firestorm Firebird-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Destructive Firestorm Firebird Retribution Firestorm Inferno Phoenix Angel of Divine Cosmic Destructive Firestorm Firebird Retribution Firestorm Inferno Phoenix Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Destructive Firestorm Firebird Retribution Firestorm Inferno Phoenix Angel Rage, Kuja had his Brumel Cores and Kuja's Eternal Wizard Redemption Mage's Staff of Elemental Magic Redemption Wizard Justice ready and transformed into Super Angel-Genome-Wizard-Dragon-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Celestial Wizard Genome Terra Redemption Draconic Magic Phoenix Angel of Divine Cosmic Celestial Wizard

Genome Terra Redemption Draconic Magic Phoenix Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Celestial Wizard Genome Terra Redemption Draconic Magic Phoenix Angel Hope, Darren Devereaux, Sebastian Mendez, Qin, Clyde and his harem, Baloo, Izuku and his friends, The Z-Fighters, Daggett, Sasuke, Itachi, and their family, Sakura and her family, Naruto and his harem, Sora, Donald, Goofy, Roxas, Xion, Riku, Kairi, Lea, Elena, Sir William the Good, Lady Mary the Good, The Bakugan Battle Brawlers, The Demon Slayer Corps, The Demon Slayer Conglomerate, Anatankha, P.J., Bobby Zimmeruski, Tank, Roxanne (A Goofy Movie), The Demon Slayer Corps, The Ghostforce, The Louds' Ancestors, The L-ementals, The Loonatics, Scarlett's team, Noctis, Prompto, Ignis, Gladio, Stella Nox Fleuret, Ravus Nox Fleuret, Mal, Evie, Jay, Carlos, Ben, Heathcliff and his friends, Timmy's friends, Woody Woodpecker, Knothead, Splinter, Winnie Woodpecker, Universe 666 Lincoln, his good sisters, parents, harem, and Guardian Angels, Universe 666 Me, Universe 666 Varie, and his harem, Universe 666 Clyde and his harem, Universe 666 Ets and his harem, my harem, Ed Cowart's harem, Ets' harem, Clyde's harem, Nico's harem, Lord Raiden and the Earthrealm Warriors, and The Royal Defenders got out their weapons, Rayman unholstered his massive Rayman's Eternal Night Dream Morpheus's Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Phoenix Angel Greatsword of Peaceful Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Phoenix Angel Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Fairy-Dragon-Lum-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Eternal Celtic Light Darkness Celtic Dream Glade Dream Eternal Night Fairy Dragon Phoenix Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Celtic Light Darkness Celtic Dream Glade Dream Eternal Night Fairy Dragon Phoenix Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Eternal Celtic Light Darkness Celtic Dream Glade Dream Eternal Night Fairy Dragon Phoenix Angel Hope, Juniper Lee unholstered her Juniper Lee's Spirit World Te Xuan Ze Magicstorm Greatsword of Spirit World Magic Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Dragon-Harmony Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Magical Spirit World Te Xuan Ze Dragon Angel of Divine Cosmic Magical Spirit World Te Xuan Ze Dragon Justice and Divine Cosmic Magical Spirit World Te Xuan Ze Dragon Will, Liam unholstered his massive Liam Hunnicut's Arctic Qailertetang's Holy Arctic Thundersnow Greatsword of Holy Arctic Thundersnow Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Ice Dragon-Yuki-Onna-Musk Ox-

Harmony Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Sub-Zero Arctic Thundersnow Ice Dragon Angel of Divine Sub-Zero Arctic Thundersnow Ice Dragon Musk Ox Justice and Divine Sub-Zero Arctic Thundersnow Ice Dragon Musk Ox Hope, and Ed Cowart, Ets, Ken, Nicole, Nico, Gage the Hedgehog, and Eli unholstered our massive greatswords and we transformed, and we went after Nathaniel Blakewell, and we fired powerful blasts of rainbow energy, colored energy, elemental forces, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Blue Fire, Sand, Bubbles, steel orbs, throwing axes, and mythological animals, and they exploded with incredible power as they hit him.

Nico and his siblings pulverized him bad, and Connor ripped out Nathaniel's heart in his fit of rage and ate it. Then, Lincoln turned the tips of his tails into Cell's Stingers, and he stabbed the stingers into Nathaniel's heartless chest, and then, Lincoln began absorbing him into his body as he and all of us assimilated his immense brute strength and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles grew and bulged even more and veins formed on his body, and his massive white angel wings with aurora and orange tips spread out and glowed and his halo glowed along with his rainbow energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flared up extremely and he began growing even stronger.

When Lincoln was done and the stingers changed back, nothing was left of him and he sent him and the clones of the Gamma to The Black Gates forever. We cheered as we holstered our weapons and powered down.

Lincoln: That's for what you did to Connor, and next, I'm hoping to face clones of The Megid. (To Elena Earth) And it's so good to see you again, Elena Earth.

Elena Earth: You too, Lincoln, it's been seven years since we last met.

Lincoln went up to Elena Earth and he hugged her, and Elena Earth is very surprised at just how much taller, more handsome, and much more muscular Lincoln's gotten since she last saw him, and she also

felt just how much more stronger and how much more muscular he's really become, and she had an atomic red blush on her face, and the atomic red blush on her face soon became even deeper when she saw he still has his vampire fangs and massive white angel wings with stars on the feathers and orange and aurora-colored tips on the feathers, large gold halo with four large orbiting gold rings on each corner behind his head, along with hearing his mature, deeper, and manlier voice and seeing the large white wolf ears with rainbow markings on his head, eleven massive and long white wolf tails with rainbow markings and rainbow tips and white rabbit tail with rainbow markings on top of the massive and long white wolf tails, thick hair on his massive forearms, stubble on his jawline, and chest hair on his pecs, He-Man's chest harness, and many other accessories, and she also met his familiars, the male white Rabbit Familiar, Alistair, the white Vampire Bat Familiar, Artemis, and the white Wolf Familiar, Seiko.

Lincoln: It sure has been a long time, I haven't seen you since you were seventeen, and as you can see, I really grew a lot since then.

Elena Earth: Holy crap, you sure have, you've really really grown up to be very big and very strong like a tree, Lincoln, you've really grown a lot from the cute eleven-year-old little boy into a 18-year-old 8'5" tall, very handsome, and manly man with really massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and eight-pack abs, and you still have those vampire fangs and massive white angel wings, that's so awesome, and the large white wolf ears on your head and the eleven massive and long white wolf tails with markings and white rabbit tail on top of the massive and long white wolf tails, hair on your massive forearms, beard stubble on your jawline, and chest hair on your pecs and many accessories and large gold halo with four large gold rings orbiting behind your head, that's really new, along with getting He-Man's chest harness. You've really really grown a lot and became a man, but you're still the same kind boy from long ago, plus, you've also grown even more bigger in muscle mass, you can land an airplane on that massive, wider, and more muscular back, squash a melon with those really muscular quads and thighs, and cut a rock into a diamond on those rock-hard eight-pack abs, and there's not even a tape measure long enough to measure that chiseled chest or massive biceps. Plus, I've also met

your familiars, and they are really awesome.

Eli: And he'd also been hit with massive amounts of cosmic radiation and he'd been imbued with the same powers as J.D. and all of us, and he's become truly immortal, and Lincoln, you know her?

Lincoln: Indeed I do, Eli, this is Elena Earth, Fairy Guardian and Avatar of Earth, she's my Guardian Angel from Earth and she's an extremely powerful master of water and magic and she's far more powerful than both Lord Darkar and Valtor combined, and here's the shocker, she's Roxy's younger sister, and she's a member of The Fairy Guardians of The Magic Dimension and she and the others defended the realms and planets of the Magic Dimension from the dark forces of The Ancestral Witches, The Trix, Valtor, Lord Darkar, and many others for years. She and I met and she taught me everything that she knows when it comes to using earth and magic, and over time, I became a powerful master of earth and magic.

Selene Emperyous: And she hates Flip with a blazing passion, because one time, when Elena and Lincoln were swimming in Lake Superior, Flip was about to dump spoiled nacho cheese into the waters and force people to give up all their money to get it clean, and that got Elena so furious, she fired a massively powerful green magic blast that hit Flip square right in the face and sent that dumbass flying into a tree, and that made Flip extremely furious and he bellowed like a bull and ran at Elena to kill her. but Lincoln charged at Flip and he used his martial arts and he kicked that mutant's three-cheeked butt and took him down, and he and Elena literally kicked Flip in his butt and sent him flying back to prison, and when everyone found out from Lincoln and Elena of what Flip tried to do, they went to the prison and really tore him apart and Flip got another Life Sentence added to the multitude of Life Sentences he'd gotten, and the only thing he earned from Elena was nothing but hatred for she knew Flip would never change his ways and that he would still be the same jerk and greedy mutant cheapskate that he always has been, and she swore if Flip ever went after Lincoln again, Elena would make sure that Flip and his family would burn for all eternity in the flames of Hell.

Eli: We were all shocked when Selene told us that yesterday.

Elena Earth: Flip was never going to change, he was just that selfish and disgusting!

Lincoln: Well, you won't have to worry about that, when December comes, he's finally getting The Black Gates along with Xehanort and Icky Vicky, and we'll be rid of that mutant for good, and now that you're here, Elena.

Lincoln went up to and hugged Elena Earth in his abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms, he leaned his head down the right side of her neck, and he slowly bit her and he fed on their blood, and we saw his rainbow energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flare up as he gained a massive power boost and he also gained the very same powers as her, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more, and his massive white angel wings with aurora and orange tips spread out and glowed along with his large gold halo and four orbiting gold rings on each corner of the halo behind his head and eleven massive and long white tails with rainbow tips and rainbow markings. He slowly unlatched his fangs from her neck as her necks healed and the puncture marks sealed up, and he also kissed where he bit her.

Elena Earth: Wow, you're still just as gentle as ever when you feed on one of your Guardian Angels, Lincoln.

Suddenly, an Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love appeared on Elena Earth's neck with pink gems on the gold lightning bolts and green crystal links from her merged Crystal Necklace of The Buddha along with a white and gold-accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love on her neck.

Elena Earth: (Surprised) Lincoln, are these…?!

Lincoln: Yep, that's an Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love and an Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love, which means you're now part of my harem and my many future wives, Elena Earth.

Elena Earth had a smile on her face and tears in her eyes as Lincoln still had his massive and powerful muscular arms around her and he

leaned down to her face and kissed her on the lips and she also returned it, and we cheered for them, then we went up to the seven girls, and when Lincoln saw them, he immediately recognized them. The seven girls are Beatrice Lambert, Kotou Ayane, Mizuchi Momoka, Mizuchi Mone, Otosumi Youko, Sakurako Rokuhira, and Yoshisuzu Reiko from Anata dake Konbanwa.

Lincoln: Oh wow, it's Beatrice Lambert, Kotou Ayane, Mizuchi Momoka, Mizuchi Mone, Otosumi Youko, Sakurako Rokuhira, and Yoshisuzu Reiko from Anata dake Konbanwa.

Nicole: Whoa, awesome.

Lincoln: Are you girls okay?

Beatrice Lambert: Yes, we're okay, thanks to you.

Then, when Beatrice Lambert and the other six girls saw who it was that saved them from the clones of The Gamma and Nathaniel Blakewell, their faces turned atomic red upon seeing the 18-year-old 8'5" tall, handsome hunk with abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles, eight-pack abs, long wild white hair going down to the bottom of his neck and rainbow lightning bolt highlights in the bangs of his long white hair and large white wolf ears with rainbow markings on top of his head with large golden halo in the center with golden angel wings on the bottom side and four large orbiting golden rings on each corner behind his head, thick hair on his massive muscular forearms and beard stubble on his jawline, rainbow colored thunderbird with gold lightning bolt in its claws and the Ebonwu Squadron emblem on its chest emblazoned on his forehead and Third Eye with rainbow iris, rows of straight teeth with vampire fangs, Crest of Miracles on his massive right pec and golden lightning bolt cutie mark with the thunderbird and comic books surrounded by the symbols of Fire, Water, Ice, Wind, Earth, Nature, Light, and Darkness in a circle on his massive left pec, Celtic Cross cutie mark tattoo in the form of the cutie marks of Twilight Sparkle, Sunset Shimmer, Rainbow Dash, Applejack, Rarity, Pinkie Pie, Fluttershy, Starlight Glimmer, and Trixie Lulamoon, surrounded by a circle were the marks of the other girls in Lincoln's harem on his massive, wider, and more muscular back, and on top is the Earth surrounded by the ring of mermaids and

surrounded by a Thunderbird, Phoenix, Angel, Vampire Bat, Werewolf, and Buffalo and a Rinnegan-like marking, and right below the Cutie Mark tattoo is a rainbow kanji with nine magatama in between that said, "Lincoln Landon Loud, Almighty Champion and Emissary of Hinon, Almighty Master of The Elemental Forces, The Storms, The Cosmos, and The Universe, Master of Hero Personas and Many Powers, The Loud House's Man With A Plan, Voice of Reason, Golden-Hearted Brother of Many Siblings, Golden-Hearted Lover and Father of Many Kids, Almighty Golden-Hearted and Loving Son of Lynn Sr. and Rita Loud, Loving Grandson of Albert Loud and Samuel Loud, Almighty Golden-Hearted and Loving Future Husband, Strongest, Bravest, Resilient, Courageous, Handsomest, and Manliest Warrior of The Loud Family, Powerful Alpha Vampire-Werewolf-Cyborg Hybrid, Descendant of The Seventeenth Century Duke Lincoln McLoud of Loch Loud in Scotland, Destroyer of Morag McLaughlin, Archenemy of Max Dillon Also Known as Electro, Destroyer and Slayer of Extremely Evil, Black-Hearted, Sadistic, Delusional, Power-Hungry, Psychotic, Irredeemable Bastards and Tyrants, Talented Comic Book Writer and Video Gamer, Jack-Of-All-Trades, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True God of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Savior of The Loud House and Michigan, True Immortal Hero and God, Amazing and Powerful Student of Numerous Amazing and Powerful Teachers, Shinobi of The Hidden Leaf Village, Member of Many of Team Loud Phoenix Storm's Branch Teams, Spice Demon of The Loud Family, Surfer of The Legendary Wave Humungadunga, Third-In-Command And Founder of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Emissary of The Cosmos and The Heavens, Ambassador of Harmony, Friendship, Purity, Hope, Courage, and Love, and God of Friendship, Hope, Love, Courage, and Justice Dodgeball Angel King of Gotham Royal York, The Unifier of The Three Kingdoms and Warriors of Japan, Fearsome Defender of His Many Guardian Angels, and Destroyer of The House of Damaskinos", he has deep sapphire blue eyes, tattoo of a

pepper with fire surrounding it on his broad left shoulder, and Mark of Manhood tattoo of a male bodybuilder with a barbell raised above his head and around him are elemental forces and an orange kanji that read, "Lincoln Landon Loud, Strongest, Bravest, Resilient, Courageous, Handsomest, and Manliest Warrior of The Loud Family" on his massive left muscular forearm, and he had his Rabbit Miraculous, Eini, with him, his male white Rabbit Familiar, Alistair, his white Vampire Bat Familiar, Artemis, and his white Wolf Familiar, Seiko, along with Darkus Battle Ax Vladitor, Darkus Omega Leonidas, Pyrus Omega Leonidas, Haos Omega Leonidas, Subterra Omega Leonidas, Ventus Omega Leonidas, and Ventus Omega Leonidas.

He had his massive Lincoln Loud's United Friendship Hinon's Almighty Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm Greatsword of True Almighty Cosmic United Friendship Universal Storm Hope Elemental Bravery and True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds, The Sickle Swords of Hinon, and the purified Universe 666 version of The Miracle Box holstered on his wider and muscular back, his large orange Crystal Saber, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace, his Omnipotent Elemental Thunderbird Phoenix Angel of Universal Harmonious Loud Justice, Mythological Hope, and Eternal Love Almighty Book, Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Elemental Harmony on his left hip, his Eater of Sins revolver and Elemental Universal Thunderbird hand-cannon Blaster holstered on his right hip, the Pisces the Fish constellation and Aquarius Zodiac sign on the back of his neck and the Cygnus the Swan constellation and embedded Stone of Gelel on the back of his massive left hand, large weighted gold metal bands with multi-colored on his massive biceps and thighs with silver phoenixes on them, large gold Bracers of The Champions of the Universe with large rainbow gems on his forearms with the Dragon Ball Bracelet on the left large gold cuff bracer and other bracelets merged with the left large gold Bracer and large gold Elemental Shield of Harmony shrunk to the size of a gem on top, massive indestructible white angel wings with stars and orange and aurora-colored tips on the large white feathers and eleven massive and long powerful white wolf tails with rainbow tips and rainbow markings with white rabbit tail on top of the eleven massive and long

white wolf tails, he has on He-Man's chest harness with colored gems on the gold crisscross straps and gold metal circular chest plate with phoenix carved on it and surrounded by red gems and on the back of the straps is a kanji that said Lincoln Loud, Truly Loving Gold-Hearted Brother, Son, Grandson, and Father, and he was dressed in an orange version of He-Man 2002's loincloth with hanging silver lightning bolts and long white trenchcoat coattails with Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Moonlight, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Great Old Ones, Mythological Animals, Mammoths, Pegasi, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Cerberus, Perytons, Griffins, Sphinxes, Hippogriffs, Manticores, and Mythological Animals on the coattails and they also had intense powerful rainbow hot flames coming off them and hanging mini silver lightning bolts on the coattails held up by his large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with a large golden buffalo head with rainbow gems for eyes and large rainbow gem in its mouth for the belt buckle on his waist, large royal blue pants with rainbow fire and multicolored lightning bolts on the thighs, and large gold armored knee-high boots with colored gems on them, silver Buffalo head stud earrings with rainbow gems for eyes the Thunderbird carved on it and the Element, Xelnaga, Cosmic, Universe, God, and Eternity Kanjis on the heads, large Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love with colored gems on the gold lightning bolts and rainbow crystal links from his merged large Crystal Necklace of The Buddha with large rainbow Thunderbird-shaped Element of Harmony and a large silver Buffalo head with rainbow gems for eyes and Thunderbird carved on it and the Element, Xelnaga, Cosmic, Universe, God, and Eternity Kanjis on its head for the pendant on his bare chest with chest hair on his pecs, large white and gold accented Elemental Choker of Eternal Love and Thunderbird pendant on his neck, large fingerless orange gloves with the symbol of The Loud House on it and surrounded in a diamond formation are a Phoenix, Thunderbird,

Buffalo, and Angel, large Ring of The Phoenix large multi-colored gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it surrounded by a Thunderbird, Phoenix, Werewolf, and Buffalo on his right ring finger, Blue Lantern ring on his left ring finger and small planets orbiting around his fingers like rings, claws on his fingers with gold armored finger claws over his fingers, he has twelve large planets orbiting around his legs and twelve smaller planets orbiting around his waist and an immense rainbow protective aura with swirling elements around him.

Beatrice Lambert: Oh wow, you're Lincoln Loud of Team Loud Phoenix Storm.

Lincoln: That's right, and it's a pleasure to meet the rest of you.

Lincoln made six clones of himself, and he and his clones went up to the girls, and they hugged their waists in their abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms, and they leaned down and kissed the girls on the lips, which they returned with equally intense passion, as they wrapped their arms around the thick muscular necks of Lincoln and his clones, and we cheered wildly at the scene, and he slowly bit them and he fed on their blood, and we saw his rainbow energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flare up as he gained a massive power boost and he also gained the very same powers as them, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more, and his massive white angel wings with aurora and orange tips spread out and glowed along with his large gold halo and four orbiting gold rings on each corner of the halo behind his head. He then slowly unlatched his fangs from their necks as their necks healed and the puncture marks sealed up, and he also kissed where he bit them.

Beatrice Lambert: (Seductively and rubs her hands on Lincoln's massive pecs) You too, big, tall, muscular, and handsome.

Suddenly, seven Elemental Thunderbird Necklaces of Eternal Love appeared on the necks of Beatrice Lambert, Kotou Ayane, Mizuchi Momoka, Mizuchi Mone, Otosumi Youko, Sakurako Rokuhira, and Yoshisuzu Reiko with colored gems embedded in the lightning bolt links and colored crystal links from their merged Crystal Necklaces of the Buddha along with white and gold accented Elemental

Chokers of Eternal Love on their necks. We returned to The World Tree Estate and told everyone what had happened, and they were shocked to find out the villains we went after were clones of The Gamma that were also created by Mindy, along with an old enemy of Nico's named Nathaniel Blakewell and that he was the one who caused Dark Connor to be born in Connor.

But, when Lincoln showed what we all did in beating them all down and Lincoln absorbing them and all of us assimilating their powers, abilities, and strength and sending them all to The Black Gates and getting Fuestles with their powers, everyone cheered and hugged us and Lincoln's harem kissed him on the cheek. Lincoln and Elena Earth have a lot of catching up to do, now that she's back in town.

Then, we heard Mindy and Mandy roar with rage!

Maria: Serves you both right, bitches.

Lincoln: It just proves they're both horrible people, and they'll never ever change.

Nico: Yeah, they both deserve to be in Hell forever when they die of old age, and Connor's finally free of that asshole for good.

Me: You said a mouthful.

After Lincoln absorbed Nathaniel Blakewell and the clones of The Gamma, we were training intensely in the gym, doing 900,000,000,000,000 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, and regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 900,000,000,000-lb barbells, squats, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, and we were really sweating like crazy, even doing yoga to clear our minds, and we were also doing 900,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get our eleven massive and long wolf tails even more stronger than ever as well, and when Elena Earth saw Lincoln doing 900,000,000,000,000 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, and regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 900,000,000,000,000-lb barbells,

squats, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, even doing yoga to clear his mind and doing 900,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get his eleven massive and long white wolf tails even more stronger than ever, she had an atomic red blush on her faces, hearts in her eyes, and her nose was bleeding.

Elena Earth: My God, I was right that Lincoln's really grown into a 18-year-old, 8'5" tall, really big, handsome, sexy, and extremely super strong manly man, just look at those abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and his eight-pack abs really hard at work, and really working out with those 900,000,000,000,000-lb barbells and he's not even getting tired, incredible, and he also got one awesome tan, and he's also doing 900,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get his eleven massive and long white wolf tails even more stronger than ever, and he now looks even more ripped than ever. He's definitely been continuing on bodybuilding and working out even more for many years, and because of that along with the combination of his diet plan that we gave him, along with his hyperpuberty and genes, he'd gained the powerful and massive body that all bodybuilders could only dream of. If anyone tried to mess with him now, they were in for a world of hurt and trouble, and he's always been there to defend and protect us from Chandler, his goons, Pablo, Anderson, and Hawk and Hank at school or out in public, and he was also quick to defend us from Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, and Luan if they get out of search control again, along with Killjoy Huggins.

Lincoln: Yep, and I've also trained a lot under a lot of very powerful teachers, J.D. and Nico included, Elena, and I can still defend myself, and in addition to getting stronger and bigger in muscle mass, I've also gotten smarter as well.

Elena Earth: That's incredible, and we'd already known just how strong you were long ago ever since you did some wrestling and working out with some of the other Guardian Angels long ago, and we're so proud of just how much stronger you've gotten, and just how much taller you've gotten, along with getting that much bigger in muscle mass, and you've also been getting smarter as well.

Me: You got that right, plus, we heard all of the stories from Lincoln about you girls and about how you all helped him in his training to

become an emerging hero before Team Loud Phoenix Storm was formed, and how he grew from the little boy from years ago into the really big, really strong, and really powerful man we know today.

Elena Earth: I knew it was only a matter of time before he told everyone that story.

Suddenly, the spots on the Universe 666 Miracle Box on Lincoln's back began glowing.

Lincoln: Uh oh, trouble.

Eini: Yep. Now, let's see who's causing trouble.

The spots formed a viewing window, and we saw who it was causing trouble: it was the clones of Storious, Legeiel, Zooous, Daichi Kamijo, Desast, New Sophia, Spider Megid, Golem Megid, Ari Megid, Kirigirisu Megid, Hanzaki Megid, Piranha Megid, Medusa Megid, Ahiru Megid, Goblin Megid, Yeti Megid, Ousama Megid, Charybdis Megid, Neko Megid, and Amanojaku Megid.

Touma: What the?! Clones of Storious and his army of Megid?!

Lincoln: No doubt that Mindy had a hand in this as well.

We flew out of the World Tree Estate, and Lincoln fired powerful rainbow energy blasts at the clones of Storious, Legeiel, Zooous, Daichi Kamijo, Desast, New Sophia, Spider Megid, Golem Megid, Ari Megid, Kirigirisu Megid, Hanzaki Megid, Piranha Megid, Medusa Megid, Ahiru Megid, Goblin Megid, Yeti Megid, Ousama Megid, Charybdis Megid, Neko Megid, and Amanojaku Megid and knocked them down.

Then, Lincoln turned the tips of his tails into Cell's Stingers, and one by one, he stabbed them into the clones of Storious, Legeiel, Zooous, Daichi Kamijo, Desast, New Sophia, Spider Megid, Golem Megid, Ari Megid, Kirigirisu Megid, Hanzaki Megid, Piranha Megid, Medusa Megid, Ahiru Megid, Goblin Megid, Yeti Megid, Ousama Megid, Charybdis Megid, Neko Megid, and Amanojaku Megid, and then, Lincoln began absorbing them all into his body as he assimilated all of their powers, strength, and abilities and his

abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles grew and bulged even more and veins formed on his body, and his massive white angel wings with aurora and orange tips spread out and glowed and his halo glowed along with his rainbow energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flared up extremely and he began growing even stronger.

When Lincoln was done and the stingers changed back, nothing was left of them, and he sent all of their souls to The Black Gates. Suddenly, Lincoln had gotten a massive collection of Wonder Ride Books, and they were all put into his Universe 666 Miracle Box with the Rouse Cards, Faiz Phones, Wizard Rings, Gaia Memories, Advent Cards, OOO Medals, Fuestles, Eyecons, and Astroswitches.

Touma: Awesome.

We returned back to The World Tree Estate and continued with our workouts.

Nico: That's it for the clones of Storious and the Megid and there's no telling what else that bitch has got up her sleeve.

Lincoln: But, now that we know she's created clones of The Kamen Riders' enemies, I'll do to them what I've done to the clones of the enemies of The Power Rangers: absorb them and assimilate their powers, abilities, and strength.

Me: And also, acquire the Legend Items with their powers, so far, you've acquired Rouse Cards, Faiz Phones, Gaia Memories, Wizard Rings, Rider Tickets, Astroswitches, Wonder Ride Books, OOO Medals, and Advent Cards, awesome.

Lincoln: The next group of clones that come after us will no doubt be the clones of The Lords.

Bridget Branley: Oh boy, I can tell you're gonna have quite the feeding frenzy on them.

We got a shower afterwards, and then, Lincoln, Odessa "Dez" Stone A.K.A. Junker Queen, Simulator Carly Carmine, Simulator Misty Tredwell, Zuki Atamo A.K.A. Dr. Atamo, Miyu Patra A.K.A. Papyra,

Trip the Sungazer, Molly, Lupe the Wolf, and Claire Wheeler are heading to Sirena Beach.

Lincoln snapped his fingers, and the 18-year-old, white-haired, 8'5", handsome and extremely muscular man had on his new large orange and black speedo with a Thunderbird and a lightning bolt surrounded by elemental forces and stars on it with rainbow flames coming off the speedo, orange sandals, his jewelry and accessories, and he had his weapons holstered in case of trouble.

And Odessa "Dez" Stone A.K.A. Junker Queen, Simulator Carly Carmine, Simulator Misty Tredwell, Zuki Atamo A.K.A. Dr. Atamo, Miyu Patra A.K.A. Papyra, Trip the Sungazer, Molly, Lupe the Wolf, and Claire Wheeler are dressed in two-piece colored bikinis The Musiqidandi Sisters made for them, colored sandals, and they had their weapons holstered in case of trouble. Plus, we found out Odessa "Dez" Stone A.K.A. Junker Queen, Simulator Carly Carmine, Simulator Misty Tredwell, Zuki Atamo A.K.A. Dr. Atamo, Miyu Patra A.K.A. Papyra, Trip the Sungazer, Molly, Lupe the Wolf, and Claire Wheeler all had feelings for Lincoln, and he also had feelings for them, and he also saved them all from an ambush by a group of musclebound thugs Flip hired to kill them, Lincoln sucked out their muscle mass, virility, strength, blood, and life energy as it killed them all which made those buttfaces go insane with anger, until Lincoln fired energy blasts at those buttfaces and more gold and jewels and treasures came out of them, but they also got to keep their heads up, they got word that mutant has sent more muscle-bound thugs to kill them.

Lupe the Wolf: Wow, so this is Sirena Beach, it sure is beautiful.

Lincoln: It sure is, Lupe, and it's perfect for our first date. Shall we?

Lincoln, Odessa "Dez" Stone A.K.A. Junker Queen, Simulator Carly Carmine, Simulator Misty Tredwell, Zuki Atamo A.K.A. Dr. Atamo, Miyu Patra A.K.A. Papyra, Trip the Sungazer, Molly, Lupe the Wolf, and Claire Wheeler dived into the waters and they had fun swimming in the ocean, and they also saw the creatures that lived there, then, they went back to the beach and they had an awesome volleyball match, and Odessa "Dez" Stone A.K.A. Junker Queen, Simulator Carly Carmine, Simulator Misty Tredwell, Zuki Atamo

A.K.A. Dr. Atamo, Miyu Patra A.K.A. Papyra, Trip the Sungazer, Molly, Lupe the Wolf, and Claire Wheeler got an extremely massive and deep atomic red blush on their faces when they saw Lincoln lift thirteen massive 900,000,000,000,000-lb barbells Lincoln summoned in his large and strong hands and thirteen massive and long white wolf tails.

But then, they saw the hulking muscle-bound thugs that Flip hired coming after them, but Lincoln fired vacuum tubes from his chest which latched onto the chests of Flip's massive army of hulking muscled thugs, and then, the vacuum tubes literally began sucking Flip's massive army of hulking muscled thugs dry of all their massive muscle mass, virility, blood, and physical strength, and all of it was being pumped into Lincoln and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles grew and bulged even more and veins formed on his body, and his massive white angel wings with aurora and orange tips spread out and glowed and his halo glowed and he also grew even stronger. When Lincoln was done, the vacuum tubes detached themselves from the chests of the thugs and went back into Lincoln, and the thugs were now dead from blood loss and thin as a rake and he fired a blast of red energy and destroyed them leaving them as ashes.

Lincoln: Nice try, you stupid mutant!

Then, they had some lunch, and then, as the sun was about to set, Lincoln made clones of himself and he and his clones went up to Odessa "Dez" Stone A.K.A. Junker Queen, Simulator Carly Carmine, Simulator Misty Tredwell, Zuki Atamo A.K.A. Dr. Atamo, Miyu Patra A.K.A. Papyra, Trip the Sungazer, Molly, Lupe the Wolf, and Claire Wheeler and they hugged the girls in their abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms and Odessa "Dez" Stone A.K.A. Junker Queen, Simulator Carly Carmine, Simulator Misty Tredwell, Zuki Atamo A.K.A. Dr. Atamo, Miyu Patra A.K.A. Papyra, Trip the Sungazer, Molly, Lupe the Wolf, and Claire Wheeler placed their hands on the massive pecs of Lincoln and his clones.

And then, they shared a passionate and romantic kiss and Lincoln also marked Odessa "Dez" Stone A.K.A. Junker Queen, Simulator Carly Carmine, Simulator Misty Tredwell, Zuki Atamo A.K.A. Dr. Atamo, Miyu Patra A.K.A. Papyra, Trip the Sungazer, Molly, Lupe

the Wolf, and Claire Wheeler as he slowly sank his fangs into them and fed on their blood, and his rainbow energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flare up as he gained a massive power boost and he also gained the very same powers as them, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more, and his massive white angel wings with aurora and orange tips spread out and glowed along with his large gold halo and four orbiting gold rings on each corner of the halo behind his head and eleven massive and long white tails with rainbow tips and rainbow markings.

He slowly unlatched his fangs from their necks as their necks healed and the puncture marks sealed up, and he also kissed where he bit them. They came back home to The World Tree Estate, and Nico and I saw Lincoln covered in kisses on his face, body, and eight-pack abs.

Me: (Whistles) Wow, it looks like you really had a good time at Sirena Beach, eh, Lincoln?

Lincoln: (In Heaven) It… was… so… AWESOME!

Suddenly, nine Elemental Thunderbird Necklaces of Eternal Love appeared on the necks of Odessa "Dez" Stone A.K.A. Junker Queen, Simulator Carly Carmine, Simulator Misty Tredwell, Zuki Atamo A.K.A. Dr. Atamo, Miyu Patra A.K.A. Papyra, Trip the Sungazer, Molly, Lupe the Wolf, and Claire Wheeler with colored gems on the gold lightning bolts and colored crystal links from their merged Crystal Necklaces of The Buddha and white and gold-accented Elemental Thunderbird Chokers of Eternal Love on their necks.

Lily the Mermaid: Whoa, and now, Odessa "Dez" Stone A.K.A. Junker Queen, Simulator Carly Carmine, Simulator Misty Tredwell, Zuki Atamo A.K.A. Dr. Atamo, Miyu Patra A.K.A. Papyra, Trip the Sungazer, Molly, Lupe the Wolf, and Claire Wheeler are in your harem, Linky.

Odessa "Dez" Stone A.K.A. Junker Queen, Simulator Carly Carmine, Simulator Misty Tredwell, Zuki Atamo A.K.A. Dr. Atamo, Miyu Patra A.K.A. Papyra, Trip the Sungazer, Molly, Lupe the Wolf,

and Claire Wheeler showed the marks Lincoln made on the right sides of their necks.

Sonic: Wow, I knew Odessa "Dez" Stone A.K.A. Junker Queen, Simulator Carly Carmine, Simulator Misty Tredwell, Zuki Atamo A.K.A. Dr. Atamo, Miyu Patra A.K.A. Papyra, Trip the Sungazer, Molly, Lupe the Wolf, and Claire Wheeler had feelings for him ever since I introduced Trip and Lupe to them and he also brought Molly back from the dead, and I knew he'd mark them.

Jenna: And Flip had some nerve trying to kill them, that mutant is just making things much worse for himself.

Serena Logan: I always knew that stupid mutant cheapskate was and always will be nothing but fucking trouble, and he's just making things worse for himself.

Rarity: And trying to kill Odessa "Dez" Stone A.K.A. Junker Queen, Simulator Carly Carmine, Simulator Misty Tredwell, Zuki Atamo A.K.A. Dr. Atamo, Miyu Patra A.K.A. Papyra, Trip the Sungazer, Molly, Lupe the Wolf, and Claire Wheeler, now that repulsive ape is really going to get it.

Lincoln: And we also had a run-in with more of the hulking muscle-bound hired thugs they sent to kill us yet again, but I sucked out their muscle mass, strength, and virility and I killed them all and sent them to The Black Gates, and that mutant should be screaming with pure vengeance and hate at us in 3… 2… 1!

Suddenly, we heard Flip scream and bellow with extreme hatred and rage and cursing right at us, and now, that moron has officially lost his mind.

Maria: (Flips Flip the middle finger) Yeah, up yours, you mutant moronic cheapskate!

Nico: Even after we kicked Flip's miserable hide, that mutant still refuses to quit!

Lincoln: Same with Lewis Travolta, Dark Amy, Icky Vicky, Billy McLean, Pablo, Anderson, and the other jerks at Dad's restaurant,

but it's much more fun to see their thugs get killed by me.

Me: It sure is, and it's so much more fun seeing them blow their stacks!

We then saw Lincoln form a viewing window, and then, Lincoln snapped his fingers.

SNAPS FINGERS!

We saw a massive funnel appeared in Flip's mouth, and then, massive cartons of the extremely powerful laxatives that Shizuka and her sisters used on Killjoy Huggins and Lewis Travolta appeared over the funnel.

Me: (GASPS) ARE THOSE…?!

Nico: The extremely powerful laxatives Shizuka and her sisters used on Killjoy Huggins and Lewis Travolta?!

Luna: DO IT, BRO!

Then, the extremely powerful laxatives were dumped into Flip's mouth and the funnel was removed. Then, Flip's stomach gurgled and rumbled, and then… !

MASSIVELY LOUD AND EXTREMELY WET FART!

Flip farted and massive tons of gold, jewels, gems, and other currencies exploded out of his three-cheeked butt like crazy!

Flip stopped farting like crazy.

Lincoln: That's for trying to get your musclebound thugs to murder me and the girls in my harem, you disgusting three butt-cheeked mutant!

Nico: Jeez. Those laxatives are really powerful, I still remember when you tried that prank on me years ago, Connor, but that failed.

Me: Because of you using Walker's powers.

Connor Chan: Flip's really pissing me off now, if he does this again, I'm gonna shove a grenade down his throat!

Nico: Connor, I know you're angry, but we're saving it for December 1st when we kill him, Icky Vicky, and Xehanort. Now, don't even think of getting into the weapons room or I'm telling Dad!

Connor Chan: Tattle tale.

Later it was time for another awesome Super Mario Galaxy 2 adventure.

Nico: Stone Cyclone Galaxy is next.

Nicole: Whoa that one is REALLY Tricky!

Nico: Yp.

Maxxine: Me and Rice will go next.

Eon Kid: I'll go too.

Sougo: Same with me.

Nico: Okay.

They went in and simulator activated and they were at STONE CYCLONE GALAXY!

Nico: WHOA!

Rice: Wow! This is tricky!

Nico: Any tips Nicole?

Nicole: (On the radio) Well just one. Don't get squished by the Thwomps and all that.

They saw rolling crushing blocks too.

Nico: Oh yeah.

Nicole: And you got to get to the star at the end.

Nico: Okay.

?: We'll help with that.

2 figures came. 1 was a girl with blue hair and blue eyes and she had blue angel wings and had blue clothes and a tiara with the symbol of the Lightsworn monsters on it and she had the same symbol on her skirt and she had a white blade lightsaber. And the 2nd girl was one with red hair, red eyes and had red angel wings and had red clothes and had a tiara with the symbol of Drill Man on it and she had a Mega Drill Magisword.

Lily Lightsworn: Lily Lightsworn, Embodiment of the Lightsworn Monsters.

Dana Drill: And Dana Drill Embodiment of Drill Man.

Maxxine: Dana!?

Rice: Wow!

Dana Drill: Maxxine and Rice!

She went over and hugged them.

Dana Drill: Its been a while.

Nico: At what point in time did you meet them?

Dana Drill: When I was having dinner with them at Nanette's restaurant.

Nico: Cool.

Lily Lightsworn: Hate to kill the mood but we got a level to complete.

Nico: Sorry. Lets go.

They were off and Goombas were coming at them.

Nico: (Gets out Electrocutioner and Dr. Viktor's Ridewatches) You're

in for a shock!

He activated them and fired waves of lightning and blasted them!

Sougo: HENSHIN!

He turned into Kamen Rider Zi-O!

Marty turned into Eon Kid!

They fired waves of energy and blasted the Goombas.

Rice and Maxxine fired waves of energy and blasted the Goombas all over.

Lily Lightsworn and Dana Drill fired light and drill blasts and blasted the Goombas. Then they saw the star.

Nico: There it is!

They went and got it!

YOU GOT A STAR!

Nico: YEAH!

Dana Drill: That was fun!

They all high five.

Nico: Tell me more about how you met Rice and Maxxine. Was it before or after their first Gene Slammed transformations?

Dana Drill: Oh it was after and when I heard about what happened I was floored. But it was amazing that happened to them. They got these amazing powers from it.

Nico: It sure is.

Lily Lightsworn: I agree there.

Nico: How did you meet?

Dana Drill: I met Maxxine and Rice at the mall and they both are awesome.

Nico: Nice.

Rice: We became great friends and shopping buddies after that.

Nico: Cool cool.

Lily Lightsworn: That is awesome.

Nico: Would you 2 like to join the team?

Dana Drill: We would be honored.

They left the simulator and we cheered wildly for them.

The mascots were in the kitchen making an awesome looking cake.

Bonnie Terrez: That's a Nice cake.

Poromon: Thanks. It's our apology cake for Leni.

Manaphy: Yeah.

Bonnie Terrez: Aww that is thoughtful.

Poliwag: It sure is.

Brittney: (To Poromon) Don't you mean YOUR apology cake?

Poromon: That's right but we made it for us all.

Brittney: Oh.

They finished and brought it out for Leni.

Poromon: Leni, I really am sorry for that fuss over the parking space.

Leni: Oh it's totes okay Poromon. And that cake looks amazing.

Poromon: We made it for me to give you.

Leni: Oh it's totes great.

They got to having some and it was a really good strawberry mint cake.

Dead End: Does it taste bad?

Leni: No it's totes delicious!

Kronk: Boy you said it!

Poromon: Glad you guys like it.

Kup: You guys should be proud of yourselves.

Poromon: We did it out of love.

Xenia: Yeah.

Camie: It was awesome.

Lola: Yeah.

At night The mascots were walking outside. They were walking home after seeing an awesome movie.

Poromon: That movie was awesome!

Poliwag: Too bad those blockhead critics ruined another one! Nimrods!

Manaphy: Yeah like J.D. said they wouldn't know a good movie if it bit them in their asses!

Horsea: Yeah!

They were walking. But little did they know that they were being followed by a very unusual foe.

Horsea: What was the movie again?

Poromon: Cars: Night of the Horror Car. It was funny and a parody of the movie The Car.

Horsea: Cool!

Poromon: Yeah but it had a more hilarious take on the movie from 1977.

Horsea: Oh.

Poliwag: Is someone following us?

They heard a car coming.

But they looked and they saw that it was an all too familiar black car and it was a 1938 Hearse and it had BLOOD ON ITS FRONT GRATE AND IT HAD A MALICIOUS SMILE AND IT WAS LAUGHING MALICIOUSLY!

The MASCOTS SCREAMED AND RAN FAST IN FRIGHT!

THEY CAME BACK TO THE ESTATE!

We were watching TV and then the Mascots came in and they were shaking!

Me: (GASP) OH MAN! Guys what happened!?

May: You all look like you've seen a ghost!

Nico: What happened guys!? Did the movie scare you?

Maria: Yeah.

Horsea: It wasn't the movie. It was THE CAR IS BACK! THE CAR IS BACK! WE'RE ALL GOING TO DIE!

Nico: What car?

Horsea: THE HAUNTED CAR! THE HAUNTED CAR!

Shaggy: THE HAUNTED CAR!? ZOINKS!

Me: The Haunted Car!?

I went and looked and sure enough the haunted 1938 Hearse is

back and haunting the city! But this time it was covered in blood and had a malicious grin on it!

Me: They're right!

Cree Lincoln: Nico, is anyone going to shine today?

Nico: Kylie and Moondancer.

Moondancer: Oh yeah!

Kylie: Awesome!

Moondancer: Looks like this is a job for some Ghostbuster power!

Me: YEAH! Lincoln, Clyde, gear up for this too.

Lincoln: You got it!

They went and did so.

Clyde and Lincoln, Ronnie Anne and Syd donned their Ghostbusting tools too!

Nico: Cool uniforms guys.

Lincoln: Thanks. We're ghost hunters for the Academy of Really Good Ghost Hunters or A.R.G.G.H.!

(THUNDERCLAP)

Me: Lincoln got me into that when I first moved in and it's really fun.

Clyde: Oh yeah!

Me: Since we're dealing with a haunted car and ghosts we might as well make this fit.

Xenia: Nice.

Nico: That is awesome.

Horsea: (Crying) THE CAR WON'T STOP UNTIL WE'RE DEAD!

THE CAR WON'T STOP UNTIL WE'RE DEAD! (CRYING HYSTERICALLY)

Maria: HORSEA Get ahold of yourself!

Manaphy: (Crying) THE CAR WON'T STOP UNTIL WE'RE DEAD!

Daggett: Get ahold of yourself you spootheads! (SLAPPING THE MASCOTS) SLAP! SLAPPITY SLAP! (Tickles them) TICKLE!

Manaphy: Okay okay okay sorry!

Horsea hugged Maria and Manaphy did the same for May.

Suddenly, Lincoln's deep sapphire blue eyes, the rainbow iris of his Third Eye, his cutie mark tattoo on his back and Thunderbolt cutie mark with circle of surrounding elements on his massive left pec glowed, and he had a vision, and he saw who it was that we're going to confront today: it was none other than The Haunted Car, it's come back from the dead and it scared the Mascots even worse than ever. When we saw it, we knew it meant trouble.

Lincoln: (GASPS) Oh man!

Lincoln sounded the alarm and we rushed in.

Nico: We heard the alarm, what's wrong, Lincoln?

Lincoln: Nico, everyone, we've got a seriously huge emergency. I just had a vision and I saw who it was that we're going to confront today, it's none other than The Haunted Car, it's come back from the dead and it scared the Mascots even worse than ever.

Me: I think we already found out about that Lincoln because it's why the Mascots are scared shitless.

Nico: He sure is. Lincoln, where's The Haunted Car?

Lincoln: It's heading northeast, and heading right for us!

Nico: No doubt after the Mascots. Alright, team, let's head on out and trash that haunted scrap heap!

Me: No one scares our mascots and gets away with it!

Winter Icyin: (British Accent) Uh… , J.D.?

Lincoln: We know you scared them after they hypnotized me into drinking beer, Winter, but you had your reason for that.

Me: But this is totally different.

The previous group came.

Grizzly: Can me, Top, Gearhead, Dark Turtles, Abra Kadabra, Trapster, Ragdoll. Batroc the Leaper, Whiteout and Evil Green Ranger go with you guys?

Dark Mikey: (to the mascots) You guys okay?

Nico: In order, yes you guys can come with us and no the Mascots are NOT okay. They are scared out of their wits.

Me: Their old haunted nemesis, the Haunted Car is back with a vengeance.

Dark Raph: WHAT!? Oh man! We saw NUMEROUS bodies on the road that were all completely squished into roadkill.

We gasped!

Nico: Oh man!

Me: The Haunted Car did this. I don't think this is the work of Princess's great great grandfather. This must be the work of someone else.

Nico: But it might be the Haunted Car from Goosebumps.

Me: What?! But that can't be. We faced that one years ago. She should be in the darkness of Hell forever.

Qin: Or in the Afterlife altogether.

Xenia: Weird.

Nico: It might be possessed by a different spirit. A far more evil one.

Me: That is more logical.

Qin: Yeah.

Xenia: Either way we got ourselves an evil car to take down and banish to the Black Gayes.

Varie: And fast before it traumatizes the Mascots to death.

Magmon: Nico, which gene-slammer do you think you'll meet next?

Nico: Fuse Man next.

Me: Shocking.

Qin: Nice.

Suddenly, Lincoln's deep sapphire blue eyes, the rainbow iris of his Third Eye, his cutie mark tattoo on his back and Thunderbolt cutie mark with circle of surrounding elements on his massive left pec glowed, and the rainbow colored iris of Lincoln, Lori, Leni, Luna, Luan, Lynn, Laney, Lucy, Lana, Lola, Lisa, Lily, Lynn Sr., and Rita's Third Eye, and everyone else's Third Eye glowed even more and our rainbow energy auras, rainbow protective auras, and rainbow fire auras flared up even more, as they sensed a dark energy signal with their eyes and the Force, and they saw who the figure was in the vision: the figure is none other than Mephala from the Elder Scrolls series, the Daedric Prince of Lies, secrets and manipulation, strongly associated with spiders, assassination and politics, and she's come to destroy us all. When we saw it, we knew it meant trouble.

Lincoln: Oh dear God!

Rayman: I can guess that we got big trouble heading our way. Lincoln, who was it that you saw?

Lincoln: You guessed it, Rayman, and this is someone none of us are ever going to like: the figure we saw is none other than Mephala, The Daedric Prince of Lies, secrets and manipulation, strongly

associated with spiders, assassination and politics, and she's come to destroy us all.

We gasped.

Nicole: Oh man, I should've known we'd be facing one of the Daedric Princes sooner or later.

Yuri Kozukata: This'll be much different than facing the ghosts at Mt. Hikami, but let me and Lincoln be the ones to take down Mephala.

Nicole: Are you sure, Yuri? Like you said, this is much different than dealing with ghosts, and in your case, the ghosts of Mt. Hikami.

Yuri Kozukata: Yes, I'm sure.

Lincoln: Okay, Yuri.

Nico: We hope that she doesn't have the ability to summon ghosts, because if she does, then, you'll need to use The Camera Obscura. Alright, gang, let's go, we've got a Haunted Car to trash!

Lincoln: That haunted automobile's gonna pay for scaring the mascots like that, and once we get done with that haunted automobile, you're next, Mephala.

Yuri Kozukata: What you've done can never be forgiven, Mephala. I'll make sure that you never hurt another innocent soul with your lies again.

Lincoln put up a rainbow energy field around The World Tree Estate and all of us headed out to destroy The Haunted Car, and once we do that, Yuri Kozukata and Lincoln are going to destroy Mephala, The Daedric Prince of Lies.

We went down to the surface to face the Haunted Car.

We got to the surface.

Top: Why couldn't it have been a BMW!?

Me: I don't think a ghost would want to ruin a very expensive car like

that.

Nico: Yeah. So it went with a car from the dead.

Xenia: Like an old junkyard car.

Nico: Yep.

Varie: Yeah.

Nico: Finding it at night is not going to be easy. But with the lights in the city on it will be easy.

We walked around a saw TONS of cars all smashed into scrap metal.

Tyzonn: There's a lot of car accidents here.

Me: These are no accidents. This car is REALLY out to destroy many people's cars and their lives.

Camie: Yeah.

Gearhead: Think there's still enough of these cars for me to use?

Nico: Yeah there are.

We saw some cars intact.

Gearhead: Good.

Bad Juju: Are any people still alive?

Dark Raph: I'll help get them out if there are!

Nico: Lets keep an eye out.

We looked around.

We kept our eyes peeled for anything.

Camie: Hmm. Nothing yet.

Dark Leo: Wait. I see a few people injured.

Dark Don: Let's help them out!

We went and did so.

Varie: I'll have the medical units come.

Nico: Okay.

But then we saw a threatening message on a wooden fence written in blood.

Me: Look there.

Nico: (Reading) "I have returned for revenge on you J.D. Knudson and you will pay for ripping my throat open. Signed Seymour Whittle"

I GASPED WHEN I HEARD THAT NAME!

Me: Seymour Whittle!? Oh man! Not him!

Grounder: Never heard that name before.

CLANG!

Scratch hit him on the head.

Nico: Oh man! I've heard that name! He is said to be the most evil serial killer ever known that was wanted in 15 states for the murders of 231 people.

Me: Worse than that! He is also the very monster that murdered my friend Caitlyn Lawrence and I killed him by ripping his throat open back when we were in preschool!

EVERYONE GASPED!

Caitlyn Lawrence: I remember him! I was killed by him!

Abra Kadabra: Well, I didn't see this coming.

Me: He must be the one that is in the car!

Nico: I remember hearing how bad that devastated J.D. when Caitlyn was killed back then. That was terrible!

Me: It was. But now I see why. He came back from Hell to get revenge on me. In the form of a car.

Yamato Man: The Haunted Car to be precise.

Qin: Yeah.

Lola: So we have a deranged serial killer here!

Xenia: Yeah. In the form of a car.

Trapster: How do we stop him?

Brittney: I may have an idea. I'll exorcise the spirit out of the car and then it will bring him back and then we can hit him hard with everything we got.

Nico: I like it.

Xenia: Good idea.

Me: Yeah. Then I can deliver some pain on him.

Caitlyn Laurence: Count me in too. It's payback time for killing me!

Aria Blaze: First, what's the best way to stop a car?

Me: Hmm. (Gets an idea) I got an idea. We'll use a giant wall made of solid Neutronium.

Nico: Good idea.

Xenia: That will be cool to see.

Ragdoll: Can you translate for those of us who aren't smart like Lisa? No offense.

Lisa Loud: None taken.

Me: Sure. We lure the car and have it crash into the huge wall we make.

Nico: Then we get the spirit out and smash him into pulp.

Ragdoll: Oh I get it! And then we banish him to the Black Gates.

Me: Bingo.

CRASH!

We then heard a crash.

Cozy Glow: Looks like the car's caused another… accident.

Starlight Glimmer: Actually that was me. I slipped and crashed into a garbage can.

Me: Oops. False alarm.

Nico: But we'll set up our trap.

Eli: And we better make it fast. He's coming quick.

Batroc: Not if we make some roadblocks.

Qin: We will. Lets get to work.

Nico: Right.

I made my huge Neutronium wall and made it invisible so it wouldn't know where it is.

Xenia: There.

Camie: Our trap is set.

Babs seed: And now, we wait.

Me: Yep.

We waited.

Whiteout: I hear the sound of an engine.

Me: It's coming!

Nico: Hide! Wait for the signal.

We hid and then we saw THE CAR! It was coming fast!

But then…

CRASH!

The Car hit the wall!

Car: OUCH!

Ash: Entrance time!

We went at it.

Then the car groaned. The spirits of cars flew in and then they swirled around it and then converged and then…

KRABBBBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMM

A massive fiery explosion blasted off above it and a phoenix cry was heard and then we came out and landed.

Me: Seymour Wittle! You're going back to hell where you belong!

The Haunted Car drove at the mascots.

Horsea: (crying) THE CAR WON'T STOP UNTIL WE'RE DEAD!

Evil Green Ranger: Hang on!

He grabbed the mascots and jumped and then the car crashed into the wall again!

SMASH!

Car: OUCH!

The car was mad!

Haunted Car: You're roadkill! You hear me!?

Nico: Loud and clear!

I fired a blast of energy and it hit then exploded!

KRABBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO

The car was really getting pissed!

Car: YOU KILLED ME J.D.! AND NOW I'M GOING TO RETURN THE FAVOR!

Caitlyn Lawrence: That was awful you killed me!

It saw Caitlyn and GASPED IN SHOCK!

Car: BUT YOU! I KILLED YOU!

Caitlyn Lawrence: Yes you did and now I'm back and I'm going to return the favor!

It drove at her!

She fired waves of energy and blasted the car in the front and blasted him and then the car went flying and then…

KRASMASH!

The car hit the wall and smashed into a million pieces! Seymour Wittle reappeared fully restored to life and he was REALLY PISSED!

Nico: No car to help you now!

POW!

Nico punched him in the face and I kicked him in the stomach numerous times and kicked him in the face and he hit the wall.

Nico: Stick around.

Nico used Eis Shenron's ice ray eye and froze his arms and legs to the wall.

May: Chill Out!

Caitlyn Lawrence then went up to him and cracked her knuckles

Caitlyn Lawrence: It's payback time!

Seymour Wittle: NOW WAIT LETS TALK ABOUT THIS!

KRABLAM!

She then started viciously and mercilessly bashed, smashed, pulverized and punched and kicked him all over with incredible force!

POW BLAM BIFF WHAM SMASH BIFF KROW BAM ZONK KATOW!

She punched him all over the place in the stomach and face and she REALLY THRASHED HIM HARD! He belched out a massive amount of blood and was in tremendous pain!

Nico: TAKE THAT!

She wasn't done yet!

SHE WAS REALLY MESSING HIM UP!

POW BLAM BIFF WHAM SMASH BIFF KROW BAM ZONK KATOW POW BLAM BIFF WHAM SMASH BIFF KROW BAM ZONK KATOW SMACK BLAM WHOMP ZOWIE KROW BLAM!

She wass mercilessly thrashing Seymour into oblivion!

CAITLYN THEN SCREAMED IN FURY AND REALLY PUNCHED HIM INTO PULP!

Caitlyn Lawrence: YOU MOTHERFUCKING SACK OF HOT AIR! I WILL MAKE YOU PAY FOR KILLING ME! TAKE THAT AND THAT AND THAT AND THAT!

POW BLAM BIFF WHAM SMASH BIFF KROW BAM ZONK KATOW!

WE WERE SHOCKED AT SEEING SO MUCH RAGE AND FURY!

Maria: DAMN!

POW BLAM BIFF WHAM SMASH BIFF KROW BAM ZONK KATOW!

Nico: SHIT! SHE IS REALLY PISSED AT HIM!

POW BLAM BIFF WHAM SMASH BIFF KROW BAM ZONK KATOW WHOMP POW BLAM BIFF WHAM SMASH BIFF KROW BAM ZONK KATOW POW BLAM BIFF WHAM SMASH BIFF KROW BAM ZONK KATOW SMACK BLAM WHOMP ZOWIE KROW BLAM!

Camie: GOOD GRIEF!

Caitlyn Lawrence was REALLY TORTURING HIM! She was MERCILESSLY THRASHING HIM WITH THE FURY OF 10,000,000,000 TORTUROUS BEATINGS!

Anko: WOOHOO! YEAH RIP HIM APART!

Samara Slaughter: Disembowel him and eat his limbs!

Nico: Why don't you two join in?

Anko: With pleasure!

Samara Slaughter: Yeah!

THEY RUTHLESSLY AND MERCILESSLY EVISCERATED AND MUTILATED HIM ALL OVER!

BLOOD SPLATTERED ALL OVER US AND HIS ORGANS WERE STREWN ALL OVER AND SPLATTERED EVERYWHERE!

Chunk: OH JEEZ! I think I'm gonna hurl!

Slab: HOLD IT IN PAL!

MANY OF US HURLED!

Horsea was still scared.

Anko and Samara came back.

Anko: Caitlyn said she wants to really mess him up.

Caitlyn stood ready.

Caitlyn then ROARED IN INCREDIBLY EXPLOSIVE FURY AND THEN SHE FIRED A MASSIVE AND INCREDIBLY POWERFUL AND SAVAGE VOLLEY OF ENERGY BLASTS AND REALLY BOMBARDED HIM ALL OVER WITH INCREDIBLY RELENTLESS AND UNBELIEVABLE FURY AS SHE WAS MAKING HIM FEEL THE LEVEL OF PAIN AND HELL SHE WENT THROUGH BECAUSE OF HIM! SHE WAS BLASTING HIM ALL OVER WITH ENERGY BLASTS IN THE TENS OF BILLIONS! NUMEROUS FIERY EXPLOSIONS BLASTED ALL OVER THE PLACE FROM IT!

Nico: WHOA! THAT'S MORE ENERGY BLASTS THAN VEGETA DOES!

Vegeta: UNBELIEVABLE!

Xenia: WHOA!

Qin: WHAT POWER!

When she was done and the smoke cleared, Seymour was really a butchered and mangled up mess! But he was on his last legs.

Horsea was still shivering in fear.

Me: WHOA! Caitlyn REALLY wants to make sure he suffers big time!

Xenia: HOLY CRAP! I don't blame her one bit!

Lola: YEAH!

Maria looked at Horsea.

Maria: Horsea?

Horsea: I'm scared, Maria!

Maria: But Horsea aren't you happy he's not the car anymore and that Caitlyn is really thrashing him?

Kylie charged at him and bashed him in his face!

Moondancer fired a wave of magic and blasted him all over!

Homer: WHY YOU LITTLE!?

Homer then strangled Seymour all over!

Homer: I'LL TEACH YOU TO KILL CAITLYN! (GRUNTING)

Moe: MAKE HIM CRY HOMER!

Homer did more than just make him cry!

Homer bit his EYEBALLS OUT!

RIP RIP!

Seymour screamed in agony!

Moe: You know what? Let me in on that! (gets out shotgun)

GUN CLICK!

BANG BANG BANG BANG BANG!

He blasted him 5 times!

Moe blasted Seymour's stomach 5 times!

Qin: TAKE THAT!

secs ago

Nico: Moe sure loves that shotgun, huh?

Me: Yep.

Then Blizzard, Etemon, MetalSeadramon, Harpymon, Bonz, Dayu, Puff, Evil-Lyn, Evilseed, Aqueduct and Lady Shiva came.

Nico: Blizzard, Etemon, MetalSeadramon, Harpymon, Bonz, Dayu, Puff, Evil-Lyn, Evilseed, Aqueduct and Lady Shiva.

Blizzard: Did you guys have a good break.

Nico: We sure did.

MetalSeadramon: That's good.

Harpymon: You guys needed it.

Bonz: (to Nico) We heard you helped Eliza.

Dayu: How was it?

Nico: It was awesome and fun.

Me: Yep.

?: That is cool!

A figure came and it was Mr. Mechanau from episode 31 of Time Force!

Mr. Mechanau like all other mutants was created in the result of a chemical accident. Before the events of the series he was captured by Time Force and frozen in the Cryo-Prison. In the 21st century he was taken by Frax. Frax betrayed Ransik and began his own quest of creating a robot empire. Frax released Mr. Mechanau. Mechanau was a powerful mutant. He had telekinetic powers and telepathy. He could control humans' mind. Mechanau disguised himself as a salesman in the gymnastic room. He sold the special juice that transformed the people into Frax's mindless slaves. However Wes and Jen discovered the mutant's plan and entered the mutant's gym undercover. Mechanau proves to be too powerful for the Rangers,

so Circuit called the Strata Cycle. With the Strata Cycle, Wes defeats Mr. Mechanau. So Mr. Mechanau removed his DNA Patch and enlarged himself. In his giant size, Mechanau battles the Shadow Force Megazord Mode Blue and Q-Rex. Mr. Mechanau was too powerful for the Megazords, until Wes blasts him with Shadow Force Megazord Saber. Mr. Mechanau was finally defeated and frozen with a Time Target Attack.

Wes: Mr. Mechanau!

Mr. Mechanau: Been a long time rangers.

Me: I remember you! You were sent to turn people into slaves for Frax by giving them special Gymnast Juice.

Mr. Mechanau: That's right. Good memory.

Qin: That was a cool one.

Me: Yep.

Mr. Mechanau: You guys want some of said juice? You guys probably won't get affected anyway.

Me: No thanks. I'll pass.

Nico: Yeah.

Qin: Yeah we'll be okay.

Nico: Lets get it on!

Me: COME ON YOU APES! YOU WANT TO LIVE FOREVER!

We got the battles underway,

Troy Burrows, Thrice Cream Man, Eda Clawthorne, Lilith Clawthorne, Sabrina, Ronnie Anne, Queen Angel of Roses, Akiza Izinski, Black Rose Dragon, Laney, Crysta, Kurama (Yu-Yu

Hakusho), Twilight Sparkle, Starshine Sparkle, Magic Skylanders, Cree Lincoln and Ravager VS Blizzard, Evil Ice Man, Evil Tundra Man, Subzero, Evil Blizzard Man, Evil Wave Man, Evil Dive Man, Neopolitan Man, Octobulb, Mele, Baromon, and Kid Rot - The last 5 days were full of action

---

Blizzard was first.

Blizzard (to Troy): The last 5 days were full of action. And 2 of you guys got married

Troy: 3 of us actually. Luna and Sam, Chris and Qin and Maxxine and Tyranno. That was awesome.

Thrice Cream Man: Thrice Cream Man loved those weddings.

Queen Angel of Roses: It sure was awesome.

Twilight Sparkle: (LAUGHS) Everyone had fun too.

Blizzard: What did everyone do?

Twilight Sparkle: Well we had the weddings. Besides that we had Poromon and Leni fight over a parking spot and Pipp's Harvest and Hugs Day was a total disaster because Sparky accidentally burned everything.

Blizzard: Oops.

Starshine Sparkle: And Maxxine gave birth to three triplet girls. Look.

He showed a picture of them.

Blizzard: Oh they are so adorable! What are their names?

Starshine Sparkle: Amber Triassic, Nadine Jurassic and Lily Cretaceous. We call them the Mesozoic Triplets.

Blizzard: Awesome title.

Spyro: We all thought so. And we helped Eliza Thornberry and her family battle poachers in the Ngorongoro Crater in Tanzania and she transformed and really let them have it.

Blizzard: Wow! You guys have had an eventful week. Lets do it!

Troy: LEGENDARY RIDER MODE! DEMON STAMP FORCE!

He turned into KAMEN RIDER REVICE! Troy used the Mighty Morphin Gear and they fired waves of Fire, magic and energy and smashed them down.

Jake Holling, Trixie Lulamoon, Triple Berry, Flynn, Cali, Hugo, Mags, Kerchak and Dante VS Etemon - Maxxine, Luna and Qin all got married in one Week

---

Etemon was next.

Etemon: Boy Maxxine, Luna and Qin all got married in one week.

Jake: They sure did and it was so awesome too.

Trixie Lulamoon: I agree and it was just as fun as any magic show done by the Great and Powerful Trixie!

Triple Berry: We had 3 awesome weddings. We never had a Pride Wedding before.

Flynn: Yeah that was really awesome!

Cali: It sure was.

Hugo: We're so happy for them.

Etemon: Glad they all are happy. Uh huhuhuh. Lets do it!

Jake: LEGENDARY RIDER MODE! DEMON STAMP FORCE!

He turned into KAMEN RIDER EVIL! He used the Mighty Morphin

Gear and they fired waves of magic and wind and smashed him down.

Noah Carver, Jericho, Rita Fox, Cheese, Iceman (Marvel), Herald, Tanzanite, Garnet, Amethyst, Pearl, Lapis, Peridot, Bismuth, Rarity, Sweetie Belle, Water Skylanders, Nauthilax and Magmon VS MetalSeadramon, Divermon, Scorpiomon, Puppetmon, Piedmon, Machinedramon, MegaSeadramon, Yost Electro, Bobo the Vulture, Ruby Thursday, SHS Pyro, and GLaDOS - Lincoln's rescues the last 5 days

---

MetalSeadramon was next.

MetalSeadramon (to Noah): Lincoln's rescues the last 5 days were awesome. He met the sisters of the Winx Club.

Noah: He sure did and wow! That is so awesome that they are his guardian angels too.

Jericho: (Writing) They come from the same planets and are thousands of times more powerful than Lord Darkar and Valtor combined.

Tanzanite: Boy they are really amazing.

Rarity: I agree there too darlings. It's really amazing.

Sweetie Belle: I'll say! It's so awesome.

Gill Grunt: You got that right.

MetalSeadramon: Boy that is awesome! Lets do it!

Noah: LEGENDARY RIDER MODE! DEMON STAMP FORCE!

He turned into Kamen Rider Vice and then he used the Mighty Morphin Gear and they fired waves of ice, water and jewels and smashed them down.

Orion, Rosty, Olga Astronomonov, Emeth, Daphne Blake, Thunder, Weather Painter Rainbow, Laney, Larry, Squidward, Larry 3000, Lincoln, Lily, Rainbow Dash, Scootaloo, Air Skylanders, Merrick and Tyzonn VS Harpymon, Lynxmon, Allomon, Vilemon, Gorillamon, IceDevimon, Darkrizamon, Snow Ghost, Carmen Sandiego (Where In The World is Carmen Sandiego), Ojo Tango, Ghost of Chef Pierre Goulash, and Cobra - The next Galaxy

---

Harpymon was next.

Harpymon (to Orion): Stone Cyclone Galaxy was next. I hope it wasn't too tricky.

Orion: It was really tricky! They had to avoid getting squished in that one.

Rosty: Boy no kidding. That was intense. But it was fun.

Weather Painter Rainbow: It sure was awesome.

Rainbow Dash: Boy I'll say and it was cool.

Scootaloo: It sure was.

Whirlwind: I agree there.

Harpymon: Same here. Lets do it!

Orion: LEGENDARY RIDER MODE! DEMON STAMP FORCE!

He turned into KAMEN RIDER HOLY LIVE! He used the Mighty Morphin gear and they fired waves of lightning, wind and rainbows and smashed them down.

Gia Moran, Jean Bison, Azuki Shinatsu, Inaho Kushiya, Yatsuno Himehani, Aki, Sprocket, Maiden of the Aqua, Maiden of the

Moonlight, Sonic Maid, Cure Mermaid, Lunar Queen Elzaim, Hiita the Fire Charmer, Eria the Fire Charmer, Fluttershy, Tornado Bolt, Seabreeze, Life Skylanders, Bad Juju and Wolfgang VS Bonz, Bandit Keith, Paradox Brothers, Weevil, Rex Raptor, Dartz, Odion, Beany the Braindead Bison, Santa and Mrs. Claus the vampires, Nuns (Billy and Mandy), Jake Steele/Fred Flintstone, and Daisy the Plant Monster - The mascots made a cake

---

Bonz was next.

Bonz (to Gia): The mascots made a cake. What flavor was it?

Gia: Strawberry Mint and man was it tasty.

Jean Bison: It sure was awesome.

Maiden of The Aqua: It sure was delicious and awesome.

Fluttershy: Oh it sure was delicious and quite yummy too.

Tornado Bolt: We all thought they did a great job.

Seabreeze: (Swedish Accent) Ja ja it was awesome.

Stealth Elf: It sure was awesome.

Bonz: Awesome. Lets do it!

Gia: LEGENDARY RIDER MODE! DEMON STAMP FORCE!

She turned into KAMEN RIDER JEANNE! Then she used the Mighty Morphin Gear and they fired waves of lightning, leaves, grass, flowers and fruit and smashed them down.

Emma Goodall, Mokuro, Nerri the Willow Maiden, Neytiri, Sakuya Tachibana, Rin (Catherine), Galus, Ginger, Babs, Bunty, Mac, Fowler, Rocky, Pinkie Pie, Maud Pie, Featherweight, Tech Skylanders, Scratch, Coconuts and Grounder VS Dayu, Deker,

Splitface, Negatron, Arachnitor, Cruster, Nojoke, Dahlia Hawthorne, Good Cinder Fall, Good Burns, Good Lex Luthor, and Helga Von Guggen - The cake looked awesome

---

Dayu was next.

Dayu (to Emma): The cake looked awesome. It was Poromon's apology to Leni

Emma: It was and man that cake was delicious.

Mokuro: It sure was tasty. Strawberry Mint was great.

Galus: Boy I'll say.

Pinkie Pie: Yeah it was really amazing!

Maud Pie: (Monotonously) It sure was delicious.

Featherweight: I agree there too.

Sprocket: Yeah it was awesome.

Dayu: Glad you all thought so. Lets do it!

Emma: LEGENDARY RIDER MODE! DEMON STAMP FORCE!

She turned into KAMEN RIDER AGUILERA! She used the Mighty Morphin gear and they fired waves of metal, gears, lightning and energy and smashed them down.

Lynn Sr., Hina, Anita Jóhannsson, Nathalia Chelyabinsk, Kora Lexxington, Mikomata, T-Bone, Razor, Callie Briggs, Lieutenant Feral, Ann Gora, Yugito Nii, Sunset Shimmer, Pipsqueak, Fire Skylanders, Wind Man and Yamato Man VS Puff, Onyx, Talon, Kangor, Hotstreak, Ebon, Shiv, Stink Bug, Ms. Allure, Quartzion the Crystal Queen, Cheese Crocker, and Countess Dracula - The Mascots did good making that cake

---

Puff was next.

Puff (to Lynn Sr): The Mascots did good making that cake. You should be proud of them

Lynn Sr.: Oh I sure am and the cake they made was awesome! Just as good as one of my cakes.

Hina: It sure was delicious.

Mikoamata: I'll say! So tasty.

Sunset Shimmer: I agree there and man it was awesome.

Pipsqueak: (British Accent) Boy it sure was delicious.

Sunburn: I'll say!

Puff: Glad you all liked it. Lets do it!

Lynn Sr. used the Mighty Morphin Gear and they fired waves of fire and leaves and smashed them down.

Optimus Prime, Yugito Nii, Kimi Lao, Utakata, Killer B, Naruto, Yukomo, Naruto, Natsumi the 9-Tailed Kitsune, Ashley Lupus Foxina, Jeri Peking, Shizuka Hououna, Fox McCloud, Krystal, Starlight Glimmer, Cozy Glow, Undead Skylanders, Aria Blaze, and Juniper Montage VS Evil-Lyn, Trap Jaw, Whiplash, Beast Man, Two-Bad, Tri-Klops, Count Marzo, Mouth of Sauron, Baron Bedlam, RTN Kisame Hoshigaki, RTN Pain, and RTN Itachi - The Haunted Car is back

---

Evil-Lyn was next.

Evil Lyn (to Optimus): The Haunted Car is back. But it's still no match for your vehicle mode, right?

Optimus Prime: No it wasn't. But it was amazing seeing it this time.

Yugito Nii: Yeah no kidding! It's the same car but it's haunted by a different spirit.

Yukumo: Yeah no kidding.

Starlight Glimmer: The spirit of this car is scary.

Cozy: Yeah no kidding there.

Hex: Yeah.

Evil Lyn: Oh boy. Lets do it!

Optimus Prime used the Mighty Morphin gear and they fired waves of skulls, bones, blood, magic, stars, lightning and energy and smashed them down.

Raiden, Nudge, Cod Commando, Ayame Ichiraku, Water Princess, Jungle Princess, Tyrannopede, Nadine Tyrannus, Chomper, Littlefoot, Ducky, Cera, Petrie, Spike, Applejack, Apple Bloom, Earth Skylanders, Cozy Glow and Ty Lee VS Aqueduct, Shakedown, Heatstroke, Windfall, New Wave, Electro, Shade, Pisces Zodiarts, Joe the Fish, Noodleman, Ice King, And Universe 666 Floronic Man - The Haunted Car is more ferocious than ever

---

Aqueduct was next.

Aqueduct (To Raiden): The Haunted Car is more ferocious than ever. Is it still the same kind of car?

Raiden: Yeah same kind of car but it's haunted by a different spirit. It's an evil spirit that J.D. remembers from years ago. It was the same monster that killed his friend Caitlyn Lawrence years ago!

Nudge: Yeah that monster that killed his friend is back and is now in the very form of the car that scared the mascots!

Tyrannopede: We were shocked ourselves!

Nadine Tyrannus: No kidding! Now we have unfinished business with him and we can send him to the Black Gates ourselves.

Applejack: That is for sure!

Apple Bloom: No way are we going to let that monster do what he wants anymore!

Flashwing: That is for sure there!

Aqueduct: Oh man! That is shocking! Lets do it!

Raiden used the Mighty Morphin gear and they fired waves of lightning, earth, rock, mud, boulders, lava, crystal, apples and energy and smashed them down.

Mallow, Panty & Stocking, Moss Man, Number 87: Queen of The Night, Chirubimé, Princess of Autumn Leaves, Mariña, Princess of Sunflowers, Kirato, Brittney Knudson, Blade, Natasha Hernandez, Lucy Loud, Haiku, Persephone, Princess Luna, Moondust, Snowdrop, Children of The Night, Dark Skylanders, Babs Seed and Trixie Lulamoon VS Evilseed, Count Marzo, Tri-Klops, Evil-Lyn, Beast Man, King Hiss, Stinkor, Evil Mushroom Man, Universe 666 Mean Applejack, Universe 666 Mean Rarity, Villain Lava Girl, and Hades (Clash of The Titans) - The Haunted Car is coming and it SCARED THE MASCOTS

Evilseed was next.

Evilseed (to Mallow): The Haunted Car is coming. And it SCARED THE MASCOTS!

Mallow: Big time! It was horrifying!

Panty: No fucking kidding there!

Stocking: Jeez! That fucking car is fucking horrible!

Kirato: It sure was.

Princess Luna: But we're going to stop that car forever.

Moondust: We sure are and it will be good.

Snowdrop: I agree too.

Gari: Yeah no kidding.

Blackout: That is for sure.

Evilseed: I agree too. Lets do it!

Mallow used the Mighty Morphin Gear and they fired waves of leaves and darkness and smashed them down.

Kim Possible, Noir Wendoma, Soji Tendo, Z'neth, Peak, Apex, Cure Mermaid, Aqua Spirit, Yormungarde, Kairyu-Shin, Roaring Ocean Snake, Spike Seadra, Orca Mega Fortress of Darkness, Princess Celestia, King Solar, Solar Eclipsa, Amber Morning, Light Skylanders, Ashi, and Spoiled Rich VS Lady Shiva, Ubu, Yost Black Widow, Selene, Wraith, Noir Elektra, Batroc, Kuroto Dan, Teruteru Hanamura, Plasmus, Overload, and Cinderblock - The Haunted Car scared the mascots worse than ever!

Lady Shiva was next.

Shiva (to Kim): The Haunted Car scared the mascots worse than ever! I hope you guys make sure it regrets it!

Kim: Oh don't worry we sure will make sure that happens.

Noir: Yeah that is for sure and it will hurt.

Cure Mermaid: That you can count on.

Princess Celestia: And it's going to be sweet justice and more.

King Solar: Yeah that car is going to pay for it.

Solar Eclipsa: That is for sure there.

Amber Morning: I agree too.

Spotlight: You are not kidding there.

Lady Shiva: I agree. Lets do it!

Kim Possible used the Mighty Morphin Gear and they fired waves of light and energy and smashed them down.

Ziri (Hero Wars), Beast Wars Scorponok and Energon Scorponok VS Mr. Negative

---

Mr. Negative was next.

Ziri: I'm going to make you hate me.

She fired waves of energy and smashed him down.

Kin Tsuchi, Cole and Eli VS Bell Org

Bell Org was next.

Kin: Time for the bells to ring!

She fired a sonic blast and smashed him down.

Samui, Lola and Qin VS Contemptra

Contemptra was next.

Samui: This will be cool.

She fired a wave of energy and smashed her down.

Chase (Fighting Foodons), Lynn Sr., and Brie Loud VS Gaston Gourmand

---

Gaston Gourmand was next.

Chase: Lets eat!

They fired waves of energy and smashed him down.

Marcy Wu, Sasha and Anne VS Infinity (Sonic Forces)

Infinity was next.

Marcy Wu: Bring it on.

They fired waves of energy and smashed him down.

Kermit, Nico and May VS Abner and Ewolt (Ren & Stimpy)

Abner and Ewolt were next.

Kermit: This is gonna be fun.

He fired waves of energy and smashed them down.

Jason James, Missy Rodgers and Nico VS Terminator (Dark Fate)

Terminator was next.

Jason James: Bring it on.

He fired waves of energy and smashed him down.

Thomas the Tank Engine, Lola and Lana VS Big Daddy Boo

Big Daddy Boo was next.

Thomas: Time to bring down the fun. (TOOT TOOT!)

He fired waves of energy and smashed him down.

Juni, Qin and Lola VS Miranda Frost

Miranda Frost was next.

Juni: Time for some fun.

He fired waves of energy and smashed her down.

Gentaro, Whenua and Nicole VS Maria Petrova A.K.A. Fault Zone

---

Fault Zone was next.

Gentaro: This will be epic.

He fired waves of stars and smashed her down.

Time Force Rangers, Megaforce Rangers, Nico, May, Eli, Nunnally, C.C., Laney, Lana, Lola, Lisa and Lily VS Mr. Mechanau

---

Mr. Mechanau was next.

Mr. Mechanau: Boy these last 5 days were really eventful!

Nico: Boy no kidding! And I'm happy for Maxxine, Luna and Sam and Qin.

May: We all are.

Eli: You got that right.

Mr. Mechanau: Yeah that is for sure! Lets do it!

Nico teleported and opened his safe and in it was a collection of 28th Century hi-tech futuristic backpacks: they're shaped like The Miracle Box, but the color scheme is silver with a phoenix and other mythical animals and elements etched on them with neon glowing lights in our favorite colors and equipped with recognition of their wearers, and these futuristic backpacks fit an infinite amount of items inside: weapons, items, potions, you name it, and there's a compartment for our Miraculous to also rest in, and they easily attach themselves onto your backs.

For Lincoln: The Universe 666 Miracle Box will merge with it, and it'll turn into a silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with phoenix, thunderbird, buffalo, angel, vampire, werewolf surrounding a rainbow gem with neon glowing rainbow lights equipped with recognition of him and fits an infinite number of items and compartments for Eini, the Universe 666 Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in and it easily attaches itself onto his back.

For J.D.: A silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box

backpack with phoenix, angel, and wolf surrounding a rainbow gem with neon glowing rainbow lights equipped with recognition of him and fits an infinite number of items and compartment for Kibal, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in and it easily attaches itself onto his back.

For Nico: A silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with dragon and angel surrounding a dark blue gem with neon glowing rainbow lights equipped with recognition of him and fits an infinite number of items and compartment for his Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in and it easily attaches itself onto his back.

For Eli: A silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with angels surrounding a white gem with neon glowing rainbow lights equipped with recognition of him and fits an infinite number of items and compartment for his Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in and it easily attaches itself onto his back.

For Lori, Leni, Luna, Luan, Lynn, Lucy, Laney, Lee, Lyra, Liberty, Lola, Lana, Lisa, Lily, Rita, and Lynn Sr: Silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracles Box backpack with phoenixes, mythical animals, and angel surrounding the colored gem with neon glowing rainbow lights equipped with recognition of them and fits an infinite number of items and compartment for their Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in and it easily attaches themselves onto their backs.

For The Redemption Squad: Silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracles Box backpack with phoenixes, mythical animals, and angel surrounding the colored gem with neon glowing rainbow lights equipped with recognition of them and fits an infinite number of items and compartment for their Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in and it easily attaches themselves onto their backs.

For The Power Rangers: Silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracles Box backpack with phoenixes, mythical animals, and angel surrounding the colored gem with neon glowing rainbow lights equipped with recognition of them and fits an infinite number of items and compartment for their Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in and it easily attaches themselves onto their backs.

And for the many Branch Teams: Silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracles Box backpack with phoenixes, mythical animals, and angel surrounding the colored gem with neon glowing rainbow lights equipped with recognition of them and fits an infinite number of items and compartment for their Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in and it easily attaches themselves onto their backs.

Nico: Cool backpacks!

Mr. Mechanau: Oh yeah! Those are all 28th Century Miracle Box Backpacks. They have all sorts of stuff.

He told hiim what they have and it was cool!

Nico: Wow! These are awesome and spiffy.

Nico put his on his back and Nico teleported back with the rest of them.

Time Force Rangers: TIME FOR TIME FORCE!

Eric: QUANTUM POWER!

Megaforce Rangers LEGENDARY RANGER MODE! TIME FORCE!

They turned into the Time Force Rangers too!

Wes: Lets do it! VORTEX BLASTERS!

They summoned the Vortex Blasters and formed the cannon.

Nico: Lock on and fire!

They fired waves of energy and elements and the rangers fired their blast and the blasts all hit him and he exploded!

KRABBBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO

He was shrunk down to the size of an action figure and Nico went over and picked him up and put him in a pod.

Nico: Mr. Mechanau you have failed this city.

Troy Burrows: Rangers, that's a super mega win

We regrouped.

Troy: Time to decide your ending!

Tsukasa: And it isn't looking good!

Kamen Ride: Saber!

Kamen Ride: Blades!

Kamen Ride: Espada!

Kamen Ride: Buster!

Kamen Ride: Kenzan!

Kamen Ride: Slash!

Kamen Ride: Saikou!

Kamen Ride: Sabela!

Kamen Ride: Durendal!

Kamen Ride: Falchion!

Kamen Ride: Caliber!

Tsukasa turned into Saber and Daiki summoned clones of the Saber Team.

Megaforce Rangers: LEGENDARY RANGER MODE! LITERATURE FORCE!

They turned into the Saber Team!

Nico: YEAH!

Maria: (TURNS DIAL) JERK FORCE 6!

She summoned Comic Book Guy, Secret Snake Club, Sumo Kong, Prometheus, Nightmare Fluttershy and EP-327!

Qin: Oh yeah!

We went at Seymour Wittle and bashed, punched and smashed him all over some more.

Kup, Brittney, Bonnie Terrez and Dead End used the Earth Cyber Planet Keys and they enhanced Kup and Dead End's weapons and Brittney and Bonnie's powers 100-fold.

Kup and Brittney: DARKNESS LASER BLAST!

Bonnie Terrez and Dead End: DRAGONAIR GOTHIC BLAST!

Iron Man of Stark and Grizzly: IRON BEAR BLAST!

Ant Man of Size and Top: ANTS OF SPINNING FURY!

Thor of Asgard and Gearhead: LIGHTNING GEAR BURST!

Hulk of Gamma Strength and Dark Turtles: GAMMA HULK BLAST!

Hawkeye of the Marksman and Abra Kadabra: ARROWS OF FURY!

Rocket Raccoon of the Guardians and Trapster: ROCKET ENERGY BLAST WAVE!

War Machine of the Arsenal and Ragdoll: WAR DOLL BARRAGE!

Captain America of the Super and Batroc the Leaper: AMERICA FRANCE BLAST!

Squirrel Girl of the Nuts and Whiteout: NUTS OF WHITE FURY!

Mary Jane of the Ultimate Spider and Evil Green Ranger: SPIDER OF BLOOD BLAST!

Rainbow Dash, Storm Rainbow, Prism Bolt, Icy Storm, Overcast, Thunder Eagle-Hammer, Jessica Jumpstart, Air Turtle, Sharp Claws, Silverwing, Sky Blue, Echo Jazz-Wave, Terrorsaur the Pteranodon, Lightning Dust, Scootaloo, Echo Five, Pickle & Barley

Barrel, Tornado Bolt, Rumble, Magma Gloom, Spitfire, Vapor Trail, Sky Stinger, Angel Wings, Soarin, Night Glider, Wind Socks, Cloudkicker, Blossomforth, Thunderlane, Cloud Chaser, Daring Do, Derpy Hooves, Flash Magnus, Indigo Zap, Lightning Bolt, Lemon Zest, Lemon Tart, Sour Sweet, Split Face, Sunny Flare, Fire Light, Sugarcoat, Smartsweet, Frosty Orange, Velvet Sky, Smolder the Dragon, Air Skylanders and Françoise: LIGHTNING STRIKE OF LOYALTY!

They fired waves of energy and elements.

Rainbow Dash, Nico, me, May, Eli, Maria and Lincoln: LIGHTNING RETRIBUTION BLAST!

Lincoln: CAR ELEMENT STYLE: BMW!

Entrapta: CAR LIGHTNING STYLE: FORD!

Perfuma: CAR NATURE STYLE: DODGE!

Frosta: CAR ICE STYLE: JEEP!

They fired waves of energy and elements and they formed into said cars.

Lincoln and his harem: CAR FINAL SMASH: EXPLOSIVE CAR BLAST!

They fired a massive explosive car at Seymour Wittle.

Lincoln: You are done scaring our friends, you haunted piece of dirt!

Lincoln fired a massive rainbow energy blast that hit The Haunted Car and destroyed what was left of it. Suddenly, we saw the evil spirit of Seymour Wittie come out of the remains of the car and went after us, but Yuri Kozukata got out The Camera Obscura, and when it came close, she hit the shutter button, and the blast hit the ghost and it screamed in pain, as it twisted and turned into a black flame and was sent to The Black Gates.

Nico: Whoa, so that was…?!

Nicole: The Camera Obscura, it has the power not only to photograph images of The Other Side and The Netherworld, but it also has the power to exorcise and capture ghosts.

Me: That thing really is a powerful weapon.

Lincoln: And deadly, I was told overexposure to The Camera Obscura has led those who don't have a Sixth Sense to commit suicide and wind up getting dragged to The Netherworld.

Nico: So, only someone with a Sixth Sense can use it and overexposure leads to those who don't have a Sixth Sense to commit suicide and get dragged to The Netherworld, that's really dark. But, either way, at least, we're rid of The Haunted Car for good.

Lincoln: You said it, now there's only one last thing to do and one last loose end to tie up: Mephala, The Daedric Prince of Lies.

?: All in this world shall be consumed by paranoia and deceit!

Suddenly, the twelve large planets and stars orbiting around my legs, the twelve large planets orbiting around Lincoln's legs, the eight large orange orbs orbiting Linka's legs the nine large orange orbs orbiting around TLPS Ms. Tarantula's legs, the ten multi-colored orbs orbiting around Duke Lincoln's legs, the eleven colored orbs orbiting around the Loud Sisters' legs, the eleven colored orbs orbiting around the legs of The Loud's friends, the eight large dark blue orbs orbiting around Ed Cowart's legs, the nine large midnight blue orbs orbiting around TLPS Mr. Wolf's legs, the nine large crimson red orbs orbiting around Naruto's legs, the eight large crimson red orbs orbiting around Tahu, Vakama, and Nate Adams' legs, the eight large fiery red orbs orbiting around Zach Gurdle's legs, the eight large silver orbs orbiting around Clyde McBride's legs, the eight large black orbs with the Eye of Horus orbiting around Cody (OC)'s legs, the eight large black orbs orbiting around Lars and Dudley Puppy's legs, the eight large pink orbs orbiting around Lexx Loud's legs, the nine large rose pink orbs orbiting around Steven Universe's legs, the nine large green orbs orbiting around Lynn Sr.'s legs, the nine emerald green orbs orbiting around Yakko Warner's legs, the nine large sapphire blue orbs orbiting around

Wakko Warner's legs, the nine large hot pink orbs orbiting around Dot Warner's legs, the nine and eight large marine blue orbs orbiting around Liam and Leif Loud's legs, the eleven large scarlet red orbs orbiting around Lynn's legs, the eleven coral red orbs orbiting around Timon's legs, the eight large blood red orbs around Marco Diaz's legs, the nine large aqua blue orbs orbiting around TLPS Mr. Shark's legs, the eight large blue orbs orbiting around Skippy, Sean Bolton, and Loki Loud's legs, the eight large sea-foam green orbs orbiting around Loni Loud's legs, the nine large yellow orbs orbiting around TLPS Mr. Snake's legs, the eight large yellow orbs orbiting around Lane Loud's legs, the eight large brown orbs orbiting around Larry Loud's legs, the eight large light green orbs orbiting around Levi Loud's legs, the eight large lavender orbs orbiting around Leon Loud's legs, the eight large colored orbs orbiting around Bobby Santiago and Nico's legs, the eleven large colored orbs orbiting around Twilight Sparkle and her friends, the eight large aqua and ocean blue orbs orbiting around Varie, William Dunbar, and Adam Lyon's legs, the eleven large aqua blue orbs orbiting around Girl Jordan's legs, the eleven large colored orbs orbiting around Timmy Turner's legs, the eleven large gold orbs orbiting around Alex the Lion and the eight large gold orbs orbiting around Takanuva's legs, the nine large pink orbs orbiting around Rita's legs, and the eight large purple orbs orbiting around Luke Loud's legs and Menat's legs, along with our gems on our large gold Bracers of The Champions of the Universe and the Stones of Gelel that were embedded in the backs of our left hands and our gold halos with four orbiting gold rings surrounding the corners behind our heads were glowing, and that means we've got big trouble incoming, and the imps of The Fabled Gene-Slammers were already hissing with anger.

Lincoln formed a massive indestructible diamond barrier with absorption energy surrounding the barrier that protected all of us from a massive volley of darkness blasts that came flying out of nowhere, and when they hit the barrier, they were absorbed and flowed into us and we grew even stronger and the barrier remained strong.

Lincoln: (Catches the scent) There's no mistaking the smell of blood from anywhere, come out from the shadows, Mephala, or we will force you out.

A figure emerged from the darkness, and it was none other than Mephala, The Daedric Prince of Lies.

Mara: Mephala. I should've known that you'd show up here, Daedric Prince of Lies.

Mephala: You fools, none of you shall leave here alive. With all of you dead, all shall be consumed by lies and paranoia, and death and destruction will overtake this pathetic world.

Yuri Kozukata: That will never happen, as long as we're here.

Suddenly, Yuri Kozukata's brown eyes turn neon brown and she was surrounded by an orange and white energy aura with stars, light, ghosts, phoenixes, and angels, and as she approached Mephala, she left orange and white energy, stars, light, ghosts, phoenixes, and angels with every step.

Yuri Kozukata: I will never forgive you for all of the pain and suffering you'd wrought by spreading lies and deceit among innocent people for your amusement, Mephala, for what you've done, you will pay the price for your crimes.

Suddenly, Yuri Kozukata was surrounded by a massive vortex of orange and white energy with stars and light surrounding the vortex, there are ghosts, phoenixes, and angels flying around the vortex, and in the vortex is a brown phoenix with red eyes glaring at Mephala: the red eyes of death. Then, as the vortex faded, Yuri Kozukata emerged, but she was changed forever.

Yuri Kozukata grew to 7'9" in height, she has large gold metal bracers on her biceps and thighs, and she now has eleven large orange and white orbs orbiting around her legs, she has the body of a goddess, she has orange highlights in the bangs of her long auburn brown hair and she has a large golden halo in the center with golden angel wings on the bottom side and four orbiting golden rings on each corner behind her head, she has neon brown eyes and an orange and white energy aura with stars, light, ghosts, phoenixes, and angels surrounding her and her immense protective blue aura suddenly changed into an immense protective neon rainbow aura with all of the elements swirling around it, she has a

flower with a ghost emblazoned on her forehead and Third Eye with dark blue iris, she has on angel earrings with orange gems for eyes and holding the Star, Light, Dark, and Eternity Kanjis in its hands, she also has an angel with orange gems for eyes and holding the Star, Light, Dark, and Eternity Kanjis in its hands for the second pendant on the bottom of her orange angel-shaped Element of Harmony, along with the gold Thunderbird pendant of her Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love necklace with dark blue crystal links from her merged Crystal Necklace of the Buddha and dark blue gems on the gold lightning bolts, and she also has on her white and gold accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker Necklace of Eternal Love on her neck. Yuri Kozukata has on her signature white and orange shirt with sun-pattern recall the Dark Sun opening at the front to recall the Camera Obscura, shorts that go up to her thighs, black socks, black ankle-length boots, and long sleeveless white trenchcoat with stars, light, ghosts, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails, and on the back is The Dark Sun surrounded by ghosts. Suddenly, Yuri Kozukata felt a sharp pain on her back, and then, massive auburn brown angel wings with orange tips on the large auburn brown feathers grew and sprouted out of her back and she also now has eleven massive and long auburn brown wolf tails with orange tips and orange markings, Yuri Kozukata has on her Ring of the Phoenix with large orange gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger and Star Sapphire Corps ring on her left ring finger and Stone of Gelel embedded in her left hand.

Suddenly, Yuri Kozukata's massive golden greatsword and all of the greatswords and swords that she'd gotten began to merge together, and they were surrounded by a kaleidoscope of orange and white energy, stars, light, ghosts, phoenixes, and angels, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Yuri Kozukata's Solar Light Haunting Dark Sun Phoenix Angel Greatsword of Solar Light Haunting Dark Sun Phoenix Angel Justice, it's a brand-new massive greatsword with embedded orange and white gems and a spider lily etched on the 7'9" massive, wide, double-edged golden blade, large gold angel heads for the crossguard, large white angel faces built into both sides of the hilt and large orange gems embedded in the foreheads, longer midnight black handle, four large gold angel heads with orange gems for eyes and on the bottom of the gold angel heads is a large gold angel head with orange gems for eyes

and large orange blue gem in its mouth for the pommel, Yuri Kozukata has on her large gold Bracers of The Champions of The Universe with large orange gems on her wrists and Dragon Ball Bracelet on her left Bracer, her large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with gold angel head with orange gems for eyes and large orange gem in its mouth for the belt buckle on her waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on her right hip and Eater of Sins revolver holstered on her left hip. There's an orange kanji with orange suns in between the kanji below The Dark Sun that said, "Yuri Kozukata, Psychic and Shadow Reader, Only Survivor of A Tragic Incident, Wielder of The Camera Obscura, Assistant of Hisoka Kurosawa, Survivor of Mount Hikami, True Immortal and Powerful Warrior of The Universe, Loving Guardian Angel and Future Wife of Lincoln Loud, Amazing Member of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True Goddess of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Destroyer and Slayer of Evil, Deranged, Murderous, Ruthless, and Sadistic Bastards, Amazing and Powerful Student of Amazing and Powerful Teachers, and Master of Stars, Light, The Dark Sun, Ghosts, Phoenixes, and Angels"

こずかたゆり、超能力者で影のリーダー、悲劇的な事件の唯一の生存者、カメラ・オブスキュラの使い手、黒澤ヒソカの助手、氷上山の生存者、真の不滅で強力な宇宙の戦士、愛情深い守護天使、リンカーン・ラウドの将来の妻、チームラウドフェニックスストームの素晴らしいメンバー、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の保護者、擁護者、そして救世主、宇宙への希望の大使であり灯台、友情の力と要素のマスター、マスター天界のゼルナガの怒り、黒門のマスター、究極の善の究極の力、真実の真の女神、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠、正直、寛大さ、優しさ、無私、勇気、そしてトラスト、破壊者であり悪の

スレイヤーであり、狂った、殺人的、冷酷でサディスティックなろくでなし、驚くべき強力な教師の驚くべき強力な生徒、そして星、光、暗い太陽、幽霊、フェニックス、天使のマスター

Yuri Kozukata has transformed into SUPER ANGEL-SHADOW PSYCHIC-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA SHADOW PSYCHIC GHOST EXORCIST DARK SUN ETERNAL SUNLIGHT PHOENIX ANGEL OF DIVINE COSMIC ETERNAL SHADOW PSYCHIC GHOST EXORCIST DARK SUN ETERNAL SUNLIGHT PHOENIX ANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE COSMIC ETERNAL SHADOW PSYCHIC GHOST EXORCIST DARK SUN ETERNAL SUNLIGHT PHOENIX ANGEL LOVE!

We were amazed by Yuri Kozukata's Super Angel-Shadow Psychic-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga transformation and when Lincoln saw her, he had an atomic red blush on his face, hearts in his eyes, and his nose was bleeding. But, when Mephala saw it, he went mad and ran at Yuri to kill her, but Yuri Kozukata fired a massive barrage of orange and white energy, stars, light, ghosts, phoenixes, and angels which hit Mephala and she was sent flying into a tree, she got back up, but The Daedric Prince of Lies was beyond enraged.

Selene Arcangela: Oh man, Yuri Kozukata's transformed!

Lincoln: Yuri went through a lot from losing her family in an accident to the nightmares at Mt. Hikami that led to her lifting the curse and allowing Ose Kurosawa to finally move on to the other side along with all those who died when they reached the mountain.

Yuri Kozukata: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Shadow Psychic Ghost Exorcist Dark Sun Eternal Sunlight Phoenix Angel and Divine Cosmic Eternal Shadow Psychic Ghost Exorcist Dark Sun Eternal Sunlight Phoenix Angel Love) I'd been through a lot, and now, I've transformed.

Lincoln: You sure have, Yuri. Now, let's get rid of Mephala.

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's United Friendship Hinon's Almighty Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm

Greatsword of True Almighty Cosmic United Friendship Universal Storm Hope Elemental Bravery and True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds and transformed into Super Angel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Vampire-Werewolf-Buffalo-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Divine Cosmic Harmony Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological God Phoenix Angel of Divine Cosmic Harmony Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological God Phoenix Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Harmony Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological God Phoenix Angel Hope, and his new greatswords were ready as the sword pendants on his large white and gold accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love were glowing, and he joined Yuri Kozukata.

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You've got some nerve coming here to cause discord and chaos with your lies, Mephala, but you made a mistake crossing us, and that's about to cost you your life.

Yuri Kozukata and Lincoln went after Mephala, and they fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow energy, orange and white energy, slime, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, pumpkins, dark lightning, pumpkin fire, swords, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic,

Moonlight, Explosions, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Mammoths, Pegasi, Windigos, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Cerberus, Perytons, Griffins, Sphinxes, Hippogriffs, Manticores, and Mythological Animals at Mephala, and they exploded with incredible power as they hit her.

Then, Lincoln and Yuri Kozukata attacked her with energy slashes from their massive greatswords leaving scars on her and Lincoln left many more by firing rainbow energy slashes with his gold-plated claws and his two new massive greatswords and Yuri Kozukata also did the same by firing orange and white energy slashes from her massive greatsword, and he and Yuri Kozukata attacked her hard with punches, kicks, and karate chops and they're super mega-painful because of their superhuman strength, along with elemental blasts, and this was enough to drive Mephala mad with rage.

Mephala: YOU! YOU! (ENRAGED SCREAM)

Mephala went after Lincoln and Yuri Kozukata in a fit of rage, but Lincoln and Yuri Kozukata fired light blasts at Mephala and they summoned ghosts to attack Mephala and she was really scarred by their furious attack.

Then, Lincoln turned the tips of his tails into Cell's Stingers, and he stabbed them into Mephala's chest, and then, Lincoln began absorbing Mephala into his body as he and all of us assimilated all of her powers, strength, and abilities and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles grew and bulged even more and veins formed on his body, and his massive white angel wings with aurora and orange tips spread out and glowed and his halo glowed along with his rainbow energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flared up extremely and he began growing even stronger.

When Lincoln was done and the stingers changed back, nothing was left of Mephala except for her clothing, and he banished Mephala to The Black Gates. We cheered wildly for what Yuri

Kozukata and Lincoln did as they holstered their massive greatswords on their backs and powered down and Yuri Kozukata's new body, clothes, weapons, jewelry, Third Eye, eleven massive and long auburn brown wolf tails, large gold halo with four orbiting gold rings on each corner behind her head, eleven large orange and white orbs orbiting around her legs, and massive auburn brown angel wings are permanent.

Yuri Kozukata: Your lies end here, Mephala. Thanks for helping me destroy Kai Yan for good, Lincoln.

Lincoln: (Smiles Warmly) You're welcome, Yuri.

Suddenly, Yuri Kozukata wrapped her arms around Lincoln's waist, as her chest pressed against Lincoln's massive pecs and her stomach pressed against his eight-pack abs, which'd brought an atomic red blush to Lincoln's face, and he wrapped his abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms around her waist, which took her by surprise and brought an atomic red blush to her face. Then, as Lincoln leaned down to Yuri Kozukata's face, they kissed passionately as she moved her hands onto Lincoln's massive pecs, and behind them was a Thunderbird, Phoenix, Dragon, Mermaid, Angel, Fairy, Succubus, Windigo, and Ghost flying in the air, and we saw a herd of Buffalo and many animals running across the field and elemental forces and The Dark Sun behind them and we cheered wildly. Then, Lincoln and Yuri Kozukata sucked in and absorbed the elemental forces and they came back to us as the display vanished.

Me: That was one awesome battle, you guys, and Yuri, you did amazing!

Nico: No fooling, you and Lincoln defeated Mephala and Lincoln ended it by absorbing her.

Lincoln: Yep, but you know what this means: now we're at war with The Daedric Princes, but we're more than ready for them.

Suddenly, the spots on the Universe 666 Miracle Box on Lincoln's back began glowing.

Lincoln: Uh oh, trouble.

Eini: Yep. Now, let's see who's causing trouble.

Me: Uh oh! INCOMING!

Then, we saw who it was causing trouble: it was clones of The OverLord, El of the Water, El of the Wind, El of the Ground, Jaguar Lords, Tortoise Lords, Snake Lords, Crow Lords, Zebra Lords, Jackal Lords, Bee Lords, Stingray Lords, Fish Lords, Lizard Lords, and Ant Lords.

Shoichi: What the? Clones of The OverLord, El of the Water, El of the Wind, El of the Ground, Jaguar Lords, Tortoise Lords, Snake Lords, Crow Lords, Zebra Lords, Jackal Lords, Bee Lords, Stingray Lords, Fish Lords, Lizard Lords, and Ant Lords?!

Lincoln: Whoa!

Our jaws dropped to the floor!

CLANG!

Eli shut our mouths.

Nico: WHOA! This is really quite an army!

Lincoln: You said a mouthful, and I'm gonna enjoy absorbing all of them!

Lincoln fired powerful rainbow energy blasts at the clones of The OverLord, El of the Water, El of the Wind, El of the Ground, Jaguar Lords, Tortoise Lords, Snake Lords, Crow Lords, Zebra Lords, Jackal Lords, Bee Lords, Stingray Lords, Fish Lords, Lizard Lords, and Ant Lords and knocked them down.

Then, Lincoln turned the tips of his tails into Cell's Stingers, and one by one, he stabbed them into the clones of The OverLord, El of the Water, El of the Wind, El of the Ground, Jaguar Lords, Tortoise Lords, Snake Lords, Crow Lords, Zebra Lords, Jackal Lords, Bee Lords, Stingray Lords, Fish Lords, Lizard Lords, and Ant Lords, and then, Lincoln began absorbing them all into his body as he and all of us assimilated all of their powers, strength, and abilities and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles

grew and bulged even more and veins formed on his body, and his massive white angel wings with aurora and orange tips spread out and glowed and his halo glowed along with his rainbow energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flared up extremely and he began growing even stronger.

When Lincoln was done and the stingers changed back, nothing was left of them, and he sent all of their souls to The Black Gates. Suddenly, Lincoln had gotten Agito Weapons with all the Lords' symbols on them, and they were all put into his Universe 666 Miracle Box with the Rouse Cards, Faiz Phones, Gaia Memories, Wizard Rings, Rider Tickets, Astroswitches, Wonder Ride Books, OOO Medals, and Advent Cards.

Shoichi: Wow, now you have Agito Weapons with all the Lords' powers.

Lincoln: Yep, next time, I'm hoping we get to face the clones of the Deadman.

Nico: Now, that would be awesome, and we'd also have access to their powers as well. So, Lincoln, who are we meeting on your rescue tomorrow?

Lincoln: I've got just the person: Merrli Harper, Gene-Slammer of Tearlaments Merrli.

Shaylen Harper: (GASPS) One of my sisters, that's awesome, and you guys will love meeting her, Merrli Harper is Lincoln's Guardian Angel from Michigan and the second eldest of eight sisters, she has powerful mastery of darkness and water and she is known for her amazing swordsmanship skills, and like me, she has a magic sword that was made by Tearlaments Merrli that can cut through even the strongest of metals and her sword also has the power to make them go insane! She also took on all of the meanest bullies in the city after that were after Lincoln and she slashed them all over and filled up a maximum security insane asylum in one day. She even took down Lori at the worst of her fury and rage, and one slash from her sword made her worst fears come true: she was disowned by her family and dumped by Bobby.

We gasped.

Nico: Whoa.

Lincoln: Yeah, it may have made Lori's worst fears come true, but thankfully, it didn't drive her mad like those hit by Shaylen's sword.

Me: Still, that's really powerful.

Shaylen Harper: That's right.

Puff: That's it for that jerk.

Evil-Lyn: The Haunted Car is dead too.

Evilseed: It sure is.

Me: Good riddance.

Aqueduct: Now we just need to take the injured people to the hospital.

Lady Shiva: You okay now, Horsea?

Horsea: (Sniffles) I'll be okay.

Maria: Oh there there Horsea.

Me: Boy what a haunting adventure.

Qin: Yeah.

Nico: But great job today everyone.

Rainbow Dash: (To the viewers) This was an awesome adventure though.

Me: Yep.

We went back home after tending to the injured and got them all healed and then we enjoyed the rest of the day and went to sleep.

THE END

It's good to be back.

Another chapter done. WHEW! Wow! This one has to be the

NicoChan11, JediAvatarOfShinobi, Omegahatchiyak12, kolbdog323, XP4Universe, Darkhai, vinjedi1995, Drako1234658, Nflemingful, Hynageneral, BumbleSparkle, EtstheClarenceandTLHfan and ninjakingofhearts gave me the ideas for this and so did the guest reviewer. Thanks guys.

For the next rescue Nico, The Ripping Friends, Ellie Singh, Evelyn Burmingham, Jen Tennyson, Eddy, Yugi, Tea, Jaden, Jesse Anderson, Allenby Beardsley Knudson, The Hernandez Sisters, Yost Magma, Rin Nohara, Woz, Bai Tza, Sabrina Lorelai the Despair from The Dark Gene-Slammer, Albedo, The 1983 D&D Gang, Donbrothers, Irina Krafla the Granity Gene-slammer, Kora Lexxington, Olivia Houou, Nataša Marečková, Nalanie Nanthavong The Vorash Gene-Slammer, Brynja, Sissi Delmas, Anna Anyanova the Destiny HERO Dark Angel Gene-slammer, Daring Do, Lizzie Strong the Great Blue Windrunner Gene-slammer, Emam Reynolds the Living Tsunami Gene-slammer, Wendy Sapphira, Reggie Hjorleifsstræti the Five Headed Dragon Gene-Slammer, Qin, Miku Yuuki, Princess Anita, Granity, Rei Miyamoto, Saya Tekagi, Saeko Busujima, Shizuka Marimoto, Kamen Rider (1971), Hibiki Riders, Agito Riders, Kabuto Riders, Den-O, Kiva, Decade, W, OOO, Fourze, Wizard Riders, Blade Riders, Faiz Riders, Gaim Riders, Drive Riders, Ghost Riders, Ex-Aid Riders, Build Riders, Zi-O Riders, Zero-One Riders, Saber Riders, Dragon Knight Riders, Granity, Samurai Jack, Ashi and her sisters, Changeman, Jetman, Dairangers, Zenkaigers, Chloe Bourgeois, Shanan, Rita Loud, The Goths of Darkness, Zarya Moonwolf, Applejack, Apple Bloom, Twilight Sparkle & Friends, Sunny Starscout, Izzy Moonbow, Hitch Trailblazer, Pipp Petals, Zipp Storm, Misty Brightdawn, Wallflower Blush, Alice Kingsleigh, Rachel Stavenport, Kate Lloyd, Carol Pusateri, Hailey Helios, Kia, Jenna, Lina, May, Maria, Danica Metrois, Kaalia of The Vast, Varie, Sakura Valencia, Xenia the Xerneas, Bhavna Radhakrishnan the Xerneas Gene-Slammer, Bridgette, Eli, me, Sakura Knudson, Arrietty, Aylene Carter, Gabrielle, Littlefoot and friends, Fu, Nicole Knudson, Spiderman and

his counterparts, Kaina Tsutsumi, Nick Logan, Sh'Lainn Blaze, Camie, Kaoruku Awata, Himiko, Ibara, Toru, Sirius, Tsuyu, Ochaco, Luz, Amity, Gus, Willow, Hunter, Felicia Wittebane, Carly Atlas, Misty Tredwell, Zuria, Tony Jones, Edyn, Strag, Momo, Girl Jordan, Leeli, Sora Phaaze, Venus, Earth, Vinyl Scratch, Airazor, Rhinox, Cheetor, Rattrap, Tigatron, Janeen Aran, Lincoln, Leni, Laney, Lana, Lola, Lisa and Lily as well as Leon, Simone Honou, Elemental HERO Avian, Burstinatrix, Sparkman, Bubbleman, Clayman, Necroshade, Bladeedge, Wildheart. Clayman, Necroshade, Bladeedge and Wildheart as well as Artie Ziff, Gourd, Sir Urchin & Snail Fail, Leafan, Robot Alligator and Dragar the Loathsome and we're going to Bikini Bottom. we're going to battle Evil Squidward who has busted out of prison and has beaten up EVERYONE in Bikini Bottom minus Sandy to the point where they were totally dismembered alive. Like what happened to SpongeBob and Patrick in the episode Sportz. Also Varya Pohzar is going to transform against Evil Squidward. Also we're going to battle Another Evil Fire, Water, Life, Undead, Air, Magic, Tech, Earth Minions, Katty Katswell, Tri-Klops, Master Zik, Evil Butane Man, Jean Jacket and Barbed Wire Org. And you're going to be in for a surprise on this one. They are going to be the Embodiments of the Orca, Gale and Chocolate Dopants and also the Embodiment of Princess Luna and Princess Celestia. Also we're going to meet a Fuse Man gene-slammer named LeShawna Fuse and she is electrifying.

For tomorrow, the match-up is for Elise Dragonball, Gene-Slammer of Prima and Embodiment of Dragon Ball, and she and Lincoln are going to destroy Hircine, The Daedric Prince of Hunting.

For Lincoln's rescue tomorrow, Lincoln and his group are heading down to Maryland, but we got bad news: Clones of Giff, Giffdemos, Anomalocaris Deadman, Wolf Deadman, Queen Bee Deadman, Planarian Deadman, Sabertiger Deadman, Chameleon Deadman, Batta Deadman, Rex Deadman, Mammoth Deadman, Kamakiri Deadman, Megalodon Deadman, Kong Deadman, Lion Deadman, Spider Deadman, Daiouika Deadman, Kangaroo Deadman, Cheetah Deadman, Brachio Deadman, Kurage Deadman, Harimogura Deadman, Oumu Deadman, Planarian Deadman, Koala Deadman, Orangutan Deadman, Shark Deadman, Elephant Deadman, Anomalocaris Deadman, Rafflesia Deadman, Mandrill

Deadman, Octopus Deadman, Turtle Deadman, and Ookami Deadman were sighted, and it was due to Mindy's scheme of revenge, so Lincoln's going to take them down and absorb them.

And we're going to meet Merrli Harper, Gene-Slammer of Tearlaments Merrli, she's Lincoln's Guardian Angel from Michigan and the second eldest of eight sisters, she has powerful mastery of darkness and water and she is known for her amazing swordsmanship skills, and like Shaylen Harper, she has a magic sword that was made by Tearlaments Merrli that can cut through even the strongest of metals and her sword also has the power to make them go insane! She also took on all of the meanest bullies in the city after that were after Lincoln and she slashed them all over and filled up a maximum security insane asylum in one day. She even took down Lori at the worst of her fury and rage, and one slash from her sword made her worst fears come true: she was disowned by her family and dumped by Bobby.

Next up is sort of a Part 2 for the SpongeBob episode of Fear of A Krabby Patty. We're going to battle those giant Krabby Patties that SpongeBob saw and they are coming to get Mr. Krabs and make him pay. But they are going into the M.O.E.

See you next time.

NIGHT OF THE GIANT KRABBY PATTIES

This chapter is a sequel to Fear of A Krabby Patty

Walking through the streets of Bikini Bottom was Nico, The Ripping Friends, Ellie Singh, Evelyn Burmingham, Jen Tennyson, Eddy, Yugi, Tea, Jaden, Jesse Anderson, Allenby Beardsley Knudson, The Hernandez Sisters, Yost Magma, Rin Nohara, Woz, Bai Tza, Sabrina Lorelai the Despair from The Dark Gene-Slammer, Albedo, The 1983 D&D Gang, Donbrothers, Irina Krafla the Granity Gene-slammer, Kora Lexxington, Olivia Houou, Nataša Marečková, Nalanie Nanthavong The Vorash Gene-Slammer, Brynja, Sissi Delmas, Anna Anyanova the Destiny HERO Dark Angel Gene-slammer, Daring Do, Lizzie Strong the Great Blue Windrunner Gene-slammer, Emam Reynolds the Living Tsunami Gene-slammer, Wendy Sapphira, Reggie Hjorleifsstræti the Five Headed Dragon Gene-Slammer, Qin, Miku Yuuki, Princess Anita, Granity, Rei Miyamoto, Saya Tekagi, Saeko Busujima, Shizuka Marimoto, Kamen Rider (1971), Hibiki Riders, Agito Riders, Kabuto Riders, Den-O, Kiva, Decade, W, OOO, Fourze, Wizard Riders, Blade Riders, Faiz Riders, Gaim Riders, Drive Riders, Ghost Riders, Ex-Aid Riders, Build Riders, Zi-O Riders, Zero-One Riders, Saber Riders, Dragon Knight Riders, Granity, Samurai Jack, Ashi and her sisters, Changeman, Jetman, Dairangers, Zenkaigers, Chloe Bourgeois, Shanan, Rita Loud, The Goths of Darkness, Zarya Moonwolf, Applejack, Apple Bloom, Twilight Sparkle & Friends, Sunny Starscout, Izzy Moonbow, Hitch Trailblazer, Pipp Petals, Zipp Storm, Misty Brightdawn, Wallflower Blush, Alice Kingsleigh, Rachel Stavenport, Kate Lloyd, Carol Pusateri, Hailey Helios, Kia, Jenna, Lina, May, Maria, Danica Metrois, Kaalia of The Vast, Varie, Sakura Valencia, Xenia the Xerneas, Bhavna Radhakrishnan the Xerneas Gene-Slammer, Bridgette, Eli, me, Sakura Knudson, Arrietty, Aylene Carter, Gabrielle, Littlefoot and friends, Fu, Nicole Knudson, Spiderman and his counterparts, Kaina Tsutsumi, Nick Logan, Sh'Lainn Blaze, Camie, Kaoruku Awata, Himiko, Ibara, Toru, Sirius, Tsuyu, Ochaco, Luz, Amity, Gus, Willow, Hunter, Felicia Wittebane,

Carly Atlas, Misty Tredwell, Zuria, Tony Jones, Edyn, Strag, Momo, Girl Jordan, Leeli, Sora Phaaze, Venus, Earth, Vinyl Scratch, Airazor, Rhinox, Cheetor, Rattrap, Tigatron, Janeen Aran, Lincoln, Leni, Laney, Lana, Lola, Lisa and Lily as well as Leon, Simone Honou, Elemental HERO Avian, Burstinatrix, Sparkman, Bubbleman, Clayman, Necroshade, Bladeedge, Wildheart. Clayman, Necroshade, Bladeedge and Wildheart as well as Artie Ziff, Gourd, Sir Urchin & Snail Fail, Leafan, Robot Alligator and Dragar the Loathsome and we were there for another awesome and fun and great rescue.

Me: Boy we should go to Bikini Bottom more often and I always love coming here.

Lily: Me too. Bikini Bottem is awesome.

Xenia: It sure is.

Simone Honou: It sure is awesome and fun.

Camie: It sure is.

Leon: I agree there too.

Nico: Me too. Leon, I want to thank you, Artie Ziff, and your teams for coming.

Leon: No problem Nico. This is gonna be awesome helping you guys out.

Lola: It sure is.

Camie: Yeah.

Me: It sure is.

Nico: Simone, were you happy to see Ms. Frizzle and the rest again?

Simone Houou: I sure was Nico! It was awesome that you guys got to meet her and my friends from my class.

Me: Boy that was so fun! It's so awesome that you and her class went on so many awesome field trips like that.

Nicole: Boy her field trips are awesome and it was awesome going to see how stars are born too.

Lola: Boy no kidding! But it was awesome helping Arnold deal with his skin turning orange.

Me: Yeah he learned a big lesson back then.

Nico: Have everything in moderation.

Me: Yeah.

Simone Houou: And you guys really loved Ms. Frizzle's light pinball machine.

Nicole: Boy that was so fun. Using rainbow light as the balls is genius.

Nico: And that wasn't all of them.

Me: Nope we saw the planets and more.

Simone Houou: I know. I got TONS of favorites from them.

Nico: Nice. All of those are awesome.

Simone Houou: And I got just the one for this month in 2 days. You'll love it.

Nico: Looking forward to it. WOW! Man this week was REALLY EVENTFUL!

Me: I know! Wow! But man the Mascots were scared shitless because of the Haunted Car returning!

Nico: And we killed 2 birds with one stone.

Fluttershy: (GASP) Oh Nico don't do that.

Me: No Fluttershy.

Fluttershy: Oh right sorry. An expression.

Me: He means that we killed both the Haunted Car and Seymour Wittle at the same time. Also man Caitlyn REALLY went apeshit ballistic on him! HOLY Crap!

Sakura Knudson: Man! I've never seen her go that nuts on him! And quite frankly I didn't blame her one bit for that! Wow!

Varie: She let all hell loose on him for killing her back when J.D. was in preschool!

Maria: Last time we saw that kind of car it was possessed by the spirit of Princess Morbucks' great great grandfather.

Xenia: Yeah.

Me: But this time it was possessed by the spirit of that serial killer that killed Caitlyn and I killed him back then.

Laney: Yeah.

Maria: And it scared the Mascots REALLY badly!

Nico: I didn't expect that, honestly.

Me: Me neither. But man Caitlyn did a great job back then.

Qin: Yeah no kidding.

Me: I'm proud of her.

Varie: She did really good.

Sunny Starscout: How are the mascots doing now?

Maria: Still shaken up but they are doing good. Ino is helping them as best as she can.

Me: Good. We're glad.

Nico: What about Horsea?

Maria: I let her sleep with me for a couple of hours.

Nico: Oh man.

Maria: But she's getting better.

Nico: Good.

We were walking on.

Nico: Lets head on to the Krusty Krab.

Me: Good idea.

But as we were walking we came to a REALLY HORRIFYING SIGHT! WE SAW MUCH OF BIKINI BOTTOM DESTROYED and EVERYONE MANGLED UP LIKE THEY LOST TO A BUNCH OF CRAZED SUPERHEROES! THEY WERE REALLY BEATENED UP BAD!

WE GASPED!

Nico: OH MAN!

Lola: HOLY CRAP!

We even saw SpongeBob, Patrick, Mr. Krabs and Squidward mangled up too!

WILHELM SCREAM!

They were so badly mangled up that they looked like they were through a bunch of meat grinders! They had their bodies broken and teeth knocked out and had eyes bruised and had bones broken and limbs missing!

Me: MY GOD!

We went over!

SpongeBob: (GROANS IN EXCRUCIATING PAIN)

Plankton came running up to us unharmed.

Plankton: Guys! Boy am I glad you're all here!

Me: What happened here Sheldon?

Plankton: Evil Squidward did this!

Me: EVIL SQUIDWARD!?

I yelled so loud that his skin ripped off! Revealing his muscles.

Plankton: Ow.

Me: Oops sorry.

Plankton: Luckily, I was too small for him!

Me: Thank goodness. What about Sandy?

Plankton: She's okay.

Lincoln: Okay, guys, we've got ourselves a huge emergency, and we're not going to like this in the slightest: we got word from Sandy that Evil Squidward has escaped and has beaten up EVERYONE in Bikini Bottom except for Sandy.

Nico: I think we already saw that.

Lily: When they beat each other up in the sports fiasco?! Oh man!

Varya Pohzar: (Russian Accent) That walking Calamari freak! I'll burn him to a crisp!

Lincoln: And that we will, Varya.

We then met up with Sandy at the hospital, and we really saw what Evil Squidward did beating up SpongeBob, Patrick, Mr. Krabs, Squidward and everyone like how bad SpongeBob and Patrick were beaten up in the sports fiasco.

Nico: HOLY FISHPASTE! (GROWLS) He's gonna pay for this!

Lincoln: That he will. But first.

Lincoln's massive white angel wings glowed with rainbow energy, and he spread them out as they released a wave of rainbow energy and healed SpongeBob, Patrick, Mr. Krabs, Squidward and everyone.

SpongeBob: Thanks, Lincoln.

Lincoln: You're welcome. Now, let's go hunt down that calamari freak!

Me: I've got a few recipes for char-broiled squid!

Suddenly, Lincoln's large gold halo with four large orbiting gold rings orbiting the corners glowed and the four large orbiting gold rings fired beams of light that formed into a viewing window and we see Stan and Steak Stankco dressed only in shorts and shirtless and still forced to mine and eat broccoli at The Broccoli Mine Prison in Canada, and they'd regained their abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and eight-pack abs along with their massive physical upper body and lower body strength, but they were now as four times as big as The Hulk.

The two of them were grumbling like mad and there was no doubt they were plotting to escape once again, but then, we saw the barbell tattoos on their backs glow red. Suddenly, Stan and Steak were glowing with red energy, but then, their arms were raised and it looked like their wrists were bound with metal cuffs same with their feet.

Me: Uh oh, here we go!

Lincoln: Yep.

Suddenly, Lincoln made red portals appear in front of the Stankcos, and then, out of nowhere, Lincoln sprouted tentacles with suctions from his chest and all of the males on the team did the same and they went through the portals and they came out of the portals and latched themselves onto the massive pecs, necks, arms, and legs of Stan and Steak Stankco. Then, the tentacles began sucking the Stankcos' of their massive muscle mass, virility, and massive physical strength and they were groaning in pain as they began

shrinking in muscle mass.

Then, all of the massive muscle mass, virility, and massive physical strength of The Stankcos began being pumped into Lincoln and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles grew and bulged even more and veins formed on his body, and his massive white angel wings with aurora and orange tips spread out and glowed and his halo glowed and he began growing even more stronger.

The same thing happened to me, Nico, and all the males on the team and our abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles grew and bulged even more and veins formed on our bodies, and our massive angel wings spread out and glowed and our halos glowed and we also began growing even more stronger.

Lincoln: (Growls) Oh man, I haven't forgotten how potent this curse really is.

Me: (Growls) Yeah, this is really potent, but this still feels incredible.

Then, when Lincoln and all the males were done, the tentacles detached themselves from the pecs, arms, legs, and necks of the two meatheads and they went back into us as the portals closed, and we saw that Stan and Steak Stankco were thin as a rake and sucked bone dry of their muscle mass, virility, and massive physical strength again, and the glowing barbells on their back stopped glowing.

Stan and Steak Stankco: NOT AGAIN! (ENRAGED SCREAMING)

The viewing window closed as the four large orbiting gold rings stopped glowing and the light beams disappeared. Suddenly, we saw that we were even more bigger in muscle thanks to Lincoln's curse he put on The Stankcos.

Me: (Looked at my even more muscular body) Whoa. Lincoln, that Min's Egyptian Virility Drain Curse you put on the Stankcos is still really potent. But, look at us, now we're even more ripped than ever. (Flexes my even more massive muscles)

Lincoln: Yep, and this curse will be on them for all eternity. (Sensed for Evil Squidward) AHA! Got you! I just spotted Evil Squidward, he's 20 yards away, and that animal's wrecking Bikini Bottom on another tirade!

Nico: What?! Again!? Let's get him!

Lincoln: This time, he dies for good. (Sensed Flip's musclebound thugs) Uh oh, hold up, I sensed a massive army of Flip's musclebound thugs also heading right for us.

Nico: (GROWLS) That mutant just doesn't even know when to quit!

Suddenly, we saw ten massive armies of Flip's musclebound thugs arrive, and they came barreling towards us in a fit of rage.

Lincoln: I knew there was no mistaking the stench of B.O. in the air!

Lincoln fired vacuum tubes from his chest which latched onto the chests of Flip's massive army of hulking muscled thugs, and then, the vacuum tubes literally began sucking Flip's massive army of hulking muscled thugs dry of all their massive muscle mass, virility, blood, and physical strength, and all of it was being pumped into Lincoln and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles grew and bulged even more and veins formed on his body, and his massive white angel wings with aurora and orange tips spread out and glowed and his halo glowed and he began growing even stronger.

I did the same by firing vacuum tubes from his chest which latched onto the chests of Flip's massive army of hulking muscled thugs, and then, the vacuum tubes literally began sucking Flip's massive army of hulking muscled thugs dry of all their massive muscle mass, virility, blood, and physical strength, and all of it was being pumped into me and my abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles grew and bulged even more and veins formed on my body, and my massive elemental angel wings with aurora and red tips spread out and glowed and my halo glowed and I began growing even stronger.

The other male members did the same by firing vacuum tubes from

his chest which latched onto the chests of Flip's massive army of hulking muscled thugs, and then, the vacuum tubes literally began sucking Flip's massive army of hulking muscled thugs dry of all their massive muscle mass, virility, blood, and physical strength, and all of it was being pumped into them and their abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles grew and bulged even more and veins formed on their bodies, and their massive angel wings spread out and glowed and their halos glowed and they began growing even stronger.

When we were done, the vacuum tubes detached themselves from the chests of the thugs and went back into us, and the thugs were now dead from blood loss and thin as a rake and Lincoln fired a blast of red energy and destroyed them leaving them as ashes. Then, we set our sights on Evil Squidward.

We heard sounds of fighting and Karate noises.

SMASH WHAM BLAM!

Me: Sounds like the fighting is starting without us.

Nico: Lets get the others here.

I called in all the team.

Lori: We got here as fast as we could!

Lynn: GEEZ! Evil Squidward did all this!?

Lola: Yeah no kidding.

The people of Bikini Bottom were being loaded into ambulances.

We went to face Evil Squidward!

Sandy comes up from behind Evil Squidward and stuffs him in a jellyfishing net. She swings the net and sends Evil Squidward flying to the soccer ball goal and into the pooling table. Evil Squidward pulls himself out of the table. Sandy hits the eight ball and it flies into Evil Squidward's head. The eight ball comes out through Evil Squidward's nose. Sandy takes out a plate and Evil Squidward's

face falls into pieces. Evil Squidward's face is now made into calamari.

But he wasn't finished yet.

Then we went and faced him!

Me: Hey you sack of Calamari!

Nico: You are in a lot of trouble now you talentless freak!

I punched Evil Squidward and he landed on a tall diving board and then Evil Squidward falls off the diving board and lands into the tub of boiling hot lava. He screams and jumps out in pain, hits the sideways spring, and bounces into a steel wall. He falls onto the spiky conveyor belt's lever, which it turns on. Evil Squidward falls onto the conveyor belt and it takes him to the rolling wheel with sharp corals on it.

Evil Squidward: No, no, no, no, no!

Evil Squidward gets rolled on by the sharp corals, leaving his face bruised. Evil Squidward gets pummeled by boxing gloves until he becomes liquid. The liquefied Evil Squidward falls onto a shell seat. Four robotic arms grab him, stretch him and roll him up into a ball. Evil Squidward is placed into a cannon and it fires him far off into the distance until he hits the high school bell. Evil Squidward falls in front of the front doors just as the high school students march out and trample on top of him.

Squidward: Ow… (Spits out teeth)

But we were far from finished with him!

He got up.

Vlad Plasmius: You alright, Plankton?

Plankton: Vlad, old buddy, I'm lucky to be alive after what happened!

Me: No kidding.

Before Evil Squidward could do even a single rant, Aurico heard a Pokémon cry.

He saw it was a Kyogre.

Me: Whoa a Kyogre!

Aurico: Oh and it injured its fin.

He got to healing it.

Kyogre: Thank you. Oh man that jerk!

Me: No kidding!

I then zapped Evil Squidward and he appears with multiple eyes with hissing snakes!

Evil Squidward: HOLY FISH PASTE! GET IT OFF ME! GET IT OFF ME! [takes eyes off him and pants in fear] Don't you know how to work those powers!?

Me: Oh I'm sorry how about this!? [changes Evil Squidward into a burning mess, then changes him to have an enormous nose, then to have no skin, then cut in half by scissors]

Nico: OUCH!

Qin: Funny!

Me: And here is what your music sounds like!

I formed my nails into claws and pulled out a chalkboard and put on Earmuffs.

I then scrapped my nails on it.

HORRIBLE SCRAPPING NOISE!

EVIL SQUIDWARD SCREAMED IN PAIN FROM THE HORRIBLE SCREECHING NOISE!

Then I fired a wave of energgy and Evil Squidward was dressed with

a flashlight, clown shoes, hoop skirt, wearing a sombrero upside-down, and had tray full of cubed cheese and then I made him screech like a chimpanzee.

Kyogre charged at him. But before he got there A BUNCH OF SEA BEARS CAME AND MAULED EVIL SQUIDWARD FEROCIOUSLY!

HE WAS MAULED BRUTALLY ALL OVER IN A FEROCIOUS FIGHT CLOUD!

They stopped and then repeatedly mauled him again and again!

FEROCIOUS FIGHT NOISES!

Troy: IT'S MORPHIN TIME!

THUNDERCLAP!

Kim Possible: THUNDER DRAGON!

Lynn Sr.: DRYAD!

Raiden: THUNDERBIRD!

Optimus Prime: AUTOMATON!

Mallow: FAIRY!

Orion: HARPY!

Emma: PHOENIX!

Gia: GRYPHON!

Noah: UNICORN!

Jake: LION!

Troy: RED DRAGON!

They transformed into THUNDERZORD AND THEIR OWN VERSIONS OF THE MIGHTY MORPHIN RANGERS!

Me: Awesome! Wow!

Tommy Oliver: That is awesome Troy! You and the Megaforce Team would really be perfect for the Thunderzords.

Me: I was gonna say! That is cool!

Troy: This isn't a Legendary Mode! This is a real Mighty Morphin Morph!

Me: It sure is!

Qin: Yeah no kidding!

Me: Now that would have been so awesome to see!

Jake: (to the viewers) I know I'm not a core member but it's not my team without me.

Me: That's true.

The Sea Bears left.

Evil Squidward was a brutally mangled up mess! But he was far from finished.

Evil Squidward: I'VE DEFEATED SPONGEBOB SQUAREPANTS! AND NOW, YOU CAN JOIN HIM IN HELL!

Nico: I don't think so!

Qin: YEAH!

We went at him and I punched him in the face and bashed him in his eyes. Then I grabbed his nose and then…

RIP!

Evil Squidward: DDDDDDDDDOOOOOOOOOOOOOOWWWWWW!

I ripped his nose off!

Maria: Want to know what my favorite color is? I'm Blue!

(ACTIVATES NEW WAVE'S RIDEWATCH)

(I'm Blue (Da Ba Dee) By Eiffel 65 Plays)

Maria: (SINGING DIVINELY AS WATER AND BLUE ENERGY SWIRLED AROUND HER)

Yo, listen up here's a story

About a little guy

That lives in a blue world

And all day and all night

And everything he sees is just blue

Like him inside and outside

Blue his house

With a blue little window

And a blue corvette

And everything is blue for him

And himself and everybody around

Cause he ain't got nobody to listen to

I'm blue

Da ba dee da ba di

Da ba dee da ba di

Da ba dee da ba di

Da ba dee da ba di

Da ba dee da ba di

Da ba dee da ba di

Da ba dee da ba di

I'm blue

Da ba dee da ba di

Da ba dee da ba di

Da ba dee da ba di

Da ba dee da ba di

Da ba dee da ba di

Da ba dee da ba di

Da ba dee da ba di

I have a blue house

With a blue window

Blue is the colour of all that I wear

Blue are the streets

And all the trees are too

I have a girlfriend and she is so blue

Blue are the people here

That walk around

Blue like my corvette its in and outside

Blue are the words I say

And what I think

Blue are the feelings

That live inside me

I'm blue

Da ba dee da ba di

Da ba dee da ba di

Da ba dee da ba di

Da ba dee da ba di

Da ba dee da ba di

Da ba dee da ba di

Da ba dee da ba di

I'm blue

Da ba dee da ba di

Da ba dee da ba di

Da ba dee da ba di

Da ba dee da ba di

Da ba dee da ba di

Da ba dee da ba di

Da ba dee da ba di

I have a blue house

With a blue window

Blue is the colour of all that I wear

Blue are the streets

And all the trees are too

I have a girlfriend and she is so blue

Blue are the people here

That walk around

Blue like my corvette, its in and outside

Blue are the words I say

And what I think

Blue are the feelings

That live inside me

I'm blue

Da ba dee da ba di

Da ba dee da ba di

Da ba dee da ba di

Da ba dee da ba di

Da ba dee da ba di

Da ba dee da ba di

Da ba dee da ba di

I'm blue

Da ba dee da ba di

Da ba dee da ba di

Da ba dee da ba di

Da ba dee da ba di

Da ba dee da ba di

Da ba dee da ba di

Da ba dee da ba di

She danced and bashed and pulverized him all over with blue energy and lightning and water blasts.

Laney: YEAH!

Horsea: YAY MARIA!

Xenia: Awesome!

Lola: Yeah that was awesome!

Laney: Now here is a favorite that I like. I know we're going to meet an embodiment for this one shortly.

(FAIRY NIGHTSONGS BY GARY STADLER PLAYS)

Laney: (SINGING DIVINELY AS LEAVES, GRASS, FLOWERS AND FAIRIES SWIRLED AROUND HER)

Dancing a spiral we sing unaware

On fairy night wings our songs fill the air

Making a circle of magic and light

Watched silently by the Fey of the night

Our hearts full of love and our arms open wide

We hold the key to the fairies delight

Song in our hearts belong in the air

The words of our wisdom we bring forth to share

The songs in the night

As we dance 'round the flame

The Fairy Nightsongs are never the same

The words from our lips as we sing for the night

Impart to the Fey our hearts truest sight

Sounds of the forest in sweet harmony

We give the gift of our song to the fairy

Dancing a spiral we sing unaware

The fairy night wings our song fill the air

The songs in the night

As we dance 'round the flame

The Fairy Nightsongs are never the same

The words from our lips as we sing for the night

Impart to the Fey our hearts truest sight

Ahh…

Dancing a spiral we sing unaware

On fairy night wings our songs fill the air

Making a circle of magic and light

Watched silently by the Fey of the night

The songs in the night

As we dance 'round the flame

The Fairy Nightsongs are never the same

The words from our lips as we sing for the night

Impart to the Fey our hearts truest sight

Our hearts full of love and our arms open wide

We hold the key to the fairies delight

Song in our hearts belong in the air

The words of our wisdom we bring forth to share

The songs in the night

As we dance 'round the flame

The Fairy Nightsongs are never the same

The words from our lips as we sing for the night

Impart to the Fey our hearts truest sight

Sounds of the forest in sweet harmony

We give the gift of our song to the fairy

Dancing a spiral we sing unaware

The fairy night wings our song fill the air

She floated with butterfly wings spread and fired waves of flowers and grass and blasted Evil Squidward down.

Lola: Yeah take that!

Nico: Nice job Laney!

A Sea Rhinoceros appeared!

Me: Whoa!

He snorted and charged and smashed Evil Squidward into a trampled mess!

Maria fired water and splashed him all over.

Qin: Take that! And this!

She fired waves of fire and burned him.

Varya Pohzar: Time for me to burn!

We were flying in the air and looking around, and then, we saw Evil Squidward trashing the city, and he's fighting the rest of the team.

Lincoln: There he is, and he's fighting the rest of the team?!

Lincoln fired massive waves of rainbow fire that hit Evil Squidward and sent him flying into a trash can, and we landed, and when Evil Squidward saw us, he screeched and screamed like a crazy person.

Lily: Sheesh, I don't want to know what he went through in prison.

Buster Bunny: Sebastian tortured him by making all of his worst fears come to life, and he made his warning to me and the gang that if we told you guys of what he did to Evil Squidward, he'd scare us to death!

We gasped!

Sebastian Mendez: Why, you overgrown… ! You're lucky we're going to kill Evil Squidward, otherwise I'd scare you a lot worse than after Plucky blabbed out about you whacking me on the head with a mallet those two days.

Plucky Duck: Hah, you don't scare us that easily anymore!

Buster Bunny and the rest of his friends were with Plucky Duck which confused us.

Sebastian Mendez: (Laughing Sinisterly) Of all the arrogant talk that came out of your big fat beak, I think you forgot just how terrifying I was in the past because of my Dark Side and still am, Feather Face!

Buster Bunny: (Following Plucky Duck's lead) Hah, bring it on, crazy!

Babs Bunny: Yeah, bring it, crazy! (Biker Chick Voice) We'll drag your mangy hide all over the city!

Sebastian Mendez: Very well then, I hope you've all said your final goodbyes!

Suddenly, the skies began to grow dark as the sound of creepy organ music plays and Sebastian started floating up in the air, his eyes turned blood red, he had a demonic grin on his face with his teeth replaced with a mouth full of sharp fangs, he opened his mouth, and then… !

SEBASTIAN ROARED LIKE A DEMON AND SNAKES CAME OUT OF HIS MOUTH HISSING ANGRILY AS STREAMS OF DARK FIRE FLEW OUT OF THEIR MOUTHS AS BUSTER BUNNY, BABS BUNNY, PLUCKY DUCK, HAMPTON PIG, SHIRLEY THE LOON, FIFI LA FUME, FURRBALL, DIZZY DEVIL, CALAMITY COYOTE, SNEEZER, SWEETIE, AND LIL BEEPER DODGED THEM AND THEY HIT EVIL SQUIDWARD AND HE GOT BURNED BADLY!

Qin: WHAT THE?! DID THEY JUST?!

Nico: They on purpose pissed him off, and they dodged the streams of dark fire which hit that freak, nice one!

Suddenly, pools of darkness appeared and demonic swords came flying out of the dark pool and Evil Squidward was being shredded as Sebastian was laughing demonically, and Buster Bunny and the others dodged them and land on the ground.

Shirley the Loon: Like you missed or some junk.

Sebastian Mendez: (DEMONIC VOICE) DIE!

Sebastian summoned demonic hands from Hell and they rushed at Buster Bunny and his friends who dodged again, and the demonic hands from Hell scratched Evil Squidward, and Buster Bunny landed a strong punch to Sebastian's face and knocked him down, but not out.

Nico: (WHISTLES) Oh man! Now that was crazy! You sure you guys haven't gotten any training from Kakarot and the others?

Buster Bunny: Nah, this was all our own doing.

Lincoln: You guys sure are crazy.

Buster Bunny: That's who we are!

Evil Squidward: (ENRAGED SCREECH) I'M GONNA GRIND YOU ALL INTO CHUM, NITWIT MORONS!

Varya Pohzar: (Russian Accent) Your voice is so annoying, I think it's time I shut you up forever.

Suddenly, Varya Pohzar's red eyes turned neon red and she was surrounded by a red and yellow energy aura with stars, fire, flames, fire vampires, phoenixes, and angels, she unholstered her massive golden greatsword from her back, and as she approached Evil Squidward, she left red and yellow energy, stars, fire, flames, fire vampires, phoenixes, and angels with every step.

Varya Pohzar: (Russian Accent) I cannot believe that you broke out of prison and beat everyone up in your maddening rage, I knew you were a complete loser, but this is too much! You know what, we shouldn't have let Sebastian torture you and drive you even more insane than ever, now we're gonna correct that and destroy you for good!

Suddenly, Varya Pohzar was surrounded by a massive vortex of red and yellow energy with stars, fire, and flames surrounding the vortex, there are fire vampires, phoenixes, angels, and Old Entity Cthugha and Cthugha flying around the vortex, and in the vortex is an orange phoenix with red eyes glaring at Evil Squidward: the red eyes of eternal death. Then, as the vortex faded, Varya Pohzar emerged, but she was changed forever.

Varya Pohzar grew from 6'11" to 7'9" in height, she has large gold metal bracers on her biceps and thighs, and she now has eleven large crimson red orbs orbiting around her legs, she has the body of a goddess, she has yellow highlights in the bangs of her long crimson red hair and she has a large golden halo in the center with golden angel wings on the bottom side and four orbiting golden rings on each corner behind her head, she has neon red eyes and a red and yellow energy aura with stars, fire, flames, fire vampires, phoenixes, and angels surrounding her and immense protective

neon rainbow aura with all of the elements swirling around it, she has Old Entity Cthugha and the Fire Kanji emblazoned on her forehead and Third Eye with red iris, she has on angel earrings with red gems for eyes and holding the Star, Fire, and Eternity Kanjis in its hands, she also has Old Entity Cthugha with red gems for eyes and holding the Star, Fire, and Eternity Kanjis in its hands for the second pendant on the bottom of her purple snake-shaped Element of Harmony, along with the gold Thunderbird pendant of her Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love necklace with red crystal links from her merged Crystal Necklace of the Buddha and red gems on the gold lightning bolts, and she also has on her white and gold accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker Necklace of Eternal Love. Varya Pohzar has on a short-sleeved yellow blouse, red sleeveless crop top, red skirt, yellow pants, red knee-high high-heeled boots with butterfly buckles, and long sleeveless white trenchcoat with stars, fire, flames, fire vampires, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails, and on the back is Old Entity Cthugha surrounded by stars and flames and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with angels surrounding a red gem with neon glowing red and yellow lights equipped with recognition of her and fits an infinite number of items and component for her Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in. Suddenly, Varya Pohzar felt a sharp pain on her back, and then, her massive fire-colored angel wings with red tips on the large fire-colored feathers grew much bigger for her new body and she also now has eleven massive and long red wolf tails with yellow tips and yellow markings, Varya Pohzar has on her Ring of the Phoenix with large red gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger and Star Sapphire Corps ring on her left ring finger and Stone of Gelel embedded in her left hand.

Suddenly, Varya Pohzar's massive golden greatsword and all the greatswords and swords that she'd gotten began to merge together, and they were surrounded by a kaleidoscope of red and yellow energy, stars, fire, flames, fire vampires, phoenixes, and angels, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Varya Pohzar's Cosmic Eternal Firestorm Fire Vampire Old Entity Cthugha Phoenix Angel Greatsword of Cosmic Eternal Firestorm Fire Vampire Old Entity Cthugha Phoenix Angel Justice, it's a brand-new massive greatsword with embedded red gems and Old Entity Cthugha etched

on the 7'6" massive, wide, double-edged gold blade, large gold phoenix heads for the crossguard, large white angel faces built into both sides of the hilt and large red gems embedded in their foreheads, longer midnight black handle, four large gold phoenix heads with red gems for eyes and on the bottom of the large gold phoenix heads is a large gold phoenix head with red gems for eyes and red gem in its mouth for the pommel, Varya Pohzar has on her large gold Bracers of The Champions of The Universe with large red gems on her wrists and Dragon Ball Bracelet on her left Bracer, her large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with a gold version of Old Entity Cthugha's head with red gems for eyes and large red gem in its mouth for the belt buckle on her waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on her right hip and Eater of Sins revolver holstered on her left hip. There's a red kanji with red flames in between the kanji below Old Entity Cthugha that said, "Varya Pohzar, Gene-Slammer of Old Entity Cthugha, Fire Angel of Russia, Embodiment of Cthugha, True Immortal and Powerful Warrior of The Universe, Loving Guardian Angel and Future Wife of Lincoln Loud, Despiser of Dark Lynn, Archenemy of Human Flame, Destroyer of Evil Squidward, Amazing Member of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True Goddess of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Destroyer and Slayer of Evil, Deranged, Murderous, Ruthless, and Sadistic Bastards, Amazing and Powerful Student of Amazing and Powerful Teachers, and Master of Stars, Fire, Fire Vampires, Phoenixes, Angels, and Old Entity Cthugha"

ヴァリヤ・ポーザール、古い実体クトゥーガの遺伝子スラマー、ロシアの火の天使、クトゥーガの化身、真の不滅で宇宙の強力な戦士、愛情深い守護天使でリンカーンの未来の妻ラウド、ダーク・リンの軽蔑者、人間の炎の大敵、破壊者イービル・イカワードの一員、チーム・ラウド・フェニックス・ストームの素晴らしいメン

バー、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の保護者、擁護者、そして救世主、宇宙への希望の大使であり灯台、友情の力のマスター、そして要素、天界のゼルナガの怒りのマスター、ブラックゲートのマスター、究極の善の究極の力、真実の真の女神、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直さ、寛大さ、優しさ、無私無欲、勇気、信頼、悪の破壊者と殺戮者、狂った、殺人的、冷酷でサディスティックなろくでなし、驚くべき強力な教師の驚くべき強力な生徒、そして星のマスター、火、火の吸血鬼、フェニックス、天使、そして老人エンティティ・クトゥガ

Varya Pohzar has transformed into SUPER ANGEL-OLD ENTITY CTHUGHA-FIRE ANGEL-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA DIVINE COSMIC ETERNAL FIRE INFERNO FIRESTORM FIRE ANGEL OLD ENTITY CTHUGHA PHOENIX ANGEL OF DIVINE COSMIC ETERNAL FIRE INFERNO FIRESTORM FIRE ANGEL OLD ENTITY CTHUGHA PHOENIX ANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE COSMIC ETERNAL FIRE INFERNO FIRESTORM FIRE ANGEL OLD ENTITY CTHUGHA PHOENIX ANGEL LOVE!

We were amazed by Varya Pohzar's Super Angel-Old Entity Cthugha-Fire Angel-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga transformation and when Lincoln saw her, he had an atomic red blush on his face, hearts in his eyes, and his nose was bleeding. But, when Evil Squidward saw it, he went mad with rage and ran at her to kill her, but Varya Pohzar fired a massive barrage of red and yellow energy, stars, fire, flames, fire vampires, phoenixes, and angels which hit Evil Squidward and was sent flying into a tree, he got back up, but now he was pissed off as he let out another screech.

Selene Arcangela: Incredible, Varya's transformed, and by the looks of it, Evil Squidward's gone mad!

Varya Pohzar: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Eternal Cosmic Fire Inferno Firestorm Old Entity Cthugha Phoenix Angel and Divine Cosmic Eternal Cosmic Fire Inferno Firestorm Old Entity Cthugha Phoenix Angel Love) (Russian Accent) You've had this coming for a long time.

Suddenly, a gravity blast came out of nowhere which hit Evil Squidward and flattened him.

Lincoln: That wasn't Leni, nor you or me, J.D.

Me: It sure wasn't, but there's only one God Sibling who could do that.

Suddenly, we saw a very beautiful and super sexy girl with long dark purple hair and flower clip in her hair, red eyes, she was tall at 7'0" in height, she has the body of a goddess and large breasts, fair skin, she has massive and beautiful rainbow angel wings, she's dressed in a dark purple short-sleeved frilly shirt, necklace with pearls and dark purple gem for the pendant, dark purple skirt, white bridal gloves, dark purple knee-high high-heeled boots with butterfly buckles, and long white long-sleeved trenchcoat with Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, and Explosions, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails and on the back is a phoenix and angel with stars reflecting off them, and holstered on her back is a massive golden greatsword with Zodiac Signs etched on the 7'9" massive, wide, double-edged gold blade, large gold angel faces built into both sides of the hilt, longer midnight black handle, gold chain for the guard, and gold pointed tip for the pommel.

Lincoln: (GASPS) Valerie Knudson, God Sibling of Gravity.

Me: Oh, I knew it was her alright!

Sakura Knudson, Elaine Knudson, Marlene Knudson, Helena Knudson, Sophia Knudson, Morgana Knudson, Emily Knudson, Abigail Knudson, Avery Knudson, Grace Knudson, Maria Knudson, Selena Knudson, Caitlin Knudson, Lunaria Knudson, Evelyn Knudson, Sumner, and Patti: Valerie?!

Valerie Knudson: Yep, Valerie Knudson, God Sibling of Gravity, reporting for duty.

Sakura Knudson: It's so awesome to see you again, sis. Now, where were we?

Me: Oh yeah, kicking your ass and sending you straight to Hell for what you've done.

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's United Friendship Hinon's Almighty Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm Greatsword of True Almighty Cosmic United Friendship Universal Storm Hope Elemental Bravery and True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds and transformed into Super Angel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Vampire-Werewolf-Buffalo-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Divine Cosmic Harmony Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological God Phoenix Angel of Divine Cosmic Harmony Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological God Phoenix Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Harmony Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological God Phoenix Angel Hope, and his new greatswords were ready as well as the sword pendants on his white and gold accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love were glowing.

And I unholstered my massive J.D. Knudson's Universal True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Phoenix Angel Greatsword of Universal True Eternal Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Phoenix Angel Justice from my back and transformed into Super Angel-Ebonwu-January Wolf Moon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Universal Elemental Divine Cosmic Harmony January Wolf Mythological God Phoenix Angel of Divine Cosmic Universal Elemental Divine Cosmic Harmony January Wolf Mythological God Phoenix Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Universal Elemental Divine Cosmic Harmony January Wolf Mythological God Phoenix Angel Hope, and so did the rest of us as we unholstered our massive greatswords and transformed.

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness,

Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You've got some nerve breaking out once again, you stupid calamari freak.

Me: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental January Wolf Moon Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental January Wolf Moon Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) But, that ends here, consider yourself dead, you freak.

Lincoln, Varya Pohzar, and I went after Evil Squidward, and we fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow energy, red and yellow energy, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, pumpkins, dark lightning, pumpkin fire, swords, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Mammoths, Pegasi, Windigos, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Cerberus, Perytons, Griffins, Sphinxes, Hippogriffs, Manticores, and Mythological Animals at Evil Squidward, and they exploded with

incredible power as they hit him.

Then, we attacked him with energy slashes from our massive greatswords leaving scars on him and Lincoln left many more by firing rainbow energy slashes with his gold-plated claws and his two new massive greatswords and I also left many more by firing blue fire energy slashes with my gold-plated claws, and he, Varya Pohzar, and I attacked him hard with energy punches, energy kicks, and karate chops and they're super mega-painful because of our superhuman strength, along with elemental blasts, and this was really driving Evil Squidward even more insane and straight to the brink of insanity.

Evil Squidward: YOU! YOU! (ENRANGED SHRIEK)

Evil Squidward charged right at us completely blind with homicidal rage and fury, but Nico, May, and Qin kicked him hard in the stomach and Sebastian fired blasts of Divine Darkness at him and they got hit hard and he slashed at him with his massive black greatsword. Then, Lincoln grabbed him by the waist with his eleven massive and long white wolf tails and he smashed him into the ground, and he was really getting messed up, and then, he threw him and sent him into a nearby tree.

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Time to burn you to a crisp, you lazy good-for-nothing louse.

Lincoln summoned orbs of rainbow fire, and he fired them at Evil Squidward and got burned badly, and then, he slashed at him with his massive greatsword and his massive angelic and demonic greatswords appeared and slashed at him even more until he was

nothing more than squid steaks, and he had them put onto a grill and turned into grilled squid steaks, which we ate.

Nico: Now, that was good.

We belched out Evil Squidward's spirit who went charging at us again only to get slashed down by a mad Sebastian and he burst into black flames and was sent to The Black Gates forever. Everyone cheered wildly as we holstered our weapons and powered down, and Varya Pohzar's new body, clothes, weapons, jewelry, Third Eye, eleven massive and long purple wolf tails, large gold halo with four orbiting gold rings on each corner behind her head, eleven large red orbs orbiting around her legs, and massive fire-colored angel wings are permanent.

Varya Pohzar: (Russian Accent) That'll teach that jerk.

Lincoln: He deserves it.

Suddenly, Varya Pohzar wrapped her arms around Lincoln's waist, as her chest pressed against Lincoln's massive pecs and her stomach pressed against his eight-pack abs, which'd brought an atomic red blush to Lincoln's face, and he wrapped his abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms around her waist, which took her by surprise and brought an atomic red blush to her face. Then, as Lincoln leaned down to Varya Pohzar's face, they kissed passionately as she moved her hands onto Lincoln's massive pecs, and behind them was a Thunderbird, Phoenix, Dragon, Mermaid, Angel, Fairy, Succubus, Windigo, and Old Entity Cthugha flying in the air, and we saw a herd of Buffalo and many animals running across the field and elemental forces and flames raging behind them and we cheered wildly. Then, Lincoln and Varya Pohzar sucked in and absorbed the elemental forces and flames and they came back to us as the display vanished.

Lincoln: That'll teach that loser, hope he never comes back. (To Valerie Knudson) And it's so good to see you again, Valerie.

Valerie Knudson: You too, Lincoln, it's been seven years since we last met, and it's so good to see you, our sisters, Varie, and Mom and Dad again, J.D.

Me: You too, sis.

Lincoln went up to Valerie Knudson and he hugged her, and Valerie Knudson is very surprised at just how much taller, more handsome, and much more muscular Lincoln's gotten since she last saw him, and she also felt just how much more stronger and how much more muscular he's really become, and she had an atomic red blush on her face, and the atomic red blush on her face soon became even deeper when she saw he still has his vampire fangs and massive white angel wings with stars on the feathers and orange and aurora-colored tips on the feathers, large gold halo with four large orbiting gold rings on each corner behind his head, along with hearing his mature, deeper, and manlier voice and seeing the large white wolf ears with rainbow markings on his head, eleven massive and long white wolf tails with rainbow markings and rainbow tips and white rabbit tail with rainbow markings on top of the massive and long white wolf tails, thick hair on his massive forearms, stubble on his jawline, and chest hair on his pecs, He-Man's chest harness, and many other accessories, and she also met his familiars, the male white Rabbit Familiar, Alistair, the white Vampire Bat Familiar, Artemis, and the white Wolf Familiar, Seiko.

Lincoln: It sure has been a long time, I haven't seen you since you were seventeen, and as you can see, I really grew a lot since then.

Valerie Knudson: Holy crap, you sure have, you've really really grown up to be very big and very strong like a tree, Lincoln, you've really grown a lot from the cute eleven-year-old little boy into a 18-year-old 8'5" tall, very handsome, and manly man with really massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and eight-pack abs, and you still have those vampire fangs and massive white angel wings, that's so awesome, and the large white wolf ears on your head and the eleven massive and long white wolf tails with markings and white rabbit tail on top of the massive and long white wolf tails, hair on your massive forearms, beard stubble on your jawline, and chest hair on your pecs and many accessories and large gold halo with four large gold rings orbiting behind your head, that's really new, along with getting He-Man's chest harness. You've really really grown a lot and became a man, but you're still the same kind boy from long ago, plus, you've also grown even more bigger in

muscle mass, you can land an airplane on that massive, wider, and more muscular back, squash a melon with those really muscular quads and thighs, and cut a rock into a diamond on those rock-hard eight-pack abs, and there's not even a tape measure long enough to measure that chiseled chest or massive biceps.

Eli: And he'd also been hit with massive amounts of cosmic radiation and he'd been imbued with the same powers as J.D., your sisters, and all of us, and he's become truly immortal, and Lincoln, you know her?

Lincoln: Indeed, I do, Eli. Everyone, this is Valerie Knudson, God Sibling of Gravity, she's my Guardian Angel from Colorado and she is an awesome and very powerful girl with immense and extremely powerful gravity powers and immense control over gravitational fields, and she also has the power to manipulate gravitational fields. But, here's the one thing that's bound to blow your minds and leave you flabbergasted: she's also the younger sister of J.D., Sakura, Elaine, Helena, Sophia, Avery, Emily, Abigail, Grace, Selena, Maria, Caitlin, Morgana, Lunaria, Evelyn, and Marlene, and just like J.D., Sakura, Helena, Sophia, Emily, Abigail, Avery, Grace, Selena, Maria, Caitlin, Morgana, Lunaria, Evelyn, Marlene, and all of us, she was exposed to cosmic radiation and she gained omnipotent power as strong as ours and she also became an extremely powerful master of not just Gravity, but also Fire, Water, Ice, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Darkness, Light, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Nature, Time, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, and Explosions, and she also grew and sprouted massive rainbow angel wings and her eyes turned red and they also glow red: The Glare of Justice, and she became an extremely powerful force of justice and hope to all.

Nico: WHOA!

Me: Yeah, she's that powerful like us and she defended Lincoln with an extremely fierce passion and she also trained him a lot and she also had added assistance from me as well, and she also knows how to give Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, Luan, Chandler, and the rest of Lincoln's enemies an extremely powerful beatdown and they should

know better than to underestimate her because she's also extremely strong, fast, and agile: a true warrior and tactician in the fields of battle. Lincoln made her a beautiful necklace and flower hair accessory, and to show her thanks, she kissed Lincoln on the lips, and when he comes of age, he will marry her, and she hates the jerks and all irredeemable villains, monsters, tyrants, bastards, bitches, and assholes with a blazing hot passion and she's also an expert when it comes to humiliating jerks and torturing criminals, and if you get her mad, WATCH OUT OR THEY WILL BE CRUSHED BY THE GRAVITATIONAL FORCE OF JUSTICE!

We gasped.

Nico: Oh… shit!

Lincoln: Yeah, it would be a huge mistake if anyone dared to piss her off, and now that you're here, Valerie.

Lincoln went up to and hugged Valerie Knudson in his abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms, he leaned his head down the right side of her neck, and he slowly bit her and he fed on their blood, and we saw his rainbow energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flare up as he gained a massive power boost and he also gained the very same powers as her, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more, and his massive white angel wings with aurora and orange tips spread out and glowed along with his large gold halo and four orbiting gold rings on each corner of the halo behind his head and eleven massive and long white tails with rainbow tips and rainbow markings. He slowly unlatched his fangs from her neck as her necks healed and the puncture marks sealed up, and he also kissed where he bit her.

Valerie Knudson: Wow, you're still just as gentle as ever when you feed on one of your Guardian Angels, Lincoln.

Suddenly, an Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love appeared on Valerie Knudson's neck with rainbow gems on the gold lightning bolts and rainbow crystal links from her merged Crystal Necklace of The Buddha along with a white and gold-accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love on her neck.

Valerie Knudson: (Surprised) Lincoln, are these…?!

Lincoln: Yep, that's an Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love and an Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love, which means you're now part of my harem and my many future wives, Valerie Knudson.

Valerie Knudson had a smile on her face and tears in her eyes as Lincoln still had his massive and powerful muscular arms around her and he leaned down to her face and kissed her on the lips and she also returned it, and we cheered for them.

Me: At least Evil Squidward is dead and gone forever now.

Nico: Good riddance. Oh and Kylie? You and Moondancer did good yesterday.

Moondancer: Thanks Nico. That was fun and cool.

Kylie: It sure was.

Me: Yep.

Maria: Nice job Kyogre.

Kyogre: Thanks. I didn't get any good strikes in but it was cool.

Me: Well that's okay. Besides you did good.

Poromon: Want some beer?

Kyogre: Oh no thank you. I drink root beer.

Me: Awesome having a root beer buddy.

Poliwag gave the puppy dog eyes.

Poliwag: (Baby talk) Pwetty pwease?

Nico: Poliwag that's enough.

Poliwag: Okay okay.

Nico: If it makes you feel better, you can attack later.

Kyogre: I would like that.

Me: Cool.

Nico: Awesome.

Qin: Cool.

Nico: How are you, Horsea?

Horsea: Much better now.

Nico: Good.

Eli: (Senses something) WHOA! We got a massive power coming! It's from the Anothers. We have Another Artie Ziff, Gourd, Evil Fire, Water, Life, Undead, Air, Magic, Tech, Earth Minions, Katty Katswell, Tri-Klops, Master Zik, Evil Butane Man, Jean Jacket and Barbed Wire Org!

We gasped!

Me: WHOA! The evil Skylanders that Kaos made.

Nico: Wow! This is gonna be intense!

Princess Celestia: What is this intense power?

Me: No idea but I feel it. It's amazing.

I then saw Princess Celestia and Luna's cutie marks glowing intensely bright.

Me: Whoa Princesses your cutie marks! They are glowing really powerful and bright!

Nico: Whoa they must be reacting to something.

Princess Celestia: I wonder what it is for.

Qin: We'll find out.

Nico: Who's up?

Me: Varya Visnapuu, Cross Crow, Blast Off, Threatpack, Finn (Jackie Chan), G1 Vortex, Aeleus and Buffo.

Qin: Cool!

Qin: Yeah!

Eli: And I sense that the anothers minus Artie Ziff are 4 people.

Me: WHOA! This will be interesting.

Blast Off: (to G1 Vortex) Looks like you and I are up, Vortex.

G1 Vortex: We sure are.

But then my eyes glowed.

Me: (GASP)

I then went into my subconscious.

Me: What the?

The Spirit of the Tree of Harmony came.

Me: Spirit of the Tree. Is something wrong?

Spirit of the Tree of Harmony: I have something you need to be aware of. It's not a threat but there are Embodiments of you all in the team.

Me: (GASP) Embodiments for all of us in the team? Including me!?

Spirit of the Tree of Harmony: That's right. There are many of them. Neo and Non Core. Soon you will be meeting the Core 310 and they are also part of Swartz's creations. I just wanted to let you know on this.

Me: I appreciate you telling me this. I'll spread the word.

I came back.

Nico: What's wrong?

Me: I just got a message from the spirit of the Tree of Harmony.

I told everyone what she told me.

Nico: SAY WHAT!?

Eli: Embodiments of all of us!? WHOA!

Nico: That is crazy! But that is amazing! It'll be interesting to see that!

Camie: It sure will be cool to see!

Lola: Yeah!

Nico: I wonder if we'll meet the Another Versions of us too along with our Gene Slammers.

Me: That is a definite possibility.

Qin: Yeah.

Nico: But the gene-slammers will probably be made Embodiments of us because of it.

Qin: It's possible.

Camie: Yeah.

May: Boy it'll be like looking at ourselves in the mirror.

Xenia: Yeah.

Me: Lets focus on the Anothers.

Nico: Here they come!

We saw Another Gourd, Evil Fire, Water, Life, Undead, Air, Magic, Tech, Earth Minions, Katty Katswell, Tri-Klops, Master Zik, Evil

Butane Man, Jean Jacket and Barbed Wire Org!

Nico: WHOA!

Me: This is gonna be good.

Lola: Yeah!

Another Jean Jacket: (In a girls voice) Yeah it is.

Another Evil Butane Man: (In a girls voice) Yep.

They merged and reverted back into 4 figures.

1 girl had green hair, green eyes, green clothes, green angel wings and had a tiara with the symbol of the Gale Dopant on it and the same symbol on her skirt and she had a wind sword.

The 2nd girl had brown hair, brown eyes and had brown angel wings and had brown clothes and had a tiara with the symbol of the Chocolate Dopant on it and the same symbol on her skirt and she had a chocolate sword on.

The 3rd girl had yellow hair and had blue eyes and she had white clothes and she had white angel wings and had a tiara with Princess Celestia's Cutie Mark on it and had the Cutie Mark on her skirt and had a sun sword and she had a tail like that of Princess Celestia.

And the 4th girl had blue hair and blue eyes and black clothes and had dark blue angel wings and had a tiara with the Cutie Mark of Princess Luna on it and the same symbol on her skirt and she had a sword of the night and a tail like that of Princess Luna.

Me: (GASP!) Gloria Gale and (DROOLS) Coco Chocolate!

Coco Chocolate: Awesome to see you again J.D.

Gloria Gale: You too.

Celeste Celestia: Oh I'm sorry we haven't met. I'm Celeste Celestia, Embodiment and Gene-slammer of Princess Celestia - Princess of the Sun.

Lunaria Luna: And I'm Lunaria Luna, Embodiment and Gene-slammer of Princess Luna - Princess of The Night.

Qin: Awesome to met you girls!

Princess Luna: Wow! This is amazing!

Princess Celestia: It sure is sister! This is amazing!

Me: It sure is! Wow! Gloria is the Embodiment of the Gale Dopant and her powers are incredibly strong wind powers and Coco's the Embodiment of the Chocolate Dopant and her powers are Chocolate powers.

Coco Chocolate: Yep that's right.

Homer: Mmm chocolate.

Nico: CHOCOLATE!

Tom the Chocolate Fish: Chocolate? CHOCOLATE?! (INSANE SCREAMING) CHOCOLATE! CHOCOLATE! CHOCOLATE! CHOCOLATE!

Lily: OH NO!

Me: Sorry we have to do this. But Kyogre was promised a turn to attack.

Tom came running fast at Coco and Lily grabbed him!

Tom: CHOCOLATE! CHOCOLATE! CHOCOLATE! CHOCOLATE!

Lily: (STRAINING) GEEZ!

Coco Chocolate: WHOA! He REALLY Loves Chocolate!

Nico: (LAUGHS) WHO DOESN'T LOVE chocolate!?

Qin: Yeah!

Me: By the way is the Another Artie Ziff friendly or hostile?

Gloria Gale: Friendly and she is a really amazing one.

Me: Nice.

Nico: Sorry we have to do this. But Kyogre was promised a turn to attack.

Girl Jordan: Lets separate you first.

Girl Jordan and Leeli held hands.

(YURGEN'S TUNE PLAYS)

The skies had leaves and flowers flying in the wind along with sea dragons singing in the background

Girl Jordan and Leeli: (SINGING DIVINELY AS LEELI HAD FIREFLIES SWIRL AROUND HER AND GIRL JORDAN HAD HER AQUA BLUE AURA FLARED UP)

O holoré lay thee low

Holoél dark in the Deep

Down beneath the earth you go

Go holoré fast to sleep

O holoré lay thee low

Holoél dark in the Deep

Down beneath the earth you go

Go holoré fast to sleep

Fast to sleep

Fast to sleep

Dark holoré in the Deep

Rise again holoré now

Spring abundant holoél

Render green the dying bough

Raise the rock where Yurgen fell

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Spring abundant holoél

She glowed and was separated.

Me: Action time!

Kyogre fired a powerful Hyper Beam blast and it hit the Anothers for Barbed Wire Org and the Ambassador Archenemies!

Nico: YEAH!

We blasted the Anothers and I caught the Wonder Ride Books!

Qin: Yeah!

Nico: Take that!

Me: OH YEAH!

Maria: (TURNS DIAL) PURPLE LIGHTNING FORCE!

She summoned Dr. Viktor and team.

She summoned Dr. Viktor, Frankenstein, Cyborg Miley Cyrus, Universe 666 Cybertron Megatron, Skowl the Startling and Switchbeast.

Nico: Nice!

Tom the Chocolate Fish: CHOCOLATE! CHOCOLATE! CHOCOLATE! CHOCOLATE! CHOCOLATE!

Dr. Viktor: You have issues.

Lily: (Groaning) HE LOVES CHOCOLATE! Tom goes absolutely cuckoo nuts for it! Chocolate is his ultimate biggest weakness! He can't eat enough of it!

Nico: WHOA! That is a true Choco-Holic right there.

Lily: He loves chocolate so much that he goes absolutely bonkers for it!

Qin: Wow!

Lily was trying to hold him back with all her strength.

Maria: Should we knock him out?

Tom the Chocolate Fish: CHOCOLATE!

BONK!

He was knocked out after Lily hit him on the head.

Nico: There.

May: And now, we wait.

Coco Chocolate: Want some chocolate?

Nico: Yes please.

Coco gave him a delicious bar of chocolate.

Nico: Ahh comfort food.

Nico ate it.

Chomp.

Nico: Mmm! Delicious.

Eddy: Horsea, tell me if this still frightens you. (gets out picture of Haunted Car)

Horsea: (SCREAMS) IT'S THE HAUNTED CAR! IT'S NOT GONNA STOP UNTIL IT KILLS US ALL!

Horsea jumped into Maria's arms!

SMASH!

I bashed Eddy on his head with Eustace's mallet!

Eddy: I was trying to test how much her therapy has progressed. It still has a long way to go.

Nico: Well that wasn't funny though.

Me: At least they aren't screaming at Blood and Honey anymore.

Horsea: We still despise that movie!

Nico: Good!

Qin: Yeah!

Camie: Yeah!

Poromon: The movie we're making is much better than that Abomination!

Nico: Wait you're making a movie!?

Me: Oh I forgot to tell you guys. The mascots are making an action movie.

Girl Jordan: I had been making posters for them for it.

She pulled out a poster for it.

Girl Jordan: The Adventures of The Brave Mascots of Cuteness.

It showed the Mascots in Anime-Esque Human Forms and they were battling pirates and terrorists.

Nico: COOL! Looking forward to seeing that.

Maria: Nice!

Me: Yep.

Lily: I've been hired by them to be the camera man.

Nico: Cool!

?: Boy that movie looks like it's going to be awesome!

We saw Another Artie Ziff!

Me: Wow! Another Artie Ziff!

Nico: Oh! Didn't see you there!

Another Artie Ziff: (In a girls voice) I heard about the movie and couldn't resist listening.

Me: (GASP) That voice.

She reverted back and was a girl with black hair and blue eyes and had black and white clothes and she had black angel wings and had a tiara with the symbol of the Orca Dopant on it and the same symbol on her skirt and she had a really cool glaive in her hand and on her arm was a tattoo of the phrase Salana Ayun Iesis.

Me: Ophelia Gordan Orca!

Nico: Wow!

Ophelia Orca: Awesome to see you again J.D.

Me: Same here.

Nico: Salana Ayun Iesis? What does that mean? Wait that's familiar. (GASP) Oh my gosh I remember that line from Free Willy! Wow! Good memories.

Ophelia Orca: Yep and it's the reason why I love Orcas.

Nico: Wow!

Me: Yep. Ophelia was trying to find her brother Jesse.

Nico: Jesse from Free Willy is your brother?

Ophelia Orca: That's right. It's a long story.

Poromon: You can view the movie after Nico's Galaxy Adventure.

Ophelia Orca: Looking forward to it.

Lily: We already made it and you guys are in for an awesome treat.

Nico: Awesome! Wow that was fast.

Me: Yep. We were busy. Anyway I should explain. Ophelia is the Biological sister of Jesse. And she is an Orca Whale tamer and master and she was adopted by a rich man that is worth as much and is 200,000 times more value than Artie Ziff was.

Ophelia Orca: Yeah my dad is worth more than Ziff and he is also the man that put him out of business.

Me: WHOA! I didn't know that.

Nico: Yikes!

Artie Ziff: Yeah I had it coming for what I did in the past.

Me: Another ugly story.

Sougo: (gets out Grand Zi O Ridewatch) Did Swartz promise you anything?

Grand Time! (Orchestral rock music) Kuuga, Agito, Ryuki, Faiz, Bla~de! Hibiki, Kabuto, Den-O, Kiva, Deca~de! W! OOO! Fourze~! Wizard, Gaim, Drive~! Ghost! Ex-Aid! Build~! Iwae! Kamen Rider~! GrandZi-O~!

Geiz: (gets out Geiz Majesty Ridewatch) Because we can grant it instead.

Majesty Time! G3, Knight, Kaixa, Garren, Ibuki, Gattack~! Zeronos, Ixa, Diend, Accel~! Birth, Meteor, Beast, Baron! Mach, Specter, Bra~ve! Cro~ss-Z! Kamen Rider~! GeizMaje~sty!

Sougo became Grand Zi O while Geiz became Geiz Majesty.

Ophelia Orca: Just to reunite me with my brother. I miss him every day.

Me: I know you do Ophelia. We'll find him.

Xenia: Yeah.

Ophelia Orca: I heard how much he freed Willy back then and I'm so proud of him.

Me: He is a hero to all Orca Whales.

Nico: Yep.

Kaito and Zocks: ZENKAIJU GEAR!

They donned their Zenkaiju Armor!

Lincoln: Lets separate you first.

He fired a wave of light and did so.

Nico: YEAH!

Qin: This will be fun!

Ophelia Orca: I'm really ready for this.

She fired blades of water and smashed Another Artie Ziff all over.

Nico: (Gets out Artie Ziff's Ridewatch) Have some of this!

May then bashed me on the head with a vase!

Me: OUCH! WHAT THE FUCK WAS THAT FOR!?

May: Sorry. (GETS OUT SIR URCHIN AND SNAIL FAIL'S RIDEWATCH) Part of the act.

Maria: (Gets out Robot Alligator's Ridewatch) Chew on this!

Simone Houou: (Gets out Gourd's ridewatch) I'm gonna be a hard one!

They activated them and used the powers of Artie Ziff, Gourd, Sir Urchin & Snail Fail, Leafan, Robot Alligator and Dragar the Loathsome.

They blasted the Another all over!

Snail Fail bashed Sir Urchin with an anvil!

SMASH!

Sir Urchin: (ANGRY) WHY YOU!

Snail Fail: (Stupid) WHAT I DO!?

Taskmaster, Ticklepuss, Weevil Underwood, Hotstreak, Shearfear and Gnat came.

Nico: Nice team Taskmaster!

Taskmaster: Thanks Nico!

Then a massive blast of lightning hit Another Artie and electrocuted him and I caught the Ridewatch and purified it.

Me: WHOA! Nice one Lincoln!

Lincoln: Uhh that wasn't me!

Nico: Then who was it?

Fuse Man came!

Me: Cool Fuse Man!

Nico: Shocking!

Fuse Man: (In a girls voice) That was electrifying!

Nico: LeShawna Fuse!? Whoa!

She reverted back and was a girl with purple hair and yellow eyes and had yellow and blue clothes and had purple wings and had intense yellow lightning flickering around her hands and had a lightning bolt in the middle of her forehead.

LeShawna Fuse: Awesome to see youy again Nico. That was fun.

Poromon: Would you like to see our movie?

LeShawna Fuse: I would like that.

Nico: Awesome.

Simone Houou: What's your favorite memory of Nico?

LeShawna Fuse: When me and Nico went and electrocuted numerous criminals into dust.

Nico: Yep.

Qin: Awesome.

Nico and LeShawna hugged.

Nico: I've missed you.

LeShawna Fuse: Same here.

We later went back home.

After Nico's rescue, Lincoln and his harem, Me and my harem,

Sumner Knudson, Patti Knudson, Sakura Knudson, Stellar, Stardust, Ken Knudson, Nico and his harem, Clyde and his harem, Naruto and his harem, Ed Cowart and his harem, Ets and his harem, Alex the Lion, Marty the Zebra, Melman the Giraffe, Gloria the Hippo, Woody Woodpecker, Knothead, Splinter, Winnie Woodpecker, Gage the Hegehog, Sasuke, Itachi, and their family, Sakura and her family, Qin, Eli, Nicole Knudson and her siblings, Lori, Leni, Luna, Luan, Lynn, Laney, Lucy, Lana, Lola, Lisa, Lily, Lynn Sr., Rita, Harriet Loud, Sherlock Hound, Noctis Lucis Caelum, Gladiolus Amicitia, Ignis Scientia, Prompto Argentum, Stella Nox Fleuret, Ravus Nox Fleuret, Kuja, TLPS Mr. Wolf, TLPS Mr. Piranha, TLPS Mr. Snake, TLPS Mr. Shark, TLPS Ms. Tarantula, The Dynasty Warriors, The Samurai Warriors, Yakko, Cherry Hunter, Cammy, Milan Flare, Yoko, Wakko, Poison, Pyrrha Alexandra, Alice, Mimi Kitagami, Dot, Haneru Tobitatsu, Sir William the Good, Lady Mary the Good, The Z-Fighters, Max Goof, P.J., Bobby Zimmeruski, Tank, Roxanne (A Goofy Movie), Baloo, King Mickey, Sora, Donald, Goofy, Roxas, Xion, Riku, Kairi, Lea, Elena, Crash Bandicoot, Coco Bandicoot, Aku-Aku, The Quantum Masks, Alternate Tawna, Spyro, Cynder, The Ghostforce, Rayman, Juniper Lee, The Louds' Scottish Ancestors, The L-ementals, The Demon Slayer Corps, The Demon Slayer Conglomerate, Anatankha, The Bakugan Battle Brawlers, The Power Rangers, The Kamen Riders, Izuku and his friends, The Goths of Darkness, Sebastian Mendez, Darren Devereaux, Hiroshi Ohira, Brandon Skellington, Marshall Williams, Mal, Evie, Jay, Carlos, Ben, Norbert and Daggett, Heathcliff, Riff-Raff, Hector, Wordsworth, Mungo, Cleo, Leroy, Sylvester, Tom, Jerry, their friends and counterparts, Timmy Turner, Cosmo, Wanda, Poof, Trixie Tang, Sapphire, Emerald, Chester, A.J., Sanjay, Elmer, Chloe Carmichael, Tootie, Universe 666 Lincoln, his good sisters, parents, harem, and Guardian Angels, Universe 666 Me, Universe 666 Varie, and his harem, Universe 666 Clyde and his harem, Universe 666 Ets and his harem, The Lion Guard, Marinette and her friends, Sabrina Spellman, Liam, Carmen Rockell, The Teen Titans, The Royal Defenders, The Loonatics, Ty the Tasmanian Tiger, Sly the Tasmanian Tiger, Liu Kang, Kitana, Sonnya Blade, Jax, Kung Lao, Sub-Zero, Nightwolf, Kotal Kahn, Jade, Nightshade, Sly Cooper, Bentley, Murray, and Inspector Fox are heading down to Maryland, and not only is Lincoln going to rescue the seven girls here, but we got bad news.

Clones of Giff, Giffdemos, Anomalocaris Deadman, Wolf Deadman, Queen Bee Deadman, Planarian Deadman, Sabertiger Deadman, Chameleon Deadman, Batta Deadman, Rex Deadman, Mammoth Deadman, Kamakiri Deadman, Megalodon Deadman, Kong Deadman, Lion Deadman, Spider Deadman, Daiouika Deadman, Kangaroo Deadman, Cheetah Deadman, Brachio Deadman, Kurage Deadman, Harimogura Deadman, Oumu Deadman, Planarian Deadman, Koala Deadman, Orangutan Deadman, Shark Deadman, Elephant Deadman, Anomalocaris Deadman, Rafflesia Deadman, Mandrill Deadman, Octopus Deadman, Turtle Deadman, and Ookami Deadman were sighted, and it was due to Mindy's scheme of revenge, so Lincoln's going to take them down and absorb them.

Lincoln: Whoa, we're here in Maryland, and I know what we're going to do here, not only am I going to rescue the seven girls, but we got bad news.

Ikki: Let me guess, Clones of Giff, Giffdemos, Anomalocaris Deadman, Wolf Deadman, Queen Bee Deadman, Planarian Deadman, Sabertiger Deadman, Chameleon Deadman, Batta Deadman, Rex Deadman, Mammoth Deadman, Kamakiri Deadman, Megalodon Deadman, Kong Deadman, Lion Deadman, Spider Deadman, Daiouika Deadman, Kangaroo Deadman, Cheetah Deadman, Brachio Deadman, Kurage Deadman, Harimogura Deadman, Oumu Deadman, Planarian Deadman, Koala Deadman, Orangutan Deadman, Shark Deadman, Elephant Deadman, Anomalocaris Deadman, Rafflesia Deadman, Mandrill Deadman, Octopus Deadman, Turtle Deadman, and Ookami Deadman were sighted, and it was due to Mindy's scheme of revenge, right?

Lincoln: You guessed it.

Nico: That Mindy really is such a bitch.

Me: Even worse than Mandy.

Lincoln: But, it's going to end the same, I'm gonna absorb the clones of Giff and his Deadman cronies and piss her off even more.

Lily: This should be good.

Suddenly, we saw a very beautiful and super sexy girl with long dark blue hair and blue hairband, dark blue eyes, she was tall at 7'0" in height, she has the body of a goddess and large breasts, fair skin, she has massive and beautiful blue angel wings, she's dressed in a dark blue sleeveless open blouse, sleeveless dark blue crop top, necklace with dark blue heart gem for the pendant, dark blue skirt, dark blue bridal gloves, dark blue bellbottom pants, dark blue knee-high high-heeled boots with butterfly buckles, and long white long-sleeved trenchcoat with stars, water, darkness, ocean waves, swords, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails and on the back is Tearlaments Merrli, and holstered on her back is a massive gold greatsword with runes etched on the 7'9" massive, wide, double-edged gold blade, large gold angel faces built into both sides of the hilt, longer midnight black handle, gold chain for the guard, and gold pointed tip for the pommel, and with her are the seven girls.

Lincoln: (GASPS) Merrli Harper, Gene-Slammer of Tearlaments Merrli.

Merrli Harper: That's right, and I got the girls away from those clones, but I've pissed them all off big time and they're coming after us.

Suddenly, we saw the clones of Giff, Giffdemos, Anomalocaris Deadman, Wolf Deadman, Queen Bee Deadman, Planarian Deadman, Sabertiger Deadman, Chameleon Deadman, Batta Deadman, Rex Deadman, Mammoth Deadman, Kamakiri Deadman, Megalodon Deadman, Kong Deadman, Lion Deadman, Spider Deadman, Daiouika Deadman, Kangaroo Deadman, Cheetah Deadman, Brachio Deadman, Kurage Deadman, Harimogura Deadman, Oumu Deadman, Planarian Deadman, Koala Deadman, Orangutan Deadman, Shark Deadman, Elephant Deadman, Anomalocaris Deadman, Rafflesia Deadman, Mandrill Deadman, Octopus Deadman, Turtle Deadman, and Ookami Deadman heading for us, and boy were they pissed.

Sylvester: Sheesh, they're just as dangerous as the real ones.

Sylvester unholstered his Sylvester's Blood-Soaked Vampiric Demon Darkness Greatsword of The Dracul and transformed into Super Angel-Cat-Vampire-Acme Dark Knight-Harmony Universal

Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Darkness Looney Tune Feline Demonic Darkness Vampire Cat Angel of Divine Darkness Looney Tune Feline Demonic Darkness Vampire Cat Justice and Divine Darkness Looney Tune Feline Demonic Darkness Vampire Cat Death.

Lincoln: They sure are, but they're still going to be absorbed. Let's get them.

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's United Friendship Hinon's Almighty Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm Greatsword of True Almighty Cosmic United Friendship Universal Storm Hope Elemental Bravery and True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds and transformed into Super Angel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Vampire-Werewolf-Buffalo-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Divine Cosmic Harmony Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological God Phoenix Angel of Divine Cosmic Harmony Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological God Phoenix Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Harmony Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological God Phoenix Angel Hope, I unholstered my massive J.D. Knudson's Universal True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Phoenix Angel Greatsword of Universal True Eternal Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Phoenix Angel Justice from my back and transformed into Super Angel-Ebonwu-January Wolf Moon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Universal Elemental Divine Cosmic Harmony January Wolf Mythological God Phoenix Angel of Divine Cosmic Universal Elemental Divine Cosmic Harmony January Wolf Mythological God Phoenix Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Universal Elemental Divine Cosmic Harmony January Wolf Mythological God Phoenix Angel Hope, TLPS Mr. Wolf transformed into his Super Angel-Wolf-Harmony Celestial Eternal Xelnaga form and the rest of The TLPS Bad Guys Gang transformed into their Super Angel Celestial Eternal Xelnaga forms and they unholster their massive greatswords, The Dynasty Warriors and Samurai Warriors unholstered their weapons, Lincoln's sisters and parents transformed into their Super Angel United Friendship Universal Eternal Xelnaga forms and unholstered their massive greatswords from their backs, Lincoln's harem unholstered their massive swords from their backs and transformed, Crash Bandicoot unholstered his massive Crash Bandicoot's

Skylands Ten Elemental Wolf Draconic Bandicoot Greatsword of Ten Elemental Skylands Justice and Ten Eternal Elemental Skylanders True Bravery from his back and he transformed into Super Angel-Bandicoot-Dragon-Elemental Skylander-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Ten Elemental Knight Elemental Skylander Draconic Bandicoot Angel of Divine Ten Element Skylands True Hero Knight Draconic Bandicoot Angel Justice and Divine Ten Element Skylands True Hero Knight Draconic Bandicoot Angel Bravery, Sherlock Hound unholstered his massive Sherlock Hound's Demonic Dark Knight Sparda's Eternal Angelic Demonic Demon Hound Greatsword of Demonic Dark Knight Eternal Angelic Demonic Demon Hound Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Demon Hound-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Stellar Blood-Stained Dark Demonic Darkness Dark Knight Demon Hound Phoenix Angel of Divine Cosmic Star Blood-Stained Dark Demonic Darkness Dark Knight Demon Hound Phoenix Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Star Blood-Stained Dark Demonic Darkness Dark Knight Demon Hound Phoenix Angel Compassion, Max Goof unholsters his massive Max Goof's Heavenly Archangel Gabriel's Eternal Unbreakable Bonds of True Friends and Angels Holy Archangel Keyblade of Justice from his back and transformed into Super Angel-Disney Knight-Archangel-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Divine Heavenly Light Hellish Darkness Sword Storm Archangel Keyblade Phoenix Angel of Divine Cosmic Heavenly Light Hellish Darkness Sword Storm Archangel Keyblade Phoenix Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Heavenly Light Hellish Darkness Sword Storm Archangel Keyblade Phoenix Angel Hope, Timmy Turner transformed into Super Angel-Fairy-Wolf Moon-Mysticon Pink Wolf Mage-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Magic Celestial Fairy Magical Elemental Fairy Mysticon Wolf Moon Angel of Divine Elemental Celestial Fairy Magical Fairy Wolf Moon Justice and Divine Elemental Celestial Fairy Magical Fairy Wolf Moon Hope and he has his Timmy Turner's Lupus the Wolf's Celestial Elemental Harmonious Fairy Wolf Moon Mage's Staff of Elemental Magic Justice out and his Royal Eye of Lupus orb ready as well, Norbert Beaver unholstered his massive Hydros' Primordial Maelstrom Ocean Beaver Greatsword of Primordial Maelstrom Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Beaver-Harmony Celestial Eternal

Xelnaga Oceanic Maelstrom Primordial Water Beaver Angel of Divine Oceanic Primordial Water Justice and Divine Oceanic Maelstrom Primordial Water Compassion, Yakko, Wakko, and Dot transformed into their Super Angel-Phoenix-Warner-Harmony Celestial Eternal Xelnaga forms, Inuyasha unholstered his Inuyasha's Dog Hanyou Tessaiga Demon Slayer Fang Greatsword of Dog Hanyou Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Dog Hanyou-Yokai-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Divine Demon Blood Yokai Spirit Firestorm Dog Hanyou Angel of Divine Demon Blood Yokai Spirit Firestorm Dog Hanyou Justice and Divine Demon Blood Yokai Spirit Firestorm Dog Hanyou Hope, Brandon Skellington had his Pumpkin Scepter of Halloween Town Justice still in hand, Hiroshi Ohira unholstered his massive Hiroshi Ohira's Destructive Inferno Firestorm Phoenix Firebird Angel Greatsword of Destructive Inferno Fire Phoenix Firebird Angel Vengeance and Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Firestorm Firebird-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Destructive Firestorm Firebird Retribution Firestorm Inferno Phoenix Angel of Divine Cosmic Destructive Firestorm Firebird Retribution Firestorm Inferno Phoenix Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Destructive Firestorm Firebird Retribution Firestorm Inferno Phoenix Angel Rage, Kuja had his Brumel Cores and Kuja's Eternal Wizard Redemption Mage's Staff of Elemental Magic Redemption Wizard Justice ready and transformed into Super Angel-Genome-Wizard-Dragon-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Celestial Wizard Genome Terra Redemption Draconic Magic Phoenix Angel of Divine Cosmic Celestial Wizard Genome Terra Redemption Draconic Magic Phoenix Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Celestial Wizard Genome Terra Redemption Draconic Magic Phoenix Angel Hope, Darren Devereaux, Sebastian Mendez, Qin, Clyde and his harem, Baloo, Izuku and his friends, The Z-Fighters, Daggett, Sasuke, Itachi, and their family, Sakura and her family, Naruto and his harem, Sora, Donald, Goofy, Roxas, Xion, Riku, Kairi, Lea, Elena, Sir William the Good, Lady Mary the Good, The Bakugan Battle Brawlers, The Demon Slayer Corps, The Demon Slayer Conglomerate, Anatankha, P.J., Bobby Zimmeruski, Tank, Roxanne (A Goofy Movie), The Demon Slayer Corps, The Ghostforce, The Louds' Ancestors, The L-ementals, The Loonatics, Scarlett's team, Noctis, Prompto, Ignis, Gladio, Stella Nox Fleuret, Ravus Nox Fleuret, Mal, Evie, Jay, Carlos, Ben, Heathcliff and his

friends, Timmy's friends, Woody Woodpecker, Knothead, Splinter, Winnie Woodpecker, Lily's team, Universe 666 Lincoln, his good sisters, parents, harem, and Guardian Angels, Universe 666 Me, Universe 666 Varie, and his harem, Universe 666 Clyde and his harem, Universe 666 Ets and his harem, my harem, Ed Cowart's harem, Ets' harem, Clyde's harem, Nico's harem, Lord Raiden and the Earthrealm Warriors, and The Royal Defenders got out their weapons, Rayman unholstered his massive Rayman's Eternal Night Dream Morpheus's Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Phoenix Angel Greatsword of Peaceful Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Phoenix Angel Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Fairy-Dragon-Lum-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Eternal Celtic Light Darkness Celtic Dream Glade Dream Eternal Night Fairy Dragon Phoenix Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Celtic Light Darkness Celtic Dream Glade Dream Eternal Night Fairy Dragon Phoenix Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Eternal Celtic Light Darkness Celtic Dream Glade Dream Eternal Night Fairy Dragon Phoenix Angel Hope, Juniper Lee unholstered her Juniper Lee's Spirit World Te Xuan Ze Magicstorm Greatsword of Spirit World Magic Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Dragon-Harmony Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Magical Spirit World Te Xuan Ze Dragon Angel of Divine Cosmic Magical Spirit World Te Xuan Ze Dragon Justice and Divine Cosmic Magical Spirit World Te Xuan Ze Dragon Will, Liam unholstered his massive Liam Hunnicut's Arctic Qailertetang's Holy Arctic Thundersnow Greatsword of Holy Arctic Thundersnow Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Ice Dragon-Yuki-Onna-Musk Ox-Harmony Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Sub-Zero Arctic Thundersnow Ice Dragon Angel of Divine Sub-Zero Arctic Thundersnow Ice Dragon Musk Ox Justice and Divine Sub-Zero Arctic Thundersnow Ice Dragon Musk Ox Hope, and Ed Cowart, Ets, Ken, Nicole, Nico, Gage the Hedgehog, and Eli unholstered our massive greatswords and we transformed, and we went after the clones of Giff and his minions, and we fired powerful blasts of rainbow energy, colored energy, elemental forces, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Blue Fire, Sand, Bubbles, steel orbs, throwing axes, and mythological animals, and they exploded with incredible power as they hit them.

Then, Lincoln turned the tips of his tails into Cell's Stingers, and one by one, he stabbed them into the clones of Giff, Giffdemos, Anomalocaris Deadman, Wolf Deadman, Queen Bee Deadman, Planarian Deadman, Sabertiger Deadman, Chameleon Deadman, Batta Deadman, Rex Deadman, Mammoth Deadman, Kamakiri Deadman, Megalodon Deadman, Kong Deadman, Lion Deadman, Spider Deadman, Daiouika Deadman, Kangaroo Deadman, Cheetah Deadman, Brachio Deadman, Kurage Deadman, Harimogura Deadman, Oumu Deadman, Planarian Deadman, Koala Deadman, Orangutan Deadman, Shark Deadman, Elephant Deadman, Anomalocaris Deadman, Rafflesia Deadman, Mandrill Deadman, Octopus Deadman, Turtle Deadman, and Ookami Deadman, and then, Lincoln began absorbing them all into his body as he and all of us assimilated all of their powers, abilities, and strength and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles grew and bulged even more and veins formed on his body, and his massive white angel wings with aurora and orange tips spread out and glowed and his halo glowed along with his rainbow energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flared up extremely and he began growing even stronger.

When Lincoln was done and the stingers changed back, nothing was left of them, and he sent all of their souls to The Black Gates.

Suddenly, Lincoln gained Vistamps with the symbols of The Deadmen on them and their powers, and they were put inside his silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with phoenix, thunderbird, buffalo, angel, vampire, and werewolf surrounding a rainbow gem with neon glowing rainbow lights equipped with recognition of him and fits an infinite number of items and components for Eini, the Universe 666 Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in and it easily attaches itself onto his back, along with the Rouse Cards, Faiz Phones, Wizard Rings, Gaia Memories, Advent Cards, O Medals, Fuestles, Eyecons, Gamma Eyecons, Zeronos Cards, Rider Tickets, and Astroswitches.

Lincoln: That's another group of clones absorbed and we've gotten more Legend Items from them as well as their powers, abilities, and strength. (To Merrli Harper) And it's so good to see you again, Merrli Harper.

Merrli Harper: You too, Lincoln, it's been a long time, and it's so good to see you again, Shaylen.

Shaylen Harper: You too, sis.

Lincoln went up to Merrli Harper and he hugged her, and Merrli Harper is very surprised at just how much taller, more handsome, and much more muscular Lincoln's gotten since she last saw him, and she also felt just how much more stronger and how much more muscular he's really become, and she had an atomic red blush on her face, and the atomic red blush on her face soon became even deeper when she saw he still has his vampire fangs and massive white angel wings with stars on the feathers and orange and aurora-colored tips on the feathers, large gold halo with four large orbiting gold rings on each corner behind his head, along with hearing his mature, deeper, and manlier voice and seeing the large white wolf ears with rainbow markings on his head, eleven massive and long white wolf tails with rainbow markings and rainbow tips and white rabbit tail with rainbow markings on top of the massive and long white wolf tails, thick hair on his massive forearms, stubble on his jawline, and chest hair on his pecs, He-Man's chest harness, and many other accessories, and she also met his familiars, the male white Rabbit Familiar, Alistair, the white Vampire Bat Familiar, Artemis, and the white Wolf Familiar, Seiko, and his Rabbit Miraculous, Eini.

Lincoln: It sure has been a long time, I haven't seen you since you were seventeen, and as you can see, I really grew a lot since then.

Elena Earth: Holy crap, you sure have, you've really really grown up to be very big and very strong like a tree, Lincoln, you've really grown a lot from the cute eleven-year-old little boy into a 18-year-old 8'5" tall, very handsome, and manly man with really massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and eight-pack abs, and you still have those vampire fangs and massive white angel wings, that's so awesome, and the large white wolf ears on your head and the eleven massive and long white wolf tails with markings and white rabbit tail on top of the massive and long white wolf tails, hair on your massive forearms, beard stubble on your jawline, and chest hair on your pecs and many accessories and large gold halo with four large gold rings orbiting behind your head, that's really new,

along with getting He-Man's chest harness. You've really really grown a lot and became a man, but you're still the same kind boy from long ago, plus, you've also grown even more bigger in muscle mass, you can land an airplane on that massive, wider, and more muscular back, squash a melon with those really muscular quads and thighs, and cut a rock into a diamond on those rock-hard eight-pack abs, and there's not even a tape measure long enough to measure that chiseled chest or massive biceps. Plus, I've also met your familiars, and they are really awesome.

Eli: And he'd also been hit with massive amounts of cosmic radiation and he'd been imbued with the same powers as J.D. and all of us, and he's become truly immortal, and Lincoln, you know her?

Lincoln: Indeed I do, Eli, this is Merrli Harper, Gene-Slammer of Tearlaments Merrli, she's my Guardian Angel from Michigan and the second eldest of eight sisters, she has powerful mastery of darkness and water and she is known for her amazing swordsmanship skills, and like Shaylen Harper, she has a magic sword that was made by Tearlaments Merrli that can cut through even the strongest of metals and her sword also has the power to make them go insane!

Shaylen Harper: And like me, she also took on all of the meanest bullies in the city after that were after Lincoln and she slashed them all over and filled up a maximum security insane asylum in one day. She even took down Lori at the worst of her fury and rage, and one slash from her sword made her worst fears come true: she was disowned by her family and dumped by Bobby.

Nico: Wow, so that means all of Shaylen's sisters…?

Lincoln: Are all powerful swordswomen with power over darkness and water and have magic swords that cut through even the strongest of metals and also have the power to make them go insane with one cut.

Me: Yeah, we were stunned ourselves.

Nico: Man, if anyone messed with them, they can say goodbye to their sanity forever.

Lincoln: And say hello to an eternity in an nuthouse, and now that you're here, Merrli.

Lincoln went up to and hugged Merrli Harper in his abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms, he leaned his head down the right side of her neck, and he slowly bit her and he fed on their blood, and we saw his rainbow energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flare up as he gained a massive power boost and he also gained the very same powers as her, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more, and his massive white angel wings with aurora and orange tips spread out and glowed along with his large gold halo and four orbiting gold rings on each corner of the halo behind his head and eleven massive and long white tails with rainbow tips and rainbow markings. He slowly unlatched his fangs from her neck as her necks healed and the puncture marks sealed up, and he also kissed where he bit her.

Merrli Harper: Wow, you're still just as gentle as ever when you feed on one of your Guardian Angels, Lincoln.

Suddenly, an Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love appeared on Merrli Harper's neck with dark blue gems on the gold lightning bolts and dark blue crystal links from her merged Crystal Necklace of The Buddha along with a white and gold-accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love on her neck.

Merrli Harper: (Surprised) Lincoln, are these…?!

Lincoln: Yep, that's an Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love and an Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love, which means you're now part of my harem and my many future wives, Merrli Harper.

Merrli Harper had a smile on her face and tears in her eyes as Lincoln still had his massive and powerful muscular arms around her and he leaned down to her face and kissed her on the lips and she also returned it, and we cheered for them, then we went up to the seven girls, and when Lincoln saw them, he immediately recognized them. The seven girls are Yukina Nanahara, Helene Colette, Hinagiku Haruno, Mizuho Nanahara, Saki Tachibana, Serika

Kouzuki, and Shion Asahina from Requiem.

Lincoln: Oh wow, it's Yukina Nanahara, Helene Colette, Hinagiku Haruno, Mizuho Nanahara, Saki Tachibana, Serika Kouzuki, and Shion Asahina from Requiem.

Nicole: Whoa, awesome.

Lincoln: Are you girls okay?

Yukina Nanahara: Yes, we're okay, thanks to you.

Then, when Yukina Nanahara and the other six girls saw who it was that saved them from the clones of Giff and the Deadmen, their faces turned atomic red upon seeing the 18-year-old 8'5" tall, handsome hunk with abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles, eight-pack abs, long wild white hair going down to the bottom of his neck and rainbow lightning bolt highlights in the bangs of his long white hair and large white wolf ears with rainbow markings on top of his head with large golden halo in the center with golden angel wings on the bottom side and four large orbiting golden rings on each corner behind his head, thick hair on his massive muscular forearms and beard stubble on his jawline, rainbow colored thunderbird with gold lightning bolt in its claws and the Ebonwu Squadron emblem on its chest emblazoned on his forehead and Third Eye with rainbow iris, rows of straight teeth with vampire fangs, Crest of Miracles on his massive right pec and golden lightning bolt cutie mark with the thunderbird and comic books surrounded by the symbols of Fire, Water, Ice, Wind, Earth, Nature, Light, and Darkness in a circle on his massive left pec, Celtic Cross cutie mark tattoo in the form of the cutie marks of Twilight Sparkle, Sunset Shimmer, Rainbow Dash, Applejack, Rarity, Pinkie Pie, Fluttershy, Starlight Glimmer, and Trixie Lulamoon, surrounded by a circle were the marks of the other girls in Lincoln's harem on his massive, wider, and more muscular back, and on top is the Earth surrounded by the ring of mermaids and surrounded by a Thunderbird, Phoenix, Angel, Vampire Bat, Werewolf, and Buffalo and a Rinnegan-like marking, and right below the Cutie Mark tattoo is a rainbow kanji with nine magatama in between that said, "Lincoln Landon Loud, Almighty Champion and Emissary of Hinon, Almighty Master of The Elemental Forces, The Storms, The Cosmos, and

The Universe, Master of Hero Personas and Many Powers, The Loud House's Man With A Plan, Voice of Reason, Golden-Hearted Brother of Many Siblings, Golden-Hearted Lover and Father of Many Kids, Almighty Golden-Hearted and Loving Son of Lynn Sr. and Rita Loud, Loving Grandson of Albert Loud and Samuel Loud, Almighty Golden-Hearted and Loving Future Husband, Strongest, Bravest, Resilient, Courageous, Handsomest, and Manliest Warrior of The Loud Family, Powerful Alpha Vampire-Werewolf-Cyborg Hybrid, Descendant of The Seventeenth Century Duke Lincoln McLoud of Loch Loud in Scotland, Destroyer of Morag McLaughlin, Archenemy of Max Dillon Also Known as Electro, Destroyer and Slayer of Extremely Evil, Black-Hearted, Sadistic, Delusional, Power-Hungry, Psychotic, Irredeemable Bastards and Tyrants, Talented Comic Book Writer and Video Gamer, Jack-Of-All-Trades, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True God of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Savior of The Loud House and Michigan, True Immortal Hero and God, Amazing and Powerful Student of Numerous Amazing and Powerful Teachers, Shinobi of The Hidden Leaf Village, Member of Many of Team Loud Phoenix Storm's Branch Teams, Spice Demon of The Loud Family, Surfer of The Legendary Wave Humungadunga, Third-In-Command And Founder of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Emissary of The Cosmos and The Heavens, Ambassador of Harmony, Friendship, Purity, Hope, Courage, and Love, and God of Friendship, Hope, Love, Courage, and Justice Dodgeball Angel King of Gotham Royal York, The Unifier of The Three Kingdoms and Warriors of Japan, Fearsome Defender of His Many Guardian Angels, and Destroyer of The House of Damaskinos", he has deep sapphire blue eyes, tattoo of a pepper with fire surrounding it on his broad left shoulder, and Mark of Manhood tattoo of a male bodybuilder with a barbell raised above his head and around him are elemental forces and an orange kanji that read, "Lincoln Landon Loud, Strongest, Bravest, Resilient, Courageous, Handsomest, and Manliest Warrior of The Loud Family" on his massive left muscular forearm, and he had his Rabbit

Miraculous, Eini, with him, his male white Rabbit Familiar, Alistair, his white Vampire Bat Familiar, Artemis, and his white Wolf Familiar, Seiko, along with Darkus Battle Ax Vladitor, Darkus Omega Leonidas, Pyrus Omega Leonidas, Haos Omega Leonidas, Subterra Omega Leonidas, Ventus Omega Leonidas, and Ventus Omega Leonidas.

He had his massive Lincoln Loud's United Friendship Hinon's Almighty Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm Greatsword of True Almighty Cosmic United Friendship Universal Storm Hope Elemental Bravery and True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds, The Sickle Swords of Hinon, and the purified Universe 666 version of The Miracle Box holstered on his wider and muscular back, his large orange Crystal Saber, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace, his Omnipotent Elemental Thunderbird Phoenix Angel of Universal Harmonious Loud Justice, Mythological Hope, and Eternal Love Almighty Book, Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Elemental Harmony on his left hip, his Eater of Sins revolver and Elemental Universal Thunderbird hand-cannon Blaster holstered on his right hip, the Pisces the Fish constellation and Aquarius Zodiac sign on the back of his neck and the Cygnus the Swan constellation and embedded Stone of Gelel on the back of his massive left hand, large weighted gold metal bands with multi-colored on his massive biceps and thighs with silver phoenixes on them, large gold Bracers of The Champions of the Universe with large rainbow gems on his forearms with the Dragon Ball Bracelet on the left large gold cuff bracer and other bracelets merged with the left large gold Bracer and large gold Elemental Shield of Harmony shrunk to the size of a gem on top, massive indestructible white angel wings with stars and orange and aurora-colored tips on the large white feathers and eleven massive and long powerful white wolf tails with rainbow tips and rainbow markings with white rabbit tail on top of the eleven massive and long white wolf tails, he has on He-Man's chest harness with colored gems on the gold crisscross straps and gold metal circular chest plate with phoenix carved on it and surrounded by red gems and on the back of the straps is a kanji that said Lincoln Loud, Truly Loving Gold-Hearted Brother, Son, Grandson, and Father, and he was dressed in an orange version of He-Man 2002's loincloth with

hanging silver lightning bolts and long white trenchcoat coattails with Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Moonlight, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Great Old Ones, Mythological Animals, Mammoths, Pegasi, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Cerberus, Perytons, Griffins, Sphinxes, Hippogriffs, Manticores, and Mythological Animals on the coattails and they also had intense powerful rainbow hot flames coming off them and hanging mini silver lightning bolts on the coattails held up by his large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with a large golden buffalo head with rainbow gems for eyes and large rainbow gem in its mouth for the belt buckle on his waist, large royal blue pants with rainbow fire and multicolored lightning bolts on the thighs, and large gold armored knee-high boots with colored gems on them, silver Buffalo head stud earrings with rainbow gems for eyes the Thunderbird carved on it and the Element, Xelnaga, Cosmic, Universe, God, and Eternity Kanjis on the heads, large Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love with colored gems on the gold lightning bolts and rainbow crystal links from his merged large Crystal Necklace of The Buddha with large rainbow Thunderbird-shaped Element of Harmony and a large silver Buffalo head with rainbow gems for eyes and Thunderbird carved on it and the Element, Xelnaga, Cosmic, Universe, God, and Eternity Kanjis on its head for the pendant on his bare chest with chest hair on his pecs, large white and gold accented Elemental Choker of Eternal Love and Thunderbird pendant on his neck, large fingerless orange gloves with the symbol of The Loud House on it and surrounded in a diamond formation are a Phoenix, Thunderbird, Buffalo, and Angel, large Ring of The Phoenix large multi-colored gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it surrounded by a Thunderbird, Phoenix, Werewolf, and Buffalo on his right ring finger, Blue Lantern ring on his left ring finger and small planets orbiting around his fingers like rings, claws on his fingers with gold armored finger claws over his fingers, he has twelve large planets orbiting

around his legs and twelve smaller planets orbiting around his waist and an immense rainbow protective aura with swirling elements around him.

Yukina Nanahara: Oh wow, you're Lincoln Loud of Team Loud Phoenix Storm.

Lincoln: That's right, and it's a pleasure to meet the rest of you.

Lincoln made six clones of himself, and he and his clones went up to the girls, and they hugged their waists in their abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms, and they leaned down and kissed the girls on the lips, which they returned with equally intense passion, as they wrapped their arms around the thick muscular necks of Lincoln and his clones, and we cheered wildly at the scene, and he slowly bit them and he fed on their blood, and we saw his rainbow energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flare up as he gained a massive power boost and he also gained the very same powers as them, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more, and his massive white angel wings with aurora and orange tips spread out and glowed along with his large gold halo and four orbiting gold rings on each corner of the halo behind his head. He then slowly unlatched his fangs from their necks as their necks healed and the puncture marks sealed up, and he also kissed where he bit them.

Yukina Nanahara: (Seductively and rubs her hands on Lincoln's massive pecs) You too, big, tall, muscular, and handsome.

Suddenly, seven Elemental Thunderbird Necklaces of Eternal Love appeared on the necks of Yukina Nanahara, Helene Colette, Hinagiku Haruno, Mizuho Nanahara, Saki Tachibana, Serika Kouzuki, and Shion Asahina with colored gems embedded in the lightning bolt links and colored crystal links from their merged Crystal Necklaces of the Buddha along with white and gold accented Elemental Chokers of Eternal Love on their necks. We returned to The World Tree Estate and told everyone what had happened, and they were shocked to find out the villains we went after were clones of Giff and the Deadman that were also created by Mindy.

But, when Lincoln showed what we all did in beating them all down

and Lincoln absorbing them and all of us assimilating their powers, abilities, and strength and sending them all to The Black Gates and getting Vistamps with their powers, everyone cheered and hugged us and Lincoln's harem kissed him on the cheek. Lincoln and Merrli Harper have a lot of catching up to do, now that she's back in town.

Then, we heard Mindy and Mandy roar with rage!

Maria: Serves you both right, bitches.

Lincoln: It just proves they're both horrible people, and they'll never ever change.

Nico: Yeah, they both deserve to be in Hell forever when they die of old age, but they're still in for Hell.

Me: You said a mouthful.

After Lincoln absorbed the clones of Giff and the Deadman, we were training intensely in the gym, doing 900,000,000,000,000 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, and regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 900,000,000,000-lb barbells, squats, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, and we were really sweating like crazy, even doing yoga to clear our minds, and we were also doing 900,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get our eleven massive and long wolf tails even more stronger than ever as well, and when Merrli Harper saw Lincoln doing 900,000,000,000,000 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, and regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 900,000,000,000,000-lb barbells, squats, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, even doing yoga to clear his mind and doing 900,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get his eleven massive and long white wolf tails even more stronger than ever, she had an atomic red blush on her faces, hearts in her eyes, and her nose was bleeding.

Merrli Harper: My God, I was right that Lincoln's really grown into a 18-year-old, 8'5" tall, really big, handsome, sexy, and extremely

super strong manly man, just look at those abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and his eight-pack abs really hard at work, and really working out with those 900,000,000,000,000-lb barbells and he's not even getting tired, incredible, and he also got one awesome tan, and he's also doing 900,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get his eleven massive and long white wolf tails even more stronger than ever, and he now looks even more ripped than ever. He's definitely been continuing on bodybuilding and working out even more for many years, and because of that along with the combination of his diet plan that we gave him, along with his hyperpuberty and genes, he'd gained the powerful and massive body that all bodybuilders could only dream of. If anyone tried to mess with him now, they were in for a world of hurt and trouble, and he's always been there to defend and protect us from Chandler, his goons, Pablo, Anderson, and Hawk and Hank at school or out in public, and he was also quick to defend us from Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, and Luan if they get out of search control again, along with Killjoy Huggins.

Lincoln: Yep, and I've also trained a lot under a lot of very powerful teachers, J.D. and Nico included, Merrli, and I can still defend myself, and in addition to getting stronger and bigger in muscle mass, I've also gotten smarter as well.

Merrli Harper: That's incredible, and we'd already known just how strong you were long ago ever since you did some wrestling and working out with some of the other Guardian Angels long ago, and we're so proud of just how much stronger you've gotten, and just how much taller you've gotten, along with getting that much bigger in muscle mass, and you've also been getting smarter as well.

Me: You got that right, plus, we heard all of the stories from Lincoln about you girls and about how you all helped him in his training to become an emerging hero before Team Loud Phoenix Storm was formed, and how he grew from the little boy from years ago into the really big, really strong, and really powerful man we know today.

Merrli Harper: I knew it was only a matter of time before he told everyone that story.

Suddenly, the rainbow gem of Lincoln's silver 28th Century Hi-Tech

Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with phoenix, thunderbird, buffalo, angel, vampire, and werewolf surrounding it on his back started glowing.

Lincoln: Uh oh, trouble.

Eini: Yep. Now, let's see who's causing trouble.

The gem formed a viewing window, and we saw who it was causing trouble: it was the clones of Swartz, Heure, Ora, Another Build, Another Ex-Aid, Another Fourze, Another Faiz, Another Wizard, Another OOO, Another Gaim, Another Ghost, Another Double, Another Den-O, Another Kuuga, Another Shinobi, Another Quiz, Another Ryuga, Another Kikai, Another Zi-O, Another Zi-O II, Another Ryuki, Another Blade, Another Agito, Another Hibiki, Another Kiva, Another Kabuto, Another Drive, Another Decade, Another Zero-One, Another 1, and Another Diend.

Sougo: (GASPS) Clones of Swarts, The Time Jackers, and the Another Riders?!

Lincoln: No doubt that Mindy had a hand in this as well.

We flew out of the World Tree Estate, and Lincoln fired powerful rainbow energy blasts at the clones of Swartz, Heure, Ora, Another Build, Another Ex-Aid, Another Fourze, Another Faiz, Another Wizard, Another OOO, Another Gaim, Another Ghost, Another Double, Another Den-O, Another Kuuga, Another Shinobi, Another Quiz, Another Ryuga, Another Kikai, Another Zi-O, Another Zi-O II, Another Ryuki, Another Blade, Another Agito, Another Hibiki, Another Kiva, Another Kabuto, Another Drive, Another Decade, Another Zero-One, Another 1, and Another Diend and knocked them down.

Then, Lincoln turned the tips of his tails into Cell's Stingers, and one by one, he stabbed them into the clones of Swartz, Heure, Ora, Another Build, Another Ex-Aid, Another Fourze, Another Faiz, Another Wizard, Another OOO, Another Gaim, Another Ghost, Another Double, Another Den-O, Another Kuuga, Another Shinobi, Another Quiz, Another Ryuga, Another Kikai, Another Zi-O, Another Zi-O II, Another Ryuki, Another Blade, Another Agito, Another Hibiki,

Another Kiva, Another Kabuto, Another Drive, Another Decade, Another Zero-One, Another 1, and Another Diend, and then, Lincoln began absorbing them all into his body as he and all of us assimilated all of their powers, strength, and abilities and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles grew and bulged even more and veins formed on his body, and his massive white angel wings with aurora and orange tips spread out and glowed and his halo glowed along with his rainbow energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flared up extremely and he began growing even stronger.

When Lincoln was done and the stingers changed back, nothing was left of them, and he sent all of their souls to The Black Gates. Suddenly, Lincoln had gotten a massive collection of Ridewatches, and they were all put into his silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with phoenix, thunderbird, buffalo, angel, vampire, and werewolf surrounding a rainbow gem with neon glowing rainbow lights equipped with recognition of him and fits an infinite number of items and components for Eini, the Universe 666 Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in and it easily attaches itself onto his back, along with the Rouse Cards, Faiz Phones, Wizard Rings, Gaia Memories, Advent Cards, O Medals, Fuestles, Eyecons, Gamma Eyecons, Zeronos Cards, Rider Tickets, and Astroswitches.

Sougo: Awesome.

We returned back to The World Tree Estate and continued with our workouts.

Nico: That's it for the clones of Swartz, The Time Jackers, and Another Riders and there's no telling what else that bitch has got up her sleeve.

Lincoln: But, now that we know she's created clones of The Kamen Riders' enemies, I'll do to them what I've done to the clones of the enemies of The Power Rangers: absorb them and assimilate their powers, abilities, and strength.

Me: And also, acquire the Legend Items with their powers, so far, you've acquired Rouse Cards, Faiz Phones, Wizard Rings, Gaia

Memories, Advent Cards, O Medals, Fuestles, Eyecons, Gamma Eyecons, Zeronos Cards, Rider Tickets, Ridewatches, and Astroswitches, awesome.

Lincoln: The next group of clones that come after us will no doubt be the clones of Banno and The Roidmudes.

Bridget Branley: Oh boy, I can tell you're gonna have quite the feeding frenzy on them.

We got a shower afterwards, and then, Lincoln, Universe 666 Dark Samus, Pom Pom, and the Simulator versions of Yubelluna, Mihae, Karlamine, Siris, Isabela, Xuelan, Ile and Nel, Ni and Li, Marion, Bülent, Shuriya, and Mira are heading to Seaside Hill.

Lincoln snapped his fingers, and the 18-year-old, white-haired, 8'5", handsome and extremely muscular man had on his new large orange and black speedo with a Thunderbird and a lightning bolt surrounded by elemental forces and stars on it with rainbow flames coming off the speedo, orange sandals, his jewelry and accessories, and he had his weapons holstered in case of trouble.

And Universe 666 Dark Samus, Pom Pom, and the Simulator versions of Yubelluna, Mihae, Karlamine, Siris, Isabela, Xuelan, Ile and Nel, Ni and Li, Marion, Bülent, Shuriya, and Mira are dressed in two-piece colored bikinis The Musiqidandi Sisters made for them, colored sandals, and they had their weapons holstered in case of trouble. Plus, we found out Universe 666 Dark Samus, Pom Pom, and the Simulator versions of Yubelluna, Mihae, Karlamine, Siris, Isabela, Xuelan, Ile and Nel, Ni and Li, Marion, Bülent, Shuriya, and Mira all had feelings for Lincoln, and he also had feelings for them, and he also saved them all from an ambush by a group of musclebound thugs Flip hired to kill them, Lincoln sucked out their muscle mass, virility, strength, blood, and life energy as it killed them all which made those buttfaces go insane with anger, until Lincoln fired energy blasts at those buttfaces and more gold and jewels and treasures came out of them, but they also got to keep their heads up, they got word that mutant has sent more muscle-bound thugs to kill them.

Simulator Yubellina: Wow, so this is Sirena Beach, it sure is

beautiful.

Lincoln: It sure is, Yubellina, and it's perfect for our first date. Shall we?

Lincoln, Universe 666 Dark Samus, Pom Pom, and the Simulator versions of Yubelluna, Mihae, Karlamine, Siris, Isabela, Xuelan, Ile and Nel, Ni and Li, Marion, Bülent, Shuriya, and Mira dived into the waters and they had fun swimming in the ocean, and they also saw the creatures that lived there, then, they went back to the beach and they had an awesome volleyball match, and Universe 666 Dark Samus, Pom Pom, and the Simulator versions of Yubelluna, Mihae, Karlamine, Siris, Isabela, Xuelan, Ile and Nel, Ni and Li, Marion, Bülent, Shuriya, and Mira got an extremely massive and deep atomic red blush on their faces when they saw Lincoln lift thirteen massive 900,000,000,000,000-lb barbells Lincoln summoned in his large and strong hands and thirteen massive and long white wolf tails.

But then, they saw the hulking muscle-bound thugs that Flip hired coming after them, but Lincoln fired vacuum tubes from his chest which latched onto the chests of Flip's massive army of hulking muscled thugs, and then, the vacuum tubes literally began sucking Flip's massive army of hulking muscled thugs dry of all their massive muscle mass, virility, blood, and physical strength, and all of it was being pumped into Lincoln and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles grew and bulged even more and veins formed on his body, and his massive white angel wings with aurora and orange tips spread out and glowed and his halo glowed and he also grew even stronger. When Lincoln was done, the vacuum tubes detached themselves from the chests of the thugs and went back into Lincoln, and the thugs were now dead from blood loss and thin as a rake and he fired a blast of red energy and destroyed them leaving them as ashes.

Lincoln: Nice try, you stupid mutant!

Then, they had some lunch, and then, as the sun was about to set, Lincoln made clones of himself and he and his clones went up to Universe 666 Dark Samus, Pom Pom, and the Simulator versions of Yubelluna, Mihae, Karlamine, Siris, Isabela, Xuelan, Ile and Nel, Ni

and Li, Marion, Bülent, Shuriya, and Mira and they hugged the girls in their abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms and Universe 666 Dark Samus, Pom Pom, and the Simulator versions of Yubelluna, Mihae, Karlamine, Siris, Isabela, Xuelan, Ile and Nel, Ni and Li, Marion, Bülent, Shuriya, and Mira placed their hands on the massive pecs of Lincoln and his clones.

And then, they shared a passionate and romantic kiss and Lincoln also marked Universe 666 Dark Samus, Pom Pom, and the Simulator versions of Yubelluna, Mihae, Karlamine, Siris, Isabela, Xuelan, Ile and Nel, Ni and Li, Marion, Bülent, Shuriya, and Mira as he slowly sank his fangs into them and fed on their blood, and his rainbow energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flare up as he gained a massive power boost and he also gained the very same powers as them, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more, and his massive white angel wings with aurora and orange tips spread out and glowed along with his large gold halo and four orbiting gold rings on each corner of the halo behind his head and eleven massive and long white tails with rainbow tips and rainbow markings.

He slowly unlatched his fangs from their necks as their necks healed and the puncture marks sealed up, and he also kissed where he bit them. They came back home to The World Tree Estate, and Nico and I saw Lincoln covered in kisses on his face, body, and eight-pack abs.

Me: (Whistles) Wow, it looks like you really had a good time at Seaside Hill, eh, Lincoln?

Lincoln: (In Heaven) It… was… so… AWESOME!

Suddenly, sixteen Elemental Thunderbird Necklaces of Eternal Love appeared on the necks of Universe 666 Dark Samus, Pom Pom, and the Simulator versions of Yubelluna, Mihae, Karlamine, Siris, Isabela, Xuelan, Ile and Nel, Ni and Li, Marion, Bülent, Shuriya, and Mira with colored gems on the gold lightning bolts and colored crystal links from their merged Crystal Necklaces of The Buddha and white and gold-accented Elemental Thunderbird Chokers of Eternal Love on their necks.

Lily the Mermaid: Whoa, and now, Universe 666 Dark Samus, Pom Pom, and the Simulator versions of Yubelluna, Mihae, Karlamine, Siris, Isabela, Xuelan, Ile and Nel, Ni and Li, Marion, Bülent, Shuriya, and Mira are in your harem, Linky.

Universe 666 Dark Samus, Pom Pom, and the Simulator versions of Yubelluna, Mihae, Karlamine, Siris, Isabela, Xuelan, Ile and Nel, Ni and Li, Marion, Bülent, Shuriya, and Mira showed the marks Lincoln made on the right sides of their necks.

Nicole: Wow, I knew Universe 666 Dark Samus, Pom Pom, and the Simulator versions of Yubelluna, Mihae, Karlamine, Siris, Isabela, Xuelan, Ile and Nel, Ni and Li, Marion, Bülent, Shuriya, and Mira had feelings for him ever since I introduced Trip and Lupe to them and he'd also mark them.

Jenna: And Flip had some nerve trying to kill them, that mutant is just making things much worse for himself.

Serena Logan: I always knew that stupid mutant cheapskate was and always will be nothing but fucking trouble, and he's just making things worse for himself.

Rarity: And trying to kill Universe 666 Dark Samus, Pom Pom, and the Simulator versions of Yubelluna, Mihae, Karlamine, Siris, Isabela, Xuelan, Ile and Nel, Ni and Li, Marion, Bülent, Shuriya, and Mira, now that repulsive ape is really going to get it.

Lincoln: And we also had a run-in with more of the hulking muscle-bound hired thugs they sent to kill us yet again, but I sucked out their muscle mass, strength, and virility and I killed them all and sent them to The Black Gates, and that mutant should be screaming with pure vengeance and hate at us in 3… 2… 1!

Suddenly, we heard Flip scream and bellow with extreme hatred and rage and cursing right at us, and now, that moron has officially lost his mind.

Maria: (Flips Flip the middle finger) Yeah, up yours, you mutant moronic cheapskate!

Nico: Even after we kicked Flip's miserable hide, that mutant still refuses to quit!

Lincoln: Same with Lewis Travolta, Dark Amy, Icky Vicky, Billy McLean, Pablo, Anderson, and the other jerks at Dad's restaurant, but it's much more fun to see their thugs get killed by me.

Me: It sure is, and it's so much more fun seeing them blow their stacks!

We then saw Lincoln form a viewing window, and then, Lincoln snapped his fingers.

SNAPS FINGERS!

We saw a massive funnel appeared in Flip's mouth, and then, massive cartons of the extremely powerful laxatives that Shizuka and her sisters used on Killjoy Huggins and Lewis Travolta appeared over the funnel.

Me: (GASPS) ARE THOSE…?!

Nico: The extremely powerful laxatives Shizuka and her sisters used on Killjoy Huggins and Lewis Travolta?!

Luna: DO IT, BRO!

Then, the extremely powerful laxatives were dumped into Flip's mouth and the funnel was removed. Then, Flip's stomach gurgled and rumbled, and then… !

MASSIVELY LOUD AND EXTREMELY WET FART!

Flip farted and massive tons of gold, jewels, gems, and other currencies exploded out of his three-cheeked butt like crazy!

Flip stopped farting like crazy.

Lincoln: That's for trying to get your musclebound thugs to murder me and the girls in my harem, you disgusting three butt-cheeked mutant!

Nico: Jeez. Those laxatives are really powerful, I still remember when you tried that prank on me years ago, Connor, but that failed.

Me: Because of you using Walker's powers.

Connor Chan: Flip's really pissing me off now, if he does this again, I'm gonna shove a grenade down his throat!

Nico: Connor, I know you're angry, but we're saving it for December 1st when we kill him, Icky Vicky, and Xehanort. Now, don't even think of getting into the weapons room or I'm telling Dad!

Connor Chan: Tattle tale.

Later it was time for another Super Mario Galaxy 2 adventure.

Nico: Next Galaxy is Boss Blitz Galaxy.

Me: This will be fun!

Nicole: It's the precursor before the final boss.

Nico: Yep.

Whitney: Me and Fiona will go.

Nico: Okay.

They went into the Simulator and it activated and we were at BOSS BLITZ GALAXY!

Nico: Here we go. First up is Dino Piranha!

Whitney: Awesome!

Nico: Any tips Nicole?

Nicole: (On the radio) Just do what you did to all the bosses of the game before.

Nico: Okay then.

?: We'll help too!

Out came 2 figures. One was a girl with green and green eyes and had green clothes and had green wings and had a tiara with the symbol of the Predaplants on it and the same symbol on her skirt. And she had a plant sword.

The second girl had black hair and had yellow eyes and had black and yellow clothes and had black wings and she had a tiara with the symbol of Pharaoh Man on it and she had an Egypt sword.

Penelope Predaplant: Penelope Predaplant, Embodiment of the Predaplant monsters.

Nefertiti Pharaoh: Nefertiti Pharaoh, Embodiment of Pharaoh Man.

Yugi: Wow! Nefertiti!

Jaden: Awesome to see you again!

Pharaoh Atem: It has been a while.

Nefertiti Pharaoh: It has been a while Yugi and Jaden and Pharaoh Atem it has been a long time your majesty.

Nico: We can talk later. Lets head out.

They went and cracked open Dino Piranha.

Nico: Here we go! 1 boss for each of us in this one.

He looked at Nico.

Nico: Remember me?!

Dino Piranha roared!

Nico: He does!

Nefertiti Pharaoh: I'll face this one first.

She fired a ball of fire and blasted him and he exploded!

They moved on and went to KING KALIENTE!

Nico: King Kaliente!

King Kaliente remembered Nico and was mad!

Nico: He remembers me! Who faces his one?

Penelope Predaplant: I will. Soon he will be a squished squid.

She fired waves of energy and blasted King Kaliente and he exploded!

Then they flew and faced Major Burrows!

Major Burrows remembered Nico!

Whitney: I got this one!

Whitney fired waves of leaves and blasted him on his butt and he exploded!

They flew and went and faced BOULDERGEIST!

Fiona: I'll face Bouldergeist next.

Nico: Oh boy!

She fired a blast of lightning and blasted him and he exploded!

They flew on and cracked open Fiery Dino Piranha and they faced him!

Nico: Now it's my turn! (Gets out Artie Ziff and Box Ghost's ridewatches) BEWARE!

He activated them and fired waves of energy and smashed Fiery Dino Piranha and he exploded!

Then out came the star!

Nico: There's the star!

They caught it!

YOU GOT A STAR!

Nico: YEAH!

Nefertiti Pharaoh: That was awesome!

They high five!

Nico: How did you meet Jaden and Yugi?

Nefertiti Pharaoh: I met them during Jaden's graduation duel with Yugi's and it was awesome.

Nico: That is cool!

Nefertiti Pharaoh: It sure was.

Nico: Would you two like to join the team?

Penelope Predaplant: We would be honored.

They left and we cheered wildly for them.

Later we were watching the movie the Mascots made.

Heffer: Anyone got popcorn?

Lola pulled out a huge bucket full of it.

Heffer: Perfect!

Me: Let the movie fun begin.

We got to watching the Mascots movie.

It was showing the Mascots enjoying some fun in the park.

Rocko: (Australian Accent) What's the title?

Poromon: You'll see.

It was called The Adventures of The Brave Mascots of Cuteness.

Nico: Nice.

The relaxation in the park was RUDELY interrupted by pirates and the mascots punched and pulverized them into pulp!

The movie progressed and the mascots were figuring out where the pirates were coming from and it was on a pirate ship that was also their warehouse hideout in Lake Huron.

The mascots then raided the ship and were battling the Pirates and there were also terrorists there too!

Runabout: You guys are doing a great job!

Poromon: Yeah we are!

Then the mascots dove off the side of the ship as it exploded!

KRABBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO

It was completely blown to fiery splinters and the crew were blown to pieces too! We saw that a lawyer was in cahoots with the terrorist and they busted him for treason.

The mascots were all right and we cheered wildly for them!

We were done and then we erupted into cheers and applause!

Blur: BEST MOVIE EVER!

Ruby and Sapphire Salazar: WE GIVE IT AN AWESOME GREAT BIG TWO THUMBS AND TWO TOES UP!

Lola: Yeah!

Qin: Awesome job guys!

We were busy watching TV, and many of us were doing work-outs to continue staying in tip-top shape, especially Lincoln doing 900,000,000,000,000 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, and regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls,

leg curls, and chest presses with 900,000,000,000,000-lb barbells, squats, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, even doing yoga to clear his mind and doing 900,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get his eleven massive and long white wolf tails even more stronger than ever and he was sweating like crazy.

Lincoln: We don't have long before the main mission starts, so I still got to keep myself busy.

Me: That's true, and we're also doing work-outs just like you, Lincoln.

Nico: Yep.

Then, we saw Lincoln deadlift a massive twenty-five-ton barbell with ease, and we were stunned.

Eli: Whoa!

And of course, the constant workouts that Lincoln has been doing had also caused his harem to get massive atomic red blushes on their faces, hearts in their eyes, and their noses were really bleeding upon seeing their hotter, sexier hunk of a future husband.

Lily the Mermaid: (Turned On) My God, Linky truly is one hunky muscle god.

Girl Jordan: (Turned On) Big time.

We finished our workouts, and Lincoln sprayed us with water and soap and we were all clean. Then, his harem kissed him on his face and steam whistled out of his ears and his face turned atomic red.

Me: That's not all guys! Look at this!

We saw on the news that the movie was more than what it was! We saw a lawyer that was well known to the country indicted for treason for selling weapons and secrets of the government to the VERY TERRORISTS and pirates that the mascots faced in the movie.

Nico: WHOA! That is coincidental!

Me: I'm not so sure. I think this was all real.

Camie: Yeah!

Nico: Wow!

Snaptrap: Nico, who gets to shine next?

Nico: Takumi and Cassidy.

Qin: Awesome!

Takumi: Sweet! This will be awesome!

Cassidy: Yeah it will!

Suddenly, Lincoln's deep sapphire blue eyes, the rainbow iris of his Third Eye, his cutie mark tattoo on his back and Thunderbolt cutie mark with circle of surrounding elements on his massive left pec glowed, and he had a vision, and he saw who it was that we're going to confront today: it was none other than The Giant Killer Krabby Patties that SpongeBob saw when he was working for 43 days non-stop, and they are coming to get Mr. Krabs and make him pay. When we saw it, we knew it meant trouble.

Lincoln: (GASPS) Oh man!

Lincoln sounded the alarm.

Nico: We heard the alarm, what's wrong, Lincoln?

Lincoln: Nico, everyone, we've got a seriously huge emergency. I just had a vision and I saw who it was that we're going to confront today, it's none other than The Giant Killer Krabby Patties that SpongeBob saw when he was working for 43 days non-stop, and they are coming to get Mr. Krabs and make him pay.

We gasped.

Lily: Oh no, not those giant killer patties! This is not good!

Me: I thought those patties were just a figment of SpongeBob's

imagination because of that!

Lily: Apparently they aren't.

Xenia: Jeez!

Nico: It sure isn't, we need to get down there and help SpongeBob stop them, and we're gonna send them to The Masters of Evil.

Me: Awesome idea.

Lincoln: We're ready for those giant killer patties.

Nico: NOW, we can eat those Krabby Patties.

Me: Yep but these are Krabby Patties that are as big as people.

Xenia: No kidding!

Nico: I meant the normal ones too.

Me: I know.

Lincoln: Yeah.

Plankton: Looking back that was probably the worst thing I've ever done.

Nico: Yeah.

The previous group came.

Aqueduct: Can me, Blizzard, MetalSeadramon, Harpymon, Bonz, Dayu, Puff, Evil-Lyn, Evilseed, and Lady Shiva.

Nico: Yes you all can come with.

Qin: We got big trouble brewing at the Krusty Krab.

Laney: Yeah.

Me: Ugly story.

Sonata Dusk: Nico, which Gene Slammer do you think you'll meet next?

Nico: Blast Man next.

Eli: Ooh explosive.

Camie: Yeah.

Suddenly, Lincoln's deep sapphire blue eyes, the rainbow iris of his Third Eye, his cutie mark tattoo on his back and Thunderbolt cutie mark with circle of surrounding elements on his massive left pec glowed, and the rainbow colored iris of Lincoln, Lori, Leni, Luna, Luan, Lynn, Laney, Lucy, Lana, Lola, Lisa, Lily, Lynn Sr., and Rita's Third Eye, and everyone else's Third Eye glowed even more and our rainbow energy auras, rainbow protective auras, and rainbow fire auras flared up even more, as they sensed a dark energy signal with their eyes and the Force, and they saw who the figure was in the vision: the figure is none other than Hircine, The Daedric Prince of Hunting, and he's come to kill us as part of his hunt. When we saw it, we knew it meant trouble.

Lincoln: Oh dear God!

Rayman: I can guess that we got big trouble heading our way. Lincoln, who was it that you saw?

Lincoln: You guessed it, Rayman, and this is someone none of us are ever going to like: the figure we saw is none other than Hircine, The Daedric Prince of Hunting, and he's come to kill us as part of his hunt.

We gasped.

Nicole: Oh man, I should've known we'd be facing the next of the Daedric Princes sooner or later.

Elise Dragonball: Let me and Lincoln face him, there's no way we're letting a thrill-hunter like him live a single second further.

Nico: You got it, Elise.

Suddenly, Buster and Babs came in with Sebastian tied up and with duct tape on his mouth.

Me: Oh boy, is he still pissed off because of what happened today with Evil Squidward?

Buster Bunny: Big time.

Babs Bunny: So, we got him tied up.

Qin: Untie him, you two.

Suddenly, Sebastian span around looking like a black tornado and got himself free by slashing at the ropes with claws and removed the duct tape from his mouth.

Nico: Uh oh. Alright, gang, let's go, we must head to Bikini Bottom and take down those giant Krabby Patties.

Lincoln: Those monster patties are heading right for The Masters of Evil, and once we get done with them, you're next, Hircine.

Elise Dragonball: What you've done can never be forgiven, Hircine. I'll make sure that you never tempt another innocent soul to embrace their wild side again.

Lincoln put up a rainbow energy field around The World Tree Estate and all of us headed out to Bikini Bottom to battle the Giant Krabby Patties, and once we do that, Elise Dragonball and Lincoln are going to destroy Hircine, The Daedric Prince of Hunting.

We were off to Bikini Bottom.

We were back in Bikini Bottom.

Blizzard: Back in Bikini Bottom again, eh?

Me: Yep. Funny thing is we were here earlier this morning.

Nico: Yep.

We arrived at the Krusty Krab and everyone that was beaten up by Evil Squidward was eating krabby patties. Some even had to drink theirs through straws.

We went in.

Nico: GOOD MORNING KRUSTY KREW!

Mr. Krab: Ahoy lads!

Me: Ahoy Mr. Krabs.

Patrick: Hey, Horsea! Wanna play a game?

Block Man: This should be good.

Patrick then got on all fours and was a horse.

Patrick: I'm a horse!

Patrick neighed like one.

Patrick: (NEIGHS)

Horsea got on him and they rode Lone Ranger style!

Patrick: And now, I have another game. Guess what the pictures are!

Harpymon: Starting with those two?

Me: What two?

Harpymon: No idea.

He pulled out a picture of a rose.

Horsea: That's a rose.

Patrick: Good. And this?

He showed a picture of a cloud.

Horsea: A cloud.

Patrick: So far so good!

Hornet Man: Horsea's a good guesser.

Patrick: So, tell me what this is!

He got out a picture of the Haunted Car.

(DRAMATIC TAKE)

Horsea: (SCREAMS) IT'S THE HAUNTED CAR! IT'S NOT GOING TO STOP TILL IT KILLS US ALL!

ZOOM!

She ran to Maria!

Sandy: Patrick!

Patrick: What?

Lily: Nevermind that guys. Mr. Krabs you're in terrible danger!

Mr. Krabs: What do you mean?

Dayu: Krabby Patties are planning to attack!

Mr. Krabs: WHAT!?

SpongeBob: KRABBY PATTIES ATTACKING!? (Laughs) That can't be right.

Nico: These aren't ordinary Krabby Patties. Remember those Killer Krabby Patties you saw when you didn't sleep for 43 days?

SpongeBob: Yeah.

Nico: Well guess what? They are real and THEY ARE COMING FOR MR. KRABS!

Mr. Krabs screamed in fright!

Birdbrain: We're not making this up!

SpongeBob: Oh. (SCREAMS IN FRIGHT) NO NO NO! STAY BACK!

He lifted up a piano.

Nico: Wait where'd you get that piano?

KRASMASH!

He smashed it on top of Nico!

Nico: I'm okay!

I helped him up.

Me: Geez!

Sandy: We got to get everything ready for a huge attack.

Camie: I agree Sandy.

Princess Mindy: This is gonna be tough.

Varie: But we'll be ready.

Evil-Lyn: Are any of them steamed hams? (Season 7 Episode 22)

Nico: I don't think so.

Qin: Yeah I remember that gag.

Sakura Knudson: Me too. That was funny how Skinner got Krusty Burgers and called them Steamed Hams.

Nico: (LAUGHS) Yeah that was funny.

Sixshot: Are they edible?

Me: They are Krabby Patties so they are edible.

Camie: Yeah.

Varie: It'll be awesome to eat them.

Nico: Yep.

SpongeBob: It sure will.

Plankton: Just be glad they aren't made of chum.

Shiva: So there's no harm in eating them.

Nico: Nope.

Lola: Yeah. Besides this is gonna be awesome.

Varie: Yeah it sure will.

Camie: We're going to need a lot of sauce and stuff.

Evilseed: How many spatulas do we need?

SpongeBob and Mr. Krabs opened a room and showed a HUGE Arsenal. Condiment blasters, pickle bazookas, onion grenades, cheese cannons and more. Even spatula swords.

SpongeBob: I think this oughta be enough.

Me: Nice!

Ember McLean: Damn, That's a lot!

Nico: No kidding! It's perfect!

Lola: Yeah it sure is!

Varie: I agree!

We loaded up on it all.

Puff: How far are they?

Eli: (Concentrates) 500 yards and closing.

Me: Whoa!

Nico: They're moving fast!

Camie: Yeah!

Cheetah: They're fast for big patties.

Nico: Lets go get them.

We went to face them.

We went out of the restaurant and we saw a dust cloud approaching fast from over the horizon.

Camie: Here they come.

Lola: Yep.

Bonz: Let me summon my monsters.

He summoned his monsters like Pumpking and many more.

Qin: Nice!

Camie: Yeah!

Nico: This is gonna be good.

Livewire: Entrance time!

We went at the Krabby Patties.

The giant Krabby Patties were coming and just as they got to the Krusty Krab, a massive wall of fire appeared around the Krusty Krab and blocked them and then the spirits of burgers appeared and they swirled around them and then they converged and then…

KRABBBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO

A massive fiery explosion blasted off above them and then a phoenix cry was heard and we came out ready for a fight!

Me: ORDER UP!

Nico: Toasted Krabby Patties with a side of fries to go please!

MetalSeadramon: And we forgot the fries!

I got out fry cannons and they were loaded with potatoes.

Nico: Nice! ATTACK!

We fired ketchup, mustard, mayonnaise and relish blasters, onions, pickles and more!

SPLAT SPLAT SPLAT SPLAT SPLAT!

The blasts hit the patties and they exploded!

KRABBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMMMM!
KRABBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOMMMMM!
KRABBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMMMMMM!
KRABBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMMMM!

Cassidy and Takumi charged at them!

Cassidy transformed!

Cassidy: POWER OF THE WATER!

STANDING BY!

Takumi: HENSHIN!

He transformed and was ready!

They blasted the patties with water and energy.

The patties exploded!

Horsea ate them!

CHOMP CHOMP CHOMP CHOMP!

I went at one and ate one!

CHOMP!

Nico and Eli and Lola ate some of them.

CHOMP CHOMP CHOMP CHOMP!

Poromon ate some.

CHOMP CHOMP CHOMP CHOMP!

They were huge and awesome!

But then we heard a LOUD ROAR and a massive rumble was felt!

We then saw a MASSIVE 500 FOOT TALL KRABBY PATTY!

It roared!

Nico: Well fuck.

Me: UH OH!

Eli: That mother of all patties!

I grew to its size and then smashed it on the bun!

SMASH!

Camie: WOOHOO! Take that!

CHOMP!

Patrick ate some of it.

I then smashed the patty!

KRASMASH!

But then…

KRASPLAT!

I splattered everyone all over Krabby Patty slop!

Nico licked it off him.

Nico: Yummy!

Then Scorcher, Firepower, Evil Star, Key, Overdrive, El Diablo, Toyman, Villamax, Wolf and Weather Wizard came.

Nico: Scorcher, Firepower, Evil Star, Key, Overdrive, El Diablo, Toyman, Villamax, Wolf and Weather Wizard.

Scorcher: I toasted some Pattie's on the way here.

Overdrive: I just used a vehicle to run them over

Evil Star: Either way, we thinned out their numbers.

Me: Awesome job.

Key: (to Nico) We heard you had another rescue here.

Nico: We sure did.

Firepower: (to Aurico) Nice job getting a Kyogre.

Aurico: Thanks. It was cool.

?: I agree.

A figure came and it was CHRISMISERY ORG from episode 41 of Gaorangers

---

The greatest actor among the Orgs, Rasetsu enlisted him in a plan to turn children into his favorite drink, Dream Juice. To accomplish that, Chrismisery Org assumes the guise of Christmas Org (クリスマスオルグ Kurisumasu Orugu), giving presents to children as a sign of good will, but actually giving them the stockings that would trap the children to begin the process. Furthermore, he tricked Kakeru into thinking the Orgs are tired of fighting. As a result, Kakeru befriends the Org by giving him his G-Phone. Once the trap is sprung, Chrismisery Org assumes his true form and attacks the other Gaorangers until Kakeru manages to break free before using the Hyakujuuken with extreme prejudice on the Org. Tsue Tsue

revives Chrismisery Org, who died at the hands of GaoIcarus in spite of aiding Rasetsu in his master plan.

Eli: Chrismisery Org! I remember you! You were sent to turn children into Dream Juice and Kakeru gave you a phone which was nice of him. Too bad it was a trap.

Xenia: Yeah.

Chrismisery Org: That was cool though.

Nico: Yep.

Chrismisery Org: Am I two months early?

Me: Well yes you are. I actually looked it up and there are no Halloween themed orgs. Man what a rip off.

Chrismisery Org: Well I can still try again next time in December.

Varie: True.

Nico: Lets get it on!

Me: COME ON YOU APES! YOU WANNA LIVE FOREVER!?

We got the battles underway!

Jason Lee Scott, Indigo Zap, Ellie Singh, Emily Lenior Tzeentch, Mary Garcia, Victorica Meadows, Sea, SpongeBob, Squidward, Mr. Krabs, Patrick, Sandy, Pearl, Rarity, Sweetie Belle, Water Skylanders, Snaptrap and Nautilator vs Scorcher, Firebrand, Firefly, Axel, Evil Fire Man, Evil Flame Man, Evil Scorch Woman, China White, Chick Hicks, Vikings of Takar, Lemongrab, and Nariaka Utsumi - Nico's rescue in Bikini Bottom and we battled Evil Squidward who had busted out of prison and has beaten up EVERYONE in Bikini Bottom minus Sandy to the point where they were totally dismembered alive and Varya Pohzar the Old Entity

Cthugha Gene-slammer transformed against him

Scorcher was first.

Scorcher (to Jason): Nico's rescue was in Bikini Bottom, where he battled Evil Squidward, who had busted out of prison and beat up EVERYONE in Bikini Bottom minus Sandy to the point where they were totally dismembered alive! Varya Pohzar the Old Entity Cthugha Gene-slammer transformed against him

Jason: She sure did and it was awesome! Now we've seen the last of Evil Squidward and so has the rest of the world.

Indigo Zap: Boy no kidding there! That was so fun though!

Sea: It sure was! And we used a lot of funny gags on him.

Rarity: We sure did darlings and it was fun/

Sweetie Belle: We used the Sushimaker, Sea Bears, Sea Rhinoceros, the transmogrification ray and more.

Gill Grunt: And this time we banished him to the Black Gates.

Scorcher: Good riddance. Lets do it!

Jason: IT'S MORPHIN TIME!

THUNDERCLAP!

Jason: TYRANNOSAURUS!

He transformed and was ready! He used the Mighty Morphin gear and they fired waves of energy and water, ice and jewels and smashed them down

---

Aurico, Gretchen Holland, Woz, Universe 666 Nightmare Moon, Universe 666 Daybreaker, Nathalie McKee, Squidstrictor, Melissa Edinborough, Manny Armstrong, Helen Wheels, Pierce, Alan

Albright, Michael Morningstar, Sunny Tennyson, Rainbow Dash, Scootaloo, Air Skylanders, Sonata Dusk and Transquito VS Firepower, Titanium Man, Crimson Dynamo, Ironmonger, Living Laser, Melter, Grizzly, Volcano Man, Wind Kang, Bad Rayman, Flamite, and Akira Otoishi - Us battling Another Evil Fire, Water, Life, Undead, Air, Magic, Tech, Earth Minions, Katty Katswell, Tri-Klops, Master Zik, Evil Butane Man, Jean Jacket and Barbed Wire Org who were the embodiments of Orca, Gale and Chocolate Dopants as well as the embodiments of Princess Luna and Princess Celestia

---

Firepower was next.

Firepower (to Aurico): Nico, Leon's team, Artie Ziff's team, and the others did good battling Another Evil Fire, Water, Life, Undead, Air, Magic, Tech, Earth Minions, Katty Katswell, Tri-Klops, Master Zik, Evil Butane Man, Jean Jacket and Barbed Wire Org. They were the embodiments of Orca, Gale and Chocolate Dopants as well as the embodiments of Princess Luna and Princess Celestia

Aurico: That was so awesome to see! Also we got a really crazy experience seeing Tom and how much he goes crazy for it!

Gretchen Holland: You should have seen what happened. Tom goes absolutely cuckoo bonkers for Chocolate.

Squidstrictor: He loves chocolate so much that he can't get enough of it.

Melissa Edinborough: Yeah no kidding there!

Rainbow Dash: Yeah That was crazy! I have never seen anyone like chocolate that much next to Pinkie Pie.

Scootaloo: Yeah no kidding there!

Whirlwind: That is awesome.

Firepower: Boy that is awesome. Lets do it!

Aurico: IT'S MORPHIN TIME! RED AQUITAR RANGER POWER!

He transformed and was ready! Aurico used the Alien Gear and they fired waves of energy, wind, rainbows and lightning and smashed them down.

Tommy Oliver (Zeo), Doom Patrol Elastigirl, Tsuyoshi Kaijo, Gohan, Van Fanel, Prohyas, Narina, Ariel, Ariel's Sisters, Eli, Melody, Athena, Varie, Fluttershy, Tornado Bolt, Seabreeze, Life Skylanders, Block Man and Search Man VS Evil Star, Magneto, Evil Magnet Man, Evil Metal Man, Yost Magneto, Darth Maul, Count Dooku, Stormy, Quadraxis, Yashamaru, UA Electro, and Butch - Lincoln's rescue in Maryland, and we battled Clones of Giff, Giffdemos, Anomalocaris Deadman, Wolf Deadman, Queen Bee Deadman, Planarian Deadman, Sabertiger Deadman, Chameleon Deadman, Batta Deadman, Rex Deadman, Mammoth Deadman, Kamakiri Deadman, Megalodon Deadman, Kong Deadman, Lion Deadman, Spider Deadman, Daiouika Deadman, Kangaroo Deadman, Cheetah Deadman, Brachio Deadman, Kurage Deadman, Harimogura Deadman, Oumu Deadman, Planarian Deadman, Koala Deadman, Orangutan Deadman, Shark Deadman, Elephant Deadman, Anomalocaris Deadman, Rafflesia Deadman, Mandrill Deadman, Octopus Deadman, Turtle Deadman, and Ookami Deadman and we met the gene-slammer of Tearlaments Merrli named Merrli Harper (PANTS) WHEW!

Evil Star was next.

Evil Star (to Tommy): I heard Lincoln's rescue in Maryland. He battled Clones of Giff, Giffdemos, Anomalocaris Deadman, Wolf Deadman, Queen Bee Deadman, Planarian Deadman, Sabertiger Deadman, Chameleon Deadman, Batta Deadman, Rex Deadman, Mammoth Deadman, Kamakiri Deadman, Megalodon Deadman, Kong Deadman, Lion Deadman, Spider Deadman, Daiouika Deadman, Kangaroo Deadman, Cheetah Deadman, Brachio Deadman, Kurage Deadman, Harimogura Deadman, Oumu Deadman, Planarian Deadman, Koala Deadman, Orangutan

Deadman, Shark Deadman, Elephant Deadman, Anomalocaris Deadman, Rafflesia Deadman, Mandrill Deadman, Octopus Deadman, Turtle Deadman, and Ookami Deadman and we met the gene-slammer of Tearlaments Merrli named Merrli Harper. (PANTS) WHEW!

Tommy: Boy all the Deadman! That was awesome to see! Now we have all the powers of the Deadman.

Doom Patrol Elastigirl: We sure do and that is cool.

Narina: That is so awesome.

Fluttershy: We all thought it was awesome.

Tornado Bolt: It sure is.

Seabreeze: (Swedish Accent) Ja that is for sure.

Stealth Elf: Yeah no kidding.

Evil Star: Yeah. That is for sure. Lets do it!

Tommy: IT'S MORPHIN TIME! ZEO RANGER V! RED!

He transformed and used the Zeo Gear and they fired waves of energy, leaves, grass, flowers, fruit and weeds and smashed them down.

T.J. Johnson, Supernova Zap, Shinnosuke, Sakura Adachi, Alisandra Lamhing, Cetus Twins, Moira the Horus, Pharaoh Atem, Tea, Yugi, Eli, Joey, Tristan, Kaiba, Applejack, Apple Bloom, Earth Skylanders, Hornet Man and Magma Man VS Key, Shade, Grundy, Copperhead, Toyman, Grodd, Tala, Emperor Z, Phantom of the Bwahpera, Karate Kong, Splatter Phoenix, and Whale Imagin - BOSS BLITZ GALAXY WAS NEXT!

Key was next.

Key (to TJ): BOSS BLITZ GALAXY WAS NEXT! Nico faced a lot of… old friends!

TJ: Yeah that was so awesome to see!

Supernova Zap: I agree there! We were amazed to see all that.

Moira: That was awesome to see them.

Applejack: Boy it sure was fun.

Apple Bloom: Yeah it sure was awesome.

Flashwing: It sure was.

Key: Glad they had fun. Lets do it!

TJ: SHIFT INTO TURBO!

He transformed!

TJ: RED LIGHTNING TURBO POWER!

He transformed and was ready! TJ used the Turbo Gear and they fired waves of earth, rock, mud, boulders, lava, crystal and apples and smashed them down.

Andros, Mai Takatsukasa, Goro Sakurai, H.O.O.D., Camille Casterwill, Nathalia Gorgorio, Lhotwe, Flik, Atta, Dim, Black Widow, Heimlich, Slim, Francis, Gypsy, Manny, Twilight Sparkle, Starshine Sparkle, Magic Skylanders, Birdbrain and Bristleback VS Overdrive (Marvel), Overload, Cinderblock, Plasmus, Melter, Living Laser, Grizzly, Yost Living Laser, Chykka, Machine Gun Gamma, Hellhound, and Gammaizer Magnetic - The Mascots made an action movie

---

Overdrive was next.

Overdrive (to Andros): The Mascots made an action movie. And

what vehicles can I use here?

Andros: Plenty of boats but yeah they made an awesome action movie.

Mai Takatsukasa: Yeah that was really awesome! And all of it not only was on TV but it also happened for real.

Lhotwe: We were really amazed about that!

Twilight Sparkle: We sure were and it was so awesome to see.

Starshine Sparkle: It sure was and we were really proud of the Mascots.

Spyro: That is for sure and they did a great job.

Overdrive: I'm proud of them! Lets do it!

Andros: LETS ROCKET!

He transformed and was ready! He used the In Space Gear and they fired waves of magic and stars and smashed them down.

Leo Corbett, Ophelia Nefertiti, Katherine Swendleton, Tarantulas, Crow Hogan, Carly Atlas, Nayori, Ace, Power Pack, Kazuma, JAKQ Rangers, White Rabbit (Alice in Wonderland), Alice Liddell, Starlight Glimmer, Cozy Glow, Undead Skylanders, Sixshot and Barrage VS El Diablo, King Shark, Killer Frost (Suicide Squad), Harley Quinn, Deadshot, Toyman, Shade, Fire Lord, Lard Lad Statue, Shadow Raker, Crow (Nefarious), and Necrolai - The Movie showed them smashing and pulverizing and blowing up an actual terrorist group in a warehouse! WOW! And it resulted with a lawyer being arrested for treason for real

---

El Diablo was next.

El Diablo (to Leo): The Movie show the mascots smashing and

pulverizing and blowing up an actual terrorist group in a warehouse! WOW! And it resulted with a lawyer being arrested for treason for real.

Leo: Yeah we were shocked to see that! It was all over the news!

Ophelia Nefertiti: We were shocked and amazed how it all happened for real.

Nayori: Yeah that was so cool!

Starlight Glimmer: The Mascots not only made a great movie but it also turned into a real event.

Cozy Glow: We were floored seeing that.

Hex: We sure were.

El Diablo: Ay Caramba! That is amazing! Lets do it!

Leo: GO! GALACTIC!

He transformed and was ready! He used the Lost Galaxy Gear and they fired waves of energy and skulls, bones, blood, magic, stars and lightning and smashed them down.

Carter, Serafall Leviathan, Lena Windsor, Griffex, Evaranae, Talika, Magician of Faith, Witch of The Black Forest, Fire Princess, Lady Assailant of Flames, Aqua Spirit, Dark Magician Girl, Elemental HERO Lady Heat, Pinkie Pie, Maud Pie, Featherweight, Tech Skylanders, Pharaoh Man and Turbo Man VS Toy Man, Shade, Captain Cold, Black Manta, Captain Boomerang, Grodd, Grundy, Vomiting Frog Prince, Stinky Cheese Man, Fat Bandit, Fire Plant, and Talika - Giant Krabby Patties are after Mr. Krabs!?

Toyman was next.

Toyman (to Carter): Giant Krabby Patties are after Mr. Krabs!? Just

when I thought I've seen everything!

Carter: Yeah these patties are as tall as people and houses and they are REALLY HUNGRY!

Serafall: But they only want Mr. Krabs!

Magician of Faith: I don't know why but they are really dangerous.

Pinkie Pie: But they are delicious too!

Maud Pie: (Monotonously) They sure are tasty.

Featherweight: Yeah even though they are monsters they are still food.

Sprocket: That is for sure.

Toyman: You got that right. Lets do it!

Carter: LIGHTSPEED RESCUE!

He transformed and was ready! He used the Lightspeed Rescue Gear and they fired waves of energy, metal, gears and lightning and smashed them down.

Wes Collins, Edwayl Mauroriane, Sarah Gilgamesh, Ingenica, Kassia, Anaitis, Nayari, Ariel, Ariel's Sisters, Eli, Melody, Lily the Mermaid, Varie, Sunset Shimmer, Pipsqueak, Fire Skylanders, Amorpho and Ember VS Villamax, Fireor, Chillyfish, Quakemon, Whirlin, Strikning, Vilevine, Garble, Dwarfstar, Psycho Yellow, Piecemeal, and Garbage Mout - These Krabby Patties are massive! As big as people!

Villamax was next.

Villamax (to Wes): These Krabby Patties are massive! As big as people!

Wes: And some as big as houses! Wow! And they are still tasty.

Edwayl: (Breton Accent) They sure are lads!

Nayara: Boy no kidding but they are awesome.

Sunset Shimmer: I'll say! (BURPS) Oh sorry. I ate one and I'm really bloated.

Pipsqueak: (British Accent) But they are still awesome and tasty Krabby Patties nonetheless.

Sunburn: Yeah they sure are.

Villamax: Boy no kidding! Lets do it!

Wes: TIME FOR TIME FORCE!

He transformed and was ready! He used the Time Force Gear and they fired waves of energy and fire and smashed them down.

Cole, Lilith Sahl, Jeanne Sorensson, Misty Tredwell, Allenby Beardsley Knudson, Cassie Covvington, Ultimate Way Big, Yumi Korra, Godzilla, Rodan, Mothra, Anguirus, Godzilla 1998, Godzilla 2014, Princess Luna, Moondust, Snowdrop, Children of the Night, Dark Skylanders, Cheetah and Fuzzy Lumpkins VS Wolf, Universe 666 Pigma, Leon, Universe 666 Andrew, Panther, General Scales, Sarumarine, Queen Cannabis, Dr. Ivo Robotnik, Gabby Gator, Dr. Felonius, and PPG Sandman - The M.O.E. Would be perfect for these patties

---

Wolf O Donnell was next.

Wolf (to Cole): Our ranks Would be perfect for these patties. And for a good reason.

Cole: Because Mount Lady has them as her archenemy and they are perfect for her.

Lilith Sahl: That's right and they are awesome and powerful and perfect for her.

Ultimate Way Big: Yeah that is for sure.

Yumi Korra: We couldn't believe they were real and we thought they were made by SpongeBob's imagination.

Princess Luna: Yeah that was crazy.

Moondust: It sure was crazy for him back then.

Snowdrop: Lily told us what happened and coincidentally this happened to Lincoln but with Lynn-Sagna.

Gari: No kidding! That was awful.

Wolf: Yeah no kidding there. Lets do it!

Cole: WILD ACCESS!

He transformed!

Cole: BLAZING LION! WILD FORCE RED!

He was ready! He used the Wild Force Gear and they fired waves of energy and darkness and smashed them down.

Shane Clarke, Star Girl, Jake Holling, Zaina Zemperyous, Kathleen and Kerry Meel, Wendy Valerious, Sasami, Mr. Krabs, Mama Krabs, Lola, SpongeBob, Squidward, Mr. Krabs Nephews, Princess Celestia, King Solar, Solar Eclipsa, Amber Morning, Light Skylanders, Silver Banshee and Livewire VS Weather Wizard, Shade, Grodd, Toyman, Captain Cold, Black Manta, Captain Boomerang, Uchoten, Etemon, Water Elementor, Thunder Kang, and Water Kang - SpongeBob imagined these patties when he got scared of them because of going 43 days without sleep.

Weather Wizard was next.

Weather Wizard (to Shane): SpongeBob imagined these patties when he got scared of them. All because of going 43 days without sleep.

Shane Clarke: Yeah and that was before Mr. Krabs went to prison and Lily started working there.

Star Girl: We were shocked that happened to him.

Sasami: It was crazy that happened!

Princess Celestia: But this happened before the team was made and formed.

King Solar: Yeah that was nuts.

Solar Eclipsa: And Mr. Krabs was locked in that rivalry with Plankton too.

Amber Morning: No kidding. Plankton's plan was to use Sleep Deprivation to get SpongeBob to crack and reveal the formula.

Spotlight: That was nuts!

Weather Wizard: Boy no kidding! Lets do it!

Shane Clarke: NINJA STORM! RANGER FORM! HA!

He transformed.

Shane Clarke: POWER OF AIR!

He used the Ninja Storm gear and they fired waves of light and wind and smashed them down

---

Sarah, Ed and Leni VS Gekkor

Gekkor was next.

Sarah: I'm ready for this!

She fired waves of energy and smashed him down.

Kevin, Lightning and Lynn VS Imperious

Imperious was next.

Kevin: Cha! This will be fun.

He fired waves of energy and smashed him down.

Rolf, Edwayl and Hunter VS Morticon

Morticon was next.

Rolf: Let the onion of agony soil your macaroon!

Rolf fired waves of energy and smashed him down.

Nazz, Lola and Luan VS Hekatoid

Hekatoid was next.

Nazz: This will be good!

She fired waves of energy and smashed him down.

Koichi, Jeri Katou and Takato VS Megahorn

Megahorn was next.

Koichi: I'm ready for this.

He fired waves of energy and smashed him down.

Charlie Brown, Kendra and Lola VS Great Pumpkin (Simpsons)

Great Pumpkin was next.

Charlie Brown: Bring it on.

He fired waves of energy and smashed him down.

Sougo Takiwa, Maxxine and Clyde VS Sarawareteiru of the Fairy

---

Sarawareteiru was next.

Sougo: I'm ready for this.

He fired waves of energy and smashed her down.

Cody Burns, Georgina and Optimus Prime VS Superspeed Sue (Big Hero 6).

Superspeed Sue was next.

Cody Burns: Bring it on!

He fired waves of energy and smashed her down.

Zayto, Cornelia and Tara VS The Toon Patrol

The Toon Patrol wass next.

Zayto: I'm ready for this.

He fired waves of energy and smashed them down.

Artha Penn, Trixie Lulamoon and Triple Berry VS Corrosion Ninja Fushokuruga

---

Corrosion Ninja Fushokuruga was next.

Artha Penn: This is gonna be awesome.

Artha fired waves of energy and blasted him down.

Wild Force Rangers, Megaforce Rangers, Agito Riders, Nico, May, Eli, Nunnally, C.C., Laney, Lana, Lola, Lisa and Lily VS Chrismisery Org

---

Chrismisery Org was next.

Chrismisery Org: Boy those patties are huge and delicious.

Nico: They sure are.

May: Yeah they sure are.

Chrismisery Org: Yep. Lets do it!

Nico teleported and opened his safe and in it was a bunch of blasters called the Destroyers of The Giant Krabby Patties, they are a massive collection of blasters that'll really put the hurt on those Giant Krabby Patties and they also have a hidden button that'll activate shock collars that'll be put on them by Lincoln before he sends them to Vypra to make sure they're kept in line.

Nico teleported back with them.

Wild Force Rangers: WILD ACCESS!

Megaforce Rangers: LEGENDARY RANGER MODE! WILD FORCE!

They turned into the Wild Force Rangers!

Agito Riders: HENSHIN!

They transformed too.

They were ready!

Cole: JUNGLE SWORD!

Nico: JUNGLE BLASTER!

Cole: SAVAGE SLASH!

Nico: SAVAGE BLAST!

He slashed the monster first and then Nico fired and energy blast and the rest of the group fired waves of energy and elements. The blasts hit him and he exploded!

KRABBBBBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO

He was dead!

Nico: Merry Christmas ya filthy animal. You have failed this city.

Troy Burrows: Rangers that's a Super Mega Win.

We regrouped

Noah: Time for blue power!

Tsukasa: Under the sea!

Kamen Ride: Forever Blue!

Tsukasa turned into the blue rangers and Daiki summoned clones of the Blue Rangers.

Megaforce Rangers: LEGENDARY RANGER MODE! FOREVER BLUE!

They turned into the Blue Rangers from Mighty Morphin to Lost Galaxy.

Maria: Take this too! (TURNS DIAL) LIGHTNING POWER 6!

She summoned Electrocutioner, Evil Plug Man, Boxing World, Yost Zzzax, Universe 666 Eddie Quist and Goatan.

We went at the patties and blasted and smashed them.

Raimusa, Wrenges, Lyssta, and Nivenna Blasted and smashed them

Blurr, Runabout, Rocko and Heffer used the Earth Cyber Planet keys and they enhanced Blurr's electrolaser and Runabout's particle beam rifle and Heffer and Rocko's powers 100-fold.

Rocko and Blurr: ANGUS STEAK LIGHTNING BLAST!

Heffer and Runabout: CHICKEN PARTICLE BLAST!

Troy of Red and Blizzard: RED MEGAFORCE BLAST!

Jake of Green and Etemon: GREEN MEGAFORCE BLAST!

Noah of Blue and MetalSeadramon: BLUE MEGAFORCE BLAST!

Orion of Silver and Harpymon: SILVER MEGAFORCE BLAST!

Gia of Yellow and Bonz: YELLOW MEGAFORCE BLAST!

Emma of Pink and Dayu: PINK MEGAFORCE BLAST!

Lynn Sr. The great Chef and Puff: CHEF CHEMICAL BLAST!

Optimus Prime of the Autobots and Evil-Lyn: AUTOBOT ENERGY FURYBLAST!

Mallow of Grass and Evilseed: GRASS POKEMON BLAST STORM!

Raiden of the Lightning and Aqueduct: LIGHTNING THUNDERSTORM BLAST!

Kim Possible of the Spies and Lady Shiva: SPY NINJA BLAST!

Pinkie Pie, Little Cheese, Cotton Candy, Cloudy Skies & Sugar Rush, EXA Theta, Tech-Gear, Spider-Strike, Dr. Ciel Ratchet, Omega, D.E.C.K., TransMechanoid, Tex Gravity, Maud Pie, Marble Pie, Limestone Pie, Cheese Sandwich, Three Stooges, Mr. & Mrs. Cake, Pumpkin Cake, Pound Cake, Alizarin Bubblegum, Somnambula, Silverstream the Hippogriff, Tech Skylanders and Chang Chengku: GEARS OF LAUGHTER BLAST!

They fired a massive blast of energy and elements.

Pinkie Pie, Lily, SpongeBob, Lincoln and Mr. Krabs: LAUGHING KRABBY PATTY BLAST!

They fired waves of energy and Krabby Patties.

Lincoln: BURGER ELEMENT STYLE: STEAMED HAMS!

Entrapta: BURGER LIGHTNING STYLE: CHEESEBURGER!

Perfuma: BURGER NATURE STYLE: VEGGIE BURGER!

Frosta: BURGER ICE STYLE: STEAK BURGER!

Jessica Kaios: BURGER FIRE STYLE: CHILI BURGER!

Toph: BURGER EARTH STYLE: PATTY MELT!

Chie Satonaka: BURGER WIND STYLE: JUCY LUCY!

Girl Jordan: BURGER SOLAR STYLE: DIABLO BURGER!

They fired waves of energy and elements and they formed into said burgers!

Lincoln and his harem: BURGER FINAL SMASH: BURGER EXPLOSION!

They fired explosive burger shaped ki blasts.

Lincoln: Alright, you giant patties, it's over!

Lincoln fired a massive rainbow energy blast which hit the Giant Krabby Patties and sent them to The Masters of Evil's HQ through a portal he opened up.

Lily: That'll teach those overgrown monster patties! And stay out of The Krusty Krab!

Nico: Vypra will make sure those Giant Patties stay out. Alright, awesome job, gang, we took down the Giant Krabby Patties.

Lincoln: Now, there's only one last thing to do and one last loose end to tie up: Hircine, The Daedric Prince of Hunting.

?: You all will make excellent trophies, my prey!

Suddenly, the twelve large planets and stars orbiting around my legs, the twelve large planets orbiting around Lincoln's legs, the eight large orange orbs orbiting Linka's legs the nine large orange orbs orbiting around TLPS Ms. Tarantula's legs, the ten multi-colored orbs orbiting around Duke Lincoln's legs, the eleven colored orbs orbiting around the Loud Sisters' legs, the eleven colored orbs orbiting around the legs of The Loud's friends, the eight large dark blue orbs orbiting around Ed Cowart's legs, the nine large midnight blue orbs orbiting around TLPS Mr. Wolf's legs, the nine large crimson red orbs orbiting around Naruto's legs, the eight large crimson red orbs orbiting around Tahu, Vakama, and Nate Adams'

legs, the eight large fiery red orbs orbiting around Zach Gurdle's legs, the eight large silver orbs orbiting around Clyde McBride's legs, the eight large black orbs with the Eye of Horus orbiting around Cody (OC)'s legs, the eight large black orbs orbiting around Lars and Dudley Puppy's legs, the eight large pink orbs orbiting around Lexx Loud's legs, the nine large rose pink orbs orbiting around Steven Universe's legs, the nine large green orbs orbiting around Lynn Sr.'s legs, the nine emerald green orbs orbiting around Yakko Warner's legs, the nine large sapphire blue orbs orbiting around Wakko Warner's legs, the nine large hot pink orbs orbiting around Dot Warner's legs, the nine and eight large marine blue orbs orbiting around Liam and Leif Loud's legs, the eleven large scarlet red orbs orbiting around Lynn's legs, the eleven coral red orbs orbiting around Timon's legs, the eight large blood red orbs around Marco Diaz's legs, the nine large aqua blue orbs orbiting around TLPS Mr. Shark's legs, the eight large blue orbs orbiting around Skippy, Sean Bolton, and Loki Loud's legs, the eight large sea-foam green orbs orbiting around Loni Loud's legs, the nine large yellow orbs orbiting around TLPS Mr. Snake's legs, the eight large yellow orbs orbiting around Lane Loud's legs, the eight large brown orbs orbiting around Larry Loud's legs, the eight large light green orbs orbiting around Levi Loud's legs, the eight large lavender orbs orbiting around Leon Loud's legs, the eight large colored orbs orbiting around Bobby Santiago and Nico's legs, the eleven large colored orbs orbiting around Twilight Sparkle and her friends, the eight large aqua and ocean blue orbs orbiting around Varie, William Dunbar, and Adam Lyon's legs, the eleven large aqua blue orbs orbiting around Girl Jordan's legs, the eleven large colored orbs orbiting around Timmy Turner's legs, the eleven large gold orbs orbiting around Alex the Lion and the eight large gold orbs orbiting around Takanuva's legs, the nine large pink orbs orbiting around Rita's legs, and the eight large purple orbs orbiting around Luke Loud's legs and Menat's legs, along with our gems on our large gold Bracers of The Champions of the Universe and the Stones of Gelel that were embedded in the backs of our left hands and our gold halos with four orbiting gold rings surrounding the corners behind our heads were glowing, and that means we've got big trouble incoming, and the imps of The Fabled Gene-Slammers were already hissing with anger.

Lincoln formed a massive indestructible diamond barrier with

absorption energy surrounding the barrier that protected all of us from a massive volley of darkness blasts that came flying out of nowhere, and when they hit the barrier, they were absorbed and flowed into us and we grew even stronger and the barrier remained strong.

Lincoln: (Catches the scent) There's no mistaking the smell of blood from anywhere, come out from the shadows, Hircine, or we will force you out.

A male figure wearing a deer skull emerged from the darkness, and it was none other than Hircine, Daedric Prince of Hunting.

Mara: Hircine, I should've known you'd show up here, the smell of blood drew you here like a moth to the flame.

Hircine: Once all of you are dead, all humans will be forced to kill each other and embrace the hunt!

Elise Dragonball: You bastard, you think we're gonna let you get away with that?! Hell no!

Suddenly, Elise Dragonball's blue eyes turned neon blue and she was surrounded by an orange and dark blue energy aura with stars, light, dragons, phoenixes, and angels, she unholstered her massive golden Dragon Ball-embedded greatsword from her back, and as she approached Hircine, she left orange and dark blue energy, stars, light, dragons, phoenixes, and angels with every step.

Elise Dragonball: You really make me sick to no end, Hircine, you're just as evil and destructive as the rest of the Daedric Princes, but what makes you truly despicable and sickening is that you manipulate mortals to embrace their wild side, that's the reason why you're responsible for the lycanthropy in the world of Elder Scrolls. That ends here and now, consider this your last hunt.

Suddenly, Elise Dragonball was surrounded by a massive vortex of orange and dark blue energy, with stars and light surrounding the vortex, there are dragons, phoenixes, angels, and Prima flying around the vortex, and in the vortex is a black phoenix with red eyes glaring at Hircine: the red eyes of eternal death. Then, as the vortex

faded, Elise Dragonball emerged, but she was changed forever.

Elise Dragonball grew from 7'0" to 7'9" in height, she has large gold metal bracers on her biceps and thighs, and she now has eleven large orange orbs orbiting around her legs, she has the body of a goddess, she has orange and dark blue highlights in the bangs of her long midnight black hair and orange hairband and she has a large golden halo in the center with golden angel wings on the bottom side and four orbiting golden rings on each corner behind her head, she has neon blue eyes and an orange and dark blue energy aura with stars, light, dragons, phoenixes, and angels surrounding her and immense protective neon rainbow aura with all of the elements swirling around it, she has Prima and the Eternal Dragon Shenron emblazoned on her forehead and Third Eye with blue iris, she has on dragon earrings with blue gems for eyes and holding the Star, Light, and Eternity Kanjis in its talons, she also has Prima and the Eternal Dragon Shenron with blue gems for eyes and holding the the Star, Light, and Eternity Kanjis in his talons for the second pendant on the bottom of her orange dragon-shaped Element of Harmony, along with the gold Thunderbird pendant of her Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love necklace with orange crystal links from her merged Crystal Necklace of the Buddha and orange gems and replicas of The Seven Dragon Balls embedded on the gold lightning bolts, and she also has on her white and gold accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker Necklace of Eternal Love. Elise Dragonball has on a short-sleeved orange blouse, sleeveless dark blue top, orange skirt, dark blue knee-high high-heeled boots with butterfly buckles, and long sleeveless white trenchcoat with stars, light, dragons, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails, and on the back is Prima and the Eternal Dragon Shenron surrounded by stars and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with angels surrounding a dark blue gem with neon glowing orange and dark blue lights equipped with recognition of her and fits an infinite number of items and component for her Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in. Suddenly, Elise Dragonball felt a sharp pain on her back, and then, her massive midnight black angel wings with orange tips on the large midnight black purple feathers grew much bigger for her new body and she also now has eleven massive and long midnight black wolf tails with orange tips and orange markings, Elise Dragonball has on her Ring

of the Phoenix with large orange gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger and Star Sapphire Corps ring on her left ring finger and Stone of Gelel embedded in her left hand.

Suddenly, Elise Dragonball's massive gold Dragon Ball-embedded greatsword and all the greatswords and swords that she'd gotten began to merge together, and they were surrounded by a kaleidoscope of orange and dark blue energy, stars, light, dragons, phoenixes, and angels, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Elise Dragonball's Cosmic Eternal Seven Dragonball Solar Light Phoenix Angel Greatsword of Cosmic Eternal Seven Dragonball Solar Light Phoenix Angel Justice, it's a brand-new massive greatsword with embedded dark blue gems and replicas of The Seven Dragon Balls and Prima and Shenron the Eternal Dragon etched on the 7'8" massive, wide, double-edged gold blade, large gold dragon heads for the crossguard, large white angel faces built into both sides of the hilt and large orange gems embedded in their foreheads, longer midnight black handle, four large gold dragon heads with blue gems for eyes and on the bottom of the large gold dragon heads is a large gold dragon head with blue gems for eyes and orange gem in its mouth for the pommel, Elise Dragonball has on her large gold Bracers of The Champions of The Universe with large dark blue gems on her wrists and Dragon Ball Bracelet on her left Bracer, her large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with a gold version of Prima's head with blue gems for eyes and large orange gem in its mouth for the belt buckle on her waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on her right hip and Eater of Sins revolver holstered on her left hip. There's an orange kanji with red stars in between the kanji below Prima and the Eternal Dragon Shenron that said, "Elise Dragonball, Gene-Slammer of Prima and Embodiment of Dragon Ball, Powerful Twin Sister of Pan, Loving Daughter of Gohan and Videl, Loving Granddaughter of Goku and Chi-Chi, True Immortal and Powerful Warrior of The Universe, Loving Guardian Angel and Future Wife of Lincoln Loud, Despiser of The Wet Bandits, Archenemy of Universe 666 Princess Man-Die, Destroyer of Hircine, Amazing Member of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The

Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True Goddess of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Destroyer and Slayer of Evil, Deranged, Murderous, Ruthless, and Sadistic Bastards, Amazing and Powerful Student of Amazing and Powerful Teachers, and Master of Stars, Light, Dragons, Phoenixes, and Angels"

エリーゼ・ドラゴンボール、プリマのジーン・スラマーでありドラゴンボールの化身、パンの強力な双子の妹、悟飯とビーデルの愛する娘、悟空とチチの愛する孫娘、真の不滅で強力な宇宙の戦士、愛する守護天使と未来リンカーン・ラウドの妻、濡れ盗賊の軽蔑者、宇宙六百六十六の大敵マン・ダイ王女、ハーシーンの破壊者、チーム・ラウドの素晴らしいメンバー、フェニックス・ストーム、コスモスの勇敢な戦士、宇宙の守護者、擁護者、救世主、マルチバース、そしてその先へ、宇宙への希望の大使であり灯台、友情の力と要素のマスター、天界のゼルナガの怒りのマスター、ブラックゲートのマスター、究極の善の究極の力、真実、正義、愛の真の女神、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直さ、寛大さ、優しさ、無私の心、勇気、信頼、悪の破壊者と殺害者、狂った、殺人的、冷酷でサディスティックなろくでなし、驚くべき強力な生徒そして強力な教師、そして星、光、ドラゴン、フェニックス、天使のマスター

Elise Dragonball has transformed into SUPER ANGEL-PRIMA-DRAGONBALL EMBODIMENT-DRAGON-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA DIVINE COSMIC ETERNAL SOLAR LIGHT PRIMA DRAGONBALL EMBODIMENT PHOENIX ANGEL OF DIVINE COSMIC ETERNAL SOLAR LIGHT PRIMA DRAGONBALL EMBODIMENT PHOENIX ANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE COSMIC ETERNAL SOLAR LIGHT PRIMA DRAGONBALL EMBODIMENT PHOENIX ANGEL LOVE!

We were amazed by Elise Dragonball's Super Angel-Prima-Dragonball Embodiment-Dragon-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga transformation and

when Lincoln saw her, he had an atomic red blush on his face, hearts in his eyes, and his nose was bleeding. But, when Hircine saw it, he ran at her to kill her, but Elise Dragonball fired a massive barrage of orange and dark blue energy, stars, light, dragons, phoenixes, and angels which hit Hircine and was sent flying into a tree, he got back up, but he was already ready to fight.

Selene Arcangela: Incredible, Elise's transformed, and by the looks of it, it looks like Hircine's ready for a fight.

Lincoln: This is one fight that's going to end with his blood getting spilled.

Elise Dragonball: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Eternal Cosmic Starstorm Prime Gene-Slammer Dragonball Embodiment Dragon Phoenix Angel and Divine Cosmic Eternal Cosmic Starstorm Prime Gene-Slammer Dragonball Embodiment Dragon Phoenix Angel Love) He deserves to get torn apart.

Lincoln let out a growl as his abnormally massive and powerful muscles grew much bigger and then, white fur grew all over him but it still really showed his muscles and eight-pack abs, his nose changed to a wolf's and his face elongated to a wolf's, his long wild white hair remained the same, along with his massive white angel wings, and his large golden halo in the center with golden angel wings on the bottom side and four orbiting large golden rings on each corner behind his head turned blue and he let out a loud and powerful howl as he turned into Lincoln the Nocturnal.

Then, Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's United Friendship Hinon's Almighty Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm Greatsword of True Almighty Cosmic United Friendship Universal Storm Hope Elemental Bravery and True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds and transformed into Super Angel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Vampire-Werewolf-Buffalo-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Divine Cosmic Harmony Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological God Phoenix Angel of Divine Cosmic Harmony Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological God Phoenix Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Harmony Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological God Phoenix Angel Hope, and his

new greatswords were ready as the sword pendants on his large white and gold accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love were glowing, and he joined Elise Dragonball.

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Beastly Godly Voice of The Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You've got some nerve coming here to try and manipulate mortals to embrace their wild side, Hircine, what you're planning on doing is trying to revert humanity and the world to its primal state, and for that, you're going to be ripped apart!

Elise Dragonball and Lincoln went after Hircine, and they fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow energy, orange and dark blue energy, slime, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, pumpkins, dark lightning, pumpkin fire, swords, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Mammoths, Pegasi, Windigos, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Cerberus, Perytons, Griffins, Sphinxes, Hippogriffs, Manticores, and Mythological Animals at Hircine, and they exploded with incredible

power as they hit him.

Then, Lincoln and Elise Dragonball attacked him with energy slashes from their massive greatswords leaving scars on her and Lincoln left many more by firing rainbow energy slashes with his gold-plated claws and his two new massive greatswords and Elise Dragonball also did the same by firing orange and dark blue energy slashes from her massive greatsword, and he and Elise Dragonball attacked her hard with punches, kicks, and karate chops and they're super mega-painful because of their superhuman strength, along with elemental blasts, and this was enough to drive Hircine mad with rage.

Hircine: YOU! YOU! (ANIMALISTIC ROAR)

Hircine went after Lincoln and Elise Dragonball in a fit of rage, but Lincoln and Elise Dragonball fired energy blasts at Hircine and they summoned dragons to attack Hircine and he was really scarred by their furious attack.

Then, Lincoln turned the tips of his tails into Cell's Stingers, and he stabbed them into Hircine's chest, and then, Lincoln began absorbing Hircine into his body as he and all of us assimilated all of his divine powers, strength, and abilities and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles grew and bulged even more and veins formed on his body, and his massive white angel wings with aurora and orange tips spread out and glowed and his halo glowed along with his rainbow energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flared up extremely and he began growing even stronger.

When Lincoln was done and the stingers changed back, nothing was left of Hircine except for his clothing, and he banished Hircine to The Black Gates. We cheered wildly for what Elise Dragonball and Lincoln did as they holstered their massive greatswords on their backs and powered down and Elise Dragonball's new body, clothes, weapons, jewelry, Third Eye, eleven massive and long midnight black wolf tails, large gold halo with four orbiting gold rings on each corner behind her head, eleven large orange and dark blue orbs orbiting around her legs, and massive midnight black angel wings are permanent.

Elise Dragonball: Your lies end here, you animalistic thrill-seeker. Thanks for helping me destroy Hircine for good, Lincoln.

Lincoln: (Beastly Voice)(Smiles Warmly) You're welcome, Elise. Now, let me. (Touches Lincoln's left forearm)

Elise Dragonball: (Smirks) But, don't change back just yet.

Suddenly, Elise Dragonball wrapped her arms around Lincoln's waist, as her chest pressed against Lincoln's massive pecs and her stomach pressed against his eight-pack abs, which'd brought an atomic red blush to Lincoln's face, and he wrapped his abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms around her waist, which took her by surprise and brought an atomic red blush to her face. Then, as Lincoln leaned down to Elise Dragonball's face, they kissed passionately as she moved her hands onto Lincoln's massive pecs, and behind them was a Thunderbird, Phoenix, Dragon, Mermaid, Angel, Fairy, Succubus, Windigo, Prima, and Shenron flying in the air, and we saw a herd of Buffalo and many animals running across the field and elemental forces and light shining behind them and we cheered wildly. Then, Lincoln and Elise Dragonball sucked in and absorbed the elemental forces and light and they came back to us as the display vanished.

Me: That was one awesome battle, you guys, and Elise, you really did awesome!

Nico: No fooling, you really fought like your twin sister and family, and you and Lincoln defeated Hircine and as Lincoln the Nocturnal no doubt, and Lincoln ended it by absorbing him.

Lincoln: (Beastly Voice) Yep, but The Daedric Princes aren't giving up that easily.

Suddenly, the rainbow gem of Lincoln's silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with phoenix, thunderbird, buffalo, angel, vampire, and werewolf surrounding it on his back started glowing

Lincoln: Uh oh, trouble.

Eini: Yep. Now, let's see who's causing trouble.

Me: Uh oh! INCOMING!

Then, we saw who it was causing trouble: it was clones of Tenjuro Banno and all of the Roidmudes.

Shinnosuke: What the? Clones of Banno and all of the Roidmudes?!

Lincoln: Whoa!

Our jaws dropped to the floor!

CLANG!

Eli shut our mouths.

Nico: WHOA! This is really quite an army!

Lincoln: You said a mouthful, and I'm gonna enjoy absorbing all of them!

Lincoln fired powerful rainbow energy blasts at the clones of Tenjuro Banno and all of the Roidmudes and knocked them down.

Then, Lincoln turned the tips of his tails into Cell's Stingers which opened into large suctions, and one by one, he latched them into the clones of Tenjuro Banno and all of the Roidmudes, and then, Lincoln began absorbing them all into his body as he and all of us assimilated all of their powers, strength, and abilities and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles grew and bulged even more and veins formed on his body, and his massive white angel wings with aurora and orange tips spread out and glowed and his halo glowed along with his rainbow energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flared up extremely and he began growing even stronger.

When Lincoln was done and the stingers changed back, nothing was left of them, and he sent all of their souls to The Black Gates. Suddenly, Lincoln had gotten Shift Cars, Signal Bikes, and Viral Cores with all the Roidmudes' symbols on them, and they were all put into his silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box

backpack with phoenix, thunderbird, buffalo, angel, vampire, and werewolf surrounding a rainbow gem with neon glowing rainbow lights equipped with recognition of him and fits an infinite number of items and components for Eini, the Universe 666 Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in and it easily attaches itself onto his back, along with the Rouse Cards, Faiz Phones, Wizard Rings, Gaia Memories, Advent Cards, O Medals, Fuestles, Eyecons, Gamma Eyecons, Zeronos Cards, Rider Tickets, Vistamps, and Astroswitches.

Shinnosuke: Wow, now you have Shift Cars, Signal Bikes, and Viral Cores with all of the Roidmudes' powers.

Lincoln: Yep, next time, I'm hoping we get to face the clones of the Yggdrasill Corporation.

Nico: Now, that would be awesome, and we'd also have access to their powers as well. So, Lincoln, who are we meeting on your rescue tomorrow?

Lincoln: I've got just the person: Reinoheart Harper, Gene-Slammer of Tearlaments Reinoheart.

Shaylen Harper: (GASPS) One of my sisters, that's awesome, and you guys will love meeting her, Reinoheart Harper is Lincoln's Guardian Angel from Michigan and the third of eight sisters, she has powerful mastery of darkness and water and she is known for her amazing swordsmanship skills, and like Shaylen Harper, she has a magic sword that was made by Tearlaments Reinoheart that can cut through even the strongest of metals and her sword also has the power to make them go insane! She also took on all of the meanest bullies in the city after that were after Lincoln and she slashed them all over and filled up a maximum security insane asylum in one day. She even took down Lisa at the worst of her fury and rage, and one slash from her sword made her worst fears come true: she was disowned by her family and was forever blacklisted by the entire science community and thrown in a nuthouse for the criminally insane.

We gasped.

Nico: Whoa.

Lincoln: Yeah, it may have made Lisa's worst fears come true, but thankfully, it didn't drive her mad like those hit by Shaylen's sword.

Me: Still, that's really powerful.

Shaylen Harper: That's right.

El Diablo: I roasted some.

Weather Wizard: I destroyed some with a thunder storm.

Toyman: Either way, they're dealt with.

Villamax: Anyone still hungry?

Wolf: (laughs) Because I'm hungry like the WOLF!

Nico: (LAUGHS) Hey good one! But we got lots of patties to eat!

Qin: We can make all kinds of Krabby Patty foods.

Nico: Yep. Great job today everyone.

SpongeBob: (To the viewers) This was a fun adventure.

Nico: Yep.

We went and cleaned up everything and then went back home and enjoyed ourselves for the rest of the day and went to sleep.

THE END

Another chapter done.

This is the sequel for Fear of a Krabby Patty. Except it's where those huge Krabby Patties are real.

NicoChan11, JediAvatarOfShinobi, Omegahatchiyak12, kolbdog323, XP4Universe, Darkhai, vinjedi1995, Drako1234658, Nflemingful,

Hynageneral, BumbleSparkle, EtstheClarenceandTLHfan and ninjakingofhearts gave me the ideas for this and so did the guest reviewer. Thanks guys.

For the next rescue Nico, The Ripping Friends, Ellie Singh, Evelyn Burmingham, Jen Tennyson, Eddy, Yugi, Tea, Jaden, Jesse Anderson, Allenby Beardsley Knudson, The Hernandez Sisters, Yost Magma, Rin Nohara, Woz, Bai Tza, Sabrina Lorelai the Despair from The Dark Gene-Slammer, Albedo, The 1983 D&D Gang, Donbrothers, Irina Krafla the Granity Gene-slammer, Kora Lexxington, Olivia Houou, Nataša Marečková, Nalanie Nanthavong The Vorash Gene-Slammer, Brynja, Sissi Delmas, Anna Anyanova the Destiny HERO Dark Angel Gene-slammer, Daring Do, Lizzie Strong the Great Blue Windrunner Gene-slammer, Emam Reynolds the Living Tsunami Gene-slammer, Wendy Sapphira, Reggie Hjorleifsstræti the Five Headed Dragon Gene-Slammer, Qin, Miku Yuuki, Princess Anita, Granity, Rei Miyamoto, Saya Tekagi, Saeko Busujima, Shizuka Marimoto, Kamen Rider (1971), Hibiki Riders, Agito Riders, Kabuto Riders, Den-O, Kiva, Decade, W, OOO, Fourze, Wizard Riders, Blade Riders, Faiz Riders, Gaim Riders, Drive Riders, Ghost Riders, Ex-Aid Riders, Build Riders, Zi-O Riders, Zero-One Riders, Saber Riders, Dragon Knight Riders, Granity, Samurai Jack, Ashi and her sisters, Changeman, Jetman, Dairangers, Zenkaigers, Chloe Bourgeois, Shanan, Rita Loud, The Goths of Darkness, Zarya Moonwolf, Applejack, Apple Bloom, Twilight Sparkle & Friends, Sunny Starscout, Izzy Moonbow, Hitch Trailblazer, Pipp Petals, Zipp Storm, Misty Brightdawn, Wallflower Blush, Alice Kingsleigh, Rachel Stavenport, Kate Lloyd, Carol Pusateri, Hailey Helios, Kia, Jenna, Lina, May, Maria, Danica Metrois, Kaalia of The Vast, Varie, Sakura Valencia, Xenia the Xerneas, Bhavna Radhakrishnan the Xerneas Gene-Slammer, Bridgette, Eli, me, Sakura Knudson, Arrietty, Aylene Carter, Gabrielle, Littlefoot and friends, Fu, Nicole Knudson, Spiderman and his counterparts, Kaina Tsutsumi, Nick Logan, Sh'Lainn Blaze, Camie, Kaoruku Awata, Himiko, Ibara, Toru, Sirius, Tsuyu, Ochaco, Luz, Amity, Gus, Willow, Hunter, Felicia Wittebane, Carly Atlas, Misty Tredwell, Zuria, Tony Jones, Edyn, Strag, Momo, Girl Jordan, Leeli, Sora Phaaze, Venus, Earth, Vinyl Scratch, Airazor, Rhinox, Cheetor, Rattrap, Tigatron, Janeen Aran, Lincoln, Leni, Laney, Lana, Lola, Lisa and Lily as well as Taskmaster, Ticklepuss, Weevil

Underwood, Hotstreak, Shearfear and Gnat as well as Brody, Ayla, Takeru, Hannah the Brave and Aethia and we're going to Paris to battle a clone of the Horrificator and this is gonna be awesome as we battle our worst nightmare monsters. Also we're going to battle Another Billy Bob Scroggins, Ghost of Captain Cutler, Frozen Fright, Thunder Terror, Magma Gloom, Toxic Horror, Louie PoisonSea, James Nixon McGarfield, Overdrive, Plumeria, Daemon, Meramon, and Regirock, Regice & Registeel and those are going to be the Embodiments of Starlight Glimmer and Rose. Also we're going to meet a Blast Man gene-slammer and her name is Becca Dynamite, ancestral descendant of Grandma Dynamite from The Flintstones.

For tomorrow, the match-up is for Melanie Martinez, Gene-Slammer of Muscle Medic, and she and Lincoln are going to destroy Molag Bal, Daedric Prince of Domination

For Lincoln's rescue tomorrow, Lincoln and his group are heading down to Brazil, but we got bad news: clones of the Inves and The Yggdrasill Corporation were sighted, and it was due to Mindy's scheme of revenge, so Lincoln's going to take them down and absorb them. And we're going to meet Reinoheart Harper, Gene-Slammer of Tearlaments Reinoheart, she's Lincoln's Guardian Angel from Michigan and the third of eight sisters, she has powerful mastery of darkness and water and she is known for her amazing swordsmanship skills, and like Shaylen Harper, she has a magic sword that was made by Tearlaments Reinoheart that can cut through even the strongest of metals and her sword also has the power to make them go insane! She also took on all of the meanest bullies in the city after that were after Lincoln and she slashed them all over and filled up a maximum security insane asylum in one day. She even took down Lisa at the worst of her fury and rage, and one slash from her sword made her worst fears come true: she was disowned by her family and was forever blacklisted by the entire science community and thrown in a nuthouse for the criminally insane.

Next up is the crazy episode SquidBob TentaclePants and that one was a REALLY WONKY one.

See you next time

SquidBob TentaclePants

This chapter is based on the SpongeBob Squarepants episode SquidBob TentaclePants. But this one will have a surprisng twist.

In the early morning hours at 2:00 AM, Lincoln had a dream, and he saw a figure who was hiding out and living in Cheep Cheep Lagoon (Mario Kart 7). But, it was no ordinary figure, it was Misty "Mirage" the Electric Eel, daughter of Lincoln's future wife, Punk Shock. Lincoln woke up from the dream, but he wasn't the only one, Punk Shock, Stephanie "Thunderblast" the Anglerfish, Hammer Lad, Manta Stingray, Cala Mia, Ariel Van Der Zee, Music Dolphin, Black Alpha, Nico, and I also had the same dream.

Lincoln: Same dream?

Black Alpha: We sure did, Lincoln.

Punk Shock: And not only that, it also means that we found out where my daughter is at. Any ideas where exactly?

Me: She's at Cheep Cheep Lagoon.

Nico: The third race course of the Mushroom Cup in Mario Kart 7? Oh, god no!

Lincoln: That's right, Nico. Come on, we're going to rescue them, and bring her to the Estate.

Black Alpha: We're on it, Lincoln.

Lincoln, Black Alpha, Punk Shock, Stephanie "Thunderblast" the Anglerfish, Manta Stingray, Cala Mia, Ariel Van Der Zee, Music Dolphin Me, and Nico were heading to Cheep Cheep Lagoon. Until.

Krassplash!

A figure jumped out of the water and landed on dry land, revealing a

young 13-years-old Electric Eel/Human Girl who has light blue skin, fish-like ears, melon pink eyes, and short blonde hair. She also has pointy spikes on the forehead, blue nails on the fingertips, and an eel-like tail on the rear. She wears a blue scarf that can conduct electricity causing it to levitate and become rapturous, a blue half-sleeved shirt, a white pleated mini-skirt, white socks, and Blue Mary Jane shoes. She wields a tan purple and yellow unique crossbow with fish scales of the bow on the mechanical blaster called the Scale-Fin Crossbow. It was Misty "Mirage" the Electric Eel.

Misty "Mirage" the Electric Eel: Woo-Hoo-Hoooo! That felt good! Gets the electric pumping, you know? Dang! I've been shocked up with these Cheep Cheeps, y'all. I can't tell you how old it gets. "Mirage, stay hidden! Mirage, don't draw any attention to yourself! Mirage, big is just a movie! You'll never be a real girl!" But that was fun, guys. You're fun, y'all.

She got us all wet and get annoyed.

Misty "Mirage" the Electric Eel: Oh, right. This is probably a lot for you guys, huh?

Music Dolphin: (Points his bident at her) Back off!

Misty "Mirage" the Electric Eel: Hey, Hey, whoa-whoa-whoa, What's with the aggression? I thought after the dramatic interest we were friends! What are you all gonna hit me?

Hammer Lad: Maybe.

Misty "Mirage" the Electric Eel: It's like that? (She displayed her nails at Hammer Lad which began to show blue electricity and grow them longer. We were shocked at her Blue Electric Nail ability except for Hammer Lad and Black Alpha whom they didn't flinch but keep a strict look but impressive of her ability) Hmm, tough one. I like that. (Ceasing her action of the glowing nails shrunk back to normal size) I like it a lot.

Cala Mia: What are you? Some sort of lizard with electric powers or something?

Misty "Mirage" the Electric Eel: Closed, girl. I'm an electric eel.

Hammer Lad: Like an Cyber Dragon Herz?

Misty "Mirage" the Electric Eel: Cyber Dragon Herz? The Machine-Effect type Monster? Look at this face! (Puts her fist at Hammer Lad) The name's Misty the Electric Eel A.K.A. Mirage!

Hammer Lad: What are you doing?

Misty "Mirage" the Electric Eel: Fist bumping you, of course. C'mon! Gimme a little-gimme a little-gimme a little tap. Gimme a little tap. (Hammer Lad rolled his eyes and fist bumped her) There ya go, now we're friends! So, what brings you all here?

Lincoln: Glad you ask. I'm Lincoln Loud of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, and this is the dark knight and leader of the Heroic Elementals, Black Alpha, my older brother and leader of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, J.D. Knudson, and my second brother and second leader of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Nico Chan. And there's also someone you know too well.

Then, Punk Shock came out, and when Misty "Mirage" the Electric Eel saw her, she was stunned.

Misty "Mirage" the Electric Eel: Mother?

Punk Shock: I'm here, my little Eel.

Misty "Mirage" the Electric Eel, ran up to Punk Shock, and they hugged, and they cried tears of happiness, and we looked on at the scene. Lincoln joined in on the hug, along with me, Nico, Black Alpha, Stephanie "Thunderblast" the Anglerfish, Hammer Lad, Manta Stingray, Cala Mia, Ariel Van der Zee, and Music Dolphin.

Lincoln: And there's something you three should know, Punk Shock, your mother is one of my many future wives.

Misty "Mirage" the Electric Eel: Does that means… you're my father.

Lincoln smiled, and that filled Misty "Mirage" the Electric Eel with joy, as he picked her up and they hugged, and we had a smile on our

faces and tears in our eyes.

Lincoln: Alright, everyone, let's go home. I can't wait until we tell everyone in the morning about this.

We went back home to the Estate, and Lincoln told everyone what happened, and he then introduced Misty "Mirage" the Electric Eel to the rest of his siblings, who are now her aunts. We were proud of what Lincoln did in reuniting Punk Shock with her daughter, and Misty "Mirage" the Electric Eel now has a loving, strong, brave, and caring father in her life.

Walking through the streets of Paris, France was Nico, The Ripping Friends, Ellie Singh, Evelyn Burmingham, Jen Tennyson, Eddy, Yugi, Tea, Jaden, Jesse Anderson, Allenby Beardsley Knudson, The Hernandez Sisters, Yost Magma, Rin Nohara, Woz, Bai Tza, Sabrina Lorelai the Despair from The Dark Gene-Slammer, Albedo, The 1983 D&D Gang, Donbrothers, Irina Krafla the Granity Gene-slammer, Kora Lexxington, Olivia Houou, Nataša Marečková, Nalanie Nanthavong The Vorash Gene-Slammer, Brynja, Sissi Delmas, Anna Anyanova the Destiny HERO Dark Angel Gene-slammer, Daring Do, Lizzie Strong the Great Blue Windrunner Gene-slammer, Emam Reynolds the Living Tsunami Gene-slammer, Wendy Sapphira, Reggie Hjorleifsstræti the Five Headed Dragon Gene-Slammer, Qin, Miku Yuuki, Princess Anita, Granity, Rei Miyamoto, Saya Tekagi, Saeko Busujima, Shizuka Marimoto, Kamen Rider (1971), Hibiki Riders, Agito Riders, Kabuto Riders, Den-O, Kiva, Decade, W, OOO, Fourze, Wizard Riders, Blade Riders, Faiz Riders, Gaim Riders, Drive Riders, Ghost Riders, Ex-Aid Riders, Build Riders, Zi-O Riders, Zero-One Riders, Saber Riders, Dragon Knight Riders, Granity, Samurai Jack, Ashi and her sisters, Changeman, Jetman, Dairangers, Zenkaigers, Chloe Bourgeois, Shanan, Rita Loud, The Goths of Darkness, Zarya Moonwolf, Applejack, Apple Bloom, Twilight Sparkle & Friends, Sunny Starscout, Izzy Moonbow, Hitch Trailblazer, Pipp Petals, Zipp Storm, Misty Brightdawn, Wallflower Blush, Alice Kingsleigh, Rachel Stavenport, Kate Lloyd, Carol Pusateri, Hailey Helios, Kia, Jenna, Lina, May, Maria, Danica Metrois, Kaalia of The Vast, Varie, Sakura Valencia, Xenia the Xerneas, Bhavna Radhakrishnan the Xerneas

Gene-Slammer, Bridgette, Eli, me, Sakura Knudson, Arrietty, Aylene Carter, Gabrielle, Littlefoot and friends, Fu, Nicole Knudson, Spiderman and his counterparts, Kaina Tsutsumi, Nick Logan, Sh'Lainn Blaze, Camie, Kaoruku Awata, Himiko, Ibara, Toru, Sirius, Tsuyu, Ochaco, Luz, Amity, Gus, Willow, Hunter, Felicia Wittebane, Carly Atlas, Misty Tredwell, Zuria, Tony Jones, Edyn, Strag, Momo, Girl Jordan, Leeli, Sora Phaaze, Venus, Earth, Vinyl Scratch, Airazor, Rhinox, Cheetor, Rattrap, Tigatron, Janeen Aran, Lincoln, Leni, Laney, Lana, Lola, Lisa and Lily as well as Taskmaster, Ticklepuss, Weevil Underwood, Hotstreak, Shearfear and Gnat as well as Brody, Ayla, Takeru, Hannah the Brave and Aethia and we were there for an awesome and fun rescue.

Me: Ahh Paris. Love it.

Qin: Love coming here.

Xenia: Me too. So awesome.

Lola: It sure is.

Varie: Paris is such an awesome city to come to.

Marinette: It's the home of me and my friends and it's always fun.

Camie: It sure is.

Nico: Yeah I love it.

Taskmaster: I agree there.

Brody: Same here.

Nico: Brody I want to thank you, Taskmaster and your teams for coming.

Brody: Aw it's no problem Nico.

Ayla: This will be fun.

Nico: Ayla what do you like to do in your free time?

Ayla: I like to help my brother Link with his training and all that. It's fun.

Xenia: That's sweet.

Nicole: Thank goodness you guys will never have to deal with Ganon or anyone like him again.

Camie: Yeah. I hate Ganondorf.

Me: He was pure evil.

Xenia: Yep.

Ayla: Yeah no kidding. I'm glad Ganon is gone too.

Nicole: So is all of Hyrule.

Qin: But it was awesome destroying him.

Laney: It sure was.

Nico: Good riddance. One version of Ganon being destroyed is enough.

Lola: Yeah.

Nico: When we first fought him, we locked him in a containment card

Ayla: You sure did.

Xenia: Yeah that was awesome.

Lola: It sure was.

Nico: Yep.

Qin: Yeah.

Me: Man yesterday was crazy funny.

Lola: Yeah it sure was.

Lana: Those were huge Krabby Patties!

Nico burped.

Nico: Oh pardon me.

Me: Still full from all that.

Lola: Yeah.

Qin: Yeah but man those were huge patties.

Lily: And all because SpongeBob thought them up while in a sleep deprived state.

Nico: You got sauce all over us.

Me: Sorry about that.

Qin: It was still tasty though.

Lola: Yeah.

Lily: Yep.

Eddy burped.

Eddy: Excuse me.

Leni: That was fun though.

Qin: Yeah.

Nico: Nothing being in good old Paris.

Marinette: Yep. Home.

Lola: So awesome.

Me: Better get my game face on! KIBAL LETS HOWL!

(THE WOLF AND THE MOON BY BRUNUHVILLE PLAYS)

I turned into WOLF MOON 🌙!

Me: (HOWLS)

Qin: Yeah!

Nico: Hold on. We don't even know if there's any trouble.

Me: Sorry. Just getting ready in case there is.

Lincoln: Okay, guys, we've got ourselves a huge emergency, and we're not going to like this in the slightest: we got word that another clone of Horrificator has been sighted here and is causing havoc.

We gasped.

Nico: What the?! Didn't you already absorb a clone of Horrificator along with the other clones of the Akumatized Villains?

Lincoln: I did, and this one wasn't a result of Universe 666 Sebastian's residual darkness since we got got rid of all remnants of his Residual Darkness when I absorbed all of the clones of the Akumatized Villains and clones of the Power Rangers' enemies.

Me: Which means someone else must've had a hand in this.

Nico: The only way to find out is for Lincoln to absorb the clone.

Lindsey Oropendola: After we pulverize him.

Lincoln then called the rest of the team who heard the situation from him.

Lori: I literally can't believe there's another clone of Horrificator running loose, when we find the one responsible for it, that person's getting turned into a human pretzel.

Me: Without a doubt.

Qin: You got that right!

Venom: We've been itching for a second round!

Qin: Now that is gonna be good.

Lola: It sure is.

Girl Jordan: I agree there.

Right heard a Pokemon cry.

He saw that it was a Vivillon. It was a Garden Class one.

Right: Oh a Vivillon.

Me: Oh the poor thing and it hurt its wing.

Vivillon: Ow and it hurts.

Right: We'll help you.

Right healed it up.

Vivillon: Oh thank you.

It can fly again

Right: Are you alright?

Vivillon: Yeah thanks to you.

Varie: Awesome.

We then heard a roar!

Me: What was that?

We then saw people running and then we saw a figure and it was EDVARD THING!

Me: WHAT THE FUCKING HELL!?

Kate Lloyd: OH MAN! Edvard!

Qin: Just like when we battled him in Thule Station!

Venom: Wait. What's going on here?

Me: Some monsters we faced and our deepest fears!

I fired a massive wave of fire and incinerated the Edvard Thing!

Nico: Horrificator has the power to bring our fears to life.

Marinette: Even though Horrificator was a monster it didn't have that power when we first battled it.

Venom: Wonder why it didn't use that power when we fought it back in 2019?

Me: Probably because he might have been holding back or was not given the chance to do so.

Camie: Yeah.

Then out came a GREEN JELLY MONSTER! It splattered Courtney all over with it!

SPLAT!

Courtney: (SCREAMS) GREEN JELLY! (SCREAMING AND FLAILING HER ARMS AROUND LIKE A MANIAC) GET IT OFF ME! GET IT OFF ME!

Laney and Lola held her and Maria washed it off.

Camie: What's gotten into Courtney?

Me: She is terrified of Green Apple Flavored Jelly. It looks like snot to her and scares the shit out of her.

Camie: Oh.

Courtney: Yeah sorry about that.

Gabriel: To answer your question, it was more focused on fighting you guys.

Nico: That makes sense.

Me: Gabriel I thought of a really awesome Akuma idea for Ronnie Anne. THE MAD TAMALE!

Maria fired a wave of water and drenched the monster and melted it.

Gabriel: Really!?

Me: Yep.

I pulled out my sketch book and it showed Ronnie Anne as a NUCLEAR HOT Tamale throwing maniac that makes people's mouths explode into intense fire and they scream in pain!

Gabriel: (LAUGHS) Hey that's a good one.

Ronnie Anne: That's perfect for me.

Nico: Keep an eye out for the Horrificator. It could be anywhere!

Camie: What does it look like?

Me: A three eyed red and purple monster.

Nico: Yep.

Suddenly, Lincoln's large gold halo with four large orbiting gold rings orbiting the corners glowed and the four large orbiting gold rings fired beams of light that formed into a viewing window and we see Stan and Steak Stankco dressed only in shorts and shirtless and still forced to mine and eat broccoli at The Broccoli Mine Prison in Canada, and they'd regained their abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and eight-pack abs along with their massive physical upper body and lower body strength, but they were now as four times as big as The Hulk.

The two of them were grumbling like mad and there was no doubt they were plotting to escape once again, but then, we saw the barbell tattoos on their backs glow red. Suddenly, Stan and Steak were glowing with red energy, but then, their arms were raised and it looked like their wrists were bound with metal cuffs same with their feet.

Me: Uh oh, here we go!

Lincoln: Yep.

Suddenly, Lincoln made red portals appear in front of the Stankcos, and then, out of nowhere, Lincoln sprouted tentacles with suctions from his chest and all of the males on the team did the same and they went through the portals and they came out of the portals and latched themselves onto the massive pecs, necks, arms, and legs of Stan and Steak Stankco. Then, the tentacles began sucking the Stankcos' of their massive muscle mass, virility, and massive physical strength and they were groaning in pain as they began shrinking in muscle mass.

Then, all of the massive muscle mass, virility, and massive physical strength of The Stankcos began being pumped into Lincoln and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles grew and bulged even more and veins formed on his body, and his massive white angel wings with aurora and orange tips spread out and glowed and his halo glowed and he began growing even more stronger.

The same thing happened to me, Nico, and all the males on the team and our abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles grew and bulged even more and veins formed on our bodies, and our massive angel wings spread out and glowed and our halos glowed and we also began growing even more stronger.

Lincoln: (Growls) Oh man, I haven't forgotten how potent this curse really is.

Me: (Growls) Yeah, this is really potent, but this still feels incredible.

Then, when Lincoln and all the males were done, the tentacles detached themselves from the pecs, arms, legs, and necks of the two meatheads and they went back into us as the portals closed, and we saw that Stan and Steak Stankco were thin as a rake and sucked bone dry of their muscle mass, virility, and massive physical strength again, and the glowing barbells on their back stopped glowing.

Stan and Steak Stankco: NOT AGAIN! (ENRAGED SCREAMING)

The viewing window closed as the four large orbiting gold rings stopped glowing and the light beams disappeared. Suddenly, we saw that we were even more bigger in muscle thanks to Lincoln's curse he put on The Stankcos.

Me: (Looked at my even more muscular body) Whoa. Lincoln, that Min's Egyptian Virility Drain Curse you put on the Stankcos is still really potent. But, look at us, now we're even more ripped than ever. (Flexes my even more massive muscles)

Lincoln: Yep, and this curse will be on them for all eternity. (Sensed for Horrificator Clone) AHA! Got you! I just spotted the Horrificator clone, he's 20 yards away, and he's causing havoc on Paris!

Nico: What?! Let's get him!

Lincoln: He won't get away from us. (Sensed Flip's musclebound thugs) Uh oh, hold up, I sensed a massive army of Flip's musclebound thugs also heading right for us.

Nico: (GROWLS) That mutant just doesn't even know when to quit!

Suddenly, we saw ten massive armies of Flip's musclebound thugs arrive, and they came barreling towards us in a fit of rage.

Lincoln: I knew there was no mistaking the stench of B.O. in the air!

Lincoln fired vacuum tubes from his chest which latched onto the chests of Flip's massive army of hulking muscled thugs, and then, the vacuum tubes literally began sucking Flip's massive army of hulking muscled thugs dry of all their massive muscle mass, virility, blood, and physical strength, and all of it was being pumped into Lincoln and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles grew and bulged even more and veins formed on his body, and his massive white angel wings with aurora and orange tips spread out and glowed and his halo glowed and he began growing even stronger.

I did the same by firing vacuum tubes from his chest which latched onto the chests of Flip's massive army of hulking muscled thugs,

and then, the vacuum tubes literally began sucking Flip's massive army of hulking muscled thugs dry of all their massive muscle mass, virility, blood, and physical strength, and all of it was being pumped into me and my abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles grew and bulged even more and veins formed on my body, and my massive elemental angel wings with aurora and red tips spread out and glowed and my halo glowed and I began growing even stronger.

The other male members did the same by firing vacuum tubes from his chest which latched onto the chests of Flip's massive army of hulking muscled thugs, and then, the vacuum tubes literally began sucking Flip's massive army of hulking muscled thugs dry of all their massive muscle mass, virility, blood, and physical strength, and all of it was being pumped into them and their abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles grew and bulged even more and veins formed on their bodies, and their massive angel wings spread out and glowed and their halos glowed and they began growing even stronger.

When we were done, the vacuum tubes detached themselves from the chests of the thugs and went back into us, and the thugs were now dead from blood loss and thin as a rake and Lincoln fired a blast of red energy and destroyed them leaving them as ashes. Then, we set our sights on the Horrificator Clone.

We went to find it.

Nico: Well, Horrificator has been this way.

And then, we saw the Horrificator clone, and it was really causing havoc.

Lincoln: There he is.

Lincoln fired massive waves of rainbow fire that hit the Horrificator clone and sent him flying into a wall, and we landed, and when the Horrificator clone saw us, he screeched and screamed in pure rage.

Horrificator Clone: YOU DARE TO GET IN MY WAY?! I SHALL KILL YOU ALL FOR THE MASTER!

Me: Your master's long dead, you mindless construct!

Horrificator Clone: No, I serve my new master!

Buster Bunny fired an energy blast at a bush, and it forced out another figure: it was none other than Evil Montana Max, and he was really out for revenge!

Nico: The evil version of Montana Max! But, how… !

Lincoln: It's because of Universe 666 Sebastian, and this was before he finally came after us, he freed Evil Montana Max, but that idiot had forgotten one thing: the curse we put on him, should he dare to escape, he'll be killed and sent to The Black Gates.

Suddenly, we saw a bloody inverted pentagram appear on Evil Montana Max's forehead.

Sebastian Mendez: Now, I know how Universe 666 Sebastian was able to help him get past the curse: he used his Infernal Darkness. But, it won't help for much longer.

Lincoln used the same technique he used on Universe 666 Sebastian and fired a beam of light which hit Evil Montana Max and it removed the last trace of Universe 666 Sebastian's Infernal Darkness and the bloody inverted pentagram on Evil Montana Max's forehead disappeared.

Evil Montana Max: YOU RASSING FRASSING STUPID HEROES, I'LL KILL YOU ALL!

Me: Do you kiss your mother with that mouth or use it to wipe her ass!

Lincoln: (Smirks) Too bad you won't get that chance.

Suddenly, Evil Montana Max felt his heart beating fast and his veins glowing red and he was groaning in pain: it was the death curse we put on him a year ago, it was now taking effect. Then, he let out a scream of pain and agony as the death curse reached his heart, and a shadowy hand grabbed it and squeezed and crushed it, and it killed Evil Montana Max and he turned to dust and was banished to

The Black Gates.

When the Horrificator clone saw it, he went berserk!

Horrificator Clone: WHAT DID YOU DO TO MY MASTER?!

Lindsey Oropendola: He got what he deserved, and you're about to get the exact same treatment from us.

Marinette: Lets get it on! TIKKI! SPOTS ON! HA!

She transformed into Ladybug!

Adrien: PLAGG CLAWS ON!

He turned into CAT NOIR!

Qin: Oh yeah!

Venom and Horrificator charged at each other.

Venom then punched him down!

KRASMASH!

Venom knocked down the clone.

Venom: We remember you! Prepare for the biggest asskicking of your fucking life!

Horrificator clone: I haven't forgotten you! Lets see what you fear.

In the school library, a librarian was listening to 'Adele' on a pair of 'Beats' headphones and was busy checking out books into the computer to notice that Venom and Horrificator busted in through the wall and began fighting as well as tearing up the library and throwing things at each other. The librarian then finished checking out the last book, took her bagged lunch and went out of the library, not bothering looking behind her to see the fight taking place.

She was too oblivious to see what was going on.

Twilight Sparkle: THE LIBRARY!

Venom threw Horrificator out and he followed him!

I snapped my fingers and fixed the place as if nothing never happened.

Horrificator fires a blob of goop from its mouth at Venom, slowing him for a while.

Me: Top this nightmare! NIGHTMARE STYLE NINJA ART: CARNAGE OF THE NIGHTMARE SHARK!

I fired a wave of darkness and it formed into a horrifying shark and it roared ferociously and mauled the Horrificator all over.

Horrificator licks Venom with her sticky tongue.

Venom: Okay you are disgusting! Only WE can do that!

He smashed her into the ground.

Horrificator then summoned a clone of 2021 Cletus Kasady!

Me: UH OH! Bad move there!

Girl Jordan didn't get scared! SHE GOT NUCLEAR MAD!

Girl Jordan: (GROWLS FEROCIOUSLY) YOU ARE A FUCKING NIGHTMARE!

2021 Kasady: You are a cancer to anyone who ever loved you, Jordan. Deceived your trusting fiancé, and no wonder daddy could never look at you the same way after you killed his wife, your mother, just by being born!

Girl Jordan: YOU'RE A FUCKING LIAR!

Catherine Kasady Carnage: AND YOU ARE NEVER GOING TO BE MY FATHER!

Me: You're still just as fucked up as ever you motherfucking son of a fucking bitch!

I punched 2021 Kasady in the face and smashed him down.

Horrificator roars loudly at Venom. But its roars didn't make him flinch.

Venom: You call that a roar?

VENOM ROARED MUCH MORE FEROCIOUSLY!

CATHERINE KASADY CARNAGE REALLY WAS PUNCHING HER SO-CALLED FATHER ALL OVER IN THE FACE!

POW POW POW POW POW POW POW POW POW POW POW POW POW POW POW POW POW POW POW POW POW POW POW POW!

She roared as she was punching him!

Catherine punched him in his face and kicked him in the crotch and smashed him into the wall!

Catherine Kasady Carnage: I WILL ALWAYS FUCKING HATE AND LOATHE YOU FOR WHO YOU ARE "DAD"!

Me: Take that you psychotic PISSANT!

Girl Jordan: YOU'RE THE CANCER YOU MOTHERFUCKER!

Horrificator traps Venom in a cocoon of goop.

Ben turned into Goop!

Goop: (GURGLING VOICE) GOOP!

He fired waves of slime and freed him.

Horrificator fired threw goop and it hit my face and went into my mouth. IT LEFT A REALLY DISGUSTING TASTE!

Me: EW! (SPITS) BLECH! THAT IS SO DISGUSTING!

Venom punched Horrificator down!

Horrificator then summoned a clone of Slappy!

Me: UH OH!

Nico smirked and punched Slappy without a second thought!

KRABLAM!

He was reduced to sawdust in an instant!

May: Nice one!

POW!

Girl Jordan punched 2021 Kasady in the face and then Catherine grabbed him in a hold and then…

CRUNCH!

SHE SNAPPED HIS NECK!

He was dead in an instant!

Then Horrificator summoned a clone of Scarecrow!

Me: Bad move there!

Scarecrow: Now you will show me what you fear!

Me: How about a little fire SCARECROW!?

I formed a ball of fire in my hand and threw it and incinerated him into nothing!

Vivillon charged at her.

Vivillon: Take this!

She fired a wave of energy and blasted Horrificator!

Qin fired waves of fire and blasted Horrificator all over.

Horrificator then summoned a clone of LORD HIGH EXECUTIONER!

Me: ANOTHER Bad move buddy!

Qin smirked and then…

KRABLAM!

She punched him so hard in his face and smashed his entire head clear off! Decapitating him!

Blood splattered all over! YUCK!

Jason: IT'S MORPHIN TIME!

Jason and the first ten rangers transformed!

Jason: TYRANNOSAURUS!

Aurico: RED AQUITAR RANGER POWER!

Tommy Oliver: ZEO RANGER V! RED!

TJ: SHIFT INTO TURBO!

Andros: LETS ROCKET!

Leo: GO! GALACTIC!

Carter: LIGHTSPEED RESCUE!

Wes: TIME FOR! TIME FORCE!

Eric Myers: QUANTUM POWER!

Cole: WILD ACCESS!

Shane Clarke: NINJA STORM! RANGER FORM! HA!

They all transformed and were ready!

Nico: OH YEAH! FOREVER RED!

Xenia: YEAH!

Eric Myers: Wait. I didn't go yesterday.

Nico: You still count!

Me: Wouldn't be complete without you.

Eric Myers: You're right.

They fired waves of red energy and blasted Horrificator all over.

Nico: YEAH!

Venom grabbed Horrificator and threw her through a building.

KRASMASH!

She then crashed into another building and was smashing into its wall!

Qin: Take that!

Horrificator then peeled off the building and crashed onto the ground!

FWOMP!

Nico: Take that!

Horrificator then summoned clones of the VENGEANCE EXPRESS 6 and then they grabbed and BEAT THE LIVING FUCKING SHIT OUT OF THE EDS!

BLAM SMASH WHAM BIFF KROW WHOMP THWACK!

SEAL BARKS! PIG SQUEALS! COW MOOS! CAT YOWLS!

Luan: EDDY!

Linka: DOUBLE D!

Leni: ED!

Ed turned into Edzilla!

Then he smashed the Vengeance Express 6 all over!

Leni, Linka and Luan: NO ONE BEATS UP OUR LOVES!

They jumped the 6 kids and pulverized the living crap out of them all over!

Edzilla: ED SMASH BAD KIDS!

He bashed their faces in!

Venom punched Horrificator!

KRABLAM!

Venom: Leave kids out of this you dirtsucking fuckpot!

Horrificator: OH YEAH!? THEN TRY AND MAKE ME PARASITE!

Venom: PARASITE!?

Venom roared in anger!

Me: SHOULD HAVE KEPT YOUR BIG UGLY MOUTH SHUT!

Qin: YEAH!

SMASH WHAM BASH!

Venom punched and pulverized Horrificator all over with extreme savagery!

Xenia: YEAH!

Lindsey Oropendola: Time for my turn to shine!

Suddenly, Lindsey Oropendola's pink eyes turned neon pink and she was surrounded by a pink energy aura with stars, water, ocean waves, darkness, mucus yolks, phoenixes, and angels, she unholstered her massive Mucus Yolk's Maelstrom Darkness Aqua Grudge Greatsword of Darkness Maelstrom Grudge Justice from her back, and as she approached the Horrificator clone, she left pink energy, stars, water, ocean waves, darkness, mucus yolks,

phoenixes, and angels with every step.

Lindsey Oropendola: Even though you're just a clone of the real Horrificator, you're still as bad as he is, but both your masters, the arrogant evil-tempered brat and the demonic deranged monster, are both dead. Now, it's your turn, you will be joining them in death and you will never rise again.

Suddenly, Lindsey Oropendola was surrounded by a massive vortex of pink energy with stars, water, ocean waves, and darkness surrounding the vortex, there are mucus yolks, phoenixes, angels, and Mucus Yolk flying around the vortex, and in the vortex is a purple phoenix with red eyes glaring at the Horrificator clone: the red eyes of eternal death. Then, as the vortex faded, Lindsey Oropendola emerged, but she was changed forever.

Lindsey Oropendola grew from 7'5" to 7'9" in height, she has large gold metal bracers on her biceps and thighs, and she now has eleven large pink orbs orbiting around her legs, she has the body of a goddess, she has purple highlights in the bangs of her long pink hair and she has a large golden halo in the center with golden angel wings on the bottom side and four orbiting golden rings on each corner behind her head, she has neon pink eyes and a pink energy aura with stars, water, ocean waves, darkness, mucus yolks, phoenixes, and angels surrounding her and immense protective neon rainbow aura with all of the elements swirling around it, she has Mucus Yolk emblazoned on her forehead and Third Eye with red iris, she has on angel earrings with pink gems for eyes and holding the Star, Water, Dark, and Eternity Kanjis in its hands, she also has Mucus Yolk with red gems for eyes and holding the Star, Water, Dark, and Eternity Kanjis in its body for the second pendant on the bottom of her pink angel-shaped Element of Harmony, along with the gold Thunderbird pendant of her Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love necklace with pink crystal links from her merged Crystal Necklace of the Buddha and pink gems on the gold lightning bolts, and she also has on her white and gold accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker Necklace of Eternal Love. Lindsey Oropendola has on a short-sleeved pink blouse, pink sleeveless top, red skirt, pink pants, pink bridal gloves, pink knee-high high-heeled boots with butterfly buckles, and long sleeveless white trenchcoat

with stars, water, ocean waves, darkness, mucus yolks, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails, and on the back is Mucus Yolk surrounded by stars, water, and darkness and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with angels surrounding a pink gem with neon glowing pink lights equipped with recognition of her and fits an infinite number of items and component for her Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in. Suddenly, Lindsey Oropendola felt a sharp pain on her back, and then, her massive pink angel wings with purple tips on the large pink feathers grew much bigger for her new body and she also now has eleven massive and long pink wolf tails with purple tips and purple markings, Lindsey Oropendola has on her Ring of the Phoenix with large pink gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger and Star Sapphire Corps ring on her left ring finger and Stone of Gelel embedded in her left hand.

Suddenly, Lindsey Oropendola's massive Mucus Yolk's Maelstrom Darkness Aqua Grudge Greatsword of Darkness Maelstrom Grudge Justice, golden greatsword, and all the greatswords and swords that she'd gotten began to merge together, and they were surrounded by a kaleidoscope of pink energy, stars, water, ocean waves, darkness, mucus yolks, phoenixes, and angels, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Lindsey Oropendola's Cosmic Eternal Maelstrom Darkness Aqua Grudge Mucus Yolk Phoenix Angel Greatsword of Cosmic Eternal Maelstrom Darkness Aqua Grudge Mucus Yolk Phoenix Angel Justice, it's a brand-new massive greatsword with embedded pink gems and Mucus Yolk etched on the 7'6" massive, wide, double-edged gold blade, large gold phoenix heads for the crossguard, large white angel faces built into both sides of the hilt and large pink gems embedded in their foreheads, longer midnight black handle, four large gold phoenix heads with pink gems for eyes and on the bottom of the large gold phoenix heads is a large gold phoenix head with pink gems for eyes and pink gem in its mouth for the pommel, Lindsey Oropendola has on her large gold Bracers of The Champions of The Universe with large red gems on her wrists and Dragon Ball Bracelet on her left Bracer, her large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with a gold version of Mucus Yolk's head with pink gems for eyes and large pink gem in its mouth for the belt buckle on her waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal

Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on her right hip and Eater of Sins revolver holstered on her left hip. There's a pink kanji with pink water drops in between the kanji below Mucus Yolk that said, "Lindsey Oropendola, Gene-Slammer of Mucus Yolk, Tragic Survivor of A Truly Tragic Past, Master of Water and Darkness, True Immortal and Powerful Warrior of The Universe, Loving Future Wife of Lincoln Loud, Despiser of Scoots, Ex-Daughter of Mrs. Oropendola, Archenemy of Caribou, Amazing Member of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True Goddess of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Destroyer and Slayer of Evil, Deranged, Murderous, Ruthless, and Sadistic Bastards, Amazing and Powerful Student of Amazing and Powerful Teachers, and Master of Stars, Water, Darkness, Phoenixes, Angels, and Mucus Yolk"

リンジー・オロペンドーラ、粘液卵黄の遺伝子スラマー、真に悲劇的な過去の悲劇的な生存者、水と闇のマスター、真の不滅で宇宙の強力な戦士、リンカーン・ラウドの愛する未来の妻、スクートの軽蔑者、ミセス・オーロペンドラの元娘。オロペンドラ、カリブーの大敵、チーム・ラウド・フェニックス・ストームの驚くべきメンバー、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の保護者、擁護者、そして救世主、宇宙への希望の大使であり灯台、友情の力の達人そして、エレメント、天界のゼルナガの怒りのマスター、ブラックゲートのマスター、究極の善の究極の力、真実の真の女神、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直さ、寛大さ、優しさ、無私の心、勇気、そして信頼、悪の破壊者とスレイヤー、狂った、殺人的、冷酷でサディスティックなろくでなし、驚くべき強力な教師の驚くべき強力な生徒、そして星、水、闇、フェニックス、天使、そして粘液卵黄

Lindsey Oropendola transformed into SUPER ANGEL-MUCUS YOLK-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA TRAGIC DARKNESS WATER

MAELSTROM GRUDGE MUCUS YOLK PHOENIX ANGEL OF DIVINE COSMIC ETERNAL TRAGIC DARKNESS WATER MAELSTROM GRUDGE MUCUS YOLK PHOENIX ANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE COSMIC ETERNAL TRAGIC DARKNESS WATER MAELSTROM GRUDGE MUCUS YOLK PHOENIX ANGEL LOVE!

We were amazed by Lindsey Oropendola's Super Angel-Mucus Yolk-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga transformation and when Lincoln saw her, he had an atomic red blush on his face, hearts in his eyes, and his nose was bleeding. But, when the Horrificator clone saw it, he went mad with rage and ran at her to kill her, but Lindsey Oropendola fired a massive barrage of pink energy, stars, water, ocean waves, darkness, mucus yolks, phoenixes, and angels which hit the Horrificator clone and was sent flying into a tree, he got back up, but now he was pissed off as he let out another roar of rage.

Selene Arcangela: Incredible, Lindsey's transformed, and by the looks of it, the Horrificator clone's gone mad!

Lindsey Oropendola: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Eternal Cosmic Tragic Darkness Water Maelstrom Mucus Yolk Phoenix Angel and Divine Cosmic Eternal Cosmic Tragic Darkness Water Maelstrom Mucus Yolk Phoenix Angel Love) You've had this coming for a long time.

Suddenly, a green energy blast came out of nowhere which hit the Horrificator clone.

Lincoln: That wasn't Laney, nor you or me, J.D.

Me: It sure wasn't, but there's only one God Sibling who could do that.

Suddenly, we saw a very beautiful and super sexy girl with long green hair and flower clip in her hair, red eyes, she was tall at 7'0" in height, she has the body of a goddess and large breasts, fair skin, she has massive and beautiful rainbow angel wings, she's dressed in a green short-sleeved frilly shirt, necklace with pearls and emerald gem for the pendant, green skirt, white bridal gloves, green knee-

high high-heeled boots with butterfly buckles, and long white long-sleeved trenchcoat with Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, and Explosions, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails and on the back is a phoenix and angel with stars reflecting off them, and holstered on her back is a massive golden greatsword with Zodiac Signs etched on the 7'9" massive, wide, double-edged gold blade, large gold angel faces built into both sides of the hilt, longer midnight black handle, gold chain for the guard, and gold pointed tip for the pommel.

Lincoln: (GASPS) Gianna Knudson, God Sibling of Nature.

Me: Oh, I knew it was her alright!

Sakura Knudson, Elaine Knudson, Marlene Knudson, Helena Knudson, Sophia Knudson, Morgana Knudson, Emily Knudson, Abigail Knudson, Avery Knudson, Grace Knudson, Maria Knudson, Selena Knudson, Caitlin Knudson, Lunaria Knudson, Evelyn Knudson, Valerie Knudson, Sumner, and Patti: Gianna?!

Gianna Knudson: Yep, Gianna Knudson, God Sibling of Nature, reporting for duty.

Sakura Knudson: It's so awesome to see you again, sis. Now, where were we?

Me: Oh yeah, kicking your ass and sending you straight to Hell for what you've done.

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's United Friendship Hinon's Almighty Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm Greatsword of True Almighty Cosmic United Friendship Universal Storm Hope Elemental Bravery and True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds and transformed into Super Angel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Vampire-Werewolf-Buffalo-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Divine Cosmic Harmony Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological God Phoenix

Angel of Divine Cosmic Harmony Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological God Phoenix Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Harmony Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological God Phoenix Angel Hope, and his new greatswords were ready as well as the sword pendants on his white and gold accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love were glowing.

And I unholstered my massive J.D. Knudson's Universal True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Phoenix Angel Greatsword of Universal True Eternal Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Phoenix Angel Justice from my back and transformed into Super Angel-Ebonwu-January Wolf Moon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Universal Elemental Divine Cosmic Harmony January Wolf Mythological God Phoenix Angel of Divine Cosmic Universal Elemental Divine Cosmic Harmony January Wolf Mythological God Phoenix Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Universal Elemental Divine Cosmic Harmony January Wolf Mythological God Phoenix Angel Hope, and so did the rest of us as we unholstered our massive greatswords and transformed.

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) I admit even I was stunned to find out that Evil Montana Max was your new master, but now, he's dead and gone forever.

Me: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental January Wolf Moon Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination,

Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental January Wolf Moon Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And soon, you'll be joining him and that psychopathic monster bastard very soon, you sludge ball.

Lincoln, Lindsey Oropendola, and I went after the Horrificator clone, and we fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow energy, pink energy, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, pumpkins, dark lightning, pumpkin fire, swords, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Mammoths, Pegasi, Windigos, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Cerberus, Perytons, Griffins, Sphinxes, Hippogriffs, Manticores, and Mythological Animals at the Horrificator clone, and they exploded with incredible power as they hit him.

Then, we attacked him with energy slashes from our massive greatswords leaving scars on him and Lincoln left many more by firing rainbow energy slashes with his gold-plated claws and his two new massive greatswords and I also left many more by firing blue fire energy slashes with my gold-plated claws, and he, Lindsey Oropendola, and I attacked him hard with energy punches, energy kicks, and karate chops and they're super mega-painful because of our superhuman strength, along with elemental blasts, and this was really driving the Horrificator clone even more insane and straight to the brink of insanity.

Horrificator Clone: YOU! YOU! (ENRANGED SHRIEK)

The Horrificator clone charged right at us completely blind with homicidal rage and fury, but Nico, May, and Qin kicked him hard in the stomach and Sebastian fired blasts of Divine Darkness at him and they got hit hard and he slashed at him with his massive black greatsword. Then, Lincoln grabbed him by the waist with his eleven massive and long white wolf tails and he smashed him into the ground, and he was really getting messed up, and then, he threw him and sent him into a nearby tree.

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And now, for the feast.

Then, Lincoln turned the tips of his tails into Cell's Stingers, and he stabbed them into the clone of Horrificator, and then, Lincoln began absorbing him into his body as he and all of us assimilated all of their powers, abilities, and strength and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles grew and bulged even more and veins formed on his body, and his massive white angel wings with aurora and orange tips spread out and glowed and his halo glowed along with his rainbow energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flared up extremely and he began growing even stronger.

When Lincoln was done and the stingers changed back, nothing was left of him, and he sent him to The Black Gates. Everyone cheered wildly as we holstered our weapons and powered down, and Lindsey Oropendola's new body, clothes, weapons, jewelry, Third Eye, eleven massive and long pink wolf tails, large gold halo with four orbiting gold rings on each corner behind her head, eleven large pink orbs orbiting around her legs, and massive pink angel

wings are permanent.

Lindsey Oropendola: That'll teach that monstrous fear monster.

Lincoln: He deserves it, along with Evil Montana Max.

Suddenly, Lindsey Oropendola wrapped her arms around Lincoln's waist, as her chest pressed against Lincoln's massive pecs and her stomach pressed against his eight-pack abs, which'd brought an atomic red blush to Lincoln's face, and he wrapped his abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms around her waist, which took her by surprise and brought an atomic red blush to her face. Then, as Lincoln leaned down to Lindsey Oropendola's face, they kissed passionately as she moved her hands onto Lincoln's massive pecs, and behind them was a Thunderbird, Phoenix, Dragon, Mermaid, Angel, Fairy, Succubus, Windigo, and Mucus Yolk flying in the air, and we saw a herd of Buffalo and many animals running across the field and elemental forces and ocean waves and darkness raging behind them and we cheered wildly. Then, Lincoln and Lindsey Oropendola sucked in and absorbed the elemental forces and ocean waves and darkness and they came back to us as the display vanished.

Lincoln: That's yet another Akumatized Villain clone absorbed and we also got rid of Evil Montana Max as well. (To Gianna Knudson) And it's so good to see you again, Gianna.

Gianna Knudson: You too, Lincoln, it's been seven years since we last met, and it's so good to see you, our sisters, Varie, and Mom and Dad again, J.D.

Me: You too, sis.

Lincoln went up to Gianna Knudson and he hugged her, and Gianna Knudson is very surprised at just how much taller, more handsome, and much more muscular Lincoln's gotten since she last saw him, and she also felt just how much more stronger and how much more muscular he's really become, and she had an atomic red blush on her face, and the atomic red blush on her face soon became even deeper when she saw he still has his vampire fangs and massive white angel wings with stars on the feathers and orange and aurora-

colored tips on the feathers, large gold halo with four large orbiting gold rings on each corner behind his head, along with hearing his mature, deeper, and manlier voice and seeing the large white wolf ears with rainbow markings on his head, eleven massive and long white wolf tails with rainbow markings and rainbow tips and white rabbit tail with rainbow markings on top of the massive and long white wolf tails, thick hair on his massive forearms, stubble on his jawline, and chest hair on his pecs, He-Man's chest harness, and many other accessories, and she also met his Rabbit Miraculous, Eini, his familiars, the male white Rabbit Familiar, Alistair, the white Vampire Bat Familiar, Artemis, and the white Wolf Familiar, Seiko.

Lincoln: It sure has been a long time, I haven't seen you since you were seventeen, and as you can see, I really grew a lot since then.

Gianna Knudson: Holy crap, you sure have, you've really really grown up to be very big and very strong like a tree, Lincoln, you've really grown a lot from the cute eleven-year-old little boy into a 18-year-old 8'5" tall, very handsome, and manly man with really massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and eight-pack abs, and you still have those vampire fangs and massive white angel wings, that's so awesome, and the large white wolf ears on your head and the eleven massive and long white wolf tails with markings and white rabbit tail on top of the massive and long white wolf tails, hair on your massive forearms, beard stubble on your jawline, and chest hair on your pecs and many accessories and large gold halo with four large gold rings orbiting behind your head, that's really new, along with getting He-Man's chest harness. You've really really grown a lot and became a man, but you're still the same kind boy from long ago, plus, you've also grown even more bigger in muscle mass, you can land an airplane on that massive, wider, and more muscular back, squash a melon with those really muscular quads and thighs, and cut a rock into a diamond on those rock-hard eight-pack abs, and there's not even a tape measure long enough to measure that chiseled chest or massive biceps.

Eli: And he'd also been hit with massive amounts of cosmic radiation and he'd been imbued with the same powers as J.D., your sisters, and all of us, and he's become truly immortal, and Lincoln, you know her?

Lincoln: Indeed, I do, Eli. Everyone, this is Gianna Knudson, God Sibling of Nature, she's my Guardian Angel from Colorado and she is an awesome and very powerful girl with immense and extremely powerful nature powers and immense control over the forces of nature. But, here's the one thing that's bound to blow your minds and leave you flabbergasted: she's also the younger sister of J.D., Sakura, Elaine, Helena, Sophia, Avery, Emily, Abigail, Grace, Selena, Maria, Caitlin, Morgana, Lunaria, Evelyn, Marlene, and Valerie, and just like J.D., Sakura, Helena, Sophia, Emily, Abigail, Avery, Grace, Selena, Maria, Caitlin, Morgana, Lunaria, Marlene, Valerie, and all of us, she was exposed to cosmic radiation and she gained omnipotent power as strong as ours and she also became an extremely powerful master of not just Nature, but also Fire, Water, Ice, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Darkness, Light, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, and Explosions, and she also grew and sprouted massive rainbow angel wings and her eyes turned red and they also glow red: The Glare of Justice, and she became an extremely powerful force of justice and hope to all.

Nico: WHOA!

Me: Yeah, she's that powerful like us and she defended Lincoln with an extremely fierce passion and she also trained him a lot and she also had added assistance from me as well, and she also knows how to give Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, Luan, Chandler, and the rest of Lincoln's enemies an extremely powerful beatdown and they should know better than to underestimate her because she's also extremely strong, fast, and agile: a true warrior and tactician in the fields of battle. Lincoln made her a beautiful necklace and flower hair accessory, and to show her thanks, she kissed Lincoln on the lips, and when he comes of age, he will marry her, and she hates the jerks and all irredeemable villains, monsters, tyrants, bastards, bitches, and assholes with a blazing hot passion and she's also an expert when it comes to humiliating jerks and torturing criminals, and if you get her mad, WATCH OUT OR THEY WILL FACE MOTHER NATURE'S RAGE AND FURY!

We gasped.

Nico: Oh… shit!

Lincoln: Yeah, it would be a huge mistake if anyone dared to piss her off, and now that you're here, Gianna.

Lincoln went up to and hugged Gianna Knudson in his abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms, he leaned his head down the right side of her neck, and he slowly bit her and he fed on their blood, and we saw his rainbow energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flare up as he gained a massive power boost and he also gained the very same powers as her, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more, and his massive white angel wings with aurora and orange tips spread out and glowed along with his large gold halo and four orbiting gold rings on each corner of the halo behind his head and eleven massive and long white tails with rainbow tips and rainbow markings. He slowly unlatched his fangs from her neck as her necks healed and the puncture marks sealed up, and he also kissed where he bit her.

Gianna Knudson: Wow, you're still just as gentle as ever when you feed on one of your Guardian Angels, Lincoln.

Suddenly, an Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love appeared on Gianna Knudson's neck with rainbow gems on the gold lightning bolts and rainbow crystal links from her merged Crystal Necklace of The Buddha along with a white and gold-accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love on her neck.

Gianna Knudson: (Surprised) Lincoln, are these…?!

Lincoln: Yep, that's an Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love and an Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love, which means you're now part of my harem and my many future wives, Gianna Knudson.

Gianna Knudson had a smile on her face and tears in her eyes as Lincoln still had his massive and powerful muscular arms around her and he leaned down to her face and kissed her on the lips and she

also returned it, and we cheered for them.

Venom roared to the heavens in victory!

Venom: WE ARE VENOM!

Qin: YEAH!

Nico: OH YEAH! FEAR THE LETHAL PROTECTOR!

Camie: YEAH!

The clones all vanished.

Me: WHOA! Everything vanished.

Xenia: Good riddance.

Catherine Kasady Carnage: Boy that was so therapeutic.

Qin: Glad you killed your so-called dad.

Me: Fuck that guy!

Venom: YEAH! Fuck that guy!

Twilight: You know you destroyed a library, right?

Venom:… she started it!

Me: Hey hey it's all fixed anyway.

I showed the Librarian and we saw that there was nothing she was doing. Like nothing ever happened.

Nico: She must had been listening to music.

Camie: Yeah.

Venom: Sorry guys.

Me: Ah no worries.

Nico: And Cassidy? You and Takumi did good yesterday.

Cassidy: Thanks Nico. It was fun.

Takumi: Boy it sure was.

Qin: Yep.

Eddy: Okay, Horsea. Let's check on your progress. (shows her picture of Haunted Car)

Horsea: (SCREAMS) THE HAUNTED CAR! IT WON'T STOP UNTIL IT KILLS US ALL!

ZOOM!

Right into Maria's arms.

Maria: EDDY!

Nico: Still has a long way to go.

Eddy: I am just checking Horsea's progress.

Me: Well it's a long way to go yet.

Nico: Yeah.

Lola: Yeah.

Camie: Yeah.

Nico: Yep.

Laney: Yeah it's a long time yet.

Nico: Thanks for the help Vivillon.

Vivillon: Anytime Nico. And sorry to break it to you but I don't drink beer. Grape juice for me only.

Poromon: That works.

Vivillon: Good.

Poliwag: (Does Puppy Dog Eyes) Pwetty Pwease?

Nico: Poliwag that's enough.

Xenia: It was awesome though.

Nico: Now for the fun part.

Me: The Anothers.

Eli: Lets see. (CONCENTRATES) WHOA! We have Another Billy Bob Scroggins, Ghost of Captain Cutler, Frozen Fright, Thunder Terror, Magma Gloom, Toxic Horror, Louie PoisonSea, James Nixon McGarfield, Overdrive, Plumeria, Daemon, Meramon, and Regirock, Regice & Registeel, Ticklepuss and Taskmaster.

We gasped!

Me: Whoa back up! You mean Sadie Mae's brother that tried to kill Shaggy!? Oh man!

Camie: Why would he do that?

Me: Well we helped Shaggy get his fortune from his ancestral uncle Colonel Beauregard who was a Confederate Soldier in the American Civil War. Shaggy's family the Beauregards and the Scroggins have been in a terrible Hatfields and McCoys caliber feud for years ever since the American Civil War ended. They have been trying to kill each other for a long time since.

Camie: GEEZ!

Lola: Yeah it was brutal!

Me: Yeah that feud has been going on for over 150 years.

Nico: Yep. It was that brutal and they won't stop until one side is pushing up daisies!

Me: Yep.

Taskmaster: Also, this is the last Another Core MOE member. After this is non core.

Nico: Wow! We covered all the 310. That is amazing.

Qin: Now it's the Non-Core.

Lola: Awesome.

Nico: Now who is up

Me: Ophelia Orca, Apple Bloom, Sweetie Belle, Scootaloo, Diamond Tiara, Silver Spoon, Tai Kamiya, Andros, Marcus Damon, Mikey Kudo, Emu, and Michael

Nico: Awesome!

Lola: This will be awesome.

Camie: Yeah!

Ophelia Orca: We're ready!

Cutie Mark Crusaders: CUTIE MARK CRUSADERS ANOTHERS BATTLES! YAY!

Lola: YEAH!

Nico: Yeah!

Eli: And I sense that the Anothers minus Taskmaster are one person.

Me: Ooh..

Then we saw Starlight Glimmer's cutie mark glow.

Me: Starlight your Cutie Mark is reacting to something.

Qin: Wait could it be?

Nico: There they are!

We saw Another Billy Bob Scroggins, Ghost of Captain Cutler, Frozen Fright, Thunder Terror, Magma Gloom, Toxic Horror, Louie PoisonSea, James Nixon McGarfield, Overdrive, Plumeria, Daemon, Meramon, and Regirock, Regice & Registeel and Ticklepuss!

Nico: WHOA!

Qin: This will be awesome!

Another Overdrive: (In a girls voice) I'm ready for this.

Me: (GASP) That voice!

They merged and she reverted back and it was a girl with purple hair and had aqua blue highlights and had a purple cap on and had green eyes and had purple and green clothes and had purple wings and had a tiara with Starlight Glimmer's cutie mark on it and the same cutie mark on her skirt and she had Starlight Glimmer's tail and had Starlight's rapier in her hand.

Me: (GASP) Starla Glimmer!

Starla Glimmer: Awesome to see you again J.D.

Me: You too. Starla is the Embodiment and Gene-slammer of Starlight Glimmer and she has magic and Aurora powers that are 100,000 times more powerful than Queen Chrysalis and more

Nico: WHOA!

Starlight Glimmer: Wow! I am truly honored to meet my embodiment and gene-slammer.

Starla Glimmer: I am honored myself too Starlight.

Me: By the way is the Another Taskmaster friendly or hostile?

Starla Glimmer: Friendly and you are going to love her.

Me: Wow.

Maria: Sorry we have to do this.

Girl Jordan: Lets separate you first.

Girl Jordan and Leeli held hands.

(YURGEN'S TUNE PLAYS)

The skies had leaves and flowers flying in the wind along with sea dragons singing in the background

Girl Jordan and Leeli: (SINGING DIVINELY AS LEELI HAD FIREFLIES SWIRL AROUND HER AND GIRL JORDAN HAD HER AQUA BLUE AURA FLARED UP)

O holoré lay thee low

Holoél dark in the Deep

Down beneath the earth you go

Go holoré fast to sleep

O holoré lay thee low

Holoél dark in the Deep

Down beneath the earth you go

Go holoré fast to sleep

Fast to sleep

Fast to sleep

Dark holoré in the Deep

Rise again holoré now

Spring abundant holoél

Render green the dying bough

Raise the rock where Yurgen fell

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Spring abundant holoél

She glowed and was separated.

Me: Action time!

We fired waves of energy and elements and blasted the Anothers and smashed them down.

I caught the Wonder Ride books.

Maria: (TURNS DIAL) BOX GHOST FORCE!

She summoned Box Ghost, Superfriends Scarecrow, Byruit, Dark Troll, Jake Steele/Fred Flintstone and Gravitational Spring!

Qin: Awesome!

Nico: And now we wait.

Me: I hope this one doesn't have a massive craving for chocolate.

Tom the chocolate fish: (OFFSCREEN) (INSANE SCREAMING) CHOCOLATE!

Qin: Uh oh.

Nico: For God's sake!

Me: Sheesh buddy get a life!

Xenia: That guy has LOTS OF ISSUES! Especially when it comes to chocolate.

Varie: No kidding.

But then we smelled a very amazing fragrance. We smelled the scent of 1,000,000 roses.

Me: Whoa do you guys smell that?

Nico: (Sniffs) Wow! That smells like a lot of roses.

Xenia: Pretty!

Camie: Fragrant. Smells like a rose flower grove times 100-fold.

Nico: Yeah!

Manaphy: It's so beautiful!

Sammie (Rocket Power): Roses? I'm allergic to roses! (SNEEZING UNCONTROLLABLY)

He was sneezing like a bat out of hell!

Stacy Bolton: Oh guys I forgot to mention that Sammie can't be anywhere near roses. He sneezes uncontrollably whenever he's around them.

Me: Uh oh.

Nico: We'll get you home.

Varie: I will do that.

Varie took him back and then came back.

Varie: Okay he'll be out of commission.

Me: Man I HATE rose allergies. Reminds me of a story from my childhood.

Sakura Knudson: That was my favorite too. Robert the Rose Horse.

Nico: I remember that one!

Maria: Me too!

Laney: Good times.

Lana: Yeah.

Qin: That was awesome.

Me: Yep. Look!

We saw ANOTHER TASKMASTER!

Me: Wow! The smell of roses coming off this one is amazing.

Another Taskmaster: (In a girls voice) It sure is.

Me: (GASP) That voice,

She reverted back and was a girl with red hair, green eyes, red clothes and red rose petal angel wings and she had a tiara with the symbol of the Rose Dopant on it and the same symbol on her skirt and she had a Rose Staff.

Me: Rika Rose! Wow!

Rika Rose: Awesome to see you again J.D.

Me: You too.

Lola: Wow! You must wear a lot of really nice perfume that smells like roses!

Rika Rose: (LAUGHS) Everyone thinks I wear awesome perfume like that. But it's because of my powers as Embodiment of the Rose Dopant.

Me: Yeah she as the Embodiment of the Rose Dopant smells like 1,000,000 roses and her fragrance is really powerful. But not those with rose allergies. Also she has a very powerful photographic memory and can copy powers and use them in rose form. She can fire rose fire, rose energy and more

Nico: WHOA! That is awesome!

Taskmaster: That is every way like me but in forms of flowers.

Nico: It sure is Tony.

Sougo: (gets out Grand Zi O Ridewatch) Did Swartz promise you anything?

Grand Time! (Orchestral rock music) Kuuga, Agito, Ryuki, Faiz, Bla~de! Hibiki, Kabuto, Den-O, Kiva, Deca~de! W! OOO! Fourze~! Wizard, Gaim, Drive~! Ghost! Ex-Aid! Build~! Iwae! Kamen Rider~! GrandZi-O~!

Geiz: (gets out Geiz Majesty Ridewatch) Because we can grant it instead.

Majesty Time! G3, Knight, Kaixa, Garren, Ibuki, Gattack~! Zeronos, Ixa, Diend, Accel~! Birth, Meteor, Beast, Baron! Mach, Specter, Bra~ve! Cro~ss-Z! Kamen Rider~! GeizMaje~sty

Sougo became Grand Zi O while Geiz became Geiz Majesty.

Rika Rose: Actually no he didn't. I used my rose scent on him and found out that he was allergic to roses. He never even knew he had Rose Allergies.

Sakura Knudson: That explains why I found him sneezing uncontrollably and was swollen like a balloon.

Nico: YUCK!

Laney: Hope that doesn't happen to Sammie.

Stacy Bolton: Only when he touches roses. Not the smell.

Nico: Oh.

Zocks and Kaito: ZENKAIJU GEAR!

They donned their Zenkaiju armor!

Lincoln: Lets separate you first.

He fired a wave of light and did so.

Rika Rose: Wow! Awesome!

Rika fired waves of red fire and blasted the Another.

Nico: YEAH!

Nico: (Gets out Taskmaster's ridewatch) Time to copy new moves!

May: I SUMMON GREAT MOTH!

She summoned Great Moth!

Nico: Nice!

May: (Gets out Weevil's ridewatch) This is gonna be one that makes you buggy!

Maria: (Get out Shearfear's ridewatch) I'm ready for this!

Ayla: (Gets out Ticklepuss' ridewatch) (Taunting Singing) I know where you're ticklish! HA HA HAHAHA!

They activated the ridewatches of Taskmaster, Ticklepuss, Weevil Underwood, Hotstreak, Shearfear and Gnat and they fired waves of energy and elements and Nico used Taskmaster's powers and Another Taskmaster had the powers of NUMEROUS ANOTHERS WE NEVER faced before and he got all those.

Then Frozen Fright, Volcano Man (Mega Man), Clown (Johnny Bravo), Ghost of Captain Cutler, Toxic Horror and Louie PoisonSea came.

Me: COOL! So you and your team are next Frozen Fright?

Frozen Fright: Yep. We sure are. And also Volcano Man here is brand new. He is Zipporwhill's archenemy.

Me: Nice!

Nico: Awesome! So Apple Bloom and her group are next!

Apple Bloom: All right!

Applejack: YEEHAW! This is gonna be amazing to see!

Nico: You should be proud.

Apple Bloom: Oh I am. This is gonna be so fun!

Me: Yeah it is! Many more where that came from.

?: I agree there!

But then…

KRABBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMMMM!

A bomb hit Another Taskmaster and exploded!

He was blasted down and then I caught the Ridewatch and purified it.

Me: WHOA!

Blast Man came.

Me: Whoa Blast Man! Awesome!

Nico: Explosive!

Blast Man: (In a girls voice) That was awesome.

Nico: Becca Dynamite! Whoa!

She reverted back and was a girl with black hair and had blue eyes and red angel wings and had blue clothes and her sword looked like a stick of dynamite. And she had a symbol in the middle of her

forehead that looked like a dynamite stick exploding.

Becca Dynamite: That was awesome and fun. Awesome to see you again Nico.

Nico: Same here.

Becca Dynamite: And it's always fun to go out with a bang!

She threw a stick of dynamite and it hit May and then…

KRABBBBBBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMMM

It exploded and burned her all over!

May: Ow.

Me: Ouch.

May: I'm being hit again!

Becca Dynamite: Like my ancestor Grandma Dynamite said, nothing hurts worse than being blown sky high by dynamite.

Nico: I'll say! Wait your ancestor was Grandma Dynamite?!

Becca Dynamite: Yep. She may have been a bank robber in Bedrock. But today her descendant is a hero.

Nico: Nice!

Ayla: What's your favorite memory of Nico?

Becca Dynamite: When me and Nico killed numerous mob members in a warehouse. I've always been a Blow Stuff Up First and Never Ask Any Questions girl.

Nico: It's true.

Qin: Yep.

Nico and Becca hugged.

Nico: I've missed you.

Becca Dynamite: Same here.

Nico then smelled smoke.

He looked and saw FIRECRACKERS IN HIS PANTS!

They went off and popped all over him!

POP POP POP POP POP POP!

Maria splashed him with water!

Nico: VERY FUNNY!

We later went back home.

After Nico's rescue, Lincoln and his harem, Me and my harem, Sumner Knudson, Patti Knudson, Sakura Knudson, Stellar, Stardust, Ken Knudson, Nico and his harem, Clyde and his harem, Naruto and his harem, Ed Cowart and his harem, Ets and his harem, Alex the Lion, Marty the Zebra, Melman the Giraffe, Gloria the Hippo, Woody Woodpecker, Knothead, Splinter, Winnie Woodpecker, Gage the Hegehog, Sasuke, Itachi, and their family, Sakura and her family, Qin, Eli, Nicole Knudson and her siblings, Lori, Leni, Luna, Luan, Lynn, Laney, Lucy, Lana, Lola, Lisa, Lily, Lynn Sr., Rita, Harriet Loud, Sherlock Hound, Noctis Lucis Caelum, Gladiolus Amicitia, Ignis Scientia, Prompto Argentum, Stella Nox Fleuret, Ravus Nox Fleuret, Kuja, TLPS Mr. Wolf, TLPS Mr. Piranha, TLPS Mr. Snake, TLPS Mr. Shark, TLPS Ms. Tarantula, The Dynasty Warriors, The Samurai Warriors, Yakko, Cherry Hunter, Cammy, Milan Flare, Yoko, Wakko, Poison, Pyrrha Alexandra, Alice, Mimi Kitagami, Dot, Haneru Tobitatsu, Sir William the Good, Lady Mary the Good, The Z-Fighters, Max Goof, P.J., Bobby Zimmeruski, Tank, Roxanne (A Goofy Movie), Baloo, King Mickey, Sora, Donald, Goofy, Roxas, Xion, Riku, Kairi, Lea, Elena, Crash Bandicoot, Coco Bandicoot, Aku-Aku, The Quantum Masks, Alternate Tawna, Spyro, Cynder, The Ghostforce, Rayman, Juniper Lee, The Louds' Scottish Ancestors, The L-ementals, The Demon Slayer Corps, The Demon

Slayer Conglomerate, Anatankha, The Bakugan Battle Brawlers, The Power Rangers, The Kamen Riders, Izuku and his friends, The Goths of Darkness, Sebastian Mendez, Darren Devereaux, Hiroshi Ohira, Brandon Skellington, Marshall Williams, Mal, Evie, Jay, Carlos, Ben, Norbert and Daggett, Heathcliff, Riff-Raff, Hector, Wordsworth, Mungo, Cleo, Leroy, Sylvester, Tom, Jerry, their friends and counterparts, Timmy Turner, Cosmo, Wanda, Poof, Trixie Tang, Sapphire, Emerald, Chester, A.J., Sanjay, Elmer, Chloe Carmichael, Tootie, Universe 666 Lincoln, his good sisters, parents, harem, and Guardian Angels, Universe 666 Me, Universe 666 Varie, and his harem, Universe 666 Clyde and his harem, Universe 666 Ets and his harem, The Lion Guard, Marinette and her friends, Sabrina Spellman, Liam, Carmen Rockell, The Teen Titans, The Royal Defenders, The Loonatics, Ty the Tasmanian Tiger, Sly the Tasmanian Tiger, Liu Kang, Kitana, Sonnya Blade, Jax, Kung Lao, Sub-Zero, Nightwolf, Kotal Kahn, Jade, Cocette, Dark Magician of Chaos, and Flame Swordsman are heading down to Brazil, and not only is Lincoln going to rescue the five girls here, but we got bad news: clones of the Inves and The Yggdrasill Corporation were sighted, and it was due to Mindy's scheme of revenge, so Lincoln's going to take them down and absorb them.

Lincoln: Whoa, we're here in Brazil, and I know what we're going to do here, not only am I going to rescue the five girls here, but we got bad news: clones of the Inves and The Yggdrasill Corporation were sighted, and it was due to Mindy's scheme of revenge.

Nico: That Mindy really is such a bitch.

Me: Even worse than Mandy.

Lincoln: But, it's going to end the same, I'm gonna absorb the clones of the Inves and The Yggdrasill Corporation.

Jayden: Someday, we'll need to find out just how Mindy created the clones of all the Kamen Riders' enemies.

Me: I was about to say, Jayden. There's no way Mindy was able to create the clones of all the Kamen Riders' enemies, only Universe 666 Sebastian had that kind of power, but now, he's dead and gone for good, along with his residual darkness.

Suddenly, we saw a very beautiful and super sexy girl with long dark blue hair and blue hairband, dark blue eyes, she was tall at 7'0" in height, she has the body of a goddess and large breasts, fair skin, she has massive and beautiful blue angel wings, she's dressed in a dark blue sleeveless open blouse, sleeveless dark blue crop top, necklace with dark blue heart gem for the pendant, dark blue skirt, dark blue bridal gloves, dark blue bellbottom pants, dark blue knee-high high-heeled boots with butterfly buckles, and long white long-sleeved trenchcoat with stars, water, darkness, ocean waves, swords, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails and on the back is Tearlaments Reinoheart, and holstered on her back is a massive gold greatsword with runes etched on the 7'9" massive, wide, double-edged gold blade, large gold angel faces built into both sides of the hilt, longer midnight black handle, gold chain for the guard, and gold pointed tip for the pommel, and with her are the five girls.

Lincoln: (GASPS) Reinoheart Harper, Gene-Slammer of Tearlaments Reinoheart.

Reinoheart Harper: That's right, and I got the girls away from those clones, but I've pissed them all off big time and they're coming after us.

Suddenly, we saw the clones of the Inves and The Yggdrasill Corporation heading for us, and boy were they pissed.

Sylvester: Sheesh, they're just as dangerous as the real ones.

Sylvester unholstered his Sylvester's Blood-Soaked Vampiric Demon Darkness Greatsword of The Dracul and transformed into Super Angel-Cat-Vampire-Acme Dark Knight-Harmony Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Darkness Looney Tune Feline Demonic Darkness Vampire Cat Angel of Divine Darkness Looney Tune Feline Demonic Darkness Vampire Cat Justice and Divine Darkness Looney Tune Feline Demonic Darkness Vampire Cat Death.

Lincoln: They sure are, but they're still going to be absorbed. Let's get them.

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's United Friendship Hinon's Almighty Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm

Greatsword of True Almighty Cosmic United Friendship Universal Storm Hope Elemental Bravery and True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds and transformed into Super Angel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Vampire-Werewolf-Buffalo-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Divine Cosmic Harmony Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological God Phoenix Angel of Divine Cosmic Harmony Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological God Phoenix Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Harmony Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological God Phoenix Angel Hope, I unholstered my massive J.D. Knudson's Universal True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Phoenix Angel Greatsword of Universal True Eternal Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Phoenix Angel Justice from my back and transformed into Super Angel-Ebonwu-January Wolf Moon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Universal Elemental Divine Cosmic Harmony January Wolf Mythological God Phoenix Angel of Divine Cosmic Universal Elemental Divine Cosmic Harmony January Wolf Mythological God Phoenix Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Universal Elemental Divine Cosmic Harmony January Wolf Mythological God Phoenix Angel Hope, TLPS Mr. Wolf transformed into his Super Angel-Wolf-Harmony Celestial Eternal Xelnaga form and the rest of The TLPS Bad Guys Gang transformed into their Super Angel Celestial Eternal Xelnaga forms and they unholster their massive greatswords, The Dynasty Warriors and Samurai Warriors unholstered their weapons, Lincoln's sisters and parents transformed into their Super Angel United Friendship Universal Eternal Xelnaga forms and unholstered their massive greatswords from their backs, Lincoln's harem unholstered their massive swords from their backs and transformed, Crash Bandicoot unholstered his massive Crash Bandicoot's Skylands Ten Elemental Wolf Draconic Bandicoot Greatsword of Ten Elemental Skylands Justice and Ten Eternal Elemental Skylanders True Bravery from his back and he transformed into Super Angel-Bandicoot-Dragon-Elemental Skylander-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Ten Elemental Knight Elemental Skylander Draconic Bandicoot Angel of Divine Ten Element Skylands True Hero Knight Draconic Bandicoot Angel Justice and Divine Ten Element Skylands True Hero Knight Draconic Bandicoot Angel Bravery, Sherlock Hound unholstered his massive Sherlock Hound's Demonic Dark Knight Sparda's Eternal

Angelic Demonic Demon Hound Greatsword of Demonic Dark Knight Eternal Angelic Demonic Demon Hound Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Demon Hound-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Stellar Blood-Stained Dark Demonic Darkness Dark Knight Demon Hound Phoenix Angel of Divine Cosmic Star Blood-Stained Dark Demonic Darkness Dark Knight Demon Hound Phoenix Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Star Blood-Stained Dark Demonic Darkness Dark Knight Demon Hound Phoenix Angel Compassion, Max Goof unholsters his massive Max Goof's Heavenly Archangel Gabriel's Eternal Unbreakable Bonds of True Friends and Angels Holy Archangel Keyblade of Justice from his back and transformed into Super Angel-Disney Knight-Archangel-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Divine Heavenly Light Hellish Darkness Sword Storm Archangel Keyblade Phoenix Angel of Divine Cosmic Heavenly Light Hellish Darkness Sword Storm Archangel Keyblade Phoenix Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Heavenly Light Hellish Darkness Sword Storm Archangel Keyblade Phoenix Angel Hope, Timmy Turner transformed into Super Angel-Fairy-Wolf Moon-Mysticon Pink Wolf Mage-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Magic Celestial Fairy Magical Elemental Fairy Mysticon Wolf Moon Angel of Divine Elemental Celestial Fairy Magical Fairy Wolf Moon Justice and Divine Elemental Celestial Fairy Magical Fairy Wolf Moon Hope and he has his Timmy Turner's Lupus the Wolf's Celestial Elemental Harmonious Fairy Wolf Moon Mage's Staff of Elemental Magic Justice out and his Royal Eye of Lupus orb ready as well, Norbert Beaver unholstered his massive Hydros' Primordial Maelstrom Ocean Beaver Greatsword of Primordial Maelstrom Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Beaver-Harmony Celestial Eternal Xelnaga Oceanic Maelstrom Primordial Water Beaver Angel of Divine Oceanic Primordial Water Justice and Divine Oceanic Maelstrom Primordial Water Compassion, Yakko, Wakko, and Dot transformed into their Super Angel-Phoenix-Warner-Harmony Celestial Eternal Xelnaga forms, Inuyasha unholstered his Inuyasha's Dog Hanyou Tessaiga Demon Slayer Fang Greatsword of Dog Hanyou Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Dog Hanyou-Yokai-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Divine Demon Blood Yokai Spirit Firestorm Dog Hanyou Angel of Divine Demon Blood Yokai Spirit Firestorm Dog

Hanyou Justice and Divine Demon Blood Yokai Spirit Firestorm Dog Hanyou Hope, Brandon Skellington had his Pumpkin Scepter of Halloween Town Justice still in hand, Hiroshi Ohira unholstered his massive Hiroshi Ohira's Destructive Inferno Firestorm Phoenix Firebird Angel Greatsword of Destructive Inferno Fire Phoenix Firebird Angel Vengeance and Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Firestorm Firebird-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Destructive Firestorm Firebird Retribution Firestorm Inferno Phoenix Angel of Divine Cosmic Destructive Firestorm Firebird Retribution Firestorm Inferno Phoenix Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Destructive Firestorm Firebird Retribution Firestorm Inferno Phoenix Angel Rage, Kuja had his Brumel Cores and Kuja's Eternal Wizard Redemption Mage's Staff of Elemental Magic Redemption Wizard Justice ready and transformed into Super Angel-Genome-Wizard-Dragon-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Celestial Wizard Genome Terra Redemption Draconic Magic Phoenix Angel of Divine Cosmic Celestial Wizard Genome Terra Redemption Draconic Magic Phoenix Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Celestial Wizard Genome Terra Redemption Draconic Magic Phoenix Angel Hope, Darren Devereaux, Sebastian Mendez, Qin, Clyde and his harem, Baloo, Izuku and his friends, The Z-Fighters, Daggett, Sasuke, Itachi, and their family, Sakura and her family, Naruto and his harem, Sora, Donald, Goofy, Roxas, Xion, Riku, Kairi, Lea, Elena, Sir William the Good, Lady Mary the Good, The Bakugan Battle Brawlers, The Demon Slayer Corps, The Demon Slayer Conglomerate, Anatankha, P.J., Bobby Zimmeruski, Tank, Roxanne (A Goofy Movie), The Demon Slayer Corps, The Ghostforce, The Louds' Ancestors, The L-ementals, The Loonatics, Scarlett's team, Noctis, Prompto, Ignis, Gladio, Stella Nox Fleuret, Ravus Nox Fleuret, Mal, Evie, Jay, Carlos, Ben, Heathcliff and his friends, Timmy's friends, Woody Woodpecker, Knothead, Splinter, Winnie Woodpecker, Jayden's team, Universe 666 Lincoln, his good sisters, parents, harem, and Guardian Angels, Universe 666 Me, Universe 666 Varie, and his harem, Universe 666 Clyde and his harem, Universe 666 Ets and his harem, my harem, Ed Cowart's harem, Ets' harem, Clyde's harem, Nico's harem, Lord Raiden and the Earthrealm Warriors, and The Royal Defenders got out their weapons, Rayman unholstered his massive Rayman's Eternal Night Dream Morpheus's Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Phoenix Angel Greatsword of Peaceful Celtic Dream Eternal Night

Dragon Fairy Phoenix Angel Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Fairy-Dragon-Lum-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Eternal Celtic Light Darkness Celtic Dream Glade Dream Eternal Night Fairy Dragon Phoenix Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Celtic Light Darkness Celtic Dream Glade Dream Eternal Night Fairy Dragon Phoenix Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Eternal Celtic Light Darkness Celtic Dream Glade Dream Eternal Night Fairy Dragon Phoenix Angel Hope, Juniper Lee unholstered her Juniper Lee's Spirit World Te Xuan Ze Magicstorm Greatsword of Spirit World Magic Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Dragon-Harmony Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Magical Spirit World Te Xuan Ze Dragon Angel of Divine Cosmic Magical Spirit World Te Xuan Ze Dragon Justice and Divine Cosmic Magical Spirit World Te Xuan Ze Dragon Will, Liam unholstered his massive Liam Hunnicut's Arctic Qailertetang's Holy Arctic Thundersnow Greatsword of Holy Arctic Thundersnow Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Ice Dragon-Yuki-Onna-Musk Ox-Harmony Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Sub-Zero Arctic Thundersnow Ice Dragon Angel of Divine Sub-Zero Arctic Thundersnow Ice Dragon Musk Ox Justice and Divine Sub-Zero Arctic Thundersnow Ice Dragon Musk Ox Hope, and Ed Cowart, Ets, Ken, Nicole, Nico, Gage the Hedgehog, and Eli unholstered our massive greatswords and we transformed, and we went after the clones of the Inves and the Yggdrasil Corporation, and we fired powerful blasts of rainbow energy, colored energy, elemental forces, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Blue Fire, Sand, Bubbles, steel orbs, throwing axes, and mythological animals, and they exploded with incredible power as they hit them.

Then, Lincoln turned the tips of his tails into Cell's Stingers, and one by one, he stabbed them into the clones of the Inves and Yggdrasil Corporation, and then, Lincoln began absorbing them all into his body as he and all of us assimilated all of their powers, abilities, and strength and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles grew and bulged even more and veins formed on his body, and his massive white angel wings with aurora and orange tips spread out and glowed and his halo glowed along with his rainbow energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals

flared up extremely and he began growing even stronger.

When Lincoln was done and the stingers changed back, nothing was left of them, and he sent all of their souls to The Black Gates.

Suddenly, Lincoln gained Lockseeds with the powers of the Inves, and they were put into his silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with phoenix, thunderbird, buffalo, angel, vampire, and werewolf surrounding a rainbow gem with neon glowing rainbow lights equipped with recognition of him and fits an infinite number of items and components for Eini, the Universe 666 Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in on his back, along with the Rouse Cards, Faiz Phones, Wizard Rings, Gaia Memories, Advent Cards, O Medals, Fuestles, Eyecons, Gamma Eyecons, Zeronos Cards, Rider Tickets, Vistamps, Shift Cars, Signal Bikes, Viral Cores, and Astroswitches.

Lincoln: That's another group of clones absorbed and we've gotten more Legend Items from them as well as their powers, abilities, and strength. (To Reinoheart Harper) And it's so good to see you again, Reinoheart Harper.

Reinoheart Harper: You too, Lincoln, it's been a long time, and it's so good to see you again, Shaylen.

Shaylen Harper: You too, sis.

Lincoln went up to Reinoheart Harper and he hugged her, and Reinoheart Harper is very surprised at just how much taller, more handsome, and much more muscular Lincoln's gotten since she last saw him, and she also felt just how much more stronger and how much more muscular he's really become, and she had an atomic red blush on her face, and the atomic red blush on her face soon became even deeper when she saw he still has his vampire fangs and massive white angel wings with stars on the feathers and orange and aurora-colored tips on the feathers, large gold halo with four large orbiting gold rings on each corner behind his head, along with hearing his mature, deeper, and manlier voice and seeing the large white wolf ears with rainbow markings on his head, eleven massive and long white wolf tails with rainbow markings and rainbow tips and white rabbit tail with rainbow markings on top of the

massive and long white wolf tails, thick hair on his massive forearms, stubble on his jawline, and chest hair on his pecs, He-Man's chest harness, and many other accessories, and she also met his Rabbit Miraculous, Eini, his familiars, the male white Rabbit Familiar, Alistair, the white Vampire Bat Familiar, Artemis, and the white Wolf Familiar, Seiko that came out of his backpack.

Lincoln: It sure has been a long time, I haven't seen you since you were seventeen, and as you can see, I really grew a lot since then.

Reinoheart Harper: Holy crap, you sure have, you've really really grown up to be very big and very strong like a tree, Lincoln, you've really grown a lot from the cute eleven-year-old little boy into a 18-year-old 8'5" tall, very handsome, and manly man with really massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and eight-pack abs, and you still have those vampire fangs and massive white angel wings, that's so awesome, and the large white wolf ears on your head and the eleven massive and long white wolf tails with markings and white rabbit tail on top of the massive and long white wolf tails, hair on your massive forearms, beard stubble on your jawline, and chest hair on your pecs and many accessories and large gold halo with four large gold rings orbiting behind your head, that's really new, along with getting He-Man's chest harness. You've really really grown a lot and became a man, but you're still the same kind boy from long ago, plus, you've also grown even more bigger in muscle mass, you can land an airplane on that massive, wider, and more muscular back, squash a melon with those really muscular quads and thighs, and cut a rock into a diamond on those rock-hard eight-pack abs, and there's not even a tape measure long enough to measure that chiseled chest or massive biceps. Plus, I've also met your familiars, and they are really awesome.

Eli: And he'd also been hit with massive amounts of cosmic radiation and he'd been imbued with the same powers as J.D. and all of us, and he's become truly immortal, and Lincoln, you know her?

Lincoln: Indeed I do, Eli, this is Reinoheart Harper, Gene-Slammer of Tearlaments Reinoheart, she's my Guardian Angel from Michigan and the third of eight sisters, she has powerful mastery of darkness and water and she is known for her amazing swordsmanship skills, and like Shaylen Harper, she has a magic sword that was made by

Tearlaments Reinoheart that can cut through even the strongest of metals and her sword also has the power to make them go insane!

Shaylen Harper: And like me, she also took on all of the meanest bullies in the city after that were after Lincoln and she slashed them all over and filled up a maximum security insane asylum in one day. She even took down Lisa at the worst of her fury and rage, and one slash from her sword made her worst fears come true: she was disowned by her family and was forever blacklisted by the entire science community and thrown in a nuthouse for the criminally insane.

Nico: Wow, so that means all of Shaylen's sisters…?

Lincoln: Are all powerful swordswomen with power over darkness and water and have magic swords that cut through even the strongest of metals and also have the power to make them go insane with one cut.

Me: Yeah, we were stunned ourselves.

Nico: Man, if anyone messed with them, they can say goodbye to their sanity forever.

Lincoln: And say hello to an eternity in an nuthouse, and now that you're here, Reinoheart.

Lincoln went up to and hugged Reinoheart Harper in his abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms, he leaned his head down the right side of her neck, and he slowly bit her and he fed on their blood, and we saw his rainbow energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flare up as he gained a massive power boost and he also gained the very same powers as her, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more, and his massive white angel wings with aurora and orange tips spread out and glowed along with his large gold halo and four orbiting gold rings on each corner of the halo behind his head and eleven massive and long white tails with rainbow tips and rainbow markings. He slowly unlatched his fangs from her neck as her necks healed and the puncture marks sealed up, and he also kissed where he bit her.

Reinoheart Harper: Wow, you're still just as gentle as ever when you feed on one of your Guardian Angels, Lincoln.

Suddenly, an Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love appeared on Reinoheart Harper's neck with dark blue gems on the gold lightning bolts and dark blue crystal links from her merged Crystal Necklace of The Buddha along with a white and gold-accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love on her neck.

Reinoheart Harper: (Surprised) Lincoln, are these…?!

Lincoln: Yep, that's an Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love and an Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love, which means you're now part of my harem and my many future wives, Reinoheart Harper.

Reinoheart Harper had a smile on her face and tears in her eyes as Lincoln still had his massive and powerful muscular arms around her and he leaned down to her face and kissed her on the lips and she also returned it, and we cheered for them, then we went up to the five girls, and when Lincoln saw them, he immediately recognized them. The five girls are Ayane Kimishima, Mifuyu Tachibana, Mir Ayane Kimishima, Mifuyu Tachibana, Miruru Sugimoto, Reina Kazami, and Yuika Kimishima from Pachinko Sexy Reaction.

Lincoln: Oh wow, it's Ayane Kimishima, Mifuyu Tachibana, Miruru Sugimoto, Reina Kazami, and Yuika Kimishima from Pachinko Sexy Reaction.

Nicole: Whoa, awesome.

Lincoln: Are you girls okay?

Ayane Kimishima: Yes, we're okay, thanks to you.

Then, when Ayane Kimishima and the other four girls saw who it was that saved them from the clones of the Inves and Yggdrasil Corporation, their faces turned atomic red upon seeing the 18-year-old 8'5" tall, handsome hunk with abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles, eight-pack abs, long wild white hair

going down to the bottom of his neck and rainbow lightning bolt highlights in the bangs of his long white hair and large white wolf ears with rainbow markings on top of his head with large golden halo in the center with golden angel wings on the bottom side and four large orbiting golden rings on each corner behind his head, thick hair on his massive muscular forearms and beard stubble on his jawline, rainbow colored thunderbird with gold lightning bolt in its claws and the Ebonwu Squadron emblem on its chest emblazoned on his forehead and Third Eye with rainbow iris, rows of straight teeth with vampire fangs, Crest of Miracles on his massive right pec and golden lightning bolt cutie mark with the thunderbird and comic books surrounded by the symbols of Fire, Water, Ice, Wind, Earth, Nature, Light, and Darkness in a circle on his massive left pec, Celtic Cross cutie mark tattoo in the form of the cutie marks of Twilight Sparkle, Sunset Shimmer, Rainbow Dash, Applejack, Rarity, Pinkie Pie, Fluttershy, Starlight Glimmer, and Trixie Lulamoon, surrounded by a circle were the marks of the other girls in Lincoln's harem on his massive, wider, and more muscular back, and on top is the Earth surrounded by the ring of mermaids and surrounded by a Thunderbird, Phoenix, Angel, Vampire Bat, Werewolf, and Buffalo and a Rinnegan-like marking, and right below the Cutie Mark tattoo is a rainbow kanji with nine magatama in between that said, "Lincoln Landon Loud, Almighty Champion and Emissary of Hinon, Almighty Master of The Elemental Forces, The Storms, The Cosmos, and The Universe, Master of Hero Personas and Many Powers, The Loud House's Man With A Plan, Voice of Reason, Golden-Hearted Brother of Many Siblings, Golden-Hearted Lover and Father of Many Kids, Almighty Golden-Hearted and Loving Son of Lynn Sr. and Rita Loud, Loving Grandson of Albert Loud and Samuel Loud, Almighty Golden-Hearted and Loving Future Husband, Strongest, Bravest, Resilient, Courageous, Handsomest, and Manliest Warrior of The Loud Family, Powerful Alpha Vampire-Werewolf-Cyborg Hybrid, Descendant of The Seventeenth Century Duke Lincoln McLoud of Loch Loud in Scotland, Destroyer of Morag McLaughlin, Archenemy of Max Dillon Also Known as Electro, Destroyer and Slayer of Extremely Evil, Black-Hearted, Sadistic, Delusional, Power-Hungry, Psychotic, Irredeemable Bastards and Tyrants, Talented Comic Book Writer and Video Gamer, Jack-Of-All-Trades, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe,

Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True God of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Savior of The Loud House and Michigan, True Immortal Hero and God, Amazing and Powerful Student of Numerous Amazing and Powerful Teachers, Shinobi of The Hidden Leaf Village, Member of Many of Team Loud Phoenix Storm's Branch Teams, Spice Demon of The Loud Family, Surfer of The Legendary Wave Humungadunga, Third-In-Command And Founder of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Emissary of The Cosmos and The Heavens, Ambassador of Harmony, Friendship, Purity, Hope, Courage, and Love, and God of Friendship, Hope, Love, Courage, and Justice Dodgeball Angel King of Gotham Royal York, The Unifier of The Three Kingdoms and Warriors of Japan, Fearsome Defender of His Many Guardian Angels, and Destroyer of The House of Damaskinos", he has deep sapphire blue eyes, tattoo of a pepper with fire surrounding it on his broad left shoulder, and Mark of Manhood tattoo of a male bodybuilder with a barbell raised above his head and around him are elemental forces and an orange kanji that read, "Lincoln Landon Loud, Strongest, Bravest, Resilient, Courageous, Handsomest, and Manliest Warrior of The Loud Family" on his massive left muscular forearm, and he had his Rabbit Miraculous, Eini, with him, his male white Rabbit Familiar, Alistair, his white Vampire Bat Familiar, Artemis, and his white Wolf Familiar, Seiko, along with Darkus Battle Ax Vladitor, Darkus Omega Leonidas, Pyrus Omega Leonidas, Haos Omega Leonidas, Subterra Omega Leonidas, Ventus Omega Leonidas, and Ventus Omega Leonidas.

He had his massive Lincoln Loud's United Friendship Hinon's Almighty Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm Greatsword of True Almighty Cosmic United Friendship Universal Storm Hope Elemental Bravery and True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds, The Sickle Swords of Hinon, and the purified Universe 666 version of The Miracle Box holstered on his wider and muscular back, his large orange Crystal Saber, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal

Harmony, and Equestrian Peace, his Omnipotent Elemental Thunderbird Phoenix Angel of Universal Harmonious Loud Justice, Mythological Hope, and Eternal Love Almighty Book, Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Elemental Harmony on his left hip, his Eater of Sins revolver and Elemental Universal Thunderbird hand-cannon Blaster holstered on his right hip, the Pisces the Fish constellation and Aquarius Zodiac sign on the back of his neck and the Cygnus the Swan constellation and embedded Stone of Gelel on the back of his massive left hand, large weighted gold metal bands with multi-colored on his massive biceps and thighs with silver phoenixes on them, large gold Bracers of The Champions of the Universe with large rainbow gems on his forearms with the Dragon Ball Bracelet on the left large gold cuff bracer and other bracelets merged with the left large gold Bracer and large gold Elemental Shield of Harmony shrunk to the size of a gem on top, massive indestructible white angel wings with stars and orange and aurora-colored tips on the large white feathers and eleven massive and long powerful white wolf tails with rainbow tips and rainbow markings with white rabbit tail on top of the eleven massive and long white wolf tails, he has on He-Man's chest harness with colored gems on the gold crisscross straps and gold metal circular chest plate with phoenix carved on it and surrounded by red gems and on the back of the straps is a kanji that said Lincoln Loud, Truly Loving Gold-Hearted Brother, Son, Grandson, and Father, and he was dressed in an orange version of He-Man 2002's loincloth with hanging silver lightning bolts and long white trenchcoat coattails with Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Moonlight, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Great Old Ones, Mythological Animals, Mammoths, Pegasi, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Cerberus, Perytons, Griffins, Sphinxes, Hippogriffs, Manticores, and Mythological Animals on the coattails and they also had intense powerful rainbow hot flames coming off them and hanging mini silver

lightning bolts on the coattails held up by his large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with a large golden buffalo head with rainbow gems for eyes and large rainbow gem in its mouth for the belt buckle on his waist, large royal blue pants with rainbow fire and multicolored lightning bolts on the thighs, and large gold armored knee-high boots with colored gems on them, silver Buffalo head stud earrings with rainbow gems for eyes the Thunderbird carved on it and the Element, Xelnaga, Cosmic, Universe, God, and Eternity Kanjis on the heads, large Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love with colored gems on the gold lightning bolts and rainbow crystal links from his merged large Crystal Necklace of The Buddha with large rainbow Thunderbird-shaped Element of Harmony and a large silver Buffalo head with rainbow gems for eyes and Thunderbird carved on it and the Element, Xelnaga, Cosmic, Universe, God, and Eternity Kanjis on its head for the pendant on his bare chest with chest hair on his pecs, large white and gold accented Elemental Choker of Eternal Love and Thunderbird pendant on his neck, large fingerless orange gloves with the symbol of The Loud House on it and surrounded in a diamond formation are a Phoenix, Thunderbird, Buffalo, and Angel, large Ring of The Phoenix large multi-colored gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it surrounded by a Thunderbird, Phoenix, Werewolf, and Buffalo on his right ring finger, Blue Lantern ring on his left ring finger and small planets orbiting around his fingers like rings, claws on his fingers with gold armored finger claws over his fingers, he has twelve large planets orbiting around his legs and twelve smaller planets orbiting around his waist and an immense rainbow protective aura with swirling elements around him.

Ayane Kimishima: Oh wow, you're Lincoln Loud of Team Loud Phoenix Storm.

Lincoln: That's right, and it's a pleasure to meet the rest of you.

Lincoln made four clones of himself, and he and his clones went up to the girls, and they hugged their waists in their abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms, and they leaned down and kissed the girls on the lips, which they returned with equally intense passion, as they wrapped their arms around the thick muscular necks of Lincoln and his clones, and we cheered wildly at the scene, and he slowly

bit them and he fed on their blood, and we saw his rainbow energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flare up as he gained a massive power boost and he also gained the very same powers as them, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more, and his massive white angel wings with aurora and orange tips spread out and glowed along with his large gold halo and four orbiting gold rings on each corner of the halo behind his head. He then slowly unlatched his fangs from their necks as their necks healed and the puncture marks sealed up, and he also kissed where he bit them.

Ayane Kimishima: (Seductively and rubs her hands on Lincoln's massive pecs) You too, big, tall, muscular, and handsome.

Suddenly, five Elemental Thunderbird Necklaces of Eternal Love appeared on the necks of Ayane Kimishima, Mifuyu Tachibana, Miruru Sugimoto, Reina Kazami, and Yuika Kimishima with colored gems embedded in the lightning bolt links and colored crystal links from their merged Crystal Necklaces of the Buddha along with white and gold accented Elemental Chokers of Eternal Love on their necks. We returned to The World Tree Estate and told everyone what had happened, and they were shocked to find out the villains we went after were clones of the Inves and Yggdrasil Corporation that were also created by Mindy.

But, when Lincoln showed what we all did in beating them all down and Lincoln absorbing them and all of us assimilating their powers, abilities, and strength and sending them all to The Black Gates and getting Lockseeds with their powers, everyone cheered and hugged us and Lincoln's harem kissed him on the cheek. Lincoln and Reinoheart Harper have a lot of catching up to do, now that she's back in town.

Then, we heard Mindy and Mandy roar with rage!

Maria: Serves you both right, bitches.

Lincoln: It just proves they're both horrible people, and they'll never ever change.

Nico: Yeah, they both deserve to be in Hell forever when they die of

old age, but they're still in for Hell.

Me: You said a mouthful.

After Lincoln absorbed the clones of the Inves and Yggdrasil Corporation, we were training intensely in the gym, doing 900,000,000,000,000 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, and regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 900,000,000,000-lb barbells, squats, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, and we were really sweating like crazy, even doing yoga to clear our minds, and we were also doing 900,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get our eleven massive and long wolf tails even more stronger than ever as well, and when Reinoheart Harper saw Lincoln doing 900,000,000,000,000 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, and regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 900,000,000,000,000-lb barbells, squats, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, even doing yoga to clear his mind and doing 900,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get his eleven massive and long white wolf tails even more stronger than ever, she had an atomic red blush on her faces, hearts in her eyes, and her nose was bleeding.

Reinoheart Harper: My God, I was right that Lincoln's really grown into a 18-year-old, 8'5" tall, really big, handsome, sexy, and extremely super strong manly man, just look at those abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and his eight-pack abs really hard at work, and really working out with those 900,000,000,000,000-lb barbells and he's not even getting tired, incredible, and he also got one awesome tan, and he's also doing 900,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get his eleven massive and long white wolf tails even more stronger than ever, and he now looks even more ripped than ever. He's definitely been continuing on bodybuilding and working out even more for many years, and because of that along with the combination of his diet plan that we gave him, along with his hyperpuberty and genes, he'd gained the powerful and massive body that all bodybuilders could only dream of. If anyone tried to mess with him now, they were in for a world of hurt and trouble, and he's always been there to defend and protect

us from Chandler, his goons, Pablo, Anderson, and Hawk and Hank at school or out in public, and he was also quick to defend us from Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, and Luan if they get out of search control again, along with Killjoy Huggins.

Lincoln: Yep, and I've also trained a lot under a lot of very powerful teachers, J.D. and Nico included, Reinoheart, and I can still defend myself, and in addition to getting stronger and bigger in muscle mass, I've also gotten smarter as well.

Reinoheart Harper: That's incredible, and we'd already known just how strong you were long ago ever since you did some wrestling and working out with some of the other Guardian Angels long ago, and we're so proud of just how much stronger you've gotten, and just how much taller you've gotten, along with getting that much bigger in muscle mass, and you've also been getting smarter as well.

Me: You got that right, plus, we heard all of the stories from Lincoln about you girls and about how you all helped him in his training to become an emerging hero before Team Loud Phoenix Storm was formed, and how he grew from the little boy from years ago into the really big, really strong, and really powerful man we know today.

Reinoheart Harper: I knew it was only a matter of time before he told everyone that story.

Suddenly, the rainbow gem of Lincoln's silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with phoenix, thunderbird, buffalo, angel, vampire, and werewolf surrounding it on his back started glowing.

Lincoln: Uh oh, trouble.

Eini: Yep. Now, let's see who's causing trouble.

The gem formed a viewing window, and we saw who it was causing trouble: it was the clones of Evolto, Fang Smash, Needle Smash, Strong Smash, Burn Smash, Flying Smash, Mirage Smash, Square Smash, Press Smash, Ice Smash, Stretch Smash, Strong Smash Hazard, Press Smash Hazard, Stretch Smash Hazard, Flying

Smash Hazard, Castle Hard/Hazard Smash, Stag Hard/Hazard Smash, Owl Hard/Hazard Smash, Press Clone Smash, Stretch Clone Smash, Strong Clone Smash, Flying Clone Smash, Owl Lost Smash, Stag Lost Smash, Castle Lost Smash, CD Lost Smash, Scissors Lost Smash, and Zebra Lost Smash.

Sento: What the?! Clones of Evolt and his minions?!

Lincoln: No doubt that Mindy had a hand in this as well.

We flew out of the World Tree Estate, and Lincoln fired powerful rainbow energy blasts at the clones of Evolto, Fang Smash, Needle Smash, Strong Smash, Burn Smash, Flying Smash, Mirage Smash, Square Smash, Press Smash, Ice Smash, Stretch Smash, Strong Smash Hazard, Press Smash Hazard, Stretch Smash Hazard, Flying Smash Hazard, Castle Hard/Hazard Smash, Stag Hard/Hazard Smash, Owl Hard/Hazard Smash, Press Clone Smash, Stretch Clone Smash, Strong Clone Smash, Flying Clone Smash, Owl Lost Smash, Stag Lost Smash, Castle Lost Smash, CD Lost Smash, Scissors Lost Smash, and Zebra Lost Smash and knocked them down.

Then, Lincoln turned the tips of his tails into Cell's Stingers, and one by one, he stabbed them into the clones of Evolto, Fang Smash, Needle Smash, Strong Smash, Burn Smash, Flying Smash, Mirage Smash, Square Smash, Press Smash, Ice Smash, Stretch Smash, Strong Smash Hazard, Press Smash Hazard, Stretch Smash Hazard, Flying Smash Hazard, Castle Hard/Hazard Smash, Stag Hard/Hazard Smash, Owl Hard/Hazard Smash, Press Clone Smash, Stretch Clone Smash, Strong Clone Smash, Flying Clone Smash, Owl Lost Smash, Stag Lost Smash, Castle Lost Smash, CD Lost Smash, Scissors Lost Smash, and Zebra Lost Smash, and then, Lincoln began absorbing them all into his body as he and all of us assimilated all of their powers, strength, and abilities and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles grew and bulged even more and veins formed on his body, and his massive white angel wings with aurora and orange tips spread out and glowed and his halo glowed along with his rainbow energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flared up extremely and he began growing even stronger.

When Lincoln was done and the stingers changed back, nothing was left of them, and he sent all of their souls to The Black Gates. Suddenly, Lincoln gained Fullbottles and Sclashjellies, and they were put into his silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with phoenix, thunderbird, buffalo, angel, vampire, and werewolf surrounding a rainbow gem with neon glowing rainbow lights equipped with recognition of him and fits an infinite number of items and components for Eini, the Universe 666 Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in on his back, along with the Rouse Cards, Faiz Phones, Wizard Rings, Gaia Memories, Advent Cards, O Medals, Fuestles, Eyecons, Gamma Eyecons, Lockseeds, Zeronos Cards, Rider Tickets, Vistamps, Shift Cars, Signal Bikes, Viral Cores, and Astroswitches.

Sento: Awesome.

We returned back to The World Tree Estate and continued with our workouts.

Nico: That's it for the clones of Evolt and his minions and there's no telling what else that bitch has got up her sleeve.

Lincoln: But, now that we know she's created clones of The Kamen Riders' enemies, I'll do to them what I've done to the clones of the enemies of The Power Rangers: absorb them and assimilate their powers, abilities, and strength.

Me: And also, acquire the Legend Items with their powers, so far, you've acquired Rouse Cards, Faiz Phones, Wizard Rings, Gaia Memories, Advent Cards, O Medals, Fuestles, Eyecons, Gamma Eyecons, Lockseeds, Zeronos Cards, Rider Tickets, Vistamps, Shift Cars, Signal Bikes, Viral Cores, Fullbottles, Sclashjellies, and Astroswitches, awesome.

Lincoln: The next group of clones that come after us will no doubt be the clones of Masamune Dan and his minions.

Bridget Branley: Oh boy, I can tell you're gonna have quite the feeding frenzy on them.

We got a shower afterwards, and then, Lincoln, Nathalie Sancoeur,

and the Simulator versions of Daphne Blake and Velma Dinkley are heading to Shangri-Spa.

Lincoln snapped his fingers, and the 18-year-old, white-haired, 8'5", handsome and extremely muscular man had on his new large orange and black speedo with a Thunderbird and a lightning bolt surrounded by elemental forces and stars on it with rainbow flames coming off the speedo, orange sandals, his jewelry and accessories, and he had his weapons holstered in case of trouble.

And Nathalie Sancoeur and the Simulator versions of Daphne Blake and Velma Dinkley are dressed in two-piece colored bikinis The Musiqidandi Sisters made for them, colored sandals, and they had their weapons holstered in case of trouble. Plus, we found out Nathalie Sancoeur, and the Simulator versions of Daphne Blake and Velma Dinkley all had feelings for Lincoln, and he also had feelings for them, and he also saved them all from an ambush by a group of musclebound thugs Flip hired to kill them, Lincoln sucked out their muscle mass, virility, strength, blood, and life energy as it killed them all which made those buttfaces go insane with anger, until Lincoln fired energy blasts at those buttfaces and more gold and jewels and treasures came out of them, but they also got to keep their heads up, they got word that mutant has sent more muscle-bound thugs to kill them.

Nathalie: Wow, so this is Sirena Beach, it sure is beautiful.

Lincoln: It sure is, Nathalie, and it's perfect for our first date. Shall we?

Lincoln, Nathalie Sancoeur, and the Simulator versions of Daphne Blake and Velma Dinkley went first to the Spring of Purification and they wound up getting a full-on body massage from Lincoln and they in turn gave him a body massage as well. Then, they went to The Spring of Bliss and they wound up getting a full-on body massage from Lincoln and they in turn gave him a body massage as well, Then, they went to The Spring of Sanctuary and they wound up getting a full-on body massage from Lincoln and they in turn gave him a body massage as well. Then, they went to The Spring of Jungle Mist and they wound up getting a full-on body massage from Lincoln and they in turn gave him a body massage as well, and

finally, they went to The Spring of Rainbows and they wound up getting a full-on body massage from Lincoln and they in turn gave him a body massage as well, along with diving into its waters.

Then, they went to a work-out area, and Nathalie Sancoeur, and the Simulator versions of Daphne Blake and Velma Dinkley got an extremely massive and deep atomic red blush on their faces when they saw Lincoln lift thirteen massive 900,000,000,000,000-lb barbells Lincoln summoned in his large and strong hands and thirteen massive and long white wolf tails.

But then, they saw the hulking muscle-bound thugs that Flip hired coming after them, but Lincoln fired vacuum tubes from his chest which latched onto the chests of Flip's massive army of hulking muscled thugs, and then, the vacuum tubes literally began sucking Flip's massive army of hulking muscled thugs dry of all their massive muscle mass, virility, blood, and physical strength, and all of it was being pumped into Lincoln and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles grew and bulged even more and veins formed on his body, and his massive white angel wings with aurora and orange tips spread out and glowed and his halo glowed and he also grew even stronger. When Lincoln was done, the vacuum tubes detached themselves from the chests of the thugs and went back into Lincoln, and the thugs were now dead from blood loss and thin as a rake and he fired a blast of red energy and destroyed them leaving them as ashes.

Lincoln: Nice try, you stupid mutant!

Then, they had some lunch, and then, as the sun was about to set, Lincoln made clones of himself and he and his clones went up to Nathalie Sancoeur and the Simulator versions of Daphne Blake and Velma Dinkley and they hugged the girls in their abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms and Nathalie Sancoeur and the Simulator versions of Daphne Blake and Velma Dinkley placed their hands on the massive pecs of Lincoln and his clones.

And then, they shared a passionate and romantic kiss and Lincoln also marked Nathalie Sancoeur and the Simulator versions of Daphne Blake and Velma Dinkley as he slowly sank his fangs into them and fed on their blood, and his rainbow energy aura with

elemental forces and mythological animals flare up as he gained a massive power boost and he also gained the very same powers as them, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more, and his massive white angel wings with aurora and orange tips spread out and glowed along with his large gold halo and four orbiting gold rings on each corner of the halo behind his head and eleven massive and long white tails with rainbow tips and rainbow markings.

He slowly unlatched his fangs from their necks as their necks healed and the puncture marks sealed up, and he also kissed where he bit them. They came back home to The World Tree Estate, and Nico and I saw Lincoln covered in kisses on his face, body, and eight-pack abs.

Me: (Whistles) Wow, it looks like you really had a good time at Shangri-Spa, eh, Lincoln?

Lincoln: (In Heaven) It… was… so… AWESOME!

Suddenly, three Elemental Thunderbird Necklaces of Eternal Love appeared on the necks of Nathalie Sancoeur and the Simulator versions of Daphne Blake and Velma Dinkley with colored gems on the gold lightning bolts and colored crystal links from their merged Crystal Necklaces of The Buddha and white and gold-accented Elemental Thunderbird Chokers of Eternal Love on their necks.

Lily the Mermaid: Whoa, and now, Nathalie Sancoeur and the Simulator versions of Daphne Blake and Velma Dinkley are in your harem, Linky.

Nathalie Sancoeur, and the Simulator versions of Daphne Blake and Velma Dinkley showed the marks Lincoln made on the right sides of their necks.

Marinette: We knew that Nathalie had feelings for him, and now, she's part of his harem, and Daphne and Velma did the honors of introducing their Simulator Counterparts to him.

Jenna: And Flip had some nerve trying to kill them, that mutant is just making things much worse for himself.

Serena Logan: I always knew that stupid mutant cheapskate was and always will be nothing but fucking trouble, and he's just making things worse for himself.

Rarity: And trying to kill Nathalie Sancoeur and the Simulator versions of Daphne Blake and Velma Dinkley, now that repulsive ape is really going to get it.

Lincoln: And we also had a run-in with more of the hulking muscle-bound hired thugs they sent to kill us yet again, but I sucked out their muscle mass, strength, and virility and I killed them all and sent them to The Black Gates, and that mutant should be screaming with pure vengeance and hate at us in 3… 2… 1!

Suddenly, we heard Flip scream and bellow with extreme hatred and rage and cursing right at us, and now, that moron has officially lost his mind.

Maria: (Flips Flip the middle finger) Yeah, up yours, you mutant moronic cheapskate!

Nico: Even after we kicked Flip's miserable hide, that mutant still refuses to quit!

Lincoln: Same with Lewis Travolta, Dark Amy, Icky Vicky, Billy McLean, Pablo, Anderson, and the other jerks at Dad's restaurant, but it's much more fun to see their thugs get killed by me.

Me: It sure is, and it's so much more fun seeing them blow their stacks!

We then saw Lincoln form a viewing window, and then, Lincoln snapped his fingers.

SNAPS FINGERS!

We saw a massive funnel appeared in Flip's mouth, and then, massive cartons of the extremely powerful laxatives that Shizuka and her sisters used on Killjoy Huggins and Lewis Travolta appeared over the funnel.

Me: (GASPS) ARE THOSE…?!

Nico: The extremely powerful laxatives Shizuka and her sisters used on Killjoy Huggins and Lewis Travolta?!

Luna: DO IT, BRO!

Then, the extremely powerful laxatives were dumped into Flip's mouth and the funnel was removed. Then, Flip's stomach gurgled and rumbled, and then… !

MASSIVELY LOUD AND EXTREMELY WET FART!

Flip farted and massive tons of gold, jewels, gems, and other currencies exploded out of his three-cheeked butt like crazy!

Flip stopped farting like crazy.

Lincoln: That's for trying to get your musclebound thugs to murder me and the girls in my harem, you disgusting three butt-cheeked mutant!

Nico: Jeez. Those laxatives are really powerful, I still remember when you tried that prank on me years ago, Connor, but that failed.

Me: Because of you using Walker's powers.

Connor Chan: Flip's really pissing me off now, if he does this again, I'm gonna shove a grenade down his throat!

Nico: Connor, I know you're angry, but we're saving it for December 1st when we kill him, Icky Vicky, and Xehanort. Now, don't even think of getting into the weapons room or I'm telling Dad!

Connor Chan: Tattle tale.

Later it was time for Another awesome Super Mario Galaxy 2 adventure!

Nico: Flip Out Galaxy is next.

Qin: Whoa that one is tricky.

Nico: Yep.

Alexis: Me and Tea will go next.

Tea: This is gonna be awesome!

They went in and the Simulator activated and they were at FLIP OUT GALAXY!

Nico: Any tips Nicole?

Nicole: (On the radio) Well this one is VERY TRICKY. When Mario used the Star Spin, the walls would change. Red to blue and vice-versa.

Nico: Yeah.

Nicole: You just have to get to the top and smash the crystal the star is in.

Nico: Okay.

?: And we'll help you get there.

They saw 2 girls. 1 had blue hair and blue eyes and had blue angel wings and had blue clothes and she had a tiara with the symbol for the White Night monsters on it and she had the same symbol on her skirt and she had an ice sword.

The 2nd girl had green hair and green eyes and green clothes and had green angel wings and she had a tiara with the symbol of Toad Man on it.

Sacajawea Hvitnatt: Sacajawea Hvitnatt, Embodiment of the White Night.

Tiara Toad: And I'm Tiara Toad, Embodiment of Toad Man.

Nico: Awesome to meet you girls!

Courtney: Awesome! Tiara!

Megan: Awesome!

Tiara Toad: Wow! Courtney and Megan. Its been a while.

Nico: We can find out more later. Lets go get that star.

They were off.

Alexis: I summon White Night Dragon!

Tea: I summon Magician of Faith!

They were summoned and ready!

Tea: Lets keep our eye out for any Goombas!

Nico: Right!

Then as they got close to the top they saw NUMEROUS Goombas.

Nico: There they are!

Tea: Here we go!

Nico: (Gets out Taskmaster and Sportsmaster's Ridewatches) Time for some Mercenary Action!

He activated them and blasted the Goombas with energy blasts.

Alexis and White Night Dragon and Tea and Magician of Faith fired waves of ice, fire and magic and blasted the Goombas all over.

Sacajawea and Tiara fired waves of ice fire and acid rain and destroyed the Goombas.

They then smashed open the crystal with the star in it.

It was freed!

Nico: Yeah!

They went and got it!

YOU GOT A STAR!

Nico: WOOHOO!

Sacajawea Hvitnatt: That was fun!

They all high five!

Nico: How did you meet Megan and Courtney?

Tiara Toad: I met Megan when I helped her and Kevin take down the Wet Bandits. It's how I helped her confirm that her brother had a hand in stopping them and I got her to change her view.

Megan: It's true. I then started to see my brother in a new light because of her.

Tiara Toad: Yep. And I met Courtney when she was flushed all the way over in the Yukon because of Billy McLean. I found her and took her to my cabin and nursed her back to health. It wasn't easy but it was awesome. We became good friends.

Courtney: It's true. It was hard but it was awesome.

Nico: That is cool. Would you two like to join the team?

Tiara toad: We would be honored.

They left and we cheered wildly for them.

Later we were walking to the movie theater and Poliwag and Horsea were blindfolded.

Poliwag: I have a feeling this will be fun.

Horsea: It sure will be awesome.

Nico: You guys are going to love it.

Me: Yep.

Kronk came.

Kronk: Where are you two headed?

Me: It's a surprise date Kronk.

We arrived at the movie theater.

Me: Here we are.

Poliwag: Wow! The movie theater!

Xenia: Yep.

Nico: We're going to see the Avengers Infinity Wars double Feature for both Infinity Wars and Endgame.

Horsea: Wow! This is gonna be fun!

Me: Yep and I invited the former members of the Legion of Doom to watch too.

Grodd: This will be fun guys.

Nico: Yep.

We bought our tickets and the snacks and food. We went to the movie theater it was in.

Nico: We're about to see what would've happened if we didn't stop Thanos.

Wendy Storious: Yeah.

Me: Here we go.

The movie started

SPOILER ALERT

Having acquired the Power Stone-one of six Infinity Stones-from the planet Xandar, Thanos and his lieutenants-Ebony Maw, Cull Obsidian, Proxima Midnight, and Corvus Glaive-intercept the

spaceship carrying the survivors of Asgard's destruction. After subduing Thor, Thanos extracts the Space Stone from the Tesseract, overpowers the Hulk, and kills Loki. Thanos also kills Heimdall after he sends Hulk to Earth using the Bifröst. Thanos and his lieutenants leave, destroying the ship.

Hulk crash-lands in the Sanctum Sanctorum in New York City, reverting to the form of Bruce Banner. He warns Stephen Strange and Wong about Thanos's plan to destroy half of all life in the universe, and they recruit Tony Stark. Maw and Obsidian arrive to retrieve the Time Stone from Strange, drawing Peter Parker's attention. Maw, unable to take the Time Stone due to Strange's enchantment, captures him. Stark and Parker sneak aboard Maw's spaceship while Wong stays behind to guard the Sanctum.

The Guardians of the Galaxy respond to the Asgardian ship's distress call and rescue Thor. Thor surmises that Thanos is after the Reality Stone, which Taneleer Tivan possesses on Knowhere. He travels with Rocket and Groot to Nidavellir to enlist the dwarf king Eitri's aid in creating the battle-axe Stormbreaker. Peter Quill, Gamora, Drax, and Mantis travel to Knowhere, finding Thanos already has the Reality Stone. Thanos kidnaps Gamora, who discloses the Soul Stone's location to save Nebula from torture. On Vormir, the Stone's keeper, Red Skull, tells Thanos that he can only acquire it by sacrificing someone he loves. Thanos sacrifices Gamora, earning the Stone.

In Edinburgh, Midnight and Glaive ambush Wanda Maximoff and Vision to retrieve the Mind Stone in Vision's forehead. Steve Rogers, Natasha Romanoff, and Sam Wilson rescue them and they take shelter with James Rhodes and Banner at the Avengers Compound. Vision asks Wanda to destroy him and the Mind Stone to keep it from Thanos, but Wanda refuses. Rogers suggests they travel to Wakanda, which he believes has the resources to remove the Stone without killing Vision.

Nebula escapes captivity and asks the remaining Guardians to meet her on Thanos's destroyed homeworld, Titan. Stark and Parker kill Maw and rescue Strange. The trio crash-lands on Titan, where they meet Quill, Drax, and Mantis. Using the Time Stone, Strange views millions of possible futures, seeing only one in which the Avengers

win. The group formulates a plan to subdue Thanos and remove the Infinity Gauntlet, with which he safely houses and wields the Stones. Thanos appears, justifying his plans as necessary to guarantee the survival of an overpopulated universe. Nebula arrives soon after and helps the others subdue Thanos, but then deduces that Thanos has killed Gamora. Enraged, Quill attacks Thanos, inadvertently allowing him to break the group's hold and overpower them. Thanos grievously wounds Stark, but Strange offers the Time Stone in exchange for sparing Stark's life.

In Wakanda, Rogers reunites with Bucky Barnes before Thanos' army invades. The Avengers, along with T'Challa and the Wakandan forces, mount a defense while Shuri works to extract the Mind Stone from Vision. Unable to summon the Hulk after losing to Thanos, Banner fights in Stark's Hulkbuster armor. Thor, Rocket, and Groot arrive to reinforce the Avengers. Together they kill Midnight, Obsidian, and Glaive, and rout Thanos's army. Shuri cannot complete the extraction before Thanos himself arrives on the field, slowed only briefly by Banner, Rogers, T'Challa, Wilson, Rhodes, Barnes, Okoye, Romanoff, and Groot. Vision convinces a reluctant Wanda to destroy him and the Mind Stone, but Thanos uses the Time Stone to reverse her actions, rip the stone from Vision's forehead, and complete the Gauntlet. Although Thor severely wounds Thanos with Stormbreaker, Thanos activates the completed Gauntlet by snapping his fingers before teleporting away.

Half of all life across the universe disintegrates, including Barnes, T'Challa, Groot, Wanda, Wilson, Mantis, Drax, Quill, Strange, Parker, Maria Hill, and Nick Fury, the last of whom sends an emergency signal on a modified pager before disintegrating. Stark and Nebula remain stranded on Titan while Banner, M'Baku, Okoye, Rhodes, Rocket, Rogers, Romanoff, and Thor are left on the Wakandan battlefield. Meanwhile, Thanos watches a sunrise on a remote planet.

WE WERE SHOCKED AND FLOORED AND THEN MOST OF US WERE CRYING OUR EYES OUT!

During the break as we were in the hall, NICO WAS BAWLING HIS

EYES OUT! HE WAS CRYING HARD AS JETS OF TEARS WERE FLOWING INTO A WASHTUB!

Nico: (BAWLING HYSTERICALLY)

Me: (CRYING) THAT WAS HORRIBLE!

Varie and Cassidy comforted me.

Me: (CRYING) All those people! GONE!

Camie: It'll be all right J.D. But you didn't let that happen right?

Me: (Sniffles) Yeah we didn't! But that was awful!

Nico WAS REALLY CRYING HARD! HE WAS CRYING HYSTERICALLY!

Grodd patted his back.

Grodd: I'm sorry Nico. I'm sorry.

NICO'S EYES POPPED OUT AND WAILED SCREAMINGLY AS HUGE JETS OF TEARS POURED OUT OF HIS EYES LIKE FOUNTAINS

Kairi Yano:… fuck.

Me: (CRYING)

Misty Tredwell hugged me.

Misty Tredwell: It'll be okay J.D. The important thing is it didn't happen.

Poromon: Good thing we got the Infinity Stones first.

Me: (Sniffles) You're right on that.

Qin: Yeah.

Later we got to watching Endgame.

SPOILER ALERT

In 2018, twenty-three days after Thanos erased half of all life in the universe, Carol Danvers rescues Tony Stark and Nebula from deep space and they reunite with the remaining Avengers-Bruce Banner, Steve Rogers, Thor, Natasha Romanoff, and James Rhodes-and Rocket on Earth. Locating Thanos on an uninhabited planet, they plan to use the Infinity Stones to reverse his actions, but discover Thanos has already destroyed them to prevent further use. Enraged, Thor decapitates Thanos.

Five years later, Scott Lang escapes from the Quantum Realm. Reaching the Avengers Compound, he explains that he experienced only five hours while trapped. Theorizing that the Quantum Realm allows time travel, they ask a reluctant Stark to help them retrieve the Stones from the past to reverse the actions of Thanos in the present. Stark, Rocket, and Banner, who has since merged his intelligence with the Hulk's strength, build a time machine. Banner notes that altering the past does not affect their present; any changes create alternate realities. Banner and Rocket travel to Norway, where they visit the Asgardian refugees' settlement New Asgard and recruit an overweight and despondent Thor. In Tokyo, Romanoff recruits Clint Barton, who became a vigilante after his family was erased during the execution of Thanos' plan.

Banner, Lang, Rogers, and Stark time-travel to New York City during Loki's attack in 2012. At the Sanctum Sanctorum, Banner convinces the Ancient One to give him the Time Stone after promising to return the various Stones to their proper points in time. At Stark Tower, Rogers retrieves the Mind Stone from Hydra sleeper agents, but Stark and Lang's attempt to steal the Space Stone fails, allowing 2012-Loki to escape with it. Rogers and Stark travel to Camp Lehigh in 1970, where Stark obtains an earlier version of the Space Stone and encounters his father, Howard. Rogers steals Pym Particles from Hank Pym to return to the present and spies his lost love, Peggy Carter.

Meanwhile, Rocket and Thor travel to Asgard in 2013; Rocket extracts the Reality Stone from Jane Foster, while Thor gets

encouragement from his mother, Frigga, and retrieves his old hammer, Mjolnir. Barton, Romanoff, Nebula, and Rhodes travel to 2014; Nebula and Rhodes go to Morag and steal the Power Stone before Peter Quill can, while Barton and Romanoff travel to Vormir. The Soul Stone's keeper, Red Skull, reveals it can only be acquired by sacrificing a loved one. Romanoff sacrifices herself, allowing Barton to get the Stone. Rhodes and Nebula attempt to return to their own time, but Nebula is incapacitated when her cybernetic implants link with her past self, allowing 2014-Thanos to learn of his future self's success and the Avengers' attempt to undo it. 2014-Thanos sends 2014-Nebula forward in time to prepare for his arrival.

Reuniting in the present, the Avengers place the Stones into a gauntlet that Stark, Banner, and Rocket have built. Banner, who has the most resistance to their radiation, uses the gauntlet to undo every one of Thanos' disintegrations. Meanwhile, 2014-Nebula, impersonating her future self, uses the time machine to transport 2014-Thanos and his warship to the present, which he then uses to destroy the Avengers Compound. Present-day Nebula convinces 2014-Gamora to betray Thanos, but is unable to convince 2014-Nebula and kills her. Thanos overpowers Stark, Thor, and a Mjolnir-wielding Rogers and summons his army to retrieve the Stones, intent on using them to destroy the universe and create a new one. A restored Stephen Strange arrives with other sorcerers, the restored Avengers and Guardians of the Galaxy, the Ravagers, and the armies of Wakanda and Asgard to fight Thanos' army. Danvers also arrives and destroys Thanos's warship, but Thanos overpowers her and seizes the gauntlet. Stark steals the Stones and uses them to disintegrate Thanos and his army, but mortally wounds himself as he does so.

Following Stark's funeral, Thor appoints Valkyrie as the new king of New Asgard and joins the Guardians. Rogers returns the Stones and Mjolnir to their proper timelines and remains in the past to live with Carter. In the present, an elderly Rogers passes his shield to Sam Wilson.

We were in awe about the AWESOME EPIC BATTLE! Then we saw Iron Man snap Thanos and his army out of existence permanently

and man it was EPIC! WHEN THAT WAS DONE WE CHEERED WILDLY! THE NIGHTMARE WAS OVER! Later we got done with the movies and we cheered wildly even more!

Me: THAT WAS SO EPIC!

Xenia: YEAH IT WAS!

Nico: WOOHOO! Sad in the first movie and then EPIC AND AWESOME in the next!

Grodd: That was so awesome!

Iron Man: Not for me!

Me: No but you came back Tony. At least it wasn't you that used the Infinity Stones in our battle.

Nico: Yeah that's true.

Shade: Yeah.

Black Widow: But thank goodness we stopped all of that from happening!

Nick Fury: Yeah but that was scary seeing all that!

Lola: No kidding there!

Loki: It's a good thing I was defeated before Thanos!

Lola: I agree Loki.

Wendy Storious: But that was still an epic battle you all did back then.

Me: It was Wendy.

Poliwag: Yeah.

Me: Lets just say that when we battled Thanos we prevented LOTS and LOTS of shit from happening and stopped him from doing the absolute worst.

Nico: Amen to that!

May: All because we found the stones first.

Nico: That is for sure.

Me: Yep.

I unsheathed my sword.

Me: And now they are part of my sword.

Nico: Yep.

Captain Cold: Boy that was really awesome though!

Toyman: It sure was!

Poliwag: It was awesome! J.D. thanks for taking me and Horsea on this date.

Me: Aw it was nothing.

Horsea: (SINISTER SMIRK) Now to give you your just reward!

Me: Later.

POOF!

I poofed away.

Joe Swanson: Boy Nico you really took the deaths in that movie really hard didn't you?

Nico: I sure did.

Joe Swanson: I don't blame you. I don't even want to know if I would've turned to dust here if Thanos won.

Nico: Me neither.

Qin: Yeah.

At the Crystal Brighthouse in the Maretime Bay sector I was sitting on the couch watching a movie. I didn't feel like giving a fun chase.

Sunny Starscout: Boy you really cried hard huh J.D.?

Me: Yeah I sure did. I'm sorry Sunny but it was just so sad seeing all those people die in that movie.

Pipp Petals: Boy that was awful though.

?: I remember seeing that. That was tough.

5 girls came.

1 girl had magenta hair, green eyes, pink butterfly wings and magenta clothes and had a magic fairy sword and she had a tiara with the symbol of the Fairy Dopant on it and the same symbol on her skirt.

The 2nd girl had black hair and blue eyes and had black clothes and had blue angel wings and had a tiara with the symbol for the King Ohgers Dopant on it and the same symbol on her skirt and she had the mighty sword Excalibur in her hand.

The 3rd girl had purple hair and had blue eyes and had white and purple clothes and she had rainbow angel wings and had a tiara with the symbol of the ToQgers Dopant on it and had a rainbow sword in her hands.

The 4th girl had black hair and brown eyes and had red angel wings and had red clothes and had a tiara with the symbol of the Zyuohgers Dopant on it and she had a wind sword in her hands.

And the 5th Girl had yellow hair and bue eyes and had green angel wings and had blue clothes and had a tiara with the symbol of the Gaorangers Dopant on it and she had a crystal saber on her hip in a holster and had a crystal sword with 10 crystals in it.

Me: (GASP) Faye Fairy, Kira KingOhger, Tamara ToQger, Zinnia Zyuohger and Gloria Gaoranger!

Kira KingOhger: Awesome to see you J.D.

Faye Fairy: May we sit with you?

Me: Sure.

They sat with me and we got to watching a movie.

Poliwag: Where is he?!

Nico: No idea.

Eli: He's over at the Crystal Brighthouse.

Nico: Oh didn't want to give us a fun chase. I guess all that crying took it out of him.

Camie: Yeah.

Nightbird: You can still tickle him though

Nico: He might still be upset about what we saw in Infinity War. Lets just let him regain his composure.

Nightbird: You're right.

They went to where I was.

At the Crystal Brighthouse we were watching a documentary on the world of the Invisible.

Faye Fairy: That is so cool that Kirlian Auras are made that way.

Me: It sure is. I think it's amazing. Fascinated me for years how that happens.

Kira KingOhger: Me too.

Zinnia Zyuohger: I liked learning about how light works. That was awesome.

Me: It sure is.

Gloria Gaoranger: That is awesome seeing how a strobe light can do that to fast movements.

Me: I know. That was so cool to see that in action. Especially with a firecracker and a drop of milk.

Tamara ToQger: No kidding.

Everyone came.

Arcee: Hey. How are you feeling?

Me: Oh hey guys. Just watching one of my favorite documentaries. I'm feeling better now.

Nico: Good. Oh sorry I don't believe we met.

Me: Nico these are Faye Fairy, Kira KingOhger, Tamara ToQger, Zinnia Zyuohger and Gloria Gaoranger. They are the embodiments of the Fairy Dopant and the King Ohger, ToQger, Zyuohger and Gaoranger Dopants.

Nico: Wow awesome to meet you girls.

Kira KingOhger: You too Nico. We comforted J.D. and helped him get better.

Tamara ToQger: We were watching one of his favorite science documentaries.

Nico: Awesome.

Me: Yep.

Nico: Tell us about yourselves.

Kira KingOhger: I am a medieval historian and I like learning all about the world of the Medieval.

Tamara ToQger: I am a Bullet Train engineer and I love trains. Also I have a powerful imagination.

Zinnia Zyuohger: I am a zoologist and I study about animals and I love working in the zoo.

Gloria Gaoranger: I work as an Animal Conservationist and help

animals in need. It's fun.

Faye Fairy: And I am a master of fairies and I know so many of them and I have all the powers of fairies. It's cool.

Nico: Awesome! Kira we met the King Ohgers on one of our previous missions a while back.

Kira KingOhger: I heard about that. And Gira Husty and his team are all looking forward to joining all of you later on.

Nico: Cool cool.

Me: I'm looking forward to that too.

Poliwag: We still must punish you though!

Me: I know. Sorry I couldn't give you a good chase though.

Nico: Hey it's okay. You feeling better though?

Me: Question is are you? You took seeing all those people dying REALLY HARD.

Nico: Hey, I still am. But I've learned to move past it!

Me: Good. I'm glad and yes I'm feeling better. Hold on.

I put a blindfold on.

Me: Okay mascots come and get me.

Horsea: With pleasure!

Mascots: CUTIE TICKLE RETRIBUTION!

They jumped me and knocked me down!

CRASH!

THEY THEN TICKLED ME!

Me: (LAUGHING HYSTERICALLY)

HAHAHAHAHAAHAHAHAHAHAHAHA!

Nico: (LAUGHS) That's funny.

Poromon: SAY IT!

Me: (LAUGHING)

Horsea: SAY IT!

Me: (LAUGHING) NEVER!

Eddy: I'll save you J.D.! (Shows Haunted Car Picture)

Mascots: (SCREAMS!) IT'S GOING TO KILL US ALL!

I got up.

Me: Thanks Eddy.

Eddy: No prob.

Me: That was awesome.

Lola: Yeah.

We later went back were busy watching TV, and many of us were doing work-outs to continue staying in tip-top shape, especially Lincoln doing 900,000,000,000,000 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, and regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 900,000,000,000,000-lb barbells, squats, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, even doing yoga to clear his mind and doing 900,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get his eleven massive and long white wolf tails even more stronger than ever and he was sweating like crazy.

Lincoln: We don't have long before the main mission starts, so I still got to keep myself busy.

Me: That's true, and we're also doing work-outs just like you, Lincoln.

Nico: Yep.

Then, we saw Lincoln deadlift a massive twenty-five-ton barbell with ease, and we were stunned.

Eli: Whoa!

And of course, the constant workouts that Lincoln has been doing had also caused his harem to get massive atomic red blushes on their faces, hearts in their eyes, and their noses were really bleeding upon seeing their hotter, sexier hunk of a future husband.

Lily the Mermaid: (Turned On) My God, Linky truly is one hunky muscle god.

Girl Jordan: (Turned On) Big time.

We finished our workouts, and Lincoln sprayed us with water and soap and we were all clean. Then, his harem kissed him on his face and steam whistled out of his ears and his face turned atomic red.

Nico got off the phone.

Nico: Guys, that was Squidward. You're not gonna believe what happened.

Qin: What happened?

Nico: I have a feeling he'll tell us when we get there.

The previous group came.

Overdrive: Can me, Scorcher, Firepower, Evil Star, Key, El Diablo, Toyman, Villamax, Wolf and Weather Wizard go with you guys? And what vehicle can I use?

Nico: In order, yes you all can come with and plenty of boats. We're going to Bikini Bottom.

Qin: Yep.

Lola: This will be fun.

Demolishor : Boss, which Gene Slammer do you think you'll meet next?

Nico: Block Man next.

Qin: Cool!

Suddenly, Lincoln's deep sapphire blue eyes, the rainbow iris of his Third Eye, his cutie mark tattoo on his back and Thunderbolt cutie mark with circle of surrounding elements on his massive left pec glowed, and the rainbow colored iris of Lincoln, Lori, Leni, Luna, Luan, Lynn, Laney, Lucy, Lana, Lola, Lisa, Lily, Lynn Sr., and Rita's Third Eye, and everyone else's Third Eye glowed even more and our rainbow energy auras, rainbow protective auras, and rainbow fire auras flared up even more, as they sensed a dark energy signal with their eyes and the Force, and they saw who the figure was in the vision: the figure is none other than Molag Bal, Daedric Prince of Domination, and he's come to kill us. When we saw it, we knew it meant trouble.

Lincoln: Oh dear God!

Rayman: I can guess that we got big trouble heading our way. Lincoln, who was it that you saw?

Lincoln: You guessed it, Rayman, and this is someone none of us are ever going to like: the figure we saw is none other than Molag Bal, Daedric Prince of Domination, and he's come to kill us.

We gasped.

Nicole: Oh man, The Daedric Prince of Domination?! Of all the Daedric Princes, Molag Bal is one of the worst!

Melanie Martinez: Let me and Lincoln face him, there's no way we're letting that Satanic Warlord get away with his life.

Lincoln: That's right, he deserves to pay for everything he's done.

Nico: Lets head to Bikini Bottom.

Melanie Martinez: What you've done can never be forgiven, Molag

Bal. I'll make sure that you never corrupt another innocent soul ever again!

Lincoln put up a rainbow energy field around The World Tree Estate and all of us headed out to Bikini Bottom.

We were off.

(4 HOURS EARLIER)

[In a dream Squidward was having we see a concert with Dream Squidward having blonde hair and playing the clarinet while the crowd is cheering for him.]

Tina-Fran: Squidward, we love you!

Audience Member #2: I love you, Squidward. You're my favorite! [Dream Squidward laughs as he does a crowd surf. The alarm goes off, and Squidward wakes up from his dream.]

Squidward: Alright, alright. Time for another hideous day at work. Ahh, just hang in there, gorgeous. [Plays a few notes on his clarinet] Your star will shine at the clarinet recital tonight. [laughs]

SpongeBob: Time for another glorious day at work. [winks at his tie, the tie winks back] Good morning, Squidward! [walks down the street with Squidward] And isn't it a lovely morning? Why are you playing the clarinet on your way to work?

Squidward: I'm practicing for my clarinet recital. Soon, all of Bikini Bottom will recognize the talent that is Squidward Tentacles. Goodbye, SpongeBoob.

SpongeBob: See ya at the Krusty Krab, Squidwart. Hey, Sandy, what's this?

Sandy: Well, this here is my new matter transporter. It can move things from one place to another in the blink of an eye.

SpongeBob: Ooh, that sounds fancy.

Sandy: Let me show you how it works. [puts an apple in the transporter]

SpongeBob: Whoa! [apple disappears] Where'd it go?

Sandy: Just where you think it would be. [apple appears on Mrs. Puff's desk]

Mrs. Puff: Oh!

SpongeBob: Uh-oh, I'm late for work. Do you think your machine can zap me over to the Krusty Krab?

Sandy: I always did want to try a critter. Sure, why not? Get in there, SpongeBob.

SpongeBob: Whoo-hoo! [goes into transporter]

Sandy: Hold on tight.

SpongeBob: [transporter starts] Gee, Sandy, this sure feels…

Squidward: [walking up to the Krusty Krab] Well, here we go again. [as he reaches for the door, SpongeBob appears and Squidward's arm is attached through SpongeBob's body]

SpongeBob: Hey, Squidward! [laughs. Sandy's remote is going haywire]

Sandy: What's going on with this thing? [SpongeBob and Squidward get transported back to Sandy's machine] What in tarnation?

PRESENT TIME

We were at Bikini Bottom.

Scorcher: Good old Bikini Bottom.

Me: Yep.

Nico: Hey there's Sandy.

We saw her with her awesome Matter Transporter.

Me: Sandy?

Sandy: Howdy guys.[gasps. SpongeBob and Squidward are mutated into one body]

Me: WHAT THE FUCK!?

SpongeBob: Hi, Sandy!

Squidward: I'm not sure what it is, but something seems different about me.

SpongeBob: Yeah, me too.

Squidward: Hey, what are you doing with my hand? What am I doing with your hand? Ahh! What is this? We're all mixed up together. [tries to detach himself, but fails] This is horrible! I have my clarinet recital tonight!

Me: SOMETHING REALLY WENT WRONG!

SpongeBob: Oh, it's not so bad, Squidward. Now we can be best buddies and do everything together, forever.

Squidward: [screams] Sandy, was this your doing? You've got to get us separated!

Icepick: You guys wanna tell us WHAT THE FUCK IS GOING ON?!

Me: SpongeBob and Squidward fused together!?

Qin: This is crazy!

Sandy: Well, I wish I knew how.

Squidward: Well, you have to do something! I can't stay stuck to him!

Sandy: Hmmm, I wonder what would happen if I tried zapping you back in the transporter.

Squidward: Uhh, yeah, yeah, yeah, good idea. Let's try it.

Sandy: Well, here goes nothing. [transports to Bikini Bottom Elementary]

Mable: All right, children. Today's Timmy's birthday. You know what that means. Ready, Timmy? [opens present. SpongeBob and Squidward rise up from the box, still mutated together. Mable screams as SpongeBob and Squidward get transported again]

me: OKAY THAT was horrible!

Doctor: Congratulations, Mrs. Smith. You gave birth to a healthy baby boy.

Mrs. Smith: May I see my baby?

Doctor: Of course. [baby appears as SpongeBob & Squidward mutated into one body again. Mrs. Smith screams as they are transported again]

Nico: THAT WOULD BE A HORRIBLE BABY!

One-Eyed Monster: I've been in love with you ever since I first laid my eye on you. [both monsters kiss. SpongeBob and Squidward appear between them] Hey, baby, what's your name? [SpongeBob and Squidward get transported again. The lady monster slaps the one-eyed monster's face and leaves]

Eli: NOW I've seen everything!

Squidward: It's no use, Sandy. We're still the same.

Sandy: Well, that's a darn shame.

Qin: This is a nightmare.

Sandy: You know what, I was working on the blueprints for a new invention. But it's still in the embryonic stage.

Squidward: Try anything! I cannot go to my clarinet recital like this.

Sandy: I'll continue working on it. In the meantime, you boys keep your head up.

Me: Lets see what caused Sandy's machine to malfunction like this.

I went and looked in it.

I looked and saw something.

Me: AHA!

I pulled out something and it was a GREMLIN! It was THE GREMLIN from the cartoon Falling Hare!

The Gremlin is the main antagonist of the Looney Tunes episode "Falling Hare".

He is first seen passing by Bugs Bunny to blow up a warplane's missile while the latter was laughing at the idea that Gremlins are real until he notices the Gremlin trying to blow up a missile with a mallet, unaware of his true intentions.

When Bugs asked the Gremlin "what's all the hubbub bub?", the Gremlin replied that blockbuser buster bombs aka warplane missiles won't go off unless he hits them just right with his mallet, to which Bugs decided to help, still unaware of the Gremlin's true intentions.

When Bugs finally realized what the Gremlin was up to after trying to blow up the missile himself with the latter's mallet, he asked the audience if that little man he encountered was a Gremlin.

Me: Here's the culprit!

Nico: WHOA!

Bugs Bunny: That Gremlin! Why that little!?

Lincoln: This is one of my premonitions. Nico, everyone, we've got a seriously huge emergency. I just had a vision about this and I saw who it was that we're going to confront today, it's none other than The Gremlin from Falling Hare, he caused Sandy's molecular

transporter to malfunction and it caused SpongeBob and Squidward to turn into SquidBob TentaclePants.

We gasped.

Me: Oh shit!

Bugs Bunny: What?! That little stinker that tried to sabotage the B-52 Bomber?! He's causing trouble again!?

Buster Bunny: And we hadn't forgotten about the trouble those Gremlins caused with earthquakes although it was the doing of Monty stealing their huge gold nugget, but this is too much! Now, they've messed with our friends! Now, it's personal!

Me: Big time. We're gonna teach these little stinkers a lesson!

Alana Monroe: We're never forgiving them!

Trouble Busters: TIME FOR THE TROUBLE BUSTERS!

Nico: Let's fix Sandy's machine, and get SpongeBob and Squidward back to normal, and then, we're getting after the Gremlins and flatten those stinkers!

Lincoln: And send them to Vypra, she'll teach them a lesson they'll never forget.

Me: Big time!

SpongeBob: Together forever.

Squidward: Misery.

Trent: Oh Nico, who gets to shine today?

Nico: The Cutie Mark Crusaders and Natsumi.

Natsumi: All right!

Cutie Mark Crusaders: CUTIE MARK CRUSADERS SHINE TODAY! YAY!

Apple Bloom: This is gonna be so fun!

They high five!

Xenia: Yeah!

Applejack: YEEHAW! Y'all are gonna do great girls.

Gremlin: I'm going to make you wish you were never born.

Me: You want to bet on that you little pipsqueak?

Gremlin: I sabotaged the machine and made SpongeBob and Squidward like this! Now I will get all my friends and make your lives a nightmare!

Me: Oh yeah? Come and try it then. Stealing your gold will be the least of your worries.

Evil Star: Lets kick him far away to give him a head start.

Me: Good idea.

I then rolled him into a ball and then…

KICK!

I kicked him far and sent him a long ways away!

Nico: Take that! Nice kick.

Skullgrin: Now to focus on this problem.

Nico: Lets head to the Krusty Krab and help there.

Later, SpongeBob and Squidward are riding a bike to work.

We were following them.

Squidward: SpongeBob, hasn't anyone taught you how to ride a bike?

SpongeBob: Don't worry, I'll drive.

Squidward: [Squidward's head bumps against the wheel of the bike] Ow, ow, ow. SpongeBob! Ow, ow, ow, ow, ow. [both enter the Krusty Krab riding the bike. The bike crashes into the boat and they fly through the kitchen window]

We walk in too.

Customer #1: I gotta lay off the hot sauce.

CRASH!

Mr. Krabs: [enters kitchen] What in blazes is going on in here?

SpongeBob: Oh, hi, Mr. Krabs.

Mr. Krabs: What are you two doing laying around? Get to work.

Squidward: If you say so. [as they stand up, Mr. Krabs freaks out]

Mr. Krabs: Egad! What happened to ya?

Me: Really ugly story Mr. Krabs.

Lily: Yeah it involves a gremlin and Sandy's transporter she built.

Me: These little guys.

I showed a picture of a gremlin.

Mr. Krabs: Great Sulfur Pits of Davy Jones Locker! They really exist lads?

Me: Yep.

Toyman: We're working on a solution.

Me: Lisa, Dexter and Sandy are working on it now.

Mr. Krabs: Okay lads.

Fangry: In the meantime, we'd like some patties.

Me: Good idea. All that crying from those movies made me hungry.

Nico: Me too.

We got some patties.

SpongeBob: You guys were crying?

Me: Oh right we hadn't told you. We watched a double feature of Avengers Infinity Wars and Endgame and we cried REALLY HARD at Infinity Wars.

Nico: Yeah that was sad.

SpongeBob: Aww you poor guys.

Squidward: Sorry you had to see all that guys.

Lily: I'll get us some patties guys.

Lily went and got us patties.

We were later eating.

Me: (Eating a Krabby Patty) Mmm!

I put hot sauce on it and it was good.

Sandy, Lisa and Dexter came in with a ray they are working on.

Squidward: Sandy! Sandy! Please tell me you've figured out a way to separate us.

Sandy: Say hello to the 'Molecular Separator Ray'.

Me: Interesting.

Squidward: Hello, Molecular Separator Ray. Well, let's get on with it. My clarinet recital is later tonight.

Lisa Loud: Squidward you need patience.

Sandy: Uhh, well, we're not quite done with it yet.

Squidward: What'd you say?

Sandy: We're still putting it together. At best we're have it ready, uhh, the day after tomorrow? Maybe? [Squidward pushes Sandy's air helmet]

Squidward: What?! Day after tomorrow?! No, No, No, No, No, No, No, No, No! I have a performance tonight! I can't be stuck to that yellow freak! [SpongeBob smiles] Sandy, please, you've got to do it before the show!

Sandy: Well, uhh, I suppose… I'll have it ready before you go on.

Me: We better hurry guys.

Dexter: Agreed.

Wolf: What's the worst that can happen?

Lily: I don't think I want to know.

Natilee: Well in the end, THIS might happen.

She showed a sketch of Patrick, Sandy, Mr. Krabs, Mrs. Puff, Pearl, SpongeBob, and Squidward deformed and misshapen into a liquid ball of the fused characters!

WE GASPED!

Nico: OH YUCK!

Wolf: I don't think that's what I meant but yeah that is gross.

Bomb Burst: Lets try and avoid that.

Qin: Right.

We were eating.

Me: Mmm.

Old Man Jenkins: You are a disgusting freak. And you smell bad! I may not smell but you two are disgusting!

Me: No one asked you Old Man Jenkins!

Xenia: Jerk.

Sandy: Okay it's ready!

Nico: Okay!

Sandy: One blast of this Molecular Separator Ray and you'll be separated for good.

Weather Wizard: Everyone take a step back!

Me: Fire!

Sandy blasts the ray at Squidward and SpongeBob and it separates them.

Me: Hey it works!

Nico: Way to go Sandy!

We later went to the recital.

Announcer: Ladies and gentlefish, Bikini Bottom's Community Rec Center is proud to present: Squidward Tentacles. [curtain rises to Squidward. Squidward starts playing and everyone begins to hate it]

Evelyn: Honey, I'm scared. [the crowd continues to hate Squidward playing the clarinet]

Squidward: [plays clarinet off-key making SpongeBob cheer for him, but the audience hates it as they block their ears, Old Man Jenkins faints off his chair]

Mary: I think I'm going to be sick! [Squidward blows his clarinet at Billy, which blows his skin off and shows his skeleton]

Then EVERYONE STARTED PELTING SQUIDWARD WITH FRUIT, VEGETABLES AND EGGS!

Slog: We can fix this!

SPLAT SPLAT SPLAT SPLAT SPLAT SPLAT!

The crowd was really smashing Squidward all over!

Me: I got an idea!

I called THE FLYING DUTCHMAN!

LIGHTNING STRIKES!

Flying Dutchman: ENOUGH!

The crowd gasped!

LIGHTHOUSE FOGHORN!

Everyone gasps as glowing green smoke comes into the stage. A glowing green figure appears, it turns out to be the Flying Dutchman! He does an evil laugh, making everyone scream in terror.

EVERYONE WAS SCARED OF HIM!

Flying Dutchman: You oughta be sent to Davy Jones Locker for making Squidward a talentless loser! He has magnificent art and deserves to be treated with respect as much as anyone else does!

Villamax: Just be glad you didn't see SquidBob!

Flying Dutchman: Let me make one thing clear to ya, you big crybabies! This hatred of Squidward has gone on long enough! What ye have been doing to him over the years has gone on for far too long! Every year before Team Loud Phoenix Storm came it was making him into a person that hates his art, made him a waste of space, make his dancing look like someone stepped on a bunch of tacks. But ye need to show him some love!

I then looked at his clarinet.

Me: Hmm. Aha! Here's the culprit on his clarinet.

I found a broken wooden reed.

I replaced it and made it new.

Me: There.

Sea Clamp:… say what?!

Flying Dutchman: Yes Sea Clamp I was watching everyone unjustly humiliate and call Squidward a pathetic waste of space and make fun of him.

Lily: And I have a confession.

She pulled out a picture of Squidward with muscles lifting a sea bear.

Lily: I love Squidward's art and I don't care what some people say about it!

The crowd screamed seeing that one and their eyes bursted into flames!

Flying Dutchman: QUIET!

HE YELLED AND BLASTED THE CROWD WITH GREEN FIRE FROM HIS MOUTH!

El Diablo: He was talking about the broken reed!

Me: I knew that! Try it now.

He tried his clarinet and it was better than ever and it sounded divine.

Squidward: It's much better! Thank you J.D.

Me: No problem.

Flying Dutchman: It does sound better than ever. But what the people have done to Squidward needs to change now! OR ELSE I WILL MAKE SURE THEY ARE SENT TO DAVY JONES LOCKER FOR ETERNITY!

Me: And he is not bluffing you boneheads!

They agreed to do so.

Me: Good.

Numbuh 274: Oh, did you get rid of the perfume section?

Flying Dutchman: Aye I did. Made it a raw sewage and rotten cheese of torture tunnel.

Me: That's… better?

Qin: Yeah.

Key:… Who wants to go after the gremlin?

Me: I do.

But then we heard a roar and then a TRIO OF SEA BEARS CAME! They roared and then went at Squidward and jumped on him and mauled him all over! THEY REALLY SAVAGELY TORE INTO HIM!

Edzilla roared at them and the Sea Bears ran.

Me: There.

But Squidward was mauled and ripped apart. Worse than the Sushimaker.

Nico: Ouch.

Everyone came and apologized to Squidward for everything he was and more.

Eli: Gremlins incoming!

We saw a massive bunch of them coming towards the stage!

Sheep Man: Entrance time!

We went at them!

The gremllins were ready to bash anyone that got in their way. Then the spirits of the sea came and they swirled around them and then converged and then…

KRABBBBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO

A massive fiery explosion blasted out above them and then a phoenix cry was heard and then we came out.

Me: Okay you mischief making buttslobberers it's time for your days of destruction to be over!

Gremlin: We'll see about that!

Firepower: Someone hit them with a Sponge Blast!

We fired waves of sponges and blasted them with explosive sponges.

Xenia: Whoa explosive sponges! Wow!

Natsumi and the Cutie Mark Crusaders charged at them.

Apple Bloom: CHARGE CRUSADERS!

Natsumi: HYAH!

They fired laser blasts at the Gremlins and blasted them all over the place!

The laser blasts all hit the gremlins and blasted them all over.

Sandy: NO ONE MESSES WITH MY INVENTIONS!

She smashed the gremlins with powerful Karate chops!

Sandy: HYAH!

SMASH! WHAM! BLAM!

Bugs Bunny: This is for making me look like a fool!

WHAM WHAM WHAM WHAM!

He bashed them on their heads with a wrench!

Poromon got onto a slingshot.

Laney: FIRE!

He fired and blasted the Gremlins all over!

Poliwag got into the slingshot.

He fired and smashed the Gremlins down.

BOWLING CRASH!

Plucky: THIS IS FOR TRYING TO USE US AS PIÑATAS!

He fired waves of energy and blasted the Gremlins!

Hampton: YEAH!

He fired more waves of energy and blasted the gremlins left and right.

Manaphy got into the slingshot and fired and she blasted the gremlins left and right.

Nico: Take that you Gremlin Buttchewers!

WHAM! WHAM WHAM WHAM!

The gremlins ran at us and bashed the ground as they ran at us and we felt tiny rumbles.

Horsea got into the slingshot and she fired and blasted the Gremlins with a Hyper Beam blast and they were burned all over!

Qin: TAKE THAT!

Lola: Yeah!

Lola and Qin fired waves of fire and energy and blasted the Gremlins.

Gremlin: You are freaks!

Me: Back at ya jerk!

Poromon loaded a beer bottle onto the slingshot and fired and he smashed the gremlins on it!

SMASH SMASH SMASH SMASH!

He fired waves of beer bottles all over.

Then Beetle, Cad Bane, Boomerang, Titanium Man, Cheshire, Multiple Man, Silver Samurai, Blizzard, Whiplash, Major Disastor and Six Gum Gang came.

Nico: Beetle, Cad Bane, Boomerang, Titanium Man, Cheshire, Multiple Man, Silver Samurai, Blizzard, Whiplash, Major Disastor and Six Gum Gang.

Me: But Blizzard you already had your turn.

Blizzard: I know that. But it wouldn't be complete without me.

Me: Oh.

Beetle: So that's how Squidward and Spongebob fused.

Cad Bane: That explains a lot.

Me: Yep.

Nico: You don't want to know how it could've continued!

Boomerang: (shrugs) (Australian Accent) I'll take your word for it.

Titanium Man: (to Nico) We heard you fought a Horrificator clone.

Nico: We sure did.

Runt: (to Right) Nice job getting Vivillion

Lunk: You earned it.

Goof: You take good care of it, you hear?

Right: Oh I will.

?: That is awesome.

A figure came out and it was BALD LOSER from episode 31 of Ninja

Storm!

Blake Bradley: Bald Loser!

Bald Loser: Been a while Blake!

Me: I remember you! But it's too bad it was only video footage of you. You were sent to destroy the rangers.

Bald Loser: I know! Man it's a darn shame I didn't have my own adventure.

Me: I know! What a rip!

Bald Loser: Yeah.

Qin: Yeah.

Bald Loser: Hey good job destroying Lothor.

Me: You have no idea how long I've been wanting to rip his ass in two like that. The wait was worth it.

Bald Loser: It sure was.

Nico: Yeah.

Bald Loser: You can say this is my first personal battle here.

Me: That is for sure.

Qin: Yep.

Nico: Lets get it on!

Me: COME ON YOU APES! YOU WANT TO LIVE FOREVER!?

We got the usual battles underway!

Connor, Mike, Izzy, Xander, Trip, Sena, Naomi the Swamp Slime, Swamp Thing, Sasquatch (X-Men), Clayface, Ms. Marvel, Ant Man,

Lego Ant Man, Twilight Sparkle, Starshine Sparkle, Magic Skylanders, Leanbow and Trent VS Beetle, Dragonfly, Gypsy Moth, Evil Ring Man, Evil Jewel Man, Evil Crystal Man, Evil Chill Man, Katz (Courage the Cowardly Dog), Sinister Slug, Draknarok, Boneswitch, and Powerpunk Girls- Nico's rescue was in Paris and we battled a clone of Horrificator and Lindsay Oropendolla transformed against it

---

Beetle was first.

Beetle (to Connor): Nico's rescue was in Paris where he battled a clone of Horrificator. Lindsay Oropendolla transformed against it

Connor: She sure did and man that was awesome! And we found out that it was because of the residual darkness from Universe 666 Sebastian that he freed Evil Montana Max which lead to being made.

Mike: Yeah that was nuts!

Naomi: It sure was.

Twilight Sparkle: We were shocked by that.

Starshine Sparkle: Yeah no kidding but Universe 666 Sebastian was stupid to realize that Evil Montana Max was under a curse and it killed him and banished him to the black gates.

Spyro: That was awesome.

Beetle: Boy no kidding! Not very smart of that darkness of Universe 666 Sebastian. Lets do it!

Connor: DINO THUNDER! POWER UP! HA!

He transformed and was ready!

Connor: TYRANNO POWER! DINO THUNDER RED!

He used the Dino Thunder Gear and they fired waves of magic and red energy and smashed them down.

Jack Landors, Tatami Nakagame, Hailey Kirlian, Hellberus, Vadamagma, Igursus, Elda the Elder Devil, LadyDevimon, Angewomon, Phoenixmon, Ophanimon, Lillymon, Rosemon, Starlight Glimmer, Cozy Glow, Undead Skylanders, Demolishor and Reflector VS Cad Bane, Count Dooku, Asajj Ventress, Darth Maul, General Grievous, Darth Vader, Jabba the Hutt, Cloak and Dagger, Universe 666 Sharptooth, Rat Fangire, Typeface, and Mummy Legendorga - Us battling Another Billy Bob Scroggins, Ghost of Captain Cutler, Frozen Fright, Thunder Terror, Magma Gloom, Toxic Horror, Louie PoisonSea, James Nixon McGarfield, Overdrive, Plumeria, Daemon, Meramon, and Regirock, Regice & Registeel who were the Embodiments of Starlight Glimmer and Rose Dopant

---

Cad Bane was next.

Cad Bane: (to Jack) Nico, Brody's team, Taskmaster's team, and the others did good battling Another Billy Bob Scroggins, Ghost of Captain Cutler, Frozen Fright, Thunder Terror, Magma Gloom, Toxic Horror, Louie PoisonSea, James Nixon McGarfield, Overdrive, Plumeria, Daemon, Meramon, Regirock, Regice & Registeel, and Taskmaster. They were the Embodiments of Starlight Glimmer and Rose Dopant

Jack Landors: Yep now that the Core 310 M.O.E. Members are all covered we're going on to the Non-Core members. That is going to take a while because we have lots of us.

Tatami: Boy no kidding.

Elda: But it will be awesome.

Starlight Glimme: And it was awesome meeting the embodiment and gene-slammer of me. That was awesome to see there.

Cozy Glow: Yeah that was awesome.

Hex: It sure was and the Rose Dopant Embodiment really smelled like roses times 1,000,000.

Cad Bane: Wow! That is really cool. Lets do it!

Jack Landors: READY! SPD EMERGENCY!

He transformed and was ready!

Jack Landors: 1! SPD RED!

He used the SPD Gear and they fired waves of energy, bones, skulls, blood, lightning, stars and magic and smashed them down.

Nick Russell, Huntsman, Meridith McHenrickson, Good 11, Luminoth, Dachora & Etecoons, Cassie (Sailor Moon), Sailor Moon, Sailor Mercury, Sailor Mars, Sailor Venus, Sailor Jupiter, Sailor Saturn, Sunset Shimmer, Pipsqueak, Fire Skylanders, Icepick and Scowl VS Boomerang (Marvel), Captain Boomerang, Lego Captain Boomerang, Evilseed, Trapjaw, Two-Bad, Evil Wood Man, President Koopa, Dan (Tex Avery), Arnold the Pit Bull, and Muscles Mouse - Lincoln's rescue was in Brazil, where they battled clones of the Inves and The Yggdrasill Corporation

---

Boomerang was next.

Boomerang (to Nick): Lincoln's rescue was in Brazil. He battled clones of the Inves and The Yggdrasill Corporation

Nick: He sure did and that was so awesome and cool.

Huntsman: They were as tough as ever but not for us.

Cassie: That was so awesome to see for that.

Sunset Shimmer: That was really awesome and cool.

Pipsqueak: (British Accent) Yeah it sure was awesome.

Sunburn: You got that right.

Boomerang: That is awesome mates. Lets do it!

Nick: MAGICAL SOURCE! MYSTIC FORCE!

GALWIT MYSTO RANGER!

He transformed!

Nick: FEARSOME AS FIRE! RED MYSTIC RANGER!

He used the Mystic Force Gear and they fired waves of fire and they smashed them down.

Mack Hartford, Margareta Gottschalk, Rhonda LaBouche, Tephra, The Firestorm, Lord Moltus, Ultimate Panuncian, Bonnie Reggington, Diego, Sidd, Manny, Scrat, Fox McCloud, Krystal, Fluttershy, Tornado Bolt, Seabreeze, Life Skylanders, Skullgrin and Submarauder VS Titanium Man, Crimson Dynamo, Ironmonger, Melter, Living Laser, Grizzly, Griffin, Kung Food, Taffy Gang, Crimson Jazz, Invisible, and Volcanic Lord - The Next Galaxy

---

Titanium Man was next.

Titanium Man: (to Mack) Next was Flip Out Galaxy. That one was the trickiest of them all.

Mack: Yes it was! Mario's star spin attack made the walls change every time he used it and that was really tricky.

Margareta: (German Accent) Ja ja it was really tricky.

Ultimate Panuncian: It sure was.

Bonnie Reggington: It was almost impossible to do. But it was cool.

Fluttershy: It sure was but it was an amazing challenge.

Tornado Bolt: It sure was fun.

Seabreeze: (Swedish Accent) Ja ja it was.

Stealth Elf: Yeah no kidding.

Titanium Man: Boy that is a tricky one! Lets do it!

Mack: OVERDRIVE ACCELERATE!

He transformed and was ready!

Mack: KICK INTO OVERDRIVE! OPERATION OVERDRIVE RED!

He used the Operation Overdrive Gear and they fired waves of magic, leaves, grass, flowers and fruit and smashed them down.

Casey Rhodes, Lena Isis, Ryo, Zayto, Juru, AkaRed, Sacajawea, Ice, Crimson Fox, Fire, Volcana, Livewire, Killer Frost, Pinkie Pie, Maud Pie, Featherweight, Tech Skylanders, Sparkstalker and Fangry VS Cheshire, INSTIGATOR, Dr. Light, Overload, Cinderblock, Plasmus, Gizmo, Mammoth, Gypsy Moth, Savrille, Toon Patrol, Mr. X, and Magnet Man EXE - Poliwag and Horsea going on a date at the Movie Theater

---

Cheshire was next.

Cheshire (to Casey): Poliwag and Horsea went on a date at the Movie Theater. What movie did they watch?

Casey: We all watched a double feature of Avengers Infinity Wars and Endgame and Nico was LITERALLY BAWLING HIS EYES out when he saw Thanos disintegrate everyone like that.

Lena Isis: Oh man! You should have seen it! MANY OF US were crying hard! Thanos killed many people! But we were glad that Thanos was killed by Iron Man in the end.

Sacajawea: (Norwegian Accent) Yeah that was an epic and devastating battle

Pinkie Pie: It sure was! But man we were really glad that everyone

destroyed Thanos back then.

Maud Pie: (Monotonously) It was really crazy and scary.

Featherweight: What happened to everyone in Infinity Wars was awful!

Sprocket: Nico took it REALLY HARD! Man we never have seen hiim cry so hard before. He was crying tears like jets from a waterfall and during the break before the Endgame movie he cried the hardest out of all of us. We filled up a huge washtub full of his tears.

Cheshire: Wow! That must've been really hard for all of you! But rewarding that Thanos was destroyed forever.

Casey: Lets just say that we prevented LOTS OF SHIT from happening as everyone had the Infinity Stones before he did.

Cheshire: Indubitably! Lets do it!

Casey: JUNGLE BEAST! SPIRIT UNLEASHED!

He transformed and was ready!

Casey Rhodes: WITH THE STRENGTH OF THE TIGER! JUNGLE FURY RED!

Casey used the Jungle Fury Gear and they fired waves of metal, gears and lightning and smashed them down.

Scott Truman, Firecracker Burst, Sougo, Jaime Marchesano, Akira Shinmei, Jolyne Cujoh, Devona, Sandy, Squirrel Girl, Rodney & Andy, White Tiger, Black Panther, Spiderman, Applejack, Apple Bloom, Earth Skylanders, Doubledealer and Bomb Burst VS Multiple Man, Multiplex, Evil Gemini Man, Billy Numerous, TTG Billy Numerous, Vlad Plasmius, Evil Shadow Man, Star Creature, Sarawareteiru of the Fairy, Banshee Woman, Xu Goma Gu, and One Eyed Green Dragon - The chase to find me lead to Maretime Bay in the Crystal Brighthouse and I met the embodiments of the Fairy Dopant, King-Ohgers, Zyuohgers, Gaorangers and ToQgers

---

Multiple Man was next.

Multiple Man (to Scott): The chase to find J.D. led to Maretime Bay in the Crystal Brighthouse. He met the embodiments of the Fairy Dopant, King-Ohgers, Zyuohgers, Gaorangers and ToQgers Dopants.

Scott: Yeah that was awesome! Meeting the Embodiments of them were awesome.

Firecracker Burst: Yeah no kidding! That was so awesome.

Devona: It sure was.

Applejack: That was an awesome one though.

Apple Bloom: J.D. just wasn't in that much of a mood for a fun chase because he was exhausted from watching 2 fun movies like that.

Flashwing: All that action in those movies really was amazing to see.

Multiple Man: I don't blame you. Both those movies were really fun. Lets do it!

Scott: RPM! GET IN GEAR!

He transformed and was ready!

Scott: GET IN GEAR! RPM RED!

He was ready! He used the RPM Gear and they fired waves of earth, rock, mud, boulders, lava, crystal and apples and smashed them down.

Jayden Shiba, Abby Martin, Lauren Shiba, Cocette, Dark Magician of Chaos, Flame Swordsman, Kura the Kraken, Fiend Kraken, Fire Kraken, Skull Kraken, Doom Kraken, Frightful Kraken, Earthbound Servant Geo Kraken, Rainbow Dash, Scootaloo, Air Skylanders,

Slog and Wildfly VS Silver Samurai, Swordsman, Cavalier, Evil Sword Man, Evil Knight Man, Evil Shadow Man, Evil Shade Man, Evil Wind Man, Lady Bullseye, Lego Atrocitus, Duo, and Evil Pirate Man- SQUIDWARD AND SPONGEBOB FUSED TOGETHER!?

Silver Samurai was next

Silver Samurai (to Jayden): SQUIDWARD AND SPONGEBOB FUSED TOGETHER!? I didn't expect that!

Jayden: Because of Sandy's Matter Transporter! It malfuntioned and somehow it merged Squidward and SpongeBob together!

Abby Martin: GEEZ! What a freak accident!

Kura: Yeah that is nuts!

Rainbow Dash: Boy no kidding! But this was not a crime against nature. This was a freak accident.

Scootaloo: Yeah that is for sure!

Whirlwind: At least they didn't merge with a fly like in the movie The Fly.

Silver Samurai: No kidding! Thank goodness that didn't happen. Lets do it!

Jayden: SAMURAIZER! GO GO SAMURAI!

He transformed!

Jayden: FIRE! SAMURAI RANGER RED READY!

He was ready for action!

Jayden used the Samurai Gear and they fired waves of rainbows, wind, lightning and fire and smashed them down.

Troy Burrows, Trixie Lulamoon, Triple Berry, Flynn, Cali, Mags, Hugo, Cree Lincoln and Ravager VS Blizzard - Sandy's matter transporter is cool

---

Blizzard was next.

Blizzard: Sandy's matter transporter is cool.

Troy Burrows: It sure is awesome! Sandy did a great job making it.

Trixie Lulamoon: She sure did and I think it's really amazing. Of course I, the Great and Powerful Trixie, can teleport too.

Triple Berry: It sure is awesome seeing it work.

Flynn: It's awesome but seeing what happened to SpongeBob and Squidward really freaked us out!

Cali: They were merged together because of a freak accident.

Mags: That was crazy!

Hugo: Yeah it sure was!

Blizzard: Boy no kidding there! Lets do it!

Troy: GO GO MEGAFORCE!

He transformed!

Troy: FURY OF THE DRAGON! MEGAFORCE RED!

He used the Megaforce Gear and they fired waves of magic and energy and smashed them down.

Devon Daniels, Tsukuyomi, Erin Utakara, Emily Riis, Bonnie Reggington, Tina Lindsington, Fire Sorcerer, Fire Princess, Lady Assailant of Flames, Raging Flame Sprite, Hiita the Fire Charmer, Hexe Trude, Infernal Flame Emperor, Rarity, Sweetie Belle, Water

Skylanders, Sea Clamp and Spittor VS Whiplash, Whirlwind, Living Laser, Melter, Crimson Dynamo, Titanium Man, Ironmonger, Evil Snake, Octopus Imagin, Anvil (Ace Lightning), Lego Loki, And Darth Vader - Boy EVERYONE STILL HATES Squidward's performances don't they

---

Whiplash was next.

Whiplash (to Devon): Boy, EVERYONE STILL HATES Squidward's performances, don't they? Though today might change that.

Devon: Yeah Squidward had a huge concert like the one we were at now. But Squidward merging with SpongeBob turned out to be a good thing for him.

Tsukuyomi: Yeah it sure did.

Fire Sorcerer: That was crazy and strange.

Rarity: It sure was darlings.

Sweetie Belle: I agree there too.

Gill Grunt: That was awesome.

Whiplash: No kidding there. Lets do it!

Devon: IT'S MORPHIN TIME! ACTIVATE BEAST POWER!

He transformed and was ready!

Devon: UNLEASH THE BEAST!

Devon used the Beast Morpher Gear and they fired waves of water, lightning, jewels and ice and smashed them down.

Right Suzuki (ToQger), Fright Rider, Cleo Ulysses, Humphrey and Kate, Patrick Smash, Lucky Seven Sampson, Red Archery Girl, Ariel, Ariel's sisters, Eli, Athena, Melody, Lily the Mermaid, Princess

Celestia, King Solar, Solar Eclipsa, Amber Morning, Light Skylanders, Akira Nijino and Numbuh 274 VS The Six Gum Gang, Big Brother, Knightbrace, Count Spankulot, Common Cold, Professor XXXL, Chocolate Heinrich, Siren Sara, Princess Ophiuchus, Ripper Roo, Evil Talking Cake, and Momakase - So those Gremlins from Looney tunes sabotaged Sandy's transporter and made Squidward and SpongeBob stuck together

---

The Six Gum Gang were next.

Wilbur (to Right): So, those Gremlins from Looney tunes sabotaged Sandy's transporter.

Dixie: That made Squidward and SpongeBob stuck together

Right Suzuki: Yeah these were the very gremlins that were pissed about Montana Max stealing that giant gold nugget the Gremlins had that lead to many earthquakes in Acme Acres.

Fright Rider: These are the very gremlins that no one should ever mess around with.

Red Archery Girl: They sure are crazy ones.

Princess Celestia: They may be funny gremlins but they are dangerous.

King Solar: I'll say!

Solar Eclipsa: But they are cute and funny.

Amber Morning: I remember watching these on TV and they were awesome.

Spotlight: No kidding there.

Goof: Duh yeah.

Lunk: Boy they were crazy.

Runt: No kidding! Lets do it!

Right: TOQ CHANGE!

NOW TRANSFORMING! PLEASE STAND BEHIND THE WHITE LINE!

In a red flash of light he transformed!

TOQ ICH!

He was ready!

Right used the ToQger gear and they fired waves of light and energy and smashed them down.

Tyler Navarro, Kagero, Yamato, Lucky, Tsurugi, Hiryuu, Bloxx, Iris Brockman, Lego Superman, Lego Batman, Lego Wonder Woman, Lego Flash, Lego Green Lantern, Lego Aquaman, Princess Luna, Moondust, Snowdrop, Amber Morning, Dark Skylanders, Solar Man and Sheep Man VS Major Disaster, David Cain, Ubu, Lady Shiva, Selene, Evil Shadow Man, Evil Shade Man, Evil Winter Man, Master Zik, Acrobat, Volcamon, and Another Ex Aid - Bugs Bunny has a score to settle with those gremlins

---

Major Disaster was next

Major Disaster (to Tyler): Bugs Bunny has a score to settle with those gremlins. What's his history with them anyway?

Tyler Navarro: Well in a cartoon he did a long time ago he was being pestered by a gremlin and in a plane he was in he nearly crashed. But it ran out of gas before it did so. It stopped at about 10 feet above the ground.

Kagero: Yeah but that was funny.

Major Disaster: That's right! I remember seeing that one! That was

really funny. Boy that gremlin really gave Bugs a hard time and usually he is the one that outsmarts everyone.

Bloxx: I know. But that was funny.

Iris Brockman: It sure was. Lets not forget that these are the very same gremlins that Montana Max pissed off when he took their gold. They caused earthquakes in Acme Acres because of it.

Princess Luna: That was nuts back then.

Moondust: Boy no kidding there!

Snowdrop: That was crazy seeing that.

Gari: It sure was.

Blackout: I agree there.

Major Disaster: That was crazy! But yeah Montana Max told us about that and it was not his brightest thing he ever did. Lets do it!

Tyler: IT'S MORPHIN TIME! DINO CHARGER READY! ENERGIZE! UNLEASH THE POWER!

RRRRRRRRRROOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOAAAAAAAAAAARRRRRR! CHOMP!

He transformed!

Tyler: TYRANNOSAURUS POWER! DINO CHARGE RED!

He used the Dino Charge Gear and they fired waves of darkness and smashed them down

---

Apple Bloom, Kerchak (Tarzan 1999) and Penelope (Family Guy) VS Frozen Fright

---

Frozen Fright was next.

Frozen Fright: Boy Squidward had a really bad day. Especially with that Matter Transporter and now that Sea Bear mauling him.

Apple Bloom: No kidding! Sea Bears have great hearing.

Frozen Fright: They sure do.

Apple Bloom fired waves of energy and smashed him down.

Sweetie Belle, Anastasia (Cinderella) and Coco Pommel VS Thunder Terror

---

Thunder Terror was next.

Sweetie Belle: This is gonna be fun.

Sweetie Belle fired waves of energy and smashed him down.

Scootaloo, Kendra Daniels and Cozy Glow VS Magma Gloom

Magma Gloom was next.

Scootaloo: Time to unleash the lightning.

She fired waves of lightning and smashed him down.

Diamond Tiara, Slinkman and Carly Atlas VS Toxic Horror

Toxic Horror was next.

Diamond Tiara: I'm ready for some fun.

She fired waves of energy and smashed him down.

Silver Spoon, Magma Man and RD Lori VS Louie PoisonSea

Louie PoisonSea was next.

Silver Spoon: I'm ready for some fun.

She fired waves of energgy and smashed him down.

Jim Lake Jr., Yan Lin and Hay Lin VS Ketchup Bandit

Ketchup Bandit was next.

Jim Lake: This is gonna be fun.

He fired waves of energy and blasted him down.

Mike Chilton, Qin and Nico VS Yost Venom

Yost Venom was next.

Mike Chilton: Bring it on!

He fired waves of energy and smashed him down.

Ang Leung, Lily and Po VS Vincent Crabbe

Vincent Crabbe was next.

Ang Leung: Bring it on.

He fired waves of energy and smashed him down.

Lin Chung, Irena Malloy and Sydney VS Master Udon

Master Udon was next.

Lin Chung: Lets make this an honorable one.

Lin fired waves of energy and smashed him down.

Astro Boy, Clyde and Syd VS Prince Bokar (Voltron 1984)

Prince Bokar was next.

Astro Boy: Bring in on!

He fired waves of energy and smashed Bokar down.

Ninja Storm Rangers, Megaforce Rangers, Dragon Knight Riders, Nico, May, Eli, Nunnally, C.C., Laney, Lana, Lola, Lisa and Lily VS Bald Loser

---

Bald Loser was next.

Bald Loser: Boy this will be awesome and fun.

Nico: It sure will be fun and cool.

May: It sure will.

Bald Loser: Indeed. Lets do it!

Nico teleported and opened his safe and in it was a bunch of weapons called the Thrashers of The Gremlins, they are a massive collection of blasters that'll really put the hurt on those mischief-causing stinkers and they also have a hidden button that'll activate shock collars that'll be put on them by Lincoln before he sends them to Vypra to make sure they're kept in line

Nico teleported back with them.

Ninja Storm Rangers: NINJA/THUNDER/SAMURAI STORM! RANGER FORM! HA!

Megaforce Rangers: LEGENDARY RANGER MODE! NINJA STORM!

Dragon Knight Riders: KAMEN RIDER!

They transformed and were ready!

Nico: Lets get him!

Rangers: THUNDERSTORM CANNON!

They formed the cannon and they fired waves of energy and elements and lightning and the blasts all hit Bald Loser and he exploded!

KRABBBBBBBBBBBOOO

Troy: Seeing red?

Tsukasa: That's kinda the idea!

Kamen Ride: FOREVER RED!

Tsukasa turned into the red rangers and Daiki summoned clones of the Red Rangers.

Megaforce Rangers: LEGENDARY RANGER MODE! FOREVER RED!

They turned into the Red Rangers from Lost Galaxy to Dino Thunder!

Maria: (TURNS DIAL) BUSINESS INSANITY FORCE!

She summoned Artie Ziff, Gourd, Sir Urchin & Snail Fail, Leafan, Robot Alligator and Dragar the Loathsome!

Nico: Lets get them!

We went at the Gremlins and bashed and smashed them.

Pyrithion and Spyder Blasted and smashed the Gremlins into pulp.

Joe, Kronk, Nightbird and Arcee used the Earth and Autobot Cyber Planet Keys and they enhanced Joe and Kronk's powers and Nightbird and Arcee's weapons 100-fold.

Joe Swanson and Arcee: LASER FURY BLAST!

Kronk and Nightbird: LASER AZTEC BURST

Jason of Mighty Mmorphin and Scorcher: MIGHTY MORPHIN FIRESTORM!

Aurico of Aquitar and Firepower: AQUITAR MAELSTROM BLAST!

Tommy Oliver of Zeo and Evil Star: ZEO MAGNET BLAST!

TJ of Turbo and Key: TURBO KEY BLAST!

Andros of In Space and Overdrive: IN SPACE CAR BLAST!

Leo of Lost Galaxy and El Diablo: LOST GALAXY FIRE BLAST!

Carter of Lightspeed Rescue and Toyman: LIGHTSPEED RESCUE FURY BLAST!

Wes of Time Force and Villamax: TIME FORCE TIME BURST!

Cole of Wild Force and Wolf O Donnell: WILD FORCE LION BLAST!

Shane of Ninja Storm and Weather Wizard: NINJA STORM THUNDERBLAST!

Rarity, Emerald Shine, Topaz Flare, Crystal Clarity, Radiance, King Epsilon, Frostbyte, Princess Frozen, Manta Stingray, Nova Lisa, Hammer Lad, Brain Freeze, Water Wu, Sweetie Belle, Pixel Bit, Kerfuffle, Thunder Terror, Button Mash, Pip-Squeak, Sassy Saddles, Sapphire Shores, Saffron Masala, Vinyl Scratch, Soundwave Speaker, Octavia Melody, Melody Song, Jet Set, Upper Crust, Fleur-De-Lis, Fancy Pants, Roseluck, Lily Valley, Daisy, Coco Pommel, March Gustysnows, Mistmane, Sable Spirit, Ocellus the Changeling, Water Skylanders and Geronimo Jr.: JEWEL STORM OF GENEROSITY!

They fired waves of energy and elements

Rarity, SpongeBob, Lily, Squidward, Bugs Bunny, Neptune Crusaders and Nico: NEPTUNE FURY BLAST!

They fired waves of energy and elements.

Lincoln: SPONGE ELEMENT STYLE: SPONGE BLAST!

Entrapta: SPONGE LIGHTNING STYLE: THUNDER ABSORB!

Perfuma: SPONGE NATURE STYLE: SPONGE FLOWERS!

Frosta: SPONGE ICE STYLE: FROST SPONGE!

They fired waves of elemental Sponges.

Lincoln and his harem: SPONGE FINAL SMASH: SPONGESPLODER!

They fired a barrage of explosive sponges

Lincoln: You mischief makers made a huge mistake messing with our friends!

Alana Monroe: And now, you're going to pay the price!

Trouble Busters: TROUBLE BUSTERS RETRIBUTION BLAST!

Alana Monroe, Helen Bailey, and Melanie Taylor fired three red, yellow, and green blasts that hit the Gremlins and sent them into a portal Lincoln opened up that led to The Masters of Evil and the portal closed.

Lily: That'll teach those mischief makers! And stay away from our friends!

Nico: Vypra will make sure those Gremlins are taught some manners!

Lincoln: Now, there's only one last thing to do and one last loose end to tie up: Molag Bal, The Daedric Prince of Domination.

?: All of mankind will bow before me and all shall offer me their souls!

Suddenly, the twelve large planets and stars orbiting around my legs, the twelve large planets orbiting around Lincoln's legs, the eight large orange orbs orbiting Linka's legs the nine large orange orbs orbiting around TLPS Ms. Tarantula's legs, the ten multi-colored orbs orbiting around Duke Lincoln's legs, the eleven colored orbs orbiting around the Loud Sisters' legs, the eleven colored orbs orbiting around the legs of The Loud's friends, the eight large dark blue orbs orbiting around Ed Cowart's legs, the nine large midnight blue orbs orbiting around TLPS Mr. Wolf's legs, the nine large crimson red orbs orbiting around Naruto's legs, the eight large crimson red orbs orbiting around Tahu, Vakama, and Nate Adams' legs, the eight large fiery red orbs orbiting around Zach Gurdle's legs, the eight large silver orbs orbiting around Clyde McBride's

legs, the eight large black orbs with the Eye of Horus orbiting around Cody (OC)'s legs, the eight large black orbs orbiting around Lars and Dudley Puppy's legs, the eight large pink orbs orbiting around Lexx Loud's legs, the nine large rose pink orbs orbiting around Steven Universe's legs, the nine large green orbs orbiting around Lynn Sr.'s legs, the nine emerald green orbs orbiting around Yakko Warner's legs, the nine large sapphire blue orbs orbiting around Wakko Warner's legs, the nine large hot pink orbs orbiting around Dot Warner's legs, the nine and eight large marine blue orbs orbiting around Liam and Leif Loud's legs, the eleven large scarlet red orbs orbiting around Lynn's legs, the eleven coral red orbs orbiting around Timon's legs, the eight large blood red orbs around Marco Diaz's legs, the nine large aqua blue orbs orbiting around TLPS Mr. Shark's legs, the eight large blue orbs orbiting around Skippy, Sean Bolton, and Loki Loud's legs, the eight large sea-foam green orbs orbiting around Loni Loud's legs, the nine large yellow orbs orbiting around TLPS Mr. Snake's legs, the eight large yellow orbs orbiting around Lane Loud's legs, the eight large brown orbs orbiting around Larry Loud's legs, the eight large light green orbs orbiting around Levi Loud's legs, the eight large lavender orbs orbiting around Leon Loud's legs, the eight large colored orbs orbiting around Bobby Santiago and Nico's legs, the eleven large colored orbs orbiting around Twilight Sparkle and her friends, the eight large aqua and ocean blue orbs orbiting around Varie, William Dunbar, and Adam Lyon's legs, the eleven large aqua blue orbs orbiting around Girl Jordan's legs, the eleven large colored orbs orbiting around Timmy Turner's legs, the eleven large gold orbs orbiting around Alex the Lion and the eight large gold orbs orbiting around Takanuva's legs, the nine large pink orbs orbiting around Rita's legs, and the eight large purple orbs orbiting around Luke Loud's legs and Menat's legs, along with our gems on our large gold Bracers of The Champions of the Universe and the Stones of Gelel that were embedded in the backs of our left hands and our gold halos with four orbiting gold rings surrounding the corners behind our heads were glowing, and that means we've got big trouble incoming, and the imps of The Fabled Gene-Slammers were already hissing with anger.

Lincoln formed a massive indestructible diamond barrier with absorption energy surrounding the barrier that protected all of us from a massive volley of darkness blasts that came flying out of

nowhere, and when they hit the barrier, they were absorbed and flowed into us and we grew even stronger and the barrier remained strong.

Lincoln: (Catches the scent) There's no mistaking the smell of blood from anywhere, come out from the shadows, Molag Bal, or we will force you out.

A massive vampiric figure emerged from the darkness, and it was none other than Molag Bal, The Daedric Prince of Domination.

Mara: Molag Bal, I should've known you'd show up here.

Molag Bal: All of humanity will bow before me, and so will all of you.

Melanie Martinez: As if! No one will ever bow before you!

Suddenly, Melanie Martinez's blue eyes turned neon blue and she was surrounded by a black and blue energy aura with stars, water, ocean waves, dumbbells, phoenixes, and angels, she unholstered her massive golden greatsword from her back, and as she approached Molag Bal, she left black and blue energy, stars, water, ocean waves, dumbbells, phoenixes, and angels with every step.

Melanie Martinez: You really make me sick to no end, Molag Bal, you are literally the most evil and destructive of all the seventeen Daedric Princes, but what makes you truly despicable and sickening is that you corrupt mortals and force them to submit to you so you can collect their souls. That ends here and now, this is where you die.

Suddenly, Melanie Martinez was surrounded by a massive vortex of black and blue energy, with stars, water, ocean waves, and dumbbells surrounding the vortex, there are phoenixes, angels, and Muscle Medic flying around the vortex, and in the vortex is a blue phoenix with red eyes glaring at Molag Bal: the red eyes of eternal death. Then, as the vortex faded, Melanie Martinez emerged, but she was changed forever.

Melanie Martinez grew from 7'0" to 7'9" in height, she has large gold metal bracers on her biceps and thighs, and she now has eleven

large black and blue orbs orbiting around her legs, she has the body of a goddess, she has blue highlights in the bangs of her long midnight black hair and purple hairband and she has a large golden halo in the center with golden angel wings on the bottom side and four orbiting golden rings on each corner behind her head, she has neon blue eyes and a black and blue energy aura with stars, water, ocean waves, dumbbells, phoenixes, and angels surrounding her and immense protective neon rainbow aura with all of the elements swirling around it, she has Muscle Medic emblazoned on her forehead and Third Eye with blue iris, she has on phoenix earrings with blue gems for eyes and holding the Star, Water, and Eternity Kanjis in its talons, she also has Muscle Medic with blue gems for eyes and holding the the Star, Water, and Eternity Kanjis in his hands for the second pendant on the bottom of her blue phoenix-shaped Element of Harmony, along with the gold Thunderbird pendant of her Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love necklace with blue links from her merged Crystal Necklace of the Buddha and blue gems embedded on the gold lightning bolts, and she also has on her white and gold accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker Necklace of Eternal Love. Melanie Martinez has on a sleeveless black tank top, black shorts, black knee-high high-heeled boots with butterfly buckles, and long sleeveless white trenchcoat with stars, water, ocean waves, dumbbells, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails, and on the back is Muscle Medic surrounded by stars, water, and dumbbells and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with angels surrounding a blue gem with neon glowing blue lights equipped with recognition of her and fits an infinite number of items and component for her Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in. Suddenly, Melanie Martinez felt a sharp pain on her back, and then, her massive midnight black angel wings with ocean blue tips on the large midnight black feathers grew much bigger for her new body and she also now has eleven massive and long midnight black wolf tails with ocean blue tips and ocean blue markings, Melanie Martinez has on her Ring of the Phoenix with large ocean blue gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger and Star Sapphire Corps ring on her left ring finger and Stone of Gelel embedded in her left hand.

Suddenly, Melanie Martinez's massive gold greatsword and all the greatswords and swords that she'd gotten began to merge together,

and they were surrounded by a kaleidoscope of black and blue energy, stars, water, ocean waves, dumbbells, phoenixes, and angels, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Melanie Martinez's Cosmic Eternal Oceanic Water Maelstrom Bodybuilder Muscle Medic Phoenix Angel Greatsword of Cosmic Eternal Oceanic Water Maelstrom Bodybuilder Muscle Medic Phoenix Angel Justice, it's a brand-new massive greatsword with embedded blue gems and Muscle Medic etched on the 7'8" massive, wide, double-edged gold blade, large gold dragon heads for the crossguard, large white angel faces built into both sides of the hilt and large blue gems embedded in their foreheads, longer midnight black handle, four large gold dragon heads with blue gems for eyes and on the bottom of the large gold dragon heads is a large gold dragon head with blue gems for eyes and blue gem in its mouth for the pommel, Melanie Martinez has on her large gold Bracers of The Champions of The Universe with large blue gems on her wrists and Dragon Ball Bracelet on her left Bracer, her large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with a gold version of Muscle Medic's head with blue gems for eyes and large blue gem in its mouth for the belt buckle on her waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on her right hip and Eater of Sins revolver holstered on her left hip. There's a blue kanji with blue water drops in between the kanji below Muscle Medic that said, "Melanie Martinez, Gene-Slammer of Muscle Medic, World-Famous International Bodybuilder and Mega-Powerful Powerhouse, True Immortal and Powerful Warrior of The Universe, Master of Water and Muscle, Loving Guardian Angel and Future Wife of Lincoln Loud, Despiser of Hawk, Hank, and The Stankcos, Destroyer of Molag Bal, Amazing Member of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True Goddess of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Destroyer and Slayer of Evil, Deranged, Murderous, Ruthless, and Sadistic Bastards, Amazing

and Powerful Student of Amazing and Powerful Teachers, and Master of Stars, Water, Ocean Waves, Phoenixes, and Angels"

メラニー・マルティネス、マッスル・メディックのジーン・スラマー、世界的に有名な国際的なボディービルダーであり超強力な権力者、真の不滅で宇宙の強力な戦士、水と筋肉の達人、愛情深い守護天使であり、鷹の軽蔑者であるラウドのリンカーンの未来の妻、ハンクとスタンコス、モラグ・バルの破壊者、チーム・ラウド・フェニックス・ストームの素晴らしいメンバー、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の保護者、擁護者、そして救世主、宇宙への希望の大使であり灯台、マスター友情とエレメントの力、天界のゼルナガの怒りのマスター、ブラックゲートのマスター、究極の善の究極の力、真実の真の女神、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、誠実さ、寛大さ、優しさ、無私の心、勇気、そして信頼、悪の破壊者にして殺戮者、錯乱した、殺人的、冷酷でサディスティックなろくでなし、驚くべき強力な教師の驚くべき強力な生徒、そして星、水、海の波のマスター、フェニックス、エンジェル

Melanie Martinez has transformed into SUPER ANGEL-MUSCLE MEDIC-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA DIVINE COSMIC ETERNAL WATER MUSCLE MAELSTROM BODYBUILDER MUSCLE MEDIC PHOENIX ANGEL OF DIVINE COSMIC ETERNAL WATER MUSCLE MAELSTROM BODYBUILDER MUSCLE MEDIC PHOENIX ANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE COSMIC ETERNAL WATER MUSCLE MAELSTROM BODYBUILDER MUSCLE MEDIC PHOENIX ANGEL LOVE!

We were amazed by Melanie Martinez's Super Angel-Muscle Medic-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga transformation and when Lincoln saw her, he had an atomic red blush on his face, hearts in his eyes, and his nose was bleeding. But, when Molag Bal saw it, he fell into a rage and ran at her to kill her, but Melanie Martinez fired a massive barrage of black and blue energy, stars, water, ocean waves, dumbbells, phoenixes, and angels which hit Molag Bal and he was sent flying into a coral reef, he got back up, but he was already pissed off.

Selene Arcangela: Oh boy, Melanie Martinez has transformed, and she's about to deal some serious pain to Molag Bal.

Lincoln: Messing with our bodybuilding Guardian Angel is basically a death sentence to someone like him.

Melanie Martinez: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Eternal Cosmic Water Muscle Maelstrom Bodybuilder Muscle Medic Phoenix Angel and Divine Cosmic Eternal Cosmic Water Muscle Maelstrom Bodybuilder Muscle Medic Phoenix Angel Love) He deserves to get flattened and beaten to a bloody stain.

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's United Friendship Hinon's Almighty Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm Greatsword of True Almighty Cosmic United Friendship Universal Storm Hope Elemental Bravery and True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds and transformed into Super Angel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Vampire-Werewolf-Buffalo-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Divine Cosmic Harmony Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological God Phoenix Angel of Divine Cosmic Harmony Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological God Phoenix Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Harmony Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological God Phoenix Angel Hope, and his new greatswords were ready as the sword pendants on his large white and gold accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love were glowing, and he joined Melanie Martinez.

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You've got some nerve coming here to try and corrupt mortals so that you can harvest their souls and bring them under your power, Molag Bal, and for that, you're going to be flattened and torn apart!

Melanie Martinez and Lincoln went after Molag Bal, and they fired

extremely powerful blasts of rainbow energy, black and blue energy, slime, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, pumpkins, dark lightning, pumpkin fire, swords, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, dumbbells, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Mammoths, Pegasi, Windigos, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Cerberus, Perytons, Griffins, Sphinxes, Hippogriffs, Manticores, and Mythological Animals at Molag Bal, and they exploded with incredible power as they hit him.

Then, Lincoln and Melanie Martinez attacked him with energy slashes from their massive greatswords leaving scars on her and Lincoln left many more by firing rainbow energy slashes with his gold-plated claws and his two new massive greatswords and Melanie Martinez also did the same by firing orange and dark blue energy slashes from her massive greatsword, and he and Melanie Martinez attacked him hard with punches, kicks, and karate chops and they're super mega-painful because of their massive and excessive brute superhuman strength, along with elemental blasts, and this was enough to drive Molag Bal mad with rage.

Molag Bal: YOU! YOU! (ANIMALISTIC ROAR)

Molag Bal went after Lincoln and Melanie Martinez in a fit of rage, but Lincoln and Melanie Martinez fired dumbbell-shaped energy blasts at Molag Bal and they summoned dragons to attack Molag Bal and he was really scarred by their furious attack.

Then, Lincoln turned the tips of his tails into Cell's Stingers, and he stabbed them into Molag Bal's chest, and then, Lincoln began

absorbing Molag Bal into his body as he and all of us assimilated all of his divine powers, strength, and abilities and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles grew and bulged even more and veins formed on his body, and his massive white angel wings with aurora and orange tips spread out and glowed and his halo glowed along with his rainbow energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flared up extremely and he began growing even stronger.

When Lincoln was done and the stingers changed back, nothing was left of Molag Bal except for his loincloth, and he banished Molag Bal to The Black Gates. We cheered wildly for what Melanie Martinez and Lincoln did as they holstered their massive greatswords on their backs and powered down and Melanie Martinez's new body, clothes, weapons, jewelry, Third Eye, eleven massive and long midnight black wolf tails, large gold halo with four orbiting gold rings on each corner behind her head, eleven large black and blue orbs orbiting around her legs, and massive midnight black angel wings are permanent.

Melanie Martinez: Your corruption and enslavement of mortals end here, you Satanic warlord. Thanks for helping me destroy Molag Bal for good, Lincoln.

Lincoln: (Smiles Warmly) You're welcome, Melanie.

Suddenly, Melanie Martinez wrapped her arms around Lincoln's waist, as her chest pressed against Lincoln's massive pecs and her stomach pressed against his eight-pack abs, which'd brought an atomic red blush to Lincoln's face, and he wrapped his abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms around her waist, which took her by surprise and brought an atomic red blush to her face. Then, as Lincoln leaned down to Melanie Martinez's face, they kissed passionately as she moved her hands onto Lincoln's massive pecs, and behind them was a Thunderbird, Phoenix, Dragon, Mermaid, Angel, Fairy, Succubus, Windigo, and Muscle Medic flying in the air, and we saw a herd of Buffalo and many animals running across the field and elemental forces and water and ocean waves raging behind them and we cheered wildly. Then, Lincoln and Melanie Martinez sucked in and absorbed the elemental forces and water and ocean waves and they came back to us as the display

vanished.

Me: That was one awesome battle, you guys, and Melanie, you really did awesome!

Nico: No fooling, you and Lincoln smashed him really hard into the ground, those muscles of yours definitely weren't just for show, and you and Lincoln defeated him, and Lincoln ended it by absorbing him.

Lincoln: Yep, but The Daedric Princes aren't giving up that easily.

Suddenly, the rainbow gem of Lincoln's silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with phoenix, thunderbird, buffalo, angel, vampire, and werewolf surrounding it on his back started glowing

Lincoln: Uh oh, trouble.

Eini: Yep. Now, let's see who's causing trouble.

Me: Uh oh! INCOMING!

Then, we saw who it was causing trouble: it was clones of Kamen Rider Cronus and all of the Bugsters.

Shinnosuke: What the? Clones of Masamune Dan and all of the Bugsters?!

Lincoln: Whoa!

Our jaws dropped to the floor!

CLANG!

Eli shut our mouths.

Nico: WHOA! This is really quite an army!

Lincoln: You said a mouthful, and I'm gonna enjoy absorbing all of them!

Lincoln fired powerful rainbow energy blasts at the clones of Kamen

Rider Cronus and all of the Bugsters and knocked them down.

Then, Lincoln turned the tips of his tails into Cell's Stingers, and one by one, he stabbed them into the clones of Kamen Rider Cronus and all of the Bugsters, and then, Lincoln began absorbing them all into his body as he and all of us assimilated all of their powers, strength, and abilities and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles grew and bulged even more and veins formed on his body, and his massive white angel wings with aurora and orange tips spread out and glowed and his halo glowed along with his rainbow energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flared up extremely and he began growing even stronger.

When Lincoln was done and the stingers changed back, nothing was left of them, and he sent all of their souls to The Black Gates. Suddenly, Lincoln gained Rider Gashats, and they were put into his silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with phoenix, thunderbird, buffalo, angel, vampire, and werewolf surrounding a rainbow gem with neon glowing rainbow lights equipped with recognition of him and fits an infinite number of items and components for Eini, the Universe 666 Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in on his back, along with the Rouse Cards, Faiz Phones, Wizard Rings, Gaia Memories, Advent Cards, O Medals, Fuestles, Eyecons, Gamma Eyecons, Lockseeds, Zeronos Cards, Rider Tickets, Vistamps, Shift Cars, Signal Bikes, Viral Cores, Fullbottles and Sclashjellies, and Astroswitches.

Emu: Wow, now you have Rider Gashats with all of the Bugsters' powers.

Lincoln: Yep, next time, I'm hoping we get to face the clones of Ark and the Magia.

Nico: Now, that would be awesome, and we'd also have access to their powers as well. So, Lincoln, who are we meeting on your rescue tomorrow?

Lincoln: I've got just the person: Kashtira Harper, Gene-Slammer of Tearlaments Kashtira.

Shaylen Harper: (GASPS) One of my sisters, that's awesome, and you guys will love meeting her, Kashtira Harper is Lincoln's Guardian Angel from Michigan and the fourth of eight sisters, she has powerful mastery of darkness and water and she is known for her amazing swordsmanship skills, and like Shaylen Harper, she has a magic sword that was made by Tearlaments Kashtira that can cut through even the strongest of metals and her sword also has the power to make them go insane! She also took on all of the meanest bullies in the city after that were after Lincoln and she slashed them all over and filled up a maximum security insane asylum in one day. She even took down Lola at the worst of her fury and rage, and one slash from her sword made her worst fears come true: she was disowned by her family and banned from all pageants for life and thrown in prison.

We gasped.

Nico: Whoa.

Lincoln: Yeah, it may have made Lola's worst fears come true, but thankfully, it didn't drive her mad like those hit by Shaylen's sword.

Me: Still, that's really powerful.

Shaylen Harper: That's right.

Cheshire: That ends another adventure in Bikini Bottom.

Multiple Man: One that couldn't ended messy.

Me: Yeah.

Silver Samurai: Oh, no argument here.

Squidward: Thanks for what you did for me, guys.

Whiplash: No prob, Squidward.

Qin: It was our pleasure.

Major Disastor: Your clarinet should be playing beautifully now.

Rotwood: I, for one, am happy for you, Squidward.

Squidward: Thanks guys. I'm glad my clarinet is fixed. I completely forgot that the reed has to be replaced every now and then.

Me: No worries.

Pinkie Pie: Ah no biggie wiggie. Besides now people will start respecting you.

Then the people of Bikini Bottom started lining up to Squidward and they had apology baskets.

Me: Whoa look at all the people with baskets.

Squidward: Guess the talk we had worked.

Nico: Yep. Great job today everyone.

SpongeBob: (To the viewers) (LAUGHS) This was a great adventure for us.

Me: It sure was.

We later went back home and enjoyed the rest of the day and went to sleep.

THE END

Another awesome fanfic done.

This chapter was based on the episode of SpongeBob called SquidBob TentaclePants and that was a funny one! That one aired on October 21st, 2005 and it was funny!

NicoChan11, JediAvatarOfShinobi, Omegahatchiyak12, kolbdog323, XP4Universe, Darkhai, vinjedi1995, Drako1234658, Nflemingful, Hynageneral, BumbleSparkle, EtstheClarenceandTLHfan and ninjakingofhearts gave me the ideas for this and so did the guest reviewer. Thanks guys.

For the next rescue Nico, The Ripping Friends, Ellie Singh, Evelyn Burmingham, Jen Tennyson, Eddy, Yugi, Tea, Jaden, Jesse Anderson, Allenby Beardsley Knudson, The Hernandez Sisters, Yost Magma, Rin Nohara, Woz, Bai Tza, Sabrina Lorelai the Despair from The Dark Gene-Slammer, Albedo, The 1983 D&D Gang, Donbrothers, Irina Krafla the Granity Gene-slammer, Kora Lexxington, Olivia Houou, Nataša Marečková, Nalanie Nanthavong The Vorash Gene-Slammer, Brynja, Sissi Delmas, Anna Anyanova the Destiny HERO Dark Angel Gene-slammer, Daring Do, Lizzie Strong the Great Blue Windrunner Gene-slammer, Emam Reynolds the Living Tsunami Gene-slammer, Wendy Sapphira, Reggie Hjorleifsstræti the Five Headed Dragon Gene-Slammer, Qin, Miku Yuuki, Princess Anita, Granity, Rei Miyamoto, Saya Tekagi, Saeko Busujima, Shizuka Marimoto, Kamen Rider (1971), Hibiki Riders, Agito Riders, Kabuto Riders, Den-O, Kiva, Decade, W, OOO, Fourze, Wizard Riders, Blade Riders, Faiz Riders, Gaim Riders, Drive Riders, Ghost Riders, Ex-Aid Riders, Build Riders, Zi-O Riders, Zero-One Riders, Saber Riders, Dragon Knight Riders, Granity, Samurai Jack, Ashi and her sisters, Changeman, Jetman, Dairangers, Zenkaigers, Chloe Bourgeois, Shanan, Rita Loud, The Goths of Darkness, Zarya Moonwolf, Applejack, Apple Bloom, Twilight Sparkle & Friends, Sunny Starscout, Izzy Moonbow, Hitch Trailblazer, Pipp Petals, Zipp Storm, Misty Brightdawn, Wallflower Blush, Alice Kingsleigh, Rachel Stavenport, Kate Lloyd, Carol Pusateri, Hailey Helios, Kia, Jenna, Lina, May, Maria, Danica Metrois, Kaalia of The Vast, Varie, Sakura Valencia, Xenia the Xerneas, Bhavna Radhakrishnan the Xerneas Gene-Slammer, Bridgette, Eli, me, Sakura Knudson, Arrietty, Aylene Carter, Gabrielle, Littlefoot and friends, Fu, Nicole Knudson, Spiderman and his counterparts, Kaina Tsutsumi, Nick Logan, Sh'Lainn Blaze, Camie, Kaoruku Awata, Himiko, Ibara, Toru, Sirius, Tsuyu, Ochaco, Luz, Amity, Gus, Willow, Hunter, Felicia Wittebane, Carly Atlas, Misty Tredwell, Zuria, Tony Jones, Edyn, Strag, Momo, Girl Jordan, Leeli, Sora Phaaze, Venus, Earth, Vinyl Scratch, Airazor, Rhinox, Cheetor, Rattrap, Tigatron, Janeen Aran, Lincoln, Leni, Laney, Lana, Lola, Lisa and Lily as well as Apple Bloom's team consisting of Zipporwhill, Tornado Bolt, Triple Berry, Diamond Tiara and Silver Spoon as well as Frozen Fright, Volcano Man, Ghost of Captain Cutler, Clown (Johnny Bravo), Ghost of Captain Cutler, Toxic Horror and Louie PoisonSea and we're going to help the Magic School Bus

class with getting some honey for Tim and also learn how bees make honey and why it's so important to humanity and more. Also we're going to battle Another Frozen Fright, Volcano Man, Vorash, Serris, Nightmare (Metroid), Neo Ridley, Groganch, Titanium Man, Crimson Dynamo, Heatstroke, Yost Venom, Teruteru Hanamura and Dreadtrux. And we're also going to meet a Block Man Gene-slammer named Bailey Block.

For tomorrow, the match-up is for Marlene Woodpecker, Hybrid of Woody Woodpecker, and she and Lincoln are going to destroy Malacath, Daedric Prince and Patron God of the Orsimer

For Lincoln's rescue tomorrow, Lincoln and his group are heading down to Minneapolis, but we got bad news: clones of Ark and the Magia were sighted, and it was due to Mindy's scheme of revenge, so Lincoln's going to take them down and absorb them. And we're going to meet Kashtira Harper, Gene-Slammer of Tearlaments Kashtira, she's Lincoln's Guardian Angel from Michigan and the fourth of eight sisters, she has powerful mastery of darkness and water and she is known for her amazing swordsmanship skills, and like Shaylen Harper, she has a magic sword that was made by Tearlaments Kashtira that can cut through even the strongest of metals and her sword also has the power to make them go insane! She also took on all of the meanest bullies in the city after that were after Lincoln and she slashed them all over and filled up a maximum security insane asylum in one day. She even took down Lola at the worst of her fury and rage, and one slash from her sword made her worst fears come true: she was disowned by her family and banned from all pageants for life and thrown in prison.

The next chapter is gonna be funny. We're going to battle Sea Bears that are on the rampage because of eating Poison Sea Urchin Honey and it's going to be like something out of Cocaine Bear minus the cocaine.

See you next time.

RAMPAGE OF THE SEA BEARS

This chapter is a crazy one.

It was a beautiful fall day and I was reading the paper at the estate and eating sausages and toast with pancakes.

Me: Hmm. So far everything is quiet and peaceful.

Nico: Yep.

Eli: Yeah.

Me: (Eating sausages) Mmm.

Then the phone rang.

Simone Houou: Oh I'll get it.

Simone went to the phone.

Simone Houou: (Answers) Team Loud Phoenix Storm Estate, Simone Houou Speaking.

Tim was on the horn.

Tim: Simone it's Tim!

Simone: Oh hey Tim! How have things been?

Tim: We need your help. We need to get some honey from my grandfather's farm and fast! All the honey we had was destroyed.

Simone Houou: Oh no! I have a feeling I know what's about to happen. We'll be right over. See you shortly. Bye.

She hung up.

Simone Houou: We need to head over to the Walkerville sector.

She told us everything.

Me: Oh man! We better see what's up.

Nico: Right! Rescue team lets move out!

We were off!

Over in the Walkerville sector was Nico, The Ripping Friends, Ellie Singh, Evelyn Burmingham, Jen Tennyson, Eddy, Yugi, Tea, Jaden, Jesse Anderson, Allenby Beardsley Knudson, The Hernandez Sisters, Yost Magma, Rin Nohara, Woz, Bai Tza, Sabrina Lorelai the Despair from The Dark Gene-Slammer, Albedo, The 1983 D&D Gang, Donbrothers, Irina Krafla the Granity Gene-slammer, Kora Lexxington, Olivia Houou, Nataša Marečková, Nalanie Nanthavong The Vorash Gene-Slammer, Brynja, Sissi Delmas, Anna Anyanova the Destiny HERO Dark Angel Gene-slammer, Daring Do, Lizzie Strong the Great Blue Windrunner Gene-slammer, Emam Reynolds the Living Tsunami Gene-slammer, Wendy Sapphira, Reggie Hjorleifsstræti the Five Headed Dragon Gene-Slammer, Qin, Miku Yuuki, Princess Anita, Granity, Rei Miyamoto, Saya Tekagi, Saeko Busujima, Shizuka Marimoto, Kamen Rider (1971), Hibiki Riders, Agito Riders, Kabuto Riders, Den-O, Kiva, Decade, W, OOO, Fourze, Wizard Riders, Blade Riders, Faiz Riders, Gaim Riders, Drive Riders, Ghost Riders, Ex-Aid Riders, Build Riders, Zi-O Riders, Zero-One Riders, Saber Riders, Dragon Knight Riders, Granity, Samurai Jack, Ashi and her sisters, Changeman, Jetman, Dairangers, Zenkaigers, Chloe Bourgeois, Shanan, Rita Loud, The Goths of Darkness, Zarya Moonwolf, Applejack, Apple Bloom, Twilight Sparkle & Friends, Sunny Starscout, Izzy Moonbow, Hitch Trailblazer, Pipp Petals, Zipp Storm, Misty Brightdawn, Wallflower Blush, Alice Kingsleigh, Rachel Stavenport, Kate Lloyd, Carol Pusateri, Hailey Helios, Kia, Jenna, Lina, May, Maria, Danica Metrois, Kaalia of The Vast, Varie, Sakura Valencia, Xenia the Xerneas, Bhavna Radhakrishnan the Xerneas Gene-Slammer, Bridgette, Eli, me, Sakura Knudson, Arrietty, Aylene Carter, Gabrielle, Littlefoot and friends, Fu, Nicole Knudson, Spiderman and his counterparts, Kaina Tsutsumi, Nick Logan, Sh'Lainn Blaze, Camie, Kaoruku Awata, Himiko, Ibara, Toru, Sirius, Tsuyu, Ochaco,

Luz, Amity, Gus, Willow, Hunter, Felicia Wittebane, Carly Atlas, Misty Tredwell, Zuria, Tony Jones, Edyn, Strag, Momo, Girl Jordan, Leeli, Sora Phaaze, Venus, Earth, Vinyl Scratch, Airazor, Rhinox, Cheetor, Rattrap, Tigatron, Janeen Aran, Lincoln, Leni, Laney, Lana, Lola, Lisa and Lily as well as Apple Bloom's team consisting of Zipporwhill, Tornado Bolt, Triple Berry, Diamond Tiara and Silver Spoon as well as Frozen Fright, Volcano Man, Ghost of Captain Cutler, Clown (Johnny Bravo), Toxic Horror and Louie PoisonSea and we were there to help Tim and the class get some honey.

We arrived at the school.

Me: We got here as fast as we could Tim.

Nico: Yeah. We heard that you are in need of more honey.

Simone Houou: And it sounds like you need it pronto.

Tim: Yep. So you know what we're going to do? We're going to convince Ms. Frizzle to take us to my grandpa's bee farm! I've got to get more honey!

Applejack: Well don't you fret. We'll gladly help y'all out.

Apple Bloom: Yeah it'll be great to help.

Then we heard buzzing coming from the beehive model and then it moved and out popped Ms. Frizzle with the top as a hat.

Ms. Frizzle: Hive alive class!

All: Ms. Frizzle!

Me: Awesome entrance.

Ms. Frizzle: Did somebody call me honey?

Carlos: Not me Ms. Frizzle.

Wanda: Uh uh!

Tim: No way.

Simone Houou: Awesome to see you again Ms. Frizzle. We answered Tim's call. He needs honey from his grandpa for a delivery.

Tim: Yeah. We were talking about going to my grandpas bee farm to get more honey from his bees because the jars broke and the honey went down the drain.

Simone Houou: He's very frantic about this.

Phoebe: Ms. Frizzle? Um I don't think it's right to just take honey from the bees.

Tim: But Phoebe if we don't take honey from the bees where are we supposed to get it?

Me: Tim is right and I learned that honey is a very important part of humanities survival. Without honey we wouldn't be here.

Phoebe: Wow. I didn't know.

Me: There are lots of things about bees that make them part of nature.

Phoebe: I didn't know about that. But we can't take it from the bees!

Tim: Of course we can! That's why they make it so we can take it!

Phoebe: and what makes you so sure!?

Fluttershy: Phoebe your heart is in the right place but you need to see it for yourself to be sure.

Ms. Frizzle was in a light.

Ms. Frizzle: To take honey from bees or not to take honey from bees? That is the question.

Laney: Like something out of Hamlet.

Phoebe: So what is the answer Ms. Frizzle?

Simone Houou: Looks like we're going to go to the source. To the

bus?

Ms. Frizzle: To the bus!

We were off.

We were flying alongside the bus.

Me: Boy smell that autumn air.

Nico: Oh yeah!

Kids: (Singing) A honeying we will go! A honeying we will go! High ho the dairy oh a honeying we will go!

Ms. Frizzle: (Inhales) Ah don't you just love it when you get that nip in the air.

Keisha: No doubt about it. Winter is on its way.

Me: Yep in just a couple more months.

Nico: Look there.

Keisha: The farmers are harvesting the last of the corn before the winter comes.

We saw the farms harvesting the last of the corn.

Carlos: The cold must be catching. Even the squirrels are going nuts.

Luan: (LAUGHS) That is Nutty! (LAUGHS)

Eddy: (LAUGHS) Good one!

Ms. Frizzle: And today is our last chance this year to see all these beautiful flowers before the cold finishes them off.

Me: It's a darn shame to see that.

We then took a right down another road.

Tim: Wait Ms. Frizzle! This isn't the way to my grandpa's bee farm!

Ms. Frizzle: Who said anything about going to your Grandpa's bee farm.

Arnold: I knew it! This is a field trip!

Simone Houou: Just like old times!

We arrived at a field.

Ms. Frizzle: That's right Arnold! A trip to a field. Isn't it beautiful?

Me: Wow! What a beautiful field.

Tim: It's great Ms. Frizzle. But why look at flowers when all we need is honey?

Me: Because without flowers there wouldn't be any honey. No pun intended.

A bee flew in.

Tim: YIKES! Another bee!

Me: That's one of the reasons why we're here too.

Ralphie: Where there's a honeybee there's bound to be a hive.

Me: Yep.

Tim: You're right! And where there's a beehive there's bound to be honey! Follow that bee!

We followed the bee and then Tim tripped and everyone fell on top.

Fluttershy: Oh goodness. Are you all okay?

Dorothy Ann: we're okay.

Qin: We lost sight of the bee.

Me: Tartarsauce.

A whistle was heard.

Ms. Frizzle: All aboard the Bee-Line express!

The bus turned into a giant bee!

Lola: Okay that is cool!

The bus flew in and we got sucked in by a vacuum.

Ms. Frizzle: Time to buzz off bus.

The bus flew.

Tim: How are we gonna find the hive?

A radio satellite on the bus picked up something. It sounded like hundreds of bees buzzing.

Dorothy Ann: Listen. It sounds like a lot of bees.

Me: That is defintely a hive.

Carlos: It's getting louder.

Me: Wait look there!

I pointed to a tree.

Wanda: Hive at 5! Hive at 5!

I looked and saw a hive in a tree. Lots of bees were going into it.

Me: That's a hive all right.

Nico: Good eye!

We went over to it.

Ralphie: There must be a gazillion bees in there.

Fluttershy: Let me see.

Fluttershy looked.

Fluttershy: Amazing. Hello bees. Sorry to disturb you all. But we just want to look and see what you all are doing.

The bees understood.

She came back.

Fluttershy: It was amazing to see.

Me: Wow.

Phoebe: Even if we could get it out, we can't take honey from that hive. It belongs to the bees.

Tim: But what good is it doing the bees Phoebe?

Phoebe: I don't know. But they must use it for something or else why would they make it?

Xenia: Finding out is easy but getting close is the hard part.

Nico: I agree. Getting stung by bees hurts like the dickens.

Eli: He's right. It HURTS Really bad!

We went back to the bus.

Me: We're going to need to think on this.

Wanda: Too bad we're not one of those bees. Then they would leave us alone.

Me: Hey that's a good idea.

Ms. Frizzle: Dynamic deduction!

Arnold: (Fearful) Wanda quick! Take it back!

Ms. Frizzle: Oh Bee calm Arnold. Wanda's made a most Bee-fitting suggestion.

Arnold: I knew I should have stayed home today.

Me, Simone and Fluttershy went outside.

Ms. Frizzle: Go on Liz. Do your bees wax.

She went and pressed the bee button and then we heard sounds of pain and all that and then we saw the bus spit out numerous bees. They all had bee bodies and their human heads and they had bee antennae.

Me: WHOA!

Phoebe: Hey look. We're bees!

Me: That is so cool!

Fluttershy: Oh you guys look really adorable as bees.

Simone Houou: (LAUGHS) Just like when I first turned into one.

Me: Wow how do you all feel?

Arnold: Weird but this is amazing.

Twilight Sparkle: Boy this is really amazing.

Lincoln: I always wondered what it would be like to be a bee.

Laney: Me too! This is amazing!

Lola: Yeah! This is awesome!

Rita: I feel so bee-fitting!

WE LAUGHED!

Me: (LAUGHS) Good one Ms. Rita.

Luan: (LAUGHS) Good one mom!

Carlos: Yeah and you're a Phoe-bee! (LAUGHS) And you're a Frizz-bee!

Ms. Frizzle laughed.

All: Carlos!

We laughed!

Me: (LAUGHS) Hey those were good ones.

Luan: (LAUGHS) Good one Carlos!

Simone Houou: Awesome.

Nico: But it feels really cool being a bee.

Qin: It sure is.

Tim: Come on guys, it's time to take chances and make mistakes!

Arnold: And get stung. I'm not going.

Wanda: Chill Arnold it's perfectly safe. We're one of them now.

Ms. Frizzle: Well not yet you're not. Hit it Liz!

She pulled a lever and out came a bottle of perfume?

Me: You're not going to get sprayed with perfume are you?

Mrs. Frizzle: Nope.

Then Liz sprayed them and they were covered in a pink mist.

Nico: What the!?

Varie: (COUGHS)

Wanda: Hey what is this stuff!?

Carlos: I'm soaked!

Ms. Frizzle: It's Eau De Hive. A Pheromone actually. Now we not only look like bees. We (Sniffs) Smell like bees.

Me: Oh right all insects recognize each other via scent.

Ms. Frizzle: That's right. Hold down the bus Liz we're going in.

Tim: To the Hive!

They went to the hive!

They went into the hive and it was cool.

We saw honeycomb structures and they had their larvae and storage pods for honey.

Me: Wow look at that.

We saw the bees Sharing with the kids.

Ralphie tasted some stuff.

Ralphie: (Gulps) Hey! This stuff is terrific. It's sweet and delicious.

Tim: What's Ralphie doing?

Dorothy Ann: According to my research, every bee has a proboscus. It's kind of like a tongue that they use to gather food and share with one another.

Carlos: Yum! What is it? Where did they get it?

Keisha: Hey! I bet it's flower nectar. Remember back when we went inside the flower in Mr. Seedplot's garden and we saw the bees drinking up all the nectar.

Simone Houou: I remember that. That was so fun to see. We discovered how Photosynthesis works.

Fluttershy: That is amazing.

Wanda: So is that nectar that they are upchucking into these honeycomb cells?

We saw them putting nectar in them.

Ms. Frizzle: Taste it and see.

Wanda did so.

Wanda: It IS nectar.

Me: That's how honey starts guys. It starts from flowers.

Keisha: There may be nectar in that cell. (Tastes honey) But there's honey in this one. Mmm mmm!

Ralphie: So where does the honey come from?

Carlos: Look at this! It looks like these bees are stirring the nectar.

Phoebe: And these bees are fanning the cells with their wings.

Tim: Nectar is thin and watery right?

Ralphie: (Slurping honey) Mmm. But honey is thick and syrupy.

Tim: Well maybe the bees fan and stir the nectar to evaporate the water. That would make it thicker wouldn't it.

Ms. Frizzle: Bees-eye Tim! Honey is made from thickened nectar!

Ralphie: But nectar is seriously yummy as it is. Why turn it into honey?

Keisha: I bet it lasts longer when it's thicker. Like my grandma's strawberry preserves. (Dreamy) Yum.

We saw them mixing honey for their larva and making honey for many of themselves. We then decided to find some flowers.

Wanda: There's some flowers over there!

We found some chrysanthemums.

Wanda: Yahoo!

But the flowers were sucked dry.

Nico: We'll have to find some flowers that haven't been touched.

Me: Right. We better split up.

We went out to find some flowers.

We went to find some flowers and found nothing so far.

But then we smelled something.

Me: Wait I know that smell.

Lisa Loud: That appears to be Solidago altissima.

Nico: Goldenrod.

We saw a massive grove of Goldenrod.

Fluttershy: Wow! That is a lot of goldenrod.

Tim: Nectar city! Start gathering.

Nico: Right!

They went to gather.

We gathered as much nectar as we could.

We then went back to the hive.

Nico: Boy this is gonna take a while.

We then saw a black bear!

Me: Whoa!

Ms. Frizzle: I believe that was an ursus americanus.

Me: A Black Bear.

We got them back to the hive and filled up only a few cells.

Me: Honey making is not as easy as it looks.

Tim: We got to move back and forth until we have filled up enough of the hive. Come on!

But then..

CRASH!

The bear busted open the hive!

The kids screamed!

Fluttershy: Mr. Bear!

Fluttershy used her stare on the bear.

Fluttershy: Those are my friends in that hive now please leave and go somewhere else for honey!

The bear left.

Nico: Nice save Fluttershy!

Lincoln: Way to go Flutters!

Simone Houou: That was great!

Arnold: It sure was!

Nico: Now lets get to having the bees head to those flowers.

We later learned so much about how bees communicate and it was by dancing. We lead them to the goldenrod flowers and it was amazing.

Then we decided to make our own honey. The bus turned into a beehive!

Tim: All right find those flowers!

They were off and they gathered nectar like you wouldn't believe and it was amazing. They went back and forth all over and made LOTS OF HONEY!

Tim: And what do we have?

All: HONEY HONEY AND MORE HONEY! YAHOO!

Me: Boy that was awesome!

Nico: Apple Bloom, I want to thank you, Frozen Fright, and your teams for coming.

Apple Bloom: Not a problem Nico. This is gonna be fun.

Zipporwhill: (Latin American Accent) I'm really excited for this too guys.

Qin: We all are.

Applejack: I'm really proud of my sister for getting her team.

Nico: Zipporwhill, what do you like to do in your free time?

Zipporwhill: Well I like to play with my dog Ripley. He and I love each other.

Nico: Aww.

Me: Zipporwhill found him when he was a little guy and it was how she got her cutie mark.

Zipporwhill: It's true.

Nico: So awesome.

Qin: It sure is.

Nico: Can we see him someday?

Zipporwhill: I would be glad to show him to you all.

Xenia: Awesome.

Phoebe: We heard about your adventures in Bikini Bottom guys.

Lola: Yeah our latest one was dealing with a gremlin that fused

Squidward and SpongeBob together.

Camie: It was a wonky adventure.

Nico: Yeah.

Eli: Yeah.

Nico: We call that SquidBob Tentaclepants.

Lola: That was a crazy one!

Varie: But that name is funny.

Lily: SpongeBob liked being stuck to Squidward but Squidward didn't.

Nico: Yeah no kidding.

Me: And he had a clarinet recital that night.

Nico: Sandy got them separated.

Xenia: She sure did. Thanks to the help of Lisa and Dexter.

Camie: Yep.

Wanda: Boy that must've been crazy though.

Me: It was. But everyone HATED the recital. They booed him all over and pelted Squidward with rotten fruit and vegetables.

Nico: Yeah.

Me: But I found the culprit that was making Squidward's clarinet playing terrible. It was a broken reed. And also the Flying Dutchman came and threatened the people with Davy Jones Locker forever if they didn't shape up.

Nico: And then we fought the gremlin.

Tim: A gremlin?

Me: Yep. A gremlin. It was a nasty little guy. It was the very one that gave Bugs Bunny a hard time.

Lola: Yeah. It was funny but crazy.

Varie: Yep.

Lincoln: It was fun though.

Me: Yep. Nico how did you and everyone liked being turned into bees?

Nico: It was really cool!

Camie: I thought it was fun.

Eli: It was cool seeing what it was like.

Simone Houou: That was awesome seeing you all as bees.

Nico: Look on the bright side, Tim. At least we didn't have to steal any honey from your grandpa

Me: That's right. We made our own honey.

Tim: Which was even better.

Fluttershy: Phoebe's judgement to not take honey from the bees was one of good meret. She had a good heart for that.

Phoebe: Thanks Fluttershy. That was true.

Xenia: Even though bees make honey are are beneficial to our survival it's best to make our own honey from them.

Qin: Yeah that is true.

Phoebe: You're right on that. But it was cool seeing bees in action like this.

Qin: Yeah.

Nico: And Natsumi? You and the Cutie Mark Crusaders did good

yesterday.

Natsumi: Thanks Nico. It was fun and awesome.

Camie: It sure was.

Hitch Trailblazer: That was awesome for them.

Lola: Yep.

Apple Bloom: It sure was.

Nico: I don't sense any baddies here though.

Qin: Darn.

Nico: That's okay. We needed a break anyway.

Simone Houou: Yeah.

?: Aw man, I was hoping we'd thrash some villains running loose.

Suddenly, we saw a very beautiful and super sexy girl with long blood red hair and flower clip in her hair, red eyes, she was tall at 7'0" in height, she has the body of a goddess and large breasts, fair skin, she has massive and beautiful rainbow angel wings, she's dressed in a blood red short-sleeved frilly shirt, necklace with pearls and red gem for the pendant, blood red skirt, white bridal gloves, green knee-high high-heeled boots with butterfly buckles, and long white long-sleeved trenchcoat with Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, and Explosions, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails and on the back is a phoenix and angel with stars reflecting off them, and holstered on her back is a massive golden greatsword with runes etched on the 7'9" massive, wide, double-edged gold blade, large gold angel faces built into both sides of the hilt, longer midnight black handle, gold chain for the guard, and gold pointed tip for the pommel.

Lincoln: (GASPS) Arlene Knudson, God Sibling of Blood.

Me: Oh, I knew we'd also run into her.

Sakura Knudson, Elaine Knudson, Marlene Knudson, Helena Knudson, Sophia Knudson, Morgana Knudson, Emily Knudson, Abigail Knudson, Avery Knudson, Grace Knudson, Maria Knudson, Selena Knudson, Caitlin Knudson, Lunaria Knudson, Evelyn Knudson, Valerie Knudson, Gianna Knudson, Sumner, and Patti: Arlene?!

Arlene Knudson: Yep, Arlene Knudson, God Sibling of Blood, reporting for duty.

Sakura Knudson: It's so awesome to see you again, sis.

Lincoln: Even though we have no villains we're going after, it's still good to see you again, Arlene.

Arlene Knudson: You too, Lincoln, it's been seven years since we last met, and it's so good to see you, our sisters, Varie, and Mom and Dad again, J.D.

Me: You too, sis.

Lincoln went up to Arlene Knudson and he hugged her, and Arlene Knudson is very surprised at just how much taller, more handsome, and much more muscular Lincoln's gotten since she last saw him, and she also felt just how much more stronger and how much more muscular he's really become, and she had an atomic red blush on her face, and the atomic red blush on her face soon became even deeper when she saw he still has his vampire fangs and massive white angel wings with stars on the feathers and orange and aurora-colored tips on the feathers, large gold halo with four large orbiting gold rings on each corner behind his head, along with hearing his mature, deeper, and manlier voice and seeing the large white wolf ears with rainbow markings on his head, eleven massive and long white wolf tails with rainbow markings and rainbow tips and white rabbit tail with rainbow markings on top of the massive and long white wolf tails, thick hair on his massive forearms, stubble on his jawline, and chest hair on his pecs, He-Man's chest harness, and

many other accessories, and she also met his Rabbit Miraculous, Eini, his familiars, the male white Rabbit Familiar, Alistair, the white Vampire Bat Familiar, Artemis, and the white Wolf Familiar, Seiko.

Lincoln: It sure has been a long time, I haven't seen you since you were seventeen, and as you can see, I really grew a lot since then.

Arlene Knudson: Holy crap, you sure have, you've really really really grown up to be very big and very strong like a tree, Lincoln, you've really grown a lot from the cute eleven-year-old little boy into a 18-year-old 8'5" tall, very handsome, and manly man with really massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and eight-pack abs, and you still have those vampire fangs and massive white angel wings, that's so awesome, and the large white wolf ears on your head and the eleven massive and long white wolf tails with markings and white rabbit tail on top of the massive and long white wolf tails, hair on your massive forearms, beard stubble on your jawline, and chest hair on your pecs and many accessories and large gold halo with four large gold rings orbiting behind your head, that's really new, along with getting He-Man's chest harness. You've really really grown a lot and became a man, but you're still the same kind boy from long ago, plus, you've also grown even more bigger in muscle mass, you can land an airplane on that massive, wider, and more muscular back, squash a melon with those really muscular quads and thighs, and cut a rock into a diamond on those rock-hard eight-pack abs, and there's not even a tape measure long enough to measure that chiseled chest or massive biceps.

Eli: And he'd also been hit with massive amounts of cosmic radiation and he'd been imbued with the same powers as J.D., your sisters, and all of us, and he's become truly immortal, and Lincoln, you know her?

Lincoln: Indeed, I do, Eli. Everyone, this is Arlene Knudson, God Sibling of Blood, she's my Guardian Angel from Colorado and she is an awesome and very powerful girl with immense and extremely powerful blood powers and immense control over blood and she also has the power to assimilate the powers of villains through devouring blood and she can even rip their blood out of their bodies. But, here's the one thing that's bound to blow your minds and leave you flabbergasted: she's also the younger sister of J.D., Sakura,

Elaine, Helena, Sophia, Avery, Emily, Abigail, Grace, Selena, Maria, Caitlin, Morgana, Lunaria, Evelyn, Marlene, Gianna, and Valerie, and just like J.D., Sakura, Helena, Sophia, Emily, Abigail, Avery, Grace, Selena, Maria, Caitlin, Morgana, Lunaria, Marlene, Valerie, Gianna and all of us, she was exposed to cosmic radiation and she gained omnipotent power as strong as ours and she also became an extremely powerful master of not just Blood, but also Fire, Water, Ice, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Darkness, Light, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Gravity, Nature, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, and Explosions, and she also grew and sprouted massive rainbow angel wings and her eyes turned red and they also glow red: The Glare of Justice, and she became an extremely powerful force of justice and hope to all.

Nico: WHOA!

Me: Yeah, she's that powerful like us and she defended Lincoln with an extremely fierce passion and she also trained him a lot and she also had added assistance from me as well, and she also knows how to give Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, Luan, Chandler, and the rest of Lincoln's enemies an extremely powerful beatdown and they should know better than to underestimate her because she's also extremely strong, fast, and agile: a true warrior and tactician in the fields of battle. Lincoln made her a beautiful necklace and flower hair accessory, and to show her thanks, she kissed Lincoln on the lips, and when he comes of age, he will marry her, and she hates the jerks and all irredeemable villains, monsters, tyrants, bastards, bitches, and assholes with a blazing hot passion and she's also an expert when it comes to humiliating jerks and torturing criminals, and if you get her mad, WATCH OUT OR THERE WILL BE BLOOD!

We gasped.

Nico: Holy… shit!

Lincoln: Yeah, it would be a huge mistake if anyone dared to piss her off, and now that you're here, Arlene.

Lincoln went up to and hugged Arlene Knudson in his abnormally

massive and powerful muscular arms, he leaned his head down the right side of her neck, and he slowly bit her and he fed on her blood, and we saw his rainbow energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flare up as he gained a massive power boost and he also gained the very same powers as her, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more, and his massive white angel wings with aurora and orange tips spread out and glowed along with his large gold halo and four orbiting gold rings on each corner of the halo behind his head and eleven massive and long white tails with rainbow tips and rainbow markings. He slowly unlatched his fangs from her neck as her necks healed and the puncture marks sealed up, and he also kissed where he bit her.

Arlene Knudson: Wow, you're still just as gentle as ever when you feed on one of your Guardian Angels, Lincoln.

Suddenly, an Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love appeared on Arlene Knudson's neck with rainbow gems on the gold lightning bolts and rainbow crystal links from her merged Crystal Necklace of The Buddha along with a white and gold-accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love on her neck.

Arlene Knudson: (Surprised) Lincoln, are these…?!

Lincoln: Yep, that's an Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love and an Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love, which means you're now part of my harem and my many future wives, Arlene Knudson.

Arlene Knudson had a smile on her face and tears in her eyes as Lincoln still had his massive and powerful muscular arms around her and he leaned down to her face and kissed her on the lips and she also returned it, and we cheered for them.

Sarah then heard a Pokemon cry.

Sarah: Hey look.

We saw a Leafeon!

Me: Cool a Leafeon!

Phoebe: Oh the poor thing. It really hurt itself.

Me: Oh.

We got to healing it up.

Leafeon: Thank you. I brushed myself up against nasty thorn bushes.

Lola: Ouch.

Xenia: Yikes.

Sarah: Are you okay now?

Leafeon: I sure am.

Dorothy Ann: That's good she is.

Qin: Yeah.

Poromon: Thank goodness.

Manaphy: Yeah.

Poromon: Would you care for some beer?

Leafeon: Oh no I only drink tea.

Me: Tea is good.

Poliwag did the puppy eyes.

Poliwag: (Baby talk) Pwetty pwease?

Nico: Poliwag that's enough.

Poliwag: Okay okay.

Right: Well, since there are no baddies right now, I'll try some honey.

Me: Good idea. This is the honey we made.

I opened a jar and I put some on my finger and man was it TASTY!

Me: (Slurps) Oh wow! We made some REALLY good honey!

Poromon tried some honey.

Poromon: Yummy! Awesome honey!

Nico: We made some good honey.

Camie: It sure is. (Slurps)

Lola: Yeah it sure is.

Carlos: At least it's not related to Blood and Honey.

Me: That's true.

Poromon: No kidding.

Me: How come you guys aren't yelling Look At It every time someone mentions it?

Poromon: Deadpool killed the mood.

Deadpool: I DID NOT! (To the viewers) You guys don't think me and my counterparts ruined that do you?

Jamesdean5842: Well it was something that the mascots have always been known for.

Pormon: On second thought, you really want to see how that movie was horrible?! (shows Carlos the trailer) THEN LOOK AT IT! IT'S UGLY, ISN'T IT?!

Jamesdean5842: NOW THAT'S MORE LIKE IT!

Carlos: (SCREAMS) Okay okay! But that's more like it guys.

Me: Glad you guys are back to doing that.

Poromon: You guys have us back into it.

Camie: Good.

Poliwag: (Shows Tim Trailer) LOOK AT IT!

Tim: YIKES!

Mascots: LOOK AT IT! LOOK AT IT! LOOK AT IT! LOOK AT IT! WE WANT ALL OF YOU TO LOOK AT IT!

The class screamed.

Nico: (LAUGHS) Welcome back guys to that guys.

Camie: Yeah!

Horsea: Feels great to be back into that!

Manaphy: Yep.

Dorothy Ann: I'm glad you sued the creators of that!

Nico: We are too.

Kase: I never once thought that movie was scary. Even though I hated it.

Xenia: Yeah Kase saw that movie and she HATED it.

Tim: How much money did you guys gets from the trial?

Nico: $500,000,000,000,000,000.00

Me: It was a well deserved lawsuit. And we absolutely made sure that movie was never to be shown anywhere.

Kase: It's true.

Tim: Wow!

Lola: Yeah.

Eddy: Alright, Horsea. Lets check up on your progress. (Shows her Haunted Car picture)

He showed a picture of Luan in bikini as a swimsuit model.

Horsea: Wow! Luan you look great in a bikini!

Eddy looked.

Eddy: Oops! (Laughs nervously) Wrong picture.

Luan blushed.

Eddy showed the right picture.

Horsea: GAH!

Horsea jumped into Maria's arms.

Horsea: Still scares me.

Me: Well at least she's not as scared of it as much as she was before.

Nico: Yeah.

Eddy: Huh. She's not repeating the same thing.

Nico: Yeah.

Qin: That's good.

Horsea ate some honey.

Horsea: Delicious!

Lola: It sure is.

Arlene Knudson: Boy it sure is. (Eating honey) Delicious honey.

Camie: It sure is. (Slurps)

Fluttershy: It sure is tasty.

Poliwag ate some honey.

Poliwag: Delicious.

Lincoln: Fluttershy did great to scare that bear away to prevent him from hurting us.

Xenia: She sure did.

Lola: I agree there. That was cool seeing how bees make honey.

Me: Yep.

Right: Shame we didn't get to morph.

Deadpool: You're gonna need to do that later.

Me: Yeah besides this was still fun though.

Nico: It sure was. But we still have to fight the anothers.

Lola: Yeah we sure do.

Eli: Lets see. (Concentrates) Whoa! We have Another Frozen Fright, Volcano Man,

Ghost of Captain Cutler, Clown (Johnny Bravo), Toxic Horror and Louie PoisonSea, Vorash, Serris, Nightmare (Metroid), Neo Ridley, Groganch, Titanium Man, Crimson Dynamo, Heatstroke, Yost Venom, Teruteru Hanamura and Dreadtrux!

Me: Wow! Mostly creatures from Metroid!

Xenia: Wow!

Nicole: Boy those were hard bosses from Metroid Other M and Fusion.

Me: Lets see. Yenfei, Sakura Hanma, Sabrina, Nilou and lets see.

I got an idea.

Me: I have one! I summon KURIKARA DIVINCARNATE!

In a swirl of fire and a red dragon came Kurikara Divincarnate!

Camie: Awesome!

Kurikara Divincarnate: I'm ready for this.

Eli: And I sense the anothers minus Frozen Fright are one person.

Qin: Wow!

Me: This will be fun.

Nico: There they are!

We saw Another Volcano Man, Ghost of Captain Cutler, Clown (Johnny Bravo), Toxic Horror and Louie PoisonSea, Vorash, Serris, Nightmare (Metroid), Neo Ridley, Groganch, Titanium Man, Crimson Dynamo, Heatstroke, Yost Venom, Teruteru Hanamura and Dreadtrux!

Nico: Whoa!

Me: This is gonna be awesome.

Another Volcano Man: (In a girls voice) This is gonna be so fun.

Me: (GASP) That voice.

They merged and she reverted back and it was a girl with purple hair and she had rainbow streaks in her braided hair and she had blue eyes and orange and purple clothes and had yellow angel wings and had a tiara with Sunny Starscout's cutie mark on it and the same symbol on her skirt and she had Twilight Sparkle's sword in her hand and she had a book bag with the Elements of Harmony symbol on and also on her vest was the Anti-Opaline symbol. And she had Sunny's tail too.

Me: Solaria Starscout - Embodiment of Sunny Starscout.

Solaria Starscout: Awesome to see you again J.D.

Me: Same here. Solaria is the embodiment of Sunny Starscout and

she is the Avatar of the Legacy of Twilight Sparkle and friends. She is also as powerful as Opaline times 100,000,000.

Nico: WHOA! That is amazing!

Varie: Yeah!

Sunny Starscout: Boy it sure is! And it's an honor to meet you Solaria.

Solaria Starscout: Same here Sunny.

Me: By the way is the Another Frozen Fright friendly or hostile?

Solaria Starscout: Friendly but you guys are probably not going to like the smell she has.

Me: Uh oh.

Nico: Sorry we have to do this.

Girl Jordan: Lets separate you first.

Girl Jordan and Leeli held hands.

(YURGEN'S TUNE PLAYS)

The skies had leaves and flowers flying in the wind along with sea dragons singing in the background

Girl Jordan and Leeli: (SINGING DIVINELY AS LEELI HAD FIREFLIES SWIRL AROUND HER AND GIRL JORDAN HAD HER AQUA BLUE AURA FLARED UP)

O holoré lay thee low

Holoél dark in the Deep

Down beneath the earth you go

Go holoré fast to sleep

O holoré lay thee low

Holoél dark in the Deep

Down beneath the earth you go

Go holoré fast to sleep

Fast to sleep

Fast to sleep

Dark holoré in the Deep

Rise again holoré now

Spring abundant holoél

Render green the dying bough

Raise the rock where Yurgen fell

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Spring abundant holoél

She glowed and was separated.

Me: Action time!

We fired waves of energy and elements and blasted the Anothers

and smashed them down.

I caught the Wonder Ride books.

Me: Awesome!

Maria: (TURNS DIAL) SPORTS STAR 6!

She summoned Sportsmaster, Thunderhoof, Elephanko, Pinface, Tennis World and Wildcard.

Nico: Awesome!

Me: Honey is just as good as chocolate.

Tom the Chocolate Fish: (OFFSCREEN) (INSANE SCREAMING) CHOCOLATE!

Me: Oy vey!

Sportsmaster: How can he even hear us out here?!

Me: No idea. But he is funny.

Camie: Yep.

Lola: Yeah.

Varie: I do like chocolate and honey.

Nico: Me too.

But then we smelled a REALLY NASTY AND FOUL ODOR!

Me: (Sniffs)

SEAL BARKS!

Me: OH GOOD GOD!

Nico: WHAT THE HECK IS THAT HORRIBLE SMELL!?

Varie: OH MAN!

Me: It smells worse than Lori's farts!

Lori: (offscreen) I HEARD THAT!

Nico: GROSS!

Qin: UCH! It smells like a rotten pile of meat!

Me: Wait rotten meat. Oh man!

Nico: Oh boy.

Me: There!

We saw Another Frozen Fright!

Frozen Fright: Whoa now who is that good looking guy?

Me: Another you.

Xenia: Yep.

Nico: And you are?

Another Frozen Fright: (In a girls voice) Sorry about the stench.

Me: (Gasp) That voice.

She reverted back and was a girl with black hair and red eyes and had green tropical clothes on and she had red rose petal angel wings and she had a tiara with the symbol of the Rafflesia Dopant on it and the same symbol on her skirt and she had a rainbow thunder sword iin her hand and she smelled horrible like a thousand shit piles!

Me: Rhonda Rafflesia!? Whoa!

Rhonda Rafflesia: Awesome to see you again J.D.

Me: Same here. Rhonda is the embodiment of the Rafflesia Dopant and don't let her name fool you. As the embodiment of that she smells like the Rafflesia Flower, the largest ever flower in the world and she smells like the stench of rotten meat.

Nico: YUCK!

Me: She also has the powers of the Rafflesia plant and also has ice powers.

Frozen Fright: Just like me.

Nico: Wow!

Kaito: (gets out Hurricanger gear) Did Swartz promise you anything?

Zocks: (gets out Gaoranger gear) Because we can grant it instead.

Kaito got a Ninja Storm Sword and Zocks got a Wild Force Sword.

Rhonda Rafflesia: No he didn't. And for good reason.

Me: He was in a hurry to send you out because of your overwhelming stench.

Rhonda Rafflesia: Yeah it made him throw up.

Nico: Yuck.

Sougo: (gets out Ninja Storm Ridewatch) I bet you smell bad then Lori's farts.

Geiz: (gets out Wild Force Ridewatch) Or Spongebob's… sundae.

Sougo got NinjaStormRedArmor while Geiz got WildForceRedArmor

Rhonda Rafflesia: Oh I smell worse than those combined.

Me: Oh boy.

Zocks and Kaito: Zenkaiju Gear!

They donned their Zenkaiju armor!

Qin: Oh yeah!

Lincoln: Lets separate you first.

Lincoln fired a wave of light and separated her.

Me: Awesome.

Nico: (Gets out Frozen Fright's ridewatch) Time for a chilly reception!

May: (Gets out the Ghost of Captain Cutler's ridewatch) Time for a watery grave!

Maria: (Gets out Toxic Horror's ridewatch) Time for some pain and radiation!

Zipporwhill: (Gets out Volcano Man's ridewatch) I'm ready for some fun!

They activated the ridewatches of Frozen Fright, Volcano Man, Ghost of Captain Cutler, Clown (Johnny Bravo), Toxic Horror and Louie PoisonSea and fired waves of energy and elements and blasted the Another all over.

Then Thunder Terror, Mr. Pig, Bobby Barrows, Nyssa Al Ghul, Tigress and Lady Viper of HYDRA came.

Nico: Nice team Thunder Terror!

Thunder Terror: Thanks Nico! Bobby Barrows is gonna be Snips' archenemy.

Xenia: Awesome!

Varie: Cool!

Nico: This will be interesting and cool.

Me: Yep.

But then massive blocks flew in and smashed the Another and I caught the Ridewatch and purified it.

Me: Awesome!

Nico: Who did that?

?: Me.

Block Man came.

Me: Block Man! Awesome!

Block Man: (In a girl's voice) That was so awesome!

Nico: Bailey Block!? Whoa!

She reverted back and was a girl with aqua blue hair and blue eyes and she had aqua blue clothes and blue angel wings and brown gloves and she had the symbol of Block Man in the middle of her forehead.

Nico: Awesome!

Bailey Block: Awesome to see you again Nico and you too Qin. All of you.

Qin: Same here Bailey wow!

May: Yeah!

Qin: I didn't get hit!

May: I think you mean I didn't get hit.

Qin: Oops sorry.

Nico: No worries.

May: But still! I didn't get hit!

Nico: Nope.

Bailey Block: May always got hit a lot didn't she?

Nico: Yeah no kidding.

Zipporwhill: Do you have a favorite memory of Nico?

Bailey Block: I sure do. My favorite is when me and Nico went to

build a huge pyramid amusement park for Las Vegas and then we saw a mob run gang attacking another hotel and we went over and bashed and smashed them.

Nico: Yep.

Me: That is awesome! I hope they learned a big lesson.

Phoebe: Never mess with you guys.

Nico: Yep.

Carlos: They sure got the Blockbuster! (LAUGHS)

Kids: CARLOS!

We laughed!

Luan: (LAUGHS) That was a good one Carlos.

Eddy: (LAUGHS) Yeah it was!

Nico: Yeah!

Nico and Bailey hugged.

Nico: I've missed you.

Bailey Block: Same here.

We later went back home.

After Nico's rescue, Lincoln and his harem, Me and my harem, Sumner Knudson, Patti Knudson, Sakura Knudson, Stellar, Stardust, Ken Knudson, Nico and his harem, Clyde and his harem, Naruto and his harem, Ed Cowart and his harem, Ets and his harem, Alex the Lion, Marty the Zebra, Melman the Giraffe, Gloria the Hippo, Woody Woodpecker, Knothead, Splinter, Winnie Woodpecker, Gage the Hegehog, Sasuke, Itachi, and their family, Sakura and her family, Qin, Eli, Nicole Knudson and her siblings, Lori, Leni, Luna, Luan, Lynn, Laney, Lucy, Lana, Lola, Lisa, Lily,

Lynn Sr., Rita, Harriet Loud, Sherlock Hound, Noctis Lucis Caelum, Gladiolus Amicitia, Ignis Scientia, Prompto Argentum, Stella Nox Fleuret, Ravus Nox Fleuret, Kuja, TLPS Mr. Wolf, TLPS Mr. Piranha, TLPS Mr. Snake, TLPS Mr. Shark, TLPS Ms. Tarantula, The Dynasty Warriors, The Samurai Warriors, Yakko, Cherry Hunter, Cammy, Milan Flare, Yoko, Wakko, Poison, Pyrrha Alexandra, Alice, Mimi Kitagami, Dot, Haneru Tobitatsu, Sir William the Good, Lady Mary the Good, The Z-Fighters, Max Goof, P.J., Bobby Zimmeruski, Tank, Roxanne (A Goofy Movie), Baloo, King Mickey, Sora, Donald, Goofy, Roxas, Xion, Riku, Kairi, Lea, Elena, Crash Bandicoot, Coco Bandicoot, Aku-Aku, The Quantum Masks, Alternate Tawna, Spyro, Cynder, The Ghostforce, Rayman, Juniper Lee, The Louds' Scottish Ancestors, The L-ementals, The Demon Slayer Corps, The Demon Slayer Conglomerate, Anatankha, The Bakugan Battle Brawlers, The Power Rangers, The Kamen Riders, Izuku and his friends, The Goths of Darkness, Sebastian Mendez, Darren Devereaux, Hiroshi Ohira, Brandon Skellington, Marshall Williams, Mal, Evie, Jay, Carlos, Ben, Norbert and Daggett, Heathcliff, Riff-Raff, Hector, Wordsworth, Mungo, Cleo, Leroy, Sylvester, Tom, Jerry, their friends and counterparts, Luz, Amity, Gus, Willow, Hunter, Felicia Wittebane, Timmy Turner, Cosmo, Wanda, Poof, Trixie Tang, Sapphire, Emerald, Chester, A.J., Sanjay, Elmer, Chloe Carmichael, Tootie, Universe 666 Lincoln, his good sisters, parents, harem, and Guardian Angels, Universe 666 Me, Universe 666 Varie, and his harem, Universe 666 Clyde and his harem, Universe 666 Ets and his harem, The Lion Guard, Marinette and her friends, Sabrina Spellman, Liam, Carmen Rockell, The Teen Titans, The Royal Defenders, The Loonatics, Ty the Tasmanian Tiger, Sly the Tasmanian Tiger, Liu Kang, Kitana, Sonnya Blade, Jax, Kung Lao, Sub-Zero, Nightwolf, Kotal Kahn, Jade, Zipporwhill, and Tornado Bolt are heading down to Minneapolis, and not only is Lincoln going to rescue the eight girls here, but we got bad news: clones of Ark and the Magia were sighted, and it was due to Mindy's scheme of revenge, so Lincoln's going to take them down and absorb them.

Lincoln: Whoa, we're here in Minneapolis, and I know what we're going to do here, not only am I going to rescue the eight girls here, but we got bad news: clones of Ark and the Magia were sighted, and it was due to Mindy's scheme of revenge, so I'm going to take them down and absorb them.

Nico: Figures that bitch also created clones of Ark and the Magia.

Me: Yep, but we're doing an awesome job in pissing her and Mandy off big time with you absorbing them and assimilating all their powers, abilities, and strength.

Lincoln: And we only got two more sets of clones of the Kamen Riders' enemies for me to absorb: the clones of the Jyamoto and Malgam.

Apple Bloom: Uh oh, we may be dealing with those clones very soon as well.

Eli: Once that happens, Mindy and Mandy will officially lose their minds.

Suddenly, we saw a very beautiful and super sexy girl with long dark blue hair and blue hairband, dark blue eyes, she was tall at 7'0" in height, she has the body of a goddess and large breasts, fair skin, she has massive and beautiful blue angel wings, she's dressed in a dark blue sleeveless open blouse, sleeveless dark blue crop top, necklace with dark blue heart gem for the pendant, dark blue skirt, dark blue bridal gloves, dark blue bellbottom pants, dark blue knee-high high-heeled boots with butterfly buckles, and long white long-sleeved trenchcoat with stars, water, darkness, ocean waves, swords, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails and on the back is Tearlaments Reinoheart, and holstered on her back is a massive gold greatsword with runes etched on the 7'9" massive, wide, double-edged gold blade, large gold angel faces built into both sides of the hilt, longer midnight black handle, gold chain for the guard, and gold pointed tip for the pommel, and with her are the eight girls.

Lincoln: (GASPS) Kashtira Harper, Gene-Slammer of Tearlaments Kashtira.

Kashtira Harper: That's right, and I got the girls away from those clones, but I've pissed them all off big time and they're coming after us.

Suddenly, we saw the clones of Ark and the Magia heading for us, and boy were they pissed.

Sylvester: Sheesh, they're just as dangerous as the real ones.

Sylvester unholstered his Sylvester's Blood-Soaked Vampiric Demon Darkness Greatsword of The Dracul and transformed into Super Angel-Cat-Vampire-Acme Dark Knight-Harmony Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Darkness Looney Tune Feline Demonic Darkness Vampire Cat Angel of Divine Darkness Looney Tune Feline Demonic Darkness Vampire Cat Justice and Divine Darkness Looney Tune Feline Demonic Darkness Vampire Cat Death.

Lincoln: They sure are, but they're still going to be absorbed. Let's get them.

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's United Friendship Hinon's Almighty Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm Greatsword of True Almighty Cosmic United Friendship Universal Storm Hope Elemental Bravery and True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds and transformed into Super Angel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Vampire-Werewolf-Buffalo-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Divine Cosmic Harmony Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological God Phoenix Angel of Divine Cosmic Harmony Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological God Phoenix Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Harmony Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological God Phoenix Angel Hope, I unholstered my massive J.D. Knudson's Universal True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Phoenix Angel Greatsword of Universal True Eternal Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Phoenix Angel Justice from my back and transformed into Super Angel-Ebonwu-January Wolf Moon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Universal Elemental Divine Cosmic Harmony January Wolf Mythological God Phoenix Angel of Divine Cosmic Universal Elemental Divine Cosmic Harmony January Wolf Mythological God Phoenix Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Universal Elemental Divine Cosmic Harmony January Wolf Mythological God Phoenix Angel Hope, TLPS Mr. Wolf transformed into his Super Angel-Wolf-Harmony Celestial Eternal Xelnaga form and the rest of The TLPS Bad Guys Gang transformed into their Super Angel Celestial Eternal Xelnaga forms and they unholster their massive greatswords, The Dynasty Warriors and Samurai Warriors unholstered their weapons,

Lincoln's sisters and parents transformed into their Super Angel United Friendship Universal Eternal Xelnaga forms and unholstered their massive greatswords from their backs, Lincoln's harem unholstered their massive swords from their backs and transformed, Crash Bandicoot unholstered his massive Crash Bandicoot's Skylands Ten Elemental Wolf Draconic Bandicoot Greatsword of Ten Elemental Skylands Justice and Ten Eternal Elemental Skylanders True Bravery from his back and he transformed into Super Angel-Bandicoot-Dragon-Elemental Skylander-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Ten Elemental Knight Elemental Skylander Draconic Bandicoot Angel of Divine Ten Element Skylands True Hero Knight Draconic Bandicoot Angel Justice and Divine Ten Element Skylands True Hero Knight Draconic Bandicoot Angel Bravery, Sherlock Hound unholstered his massive Sherlock Hound's Demonic Dark Knight Sparda's Eternal Angelic Demonic Demon Hound Greatsword of Demonic Dark Knight Eternal Angelic Demonic Demon Hound Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Demon Hound-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Stellar Blood-Stained Dark Demonic Darkness Dark Knight Demon Hound Phoenix Angel of Divine Cosmic Star Blood-Stained Dark Demonic Darkness Dark Knight Demon Hound Phoenix Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Star Blood-Stained Dark Demonic Darkness Dark Knight Demon Hound Phoenix Angel Compassion, Max Goof unholsters his massive Max Goof's Heavenly Archangel Gabriel's Eternal Unbreakable Bonds of True Friends and Angels Holy Archangel Keyblade of Justice from his back and transformed into Super Angel-Disney Knight-Archangel-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Divine Heavenly Light Hellish Darkness Sword Storm Archangel Keyblade Phoenix Angel of Divine Cosmic Heavenly Light Hellish Darkness Sword Storm Archangel Keyblade Phoenix Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Heavenly Light Hellish Darkness Sword Storm Archangel Keyblade Phoenix Angel Hope, Timmy Turner transformed into Super Angel-Fairy-Wolf Moon-Mysticon Pink Wolf Mage-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Magic Celestial Fairy Magical Elemental Fairy Mysticon Wolf Moon Angel of Divine Elemental Celestial Fairy Magical Fairy Wolf Moon Justice and Divine Elemental Celestial Fairy Magical Fairy Wolf Moon Hope and he has his Timmy Turner's Lupus the Wolf's Celestial Elemental

Harmonious Fairy Wolf Moon Mage's Staff of Elemental Magic Justice out and his Royal Eye of Lupus orb ready as well, Norbert Beaver unholstered his massive Hydros' Primordial Maelstrom Ocean Beaver Greatsword of Primordial Maelstrom Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Beaver-Harmony Celestial Eternal Xelnaga Oceanic Maelstrom Primordial Water Beaver Angel of Divine Oceanic Primordial Water Justice and Divine Oceanic Maelstrom Primordial Water Compassion, Yakko, Wakko, and Dot transformed into their Super Angel-Phoenix-Warner-Harmony Celestial Eternal Xelnaga forms, Inuyasha unholstered his Inuyasha's Dog Hanyou Tessaiga Demon Slayer Fang Greatsword of Dog Hanyou Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Dog Hanyou-Yokai-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Divine Demon Blood Yokai Spirit Firestorm Dog Hanyou Angel of Divine Demon Blood Yokai Spirit Firestorm Dog Hanyou Justice and Divine Demon Blood Yokai Spirit Firestorm Dog Hanyou Hope, Brandon Skellington had his Pumpkin Scepter of Halloween Town Justice still in hand, Hiroshi Ohira unholstered his massive Hiroshi Ohira's Destructive Inferno Firestorm Phoenix Firebird Angel Greatsword of Destructive Inferno Fire Phoenix Firebird Angel Vengeance and Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Firestorm Firebird-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Destructive Firestorm Firebird Retribution Firestorm Inferno Phoenix Angel of Divine Cosmic Destructive Firestorm Firebird Retribution Firestorm Inferno Phoenix Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Destructive Firestorm Firebird Retribution Firestorm Inferno Phoenix Angel Rage, Kuja had his Brumel Cores and Kuja's Eternal Wizard Redemption Mage's Staff of Elemental Magic Redemption Wizard Justice ready and transformed into Super Angel-Genome-Wizard-Dragon-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Celestial Wizard Genome Terra Redemption Draconic Magic Phoenix Angel of Divine Cosmic Celestial Wizard Genome Terra Redemption Draconic Magic Phoenix Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Celestial Wizard Genome Terra Redemption Draconic Magic Phoenix Angel Hope, Darren Devereaux, Sebastian Mendez, Qin, Clyde and his harem, Baloo, Izuku and his friends, The Z-Fighters, Daggett, Sasuke, Itachi, and their family, Sakura and her family, Naruto and his harem, Sora, Donald, Goofy, Roxas, Xion, Riku, Kairi, Lea, Elena, Sir William the Good, Lady Mary the Good, The Bakugan Battle Brawlers, The Demon Slayer Corps, The

Demon Slayer Conglomerate, Anatankha, P.J., Bobby Zimmeruski, Tank, Roxanne (A Goofy Movie), The Demon Slayer Corps, The Ghostforce, The Louds' Ancestors, The L-ementals, The Loonatics, Apple Bloom's team, Noctis, Prompto, Ignis, Gladio, Stella Nox Fleuret, Ravus Nox Fleuret, Mal, Evie, Jay, Carlos, Ben, Heathcliff and his friends, Timmy's friends, Woody Woodpecker, Knothead, Splinter, Winnie Woodpecker, Jayden's team, Universe 666 Lincoln, his good sisters, parents, harem, and Guardian Angels, Universe 666 Me, Universe 666 Varie, and his harem, Universe 666 Clyde and his harem, Universe 666 Ets and his harem, my harem, Ed Cowart's harem, Ets' harem, Clyde's harem, Nico's harem, Lord Raiden and the Earthrealm Warriors, Luz, Amity, Gus, Willow, Hunter, Felicia Wittebane, and The Royal Defenders got out their weapons, Rayman unholstered his massive Rayman's Eternal Night Dream Morpheus's Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Phoenix Angel Greatsword of Peaceful Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Phoenix Angel Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Fairy-Dragon-Lum-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Eternal Celtic Light Darkness Celtic Dream Glade Dream Eternal Night Fairy Dragon Phoenix Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Celtic Light Darkness Celtic Dream Glade Dream Eternal Night Fairy Dragon Phoenix Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Eternal Celtic Light Darkness Celtic Dream Glade Dream Eternal Night Fairy Dragon Phoenix Angel Hope, Juniper Lee unholstered her Juniper Lee's Spirit World Te Xuan Ze Magicstorm Greatsword of Spirit World Magic Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Dragon-Harmony Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Magical Spirit World Te Xuan Ze Dragon Angel of Divine Cosmic Magical Spirit World Te Xuan Ze Dragon Justice and Divine Cosmic Magical Spirit World Te Xuan Ze Dragon Will, Liam unholstered his massive Liam Hunnicut's Arctic Qailertetang's Holy Arctic Thundersnow Greatsword of Holy Arctic Thundersnow Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Ice Dragon-Yuki-Onna-Musk Ox-Harmony Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Sub-Zero Arctic Thundersnow Ice Dragon Angel of Divine Sub-Zero Arctic Thundersnow Ice Dragon Musk Ox Justice and Divine Sub-Zero Arctic Thundersnow Ice Dragon Musk Ox Hope, and Ed Cowart, Ets, Ken, Nicole, Nico, Gage the Hedgehog, and Eli unholstered our massive greatswords and we transformed, and we went after the clones of Ark and the Magia, and we fired powerful blasts of rainbow

energy, colored energy, elemental forces, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Blue Fire, Sand, Bubbles, steel orbs, throwing axes, and mythological animals, and they exploded with incredible power as they hit them.

Then, Lincoln turned the tips of his tails into Cell's Stingers which opened up into large suckers, and one by one, he latched them onto the heads of the clones of Ark and the Magia, and then, Lincoln began sucking them in and absorbing them all into his body as he and all of us assimilated all of their powers, abilities, and strength and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles grew and bulged even more and veins formed on his body, and his massive white angel wings with aurora and orange tips spread out and glowed and his halo glowed along with his rainbow energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flared up extremely and he began growing even stronger.

When Lincoln was done and the stingers changed back, he sent all of their souls to The Black Gates.

Suddenly, Lincoln gained Progrisekeys and Zetsumerisekeys with the powers of Ark and the Magia, and they were put into his silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with phoenix, thunderbird, buffalo, angel, vampire, and werewolf surrounding a rainbow gem with neon glowing rainbow lights equipped with recognition of him and fits an infinite number of items and components for Eini, the Universe 666 Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in on his back, along with the along with the Rouse Cards, Faiz Phones, Wizard Rings, Gaia Memories, Advent Cards, O Medals, Fuestles, Eyecons, Gamma Eyecons, Lockseeds, Zeronos Cards, Rider Tickets, Vistamps, Shift Cars, Signal Bikes, Viral Cores, Fullbottles and Sclashjellies, Rider Gashats, and Astroswitches.

Lincoln: That's another group of clones absorbed and we've gotten more Legend Items from them as well as their powers, abilities, and strength. (To Kashtira Harper) And it's so good to see you again, Kashtira Harper.

Kashtira Harper: You too, Lincoln, it's been a long time, and it's so good to see you again, Shaylen.

Shaylen Harper: You too, sis.

Lincoln went up to Kashtira Harper and he hugged her, and Kashtira Harper is very surprised at just how much taller, more handsome, and much more muscular Lincoln's gotten since she last saw him, and she also felt just how much more stronger and how much more muscular he's really become, and she had an atomic red blush on her face, and the atomic red blush on her face soon became even deeper when she saw he still has his vampire fangs and massive white angel wings with stars on the feathers and orange and aurora-colored tips on the feathers, large gold halo with four large orbiting gold rings on each corner behind his head, along with hearing his mature, deeper, and manlier voice and seeing the large white wolf ears with rainbow markings on his head, eleven massive and long white wolf tails with rainbow markings and rainbow tips and white rabbit tail with rainbow markings on top of the massive and long white wolf tails, thick hair on his massive forearms, stubble on his jawline, and chest hair on his pecs, He-Man's chest harness, and many other accessories, and she also met his Rabbit Miraculous, Eini, his familiars, the male white Rabbit Familiar, Alistair, the white Vampire Bat Familiar, Artemis, and the white Wolf Familiar, Seiko that came out of his backpack.

Lincoln: It sure has been a long time, I haven't seen you since you were seventeen, and as you can see, I really grew a lot since then.

Kashtira Harper: Holy crap, you sure have, you've really really grown up to be very big and very strong like a tree, Lincoln, you've really grown a lot from the cute eleven-year-old little boy into a 18-year-old 8'5" tall, very handsome, and manly man with really massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and eight-pack abs, and you still have those vampire fangs and massive white angel wings, that's so awesome, and the large white wolf ears on your head and the eleven massive and long white wolf tails with markings and white rabbit tail on top of the massive and long white wolf tails, hair on your massive forearms, beard stubble on your jawline, and chest hair on your pecs and many accessories and large gold halo with four large gold rings orbiting behind your head,

that's really new, along with getting He-Man's chest harness. You've really really grown a lot and became a man, but you're still the same kind boy from long ago, plus, you've also grown even more bigger in muscle mass, you can land an airplane on that massive, wider, and more muscular back, squash a melon with those really muscular quads and thighs, and cut a rock into a diamond on those rock-hard eight-pack abs, and there's not even a tape measure long enough to measure that chiseled chest or massive biceps. Plus, I've also met your familiars, and they are really awesome.

Eli: And he'd also been hit with massive amounts of cosmic radiation and he'd been imbued with the same powers as J.D. and all of us, and he's become truly immortal, and Lincoln, you know her?

Lincoln: Indeed I do, Eli, this is Kashtira Harper, Gene-Slammer of Tearlaments Kashtira, she's my Guardian Angel from Michigan and the fourth of eight sisters, she has powerful mastery of darkness and water and she is known for her amazing swordsmanship skills, and like Shaylen Harper, she has a magic sword that was made by Tearlaments Kashtira that can cut through even the strongest of metals and her sword also has the power to make them go insane!

Shaylen Harper: And like me, she also took on all of the meanest bullies in the city after that were after Lincoln and she slashed them all over and filled up a maximum security insane asylum in one day. She even took down Lola at the worst of her fury and rage, and one slash from her sword made her worst fears come true: she was disowned by her family and banned from all pageants for life and thrown in prison.

Nico: Wow, so that means all of Shaylen's sisters…?

Lincoln: Are all powerful swordswomen with power over darkness and water and have magic swords that cut through even the strongest of metals and also have the power to make them go insane with one cut.

Me: Yeah, we were stunned ourselves.

Nico: Man, if anyone messed with them, they can say goodbye to their sanity forever.

Lincoln: And say hello to an eternity in an nuthouse, and now that you're here, Kashtira.

Lincoln went up to and hugged Kashtira Harper in his abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms, he leaned his head down the right side of her neck, and he slowly bit her and he fed on her blood, and we saw his rainbow energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flare up as he gained a massive power boost and he also gained the very same powers as her, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more, and his massive white angel wings with aurora and orange tips spread out and glowed along with his large gold halo and four orbiting gold rings on each corner of the halo behind his head and eleven massive and long white tails with rainbow tips and rainbow markings. He slowly unlatched his fangs from her neck as her necks healed and the puncture marks sealed up, and he also kissed where he bit her.

Kashtira Harper: Wow, you're still just as gentle as ever when you feed on one of your Guardian Angels, Lincoln.

Suddenly, an Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love appeared on Kashtira Harper's neck with dark blue gems on the gold lightning bolts and dark blue crystal links from her merged Crystal Necklace of The Buddha along with a white and gold-accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love on her neck.

Kashtira Harper: (Surprised) Lincoln, are these…?!

Lincoln: Yep, that's an Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love and an Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love, which means you're now part of my harem and my many future wives, Kashtira Harper.

Kashtira Harper had a smile on her face and tears in her eyes as Lincoln still had his massive and powerful muscular arms around her and he leaned down to her face and kissed her on the lips and she also returned it, and we cheered for them, then we went up to the eight girls, and when Lincoln saw them, he immediately recognized them. The eight girls are Etsuko Oomiya, Kirara Hoshino, Natsuki

Okada, Sayuri Yoshida, Yumika, Rumi, Reiko Hagawa, and Miyabi from Animahjong X.

Lincoln: Oh wow, it's Etsuko Oomiya, Kirara Hoshino, Natsuki Okada, Sayuri Yoshida, Yumika, Rumi, Reiko Hagawa, and Miyabi from Animahjong X.

Nicole: Whoa, awesome.

Lincoln: Are you girls okay?

Etsuko Oomiya: Yes, we're okay, thanks to you.

Then, when Etsuko Oomiya and the other seven girls saw who it was that saved them from the clones of Ark and the Magia, their faces turned atomic red upon seeing the 18-year-old 8'5" tall, handsome hunk with abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles, eight-pack abs, long wild white hair going down to the bottom of his neck and rainbow lightning bolt highlights in the bangs of his long white hair and large white wolf ears with rainbow markings on top of his head with large golden halo in the center with golden angel wings on the bottom side and four large orbiting golden rings on each corner behind his head, thick hair on his massive muscular forearms and beard stubble on his jawline, rainbow colored thunderbird with gold lightning bolt in its claws and the Ebonwu Squadron emblem on its chest emblazoned on his forehead and Third Eye with rainbow iris, rows of straight teeth with vampire fangs, Crest of Miracles on his massive right pec and golden lightning bolt cutie mark with the thunderbird and comic books surrounded by the symbols of Fire, Water, Ice, Wind, Earth, Nature, Light, and Darkness in a circle on his massive left pec, Celtic Cross cutie mark tattoo in the form of the cutie marks of Twilight Sparkle, Sunset Shimmer, Rainbow Dash, Applejack, Rarity, Pinkie Pie, Fluttershy, Starlight Glimmer, and Trixie Lulamoon, surrounded by a circle were the marks of the other girls in Lincoln's harem on his massive, wider, and more muscular back, and on top is the Earth surrounded by the ring of mermaids and surrounded by a Thunderbird, Phoenix, Angel, Vampire Bat, Werewolf, and Buffalo and a Rinnegan-like marking, and right below the Cutie Mark tattoo is a rainbow kanji with nine magatama in between that said, "Lincoln Landon Loud, Almighty Champion and Emissary of Hinon, Almighty

Master of The Elemental Forces, The Storms, The Cosmos, and The Universe, Master of Hero Personas and Many Powers, The Loud House's Man With A Plan, Voice of Reason, Golden-Hearted Brother of Many Siblings, Golden-Hearted Lover and Father of Many Kids, Almighty Golden-Hearted and Loving Son of Lynn Sr. and Rita Loud, Loving Grandson of Albert Loud and Samuel Loud, Almighty Golden-Hearted and Loving Future Husband, Strongest, Bravest, Resilient, Courageous, Handsomest, and Manliest Warrior of The Loud Family, Powerful Alpha Vampire-Werewolf-Cyborg Hybrid, Descendant of The Seventeenth Century Duke Lincoln McLoud of Loch Loud in Scotland, Destroyer of Morag McLaughlin, Archenemy of Max Dillon Also Known as Electro, Destroyer and Slayer of Extremely Evil, Black-Hearted, Sadistic, Delusional, Power-Hungry, Psychotic, Irredeemable Bastards and Tyrants, Talented Comic Book Writer and Video Gamer, Jack-Of-All-Trades, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True God of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Savior of The Loud House and Michigan, True Immortal Hero and God, Amazing and Powerful Student of Numerous Amazing and Powerful Teachers, Shinobi of The Hidden Leaf Village, Member of Many of Team Loud Phoenix Storm's Branch Teams, Spice Demon of The Loud Family, Surfer of The Legendary Wave Humungadunga, Third-In-Command And Founder of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Emissary of The Cosmos and The Heavens, Ambassador of Harmony, Friendship, Purity, Hope, Courage, and Love, and God of Friendship, Hope, Love, Courage, and Justice Dodgeball Angel King of Gotham Royal York, The Unifier of The Three Kingdoms and Warriors of Japan, Fearsome Defender of His Many Guardian Angels, and Destroyer of The House of Damaskinos", he has deep sapphire blue eyes, tattoo of a pepper with fire surrounding it on his broad left shoulder, and Mark of Manhood tattoo of a male bodybuilder with a barbell raised above his head and around him are elemental forces and an orange kanji that read, "Lincoln Landon Loud, Strongest, Bravest, Resilient, Courageous, Handsomest, and Manliest Warrior of The Loud

Family" on his massive left muscular forearm, and he had his Rabbit Miraculous, Eini, with him, his male white Rabbit Familiar, Alistair, his white Vampire Bat Familiar, Artemis, and his white Wolf Familiar, Seiko, along with Darkus Battle Ax Vladitor, Darkus Omega Leonidas, Pyrus Omega Leonidas, Haos Omega Leonidas, Subterra Omega Leonidas, Ventus Omega Leonidas, and Ventus Omega Leonidas.

He had his massive Lincoln Loud's United Friendship Hinon's Almighty Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm Greatsword of True Almighty Cosmic United Friendship Universal Storm Hope Elemental Bravery and True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds, The Sickle Swords of Hinon, and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with phoenix, thunderbird, buffalo, angel, vampire, and werewolf surrounding a rainbow gem with neon glowing rainbow lights equipped with recognition of him and fits an infinite number of items and components for Eini, the Universe 666 Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in on his wider and muscular back, his large orange Crystal Saber, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace, his Omnipotent Elemental Thunderbird Phoenix Angel of Universal Harmonious Loud Justice, Mythological Hope, and Eternal Love Almighty Book, Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Elemental Harmony on his left hip, his Eater of Sins revolver and Elemental Universal Thunderbird hand-cannon Blaster holstered on his right hip, the Pisces the Fish constellation and Aquarius Zodiac sign on the back of his neck and the Cygnus the Swan constellation and embedded Stone of Gelel on the back of his massive left hand, large weighted gold metal bands with multi-colored on his massive biceps and thighs with silver phoenixes on them, large gold Bracers of The Champions of the Universe with large rainbow gems on his forearms with the Dragon Ball Bracelet on the left large gold cuff bracer and other bracelets merged with the left large gold Bracer and large gold Elemental Shield of Harmony shrunk to the size of a gem on top, massive indestructible white angel wings with stars and orange and aurora-colored tips on the large white feathers and eleven massive and long powerful white wolf tails with rainbow tips and rainbow markings with white rabbit tail on top of the eleven massive and long white wolf tails, he has on He-Man's chest harness with colored

gems on the gold crisscross straps and gold metal circular chest plate with phoenix carved on it and surrounded by red gems and on the back of the straps is a kanji that said Lincoln Loud, Truly Loving Gold-Hearted Brother, Son, Grandson, and Father, and he was dressed in an orange version of He-Man 2002's loincloth with hanging silver lightning bolts and long white trenchcoat coattails with Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Moonlight, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Great Old Ones, Mythological Animals, Mammoths, Pegasi, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Cerberus, Perytons, Griffins, Sphinxes, Hippogriffs, Manticores, and Mythological Animals on the coattails and they also had intense powerful rainbow hot flames coming off them and hanging mini silver lightning bolts on the coattails held up by his large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with a large golden buffalo head with rainbow gems for eyes and large rainbow gem in its mouth for the belt buckle on his waist, large white pants with rainbow fire and multicolored lightning bolts and elemental forces on the thighs, and large gold armored knee-high boots with colored gems on them, silver Buffalo head stud earrings with rainbow gems for eyes the Thunderbird carved on it and the Element, Xelnaga, Cosmic, Universe, God, and Eternity Kanjis on the heads, large Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love with colored gems on the gold lightning bolts and rainbow crystal links from his merged large Crystal Necklace of The Buddha with large rainbow Thunderbird-shaped Element of Harmony and a large silver Buffalo head with rainbow gems for eyes and Thunderbird carved on it and the Element, Xelnaga, Cosmic, Universe, God, and Eternity Kanjis on its head for the pendant on his bare chest with chest hair on his pecs, large white and gold accented Elemental Choker of Eternal Love and Thunderbird pendant on his neck, large fingerless orange gloves with the symbol of The Loud House on it and surrounded in a diamond formation are a Phoenix, Thunderbird, Buffalo, and Angel, large Ring of The

Phoenix large multi-colored gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it surrounded by a Thunderbird, Phoenix, Werewolf, and Buffalo on his right ring finger, Blue Lantern ring on his left ring finger and small planets orbiting around his fingers like rings, claws on his fingers with gold armored finger claws over his fingers, he has twelve large planets orbiting around his legs and twelve smaller planets orbiting around his waist and an immense rainbow protective aura with swirling elements around him.

Etsuko Oomiya: Oh wow, you're Lincoln Loud of Team Loud Phoenix Storm.

Lincoln: That's right, and it's a pleasure to meet the rest of you.

Lincoln made seven clones of himself, and he and his clones went up to the girls, and they hugged their waists in their abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms, and they leaned down and kissed the girls on the lips, which they returned with equally intense passion, as they wrapped their arms around the thick muscular necks of Lincoln and his clones, and we cheered wildly at the scene, and he slowly bit them and he fed on their blood, and we saw his rainbow energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flare up as he gained a massive power boost and he also gained the very same powers as them, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more, and his massive white angel wings with aurora and orange tips spread out and glowed along with his large gold halo and four orbiting gold rings on each corner of the halo behind his head. He then slowly unlatched his fangs from their necks as their necks healed and the puncture marks sealed up, and he also kissed where he bit them.

Etsuko Oomiya: (Seductively and rubs her hands on Lincoln's massive pecs) You too, big, tall, muscular, and handsome.

Suddenly, eight Elemental Thunderbird Necklaces of Eternal Love appeared on the necks of Etsuko Oomiya, Kirara Hoshino, Natsuki Okada, Sayuri Yoshida, Yumika, Rumi, Reiko Hagawa, and Miyabi with colored gems embedded in the lightning bolt links and colored crystal links from their merged Crystal Necklaces of the Buddha along with white and gold accented Elemental Chokers of Eternal Love on their necks. We returned to The World Tree Estate and told

everyone what had happened, and they were shocked to find out the villains we went after were clones of Ark and the Magia that were also created by Mindy.

But, when Lincoln showed what we all did in beating them all down and Lincoln absorbing them and all of us assimilating their powers, abilities, and strength and sending them all to The Black Gates and getting Progrisekeys and Zetsumerisekeys, everyone cheered and hugged us and Lincoln's harem kissed him on the cheek. Lincoln and Kashtira Harper have a lot of catching up to do, now that she's back in town.

Then, we heard Mindy and Mandy roar with rage!

Maria: Serves you both right, bitches.

Lincoln: It just proves they're both horrible people, and they'll never ever change.

Nico: Yeah, they both deserve to be in Hell forever when they die of old age, but they're still in for Hell.

Me: You said a mouthful.

After Lincoln absorbed the clones of Ark and the Magia, we were training intensely in the gym, doing 900,000,000,000,000 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, and regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 900,000,000,000-lb barbells, squats, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, and we were really sweating like crazy, even doing yoga to clear our minds, and we were also doing 900,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get our eleven massive and long wolf tails even more stronger than ever as well, and when Kashtira Harper saw Lincoln doing 900,000,000,000,000 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, and regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 900,000,000,000,000-lb barbells, squats, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, even doing yoga to clear his mind and doing 900,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get

his eleven massive and long white wolf tails even more stronger than ever, she had an atomic red blush on her faces, hearts in her eyes, and her nose was bleeding.

Kashtira Harper: My God, I was right that Lincoln's really grown into a 18-year-old, 8'5" tall, really big, handsome, sexy, and extremely super strong manly man, just look at those abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and his eight-pack abs really hard at work, and really working out with those 900,000,000,000,000-lb barbells and he's not even getting tired, incredible, and he also got one awesome tan, and he's also doing 900,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get his eleven massive and long white wolf tails even more stronger than ever, and he now looks even more ripped than ever. He's definitely been continuing on bodybuilding and working out even more for many years, and because of that along with the combination of his diet plan that we gave him, along with his hyperpuberty and genes, he'd gained the powerful and massive body that all bodybuilders could only dream of. If anyone tried to mess with him now, they were in for a world of hurt and trouble, and he's always been there to defend and protect us from Chandler, his goons, Pablo, Anderson, and Hawk and Hank at school or out in public, and he was also quick to defend us from Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, and Luan if they get out of search control again, along with Killjoy Huggins.

Lincoln: Yep, and I've also trained a lot under a lot of very powerful teachers, J.D. and Nico included, Kashtira, and I can still defend myself, and in addition to getting stronger and bigger in muscle mass, I've also gotten smarter as well.

Kashtira Harper: That's incredible, and we'd already known just how strong you were long ago ever since you did some wrestling and working out with some of the other Guardian Angels long ago, and we're so proud of just how much stronger you've gotten, and just how much taller you've gotten, along with getting that much bigger in muscle mass, and you've also been getting smarter as well.

Me: You got that right, plus, we heard all of the stories from Lincoln about you girls and about how you all helped him in his training to become an emerging hero before Team Loud Phoenix Storm was formed, and how he grew from the little boy from years ago into the

really big, really strong, and really powerful man we know today.

Kashtira Harper: I knew it was only a matter of time before he told everyone that story.

Suddenly, the rainbow gem of Lincoln's silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with phoenix, thunderbird, buffalo, angel, vampire, and werewolf surrounding it on his back started glowing.

Lincoln: Uh oh, trouble.

Eini: Yep. Now, let's see who's causing trouble.

The gem formed a viewing window, and we saw who it was causing trouble: it was the clones of the Jyamoto and Jyamoto Grand Prix.

Nico: What the?! Clones of the Jyamoto and Jyamoto Grand Prix?!

Lincoln: No doubt that Mindy had a hand in this as well.

We flew out of the World Tree Estate, and Lincoln fired powerful rainbow energy blasts at the clones of the Jyamoto and Jyamoto Grand Prix and knocked them down.

Then, Lincoln turned the tips of his tails into Cell's Stingers, and one by one, he stabbed them into the clones of the Jyamoto and Jyamoto Grand Prix, and then, Lincoln began absorbing them all into his body as he and all of us assimilated all of their powers, strength, and abilities and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles grew and bulged even more and veins formed on his body, and his massive white angel wings with aurora and orange tips spread out and glowed and his halo glowed along with his rainbow energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flared up extremely and he began growing even stronger.

When Lincoln was done and the stingers changed back, nothing was left of them, and he sent all of their souls to The Black Gates. Suddenly, Lincoln gained Raise Buckles with the powers of the Jyamoto and Jyamoto Grand Prix, and they were put into his silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with phoenix,

thunderbird, buffalo, angel, vampire, and werewolf surrounding a rainbow gem with neon glowing rainbow lights equipped with recognition of him and fits an infinite number of items and components for Eini, the Universe 666 Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in on his back, along with the Rouse Cards, Faiz Phones, Wizard Rings, Gaia Memories, Advent Cards, O Medals, Fuestles, Eyecons, Gamma Eyecons, Lockseeds, Zeronos Cards, Rider Tickets, Vistamps, Shift Cars, Signal Bikes, Viral Cores, Progrisekeys and Zetsumerisekeys, Fullbottles and Sclashjellies, Rider Gashats, and Astroswitches.

Nico: Awesome. Now, we got Raise Buckles.

We returned back to The World Tree Estate and continued with our workouts.

Nico: That's it for the clones of the Jyamoto and the Jyamoto Grand Prix and there's no telling what else that bitch has got up her sleeve.

Lincoln: But, now that we know she's created clones of The Kamen Riders' enemies, I'll do to them what I've done to the clones of the enemies of The Power Rangers: absorb them and assimilate their powers, abilities, and strength.

Me: And also, acquire the Legend Items with their powers, so far, you've acquired Rouse Cards, Faiz Phones, Wizard Rings, Gaia Memories, Advent Cards, O Medals, Fuestles, Eyecons, Gamma Eyecons, Lockseeds, Zeronos Cards, Rider Tickets, Vistamps, Shift Cars, Signal Bikes, Viral Cores, Progrisekeys and Zetsumerisekeys, Fullbottles and Sclashjellies, Rider Gashats, Raise Buckles, and Astroswitches, awesome.

Lincoln: The next group of clones that come after us will no doubt be the clones of the Malgam.

Bridget Branley: Oh boy, I can tell you're gonna have quite the feeding frenzy on them.

We got a shower afterwards, and then, Lincoln, Aluloona Loona, Cthulhy Squele, Molly Vanitas, Tearlaments Havnis, Tearlaments Merrli, Tearlaments Reinoheart, Tearlaments Scheiren, Tearlaments

Kashtira, Tearlaments Rulkallos, Tearlaments Kitkallos, Tearlaments Kaleido-Heart, RID Glowstrike, Universe 666 Animated Samantha Lomow/Slo-Mo, Animated Arcee, Animated Flareup, Animated Road Rage, Princess Clover the Green Sprixie Princess, Princess Honey the Yellow Sprixie Princess, Princess Crystal the Blue Sprixie Princess, Princess Skye the Cyan Sprixie Princess, Princess Moana the Purple Sprixie Princess, Princess Pumkin the Orange Sprixie Princess, and Princess Reese the Red Sprixie Princess are heading to Ember Island.

Lincoln snapped his fingers, and the 18-year-old, white-haired, 8'5", handsome and extremely muscular man had on his new large orange and black speedo with a Thunderbird and a lightning bolt surrounded by elemental forces and stars on it with rainbow flames coming off the speedo, orange sandals, his jewelry and accessories, and he had his weapons holstered in case of trouble.

And Aluloona Loona, Cthulhy Squele, Molly Vanitas, Tearlaments Havnis, Tearlaments Merrli, Tearlaments Reinoheart, Tearlaments Scheiren, Tearlaments Kashtira, Tearlaments Rulkallos, Tearlaments Kitkallos, Tearlaments Kaleido-Heart, RID Glowstrike, Universe 666 Animated Samantha Lomow/Slo-Mo, Animated Arcee, Animated Flareup, Animated Road Rage, Princess Clover the Green Sprixie Princess, Princess Honey the Yellow Sprixie Princess, Princess Crystal the Blue Sprixie Princess, Princess Skye the Cyan Sprixie Princess, Princess Moana the Purple Sprixie Princess, Princess Pumkin the Orange Sprixie Princess, and Princess Reese the Red Sprixie Princess are dressed in two-piece colored bikinis The Musiqidandi Sisters made for them, colored sandals, and they had their weapons holstered in case of trouble. Plus, we found out Aluloona Loona, Cthulhy Squele, Molly Vanitas, Tearlaments Havnis, Tearlaments Merrli, Tearlaments Reinoheart, Tearlaments Scheiren, Tearlaments Kashtira, Tearlaments Rulkallos, Tearlaments Kitkallos, Tearlaments Kaleido-Heart, RID Glowstrike, Universe 666 Animated Samantha Lomow/Slo-Mo, Animated Arcee, Animated Flareup, Animated Road Rage, Princess Clover the Green Sprixie Princess, Princess Honey the Yellow Sprixie Princess, Princess Crystal the Blue Sprixie Princess, Princess Skye the Cyan Sprixie Princess, Princess Moana the Purple Sprixie Princess, Princess Pumkin the Orange Sprixie Princess, and Princess Reese

the Red Sprixie Princess all had feelings for Lincoln, and he also had feelings for them, and he also saved them all from an ambush by a group of musclebound thugs Flip hired to kill them, Lincoln sucked out their muscle mass, virility, strength, blood, and life energy as it killed them all which made those buttfaces go insane with anger, until Lincoln fired energy blasts at those buttfaces and more gold and jewels and treasures came out of them, but they also got to keep their heads up, they got word that mutant has sent more muscle-bound thugs to kill them.

Tearlaments Scheiren: Wow, so this is Ember Island, it sure is beautiful.

Lincoln: It sure is, Tearlaments Schien, and it's perfect for our first date. Shall we?

Lincoln, Aluloona Loona, Cthulhy Squele, Molly Vanitas, Tearlaments Havnis, Tearlaments Merrli, Tearlaments Reinoheart, Tearlaments Scheiren, Tearlaments Kashtira, Tearlaments Rulkallos, Tearlaments Kitkallos, Tearlaments Kaleido-Heart, RID Glowstrike, Universe 666 Animated Samantha Lomow/Slo-Mo, Animated Arcee, Animated Flareup, Animated Road Rage, Princess Clover the Green Sprixie Princess, Princess Honey the Yellow Sprixie Princess, Princess Crystal the Blue Sprixie Princess, Princess Skye the Cyan Sprixie Princess, Princess Moana the Purple Sprixie Princess, Princess Pumkin the Orange Sprixie Princess, and Princess Reese the Red Sprixie Princess dived into the waters and they had fun swimming and they even saw the marine life there.

Then, they went back to the beach and they had an awesome volleyball game, and Aluloona Loona, Cthulhy Squele, Molly Vanitas, Tearlaments Havnis, Tearlaments Merrli, Tearlaments Reinoheart, Tearlaments Scheiren, Tearlaments Kashtira, Tearlaments Rulkallos, Tearlaments Kitkallos, Tearlaments Kaleido-Heart, RID Glowstrike, Universe 666 Animated Samantha Lomow/Slo-Mo, Animated Arcee, Animated Flareup, Animated Road Rage, Princess Clover the Green Sprixie Princess, Princess Honey the Yellow Sprixie Princess, Princess Crystal the Blue Sprixie Princess, Princess Skye the Cyan Sprixie Princess, Princess Moana the Purple Sprixie Princess, Princess Pumkin the Orange Sprixie

Princess, and Princess Reese the Red Sprixie Princess got an extremely massive and deep atomic red blush on their faces when they saw Lincoln lift thirteen massive 900,000,000,000,000-lb barbells Lincoln summoned in his large and strong hands and thirteen massive and long white wolf tails.

But then, they saw the hulking muscle-bound thugs that Flip hired coming after them, but Lincoln fired vacuum tubes from his chest which latched onto the chests of Flip's massive army of hulking muscled thugs, and then, the vacuum tubes literally began sucking Flip's massive army of hulking muscled thugs dry of all their massive muscle mass, virility, blood, and physical strength, and all of it was being pumped into Lincoln and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles grew and bulged even more and veins formed on his body, and his massive white angel wings with aurora and orange tips spread out and glowed and his halo glowed and he also grew even stronger. When Lincoln was done, the vacuum tubes detached themselves from the chests of the thugs and went back into Lincoln, and the thugs were now dead from blood loss and thin as a rake and he fired a blast of red energy and destroyed them leaving them as ashes.

Lincoln: Nice try, you stupid mutant!

Then, they had some lunch, and then, as the sun was about to set, Lincoln made clones of himself and he and his clones went up to Aluloona Loona, Cthulhy Squele, Molly Vanitas, Tearlaments Havnis, Tearlaments Merrli, Tearlaments Reinoheart, Tearlaments Scheiren, Tearlaments Kashtira, Tearlaments Rulkallos, Tearlaments Kitkallos, Tearlaments Kaleido-Heart, RID Glowstrike, Universe 666 Animated Samantha Lomow/Slo-Mo, Animated Arcee, Animated Flareup, Animated Road Rage, Princess Clover the Green Sprixie Princess, Princess Honey the Yellow Sprixie Princess, Princess Crystal the Blue Sprixie Princess, Princess Skye the Cyan Sprixie Princess, Princess Moana the Purple Sprixie Princess, Princess Pumkin the Orange Sprixie Princess, and Princess Reese the Red Sprixie Princess and they hugged the girls in their abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms and Aluloona Loona, Cthulhy Squele, Molly Vanitas, Tearlaments Havnis, Tearlaments Merrli, Tearlaments Reinoheart, Tearlaments Scheiren,

Tearlaments Kashtira, Tearlaments Rulkallos, Tearlaments Kitkallos, Tearlaments Kaleido-Heart, RID Glowstrike, Universe 666 Animated Samantha Lomow/Slo-Mo, Animated Arcee, Animated Flareup, Animated Road Rage, Princess Clover the Green Sprixie Princess, Princess Honey the Yellow Sprixie Princess, Princess Crystal the Blue Sprixie Princess, Princess Skye the Cyan Sprixie Princess, Princess Moana the Purple Sprixie Princess, Princess Pumkin the Orange Sprixie Princess, and Princess Reese the Red Sprixie Princess placed their hands on the massive pecs of Lincoln and his clones.

And then, they shared a passionate and romantic kiss and Lincoln also marked Aluloona Loona, Cthulhy Squele, Molly Vanitas, Tearlaments Havnis, Tearlaments Merrli, Tearlaments Reinoheart, Tearlaments Scheiren, Tearlaments Kashtira, Tearlaments Rulkallos, Tearlaments Kitkallos, Tearlaments Kaleido-Heart, RID Glowstrike, Universe 666 Animated Samantha Lomow/Slo-Mo, Animated Arcee, Animated Flareup, Animated Road Rage, Princess Clover the Green Sprixie Princess, Princess Honey the Yellow Sprixie Princess, Princess Crystal the Blue Sprixie Princess, Princess Skye the Cyan Sprixie Princess, Princess Moana the Purple Sprixie Princess, Princess Pumkin the Orange Sprixie Princess, and Princess Reese the Red Sprixie Princess as he slowly sank his fangs into them and fed on their blood, and his rainbow energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flare up as he gained a massive power boost and he also gained the very same powers as them, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more, and his massive white angel wings with aurora and orange tips spread out and glowed along with his large gold halo and four orbiting gold rings on each corner of the halo behind his head and eleven massive and long white tails with rainbow tips and rainbow markings.

He slowly unlatched his fangs from their necks as their necks healed and the puncture marks sealed up, and he also kissed where he bit them. They came back home to The World Tree Estate, and Nico and I saw Lincoln covered in kisses on his face, body, and eight-pack abs.

Me: (Whistles) Wow, it looks like you really had a good time at

Ember Island, eh, Lincoln?

Lincoln: (In Heaven) It… was… so… AWESOME!

Suddenly, twenty-three Elemental Thunderbird Necklaces of Eternal Love appeared on the necks of Aluloona Loona, Cthulhy Squele, Molly Vanitas, Tearlaments Havnis, Tearlaments Merrli, Tearlaments Reinoheart, Tearlaments Scheiren, Tearlaments Kashtira, Tearlaments Rulkallos, Tearlaments Kitkallos, Tearlaments Kaleido-Heart, RID Glowstrike, Universe 666 Animated Samantha Lomow/Slo-Mo, Animated Arcee, Animated Flareup, Animated Road Rage, Princess Clover the Green Sprixie Princess, Princess Honey the Yellow Sprixie Princess, Princess Crystal the Blue Sprixie Princess, Princess Skye the Cyan Sprixie Princess, Princess Moana the Purple Sprixie Princess, Princess Pumkin the Orange Sprixie Princess, and Princess Reese the Red Sprixie Princess with colored gems on the gold lightning bolts and colored crystal links from their merged Crystal Necklaces of The Buddha and white and gold-accented Elemental Thunderbird Chokers of Eternal Love on their necks.

Lily the Mermaid: Whoa, now, Aluloona Loona, Cthulhy Squele, Molly Vanitas, Tearlaments Havnis, Tearlaments Merrli, Tearlaments Reinoheart, Tearlaments Scheiren, Tearlaments Kashtira, Tearlaments Rulkallos, Tearlaments Kitkallos, Tearlaments Kaleido-Heart, RID Glowstrike, Universe 666 Animated Samantha Lomow/Slo-Mo, Animated Arcee, Animated Flareup, Animated Road Rage, Princess Clover the Green Sprixie Princess, Princess Honey the Yellow Sprixie Princess, Princess Crystal the Blue Sprixie Princess, Princess Skye the Cyan Sprixie Princess, Princess Moana the Purple Sprixie Princess, Princess Pumkin the Orange Sprixie Princess, and Princess Reese the Red Sprixie Princess are in your harem, Linky.

Aluloona Loona, Cthulhy Squele, Molly Vanitas, Tearlaments Havnis, Tearlaments Merrli, Tearlaments Reinoheart, Tearlaments Scheiren, Tearlaments Kashtira, Tearlaments Rulkallos, Tearlaments Kitkallos, Tearlaments Kaleido-Heart, RID Glowstrike, Universe 666 Animated Samantha Lomow/Slo-Mo, Animated Arcee, Animated Flareup, Animated Road Rage, Princess Clover the Green Sprixie Princess, Princess Honey the Yellow Sprixie Princess,

Princess Crystal the Blue Sprixie Princess, Princess Skye the Cyan Sprixie Princess, Princess Moana the Purple Sprixie Princess, Princess Pumkin the Orange Sprixie Princess, and Princess Reese the Red Sprixie Princess showed the marks Lincoln made on the right sides of their necks.

Shaylen Harper: Oh man, now Tearlaments Havnis, Tearlaments Merrli, Tearlaments Reinoheart, Tearlaments Scheiren, Tearlaments Kashtira, Tearlaments Rulkallos, Tearlaments Kitkallos, and Tearlaments Kaleido-Heart are part of his harem.

Nicole: Along with RID Glowstrike, Universe 666 Animated Samantha Lomow/Slo-Mo, Animated Arcee, Animated Flareup, Animated Road Rage, Princess Clover the Green Sprixie Princess, Princess Honey the Yellow Sprixie Princess, Princess Crystal the Blue Sprixie Princess, Princess Skye the Cyan Sprixie Princess, Princess Moana the Purple Sprixie Princess, Princess Pumkin the Orange Sprixie Princess, and Princess Reese the Red Sprixie Princess.

Jenna: And Flip had some nerve trying to kill them, that mutant is just making things much worse for himself.

Serena Logan: I always knew that stupid mutant cheapskate was and always will be nothing but fucking trouble, and he's just making things worse for himself.

Rarity: And trying to kill Aluloona Loona, Cthulhy Squele, Molly Vanitas, Tearlaments Havnis, Tearlaments Merrli, Tearlaments Reinoheart, Tearlaments Scheiren, Tearlaments Kashtira, Tearlaments Rulkallos, Tearlaments Kitkallos, Tearlaments Kaleido-Heart, RID Glowstrike, Universe 666 Animated Samantha Lomow/Slo-Mo, Animated Arcee, Animated Flareup, Animated Road Rage, Princess Clover the Green Sprixie Princess, Princess Honey the Yellow Sprixie Princess, Princess Crystal the Blue Sprixie Princess, Princess Skye the Cyan Sprixie Princess, Princess Moana the Purple Sprixie Princess, Princess Pumkin the Orange Sprixie Princess, and Princess Reese the Red Sprixie Princess, now that repulsive ape is really going to get it.

Lincoln: And we also had a run-in with more of the hulking muscle-

bound hired thugs they sent to kill us yet again, but I sucked out their muscle mass, strength, and virility and I killed them all and sent them to The Black Gates, and that mutant should be screaming with pure vengeance and hate at us in 3… 2… 1!

Suddenly, we heard Flip scream and bellow with extreme hatred and rage and cursing right at us, and now, that moron has officially lost his mind.

Maria: (Flips Flip the middle finger) Yeah, up yours, you mutant moronic cheapskate!

Nico: Even after we kicked Flip's miserable hide, that mutant still refuses to quit!

Lincoln: Same with Lewis Travolta, Dark Amy, Icky Vicky, Billy McLean, Pablo, Anderson, and the other jerks at Dad's restaurant, but it's much more fun to see their thugs get killed by me.

Me: It sure is, and it's so much more fun seeing them blow their stacks!

We then saw Lincoln form a viewing window, and then, Lincoln snapped his fingers.

SNAPS FINGERS!

We saw a massive funnel appeared in Flip's mouth, and then, massive cartons of the extremely powerful laxatives that Shizuka and her sisters used on Killjoy Huggins and Lewis Travolta appeared over the funnel.

Me: (GASPS) ARE THOSE…?!

Nico: The extremely powerful laxatives Shizuka and her sisters used on Killjoy Huggins and Lewis Travolta?!

Luna: DO IT, BRO!

Then, the extremely powerful laxatives were dumped into Flip's mouth and the funnel was removed. Then, Flip's stomach gurgled and rumbled, and then… !

MASSIVELY LOUD AND EXTREMELY WET FART!

Flip farted and massive tons of gold, jewels, gems, and other currencies exploded out of his three-cheeked butt like crazy!

Flip stopped farting like crazy.

Lincoln: That's for trying to get your musclebound thugs to murder me and the girls in my harem, you disgusting three butt-cheeked mutant!

Nico: Jeez. Those laxatives are really powerful, I still remember when you tried that prank on me years ago, Connor, but that failed.

Me: Because of you using Walker's powers.

Connor Chan: Flip's really pissing me off now, if he does this again, I'm gonna shove a grenade down his throat!

Nico: Connor, I know you're angry, but we're saving it for December 1st when we kill him, Icky Vicky, and Xehanort. Now, don't even think of getting into the weapons room or I'm telling Dad!

Connor Chan: Tattle tale.

Later we were walkiing around the city on patrol.

Lyra Heartstrings: What to do today?

Me: Looks like everything is quiet though.

Nico: You know it was awesome how we would wind up on patrol and battle Hitotsuki monsters.

Xenia: I know. I miss that.

Taro: Me too.

Haruka: Are you kidding?! Yeah, I liked fighting them. But now, we don't have to worry about their hosts causing trouble!

Nico: I know! But it was still awesome though.

Me: Gabriel showed us Taro's Hitotsuki form Avataroki but that was a stage show exclusive form.

Eli: Yeah that would be so cool if we fought that one for real.

Me: That's the only one we have left to make the 46 years complete. King Ohger was a freebie.

Nico: Yep.

Haruka: Enough about the Hitotsukis! Let's head on over to Applejack's.

Me: Yeah she said she has something fun for all of us.

We were walking and then we saw Taro.

Me: Oh Taro good we found you.

Taro: I bet. Do you guys think I'm powerful?

Me: Well yeah we do. Why do you ask?

Taro: Well I've been feeling like a second wheel to you.

Me: What do you mean?

Nico: What are you talking about? Of course you're powerful. Heck, you even helped out against 2099 Hobgoblin.

2099 Spiderman: Especially with that laugh off

Nico: Yeah that was great!

Taro: Well I'm glad you think so because it makes me feel less powerful! There should be room for another leader around HERE AND THAT IS GOING TO BE ME!

Me: Uh oh! Here it comes!

He was enveloped in a ring of energy with the Donbrothers symbol

on it and he turned into the Donbrothers themed Hitotsuki, AVATAROKI!

Great King Enma (閻魔大王 Enma Daiō) is a judge coming from the depths of Hell. He put Taro Momoi on a trial, as god-themed Hitotsuki called Avataroki (暴太郎鬼 Abatarōki, lit. Violent Boy Demon).

He came from the depths of Hell and put Taro Momoi on a trial, for him to "atone for his sins". He gave the Donbrothers a total of three sessions, with a break, to make a verdict as lawyers. However, despite the discharges, Enma decided to defeat the Donbrothers by his own hands, treating them as guilty, as Avataroki. Trying to make the heroes fall in the depths of Hell, Enma eventually, along with the Hell Anoni, was defeated by the Donbrothers.

WE GASPED!

Me: WHOA! Avataroki!

Nico: NOT AGAIN!

Xenia: This is gonna be rough!

Nico: Taro, lets just calm down!

Me: Lets not settle this here.

I snapped my fingers and we were on Glaren.

Me: There. Lets separate you first.

I fired a wave of light and he was separated from Avataroki!

Taro: (Groans) What happened?

Me: Uhh I don't know. You had a breakdown and you turned into HIM!

He saw Avataroki!

Avataroki: I turned into him!?

Me: For real this time! Not because of Gabriel!

Gabriel: Yeah.

Taro: Well then lets get him!

Me: With pleasure!

Donbrothers, Lyra, me and Nico: AVATAR CHANGE!

Sonoi: Absolute Integrity and Perfection Personified! SONOI! ソノイ

Sononi: A beautiful Rose has its thorns… Looking to know love! SONONI! ソノニ

Sonoza: When my interest is caught, nothing gets in the way! SONOZA! ソノザ

All 3: The 3 assembled! The Noto Trio!

Don Masamune: The Jaws that have snapped awake… DON MURASAME! ドンムラサメ

Jiro: Able bodied and dragon-muscled! DON DRAGOKU! ドンドラゴクウ

Dangerous Jiro: And DON TORABOLT! トラボルト

Shinichi: Bidding farewell to the transient world… SARU BROTHER! サルブラザー

Haruka: The manga master… ONI SISTER! オニシスター

Tsubasa: The fastest get away alive! INU BROTHER! イヌブラザー

Tsuyoshi: One faithful pheasant! KIJI BROTHER! キジブラザー

Earth Masamune: AN AVALANCHE OF BOULDERS FROM THE NORTH! EARTH GENBU! アースゲンブ

Fire Masamune: FIREBALLS THAT BURN DOWN FROM THE SKY OF THE SOUTH! FIRE SUZAKU! ファイアスザク

Wind Masamune: WINDS THAT BLOW FROM THE WEST! WIND BYAKKO! 風白虎

Water Masamune: WATERS THAT FLOW FROM THE EAST! WATER SEIRYU! 水清流!

Kanako: THE LIGHT OF THE JANUARY WOLF MOON SHINES BRIGHT IN THE AURORA! DON WOLFEN! ドンウルフェン

Koichiro Higashi: THE SONG OF THE CLASSICAL FESTIVAL! DON MAESTORA! ドンマエストロラ

Taichi: THE WATERS OF THE OCEAN HAVE AMAZING MERMAIDS! DON ATLANTIA! ドンアトランティア

Mizuho Ijuin: THE FAIRIES SPARKLE IN THE BEAUTY OF SPRING! DON SPRINGFOR! ドンスプリングフォー

Tamaki: THE HEAT OF LAVA AND VOLCANOES! DUCHESS VOLCANO! ダッチェス火山

Shinnosuke: THE ARROWS OF LOVE KNOW THEIR MATCH! DON CUPID ARROW! ドンキューピッドアロー

Dante: THE SIMIANS OF FRIENDSHIP AND LOVE! DON PRIMATIA! ドンプリマティア

Yusei: THE STARS OF STARDUST DRAGON! DON STARDUST! ドンスターダスト

Jack Atlas: THE FIRES OF RED DRAGON ARCHFIEND! DON ARCHFIEND! ドンアーチフィーンド

Carly Atlas: The ORANGE FLAMES OF THE HUMMINGBIRD! DUCHESS HUMMINGBIRD! ハチドリ公爵夫人

Akiza: THE ROSE OF THE BLACK ROSE DRAGON! DUCHESS BLACK ROSE! ブラックローズ公爵夫人

Sakura Avalon: ENCHANTRESS OF THE CLOW! DUCHESS CLOW! クロウ公爵夫人

Keiko: PUTTING CRIMINALS IN THEIR PLACE WITH FLOWERS AND FIRE! ONI-DETECTIVE FLORA! 鬼探偵フローラ

Yusuke: THE DETECTIVE OF THE SPIRIT WORLD! DON DETECTIVE SPIRITUS! ドンディテクティブスピリタス

Tyler: PATROLLING THE STARS AND DEFENDING THE INNOCENT! DON INTERSTELLAR! ドンインターステラー

Shope: THE ELEMENTS OF THE ENERGY OF LIGHT! DUCHESS ELEMENTALA! エレメンタラ公爵夫人

Kevin: POWER OF MOTHER NATURE AND THE ANIMALS! DON GAIA! ドンガイア

Roach: FLIGHT OF THE SKIES OF WIND! DON SKY AVIATION! ドンスカイアビエーション

Syd: PROTECTING THE LOVE OF NATURE! DUCHESS SYLVANIUS! シルバニアス公爵夫人

Lok: SPIRITS OF THE LIFE OF EARTH! DON HUNTIK! ドンハンティック

Hulk: HULKING POWER OF THE SMASH! DON HITMANIA! ドンヒットマニア

Yumi: DARKNESS IN THE FORM OF A MURDER OF CROWS! DUCHESS RAVEN! レイヴン公爵夫人

Cameron: THE IRON OF BRAINS OVER BRAWN! DON IRON FURY! ドンアイアンフューリー

Fabia: BY THE LIGHT OF NEATHIA! DUCHESS HAOS LIGHT! ダッチェスハオスライト

Tracer: GOD SAVE THE QUEEN FOR OVERWATCH! DUCHESS GREAT BRITAIN OVERWATCH! 英国公爵夫人オーバーウォッチ

Dante Vale: THE SUN AND MOON OF THE MAYAN LANDS! DON UMBRA JAGUAR! ドンアンブラジャガー

Harry Potter: DEFENDER OF THE HOUSE OF GRYFFINDOR AND HOGWARTS! DON HOGWARTS MAGIC! ドンホグワーツの魔法

Mollie: THE THUNDERSTORM OF THE PEGASUS! DUCHESS THUNDER PEGASUS! ダッチェスサンダーペガサス

Sophie Casterwill: FROM THE FLAMES OF THE ASHES RISES NEW LIFE! DUCHESS CASTERWILL PHOENIX! キャスターウィルフェニックス公爵夫人

Optimus Prime: LEADING THE AUTOBOTS TO PEACE! DON AUTOBOT CYBERTRON! ドンオートボットサイバトロン

Raiden: THE LIGHTNING OF HONOR AND THE FIGHT OF GLORY! DON LIGHTNING MORTAL KOMBAT! ドンライトニングモータルコンバット

Koyama: THE PEPPERS OF FIRE AND FESTIVITIES! DON CAPSAICIA! ドンカプサイシア

Kisuke Takahashi: BRINGING THE APPLES OF ETERNAL LIFE! DON VALHALLA! ドンヴァルハラ

Twilight Sparkle: BY THE POWER OF THE FRIENDSHIP OF MAGIC! ONI-FRIENDSHIP! 鬼との友情

Pinkie Pie: BY THE POWER OF THE GEARS OF LAUGHTER! ONI-LAUGHTER! 鬼笑い

Applejack: BY THE POWER OF THE EARTH OF HONESTY! ONI-HONESTY! 鬼の正直さ

Rarity: BY THE POWER OF THE JEWELS OF GENEROSITY! ONI-GENEROSITY! 鬼の寛大さ!

Fluttershy: BY THE POWER OF THE LEAVES OF KINDNESS! ONI-KINDNESS! 鬼の優しさ

Sunset Shimmer: BY THE POWER OF THE FIRES OF FORGIVENESS! ONI-FORGIVENESS! 鬼赦し

Rainbow Dash: BY THE POWER OF THE LIGHTNING OF

LOYALTY! ONI-LOYALTY! 鬼の忠誠心

Starlight Glimmer: BY THE POWER OF THE SKULLS OF EMPATHY! ONI-EMPATHY! 鬼感情移入

Vinyl Scratch: BY THE POWER OF THE MUSIC OF RELIABILITY! ONI-RELIABILITY! 鬼の信頼性

Trixie Lulamoon: BY THE POWER OF THE STARS OF HUMILITY! ONI-HUMILITY! 鬼の謙虚さ

Lightning Dust: BY THE POWER OF THE STORM OF REDEMPTION! ONI-REDEMPTION! 鬼の救い

Luster Dawn: BY THE POWER OF THE DAWN OF THE MORNING SUN! DUCHESS MORNING SUN! 公爵夫人の朝日

Princess Luna: BY THE POWER OF THE DARKNESS OF THE NIGHT! DUCHESS NOCTURNE! ノクターン公爵夫人

Princess Celestia: BY THE POWER OF THE LIGHT OF THE SUN! EMPRESS SUN! 孫皇后

Lyra: The magic of friendship lives on in everyone! DON ALICORNIA! ドンアリコルニア

Nico: SENDING GOOD TO HEAVEN AND BANISHING BAD TO HELL! DON TWILIGHT PURGATORIO! ドントワイライトプルガトリオ

Me: THE ETERNAL PHOENIX FLIES THROUGH THE FLAMES OF LIFE! DON HOUOU FALCHION! ドンホウオウファルシオン

Taro: Born from a Peach! DON MOMOTARO! ドンモモタロウ

(FIREWORKS GO OFF)

Taro: HAHAHAHAHA! Avataro Sentai!

All: Donbrothers!

KRABBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO

A massive fiery explosion blasted off behind us and we were ready!

WE WERE READY FOR ACTION!

Sonoi: I never thought I would have to fight this one!

Me: Now we are finally going to get the chance too! So lets make this one to remember!

I used the Mighty Morphin Gear!

Me: FEEL THE POWER OF THE RANGERS OFF 1993!

GO GO POWER RANGERS! GO GO POWER RANGERS! GO GO POWER RANGERS! MIGHTY MORPHIN POWER RANGERS!

I got an awesome Zyuranger Sword!

Me: YEAH!

Taro: Lets see how this Hitotsuki can keep up!

I swung my sword and fired waves of Mastodon, Pterodactyl, Triceratops, Saber Toothed Tiger, Tyrannosaurus and Dragon energy blasts.

They hit Avataroki and exploded in massive fiery explosions all over!

KRABBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOMMMMM!
KRABBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOMMMM!
KRABBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMMMMM!
KRABBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMMMM!

Avataroki: Nice try! SHINKENGER!

He used the power of the Shinkenger and got a deadly evil looking samurai sword!

Me: WHOA! All right then!

I used the Samurai Gear and got a sword for Samurai from 2011!

Nico: YEAH!

Me and Avataroki clashed and numerous massive sparks flew all over and massive fiery explosions blasted off everywhere!

KRABBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOMMMMM!
KRABBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOMMMM!
KRABBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMMMMM!
KRABBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOMMMMM!
KRABBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOMMMMM!
KRABBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOMMMM!
KRABBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMMMMM!
KRABBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOMMMMM!

Nico: YEAH! GET HIM!

Taro fired energy waves and blasted him all over!

I slashed him all over!

Me: Take that!

Nico: Wait! What did he just do?!

Me: He has all the powers of all 46+ Years of Sentai in him Nico. He's a god themed Hitotsuki that has all their powers.

Nico: Oh yeah! This is gonna be good!

Taro: This will be fun!

Maria: Still won't save him!

Me: But it will be awesome practice!

Avataroki: Bring it on! GAORANGER!

He got a dark Gaoranger sword!

I used the Wild Force Gear and got a Wild Force Sword!

Me: This will be good!

I used the powers of the Lion, Bison, Eagle, Shark, White Tiger, Black Lion, Water Buffalo, Condor, Sawshark and Jaguar!

We went at each other and clashed and I jumped back!

Me: FINAL ROAR!

I fired a massive blast of energy and it hit him and exploded!

EXTREMELY MASSIVE AND POWERFUL EXPLOSION!

Nico: WHOA! Unbelievable!

He came out of the fire and was laughing.

Taro: That's a dark version of my laugh!

Me: But I will say this Taro! He is giving us ONE HELLUVA EPIC CHALLENGE!

Nico: WOOHOO! I'll say!

Avataroki: Zyuohger!

AAAHH AAAHH AHAH!

He formed a powerful Zyuohger Blaster!

Me: Whoa! Okay then!

I used the Zyuohger gear and I got a blaster and sword!

AAAHH AAAHH AHAH!

Me: Cool!

He fired energy waves and I did the same and the blasts collided and exploded all over the place!

KRABBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOMMMMM!
KRABBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOMMMM!
KRABBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMMMMM!
KRABBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMMMM!
KRABBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOMMMMM!
KRABBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOMMMM!
KRABBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMMMMM!

KRABBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMMMM!
KRABBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOMMMMM!
KRABBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOMMMM!
KRABBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMMMMM!
KRABBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMMMM!
KRABBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOMMMMM!
KRABBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOMMMM!
KRABBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMMMMM!
KRABBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMMMM
KRABBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOMMMMM
KRABBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOMMMM!
KRABBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMMMMM!
KRABBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMMMM!
KRABBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOMMMMM!
KRABBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOMMMM!
KRABBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMMMMM!
KRABBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMMMM!

Massive fiery explosions were blasting off everywhere!

Nico: WHOA! What a battle!

Me: Don't underestimate our planet or you will not live to regret it!

Avataroki: Kiramager! Insparkleation!

He got a Kiramai sword!

Me: So that's how you want to play!

I used the Kiramager Gear and got an awesome jewel sword!

Juru: HEY! No one says Insparkleation but me!

Horsea Squirted ink and it got on his face and he fired jewels in random directions!

Me: Take this!

I fired waves of jewels and blasted him all over and powerful explosions hit him all over.

KRABBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMMM!
KRABBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOMMMM!
KRABBBBBOOOOOOOOMMMM!

Nico: YEAH!

Avataroki: PatRangers!

He got a dark PatRangers Blaster!

Me: Okay then!

I used the LupinRangers gear and got a thief sword!

Avataroki: By Order of the GSPO, I'm Taking you down by force!

Me: Here's an advanced notice: I'm taking your treasure!

Nico: And we're going to kick your big ugly fucking ass!

He fired energy waves and I deflected them back and blasted him all over.

He fired at us. Eddy fired back. More fiery explosions blasted off all over!

KRABBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMMMM!
KRABBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOMMMMM!

Nico: OH YEAH!

The previous group came!

Beetle: Holy mackerel! This is awesome!

Cad Bane: Yeah get him!

Nico: Oh hey guys! You made it just in time!

Boomerang: (Australian Accent) Like we would ever miss this mates.

Nico: Yep.

Avataroki: Magiranger!

He got a Magistaff!

Me: Okay then!

I used the Mystic Force Gear and got a Magistaff too!

Avataroki then summoned Anolis!

Me: Anolis huh! Okay then! RISE!

I summoned the footsoldiers!

Nico: WHAT THE!?

Me: Necrolai and the Mystic Force Monsters aren't the only ones who can summon the Hidiacs and the footsoldiers. ATTACK!

The Hidiacs attacked the Anolis and blasted them left and right!

Boomerang: GET EM MATES!

They fired waves of energy and blasted the Anolis and Avataroki and massive fiery explosions rang out all over!

Qin: WOOHOO! YEAH!

Camie: YEAH!

I fired waves of fire and blasted Avataroki all over!

Lola: YEAH GET HIM!

Avataroki was not finished yet!

Avataroki: Gekiranger.

He got a Gekiranger sword!

Me: Now for Jungle Fury!

I used the Jungle Fury Gear and got a Jungle Spirit Sword!

Poliwag ran over to him and fired a bubblebeam blast and blasted him all over!

Leafeon: My turn! SOLAR BEAM!

She fired a massive blast of Solar Energy and it hit Avataroki and exploded!

KRABBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMMMMM!

Qin: YEAH!

Sarah: WOOHOO! YEAH!

Me: THUNDERSTRIKE OF THE JELLYFISH!

I fired a wave of lightning with the Jellyfish Spirit and it hit Avataroki and exploded all over!

KRABOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMMMM!

Nico: WHOA YEAH!

Avataroki was not down yet.

Avataroki: Kyurangers.

He got a Dark Space Sword.

Me: Oh yeah?

I used the Kyurangers gear!

Me: Feel the power of the stars! Time to test your luck!

Lucky: You tell him!

I used the Kyutamas of the Zodiac!

I used the Aries, Taurus, Gemini, Cancer, Leo, Virgo, Libra, Scorpio, Sagittarius, Capricorn, Aquarius, and Pisces Kyutamas and got an

awesome ZODIAC SWORD!

Me: ZODIAC FURY STAR STORM!

I fired a wave of stars and blasted Avataroki all over the place!

MASSIVE NUMEROUS FIERY EXPLOSIONS!

Me: Take that!

Avataroki: Carranger.

He got a Japanese Turbo Sword!

Me: Time to fight speed with speed!

I used the American Turbo Gear and got the same sword!

ZOOM ZOOM!

We ran fast and punched and slashed at each other with incredible speed and power!

SLASHSLASH SLASH SLASH BOOM BOOM!

We were really going at it!

I then kicked him down and smashed him into the ground!

Nico: YEAH NICE!

Sonic ran at him also and so did Rainbow dash, Roadrunner, Speedy Gonzales, Flash, Kid Flash and all the speed masters and they punched him in his stomach and face all over and bashed him down.

Nico: YEAH! That was fast!

Qin: AWESOME!

Avataroki then got up.

Avataroki: Jetman.

He grew bat wings and got a powerful Jet Sword!

Me: Oh so you want to take to the skies!

I spread my wings and Avataroki flew into the air and I followed.

I used the Jetman Gear and got a jet sword and we clashed and then NUMEROUS FIERY EXPLOSIONS BLASTED OFF all over the sky!

KRABBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOMMM!
KRABBBBBBOOOOOOOOMMMMMMM!
KRABBBBBBOOOOOOOOMMMM!

I slashed him all over the place and kicked him into the ground!

Nico: WHOA! YEAH!

Poromon: Take this! (Echoing) LIGHTNING JAVELIN!

He fired a wave of lightning and electrocuted Avataroki!

And then pecked him!

POINK POINK POINK POINK!

Poromon: Take that!

Avataroki got up!

?: This guy needs to take a hike!

2 figures came! 1 was a girl with red hair and she had red eyes and pink clothes and had red angel wings and she had a tiara with the symbol of the Donbrothers Dopant on it and she had a Gear Sword for the Donbrothers.

The 2nd figure was a girl with black hair and dark grey clothes and she had black angel wings and had a tiara with the symbol of Dust Man on it.

Tara Donbrothers: Tara Donbrothers, Embodiment of the Donbrothers Dopant.

Dina Dust: Dina Dust, Embodiment of Dust Man.

Ilana: Dina! Wow!

Starfire: Oh Dina glorious! You are looking awesome!

Dina Dust: Awesome to see you again Starfire and Ilana. Its been a while. We can catch up later.

Tara Donbrothers: We saw your battle with Avataroki J.D. That was awesome!

Me: Thanks Tara. Shall we all finish this guy together?

Taro: With pleasure!

Me: Here we go!

I formed a Solar System and Universe Spirit Bomb for the Donbrothers.

The rangers and everyone held hands.

The solar system and the universe and symbols of the rangers and elements and our cutie marks formed.

Tara, Me, Nico, Lyra and the Donbrothers: UNIVERSE SPIRIT BOMB OF FRIENDSHIP!

We threw it and it hit Avataroki and exploded!

EXTREMELY MASSIVE AND INCREDIBLE UNBELIEVABLE EXPLOSION!

He was obliterated and I caught the gear and purified it!

Me: Awesome! Avataroki and the Hitotsuki you All have failed this universe!

Nico: DARN TOOTIN THEY HAVE!

Donbrothers and Lyra: DEMON ELIMINATION COMPLETE! ALL'S WELL THAT ENDS WELL!

We cheered wildly!

Nico: YEAH!

We were back home!

Nico: YEAH! That was awesome!

Titanium Man: (Russian Accent) That was amazing comrades!

Multiple Man: Wow! No kidding! Well done!

Me: Thanks guys!

Maria: How did you meet Ilana and Starfire?

Dina Dust: I met Ilana in school as they were having Dodgeball class and I helped Ilana and her brother Lance win and it was fun.

Ilana: She is an amazing dodgeball star like J.D.

Me: Wow!

Dina Dust: And I met Starfire when she was fighting her sister Blackfire and I flew up and helped her bring her to justice.

Blackfire: Boy I remember that! That was intense. She is quite the fighter like me.

Starfire: That was amazing.

Me: Wow it sure was!

Nico: Would you 2 like to join the team?

Tara Donbrothers: We would be honored.

Me: Awesome.

Applejack: Now we can head to Sweet Apple Acres.

We were off.

Me: Boy Avataroki put up an amazing challenge! It's a darn shame he wasn't the primary target for Lyra's big day mission.

Xenia: Yeah that would have been awesome!

Nico: I know! That would have been much better.

Lyra Heartstrings: That would have been a fun one.

We saw a bunch of us there.

Astrotrain: What kept you guys?

Me: Sorry we're late guys. Got sidetracked by an unexpected development.

We told them everything.

Pear Butter: Oh man! Taro ACTUALLY Turned into Avataroki!?

Nico: Yep. That was an epic battle!

Tara Donbrothers: It sure was! But it was awesome that J.D. made that into an awesome battle.

Me: It was epic.

Pear Butter: Awesome you made that an epic one.

Me: Yep.

Nico: Anyway, Applejack, what are we here for?

Applejack: Now we can show y'all how to make cider.

Me: Awesome.

Applejack took a bunch of huge tubs and filled them with zap apples and apples each.

Applejack: We're going to show y'all how to make cider.

Granny Smith: You guys are going to love it.

Me: Looking forward to seeing this.

Apple Bloom: It's really fun.

We saw them squish apples and Zap Apples in the tubs with their feet and how they poured it into jugs.

Nico: Wow just like how they squish grapes for wine.

Camie: Yeah.

Apple Bloom: Yeah it's fun and great for everyone and everypony.

Nico: It sure is.

Maria: Lets get started!

I was squishing apples and so was Nico.

Me: Cider making is fun.

Qin: And tasty.

Nico: It sure is.

Applejack: It's always a blast. Especially when we have our Cider Making parties. Well, aside from when the Flim Flam brothers make their appearance.

Twilight Sparkle: Huh?

Nico: The Flim Flam Brothers? What do they do to you guys during that time?

Applejack: They make it a tradition to swindle my family at the Harvest and Cider-Making Party. One year, they took all our ladders in the middle of the party.

They replaced all their latters with toilet paper ladders.

Applejack: [voiceover] We had to improvise.

They had to hop on each others shoulders. Didn't work well.

Applejack: [voiceover] Another year, they de-bottomed our baskets.

They cut off the bottoms of the baskets which really pissed off Applejack!

Applejack: [voiceover] Last year, they gave Apple Bloom a pet worm.

Apple Bloom LOVED That worm.

[pop music]

They frolicked through fields of flowers, drank milkshakes and even swung on the tire swing.

It was so adorable.

But the apples were infested with worms unfortunately.

Applejack: Colonel Wigglesworth and all his friends ate up every apple we had.

Eddy: Boy those 2 REALLY Are in EVERY Way like me. so much that it's scary.

Nico: No kidding Eddy. Like we always knew during the 20 Days of Darkness that those 2 remind you of them no matter what.

Eddy: Yep.

Springer: Tara, tell us more about yourself.

Tara Donbrothers: Well I am the ultimate Super Sentai Super Fan.

She pulled out a photo album and showed us her entire collection of Super Sentai and Power Rangers toys, comics and merchandise ever.

Me: Whoa look at all that stuff.

Tara Donbrothers: For over 10 years I saved up all my allowances that I got from numerous jobs and stuff like helping my friends and neighbors and my job at Lynn's Table and collected EVERY Single

piece of Power Rangers and Super Sentai merchandise ever.

Nico: Wow! That is cool! Wait you work at Lynn's Table?

Tara Donbrothers: I started working there the very minute it opened up.

Me: I don't think we ever saw you because you know how busy we are.

Tara Donbrothers: I know. But I have my entire collection complete now. Now my main mission as Embodiment of the Donbrothers Dopant is to help you guys.

Me: Awesome. We're honored to have you with us.

Applejack: We sure are.

We later got the Apple Cider finished.

Nico: Is it done?

Me: Yep. Just add cinnamon, boil, strain and it's ready.

Nico: Nice.

We then got some to drink.

We got to drinking.

Me: Ahh. Delicious.

Laney drank some Zap apple cider.

Laney: Yummy!

Poromon: I want to try!

He drank some and man was it good.

Poromon: Yummy!

Qin: Delicious!

Varie: So awesome!

Me: Boy we made really awesome honey and now Cider.

Lola: Yeah!

Nico: That was awesome seeing what it was like being bees.

Boomerang: That is amazing you mates were bees.

Simone Houou: It sure was awesome.

Fluttershy: That was so fun.

Twilight Sparkle: (LAUGHS) That was fun.

We had great apple cider.

Twilight Sparkle: Delicious.

We were back home and we were busy watching TV, and many of us were doing work-outs to continue staying in tip-top shape, especially Lincoln doing 900,000,000,000,000 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, and regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 900,000,000,000,000-lb barbells, squats, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, even doing yoga to clear his mind and doing 900,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get his eleven massive and long white wolf tails even more stronger than ever and he was sweating like crazy.

Lincoln: We don't have long before the main mission starts, so I still got to keep myself busy.

Me: That's true, and we're also doing work-outs just like you, Lincoln.

Nico: Yep.

Then, we saw Lincoln deadlift a massive twenty-five-ton barbell with

ease, and we were stunned.

Eli: Whoa!

And of course, the constant workouts that Lincoln has been doing had also caused his harem to get massive atomic red blushes on their faces, hearts in their eyes, and their noses were really bleeding upon seeing their hotter, sexier hunk of a future husband.

Lily the Mermaid: (Turned On) My God, Linky truly is one hunky muscle god.

Girl Jordan: (Turned On) Big time.

We finished our workouts, and Lincoln sprayed us with water and soap and we were all clean. Then, his harem kissed him on his face and steam whistled out of his ears and his face turned atomic red.

Impact Man: Nico, who gets to shine today?

Nico: Lyra and Taro.

Lyra: Boy talk about coincidental!

Sweetie Drops: But I'm really happy for you!

Taro: Same here! It'll be fun sis!

Lyra Heartstrings: You got that right.

Suddenly, Lincoln's deep sapphire blue eyes, the rainbow iris of his Third Eye, his cutie mark tattoo on his back and Thunderbolt cutie mark with circle of surrounding elements on his massive left pec glowed, and he had a vision, and he saw who it was that we're going to confront today: it was none other than a bunch of Sea Bears, and they're on the rampage because of eating Poison Sea Urchin Honey. When we saw it, we knew it meant trouble.

Lincoln: (GASPS) Oh man!

Lincoln sounded the alarm.

Nico: We heard the alarm, what's wrong, Lincoln?

Lincoln: Nico, everyone, we've got a seriously huge emergency. I just had a vision and I saw who it was that we're going to confront today, it's none other than a bunch of Sea Bears, and they're on the rampage because of eating Poison Sea Urchin Honey.

We gasped.

Me: Oh shit! This is gonna be like something out of Cocaine Bear!

Nico: Minus the cocaine. But, this is still really really bad, we're gonna need you and Fluttershy for this one, Lincoln, we need you guys to, God Forgive me for saying it, we need you two to use The Stare on them.

Fluttershy and Lincoln nodded.

Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, and Luan freaked out and jumped onto the ceiling and held onto it.

Sebastian Mendez: Ugh, not this again, Lori, you, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, and Luan, you five get down from the ceiling right this minute!

Mr. Coconuts: (Luan throwing her voice) You ain't getting us down, bub!

Sebastian Mendez: Get down from the ceiling right now or I will unleash untold Hell on you!

Me: Sebastian enough!

That caused Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, and Luan to freak out and jump off the ceiling and landed on the floor.

Lynn: Okay, I think its safe to say that we now find Sebastian as even more scarier than The Stare!

Nico: He's always been terrifying. Anyways, let's head down to Bikini Bottom and take care of those rampaging sea bears.

Lincoln: And there's no doubt we'll be using The Stare on them.

Nico: I agree. We may need it.

Boomerang: And me and the group came a while back. But we still got to ask the question mates.

Dixie: That's right.

Boomerang: Anyway, can me, Beetle, Cad Bane, Titanium Man, Cheshire, Multiple Man, Silver Samurai, Whiplash, Major Disastor and Six Gum Gang go with you guys?

Goof: Sorry. But it's mandatory.

Nico: I know it's mandatory but yes you all can come with.

Dixie: That was an amazing battle with Avataroki.

Me: It sure was!

Cad Bane: But I thought you guys were done with them?

Me: Well we had Avataroki left. And we never got the chance to face that one. Gabriel showed us that one during the rescue where we faced Lila.

Nico: Yep. We never saw that one because it was Stage Show Exclusive.

Taro: It sure was awesome though.

Dixie: I can tell. But it was fun.

Dust Man: Nico, which Gene Slammer of me and my fellow Robot Masters do you think you'll meet next? And it's an honor to meet you, Dina

Dina Dust: Same here to you Dust Man.

Nico: And also we'll meet Bounce Man next.

Me: Ooh that one is gonna be fun.

Luan: It will BOUNCE out of this place! (LAUGHS) Get it?

WE LAUGHED!

Eddy: (LAUGHS) Good one!

Suddenly, Lincoln's deep sapphire blue eyes, the rainbow iris of his Third Eye, his cutie mark tattoo on his back and Thunderbolt cutie mark with circle of surrounding elements on his massive left pec glowed, and the rainbow colored iris of Lincoln, Lori, Leni, Luna, Luan, Lynn, Laney, Lucy, Lana, Lola, Lisa, Lily, Lynn Sr., and Rita's Third Eye, and everyone else's Third Eye glowed even more and our rainbow energy auras, rainbow protective auras, and rainbow fire auras flared up even more, as they sensed a dark energy signal with their eyes and the Force, and they saw who the figure was in the vision: the figure is none other than Malacath, Daedric Prince and Patron God of the Orsimer and he's come to kill us. When we saw it, we knew it meant trouble.

Lincoln: Oh dear God!

Rayman: I can guess that we got big trouble heading our way. Lincoln, who was it that you saw?

Lincoln: You guessed it, Rayman, and this is someone none of us are ever going to like: the figure we saw is none other than Malacath, Daedric Prince and Patron God of the Orsimer, and he's come to kill us.

We gasped.

Nicole: Oh man, Malacath, Daedric Prince and Patron God of the Orsimer?! Of all the Daedric Princes, Malacath, Daedric Prince and Patron God of the Orsimer, is the most violent ever!

Marlene Woodpecker: Let me and Lincoln face him, there's no way we're letting that barbarian get away with his life.

Lincoln: That's right, he deserves to pay for everything he's done.

Nico: You got that right. Alright, gang, let's go, we're heading to Bikini Bottom to cool down a bunch of rampaging Sea Bears.

Lincoln: This is gonna be one very dangerous battle, but we have to

save Bikini Bottom and everyone from them, and once we do that, you're next, Malacath.

Marlene Woodpecker: What you've done can never be forgiven, Malacath. I'll make sure that you never harm another innocent soul ever again!

Lincoln put up a rainbow energy field around The World Tree Estate and all of us headed out to Bikini Bottom to battle rampaging Sea Bears who ate Poison Sea Urchin Honey, and once we do that, Marlene Woodpecker and Lincoln are going to destroy Malacath, Daedric Prince and Patron God of the Orsimer.

We were off to Bikini Bottom

We arrived in Bikini Bottom.

French Narrator: (French Accent) Ahh the sea. So fascinating. So wonderful. Here we see Bikini Bottom, teaming with life. Home of one of my favorite creatures, SpongeBob Squarepants. Yes of course he lives in a pineapple you silly.

We arrived at SpongeBob's house.

Beetle: Everything's fine so far.

Lunk: That's what it looks like.

SpongeBob: Psst?

We looked and saw on top of SpongeBob's house SpongeBob, Patrick, Squidward, Sandy, Mr. Krabs, Larry, Plankton, Pearl, Mrs. Puff, Karen, Mermaid Man, Barnacle Boy, Mindy, Squilliam and Bubble Buddy.

SpongeBob: Up here guys!

Me: Are you guys hiding?

Pearl: We sure are.

Dive Man: Wanna come with us?

SpongeBob: Well okay.

They went with us.

We went into Bikini Bottom and then we were greeted by a BLOODBATH! We saw numerous fish broken and mangled up all over the place!

Me: HOLY CRAP!

Xenia: Jumpin Jellyfish!

The fish were FEROCIOUSLY AND SAVAGELY DISMEMBERED ALIVE!

Nico: Those sea bears REALLY did a number on them!

We saw EVERY SINGLE FISH in Bikini Bottom BRUTALLY Ripped to shreds! Doctors, police, firefighters, men, women, children, even thugs all over and criminals and muscle men were all ripped apart!

Cheshire: What the fuck?!

Runt: What did this?!

Me: Sea Bears what else!

Qin: Good grief!

Squidward: There would have to have been lots of Sea Bears to cause this kind of dismemberment!

Xenia: No kidding!

Plankton: This is something I would have done to get the formula but not this time.

Me: Yeah!

I saw a yellow slime on the ground.

I put some of the slime on the ground in a dish.

Me: This slime might have something to do with it.

Fire Man: Maybe some pollution?

Me: Lets find out.

I then ran some tests on it.

Me: It's jellyfish honey but it's also been spiked with Poison Sea Urchin venom.

Lincoln: Just like in my premonition.

Qin: Yeah.

Me: Poison Sea Urchin Venom is in every way like cocaine. But it comes from Poison Sea Urchins. Poison Sea Urchins are like Poison Oak or Poison Ivy on the outside. But this Cocaine stuff they had is from their spit.

Nico: Yuck! Wonder why the Sea Bears didn't spit this stuff out?

Eli: Good question.

Me: Well according to this it's tasteless and odorless and can easily be masked by stuff like honey.

Nico: Weird.

Laney: Very weird.

Me: But in sea bears it causes hallucinogenic effects.

Lola: Weird and crazy!

Sandy: No wonder the Sea Bears went on a nasty rampage! They are as wild as a rattlesnake in a catnip factory!

American Dad Roger Smith: Cocaine?! I want some!

Silver Samurai: YOU would!

Wilbur: If you can get close.

BLAM!

I punched Roger in the face.

Me: Roger this is serious! This is not Cocaine here. This is Poison Sea Urchin Venom. It's completely different.

Nico: Roger need I remind you that you are already on enough thin ice as it is with having Steve go through that fake Hogwarts fiasco!

American Dad Roger Smith: No need to remind me.

Hak Foo: I think that was back in 2020 3 years ago.

Nico: Yes it was Hak Foo.

Me: Lets just focus.

Nico: Sorry.

Laney: Wonder what they saw that lead them to mutilate and dismember everyone in the city?

Lola: Probably everyone dressed up in all the stuff that Sea Bears hate.

Squidward: Like what I did.

Lunk: What? No. No way they're THAT stupid.

Maria: Lunk! I WAS MAULED BY A MUTANT BEAR DOING THE SAME THING!

Squidward: I DID THE SAME THING TOO!

Lunk: What happened?

SpongeBob: These are the things that set Sea Bears off. Don't play the clarinet.

Lunk: Okay what else?

SpongeBob: Never wave your flashlight back and forth really fast.

Patrick: Flashlights are their natural prey.

Lunk: You're kidding.

SpongeBob: Don't stomp around. They take that as a challenge.

Patrick: Yeah.

Lunk: [writes on notepad] Go on.

SpongeBob: Don't ever eat cheese.

Lunk: Sliced or cubed?

SpongeBob: [whispers with Patrick] Cubed; sliced is fine.

Lunk: Yeah, yeah, and? I'm listening

SpongeBob: Never wear a sombrero…

Patrick:… in a goofy fashion!

SpongeBob: Or clown shoes.

Patrick: Or a hoop skirt.

SpongeBob: And never…

Patrick: Ever…

SpongeBob: Ever…

Patrick: Duh!

Both: Screech like a chimpanzee!

Qin: There are LOTS of things that set a sea bear off!

Lynn: Yeah! A similar incident happened to Maria. Also Like this one time, I met this guy at Dairyland a while back who knew this guy's cousin who met face to face with the bear, and he barely made it out

alive! He lost both of his arms and a leg!

Lori: (gasps) You're right!

Me: HOLY SHIT!

Beelzemon: There's no way the people here did ALL that!

Nico: No cocaine causes people to do crazy things! Remember how I was with magic mushrooms? I saw things that weren't there and did all kinds of fucked up things.

Me: It's true.

Beelzemon: Oh I stand corrected!

Me: The Sea Bears imagined all that even though the people weren't wearing or doing any of that.

Major Disaster: And now, they're lurking about somewhere ready to kill us!

Nico: Yep.

Qin: This is gonna be rough!

Me: Connor, you and the rangers better morph just in case.

They nodded.

Connor McKnight: DINO THUNDER POWER UP! HA!

Jack Landors: SPD EMERGENCY!

Nick: MAGICAL SOURCE! MYSTIC FORCE!

Mack: OVERDRIVE! ACCELERATE!

Casey: JUNGLE BEAST! SPIRIT UNLEASHED!

Scott Truman: RPM! GET IN GEAR!

Jayden: SAMURAIZER! GO GO SAMURAI!

Troy Burrows: GO GO MEGAFORCE!

Devon: ACTIVATE BEAST POWER!

Right: TOQ CHANGE!

Tyler: DINO CHARGER READY! ENERGIZE! UNLEASH THE POWER!

THEY ALL TRANSFORMED!

Connor: TYRANNO POWER! DINO THUNDER RED!

Jack Landors: 1! SPD RED!

Nick: FEARSOME AS FIRE! RED MYSTIC RANGER!

Mack: KICK INTO OVERDRIVE! OPERATION OVERDRIVE RED!

Casey: WITH THE STRENGTH OF THE TIGER! JUNGLE FURY RED RANGER!

Scott: GET IN GEAR! RPM RED!

Jayden: FIRE! SAMURAI RANGER RED! READY!

Troy: FURY OF THE DRAGON! MEGAFORCE RED!

Devon: CHEETAH POWER! BEAST MORPHER RED!

TOQ ICH!

Tyler: TYRANNOSAURUS POWER! DINO CHARGE RED!

Me: Perfect!

Devon: I've been waiting for this!

Me: Yep.

Lola: Sea bears are fish that have piranha bodies and bear heads right?

Me: Yeah.

Lola: Are they Sun Bear heads?

Me: No grizzly bears. Why do you ask?

Lola: I was just curious.

Qin: Okay.

Weather Vane: Right now, I'm wishing they're sun bears!

Me: Me too!

Qin: Yeah!

Me: At least we're not battling a bunch of rabid Sea Rhinoceroses.

Nico: No kidding.

Whiplash: We should get moving before they claim more victims!

Nico: Right!

We got a move on.

Eli was using the force to find them and Lana used her nose to smell for them.

Nico: There's probably a bunch of people hiding in the Krusty Krab.

Mr. Krabs: Good idea lad. I had the place fortified with me security system against attacks like that.

Dragon (Skunk Fu): Should we find them?

Me: I think we already did! Look!

We saw the Krusty Krab protected in a metal shield and we saw NUMEROUS SEA BEARS with ferocious red eyes and they were foaming at the mouth and clawing at the metal and roaring ferociously! WE HEARD NUMEROUS PEOPLE INSIDE SCREAMING THEIR LUNGS OUT!

Multiple Man: I'm gonna need to clone an army!

He made over 10,000 of himself!

Nico: Entrance time!

We went at the sea bears!

The sea bears roared and then the spirits of bears appeared and they swirled around them and they converged and then…

KRABBBBBBBBBBOOO

Taro and Lyra charged and smashed the Sea Bears all over.

Zhalia: Leafeon, go for it!

Leafeon: Gladly!

Leafeon fired a wave of energy and blasted down the sea bears.

Squidward: Take this you morons! Scare me!

I SCARED SQUIDWARD WITH ME RIPPING MY HEAD OFF AND BLOODTHIRSTY SUCKER MOUTH TENTICLES POPPED OUT OF MY NECK AND ROARED FEROCIOUSLY!

SQUIDWARD SCREAMED IN FRIGHT AND SPRAYED INK ALL OVER THE SEA BEARS!

Nico: (In fright) OKAY I'm going to need some serious therapy after seeing that!

I put my head back on.

Me: He said to scare him!

One Sea Bear grabbed Horsea and was about to eat her.

Cad Bane: Oh no!

Horsea: TAKE THIS!

She squirted ink in the bears face!

Poromon: Take this! (ECHOING) LIGHTNING JAVELIN!

He fired waves of lightning and electrocuted the sea bears!

Nico: Yeah!

Maria: Are you okay Horsea?

Horsea: Yep!

Maria: Good.

Poromon: What you STUPID SEA BEARS NEED IS TO SEE WHAT THE SCARIEST MOVIE IS EVER! (SHOWS THE TRAILER) HERE! LOOK AT IT! IT'S AWFUL ISN'T IT!

A SEA BEAR ROARED!

Poromon: (shows trailer close to a Sea Bear's face) YOU LOOK AT IT!

A SEA BEAR ROARED IN FRIGHT!

Manaphy: (shows trailer close to a Sea bear's face) YOU LOOK AT IT!

A SEA BEAR ROARED IN FRIGHT!

Poliwag: (shows trailer close to a Sea Bear's face) LOOK AT IT!

A SEA BEAR ROARED IN FRIGHT!

Horsea: (shows trailer close to A sea bear's face) LOOK AT IT!

A SEA BEAR ROARED IN FRIGHT!

Jirachi: (shows trailer close to a Sea Bear's face) LOOK AT IT!

A SEA BEAR ROARED IN FRIGHT!

Tentacool: (shows trailer close to A Sea Bear's face) LOOK AT IT!

A SEA BEAR ROARED IN FRIGHT!

Mevya (shows trailer close to A Sea bears face): LOOK AT IT!

A SEA BEAR ROARED IN FRIGHT!

Omanyte (shows trailer close to A sea bear's face): LOOK AT IT!

A SEA BEAR ROARED IN FRIGHT!

Mascots: LOOK AT IT! LOOK AT IT! LOOK AT IT! WE WANT ALL OF YOU… TO FUCKING LOOK AT IT!

THE SEA BEARS ROARED IN SHEAR FRIGHT AND HORROR!

Taro and Lyra charged at them and smashed them all down!

KRASMASH!

Qin: Take that!

Then Koragg, Whirlwind, King Shark, Molten Man, Lythos, Hydros, Stratos, Pyros, Taskmaster and David Cain came.

Nico: Koragg, Whirlwind, King Shark, Molten Man, Lythos, Hydros, Stratos, Pyros, Taskmaster and David Cain.

Whirlwind: Geez, I never thought I'd witness sea bears like this!

King Shark: How about I take them on?!

Molten Man: Um… how about we don't have that happen?

Lythos: (to Nico) We heard you went on a field trip.

Nico: We sure did. And it was fun.

Koragg: (to Sarah) Nice job getting a Leafeon.

Sarah Gunnerson: Thanks. It was fun.

Rude Elf came.

Me: Well well shitshucking butthead.

Rude Elf: This will be fun fuck butt!

Me: Yep.

Rude Elf: I hope that honey was fucking good!

Me: It was fucking A awesome!

Panty: Woohoo! Love this guys mouth!

Stocking: Same here!

Nico: Lets get it on!

Me: COME ON YOU APES! YOU WANT TO LIVE FOREVER!

We got the battles underway!

Sarah Gunnerson, X-Squad Cyclonis, Tammy Lincolnshire, Venus Chan, Dream Girl, Sailor Krypton, Nanomech, Katie Kirrington, Beast Boy, Tara, Starfire, Raven, Kole, Robin, Cyborg, Pinkie Pie, Maud Pie, Featherweight, Tech Skylanders, Concrete Man and Impact Man VS Koragg, Necrolai, Oculous, Magma, 50 Below, Screamer, Shrieker, Darcy, Serpentina, Blackbrair Thorn, Hanayaida, Daroach, and Anthrax the Terrible - Nico's rescue was learning how bees live and make honey and Fluttershy used her stare on a bear to make sure they don't lose honey.

Koragg was first.

Koragg (to Sarah): Nico's rescue was learning how bees live and make honey. Fluttershy used her stare on a bear to make sure they don't lose honey.

Sarah: She sure did! And everyone looked so awesome as bees. It was to see what it was like being bees.

X-Squad Cyclonis: Everyone looked so awesome as bees.

Nanomech: (Tiny Voice) It was cool!

Katie Kirrington: It was really enjoyable learning all about bees and how honey is made for that.

Pinkie Pie: It was really awesome to see and more!

Maud Pie: (Monotonously) It was a fun thing for us.

Featherweight: I thought it was cool.

Sprocket: Same here.

Koragg: Glad you all had fun there. Lets do it!

Sarah used the Mystic Force Gear and they fired waves of energy, metal, gears and lightning and smashed them down.

Tom Majors, Jared, Miranda Rodriguez, Thunder Eagle, Zyla the Faithful, Thundenix, Mameko, Manticore of Darkness, Dark Magician Girl, Lemon Magician Girl, Kiwi Magician Girl, Chocolate Magician Girl, Apple Magician Girl, Berry Magician Girl, Starlight Glimmer, Cozy Glow, Undead Skylanders, Air Man and Dust Man VS Whirlwind, Yost Whirlwind, Lego Whirlwind, Evil Wind Man, Evil Air Man, Evil Tornado Man, Evil Storm Woman, Evil Luxord, Falkar, Carnom, Lego Red Hulk, and Universe 666 Genie Jafar - Us battling Another Frozen Fright, Volcano Man, Vorash, Serris, Nightmare (Metroid), Neo Ridley, Groganch, Titanium Man, Crimson Dynamo, Heatstroke, Yost Venom, Teruteru Hanamura and Dreadtrux

---

Whirlwind was next.

Whirlwind (to Tom): Nico Apple Bloom's team, Frozen Fright's team, and the others did good battling Another Frozen Fright, Volcano Man, Vorash, Serris, Nightmare (Metroid), Neo Ridley, Groganch, Titanium Man, Crimson Dynamo, Heatstroke, Yost Venom, Teruteru Hanamura and Dreadtrux. Were they Embodiments?

Tom: Yes they were. They were the embodiments of Sunny Starscout and the Rafflesia Dopant.

Whirlwind: Whoa a Rafflesia Dopant!? That one must smell horrible!

Jared: Oh it was awful! Rafflesias may be the biggest ever flowers in the world but they look and smell horrible! Like rotten meat!

Mameko: It sure was awful! But it was funny because her smell made Swartz throw up.

Starlight Glimmer: It sure was. But the embodiment of Sunny Starscout is really cool! She is the embodiment of the Legacy of Twilight Sparkle.

Cozy Glow: And the gene-slammer of Sunny Starscout too.

Hex: That is so awesome.

Whirlwind: Wow! That is really cool! Lets do it!

Tom used the Jetman gear and they fired waves of wind, bones, blood, skulls, stars, magic and lightning and smashed them down.

Peyton, Crimson Fox, Tai, Matt, Izzy, Mimi Tasogare, Actia, Drew Saturday, Doc Saturday, Zak, Fisk, Komodo, Zon, Fluttershy, Tornado Bolt, Seabreeze, Life Skylanders, Dive Man and Splash Woman VS King Shark, El Diablo, Evil Killer Frost, Deadshot, Harley Quinn, Evil Poison Ivy, Evil Clayface, Utomodachi, James Nixon McGarfield, Werewolf Ghost, Yokubabanger of The Electric Shock, and Timberius - Lincoln's rescue was in Minneapolis and we battled clones of Ark and the Magia

---

King Shark was next.

King Shark (to Peyton): Lincoln's rescue was in Minneapolis. He battled clones of Ark and the Magia.

Peyton: Yeah that was awesome and fun!

Crimson Fox: (French Accent) Oui it was a fun one.

Actia: I agree there and it was fun.

Fluttershy: We now have the powers of Ark and the Magia in us which is amazing.

Tornado Bolt: Boy it sure is.

Seabreeze: (Swedish Accent) Ja it sure is amazing.

Stealth Elf: It sure is.

King Shark: That is awesome! Lets do it!

Peyton used the Lightspeed Rescue Gear and they fired waves of leaves, grass, flowers, fruit and energy and smashed them down.

Kaz, Gullwings, Emily Lola Sarsaparilla, Sherman Klump, Ace Ventura, Toothless, Sherryia, Edith Norris, Suigetsu, Blob, B.O.B., Pelea, Universe 666 Pyros, Twilight Sparkle, Starshine Sparkle, Life Skylanders, Fire Man and Elec Man VS Molten Man, Pyros, Firebrand, Firefly, Axel, Scorcher, Pelee (Tom and Jerry), Warp, So Yaguruma, Two Butt Monster, Plantimalsm and Draco Zodiarts - Avataroki attacked! Been a while since we fought one of the Donbrothers Monsters

---

Molten Man was next.

Molten Man (to Kaz): Avataroki attacked! Been a while since we fought one of the Donbrothers Monsters.

Kaz: I know! But this one was a stage show exclusive one! But this was the strongest one out of them all! He had over 46 years of rangers in him which was amazing!

Yuna: J.D. put up an amazing fight with him and it was epic!

Sherryia: It was awesome to see! J.D. matched him move for move! Too bad that Avataroki wasn't the primary target for Lyra's big day mission. Which would have been much better than Crocker and Burns from that apocalyptic world.

Twilight Sparkle: Yeah that is for sure but there wasn't that much info on him to know more about him for us.

Starshine Sparkle: I agree there but it was still fun to face Avataroki

today.

Spyro: That was awesome!

Molten Man: Wow! That is amazing! Awesome job to you all for taking him down. And I heard that the Embodiments of the Donbrothers Dopant and Dust Man came to help too. Lets do it!

Kaz used the Lost Galaxy gear and they fired waves of fire and magic and smashed them down.

Ebonwumon, Crimson Comet, Ayaka Laurence, Nerissa, Dharc the Dark Charmer, Monster Flame Kirby, Suriko, Erza, Lucy Heartfilia, Juvia, Cana, Wendy, Aries, Applejack, Apple Bloom, Earth Skylanders, Hak Foo, and Kerchak VS Lythos the Rock Titan, Hydros, Pyros, Stratos, Cyclops, Hades, Hecate, Evil Comet Woman, Evil Eart Man, Mandark, Universe 666 Professor Pyg, and Universe 666 Trakeena - Applejack and us making apple cider

---

Lythos the Rock Titan was next.

Lythos (to Ebonwumon): Applejack and you guys making apple cider. I hope it tastes good!

Ebonwumon: (Irish Accent) Oh it sure does lad. It was really amazing.

Crimson Comet: Boy it sure was tasty!

Suriko: The apple cider we made was just as awesome as the honey we made.

Applejack: It sure was.

Apple Bloom: It sure was awesome and cool. And it was awesome leading a team for the first time.

Flashwing: Even though there was no bad guy to bash there was

still a fun adventure.

Lythos: That was awesome and glad Apple Bloom had fun. Lets do it!

Ebonwumon used the Donbrothers Gear and they fired waves of earth, rock, mud, boulders, lava, crystal and apples and smashed them down.

Baihumon, Bastemon, Francesca Giordano, Crono, Superboy, Chunky Kong, Vekora, Wanda, Cosmo, Poof, Timmy, Trixie, Chloe, Rainbow Dash, Scootaloo, Air Skylanders, Ken Ichijouji & Stingmon, and Beelzemon VS Stratos the Tornado Titan, Pyros, Hydros, Lythos, Cyclops, Hades, Hecate, Trident, Pizza Face, Diablo, Gigantomachia, and Julie Hinikawa - We made Spiced and Zapapple Cider

---

Stratos the Tornado Titan was next.

Stratos (to Baihumon): You guys made Spiced and Zapapple Cider. What ingredients did you use?

Baihumon: We used cinnamon and all the stuff usually found in apple cider and it was great.

Bastemon: It sure was awesome.

Vekora: And delicious too.

Rainbow Dash: Boy some of the best ever.

Scootaloo: It sure was tasty.

Whirlwind: I agree there too.

Stratos: Awesome. Lets do it!

Baihumon used the Donbrothers Gear and they fired waves of wind,

rainbows and lightning and smashed them down.

Azulongmon, Sara, Princess of the Indian Ocean, Crystal Wilmington, Alia, Gentoku, Yuina, Unyl, Ground Man, Drill Man, Earth Man, Sakura Haruno, Fu, Ino, Rarity, Sweetie Belle, Water Skylanders, Weather Vane, and Protoboy VS Hydros the Ice Titan, Lythos, Stratos, Cyclops, Hades, Hecate, Pyros, King Jellyfish, Razoul, Balloon Monster (TTG), D.J. Stylbator, and Shinjiro Shinozak - SEABEARS ARE RIPPING EVERYONE IN BIKINI BOTTOM APART!?

Hydros the Ice Titan was next.

Hydros (to Azulongmon): SEABEARS ARE RIPPING EVERYONE IN BIKINI BOTTOM APART!? IT'S LIKE A FUCKING NIGHTMARE!

Azulongmon: You're not kidding there! SO MANY people got hurt!

Sara: Yeah the sea bears imagined the fish wearing all the stuff that they hate andthey mangled up everyone in bikini bottom except for all those in the Krusty Krab protected by Krabs' security system.

Unyl: That was nuts!

Rarity: Yeah no kidding there! That was crazy darlings.

Sweetie Belle: It sure was!

Gill Grunt: No kidding!

Hydros: That is crazy! Lets do it!

Azulongmon used the Donbrothers gear and they fired waves of water, ice and jewels and lightning and smashed them down.

Zhuqiaomon, Katara, Violet Remmington, Neferteri Salah, Nicole Hernandez, Laney Sonnya Romanov, Levion, Sheep Creep, Sheep

Man, Droopy, Dripple, Vavoom, McWolf, Sunset Shimmer, Pipsqueak, Fire Skylanders, Dragon (Skunk Fu), and Burner Man VS Pyros, Hydros, Lythos, Stratos, Cyclops, Hades, Hecate, Boxcars, Konako Haizono, Evil Hiei, Marcel, and Lady Flamicorn - The Sea Bears are attacking because they ate Poison Sea Urchin Honey!?

Pyros the Lava Titan was next.

Pyros (to Zhuqiaomon): The Sea Bears are attacking because they ate Poison Sea Urchin Honey!? I don't even know what that is!

Zhuqiaomon: It's honey that was made by jellyfish that was spiked with Poison Sea Urchin venom and it made the sea bears go crazy! Like it was spiked with cocaine.

Katara: That was crazy to see! It made the bears go crazy!

Levion: It sure did!

Sunset Shimmer: No kidding! That was awful!

Pipsqueak: (British Accent) It sure was.

Sunburn: Yeah no kidding there.

Pyros: That is nuts! I'm glad we're going to cure them. Lets do it!

Zhuqiaomon used the Donbrothers gear and they fired waves of fire and smashed them down.

Brody Romero, Ayla, Takeru, Leeli, Hannah the Brave, Aethia, Karumi, Kurumu, Moka, Yukari, Mizore, Kokua, Tamao, Princess Luna, Moondust, Snowdrop, Children of the Night, Dark Skylanders, Lady Deathstrike and Mystique VS Taskmaster, Grizzly, Griffin, Living Laser, Firebrand, Melter, Titanium Man, Ticklepuss, Condor, Icy Angel, Bammers, and Buzz - Poison Sea Urchin Honey is as lethal as cocaine!

Taskmaster was next.

Taskmaster: (to Brody) Poison Sea Urchin Honey is as lethal as cocaine! Without the so called helpful side effects!

Brody: That is for sure! That stuff is dangerous.

Ayla: I agree there too.

Karumi: No kidding there too.

Princess Luna: I agree there. At least we would never touch that stuff with a ten foot pole.

Moondust: Even though sea urchiins are the mice of the sea they are still crazy.

Snowdrop: No kidding there.

Gari: Yeah that is crazy.

Blackout: I agree there too.

Taskmaster: No kidding. Lets do it!

Brody: IT'S MORPHIN TIME! POWER STAR! LOCK IN! READY! NINJA SPIN!

He transformed and was ready!

Brody: POWER OF THE NINJA! NINJA STEEL RED!

He was ready and he used the Ninja Steel gear and they fired waves of energy and darkness and smashed them down.

Lady Palutena, Elemental Woman, Wendy Traviston, Sailor Land Before Time, Silina Odaiba, Lillian Van Damme, Ruin, Queen of Oblivion, Night Wing Sorceress, Dark Magician Girl, Magician of Faith, Lady of Faith, White Night Dragon, Elemental Mistress

Doriado, Princess Celestia, King Solar, Solar Eclipsa, Amber Morning, Light Skylanders, Marvel Loki and Zhalia Moon VS David Cain, Lady Shiva, Nyssa, Ubu, Grundy, Shade, M.O.E. Sinestro, Lego Poison Ivy, Lena Hyena, Red Claw, Screech and Thud, Mad Firefighter Clown, and Unipastrami - Those poor Sea Bears!

David Cain was next.

David Cain (to Palutena): Those poor Sea Bears! They did nothing to deserve this!

Lady Palutena: Well this was an unintended accident.

Elemental Woman: Yeah no kidding there.

Ruin: What happened to them is still awful.

Princess Celestia: I agree there myself.

King Solar: I agree too.

Solar Eclipsa: That is for sure.

Amber Morning: No kidding. And Sea Bears are awesome.

Spotlight: No kidding.

David Cain: No kidding. Lets do it!

Lady Palutena used the Donbrothers gear and they fired waves of light and smashed them down.

Princess Bubblegum, Flame Princess and Finn VS Antberry (Samurai)

Antberry was next.

Princess Bubblegum: I'm ready for this.

She fired a wave of jellybeans and blasted him down.

Water Princess, Maria and Killer Frost VS Ice King

Ice King was next.

Water Princess: Lets bring it on.

They fired waves of water and ice and blasted him down.

Matsuri (Naruto), Kari Kamiya and Lisa Loud VS The Ghost Clown Hypnotist (Scooby Doo)

The Ghost Clown Hypnotist was next.

Matsuri: Lets dance!

They fired waves of energy and blasted the clown down.

Avril the Frost Elf, Meridith McHenrickson and Scotsman VS The Ghost of Finnyan McDuff

---

The Ghost of Finnyan McDuff was next.

Avril: (Scottish Accent) Ach this will be good now!

They fired waves of energy and smashed him down.

Emma (ELGVTWD), Newt (Aliens) and Suzi & Alicia Berricks VS Jellax (Sailor Moon)

Jellax was next.

Emma: This will be good!

They fired waves of energy and smashed her down.

Ed the protector, Ed Cowart and Ed (ED EDD N EDDY) VS Ringmaster

---

Ringmaster was next.

Ed the Protector: This will be fun.

He fired waves of energy and smashed him down.

Joe Shimamura, Cyborg and Andromon VS Texas Twister

Texas Twister was next.

Joe Shimamura: This will be awesome.

They fired waves of energy and smashed him down.

Turbo the Snail, Sonic and Flash VS Savitar

Savitar was next.

Turbo: Lets make this speedy!

They ran fast and blasted him down.

Mal, Brittney and Lucy Loud VS Midnight Sun

Midnight Sun was next.

Mal: Lets make this fun.

They fired waves of darkness and smashed him down.

Lupin, Sheila and Sly Cooper VS Bug-Eaten

Bug-Eaten was next.

Lupin: Bring it on rat face.

They fired waves of energy and smashed him down.

Dino Thunder Rangers, Megaforce Rangers, Faiz Riders, Nico, May, Eli, Nunnally, C.C., Laney, Lana, Lola, Lisa and Lily VS Rude Elf

---

Rude Elf was next.

Rude Elf: This will be so fucking good!

Nico: Yes it will!

May: You got that right!

Nico: Lets do it then!

Nico teleported and opened his safe and in it was a bunch of bracelets called the Thrashers of The Sea Bears, they are a massive collection of bracelets that when activated transform into powerful and indestructible armor that'll help us all in taking down the Sea Bears on the rampage due to eating Poison Sea Urchin Honey.

Nico teleported back with them.

Dino Thunder Rangers: DINO THUNDER! POWER UP! HA!

Trent: WHITE RANGER! DINO THUNDER!

Megaforce Rangers: LEGENDARY RANGER MODE! DINO THUNDER!

STANDING BY!

Faiz Riders: HENSHIN!

They all transformed and were ready!

Nico: Lets get him!

Rangers: Z-Rex blaster!

They formed the Z-Rex blaster!

Nico: Fire!

They fired waves of energy and elements and the blasts all hit Rude Elf and he exploded!

KRABBBBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO

He was dead!

Nico: YEAH! Rude Elf you have failed this world!

Troy Burrows: Rangers that's a super mega win

We regrouped!

Troy: Time for wild power!

Tsukasa: But with no bears!

Kamen Ride: Wild Force Red!

Kamen Ride: Wild Force Blue!

Kamen Ride: Wild Force Black!

Kamen Ride: Wild Force Yellow!

Kamen Ride: Wild Force White!

Kamen Ride: Wild Force Silver!

Tsukasa turned into Wild Force Red and Daiki summoned clones of the Wild Force Team!

Megaforce Rangers: LEGENDARY RANGER MODE! WILD FORCE!

They turned into the Wild Force Rangers!

Maria: (TURNS DIAL) ANALYSIS BUTTKICKING 6!

She summoned Taskmaster, Ticklepuss, Weevil Underwood, Hotstreak, Shearfear and Gnat!

Nico: YEAH!

We went at the Sea Bears and really let them have it and blasted and smashed them.

Psimion, Chaor, Dhilas, Maxxor, Ninren, Accato, Staluk, and Clodor Blasted and smashed the Sea Bears all over.

Lyra Heartstrings, Taro, Astrotrain and Springer used the Earth Cyber Planet Keys and they enhanced Lyra and Taro's powers and Astrotrain and Springer's weapons and lasers 100-fold

Lyra Heartstrings and Astrotrain: ASTRO FURY BLAST!

Taro and Springer: SPRINGING LASER STRIKE!

Connor of Dino Thunder and Beetle: DINO THUNDER BEETLE BLAST!

Jack of SPD and Cad Bane: SPD LASER BARRAGE!

Nick of Mystic Force and Boomerang: FIRE BOOMERANG BLAST!

Mack of Operation Overdrive and Titanium Man: TITANIUM OVERDRIVE BLAST!

Casey of Jungle Fury and Cheshire: JUNGLE FURY WONDERLAND BLAST!

Scott of RPM and Multiple Man: RPM CLONE BOMB SHOWER!

Jayden of Samurai and Silver Samurai: SAMURAI FIRESTORM BLADE DANCE!

Troy of Megaforce and Blizzard: MEGAFORCE BLIZZARD STORM!

Devon of Beast Morphers and Whiplash: WHIP STORM OF THE BEAST!

Right of ToQgers and Six Gum Gang: TRAIN TOQGERS BLAST!

Tyler of Dino Charge and Major Disaster: DINO CHARGE FURY BLAST!

Fluttershy, Mirage Daffodil & Butterfly Rose, Anthea, Sphinx Moth, Primal Rage, Phyllis the Florauna & Venus the Plant, Botanica Alhelí, Rango Clay, Grassblade, Lana Croft, Cheetor Tano, Axe-Mantis, Lily Longsocks, Toola-Roola, Coconut Cream, Discord, Zecora, Tree Hugger, Mage Meadowbrook, Sandbar, Sweet Leaf, Life Skylanders and Pyunma: LEAF STORM OF KINDNESS!

They fired waves of energy and elements.

Fluttershy, Lincoln, me and SpongeBob: SEA BEAR TAMER

STRIKE!

We fired a wave of energy.

Lincoln: BEAR ELEMENT STYLE: SUN BEAR!

Akko: BEAR STAR STYLE: KODIAK BEAR!

Jessica Shannon: BEAR STING STYLE: BROWN BEAR!

Peni Parker: BEAR WEB STYLE: PANDA BEAR!

Rarity: BEAR ICE STYLE: PANDA BEAR!

Girl Jordan: BEAR SOLAR STYLE: GRIZZLY BEAR!

They fired waves of energy and elements and they formed into said bears.

Lincoln and his harem: BEAR FINAL SMASH: BEAR CHARGE!

They summoned bears to attack the sea bears!

Lincoln: Okay, we've had it up to hear with you rampaging Sea Bears!

Lincoln and Fluttershy used their Enhanced Stares on the rampaging Sea Bears!

WARBLING NOISE!

And it was so intense, it made them so afraid and it ended the effects of the Poison Sea Urchin Honey.

Nico: HOLY SHIT!

Me: Their Enhanced Stares not only scared them, but it also ended the effects of the Poison Sea Urchin Honey in their systems! Awesome!

Nico: We also took care of putting the Poison Sea Urchin Honey where none of them will find it.

Lincoln: Yeah, we don't want a repeat of what we saw today. Now, there's one last thing to do and one last loose end to tie up: Malacath, Daedric Prince and Patron God of the Orsimer.

?: All of you shall be sacrificed to keep the Orcs safe!

Suddenly, the twelve large planets and stars orbiting around my legs, the twelve large planets orbiting around Lincoln's legs, the eight large orange orbs orbiting Linka's legs the nine large orange orbs orbiting around TLPS Ms. Tarantula's legs, the ten multi-colored orbs orbiting around Duke Lincoln's legs, the eleven colored orbs orbiting around the Loud Sisters' legs, the eleven colored orbs orbiting around the legs of The Loud's friends, the eight large dark blue orbs orbiting around Ed Cowart's legs, the nine large midnight blue orbs orbiting around TLPS Mr. Wolf's legs, the nine large crimson red orbs orbiting around Naruto's legs, the eight large crimson red orbs orbiting around Tahu, Vakama, and Nate Adams' legs, the eight large fiery red orbs orbiting around Zach Gurdle's legs, the eight large silver orbs orbiting around Clyde McBride's legs, the eight large black orbs with the Eye of Horus orbiting around Cody (OC)'s legs, the eight large black orbs orbiting around Lars and Dudley Puppy's legs, the eight large pink orbs orbiting around Lexx Loud's legs, the nine large rose pink orbs orbiting around Steven Universe's legs, the nine large green orbs orbiting around Lynn Sr.'s legs, the nine emerald green orbs orbiting around Yakko Warner's legs, the nine large sapphire blue orbs orbiting around Wakko Warner's legs, the nine large hot pink orbs orbiting around Dot Warner's legs, the nine and eight large marine blue orbs orbiting around Liam and Leif Loud's legs, the eleven large scarlet red orbs orbiting around Lynn's legs, the eleven coral red orbs orbiting around Timon's legs, the eight large blood red orbs around Marco Diaz's legs, the nine large aqua blue orbs orbiting around TLPS Mr. Shark's legs, the eight large blue orbs orbiting around Skippy, Sean Bolton, and Loki Loud's legs, the eight large sea-foam green orbs orbiting around Loni Loud's legs, the nine large yellow orbs orbiting around TLPS Mr. Snake's legs, the eight large yellow orbs orbiting around Lane Loud's legs, the eight large brown orbs orbiting around Larry Loud's legs, the eight large light green orbs orbiting around Levi Loud's legs, the eight large lavender orbs orbiting around Leon Loud's legs, the eight large colored orbs orbiting around Bobby

Santiago and Nico's legs, the eleven large colored orbs orbiting around Twilight Sparkle and her friends, the eight large aqua and ocean blue orbs orbiting around Varie, William Dunbar, and Adam Lyon's legs, the eleven large aqua blue orbs orbiting around Girl Jordan's legs, the eleven large colored orbs orbiting around Timmy Turner's legs, the eleven large gold orbs orbiting around Alex the Lion and the eight large gold orbs orbiting around Takanuva's legs, the nine large pink orbs orbiting around Rita's legs, and the eight large purple orbs orbiting around Luke Loud's legs and Menat's legs, along with our gems on our large gold Bracers of The Champions of the Universe and the Stones of Gelel that were embedded in the backs of our left hands and our gold halos with four orbiting gold rings surrounding the corners behind our heads were glowing, and that means we've got big trouble incoming, and the imps of The Fabled Gene-Slammers were already hissing with anger.

Lincoln formed a massive indestructible diamond barrier with absorption energy surrounding the barrier that protected all of us from a massive wave of Earth that came from nowhere and hit the barrier, but it stood strong and absorbed the rocks from the wave.

Lincoln: (Catches the scent) There's no mistaking the smell of blood from anywhere, come out from the shadows, Malacath, or we will force you out.

A massive figure emerged from the darkness, and it was none other than Malacath, Daedric Prince and Patron God of the Orsimer.

Mara: Malacath, I should've known you'd be the next to show up here.

Marlene Woodpecker: And there's no way we're letting you run free any longer, you big palooka!

Suddenly, Marlene Woodpecker's green eyes turned neon green and she was surrounded by a red and blue energy aura with stars, leaves, trees, plants, woodpeckers, phoenixes, and angels, she unholstered her massive golden greatsword from her back, and as she approached Malacath, she left red and blue energy, stars, leaves, trees, plants, woodpeckers, phoenixes, and angels with every step.

Marlene Woodpecker: Even though you've done things to ensure the Orcs' survival, those very things had meant that many other warriors wound up getting killed by them in the process, that's something I can't forgive, you big brute, and for that, I'll tear you to shreds.

Suddenly, Marlene Woodpecker was surrounded by a massive vortex of red and blue energy with stars, leaves, trees, and plants surrounding the vortex, there are woodpeckers, phoenixes, angels, and Woody Woodpecker flying around the vortex, and in the vortex is a green phoenix with red eyes glaring at Malacath: the red eyes of eternal death. Then, as the vortex faded, Marlene Woodpecker emerged, but she was changed forever.

WOODY WOODPECKER THEME PLAYS

Marlene Woodpecker grew from 7'0" to 7'9" in height, she has large gold metal bracers on her biceps and thighs, and she now has eleven large red and blue orbs orbiting around her legs, she has the body of a goddess, she has blue highlights in the bangs of her long crimson red hair and light blue hairband and she has a large golden halo in the center with golden angel wings on the bottom side and four orbiting golden rings on each corner behind her head, she has neon green eyes and a red and blue energy aura with stars, leaves, trees, plants, woodpeckers, phoenixes, and angels surrounding her and immense protective neon rainbow aura with all of the elements swirling around it, she has Woody Woodpecker emblazoned on her forehead and Third Eye with green iris, she has on woodpecker earrings with green gems for eyes and holding the Star, Wood, Plant, and Eternity Kanjis in its talons, she also has Woody Woodpecker with green gems for eyes and holding the Star, Wood, Plant, and Eternity Kanjis in his hands for the second pendant on the bottom of her blue woodpecker-shaped Element of Harmony, along with the gold Thunderbird pendant of her Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love necklace with blue links from her merged Crystal Necklace of the Buddha and red gems embedded on the gold lightning bolts, and she also has on her white and gold accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker Necklace of Eternal Love. Marlene Woodpecker has on a sleeveless blue vest, sleeveless crimson red crop top, blue skirt, red bridal gloves, red knee-high

high-heeled boots with butterfly buckles and blue fur anklewarmers, and long sleeveless white trenchcoat with stars, leaves, trees, plants, woodpeckers, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails, and on the back is Woody Woodpecker surrounded by stars, leaves, trees, and plants and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with angels surrounding a red gem with neon glowing blue lights equipped with recognition of her and fits an infinite number of items and component for her Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in. Suddenly, Marlene Woodpecker felt a sharp pain on her back, and then, her massive blue angel wings with red tips on the large blue feathers grew much bigger for her new body and she also now has eleven massive and long red wolf tails with blue tips and blue markings, Marlene Woodpecker has on her Ring of the Phoenix with large red gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger and Star Sapphire Corps ring on her left ring finger and Stone of Gelel embedded in her left hand.

Suddenly, Marlene Woodpecker's massive gold greatsword and all the greatswords and swords that she'd gotten began to merge together, and they were surrounded by a kaleidoscope of red and blue energy, stars, leaves, trees, plants, woodpeckers, phoenixes, and angels, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Marlene Woodpecker's Cosmic Eternal Wacky Screwball Nature Woodpecker Phoenix Angel Greatsword of Cosmic Eternal Wacky Screwball Nature Woodpecker Phoenix Angel Justice, it's a brand-new massive greatsword with embedded red gems and Woody Woodpecker etched on the 7'8" massive, wide, double-edged gold blade, large gold woodpecker heads for the crossguard, large white angel faces built into both sides of the hilt and large red gems embedded in their foreheads, longer midnight black handle, four large gold woodpecker heads with green gems for eyes and on the bottom of the large gold woodpecker heads is a large gold woodpecker head with green gems for eyes and blue gem in its mouth for the pommel, Marlene Woodpecker has on her large gold Bracers of The Champions of The Universe with large red gems on her wrists and Dragon Ball Bracelet on her left Bracer, her large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with a gold version of Woody Woodpecker's head with green gems for eyes and large red gem in his mouth for the belt buckle on her waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious

Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on her right hip and Eater of Sins revolver holstered on her left hip. There's a red kanji with green leaves in between the kanji below Woody Woodpecker that said, "Marlene Woodpecker, Hybrid of Woody Woodpecker, Master of The Tricks of Woody Woodpecker, Wild and Cool Girl, Master of Outsmarting Morons, Friend of Woody Woodpecker, Winnie Woodpecker, Knothead, and Splinter, Outsmarter of Buzz Buzzard and Tweaky, Humiliator of Wally Walrus and Ms. Meanie, True Immortal and Powerful Warrior of The Universe, Master of Nature, Loving Guardian Angel and Future Wife of Lincoln Loud, Despiser of Dark Luan, Destroyer of Malacath, Archenemy of Tweaky, Amazing Member of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True Goddess of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Destroyer and Slayer of Evil, Deranged, Murderous, Ruthless, and Sadistic Bastards, Amazing and Powerful Student of Amazing and Powerful Teachers, and Master of Stars, Nature, Woodpecker, Phoenixes, and Angels"

マーリーン・ウッドペッカー、ウッディ・ウッドペッカーのハイブリッド、ウッディ・ウッドペッカーのトリックの達人、ワイルドでクールな女の子、間抜けな裏抜けの達人、ウッディ・ウッドペッカーの友人、ウィニー・ウッドペッカー、ノットヘッド、そしてスプリンター、バズ・バザードとツイーキーの裏抜け者、ウォーリー・セイウチの屈辱者そしてミーニーさん、真の不滅で宇宙の強力な戦士、自然の達人、愛情深い守護天使でリンカーンの将来の妻であるラウド、ダーク・ルアンの軽蔑者、マラキャスの破壊者、トゥイーキーの大敵、チーム・ラウドの素晴らしいメンバー、フェニックス・ストーム、勇敢な宇宙の戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の守護者、擁護者、そして救世主、宇宙への希望の大使であり灯台、友情と要素の力のマスター、天のゼルナガの怒りのマスター、ブラックゲイツ、究極の善の究極の力、真実の真の女神、正義、愛、慈悲、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直さ、

寛大さ、優しさ、無私の心、勇気、そして信頼、悪の破壊者でありスレイヤー、狂った、殺人的、冷酷でサディスティックなろくでなし、驚くべき強力な教師の驚くべき強力な生徒、そして星、自然、キツツキ、フェニックス、天使のマスター

Marlene Woodpecker has transformed into SUPER ANGEL-WOODPECKER-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA DIVINE COSMIC ETERNAL NATURE SCREWY SCREWBALL WOODY WOODPECKER PHOENIX ANGEL OF DIVINE COSMIC ETERNAL NATURE SCREWY SCREWBALL WOODY WOODPECKER PHOENIX ANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE COSMIC ETERNAL NATURE SCREWY SCREWBALL WOODY WOODPECKER PHOENIX ANGEL LOVE!

We were amazed by Marlene Woodpecker's Super Angel-Woodpecker-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga transformation and when Lincoln saw her, he had an atomic red blush on his face, hearts in his eyes, and his nose was bleeding. But, when Malacath saw it, he fell into a rage and ran at her to kill her, but Marlene Woodpecker fired a massive barrage of red and blue energy, stars, leaves, trees, plants, woodpeckers, phoenixes, and angels which hit Malacath and he was sent flying into a coral reef, he got back up, but he was already pissed off.

Selene Arcangela: Oh boy, oh man, Marlene's transformed, and I just know that she's gonna use all of Woody's tricks and antics on him!

Lincoln: Yeah, but of course, now that she's really mad at Malacath, this is gonna get ugly!

Marlene Woodpecker: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Eternal Cosmic Nature Screwy Screwball Woody Woodpecker Phoenix Angel and Divine Cosmic Eternal Cosmic Nature Screwy Screwball Woody Woodpecker Phoenix Angel Love) You got that right, he's not getting out of this alive ever!

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's United Friendship Hinon's Almighty Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm Greatsword of True Almighty Cosmic United Friendship Universal

Storm Hope Elemental Bravery and True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds and transformed into Super Angel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Vampire-Werewolf-Buffalo-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Divine Cosmic Harmony Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological God Phoenix Angel of Divine Cosmic Harmony Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological God Phoenix Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Harmony Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological God Phoenix Angel Hope, and his new greatswords were ready as the sword pendants on his large white and gold accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love were glowing, and he joined Marlene Woodpecker.

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You've got some nerve coming here to try and kill innocent people to help the Orcs, Malacath, and for that, you're going to be torn apart for this!

Marlene Woodpecker and Lincoln went after Malacath, and they fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow energy, red and blue energy, slime, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, pumpkins, dark lightning, pumpkin fire, swords, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, dumbbells, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Fairies, Vampires,

Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Mammoths, Pegasi, Windigos, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Cerberus, Perytons, Griffins, Sphinxes, Hippogriffs, Manticores, and Mythological Animals at Malacath, and they exploded with incredible power as they hit him.

Then, Lincoln and Marlene Woodpecker attacked him with energy slashes from their massive greatswords leaving scars on her and Lincoln left many more by firing rainbow energy slashes with his gold-plated claws and his two new massive greatswords and Marlene Woodpecker also did the same by firing red and blue energy slashes from her massive greatsword, and he and Marlene Woodpecker attacked him hard with punches, kicks, and karate chops and they're super mega-painful because of their massive and excessive brute superhuman strength, along with elemental blasts, and this was enough to drive Malacath mad with rage.

Malacath: YOU! YOU! (ANIMALISTIC ROAR)

Malacath went after Lincoln and Marlene Woodpecker in a fit of rage, but Lincoln and Marlene Woodpecker fired energy blasts at Malacath and they summoned woodpeckers to attack Malacath and he was really scarred by their furious attack.

Then, Lincoln turned the tips of his tails into Cell's Stingers, and he stabbed them into Malacath's chest, and then, Lincoln began absorbing Malacath into his body as he and all of us assimilated all of his divine powers, strength, and abilities and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles grew and bulged even more and veins formed on his body, and his massive white angel wings with aurora and orange tips spread out and glowed and his halo glowed along with his rainbow energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flared up extremely and he began growing even stronger.

When Lincoln was done and the stingers changed back, nothing was left of Malacath except for his loincloth, and he banished Malacath to The Black Gates. We cheered wildly for what Marlene

Woodpecker and Lincoln did as they holstered their massive greatswords on their backs and powered down and Marlene Woodpecker's new body, clothes, weapons, jewelry, Third Eye, eleven massive and long red wolf tails, large gold halo with four orbiting gold rings on each corner behind her head, eleven large red and blue orbs orbiting around her legs, and massive blue angel wings are permanent.

Marlene Woodpecker: Your days of killing people to help preserve the survival of the Orcs end here and now. Thanks for helping me destroy Malacath for good, Lincoln.

Lincoln: (Smiles Warmly) You're welcome, Marlene.

Suddenly, Marlene Woodpecker wrapped her arms around Lincoln's waist, as her chest pressed against Lincoln's massive pecs and her stomach pressed against his eight-pack abs, which'd brought an atomic red blush to Lincoln's face, and he wrapped his abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms around her waist, which took her by surprise and brought an atomic red blush to her face. Then, as Lincoln leaned down to Marlene Woodpecker's face, they kissed passionately as she moved her hands onto Lincoln's massive pecs, and behind them was a Thunderbird, Phoenix, Dragon, Mermaid, Angel, Fairy, Succubus, Windigo, and Woody Woodpecker flying in the air, and we saw a herd of Buffalo and many animals running across the field and elemental forces and trees behind them and we cheered wildly. Then, Lincoln and Marlene Woodpecker sucked in and absorbed the elemental forces and trees and they came back to us as the display vanished.

Me: That was one awesome battle, you guys, and Marlene, you really did awesome!

Nico: No fooling, you and Lincoln smashed him really hard into the ground, and you really are just like Woody, and you and Lincoln defeated him, and Lincoln ended it by absorbing him.

Lincoln: Yep, but The Daedric Princes aren't giving up that easily.

Suddenly, the rainbow gem of Lincoln's silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with phoenix, thunderbird, buffalo,

angel, vampire, and werewolf surrounding it on his back started glowing

Lincoln: Uh oh, trouble.

Eini: Yep. Now, let's see who's causing trouble.

Me: Uh oh! INCOMING!

Then, we saw who it was causing trouble: it was clones of all the Malgam.

Nico: What the? Clones of all The Malgam?!

Lincoln: Whoa!

Our jaws dropped to the floor!

CLANG!

Eli shut our mouths.

Nico: WHOA! This is really quite an army!

Lincoln: You said a mouthful, and I'm gonna enjoy absorbing all of them!

Lincoln fired powerful rainbow energy blasts at the clones of all the Malgam and knocked them down.

Then, Lincoln turned the tips of his tails into Cell's Stingers, and one by one, he stabbed them into the clones of all the Malgam, and then, Lincoln began absorbing them all into his body as he and all of us assimilated all of their powers, strength, and abilities and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles grew and bulged even more and veins formed on his body, and his massive white angel wings with aurora and orange tips spread out and glowed and his halo glowed along with his rainbow energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flared up extremely and he began growing even stronger.

When Lincoln was done and the stingers changed back, nothing

was left of them, and he sent all of their souls to The Black Gates. Suddenly, Lincoln gained Ride Chemy Cards and Rider Cards and they were put into his silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with phoenix, thunderbird, buffalo, angel, vampire, and werewolf surrounding a rainbow gem with neon glowing rainbow lights equipped with recognition of him and fits an infinite number of items and components for Eini, the Universe 666 Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in on his back, along with the Rouse Cards, Faiz Phones, Wizard Rings, Gaia Memories, Advent Cards, O Medals, Fuestles, Eyecons, Gamma Eyecons, Lockseeds, Zeronos Cards, Rider Tickets, Vistamps, Shift Cars, Signal Bikes, Viral Cores, Progrisekeys and Zetsumerisekeys, Fullbottles and Sclashjellies, Rider Gashats and Energy Items, Raise Buckles, and Astroswitches.

Tsukasa: Wow, now you have Ride Chemy Cards and Rider Cards?!

Lincoln: Yep, now we all have Legend Items with the powers of the Kamen Riders' enemies from the Hesei Era, and next time, I'm hoping we get to face the clones of Takeshi's enemies.

Nico: Whoa! Now, that would be awesome, and we'd also have access to their powers as well. So, Lincoln, who are we meeting on your rescue tomorrow?

Lincoln: I've got just the person: Kaleida Harper, Gene-Slammer of Tearlaments Kaleido-Heart.

Shaylen Harper: (GASPS) One of my sisters, that's awesome, and you guys will love meeting her, Kaleida Harper is Lincoln's Guardian Angel from Michigan and the fifth of eight sisters, she has powerful mastery of darkness and water and she is known for her amazing swordsmanship skills, and like Shaylen Harper, she has a magic sword that was made by Tearlaments Kaleido-Heart that can cut through even the strongest of metals and her sword also has the power to make them go insane! She also took on all of the meanest bullies in the city after that were after Lincoln and she slashed them all over and filled up a maximum security insane asylum in one day. She even took down Luan at the worst of her fury and rage, and one slash from her sword made her worst fears come true: she was

disowned by her family and thrown in a nuthouse for the rest of her life.

We gasped.

Nico: Whoa.

Lincoln: Yeah, it may have made Luan's worst fears come true, but thankfully, it didn't drive her mad like those hit by Shaylen's sword.

Me: Still, that's really powerful.

Shaylen Harper: That's right.

Another awesome chapter done.

This was an Original Episode chapter I made and it was funny.

NicoChan11, JediAvatarOfShinobi, Omegahatchiyak12, kolbdog323, XP4Universe, Darkhai, vinjedi1995, Drako1234658, Nflemingful, Hynageneral, BumbleSparkle, EtstheClarenceandTLHfan and ninjakingofhearts gave me the ideas for this and so did the guest reviewer. Thanks guys.

For the next rescue Nico, The Ripping Friends, Ellie Singh, Evelyn Burmingham, Jen Tennyson, Eddy, Yugi, Tea, Jaden, Jesse Anderson, Allenby Beardsley Knudson, The Hernandez Sisters, Yost Magma, Rin Nohara, Woz, Bai Tza, Sabrina Lorelai the Despair from The Dark Gene-Slammer, Albedo, The 1983 D&D Gang, Donbrothers, Irina Krafla the Granity Gene-slammer, Kora Lexxington, Olivia Houou, Nataša Marečková, Nalanie Nanthavong The Vorash Gene-Slammer, Brynja, Sissi Delmas, Anna Anyanova the Destiny HERO Dark Angel Gene-slammer, Daring Do, Lizzie Strong the Great Blue Windrunner Gene-slammer, Emam Reynolds the Living Tsunami Gene-slammer, Wendy Sapphira, Reggie Hjorleifsstræti the Five Headed Dragon Gene-Slammer, Qin, Miku Yuuki, Princess Anita, Granity, Rei Miyamoto, Saya Tekagi, Saeko Busujima, Shizuka Marimoto, Kamen Rider (1971), Hibiki Riders, Agito Riders, Kabuto Riders, Den-O, Kiva, Decade, W, OOO, Fourze, Wizard Riders, Blade Riders, Faiz Riders, Gaim Riders,

Drive Riders, Ghost Riders, Ex-Aid Riders, Build Riders, Zi-O Riders, Zero-One Riders, Saber Riders, Dragon Knight Riders, Granity, Samurai Jack, Ashi and her sisters, Changeman, Jetman, Dairangers, Zenkaigers, Chloe Bourgeois, Shanan, Rita Loud, The Goths of Darkness, Zarya Moonwolf, Applejack, Apple Bloom, Twilight Sparkle & Friends, Sunny Starscout, Izzy Moonbow, Hitch Trailblazer, Pipp Petals, Zipp Storm, Misty Brightdawn, Wallflower Blush, Alice Kingsleigh, Rachel Stavenport, Kate Lloyd, Carol Pusateri, Hailey Helios, Kia, Jenna, Lina, May, Maria, Danica Metrois, Kaalia of The Vast, Varie, Sakura Valencia, Xenia the Xerneas, Bhavna Radhakrishnan the Xerneas Gene-Slammer, Bridgette, Eli, me, Sakura Knudson, Arrietty, Aylene Carter, Gabrielle, Littlefoot and friends, Fu, Nicole Knudson, Spiderman and his counterparts, Kaina Tsutsumi, Nick Logan, Sh'Lainn Blaze, Camie, Kaoruku Awata, Himiko, Ibara, Toru, Sirius, Tsuyu, Ochaco, Luz, Amity, Gus, Willow, Hunter, Felicia Wittebane, Carly Atlas, Misty Tredwell, Zuria, Tony Jones, Edyn, Strag, Momo, Girl Jordan, Leeli, Sora Phaaze, Venus, Earth, Vinyl Scratch, Airazor, Rhinox, Cheetor, Rattrap, Tigatron, Janeen Aran, Lincoln, Leni, Laney, Lana, Lola, Lisa and Lily as well as Sweetie Belle, Minuette, Snips, Bunny, Bubbles and Buttercup As well as Thunder Terror, Mr. Pig, Bobby Barrows, Nyssa Al Ghul, Tigress and Lady Viper of HYDRA and we're going to a stinky cheese planet. Plug your noses for that one. We're going to battle Bendy that insidious freakish imaginary fiend who has escaped from prison and is out for revenge on us for ruining his life and this time we're going to send him to the black gates. Also we're going to battle Another Thunder Terror, Mr. Pig, Bobby Barrows, Nyssa Al Ghul, Tigress and Lady Viper of HYDRA, Yellow Duckling, Izangi, Dango Org, Ice Cream Org, Lionfish Parashade, Noodle Dopant and Jellyfish Undead. Also we're going to meet a Tundra Man gene-slammer and her name is Anna Severnaya and she she is a skating star from Russia.

For tomorrow, the match-up is for Caitlin Mackenzie, Embodiment of All The Dopants, and she and Lincoln are going to destroy Jyggalag, Daedric Prince of Law and Order

For Lincoln's rescue tomorrow, Lincoln and his group are heading to Bulgaria, but we got bad news: clones of Takeshi Hongo's enemies, Great Leader of Shocker, Colonel Zol, Dr. Shinigami, Jigoku Taishi,

Man Spider, Bat Man, Scorpion Man, Sarracenian, Mantis Man, Shinigami Chameleon, Wasp Woman, Cobra Man, Gebacondor, Yamogerus, Tokageron, Sabotegron, Pirazaurus (cyborg), Hitodanger, Kanibubbler, Dokugander, Amazonia, Musasabeedle, Kinokomorgue, Jigoku-Thunder, Mukadelas, Mogurang, Kuragedarl, Zanbronzo, Arigabari, Dokudahlian, Armadillong, Gamaguiler, Alikimedes, Egyptas, Torikabuto, Eiking, Experimental Wolf Man, Snowman, Goaster, Fly Man, Pranodon, Kabibinga, Namekujira, Bearkonger, Todoguiler, Hilguerrilla, Isoguinchack, Kamestone, Unicornos, Guilgaras, Zanjioh, Jaguarman, Sea Snake Man, Cockroach Man, Gilliera, Dokumonde, Beaded Lizard Man, Worm Man, Owl Man, Namazuguiller, Harinezras, Saigang, Semiminga, Kabutorong, Kamikirikid, Gillizames, Guiller Koorogi, Eleki Botaru, Abugomes, Mosquiras, Siomaneking, Silaquiras, Bararanga, Sea Dragons, Imorigues, Unidogma, Poison Scorpion Man, General Black, Dr. Dee, Shocker Rider No.1, Shocker Rider No.2, Shocker Rider No.3, Shocker Rider No.4, Shocker Rider No.5, Shocker Rider No.6, Ganikoumoru, Sasori Tokagues, Kurage Wolf, Ino Kabuton, Isoguin Jaguar, Utsubo Games, Washi Kamaguilli, Kumo Lion, Neko Yamori, Canary Cobra, Nezcondor, Mukade Tiger, Haetori Bachi, Ei Dokugar, Namekuji Kinoko, Garaox, Saboten Bat, Urga, Igura, and Buffal were sighted, and it was due to Mindy's scheme of revenge, so Lincoln's going to take them down and absorb them.

And we're going to meet Kaleida Harper, Gene-Slammer of Tearlaments Kaleido-Heart, she's Lincoln's Guardian Angel from Michigan and the fifth of eight sisters, she has powerful mastery of darkness and water and she is known for her amazing swordsmanship skills, and like Shaylen Harper, she has a magic sword that was made by Tearlaments Kaleido-Heart that can cut through even the strongest of metals and her sword also has the power to make them go insane! She also took on all of the meanest bullies in the city after that were after Lincoln and she slashed them all over and filled up a maximum security insane asylum in one day. She even took down Luan at the worst of her fury and rage, and one slash from her sword made her worst fears come true: she was disowned by her family and thrown in a nuthouse for the rest of her life.

Next up is the anniversary of the battle of Team Dark Phoenix Storm

and how we saved the world.

See you next time

ANNIVERSARY PARTY FUN

This is to commemorate the fall of Team Dark Phoenix Storm

Flying through the endless voids of space was Nico, The Ripping Friends, Ellie Singh, Evelyn Burmingham, Jen Tennyson, Eddy, Yugi, Tea, Jaden, Jesse Anderson, Allenby Beardsley Knudson, The Hernandez Sisters, Yost Magma, Rin Nohara, Woz, Bai Tza, Sabrina Lorelai the Despair from The Dark Gene-Slammer, Albedo, The 1983 D&D Gang, Donbrothers, Irina Krafla the Granity Gene-slammer, Kora Lexxington, Olivia Houou, Nataša Marečková, Nalanie Nanthavong The Vorash Gene-Slammer, Brynja, Sissi Delmas, Anna Anyanova the Destiny HERO Dark Angel Gene-slammer, Daring Do, Lizzie Strong the Great Blue Windrunner Gene-slammer, Emam Reynolds the Living Tsunami Gene-slammer, Wendy Sapphira, Reggie Hjorleifsstræti the Five Headed Dragon Gene-Slammer, Qin, Miku Yuuki, Princess Anita, Granity, Rei Miyamoto, Saya Tekagi, Saeko Busujima, Shizuka Marimoto, Kamen Rider (1971), Hibiki Riders, Agito Riders, Kabuto Riders, Den-O, Kiva, Decade, W, OOO, Fourze, Wizard Riders, Blade Riders, Faiz Riders, Gaim Riders, Drive Riders, Ghost Riders, Ex-Aid Riders, Build Riders, Zi-O Riders, Zero-One Riders, Saber Riders, Dragon Knight Riders, Granity, Samurai Jack, Ashi and her sisters, Changeman, Jetman, Dairangers, Zenkaigers, Chloe Bourgeois, Shanan, Rita Loud, The Goths of Darkness, Zarya Moonwolf, Applejack, Apple Bloom, Twilight Sparkle & Friends, Sunny Starscout, Izzy Moonbow, Hitch Trailblazer, Pipp Petals, Zipp Storm, Misty Brightdawn, Wallflower Blush, Alice Kingsleigh, Rachel Stavenport, Kate Lloyd, Carol Pusateri, Hailey Helios, Kia, Jenna, Lina, May, Maria, Danica Metrois, Kaalia of The Vast, Varie, Sakura Valencia, Xenia the Xerneas, Bhavna Radhakrishnan the Xerneas Gene-Slammer, Bridgette, Eli, me, Sakura Knudson, Arrietty, Aylene Carter, Gabrielle, Littlefoot and friends, Fu, Nicole Knudson, Spiderman and his counterparts, Kaina Tsutsumi, Nick Logan, Sh'Lainn Blaze, Camie, Kaoruku Awata, Himiko, Ibara, Toru, Sirius, Tsuyu, Ochaco, Luz, Amity, Gus, Willow, Hunter, Felicia Wittebane,

Carly Atlas, Misty Tredwell, Zuria, Tony Jones, Edyn, Strag, Momo, Girl Jordan, Leeli, Sora Phaaze, Venus, Earth, Vinyl Scratch, Airazor, Rhinox, Cheetor, Rattrap, Tigatron, Janeen Aran, Lincoln, Leni, Laney, Lana, Lola, Lisa and Lily as well as Sweetie Belle, Minuette, Snips, Bunny, Bubbles and Buttercup As well as Thunder Terror, Mr. Pig, Bobby Barrows, Nyssa Al Ghul, Tigress and Lady Viper of HYDRA and we were heading to a really awesome and amazing new food planet.

Me: I have a feeling this food planet will be awesome.

Xenia: As long as it's not a gross one.

Lana: If it's gross you know I'll love it.

Camie: Yeah you sure will Lana.

Varie: It'll be fun though nonetheless.

Nico: It sure will.

Sweetie Belle: Boy this is gonna be a really awesome and fun one.

Xenia: It sure is.

Nico: Sweetie Belle, I want to thank you, Thunder Terror, and your teams for coming.

Sweetie Belle: No problem Nico! This is gonna be so fun and awesome.

Rarity: It sure will be and I'm so proud of you Sweetie Belle.

Sweetie Belle: Thanks Rarity.

Minuette: This is gonna be so fun!

Twilight Sparkle: It sure will be awesome.

Nico: Minuette, what do you like to do in your free time?

Minuette: Well I like to work as a dentist.

Nico: A dentist is good.

Minuette: Yeah.

Rita: Minuette helps me out at the dentist office and she is a great assistant for me.

Lincoln: That is awesome.

Nico: It sure is. Make those pearly whites nice and clean.

Minuette: (LAUGHS) I will.

Nico: Does Knightbrace help out?

Minuette: I don't think he does. But I'm not sure.

Qin: Well I'm sure there are other dentists out there willing to help.

Nico: I agree.

Lola: Yeah.

Nico: Geez yesterday was wacko!

Lola: No kidding! Those Sea Bears mauled everyone!

Camie: They sure did!

Sweetie Belle: That was brutal!

Maria: One almost ate Horsea!

Qin: Yeah no kidding!

Varie: But those Sea Bears really made a mess of things.

Camie: But at least Horsea fought back.

Maria: She sure did.

Laney: Yep.

Nico: Is she okay now?

Maria: Yep. She's over that. Still got problems with the haunted car though.

Lola: Oh boy.

Xenia: Yeah.

Lily: All the citizens of Bikini Bottom are okay too.

Nico: That's good.

Qin: Yeah thank goodness.

Nico: Now, we just have normal sea bears, which are still dangerous.

Me: And will rip you to shreds at any given thought if you do the things they hate.

Lily: But they still love tummy tickles. SpongeBob showed me that they calm down when you tickle their tummies. They love that.

Nico: (LAUGHS) That is cute.

Camie: It sure is.

Nico: Yeah.

Maria: We're here.

We saw that it was a planet that looking golden yellow in appearance.

Nico: Wow. Looks like a desert planet from up here.

Qin: It sure does.

We flew down to the planet and then we landed and we saw that it was A CHEESE PLANET!

Me: WHOA! It's a (SNIFFS) (GAGS) A STINKY CHEESE PLANET!

It was a world made entirely out of the STINKIEST CHEESES IN THE WORLD!

Maria: I'm NOT EATING THIS!

Lana: (SNIFFS) Oh wow! I love this planet!

Lana ate some cheese!

Lana: Hey! This is awesome cheese! (With her mouth full) Especially the Limburger!

May: You can eat this if you want, Lana.

Nico: For me it's cheese nonetheless. (Eating cheese) Mmm! Not bad.

Qin: Now your breath is going to smell like the rear end of a cow!

Maria: You two can eat all that!

Laney: (COUGHS AND GAGS) MAN THIS IS WORSE THAN THE SMELL OF MUNG'S CLABBAGE COBBLER! (GAGS VIOLENTLY)

Lana: Aww come on guys! It's not so bad.

Lola: Yeah for you! The girl that eats trash hoagies!

Lana: (BELCHES) You guys just got to step out off your comfort zones.

May: No thanks!

Leni: Like this planet smells totes worse than Ed's feet.

Qin: I'LL SAY! (COUGHS AND GAGS)

Me: At least we're not on a planet made of onions.

Nico: Yeah that is true. (BELCHES)

Lily: Can you imagine if we were on a Stinkweed planet?

Eddy: Don't jinx it.

Lily: Sorry.

Minuette: (GAGS AND COUGHS) OH GOOD GRIEF! Mr. Pig it smells worse than you!

Mr. Pig: I've smelled worse than this.

Laney: (GAGS AND COUGHS) IT SMELLS WORSE THAN PUMBAA'S FARTS!

Camie: (GAGS AND COUGHS) IT SMELLS LIKE FILTHY MUCK AND PATRICK COMBINED!

Eddy: No kidding! GEEZ and I thought Ed smelled just as bad!

Luan: He should doesn't smell Gouda! (LAUGHS) Get it? But seriously this place REEKS!

Lily: No kidding!

Lincoln: Okay, guys, we've got ourselves a huge emergency, and we're not going to like this in the slightest: we got word that rotten imaginary friend, Bendy, is here, and he wants revenge on us!

We gasped.

Me: Why, that little… !

Nico: That little monster! He's gonna pay for this, and he chose a really stinky place to hide out at.

We had put on our 28th Century Exopacks on since we were on a planet of REALLY STINKY CHEESES!

Me: I forgot we had these.

Lincoln: Yeah. But, still, that's not going to stop us, we're going after that rotten Imaginary Friend and take him down!

Lincoln then called the rest of the team who also had on their 28th Century Exopacks and they heard the situation from him.

Lori: I literally can't believe that rotten good-for-nothing imaginary friend's here!

Frankie Foster: He's not getting away with this, I'm gonna make him pay.

Nico: Without a doubt, Frankie.

Ed: A planet made of stinky cheese! This is really cool!

Eddy: Shut up Ed.

Kairi Yano then heard a Pokemon cry.

He saw that it was a Liepard!

Me: Hey a Liepard.

Kairi Yano: Oh and the poor thing is hurt.

Liepard: It's not me that's hurt! It's my nose! This place smells horrible!

Nico: Are you sure you're not hurt?

Liepard: It's just my nose! It hurts from the stench!

Dudley Puppy: I DON'T BLAME YOU ONE BIT! IT SMELLS WORSE THAN SNAPTRAP'S BUTT AS HE IS DRIVING A GARBAGE TRAIN DRIVING THROUGH ATLANTIC CITY! (GAGS AND COUGHS)

Kitty pat him on the back.

Laney: If Snaptrap heard you say that he would he infuriated.

We laughed!

Nico: (LAUGHS) Yeah!

Bart: This plays smells worse than Homer.

Homer: WHY YOU LITTLE!?

He strangled Bart!

Lily tazed Homer.

Kairi Yano: Wanna stay with me?

Liepard: I would like that.

Nico: Cool.

Qin: Nico when we get back home, lets NEVER mention this planet again.

Nico: Alright. But Kairi, Liepard is perfect for you.

Kairi Yano: I agree. Because it's a sneaky and cunning Pokemon.

Liepard: I sure am that devious.

Qin: Yep.

Suddenly, Lincoln's large gold halo with four large orbiting gold rings orbiting the corners glowed and the four large orbiting gold rings fired beams of light that formed into a viewing window and we see Stan and Steak Stankco dressed only in shorts and shirtless and still forced to mine and eat broccoli at The Broccoli Mine Prison in Canada, and they'd regained their abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and eight-pack abs along with their massive physical upper body and lower body strength, but they were now as four times as big as The Hulk.

The two of them were grumbling like mad and there was no doubt they were plotting to escape once again, but then, we saw the barbell tattoos on their backs glow red. Suddenly, Stan and Steak were glowing with red energy, but then, their arms were raised and it looked like their wrists were bound with metal cuffs same with their feet.

Me: Uh oh, here we go!

Lincoln: Yep.

Suddenly, Lincoln made red portals appear in front of the Stankcos, and then, out of nowhere, Lincoln sprouted tentacles with suctions from his chest and all of the males on the team did the same and they went through the portals and they came out of the portals and latched themselves onto the massive pecs, necks, arms, and legs of Stan and Steak Stankco. Then, the tentacles began sucking the Stankcos' of their massive muscle mass, virility, and massive physical strength and they were groaning in pain as they began shrinking in muscle mass.

Then, all of the massive muscle mass, virility, and massive physical strength of The Stankcos began being pumped into Lincoln and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles grew and bulged even more and veins formed on his body, and his massive white angel wings with aurora and orange tips spread out and glowed and his halo glowed and he began growing even more stronger.

The same thing happened to me, Nico, and all the males on the team and our abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles grew and bulged even more and veins formed on our bodies, and our massive angel wings spread out and glowed and our halos glowed and we also began growing even more stronger.

Lincoln: (Growls) Oh man, I haven't forgotten how potent this curse really is.

Me: (Growls) Yeah, this is really potent, but this still feels incredible.

Then, when Lincoln and all the males were done, the tentacles detached themselves from the pecs, arms, legs, and necks of the two meatheads and they went back into us as the portals closed, and we saw that Stan and Steak Stankco were thin as a rake and sucked bone dry of their muscle mass, virility, and massive physical strength again, and the glowing barbells on their back stopped glowing.

Stan and Steak Stankco: NOT AGAIN! (ENRAGED SCREAMING)

The viewing window closed as the four large orbiting gold rings stopped glowing and the light beams disappeared. Suddenly, we

saw that we were even more bigger in muscle thanks to Lincoln's curse he put on The Stankcos.

Me: (Looked at my even more muscular body) Whoa. Lincoln, that Min's Egyptian Virility Drain Curse you put on the Stankcos is still really potent. But, look at us, now we're even more ripped than ever. (Flexes my even more massive muscles)

Lincoln: Yep, and this curse will be on them for all eternity. (Sensed for Bendy) AHA! Gotcha! I just spotted that rotten Imaginary Fiend, he's 20 yards away, and he's already coming after us.

Nico: That just saved us the trouble. Let's get him and tear him in two!

Lincoln: He won't get away from us. (Sensed Flip's musclebound thugs) Uh oh, hold up, I sensed a massive army of Flip's musclebound thugs also heading right for us.

Nico: (GROWLS) That mutant just doesn't even know when to quit!

Suddenly, we saw ten massive armies of Flip's musclebound thugs arrive, and they came barreling towards us in a fit of rage.

Lincoln: I knew there was no mistaking the stench of B.O. in the air!

Lincoln fired vacuum tubes from his chest which latched onto the chests of Flip's massive army of hulking muscled thugs, and then, the vacuum tubes literally began sucking Flip's massive army of hulking muscled thugs dry of all their massive muscle mass, virility, blood, and physical strength, and all of it was being pumped into Lincoln and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles grew and bulged even more and veins formed on his body, and his massive white angel wings with aurora and orange tips spread out and glowed and his halo glowed and he began growing even stronger.

I did the same by firing vacuum tubes from his chest which latched onto the chests of Flip's massive army of hulking muscled thugs, and then, the vacuum tubes literally began sucking Flip's massive army of hulking muscled thugs dry of all their massive muscle mass,

virility, blood, and physical strength, and all of it was being pumped into me and my abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles grew and bulged even more and veins formed on my body, and my massive elemental angel wings with aurora and red tips spread out and glowed and my halo glowed and I began growing even stronger.

The other male members did the same by firing vacuum tubes from his chest which latched onto the chests of Flip's massive army of hulking muscled thugs, and then, the vacuum tubes literally began sucking Flip's massive army of hulking muscled thugs dry of all their massive muscle mass, virility, blood, and physical strength, and all of it was being pumped into them and their abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles grew and bulged even more and veins formed on their bodies, and their massive angel wings spread out and glowed and their halos glowed and they began growing even stronger.

When we were done, the vacuum tubes detached themselves from the chests of the thugs and went back into us, and the thugs were now dead from blood loss and thin as a rake and Lincoln fired a blast of red energy and destroyed them leaving them as ashes. Then, we set our sights on that rotten Imaginary Fiend, Bendy.

Nico: And Taro? You and Lyra did good yesterday.

Taro: Thanks Nico. It was fun.

Lyra Heartstrings: That was fun and awesome.

Lily: It sure was awesome.

Camie: Yep.

Coco: Coco coco coco coco!

Wilt: This is the perfect place for fighting Bendy isn't it?

Eduardo: Si it sure is. I wish it were a planet of potatoes.

Xenia: That would be nice.

Varie: Yeah.

We were flying in the air and landed and we're looking around for that rotten black-hearted Imaginary Fiend, Bendy.

Lincoln: Alright, now where the heck is that rotten Imaginary Fiend?

Bendy (BaTIM): It's awful that he's an absolute monster and I have the same name as him, that's just sickening.

?: I'LL KILL YOU ALL! YOU RUINED ME!

Me: Yep, here he comes!

We then saw our target, the rotten black-hearted Imaginary Fiend, Bendy, and he was out to kill us all. He tried to throw a bomb at us, but Lincoln created a massive indestructible diamond barrier that protected all of us, and when the bomb hit, it exploded, but we were all okay, and the barrier was still standing. That made him so angry, he proceeded to pummel the barrier with firing missiles and even throwing sticks of dynamite at it, but the barrier still stood strong, and it made him even angrier than ever.

Nico: What the Hell?! He's absolutely lost his mind!

Me: I guess all that time in prison's really driven him completely mad!

Lincoln: I didn't expect him to go that mad in prison! If I knew about that, I would've put him in a straitjacket and thrown in a padded cell, but from what I heard, Vypra had recruited the Universe 666 version of him to The Masters of Evil.

Hunter (Owl House): Now, I know why we're here: to put him down for good.

Felicia Wittebane: You got that right.

Lincoln fired a massive diamond ball with rainbow fire surrounding it, and it hit Bendy and sent that Imaginary Fiend flying into a wall of really stinky cheese. He got back out, but boy did he have some serious stink lines coming off him.

Nico: WHEW! MAN, DOES HE STINK!

Me: Yeah, that's why we're not taking the Exomasks off.

Bendy (Fosters'): I ABSOLUTELY DESPISE ALL OF YOU SO MUCH! IF YOU HADN'T GOTTEN IN MY WAY, I WOULD'VE FINALLY KICKED BLOO AND HIS FRIENDS OUT OF FOSTERS' AND THEIR ROOM WOULD'VE FINALLY BEEN MINE AND I WOULD FINALLY BE FREE TO MAKE EVERYONES' LIVES MISERY! I HATE ALL OF YOU! HATE! HATE! HATE! HHHHHHHAAAAAAATTTTTTTTEEEEEEEEEEE!

Suddenly, our rainbow energy auras exploded out like crazy and we suddenly gained a supermassive energy boost from that fiend's hatred!

Nico: I think prison did more than just drive him insane, his hatred for everyone completely rotted his brain into mush!

Eli: I also felt it with The Force, his hatred's driven him completely into madness and insanity untold.

Luan: And like Hunter said, we're going to put him down for good.

Frankie Foster: Now, you're talking, I've been wanting to do this to that rotten monster for a very very long time.

Qin: That is for sure!

May: HOW THE FUCK ARE YOU NOT AFFECTED BY THE STENCH ANYWAY?!

Bendy: NONE OF YOUR FUCKING BUSINESS YOU FUCKING WHORE!

MAY GASPED!

Maria: Seriously, who are you not affected by the stench? It smells here!

Bendy: I'll NEVER TELL YOU!

POW!

She got socked in her face and her Exopack was ripped off and Maria gagged, coughed and vomited!

William and Horsea: MARIA!

Maria: I WILL RIP HIS FUR OFF!

Me: Hey Bendy do you know a girl named Anita Bath?

Bendy: Anita Bath?

Dudley Puppy: YOU SURE DO! (LAUGHS)

WE LAUGHED AT THAT!

Mac: I should've never left Bloo and the others alone with you!

Bendy: But you did. (laughs evilly) And now, everything I did back then is because of you!

Mac: (Smirks) Because you are now the worst ever imaginary friend ever!

Qin: And you smell worse than that mutant freak Duchess!

Lola: And you smell worse than Terrance's old friends!

Me: By the way do you know someone named I.M. Stinky?

Bendy: I.M. Stinky?

Dudley Puppy: YOU SURE DO! (LAUGHS)

WE LAUGHED HYSTERICALLY!

Lola: (LAUGHS) That was funny!

Nico: Yeah!

Terrence: (grabs Bendy by the throat) This might be falling back to old habits. But I doubt Mac and the others will mind if I pummel you!

POW POW POW POW POW!

He pulverized his face in!

Qin: Take that!

Xenia: YEAH!

Me: Taste this!

I used my powers and formed a bunch of pranks and booby traps! A giant boot squishes Bendy flat. A hammer then slams onto Bendy. Fire blasts Bendy and he gets incinerated by fire underneath him. A pair of robot arms pop out of the ground and gives Bendy a fur wedgie. A bowling ball crushes Bendy's foot. He got slapped in the face repeatedly by a robotic arm. Bendy gets electrocuted by lightning bolts. Then he gets crushed by a piano followed by a spiked-ball and a boat that resembles Titanic!

Nico: BRUTAL!

Bendy got up mangled and torn up.

Liepard charged at him and bashed him down with a headbutt!

KRASMASH!

Liepard used Fury Swipes and slashed him all over!

SLASH SLASH SLASH SLASH SLASH SLASH!

Me: Page for Bendy!

I gave him a lit stick of dynamite and ran and then…

KRABBBBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOMM

He exploded!

Qin: OUCH!

Xenia: Yeah!

Sarah: MAGICAL SOURCE! MYSTIC FORCE!

Tom: AQUA SEAGULL!

Kaz: GO! GALACTIC!

Peyton: LIGHTSPEED RESCUE!

Zhuqiaomon, Azulongmon, Ebonwumon, Baihumon, Huanglongmon and Palutena: AVATAR CHANGE!

Brody: POWER STAR! LOCK IN! READY! NINJA SPIN!

They transformed and were ready.

Sarah: ACTIVE AS THE EARTH DRAGON! BROWN MYSTIC RANGER!

Tom: AQUA SEAGULL! JETMAN AQUA!

Kaz: VOLCANICALLY HOT! GALAXY RANGER VOLCANO ORANGE!

Peyton: RESCUE READY! LIGHTSPEED RESCUE NAVY BLUE!

Zhuqiaomon: THE FIRES OF THE SOVEREIGN OF THE SOUTH - SUZAKU SOVEREIGN! 南朱鳳凰主権者

Baihumon: THE WINDS OF THE SOVEREIGN OF THE WEST - BYAKKO SOVEREIGN! 西白虎主権者

Ebonwumon: THE NATURE OF THE SOVEREIGN OF THE NORTH - GENBU SOVEREIGN! 北黒亀主権者

Azulongmon: THE THUNDER OF THE SOVEREIGN OF THE EAST - SEIRYU SOVEREIGN! 東蒼龍主権者

Huanglongmon: THE LIGHT OF THE GOLDEN CENTER - HUANGLONG SOVEREIGN 中心にある金龍主権者

Palutena: THE LIGHT FROM THE GODDESS OF THE LIGHT - GODDESS LIGHTSWORD! 女神の光剣

Brody: POWER OF THE NINJA! NINJA STEEL RED!

They were ready for action!

Me: OH YEAH!

Xenia: AWESOME!

Nico: Go get him!

They went and did so and blasted and smashed Bendy all over!

Qin: Take that!

Lola: OH YEAH!

Xenia: YEAH!

Xenia fired a wave of arrows and blasted him all over.

Cheese walked up to Bendy.

Cheese: I like chocolate milk.

Bendy: Yeah and what are you.

He jumped on his back!

Cheese: I'm a cowboy!

Poromon: YAY CHEESE!

Nico: Yeah!

Eddy: RABBIDS ATTACK!

The Rabbids went and punched and pulverized Bendy!

Rabbids: (Gibbering) (FARTS)

He farted like a bagpipe and blasted Bendy all over!

A Rabbid blew a raspberry!

Eddy fired his blaster and it hit Bendy and blasted him.

Eli fired a wave of Force Lightning and electrocuted him.

Camie: Take that!

Bendy: (ENRAGED GROWL)

Minuette and Sweetie Belle fired energy blasts and blasted Bendy all over!

Coco: Coco coco coco coco!

She fired eggs and they hit Bendy and exploded!

LOUD FART EXPLOSIONS!

BENDY SMELLS WORSE THAN THE CHEESE!

Me: Stinkbomb eggs! NICE!

Ed: Who stepped on a duck!

Nico: What did Coco Say?

Wilt: She said what you did to Bloo was just bad.

Nico: I agree.

Poliwag: I can never understand Coco. Uh no offense.

Coco: Co Coco.

Wilt: She said none taken.

Poliwag: Good.

She then laid eggs that hatched bombs.

Nico: Nice! Fire in the hole!

We threw them and they hit Bendy and they exploded!

MASSIVE FIERY EXPLOSIONS!

He was blown back and then he fell onto a bunch of mousetraps!

SNAPSNAPSNAPSNAP SNAP SNAP SNAP SNAP SNAP SNAP!

HE SCREAMED IN PAIN FROM THE MOUSETRAPS!

Nico: Who put those there?!

Me: Me.

I had the Mousetrap Magisword in my hands.

Nico: Oh. That was clever.

I then threw a rock into the air.

Me: Time for this!

BRONZE STATUE MAGISWORD!

I fired a wave of energy and it turned the rock bronze and it fell fast and then…

KRABLANG!

It hit Bendy on top of his head and smashed it flat!

Nico licked Bendy.

Bendy: YOU ARE A DISGUSTING MONKEY!

Nico: I know you are but what am I?

Nico then gave him a wet willie and punched him.

Nico: (Gives him boogers) EAT THESE!

He shoved them in Bendy's mouth!

May: EW!

Xenia: Nico!

Frankie Foster: Okay I'll take it from here.

Suddenly, Frankie's eyes turned neon dark blue and she was surrounded by a dark blue energy aura with stars, nebulae, Nebulonic Gas, phoenixes, and angels, and as she approached Bendy, she left dark blue energy, stars, nebulae, Nebulonic Gas, phoenixes, and angels with every step.

Frankie: As always, you make me sick to no end. You've already proven that you're nothing more than a rotten imaginary friend who enjoys causing trouble and falsely blaming others for your own faults, and what you did in exposing your true colors and resentment towards everyone years ago, you just proved our point that you're a rotten monster who deserves nothing more than to be put down for good.

Suddenly, Frankie was surrounded by a massive vortex of dark blue energy, with stars, nebulae, and Nebulonic Gas surrounding the vortex, there are phoenixes and angels flying around the vortex, and in the vortex is a star phoenix with red eyes glaring at Bendy the Imaginary Fiend: the red eyes of eternal death.

Me: WHOA!

Nico: So incredible!

Lincoln: That really is so awesome!

But, that Imaginary Fiend went completely mad with rage and charged at the vortex and us as well, but he got hit hard by blasts of stars and nebulae. Then, as the vortex faded, Frankie emerged, but she was changed forever.

Frankie Foster grew to 8'0" in height, she has large gold metal bracers on her biceps and thighs, and she now has eleven large dark blue orbs orbiting around her legs, she has the body of a goddess, she has purple highlights in the bangs of her long red hair tied up in a ponytail and she has a large golden halo in the center with golden angel wings on the bottom side and four orbiting golden

rings on each corner behind her head, she has neon dark blue eyes and a dark blue energy aura with stars, nebulae, Nebulonic Gas, phoenixes, and angels surrounding her and immense protective neon rainbow aura with all of the elements swirling around it, she has a star phoenix emblazoned on her forehead and Third Eye with dark blue iris, she has on angel earrings with dark blue gems for eyes and holding the Star, Nebula, and Eternity Kanjis in its hands, she also has a phoenix with dark blue gems for eyes and holding the Star, Nebula, and Eternity Kanjis in its body for the second pendant on the bottom of her dark blue angel-shaped Element of Harmony, along with the gold Thunderbird pendant of her Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love necklace with dark blue crystal links from her merged Crystal Necklace of the Buddha and dark blue gems on the gold lightning bolts, and she also has on her white and gold accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker Necklace of Eternal Love. Frankie has on a short-sleeved dark blue shirt with stars and nebulae reflecting on it, dark blue skirt with stars and nebulae reflecting on it, dark blue knee-high high-heeled boots with butterfly buckles, and long sleeveless white trenchcoat with stars, nebulae, Nebulonic Gas, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails, and on the back is a star phoenix surrounded by stars, nebulae, Nebulonic Gas, phoenixes, and angels and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with angels surrounding a red gem with neon glowing red lights equipped with recognition of her and fits an infinite number of items and component for her Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in. Suddenly, Frankie Foster felt a sharp pain on her back, and then, massive red angel wings with dark blue tips on the large red feathers grew and sprouted out of her back and she also now has eleven massive and long red wolf tails with dark blue tips and dark blue markings, Frankie Foster has on her Ring of the Phoenix with large dark blue gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger and Star Sapphire Corps ring on her left ring finger and Stone of Gelel embedded in her left hand.

Suddenly, Frankie Foster's massive golden greatsword and all the greatswords and swords that she'd gotten began to merge together, and they were surrounded by a kaleidoscope of dark blue energy, stars, nebulae, Nebulonic Gas, phoenixes, and angels, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Frankie Foster's Cosmic Eternal

Star Nebula Phoenix Angel Greatsword of Cosmic Eternal Star Nebula Phoenix Angel Justice, it's a brand-new massive greatsword with embedded red gems and a star phoenix etched on the 7'8" massive, wide, double-edged gold blade, large gold phoenix heads for the crossguard, large white angel faces built into both sides of the hilt and large red gems embedded in their foreheads, longer midnight black handle, four large gold phoenix heads with red gems for eyes and on the bottom of the large gold phoenix heads is a large gold phoenix head with red gems for eyes and red gem in its mouth for the pommel, Frankie Foster has on her large gold Bracers of The Champions of The Universe with large dark blue gems on her wrists and Dragon Ball Bracelet on her left Bracer, her large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with a gold phoenix head with dark blue gems for eyes and large dark blue gem in its mouth for the belt buckle on her waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on her right hip and Eater of Sins revolver holstered on her left hip. There's a dark blue kanji with stars in between the kanji below the star phoenix that said, "Frankie Foster, Caretaker of Foster's Home for Imaginary Friends, Loving Granddaughter of Madame Foster, Protector of Imaginary Friends, True Immortal and Powerful Warrior of The Universe, Loving Future Wife of Lincoln Loud, Despiser of Duchess and Evil Imaginary Fiends, Amazing Member of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True Goddess of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Destroyer and Slayer of Evil, Deranged, Murderous, Ruthless, and Sadistic Bastards, Amazing and Powerful Student of Amazing and Powerful Teachers, and Master of Stars, Nebulae, Nebulonic Gas, Phoenixes, and Angels"

フランキー・フォスター、空想の友達のためのフォスターの家の管理人、マダム・フォスターの愛する孫娘、空想の友達の保護者、真

の不滅で宇宙の強力な戦士、リンカーン・ラウドの愛情深い将来の妻、公爵夫人と邪悪な空想の悪魔を軽蔑する者、チームの素晴らしいメンバーラウド・フェニックスの嵐、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の守護者、擁護者、そして救世主、宇宙への希望の大使であり灯台、友情の力と要素のマスター、天の怒りのマスターゼルナガ、ブラックゲートのマスター、究極の善の究極の力、真実、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直さ、寛大さ、優しさ、無私の心、勇気、そして信頼の真の女神、悪、狂った、殺人的、冷酷でサディスティックなろくでなしの破壊者でありスレイヤー、驚くべき強力な教師の驚くべき強力な生徒、そして星、星雲、星雲ガス、フェニックス、天使のマスター

Frankie Foster has transformed into SUPER ANGEL-STAR NEBULA-GOD-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA STAR NEBULA IMAGINATION PROTECTOR STAR NEBULA PHOENIX ANGEL OF DIVINE COSMIC ETERNAL STAR NEBULA IMAGINATION PROTECTOR STAR NEBULA PHOENIX ANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE COSMIC ETERNAL STAR NEBULA IMAGINATION PROTECTOR STAR NEBULA PHOENIX ANGEL LOVE!

We were amazed by Frankie Foster's Super Angel-Star Nebula-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga transformation and when Lincoln saw her, he had an atomic red blush on his face, hearts in his eyes, and his nose was bleeding. But, when Bendy saw it, he went mad and ran at her to kill her, but Frankie fired a massive barrage of dark blue energy, stars, nebulae, Nebulonic Gas, phoenixes, and angels which hits that Imaginary Fiend and sent him flying into another wall of stinky cheese, he got back out, but now, he was enraged.

Frankie: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Nebulonic Imagination Defender Star Phoenix God Angel and Divine Cosmic Nebulonic Imagination Defender Star Phoenix God Angel Love) You've had this coming for a long time, Bendy!

Suddenly, a purple magic blast came out of nowhere which hit that Imaginary Fiend and turned him into a pretzel.

Lincoln: That certainly wasn't any of us!

Me: You said it, but there's only one person who'd do that to scum like him.

Suddenly, we saw a very beautiful and super sexy girl with long dark purple hair and flower clip in her hair, red eyes, she was tall at 7'0" in height, she has the body of a goddess and large breasts, fair skin, she has massive and beautiful rainbow angel wings, she's dressed in a dark purple short-sleeved frilly shirt, necklace with pearls and dark purple gem for the pendant, dark purple skirt, white bridal gloves, dark purple knee-high high-heeled boots with butterfly buckles, and long white long-sleeved trenchcoat with Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, and Explosions, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails and on the back is a phoenix and angel with stars reflecting off them, and holstered on her back is a massive golden greatsword with runes etched on the 7'9" massive, wide, double-edged gold blade, large gold angel faces built into both sides of the hilt, longer midnight black handle, gold chain for the guard, and gold pointed tip for the pommel.

Lincoln: (GASPS) Melanie Knudson, God Sibling of Magic.

Me: Oh, I knew it was her alright!

Sakura Knudson, Elaine Knudson, Marlene Knudson, Helena Knudson, Sophia Knudson, Morgana Knudson, Emily Knudson, Abigail Knudson, Avery Knudson, Grace Knudson, Maria Knudson, Selena Knudson, Caitlin Knudson, Lunaria Knudson, Evelyn Knudson, Valerie Knudson, Arlene Knudson, Sumner, and Patti: Melanie?!

Melanie Knudson: Yep, Melanie Knudson, God Sibling of Magic, reporting for duty.

Sakura Knudson: It's so awesome to see you again, sis. Now, where were we?

Me: Oh yeah, kicking your ass and sending you straight to Hell for

what you've done.

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's United Friendship Hinon's Almighty Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm Greatsword of True Almighty Cosmic United Friendship Universal Storm Hope Elemental Bravery and True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds and transformed into Super Angel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Vampire-Werewolf-Buffalo-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Divine Cosmic Harmony Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological God Phoenix Angel of Divine Cosmic Harmony Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological God Phoenix Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Harmony Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological God Phoenix Angel Hope, and his new greatswords were ready as well as the sword pendants on his white and gold accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love were glowing.

And I unholstered my massive J.D. Knudson's Universal True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Phoenix Angel Greatsword of Universal True Eternal Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Phoenix Angel Justice from my back and transformed into Super Angel-Ebonwu-January Wolf Moon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Universal Elemental Divine Cosmic Harmony January Wolf Mythological God Phoenix Angel of Divine Cosmic Universal Elemental Divine Cosmic Harmony January Wolf Mythological God Phoenix Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Universal Elemental Divine Cosmic Harmony January Wolf Mythological God Phoenix Angel Hope, and so did the rest of us as we unholstered our massive greatswords and transformed.

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth,

Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You've got some nerve coming after us, you twisted Imaginary Fiend, I thought we were rid of you when we threw in prison for what you did in trying to frame Bloo and the others.

Me: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental January Wolf Moon Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental January Wolf Moon Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) But since you decided to come after us, we've been waiting for this for a long time, we're putting you down once and for all!

Lincoln, Frankie Foster, and I went after Bendy, and we fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow energy, dark blue energy, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, pumpkins, dark lightning, pumpkin fire, swords, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Mammoths, Pegasi, Windigos, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Cerberus, Perytons, Griffins, Sphinxes, Hippogriffs, Manticores, and Mythological Animals at Bendy, and they exploded with incredible

power as they hit him.

Then, we attacked him with energy slashes from our massive greatswords leaving scars on him and Lincoln left many more by firing rainbow energy slashes with his gold-plated claws and his two new massive greatswords and I also left many more by firing blue fire energy slashes with my gold-plated claws, and he, Frankie Foster, and I attacked him hard with energy punches, energy kicks, and karate chops and they're super mega-painful because of our superhuman strength, along with elemental blasts, and this was really driving Bendy even more insane and straight to the brink of insanity.

Bendy (FHIF): YOU! YOU! (ENRANGED SHRIEK)

Bendy charged right at us completely blind with homicidal rage and fury, but Nico, May, and Qin kicked him hard in the stomach and Sebastian fired blasts of Divine Darkness at him and they got hit hard and he slashed at him with his massive black greatsword. Then, Lincoln smashed him hard into the ground with his eleven massive and long white wolf tails, and he was really getting messed up, and then, he threw him and sent him into a nearby stinky cheese wall.

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Time for a little magic mayhem.

Lincoln fired five blasts of purple magic and one formed into Lynn in Full-Beast Mode on Packing Day and it brutally thrashed that Imaginary Fiend, then another blast formed into Lori who grabbed him and he got turned into a human pretzel, then, another blast formed into Lola who ran him over with her Princess Jeep, another

blast formed into Lisa who strapped Bendy onto an operating table and she had a laser pointed at him and she laughed insanely as she pressed the button activating the laser and it fired and hit Bendy and sent him flying and another blast formed into Luan who had tons of lethal pranks set up and when Bendy landed, he went flying all over the place as she laughed like a madman.

Nico: Damn, now that's just brutal!

Then, Lincoln chained that Imaginary Fiend up in rainbow energy chains and pushed him into a portal he opened up that led to The Black Gates, and once he was found guilty, The Judgement Kanji formed on that Imaginary Fiend's forehead and he was erased from existence forever. Everyone cheered wildly as we holstered our weapons and powered down, and Frankie's new body, clothes, weapons, jewelry, Third Eye, eleven massive and long red wolf tails, large gold halo with four orbiting gold rings on each corner behind her head, eleven large red orbs orbiting around her legs, and massive red angel wings are permanent.

Me: This really has been a long time coming.

Frankie: Same here, that monster's caused enough torment to last an eternity.

Lincoln: Now, he's finally in The Black Gates where he belongs, and we're finally rid of him forever. (To Melanie Knudson) And it's so good to see you again, Melanie.

Melanie Knudson: You too, Lincoln, it's been seven years since we last met, and it's so good to see you, our sisters, Varie, and Mom and Dad again, J.D.

Me: You too, sis.

Lincoln went up to Melanie Knudson and he hugged her, and Melanie Knudson is very surprised at just how much taller, more handsome, and much more muscular Lincoln's gotten since she last saw him, and she also felt just how much more stronger and how much more muscular he's really become, and she had an atomic red blush on her face, and the atomic red blush on her face soon

became even deeper when she saw he still has his vampire fangs and massive white angel wings with stars on the feathers and orange and aurora-colored tips on the feathers, large gold halo with four large orbiting gold rings on each corner behind his head, along with hearing his mature, deeper, and manlier voice and seeing the large white wolf ears with rainbow markings on his head, eleven massive and long white wolf tails with rainbow markings and rainbow tips and white rabbit tail with rainbow markings on top of the massive and long white wolf tails, thick hair on his massive forearms, stubble on his jawline, and chest hair on his pecs, He-Man's chest harness, and many other accessories, and she also met his Rabbit Miraculous, Eini, his familiars, the male white Rabbit Familiar, Alistair, the white Vampire Bat Familiar, Artemis, and the white Wolf Familiar, Seiko.

Lincoln: It sure has been a long time, I haven't seen you since you were seventeen, and as you can see, I really grew a lot since then.

Melanie Knudson: Holy crap, you sure have, you've really really grown up to be very big and very strong like a tree, Lincoln, you've really grown a lot from the cute eleven-year-old little boy into a 18-year-old 8'5" tall, very handsome, and manly man with really massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and eight-pack abs, and you still have those vampire fangs and massive white angel wings, that's so awesome, and the large white wolf ears on your head and the eleven massive and long white wolf tails with markings and white rabbit tail on top of the massive and long white wolf tails, hair on your massive forearms, beard stubble on your jawline, and chest hair on your pecs and many accessories and large gold halo with four large gold rings orbiting behind your head, that's really new, along with getting He-Man's chest harness. You've really really grown a lot and became a man, but you're still the same kind boy from long ago, plus, you've also grown even more bigger in muscle mass, you can land an airplane on that massive, wider, and more muscular back, squash a melon with those really muscular quads and thighs, and cut a rock into a diamond on those rock-hard eight-pack abs, and there's not even a tape measure long enough to measure that chiseled chest or massive biceps.

Eli: And he'd also been hit with massive amounts of cosmic radiation

and he'd been imbued with the same powers as J.D., your sisters, and all of us, and he's become truly immortal, and Lincoln, you know her?

Lincoln: Indeed, I do, Eli. Everyone, this is Melanie Knudson, God Sibling of Magic, she's my Guardian Angel from Colorado and she is an awesome and very powerful girl with immense and extremely powerful magic powers and immense control over all forms of magic and the elements. But, here's the one thing that's bound to blow your minds and leave you flabbergasted: she's also the younger sister of J.D., Sakura, Elaine, Helena, Sophia, Avery, Emily, Abigail, Grace, Selena, Maria, Caitlin, Morgana, Lunaria, Evelyn, Marlene, Gianna, Arlene, and Valerie, and just like J.D., Sakura, Helena, Sophia, Emily, Abigail, Avery, Grace, Selena, Maria, Caitlin, Morgana, Lunaria, Marlene, Valerie, Gianna, Arlene, and all of us, she was exposed to cosmic radiation and she gained omnipotent power as strong as ours and she also became an extremely powerful master of not just Magic, but also Fire, Water, Ice, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Darkness, Light, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Gravity, Nature, Blood, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, and Explosions, and she also grew and sprouted massive rainbow angel wings and her eyes turned red and they also glow red: The Glare of Justice, and she became an extremely powerful force of justice and hope to all.

Nico: WHOA!

Me: Yeah, she's that powerful like us and she defended Lincoln with an extremely fierce passion and she also trained him a lot and she also had added assistance from me as well, and she also knows how to give Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, Luan, Chandler, and the rest of Lincoln's enemies an extremely powerful beatdown and they should know better than to underestimate her because she's also extremely strong, fast, and agile: a true warrior and tactician in the fields of battle. Lincoln made her a beautiful necklace and flower hair accessory, and to show her thanks, she kissed Lincoln on the lips, and when he comes of age, he will marry her, and she hates the jerks and all irredeemable villains, monsters, tyrants, bastards,

bitches, and assholes with a blazing hot passion and she's also an expert when it comes to humiliating jerks and torturing criminals, and if you get her mad, WATCH OUT OR SHE WILL UNLEASH MAGICAL MAYHEM ON THEIR HEADS!

We gasped.

Nico: Oh… shit!

Lincoln: Yeah, it would be a huge mistake if anyone dared to piss her off, and now that you're here, Melanie.

Lincoln went up to and hugged Melanie Knudson in his abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms, he leaned his head down the right side of her neck, and he slowly bit her and he fed on their blood, and we saw his rainbow energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flare up as he gained a massive power boost and he also gained the very same powers as her, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more, and his massive white angel wings with aurora and orange tips spread out and glowed along with his large gold halo and four orbiting gold rings on each corner of the halo behind his head and eleven massive and long white tails with rainbow tips and rainbow markings. He slowly unlatched his fangs from her neck as her necks healed and the puncture marks sealed up, and he also kissed where he bit her.

Melanie Knudson: Wow, you're still just as gentle as ever when you feed on one of your Guardian Angels, Lincoln.

Suddenly, an Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love appeared on Melanie Knudson's neck with rainbow gems on the gold lightning bolts and rainbow crystal links from her merged Crystal Necklace of The Buddha along with a white and gold-accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love on her neck.

Melanie Knudson: (Surprised) Lincoln, are these…?!

Lincoln: Yep, that's an Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love and an Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love, which

means you're now part of my harem and my many future wives, Melanie Knudson.

Melanie Knudson had a smile on her face and tears in her eyes as Lincoln still had his massive and powerful muscular arms around her and he leaned down to her face and kissed her on the lips and she also returned it, and we cheered for them.

Nico: Nice job Liepard.

Liepard: Aww it was nothing.

Qin: Yeah!

Poromon: Want some beer?

Liepard: Oh no thanks. I don't drink.

Poliwag: (Does Puppy eyes) Pwetty pwease?

Nico: Poliwag that's enough.

Poliwag: Sorry.

Mac: Bloo, I'm sorry I wasn't there the first time Bendy appeared.

Bloo: I know Mac. It's okay though.

Mac: Good.

Bloo: At least now we saw the last of him.

Eduardo: Si.

Coco: Coco!

Wilt: That is for sure.

Frankie: I'm glad.

Nico: At least it wasn't an Extremosaur.

Qin: Thank goodness for that.

Lola: Yeah.

Qin: But I'm still going to punch Kip Snip in the face. I promised Terrance that I would.

Terrance: You still remember that promise you made. Wow.

Nico: Who would make someone like Bendy anyway?!

Me: That's the $10,000,000.00 question.

Eli: No idea there.

Qin: Me neither.

Mac: It was some kid named Gregory. Mr. Herriman told me it was Gregory that made him.

Qin: Whoa.

Nico: He needs to imagine someone nicer!

Me: I agree there.

Mac: I do too. I don't know Gregory personally but I agree there.

Laney: Yeah.

Lucy Loud: Now we just have to deal with Fosters other problems.

Lana: Yeah I agree there.

Nico: That's really not a lot.

Qin: Still they need to face the music.

Lola: Yeah I agree.

Lily: Yeah.

Camie: They all deserve it.

Nico: Who are the Anothers?

Eli: (Concentrates) Whow! We got Another Thunder Terror, Mr. Pig, Bobby Barrows, Nyssa Al Ghul, Tigress, Lady Viper of HYDRA, Yellow Duckling, Izangi, Dango Org, Ice Cream Org, Lionfish Parashade, Noodle Dopant, Jellyfish Undead, Angry Archer, El Diablo, Eli Moon, Psyphon, Jasdevi (D. Gray-Man) and Space Beast Warrior Forze.

Nico: Whoa! This will be awesome!

Lola: Yep. Who's up?

Me: Margaret Desroches, Janelle Jedha, Becca Bograth, Mirai Mirage, Kendall Perkins, Pandora Eywa, Jenny Jellyfish, Animorphs Jake, Leo Corbett, Kameo, Yost Reed, Eiji Hino, and Blossom Z

Nico: Nice.

Eli: And I sense that the Anothers minus Thunder Terror are one person.

Nico: Nice.

Pipp Petals: Oh my glitter this is gonna be so fun.

Then Pipp's cutie mark started glowing.

Me: Pipp's cutie mark is reacting to something.

Nico: What is it?

Sunny Starscout: I think I know what it means.

Xenia: Me too.

Starlight Glimmer: Same here.

Qin: Yeah.

Eli: Yeah.

Nico: There they are!

We saw Another Mr. Pig, Bobby Barrows, Nyssa Al Ghul, Tigress,

Lady Viper of HYDRA, Yellow Duckling, Izangi, Dango Org, Ice Cream Org, Lionfish Parashade, Noodle Dopant, Jellyfish Undead, Angry Archer, El Diablo, Eli Moon, Psyphon, Jasdevi (D. Gray-Man) and Space Beast Warrior Forze!

Qin: Whoa!

Nico: This is gonna be fun.

Another Bobby Barrows: This place really reeks!

They merged and she reverted back and it was a girl with purple hair and magenta eyes and had pink angel wings and had pink clothes and had a tiara with the symbol of Pipp's cutie mark on it and the same cutie mark on her skirt and she had a sword like Rarity's.

Adrianna Pipp Petals: Adrianna Pipp Petals - Embodiment and Gene-slammer of Pipp Petals is here.

Nico: Whoa awesome to meet you Adrianna.

Pipp Petals: Oh My glitter! You look so gorgeous in that outfit.

Adrianna Pipp Petals: Thanks Pipp and it's an honor to meet you too.

Pipp Petals: Same here and do you like to follow me and my Pippsqueaks?

Adrianna Pipp Petals: You bet I do and it's totes amazing.

Nico: Awesome.

Rarity: And it's absolutely amazing that you have such great tastes darling.

Adrianna Pipp Petals: Thanks Rarity.

Pipp Petals: And I bet you love the same songs and music as I do.

Adrianna Pipp Petals: I sure do and singing is what I love.

Nico: That is awesome.

Me: We all love to sing ourselves and the songs are awesome.

Rainbow Dash: They are really awesome and fun.

Me: It sure is. The Legacy of the Generosity of Rarity now has an embodiment.

Adrianna Pipp Petals: That's right. And like me and my sister who you'll meet later on we are both royalty.

Xenia: Awesome!

Zipp Storm: Wow! So that means I have an embodiment as well myself.

Adrianna Pipp Petals: You sure do. You'll meet her soon Zipp.

Me: By the way is the another Thunder Terror friendly or hostile?

Adrianna Pipp Petals: Friendly and you may not like the odor she has.

Qin: Another stinky one!? Whoa.

Lola: Oh boy.

Nico: Sorry we have to do this.

Girl Jordan: Lets separate you first.

Girl Jordan and Leeli held hands.

(YURGEN'S TUNE PLAYS)

The skies had leaves and flowers flying in the wind along with sea dragons singing in the background

Girl Jordan and Leeli: (SINGING DIVINELY AS LEELI HAD FIREFLIES SWIRL AROUND HER AND GIRL JORDAN HAD HER AQUA BLUE AURA FLARED UP)

O holoré lay thee low

Holoél dark in the Deep

Down beneath the earth you go

Go holoré fast to sleep

O holoré lay thee low

Holoél dark in the Deep

Down beneath the earth you go

Go holoré fast to sleep

Fast to sleep

Fast to sleep

Dark holoré in the Deep

Rise again holoré now

Spring abundant holoél

Render green the dying bough

Raise the rock where Yurgen fell

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Spring abundant holoél

She glowed and was separated.

Me: Action time!

We fired waves of energy and elements and blasted the Anothers and smashed them down.

I caught the Wonder Ride books.

Me: Awesome!

Eddy: Alright, Horsea, let's check your progress. (Shows Haunted Car picture)

Horsea: Whoa. Not scaring me as much.

Me: Ino's making great progress.

Qin: Yep.

Maria: Thank goodness.

Eddy: Good job.

Horsea: Thanks.

Qin: So far so good.

Camie: Yeah.

Maria: No backup from the M.O.E. cannon this time.

Eddy: What about the sea bears? Are you scared of them?

Horsea: Nope.

Eddy: Good.

Maria: Thank goodness for that.

Camie: No kidding.

Eddy: Keep up the good work and you'll get a treat.

Horsea: Okay.

But then we smelled a REALLY HORRIBLE STENCH!

Lana: (Sniffs) There's the stench!

Lori took a whiff and then…

Lori: (THROWS UP ALL OVER NICO!) OH MAN THAT LITERALLY IS DISGUSTING!

Nico: Um… Eww!

Lori: Sorry Nico.

Me: Wait I know this smell.

Sweetie Belle: Look there!

We saw a figure and it was ANOTHER THUNDER TERROR!

Nico: Another Thunder Terror!

Qin: Shocking.

Lola: Yep.

Another Thunder Terror: (In a girls voice) Sorry about my revolting stench.

Me: (GASP) That voice.

She reverted back and was a girl with blond hair and yellow eyes and she had a yellow dress on and had yellow angel wings and had a tiara with the symbol of the Limburger Dopant on it and she had the same symbol on her skirt and had a Cheese Magisword.

Me: Leena Limburger!

Qin: Whoa!

Leena Limburger: Awesome to see you again J.D.

Me: Same here. Leena is the Embodiment of the Limburger Dopant and she smells just as bad and has all the powers of cheese and also like Thunder Terror she has lightning powers.

Thunder Terror: That is cool!

Nico: Yep.

Sougo: (gets out Grand Zi O Ridewatch) Did Swartz promise you anything?

Grand Time! (Orchestral rock music) Kuuga, Agito, Ryuki, Faiz, Bla~de! Hibiki, Kabuto, Den-O, Kiva, Deca~de! W! OOO! Fourze~! Wizard, Gaim, Drive~! Ghost! Ex-Aid! Build~! Iwae! Kamen Rider~! GrandZi-O~!

Geiz: (gets out Geiz Majesty Ridewatch) Because we can grant it instead.

Majesty Time! G3, Knight, Kaixa, Garren, Ibuki, Gattack~! Zeronos, Ixa, Diend, Accel~! Birth, Meteor, Beast, Baron! Mach, Specter, Bra~ve! Cro~ss-Z! Kamen Rider~! GeizMaje~sty!

Sougo became Grand Zi O while Geiz became Geiz Majesty.

Leena Limburger: No he didn't and for obvious reasons.

Me: Your stench made him send you out in a hurry.

Leena Limburger: Yep.

Lola: No kidding there.

Sakura Knudson: I wondered why it smelled like stinky socks in the lab.

Zocks and Kaito: ZENKAIJU GEAR!

They donned the Zenkaiju armor.

Lincoln: Lets separate you first.

Lincoln fired a wave of light and separated her from Another Thunder Terror.

Nico: Lets get him guys!

Sweetie Belle: I'm ready for him!

Nico: (GETS OUT THUNDER TERROR'S RIDEWATCH) THIS WILL BE A SHOCK TO YOU!

May: (GETS OUT BOBBY BARROWS RIDEWATCH) TIME TO CUT YOU UP!

Maria: (GETS OUT TIGRESS' RIDEWATCH) I AM GOING TO CLAW YOU UP!

Minuette: (GETS OUT MR. PIG'S RIDEWATCH) TIME FOR SOME STINK!

They used the powers of Thunder Terror, Mr. Pig, Bobby Barrows, Nyssa Al Ghul, Tigress and Lady Viper of HYDRA and blasted the Another!

Then Magma Gloom, Halloween Phantom, Bochapkin, Jumotsu, Nature Patties, Imposter Sailor Moon and Girori A.K.A. Kamen Rider Glare came.

Nico: Awesome team Magma Gloom!

Magma Gloom: Thanks Nico.

Scootaloo: Awesome! So it's my turn next.

Qin: Yep.

Rainbow Dash: You should be proud.

Scootaloo: You bet I am!

Me: Yep.

But then a blast of ice hit Another Thunder Terror.

Nico: Whoa!

He shattered and then I caught the ridewatch and purified it.

Xenia: Awesome! Nice job Lana.

Lana: Uh I didn't do that.

Nico: Then who was it?

?: Me.

Then Tundra Man came skating in!

Tundra Man: (In a girls Voice) (Russian Accent) That was a grand entrance.

Nico: Anna Severnaya!? Whoa!

She reverted back and was a girl with blue hair and blue eyes and had blue clothes and she had blue angel wings and had ice skates on. Also she had the symbol of Tundra Man in the middle of her forehead.

Me: Wait the world famous Olympic ice skating champion!? Awesome!

Nico: Yep.

Anna Severnaya: It's awesome to meet you J.D. and good to see you again Nico and you too Qin.

May: I didn't get hit!

Nico: Nope.

Minuette: Do you have any favorite memories of Nico?

Anna Severnaya: Just when I was about to head out onto the rink when me and Nico were over in Mother Russia and that's when the mafia came and we killed them.

Nico: Yep.

Me: Wow! The Mafia Invasion of the Sochi Olympics was you guys?

Nico: Yep.

Me: Cool!

Nico: Yep.

Nico and Anna hugged.

Nico: I've missed you Anna.

Anna Severnaya: Me too Nico.

We later went back home.

After Nico's rescue, Lincoln and his harem, Me and my harem, Sumner Knudson, Patti Knudson, Sakura Knudson, Stellar, Stardust, Ken Knudson, Nico and his harem, Clyde and his harem, Naruto and his harem, Ed Cowart and his harem, Ets and his harem, Alex the Lion, Marty the Zebra, Melman the Giraffe, Gloria the Hippo, Woody Woodpecker, Knothead, Splinter, Winnie Woodpecker, Gage the Hegehog, Sasuke, Itachi, and their family, Sakura and her family, Qin, Eli, Nicole Knudson and her siblings, Lori, Leni, Luna, Luan, Lynn, Laney, Lucy, Lana, Lola, Lisa, Lily, Lynn Sr., Rita, Harriet Loud, Sherlock Hound, Noctis Lucis Caelum, Gladiolus Amicitia, Ignis Scientia, Prompto Argentum, Stella Nox Fleuret, Ravus Nox Fleuret, Kuja, TLPS Mr. Wolf, TLPS Mr. Piranha, TLPS Mr. Snake, TLPS Mr. Shark, TLPS Ms. Tarantula, The Dynasty Warriors, The Samurai Warriors, Yakko, Cherry Hunter, Cammy, Milan Flare, Yoko, Wakko, Poison, Pyrrha Alexandra, Alice, Mimi Kitagami, Dot, Haneru Tobitatsu, Sir William the Good, Lady Mary the Good, The Z-Fighters, Max Goof, P.J., Bobby Zimmeruski, Tank, Roxanne (A Goofy Movie), Baloo, King Mickey, Sora, Donald, Goofy, Roxas, Xion, Riku, Kairi, Lea, Elena, Crash Bandicoot, Coco Bandicoot, Aku-Aku, The Quantum Masks, Alternate Tawna, Spyro, Cynder, The Ghostforce, Rayman, Juniper Lee, The Louds' Scottish Ancestors, The L-ementals, The Demon Slayer Corps, The Demon Slayer Conglomerate, Anatankha, The Bakugan Battle Brawlers,

The Power Rangers, The Kamen Riders, Izuku and his friends, The Goths of Darkness, Sebastian Mendez, Darren Devereaux, Hiroshi Ohira, Brandon Skellington, Marshall Williams, Mal, Evie, Jay, Carlos, Ben, Norbert and Daggett, Heathcliff, Riff-Raff, Hector, Wordsworth, Mungo, Cleo, Leroy, Sylvester, Tom, Jerry, their friends and counterparts, Luz, Amity, Gus, Willow, Hunter, Felicia Wittebane, Timmy Turner, Cosmo, Wanda, Poof, Trixie Tang, Sapphire, Emerald, Chester, A.J., Sanjay, Elmer, Chloe Carmichael, Tootie, Universe 666 Lincoln, his good sisters, parents, harem, and Guardian Angels, Universe 666 Me, Universe 666 Varie, and his harem, Universe 666 Clyde and his harem, Universe 666 Ets and his harem, The Lion Guard, Marinette and her friends, Sabrina Spellman, Liam, Carmen Rockell, The Teen Titans, The Royal Defenders, The Loonatics, Ty the Tasmanian Tiger, Sly the Tasmanian Tiger, Liu Kang, Kitana, Sonnya Blade, Jax, Kung Lao, Sub-Zero, Nightwolf, Kotal Kahn, Jade, Snips, Bunny, Bubbles, and Buttercup are heading to Bulgaria, and not only is Lincoln going to rescue the six girls here, but we got bad news.

Clones of Takeshi Hongo's enemies, Great Leader of Shocker, Colonel Zol, Dr. Shinigami, Jigoku Taishi, Man Spider, Bat Man, Scorpion Man, Sarracenian, Mantis Man, Shinigami Chameleon, Wasp Woman, Cobra Man, Gebacondor, Yamogerus, Tokageron, Sabotegron, Pirazaurus (cyborg), Hitodanger, Kanibubbler, Dokugander, Amazonia, Musasabeedle, Kinokomorgue, Jigoku-Thunder, Mukadelas, Mogurang, Kuragedarl, Zanbronzo, Arigabari, Dokudahlian, Armadillong, Gamaguiler, Alikimedes, Egyptas, Torikabuto, Eiking, Experimental Wolf Man, Snowman, Goaster, Fly Man, Pranodon, Kabibinga, Namekujira, Bearkonger, Todoguiler, Hilguerrilla, Isoguinchack, Kamestone, Unicornos, Guilgaras, Zanjioh, Jaguarman, Sea Snake Man, Cockroach Man, Gilliera, Dokumonde, Beaded Lizard Man, Worm Man, Owl Man, Namazuguiller, Harinezras, Saigang, Semiminga, Kabutorong, Kamikirikid, Gillizames, Guiller Koorogi, Eleki Botaru, Abugomes, Mosquiras, Siomaneking, Silaquiras, Bararanga, Sea Dragons, Imorigues, Unidogma, Poison Scorpion Man, General Black, Dr. Dee, Shocker Rider No.1, Shocker Rider No.2, Shocker Rider No.3, Shocker Rider No.4, Shocker Rider No.5, Shocker Rider No.6, Ganikoumoru, Sasori Tokagues, Kurage Wolf, Ino Kabuton, Isoguin Jaguar, Utsubo Games, Washi Kamaguilli, Kumo Lion, Neko

Yamori, Canary Cobra, Nezcondor, Mukade Tiger, Haetori Bachi, Ei Dokugar, Namekuji Kinoko, Garaox, Saboten Bat, Urga, Igura, and Buffal were sighted, and it was due to Mindy's scheme of revenge, so Lincoln's going to take them down and absorb them.

Lincoln: Whoa, we're here in Bulgaria, and I know what we're going to do here, not only am I going to rescue the six girls here, but we got bad news.

Takeshi: I believe I know what that bad news is: clones of my old enemies, Great Leader of Shocker, Colonel Zol, Dr. Shinigami, Jigoku Taishi, Man Spider, Bat Man, Scorpion Man, Sarracenian, Mantis Man, Shinigami Chameleon, Wasp Woman, Cobra Man, Gebacondor, Yamogerus, Tokageron, Sabotegron, Pirazaurus (cyborg), Hitodanger, Kanibubbler, Dokugander, Amazonia, Musasabeedle, Kinokomorgue, Jigoku-Thunder, Mukadelas, Mogurang, Kuragedarl, Zanbronzo, Arigabari, Dokudahlian, Armadillong, Gamaguiler, Alikimedes, Egyptas, Torikabuto, Eiking, Experimental Wolf Man, Snowman, Goaster, Fly Man, Pranodon, Kabibinga, Namekujira, Bearkonger, Todoguiler, Hilguerrilla, Isoguinchack, Kamestone, Unicornos, Guilgaras, Zanjioh, Jaguarman, Sea Snake Man, Cockroach Man, Gilliera, Dokumonde, Beaded Lizard Man, Worm Man, Owl Man, Namazuguiller, Harinezras, Saigang, Semiminga, Kabutorong, Kamikirikid, Gillizames, Guiller Koorogi, Eleki Botaru, Abugomes, Mosquiras, Siomaneking, Silaquiras, Bararanga, Sea Dragons, Imorigues, Unidogma, Poison Scorpion Man, General Black, Dr. Dee, Shocker Rider No.1, Shocker Rider No.2, Shocker Rider No.3, Shocker Rider No.4, Shocker Rider No.5, Shocker Rider No.6, Ganikoumoru, Sasori Tokagues, Kurage Wolf, Ino Kabuton, Isoguin Jaguar, Utsubo Games, Washi Kamaguilli, Kumo Lion, Neko Yamori, Canary Cobra, Nezcondor, Mukade Tiger, Haetori Bachi, Ei Dokugar, Namekuji Kinoko, Garaox, Saboten Bat, Urga, Igura, and Buffal were sighted, and it was due to Mindy's scheme of revenge.

We gasped in shock.

Me: Oh shit!

Nico: That bitch really crossed it this time, now we're facing off against clones of your old enemies.

Sweetie Belle: And from the looks of it, it's a large army of them.

Lincoln: And of course, I'm still going to absorb them.

Suddenly, we saw a very beautiful and super sexy girl with long dark blue hair and blue hairband, dark blue eyes, she was tall at 7'0" in height, she has the body of a goddess and large breasts, fair skin, she has massive and beautiful blue angel wings, she's dressed in a dark blue sleeveless open blouse, sleeveless dark blue crop top, necklace with dark blue heart gem for the pendant, dark blue skirt, dark blue bridal gloves, dark blue bellbottom pants, dark blue knee-high high-heeled boots with butterfly buckles, and long white long-sleeved trenchcoat with stars, water, darkness, ocean waves, swords, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails and on the back is Tearlaments Reinoheart, and holstered on her back is a massive gold greatsword with runes etched on the 7'9" massive, wide, double-edged gold blade, large gold angel faces built into both sides of the hilt, longer midnight black handle, gold chain for the guard, and gold pointed tip for the pommel, and with her are the six girls.

Lincoln: (GASPS) Kaleida Harper, Gene-Slammer of Tearlaments Kaleido-Heart.

Kaleida Harper: That's right, and I got the girls away from those clones, but I've pissed them all off big time and they're coming after us.

Suddenly, we saw the clones of the Shocker Organization heading for us, and boy were they pissed.

Sylvester: Sheesh, they're just as dangerous as the real ones.

Sylvester unholstered his Sylvester's Blood-Soaked Vampiric Demon Darkness Greatsword of The Dracul and transformed into Super Angel-Cat-Vampire-Acme Dark Knight-Harmony Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Darkness Looney Tune Feline Demonic Darkness Vampire Cat Angel of Divine Darkness Looney Tune Feline Demonic Darkness Vampire Cat Justice and Divine Darkness Looney Tune Feline Demonic Darkness Vampire Cat Death.

Lincoln: They sure are, but they're still going to be absorbed. Let's

get them.

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's United Friendship Hinon's Almighty Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm Greatsword of True Almighty Cosmic United Friendship Universal Storm Hope Elemental Bravery and True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds and transformed into Super Angel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Vampire-Werewolf-Buffalo-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Divine Cosmic Harmony Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological God Phoenix Angel of Divine Cosmic Harmony Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological God Phoenix Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Harmony Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological God Phoenix Angel Hope, I unholstered my massive J.D. Knudson's Universal True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Phoenix Angel Greatsword of Universal True Eternal Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Phoenix Angel Justice from my back and transformed into Super Angel-Ebonwu-January Wolf Moon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Universal Elemental Divine Cosmic Harmony January Wolf Mythological God Phoenix Angel of Divine Cosmic Universal Elemental Divine Cosmic Harmony January Wolf Mythological God Phoenix Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Universal Elemental Divine Cosmic Harmony January Wolf Mythological God Phoenix Angel Hope, TLPS Mr. Wolf transformed into his Super Angel-Wolf-Harmony Celestial Eternal Xelnaga form and the rest of The TLPS Bad Guys Gang transformed into their Super Angel Celestial Eternal Xelnaga forms and they unholster their massive greatswords, The Dynasty Warriors and Samurai Warriors unholstered their weapons, Lincoln's sisters and parents transformed into their Super Angel United Friendship Universal Eternal Xelnaga forms and unholstered their massive greatswords from their backs, Lincoln's harem unholstered their massive swords from their backs and transformed, Crash Bandicoot unholstered his massive Crash Bandicoot's Skylands Ten Elemental Wolf Draconic Bandicoot Greatsword of Ten Elemental Skylands Justice and Ten Eternal Elemental Skylanders True Bravery from his back and he transformed into Super Angel-Bandicoot-Dragon-Elemental Skylander-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Ten Elemental Knight Elemental Skylander Draconic Bandicoot Angel of

Divine Ten Element Skylands True Hero Knight Draconic Bandicoot Angel Justice and Divine Ten Element Skylands True Hero Knight Draconic Bandicoot Angel Bravery, Sherlock Hound unholstered his massive Sherlock Hound's Demonic Dark Knight Sparda's Eternal Angelic Demonic Demon Hound Greatsword of Demonic Dark Knight Eternal Angelic Demonic Demon Hound Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Demon Hound-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Stellar Blood-Stained Dark Demonic Darkness Dark Knight Demon Hound Phoenix Angel of Divine Cosmic Star Blood-Stained Dark Demonic Darkness Dark Knight Demon Hound Phoenix Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Star Blood-Stained Dark Demonic Darkness Dark Knight Demon Hound Phoenix Angel Compassion, Max Goof unholsters his massive Max Goof's Heavenly Archangel Gabriel's Eternal Unbreakable Bonds of True Friends and Angels Holy Archangel Keyblade of Justice from his back and transformed into Super Angel-Disney Knight-Archangel-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Divine Heavenly Light Hellish Darkness Sword Storm Archangel Keyblade Phoenix Angel of Divine Cosmic Heavenly Light Hellish Darkness Sword Storm Archangel Keyblade Phoenix Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Heavenly Light Hellish Darkness Sword Storm Archangel Keyblade Phoenix Angel Hope, Timmy Turner transformed into Super Angel-Fairy-Wolf Moon-Mysticon Pink Wolf Mage-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Magic Celestial Fairy Magical Elemental Fairy Mysticon Wolf Moon Angel of Divine Elemental Celestial Fairy Magical Fairy Wolf Moon Justice and Divine Elemental Celestial Fairy Magical Fairy Wolf Moon Hope and he has his Timmy Turner's Lupus the Wolf's Celestial Elemental Harmonious Fairy Wolf Moon Mage's Staff of Elemental Magic Justice out and his Royal Eye of Lupus orb ready as well, Norbert Beaver unholstered his massive Hydros' Primordial Maelstrom Ocean Beaver Greatsword of Primordial Maelstrom Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Beaver-Harmony Celestial Eternal Xelnaga Oceanic Maelstrom Primordial Water Beaver Angel of Divine Oceanic Primordial Water Justice and Divine Oceanic Maelstrom Primordial Water Compassion, Yakko, Wakko, and Dot transformed into their Super Angel-Phoenix-Warner-Harmony Celestial Eternal Xelnaga forms, Inuyasha unholstered his Inuyasha's Dog Hanyou Tessaiga Demon Slayer Fang Greatsword

of Dog Hanyou Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Dog Hanyou-Yokai-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Divine Demon Blood Yokai Spirit Firestorm Dog Hanyou Angel of Divine Demon Blood Yokai Spirit Firestorm Dog Hanyou Justice and Divine Demon Blood Yokai Spirit Firestorm Dog Hanyou Hope, Brandon Skellington had his Pumpkin Scepter of Halloween Town Justice still in hand, Hiroshi Ohira unholstered his massive Hiroshi Ohira's Destructive Inferno Firestorm Phoenix Firebird Angel Greatsword of Destructive Inferno Fire Phoenix Firebird Angel Vengeance and Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Firestorm Firebird-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Destructive Firestorm Firebird Retribution Firestorm Inferno Phoenix Angel of Divine Cosmic Destructive Firestorm Firebird Retribution Firestorm Inferno Phoenix Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Destructive Firestorm Firebird Retribution Firestorm Inferno Phoenix Angel Rage, Kuja had his Brumel Cores and Kuja's Eternal Wizard Redemption Mage's Staff of Elemental Magic Redemption Wizard Justice ready and transformed into Super Angel-Genome-Wizard-Dragon-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Celestial Wizard Genome Terra Redemption Draconic Magic Phoenix Angel of Divine Cosmic Celestial Wizard Genome Terra Redemption Draconic Magic Phoenix Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Celestial Wizard Genome Terra Redemption Draconic Magic Phoenix Angel Hope, Darren Devereaux, Sebastian Mendez, Qin, Clyde and his harem, Baloo, Izuku and his friends, The Z-Fighters, Daggett, Sasuke, Itachi, and their family, Sakura and her family, Naruto and his harem, Sora, Donald, Goofy, Roxas, Xion, Riku, Kairi, Lea, Elena, Sir William the Good, Lady Mary the Good, The Bakugan Battle Brawlers, The Demon Slayer Corps, The Demon Slayer Conglomerate, Anatankha, P.J., Bobby Zimmeruski, Tank, Roxanne (A Goofy Movie), The Demon Slayer Corps, The Ghostforce, The Louds' Ancestors, The L-ementals, The Loonatics, Sweetie Belle's team, Noctis, Prompto, Ignis, Gladio, Stella Nox Fleuret, Ravus Nox Fleuret, Mal, Evie, Jay, Carlos, Ben, Heathcliff and his friends, Timmy's friends, Woody Woodpecker, Knothead, Splinter, Winnie Woodpecker, Jayden's team, Universe 666 Lincoln, his good sisters, parents, harem, and Guardian Angels, Universe 666 Me, Universe 666 Varie, and his harem, Universe 666 Clyde and his harem, Universe 666 Ets and his harem, my harem, Ed Cowart's harem, Ets' harem, Clyde's harem, Nico's harem, Lord

Raiden and the Earthrealm Warriors, Luz, Amity, Gus, Willow, Hunter, Felicia Wittebane, and The Royal Defenders got out their weapons, Rayman unholstered his massive Rayman's Eternal Night Dream Morpheus's Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Phoenix Angel Greatsword of Peaceful Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Phoenix Angel Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Fairy-Dragon-Lum-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Eternal Celtic Light Darkness Celtic Dream Glade Dream Eternal Night Fairy Dragon Phoenix Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Celtic Light Darkness Celtic Dream Glade Dream Eternal Night Fairy Dragon Phoenix Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Eternal Celtic Light Darkness Celtic Dream Glade Dream Eternal Night Fairy Dragon Phoenix Angel Hope, Juniper Lee unholstered her Juniper Lee's Spirit World Te Xuan Ze Magicstorm Greatsword of Spirit World Magic Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Dragon-Harmony Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Magical Spirit World Te Xuan Ze Dragon Angel of Divine Cosmic Magical Spirit World Te Xuan Ze Dragon Justice and Divine Cosmic Magical Spirit World Te Xuan Ze Dragon Will, Liam unholstered his massive Liam Hunnicut's Arctic Qailertetang's Holy Arctic Thundersnow Greatsword of Holy Arctic Thundersnow Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Ice Dragon-Yuki-Onna-Musk Ox-Harmony Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Sub-Zero Arctic Thundersnow Ice Dragon Angel of Divine Sub-Zero Arctic Thundersnow Ice Dragon Musk Ox Justice and Divine Sub-Zero Arctic Thundersnow Ice Dragon Musk Ox Hope, and Ed Cowart, Ets, Ken, Nicole, Nico, Gage the Hedgehog, and Eli unholstered our massive greatswords and we transformed, and we went after the clones of the Shocker Organization, and we fired powerful blasts of rainbow energy, colored energy, elemental forces, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Blue Fire, Sand, Bubbles, steel orbs, throwing axes, and mythological animals, and they exploded with incredible power as they hit them.

Then, Lincoln turned the tips of his tails into Cell's Stingers, and one by one, he stabbed them into the chests of the clones of the Shocker Organization, and then, Lincoln began absorbing them all into his body as he and all of us assimilated all of their powers,

abilities, and strength and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles grew and bulged even more and veins formed on his body, and his massive white angel wings with aurora and orange tips spread out and glowed and his halo glowed along with his rainbow energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flared up extremely and he began growing even stronger.

When Lincoln was done and the stingers changed back, nothing was left of them and he sent all of their souls to The Black Gates. We cheered as we holstered our weapons and powered down.

Lincoln: Whoa, now that's what I call a feast, and now, we have all the powers, strength, and abilities of Takeshi's enemies. (To Kaleida Harper) And it's so good to see you again, Kaleida Harper.

Kaleida Harper: You too, Lincoln, it's been a long time, and it's so good to see you again, Shaylen.

Shaylen Harper: You too, sis.

Lincoln went up to Kaleida Harper and he hugged her, and Kaleida Harper is very surprised at just how much taller, more handsome, and much more muscular Lincoln's gotten since she last saw him, and she also felt just how much more stronger and how much more muscular he's really become, and she had an atomic red blush on her face, and the atomic red blush on her face soon became even deeper when she saw he still has his vampire fangs and massive white angel wings with stars on the feathers and orange and aurora-colored tips on the feathers, large gold halo with four large orbiting gold rings on each corner behind his head, along with hearing his mature, deeper, and manlier voice and seeing the large white wolf ears with rainbow markings on his head, eleven massive and long white wolf tails with rainbow markings and rainbow tips and white rabbit tail with rainbow markings on top of the massive and long white wolf tails, thick hair on his massive forearms, stubble on his jawline, and chest hair on his pecs, He-Man's chest harness, and many other accessories, and she also met his Rabbit Miraculous, Eini, his familiars, the male white Rabbit Familiar, Alistair, the white Vampire Bat Familiar, Artemis, and the white Wolf Familiar, Seiko that came out of his backpack.

Lincoln: It sure has been a long time, I haven't seen you since you were seventeen, and as you can see, I really grew a lot since then.

Kaleida Harper: Holy crap, you sure have, you've really really grown up to be very big and very strong like a tree, Lincoln, you've really grown a lot from the cute eleven-year-old little boy into a 18-year-old 8'5" tall, very handsome, and manly man with really massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and eight-pack abs, and you still have those vampire fangs and massive white angel wings, that's so awesome, and the large white wolf ears on your head and the eleven massive and long white wolf tails with markings and white rabbit tail on top of the massive and long white wolf tails, hair on your massive forearms, beard stubble on your jawline, and chest hair on your pecs and many accessories and large gold halo with four large gold rings orbiting behind your head, that's really new, along with getting He-Man's chest harness. You've really really grown a lot and became a man, but you're still the same kind boy from long ago, plus, you've also grown even more bigger in muscle mass, you can land an airplane on that massive, wider, and more muscular back, squash a melon with those really muscular quads and thighs, and cut a rock into a diamond on those rock-hard eight-pack abs, and there's not even a tape measure long enough to measure that chiseled chest or massive biceps. Plus, I've also met your familiars, and they are really awesome.

Eli: And he'd also been hit with massive amounts of cosmic radiation and he'd been imbued with the same powers as J.D. and all of us, and he's become truly immortal, and Lincoln, you know her?

Lincoln: Indeed I do, Eli, this is Kaleida Harper, Gene-Slammer of Tearlaments Kaleido-Heart, she's my Guardian Angel from Michigan and the fifth of eight sisters, she has powerful mastery of darkness and water and she is known for her amazing swordsmanship skills, and like Shaylen Harper, she has a magic sword that was made by Tearlaments Kaleido-Heart that can cut through even the strongest of metals and her sword also has the power to make them go insane!

Shaylen Harper: And like me, she also took on all of the meanest bullies in the city after that were after Lincoln and she slashed them all over and filled up a maximum security insane asylum in one day.

She even took down Luan at the worst of her fury and rage, and one slash from her sword made her worst fears come true: she was disowned by her family and thrown in a nuthouse for the rest of her life.

Nico: Wow, so that means all of Shaylen's sisters…?

Lincoln: Are all powerful swordswomen with power over darkness and water and have magic swords that cut through even the strongest of metals and also have the power to make them go insane with one cut.

Me: Yeah, we were stunned ourselves.

Nico: Man, if anyone messed with them, they can say goodbye to their sanity forever.

Lincoln: And say hello to an eternity in an nuthouse, and now that you're here, Kaleida.

Lincoln went up to and hugged Kaleida Harper in his abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms, he leaned his head down the right side of her neck, and he slowly bit her and he fed on her blood, and we saw his rainbow energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flare up as he gained a massive power boost and he also gained the very same powers as her, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more, and his massive white angel wings with aurora and orange tips spread out and glowed along with his large gold halo and four orbiting gold rings on each corner of the halo behind his head and eleven massive and long white tails with rainbow tips and rainbow markings. He slowly unlatched his fangs from her neck as her neck's healed and the puncture marks sealed up, and he also kissed where he bit her.

Kaleida Harper: Wow, you're still just as gentle as ever when you feed on one of your Guardian Angels, Lincoln.

Suddenly, an Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love appeared on Kaleida Harper's neck with dark blue gems on the gold lightning bolts and dark blue crystal links from her merged Crystal

Necklace of The Buddha along with a white and gold-accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love on her neck.

Kaleida Harper: (Surprised) Lincoln, are these…?!

Lincoln: Yep, that's an Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love and an Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love, which means you're now part of my harem and my many future wives, Kaleida Harper.

Kaleida Harper had a smile on her face and tears in her eyes as Lincoln still had his massive and powerful muscular arms around her and he leaned down to her face and kissed her on the lips and she also returned it, and we cheered for them, then we went up to the six girls, and when Lincoln saw them, he immediately recognized them. The six girls are Akiho Onose, Ryouka Fuwa, Seia Sakaki, Kanae Masahita, Noel Tateno, and Tsubasa Minami from Hitozuma Cosplay Cafe.

Lincoln: Oh wow, it's Akiho Onose, Ryouka Fuwa, Seia Sakaki, Kanae Masahita, Noel Tateno, and Tsubasa Minami from Hitozuma Cosplay Cafe.

Nicole: Whoa, awesome.

Lincoln: Are you girls okay?

Akiho Onose: Yes, we're okay, thanks to you.

Then, when Akiho Onose and the other five girls saw who it was that saved them from the clones of Takeshi Hongo's enemies, their faces turned atomic red upon seeing the 18-year-old 8'5" tall, handsome hunk with abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles, eight-pack abs, long wild white hair going down to the bottom of his neck and rainbow lightning bolt highlights in the bangs of his long white hair and large white wolf ears with rainbow markings on top of his head with large golden halo in the center with golden angel wings on the bottom side and four large orbiting golden rings on each corner behind his head, thick hair on his massive muscular forearms and beard stubble on his jawline, rainbow colored thunderbird with gold lightning bolt in its claws and the

Ebonwu Squadron emblem on its chest emblazoned on his forehead and Third Eye with rainbow iris, rows of straight teeth with vampire fangs, Crest of Miracles on his massive right pec and golden lightning bolt cutie mark with the thunderbird and comic books surrounded by the symbols of Fire, Water, Ice, Wind, Earth, Nature, Light, and Darkness in a circle on his massive left pec, Celtic Cross cutie mark tattoo in the form of the cutie marks of Twilight Sparkle, Sunset Shimmer, Rainbow Dash, Applejack, Rarity, Pinkie Pie, Fluttershy, Starlight Glimmer, and Trixie Lulamoon, surrounded by a circle were the marks of the other girls in Lincoln's harem on his massive, wider, and more muscular back, and on top is the Earth surrounded by the ring of mermaids and surrounded by a Thunderbird, Phoenix, Angel, Vampire Bat, Werewolf, and Buffalo and a Rinnegan-like marking, and right below the Cutie Mark tattoo is a rainbow kanji with nine magatama in between that said, "Lincoln Landon Loud, Almighty Champion and Emissary of Hinon, Almighty Master of The Elemental Forces, The Storms, The Cosmos, and The Universe, Master of Hero Personas and Many Powers, The Loud House's Man With A Plan, Voice of Reason, Golden-Hearted Brother of Many Siblings, Golden-Hearted Lover and Father of Many Kids, Almighty Golden-Hearted and Loving Son of Lynn Sr. and Rita Loud, Loving Grandson of Albert Loud and Samuel Loud, Almighty Golden-Hearted and Loving Future Husband, Strongest, Bravest, Resilient, Courageous, Handsomest, and Manliest Warrior of The Loud Family, Powerful Alpha Vampire-Werewolf-Cyborg Hybrid, Descendant of The Seventeenth Century Duke Lincoln McLoud of Loch Loud in Scotland, Destroyer of Morag McLaughlin, Archenemy of Max Dillon Also Known as Electro, Destroyer and Slayer of Extremely Evil, Black-Hearted, Sadistic, Delusional, Power-Hungry, Psychotic, Irredeemable Bastards and Tyrants, Talented Comic Book Writer and Video Gamer, Jack-Of-All-Trades, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True God of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Savior of The Loud House and Michigan, True Immortal Hero and God, Amazing and Powerful Student of

Numerous Amazing and Powerful Teachers, Shinobi of The Hidden Leaf Village, Member of Many of Team Loud Phoenix Storm's Branch Teams, Spice Demon of The Loud Family, Surfer of The Legendary Wave Humungadunga, Third-In-Command And Founder of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Emissary of The Cosmos and The Heavens, Ambassador of Harmony, Friendship, Purity, Hope, Courage, and Love, and God of Friendship, Hope, Love, Courage, and Justice Dodgeball Angel King of Gotham Royal York, The Unifier of The Three Kingdoms and Warriors of Japan, Fearsome Defender of His Many Guardian Angels, and Destroyer of The House of Damaskinos", he has deep sapphire blue eyes, tattoo of a pepper with fire surrounding it on his broad left shoulder, and Mark of Manhood tattoo of a male bodybuilder with a barbell raised above his head and around him are elemental forces and an orange kanji that read, "Lincoln Landon Loud, Strongest, Bravest, Resilient, Courageous, Handsomest, and Manliest Warrior of The Loud Family" on his massive left muscular forearm, and he had his Rabbit Miraculous, Eini, with him, his male white Rabbit Familiar, Alistair, his white Vampire Bat Familiar, Artemis, and his white Wolf Familiar, Seiko, along with Darkus Battle Ax Vladitor, Darkus Omega Leonidas, Pyrus Omega Leonidas, Haos Omega Leonidas, Subterra Omega Leonidas, Ventus Omega Leonidas, and Ventus Omega Leonidas.

He had his massive Lincoln Loud's United Friendship Hinon's Almighty Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm Greatsword of True Almighty Cosmic United Friendship Universal Storm Hope Elemental Bravery and True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds, The Sickle Swords of Hinon, and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with phoenix, thunderbird, buffalo, angel, vampire, and werewolf surrounding a rainbow gem with neon glowing rainbow lights equipped with recognition of him and fits an infinite number of items and components for Eini, the Universe 666 Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in on his wider and muscular back, his large orange Crystal Saber, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace, his Omnipotent Elemental Thunderbird Phoenix Angel of Universal Harmonious Loud Justice, Mythological Hope, and Eternal Love Almighty Book, Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Elemental Harmony

on his left hip, his Eater of Sins revolver and Elemental Universal Thunderbird hand-cannon Blaster holstered on his right hip, the Pisces the Fish constellation and Aquarius Zodiac sign on the back of his neck and the Cygnus the Swan constellation and embedded Stone of Gelel on the back of his massive left hand, large weighted gold metal bands with multi-colored on his massive biceps and thighs with silver phoenixes on them, large gold Bracers of The Champions of the Universe with large rainbow gems on his forearms with the Dragon Ball Bracelet on the left large gold cuff bracer and other bracelets merged with the left large gold Bracer and large gold Elemental Shield of Harmony shrunk to the size of a gem on top, massive indestructible white angel wings with stars and orange and aurora-colored tips on the large white feathers and eleven massive and long powerful white wolf tails with rainbow tips and rainbow markings with white rabbit tail on top of the eleven massive and long white wolf tails, he has on He-Man's chest harness with colored gems on the gold crisscross straps and gold metal circular chest plate with phoenix carved on it and surrounded by red gems and on the back of the straps is a kanji that said Lincoln Loud, Truly Loving Gold-Hearted Brother, Son, Grandson, and Father, and he was dressed in an orange version of He-Man 2002's loincloth with hanging silver lightning bolts and long white trenchcoat coattails with Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Moonlight, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Great Old Ones, Mythological Animals, Mammoths, Pegasi, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Cerberus, Perytons, Griffins, Sphinxes, Hippogriffs, Manticores, and Mythological Animals on the coattails and they also had intense powerful rainbow hot flames coming off them and hanging mini silver lightning bolts on the coattails held up by his large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with a large golden buffalo head with rainbow gems for eyes and large rainbow gem in its mouth for the belt buckle on his waist, large white pants with rainbow fire and multicolored

lightning bolts and elemental forces on the thighs, and large gold armored knee-high boots with colored gems on them, silver Buffalo head stud earrings with rainbow gems for eyes the Thunderbird carved on it and the Element, Xelnaga, Cosmic, Universe, God, and Eternity Kanjis on the heads, large Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love with colored gems on the gold lightning bolts and rainbow crystal links from his merged large Crystal Necklace of The Buddha with large rainbow Thunderbird-shaped Element of Harmony and a large silver Buffalo head with rainbow gems for eyes and Thunderbird carved on it and the Element, Xelnaga, Cosmic, Universe, God, and Eternity Kanjis on its head for the pendant on his bare chest with chest hair on his pecs, large white and gold accented Elemental Choker of Eternal Love and Thunderbird pendant on his neck, large fingerless orange gloves with the symbol of The Loud House on it and surrounded in a diamond formation are a Phoenix, Thunderbird, Buffalo, and Angel, large Ring of The Phoenix large multi-colored gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it surrounded by a Thunderbird, Phoenix, Werewolf, and Buffalo on his right ring finger, Blue Lantern ring on his left ring finger and small planets orbiting around his fingers like rings, claws on his fingers with gold armored finger claws over his fingers, he has twelve large planets orbiting around his legs and twelve smaller planets orbiting around his waist and an immense rainbow protective aura with swirling elements around him.

Akiho Onose: Oh wow, you're Lincoln Loud of Team Loud Phoenix Storm.

Lincoln: That's right, and it's a pleasure to meet the rest of you.

Lincoln made five clones of himself, and he and his clones went up to the girls, and they hugged their waists in their abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms, and they leaned down and kissed the girls on the lips, which they returned with equally intense passion, as they wrapped their arms around the thick muscular necks of Lincoln and his clones, and we cheered wildly at the scene, and he slowly bit them and he fed on their blood, and we saw his rainbow energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flare up as he gained a massive power boost and he also gained the very same powers as them, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper

and lower body muscles bulged even more, and his massive white angel wings with aurora and orange tips spread out and glowed along with his large gold halo and four orbiting gold rings on each corner of the halo behind his head. He then slowly unlatched his fangs from their necks as their necks healed and the puncture marks sealed up, and he also kissed where he bit them.

Akiho Onose: (Seductively and rubs her hands on Lincoln's massive pecs) You too, big, tall, muscular, and handsome.

Suddenly, six Elemental Thunderbird Necklaces of Eternal Love appeared on the necks of Akiho Onose, Ryouka Fuwa, Seia Sakaki, Kanae Masahita, Noel Tateno, and Tsubasa Minami with colored gems embedded in the lightning bolt links and colored crystal links from their merged Crystal Necklaces of the Buddha along with white and gold accented Elemental Chokers of Eternal Love on their necks. We returned to The World Tree Estate and told everyone what had happened, and they were shocked to find out the villains we went after were clones of Takeshi Hongo's enemies that were also created by Mindy.

But, when Lincoln showed what we all did in beating them all down and Lincoln absorbing them and all of us assimilating their powers, abilities, and strength and sending them all to The Black Gates, everyone cheered and hugged us and Lincoln's harem kissed him on the cheek. Lincoln and Kaleida Harper have a lot of catching up to do, now that she's back in town.

Then, we heard Mindy and Mandy roar with rage!

Maria: Serves you both right, bitches.

Lincoln: It just proves they're both horrible people, and they'll never ever change.

Nico: Yeah, they both deserve to be in Hell forever when they die of old age, but they're still in for Hell.

Me: You said a mouthful.

After Lincoln absorbed the clones of Takeshi Hongo's old enemies, we were training intensely in the gym, doing 900,000,000,000,000 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, and regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 900,000,000,000-lb barbells, squats, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, and we were really sweating like crazy, even doing yoga to clear our minds, and we were also doing 900,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get our eleven massive and long wolf tails even more stronger than ever as well, and when Kaleida Harper saw Lincoln doing 900,000,000,000,000 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, and regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 900,000,000,000,000-lb barbells, squats, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, even doing yoga to clear his mind and doing 900,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get his eleven massive and long white wolf tails even more stronger than ever, she had an atomic red blush on her faces, hearts in her eyes, and her nose was bleeding.

Kaleida Harper: My God, I was right that Lincoln's really grown into a 18-year-old, 8'5" tall, really big, handsome, sexy, and extremely super strong manly man, just look at those abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and his eight-pack abs really hard at work, and really working out with those 900,000,000,000,000-lb barbells and he's not even getting tired, incredible, and he also got one awesome tan, and he's also doing 900,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get his eleven massive and long white wolf tails even more stronger than ever, and he now looks even more ripped than ever. He's definitely been continuing on bodybuilding and working out even more for many years, and because of that along with the combination of his diet plan that we gave him, along with his hyperpuberty and genes, he'd gained the powerful and massive body that all bodybuilders could only dream of. If anyone tried to mess with him now, they were in for a world of hurt and trouble, and he's always been there to defend and protect us from Chandler, his goons, Pablo, Anderson, and Hawk and Hank at school or out in public, and he was also quick to defend us from Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, and Luan if they get out of search control again, along with Killjoy Huggins.

Lincoln: Yep, and I've also trained a lot under a lot of very powerful teachers, J.D. and Nico included, Kaleida, and I can still defend myself, and in addition to getting stronger and bigger in muscle mass, I've also gotten smarter as well.

Kaleida Harper: That's incredible, and we'd already known just how strong you were long ago ever since you did some wrestling and working out with some of the other Guardian Angels long ago, and we're so proud of just how much stronger you've gotten, and just how much taller you've gotten, along with getting that much bigger in muscle mass, and you've also been getting smarter as well.

Me: You got that right, plus, we heard all of the stories from Lincoln about you girls and about how you all helped him in his training to become an emerging hero before Team Loud Phoenix Storm was formed, and how he grew from the little boy from years ago into the really big, really strong, and really powerful man we know today.

Kaleida Harper: I knew it was only a matter of time before he told everyone that story.

Suddenly, the rainbow gem of Lincoln's silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with phoenix, thunderbird, buffalo, angel, vampire, and werewolf surrounding it on his back started glowing.

Lincoln: Uh oh, trouble.

Eini: Yep. Now, let's see who's causing trouble.

The gem formed a viewing window, and we saw who it was causing trouble: it was the clones of Great Leader of Destron, Doctor G, Baron Kiba, Archbishop Tsubasa, General Yoroi, Kame Bazooka, Hasami Jaguar, Ika Fire, Televi Bae, Machine-Gun Snake, Hammer Kurage, Knife Armadillo, Nokoguilli Tokage, Lens Ari, Kamisori Hitode, Pickel Shark, Drill Mogura, Jishaku Inoshishi, Gama Boiler, Burner Koumori, Missile Yamori, Spray Nezumi, Kusarigama Tento, Harifugu Appache, Guillotine Zaurus, Dokubari Gumo, Water Gun Todo, Taiho Buffalo, Propeller Kabuto, Gokiburi Spike, Kamikirimerang, Heater Zemi, Wanage Kuwagata, Camera Mosquito, Dokuro Inoshishi, Onibi Seiuchi, Yuki Ookami, Genshi

Tiger, Kaen Condor, Kodama Musasabi, Satsujin Dokugarla, Bashogan, Garmadillion, Katatsubler, Kamakubikame, Sai Tank, Coelacanth Kid, Oni Hitode, Chameleon, and Kyuketsu Chameleon.

Nico: What the?! Clones of the Destron Organization?!

Lincoln: No doubt that Mindy had a hand in this as well.

We flew out of the World Tree Estate, and Lincoln fired powerful rainbow energy blasts at the clones of the Destron Organization and knocked them down.

Then, Lincoln turned the tips of his tails into Cell's Stingers, and one by one, he stabbed them into the clones of the Destron Organization, and then, Lincoln began absorbing them all into his body as he and all of us assimilated all of their powers, strength, and abilities and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles grew and bulged even more and veins formed on his body, and his massive white angel wings with aurora and orange tips spread out and glowed and his halo glowed along with his rainbow energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flared up extremely and he began growing even stronger.

When Lincoln was done and the stingers changed back, nothing was left of them, and he sent all of their souls to The Black Gates. We returned back to The World Tree Estate and continued with our workouts.

Nico: That's it for the clones of the Destron Organization, but we've yet to find out the mastermind who helped Mindy create clones of the Kamen Riders' enemies from the Hesei era and Showa era.

Lincoln: Yeah, and there's no way that brat's spilling her benefactor's name. The only way to find out is for me to keep on absorbing more clones of the Kamen Riders' enemies, but just in case, Darren, I want you to cause so much pain to Mindy and make her spill her guts.

Darren Devereaux: Understood.

Darren Devereaux went to Lynn's Table to torture Mindy and Mandy.

Selene Arcangela: That was a smart move getting Darren to torture that bitch and her equally bitchy cousin, but why didn't you send Sebastian after them?

Lincoln: Sending Sebastian to torture them? You realize if they make one wrong move, it'll end in a bloodbath, Selene.

Nico: He's right, plus, after everything with his Dark Side, just making him mad is more than enough to cause a fucking bloodbath.

Me: So, sending someone else is a better option.

Sebastian Mendez: You got me on that one, if any of them made me mad just once, I would cause a bloodbath once again.

Qin: And that of course led to some of our old friends being afraid of you, and when you gave into your Dark Side and the madness that you had building up inside you and when you almost tried to kill us, that was the last straw.

Elly Chromington: And many of us also cursed you out and many of us said you're even worse than Frieza, the bastard who destroyed the pride of the entire Saiyan Race by turning them to evil and then ultimately destroyed them and Planet Vegeta.

We gasped.

Nico: Yeah, that didn't end well, and needless to say, he fucking lost it big time, and we got brutally hurt by him, but just as he was about to kill us, Alicia, Mindy, and Connor charged in and kicked his ass hard, and they told him if they ever saw him again, they'd have him strung up and his blood and guts spilled all over the place, and that caused him to let out a demonic inhuman roar and he fled.

Luna: That's just way brutal, dude, and honestly, with what he did in the past by pissing off our bro's Guardian Angels, our friends from Acme Acres, and the Z-Fighters, it's no surprise that his Dark Side made him incredibly insidious, cruel, bloodthirsty, scary, and excessively sadistic.

We got a shower afterwards, and then, Lincoln, Simulator Vanessa Sims, Sharon (Street Fighter EX), Nanase, Universe 666 A.K.I.,

Asuka (Street Fighter), Aburi the Magician, and the rest of his harem and kids are heading to Dolphin Shoals.

Lincoln snapped his fingers, and the 18-year-old, white-haired, 8'5", handsome and extremely muscular man had on his new large orange and black speedo with a Thunderbird and a lightning bolt surrounded by elemental forces and stars on it with rainbow flames coming off the speedo, orange sandals, his jewelry and accessories, and he had his weapons holstered in case of trouble.

And Simulator Vanessa Sims, Sharon (Street Fighter EX), Nanase, Universe 666 A.K.I., Asuka (Street Fighter), Aburi the Magician, and the rest of his harem and kids are dressed in swim shorts and two-piece colored bikinis The Musiqidandi Sisters made for them, colored sandals, and they had their weapons holstered in case of trouble. Plus, we found out Simulator Vanessa Sims, Sharon (Street Fighter EX), Nanase, Universe 666 A.K.I., Asuka (Street Fighter), and Aburi the Magician all had feelings for Lincoln, and he also had feelings for them, and he also saved them all from an ambush by a group of musclebound thugs Flip hired to kill them, Lincoln sucked out their muscle mass, virility, strength, blood, and life energy as it killed them all which made those buttfaces go insane with anger, until Lincoln fired energy blasts at those buttfaces and more gold and jewels and treasures came out of them, but they also got to keep their heads up, they got word that mutant has sent more muscle-bound thugs to kill them.

Aburi the Magician: Wow, so this is Dolphin Shoals, it sure is beautiful.

Lincoln: It sure is, Aburi the Magician, and it's perfect for our first date. Shall we?

Lincoln, Simulator Vanessa Sims, Sharon (Street Fighter EX), Nanase, Universe 666 A.K.I., Asuka (Street Fighter), Aburi the Magician, and the rest of his harem and kids dived into the waters and they had fun swimming and they even saw the marine life there. Then, they went back to the beach and they had an awesome volleyball game, and Simulator Vanessa Sims, Sharon (Street Fighter EX), Nanase, Universe 666 A.K.I., Asuka (Street Fighter), Aburi the Magician, and the rest of his harem got an extremely

massive and deep atomic red blush on their faces when they saw Lincoln lift thirteen massive 900,000,000,000,000-lb barbells Lincoln summoned in his large and strong hands and thirteen massive and long white wolf tails and his kids cheered.

But then, they saw the hulking muscle-bound thugs that Flip hired coming after them, but Lincoln fired vacuum tubes from his chest which latched onto the chests of Flip's massive army of hulking muscled thugs, and then, the vacuum tubes literally began sucking Flip's massive army of hulking muscled thugs dry of all their massive muscle mass, virility, blood, and physical strength, and all of it was being pumped into Lincoln and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles grew and bulged even more and veins formed on his body, and his massive white angel wings with aurora and orange tips spread out and glowed and his halo glowed and he also grew even stronger. When Lincoln was done, the vacuum tubes detached themselves from the chests of the thugs and went back into Lincoln, and the thugs were now dead from blood loss and thin as a rake and he fired a blast of red energy and destroyed them leaving them as ashes.

Lincoln: Nice try, you stupid mutant!

Then, they had some lunch, and then, as the sun was about to set, Lincoln made clones of himself and he and his clones went up to Simulator Vanessa Sims, Sharon (Street Fighter EX), Nanase, Universe 666 A.K.I., Asuka (Street Fighter), Aburi the Magician, and the rest of his harem and they hugged the girls in their abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms and Simulator Vanessa Sims, Sharon (Street Fighter EX), Nanase, Universe 666 A.K.I., Asuka (Street Fighter), Aburi the Magician, and the rest of his harem placed their hands on the massive pecs of Lincoln and his clones.

And then, they shared a passionate and romantic kiss and Lincoln also marked Simulator Vanessa Sims, Sharon (Street Fighter EX), Nanase, Universe 666 A.K.I., Asuka (Street Fighter), and Aburi the Magician as he slowly sank his fangs into them and fed on their blood, and his rainbow energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flare up as he gained a massive power boost and he also gained the very same powers as them, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles

bulged even more, and his massive white angel wings with aurora and orange tips spread out and glowed along with his large gold halo and four orbiting gold rings on each corner of the halo behind his head and eleven massive and long white tails with rainbow tips and rainbow markings.

He slowly unlatched his fangs from their necks as their necks healed and the puncture marks sealed up, and he also kissed where he bit them. They came back home to The World Tree Estate, and Nico and I saw Lincoln covered in kisses on his face, body, and eight-pack abs.

Me: (Whistles) Wow, it looks like you really had a good time at Dolphin Shoals, eh, Lincoln?

Lincoln: (In Heaven) It… was… so… AWESOME!

Suddenly, six Elemental Thunderbird Necklaces of Eternal Love appeared on the necks of Simulator Vanessa Sims, Sharon (Street Fighter EX), Nanase, Universe 666 A.K.I., Asuka (Street Fighter), and Aburi the Magician with colored gems on the gold lightning bolts and colored crystal links from their merged Crystal Necklaces of The Buddha and white and gold-accented Elemental Thunderbird Chokers of Eternal Love on their necks.

Lily the Mermaid: And now, Simulator Vanessa Sims, Sharon (Street Fighter EX), Nanase, Universe 666 A.K.I., Asuka (Street Fighter), and Aburi the Magician are in your harem, Linky.

Simulator Vanessa Sims, Sharon (Street Fighter EX), Nanase, Universe 666 A.K.I., Asuka (Street Fighter), and Aburi the Magician showed the marks Lincoln made on the right sides of their necks.

Luna: Oh man, now Simulator Vanessa Sims, Sharon (Street Fighter EX), Nanase, Universe 666 A.K.I., Asuka (Street Fighter), and Aburi the Magician are part of your harem.

Nicole: And he already marked his harem long ago during their lovemaking fest a few months ago.

Jenna: And Flip had some nerve trying to kill them, that mutant is

just making things much worse for himself.

Serena Logan: I always knew that stupid mutant cheapskate was and always will be nothing but fucking trouble, and he's just making things worse for himself.

Rarity: And trying to kill Simulator Vanessa Sims, Sharon (Street Fighter EX), Nanase, Universe 666 A.K.I., Asuka (Street Fighter), and Aburi the Magician, now that repulsive ape is really going to get it.

Lincoln: And we also had a run-in with more of the hulking muscle-bound hired thugs they sent to kill us yet again, but I sucked out their muscle mass, strength, and virility and I killed them all and sent them to The Black Gates, and that mutant should be screaming with pure vengeance and hate at us in 3… 2… 1!

Suddenly, we heard Flip scream and bellow with extreme hatred and rage and cursing right at us, and now, that moron has officially lost his mind.

Maria: (Flips Flip the middle finger) Yeah, up yours, you mutant moronic cheapskate!

Nico: Even after we kicked Flip's miserable hide, that mutant still refuses to quit!

Lincoln: Same with Lewis Travolta, Dark Amy, Icky Vicky, Billy McLean, Pablo, Anderson, and the other jerks at Dad's restaurant, but it's much more fun to see their thugs get killed by me.

Me: It sure is, and it's so much more fun seeing them blow their stacks!

We then saw Lincoln form a viewing window, and then, Lincoln snapped his fingers.

SNAPS FINGERS!

We saw a massive funnel appeared in Flip's mouth, and then, massive cartons of the extremely powerful laxatives that Shizuka and her sisters used on Killjoy Huggins and Lewis Travolta

appeared over the funnel.

Me: (GASPS) ARE THOSE…?!

Nico: The extremely powerful laxatives Shizuka and her sisters used on Killjoy Huggins and Lewis Travolta?!

Luna: DO IT, BRO!

Then, the extremely powerful laxatives were dumped into Flip's mouth and the funnel was removed. Then, Flip's stomach gurgled and rumbled, and then… !

MASSIVELY LOUD AND EXTREMELY WET FART!

Flip farted and massive tons of gold, jewels, gems, and other currencies exploded out of his three-cheeked butt like crazy!

Flip stopped farting like crazy.

Lincoln: That's for trying to get your musclebound thugs to murder me and the girls in my harem, you disgusting three butt-cheeked mutant!

Nico: Jeez. Those laxatives are really powerful, I still remember when you tried that prank on me years ago, Connor, but that failed.

Me: Because of you using Walker's powers.

Connor Chan: Flip's really pissing me off now, if he does this again, I'm gonna shove a grenade down his throat!

Nico: Connor, I know you're angry, but we're saving it for December 1st when we kill him, Icky Vicky, and Xehanort. Now, don't even think of getting into the weapons room or I'm telling Dad!

Connor Chan: Tattle tale.

We were busy watching TV, and many of us were doing work-outs to continue staying in tip-top shape, especially Lincoln doing

900,000,000,000,000 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, and regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 900,000,000,000,000-lb barbells, squats, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, even doing yoga to clear his mind and doing 900,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get his eleven massive and long white wolf tails even more stronger than ever and he was sweating like crazy.

Lincoln: I know that today's the anniversary of the battle with Team Dark Phoenix Storm and we don't have any missions today, but I still got to keep myself busy.

Me: That's true, and we're also doing work-outs just like you, Lincoln.

Nico: Yep.

Then, we saw Lincoln deadlift a massive twenty-five-ton barbell with ease, and we were stunned.

Eli: Whoa!

And of course, the constant workouts that Lincoln has been doing had also caused his harem to get massive atomic red blushes on their faces, hearts in their eyes, and their noses were really bleeding upon seeing their hotter, sexier hunk of a future husband.

Lily the Mermaid: (Turned On) My God, Linky truly is one hunky muscle god.

Girl Jordan: (Turned On) Big time.

We finished our workouts, and Lincoln sprayed us with water and soap and we were all clean. Then, his harem kissed him on his face and steam whistled out of his ears and his face turned atomic red.

Suddenly, Lincoln's deep sapphire blue eyes, the rainbow iris of his Third Eye, his cutie mark tattoo on his back and Thunderbolt cutie mark with circle of surrounding elements on his massive left pec glowed, and the rainbow colored iris of Lincoln, Lori, Leni, Luna, Luan, Lynn, Laney, Lucy, Lana, Lola, Lisa, Lily, Lynn Sr., and Rita's Third Eye, and everyone else's Third Eye glowed even more and

our rainbow energy auras, rainbow protective auras, and rainbow fire auras flared up even more, as they sensed a dark energy signal with their eyes and the Force, and they saw who the figure was in the vision: the figure is none other than Jyggalag, Daedric Prince of Law and Order and he's come to kill us. When we saw it, we knew it meant trouble.

Lincoln: Oh dear God!

Rayman: I can guess that we got big trouble heading our way. Lincoln, who was it that you saw?

Lincoln: You guessed it, Rayman, and this is someone none of us are ever going to like: the figure we saw is none other than Jyggalag, Daedric Prince of Law and Order, and he's come to kill us.

We gasped.

Nicole: Oh man, Jyggalag, Daedric Prince of Law and Order?! Of all the Daedric Princes, Malacath, Jyggalag, Daedric Prince of Law and Order, is literally a control freak!

Caitlin Mackenzie: Let me and Lincoln face him, there's no way we're letting that control freak get away with his life.

Lincoln: That's right, he deserves to pay for everything he's done.

Nico: You got that right. Alright, gang, let's go, we may not have any missions today, but we still got to deal with Jyggalag.

Lincoln: That's right, we're not letting him get away with this.

Caitlin Mackenzie: What you've done can never be forgiven, Jyggalag. I'll make sure that you never harm another innocent soul ever again!

Lincoln put up a rainbow energy field around The World Tree Estate and all of us headed out to the park so Lincoln and Caitlin Mackenzie can destroy Jyggalag, Daedric Prince of Law and Order.

We arrived at the park to deal with our target: Jyggalag, Daedric Prince of Law and Order.

Nico: We're here, now where is that control freak, Jyggalag?

Lincoln: He's here alright, I sense him.

?: All of you shall be sacrificed to achieve perfect order!

Suddenly, the twelve large planets and stars orbing around my legs, the twelve large planets orbiting around Lincoln's legs, the eight large orange orbs orbiting Linka's legs the nine large orange orbs orbiting around TLPS Ms. Tarantula's legs, the ten multi-colored orbs orbiting around Duke Lincoln's legs, the eleven colored orbs orbiting around the Loud Sisters' legs, the eleven colored orbs orbiting around the legs of The Loud's friends, the eight large dark blue orbs orbiting around Ed Cowart's legs, the nine large midnight blue orbs orbiting around TLPS Mr. Wolf's legs, the nine large crimson red orbs orbiting around Naruto's legs, the eight large crimson red orbs orbiting around Tahu, Vakama, and Nate Adams' legs, the eight large fiery red orbs orbiting around Zach Gurdle's legs, the eight large silver orbs orbiting around Clyde McBride's legs, the eight large black orbs with the Eye of Horus orbiting around Cody (OC)'s legs, the eight large black orbs orbiting around Lars and Dudley Puppy's legs, the eight large pink orbs orbiting around Lexx Loud's legs, the nine large rose pink orbs orbiting around Steven Universe's legs, the nine large green orbs orbiting around Lynn Sr.'s legs, the nine emerald green orbs orbiting around Yakko Warner's legs, the nine large sapphire blue orbs orbiting around Wakko Warner's legs, the nine large hot pink orbs orbiting around Dot Warner's legs, the nine and eight large marine blue orbs orbiting around Liam and Leif Loud's legs, the eleven large scarlet red orbs orbiting around Lynn's legs, the eleven coral red orbs orbiting around Timon's legs, the eight large blood red orbs around Marco Diaz's legs, the nine large aqua blue orbs orbiting around TLPS Mr. Shark's legs, the eight large blue orbs orbiting around Skippy, Sean Bolton, and Loki Loud's legs, the eight large sea-foam green orbs orbiting around Loni Loud's legs, the nine large yellow orbs orbiting around TLPS Mr. Snake's legs, the eight large yellow orbs orbiting around Lane Loud's legs, the eight large brown orbs orbiting around Larry Loud's legs, the eight large light green orbs orbiting around

Levi Loud's legs, the eight large lavender orbs orbiting around Leon Loud's legs, the eight large colored orbs orbiting around Bobby Santiago and Nico's legs, the eleven large colored orbs orbiting around Twilight Sparkle and her friends, the eight large aqua and ocean blue orbs orbiting around Varie, William Dunbar, and Adam Lyon's legs, the eleven large aqua blue orbs orbiting around Girl Jordan's legs, the eleven large colored orbs orbiting around Timmy Turner's legs, the eleven large gold orbs orbiting around Alex the Lion and the eight large gold orbs orbiting around Takanuva's legs, the nine large pink orbs orbiting around Rita's legs, and the eight large purple orbs orbiting around Luke Loud's legs and Menat's legs, along with our gems on our large gold Bracers of The Champions of the Universe and the Stones of Gelel that were embedded in the backs of our left hands and our gold halos with four orbiting gold rings surrounding the corners behind our heads were glowing, and that means we've got big trouble incoming, and the imps of The Fabled Gene-Slammers were already hissing with anger.

Lincoln formed a massive indestructible diamond barrier with absorption energy surrounding the barrier that protected all of us from a massive blast of light that came from nowhere and hit the barrier, but it stood strong and absorbed the light blast.

Lincoln: (Catches the scent) There's no mistaking the smell of blood from anywhere, come out from the shadows, Jyggalag, Daedric Prince of Law and Order, or we will force you out.

A massive figure emerged from the darkness, and it was none other than Jyggalag, Daedric Prince of Law and Order.

Mara: Jyggalag, Daedric Prince of Law and Order, I should've known you'd be the next to show up here.

Caitlin Mackenzie: And there's no way we're letting you run free any longer, you control freak!

Suddenly, Caitlin Mackenzie's blue eyes turned neon blue and she was surrounded by a rainbow energy aura with Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles,

Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Dopants, phoenixes, and angels, she unholstered her massive golden greatsword from her back, and as she approached Jyggalag, she left rainbow energy, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Dopants, phoenixes, and angels with every step.

Caitlin Mackenzie: You really make me sick to my stomach, you control freak, your desires for perfect order has led to unimaginable chaos to the other planes, and for that, I will make you pay for all of your crimes with your own blood!

Suddenly, Caitlin Mackenzie was surrounded by a massive vortex of rainbow energy with Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, and Explosions surrounding the vortex, there are phoenixes, angels, and all of the Dopants flying around the vortex, and in the vortex is a white phoenix with red eyes glaring at Jyggalag: the red eyes of eternal death.

Me: WHOA!

Nico: Oh man!

Lincoln: Yep, and now, the wrath of The Embodiment of all The Dopants and the Heavens is about to be unleashed on Jyggalag.

Then, as the vortex faded, Caitlin Mackenzie emerged, but she was changed forever and the wrath of all The Dopants and the Heavens is about to be unleashed!

Caitlin Mackenzie grew from 7'0" to 8'0" in height, she has large gold metal bracers on her biceps and thighs, and she now has twelve

large multi-colored orbs orbiting around her legs, she has the body of a goddess, she has rainbow highlights in the bangs of her long red hair and red hairband and she has a large golden halo in the center with golden angel wings on the bottom side and four orbiting golden rings on each corner behind her head, she has neon blue eyes and a Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Dopants, phoenixes, and angels surrounding her and immense protective neon rainbow aura with all of the elements swirling around it, she has the symbol of The Living Connector emblazoned on her forehead and and Third Eye with green iris, she has on phoenix earrings with blue gems for eyes and holding the Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, and Eternity Kanjis in its talons, she also has an angel with blue gems for eyes and holding the Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, and Eternity Kanjis in her hands for the second pendant on the bottom of her blue woodpecker-shaped Element of Harmony, along with the gold Thunderbird pendant of her Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love necklace with rainbow crystal links from her merged Crystal Necklace of the Buddha and rainbow gems embedded on the gold lightning bolts, and she also has on her white and gold accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker Necklace of Eternal Love. Caitlin Mackenzie has on a short-sleeved red vest, sleeveless red crop top, red skirt with the Living Connector symbol, white bridal gloves, red stockings, black knee-high high-heeled boots with butterfly buckles, and long sleeveless white trenchcoat with Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow

Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Dopants, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails, and on the back is the symbol of The Living Connector and surrounding it are all the Dopants and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with phoenixes angels surrounding a rainbow gem with neon glowing rainbow lights equipped with recognition of her and fits an infinite number of items and component for her Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in. Suddenly, Caitlin Mackenzie felt a sharp pain on her back, and then, her massive rainbow angel wings with red tips on the large rainbow feathers grew much bigger for her new body and she also now has eleven massive and long red wolf tails with blue tips and blue markings, Caitlin Mackenzie has on her Ring of the Phoenix with large red gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger and Star Sapphire Corps ring on her left ring finger and Stone of Gelel embedded in her left hand.

Suddenly, Caitlin Mackenzie's massive gold greatsword and all the greatswords and swords that she'd gotten began to merge together, and they were surrounded by a kaleidoscope of rainbow energy, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Dopants, phoenixes, and angels, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Caitlin Mackenzie's Cosmic Eternal Elemental Heavenly Divine Force Dopant Embodiment Phoenix Angel Greatsword of Cosmic Eternal Elemental Heavenly Divine Force Dopant Embodiment Phoenix Angel Justice, it's a brand-new massive greatsword with embedded rainbow gems and the symbols of all The Dopants etched on the 7'9" massive, wide, double-edged gold blade, large gold phoenix heads for the crossguard, large white angel faces built into both sides of the hilt and large rainbow gems embedded in their foreheads, longer midnight black handle, four large gold phoenix heads with rainbow gems for eyes and on the bottom of the large gold phoenix heads is a large gold phoenix head with rainbow gems for eyes and rainbow gem in its mouth for the pommel, Caitlin Mackenzie has on her large gold Bracers of The

Champions of The Universe with large rainbow gems on her wrists and Dragon Ball Bracelet on her left Bracer, her large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with a gold angel head with rainbow gems for eyes and large rainbow gem in her mouth for the belt buckle on her waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on her right hip and Eater of Sins revolver holstered on her left hip. There's a rainbow kanji with elemental symbols in between the kanji below The Living Connector that said, "Caitlin Mackenzie, Embodiment of All The Dopants, Master of The Elemental Forces of All The Dopants, Powerful and Skilled Swordswoman, True Immortal and Omnipotent Powerful Warrior of The Universe, Most Powerful Loving Guardian Angel and Future Wife of Lincoln Loud, Despiser of Dark Lori, Dark Luan, Dark Lynn, Dark Lola, and Dark Lisa, Despiser and Hater of Swartz, Archenemy of Universe 666 La Magra Deacon Frost, Destroyer of Jyggalag Daedric Prince of Order, Archenemy of Tweaky, Amazing Member of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True Goddess of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Destroyer and Slayer of Evil, Deranged, Murderous, Ruthless, and Sadistic Bastards, Amazing and Powerful Student of Amazing and Powerful Teachers, and Master of Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Phoenixes, Angels, and The Dopants"

ケイトリン・マッケンジー、すべてのドーパントの化身、すべてのドーパントの元素の力のマスター、強力で熟練した剣士、真の不滅で全能の強力な宇宙の戦士、最も強力な愛情深い守護天使、そしてリンカーン・ラウドの未来の妻、ダーク・ロリの軽蔑者、ダーク・

ルアン、ダーク・リン、ダーク・ローラ、ダーク・リサ、スワルツの軽蔑者で憎しみ、宇宙六百六十六の大敵ラ・マグラ ディーコン・フロスト、ジガラグの破壊者デイドラの秩序の王子、ツイーキーの大敵、チーム・ラウドの驚くべきメンバー フェニックス・ストーム、ブレイブ宇宙の戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の守護者、擁護者、そして救世主、宇宙への希望の大使であり灯台、友情と要素の力のマスター、天のゼルナガの怒りのマスター、ブラックゲイツ、究極の善の究極の力、真実の真の女神、正義、愛、慈悲、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直さ、寛大さ、優しさ、無私の心、勇気、そして信頼、悪の破壊者でありスレイヤー、狂った、殺人的、冷酷でサディスティックなろくでなし、驚くべき強力な教師の驚くべき強力な生徒、そして火、氷、水、風、稲妻、地球、溶岩、光、闇、結晶、木、星、時間のマスター、自然、重力、血液、魔法、レインボークリスタル、レインボースーパーライトニング、レインボーファイア、砂、青い火、泡、蒸気、星雲ガス、太陽、オーロラ、光魔法、闇魔法、黒魔法、悪魔の魔法、月光、爆発、フェニックス、エンジェル、ドーパント

Caitlin Mackenzie has transformed into SUPER ANGEL-ALL DOPANTS EMBODIMENT-GOD-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA ELEMENTAL HEAVEN DIVINE DOPANTS EMBODIMENT ELEMENTAL FORCE PHOENIX GOD ANGEL OF DIVINE COSMIC ETERNAL ELEMENTAL HEAVEN DIVINE DOPANTS EMBODIMENT ELEMENTAL FORCE PHOENIX GOD ANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE COSMIC ETERNAL ELEMENTAL HEAVEN DIVINE DOPANTS EMBODIMENT ELEMENTAL FORCE PHOENIX GOD ANGEL LOVE!

We were amazed by Caitlin Mackenzie's Super Angel-All Dopants Embodiment-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga transformation and when Lincoln saw her, he had an atomic red blush on his face, hearts in his eyes, and his nose was bleeding. But, when Jyggalag saw it, he fell into a rage and ran at her to kill her, but Caitlin Mackenzie fired a massive barrage of rainbow energy, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic,

Moonlight, Explosions, Dopants, phoenixes, and angels which hits Jyggalag and he was sent flying into a tree, he got back up, but he was already pissed off.

Selene Arcangela: Oh man, Caitlin Mackenzie's transformed, now Jyggalag is really going to get torn to shreds!

Lincoln: You said it, now The Daedric Prince of Order's going to regret crossing her.

Caitlin Mackenzie: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Elemental Heaven Divine Dopants Embodiment Elemental Force Phoenix God Angel and Divine Cosmic Eternal Elemental Heaven Divine Dopants Embodiment Elemental Force Phoenix God Angel Love) You got that right, now let's tear him apart.

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's United Friendship Hinon's Almighty Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm Greatsword of True Almighty Cosmic United Friendship Universal Storm Hope Elemental Bravery and True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds and transformed into Super Angel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Vampire-Werewolf-Buffalo-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Divine Cosmic Harmony Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological God Phoenix Angel of Divine Cosmic Harmony Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological God Phoenix Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Harmony Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological God Phoenix Angel Hope, and his new greatswords were ready as the sword pendants on his large white and gold accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love were glowing, and he joined Caitlin Mackenzie.

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue,

Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You've got some nerve coming here to try and kill innocent people to bring "perfect order", Jyggalag, and for that, you're going to be torn apart for this!

Caitlin Mackenzie and Lincoln went after Jyggalag, and they fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow energy, slime, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, pumpkins, dark lightning, pumpkin fire, swords, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, dumbbells, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Mammoths, Pegasi, Windigos, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Cerberus, Perytons, Griffins, Sphinxes, Hippogriffs, Manticores, and Mythological Animals at Jyggalag, and they exploded with incredible power as they hit him.

Then, Lincoln and Caitlin Mackenzie attacked him with energy slashes from their massive greatswords leaving scars on her and Lincoln left many more by firing rainbow energy slashes with his gold-plated claws and his two new massive greatswords and Caitlin Mackenzie also did the same by firing rainbow energy slashes from her massive greatsword, and he and Caitlin Mackenzie attacked him hard with punches, kicks, and karate chops and they're super mega-painful because of their massive and excessive brute superhuman strength, along with elemental blasts, and this was enough to drive Jyggalag mad with rage.

Jyggalag: YOU! YOU! (ANIMALISTIC ROAR)

Jyggalag went after Lincoln and Caitlin Mackenzie in a fit of rage,

but Lincoln and Caitlin Mackenzie fired rainbow energy blasts at Jyggalag and they summoned mythological animals to attack Jyggalag and he was really scarred by their furious attack.

Then, Lincoln turned the tips of his tails into Cell's Stingers, and he stabbed them into Jyggalag's chest, and then, Lincoln began absorbing Jyggalag into his body as he and all of us assimilated all of his divine powers, strength, and abilities and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles grew and bulged even more and veins formed on his body, and his massive white angel wings with aurora and orange tips spread out and glowed and his halo glowed along with his rainbow energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flared up extremely and he began growing even stronger.

When Lincoln was done and the stingers changed back, nothing was left of Jyggalag except for his armor, and he banished Jyggalag to The Black Gates. We cheered wildly for what Caitlin Mackenzie and Lincoln did as they holstered their massive greatswords on their backs and powered down and Caitlin Mackenzie's new body, clothes, weapons, jewelry, Third Eye, eleven massive and long red wolf tails, large gold halo with four orbiting gold rings on each corner behind her head, twelve large multi-colored orbs orbiting around her legs, and massive rainbow angel wings are permanent.

Caitlin Mackenzie: Your days of establishing "perfect order" end here and now. Thanks for helping me destroy Jyggalag for good, Lincoln.

Lincoln: (Smiles Warmly) You're welcome, Caitlin.

Suddenly, Caitlin Mackenzie wrapped her arms around Lincoln's waist, as her chest pressed against Lincoln's massive pecs and her stomach pressed against his eight-pack abs, which'd brought an atomic red blush to Lincoln's face, and he wrapped his abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms around her waist, which took her by surprise and brought an atomic red blush to her face. Then, as Lincoln leaned down to Caitlin Mackenzie's face, they kissed passionately as she moved her hands onto Lincoln's massive pecs, and behind them was a Thunderbird, Phoenix, Dragon, Mermaid, Angel, Fairy, Succubus, Windigo, and all the Dopants flying in the

air, and we saw a herd of Buffalo and many animals running across the field and elemental forces behind them and we cheered wildly. Then, Lincoln and Caitlin Mackenzie sucked in and absorbed the elemental forces and they came back to us as the display vanished.

Me: That was one awesome battle, you guys, and Caitlin, you really did awesome!

Nico: No fooling, you and Lincoln smashed him really hard into the ground, and you really are just like Woody, and you and Lincoln defeated him, and Lincoln ended it by absorbing him.

Lincoln: Yep, but The Daedric Princes aren't giving up that easily. In fact.

Lincoln chanted an incantation and fired red absorption energy blasts that hit Boethiah, Clavicus Vile, Hermaeus Mora, Mehrunes Dagon, Namira, Sanguine, and Vaermina and he and all of us sucked out assimilated all of their divine powers, strength, and abilities and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles grew and bulged even more and veins formed on his body, and his massive white angel wings with aurora and orange tips spread out and glowed and his halo glowed along with his rainbow energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flared up extremely and he began growing even stronger. Then, after Boethiah, Clavicus Vile, Hermaeus Mora, Mehrunes Dagon, Namira, Sanguine, and Vaermina were completely drained, they were banished to The Black Gates forever.

Suddenly, the rainbow gem of Lincoln's silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with phoenix, thunderbird, buffalo, angel, vampire, and werewolf surrounding it on his back started glowing

Lincoln: Uh oh, trouble.

Eini: Yep. Now, let's see who's causing trouble.

Me: Uh oh! INCOMING!

Then, we saw who it was causing trouble: it was clones of Kingdark,

G.O.D. General Commander, Dr. Noroi, Apollogeist, Neptune, Pannic, Hercules, Medusa, Cyclops, Bull Man Minotaur, Birdman Icarus, Mighty Atlas, Mach Achilles, Flaming Prometheus, Hydra, Chimera, Ulysses, Reaper Chronos, Cerberus, Alseides, Cateus, Occultos, Salamander-Gong, Ghengis Khan-Condor, Toad-Goemon, Sasori Geronimo, Horned Beetle, Lupin, Franken Bat, Starfish-Hitler, Spider-Napoleon, Chameleon-Phantom, Leech Dracula, Lizard-Viking, Ant Capone, Centipede Youkihi, Tiger Nero, and Sasori Geronimo Jr.

Takeshi: What the? Clones of Kingdark and his minions?!

Lincoln: Whoa!

Our jaws dropped to the floor!

CLANG!

Eli shut our mouths.

Nico: WHOA! This is really quite an army!

Lincoln: You said a mouthful, and I'm gonna enjoy absorbing all of them!

Lincoln fired powerful rainbow energy blasts at the clones of Kingdark, G.O.D. General Commander, Dr. Noroi, Apollogeist, Neptune, Pannic, Hercules, Medusa, Cyclops, Bull Man Minotaur, Birdman Icarus, Mighty Atlas, Mach Achilles, Flaming Prometheus, Hydra, Chimera, Ulysses, Reaper Chronos, Cerberus, Alseides, Cateus, Occultos, Salamander-Gong, Ghengis Khan-Condor, Toad-Goemon, Sasori Geronimo, Horned Beetle, Lupin, Franken Bat, Starfish-Hitler, Spider-Napoleon, Chameleon-Phantom, Leech Dracula, Lizard-Viking, Ant Capone, Centipede Youkihi, Tiger Nero, and Sasori Geronimo Jr. and knocked them down.

Then, Lincoln turned the tips of his tails into Cell's Stingers, and one by one, he stabbed them into the clones of clones of Kingdark, G.O.D. General Commander, Dr. Noroi, Apollogeist, Neptune, Pannic, Hercules, Medusa, Cyclops, Bull Man Minotaur, Birdman Icarus, Mighty Atlas, Mach Achilles, Flaming Prometheus, Hydra,

Chimera, Ulysses, Reaper Chronos, Cerberus, Alseides, Cateus, Occultos, Salamander-Gong, Ghengis Khan-Condor, Toad-Goemon, Sasori Geronimo, Horned Beetle, Lupin, Franken Bat, Starfish-Hitler, Spider-Napoleon, Chameleon-Phantom, Leech Dracula, Lizard-Viking, Ant Capone, Centipede Youkihi, Tiger Nero, and Sasori Geronimo Jr., and then, Lincoln began absorbing them all into his body as he and all of us assimilated all of their powers, strength, and abilities and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles grew and bulged even more and veins formed on his body, and his massive white angel wings with aurora and orange tips spread out and glowed and his halo glowed along with his rainbow energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flared up extremely and he began growing even stronger.

When Lincoln was done and the stingers changed back, nothing was left of them, and he sent all of their souls to The Black Gates.

Me: Whoa, now that was intense, but now, we also have the powers, strength, and abilities of Kingdark and his minions. So, Lincoln, who are we meeting on your rescue tomorrow?

Lincoln: I've got just the person: Havnis Harper, Gene-Slammer of Tearlaments Havnis.

Shaylen Harper: (GASPS) One of my sisters, that's awesome, and you guys will love meeting her, Havnis Harper is Lincoln's Guardian Angel from Michigan and the sixth of eight sisters, she has powerful mastery of darkness and water and she is known for her amazing swordsmanship skills, and like Shaylen Harper, she has a magic sword that was made by Tearlaments Havnis that can cut through even the strongest of metals and her sword also has the power to make them go insane! She also took on all of the meanest bullies in the city after that were after Lincoln and she slashed them all over and filled up a maximum security insane asylum in one day. She even took down Lynn at the worst of her fury and rage, and one slash from her sword made her worst fears come true: she was disowned by her family and her dreams of being a sports star were history as her brutish nature got her blacklisted.

We gasped.

Nico: Whoa.

Lincoln: Yeah, it may have made Lynn's worst fears come true, but thankfully, it didn't drive her mad like those hit by Shaylen's sword.

Me: Still, that's really powerful.

Shaylen Harper: That's right.

Later we were in Ponyville for the annual Running of the Leaves.

Nico: Remind me what we're doing again.

Me: It's the annual Running of the Leaves and we are gonna race with everyone and everypony to help the leaves fall.

Nico: Cool!

Rainbow Dash: That's cool!

[trumpets]

(KENTUCKY DERBY CALL TO POST PLAYS)

Pinkie Pie: Racers! Please take your positions!

Me: Here we go!

Nico: This will be fun!

Spike: Um… Pinkie Pie?

Pinkie Pie: Hey, Spike! What's up? Oh wait, it's me! I'm up! [laughs]

Spike: Uh, yeah. I know you're doing the announcing today and stuff and… I'm sure you're gonna do a great job and all, but… I was just wondering…

Pinkie Pie: What?

Spike: Aw… forget it.

Pinkie Pie: Spike, would you like to be my co-reporter? We could comment on the action together.

Spike: We could?

She lowered a rope.

Pinkie Pie: Climb on up!

We saw Twilight Sparkle in the race too.

Applejack: Twilight? What in tarnation are you doin' up here?

Twilight Sparkle: I'm racing.

Me: Cool!

Lara Laramie: I hope you win Twilight.

Twilight Sparkle: Thank you Lara.

Rainbow Dash: [laughs] Good one, Twilight.

Twilight Sparkle: I'm not joking.

Rainbow Dash: What? You're not an athlete, you're a… well… you're an egghead.

Me: Rainbow!

Twilight Sparkle: I am not an egghead, I am well-read.

Rainbow Dash: [softly] Egghead.

Applejack: [snickers] But have you ever run a race?

Twilight Sparkle: Well, no, but I do know a lot about running.

Rainbow Dash: And you know this from…

Twilight Sparkle: Books. I've read several on the subject.

Rainbow Dash: (Laughs) What'd you read, "The Egghead's Guide to

Running"? Did you stretch out your eye muscles to warm up? [laugh] Get it? Eye muscles.

Me: That's enough you two.

Twilight Sparkle: Scoff if you must, Rainbow. But the Running of the Leaves is a Ponyville tradition, and since I'm here to learn, I've decided I should experience it myself.

Me: You'll have fun Twilight.

Lara Laramie: You sure will.

Applejack: Well, I think that's just dandy, Twilight. Good luck. [snickers]

Rainbow Dash: Yeah. See you at the finish line… tomorrow.

Pinkie Pie: All right, ponies, are you ready?

Me: READY!

Nico: Lets get it on!

Spike: Get set. [bell rings]

Me: HYAH!

We all ran fast!

Pinkie Pie: And they're off!

Nico: GO J.D.!

Pinkie Pie: Welcome to the official coverage of the Running of the Leaves! You know, Spike, despite its name, the leaves don't do any of the actual running. No, that's left to my little ponies.

Spike: Why, yes, Pinkie, it's the running of the ponies that causes the leaves to fall.

We were running and riding fast and leaves were falling off the trees all over.

Pinkie Pie: Ugh. Those lazy, lazy leaves.

We were really kicking up dust and causing leaves to fall.

Pinkie Pie: But this year, the run is about more than the weather. It's about the race to the finish and the three runners who want to win it: J.D. Knudson, Applejack and Rainbow Dash.

Spike: You know, Pinkie, these 2 ponies have a bit of a grudge match they're trying to settle. Trying to prove who's the most athletic. But J.D. loves having fun.

Pinkie Pie: J.D. is the greatest but yes, and "grudge" rhymes with "fudge".

Spike: Yes, it… does. What?

Pinkie Pie: And I like fudge. But if I eat too much fudge I get a pudge and then I can't budge.

Spike: So… no fudge?

Pinkie Pie: Oh, no thanks. I had a big breakfast. Let's check in with our two competitive ponies, Applejack and Rainbow Dash and J.D..

We were running fast and we were neck and neck.

Pinkie Pie: Having come fast out of the gate, Applejack and Rainbow Dash are evenly matched running neck and neck.

I rode fast with my Rapidash enveloped in an aura of fire.

Pinkie Pie: But what's this? Applejack is making a move, she's now ahead by a nose. But Rainbow Dash won't let Applejack have it and takes the lead. She's ahead by half a nose. Or maybe three quarters of a nose. No, about sixty-three point seven percent of a nose… roughly speaking. Applejack sees this move and pushes forth with her strong workhorse legs slinking ahead by three hundred and fifty noses!

Nico: GO J.D. GO!

Me: YEAH!

Applejack: Not so easy without wings, is it?

Rainbow Dash: Come on, Rainbow. Show 'em a little dash.

Rainbow Dash caught up.

Spike: Ho-hold your horses, Pinkie! Rainbow Dash is catching up the front-runner Applejack!

Pinkie Pie: What an upset. I thought Applejack had this in the bag.

Rainbow Dash: You didn't think I was gonna let you off that easily, did you?

Nico: Oh it's on! (Uses Reverse Flash and Speed Demon's powers!)

Applejack Tripped on a rock.

Applejack: Whoa! (Everyone ran passed her) I don't believe it.

Twilight Sparkle: I know, it's beautiful, isn't it?

Applejack: Not the scenery, Twilight. Rainbow Dash just tripped me.

Twilight Sparkle: She did not.

Applejack: She did too!

Twilight Sparkle: She did not, and if you slowed down and looked where you're going, like me, you'd see that you tripped over a rock.

Applejack: What? Oh, hayseed! Now I got a lot of ground to make up to catch Rainbow and J.D.

Twilight Sparkle: Just be careful!

Twilight was enjoying herself.

Rainbow was ahead and slowed down. But then Applejack caught up to her.

Applejack: See you at the finish line!

Spike: I don't believe it. After a huge setback, Applejack is back at the front of the pack.

Pinkie Pie: She's the head of the pack, all right. The pick of the litter! The cat's pajamas! Oh wait, why would Applejack take some poor kitty's PJs? That's not very sporting of her.

Spike: Oookay… let's get back to the race.

Me: You okay there Applejack?

Applejack: Yeah just tripped on a rock.

Me: No damage?

Applejack: Nope.

Me: Good.

Rainbow Dash caught up.

Rainbow Dash: Not so fast, Applejack! This race isn't over yet!

Applejack: It is for you. Heh.

Rainbow Dash tripped and the other ponies ran passed her too and lots of leaves fell down and buried her in a pile of leaves.

Rainbow Dash: Whoa! Guh, I don't believe it, Applejack tripped me.

Twilight Sparkle: Don't you ponies ever look where you're going? You tripped on a stump. See?

Rainbow Dash: Oh, I see. A big cheater is what I see.

Twilight Sparkle: Rainbow, Applejack would never cheat. It was just an accident.

Rainbow Dash: Sure it was. (Twilight glared at her) I mean, yeah, I'm sure it was.

Twilight Sparkle: Remember, Rainbow, this is just a game.

Rainbow Dash: Yes, but the rules have changed, and two can play at that game.

The race was really heating up.

Pinkie Pie: Welcome back, Ponyvillians, it's me, Pinkie Pie.

Spike: And Spike. Looks like Rainbow is doing her best to catch up. And J.D. and Applejack are neck and neck.

Pinkie Pie: I'm not sure how ketchup is going to help her in this contest. Now, in a hot dog eating contest it can make them doggies nice and slippery, but personally, I prefer mustard. How about you, Spike?

Spike: Uh… I… like… pickles?

Pinkie Pie: Aaand it looks like Applejack has found herself in quite a pickle as Rainbow overtakes her.

Me: You all right there Rainbow?

Rainbow Dash: Yeah just tripped back there.

Me: Ouch.

Rainbow Dash: Look, ma, no wings.

Spike: As the racers enter Equestria's Whitetail Wood, Rainbow Dash is back in the lead.

Rainbow Dash: [chuckles]

Me: Uh oh.

Rainbow Dash grabbed a branch and sent it flying at us and I ducked but the branch hit Applejack.

Applejack: Ugh. (Spits out leaves) Hey, Rainbow!

Rainbow Dash: [blows raspberry]

Me: That was a close one.

Applejack: [gasp] Why, that little cheater did that on purpose. It's on.

Applejack used a branch like a catapult and flung herself into the lead.

Rainbow Dash: Nice one, Rainbow.

Applejack: Later!

ZOOOM!

She flew by us.

Me: WHOA! Time to kick it into high gear! HYAH!

I zoomed fast! WITH NICO BY ME!

Rainbow Dash: Grr!

Rainbow Dash ran fast and Applejack saw a beehive and she bucked the tree and a beehive fell down.

Rainbow Dash: [gasp] (Bees chase after her) Aaa! (Hides in a bush and the bees fly off) (Turns the sign the other way and Applejack went up the mountain) [laughs]

Me: Man that gag is old! Nice try though!

We went passed Rainbow.

Twilight Sparkle: Oh my, Whitetail Wood is just lovely. Hey, Rainbow, shouldn't you be up ahead?

Rainbow Dash: [chuckling] I'm sure I'll win now.

Twilight Sparkle: Except that J.D. & Nico and all the other racers just passed you.

Rainbow Dash: Oh horse apples… see ya!

Applejack was on a mountain at a dead end.

Pinkie Pie: Applejack, what are you doing up here?

Spike: There aren't even any trees.

Applejack: Er, no, but the sign's pointed this way… [whinnies] Rainbow. Mind giving me a lift?

She got a lift down and into the lead.

Rainbow Dash: What the hay?! You said no flying!

Applejack: No, I said no wings.

Me: Nice save Pinkie!

Pinkie Pie: Thanks J.D.!

Me: This is so much fun!

Pinkie Pie: I must say, Spike, that this has been the most interesting Running of the Leaves in Equestria history!

Spike: With the most interesting announcing…

We were running passed a bunch of maple trees with sap buckets getting sap for homemade maple syrup. Applejack kicked a bucket and dumped a bunch of sap down.

Me: Uh oh!

I jumped over the sap.

Pinkie Pie: But it isn't the running that's been fascinating. It's the lack of running!

Rainbow Dash got stuck in the sap.

Rainbow Dash: [grunt] Aaa!

She tried to get out but it was as strong as glue and she was pulled back hard and she was flung fast like a catapult and she flew passed Applejack and spun her like a tornado.

Applejack: Whoa!

Rainbow Dash: Whoa!

Nico: WHOA! I'm getting dizzy!

Applejack caught Rainbow Dash into the tornado and they went up the hill as we continued. They were on a cliff ledge and it broke off and slid down a hill and they were behind.

Twilight Sparkle: Forgive me, girls. I know I'm not an athlete, but shouldn't the Running of the Leaves actually involve running?

Rainbow Dash: You know, I think Twilight's right.

Applejack: You do?

Rainbow Dash: Yeah! If you wanna beat me, you better… RUUUN!

They ran fast.

Pinkie Pie: Once again, Rainbow Dash and Applejack are neck and neck, jockeying for position. Applejack inches ahead, now it's Rainbow, it's Applejack, it's Rainbow Dash, it's Applejack…

They saw the finish line.

Nico: Oh man! It's gonna be close!

Me: Yeah!

Varie: YEAH!

Scootaloo: Come on Rainbow Dash!

Apple Bloom: Come on sis!

[horn blaring, crowd cheering]

Rainbow Dash pushed Applejack.

Applejack: [grunt]

Spike: Oh no, she di'int!

Applejack pushed Rainbow Dash.

Pinkie Pie: Oh yes, she di'id!

Rainbow Dash pushed her again.

Applejack: Cut it out!

Rainbow Dash: No, you cut it out!

Applejack: You started it.

Rainbow Dash: And now I'm gonna finish it.

Applejack: Oh no, you won't. (Grabs Rainbow's tail and threw her back)

Rainbow Dash: Oh yes, I will. (Grabs Applejack's tail) [grunt] (Applejack bites Rainbow Dash's Rope off and frees her wings) That's it! All bets are off!

She flies into the air.

Applejack: Oh no, you don't.

Applejack pounced onto Rainbow Dash and they wrestled and fought all over the place as they headed to the finish line.

Pinkie Pie: It's Applejack, it's Rainbow Dash, it's Applejack, it's Rainbow Dash-

Rainbow Dash: I won!

Applejack: No, I won!

Rainbow Dash: I won!

Spike: You tied!

Applejack and Rainbow Dash: Tied?!

Applejack: For first?

Pinkie Pie: For last!

Applejack: Last?!

Rainbow Dash: Then who won?

Twilight Came and she had a medal around her neck.

Applejack and Rainbow Dash: You?!

Twilight Sparkle: Oh no, but I did get fifth place, which is rather good considering I've never run a race before.

Applejack: What? How's that even possible?

Rainbow Dash: You ran so slow, and looked at the scenery.

Twilight Sparkle: Exactly. I paced myself, just like my book said. Then at the end, when all the other ponies were worn out, I sprinted to the finish.

The other ponies were exhausted.

Rainbow Dash: But who got first place?

Me and Nico came out and we both had gold sun medals with leaves around our necks.

Applejack and Rainbow Dash gasped!

Me: Didn't expect me and Nico to win did ya?

Nico: I can't believe I tied with you!

Reverse Flash: Even after using me and Speed Demon's powers!

Me: I know! That was a good try though!

Nico: It sure was. You did great!

Me: Applejack and Rainbow Dash did good too.

Qin: They sure did.

Twilight Sparkle: It was fun though.

Me: Boy you did great too Twilight.

Lincoln: You all did.

Twilight Sparkle: Thanks.

?: I thought you guys did great too.

2 figures came and 1 was a girl with purple hair and she had purple eyes and had a purple dress with the constellations on it and she had purple star wings and she had a tiara with the symbol of the Kyurangers on it and she had a star sword.

The second was a girl with blond hair and blue eyes and she had yellow clothes and she had yellow angel wings and had a tiara with the symbol of Star Man on it.

Lucy Kyurangers: Lucy Kyurangers, Embodiment of the Kyurangers

Stella Star: Stella Star, Embodiment of Star Man.

Lucy Heartfilia: Stella! Wow!

Sakura Avalon: Its been a while.

Stella Star: Boy it has been a while Lucy and Sakura.

Nico: How did you meet Sakura and Lucy?

Stella Star: I met Sakura when was fighting the Fight Card. I gave Meilin a piece of my mind.

Nico: Why?

Stella Star: She threatened to bash Sakura's brains out if she got all of the Clow Cards before Li did.

Me: Meilin was a real competition crazed girl back then.

Stella Star: Yeah no kidding. Also I helped Sakura with the Flower Card. The Flower Card is REALLY an amazing dancer.

Nico: So we have seen.

Stella Star: Yep and I met Lucy when she was battling Angel one time. Helped her get stronger and she also taught me many magic powers.

Nico: That is cool!

Lola: Yeah.

Lucy Kyurangers: Wow! That is awesome!

Nico: Yep.

Qin: Yeah it is.

Nico: Lucy can you tell us about yourself?

Lucy Kyurangers: Sure. I am an astronomer from the universe of the Kyurangers and I was getting ready to help them destroy Don Armage. My planet was destroyed by Don Armage and I vowed to make sure he paid for his crimes.

Nico: Well we already beat you to the punch on that one. He is dead.

Me: And banished to the Black Gates courtesy of us.

Lucy Kyurangers: Good riddance.

Me: Would you and Stella like to join us?

Lucy Kyurangers: We would be honored.

Me: Awesome!

Nico: we're taking a break from missions today.

Me: The reason is because it's the Anniversary of a massive event that happened.

Nico: Lets head to Scotland for it.

We were off.

We arrived at the castle of Loch Loud and everything was all set up for our huge party.

Nico: Here we are in Scotland.

Sakura Knudson: How come?

Me: Today marks the 2nd Anniversary of the battle we had with Team Dark Phoenix Storm. That was the biggest major battle we had.

Nico: Yep. And that battle had a bunch of battles leading up to it. Starting with the battle with the LupinRangers.

Me: The members of Team Dark Phoenix Storm were being recruited by Shazam's enemy Mr. Mind.

Sakura Knudson: WHOA! I remember seeing that all over the news! That was massive! I heard Mr. Mind was going to destroy the entire planet with ultra powerful nuclear missiles aimed here.

Nico: Yep. From 24 parts of the world with one nuke each converging onto this area.

Me: Yep.

Liepard: Tell me more!

Kairi Yano: (chuckles) Ok. Well, it all started during the big mission invovling me, my team, and the Patrangers.

Keiichiro: Goche grew Wilson and Herlock giant and was aboutto fight us when the ToQgers appeared to send her packing. Little did we know that Mr. Mind was there waiting for the right moment…

Nico: I swiped Goche's treasure and it was fun.

Me: That was awesome. Before that we met the LupinRangers and

PatRangers during the battle with one of Shobu's enemies.

Shobu: I remember that.

Me: Yep. And there we found out that Dark Spicer and Maxxor's catchphrases were based from the LupinRangers and PatRangers.

Dark Spicer: It's true and that was cool.

Maxxor: It sure was.

Kairi Yano: That is awesome too. And coincidentally some of our adventures were lived from the team.

Me: Yep. It was awesome.

Sakura Knudson: How so?

Me: We had these bracelets that were linked to a nuclear bomb that would make the bomb stronger every time we got mad.

Nico: Yep.

Lola: That was awesome.

Me: Dark Orb contamination made that crazy.

Right: Next, they met me and my team full time during Nico's birthday. It was there that Kameo fought Baron Nero and sent him packing. But he was also recruited by Mr. Mind.

Nico: That was fun and it was really awesome using our trains for that one.

Carter: It sure was and we used the Supertrain Megazord Trains too.

Lola: Yep.

Me: And I got to test out my power against Emperor Z.

Supernova Zap: It sure was awesome to see.

May: And I got to do a Cowboy Outlaw stunt against the Six Gum Gang the first time.

Nico: That was awesome and May had a great Blue Flame Rapidash too.

May: Yep. That was fun.

Kameo: Too bad Mr. Mind didn't recruit one of my enemies.

Me: That sucked. but it was still fun.

Nicole: That was because there we not very many of Kameo's enemies to recruit.

Kameo: But thanks to them, I got my lost Elemental Warriors. Plus more.

Nicole: You sure did.

Luna Loud: And during those missions we discovered that our powers were acting weird dudes.

Me: Yep it sure was crazy.

Qin: It's true.

Nicole: That was cool though that we were going to transform too.

Nico: Yep.

Marcus Damon: Next was when you guys helped my team kill Kurata. Too bad we missed SaberLeomon. But the Animated Autobots handled him.

Animated Optimus: That was fun.

Nico: Yep.

Sakura Knudson: Wait that was you guys that killed Kurata! Aw man. I was sent to kill Kurata before you guys.

Me: You were sent by Swartz to kill Kurata?

Sakura Knudson: Yeah he never liked that guy. So he put a huge contract kill out on him and sent me to collect it.

She pulled out a wanted poster on him. It had a contract of ¥74,955,750,000,000,008,192.00 put out on him.

Me: WHOA! 74 Septillion Yen on him? That's the equivalent of $500,000,000,000,000,000.00. That's an impressive bounty.

Sakura Knudson: Yep. It sure was.

Animated Optimus: Next was when we put an end to Sentinel's tyranny. Meltdown tried to stop us, still sore from his earlier defeat. But Axel and his team kept him busy.

Axel Manning: That's right and that was fun.

Me: But that big-chinned buttface REALLY Crossed the line when he killed the Animated version of Shockwave.

Nico: Yeah was a REALLY arrogant freak!

Lola: No kidding!

Sakura Knudson: Boy that guy must've really pissed you off!

Nico: That is a total understatement Sakura.

Axel Manning: Next was when you guys helped us fight Quan. Spydah tried to stop us but Kai and his team fought him.

Nico: That was awesome!

Kai: It sure was.

Me: And I told all of you guys that I helped Axel and his team years ago and helped him kill Payne the first time.

Nico: That's right! I remember you guys did that! That was before the team was made which was really cool!

Laney: It sure was and we saw Payne when we were attacking Opaline in her castle!

Axel Manning: That's right! And that was back before the War with Grandfather.

Lola: Yeah.

Lynn: And I can't believe I was wearing the Mask of the Beast back then.

Sakura Knudson: Yeah and wait you mean Quan of Serpant's Tail!? I've heard about them. And me and Swartz killed many of their members!

Nico: WHOA! You saved us a lot of trouble back then.

Universe 666 Swartz: That is really amazing that my prime universe counterpart did that.

Blossom Z: Before we go on, did Mister Mind do preparing of his own before he fought you guys?

Nico: Well, while we were on a series of adventures leading up to fighting Xehanort in the Keyblade Graveyard, Mr. Mind managed to recruit Ocean Master, Deadshot, Scarecrow, TTG Slade, Metallo, Reverse Flash, Two Face, and Man Bat.

Ash: He also managed to steal Zero's IronWarhawk Armor and make it his own.

Maria: And he sent Aunt Spiker and Aunt Sponge after us. But he shut down their minds before they could rat him out.

Me: It's true. And Maria adopted James as her brother which was awesome.

Blossom Z: Wow! That is amazing!

Nico: That was fun though.

Kai: Next was when you guys helped us fight Captain Soto and his pirates while Mr. Mind recruited Eyezor.

Nico: That was awesome meeting them and it was fun learning all

about Spinjitsu.

Lily: It sure was.

Qin: Yep.

Kai: You guys had fun on that one.

Ang: Next, you guys helped me and my team fight the Emperor of the Darkest Yin while Tommy was recruited by Mr. Mind.

Lily: That was crazy but it was awesome training under Ang and friends.

Sakura Knudson: I've heard legends about the Emperor of The Darkest Yin. But it was awesome you guys killed that one.

Nico: Yep.

Dino Tyranno: Mr. Mind didn't recruit any of our enemies. But you guys still helped us fight Gigano Dragon.

Me: That was awesome.

Lola: It sure was!

Poromon: And the Dino Knights helped us hold down the fort against the Harvester Aliens while you guys destroyed their home planet.

Xenia: That was epic!

Me: It sure was.

Turbo: Mr. Mind didn't recruit anyone from my world. But you guys still helped me take Guy Gagne down

Nico: That was an adrenaline rush!

Qin: It was awesome using our cars for that one.

Me: It was awesome.

Turbo: And you guys really know how to drive awesome cars.

Me: We sure do.

Mal: Next was when you guys helped us stop Dark Audrey. The reason why Mr. Mind didn't recruit anyone we knew is because we helped everyone, villain and hero alike, make peace with each other.

Me: That is a good reason.

Qin: And it was awesome seeing Mal's home.

Lola: It sure was.

Me: And Mal and friends helped us big time during the battle with Frollo in the world of The Hunchback of Notre Dame.

Sakura Knudson: Wow! That was awesome! I ALWAYS HATED Frollo. He was the ultimate Blasphemous Heretic! He took God's Laws in his own hands and tore so many people's lives apart.

Eli: It was horrible he did all that! What a monster!

Camie: Yeah Frollo was the ultimate monster of sin.

Nico: Yep.

Aligned Bumblebee: Next was the mission with us.

Aligned Sideswipe: To make a long story short, our Starscream and Megatronus Prime went bye bye.

Aligned Arcee: (clenches her servo) But while Cliffjumper's death was avenged, Airachnid, Tailgate's murederer, was recruited by Mr. Mind!

Reverse Flash: (laughs) Airachnid really thought I was you, Barry!

Flash: (LAUGHS) Yeah.

Me: But I also HATED The Aligned version of Starscream!

Alexis: Yeah what a jerk! He was a TRULY HEARTLESS monster!

Aligned Megatron: He hated all the Decepticons and wanted to kill

me! For My Crimes against him!

Me: And because of Dark Orb Contamination I really got socked in the face because of me treating Nico like dirt.

Miko Nakadai: It was worth it! (to Zocks) But our reprimanding of J.D. wasn't really much compared to your reprimanding of Nico.

Zocks: I know!

Yamato: Next was when you guys helped us against Domidoll.

Misao: While Mr. Mind receruited Bangray into his ranks.

Me: Now that was cool! Bangray is amazing because he can bring memories to life!

Lincoln: It sure was!

Nico: Yeah.

Me: But what Domidoll did was horrible! He brought Sheila's mother back to life!

Sheila: I know! That was awful! But at least I have my mother back.

Eric Loud: Yeah.

Me: Yeah that was fun though.

Yin: Next, you guys helped me and Yang fight Night Master.

Yang: Too bad Eradicus was recruited by Mr. Mind.

TTG Slade: I wasn't expecting him to like polka.

Catharina Cheese: (Swiss Accent) Ja that is amazing. I like Polka Music myself.

Me: It's true. I like Polka music too.

Nico: Yeah.

Laney: And we learned a lot about using Woo Foo too.

Xenia: Yeah.

Katara: That was awesome.

Lucky: Next, you guys helped us kill Don Arkage.

Tsurugi: Unfortunately, Eriedrone was recruited by Mr. Mind

Me: That was awesome and the Kyurangers helped us against Hades.

Lola: That was awesome!

Lucky: Yep.

Lucy Kyurangers: Boy that is cool! I heard from Lucky that they went and helped you guys back then.

Me: That is true. And we were in Universe 19 for that. Which was amazing.

Tony Jones: Next, you guys helped us kill Agram.

Edyn: But Chur was recruited by Mr. Mind

Me: I know. But going to the Moonlands was really awesome. And we learned so much about the place and more.

Nico: Not only that but we got so many awesome friends and Magim there.

Lola: Yeah. And Agram returned during the battle with Opaline.

Xenia: He sure did.

Edyn: That was awesome killing him there.

Astro Boy: Mr. Mind didn't recruit any of my enemies. But you guys still helped me take down the so called President Stone.

Clyde: That's right and also you helped us during the preparations

against Xehanort.

Astro Boy: Yep. I think it was during the battle with the King of Toys against Young Xehanort.

Me: I think so.

Otto: Mr. Mind didn't recruit anyone we knew. But you guys still helped us take down Lars.

Stacy Bolton: That was so radical. And you guys also met my friends the first time.

Me: Yep.

Sakura Knudson: Lars?

Stacy Bolton: Twister's older brother who always finds ways to humiliate Otto and friends.

Nico: Yeah he is an unpleasant fella.

Xenia: Yep.

Kermit: Mr. Mind didn't recruit any of my enemies. But you guys still helped with taking down Constantine Frog.

Nico: That was fun.

Starlight Glimmer: And it was awesome meeting the Muppets.

Elsa: They helped stop Larxene during that time in Arendelle.

Nico: Yep.

Me: And we met the Muppets in honor of the great creator of the Muppets, Jim Hansen.

Nico: He will never be forgotten.

Lola: Nope.

Me: But it was absolutely shocking that Constantine Frog looked like

a carbon copy of Kermit. The only difference was a mole on his face.

Sakura Knudson: That is confusing. But I've loved the Muppets since I was a little girl. So did Swartz. He loved them too.

Nico: Good times.

Dr. Nick: Fortunately, Mr. Mind didn't recruit any of my enemies. But we were in for a shock about who we faced.

Nicole: Yeah that was shocking. We faced Cybertron Megatron!

Me: I know! That was a scary one!

Qin: Yeah!

Lola: Yeah.

Lori Jimenez: No kidding!

Eli: But what was shocking for me when Dr. Nick and team helped us in the world of The Caribbean was finding out that Davy Jones killed Athena! (GROWLS) I HATE THAT MONSTER!

Qin: No kidding there!

Fluttershy: But the Giant Hummingbird was beautiful and pretty.

Me: Yep and we reunited Yuko with Haruo and team.

Nico: We sure did.

Jason Jenkins: You guys helped me and Kong fight De La Porta next. But Omar was recruited by Mr. Mind.

Jared: That's right and you guys found out that Jason is one of my friends during the adventure in San Fransokyo.

Nico: That's right. That was awesome!

Jared: It sure was.

Me: We were amazed about that too son.

Jared: I know dad.

Vypra: Boy that was awesome.

Lola: Yeah.

Dudley Puppy: Next, you guys helped defeat Snaptrap.

Nico: And we made Chameleon a spy.

Poromon: But me and Poliwag almost went to jail!

Me: Because of Robotic Clones! Which were very amazingly well built.

Kaito: They sure were! Like something Copy World would do.

Nico: Very coincidental. But Chameleon did a great job as our spy.

Misty Brightdawn: Just like how I did as your spy guys.

Sunny Starscout: You were awesome for us Misty.

Chameleon: That was really cool.

Me: What cracked me up though Chameleon was how you act and look like the late Peter Lorre. That makes me laugh.

Chameleon: He was really funny back then huh?

Dudley Puppy: He sure was. And we got to help you guys out in Scala Ad Caelum.

Sakura Knudson: That was cool! A world named after the latin phrase Stairway to Heaven.

Nico: Yep.

Eli Shane: Next, you guys helped us defeat Thaddeus Blakk. But Mr. Mind completed his team by recruiting Maurice.

Nico: That was awesome.

Me: And you should have seen the world Eli Shane was in. It was called the 99 Caverns. We found out that there was a MASSIVE Network of huge underground caves right underneath the Earth's crust that goes all over the planet called the 99 Caverns. We learned all about Slugslinging there.

Nico: Yeah.

Me: And we battled Blakk there. And again during the battle with Opaline. We killed him the first time and then threw him in jail.

Nico: We sure did.

Eli Shane: Yep.

Juni Cortez: Finally, you guys helped me and Carmen defeat Surd.

Carmen Cortez: Because Mr. Mind's team was complete, he didn't need to recruit anyone we knew.

Me: That was cool!

Sakura Knudson: Wait you mean Dr. Jeremiah Surd? I've been after him for years! That was my secret mission to bring down Surd and kill him. But you guys beat me to the punch.

Me: Sorry sis but yeah that is amazing that you were after him.

Sakura Knudson: It sure was. you never asked about it though.

Nico: Touche. Also yeah Carmen and Juni are great spies too. Just like me back in my CIA Days.

Michael: Now, how DID you guys take the battle to Scotland?

Lincoln: It all started when me and my family got an invite there.

Me: We found out that Lincoln and his family have ancestral and bloodties to Scotland because their Ancestors lived here back in 1621 over 402 years ago.

I showed the portrait of the McLouds.

Me: Look here. These are their ancestors back then.

Michael: Wow! The Resemblence of them is completely uncanny!

Sakura Knudson: Wow! They looked just like them back in those days.

Me: Just like today too.

Lucille Loud: (Scottish Accent) Aye it's true. Me and my family were like that back then now.

Lucy Loud: It's really amazing.

Me: We were sad to see the Louds go. But we found out that it was part of a trap to get the Louds there.

Nico: When we found out it was a trap we had to act fast.

Lincoln: Morag threw us into the dungeon and Mr. Mind said that in 2 hours he and the 23 members were going to launch 24 ultra powerful nuclear missiles at this very castle and blow us and the entire planet into oblivion.

Nico: How DID she throw you guys in the dungeon?

Lincoln: Well, when the people of Scotland didn't want us anymore, we were on our way to leave. But Morag, Mr. Mind, and the rest ambushed us.

Sakura Knudson: Wait you mean Morag McLaughlin!? That bubble-assed bitch!? I've been to kill her for a long time too! Me and Swartz dug up LOTS of dirt on her and found out that she HATED THE LOUDS!

Me: That's right! She and her ancestor HATED and LOATHED the Louds because of them living up to their name and they only wanted peace and quiet.

Nico: That's right! And we immediately sprang into action and we had 2 hours to stop them from launching those missiles!

Me: Here's their plan. Look here.

I pulled out a map and plan of Team Dark Phoenix Storm.

Team Dark Phoenix Storm's plan is to fire 23 Powerful Nuclear missiles from 23 places on the planet while the leader Mr. Mind saves the most powerful missile for the end.

Mr. Mind - The Leader: Scotland

Goche - Marshall Islands,

Baron Nero - Bikini Atoll, French Polynesia

SaberLeomon - Papua New Guinea,

Meltdown - Chernobyl, Ukraine,

Spyder - Novaya Zemlya, Russia

TTG Slade - Bolivia

Metallo - Lesotho

Scarecrow - Sri Lanka

Two-Face - Comoros Islands

Man Bat - Aleutian Islands, Alaska

Reverse Flash - Tajikistan

Ocean Master - Augusta, Maine

Deadshot - Three Mile Island, Pennsylvania

Airachnia - Tokyo, Japan

Chameleon - Nevada Nuclear Test Sight

Eyezoa - Philippines

Tommy (Legend of the Dragon) - Maldives

Bangray - Iraq

Eradicus - Uzbekistan

Eriedrone - Kazakhstan

Chur - Iceland

Omar - Solomon Islands

Maurice - Turkmenistan

Me: 24 teams had to go to these locations to get keycards to abort the launches of the missiles.

Jack Landors: Me, Lori, my team, the Loonatics, the Patranger, and the Lupinrangers helped fight Goche.

Lori: That was literally awesome and it was in the Marshall Islands.

Right: Me, Thomas and his friends, Battle Force 5, and Leni fought Baron Nero.

Nico: Yep.

Me: That was over in the Bikini Atoll. Where the United States did most of its Nuclear Tests for years during the Cold War.

Leni: But that was totes amazing.

Nico: It sure was. And we had to recruit Dogranio Yaboon to help us during that time too.

Dogranio Yaboon: That's right.

Leo Corbett: Me, my team, Kameo, and the Animorphs helped kill Ocean Master.

Me: He was one of Aquaman's enemies and they battled him in Augusta, Maine.

Nico: Good lobster over there.

Lola: Yep.

Kameo: That was fun back then.

Aquaman: It was awesome.

Me: And Maine is beautiful during the Fall Turn.

Fluttershy: It sure is.

Andros: Me, my team, the Data Squad, and the Digidestined fought Saberleomon.

Marcus: Yep.

Me: That was over Papua New Guinea and that was awesome.

Camie: Wow!

Lola: Yep.

Scott: Me, my team, the Overwatch heroes, and the Animated Autobots fought Meltdown

Me: Yep in Chernobyl, Ukraine.

Sakura Knudson: Very fitting too because that place is still uninhabitable because of radiation.

Me: Yeah that happened back over 37 years ago. That place will be uninhabitable for the next 1,000,000 years.

Qin: Yeah.

Lola: But that was awesome though.

Mack: Me. my team, the Disk Wars heroes, and A.T.O.M. fought Spydah.

Me: Yep in Novaya Zemlya, Russia.

Anna Severnaya: One of our old Cold War testing sights for nuclear warheads.

Me: Yep.

Mack: That was awesome.

Shane: Me, the Bakugan Brawlers, and the Ninjago ninjas fought Eyezor.

Nico: In my home area. The Philippines.

Fiona Hernandez: That is amazing.

Qin: Yep.

Nico: That was awesome.

Casey: Me, my team, Team RWBY, and Ang and his friends fought Tommy.

Me: Yep in the Maldives.

Qin: Awesome place.

Ruby Rose: Yeah that was awesome.

Tyler Nevarro: Me, my team, the Huntik team, and the Dinozaurs fought Man Bat.

Me: That was over in the Aleutian Islands in Alaska.

Snake (Metal Gear): That's what was going on over there!? Whoa.

Nico: Yep that was awesome.

Lola: It sure was.

Irma: We all thought so.

TJ: Me, Sonic, Turbo, and my team fought Reverse Flash.

Me: Yep and that was over in Tajikistan.

Qin: Yep.

Sakura Knudson: Boy that is amazingly fast.

Rainbow Dash: It sure was.

Nick Russel: Me, my team, the Mane 6, and the Auradon kids fought Scarecrow.

Me: In Sri Lanka.

Twilight Sparkle: That was amazing.

Mal: It sure was.

Nico: That was awesome.

Carter: Me, my team, Ed and his team, and the Aligned Autobots fought Airachnid.

Aligned Arcee: I decided to give her a swift death as opposed to the slow and painful one I wanted to give her.

Qin: That's right.

Me: And they faced her in Tokyo.

Nico: Yep.

Eiji: That was awesome.

Yamato: Me, my team, Zick, and Juniper Lee fought Bangray.

Me: In wartorn Iraq.

Xenia: Yeah.

Yamato: That was awesome.

Brody: Me, my team, Yin and Yang, and the Mysticons fought Eradicus.

Me: Yep in Uzbekistan.

Qin: Wow!

Lola: That is awesome.

Lucky: Me, my team, the Storm Hawks, and the Super Megaforce Rangers fought Eriedrone.

Nico: Yep.

Me: And that was in Kazakhstan.

Camie: Wow!

Lola: Yep.

Tommy Oliver: Me, my team, the Miraculous team, and Tony and his friends fought Chur.

Me: In Iceland.

Qin: Yep.

Marinette: That was so awesome.

Tony: And cool.

Aurico: Me, my team, the 2003 Turtles, and Otto and his friends fought TTG Slade.

Me: Yep in Bolivia.

Xenia: That was awesome.

Otto: Radical!

Jayden: Me, my team, Randy, and the Muppets fought Two Face.

Me: On the Comoros Islands.

Qin: That was awesome.

Randy: It was.

Kermit: Yeah.

Jason Lee Scott: Me, my team, the Street Sharks, and Dr, Nick and his friends fought Metallo.

Me: In Lesotho in Southern Africa.

Nico: Yep.

John Bolton: That was awesome back then.

Camie: Awesome.

Connor: Me, my team, Zatch and Kiyo, and Jason and Kong fought Omar.

Me: On the Solomon Islands.

Qin: Yep.

Jason: Awesome.

Cole: Me, my team, the Monkey team, and Dudley and Kitty fought Chameleon. I honestly didn't like fighting him since he was a spy for us.

Me: Yep and that was in the Nevada Nuclear Testing Site.

Xenia: It sure was.

Camie: That was a dangerous are.

Me: It sure was.

Troy: Me, my team, the Supernoobs, and Eli Shane and his friends fought Maurice.

Me: And that was over in Turkmenistan.

Qin: Yep.

Lola: That was awesome.

Devon: Me, my team, the Signers, and Juni and Carmen fought Deadshot.

Me: That was in Three Mile Island in Pennsylvania.

Sakura Knudson: That old nuclear power plant. Wow.

Me: Yep. That was awesome.

Wes: Finally, me, my team, the Cyborg 009 heroes, and Astro Boy put an end to Mr. Mind.

Me: Yep in Scotland. And you have Poromon to thank for delivering the final blow.

Poromon: Yep. I ate him and he tasted like chicken.

We laughed!

Me: He sure did! But also we REALLY LAID down the law on Morag. I made sure she suffered for her crimes.

Sakura Knudson: What did you say?

Me: You'll like this.

Morag: NO! YOU ALL RUINED EVERYTHING!

Eli: You have serious problems you bitch!

Ariel: That's right! You need to be taught a lesson about friendship and humility!

Nunnally: You have the audacity to try and kill the Loud's and everyone on this planet all for some peace and quiet!? You have issues lady!

Lucille: Just like your ancestors did.

When everyone in Scotland heard Lucille say that, they were absolutely outraged with Morag!

Starfire: That's right everyone. You heard Lucille.

Morag: FINE! I ADMIT IT!

She blabbed about everything and how she sided with Team Dark Phoenix Storm to not only kill the Loud's but also destroy the entire planet all just to get some fucking peace and quiet! WHAT A RUTHLESS AND HEARTLESS EVIL WITCH!

THE WHOLE TOWN WAS OUTRAGED EVEN MORE!

Twilight Sparkle: If you weren't human we would gladly kill you!

Cozy Glow: You have done worse things than anything I did.

Spyro: And you will pay for your crimes!

They punched and pulverized her all over the place and smashed her down and then I walked up to her and shot her legs with a 12-Gauge Shotgun and grabbed her by her shirt and lifted her off her legs.

Me: YOU LISTEN TO ME YOU BIG-ASSED WITCH! The Loud Family are my friends and I have known them for 5 years ever since I moved to Michigan and they are the greatest friends I could ever have and I love them like my own brothers and sisters! You hate them and want nothing more than to kill then and that makes you nothing but a motherfucking big-assed Spawn of Satan and you are pure evil incarnate! ALL YOU ARE IS NOTHING BUT A TERRORISTIC MISANTHROPIC CYNICAL PIECE OF FUCKING SHIT AND YOU DON'T GIVE A FLYING FUCK ABOUT ANYONE BUT YOUR FUCKING GODDAMN SELF! Let me warn you. if you ever get out of prison and you go after my friends again, I will know and then I WILL EAT YOUR HEART AND THEN YOUR FUCKING LIMBS! DO YOU FUCKING UNDERSTAND ME YOU PUTRID MOTHERFUCKING BITCH!?

She was scared to death of me! And then she peed her pants and I saw it drip from her legs.

Nico: WHOA! Remind me never to make J.D. mad like that.

Eli: Noted but way to lay down the law on that psycho bro!

Laney: Yeah you tell her!

Me: GET THIS FUCKING PIECE OF TRASH OUT OF MY SIGHT!

The cops came and took her away.

Nico: Hope you like being in a Scottish Prison.

Lincoln: Morag, I thought I trusted you, but what you did was downright evil. Trying to kill me, my family and trying to drive everyone out of town, just for some simple peace and quiet. I like it as much as the next guy, but I would never go that far. So it gives me great pleasure to perform one last act as Duke before I give the crown to someone more deserving. And that act is giving you your punishment for all that you've done.

Morag: So what are ye going to do then, boy? Lock me in the stocks for the rest of time? Behead me in front of the whole village? Blind me with pepper spray?

Lincoln: As tempting as those options are (especially the pepper spray), I'm gonna pass. Much like my hero, Ace Savvy, I'm just gonna let the courts do their work…

ONE DAY LATER…

At a courthouse, the judge was declaring morag's fate as everyone watches.

Judge:… And thanks to the persuasive testimony of Lincoln Loud (thank you, Mr. Loud), the court hereby sentences you to fifty years in HM Prison Barlinnie with no chance of parole. (Bangs gavel)

Morag: (GASPS)

Me: And you are also hereby cursed. If you ever tried to get out of prison it will kill you and super hakai your evil soul! Also I have this for you.

I pulled out a special RED HOT BRANDING IRON in the shape of the Star of Satan and it also had the kanji for "Morag McLaughlin, THE MOST EVIL TRAITOR IN ALL OF SCOTTISH HISTORY AND

MURDERER AND USURPER OF THE GREAT LOUD CLAN AND MOST RUTHLESS MONSTER THAT EVER LIVED - ATTILA THE HUN REINCARNATED!"

スコットランドの歴史の中で最も邪悪な裏切り者であり、偉大な大声族の殺人者であり、かつてないほどの無慈悲なモンスターであるモラグ・マクラフリン-アッティラ・ザ・ハンが生まれ変わりました！

I branded her with the most evil brand ever known and it was placed right into the middle of her forehead! It would be her mark of eternal damnation!

In the middle of the star was the kanji for Traitor.

裏切り者

Lincoln: (wearing his blue convincing suit) Sorry, Morag. It's outta my hands…

Me: Lincoln has been known for giving a magnificent and convincing presentation.

Cut outside the courthouse, where a handcuffed Morag was escorted away by two cops as the towns people glared at her.

As well as the town holding up pitchforks, torches and protest signs and even shouting at her. They even threw rotten fruit, vegetables and eggs at her!

SPLAT! SPLAT! KRASPLAT! SPLAT! PAF! SPLAT! SPLAT! KRASPLAT!

Lynn and Rainbow Dash were dressed up as Sports Consessions sales clerks.

Lynn: Rotten fruit and vegetables for throwing! Get your rotten fruit and vegetables here!

Man: Got anything heavy?

She gave him a watermelon.

Lynn: How's this?

Man: Perfect! Thanks lass.

Lynn: You're welcome.

He gave her some money and the man threw it and it hit Morag.

SPLAT!

NICE SHOT!

Morag: Come on, I was just kidding about all that stuff I did earlier! You all knew that, didn't you? (The cops push her into a police paddy wagon marked "Institution For the Criminally Insane") with trying to kill off the louds, mind control that dragon and take over the town? Hahaha, wasn't that hilarious everybody? (The people didn't buy it and the paddy wagon speeds off) I WILL DESTROY ALL OF YOU!

FLASHBACK ENDS

Sakura Knudson: WHOA! That is awesome!

Nico: She got what she deserved.

Poromon burped.

Poromon: Still can't get his awesome taste out of my mouth.

We laughed.

Nico: Yeah.

Me: That was an awesome day for us and Nico displayed an awesome demonstration of leadership for the team.

Nico: Yep.

Kit Taylor: Lincoln, why DID you want to stay in Scotland?

Lincoln: Because I felt like I wasn't special here.

Marcus Damon: Lincoln, that's nonsense! Did you forget you transformed against Kurata?

Lincoln: Looking back I stupid to think that. Dark Orb contamination.

Qin: Yeah.

Lincoln: It's true.

Thomas Norstein: Lincoln, I know your sisters have special talents you don't have. But you're still special. And they still care about you.

Me: And you still care about them. And that makes you just as special and important as they are.

Nico: Yeah.

Lincoln: You're right guys.

Nico: Poromon, you better not be eating all the food!

We looked and saw that he didn't.

Me: He didn't.

Poromon: Nope.

Nico: Good.

Qin: That was still a fun battle for all over us.

Missy Rodgers: It sure was.

Me: Oh Nico which gene-slammer do you think you'll meet next?

Nico: Oh right the Mandatory Question. Impact Man next.

Me: Ooh! Strong and powerful

We had a great party and it was so fun.

We then went back home and enjoyed the rest of the day and went to sleep.

THE END

Another awesome fanfic done.

This was to commemorate the battle with Team Dark Phoenix Storm in chapter 1537

NicoChan11, JediAvatarOfShinobi, Omegahatchiyak12, kolbdog323, XP4Universe, Darkhai, vinjedi1995, Drako1234658, Nflemingful, Hynageneral, BumbleSparkle, EtstheClarenceandTLHfan and ninjakingofhearts gave me the ideas for this and so did the guest reviewer. Thanks guys.

For the next rescue Nico, The Ripping Friends, Ellie Singh, Evelyn Burmingham, Jen Tennyson, Eddy, Yugi, Tea, Jaden, Jesse Anderson, Allenby Beardsley Knudson, The Hernandez Sisters, Yost Magma, Rin Nohara, Woz, Bai Tza, Sabrina Lorelai the Despair from The Dark Gene-Slammer, Albedo, The 1983 D&D Gang, Donbrothers, Irina Krafla the Granity Gene-slammer, Kora Lexxington, Olivia Houou, Nataša Marečková, Nalanie Nanthavong The Vorash Gene-Slammer, Brynja, Sissi Delmas, Anna Anyanova the Destiny HERO Dark Angel Gene-slammer, Daring Do, Lizzie Strong the Great Blue Windrunner Gene-slammer, Emam Reynolds the Living Tsunami Gene-slammer, Wendy Sapphira, Reggie Hjorleifsstræti the Five Headed Dragon Gene-Slammer, Qin, Miku Yuuki, Princess Anita, Granity, Rei Miyamoto, Saya Tekagi, Saeko Busujima, Shizuka Marimoto, Kamen Rider (1971), Hibiki Riders, Agito Riders, Kabuto Riders, Den-O, Kiva, Decade, W, OOO, Fourze, Wizard Riders, Blade Riders, Faiz Riders, Gaim Riders, Drive Riders, Ghost Riders, Ex-Aid Riders, Build Riders, Zi-O Riders, Zero-One Riders, Saber Riders, Dragon Knight Riders, Granity, Samurai Jack, Ashi and her sisters, Changeman, Jetman, Dairangers, Zenkaigers, Chloe Bourgeois, Shanan, Rita Loud, The Goths of Darkness, Zarya Moonwolf, Applejack, Apple Bloom, Twilight Sparkle & Friends, Sunny Starscout, Izzy Moonbow, Hitch Trailblazer, Pipp Petals, Zipp Storm, Misty Brightdawn, Wallflower Blush, Alice Kingsleigh, Rachel Stavenport, Kate Lloyd, Carol Pusateri, Hailey Helios, Kia, Jenna, Lina, May, Maria, Danica Metrois, Kaalia of The Vast, Varie, Sakura Valencia, Xenia the

Xerneas, Bhavna Radhakrishnan the Xerneas Gene-Slammer, Bridgette, Eli, me, Sakura Knudson, Arrietty, Aylene Carter, Gabrielle, Littlefoot and friends, Fu, Nicole Knudson, Spiderman and his counterparts, Kaina Tsutsumi, Nick Logan, Sh'Lainn Blaze, Camie, Kaoruku Awata, Himiko, Ibara, Toru, Sirius, Tsuyu, Ochaco, Luz, Amity, Gus, Willow, Hunter, Felicia Wittebane, Carly Atlas, Misty Tredwell, Zuria, Tony Jones, Edyn, Strag, Momo, Girl Jordan, Leeli, Sora Phaaze, Venus, Earth, Vinyl Scratch, Airazor, Rhinox, Cheetor, Rattrap, Tigatron, Janeen Aran, Lincoln, Leni, Laney, Lana, Lola, Lisa and Lily as well as Magma Gloom, Halloween Phantom, Bochapkin, Jumotsu, Nature Patties, Imposter Sailor Moon and Girori A.K.A. Kamen Rider Glare as well as Scootaloo, Faye Falchion, Penelope Phoenix, Phoenix Laval, Natalia Falchion and Phoenix Smolderdash and plug your noses because we're going to a planet met of Stinkweed! And we're going there to battle Duchess from Fosters Home For Imaginary Friends and we're going to make that freak pay! Also Cillia Chill is going to transform against her. And we're going to battle Magma Gloom, Halloween Phantom, Bochapkin, Jumotsu, Nature Patties, Imposter Sailor Moon, Girori A.K.A. Kamen Rider Glare, Cheshire, Deker, Vincent Crabbe, Master Udon, Fu (DBXV), Byakko, Key Dopant, Sake Dopant, Bread Dopant, Mammoth Dopant, Diva Dopant, Pet Dopant, Gold Dopant, Chain Dopant and Hook Dopant who are the Embodiments of Zipp Storm and the Justice dopant. And we're going to meet a gene-slammer for Impact Man and her name is Sophia Impact.

For tomorrow, the match-up is for Aurora Nightingale, Gene-Slammer of White Night Dragon, and she and Lincoln are going to destroy Terra Snapdragon, the leader of the Plant Coven who reports under Emperor Belos

For Lincoln's rescue tomorrow, Lincoln and his group are heading to Cairo, Egypt, but we got bad news: clones of Jyumenki Golgos, Spider Beastman, Vampire Bat Beastman, Mantis Beastman, Large Centipede Beastman, Mole Beastman, Porcupine Beastman, Snake Beastman, Crocodile Beastman, Crab Beastman, Black Cat Beastman, Snail Beastman, Ant Beastman, Dobsonfly Beastman, Zero the Great, Ruler, Bee Beastman, Diving Beetle Beastman, Toad Beastman, Tiger Beetle Beastman, Owl Beastman, Mushroom Beastman, Sea Anemone Beastman, Japanese Dwarf Flying

Squirrel Beastman, and Salamander Beastman were sighted, and it was due to Mindy's scheme of revenge, so Lincoln's going to take them down and absorb them.

And he's also going to find out the ones who had helped Mindy create clones of The Kamen Riders' enemies were none other than Adrian Graye Vernworth, the head witch of the Illusion Coven who serves Emperor Belos and aid in his plots and Terra Snapdragon, the leader of the Plant Coven who reports under Emperor Belos, and they wanted revenge on us for what we did to Phillip Wittebane A.K.A. Emperor Belos. And we're going to meet Havnis Harper, Gene-Slammer of Tearlaments Havnis, she's Lincoln's Guardian Angel from Michigan and the sixth of eight sisters, she has powerful mastery of darkness and water and she is known for her amazing swordsmanship skills, and like Shaylen Harper, she has a magic sword that was made by Tearlaments Havnis that can cut through even the strongest of metals and her sword also has the power to make them go insane! She also took on all of the meanest bullies in the city after that were after Lincoln and she slashed them all over and filled up a maximum security insane asylum in one day. She even took down Lynn at the worst of her fury and rage, and one slash from her sword made her worst fears come true: she was disowned by her family and her dreams of being a sports star were history as her brutish nature got her blacklisted.

Next up is the Bog Monsters from Goosebumps and they are back and we're going to be in for a REALLY MESSY adventure.

See you next time.

Return of The Bog Monsters

THE BOG MONSTERS ARE BACK

Flying through the voids of space was Nico, The Ripping Friends, Ellie Singh, Evelyn Burmingham, Jen Tennyson, Eddy, Yugi, Tea, Jaden, Jesse Anderson, Allenby Beardsley Knudson, The Hernandez Sisters, Yost Magma, Rin Nohara, Woz, Bai Tza, Sabrina Lorelai the Despair from The Dark Gene-Slammer, Albedo, The 1983 D&D Gang, Donbrothers, Irina Krafla the Granity Gene-slammer, Kora Lexxington, Olivia Houou, Nataša Marečková, Nalanie Nanthavong The Vorash Gene-Slammer, Brynja, Sissi Delmas, Anna Anyanova the Destiny HERO Dark Angel Gene-slammer, Daring Do, Lizzie Strong the Great Blue Windrunner Gene-slammer, Emam Reynolds the Living Tsunami Gene-slammer, Wendy Sapphira, Reggie Hjorleifsstræti the Five Headed Dragon Gene-Slammer, Qin, Miku Yuuki, Princess Anita, Granity, Rei Miyamoto, Saya Tekagi, Saeko Busujima, Shizuka Marimoto, Kamen Rider (1971), Hibiki Riders, Agito Riders, Kabuto Riders, Den-O, Kiva, Decade, W, OOO, Fourze, Wizard Riders, Blade Riders, Faiz Riders, Gaim Riders, Drive Riders, Ghost Riders, Ex-Aid Riders, Build Riders, Zi-O Riders, Zero-One Riders, Saber Riders, Dragon Knight Riders, Granity, Samurai Jack, Ashi and her sisters, Changeman, Jetman, Dairangers, Zenkaigers, Chloe Bourgeois, Shanan, Rita Loud, The Goths of Darkness, Zarya Moonwolf, Applejack, Apple Bloom, Twilight Sparkle & Friends, Sunny Starscout, Izzy Moonbow, Hitch Trailblazer, Pipp Petals, Zipp Storm, Misty Brightdawn, Wallflower Blush, Alice Kingsleigh, Rachel Stavenport, Kate Lloyd, Carol Pusateri, Hailey Helios, Kia, Jenna, Lina, May, Maria, Danica Metrois, Kaalia of The Vast, Varie, Sakura Valencia, Xenia the Xerneas, Bhavna Radhakrishnan the Xerneas Gene-Slammer, Bridgette, Eli, me, Sakura Knudson, Arrietty, Aylene Carter, Gabrielle, Littlefoot and friends, Fu, Nicole Knudson, Spiderman and his counterparts, Kaina Tsutsumi, Nick Logan, Sh'Lainn Blaze, Camie, Kaoruku Awata, Himiko, Ibara, Toru, Sirius, Tsuyu, Ochaco, Luz, Amity, Gus, Willow, Hunter, Felicia Wittebane,

Carly Atlas, Misty Tredwell, Zuria, Tony Jones, Edyn, Strag, Momo, Girl Jordan, Leeli, Sora Phaaze, Venus, Earth, Vinyl Scratch, Airazor, Rhinox, Cheetor, Rattrap, Tigatron, Janeen Aran, Lincoln, Leni, Laney, Lana, Lola, Lisa and Lily as well as Magma Gloom, Halloween Phantom, Bochapkin, Jumotsu, Nature Patties, Imposter Sailor Moon and Girori A.K.A. Kamen Rider Glare as well as Scootaloo, Faye Falchion, Penelope Phoenix, Phoenix Laval, Natalia Falchion and Phoenix Smolderdash and we were heading to another awesome planet.

Me: I have a feeling this planet is gonna be awesome and fun.

Qin: Me too. This is always gonna be a blast.

Xenia: It sure is.

Lola: Yeah! Lets hope it's not a stinky cheese planet.

Lana: If it's anything stinky I'm in.

Camie: Lana you are so awesome.

Scootaloo: She sure is.

Nico: Scootaloo, I want to thank you, Magma Gloom, and your teams for coming.

Scootaloo: Hey it's no problem Nico. This is gonna be so awesome!

Rainbow Dash: That's my awesome sister! Always ready for a great adventure!

Lola: You got that right!

Camie: Are Scootaloo and Rainbow Dash sisters?

Me: Not by blood. They have had a powerful bond that made them that close.

Rainbow Dash: It's true.

Nico: Yep.

Scootaloo: And it's a dream come true.

Nico: Faye what do you like to do in your free time?

Faye Falchion: Well I like to teach at a school and show everyone the secrets of the universe and how much I know. As the embodiment of the Falchion Dopant, that makes me the Embodiment of the Eternal Phoenix and that makes me as old as the entire universe itself. So I know all about the universe.

Nico: And you have so much you want to share with everyone. That is cool.

Faye Falchion: It sure is.

Me: I think being a teacher is awesome.

Lola: It sure is. You would be a great help for Ms. Cheerilee and her kids.

Scootaloo: Yeah I agree!

Faye Falchion: I would like that very much guys.

Nico: As a teaching assistant.

Faye Falchion: That's always good too.

Nico: Awesome.

Nicole: Lisa can help too. She is a college professor and with her awesome genius level brain she can be perfect to help you.

Lisa Loud: Indeed. And I am honored to be of assistance as well.

Faye Falchion: Thanks.

Nico: How did you all like the party yesterday?

Me: It was awesome! Wow!

Sakura Knudson: That was so awesome guys! I am just absolutely amazed you did all that back then too.

Fu: That was so fun! Also Naruto had a great birthday yesterday too.

Me: Glad the shadow clones I made helped out for him too. (To the viewers) Naruto couldn't make it to the party because he was having his birthday over in the Leaf. So I made Shadow Clones to be there for him.

Nico: That's cool J.D. Glad everyone all had fun.

Maria: Sakura, we didn't know that even Swartz hated Kurata.

Sakura Knudson: You never asked about it. But yeah like you guys he too has had his fair share of some of your enemies.

Nico: That was amazing that he put a contract out on him.

Sakura Knudson: Yep and I was very close to killing him too.

Me: Sorry sis. But if we battle a clone of him you can gladly cash in that bounty on that.

Sakura Knudson: I would like that very much.

Lola: Awesome.

Nico: And he did his research on the enemies mentioned yesterday.

Sakura Knudson: Yeah he was very resourceful. Swartz was really ready to strike and take them down.

Me: Yeah.

Lola: But we were just too fast and one step ahead of him.

Sakura Knudson: Yeah you sure were. Wow! But that was awesome that you had that big of a battle back then.

Nico: It sure was.

Maria: And Poromon had food back then.

Sakura Knudson: And I was amazed that Poromon literally ate Mr. Mind for dinner.

WE LAUGHED!

Me: (LAUGHS) Yeah he said he tasted like chicken.

Sakura Knudson: (LAUGHS) That is funny.

Me: Well he is a bird Digimon and birds eat worms.

Sakura Knudson: That is too true.

Me: But also sis we had no idea that you were after Morag back then too.

Sakura Knudson: Yeah I hated her guts just as much as you guys did. But I'm glad she is gone now.

Me: So is the entire world.

Lola: No kidding.

Nico: Here we are.

We saw that it was a purple planet.

Me: Whoa this world from up here looks like a flower planet.

Nico: Lets take a closer look.

We flew down and then we landed and to our disgust we saw that IT WAS A WORLD MADE OF STINKWEED!

LOUD FARTS!

THE SMELL WAS SO HORRIBLE AND DISGUSTING!

Me: OH GOOD GOD!

Lily: I KNEW IT! It's a planet made of Stinkweed!

Eddy: You had to say something!

Lily: Sorry!

Lana: Awesome! I love this planet!

LOUD FARTS!

Nico: OH GOOD GOD! THE SMELL IS HORRIBLE!

Camie: YUCK!

Me: Stinkweed is gross! And I remember we busted a monster that Mystery Inc. Faced named Stinkweed.

Qin: Very coincidental.

Nico: I'M NOT EATING THIS!

Me: You can't eat stinkweed anyway. It's poisonous. Also the smell would not suit you well.

Lana: You're right on that. But the smell is awesome.

LOUD FARTS!

Nico: I remember Samson having problems with this stuff though.

Maria put on a gas mask.

LOUD FARTS!

Qin: This is so gross!

LOUD FARTS!

Lana: Lola jump in and smell it!

Lola: EW! LANA YOU ARE GROSS!

Maria: I'm fine where I am!

Lola: As long as I'm here with Maria then I'm safe!

But then a Stinkweed plant hit Lola in her face and she screamed!

Lana: Come on Lola! It'll be fun!

Lola: NOT FOR ME LANA!

She jumped Lana and they got into a brutal fight cloud!

POW WHAM SMASH WHOMP BIFF KROW BOP CHOMP!

Me: I've had to put up with this for 7 years.

Sakura Knudson: Ooh. Yikes.

Lincoln: Yeah it's crazy.

May put on her gas mask.

Eli went over and grabbed the two.

Eli: Pardon me you two but I must discipline the nannygoats!

BLANG!

He bashed their heads together.

Lana and Lola: OUCH!

They had birds chirping around their heads.

Nico: Lets just get the job we have here done and get the hell out of here.

May: As long as we have our gas masks on, we should be fine.

Lincoln: Okay, guys, we've got ourselves a huge emergency, and we're not going to like this in the slightest: we got word that other rotten imaginary friend, Duchess, has broken out of prison and she's here on this planet of Stinkweeds and she wants revenge on us.

We gasped.

Me: Why, that little… !

Nico: That little monster! She's gonna pay for this, and she chose a really stinky place to hide out at.

We had on 28th Century Exopacks on since we were on a planet of Stinkweed! P.U.!

Lincoln: Yeah. But, still, that's not going to stop us, we're going after Duchess and we're sending her straight to The Black Gates like we did to that rotten Imaginary Fiend, Bendy.

Lincoln then called the rest of the team who also had on 28th Century Exopacks and they heard the situation from him.

Lori: I literally can't believe that monster, Duchess, is here! (Sniffs) (SEAL BARK) OH YUCK! LITERALLY DISGUSTING!

Frankie Foster: Duchess escaped… ! (Growls) That little… ! She's not getting away with this!.

Nico: Without a doubt, Frankie.

Cillia Chill: (Russian Accent) Leave her to me, J.D., and Lincoln.

Chill: (Russian Accent) This should be good.

Me: And we're on a Stinkweed planet. Perfect for her because that's where she belongs too: In the Trash.

Nico: Funny.

Me: I have an awesome title for Duchess.

Eli: Lay it on me.

Me: The Duchess of Rotten Apples.

WE LAUGHED HYSTERICALLY!

Timmy heard a Pokemon cry.

Timmy: Hey look.

We saw a Mismagius.

Me: A Mismagius.

Qin: Oh the poor thing. Must not be able to stand the stink.

Mismagius: THIS PLACE SMELLS HORRIBLE!

Timmy Turner: Oh you'll be okay. Would you like to come with us?

Mismagius: I would like that.

Suddenly, Lincoln's large gold halo with four large orbiting gold rings orbiting the corners glowed and the four large orbiting gold rings fired beams of light that formed into a viewing window and we see Stan and Steak Stankco dressed only in shorts and shirtless and still forced to mine and eat broccoli at The Broccoli Mine Prison in Canada, and they'd regained their abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and eight-pack abs along with their massive physical upper body and lower body strength, but they were now as four times as big as The Hulk.

The two of them were grumbling like mad and there was no doubt they were plotting to escape once again, but then, we saw the barbell tattoos on their backs glow red. Suddenly, Stan and Steak were glowing with red energy, but then, their arms were raised and it looked like their wrists were bound with metal cuffs same with their feet.

Me: Uh oh, here we go!

Lincoln: Yep.

Suddenly, Lincoln made red portals appear in front of the Stankcos, and then, out of nowhere, Lincoln sprouted tentacles with suctions from his chest and all of the males on the team did the same and they went through the portals and they came out of the portals and latched themselves onto the massive pecs, necks, arms, and legs of Stan and Steak Stankco. Then, the tentacles began sucking the Stankcos' of their massive muscle mass, virility, and massive physical strength and they were groaning in pain as they began shrinking in muscle mass.

Then, all of the massive muscle mass, virility, and massive physical strength of The Stankcos began being pumped into Lincoln and his

abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles grew and bulged even more and veins formed on his body, and his massive white angel wings with aurora and orange tips spread out and glowed and his halo glowed and he began growing even more stronger.

The same thing happened to me, Nico, and all the males on the team and our abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles grew and bulged even more and veins formed on our bodies, and our massive angel wings spread out and glowed and our halos glowed and we also began growing even more stronger.

Lincoln: (Growls) Oh man, I haven't forgotten how potent this curse really is.

Me: (Growls) Yeah, this is really potent, but this still feels incredible.

Then, when Lincoln and all the males were done, the tentacles detached themselves from the pecs, arms, legs, and necks of the two meatheads and they went back into us as the portals closed, and we saw that Stan and Steak Stankco were thin as a rake and sucked bone dry of their muscle mass, virility, and massive physical strength again, and the glowing barbells on their back stopped glowing.

Stan and Steak Stankco: NOT AGAIN! (ENRAGED SCREAMING)

The viewing window closed as the four large orbiting gold rings stopped glowing and the light beams disappeared. Suddenly, we saw that we were even more bigger in muscle thanks to Lincoln's curse he put on The Stankcos.

Me: (Looked at my even more muscular body) Whoa. Lincoln, that Min's Egyptian Virility Drain Curse you put on the Stankcos is still really potent. But, look at us, now we're even more ripped than ever. (Flexes my even more massive muscles)

Lincoln: Yep, and this curse will be on them for all eternity. (Sensed for Duchess) AHA! Gotcha! I just spotted that rotten Imaginary Fiend, she's 20 yards away, and he's already coming after us.

Nico: That just saved us the trouble. Let's get her and tear her in two!

Lincoln: She won't get away from us. (Sensed Flip's musclebound thugs) Uh oh, hold up, I sensed a massive army of Flip's musclebound thugs also heading right for us.

Nico: (GROWLS) That mutant just doesn't even know when to quit!

Suddenly, we saw ten massive armies of Flip's musclebound thugs arrive, and they came barreling towards us in a fit of rage.

Lincoln: I knew there was no mistaking the stench of B.O. in the air!

Lincoln fired vacuum tubes from his chest which latched onto the chests of Flip's massive army of hulking muscled thugs, and then, the vacuum tubes literally began sucking Flip's massive army of hulking muscled thugs dry of all their massive muscle mass, virility, blood, and physical strength, and all of it was being pumped into Lincoln and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles grew and bulged even more and veins formed on his body, and his massive white angel wings with aurora and orange tips spread out and glowed and his halo glowed and he began growing even stronger.

I did the same by firing vacuum tubes from his chest which latched onto the chests of Flip's massive army of hulking muscled thugs, and then, the vacuum tubes literally began sucking Flip's massive army of hulking muscled thugs dry of all their massive muscle mass, virility, blood, and physical strength, and all of it was being pumped into me and my abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles grew and bulged even more and veins formed on my body, and my massive elemental angel wings with aurora and red tips spread out and glowed and my halo glowed and I began growing even stronger.

The other male members did the same by firing vacuum tubes from his chest which latched onto the chests of Flip's massive army of hulking muscled thugs, and then, the vacuum tubes literally began sucking Flip's massive army of hulking muscled thugs dry of all their massive muscle mass, virility, blood, and physical strength, and all

of it was being pumped into them and their abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles grew and bulged even more and veins formed on their bodies, and their massive angel wings spread out and glowed and their halos glowed and they began growing even stronger.

When we were done, the vacuum tubes detached themselves from the chests of the thugs and went back into us, and the thugs were now dead from blood loss and thin as a rake and Lincoln fired a blast of red energy and destroyed them leaving them as ashes. Then, we set our sights on that rotten Imaginary Fiend, Duchess.

We were flying in the air and landed and we're looking around for that rotten black-hearted Imaginary Fiend, Duchess.

Timmy: Cosmo, Wanda, I wish we weren't affected by the smell until we leave!

Cosmo: You got it Timmy!

DING!

POOF! ANTI-STENCH POOF!

We had Anti-Stench barriers around us.

Me: Ooh cool. (SNIFFS) Ahh. The barriers give us awesome clean laundry aromas too.

Qin: Nice.

Eduardo then saw a trail of potatoes.

Eduardo: Potatoes! (follows the trail)

Me: Ed wait!

Eduardo: I like Potatoes.

Me: We know but it's a trap.

Eduardo: Oh.

Lincoln: Alright, now where the heck is that rotten Imaginary Fiend?

Lori: That rotten bitch is literally not getting out of this alive.

I looked around and saw a shadowy figure and then I fired an energy blast and it hit a grove.

Then…

KRABBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO

LOUD MASSIVE FART!

It landed on the ground.

Me: What's that?

?: AND NEITHER WILL ALL OF YOU! I'LL KILL YOU ALL! YOU RUINED ME!

Me: Yep, here she comes!

We then saw our target, the rotten black-hearted Imaginary Fiend, Duchess, and she was out to kill us all. She tried to throw a bomb at us, but Lincoln created a massive indestructible diamond barrier that protected all of us, and when the bomb hit, it exploded, but we were all okay, and the barrier was still standing. That made her so angry, she proceeded to pummel the barrier with firing missiles and even throwing sticks of dynamite at it, but the barrier still stood strong, and it made her even angrier than ever.

Nico: What the Hell?! She's absolutely lost her mind!

Me: I guess all that time in prison's really driven her completely mad! Just like with that Imaginary Fiend, Bendy!

Lincoln: I didn't expect her to go that mad in prison! If I knew about that, then, we would've put her down long ago!

Nico: Well, we're about to get that chance.

Lincoln fired a massive diamond ball with rainbow fire, rainbow

super lightning, and rainbow crystals surrounding it, and it hit Duchess and sent her flying into a wall of really stinky stinkweeds. She got back out, but boy did she have some serious stink lines coming off her.

Nico: WHEW! MAN, DOES SHE STINK!

Me: Yeah, that's why we're not taking the Exomasks off.

Duchess: I ABSOLUTELY DESPISE ALL OF YOU SO MUCH! IF YOU HADN'T GOTTEN IN MY WAY, I WOULD'VE FINALLY GOTTEN RID OF BLOO AND HIS FRIENDS AND DESTROY FOSTERS' AND I'D STILL BE FREE TO MAKE EVERYONES' LIVES MISERY! I HATE ALL OF YOU! HATE! HATE! HATE! HHHHHHHAAAAAAATTTTTTTTEEEEEEEEEE!

Suddenly, our rainbow energy auras exploded out like crazy and we suddenly gained a supermassive energy boost from Duchess' hatred!

Nico: I think that time in prison did more than just drive you insane, your toxic hatred for everyone has completely rotted her brain into mush!

Eli: I also felt it with The Force, her hatred's driven her completely into madness and insanity untold.

Luan: She was bad back when we first dealt with her year ago, and now, she's worse than ever! I think it's time we put her down for good.

Frankie Foster: Now, you're talking, I've been wanting to put her down for a very very long time.

Cillia Chill: (Russian Accent) Let's teach her a lesson she'll take with her to the grave.

Me: That's right! And you are not going to pull the same trick on us Duchess! That potato trick may have worked before but not this time!

Duchess: Actually, it's the first time it's been tried!

Me: Whatever. But we are not stupid to fall for that trick. Other people did the same.

Camie: That's right. Really?

Me: Several incidents happened with that.

Mac: And you make me sick looking at you Duchess!

Terrance: Yeah! I can't believe you would stoop so low as to hurt Mac and Bloo!

Duchess: You dare side against me, Terrence?!

Terrance: Hey, time in jail made me better! For you, just worse!

Me: That's right!

Terrance: I was a fool to trust you Duchess!

Lola: You are nothing but a cold-hearted jerk Duchess! You made Mac and Bloo and everyone at Foster's miserable!

May: (Muffled) How are you not even affected by the stench anyway?!

Duchess: What?! I can't hear you! If I'm gonna kill you, you should at least speak up!

May: Right. I still have the gas mask on. (takes mask off) Much better. Now, how are you not even affected by the stink?!

Maria: And how was Bendy not affected by the stinky cheese for that matter?

Duchess: BECAUSE MY HATRED TOWARDS YOU ALL IS AS STINKY AS THIS PLANET! I HATE YOU ALL SO MUCH THAT IT MADE ME IMMUNE TO THE STENCH!

Me: Because your heart is as disgusting as a wad of ROTTEN CHEESE!

Eddy: It smells as rotten as Lumpy's stinky cheese!

Cheese then approached Duchess.

Cheese: I like chocolate milk.

Duchess: And who is this rotten stupid freak?

Cheese: I like cereal!

Cheese hopped on Duchess!

Cheese: GIDDYUP HORSEY!

Duchess: GET OFF OF ME NOW!

He pulled her hair and she screamed in pain!

Qin: Get her Cheese!

The Rabbids then jumped onto Duchess!

They gibbered and did all kinds of funny gags and even farted on her like bagpipes!

WE LAUGHED HYSTERICALLY!

Duchess: Ha! You all don't even have morphs planned!

Stella Star: No. They have me!

Stella fired waves of stars and blasted her all over.

Me: And you know what smells worse than you Duchess?

Duchess: THIS!

I pulled out a 12-Legged Cave Frog Stink Sack!

Mung, Chowder, Schnitzel and Laney gasped!

Laney: He wouldn't!

Nico: UH OH!

I licked it and it was armed!

Nico: HE WOULD!

Me: FIRE IN THE HOLE!

I threw it and it landed in Duchess' hands.

Duchess: What the? What is this supposed to…

LOUD MASSIVE SUPER FART!

The Stink Sack exploded and she was covered from head to toe in the rancid HORRIBLE STENCH!

DUCHESS SCREAMED AND THE SMELL WAS FAR TOO OVERWHELMING FOR HER! EVEN THE STENCH OF STINKWEED CAN'T COMPETE WITH IT!

Ed: WHO STEPPED ON A DUCK!?

Laney: She did!

Mismagius charged at her and fired a Shadow Ball and blasted her down.

Horsea squirted ink and it got into Duchess' eyes and she screamed!

Qin: Take that!

Chowder: Taste this Duchess!

He gave Duchess his worst ever sandwich! FOOF N' SCOOPS!

Chowder shoved the whole thing down her throat!

Duchess: What the…

STOMACH GRUMBLES!

Nico: What does that do?

Chowder: Watch.

Duchess: UH OH!

SHE THEN THREW UP ALL OVER WITH EXPLOSIVE STREAMS OF PROJECTILE VOMIT!

SPLAT!

It even got on Manaphy!

Manaphy: YOU ARE SO DISGUSTING!

Duchess: I'LL RIP YOU MASCOT FREAKS TO PIECES!

Lola: YOU SHUT UP YOU FREAK! YOU BETTER BE READY FOR ME BECAUSE I'M GOING TO RIP YOU TO PIECES AND BEAT YOU TO DEATH LIKE A PIÑATA FULL OF CANDY AND EXOTIC COINS! (IMITATING TRUFFLES) (YELLING INCOHERENTLY)

Nico: WHAT SHE SAID!

Lola then smashed and pulverized Duchess all over the place like a piñata!

Qin: TAKE THAT!

Camie: YEAH!

Cillia Chill: Time for some buttkicking!

Suddenly, Cillia Chill's blue eyes turned neon blue and she was surrounded by an aqua blue energy aura with stars, water, ocean waves, ice, narwhals, phoenixes, and angels, she unholstered her massive gold greatsword from her back, and as she approached Duchess, she left aqua blue energy, stars, water, ocean waves, ice, narwhals, phoenixes, and angels with every step.

Cillia Chill: (Russian Accent) Just as Comrade J.D. said, you make me sick to no end, Duchess. You've already proven that you're nothing more than a rotten imaginary friend who enjoys causing trouble and more than once, you've tried to get rid of Bloo and his

friends, and what you did in exposing your true colors and resentment and hatred towards everyone years ago, you've just proved our point that you're a rotten monster who deserves nothing more than to be put down for good.

Suddenly, Cillia Chill was surrounded by a massive vortex of aqua blue energy with stars, water, ocean waves, and ice surrounding the vortex, there are narwhals, phoenixes, angels, Chill Man, and Chill flying and swimming around the vortex, and in the vortex is an ice blue phoenix with red eyes glaring at Duchess: the red eyes of eternal death.

Me: WHOA!

Nico: So incredible!

Lincoln: That really is so awesome!

But, Duchess went completely mad with rage and charged at the vortex and us as well, but she got hit hard by blasts of water and ice. Then, as the vortex faded, Cillia Chill emerged, but she was changed forever.

Cillia Chill grew to 8'0" in height, she has large gold metal bracers on her biceps and thighs, and she now has eleven large aqua blue orbs orbiting around her legs, she has the body of a goddess, she has ice blue highlights in the bangs of her long braided blue hair tied up in a ponytail and she has a large golden halo in the center with golden angel wings on the bottom side and four orbiting golden rings on each corner behind her head, she has neon blue eyes and dark blue sclera and an aqua blue energy aura with stars, water, ocean waves, ice, narwhals, phoenixes, and angels surrounding her and immense protective neon rainbow aura with all of the elements swirling around it, she has the Ice Kanji in the hands of Chill Man and Chill emblazoned on her forehead and Third Eye with ice blue iris, she has on angel earrings with ice blue gems for eyes and holding the Star, Water, Ice, and Eternity Kanjis in its hands, she also has Chill Man Chill with ice blue gems for eyes and holding the Star, Water, Ice, and Eternity Kanjis in their hands for the second pendant on the bottom of her aqua blue angel-shaped Element of Harmony, along with the gold Phoenix pendant of her Elemental

Phoenix Necklace of Eternal Love necklace with ice blue crystal links from her merged Crystal Necklace of the Buddha and ice blue gems on the gold flame bolts, and she also has on her white and gold accented Elemental Phoenix Choker Necklace of Eternal Love. Cillia Chill has on a sleeveless dark blue vest with the Water Skylanders Logo on her right arm, sleeveless dark blue crop top, dark blue skirt, dark blue pants, dark blue legwarmers, dark blue sneakers, and long sleeveless white trenchcoat with stars, water, ocean waves, ice, narwhals, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails, and on the back is Chill Man and Chill surrounded by stars, water, ocean waves, ice, narwhals, phoenixes, and angels and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with angels surrounding an aqua blue gem with neon glowing aqua blue lights equipped with recognition of her and fits an infinite number of items and component for her Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in. Suddenly, Cillia Chill felt a sharp pain on her back, and then, her massive blue angel wings with dark blue tips on the large blue feathers grew much bigger for her new body and she also now has eleven massive and long blue wolf tails with dark blue tips and dark blue markings, Cillia Chill has on her Ring of the Phoenix with large dark blue gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger and Star Sapphire Corps ring on her left ring finger and Stone of Gelel embedded in her left hand. Suddenly, Cillia Chill's massive golden greatsword and all the greatswords and swords that she'd gotten began to merge together, and they were surrounded by a kaleidoscope of aqua blue energy, stars, water, ocean waves, ice, narwhals, phoenixes, and angels, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Cillia Chill's Cosmic Eternal Oceanic Water Maelstrom Arctic Sub-Zero Ice Chill Man and Chill Phoenix Angel Greatsword of Cosmic Eternal Oceanic Water Maelstrom Arctic Sub-Zero Ice Chill Man and Chill Phoenix Angel Justice, it's a brand-new massive greatsword with embedded ice blue gems and Chill Man and Chill etched on the 7'8" massive, wide, double-edged gold blade, large gold phoenix heads for the crossguard, large white angel faces built into both sides of the hilt and large ice blue gems embedded in their foreheads, longer midnight black handle, four large gold phoenix heads with ice blue gems for eyes and on the bottom of the large gold phoenix heads is a large gold phoenix head with ice blue gems for eyes and red gem in its mouth for the pommel, Cillia Chill has on her large gold Bracers of The Champions

of The Universe with large aqua blue gems on her wrists and Dragon Ball Bracelet on her left Bracer, her large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with a gold version of Chill Man and Chill's heads with dark blue gems for eyes and large dark blue gem in their mouths for the belt buckle on her waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on her right hip and Eater of Sins revolver holstered on her left hip. There's a ice blue kanji with water drops and snowflakes in between the kanji below Chill Man and Chill that said, "Cillia Chill, Gene-Slammer of Chill Man and Chill, Warrior and Master of Water, Ice, and Narwhals, True Immortal and Powerful Warrior of The Universe, Loving Future Wife of James Dean Knudson, Archenemy of Eye Devil Gannma, Amazing Member of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True Goddess of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Destroyer and Slayer of Evil, Deranged, Murderous, Ruthless, and Sadistic Bastards, Amazing and Powerful Student of Amazing and Powerful Teachers, and Master of Water, Ice, Narwhals, Phoenixes, and Angels"

キリア・チル、チル・マンとチルのジーン・スラマー、水、氷、イッカクの戦士にしてマスター、真の不滅で宇宙の強力な戦士、ジェームス・ディーン・クヌッドソンの愛する未来の妻、アイ・デビル・ガンマの大敵、チームの素晴らしいメンバーラウド・フェニックスの嵐、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の守護者、擁護者、そして救世主、宇宙への希望の大使であり灯台、友情の力と要素のマスター、天の怒りのマスターゼルナガ、ブラックゲートのマスター、究極の善の究極の力、真実、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直さ、寛大さ、優しさ、無私の心、勇気、そして信頼の真の女神、悪、狂った、殺人的、無慈悲でサディスティックなろくでなしの破壊者でありスレイヤー、驚くべき強力な教師の驚くべき強力な生徒、そして

水、氷、イッカク、フェニックス、天使のマスター

Cillia Chill has transformed into SUPER ANGEL-CHILL MAN-CHILL-GOD-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA OCEANIC WATER MAELSTROM ARCTIC ICE STORM CHILL MAN CHILL NARWHAL PHOENIX GOD ANGEL OF DIVINE COSMIC ETERNAL OCEANIC WATER MAELSTROM ARCTIC ICE STORM CHILL MAN CHILL NARWHAL PHOENIX GOD ANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE COSMIC ETERNAL OCEANIC WATER MAELSTROM ARCTIC ICE STORM CHILL MAN CHILL NARWHAL PHOENIX GOD ANGEL LOVE!

We were amazed by Cillia Chill's Super Angel-Chill Man-Chill-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga transformation and when I saw her, I had an atomic red blush on my face, hearts in my eyes, and my nose was bleeding. But, when Duchess saw it, she went mad and ran at her to kill her, but Cillia Chill fired a massive barrage of aqua blue energy, stars, water, ocean waves, ice, narwhals, phoenixes, and angels which hits Duchess and sent her flying into another wall of stinkweeds, she got back out, but now, she was enraged.

Cillia Chill: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Oceanic Maelstrom Arctic Ice Storm Chill Man Chill Narwhal Phoenix God Angel and Divine Cosmic Eternal Oceanic Maelstrom Arctic Ice Storm Chill Man Chill Narwhal Phoenix God Angel Love) (Russian Accent) You've had this coming for a long time, Duchess!

Qin: And it's going to hurt!

Nico: Now you're in for it!

Poromon threw a beer bottle and it smashed on Duchess' head!

SMASH!

Qin: Take that!

Nico: Yeah!

Suddenly, Duchess got hit by a barrage of rainbow crystals, rainbow

fire, and rainbow super lightning.

Lincoln: WHOA! Okay, that wasn't any of us!

Me: Nope, but I know three people who'd do something like that.

Suddenly, we saw three girls appear before us.

The first is a very beautiful and super sexy girl with long rainbow hair and flower clip in her hair, red eyes, she was tall at 7'0" in height, she has the body of a goddess and large breasts, fair skin, she has massive and beautiful rainbow angel wings, she's dressed in a purple short-sleeved frilly shirt, necklace with pearls and red gem for the pendant, green skirt, white bridal gloves, dark blue knee-high high-heeled boots with butterfly buckles, and long white long-sleeved trenchcoat with Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, and Explosions, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails and on the back is a phoenix and angel with stars reflecting off them, and holstered on her back is a massive golden greatsword with runes etched on the 7'9" massive, wide, double-edged gold blade, large gold angel faces built into both sides of the hilt, longer midnight black handle, gold chain for the guard, and gold pointed tip for the pommel.

The second is a very beautiful and super sexy girl with long rainbow hair and flower clip in her hair, red eyes, she was tall at 7'0" in height, she has the body of a goddess and large breasts, fair skin, she has massive and beautiful rainbow angel wings, she's dressed in a purple short-sleeved frilly shirt, necklace with pearls and red gem for the pendant, green skirt, white bridal gloves, dark blue knee-high high-heeled boots with butterfly buckles, and long white long-sleeved trenchcoat with Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, and Explosions, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails

and on the back is a phoenix and angel with stars reflecting off them, and holstered on her back is a massive golden greatsword with runes etched on the 7'9" massive, wide, double-edged gold blade, large gold angel faces built into both sides of the hilt, longer midnight black handle, gold chain for the guard, and gold pointed tip for the pommel.

And the third is a very beautiful and super sexy girl with long rainbow hair and flower clip in her hair, red eyes, she was tall at 7'0" in height, she has the body of a goddess and large breasts, fair skin, she has massive and beautiful rainbow angel wings, she's dressed in a purple short-sleeved frilly shirt, necklace with pearls and red gem for the pendant, green skirt, white bridal gloves, dark blue knee-high high-heeled boots with butterfly buckles, and long white long-sleeved trenchcoat with Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, and Explosions, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails and on the back is a phoenix and angel with stars reflecting off them, and holstered on her back is a massive golden greatsword with runes etched on the 7'9" massive, wide, double-edged gold blade, large gold angel faces built into both sides of the hilt, longer midnight black handle, gold chain for the guard, and gold pointed tip for the pommel.

Lincoln: (GASPS) Celine Knudson, God Sibling of Rainbow Crystals, Clara Knudson, God Sibling of Rainbow Super Lightning, and Megan Knudson, God Sibling of Rainbow Fire.

Me: I knew it was going to be them!

Sakura Knudson, Elaine Knudson, Marlene Knudson, Helena Knudson, Sophia Knudson, Morgana Knudson, Emily Knudson, Abigail Knudson, Avery Knudson, Grace Knudson, Maria Knudson, Selena Knudson, Caitlin Knudson, Lunaria Knudson, Evelyn Knudson, Valerie Knudson, Arlene Knudson, Melanie Knudson, Sumner, and Patti: Celine, Clara, and Megan?!

Celine Knudson: Yep, Celine Knudson, God Sibling of Rainbow

Crystals.

Clara Knudson: Clara Knudson, God Sibling of Rainbow Super Lightning.

Megan Knudson: And Megan Knudson, God Sibling of Rainbow Fire.

Celine, Clara, and Megan Knudson: REPORTING FOR DUTY!

Sakura Knudson: It's so good to see you three again, girls. Now, where were we?

Me: Oh yeah, kicking your ass and sending you straight to Hell for what you've done.

Nico: Lets keep going!

Qin: YEAH!

We fired waves of fire and blasted her all over!

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's United Friendship Hinon's Almighty Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm Greatsword of True Almighty Cosmic United Friendship Universal Storm Hope Elemental Bravery and True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds and transformed into Super Angel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Vampire-Werewolf-Buffalo-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Divine Cosmic Harmony Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological God Phoenix Angel of Divine Cosmic Harmony Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological God Phoenix Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Harmony Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological God Phoenix Angel Hope, and his new greatswords were ready as well as the sword pendants on his white and gold accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love were glowing.

And I unholstered my massive J.D. Knudson's Universal True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Phoenix Angel Greatsword of Universal True Eternal Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Phoenix Angel Justice from my back and transformed into Super

Angel-Ebonwu-January Wolf Moon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Universal Elemental Divine Cosmic Harmony January Wolf Mythological God Phoenix Angel of Divine Cosmic Universal Elemental Divine Cosmic Harmony January Wolf Mythological God Phoenix Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Universal Elemental Divine Cosmic Harmony January Wolf Mythological God Phoenix Angel Hope, and so did the rest of us as we unholstered our massive greatswords and transformed.

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You've got some nerve coming after us, Duchess, I thought we were rid of you when we threw in prison for what you did in trying to get rid of Bloo and the others.

Me: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental January Wolf Moon Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental January Wolf Moon Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) But since you decided to come after us, we've been waiting for this for a long time, we're putting you down once and for all!

Lincoln, Cillia Chill, and I went after Duchess, and we fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow energy, aqua blue energy, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy,

illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, pumpkins, dark lightning, pumpkin fire, swords, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Mammoths, Pegasi, Windigos, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Cerberus, Perytons, Griffins, Sphinxes, Hippogriffs, Manticores, and Mythological Animals at Duchess, and they exploded with incredible power as they hit her.

Then, we attacked her with energy slashes from our massive greatswords leaving scars on her and Lincoln left many more by firing rainbow energy slashes with his gold-plated claws and his two new massive greatswords and I also left many more by firing blue fire energy slashes with my gold-plated claws, and he, Cillia Chill, and I attacked her hard with energy punches, energy kicks, and karate chops and they're super mega-painful because of our superhuman strength, along with elemental blasts, and this was really driving Duchess even more insane and straight to the brink of insanity.

Duchess: YOU! YOU! (ENRAGED SHRIEK)

Duchess charged right at us completely blind with homicidal rage and fury, but Nico, May, and Qin kicked her hard in the stomach and Sebastian fired blasts of Divine Darkness at her and she got hit hard and he slashed at her with his massive black greatsword. Then, Lincoln smashed her hard into the ground with his eleven massive and long white wolf tails, and she was really getting messed up, and then, he threw her and sent her into a nearby stinkweed wall.

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental

Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Time for a little rainbow-colored mayhem.

Lincoln, Celine Knudson, Clara Knudson, and Megan Knudson fired blasts of rainbow energy blasts, rainbow super lightning, rainbow crystals, and rainbow fire at Duchess and she got hit hard, and then, Lincoln swung his massive greatsword and fired massive waves of rainbow energy blasts, rainbow super lightning, rainbow crystals, and rainbow fire which hit Duchess and she got eviscerated hard and destroyed, and she was sent to The Black Gates forever. Everyone cheered wildly as we holstered our weapons and powered down, and Cillia Chill's new body, clothes, weapons, jewelry, Third Eye, eleven massive and long red wolf tails, large gold halo with four orbiting gold rings on each corner behind her head, eleven large aqua blue orbs orbiting around her legs, and massive blue angel wings are permanent.

Me: This really has been a long time coming.

Nico: Yeah, go to Hell, Duchess.

Lincoln: Good riddance, now we're rid of two of Fosters' most troublemaking imaginary friends.

Suddenly, Lincoln was pounced on by Celine, Clara, and Megan who proceeded to kiss him all over the place: face, arms, pecs, eight-pack abs, and stomach. When they were done, Lincoln was covered in lipstick marks on his face, massive muscular arms, pecs, eight-pack abs, and stomach, and he had an atomic red blush on his face and he was literally in Heaven.

Lincoln: (In Heaven) That's… something I've not… forgotten.

We snickered as he got up quick.

Nico: J.D., who are these three who pounced on and gave Lincoln quite the make-out?

Me: The first girl is Celine Knudson, God Sibling of Rainbow Crystals, she's Lincoln's Guardian Angel from Colorado and she is an awesome and very powerful girl with immense and extremely powerful rainbow crystals powers and immense control over rainbow crystals. But, here's the one thing that's bound to blow your minds and leave you flabbergasted: she's also the younger sister of me, Sakura, Elaine, Helena, Sophia, Avery, Emily, Abigail, Grace, Selena, Maria, Caitlin, Morgana, Lunaria, Evelyn, Marlene, Gianna, Arlene, Melanie, Clara, Megan, and Valerie, and just like me, Sakura, Helena, Sophia, Emily, Abigail, Avery, Grace, Selena, Maria, Caitlin, Morgana, Lunaria, Marlene, Valerie, Gianna, Melanie, Arlene, Clara, Mega, and all of us, she was exposed to cosmic radiation and she gained omnipotent power as strong as ours and she also became an extremely powerful master of not just Rainbow Crystals, but also Fire, Water, Ice, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Darkness, Light, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Gravity, Nature, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, and Explosions, and she also grew and sprouted massive rainbow angel wings and her eyes turned red and they also glow red: The Glare of Justice, and she became an extremely powerful force of justice and hope to all. She defended Lincoln with an extremely fierce passion and she also trained him a lot and she also had added assistance from me as well, and she also knows how to give Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, Luan, Chandler, and the rest of Lincoln's enemies an extremely powerful beatdown and they should know better than to underestimate her because she's also extremely strong, fast, and agile: a true warrior and tactician in the fields of battle. Lincoln made her a beautiful necklace and flower hair accessory, and to show her thanks, she kissed Lincoln on the lips, and when he comes of age, he will marry her, and she hates the jerks and all irredeemable villains, monsters, tyrants, bastards, bitches, and assholes with a blazing hot passion and she's also an expert when it comes to humiliating jerks and torturing criminals, and if you get her mad, WATCH OUT OR SHE

WILL IMPRISON YOU IN A RAINBOW CRYSTAL PRISON FOREVER!

Sakura Knudson: The second girl is Clara Knudson, God Sibling of Rainbow Super Lightning, she's Lincoln's Guardian Angel from Colorado and she is an awesome and very powerful girl with immense and extremely powerful rainbow crystals powers and immense control over rainbow crystals. But, here's the one thing that's bound to blow your minds and leave you flabbergasted: she's also the younger sister of me, Sakura, Elaine, Helena, Sophia, Avery, Emily, Abigail, Grace, Selena, Maria, Caitlin, Morgana, Lunaria, Evelyn, Marlene, Gianna, Arlene, Melanie, Celine, Megan, and Valerie, and just like me, Sakura, Helena, Sophia, Emily, Abigail, Avery, Grace, Selena, Maria, Caitlin, Morgana, Lunaria, Marlene, Valerie, Gianna, Melanie, Arlene, Celine, Megan, and all of us, she was exposed to cosmic radiation and she gained omnipotent power as strong as ours and she also became an extremely powerful master of not just Rainbow Super Lightning, but also Fire, Water, Ice, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Darkness, Light, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Gravity, Nature, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, and Explosions, and she also grew and sprouted massive rainbow angel wings and her eyes turned red and they also glow red: The Glare of Justice, and she became an extremely powerful force of justice and hope to all. She defended Lincoln with an extremely fierce passion and she also trained him a lot and she also had added assistance from me as well, and she also knows how to give Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, Luan, Chandler, and the rest of Lincoln's enemies an extremely powerful beatdown and they should know better than to underestimate her because she's also extremely strong, fast, and agile: a true warrior and tactician in the fields of battle. Lincoln made her a beautiful necklace and flower hair accessory, and to show her thanks, she kissed Lincoln on the lips, and when he comes of age, he will marry her, and she hates the jerks and all irredeemable villains, monsters, tyrants, bastards, bitches, and assholes with a blazing hot passion and she's also an expert when it comes to humiliating jerks and torturing criminals, and if you get her mad, WATCH OUT OR SHE WILL ELECTROCUTE YOU WITH THE RAINBOW LIGHTNING OF THE COSMOS!

Me: And the third girl is Megan Knudson, God Sibling of Rainbow Fire, she's Lincoln's Guardian Angel from Colorado and she is an awesome and very powerful girl with immense and extremely powerful rainbow crystals powers and immense control over rainbow crystals. But, here's the one thing that's bound to blow your minds and leave you flabbergasted: she's also the younger sister of me, Sakura, Elaine, Helena, Sophia, Avery, Emily, Abigail, Grace, Selena, Maria, Caitlin, Morgana, Lunaria, Evelyn, Marlene, Gianna, Arlene, Melanie, Celine, Clara, and Valerie, and just like me, Sakura, Helena, Sophia, Emily, Abigail, Avery, Grace, Selena, Maria, Caitlin, Morgana, Lunaria, Marlene, Valerie, Gianna, Melanie, Arlene, Celine, Clara, and all of us, she was exposed to cosmic radiation and she gained omnipotent power as strong as ours and she also became an extremely powerful master of not just Rainbow Fire, but also Fire, Water, Ice, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Darkness, Light, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Gravity, Nature, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, and Explosions, and she also grew and sprouted massive rainbow angel wings and her eyes turned red and they also glow red: The Glare of Justice, and she became an extremely powerful force of justice and hope to all. She defended Lincoln with an extremely fierce passion and she also trained him a lot and she also had added assistance from me as well, and she also knows how to give Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, Luan, Chandler, and the rest of Lincoln's enemies an extremely powerful beatdown and they should know better than to underestimate her because she's also extremely strong, fast, and agile: a true warrior and tactician in the fields of battle. Lincoln made her a beautiful necklace and flower hair accessory, and to show her thanks, she kissed Lincoln on the lips, and when he comes of age, he will marry her, and she hates the jerks and all irredeemable villains, monsters, tyrants, bastards, bitches, and assholes with a blazing hot passion and she's also an expert when it comes to humiliating jerks and torturing criminals, and if you get her mad, WATCH OUT OR SHE WILL BURN YOU WITH THE RAINBOW FLAMES OF THE COSMOS!

We gasped.

Nico: Oh… shit!

Lincoln: Yeah, it would be a huge mistake if anyone dared to piss them off big time. And now that you three are here.

Lincoln went up to and hugged Celine Knudson in his abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms, he leaned his head down the right side of her neck, and he slowly bit her and he fed on their blood, and we saw his rainbow energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flare up as he gained a massive power boost and he also gained the very same powers as her, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more, and his massive white angel wings with aurora and orange tips spread out and glowed along with his large gold halo and four orbiting gold rings on each corner of the halo behind his head and eleven massive and long white tails with rainbow tips and rainbow markings. He slowly unlatched his fangs from her neck as her necks healed and the puncture marks sealed up, and he also kissed where he bit her.

Then, Lincoln went up to and hugged Clara Knudson in his abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms, he leaned his head down the right side of her neck, and he slowly bit her and he fed on their blood, and we saw his rainbow energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flare up as he gained a massive power boost and he also gained the very same powers as her, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more, and his massive white angel wings with aurora and orange tips spread out and glowed along with his large gold halo and four orbiting gold rings on each corner of the halo behind his head and eleven massive and long white tails with rainbow tips and rainbow markings. He slowly unlatched his fangs from her neck as her necks healed and the puncture marks sealed up, and he also kissed where he bit her.

And finally, Lincoln went up to and hugged Megan Knudson in his abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms, he leaned his head down the right side of her neck, and he slowly bit her and he fed on their blood, and we saw his rainbow energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flare up as he gained a massive power boost and he also gained the very same powers as

her, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more, and his massive white angel wings with aurora and orange tips spread out and glowed along with his large gold halo and four orbiting gold rings on each corner of the halo behind his head and eleven massive and long white tails with rainbow tips and rainbow markings. He slowly unlatched his fangs from her neck as her necks healed and the puncture marks sealed up, and he also kissed where he bit her.

Celine Knudson: You're still just as gentle as ever when you feed on one of your Guardian Angels, Lincoln.

Suddenly, three Elemental Thunderbird Necklaces of Eternal Love appeared on the necks of Celine, Clara, and Megan Knudson with rainbow gems on the gold lightning bolts and rainbow crystal links from their merged Crystal Necklaces of The Buddha along with three white and gold-accented Elemental Thunderbird Chokers of Eternal Love on their necks.

Megan Knudson: (Surprised) Lincoln, are these…?!

Lincoln: Yep, that's an Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love and an Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love, which means you're now part of my harem and my many future wives, Celine, Clara, and Megan Knudson, and of course, for that little pouncing.

Lincoln made two clones of himself and they had their massive arms wrapped around the waists of Celine, Clara, and Megan Knudson, and he leaned down to their faces and kissed them on the lips, but when they wrapped their arms around their necks, Lincoln deepened the kiss and we all cheered for them. When Lincoln and his clones separated, my sisters had atomic red blushes on their faces, hearts in their eyes, and their hearts were beating like mad.

Clara Knudson: (In Heaven and rubs Lincoln's pecs with her hands) Since when did you become such a great kisser?

Lincoln: Natural talent.

Lori: He's right on that one, when Lincoln engages in a make-out

with his harem, it always ends with his harem looking like you three.

Nico: And he's a natural born ladies' man who's literally a girl magnet.

Sakura Knudson: And I thought J.D. was the ladies' man.

Me: And Lincoln's really defensive of his harem, Celine, don't forget that.

Celine Knudson: I haven't, J.D. Plus, we heard of what Buster and the others did in reprimanding our hated enemy from long ago.

Luna: You mean Sebastian? We knew he fell into darkness because of our bro's hated enemy, Dustin Keystone, trying to kill him, and Chase Young's Dark Side made it a lot worse, dude.

Lori: But, even after he was freed, the very dark urges he had from his Dark Side still remained, and like Luna said, he's literally still incredibly insidious, monstrously cruel, bloodthirsty, completely scary, and excessively sadistic.

Megan Knudson: Figures, and he's become a member of the team?

Elly Chromington: He's already proven to be a great member, despite those dark malevolent traits that'd make any villain shit themselves.

Nico: Aside from what Elly said, he did prove to be just that, though he has on many occasions let the monster in him out, but Buster always knocks him out with a mallet.

Me: Yep.

Nico: How WAS Bendy immune to the stink yesterday?

Me: Probably the same way as Duchess was.

Xenia: Yeah his heart was as black as the rot on a corpse.

Camie: Yeah and that made him impervious to stench.

Lola: Yep.

Nico: Nice job, Mismagius!

Mismagius: Thanks! It was fun!

Timmy Turner: You and I are perfect for each other because we are magic.

Wanda: We sure are.

Me: Yep.

Poromon: Would you like some beer?

Mismagius: No thank you. I drink soda.

Timmy Turner: Soda is awesome.

Me: Yep.

Poliwag: (Does the puppy eyes) Pwetty pwease?

Nico: Poliwag that's enough.

Eddy: Okay, Horsea. Let's check your progress. (Gets out Haunted Car picture)

Horsea: Still scared. But not as much.

Qin: Awesome.

Eddy: It's still something.

Qin: Yep.

Eddy: Keep it up and you'll get your special treat

Horsea: Okay!

Nico: Awesome.

Laney: Yep.

Nico: And we killed Duchess with no stink.

Chowder: Yep. By using something that smells worse.

Lola: Yep. That was funny.

Xenia: It sure was.

Varie: That was awesome though.

Nico: Chowder, remind me never to taste that.

Chowder: Noted. Still feed it to bad guys though.

Scootaloo: Good idea.

Nico: Now for the Anothers.

Eli: (Concentrates) Whoa! We have Another Magma Gloom, Halloween Phantom, Bochapkin, Jumotsu, Nature Patties, Imposter Sailor Moon, Girori A.K.A. Kamen Rider Glare, Cheshire, Deker, Vincent Crabbe, Master Udon, Fu (DBXV), Byakko, Key Dopant, Sake Dopant, Bread Dopant, Mammoth Dopant, Diva Dopant, Pet Dopant, Gold Dopant, Chain Dopant and Hook Dopant!

Me: Wow! This will be interesting.

Nico: Who's up?

Me: Faye Falchion, Penelope Phoenix, Phoenix Laval, Phoenix Smolderdash, Natalia Falchion, Casey, Ruby Rose, Ang, Lin Chung, Ryotaro, Laval, Callie Colugo, Angela Anaconda, Tina Tuna, Anya Ankylosaurus, Yuma Yarn, Rhonda Radiation, Neyla Nar, Callie Crystron and Sina Sixa,

Nico: Nice!

Anya Ankylosaurus: Awesome!

Zipp Storm: This is gonna be totally amazing!

Zipp Storm's Cutie Mark started glowing.

Me: Zipp your cutie mark is reacting to something.

Zipp Storm: I think I know what's coming!

Nico: There they are!

We saw Another Halloween Phantom, Bochapkin, Jumotsu, Nature Patties, Imposter Sailor Moon, Girori A.K.A. Kamen Rider Glare, Cheshire, Deker, Vincent Crabbe, Master Udon, Fu (DBXV), Byakko, Key Dopant, Sake Dopant, Bread Dopant, Mammoth Dopant, Diva Dopant, Pet Dopant, Gold Dopant, Chain Dopant and Hook Dopant!

Nico: WHOA!

Qin: This is gonna be awesome.

Me: Yep.

Another Jumotsu: (In a girls voice) You bet it is!

They merged and she reverted back and it was a girl with magenta hair with a aqua green streak in it and she had blue eyes and pink and white clothes and had pink angel wings and had a tiara with Zipp Storm's cutie mark in it and had the same symbol on her skirt and she had Rainbow Dash's sword in her hand and had Zipp's tail.

Zephyr Zipp Storm: Zephyr Zipp Storm, Embodiment and Gene-slammer of Zipp Storm.

Zipp Storm: Awesome!

Me: Whoa!

Adrianna Pipp Petals: Wow! See this is my sister. She is in every way like Zipp Storm and she is a great sleuth and has awesome fancy gadgets and stuff.

Zipp Storm: That is so awesome! Great minds do think alike.

Zephyr Zipp Storm: They sure do and I'm a mystery solver too thanks to books.

Me: Awesome!

Rainbow Dash: And she is also the legacy of me! So awesome!

Nico: Yeah!

Me: By the way is the another Magma Gloom friendly or hostile?

Zephyr Zipp Storm: Friendly and you guys are going to like her.

Nico: Sorry we have to do this.

Girl Jordan: Lets separate you first.

Girl Jordan and Leeli held hands.

(YURGEN'S TUNE PLAYS)

The skies had leaves and flowers flying in the wind along with sea dragons singing in the background

Girl Jordan and Leeli: (SINGING DIVINELY AS LEELI HAD FIREFLIES SWIRL AROUND HER AND GIRL JORDAN HAD HER AQUA BLUE AURA FLARED UP)

O holoré lay thee low

Holoél dark in the Deep

Down beneath the earth you go

Go holoré fast to sleep

O holoré lay thee low

Holoél dark in the Deep

Down beneath the earth you go

Go holoré fast to sleep

Fast to sleep

Fast to sleep

Dark holoré in the Deep

Rise again holoré now

Spring abundant holoél

Render green the dying bough

Raise the rock where Yurgen fell

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Spring abundant holoél

She glowed and was separated.

Me: Action time!

We fired waves of energy and elements and blasted the Anothers and smashed them down.

I caught the Wonder Ride books.

Me: Awesome!

Nico: That was awesome.

Maria: Better call in backup. (TURNS DIAL) THUNDER FURY 6!

She summoned Thunder Terror, Mr. Pig, Bobby Barrows, Nyssa Al Ghul, Tigress and Lady Viper of HYDRA!

Qin: YEAH!

Maria: This is probably gonna be the only time I use the cannon today.

Me: Okay then.

Qin: All righty.

Nico: Yep.

Maria: Don't wanna overheat it, you know?

Nico: Yeah no kidding.

Qin: Good idea.

Eli: Yeah.

Zephyr Zipp Storm: Yeah it sure is.

Poromon: Guys, can me and the others take a walk later?

Nico: Sure as long as one of us is with you.

Poromon: Okay.

Shanan: I'll go with them.

Nico: Okay. Now we wait.

Me: We don't have to wait long!

We saw ANOTHER MAGMA GLOOM!

Nico: Whoa!

Eli: This one is hot!

Another Magma Gloom: (In a girls voice) But it will be awesome.

Me: (GASP) That voice!

She reverted back and it was a girl with blue hair and her eyes were covered in black opaque glasses which means she was blind and she had blue clothes and had blue angel wings and had a tiara with the symbol of the Justice Dopant on it and the same symbol on her skirt and she had a sword of justice in her hand.

Me: Theia Justice! Whoa!

Theia Justice: Good to hear your voice again J.D.

Me: You too.

Nico: Oh man she's blind I wonder what happened?

Me: She lost her eyes in a terrible accident. She accidentally splashed her eyes in Capsaicin Extract hot sauce and it permanently damaged her eyes and blinded her forever.

Nico: YIKES!

Lola: That must've really hurt.

Theia Justice: It did. But that accident helped me big time. I have the same powers as Daredevil now and can see with the air currents and can use those to my advantage.

Qin: Whoa!

Me: She also is known as the Incarnation of Lady Justice and she is very skilled in the forces of the law. And also she has lava and magma powers.

Magma Gloom: Just like me.

Qin: Wow!

Theia Justice: That's right.

Sougo: (gets out Grand Zi O Ridewatch) Did Swartz promise you

anything?

Grand Time! (Orchestral rock music) Kuuga, Agito, Ryuki, Faiz, Bla~de! Hibiki, Kabuto, Den-O, Kiva, Deca~de! W! OOO! Fourze~! Wizard, Gaim, Drive~! Ghost! Ex-Aid! Build~! Iwae! Kamen Rider~! GrandZi-O~!

Geiz: (gets out Geiz Majesty Ridewatch) Because we can grant it instead.

Majesty Time! G3, Knight, Kaixa, Garren, Ibuki, Gattack~! Zeronos, Ixa, Diend, Accel~! Birth, Meteor, Beast, Baron! Mach, Specter, Bra~ve! Cro~ss-Z! Kamen Rider~! GeizMaje~sty!

Sougo became Grand Zi O while Geiz became Geiz Majesty.

Me: If I were to guess it's restore your vision.

Theia Justice: Yep but I turned his offer down and told him that I didn't want that. I'm happy with this.

Me: They do say the Ears hear just as awesome as the eyes do like a bat in the night.

Theia Justice: That's right.

Lincoln: Lets separate you first.

Theia Justice: Allow me.

She strained and then flared up her power and then separated Another Magma Gloom from her!

Me: WHOA!

Nico: You separated him from you by yourself!? That was cool!

Theia Justice: Yep. I discovered that trick from a book. Not a braille book but I have a neat power that makes me absorb knowledge by touch.

Me: Wow!

Kaito and Zocks: Zenkaiju Gear!

They donned their Zenkaiju Armor!

Nico: (Gets out Magma Gloom's Ridewatch) Time for some burn!

May: (Gets out Jumotsu's Ridewatch) Time for some blast Power!

Maria: (Gets out Imposter Sailor Moon's Ridewatch) In the name of the moon I will punish you!

Faye Falchion: (Gets out Halloween Phantom, Bochapkin's ridewatch) Time for the fire of the phoenix to bring some pain!

They used the powers of Magma Gloom, Halloween Phantom, Bochapkin, Jumotsu, Nature Patties, Imposter Sailor Moon and Girori A.K.A. Kamen Rider Glare and fired waves of energy and elements and blasted the Another!

Then Toxic Horror, Kesaran, Golden Homunculus, Aultcray Melromarc XXXII, SCP-054 Water Nymph and Earth Mystic Foot came.

Nico: Awesome Team Toxic Horror!

Toxic Horror: Thanks Nico.

Diamond Tiara: Awesome! So it's my turn next.

Me: Yep.

?: HYAH!

Impact Man came and smashed down Another Magma Gloom and I caught the ridewatch and purified it.

Me: Awesome!

Impact Man: (In a girls voice) That was an Impact of a time!

Nico: Sophia Impact!? Whoa!

She reverted back and was a girl with brown hair and brown eyes

and yellow clothes and she had brown angel wings and had the kanji for Impact in the middle of her forehead.

Sophia Impact: That was awesome and it's great to see you again Nico and you too Qin.

May: Thank goodness I didn't get hit by you.

Sophia Impact: Yeah I've been known for having incredibly strong superhuman strength. I don't want to break every single bone in your body.

May: Good.

Faye Falchion: Do you have a favorite memory of Nico?

Sophia Impact: When me and Nico were rolling giant snowballs to make huge snowmen and I used my superhuman strength to bring it over and help make the largest ever snowman ever.

Me: WHOA! How strong are you?

Sophia Impact: I can lift up over 500 million powers.

Applejack, Eli and May's jaws dropped.

I put them back.

Me: WOW! That is really impressive!

Lynn: Wow! You would really dominate the muscle contests.

Sophia laughed.

Sophia Impact: I sure would.

Nico: Yep. I'd hug you but I don't want you to crush me.

Sophia Impact: I know.

Nico: But I've missed you Sophia.

Sophia Impact: Same here Nico.

Me: Lets get off this planet.

We teleported back home.

The magic was done from there.

After Nico's rescue, Lincoln and his harem, Me and my harem, Sumner Knudson, Patti Knudson, Sakura Knudson, Stellar, Stardust, Ken Knudson, Nico and his harem, Clyde and his harem, Naruto and his harem, Ed Cowart and his harem, Ets and his harem, Alex the Lion, Marty the Zebra, Melman the Giraffe, Gloria the Hippo, Woody Woodpecker, Knothead, Splinter, Winnie Woodpecker, Gage the Hegehog, Sasuke, Itachi, and their family, Sakura and her family, Qin, Eli, Nicole Knudson and her siblings, Lori, Leni, Luna, Luan, Lynn, Laney, Lucy, Lana, Lola, Lisa, Lily, Lynn Sr., Rita, Harriet Loud, Sherlock Hound, Noctis Lucis Caelum, Gladiolus Amicitia, Ignis Scientia, Prompto Argentum, Stella Nox Fleuret, Ravus Nox Fleuret, Kuja, TLPS Mr. Wolf, TLPS Mr. Piranha, TLPS Mr. Snake, TLPS Mr. Shark, TLPS Ms. Tarantula, The Dynasty Warriors, The Samurai Warriors, Yakko, Cherry Hunter, Cammy, Milan Flare, Yoko, Wakko, Poison, Pyrrha Alexandra, Alice, Mimi Kitagami, Dot, Haneru Tobitatsu, Sir William the Good, Lady Mary the Good, The Z-Fighters, Max Goof, P.J., Bobby Zimmeruski, Tank, Roxanne (A Goofy Movie), Baloo, King Mickey, Sora, Donald, Goofy, Roxas, Xion, Riku, Kairi, Lea, Elena, Crash Bandicoot, Coco Bandicoot, Aku-Aku, The Quantum Masks, Alternate Tawna, Spyro, Cynder, The Ghostforce, Rayman, Juniper Lee, The Louds' Scottish Ancestors, The L-ementals, The Demon Slayer Corps, The Demon Slayer Conglomerate, Anatankha, The Bakugan Battle Brawlers, The Power Rangers, The Kamen Riders, Izuku and his friends, The Goths of Darkness, Sebastian Mendez, Darren Devereaux, Hiroshi Ohira, Brandon Skellington, Marshall Williams, Mal, Evie, Jay, Carlos, Ben, Norbert and Daggett, Heathcliff, Riff-Raff, Hector, Wordsworth, Mungo, Cleo, Leroy, Sylvester, Tom, Jerry, their friends and counterparts, Luz, Amity, Gus, Willow, Hunter, Felicia Wittebane, Timmy Turner, Cosmo, Wanda, Poof, Trixie Tang, Sapphire, Emerald, Chester, A.J., Sanjay, Elmer, Chloe Carmichael, Tootie, Universe 666 Lincoln, his good sisters, parents, harem, and Guardian Angels, Universe 666 Me, Universe 666 Varie, and his

harem, Universe 666 Clyde and his harem, Universe 666 Ets and his harem, The Lion Guard, Marinette and her friends, Sabrina Spellman, Liam, Carmen Rockell, The Teen Titans, The Royal Defenders, The Loonatics, Ty the Tasmanian Tiger, Sly the Tasmanian Tiger, Liu Kang, Kitana, Sonnya Blade, Jax, Kung Lao, Sub-Zero, Nightwolf, Kotal Kahn, Jade, Faye Falchion, Penelope Phoenix, Phoenix Laval, Natalia Falchion, and Phoenix Smolderdash are heading to Cairo, Egypt, and not only is Lincoln going to rescue the seven girls here, but we got bad news: clones of Jyumenki Golgos, Spider Beastman, Vampire Bat Beastman, Mantis Beastman, Large Centipede Beastman, Mole Beastman, Porcupine Beastman, Snake Beastman, Crocodile Beastman, Crab Beastman, Black Cat Beastman, Snail Beastman, Ant Beastman, Dobsonfly Beastman, Zero the Great, Ruler, Bee Beastman, Diving Beetle Beastman, Toad Beastman, Tiger Beetle Beastman, Owl Beastman, Mushroom Beastman, Sea Anemone Beastman, Japanese Dwarf Flying Squirrel Beastman, and Salamander Beastman were sighted, and it was due to Mindy's scheme of revenge, so Lincoln's going to take them down and absorb them.

And he's also going to find out the ones who had helped Mindy create clones of The Kamen Riders' enemies were none other than Adrian Graye Vernworth, the head witch of the Illusion Coven who serves Emperor Belos and aid in his plots and Terra Snapdragon, the leader of the Plant Coven who reports under Emperor Belos, and they wanted revenge on us for what we did to Phillip Wittebane A.K.A. Emperor Belos.

Lincoln: Whoa, we're here in Cairo, Egypt, and I know what we're going to do here, not only am I going to rescue the seven girls here, but we got bad news.

Takeshi: I believe I know what that bad news is: clones of Jyumenki Golgos, Spider Beastman, Vampire Bat Beastman, Mantis Beastman, Large Centipede Beastman, Mole Beastman, Porcupine Beastman, Snake Beastman, Crocodile Beastman, Crab Beastman, Black Cat Beastman, Snail Beastman, Ant Beastman, Dobsonfly Beastman, Zero the Great, Ruler, Bee Beastman, Diving Beetle Beastman, Toad Beastman, Tiger Beetle Beastman, Owl Beastman, Mushroom Beastman, Sea Anemone Beastman, Japanese Dwarf

Flying Squirrel Beastman, and Salamander Beastman were sighted, and it was due to Mindy's scheme of revenge.

Nico: From Kamen Rider Amazon?! Oh man!

Me: Not good. That bitch really crossed it this time, now we're facing off against clones of the enemies of Daisuke Yamamoto A.K.A. Kamen Rider Amazon.

Scootaloo: And from the looks of it, it's a large army of them.

Lincoln: And of course, I'm still going to absorb them, and I have the feeling I'm gonna uncover who helped Mindy create the clones of the Kamen Riders' enemies.

Suddenly, we saw a very beautiful and super sexy girl with long dark blue hair and blue hairband, dark blue eyes, she was tall at 7'0" in height, she has the body of a goddess and large breasts, fair skin, she has massive and beautiful blue angel wings, she's dressed in a dark blue sleeveless open blouse, sleeveless dark blue crop top, necklace with dark blue heart gem for the pendant, dark blue skirt, dark blue bridal gloves, dark blue bellbottom pants, dark blue knee-high high-heeled boots with butterfly buckles, and long white long-sleeved trenchcoat with stars, water, darkness, ocean waves, swords, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails and on the back is Tearlaments Reinoheart, and holstered on her back is a massive gold greatsword with runes etched on the 7'9" massive, wide, double-edged gold blade, large gold angel faces built into both sides of the hilt, longer midnight black handle, gold chain for the guard, and gold pointed tip for the pommel, and with her are the seven girls.

Lincoln: (GASPS) Havnis Harper, Gene-Slammer of Tearlaments Havnis.

Havnis Harper: That's right, and I got the girls away from those clones, but I've pissed them all off big time and they're coming after us.

Suddenly, we saw the clones of Jyumenki Golgos, Spider Beastman, Vampire Bat Beastman, Mantis Beastman, Large

Centipede Beastman, Mole Beastman, Porcupine Beastman, Snake Beastman, Crocodile Beastman, Crab Beastman, Black Cat Beastman, Snail Beastman, Ant Beastman, Dobsonfly Beastman, Zero the Great, Ruler, Bee Beastman, Diving Beetle Beastman, Toad Beastman, Tiger Beetle Beastman, Owl Beastman, Mushroom Beastman, Sea Anemone Beastman, Japanese Dwarf Flying Squirrel Beastman, and Salamander Beastman heading for us, and boy were they pissed.

Sylvester: Sheesh, they're just as dangerous as the real ones.

Sylvester unholstered his Sylvester's Blood-Soaked Vampiric Demon Darkness Greatsword of The Dracul and transformed into Super Angel-Cat-Vampire-Acme Dark Knight-Harmony Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Darkness Looney Tune Feline Demonic Darkness Vampire Cat Angel of Divine Darkness Looney Tune Feline Demonic Darkness Vampire Cat Justice and Divine Darkness Looney Tune Feline Demonic Darkness Vampire Cat Death.

Lincoln: They sure are, but they're still going to be absorbed. Let's get them.

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's United Friendship Hinon's Almighty Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm Greatsword of True Almighty Cosmic United Friendship Universal Storm Hope Elemental Bravery and True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds and transformed into Super Angel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Vampire-Werewolf-Buffalo-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Divine Cosmic Harmony Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological God Phoenix Angel of Divine Cosmic Harmony Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological God Phoenix Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Harmony Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological God Phoenix Angel Hope, I unholstered my massive J.D. Knudson's Universal True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Phoenix Angel Greatsword of Universal True Eternal Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Phoenix Angel Justice from my back and transformed into Super Angel-Ebonwu-January Wolf Moon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Universal Elemental Divine Cosmic Harmony January Wolf Mythological God Phoenix Angel of Divine Cosmic Universal

Elemental Divine Cosmic Harmony January Wolf Mythological God Phoenix Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Universal Elemental Divine Cosmic Harmony January Wolf Mythological God Phoenix Angel Hope, TLPS Mr. Wolf transformed into his Super Angel-Wolf-Harmony Celestial Eternal Xelnaga form and the rest of The TLPS Bad Guys Gang transformed into their Super Angel Celestial Eternal Xelnaga forms and they unholster their massive greatswords, The Dynasty Warriors and Samurai Warriors unholstered their weapons, Lincoln's sisters and parents transformed into their Super Angel United Friendship Universal Eternal Xelnaga forms and unholstered their massive greatswords from their backs, Lincoln's harem unholstered their massive swords from their backs and transformed, Crash Bandicoot unholstered his massive Crash Bandicoot's Skylands Ten Elemental Wolf Draconic Bandicoot Greatsword of Ten Elemental Skylands Justice and Ten Eternal Elemental Skylanders True Bravery from his back and he transformed into Super Angel-Bandicoot-Dragon-Elemental Skylander-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Ten Elemental Knight Elemental Skylander Draconic Bandicoot Angel of Divine Ten Element Skylands True Hero Knight Draconic Bandicoot Angel Justice and Divine Ten Element Skylands True Hero Knight Draconic Bandicoot Angel Bravery, Sherlock Hound unholstered his massive Sherlock Hound's Demonic Dark Knight Sparda's Eternal Angelic Demonic Demon Hound Greatsword of Demonic Dark Knight Eternal Angelic Demonic Demon Hound Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Demon Hound-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Stellar Blood-Stained Dark Demonic Darkness Dark Knight Demon Hound Phoenix Angel of Divine Cosmic Star Blood-Stained Dark Demonic Darkness Dark Knight Demon Hound Phoenix Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Star Blood-Stained Dark Demonic Darkness Dark Knight Demon Hound Phoenix Angel Compassion, Max Goof unholsters his massive Max Goof's Heavenly Archangel Gabriel's Eternal Unbreakable Bonds of True Friends and Angels Holy Archangel Keyblade of Justice from his back and transformed into Super Angel-Disney Knight-Archangel-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Divine Heavenly Light Hellish Darkness Sword Storm Archangel Keyblade Phoenix Angel of Divine Cosmic Heavenly Light Hellish Darkness Sword Storm Archangel Keyblade Phoenix Angel Justice and Divine

Cosmic Heavenly Light Hellish Darkness Sword Storm Archangel Keyblade Phoenix Angel Hope, Timmy Turner transformed into Super Angel-Fairy-Wolf Moon-Mysticon Pink Wolf Mage-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Magic Celestial Fairy Magical Elemental Fairy Mysticon Wolf Moon Angel of Divine Elemental Celestial Fairy Magical Fairy Wolf Moon Justice and Divine Elemental Celestial Fairy Magical Fairy Wolf Moon Hope and he has his Timmy Turner's Lupus the Wolf's Celestial Elemental Harmonious Fairy Wolf Moon Mage's Staff of Elemental Magic Justice out and his Royal Eye of Lupus orb ready as well, Norbert Beaver unholstered his massive Hydros' Primordial Maelstrom Ocean Beaver Greatsword of Primordial Maelstrom Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Beaver-Harmony Celestial Eternal Xelnaga Oceanic Maelstrom Primordial Water Beaver Angel of Divine Oceanic Primordial Water Justice and Divine Oceanic Maelstrom Primordial Water Compassion, Yakko, Wakko, and Dot transformed into their Super Angel-Phoenix-Warner-Harmony Celestial Eternal Xelnaga forms, Inuyasha unholstered his Inuyasha's Dog Hanyou Tessaiga Demon Slayer Fang Greatsword of Dog Hanyou Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Dog Hanyou-Yokai-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Divine Demon Blood Yokai Spirit Firestorm Dog Hanyou Angel of Divine Demon Blood Yokai Spirit Firestorm Dog Hanyou Justice and Divine Demon Blood Yokai Spirit Firestorm Dog Hanyou Hope, Brandon Skellington had his Pumpkin Scepter of Halloween Town Justice still in hand, Hiroshi Ohira unholstered his massive Hiroshi Ohira's Destructive Inferno Firestorm Phoenix Firebird Angel Greatsword of Destructive Inferno Fire Phoenix Firebird Angel Vengeance and Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Firestorm Firebird-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Destructive Firestorm Firebird Retribution Firestorm Inferno Phoenix Angel of Divine Cosmic Destructive Firestorm Firebird Retribution Firestorm Inferno Phoenix Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Destructive Firestorm Firebird Retribution Firestorm Inferno Phoenix Angel Rage, Kuja had his Brumel Cores and Kuja's Eternal Wizard Redemption Mage's Staff of Elemental Magic Redemption Wizard Justice ready and transformed into Super Angel-Genome-Wizard-Dragon-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Celestial Wizard Genome Terra Redemption Draconic Magic Phoenix Angel of Divine Cosmic Celestial Wizard

Genome Terra Redemption Draconic Magic Phoenix Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Celestial Wizard Genome Terra Redemption Draconic Magic Phoenix Angel Hope, Darren Devereaux, Sebastian Mendez, Qin, Clyde and his harem, Baloo, Izuku and his friends, The Z-Fighters, Daggett, Sasuke, Itachi, and their family, Sakura and her family, Naruto and his harem, Sora, Donald, Goofy, Roxas, Xion, Riku, Kairi, Lea, Elena, Sir William the Good, Lady Mary the Good, The Bakugan Battle Brawlers, The Demon Slayer Corps, The Demon Slayer Conglomerate, Anatankha, P.J., Bobby Zimmeruski, Tank, Roxanne (A Goofy Movie), The Demon Slayer Corps, The Ghostforce, The Louds' Ancestors, The L-ementals, The Loonatics, Scootaloo's team, Noctis, Prompto, Ignis, Gladio, Stella Nox Fleuret, Ravus Nox Fleuret, Mal, Evie, Jay, Carlos, Ben, Heathcliff and his friends, Timmy's friends, Woody Woodpecker, Knothead, Splinter, Winnie Woodpecker, Jayden's team, Universe 666 Lincoln, his good sisters, parents, harem, and Guardian Angels, Universe 666 Me, Universe 666 Varie, and his harem, Universe 666 Clyde and his harem, Universe 666 Ets and his harem, my harem, Ed Cowart's harem, Ets' harem, Clyde's harem, Nico's harem, Lord Raiden and the Earthrealm Warriors, Luz, Amity, Gus, Willow, Hunter, Felicia Wittebane, and The Royal Defenders got out their weapons, Rayman unholstered his massive Rayman's Eternal Night Dream Morpheus's Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Phoenix Angel Greatsword of Peaceful Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Phoenix Angel Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Fairy-Dragon-Lum-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Eternal Celtic Light Darkness Celtic Dream Glade Dream Eternal Night Fairy Dragon Phoenix Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Celtic Light Darkness Celtic Dream Glade Dream Eternal Night Fairy Dragon Phoenix Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Eternal Celtic Light Darkness Celtic Dream Glade Dream Eternal Night Fairy Dragon Phoenix Angel Hope, Juniper Lee unholstered her Juniper Lee's Spirit World Te Xuan Ze Magicstorm Greatsword of Spirit World Magic Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Dragon-Harmony Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Magical Spirit World Te Xuan Ze Dragon Angel of Divine Cosmic Magical Spirit World Te Xuan Ze Dragon Justice and Divine Cosmic Magical Spirit World Te Xuan Ze Dragon Will, Liam unholstered his massive Liam Hunnicut's Arctic Qailertetang's Holy Arctic Thundersnow Greatsword of Holy Arctic Thundersnow Justice and

transformed into Super Angel-Ice Dragon-Yuki-Onna-Musk Ox-Harmony Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Sub-Zero Arctic Thundersnow Ice Dragon Angel of Divine Sub-Zero Arctic Thundersnow Ice Dragon Musk Ox Justice and Divine Sub-Zero Arctic Thundersnow Ice Dragon Musk Ox Hope, and Ed Cowart, Ets, Ken, Nicole, Nico, Gage the Hedgehog, and Eli unholstered our massive greatswords and we transformed, and we went after the clones of Jyumenki Golgos, Spider Beastman, Vampire Bat Beastman, Mantis Beastman, Large Centipede Beastman, Mole Beastman, Porcupine Beastman, Snake Beastman, Crocodile Beastman, Crab Beastman, Black Cat Beastman, Snail Beastman, Ant Beastman, Dobsonfly Beastman, Zero the Great, Ruler, Bee Beastman, Diving Beetle Beastman, Toad Beastman, Tiger Beetle Beastman, Owl Beastman, Mushroom Beastman, Sea Anemone Beastman, Japanese Dwarf Flying Squirrel Beastman, and Salamander Beastman, and we fired powerful blasts of rainbow energy, colored energy, elemental forces, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Blue Fire, Sand, Bubbles, steel orbs, throwing axes, and mythological animals, and they exploded with incredible power as they hit them.

Then, Lincoln turned the tips of his tails into Cell's Stingers, and one by one, he stabbed them into the chests of the clones of Jyumenki Golgos, Spider Beastman, Vampire Bat Beastman, Mantis Beastman, Large Centipede Beastman, Mole Beastman, Porcupine Beastman, Snake Beastman, Crocodile Beastman, Crab Beastman, Black Cat Beastman, Snail Beastman, Ant Beastman, Dobsonfly Beastman, Zero the Great, Ruler, Bee Beastman, Diving Beetle Beastman, Toad Beastman, Tiger Beetle Beastman, Owl Beastman, Mushroom Beastman, Sea Anemone Beastman, Japanese Dwarf Flying Squirrel Beastman, and Salamander Beastman, and then, Lincoln began absorbing them all into his body as he and all of us assimilated all of their powers, abilities, and strength and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles grew and bulged even more and veins formed on his body, and his massive white angel wings with aurora and orange tips spread out and glowed and his halo glowed along with his rainbow energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flared up extremely

and he began growing even stronger.

When Lincoln was done and the stingers changed back, nothing was left of them and he sent all of their souls to The Black Gates. We cheered as we holstered our weapons and powered down.

Lincoln: Whoa, now that's what I call a feast, and now, we have all the powers, strength, and abilities of Kamen Rider Amazon's enemies, and I found out who it was that helped Mindy create the clones of the Kamen Riders' enemies, they're none other than Adrian Graye Vernworth, the head witch of the Illusion Coven who serves Emperor Belos and aid in his plots and Terra Snapdragon, the leader of the Plant Coven who reports under Emperor Belos, and they wanted revenge on us for what we did to Phillip Wittebane A.K.A. Emperor Belos.

We gasped.

Felicia Wittebane: Those goddamn… !

Luz: I can't believe them!

Hunter: We'll no doubt face Terra Snapdragon later on today, but leave Adrian Graye Vernworth for me tomorrow.

Lincoln: You got it, Hunter. (To Havnis Harper) And it's so good to see you again, Havnis Harper.

Havnis Harper: You too, Lincoln, it's been a long time, and it's so good to see you again, Shaylen.

Shaylen Harper: You too, sis.

Lincoln went up to Havnis Harper and he hugged her, and Havnis Harper is very surprised at just how much taller, more handsome, and much more muscular Lincoln's gotten since she last saw him, and she also felt just how much more stronger and how much more muscular he's really become, and she had an atomic red blush on her face, and the atomic red blush on her face soon became even deeper when she saw he still has his vampire fangs and massive white angel wings with stars on the feathers and orange and aurora-colored tips on the feathers, large gold halo with four large orbiting

gold rings on each corner behind his head, along with hearing his mature, deeper, and manlier voice and seeing the large white wolf ears with rainbow markings on his head, eleven massive and long white wolf tails with rainbow markings and rainbow tips and white rabbit tail with rainbow markings on top of the massive and long white wolf tails, thick hair on his massive forearms, stubble on his jawline, and chest hair on his pecs, He-Man's chest harness, and many other accessories, and she also met his Rabbit Miraculous, Eini, his familiars, the male white Rabbit Familiar, Alistair, the white Vampire Bat Familiar, Artemis, and the white Wolf Familiar, Seiko that came out of his backpack.

Lincoln: It sure has been a long time, I haven't seen you since you were seventeen, and as you can see, I really grew a lot since then.

Havnis Harper: Holy crap, you sure have, you've really really grown up to be very big and very strong like a tree, Lincoln, you've really grown a lot from the cute eleven-year-old little boy into a 18-year-old 8'5" tall, very handsome, and manly man with really massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and eight-pack abs, and you still have those vampire fangs and massive white angel wings, that's so awesome, and the large white wolf ears on your head and the eleven massive and long white wolf tails with markings and white rabbit tail on top of the massive and long white wolf tails, hair on your massive forearms, beard stubble on your jawline, and chest hair on your pecs and many accessories and large gold halo with four large gold rings orbiting behind your head, that's really new, along with getting He-Man's chest harness. You've really really grown a lot and became a man, but you're still the same kind boy from long ago, plus, you've also grown even more bigger in muscle mass, you can land an airplane on that massive, wider, and more muscular back, squash a melon with those really muscular quads and thighs, and cut a rock into a diamond on those rock-hard eight-pack abs, and there's not even a tape measure long enough to measure that chiseled chest or massive biceps. Plus, I've also met your familiars, and they are really awesome.

Eli: And he'd also been hit with massive amounts of cosmic radiation and he'd been imbued with the same powers as J.D. and all of us, and he's become truly immortal, and Lincoln, you know her?

Lincoln: Indeed I do, Eli, this is Havnis Harper, Gene-Slammer of Tearlaments Havnis, she's my Guardian Angel from Michigan and the sixth of eight sisters, she has powerful mastery of darkness and water and she is known for her amazing swordsmanship skills, and like Shaylen Harper, she has a magic sword that was made by Tearlaments Havnis that can cut through even the strongest of metals and her sword also has the power to make them go insane!

Shaylen Harper: And like me, she also took on all of the meanest bullies in the city after that were after Lincoln and she slashed them all over and filled up a maximum security insane asylum in one day. She even took down Lynn at the worst of her fury and rage, and one slash from her sword made her worst fears come true: she was disowned by her family and her dreams of being a sports star were history as her brutish nature got her blacklisted.

Nico: Wow, so that means all of Shaylen's sisters…?

Lincoln: Are all powerful swordswomen with power over darkness and water and have magic swords that cut through even the strongest of metals and also have the power to make them go insane with one cut.

Me: Yeah, we were stunned ourselves.

Nico: Man, if anyone messed with them, they can say goodbye to their sanity forever.

Lincoln: And say hello to an eternity in an nuthouse, and now that you're here, Havnis.

Lincoln went up to and hugged Havnis Harper in his abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms, he leaned his head down the right side of her neck, and he slowly bit her and he fed on her blood, and we saw his rainbow energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flare up as he gained a massive power boost and he also gained the very same powers as her, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more, and his massive white angel wings with aurora and orange tips spread out and glowed along with his large gold halo and four orbiting gold rings on each corner of the halo behind

his head and eleven massive and long white tails with rainbow tips and rainbow markings. He slowly unlatched his fangs from her neck as her necks healed and the puncture marks sealed up, and he also kissed where he bit her.

Havnis Harper: Wow, you're still just as gentle as ever when you feed on one of your Guardian Angels, Lincoln.

Suddenly, an Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love appeared on Havnis Harper's neck with dark blue gems on the gold lightning bolts and dark blue crystal links from her merged Crystal Necklace of The Buddha along with a white and gold-accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love on her neck.

Havnis Harper: (Surprised) Lincoln, are these…?!

Lincoln: Yep, that's an Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love and an Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love, which means you're now part of my harem and my many future wives, Havnis Harper.

Havnis Harper had a smile on her face and tears in her eyes as Lincoln still had his massive and powerful muscular arms around her and he leaned down to her face and kissed her on the lips and she also returned it, and we cheered for them, then we went up to the seven girls, and when Lincoln saw them, he immediately recognized them. The seven girls are Nodoka Nagisaka, Hina Tsukimori, Makoto Natsume, and Azuki Miyano from Meat Eat Girl and Airi Kuze, Touko Hizuki, and Ayana Hizuki from Kagaku na Yatsura.

Lincoln: Oh wow, it's Nodoka Nagisaka, Hina Tsukimori, Makoto Natsume, and Azuki Miyano from Meat Eat Girl and Airi Kuze, Touko Hizuki, and Ayana Hizuki from Kagaku na Yatsura.

Nicole: Whoa, awesome.

Lincoln: Are you girls okay?

Nodoka Nagisaka: Yes, we're okay, thanks to you.

Then, when Nodoka Nagisaka and the other six girls saw who it was that saved them from the clones of Kamen Rider Amazon's

enemies, their faces turned atomic red upon seeing the 18-year-old 8'5" tall, handsome hunk with abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles, eight-pack abs, long wild white hair going down to the bottom of his neck and rainbow lightning bolt highlights in the bangs of his long white hair and large white wolf ears with rainbow markings on top of his head with large golden halo in the center with golden angel wings on the bottom side and four large orbiting golden rings on each corner behind his head, thick hair on his massive muscular forearms and beard stubble on his jawline, rainbow colored thunderbird with gold lightning bolt in its claws and the Ebonwu Squadron emblem on its chest emblazoned on his forehead and Third Eye with rainbow iris, rows of straight teeth with vampire fangs, Crest of Miracles on his massive right pec and golden lightning bolt cutie mark with the thunderbird and comic books surrounded by the symbols of Fire, Water, Ice, Wind, Earth, Nature, Light, and Darkness in a circle on his massive left pec, Celtic Cross cutie mark tattoo in the form of the cutie marks of Twilight Sparkle, Sunset Shimmer, Rainbow Dash, Applejack, Rarity, Pinkie Pie, Fluttershy, Starlight Glimmer, and Trixie Lulamoon, surrounded by a circle were the marks of the other girls in Lincoln's harem on his massive, wider, and more muscular back, and on top is the Earth surrounded by the ring of mermaids and surrounded by a Thunderbird, Phoenix, Angel, Vampire Bat, Werewolf, and Buffalo and a Rinnegan-like marking, and right below the Cutie Mark tattoo is a rainbow kanji with nine magatama in between that said, "Lincoln Landon Loud, Almighty Champion and Emissary of Hinon, Almighty Master of The Elemental Forces, The Storms, The Cosmos, and The Universe, Master of Hero Personas and Many Powers, The Loud House's Man With A Plan, Voice of Reason, Golden-Hearted Brother of Many Siblings, Golden-Hearted Lover and Father of Many Kids, Almighty Golden-Hearted and Loving Son of Lynn Sr. and Rita Loud, Loving Grandson of Albert Loud and Samuel Loud, Almighty Golden-Hearted and Loving Future Husband, Strongest, Bravest, Resilient, Courageous, Handsomest, and Manliest Warrior of The Loud Family, Powerful Alpha Vampire-Werewolf-Cyborg Hybrid, Descendant of The Seventeenth Century Duke Lincoln McLoud of Loch Loud in Scotland, Destroyer of Morag McLaughlin, Archenemy of Max Dillon Also Known as Electro, Destroyer and Slayer of Extremely Evil, Black-Hearted, Sadistic, Delusional, Power-Hungry, Psychotic,

Irredeemable Bastards and Tyrants, Talented Comic Book Writer and Video Gamer, Jack-Of-All-Trades, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True God of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Savior of The Loud House and Michigan, True Immortal Hero and God, Amazing and Powerful Student of Numerous Amazing and Powerful Teachers, Shinobi of The Hidden Leaf Village, Member of Many of Team Loud Phoenix Storm's Branch Teams, Spice Demon of The Loud Family, Surfer of The Legendary Wave Humungadunga, Third-In-Command And Founder of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Emissary of The Cosmos and The Heavens, Ambassador of Harmony, Friendship, Purity, Hope, Courage, and Love, and God of Friendship, Hope, Love, Courage, and Justice Dodgeball Angel King of Gotham Royal York, The Unifier of The Three Kingdoms and Warriors of Japan, Fearsome Defender of His Many Guardian Angels, and Destroyer of The House of Damaskinos", he has deep sapphire blue eyes, tattoo of a pepper with fire surrounding it on his broad left shoulder, and Mark of Manhood tattoo of a male bodybuilder with a barbell raised above his head and around him are elemental forces and an orange kanji that read, "Lincoln Landon Loud, Strongest, Bravest, Resilient, Courageous, Handsomest, and Manliest Warrior of The Loud Family" on his massive left muscular forearm, and he had his Rabbit Miraculous, Eini, with him, his male white Rabbit Familiar, Alistair, his white Vampire Bat Familiar, Artemis, and his white Wolf Familiar, Seiko, along with Darkus Battle Ax Vladitor, Darkus Omega Leonidas, Pyrus Omega Leonidas, Haos Omega Leonidas, Subterra Omega Leonidas, Ventus Omega Leonidas, and Ventus Omega Leonidas.

He had his massive Lincoln Loud's United Friendship Hinon's Almighty Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm Greatsword of True Almighty Cosmic United Friendship Universal Storm Hope Elemental Bravery and True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds, The Sickle Swords of Hinon, and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle

Box backpack with phoenix, thunderbird, buffalo, angel, vampire, and werewolf surrounding a rainbow gem with neon glowing rainbow lights equipped with recognition of him and fits an infinite number of items and components for Eini, the Universe 666 Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in on his wider and muscular back, his large orange Crystal Saber, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace, his Omnipotent Elemental Thunderbird Phoenix Angel of Universal Harmonious Loud Justice, Mythological Hope, and Eternal Love Almighty Book, Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Elemental Harmony on his left hip, his Eater of Sins revolver and Elemental Universal Thunderbird hand-cannon Blaster holstered on his right hip, the Pisces the Fish constellation and Aquarius Zodiac sign on the back of his neck and the Cygnus the Swan constellation and embedded Stone of Gelel on the back of his massive left hand, large weighted gold metal bands with multi-colored on his massive biceps and thighs with silver phoenixes on them, large gold Bracers of The Champions of the Universe with large rainbow gems on his forearms with the Dragon Ball Bracelet on the left large gold cuff bracer and other bracelets merged with the left large gold Bracer and large gold Elemental Shield of Harmony shrunk to the size of a gem on top, massive indestructible white angel wings with stars and orange and aurora-colored tips on the large white feathers and eleven massive and long powerful white wolf tails with rainbow tips and rainbow markings with white rabbit tail on top of the eleven massive and long white wolf tails, he has on He-Man's chest harness with colored gems on the gold crisscross straps and gold metal circular chest plate with phoenix carved on it and surrounded by red gems and on the back of the straps is a kanji that said Lincoln Loud, Truly Loving Gold-Hearted Brother, Son, Grandson, and Father, and he was dressed in an orange version of He-Man 2002's loincloth with hanging silver lightning bolts and long white trenchcoat coattails with Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Moonlight, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees,

Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Great Old Ones, Mythological Animals, Mammoths, Pegasi, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Cerberus, Perytons, Griffins, Sphinxes, Hippogriffs, Manticores, and Mythological Animals on the coattails and they also had intense powerful rainbow hot flames coming off them and hanging mini silver lightning bolts on the coattails held up by his large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with a large golden buffalo head with rainbow gems for eyes and large rainbow gem in its mouth for the belt buckle on his waist, large white pants with rainbow fire and multicolored lightning bolts and elemental forces on the thighs, and large gold armored knee-high boots with colored gems on them, silver Buffalo head stud earrings with rainbow gems for eyes the Thunderbird carved on it and the Element, Xelnaga, Cosmic, Universe, God, and Eternity Kanjis on the heads, large Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love with colored gems on the gold lightning bolts and rainbow crystal links from his merged large Crystal Necklace of The Buddha with large rainbow Thunderbird-shaped Element of Harmony and a large silver Buffalo head with rainbow gems for eyes and Thunderbird carved on it and the Element, Xelnaga, Cosmic, Universe, God, and Eternity Kanjis on its head for the pendant on his bare chest with chest hair on his pecs, large white and gold accented Elemental Choker of Eternal Love and Thunderbird pendant on his neck, large fingerless orange gloves with the symbol of The Loud House on it and surrounded in a diamond formation are a Phoenix, Thunderbird, Buffalo, and Angel, large Ring of The Phoenix large multi-colored gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it surrounded by a Thunderbird, Phoenix, Werewolf, and Buffalo on his right ring finger, Blue Lantern ring on his left ring finger and small planets orbiting around his fingers like rings, claws on his fingers with gold armored finger claws over his fingers, he has twelve large planets orbiting around his legs and twelve smaller planets orbiting around his waist and an immense rainbow protective aura with swirling elements around him.

Nodoka Nagisaka: Oh wow, you're Lincoln Loud of Team Loud Phoenix Storm.

Lincoln: That's right, and it's a pleasure to meet the rest of you.

Lincoln made seven clones of himself, and he and his clones went up to the girls, and they hugged their waists in their abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms, and they leaned down and kissed the girls on the lips, which they returned with equally intense passion, as they wrapped their arms around the thick muscular necks of Lincoln and his clones, and we cheered wildly at the scene, and he slowly bit them and he fed on their blood, and we saw his rainbow energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flare up as he gained a massive power boost and he also gained the very same powers as them, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more, and his massive white angel wings with aurora and orange tips spread out and glowed along with his large gold halo and four orbiting gold rings on each corner of the halo behind his head. He then slowly unlatched his fangs from their necks as their necks healed and the puncture marks sealed up, and he also kissed where he bit them.

Nodoka Nagisaka: (Seductively and rubs her hands on Lincoln's massive pecs) You too, big, tall, muscular, and handsome.

Suddenly, seven Elemental Thunderbird Necklaces of Eternal Love appeared on the necks of Nodoka Nagisaka, Hina Tsukimori, Makoto Natsume, Azuki Miyano, Airi Kuze, Touko Hizuki, and Ayana Hizuki with colored gems embedded in the lightning bolt links and colored crystal links from their merged Crystal Necklaces of the Buddha along with white and gold accented Elemental Chokers of Eternal Love on their necks. We returned to The World Tree Estate and told everyone what had happened, and they were shocked to find out the villains we went after were clones of Kamen Rider Amazon's enemies that were also created by Mindy, and they were even madder upon finding out that the ones who helped Mindy create clones of The Kamen Riders' enemies were none other than Adrian Graye Vernworth, the head witch of the Illusion Coven who serves Emperor Belos and aid in his plots and Terra Snapdragon, the leader of the Plant Coven who reports under Emperor Belos, and they wanted revenge on us for what we did to Phillip Wittebane A.K.A. Emperor Belos.

But, when Lincoln showed what we all did in beating them all down and Lincoln absorbing them and all of us assimilating their powers,

abilities, and strength and sending them all to The Black Gates, everyone cheered and hugged us and Lincoln's harem kissed him on the cheek. Lincoln and Havnis Harper have a lot of catching up to do, now that she's back in town.

Then, we heard Mindy and Mandy roar with rage!

Maria: Serves you both right, bitches.

Lincoln: It just proves they're both horrible people, and they'll never ever change.

Nico: Yeah, they both deserve to be in Hell forever when they die of old age, but they're still in for Hell.

Me: You said a mouthful, and what Adrian Graye Vernworth and Terra Snapdragon did in helping them in that scheme, those two servants of Phillip Wittebane are going to pay!

After Lincoln absorbed the clones of Kamen Rider Amazon's old enemies, we were training intensely in the gym, doing 900,000,000,000,000 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, and regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 900,000,000,000-lb barbells, squats, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, and we were really sweating like crazy, even doing yoga to clear our minds, and we were also doing 900,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get our eleven massive and long wolf tails even more stronger than ever as well, and when Havnis Harper saw Lincoln doing 900,000,000,000,000 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, and regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 900,000,000,000,000-lb barbells, squats, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, even doing yoga to clear his mind and doing 900,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get his eleven massive and long white wolf tails even more stronger than ever, she had an atomic red blush on her faces, hearts in her eyes, and her nose was bleeding.

Havnis Harper: My God, I was right that Lincoln's really grown into a

18-year-old, 8'5" tall, really big, handsome, sexy, and extremely super strong manly man, just look at those abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and his eight-pack abs really hard at work, and really working out with those 900,000,000,000,000-lb barbells and he's not even getting tired, incredible, and he also got one awesome tan, and he's also doing 900,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get his eleven massive and long white wolf tails even more stronger than ever, and he now looks even more ripped than ever. He's definitely been continuing on bodybuilding and working out even more for many years, and because of that along with the combination of his diet plan that we gave him, along with his hyperpuberty and genes, he'd gained the powerful and massive body that all bodybuilders could only dream of. If anyone tried to mess with him now, they were in for a world of hurt and trouble, and he's always been there to defend and protect us from Chandler, his goons, Pablo, Anderson, and Hawk and Hank at school or out in public, and he was also quick to defend us from Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, and Luan if they get out of search control again, along with Killjoy Huggins.

Lincoln: Yep, and I've also trained a lot under a lot of very powerful teachers, J.D. and Nico included, Havnis, and I can still defend myself, and in addition to getting stronger and bigger in muscle mass, I've also gotten smarter as well.

Havnis Harper: That's incredible, and we'd already known just how strong you were long ago ever since you did some wrestling and working out with some of the other Guardian Angels long ago, and we're so proud of just how much stronger you've gotten, and just how much taller you've gotten, along with getting that much bigger in muscle mass, and you've also been getting smarter as well.

Me: You got that right, plus, we heard all of the stories from Lincoln about you girls and about how you all helped him in his training to become an emerging hero before Team Loud Phoenix Storm was formed, and how he grew from the little boy from years ago into the really big, really strong, and really powerful man we know today.

Havnis Harper: I knew it was only a matter of time before he told everyone that story.

Suddenly, the rainbow gem of Lincoln's silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with phoenix, thunderbird, buffalo, angel, vampire, and werewolf surrounding it on his back started glowing.

Lincoln: Uh oh, trouble.

Eini: Yep. Now, let's see who's causing trouble.

The gem formed a viewing window, and we saw who it was causing trouble: it was the clones of Great Leader of Black Satan, Titan, Dead Lion, Kikkaijin Gangaru, Kikkaijin Okamin, Scorpion Kikkaijin, Kikkaijin Gorongame, Kikkaijin Torafugun, Jellyfish Kikkaijin, Kikkaijin Waniida, Kikkaijin Mousengoke, Mantis Kikkaijin, Kikkaijin Hagetakan, Kikkaijin Chameleon, Spider Kikkaijin, Kikkaijin Elekiika, Kikkaijin Mecha-Gorilla, Stag Kikkaijin, Kikkaijin Bubunger, Bat Kikkaijin, Kikkaijin Denkiei, Kikkaijin Dokugama, Kikkaijin Arijigoku, Shark Kikkaijin, Kikkaijin Kemunga, Kikkaijin Hasamigani, Kikkaijin Armadillon, Great Leader of Delzer Army, General Shadow, Great General Darkness, Staff Officer Steel, Division Commander Wild Eagle, Dr. Kate, Major Skull, Baron Rock, General Wolf, Commanding Officer Brank, Snake Woman, Marshal Machine, Commander Jijaku, and Armored Knight.

Nico: What the?! Clones of the Black Satan Organization and Delzer Army?!

Lincoln: No doubt that Mindy had a hand in this as well.

We flew out of the World Tree Estate, and Lincoln fired powerful rainbow energy blasts at the clones of the Black Satan Organization and Delzer Army and knocked them down.

Then, Lincoln turned the tips of his tails into Cell's Stingers, and one by one, he stabbed them into the clones of the Black Satan Organization and Delzer Army, and then, Lincoln began absorbing them all into his body as he and all of us assimilated all of their powers, strength, and abilities and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles grew and bulged even more and veins formed on his body, and his massive white angel wings with aurora and orange tips spread out and glowed and his halo

glowed along with his rainbow energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flared up extremely and he began growing even stronger.

When Lincoln was done and the stingers changed back, nothing was left of them, and he sent all of their souls to The Black Gates. We returned back to The World Tree Estate and continued with our workouts.

Nico: That's it for the clones of the Black Satan Organization and Delzer Army, but those two servants of Belos aren't even done yet.

Me: They're just going to make their demise even more painful.

Lincoln: You said it, even after we defeated Phillip Wittebane and stripped him of his powers and magic and freed him of the curse, there are still those who believe he's doing the right thing.

Hunter: The only good member of The Emperor's Coven is a dead one.

Gus: You got that right.

Luz: Terra Snapdragon's not going to be an easy one to deal with.

Aurora Nightingale: True, but if she has plant based magic, then, a little bit of cold should dampen her magic.

Amity: That's right, plants are badly affected by cold.

Hunter: And since you're the Gene-Slammer for White Night Dragon, her plants are going to get a very nasty case of frostbite.

Lincoln: And Aurora's powers have a bad effect on plant-using villains and they effectively destroy their plants.

Nico: This I got to see.

We got a shower afterwards, and then, Lincoln, Simulator Samus Aran, Oceanus Shenron, Simulator Bulma, and Simulator Chi-Chi are heading to Dolphin Shoals.

Lincoln snapped his fingers, and the 18-year-old, white-haired, 8'5", handsome and extremely muscular man had on his new large orange and black speedo with a Thunderbird and a lightning bolt surrounded by elemental forces and stars on it with rainbow flames coming off the speedo, orange sandals, his jewelry and accessories, and he had his weapons holstered in case of trouble.

And Simulator Samus Aran, Oceanus Shenron, Simulator Bulma, and Simulator Chi-Chi are dressed in two-piece colored bikinis The Musiqidandi Sisters made for them, colored sandals, and they had their weapons holstered in case of trouble. Plus, we found out Simulator Samus Aran, Oceanus Shenron, Simulator Bulma, and Simulator Chi-Chi all had feelings for Lincoln, and he also had feelings for them, and he also saved them all from an ambush by a group of musclebound thugs Flip hired to kill them, Lincoln sucked out their muscle mass, virility, strength, blood, and life energy as it killed them all which made those buttfaces go insane with anger, until Lincoln fired energy blasts at those buttfaces and more gold and jewels and treasures came out of them, but they also got to keep their heads up, they got word that mutant has sent more muscle-bound thugs to kill them.

Oceanus Shenron: Wow, so this is Gelato Beach, it sure is beautiful.

Lincoln: It sure is, Oceanus Shenron, and it's perfect for our first date. Shall we?

Lincoln, Simulator Samus Aran, Oceanus Shenron, Simulator Bulma, and Simulator Chi-Chi dived into the waters and they had fun swimming and they even saw the marine life there. Then, they went back to the beach and they had an awesome volleyball game, and Simulator Samus Aran, Oceanus Shenron, Simulator Bulma, and Simulator Chi-Chi got an extremely massive and deep atomic red blush on their faces when they saw Lincoln lift thirteen massive 900,000,000,000,000-lb barbells Lincoln summoned in his large and strong hands and thirteen massive and long white wolf tails and his kids cheered.

But then, they saw the hulking muscle-bound thugs that Flip hired coming after them, but Lincoln fired vacuum tubes from his chest which latched onto the chests of Flip's massive army of hulking

muscled thugs, and then, the vacuum tubes literally began sucking Flip's massive army of hulking muscled thugs dry of all their massive muscle mass, virility, blood, and physical strength, and all of it was being pumped into Lincoln and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles grew and bulged even more and veins formed on his body, and his massive white angel wings with aurora and orange tips spread out and glowed and his halo glowed and he also grew even stronger. When Lincoln was done, the vacuum tubes detached themselves from the chests of the thugs and went back into Lincoln, and the thugs were now dead from blood loss and thin as a rake and he fired a blast of red energy and destroyed them leaving them as ashes.

Lincoln: Nice try, you stupid mutant!

Then, they had some lunch, and then, as the sun was about to set, Lincoln made clones of himself and he and his clones went up toSimulator Samus Aran, Oceanus Shenron, Simulator Bulma, and Simulator Chi-Chi and they hugged the girls in their abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms and Simulator Samus Aran, Oceanus Shenron, Simulator Bulma, and Simulator Chi-Chi placed their hands on the massive pecs of Lincoln and his clones.

And then, they shared a passionate and romantic kiss and Lincoln also marked Simulator Samus Aran, Oceanus Shenron, Simulator Bulma, and Simulator Chi-Chi as he slowly sank his fangs into them and fed on their blood, and his rainbow energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flare up as he gained a massive power boost and he also gained the very same powers as them, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more, and his massive white angel wings with aurora and orange tips spread out and glowed along with his large gold halo and four orbiting gold rings on each corner of the halo behind his head and eleven massive and long white tails with rainbow tips and rainbow markings.

He slowly unlatched his fangs from their necks as their necks healed and the puncture marks sealed up, and he also kissed where he bit them. They came back home to The World Tree Estate, and Nico and I saw Lincoln covered in kisses on his face, body, and eight-pack abs.

Me: (Whistles) Wow, it looks like you really had a good time at Gelato Beach, eh, Lincoln?

Lincoln: (In Heaven) It… was… so… AWESOME!

Suddenly, four Elemental Thunderbird Necklaces of Eternal Love appeared on the necks of Simulator Samus Aran, Oceanus Shenron, Simulator Bulma, and Simulator Chi-Chi with colored gems on the gold lightning bolts and colored crystal links from their merged Crystal Necklaces of The Buddha and white and gold-accented Elemental Thunderbird Chokers of Eternal Love on their necks.

Lily the Mermaid: Wow, and now, Simulator Samus Aran, Oceanus Shenron, Simulator Bulma, and Simulator Chi-Chi are in your harem, Linky.

Simulator Samus Aran, Oceanus Shenron, Simulator Bulma, and Simulator Chi-Chi showed the marks Lincoln made on the right sides of their necks.

Luna: Oh man, now Simulator Samus Aran, Oceanus Shenron, Simulator Bulma, and Simulator Chi-Chi are part of your harem.

Nicole: Brittney knew Oceanus Shenron had feelings for Lincoln, and when she sees you two together, she's gonna be so proud of you two.

Jenna: And Flip had some nerve trying to kill them, that mutant is just making things much worse for himself.

Serena Logan: I always knew that stupid mutant cheapskate was and always will be nothing but fucking trouble, and he's just making things worse for himself.

Rarity: And trying to kill Simulator Samus Aran, Oceanus Shenron, Simulator Bulma, and Simulator Chi-Chi, now that repulsive ape is really going to get it.

Lincoln: And we also had a run-in with more of the hulking muscle-bound hired thugs they sent to kill us yet again, but I sucked out their muscle mass, strength, and virility and I killed them all and sent

them to The Black Gates, and that mutant should be screaming with pure vengeance and hate at us in 3… 2… 1!

Suddenly, we heard Flip scream and bellow with extreme hatred and rage and cursing right at us, and now, that moron has officially lost his mind.

Maria: (Flips Flip the middle finger) Yeah, up yours, you mutant moronic cheapskate!

Nico: Even after we kicked Flip's miserable hide, that mutant still refuses to quit!

Lincoln: Same with Lewis Travolta, Dark Amy, Icky Vicky, Billy McLean, Pablo, Anderson, and the other jerks at Dad's restaurant, but it's much more fun to see their thugs get killed by me.

Me: It sure is, and it's so much more fun seeing them blow their stacks!

We then saw Lincoln form a viewing window, and then, Lincoln snapped his fingers.

SNAPS FINGERS!

We saw a massive funnel appeared in Flip's mouth, and then, massive cartons of the extremely powerful laxatives that Shizuka and her sisters used on Killjoy Huggins and Lewis Travolta appeared over the funnel.

Me: (GASPS) ARE THOSE…?!

Nico: The extremely powerful laxatives Shizuka and her sisters used on Killjoy Huggins and Lewis Travolta?!

Luna: DO IT, BRO!

Then, the extremely powerful laxatives were dumped into Flip's mouth and the funnel was removed. Then, Flip's stomach gurgled and rumbled, and then… !

MASSIVELY LOUD AND EXTREMELY WET FART!

Flip farted and massive tons of gold, jewels, gems, and other currencies exploded out of his three-cheeked butt like crazy!

Flip stopped farting like crazy.

Lincoln: That's for trying to get your musclebound thugs to murder me and the girls in my harem, you disgusting three butt-cheeked mutant!

Nico: Jeez. Those laxatives are really powerful, I still remember when you tried that prank on me years ago, Connor, but that failed.

Me: Because of you using Walker's powers.

Connor Chan: Flip's really pissing me off now, if he does this again, I'm gonna shove a grenade down his throat!

Nico: Connor, I know you're angry, but we're saving it for December 1st when we kill him, Icky Vicky, and Xehanort. Now, don't even think of getting into the weapons room or I'm telling Dad!

Connor Chan: Tattle tale.

Later it was time for another awesome Super Mario Galaxy 2 adventure.

Nico: Melty Monster Galaxy is next.

Me: WHOA! That one is gonna be hot! You guys are gonna be sweating like crazy.

Nico: Yep.

Timmy Turner: Me and Harry Potter will go.

Harry Potter: (British Accent) This is gonna be fun.

Nico: Yep.

They went in and the simulator activated and they were at MELTY MONSTER GALAXY!

Nico: WHOA!

Timmy Turner: WOW! This is hot!

Nico: Any tips Nicole?

Nicole: (On the radio) This one is going to be hot. There are lava monsters called Magmaarghs that are going to come after you at every corner in the lava. The slightest touch from them will burn you.

Nico: YIKES!

Nicole: I know. Just be careful. You got to get to the lava ball with the most Magmaarghs. That one will have the star.

Nico: Okay.

A Magmaargh came out of a lava ball in front of them.

Nicole: See? They're all over.

Nico: I see your point.

Harry: We can still hit them.

?: Let us help too!

2 figures came. 1 was a girl with red hair and red eyes and she had red angel wings and red thief clothes and she had a tiara with the symbol of the LupinRangers Dopant on it and the same symbol on her skirt and she had a cane like that of Sly Coopers.

The 2nd figure was a girl with blue hair and had blue eyes and blue angel wings and blue clothes and had a tiara with the symbol of Wave Man on it.

Carly Lupin IV: Carly Lupin IV, Embodiment of the LupinRangers.

Wendy Wave: And I'm Wendy Wave, Embodiment of Wave Man.

Timmy Turner: Awesome!

Harry Potter: Wendy it's great to see you!

Wendy Wave: Wow! Harry and Timmy! It's awesome to see you again. Its been a while.

Nico: We can catch up later. Lets go.

They were off!

Nico: Your powers will come in handy here!

Wendy Wave: Water is my specialty! And so is water magic! Time for my Ravenclaw magic to be brought to good use here! AUGUAMENTI!

She fired a wave of water from her hand and it hit a Magmaargh and he screamed in pain as he was turned to rock!

Nico: WHOA!

Me: WHOA! Hermione and Luna do you know Wendy?

Hermione: (British Accent) We sure do. She is the best Water Wizard in all of Ravenclaw house.

Luna Lovegood: (British Accent) She came from America and was really amazing at what she can do with the powers of water magic. Professor Flitwick was so amazed by her skill that he named her a prodigy in all things water.

Me: That is amazing.

Hermione: She went to Ravenclaw house and was really gifted from day one of her time in Hogwarts.

Me: And I have a feeling she HATED Delores Umbridge as much as I do.

Hermione: Yep.

They flew on.

Nico: (gets out Frozen Fright, Thunder Terror, and Magma Gloom's Ridewatches) Time for a triple threat!

Nico activated them and fired waves of ice, lava and lightning and blasted the Magmaarghs.

Carly Lupin IV: Here's an Advanced Notice: I'm taking your treasure!

Nico: And we're going to kick your big ugly fiery fucking asses!

Carly fired waves of energy and swiped Lava jewels from the Magmaarghs and they melted.

Harry: RIDICULOUS!

He turned the Magmaarghs into hummingbirds!

Nico: WHOA! Nice one!

Timmy Fired magic blasts and they hit the Magmaarghs and they were turned into butterflies!

They got the star!

YOU GOT A STAR!

Nico: YEAH!

Wendy Wave: That was awesome!

They all high five!

Nico: How did you meet Timmy and Harry?

Wendy Wave: I met Harry in Hogwarts. I am a transfer student from the America School of Wizardry. I was sent there in my first year when they saw my skills in Water Magic. I was put into Ravenclaw house and helped Harry on many of his adventures.

Harry Potter: She helped me expose many of the dark wizards. She also hated Malfoy as well as Umbridge and all the evil wizards of Azkaban.

Nico: Well you don't have to worry about those douchebags anymore. They're all dead and given the Black Gates. Except for Vincent Crabbe. He's in the M.O.E.

Wendy Wave: Good riddance. I actually liked Hogwarts better than my old home in America.

Nico: Wow.

Wendy Wave: Yeah. I met Timmy when he was being bullied by Crocker. I punched that freak in the face and sent him into the nuthouse.

Nico: Wow!

Wanda: And Wendy being a wizard knows about all of us. The Fairy World High Council before the Alliance was made said that Wizards and Witches know all about us and they are cool with that.

Nico: That is amazing.

Wendy Wave: It sure is and Wanda, Cosmo and Poof you are looking great too.

Cosmo: Thanks Wendy.

Wendy Wave: And I heard about Gregory Goyle being in the M.O.E. too. And I know that not all the Slytherins are bad. Daphne Greengrass I know you're watching and it's great to see you too.

Daphne Greengrass: (British Accent) Same here Wendy.

Wendy Wave: Awesome.

Nico: Can you tell us about yourself Carly?

Carly Lupin IV: I sure can. I am a master thief like my ancestor Arsene Lupin. Also like the Cooper Clan I too come from a long line of master thieves that stretches back to 25,000 years ago.

All of us: WOW!

Nico: Wow! 25,000 years of thievery! That is incredible.

Carly Lupin IV: I know. Me and Sly Cooper have so much in common and our family has an ancient book like they do. Also I am

a close friend of Kairi Yano and his team and I helped them bring down some of their enemies as well. It was really fun.

Nico: Awesome. Would you two like to join the team?

Wendy Wave: We would be honored.

They left the simulator and we cheered wildly for them.

Later Shanan and the mascots were heading out.

Clayface: Have fun guys!

Shanan: We will.

Poromon: See ya soon!

They left.

Shanan: We're going to Gunnison, Colorado. My dad would take me there for a fun walk there too.

Poromon: Cool!

They were off to Gunnison.

In Gunnison, Shanan and the mascots were walking in the forest.

Shanan: It's such a beautiful day here.

Poromon: Thanks for coming with us, Shanan.

Shanan: No problem guys. This is gonna be so fun.

Manaphy: It sure is.

Shanan: Yep. Huh?

Shanan sensed something and it was coming from a mine tunnel.

Horsea: What is it?

Shanan: I sense something in that mine there.

Horsea: What do you think it is?

Shanan: No idea.

Poromon: Lets go see.

Shanan: I'm getting a bad feeling about this. I sense an evil presence in that mine.

Poromon: Oh boy.

They went into the mine and she formed a ball of energy and it formed a flashlight beam.

Theia Justice: You do feel that, right?

Lana: You mean the smell of those cookies being baked? I sure do!

Theia Justice: Not that! I feel something bad over where Shanan and the mascots are.

Nico: Uh oh! I sense it too!

Me: Yeah me too! We better get over there and fast!

Eli: Lets go!

Lynn Sr.: I'll watch the cookies.

Me: Thanks Mr. Lynn. See ya!

We were off!

In the mine Shanan and the Mascots went down a tunnel and then they came across a shocking sight! It was a big room and it looked

like a hive nest.

Shanan: Whoa!

Poromon: What is this place?

Shanan: No idea. But I don't like it.

Then they saw someone anchored to the wall. It was a girl with brown hair and she was stuck to the wall.

Shanan: Oh man! Are you all right?

Girl: (Weakly) Kill me.

Shanan: Why?

Poliwag: Wait. This is familiar.

Shanan looked on the floor and saw a dead facehugger carcass.

Shanan: (GASPS IN HORROR) OH NO! We got to destroy this place now! This is a Xenomorph nest!

Girl: Kill me.

Shanan: Hang on!

She formed a ghost hand and it went into her and with intangibility it pulled out a CHESTBURSTER!

Girl: Thank you.

Shanan incinerated the chestburster instantly!

They grabbed the wall and yanked down the stuff and got the girl. The girl looked like a brown hair girl and she had blue eyes and had black clothes and a tiara was in her hand and it had the symbol of the Ghidorah Dopant on it.

Shanan: I got ya.

They then saw 4 Xenomorph eggs!

Shanan: Xenomorph eggs!

Poromon: I think they are going to hatch!

Poliwag: But I thought we banished all the Xenomorphs to the Black Gates!?

Shanan: Some of them must've been forgotten and were laying dorment here on Earth! No way in hell are we going to let these live here!

We arrived in Gunnison.

Me: Gunnison, Colorado. Been a long time since I was here.

Cybertron Ransack: Lets check out the bar. That's probably where they're at.

Me: That is probably…

BOOM!

We heard an explosion and we saw smoke coming from a mine on top of a hill.

Me: Whoa that's the old Roosevelt Mine!

Nico: They went down there? Lets go!

Me: Wait! I'm getting a bad feeling about this.

Nico: Lets go see anyway.

In the mine the eggs opened up.

Poliwag: DEATH TO XENOMORPHS!

Shanan: YEAH!

They fired waves of energy.

Poromon: (ECHOING) LIGHTNING JAVELIN!

He fired a wave of lightning and blasted the eggs and explosions blasted off all over.

KRABBOOOOOOOOOMM KRABBBBBOOOOOOOOMMMM!
KRABBBBBOOOOOOOOOMMMM!
KRABBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOMMMM!

Then Shanan got out a powerful C4 bomb and sent the timer for 1 minute!

Shanan: Run!

They ran fast and went for the exit.

We came to the mine entrance.

Nico: Something big is going in in there.

Then Shanan and everyone came running out!

Shanan: DUCK AND COVER! IT'S GOING TO BLOW!

We ran and hit and then…

EXTREMELY MASSIVE AND POWERFUL EXPLOSION!

The whole mine exploded and collapsed!

Nico: WHOA!

Shanan: Before you kill us we have quite a story to tell you.

Nico: We want to hear it but who is she?

Shanan: We found her.

Varie: Let me look her over.

Varie did so.

Wheelie: What the fuck did you guys do?!

Shanan: There was a Xenomorph nest in that mine and we destroyed it!

WE GASPED!

Nico: A Xenomorph nest!? But that's impossible!

Eli: Wait! I sense that she's right! There was a nest there!

Shanan: We found one there that had a bunch of Xenomorphs there laying dorment. We killed them all and blew up that entire mine.

Poromon: It's true.

Poliwag: Yeah!

Nico: WHOA! That was too close for comfort! You saved this entire planet from a nasty Xenomoprh infestation!

Ellen Ripley: No shit! Awesome job!

Newt: Yeah no kidding!

Manaphy: WE REGRET NOTHING!

Horsea: YEAH!

Shanan: We found this girl and she was about to have a Xenomorph burst out of her. But I used my ghost hand and got rid of it by pulling the Chestburster out of her safely.

Varie: It's good you did. She's going to be like this for about a week.

Me: That's good. At least she's okay.

I saw the tiara and recognized the symbol.

Me: (GASP) Galatea Ghidorah!? Oh my god! Thank goodness you're okay.

Galatea Ghidorah: (Weakly) Thanks to Shanan and the mascots. You have an amazing daughter there and Nico you guys all have awesome mascots.

Nico: They sure are awesome. I'm proud of them.

May: We all are.

Horsea: Tell us more about yourself.

Galatea Ghidorah: I'm the embodiment of the Ghidorah Dopant and I have all his powers. I am a master of him and his powers. I study aliens and kaiju.

Carol Pusateri: That is awesome.

Nico: It sure is.

Galatea Ghidorah: Once I've recovered I'll join the team.

Nico: Awesome.

Me: And Nico I have an idea for archenemies. Ripley don't kill me for this. Remember that box of my old Aliens toys I showed you?

Nico: Yeah.

Me: Well I was thinking of having the Xenomorphs from those toys join the M.O.E.

We were busy watching TV, and many of us were doing work-outs to continue staying in tip-top shape, especially Lincoln doing 900,000,000,000,000 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, and regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 900,000,000,000,000-lb barbells, squats, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, even doing yoga to clear his mind and doing 900,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get his eleven massive and long white wolf tails even more stronger than ever and he was sweating like crazy.

Lincoln: We don't have long before the main mission starts, so I still got to keep myself busy.

Me: That's true, and we're also doing work-outs just like you, Lincoln.

Nico: Yep.

Then, we saw Lincoln deadlift a massive twenty-five-ton barbell with ease, and we were stunned.

Eli: Whoa!

And of course, the constant workouts that Lincoln has been doing had also caused his harem to get massive atomic red blushes on their faces, hearts in their eyes, and their noses were really bleeding upon seeing their hotter, sexier hunk of a future husband.

Lily the Mermaid: (Turned On) My God, Linky truly is one hunky muscle god.

Girl Jordan: (Turned On) Big time.

We finished our workouts, and Lincoln sprayed us with water and soap and we were all clean. Then, his harem kissed him on his face and steam whistled out of his ears and his face turned atomic red.

Broccoli Guy: Nico, who gets to shine today?

Nico: Blossom Z and Cadance.

Cadance: All right!

Qin: Awesome!

Suddenly, Lincoln's deep sapphire blue eyes, the rainbow iris of his Third Eye, his cutie mark tattoo on his back and Thunderbolt cutie mark with circle of surrounding elements on his massive left pec glowed, and he had a vision, and he saw who it was that we're going to confront today: it was none other than The Bog Monsters who've come back from the dead and they want revenge. When we saw it, we knew it meant trouble.

Lincoln: (GASPS) Oh man!

Lincoln sounded the alarm.

Nico: We heard the alarm, what's wrong, Lincoln?

Lincoln: Nico, everyone, we've got a seriously huge emergency. I just had a vision and I saw who it was that we're going to confront today, it's none other than The Bog Monsters who've come back from the dead and they want revenge.

We gasped.

Nico: The Bog Monsters from How to Kill A Monster?! Oh man, we missed one!

Me: We sure did.

Adrienne Midnight: The Bog Monsters from How to Kill A Monster are easy to dispatch, they're allergic to humans and it'll also cause them to explode.

Eli: Wait, they're allergic to us?

Nico: As strange as it may sound, it's true, The Bog Monsters are allergic to humans, and when you sneeze on one of them, their allergies react in a violent way and they explode. This is gonna get real messy. Lincoln, where are they at?

Lincoln: They're in the swamps of Georgia.

Nico: As I thought, and it looks like they're going after Gretchen and Clark. Let's head down there and wipe them all out.

Me: Let's make those Bog Monsters pay.

Lincoln: We're gonna be needing a very long hot shower after this adventure.

The previous group came.

Taskmaster: Can me, Koragg, King Shark, Molten Man, Lythos,

Hydros, Stratos, Pyros, Taskmaster and David Cain go with you guys?

Nico: Yes you all can come with.

Qin: Yep.

Lola: This will be disgusting!

Lana: But I will like it.

Me: The Bog Monsters are back.

Chill Bill: Nico, which gene-slammer do you think you'll meet next?

Nico: Acid Man next.

Qin: Ooh scientific.

Nico: Yep.

Suddenly, Lincoln's deep sapphire blue eyes, the rainbow iris of his Third Eye, his cutie mark tattoo on his back and Thunderbolt cutie mark with circle of surrounding elements on his massive left pec glowed, and the rainbow colored iris of Lincoln, Lori, Leni, Luna, Luan, Lynn, Laney, Lucy, Lana, Lola, Lisa, Lily, Lynn Sr., and Rita's Third Eye, and everyone else's Third Eye glowed even more and our rainbow energy auras, rainbow protective auras, and rainbow fire auras flared up even more, as they sensed a dark energy signal with their eyes and the Force, and they saw who the figure was in the vision: the figure is none other than Terra Snapdragon, the leader of the Plant Coven who reports under Emperor Belos, and she's coming after us to get revenge for what we did in defeating Phillip Wittebane A.K.A. Emperor Belos. When we saw it, we knew it meant trouble.

Lincoln: Oh dear God!

Rayman: I can guess that we got big trouble heading our way. Lincoln, who was it that you saw?

Lincoln: You guessed it, Rayman, and Hunter was right on who

we're facing: the figure that we saw is none other than Terra Snapdragon, the leader of the Plant Coven who reports under Emperor Belos, and she's coming after us to get revenge for what we did in defeating Phillip Wittebane A.K.A. Emperor Belos.

Hunter: I knew it was going to be her, and since we're heading for the swamps of Georgia, she's no doubt hiding there.

Aurora Nightingale: Her plants aren't going to save her from me, she's going to face the fury of White Night Dragon. (Ice Blue Energy Aura flares up)

Lincoln: That's right, she's about to get a case of ice cold justice.

Nico: This is gonna end badly for that witch. Alright, gang, let's go, we're heading to the swamps of Georgia to help Gretchen and Clark get rid of The Bog Monsters.

Lincoln: I would've thought we'd finally be rid of The Goosebumps Monsters after we took down Slappy and the rest of them, but The Bog Monsters sure escaped from us. Too bad it'll be their last day alive, and once we get rid of them, you're next, Terra Snapdragon.

Aurora Nightingale: There is no escape for you, servant of Emperor Belos, everything you've done in his name will never be forgiven, and soon, you shall pay the ultimate price for your devotion to him with your life.

Lincoln put up a rainbow energy field around The World Tree Estate and all of us headed out to the swamps of Georgia to help Gretchen and Clark get rid of The Bog Monsters, and once we got rid of them, Aurora Nightingale and Lincoln are going to destroy Terra Snapdragon and make her pay for her crimes in helping Belos.

We were off to the Okefenokee Swamp.

We arrived in the Okefenokee Swamp.

Me: The Okefenokee Swamp.

Qin: Wow.

Molten Man: I'm definitely gonna be a good help here.

Qin: This is awesome.

We arrived at the house of Gretchen and Clark.

Eye Five: Gretchen? Clark?

They saw us.

Gretchen: Guys! Boy are we glad to see you! Come on in! Hurry!

We went in.

Me: The bog monsters are back. We know.

Hydros: And how's your day been?

Gretchen: Trying to survive. (SNIFFS) EW! You guys reek! You smell like stinkweed!

Grave Clobber: We need to wash that off.

Me: We were on a planet where everything was made of stinkweed.

Lincoln: Yeah it was gross.

Izzy Moonbow: I thought it was really fun.

Pyros: Maria, will you do the honors?

Maria: Like you even have to ask.

She washed us all off and it was good.

Me: Ahh. Thanks.

Koichi: No salt? That goes with pepper.

Me: But pepper is the only thing that makes you sneeze.

Koichi: True.

Qin: Yeah.

Taskmaster: Also, we faced a movie version of the Bog Monster last year.

Me: I remember.

Qin: Yeah.

Camie: That was awesome.

Vinyl Scratch: It sure was.

Me: Yep.

Clark: Really?

Slobber Trap: He looked more grassy than the one you know.

Qin: Yeah.

Clark: Wow.

Gretchen: That is amazing.

Me: Best Halloween ever. Want to see my costume from that year?

Gretchen: Sure?

I spun around and turned into PRINCE DAYSTAR!

Me: I am Prince Daystar!

Stratos: What do you think?

Gretchen: That is awesome!

Me: Yeah it was one of my most amazing costumes ever.

Clark: I like it!

Me: (LAUGHS) Yeah it's awesome.

I spun around and reverted back.

Torch Man: It's gonna be hard top that.

Me: Yeah.

Gretchen: But that was fun. Now we got to stop those monsters.

Xenia: I agree.

Me: Yep.

Lola: Spike can sneeze some fire out to help us.

Spike the Dragon: Good idea.

Lythos: How far are they?

Eli: (Concentrates) 500 yards and closing.

Qin: Oh boy.

Sabrina (Pokemon): I sense they're closing in.

Eli: Lets go get them.

Me: I agree.

Nico: Lets go.

We were off.

King Shark: I call dibs on eating one of them!

Nico: EW!

Lana: Leave eating mud to me!

We saw them.

Me: Targets sighted.

Nico: Entrance time!

We went at them.

The bog monsters roared and then the spirits of fire appeared and they swirled around them and then converged and then…

KRABBBBBBBBBBOOO

I fired a wave of fire and blasted the Bog Monsters!

Eli: (ACTIVATES COMMON COLD'S RIDEWATCH) (SNEEZES)

He covered them in snot and then…

KRASPLAT!

More of them exploded and we were covered in more mud!

Nico: YUCK!

Maria: This is getting yucky!

Qin: Tell me about it!

Xenia: YUCK!

Blossom Z and Cadance charged at them and fired energy blasts and smashed them into pulp!

Then Trap Jaw, Beast Man, Unicorn, Hsi Wu, Killer Shrike, Shendu, Mummy, Captain Cold, Madame Masque and Spymaster came.

Nico: Trap Jaw, Beast Man, Unicorn, Hsi Wu, Killer Shrike, Shendu, Mummy, Captain Cold, Madame Masque and Spymaster.

Trap Jaw: Man, you guys look messy!

Nico: Don't we know it?

Beast Man: No one said being a hero had to be clean.

Me: It's always a dirty job but somebody has to do it.

Unicorn: At least it isn't blood.

Qin: True.

Hsi Wu: We heard you fought Duchess.

Nico: Yep.

Killer Shrike: Did you really let her have it?

Me: Oh we sure did.

?: Good riddance.

A figure came out and it was BORK from episode 30 of SPD!

He has a powerful whip on his head that vaporizes things so he goes around calling himself the Ultimate Master. Bork teams up with Broodwing and captures the Green Ranger.

Unfortunately for him, Bridge escapes and the Rangers follow him to a giant robot, which is taken down by the S.W.A.T. Megazord.

Bridge Carson: Bork!

Bork: Been a while rangers!

Me: I remember you! You and Broodwing teamed up and captured the Green Ranger.

Bork: That's right! Good memory.

Me: Never missed an episode.

Bork: Yep. And you got something hanging off your nose J.D.

Me: Huh? Oh.

I pulled out a handkerchief and wiped it.

Me: Sorry.

Bridge: Still mad I got away from you?

Bork: Well, if I had captured the Red Ranger, he would've gotten away a lot quicker.

Nico: That he would have.

Jack Landors: No arguments there.

Me: Yep.

Nico: Lets get it on!

Me: COME ON YOU APES! YOU WANT TO LIVE FOREVER!?

We got the battles underway!

Sydney Burlington, Michelangelo 2003, Dawn, Manaphy, Zoey, Ella, Athena, Victoria, Ice Queen, Tethys - Goddess of Light, Splendid Venus, Wingweaver, Fire Princess, Twilight Sparkle, Starshine Sparkle, Magic Skylanders, Bone Chompy and Broccoli Guy VS Trap Jaw, Evil-Lyn, Whiplash, Count Marzo, Tri-Klops, Beast Man, Stinkor, Roulette, Zombie Chicken, Butch and Cassidy, Talking Burrito, and Evil Brownies - Nico's rescue was on a planet of Stinkweed and we battled Duchess and Cillia Chill transformed

---

Trap Jaw was first

Trap Jaw (to Sydney): Nico's rescue was on a planet of Stinkweed, where he battled Duchess. Cillia Chill transformed too.

Sydney: She sure did and it was awesome to see!

Mikey 2003: It sure was! She laid down the law on that monster Duchess! She really made sure she learned the hard way that you should never piss off anyone like she does.

Athena: That is for sure and it's going to always end on a bad note.

Twilight Sparkle: That is for sure.

Starshine Sparkle: Boy no kidding! And Duchess had a really nasty habit of making people miserable.

Spyro: No kidding and no lies there.

Trap Jaw: Amen to that. Lets do it!

Sydney used the Wild Force Gear and they fired waves of magic and energy and smashed them down.

Nanette Allbright, Ryo, Francine Lorrington, Unikitty, Puppycorn, Azari Firedancer, Lady Assailant of Flames, Fire Princess, Infernal Flame Vixen, Hiita the Fire Charmer, Laval Volcano Handmaiden, Fortune Lady Fire, Fire Magician Girl, Sunset Shimmer, Pipsqueak, Fire Skylanders, Chill Bill and Chompy VS Beast Man, Trap Jaw, Tri-Klops, Stinkor, King Hiss, Count Marzo, Whiplash, Zeru, Tinkerer, Anti Jorgen, Anti Tooth Fairy, and Heat Thing - Magma Gloom, Halloween Phantom, Bochapkin, Jumotsu, Nature Patties, Imposter Sailor Moon, Girori A.K.A. Kamen Rider Glare, Cheshire, Deker, Vincent Crabbe, Master Udon, Fu (DBXV), Byakko, Key Dopant, Sake Dopant, Bread Dopant, Mammoth Dopant, Diva Dopant, Pet Dopant, Gold Dopant, Chain Dopant and Hook Dopant who are the Embodiments of Zipp Storm and the Justice dopant

---

Beast Man was next.

Beast Man (to Nanette): Nico, Scootaloo's team, Magma Gloom's team, and the others did good battling Another Magma Gloom, Halloween Phantom, Bochapkin, Jumotsu, Nature Patties, Imposter Sailor Moon, Girori A.K.A. Kamen Rider Glare, Cheshire, Deker, Vincent Crabbe, Master Udon, Fu (DBXV), Byakko, Key Dopant, Sake Dopant, Bread Dopant, Mammoth Dopant, Diva Dopant, Pet Dopant, Gold Dopant, Chain Dopant and Hook Dopant. They are the Embodiments of Zipp Storm and the Justice Dopant.

Nanette: That was so awesome! And the Embodiment of Zipp Storm is really awesome too. She is the Embodiment of the Legacy of Rainbow Dash and she is just as fast and fearless. And she is an awesome sleuth too.

Ryo: Boy she sure is! And her loyalty to everyone is just as awesome.

Lady Assailant of Flames: It sure is.

Sunset Shimmer: She is awesome for that. And she has awesome gadgets like Zipp does.

Pipsqueak: (British Accent) She is really the Legacy of Rainbow Dash and she loves Mystery books as well as Daring Do Books.

Sunburn: Those books are so awesome.

Beast Man: They sure are. Lets do it!

Nanette used the Wild Force Gear and they fired waves of fire and they smashed them down.

Sheila Castille, Meilin, Selene Long, Nunnally, Nami, Brock, Caam, Serenity of Gusto, Simorgh - Bird of Divinity, Monstrous Bird, Wynn the Wind Charmer, Harpie Girl, Harpie Lady, Lady Ninja Yae, Rainbow Dash, Scootaloo, Air Skylanders, Eye Five and Eye Scream VS Unicorn, Living Laser, Grizzly, Griffin, Melter, Titanium Man, Crimson Dynamo, Capricorn Zodiarts, Big Bad Wolf (Super Mario Show), Raven the Split Personality Alicorn, Evil Ninja Storm Rangers, and Stone Head - Lincoln's rescue in Cairo and we battled clones of Jyumenki Golgos, Spider Beastman, Vampire Bat Beastman, Mantis Beastman, Large Centipede Beastman, Mole Beastman, Porcupine Beastman, Snake Beastman, Crocodile Beastman, Crab Beastman, Black Cat Beastman, Snail Beastman, Ant Beastman, Dobsonfly Beastman, Zero the Great, Ruler, Bee Beastman, Diving Beetle Beastman, Toad Beastman, Tiger Beetle Beastman, Owl Beastman, Mushroom Beastman, Sea Anemone Beastman, Japanese Dwarf Flying Squirrel Beastman, and Salamander Beastmanclones

---

Unicorn was next.

Unicorn (to Sheila): I heard Lincoln's rescue was in Cairo. He battled clones of Jyumenki Golgos, Spider Beastman, Vampire Bat Beastman, Mantis Beastman, Large Centipede Beastman, Mole Beastman, Porcupine Beastman, Snake Beastman, Crocodile

Beastman, Crab Beastman, Black Cat Beastman, Snail Beastman, Ant Beastman, Dobsonfly Beastman, Zero the Great, Ruler, Bee Beastman, Diving Beetle Beastman, Toad Beastman, Tiger Beetle Beastman, Owl Beastman, Mushroom Beastman, Sea Anemone Beastman, Japanese Dwarf Flying Squirrel Beastman, and Salamander Beastmanclones

Sheila: Yep that's right. And Lincoln and his group all did a great job.

Meilin: They sure did and it was amazing to see!

Caam: It sure was. Everyone all did great there.

Rainbow Dash: Boy everyone sure did awesome there too.

Scootaloo: They sure did and it was so fun.

Whirlwind: You got that right.

Unicorn: Glad everyone had fun. Lets do it!

Sheila used the Wild Force Gear and they fired waves of wind, rainbows and lightning and smashed them down.

Rice Fitzgerald, Haruko Kamio, Misuzu Kamio, Chan Lee, Sailor Cosmos, Sailor Moon, Seamia, Mr. Krabs, SpongeBob, Squidward, Sandy, Patrick, Plankton, Rarity, Sweetie Belle, Water Skylanders, Gulper and Grave Clobber VS Killer Shrike, Shriek, Spellbinder, Dr. Abel Cuvier, Mr. Freeze, Bane, Riddler, Lanhua, Sugar Rush Trio, TTG Kitten, Dancing Rats, and Phantom Puppeteer - Melty Monster Galaxy

---

Killer Shrike was next

Killer Shrike (to Rice): Next was Melty Monster Galaxy. That one must've been hot!

Rice: It was blisteringly hot! It was a galaxy made of lava!

Haruko: WHOA! The heat was intense!

Seamia: Aye lad! It sure was!

Rarity: Oh it was hot to make anyone sweat darlings.

Sweetie Belle: You're not kidding there!

Gill Grunt: That was really hot there.

Killer Shrike: Glad you all had lots of water. Lets do it!

Rice used the Wild Force Gear and they fired waves of water, ice and jewels and smashed them down.

Maxxine Stennson, Mokunai XI, Avian, Burstinatrix, Sparkman, Bubbleman, Sya Hu, Baihumon, White Tiger, Tigress, Mihiramon, Tigra, Tygra, Fluttershy, Tornado Bolt, Seabreeze, Life Skylanders, Shield Shredder and Swift Foot VS Mummy, Mummy of Pharaoh Scamses, Wandering Mummy, Ghostrick Mummy, Giant Axe Mummy, Poison Mummy, Dark Mummy, Mummy of Ankh-ha, Komodo Dragons, Tahnok-Kal, Minotaur (Hero 108), and Chameleons (Hero 108) - THE MASCOTS FOUND XENOMORPH EGGS!? I THOUGHT THEY WERE ALL DESTROYED AND BANISHED TO THE BLACK GATES!

Mummy was next.

Mummy (to Maxxine): THE MASCOTS FOUND FUCKING XENOMORPH EGGS!? I THOUGHT THEY WERE ALL DESTROYED AND BANISHED TO THE BLACK GATES!

Maxxine: Believe me we were just as shocked as you were! It was crazy that the Xenomorphs were lying dorment here on Earth and in an abandoned mine in Gunnison, Colorado.

Mokunai XI: Yeah we found lots of skeletons there with the chests ripped open from chestbursters and it was horrible!

Sya Hu: Yeah it sure was! But thankfully there were only 4 eggs there laying dorment.

Fluttershy: But the mascots all did a great job there and destroyed the eggs before they did anymore harm.

Tornado Bolt: We found out that they landed on Earth years ago and were buried underground and long forgotten.

Seabreeze: (Swedish Accent) Ja ja that is crazy that they were untouched.

Stealth Elf: I agree there.

Mummy: Well at least the Xenomorphs are gone for good. Well done to the mascots. Lets do it!

Rice used the Wild Force Gear and they fired waves of leaves, grass, flowers and fruit and smashed them down.

Kendra Armstrong, Yost Spiderman, Sarah Tinsley, Heather Huffington, Vega Halinora, Camille Dace, Kukul, Fi the Phoenix, Azulongmon, Zhuqiaomon, Ebonwumon, Baihumon, Huanglongmon, Starlight Glimmer, Cozy Glow, Undead Skylanders, Masker Mind and Koichi VS Shendu, Hsi Wu, Dai Gui, Xiao Fung, Tchang Zu, Po Kong, Evil Bai Tza, Evil Butane Man, Moltor, Lance (Balan Wonderworld), Despair Rantaro Amami, and Starfinger - THE MASCOTS DESTROYED THE LAST OF THE XENOMORPHS!

Shendu The Demon Sorcerer of Fire was next.

Shendu (to Kendra): THE MASCOTS DESTROYED THE LAST OF THE XENOMORPHS! You should be proud of them.

Maxxine: Oh we are. At least now the Xenomorphs will never terrorize the entire universe ever again.

Yost Spiderman: That is for sure!

Kukul: The mascots all did an amazing job back then. Now ALL the Xenomorphs are all dead for good.

Starlight Glimmer: Boy thank goodness for that. I'm glad they are gone.

Cozy Glow: Boy me too! But J.D. gave you guys an awesome idea. You can use the Xenomorph's from J.D.'s old toys as archenemies for us.

Shendu: That's not a bad idea.

Hex: I like it.

Shendu: Me too. Lets do it!

Maxxine used the Wild Force Gear and they fired waves of skulls, blood, bones, magic, stars and lightning and smashed them down.

Georgina Montgomery, Spyro, Veronica Vaðlaheiðarvegavinnuverkfærageymsluskúrslyklakippuhringurinn, Natalie Kendall, Eleanor Collins, Sophia Presley, Aussa the Earth Charmer, Megarock Dragon, Exodia, Medusa Worm, Giant Soldier of Stone, Big Shield Gardna, Granmorg the Rock Monarch, Applejack, Apple Bloom, Earth Skylanders, Slobber Trap and Alternate Chrysalis VS Hsi Wu, Po Kong, Shendu, Dai Gui, Tchang Zu, Xiao Fung, Valmont, Fenghuang, Slaughterjack, Barbos, Mandilok, and Moltar (Space Ghost) - So the Bog Monsters are back!?

Hsi Wu the Demon Sorcerer of the Sky was next.

Hsi Wu (to Georgina): So the Bog Monsters are back!? They're from How to Kill a Monster, right?

Georgina: That's right and we battled those monsters a while back the first time and we were covered from head to toe in mud and slop.

Spyro: That was so disgusting.

Aussa: That's right. But like we have always known. Being a superhero is always a dirty job and someone has to do it.

Applejack: Yep and we're going to need one doozy of a bath when we're done here.

Apple Bloom: Yeah we're filthier than a pig in a mud pit.

Flashwing: We sure are. What a mess.

Hsi Wu: No kidding. You guys sure are covered in mud. Lets do it!

Georgina used the Wild Force Gear and they fired waves of earth, mud, rock, boulders, lava, crystal and apples and smashed them down.

Qin, Vixen, Theo Martin, Lily Chillman, R.J., Dominic, Alison Winters, Gwen, Ben, Kevin, Cooper, Julie, Sunny, Pinkie Pie, Maud Pie, Featherweight, Tech Skylanders, Volcana and Torch Man VS Captain Cold, Shade, Grodd, Grundy, Toyman, Weather Wizard, Firefly, Evil Blizzard Man, Mophead (Sailor Moon), Boba Fett, Praxina, and Mephisto - Those Bog Monsters made everyone a mess

---

Captain Cold was next.

Captain Cold (to Qin): Those Bog Monsters made everyone a mess. Today won't be different!

Qin: Nope because they will be making us more filthy than ever.

Vixen: Yeah but it will be worth it.

Alison Winters: That is for sure and it will be awesome to destroy them.

Pinkie Pie: Yeah that is really fun!

Maud Pie: (Monotonously) No filth no reward as they say.

Featherweight: It's true.

Sprocket: Yeah that is right.

Captain Cold: Too true. Lets do it!

Qin used the Wild Force Gear and they fired waves of ice, metal, fire, gears and lightning and smashed them down.

Timmy Turner, Emma (ELGVTWD), Emily Tamaki, Wind Dancer, Amaterasu & Tsukuyomi Marris, Layla Ratigan, Jelli, Goop, Edith Norris, Revival Jam, Blob, Suu, Venom, Princess Luna, Moondust, Snowdrop, Children of the Night, Dark Skylanders, Sabrina (Pokemon) and Molly Hale VS Madame Masque, Calendar Girl, Evil Clayface, Riddler, Bane, Baby Dahl, Jellax, Prince Diamond, Turkey Skarr, Brown Cowls, and Argit - Those Bog Monsters will pay

---

Madame Masque was next.

Madame Masque (to Timmy): Those Bog Monsters will pay. With their lives!

Timmy Turner: Big time and that is a fact!

Emma: Yeah but Lana sure likes these monsters though.

Jelli: Yeah but that's Lana for you. She sure loves being dirty and filthy.

Princess Luna: (LAUGHS) That is too true on that.

Moondust: Yep and it's awesome for her.

Snowdrop: That's Lana for you. She loves all things filthy.

Gari: Yeah no kidding.

Blackout: (LAUGHS) Yeah no kidding on that.

Madame Masque: Yeah that is for sure. Lets do it!

Timmy used the Wild Force Gear and they fired waves of darkness and energy and smashed them down.

SpongeBob Squarepants, Natilee, Princess Mindy, Patrick, Sandy, Squidward, Kiyome, Olga Orromov, Mr. Krabs, SpongeBob, Jenna Jellyfish, Squidward, Patrick, Princess Celestia, King Solar, Solar Eclipsa, Amber Morning, Light Skylanders, Manterror and Drill Bit (Beast Wars) VS Spymaster, Cluemaster, Trapster, Trickster, Evil Magic Man, Evil Fire Man, Evil Dark Man, Morrigan Aensland, Cooler, Krampus (Monster Legends), Scarlet (I Am The Grim Reaper), and Universe 666 Morgana - The Bog Monsters are disgusting

---

Spymaster was next

Spymaster (to Spongebob): The Bog Monsters are disgusting. Lana's probably enjoying herself.

SpongeBob: (LAUGHS) Lana sure is and that is so awesome for her.

Natilee: Lana LOVES the mud and she practically lives in it.

Kiyome: That is for sure and she is really loving it. She's what we call Filthy Muckette.

THEY LAUGHED AT THAT ONE!

Spymaster: (LAUGHS) Hey that's perfect for her. Filthy Muckette, I like that.

Princess Celestia: That was funny and awesome. But we're going to

need one big bath after this.

King Solar: You're not kidding there.

Solar Eclipsa: Yeah we are a mess!

Amber Morning: BLECH! NO kidding.

Spotlight: Yeah no kidding.

Spymaster: No kidding there! Lets do it!

SpongeBob used the Wild Force Gear and they fired waves of Krabby Patties and light and smashed him down.

Billy, Konan and RD Lana VS Major Mucus

Major Mucus was next.

Billy: Duh lets get him!

They fired waves of energy and smashed him down.

Noriko, Gaara and RD Lincoln VS Screamer

Screamer was next.

Noriko: Time for some lightning!

They fired waves of lightning and smashed her down.

Shiro, Ryuzetsu and Ken Ichijouji & Stingmon VS Mamemon Brothers

---

The Mamemon Brothers were next.

Shiro: This will be fun.

They fired waves of energy and smashed them down.

Eureka Thurston, Captain Barbossa and Youngblood VS The Ghost of Captain Redbeard

---

The Ghost of Redbeard was next.

Eureka: Bring it on.

They fired waves of energy and smashed him down.

Rikochet, Juandissimo Magnifico and Triple H VS The Ghost of The Hooded Heifer

---

The Ghost of the Hooded Heffer was next.

Ghost of the Hooded Heffer: I, The Ghost of The Hooded Heffer, shall destroy you!

Rikochet: Bring it on!

They fired waves of energy and smashed him down.

Dudley Puppy, James Bond and Carol VS Carface Carruthers

Carface was next.

Dudley: This will be awesome!

They fired waves of energy and smashed them down.

Yost Wolverine, Princess Luna and Lincoln VS Jackson Chappell

---

Jackson Chappell was next.

Yost Wolvering: Time to Slice you up!

They fired waves of energy and blasted him down.

Yin, Po and Laney VS Taotie

Taotie was next.

Yin: Bring it on!

They fired waves of energy and smashed him down.

Max (Dino Squad), Vakama and Tahu VS Chum Krabs

Chum Krabs was next.

Max: Lets do this.

He fired a wave of energy and smashed him down.

Jason Jenkins & Kong, Jared and Allenby VS Primator

Primator was next.

Jason: Lets do it guys

They fired waves of energy and blasted him down.

SPD Rangers, Megaforce Rangers, Blade Riders, Nico, May, Eli, Nunnally, C.C., Laney, Lana, Lola, Lisa and Lily VS Bork

---

Bork was next.

Bork: Boy you guys are a mess!

Nico: No kidding there!

May: Yeah!

Bork: Yuck. Lets do it!

Nico teleported and opened his safe and in it was a bunch of weapons called the Destroyers of The Bog Monsters, they are a massive collection of blasters that'll really put the hurt on the Bog Monsters and one blast from the blasters will blow a Bog Monster to pieces.

Nico teleported back with them.

SPD Rangers: READY! SPD EMERGENCY!

Megaforce Rangers: LEGENDARY RANGER MODE! SPD!

Blade Riders: HENSHIN!

They transformed and were ready!

Nico: YEAH! First this. SPD MORPHER! JUDGEMENT MODE!

Nico pressed a button and then a light flashed and a Timer came on.

15 seconds later the Red X lit up.

Nico: GUILTY!

Rangers: Delta Enforcer!

They fired waves of energy and elements and the blasts hit him and then he exploded!

KRABBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO

He was locked into a containment card!

Nico went and picked it up.

SPD Rangers: SHUTDOWN!

Nico: Bork you have failed this world.

Troy Burrows: Rangers that's a Super Mega Win!

We regrouped.

Troy: Well, it's a messy job.

Tsukasa: But someone has to do it!

Kamen Ride: Forever Green!

Tsukasa turned into the Green Rangers and Daiki summoned clones of the green rangers!

Megaforce Rangers: LEGENDARY RANGER MODE! FOREVER GREEN!

They turned into the Green Lost Galaxy, Lightspeed Rescue, Time Force, Ninja Storm, SPD and Mystic Force Rangers!

Me: YEAH!

We went at the monsters and blasted them with fire all over.

Kopond blasted the mud monsters all over.

Lana, Clayface, Wheelie and Ransack used the Earth and Velocitron Cyber Planet Keys and they enhanced Lana and Clayface's powers and Wheelie's weapons 100-fold and turned Ransack's seat into a cannon.

Lana and Cybertron Ransack: ICE LASER BLAST!

Clayface and Wheelie: FIRE CLAY BOMB STORM!

Sarah of Earth and Koragg: EARTH WOLF BLAST!

Tom of Wind and Whirlwind: WIND DRAGON BLAST!

Peyton of Water and King Shark: MERMAID WATER BLAST!

Kaz of Fire and Molten Man: PHOENIX FIRE BLAST!

Ebonwumon of the North and Lythos: ROCK TURTLE SHOT!

Azulongmon of the East and Hydros: LIGHTNING DRAGON BLAST!

Baihumon of the West and Stratos: WIND TIGER BLAST!

Zhuqiaomon of the South and Pyros: PHOENIX FIRESTORM BLAST!

Brody of Ninja Steel and Taskmaster: NINJA STORM BLAST!

Lady Palutena of the Light and David Cain: LIGHT GODDESS FURY BLAST!

Applejack, Thunderbird Apple, Lightning Fritter, Golden Delicious, Magnolia May, Construct-Bot, Grindcore, Beary Fagerbear, Shy Crystal, Trihorn, Armor-Hide, Roller the Panda-Pillbug, Grimlock the Wyvern, Apple Bloom, Api Apple, Tender Tap, Frozen Fright, Apple Fritter, Big Mac, Sugar Belle, Granny Smith, Apple Rose, Goldie Delicious, Bright Mac, Pear Butter, Cheerilee, Strawberry Sunrise, Blue Raspberry, Grand Pear, Rockhoof, Cocoa Axe, Steela Oresdotter, Autumn Blaze, Coloratura, Yona the Yak, Earth

Skylanders and Albert Heinrich: EARTHQUAKE OF HONESTY BLAST!

They fired waves of energy and elements.

Applejack, Lana, Clayface and Eli: MUD SMASHING BLAST STORM!

They fired waves of energy and elements.

Lincoln: FIRE ELEMENT STYLE: FLAME SHOOT!

Peni Parker: FIRE WEB STYLE: BURN SPIDERS!

Shantae: FIRE MAGIC STYLE: MYSTIC FLAMES!

Akko: FIRE STAR STYLE: FLAME STARS!

Lincoln and his harem: FIRE FINAL SMASH: FLAME SNEEZE!

AAAAAAACHOOOO!

They sneezed out flames

Lincoln: Alright, you ugly Bog Monsters, time to say goodbye.

Lincoln fired a wave of snot which hit The Bog Monsters, and because of their allergies to humans, they swelled up like balloons, and Lincoln formed a massive indestructible diamond barrier protecting all of us, and then, The Bog Monsters exploded and their entrails and guts splattered on the barrier! TRIPLE YUCK YUCK YUCK!

The Bog Monsters were also sent to The Black Gates thanks to Darren and Sebastian's black magic.

Nico: YUCK! That was just disgusting! But, thank goodness you had that barrier put up protecting us, Lincoln.

Lincoln: You got that right, otherwise, we were going to be having a really nasty problem getting their entrails and guts out in the shower. Now, there's only one last thing to do and one last loose end to tie

up: Terra Snapdragon.

?: YOU WILL ALL DIE FOR WHAT YOU DID TO EMPEROR BELOS!

Suddenly, the twelve large planets and stars orbiting around my legs, the twelve large planets orbiting around Lincoln's legs, the eight large orange orbs orbiting Linka's legs the nine large orange orbs orbiting around TLPS Ms. Tarantula's legs, the ten multi-colored orbs orbiting around Duke Lincoln's legs, the eleven colored orbs orbiting around the Loud Sisters' legs, the eleven colored orbs orbiting around the legs of The Loud's friends, the eight large dark blue orbs orbiting around Ed Cowart's legs, the nine large midnight blue orbs orbiting around TLPS Mr. Wolf's legs, the nine large crimson red orbs orbiting around Naruto's legs, the eight large crimson red orbs orbiting around Tahu, Vakama, and Nate Adams' legs, the eight large fiery red orbs orbiting around Zach Gurdle's legs, the eight large silver orbs orbiting around Clyde McBride's legs, the eight large black orbs with the Eye of Horus orbiting around Cody (OC)'s legs, the eight large black orbs orbiting around Lars and Dudley Puppy's legs, the eight large pink orbs orbiting around Lexx Loud's legs, the nine large rose pink orbs orbiting around Steven Universe's legs, the nine large green orbs orbiting around Lynn Sr.'s legs, the nine emerald green orbs orbiting around Yakko Warner's legs, the nine large sapphire blue orbs orbiting around Wakko Warner's legs, the nine large hot pink orbs orbiting around Dot Warner's legs, the nine and eight large marine blue orbs orbiting around Liam and Leif Loud's legs, the eleven large scarlet red orbs orbiting around Lynn's legs, the eleven coral red orbs orbiting around Timon's legs, the eight large blood red orbs around Marco Diaz's legs, the nine large aqua blue orbs orbiting around TLPS Mr. Shark's legs, the eight large blue orbs orbiting around Skippy, Sean Bolton, and Loki Loud's legs, the eight large sea-foam green orbs orbiting around Loni Loud's legs, the nine large yellow orbs orbiting around TLPS Mr. Snake's legs, the eight large yellow orbs orbiting around Lane Loud's legs, the eight large brown orbs orbiting around Larry Loud's legs, the eight large light green orbs orbiting around Levi Loud's legs, the eight large lavender orbs orbiting around Leon Loud's legs, the eight large colored orbs orbiting around Bobby Santiago and Nico's legs, the eleven large colored orbs orbiting

around Twilight Sparkle and her friends, the eight large aqua and ocean blue orbs orbiting around Varie, William Dunbar, and Adam Lyon's legs, the eleven large aqua blue orbs orbiting around Girl Jordan's legs, the eleven large colored orbs orbiting around Timmy Turner's legs, the eleven large gold orbs orbiting around Alex the Lion and the eight large gold orbs orbiting around Takanuva's legs, the nine large pink orbs orbiting around Rita's legs, and the eight large purple orbs orbiting around Luke Loud's legs and Menat's legs, along with our gems on our large gold Bracers of The Champions of the Universe and the Stones of Gelel that were embedded in the backs of our left hands and our gold halos with four orbiting gold rings surrounding the corners behind our heads were glowing, and that means we've got big trouble incoming, and the imps of The Fabled Gene-Slammers were already hissing with anger.

Lincoln formed a massive indestructible diamond barrier with absorption energy surrounding the barrier that protected all of us from a massive blast of green magic that came from nowhere and hit the barrier, but it stood strong and absorbed the green magic blast and it also absorbed incoming vines and plants.

Lincoln: (Catches the scent) There's no mistaking the smell of blood from anywhere, come out from the shadows, Terra Snapdragon, or we will force you out.

A figure came out, and it was none other than Terra Snapdragon, the leader of the Plant Coven who reports under Emperor Belos.

Felicia Wittebane: I should've known you'd show up here, Terra. You goddamn traitor of the witches and demons of The Boiling Isles, you still make me sick to no fucking end!

Terra Snapdragon: TRAITORS! YOU WILL ALL PAY FOR WHAT YOU DID TO EMPEROR BELOS, HIS LEGACY WILL LIVE FOREVER!

Aurora Nightingale: Shut the Hell up, witch! You're not leaving this place alive!

Suddenly, Aurora Nightingale's blue eyes turned neon blue and she was surrounded by an ice blue energy aura with stars, aurora, snow,

ice, dragons, phoenixes, and angels, she unholstered her massive golden greatsword from her back, and as she approached Terra Snapdragon, she left ice blue energy, stars, aurora, snow, ice, dragons, phoenixes, and angels with every step.

Aurora Nightingale: You really make me sick to my stomach, Terra Snapdragon, all you've done in the name of Emperor Belos almost led to the deaths of every last witch in The Boiling Isles because of The Day of Unity.

Terra Snapdragon: It was all for the purpose of coming together!

Aurora Nightingale: (FIRES ICE BLAST THAT SHUT TERRA SNAPDRAGON'S MOUTH) Shut up, I guess it's pointless trying to talk sense to gutter trash like you, so now, you've left me no other choice but to put you down forever!

Suddenly, Aurora Nightingale was surrounded by a massive vortex of ice blue energy with stars, aurora, snow, and ice surrounding the vortex, there are dragons, phoenixes, angels, and White Night Dragon flying around the vortex, and in the vortex is a blue phoenix with red eyes glaring at Terra Snapdragon: the red eyes of eternal death.

Me: WHOA!

Nico: Oh man!

Lincoln: Yep, and now, Aurora's going to make Terra Snapdragon feel the cold grip of death.

hen, as the vortex faded, Aurora Nightingale emerged, but she was changed forever and the wrath of White Night Dragon is about to be unleashed!

Aurora Nightingale grew from 6'5" to 8'0" in height, she has large gold metal bracers on her biceps and thighs, and she now has twelve large ice blue orbs orbiting around her legs, she has the body of a goddess, she has marine blue highlights in the bangs of her long ice blue hair and dark blue hairband and she has a large golden halo in the center with golden angel wings on the bottom side

and four orbiting golden rings on each corner behind her head, she has neon blue eyes and an ice blue energy aura with stars, water, ocean waves, snow, ice, dragons, phoenixes, and angels surrounding her and immense protective neon rainbow aura with all of the elements swirling around it, she has White Night Dragon emblazoned on her forehead and Third Eye with blue iris, she has on dragon earrings with ice blue gems for eyes and holding the Star, Aurora, Ice, and Eternity Kanjis in its claws, she also has White Night Dragon with ice blue gems for eyes and holding the Star, Aurora, Ice, and Eternity Kanjis in its claws for the second pendant on the bottom of her ice blue dragon-shaped Element of Harmony, along with the gold Thunderbird pendant of her Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love necklace with ice blue crystal links from her merged Crystal Necklace of the Buddha and ice blue gems embedded on the gold lightning bolts, and she also has on her white and gold accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker Necklace of Eternal Love. Aurora Nightingale has on a sleeveless ice blue crop top, marine blue bridal gloves, ice blue skirt, ice blue pants, ice blue knee-high high-heeled boots with butterfly buckles, and long sleeveless white trenchcoat with stars, water, ocean waves, snow, ice, dragons, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails, and on the back is White Night Dragon surrounded by water and ice and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with phoenixes angels surrounding an ice blue gem with neon glowing ice blue lights equipped with recognition of her and fits an infinite number of items and component for her Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in. Suddenly, Aurora Nightingale felt a sharp pain on her back, and then, massive ice blue angel wings with marine blue tips on the large ice blue feathers grew and sprouted out of her back and she also now has eleven massive and long ice blue wolf tails with marine blue tips and marine blue markings, Aurora Nightingale has on her Ring of the Phoenix with large ice blue gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger and Star Sapphire Corps ring on her left ring finger and Stone of Gelel embedded in her left hand.

Suddenly, Aurora Nightingale's massive gold greatsword and all the greatswords and swords that she'd gotten began to merge together, and they were surrounded by a kaleidoscope of ice blue energy, stars, water, ocean waves, snow, ice, dragons, phoenixes, and

angels, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Aurora Nightingale's Cosmic Eternal Oceanic Maelstrom Water Arctic Ice White Night Dragon Phoenix Angel Greatsword of Cosmic Eternal Oceanic Maelstrom Water Arctic Ice White Night Dragon Phoenix Angel Justice, it's a brand-new massive greatsword with embedded ice blue gems and White Night Dragon etched on the 7'9" massive, wide, double-edged gold blade, large gold dragon heads for the crossguard, large white angel faces built into both sides of the hilt and large ice blue gems embedded in their foreheads, longer midnight black handle, four large gold dragon heads with ice blue gems for eyes and on the bottom of the large gold dragon heads is a large gold dragon head with ice blue gems for eyes and ice blue gem in its mouth for the pommel, Aurora Nightingale has on her large gold Bracers of The Champions of The Universe with large ice blue gems on her wrists and Dragon Ball Bracelet on her left Bracer, her large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with a gold version of White Night Dragon's head with ice blue gems for eyes and large ice blue gem in her mouth for the belt buckle on her waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on her right hip and Eater of Sins revolver holstered on her left hip. There's an ice blue kanji with water drops and snowflakes in between the kanji below White Night Dragon that said, "Aurora Nightingale, Gene-Slammer of White Night Dragon, Master of Cosmic Hydrokinesis and Cosmic Ictiokinesis, Powerful and Skilled Swordswoman, True Immortal and Omnipotent Powerful Warrior of The Universe, Most Powerful Loving Guardian Angel and Future Wife of Lincoln Loud, Despiser of Dark Lori, Dark Luan, Dark Lynn, Dark Lola, and Dark Lisa, Archenemy of Snacks and Sweets Aggressive Majority and The Sweet Troops, Destroyer of Terra Snapdragon, Amazing Member of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True Goddess of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Destroyer and Slayer of Evil,

Deranged, Murderous, Ruthless, and Sadistic Bastards, Amazing and Powerful Student of Amazing and Powerful Teachers, and Master of Water, Ice, Snow, Dragons, Phoenixes, Angels, and White Night Dragon"

オーロラ・ナイチンゲール、ホワイトナイト・ドラゴンのジーン・スラマー、宇宙ハイドロキネシスとコズミック・イクティオキネシスの達人、強力で熟練した剣士、真の不滅で全能の宇宙の強力な戦士、最も強力な愛情深い守護天使であり、リンカーン・ラウドの未来の妻、ダーク・ロリの軽蔑者ダーク・ルアン、ダーク・リン、ダーク・ローラ、ダーク・リサ、スナックとスイーツの大敵アグレッシブ・マジョリティとスイート・トループス、テラ・キンギョソウの破壊者、チーム・ラウド・フェニックス・ストームの素晴らしいメンバー、コスモスの勇敢な戦士、プロテクター、ディフェンダー、そして宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の救世主、宇宙への希望の大使兼灯台、友情とエレメントの力のマスター、天界のゼルナガの怒りのマスター、ブラックゲートのマスター、究極の善の究極の力、真真実、正義、愛、慈悲、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直さ、寛大さ、優しさ、無私の心、勇気、信頼の女神、悪の破壊者と殺戮者、錯乱した、殺人的、冷酷でサディスティックなろくでなしの女神、素晴らしく強力な教師の素晴らしく強力な生徒、そして水、氷、雪、ドラゴン、フェニックス、天使、白夜龍のマスター

Aurora Nightingale has transformed into SUPER ANGEL-WHITE NIGHT DRAGON-DRAGON-GOD-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA COSMIC OCEANIC WATER MAELSTROM ARCTIC ICE STORM WHITE NIGHT DRAGON PHOENIX GOD ANGEL OF DIVINE COSMIC ETERNAL COSMIC OCEANIC WATER MAELSTROM ARCTIC ICE STORM WHITE NIGHT DRAGON PHOENIX GOD ANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE COSMIC ETERNAL COSMIC OCEANIC WATER MAELSTROM ARCTIC ICE STORM WHITE NIGHT DRAGON PHOENIX GOD ANGEL LOVE!

We were amazed by Aurora Nightingale's Super Angel-White Night Dragon-Dragon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga transformation and when Lincoln saw her, he had an atomic red blush on his face, hearts in his eyes, and his nose was bleeding. But, when Terra Snapdragon saw it, she went

mad and sent plants at her to kill her, but Aurora Nightingale fired a massive barrage of ice blue energy, stars, water, ocean waves, snow, ice, dragons, phoenixes, and angels which killed her plants and hit Terra Snapdragon and sent her flying into a tree, she got back up, but boy, was she pissed off.

Selene Arcangela: Oh man, Aurora Nightingale's transformed, and that plant using witch is about to get a really nasty case of frostbite.

Lincoln: You said it, ice cold justice is coming for Terra Snapdragon.

Aurora Nightingale: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Cosmic Oceanic Water Maelstrom Arctic Ice Storm White Night Dragon Phoenix God Angel and Divine Cosmic Eternal Cosmic Oceanic Water Maelstrom Arctic Ice Storm White Night Dragon Phoenix God Angel Love) You got that right. Let's get her, Lincoln.

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's United Friendship Hinon's Almighty Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm Greatsword of True Almighty Cosmic United Friendship Universal Storm Hope Elemental Bravery and True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds and transformed into Super Angel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Vampire-Werewolf-Buffalo-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Divine Cosmic Harmony Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological God Phoenix Angel of Divine Cosmic Harmony Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological God Phoenix Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Harmony Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological God Phoenix Angel Hope, and his new greatswords were ready as the sword pendants on his large white and gold accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love were glowing, and he joined Aurora Nightingale.

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth,

Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) As if everything you've done in Belos' name was bad enough, but when we found out what you and Adrian did in helping Mindy with creating clones of the Kamen Riders' enemies from the Showa and Heisei era to get revenge on us for what we did in ending Emperor Belos proves you're both the lowest of the low, and for that, you're going to die here and now and you will pay for your transgressions.

Aurora Nightingale and Lincoln went after Terra Snapdragon, and they fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow energy, ice blue energy, slime, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, pumpkins, dark lightning, pumpkin fire, swords, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, dumbbells, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Mammoths, Pegasi, Windigos, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Cerberus, Perytons, Griffins, Sphinxes, Hippogriffs, Manticores, and Mythological Animals at Terra Snapdragon, and they exploded with incredible power as they hit her.

Then, Lincoln and Aurora Nightingale attacked her with powerful energy slashes from their massive greatswords leaving scars on her and Lincoln left many more by firing rainbow energy slashes with his gold-plated claws and his two new massive greatswords and Aurora Nightingale also did the same by firing rainbow energy slashes from her massive greatsword, and he and Aurora Nightingale attacked her hard with punches, kicks, and karate chops and they're super mega-painful because of their massive and excessive brute

superhuman strength, along with elemental blasts, and this was enough to drive Terra Snapdragon mad with rage.

Terra Snapdragon: YOU! YOU! I WILL KILL YOU ALL AND AVENGE EMPEROR BELOS!

Terra Snapdragon went after Lincoln and Aurora Nightingale in a fit of rage, but Lincoln and Aurora Nightingale fired rainbow and ice blue energy blasts at Terra Snapdragon and they summoned snow dragons to attack Terra Snapdragon and she was really scarred by their furious attack.

Then, Lincoln turned the tips of his tails into Cell's Stingers, and he stabbed them into Terra Snapdragon's chest, and then, Lincoln began absorbing Terra Snapdragon into his body as he and all of us assimilated all of her powers, magic, strength, and abilities and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles grew and bulged even more and veins formed on his body, and his massive white angel wings with aurora and orange tips spread out and glowed and his halo glowed along with his rainbow energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flared up extremely and he began growing even stronger.

When Lincoln was done and the stingers changed back, nothing was left of Terra Snapdragon except for her clothes, and he banished Terra Snapdragon to The Black Gates. We cheered wildly for what Aurora Nightingale and Lincoln did as they holstered their massive greatswords on their backs and powered down and Aurora Nightingale's new body, clothes, weapons, jewelry, Third Eye, eleven massive and long ice blue wolf tails, large gold halo with four orbiting gold rings on each corner behind her head, twelve large ice blue orbs orbiting around her legs, and massive ice blue angel wings are permanent.

Aurora Nightingale: Your days of maintaining Emperor Belos' "order" have long since passed, now go join him in Oblivion. Thanks for helping me destroy Terra Snapdragon for good, Lincoln.

Lincoln: (Smiles Warmly) You're welcome, Aurora.

Suddenly, Aurora Nightingale wrapped her arms around Lincoln's

waist, as her chest pressed against Lincoln's massive pecs and her stomach pressed against his eight-pack abs, which'd brought an atomic red blush to Lincoln's face, and he wrapped his abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms around her waist, which took her by surprise and brought an atomic red blush to her face. Then, as Lincoln leaned down to Aurora Nightingale's face, they kissed passionately as she moved her hands onto Lincoln's massive pecs, and behind them was a Thunderbird, Phoenix, Dragon, Mermaid, Angel, Fairy, Succubus, Windigo, and White Night Dragon flying in the air, and we saw a herd of Buffalo and many animals running across the field and elemental forces and snow, ocean waves, and ice behind them and we cheered wildly. Then, Lincoln and Aurora Nightingale sucked in and absorbed the elemental forces and snow, ocean waves, and ice and they came back to us as the display vanished.

Me: That was one awesome battle, you guys, and Aurora, you really did awesome!

Nico: No fooling, you and Lincoln did so awesome taking that fanatical witch down and made her feel the cold chill of death.

Lincoln: She got what she deserved, and tomorrow, Adrian Graye Vernworth is also getting his just desserts as well.

Suddenly, the rainbow gem of Lincoln's silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with phoenix, thunderbird, buffalo, angel, vampire, and werewolf surrounding it on his back started glowing

Lincoln: Uh oh, trouble.

Eini: Yep. Now, let's see who's causing trouble.

Me: Uh oh! INCOMING!

Then, we saw who it was causing trouble: it was clones of Great Leader of Neo Shocker, General Monster, Admiral Majin, Galaxy King, Ari Commandos, Skull Assassination Squad, Neo Shocker Scientists, Gameleojin, Kumonjin, Komorujin, Sasoranjin, Dokubachijin, Kinokojin, Kamagirijin, Mukadenjin, Cobranjin,

Kaningerjin, Sanshojin, Namekujin, Arijigokujin, Haejigokujin, Aokabijin, Gokiburijin, Shibirayjin, Okamijin, Sai Dump, Kurageron, Kogoensky, Musasabader Brothers, Madarakajin, Suddendas, Jaguar Van, Armadig, Zogameron, Bongo, Dokuganba, Hirubiran, Gurand Bazarmy, Hikarabeeno, Obakuron, Torikabutron, Golden Jaguar, Dobunezugon, Mantle Kong, Tako Gang, Kiginger, Dragon King, Gamagiras, Uni Demon, Okappa Priest, Kuchi Yurei, Zombieda, Miminger, Doronyango, Abunger, Hebinger, Mirror Lizard, Dororingo, Zanyoju, Tagameras, Ring Bear, and Commander Hebizuka.

Takeshi: What the? Clones of Great Leader of Neo Shocker and his minions?!

Lincoln: Whoa!

Our jaws dropped to the floor!

CLANG!

Eli shut our mouths.

Nico: WHOA! This is really quite an army!

Lincoln: You said a mouthful, and I'm gonna enjoy absorbing all of them!

Lincoln fired powerful rainbow energy blasts at the clones of Great Leader of Neo Shocker and his minions and knocked them down.

Then, Lincoln turned the tips of his tails into Cell's Stingers, and one by one, he stabbed them into the clones of Great Leader of Neo Shocker and his minions, and then, Lincoln began absorbing them all into his body as he and all of us assimilated all of their powers, strength, and abilities and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles grew and bulged even more and veins formed on his body, and his massive white angel wings with aurora and orange tips spread out and glowed and his halo glowed along with his rainbow energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flared up extremely and he began growing even stronger.

When Lincoln was done and the stingers changed back, nothing was left of them, and he sent all of their souls to The Black Gates.

Lincoln: Whoa, now that was intense, but now, we also have the powers, strength, and abilities of the Neo Shocker Organization.

Me: You said it. So, Lincoln, who are we meeting on your rescue tomorrow?

Lincoln: I've got just the person: Rulkallos Harper, Gene-Slammer of Tearlaments Rulkallos.

Shaylen Harper: (GASPS) One of my sisters, that's awesome, and you guys will love meeting her, Rulkallos Harper is Lincoln's Guardian Angel from Michigan and the seventh of eight sisters, she has powerful mastery of darkness and water and she is known for her amazing swordsmanship skills, and like me, she has a magic sword that was made by Tearlaments Rulkallos that can cut through even the strongest of metals and her sword also has the power to make them go insane! She also took on all of the meanest bullies in the city after that were after Lincoln and she slashed them all over and filled up a maximum security insane asylum in one day. She even took down Scoots at the worst of her fury and rage, and one slash from her sword made her worst fears come true: she was kicked out of Sunset Canyon and thrown into the grave.

We gasped.

Nico: Whoa.

Lincoln: Yeah, it made Scoots' worst fears come true, but too bad, it didn't drive her mad like those hit by Shaylen's sword.

Me: Yeah, I wanted to see her lose it big time, but still, that's really powerful.

Shaylen Harper: That's right.

Shendu: Well, that was messy.

Mummy: That's putting it mildly.

Qin: Yeah we're a mess!

Captain Cold: But at least the Bog Monsters are gone now.

Madame Masque: So, what now?

Spymaster: We're gonna need a shower. Badly

Nico: Yeah I smell like shit! But great job today everyone!

Applejack: (To the viewers) YEEHAW! Boy this was a messy adventure.

Me: But it was fun.

We went back home and took a shower and enjoyed the rest of the day and went to sleep.

THE END

Another awesome fanfic done.

This was a messy one.

NicoChan11, JediAvatarOfShinobi, Omegahatchiyak12, kolbdog323, XP4Universe, Darkhai, vinjedi1995, Drako1234658, Nflemingful, Hynageneral, BumbleSparkle, EtstheClarenceandTLHfan and ninjakingofhearts gave me the ideas for this and so did the guest reviewer. Thanks guys.

For the next rescue Nico, The Ripping Friends, Ellie Singh, Evelyn Burmingham, Jen Tennyson, Eddy, Yugi, Tea, Jaden, Jesse Anderson, Allenby Beardsley Knudson, The Hernandez Sisters, Yost Magma, Rin Nohara, Woz, Bai Tza, Sabrina Lorelai the Despair from The Dark Gene-Slammer, Albedo, The 1983 D&D Gang, Donbrothers, Irina Krafla the Granity Gene-slammer, Kora Lexxington, Olivia Houou, Nataša Marečková, Nalanie Nanthavong The Vorash Gene-Slammer, Brynja, Sissi Delmas, Anna Anyanova the Destiny HERO Dark Angel Gene-slammer, Daring Do, Lizzie Strong the Great Blue Windrunner Gene-slammer, Emam Reynolds

the Living Tsunami Gene-slammer, Wendy Sapphira, Reggie Hjorleifsstræti the Five Headed Dragon Gene-Slammer, Qin, Miku Yuuki, Princess Anita, Granity, Rei Miyamoto, Saya Tekagi, Saeko Busujima, Shizuka Marimoto, Kamen Rider (1971), Hibiki Riders, Agito Riders, Kabuto Riders, Den-O, Kiva, Decade, W, OOO, Fourze, Wizard Riders, Blade Riders, Faiz Riders, Gaim Riders, Drive Riders, Ghost Riders, Ex-Aid Riders, Build Riders, Zi-O Riders, Zero-One Riders, Saber Riders, Dragon Knight Riders, Granity, Samurai Jack, Ashi and her sisters, Changeman, Jetman, Dairangers, Zenkaigers, Chloe Bourgeois, Shanan, Rita Loud, The Goths of Darkness, Zarya Moonwolf, Applejack, Apple Bloom, Twilight Sparkle & Friends, Sunny Starscout, Izzy Moonbow, Hitch Trailblazer, Pipp Petals, Zipp Storm, Misty Brightdawn, Wallflower Blush, Alice Kingsleigh, Rachel Stavenport, Kate Lloyd, Carol Pusateri, Hailey Helios, Kia, Jenna, Lina, May, Maria, Danica Metrois, Kaalia of The Vast, Varie, Sakura Valencia, Xenia the Xerneas, Bhavna Radhakrishnan the Xerneas Gene-Slammer, Bridgette, Eli, me, Sakura Knudson, Arrietty, Aylene Carter, Gabrielle, Littlefoot and friends, Fu, Nicole Knudson, Spiderman and his counterparts, Kaina Tsutsumi, Nick Logan, Sh'Lainn Blaze, Camie, Kaoruku Awata, Himiko, Ibara, Toru, Sirius, Tsuyu, Ochaco, Luz, Amity, Gus, Willow, Hunter, Felicia Wittebane, Carly Atlas, Misty Tredwell, Zuria, Tony Jones, Edyn, Strag, Momo, Girl Jordan, Leeli, Sora Phaaze, Venus, Earth, Vinyl Scratch, Airazor, Rhinox, Cheetor, Rattrap, Tigatron, Janeen Aran, Lincoln, Leni, Laney, Lana, Lola, Lisa and Lily as well as Diamond Tiara, Kira Quartz, Crystal Lullaby, Shining Armor, Garden Grove and Crystal Laney, as well as Toxic Horror, Kesaran, Golden Homunculus, Aultcray Melromarc XXXII, SCP-054 Water Nymph and Earth Mystic Foot and we're going to the old Ferguson Estate where the Scooby Doo gang had one of their first ever mysteries and we're going to battle a clone of the Green Ink Monster and we're going to really make sure that monster get's what's coming to him and Granity is going to transform against him. Also we're going to battle Another Toxic Horror, Kesaran, Golden Homunculus, Aultcray Melromarc XXXII, SCP-054 Water Nymph and Earth Mystic Foot who are the Embodiments of Izzy Moonbow and Xcalibur.

For tomorrow, the match-up is for Hunter of The Owl House, and he's going to destroy Adrian Graye Vernworth, the head witch of the

Illusion Coven who serves Emperor Belos and aids in his plots

For Lincoln's rescue tomorrow, Lincoln and his group are heading to The Boiling Isles, but we got bad news: clones of Emperor Terror Macro, General Megirl, Commander Blue Oni, Dogma Bodyguards, Fire Kong, Elekibas, Kamagirigan, ChameleKing, Spiderbaban, ArigiThunder, Snakecobran, Ganigannii, Bakuronger, JawsWani, Raigyon, Gyosutoma, Mukaderiya, LionThunder, Onimengo, Lonely Wolf, Yattaradamas, Cassette Gomoru, Tsutadenma, Bachingaru, Satan Hawk, Strong Bear, Hebindar, Zozongar, Crazy Tiger, Marshal Demon, Princess Yokai, Commander Onibi, Doctor Ghost, Staff Officer Witch, Killer Knife, Jishakugen, Fiery Watch, Glasun Kid, Videon, Amaganser, Mach Roller, Sprayder, Tsuribot, Radigorn, Red Danger, IsuGuillotine, HasaminBlood, KomaThunder, Robot Super-1, Kogoenbee, FrankeLighter, Shabonurun, Keyman Joe, DokuroBall, Goldar, Hashigorn, and ShokaKing were sighted, and it was due to Mindy's scheme of revenge, so Lincoln's going to take them down and absorb them.

And we're going to meet Rulkallos Harper, Gene-Slammer of Tearlaments Rulkallos, she's Lincoln's Guardian Angel from Michigan and the seventh of eight sisters, she has powerful mastery of darkness and water and she is known for her amazing swordsmanship skills, and like Shaylen Harper, she has a magic sword that was made by Tearlaments Rulkallos that can cut through even the strongest of metals and her sword also has the power to make them go insane! She also took on all of the meanest bullies in the city after that were after Lincoln and she slashed them all over and filled up a maximum security insane asylum in one day. She even took down Scoots at the worst of her fury and rage, and one slash from her sword made her worst fears come true: she was kicked out of Sunset Canyon and thrown into the grave.

Next is a saga of where we solve mysteries of Scooby Doo monsters. First up is Old Ironface. Get ready for a brutal one.

See you next time.

THE CASE OF OLD IRONFACE

This chapter is based on the Scooby Doo episode The Creepy Case of Old Ironface

---

Walking through the streets of the Coolsville Secter of the city was Nico, The Ripping Friends, Ellie Singh, Evelyn Burmingham, Jen Tennyson, Eddy, Yugi, Tea, Jaden, Jesse Anderson, Allenby Beardsley Knudson, The Hernandez Sisters, Yost Magma, Rin Nohara, Woz, Bai Tza, Sabrina Lorelai the Despair from The Dark Gene-Slammer, Albedo, The 1983 D&D Gang, Donbrothers, Irina Krafla the Granity Gene-slammer, Kora Lexxington, Olivia Houou, Nataša Marečková, Nalanie Nanthavong The Vorash Gene-Slammer, Brynja, Sissi Delmas, Anna Anyanova the Destiny HERO Dark Angel Gene-slammer, Daring Do, Lizzie Strong the Great Blue Windrunner Gene-slammer, Emam Reynolds the Living Tsunami Gene-slammer, Wendy Sapphira, Reggie Hjorleifsstræti the Five Headed Dragon Gene-Slammer, Qin, Miku Yuuki, Princess Anita, Granity, Rei Miyamoto, Saya Tekagi, Saeko Busujima, Shizuka Marimoto, Kamen Rider (1971), Hibiki Riders, Agito Riders, Kabuto Riders, Den-O, Kiva, Decade, W, OOO, Fourze, Wizard Riders, Blade Riders, Faiz Riders, Gaim Riders, Drive Riders, Ghost Riders, Ex-Aid Riders, Build Riders, Zi-O Riders, Zero-One Riders, Saber Riders, Dragon Knight Riders, Granity, Samurai Jack, Ashi and her sisters, Changeman, Jetman, Dairangers, Zenkaigers, Chloe Bourgeois, Shanan, Rita Loud, The Goths of Darkness, Zarya Moonwolf, Applejack, Apple Bloom, Twilight Sparkle & Friends, Sunny Starscout, Izzy Moonbow, Hitch Trailblazer, Pipp Petals, Zipp Storm, Misty Brightdawn, Wallflower Blush, Alice Kingsleigh, Rachel Stavenport, Kate Lloyd, Carol Pusateri, Hailey Helios, Kia, Jenna, Lina, May, Maria, Danica Metrois, Kaalia of The Vast, Varie, Sakura Valencia, Xenia the Xerneas, Bhavna Radhakrishnan the Xerneas Gene-Slammer, Bridgette, Eli, me, Sakura Knudson, Arrietty, Aylene Carter, Gabrielle, Littlefoot and friends, Fu, Nicole Knudson, Spiderman and his counterparts, Kaina Tsutsumi, Nick Logan, Sh'Lainn Blaze, Camie, Kaoruku Awata, Himiko, Ibara, Toru, Sirius,

Tsuyu, Ochaco, Luz, Amity, Gus, Willow, Hunter, Felicia Wittebane, Carly Atlas, Misty Tredwell, Zuria, Tony Jones, Edyn, Strag, Momo, Girl Jordan, Leeli, Sora Phaaze, Venus, Earth, Vinyl Scratch, Airazor, Rhinox, Cheetor, Rattrap, Tigatron, Janeen Aran, Lincoln, Leni, Laney, Lana, Lola, Lisa and Lily as well as Diamond Tiara, Kira Quartz, Crystal Lullaby, Shining Armor, Garden Grove and Crystal Laney, as well as Toxic Horror, Kesaran, Golden Homunculus, Aultcray Melromarc XXXII, SCP-054 Water Nymph and Earth Mystic Foot and we were there for a really awesome and fun rescue. We got a call from Mystery Inc. and it was about one of their monsters on the loose.

Nico: Boy I wonder what monster we'll face.

Camie: Good question.

Varie: It's always going to be fun.

Lola: Yeah especially with us busting one of their monsters.

Nico: Yep.

Diamond Tiara: This is gonna be so fun and cool!

Apple Bloom: You said it Diamond!

Nico: Diamond Tiara, I want to thank you, Toxic Horror, and your teams for coming.

Diamond Tiara: No problem Nico. This is gonna be so awesome.

Lola: It sure is!

Me: Your father is really proud of you D.T.

Diamond Tiara: Thanks J.D. He is too and so is mother. I'm glad I got her to change her ways too.

Nico: What does she… Oh right she would always be mean like that.

Me: Yeah. Thank goodness we helped her.

Nico: Yep.

Kira Quartz: But I'm really looking forward to this.

Sakura Knudson: Me too. Its been ages since I was on a mystery with the Scooby Doo Gang.

Me: Really sis?

Sakura Knudson: Oh yeah.

Nico: Kira what do you like to do in your free time?

Kira Quartz: Well I like to work at the rock and mineral exhibit in the natural history museum and I make it fun and cool by using my powers to make it a REALLY awesome crystal cave.

Nico: Wow! Give it a lot of style and pizazz to add a theme.

Kira Quartz: Exactly.

Me: That's awesome.

Nicole: I've seen her work her magic at the museum and it's amazing.

Kole: I help her with that. For obvious reasons.

Nico: That is cool. You and Kira both have an awesome job there.

Kole: It's good money.

Rarity: Oh that is absolutely amazing darlings. Also Kira and Kole both work at my boutiques to give me gems for my fashions.

Kira Quartz: Yeah we like to multitask. Jewelry Stores, Rarity's shops and the rock exhibits at the natural history museum. It's fun.

Nico: Cool cool.

Laney: That is awesome.

Nico: It sure is.

Me: Yep. Man that was so messy!

I cleaned out my ear and pulled out a glob of mud.

Me: Yuck! Still have mud in my ears.

Nico: You know how many showers I had to take?! (shudders) So many…

May: Me too! That was so messy!

Lana: I'll say! I loved all that mud.

Lola: Uch! Speak for yourself Lana! That was disgusting!

Rarity: It beats a good trip to the spa.

Me: Well you don't want to know where that swamp mud had been. But on the plus side that's another Goosebumps Monster destroyed.

Nico: True, But still all that mud will still be gross!

Maria: Was it worth it, Lana?

Lana: Oh you bet it was! That was the most fun I've ever had in the mud.

Applejack: (LAUGHS) Yeah Lana sure is a girl that loves to be filthy.

Nico: (LAUGHS) Yeah.

Me: That's Lana for you.

Sakura Knudson: (LAUGHS) Lincoln your sister is one of the most amazing mud-loving girls I've seen.

Lincoln: (LAUGHS) Yeah I know. And her love of animals is great too.

Lana: Yeah it's awesome.

Fluttershy: Like me.

Me: Yep. Like you Fluttershy.

Lana: It's true.

Hitch Trailblazer: And me too. Because of my love for the critters too.

Me: That is awesome that Hitch can do that too.

Lola: Yep.

Eli: We're here guys.

We arrived at the Ferguson Estate.

THUNDERCLAP!

COYOTE HOWL!

Me: The Ferguson Estate. Wow! I remember this place.

Allie Wilde: Boy this brings back lots of memories. This was where we had the first ever mystery we did with Shaggy, Scooby and friends.

Me: Good times.

Nico: Lets head in.

We went inside.

Me: Hello? Anyone home?

We looked around.

Me: Wow looks like no one has been in here for years.

Nico: The monster should be here somewhere.

We entered and then the floor gave way and then we fell through and then…

CRASH!

We crashed onto something!

All of us: OUCH!

Nico: Dammit!

Eli: That hurt!

Me: But we landed on something!

We saw that we were on top of a massive pile of money!

Nico: What the!? Money!?

Eli: Money!?

Eddy: Wow! Luan we'll buy our own candy store!

Luan: (LAUGHS) Yeah we sure will!

Camie: Wow! Where did all this money come from?

Lola: Yeah!

Eddy quickly got a few of it.

Me: Hmm. (Suspicious) Lets see.

I looked at the bills very closely.

Me: Aha! They all have the same serial number! This money is all fake!

Eddy: Say what?!

Me: This money is counterfeit! Every single bill has the exact same serial number on it. Look.

I showed Nico and he looked at it.

Nico: He's right! This is all bogus money! Good eyes J.D.

Me: Yep. And I remember who did this too.

Lincoln: Okay, guys, we've got ourselves a huge emergency, and we're not going to like this in the slightest: we got word that The Green Ink Monster has been sighted and he's at The Ferguson Estate.

We gasped.

Me: Oh man, The Green Ink Monster?! Not good.

Qin: Actually, I checked with the prison, and the person who dressed up as The Green Ink Monster, Mr. Conrad, is still in prison.

Lincoln: So, this means, we're dealing with a clone, and since we're getting close to Halloween, we're gonna start seeing clones of Mystery Inc's enemies running loose, but all the more better for me to start absorbing them, maybe I can find out who the mastermind is.

Nico: Smart thinking.

Granity: Leave this green ink monster to me, J.D., and Lincoln, he's gonna get it big time.

Me: You got that right.

Allie Wilde: Boy I remember the Green Ink Monster. He was scary.

Qin: Yeah and the dry ink he had made Scooby Sneeze.

Eddy: How dare he bait us with fake cash?!

Nico: Actually this was all discovered by accident.

Me: Yeah we weren't baited. We stumbled upon this by mistake.

Eddy: Oh that's different.

Me: Also back in those days, the Green Ink Monster stole Shaggy's red bike for his printing press. It needed a chain and Shaggy's bike chain fit it perfectly.

Nico: Wow.

Eddy: Should we call the others?

Nico: Good idea.

We did so.

Lori: We got here as fast as we could.

Me: Awesome.

Suddenly, Lincoln's large gold halo with four large orbiting gold rings orbiting the corners glowed and the four large orbiting gold rings fired beams of light that formed into a viewing window and we see Stan and Steak Stankco dressed only in shorts and shirtless and still forced to mine and eat broccoli at The Broccoli Mine Prison in Canada, and they'd regained their abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and eight-pack abs along with their massive physical upper body and lower body strength, but they were now as four times as big as The Hulk.

The two of them were grumbling like mad and there was no doubt they were plotting to escape once again, but then, we saw the barbell tattoos on their backs glow red. Suddenly, Stan and Steak were glowing with red energy, but then, their arms were raised and it looked like their wrists were bound with metal cuffs same with their feet.

Me: Uh oh, here we go!

Lincoln: Yep.

Suddenly, Lincoln made red portals appear in front of the Stankcos, and then, out of nowhere, Lincoln sprouted tentacles with suctions from his chest and all of the males on the team did the same and they went through the portals and they came out of the portals and latched themselves onto the massive pecs, necks, arms, and legs of Stan and Steak Stankco. Then, the tentacles began sucking the Stankcos' of their massive muscle mass, virility, and massive physical strength and they were groaning in pain as they began shrinking in muscle mass.

Then, all of the massive muscle mass, virility, and massive physical strength of The Stankcos began being pumped into Lincoln and his

abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles grew and bulged even more and veins formed on his body, and his massive white angel wings with aurora and orange tips spread out and glowed and his halo glowed and he began growing even more stronger.

The same thing happened to me, Nico, and all the males on the team and our abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles grew and bulged even more and veins formed on our bodies, and our massive angel wings spread out and glowed and our halos glowed and we also began growing even more stronger.

Lincoln: (Growls) Oh man, I haven't forgotten how potent this curse really is.

Me: (Growls) Yeah, this is really potent, but this still feels incredible.

Then, when Lincoln and all the males were done, the tentacles detached themselves from the pecs, arms, legs, and necks of the two meatheads and they went back into us as the portals closed, and we saw that Stan and Steak Stankco were thin as a rake and sucked bone dry of their muscle mass, virility, and massive physical strength again, and the glowing barbells on their back stopped glowing.

Stan and Steak Stankco: NOT AGAIN! (ENRAGED SCREAMING)

The viewing window closed as the four large orbiting gold rings stopped glowing and the light beams disappeared. Suddenly, we saw that we were even more bigger in muscle thanks to Lincoln's curse he put on The Stankcos.

Me: (Looked at my even more muscular body) Whoa. Lincoln, that Min's Egyptian Virility Drain Curse you put on the Stankcos is still really potent. But, look at us, now we're even more ripped than ever. (Flexes my even more massive muscles)

Lincoln: Yep, and this curse will be on them for all eternity. (Sensed for The Green Ink Monster clone) AHA! Gotcha! I just spotted The Green Ink Monster clone, he's 20 yards away, and he's already chasing after the gang.

Nico: That just saved us the trouble. Let's get him and tear him in two!

Lincoln: He's gonna end up as a massive green stain on the floor. (Sensed Flip's musclebound thugs) Uh oh, hold up, I sensed a massive army of Flip's musclebound thugs also heading right for us.

Nico: (GROWLS) That mutant just doesn't even know when to quit!

Suddenly, we saw ten massive armies of Flip's musclebound thugs arrive, and they came barreling towards us in a fit of rage.

Lincoln: I knew there was no mistaking the stench of B.O. in the air!

Lincoln fired vacuum tubes from his chest which latched onto the chests of Flip's massive army of hulking muscled thugs, and then, the vacuum tubes literally began sucking Flip's massive army of hulking muscled thugs dry of all their massive muscle mass, virility, blood, and physical strength, and all of it was being pumped into Lincoln and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles grew and bulged even more and veins formed on his body, and his massive white angel wings with aurora and orange tips spread out and glowed and his halo glowed and he began growing even stronger.

I did the same by firing vacuum tubes from his chest which latched onto the chests of Flip's massive army of hulking muscled thugs, and then, the vacuum tubes literally began sucking Flip's massive army of hulking muscled thugs dry of all their massive muscle mass, virility, blood, and physical strength, and all of it was being pumped into me and my abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles grew and bulged even more and veins formed on my body, and my massive elemental angel wings with aurora and red tips spread out and glowed and my halo glowed and I began growing even stronger.

The other male members did the same by firing vacuum tubes from his chest which latched onto the chests of Flip's massive army of hulking muscled thugs, and then, the vacuum tubes literally began sucking Flip's massive army of hulking muscled thugs dry of all their massive muscle mass, virility, blood, and physical strength, and all

of it was being pumped into them and their abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles grew and bulged even more and veins formed on their bodies, and their massive angel wings spread out and glowed and their halos glowed and they began growing even stronger.

When we were done, the vacuum tubes detached themselves from the chests of the thugs and went back into us, and the thugs were now dead from blood loss and thin as a rake and Lincoln fired a blast of red energy and destroyed them leaving them as ashes. Then, we set our sights on The Green Ink Monster clone.

We were walking around and we're looking around for The Green Ink Monster clone,

Lincoln: (Spotted green ink) Aha, and here's a green ink trail.

Me: Nice.

Nico: He's basically leading us right to him.

Ed heard a Pokemon cry.

Ed: Hear that guys?

We then smelled a REALLY FOUL ODOR!

SEAL BARK!

Me: (Sniffs) EW! NICO!

Nico: Hey it wasn't me!

Qin: I think it's from him!

We saw that it was a Muk.

Me: Hey a Muk!

The Muk was hurt all over.

Lola: Oh the poor thing is hurt.

Xenia: Aww.

Muk: That monster did this to me.

Poliwag: Aren't you a blob yourself?

Muk: Just because I'm a blob doesn't mean I don't feel pain.

Poliwag: True.

Nico: Yep.

We healed it up.

Ed: There you go.

Muk: Thanks.

Ed: No problem.

Qin: Also I heard that Allie Wilde has a score to settle with Red Herring.

Nico: Really?

Allie Wilde: Believe it or not I do. We thought Red Herring was the monster and we followed him to Weirdo Woods and he snuck up behind Daphne and pushed her right into the mud. Covering her from head to toe in mud. She was a bit of a clean girl back then. And if I see Red Herring I'll smash his face in.

Qin: Geez!

Nico: He's in the Masters of Evil now.

Allie Wilde: I heard. But I still want to smash his face in!

Me: That can be arranged later.

Suddenly, we saw the gang running towards us, and then, we saw The Green Ink Monster clone head for us, but before he could attack, Lincoln created a massive indestructible diamond barrier that had protected all of us, and he banged his fists hard at it, but the

barrier was still standing and his fists were all bruised as he screamed and howled in pain.

Eli: Jeez!

Nico: Man, that's painful.

Green Ink Monster Clone: GET OUT HERE RIGHT NOW! I MUST KILL YOU ALL FOR THE MASTER!

Qin: As if, you're not one of Universe 666 Sebastian's creations, but even dead and forever erased, he's still a total sore loser.

Elly Chromington: This reminded us of all of Sebastian's repeated attempts to kill us all after we had kicked him out of our friend group years ago because he was a part of an incident so horrendous and so evil, it exposed his descent into darkness and insanity to everyone, even Qin and Nico were really horrified along with Mindy, Connor, and Alicia, and not only did he get kicked out, but we also made a vow saying that if he ever crawled out of the darkness once more, he would pay dearly for everything he's done.

Lincoln: We'll have to hear it one day.

Sebastian Mendez: If you say one word about this, I'll make your future weddings to Nico a disaster! (DEMONIC ROAR)

Cynthia and Emile Mutaito roundhouse kicked him in the face and he went flying out of the mansion and crashed headfirst into a nearby telephone pole and he got knocked out.

Cynthia and Emile Mutaito: Take a siesta, you blood-crazed leech.

Trudy Lawrence: I've been waiting for someone to kick that blood-crazed insane asshole right in his face, that's for all the times you've tried to kill us in the past!

Lincoln fired a massive diamond ball with fire surrounding it, and it hit The Green Ink Monster clone and sent it flying out of The Ferguson Estate and crashed into a wall Lincoln made, we charged out and got ready to confront The Green Ink Monster Clone.

Eli: Even with Sebastian knocked out, we're still ready to take you down, you blob of ink.

Granity: Let's teach this walking blob of green ink a lesson he'll never forget.

Me: With pleasure!

Xenia: Bring it on you walking slimeball!

Me: Remember me you walking slimebucket?

Green Ink Monster: YOU! YOU RUINED ME J.D.!

Me: And I'm glad I did!

Sydney, Nanette, Sheila, Rice, Georgina, Maxxine, Kendra, Qin, Timmy Turner and Lady Palutena: WILD ACCESS!

They transformed and were ready!

Sydney: JUMPING GRASSHOPPER! WILD FORCE SPRING GREEN!

Nanette: GNAWING SCARAB! WILD FORCE DARK BLUE!

Sheila: KILLING BLACK WIDOW! WILD FORCE WIDOW BLACK!

Rice: SCAMPERING CRAB! WILD FORCE NEON RED!

Georgina: SMASHING RAM! WILD FORCE BEIGE!

Maxxine: STINGING SCORPION! WILD FORCE NEON ORANGE!

Kendra: PROWLING SUN BEAR! WILD FORCE DARK GREY!

Qin: VENOMOUS KOMODO! WILD FORCE LIME GREEN!

Timmy Turner: GRACEFUL SWAN! WILD FORCE CLOUD WHITE!

Lady Palutena: SKYWARD IBIS! WILD FORCE SCARLET RED!

Cole: GUARDIANS OF THE EARTH! UNITED WE ROAR!

All: POWER RANGERS WILD FORCE!

KRABBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMI

A massive fiery explosion went off behind them and they were ready for action!

Me: OH YEAH!

Muk charged at him and fired globs of poison and smashed th eGreen Ink Monster.

Me: Lets see here. I know.

I used the Cicada Crystal.

Me: CICADA BUZZ STORM!

I fired waves of sonic energy and it hit the Green Ink Monster and blasted him down.

Daphne: That really hurt my ears!

Qin: OUCH!

Me: Sorry. Cicadas have been known for making a noise from their wings that hurts your head.

Cicadacon: He's right and I am a Cicada after all.

Edzilla: ED SMASH!

He smashed Green Ink Monster all over!

Eddy: (LAUGHS) Go get him Lumpy!

Xenia: YEAH!

Me: Take this!

I used the Lobster Crystal!

Me: STEAMED LOBSTER DEATHRAY!

I fired a wave of red energy and it went at the monster and he ducked and it hit the printing press and it exploded and turned into a massive pile of steamed lobsters!

Nico: Looks like we're having steamed lobsters for lunch!

Homer then broke down crying!

Homer: (CRYING) Oh that always makes me think of Pinchy! Even though he's in the M.O.E. (EATING ONE) Oh that's good!

Edzilla patted Homer on the back.

Homer: (Crying)

Edzilla: There there Homer. Ed think you good friend for Pinchy.

Homer: (Crying) Thank you Ed. (Eating) Oh so delicious.

Me: Poor Homer. How about this too!

I used the Crab Crystal.

Me: CRAB CLAW PINCHER!

I fired a wave of energy and it pinched the monster and he screamed in pain!

Qin: OUCH!

Rice: Let me join in!

She fired a wave of energy and blasted down the monster!

Qin: Oh yeah!

Me: How about this!

I used the Gila Monster Crystal!

Me: GILA POISON BURST!

I fired a wave of purple energy and it hit the monster and blasted

him all over!

Nico: YEAH!

Me: They don't call Gila Monsters the most venomous lizards in the world for nothing. How about this too!

I used the Porcupine Crystal.

Me: PORCUPINE QUILL SHOWER!

I fired waves of Porcupine Quills and they hit the monster!

POINK POINK POINK POINK POINK POINK POINK POINK POINK!

Green Ink Monster: YEEEEEEEEOUCH!

He smashed into the ceiling and was dazed and stupid.

Nico: Ouch!

Qin: Big time ouch!

Me: How about this too!

I used the Ram Crystal.

Me: SMASHING RAM BASH!

I fired a wave of energy and it formed into a ram sheep and then it smashed into the monster and he crashed into the wall!

Qin: OUCH!

Xenia: Whoa! Nice!

Horsea: YAY!

Cole: Wow! That is cool that you are showing us more abilities of the crystals.

Me: Lots of awesome surprises.

Lincoln: Yep.

Me: Like this!

I used the Wildebeest Crystal.

Me: WILDEBEEST STAMPEDE PUMMEL!

I fired a wave of energy and it formed into a massive herd of Wildebeest! Then the monster got up and saw the herd of of Wildebeests! HE DID A FRIGHTFUL WILD TAKE AND THEN GOT TRAMPLED AND SMASHED ALL OVER!

Nico: Just like Hippos!

Me: No THIS is hippos!

I used the Hippopotamus Crystal!

Me: HIPPO STAMPEDE FURY!

I fired a wave of energy and it formed into a herd of hippos!

The monster saw them!

Green Ink Monster: HIPPOS!

He got smashed and trampled by them.

Eddy: Glad that's not me!

Qin: Yeah!

Me: Yep.

Granity: Time for my action!

Suddenly, Granity's green eyes turned neon green and she was surrounded by a green energy aura with stars, metal, nature, plants, leaves, pixies, phoenixes, and angels, she unholstered her massive gold greatsword from her back, and as she approached The Green Ink Monster Clone, she left green energy, stars, metal, nature, plants, leaves, pixies, phoenixes, and angels with every step.

Granity: Even if you're just a clone of The Green Ink Monster, you're still just as bad as the real one, but what makes you even more bad is that you're just a construct created by the mastermind of this whole thing, and when we find out who it was, he'll pay with his life.

Suddenly, Granity was surrounded by a massive vortex of green energy, with stars, metal, nature, plants, and leaves surrounding it, there are pixies, phoenixes, and angels flying around the vortex, and in the vortex is a green phoenix with red eyes glaring at The Green Ink Monster Clone: the red eyes of eternal death.

Me: WHOA!

Nico: So incredible!

Lincoln: That really is so awesome!

But, The Green Ink Monster Clone went completely mad with rage and charged at the vortex and us as well, but he got hit hard by blasts of green energy. Then, as the vortex faded, Granity emerged, but she was changed forever.

Granity grew to 8'0" in height, she has large gold metal bracers on her biceps and thighs, and she now has twelve large green orbs orbiting around her legs, she has the body of a goddess, she has silver blue highlights in the bangs of her long green hair and silver horns on her head and silver headband and she has a large golden halo in the center with golden angel wings on the bottom side and four orbiting golden rings on each corner behind her head, she has neon green eyes and a green energy aura with stars, metal, nature, plants, leaves, fire, lightning, pixies, phoenixes, and angels surrounding her and immense protective neon rainbow aura with all of the elements swirling around it, she has a pixie emblazoned on her forehead and Third Eye with green iris, she has on pixie earrings with green gems for eyes and holding the Star, Metal, Fire, Lightning, Nature, and Eternity Kanjis in its hands, she also has a pixie with green gems for eyes and holding the Star, Metal, Nature, Fire, Lightning, and Eternity Kanjis in her hands for the second pendant on the bottom of her green pixie-shaped Element of Harmony, along with the gold Phoenix pendant of her Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love necklace with green crystal

links from her merged Crystal Necklace of the Buddha and green gems on the gold lightning bolts, and she also has on her white and gold accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker Necklace of Eternal Love. Granity has on her silver bodysuit complete with silver thigh-high boots and silver long gloves and long sleeveless white trenchcoat with stars, metal, nature, plants, leaves, fire, lightning, pixies, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails, and on the back is a pixie surrounded by stars, metal, nature, plants, leaves, fire, lightning, pixies, phoenixes, and angels and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with angels surrounding a green gem with neon glowing green lights equipped with recognition of her and fits an infinite number of items and component for her Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in. Suddenly, Granity felt a sharp pain on her back, and then, her massive silver angel wings with green tips on the large silver feathers grew much bigger for her new body and she also now has eleven massive and long green wolf tails with silver tips and silver markings, Granity has on her Ring of the Phoenix with large green gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger and Star Sapphire Corps ring on her left ring finger and Stone of Gelel embedded in her left hand.

Suddenly, Granity's massive golden greatsword and all the greatswords and swords that she'd gotten began to merge together, and they were surrounded by a kaleidoscope of green energy, stars, stars, metal, nature, plants, leaves, fire, lightning, pixies, phoenixes, and angels, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Granity's Cosmic Eternal Inferno Firestorm Electric Lightning Pixie Phoenix Angel Greatsword of Cosmic Eternal Inferno Firestorm Electric Lightning Pixie Phoenix Angel Justice, it's a brand-new massive greatsword with embedded green gems and a pixie etched on the 7'8" massive, wide, double-edged gold blade, large gold phoenix heads for the crossguard, large white angel faces built into both sides of the hilt and large green gems embedded in their foreheads, longer midnight black handle, four large gold phoenix heads with green gems for eyes and on the bottom of the large gold phoenix heads is a large gold phoenix head with green gems for eyes and green gem in its mouth for the pommel, Granity has on her large gold Bracers of The Champions of The Universe with large green gems on her wrists and Dragon Ball Bracelet on her left Bracer, her large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with a gold pixie head with

green gems for eyes and large green gem in her mouth for the belt buckle on her waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on her right hip and Eater of Sins revolver holstered on her left hip. There's a green kanji with flames, lightning bolts, and leaves in between the kanji below the pixie that said, "Granity, Fusion Pixie of Pagaea, Friend of Genki and The Monster Ranchers, Warrior and Master of Lightning, Fire, and Nature, True Immortal and Powerful Warrior of The Universe, Loving Future Wife of Lincoln Loud, Archenemy of Buzz, Destroyer of Master Moo, Amazing Member of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True Goddess of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Destroyer and Slayer of Evil, Deranged, Murderous, Ruthless, and Sadistic Bastards, Amazing and Powerful Student of Amazing and Powerful Teachers, and Master of Nature, Fire, Lightning, Pixies, Phoenixes, and Angels"

グラニティ、パガイアのフュージョンピクシー、ゲンキとモンスター牧場主の友人、雷、火、自然の戦士でありマスター、真の不滅で宇宙の強力な戦士、リンカーン・ラウドの愛する未来の妻、バズの宿敵、マスター・ムーの破壊者、チームラウドフェニックスストームの素晴らしいメンバー、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の保護者、擁護者、そして救世主、宇宙への希望の大使であり灯台、友情の力と要素のマスター、マスター天界のゼルナガの怒り、黒門のマスター、究極の善の究極の力、真実の真の女神、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直さ、寛大さ、優しさ、無私の心、勇気と信頼、悪、狂った、殺人的、冷酷でサディスティックなろくでなしの破壊者であり殺戮者、驚くべき強力な教師の驚くべき強力な生徒、そして自然、火、稲妻、ピクシー、フェニックス、天使のマスター

Granity has transformed into SUPER ANGEL-PIXIE-GOD-

PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA INFERNO FIRESTORM ELECTRIC LIGHTNING NATURE FUSION PIXIE PHOENIX GOD ANGEL OF DIVINE COSMIC ETERNAL INFERNO FIRESTORM ELECTRIC LIGHTNING NATURE FUSION PIXIE PHOENIX GOD ANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE COSMIC ETERNAL INFERNO FIRESTORM ELECTRIC LIGHTNING NATURE FUSION PIXIE PHOENIX GOD ANGEL LOVE!

We were amazed by Granity's Super Angel-Pixie-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga transformation and when Lincoln saw her, he had an atomic red blush on his face, hearts in his eyes, and his nose was bleeding. But, when The Green Ink Monster Clone saw it, he went mad and ran at her to kill her, but Granity fired a massive barrage of green energy, stars, stars, metal, nature, plants, leaves, fire, lightning, pixies, phoenixes, and angels which hits The Green Ink Monster Clone and sent him flying into another wall, he got back out, but now, he was enraged.

Granity: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Inferno Firestorm Electric Lightning Nature Fusion Pixie Phoenix God Angel and Divine Cosmic Eternal Inferno Firestorm Electric Lightning Nature Fusion Pixie Phoenix God Angel Love) Alright, you ugly green pile of ink, hope you're ready for a well-deserved beating.

Suddenly, The Green Ink Monster clone got hit by a barrage of sand blast.

Lincoln: WHOA! Okay, that wasn't any of us!

Me: Nope, but I know someone who'd do something like that.

Suddenly, we saw a very beautiful and super sexy girl with long brown hair and flower clip in her hair, red eyes, she was tall at 7'0" in height, she has the body of a goddess and large breasts, fair skin, she has massive and beautiful rainbow angel wings, she's dressed in a yellow short-sleeved frilly shirt, necklace with pearls and blue gem for the pendant, yellow skirt, white bridal gloves, golden yellow knee-high high-heeled boots with butterfly buckles, and long white long-sleeved trenchcoat with Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning,

Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, and Explosions, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails and on the back is a phoenix and angel with stars reflecting off them, and holstered on her back is a massive golden greatsword with runes etched on the 7'9" massive, wide, double-edged gold blade, large gold angel faces built into both sides of the hilt, longer midnight black handle, gold chain for the guard, and gold pointed tip for the pommel.

Lincoln: (GASPS) Carly Knudson, God Sibling of Sand.

Me: I knew it was her alright!

Sakura Knudson, Elaine Knudson, Marlene Knudson, Helena Knudson, Sophia Knudson, Morgana Knudson, Emily Knudson, Abigail Knudson, Avery Knudson, Grace Knudson, Maria Knudson, Selena Knudson, Caitlin Knudson, Lunaria Knudson, Evelyn Knudson, Valerie Knudson, Arlene Knudson, Melanie Knudson, Celine Knudson, Clara Knudson, Megan Knudson, Sumner, and Patti: Carly?!

Carly Knudson: Yep, Carly Knudson, God Sibling of Sand, reporting for duty!

Sakura Knudson: It's so good to see you three again, Carly. Now, where were we?

Me: Oh yeah, kicking your ass and sending you straight to Hell for what you've done.

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's United Friendship Hinon's Almighty Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm Greatsword of True Almighty Cosmic United Friendship Universal Storm Hope Elemental Bravery and True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds and transformed into Super Angel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Vampire-Werewolf-Buffalo-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Divine Cosmic Harmony Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological God Phoenix

Angel of Divine Cosmic Harmony Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological God Phoenix Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Harmony Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological God Phoenix Angel Hope, and his new greatswords were ready as well as the sword pendants on his white and gold accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love were glowing.

And I unholstered my massive J.D. Knudson's Universal True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Phoenix Angel Greatsword of Universal True Eternal Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Phoenix Angel Justice from my back and transformed into Super Angel-Ebonwu-January Wolf Moon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Universal Elemental Divine Cosmic Harmony January Wolf Mythological God Phoenix Angel of Divine Cosmic Universal Elemental Divine Cosmic Harmony January Wolf Mythological God Phoenix Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Universal Elemental Divine Cosmic Harmony January Wolf Mythological God Phoenix Angel Hope, and so did the rest of us as we unholstered our massive greatswords and transformed.

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Even though we know you're not one of Universe 666 Sebastian's creations born from his residual darkness, you're still getting your butt kicked.

Me: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental January Wolf Moon Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination,

Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental January Wolf Moon Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And when we find out who the mastermind behind this is, he's also getting his ass kicked big time!

Lincoln, Granity, and I went after The Green Ink Monster Clone, and we fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow energy, green energy, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, pumpkins, dark lightning, pumpkin fire, swords, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Mammoths, Pegasi, Windigos, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Cerberus, Perytons, Griffins, Sphinxes, Hippogriffs, Manticores, and Mythological Animals at The Green Ink Monster Clone, and they exploded with incredible power as they hit him.

Then, we attacked him with energy slashes from our massive greatswords leaving scars on him and Lincoln left many more by firing rainbow energy slashes with his gold-plated claws and his two new massive greatswords and I also left many more by firing blue fire energy slashes with my gold-plated claws, and he, Granity, and I attacked him hard with energy punches, energy kicks, and karate chops and they're super mega-painful because of our superhuman strength, along with elemental blasts, and this was really driving The Green Ink Monster Clone even more insane and straight to the brink of insanity.

Green Ink Monster Clone: YOU! YOU! (ENRANGED SHRIEK)

The Green Ink Monster Clone charged right at us completely blind with homicidal rage and fury, but Nico, May, and Qin kicked him hard in the stomach, then, Lincoln smashed him hard into the ground with his eleven massive and long white wolf tails, and he was really getting messed up, and then, he threw him and sent him into a nearby wall.

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And now, for the feast.

Then, Lincoln turned the tips of his tails into Cell's Stingers, and one by one, he stabbed them into The Green Ink Monster Clone, and then, Lincoln began absorbing him into his body as he and all of us assimilated all of his powers, strength, and abilities and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles grew and bulged even more and veins formed on his body, and his massive white angel wings with aurora and orange tips spread out and glowed and his halo glowed along with his rainbow energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flared up extremely and he began growing even stronger.

When Lincoln was done and the stingers changed back, nothing was left of The Green Ink Monster Clone, and he sent him to The Black Gates. Everyone cheered wildly as we holstered our weapons and powered down, and Granity's new body, clothes, weapons, jewelry, Third Eye, eleven massive and long green wolf tails, large gold halo with four orbiting gold rings on each corner behind her head, twelve large green orbs orbiting around her legs, and massive silver angel wings are permanent.

Granity: Now, that was so awesome!

Lincoln: That's one clone of Mystery Inc's enemies down and more to go.

Suddenly, Granity wrapped her arms around Lincoln's waist, as her chest pressed against Lincoln's massive pecs and her stomach pressed against his eight-pack abs, which'd brought an atomic red blush to Lincoln's face, and he wrapped his abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms around her waist, which took her by surprise and brought an atomic red blush to her face. Then, as Lincoln leaned down to Granity's face, they kissed passionately as she moved her hands onto Lincoln's massive pecs, and behind them was a Thunderbird, Phoenix, Dragon, Mermaid, Angel, Fairy, Succubus, Windigo, and Pixie flying in the air, and we saw a herd of Buffalo and many animals running across the field and elemental forces and fire and lightning behind them and we cheered wildly. Then, Lincoln and Granity sucked in and absorbed the elemental forces and fire and lightning and they came back to us as the display vanished.

Genki: And when were you guys going to tell us that you started going steady?

Lincoln: We were saving that for when the time was right.

Nico: We knew about it, and we swore to keep it a secret until then, and we also had to keep Cosmo from blabbing.

Lincoln: You guessed it. (To Carly Knudson) And it's so good to see you again, Carly.

Carly Knudson: You too, Lincoln, it's been seven years since we last met, and it's so good to see you, our sisters, Varie, and Mom and Dad again, J.D.

Me: You too, sis.

Lincoln went up to Carly Knudson and he hugged her, and Carly Knudson is very surprised at just how much taller, more handsome, and much more muscular Lincoln's gotten since she last saw him,

and she also felt just how much more stronger and how much more muscular he's really become, and she had an atomic red blush on her face, and the atomic red blush on her face soon became even deeper when she saw he still has his vampire fangs and massive white angel wings with stars on the feathers and orange and aurora-colored tips on the feathers, large gold halo with four large orbiting gold rings on each corner behind his head, along with hearing his mature, deeper, and manlier voice and seeing the large white wolf ears with rainbow markings on his head, eleven massive and long white wolf tails with rainbow markings and rainbow tips and white rabbit tail with rainbow markings on top of the massive and long white wolf tails, thick hair on his massive forearms, stubble on his jawline, and chest hair on his pecs, He-Man's chest harness, and many other accessories, and she also met his Rabbit Miraculous, Eini, his familiars, the male white Rabbit Familiar, Alistair, the white Vampire Bat Familiar, Artemis, and the white Wolf Familiar, Seiko.

Lincoln: It sure has been a long time, I haven't seen you since you were seventeen, and as you can see, I really grew a lot since then.

Carly Knudson: Holy crap, you sure have, you've really really grown up to be very big and very strong like a tree, Lincoln, you've really grown a lot from the cute eleven-year-old little boy into a 18-year-old 8'5" tall, very handsome, and manly man with really massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and eight-pack abs, and you still have those vampire fangs and massive white angel wings, that's so awesome, and the large white wolf ears on your head and the eleven massive and long white wolf tails with markings and white rabbit tail on top of the massive and long white wolf tails, hair on your massive forearms, beard stubble on your jawline, and chest hair on your pecs and many accessories and large gold halo with four large gold rings orbiting behind your head, that's really new, along with getting He-Man's chest harness. You've really really grown a lot and became a man, but you're still the same kind boy from long ago, plus, you've also grown even more bigger in muscle mass, you can land an airplane on that massive, wider, and more muscular back, squash a melon with those really muscular quads and thighs, and cut a rock into a diamond on those rock-hard eight-pack abs, and there's not even a tape measure long enough to measure that chiseled chest or massive biceps.

Eli: And he'd also been hit with massive amounts of cosmic radiation and he'd been imbued with the same powers as J.D., your sisters, and all of us, and he's become truly immortal, and Lincoln, you know her?

Lincoln: Indeed, I do, Eli. Everyone, this is Carly Knudson, God Sibling of Sand, she's my Guardian Angel from Colorado and she is an awesome and very powerful girl with immense and extremely powerful sand powers and immense control over the sands. But, here's the one thing that's bound to blow your minds and leave you flabbergasted: she's also the younger sister of J.D., Sakura, Elaine, Helena, Sophia, Avery, Emily, Abigail, Grace, Selena, Maria, Caitlin, Morgana, Lunaria, Evelyn, Marlene, Gianna, Arlene, Melanie, Celine, Clara, Megan, and Valerie, and just like J.D., Sakura, Helena, Sophia, Emily, Abigail, Avery, Grace, Selena, Maria, Caitlin, Morgana, Lunaria, Marlene, Valerie, Gianna, Melanie, Arlene, Celine, Clara, Megan, and all of us, she was exposed to cosmic radiation and she gained omnipotent power as strong as ours and she also became an extremely powerful master of not just Sand, but also Fire, Water, Ice, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Darkness, Light, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Gravity, Nature, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, and Explosions, and she also grew and sprouted massive rainbow angel wings and her eyes turned red and they also glow red: The Glare of Justice, and she became an extremely powerful force of justice and hope to all.

Nico: WHOA!

Me: Yeah, she's that powerful like us and she defended Lincoln with an extremely fierce passion and she also trained him a lot and she also had added assistance from me as well, and she also knows how to give Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, Luan, Chandler, and the rest of Lincoln's enemies an extremely powerful beatdown and they should know better than to underestimate her because she's also extremely strong, fast, and agile: a true warrior and tactician in the fields of battle. Lincoln made her a beautiful necklace and flower hair accessory, and to show her thanks, she kissed Lincoln on the lips,

and when he comes of age, he will marry her, and she hates the jerks and all irredeemable villains, monsters, tyrants, bastards, bitches, and assholes with a blazing hot passion and she's also an expert when it comes to humiliating jerks and torturing criminals, and if you get her mad, WATCH OUT OR SHE WILL BURY YOU IN THE DEEPEST SAND DUNES THAT SHE CAN FIND IN THE WORLD!

We gasped.

Nico: Oh… shit!

Lincoln: Yeah, it would be a huge mistake if anyone dared to piss her off, and now that you're here, Carly.

Lincoln went up to and hugged Carly Knudson in his abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms, he leaned his head down the right side of her neck, and he slowly bit her and he fed on their blood, and we saw his rainbow energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flare up as he gained a massive power boost and he also gained the very same powers as her, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more, and his massive white angel wings with aurora and orange tips spread out and glowed along with his large gold halo and four orbiting gold rings on each corner of the halo behind his head and eleven massive and long white tails with rainbow tips and rainbow markings. He slowly unlatched his fangs from her neck as her necks healed and the puncture marks sealed up, and he also kissed where he bit her.

Carly Knudson: Wow, you're still just as gentle as ever when you feed on one of your Guardian Angels, Lincoln.

Suddenly, an Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love appeared on Carly Knudson's neck with rainbow gems on the gold lightning bolts and rainbow crystal links from her merged Crystal Necklace of The Buddha along with a white and gold-accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love on her neck.

Carly Knudson: (Surprised) Lincoln, are these…?!

Lincoln: Yep, that's an Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love and an Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love, which means you're now part of my harem and my many future wives, Carly Knudson.

Carly Knudson had a smile on her face and tears in her eyes as Lincoln still had his massive and powerful muscular arms around her and he leaned down to her face and kissed her on the lips and she also returned it, and we cheered for them.

Nico: And Cadance? You and Blossom Z did good yesterday.

Cadance: Thanks Nico.

Blossom Z: But it was messy.

Camie: It sure was.

Me: Yeah. At least we weren't sprayed by skunks.

Nico: Nice job, Muk.

Muk: Thanks! (FARTS) Oh sorry. I got really bad gas.

Qin: Funny.

Poromon: Want some beer?

LOUD FART!

Muk farted in Poromon's face.

Poromon: Very funny!

Muk: Sorry it happens without warning. But I don't drink beer. Sorry.

Poromon: Oh. Okay.

Poliwag: (Does Puppy Eyes) Pwetty pwease?

Muk: Nice try. (LOUD FART) Oops.

Poromon: Just forget it, Poliwag. You don't want to be farted on.

Poliwag: Okay okay.

Odaiba Lexington: Geez! A Pokemon with Calabash Syndrome. (LOUD LONG FART) Ooops! Pardon me.

Nico: Geez! We're full of gasbags!

Ed: Pull my finger Eddy! (LOUD FART)

Homer was still crying and he had eating all the lobsters!

Me: Whoa someone was really hungry.

Eddy: Okay Horsea, lets check on your progress. (Gets out Haunted Car Picture)

Horsea: I'm not scared of that anymore.

We cheered.

Me: All right Horsea.

Horsea: Hey! I did it!

Xenia: YEAH!

Eddy: You get a special treat! (Gets out a jawbreaker)

Horsea: JAWBREAKER!

She put it in her mouth and slurped on it.

Nico: Nice!

Ed: JAWBREAKER! YUM YUM YUM!

Maria: What flavor is it?

Horsea: Cotton candy. (SLURPS) Delicious.

Eddy: Want a jawbreaker Luan?

Luan: Sure Eddy.

They both slurped one.

Ino: I knew my therapy would pay off.

Me: It sure did.

Strange Voice: "Hey, you." [Ed looks everywhere, eventually turning to a table.] Ed: "Me?" Strange Voice: "Yeah, you. Approach me, mortal, for I am the great Baron O'Beefdip." [Ed cowers. We see that a walkie-talkie is taped to the back of a toy monster.] Ed: [confused, approaching the table] "Baron O'Beefdip?"

Baron O'Beefdip: "Do not perplex me. Obey my commands!"

Ed: "Commands?" Baron O'Beefdip: "Is there an echo in here? Quick, bend over!" [Ed does as commanded and hits his head on the table.] "Pull up your feet!" [Ed pulls his feet up, falls and lands on his butt.] "Now, eat your mattress." Ed: "Yum!" [Ed rushes over to bring it over to eat it.] ED CAME BACK WITH HIS MATTRESS!

Edd: "GOOD LORD, MAN!" ED ATE HIS WHOLE MATTRESS!

Ed: [finishing his mattress] "That hit the spot."

WE SAW EDDY LAUGHING HYSTERICALLY!

Me: (LAUGHS) THAT IS FUNNY!

Lola: (LAUGHS) YEAH!

I went over to the toy and saw that it was Ed's toy and there was a walkie talkie on it.

Nico: That is funny!

Me: Whoever did that is awesome. Pinkie did you do this?

Pinkie Pie: No it wasn't me.

Nico: Was it you Poromon?

Poromon: No.

Izzy Moonbow: That would have been funny if it was.

Then Izzy's cutie mark was glowing.

Izzy Moonbow: Ooh look here guys!

Nico: Your cutie mark is glowing!

Me: That can only mean one thing. The Anothers are coming.

Eli: Yep. Lets see. (CONCENTRATES) Whoa! We have Another Toxic Horror, Kesaran, Golden Homunculus, Aultcray Melromarc XXXII, SCP-054 Water Nymph, Earth Mystic Foot, The Broodals, Key, Savitar, Cobalt Blue, Reverser and Bad Paper Chicken

Me: WHOA!

Eli: (Concentrates) Nope.

Me: Well looks like Kira Quartz, Crystal Lullaby, Shining Armor, Garden Grove and Crystal Laney, Sonic, TJ Johnson, Turbo, Maggie Peyton, Ratchet and Clank, and Church are up.

Nico: Anyone Else?

Eli: (Concentrates) Aligned Octopunch, Underbite, Razorpaw, Terrashock, and Glowstrike.

Nico: Whoa! So Claw Jaw, Sailor Venus, Xenia Ulysses, Bonecrusher (Beast Wars) and Waspinator.

Qin: Nice!

Eli: I sense the Anothers minus Toxic Horror are one person.

Qin: Wow.

Nico: There they are!

We saw Kesaran, Golden Homunculus, Aultcray Melromarc XXXII, SCP-054 Water Nymph, Earth Mystic Foot, The Broodals, Key, Savitar, Cobalt Blue, Reverser, Bad Paper Chicken, Aligned Octopunch, Underbite, Razorpaw, Terrashock, and Glowstrike.

Qin: WHOA!

Nico: This is gonna be good.

Another Key: (In a girls voice) (LAUGHS) Did you like the prank I did? Funny huh?

They merged and she reverted back and it was a girl with blue curly hair and purple eyes and she had purple clothes and and had blue angel wings and had a tiara with Izzy Moonbow's Cutie Mark on it and the same symbol on her skirt and she had Pinkie Pie's sword in her hand and had Izzy's tail.

Isabella Izzy Moonbow: Isabella Izzy Moonbow, Embodiment and Gene-slammer of Izzy Moonbow and Legacy of Pinkie Pie.

Izzy Moonbow: WOOHOO! Wow! Love meeting my embodiment!

Pinkie Pie: Best Embodiment EVER! Wow!

Nico: That was you?!

Isabella Izzy Moonbow: Yep.

Nico: That was a great prank!

Girl Jordan: (LAUGHS) Yeah that was funny!

Isabella Izzy Moonbow: That was awesome. Not only am I a good prankster but I'm a great tinkerer.

Qin: Awesome!

Izzy Moonbow: Awesome! Great to meet an awesome Unicycler like me.

Isabella Izzy Moonbow: Yep! It's awesome.

Me: They do say One Mans Trash is Another Man's Treasure. But that's awesome.

Nico: Sorry we have to do this.

Girl Jordan: Lets separate you first.

Girl Jordan and Leeli held hands.

(YURGEN'S TUNE PLAYS)

The skies had leaves and flowers flying in the wind along with sea dragons singing in the background

Girl Jordan and Leeli: (SINGING DIVINELY AS LEELI HAD FIREFLIES SWIRL AROUND HER AND GIRL JORDAN HAD HER AQUA BLUE AURA FLARED UP)

O holoré lay thee low

Holoél dark in the Deep

Down beneath the earth you go

Go holoré fast to sleep

O holoré lay thee low

Holoél dark in the Deep

Down beneath the earth you go

Go holoré fast to sleep

Fast to sleep

Fast to sleep

Dark holoré in the Deep

Rise again holoré now

Spring abundant holoél

Render green the dying bough

Raise the rock where Yurgen fell

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Spring abundant holoél

She glowed and was separated.

Me: Action time!

We fired waves of energy and elements and blasted the Anothers and smashed them down.

I caught the Wonder Ride books.

Me: Awesome!

Nico: That was awesome.

Maria: Time for some backup. (TURNS DIAL) VOLCANIC NIGHTMARE 6!

She summoned Magma Gloom, Halloween Phantom, Bochapkin, Jumotsu, Nature Patties, Imposter Sailor Moon and Girori A.K.A. Kamen Rider Glare!

Qin: Awesome!

Nico: And now we wait.

Nature Patty: Want some of me?

Me: Sure!

We got some Nature Patties!

Patrick: Oh boy!

Squidward: How delightful!

Mr. Krabs: Dig in, boys!

[Squidward, Patrick and Mr. Krabs take a bite of the Nature Patties, but they find them very disgusting.]

Squidward: Oh! It's like eating the inside of a lawn mower!

Mr. Krabs: I think mine is mostly stones!

Me: It tastes like eating mud and grass.

Lana: I like it.

SpongeBob: [swings above them] Out here, we call them forest tomatoes.

[Mr. Krabs and Squidward spit the Nature Patties out and glare at SpongeBob. Patrick, however, seems to enjoy it and swallows it.]

Me: I've eaten worse though.

Nico: I don't mind.

Me: Yeah.

Then we saw a figure and it was Another Toxic Horror!

Me: Right on time!

Lola: Yep.

Another Toxic Horror: (in a girls voice) (British Medieval Accent) Thou ready for some fun for sooth!

Me: (GASP) That voice.

She reverted back and it was a girl with blond hair and had blue eyes and blue clothes and she had blue angel wings and had a tiara with the symbol of Xcalibur on it and the same symbol on her skirt and she had the mighty sword Excalibur in her hands and she had a ring on her finger with the symbol of the Knights Templar on it.

Me: Merlin Excalibur!

Merlin Excalibur: Good to see thou again J.D.

Me: You too Merlin. She is the embodiment of the Xcalibur Dopant and is also a girl that lived back over 2,000 years ago.

All of us: WOW!

Qin: Amazing!

Me: Yep and she has all the powers and skills and abilities of the Knights Templar as well as the magic of Merlin. And she also has all of Toxic Horror's powers too.

Nico: Wow!

Kaito: (gets out Kyuranger gear) Did Swartz promise you anything?

Zocks: (gets out Lupinranger gear) Because we can grant it instead.

Chloe Bourgeois: (gets out Patranger gear) Zocks, I'm helping out too.

Zocks: Okay.

They got Kyuranger and LupinRanger and PatRangers swords.

Merlin Excalibur: That knave Swartz promised to give me more magic.

Me: Well we can always do that.

Nico: Yeah.

Sougo: (gets out Kyuranger gear) I bet you said no to his offer.

Geiz: (gets out Lupinranger gear) Besides, we got several magic experts with us.

Tsukuyomi: (gets out Patranger gear) You just need to ask.

Sougo got ShishiRedArmor, Geiz got LupinRedArmor, and Tsukuyomi got Patren1gouArmor.

Merlin Excalibur: Thou are right. I said no to his offer.

Me: Good. Because he would never live up to his end of the bargain.

Qin: Yeah.

Lincoln: Lets separate you first.

Lincoln fired a wave of light and separated her.

Merlin Excalibur: Thou must be ready for me.

Nico: (Gets out Toxic Horror's Ridewatch) I'm feeling Toxic!

May: (Gets out Golden Homunculus Ridewatch) I am golden!

Maria: (Gets out SCP-054 Water Nymph's Ridewatch) I am going to make you all wet!

Kira Quartz: (Gets out Kesaran's ridewatch) Time to dazzle!

They used the powers of Toxic Horror, Kesaran, Golden Homunculus, Aultcray Melromarc XXXII, SCP-054 Water Nymph and Earth Mystic Foot and blasted the Another!

Then Louie PoisonSea and Universe 666 Infected Argentinosaurus, Khan, Kaos, Hexxus and Organization XIII came.

Nico: Cool! Nice team Louie!

Louie PoisonSea: Thanks Nico!

Silver Spoon: That means I'm next!

Me: You sure are!

?: Time to begin the experiment!

Acid Man came.

Me: Whoa! Acid Man!

Acid Man: (In a girls voice) Time to begin the experiment!

Nico: Kira Kiryu!

Sento: Sis!? WHOA!

She reverted back and was a girl with green hair and green eyes and had blue clothes and green angel wings and had a tattoo for Kamen Rider Build on her arm and she had the Kanji for Acid in the middle of her forehead and had a Fullbottle blaster on her hip.

Kira Kiryu: Awesome to see you brother and you too Nico. I got this.

She fired energy blasts and smashed the Another and I caught the Ridewatch and I purified it

Acid Man: Of course you would be related to Sento. I tend to do experiments myself.

Kira Kiryu: Yep. Very fitting. I was trying to find him when I met Nico. So we can help kill Evolt together.

Pohatu: Well you are too late for that. Evolt is dead.

Me: We killed him last year and banished him to the Black Gates.

Sento Kiryu: It's true sis.

Kira Kiryu: Oh bro!

They hugged for the first time in a long time.

Nico: Aww.

Kira Kiryu: I'm just glad to be back together with you.

Sento Kiryu: And I'm never losing you again.

Kira Quartz: Do you have a favorite memory of Nico?

Kira Kiryu: Well many of them. I helped him in chemistry class when I lived in the Philippines with him.

Nico: Yep it's true.

Me: So all that happened while Sento and his team were fighting Evolt back in his world in 2017.

Nico: About 1 year before I joined the team.

Kira Kiryu: That's right. That was so fun.

Nico: Wow.

Nico and Kira hugged.

Nico: I've missed you Kira.

Kira Kiryu: Same here Nico.

We later went back home

After Nico's rescue, Lincoln and his harem, Me and my harem, Sumner Knudson, Patti Knudson, Sakura Knudson, Stellar, Stardust, Ken Knudson, Nico and his harem, Clyde and his harem, Naruto and his harem, Ed Cowart and his harem, Ets and his harem, Alex the Lion, Marty the Zebra, Melman the Giraffe, Gloria the Hippo, Woody Woodpecker, Knothead, Splinter, Winnie Woodpecker, Gage the Hegehog, Sasuke, Itachi, and their family, Sakura and her family, Qin, Eli, Nicole Knudson and her siblings, Lori, Leni, Luna, Luan, Lynn, Laney, Lucy, Lana, Lola, Lisa, Lily, Lynn Sr., Rita, Harriet Loud, Sherlock Hound, Noctis Lucis Caelum, Gladiolus Amicitia, Ignis Scientia, Prompto Argentum, Stella Nox Fleuret, Ravus Nox Fleuret, Kuja, TLPS Mr. Wolf, TLPS Mr. Piranha, TLPS Mr. Snake, TLPS Mr. Shark, TLPS Ms. Tarantula, The Dynasty Warriors, The Samurai Warriors, Yakko, Cherry Hunter, Cammy, Milan Flare, Yoko, Wakko, Poison, Pyrrha Alexandra, Alice, Mimi Kitagami, Dot, Haneru Tobitatsu, Sir William the Good, Lady

Mary the Good, The Z-Fighters, Max Goof, P.J., Bobby Zimmeruski, Tank, Roxanne (A Goofy Movie), Baloo, King Mickey, Sora, Donald, Goofy, Roxas, Xion, Riku, Kairi, Lea, Elena, Crash Bandicoot, Coco Bandicoot, Aku-Aku, The Quantum Masks, Alternate Tawna, Spyro, Cynder, The Ghostforce, Rayman, Juniper Lee, The Louds' Scottish Ancestors, The L-ementals, The Demon Slayer Corps, The Demon Slayer Conglomerate, Anatankha, The Bakugan Battle Brawlers, The Power Rangers, The Kamen Riders, Izuku and his friends, The Goths of Darkness, Sebastian Mendez, Darren Devereaux, Hiroshi Ohira, Brandon Skellington, Marshall Williams, Mal, Evie, Jay, Carlos, Ben, Norbert and Daggett, Heathcliff, Riff-Raff, Hector, Wordsworth, Mungo, Cleo, Leroy, Sylvester, Tom, Jerry, their friends and counterparts, Luz, Amity, Gus, Willow, Hunter, Felicia Wittebane, Timmy Turner, Cosmo, Wanda, Poof, Trixie Tang, Sapphire, Emerald, Chester, A.J., Sanjay, Elmer, Chloe Carmichael, Tootie, Universe 666 Lincoln, his good sisters, parents, harem, and Guardian Angels, Universe 666 Me, Universe 666 Varie, and his harem, Universe 666 Clyde and his harem, Universe 666 Ets and his harem, The Lion Guard, Marinette and her friends, Sabrina Spellman, Liam, Carmen Rockell, The Teen Titans, The Royal Defenders, The Loonatics, Ty the Tasmanian Tiger, Sly the Tasmanian Tiger, Liu Kang, Kitana, Sonnya Blade, Jax, Kung Lao, Sub-Zero, Nightwolf, Kotal Kahn, Jade, Kira Quartz, Crystal Lullaby, Shining Armor, and Garden Grove are heading to The Boiling Isles, and not only is Lincoln going to rescue the seven girls here, but we got bad news: clones of Emperor Terror Macro, General Megirl, Commander Blue Oni, Dogma Bodyguards, Fire Kong, Elekibas, Kamagirigan, ChameleKing, Spiderbaban, ArigiThunder, Snakecobran, Ganigannii, Bakuronger, JawsWani, Raigyon, Gyosutoma, Mukaderiya, LionThunder, Onimengo, Lonely Wolf, Yattaradamas, Cassette Gomoru, Tsutadenma, Bachingaru, Satan Hawk, Strong Bear, Hebindar, Zozongar, Crazy Tiger, Marshal Demon, Princess Yokai, Commander Onibi, Doctor Ghost, Staff Officer Witch, Killer Knife, Jishakugen, Fiery Watch, Glasun Kid, Videon, Amaganser, Mach Roller, Sprayder, Tsuribot, Radigorn, Red Danger, IsuGuillotine, HasaminBlood, KomaThunder, Robot Super-1, Kogoenbee, FrankeLighter, Shabonurun, Keyman Joe, DokuroBall, Goldar, Hashigorn, and ShokaKing were sighted, and it was due to Mindy's scheme of revenge, so Lincoln's going to take them down and absorb them.

Lincoln: Whoa, we're here in The Boiling Isles, and I know what we're going to do here, not only am I going to rescue the seven girls here, but we got bad news.

Takeshi: I believe I know what that bad news is: clones of Emperor Terror Macro, General Megirl, Commander Blue Oni, Dogma Bodyguards, Fire Kong, Elekibas, Kamagirigan, ChameleKing, Spiderbaban, ArigiThunder, Snakecobran, Ganigannii, Bakuronger, JawsWani, Raigyon, Gyosutoma, Mukaderiya, LionThunder, Onimengo, Lonely Wolf, Yattaradamas, Cassette Gomoru, Tsutadenma, Bachingaru, Satan Hawk, Strong Bear, Hebindar, Zozongar, Crazy Tiger, Marshal Demon, Princess Yokai, Commander Onibi, Doctor Ghost, Staff Officer Witch, Killer Knife, Jishakugen, Fiery Watch, Glasun Kid, Videon, Amaganser, Mach Roller, Sprayder, Tsuribot, Radigorn, Red Danger, IsuGuillotine, HasaminBlood, KomaThunder, Robot Super-1, Kogoenbee, FrankeLighter, Shabonurun, Keyman Joe, DokuroBall, Goldar, Hashigorn, and ShokaKing were sighted, and it was due to Mindy's scheme of revenge.

Nico: From Kamen Rider Super-1?! Oh man!

Me: Not good. That bitch really crossed it this time, now we're facing off against clones of the enemies of Kazuya Oki A.K.A. Kamen Rider Super-1.

Diamond Tiara: And from the looks of it, it's a large army of them.

Lincoln: And of course, I'm still going to absorb them, and I have the feeling I'm gonna uncover who helped Mindy create the clones of the Kamen Riders' enemies.

Suddenly, we saw a very beautiful and super sexy girl with long dark blue hair and blue hairband, dark blue eyes, she was tall at 7'0" in height, she has the body of a goddess and large breasts, fair skin, she has massive and beautiful blue angel wings, she's dressed in a dark blue sleeveless open blouse, sleeveless dark blue crop top, necklace with dark blue heart gem for the pendant, dark blue skirt, dark blue bridal gloves, dark blue bellbottom pants, dark blue knee-high high-heeled boots with butterfly buckles, and long white long-sleeved trenchcoat with stars, water, darkness, ocean waves,

swords, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails and on the back is Tearlaments Reinoheart, and holstered on her back is a massive gold greatsword with runes etched on the 7'9" massive, wide, double-edged gold blade, large gold angel faces built into both sides of the hilt, longer midnight black handle, gold chain for the guard, and gold pointed tip for the pommel, and with her are the seven girls.

Lincoln: (GASPS) Rulkallos Harper, Gene-Slammer of Tearlaments Rulkallos.

Rulkallos Harper: That's right, and I got the girls away from those clones, but I've pissed them all off big time and they're coming after us.

Suddenly, we saw the clones of Emperor Terror Macro, General Megirl, Commander Blue Oni, Dogma Bodyguards, Fire Kong, Elekibas, Kamagirigan, ChameleKing, Spiderbaban, ArigiThunder, Snakecobran, Ganigannii, Bakuronger, JawsWani, Raigyon, Gyosutoma, Mukaderiya, LionThunder, Onimengo, Lonely Wolf, Yattaradamas, Cassette Gomoru, Tsutadenma, Bachingaru, Satan Hawk, Strong Bear, Hebindar, Zozongar, Crazy Tiger, Marshal Demon, Princess Yokai, Commander Onibi, Doctor Ghost, Staff Officer Witch, Killer Knife, Jishakugen, Fiery Watch, Glasun Kid, Videon, Amaganser, Mach Roller, Sprayder, Tsuribot, Radigorn, Red Danger, IsuGuillotine, HasaminBlood, KomaThunder, Robot Super-1, Kogoenbee, FrankeLighter, Shabonurun, Keyman Joe, DokuroBall, Goldar, Hashigorn, and ShokaKing heading for us, and boy were they pissed.

Sylvester: Sheesh, they're just as dangerous as the real ones.

Sylvester unholstered his Sylvester's Blood-Soaked Vampiric Demon Darkness Greatsword of The Dracul and transformed into Super Angel-Cat-Vampire-Acme Dark Knight-Harmony Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Darkness Looney Tune Feline Demonic Darkness Vampire Cat Angel of Divine Darkness Looney Tune Feline Demonic Darkness Vampire Cat Justice and Divine Darkness Looney Tune Feline Demonic Darkness Vampire Cat Death.

Lincoln: They sure are, but they're still going to be absorbed. Let's

get them.

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's United Friendship Hinon's Almighty Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm Greatsword of True Almighty Cosmic United Friendship Universal Storm Hope Elemental Bravery and True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds and transformed into Super Angel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Vampire-Werewolf-Buffalo-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Divine Cosmic Harmony Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological God Phoenix Angel of Divine Cosmic Harmony Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological God Phoenix Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Harmony Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological God Phoenix Angel Hope, I unholstered my massive J.D. Knudson's Universal True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Phoenix Angel Greatsword of Universal True Eternal Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Phoenix Angel Justice from my back and transformed into Super Angel-Ebonwu-January Wolf Moon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Universal Elemental Divine Cosmic Harmony January Wolf Mythological God Phoenix Angel of Divine Cosmic Universal Elemental Divine Cosmic Harmony January Wolf Mythological God Phoenix Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Universal Elemental Divine Cosmic Harmony January Wolf Mythological God Phoenix Angel Hope, TLPS Mr. Wolf transformed into his Super Angel-Wolf-Harmony Celestial Eternal Xelnaga form and the rest of The TLPS Bad Guys Gang transformed into their Super Angel Celestial Eternal Xelnaga forms and they unholster their massive greatswords, The Dynasty Warriors and Samurai Warriors unholstered their weapons, Lincoln's sisters and parents transformed into their Super Angel United Friendship Universal Eternal Xelnaga forms and unholstered their massive greatswords from their backs, Lincoln's harem unholstered their massive swords from their backs and transformed, Crash Bandicoot unholstered his massive Crash Bandicoot's Skylands Ten Elemental Wolf Draconic Bandicoot Greatsword of Ten Elemental Skylands Justice and Ten Eternal Elemental Skylanders True Bravery from his back and he transformed into Super Angel-Bandicoot-Dragon-Elemental Skylander-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Ten Elemental Knight Elemental Skylander Draconic Bandicoot Angel of

Divine Ten Element Skylands True Hero Knight Draconic Bandicoot Angel Justice and Divine Ten Element Skylands True Hero Knight Draconic Bandicoot Angel Bravery, Sherlock Hound unholstered his massive Sherlock Hound's Demonic Dark Knight Sparda's Eternal Angelic Demonic Demon Hound Greatsword of Demonic Dark Knight Eternal Angelic Demonic Demon Hound Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Demon Hound-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Stellar Blood-Stained Dark Demonic Darkness Dark Knight Demon Hound Phoenix Angel of Divine Cosmic Star Blood-Stained Dark Demonic Darkness Dark Knight Demon Hound Phoenix Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Star Blood-Stained Dark Demonic Darkness Dark Knight Demon Hound Phoenix Angel Compassion, Max Goof unholsters his massive Max Goof's Heavenly Archangel Gabriel's Eternal Unbreakable Bonds of True Friends and Angels Holy Archangel Keyblade of Justice from his back and transformed into Super Angel-Disney Knight-Archangel-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Divine Heavenly Light Hellish Darkness Sword Storm Archangel Keyblade Phoenix Angel of Divine Cosmic Heavenly Light Hellish Darkness Sword Storm Archangel Keyblade Phoenix Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Heavenly Light Hellish Darkness Sword Storm Archangel Keyblade Phoenix Angel Hope, Timmy Turner transformed into Super Angel-Fairy-Wolf Moon-Mysticon Pink Wolf Mage-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Magic Celestial Fairy Magical Elemental Fairy Mysticon Wolf Moon Angel of Divine Elemental Celestial Fairy Magical Fairy Wolf Moon Justice and Divine Elemental Celestial Fairy Magical Fairy Wolf Moon Hope and he has his Timmy Turner's Lupus the Wolf's Celestial Elemental Harmonious Fairy Wolf Moon Mage's Staff of Elemental Magic Justice out and his Royal Eye of Lupus orb ready as well, Norbert Beaver unholstered his massive Hydros' Primordial Maelstrom Ocean Beaver Greatsword of Primordial Maelstrom Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Beaver-Harmony Celestial Eternal Xelnaga Oceanic Maelstrom Primordial Water Beaver Angel of Divine Oceanic Primordial Water Justice and Divine Oceanic Maelstrom Primordial Water Compassion, Yakko, Wakko, and Dot transformed into their Super Angel-Phoenix-Warner-Harmony Celestial Eternal Xelnaga forms, Inuyasha unholstered his Inuyasha's Dog Hanyou Tessaiga Demon Slayer Fang Greatsword

of Dog Hanyou Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Dog Hanyou-Yokai-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Divine Demon Blood Yokai Spirit Firestorm Dog Hanyou Angel of Divine Demon Blood Yokai Spirit Firestorm Dog Hanyou Justice and Divine Demon Blood Yokai Spirit Firestorm Dog Hanyou Hope, Brandon Skellington had his Pumpkin Scepter of Halloween Town Justice still in hand, Hiroshi Ohira unholstered his massive Hiroshi Ohira's Destructive Inferno Firestorm Phoenix Firebird Angel Greatsword of Destructive Inferno Fire Phoenix Firebird Angel Vengeance and Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Firestorm Firebird-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Destructive Firestorm Firebird Retribution Firestorm Inferno Phoenix Angel of Divine Cosmic Destructive Firestorm Firebird Retribution Firestorm Inferno Phoenix Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Destructive Firestorm Firebird Retribution Firestorm Inferno Phoenix Angel Rage, Kuja had his Brumel Cores and Kuja's Eternal Wizard Redemption Mage's Staff of Elemental Magic Redemption Wizard Justice ready and transformed into Super Angel-Genome-Wizard-Dragon-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Celestial Wizard Genome Terra Redemption Draconic Magic Phoenix Angel of Divine Cosmic Celestial Wizard Genome Terra Redemption Draconic Magic Phoenix Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Celestial Wizard Genome Terra Redemption Draconic Magic Phoenix Angel Hope, Darren Devereaux, Sebastian Mendez, Qin, Clyde and his harem, Baloo, Izuku and his friends, The Z-Fighters, Daggett, Sasuke, Itachi, and their family, Sakura and her family, Naruto and his harem, Sora, Donald, Goofy, Roxas, Xion, Riku, Kairi, Lea, Elena, Sir William the Good, Lady Mary the Good, The Bakugan Battle Brawlers, The Demon Slayer Corps, The Demon Slayer Conglomerate, Anatankha, P.J., Bobby Zimmeruski, Tank, Roxanne (A Goofy Movie), The Demon Slayer Corps, The Ghostforce, The Louds' Ancestors, The L-ementals, The Loonatics, Diamond Tiara's team, Noctis, Prompto, Ignis, Gladio, Stella Nox Fleuret, Ravus Nox Fleuret, Mal, Evie, Jay, Carlos, Ben, Heathcliff and his friends, Timmy's friends, Woody Woodpecker, Knothead, Splinter, Winnie Woodpecker, Jayden's team, Universe 666 Lincoln, his good sisters, parents, harem, and Guardian Angels, Universe 666 Me, Universe 666 Varie, and his harem, Universe 666 Clyde and his harem, Universe 666 Ets and his harem, my harem, Ed Cowart's harem, Ets' harem, Clyde's harem, Nico's harem, Lord

Raiden and the Earthrealm Warriors, Luz, Amity, Gus, Willow, Hunter, Felicia Wittebane, and The Royal Defenders got out their weapons, Rayman unholstered his massive Rayman's Eternal Night Dream Morpheus's Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Phoenix Angel Greatsword of Peaceful Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Phoenix Angel Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Fairy-Dragon-Lum-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Eternal Celtic Light Darkness Celtic Dream Glade Dream Eternal Night Fairy Dragon Phoenix Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Celtic Light Darkness Celtic Dream Glade Dream Eternal Night Fairy Dragon Phoenix Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Eternal Celtic Light Darkness Celtic Dream Glade Dream Eternal Night Fairy Dragon Phoenix Angel Hope, Juniper Lee unholstered her Juniper Lee's Spirit World Te Xuan Ze Magicstorm Greatsword of Spirit World Magic Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Dragon-Harmony Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Magical Spirit World Te Xuan Ze Dragon Angel of Divine Cosmic Magical Spirit World Te Xuan Ze Dragon Justice and Divine Cosmic Magical Spirit World Te Xuan Ze Dragon Will, Liam unholstered his massive Liam Hunnicut's Arctic Qailertetang's Holy Arctic Thundersnow Greatsword of Holy Arctic Thundersnow Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Ice Dragon-Yuki-Onna-Musk Ox-Harmony Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Sub-Zero Arctic Thundersnow Ice Dragon Angel of Divine Sub-Zero Arctic Thundersnow Ice Dragon Musk Ox Justice and Divine Sub-Zero Arctic Thundersnow Ice Dragon Musk Ox Hope, and Ed Cowart, Ets, Ken, Nicole, Nico, Gage the Hedgehog, and Eli unholstered our massive greatswords and we transformed, and we went after the clones of Emperor Terror Macro, General Megirl, Commander Blue Oni, Dogma Bodyguards, Fire Kong, Elekibas, Kamagirigan, ChameleKing, Spiderbaban, ArigiThunder, Snakecobran, Ganigannii, Bakuronger, JawsWani, Raigyon, Gyosutoma, Mukaderiya, LionThunder, Onimengo, Lonely Wolf, Yattaradamas, Cassette Gomoru, Tsutadenma, Bachingaru, Satan Hawk, Strong Bear, Hebindar, Zozongar, Crazy Tiger, Marshal Demon, Princess Yokai, Commander Onibi, Doctor Ghost, Staff Officer Witch, Killer Knife, Jishakugen, Fiery Watch, Glasun Kid, Videon, Amaganser, Mach Roller, Sprayder, Tsuribot, Radigorn, Red Danger, IsuGuillotine, HasaminBlood, KomaThunder, Robot Super-1, Kogoenbee, FrankeLighter, Shabonurun, Keyman Joe, DokuroBall,

Goldar, Hashigorn, and ShokaKing, and we fired powerful blasts of rainbow energy, colored energy, elemental forces, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Blue Fire, Sand, Bubbles, steel orbs, throwing axes, and mythological animals, and they exploded with incredible power as they hit them.

Then, Lincoln turned the tips of his tails into Cell's Stingers, and one by one, he stabbed them into the chests of the clones of Emperor Terror Macro, General Megirl, Commander Blue Oni, Dogma Bodyguards, Fire Kong, Elekibas, Kamagirigan, ChameleKing, Spiderbaban, ArigiThunder, Snakecobran, Ganigannii, Bakuronger, JawsWani, Raigyon, Gyosutoma, Mukaderiya, LionThunder, Onimengo, Lonely Wolf, Yattaradamas, Cassette Gomoru, Tsutadenma, Bachingaru, Satan Hawk, Strong Bear, Hebindar, Zozongar, Crazy Tiger, Marshal Demon, Princess Yokai, Commander Onibi, Doctor Ghost, Staff Officer Witch, Killer Knife, Jishakugen, Fiery Watch, Glasun Kid, Videon, Amaganser, Mach Roller, Sprayder, Tsuribot, Radigorn, Red Danger, IsuGuillotine, HasaminBlood, KomaThunder, Robot Super-1, Kogoenbee, FrankeLighter, Shabonurun, Keyman Joe, DokuroBall, Goldar, Hashigorn, and ShokaKing, and then, Lincoln began absorbing them all into his body as he and all of us assimilated all of their powers, abilities, and strength and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles grew and bulged even more and veins formed on his body, and his massive white angel wings with aurora and orange tips spread out and glowed and his halo glowed along with his rainbow energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flared up extremely and he began growing even stronger.

When Lincoln was done and the stingers changed back, nothing was left of them and he sent all of their souls to The Black Gates. We cheered as we holstered our weapons and powered down.

Lincoln: Whoa, now that's what I call a feast, and now, we have all the powers, strength, and abilities of Kamen Rider Super-1's enemies.

Suddenly, the rainbow gem of Lincoln's silver 28th Century Hi-Tech

Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with phoenix, thunderbird, buffalo, angel, vampire, and werewolf surrounding it on his back started glowing

Lincoln: Uh oh, trouble.

Eini: Yep. Now, let's see who's causing trouble.

Me: Uh oh! INCOMING!

Then, we saw who it was causing trouble: it was clones of N·Daguva·Zeba, Nu·Zajio·Re, La·Balva·De, La·Doldo·Gu, Xu·Gmun·Ba, Xu·Goma·Gu, Xu·Mevio·Da, Xu·Vazuu·Ba, Xu·Zain·Da, Me·Vagis·Ba, Me·Geega·Gi, Me·Byran·Gi, Me·Garido·Gi, Me·Gadra·Da, Me·Ginoga·De, Me·Galme·Re, Me·Garima·Ba, Go·Buuro·Gu, Go·Bemiu·Gi, Go·Gamego·Re, Go·Badaa·Ba, Go·Jalaji·Da, Go·Zazalu·Ba, Go·Jaaza·Gi, Go·Babel·Da, Go·Gadol·Ba, and Go·Jiino·Da.

Lincoln fired powerful rainbow energy blasts at the clones of N·Daguva·Zeba, Nu·Zajio·Re, La·Balva·De, La·Doldo·Gu, Xu·Gmun·Ba, Xu·Goma·Gu, Xu·Mevio·Da, Xu·Vazuu·Ba, Xu·Zain·Da, Me·Vagis·Ba, Me·Geega·Gi, Me·Byran·Gi, Me·Garido·Gi, Me·Gadra·Da, Me·Ginoga·De, Me·Galme·Re, Me·Garima·Ba, Go·Buuro·Gu, Go·Bemiu·Gi, Go·Gamego·Re, Go·Badaa·Ba, Go·Jalaji·Da, Go·Zazalu·Ba, Go·Jaaza·Gi, Go·Babel·Da, Go·Gadol·Ba, and Go·Jiino·Da and knocked them down.

Then, Lincoln turned the tips of his tails into Cell's Stingers, and one by one, he stabbed them into the clones of N·Daguva·Zeba, Nu·Zajio·Re, La·Balva·De, La·Doldo·Gu, Xu·Gmun·Ba, Xu·Goma·Gu, Xu·Mevio·Da, Xu·Vazuu·Ba, Xu·Zain·Da, Me·Vagis·Ba, Me·Geega·Gi, Me·Byran·Gi, Me·Garido·Gi, Me·Gadra·Da, Me·Ginoga·De, Me·Galme·Re, Me·Garima·Ba, Go·Buuro·Gu, Go·Bemiu·Gi, Go·Gamego·Re, Go·Badaa·Ba, Go·Jalaji·Da, Go·Zazalu·Ba, Go·Jaaza·Gi, Go·Babel·Da, Go·Gadol·Ba, and Go·Jiino·Da, and then, Lincoln began absorbing them all into his body as he and all of us assimilated all of their powers, strength, and abilities and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles grew and bulged even more

and veins formed on his body, and his massive white angel wings with aurora and orange tips spread out and glowed and his halo glowed along with his rainbow energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flared up extremely and he began growing even stronger.

When Lincoln was done and the stingers changed back, nothing was left of them, and he sent all of their souls to The Black Gates.

Lincoln: Now, Adrian sent the clones of Yusuke's enemies after us, what a loser. Plus, during our five-day break, I made sure to also absorb the clones of the Hibiki Riders and Kabuto Riders' enemies and we also got the Henshin Onsa with the symbols of The Makamou and Kabuto Zectors with symbols of The Worms, but Adrian's still getting his just desserts later on today. (To Rulkallos Harper) And it's so good to see you again, Rulkallos Harper.

Rulkallos Harper: You too, Lincoln, it's been a long time, and it's so good to see you again, Shaylen.

Shaylen Harper: You too, sis.

Lincoln went up to Rulkallos Harper and he hugged her, and Rulkallos Harper is very surprised at just how much taller, more handsome, and much more muscular Lincoln's gotten since she last saw him, and she also felt just how much more stronger and how much more muscular he's really become, and she had an atomic red blush on her face, and the atomic red blush on her face soon became even deeper when she saw he still has his vampire fangs and massive white angel wings with stars on the feathers and orange and aurora-colored tips on the feathers, large gold halo with four large orbiting gold rings on each corner behind his head, along with hearing his mature, deeper, and manlier voice and seeing the large white wolf ears with rainbow markings on his head, eleven massive and long white wolf tails with rainbow markings and rainbow tips and white rabbit tail with rainbow markings on top of the massive and long white wolf tails, thick hair on his massive forearms, stubble on his jawline, and chest hair on his pecs, He-Man's chest harness, and many other accessories, and she also met his Rabbit Miraculous, Eini, his familiars, the male white Rabbit Familiar, Alistair, the white Vampire Bat Familiar, Artemis, and the

white Wolf Familiar, Seiko that came out of his backpack.

Lincoln: It sure has been a long time, I haven't seen you since you were seventeen, and as you can see, I really grew a lot since then.

Rulkallos Harper: Holy crap, you sure have, you've really really grown up to be very big and very strong like a tree, Lincoln, you've really grown a lot from the cute eleven-year-old little boy into a 18-year-old 8'5" tall, very handsome, and manly man with really massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and eight-pack abs, and you still have those vampire fangs and massive white angel wings, that's so awesome, and the large white wolf ears on your head and the eleven massive and long white wolf tails with markings and white rabbit tail on top of the massive and long white wolf tails, hair on your massive forearms, beard stubble on your jawline, and chest hair on your pecs and many accessories and large gold halo with four large gold rings orbiting behind your head, that's really new, along with getting He-Man's chest harness. You've really really grown a lot and became a man, but you're still the same kind boy from long ago, plus, you've also grown even more bigger in muscle mass, you can land an airplane on that massive, wider, and more muscular back, squash a melon with those really muscular quads and thighs, and cut a rock into a diamond on those rock-hard eight-pack abs, and there's not even a tape measure long enough to measure that chiseled chest or massive biceps. Plus, I've also met your familiars, and they are really awesome.

Eli: And he'd also been hit with massive amounts of cosmic radiation and he'd been imbued with the same powers as J.D. and all of us, and he's become truly immortal, and Lincoln, you know her?

Lincoln: Indeed I do, Eli, this is Rulkallos Harper, Gene-Slammer of Tearlaments Rulkallos, she's my Guardian Angel from Michigan and the seventh of eight sisters, she has powerful mastery of darkness and water and she is known for her amazing swordsmanship skills, and like Shaylen Harper, she has a magic sword that was made by Tearlaments Rulkallos that can cut through even the strongest of metals and her sword also has the power to make them go insane!

Shaylen Harper: And like me, she also took on all of the meanest bullies in the city after that were after Lincoln and she slashed them

all over and filled up a maximum security insane asylum in one day. She even took down Scoots at the worst of her fury and rage, and one slash from her sword made her worst fears come true: she was kicked out of Sunset Canyon and thrown into the grave.

Nico: Wow, so that means all of Shaylen's sisters…?

Lincoln: Are all powerful swordswomen with power over darkness and water and have magic swords that cut through even the strongest of metals and also have the power to make them go insane with one cut.

Me: Yeah, we were stunned ourselves.

Nico: Man, if anyone messed with them, they can say goodbye to their sanity forever.

Lincoln: And say hello to an eternity in an nuthouse, and now that you're here, Rulkallos.

Lincoln went up to and hugged Rulkallos Harper in his abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms, he leaned his head down the right side of her neck, and he slowly bit her and he fed on her blood, and we saw his rainbow energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flare up as he gained a massive power boost and he also gained the very same powers as her, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more, and his massive white angel wings with aurora and orange tips spread out and glowed along with his large gold halo and four orbiting gold rings on each corner of the halo behind his head and eleven massive and long white tails with rainbow tips and rainbow markings. He slowly unlatched his fangs from her neck as her necks healed and the puncture marks sealed up, and he also kissed where he bit her.

Rulkallos Harper: Wow, you're still just as gentle as ever when you feed on one of your Guardian Angels, Lincoln.

Suddenly, an Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love appeared on Rulkallos Harper's neck with dark blue gems on the gold lightning bolts and dark blue crystal links from her merged

Crystal Necklace of The Buddha along with a white and gold-accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love on her neck.

Rulkallos Harper: (Surprised) Lincoln, are these…?!

Lincoln: Yep, that's an Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love and an Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love, which means you're now part of my harem and my many future wives, Rulkallos Harper.

Rulkallos Harper had a smile on her face and tears in her eyes as Lincoln still had his massive and powerful muscular arms around her and he leaned down to her face and kissed her on the lips and she also returned it, and we cheered for them, then we went up to the seven girls, and when Lincoln saw them, he immediately recognized them. The seven girls are Mefisu Yura Shatana, Firika Mia Shatana, Sera Mitra Airun, Nonoa Momose, Kiri Sakurano, Nena, and Eruka Mitra Airun from Shoot Beat! ~Angel and Devil Semen-Wringing Battle~

Lincoln: Oh wow, it's Mefisu Yura Shatana, Firika Mia Shatana, Sera Mitra Airun, Nonoa Momose, Kiri Sakurano, Nena, and Eruka Mitra Airun from Shoot Beat! ~Angel and Devil Semen-Wringing Battle~.

Lincoln: Are you girls okay?

Mefisu Yura Shatana: Yes, we're okay, thanks to you.

Then, when Mefisu Yura Shatana and the other six girls saw who it was that saved them from the clones of Kamen Rider Super-1's enemies, their faces turned atomic red upon seeing the 18-year-old 8'5" tall, handsome hunk with abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles, eight-pack abs, long wild white hair going down to the bottom of his neck and rainbow lightning bolt highlights in the bangs of his long white hair and large white wolf ears with rainbow markings on top of his head with large golden halo in the center with golden angel wings on the bottom side and four large orbiting golden rings on each corner behind his head, thick hair on his massive muscular forearms and beard stubble on his jawline, rainbow colored thunderbird with gold lightning bolt in its claws and

the Ebonwu Squadron emblem on its chest emblazoned on his forehead and Third Eye with rainbow iris, rows of straight teeth with vampire fangs, Crest of Miracles on his massive right pec and golden lightning bolt cutie mark with the thunderbird and comic books surrounded by the symbols of Fire, Water, Ice, Wind, Earth, Nature, Light, and Darkness in a circle on his massive left pec, Celtic Cross cutie mark tattoo in the form of the cutie marks of Twilight Sparkle, Sunset Shimmer, Rainbow Dash, Applejack, Rarity, Pinkie Pie, Fluttershy, Starlight Glimmer, and Trixie Lulamoon, surrounded by a circle were the marks of the other girls in Lincoln's harem on his massive, wider, and more muscular back, and on top is the Earth surrounded by the ring of mermaids and surrounded by a Thunderbird, Phoenix, Angel, Vampire Bat, Werewolf, and Buffalo and a Rinnegan-like marking, and right below the Cutie Mark tattoo is a rainbow kanji with nine magatama in between that said, "Lincoln Landon Loud, Almighty Champion and Emissary of Hinon, Almighty Master of The Elemental Forces, The Storms, The Cosmos, and The Universe, Master of Hero Personas and Many Powers, The Loud House's Man With A Plan, Voice of Reason, Golden-Hearted Brother of Many Siblings, Golden-Hearted Lover and Father of Many Kids, Almighty Golden-Hearted and Loving Son of Lynn Sr. and Rita Loud, Loving Grandson of Albert Loud and Samuel Loud, Almighty Golden-Hearted and Loving Future Husband, Strongest, Bravest, Resilient, Courageous, Handsomest, and Manliest Warrior of The Loud Family, Powerful Alpha Vampire-Werewolf-Cyborg Hybrid, Descendant of The Seventeenth Century Duke Lincoln McLoud of Loch Loud in Scotland, Destroyer of Morag McLaughlin, Archenemy of Max Dillon Also Known as Electro, Destroyer and Slayer of Extremely Evil, Black-Hearted, Sadistic, Delusional, Power-Hungry, Psychotic, Irredeemable Bastards and Tyrants, Talented Comic Book Writer and Video Gamer, Jack-Of-All-Trades, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True God of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Savior of The Loud House and Michigan, True

Immortal Hero and God, Amazing and Powerful Student of Numerous Amazing and Powerful Teachers, Shinobi of The Hidden Leaf Village, Member of Many of Team Loud Phoenix Storm's Branch Teams, Spice Demon of The Loud Family, Surfer of The Legendary Wave Humungadunga, Third-In-Command And Founder of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Emissary of The Cosmos and The Heavens, Ambassador of Harmony, Friendship, Purity, Hope, Courage, and Love, and God of Friendship, Hope, Love, Courage, and Justice Dodgeball Angel King of Gotham Royal York, The Unifier of The Three Kingdoms and Warriors of Japan, Fearsome Defender of His Many Guardian Angels, and Destroyer of The House of Damaskinos", he has deep sapphire blue eyes, tattoo of a pepper with fire surrounding it on his broad left shoulder, and Mark of Manhood tattoo of a male bodybuilder with a barbell raised above his head and around him are elemental forces and an orange kanji that read, "Lincoln Landon Loud, Strongest, Bravest, Resilient, Courageous, Handsomest, and Manliest Warrior of The Loud Family" on his massive left muscular forearm, and he had his Rabbit Miraculous, Eini, with him, his male white Rabbit Familiar, Alistair, his white Vampire Bat Familiar, Artemis, and his white Wolf Familiar, Seiko, along with Darkus Battle Ax Vladitor, Darkus Omega Leonidas, Pyrus Omega Leonidas, Haos Omega Leonidas, Subterra Omega Leonidas, Ventus Omega Leonidas, and Ventus Omega Leonidas.

He had his massive Lincoln Loud's United Friendship Hinon's Almighty Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm Greatsword of True Almighty Cosmic United Friendship Universal Storm Hope Elemental Bravery and True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds, The Sickle Swords of Hinon, and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with phoenix, thunderbird, buffalo, angel, vampire, and werewolf surrounding a rainbow gem with neon glowing rainbow lights equipped with recognition of him and fits an infinite number of items and components for Eini, the Universe 666 Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in on his wider and muscular back, his large orange Crystal Saber, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace, his Omnipotent Elemental Thunderbird Phoenix Angel of Universal Harmonious Loud Justice, Mythological Hope, and Eternal Love Almighty Book, Talisman

Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Elemental Harmony on his left hip, his Eater of Sins revolver and Elemental Universal Thunderbird hand-cannon Blaster holstered on his right hip, the Pisces the Fish constellation and Aquarius Zodiac sign on the back of his neck and the Cygnus the Swan constellation and embedded Stone of Gelel on the back of his massive left hand, large weighted gold metal bands with multi-colored on his massive biceps and thighs with silver phoenixes on them, large gold Bracers of The Champions of the Universe with large rainbow gems on his forearms with the Dragon Ball Bracelet on the left large gold cuff bracer and other bracelets merged with the left large gold Bracer and large gold Elemental Shield of Harmony shrunk to the size of a gem on top, massive indestructible white angel wings with stars and orange and aurora-colored tips on the large white feathers and eleven massive and long powerful white wolf tails with rainbow tips and rainbow markings with white rabbit tail on top of the eleven massive and long white wolf tails, he has on He-Man's chest harness with colored gems on the gold crisscross straps and gold metal circular chest plate with phoenix carved on it and surrounded by red gems and on the back of the straps is a kanji that said Lincoln Loud, Truly Loving Gold-Hearted Brother, Son, Grandson, and Father, and he was dressed in an orange version of He-Man 2002's loincloth with hanging silver lightning bolts and long white trenchcoat coattails with Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Moonlight, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Great Old Ones, Mythological Animals, Mammoths, Pegasi, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Cerberus, Perytons, Griffins, Sphinxes, Hippogriffs, Manticores, and Mythological Animals on the coattails and they also had intense powerful rainbow hot flames coming off them and hanging mini silver lightning bolts on the coattails held up by his large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with a large golden buffalo head with rainbow gems for eyes and large rainbow gem in its mouth for the belt buckle

on his waist, large white pants with rainbow fire and multicolored lightning bolts and elemental forces on the thighs, and large gold armored knee-high boots with colored gems on them, silver Buffalo head stud earrings with rainbow gems for eyes the Thunderbird carved on it and the Element, Xelnaga, Cosmic, Universe, God, and Eternity Kanjis on the heads, large Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love with colored gems on the gold lightning bolts and rainbow crystal links from his merged large Crystal Necklace of The Buddha with large rainbow Thunderbird-shaped Element of Harmony and a large silver Buffalo head with rainbow gems for eyes and Thunderbird carved on it and the Element, Xelnaga, Cosmic, Universe, God, and Eternity Kanjis on its head for the pendant on his bare chest with chest hair on his pecs, large white and gold accented Elemental Choker of Eternal Love and Thunderbird pendant on his neck, large fingerless orange gloves with the symbol of The Loud House on it and surrounded in a diamond formation are a Phoenix, Thunderbird, Buffalo, and Angel, large Ring of The Phoenix large multi-colored gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it surrounded by a Thunderbird, Phoenix, Werewolf, and Buffalo on his right ring finger, Blue Lantern ring on his left ring finger and small planets orbiting around his fingers like rings, claws on his fingers with gold armored finger claws over his fingers, he has twelve large planets orbiting around his legs and twelve smaller planets orbiting around his waist and an immense rainbow protective aura with swirling elements around him.

Mefisu Yura Shatana: Oh wow, you're Lincoln Loud of Team Loud Phoenix Storm.

Lincoln: That's right, and it's a pleasure to meet the rest of you.

Lincoln made seven clones of himself, and he and his clones went up to the girls, and they hugged their waists in their abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms, and they leaned down and kissed the girls on the lips, which they returned with equally intense passion, as they wrapped their arms around the thick muscular necks of Lincoln and his clones, and we cheered wildly at the scene, and he slowly bit them and he fed on their blood, and we saw his rainbow energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flare up as he gained a massive power boost and he also gained the

very same powers as them, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more, and his massive white angel wings with aurora and orange tips spread out and glowed along with his large gold halo and four orbiting gold rings on each corner of the halo behind his head. He then slowly unlatched his fangs from their necks as their necks healed and the puncture marks sealed up, and he also kissed where he bit them.

Mefisu Yura Shatana: (Seductively and rubs her hands on Lincoln's massive pecs) You too, big, tall, muscular, and handsome.

Suddenly, seven Elemental Thunderbird Necklaces of Eternal Love appeared on the necks of Mefisu Yura Shatana, Firika Mia Shatana, Sera Mitra Airun, Nonoa Momose, Kiri Sakurano, Nena, and Eruka Mitra Airun with colored gems embedded in the lightning bolt links and colored crystal links from their merged Crystal Necklaces of the Buddha along with white and gold accented Elemental Chokers of Eternal Love on their necks. We returned to The World Tree Estate and told everyone what had happened, and they were shocked to find out the villains we went after were clones of Kamen Rider Super-1's enemies that were also created by Mindy.

But, when Lincoln showed what we all did in beating them all down and Lincoln absorbing them and all of us assimilating their powers, abilities, and strength and sending them all to The Black Gates, everyone cheered and hugged us and Lincoln's harem kissed him on the cheek. Lincoln and Rulkallos Harper have a lot of catching up to do, now that she's back in town.

Then, we heard Mindy and Mandy roar with rage!

Maria: Serves you both right, bitches. Plus, we heard you guys went after the clones of Yusuke and the rest of the Kuuga Riders' enemies, sheesh.

Lincoln: That just proves Mindy and Mandy are both horrible people, and they'll never ever change.

Nico: Yeah, they both deserve to be in Hell forever when they die of old age, but they're still in for Hell.

Me: You said a mouthful, and Adrian Graye Vernworth's already pissed off big time, so he's really going to be out for revenge on us now.

After Lincoln absorbed the clones of Kamen Rider Super-1's old enemies, we were training intensely in the gym, doing 900,000,000,000,000 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, and regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 900,000,000,000-lb barbells, squats, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, and we were really sweating like crazy, even doing yoga to clear our minds, and we were also doing 900,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get our eleven massive and long wolf tails even more stronger than ever as well, and when Rulkallos Harper saw Lincoln doing 900,000,000,000,000 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, and regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 900,000,000,000,000-lb barbells, squats, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, even doing yoga to clear his mind and doing 900,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get his eleven massive and long white wolf tails even more stronger than ever, she had an atomic red blush on her faces, hearts in her eyes, and her nose was bleeding.

Rulkallos Harper: My God, I was right that Lincoln's really grown into a 18-year-old, 8'5" tall, really big, handsome, sexy, and extremely super strong manly man, just look at those abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and his eight-pack abs really hard at work, and really working out with those 900,000,000,000,000-lb barbells and he's not even getting tired, incredible, and he also got one awesome tan, and he's also doing 900,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get his eleven massive and long white wolf tails even more stronger than ever, and he now looks even more ripped than ever. He's definitely been continuing on bodybuilding and working out even more for many years, and because of that along with the combination of his diet plan that we gave him, along with his hyperpuberty and genes, he'd gained the powerful and massive body that all bodybuilders could only dream of. If anyone tried to mess with him now, they were in for a world of

hurt and trouble, and he's always been there to defend and protect us from Chandler, his goons, Pablo, Anderson, and Hawk and Hank at school or out in public, and he was also quick to defend us from Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, and Luan if they get out of search control again, along with Killjoy Huggins.

Lincoln: Yep, and I've also trained a lot under a lot of very powerful teachers, J.D. and Nico included, Rulkallos, and I can still defend myself, and in addition to getting stronger and bigger in muscle mass, I've also gotten smarter as well.

Rulkallos Harper: That's incredible, and we'd already known just how strong you were long ago ever since you did some wrestling and working out with some of the other Guardian Angels long ago, and we're so proud of just how much stronger you've gotten, and just how much taller you've gotten, along with getting that much bigger in muscle mass, and you've also been getting smarter as well.

Me: You got that right, plus, we heard all of the stories from Lincoln about you girls and about how you all helped him in his training to become an emerging hero before Team Loud Phoenix Storm was formed, and how he grew from the little boy from years ago into the really big, really strong, and really powerful man we know today.

Rulkallos Harper: I knew it was only a matter of time before he told everyone that story.

Suddenly, the rainbow gem of Lincoln's silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with phoenix, thunderbird, buffalo, angel, vampire, and werewolf surrounding it on his back started glowing.

Lincoln: Uh oh, trouble.

Eini: Yep. Now, let's see who's causing trouble.

The gem formed a viewing window, and we saw who it was causing trouble: it was the clones of The Gorgom and The Crisis Empire from Kamen Rider Black and Kamen Rider Black RX, The Badan Empire from Kamen Rider ZX, The Institute of Super Science from

Kamen Rider Shin, The Neonoids from Kamen Rider ZO, and The Fog from Kamen Rider J.

Nico: (GASPS) What the?! Clones of The Gorgom and The Crisis Empire from Kamen Rider Black and Kamen Rider Black RX, The Badan Empire from Kamen Rider ZX, The Institute of Super Science from Kamen Rider Shin, The Neonoids from Kamen Rider ZO, and The Fog from Kamen Rider J?!

Lincoln: Adrian Graye Vernworth, now you've really crossed it!

We flew out of the World Tree Estate, and Lincoln fired powerful rainbow energy blasts at the clones of The Gorgom and The Crisis Empire from Kamen Rider Black and Kamen Rider Black RX, The Badan Empire from Kamen Rider ZX, The Institute of Super Science from Kamen Rider Shin, The Neonoids from Kamen Rider ZO, and The Fog from Kamen Rider J and knocked them down.

Then, Lincoln turned the tips of his tails into Cell's Stingers, and one by one, he stabbed them into the clones of The Gorgom and The Crisis Empire from Kamen Rider Black and Kamen Rider Black RX, The Badan Empire from Kamen Rider ZX, The Institute of Super Science from Kamen Rider Shin, The Neonoids from Kamen Rider ZO, and The Fog from Kamen Rider J, and then, Lincoln began absorbing them all into his body as he and all of us assimilated all of their powers, strength, and abilities and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles grew and bulged even more and veins formed on his body, and his massive white angel wings with aurora and orange tips spread out and glowed and his halo glowed along with his rainbow energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flared up extremely and he began growing even stronger.

When Lincoln was done and the stingers changed back, nothing was left of them, and he sent all of their souls to The Black Gates. We returned back to The World Tree Estate and continued with our workouts.

Nico: That's it for the clones of The Gorgom and The Crisis Empire from Kamen Rider Black and Kamen Rider Black RX, The Badan Empire from Kamen Rider ZX, The Institute of Super Science from

Kamen Rider Shin, The Neonoids from Kamen Rider ZO, and The Fog from Kamen Rider J.

Lincoln: Yep, now I've absorbed all of the clones of The Kamen Riders' enemies from the Heisei and Showa eras and we've assimilated all of their powers, strength, and abilities, along with getting the collectible devices from the Heisei era.

Me: Now, Adrian Graye Vernworth is completely out of options, and now, he's got no choice but to make his last stand.

Hunter: He will pay for everything he's done in Phillip Wittebane's desire to destroy all witches, that narcissist needs to be put down for good.

Nico: Without a doubt.

We got a shower afterwards, and then, Lincoln, Universe 666 Annie, Universe 666 Oakley, Universe 666 Domino, Universe 666 Wendy, Rayne (Mortal Kombat), Wynd (Mortal Kombat), and Ruby (Mortal Kombat) are heading to Wave Ocean.

Lincoln snapped his fingers, and the 18-year-old, white-haired, 8'5", handsome and extremely muscular man had on his new large orange and black speedo with a Thunderbird and a lightning bolt surrounded by elemental forces and stars on it with rainbow flames coming off the speedo, orange sandals, his jewelry and accessories, and he had his weapons holstered in case of trouble.

And Universe 666 Annie, Universe 666 Oakley, Universe 666 Domino, Universe 666 Wendy, Rayne (Mortal Kombat), Wynd (Mortal Kombat), and Ruby (Mortal Kombat) are dressed in two-piece colored bikinis The Musiqidandi Sisters made for them, colored sandals, and they had their weapons holstered in case of trouble. Plus, we found out Universe 666 Annie, Universe 666 Oakley, Universe 666 Domino, Universe 666 Wendy, Rayne (Mortal Kombat), Wynd (Mortal Kombat), and Ruby (Mortal Kombat) all had feelings for Lincoln, and he also had feelings for them, and he also saved them all from an ambush by a group of musclebound thugs Flip hired to kill them, Lincoln sucked out their muscle mass, virility, strength, blood, and life energy as it killed them all which made

those buttfaces go insane with anger, until Lincoln fired energy blasts at those buttfaces and more gold and jewels and treasures came out of them, but they also got to keep their heads up, they got word that mutant has sent more muscle-bound thugs to kill them.

Wynd: Wow, so this is Wave Ocean, it sure is beautiful.

Lincoln: It sure is, Wynd, and it's perfect for our first date. Shall we?

Lincoln, Universe 666 Annie, Universe 666 Oakley, Universe 666 Domino, Universe 666 Wendy, Rayne (Mortal Kombat), Wynd (Mortal Kombat), and Ruby (Mortal Kombat) dived into the waters and they had fun swimming and they even saw the marine life there. Then, they went back to the beach and they had an awesome volleyball game, and Universe 666 Annie, Universe 666 Oakley, Universe 666 Domino, Universe 666 Wendy, Rayne (Mortal Kombat), Wynd (Mortal Kombat), and Ruby (Mortal Kombat) got an extremely massive and deep atomic red blush on their faces when they saw Lincoln lift thirteen massive 900,000,000,000,000-lb barbells Lincoln summoned in his large and strong hands and thirteen massive and long white wolf tails and his kids cheered.

But then, they saw the hulking muscle-bound thugs that Flip hired coming after them, but Lincoln fired vacuum tubes from his chest which latched onto the chests of Flip's massive army of hulking muscled thugs, and then, the vacuum tubes literally began sucking Flip's massive army of hulking muscled thugs dry of all their massive muscle mass, virility, blood, and physical strength, and all of it was being pumped into Lincoln and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles grew and bulged even more and veins formed on his body, and his massive white angel wings with aurora and orange tips spread out and glowed and his halo glowed and he also grew even stronger. When Lincoln was done, the vacuum tubes detached themselves from the chests of the thugs and went back into Lincoln, and the thugs were now dead from blood loss and thin as a rake and he fired a blast of red energy and destroyed them leaving them as ashes.

Lincoln: Nice try, you stupid mutant!

Then, they had some lunch, and then, as the sun was about to set,

Lincoln made clones of himself and he and his clones went up to Universe 666 Annie, Universe 666 Oakley, Universe 666 Domino, Universe 666 Wendy, Rayne (Mortal Kombat), Wynd (Mortal Kombat), and Ruby (Mortal Kombat) and they hugged the girls in their abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms and Universe 666 Annie, Universe 666 Oakley, Universe 666 Domino, Universe 666 Wendy, Rayne (Mortal Kombat), Wynd (Mortal Kombat), and Ruby (Mortal Kombat) placed their hands on the massive pecs of Lincoln and his clones.

And then, they shared a passionate and romantic kiss and Lincoln also marked Universe 666 Annie, Universe 666 Oakley, Universe 666 Domino, Universe 666 Wendy, Rayne (Mortal Kombat), Wynd (Mortal Kombat), and Ruby (Mortal Kombat) as he slowly sank his fangs into them and fed on their blood, and his rainbow energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flare up as he gained a massive power boost and he also gained the very same powers as them, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more, and his massive white angel wings with aurora and orange tips spread out and glowed along with his large gold halo and four orbiting gold rings on each corner of the halo behind his head and eleven massive and long white tails with rainbow tips and rainbow markings.

He slowly unlatched his fangs from their necks as their necks healed and the puncture marks sealed up, and he also kissed where he bit them. They came back home to The World Tree Estate, and Nico and I saw Lincoln covered in kisses on his face, body, and eight-pack abs.

Me: (Whistles) Wow, it looks like you really had a good time at Wave Ocean, eh, Lincoln?

Lincoln: (In Heaven) It… was… so… AWESOME!

Suddenly, seven Elemental Thunderbird Necklaces of Eternal Love appeared on the necks of Universe 666 Annie, Universe 666 Oakley, Universe 666 Domino, Universe 666 Wendy, Rayne (Mortal Kombat), Wynd (Mortal Kombat), and Ruby (Mortal Kombat) with colored gems on the gold lightning bolts and colored crystal links from their merged Crystal Necklaces of The Buddha and white and

gold-accented Elemental Thunderbird Chokers of Eternal Love on their necks.

Lily the Mermaid: Wow, and now, Universe 666 Annie, Universe 666 Oakley, Universe 666 Domino, Universe 666 Wendy, Rayne (Mortal Kombat), Wynd (Mortal Kombat), and Ruby (Mortal Kombat) are in your harem, Linky.

Universe 666 Annie, Universe 666 Oakley, Universe 666 Domino, Universe 666 Wendy, Rayne (Mortal Kombat), Wynd (Mortal Kombat), and Ruby (Mortal Kombat) showed the marks Lincoln made on the right sides of their necks.

Luna: Oh man, now Universe 666 Annie, Universe 666 Oakley, Universe 666 Domino, Universe 666 Wendy, Rayne (Mortal Kombat), Wynd (Mortal Kombat), and Ruby (Mortal Kombat) are part of your harem.

Jessie: And the Universe 666 versions of Annie, Oakley, Domino, and Wendy are a much better match for Lincoln, since we never trusted the ones we know, and they're also members of Team Rocket, and we'll make sure they get sent away to prison forever.

Jenna: And Flip had some nerve trying to kill them, that mutant is just making things much worse for himself.

Serena Logan: I always knew that stupid mutant cheapskate was and always will be nothing but fucking trouble, and he's just making things worse for himself.

Rarity: And trying to kill Universe 666 Annie, Universe 666 Oakley, Universe 666 Domino, Universe 666 Wendy, Rayne (Mortal Kombat), Wynd (Mortal Kombat), and Ruby (Mortal Kombat), now that repulsive ape is really going to get it.

Lincoln: And we also had a run-in with more of the hulking muscle-bound hired thugs they sent to kill us yet again, but I sucked out their muscle mass, strength, and virility and I killed them all and sent them to The Black Gates, and that mutant should be screaming with pure vengeance and hate at us in 3… 2… 1!

Suddenly, we heard Flip scream and bellow with extreme hatred and rage and cursing right at us, and now, that moron has officially lost his mind.

Maria: (Flips Flip the middle finger) Yeah, up yours, you mutant moronic cheapskate!

Nico: Even after we kicked Flip's miserable hide, that mutant still refuses to quit!

Lincoln: Same with Lewis Travolta, Dark Amy, Icky Vicky, Billy McLean, Pablo, Anderson, and the other jerks at Dad's restaurant, but it's much more fun to see their thugs get killed by me.

Me: It sure is, and it's so much more fun seeing them blow their stacks!

We then saw Lincoln form a viewing window, and then, Lincoln snapped his fingers.

SNAPS FINGERS!

We saw a massive funnel appeared in Flip's mouth, and then, massive cartons of the extremely powerful laxatives that Shizuka and her sisters used on Killjoy Huggins and Lewis Travolta appeared over the funnel.

Me: (GASPS) ARE THOSE…?!

Nico: The extremely powerful laxatives Shizuka and her sisters used on Killjoy Huggins and Lewis Travolta?!

Luna: DO IT, BRO!

Then, the extremely powerful laxatives were dumped into Flip's mouth and the funnel was removed. Then, Flip's stomach gurgled and rumbled, and then… !

MASSIVELY LOUD AND EXTREMELY WET FART!

Flip farted and massive tons of gold, jewels, gems, and other currencies exploded out of his three-cheeked butt like crazy!

Flip stopped farting like crazy.

Lincoln: That's for trying to get your musclebound thugs to murder me and the girls in my harem, you disgusting three butt-cheeked mutant!

Nico: Jeez. Those laxatives are really powerful, I still remember when you tried that prank on me years ago, Connor, but that failed.

Me: Because of you using Walker's powers.

Connor Chan: Flip's really pissing me off now, if he does this again, I'm gonna shove a grenade down his throat!

Nico: Connor, I know you're angry, but we're saving it for December 1st when we kill him, Icky Vicky, and Xehanort. Now, don't even think of getting into the weapons room or I'm telling Dad!

Connor Chan: Tattle tale.

Later we were in the park relaxing.

Kita Yuan: Where are the Mascots?

Me: Oh they went with Nicole and Orla Orthros and her team for a huge mission.

Nico: What is it?

Me: Very secretive.

Nico: Okay.

On a nearby building, the Mascots and Nicole were pelting NUMEROUS Mean Queen Bee Girls with Water Balloons filled with Cows Blood!

Poromon: Take that you bitches!

Nicole: Pelting them with cows blood is genius!

Manaphy: That was nice of your friends at the local meat plant to give us this blood.

Nicole: They were going to throw all of it away and it would be perfect for this.

As they pelted Queen Bee girls with blood, they got them to start talking!

Orla Orthros and her team were showing everyone what those monster girls were like in their true colors and their parents were horrified!

Horsea: Take this!

She fired a balloon and splattered a girl!

Horsea: I HATE QUEEN BEE MEAN GIRLS!

Manaphy: ME TOO!

They were really splattering them all over!

Nicole: Hope they get a good ice cold shower in the prisons on Xaikora.

Aqua Eridanus Marion: I hope they aren't gone too long.

Nico: Nah as long as Nicole is with them they will be okay.

But then…

SPLAT!

A balloon hit Nico and splattered his face in blood!

Nico: GAH! (SPITS) BLECH!

Nico wiped it off.

Nico: Is that blood!?

Me: Nico you're not seriously hurt are you?

Nico: I don't think so!

I wiped it off and smelled it.

Me: Wait this is not our blood. It's cows blood.

Maria washed him off.

Nico: Oh thank goodness! At least I'm not hurt.

G1 Bombshell:… what the fuck are the mascots doing now?!

We heard ranting and decided to check it out.

We saw water balloons filled with cows blood hitting numerous girls that I recognize.

Me: Wait I know those girls! They are a bunch of evil mean queen bee girls that I loathe and despise.

We looked up and saw that the water balloons were hitting them from a tall building.

Me: Wow! Hit anything from all over the city from that height.

Perceptor: Fascinating!

Me: Wow!

?: Boy the mascots and Nicole are really hitting them.

We saw 2 figures. 1 was a girl with blue hair and orange eyes and had orange clothes and had orange angel wings and had a shock pistol and had a tiara with the symbol of the PatRangers Dopant on it and the same symbol on her skirt.

The second girl had blue hair and purple eyes and a green dress and had green crystal wings and she had a tiara with the symbol of Crystal Man on it.

Carmel Montoya PatRanger: Carmel Montoya PatRanger, Embodiment of the PatRangers Dopant.

Cierre Crystal: Cierre Crystal, Embodiment of Crystal Man.

Nico: Awesome to meet you girls.

Carmel grabbed an evil Queen Bee girl.

Carmel: By Order of the GSPO, I'm taking you down by force!

Me: And we're going to kick your big ugly fucking ass!

Cierre: Gwen and Raven! Its been a while.

Gwen Tennyson: It has been a while.

Raven: Boy you're looking good Cierre.

Cierre: Yeah.

Poromon and Nicole and the mascots came.

Poromon: Glad you two can join us.

Carmel Montoya PatRanger: Like we would miss this.

Cierre: But it's awesome to see you do all that.

Nicole: Counted 560 Queen Bee Mean Bitches. All with combined bounties of $502,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000.00.

Qin: WOW!

Xenia: Lots of money!

Nico: Yep.

Raven: That is awesome.

Perceptor: How did you meet Gwen and Raven?

Cierre: I met Gwen when I was helping her, Ben and Kevin battle Vilgax. I'm a hybrid of a crystal angel race called the Sapphtenshites.

Shanan: (GASP) The Sapphtenshites? They are a race of Crystal Angel Aliens from the planet Sapphrena. They are said to be the most powerful crystal alien angel warriors in the entire Virgo Supercluster.

Cierre: That's right. Vilgax was no match for me though with our combined power.

Lola: Wow!

Cierre: And I met Raven over in Jump City when I was helping the Titans with dealing with some of the members of the Brotherhood of Evil. I helped them kill Johnny Rancid, Mad Mod and Professor Chang.

Qin: Wow!

Raven: She did an amazing job.

Cierre: Yep.

She even showed a Titans Communicator too.

Cierre: They made me a titan too.

Nico: Cool! Would you two like to join the team?

Carmel Montoya PatRanger: We would be honored.

We were walking back.

Nico: Carmel, while we're walking back to the Estate, tell us more about yourself.

Carmel Montoya PatRanger: Sure. I'm a cop as you know and I am a really good one. I can also leap the tallest buildings in a single bound. Also I am very acrobatic and fast.

Nico: Cool!

Carmel Montoya PatRanger: It sure is. I busted countless criminals all over the world and many of them put up a good fight.

Camie: That is awesome.

Carmel Montoya PatRanger: Yeah. Being a cop is awesome.

Lola: It sure is.

We were busy watching TV, and many of us were doing work-outs to continue staying in tip-top shape, especially Lincoln doing 900,000,000,000,000 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, and regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 900,000,000,000,000-lb barbells, squats, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, even doing yoga to clear his mind and doing 900,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get his eleven massive and long white wolf tails even more stronger than ever and he was sweating like crazy.

Lincoln: We don't have long before the main mission starts, so I still got to keep myself busy.

Me: That's true, and we're also doing work-outs just like you, Lincoln.

Nico: Yep.

Then, we saw Lincoln deadlift a massive twenty-five-ton barbell with ease, and we were stunned.

Eli: Whoa!

And of course, the constant workouts that Lincoln has been doing had also caused his harem to get massive atomic red blushes on their faces, hearts in their eyes, and their noses were really bleeding upon seeing their hotter, sexier hunk of a future husband.

Lily the Mermaid: (Turned On) My God, Linky truly is one hunky muscle god.

Girl Jordan: (Turned On) Big time.

We finished our workouts, and Lincoln sprayed us with water and

soap and we were all clean. Then, his harem kissed him on his face and steam whistled out of his ears and his face turned atomic red.

Flash Man: Nico, who gets to shine today?

Nico: Kit and Natalia.

Qin: Cool!

Laney: Awesome!

Kit: This will be fun.

Natalia: (Russian Accent) It sure will.

Suddenly, Lincoln's deep sapphire blue eyes, the rainbow iris of his Third Eye, his cutie mark tattoo on his back and Thunderbolt cutie mark with circle of surrounding elements on his massive left pec glowed, and he had a vision, and he saw who it was that we're going to confront today: it was none other than a clone of Old Ironface, and he's causing havoc. When we saw it, we knew it meant trouble.

Lincoln: (GASPS) Oh man!

Lincoln sounded the alarm.

Nico: We heard the alarm, what's wrong, Lincoln?

Lincoln: Nico, everyone, we've got a seriously huge emergency. I just had a vision and I saw who it was that we're going to confront today, it's none other than a clone of Old Ironface, and he's causing havoc.

We gasped.

Nico: Old Ironface?!

Me: Oh shit, not that brutal asshole! He gave Lori trouble before!

Lori: But, like Linky said, it's a clone of him, but he's still as dangerous and brutal as ever.

Lincoln: Yep, and like with the clone of The Green Ink Monster, I'm

going to absorb him, and with every clone I absorb, I can uncover who it was that's been making clones of them to cause trouble.

Nico: With your absorption techniques along with information gathering skills, hopefully, we'll be able to find out who it was causing this. Alright, gang, let's get going and take down that clone of Old Ironface.

Lincoln: He won't be going down without a fight, but we're not letting him run free any longer, he's going to pay.

The previous group came.

Unicorn: Can me, Trap Jaw, Beast Man, Hsi Wu, Killer Shrike, Shendu, Mummy, Captain Cold, Madame Masque and Spymaster go with you guys?

Nico: Yes you all can come with us. We're going after a clone of Old Ironface.

Mummy: Geez!

Qin: Yeah.

Camie: Why is he called Ironface again?

Qin: He was a notorious pirate from the 19th Century. He was called that because he was sent to Skull Island Prison and he was so mean that the Warden there welded an iron mask onto his face to keep him from looking at him.

Camie: Yikes!

Nico: Yeah.

Me: He was really champion waterskiier Mama Mione. She was smuggling convicts in and out of her fancy hideaway under the prison. Her cafe on the mainland was a front for that.

Nico: Yep.

Camie: That is crazy!

Lola: Yeah.

Me: Mama Mione got 75 years in prison for her crimes. Upgraded to Life Without Parole.

Nico: Yep.

Shockwave: Nico, which gene-slammer do you wish to meet next?

Nico: Bounce Man next.

Qin: Ooh! Bouncy.

Me: Yep. And the only one of the 11 games of Robot Masters left.

Lola: Yep. Then we go meet the Mavericks and Sigma's robots.

Nico: Yep.

Suddenly, Lincoln's deep sapphire blue eyes, the rainbow iris of his Third Eye, his cutie mark tattoo on his back and Thunderbolt cutie mark with circle of surrounding elements on his massive left pec glowed, and the rainbow colored iris of Lincoln, Lori, Leni, Luna, Luan, Lynn, Laney, Lucy, Lana, Lola, Lisa, Lily, Lynn Sr., and Rita's Third Eye, and everyone else's Third Eye glowed even more and our rainbow energy auras, rainbow protective auras, and rainbow fire auras flared up even more, as they sensed a dark energy signal with their eyes and the Force, and they saw who the figure was in the vision: the figure is none other than Adrian Graye Vernworth, the head witch of the Illusion Coven who serves Emperor Belos and aids in his plots, and he's coming after us to get revenge for what we did in defeating Phillip Wittebane A.K.A. Emperor Belos. When we saw it, we knew it meant trouble.

Lincoln: So, he's finally made his move.

Rayman: I can guess that we got big trouble heading our way. Lincoln, who was it that you saw?

Lincoln: You guessed it, Rayman, and Hunter was right on who we're facing: the figure that we saw is none other than Adrian Graye Vernworth, the head witch of the Illusion Coven who serves Emperor

Belos and aids in his plots, and he's coming after us to get revenge for what we did in defeating Phillip Wittebane A.K.A. Emperor Belos.

Hunter: Now that you've absorbed all the clones of the Kamen Riders' enemies, Adrian finally has run out of options and tricks, now he has no choice but to stand and fight. But, we got to watch out, his magic is illusion-based and he can create illusions to cause trouble.

Me: But, his magic's not as strong as ours and we can see right through illusions easily.

Nico: This is gonna end badly for that witch. Alright, gang, let's go, we're heading out to destroy that clone of Old Ironface.

Lincoln: That clone's going to get pummeled hard and then, he's going to be absorbed, and once we get done with him, you're next, Adrian Graye Vernworth.

Hunter: You knew this was coming for a very long time, you arrogant blowhard, and I'm gonna enjoy tearing down your overinflated ego piece by piece. Terra got what she deserved, and now, so will you.

Lincoln put up a rainbow energy field around The World Tree Estate and all of us headed out to take down the clone of Old Ironface so that Lincoln can absorb him, and once we got done with him, Hunter is going to take down and destroy Adrian Graye Vernworth, the head witch of the Illusion Coven and make him pay for everything he's done in aiding and serving Phillip Wittebane A.K.A. Emperor Belos.

We were off to New England.

We arrived at the cafe Mystery Inc. was at.

Trap Jaw: Here we are!

Me: Yep and here's the Mystery Machine. Looks like everyone is having dinner before they head out to Skull Island.

Nico: Good idea. Looks like we better head in to join them.

Eli: Good idea.

Our stomachs growled.

Me: Can't fight bad guys on an empty stomach.

We were at the Harbor Buffet restaurant.

We went in.

Shaggy: Like hey guys!

Me: Hey Shaggy. Hey guys.

Velma: Jinkies. Awesome to see you all here.

Fred: Yeah we're going over to Skull Island after we eat.

Scooby Doo and Fluttershy: (In fright) S-s-s-s Skull Island?

Velma: Yeah guys, it used to be a prison for the most dangerous convicts in the country.

Fred: But its been closed down for years. And now it'll be a tourist attraction.

Sakura Knudson: Boy I remember Skull Island.

Stone Man: What food is there to eat here?

Me: Lots of great food.

Killer Shrike: Lets order then.

We went and got good foods of all kinds. Shaggy got the bulk of the buffet.

Sakura Knudson: (LAUGHS) Shaggy hasn't changed at all. Still the living garbage disposal I remember.

Shaggy: Like yeah it's fun.

They were eating everything.

I was eating a pizza and soup.

Fred: So you guys are here to help us?

Me: Yeah we got word thanks to Lincoln that Old Ironface is back.

Shaggy: ZOINKS! Not Old Ironface!

Me: A clone of him. Not Mama Mione.

Qin: That's right. The real Mama Mione is still locked up in prison.

Energon Scorponok: And Ironface himself is in the Masters of Evil

Me: Yep.

Bridgette: He's my archenemy now.

Lori: And since this one is a clone, I literally have a score to settle with him.

Camie: Why?

Me: He beat the living crap out of Lori and she was in the Infirmary for about a week.

Camie: YIKES!

Shaggy: Like yeah! I remember that! It was when we were battling one of Aladdin's enemies.

Me: That was against Arbutus.

Aladdin: I remember that.

Qin: Yeah that was crazy.

Shendu: Hopefully, this one will be easier.

Me: Well we've gotten stronger since then and Lori is not going to take what Ironface did to her lying down.

Lori: That is literally for sure J.D.

Lola: Yeah!

Qin: Yep.

Scooby and Shaggy: Mmm! Clam chowder.

Me: Love New England Clam Chowder.

Scooby put some pepper in it.

Then there was a sneeze.

AHCHOO!

Me: Bless you.

Scooby Doo: That wasn't me.

Gantu: Who was it then?

Scooby put more pepper in it and there was another sneeze.

AHCHOO!

He saw that a clam sneezed.

Clam: AHCHOO!

Me: Oh it was a clam.

Then the clam took the pepper and put the pepper into the spoon and blew it at Scooby.

Then Scooby sneezed!

Scooby Doo: AHCHOO!

He was blown back from the sneeze and then…

CRASH!

He hit the wall!

We helped him up.

Madame Masque: Come here, clam boy!

She grabbed it. And then it slipped out of her fingers and landed in Moe's clam chowder.

Moe Howard was having Clam Chowder and he put crackers in it. Then when he wasn't looking a clam took the cracker.

He thought Larry took it.

Moe Howard: Oh a cracker swiper huh?

SLAP!

He hit Larry on the head.

Moe: What's a matter with you? I'll knock your teeth out.

He put another one in and when he wasn't looking the clam took it.

He saw it gone and blamed Curly.

Moe: You too?

SLAP!

He slapped Curly.

Moe: What's a matter with you?

Me: Moe I think there's a clam that took it.

Moe: Really?

He put a cracker in and then he saw the clam eat it.

Moe: (GASP) (GROWLS) (BARKS)

Me: Boy just like back in your old days huh Moe?

Moe Howard: (LAUGHS) Yeah no kidding.

Kira Howard: Good times huh?

Curly: Yeah that was funny.

Me: Yeah. That was back in 1948.

Nico: (LAUGHS) Yeah.

Kira Howard: (LAUGHS) That was one of my favorites.

Moe: Yeah good times.

Larry Fine: Yeah that was funny.

Velma: It sure was.

Runabout: Where are you, stupid clam?!

I reached in and the clam bit my finger.

Me: Ouch! Gotcha.

I grabbed the clam.

Me: Tenacious little one aren't you?

David Cain: Hope you like getting eaten alive!

Fluttershy took the clam.

Fluttershy: Oh lets just let this one go back to sea.

Fluttershy took the clam and put him into the ocean.

Fluttershy: There you go.

Me: That was so funny still.

We got back to eating. Later we were stuffed and we paid for the food.

Nico: Ahh good meal. Now we can head over to Skull Island.

Eli: At least it's not the one in the Solomons.

Nico: No.

Shaggy: (Cowardly whimpering) Like go to Skull Island! (Whimpers) Like not on your life! No way!

Nico: Not even for Gold Scooby Snax?

Erica Haddock: Nico, first of all, I was about to force them to come.

Mushi: And second, GOLD SCOOBY SNAX?!

Nico: Yeah we made them with 24K Gold. Not my best idea.

Shaggy: Besides we can't eat gold. But like we're still not going!

Sakura Knudson: You still are total chickens.

Me: Yeah. Come on you two!

Shaggy: UH UH! NO WAY! We're not going!

Scooby Doo: And you can't make us!

Erica then grabbed them.

Erica Haddock: You two are such total chickens!

Shaggy: Like you got that right!

Shaggy and Scooby: (CLUCKING)

Scooby then laid an egg!

FART!

Scooby Doo: Huh? Oops. (LAUGHS)

Captain Cold: Well, it's not for nothing. We can use the gold as ammo!

Me: Good idea.

Qin: Yeah.

Nico: Lets get moving.

We were off to Skull Island

We arrived.

Me: Here we are guys. Skull Island.

Shaggy was whimpering.

Lola: Scary place.

Bugly: Keep an eye out.

Qin: This is gonna be awesome.

Lori: (Cracks Knuckles) Now it's payback time.

Mummy: He's hiding somewhere.

Eli: He's in the prison on top.

Nico: Then that's where we need to go.

Eli: Yep.

Nico: Entrance time.

We flew up to the prison.

Old Ironface was lurking around the prison. Then the spirits of the forces of metal came and swirled around him and then they converged and then…

KRABBBBBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO

A massive fiery explosion went off above him and a phoenix cry was heard and we came out and landed in front of him!

Lori: You and I literally have a score to settle you jerk! I'm going to turn you into a Metal Human Pretzel!

Old Ironface ran at Lori and Lori ran at him and she punched him in his face and kicked him in his stomach 40 times and then dealt a deadly uppercut to him.

She kicked him in his face and then grabbed him and smashed him into the ground!

Camie: Nice one Lori!

Beastbox: Lets dance!

Beastbox bashed him in his face and knocked him down.

Old Ironface got up and he was MAD!

He roared and Lori fired a wave of energy wind and blasted him down.

He was blown into a wall!

Lori grabbed Old Ironface and smashed him left and right!

SMASH SMASH SMASH SMASH SMASH SMASH!

Kit Taylor: Lets get him!

Natalia: You got it!

Kit: KAMEN RIDER!

He turned into KAMEN RIDER DRAGON KNIGHT!

Hsi Wu: Now, We're talking!

Xenia: Yeah!

Kit and Natalia charged and bashed him down.

Me: Take that!

Cindersaur: Feel the heat!

He fired a wave of fire and blasted Old Ironface.

Lori fired waves of wind and enveloped him in a deadly tornado!

Xenia fired waves of energy arrows and blasted him all over.

Camie: Take that!

Beast Man: TAKE THIS!

He summoned numerous birds and they bashed him all over.

Qin: And this!

She fired waves of fire and smashed Old Ironface all over.

Lori smashed him into a wall.

Poliwag slapped him with his tail!

SLAP SLAP SLAP SLAP SLAP SLAP SLAP!

Nico: Take that!

Camie: Yeah!

Natalia and Kit charged at him.

They smashed him down.

Lola: Take that!

Then Dark Spicer, Zs'Skayr, Number 7, Control Freak, Vulkanus, Plastique, Firebrand, Girder, Touch & Go and Cluemaster came.

Nico: Dark Spicer, Zs'Skayr, Number 7, Control Freak, Vulkanus, Plastique, Firebrand, Girder, Touch & Go and Cluemaster.

Zs'Skayr: Nice job, Lori!

Lori: Thanks!

Number 7: It's good you don't have any injuries this time.

Nico: That is for sure!

Control Freak: (to Nico) We heard you fought the Green Ink monster.

Nico: We sure did.

Me: Just like old times.

Vulkanus: Good thing it was just a clone.

Me: No kidding.

Dark Spicer: (to Lori) Here's your warning: Your ass is about to be kicked!

Lori: I'll turn you into a human pretzel before you touch me!

Me: Yeah!

Megahorn then came.

Me: Up for another round I see Megahorn.

Megahorn: Yep I sure am.

Me: Nice!

Megahorn: Did Old Ironface really injure Lori?

Me: Yeah he sure did.

Qin: Yep.

Dark Spicer: I got some new aliens to show you.

He turned into a purple Tholian Alien with wings of crystal.

Venusdoom: Meet Venusdoom!

Gwen Tennyson: An alien Captain Kirk met before?

Venusdoom: It sure is! (Charges at Gwen)

She jumped and Shanan blasted him.

Shanan: Wow! A Tholian hybrid. Awesome choice.

Dark reverted back.

Dark Spicer: Now this one

He turned into a Cardassian with angel wings.

BarbariaCass: I call this one… BarbariaCass!

Raven: That's a Cardassian, right?

BarbariaCass: Got that right! (charges at Raven)

She teleported away.

I fired waves of energy and smashed him down.

Shanan: A Cardassian hybrid. Awesome.

Dark Spicer: Thanks.

Nico: Lets get it on!

Me: COME ON YOU APES! YOU WANT TO LIVE FOREVER!?

We got the battles underway.

Eddy, Daughter, Princess Bubblegum, Ahsoka Tano, Rey Skywalker, Firestorm, Cira, Cow, Chicken, Big Mac, Apple Bloom, Apple Fritter, Cerea, Twilight Sparkle, Starshine Sparkle, Magic Skylanders, Flash Man and Star Man VS Dark Spicer, Katnappe, Chameleon Bot, Wuya, Shadow, Mala Mala Jong, Sapphire Dragon, MODOK, Antberry, Noxious Enterprise's Super SPU-31 Liquid Cooled Mobile Processing Unit, T-119 A, and Robot Sandy - Nico's Rescue at the Ferguson Estate and we battled a clone of the Green Ink Monster and Granity Transformed

---

Dark Spicer was first.

Dark Spicer (to Eddy): Nico's Rescue was at the Ferguson Estate, where he battled a clone of the Green Ink Monster. Granity Transformed as well.

Eddy: She sure did and that was awesome.

Dark Spicer: I remember hearing about the Green Ink Monster being the first ever monster that J.D. and the Scooby Doo Gang busted back then. That was awesome.

Eddy: It sure was.

Daughter: We found out that he was really Shaggy's Newspaper Boss that was running a massive counterfeiting operation that the Government has been busting for months.

Cira: We sure did and that was nuts. Mr. Conrad was printing billions of dollars in counterfeit five dollar bills in the Ferguson Estate. They were recognized as fake bills because every bill had the exact same serial number on them.

Twilight Sparkle: But they busted Mr. Conrad and he got sent to federal prison for 75 years. And he had to pay billions of dollars in damages and restitution. They said it was the largest ever counterfeiting operation ever.

Starshine Sparkle: That was amazing.

Spyro: Big time trouble for him.

Dark Spicer: You got that right! Man what a double life! Lets do it!

Eddy used the Zyuohgers Gear and they fired waves of energy and magic and smashed them down.

Edd/Iron Boy, Rei the Ghost, Zenyatta, Soldier 76, Widowmaker, Bastion, Loviya the Angel, Angel (X-Men), Skyla, Lincoln, Sheila (1983 D&D), Storm, Rogue, Applejack, Apple Bloom, Earth Skylanders, Shockwave and Soundwave VS Zs'Skayr, Yenaldooshi, Mummy, Dr. Viktor, Vladat, Zombozo, Acid Breath, Phantom of

Vasquez Castle, U.A. Molten Man, Vampire Pinkie Pie, Vampire Twilight Sparkle, and Yost Shocker - Us battling Another Toxic Horror, Kesaran, Golden Homunculus, Aultcray Melromarc XXXII, SCP-054 Water Nymph and Earth Mystic Foot who are the Embodiments of Izzy Moonbow and Xcalibur

---

Zs'Skayr was next.

Zs'Skayr (to Iron Boy): Nico, Diamond Tiara's team, Toxic Horror's team, and the others did good battling Another Toxic Horror, Kesaran, Golden Homunculus, Aultcray Melromarc XXXII, SCP-054 Water Nymph and Earth Mystic Foot. They are the Embodiments of Izzy Moonbow and Xcalibur

Edd: It was all really intriguing. I thought it was an amazing adventure.

Rei the Ghost: It sure was. And we were amazed about the Embodiment of the Legacy of Pinkie Pie. She is just as funny and awesome. Also she is an amazing tinkerer.

Loviya: Yeah that is cool.

Applejack: Boy howdy she sure is.

Apple Bloom: That was awesome.

Flashwing: You got that right.

Zs'Skayr: Indeed. Lets do it!

Edd used the Zyuohgers Gear and they fired waves of earth, rock, mud, boulders, lava, crystal and apples and smashed them down.

Ed/Edzilla, Lori Jimenez, Sunny Starscout, Izzy Moonbow, Hitch Trailblazer, Pipp Petals, Jeanne D'Arc, Marinette, Ayla, Chloe, Adrien, Juleka, Luka, Pinkie Pie, Maud Pie, Featherweight, Tech Skylanders, Stone Man, and Guts Man VS Number 7, Legion Ex

Machina, Radioactive Queen Beetle, Leviathan Slate, ARGO-12, Robot Dwayne, 11-X, Live Action Sentinel, Malachite, Bad End Pretty Cure, Pitcher Plant Monster, and Jasper - Lincoln's Rescue in the The Boiling Isles, and we battled clones of Emperor Terror Macro, General Megirl, Commander Blue Oni, Dogma Bodyguards, Fire Kong, Elekibas, Kamagirigan, ChameleKing, Spiderbaban, ArigiThunder, Snakecobran, Ganigannii, Bakuronger, JawsWani, Raigyon, Gyosutoma, Mukaderiya, LionThunder, Onimengo, Lonely Wolf, Yattaradamas, Cassette Gomoru, Tsutadenma, Bachingaru, Satan Hawk, Strong Bear, Hebindar, Zozongar, Crazy Tiger, Marshal Demon, Princess Yokai, Commander Onibi, Doctor Ghost, Staff Officer Witch, Killer Knife, Jishakugen, Fiery Watch, Glasun Kid, Videon, Amaganser, Mach Roller, Sprayder, Tsuribot, Radigorn, Red Danger, IsuGuillotine, HasaminBlood, KomaThunder, Robot Super-1, Kogoenbee, FrankeLighter, Shabonurun, Keyman Joe, DokuroBall, Goldar, Hashigorn, and ShokaKing

---

Number 7 was next.

Number 7 (to Ed): I heard Lincoln's Rescue was in the The Boiling Isles. He battled clones of Emperor Terror Macro, General Megirl, Commander Blue Oni, Dogma Bodyguards, Fire Kong, Elekibas, Kamagirigan, ChameleKing, Spiderbaban, ArigiThunder, Snakecobran, Ganigannii, Bakuronger, JawsWani, Raigyon, Gyosutoma, Mukaderiya, LionThunder, Onimengo, Lonely Wolf, Yattaradamas, Cassette Gomoru, Tsutadenma, Bachingaru, Satan Hawk, Strong Bear, Hebindar, Zozongar, Crazy Tiger, Marshal Demon, Princess Yokai, Commander Onibi, Doctor Ghost, Staff Officer Witch, Killer Knife, Jishakugen, Fiery Watch, Glasun Kid, Videon, Amaganser, Mach Roller, Sprayder, Tsuribot, Radigorn, Red Danger, IsuGuillotine, HasaminBlood, KomaThunder, Robot Super-1, Kogoenbee, FrankeLighter, Shabonurun, Keyman Joe, DokuroBall, Goldar, Hashigorn, and ShokaKing

Ed: Uh yeah that was a really fun series of clones to battle there.

Lori Jimenez: Yeah that was really something to see.

Jeanne D'Arc: It sure was awesome.

Pinkie Pie: It was a really fun one!

Maud Pie: (Monotonously) It was fun.

Featherweight: It sure was.

Sprocket: I agree there too.

Number 7: Indeed. Lets do it!

Ed used the Zyuohgers gear and they fired waves of metal, gears and lightning and smashed them down.

Nicole Knudson, Red Tornado, Tarra Taiyou - Champion of Forgiveness, Cassie Excelsion - Champion of Kindness, Athena Wendolla - Champion of Loyalty, Laura Diane Pyenington - Champion of Laughter, Eris the Elf, Moka, Kurumu, Yukari, Mizore, Kokua, Lilith, Sunset Shimmer, Pipsqueak, Fire Skylanders, Energon Scorponok and Tidal Wave VS Control Freak, Overload, Cinderblock, Plasmus, Killer Moth, Dr. Light, Fire, Wolvertoon, Universe 666 McLeach, Universe 666 Erigor, Universe 666 Cain Knightlord, and Isaak Fernando Von Kemphur - The Mascots Threw balloons of Cows Blood at NUMEROUS Queen bee Mean Girls and G.H.F.Q.B.M.G.W.A.U.T.K.T.F.E.S.F.I.A.O.O.P.E.F.A.I.T.F.E.F. sent them to the Xaikora Prison

---

Control Freak was next.

Control Freak (to Nicole): The Mascots Threw balloons of Cows Blood at NUMEROUS Queen bee Mean Girls and G.H.F.Q.B.M.G.W.A.U.T.K.T.F.E.S.F.I.A.O.O.P.E.F.A.I.T.F.E.F. sent them to the Xaikora Prison. And what video game monster should I use this time?

Nicole: I got an idea.

She used her powers and summoned Mechbeth!

Nicole: Mechbeth from Star Fox 64 is a good choice.

Control Freak: I agree! Awesome!

Nicole: Also yeah that was so funny to see the mascots pelt those girls with cows blood.

Control Freak: Boy that is funny! Where did they get that much blood?

Nicole: The meat packing plant has barrels full of the stuff and they throw it all away. Also they gave the mascots all that blood for it.

Red Tornado: The mascots pelted over 520 mean queen bee girls and got them to expose their true colors.

Eris the Elf: It was really awesome and we got all the Queen Bee girls sent to Xaikora.

Sunset Shimmer: Yeah those clods had it coming.

Pipsqueak: (British Accent) He sure did.

Sunburn: No kidding. Now they are locked up in the Xaikora prison forever.

Control Freak: Good riddance. Lets do it!

Nicole used the Zyuohger Gear and they fired waves of energy and fire and blasted them down and Mechbeth went out of control and then…

KRABBBBBBBBBOOO

Skylanders, Panda King and Gantu VS Vulkanus, Zombozo, Thumbskull, Acid Breath, Argit, Dr. Animo, Sublimino, Suzaku, Universe 666 Anubis, Universe 666 Sartorius, Universe 666 Trueman, and Bandit Keith - The Mascots hate queen bee girls now

---

Vulkanus was next.

Vulkanus (to Shanan): The Mascots hate queen bee girls now. Can't say I blame them.

Shanan: Me neither but that is awesome.

Fu: The mean girls had it coming.

Gagaga Girl: I agree there! They had it coming.

Fluttershy: They deserve to go to prison.

Tornado Bolt: I agree there.

Seabreeze: (Swedish Accent) Ja they sure do.

Stealth Elf: That is for sure.

Vulkanus: Indeed. Lets do it!

Shanan used the Zyuohger Gear and they fired waves of leaves, grass, flowers and fruit and smashed them down.

Shope, Erasa, Melanie Romanova, Adrien Gecko, Doppel, Amy Wong, Siyana, Illusen, Eithne, Jhudora, Fyora the Faerie Queen, Nuria, Space Faerie, Rainbow Dash, Scootaloo, Air Skylanders, Runabout and Runamuck VS Plastique, Evil Blast Man, Evil Bomb Man, Evil Burst Man, Evil Drill Man, Evil Dive Man, Evil Dust Man, Evil Magma Man, Ovulator, Commander Saturn, Son of The Chicken from Outer Space, and Reptilicus - The Mascots REALLY did the city good

---

Plastique was next.

Plastique (to Shope): The Mascots REALLY did the city good. You think they should get medals?

Shope: I agree there and it is a big deal for them.

Erasa: I agree there too.

Siyana: It'll be fun for them to be Queen Bee buttkicking mascots.

Rainbow Dash: That is for sure there.

Scootaloo: Yeah and awesome!

Whirlwind: You said it!

Plastique: Indeed. Lets do it!

Shope used the Zyuohger Gear and they fired waves of energy, lightning, wind and rainbows and smashed them down.

Tyler Bowman, Sari, Eric Meyers, Igawa Asagi, Dark Magician, Sorcerer of Dark Magic, Stretchleo, Irena Whendolva, Yost Reed, Mr. Fantastic, Elasti-Girl (Incredibles), Doom Patrol Elasti-Girl, Rita, Spring Man, Starlight Glimmer, Cozy Glow, Undead Skylanders, Robin Food and Mushi VS Touch & Go, Earth Foot Mystic, Fire Foot Mystic, Water Foot Mystic, Wind Foot Mystic, Evil Metal Man, Evil Cut Man, Evil Search Man, Wolfgang, Lightning Empress, Wizards (Spyro Enemies), and Boxy (Kirby) - So we're at Skull Island Prison to battle a clone of Old Ironface

---

Touch & Go were next.

Mr. Go (to Tyler): So, we're at Skull Island Prison to battle a clone of Old Ironface. He's going to be a challenge!

Tyler: Yeah he sure is! He beat the crap out of Lori and she is really

mad about that!

Sari: Yeah no kidding!

Stretchleo: Yeah that was brutal for her! What a jerk for beating her up!

Irena Whendolva: No kidding! I heard she was really mangled up.

Starlight Glimmer: Boy that monster really did a number on her back then.

Cozy Glow: Yeah she was REALLY MANGLED up.

Hex: Yeah.

Mr. Touch: Brutal.

Mr. Go: Yeah lets do it!

Tyler used the Zyuohger Gear and they fired waves of energy, blood, bones, skulls, magic, lightning and stars and smashed them down.

Kevin Reynolds, Blossom, Fire Kraken, Jade Fire Kraken, Jade Flashwing, Smolderdash, Eiliea, Ariel, Ariel's Sisters, Eli, Melody, Athena, King Triton, Rarity, Sweetie Belle, Water Skylanders, Bugly and Iguanus VS Firebrand, Scorcher, Axel, Pyros, Firefly, Diablo (Primal Rage), Trifire, Comrade Red, Armaggon, Levira, Basco ta Jolokia, and Oven Jamen - Old Ironface beat up Lori really bad

---

Firebrand was next.

Firebrand (to Kevin): Old Ironface beat up Lori really bad. Now, she can get even.

Kevin Reynolds: Yeah now she's going to return the favor!

Blossom: That's for sure there!

Eiliea: Old Ironface really did a number on her.

Rarity: Poor Lori really got hurt bad.

Sweetie Belle: She got smashed big time! Look what happened to her.

She showed a picture on her phone of Lori mangled up.

Firebrand: WHOA! Lori got hurt really bad.

Gill Grunt: No kidding!

Firebrand: Boy Old Ironface was not clowning around back then. Lets do it!

Kevin used the Zyuohgers Gear and they fired waves of warer, ice and jewels and smashed them down.

Roach (Supernoobs), Mira, Tamao, Elie, Haru, Sylphy - (Visions of Escaflowne), Myuu, Spike the Dragon, Spyro, Sunburn, Whirlwind, Camo, Cynder, Princess Luna, Moondust, Snowdrop, Children of the Night and Dark Skylanders, Squawktalk and Beastbox VS Girder, T-1000, 1984 Terminator, Dark Fate Terminator, Evil Metal Man, Evil Cut Man, Evil Magnet Man, Quicksand, Universe 666 Storious, Asajj Ventress, Gammanizer Climate, and Universe 666 Issei Kurosaki - Shaggy and Scooby are acting more chicken than ever

---

Girder was next.

Girder (to Roach): Shaggy and Scooby are acting more chicken than ever. Any specific reason why?

Roach: They are scared of Skull Island because its rock looks like a human skull and Old Ironface REALLY was after them back then.

Mira: Yeah he was really out to kill them.

Myuu: He sure was. What a jerk!

Princess Luna: Yeah no kidding!

Moondust: What a jerk and a monster!

Snowdrop: Yeah no kidding there!

Gari: He makes me sick just looking at him!

Blackout: No kidding! And Lori and Bridgette are really doing a great job mangling him up.

Girder: No kidding there! Lets do it!

Roach used the Zyuohgers Gear and they fired waves of darkness and energy and smashed them down.

Aang, Ms. Cheerilee, Athena Rollins, Rebecca Madison, Riley Misaki, Elastic Waistband, Harpie Queen, Harpie Girl, Harpie Lady, Harpie Oracle, Harpie Channeler, Harpie Lady Sisters, Harpie Dancer, Silver Banshee, Black Canary, Kira Ford, Sirens (Samurai Jack), Dazzlings, Vinyl Scratch, Princess Celestia, King Solar, Solar Eclipsa, Amber Morning, Light Skylanders, Flamefeather and Cindersaur VS Cluemaster, Trapster, Spymaster, Trickster, Juggernaut, Magneto, Count Vertigo, Bradford Buzzard, Frost Giant (Disney Infinity), Tublat, Grand Duke of Owls, and Earth Gear Golem - Old Ironface was Mama Mione

---

Cluemaster was next.

Cluemaster (to Aang): Old Iron Face was Mama Mione. This was to hide her convict-smuggling operation

Aang: That's right. Mama Mione used the prison to smuggle convicts out of the prison.

Ms. Cheerilee: It was a massive case that the FBI was doing for

years.

Ariana: That was amazing and there was a lot of delicious food that Shaggy loved too.

Princess Celestia: And the restaurant in the prison was very amazing and high class.

King Solar: It sure was stylish and amazing.

Solar Eclipsa: And the kitchen was FULLY Stocked too.

Amber Morning: It sure was. Full of Gourmet food that I love.

Spotlight: It sure was awesome.

Cluemaster: Boy I'll say. This place has really awesome style. Lets do it!

Aang used the Zyuohgers Gear and they fired waves of light and elements and smashed them down.

Apple Bloom, Kerchak (Tarzan 1999) and Penelope (Family Guy) VS Frozen Fright

---

Frozen Fright was next.

Apple Bloom: I'm ready for this!

They fired waves of energy and smashed him down.

Sweetie Belle, Anastasia (Cinderella) and Coco Pommel VS Thunder Terror

---

Thunder Terror was next.

Sweetie Belle: This will be fun!

They fired energy blasts and smashed him down.

Scootaloo, Kendra Daniels and Cozy Glow VS Magma Gloom

Magma Gloom was next.

Scootaloo: This will be fun.

They fired waves of energy and fire and smashed him down.

Diamond Tiara, Slinkman and Carly Atlas VS Toxic Horror

Toxic Horror was next.

Diamond Tiara: This will be good.

They fired waves of energy and smashed him down

Silver Spoon, Magma Man and RD Lori VS Louie PoisonSea

Louie PoisonSea was next.

Louie PoisonSea: What did you think of my team?

Silver Spoon: It's really awesome and cool.

They fired waves of energy and smashed him down.

Dr. Nick, Nicole and Lola VS Commander Ryuui

Commander Ryuui was next.

Dr. Nick: This will be fun!

They fired waves of energy and smashed him down.

2003 Leo, Lucy Loud and Skyla VS Magpie

Magpie was next.

2003 Leo: Lets get it on.

They fired waves of energy and smashed her down.

Sonic, Nicole and Rainbow Dash VS The Broodals

The Broodals were next.

Sonic: Lets get it on!

They fired energgy blasts and smashed them down.

Marty, Rice, Mr. Incredible and Riley Anderson VS Melee Omnidroid

---

The Melee Omnidroid was next.

Marty: Bring it on!

Mr. Incredible: Showtime!

They fired waves of energy and blasted him down.

Taro, Lyra Heartstrings and Eli VS Butterfly Absolute God Deboth

---

Butterfly Absolute God Deboth was next.

Taro: Bring it on!

They fired waves of energy and smashed him down.

Mystic Force Rangers, Megaforce Rangers, Hibiki Riders, Nico, May, Eli, Nunnally, C.C., Laney, Lola, Lana, Lisa and Lily VS Megahorn

---

Megahorn was next.

Megahorn: Boy Lori sure got mangled up didn't she.

Nico: No kidding there!

May: Yeah that was brutal!

Megahorn: No kidding! Lets do it!

Nico teleported and opened his safe and in it was a bunch of The Camera Obscura: their model is based on The Camera Obscura from Fatal Frame: Maiden of Black Water, and these Cameras are loaded with infinite numbers of Type-14, Type-37, Type-61, Type-74, Type-90, and Type- 零 (00/ZERO) film and they're equipped with all the functions: Alarm, a tone warns you of the exact Fatal Frame moment, Chase, automatically follows ghosts' movements, Evade, allows us to escape being caught by ghosts by pressing the shutter button at the right moment, Zero: this function

means the camera's spirit power is always fully charged, Instant, this warns you of a Fatal Frame shot by making the light in the upper part of the viewfinder flash red, The Infinity Function that allows any type of film in the character's inventory to become infinite, Measure, this allows us to see how much health the closest enemy has left, Track, this allows us to automatically turn the camera towards the nearest hostile ghost, Save, this function allows you to raise the amount of spirit power gained when damaging spirits and quickens the charge speed, Sense, this displays cross-hairs in the center of the screen, which indicate where the ghost is in relation to us and allows us to see ghosts that weren't normally visible before, Switch, this allows us to equip up to three power-up lenses at the same time, and switch between them, and Zoom, this allows us to zoom in and out with the camera, widening or shrinking the camera's viewfinder range, and making ghosts easier to shoot, and it also includes all of the lenses from Fatal Frame II, III, IV, and V.

Nico: Whoa! Our own versions of the Camera Obscura.

Megahorn: Yep. Cool huh.

Nico teleported back with them.

Mystic Force Rangers: MAGICAL SOURCE! MYSTIC FORCE!

Megaforce Rangers: LEGENDARY RANGER MODE! MYSTIC FORCE!

Hibiki Riders: HENSHIN!

They transformed and were ready!

Nico: Lets get him!

Rangers: SPELL SEAL!

Nico: FIRE!

They fired waves of energy and elements and the blasts all hit Megahorn and he exploded!

KRABBBBBBBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO

He was dead!

Mystic Force Rangers: CHECKMATE!

Nico: Yeah! Megahorn you have failed this world!

Troy Burrows: Rangers that's a Super Mega Win!

We regrouped.

Troy: Time to take you down by force!

Tsukasa: And steal whatever treasure you have!

Me: And kick your big ugly fucking ass!

Kamen Ride: Lupin Red!

Kamen Ride: Lupin Blue!

Kamen Ride: Lupin Yellow!

Kamen Ride: Lupin X!

Kamen Ride: Patren1gou!

Kamen Ride: Patren2gou!

Kamen Ride: Patren3gou!

Kamen Ride: PatrenX!

Tsukasa turned into Lupin Red and PatRed and Daiki summoned clones of the LupinRangers and PatRangers

Megaforce Rangers: LEGENDARY RANGER MODE! LUPINRANGERS VS PATRANGERS!

They turned into the LupinRangers and PatRangers!

Maria: (TURNS DIAL) FROZEN EVISCERATION 6!

She summoned Frozen Fright, Volcano Man, Ghost of Captain Cutler, Clown (Johnny Bravo), Toxic Horror and Louie PoisonSea!

We went at Old Ironface and bashed and smashed and pulverized him all over.

Perceptor, Bombshell, Kita and Aqua used the Earth Cyber Planet Keys and they enhanced Perceptor's weapons and Bombshell's stinger bombs and Kita and Aqua's powers 100-fold

Perceptor and Aqua Eridanus: FURY AQUA BLAST!

Kita and G1 Bombshell: STINGING FIRE BLAST

Sydney of UA Marvel and Trap Jaw: JAWS OF DOOM BLAST!

Nanette of MHA and Beast Man: BEASTS OF LIGHTNING BLAST!

Sheila of Lupin and Unicorn: UNICORN THIEF BLAST!

Georgina of Rescue Bots and Hsi Wu: SKY ROCK STORM!

Rice of Eon Kid and Killer Shrike: SOUNDS OF FURY BLAST!

Maxxine of Zi-O and Mummy: ZI-O BLAST STORM!

Kendra of Charlie Brown and Shendu: FIRE DEMON BLAST!

Qin of Motorcity and Captain Cold: COLD KOMODO BLAST STORM!

Timmy Turner of Magic and Madame Masque: MAGIC FURY BLAST!

Lady Palutena of Light and David Cain: GODDESS OF LIGHT BLAST STORM!

Fluttershy, Mirage Daffodil & Butterfly Rose, Anthea, Sphinx Moth, Primal Rage, Phyllis the Florauna & Venus the Plant, Botanica Alhelí, Rango Clay, Grassblade, Lana Croft, Cheetor Tano, Axe-Mantis, Lily Longsocks, Toola-Roola, Coconut Cream, Discord, Zecora, Tree Hugger, Mage Meadowbrook, Sandbar, Sweet Leaf,

Life Skylanders and Pyunma: LEAF STORM OF KINDNESS!

They fired waves of energy and elements

Fluttershy, Lori and Shaggy: IRON RETRIBUTION BUTTKICKING

They fired waves of energy and elements

Lincoln: METAL ELEMENT STYLE: GOLD!

Entrapta: METAL LIGHTNING STYLE: SILVER!

Perfuma: METAL NATURE STYLE: BRONZE!

Frosta: METAL ICE STYLE: PLATINUM!

They fired waves of energy and elements that formed into said metals.

Lincoln and his harem: METAL FINAL SMASH: METAL NET!

They fired a metal net at Old Ironface.

Lincoln: Take this!

Lincoln punched the clone of Old Ironface super hard in the stomach and sent him flying into a wall that cracked and fell apart and he fell flat on his back. Then, Lincoln turned the tips of his tails into Cell's Stingers, and one by one, he stabbed them into the clone of Old Ironface, and then, Lincoln began absorbing him into his body as he and all of us assimilated all of his brute strength and physical abilities and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles grew and bulged even more and veins formed on his body, and his massive white angel wings with aurora and orange tips spread out and glowed and his halo glowed along with his rainbow energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flared up extremely and he began growing even stronger.

When Lincoln was done and the stingers changed back, nothing was left of Old Ironface except for his clothes and iron mask, and he sent him to The Black Gates.

Nico: Looks like that's the first of the clones of Mystery Inc's enemies taken down, but this is only the beginning.

Lincoln: You got that right, there's a lot of them we're gonna be facing. Now, there's one last thing to do and one last loose end to tie up: Adrian Graye Vernworth.

?: YOU WILL ALL DIE FOR WHAT YOU DID TO EMPEROR BELOS!

Suddenly, the twelve large planets and stars orbiting around my legs, the twelve large planets orbiting around Lincoln's legs, the eight large orange orbs orbiting Linka's legs the nine large orange orbs orbiting around TLPS Ms. Tarantula's legs, the ten multi-colored orbs orbiting around Duke Lincoln's legs, the eleven colored orbs orbiting around the Loud Sisters' legs, the eleven colored orbs orbiting around the legs of The Loud's friends, the eight large dark blue orbs orbiting around Ed Cowart's legs, the nine large midnight blue orbs orbiting around TLPS Mr. Wolf's legs, the nine large crimson red orbs orbiting around Naruto's legs, the eight large crimson red orbs orbiting around Tahu, Vakama, and Nate Adams' legs, the eight large fiery red orbs orbiting around Zach Gurdle's legs, the eight large silver orbs orbiting around Clyde McBride's legs, the eight large black orbs with the Eye of Horus orbiting around Cody (OC)'s legs, the eight large black orbs orbiting around Lars and Dudley Puppy's legs, the eight large pink orbs orbiting around Lexx Loud's legs, the nine large rose pink orbs orbiting around Steven Universe's legs, the nine large green orbs orbiting around Lynn Sr.'s legs, the nine emerald green orbs orbiting around Yakko Warner's legs, the nine large sapphire blue orbs orbiting around Wakko Warner's legs, the nine large hot pink orbs orbiting around Dot Warner's legs, the nine and eight large marine blue orbs orbiting around Liam and Leif Loud's legs, the eleven large scarlet red orbs orbiting around Lynn's legs, the eleven coral red orbs orbiting around Timon's legs, the eight large blood red orbs around Marco Diaz's legs, the nine large aqua blue orbs orbiting around TLPS Mr. Shark's legs, the eight large blue orbs orbiting around Skippy, Sean Bolton, and Loki Loud's legs, the eight large sea-foam green orbs orbiting around Loni Loud's legs, the nine large yellow orbs orbiting around TLPS Mr. Snake's legs, the eight large yellow orbs orbiting

around Lane Loud's legs, the eight large brown orbs orbiting around Larry Loud's legs, the eight large light green orbs orbiting around Levi Loud's legs, the eight large lavender orbs orbiting around Leon Loud's legs, the eight large colored orbs orbiting around Bobby Santiago and Nico's legs, the eleven large colored orbs orbiting around Twilight Sparkle and her friends, the eight large aqua and ocean blue orbs orbiting around Varie, William Dunbar, and Adam Lyon's legs, the eleven large aqua blue orbs orbiting around Girl Jordan's legs, the eleven large colored orbs orbiting around Timmy Turner's legs, the eleven large gold orbs orbiting around Alex the Lion and the eight large gold orbs orbiting around Takanuva's legs, the nine large pink orbs orbiting around Rita's legs, and the eight large purple orbs orbiting around Luke Loud's legs and Menat's legs, along with our gems on our large gold Bracers of The Champions of the Universe and the Stones of Gelel that were embedded in the backs of our left hands and our gold halos with four orbiting gold rings surrounding the corners behind our heads were glowing, and that means we've got big trouble incoming, and the imps of The Fabled Gene-Slammers were already hissing with anger.

Lincoln formed a massive indestructible diamond barrier with absorption energy surrounding the barrier that protected all of us from massive blasts of blue magic that came from nowhere and hit the barrier, but it stood strong and absorbed the blue magic blasts and it also absorbed incoming illusion blasts.

Lincoln: (Catches the scent) There's no mistaking the smell of blood from anywhere, come out from the shadows, Adrian Graye Vernworth, or we will force you out.

A figure came out, and it was none other than Adrian Graye Vernworth, the head witch of the Illusion Coven who serves Emperor Belos and aids in his plots.

Felicia Wittebane: I should've known you'd show up here, Adrian. You goddamn traitor of the witches and demons of The Boiling Isles, you still make me sick to no fucking end!

Adrian Graye Vernworth: TRAITORS! YOU WILL ALL PAY FOR WHAT YOU DID TO EMPEROR BELOS, HIS LEGACY WILL LIVE FOREVER!

Hunter: Okay, I've had just about enough of hearing your big fat mouth running.

Suddenly, Hunter's dark magenta eyes turned neon dark magenta and he was surrounded by a yellow energy aura with stars, magic, earth, red cardinals, bluejays, phoenixes, and angels, he summoned his Defender of The Boiling Isles staff and his Palisman, Flapjack, turned from its wooden form into its live form, and as he approached Adrian Graye Vernworth, he left yellow energy, stars, magic, earth, red cardinals, bluejays, phoenixes, and angels with every step.

Hunter: You've always made me sick to my stomach even now, Adrian. You're just as delusional as that greedy heartless witch, Odalia, and that delusional old hag, Terra, which is why I was glad that Luz helped me to see Belos for the monster he was: a 375-year-old zealous fanatical witch hunter and witch killer by the name of Phillip Wittebane, a man who was nothing more than a stain on the lips of all demons and witches, and that whole "coming together" bullshit. Heh, don't make me laugh, you were nothing more than a pawn in his scheme, he was planning on killing you, his most loyal servant when The Day of Unity came.

Adrian Graye Vernworth: IT WAS ALL FOR THE PURPOSE OF COMING TOGETHER!

Hunter: No, that was all nothing more than lies and bullshit, he was going to kill every last witch in The Boiling Isles with The Draining Spell, and that also included you and Terra Snapdragon, and you're looking at his killers: Team Loud Phoenix Storm. We already got rid of Terra yesterday, and now, it's your turn, and I'm not gonna miss you not by a long shot.

Suddenly, Hunter was surrounded by a massive vortex of yellow energy with stars, magic, and earth surrounding the vortex, there are red cardinals, bluejays, phoenixes, and angels flying around the vortex, and in the vortex is a dark magenta phoenix with red eyes glaring at Adrian Graye Vernworth: the red eyes of eternal death.

Me: WHOA!

Luz: Uh oh, now he's in huge trouble now!

Amity: Big time! This is gonna get ugly!

Willow: You said it.

Gus: I hope Hunter tears his head off.

Ronnie Anne: He's gonna do just that, this is gonna be good.

Then, as the vortex faded, Hunter emerged, but he was changed forever, and Adrian Gray Vernworth is about to meet his doom.

Hunter grew to 8'5" in height, he now has abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and eight-pack abs and he no longer has bags under his eyes, he has large gold metal bracers on his biceps and thighs, and he now has twelve large red-blue orbs orbiting around his legs, he has dark magenta highlights in the bangs of his longer ash-blond hair shaved below the top with long jagged forelock and he has a large golden halo in the center with golden angel wings on the bottom side and four orbiting golden rings on each corner behind his head, he has neon dark magenta eyes and a yellow energy aura with stars, magic, earth, red cardinals, bluejays, phoenixes, and angels and immense protective neon rainbow aura with all of the elements swirling around it, he has a red cardinal on the right and bluejay on the left emblazoned on his forehead and Third Eye with dark magenta iris, he has on red cardinal earrings with red gems for eyes and holding the Star, Magic, Earth, and Eternity Kanjis in its talons, he has on his Crystal Necklace of The Buddha with red gems on the gold star links and blue crystals for the links and red cardinal-shaped Element of Harmony and below the Element of Harmony is a red cardinal and bluejay with red and blue gems for eyes and holding the Star, Magic, Earth, and Eternity Kanjis in its wings for the pendant and he has on a white and gold accented choker on his neck. Hunter has on a custom-made black wolf t-shirt with red and blue and red and blue jewel brooch, long white long-sleeved jacket with golden embroideries in the shape of arrows pointing left and right and red buttons, white gloves with silver claw rings, long black pants with red cardinals and bluejays on the legs, black knee-high boots, and long long-sleeved white coat with gold embroideries on the long sleeves and red-fur cuffs and red fur lining on the coattails and stars, magic, earth, red cardinals, bluejays, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails

and red wolf draped around his neck for the collar, and on the back is a red cardinal on the right and bluejay on the left and above is the logo of The Boiling Isle Rebel Force surrounded by stars, magic, and earth and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with phoenixes angels surrounding a red gem with neon glowing red lights equipped with recognition of him and fits an infinite number of items and component for his Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in. Suddenly, Hunter felt a sharp pain on his wider and more muscular back, and then, massive ash-blonde angel wings with dark magenta tips on the large ash-blonde feathers grew and sprouted out of his back, Hunter has on he has on his Ring of The Phoenix with large pink gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on his right ring finger and Blue Lantern Corps ring on his left ring finger and Stone of Gelel embedded in his left hand.

Suddenly, Hunter's Defender of The Boiling Isles staff, gold greatsword and all the greatswords and swords that he'd gotten began to merge together, and they were surrounded by a kaleidoscope of yellow energy, stars, magic, earth, red cardinals, bluejays, phoenixes, and angels, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Hunter's Cosmic Eternal Boiling Isles Rebellion Celestial Magic Heavenly Cardinal Phoenix Angel Mage's Staff of Cosmic Eternal Boiling Isles Rebellion Celestial Magic Heavenly Cardinal Phoenix Angel Justice, it's a brand-new Mage's Staff measuring at 8'7" in length with a massive pink orb mounted on top of four large gold raven heads with red gems for eyes and below them is a large red gem surrounded by a gold ring with small chain made of three red gems and red cardinal for the pendant and gold dragon coiled around one end of the long midnight black handle and on the other end of the long midnight black handle is a white Alicorn head with its wings spread out and golden heart and on the bottom of the Alicorn head are four smaller gold raven heads with pink gems for the eyes and on top of a large gold ring and on the bottom of the raven heads is a large midnight black crescent moon weight with red gem on it for the pommel and a brand-new large red magic orb with golden designs on it, Hunter has on his large gold Bracers of The Champions of The Universe with large red gems on his wrists and Dragon Ball Bracelet on the large gold left Bracer, large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with large gold wolf head with red gems

for eyes and large blue gem in its mouth for the belt buckle on his waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace, Talisman Cards of The Universe, Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on his right hip and Eater of Sins revolver holstered on his left hip. There's a red kanji with gold crescent moons in between the kanji below the red cardinal and bluejay that said, "Hunter, Member of The Boiling Isles Rebel Force, Former Member of The Emperor's Coven, Former Member of The Golden Guard, Great and Loyal Friend of Luz Noceda, Felicia Wittebane, Amity Blight, Gus Porter, Eda Clawthorne, Lilith Clawthorne, King, Camila Noceda, and Ronnie Anne, Loving Boyfriend of Willow Park, Despiser and Destroyer of Phillip Wittebane Also Known as Emperor Belos and The Emperor's Coven, Archenemy of Simon, Amazing Member of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True God of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Destroyer and Slayer of Evil, Deranged, Murderous, Ruthless, and Sadistic Bastards, Amazing and Powerful Student of Amazing and Powerful Teachers, and Master of Earth, Magic, Red Cardinals, Bluejays, Phoenixes, and Angels"

ハンター、ボイリング・アイルズ反乱軍のメンバー、皇帝の団の元メンバー、ゴールデン・ガードの元メンバー、ルス・ノセダの偉大で忠実な友人、フェリシア・ウィッテベイン、アミティ・ブライト、ガス・ポーター、エダ・クロウソーン、リリス・クロウソーン、キング、カミラノセダ、そしてロニー・アン、ウィロー・パークの愛するボーイフレンド、フィリップ・ウィッテベインの軽蔑者で破壊者、皇帝ベロスと皇帝の聖団としても知られる、サイモンの宿敵、チーム・ラウド・フェニックス・ストームの驚くべきメンバー、コスモスの勇敢な戦士、プロテクター、ディフェンダー、そして宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の救世主、宇宙への希望の大使であり灯台、友情とエレメントの力のマスター、天のゼルナガの怒りのマスター、ブラックゲートのマスター、究極の善の究極の力、

真実、正義、愛、慈悲、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直さ、寛大さ、優しさ、無私の心、勇気、信頼を備えた真の神、悪を破壊する者、殺す者、狂った、殺人的、冷酷でサディスティックな神バスターズ、驚くべき強力な教師の驚くべき強力な生徒、そして地球、魔法、レッド・カージナルス、ブルージェイズ、フェニックス、エンジェルの達人

Hunter has transformed into SUPER ANGEL-RED CARDINAL-BLUEJAY-GOD-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA CELESTIAL BOILING ISLES REBEL EARTH MAGIC DEMON REALM RED CARDINAL BLUEJAY PHOENIX GOD ANGEL OF DIVINE COSMIC ETERNAL CELESTIAL BOILING ISLES REBEL EARTH MAGIC DEMON REALM RED CARDINAL BLUEJAY PHOENIX GOD ANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE COSMIC ETERNAL CELESTIAL BOILING ISLES REBEL EARTH MAGIC DEMON REALM RED CARDINAL BLUEJAY PHOENIX GOD ANGEL HOPE!

We were amazed by Hunter's Super Angel-Red Cardinal-Bluejay-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga transformation, and when Willow Park saw what happened to him, she had an atomic red blush on her face, hearts in her eyes, and her nose was bleeding. But, when Adrian Graye Vernworth saw it, he went mad and sent illusions at him to kill him, but Hunter fired a massive barrage of yellow energy, stars, magic, earth, red cardinals, bluejays, phoenixes, and angels which destroyed his illusions and hit Adrian Graye Vernworth and sent him flying into a tree, he got back up, but boy, was he pissed off.

Ronnie Anne: Whoa, Hunter's transformed into his Super Angel-Red Cardinal-Bluejay-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga form.

Gus: This is gonna get ugly real fast.

Hunter: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Cosmic Celestial Boiling Isles Rebel Force Earth Magic Demon Realm Red Cardinal Bluejay Phoenix God Angel and Divine Cosmic Eternal Cosmic Celestial Boiling Isles Rebel Force Earth Magic Demon Realm Red Cardinal Bluejay Phoenix God Angel Hope) You got that right. Adrian Graye Vernworth, for your crimes against The Boiling Isles and all witches

and demons, you are hereby sentenced to death!

Adrian Graye Vernworth: YOU MOTHERFUCKING CUR!

Hunter: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Cosmic Celestial Boiling Isles Rebel Force Earth Magic Demon Realm Red Cardinal Bluejay Phoenix God Angel and Divine Cosmic Eternal Cosmic Celestial Boiling Isles Rebel Force Earth Magic Demon Realm Red Cardinal Bluejay Phoenix God Angel Hope) Look who's talking, and a so-called "Motherfucking Cur" was the only kind of person you can handle. But, I'm not that at all. When Belos made his speech about uniting all witches on The Day of Unity, all he did was seal his fate. But, he sealed his fate over 375 years ago because his mind was completely poisoned with so much of his hatred over "witches" in America that he became a totally lost cause. He turned into a homicidal and completely mentally unstable psychopath and he did not show any value towards friendship or comradery, all he ever wanted was to destroy all the witches and demons in The Boiling Isles. Isn't that right, and they say that Belos was leading everyone to unity. But, the truth is he's nothing more than a monster, but you, you're just another lost soul of the run-of-the-mill witch and you know it. You're not even in the same league in the kind of power that I possess, I can destroy the entire universe in the mere blink of a cosmic eye. In fact, next to my kind of power and the power that you have, you're nothing compared to me and you've always been nothing but a pathetic ant compared to it. The way you did all the deeds in the name of The Devil known as Phillip Wittebane A.K.A. Emperor Belos, a monster and destroyer of all witches and demons. It's downright fucking disgusting, as one of the most powerful fighters, warriors, and champions in the universe, all I see when I look at you is a fucked up miserable fuckweed and a heartless motherfucking psychotic wretch, and on top of that, I fucking hate your style above all others you ruthless fuckkicker! What is it that you are hoping to accomplish? Blindly following that fanatical witch hunter's delusional orders, committing crimes all over The Boiling Isles just to satisfy The Devil Phillip Wittebane A.K.A. Emperor Belos, murdering innocent witches and demons, pursuing petty and worthless desires, and above all betraying your fellow witches. You bastard snake motherfucker, you don't give a flying fuck about anyone but your pathetic goddamned motherfucking self and that is

why we killed all of Belos' Coven and Belos himself. Both him and you are heartless monsters that murder, lie, steal, betray, and are completely powerhungry just like you and that's why we killed every last one of The Emperor's Coven and wiped them from the face of The Earth and The Boiling Isles. YOU ALL FUCKING DISGUST ME!

OUR JAWS DROPPED AT THE SIGHT: HUNTER USED HIS OWN VERSION OF THE EVIL SASUKE RANT!

CLANG!

Eli put all of our jaws back!

Me: W-WHAT THE?! TELL ME WE DID NOT JUST… !

Nico: He did, dude! He used his own version of The Evil Sasuke Rant! NICE ONE, HUNTER! AND FUCK YOU, FOLLOWER OF BELOS!

AND THAT ALONE DROVE ADRIAN GRAYE VERNWORTH MAD!

Adrian Graye Vernworth: (SUPER ENRAGED) YOU! YOU!

Hunter: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Cosmic Celestial Boiling Isles Rebel Force Earth Magic Demon Realm Red Cardinal Bluejay Phoenix God Angel and Divine Cosmic Eternal Cosmic Celestial Boiling Isles Rebel Force Earth Magic Demon Realm Red Cardinal Bluejay Phoenix God Angel Hope) (Smirks) What's wrong, did I struck a nerve?

Hunter went after Adrian Graye Vernworth, and he fired extremely powerful blasts of yellow energy, slime, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, pumpkins, dark lightning, pumpkin fire, swords, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, dumbbells, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora,

Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Mammoths, Pegasi, Windigos, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Cerberus, Perytons, Griffins, Sphinxes, Hippogriffs, Manticores, and Mythological Animals at Adrian Graye Vernworth, and they exploded with incredible power as they hit him.

Then, he attacked him by whacking him with his brand-new Mage's Staff and blasting him with yellow energy blasts he fired from it, his Palisman, Flapjack, also fired blasts of fire which hit Adrian Graye Vernworth and he got burned badly, and Hunter also fired yellow energy slashes with his silver-plated claws and left some really nasty scars, and he attacked him hard with punches, kicks, and karate chops and they're super mega-painful because of his massive and excessive brute superhuman strength, along with elemental blasts, and this was enough to drive Adrian Graye Vernworth even madder with rage.

Adrian Graye Vernworth: YOU! YOU! I WILL KILL YOU ALL AND AVENGE EMPEROR BELOS!

Adrian Graye Vernworth went after Hunter in a fit of rage, but Hunter fired rainbow energy blasts at Adrian Graye Vernworth and he summoned red cardinals to attack Adrian Graye Vernworth and he was really scarred by their furious attack, and he even drew glyphs that fired elemental magic blasts that hit Adrian Graye Vernworth.

Hunter: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Cosmic Celestial Boiling Isles Rebel Force Earth Magic Demon Realm Red Cardinal Bluejay Phoenix God Angel and Divine Cosmic Eternal Cosmic Celestial Boiling Isles Rebel Force Earth Magic Demon Realm Red Cardinal Bluejay Phoenix God Angel Hope) Now, Lincoln!

Then, Lincoln turned the tips of his tails into Cell's Stingers, and he stabbed them into Adrian Graye Vernworth's chest, and then, Lincoln began absorbing Adrian Graye Vernworth into his body as he and all of us assimilated all of his powers, magic, strength, and

abilities and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles grew and bulged even more and veins formed on his body, and his massive white angel wings with aurora and orange tips spread out and glowed and his halo glowed along with his rainbow energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flared up extremely and he began growing even stronger.

When Lincoln was done and the stingers changed back, nothing was left of Adrian Graye Vernworth except for her clothes, and he banished Adrian Graye Vernworth to The Black Gates. We cheered wildly for what Hunter did as he powered down, and his new body, clothes, weapons, jewelry, Third Eye, large gold halo with four orbiting gold rings on each corner behind his head, twelve large red and blue orbs orbiting around his legs, and massive ash-blonde angel wings are permanent.

Hunter: Your days of following Emperor Belos have long since passed, now go join him in Oblivion, you arrogant piece of shit.

Nico: Hunter, I have got to say, that was the most epic fight that you absolutely fought! And on top of that, you used your own version of The Evil Sasuke Rant, that was so awesome!

Me: You really pissed him off with that one! Nice!

Suddenly, Willow wrapped her arms around Hunter's waist, as her chest pressed against Hunter's massive pecs and her stomach pressed against his eight-pack abs, which'd brought an atomic red blush to Hunter's face, and he wrapped his abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms around her waist, which took her by surprise and brought an atomic red blush to her face. Then, as Hunter leaned down to Willow's face, they kissed passionately as she moved her hands onto Hunter's massive pecs, and behind them was a Red Cardinal, Bluejay, Phoenix, Mermaid, Angel, Fairy, Succubus, Windigo, and Pixie flying in the air, and we saw a flock of red cardinal and bluejays and many animals running across the field and elemental forces and earth magic behind them and we cheered wildly. Then, Hunter and Willow sucked in and absorbed the elemental forces and earth magic and they came back to us as the display vanished.

Hunter: Now we've finally gotten rid of those two followers of Belos for good, along with the clones of the Kamen Riders' enemies from the Heisei and Showa eras they created, this is bound to piss off Mindy and Mandy big time.

Me: I can no doubt hear those banshees shrieking like mad. So, Lincoln, who are we meeting on your rescue tomorrow?

Lincoln: I've got just the person: Kitkallos Harper, Gene-Slammer of Tearlaments Kitkallos.

Shaylen Harper: (GASPS) The last of my sisters, that's awesome, and you guys will love meeting her, Kitkallos Harper is Lincoln's Guardian Angel from Michigan and the seventh of eight sisters, she has powerful mastery of darkness and water and she is known for her amazing swordsmanship skills, and like me, she has a magic sword that was made by Tearlaments Rulkallos that can cut through even the strongest of metals and her sword also has the power to make them go insane! She also took on all of the meanest bullies in the city after that were after Lincoln and she slashed them all over and filled up a maximum security insane asylum in one day. She even took down Nurse Sue at the worst of her fury and rage, and one slash from her sword made her worst fears come true: she was fired and thrown into a prison made for the worst criminals in history.

We gasped.

Nico: Whoa.

Lincoln: Yeah, it made Sue's worst fears come true, but too bad, it didn't drive her mad like those hit by Shaylen's sword.

Me: Yeah, I wanted to see her lose it big time, but still, that's really powerful.

Shaylen Harper: That's right.

Plastique: There. That'll teach him to mess with Lori!

Firebrand: You said it!

Girder: Let's celebrate at that restaurant near here.

Mr. Touch: Good idea!

Cluemaster: We can consider this mystery solved.

Me: Yeah!

Nico: If it were the real deal it would call us meddling kids.

Qin: Yep.

Nico: But great job everyone.

Shaggy: (To the viewers) This was like a fun adventure.

Me: It sure was.

We went to that restaurant and then later went back home and enjoyed the rest of the day and went to sleep.

THE END

Another awesome fanfic done.

This was for the episode The Creepy Case of Old Ironface and that was one of my favorites. It aired on October 21st, 1978 and it was awesome.

NicoChan11, JediAvatarOfShinobi, Omegahatchiyak12, kolbdog323, XP4Universe, Darkhai, vinjedi1995, Drako1234658, Nflemingful, Hynageneral, BumbleSparkle, EtstheClarenceandTLHfan and ninjakingofhearts gave me the ideas for this and so did the guest reviewer. Thanks guys.

For the next rescue Nico, The Ripping Friends, Ellie Singh, Evelyn Burmingham, Jen Tennyson, Eddy, Yugi, Tea, Jaden, Jesse Anderson, Allenby Beardsley Knudson, The Hernandez Sisters, Yost Magma, Rin Nohara, Woz, Bai Tza, Sabrina Lorelai the Despair from The Dark Gene-Slammer, Albedo, The 1983 D&D Gang, Donbrothers, Irina Krafla the Granity Gene-slammer, Kora Lexxington, Olivia Houou, Nataša Marečková, Nalanie Nanthavong

The Vorash Gene-Slammer, Brynja, Sissi Delmas, Anna Anyanova the Destiny HERO Dark Angel Gene-slammer, Daring Do, Lizzie Strong the Great Blue Windrunner Gene-slammer, Emam Reynolds the Living Tsunami Gene-slammer, Wendy Sapphira, Reggie Hjorleifsstræti the Five Headed Dragon Gene-Slammer, Qin, Miku Yuuki, Princess Anita, Granity, Rei Miyamoto, Saya Tekagi, Saeko Busujima, Shizuka Marimoto, Kamen Rider (1971), Hibiki Riders, Agito Riders, Kabuto Riders, Den-O, Kiva, Decade, W, OOO, Fourze, Wizard Riders, Blade Riders, Faiz Riders, Gaim Riders, Drive Riders, Ghost Riders, Ex-Aid Riders, Build Riders, Zi-O Riders, Zero-One Riders, Saber Riders, Dragon Knight Riders, Granity, Samurai Jack, Ashi and her sisters, Changeman, Jetman, Dairangers, Zenkaigers, Chloe Bourgeois, Shanan, Rita Loud, The Goths of Darkness, Zarya Moonwolf, Applejack, Apple Bloom, Twilight Sparkle & Friends, Sunny Starscout, Izzy Moonbow, Hitch Trailblazer, Pipp Petals, Zipp Storm, Misty Brightdawn, Wallflower Blush, Alice Kingsleigh, Rachel Stavenport, Kate Lloyd, Carol Pusateri, Hailey Helios, Kia, Jenna, Lina, May, Maria, Danica Metrois, Kaalia of The Vast, Varie, Sakura Valencia, Xenia the Xerneas, Bhavna Radhakrishnan the Xerneas Gene-Slammer, Bridgette, Eli, me, Sakura Knudson, Arrietty, Aylene Carter, Gabrielle, Littlefoot and friends, Fu, Nicole Knudson, Spiderman and his counterparts, Kaina Tsutsumi, Nick Logan, Sh'Lainn Blaze, Camie, Kaoruku Awata, Himiko, Ibara, Toru, Sirius, Tsuyu, Ochaco, Luz, Amity, Gus, Willow, Hunter, Felicia Wittebane, Carly Atlas, Misty Tredwell, Zuria, Tony Jones, Edyn, Strag, Momo, Girl Jordan, Leeli, Sora Phaaze, Venus, Earth, Vinyl Scratch, Airazor, Rhinox, Cheetor, Rattrap, Tigatron, Janeen Aran, Lincoln, Leni, Laney, Lana, Lola, Lisa and Lily as well as, Brody, Arkayna, Yin & Yang, Yost Cap, Shinnosuke, and Ultrox, as well as Silver Spoon, Betsy Brachiosaurus, Selene Arcangela, Ron Weasley, Oksana Oasis and Cierra Oblivion as well as Louie PoisonSea and Universe 666 Infected Argentinosaurus, Archangel Gabriel (Constantine), Kaos, Hexxus and Organization XIII and we're going to Yellowstone National Park in Wyoming and we're going to enjoy some of the sights. And we're going to battle a clone of the Totem Spirit and Tessa Totem is sgoing to transform against it. Also we're going to battle Another Louie PoisonSea and Universe 666 Infected Argentinosaurus, Archangel Gabriel (Constantine), Kaos, Hexxus, Organization XIII, Taskmaster, Mumbo Jumbo, Taotie, Motor Ed,

Fire Count, Phantom of the Bwahpera, Stay Puft Marshmallow Man, Tom the Chocolate Fish, Wild Ones, Huge Wrestlers, SpongeBob the Kelp Creature, and the Reaper of The Cards who are the Embodiments of Hitch Trailblazer and the Vegetable Dopant. And we're going to meet a Bounce Man Gene-slammer named Celica Bounce. And she is a funny one.

And for tomorrow, the match-up is for Bella Huffington, Gene-Slammer of Rainbow Snake Eingana, and she and Lincoln are going to destroy Phoenix Man, a supporting antagonist from the One Punch Man manga/anime series

For Lincoln's rescue tomorrow, Lincoln and his group are heading to London, England, but we got bad news: Lelouch vi Britannia has returned from the dead, but as a result of absorbing The Devil Gundam's DNA last year, he's really messed up in the mind. So, we're going to beat him down and throw him into our dungeon at The World Tree Estate as a way to have him detox from what he went through, but he won't go down without a fight and that messed up state because of him absorbing The Devil Gundam's DNA has made him really dangerous. And we're going to meet Kitkallos Harper, Gene-Slammer of Tearlaments Kitkallos, she's Lincoln's Guardian Angel from Michigan and the eighth of eight sisters, she has powerful mastery of darkness and water and she is known for her amazing swordsmanship skills, and like Shaylen Harper, she has a magic sword that was made by Tearlaments Kitkallos that can cut through even the strongest of metals and her sword also has the power to make them go insane! She also took on all of the meanest bullies in the city after that were after Lincoln and she slashed them all over and filled up a maximum security insane asylum in one day. She even took down Nurse Sue at the worst of her fury and rage, and one slash from her sword made her worst fears come true: she was fired and thrown into a prison made for the worst criminals in history.

The next chapter is gonna be cheesy and we're going to battle a clone of The Cheese Monster who is terrorizing the Scooby Snax factory and we're going to grill that monster and EAT HIM!

See you next time.

THE CASE OF THE CHEESE MONSTER

This chapter is based on the episode of A Pup Named Scooby Doo called Wanted Cheddar Alive

---

Over in Yellowstone National Park in Wyoming was Nico, The Ripping Friends, Ellie Singh, Evelyn Burmingham, Jen Tennyson, Eddy, Yugi, Tea, Jaden, Jesse Anderson, Allenby Beardsley Knudson, The Hernandez Sisters, Yost Magma, Rin Nohara, Woz, Bai Tza, Sabrina Lorelai the Despair from The Dark Gene-Slammer, Albedo, The 1983 D&D Gang, Donbrothers, Irina Krafla the Granity Gene-slammer, Kora Lexxington, Olivia Houou, Nataša Marečková, Nalanie Nanthavong The Vorash Gene-Slammer, Brynja, Sissi Delmas, Anna Anyanova the Destiny HERO Dark Angel Gene-slammer, Daring Do, Lizzie Strong the Great Blue Windrunner Gene-slammer, Emam Reynolds the Living Tsunami Gene-slammer, Wendy Sapphira, Reggie Hjorleifsstræti the Five Headed Dragon Gene-Slammer, Qin, Miku Yuuki, Princess Anita, Granity, Rei Miyamoto, Saya Tekagi, Saeko Busujima, Shizuka Marimoto, Kamen Rider (1971), Hibiki Riders, Agito Riders, Kabuto Riders, Den-O, Kiva, Decade, W, OOO, Fourze, Wizard Riders, Blade Riders, Faiz Riders, Gaim Riders, Drive Riders, Ghost Riders, Ex-Aid Riders, Build Riders, Zi-O Riders, Zero-One Riders, Saber Riders, Dragon Knight Riders, Granity, Samurai Jack, Ashi and her sisters, Changeman, Jetman, Dairangers, Zenkaigers, Chloe Bourgeois, Shanan, Rita Loud, The Goths of Darkness, Zarya Moonwolf, Applejack, Apple Bloom, Twilight Sparkle & Friends, Sunny Starscout, Izzy Moonbow, Hitch Trailblazer, Pipp Petals, Zipp Storm, Misty Brightdawn, Wallflower Blush, Alice Kingsleigh, Rachel Stavenport, Kate Lloyd, Carol Pusateri, Hailey Helios, Kia, Jenna, Lina, May, Maria, Danica Metrois, Kaalia of The Vast, Varie, Sakura Valencia, Xenia the Xerneas, Bhavna Radhakrishnan the Xerneas Gene-Slammer, Bridgette, Eli, me, Sakura Knudson, Arrietty, Aylene Carter, Gabrielle, Littlefoot and friends, Fu, Nicole Knudson, Spiderman and his counterparts, Kaina Tsutsumi, Nick Logan, Sh'Lainn Blaze, Camie, Kaoruku Awata, Himiko, Ibara, Toru, Sirius,

Tsuyu, Ochaco, Luz, Amity, Gus, Willow, Hunter, Felicia Wittebane, Carly Atlas, Misty Tredwell, Zuria, Tony Jones, Edyn, Strag, Momo, Girl Jordan, Leeli, Sora Phaaze, Venus, Earth, Vinyl Scratch, Airazor, Rhinox, Cheetor, Rattrap, Tigatron, Janeen Aran, Lincoln, Leni, Laney, Lana, Lola, Lisa and Lily as well as, Brody, Arkayna, Yin & Yang, Yost Cap, Shinnosuke, and Ultrox, as well as Silver Spoon, Betsy Brachiosaurus, Selene Arcangela, Ron Weasley, Oksana Oasis and Cierra Oblivion as well as Louie PoisonSea and Universe 666 Infected Argentinosaurus, Archangel Gabriel (Constantine), Kaos, Hexxus and Organization XIII and we were there for a fun and really awesome rescue as we were seeing the sights of one of the most beautiful national parks ever in the country.

Nico: Boy Yellowstone is so awesome.

Me: It sure is!

Camie: I love Yellowstone. It's so awesome and pretty.

Lola: It sure is.

Lana: I'll say!

Varie: It's always fun to come here.

Me: It sure is. It's crazy that this whole place is a supervolcano that's going to blow in the future.

Nico: I know. 640,000 years ago was the last eruption.

Silver Spoon: Boy that was crazy.

Lola: Yeah no kidding. At least we'll do everything we can to stop it from erupting in the future.

Nico: Silver Spoon, I want to thank you, Louie PoisonSea, and your teams for coming

Silver Spoon: It's no problem Nico. This is gonna be so fun and awesome.

Louie PoisonSea: It sure is!

Betsy Brachiosaurus: I'm ready for some action and fun.

Nico: Betsy, what do you like to do in your free time?

Betsy Brachiosaurus: I like to give guided tours through Paleozoic World.

Me: That's a great job.

Betsy Brachiosaurus: It sure is. And I also like to give people a chance to meet some of the dinosaurs there.

Nico: That's awesome.

Eli: It's so fun and I like to help her out and show that not all the dinosaurs are dangerous.

Laney: That is so cool and awesome.

Me: Yep. And it's fun for many people.

Nico: You DO make sure they're under control, right? Because I don't want to think what'll happen if people… go missing.

Betsy Brachiosaurus: Don't worry. I only take people to meet the plant eating dinosaurs. They wouldn't hurt anyone.

Nico: That's a relief.

Me: Yeah.

Betsy Brachiosaurus: It's awesome and fun.

Laney: It sure is.

Betsy Brachiosaurus: How is Galatea doing J.D.?

Me: Almost fully recovered. She'll be better by tomorrow.

Shanan: That's a relief there.

Me: Yeah. Galatea Ghidorah is tough.

Qin: She sure is.

Me: Man Lori really went apeshit all over Old Ironface.

Nico: Boy no kidding! After being roughed up so brutally like that by him he more than had it coming.

Maria: Lori did good.

Qin: She sure did.

Lola: Yeah no kidding!

Me: Bobby and her kids are so proud of her.

Varie: You got that right.

Nicole: That was so fun.

May: And Nico, why did you make Gold Scooby Snax?

Nico: I honestly have no idea.

Me: At least Shaggy and Scooby didn't eat Zucchini Squid flavor.

Sakura Knudson: YUCK! That would be disgusting!

Me: BLECH! Yeah it would taste like puke.

Camie: It sure would.

Nico: Yeah but seriously I have no idea why I made that flavor.

Juran: Because you thought they would go for it?

Nico: Yeah.

Qin: Oh.

May: So far, everything's peaceful.

Me: Yep. Lets just take in the sights at Yellowstone.

Camie: Good idea.

We got our cameras out on our phones and more.

We started taking pictures and it was fun.

Nico took a picture of some birds.

Qin took a picture of some bison.

Lola took a picture of some of the geysers and springs.

May took some pictures too.

She saw some of the lake, the ducks, geese, waterfalls and more.

Even some of the geysers went off and they were awesome.

The smell of sulfur in the area was rank though.

Maria took some pictures and they were of wolves and all kinds of creatures.

Camie took pictures of some of the landscapes and rivers.

Qin took some pictures of the birds and even the rock formations.

Laney was painting a picture of a landscape with the Grand Prismatic Spring and it was cool.

Sunset was painting a flower garden with a hot spring by it.

Spiderman took some pictures.

Spiderman: Like old times.

Nico: You said it.

Me: Boy it's so awesome.

We were having fun.

Nico took more pictures.

They were of birds and wolves and geysers, moose, elk and bison. It was so beautiful.

Varie: Boy Yellowstone is so pretty.

Camie: It sure is.

Nico: I'll say.

Lola: I love good photos.

Qin: Yeah me too.

Lincoln: Okay, guys, we've got ourselves a huge emergency, and we're not going to like this in the slightest: we got word that a clone of The Totem Spirit has been sighted.

We gasped.

Me: Oh man, a clone of The Totem Spirit?! Not good.

Qin: I also checked with the prison, and the person who dressed up as The Totem Spirit, Mr. Ryan, is still locked up in prison. Whoever this mastermind is, he's trying to cover his tracks.

Lincoln: But, that won't save him, once I absorb the clones of Mystery Inc's enemies, we'll find out just who the mastermind really is.

Lincoln called the rest of the team and told them of the situation.

Lori: So, now we got a clone of The Totem Spirit running loose.

Tessa Totem: Leave him to me, J.D., and Lincoln, he's gonna get it big time.

Me: You got that right.

Lori: Wow! Yellowstone is so pretty here. Boy its literally been ages since we were here.

Maximum Ride: I know. This was where you guys first met me, Angel and Nudge.

Nico: That's what we heard Max. It's so awesome.

Yumi heard a Pokemon cry.

Yumi: Look here.

We saw that it was an Umbreon.

Me: Whoa an Umbreon.

Brynja: (Icelandic Accent) That's perfect for you Yumi.

Yumi: Sure is. Are you okay?

Umbreon: I hurt my leg.

We saw that it was hurt.

Varie: Oh poor thing.

Yumi: I'll help.

She healed it up.

Umbreon: Ahh thanks.

Yumi: You're welcome.

Umbreon: That was cool though.

Yumi: You wanna stay with me?

Umbreon: I sure would like that.

Camie: So what is the story of the Totem Spirit?

Me: It's a Native American legend that we read about when we were out camping on an Indian Reservation in Montana. It was really fun. It's a living totem pole creature. It's a spirit that will appear if his sacred land is threatened.

Sakura Knudson: I remember that. That was so awesome being in that reservation back then.

Me: Mr. Ryan was using the legend of the Totem Spirit to scare off people so that he can keep rare ancient Indian Art for himself. It was worth more than building a large hotel in that area.

Nico: Yep.

Camie: Wow!

Me: I know. He was busted and sent to prison for 35 years. Later extended to Life Without Parole.

Nico: What a greedy clod.

Maria: We should keep an eye out.

Suddenly, Lincoln's large gold halo with four large orbiting gold rings orbiting the corners glowed and the four large orbiting gold rings fired beams of light that formed into a viewing window and we see Stan and Steak Stankco dressed only in shorts and shirtless and still forced to mine and eat broccoli at The Broccoli Mine Prison in Canada, and they'd regained their abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and eight-pack abs along with their massive physical upper body and lower body strength, but they were now as four times as big as The Hulk.

The two of them were grumbling like mad and there was no doubt they were plotting to escape once again, but then, we saw the barbell tattoos on their backs glow red. Suddenly, Stan and Steak were glowing with red energy, but then, their arms were raised and it looked like their wrists were bound with metal cuffs same with their feet.

Me: Uh oh, here we go!

Lincoln: Yep.

Suddenly, Lincoln made red portals appear in front of the Stankcos, and then, out of nowhere, Lincoln sprouted tentacles with suctions from his chest and all of the males on the team did the same and they went through the portals and they came out of the portals and latched themselves onto the massive pecs, necks, arms, and legs of Stan and Steak Stankco. Then, the tentacles began sucking the

Stankcos' of their massive muscle mass, virility, and massive physical strength and they were groaning in pain as they began shrinking in muscle mass.

Then, all of the massive muscle mass, virility, and massive physical strength of The Stankcos began being pumped into Lincoln and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles grew and bulged even more and veins formed on his body, and his massive white angel wings with aurora and orange tips spread out and glowed and his halo glowed and he began growing even more stronger.

The same thing happened to me, Nico, and all the males on the team and our abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles grew and bulged even more and veins formed on our bodies, and our massive angel wings spread out and glowed and our halos glowed and we also began growing even more stronger.

Lincoln: (Growls) Oh man, I haven't forgotten how potent this curse really is.

Me: (Growls) Yeah, this is really potent, but this still feels incredible.

Then, when Lincoln and all the males were done, the tentacles detached themselves from the pecs, arms, legs, and necks of the two meatheads and they went back into us as the portals closed, and we saw that Stan and Steak Stankco were thin as a rake and sucked bone dry of their muscle mass, virility, and massive physical strength again, and the glowing barbells on their back stopped glowing.

Stan and Steak Stankco: NOT AGAIN! (ENRAGED SCREAMING)

The viewing window closed as the four large orbiting gold rings stopped glowing and the light beams disappeared. Suddenly, we saw that we were even more bigger in muscle thanks to Lincoln's curse he put on The Stankcos.

Me: (Looked at my even more muscular body) Whoa. Lincoln, that Min's Egyptian Virility Drain Curse you put on the Stankcos is still really potent. But, look at us, now we're even more ripped than ever.

(Flexes my even more massive muscles)

Lincoln: Yep, and this curse will be on them for all eternity. (Sensed for The Totem Spirit clone) AHA! Gotcha! I just spotted The Totem Spirit clone, he's 20 yards away, and he's already chasing after the gang.

Nico: That just saved us the trouble. Let's get him and tear him in two!

Lincoln: He's gonna end up as a massive green stain on the floor. (Sensed Flip's musclebound thugs) Uh oh, hold up, I sensed a massive army of Flip's musclebound thugs also heading right for us.

Nico: (GROWLS) That mutant just doesn't even know when to quit!

Suddenly, we saw ten massive armies of Flip's musclebound thugs arrive, and they came barreling towards us in a fit of rage.

Lincoln: I knew there was no mistaking the stench of B.O. in the air!

Lincoln fired vacuum tubes from his chest which latched onto the chests of Flip's massive army of hulking muscled thugs, and then, the vacuum tubes literally began sucking Flip's massive army of hulking muscled thugs dry of all their massive muscle mass, virility, blood, and physical strength, and all of it was being pumped into Lincoln and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles grew and bulged even more and veins formed on his body, and his massive white angel wings with aurora and orange tips spread out and glowed and his halo glowed and he began growing even stronger.

I did the same by firing vacuum tubes from his chest which latched onto the chests of Flip's massive army of hulking muscled thugs, and then, the vacuum tubes literally began sucking Flip's massive army of hulking muscled thugs dry of all their massive muscle mass, virility, blood, and physical strength, and all of it was being pumped into me and my abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles grew and bulged even more and veins formed on my body, and my massive elemental angel wings with aurora and red tips spread out and glowed and my halo glowed and I began

growing even stronger.

The other male members did the same by firing vacuum tubes from his chest which latched onto the chests of Flip's massive army of hulking muscled thugs, and then, the vacuum tubes literally began sucking Flip's massive army of hulking muscled thugs dry of all their massive muscle mass, virility, blood, and physical strength, and all of it was being pumped into them and their abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles grew and bulged even more and veins formed on their bodies, and their massive angel wings spread out and glowed and their halos glowed and they began growing even stronger.

When we were done, the vacuum tubes detached themselves from the chests of the thugs and went back into us, and the thugs were now dead from blood loss and thin as a rake and Lincoln fired a blast of red energy and destroyed them leaving them as ashes. Then, we set our sights on The Totem Spirit clone.

Me: I'll show you guys were we faced it.

We were off.

We were flying in the air and landed and we're looking around for The Totem Spirit clone.

We arrived in the Tukudeka Indian Reservation.

Me: Here we are guys. Welcome to the Tukudeka Reservation.

It was located on the Idaho Wyoming Border.

Gaon: Amazing.

Me: Yep.

Nico: I think I've actually been here before. But this is amazing.

Sakura Knudson: Boy it sure is awesome seeing this place again.

Tessa Totem: Boy I would feel right at home here. Being from Alaska, I worshiped Totems for a while and considered them sacred

too.

Me: Yep. Totems are loaded with awesome history and symbolism.

Camie: Yep.

Nico: Maybe you might transform here.

Tessa Totem: Oh I have a feeling I will.

Lincoln: Alright, now if I'm not mistaken, The Totem Spirit Clone should definitely be coming right now!

Suddenly, we saw the gang running towards us, and then, we saw The Totem Spirit Monster clone head for us, but before he could attack, Lincoln created a massive indestructible diamond barrier that had protected all of us, and he banged his fists hard at it, but the barrier was still standing and his fists were all bruised as he screamed and howled in pain.

Eli: Jeez!

Nico: Man, that's painful.

Totem Spirit Clone: GET OUT HERE RIGHT NOW! I MUST KILL YOU ALL FOR THE MASTER!

Qin: As if, you're not one of Universe 666 Sebastian's creations, but even dead and forever erased, he's still a total sore loser.

Elly Chromington: And you guys are gonna hear about all of Sebastian's repeated attempts to kill us all and how we kicked him out of our friend group years ago because he was a part of an incident so horrendous and so evil, that it exposed his descent into darkness and insanity to everyone and that even horrified Qin and Nico along with Mindy, Connor, and Alicia, and not only did he get kicked out of our group, but we also made a vow saying that if he ever crawled out of the darkness once more, he would pay dearly for everything he's done.

Lincoln: This should be a good one.

Nico: Trust me, you'll love hearing it.

Qin: I remember that! I was there!

Sebastian Mendez: WHY YOU! (DEMONIC ROAR)

Cynthia and Emile Mutaito roundhouse kicked him in the face and he went flying out of the forest and crashed headfirst into a nearby telephone pole and he got knocked out.

Cynthia and Emile Mutaito: Not this again, take a siesta, you blood-crazed leech.

Trudy Lawrence: I've been waiting for someone to kick that blood-crazed insane asshole right in his face, that's for all the times you've tried to kill us in the past!

Lincoln fired a massive diamond ball with fire surrounding it, and it hit The Totem Spirit clone and sent it flying and crashed into a wall Lincoln made, we charged out and got ready to confront The Totem Spirit Clone.

Eli: Even with Sebastian knocked out, we're still ready to take you down, you walking totem pole!

Tessa Totem: Let's teach this walking totem pole a lesson he'll never forget, and we better do it fast before Sebastian wakes up and gets super mega pissed off!

Nico: Yeah!

Umbreon charged at him and fired a Shadow Ball and blasted him.

KRABBBBOOOOOOOOMMMM!

Qin: Bullseye!

Nicole: Awesome!

Shanan: Good thing we have the original as a garden ornament.

Eddy, Edd, Ed, Nicole, Shanan, Shope, Kevin, Roach, Tyler and

Aang: WILD INSTINCT! AWAKEN!

AAAHH AAAHH AHAH!

They transformed!

Eddy: MONARCH OF THE JUNGLE TREES! ZYUOH LEMUR!

Edd: MONARCH OF THE JEWEL FORESTS! ZYOUH BUTTERFLY!

Ed: MONARCH OF THE UNDERGROUND! ZYUOH MOLE!

Nicole: MONARCH OF THE STELLAR NIGHT! ZYUOH OWL!

Shanan: MONARCH OF THE JUNGLE GROUND! ZYUOH SUN BITTERN!

Shope: MONARCH OF THE MIGRATING SKIES! ZYUOH DUCK!

Kevin: MONARCH OF THE STINKY SWAMP! ZYOUH GATOR!

Roach: MONARCH OF THE CRAWLING JUNGLE! ZYOUH ROACH!

Tyler: MONARCH OF THE URBAN GROUNDS! ZYUOH RACCOON!

Aang: MONARCH OF THE WINDY SKIES! ZYUOH FLYING BISON!

Me: AWESOME!

Yamato: Don't underestimate this planet!

Me: Or you won't live to regret it!

Ed: Now I'm REALLY like a mole mutant!

WE LAUGHED!

Luan: (LAUGHS) That really Digs up the fun! (LAUGHS) Get it?

We laughed more!

Eddy: (LAUGHS) Good one Luan!

Me: (LAUGHS) That was funny!

Poromon got on a slingshot!

He fired and bashed the Totem Spirit Clone!

Eddy: Lets see here! UNLEASH THE BEAST!

He fired waves of fruit and they hit the Totem Spirit Clone and exploded!

KRABBBBBOOOOOOOMMMM!
KRABBBBBBOOOOOOOOOMMMM!
KRABBBBBBBOOOOOOOOMMM!

Me: Nice one!

Edd: How about this! UNLEASH THE BEAST!

He spread rainbow butterfly wings and fired a kaleidoscope of butterflies and they hit the Totem Spirit Clone and blasted him all over.

Qin: Take that!

Linka: Nice job Double D!

Edd: Aww thanks Linka!

Ed: Now here's me! UNLEASH THE BEAST!

He dug underground and burrowed like a mole and duck a ring around the Totem Spirit Clone and then…

KRABBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMMMMM!

It exploded and sent him skyward and then he fell to the ground in a massive crash!

KRASMASH!

Nico: WHOA!

Lola: That's gonna hurt!

Eddy: Way to go Lumpy!

Ed: I'm a good mole mutant!

Eddy laughed!

Nicole: Whoo's bothering you? Me! UNLEASH THE BEAST!

She turned the day sky into night and fired a wave of darkness and blasted the Totem Spirit down.

Shanan: All right! UNLEASH THE BEAST!

She spread a beautiful plumage of wings and fired sun beams and blasted the Totem Spirit and blinded him!

Qin: COOL!

Horsea: YAY!

Nico: YEAH!

Shope: This will Quack you up! UNLEASH THE BEAST!

She spread bird wings and fired energy blasts and it formed into a massive flock of ducks and blasted him all over.

Kevin: Sniff on this! UNLEASH THE BEAST!

LOUD FART!

He farted a massive wave of fart gas that formed into a deadly gator and it mauled the Totem Spirit!

Me: OH GOOD GOD!

Xenia: That stinks!

Kevin: Sorry!

Me: That was funny though!

Roach: This is going to crawl! UNLEASH THE BEAST!

He summoned a massive swarm of roaches and they crawled all over the Totem Spirit.

Lana: Awesome!

Tyler: UNLEASH THE BEAST!

He ran fast and swiped numerous jewels from the Totem Spirit Clone and then he fell apart into pieces!

Totem Spirit Clone: HEY! Give those jewels back!

Tyler: Sucker!

Jonny: Plank says to go blow it out your nose wood face!

The Totem Spirit Clone growled!

Me: What did you expect? Raccoons are the thieves of the animal kingdom.

Sly Cooper: That's something I would do!

Me: You got that right!

Aang: How about this too! UNLEASH THE BEAST!

He flew into the air and fired waves of wind and blasted down

Me: YEAH!

Qin: Appa would be proud!

Aang: He sure would!

Eddy: Seriously? I thought he likes going out!

Aang: Only when I'm with him.

Eddy: Oh.

Me: Focus guys!

Suddenly, Tessa Totem's blue eyes turned neon blue and she was surrounded by an orange and blue energy aura with stars, animal totem spirits, nature, phoenixes, and angels, and as she approached the Totem Spirit clone, she left orange and blue energy, stars, animal totem spirits, nature, phoenixes, and angels with every step.

Tessa Totem: Even if you're just a clone of The Totem Spirit you're still just as bad as the real one, but what makes you even more bad is that you're just a construct created by the mastermind of this whole thing, and when we find out who it was, he'll pay with his life.

Suddenly, Tessa Totem was surrounded by a massive vortex of orange and blue energy with stars and nature surrounding the vortex, there are animal totem spirits, phoenixes, and angels flying around the vortex, and in the vortex is a light blue phoenix with red eyes glaring at The Totem Spirit Clone: the red eyes of eternal death.

Me: WHOA!

Nico: So incredible!

Lincoln: That really is so awesome!

But, The Totem Spirit Clone went completely mad with rage and charged at the vortex and us as well, but he got hit hard by blasts of orange and blue energy. Then, as the vortex faded, Tessa Totem emerged, but she was changed forever.

Tessa Totem grew to 8'0" in height, she has large gold metal bracers on her biceps and thighs, and she now has twelve large orange orbs orbiting around her legs, she has the body of a goddess, she has blue highlights in the bangs of her long orange hair and she has a large golden halo in the center with golden angel wings on the bottom side and four orbiting golden rings on each corner behind her head, she has neon blue eyes and an orange and

blue energy aura with stars, animal totem spirits, nature, phoenixes, and angels surrounding her and immense protective neon rainbow aura with all of the elements swirling around it, she has a totem pole with her tiara emblazoned on her forehead and Third Eye with blue iris, she has on wolf earrings with blue gems for eyes and holding the Star, Nature, and Eternity Kanjis in its paws, she also has a wolf with blue gems for eyes and holding the Star, Nature, and Eternity Kanjis in its paws for the second pendant on the bottom of her blue totem pole-shaped Element of Harmony, along with the gold Phoenix pendant of her Elemental Phoenix Necklace of Eternal Love necklace with blue crystal links from her merged Crystal Necklace of the Buddha and blue gems on the gold lightning bolts, and she also has on her white and gold accented Elemental Phoenix Choker Necklace of Eternal Love. Tessa Totem has on a blue sleeveless top, dark blue skirt, light blue pants, blue legwarmers, blue sneakers, blue coat, and long sleeveless white trenchcoat with stars, animal totem spirits, nature, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails, and on the back is the symbol of The Totem Dopant and a totem pole surrounded by stars, animal totem spirits, nature, phoenixes, and angels and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with angels surrounding an orange gem with neon glowing blue lights equipped with recognition of her and fits an infinite number of items and component for her Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in. Suddenly, Tessa Totem felt a sharp pain on her back, and then, her massive brown angel wings with orange tips on the large brown feathers grew much bigger for her new body and she also now has eleven massive and long orange wolf tails with blue tips and blue markings, Tessa Totem has on her Ring of the Phoenix with large orange gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger and Star Sapphire Corps ring on her left ring finger and Stone of Gelel embedded in her left hand.

Suddenly, Tessa Totem's massive golden greatsword and all the greatswords and swords that she'd gotten began to merge together, and they were surrounded by a kaleidoscope of orange and blue energy, stars, animal totem spirits, nature, phoenixes, and angels, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Tessa Totem's Cosmic Eternal Nature Fury Animal Totem Dopant Phoenix Angel Greatsword of Cosmic Eternal Nature Fury Animal Totem Dopant Phoenix Angel Justice, it's a brand-new massive greatsword with

embedded orange gems and the Totem Dopant symbol etched on the 7'8" massive, wide, double-edged gold blade, large gold wolf heads for the crossguard, large white angel faces built into both sides of the hilt and large orange gems embedded in their foreheads, longer midnight black handle, four large gold wolf heads with orange gems for eyes and on the bottom of the large gold phoenix heads is a large gold wolf head with orange gems for eyes and blue gem in its mouth for the pommel, Tessa Totem has on her large gold Bracers of The Champions of The Universe with large orange gems on her wrists and Dragon Ball Bracelet on her left Bracer, her large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with a gold wolf head with orange gems for eyes and large blue gem in her mouth for the belt buckle on her waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on her right hip and Eater of Sins revolver holstered on her left hip. There's an orange kanji with leaves in between the kanji below the Totem Dopant symbol that said, "Tessa Totem, Embodiment of The Totem Dopant, Warrior and Master of Nature and The Totem Spirits, True Immortal and Powerful Warrior of The Universe, Loving Future Wife of James Dean Knudson, Archenemy of Olmega, Amazing Member of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True Goddess of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Destroyer and Slayer of Evil, Deranged, Murderous, Ruthless, and Sadistic Bastards, Amazing and Powerful Student of Amazing and Powerful Teachers, and Master of Nature, Totem Spirits, Phoenixes, and Angels"

テッサ・トーテム、トーテム・ドーパントの化身、戦士であり自然のマスター、そしてトーテム・スピリッツ、真の不滅で宇宙の強力な戦士、ジェームス・ディーン・クヌッドソンの愛する未来の妻、オルメガの大敵、チーム・ラウド・フェニックス・ストームの驚くべきメンバー、勇敢な戦士コスモス、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその

先の守護者、擁護者、救世主、宇宙への希望の大使であり灯台、友情とエレメントの力のマスター、セレスティアル・ゼルナガの怒りのマスター、黒のマスターゲイツ、究極の善の究極の力、真実の真の女神、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直さ、寛大さ、優しさ、無私の心、勇気、そして信頼、悪の破壊者でありスレイヤー、狂った、殺人的、冷酷でサディスティックなろくでなし、驚くべき強力な教師の驚くべき強力な生徒、そして自然のマスター、トーテムスピリット、フェニックス、天使

Tessa Totem has transformed into SUPER ANGEL-TOTEM DOPANT EMBODIMENT-GOD-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA ANIMAL TOTEM SPIRIT NATURE TOTEM DOPANT EMBODIMENT PHOENIX GOD ANGEL OF DIVINE COSMIC ETERNAL ANIMAL TOTEM SPIRIT NATURE TOTEM DOPANT EMBODIMENT PHOENIX GOD ANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE COSMIC ETERNAL ANIMAL TOTEM SPIRIT NATURE TOTEM DOPANT EMBODIMENT PHOENIX GOD ANGEL LOVE!

We were amazed by Tessa Totem's Super Angel-Totem Dopant Embodiment-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga transformation and when I saw her, I had an atomic red blush on my face, hearts in my eyes, and my nose was bleeding. But, when The Totem Spirit Clone saw it, he went mad and ran at her to kill her, but Tessa Totem fired a massive barrage of orange and blue energy, stars, animal totem spirits, nature, phoenixes, and angels which hits The Totem Spirit Clone and sent him flying into another wall, he got back out, but now, he was enraged.

Tessa Totem: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Animal Totem Spirit Nature Fury Totem Dopant Embodiment Phoenix God Angel and Divine Cosmic Eternal Animal Totem Spirit Nature Fury Totem Dopant Embodiment Phoenix God Angel Love) Alright, you ugly walking totem pole, hope you're ready for a well-deserved beating.

Suddenly, Tessa Totem felt a very dark energy, and she dodged a slash from a dark greatsword, and we all saw it: SEBASTIAN WAS AWAKE AND HE WAS SUPER PISSED OFF NOW AND HE WAS OUT OF HIS MIND ALONG WITH TURNING MURDEROUS AND

PSYCHOPATHIC AGAIN!

Sebastian: (LAUGHING DERANGEDLY AND PSYCHOTICALLY) NONE OF YOU! NONE OF YOU WILL EVER LEAVE HERE ALIVE! DIE! DIE! DDDDDDDDDIIIIIIIIEEEEEEEE!

Qin: SHIT, HE'S LOST IT!

Trudy Lawrence: I KNEW THE MURDEROUS AND INSANE FUCKED-UP MONSTER WAS STILL ALIVE IN HIM! COME ON, GIRLS, LET'S GET THAT MURDEROUS PSYCHOTIC BASTARD FUCKER AND FUCK HIM UP!

Nico's harem: YEAH! LET'S GET THAT LUNATIC!

Sebastian: (LAUGHING DERANGEDLY AND PSYCHOTICALLY) YOU'RE MY NEXT VICTIMS!

Suddenly, The Totem Spirit clone and Sebastian got hit hard by two blasts of blue fire, and Sebastian screamed in agony as the flames burned him badly and he turned to ashes.

Nico: WHOA! NICE SHOT, J.D.!

Me: That wasn't me, though I wish it was. (Smirks) But, I know only one person who did that.

Suddenly, we saw a very beautiful and super sexy girl with long dark blue hair and flower clip in her hair, red eyes, she was tall at 7'0" in height, she has the body of a goddess and large breasts, fair skin, she has massive and beautiful rainbow angel wings, she's dressed in a dark blue short-sleeved frilly shirt, necklace with pearls and blue gem for the pendant, dark blue skirt, white bridal gloves, dark blue knee-high high-heeled boots with butterfly buckles, and long white long-sleeved trenchcoat with Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, and Explosions, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails and on the back is a phoenix and angel with stars reflecting off

them, and holstered on her back is a massive golden greatsword with runes etched on the 7'9" massive, wide, double-edged gold blade, large gold angel faces built into both sides of the hilt, longer midnight black handle, gold chain for the guard, and gold pointed tip for the pommel.

Lincoln: (GASPS) Beth Knudson, God Sibling of Blue Fire.

Me: Aw yeah, I knew it was her alright!

Sakura Knudson, Elaine Knudson, Marlene Knudson, Helena Knudson, Sophia Knudson, Morgana Knudson, Emily Knudson, Abigail Knudson, Avery Knudson, Grace Knudson, Maria Knudson, Selena Knudson, Caitlin Knudson, Lunaria Knudson, Evelyn Knudson, Valerie Knudson, Arlene Knudson, Melanie Knudson, Celine Knudson, Clara Knudson, Megan Knudson, Carly Knudson, Sumner, and Patti: Beth?!

Sebastian Mendez: (ENRAGED FUCKED-UP SCREAM) (RISES UP FROM THE ASHES) GODDAMN IT! NOT HER!

Sebastian ran at her and tried to stab her with a deranged murderous psychopathic grin on his face, but Beth punched him hard in the face and knocked him out and chained him up to a pole.

Beth Knudson: Yep, Beth Knudson, God Sibling of Blue Fire, reporting for duty!

Sakura Knudson: It's so good to see you again, Beth.

Nico's harem was about to get after Sebastian.

Darren Deveraux: GIRLS! THAT'S ENOUGH! STAND DOWN NOW!

Darren Devereaux yelled out which stopped them and he fired a beam of light which hit Sebastian and removed what we thought was gone for good: a fragment of Universe 666 Sebastian's residual darkness was inside him the whole time, we were horrified and Darren destroyed it and sent it to The Black Gates.

Nico: I can't believe it, a fragment of Universe 666 Sebastian's residual darkness was inside him that whole time?!

Me: This was after we destroyed Universe 666 Sebastian, it infected Sebastian and it made his darker malevolent traits even worse than ever.

Trudy Lawrence: Well, we're not letting him out.

Lincoln slashed the chains and freed Sebastian.

Trudy Lawrence: WHAT THE FUCK?! You let that monster free from…?!

Darren Devereaux: That's enough! He's already been through Hell thanks to what he wrote about in his journal, and I don't think you want to make his life even more hellish than it already is by holding onto that grudge you all had against him for what that Dark Side of his did.

Sakura Knudson: Luckily, you and Lincoln saw it, but you had to wait until he truly came out, nice one. Now, were we?

Me: Oh yeah, kicking your ass and sending you straight to Hell for what you've done.

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's United Friendship Hinon's Almighty Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm Greatsword of True Almighty Cosmic United Friendship Universal Storm Hope Elemental Bravery and True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds and transformed into Super Angel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Vampire-Werewolf-Buffalo-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Divine Cosmic Harmony Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological God Phoenix Angel of Divine Cosmic Harmony Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological God Phoenix Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Harmony Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological God Phoenix Angel Hope, and his new greatswords were ready as well as the sword pendants on his white and gold accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love were glowing.

And I unholstered my massive J.D. Knudson's Universal True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Phoenix Angel

Greatsword of Universal True Eternal Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Phoenix Angel Justice from my back and transformed into Super Angel-Ebonwu-January Wolf Moon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Universal Elemental Divine Cosmic Harmony January Wolf Mythological God Phoenix Angel of Divine Cosmic Universal Elemental Divine Cosmic Harmony January Wolf Mythological God Phoenix Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Universal Elemental Divine Cosmic Harmony January Wolf Mythological God Phoenix Angel Hope, and so did the rest of us as we unholstered our massive greatswords and transformed.

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Even though we know you're not one of Universe 666 Sebastian's creations born from his residual darkness, you're still getting your butt kicked.

Me: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental January Wolf Moon Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental January Wolf Moon Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And when we find out who the mastermind behind this is, he's also getting his ass kicked big time!

Lincoln, Tessa Totem, and I went after The Totem Spirit Clone, and we fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow energy, orange and

blue energy, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, pumpkins, dark lightning, pumpkin fire, swords, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Mammoths, Pegasi, Windigos, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Cerberus, Perytons, Griffins, Sphinxes, Hippogriffs, Manticores, and Mythological Animals at The Totem Spirit Clone, and they exploded with incredible power as they hit him.

Then, we attacked him with energy slashes from our massive greatswords leaving scars on him and Lincoln left many more by firing rainbow energy slashes with his gold-plated claws and his two new massive greatswords and I also left many more by firing blue fire energy slashes with my gold-plated claws, and he, Tessa Totem, and I attacked him hard with energy punches, energy kicks, and karate chops and they're super mega-painful because of our superhuman strength, along with elemental blasts, and this was really driving The Totem Spirit Clone even more insane and straight to the brink of insanity.

Totem Spirit Clone: YOU! YOU! (ENRANGED SHRIEK)

The Totem Spirit Clone charged right at us completely blind with homicidal rage and fury, but Nico, May, and Qin kicked him hard in the stomach, and Sebastian who recovered greatly fired blasts of Divine Darkness that hit him and slashed at him with his dark greatsword, then, Lincoln smashed him hard into the ground with his eleven massive and long white wolf tails, and he was really getting messed up, and then, he threw him and sent him into a nearby wall.

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And now, for the feast.

Then, Lincoln turned the tips of his tails into Cell's Stingers, and one by one, he stabbed them into The Totem Spirit Clone, and then, Lincoln began absorbing him into his body as he and all of us assimilated all of his powers, strength, and abilities and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles grew and bulged even more and veins formed on his body, and his massive white angel wings with aurora and orange tips spread out and glowed and his halo glowed along with his rainbow energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flared up extremely and he began growing even stronger.

When Lincoln was done and the stingers changed back, nothing was left of The Totem Spirit Clone, and he sent him to The Black Gates. Everyone cheered wildly as we holstered our weapons and powered down, and Tessa Totem's new body, clothes, weapons, jewelry, Third Eye, eleven massive and long green wolf tails, large gold halo with four orbiting gold rings on each corner behind her head, twelve large orange orbs orbiting around her legs, and massive brown angel wings are permanent.

Tessa Totem: Now, that was so awesome!

Lincoln: That's one clone of Mystery Inc's enemies down and more to go.

Suddenly, Tessa Totem wrapped her arms around my waist, as her chest pressed against my massive pecs and her stomach pressed against my eight-pack abs, which'd brought an atomic red blush to my face, and I wrapped my abnormally massive and powerful

muscular arms around her waist, which took her by surprise and brought an atomic red blush to her face. Then, as I leaned down to Tessa Totem's face, we kissed passionately as she moved her hands onto my massive pecs, and behind us was a Thunderbird, Phoenix, Dragon, Mermaid, Angel, Fairy, Succubus, Windigo, and Animal Totem Spirits flying in the air, and a herd of Buffalo and many animals were all running across the field and elemental forces and nature behind us and everyone cheered wildly. Then, Tessa Totem and I sucked in and absorbed the elemental forces and nature and we came back to us as the display vanished.

Lincoln: That's another clone of Mystery Inc's enemies absorbed, and we even got rid of the hidden residual darkness of Universe 666 Sebastian that was in Sebastian the whole time. (To Beth Knudson) And it's so good to see you again, Beth.

Beth Knudson: You too, Lincoln, it's been seven years since we last met, and it's so good to see you, our sisters, Varie, and Mom and Dad again, J.D.

Me: You too, sis.

Lincoln went up to Beth Knudson and he hugged her, and Beth Knudson is very surprised at just how much taller, more handsome, and much more muscular Lincoln's gotten since she last saw him, and she also felt just how much more stronger and how much more muscular he's really become, and she had an atomic red blush on her face, and the atomic red blush on her face soon became even deeper when she saw he still has his vampire fangs and massive white angel wings with stars on the feathers and orange and aurora-colored tips on the feathers, large gold halo with four large orbiting gold rings on each corner behind his head, along with hearing his mature, deeper, and manlier voice and seeing the large white wolf ears with rainbow markings on his head, eleven massive and long white wolf tails with rainbow markings and rainbow tips and white rabbit tail with rainbow markings on top of the massive and long white wolf tails, thick hair on his massive forearms, stubble on his jawline, and chest hair on his pecs, He-Man's chest harness, and many other accessories, and she also met his Rabbit Miraculous, Eini, his familiars, the male white Rabbit Familiar, Alistair, the white Vampire Bat Familiar, Artemis, and the white Wolf Familiar, Seiko.

Lincoln: It sure has been a long time, I haven't seen you since you were seventeen, and as you can see, I really grew a lot since then.

Beth Knudson: Holy crap, you sure have, you've really really grown up to be very big and very strong like a tree, Lincoln, you've really grown a lot from the cute eleven-year-old little boy into a 18-year-old 8'5" tall, very handsome, and manly man with really massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and eight-pack abs, and you still have those vampire fangs and massive white angel wings, that's so awesome, and the large white wolf ears on your head and the eleven massive and long white wolf tails with markings and white rabbit tail on top of the massive and long white wolf tails, hair on your massive forearms, beard stubble on your jawline, and chest hair on your pecs and many accessories and large gold halo with four large gold rings orbiting behind your head, that's really new, along with getting He-Man's chest harness. You've really really grown a lot and became a man, but you're still the same kind boy from long ago, plus, you've also grown even more bigger in muscle mass, you can land an airplane on that massive, wider, and more muscular back, squash a melon with those really muscular quads and thighs, and cut a rock into a diamond on those rock-hard eight-pack abs, and there's not even a tape measure long enough to measure that chiseled chest or massive biceps.

Eli: And he'd also been hit with massive amounts of cosmic radiation and he'd been imbued with the same powers as J.D., your sisters, and all of us, and he's become truly immortal, and Lincoln, you know her?

Lincoln: Indeed, I do, Eli. Everyone, this is Beth Knudson, God Sibling of Blue Fire, she's my Guardian Angel from Colorado and she is an awesome and very powerful girl with immense and extremely powerful blue fire powers and immense control over blue fire. But, here's the one thing that's bound to blow your minds and leave you flabbergasted: she's also the younger sister of J.D., Sakura, Elaine, Helena, Sophia, Avery, Emily, Abigail, Grace, Selena, Maria, Caitlin, Morgana, Lunaria, Evelyn, Marlene, Gianna, Arlene, Melanie, Celine, Clara, Megan, Carly, and Valerie, and just like J.D., Sakura, Helena, Sophia, Emily, Abigail, Avery, Grace, Selena, Maria, Caitlin, Morgana, Lunaria, Marlene, Valerie, Gianna,

Melanie, Arlene, Celine, Clara, Megan, Carly, and all of us, she was exposed to cosmic radiation and she gained omnipotent power as strong as ours and she also became an extremely powerful master of not just Blue Fire, but also Fire, Water, Ice, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Darkness, Light, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Gravity, Nature, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, and Explosions, and she also grew and sprouted massive rainbow angel wings and her eyes turned red and they also glow red: The Glare of Justice, and she became an extremely powerful force of justice and hope to all.

Nico: WHOA!

Me: Yeah, she's that powerful like us and she defended Lincoln with an extremely fierce passion and she also trained him a lot and she also had added assistance from me as well, and she also knows how to give Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, Luan, Chandler, and the rest of Lincoln's enemies an extremely powerful beatdown and they should know better than to underestimate her because she's also extremely strong, fast, and agile: a true warrior and tactician in the fields of battle. Lincoln made her a beautiful necklace and flower hair accessory, and to show her thanks, she kissed Lincoln on the lips, and when he comes of age, he will marry her, and she hates the jerks and all irredeemable villains, monsters, tyrants, bastards, bitches, and assholes with a blazing hot passion and she's also an expert when it comes to humiliating jerks and torturing criminals, and if you get her mad, WATCH OUT OR THE BLUE INFERNO WILL INCINERATE YOU TO ASHES!

We gasped.

Nico: Oh… shit!

Lincoln: Yeah, it would be a huge mistake if anyone dared to piss her off, and now that you're here, Beth.

Lincoln went up to and hugged Beth Knudson in his abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms, he leaned his head down the right side of her neck, and he slowly bit her and he fed on their

blood, and we saw his rainbow energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flare up as he gained a massive power boost and he also gained the very same powers as her, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more, and his massive white angel wings with aurora and orange tips spread out and glowed along with his large gold halo and four orbiting gold rings on each corner of the halo behind his head and eleven massive and long white tails with rainbow tips and rainbow markings. He slowly unlatched his fangs from her neck as her necks healed and the puncture marks sealed up, and he also kissed where he bit her.

Beth Knudson: Wow, you're still just as gentle as ever when you feed on one of your Guardian Angels, Lincoln.

Suddenly, an Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love appeared on Beth Knudson's neck with rainbow gems on the gold lightning bolts and rainbow crystal links from her merged Crystal Necklace of The Buddha along with a white and gold-accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love on her neck.

Beth Knudson: (Surprised) Lincoln, are these…?!

Lincoln: Yep, that's an Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love and an Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love, which means you're now part of my harem and my many future wives, Beth Knudson.

Beth Knudson had a smile on her face and tears in her eyes as Lincoln still had his massive and powerful muscular arms around her and he leaned down to her face and kissed her on the lips and she also returned it, and we cheered for them.

Nico: And Kit? You and Natalia did good yesterday.

Kit: Thanks Nico.

Natalia: (Russian Accent) That was awesome and fun.

Lola: It sure was.

Qin: Yeah.

Yumi: Nice job, Umbreon!

Umbreon: Thanks! It was fun.

Me: It sure was.

Poromon: Want some beer?

Umbreon: No thanks. I don't drink.

Poromon: Okay.

Poliwag: (Does Puppy Eyes) Pwetty pwease?

Nico: Poliwag that's enough.

Poliwag: Oh, alright.

Nico: Good.

Me: Now for the fun part. The Anothers.

Eli: Lets see. (Concentrates) WHOA! We have Another Louie PoisonSea and Universe 666 Infected Argentinosaurus, Archangel Gabriel (Constantine), Kaos, Hexxus, Organization XIII, Taskmaster, Mumbo Jumbo, Taotie, Fire Count, Phantom of the Bwahpera, Stay Puft Marshmallow Man, Tom the Chocolate Fish, Wild Ones, Huge Wrestlers, SpongeBob the Kelp Creature, and the Reaper of The Cards.

WE GASPED!

Me: Whoa!

SpongeBob: The Wild Ones?!

Lily: They are the most destructive biker gang in the sea.

Xenia: Whoa!

Lily: And those huge wrestlers beat the living crap out of a bunch of people in Bikini Bottom in wrestling. Also SpongeBob turned into a Kelp Creature because of those Kelpshakes.

Nico: GEEZ!

Qin: Toxic Waste did that!

Lily: Yep.

Me: Lets see. So Silver Spoon, Betsy Brachiosaurus, Selene Arcangela, Ron Weasley, Oksana Oasis and Cierra Oblivion, Brody, Arkayna, Yin, Yost Cap, Shinnosuke, and Ultrox, Coco Chocolate, Elandra Earthbound, Maria Melody, Lauren Linphea and Zarya Zenith.

Nico: Yep.

Qin: Awesome!

Maria Melody: This will rock!

Squidward: There was a misunderstanding with the Wild Ones.

Lily: I know. They were the Mild Ones. But Vypra told me that these are the real deal.

Squidward: Wow.

Mr. Krabs: Oh boy.

Sandy: They must've been bad news.

Lily: Oh yeah.

Plankton: And I remember the Kelp Shakes.

Me: We found out that they were made with Kelp Juice and Toxic Waste!

Lola: Yeah!

Plankton: Toxic Waste!?

Nico: Yeah!

Me: Anyone that drank them turned into kelp creatures.

Lola: Hayley Buckingham stopped those restaurants and shut them down forever.

Nico: Yep.

Hayley Buckingham: (British Accent) It's true.

Lily: That was horrible. Thank goodness we didn't drink any of that.

Laney: What the heck were the people of Bikini Bottom thinking mixing kelp juice with toxic waste!?

Me: No flipping idea!

SpongeBob: Yeah no kidding!

Eli: I sense that the Anothers minus Louie PoisonSea are one person.

Me: Nice.

Another Tom the Chocolate Fish: (INSANE SCREAMING) CHOCOLATE!

Nico: There they are!

We saw Another Universe 666 Infected Argentinosaurus, Archangel Gabriel (Constantine), Kaos, Hexxus, Organization XIII, Taskmaster, Mumbo Jumbo, Taotie, Fire Count, Phantom of the Bwahpera, Stay Puft Marshmallow Man, Tom the Chocolate Fish, Wild Ones, Huge Wrestlers, SpongeBob the Kelp Creature, and the Reaper of The Cards!

Qin: WHOA!

Me: This will be fun!

Another Taotie: (In a girls voice) This will be awesome and fun.

Then numerous birds, raccoonicorns and bunnies came as the anothers merged and she reverted back and it was a girl with green hair and had brown eyes and had green and yellow clothes and she

had green angel wings and had a tiara with Hitch Trailblazer's Cutie Mark on it and the same symbol on her skirt and she had Fluttershy's sword in her hand and had Hitch Trailblazer's tail.

Hailey Hitch Trailblazer: Hailey Hitch Trailblazer, Embodiment and Gene-slammer of Hitch Trailblazer and Legacy of Fluttershy.

Me: Wow! Awesome to meet you.

Hitch Trailblazer: Boy it's awesome to meet you. Are you a sheriff like me?

Hailey Hitch Trailblazer: I sure am and I'm also an animal charmer like Fluttershy.

Fluttershy: Oh wow it's an amazing gift you have there.

Hailey had some birds on her fingers and she was petting the Raccoonicorns.

Me: You sure are gifted with so many animal friends.

Poromon: Would they like some beer? If so, they need to line up for it.

Hailey Hitch Trailblazer: (LAUGHS) No they don't drink beer. I give them honey I make.

She used her nature powers and made an amazing bunch of flowers and numerous bees came and made awesome honey.

Me: Wow!

Fluttershy: That is amazing.

Me: Wow! You really are gifted.

Hitch Trailblazer: You sure are.

Nico: Poliwag you already did the puppy eyes earlier.

Poliwag: Oh right.

Nico: Anyway, sorry we have to do this.

Girl Jordan: Lets separate you first.

Girl Jordan and Leeli held hands.

(YURGEN'S TUNE PLAYS)

The skies had leaves and flowers flying in the wind along with sea dragons singing in the background

Girl Jordan and Leeli: (SINGING DIVINELY AS LEELI HAD FIREFLIES SWIRL AROUND HER AND GIRL JORDAN HAD HER AQUA BLUE AURA FLARED UP)

O holoré lay thee low

Holoél dark in the Deep

Down beneath the earth you go

Go holoré fast to sleep

O holoré lay thee low

Holoél dark in the Deep

Down beneath the earth you go

Go holoré fast to sleep

Fast to sleep

Fast to sleep

Dark holoré in the Deep

Rise again holoré now

Spring abundant holoél

Render green the dying bough

Raise the rock where Yurgen fell

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Spring abundant holoél

She glowed and was separated.

Me: Action time!

We fired waves of energy and elements and blasted the Anothers and smashed them down.

I caught the Wonder Ride books.

Me: Awesome!

Nico: That was awesome.

Me: Oh mandatory question. Hailey is the Another Louie PoisonSea friendly or hostile?

Hailey Hitch Trailblazer: Friendly and I think it's someone that Jared would like.

Jared: Really? Wow.

Nico: Hmm. Interesting.

Me: Yeah.

Qin: This will be fun.

Horsea: Not gonna check on my progress?

Eddy: You already conquered your fear, remember?

Horsea: Oh right.

Me: Yeah. Wait look!

We saw a figure and it was ANOTHER LOUIE POISONSEA!

Me: Whoa!

Qin: There's our Another!

Another Louie PoisonSea: (In a girls voice) This will be good.

Me: (GASP) That voice!

She reverted back and was a girl with green, red and yellow hair and had brown eyes and had green and red clothes and had green angel wings and had a tiara with the symbol of the Vegetables Dopant on it and the same symbol on her skirt and she had a Tomato Magisword in her hand.

Me: (GASP) Vicky Vegetable! Whoa!

Vicky Vegetable: Awesome to see you again J.D.

Me: Same here. Vicky is the Embodiment of the Vegetables Dopant and she is a powerful master of plants and vegetables.

Jared: Wow! And as a vegetarian and herbivore she can feed me vegetables anyday.

Nico: Now I see!

Me: Yep. She has a green thumb the size of Eden and she can grow vegetables of any size and more.

Jared: Wow! That is cool!

Me: Yep and is a perfect weed killer too because she has poison too.

Nico: Whoa!

Louie PoisonSea: Wow! That is deadly poison powers. Like me.

Me: Yep. Don't take it so wrong Louie. Deep down you are not a bad person.

Louie PoisonSea: Thanks J.D.

Me: I looked up his history and found out that he didn't want to be a bad person.

Nico: That's okay.

Sougo: (gets out Grand Zi O Ridewatch) Did Swartz promise you anything?

Grand Time! (Orchestral rock music) Kuuga, Agito, Ryuki, Faiz, Bla~de! Hibiki, Kabuto, Den-O, Kiva, Deca~de! W! OOO! Fourze~! Wizard, Gaim, Drive~! Ghost! Ex-Aid! Build~! Iwae! Kamen Rider~! GrandZi-O~!

Geiz: (gets out Geiz Majesty Ridewatch) Because we can grant it instead.

Majesty Time! G3, Knight, Kaixa, Garren, Ibuki, Gattack~! Zeronos, Ixa, Diend, Accel~! Birth, Meteor, Beast, Baron! Mach, Specter, Bra~ve! Cro~ss-Z! Kamen Rider~! GeizMaje~sty!

Sougo became Grand Zi O while Geiz became Geiz Majesty.

Vicky Vegetable: No he didn't. I made him an awesome salad buffet and he loved it and I left as he ate.

Me: He's a huge vegetarian?

Sakura Knudson: No he just had a huge appetite.

Nico: That explains it.

Zocks and Kaito: ZENKAIJU GEAR!

They donned their Zenkaiju Armor!

Qin: Awesome.

Lincoln: Lets separate you first.

Lincoln fired a wave of light and separated her.

Me: I almost feel bad doing this to another of Louie PoisonSea.

Qin: Me too. But it's still an Another.

Nico: (Gets out Louie PoisonSea's ridewatch) Time to Poison You!

May: (Gets out Archangel Gabriel's Ridewatch) Time to unleash Holy Light.

Maria: (Gets out Universe 666 Hexxus' Ridewatch) This is Toxic Love!

Betsy Brachiosaurus: (Gets out Universe 666 Infected Argentinosaurus' Ridewatch) This will be infectious!

They used the powers of Louie PoisonSea and Universe 666 Infected Argentinosaurus, Archangel Gabriel (Constantine), Kaos, Hexxus and Organization XIII and blasted the Another!

Then Dr. Starline, Evil Naga (Kyurangers), Wild Ones, Huge Wrestlers, SpongeBob the Kelp Creature and Baby Prunes came.

Nico: Nice team Dr. Starline!

Dr. Starline: Thanks Nico!

Starlight Glimmer: That means it's time for me and my turn next!

Lola: Boy and coincidentally we faced Another Wild Ones, Huge Wrestlers and SpongeBob the Kelp Creature.

Qin: Nice! WHOA! That is one REALLY Ancient fish.

Baby Prunes: WHY I OUGHTA!

She then twirled like a helicopter and bashed Qin in her face!

POW!

She bashed and pulverized her all over! She repeatedly hits Qin until she became a broken and battered and mangled up mess!

Baby Prunes LAUGHED MANIACALLY AS SHE MANGLED UP QIN!

Baby Prunes: Stupid bitch of a girl!

Qin: (Dazed and stupid talk) Mommy where is the cream filling in my turkey? (Spits out teeth and blood)

Nico knocked Baby Prunes out as Sora healed Qin.

Qin: Thanks Sora.

Nico: Geez that old fish REALLY is trouble.

Gloria Gale: Yeah Vypra told us to watch out for her.

Nico: Oh.

But then…

BOING BOING BOING BOING!

?: BOINGY BOINGY BOINGY BOINGY!

Bounce Man came and squished the Another and I caught the ridewatch and purified it!

Me: WHOA! Bouncy!

Nico: That was funny!

Bounce Man: (In a girls voice) That was awesome!

Nico: Celica Bounce!? Whoa!

She reverted back and was a girl with pink hair and pink eyes and had pink and black clothes and had pink angel wings and had balls bouncing emblazoned in the middle of her forehead.

Celica Bounce: Awesome way to make an entrance.

Nico: Nice one!

Celica Bounce: Thanks. And awesome to see you again Nico and you two Qin.

Qin: Thanks.

May: And I didn't get hit too.

Celica Bounce: I'm practically made of rubber.

Nico: Nice.

Betsy Brachiosaurus: Do you have a favorite memory of Nico?

Celica Bounce: When me and Nico were at my family's fun park and we smashed a bunch of bullies there. Sent them to prison.

Nicole: Jerks.

Nico: Yep.

Nico and Celica hugged.

Nico: I've missed you.

Celica Bounce: Same here.

We later went back home.

After Nico's rescue, Lincoln and his harem, Me and my harem, Sumner Knudson, Patti Knudson, Sakura Knudson, Stellar, Stardust, Ken Knudson, Nico and his harem, Clyde and his harem,

Naruto and his harem, Ed Cowart and his harem, Ets and his harem, Alex the Lion, Marty the Zebra, Melman the Giraffe, Gloria the Hippo, Woody Woodpecker, Knothead, Splinter, Winnie Woodpecker, Gage the Hegehog, Sasuke, Itachi, and their family, Sakura and her family, Qin, Eli, Nicole Knudson and her siblings, Lori, Leni, Luna, Luan, Lynn, Laney, Lucy, Lana, Lola, Lisa, Lily, Lynn Sr., Rita, Harriet Loud, Sherlock Hound, Noctis Lucis Caelum, Gladiolus Amicitia, Ignis Scientia, Prompto Argentum, Stella Nox Fleuret, Ravus Nox Fleuret, Kuja, TLPS Mr. Wolf, TLPS Mr. Piranha, TLPS Mr. Snake, TLPS Mr. Shark, TLPS Ms. Tarantula, The Dynasty Warriors, The Samurai Warriors, Yakko, Cherry Hunter, Cammy, Milan Flare, Yoko, Wakko, Poison, Pyrrha Alexandra, Alice, Mimi Kitagami, Dot, Haneru Tobitatsu, Sir William the Good, Lady Mary the Good, The Z-Fighters, Max Goof, P.J., Bobby Zimmeruski, Tank, Roxanne (A Goofy Movie), Baloo, King Mickey, Sora, Donald, Goofy, Roxas, Xion, Riku, Kairi, Lea, Elena, Crash Bandicoot, Coco Bandicoot, Aku-Aku, The Quantum Masks, Alternate Tawna, Spyro, Cynder, The Ghostforce, Rayman, Juniper Lee, The Louds' Scottish Ancestors, The L-ementals, The Demon Slayer Corps, The Demon Slayer Conglomerate, Anatankha, The Bakugan Battle Brawlers, The Power Rangers, The Kamen Riders, Izuku and his friends, The Goths of Darkness, Sebastian Mendez, Darren Devereaux, Hiroshi Ohira, Brandon Skellington, Marshall Williams, Mal, Evie, Jay, Carlos, Ben, Norbert and Daggett, Heathcliff, Riff-Raff, Hector, Wordsworth, Mungo, Cleo, Leroy, Sylvester, Tom, Jerry, their friends and counterparts, Luz, Amity, Gus, Willow, Hunter, Felicia Wittebane, Timmy Turner, Cosmo, Wanda, Poof, Trixie Tang, Sapphire, Emerald, Chester, A.J., Sanjay, Elmer, Chloe Carmichael, Tootie, Universe 666 Lincoln, his good sisters, parents, harem, and Guardian Angels, Universe 666 Me, Universe 666 Varie, and his harem, Universe 666 Clyde and his harem, Universe 666 Ets and his harem, The Lion Guard, Marinette and her friends, Sabrina Spellman, Liam, Carmen Rockell, The Teen Titans, The Royal Defenders, The Loonatics, Ty the Tasmanian Tiger, Sly the Tasmanian Tiger, Liu Kang, Kitana, Sonnya Blade, Jax, Kung Lao, Sub-Zero, Nightwolf, Kotal Kahn, Jade, and Ron Weasley are heading to London, England, and not only is Lincoln going to rescue the four girls here, but we got bad news: Lelouch vi Britannia has returned from the dead, but as a result of absorbing The Devil Gundam's DNA last year, he's really messed up in the mind. So,

we're going to beat him down and throw him into our dungeon at The World Tree Estate as a way to have him detox from what he went through, but he won't go down without a fight and that messed up state because of him absorbing The Devil Gundam's DNA has made him really dangerous.

Lincoln: Ah, we're here in London, England, and I know what we're going to do here, not only am I going to rescue the four girls here, but we got bad news: Lelouch vi Britannia has returned from the dead, but as a result of absorbing The Devil Gundam's DNA last year, he's really messed up in the mind.

We gasped.

Nicole: Oh shit.

Eli: I knew that not even death could keep a jerk like LeLouch down. But, as much as many of us hate what he's done in the past, he's still Nunnally's brother.

Nico: Yeah, that's true.

Me: So, what are we going to do?

Lincoln: We're going to beat him down and throw him into our dungeon at The World Tree Estate as a way to have him detox from what he went through, but he won't go down without a fight and in that messed up state because of him absorbing The Devil Gundam's DNA, he's really dangerous.

Silver Spoon: So, we need to proceed with caution with him.

J.D. 3: (Through the rainbow phoenix) Exactly.

Suddenly, we saw a very beautiful and super sexy girl with long dark blue hair and blue hairband, dark blue eyes, she was tall at 7'0" in height, she has the body of a goddess and large breasts, fair skin, she has massive and beautiful blue angel wings, she's dressed in a dark blue sleeveless open blouse, sleeveless dark blue crop top, necklace with dark blue heart gem for the pendant, dark blue skirt, dark blue bridal gloves, dark blue bellbottom pants, dark blue knee-high high-heeled boots with butterfly buckles, and long white long-

sleeved trenchcoat with stars, water, darkness, ocean waves, swords, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails and on the back is Tearlaments Kitkallos, and holstered on her back is a massive gold greatsword with runes etched on the 7'9" massive, wide, double-edged gold blade, large gold angel faces built into both sides of the hilt, longer midnight black handle, gold chain for the guard, and gold pointed tip for the pommel, and with her are the four girls.

Lincoln: (GASPS) Kitkallos Harper, Gene-Slammer of Tearlaments Kitkallos.

Kitkallos Harper: That's right, and I got the girls away from that psycho, LeLouch, but before he could come after us, someone charged in and started fighting him. Renee, it's your brother, Mathias.

Renee Ravenclaw: What?! We better get over there at once!

Suddenly, we saw LeLouch heading for us in a fit of insane fury and rage as a side effect of that bit of madness due to absorbing The Devil Gundam's DNA, but then, he got hit by a blast of sapphire blue and black energy.

Then, we saw who it was that did that to LeLouch: it was a male who was tall at 8'5" in height, he had long brown hair going down to his neck, he had massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and eight-pack abs, sapphire blue eyes, he was dressed in a white shirt with a sapphire blue brooch jewel brooch, long white long-sleeved jacket with golden embroideries in the shape of arrows pointing left and right and sapphire blue buttons, white gloves with silver-plated claws on the fingers, long black pants with sapphire blue flames on the legs, black knee-high boots, and long long-sleeved sapphire blue coat with silver embroideries on the long sleeves and white fur cuffs and white fur lining on the coattails and white wolf draped around his neck for the collar.

In his right hand is a Mage's Staff called Mathias Ravenclaw's Cosmic Eternal Ravenclaw Defender Celestial Magic Heavenly Raven Phoenix Angel Mage's Staff of Cosmic Eternal Ravenclaw Defender Celestial Magic Heavenly Raven Phoenix Angel Justice, a Mage's Staff measuring at 8'7" in length with a massive sapphire

blue orb mounted on top of four large silver raven heads with sapphire blue gems for eyes and below them is a large sapphire blue gem surrounded by a silver ring with small chain made of three sapphire blue gems and raven for the pendant and silver dragon coiled around one end of the long midnight black handle and on the other end of the long midnight black handle is another silver dragon coiled around with a white Alicorn head with its wings spread out and golden heart and on the bottom of the Alicorn head are four smaller silver raven heads with sapphire blue gems for the eyes and on top of a large silver ring and on the bottom of the raven heads is a large midnight black crescent moon weight with sapphire gem on it and levitating large sapphire blue magic orb with silver designs on it.

Renee Ravenclaw: Brother, it's nice to see you again.

Mathias Ravenclaw: Nice to see you again, Renee.

LeLouch: DAMN YOU! DAMN YOU ALL! IF YOU HADN'T GOTTEN IN MY WAY, HUMANITY WOULD'VE FINALLY BEEN ERADICATED!

Sylvester: I think The Dark Gundam's DNA really made you even crazier than ever.

Sylvester unholstered his Sylvester's Blood-Soaked Vampiric Demon Darkness Greatsword of The Dracul and transformed into Super Angel-Cat-Vampire-Acme Dark Knight-Harmony Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Darkness Looney Tune Feline Demonic Darkness Vampire Cat Angel of Divine Darkness Looney Tune Feline Demonic Darkness Vampire Cat Justice and Divine Darkness Looney Tune Feline Demonic Darkness Vampire Cat Death.

Lincoln: It's a good thing we're just going to beat you down and throw you in our dungeon at home to have you detox from what you went through with that stunt of yours last year absorbing The Dark Gundam's DNA. Let's get him!

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's United Friendship Hinon's Almighty Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm Greatsword of True Almighty Cosmic United Friendship Universal Storm Hope Elemental Bravery and True Unbreakable Eternal

Bonds and transformed into Super Angel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Vampire-Werewolf-Buffalo-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Divine Cosmic Harmony Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological God Phoenix Angel of Divine Cosmic Harmony Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological God Phoenix Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Harmony Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological God Phoenix Angel Hope, I unholstered my massive J.D. Knudson's Universal True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Phoenix Angel Greatsword of Universal True Eternal Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Phoenix Angel Justice from my back and transformed into Super Angel-Ebonwu-January Wolf Moon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Universal Elemental Divine Cosmic Harmony January Wolf Mythological God Phoenix Angel of Divine Cosmic Universal Elemental Divine Cosmic Harmony January Wolf Mythological God Phoenix Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Universal Elemental Divine Cosmic Harmony January Wolf Mythological God Phoenix Angel Hope, TLPS Mr. Wolf transformed into his Super Angel-Wolf-Harmony Celestial Eternal Xelnaga form and the rest of The TLPS Bad Guys Gang transformed into their Super Angel Celestial Eternal Xelnaga forms and they unholster their massive greatswords, The Dynasty Warriors and Samurai Warriors unholstered their weapons, Lincoln's sisters and parents transformed into their Super Angel United Friendship Universal Eternal Xelnaga forms and unholstered their massive greatswords from their backs, Lincoln's harem unholstered their massive swords from their backs and transformed, Crash Bandicoot unholstered his massive Crash Bandicoot's Skylands Ten Elemental Wolf Draconic Bandicoot Greatsword of Ten Elemental Skylands Justice and Ten Eternal Elemental Skylanders True Bravery from his back and he transformed into Super Angel-Bandicoot-Dragon-Elemental Skylander-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Ten Elemental Knight Elemental Skylander Draconic Bandicoot Angel of Divine Ten Element Skylands True Hero Knight Draconic Bandicoot Angel Justice and Divine Ten Element Skylands True Hero Knight Draconic Bandicoot Angel Bravery, Sherlock Hound unholstered his massive Sherlock Hound's Demonic Dark Knight Sparda's Eternal Angelic Demonic Demon Hound Greatsword of Demonic Dark Knight Eternal Angelic Demonic Demon Hound Justice and

transformed into Super Angel-Demon Hound-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Stellar Blood-Stained Dark Demonic Darkness Dark Knight Demon Hound Phoenix Angel of Divine Cosmic Star Blood-Stained Dark Demonic Darkness Dark Knight Demon Hound Phoenix Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Star Blood-Stained Dark Demonic Darkness Dark Knight Demon Hound Phoenix Angel Compassion, Max Goof unholsters his massive Max Goof's Heavenly Archangel Gabriel's Eternal Unbreakable Bonds of True Friends and Angels Holy Archangel Keyblade of Justice from his back and transformed into Super Angel-Disney Knight-Archangel-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Divine Heavenly Light Hellish Darkness Sword Storm Archangel Keyblade Phoenix Angel of Divine Cosmic Heavenly Light Hellish Darkness Sword Storm Archangel Keyblade Phoenix Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Heavenly Light Hellish Darkness Sword Storm Archangel Keyblade Phoenix Angel Hope, Timmy Turner transformed into Super Angel-Fairy-Wolf Moon-Mysticon Pink Wolf Mage-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Magic Celestial Fairy Magical Elemental Fairy Mysticon Wolf Moon Angel of Divine Elemental Celestial Fairy Magical Fairy Wolf Moon Justice and Divine Elemental Celestial Fairy Magical Fairy Wolf Moon Hope and he has his Timmy Turner's Lupus the Wolf's Celestial Elemental Harmonious Fairy Wolf Moon Mage's Staff of Elemental Magic Justice out and his Royal Eye of Lupus orb ready as well, Norbert Beaver unholstered his massive Hydros' Primordial Maelstrom Ocean Beaver Greatsword of Primordial Maelstrom Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Beaver-Harmony Celestial Eternal Xelnaga Oceanic Maelstrom Primordial Water Beaver Angel of Divine Oceanic Primordial Water Justice and Divine Oceanic Maelstrom Primordial Water Compassion, Yakko, Wakko, and Dot transformed into their Super Angel-Phoenix-Warner-Harmony Celestial Eternal Xelnaga forms, Inuyasha unholstered his Inuyasha's Dog Hanyou Tessaiga Demon Slayer Fang Greatsword of Dog Hanyou Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Dog Hanyou-Yokai-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Divine Demon Blood Yokai Spirit Firestorm Dog Hanyou Angel of Divine Demon Blood Yokai Spirit Firestorm Dog Hanyou Justice and Divine Demon Blood Yokai Spirit Firestorm Dog Hanyou Hope, Brandon Skellington had his Pumpkin Scepter of

Halloween Town Justice still in hand, Hiroshi Ohira unholstered his massive Hiroshi Ohira's Destructive Inferno Firestorm Phoenix Firebird Angel Greatsword of Destructive Inferno Fire Phoenix Firebird Angel Vengeance and Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Firestorm Firebird-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Destructive Firestorm Firebird Retribution Firestorm Inferno Phoenix Angel of Divine Cosmic Destructive Firestorm Firebird Retribution Firestorm Inferno Phoenix Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Destructive Firestorm Firebird Retribution Firestorm Inferno Phoenix Angel Rage, Kuja had his Brumel Cores and Kuja's Eternal Wizard Redemption Mage's Staff of Elemental Magic Redemption Wizard Justice ready and transformed into Super Angel-Genome-Wizard-Dragon-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Celestial Wizard Genome Terra Redemption Draconic Magic Phoenix Angel of Divine Cosmic Celestial Wizard Genome Terra Redemption Draconic Magic Phoenix Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Celestial Wizard Genome Terra Redemption Draconic Magic Phoenix Angel Hope, Darren Devereaux, Sebastian Mendez, Qin, Clyde and his harem, Baloo, Izuku and his friends, The Z-Fighters, Daggett, Sasuke, Itachi, and their family, Sakura and her family, Naruto and his harem, Sora, Donald, Goofy, Roxas, Xion, Riku, Kairi, Lea, Elena, Sir William the Good, Lady Mary the Good, The Bakugan Battle Brawlers, The Demon Slayer Corps, The Demon Slayer Conglomerate, Anatankha, P.J., Bobby Zimmeruski, Tank, Roxanne (A Goofy Movie), The Demon Slayer Corps, The Ghostforce, The Louds' Ancestors, The L-ementals, The Loonatics, Silver Spoon's team, Noctis, Prompto, Ignis, Gladio, Stella Nox Fleuret, Ravus Nox Fleuret, Mal, Evie, Jay, Carlos, Ben, Heathcliff and his friends, Timmy's friends, Woody Woodpecker, Knothead, Splinter, Winnie Woodpecker, Jayden's team, Universe 666 Lincoln, his good sisters, parents, harem, and Guardian Angels, Universe 666 Me, Universe 666 Varie, and his harem, Universe 666 Clyde and his harem, Universe 666 Ets and his harem, my harem, Ed Cowart's harem, Ets' harem, Clyde's harem, Nico's harem, Lord Raiden and the Earthrealm Warriors, Luz, Amity, Gus, Willow, Hunter, Felicia Wittebane, and The Royal Defenders got out their weapons, Rayman unholstered his massive Rayman's Eternal Night Dream Morpheus's Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Phoenix Angel Greatsword of Peaceful Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Phoenix Angel Justice and transformed into Super

Angel-Fairy-Dragon-Lum-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Eternal Celtic Light Darkness Celtic Dream Glade Dream Eternal Night Fairy Dragon Phoenix Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Celtic Light Darkness Celtic Dream Glade Dream Eternal Night Fairy Dragon Phoenix Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Eternal Celtic Light Darkness Celtic Dream Glade Dream Eternal Night Fairy Dragon Phoenix Angel Hope, Juniper Lee unholstered her Juniper Lee's Spirit World Te Xuan Ze Magicstorm Greatsword of Spirit World Magic Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Dragon-Harmony Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Magical Spirit World Te Xuan Ze Dragon Angel of Divine Cosmic Magical Spirit World Te Xuan Ze Dragon Justice and Divine Cosmic Magical Spirit World Te Xuan Ze Dragon Will, Liam unholstered his massive Liam Hunnicut's Arctic Qailertetang's Holy Arctic Thundersnow Greatsword of Holy Arctic Thundersnow Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Ice Dragon-Yuki-Onna-Musk Ox-Harmony Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Sub-Zero Arctic Thundersnow Ice Dragon Angel of Divine Sub-Zero Arctic Thundersnow Ice Dragon Musk Ox Justice and Divine Sub-Zero Arctic Thundersnow Ice Dragon Musk Ox Hope, and Ed Cowart, Ets, Ken, Nicole, Nico, Gage the Hedgehog, and Eli unholstered our massive greatswords and we transformed, and we went after LeLouch, and we fired powerful blasts of rainbow energy, colored energy, elemental forces, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Blue Fire, Sand, Bubbles, steel orbs, throwing axes, and mythological animals, and they exploded with incredible power as they hit up.

Then, Lincoln tied him up in a straitjacket and sent him to The World Tree Estate's dungeon to detox from that bout of madness. We cheered as we holstered our weapons and powered down.

Lincoln: Now, that was a close one! And Renee, I remembered you telling me you had a brother.

Renee Ravenclaw: That's right, I did. This is my older brother, Mathias Ravenclaw, and like me, he's also the blood descendant of

Rowena Ravenclaw, he's an extremely powerful wizard, and like all of us, he's an extremely powerful master of magic and spells along with a master of defense against The Dark Arts. Plus, he also absolutely despises Voldemort, Salazar Slytherin, and The Death Eaters along with that loathesome cockroach, Malfoy.

Mathias Ravenclaw: Those monsters wanted to destroy humanity, and that loathesome cockroach, what a bastard. He's like his father and mother in ever way, I'm glad he's gone forever.

Me: So am I.

Lincoln: Along with Voldemort, Salazar Slytherin, and The Death Eaters. (To Kitkallos Harper) And it's so good to see you again, Kitkallos Harper.

Kitkallos Harper: You too, Lincoln, it's been a long time, and it's so good to see you again, Shaylen.

Shaylen Harper: You too, sis.

Lincoln went up to Kitkallos Harper and he hugged her, and Kitkallos Harper is very surprised at just how much taller, more handsome, and much more muscular Lincoln's gotten since she last saw him, and she also felt just how much more stronger and how much more muscular he's really become, and she had an atomic red blush on her face, and the atomic red blush on her face soon became even deeper when she saw he still has his vampire fangs and massive white angel wings with stars on the feathers and orange and aurora-colored tips on the feathers, large gold halo with four large orbiting gold rings on each corner behind his head, along with hearing his mature, deeper, and manlier voice and seeing the large white wolf ears with rainbow markings on his head, eleven massive and long white wolf tails with rainbow markings and rainbow tips and white rabbit tail with rainbow markings on top of the massive and long white wolf tails, thick hair on his massive forearms, stubble on his jawline, and chest hair on his pecs, He-Man's chest harness, and many other accessories, and she also met his Rabbit Miraculous, Eini, his familiars, the male white Rabbit Familiar, Alistair, the white Vampire Bat Familiar, Artemis, and the white Wolf Familiar, Seiko that came out of his backpack.

Lincoln: It sure has been a long time, I haven't seen you since you were seventeen, and as you can see, I really grew a lot since then.

Kitkallos Harper: Holy crap, you sure have, you've really really grown up to be very big and very strong like a tree, Lincoln, you've really grown a lot from the cute eleven-year-old little boy into a 18-year-old 8'5" tall, very handsome, and manly man with really massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and eight-pack abs, and you still have those vampire fangs and massive white angel wings, that's so awesome, and the large white wolf ears on your head and the eleven massive and long white wolf tails with markings and white rabbit tail on top of the massive and long white wolf tails, hair on your massive forearms, beard stubble on your jawline, and chest hair on your pecs and many accessories and large gold halo with four large gold rings orbiting behind your head, that's really new, along with getting He-Man's chest harness. You've really really grown a lot and became a man, but you're still the same kind boy from long ago, plus, you've also grown even more bigger in muscle mass, you can land an airplane on that massive, wider, and more muscular back, squash a melon with those really muscular quads and thighs, and cut a rock into a diamond on those rock-hard eight-pack abs, and there's not even a tape measure long enough to measure that chiseled chest or massive biceps. Plus, I've also met your familiars, and they are really awesome.

Eli: And he'd also been hit with massive amounts of cosmic radiation and he'd been imbued with the same powers as J.D. and all of us, and he's become truly immortal, and Lincoln, you know her?

Lincoln: Indeed I do, Eli, this is Kitkallos Harper, Gene-Slammer of Tearlaments Kitkallos, she's my Guardian Angel from Michigan and the eighth of eight sisters, she has powerful mastery of darkness and water and she is known for her amazing swordsmanship skills, and like Shaylen Harper, she has a magic sword that was made by Tearlaments Kitkallos that can cut through even the strongest of metals and her sword also has the power to make them go insane!

Shaylen Harper: And like me, she also took on all of the meanest bullies in the city after that were after Lincoln and she slashed them all over and filled up a maximum security insane asylum in one day. She even took down Nurse Sue at the worst of her fury and rage,

and one slash from her sword made her worst fears come true: she was fired and thrown into a prison made for the worst criminals in history.

Nico: Wow, so that means all of Shaylen's sisters…?

Lincoln: Are all powerful swordswomen with power over darkness and water and have magic swords that cut through even the strongest of metals and also have the power to make them go insane with one cut.

Me: Yeah, we were stunned ourselves.

Nico: Man, if anyone messed with them, they can say goodbye to their sanity forever.

Lincoln: And say hello to an eternity in an nuthouse, and now that you're here, Kitkallos.

Lincoln went up to and hugged Kitkallos Harper in his abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms, he leaned his head down the right side of her neck, and he slowly bit her and he fed on her blood, and we saw his rainbow energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flare up as he gained a massive power boost and he also gained the very same powers as her, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more, and his massive white angel wings with aurora and orange tips spread out and glowed along with his large gold halo and four orbiting gold rings on each corner of the halo behind his head and eleven massive and long white tails with rainbow tips and rainbow markings. He slowly unlatched his fangs from her neck as her neck healed and the puncture marks sealed up, and he also kissed where he bit her.

Kitkallos Harper: Wow, you're still just as gentle as ever when you feed on one of your Guardian Angels, Lincoln.

Suddenly, an Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love appeared on Kitkallos Harper's neck with dark blue gems on the gold lightning bolts and dark blue crystal links from her merged Crystal Necklace of The Buddha along with a white and gold-

accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love on her neck.

Kitkallos Harper: (Surprised) Lincoln, are these…?!

Lincoln: Yep, that's an Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love and an Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love, which means you're now part of my harem and my many future wives, Kitkallos Harper.

Kitkallos Harper had a smile on her face and tears in her eyes as Lincoln still had his massive and powerful muscular arms around her and he leaned down to her face and kissed her on the lips and she also returned it, and we cheered for them, then we went up to the four girls, and when Lincoln saw them, he immediately recognized them. The four girls are Amane Shiratori, Akira Akamine, Chitose Ayanuma, and Nana Ogawa from Anata no Shiranai Kangofu ~Seiteki Byoutou 24 Ji~

Lincoln: Oh wow, it's Amane Shiratori, Akira Akamine, Chitose Ayanuma, and Nana Ogawa from Anata no Shiranai Kangofu ~Seiteki Byoutou 24 Ji~.

Nicole: Whoa, awesome.

Lincoln: Are you girls okay?

Amane Shiratori: Yes, we're okay, thanks to you.

Then, when Amane Shiratori and the other three girls saw who it was that saved them from LeLouch, their faces turned atomic red upon seeing the 18-year-old 8'5" tall, handsome hunk with abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles, eight-pack abs, long wild white hair going down to the bottom of his neck and rainbow lightning bolt highlights in the bangs of his long white hair and large white wolf ears with rainbow markings on top of his head with large golden halo in the center with golden angel wings on the bottom side and four large orbiting golden rings on each corner behind his head, thick hair on his massive muscular forearms and beard stubble on his jawline, rainbow colored thunderbird with gold lightning bolt in its claws and the Ebonwu

Squadron emblem on its chest emblazoned on his forehead and Third Eye with rainbow iris, rows of straight teeth with vampire fangs, Crest of Miracles on his massive right pec and golden lightning bolt cutie mark with the thunderbird and comic books surrounded by the symbols of Fire, Water, Ice, Wind, Earth, Nature, Light, and Darkness in a circle on his massive left pec, Celtic Cross cutie mark tattoo in the form of the cutie marks of Twilight Sparkle, Sunset Shimmer, Rainbow Dash, Applejack, Rarity, Pinkie Pie, Fluttershy, Starlight Glimmer, and Trixie Lulamoon, surrounded by a circle were the marks of the other girls in Lincoln's harem on his massive, wider, and more muscular back, and on top is the Earth surrounded by the ring of mermaids and surrounded by a Thunderbird, Phoenix, Angel, Vampire Bat, Werewolf, and Buffalo and a Rinnegan-like marking, and right below the Cutie Mark tattoo is a rainbow kanji with nine magatama in between that said, "Lincoln Landon Loud, Almighty Champion and Emissary of Hinon, Almighty Master of The Elemental Forces, The Storms, The Cosmos, and The Universe, Master of Hero Personas and Many Powers, The Loud House's Man With A Plan, Voice of Reason, Golden-Hearted Brother of Many Siblings, Golden-Hearted Lover and Father of Many Kids, Almighty Golden-Hearted and Loving Son of Lynn Sr. and Rita Loud, Loving Grandson of Albert Loud and Samuel Loud, Almighty Golden-Hearted and Loving Future Husband, Strongest, Bravest, Resilient, Courageous, Handsomest, and Manliest Warrior of The Loud Family, Powerful Alpha Vampire-Werewolf-Cyborg Hybrid, Descendant of The Seventeenth Century Duke Lincoln McLoud of Loch Loud in Scotland, Destroyer of Morag McLaughlin, Archenemy of Max Dillon Also Known as Electro, Destroyer and Slayer of Extremely Evil, Black-Hearted, Sadistic, Delusional, Power-Hungry, Psychotic, Irredeemable Bastards and Tyrants, Talented Comic Book Writer and Video Gamer, Jack-Of-All-Trades, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True God of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Savior of The Loud House and Michigan, True Immortal Hero and God, Amazing and Powerful Student of

Numerous Amazing and Powerful Teachers, Shinobi of The Hidden Leaf Village, Member of Many of Team Loud Phoenix Storm's Branch Teams, Spice Demon of The Loud Family, Surfer of The Legendary Wave Humungadunga, Third-In-Command And Founder of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Emissary of The Cosmos and The Heavens, Ambassador of Harmony, Friendship, Purity, Hope, Courage, and Love, and God of Friendship, Hope, Love, Courage, and Justice Dodgeball Angel King of Gotham Royal York, The Unifier of The Three Kingdoms and Warriors of Japan, Fearsome Defender of His Many Guardian Angels, and Destroyer of The House of Damaskinos", he has deep sapphire blue eyes, tattoo of a pepper with fire surrounding it on his broad left shoulder, and Mark of Manhood tattoo of a male bodybuilder with a barbell raised above his head and around him are elemental forces and an orange kanji that read, "Lincoln Landon Loud, Strongest, Bravest, Resilient, Courageous, Handsomest, and Manliest Warrior of The Loud Family" on his massive left muscular forearm, and he had his Rabbit Miraculous, Eini, with him, his male white Rabbit Familiar, Alistair, his white Vampire Bat Familiar, Artemis, and his white Wolf Familiar, Seiko, along with Darkus Battle Ax Vladitor, Darkus Omega Leonidas, Pyrus Omega Leonidas, Haos Omega Leonidas, Subterra Omega Leonidas, Ventus Omega Leonidas, and Ventus Omega Leonidas.

He had his massive Lincoln Loud's United Friendship Hinon's Almighty Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm Greatsword of True Almighty Cosmic United Friendship Universal Storm Hope Elemental Bravery and True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds, The Sickle Swords of Hinon, and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with phoenix, thunderbird, buffalo, angel, vampire, and werewolf surrounding a rainbow gem with neon glowing rainbow lights equipped with recognition of him and fits an infinite number of items and components for Eini, the Universe 666 Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in on his wider and muscular back, his large orange Crystal Saber, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace, his Omnipotent Elemental Thunderbird Phoenix Angel of Universal Harmonious Loud Justice, Mythological Hope, and Eternal Love Almighty Book, Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Elemental Harmony

on his left hip, his Eater of Sins revolver and Elemental Universal Thunderbird hand-cannon Blaster holstered on his right hip, the Pisces the Fish constellation and Aquarius Zodiac sign on the back of his neck and the Cygnus the Swan constellation and embedded Stone of Gelel on the back of his massive left hand, large weighted gold metal bands with multi-colored on his massive biceps and thighs with silver phoenixes on them, large gold Bracers of The Champions of the Universe with large rainbow gems on his forearms with the Dragon Ball Bracelet on the left large gold cuff bracer and other bracelets merged with the left large gold Bracer and large gold Elemental Shield of Harmony shrunk to the size of a gem on top, massive indestructible white angel wings with stars and orange and aurora-colored tips on the large white feathers and eleven massive and long powerful white wolf tails with rainbow tips and rainbow markings with white rabbit tail on top of the eleven massive and long white wolf tails, he has on He-Man's chest harness with colored gems on the gold crisscross straps and gold metal circular chest plate with phoenix carved on it and surrounded by red gems and on the back of the straps is a kanji that said Lincoln Loud, Truly Loving Gold-Hearted Brother, Son, Grandson, and Father, and he was dressed in an orange version of He-Man 2002's loincloth with hanging silver lightning bolts and long white trenchcoat coattails with Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Moonlight, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Great Old Ones, Mythological Animals, Mammoths, Pegasi, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Cerberus, Perytons, Griffins, Sphinxes, Hippogriffs, Manticores, and Mythological Animals on the coattails and they also had intense powerful rainbow hot flames coming off them and hanging mini silver lightning bolts on the coattails held up by his large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with a large golden buffalo head with rainbow gems for eyes and large rainbow gem in its mouth for the belt buckle on his waist, large white pants with rainbow fire and multicolored

lightning bolts and elemental forces on the thighs, and large gold armored knee-high boots with colored gems on them, silver Buffalo head stud earrings with rainbow gems for eyes the Thunderbird carved on it and the Element, Xelnaga, Cosmic, Universe, God, and Eternity Kanjis on the heads, large Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love with colored gems on the gold lightning bolts and rainbow crystal links from his merged large Crystal Necklace of The Buddha with large rainbow Thunderbird-shaped Element of Harmony and a large silver Buffalo head with rainbow gems for eyes and Thunderbird carved on it and the Element, Xelnaga, Cosmic, Universe, God, and Eternity Kanjis on its head for the pendant on his bare chest with chest hair on his pecs, large white and gold accented Elemental Choker of Eternal Love and Thunderbird pendant on his neck, large fingerless orange gloves with the symbol of The Loud House on it and surrounded in a diamond formation are a Phoenix, Thunderbird, Buffalo, and Angel, large Ring of The Phoenix large multi-colored gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it surrounded by a Thunderbird, Phoenix, Werewolf, and Buffalo on his right ring finger, Blue Lantern ring on his left ring finger and small planets orbiting around his fingers like rings, claws on his fingers with gold armored finger claws over his fingers, he has twelve large planets orbiting around his legs and twelve smaller planets orbiting around his waist and an immense rainbow protective aura with swirling elements around him.

Amane Shiratori: Oh wow, you're Lincoln Loud of Team Loud Phoenix Storm.

Lincoln: That's right, and it's a pleasure to meet the rest of you.

Lincoln made three clones of himself, and he and his clones went up to the girls, and they hugged their waists in their abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms, and they leaned down and kissed the girls on the lips, which they returned with equally intense passion, as they wrapped their arms around the thick muscular necks of Lincoln and his clones, and we cheered wildly at the scene, and he slowly bit them and he fed on their blood, and we saw his rainbow energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flare up as he gained a massive power boost and he also gained the very same powers as them, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper

and lower body muscles bulged even more, and his massive white angel wings with aurora and orange tips spread out and glowed along with his large gold halo and four orbiting gold rings on each corner of the halo behind his head. He then slowly unlatched his fangs from their necks as their necks healed and the puncture marks sealed up, and he also kissed where he bit them.

Amane Shiratori: (Seductively and rubs her hands on Lincoln's massive pecs) You too, big, tall, muscular, and handsome.

Suddenly, four Elemental Thunderbird Necklaces of Eternal Love appeared on the necks of Amane Shiratori, Akira Akamine, Chitose Ayanuma, and Nana Ogawa with colored gems embedded in the lightning bolt links and colored crystal links from their merged Crystal Necklaces of the Buddha along with white and gold accented Elemental Chokers of Eternal Love on their necks. We returned to The World Tree Estate and told everyone what had happened, and they were shocked to find out the villain we went after was our old enemy, Lelouch vi Britannia, who returned from the dead, but as a result of absorbing The Devil Gundam's DNA last year, he's really messed up in the mind and that messed up state because of him absorbing The Devil Gundam's DNA has made him really dangerous.

But, when Lincoln showed what happened with us meeting Renee Ravenclaw's older brother, Mathias Ravenclaw, and all of us beating down LeLouch and Lincoln tying him up and beaming him to our dungeon to detox, everyone cheered and hugged us and Lincoln's harem kissed him on the cheek. Lincoln and Kitkallos Harper have a lot of catching up to do, now that she's back in town.

Maria: Damn, so that's why we're hearing LeLouch's insane screams down in the prison.

Lincoln: Yep, and we made the choice not to banish LeLouch to The Black Gates. Despite that he's done some really dark actions and was a jerk, he's still Nunnally's brother.

Nico: Yeah, and I think time in our prison should help him detox after what happened last year.

Me: And we'll be keeping a very close eye on LeLouch after what happened last year with him having The Dark Gundam's DNA in him, it really made him messed up.

Mathias Ravenclaw: If he tries anything, I'll freeze him with a petrifying spell.

After taking down LeLouch and throwing him in our prison at home, we were training intensely in the gym, doing 900,000,000,000,000 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, and regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 900,000,000,000-lb barbells, squats, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, and we were really sweating like crazy, even doing yoga to clear our minds, and we were also doing 900,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get our eleven massive and long wolf tails even more stronger than ever as well, and when Kitkallos Harper saw Lincoln doing 900,000,000,000,000 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, and regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 900,000,000,000,000-lb barbells, squats, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, even doing yoga to clear his mind and doing 900,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get his eleven massive and long white wolf tails even more stronger than ever, she had an atomic red blush on her faces, hearts in her eyes, and her nose was bleeding.

Kitkallos Harper: My God, I was right that Lincoln's really grown into a 18-year-old, 8'5" tall, really big, handsome, sexy, and extremely super strong manly man, just look at those abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and his eight-pack abs really hard at work, and really working out with those 900,000,000,000,000-lb barbells and he's not even getting tired, incredible, and he also got one awesome tan, and he's also doing 900,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get his eleven massive and long white wolf tails even more stronger than ever, and he now looks even more ripped than ever. He's definitely been continuing on bodybuilding and working out even more for many years, and because of that along with the combination of his diet plan that we gave him, along with his hyperpuberty and genes, he'd gained the

powerful and massive body that all bodybuilders could only dream of. If anyone tried to mess with him now, they were in for a world of hurt and trouble, and he's always been there to defend and protect us from Chandler, his goons, Pablo, Anderson, and Hawk and Hank at school or out in public, and he was also quick to defend us from Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, and Luan if they get out of search control again, along with Killjoy Huggins.

Lincoln: Yep, and I've also trained a lot under a lot of very powerful teachers, J.D. and Nico included, Kitkallos, and I can still defend myself, and in addition to getting stronger and bigger in muscle mass, I've also gotten smarter as well.

Kitkallos Harper: That's incredible, and we'd already known just how strong you were long ago ever since you did some wrestling and working out with some of the other Guardian Angels long ago, and we're so proud of just how much stronger you've gotten, and just how much taller you've gotten, along with getting that much bigger in muscle mass, and you've also been getting smarter as well.

Me: You got that right, plus, we heard all of the stories from Lincoln about you girls and about how you all helped him in his training to become an emerging hero before Team Loud Phoenix Storm was formed, and how he grew from the little boy from years ago into the really big, really strong, and really powerful man we know today.

Kitkallos Harper: I knew it was only a matter of time before he told everyone that story.

Qin: Okay, guys, now you're going to hear the story of the incident that not only exposed Sebastian's descent into madness and darkness, but also led to us cutting all ties with him forever and swearing a vow that if he ever crawled out of the darkness once more, we would finish what we started and end him forever.

Qin put up a video as it played on the big screen, and it was at a wedding years ago, but it wasn't a good wedding, it was a scene straight from a wedding turned fight, and a woman with blonde hair as dressed in a beautiful wedding dress, but a man with brown hair and dressed in the wedding tux and a woman with blonde hair: the bride's sister spilled beer on her and her dress was ruined and those

two were laughing cruelly at her misery. Then, we saw an elderly woman fall to the floor, it was the woman's mother. She went to grab the purse, but then, we saw Sebastian show up and he tried to kill the bride.

Past Trudy Lawrence: WHAT THE FUCK?! NICO! QIN! SEBASTIAN'S BETRAYED US!

Past Nico and Qin: WHAT?!

Past Cindy Storm: And my intel told me he'd conspired with Clark and Andrea to ruin Helen's wedding after Andrea seduced Clark away from her to hurt her feelings, then, they'd kill her and their mom! That fucker, now he's dead!

Past Nico: Let's beat up Andrea and Clark and tie that bastard up! We'll deal with him later!

Nico, Qin, and their friends all charged in and beat up Clark and Andrea along with the treacherous Sebastian, and they helped Helen's mom recover.

Past Helen Wendova: Thanks, guys.

Past Nico: You're welcome, Helen. Andrea, you've done some really low things before, but this is just the lowest that you've sunk down to!

Past Andrea Wendova: Shit! I was so close to finally marrying Clark along with getting rid of my stupid sister and Mom! DAMN IT!

Qin also had her phone!

Past Andrea Wendova: (GASPS) Oh no, my phone!

Past Qin: And there's something you should know, Andrea was supposed to be getting married to her boyfriend from your company next week, Helen.

Past Helen Wendova: What?! From my company?! What's the name of this guy's name, Qin?

Past Andrea: If you tell her, I'm gonna sue you for revealing your customer's private information!

Nico punched her in the face.

Past Nico: You have no grounds to sue her, besides, that's just bullshit.

Past Helen Wendova: (Looks through Andrea's phone) Oh, so it's Michael!

Past Andrea: What the? I can't believe you did that, you're both despicable!

Past Helen Wendova: I don't want to hear that from you, Andrea!

Past Maureen Wendova: That's right, after everything you did to Helen and I, you're in no position to talk!

Past Andrea Wendova: SHUT UP! SHUT UP! SHUT UP! I'M GONNA SUE YOU, BOTH OF YOU!

Past Helen Wendova: Go ahead, be my guest.

Past Maureen Wendova: Yes, but just so you know, if you do go on ahead and sue us, I'm disowning you.

Past Andrea Wendova: (Shocked) What?! Disowning me?! Isn't that taking things too far?

Past Helen Wendova: After you seduced my husband away from just so you can hurt my feelings and conspire with Sebastian to kill me and Mom, disowning you is the least that you deserve! You know what, I think your boyfriend, Michael, would like to hear what you've been doing these few days!

Past Andrea Wendova: No, wait!

Past Helen Wendova: (Calls Michael) Hello, Michael, how are you? Listen, there's something you need to know about your girlfriend, Andrea.

Past Andrea Wendova: No, Helen! Don't! (PANICKING BIG TIME) STOP!

Past Clark Mitchells: Oh no, this is the absolute worst way this could've gone!

Past Nico: I can't believe what you did, Clark. You and that lying cheating slut, Andrea, really hurt Helen bad, and we had no idea that Sebastian decided to turn on us. But, what you did breaking Helen's heart like that, you're absolutely nothing but trash!

Past Qin: Yeah! You know what, your boss has been considering terminating your employment for quite some time now, because you have the lowest performance there is. He considered giving you another chance since you were getting married to Helen, hoping that having a family would sharpen you up.

Past Gabby Orion: But, after what we just saw and recorded to your boss, it's clear that he's now wrong about you, your infidelity and horrendous behavior is gonna tarnish the reputation of your company.

Just then, Clark's boss and his colleagues came in.

Clark's Boss: Exactly, you're far more irresponsible and immoral than ever before, and after seeing your disgraceful performance, I'm gonna have you fired as soon as possible!

Past Nico: And don't say it was all a prank, we saw you and Andrea kissing in the lobby earlier, Clark!

Past Clark Mitchells: (GASPS) You saw that?!

Past Maureen Wendova: Oh, what a disaster. Helen, should we go home?

Past Helen Wendova: Yeah, let's get out of here, Mom, but first.

Helen takes the mic.

Past Helen Wendova: Excuse me, everyone. I want to apologize for the horrifying scene that you all had to witness, but now that I know

about Clark's infidelity with Andrea and Sebastian's descent into madness and darkness, I'm afraid I can't go through with marrying him anymore. I'm breaking up with you, Clark! We'll be returning all of the wedding gifts you brought for us, so please pick them up in the lobby as you make your way out.

Past Andrea Wendova: Wait! Wait, it was all a prank! Please!

Woman: This is your idea of a joke?

Man: Nobody's laughing, you psychopath! You need to be locked up in a padded room!

Past Clark Mitchells: Please! Don't fire me, I'm begging you!

Clark's Boss: Begging me won't get you anywhere, Clark!

Secretary: We'll be convening an HR Meeting first thing Monday morning, so pack up your desk!

Past Clark Mitchells: NOOOOOOOOOO!

Me: What the fuck?! I can't believe… !

Nico: Yep, Mindy's friend, Helen Wendova, was going to get married to Clark Mitchells, but thanks to Helen's slutty britches of a sister and mega harlot, Andrea, she ruined all of that and he wanted to cheat on Helen.

Qin: Not to mention, they conspired with Sebastian who'd already descended into madness and evil, so they can kill Helen and her mom as well. Those two were absolute pieces of human garbage. But, wait, there's more.

The video transitions to Helen Wendova's house, and we saw a car pull up, and it transitioned to the inside of the house.

Past Michael Robinson: Andrea! You were cheating on me and you're pregnant now?!

Past Helen Wendova: (GASPS) Wait, you don't understand! He forced himself on me, I didn't want to sleep with him! And as for the

baby, there's a chance that it could still be yours, right?

Past Michael Robinson: If the kid is mine, why didn't you tell me when you found out? But, that's besides the point, even if it's my kid, I would never stick around with a lying cheating slut like you!

Past Clark Mitchells: WAIT! WAIT! She's lying! She was the one who came onto me!

Past Helen Wendova: You two losers can sort out your own issues on your own time! Let's get down to business, Clark. First order of business: you're gonna pay me the cost of the wedding dress that you ruined. Next, since your infidelity and horrendous behavior forced us to cancel the wedding, you're going to pay the full cost!

Past Clark Mitchells: Wait, you can't pin this all on me! What about Andrea, this is her fault too. If she didn't hit on me at the bar that day, we'd be married and living our happily ever after.

Past Andrea Wendova: You're the one who got me pregnant, Clark! If you'd just been more careful, no one would've found out about us!

Then, the video transitions to Nico, Qin, Mindy, Connor, Alicia, and their friends with Helen Wendova and Maureen Wendova facing and glaring at Andrea Wendova.

Past Andrea Wendova: Man, that Clark sure was a scummy guy, I'm so glad he's out of our lives for good. Honestly, Helen, I don't know what you saw in him in the first place.

Past Helen Wendova: Andrea, we're kicking you out of the house.

Past Andrea Wendova: What?

Past Maureen Wendova: After everything that you did, what did you expect? I've held my tongue on your behavior because I thought you could straighten yourself out, but it's clear I was wrong. You have until tomorrow morning to get out of this house.

Past Andrea Wendova: But, we had a deal! I agreed not to sue you for looking at my phone, didn't I?!

Past Maureen Wendova: Andrea, you shouldn't believe everything you read on the internet!

Past Andrea Wendova: Huh?

Past Helen Wendova: You have no grounds to sue us. If anything, you should be charged for stealing Mom's medicine, that's illegal you know.

Past Maureen Wendova: You can waste money on a lawsuit, but don't you have more pressing matters at hand?

Past Andrea Wendova: Wait! Are you really going to kick me out of the house? But, where will I live?! I have nowhere else to go! I got fired from my job when word of what happened with me and Clark got out! I'm unemployed!

Past Helen Wendova: That's your problem, not ours. I've got an idea, if you're so confident in your appearance, why don't you go and find yourself a man to take care of you, that should be no problem for a girl as beautiful as you, right? Oh, wait, you don't have a house, so you'll have nowhere to take a bath, will you? I doubt you'll be attracting many guys after a couple of days of not showering.

Past Andrea Wendova: No, Helen! I'm sorry okay! I'm really sorry for what I did, so please forgive me!

Past Helen Wendova: Never! I don't ever want to see your face again! So, get lost!

Qin and the others kicked Andrea Wendova out of the house, then, Nico, Alicia, Mindy, Connor, Qin, and their friends turned angrily towards Sebastian who was tied up in a straitjacket and thrashing about like a madman!

Past Sebastian: GODDAMN IT! DAMN IT! IF YOU BRATS HADN'T GOTTEN IN MY WAY, THEN, SO MUCH GLORIOUS BLOOD WOULD'VE FINALLY BEEN SPILT!

Past Mindy: So, this is what you've become: a bloodthirsty psychopathic deranged monster?! I really thought you were a good

person despite having that dark evil in you, but it's clear you gave into that darkness and plotted to hurt my friend, Helen. You conspired with that slutty britches, Andrea, along with that scumbag, Clark, to ruin Helen's wedding day and kill her and her mom, there's absolutely no way we're forgiving you.

Past Elly Chromington: You really went way too far, you psycho, you're just as bad as that narcissistic monster, Frieza! You're both honorless, heartless, sadistic, and absolutely despicable! But, you, you're on another level of darkness: you're absolutely honorless, completely heartless, excessively sadistic, excessively cruel, absolutely monstrous, and absolutely despicable times infinity!

Past Connor: And as such, we're cutting all of our ties with you forever, you are no longer our friend! Now, scurry back to Hell where you belong, and if we ever see you again, we'll finish you off once and for all!

Sebastian roared demonically and shredded his straitjacket freeing himself from it, and he ran away in a dark portal he opened up and once he went in, the portal closed as the video ended. We were really horrified.

Me: My God, that was… really… horrifying!

Gabby Orion: Now, you know the whole story about that whole incident, and Connor was right, if we ever saw Sebastian scurry out of the shadows once more, we'd finish what we started and end him for good.

Lincoln: Jeez, that was really dark. So, what happened with Andrea and Clark?

Nico: Oh right. Well, after a brief HR meeting, Clark got fired from his company, but he found work at another company, but for half his original salary and more work, and after Andrea got kicked out and disowned, she and Clark combined what little money they had to their names and they moved into an apartment that's as small, filthy, and run down as their hearts are. So, they might not be homeless, but they're not enjoying their lives very much. And with the money that Helen won in the settlement against Andrea and Clark, she got

her Mom into a specialist for treatment for her cancer and she made a full recovery.

Me: Nice one.

Eli: Every cloud does have a silver lining, and Elly really did awesome telling Sebastian off like that!

May: I swore I saw Sebastian looking like he was about to kill her in a fit of demonic rage when she said that: comparing him to Frieza, that really touched a nerve.

Lincoln: It sure did, yikes!

We got a shower afterwards, and then, Lincoln, Rouge the Bat, Universe 666 Tira, Titania, Shauna Tifton/Princess Kashmir, Simulator Turanga Leela, and Simulator Amy Wong are heading to Emerald Coast.

Lincoln snapped his fingers, and the 18-year-old, white-haired, 8'5", handsome and extremely muscular man had on his new large orange and black speedo with a Thunderbird and a lightning bolt surrounded by elemental forces and stars on it with rainbow flames coming off the speedo, orange sandals, his jewelry and accessories, and he had his weapons holstered in case of trouble.

And Rouge the Bat, Universe 666 Tira, Titania, Shauna Tifton/Princess Kashmir, Simulator Turanga Leela, and Simulator Amy Wong are dressed in two-piece colored bikinis The Musiqidandi Sisters made for them, colored sandals, and they had their weapons holstered in case of trouble. Plus, we found out Rouge the Bat, Universe 666 Tira, Titania, Shauna Tifton/Princess Kashmir, Simulator Turanga Leela, and Simulator Amy Wong all had feelings for Lincoln, and he also had feelings for them, and he also saved them all from an ambush by a group of musclebound thugs Flip hired to kill them, Lincoln sucked out their muscle mass, virility, strength, blood, and life energy as it killed them all which made those buttfaces go insane with anger, until Lincoln fired energy blasts at those buttfaces and more gold and jewels and treasures came out of them, but they also got to keep their heads up, they got word that mutant has sent more muscle-bound thugs to kill them.

Rouge the Bat: Well, I'll be, so you chose Emerald Coast for our date.

Lincoln: That's right, Rouge, and it's perfect for our first date. Shall we?

Lincoln, Rouge the Bat, Universe 666 Tira, Titania, Shauna Tifton/Princess Kashmir, Simulator Turanga Leela, and Simulator Amy Wong dived into the waters and they had fun swimming and they even saw the marine life there. Then, they went back to the beach and they had an awesome volleyball game, and Rouge the Bat, Universe 666 Tira, Titania, Shauna Tifton/Princess Kashmir, Simulator Turanga Leela, and Simulator Amy Wong got an extremely massive and deep atomic red blush on their faces when they saw Lincoln lift thirteen massive 900,000,000,000,000-lb barbells Lincoln summoned in his large and strong hands and thirteen massive and long white wolf tails and his kids cheered.

But then, they saw the hulking muscle-bound thugs that Flip hired coming after them, but Lincoln fired vacuum tubes from his chest which latched onto the chests of Flip's massive army of hulking muscled thugs, and then, the vacuum tubes literally began sucking Flip's massive army of hulking muscled thugs dry of all their massive muscle mass, virility, blood, and physical strength, and all of it was being pumped into Lincoln and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles grew and bulged even more and veins formed on his body, and his massive white angel wings with aurora and orange tips spread out and glowed and his halo glowed and he also grew even stronger. When Lincoln was done, the vacuum tubes detached themselves from the chests of the thugs and went back into Lincoln, and the thugs were now dead from blood loss and thin as a rake and he fired a blast of red energy and destroyed them leaving them as ashes.

Lincoln: Nice try, you stupid mutant!

Then, they had some lunch, and then, as the sun was about to set, Lincoln made clones of himself and he and his clones went up to Rouge the Bat, Universe 666 Tira, Titania, Shauna Tifton/Princess Kashmir, Simulator Turanga Leela, and Simulator Amy Wong and they hugged the girls in their abnormally massive and powerful

muscular arms and Rouge the Bat, Universe 666 Tira, Titania, Shauna Tifton/Princess Kashmir, Simulator Turanga Leela, and Simulator Amy Wong placed their hands on the massive pecs of Lincoln and his clones.

And then, they shared a passionate and romantic kiss and Lincoln also marked Universe 666 Annie, Universe 666 Oakley, Universe 666 Domino, Universe 666 Wendy, Rayne (Mortal Kombat), Wynd (Mortal Kombat), and Ruby (Mortal Kombat) as he slowly sank his fangs into them and fed on their blood, and his rainbow energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flare up as he gained a massive power boost and he also gained the very same powers as them, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more, and his massive white angel wings with aurora and orange tips spread out and glowed along with his large gold halo and four orbiting gold rings on each corner of the halo behind his head and eleven massive and long white tails with rainbow tips and rainbow markings.

He slowly unlatched his fangs from their necks as their necks healed and the puncture marks sealed up, and he also kissed where he bit them. They came back home to The World Tree Estate, and Nico and I saw Lincoln covered in kisses on his face, body, and eight-pack abs.

Me: (Whistles) Wow, it looks like you really had a good time at Emerald Coast, eh, Lincoln?

Lincoln: (In Heaven) It… was… so… AWESOME!

Suddenly, six Elemental Thunderbird Necklaces of Eternal Love appeared on the necks of Rouge the Bat, Universe 666 Tira, Titania, Shauna Tifton/Princess Kashmir, Simulator Turanga Leela, and Simulator Amy Wong with colored gems on the gold lightning bolts and colored crystal links from their merged Crystal Necklaces of The Buddha and white and gold-accented Elemental Thunderbird Chokers of Eternal Love on their necks.

Lily the Mermaid: Wow, now Rouge the Bat, Universe 666 Tira, Titania, Shauna Tifton/Princess Kashmir, Simulator Turanga Leela, and Simulator Amy Wong are in your harem, Linky.

Rouge the Bat, Universe 666 Tira, Titania, Shauna Tifton/Princess Kashmir, Simulator Turanga Leela, and Simulator Amy Wong showed the marks Lincoln made on the right sides of their necks.

Bart Simpson: I was quite surprised you'd been introduced to Shauna and Titania, but thanks to one intro, they're in your harem.

Amy Rose: And you can thank Sticks and I for arranging a date between him and Rouge at a fancy Italian restaurant.

Rouge the Bat: Fancy was indeed the word for it, and he was dressed in a tuxedo, but it really did show off those muscles of his, I honestly thought the girls there would start ganging up on him.

Lincoln: But, they knew I was with you, Rouge.

Jenna: And Flip had some nerve trying to kill them, that mutant is just making things much worse for himself.

Serena Logan: I always knew that stupid mutant cheapskate was and always will be nothing but fucking trouble, and he's just making things worse for himself.

Rarity: And trying to kill Rouge the Bat, Universe 666 Tira, Titania, Shauna Tifton/Princess Kashmir, Simulator Turanga Leela, and Simulator Amy Wong, now that repulsive ape is really going to get it.

Lincoln: And we also had a run-in with more of the hulking muscle-bound hired thugs they sent to kill us yet again, but I sucked out their muscle mass, strength, and virility and I killed them all and sent them to The Black Gates, and that mutant should be screaming with pure vengeance and hate at us in 3… 2… 1!

Suddenly, we heard Flip scream and bellow with extreme hatred and rage and cursing right at us, and now, that moron has officially lost his mind.

Maria: (Flips Flip the middle finger) Yeah, up yours, you mutant moronic cheapskate!

Nico: Even after we kicked Flip's miserable hide, that mutant still refuses to quit!

Lincoln: Same with Lewis Travolta, Dark Amy, Icky Vicky, Billy McLean, Pablo, Anderson, and the other jerks at Dad's restaurant, but it's much more fun to see their thugs get killed by me.

Me: It sure is, and it's so much more fun seeing them blow their stacks!

We then saw Lincoln form a viewing window, and then, Lincoln snapped his fingers.

SNAPS FINGERS!

We saw a massive funnel appeared in Flip's mouth, and then, massive cartons of the extremely powerful laxatives that Shizuka and her sisters used on Killjoy Huggins and Lewis Travolta appeared over the funnel.

Me: (GASPS) ARE THOSE…?!

Nico: The extremely powerful laxatives Shizuka and her sisters used on Killjoy Huggins and Lewis Travolta?!

Luna: DO IT, BRO!

Then, the extremely powerful laxatives were dumped into Flip's mouth and the funnel was removed. Then, Flip's stomach gurgled and rumbled, and then… !

MASSIVELY LOUD AND EXTREMELY WET FART!

Flip farted and massive tons of gold, jewels, gems, and other currencies exploded out of his three-cheeked butt like crazy!

Flip stopped farting like crazy.

Lincoln: That's for trying to get your musclebound thugs to murder me and the girls in my harem, you disgusting three butt-cheeked mutant!

Nico: Jeez. Those laxatives are really powerful, I still remember when you tried that prank on me years ago, Connor, but that failed.

Me: Because of you using Walker's powers.

Connor Chan: Flip's really pissing me off now, if he does this again, I'm gonna shove a grenade down his throat!

Nico: Connor, I know you're angry, but we're saving it for December 1st when we kill him, Icky Vicky, and Xehanort. Now, don't even think of getting into the weapons room or I'm telling Dad!

Connor Chan: Tattle tale.

Later it was time for the next Super Mario Galaxy 2 Adventure.

Nico: Next is Clockwork Ruins Galaxy.

Me: Cool! That one was like a machine.

Qin: Yep. Eli is out with Baron Mordo while we get everything ready for his party.

Poromon: Awesome!

Clay: YEEHAW! He will love it and me and Sarah will go with.

Sarah: Awesome!

Nico: Lets go then.

They went into the simulator and it activated and they were at CLOCKWORK RUINS GALAXY!

Nico: Here we are.

Sarah: Wow! This is gonna be awesome.

Clay: Well I'll be slapped around with a Texas Branding Iron! This here is really something!

Nico: Any Tips Nicole?

Nicole: (On the radio) Well as you can see this Galaxy is an ancient

machine. You just have to get to the star at the second planet of the galaxy.

Nico: Oh I think I see it.

Nicole: Good. But Goombas and Flying Koopas are coming for you.

Nico: We're ready for them.

Sarah: We sure are!

?: We'll help too.

2 figures came. 1 was a girl with red hair and she had red eyes and red clothes and rainbow angel wings and she had a tiara with the symbol of the Zenkaigers Dopant on it and the same symbol on her skirt and she had a Zenkai Cannon on her hip and had a rainbow sword.

The 2nd was a girl with purple hair and had red eyes and had purple clothes and had purple angel wings and she had a tiara with the symbol of Napalm Man on it.

Zhalia Zenkai: Zhalia Zenkai, Embodiment of the Zenkaiger Dopant.

Nina Napalm: Nina Napalm, Embodiment of Napalm Man.

Clay: YEEHAW! Awesome to see y'all again Nina.

Sarah: Wow! You are looking amazing.

Nina Napalm: Awesome to see you again Sarah and you too Clay. Its been a while. We can catch up later.

Nico: Lets go!

They were off.

Nico: There they are!

Clay: YEEHAW! Lets round them up!

Sarah: Yeah!

Sarah and Clay fired waves of earth and rock and smashed the Goombas!

Zhalia Zenkai: Take this! (TURNS DIAL) EXPLODING SCIENCE POWER!

She summoned the Denziman, Dynaman, Bioman and Timerangers!

Nico: WHOA!

They flew and fired energy blasts and smashed the Goombas all over!

Zhalia slashed the Goombas!

Nina fired waves of energy and blasted the Flying Koopas into fiery dust!

Nico: (Gets out Louie PoisonSea and Toxic Horror's Ridewatches) I'm feeling infectious!

He activated them and fired energy beams and then the Goomba's puffed up and then they exploded!

KRASQUELCH!

They splattered all over the place as blood and guts!

They went and got the star!

YOU GOT A STAR!

Nico: Oh yeah!

Clay: YEEHAW! That was great!

Nina Napalm: YEAH!

They high five!

Nico: How did you meet Clay and Sarah?

Nina Napalm: I met Clay when I was down in Texas on Vacation and

he and are internet penpals. We talked while he was training with his friends in the Xiaolin Arts. He even came and taught me some of his moves in the arts of the Shen Gong Wu.

Nico: Wow!

Nina Napalm: Yep. And I met Sarah over in Perim. I helped her smash Krystella's face in.

Nico: Wow!

Sarah: Yep. She's dead now.

Nina Napalm: Good riddance.

Zhalia Zenkai: No kidding.

Nico: Can you tell us about yourself Zhalia?

Zhalia Zenkai: I sure can. I come from the world of Kaizokutopia and I am an interdimensional pirate like him and Flint.

Nico: Cool!

Poromon: YAY! AN AWESOME DANCING PARTNER!

Will Vandom: Yeah!

Zocks: I thought she looked familiar. Awesome to have another member of Kaizokutopia here.

Nico: Yep. Would you two like to join the team?

Zhalia Zenkai: We would be honored.

They left and we cheered wildly for them.

At Lynn's Table we were getting everything ready for Eli's party. Eli was with Baron Mordo and they were thrashing gangsters over at an abandoned candy factory.

POW! BLAM SMASH WHAM!

Eli: Take that!

Baron Mordo: YEAH!

Nico: (On the radio) You can bring him back Karl. We're ready.

Baron Mordo: Okay. Lets head back Eli.

Eli: Okay.

We had everything perfect and ready.

Nico: Everything looks perfect.

Me: Yep. Eli will love it.

Lana: Here he comes!

We got to hiding.

The lights were off.

They came in.

Eli: What the? It's dark.

Baron Mordo: I'll get the lights.

CLICK.

All of us: SURPRISE! HAPPY BIRTHDAY ELI!

Eli: (GASP) OH WOW! You guys are the best!

Me: Happy birthday bro! We would never forget your birthday.

Nico: Yeah!

Eli: Oh thanks guys!

We got the party underway and we had a lot of fun.

Catharina Cheese: (Swiss Accent) Superman, have you seen the

mascots?

Superman: They are playing hide and seek somewhere.

Nico: Okay.

ELI THEN WENT BALLISTIC ON FLIP!

He went at Flip and he proceeded to give Flip the nastiest, ugliest, bloodiest, and most graphic beating no one could ever imagine!

ELI SMASHED FLIP IN HIS UGLY NOSE, HE TORE HIS MUSTACHE OFF AND HE SHOVED IT INTO HIS BELLY BUTTON, THEN HE PROCEEDED TO TEAR FLIP'S REMAINING HAIR OFF!

BELLOWING SCREAM OF PAIN!

Me: YIKES!

THEN, ELI'S NAILS GREW INTO CLAWS AND HE PROCEEDED TO SCRATCH FLIP ALL OVER THE PLACE WITH HIS SHARP CLAWS DRAWING TONS OF BLOOD THAT TRANSFORMED INTO BLOOD RED RUBIES THANKS TO LINCOLN'S CURSE, THEN, HE GOT OUT HIS SWORD, AND THEN!

SLASH! SLASH!

ELI SLASHED FLIP'S THREE BUTT CHEEKS AND HIS CROTCH CLEAN OFF AND FLIP LET OUT ANOTHER BELLOWING SCREAM OF PAIN!

Me: OH! OH GOD, THAT'S WAY TOO GRAPHIC!

Nico: OH THE INHUMANITY

Qin: HOLY CRAP!

Maria: OH GEEZ!

Me: GEEZ!

Flip was mutilated and disemboweled and tortured brutally!

THIS CAUSED EVERYONE TO RUN INTO GARBAGE CANS AND THEY THREW UP LIKE CRAZY!

We ran to comfort everyone barfing in the trash cans.

Nico: HOLY SHIT!

Chunk: OH JEEZ! I THINK I'M GONNA HURL!

Slab: HOLD IT IN PAL!

Slab covered Chunk's mouth!

Twilight and friends hurled all over the place!

But, just when I was about to be proven right, we saw Eli do the worst thing anyone could ever do to Flip: HE GOT OUT A BOMB AND STUFFED IT INTO HIS THROAT, HE GOT OUT OF THE RESTAURANT, AND THEN… !

KABOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMMMM!

THE BOMB EXPLODED AND FLIP WAS COVERED IN SOOT AND HIS LOWER BODY'S SKELETON WAS EXPOSED AND TONS OF GOLD, JEWELS, GEMS, AND CURRENCIES EXPLODED FROM FLIP THANKS TO ELI'S RAMPAGE ON FLIP!

Lola: Nice one!

Eli came back 20 minutes later.

Eli: That felt good. Oh and the Mascots are on the Justice League Watchtower.

Nico: WHAT!?

Me: Boy been a while since we were there.

Flash: Okay, where are those 4 right now?

Me: Eli said they were on the watchtower.

Flash: Oh. Wait OUR watchtower?

Me: Uh yeah.

Nico: Lets give Eli his presents before we head there.

Me: Okay.

I started with mine and it was an awesome ocarina.

Eli: Ooh an Ocarina.

Me: Yep.

Eli played Lugia's song on it and it was awesome and beautiful.

It was awesome.

We gave Eli awesome stuff like what we gave Nico and it was fun and awesome.

High above Earth was the Watchtower and it was in orbit around the World Tree Estate.

Poromon: Ready or not here I come!

Poromon flew around and he was searching.

He then saw Ice.

Poromon: Hello Tora!

Ice: (Scandinavian Accent) Hello Poromon!

Then Mera came out and Poliwag was on her back.

Poromon: Found you Poliwag!

Poliwag: Aw man!

Mera: Oh hey Poliwag.

Poromon: Oh hey Mera. We're playing Hide and Seek.

Mera: Fun.

Derpy: Here's my present Eli!

Derpy gave him a seashell.

Eli: Wow! A Seashell.

Derpy: It's the Seashell of Comedia.

Eli blew into it and it fired a wave of energy and it hit Dark Amy and dressed her up in stupid clothes.

Nico: WHOA! (LAUGHS) That is funny!

Camie: (LAUGHS) Yeah!

Dark Amy: I HATE YOU SO MUCH!

Eli's aura flare up intensely!

Poliwag: Now to find Horsea and Manaphy.

They looked around and under a table where Fire is having lunch, they saw Manaphy under her chair.

Poromon: Found you Manaphy!

Manaphy: Aw nuts!

Fire: (Spanish Accent) Oh hola guys.

Manaphy: Hola Beatriz. Sorry about that we're playing hide and seek.

Fire: Buena fun. I think I saw Horsea heading into Black Canary's room.

Poromon: Thanks Beatriz.

They went to find her.

Thunderblast: Here's my gift.

Eli got an awesome Cybertronian Cyber Key Weapon Blaster. It can

use all the weapons of the Cyber Key Enhancements.

Eli: Wow! This is cool!

Thunderblast: Try it out.

Eli: Okay. RED ALERT! CYBER KEY POWER!

His blaster used the Autobot Cyber Planet Key and it turned into an enhanced Super Plasma Cannon!

He fired a blast of energy and blasted Flip and reduced him to nothing but his head!

Qin: WHOA!

Me: Awesome!

Horsea was being very quiet as she hid under Black Canary's desk.

Horsea then sneezed.

Black Canary: Huh?

She saw Horsea.

Black Canary: Horsea? What are you doing there?

Horsea: I'm hiding from the others in hide and seek.

Black Canary: Oh.

Then the mascots came in.

Poromon: Aha! Found you! Oh hey Dinah. Horsea was playing with us.

Black Canary: I can see that.

Horsea: I shouldn't have sneezed!

Black Canary: Sorry it was dusty under there.

Horsea: Oh.

Wreck Gar: Now here's my gift!

He gave Eli an awesome Cheese Blaster!

Eli: A cheese blaster! Wow!

Nico: Oh boy!

Wreck Gar: Not just any cheese blaster. It's an M.O.E. Cheese Blaster. It shoots Stinky Cheeses imbued with the powers of the M.O.E.

Eli fired a Limburger cheese with Vypra's power and it hit Billy McLean and made him smell like Limburger Cheese times 10,000! It made him smell so bad that he hurled all over Icky Vicky and she then ripped him to pieces!

Me: WHOA!

Batman: At least you guys didn't gt anything damaged.

Poromon: Nope we were careful.

Manaphy: Besides it was fun.

Poromon: Oh man! Lets head back to Eli and everyone.

They teleported back to the party.

The mascots teleported in.

Me: Have fun guys?

Poromon: Yep.

Superman: You didn't damage anything did you?

Manaphy: Nope.

Me: Good.

Later back at the estate, We were busy watching TV, and many of us were doing work-outs to continue staying in tip-top shape, especially Lincoln doing 900,000,000,000,000 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, and regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 900,000,000,000,000-lb barbells, squats, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, even doing yoga to clear his mind and doing 900,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get his eleven massive and long white wolf tails even more stronger than ever and he was sweating like crazy.

Lincoln: We don't have long before the main mission starts, so I still got to keep myself busy.

Me: That's true, and we're also doing work-outs just like you, Lincoln.

Nico: Yep.

Then, we saw Lincoln deadlift a massive twenty-five-ton barbell with ease, and we were stunned.

Eli: Whoa!

And of course, the constant workouts that Lincoln has been doing had also caused his harem to get massive atomic red blushes on their faces, hearts in their eyes, and their noses were really bleeding upon seeing their hotter, sexier hunk of a future husband.

Lily the Mermaid: (Turned On) My God, Linky truly is one hunky muscle god.

Girl Jordan: (Turned On) Big time.

We finished our workouts, and Lincoln sprayed us with water and soap and we were all clean. Then, his harem kissed him on his face and steam whistled out of his ears and his face turned atomic red.

Blot: Boss who shines today?

Nico: Vinyl and Jun.

Me: Awesome!

Vinyl Scratch: Gnarly!

Jun: Right on!

Suddenly, Lincoln's deep sapphire blue eyes, the rainbow iris of his Third Eye, his cutie mark tattoo on his back and Thunderbolt cutie mark with circle of surrounding elements on his massive left pec glowed, and he had a vision, and he saw who it was that we're going to confront today: it was none other than a clone of the Cheese Monster, and he's causing havoc. When we saw it, we knew it meant trouble.

Lincoln: (GASPS) Oh man!

Lincoln sounded the alarm.

Nico: We heard the alarm, what's wrong, Lincoln?

Lincoln: Nico, everyone, we've got a seriously huge emergency. I just had a vision and I saw who it was that we're going to confront today, it's none other than a clone of the Cheese Monster, and he's causing havoc.

We gasped.

Me: Now, we got a clone of The Cheese Monster causing havoc?! Oh boy.

Nico: (DROOLS) This is one monster we're gonna splatter all over the place.

Lincoln: But, not too much, I'm going to absorb him, and with every clone I absorb, I can uncover who it was that's been making clones of them to cause trouble.

Nico: With your absorption techniques along with information gathering skills, hopefully, we'll be able to find out who it was causing this. Alright, gang, let's get going and take down that clone of The Cheese Monster.

Lincoln: He won't be going down without a fight, but we're not letting him run free any longer, he's going to pay.

Me: And this is gonna be cheesy!

Qin: Yep.

The previous group came.

Mr. Touch: Can me, Dark Spicer, Zs'Skayr, Number 7, Control Freak, Vulkanus, Plastique, Firebrand, Girder, Mr. Go and Cluemaster go with you guys?

Mr. Go: And Happy Birthday, Eli!

Eli: Thanks guys! It was fun!

Nico: And yes you all can come with us.

Camie: Uh guys! Look at this!

We saw a news report on TV.

Reporter: We interrupt this program to bring you this distressing news flash from Constance McSnack, President of the Scooby Snax Factory.

Nico: Uh oh!

Constance McSnack: I'm sorry to announce that a Cheese Monster has scared away all my workers again and only Penelope Bailey and myself remain.

Me: Again!?

Sakura Knudson: Oh man! I remember that cheese monster. It was awful!

Me: It was sis! Because of that monster, Scooby's Scooby Snax supply was bone dry.

Qin: Yikes!

Motormaster: Boss, which gene-slammer do you think you'll meet next?

Nico: Now we get into the robots of Mega Man X. So we'll do Flame Mammoth first.

Nicole: Ooh! Awesome.

Nico: Yep.

Suddenly, Lincoln's deep sapphire blue eyes, the rainbow iris of his Third Eye, his cutie mark tattoo on his back and Thunderbolt cutie mark with circle of surrounding elements on his massive left pec glowed, and the rainbow colored iris of Lincoln, Lori, Leni, Luna, Luan, Lynn, Laney, Lucy, Lana, Lola, Lisa, Lily, Lynn Sr., and Rita's Third Eye, and everyone else's Third Eye glowed even more and our rainbow energy auras, rainbow protective auras, and rainbow fire auras flared up even more, as they sensed a dark energy signal with their eyes and the Force, and they saw who the figure was in the vision: the figure is none other than Phoenix Man, a supporting antagonist from the One Punch Man manga/anime series, and he's coming here to destroy us. When we saw it, we knew it meant trouble.

Lincoln: Oh man.

Rayman: I can guess that we got big trouble heading our way. Lincoln, who was it that you saw?

Lincoln: You guessed it, Rayman, and Tatsumaki, you and the others aren't going to like this one bit: the figure that we saw is none other than Phoenix Man, one of your many enemies, and he's coming here to destroy us.

Tatsumaki: Oh no. This one is one of the more dangerous of our enemies since he has the powers of the phoenix.

Me: Yeah, I know, but he's a disgrace to the phoenix.

Bella Huffington: (Australian Accent) So, it's up to me and Linky to take him down.

Lincoln: That's right, Bella.

Nico: I hope you two tear him apart and Lincoln absorbs him too. Alright, gang, let's go, we're heading out to destroy that clone of The Cheese Monster.

Lincoln: That clone's going to get pummeled hard and then, he's going to be absorbed, and once we get done with him, you're next, Phoenix Man.

Bella Huffington: (Australian Accent) There is no escape for you, Phoenix Man, you better be ready to be extinguished forever.

Lincoln put up a rainbow energy field around The World Tree Estate and all of us headed out to take down the clone of The Cheese Monster so that Lincoln can absorb him, and once we got done with him, Lincoln and Bella Huffington are going to destroy Phoenix Man.

We were off to the Scooby Snax Factory.

We arrived at the factory and it was empty.

Dark Spicer: Anyone here?

Me: Wow. Scary seeing the factory this deserted.

?: Guys?

We saw Scooby and the gang.

Me: Hey guys.

Fred: Glad you all came.

Me: Nico is going to eat that cheese monster for dinner.

Nico: (Drools) Yeah I sure am.

Shaggy: Like I thought we were rid of the Cheese Monster.

Me: This is a clone of him.

Qin: Yeah. Larry B. Acme is still in prison.

Razorclaw: This is usually the part where Erica forces you and Scooby to join.

Shaggy: Like, not this time! When it comes to Scooby Snax, it's fucking personal!

Erica Haddock: Aww…

Qin: You got that right!

Nico: YEAH!

Then we heard rustling in the bushes.

Number 7: (to Shaggy) If you're using profanity, then this is VERY personal for you

Me: Yeah usually you're a coward.

The rustling grew and then I Nico formed a whip and pulled out a figure and it was RED HERRING!

Nico: Red Herring!? What are you doing here!?

Red Herring: (Laughs) Okay, the truth is I was gonna congratulate the Cheese Monster for making Scooby miserable back then. But then I realized that probably would've been a mistake. Look, if you wanna punch me, get it over with already!

Rafael: (to Sakura) You heard him. We don't have time to waste!

Sakura Knudson: Gladly.

She went over and then…

KRAPOW!

She punched him square in the face and sent him crashing into the wall and he got up and had a nasty black eye!

Sakura Knudson: Actually that is not what I was going to punch you

for. That was for pushing Daphne into the mud in Weirdo Woods you red-haired barbarian!

Vulkanus: (to Red Herring) On your way back to HQ, tell the ones who are up to meet us here.

Red Herring: (Dazed) No problem.

He left.

Daphne: Jeepers! You were going to do that for me Sakura?

Sakura Knudson: I sure was. But I never got the chance because I was kidnapped and taken in by Swartz.

Daphne: You are a true friend.

Me: Lets head in then.

We went into the factory and it was scary seeing it this deserted.

Me: Wow. Creepy.

Cloud Man: It's like a ghost town.

Nico: More like a ghost factory.

Me: Yeah.

Laney: Guys look!

We got to the stairs and saw huge globs of cheese on the floor.

Laney: It's cheese.

I licked some of it.

Me: Mmm! Cheddar.

Firebrand: It's made of cheddar?

Me: Yep.

Laney: And look there!

We saw a door that had been blown to splinters.

Nico: The cheese lab! So that's where it came from.

We went in and it was a really big mess! There was cheese all over the walls, floor and more.

Me: Man what a mess!

Shaggy: Oh boy this is Pit City.

Supernova Zap: Jesus fuck!

Qin: What a really big mess!

Lola: Yeah!

Nico: Some kind of cheese explosion happened in here.

Eli: Look at that!

We saw a huge vat full of cheese that was bubbling.

Me: That must be where the cheese monster came from.

We looked in the vat of cheese and it was all fresh cheese sauce.

Me: Boy this is a very volatile concoction of cheese.

I put some on my hand and licked it and it was tasty.

Me: (SLURP) Yummy. Tasty.

Nico: At least we know the monster is made entirely out of pure cheese and not a man in a costume this time.

Cluemaster: Lets search for more clues.

Me: Right.

Nico: Okay.

We went into the filing room and it was a bigger mess than the cheese lab.

Shaggy: Oh boy like this is massive Pit City.

Me: Boy no kidding!

We looked at the files on the ground.

Me: Hmm. Looks like the cheese monster was trying to find something important.

Sakura Knudson: Yeah. But I remember Fred saying that the cheese monster was going to try and turn everyone into Cheese People.

Me: That was stupid.

We later went to check the vault of the secret recipe.

Sinnertwin: You guys see anything.

We saw the vault totally untouched.

Me: The vault is untouched. So nothing here.

Nico: Okay.

Then we went and checked the flavor vats and so far nothing.

Me: So far nothing there.

But then the machines turned on and then hands grabbed Fred, Daphne, Velma, Shaggy and Scooby.

Fred: What the!?

They carried them over.

Daphne: What the!? Get us down!

Velma: Jinkies!

But then…

DUNK SPLASH!

They got dunked in the vats of sauce for Scooby Snack Flavor!

They were drenched in sauce!

Girder: You guys okay!?

Shaggy: Zoinks! We're a mess!

Me: Boy no kidding!

We went and tried to clean them off.

Me: (Slurps) Mmm! Velma you got Strawberry sauce on you

Velma: I know.

Daphne: (SCREAMS) This is terrible! I've been pizzaed!

Sakura Knudson: Some old habits die hard. (Slurps) Mmm! Actually you taste like butterscotch caramel.

Laney: Geez! (Slurps) (PANTS) WHEW! That is spicy!

FIRE EXPLODED OUT OF LANEY'S MOUTH!

Nico: Whoa!

Shaggy: Like Cajun flavor is one of Scooby's favorites.

Me: Boy we can see that.

Shaggy: Yeah.

Sheep Creep Baaed.

Hailey Hitch Trailblazer: At least you guys got tasty sauce on you he said.

Qin: Thank goodness Ed didn't go into the Butterscotch Caramel tank. We found out that he is allergic to Butterscoth.

Sakura Knudson: (Skeptical) Seriously?

Me: Yeah it's crazy but it's too true. He literally IS allergic to butterscotch pudding.

Plastique: Who did that!?

Eli: The cheese monster did!

Me: He did that when we were looking. But I got a strong case of déjà-vu from that one.

Nico: Really?

Me: Yep.

Sakura Knudson: The same thing happened to us back over 10 years ago. The Cheese Monster cornered us and Velma helped us get away and then we got dunked.

Me: I tasted like Cookies and Cream.

Sakura: I tasted like Spicy Garlic Fries.

Nico: Cookies n Cream?!

Dreadwind: (laughs) Now you got the boss excited!

Me: (LAUGHS) Yeah.

Qin: That is funny!

Me: But that was a discontinued flavor from long ago.

Nico: Oh. But that is funny.

Control Freak: Which video game villain should I summon for this?

Nicole: I got an idea.

She summoned El Stomacho from Rayman!

Rayman: Whoa! El Stomacho! That's a good choice there.

Nicole: Thanks!

Eli: I sense the Cheese Monster in the main production room where they box the snacks!

Nico: Then lets go!

Buddy Pine: Entrance Time!

We went to face him.

The cheese monster roared as he was trying to look for us and then the spirits of Cheese came and they swirled around him and the converged and then…

KRABBBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO

A massive explosion of cheese sauce blasted out of the floor and drenched him. Then a phoenix cry was heard as we surfed on the cheese and smashed him down.

Me: NICE!

Eli: CHEESEY!

Zs'Skayr: You said it!

The cheese monster roared!

Me: Roar yourself cheese breath! This is not going to look Gouda on you!

Luan: (LAUGHS) Good one J.D.

Me: Thanks!

I fired waves of fire and blasted down the cheese monster clone!

Dark turned into Vomitfactory.

Vomitfactory: Here's your warning: Your ass is about to be kicked!

Vomitfactory fired waves of energy from his mouth and blasted the

Cheese Monster Clone.

Qin: Take that!

Qin fired waves of fire and blasted him all over.

Lola: And this!

She fired waves of fire and blasted the Cheese Monster Clone.

Vinyl and Jun charged at him and fired waves of energy and blasted the clone all over!

Qin: OH YEAH!

Me: You know what would be the grossest flavor? Chocolate-Cheese.

Tom the Chocolate Fish: (OFFSCREEN) (INSANE SCREAMING) CHOCOLATE!

Me: Oh great!

Tom the Chocolate Fish busted in!

Tom the Chocolate Fish: CHOCOLATE! CHOCOLATE! CHOCOLATE! CHOCOLATE!

He then smashed the Cheese Monster Clone all over in a ferocious fight cloud!

Nico: That's funny.

Qin: Yep.

Poromon: It sure is!

Poliwag: It never gets old!

Qin: Yeah!

Nico: Funny!

Then Trickster, Onyx, Ssserpent, Box Ghost, Merman, Xiao Fung, Dr. Destiny, Selene, Enchantress and Red Ghost came

Nico: Trickster, Onyx, Ssserpent, Box Ghost, Merman, Xiao Fung, Dr. Destiny, Selene, Enchantress and Red Ghost.

Trickster: You're gonna enjoy eating him, aren't you?

Nico: I sure am!

Onyx: I don't blame you.

Ssserpent: It IS tasty.

Box Ghost: We heard you fought the Totem Spirit clone.

Nico: We sure did.

Merman: Did you kick its' ass?

Me: Oh yeah! We sure did.

?: Awesome!

A figure came and it was AGRIOS from episodes 27 and 28 of Operation Overdrive!

A gigantic mechanical monster that is created by the Fearcats after they mix three rare and powerful artifacts (Minerva's Staff, the Root of Hesper, and the Sands of Scylla) inside the Octavian Chalice which they have stolen from Moltor, Flurious, and Kamdor.

While not technically a Megazord in the traditional sense as most of the Fearcats' other creations, the Fearcats are able to harness the monster's abilities like a Megazord after they attach their own robotic armor onto him to power him up. The DriveMax Ultrazord clashes with Agrios but isn't able to defeat him so the BattleFleet is summoned and turned into the BattleFleet Megazord followed by the Sentinel Knight. However, neither of them are able to defeat Agrios, the former being completely decimated and the Sentinel Knight being crippled. With the Overdrive Rangers on the run, Agrios attacks the other villains with Flurious regretting to admit that he and

the other villains won't have a choice to submit to the Fearcats.

Later on, Mack Hartford uses the Flash Point Megazord to fight Agrios. The Zords are eventually repaired just in time to help Mack. All three Megazords engages Agrios but they are all overpowered. However, all Megazords use all their final attacks and weaken Agrios before they combine the DriveMax Megazord and Battlefleet Megazord to form the Operation Overdrive Arsenal Ready formation. They deflect multiple blasts from Agrios' armor before summoning the Sentinel Sword and destroy Agrios with a devastating double energy slash. Although the Fearcats escape him with the Octavian Chalice before he is ripped apart, they are soon destroyed for good.

Tyzonn: Agrios!

Agrios: Been a while rangers.

Me: I remember you! You were made by the Fearcats to be like a megazore for them which is really cool!

Nico: Yep.

Agrios: That was awesome! And good memory.

Takeru: (Maskman) You look like the Megazord of me and my team.

Agrios: I do, don't I?

Me: That is coincidental.

Lola: Yeah.

Nico: Yep. Lets get it on!

Me: COME ON YOU APES! YOU WANNA LIVE FOREVER!

We got the battles underway!

Raimundo, Juniper Lee, Aya Chang, Noctum, Glitch, Ixofex, Sonata the Melodious Diva, Sirens (Samurai Jack), Dazzlings, Madison

Taylor, Mimi Tachikawa, Hex Girls, Luna Loud, Rainbow Dash, Scootaloo, Air Skylanders, Rippersnapper and Blot VS Trickster, Spymaster, Trapster, Cluemaster, Evil Gemini Man, Evil Metal Man, Evil Magnet Man, Katty Katswell, Mira of Team Aqua, Scorn, Hysteria, and Black Widow (Symbiote Bonded) - Nico's rescue in Yellowstone to battle a clone of the Totem Spirit and Tessa Totem transformed

---

Trickster was first.

Trickster (to Raimundo): Nico's rescue was in Yellowstone to battle a clone of the Totem Spirit. Tessa Totem transformed too

Raimundo: She sure did and it was so awesome. Yellowstone was just as beautiful as ever.

Juniper Lee: It sure was awesome.

Sonata: Seeing Yellowstone is just as awesome and beautiful as anywhere else.

Rainbow Dash: And the battle with the Totem Spirit was so awesome too.

Scootaloo: And it's just as awesome as a garden ornament too.

Whirlwind: It sure is awesome.

Trickster: That is awesome! Glad you all had fun too. Lets do it!

Raimundo used the ToQgers Gear and they fired waves of wind, rainbows, lightning and energy and smashed them down.

Omi, Natalie, Nicole and Nadine Bernado, Harpie Lady, Harpie Queen, Harpie Girl, Harpie Lady Sisters, Gravattack, Gabby Eunice, Gravity Man, Gemini Man, Leni, Anakin, Obi Wan, Eli, Rarity, Sweetie Belle, Water Skylanders, Onslaught and Motormaster VS Box Ghost, Penelope Spectra, Skulker, Lunch Lady Ghost,

Undergrowth, Ghost Desiree, Ghost Ember, Superfriends Scarecrow, Bald Eagles, Soil Monster, Wolf Eels, and Whales (Hero 108 - Us battling Another Louie PoisonSea and Universe 666 Infected Argentinosaurus, Archangel Gabriel (Constantine), Kaos, Hexxus, Organization XIII, Taskmaster, Mumbo Jumbo, Taotie, Motor Ed, Fire Count, Phantom of the Bwahpera, Stay Puft Marshmallow Man, Tom the Chocolate Fish, Wild Ones, Huge Wrestlers, SpongeBob the Kelp Creature, and the Reaper of The Cards who are the Embodiments of Hitch Trailblazer and the Vegetable Dopant

---

Box Ghost was next.

Box Ghost (to Omi): Nico, Silver Spoon's team, Louie PoisonSea's team, and the others did good battling Another Louie PoisonSea and Universe 666 Infected Argentinosaurus, Archangel Gabriel (Constantine), Kaos, Hexxus, Organization XIII, Taskmaster, Mumbo Jumbo, Taotie, Motor Ed, Fire Count, Phantom of the Bwahpera, Stay Puft Marshmallow Man, Tom the Chocolate Fish, Wild Ones, Huge Wrestlers, SpongeBob the Kelp Creature, and the Reaper of The Cards. They are the Embodiments of Hitch Trailblazer and the Vegetable Dopant

Omi: (Tibetan Accent) That was a most adventurous one too.

Natalie Bernado: It sure was and now we have Sprout Cloverleaf and Misty Brightdawn left to cover.

Nicole Bernado: Then we'll have all the embodiments of Sunny and friends.

Nadine Bernado: We sure will.

Gravattack: That will be so awesome.

Gabby Eunice: Yep. And also Jared loved the Vegetable Dopant. You know how he is with Vegetables.

Box Ghost: Yeah he sure loves his vegetables.

Rarity: Oh he is so healthy darlings and that is a great thing for him.

Sweetie Belle: He sure is and that is cool.

Gill Grunt: Yeah I agree.

Box Ghost: That is for sure. Lets do it!

Omi used the ToQgers Gear and they fired waves of water, ice and jewels and smashed them down

---

Kimiko, Yoko Minato, Dahlia Newton, Astrid, Hiccup, Shura Kirigakure, Honia, Killer Needle, Transquito, Manterror, Scorponok, Inferno, Blackarachnia, Sunset Shimmer, Pipsqueak, Fire Skylanders, Razorclaw and Hun Gurr VS Ssserpent, Zombozo, Thumbskull, Acid Breath, Dr. Animo, Sublimino, Sixsix, Madame Snake, Limburger, Reign of Fire Dragons, Smaug, and Screaming Death - Lincoln's rescue in London, England, and we sent Lelouch vi Britannia into our World Tree Estate Prison

---

Ssserpent was next.

Ssserpent (to Kimiko): I heard Lincoln's rescue was in London, England. He sent Lelouch vi Britannia into our World Tree Estate Prison

Kimiko: He sure did and now we have another prisoner in our prison.

Yoko: That's for sure. Now Nunnally is going to get some big answers out of him and find out why he turned into this monster.

Honia: Yeah no kidding there.

Sunset Shimmer: After what he did he deserved nothing short of death. But Eli and Nunnally had their reasons.

Pipsqueak: (British accent) That is true.

Sunburn: Yeah no kidding.

Ssserpent: I understand. Lets do it!

Kimiko used the ToQgers and they fired waves of fire and smashed them down.

Clay Bailey, Natasha, Yamiko Shinnosuke, Interplanet Janet, Secre Swallowtail, Lily Aquaria, Lana - Lightsworn Prophet, Celestia - Lightsworn Angel, Ehren - Lightsworn Monk, Shire - Lightsworn Spirit, Minerva - Lightsworn Maiden, Gragonith - Lightsworn Dragon, Jain - Lightsworn Paladin, Applejack, Apple Bloom, Earth Skylanders, Sinnertwin and Cutthroat VS Onyx, Talon, Puff, Hotstreak, Ebon, Kangor, Carmen Dillo, Brutus, Evil Ring Man, Dorobozu, Valerie the Weredog, and David Kessler the Wolf - The Next Galaxy

---

Onyx was next.

Onyx (to Clay): Next was Clockwork Ruins Galaxy. Did that one really have pieces of a clock?

Clay: Nah the whole thing was more like a giant machine temple and it was really something to see.

Natasha: It sure was awesome and it was more like a giant puzzle.

Lana - Lightsworn Prophet: It was something to see though

Applejack: It was too complicated even for me though.

Apple Bloom: It was fun to see though.

Flashwing: It sure was.

Onyx: That is cool! Lets do it!

Clay used the ToQgers gear and they fired waves of earth, rock,

mud, boulders, lava, crystal and apples and smashed them down.

Yumi, Kokou, Saya Takagi, Rei Miyamoto, Saeko Busujima, Miku Yuuki, LaMoon, Fire Princess, Dark Magician Girl, Hand of Nephthys, Water Girl, Water Sorceress, Cure Mermaid, Starlight Glimmer, Cozy Glow, Undead Skylanders, Alister and Rafael VS Merman, Two-Bad, Count Marzo, Whiplash, Trap Jaw, Tri-Klops, Evil-Lyn, Genbu, Eugeal, Mimet, Byruit, and Animo - The Mascots playing Hide and Seek in the Justice League Watchtower

---

Merman was next.

Merman (to Yumi): The Mascots were playing Hide and Seek in the Justice League Watchtower?! I hope they didn't get in trouble!

Yumi: No they didn't. Besides it was fun for them. Also today was Eli's birthday too. It was awesome.

Kokou: Eli had a lot of fun and more on that. And he REALLY MANGLED the living crap out of Flip.

Saya Takagi: He sure did! Wow! That was brutal!

Miku Yuuki: It sure was! But I'm glad he had an awesome birthday party.

LaMoon: He sure did have fun and it was so awesome. He even mangled up Billy McLean.

Starlight Glimmer: (LAUGHS) Yeah that was so awesome and therapeutic of Eli to smash Flip into pulp.

Cozy Glow: (LAUGHS) Yeah it was

Hex: He really smashed his guts out.

Merman: Glad he had a lot of fun. Lets do it!

Yumi used the ToQgers Gear and they fired waves of darkness, skulls, bones, blood, magic, lightning and stars and smashed them down.

Ulrich, Blossomforth, Selene Tutankhamen, Cere Cere, Fenix, Vapwhirl, Wingweaver, Lady Assailant of Flames, Fire Princess, Aqua Spirit, Maiden of the Moonlight, Hiita the Fire Charmer, Dark Magician Girl, Fluttershy, Tornado Bolt, Seabreeze, Life Skylanders, Burst Man and Cloud Man VS Xiao Fung, Po Kong, Dai Gui, Tchang Zu, Hsi Wu, Shendu, Valmont, Evil Wing Man, Army Dillo, Loyax, Evil HERO Inferno Wing, and Movie Scarecrow - Been a while since we were in the Justice League Watchtower

---

Xiao Fung the Demon Sorcerer of Wind was next.

Xiao Fung (to Ulrich): Been a while since we were in the Justice League Watchtower. I think it was back in 2021.

Ulrich: Yeah that's right. Last time we were there was back then.

Blossomforth: But the mascots had a lot of fun on there and it was cool seeing the watchtower.

Wingweaver: Many of us haven't seen the watchtower before and it was awesome to see you.

Fluttershy: That was a really amazing tower.

Tornado Bolt: It sure was awesome.

Seabreeze: (Swedish Accent) It sure was awesome and cool to see ja.

Stealth Elf: It sure was awesome.

Xiao Fung: Glad you all had a good time. Lets do it!

Ulrich used the ToQgers Gear and they fired waves of leaves, grass,

flowers and fruit and smashed them down.

Anakin, Beatrice Portinari, Obi-Wan Kenobi, Yoda, Mace Windu, Aayla Secura, Moyo, Melanie Romanova, Sailor Mars, Blazing Mars, Agent of Force - Mars, Alien Mars, Marvin the Martian, Marsmon, Pinkie Pie, Maud Pie, Featherweight, Tech Skylanders, Supernova Zap, and Pharaoh Atem VS Dr. Destiny, Shade, Grundy, Grodd, Captain Cold, Toyman, Black Manta, Owl (One Night At Humpty's), Universe 666 Twin Masters, Bearstomp, Zebra Brothers, and Auric Goldfinger - A Clone of The Cheese Monster is terrorizing the Scooby Snax Factory!?

Dr. Destiny was next.

Dr. Destiny (to Anakin): A Clone of The Cheese Monster is terrorizing the Scooby Snax Factory!? Again?!

Anakin: I'm afraid we're not kidding this time. This was also the 3rd monster Mystery Inc faced back then and it was crazy.

Beatrice: Yeah that was crazy too. He scared all the workers away and tried to force the factory out of business.

Moyo: And it was a crazy but tasty one.

Melanie Romanova: Yeah that is for sure and the cheese all over the floor from him is really tasty. He also was throwing globs of cheese at us. (Licks cheese off her face) Yummy. Cheddar.

Pinkie Pie: It sure is tasty!

Maud Pie: (monotonously) I like rock candy better.

Featherweight: Yeah that is for sure.

Sprocket: No kidding.

Dr. Destiny: That is too true. Lets do it!

Anakin used the ToQgers Gear and they fired waves of metal, gears, lightning and energy and smashed them down.

Sam Simpson, Marron, Philip and Shotaro, Hercules, Daring Do, Scootaloo, Noriko the Owl Mage, Luz, Amity, Willow, Gus, Hunter, Felicia Wittebane, Twilight Sparkle, Starshine Sparkle, Magic Skylanders, Sheep Creep and Wallflower VS Selene, Magneto, Toad, Pyro, Sabretooth, Blob, Juggernaut, Zara, Priestess of Crimson Flame, Tormes the Centaur, Amygdala, Dr. Caballeron, and Magma Gloom - Scooby had a FEARFUL BREAKDOWN because he didn't have Scooby Snax the first time the Cheese Monster did this

---

Selene was next.

Selene (to Sam): Scooby had a FEARFUL BREAKDOWN. This is because he didn't have Scooby Snax the first time the Cheese Monster did this.

Sam Simpson: I know! Without Scooby Snax it only made Scooby only half of what he is. You know how he can't act without his favorite snax.

Marron: Yeah that is for sure.

Noriko the Owl Mage: When we got here Red Herring told us he was going to congratulate the monster for making Scooby Miserable. Sakura punched Red just like she said she was going to do.

Selene: WHOA! That explains why he had a nasty black eye when he came back.

Noriko the Owl Mage: Yeah she said it was all payback for pushing Daphne into the mud in Weirdo Woods. Back then Daphne was a bit of a clean freak and wanted to be clean as a whistle 24/7.

Selene: Wow! Boy talk about serious payback. He must've had that coming back then.

Twilight Sparkle: He sure did and that was crazy. But well deserving for him back then.

Starshine Sparkle: Yeah no kidding.

Spyro: And with the training she received from Swartz it made her more dangerous than ever against people like Red and more.

Selene: That is for sure. Lets do it!

Sam used the ToQgers Gear and they fired waves of magic and smashed them down.

Ilana, Ets, Juleka, Chloe, Ayla, Jessica, Wynn the Wind Charmer, Hiita the Fire Charmer, Eria the Water Charmer, Aussa the Earth Charmer, Dharc the Dark Charmer, Lyna the Light Charmer, Elemental Mistress Doriado, Princess Luna, Moondust, Snowdrop, Children of the Night, Dark Skylanders, Darkwing and Dreadwind VS Enchantress (DC), Amora the Enchantress, Tala, Baron Mordo, Felix Faust, Shade, Malchior, Lillith Aensland, Sloppy Joe, D.A.V.E., Teeny, and Scab Fairy - The Cheese Monster was Larry B. Acme before and Scooby ATE HIS COSTUME!

Enchantress was next.

Enchantress (to Ilana): The Cheese Monster was Larry B. Acme before and Scooby ATE HIS FUCKING COSTUME!

Ilana: (LAUGHS) Yeah that was crazy that Scooby did that! Wow!

Ets: That was so funny! Also Larry wanted to scare off the workers at the factory and use the stolen Top Secret Recipe and formula of the Scooby Snax on his dog biscuits. With the Scooby Snax gone, Acme Dog Biscuits would take over the market.

Enchantress: He sure underestimated Scooby's appetite back then!

Wynn: That is an understatement but that was so funny that he ate

his entire costume!

Princess Luna: Yeah no kidding there! He licked the entire monster clean.

Moondust: He wasn't going to eat anything else for the rest of the afternoon after that.

Snowdrop: For someone with a huge appetite like Scooby's it's only for a few hours.

Gari: (LAUGHS) Yeah no kidding.

Blackout: For his crimes Larry B. Acme got 20 years in prison and he got out but he lost everything. His company went bankrupt. He lost his friends, family and more. Now he's in prison for life without parole.

Enchantress: Good riddance. Lets do it!

Ilana used the ToQgers Gear and they fired waves of darkness and magic and smashed them down.

Zak Saturday, Eiliea the Winged Mermaid, Drew Saturday, Doc Saturday, Fisk, Zon, Celestia - Lightsworn Angel, Ehren - Lightsworn Monk, Shire - Lightsworn Spirit, Minerva - Lightsworn Maiden, Lana - Lightsworn Prophet, Judgement Dragon, Jain - Lightsworn Paladin, Princess Celestia, King Solar, Solar Eclipsa, Amber Morning, Light Skylanders, Cassandra and Buddy Pine VS Ivan Kragoff A.K.A. Red Ghost (Marvel), Grizzly, Griffin, Living Laser, Ironmonger, Titanium Man, Crimson Dynamo, Saleen, Metallia Youma Third Form, Datum, Gingar, and Armadeevil - Nico is gonna have one helluva huge grilled cheese sandwich. You know how much he loves cheese.

Red Ghost was next.

Red Ghost (To Zak): Nico is gonna have one helluva huge grilled cheese sandwich. (laughs) You know how much he loves cheese.

Zak: Yeah he can't get enough of the stuff and he loves his cheese!

Eiliea: (LAUGHS) Yeah he sure loves it.

Celestia - Lightsworn Angel: You got that right and he will eat an entire planet of cheese clean.

Nico: (Offscreen) YOU'RE DARN RIGHT I WILL!

They laughed!

Princess Celestia: No kidding there!

King Solar: But the monster will be tasty.

Solar Eclipsa: He sure will.

Amber Morning: I agree there.

Spotlight: Yep.

Red Ghost: That is for sure! Lets do it!

Zak used the ToQgers Gear and they fired waves of light and smashed them down.

Ultrox, Halinor and Taranee VS The Stay Puft Marshmallow Man

The Stay Puft Marshmallow Man was next.

Ultrox: Time to roast a marshmallow!

Halinor: Yeah!

They fired waves of energy and fire and the blasts hit him and then…

KRABBBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMMM

HE EXPLODED IN A MASSIVE FIERY EXPLOSION!

Then I opened a portal and then a massive wave of marshmallow slop fell and splattered all over Walter Peck and REALLY DRENCHED HIM in marshmallow slop!

KRASPLAT!

Me: Take that you pencil dickless motherfucker!

He was yelling obscenities! SOMEONE WASH HIS MOUTH OUT WITH SOAP!

Yin, Po and Laney VS Taotie

Taotie was next.

Yin: We're ready for this!

They fired waves of energy and smashed him down.

Yost Captain American, Princess Celestia and Twilight Sparkle VS Fire Count

---

The Fire Count was next.

Yost Captain American: I'm ready for this!

They fired waves of magic and light and smashed him down.

Wallflower, Lincoln and Sunset Shimmer VS The Grand Duke's Minions

---

The Grand Duke's Minions were next.

Wallflower: Bring it on!

They fired waves of energy and fire and smashed them down.

Supernova Zap, ToQgers and Luan VS Emperor Z

Emperor Z was next.

Supernova Zap: This will be an awesome sparkle!

Luan: We'll make sure it Lights Up the stars! (LAUGHS) Get it?

They fired waves of light and smashed him down.

Dudley Puppy, Laney and Aqua VS Carface Carruthers

Carface Carruthers was next.

Dudley Puppy: Bring it on!

They fired waves of energy and smashed them down.

Kai (Ninjago), Naruto and Lana VS Pizza Xenomorphs

Pizza Xenomorphs were next.

Kai: Lets get it on!

They fired waves of energy and smashed them down.

Zatch & Kiyo, Qin and Lana VS Rough and Tumble

Rough and Tumble were next.

Kiyo: Lets get it on!

Zatch: Yeah!

Kiyo: ZEKAR!

They fired waves of lightning and energy and smashed them down.

Tyson, Tahu and Vakama VS Kingpin

Kingpin was next.

Tyson: Bring it on!

They fired waves of fire and smashed him down.

Lucky of Leo the Lion, Kyurangers and Nicole VS Acrobat of the Luck League

---

Acrobat was next.

Lucky: LUCKY! This will be awesome! Time to test your luck!

They fired waves of stars and energy and smashed him down

Operation Overdrive Rangers, Megaforce Rangers, Kabuto Riders,

Nico, May, Eli, Nunnally, C.C., Laney, Lana, Lola, Lisa and Lily VS Agrios.

Agrios was next.

Agrios: Boy that is a cheesy one.

Nico: And I love it!

May: Me too!

Agrios: Awesome! Lets get it on!

Nico teleported and opened his safe and in it was a bunch of blasters called the Destroyers of The Cheese Monster, they are a massive collection of blasters that'll really put the hurt on The Cheese Monster and one fire blast from the blasters will hurt him badly.

Nico teleported back with them.

Operation Overdrive Rangers: OVERDRIVE ACCELERATE!

Megaforce Rangers: LEGENDARY RANGER MODE! OPERATION OVERDRIVE!

Kabuto Riders: HENSHIN!

They all transformed and were ready!

Nico: Yeah! Lets get him!

Mack: DRILL CANNON!

Nico: Fire!

They fired waves of energy and elements and the blasts all hit him and he exploded!

KRABBBBBBBBBBOOO

He was dead!

Nico: Agrios you have failed this city!

Troy Burrows: Rangers that's a Super Mega Win.

We regrouped

Gia: You're already yellow.

Tsukasa: But how about orange?!

Kamen Ride: Forever Orange!

Tsukasa turned into the Orange Rangers and Daiki summoned clones of the orange rangers.

Megaforce Rangers: LEGENDARY RANGER MODE! FOREVER ORANGE!

They turned into the Orange Rangers too!

Qin: Yeah!

We went at the cheese monster and blasted him all over.

Derpy, Catharina, Wreck Gar and Thunderblast used the Earth Cyber Planet Keys and they enhanced Catharina and Derpy's powers and Wreck Gar's Decelerator Laser 100-fold and turned Thunderblast's rocket launcher into a cannon

Catharina Cheese and Thunderblast: THUNDER CHEESE BLAST!

Derpy Hooves and Wreck Gar: CHEESE DECELERATOR BLAST!

Eddy the Schemer and Dark Spicer: JAWBREAKER BUTTKICKER SHOT!

Edd the Brains and Zs'Skayr: GHOST IRON BUTTSHOT!

Ed the Dummy and Number 7: IDIOT MISSILE STORM!

Nicole the Goddess of Games and Control Freak: VIDEO GAME BUTTSMASHER BLAST!

Shanan of all Life and Vulkanus: LIFE FURY BLAST!

Shope of the Elements and Plastique: EXPLOSION ELEMENT STORM!

Kevin Reynolds the Idiot and Firebrand: IDIOT BLAST FLAME!

Roach of the Mermaids and Girder: MERMAID FURY BLAST!

Tyler of the Teleport and Touch & Go: CYBER TELEPORT BLAST!

Aang of the Air Nomads and Cluemaster: CLUE WIND BLAST!

Pinkie Pie, Little Cheese, Cotton Candy, Cloudy Skies & Sugar Rush, EXA Theta, Tech-Gear, Spider-Strike, Dr. Ciel Ratchet, Omega, D.E.C.K., TransMechanoid, Tex Gravity, Maud Pie, Marble Pie, Limestone Pie, Cheese Sandwich, Three Stooges, Mr. & Mrs. Cake, Pumpkin Cake, Pound Cake, Alizarin Bubblegum, Somnambula, Silverstream the Hippogriff, Tech Skylanders and Chang Chengku: GEARS OF LAUGHTER BLAST!

They fired waves of elements and energy blasts

Pinkie Pie, Nico, Catharina Cheese and me: CHEESE RETRIBUTION MEGABLAST!

We fired a wave of energy from cheeses of the world

Lincoln: CHEESE ELEMENT STYLE: CHEDDAR!

Jessica Kaios: CHEESE FIRE STYLE: SWISS!

Yuna: CHEESE WATER STYLE: COLBY-JACK!

Toph: CHEESE EARTH STYLE: MUENSTER CHEESE!

Makoto: CHEESE WIND STYLE: PEPPER JACK!

Sari: CHEESE LIGHTNING STYLE: GRUYERE!

Girl Jordan: CHEESE SOLAR STYLE: LIMBURGER!

Lincoln and his harem: CHEESE FINAL SMASH: CHEESE EXPLOSION!

They fired various exploding cheeses!

Lincoln: Take this!

Lincoln punched the clone of The Cheese Monster super hard in the stomach and sent him flying into a wall that cracked and fell apart and he fell flat on his back. Then, Lincoln fired a powerful rainbow fire blast that hit The Cheese Monster Clone and he got cooked and turned into a super huge Grilled Cheese Sandwich with garlic toast.

Nico: HOLY SHIT! (DROOLS) GRILLED CHEESE SANDWICH!

Lincoln: DIG IN, EVERYONE!

We piled on and we devoured The Grilled Cheese Monster clone and left nothing of him. THEN… !

EXTREMELY SUPER MEGA MASSIVE BELCHES!

We belched out the Cheese Monster clone spirit, and he was sent to The Black Gates forever.

Nico: That was a tasty finale and another clone's been taken care of.

Lincoln: You got that right, there's a lot of them we're gonna be facing. Now, there's one last thing to do and one last loose end to tie up: Phoenix Man.

?: (LOUD SCREECH)

Suddenly, the twelve large planets and stars orbiting around my legs, the twelve large planets orbiting around Lincoln's legs, the eight large orange orbs orbiting Linka's legs the nine large orange orbs orbiting around TLPS Ms. Tarantula's legs, the ten multi-colored orbs orbiting around Duke Lincoln's legs, the eleven colored orbs orbiting around the Loud Sisters' legs, the eleven colored orbs orbiting around the legs of The Loud's friends, the eight large dark

blue orbs orbiting around Ed Cowart's legs, the nine large midnight blue orbs orbiting around TLPS Mr. Wolf's legs, the nine large crimson red orbs orbiting around Naruto's legs, the eight large crimson red orbs orbiting around Tahu, Vakama, and Nate Adams' legs, the eight large fiery red orbs orbiting around Zach Gurdle's legs, the eight large silver orbs orbiting around Clyde McBride's legs, the eight large black orbs with the Eye of Horus orbiting around Cody (OC)'s legs, the eight large black orbs orbiting around Lars and Dudley Puppy's legs, the eight large pink orbs orbiting around Lexx Loud's legs, the nine large rose pink orbs orbiting around Steven Universe's legs, the nine large green orbs orbiting around Lynn Sr.'s legs, the nine emerald green orbs orbiting around Yakko Warner's legs, the nine large sapphire blue orbs orbiting around Wakko Warner's legs, the nine large hot pink orbs orbiting around Dot Warner's legs, the nine and eight large marine blue orbs orbiting around Liam and Leif Loud's legs, the eleven large scarlet red orbs orbiting around Lynn's legs, the eleven coral red orbs orbiting around Timon's legs, the eight large blood red orbs around Marco Diaz's legs, the nine large aqua blue orbs orbiting around TLPS Mr. Shark's legs, the eight large blue orbs orbiting around Skippy, Sean Bolton, and Loki Loud's legs, the eight large sea-foam green orbs orbiting around Loni Loud's legs, the nine large yellow orbs orbiting around TLPS Mr. Snake's legs, the eight large yellow orbs orbiting around Lane Loud's legs, the eight large brown orbs orbiting around Larry Loud's legs, the eight large light green orbs orbiting around Levi Loud's legs, the eight large lavender orbs orbiting around Leon Loud's legs, the eight large colored orbs orbiting around Bobby Santiago and Nico's legs, the eleven large colored orbs orbiting around Twilight Sparkle and her friends, the eight large aqua and ocean blue orbs orbiting around Varie, William Dunbar, and Adam Lyon's legs, the eleven large aqua blue orbs orbiting around Girl Jordan's legs, the eleven large colored orbs orbiting around Timmy Turner's legs, the eleven large gold orbs orbiting around Alex the Lion and the eight large gold orbs orbiting around Takanuva's legs, the nine large pink orbs orbiting around Rita's legs, and the eight large purple orbs orbiting around Luke Loud's legs and Menat's legs, along with our gems on our large gold Bracers of The Champions of the Universe and the Stones of Gelel that were embedded in the backs of our left hands and our gold halos with four orbiting gold rings surrounding the corners behind our heads were glowing, and

that means we've got big trouble incoming, and the imps of The Fabled Gene-Slammers were already hissing with anger.

Lincoln formed a massive indestructible diamond barrier with absorption energy surrounding the barrier that protected all of us from massive blasts of fire that came from nowhere and hit the barrier, but it stood strong and absorbed the fire blasts and it flowed into us making us even stronger than ever.

Lincoln: (Catches the scent) There's no mistaking the smell of fire from anywhere, come out from the shadows, Phoenix Man, or we will force you out.

A figure came out, and it was none other than Phoenix Man in his first form: a phoenix with big green eyes, red and gold feathers, and purple tail feathers.

Me: That's his first form, a phoenix.

Suddenly, Sebastian drove his greatsword through his heart and left him to die in a pool of his own blood. But, then, we suddenly saw him come back from the dead because of his resurrection ability: but he also transformed as his costume turned into a suit of bird-like armor and it took on a more humanoid form, he gained an extra pair of wings, armor-like scales across his body, large avian eye in the center of his chest, and helmet-shaped as the head of a phoenix, his human face was also now visible, residing within the beak of the phoenix head, though it was mostly obscured by shadow save for his piercing, glowing eyes along with a strong power boost.

Me: And that's the form he takes when he's first resurrected.

Bella Huffington: (Australian Accent) Looks like we're in for a rough fight.

Suddenly, Bella Huffington's green eyes turned neon green and she was surrounded by a green energy aura with stars, water, ocean waves, snakes, phoenixes, and angels, she unholstered her massive golden greatsword from her back, and as she approached Phoenix Man, she left green energy, stars, water, ocean waves, snakes, phoenixes, and angels with every step.

Bella Huffington: (Australian Accent) You're just as dangerous and unhinged as the rest of the monsters Saitama and the other heroes have dealt with in the past, but you become even more dangerous by how much more powerful you become with each resurrection. But, you're a disgrace to the phoenix, and for that, I will extinguish you forever.

Suddenly, Bella Huffington was surrounded by a massive vortex of green energy with stars, water, and ocean waves surrounding the vortex, there are snakes, phoenixes, angels, and Rainbow Snake Eingana flying around the vortex, and in the vortex is a green phoenix with red eyes glaring at Phoenix Man: the red eyes of eternal death.

Me: WHOA!

Nico: Oh man!

Lincoln: This is it, Bella's really going to unleash pure Hell on that disgrace to the phoenix.

Then, as the vortex faded, Bella Huffington emerged, but she was changed forever and the wrath of Rainbow Snake Eingana is about to be unleashed!

Bella Huffington grew from 6'5" to 8'0" in height, she has large gold metal bracers on her biceps and thighs, and she now has twelve large green orbs orbiting around her legs, she has the body of a goddess, she has green highlights in the bangs of her long green hair and flower clip and she has a large golden halo in the center with golden angel wings on the bottom side and four orbiting golden rings on each corner behind her head, she has neon green eyes and a green energy aura with stars, water, ocean waves, snakes, phoenixes, and angels surrounding her and immense protective neon rainbow aura with all of the elements swirling around it, she has Rainbow Snake Eingana emblazoned on her forehead and Third Eye with green iris, she has on snake earrings with green gems for eyes and holding the Star, Water, and Eternity Kanjis in its body, she also has Rainbow Snake Eingana with green gems for eyes and holding the Star, Water, and Eternity Kanjis in its body for the second pendant on the bottom of her green snake-shaped

Element of Harmony, along with the gold Thunderbird pendant of her Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love necklace with green crystal links from her merged Crystal Necklace of the Buddha and green gems embedded on the gold lightning bolts, and she also has on her white and gold accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker Necklace of Eternal Love. Bella Huffington has on a sleeveless green crop top, green skirt, green pants, green heeled sneakers, and long sleeveless white trenchcoat with stars, water, ocean waves, snakes, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails, and on the back is Rainbow Snake Eingana surrounded by water and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with phoenixes angels surrounding a green gem with neon glowing green lights equipped with recognition of her and fits an infinite number of items and component for her Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in. Suddenly, Bella Huffington felt a sharp pain on her back, and then, massive green angel wings with ocean blue tips on the large green feathers grew and sprouted out of her back and she also now has eleven massive and long green wolf tails with ocean blue tips and ocean blue markings, Bella Huffington has on her Ring of the Phoenix with large green gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger and Star Sapphire Corps ring on her left ring finger and Stone of Gelel embedded in her left hand.

Suddenly, Bella Huffington's massive gold greatsword and all the greatswords and swords that she'd gotten began to merge together, and they were surrounded by a kaleidoscope of green energy, stars, water, ocean waves, snakes, phoenixes, and angels, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Bella Huffington's Cosmic Eternal Oceanic Maelstrom Water Rainbow Snake Eingana Phoenix Angel Greatsword of Cosmic Eternal Oceanic Maelstrom Water Rainbow Snake Eingana Phoenix Angel Justice, it's a brand-new massive greatsword with embedded green gems and Rainbow Snake Eingana etched on the 7'9" massive, wide, double-edged gold blade, large gold snake heads for the crossguard, large white angel faces built into both sides of the hilt and large green gems embedded in their foreheads, longer midnight black handle, four large gold snake heads with green gems for eyes and on the bottom of the large gold snake heads is a large gold snake head with green gems for eyes and green gem in its mouth for the pommel, Bella Huffington has on her large gold Bracers of The Champions of The Universe with large

green gems on her wrists and Dragon Ball Bracelet on her left Bracer, her large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with a gold version of Rainbow Snake Eingana's head with green gems for eyes and large green gem in her mouth for the belt buckle on her waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on her right hip and Eater of Sins revolver holstered on her left hip. There's a green kanji with water drops in between the kanji below Rainbow Snake Eingana that said, "Bella Huffington, Gene-Slammer of Rainbow Snake Eingana, Master of Cosmic Hydrokinesis, Powerful and Skilled Swordswoman, True Immortal and Omnipotent Powerful Warrior of The Universe, Most Powerful Loving Guardian Angel and Future Wife of Lincoln Loud, Despiser of Dark Lynn, Archenemy of The Bubbler, Destroyer of Phoenix Man, Amazing Member of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True Goddess of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Destroyer and Slayer of Evil, Deranged, Murderous, Ruthless, and Sadistic Bastards, Amazing and Powerful Student of Amazing and Powerful Teachers, and Master of Water, Ice, Snakes, Phoenixes, Angels, and Rainbow Snake Eingana"

ベラ・ハフィントン、レインボー・スネーク・アインガナのジーン・スラマー、宇宙ハイドロキネシスの達人、強力で熟練した剣士、真の不滅で全能の宇宙の強力な戦士、最も強力な愛情深い守護天使であり、リンカーンの将来の妻であるラウド、ダーク・リンの軽蔑者、大敵バブラー、フェニックス・マンの破壊者、チーム・ラウド・フェニックス・ストームの素晴らしいメンバー、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の保護者、擁護者、そして救世主、宇宙への希望の大使であり灯台、パワーズのマスター友情とエレメント、天界のゼルナガの怒りのマスター、ブラックゲートのマスター、究極の善の究極の力、真実の真の女神、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直さ、寛大

さ、優しさ、無私の心、勇気、そして信頼、破壊者であり悪の殺戮者、狂った、殺人的、冷酷でサディスティックなろくでなし、驚くべき強力な教師の驚くべき強力な生徒、そして水、氷、蛇、フェニックス、天使のマスター、レインボースネークエインガーナ

Bella Huffington has transformed into SUPER ANGEL-RAINBOW SNAKE EINGANA-SNAKE-GOD-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA COSMIC OCEANIC WATER MAELSTROM RAINBOW SNAKE EINGANA PHOENIX GOD ANGEL OF DIVINE COSMIC ETERNAL COSMIC OCEANIC WATER MAELSTROM RAINBOW SNAKE EINGANA PHOENIX GOD ANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE COSMIC ETERNAL COSMIC OCEANIC WATER MAELSTROM RAINBOW SNAKE EINGANA PHOENIX GOD ANGEL LOVE!

We were amazed by Bella Huffington's Super Angel-Rainbow Snake Eingana-Snake-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga transformation and when Lincoln saw her, he had an atomic red blush on his face, hearts in his eyes, and his nose was bleeding. But, when Phoenix Man saw it, he went mad and fired flames at her to kill her, but Bella Huffington absorbed the flames and fired a massive barrage of green energy, stars, water, ocean waves, snakes, phoenixes, and angels which hit Phoenix Man and sent him flying into a tree, he got back up, but boy, was he pissed off.

Selene Arcangela: Oh man, Bella Huffington's transformed, and that phoenix monster is going to get drenched hard.

Lincoln: You said it, this is gonna be good.

Bella Huffington: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Cosmic Oceanic Water Maelstrom Rainbow Snake Eingana Snake Phoenix God Angel and Divine Cosmic Eternal Cosmic Oceanic Water Maelstrom Rainbow Snake Eingana Snake Phoenix God Angel Love) (Australian Accent) Too right. Let's get him, Lincoln.

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's United Friendship Hinon's Almighty Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm Greatsword of True Almighty Cosmic United Friendship Universal Storm Hope Elemental Bravery and True Unbreakable Eternal

Bonds and transformed into Super Angel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Vampire-Werewolf-Buffalo-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Divine Cosmic Harmony Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological God Phoenix Angel of Divine Cosmic Harmony Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological God Phoenix Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Harmony Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological God Phoenix Angel Hope, and his new greatswords were ready as the sword pendants on his large white and gold accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love were glowing, and he joined Bella Huffington.

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) We can't let you run free any longer, Phoenix Man, today, we're extinguishing your flames once and for all.

Bella Huffington and Lincoln went after Phoenix Man, and they fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow energy, green energy, slime, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, pumpkins, dark lightning, pumpkin fire, swords, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, dumbbells, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves,

Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Mammoths, Pegasi, Windigos, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Cerberus, Perytons, Griffins, Sphinxes, Hippogriffs, Manticores, and Mythological Animals at Phoenix Man, and they exploded with incredible power as they hit him.

Then, Lincoln and Bella Huffington attacked him with powerful slashes from their massive greatswords leaving scars on him and Lincoln left many more by firing rainbow energy slashes with his gold-plated claws and his two new massive greatswords and Bella Huffington also did the same by firing green energy slashes from her massive greatsword, and he and Bella Huffington attacked him hard with punches, kicks, and karate chops and they're super mega-painful because of their massive and excessive brute superhuman strength, along with elemental blasts, and this was enough to drive Phoenix Man mad with rage.

Phoenix Man went after Lincoln and Bella Huffington in a fit of rage, but Lincoln and Bella Huffington fired rainbow and green energy blasts at Phoenix Man and they summoned water snakes to attack Phoenix Man and he was really scarred by their furious attack.

Then, Lincoln turned the tips of his tails into Cell's Stingers, and he stabbed them into Phoenix Man's chest, and then, Lincoln began absorbing Phoenix Man into his body as he and all of us assimilated all of his powers, strength, and abilities and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles grew and bulged even more and veins formed on his body, and his massive white angel wings with aurora and orange tips spread out and glowed and his halo glowed along with his rainbow energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flared up extremely and he began growing even stronger.

When Lincoln was done and the stingers changed back, nothing was left of Phoenix Man, and he banished Phoenix Man to The Black Gates. We cheered wildly for what Bella Huffington and Lincoln did as they holstered their massive greatswords on their backs and powered down and Bella Huffington's new body, clothes, weapons, jewelry, Third Eye, eleven massive and long green wolf

tails, large gold halo with four orbiting gold rings on each corner behind her head, twelve green orbs orbiting around her legs, and massive green angel wings are permanent.

Bella Huffington: (Australian Accent) Your days of causing destruction are over. Thanks for helping me destroy Phoenix Man for good, Lincoln.

Lincoln: (Smiles Warmly) You're welcome, Bella.

Suddenly, Bella Huffington wrapped her arms around Lincoln's waist, as her chest pressed against Lincoln's massive pecs and her stomach pressed against his eight-pack abs, which'd brought an atomic red blush to Lincoln's face, and he wrapped his abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms around her waist, which took her by surprise and brought an atomic red blush to her face. Then, as Lincoln leaned down to Bella Huffington's face, they kissed passionately as she moved her hands onto Lincoln's massive pecs, and behind them was a Thunderbird, Phoenix, Dragon, Mermaid, Angel, Fairy, Succubus, Windigo, and Rainbow Snake Eingana flying in the air, and we saw a herd of Buffalo and many animals running across the field and elemental forces and water and ocean waves behind them and we cheered wildly. Then, Lincoln and Bella Huffington sucked in and absorbed the elemental forces and water and ocean waves and they came back to us as the display vanished.

Me: That was one awesome battle, you guys, and I should've also joined in as well.

Lincoln: It's okay, J.D. But, we fought against him and he really was a tough opponent.

Nico: He sure was, but you did it, you and Bella both defeated him and you absorbed him, Lincoln, and assimilated his powers, strength, and abilities.

Me: And now, you also have the powers of the phoenix as well. So, Lincoln, who are we meeting on your rescue tomorrow?

Lincoln: I've got just the person: Olivia Knightmare, Gene-Slammer

of Orcust Knightmare.

Selene Arcangela: (GASPS) One of the Halloween Gene-Slammers?! Awesome, and you guys are going to love her, Olivia Knightmare is Lincoln's Guardian Angel from Romania and classmate in Math, but she's also a big time Halloween fan. In fact, like Ruby Rose and Rachel Alucard, her birthday falls on Halloween. She has light blue hair with an orange and black dress, and she's also a beautiful but deadly vampire, and shockingly she's also the twin sister of Carmilla from Castlevania, but thankfully, she's nowhere near as evil as her sister. She and Lincoln would love to trick or treat together, and while they were cosplaying as Ace Savvy and Wonder Woman, Olivia kissed Lincoln on the lips, and as a result, Lincoln swore that when he comes of age, he will marry Olivia along with the rest of his harem, and here's the awesome part, she hates perverts with a blazing passion and will gladly castrate them if they so much as look at her or any of Lincoln's harem.

Me: WHOA!

Nico: That's really awesome, and how many Halloween Gene-Slammers are there?

Lincoln: There's ten Halloween Gene-Slammers, and we'll be meeting them in the days to come as we approach Halloween.

Eli: Yikes.

Selene Arcangela: Yep, and we're already fast approaching Halloween, so we've got a lot to prepare for as we approach Halloween.

Adrienne Midnight: Yep, and we're also going to be rescuing the victims of those trapped forever in The Nightmare Room.

Lincoln: You're right about that, Adrienne.

Xiao Fung: We should tell the employees about this.

Dr. Destiny: They don't have to be scared anymore.

Selene: No, they don't.

Enchantress: It's obvious how we're gonna celebrate.

Nico: Less talking, more eating!

Red Ghost: (laughs) I knew you were gonna say that!

Nico: Yeah. But great job today everyone.

Eli: Yeah! Thanks guys! You made this a fun birthday for me!

Me: Aw no problem Eli.

Pinkie Pie: (To the viewers) Hope you all loved this one everyone!

Me: We all did.

We later went back home after telling everyone in the factory that the monster is gone and we enjoyed the rest of the day and went to sleep.

THE END

Another awesome fanfic done.

Wanted Cheddar Alive from A Pup Named Scooby Doo is one of my favorites. It aired on September 24th, 1988 and it was awesome.

NicoChan11, JediAvatarOfShinobi, Omegahatchiyak12, kolbdog323, XP4Universe, Darkhai, vinjedi1995, Drako1234658, Nflemingful, Hynageneral, BumbleSparkle, EtstheClarenceandTLHfan and ninjakingofhearts gave me the ideas for this and so did the guest reviewer. Thanks guys.

For the next rescue Nico, The Ripping Friends, Ellie Singh, Evelyn Burmingham, Jen Tennyson, Eddy, Yugi, Tea, Jaden, Jesse Anderson, Allenby Beardsley Knudson, The Hernandez Sisters, Yost Magma, Rin Nohara, Woz, Bai Tza, Sabrina Lorelai the Despair from The Dark Gene-Slammer, Albedo, The 1983 D&D Gang, Donbrothers, Irina Krafla the Granity Gene-slammer, Kora Lexxington, Olivia Houou, Nataša Marečková, Nalanie Nanthavong

The Vorash Gene-Slammer, Brynja, Sissi Delmas, Anna Anyanova the Destiny HERO Dark Angel Gene-slammer, Daring Do, Lizzie Strong the Great Blue Windrunner Gene-slammer, Emam Reynolds the Living Tsunami Gene-slammer, Wendy Sapphira, Reggie Hjorleifsstræti the Five Headed Dragon Gene-Slammer, Qin, Miku Yuuki, Princess Anita, Granity, Rei Miyamoto, Saya Tekagi, Saeko Busujima, Shizuka Marimoto, Kamen Rider (1971), Hibiki Riders, Agito Riders, Kabuto Riders, Den-O, Kiva, Decade, W, OOO, Fourze, Wizard Riders, Blade Riders, Faiz Riders, Gaim Riders, Drive Riders, Ghost Riders, Ex-Aid Riders, Build Riders, Zi-O Riders, Zero-One Riders, Saber Riders, Dragon Knight Riders, Granity, Samurai Jack, Ashi and her sisters, Changeman, Jetman, Dairangers, Zenkaigers, Chloe Bourgeois, Shanan, Rita Loud, The Goths of Darkness, Zarya Moonwolf, Applejack, Apple Bloom, Twilight Sparkle & Friends, Sunny Starscout, Izzy Moonbow, Hitch Trailblazer, Pipp Petals, Zipp Storm, Misty Brightdawn, Wallflower Blush, Alice Kingsleigh, Rachel Stavenport, Kate Lloyd, Carol Pusateri, Hailey Helios, Kia, Jenna, Lina, May, Maria, Danica Metrois, Kaalia of The Vast, Varie, Sakura Valencia, Xenia the Xerneas, Bhavna Radhakrishnan the Xerneas Gene-Slammer, Bridgette, Eli, me, Sakura Knudson, Arrietty, Aylene Carter, Gabrielle, Littlefoot and friends, Fu, Nicole Knudson, Spiderman and his counterparts, Kaina Tsutsumi, Nick Logan, Sh'Lainn Blaze, Camie, Kaoruku Awata, Himiko, Ibara, Toru, Sirius, Tsuyu, Ochaco, Luz, Amity, Gus, Willow, Hunter, Felicia Wittebane, Carly Atlas, Misty Tredwell, Zuria, Tony Jones, Edyn, Strag, Momo, Girl Jordan, Leeli, Sora Phaaze, Venus, Earth, Vinyl Scratch, Airazor, Rhinox, Cheetor, Rattrap, Tigatron, Janeen Aran, Lincoln, Leni, Laney, Lana, Lola, Lisa and Lily as well as Dr. Starline, Evil Naga (Kyurangers), Wild Ones, Huge Wrestlers, SpongeBob the Kelp Creature and Baby Prunes as well as Starlight Glimmer's team with Starla Glimmer, Zarya Zenith, Lauren Linphea, Maria Melody and Gloria Gale and we're going to the Showboat Restaurant and Shaggy is going to show us how he, Scooby Doo and Scooby Dum made their awesome Funky Fritters. And also we're going to destroy a clone of the Gator Ghoul. Also Sobek Caesar Crocodile is going to transform against it. Also we're going to battle Another Dr. Starline, Dark Naga, Truffles, Meany Cream Cake, Reuben, Universe 666 Mean 6 and Mean Bull who are the embodiments of Sprout Cloverleaf and Flare Firestar. Also we're going to meet a Flame Mammoth Gene-

slammer and her name is Pyra Fire.

For tomorrow, the match-up is for Hailey Timaeus, Gene-Slammer of Legendary Dragon Timaeus and Legendary Knight Timaeus, and she and Lincoln are going to destroy Boros, the leader of the Dark Matter Thieves from One-Punch Man

For Lincoln's rescue tomorrow, Lincoln and his group are heading to Gettysburg, Pennsylvania, and we're going to destroy Delia, the overarching antagonist in the Lilo and Stitch franchise, serving as the main antagonist in season three of Stitch!, and we're going to meet Olivia Knightmare, Gene-Slammer of Orcust Knightmare, she's Lincoln's Guardian Angel from Romania and classmate in Math, but she's also a big time Halloween fan. In fact, like Ruby Rose and Rachel Alucard, her birthday falls on Halloween. She has light blue hair with an orange and black dress, and she's also a beautiful but deadly vampire, and shockingly she's also the twin sister of Carmilla from Castlevania, but thankfully, she's nowhere near as evil as her sister. She and Lincoln would love to trick or treat together, and while they were cosplaying as Ace Savvy and Wonder Woman, Olivia kissed Lincoln on the lips, and as a result, Lincoln swore that when he comes of age, he will marry Olivia along with the rest of his harem, and here's the awesome part, she hates perverts with a blazing passion and will gladly castrate them if they so much as look at her or any of Lincoln's harem.

Tomorrow is my birthday and we're going to help Mystery Inc. battle a clone of the Ghost of Pervis Parker and that one is going to be an awesome rock and roll adventure!

See you next time! And Happy birthday to ninjakingofhearts too.

THE CASE OF THE ELVIS GHOST

HAPPY 36TH BIRTHDAY TO ME!

This chapter is based on the episode of A Pup Named Scooby Doo called The Spirit of Rock and Roll

---

Over in Hokeyfenokee Swamp in Georgia was Nico, The Ripping Friends, Ellie Singh, Evelyn Burmingham, Jen Tennyson, Eddy, Yugi, Tea, Jaden, Jesse Anderson, Allenby Beardsley Knudson, The Hernandez Sisters, Yost Magma, Rin Nohara, Woz, Bai Tza, Sabrina Lorelai the Despair from The Dark Gene-Slammer, Albedo, The 1983 D&D Gang, Donbrothers, Irina Krafla the Granity Gene-slammer, Kora Lexxington, Olivia Houou, Nataša Marečková, Nalanie Nanthavong The Vorash Gene-Slammer, Brynja, Sissi Delmas, Anna Anyanova the Destiny HERO Dark Angel Gene-slammer, Daring Do, Lizzie Strong the Great Blue Windrunner Gene-slammer, Emam Reynolds the Living Tsunami Gene-slammer, Wendy Sapphira, Reggie Hjorleifsstræti the Five Headed Dragon Gene-Slammer, Qin, Miku Yuuki, Princess Anita, Granity, Rei Miyamoto, Saya Tekagi, Saeko Busujima, Shizuka Marimoto, Kamen Rider (1971), Hibiki Riders, Agito Riders, Kabuto Riders, Den-O, Kiva, Decade, W, OOO, Fourze, Wizard Riders, Blade Riders, Faiz Riders, Gaim Riders, Drive Riders, Ghost Riders, Ex-Aid Riders, Build Riders, Zi-O Riders, Zero-One Riders, Saber Riders, Dragon Knight Riders, Granity, Samurai Jack, Ashi and her sisters, Changeman, Jetman, Dairangers, Zenkaigers, Chloe Bourgeois, Shanan, Rita Loud, The Goths of Darkness, Zarya Moonwolf, Applejack, Apple Bloom, Twilight Sparkle & Friends, Sunny Starscout, Izzy Moonbow, Hitch Trailblazer, Pipp Petals, Zipp Storm, Misty Brightdawn, Wallflower Blush, Alice Kingsleigh, Rachel Stavenport, Kate Lloyd, Carol Pusateri, Hailey Helios, Kia, Jenna, Lina, May, Maria, Danica Metrois, Kaalia of The Vast, Varie, Sakura Valencia, Xenia the Xerneas, Bhavna Radhakrishnan the Xerneas Gene-Slammer, Bridgette, Eli, me, Sakura Knudson, Arrietty, Aylene Carter, Gabrielle, Littlefoot and friends, Fu, Nicole Knudson,

Spiderman and his counterparts, Kaina Tsutsumi, Nick Logan, Sh'Lainn Blaze, Camie, Kaoruku Awata, Himiko, Ibara, Toru, Sirius, Tsuyu, Ochaco, Luz, Amity, Gus, Willow, Hunter, Felicia Wittebane, Carly Atlas, Misty Tredwell, Zuria, Tony Jones, Edyn, Strag, Momo, Girl Jordan, Leeli, Sora Phaaze, Venus, Earth, Vinyl Scratch, Airazor, Rhinox, Cheetor, Rattrap, Tigatron, Janeen Aran, Lincoln, Leni, Laney, Lana, Lola, Lisa and Lily as well as Dr. Starline, Evil Naga (Kyurangers), Wild Ones, Huge Wrestlers, SpongeBob the Kelp Creature and Baby Prunes as well as Starlight Glimmer's team with Starla Glimmer, Zarya Zenith, Lauren Linphea, Maria Melody and Gloria Gale and we were heading over to the Skillet Showboat Restaurant.

Me: You guys are going to love this place. It's where Shaggy showed us how to make Funky Fritters and they were awesome.

Camie: Boy I can't wait to see what they are like.

Nico: Me too. This is gonna be awesome.

Shaggy: Like you guys are going to love this place.

Sakura Knudson: Boy this is my first time ever going here. I have a feeling it will be great.

Scooby Doo: Reah! And you are going to love meeting Scooby Dum too.

Me: Scooby Dum is Scooby Doo's cousin. He's funny and awesome.

Lola: Yeah. And he loves to be a good detective too.

Starlight Glimmer: (LAUGHS) That is cool.

Qin: Yeah.

Nico: Starlight, I want to thank you, Dr. Starline, and your teams for coming.

Starlight Glimmer: Not a problem Nico. This will be so fun.

Starla Glimmer: It sure will. And I'm looking forward to this too.

Nico: Me too Starla.

Me: Yep.

Nico: Starla, what do you like to do in your free time?

Starla Glimmer: Well I'm a historian and I like to study all about the origins of evil cults so I can find ways to bring down their evil plans.

Me: Wow!

Starla Glimmer: Yeah when I heard how Starlight made the Equalists, I vowed to form a massive and powerful Anti-Cult Destroying army. Our target is Evil Cults, Terrorist Organizations and Evil Crime Organizations of every kind all over the world.

Me: Wow! That is a massive goal.

Nico: It sure is! Do you have anything else you like to do?

Starla Glimmer: Well I'm also a treasure hunter and I bring treasures from around the world to the local museums.

Nicole: Welcome to the treasure hunting party Starla. You'll be perfect for the team when we go on treasure hunts.

Eli: You sure will.

Nico: You'd get along with Kairi Yano.

Starla Glimmer: I sure would.

Me: That is for sure. Eli did you have a great birthday yesterday?

Eli: I sure did! And that was so fun!

Nico: Oh wow! That was the biggest ever Grilled Cheese Sandwich we ever made. (LOUD BURP) Oh pardon me. I'm still full from it.

Maria: (LAUGHS) Yeah we turned that Cheese Monster into a huge grilled cheese sandwich!

Me: On Garlic Toast. And it was awesome.

Nico: I loved it!

May: You sure love your cheese Nico.

Me: That he does. But man Shaggy was really pissed at that Cheese Monster!

Sakura Knudson: Boy no kidding! Usually he would be scared shitless at the sight of any kind of monster and run away.

Shaggy: Like yeah I know. But when it comes to Scooby Snax it gets personal for me.

Scooby Doo: No kidding.

Qin: I don't blame you Shaggy.

Sakura Knudson: Me neither. Boy the Cheese Monster was just as brutal as I remember.

Me: And the crazy part is that Fred and the gang got dunked in those flavor sauces.

Sakura Knudson: I know. But they were tasty sauces.

Laney: My mouth was on fire from the cajun flavor. But that was a tasty one.

Qin: It sure was!

Shaggy: Like yeah and Cajun is one of Scooby's favorites.

Me: Yeah that is for sure.

Shaggy: No one messes with Scooby Snax. Ever.

Sakura Knudson: That is for sure Shaggy!

Shaggy: But that was really great that you punched Red Herring like that Sakura.

Sakura Knudson: It was and it felt really good. He had it coming for pushing Daphne into the mud like that.

Qin: No kidding! The three worst things you can do to someone like that are pushing a girl into the mud, calling them names like fat and ugly and hitting them.

Nico: You got that right!

Sakura Knudson: That is for sure.

Dr. Starline: Red Herring sure gave you guys lots of problems back in those days didn't he?

Sakura Knudson: Oh it was awful! For years Red has been a nasty bully and a grade A thug and Fred was always CONSTANTLY accusing him of crimes he didn't do!

Nico: What a jerkball!

Shaggy: Like yeah it was crazy.

Sakura Knudson: I know. But it was still fun.

Me: Yep.

Nico: I hope you enjoyed your birthday, Eli!

Eli: It was the best ever!

Qin: Awesome!

We arrived.

Me: Here we are guys. Welcome to the Skillet Showboat Restaurant.

It was an old Louisiana Mississippi River Boat turned into a restaurant.

Qin: Wow!

Nico: Wow so this is the place.

Shaggy: Like yeah and you guys are going to love this place.

Nico: Cool!

We went on board.

Pa Skillet: Well J.D. Knudson!

Ma Skillet: It's great to see you again and you too Shaggy and Scooby.

Me: Same to you Ma and Pa Skillet. Its been a while.

Pa Skillet: It sure has.

Me: This is my team that I made. Everyone meet Ma and Pa Skillet.

Nico: Awesome to meet you two.

Pa Skillet: It's an honor too Nico.

Nico: Shaggy told us so much about you and it's awesome to be here.

Maria: Hi there.

Ma Skillet: It's an honor to have you all here.

Me: We're glad we could come. Been a while since we solved the mystery of the Ghost of the Gator Ghoul.

Pa Skillet: That is for sure. Would you all like to make some of our funky fritters like y'all did before?

Shaggy: Like boy would we ever!

We went to the kitchen.

I called the team and told everyone what we were doing.

Lori: This is literally going to be fun too.

We were in front of a huge bowl of batter.

Shaggy: (Reading) "10 Whole Chili Peppers, 2 Oz. Tabasco Sauce,

1 lb. Hot Pepper, 4 cups Hot Mustard."

Nico: WHEW! That is potent.

Shaggy: Like yeah. Now we're going to put in 20 of everything.

Me: WHOA!

Shaggy: Like here we go.

We poured in 20 times of everything and MAN WAS THE BATTER REALLY BUBBLY and reacting with a very volatile nature!

Me: WHOA! That is really volatile.

Ms. Spell: Man that looks awesome.

Lori: It literally sure does.

Sweetie Belle: I can't wait to taste it.

We stirred it up and the batter dissolved the spoon.

Me: WHOA! That stuff is like magma from the center of the sun.

Shaggy: It sure is. (Sniffs) Mmm! Scrumptious.

Me: Boy no kidding.

Nico: Shall we?

Me: Lets shall.

Me and Nico got a pot of the batter and put it into the machine and it sputtered and made awesome looking funky fritters!

Sakura Knudson: Oh wow! Those look great!

Lola: Yeah!

Qin: Lets dig in!

We got to eating and man were they good!

Shaggy ate one and FIRE EXPLODED out of his ears!

Shaggy: A bit on the hot side but (Wheezes out red smoke) Delicious!

He was eating more! Scooby Doo ate a lot of them and red fire exploded out of his mouth and ears.

Scooby Doo: Fantastic.

Ms. Spell ate a bunch and fire exploded out of her mouth!

Ms. Spell: (COUGH) WHOA! My mouth is on fire! But man those are tasty!

Sweetie Belle ate a bunch of them and FIRE EXPLODED OUT OF HER MOUTH, EARS AND NOSE!

Sweetie Belle: MAN! (WHEEZES) That is awesome!

He stomach made crashing noises from a nasty 10-Alarm Stomach Blaze!

I ate some and man was it awesome!

Me: (SLURPS) WHOA! (FIRE EXPLODES OUT OF MY MOUTH!) WOW! That is so awesome!

Lola: (Eating) Yummy! (Fire Aura flares up) Delicious!

Laney: (Eating) Delicious! (FIRE EXPLODES OUT OF HER NOSE) (COUGHS) Wow! That is potent!

Sakura Knudson ate some and man she loved them.

Sakura Knudson: (Eating) MMM! Wow!

Red fiery smoke exploded out of her nose and ears!

Sakura Knudson: Wow! That is awesome!

Maria ate some.

Maria: (Eating) Wow! These are good.

But then she turned into her water form and then started BOILING!

Maria: (SCREAMING)

But then she covered her mouth and then a ball of water came out and then it popped over Nico and a scream came out as a cloud of steam! SUPER HOT SCALDING STEAM!

Nico: Ouch.

Maria: Boy that was delicious. But man that was hot.

Nico: (LAUGHS) Funny though.

Sunset Shimmer: They sure are tasty though.

Qin: I agree there.

Maria: Sorry!

Nico: No worries.

We later were full from them.

Me: Geez! That was awesome.

Qin: It sure was!

Shaggy: Like it was great.

Sweetie Belle: (GROANS) What a stomachache.

Me: I hope we didn't make them too spicy.

Lola: I know.

Me: Last time we made Funky Fritter Batter like this, Shaggy got his feet stuck in it and it was as strong as super powerful rubber cement.

Nico: Really? Whoa.

Qin: Yikes.

Me: Yeah. Scooby accidentally ate Shaggy's shoes.

Sakura Knudson: (LAUGHS) Oops.

Shaggy: (LAUGHS) Like yeah he sure did.

Scooby Doo: That was an accident but that was funny.

Nico: Where's Scooby Dum?

Scooby Dum came.

Scooby Dum: Dum dum dum dum. Duh you called?

Scooby Doo: SCOOBY DUM!

Scooby Dum: SCOOBY DOO!

They did their awesome greeting and it was a high five, and a dance and hug and it was awesome.

Me: Awesome greeting and dance.

Scooby Dum: Duh good to see ya again.

Me: Same here Scooby Dum.

Qin: Yeah.

Me: (BURPS) Oh excuse me.

Nico: Nice to meet you.

Me: Scooby Dum was with us before but you didn't see him when he was in the usual battles.

Nico: Must not have been paying attention.

Scooby Dum: That's okay. But it's great to meet you Nico.

Nico: You too.

Lincoln: Okay, guys, we've got ourselves a huge emergency, and we're not going to like this in the slightest: we got word that a clone of The Gator Ghoul has been sighted.

We gasped.

Me: Oh man, a clone of The Gator Ghoul?! Not good.

Qin: Oh great, now we got a clone of The Gator Ghoul running loose?!

Sobek Caesar Crocodile: (Australian Accent) Leave him to me, J.D., and Lincoln, Qin. We'll wrestle him to the ground and turn him into Alligator Skinned Luggage.

Nico: Oh, this should be good, and Lincoln's wrestled those two alligators from Lake Placid two years ago and turned them into alligator skinned luggage.

Qin: And I checked with the warden of the prison and Alice Dovely is still in prison.

Nico: Good. But that was cool that Lincoln did all that.

Sydney McWilcox: (Australian Accent) He told me about it, and I was really impressed. Plus, he did feed on my blood when he marked me after we met, and I think you should show them.

Suddenly, Lincoln's abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles grew and bulged even more and veins formed on his body and his skin started getting covered in green scales, his fangs grew longer and his rows of straight teeth turned into alligator teeth, and he grew a crocodile's snout, his eleven massive and long white wolf tails turned into eleven massive and long crocodile tails, his long wild white hair turned wilder, and he let out a loud roar.

Me: WHOA!

Nico: HOLY SHIT! Damn, that's so awesome!

Lincoln: (Beastly Voice) Yep, I found out I can also turn into animals and this was also due to my survival training in the jungles with my

Guardian Angels and bonding with many animals harmless and deadly, and since we're going after a clone of The Gator Ghoul, I chose to turn into a crocodile, and this was not only due to feeding on Sydney McWilcox's blood, but I also absorbed the clone of Crocovile and clones of the other crocodiles who were in The Masters of Evil because of one of The Chernabog Sisters' schemes before the mission with Zayto and The Dino Fury Rangers. Now, let's get going and trash that clone of The Gator Ghoul.

Qin: You got it!

Camie: Who was the Gator Ghoul again?

Me: Her name was Alice Dovely as Qin said. And she was the former secretary of Kookie Cola Company. She was fired from her job and was going to kill 2 birds with one alligator so to speak. She was going to ruin Ma and Pa Skillet and sell their secret soda formula for Fenokee Fizz soda to Kookie Cola for a fortune. She got 25 years in prison for her crimes and got life without parole later on.

Camie: Geez!

Qin: Yeah.

Killer Croc appeared.

Nico: Croc? You're helping with this.

Killer Croc: Hey, no one smears the name of my good buddy!

Keiko: Darn tootin!

Me: This may be a clone but we're going to turn that Gator Ghoul into alligator skin luggage!

Lincoln: Sorry Fluttershy but this is one Alligator we can't let loose.

Camie: I agree.

Fluttershy: Oh no worries. But I'll be okay.

Maria then heard a Pokemon Cry.

Maria: Hey look.

We saw a Gyarados!

Me: WHOA! A Gyarados!

Nico: Wow! Big one!

Horsea: YIKES!

Me: Oh and it's hurt bad.

Gyarados: Yeah. I'm really hurt.

Me: Oh.

Maria: We'll heal you up.

Gyarados: Thank you.

We got to healing it.

Horsea: (Crying) When did you stop loving me, Maria?

Maria: Horsea don't say that. You are always more than welcome to have more than one friend with you. Gyarados will be perfect for you too.

Misty: Yeah Horsea. I have lots of Water Pokemon that I love like my own family and they are awesome.

Me: It's true. All Pokemon to us are like our brothers and sisters.

Nico: Yep it's true. Even Digimon too.

Poromon: Yeah.

Poliwag: Horsea no one will ever take your place.

Horsea: (Still Crying) Really?

Maria: Absolutely!

Gyarados: I never meant to make you stop loving Maria. But I would love to have you as my sister.

Horsea: Awesome!

Nico: Cool!

Me: Wow! That is awesome.

Camie: Yep.

Misty: Looks like my Gyarados has a special friend to hang out with.

Me: Yep.

Horsea hopped on Gyarados.

Horsea: Awesome!

Pipp Petals: Hey guys! I have someone for you all to meet.

Me: Really?

A girl with black and fire clothes came and she had blond hair and had fire highlights in it and had fire wings.

Pipp Petals: This is one of my Pipp Squeaks.

Flare Firestar: Awesome to meet you all. My name is Flare Firestar.

Me: Awesome to meet you Flare and I remember seeing you a few times in Maretime Bay and in Zephyr Heights.

Flare Firestar: I follow Pipp on her streamings and it's awesome. Also I found out that I am the Legacy of Captain Spitfire of the Wonderbolts.

We gasped!

Rainbow Dash: No way! That is so awesome!

Spitfire: That is cool! So the Wonderbolts flow in you.

Flare Firestar: They sure do.

Me: Awesome!

Sprout Cloverleaf: And guys I have a confession to make. I'm also the legacy of Applejack.

We gasped again!

Applejack: Well I'll be dipped in apple cider and served with apple toast!

Spitfire: At least the spirit of the Wonderbolts hasn't died!

Me: No it hasn't!

Flare Firestar: It's awesome too.

Me: And at least the Legacy of Applejack hasn't died too.

Nico: That is for sure.

Suddenly, Lincoln's large gold halo with four large orbiting gold rings orbiting the corners glowed and the four large orbiting gold rings fired beams of light that formed into a viewing window and we see Stan and Steak Stankco dressed only in shorts and shirtless and still forced to mine and eat broccoli at The Broccoli Mine Prison in Canada, and they'd regained their abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and eight-pack abs along with their massive physical upper body and lower body strength, but they were now as four times as big as The Hulk.

The two of them were grumbling like mad and there was no doubt they were plotting to escape once again, but then, we saw the barbell tattoos on their backs glow red. Suddenly, Stan and Steak were glowing with red energy, but then, their arms were raised and it looked like their wrists were bound with metal cuffs same with their feet.

Me: Uh oh, here we go!

Lincoln: Yep.

Suddenly, Lincoln made red portals appear in front of the Stankcos, and then, out of nowhere, Lincoln sprouted tentacles with suctions from his chest and all of the males on the team did the same and they went through the portals and they came out of the portals and latched themselves onto the massive pecs, necks, arms, and legs of Stan and Steak Stankco. Then, the tentacles began sucking the Stankcos' of their massive muscle mass, virility, and massive physical strength and they were groaning in pain as they began shrinking in muscle mass.

Then, all of the massive muscle mass, virility, and massive physical strength of The Stankcos began being pumped into Lincoln and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles grew and bulged even more and veins formed on his body, and his massive white angel wings with aurora and orange tips spread out and glowed and his halo glowed and he began growing even more stronger.

The same thing happened to me, Nico, and all the males on the team and our abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles grew and bulged even more and veins formed on our bodies, and our massive angel wings spread out and glowed and our halos glowed and we also began growing even more stronger.

Lincoln: (Beastly Voice) (Growls) Oh man, I haven't forgotten how potent this curse really is.

Me: (Growls) Yeah, this is really potent, but this still feels incredible.

Then, when Lincoln and all the males were done, the tentacles detached themselves from the pecs, arms, legs, and necks of the two meatheads and they went back into us as the portals closed, and we saw that Stan and Steak Stankco were thin as a rake and sucked bone dry of their muscle mass, virility, and massive physical strength again, and the glowing barbells on their back stopped glowing.

Stan and Steak Stankco: NOT AGAIN! (ENRAGED SCREAMING)

The viewing window closed as the four large orbiting gold rings stopped glowing and the light beams disappeared. Suddenly, we

saw that we were even more bigger in muscle thanks to Lincoln's curse he put on The Stankcos.

Me: (Looked at my even more muscular body) Whoa. Lincoln, that Min's Egyptian Virility Drain Curse you put on the Stankcos is still really potent. But, look at us, now we're even more ripped than ever. (Flexes my even more massive muscles)

Lincoln: (Beastly Voice) Yep, and this curse will be on them for all eternity. (Sensed for The Gator Ghoul clone) AHA! Gotcha! I just spotted The Totem Spirit clone, he's 20 yards away, and he's already chasing after the gang.

Nico: That just saved us the trouble. Let's get him and tear him in two!

Lincoln: (Beastly Voice) He's gonna end up as a stain on the floor. (Sensed Flip's musclebound thugs) Uh oh, hold up, I sensed a massive army of Flip's musclebound thugs also heading right for us.

Nico: (GROWLS) That mutant just doesn't even know when to quit!

Suddenly, we saw ten massive armies of Flip's musclebound thugs arrive, and they came barreling towards us in a fit of rage.

Lincoln: (Beastly Voice) Ugh, I knew there was no mistaking the stench of B.O. in the air!

Lincoln fired vacuum tubes from his chest which latched onto the chests of Flip's massive army of hulking muscled thugs, and then, the vacuum tubes literally began sucking Flip's massive army of hulking muscled thugs dry of all their massive muscle mass, virility, blood, and physical strength, and all of it was being pumped into Lincoln and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles grew and bulged even more and veins formed on his body, and his massive white angel wings with aurora and orange tips spread out and glowed and his halo glowed and he began growing even stronger.

I did the same by firing vacuum tubes from his chest which latched onto the chests of Flip's massive army of hulking muscled thugs,

and then, the vacuum tubes literally began sucking Flip's massive army of hulking muscled thugs dry of all their massive muscle mass, virility, blood, and physical strength, and all of it was being pumped into me and my abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles grew and bulged even more and veins formed on my body, and my massive elemental angel wings with aurora and red tips spread out and glowed and my halo glowed and I began growing even stronger.

The other male members did the same by firing vacuum tubes from his chest which latched onto the chests of Flip's massive army of hulking muscled thugs, and then, the vacuum tubes literally began sucking Flip's massive army of hulking muscled thugs dry of all their massive muscle mass, virility, blood, and physical strength, and all of it was being pumped into them and their abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles grew and bulged even more and veins formed on their bodies, and their massive angel wings spread out and glowed and their halos glowed and they began growing even stronger.

When we were done, the vacuum tubes detached themselves from the chests of the thugs and went back into us, and the thugs were now dead from blood loss and thin as a rake and Lincoln fired a blast of red energy and destroyed them leaving them as ashes. Then, we set our sights on The Gator Ghoul clone

We heard a splash.

Killer Croc: (to Batman) Reminds me of some of our past fights.

Batman: Like old times huh?

Lincoln: (Beastly Voice) Alright, now if I'm not mistaken, The Gator Ghoul Clone should definitely be coming right now!

We saw The Gator Ghoul clone head for us, but before he could attack, Lincoln created a massive indestructible diamond barrier that had protected all of us, and he banged his fists hard at it, but the barrier was still standing and his fists were all bruised as he screamed and howled in pain.

Eli: Jeez!

Nico: Man, that's painful.

Gator Ghoul Clone: GET OUT HERE RIGHT NOW! I MUST KILL YOU ALL FOR THE MASTER!

Qin: As if, you're not one of Universe 666 Sebastian's creations!

Lincoln: (Beastly Voice) Don't waste your breath on him, he's still getting his scaly butt kicked.

Lincoln fired a massive diamond ball with water surrounding it, and it hit The Gator Ghoul clone and sent it flying and crashed into a wall Lincoln made and Lincoln deactivated the barrier and we all got ready to confront The Gator Ghoul Clone, who went charging at us, but Lincoln swatted him back with his eleven massive and long crocodile tails.

Velma: Okay, does anyone want to…?

Nico: Long story short, we also found out Lincoln can transform into animals due to his training in the jungle with his Guardian Angels and bonding with all animals: harmless and dangerous.

Daphne: Jeepers.

Sobek Caesar Crocodile: (Australian Accent) Okay, then, let's do this.

Me: Lets make this gator into Alligator Skin Luggage!

Megan McCallister: I could use a new wallet!

The Gator Ghoul clone dived into the water.

Nico: These floating platforms will support us, but will also send sound waves through the water, giving away our position to the Gator Ghoul clone. We'll need to move as slowly as possible

We nodded.

We moved slowly.

I used my vision to keep an eye out for it.

Gator Ghoul Clone: Your flesh will tear!

Lana then grabbed the clone and was WRESTLING THE GATOR GHOUL!

Lana: COME ON YOU BAD GATOR!

She was really using her skills in Alligator Wrestling!

WHAM! WHOMP!

She was Smashing the Gator Ghoul Clone into the ground and the mud!

Gyarados charged at him and fired a Dragon Rage blast and it hit the Gator Ghoul Clone and then…

KRABBBBBBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO

There was a massive explosion! It burned him all over.

Me: WHOA! Awesome! Here's a funny one. COMEDY NIGHTMARE STYLE NINJA ART: PUNCH MUNCH PULVERIZING BRUTALITY!

I fired a wave of darkness and it formed into a huge arm and it grabbed the Gator Ghoul Clone and smashed him head first repeatedly onto the ground!

BAP BAP BAP BAP BAP BAP BAP BAP BAP BAP BAP BAP BAP BAP!

The clone dived back into the water.

SPLASH!

Nico: Uh oh.

Me: I got this.

I used my powers to split the water and we found him!

Me: PEEKABOO!

Raimundo, Kimiko, Clay, Omi, Ulrich, Yumi, Anakin, Sam, Ilana and Zak: TOQ CHANGE!

NOW TRANSFORMING! PLEASE STAND BEHIND THE WHITE LINE!

IN A FLASH OF LIGHT THEY TRANSFORMED!

TOQ KAZE! TOQ HO! TOQ TSUCHI! TOQ MIZU! TOQ RAI! TOQ KURA! TOQ ARASHI! TOQ HOSHI! TOQ HIKARI! TOQ MOKU!

All: THE VICTORIOUS IMAGINATION! RESSHA SENTAI TOQGER!

KRABBBBBBBBBBOOO

Ed: (LAUGHS) I like to smash stuff!

Eddy: (SPITS) NOT VERY TASTY!

Me: You got to cook him first.

Nico: Yeah. What does alligator taste like?

Me: My mom says it tastes like chicken.

Camie: Wow.

Lola: Nice.

Horsea Squirted Ink and blinded the Gator Ghoul Clone.

Lana, Becca and Syd were WRESTLING THE GATOR!

Billy: (LAUGHS) DOGPILE ON THE GATOR GHOUL!

Billy smashed the clone into the ground repeatedly!

SMASH SMASH SMASH SMASH SMASH SMASH SMASH!

Billy laughed!

Nico punched him!

KRABLAM!

Nico punched all his teeth out!

Qin: Take that!

Gator Ghoul Clone: This place will be your tomb!

Nico: Wrong! It's actually going to be YOUR Tomb!

Lola: Yeah!

Camie: And you are going to be dead meat!

Nico: And in our stomachs!

Poromon: That's right!

Killer Croc lifted him into the air!

Killer Croc: I'm going to eat you for dinner!

Gator Ghoul Clone: Ooh I'm so scared!

Killer Croc: You should be!

SMASH!

He smashed him into the ground!

Nico: I hope that hurt!

Qin: YEAH!

Sobek Caesar Crocodile: Time for this girl to transform mates!

Me: Go for it Sobek!

Suddenly, Sobek Caesar Crocodile's blue eyes turned neon blue and she was surrounded by a green energy aura with stars, water, ocean waves, crocodiles, phoenixes, and angels, and as she approached the Gator Ghoul clone, she left green energy, stars, water, ocean waves, crocodiles, phoenixes, and angels with every step.

Sobek Caesar Crocodile: (Australian Accent) Even if you're just a clone of The Gator Ghoul, you're still just as bad as the real one, but what makes you even more bad is that you're just a construct created by the mastermind of this whole thing, and when we find out who it was, he'll pay with his life.

Suddenly, Sobek Caesar Crocodile was surrounded by a massive vortex of green energy with stars, water, and ocean waves surrounding the vortex, there are crocodiles, phoenixes, and angels flying around the vortex, and in the vortex is a blue phoenix with red eyes glaring at The Gator Ghoul Clone: the red eyes of eternal death.

Me: WHOA!

Nico: So incredible!

Lincoln: (Beastly Voice) That really is so awesome!

But, The Gator Ghoul Clone went completely mad with rage and charged at the vortex and us as well, but he got hit hard by blasts of green energy. Then, as the vortex faded, Sobek Caesar Crocodile emerged, but she was changed forever.

Sobek Caesar Crocodile grew to 8'0" in height, she has large gold metal bracers on her biceps and thighs, and she now has twelve large green orbs orbiting around her legs, she has the body of a goddess, she has blue highlights in the bangs of her long green hair and she has a large golden halo in the center with golden angel wings on the bottom side and four orbiting golden rings on each corner behind her head, she has neon blue eyes and a green energy aura with stars, water, ocean waves, crocodiles, phoenixes, and angels surrounding her and immense protective neon rainbow aura with all of the elements swirling around it, she has a crocodile with her tiara emblazoned on her forehead and Third Eye with green iris, she has on crocodile earrings with green gems for eyes and holding the Star, Water, and Eternity Kanjis in its claws, she also has a crocodile with green gems for eyes and holding the Star, Water, and Eternity Kanjis in its claws for the second pendant on the bottom of her green crocodile-shaped Element of Harmony, along with the gold Phoenix pendant of her Elemental Phoenix Necklace of Eternal Love necklace with green crystal links from her merged Crystal Necklace of the Buddha and green gems on the gold lightning bolts, and she also has on her white and gold accented Elemental Phoenix Choker Necklace of Eternal Love. Sobek Caesar Crocodile has on a green sleeveless crop top, green thigh-high shorts with the Crocodile Dopant symbol on it, socks, camo sneakers, and long sleeveless white trenchcoat with stars, water, ocean waves, crocodiles, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails, and on the back is the symbol of The Crocodile Dopant surrounded by stars, water, ocean waves, crocodiles, phoenixes, and angels and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with angels and crocodiles surrounding a green gem with neon glowing green lights equipped with recognition of her and fits an

infinite number of items and component for her Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in. Suddenly, Sobek Caesar Crocodile felt a sharp pain on her back, and then, her massive green angel wings with blue tips on the large green feathers grew much bigger for her new body and she also now has eleven massive and long green wolf tails with blue tips and blue markings, Sobek Caesar Crocodile has on her Ring of the Phoenix with large green gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger and Star Sapphire Corps ring on her left ring finger and Stone of Gelel embedded in her left hand.

Suddenly, Sobek Caesar Crocodile's massive golden greatsword and all the greatswords and swords that she'd gotten began to merge together, and they were surrounded by a kaleidoscope of green energy, stars, water, ocean waves, crocodiles, phoenixes, and angels, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Sobek Caesar Crocodile's Cosmic Eternal Ocean Water Maelstrom Crocodile Dopant Phoenix Angel Greatsword of Cosmic Eternal Ocean Water Maelstrom Crocodile Dopant Phoenix Angel Justice, it's a brand-new massive greatsword with embedded green gems and the Crocodile Dopant symbol etched on the 7'9" massive, wide, double-edged gold blade, large gold crocodile heads for the crossguard, large white angel faces built into both sides of the hilt and large green gems embedded in their foreheads, longer midnight black handle, four large gold crocodile heads with green gems for eyes and on the bottom of the large gold crocodile heads is a large gold crocodile head with green gems for eyes and green gem in its mouth for the pommel, Sobek Caesar Crocodile has on her large gold Bracers of The Champions of The Universe with large green gems on her wrists and Dragon Ball Bracelet on her left Bracer, her large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with a gold crocodile head with green gems for eyes and large blue gem in her mouth for the belt buckle on her waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on her right hip and Eater of Sins revolver holstered on her left hip. There's a green kanji with water drops in between the kanji below the Crocodile Dopant symbol that said, "Sobek Caesar Crocodile, Embodiment of The Crocodile Dopant, Crocodile Tamer, Friend and

Owner of Nero and Brutus, Warrior and Master of Water and Crocodiles, True Immortal and Powerful Warrior of The Universe, Loving Future Wife of James Dean Knudson, Archenemy of Captain Crocodile, Amazing Member of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True Goddess of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Destroyer and Slayer of Evil, Deranged, Murderous, Ruthless, and Sadistic Bastards, Amazing and Powerful Student of Amazing and Powerful Teachers, and Master of Water, Crocodiles, Phoenixes, and Angels"

ソベク・シーザー・クロコダイル、クロコダイル・ドーパントの化身、クロコダイル調教師、ネロとブルータスの友人であり所有者、水とワニの戦士でありマスター、真の不滅で宇宙の強力な戦士、ジェームズ・ディーン・クヌドソンの愛する未来の妻、キャプテン・クロコダイルの宿敵、チームラウドフェニックスストームの素晴らしいメンバー、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の保護者、擁護者、そして救世主、宇宙への希望の大使であり灯台、友情の力と要素のマスター、マスター天界のゼルナガの怒り、黒門のマスター、究極の善の究極の力、真実の真の女神、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直さ、寛大さ、優しさ、無私の心、勇気と信頼、悪の破壊者であり殺戮者、狂った、殺人的、冷酷でサディスティックなろくでなし、驚くべき強力な教師の驚くべき強力な生徒、そして水、ワニ、フェニックス、天使の達人

Sobek Caesar Crocodile has transformed into SUPER ANGEL-CROCODILE DOPANT EMBODIMENT-GOD-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA OCEAN WATER MAELSTROM CROCODILE DOPANT EMBODIMENT PHOENIX GOD ANGEL OF DIVINE COSMIC ETERNAL OCEAN WATER MAELSTROM CROCODILE DOPANT EMBODIMENT PHOENIX GOD ANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE COSMIC ETERNAL OCEAN WATER MAELSTROM CROCODILE DOPANT EMBODIMENT PHOENIX GOD ANGEL LOVE!

We were amazed by Sobek Caesar Crocodile's Super Angel-Crocodile Dopant Embodiment-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga transformation and when I saw her, I had an atomic red blush on my face, hearts in my eyes, and my nose was bleeding. But, when The Gator Ghoul Clone saw it, he went mad and ran at her to kill her, but Sobek Caesar Crocodile fired a massive barrage of green energy, stars, water, ocean waves, crocodiles, phoenixes, and angels which hits The Gator Ghoul Clone and sent him flying into another wall, he got back out, but now, he was enraged.

Sobek Caesar Crocodile: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Ocean Water Maelstrom Crocodile Dopant Embodiment Phoenix God Angel and Divine Cosmic Eternal Ocean Water Maelstrom Crocodile Dopant Embodiment Phoenix God Angel Love) (Australian Accent) Alright, you overgrown croc, hope you're ready for a well-deserved beating.

Suddenly, The Gator Ghoul clone got hit hard by blasts of bubbles.

Lincoln: (Beastly Voice) J.D., did you use the Bubble Card on…?

Me: Nope, that wasn't me.(Smirks) But, I know only one person who did that.

Suddenly, we saw a very beautiful and super sexy girl with long light blue hair and flower clip in her hair, red eyes, she was tall at 7'0" in height, she has the body of a goddess and large breasts, fair skin, she has massive and beautiful rainbow angel wings, she's dressed in a light blue short-sleeved frilly shirt, necklace with pearls and blue gem for the pendant, light blue skirt, white bridal gloves, light blue knee-high high-heeled boots with butterfly buckles, and long white long-sleeved trenchcoat with Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, and Explosions, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails and on the back is a phoenix and angel with stars reflecting off them, and holstered on her back is a massive golden greatsword with runes etched on the 7'9" massive, wide, double-edged gold

blade, large gold angel faces built into both sides of the hilt, longer midnight black handle, gold chain for the guard, and gold pointed tip for the pommel.

Lincoln: (Beastly Voice) (GASPS) Natalie Knudson, God Sibling of Bubbles.

Me: Aw yeah, I knew it was her alright!

Sakura Knudson, Elaine Knudson, Marlene Knudson, Helena Knudson, Sophia Knudson, Morgana Knudson, Emily Knudson, Abigail Knudson, Avery Knudson, Grace Knudson, Maria Knudson, Selena Knudson, Caitlin Knudson, Lunaria Knudson, Evelyn Knudson, Valerie Knudson, Arlene Knudson, Melanie Knudson, Celine Knudson, Clara Knudson, Megan Knudson, Carly Knudson, Beth Knudson, Sumner, and Patti: Natalie?!

Natalie Knudson: Yep, Natalie Knudson, God Sibling of Bubbles, reporting for duty.

Sakura Knudson: It's so good to see you again, sis. Now, where were we?

Me: Oh yeah, kicking your ass and sending you straight to Hell for what you've done.

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's United Friendship Hinon's Almighty Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm Greatsword of True Almighty Cosmic United Friendship Universal Storm Hope Elemental Bravery and True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds and transformed into Super Angel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Vampire-Werewolf-Buffalo-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Divine Cosmic Harmony Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological God Phoenix Angel of Divine Cosmic Harmony Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological God Phoenix Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Harmony Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological God Phoenix Angel Hope, and his new greatswords were ready as well as the sword pendants on his white and gold accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love were glowing.

And I unholstered my massive J.D. Knudson's Universal True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Phoenix Angel Greatsword of Universal True Eternal Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Phoenix Angel Justice from my back and transformed into Super Angel-Ebonwu-January Wolf Moon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Universal Elemental Divine Cosmic Harmony January Wolf Mythological God Phoenix Angel of Divine Cosmic Universal Elemental Divine Cosmic Harmony January Wolf Mythological God Phoenix Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Universal Elemental Divine Cosmic Harmony January Wolf Mythological God Phoenix Angel Hope, and so did the rest of us as we unholstered our massive greatswords and transformed.

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Even though we know you're not one of Universe 666 Sebastian's creations born from his residual darkness, you're still getting your butt kicked.

Me: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental January Wolf Moon Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental January Wolf Moon Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And when we find out who the mastermind behind this is, he's also getting his ass kicked big time!

Lincoln, Sobek Caesar Crocodile, and I went after The Gator Ghoul Clone, and we fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow energy, green energy, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, pumpkins, dark lightning, pumpkin fire, swords, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Mammoths, Pegasi, Windigos, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Cerberus, Perytons, Griffins, Sphinxes, Hippogriffs, Manticores, Animals, and Mythological Animals at The Gator Ghoul Clone, and they exploded with incredible power as they hit him.

Then, we attacked him with energy slashes from our massive greatswords leaving scars on him and Lincoln left many more by firing rainbow energy slashes with his gold-plated claws and his two new massive greatswords and I also left many more by firing blue fire energy slashes with my gold-plated claws, and he, Sobek Caesar Crocodile, and I attacked him hard with energy punches, energy kicks, and karate chops and they're super mega-painful because of our superhuman strength, along with elemental blasts, and this was really driving The Gator Ghoul Clone even more insane and straight to the brink of insanity.

Gator Ghoul Clone: YOU! YOU! (ENRANGED GROWL)

The Gator Ghoul Clone charged right at us completely blind with homicidal rage and fury, but Nico, May, and Qin kicked him hard in the stomach, and Sebastian fired blasts of Divine Darkness that hit him and slashed at him with his dark greatsword, then, Lincoln in his crocodile form really smashed him hard into the ground with his

eleven massive and long crocodile tails and he and Sobek used a lot of wrestling moves on The Gator Ghoul clone, and Brutus and Nero also attacked him, and he was really getting messed up, and then, Lincoln grabbed him by the neck and threw him into a nearby wall, and Lincoln used his claws to skin The Gator Ghoul clone and he turned his skin into Alligator Skinned Luggage.

Then, Lincoln changed back as his skin changed back to normal, his crocodile snout shrank back to his normal state, his rows of crocodile teeth turned back to normal, his eleven massive and long crocodile tails turned back into the eleven massive and long white wolf tails with rainbow tips and rainbow markings.

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And now, for the feast.

Then, Lincoln turned the tips of his tails into Cell's Stingers, and one by one, he stabbed them into The Gator Ghoul Clone, and then, Lincoln began absorbing him into his body as he and all of us assimilated all of his powers, strength, and abilities and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles grew and bulged even more and veins formed on his body, and his massive white angel wings with aurora and orange tips spread out and glowed and his halo glowed along with his rainbow energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flared up extremely and he began growing even stronger.

When Lincoln was done and the stingers changed back, nothing was left of The Gator Ghoul Clone, and he sent him to The Black Gates. Everyone cheered wildly as we holstered our weapons and powered down, and Sobek Caesar Crocodile's new body, clothes, weapons, jewelry, Third Eye, eleven massive and long green wolf

tails, large gold halo with four orbiting gold rings on each corner behind her head, twelve large green orbs orbiting around her legs, and massive green angel wings are permanent.

Sobek Caesar Crocodile: (Australian Accent) Now, that was so awesome!

Lincoln: That's one clone of Mystery Inc's enemies down and more to go.

Suddenly, Sobek Caesar Crocodile wrapped her arms around my waist, as her chest pressed against my massive pecs and her stomach pressed against my eight-pack abs, which'd brought an atomic red blush to my face, and I wrapped my abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms around her waist, which took her by surprise and brought an atomic red blush to her face. Then, as I leaned down to Sobek Caesar Crocodile's face, we kissed passionately as she moved her hands onto my massive pecs, and behind us was a Thunderbird, Phoenix, Dragon, Mermaid, Angel, Fairy, Succubus, Windigo, and Crocodiles flying in the air, and a herd of Buffalo and many animals were all running across the field and elemental forces and water behind us and everyone cheered wildly. Then, Sobek Caesar Crocodile and I sucked in and absorbed the elemental forces and water and we came back to us as the display vanished.

Lincoln: That's another clone of Mystery Inc's enemies absorbed. (To Natalie Knudson) And it's so good to see you again, Natalie.

Natalie Knudson: You too, Lincoln, it's been seven years since we last met, and it's so good to see you, our sisters, Varie, and Mom and Dad again, J.D.

Me: You too, sis.

Lincoln went up to Natalie Knudson and he hugged her, and Natalie Knudson is very surprised at just how much taller, more handsome, and much more muscular Lincoln's gotten since she last saw him, and she also felt just how much more stronger and how much more muscular he's really become, and she had an atomic red blush on her face, and the atomic red blush on her face soon became even

deeper when she saw he still has his vampire fangs and massive white angel wings with stars on the feathers and orange and aurora-colored tips on the feathers, large gold halo with four large orbiting gold rings on each corner behind his head, along with hearing his mature, deeper, and manlier voice and seeing the large white wolf ears with rainbow markings on his head, eleven massive and long white wolf tails with rainbow markings and rainbow tips and white rabbit tail with rainbow markings on top of the massive and long white wolf tails, thick hair on his massive forearms, stubble on his jawline, and chest hair on his pecs, He-Man's chest harness, and many other accessories, and she also met his Rabbit Miraculous, Eini, his familiars, the male white Rabbit Familiar, Alistair, the white Vampire Bat Familiar, Artemis, and the white Wolf Familiar, Seiko.

Lincoln: It sure has been a long time, I haven't seen you since you were seventeen, and as you can see, I really grew a lot since then.

Natalie Knudson: Holy crap, you sure have, you've really really grown up to be very big and very strong like a tree, Lincoln, you've really grown a lot from the cute eleven-year-old little boy into a 18-year-old 8'5" tall, very handsome, and manly man with really massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and eight-pack abs, and you still have those vampire fangs and massive white angel wings, that's so awesome, and the large white wolf ears on your head and the eleven massive and long white wolf tails with markings and white rabbit tail on top of the massive and long white wolf tails, hair on your massive forearms, beard stubble on your jawline, and chest hair on your pecs and many accessories and large gold halo with four large gold rings orbiting behind your head, that's really new, along with getting He-Man's chest harness. You've really really grown a lot and became a man, but you're still the same kind boy from long ago, plus, you've also grown even more bigger in muscle mass, you can land an airplane on that massive, wider, and more muscular back, squash a melon with those really muscular quads and thighs, and cut a rock into a diamond on those rock-hard eight-pack abs, and there's not even a tape measure long enough to measure that chiseled chest or massive biceps.

Eli: And he'd also been hit with massive amounts of cosmic radiation and he'd been imbued with the same powers as J.D., your sisters,

and all of us, and he's become truly immortal, and Lincoln, you know her?

Lincoln: Indeed, I do, Eli. Everyone, this is Natalie Knudson, God Sibling of Bubbles, she's my Guardian Angel from Colorado and she is an awesome and very powerful girl with immense and extremely powerful bubble powers and immense control over bubbles. But, here's the one thing that's bound to blow your minds and leave you flabbergasted: she's also the younger sister of J.D., Sakura, Elaine, Helena, Sophia, Avery, Emily, Abigail, Grace, Selena, Maria, Caitlin, Morgana, Lunaria, Evelyn, Marlene, Gianna, Arlene, Melanie, Celine, Clara, Megan, Carly, Beth, and Valerie, and just like J.D., Sakura, Helena, Sophia, Emily, Abigail, Avery, Grace, Selena, Maria, Caitlin, Morgana, Lunaria, Marlene, Valerie, Gianna, Melanie, Arlene, Celine, Clara, Megan, Carly, Beth, and all of us, she was exposed to cosmic radiation and she gained omnipotent power as strong as ours and she also became an extremely powerful master of not just Bubbles, but also Fire, Water, Ice, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Darkness, Light, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Gravity, Nature, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, and Explosions, and she also grew and sprouted massive rainbow angel wings and her eyes turned red and they also glow red: The Glare of Justice, and she became an extremely powerful force of justice and hope to all.

Nico: WHOA!

Me: Yeah, she's that powerful like us and she defended Lincoln with an extremely fierce passion and she also trained him a lot and she also had added assistance from me as well, and she also knows how to give Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, Luan, Chandler, and the rest of Lincoln's enemies an extremely powerful beatdown and they should know better than to underestimate her because she's also extremely strong, fast, and agile: a true warrior and tactician in the fields of battle. Lincoln made her a beautiful necklace and flower hair accessory, and to show her thanks, she kissed Lincoln on the lips, and when he comes of age, he will marry her, and she hates the jerks and all irredeemable villains, monsters, tyrants, bastards,

bitches, and assholes with a blazing hot passion and she's also an expert when it comes to humiliating jerks and torturing criminals, and if you get her mad, WATCH OUT OR YOU'RE GOING TO FACE THE WRATH OF THE GOD SIBLING OF BUBBLES!

We gasped.

Nico: Oh… shit!

Lincoln: Yeah, it would be a huge mistake if anyone dared to piss her off, and now that you're here, Natalie.

Lincoln went up to and hugged Natalie Knudson in his abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms, he leaned his head down the right side of her neck, and he slowly bit her and he fed on their blood, and we saw his rainbow energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flare up as he gained a massive power boost and he also gained the very same powers as her, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more, and his massive white angel wings with aurora and orange tips spread out and glowed along with his large gold halo and four orbiting gold rings on each corner of the halo behind his head and eleven massive and long white tails with rainbow tips and rainbow markings. He slowly unlatched his fangs from her neck as her necks healed and the puncture marks sealed up, and he also kissed where he bit her.

Natalie Knudson: Wow, you're still just as gentle as ever when you feed on one of your Guardian Angels, Lincoln.

Suddenly, an Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love appeared on Natalie Knudson's neck with rainbow gems on the gold lightning bolts and rainbow crystal links from her merged Crystal Necklace of The Buddha along with a white and gold-accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love on her neck.

Natalie Knudson: (Surprised) Lincoln, are these…?!

Lincoln: Yep, that's an Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love and an Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love, which means you're now part of my harem and my many future wives,

Natalie Knudson.

Natalie Knudson had a smile on her face and tears in her eyes as Lincoln still had his massive and powerful muscular arms around her and he leaned down to her face and kissed her on the lips and she also returned it, and we cheered for them.

Nico: And Jun? You and Vinyl did good yesterday.

Jun: We sure do.

Me: Are you fully recovered from your ordeal earlier?

Jun: I sure am. Much better and stronger than ever.

Nico: That's a relief.

Vinyl Scratch: We're proud of you Jun.

Qin: Yeah.

Poromon: That is for sure.

Maria: You know that was months ago, right?

Me: Yes I know but I'm just still concerned about her.

Maria: Well okay. But I'm glad you're still looking out for everyone.

Me: Not to toot my own horn but yeah.

Gyarados: That was still awesome though.

Nico: Nice job, Gyarados!

Gyarados: Thanks!

Poromon: Want some beer?

Gyarados: Oh I only drink Sake.

Poromon: Sake? You mean Japanese Rice Wine?

Gyarados: Yep. That's right.

Me: Still good enough. Lady Tsunade is gonna have an awesome drinking partner.

Sakura Knudson: Boy I heard that Lady Hokage drinks Sake by the gallon.

Me: That is a fucking understatement. You should see how much she drinks. It's a miracle she hasn't died of alcohol poisoning.

Poliwag did the puppy eyes.

Poliwag: (Baby talk) Pwetty pwease?

Gyarados: Nice try.

Nico: Poliwag that's enough.

Poliwag: Aww.

Horsea: I'll have beer!

Poromon: Okay.

He gave her one.

Horsea: Thanks!

She drank it.

Nico: That was still fun though.

Horsea got drunk.

Horsea: (Slurred speech) You are a funny guy! You're my best pal. (HIC!) (BARNEY BELCH)

Horsea looked at Maria and envisioned her in a bikini.

Horsea: Maria (HIC) You look great in a bikini.

Maria: Huh?

Me: She's not wearing a bikini.

Maria: Horsea, I only wear one piece swimsuits, remember? To avoid perverts.

Horsea: (HIC)

Me: Okay Horsea you had enough. (SNAPS FINGERS)

She was back to normal.

Horsea: (GROANS) What? Oh man! Sorry.

Nico: No worries. Now we can fight the Anothers.

Qin: Yeah!

Eli: Lets see who we got. (CONCENTRATES) Whoa! We got Another Dr. Starline, Dark Naga, Baby Prunes, Wild Ones, SpongeBob the Kelp Creature, Huge Wrestlers, Truffles, Meany Cream Cake, Reuben, Universe 666 Mean 6, Mean Bull, Villamax, Texas Twister, Melee Omnidroid, Prince Bokar, Sarawareteiru of the Fairy and Butterfly Absolute God Deboth.

Gloria Gale: Awesome!

Qin: Boy we fought some of those guys yesterday.

Lola: Yeah!

Me: Also the Meany Cream Cake!? That cake had a nasty disposition.

Laney: Yeah! What a jerk!

Me: And wait that dark version of Naga? I remember him! He was brainwashed by Akyanba and turned into Dark Naga.

Nico: The transformation music for that form was honestly cool.

Me: It sure was! Naga no offense to your home planets ways but what they were going to do to you was terrible after how Lucky and team saved you. Emotions are NOT a sin. They make up who you

are.

Naga: (Monotonously) None taken.

Balance: But I like you the way you are!

Naga: Thanks for that.

Balance: You're welcome.

Nico: Awesome. And you guys have Truffles in the M.O.E.!? Whoa I hope you guys can put up with her yelling.

Dr. Starline: Don't worry we'll handle it. Vypra made a collar to silence her yelling.

Nico: Clever.

Chowder: And we know how to deal with her.

Me: Spray her with Elemelon Juice?

Chowder: That and something else.

Me: Maul her up with Meaches.

Nico: Don't forget nails on a chalkboard.

Me: That too! Practically EVERYONE Hates that sound. And it is exactly what she sounds like.

Nico: Yep. Anyway who's up for this?

Me: Starla Glimmer, Zarya Zenith, Lauren Linphea, Maria Melody and Gloria Gale, Vicky Ann Jupiter Espada, Minnie Metarikku, Yuji Kiba, and the previous group from last time. We haven't decided on archenemies for the Meanie Cream Cake and Truffles yet.

Nico: Okay then.

Eli: And I sense that the anothers minus Dr. Starline are one person.

Nico: Wow.

Sprout Cloverleaf: This will be fun!

Then his cutie mark started to glow.

Me: Sprout's Cutie Mark is glowing. We know what that means.

Nico: There they are!

We saw Another Dark Naga, Baby Prunes, Wild Ones, SpongeBob the Kelp Creature, Huge Wrestlers, Truffles, Meany Cream Cake, Reuben, Universe 666 Mean 6, Mean Bull, Villamax, Texas Twister, Melee Omnidroid, Prince Bokar, Sarawareteiru of the Fairy and Butterfly Absolute God Deboth!

Nico: WHOA!

Me: This is gonna be good!

Another Texas Twister: (In a girls voice) It sure will!

They merged and reverted back and it was a girl with blond hair and green eyes and had red clothes and red angel wings and she had a tiara with the symbol of Sprout Cloverleaf's cutie mark on it and she had the same cutie mark on her skirt and she had Applejack's sword in her hand.

Silica Sprout Cloverleaf: Silica Sprout Cloverleaf, Embodiment and Gene-slammer of Sprout Cloverleaf and Legacy of Applejack.

Nico: Whoa! Awesome to meet you.

Sprout Cloverleaf: Same here. And an honor too.

Silica Sprout Cloverleaf: That's right.

Girl Jordan: Lets separate you first.

Girl Jordan and Leeli held hands.

(YURGEN'S TUNE PLAYS)

The skies had leaves and flowers flying in the wind along with sea dragons singing in the background

Girl Jordan and Leeli: (SINGING DIVINELY AS LEELI HAD FIREFLIES SWIRL AROUND HER AND GIRL JORDAN HAD HER AQUA BLUE AURA FLARED UP)

O holoré lay thee low

Holoél dark in the Deep

Down beneath the earth you go

Go holoré fast to sleep

O holoré lay thee low

Holoél dark in the Deep

Down beneath the earth you go

Go holoré fast to sleep

Fast to sleep

Fast to sleep

Dark holoré in the Deep

Rise again holoré now

Spring abundant holoél

Render green the dying bough

Raise the rock where Yurgen fell

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Spring abundant holoél

She glowed and was separated.

Me: Action time!

We fired waves of energy and elements and blasted the Anothers and smashed them down.

I caught the Wonder Ride books.

Me: Awesome!

Nico: That was awesome.

Me: And this too!

I pulled out a chalkboard and put on earmuffs and then turned my fingers into claws.

Me: TRUFFLES! This is what your voice sounds like!

HORRIBLE GRINDING NOISE!

I grinded my fingers on the chalkboard and she screamed in pain and the Another Truffles exploded!

I caught the Wonder Ride Book.

Maria: Time for backup. (TURNS DIAL) NIGHTMARE POISON OCEAN 6!

She summoned Louie PoisonSea and Universe 666 Infected Argentinosaurus, Archangel Gabriel (Constantine), Kaos, Hexxus and Organization XIII!

Nico: YEAH!

May: And now, we wait.

Me: Yep.

Flare Firestar: This is gonna be fun.

Then Flare's cutie mark started to glow.

Me: Flare's cutie mark is glowing.

Qin: Wow!

Flare Firestar: Cool!

Nico: Could it be?

Me: Here he comes!

We saw Another Dr. Starline!

Me: Another Dr. Starline!

Qin: Whoa!

Another Dr. Starline: (In a girls voice) This is gonna be fun.

She reverted back and was a girl with blond hair and had orange eyes and black and orange clothes, fire angel wings and had a tiara with Flare's cutie mark and the same symbol on her skirt and had a fire sword and Flare's tail.

Felicia Flare Firestar: Felicia Flare Firestar, gene-slammer and embodiment of Flare Firestar.

Me: Whoa! Awesome to meet you Felicia.

Flare Firestar: Same here and that is so awesome.

Felicia Flare Firestar: It sure is.

Nico: Yeah.

Felicia Flare Firestar: I'm the embodiment and gene-slammer of

Flare Firestar and also am a smart and skilled mechanic in planes.

Nico: Wow!

Felicia Flare Firestar: Yep.

Nico: Anything else we should know about you?

Felicia Flare Firestar: And I'm also the legacy of Spitfire, Captain of the Wonderbolts.

Nico: Awesome!

Qin: Yeah!

Sougo: (gets out Grand Zi O Ridewatch) Did Swartz promise you anything?

Grand Time! (Orchestral rock music) Kuuga, Agito, Ryuki, Faiz, Bla~de! Hibiki, Kabuto, Den-O, Kiva, Deca~de! W! OOO! Fourze~! Wizard, Gaim, Drive~! Ghost! Ex-Aid! Build~! Iwae! Kamen Rider~! GrandZi-O~!

Geiz: (gets out Geiz Majesty Ridewatch) Because we can grant it instead.

Majesty Time! G3, Knight, Kaixa, Garren, Ibuki, Gattack~! Zeronos, Ixa, Diend, Accel~! Birth, Meteor, Beast, Baron! Mach, Specter, Bra~ve! Cro~ss-Z! Kamen Rider~! GeizMaje~sty!

Sougo became Grand Zi O while Geiz became Geiz Majesty.

Felicia Flare Firestar: No I ran out of there fast after he put the ridewatch in me.

Rainbow Dash: Fast as me too. Awesome!

Qin: Yeah!

Zocks and Kaito: ZENKAIJU GEAR!

They donned their Zenkaiju armor!

Lincoln: Lets separate you first.

Lincoln separated her from Another Dr. Starline.

Me: This will be awesome.

Nico: (Gets out Dr. Starline's Ridewatch) Time for some smart thinking!

May: (Gets out Wild Ones Ridewatch) I'M BORN TO BE WILD!

Maria: (Gets out SpongeBob the Kelp Creature's ridewatch) Glad they shut down the Kelpshakes restaurants!

Starla Glimmer: (Gets out Dark Naga's ridewatch) Time for some snake pain!

They used the powers of Dr. Starline, Evil Naga (Kyurangers), Wild Ones, Huge Wrestlers, SpongeBob the Kelp Creature and Baby Prunes and blasted the Another down!

Then Tempest, Killer Crab Xenomorph, Universe 666 Master Org, Gorgo, Dark Simorgh and Humanoid Shin Godzilla came.

Nico: Nice team Tempest!

Tempest: Thanks Nico!

Trixie Lulamoon: That means it's time for The Great and Powerful Trixie and her team to shine!

Qin: Yeah!

?: HIYAH! (ELEPHANT TRUMPET!)

Then…

KRASMASH!

Flame Mammoth then came!

Me: WHOA! Flame Mammoth!

Nico: Big one!

Flame Mammoth: (In a girls voice) (Jamaican Accent) I'm ready for this mon!

Nico: Pyra Fire!? WHOA!

Pyra Fire: Great to see you again Nico mon. I got this.

She fired waves of fire slime and it hit Another Dr. Starline and blasted him down and I caught the ridewatch and purified it!

Me: Oh yeah!

Pyra Fire: I'm naked just so you know. All the Reploid Gene-slammers are naked.

Me: About time the Fashion Brigade shines again.

May: Oh boy.

Me: Uh oh.

I put on my blind man glasses.

Nicole: You better cover your eyes or it will be your last day alive!

Me: What she said.

The boys did so.

Me: It's going to hurt.

Pyra Fire: I'm ready mon.

Me: Here we go.

I snapped my fingers and she doubled over in pain and then she threw up and fired fire slime and it hit May and she exploded into flames!

She was badly burned all over!

Pyra reverted back and was a girl with red hair and red eyes and had red angel wings and had a symbol with a Mammoth in fire in the middle of her forehead.

Pyra Fire: (GROANS) That hurt mon. (GASP) OH MY GOD! Sorry about that May.

May: I'm okay!

May coughed out soot.

May: (Sarcastically) Oh yeah! I've missed this!

Nico: Crazy.

May: Ouch.

Pyra saw herself.

Pyra Fire: (COVERS HERSELF) Sorry about that!

Rarity: Don't worry darling we can fix this.

The fashion brigade gave her new orange and red clothes and she had an awesome fire sword.

Pyra Fire: Wow! I look awesome mon.

Nico: You sure do.

Starla Glimmer: Do you have a favorite memory of Nico?

Pyra Fire: I sure do. when we were over in Jamaica and we found treasure in a cave and it was great.

Nico: That was awesome.

Me: Cool!

Nico: Yep.

Nico and Pyra hugged.

Nico: I've missed you Pyra.

Pyra Fire: Me too mon. Me too.

We later went home.

After Nico's rescue, Lincoln and his harem, my harem, Sumner Knudson, Patti Knudson, Sakura Knudson, Stellar, Stardust, Ken Knudson, Nico and his harem, Clyde and his harem, Naruto and his harem, Ed Cowart and his harem, Ets and his harem, Alex the Lion, Marty the Zebra, Melman the Giraffe, Gloria the Hippo, Woody Woodpecker, Knothead, Splinter, Winnie Woodpecker, Gage the Hegehog, Sasuke, Itachi, and their family, Sakura and her family, Qin, Eli, Nicole Knudson and her siblings, Lori, Leni, Luna, Luan, Lynn, Laney, Lucy, Lana, Lola, Lisa, Lily, Lynn Sr., Rita, Harriet Loud, Sherlock Hound, Noctis Lucis Caelum, Gladiolus Amicitia, Ignis Scientia, Prompto Argentum, Stella Nox Fleuret, Ravus Nox Fleuret, Kuja, TLPS Mr. Wolf, TLPS Mr. Piranha, TLPS Mr. Snake, TLPS Mr. Shark, TLPS Ms. Tarantula, The Dynasty Warriors, The Samurai Warriors, Yakko, Cherry Hunter, Cammy, Milan Flare, Yoko, Wakko, Poison, Pyrrha Alexandra, Alice, Mimi Kitagami, Dot, Haneru Tobitatsu, Sir William the Good, Lady Mary the Good, The Z-Fighters, Max Goof, P.J., Bobby Zimmeruski, Tank, Roxanne (A Goofy Movie), Baloo, King Mickey, Sora, Donald, Goofy, Roxas, Xion, Riku, Kairi, Lea, Elena, Crash Bandicoot, Coco Bandicoot, Aku-Aku, The Quantum Masks, Alternate Tawna, Spyro, Cynder, The Ghostforce, Rayman, Juniper Lee, The Louds' Scottish Ancestors, The L-ementals, The Demon Slayer Corps, The Demon Slayer Conglomerate, Anatankha, The Bakugan Battle Brawlers, The Power Rangers, The Kamen Riders, Izuku and his friends, The Goths of Darkness, Sebastian Mendez, Darren Devereaux, Hiroshi Ohira, Brandon Skellington, Mathias Ravenclaw, Marshall Williams, Mal, Evie, Jay, Carlos, Ben, Norbert and Daggett, Heathcliff, Riff-Raff, Hector, Wordsworth, Mungo, Cleo, Leroy, Sylvester, Tom, Jerry, their friends and counterparts, Luz, Amity, Gus, Willow, Hunter, Felicia Wittebane, Timmy Turner, Cosmo, Wanda, Poof, Trixie Tang, Sapphire, Emerald, Chester, A.J., Sanjay, Elmer, Chloe Carmichael, Tootie, Universe 666 Lincoln, his good sisters, parents, harem, and Guardian Angels, Universe 666 Me, Universe 666 Varie,

and his harem, Universe 666 Clyde and his harem, Universe 666 Ets and his harem, The Lion Guard, Marinette and her friends, Sabrina Spellman, Liam, Carmen Rockell, The Teen Titans, The Royal Defenders, The Loonatics, Ty the Tasmanian Tiger, Sly the Tasmanian Tiger, Liu Kang, Kitana, Sonnya Blade, Jax, Kung Lao, Sub-Zero, Nightwolf, Kotal Kahn, Jade, Starla Glimmer, and Gloria Gale are heading to Gettysburg, Pennsylvania, and not only is Lincoln going to rescue the five girls here, but we're going to destroy Delia, the overarching antagonist in the Lilo and Stich franchise, serving as the main antagonist in season three of Stich!

And I wasn't here, because Lord Drakkon took me to deal with some terrorists in the Middle East.

Lincoln: Whoa, we're here in Gettysburg, Pennsylvania, and I know what we're going to do here, not only am I going to rescue the five girls here, but we're going to destroy Delia.

Yuna: (GASPS) I knew she'd come back!

Nico: And she's right here on the sight of the bloodiest battle in The Civil War. Plus, since today's J.D.'s birthday, he's not here.

Lincoln: Lord Drakkon took him to deal with terrorists in The Middle East while everyone's going to be busy with preparing Lynn's Table for his birthday.

Starlight Glimmer: And of course, today's also the beginning of our annual Halloween Horror saga.

Lincoln: Which means, in addition to going after the clones of Mystery Inc's enemies, we're going after some horror movie villains.

Suddenly, we saw a very beautiful and super sexy girl with long light blue hair and black hairband, dark blue eyes, she was tall at 7'0" in height, she has the body of a goddess and large breasts, fair skin, she has massive and beautiful black angel wings, she's dressed in an orange sleeveless top, necklace with red gem for the pendant, black skirt, white bridal gloves, black Gothic lace stockings, black knee-high high-heeled boots with butterfly buckles, and long white long-sleeved trenchcoat with stars, darkness, dark magic, black

magic, Satanic Magic, vampires, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails and on the back is Orcust Knightmare, and holstered on her back is a massive black greatsword with runes etched on the 7'9" massive, wide, double-edged black blade, large white angel faces built into both sides of the hilt, longer midnight black handle, and black pointed tip for the pommel, and with her are the five girls.

Lincoln: (GASPS) Olivia Knightmare, Gene-Slammer of Orcust Knightmare.

Olivia Knightmare: (Romanian Accent) That's right, and I got the girls away from Delia, and she's heading over right now to get revenge on Yuna and Umihana.

?: YOU WILL PAY FOR RUINING MY PLANS!

Suddenly, we saw our target, Delia, and she was out for blood.

Sylvester: She's even worse than ever.

Sylvester unholstered his Sylvester's Blood-Soaked Vampiric Demon Darkness Greatsword of The Dracul and transformed into Super Angel-Cat-Vampire-Acme Dark Knight-Harmony Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Darkness Looney Tune Feline Demonic Darkness Vampire Cat Angel of Divine Darkness Looney Tune Feline Demonic Darkness Vampire Cat Justice and Divine Darkness Looney Tune Feline Demonic Darkness Vampire Cat Death.

Lincoln: Yuna and Umihana told me just how evil she is, and there's no way I'm letting her live, she's gong to die here and now. Let's get her.

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's United Friendship Hinon's Almighty Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm Greatsword of True Almighty Cosmic United Friendship Universal Storm Hope Elemental Bravery and True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds and transformed into Super Angel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Vampire-Werewolf-Buffalo-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Divine Cosmic Harmony Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological God Phoenix Angel of Divine Cosmic Harmony Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire

Werewolf Mythological God Phoenix Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Harmony Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological God Phoenix Angel Hope, TLPS Mr. Wolf transformed into his Super Angel-Wolf-Harmony Celestial Eternal Xelnaga form and the rest of The TLPS Bad Guys Gang transformed into their Super Angel Celestial Eternal Xelnaga forms and they unholster their massive greatswords, The Dynasty Warriors and Samurai Warriors unholstered their weapons, Lincoln's sisters and parents transformed into their Super Angel United Friendship Universal Eternal Xelnaga forms and unholstered their massive greatswords from their backs, Lincoln's harem unholstered their massive swords from their backs and transformed, Crash Bandicoot unholstered his massive Crash Bandicoot's Skylands Ten Elemental Wolf Draconic Bandicoot Greatsword of Ten Elemental Skylands Justice and Ten Eternal Elemental Skylanders True Bravery from his back and he transformed into Super Angel-Bandicoot-Dragon-Elemental Skylander-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Ten Elemental Knight Elemental Skylander Draconic Bandicoot Angel of Divine Ten Element Skylands True Hero Knight Draconic Bandicoot Angel Justice and Divine Ten Element Skylands True Hero Knight Draconic Bandicoot Angel Bravery, Sherlock Hound unholstered his massive Sherlock Hound's Demonic Dark Knight Sparda's Eternal Angelic Demonic Demon Hound Greatsword of Demonic Dark Knight Eternal Angelic Demonic Demon Hound Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Demon Hound-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Stellar Blood-Stained Dark Demonic Darkness Dark Knight Demon Hound Phoenix Angel of Divine Cosmic Star Blood-Stained Dark Demonic Darkness Dark Knight Demon Hound Phoenix Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Star Blood-Stained Dark Demonic Darkness Dark Knight Demon Hound Phoenix Angel Compassion, Max Goof unholsters his massive Max Goof's Heavenly Archangel Gabriel's Eternal Unbreakable Bonds of True Friends and Angels Holy Archangel Keyblade of Justice from his back and transformed into Super Angel-Disney Knight-Archangel-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Divine Heavenly Light Hellish Darkness Sword Storm Archangel Keyblade Phoenix Angel of Divine Cosmic Heavenly Light Hellish Darkness Sword Storm Archangel Keyblade Phoenix Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Heavenly Light Hellish Darkness Sword

Storm Archangel Keyblade Phoenix Angel Hope, Timmy Turner transformed into Super Angel-Fairy-Wolf Moon-Mysticon Pink Wolf Mage-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Magic Celestial Fairy Magical Elemental Fairy Mysticon Wolf Moon Angel of Divine Elemental Celestial Fairy Magical Fairy Wolf Moon Justice and Divine Elemental Celestial Fairy Magical Fairy Wolf Moon Hope and he has his Timmy Turner's Lupus the Wolf's Celestial Elemental Harmonious Fairy Wolf Moon Mage's Staff of Elemental Magic Justice out and his Royal Eye of Lupus orb ready as well, Norbert Beaver unholstered his massive Hydros' Primordial Maelstrom Ocean Beaver Greatsword of Primordial Maelstrom Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Beaver-Harmony Celestial Eternal Xelnaga Oceanic Maelstrom Primordial Water Beaver Angel of Divine Oceanic Primordial Water Justice and Divine Oceanic Maelstrom Primordial Water Compassion, Yakko, Wakko, and Dot transformed into their Super Angel-Phoenix-Warner-Harmony Celestial Eternal Xelnaga forms, Inuyasha unholstered his Inuyasha's Dog Hanyou Tessaiga Demon Slayer Fang Greatsword of Dog Hanyou Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Dog Hanyou-Yokai-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Divine Demon Blood Yokai Spirit Firestorm Dog Hanyou Angel of Divine Demon Blood Yokai Spirit Firestorm Dog Hanyou Justice and Divine Demon Blood Yokai Spirit Firestorm Dog Hanyou Hope, Brandon Skellington had his Pumpkin Scepter of Halloween Town Justice still in hand, Mathias Ravenclaw had his Mage's Staff still in hand, Hiroshi Ohira unholstered his massive Hiroshi Ohira's Destructive Inferno Firestorm Phoenix Firebird Angel Greatsword of Destructive Inferno Fire Phoenix Firebird Angel Vengeance and Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Firestorm Firebird-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Destructive Firestorm Firebird Retribution Firestorm Inferno Phoenix Angel of Divine Cosmic Destructive Firestorm Firebird Retribution Firestorm Inferno Phoenix Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Destructive Firestorm Firebird Retribution Firestorm Inferno Phoenix Angel Rage, Kuja had his Brumel Cores and Kuja's Eternal Wizard Redemption Mage's Staff of Elemental Magic Redemption Wizard Justice ready and transformed into Super Angel-Genome-Wizard-Dragon-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Celestial Wizard Genome Terra Redemption Draconic Magic Phoenix Angel of Divine Cosmic

Celestial Wizard Genome Terra Redemption Draconic Magic Phoenix Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Celestial Wizard Genome Terra Redemption Draconic Magic Phoenix Angel Hope, Darren Devereaux, Sebastian Mendez, Qin, Clyde and his harem, Baloo, Izuku and his friends, The Z-Fighters, Daggett, Sasuke, Itachi, and their family, Sakura and her family, Naruto and his harem, Sora, Donald, Goofy, Roxas, Xion, Riku, Kairi, Lea, Elena, Sir William the Good, Lady Mary the Good, The Bakugan Battle Brawlers, The Demon Slayer Corps, The Demon Slayer Conglomerate, Anatankha, P.J., Bobby Zimmeruski, Tank, Roxanne (A Goofy Movie), The Demon Slayer Corps, The Ghostforce, The Louds' Ancestors, The L-ementals, The Loonatics, Starlight Glimmer's team, Noctis, Prompto, Ignis, Gladio, Stella Nox Fleuret, Ravus Nox Fleuret, Mal, Evie, Jay, Carlos, Ben, Heathcliff and his friends, Timmy's friends, Woody Woodpecker, Knothead, Splinter, Winnie Woodpecker, Jayden's team, Universe 666 Lincoln, his good sisters, parents, harem, and Guardian Angels, Universe 666 Me, Universe 666 Varie, and his harem, Universe 666 Clyde and his harem, Universe 666 Ets and his harem, my harem, Ed Cowart's harem, Ets' harem, Clyde's harem, Nico's harem, Lord Raiden and the Earthrealm Warriors, Luz, Amity, Gus, Willow, Hunter, Felicia Wittebane, and The Royal Defenders got out their weapons, Rayman unholstered his massive Rayman's Eternal Night Dream Morpheus's Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Phoenix Angel Greatsword of Peaceful Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Phoenix Angel Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Fairy-Dragon-Lum-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Eternal Celtic Light Darkness Celtic Dream Glade Dream Eternal Night Fairy Dragon Phoenix Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Celtic Light Darkness Celtic Dream Glade Dream Eternal Night Fairy Dragon Phoenix Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Eternal Celtic Light Darkness Celtic Dream Glade Dream Eternal Night Fairy Dragon Phoenix Angel Hope, Juniper Lee unholstered her Juniper Lee's Spirit World Te Xuan Ze Magicstorm Greatsword of Spirit World Magic Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Dragon-Harmony Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Magical Spirit World Te Xuan Ze Dragon Angel of Divine Cosmic Magical Spirit World Te Xuan Ze Dragon Justice and Divine Cosmic Magical Spirit World Te Xuan Ze Dragon Will, Liam unholstered his massive Liam Hunnicut's Arctic Qailertetang's Holy Arctic Thundersnow

Greatsword of Holy Arctic Thundersnow Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Ice Dragon-Yuki-Onna-Musk Ox-Harmony Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Sub-Zero Arctic Thundersnow Ice Dragon Angel of Divine Sub-Zero Arctic Thundersnow Ice Dragon Musk Ox Justice and Divine Sub-Zero Arctic Thundersnow Ice Dragon Musk Ox Hope, and Ed Cowart, Ets, Ken, Nicole, Nico, Gage the Hedgehog, and Eli unholstered their massive greatswords and transformed, and we went after Delia, and we fired powerful blasts of rainbow energy, colored energy, elemental forces, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Blue Fire, Sand, Bubbles, steel orbs, throwing axes, and mythological animals, and they exploded with incredible power as they hit her.

Then, Lincoln turned the tips of his tails into Cell's Stingers, and he stabbed them into Delia's chest, and then, Lincoln began absorbing Delia into his body as he and all of us assimilated all of her powers, strength, and abilities and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles grew and bulged even more and veins formed on his body, and his massive white angel wings with aurora and orange tips spread out and glowed and his halo glowed along with his rainbow energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flared up extremely and he began growing even stronger.

When Lincoln was done and the stingers changed back, nothing was left of Delia except for her dress, and he banished Delia to The Black Gates. We cheered as we holstered our weapons and powered down.

Lincoln: Good riddance forever, Delia. (To Olivia Knightmare) And it's so good to see you again, Olivia.

Olivia Knightmare: (Romanian Accent) You too, Lincoln, it's been seven years since we last met.

Lincoln went up to Olivia Knightmare and he hugged her, and Olivia Knightmare is very surprised at just how much taller, more handsome, and much more muscular Lincoln's gotten since she last saw him, and she also felt just how much more stronger and how

much more muscular he's really become, and she had an atomic red blush on her face, and the atomic red blush on her face soon became even deeper when she saw he still has his vampire fangs and massive white angel wings with stars on the feathers and orange and aurora-colored tips on the feathers, large gold halo with four large orbiting gold rings on each corner behind his head, along with hearing his mature, deeper, and manlier voice and seeing the large white wolf ears with rainbow markings on his head, eleven massive and long white wolf tails with rainbow markings and rainbow tips and white rabbit tail with rainbow markings on top of the massive and long white wolf tails, thick hair on his massive forearms, stubble on his jawline, and chest hair on his pecs, He-Man's chest harness, and many other accessories, and she also met his Rabbit Miraculous, Eini, his familiars, the male white Rabbit Familiar, Alistair, the white Vampire Bat Familiar, Artemis, and the white Wolf Familiar, Seiko that came out of his backpack.

Lincoln: It sure has been a long time, I haven't seen you since you were seventeen, and as you can see, I really grew a lot since then.

Olivia Knightmare: (Romanian Accent) Holy crap, you sure have, you've really really grown up to be very big and very strong like a tree, Lincoln, you've really grown a lot from the cute eleven-year-old little boy into a 18-year-old 8'5" tall, very handsome, and manly man with really massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and eight-pack abs, and you still have those vampire fangs and massive white angel wings, that's so awesome, and the large white wolf ears on your head and the eleven massive and long white wolf tails with markings and white rabbit tail on top of the massive and long white wolf tails, hair on your massive forearms, beard stubble on your jawline, and chest hair on your pecs and many accessories and large gold halo with four large gold rings orbiting behind your head, that's really new, along with getting He-Man's chest harness. You've really really grown a lot and became a man, but you're still the same kind boy from long ago, plus, you've also grown even more bigger in muscle mass, you can land an airplane on that massive, wider, and more muscular back, squash a melon with those really muscular quads and thighs, and cut a rock into a diamond on those rock-hard eight-pack abs, and there's not even a tape measure long enough to measure that chiseled chest or massive biceps. Plus, I've also met

your familiars, and they are really awesome.

Eli: And he'd also been hit with massive amounts of cosmic radiation and he'd been imbued with the same powers as J.D. and all of us, and he's become truly immortal, and Lincoln, you know her?

Lincoln: Indeed I do, Eli, this is Olivia Knightmare, Gene-Slammer of Orcust Knightmare, she's my Guardian Angel from Romania and classmate in Math, but she's also a big time Halloween fan. In fact, like Ruby Rose and Rachel Alucard, her birthday falls on Halloween. She has light blue hair with an orange and black dress, and she's also a beautiful but deadly vampire, and shockingly she's also the twin sister of Carmilla from Castlevania, but thankfully, she's nowhere near as evil as her sister. She and I love to trick or treat together, and while we were cosplaying as Ace Savvy and Wonder Woman, Olivia kissed me on the lips, and as a result, I swore that when I come of age, I will marry Olivia along with the rest of my harem, and here's the awesome part, she hates perverts with a blazing passion and will gladly castrate them if they so much as look at her or any of my harem.

Nicole: She'd be perfect for The Anti-Pervert Patrol, oh, and during the New Year break last year, Lincoln sent your sadistic bloodthirsty sister, Carmilla, to The Black Gates.

Olivia Knightmare: (Romanian Accent) Good riddance.

Lincoln: Yeah, you hated your sister that much for everything she did in Dracula's name, and you also swore if you ever saw her again, you'd throw her into the sun and watch her burn to ashes.

Nico: Damn, now that's brutal.

Lincoln: Yeah, but she couldn't do that, not with Dracula and Death still running loose. But, we took care of them and all of Dracula's minions for good, and now that you're here, Olivia.

Lincoln went up to and hugged Olivia Knightmare in his abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms, he leaned his head down the right side of her neck, and he slowly bit her and he fed on her blood, and we saw his rainbow energy aura with elemental forces and

mythological animals flare up as he gained a massive power boost and he also gained the very same powers as her, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more, and his massive white angel wings with aurora and orange tips spread out and glowed along with his large gold halo and four orbiting gold rings on each corner of the halo behind his head and eleven massive and long white tails with rainbow tips and rainbow markings. He slowly unlatched his fangs from her neck as her neck healed and the puncture marks sealed up, and he also kissed where he bit her.

Olivia Knightmare: (Romanian Accent) Wow, you're still just as gentle as ever when you feed on one of your Guardian Angels, Lincoln.

Suddenly, an Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love appeared on Olivia Knightmare's neck with red gems on the gold lightning bolts and red crystal links from her merged Crystal Necklace of The Buddha along with a white and gold-accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love on her neck.

Olivia Knightmare: (Romanian Accent) (Surprised) Lincoln, are these…?!

Lincoln: Yep, that's an Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love and an Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love, which means you're now part of my harem and my many future wives, Olivia.

Olivia Knightmare had a smile on her face and tears in her eyes as Lincoln still had his massive and powerful muscular arms around her and he leaned down to her face and kissed her on the lips and she also returned it, and we cheered for them, then we went up to the five girls, and when Lincoln saw them, he immediately recognized them. The five girls are Hikari Hoshizora, Homura Tachiyama, Kazane Utano, Shinobu Yamiyo, and Miu Tatemori from Nugashite Okashite Inryoku Kyuushu~!

Lincoln: Oh wow, it's Hikari Hoshizora, Homura Tachiyama, Kazane Utano, Shinobu Yamiyo, and Miu Tatemori from Nugashite Okashite Inryoku Kyuushu~!

Nicole: Whoa, awesome.

Lincoln: Are you girls okay?

Hikari Hoshizora: Yes, we're okay, thanks to you.

Then, when Hikari Hoshizora and the other four girls saw who it was that saved them from Delia, their faces turned atomic red upon seeing the 18-year-old 8'5" tall, handsome hunk with abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles, eight-pack abs, long wild white hair going down to the bottom of his neck and rainbow lightning bolt highlights in the bangs of his long white hair and large white wolf ears with rainbow markings on top of his head with large golden halo in the center with golden angel wings on the bottom side and four large orbiting golden rings on each corner behind his head, thick hair on his massive muscular forearms and beard stubble on his jawline, rainbow colored thunderbird with gold lightning bolt in its claws and the Ebonwu Squadron emblem on its chest emblazoned on his forehead and Third Eye with rainbow iris, rows of straight teeth with vampire fangs, Crest of Miracles on his massive right pec and golden lightning bolt cutie mark with the thunderbird and comic books surrounded by the symbols of Fire, Water, Ice, Wind, Earth, Nature, Light, and Darkness in a circle on his massive left pec, Celtic Cross cutie mark tattoo in the form of the cutie marks of Twilight Sparkle, Sunset Shimmer, Rainbow Dash, Applejack, Rarity, Pinkie Pie, Fluttershy, Starlight Glimmer, and Trixie Lulamoon, surrounded by a circle were the marks of the other girls in Lincoln's harem on his massive, wider, and more muscular back, and on top is the Earth surrounded by the ring of mermaids and surrounded by a Thunderbird, Phoenix, Angel, Vampire Bat, Werewolf, and Buffalo and a Rinnegan-like marking, and right below the Cutie Mark tattoo is a rainbow kanji with nine magatama in between that said, "Lincoln Landon Loud, Almighty Champion and Emissary of Hinon, Almighty Master of The Elemental Forces, The Storms, The Cosmos, and The Universe, Master of Hero Personas and Many Powers, The Loud House's Man With A Plan, Voice of Reason, Golden-Hearted Brother of Many Siblings, Golden-Hearted Lover and Father of Many Kids, Almighty Golden-Hearted and Loving Son of Lynn Sr. and Rita Loud, Loving Grandson of Albert Loud and Samuel Loud, Almighty Golden-Hearted and Loving

Future Husband, Strongest, Bravest, Resilient, Courageous, Handsomest, and Manliest Warrior of The Loud Family, Powerful Alpha Vampire-Werewolf-Cyborg Hybrid, Descendant of The Seventeenth Century Duke Lincoln McLoud of Loch Loud in Scotland, Destroyer of Morag McLaughlin, Archenemy of Max Dillon Also Known as Electro, Destroyer and Slayer of Extremely Evil, Black-Hearted, Sadistic, Delusional, Power-Hungry, Psychotic, Irredeemable Bastards and Tyrants, Talented Comic Book Writer and Video Gamer, Jack-Of-All-Trades, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True God of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Savior of The Loud House and Michigan, True Immortal Hero and God, Amazing and Powerful Student of Numerous Amazing and Powerful Teachers, Shinobi of The Hidden Leaf Village, Member of Many of Team Loud Phoenix Storm's Branch Teams, Spice Demon of The Loud Family, Surfer of The Legendary Wave Humungadunga, Third-In-Command And Founder of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Emissary of The Cosmos and The Heavens, Ambassador of Harmony, Friendship, Purity, Hope, Courage, and Love, and God of Friendship, Hope, Love, Courage, and Justice Dodgeball Angel King of Gotham Royal York, The Unifier of The Three Kingdoms and Warriors of Japan, Fearsome Defender of His Many Guardian Angels, and Destroyer of The House of Damaskinos", he has deep sapphire blue eyes, tattoo of a pepper with fire surrounding it on his broad left shoulder, and Mark of Manhood tattoo of a male bodybuilder with a barbell raised above his head and around him are elemental forces and an orange kanji that read, "Lincoln Landon Loud, Strongest, Bravest, Resilient, Courageous, Handsomest, and Manliest Warrior of The Loud Family" on his massive left muscular forearm, and he had his Rabbit Miraculous, Eini, with him, his male white Rabbit Familiar, Alistair, his white Vampire Bat Familiar, Artemis, and his white Wolf Familiar, Seiko, along with Darkus Battle Ax Vladitor, Darkus Omega Leonidas, Pyrus Omega Leonidas, Haos Omega Leonidas, Subterra Omega Leonidas, Ventus Omega Leonidas, and Ventus Omega

Leonidas.

He had his massive Lincoln Loud's United Friendship Hinon's Almighty Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm Greatsword of True Almighty Cosmic United Friendship Universal Storm Hope Elemental Bravery and True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds, The Sickle Swords of Hinon, and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with phoenix, thunderbird, buffalo, angel, vampire, and werewolf surrounding a rainbow gem with neon glowing rainbow lights equipped with recognition of him and fits an infinite number of items and components for Eini, the Universe 666 Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in on his wider and muscular back, his large orange Crystal Saber, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace, his Omnipotent Elemental Thunderbird Phoenix Angel of Universal Harmonious Loud Justice, Mythological Hope, and Eternal Love Almighty Book, Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Elemental Harmony on his left hip, his Eater of Sins revolver and Elemental Universal Thunderbird hand-cannon Blaster holstered on his right hip, the Pisces the Fish constellation and Aquarius Zodiac sign on the back of his neck and the Cygnus the Swan constellation and embedded Stone of Gelel on the back of his massive left hand, large weighted gold metal bands with multi-colored on his massive biceps and thighs with silver phoenixes on them, large gold Bracers of The Champions of the Universe with large rainbow gems on his forearms with the Dragon Ball Bracelet on the left large gold cuff bracer and other bracelets merged with the left large gold Bracer and large gold Elemental Shield of Harmony shrunk to the size of a gem on top, massive indestructible white angel wings with stars and orange and aurora-colored tips on the large white feathers and eleven massive and long powerful white wolf tails with rainbow tips and rainbow markings with white rabbit tail on top of the eleven massive and long white wolf tails, he has on He-Man's chest harness with colored gems on the gold crisscross straps and gold metal circular chest plate with phoenix carved on it and surrounded by red gems and on the back of the straps is a kanji that said Lincoln Loud, Truly Loving Gold-Hearted Brother, Son, Grandson, and Father, and he was dressed in an orange version of He-Man 2002's loincloth with hanging silver lightning bolts and long white trenchcoat coattails with

Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Moonlight, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Great Old Ones, Mythological Animals, Mammoths, Pegasi, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Cerberus, Perytons, Griffins, Sphinxes, Hippogriffs, Manticores, and Mythological Animals on the coattails and they also had intense powerful rainbow hot flames coming off them and hanging mini silver lightning bolts on the coattails held up by his large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with a large golden buffalo head with rainbow gems for eyes and large rainbow gem in its mouth for the belt buckle on his waist, large white pants with rainbow fire and multicolored lightning bolts and elemental forces on the thighs, and large gold armored knee-high boots with colored gems on them, silver Buffalo head stud earrings with rainbow gems for eyes the Thunderbird carved on it and the Element, Xelnaga, Cosmic, Universe, God, and Eternity Kanjis on the heads, large Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love with colored gems on the gold lightning bolts and rainbow crystal links from his merged large Crystal Necklace of The Buddha with large rainbow Thunderbird-shaped Element of Harmony and a large silver Buffalo head with rainbow gems for eyes and Thunderbird carved on it and the Element, Xelnaga, Cosmic, Universe, God, and Eternity Kanjis on its head for the pendant on his bare chest with chest hair on his pecs, large white and gold accented Elemental Choker of Eternal Love and Thunderbird pendant on his neck, large fingerless orange gloves with the symbol of The Loud House on it and surrounded in a diamond formation are a Phoenix, Thunderbird, Buffalo, and Angel, large Ring of The Phoenix large multi-colored gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it surrounded by a Thunderbird, Phoenix, Werewolf, and Buffalo on his right ring finger, Blue Lantern ring on his left ring finger and small planets orbiting around his fingers like rings, claws on his fingers with gold armored finger claws over his fingers, he has twelve large planets orbiting around his legs and twelve smaller

planets orbiting around his waist and an immense rainbow protective aura with swirling elements around him.

Hikari Hoshizora: Oh wow, you're Lincoln Loud of Team Loud Phoenix Storm.

Lincoln: That's right, and it's a pleasure to meet the rest of you.

Lincoln made four clones of himself, and he and his clones went up to the girls, and they hugged their waists in their abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms, and they leaned down and kissed the girls on the lips, which they returned with equally intense passion, as they wrapped their arms around the thick muscular necks of Lincoln and his clones, and we cheered wildly at the scene, and he slowly bit them and he fed on their blood, and we saw his rainbow energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flare up as he gained a massive power boost and he also gained the very same powers as them, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more, and his massive white angel wings with aurora and orange tips spread out and glowed along with his large gold halo and four orbiting gold rings on each corner of the halo behind his head. He then slowly unlatched his fangs from their necks as their necks healed and the puncture marks sealed up, and he also kissed where he bit them.

Hikari Hoshizora: (Seductively and rubs her hands on Lincoln's massive pecs) You too, big, tall, muscular, and handsome.

Suddenly, five Elemental Thunderbird Necklaces of Eternal Love appeared on the necks of Hikari Hoshizora, Homura Tachiyama, Kazane Utano, Shinobu Yamiyo, and Miu Tatemori with colored gems embedded in the lightning bolt links and colored crystal links from their merged Crystal Necklaces of the Buddha along with white and gold accented Elemental Chokers of Eternal Love on their necks. We returned to The World Tree Estate and told everyone what had happened, and they were shocked to find out the villain we went after was Delia, the overarching antagonist in the Lilo and Stich franchise, serving as the main antagonist in season three of Stich!

But, when Lincoln showed what we did in viciously beating her up and Lincoln absorbing her and sending her to The Black Gates,

everyone cheered and hugged us and Lincoln's harem kissed him on the cheek. Lincoln and Olivia Knightmare have a lot of catching up to do, now that she's back in town.

Maria: Damn, I didn't expect an old enemy of Yuna's to show up.

Lincoln: Yeah, but we brought an end to Delia for good.

Nico: We already recorded it for J.D. to see.

Eli: He's gonna like it.

After Lincoln and his group took down Delia and he absorbed her and sent her to The Black Gates, we were training intensely in the gym, doing 900,000,000,000,000 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, and regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 900,000,000,000-lb barbells, squats, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, and we were really sweating like crazy, even doing yoga to clear our minds, and we were also doing 900,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get our eleven massive and long wolf tails even more stronger than ever as well, and when Olivia Knightmare saw Lincoln doing 900,000,000,000,000 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, and regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 900,000,000,000,000-lb barbells, squats, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, even doing yoga to clear his mind and doing 900,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get his eleven massive and long white wolf tails even more stronger than ever, she had an atomic red blush on her faces, hearts in her eyes, and her nose was bleeding.

Olivia Knightmare: (Romanian Accent) My God, I was right that Lincoln's really grown into a 18-year-old, 8'5" tall, really big, handsome, sexy, and extremely super strong manly man, just look at those abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and his eight-pack abs really hard at work, and really working out with those 900,000,000,000,000-lb barbells and he's not even getting tired, incredible, and he also got one awesome tan, and he's also doing 900,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get his

eleven massive and long white wolf tails even more stronger than ever, and he now looks even more ripped than ever. He's definitely been continuing on bodybuilding and working out even more for many years, and because of that along with the combination of his diet plan that we gave him, along with his hyperpuberty and genes, he'd gained the powerful and massive body that all bodybuilders could only dream of. If anyone tried to mess with him now, they were in for a world of hurt and trouble, and he's always been there to defend and protect us from Chandler, his goons, Pablo, Anderson, and Hawk and Hank at school or out in public, and he was also quick to defend us from Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, and Luan if they get out of search control again, along with Killjoy Huggins.

Lincoln: Yep, and I've also trained a lot under a lot of very powerful teachers, J.D. and Nico included, Olivia, and I can still defend myself, and in addition to getting stronger and bigger in muscle mass, I've also gotten smarter as well.

Olivia Knightmare: (Romanian Accent) That's incredible, and we'd already known just how strong you were long ago ever since you did some wrestling and working out with some of the other Guardian Angels long ago, and we're so proud of just how much stronger you've gotten, and just how much taller you've gotten, along with getting that much bigger in muscle mass, and you've also been getting smarter as well.

Nico: You got that right, plus, we heard all of the stories from Lincoln about you girls and about how you all helped him in his training to become an emerging hero before Team Loud Phoenix Storm was formed, and how he grew from the little boy from years ago into the really big, really strong, and really powerful man we know today.

Olivia Knightmare: (Romanian Accent) I knew it was only a matter of time before he told everyone that story. Plus, I heard J.D.'s birthday is today.

Nico: Yep, and he's gonna be really busy today while we make the preparations for his party.

Lincoln: I asked Varie and his harem to take him to Bubblaine, and I'll also be on my date as well but I'll leave clones of myself to help

with the preparations.

Luna: It's nice having extra hands and tails to help out.

At Bubblaine, I was with my harem for an awesome beach date. I snapped my fingers and I had on my new large white speedo with a Phoenix and flames surrounded by elemental forces and stars on it with rainbow flames coming off the speedo, red sandals, my jewelry and accessories, and I had my weapons holstered in case of trouble, and my harem were dressed in colored two-pieced bikinis, sandals, and they had their weapons holstered in case of trouble.

Me: Wow, we're here in Bubblaine, nice.

Varie: I always love coming here.

My harem and I dived into the waters and they had fun swimming and we even saw the marine life there. Then, we went back to the beach and they had an awesome volleyball game, and my harem got an extremely massive and deep atomic red blush on their faces when they saw me lift thirteen massive 900,000,000,000,000-lb barbells I summoned in my large and strong hands and thirteen massive and long rainbow wolf tails.

But then, we saw the hulking muscle-bound thugs that Flip hired coming after them, but I fired vacuum tubes from my chest which latched onto the chests of Flip's massive army of hulking muscled thugs, and then, the vacuum tubes literally began sucking Flip's massive army of hulking muscled thugs dry of all their massive muscle mass, virility, blood, and physical strength, and all of it was being pumped into me and my abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles grew and bulged even more and veins formed on my body, and my massive elemental angel wings with aurora and red tips spread out and glowed and my halo glowed and I also grew even stronger. When I was done, the vacuum tubes detached themselves from the chests of the thugs and went back into me, and the thugs were now dead from blood loss and thin as a rake and I fired a blast of red energy and destroyed them leaving them as ashes.

Me: Nice try, you stupid mutant!

Then, we had some lunch, and then, as the sun was about to set, I made clones of myself and me and my clones went up to my harem and we hugged the girls in their abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms and my harem placed their hands on the massive pecs of me and my clones.

And then, we shared a passionate and romantic kiss and then, I also marked my harem as I slowly sank my fangs into them and fed on their blood, and my rainbow energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flare up as I gained a massive power boost and I also gained the very same powers as them, and my abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more, and my massive elemental angel wings with aurora and red tips spread out and glowed and my halo glowed and I also grew even stronger. We unlatched our fangs from their necks as they healed and the puncture marks sealed up and we kissed the spots where we bit them.

Varie: (Saw my fangs) Wow, now the fangs are new, along with marking us.

Me: I'd seen Lincoln do the same thing with his harem, and this morning, I found out that I had also permanently grown fangs.

Varie: Those fangs do look really awesome.

Palutena: Lincoln's going to be in for quite the surprise.

Me: Yeah, he sure is.

Back at The World Tree Estate, everyone else was still working out at the gym, but Lincoln's wolf ears twitched.

Lincoln: (Sensed it) J.D., you sly dog. So, you've grown fangs just like me and started marking your harem.

Nico: Wait, what? How on…?

Lincoln: He saw me do that as well with the members of my harem, and somehow, he'd grown fangs like me. Pretty soon, you'll start growing fangs like me, Nico.

May: Now, that we'd like to see.

We got a shower afterwards, and then, Lincoln, Surge the Tenrec, Simulator Zooey, Simulator Cosmo the Seedrian, Simulator Amy Rose, Simulator Blaze the Cat, Ava the Arachne, Avery the Atlach-Nacha, Gina the Girtablilu, Jenny the Jorou-Gumo, and Usha the Ushi-Oni are heading to Koopa's Seaside Soiree.

Lincoln snapped his fingers, and the 18-year-old, white-haired, 8'5", handsome and extremely muscular man had on his new large orange and black speedo with a Thunderbird and a lightning bolt surrounded by elemental forces and stars on it with rainbow flames coming off the speedo, orange sandals, his jewelry and accessories, and he had his weapons holstered in case of trouble.

And Surge the Tenrec, Simulator Zooey, Simulator Cosmo the Seedrian, Simulator Amy Rose, Simulator Blaze the Cat, Ava the Arachne, Avery the Atlach-Nacha, Gina the Girtablilu, Jenny the Jorou-Gumo, and Usha the Ushi-Oni are dressed in two-piece colored bikinis The Musiqidandi Sisters made for them, colored sandals, and they had their weapons holstered in case of trouble. Plus, we found out Surge the Tenrec, Simulator Zooey, Simulator Cosmo the Seedrian, Simulator Amy Rose, Simulator Blaze the Cat, Ava the Arachne, Avery the Atlach-Nacha, Gina the Girtablilu, Jenny the Jorou-Gumo, and Usha the Ushi-Oni all had feelings for Lincoln, and he also had feelings for them, and he also saved them all from an ambush by a group of musclebound thugs Flip hired to kill them, Lincoln sucked out their muscle mass, virility, strength, blood, and life energy as it killed them all which made those buttfaces go insane with anger, until Lincoln fired energy blasts at those buttfaces and more gold and jewels and treasures came out of them, but they also got to keep their heads up, they got word that mutant has sent more muscle-bound thugs to kill them.

Usha the Ushi-Oni: Wow, so this is Koopa's Seaside Soiree. It sure is beautiful.

Lincoln: It sure is, Usha, and it's perfect for our first date. Shall we?

Lincoln, Surge the Tenrec, Simulator Zooey, Simulator Cosmo the Seedrian, Simulator Amy Rose, Simulator Blaze the Cat, Ava the

Arachne, Avery the Atlach-Nacha, Gina the Girtablilu, Jenny the Jorou-Gumo, and Usha the Ushi-Oni dived into the waters and they had fun swimming and they even saw the marine life there. Then, they went back to the beach and they had an awesome volleyball game, and Surge the Tenrec, Simulator Zooey, Simulator Cosmo the Seedrian, Simulator Amy Rose, Simulator Blaze the Cat, Ava the Arachne, Avery the Atlach-Nacha, Gina the Girtablilu, Jenny the Jorou-Gumo, and Usha the Ushi-Oni got an extremely massive and deep atomic red blush on their faces when they saw Lincoln lift thirteen massive 900,000,000,000,000-lb barbells Lincoln summoned in his large and strong hands and thirteen massive and long white wolf tails and his kids cheered.

But then, they saw the hulking muscle-bound thugs that Flip hired coming after them, but Lincoln fired vacuum tubes from his chest which latched onto the chests of Flip's massive army of hulking muscled thugs, and then, the vacuum tubes literally began sucking Flip's massive army of hulking muscled thugs dry of all their massive muscle mass, virility, blood, and physical strength, and all of it was being pumped into Lincoln and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles grew and bulged even more and veins formed on his body, and his massive white angel wings with aurora and orange tips spread out and glowed and his halo glowed and he also grew even stronger. When Lincoln was done, the vacuum tubes detached themselves from the chests of the thugs and went back into Lincoln, and the thugs were now dead from blood loss and thin as a rake and he fired a blast of red energy and destroyed them leaving them as ashes.

Lincoln: Nice try, you stupid mutant!

Then, they had some lunch, and then, as the sun was about to set, Lincoln made clones of himself and he and his clones went up to Surge the Tenrec, Simulator Zooey, Simulator Cosmo the Seedrian, Simulator Amy Rose, Simulator Blaze the Cat, Ava the Arachne, Avery the Atlach-Nacha, Gina the Girtablilu, Jenny the Jorou-Gumo, and Usha the Ushi-Oni and they hugged the girls in their abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms and Surge the Tenrec, Simulator Zooey, Simulator Cosmo the Seedrian, Simulator Amy Rose, Simulator Blaze the Cat, Ava the Arachne, Avery the Atlach-

Nacha, Gina the Girtablilu, Jenny the Jorou-Gumo, and Usha the Ushi-Oni placed their hands on the massive pecs of Lincoln and his clones.

And then, they shared a passionate and romantic kiss and Lincoln also marked Surge the Tenrec, Simulator Zooey, Simulator Cosmo the Seedrian, Simulator Amy Rose, Simulator Blaze the Cat, Ava the Arachne, Avery the Atlach-Nacha, Gina the Girtablilu, Jenny the Jorou-Gumo, and Usha the Ushi-Oni as he slowly sank his fangs into them and fed on their blood, and his rainbow energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flare up as he gained a massive power boost and he also gained the very same powers as them, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more, and his massive white angel wings with aurora and orange tips spread out and glowed along with his large gold halo and four orbiting gold rings on each corner of the halo behind his head and eleven massive and long white tails with rainbow tips and rainbow markings.

He slowly unlatched his fangs from their necks as their necks healed and the puncture marks sealed up, and he also kissed where he bit them. They came back home to The World Tree Estate, and Nico and Eli saw Lincoln covered in kisses on his face, body, and eight-pack abs.

Nico: (Whistles) Wow, it looks like you really had a good time at Koopa's Seaside Soiree, eh, Lincoln?

Lincoln: (In Heaven) It… was… so… AWESOME!

Suddenly, ten Elemental Thunderbird Necklaces of Eternal Love appeared on the necks of Surge the Tenrec, Simulator Zooey, Simulator Cosmo the Seedrian, Simulator Amy Rose, Simulator Blaze the Cat, Ava the Arachne, Avery the Atlach-Nacha, Gina the Girtablilu, Jenny the Jorou-Gumo, and Usha the Ushi-Oni with colored gems on the gold lightning bolts and colored crystal links from their merged Crystal Necklaces of The Buddha and white and gold-accented Elemental Thunderbird Chokers of Eternal Love on their necks.

Lily the Mermaid: Wow, now Surge the Tenrec, Simulator Zooey,

Simulator Cosmo the Seedrian, Simulator Amy Rose, Simulator Blaze the Cat, Ava the Arachne, Avery the Atlach-Nacha, Gina the Girtablilu, Jenny the Jorou-Gumo, and Usha the Ushi-Oni are in your harem, Linky.

Surge the Tenrec, Simulator Zooey, Simulator Cosmo the Seedrian, Simulator Amy Rose, Simulator Blaze the Cat, Ava the Arachne, Avery the Atlach-Nacha, Gina the Girtablilu, Jenny the Jorou-Gumo, and Usha the Ushi-Oni showed the marks Lincoln made on the right sides of their necks.

Amy Rose: And you can thank Sticks and I for arranging a date between him and Surge at a fancy Italian restaurant. Plus, we knew that Zooey has a boyfriend and Cosmo has Tails, so we got their Simulator counterparts, same with my Simulator counterpart.

Yamiga: And you can also thank us for introducing Ava, Avery, Gina, Jenny, and Usha to him, and he really fell in love with them.

Usha the Ushi-Oni: Especially when he kissed all of us on the lips, he really is a romantic, and when he marked us, let's just say we saw that more wild side of him.

Jenna: And Flip had some nerve trying to kill them, that mutant is just making things much worse for himself.

Serena Logan: I always knew that stupid mutant cheapskate was and always will be nothing but fucking trouble, and he's just making things worse for himself.

Rarity: And trying to kill Surge the Tenrec, Simulator Zooey, Simulator Cosmo the Seedrian, Simulator Amy Rose, Simulator Blaze the Cat, Ava the Arachne, Avery the Atlach-Nacha, Gina the Girtablilu, Jenny the Jorou-Gumo, and Usha the Ushi-Oni, now that repulsive ape is really going to get it.

Lincoln: And we also had a run-in with more of the hulking muscle-bound hired thugs they sent to kill us yet again, but I sucked out their muscle mass, strength, and virility and I killed them all and sent them to The Black Gates, and that mutant should be screaming with pure vengeance and hate at us in 3… 2… 1!

Suddenly, we heard Flip scream and bellow with extreme hatred and rage and cursing right at us, and now, that moron has officially lost his mind.

Maria: (Flips Flip the middle finger) Yeah, up yours, you mutant moronic cheapskate!

Nico: Even after we kicked Flip's miserable hide, that mutant still refuses to quit!

Lincoln: Same with Lewis Travolta, Dark Amy, Icky Vicky, Billy McLean, Pablo, Anderson, and the other jerks at Dad's restaurant, but it's much more fun to see their thugs get killed by me.

Eli: It sure is, and it's so much more fun seeing them blow their stacks!

We then saw Lincoln form a viewing window, and then, Lincoln snapped his fingers.

SNAPS FINGERS!

We saw a massive funnel appeared in Flip's mouth, and then, massive cartons of the extremely powerful laxatives that Shizuka and her sisters used on Killjoy Huggins and Lewis Travolta appeared over the funnel.

Eli: (GASPS) ARE THOSE…?!

Nico: The extremely powerful laxatives Shizuka and her sisters used on Killjoy Huggins and Lewis Travolta?!

Luna: DO IT, BRO!

Then, the extremely powerful laxatives were dumped into Flip's mouth and the funnel was removed. Then, Flip's stomach gurgled and rumbled, and then… !

MASSIVELY LOUD AND EXTREMELY WET FART!

Flip farted and massive tons of gold, jewels, gems, and other currencies exploded out of his three-cheeked butt like crazy!

Flip started farting like crazy.

Lincoln: That's for trying to get your musclebound thugs to murder me and the girls in my harem, you disgusting three butt-cheeked mutant!

Nico: Jeez. Those laxatives are really powerful, I still remember when you tried that prank on me years ago, Connor, but that failed.

Eli: Because of you using Walker's powers.

Connor Chan: Flip's really pissing me off now, if he does this again, I'm gonna shove a grenade down his throat!

Nico: Connor, I know you're angry, but we're saving it for December 1st when we kill him, Icky Vicky, and Xehanort. Now, don't even think of getting into the weapons room or I'm telling Dad!

Connor Chan: Tattle tale.

Lincoln called Varie and told her to bring me back home.

Lincoln: I just told Varie to bring J.D. back, let's get the place ready.

Nico: You got it.

After Lincoln came back, back at Lynn's Table, we had finished up decorating the whole place for my birthday, and everyone really went all out for me.

Nico: Nice work, gang, J.D.'s going to be so surprised when he and his dates come back.

Lori: He literally will be, he's turning 22.

Nico: He sure is. This is literally going to be so awesome!

Luna: Plus, today's the beginning of the Halloween Horror.

Nico: Oh yeah, we've got horror movie monsters to deal with along with the clones of the Mystery Inc. enemies.

Just then, Poromon and the other Mascots saw me.

Poromon: Guys, J.D.'s back!

Lincoln: And not a moment too soon!

Nico: Places everyone! Our guest of honor has arrived!

Lincoln turned out the lights, and they hid in the hiding places. Then, my harem and I came back only to see the lights were out.

Me: Hey, why are the lights out?

Then, as soon as I turned on the light, suddenly, cannons fired and sprayed confetti in the air and many balloons of different colors flew up into the air, and then, a massive dark blue star-reflecting banner unfurled with balloons coming out and written on the banner in rainbow letters were the words, "HAPPY BIRTHDAY, J.D. KNUDSON!"

Then, everyone jumped out of our hiding places and surprised me.

Everyone: SURPRISE! HAPPY BIRTHDAY, J.D.!

Me: (Really Surprised) (GASPS) WOW! You guys remembered, and you did all this for me?!

Nico: Yep, we went all out for your birthday today.

Me: That's so awesome, thanks, guys.

Lincoln: You're welcome.

Just then, The Masters of Evil have arrived.

Vypra: We're here, and happy birthday, J.D.

Me: Thanks, Vypra. Alright, what are we doing standing around for? LET'S PARTY!

We immediately got the party started, and then, everyone started giving out our presents to me: first, Lincoln got me a copy of his latest comic, which was based on our adventures in Chronopolis and they really sold like hotcakes.

Me: WHOA! That's one awesome comic you made, Lincoln!

Lincoln: This was based on our adventures in Chronopolis, and those things sold like hotcakes all over the stores.

Nico: It was really awesome.

Nico got me an awesome spellbook full of powerful elemental spells along with daggers of different elements and an awesome greatsword that he forged himself and it was imbued with the powers of The Seven Shadow Dragons and it merged with my massive J.D. Knudson's Universal True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Phoenix Angel Greatsword of Universal True Eternal Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Phoenix Angel Justice, and Eli got me an awesome Star Wars bracelet and it was imbued with the powers of The Light and Dark Sides of The Force.

Me: Wow, these gifts you guys got me are really awesome!

Nico: It took a while to create this bad boy just like with Lincoln's, but it was worth it.

Eli: And I had help from the Jedi with creating that bracelet.

Lincoln: Oh, and Nico also had help from Nicole with my gifts to you.

Nicole: And they were really worth it for you.

Lori got me an awesome Swiss Army Watch with 150,000 functions Lisa made, but it had my favorite colors: red and aurora.

Me: Wow, a Swiss Army Watch with my favorite colors, awesome! Thanks, Lori!

Lori: I knew you'd love it, J.D. (Hugs me and I hug her back)

Leni made for me a weighted gold version of He-Man's harness with colored gems on the gold straps that represent all of us and on the back it had a kanji that said, James Dean Knudson, Truly Loving Gold-Hearted Brother, Son, Grandson, and Father ジェームス・ディーン・クヌドソン、真に愛する黄金の心の兄弟、息子、孫、そして父. Then, it merged with my gold harness.

Me: Aw, thanks Leni.

Leni: You're welcome, J.D. (Hugs me and I hug her back)

Luna got me an awesome electric guitar and it had the power to summon lightning bolts from the Heavens along with other elemental forces.

Me: Whoa, now this is rocking, thanks, Luna.

Luna: Knew you'd love it, dude.

Luan got me a gag book and in its pages are some super awesome and super hilarious gags aimed at insulting the jerks.

Me: (LAUGHS) Oh man, that's hilarious!

Luan: When you use those brutal gags on the jerks, oh man, are you going to make them cry like babies!

Lynn got me some weighted training bracers which merged with my large gold Bracers of The Champions of The Universe.

Me: Thanks, Lynn.

Lynn: You're welcome, dude, and those weighted bracers will also give you an even more intense work-out when you do your work-outs and also battle.

Lucy got me a large grimoire and in it are some even more powerful curses that I can use on villains.

Me: Wow, this is awesome! Thanks, Lucy.

Lucy Loud: You're welcome, J.D.

Laney got me a specially made silver whistle that can summon Flip's victims to attack him.

Me: Awesome whistle, Laney. Thanks!

Laney: It took quite a while to craft this beauty, but it speaks for itself.

Lincoln: That whistle summons Flip's victims, and once they see him, they are going to tear him apart piece by piece.

Lana got me a Wings of Wicked Elements Belt which merged with me large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery. Then, the belt activated and it turned my massive and beautiful elemental angel wings with aurora and rainbow tips glowed, and everyone saw my rainbow energy and protective aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flare up as I gained a massive power boost. We were amazed.

Me: Whoa!

Lana: Lincoln's Wings of Wicked Elements Belt worked like a charm, and I decided to make one for you.

Me: That's… so… AWESOME!

Nico: No fooling, with that baby activated, the villains are literally in a shit ton of trouble!

Lola gave me a pair of crystal bracelets with crystals of many shimmering colors.

Me: Wow, these are so awesome!

Lola: Try them on, and see what happens.

The beautiful crystal bracelets merged with my large gold Bracers of The Champions of The Universe, and then, suddenly, I was enveloped in rainbow crystal, and then, I got an awesome suit of DIAMOND HARD RAINBOW CRYSTAL!

Lincoln: WHOA!

Lola: What J.D. has on is called The Diamond Armor of The Cosmos, it works like Nico's Diamond Armor of Camelot and Lincoln's Diamond Armor of Eden.

Nicole: Yep. Lola and I found it, and it's also perfect for you, Dad.

Rarity: It sure is, darling.

Nicole: That armor is completely indestructible and it's 100,000,000,000,000,000 times harder than regular diamonds, and like with The Diamond Armor of Camelot for Nico and The Diamond Armor of Eden for Lincoln, not even our most powerful weapons can destroy it, and it was also blessed by God.

Me: So awesome!

I willed the armor back and it turned back into crystal bracelets.

Lisa got me an atomic blaster and it was imbued with the elemental forces of Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, and Explosions.

Me: Whoa, awesome blaster, Lisa.

Lisa: I suggest you try it out on our resident jerks, J.D.

I aimed the new blaster Lisa got me, I took aim at the jerks, and I fired powerful blasts of Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, and Explosions which hit the jerks and exploded as more gold, jewels, gems, and many currencies exploded out of them, and the jerks screamed and ranted in anger.

Nico: (WHISTLES) Man, that's powerful! Just like Lincoln's Atomic Elemental Blaster

Me: Awesome.

I holstered it, and Lily got me an awesome photo album and inside the pages are the photos taken of the missions we did and dates with my harem along with humiliating the jerks.

Me: This is awesome! Thanks, Lily.

Lily: You're welcome, and you can add more photos to the album.

Jason Scott Lee: And we also got you a little something as well, J.D.

Jason then gave me an awesome UNIVERSAL POWER RANGERS AND KAMEN RIDER BELT! And that new belt also merged with my large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery!

Nico: Oh, awesome! Now, like me and Lincoln, you also have the powers of 47 plus years of Power Rangers and 52 plus years of Kamen Riders in you, J.D.

Me: Awesome!

Fire Lori: We also got you a little something as well.

Fire Lori gave me an awesome UNIVERSAL L-EMENETALS BELT! And that new belt also merged with my large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery!

Air Lincoln: Now, you also have our imbued powers as well added to your elemental powers as well!

Me: Awesome!

My kids also got me some awesome gifts ranging from greatswords to spellbooks and bracelets.

Me: Wow, this is really awesome, thanks!

Nicole: We knew you'd love them, Dad.

Lincoln: Okay, Mom, Dad, Mr. and Mrs. Knudson, bring in the cake!

Lynn Sr. and Rita, along with my parents, also brought in a really massive cake and an awesome buffet!

Me: WHOA! Mr. Lynn, Ms. Rita, Mom, Dad, you really went all out with the buffet! You spent all day in the kitchen for this!

We sure did: I sure did, and your parents also helped out as well, and I also made some Shadow Clones as well for the buffet.

Patti: I saw the whole thing, but still, this is all for…

Suddenly, I hugged my parents and Lynn Sr. and Rita, and they knew it as a sign of thank you and that he loves them, and they hugged him back.

Lincoln: And we made your favorite: Devil's Food Cake!

Me: (GASPS) (DROOLS) SO… AWESOME! You knew Devil's Food Cake is my favorite.

Lincoln: And there's also another surprise. NOW, GIRLS!

Suddenly, the cake top opened, and suddenly, my harem came out of the cake all dressed in super sexy bikinis and making sexy poses. My eyes went wide as I had a deep atomic red blush on my face, hearts in my eyes, and my nose bled. Then, Varie walked up to me seductively and kissed me hard on the lips and I felt like I was in Heaven times infinity.

Varie: (Seductively and rubs my pecs) Like your surprise, big boy?

Me: (In Heaven) Oh, God. Lincoln, was this something that…?

Lincoln: Your harem planned all that out while your parents and Mom and Dad were baking the cake.

I then blew out the candles and we ate the food and the cake.

Me: (EXTREMELY LOUD AND SUPER MASSIVE MEGA BELCH)

Nico: (Stunned) Dude… !

The force of that belch was so extremely loud and massively powerful, it shattered the eardrums of the jerks!

Lincoln: (WHISTLES) That extremely loud and massive mega belch that you let out shattered the eardrums of the jerks! That was even louder than mine on my birthday and when we took down Bubble Bass.

Lynn: Remind me never to get into an eating contest with you, you'd

blow away the competition with that kind of belch.

We were busy watching TV, and many of us were doing work-outs to continue staying in tip-top shape, especially Lincoln doing 900,000,000,000,000 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, and regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 900,000,000,000,000-lb barbells, squats, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, even doing yoga to clear his mind and doing 900,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get his eleven massive and long white wolf tails even more stronger than ever and he was sweating like crazy.

Lincoln: We don't have long before the main mission starts, so I still got to keep myself busy.

Me: That's true, and we're also doing work-outs just like you, Lincoln.

Nico: Yep.

Then, we saw Lincoln deadlift a massive twenty-five-ton barbell with ease, and we were stunned.

Eli: Whoa!

And of course, the constant workouts that Lincoln has been doing had also caused his harem to get massive atomic red blushes on their faces, hearts in their eyes, and their noses were really bleeding upon seeing their hotter, sexier hunk of a future husband.

Lily the Mermaid: (Turned On) My God, Linky truly is one hunky muscle god.

Girl Jordan: (Turned On) Big time.

We finished our workouts, and Lincoln sprayed us with water and soap and we were all clean. Then, his harem kissed him on his face and steam whistled out of his ears and his face turned atomic red.

Nico was about to head outside. It was snowing outside and it was

gonna be fun.

Evelyn Cowart: Have fun outside, Nico.

Nico: I will.

Nico went down and was going to have fun.

Nico was seeing that the city was covered in snow.

Nico: Old Man Winter has come.

LOUD BURP!

Nico: UH OH! IS THAT!?

KRASPLAT!

Nico got hit in the face with a snowball!

Me: What's going on?

We heard belching!

Me: HUH?

Lynn: That was not me! It may have been but I gave that up.

Me: If it wasn't you then… (GASP) NICO!

We went down and saw NICO BEING PULVERIZED WITH SNOWBALLS BY THE MASCOTS! THEY HAD PACKING DAY FACES ON!

Nico: YOU'LL NEVER TAKE ME ALIVE! YOU MOTHER- (gets hit by snowballs)

SPLAT SPLAT SPLAT SPLAT SPLAT!

Cybertron Crumplezone: They took him alive.

Me: Not for long! (SPINS BRACELET)

SNOWBALL MAGISWORD!

I fired a barrage of snowballs and blasted the mascots!

Ultra Magnus: Where did you get these snowballs?!

Poromon: It snowed outside.

Me: Yeah look.

We saw lots of snow on the ground.

Ultra Magnus: Oh.

Nico: Perfect for snow fun.

Sunset Shimmer: Boy Nico they hit you hard.

Poromon: Too bad it's not like one of those silly video games you play huh Sunset!?

Sunset Shimmer: NOBODY CALL'S TICKLE FRUIT 2 SILLY!

UH OH! POROMON JUST STRUCK A NERVE!

Sunset Shimmer made a huge Snowball as big as a car and she jumped as the mascots threw snowballs at her and she threw the snowball at them!

Mascots: Mommy!

KRASMASH!

It hit them and smashed them flatter than pancakes!

Poromon: Sorry Sunset!

Sunset Shimmer: You make fun of video games and I'll…

Me: Whoa whoa whoa! Easy Sunset. Easy. Save your rage for the main mission.

Sunset Shimmer: Oh right.

Poromon: Like I said, I'm really sorry Sunset.

Sunset Shimmer: It's okay.

Nico: Good.

We went back inside.

Suddenly, Lincoln's deep sapphire blue eyes, the rainbow iris of his Third Eye, his cutie mark tattoo on his back and Thunderbolt cutie mark with circle of surrounding elements on his massive left pec glowed, and he had a vision, and he saw who it was that we're going to confront today: it was none other than a clone of The Ghost of Pervis Parker, and he's causing havoc. When we saw it, we knew it meant trouble.

Lincoln: (GASPS) Oh man!

Lincoln sounded the alarm.

Nico: We heard the alarm, what's wrong, Lincoln?

Lincoln: Nico, everyone, we've got a seriously huge emergency. I just had a vision and I saw who it was that we're going to confront today, it's none other than a clone of The Ghost of Pervis Parker, and he's causing havoc.

We gasped.

Me: Now, we got a clone of The Ghost of Pervis Parker causing havoc?! Oh boy.

Nico: We're so going to beat the shit out of that ghost!

Lincoln: But, not too much, I'm going to absorb him, and with every clone I absorb, I can uncover who it was that's been making clones of them to cause trouble.

Nico: With your absorption techniques along with information gathering skills, hopefully, we'll be able to find out who it was causing this. Alright, gang, let's get going and take down that clone of The Ghost of Pervis Parker.

Lincoln: He won't be going down without a fight, but we're not letting him run free any longer, he's going to pay.

Sakura Knudson: That is for sure! And I remember the Ghost of Pervis Parker! Even though he was never dead to begin with.

Me: Yeah me too!

Camie: Who was the Ghost of Pervis Parker?

Me: His real name was Mr. Dilton. He was once the manager of Parker Place, which was like Elvis Presley's home Graceland. He was stealing all of Buddy Chilner's concert money and also stole all of Pervis Parker's gold records.

Nico: Yep.

Sakura Knudson: Everyone thought that Pervis' private plane disappeared years ago. But he was never dead to begin with. He just wanted to get away from it all and get some peace and quiet.

Nico: That's right.

Me: Mr. Dilton got 40 years in prison for his crimes. Later upgraded to life without parole.

Nico: Yep.

Me: All of Buddy's money was returned to him plus interest.

Nico: Yep.

Squidward: Nico who shines today?

Nico: Michael and Flurry Heart.

Flurry Heart: All right!

Michael: Awesome!

Me: Nice!

Qin: Yeah!

The previous group came.

Selene: Can me, Trickster, Onyx, Ssserpent, Box Ghost, Merman, Xiao Fung, Dr. Destiny, Enchantress and Red Ghost go with you guys?

Nico: Yes you all can.

Onyx: Awesome and J.D. happy birthday!

Me: Thanks! It was a fun party.

Lola: Yeah it was!

Rotwood: Mr. Chan, which gene-slammer do you think you'll meet next?

Nico: Storm Eagle Next.

Me: Ooh! Windy.

Lola: Very Windy.

Suddenly, Lincoln's deep sapphire blue eyes, the rainbow iris of his Third Eye, his cutie mark tattoo on his back and Thunderbolt cutie mark with circle of surrounding elements on his massive left pec glowed, and the rainbow colored iris of Lincoln, Lori, Leni, Luna, Luan, Lynn, Laney, Lucy, Lana, Lola, Lisa, Lily, Lynn Sr., and Rita's Third Eye, and everyone else's Third Eye glowed even more and our rainbow energy auras, rainbow protective auras, and rainbow fire auras flared up even more, as they sensed a dark energy signal with their eyes and the Force, and they saw who the figure was in the vision: the figure is none other than Boros, the leader of the Dark Matter Thieves from One-Punch Man, and he's coming here to destroy us. When we saw it, we knew it meant trouble.

Lincoln: Oh man.

Rayman: I can guess that we got big trouble heading our way. Lincoln, who was it that you saw?

Lincoln: You guessed it, Rayman, and Tatsumaki, you and the

others aren't going to like this one bit: the figure that we saw is none other than Boros, the leader of the Dark Matter Thieves, and he's coming here to destroy us.

Tatsumaki: (GASPS) Oh God. Of all the opponents we fought against, Boros was the most dangerous and powerful. Saitama fought against him and he had a tough challenge with him, and Boros is able to quickly regenerate from his wounds.

Me: Yeah, I know, this guy is really powerful.

Hailey Timaeus: So, it's up to me and Linky to take him down.

Lincoln: That's right, Hailey.

Nico: I hope you two tear him apart and Lincoln absorbs him too. Alright, gang, let's go, we're heading out to destroy that clone of The Ghost of Pervis Parker.

Lincoln: That clone's going to get pummeled hard and then, he's going to be absorbed, and once we get done with him, you're next, Boros.

Hailey Timaeus: There is no way we are ever forgiving you for all of the crimes you've committed against the universe, Boros. You better be ready to suffer the consequences for your crimes.

Lincoln put up a rainbow energy field around The World Tree Estate and all of us headed out to take down the clone of The Ghost of Pervis Parker so that Lincoln can absorb him, and once we got done with him, Lincoln and Hailey Timaeus are going to destroy Boros.

We were off to Parker Place in the Coolsville Sector.

We arrived in Parker Place.

Trickster: Here we are!

Me: Wow! Parker Place.

Sakura Knudson: Boy it feels like forever since I was here.

Me: I know. Feels like we're in Graceland.

Leni: Graceland?

Me: Elvis Presley's old mansion in Nashville, Tennessee.

Nico: Awesome place.

Qin: It sure is.

Me: Yep. And here's an awesome fact. Before I dyed my hair rainbow color, everyone said that I looked like Elvis Presley brought back to life as someone else.

Nico: Really?

Me: Yep true story. Everyone said I looked so much like him.

Xenia: That is funny.

We went into the mansion and it was amazing.

Me: Wow! Look at this place.

Sakura Knudson: Just as awesome as I remember.

Marie Kanker Loud: Anyone here?

Me: Hmm.

We saw Mystery Inc.

Me: Hey guys!

Fred: Hey guys! You made it.

Me: Awesome you're here guys. Boy brings back memories doesn't it.

Velma: Jinkies. It sure does.

Onyx: Anyone else here.

?: I believe me.

We saw Pervis Parker himself!

Me: Pervis Parker!

Pervis Parker: Been a long time J.D. and you too Sakura. Boy you all are looking great.

Me: Boy its been a while. How have you been?

Pervis Parker: Busy. But I've been on edge since the ghost of me came back.

Me: Well this is a clone of your ghost.

Qin: Yeah but it's an honor to meet you Pervis. Also the Warden said that Mr. Dilton is still in prison.

Nico: Yeah but it's awesome to meet you Pervis. Wow!

Catzi: It was all a lie. You're perfectly alive and well.

Pervis Parker: That's right. I didn't really disappear. I just wanted some peace and quiet.

Me: Not that I blame you. Fame can really take a toll on you.

Nico: No kidding.

Pervis Parker: That is true.

Velma: Yes. I have a feeling this will be a musical one.

Me: Lets make this a rock and roll battle.

Pervis Parker: I've seen some of the songs you all did and you guys know how to make an amazing performance.

Me: That is true.

Rainbow Dash: It's awesome!

Me: Yep.

Merman: I'm sorry you're being disrespected like this.

Me: Yeah anyone that disrespects a famous legend has no love for anyone.

Nico: I agree!

Pervis Parker: I do too. But thank you guys for sticking up for the famous legends of the world.

Me: It's no problem.

Fred Jones: And there's only one thing to do.

Shaggy: Yeah. Like go home!

Fred Jones: Nope. We're going to find that ghost fake and smash him into dust.

Me: Rock and Roll Music Style.

Shaggy: And Nico? You're gonna have to like give me and Ssoob more edible Scooby Snax to get us to help out.

Nico: Okay. I admit the gold ones weren't my best idea. Luckily, these are better!

Bubble Man: What are they?

Nico: Chocolate Donut, Caramel Donut, Vanilla Donut, Strawberry Donut and Coconut Cream Donut variety Scooby Snax.

Shaggy: (DROOLS)

Scooby Doo: (DROOLS)

DONKEY BRAYS!

Shaggy: Like oh boy! Those sound delicious!

Homer: Mmm donuts.

Nico: Here you are!

Nico gave them to Shaggy and Scooby and they ate them.

Shaggy and Scooby: MMM! MMMM! MMMM!

They turned into rockets and blasted off and exploded into fireworks and they landed into Erica's arms.

Shaggy: Like those are delicious!

Scooby Doo: Reah!

Erica: Much better.

Red Ghost: They sure are.

Nico: Yep.

Me: You even got Homer and Lily hooked too.

Lily: Yeah that is for sure!

WE LAUGHED!

Me: (LAUGHS) Your donut flavor is a hit with Lily and Homer.

Pervis Parker: That is too true.

Khybon: Where's the next Mega Man embodiment?

Me: Oh that's right! She never showed up. Probably because we were too busy with my birthday party and Nico getting pelted with snowballs.

Nico: Yeah.

?: Look no further.

We saw a girl with orange hair and red eyes and orange eyes and had orange clothes and had orange angel wings and she had red angel wings and had a tiara with the symbol of Charge Man on it.

Cilia Charge: Cilia Charge, Embodiment of Charge Man.

Omi: (Tibetan Accent) Ah Cilia it's good to see you.

Peyton: Been a long time.

Cilia Charge: Omi and Peyton. Boy its been a while. And I see you're still the same garbage disposal I remember Peyton.

Peyton: (LAUGHS) Yeah.

Enchantress: How did you meet Omi and Peyton?

Cilia Charge: I met Omi while he was training in the Xiaolin Arts and mastering the powers of the Shen Gong Wu. He even taught me some of the moves from it.

Omi: And she is a very diligent master of the moves.

Me: Wow.

Cilia Charge: And I met Peyton when he was eating all that pizza. I was one of his biggest supporters when he was eating at all his favorite restaurants.

Shaggy: Wow! Like that is my kind of support.

Me: Boy Peyton and Shaggy have been in a tremendous food eating competition. They eat just as much as anyone I know.

Nico: Yeah. Would you like to join the team?

Cilia Charge: I would be honored.

Me: Awesome.

Grier: Now to look for the ghost.

Qin: Yeah.

Eli: (Concentrates) He's in the auditorium here.

Me: That's just down there.

I pointed to a stage door.

Dr. Destiny: Didn't notice that.

We went over and I peeked inside and saw him.

Me: (Holds up sign) "He's in there all right."

Lobo: What's with the sign?

Nico: Shh! He's trying to tell us so he won't hear us.

I nodded.

Xenia: Clever.

Xiao Fung: What's he doing right now?

I looked and saw that he was chasing the janitor.

Ghost of Pervis Parker: A BOO BOO BOO! A BOO BOO BOO! I'LL GET YOU! A BOO BOO BOO!

THE JANITOR SCREAMED IN FRIGHT AS HE WAS RUNNING!

RD Clyde: That poor janitor!

Nico: I've seen enough! Lets get him guys! Entrance time!

We went at the door.

The ghost was chasing the janitor. But then the spirits of Elvis appeared and swirled around him and then they converged and then a massive sun and moon formed and turned int a solar eclipse.

(THE NIGHT BEGINS TO SHINE BY B.E.R. PLAYS)

I saw you dance

From the corner

I caught your name

In a conversation

Playing hard-to-get

But I can understand

When I look at you

I see the story in your eyes

When we're dancing

The night begins to shine

Night begins to shine

The night begins to shine

Night begins to shine

When we're dancing

The night begins to shine

Talk 'til dawn

My heart was racing

I took you home

In the driving rain

Had my mind made up

I wanna feel your touch

When I look at you

I see the story in your eyes

When we're dancing

The night begins to shine

The night begins to shine

The night begins to shine

The night begins to shine

When we're dancing

The night begins to shine

The night begins to shine

(Night begins to shine)

The night begins to shine

Had my mind made up

I wanna feel your touch

When I look at you

I see the story in your eyes

When we're dancing

The night begins to shine

Night begins to shine

The night begins to shine

Night begins to shine

The night begins to shine

Night begins to shine

The night begins to shine

The night begins to shine

When we're dancing

The night begins to shine

Night begins to shine

The night begins to shine (the night begins to shine)

Night begins to shine

The night begins to shine (the night begins to shine)

The Solar Eclipse formed a phoenix above it and then a phoenix cry was heard and then we came out!

Me: OH YEAH!

Sakura Knudson: Rock on!

Ghost of Pervis Parker: A BOO BOO BOO! A BOO BOO BOO! I'LL GET YOU! A BOO BOO BOO!

Ssserpent: Leave that janitor alone!

Ghost of Pervis Parker: A BOO BOO BOO! A BOO BOO BOO!

Me: You don't scare us anymore you Dime Store phony!

Pervis Parker: And you have a lot of nerve making me look bad!

The ghost laughed!

Brittney: Time for some pain from darkness!

(NIGHTS IN WHITE SATIN BY THE MOODY BLUES PLAYS)

Brittney: (SINGING DIVINELY AS DARKNESS SWIRLED AROUND HER)

Nights in white satin

Never reaching the end

Letters I've written

Never meaning to send

Beauty I'd always missed

With these eyes before

Just what the truth is

I can't say anymore

'Cause I love you

Yes, I love you

Oh, how I love you

Gazing at people

Some hand in hand

Just what I'm going through

They can't understand

Some try to tell me

Thoughts they cannot defend

Just what you want to be

You will be in the end

And I love you

Yes, I love you

Oh, how I love you

Oh, how I love you

Nights in white satin

Never reaching the end

Letters I've written

Never meaning to send

Beauty I've always missed

With these eyes before

Just what the truth is

I can't say anymore

'Cause I love you

Yes, I love you

Oh, how I love you

Oh, how I love you

'Cause I love you

Yes, I love you

Oh, how I love you

Oh, how I love you

She floated and fired waves of darkness and blasted the ghost all over.

Qin: YEAH! Take that!

Nico: And this!

(POISON BY ALICE COOPER PLAYS)

Nico: (SINGING DIVINELY AS DARKNESS AND LIGHTNING SWIRLED AROUND HIM)

Your cruel device

Your blood, like ice

One look, could kill

My pain, your thrill

I wanna love you but I better not touch (don't touch)

I wanna hold you, but my senses tell me to stop

I wanna kiss you but I want it too much (too much)

I wanna taste you but your lips are venomous poison

You're poison, running through my veins

You're poison

I don't want to break these chains

Your mouth, so hot

Your web, I'm caught

Your skin, so wet

Black lace, on sweat

I hear you calling and it's needles and pins (and pins)

I wanna hurt you just to hear you screaming my name

Don't want to touch you but you're under my skin (deep in)

I wanna kiss you but your lips are venomous poison

You're poison, running through my veins

You're poison

I don't want to break these chains

Poison

One look, could kill

My pain, your thrill

I wanna love you but I better not touch (don't touch)

I wanna to hold you, but my senses tell me to stop

I wanna to kiss you but I want it too much (too much)

I wanna taste you but your lips are venomous poison

You're poison, running through my veins

You're poison

I don't want to break these chains

Poison (poison)

I wanna love you but I better not touch (don't touch)

I wanna hold you, but my senses tell me to stop

I wanna kiss you but I want it too much (too much)

I wanna taste you but your lips are venomous poison

Yeah, well I don't want to break these chains

Poison (poison)

Runnin' deep inside my veins

Burnin' deep inside my brain (poison)

Poisoning (poison)

I don't want to break these chains (poison)

Poison

(Poison) I don't want to break these chains (poison)

Nico floated and fired waves of darkness and lightning and blasted

the ghost all over!

Qin: Take that!

Xenia: YEAH!

Lincoln: Take this!

(CAN'T HELP FALLING IN LOVE BY ELVIS PLAYS)

Lincoln: (SINGING DIVINELY AS LIGHTNING SWIRLED AROUND HIM)

From "Blue Hawaii" ladies and gentleman

Wise men say

Only fools, only fools rush in

Oh, but I, but I, I can't help falling in love with you

Shall I stay?

Would it be, would it be a sin?

If I can't help falling in love with you

Like a river flows

Surely to the sea

Darling, so it goes

Some things, you know, are meant to be

Take my hand

Take my whole life too

For I can"t help falling in love with you

For I can"t help falling in love with you

Yeah

Lincoln floated and fired waves of lightning and blasted him all over the place.

Tyron McGee: Nice!

Qin: YEAH!

Xenia: That was awesome!

Laney: YEAH!

Hunter: (German Accent) Ja! Und this will be good!

(ATTACK OF THE DEAD MEN BY SABATON PLAYS)

Hunter: (SINGING DIVINELY AS IMAGES OF THE BATTLE OF OSOWIEC FORTRESS FROM 1915 FORMED)

Turmoil at the front

Wilhelms forces on the hunt

There's a thunder in the east

It's an attack of the deceased

They've been facing poison gas

7000 charge en masse

Turn the tide of the attack

And force the enemy to turn back

And that's when the dead men are marching again

Osowiec then and again

Attack of the dead, hundred men

Facing the led once again

Hundred men

Charge again

Die again

Osowiec then and again

Attack of the dead, hundred men

Facing the led once again

Hundred men

Charge again

Die again

Two combatants spar

Hindenburg against the Tsar

Move in 12 battalions large

Into a Russian counter-charge

They'll be fighting for their lives

As their enemy revives

Russians won't surrender, no

Striking fear into their foe

And that's when the dead men are marching again

Osowiec then and again

Attack of the dead, hundred men

Facing the led once again

Hundred men

Charge again

Die again

Osowiec then and again

Attack of the dead, hundred men

Facing the led once again

Hundred men

Charge again

Die again

And that's when the dead men are marching again

Osowiec then and again

Attack of the dead, hundred men

Facing the led once again

Hundred men

Charge again

Die again

Osowiec then and again

Attack of the dead, hundred men

Facing the led once again

Hundred men

Charge again

Die again

Hunter floated and fired waves of energy and elements and blasted

the ghost all over the place!

Qin: YEAH!

Me: OH YEAH! Way to go Hunter!

Box Ghost: Encore! Encore!

Me: Okay guys! Lets bring the fun!

Will Vandom: Hit it girls!

(WE ARE WITCH BY MARION RAVEN PLAYS)

Will and the Girls: (SINGING DIVINELY AS IMAGES OF OUR ADVENTURES IN DESTROYING NERISSA AND PHOBOS APPEAR)

We are, we are, we are W.I.T.C.H. We are, we are… (W.I.T.C.H.)

There is a place where darkness reigns

We've got the power to fight back

We save the day, united five as one

We can become more than you know

The heart will lead the way to what we can control

Water, Fire, Earth, and Air. Guardians Unite!

We are, we are, we are W.I.T.C.H we are, we are… (W.I.T.C.H.)

We are, we are, we are W.I.T.C.H we are, we are…

We fight the life, we fight the truth, this is our revolution

In day and night, we have the strength and courage

With all the nice, we bind the light

Together we will have the power to control

Water, Fire, Earth, and Air. Guardians Unite!

We are, we are, we are W.I.T.C.H

We are, we are… (W.I.T.C.H.)

We are, we are, we are W.I.T.C.H. we are, we are…

Our world is more than we see

There's danger that lies beneath

We fight to protect the free

(Water, Fire, Earth, and Air)

(Water, Fire, Earth, and Air)

Guardians Unite!

We are, we are, we are W.I.T.C.H we are, we are… (W.I.T.C.H.)

We are, we are, we are W.I.T.C.H we are, we are…

We are, we are, we are W.I.T.C.H we are, (oh!) We are… (Uh oh!) (W.I.T.C.H.)

We are, we are, we are W.I.T.C.H we are, (we…) we are… (Are…)

W.I.T.C.H!

They floated and fired waves of lightning, water, fire, earth and wind and blasted the ghost all over the place!

Qin: OH YEAH!

Me: ROCK ON!

Girl Jordan: Time to bring the storm!

(WHEN IT RAINS IN AMERICA BY SARAH BRIGHTMAN PLAYS)

Girl Jordan: (SINGING DIVINELY AS THUNDERSTORMS,

LIGHTNING AND RAIN FORM ABOVE US)

Do you want to feel freedom

Do you want to see sun and rain

Do you want to be near me

Do you want to light up the way

A strange magical feeling

That maybe baby we'll find someday

I thought I heard you laughing

I never wanted to make you cry

I only needed a reason

To see a teardrop in your eye

'Cause lovin' you keeps me from the storm

When it rains in America

There's a place we can run to

Far away from the city stare

Where's the ocean's a desert

But the wind still blows in your hair

Where we can watch the sun go down

When it rains in America

When it rains in America

When it rains in America

When it rains in America

'Cause loving you keeps me from the storm

When it rains in America

She floated and rain and lightning fired at the ghost and blasted him all over!

Lola: YEAH!

Shayla Arashi: Time to bring the storm!

(RAIN BY MADONNA PLAYS)

Shayla Arashi: (SINGING DIVINELY AS A HUGE STORM FORMED ABOVE)

I feel it

It's coming

Rain

Feel it on my finger tips

Hear it on my window pane

Your love's coming down like

Rain

Wash away my sorrow

Take away my pain

Your love's coming down like

Rain

When your lips are burning mine

And you take the time to tell me how you feel

When you listen to my words

And I know you've heard

I know it's real rain is what the thunder brings

For the first time I can hear my heart sing

Call me a fool but I know I'm not

I'm gonna stand out here on the mountain top

'Til I feel your

Rain

Feel it on my finger tips

Hear it on my window pane

Your love's coming down like

Rain

Wash away my sorrow

Take away my pain

Your love's coming down like

Rain

When you looked into my eyes

And you said goodbye could you see my tears?

When I turned the other way

Did you hear me say

I'd wait for all the dark clouds bursting in a perfect sky?

You promised me when you said goodbye

That you'd return when the storm was done

And now I'll wait for the light, I'll wait for the sun

'Til I feel your

Rain

Feel it on my finger tips

Hear it on my window pane

Your love's coming down like

Rain

Wash away my sorrow

Take away my pain

Your love's coming down like

Here comes the sun!

Here comes the sun!

And I say, never go away

Waiting is the hardest thing (It's strange)

(I feel like I've known you before) I tell myself that if I believe in you

In dream of you (And I want to understand you)

With all my heart and all my soul (More and more and more)

That by sheer force of will (When I'm with you)

(I feel like a magical child) I will raise you from the ground

(Everything strange) And without a sound, you'll appear

(Everything wild) And surrender to me, to love

Rain is what the thunder brings

For the first time I can hear my heart sing

Call me a fool but I know I'm not

I'm gonna stand out here on the mountain top

'Til I feel your

Rain

I feel it, it's coming

Your love's coming down like

Rain

I feel it, it's coming

Your love's coming down like

Rain

Feel it on my finger tips

Hear it on my window pane

Your love's coming down like

Rain

Wash away my sorrow

Take away my pain

Your love's coming down like

Rain

I feel it, it's coming

Your love's coming down like

Rain

I feel it, it's coming

Your love's coming down like

Rain (I'll stand out on the mountain top)

(Until I hear you call my name)

Rain

She floated and wind, rain, lightning and thunder blasted the ghost!

Qin: Oh yeah! TAKE THAT!

Michael and Flurry Heart charged at the ghost and rammed him down.

SMASH!

Qin: WOOHOO! YEAH!

Me: All right!

Michael and Flurry Heart fired waves of light and blasted the ghost.

Adagio Dazzle: Lets show him some hate.

The Dazzlings then sang and their spell was unleashed and the ghost was ranting up a storm and hating us so much! We were absorbing all his negative energy!

SpongeBob: Time for some Krabby Patty love!

(LIVING IN THE SUNLIGHT, LOVING IN THE MOONLIGHT BY TINY TIM PLAYS)

SpongeBob: (SINGING DIVINELY AS KRABBY PATTIES AND THEIR INGREDIENTS SWIRLED AROUND HIM)

I'm so happy, ha-ha!

Happy-go-lucky me

I just go my way

Living every day

I don't worry

Worries don't agree

Things that bother you

Never bother me!

(chorus)

Things that bother you

never bother me!

I feel happy and fine, AHA!

Living in the sunlight!

Loving in the moonlight!

Having a wonderful time!

Haven't got a lot! I don't need a lot!

Coffee's only a dime!

Living in the sunlight!

Loving in the moonlight!

Having a wonderful time!

(end chorus)

Just take it from me!

I'm just as free as any daughter!

I do what I like just when I like and how I love it!

(chorus)

I'm right here to stay

When I'm old and gray!

I'll be right in my prime!

Living in the sunlight!

Loving in the moonlight!

Having a wonderful time!

(chorus)

(laughing to song)

Just take it from me!

I'm just as free as any Daughter!

I do what I like, and just what I like, and how I love it!

(chorus)

I'm right here to stay

When I'm old and gray

I'll be right in my prime!

Living in the sunlight!

Loving in the moonlight!

Having a wonderful time!

(end chorus)

Oh, isn't this a lovely band and what a thrill it is to have them play for me!

He floated and fired numerous Krabby Patties and blasted the ghost all over.

Poromon: Yummy!

Qin: Yeah!

Manaphy: How about that!

The ghost was REALLY PISSED NOW!

Then Ryugu Tamatebacco, Gameface, Sportsmaster, New Wave, Electropede, Rowdyruff Boys, Dodgeball Wizard, Toad, Oculous and Manta Bayarsh came.

Nico: Ryugu Tamatebacco, Gameface, Sportsmaster, New Wave, Electropede, Rowdyruff Boys, Dodgeball Wizard, Toad, Oculous and Manta Bayarsh.

Ryugu Tamatebacco: This is turning out to be a nice musical battle.

Gameface: Got that right!

Sportsmaster: Hope you guys keep it up!

Electropede (to me): We heard you faced a Gator Ghoul clone.

New Wave (to Maria): You sure Horsea and Gyarados will play nice?

Maria: They are the best of friends and so fun and awesome.

Horsea: We sure are.

Gyarados: It's awesome.

Then a new monster came and it was a piranha rinshi!

Me: WHOA! A Piranha Rinshi!?

Carnranha: That's right! Name's Carnranha.

Me: Cool!

Qin: Boy you look like you can rip people to shreds!

Carnranha: Well into a skeleton in seconds.

Me: Gory.

Badrat then came.

Me: Badrat. Boy up for another round?

Badrat: Yep I sure am.

Me: Cool cool.

Bsdrat: Yep. So,, do you guys like Carnranha?

Me: An awesome one.

Lola: Yeah!

Nico: Lets get it on!

Me: COME ON YOU APES! YOU WANNA LIVE FOREVER!

We got the battles underway

Mera of Atlantis, Ms. Spell, Ryotaro Nogami, Haruka Kito, Luffy, Mystique, Warrior Lady of the Wasteland, Fire Princess, Lady Assailant of Flames, Fire Sorcerer, Element Valkyrie, Hiita the Fire Charmer, Wingweaver, Rarity, Sweetie Belle, Water Skylanders, Squidward and Mr. Frown VS Ryugu Tamatebacco, Manta Bayarsh, Zamiga Delma, Destra Majjo, Goche, Dogranio Yaboon, Samon Shakekisutanchin, Ghost of Merlin, Fu (Dragonball Xenoverse), Trick Shot, Talons, and Doppelganger - Nico's rescue in the Showboat Restaurant an and we battled a clone of the Gator Ghoul and Sobek Caesar Crocodile transformed. We even made awesome super spicy Funky Fritters

---

Ryugu Tamatebacco was first.

Ryugu Tamatebacco (to Mera): Nico's rescue was in the Showboat Restaurant where we battled a clone of the Gator Ghoul and Sobek Caesar Crocodile transformed. He even made awesome super spicy Funky Fritters

Mera: They sure did and it was so awesome! WHEW! Those were really spicy fritters but we loved them.

Ms. Spell: Yeah no kidding! And Shaggy, Scooby, Nico and everyone loved them. My mouth was really on fire!

Warrior Lady of The Wasteland: But they were all still really delicious.

Rarity: Indeed they were darlings and everyone did a great job making them.

Sweetie Belle: (GROANS) But they really hurt my stomach. But they were all still really delicious.

Gill Grunt: That is for sure. We had to make a batch of it that had 20 times everything in it.

Ryugu Tamatebacco: WHOA! That must've been a very volatile batch! But I'm glad you guys had fun on that one!

Mera: Me too.

Ryugu Tamatebacco: That is for sure. Lets do it!

Mera used the Sun Vulcan Gear and they fired waves of water, ice and jewels and smashed them down.

Margo, Arrowette, Charlotte Hazelrink, Vivi Nefertari, Marle, Orta, Crashhopper, Rachel Stavenport, Laney, Crysta, Pipps, Batty, Leaf Man, Wood Man, Fluttershy, Tornado Bolt, Seabreeze, Life Skylanders, Rotwood, and Brad Morton VS Gameface, Meteor, Iceage, Stingrage, Electropede, Contemptra, Hydrax, Evil Desert Man, Vapor, Pirate Queen, Sumo Wrestler Army, and Bulldozer - Us battling Another Dr. Starline, Dark Naga, Baby Prunes, Wild Ones,

SpongeBob the Kelp Creature, Huge Wrestlers, Truffles, Meany Cream Cake, Reuben, Universe 666 Mean 6, Mean Bull, Villamax, Texas Twister, Melee Omnidroid, Prince Bokar, Sarawareteiru of the Fairy and Butterfly Absolute God Deboth who are the embodiments of Sprout Cloverleaf and Flare Firestar

---

Gameface was next.

Gameface (to Margo): Nico, Starlight's team, Dr. Starline's team, and the others did good battling Another Dr. Starline, Dark Naga, Baby Prunes, Wild Ones, SpongeBob the Kelp Creature, Huge Wrestlers, Truffles, Meany Cream Cake, Reuben, Universe 666 Mean 6, Mean Bull, Villamax, Texas Twister, Melee Omnidroid, Prince Bokar, Sarawareteiru of the Fairy and Butterfly Absolute God Deboth. They are the embodiments of Sprout Cloverleaf and Flare Firestar

Margo: That was so fun.

Gameface: Remind me who Flare Firestar is?

Margo: She's one of Pipp Petals Social Media followers and she is from Zephyr Heights. And she is a fast one too. We found out that she is also the legacy of Captain Spitfire of the Wonderbolts.

Gameface: Wow! That is cool!

Arrowette: It sure is awesome. The power of the Wonderbolts now lives on in her.

Crashhopper: Which is really awesome.

Rachel Stavenport: You got that right.

Fluttershy: That is really amazing that Spitfire has a legacy and also we found out that Sprout is the legacy of Applejack.

Tornado Bolt: Yeah we never knew about that.

Seabreeze: (Swedish Accent) Ja that was amazing.

Stealth Elf: That was awesome to hear about.

Gameface: Wow! That is amazing! Lets do it!

Margo used the JAKQ Gear and they fired waves of leaves, grass, flowers, fruit and energy and smashed them down.

Lightning, Ramulus, Nigel Planter, Velma Green, Sailcat, Deshiko (Rosario Vampire), Infernal Flame Vixen, Lady Assailant of Flames, Fire Princess, Agent of Creation - Venus, Splendid Venus, Sailor Venus, Hiita the Fire Charmer, Rainbow Dash, Scootaloo, Air Skylanders, Helga Sinclair and Marie Kanker Loud VS Sportsmaster, Spymaster, Cluemaster, Trickster, Trapster, Evil Gravity Man, Evil Strike Man, Thunderhoof, Universe 666 Caliber, Dark Decade, Universe 666 Arc, and Universe 666 Legend Arc - Lincoln's Rescue was in Gettysburg, Pennsylvania, and were there to destroy Delia, the overarching antagonist in the Lilo and Stitch franchise, serving as the main antagonist in season three of Stitch!

Sportsmaster was next.

Sportsmaster (to Lightning): I heard Lincoln's Rescue was in Gettysburg, Pennsylvania. He was there to destroy Delia, the overarching antagonist in the Lilo and Stitch franchise, serving as the main antagonist in season three of Stitch!

Lightning: Yeah that was so fun! SHABLAM!

Ramulus: Boy it sure was fun and awesome!

Infernal Flame Vixen: Yeah it was. And we destroyed Delia and it was fun.

Rainbow Dash: That was really awesome!

Scootaloo: It sure was!

Whirlwind: I'll say!

Sportsmaster: That is cool! Lets do it!

Lightning used the Basic Megaforce Gear and they fired waves of wind, rainbows and lightning and smashed them down.

Maria, Mirai Cheng, Dinobot, Scorponok, Bonecrusher, Transquito, Panuncian, Selene Jomannovich, Naruto, Gemini Man, Buttercup, Blossom, Bubbles, Bunny, Pinkie Pie, Maud Pie, Featherweight, Tech Skylanders, RD Luna, and Catzi VS New Wave, Heatstroke, Shakedown, Windfall, Electro, Shade, Rainbow Raider, Yani, Velociraptors, Aligned Scorponok, Terrashock and Zizza - My birthday party at Lynn's Table

---

New Wave was next.

New Wave: (to Maria) How was J.D.'s birthday party at Lynn's Table? Was it good?

Maria: One of the most awesome ever! We had a lot of fun games, presents and even some awesome food. We were stuffed and J.D. released a massive belch that blew the jerks skins off.

New Wave: WHOA! That was potent and powerful.

Mirai Cheng: It sure was awesome and cool.

Panuncian: It was awesome.

Selene Jomannovich: It sure was amazing!

Pinkie Pie: One of the best parties EVER!

Maud Pie: (Monotonously) It was fun and awesome.

Featherweight: It sure was fun.

Sprocket: You got that right.

New Wave: Glad you all had fun. Lets do it!

Maria used the Super Megaforce Gear and they fired waves of water, metal, gears, lightning and energy and smashed them down

---

J.D. Knudson, Princess Celestia, Princess Luna, Princess Cadance, Flurry Heart, Twilight Sparkle, Trixie Lulamoon, Triple Berry, Flynn, Cali, Mags. Hugo, Master Eon, Ace and Breach VS Lord Drakkon - Happy Birthday to Me

---

Lord Drakkon was next.

Lord Drakkon: Happy Birthday J.D.

Me: Thanks Drakkon! It was so much fun and awesome! One of the most awesome parties we had.

Princess Celestia: It sure was! It was really fun and cool.

Princess Luna: It sure was awesome.

Princess Cadance: It was cool too.

Flurry Heart: Yeah it was and funny too.

Twilight Sparkle: Everyone sure had fun.

Trixie Lulamoon: It sure was awesome and fun especially for The Great and Powerful Trixie!

Triple Berry: It sure was awesome and cool.

Flynn: It sure was awesome! BOOM!

Cali: It sure was.

Mags: It was awesome and cool too!

Hugo: That is for sure!

Master Eon: Yes that was a fun one.

Lord Drakkon: Indeed. Lets do it!

I used the Denziman Gear and we fired waves of magic and energy and smashed him down.

Paula (Loud House), Aussa, Kamui, Supreme Kai of The West, Lyn, Aika Kiryuu, Quess, Suu, Mari, Goop, Edith Norris, Blob, Jelli, Twilight Sparkle, Starshine Sparkle, Magic Skylanders, RD Lincoln, and Bubble Man VS Electropede, Hydrax, Contemptra, Madame Woe, Lipsyncher, Gameface, Burnertron, Millipede Pete, Vector, X-Ray, Ironclad, and Wrecker - The mascots Smashed Nico all over with Snowballs

---

Electropede was next.

Electropede (to Paula): The mascots Smashed Nico all over with Snowballs. Poor kid never stood a chance.

Paula: Yeah he got pelted left and right worse than when Lynn went psycho on Packing Day!

Aussa: That was funny though!

Quess: It sure was!

Twilight Sparkle: Yeah that was brutal.

Starshine Sparkle: Yeah no kidding.

Spyro: But it was snowing outside so it was perfect for it.

Electropede: Yeah it sure was. Lets do it!

Paula used the Ninja Steel gear and they fired waves of lightning and magic and smashed them down.

Lucca, Cheryl, Heat Man, Nazz, Winged Dragon of Ra Phoenix

Mode, Five Headed Dragon, Portaler, Yamiko Shinnosuke, Elena, Lea, Aeleus, Roxas, Dilan, Isa, Sunset Shimmer, Pipsqueak, Fire Skylanders, Khybon, and Ulmar vs Rowdyruff Boys, Mojo Jojo, Gangreen Gang, Sedusa, White Cat, Amoeba Boys, 2016 Morbucks, Evil Vespa Woman, Flame Stag, Hekatoid, Yolker (Droopy Master Detective), and Babyman Gang - The Mascots really nailed Nico hard

---

The Rowdyruff Boys were next.

Butch (to Lucca): The Mascots really nailed Nico hard.

Boomer (pouting): I wanted to take part in the snowball throwing!

Lucca: That was still a fun snowball fight though!

Cheryl: It sure was and it was cool.

Portaler: Geez! Nico got clobbered big time.

Yamiko Shinnosuke: No kidding! But the mascots got hit 10 fold by Sunset Shimmer!

Sunset Shimmer: They insulted my love of video games and I threw a huge snowball and flattened them.

Pipsqueak: (British Accent) Yeah that is something that Sunset takes great pride in.

Sunburn: You know how much she loves her video games.

Brick: Never insult her video games or you're going to get your butt kicked! Lets do it!

Lucca used the Bioman Gear and they fired waves of fire and smashed them down.

Dan Kuso, Nate, Francesca, Courage, Eustace, Muriel, Haous,

Naruto, Natsume the 9-Tails, Yakumo, Isaribi, Fu, Ino, Applejack, Apple Bloom, Earth Skylanders, Grier and Moosk VS The Dodgeball Wizard, Count Spankulot, Knightbrace, Big Brother, Common Cold, Gramma Stuffum, Toiletnator, Hot Rodney, Ai Shen the Evil Empress of China, Dark Bones, X-Squad Universe Pyron, and Jealousy (Gumball) - A Clone of the Ghost of Pervis Parker Next

---

Dodgeball Wizard was next.

Dodgeball Wizard (to Dan): A Clone of the Ghost of Pervis Parker is Next. I hope you guys are ready for him

Dan Kuso: Oh we are and it's going to be fun!

Nate: We sure are and it will be cool!

Haous: I agree there! This will be a musical one.

Applejack: It sure will and I love me good singing.

Apple Bloom: Me too and it will be fun.

Flashwing: It sure will.

Dodgeball Wizard: This will be awesome. Lets do it!

Dan used the Dino Fury Gear and they fired waves of earth, mud, rock, boulders, lava, crystal and energy and apples and smashed them down.

Supergirl, Michiru, Leia Romanov, Silver Surfer, Plastic Man, Blue Beetle, Maiden of the Moonlight, Aqua Spirit, Fire Princess, Dark Magician Girl, Harpie Girl, Harpie Lady, Harpie Queen, Starlight Glimmer, Cozy Glow, Undead Skylanders, Lobo and Deadpool VS Toad, Magneto, Pyro, Sabretooth, Blob, Avalanche, Selene, Evil Yamato Man, Kurumowario, Foop, Beaky Buzzard, and Gossamer - Pervis Parker was never dead to begin with. He just wanted some quiet time

---

Toad was next.

Toad: (to Supergirl) Pervis Parker was never dead to begin with. He just wanted some quiet time

Supergirl: Yeah even celebrities need a break from the limelight every now and then.

Michiru: No kidding.

Maiden of the Moonlight: He needed some quiet time too. Everyone thought that his private plane disappeared ages ago when it actually didn't.

Starlight Glimmer: Yeah he just wanted some time to himself.

Cozy Glow: Not that we blame him.

Hex: Yeah no kidding.

Toad: I agree there. Lets do it!

Supergirl used the Liveman Gear and they fired waves of energy and skulls, bones, blood, magic, stars and lightning and smashed them down.

Tommy, Luna Lovegood, Hayley Buckingham, Big Guy & Rusty, Illusen, Dr. Erica Slate, Mai, Sandy, SpongeBob, Squidward, Patrick, Mr. Krabs, Mrs. Puff, Princess Luna, Moondust, Snowdrop, Children of the Night, Dark Skylanders, RD Girl Jordan and RD Clyde VS Oculous, Magma, Megahorn, 50 Below, Serpentina, Shrieker, Screamer, Allomere, Crashflood, Joe & Bob the Arguing 2-Headed Dragon, Two Headed Gorilla, and Shivarakah - The Ghost stole all of Buddy Chilner's money and Pervis' gold records

---

Oculous was next.

Oculous: (to Tommy) The Ghost stole all of Buddy Chilner's money. And Pervis' gold records too

Tommy: Yeah he was responsible for doing all that. He wanted to make sure they didn't have one single penny forever.

Luna Lovegood: (British Accent) That Mr. Dilton really let his greed get the best of him.

Mai: He deserved to be locked up.

Princess Luna: The Love of Money is the root of all evil.

Moondust: That is for sure there.

Snowdrop: Yeah no kidding.

Gari: You got that right.

Blackout: Yeah no kidding there.

Oculous: Yeah. Lets do it!

Tommy used the Hibiki gear and they fired waves of energy and darkness and smashed them down.

Taylor (Loud House), Sally, EENE Sarah, X-Squad Mozenrath, Bubbles, Stella, Kasuka, Zhuqiaomon, Meramon, Phoenixmon, Flamedramon, Guilmon, Fi the Phoenix, Princess Celestia, King Solar, Solar Eclipsa, Amber Morning, Light Skylanders, Tyrone McGee, and Terrence vs Manta Bayarsh, Destra Majjo, Goche, Samon Shakekisutanchin, Ryugu Tamatebacco, Dogranio Yaboon, Zamiga Delma, Yost Executioner, Gekkor, TTG Tooth Fairy, Eagle Undead, and Bluebird Imagin - This is gonna be an awesome musical battle!

Manta Bayarsh was next.

Manta Bayarsh: (to Taylor) This is gonna be an awesome musical battle! I hope you guys are singing good songs!

Taylor: Oh we sure are and they are awesome.

Sally: It sure is awesome.

Kasuka: Yeah the songs are great.

Princess Celestia: It was amazing and cool.

King Solar: Yeah I love good songs as much as anyone.

Solar Eclipsa: Yep they are cool.

Amber Morning: Yeah they sure are.

Spotlight: Yeah that is for sure.

Manta Bayarsh: Yep I agree. Lets do it!

Taylor used the Den-O gear and they fired waves of fire and light and smashed them down.

Rin Nohara, Obito and Kakashi VS Hood

Hood was next.

Rin Nohara: This will be awesome! FIRE STYLE: EXPLOSION STORM!

She fired a swirling wave of fire and blasted down Hood.

Crimson Chin, Lincoln and Timmy VS Fright Knight

Fright Knight was next.

Crimson Chin: Lets make this fun!

They fired waves of energy and smashed him down.

Golden Locks, Flare Corona and Sunset Shimmer VS Penelope Spectra

---

Penelope Spectra was next.

Golden Locks: Lets make this one fun.

They fired waves of light and fire and smashed her down.

Shizuka of Nadeshiko, Wonder Woman and Lola VS Copper Cranium

---

Copper Cranium was next

Shizuka: Lets dance!

They fired waves of energy and smashed him down.

Maya Natsume, Siyana and Mirajane VS The Guilded Arches

The Guilded Arches were next.

Maya Natsume: Bring it on!

They fired waves of energy and blasted him down.

Troy, Megaforce Rangers and J.D. Knudson VS Blizzard

Blizzard was next.

Troy: Lets make this a Mega Win.

We fired waves of energy and smashed him down.

Tyler Bowman, Supernoobs and Starfire VS Touch and Go

Touch and Go were next.

Tyler Bowman: Lets make this fun!

They fired waves of energy and smashed them down.

Eli Shane, Edd and Lola VS Slug

Slug was next.

Eli Shane: This is gonna be awesome.

They fired waves of energy and blasted him down.

Tyson, Tahu and Vakuma VS Kingpin

Kingpin was next.

Tyson: Lets let it rip!

They fired waves of energy and blasted him down.

Shotaro and Philip, Nuju and Qin VS Tormes the Centaur

Tormes was next.

Shotaro: Bring it on!

Philip: YEAH!

They fired waves of ice and energy and smashed him down.

Dino Tyranno, Rena and Aylene Carter VS Icarus Prometheus

Icarus Prometheus was next.

Dino Tyranno: Time for some fun! DINO TYRANNO! POWER OF THE ANCIENTS! SILVER SWORD! DINO KNIGHT READY! LETS DO IT!

They fired waves of energy and blasted him down.

Chiro, Beast Boy and Tara VS Cuppa Joe

Cuppa Joe was next.

Chiro: Bring it on!

They fired waves of energy and smashed him down.

Jungle Fury Rangers, Megaforce Rangers, Den-O Riders, Nico, May, Gina Green, Eli, Nunnally, C.C., Laney, Lana, Lola, Lisa and Lily VS Carnanha and Badrat

---

Carnanha and Badrat were next.

Badrat: Boy this was a fun eventful day.

Nico: It sure was!

May: And it was so fun.

Carnanha: Yep. That's for sure! Lets do it!

Badrat: What he said!

Nico teleported and opened his safe and in it was a bunch of weapons called the Destroyers of The Ghost of Pervis Parker, they are a massive collection of blasters that'll really put the hurt on that clone of The Ghost of Pervis Parker and one blast from the blasters will hurt him badly.

Nico teleported back with them.

Jungle Fury Rangers: JUNGLE BEAST! SPIRIT UNLEASHED!

Megaforce Rangers: LEGENDARY RANGER MODE! JUNGLE FURY!

Den-O Riders: HENSHIN!

They transformed and were ready!

Nico: Lets get him!

Rangers: CLAW CANNON!

They summoned the cannon.

Lily Chillton: Charging!

All: POWERED BY ANIMAL SPIRITS!

RJ: WOLF BEAM!

Dominic: RHINO SHOOTER!

Nico: FIRE!

They fired waves of energy and elements and the blasts all hit them both and they exploded!

KRABBBBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO

They were both dead!

Nico: Badrat you have failed this city!

Gina Green: And so have you Carnanha!

Then a neon green glow was seen and a ring with the spirit gem of the piranha appeared on Gina's finger.

Gina Green: (GASP) My own spirit ring!

Isabel came.

Isabel: The Piranha may be the animal that killed you but it's perfect for you as your spirit. They tend to put up a wall between themselves and the people they don't trust. They are adaptable to any new relationship. However, they are also closed off and short-tempered. Additionally, these folks are quite entertaining to be around as their straight-forward speech tends to create unexpected situations. Their bluntness also creates opportunities to learn about how they view you and the rest of the world. Though not necessarily optimists, these people can see the light in any situation. Folks with this spirit animal totem are reliable and help anyone when they're having a bad day.

Nico: Wow!

Gina Green: That is cool!

Then a light green glow came and landed in her hand and it formed into the Piranha Zord Crystal and she got her own Crystal Saber too.

Troy Burrows: Rangers that's a Super Mega Win.

We regrouped

Noah: Here's a new idea!

Tsukasa: How about we leave you black and blue?!

Kamen Ride: Forever Black!

Kamen Ride: Forever Blue!

Tsukasa turned into the black and blue rangers and Daiki summoned clones of the black and blue rangers too.

Megaforce Rangers: LEGENDARY RANGER MODE! FOREVER BLACK AND BLUE!

They turned into half blue and half black rangers.

Maria: (TURNS DIAL) RADIOACTIVE MAYHEM 6!

She summoned Toxic Horror, Kesaran, Golden Homunculus, Aultcray Melromarc XXXII, SCP-054 Water Nymph and Earth Mystic Foot!

We went at the clone and blasted and smashed and pulverized it.

Me, Evelyn, Ultra Magnus and Crumplezone used the Earth, Velocitron and Autobot Cyber Planet Keys and they enhanced mine and Evelyn's powers and Ultra Magnus' Blue Lightning Hammer 100-fold. And turned Crumplezone's boosters into shoulder cannons.

Me and Cybertron Crumplezone: PHOENIX CRUMPLE BLAST!

Evelyn Cowart and Ultra Magnus: BLUE LIGHTNING THUNDERSTRIKE!

Omi of Water and Box Ghost: WATER GHOST BLAST!

Raimundo of Wind and Trickster: WIND TRICK SHOT!

Kimiko of Fire and Ssserpent: FIRE SNAKE BLAST!

Clay of Earth and Onyx: EARTH SMASHER FIST!

Ulrich of the Sword and Xiao Fung: WIND SWORD SLASHER!

Yumi of the Dark and Merman: WATER DARK BLAST!

Anakin of Tatooine and Dr. Destiny: JEDI DESTINY BLAST!

Sam of WOOHP and Selene: SPY VAMPIRE BLAST!

Ilana of Galaluna and Enchantress: MAGIC OF GALALUNA BLAST!

Zak of the Cryptids and Red Ghost: CRYPTID CRIMSON BLAST!

Sunset Shimmer, Phoenix Shimmer, Sunray, Sunshine, Fire-Lion Breaker, Wild Apple-Joe, Dagger Blade, Royal Solflare, Boomer Bang, Panda Brawl, Dragoking the Tiger Dragon, Flame Sport, Triple Berry, Pepperdance, Cayenne, Wallflower, Adagio Dazzle, Aria Blaze, Sonata Dusk, Gusty the Great, Fire Skylanders and Jet Link: FIRESTORM OF FORGIVENESS!

We fired waves of energy and elements.

Sunset Shimmer, Nico, me and Laney: MUSIC OF ELVIS MEGABLAST!

We fired waves of energy and elements.

Lincoln: ELVIS PRESLEY ELEMENT STYLE: CAN'T HELP FALLING IN LOVE!

Entrapta: ELVIS PRESLEY LIGHTNING STYLE: YOU'RE THE DEVIL IN DISGUISE!

Perfuma: ELVIS PRESLEY NATURE STYLE: DON'T BE CRUEL!

Frosta: ELVIS PRESLEY ICE STYLE: JAILHOUSE ROCK!

Colette Brunel: ELVIS PRESLEY LIGHT STYLE: STUCK ON YOU!

Ryuko: ELVIS PRESLEY DARK STYLE: BURNING LOVE!

They fired waves of energy and elements and they formed into said songs.

Lincoln and his Harem: ELVIS PRESLEY FINAL SMASH: BLUE HAWAII!

As they sing Blue Hawaii music notes started exploding on the ghost of Purvis Parker

Lincoln: Take this!

Lincoln punched the clone of The Ghost of Pervis Parker super hard in the stomach and sent him flying into a wall that cracked and fell apart and he fell flat on his back. Then, Lincoln turned the tips of his tails into Cell's Stingers, and he stabbed them into The Ghost of Pervis Parker clone's chest, and then, Lincoln began absorbing The Ghost of Pervis Parker clone into his body as he and all of us assimilated all of his powers, strength, and abilities and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles grew and bulged even more and veins formed on his body, and his massive white angel wings with aurora and orange tips spread out and glowed and his halo glowed along with his rainbow energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flared up extremely and he began growing even stronger.

When Lincoln was done and the stingers changed back, nothing was left of The Ghost of Pervis Parker clone, and he banished The Ghost of Pervis Parker clone to The Black Gates.

Nico: Looks like that's another of the clones of Mystery Inc's enemies taken down, but this is only the beginning.

Lincoln: You got that right, there's a lot of them we're gonna be facing. Now, there's one last thing to do and one last loose end to tie up: Boros.

?: Yes, and I hope all of you can provide me the same challenge Saitama gave to me.

Suddenly, the twelve large planets and stars orbing around my legs, the twelve large planets orbiting around Lincoln's legs, the eight large orange orbs orbiting Linka's legs the nine large orange orbs orbiting around TLPS Ms. Tarantula's legs, the ten multi-colored orbs orbiting around Duke Lincoln's legs, the eleven colored orbs orbiting around the Loud Sisters' legs, the eleven colored orbs orbiting around the legs of The Loud's friends, the eight large dark blue orbs orbiting around Ed Cowart's legs, the nine large midnight blue orbs orbiting around TLPS Mr. Wolf's legs, the nine large crimson red orbs orbiting around Naruto's legs, the eight large crimson red orbs orbiting around Tahu, Vakama, and Nate Adams' legs, the eight large fiery red orbs orbiting around Zach Gurdle's legs, the eight large silver orbs orbiting around Clyde McBride's legs, the eight large black orbs with the Eye of Horus orbiting around Cody (OC)'s legs, the eight large black orbs orbiting around Lars and Dudley Puppy's legs, the eight large pink orbs orbiting around Lexx Loud's legs, the nine large rose pink orbs orbiting around Steven Universe's legs, the nine large green orbs orbiting around Lynn Sr.'s legs, the nine emerald green orbs orbiting around Yakko Warner's legs, the nine large sapphire blue orbs orbiting around Wakko Warner's legs, the nine large hot pink orbs orbiting around Dot Warner's legs, the nine and eight large marine blue orbs orbiting around Liam and Leif Loud's legs, the eleven large scarlet red orbs orbiting around Lynn's legs, the eleven coral red orbs orbiting around Timon's legs, the eight large blood red orbs around Marco Diaz's legs, the nine large aqua blue orbs orbiting around TLPS Mr. Shark's legs, the eight large blue orbs orbiting around Skippy, Sean Bolton, and Loki Loud's legs, the eight large sea-foam green orbs orbiting around Loni Loud's legs, the nine large yellow orbs orbiting around TLPS Mr. Snake's legs, the eight large yellow orbs orbiting around Lane Loud's legs, the eight large brown orbs orbiting around Larry Loud's legs, the eight large light green orbs orbiting around Levi Loud's legs, the eight large lavender orbs orbiting around Leon Loud's legs, the eight large colored orbs orbiting around Bobby Santiago and Nico's legs, the eleven large colored orbs orbiting around Twilight Sparkle and her friends, the eight large aqua and ocean blue orbs orbiting around Varie, William Dunbar, and Adam Lyon's legs, the eleven large aqua blue orbs orbiting around Girl Jordan's legs, the eleven large colored orbs orbiting around Timmy Turner's legs, the eleven large gold orbs orbiting around Alex the

Lion and the eight large gold orbs orbiting around Takanuva's legs, the nine large pink orbs orbiting around Rita's legs, and the eight large purple orbs orbiting around Luke Loud's legs and Menat's legs, along with our gems on our large gold Bracers of The Champions of the Universe and the Stones of Gelel that were embedded in the backs of our left hands and our gold halos with four orbiting gold rings surrounding the corners behind our heads were glowing, and that means we've got big trouble incoming, and the imps of The Fabled Gene-Slammers were already hissing with anger.

Lincoln formed a massive indestructible diamond barrier with absorption energy surrounding the barrier that protected all of us from massive blasts of energy that came from nowhere and hit the barrier, but it stood strong and absorbed the energy blasts and it flowed into us making us even stronger than ever.

Lincoln: (Catches the scent) There's no mistaking the scent of blood from anywhere, come out from the shadows, Boros.

A massive very tall cyclops-like alien with light-pink, spiky hair and bangs that fell over his face came out, and it was none other than Boros, the leader of the Dark Matter Thieves.

Lincoln: Boros.

Suddenly, Sebastian drove his greatsword through his heart and as soon as he removed his massive greatsword, he also slashed wildly at Boros' armor and destroyed it. But, thanks to what he did, that caused Boros to undergo a transformation as his muscle mass increased, and his body grew spiky plates and his spine and the surrounding tissue became exposed while his skin changed to a navy blue color with light blue markings that emitted energy and an additional yellow eye grew under his chest which moved in sync with his original now yellowish-green eye and his hair was now completely spiked up becoming slightly darker in color.

Hailey Timaeus: That's his second transformation thanks to Sebastian destroying his armor. Looks like we're in for a rough fight.

Suddenly, Hailey Timaeus' blue eye turned neon blue and she was surrounded by a cyan blue energy aura with stars, water, ocean

waves, dragons, phoenixes, and angels, she unholstered her massive golden greatsword from her back, and as she approached Boros, she left cyan blue energy, stars, water, ocean waves, dragons, phoenixes, and angels with every step.

Hailey Timaeus: You're even more dangerous and powerful than the rest of the monsters Saitama and the other heroes have dealt with in the past, but because of the fact that you're a major threat to the universe, you're on the same level as many of our enemies we'd dealt with in the past, and for that, I will make sure you never ever come back.

Suddenly, Hailey Timaeus was surrounded by a massive vortex of cyan blue energy with stars, water, and ocean waves surrounding the vortex, there are dragons, phoenixes, angels, and The Legendary Dragon Timaeus and The Legendary Knight Timaeus flying around the vortex, and in the vortex is a blue phoenix with red eyes glaring at Boros: the red eyes of eternal death.

Me: WHOA!

Nico: Oh man!

Lincoln: This is it. The wrath of The Legendary Dragon and Legendary Knight Timaeus is about to be unleashed.

Then, as the vortex faded, Hailey Timaeus emerged, but she was changed forever and the wrath of The Legendary Dragon Timaeus and The Legendary Knight Timaeus is about to be unleashed!

Hailey Timaeus grew from 6'5" to 8'0" in height, she has large gold metal bracers on her biceps and thighs, and she now has twelve large cyan blue orbs orbiting around her legs, she has the body of a goddess, she has blue highlights in the bangs of her short chin-length cyan blue hair and flower clip and she has a large golden halo in the center with golden angel wings on the bottom side and four orbiting golden rings on each corner behind her head. Suddenly, the scar on her right eye glowed with cyan blue energy, and her right eye grew back, and now, she has neon blue eyes and a cyan blue energy aura with stars, water, ocean waves, dragons, phoenixes, and angels surrounding her and immense protective

neon rainbow aura with all of the elements swirling around it, she has The Legendary Dragon Timaeus and The Legendary Knight Timaeus emblazoned on her forehead and Third Eye with cyan blue iris, she has on dragon earrings with cyan blue gems for eyes and holding the Star, Water, and Eternity Kanjis in its claws, she also has The Legendary Dragon Timaeus and The Legendary Knight Timaeus with cyan blue gems for eyes and holding the Star, Water, and Eternity Kanjis in its hands and claws for the second pendant on the bottom of her cyan blue dragon-shaped Element of Harmony, along with the gold Thunderbird pendant of her Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love necklace with cyan blue crystal links from her merged Crystal Necklace of the Buddha and cyan blue gems embedded on the gold lightning bolts, and she also has on her white and gold accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker Necklace of Eternal Love. Hailey Timaeus has on a sleeveless cyan blue top, sleeveless open blue blouse, cyan blue skirt, cyan blue pants, blue sneakers, and long sleeveless white trenchcoat with stars, water, ocean waves, dragons, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails, and on the back is The Legendary Dragon Timaeus and The Legendary Knight Timaeus surrounded by water and stars and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with phoenixes angels surrounding a cyan blue gem with neon glowing cyan blue lights equipped with recognition of her and fits an infinite number of items and component for her Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in. Suddenly, Hailey Timaeus felt a sharp pain on her back, and then, massive cyan blue angel wings with ocean blue tips on the large green feathers grew and sprouted out of her back and she also now has eleven massive and long cyan blue wolf tails with ocean blue tips and ocean blue markings, Hailey Timaeus has on her Ring of the Phoenix with large cyan blue gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger and Star Sapphire Corps ring on her left ring finger and Stone of Gelel embedded in her left hand.

Suddenly, Hailey Timaeus' massive gold greatsword and all the greatswords and swords that she'd gotten began to merge together, and they were surrounded by a kaleidoscope of cyan blue energy, stars, water, ocean waves, dragons, phoenixes, and angels, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Hailey Timaeus' Cosmic Eternal Oceanic Maelstrom Water Legendary Dragon and Knight

Timaeus Phoenix Angel Greatsword of Cosmic Eternal Oceanic Maelstrom Water Legendary Dragon and Knight Timaeus Phoenix Angel Justice, it's a brand-new massive greatsword with embedded cyan blue gems and The Legendary Dragon Timaeus and The Legendary Knight Timaeus etched on the 7'9" massive, wide, double-edged gold blade, large gold dragon heads for the crossguard, large white angel faces built into both sides of the hilt and large cyan blue gems embedded in their foreheads, longer midnight black handle, four large gold dragon heads with cyan blue gems for eyes and on the bottom of the large gold dragon heads is a large gold dragon head with cyan blue gems for eyes and cyan blue gem in its mouth for the pommel, Hailey Timaeus has on her brand-new large gold Bracers of The Champions of The Universe with large cyan blue gems on her wrists and Dragon Ball Bracelet on her left Bracer, her large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with a gold version of Legendary Dragon Timaeus' head with cyan blue gems for eyes and large cyan blue gem in her mouth for the belt buckle on her waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on her right hip and Eater of Sins revolver holstered on her left hip. There's a cyan blue kanji with water drops in between the kanji below The Legendary Dragon Timaeus and The Legendary Knight Timaeus that said, "Hailey Timaeus, Gene-Slammer of The Legendary Dragon Timaeus and The Legendary Knight Timaeus, Atlantis Sister, Loving Daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Timaeus, Ex-Sister and Despiser of Josh Timaeus and Her Meathead Idiot Brothers, Master of Cosmic Hydrokinesis, Powerful and Skilled Swordswoman, True Immortal and Omnipotent Powerful Warrior of The Universe, Most Powerful Loving Guardian Angel and Future Wife of Lincoln Loud, Despiser of Dark Lisa, Archenemy of Gansley the Deepsea Warrior, Destroyer of Boros, Amazing Member of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True Goddess of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness,

Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Destroyer and Slayer of Evil, Deranged, Murderous, Ruthless, and Sadistic Bastards, Amazing and Powerful Student of Amazing and Powerful Teachers, and Master of Water, Dragons, Phoenixes, Angels, and The Eye of Timaeus and Legendary Knight Timaeus"

ヘイリー・ティマイアス、伝説のドラゴン・ティマイアスと伝説の騎士ティマイアスのジーン・スラマー、アトランティスの姉妹、ティマイアス夫妻の愛する娘、ジョシュ・ティマイアスとその肉頭バカ兄弟の元妹で軽蔑者、宇宙ハイドロキネシスの達人、強力そして熟練した剣士、真の不滅で全能の宇宙の強力な戦士、最も強力な愛情深い守護天使でありリンカーンの将来の妻であるラウド、ダークリサの軽蔑者、深海の戦士ガンズリーの宿敵、ボロスの破壊者、チームラウドフェニックスストームの驚くべきメンバー、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の守護者、擁護者、そして救世主、宇宙への希望の大使であり灯台、友情と要素の力のマスター、天のゼルナガの怒りのマスター、ブラック・ゲイツ、究極の善の究極の力、真実の真の女神、正義、愛、慈悲、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直さ、寛大さ、優しさ、無私の心、勇気、そして信頼、破壊者にして殺戮者邪悪で、錯乱し、殺人的で、冷酷で、サディスティックなろくでなし、驚くべき強力な教師の驚くべき強力な生徒、そして水、ドラゴン、フェニックス、天使、そしてティマイオスの目と伝説の騎士ティマイアスのマスター

Hailey Timaeus has transformed into SUPER ANGEL-LEGENDARY KNIGHT TIMAEUS-DRAGON-GOD-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA COSMIC OCEANIC WATER MAELSTROM LEGENDARY KNIGHT TIMAEUS DRAGON PHOENIX GOD ANGEL OF DIVINE COSMIC ETERNAL COSMIC OCEANIC WATER MAELSTROM LEGENDARY KNIGHT TIMAEUS DRAGON PHOENIX GOD ANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE COSMIC ETERNAL COSMIC OCEANIC WATER MAELSTROM LEGENDARY KNIGHT TIMAEUS DRAGON PHOENIX GOD ANGEL LOVE!

We were amazed by Hailey Timaeus' Super Angel-Legendary Knight Timaeus-Dragon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga transformation and when Lincoln saw her, he had an atomic red blush on his face, hearts in his eyes, and his nose was bleeding. But, when Boros saw it, he

fired energy blasts at her to kill her, but Hailey Timaeus absorbed the energy blasts and she fired a massive barrage of cyan blue energy, stars, water, ocean waves, dragons, phoenixes, and angels which hit Boros and sent him flying into a tree, he got back up, but he had a grin on his face.

Selene Arcangela: Oh man, Hailey Timaeus has transformed, and now, the fury of Timaeus is about to be unleashed.

Lincoln: Hailey had been through a lot losing her right eye because of what Lisa did and the crap her meathead idiot brothers tried to do to her in their fit of chauvinistic jealousy, and now, she's about to tear Boros to shreds.

Hailey Timaeus: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Cosmic Oceanic Water Maelstrom Legendary Knight Timaeus Dragon Phoenix God Angel and Divine Cosmic Eternal Cosmic Oceanic Water Maelstrom Legendary Knight Timaeus Dragon Phoenix God Angel Love) You said a mouthful. Let's get him, Lincoln.

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's United Friendship Hinon's Almighty Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm Greatsword of True Almighty Cosmic United Friendship Universal Storm Hope Elemental Bravery and True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds and transformed into Super Angel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Vampire-Werewolf-Buffalo-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Divine Cosmic Harmony Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological God Phoenix Angel of Divine Cosmic Harmony Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological God Phoenix Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Harmony Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological God Phoenix Angel Hope, and his new greatswords were ready as the sword pendants on his large white and gold accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love were glowing, and he joined Hailey Timaeus.

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness,

Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) After everything that you've done throughout the universe, there's absolutely no way we're going to let you live, Boros, now you will pay for everything that you've done.

Hailey Timaeus and Lincoln went after Boros, and they fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow energy, cyan blue energy, slime, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, pumpkins, dark lightning, pumpkin fire, swords, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, dumbbells, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Mammoths, Pegasi, Windigos, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Cerberus, Perytons, Griffins, Sphinxes, Hippogriffs, Manticores, Animals, and Mythological Animals at Boros, and they exploded with incredible power as they hit him.

Then, Lincoln and Hailey Timaeus attacked him with powerful slashes from their massive greatswords leaving scars on him and Lincoln left many more by firing rainbow energy slashes with his gold-plated claws and his two new massive greatswords and Hailey Timaeus also did the same by firing cyan blue energy slashes from her massive greatsword, and he and Hailey Timaeus attacked him hard with punches, kicks, and karate chops and they're super mega-painful because of their massive and excessive brute superhuman strength, along with elemental blasts, and Boros continued to enjoy

it as if it was pure ecstasy.

Boros went after Lincoln and Hailey Timaeus, but Lincoln and Hailey Timaeus fired rainbow and cyan blue energy blasts at Boros and they summoned water dragons to attack Boros and he was really scarred by their furious attack. Suddenly, Boros activated Meteoric Burst as his appearance changed dramatically as his hair grew, reaching his back, his eye became completely white though at times a black pupil became visible, and his body got engulfed in white energy, while his markings returned to their original dark blue color. Boros charged at them, but Hailey Timaeus and Lincoln dodged all of his attacks, and they brutally attacked him, and Lincoln punched him hard in the face as he crashed back first into a wall and landed on the ground on his back.

Then, Lincoln turned the tips of his tails into Cell's Stingers, and he stabbed them into Boros' chest, and then, Lincoln began absorbing Boros into his body as he and all of us assimilated all of his powers, strength, and abilities and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles grew and bulged even more and veins formed on his body, and his massive white angel wings with aurora and orange tips spread out and glowed and his halo glowed along with his rainbow energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flared up extremely and he began growing even stronger.

When Lincoln was done and the stingers changed back, nothing was left of Boros, and he banished Boros to The Black Gates. We cheered wildly for what Hailey Timaeus and Lincoln did as they holstered their massive greatswords on their backs and powered down and Hailey Timaeus' new body, clothes, weapons, jewelry, Third Eye, eleven massive and long cyan blue wolf tails, large gold halo with four orbiting gold rings on each corner behind her head, large twelve cyan blue orbs orbiting around her legs, and massive cyan blue angel wings are permanent.

Hailey Timaeus: Your days of causing destruction throughout the universe are over. Thanks for helping me destroy Boros for good, Lincoln.

Lincoln: (Smiles Warmly) You're welcome, Hailey.

Suddenly, Hailey Timaeus wrapped her arms around Lincoln's waist, as her chest pressed against Lincoln's massive pecs and her stomach pressed against his eight-pack abs, which'd brought an atomic red blush to Lincoln's face, and he wrapped his abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms around her waist, which took her by surprise and brought an atomic red blush to her face. Then, as Lincoln leaned down to Hailey Timaeus' face, they kissed passionately as she moved her hands onto Lincoln's massive pecs, and behind them was a Thunderbird, Phoenix, Dragon, Mermaid, Angel, Fairy, Succubus, Windigo, and Legendary Dragon Timaeus and Legendary Knight Timaeus flying in the air, and we saw a herd of Buffalo and many animals running across the field and elemental forces and water and ocean waves behind them and we cheered wildly. Then, Lincoln and Hailey Timaeus sucked in and absorbed the elemental forces and water and ocean waves and they came back to us as the display vanished.

Me: That was one awesome battle, you guys, and you really did tons of damage to Boros.

Lincoln: He was really as tough as they say.

Nico: He sure was, but you did it, you and Bella both defeated him and you absorbed him, Lincoln, and you and all of us assimilated his powers, strength, and abilities.

Me: You got that right. So, Lincoln, who are we meeting on your rescue tomorrow?

Lincoln: I've got just the three we're going to meet: Elena Darkswarm, Gene-Slammer of Evilswarm Bahamut, Eliza Darkswarm, Gene-Slammer of Evilswarm Ophion, and Erica Darkswarm, Gene-Slammer of Evilswarm Ouroboros.

Selene Arcangela: (GASPS) Three more Halloween Gene-Slammers?! Awesome, and you guys are going to love them, Elena Darkswarm, Gene-Slammer of Evilswarm Bahamut, Eliza Darkswarm, Gene-Slammer of Evilswarm Ophion, and Erica Darkswarm, Gene-Slammer of Evilswarm Ouroboros are Lincoln's Guardian Angels from England and classmates in Science, and shockingly, they're the sisters of Rottytops, and they're hot and

deadly zombies. Elena has pink hair, Eliza has orange hair, and Erica has black hair. They and Lincoln love to design costumes for Halloween, especially for when Lincoln would have kids in the future. Lincoln made The Darkswarm Triplets beautiful black necklaces with their favorite jewels, and to show thanks, they each kissed Lincoln on the lips. As a result, Lincoln promised that when he comes of age, he will marry Rottytops and her sisters along with the rest of his harem, and they hate Lewis Travolta with a blazing passion, the reason why is because that bloated glutton tried to steal from candy factories, but thankfully, Lincoln and the Darkswarm Triplets slipped an extreme amount of powdered laxatives in the candy that Lewis attempted to steal while they got the rest out of his hands, and when he ate the candy, he ended up crapping all over his car.

Me: I remember that incident all too well. Serves that dummy right.

Nico: Trying to steal from candy factories especially with you guys watching, how stupid can he get?

Lincoln: Don't even ask.

Brick: Now that was a musical fight!

Dodgeball Wizard: Damn right it was!

Toad: So now what?

Oculous: Let's celebrate and play a few more songs!

Manta Bayarsh: Sounds like a plan!

Nico: Good idea! And great job today everyone.

Shaggy: Like I'll say!

Eli: (To the viewers) Hope you all liked this one.

Me: I know I did.

We all later went back home and enjoyed the rest of the day and went to sleep.

THE END

Another awesome chapter done.

This one was for my birthday on the 14th of October. I know it's late. But it was fun.

Also this chapter was for the A Pup Named Scooby Doo episode called The Spirit of Rock and Roll and that was one of my favorites. It was so fun. It aired on September 23rd, 1989 and it was awesome.

NicoChan11, JediAvatarOfShinobi, Omegahatchiyak12, kolbdog323, XP4Universe, Darkhai, vinjedi1995, Drako1234658, Nflemingful, Hynageneral, BumbleSparkle, EtstheClarenceandTLHfan and ninjakingofhearts gave me the ideas for this and so did the guest reviewer. Thanks guys.

For the next rescue Nico, The Ripping Friends, Ellie Singh, Evelyn Burmingham, Jen Tennyson, Eddy, Yugi, Tea, Jaden, Jesse Anderson, Allenby Beardsley Knudson, The Hernandez Sisters, Yost Magma, Rin Nohara, Woz, Bai Tza, Sabrina Lorelai the Despair from The Dark Gene-Slammer, Albedo, The 1983 D&D Gang, Donbrothers, Irina Krafla the Granity Gene-slammer, Kora Lexxington, Olivia Houou, Nataša Marečková, Nalanie Nanthavong The Vorash Gene-Slammer, Brynja, Sissi Delmas, Anna Anyanova the Destiny HERO Dark Angel Gene-slammer, Daring Do, Lizzie Strong the Great Blue Windrunner Gene-slammer, Emam Reynolds the Living Tsunami Gene-slammer, Wendy Sapphira, Reggie Hjorleifsstræti the Five Headed Dragon Gene-Slammer, Qin, Miku Yuuki, Princess Anita, Granity, Rei Miyamoto, Saya Tekagi, Saeko Busujima, Shizuka Marimoto, Kamen Rider (1971), Hibiki Riders, Agito Riders, Kabuto Riders, Den-O, Kiva, Decade, W, OOO, Fourze, Wizard Riders, Blade Riders, Faiz Riders, Gaim Riders, Drive Riders, Ghost Riders, Ex-Aid Riders, Build Riders, Zi-O Riders, Zero-One Riders, Saber Riders, Dragon Knight Riders, Granity, Samurai Jack, Ashi and her sisters, Changeman, Jetman, Dairangers, Zenkaigers, Chloe Bourgeois, Shanan, Rita Loud, The Goths of Darkness, Zarya Moonwolf, Applejack, Apple Bloom,

Twilight Sparkle & Friends, Sunny Starscout, Izzy Moonbow, Hitch Trailblazer, Pipp Petals, Zipp Storm, Misty Brightdawn, Wallflower Blush, Alice Kingsleigh, Rachel Stavenport, Kate Lloyd, Carol Pusateri, Hailey Helios, Kia, Jenna, Lina, May, Maria, Danica Metrois, Kaalia of The Vast, Varie, Sakura Valencia, Xenia the Xerneas, Bhavna Radhakrishnan the Xerneas Gene-Slammer, Bridgette, Eli, me, Sakura Knudson, Arrietty, Aylene Carter, Gabrielle, Littlefoot and friends, Fu, Nicole Knudson, Spiderman and his counterparts, Kaina Tsutsumi, Nick Logan, Sh'Lainn Blaze, Camie, Kaoruku Awata, Himiko, Ibara, Toru, Sirius, Tsuyu, Ochaco, Luz, Amity, Gus, Willow, Hunter, Felicia Wittebane, Carly Atlas, Misty Tredwell, Zuria, Tony Jones, Edyn, Strag, Momo, Girl Jordan, Leeli, Sora Phaaze, Venus, Earth, Vinyl Scratch, Airazor, Rhinox, Cheetor, Rattrap, Tigatron, Janeen Aran, Lincoln, Leni, Laney, Lana, Lola, Lisa and Lily as well as Tempest, Killer Crab Xenomorph, Universe 666 Master Org, Gorgo, Dark Simorgh and Humanoid Shin Godzilla as well as Trixie Lulamoon, Galatea Ghidorah, Galatea Gojira, Amara (Magi Nation), Sakura Gojira and Cora Coruscant and we're going to Daphne's mansion and we're going to battle a clone of The Ghost of Chef Pierre Goulash and we're going to smash that bad chef into pulp. Also Shaggy and Penny Pizza are both going to transform against him. Also we're going to battle Another Tempest, Killer Crab Xenomorph, Universe 666 Master Org, Gorgo, Dark Simorgh and Humanoid Shin Godzilla who are the Embodiments of Trixie Lulamoon and the Phantom Dopant. Also we're going to meet a Storm Eagle Gene-slammer and her name is Sarah Storm and she has amazing powers of the weather.

Alright, and for tomorrow, the match-up is for Joan Critias, Gene-Slammer of Legendary Dragon Critias and Legendary Knight Critias, and she and Lincoln are going to destroy Jedah Dohma from Darkstalkers.

For Lincoln's rescue tomorrow and in the days to come, the time has finally arrived, we're about to begin a journey into darkness, into a world where when the sun goes down and night falls and the moon rises, the world becomes a carnival of shocks and chills: a whirling merry-go-round that never stops spinning faster and faster taking you on a frightening ride. We are heading deep into the dark nightmare dimension called The Nightmare Room to rescue those

doomed to the horrible fates in the books. For tomorrow, we are going to free the ghosts of children who have been forgotten by their friends and families trapped in a house for over a century. But that is only the beginning, once we've freed the ghosts, we are then going after the powerful and malevolent werewolf Nicholas Remy from the 1987 TV series, Werewolf, and we're going to destroy him forever. And we're going to meet Elena Darkswarm, Gene-Slammer of Evilswarm Bahamut, Eliza Darkswarm, Gene-Slammer of Evilswarm Ophion, and Erica Darkswarm, Gene-Slammer of Evilswarm Ouroboros, The Darkswarm Triplets are Lincoln's Guardian Angels from England and classmates in Science, and shockingly, they're the sisters of Rottytops, and they're hot and deadly zombies. Elena has pink hair, Eliza has orange hair, and Erica has black hair. They and Lincoln love to design costumes for Halloween, especially for when Lincoln would have kids in the future. Lincoln made The Darkswarm Triplets beautiful black necklaces with their favorite jewels, and to show thanks, they each kissed Lincoln on the lips. As a result, Lincoln promised that when he comes of age, he will marry Rottytops and her sisters along with the rest of his harem, and they hate Lewis Travolta with a blazing passion, the reason why is because that bloated glutton tried to steal from candy factories, but thankfully, Lincoln and the Darkswarm Triplets slipped an extreme amount of powdered laxatives in the candy that Lewis attempted to steal while they got the rest out of his hands, and when he ate the candy, he ended up crapping all over his car.

The next one is going to REALLY leave you all black and blue and broken as we battle a clone of the Ghost of the Hooded Heffer and we're going to smash that cow into steaks!

See you next time.

THE CASE OF THE COW WRESTLER

This chapter is based on the A Pup Named Scooby Doo episode Wrestle Maniacs

---

Over in Daphne's massively huge multi-billion dollar mansion was Nico, The Ripping Friends, Ellie Singh, Evelyn Burmingham, Jen Tennyson, Eddy, Yugi, Tea, Jaden, Jesse Anderson, Allenby Beardsley Knudson, The Hernandez Sisters, Yost Magma, Rin Nohara, Woz, Bai Tza, Sabrina Lorelai the Despair from The Dark Gene-Slammer, Albedo, The 1983 D&D Gang, Donbrothers, Irina Krafla the Granity Gene-slammer, Kora Lexxington, Olivia Houou, Nataša Marečková, Nalanie Nanthavong The Vorash Gene-Slammer, Brynja, Sissi Delmas, Anna Anyanova the Destiny HERO Dark Angel Gene-slammer, Daring Do, Lizzie Strong the Great Blue Windrunner Gene-slammer, Emam Reynolds the Living Tsunami Gene-slammer, Wendy Sapphira, Reggie Hjorleifsstræti the Five Headed Dragon Gene-Slammer, Qin, Miku Yuuki, Princess Anita, Granity, Rei Miyamoto, Saya Tekagi, Saeko Busujima, Shizuka Marimoto, Kamen Rider (1971), Hibiki Riders, Agito Riders, Kabuto Riders, Den-O, Kiva, Decade, W, OOO, Fourze, Wizard Riders, Blade Riders, Faiz Riders, Gaim Riders, Drive Riders, Ghost Riders, Ex-Aid Riders, Build Riders, Zi-O Riders, Zero-One Riders, Saber Riders, Dragon Knight Riders, Granity, Samurai Jack, Ashi and her sisters, Changeman, Jetman, Dairangers, Zenkaigers, Chloe Bourgeois, Shanan, Rita Loud, The Goths of Darkness, Zarya Moonwolf, Applejack, Apple Bloom, Twilight Sparkle & Friends, Sunny Starscout, Izzy Moonbow, Hitch Trailblazer, Pipp Petals, Zipp Storm, Misty Brightdawn, Wallflower Blush, Alice Kingsleigh, Rachel Stavenport, Kate Lloyd, Carol Pusateri, Hailey Helios, Kia, Jenna, Lina, May, Maria, Danica Metrois, Kaalia of The Vast, Varie, Sakura Valencia, Xenia the Xerneas, Bhavna Radhakrishnan the Xerneas Gene-Slammer, Bridgette, Eli, me, Sakura Knudson, Arrietty, Aylene Carter, Gabrielle, Littlefoot and friends, Fu, Nicole Knudson, Spiderman and his counterparts, Kaina Tsutsumi, Nick Logan, Sh'Lainn Blaze, Camie, Kaoruku Awata, Himiko, Ibara, Toru, Sirius,

Tsuyu, Ochaco, Luz, Amity, Gus, Willow, Hunter, Felicia Wittebane, Carly Atlas, Misty Tredwell, Zuria, Tony Jones, Edyn, Strag, Momo, Girl Jordan, Leeli, Sora Phaaze, Venus, Earth, Vinyl Scratch, Airazor, Rhinox, Cheetor, Rattrap, Tigatron, Janeen Aran, Lincoln, Leni, Laney, Lana, Lola, Lisa and Lily as well as Tempest, Killer Crab Xenomorph, Universe 666 Master Org, Gorgo, Dark Simorgh and Humanoid Shin Godzilla as well as Trixie Lulamoon, Galatea Ghidorah, Galatea Gojira, Amara (Magi Nation), Sakura Gojira and Cora Coruscant and we were there for some awesome fun and a great rescue.

Sakura Knudson: Boy Daphne, I completely forgot how awesome your house is.

Daphne: I know. My family is incredibly rich and wealthy.

Nico: Boy it sure is and your house is one of the biggest ever.

Me: It sure is. And we were all amazed seeing how huge Daphne's house was when we first saw it.

Camie: It sure is a massive house.

Laney: I'll say!

Varie: Yeah we all thought it was awesome seeing it.

Trixie Lulamoon: It's amazing that Daphne lives in a huge house like this.

Nico: It sure is. Trixie, I want to thank you, Tempest, and your teams for coming.

Trixie Lulamoon: No problem Nico and it will be a fun adventure for The Great and Powerful Trixie!

Varie: Yeah!

Tempest: It sure will be fun.

Galatea Ghidorah: I'm now fully recovered and ready to kick some butt as the embodiment of the Ghidorah Dopant.

Carol: That is awesome Galatea.

Nico: Galatea, how did you get in that Xenomorph nest?!

Me: That"s what we were wondering ourselves.

Galatea Ghidorah: I sensed an evil force in that mine and went to investigate. Then a Xenomorph grabbed me and tied me to the wall and I blasted him after he put an egg in front of me. Then a facehugger came out of the egg and latched onto me and then everything went dark. Then I saw Shanan and the Mascots.

Shanan: She wanted me to kill her and I used a safe way to get the chest burster out of her.

Nico: Well, we would've revived you anyway.

Me: Yep.

Galatea Ghidorah: I know. But at least we are now rid of the Xenomorphs forever.

Camie: Thank goodness for that.

Varie: Yeah no kidding.

Eli: No kidding.

Me: Yeah. Boy yesterday was so fun!

Lola: Yeah that was a musical adventure.

Nico: It sure was!

Me: And my birthday was just as fun too.

Camie: It sure was!

Sakura Knudson: You got that right. Glad you had fun bro.

Xenia: Everyone had fun.

Me: And the songs we sang during the mission were fun and

awesome.

Nico: What was your favorite song?

Me: I liked all of them and it was awesome.

Qin: I liked them all too.

Eli: They all were fun and awesome.

Varie: Yep.

Nico: I honestly loved the W.I.T.C.H. song.

Qin: That is always fun.

Camie: Yep.

Lola: Especially when we show the images of our battles with Nerissa and Phobos.

Nico: You got right.

Me: Those were so epic.

Nico: I remember the last time we were here.

Me: Yeah and that was to solve the mystery of the Ghost of Chef Pierre Goulash.

Nico: Yep.

Camie: Who was the ghost again?

Me: Well the ghost was that of Chef Pierre Goulash. Daphne's great grandfather hired him a long time ago. But after they got into a terrible argument over who knows what he was fired. Chef Goulash swore that he would come back someday and take everything away from the Blake's.

Camie: Geez!

Eli: Yeah.

Lincoln: Okay, guys, we've got ourselves a huge emergency, and we're not going to like this in the slightest: we got word that a clone of The Ghost of Chef Pierre Goulash has been sighted and he's really out to get Daphne.

We gasped.

Me: Oh man, a clone of The Ghost of Chef Pierre Goulash?! Not good.

Qin: I checked with the prison, and Mr. Gordon is still in prison.

Sakura Knudson: I remember that case, that greedy jerk lent us Robopup for the obvious reasons as to throw us off the trail.

Shaggy: Like, that was until Scooby defeated Robopup and we got Mr. Gordon thrown in jail. And we also got worse news: that clone of The Ghost of Chef Pierre Goulash stole the furniture from Daphne's room again!

We gasped.

Nico: HE DID WHAT?!

Penny Pizza: Oh, that's the last straw, now he's really, really going to get it!

Then, Lincoln called the rest of the team and told them of what happened.

Lori: Daphne told us everything, and she's literally mad now!

Velma: We got to get to her before she takes the fun out of us clobbering him.

Suddenly, Lincoln's abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles grew and bulged even more and veins formed on his body and his entire body started getting covered in thick white fur, his deep sapphire eyes and rainbow iris of his Third Eye turned yellow, his fangs grew longer and his rows of straight teeth turned into wolf's teeth, and his nose turned to a wolf's and grew a wolf snout, his eleven massive and long white wolf tails and large white

wolf ears remained the same, his long wild white hair turned wilder, and he let out a loud howl.

Me: WHOA! Lincoln, you have a wolf form?!

Nico: HOLY SHIT! Damn, that's so awesome!

Lincoln: Yep, and this is different from when I transform into Lincoln the Nocturnal, but of course, this form also has the same effects whenever I transform into my werewolf form, Lincoln the Nocturnal.

Michelle Aphrodite: (Swooning) I'll say.

Suddenly, all of the girls in Lincoln's harem were swooning over Lincoln and he let out a soft romantic growl.

We were holding in our snickers.

Lincoln: (Beastly Voice) Okay, now let's go find that chef ghost clone and pulverize him.

Fabia heard a Pokemon cry.

Fabia: Hey look!

We saw a Cresselia.

Me: Whoa a Cresselia. And the poor thing is hurt.

Camie: Aww.

We went over.

Cresselia: I was attacked by this chef guy with scary red teeth.

Me: The ghost did this.

Aranaut: Princess, I don't mind you having this Pokemon

Me: I agree with Aranaut. Cresselia is the Moonlight Pokemon and represents the light of the night.

Fabia: And I am for the Haos element. Okay.

We healed up Cresselia.

Cresselia: Awesome. Thank you so much.

Fabia: You're welcome.

Suddenly, Lincoln's large gold halo with four large orbiting gold rings orbiting the corners glowed and the four large orbiting gold rings fired beams of light that formed into a viewing window and we see Stan and Steak Stankco dressed only in shorts and shirtless and still forced to mine and eat broccoli at The Broccoli Mine Prison in Canada, and they'd regained their abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and eight-pack abs along with their massive physical upper body and lower body strength, but they were now as four times as big as The Hulk.

The two of them were grumbling like mad and there was no doubt they were plotting to escape once again, but then, we saw the barbell tattoos on their backs glow red. Suddenly, Stan and Steak were glowing with red energy, but then, their arms were raised and it looked like their wrists were bound with metal cuffs same with their feet.

Me: Uh oh, here we go!

Lincoln: Yep.

Suddenly, Lincoln made red portals appear in front of the Stankcos, and then, out of nowhere, Lincoln sprouted tentacles with suctions from his chest and all of the males on the team did the same and they went through the portals and they came out of the portals and latched themselves onto the massive pecs, necks, arms, and legs of Stan and Steak Stankco. Then, the tentacles began sucking the Stankcos' of their massive muscle mass, virility, and massive physical strength and they were groaning in pain as they began shrinking in muscle mass.

Then, all of the massive muscle mass, virility, and massive physical strength of The Stankcos began being pumped into Lincoln and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles grew and bulged even more and veins formed on his body, and his

massive white angel wings with aurora and orange tips spread out and glowed and his halo glowed and he began growing even more stronger.

The same thing happened to me, Nico, and all the males on the team and our abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles grew and bulged even more and veins formed on our bodies, and our massive angel wings spread out and glowed and our halos glowed and we also began growing even more stronger.

Lincoln: (Beastly Voice) (Growls) Oh man, I haven't forgotten how potent this curse really is.

Me: (Growls) Yeah, this is really potent, but this still feels incredible.

Then, when Lincoln and all the males were done, the tentacles detached themselves from the pecs, arms, legs, and necks of the two meatheads and they went back into us as the portals closed, and we saw that Stan and Steak Stankco were thin as a rake and sucked bone dry of their muscle mass, virility, and massive physical strength again, and the glowing barbells on their back stopped glowing.

Stan and Steak Stankco: NOT AGAIN! (ENRAGED SCREAMING)

The viewing window closed as the four large orbiting gold rings stopped glowing and the light beams disappeared. Suddenly, we saw that we were even more bigger in muscle thanks to Lincoln's curse he put on The Stankcos.

Me: (Looked at my even more muscular body) Whoa. Lincoln, that Min's Egyptian Virility Drain Curse you put on the Stankcos is still really potent. But, look at us, now we're even more ripped than ever. (Flexes my even more massive muscles)

Lincoln: (Beastly Voice) Yep, and this curse will be on them for all eternity. (Sensed for The Ghost of Chef Pierre Goulash clone) AHA! Gotcha! I just spotted The Ghost of Chef Pierre Goulash clone, he's 20 yards away, and he's already chasing after the gang.

Nico: That just saved us the trouble. Let's get him and tear him in

two!

Lincoln: (Beastly Voice) He's gonna end up as a stain on the floor. (Sensed Flip's musclebound thugs) Uh oh, hold up, I sensed a massive army of Flip's musclebound thugs also heading right for us.

Nico: (GROWLS) That mutant just doesn't even know when to quit!

Suddenly, we saw ten massive armies of Flip's musclebound thugs arrive, and they came barreling towards us in a fit of rage.

Lincoln: (Beastly Voice) Ugh, I knew there was no mistaking the stench of B.O. in the air!

Lincoln fired vacuum tubes from his chest which latched onto the chests of Flip's massive army of hulking muscled thugs, and then, the vacuum tubes literally began sucking Flip's massive army of hulking muscled thugs dry of all their massive muscle mass, virility, blood, and physical strength, and all of it was being pumped into Lincoln and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles grew and bulged even more and veins formed on his body, and his massive white angel wings with aurora and orange tips spread out and glowed and his halo glowed and he began growing even stronger.

I did the same by firing vacuum tubes from his chest which latched onto the chests of Flip's massive army of hulking muscled thugs, and then, the vacuum tubes literally began sucking Flip's massive army of hulking muscled thugs dry of all their massive muscle mass, virility, blood, and physical strength, and all of it was being pumped into me and my abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles grew and bulged even more and veins formed on my body, and my massive elemental angel wings with aurora and red tips spread out and glowed and my halo glowed and I began growing even stronger.

The other male members did the same by firing vacuum tubes from his chest which latched onto the chests of Flip's massive army of hulking muscled thugs, and then, the vacuum tubes literally began sucking Flip's massive army of hulking muscled thugs dry of all their massive muscle mass, virility, blood, and physical strength, and all

of it was being pumped into them and their abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles grew and bulged even more and veins formed on their bodies, and their massive angel wings spread out and glowed and their halos glowed and they began growing even stronger.

When we were done, the vacuum tubes detached themselves from the chests of the thugs and went back into us, and the thugs were now dead from blood loss and thin as a rake and Lincoln fired a blast of red energy and destroyed them leaving them as ashes. Then, we set our sights on The Ghost of Chef Pierre Goulash clone.

We were Walking down the halls of the mansion we're looking around for The Ghost of Chef Pierre Goulash clone and Lincoln was also sniffing him out.

Ben turned into Wildmutt and started sniffing.

Me: Better join in. KIBAL LETS HOWL!

(THE WOLF AND THE MOON BY BRUNUHVILLE PLAYS)

I turned into WOLF MOON 🌙!

Me: (HOWLS)

Nico: Awesome!

Me: (SNIFFS) Down here

Nico: He's here somewhere.

Qin: Yep.

Shaggy: (Cowardly whimpering) Can we go home now?

Scooby Doo: Pretty please?

Lincoln: (Beastly Voice) Alright, now if I'm not mistaken, The Ghost of Chef Pierre Goulash Clone should definitely be coming right now!

Suddenly, we saw the gang running towards us, and then, we saw

The Ghost of Chef Pierre Goulash clone head for us, but before he could attack, Lincoln created a massive indestructible diamond barrier that had protected all of us, and he banged his fists hard at it, but the barrier was still standing and his fists were all bruised as he screamed and howled in pain.

Eli: Jeez!

Nico: Man, that's painful.

Ghost of Chef Pierre Goulash: (French Accent) SACRE BOO!

Me: Boo yourself!

Ghost of Chef Pierre Goulash Clone: (GET OUT HERE RIGHT NOW! I MUST KILL YOU ALL FOR THE MASTER!

Qin: As if, you're not one of Universe 666 Sebastian's creations!

Lincoln: (Beastly Voice) Don't waste your breath on him, Qin, he's still getting his butt kicked.

Cresselia charged at him and fired waves of light and blasted the ghost.

Me: (Imitating Rodney Dangerfield) You know something, all the food you make is low grade dogfood.

We laughed!

The Ghost was pissed now!

Ghost of Chef Pierre Goulash Clone: DOG FOOD!? (PICKS UP A CLEAVER!) I'LL SHOW YOU DOG FOOD!

Lightning: GO GO MEGAFORCE!

He transformed!

Lightning: STRENGTH OF THE CYCLOPS! MEGAFORCE MIDNIGHT BLUE!

Qin: Awesome!

Lily: Oh yeah!

Mera: Aqua Gannet!

Margo: CHANGE!

Maria: LETS POWER UP! SUPER MEGA MODE!

Me: DENZI CHANGE!

Paula: POWER STAR! LOCK IN! READY! NINJA SPIN!

Lucca: BIO CHANGE!

Dan: LINK TO MORPHIN GRID!

Supergirl: LIVE CHANGE!

Tommy: HENSHIN!

Taylor: HENSHIN!

We transformed!

Mera: VUL GANNET!

Margo was a Magenta JAKQ RANGER!

Maria: SUPER MEGAFORCE AQUA!

Me: DENZI RAINBOW!

Paula: SHADOWS OF THE NINJA! NINJA STEEL BLACK!

Lucca: BIO ORANGE!

Dan: QUETZALCOATLUS FURY! DINO FURY ORANGE!

Supergirl was a Orange Liveman!

Tommy: Kamen Rider Hadora!

Taylor: I am Kamen Rider Ragnaros!

Nico: Awesome!

Me: Wow!

Chowder: Check out what I've got cooking! FOOF N SCOOPS!

He made his garbage dish!

He shoved it into the Ghost's mouth and swallowed!

The ghost then HURLED HIS GUTS OUT!

Nico: YUCK!

Poromon got on a slingshot and he fired and pecked at the ghost!

POINk POINK!

Qin: YEAH!

Lincoln fired a massive diamond ball with moonlight surrounding it, and it hit The Ghost of Chef Pierre Goulash clone and sent it flying and crashed into a wall Lincoln made and Lincoln deactivated the barrier and we all got ready to confront The Ghost of Chef Pierre Goulash Clone, who went charging at us, but Lincoln swatted him back with his eleven massive and long white wolf tails.

But, then, The Ghost of Chef Pierre Goulash clone went at Crystal, and she got viciously attacked by him, and that really got to Shaggy.

Shaggy: HEY!

He ran over and pried him off.

Shaggy: Like, are you okay, Crystal?

Crystal: I'm groovy, Shaggy, but what he did, like that was not cool.

Suddenly, Shaggy's eyes narrowed and he glared viciously at The Ghost of Chef Pierre Goulash clone with murderous intent as we felt it, and then, we saw the skies turn literally pitch black.

Nico: UH OH!

Me: (GULPS) Oh no, he's really really really crossed it now!

Sakura Knudson: As if messing with Scooby Snax would be more than enough to piss him off, but now, hurting Crystal like that, he just signed his own death warrant.

Nico: I think I know what's about to happen, Shaggy's going to transform. The last time it happened, we went after a resurrected Revolta when we were dealing with the resurrected Doomsday 23.

Suddenly, something within Shaggy's mind brutally snapped as memories of what he went through with every last criminal dressed as a monster and dealing with the real life monsters along with what he saw happen to Crystal rushed through his head and it really pissed him off now, and we saw his massive black angel wings spread out and his green eyes turn neon green, and he was surrounded by a black and green energy aura with stars, darkness, dark fire, dark lightning, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, black dragons, phoenixes, and angels, he unholstered his massive Erebus' Eternal Night Dragon Greatsword of Dark Dragon Justice from his back, and as he approached The Ghost of Chef Pierre Goulash Clone, he left black and green energy, stars, darkness, dark fire, dark lightning, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, black dragons, phoenixes, and angels with every step.

Shaggy: Like, you still disgust me even now. Even though I know you're just a clone and that Mr. Gordon is still in jail for good, having you continue to run loose would not be good. (SUDDENLY GETTING MONDO SUPER PISSED OFF AND HIS BLACK AND GREEN ENERGY AURA FLARED UP EVEN MORE EXTREMELY AS HIS MUSCLES BULGED EVEN MORE) But, like what you did in stealing Daphne's furniture from her room again and viciously attacking my girlfriend just to spite me,… , LIKE YOU JUST CROSSED ONE FUCKING LINE WAY TOO MANY TIMES, AND I'M GONNA ENJOY TEARING YOU APART LIMB FROM LIMB AND SPILLING YOUR BLOOD ALL OVER THE PLACE BEFORE I LET LINCOLN ABSORB YOU, YOU GOOD-FOR-NOTHING EXCUSE FOR A GHOST CHEF!

WE GASPED AT THE SUDDEN EXTENT OF SHAGGY'S ANGER: THAT CLONE OF THE GHOST OF CHEF PIERRE GOULASH

JUST CROSSED IT BIG TIME, AND NOW, HE IS MEGA DOOMED! AND MANY OF US DID SOME EXTREMELY WILD TAKES!

Me: OH MAN! THIS ISN'T GOOD!

Nico: IT SURE ISN'T!

Eli: UH OH!

Sakura Knudson, The Knudson Sisters, Varie, Sumner, and Patti: YOU GOT THAT RIGHT!

Lincoln: Messing with food is one thing, but when it comes to messing with his friends and even worse hurting his girlfriend, now, he's really heading for Hell! EVERYONE, HIT THE DECK! HE'S GONNA BLOW!

We freaked out and ran for cover, and then, Shaggy screamed like a infinite-times fucked-up madman to the infinite power, and then,

KRABBBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO

There was a massive explosion and then he was surrounded by a massive vortex of black and green energy with stars, darkness, dark fire, dark lightning, dark magic, black magic, and Satanic Magic surrounding the vortex, there are black dragons, phoenixes, and angels flying around the vortex, and in the vortex is a black phoenix with blood red eyes glaring at The Ghost of Chef Pierre Goulash clone: the red eyes of eternal death.

Me: HOLY SHIT!

Nico: UH OH! DARKNESS IS ABOUT TO BE UNLEASHED ON THAT GHOST CHEF!

Lincoln: BIG TIME!

Then, as the vortex faded, Shaggy emerged, but he was changed forever.

Shaggy grew from 7'5" to 8'5" in height, his abnormally massive and

powerful upper and lower body muscles grew much bigger for his new body and he still retained his eight-pack abs, he now has gold armlets on his biceps and thighs and he now has twelve large black and green orbs orbiting around his legs, he has green highlights in the bangs of his now longer dark brown hair and he has a large golden halo in the center with golden angel wings on the bottom side and four orbiting golden rings on each corner behind his head, he has neon green eyes and black and green energy aura with stars, darkness, dark fire, dark lightning, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, black dragons, phoenixes, and angels surrounding him and immense protective neon rainbow aura with all of the elements swirling around it, he has a black dragon with the Dark Kanji emblazoned on his forehead and Third Eye with green iris, he has on dragon earrings with green gems for eyes and holding the Star, Dark, and Eternity Kanjis in its claws, he has on his Crystal Necklace of The Buddha with green gems embedded on the black crescent moon links and green crystal links and a green dragon-shaped Element of Harmony and on the bottom of the Element of Harmony is a dragon with green gems for eyes and holding the Star, Dark, and Eternity Kanjis in its claws for the pendant and white and gold-accented choker on his neck, Shaggy has on a black vest, white long-sleeved dress shirt, black pants, knee-high black boots, and long black coat with stars, darkness, dark fire, dark lightning, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, black dragons, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails and on the back is a dark dragon with dark fire, darkness, and dark lightning surrounding it. Suddenly, Shaggy felt a sharp pain on his now wider and more muscular back, and then, his massive midnight black angel wings with green tips on the midnight black feathers grew much bigger for his new body and he now has eleven massive and long dark brown wolf tails with green tips and green markings, he has on a Ring of The Phoenix with green gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on his right ring finger and Yellow Lantern Ring on his left ring finger and Stone of Gelel embedded in his left hand.

Suddenly, Shaggy's massive Erebus' Eternal Night Dragon Greatsword of Dark Dragon Justice and all of the greatswords and swords he'd gotten began merging together, and they're surrounded by a kaleidoscope of black and green energy, stars, darkness, dark fire, dark lightning, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, black

dragons, phoenixes, and angels, and when it finally emerged, it was transformed into Shaggy Rogers' Cosmic Eternal Primordial Darkness Erebus' Eternal Night Dragon Phoenix Angel Greatsword of Cosmic Eternal Primordial Darkness Erebus' Eternal Night Dragon Phoenix Angel Justice, it's a brand-new massive greatsword with embedded green gems and Erebus, the primordial Greek God of Darkness and black dragon etched on the 7'9" massive, wide, double-edged midnight black blade, large midnight black dragon heads for the crossguard, large white angel faces built into both sides of the hilt and large green gem embedded in the foreheads, longer midnight black handle, four large midnight black dragon heads with green gems for eyes and in the open mouths and on the bottom of the midnight black dragon heads is a large midnight black dragon head with green gems for eyes and large green gem in its mouth for the pommel, he has on his new large gold Bracers of the Champions of The Universe with green gems on his wrists and Dragon Ball Bracelet on his left gold Bracer, his new large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with large gold dragon head with green gems for eyes and large green gem in its open mouth for the belt buckle on his waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony and BlazeBlue holstered on his right hip and Eater of Sins revolver holstered on his left hip. There's a green kanji with crescent moons in between the kanji below the black dragon that said, "Shaggy Rogers, Detective, Coward, and Food Maker and Eater of Mystery Inc, Loving Son of Mr. and Mrs. Rogers, Loving Older Brother of Maggie "Sugie" Rogers, Owner and Best Friend of Scooby Doo, Friend of Velma Dinkley, Fred Jones, and Daphne Blake, and Many, Descendant of Colonel Beauregard Sanders of The Civil War and Dapper Jack Rogers of The Old West, Childhood Best Friend of James Dean Knudson and The Knudson Sisters, Loving Cousin of Audrey Mordeurd'élément, Brigitte Mordeurd'élément, Chloe Mordeurd'élément, Elise Mordeurd'élément, Lucille Mordeurd'élément, Delphine Mordeurd'élément, Dior Mordeurd'élément, and Muriel Mordeurd'élément, Loving Boyfriend of Crystal, Coach and Teacher of Sibella Dracula, Winnie Werewolf, Tannis, Elsa Frankenteen, and Phantasma, Archenemy of The Sludge Monster from The Earth's Core, Amazing Member of Team

Loud Phoenix Storm, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True God of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Destroyer and Slayer of Evil, Deranged, Murderous, Ruthless, and Sadistic Bastards, Amazing and Powerful Student of Amazing and Powerful Teachers, Emissary and Champion of Erebus, and Master of Primordial Darkness, Dark Fire, Dark Lightning, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Black Dragons, Phoenixes, and Angels"

シャギー・ロジャース、探偵、臆病者、ミステリー社の食品製造者兼食べる人、ロジャース夫妻の愛する息子、マギー「スギー」ロジャースの愛する兄、スクービー・ドゥーのオーナーであり親友、ヴェルマ・ディンクリーの友人、フレッドジョーンズ、ダフネ・ブレイク、そしてメニー、南北戦争のボーリガード・サンダース大佐と西部開拓時代の粋なジャック・ロジャースの子孫、ジェームス・ディーン・クヌードソンとクヌードソン姉妹の幼少期の親友、オードリー・モルドゥールの愛するいとこ、ブリジット・モルドゥールエレメント、クロエ・モルドゥールマン、エリーゼ・モルドゥールマン、ルシール・モルドゥールマン、デルフィーヌ・モルドゥールマン、ディオール・モルドゥールマン、ミュリエル・モルドゥールマン、クリスタルの愛するボーイフレンド、シベラ・ドラキュラのコーチ兼教師、ウィニー・ワーウルフ、タニス、エルサ・フランケンティーン、そしてファンタズマ、地球の核からのヘドロモンスターの大敵、チーム・ラウド・フェニックス・ストームの驚くべきメンバー、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の守護者、擁護者、そして救世主、大使であり希望の光宇宙へ、友情とエレメントの力のマスター、天界のゼルナガの怒りのマスター、ブラックゲートのマスター、究極の善の究極の力、真実の真の神、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直さ、寛大さ、優しさ、無私の心、勇気、そして信頼、破壊者であり悪の殺害者、錯乱した、殺人的、冷酷でサディスティックなろくでなし、驚くべき強力な教師の驚くべき強力な生徒、の使者でありチャンピオンエレバス、および原初の闇のマスター、ダークファイア、ダークライトニング、ダークマジック、ブラックマジック、サタニックマジック、ブラックドラゴン、フェニックス、エンジェル

Shaggy Rogers has transformed into SUPER ANGEL-DARK DRAGON-GOD-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA COSMIC PRIMORDIAL ETERNAL DARKNESS DARK SUPERNATURAL FEAR DRAGON PHOENIX GOD ANGEL OF DIVINE COSMIC ETERNAL COSMIC PRIMORDIAL ETERNAL DARKNESS DARK SUPERNATURAL FEAR DRAGON PHOENIX GOD ANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE COSMIC ETERNAL COSMIC PRIMORDIAL ETERNAL DARKNESS DARK SUPERNATURAL FEAR DRAGON PHOENIX GOD ANGEL FEAR!

We were amazed by Shaggy's Super Angel-Dark Dragon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga transformation, and when Crystal saw him, she had an atomic red blush on her face, hearts in her eyes, steam whistling out of her ears, and her nose was bleeding. But when The Ghost of Chef Pierre Goulash clone saw it, he roared with rage and went at Shaggy, but Shaggy fired a massive barrage of black and green energy, stars, darkness, dark fire, dark lightning, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, black dragons, phoenixes, and angels which hit The Ghost of Chef Pierre Goulash clone and he crashed into a wall that shattered and it revealed all the furniture that was stolen from Daphne's room.

Shaggy: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Cosmic Primordial Eternal Darkness Dark Supernatural Fear Dragon Phoenix God Angel and Divine Cosmic Eternal Cosmic Primordial Eternal Darkness Dark Supernatural Fear Dragon Phoenix God Angel Fear) Aha, so that's where you hid Daphne's furniture.

Lincoln snapped his fingers and got the furniture back in Daphne's room, and tighter security was put in place.

Penny Pizza: How sad, you lost the furniture you stole. But, either way, we're going to get rid of you once and for all.

Nico: And if we find so much as one stain on the furniture, you're really going to get it.

Sakura Knudson: That's for sure.

Suddenly, Penny Pizza's red eyes turned neon red and she was surrounded by a yellow and red energy aura with stars, fire, flames, pizza, phoenixes, and angels, and as she approached The Ghost of Chef Pierre Goulash clone, she left yellow and red energy, stars, fire, flames, pizza, phoenixes, and angels with every step.

Penny Pizza: Even if you're just a clone of The Ghost of Chef Pierre Goulash, you're still just as bad as the real one, but what makes you even more bad is that you're just a construct created by the mastermind of this whole thing, and when we find out who it was, he'll pay with his life.

Suddenly, Penny Pizza was surrounded by a massive vortex of yellow and red energy with stars, fire, and flames surrounding the vortex, there are pizzas, phoenixes, and angels flying around the vortex, and in the vortex is an orange phoenix with red eyes glaring at The Ghost of Chef Pierre Goulash Clone: the red eyes of eternal death.

Me: WHOA!

Nico: So incredible!

Lincoln: (Beastly Voice) That really is so awesome!

But, The Ghost of Chef Pierre Goulash Clone went completely mad with rage and charged at the vortex and us as well, but he got hit hard by blasts of yellow and red energy. Then, as the vortex faded, Penny Pizza emerged, but she was changed forever.

Penny Pizza grew to 8'0" in height, she has large gold metal bracers on her biceps and thighs, and she now has twelve large yellow and red orbs orbiting around her legs, she has the body of a goddess, she has red highlights in the bangs of her long golden yellow hair and she has a large golden halo in the center with golden angel wings on the bottom side and four orbiting golden rings on each corner behind her head, she has neon red eyes and a yellow and red energy aura with stars, fire, flames, pizza, phoenixes, and angels surrounding her and immense protective neon rainbow aura with all of the elements swirling around it, she has a pizza with her tiara emblazoned on her forehead and Third Eye with red iris, she

has on phoenix earrings with red gems for eyes and holding the Star, Fire, and Eternity Kanjis in its claws, she also has a phoenix with red gems for eyes and holding the Star, Fire, and Eternity Kanjis in its claws for the second pendant on the bottom of her red phoenix-shaped Element of Harmony, along with the gold Phoenix pendant of her Elemental Phoenix Necklace of Eternal Love necklace with red crystal links from her merged Crystal Necklace of the Buddha and red gems on the gold lightning bolts, and she also has on her white and gold accented Elemental Phoenix Choker Necklace of Eternal Love. Penny Pizza has on a crimson red sleeveless crop top, orange vest, red skirt with a Pizza symbol on it, orange pants, orange legwarmers, orange sneakers, and long sleeveless white trenchcoat with stars, fire, flames, pizza, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails, and on the back is the symbol of The Pizza Dopant surrounded by flames and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with angels surrounding red gem with neon glowing orange lights equipped with recognition of her and fits an infinite number of items and component for her Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in. Suddenly, Penny Pizza felt a sharp pain on her back, and then, her massive orange angel wings with yellow tips on the large orange feathers grew much bigger for her new body and she also now has eleven massive and long orange wolf tails with yellow tips and yellow markings, Penny Pizza has on her Ring of the Phoenix with large orange gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger and Star Sapphire Corps ring on her left ring finger and Stone of Gelel embedded in her left hand.

Suddenly, Penelope Pizza's massive golden greatsword and all the greatswords and swords that she'd gotten began to merge together, and they were surrounded by a kaleidoscope of yellow and red energy, stars, fire, flames, pizza, phoenixes, and angels, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Penny Pizza's Cosmic Eternal Inferno Firestorm Pizza Dopant Phoenix Angel Greatsword of Cosmic Eternal Inferno Firestorm Pizza Dopant Phoenix Angel Justice, it's a brand-new massive greatsword with embedded orange gems and the Pizza Dopant symbol etched on the 7'9" massive, wide, double-edged gold blade, large gold phoenix heads for the crossguard, large white angel faces built into both sides of the hilt and large orange gems embedded in their foreheads, longer

midnight black handle, four large gold phoenix heads with orange gems for eyes and on the bottom of the large gold crocodile heads is a large gold phoenix head with orange gems for eyes and orange gem in its mouth for the pommel, Penny Pizza has on her large gold Bracers of The Champions of The Universe with large orange gems on her wrists and Dragon Ball Bracelet on her left Bracer, her large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with a gold phoenix head with orange gems for eyes and large red gem in her mouth for the belt buckle on her waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on her right hip and Eater of Sins revolver holstered on her left hip. There's an orange kanji with flames in between the kanji below the Pizza Dopant symbol that said, "Penny Pizza, Embodiment of The Pizza Dopant, Crocodile Tamer, Awesome Pizza Chef, Creator of Over 1,000,000,000 Varieties of Pizza, Warrior and Master of Fire and Pizzas, True Immortal and Powerful Warrior of The Universe, Loving Future Wife of James Dean Knudson, Archenemy of Ultimeatum, Amazing Member of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True Goddess of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Destroyer and Slayer of Evil, Deranged, Murderous, Ruthless, and Sadistic Bastards, Amazing and Powerful Student of Amazing and Powerful Teachers, and Master of Fire, Pizzas, Phoenixes, and Angels"

ペニー・ピザ、ピザ・ドーパントの化身、ワニ使い、素晴らしいピザシェフ、10億種類以上のピザの創造者、戦士であり火とピザの達人、真の不滅で強力な宇宙の戦士、ジェームス・ディーン・クヌードソンの愛する未来の妻、大敵アルティメイタムのメンバー、チーム・ラウド・フェニックス・ストームの素晴らしいメンバー、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の保護者、擁護者、そして救世主、宇宙への希望の大使であり灯台、友情の力と要素のマスター、天界のゼルナガの怒りのマスター、ブラックゲートのマ

スター、究極の善の究極の力、真実の真の女神、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直さ、寛大さ、優しさ、無私無欲、勇気、信頼、悪の破壊者にして殺戮者、狂った、殺人的、冷酷でサディスティックなろくでなし、驚くべき強力な教師の驚くべき強力な生徒、そして火、ピザ、フェニックス、天使の達人

Penny Pizza has transformed into SUPER ANGEL-PIZZA DOPANT EMBODIMENT-GOD-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA INFERNO FIRESTORM PIZZA DOPANT EMBODIMENT PHOENIX GOD ANGEL OF DIVINE COSMIC ETERNAL INFERNO FIRESTORM PIZZA DOPANT EMBODIMENT PHOENIX GOD ANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE COSMIC ETERNAL INFERNO FIRESTORM PIZZA DOPANT EMBODIMENT PHOENIX GOD ANGEL LOVE!

We were amazed by Penny Pizza's Super Angel-Pizza Dopant Embodiment-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga transformation and when I saw her, I had an atomic red blush on my face, hearts in my eyes, and my nose was bleeding. But, when The Ghost of Chef Pierre Goulash Clone saw it, he went mad and ran at her to kill her, but Penny Pizza fired a massive barrage of yellow and red energy, stars, fire, flames, pizza, phoenixes, and angels which hits The Ghost of Chef Pierre Goulash Clone and sent him flying into another wall, he got back out, but now, he was enraged.

Penny Pizza: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Inferno Firestorm Pizza Dopant Embodiment Phoenix God Angel and Divine Cosmic Eternal Inferno Firestorm Pizza Dopant Embodiment Phoenix God Angel Love) Alright, you no good chef, hope you're ready for a well-deserved beating.

Suddenly, The Ghost of Chef Pierre Goulash clone got hit hard by blasts of steam.

Lincoln: (Beastly Voice) J.D., did you…?

Me: Nope, that wasn't you, nor me. (Smirks) But, I know only one person who did that.

Suddenly, we saw a very beautiful and super sexy girl with long red hair and flower clip in her hair, red eyes, she was tall at 7'0" in height, she has the body of a goddess and large breasts, fair skin, she has massive and beautiful rainbow angel wings, she's dressed in a red sleeveless crop top, necklace with pearls and purple gem for the pendant, red skirt, white bridal gloves, red knee-high high-heeled boots with butterfly buckles, and long white long-sleeved trenchcoat with Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, and Explosions, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails and on the back is a phoenix and angel with stars reflecting off them, and holstered on her back is a massive golden greatsword with runes etched on the 7'9" massive, wide, double-edged gold blade, large gold angel faces built into both sides of the hilt, longer midnight black handle, gold chain for the guard, and gold pointed tip for the pommel.

Lincoln: (Beastly Voice) (GASPS) Rachel Knudson, God Sibling of Steam.

Me: Aw yeah, I knew it was her alright!

Sakura Knudson, Elaine Knudson, Marlene Knudson, Helena Knudson, Sophia Knudson, Morgana Knudson, Emily Knudson, Abigail Knudson, Avery Knudson, Grace Knudson, Maria Knudson, Selena Knudson, Caitlin Knudson, Lunaria Knudson, Evelyn Knudson, Valerie Knudson, Arlene Knudson, Melanie Knudson, Celine Knudson, Clara Knudson, Megan Knudson, Carly Knudson, Beth Knudson, Natalie Knudson, Sumner, and Patti: Rachel?!

Rachel Knudson: Yep, Rachel Knudson, God Sibling of Steam, reporting for duty.

Sakura Knudson: It's so good to see you again, sis. Now, where were we?

Me: Oh yeah, kicking your ass and sending you straight to Hell for what you've done.

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's United Friendship Hinon's Almighty Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm Greatsword of True Almighty Cosmic United Friendship Universal Storm Hope Elemental Bravery and True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds and transformed into Super Angel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Vampire-Werewolf-Buffalo-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Divine Cosmic Harmony Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological God Phoenix Angel of Divine Cosmic Harmony Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological God Phoenix Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Harmony Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological God Phoenix Angel Hope, and his new greatswords were ready as well as the sword pendants on his white and gold accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love were glowing.

And I unholstered my massive J.D. Knudson's Universal True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Phoenix Angel Greatsword of Universal True Eternal Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Phoenix Angel Justice from my back and transformed into Super Angel-Ebonwu-January Wolf Moon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Universal Elemental Divine Cosmic Harmony January Wolf Mythological God Phoenix Angel of Divine Cosmic Universal Elemental Divine Cosmic Harmony January Wolf Mythological God Phoenix Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Universal Elemental Divine Cosmic Harmony January Wolf Mythological God Phoenix Angel Hope, and so did the rest of us as we unholstered our massive greatswords and transformed.

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness,

Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Even though we know you're not one of Universe 666 Sebastian's creations born from his residual darkness, you're still getting your butt kicked.

Me: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental January Wolf Moon Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental January Wolf Moon Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And when we find out who the mastermind behind this is, he's also getting his ass kicked big time!

Lincoln, Penny Pizza, Shaggy, and I went after The Ghost of Chef Pierre Goulash clone, and we fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow energy, yellow and red energy, black and green energy, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, pumpkins, dark lightning, pumpkin fire, swords, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Mammoths, Pegasi, Windigos, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Cerberus, Perytons, Griffins, Sphinxes, Hippogriffs, Manticores, Animals, and Mythological Animals at The Ghost of Chef Pierre Goulash Clone, and they exploded with incredible power as they hit him.

Then, we attacked him with energy slashes from our massive

greatswords leaving scars on him and Lincoln left many more by firing rainbow energy slashes with his gold-plated claws and his two new massive greatswords and I also left many more by firing blue fire energy slashes with my gold-plated claws, and he, Penny Pizza, Shaggy, and I attacked him hard with energy punches, energy kicks, and karate chops and they're super mega-painful because of our superhuman strength, along with elemental blasts, and this was really driving The Ghost of Chef Pierre Goulash Clone even more insane and straight to the brink of insanity.

Ghost of Chef Pierre Goulash Clone: YOU! YOU! (ENRANGED GROWL)

The Ghost of Chef Pierre Goulash Clone charged right at us completely blind with homicidal rage and fury, but Nico, May, and Qin kicked him hard in the stomach, and Sebastian fired blasts of Divine Darkness that hit him and slashed at him with his dark greatsword, Shaggy and Rachel blasted him with darkness and steam, then, Lincoln in his wolf form charged at him and really smashed him hard into the ground with his massive excessive brute superhuman strength and he also used his eleven massive and long white wolf tails to smash The Ghost of Chef Pierre Goulash clone into the ground, and he was really getting messed up, and then, Lincoln grabbed him by the neck and threw him into a nearby wall, and Lincoln slashed at him with his gold-plated sharp claws.

Then, Lincoln changed back.

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And now, for the feast.

Then, Lincoln turned the tips of his tails into Cell's Stingers, and one

by one, he stabbed them into The Ghost of Chef Pierre Goulash Clone, and then, Lincoln began absorbing him into his body as he and all of us assimilated all of his powers, strength, and abilities and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles grew and bulged even more and veins formed on his body, and his massive white angel wings with aurora and orange tips spread out and glowed and his halo glowed along with his rainbow energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flared up extremely and he began growing even stronger.

When Lincoln was done and the stingers changed back, nothing was left of The Ghost of Chef Pierre Goulash Clone, and he sent him to The Black Gates. Everyone cheered wildly as we holstered our weapons and powered down, and Penny Pizza's new body, clothes, weapons, jewelry, Third Eye, eleven massive and long golden yellow wolf tails, large gold halo with four orbiting gold rings on each corner behind her head, twelve large orange and yellow orbs orbiting around her legs, and massive orange angel wings are permanent, and Shaggy's new body, clothes, weapons, jewelry, Third Eye, eleven massive and long golden yellow wolf tails, large gold halo with four orbiting gold rings on each corner behind his head, twelve large black and green orbs orbiting around his legs, and massive black angel wings are permanent.

Penny Pizza: Now, that was so awesome!

Lincoln: That's another clone of Mystery Inc's enemies down and more to go.

Suddenly, Penny Pizza wrapped her arms around my waist, as her chest pressed against my massive pecs and her stomach pressed against my eight-pack abs, which'd brought an atomic red blush to my face, and I wrapped my abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms around her waist, which took her by surprise and brought an atomic red blush to her face. Then, as I leaned down to Penny Pizza's face, we kissed passionately as she moved her hands onto my massive pecs, and behind us was a Thunderbird, Phoenix, Dragon, Mermaid, Angel, Fairy, Succubus, Windigo, and Pizza flying in the air, and a herd of Buffalo and many animals were all running across the field and elemental forces and flames behind us and everyone cheered wildly. Then, Penny Pizza and I sucked in

and absorbed the elemental forces and flames and we came back to us as the display vanished.

Shaggy: Like, that was a rush, and we got Daphne's furniture back.

Crystal then ran up and kissed Shaggy on the lips and he returned it as well as he hugged Crystal.

Lincoln: (Snickers) Looks like I can tell you two are going to take your relationship another step further in the future, and that's another clone of Mystery Inc's enemies absorbed. (To Rachel Knudson) And it's so good to see you again, Rachel.

Rachel Knudson: You too, Lincoln, it's been seven years since we last met, and it's so good to see you, our sisters, Varie, and Mom and Dad again, J.D.

Me: You too, sis.

Lincoln went up to Rachel Knudson and he hugged her, and Rachel Knudson is very surprised at just how much taller, more handsome, and much more muscular Lincoln's gotten since she last saw him, and she also felt just how much more stronger and how much more muscular he's really become, and she had an atomic red blush on her face, and the atomic red blush on her face soon became even deeper when she saw he still has his vampire fangs and massive white angel wings with stars on the feathers and orange and aurora-colored tips on the feathers, large gold halo with four large orbiting gold rings on each corner behind his head, along with hearing his mature, deeper, and manlier voice and seeing the large white wolf ears with rainbow markings on his head, eleven massive and long white wolf tails with rainbow markings and rainbow tips and white rabbit tail with rainbow markings on top of the massive and long white wolf tails, thick hair on his massive forearms, stubble on his jawline, and chest hair on his pecs, He-Man's chest harness, and many other accessories, and she also met his Rabbit Miraculous, Eini, his familiars, the male white Rabbit Familiar, Alistair, the white Vampire Bat Familiar, Artemis, and the white Wolf Familiar, Seiko.

Lincoln: It sure has been a long time, I haven't seen you since you were seventeen, and as you can see, I really grew a lot since then.

Rachel Knudson: Holy crap, you sure have, you've really really grown up to be very big and very strong like a tree, Lincoln, you've really grown a lot from the cute eleven-year-old little boy into a 18-year-old 8'5" tall, very handsome, and manly man with really massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and eight-pack abs, and you still have those vampire fangs and massive white angel wings, that's so awesome, and the large white wolf ears on your head and the eleven massive and long white wolf tails with markings and white rabbit tail on top of the massive and long white wolf tails, hair on your massive forearms, beard stubble on your jawline, and chest hair on your pecs and many accessories and large gold halo with four large gold rings orbiting behind your head, that's really new, along with getting He-Man's chest harness. You've really really grown a lot and became a man, but you're still the same kind boy from long ago, plus, you've also grown even more bigger in muscle mass, you can land an airplane on that massive, wider, and more muscular back, squash a melon with those really muscular quads and thighs, and cut a rock into a diamond on those rock-hard eight-pack abs, and there's not even a tape measure long enough to measure that chiseled chest or massive biceps.

Eli: And he'd also been hit with massive amounts of cosmic radiation and he'd been imbued with the same powers as J.D., your sisters, and all of us, and he's become truly immortal, and Lincoln, you know her?

Lincoln: Indeed, I do, Eli. Everyone, this is Rachel Knudson, God Sibling of Steam, she's my Guardian Angel from Colorado and she is an awesome and very powerful girl with immense and extremely powerful steam powers and immense control over steam, and she and I love to go to saunas. But, here's the one thing that's bound to blow your minds and leave you flabbergasted: she's also the younger sister of J.D., Sakura, Elaine, Helena, Sophia, Avery, Emily, Abigail, Grace, Selena, Maria, Caitlin, Morgana, Lunaria, Evelyn, Marlene, Gianna, Arlene, Melanie, Celine, Clara, Megan, Carly, Beth, Natalie, and Valerie, and just like J.D., Sakura, Helena, Sophia, Emily, Abigail, Avery, Grace, Selena, Maria, Caitlin, Morgana, Lunaria, Marlene, Valerie, Gianna, Melanie, Arlene, Celine, Clara, Megan, Carly, Beth, Natalie, and all of us, she was exposed to cosmic radiation and she gained omnipotent power as

strong as ours and she also became an extremely powerful master of not just Steam, but also Fire, Water, Ice, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Darkness, Light, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Gravity, Nature, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, and Explosions, and she also grew and sprouted massive rainbow angel wings and her eyes turned red and they also glow red: The Glare of Justice, and she became an extremely powerful force of justice and hope to all.

Nico: WHOA!

Me: Yeah, she's that powerful like us and she defended Lincoln with an extremely fierce passion and she also trained him a lot and she also had added assistance from me as well, and she also knows how to give Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, Luan, Chandler, and the rest of Lincoln's enemies an extremely powerful beatdown and they should know better than to underestimate her because she's also extremely strong, fast, and agile: a true warrior and tactician in the fields of battle. Lincoln made her a beautiful necklace and flower hair accessory, and to show her thanks, she kissed Lincoln on the lips, and when he comes of age, he will marry her, and she hates the jerks and all irredeemable villains, monsters, tyrants, bastards, bitches, and assholes with a blazing hot passion and she's also an expert when it comes to humiliating jerks and torturing criminals, and if you get her mad, WATCH OUT OR YOU'RE GOING TO FACE THE WRATH OF THE GOD SIBLING OF STEAM!

We gasped.

Nico: Oh… shit!

Lincoln: Yeah, it would be a huge mistake if anyone dared to piss her off, She'll boil you alive like a lobster. And now that you're here, Rachel.

Lincoln went up to and hugged Rachel Knudson in his abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms, he leaned his head down the right side of her neck, and he slowly bit her and he fed on their blood, and we saw his rainbow energy aura with elemental forces

and mythological animals flare up as he gained a massive power boost and he also gained the very same powers as her, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more, and his massive white angel wings with aurora and orange tips spread out and glowed along with his large gold halo and four orbiting gold rings on each corner of the halo behind his head and eleven massive and long white tails with rainbow tips and rainbow markings. He slowly unlatched his fangs from her neck as her necks healed and the puncture marks sealed up, and he also kissed where he bit her.

Rachel Knudson: Wow, you're still just as gentle as ever when you feed on one of your Guardian Angels, Lincoln.

Suddenly, an Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love appeared on Rachel Knudson's neck with rainbow gems on the gold lightning bolts and rainbow crystal links from her merged Crystal Necklace of The Buddha along with a white and gold-accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love on her neck.

Rachel Knudson: (Surprised) Lincoln, are these…?!

Lincoln: Yep, that's an Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love and an Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love, which means you're now part of my harem and my many future wives, Rachel Knudson.

Rachel Knudson had a smile on her face and tears in her eyes as Lincoln still had his massive and powerful muscular arms around her and he leaned down to her face and kissed her on the lips and she also returned it, and we cheered for them.

Nico: And Michael? You and Flurry Heart did good yesterday.

Michael: Thanks Nico.

Flurry Heart: That was fun.

Lola: Yep.

Me: And Shaggy and Penny did good too.

Penny Pizza: We sure did and here is this for us.

She made a huge 60 inch pizza for all of us!

Me: Wow! What a pizza!

It was coated in sausage, pepperoni, ham and hamburger!

Me: Lets eat!

Nico: Nice job, Cresselia.

Me: I'll say!

I ate a slice and it was tasty.

Cresselia: Thanks guys. It was awesome!

Fabia: It was fun.

Shaggy: Especially like with all of us having fun.

Crystal: It was groovy too.

We were eating.

Poromon: Would you like some beer?

Cresselia: No thanks I don't drink.

Poromon: Oh. Okay.

Poliwag did the Puppy Eyes.

Poliwag: Pwetty pwease?

Nico: Poliwag that's enough.

Horsea: You did good, Shaggy.

Shaggy: Like thanks Horsea.

Penny Pizza: And here you go.

She gave him a huge pizza.

Shaggy: Like oh boy!

Scooby Doo: Roh boy!

They ate the pizza and man were they full

Nico: You should transform more often.

Shaggy: (BELCH) Excuse me. I'll only transform when needed.

Qin: Okay.

Me: And for the grand finale.

I pulled out a jar of Moonscar Island peppers and they were in Grim Reapepper Sauce and I gave one to Shaggy.

Me: Ready for some spicy pain Norville?

Shaggy: Like you bet!

Nico: Oh boy.

Me: Ready?

Shaggy: Ignition!

I ate my peppers and Shaggy ate his and we swallowed!

MY FIRE AURA EXPLODED OUT AND SHAGGY SCREAMED AS A JET OF FIRE EXPLODED OUT OF HIS MOUTH!

Shaggy ran around like a chicken with his head cut off!

Maria fired a jet of water and steam shot out of his mouth!

Shaggy: Delicious!

Sakura Knudson: (LAUGHS) Still can't take the pain but he loves the heat!

Poromon was about to taste one.

Nico: Poromon don't even think about it.

Poromon: (POUTS) Aw man.

Nico: Are you guys full?

Me: (BELCH)

I belched fire into Nico's face.

Me: Oops sorry.

Nico: It's okay.

Qin: That was fun though.

Me: Yep.

Nico: Now for the Anothers.

Eli: Lets see who we got. (CONCENTRATES) WHOA! We got Tempest, Killer Crab Xenomorph, Universe 666 Master Org, Gorgo, Dark Simorgh and Humanoid Shin Godzilla!

Nico: WOW!

Lola: All the members of the group for Trixie.

Lana: Awesome!

Me: Gorgo was from the 1961 movie. That was a great movie.

Carol: It sure was awesome. And that was scary seeing those humanoid monsters on 2016's Godzilla's tail.

Qin: Yeah!

Nico: Anyone else?

Eli: (Concentrates) WHOA! We also have Weather Wizard, Dodgeball Wizard, Pizza Xenomorphs, Dora Frankie and Corrosion

Ninja Fushokuruga as well as the Radioactive Paleosaurus, Rhedosaurus, Godzilla 1954, Ebirah and Phoenix (Godzilla NES)

We gasped!

Me: WHOA! All Kaiju and monsters from the 1950s and 60s!

Qin: Wow!

We went outside.

Eli: And I sense that the Anothers minus Tempest are one person.

Qin: WHOA!

Xenia: Wow!

Trixie Lulamoon: This is gonna be a most amazing match for The Great and Powerful Trixie!

Me: Yeah it will!

Then Trixie's Cutie Mark started reacting to something!

Me: Trixie's cutie mark is glowing.

Qin: I think we know what that is.

Nico: There they are!

We saw Another Killer Crab Xenomorph, Universe 666 Master Org, Gorgo, Dark Simorgh, Humanoid Shin Godzilla, Weather Wizard, Dodgeball Wizard, Pizza Xenomorphs, Dora Frankie and Corrosion Ninja Fushokuruga as well as the Radioactive Paleosaurus, Rhedosaurus, Godzilla 1954, Ebirah and Phoenix (Godzilla NES)!

Me: WHOA!

Xenia: This is gonna be awesome.

Lola: It sure is!

We went outside.

Eli: And I sense that the Anothers minus Tempest are one person.

Qin: WHOA!

Xenia: Wow!

Trixie Lulamoon: This is gonna be a most amazing match for The Great and Powerful Trixie!

Me: Yeah it will!

Then Trixie's Cutie Mark started reacting to something!

Me: Trixie's cutie mark is glowing.

Qin: I think we know what that is.

Nico: There they are!

We saw Another Killer Crab Xenomorph, Universe 666 Master Org, Gorgo, Dark Simorgh, Humanoid Shin Godzilla, Weather Wizard, Dodgeball Wizard, Pizza Xenomorphs, Dora Frankie and Corrosion Ninja Fushokuruga as well as the Radioactive Paleosaurus, Rhedosaurus, Godzilla 1954, Ebirah and Phoenix (Godzilla NES)!

Me: WHOA!

Xenia: This is gonna be awesome.

Lola: It sure is!

2012 Leo: Bring em on!

Nic: YEAH!

Another Dark Simorgh: (In a girls voice) It will be great and powerful!

They merged and she reverted back and was a girl with white hair and had purple eyes and had blue clothes and had blue angel wings and had a tiara with the symbol of Trixie's cutie mark on it and the same symbol on her skirt and she had a sword of magic with Trixie's cutie mark on it.

Trixie Lulamoon XIII: Trixie Lulamoon XIII, Embodiment and Gene-slammer of Trixie Lulamoon and her Legacy.

Me: Whoa!

Qin: Wow!

Starla Glimmer: Now there's my best friend. I'm also her assistant in magic shows and all that.

Camie: Wow!

Trixie Lulamoon XIII: We entertain at birthday parties and events and use real magic to make them fun.

Qin: That is cool!

Luan: Boy it sure is!

Me: By the way is the Another Tempest friendly or hostile?

Trixie Lulamoon XIII: Friendly and she is a strong and powerful one.

Me: Wow!

Nico: Sorry we have to do this.

Girl Jordan: Lets separate you first.

Girl Jordan and Leeli held hands.

(YURGEN'S TUNE PLAYS)

The skies had leaves and flowers flying in the wind along with sea dragons singing in the background

Girl Jordan and Leeli: (SINGING DIVINELY AS LEELI HAD FIREFLIES SWIRL AROUND HER AND GIRL JORDAN HAD HER AQUA BLUE AURA FLARED UP)

O holoré lay thee low

Holoél dark in the Deep

Down beneath the earth you go

Go holoré fast to sleep

O holoré lay thee low

Holoél dark in the Deep

Down beneath the earth you go

Go holoré fast to sleep

Fast to sleep

Fast to sleep

Dark holoré in the Deep

Rise again holoré now

Spring abundant holoél

Render green the dying bough

Raise the rock where Yurgen fell

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Spring abundant holoél

She glowed and was separated.

Me: Action time!

We fired waves of energy and elements and blasted the Anothers and smashed them down.

I caught the Wonder Ride books.

Me: Awesome!

Nico: And now we wait.

Me: We don't have to wait long!

We saw Another Tempest!

Qin: Wow!

Me: Another Tempest.

Xenia: Wow!

Another Tempest: (In a girls voice) This will be awesome.

Me: (GASP) That voice.

She reverted back and was a girl with black hair, blue eyes and black clothes and had black angel wings and a tiara with the symbol of the Phantom Dopant on it and she also had the same symbol on her skirt and she had a terrifying dark scythe in her hands.

Me: (GASP) Echo Phantom!

Echo Phantom: Awesome to see you again J.D.

Me: You too. Echo is the Embodiment of the Phantom Dopant and she is a master of Ghosts, spirits, darkness and even the forces of the undead.

Shaggy: ZOINKS! Like I hope she doesn't kill us!

Me: No she won't. She's a good girl and kills the bad. Also she is a

powerful master of the weather and can make any kind of scary environment.

Echo Phantom: It's true.

Tempest: Wow! That is cool! Just like me.

Me: Yep.

Sougo: (gets out Grand Zi O Ridewatch) Did Swartz promise you anything?

Grand Time! (Orchestral rock music) Kuuga, Agito, Ryuki, Faiz, Bla~de! Hibiki, Kabuto, Den-O, Kiva, Deca~de! W! OOO! Fourze~! Wizard, Gaim, Drive~! Ghost! Ex-Aid! Build~! Iwae! Kamen Rider~! GrandZi-O~!

Geiz: (gets out Geiz Majesty Ridewatch) Because we can grant it instead.

Majesty Time! G3, Knight, Kaixa, Garren, Ibuki, Gattack~! Zeronos, Ixa, Diend, Accel~! Birth, Meteor, Beast, Baron! Mach, Specter, Bra~ve! Cro~ss-Z! Kamen Rider~! GeizMaje~sty!

Sougo became Grand Zi O while Geiz became Geiz Majesty.

Echo Phantom: No he didn't. I fired a wave of ball lightning and electrocuted him and turned into a ghost and got out of there.

Me: Clever.

Qin: Yeah.

Zocks and Kaito: ZENKAIJU GEAR!

They donned their Zenkaiju Armor!

Lincoln: Lets separate you first.

Lincoln did so.

Nico: Awesome!

Echo Phantom: Lets do it!

She fired waves of darkness and smashed the Another!

Nico: (Gets out Tempest's Ridewatch) Time to bring the storm!

May: (Gets out Universe 666 Master Org's Ridewatch) I will Unleash the fury of the Orgs!

Maria: (Gets out Dark Simorgh's Ridewatch) Feel the dark of the wind!

Galatea Ghidorah: (Gets out Killer Crab Xenomorph's Ridewatch) Taste this!

They used the powers of Tempest, Killer Crab Xenomorph, Universe 666 Master Org, Gorgo, Dark Simorgh, Humanoid Shin Godzilla!

They fired waves of energy and blasted and smashed the Another!

Then Animal Path, Slapper 2001, Gas Skunk (RID 2001), Delta (Boruto), Family Guy Freddy Krueger and Dr. Brewer Plant Clone came!

Qin: Whoa!

Nico: Awesome Team Animal Path!

Animal Path: Thanks Nico!

Me: That is an awesome team Ajisai!

Animal Path: Thanks J.D.!

Laney: Right! I keep forgetting that she was originally Ajisai.

Me: Yep.

Sweet Leaf: So it's my turn next! All right!

Me: Yep.

?: That is cool!

A figure flew in and it was STORM EAGLE!

Me: WHOA! Storm Eagle!

Xenia: Awesome!

Storm Eagle: (In a girls voice) I'm ready for this too!

Nico: Sarah Storm!? Whoa!

Sarah Storm: Awesome to see you again Nico. And you too Qin. I got this!

She fired a wave of lightning and a tornado and blasted the Another and I caught the ridewatch and purified it!

Me: YEAH!

Nico: I also keep forgetting Animal Path is a girl.

Me: Well in 150,000 years there was 1 before her. It was a member of the Fuma Clan.

Nico: Whoa!

Animal Path: That's right.

Nico: Oh. That helps out.

Me: And lets just say that this was one that I left my mark on. I left a slash mark on his forehead. It's how I was able to tell who was who.

Nico: Really?

Me: Yeah.

Animal Path: It's true.

Me: Yep.

Sarah Storm: That is crazy but interesting

Nico: Do you have a picture of him?

Me: I sure do.

I showed a picture of the shinobi that became the first animal path. He was a Fuma Clan Shinobi that had spring green hair and black eyes.

Nico: Hmm! Interesting.

Me: Yeah I never got his name though.

Qin: Oh.

Sarah Storm: That is crazy though. But cool.

Nico: Yep. And you're naked aren't you?

Sarah Storm: That's right. I take it you know about all the Reploid Gene-slammers being in their birthday suits.

Nico: Yeah.

I put on my blind man glasses and the boys covered their eyes.

Me: It's going to hurt.

Sarah Storm: I know.

Me: Okay.

I snapped my fingers and she doubled over in pain and then she threw up and fired a tornado and it blew May around in a massive vortex of wind and she screamed and got SUPER SUPER DIZZY!

Sarah reverted back and she was a girl with purple hair and had purple eyes and purple angel wings and she had a symbol of an Eagle in a storm in the middle of her forehead.

Sarah Storm: (Groans) That hurt. (GASP) WHOA! Sorry May!

May was really dizzy. Then she went to a trash can and hurled her guts out!

May: (VOMITS)

Nico pat her on her back.

May: This one wasn't too bad. (VOMITS!)

Sarah Storm: Geez! I made her really dizzy. (Sees herself) WHOA! EYES TO YOURSELVES PERVERTS!

Rarity: Don't worry darling. We can fix this.

The fashion brigade gave her awesome blue and purple clothes and she had an awesome storm sword in her hands.

Sarah Storm: Awesome outfit!

Eli: Yeah!

Maria: It sure is.

May Puked on Manaphy!

Manaphy: HEY! Mama!

May: Sorry Manaphy.

Sarah Storm: Ooh sorry about that.

Galatea Ghidorah: Do you have a favorite memory of Nico?

Sarah Storm: I sure do. When me and Nico raided a counterfeiting operation and I used my powers over the weather to blow them into prison and destroy all their fake money.

Nico: Yep the FBI gave us a certifcate of merit and the mayor of Trenton gave us the key to the city.

Me: Wow! That is awesome.

Sarah Storm: It sure was.

Nico and Sarah hugged.

Nico: I've missed you.

Sarah Storm: Same here Nico.

We later went back home.

After Nico's rescue, Lincoln and his harem, Me and my harem, Sumner Knudson, Patti Knudson, Sakura Knudson, Stellar, Stardust, Ken Knudson, Nico and his harem, Clyde and his harem, Naruto and his harem, Ed Cowart and his harem, Ets and his harem, Alex the Lion, Marty the Zebra, Melman the Giraffe, Gloria the Hippo, Woody Woodpecker, Knothead, Splinter, Winnie Woodpecker, Gage the Hegehog, Sasuke, Itachi, and their family, Sakura and her family, Qin, Eli, Nicole Knudson and her siblings, Lori, Leni, Luna, Luan, Lynn, Laney, Lucy, Lana, Lola, Lisa, Lily, Lynn Sr., Rita, Harriet Loud, Sherlock Hound, Noctis Lucis Caelum, Gladiolus Amicitia, Ignis Scientia, Prompto Argentum, Stella Nox Fleuret, Ravus Nox Fleuret, Kuja, TLPS Mr. Wolf, TLPS Mr. Piranha, TLPS Mr. Snake, TLPS Mr. Shark, TLPS Ms. Tarantula, The Dynasty Warriors, The Samurai Warriors, Yakko, Cherry Hunter, Cammy, Milan Flare, Yoko, Wakko, Poison, Pyrrha Alexandra, Alice, Mimi Kitagami, Dot, Haneru Tobitatsu, Sir William the Good, Lady Mary the Good, The Z-Fighters, Max Goof, P.J., Bobby Zimmeruski, Tank, Roxanne (A Goofy Movie), Baloo, King Mickey, Sora, Donald, Goofy, Roxas, Xion, Riku, Kairi, Lea, Elena, Crash Bandicoot, Coco Bandicoot, Aku-Aku, The Quantum Masks, Alternate Tawna, Spyro, Cynder, The Ghostforce, Rayman, Juniper Lee, The Louds' Scottish Ancestors, The L-ementals, The Demon Slayer Corps, The Demon Slayer Conglomerate, Anatankha, The Bakugan Battle Brawlers, The Power Rangers, The Kamen Riders, Izuku and his friends, The Goths of Darkness, Sebastian Mendez, Darren Devereaux, Hiroshi Ohira, Brandon Skellington, Marshall Williams, Mal, Evie, Jay, Carlos, Ben, Norbert and Daggett, Heathcliff, Riff-Raff, Hector, Wordsworth, Mungo, Cleo, Leroy, Sylvester, Tom, Jerry, their friends and counterparts, Luz, Amity, Gus, Willow, Hunter, Felicia Wittebane, Timmy Turner, Cosmo, Wanda, Poof, Trixie Tang, Sapphire, Emerald, Chester, A.J., Sanjay, Elmer, Chloe Carmichael, Tootie, Universe 666 Lincoln, his good sisters, parents, harem, and Guardian Angels, Universe 666 Me, Universe 666 Varie, and his harem, Universe 666 Clyde and his harem, Universe 666 Ets and

his harem, The Lion Guard, Marinette and her friends, Sabrina Spellman, Liam, Carmen Rockell, The Teen Titans, The Royal Defenders, The Loonatics, Ty the Tasmanian Tiger, Sly the Tasmanian Tiger, Liu Kang, Kitana, Sonnya Blade, Jax, Kung Lao, Sub-Zero, Nightwolf, Kotal Kahn, Jade, Galatea Ghidorah, Galatea Gojira, Amara (Magi Nation), and Sakura Gojira are heading to The Nightmare Room, and not only is Lincoln going to rescue the eight girls here, but for the first day, we're going to free the ghosts of children who have been forgotten by their friends and families trapped in a house for over a century. But that is only the beginning, once we've freed the ghosts, we are then going after the powerful and malevolent werewolf Nicholas Remy from the 1987 TV series, Werewolf, and we're going to destroy him forever.

Lincoln: We've arrived here in the world Don't Forget Me from The Nightmare Room, and I know what we're going to do here, not only am I going to rescue the eight girls here, but for the first day, we're going to free the ghosts of children who have been forgotten by their friends and families trapped in a house for over a century.

Adrienne Midnight: That's correct, Lincoln. In the book Don't Forget Me, this house has a basement, but the basement's haunted by the ghosts of children who have been forgotten by their friends and families, and they lure living children in by making their friends and families forget about them.

Nico: So, because of it, their misery has made them despise the warmth and comfort of friends and families. That's really a cruel fate, so we're going to free them.

Lincoln: Yep, but that is only the beginning, once we've freed the ghosts, we're then going after the powerful and malevolent werewolf, Nicholas Remy, from the 1987 TV series, Werewolf, and we're going to destroy him forever.

Me: Dad saw that series long ago, and Nicholas Remy is one malevolent werewolf no one has dared to cross, he's even more powerful and malevolent than the evil Janos Skorzeny, who got turned by Remy over a century ago.

Trixie: So, we're going to destroy that malevolent werewolf after we

free the spirits.

Lincoln: Right.

We headed inside and we met with the family living in there, and Danielle Warner told us that her little brother, Peter, had stumbled into the basement and was dragged into the dimension where the ghosts are in. We immediately headed for the basement, and as soon as the cracks started glowing yellow, we saw her brother, Peter, come out. Then, Danielle held up the picture of her, Peter, and the family.

Danielle Warner: They remember!

Danielle Warner repeated that phrase, and the basement started reacting, and then, Peter came out all covered in slime, and then, Lincoln chanted an incantation and fired a beam of light which freed all of the lost souls of the children from a century ago, and they all crossed over to the other side. Due to what happened, Danielle Warner and her family decided to move to another place in Gotham Royal York.

Naruto: Now, that was quite a haunting rescue, but Danielle did it, she saved her brother and guided all the lost souls of the children to the other side.

Me: And we also ended the curse that haunted this house.

Lincoln: Now, it's high time to hunt down Nicholas Remy and end him.

Suddenly, we saw three very beautiful and super sexy girls with long pink, orange, and black hair and black hairbands, red eyes, they were tall at 7'0" in height, they had the bodies of goddesses and large breasts, fair skin, they have massive and beautiful black angel wings, they're dressed in black frilly shirts, necklaces with black gem for the pendant, black skirt, white bridal gloves, black Gothic lace stockings, black knee-high high-heeled boots with butterfly buckles, and long white sleeveless trenchcoats with stars, darkness, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, zombies, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails and on the back are Evilswarm Bahamut, Evilswarm

Ophion, and Evilswarm Ouroboros and holstered on their backs are massive black greatswords with runes etched on the 7'9" massive, wide, double-edged black blades, large white angel faces built into both sides of the hilts, longer midnight black handle, and black pointed tips for the pommels, and with them are the eight girls.

Lincoln: (GASPS) Elena Darkswarm, Gene-Slammer of Evilswarm Bahamut, Eliza Darkswarm, Gene-Slammer of Evilswarm Ophion, and Erica Darkswarm, Gene-Slammer of Evilswarm Ouroboros.

Elena Darkswarm: That's right, and we got the girls away from Nicholas Remy, but he transformed into his werewolf form, and he's out for blood.

Suddenly, we heard a loud roar, and we saw the beast: Nicholas Remy in his werewolf form.

Sylvester: So, now all we got to do is destroy him.

Sylvester unholstered his Sylvester's Blood-Soaked Vampiric Demon Darkness Greatsword of The Dracul and transformed into Super Angel-Cat-Vampire-Acme Dark Knight-Harmony Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Darkness Looney Tune Feline Demonic Darkness Vampire Cat Angel of Divine Darkness Looney Tune Feline Demonic Darkness Vampire Cat Justice and Divine Darkness Looney Tune Feline Demonic Darkness Vampire Cat Death.

Lincoln: Yep. If we destroy him now, we end his bloodline curse for good. Let's get him!

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's United Friendship Hinon's Almighty Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm Greatsword of True Almighty Cosmic United Friendship Universal Storm Hope Elemental Bravery and True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds and transformed into Super Angel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Vampire-Werewolf-Buffalo-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Divine Cosmic Harmony Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological God Phoenix Angel of Divine Cosmic Harmony Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological God Phoenix Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Harmony Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf

Mythological God Phoenix Angel Hope, I unholstered my massive J.D. Knudson's Universal True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Phoenix Angel Greatsword of Universal True Eternal Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Phoenix Angel Justice from my back and transformed into Super Angel-Ebonwu-January Wolf Moon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Universal Elemental Divine Cosmic Harmony January Wolf Mythological God Phoenix Angel of Divine Cosmic Universal Elemental Divine Cosmic Harmony January Wolf Mythological God Phoenix Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Universal Elemental Divine Cosmic Harmony January Wolf Mythological God Phoenix Angel Hope, TLPS Mr. Wolf transformed into his Super Angel-Wolf-Harmony Celestial Eternal Xelnaga form and the rest of The TLPS Bad Guys Gang transformed into their Super Angel Celestial Eternal Xelnaga forms and they unholster their massive greatswords, The Dynasty Warriors and Samurai Warriors unholstered their weapons, Lincoln's sisters and parents transformed into their Super Angel United Friendship Universal Eternal Xelnaga forms and unholstered their massive greatswords from their backs, Lincoln's harem unholstered their massive swords from their backs and transformed, Crash Bandicoot unholstered his massive Crash Bandicoot's Skylands Ten Elemental Wolf Draconic Bandicoot Greatsword of Ten Elemental Skylands Justice and Ten Eternal Elemental Skylanders True Bravery from his back and he transformed into Super Angel-Bandicoot-Dragon-Elemental Skylander-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Ten Elemental Knight Elemental Skylander Draconic Bandicoot Angel of Divine Ten Element Skylands True Hero Knight Draconic Bandicoot Angel Justice and Divine Ten Element Skylands True Hero Knight Draconic Bandicoot Angel Bravery, Sherlock Hound unholstered his massive Sherlock Hound's Demonic Dark Knight Sparda's Eternal Angelic Demonic Demon Hound Greatsword of Demonic Dark Knight Eternal Angelic Demonic Demon Hound Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Demon Hound-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Stellar Blood-Stained Dark Demonic Darkness Dark Knight Demon Hound Phoenix Angel of Divine Cosmic Star Blood-Stained Dark Demonic Darkness Dark Knight Demon Hound Phoenix Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Star Blood-Stained Dark Demonic Darkness Dark Knight Demon Hound Phoenix Angel Compassion, Max Goof

unholsters his massive Max Goof's Heavenly Archangel Gabriel's Eternal Unbreakable Bonds of True Friends and Angels Holy Archangel Keyblade of Justice from his back and transformed into Super Angel-Disney Knight-Archangel-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Divine Heavenly Light Hellish Darkness Sword Storm Archangel Keyblade Phoenix Angel of Divine Cosmic Heavenly Light Hellish Darkness Sword Storm Archangel Keyblade Phoenix Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Heavenly Light Hellish Darkness Sword Storm Archangel Keyblade Phoenix Angel Hope, Timmy Turner transformed into Super Angel-Fairy-Wolf Moon-Mysticon Pink Wolf Mage-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Magic Celestial Fairy Magical Elemental Fairy Mysticon Wolf Moon Angel of Divine Elemental Celestial Fairy Magical Fairy Wolf Moon Justice and Divine Elemental Celestial Fairy Magical Fairy Wolf Moon Hope and he has his Timmy Turner's Lupus the Wolf's Celestial Elemental Harmonious Fairy Wolf Moon Mage's Staff of Elemental Magic Justice out and his Royal Eye of Lupus orb ready as well, Norbert Beaver unholstered his massive Hydros' Primordial Maelstrom Ocean Beaver Greatsword of Primordial Maelstrom Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Beaver-Harmony Celestial Eternal Xelnaga Oceanic Maelstrom Primordial Water Beaver Angel of Divine Oceanic Primordial Water Justice and Divine Oceanic Maelstrom Primordial Water Compassion, Yakko, Wakko, and Dot transformed into their Super Angel-Phoenix-Warner-Harmony Celestial Eternal Xelnaga forms, Inuyasha unholstered his Inuyasha's Dog Hanyou Tessaiga Demon Slayer Fang Greatsword of Dog Hanyou Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Dog Hanyou-Yokai-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Divine Demon Blood Yokai Spirit Firestorm Dog Hanyou Angel of Divine Demon Blood Yokai Spirit Firestorm Dog Hanyou Justice and Divine Demon Blood Yokai Spirit Firestorm Dog Hanyou Hope, Brandon Skellington had his Pumpkin Scepter of Halloween Town Justice still in hand, Hiroshi Ohira unholstered his massive Hiroshi Ohira's Destructive Inferno Firestorm Phoenix Firebird Angel Greatsword of Destructive Inferno Fire Phoenix Firebird Angel Vengeance and Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Firestorm Firebird-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Destructive Firestorm Firebird Retribution Firestorm Inferno Phoenix Angel of Divine Cosmic Destructive Firestorm Firebird Retribution

Firestorm Inferno Phoenix Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Destructive Firestorm Firebird Retribution Firestorm Inferno Phoenix Angel Rage, Kuja had his Brumel Cores and Kuja's Eternal Wizard Redemption Mage's Staff of Elemental Magic Redemption Wizard Justice ready and transformed into Super Angel-Genome-Wizard-Dragon-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Celestial Wizard Genome Terra Redemption Draconic Magic Phoenix Angel of Divine Cosmic Celestial Wizard Genome Terra Redemption Draconic Magic Phoenix Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Celestial Wizard Genome Terra Redemption Draconic Magic Phoenix Angel Hope, Darren Devereaux, Sebastian Mendez, Qin, Clyde and his harem, Baloo, Izuku and his friends, The Z-Fighters, Daggett, Sasuke, Itachi, and their family, Sakura and her family, Naruto and his harem, Sora, Donald, Goofy, Roxas, Xion, Riku, Kairi, Lea, Elena, Sir William the Good, Lady Mary the Good, The Bakugan Battle Brawlers, The Demon Slayer Corps, The Demon Slayer Conglomerate, Anatankha, P.J., Bobby Zimmeruski, Tank, Roxanne (A Goofy Movie), The Demon Slayer Corps, The Ghostforce, The Louds' Ancestors, The L-ementals, The Loonatics, Trixie's team, Noctis, Prompto, Ignis, Gladio, Stella Nox Fleuret, Ravus Nox Fleuret, Mal, Evie, Jay, Carlos, Ben, Heathcliff and his friends, Timmy's friends, Woody Woodpecker, Knothead, Splinter, Winnie Woodpecker, Jayden's team, Universe 666 Lincoln, his good sisters, parents, harem, and Guardian Angels, Universe 666 Me, Universe 666 Varie, and his harem, Universe 666 Clyde and his harem, Universe 666 Ets and his harem, my harem, Ed Cowart's harem, Ets' harem, Clyde's harem, Nico's harem, Lord Raiden and the Earthrealm Warriors, Luz, Amity, Gus, Willow, Hunter, Felicia Wittebane, and The Royal Defenders got out their weapons, Rayman unholstered his massive Rayman's Eternal Night Dream Morpheus's Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Phoenix Angel Greatsword of Peaceful Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Phoenix Angel Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Fairy-Dragon-Lum-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Eternal Celtic Light Darkness Celtic Dream Glade Dream Eternal Night Fairy Dragon Phoenix Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Celtic Light Darkness Celtic Dream Glade Dream Eternal Night Fairy Dragon Phoenix Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Eternal Celtic Light Darkness Celtic Dream Glade Dream Eternal Night Fairy Dragon Phoenix Angel Hope, Juniper Lee unholstered

her Juniper Lee's Spirit World Te Xuan Ze Magicstorm Greatsword of Spirit World Magic Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Dragon-Harmony Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Magical Spirit World Te Xuan Ze Dragon Angel of Divine Cosmic Magical Spirit World Te Xuan Ze Dragon Justice and Divine Cosmic Magical Spirit World Te Xuan Ze Dragon Will, Liam unholstered his massive Liam Hunnicut's Arctic Qailertetang's Holy Arctic Thundersnow Greatsword of Holy Arctic Thundersnow Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Ice Dragon-Yuki-Onna-Musk Ox-Harmony Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Sub-Zero Arctic Thundersnow Ice Dragon Angel of Divine Sub-Zero Arctic Thundersnow Ice Dragon Musk Ox Justice and Divine Sub-Zero Arctic Thundersnow Ice Dragon Musk Ox Hope, and Ed Cowart, Ets, Ken, Nicole, Nico, Gage the Hedgehog, and Eli unholstered our massive greatswords and we transformed, and we went after Nicholas Remy, and we fired powerful blasts of rainbow energy, colored energy, elemental forces, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Blue Fire, Sand, Bubbles, steel orbs, throwing axes, and mythological animals, and they exploded with incredible power as they hit him.

Then, Lincoln turned the tips of his tails into Cell's Stingers, and he stabbed them into Nicholas Remy's chest, and then, Lincoln began absorbing Nicholas Remy into his body as he and all of us assimilated all of his powers, strength, and abilities and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles grew and bulged even more and veins formed on his body, and his massive white angel wings with aurora and orange tips spread out and glowed and his halo glowed along with his rainbow energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flared up extremely and he began growing even stronger.

When Lincoln was done and the stingers changed back, nothing was left of Nicholas Remy, and he banished Nicholas Remy to The Black Gates. We cheered as we holstered our weapons and powered down.

Lincoln: Good riddance forever, Nicholas Remy. (To Elena

Darkswarm, Eliza Darkswarm, and Erica Darkswarm) And it's so good to see you again, Elena, Eliza, and Erica.

Elena Darkswarm: You too, Lincoln.

Eliza Darkswarm: Yeah, it's been seven years since we last met.

Suddenly, Lincoln was pounced on by Elena Darkswarm, Eliza Darkswarm, and Erica Darkswarm who proceeded to kiss him all over the place: face, arms, pecs, eight-pack abs, and stomach. When they were done, Lincoln was covered in lipstick marks on his face, massive muscular arms, pecs, eight-pack abs, and stomach, and he had an atomic red blush on his face and he was literally in Heaven.

Lincoln: (In Heaven) That's… something I've not… forgotten.

We snickered as he got up.

Erica Darkswarm: Sorry about that, but it's so good to see you again, Lincoln.

Lincoln went up to Elena Darkswarm, Eliza Darkswarm, and Erica Darkswarm and he hugged them, and Elena Darkswarm, Eliza Darkswarm, and Erica Darkswarm are very surprised at just how much taller, more handsome, and much more muscular Lincoln's gotten since they last saw him, and they also felt just how much more stronger and how much more muscular he's really become, and she had an atomic red blush on her face, and the atomic red blush on their faces soon became even deeper when they saw his vampire fangs and massive white angel wings with stars on the feathers and orange and aurora-colored tips on the feathers, large gold halo with four large orbiting gold rings on each corner behind his head, along with hearing his mature, deeper, and manlier voice and seeing the large white wolf ears with rainbow markings on his head, eleven massive and long white wolf tails with rainbow markings and rainbow tips and white rabbit tail with rainbow markings on top of the massive and long white wolf tails, thick hair on his massive forearms, stubble on his jawline, and chest hair on his pecs, He-Man's chest harness, and many other accessories, and she also met his Rabbit Miraculous, Eini, his familiars, the male

white Rabbit Familiar, Alistair, the white Vampire Bat Familiar, Artemis, and the white Wolf Familiar, Seiko that came out of his backpack.

Lincoln: It sure has been a long time, I haven't seen you three since you were seventeen, and as you can see, I really grew a lot since then.

Elena Darkswarm: Holy crap, you sure have, you've really really grown up to be very big and very strong like a tree, Lincoln, you've really grown a lot from the cute eleven-year-old little boy into a 18-year-old 8'5" tall, very handsome, and manly man with really massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and eight-pack abs, and you still have those vampire fangs and massive white angel wings, that's so awesome, and the large white wolf ears on your head and the eleven massive and long white wolf tails with markings and white rabbit tail on top of the massive and long white wolf tails, hair on your massive forearms, beard stubble on your jawline, and chest hair on your pecs and many accessories and large gold halo with four large gold rings orbiting behind your head, that's really new, along with getting He-Man's chest harness.

Eliza Darkswarm: You've really really grown a lot and became a man, but you're still the same kind boy from long ago, plus, you've also grown even more bigger in muscle mass, you can land an airplane on that massive, wider, and more muscular back, squash a melon with those really muscular quads and thighs, and cut a rock into a diamond on those rock-hard eight-pack abs, and there's not even a tape measure long enough to measure that chiseled chest or massive biceps.

Erica Darkswarm: Plus, we've also met your familiars, and they are really awesome.

Eli: And he'd also been hit with massive amounts of cosmic radiation and he'd been imbued with the same powers as J.D. and all of us, and he's become truly immortal, and Lincoln, you know these three girls?

Lincoln: Indeed I do, Eli, these three girls are Elena Darkswarm, Gene-Slammer of Evilswarm Bahamut, Eliza Darkswarm, Gene-

Slammer of Evilswarm Ophion, and Erica Darkswarm, Gene-Slammer of Evilswarm Ouroboros, they're my Guardian Angels from England and classmates in Science, and shockingly, they're the sisters of Rottytops, and they're also hot and deadly zombies. Elena has pink hair, Eliza has orange hair, and Erica has black hair. They and I also love to design costumes for Halloween, especially for when I would have kids in the future. I made The Darkswarm Triplets beautiful black necklaces with their favorite jewels, and to show thanks, they each kissed me on the lips. As a result, I promised that when I came of age, I will marry Rottytops and her sisters along with the rest of my harem, and they hate Lewis Travolta with a blazing passion, the reason why is because that bloated glutton tried to steal from candy factories, but thankfully, we slipped an extreme amount of powdered laxatives in the candy that Lewis attempted to steal while they got the rest out of his hands, and when he ate the candy, he ended up crapping all over his car.

Nico: (Snickers) You four really played a trick on him.

Lincoln: Yep, that's what he gets for trying to steal from candy factories, and now that you three are here.

Lincoln went up to and hugged Elena Darkswarm in his abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms, he leaned his head down the right side of her neck, and he slowly bit her and he fed on their blood, and we saw his rainbow energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flare up as he gained a massive power boost and he also gained the very same powers as her, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more, and his massive white angel wings with aurora and orange tips spread out and glowed along with his large gold halo and four orbiting gold rings on each corner of the halo behind his head and eleven massive and long white tails with rainbow tips and rainbow markings. He slowly unlatched his fangs from her neck as her necks healed and the puncture marks sealed up, and he also kissed where he bit her.

Then, Lincoln went up to and hugged Eliza Darkswarm in his abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms, he leaned his head down the right side of her neck, and he slowly bit her and he fed on their blood, and we saw his rainbow energy aura with

elemental forces and mythological animals flare up as he gained a massive power boost and he also gained the very same powers as her, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more, and his massive white angel wings with aurora and orange tips spread out and glowed along with his large gold halo and four orbiting gold rings on each corner of the halo behind his head and eleven massive and long white tails with rainbow tips and rainbow markings. He slowly unlatched his fangs from her neck as her necks healed and the puncture marks sealed up, and he also kissed where he bit her.

And finally, Lincoln went up to and hugged Erica Darkswarm in his abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms, he leaned his head down the right side of her neck, and he slowly bit her and he fed on their blood, and we saw his rainbow energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flare up as he gained a massive power boost and he also gained the very same powers as her, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more, and his massive white angel wings with aurora and orange tips spread out and glowed along with his large gold halo and four orbiting gold rings on each corner of the halo behind his head and eleven massive and long white tails with rainbow tips and rainbow markings. He slowly unlatched his fangs from her neck as her necks healed and the puncture marks sealed up, and he also kissed where he bit her.

Erica Darkswarm: You're still just as gentle as ever when you feed on one of your Guardian Angels, Lincoln.

Suddenly, three Elemental Thunderbird Necklaces of Eternal Love appeared on the necks of Elena Darkswarm, Eliza Darkswarm, and Erica Darkswarm with black gems on the gold lightning bolts and rainbow crystal links from their merged Crystal Necklaces of The Buddha along with three white and gold-accented Elemental Thunderbird Chokers of Eternal Love on their necks.

Elena Darkswarm, Eliza Darkswarm, and Erica Darkswarm: (Surprised) Lincoln, are these…?!

Lincoln: Yep, that's an Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love and an Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love, which

means you're now part of my harem and my many future wives, Elena Darkswarm, Eliza Darkswarm, and Erica Darkswarm, and of course, for that little pouncing.

Lincoln made two clones of himself and they had their massive arms wrapped around the waists of Elena Darkswarm, Eliza Darkswarm, and Erica Darkswarm, and he leaned down to their faces and kissed them on the lips, but when they wrapped their arms around their necks, Lincoln deepened the kiss and we all cheered for them. When Lincoln and his clones separated, my sisters had atomic red blushes on their faces, hearts in their eyes, and their hearts were beating like mad. Then, we went up to the eight girls, and when Lincoln saw them, he immediately recognized them. The eight girls are Iroha Sakuragi, Midori Kuroku, Seika Morinaga, Touko Kibi, and Hasumi Musha from Erovoice! Sexy Voices Lead to a Successful Love Life and Mitsuha Yamano, Colette, and Sabine from Saving 80,000 Gold in Another World for My Retirement.

Lincoln: Oh wow, it's Iroha Sakuragi, Midori Kuroku, Seika Morinaga, Touko Kibi, and Hasumi Musha from Erovoice! Sexy Voices Lead to a Successful Love Life and Mitsuha Yamano, Colette, and Sabine from Saving 80,000 Gold in Another World for My Retirement.

Nicole: Whoa, awesome.

Lincoln: Are you girls okay?

Iroha Sakuragi: Yes, we're okay, thanks to you.

Then, when Iroha Sakuragi and the other seven girls saw who it was that saved them from Nicholas Remy, their faces turned atomic red upon seeing the 18-year-old 8'5" tall, handsome hunk with abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles, eight-pack abs, long wild white hair going down to the bottom of his neck and rainbow lightning bolt highlights in the bangs of his long white hair and large white wolf ears with rainbow markings on top of his head with large golden halo in the center with golden angel wings on the bottom side and four large orbiting golden rings on each corner behind his head, thick hair on his massive muscular forearms and beard stubble on his jawline, rainbow colored

thunderbird with gold lightning bolt in its claws and the Ebonwu Squadron emblem on its chest emblazoned on his forehead and Third Eye with rainbow iris, rows of straight teeth with vampire fangs, Crest of Miracles on his massive right pec and golden lightning bolt cutie mark with the thunderbird and comic books surrounded by the symbols of Fire, Water, Ice, Wind, Earth, Nature, Light, and Darkness in a circle on his massive left pec, Celtic Cross cutie mark tattoo in the form of the cutie marks of Twilight Sparkle, Sunset Shimmer, Rainbow Dash, Applejack, Rarity, Pinkie Pie, Fluttershy, Starlight Glimmer, and Trixie Lulamoon, surrounded by a circle were the marks of the other girls in Lincoln's harem on his massive, wider, and more muscular back, and on top is the Earth surrounded by the ring of mermaids and surrounded by a Thunderbird, Phoenix, Angel, Vampire Bat, Werewolf, and Buffalo and a Rinnegan-like marking, and right below the Cutie Mark tattoo is a rainbow kanji with nine magatama in between that said, "Lincoln Landon Loud, Almighty Champion and Emissary of Hinon, Almighty Master of The Elemental Forces, The Storms, The Cosmos, and The Universe, Master of Hero Personas and Many Powers, The Loud House's Man With A Plan, Voice of Reason, Golden-Hearted Brother of Many Siblings, Golden-Hearted Lover and Father of Many Kids, Almighty Golden-Hearted and Loving Son of Lynn Sr. and Rita Loud, Loving Grandson of Albert Loud and Samuel Loud, Almighty Golden-Hearted and Loving Future Husband, Strongest, Bravest, Resilient, Courageous, Handsomest, and Manliest Warrior of The Loud Family, Powerful Alpha Vampire-Werewolf-Cyborg Hybrid, Descendant of The Seventeenth Century Duke Lincoln McLoud of Loch Loud in Scotland, Destroyer of Morag McLaughlin, Archenemy of Max Dillon Also Known as Electro, Destroyer and Slayer of Extremely Evil, Black-Hearted, Sadistic, Delusional, Power-Hungry, Psychotic, Irredeemable Bastards and Tyrants, Talented Comic Book Writer and Video Gamer, Jack-Of-All-Trades, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True God of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Savior of The Loud House and Michigan, True

Immortal Hero and God, Amazing and Powerful Student of Numerous Amazing and Powerful Teachers, Shinobi of The Hidden Leaf Village, Member of Many of Team Loud Phoenix Storm's Branch Teams, Spice Demon of The Loud Family, Surfer of The Legendary Wave Humungadunga, Third-In-Command And Founder of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Emissary of The Cosmos and The Heavens, Ambassador of Harmony, Friendship, Purity, Hope, Courage, and Love, and God of Friendship, Hope, Love, Courage, and Justice Dodgeball Angel King of Gotham Royal York, The Unifier of The Three Kingdoms and Warriors of Japan, Fearsome Defender of His Many Guardian Angels, and Destroyer of The House of Damaskinos", he has deep sapphire blue eyes, tattoo of a pepper with fire surrounding it on his broad left shoulder, and Mark of Manhood tattoo of a male bodybuilder with a barbell raised above his head and around him are elemental forces and an orange kanji that read, "Lincoln Landon Loud, Strongest, Bravest, Resilient, Courageous, Handsomest, and Manliest Warrior of The Loud Family" on his massive left muscular forearm, and he had his Rabbit Miraculous, Eini, with him, his male white Rabbit Familiar, Alistair, his white Vampire Bat Familiar, Artemis, and his white Wolf Familiar, Seiko, along with Darkus Battle Ax Vladitor, Darkus Omega Leonidas, Pyrus Omega Leonidas, Haos Omega Leonidas, Subterra Omega Leonidas, Ventus Omega Leonidas, and Ventus Omega Leonidas.

He had his massive Lincoln Loud's United Friendship Hinon's Almighty Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm Greatsword of True Almighty Cosmic United Friendship Universal Storm Hope Elemental Bravery and True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds, The Sickle Swords of Hinon, and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with phoenix, thunderbird, buffalo, angel, vampire, and werewolf surrounding a rainbow gem with neon glowing rainbow lights equipped with recognition of him and fits an infinite number of items and components for Eini, the Universe 666 Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in on his wider and muscular back, his large orange Crystal Saber, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace, his Omnipotent Elemental Thunderbird Phoenix Angel of Universal Harmonious Loud Justice, Mythological Hope, and Eternal Love Almighty Book, Talisman

Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Elemental Harmony on his left hip, his Eater of Sins revolver and Elemental Universal Thunderbird hand-cannon Blaster holstered on his right hip, the Pisces the Fish constellation and Aquarius Zodiac sign on the back of his neck and the Cygnus the Swan constellation and embedded Stone of Gelel on the back of his massive left hand, large weighted gold metal bands with multi-colored on his massive biceps and thighs with silver phoenixes on them, large gold Bracers of The Champions of the Universe with large rainbow gems on his forearms with the Dragon Ball Bracelet on the left large gold cuff bracer and other bracelets merged with the left large gold Bracer and large gold Elemental Shield of Harmony shrunk to the size of a gem on top, massive indestructible white angel wings with stars and orange and aurora-colored tips on the large white feathers and eleven massive and long powerful white wolf tails with rainbow tips and rainbow markings with white rabbit tail on top of the eleven massive and long white wolf tails, he has on He-Man's chest harness with colored gems on the gold crisscross straps and gold metal circular chest plate with phoenix carved on it and surrounded by red gems and on the back of the straps is a kanji that said Lincoln Loud, Truly Loving Gold-Hearted Brother, Son, Grandson, and Father, and he was dressed in an orange version of He-Man 2002's loincloth with hanging silver lightning bolts and long white trenchcoat coattails with Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Moonlight, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Great Old Ones, Mythological Animals, Mammoths, Pegasi, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Cerberus, Perytons, Griffins, Sphinxes, Hippogriffs, Manticores, and Mythological Animals on the coattails and they also had intense powerful rainbow hot flames coming off them and hanging mini silver lightning bolts on the coattails held up by his large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with a large golden buffalo head with rainbow gems for eyes and large rainbow gem in its mouth for the belt buckle

on his waist, large white pants with rainbow fire and multicolored lightning bolts and elemental forces on the thighs, and large gold armored knee-high boots with colored gems on them, silver Buffalo head stud earrings with rainbow gems for eyes the Thunderbird carved on it and the Element, Xelnaga, Cosmic, Universe, God, and Eternity Kanjis on the heads, large Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love with colored gems on the gold lightning bolts and rainbow crystal links from his merged large Crystal Necklace of The Buddha with large rainbow Thunderbird-shaped Element of Harmony and a large silver Buffalo head with rainbow gems for eyes and Thunderbird carved on it and the Element, Xelnaga, Cosmic, Universe, God, and Eternity Kanjis on its head for the pendant on his bare chest with chest hair on his pecs, large white and gold accented Elemental Choker of Eternal Love and Thunderbird pendant on his neck, large fingerless orange gloves with the symbol of The Loud House on it and surrounded in a diamond formation are a Phoenix, Thunderbird, Buffalo, and Angel, large Ring of The Phoenix large multi-colored gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it surrounded by a Thunderbird, Phoenix, Werewolf, and Buffalo on his right ring finger, Blue Lantern ring on his left ring finger and small planets orbiting around his fingers like rings, claws on his fingers with gold armored finger claws over his fingers, he has twelve large planets orbiting around his legs and twelve smaller planets orbiting around his waist and an immense rainbow protective aura with swirling elements around him.

Iroha Sakuragi: Oh wow, you're Lincoln Loud of Team Loud Phoenix Storm.

Lincoln: That's right, and it's a pleasure to meet the rest of you.

Lincoln made seven clones of himself, and he and his clones went up to the girls, and they hugged their waists in their abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms, and they leaned down and kissed the girls on the lips, which they returned with equally intense passion, as they wrapped their arms around the thick muscular necks of Lincoln and his clones, and we cheered wildly at the scene, and he slowly bit them and he fed on their blood, and we saw his rainbow energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flare up as he gained a massive power boost and he also gained the

very same powers as them, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more, and his massive white angel wings with aurora and orange tips spread out and glowed along with his large gold halo and four orbiting gold rings on each corner of the halo behind his head. He then slowly unlatched his fangs from their necks as their necks healed and the puncture marks sealed up, and he also kissed where he bit them.

Iroha Sakuragi: (Seductively and rubs her hands on Lincoln's massive pecs) You too, big, tall, muscular, and handsome.

Suddenly, eight Elemental Thunderbird Necklaces of Eternal Love appeared on the necks of Iroha Sakuragi, Midori Kuroku, Seika Morinaga, Touko Kibi, Hasumi Musha, Mitsuha Yamano, Colette, and Sabine with colored gems embedded in the lightning bolt links and colored crystal links from their merged Crystal Necklaces of the Buddha along with white and gold accented Elemental Chokers of Eternal Love on their necks. We returned to The World Tree Estate as a door appeared and we went through it and came back home and we told everyone what happened, and they were really glad that

Danielle Warner rescued her brother and she and her family moved. But, they were shocked to find out the villain we went after was the powerful and malevolent werewolf Nicholas Remy from the 1987 TV series, Werewolf.

But, when Lincoln showed what we did in viciously beating him up and Lincoln absorbing him and sending him to The Black Gates, everyone cheered and hugged us and Lincoln's harem kissed him on the cheek. Lincoln and The Darkswarm Triplets have a lot of catching up to do, now that they're back in town.

Maria: Whoa, that must've been one haunting rescue.

Lincoln: It sure was.

Me: But, there's plenty more to go.

Nico: Yep, so our journey through The Nightmare Room has only just begun.

After we rescued Danielle Warner's little brother, sent the lost souls of the children from a century ago to the other side, and took down Nicholas Remy and Lincoln absorbed him and sent him to The Black Gates, we were training intensely in the gym, doing 900,000,000,000,000 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, and regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 900,000,000,000-lb barbells, squats, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, and we were really sweating like crazy, even doing yoga to clear our minds, and we were also doing 900,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get our eleven massive and long wolf tails even more stronger than ever as well, and when Elena Darkswarm, Eliza Darkswarm, and Erica Darkswarm saw Lincoln doing 900,000,000,000,000 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, and regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 900,000,000,000,000-lb barbells, squats, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, even doing yoga to clear his mind and doing 900,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get his eleven massive and long white wolf tails even more stronger than ever, they had an atomic red blush on their faces, hearts in their eyes, and their noses were bleeding.

Elena Darkswarm: My God, I was right that Lincoln's really grown into a 18-year-old, 8'5" tall, really big, handsome, sexy, and extremely super strong manly man, just look at those abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and his eight-pack abs really hard at work, and really working out with those 900,000,000,000,000-lb barbells and he's not even getting tired, incredible, and he also got one awesome tan, and he's also doing 900,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get his eleven massive and long white wolf tails even more stronger than ever, and he now looks even more ripped than ever.

Eliza Darkswarm: He's definitely been continuing on bodybuilding and working out even more for many years, and because of that along with the combination of his diet plan that we gave him, along with his hyperpuberty and genes, he'd gained the powerful and massive body that all bodybuilders could only dream of.

Erica Darkswarm: If anyone tried to mess with him now, they were in

for a world of hurt and trouble, and he's always been there to defend and protect us from Chandler, his goons, Pablo, Anderson, and Hawk and Hank at school or out in public, and he was also quick to defend us from Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, and Luan if they get out of search control again, along with Killjoy Huggins.

Lincoln: Yep, and I've also trained a lot under a lot of very powerful teachers, J.D. and Nico included, girls, and I can still defend myself, and in addition to getting stronger and bigger in muscle mass, I've also gotten smarter as well.

Erica Darkswarm: That's incredible, and we'd already known just how strong you were long ago ever since you did some wrestling and working out with some of the other Guardian Angels long ago, and we're so proud of just how much stronger you've gotten, and just how much taller you've gotten, along with getting that much bigger in muscle mass, and you've also been getting smarter as well.

Nico: You got that right, plus, we heard all of the stories from Lincoln about you girls and about how you all helped him in his training to become an emerging hero before Team Loud Phoenix Storm was formed, and how he grew from the little boy from years ago into the really big, really strong, and really powerful man we know today.

Elena Darkswarm: I knew it was only a matter of time before he told everyone that story. Say, can we try something on the jerks.

Nico: Sure.

Elena Darkswarm, Eliza Darkswarm, and Erica Darkswarm fired black energy blasts that hit the jerks, and suddenly, their stomachs started rumbling, and then… !

THREE MASSIVE SUPER WET FARTS!

The jerks farted out ten massive tons of gold, jewels, gems, and other currencies like crazy, and we all saw it through a one-way viewing window Lincoln made, and we were stunned.

Me: WHAT THE HECK WAS THAT?!

Eliza Darkswarm: That was something we made just in case if the jerks were still alive. Those black energy blasts we fired at them caused them to have a mega case of diarrhea.

Nico: Oh, man now that was awesome!

The viewing window closed.

Lincoln: That was some awesome work, girls. Oh, and in December, we're getting rid of Flip and Icky Vicky for good.

Erica Darkswarm: Wait, are you serious?!

Nico: He is. We've had enough of that miserable shitstain mutant and that fire-breathing babysitting monster, so by December, they are out of here forever.

Rachel Knudson: Awesome.

Rachel Knudson came out and she was sweating.

Me: Sis, what were you doing?

Rachel Knudson: Oh, I was just busy installing a sauna to Lincoln's room, and while I was at, I also installed saunas in yours, Nico's, Clyde's, and Naruto's rooms, and they're also large to also fit your harem in.

Nico: Awesome!

Lincoln: That's really awesome, Rachel. Plus, we've got to bring our secret hot springs here as well. (PUTS DOWN MASSIVE BARBELLS AND SNAPS FINGERS)

Lincoln snapped his fingers, and he brought the secret hot springs he and his harem go to, and we all saw it through a one-way window Lincoln made: it was a beautiful and massive place with romantic grotto, massive and beautiful garden, and massive waterfall and lake, and the crown jewel: a really massive rock-cut pool filled with perpetually hot water.

Nico: WHOA!

Me: That's their secret hot springs, Nico. Only Lincoln and his Guardian Angels have access to it, now all of us can have access to it as well.

Lincoln: Yep, and the hot springs really do wonders for us: the hot springs help boosted our blood circulation as the hot spring waters flowing with calcium and sodium bicarbonate help boost overall oxygen flow and circulation once absorbed into the body, and a soothing soak aids in natural pain reduction and rehabilitation and the buoyant, warm, mineral-rich waters that allow ease of movement and slight resistance are a favorite therapeutic tool, and the waters also help increase flexibility and circulate lactic acid out of sore muscles.

Selene Arcangela: And the healing hot spring waters also improve skin irritations and conditions since the elevated levels of sulfur in hot spring waters offer antifungal and antibacterial properties that also soothe and even help heal the skin, and we also enjoy reduced stress levels as the many minerals in hot spring waters decrease daily stress.

Selene Emperyous: And it helps us detoxify naturally as the warm hot springs causes us to sweat and that also help to clear clogged pores and increase healthy circulation.

Me: That explains why we always saw Lincoln coming back in even more healthier conditions.

Nico: That's so awesome!

Lincoln: Yep, soaking in the hot springs has made me, my harem, and all of my Guardian Angels even stronger and healthier than ever.

Girl Jordan: It really helped us out greatly.

We got a shower afterwards, and then, Lincoln, Calliope, Clio, Melpomene, Terpsichore and Thalia are heading to Lake Hylia.

Lincoln snapped his fingers, and the 18-year-old, white-haired, 8'5", handsome and extremely muscular man had on his new large

orange and black speedo with a Thunderbird and a lightning bolt surrounded by elemental forces and stars on it with rainbow flames coming off the speedo, orange sandals, his jewelry and accessories, and he had his weapons holstered in case of trouble.

And Calliope, Clio, Melpomene, Terpsichore and Thalia are dressed in two-piece colored bikinis The Musiqidandi Sisters made for them, colored sandals, and they had their weapons holstered in case of trouble. Plus, we found out Calliope, Clio, Melpomene, Terpsichore and Thalia all had feelings for Lincoln, and he also had feelings for them, and he also saved them all from an ambush by a group of musclebound thugs Flip hired to kill them, Lincoln sucked out their muscle mass, virility, strength, blood, and life energy as it killed them all which made those buttfaces go insane with anger, until Lincoln fired energy blasts at those buttfaces and more gold and jewels and treasures came out of them, but they also got to keep their heads up, they got word that mutant has sent more muscle-bound thugs to kill them.

Calliope (Hercules) : Wow, so this is Lake Hylia. It sure is beautiful.

Lincoln: It sure is, Calliope, and it's perfect for our first date. Shall we?

Lincoln, Calliope, Clio, Melpomene, Terpsichore and Thalia dived into the waters and they had fun swimming and they even saw the marine life there. Then, they went back to the beach and they had an awesome volleyball game, and Calliope, Clio, Melpomene, Terpsichore and Thalia got an extremely massive and deep atomic red blush on their faces when they saw Lincoln lift thirteen massive 900,000,000,000,000-lb barbells Lincoln summoned in his large and strong hands and thirteen massive and long white wolf tails and his kids cheered.

But then, they saw the hulking muscle-bound thugs that Flip hired coming after them, but Lincoln fired vacuum tubes from his chest which latched onto the chests of Flip's massive army of hulking muscled thugs, and then, the vacuum tubes literally began sucking Flip's massive army of hulking muscled thugs dry of all their massive muscle mass, virility, blood, and physical strength, and all of it was being pumped into Lincoln and his abnormally massive and powerful

upper and lower body muscles grew and bulged even more and veins formed on his body, and his massive white angel wings with aurora and orange tips spread out and glowed and his halo glowed and he also grew even stronger. When Lincoln was done, the vacuum tubes detached themselves from the chests of the thugs and went back into Lincoln, and the thugs were now dead from blood loss and thin as a rake and he fired a blast of red energy and destroyed them leaving them as ashes.

Lincoln: Nice try, you stupid mutant!

Then, they had some lunch, and then, as the sun was about to set, Lincoln made clones of himself and he and his clones went up to Calliope, Clio, Melpomene, Terpsichore and Thalia and they hugged the girls in their abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms and Calliope, Clio, Melpomene, Terpsichore and Thalia placed their hands on the massive pecs of Lincoln and his clones.

And then, they shared a passionate and romantic kiss and Lincoln also marked Calliope, Clio, Melpomene, Terpsichore and Thalia as he slowly sank his fangs into them and fed on their blood, and his rainbow energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flare up as he gained a massive power boost and he also gained the very same powers as them, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more, and his massive white angel wings with aurora and orange tips spread out and glowed along with his large gold halo and four orbiting gold rings on each corner of the halo behind his head and eleven massive and long white tails with rainbow tips and rainbow markings.

He slowly unlatched his fangs from their necks as their necks healed and the puncture marks sealed up, and he also kissed where he bit them. They came back home to The World Tree Estate, and Nico and I saw Lincoln covered in kisses on his face, body, and eight-pack abs.

Me: (Whistles) Wow, it looks like you really had a good time at Lake Hylia, eh, Lincoln?

Lincoln: (In Heaven) It… was… so… AWESOME!

Suddenly, five Elemental Thunderbird Necklaces of Eternal Love appeared on the necks of Calliope, Clio, Melpomene, Terpsichore and Thalia with colored gems on the gold lightning bolts and colored crystal links from their merged Crystal Necklaces of The Buddha and white and gold-accented Elemental Thunderbird Chokers of Eternal Love on their necks.

Lily the Mermaid: Wow, now The Muses are in your harem, Linky.

Calliope, Clio, Melpomene, Terpsichore and Thalia showed the marks Lincoln made on the right sides of their necks.

Eli: I had no idea The Muses had feelings for Lincoln, but that was quite a surprise.

Jenna: And Flip had some nerve trying to kill them, that mutant is just making things much worse for himself.

Serena Logan: I always knew that stupid mutant cheapskate was and always will be nothing but fucking trouble, and he's just making things worse for himself.

Rarity: And trying to kill Calliope, Clio, Melpomene, Terpsichore and Thalia, now that repulsive ape is really going to get it.

Lincoln: And we also had a run-in with more of the hulking muscle-bound hired thugs they sent to kill us yet again, but I sucked out their muscle mass, strength, and virility and I killed them all and sent them to The Black Gates, and that mutant should be screaming with pure vengeance and hate at us in 3… 2… 1!

Suddenly, we heard Flip scream and bellow with extreme hatred and rage and cursing right at us, and now, that moron has officially lost his mind.

Maria: (Flips Flip the middle finger) Yeah, up yours, you mutant moronic cheapskate!

Nico: Even after we kicked Flip's miserable hide, that mutant still refuses to quit!

Lincoln: Same with Lewis Travolta, Dark Amy, Icky Vicky, Billy

McLean, Pablo, Anderson, and the other jerks at Dad's restaurant, but it's much more fun to see their thugs get killed by me.

Eli: It sure is, and it's so much more fun seeing them blow their stacks!

We then saw Lincoln form a viewing window, and then, Lincoln snapped his fingers.

SNAPS FINGERS!

We saw a massive funnel appeared in Flip's mouth, and then, massive cartons of the extremely powerful laxatives that Shizuka and her sisters used on Killjoy Huggins and Lewis Travolta appeared over the funnel.

Eli: (GASPS) ARE THOSE…?!

Nico: The extremely powerful laxatives Shizuka and her sisters used on Killjoy Huggins and Lewis Travolta?!

Luna: DO IT, BRO!

Then, the extremely powerful laxatives were dumped into Flip's mouth and the funnel was removed. Then, Flip's stomach gurgled and rumbled, and then… !

MASSIVELY LOUD AND EXTREMELY WET FART!

Flip farted and massive tons of gold, jewels, gems, and other currencies exploded out of his three-cheeked butt like crazy!

Flip stopped farting like crazy.

Lincoln: That's for trying to get your musclebound thugs to murder me and the girls in my harem, you disgusting three butt-cheeked mutant!

Nico: Jeez. Those laxatives are really powerful, I still remember when you tried that prank on me years ago, Connor, but that failed.

Eli: Because of you using Walker's powers.

Connor Chan: Flip's really pissing me off now, if he does this again, I'm gonna shove a grenade down his throat!

Nico: Connor, I know you're angry, but we're saving it for December 1st when we kill him, Icky Vicky, and Xehanort. Now, don't even think of getting into the weapons room or I'm telling Dad!

Connor Chan: Tattle tale.

Later it was time for another awesome Super Mario Galaxy 2 adventure.

Nico: Throwback Galaxy is next.

Me: Whoa! So we're going after The Whomp King next.

Nico: Yep.

Nicole: Coincidentally that one looks just like the 2nd world of Super Mario 64.

Me: Yeah. That was awesome.

Nico: Yep.

Kaz: Me and Kimiko will go next.

Nico: All right then.

They went into the simulator and it activated and they were at Throwback Galaxy!

Nico: Any tips Nicole?

Nicole: (On the radio) Well like with the Whomp King in Super Mario 64 you have to hit him on his back after he flops onto the ground. He's going to be pissed at you guys.

Nico: Bring it on.

Kaz: This will be awesome.

Nico: Should be easy.

?: Let us help too.

2 figures came. One was a girl with red hair and red eyes and had black and red clothes and she had red angel wings and a tiara with the symbol of the JAKQ Dopant on it and she had a poker sword.

The second girl had green hair, green eyes and green clothes and green angel wings and had a tiara with the symbol of Gyro Man on it.

Jackie Royal: Jackie Royal, Embodiment of JAKQ.

Golly Gyro: Golly Gyro, Embodiment of Gyro Man.

Kaz: Awesome!

Kimiko: Wow! Golly it's awesome to see you.

Golly Gyro: Wow! Kimiko and Kaz. Been a while. We can catch up later.

Nico: Lets get a move on.

They were off.

Nico: Be on your guard.

They got to the top and flew into the pyramid and flew in and there they faced THE WHOMP KING! AND HE WAS REALLY PISSED!

Whomp King: IT MAKES ME SO MAD! We build your houses, your castles, we pave your roads and still you walk all over us! Do you ever say thank you? NO! Well, you're not going to wipe your feet on me! I think I'll crush you just for fun!

Nico: Bring it on you walking slab of concrete!

Kaz: Um… thank you?

Nicole: Save your breath Kaz. He hates everything. You guys got to hit him on his beack three times and smash him.

Then they jumped away and dodged him and then Kaz and Kimiko fired a wave of fire and blasted his weak spot.

Nico: (Gets out Tempest and Dr. Starline's ridewatches) Time for a smart storm!

Nico activated them and teleported behind him and fired a blast of lightning and it hit the weak spot!

It knocked him down.

Then Golly and Jackie blasted his back with energy blasts and he shattered and the star came out!

Nico: All right!

They went and got it!

YOU GOT A STAR!

Nico: OH YEAH!

Kaz: YEAH! That was awesome!

Golly Gyro: YEAH!

They all high five!

Nico: How did you meet Kaz and Kimiko?

Golly Gyro: I'm sure you heard this one before. I met Kimiko when she was in training in the Xiaolin arts and I learned a lot from her in the arts and in the Shen Gong Wu. Also I helped Kimiko beat that mommas boy Jack Spicer's face in.

Jack Spicer whimpered.

Golly Gyro: Also I met Kaz when I was helping him beat up Krystella.

Nico: Nice.

Jackie Royal: Yep. It's awesome.

Nico: Nice. Would you 2 like to join the team?

Jackie Royal: We would be honored.

They left the simulator and we cheered for them and when Jack Spicer saw Golly he wet his pants.

In the city, the mascots were heading home.

The Mascots boarded a bus!

ZOOM!

Rainbow Dash: Hey guys!

Poromon: Oh hey Rainbow Dash!

Rainbow Dash: Me and Scootaloo are going to run alongside the bus to see how you do.

Scootaloo: Yeah.

Poliwag: Okay.

They got on.

Driver: Where to?

Poromon: Team Loud Phoenix Storm World Tree Estate please.

Driver: Certainly.

Back in the estate, I was making a snack.

Volcana: What's taking the mascots?

Me: Oh they are taking the bus back. Rainbow Dash and Scootaloo are making sure they behave on the ride home.

Xenia: Okay.

Poromon: The wheels on the bus go round and round.

Poliwag: Poromon just behave.

Poromon: Sorry. Just want to have some fun.

Poliwag: No worries.

They were almost to the estate.

Charlie McGee: I hope they haven't gotten into trouble.

Qin: Don't worry. Rainbow Dash and Scootaloo will make sure that doesn't happen.

Camie: Yeah.

I came back with a really awesome bowl of Chief Wiggum's chili.

I was having some.

Me: Mmm! (Eating) Mmm!

Poromon: Sing along with me, everybody!

They didn't want to.

Poromon: Aw man.

Driver: Team Loud Phoenix Storm estate!

Poromon: All right! Thanks!

Driver: You're welcome.

They got out and came back in.

Poromon: We're home.

Nico: Hey guys!

LOUD FART TOOT!

Me: Sorry!

Skullcruncher: How was the bus?

Poromon; Fun and awesome.

Rainbow Dash: They did great on the buss.

LOUD FART TOOT!

Me: Sorry!

Scootaloo: It was awesome for them.

Poromon: Yep.

LOUD FART TOOT!

Me: Pardon me!

Warpath: Did you sing on the bus?

Poromon: No one was into it.

LOUD FART TOOT!

Me: Sorry!

Qin: (COUGHS)

Camie: Nasty!

Lola: Yeah!

Poromon: It was fun.

LOUD FART TOOT!

Me: Sorry!Megamind: Nico, who shines today?

LOUD FART TOOT!

Me: Sorry!

Nico: Julie Carolina and Church.

Me: Cool!

Qin: Yeah!

LOUD FART TOOT!

Me: Sorry! Jeez! Chief Wiggum's chili is more gassier than usual.

Camie: I'll say!

Julie Carolina: Awesome!

Church: Right on!

Me: Yeah!

Qin: It's going to be fun.

LOUD FART TOOT!

Me: Sorry!

Nico: I'm getting rid of the farts!

LOUD FART TOOT!

I farted right in Nico's face!

Me: Oops! Sorry!

Garby: (LAUGHS) He's more gassier than me! (LAUGHS) (LOUD FART HONK)

Me: GEEZ!

WE LAUGHED!

Me: We're just full of gas today aren't we.

Nico: I'm being serious!

LOUD FART TOOT!

Me: Sorry! I know you are Nico!

Then I felt my stomach grumble!

Me: UH OH! BATHROOM!

I ran for the bathroom!

Later I came back.

Me: WHEW! That's better.

Nico: Good.

We were busy watching TV, and many of us were doing work-outs to continue staying in tip-top shape, especially Lincoln doing 900,000,000,000,000 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, and regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 900,000,000,000,000-lb barbells, squats, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, even doing yoga to clear his mind and doing 900,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get his eleven massive and long white wolf tails even more stronger than ever and he was sweating like crazy.

Lincoln: We don't have long before the main mission starts, so I still got to keep myself busy.

Me: That's true, and we're also doing work-outs just like you, Lincoln.

Nico: Yep.

Then, we saw Lincoln deadlift a massive twenty-five-ton barbell with ease, and we were stunned.

Eli: Whoa!

And of course, the constant workouts that Lincoln has been doing had also caused his harem to get massive atomic red blushes on their faces, hearts in their eyes, and their noses were really bleeding upon seeing their hotter, sexier hunk of a future husband.

Lily the Mermaid: (Turned On) My God, Linky truly is one hunky muscle god.

Girl Jordan: (Turned On) Big time.

We finished our workouts, and Lincoln sprayed us with water and soap and we were all clean. Then, his harem kissed him on his face and steam whistled out of his ears and his face turned atomic red.

Suddenly, Lincoln's deep sapphire blue eyes, the rainbow iris of his Third Eye, his cutie mark tattoo on his back and Thunderbolt cutie mark with circle of surrounding elements on his massive left pec glowed, and he had a vision, and he saw who it was that we're going to confront today: it was none other than a clone of The Ghost of the Hooded Heffer, and he's causing havoc. When we saw it, we knew it meant trouble.

Lincoln: (GASPS) Oh man!

Lincoln sounded the alarm.

Nico: We heard the alarm, what's wrong, Lincoln?

Lincoln: Nico, everyone, we've got a seriously huge emergency. I just had a vision and I saw who it was that we're going to confront today, it's none other than a clone of The Ghost of the Hooded Heffer, and he's causing havoc.

We gasped.

Me: Now, we got a clone of The Ghost of the Hooded Heffer?! Oh boy.

Nico: We're so going to beat the shit out of that ghost!

Lincoln: But, not too much, I'm going to absorb him, and with every clone I absorb, I can uncover who it was that's been making clones of them to cause trouble.

Nico: With your absorption techniques along with information gathering skills, hopefully, we'll be able to find out who it was causing this. Alright, gang, let's get going and take down that clone

of The Ghost of the Hooded Heffer.

Lincoln: He won't be going down without a fight, but we're not letting him run free any longer, he's going to pay.

Me: Big time.

Camie: Who's the ghost of The Hooded Heffer?

Me: His real name was Herbert Blaum. He was upset that Carol Colossal bought the Coolsville Wrestling Federation before he could and he vowed to scare everyone away and buy the place cheap.

Nico: GEEZ!

Qin: Yeah!

Camie: Whoa!

Qin: And according to this he's still in prison.

Me: Yep. He got 35 to 60 years in prison for his crimes and it was upgraded to life without parole.

Juran: Is he some sort of cow?

Me: In a way. The Hooded Heffer was supposed the meanest wrestler of all! He would always fight dirty by any means to win a match! He would beat people up so badly that they would either be dead or put in the hospital in a full body cast!

Nico: YIKES!

Juran: JEEZ!

Me: Yeah! He was thrown out of the Coolsville Wrestling Federation. But he swore that he would one day return for revenge.

Gaon: He killed people?!

Me: Yeah he was that brutal! He was that hotheaded and didn't have a single shred of guilt.

Camie: GEEZ!

Sakura Knudson: It's true. I remember how dangerous this guy was! He was going to try and kill us if we didn't stop meddling. He was going to grind us into hamburger!

Nico: BRUTAL!

Camie: GEEZ!

Poromon: I hope he went to Death Row!

Me: Me too! But I don't know the full extent of the story from back then.

Lola: Yeah.

The previous group came

Ryugu Tamatebacco,: Can me, Gameface, Sportsmaster, New Wave, Electropede, Rowdyruff Boys, Dodgeball Wizard, Toad, Oculous and Manta Bayarsh go with you guys?

Nico: Yes you all can come with us.

Gameface: (Sniffs) WHEW! WHAT STINKS!

Me: Sorry!

Gameface: Chief Wiggum's chili?

Me: Yep.

Gameface: He accidentally put in some fart laxatives in it to make it stronger.

Me: WHOA! No wonder it was more gassy than usual.

RD Lana: Nico, which Gene Slammer do you think you'll meet next?

Nico: Chill Penguin next.

Me: Cool!

Qin: Literally.

Xenia: Yeah.

Suddenly, Lincoln's deep sapphire blue eyes, the rainbow iris of his Third Eye, his cutie mark tattoo on his back and Thunderbolt cutie mark with circle of surrounding elements on his massive left pec glowed, and the rainbow colored iris of Lincoln, Lori, Leni, Luna, Luan, Lynn, Laney, Lucy, Lana, Lola, Lisa, Lily, Lynn Sr., and Rita's Third Eye, and everyone else's Third Eye glowed even more and our rainbow energy auras, rainbow protective auras, and rainbow fire auras flared up even more, as they sensed a dark energy signal with their eyes and the Force, and they saw who the figure was in the vision: the figure is none other than Jedah Dohma, and he's coming here to destroy us. When we saw it, we knew it meant trouble.

Lincoln: Oh man.

Rayman: I can guess that we got big trouble heading our way. Lincoln, who was it that you saw?

Lincoln: You guessed it, Rayman, and Morrigan, you and the others aren't going to like this one bit: the figure that we saw is none other than your old enemy, Jedah Dohma, and he's coming here to destroy us.

Morrigan Aensland: (Scottish Accent) Jedah's come, has he?

Ursula Truaigheaingeal: (Scottish Accent) I can't believe that creepy demon's come out of his castle to cause havoc.

Rachel Truaigheaingeal: (Scottish Accent) He really doesn't know when to quit, does he?

Gwen Aensland: (Scottish Accent) We can't let him live any longer, Morrigan.

Joan Critias: That's right, Lincoln and I will take him down and Lincoln will absorb him and assimilate all of his powers, abilities, and strength.

Lincoln: That's right, Joan.

Nico: I hope you two tear him apart and Lincoln absorbs him too. Alright, gang, let's go, we're heading out to destroy that clone of The Ghost of the Hooded Heffer.

Lincoln: That clone's going to get pummeled hard and then, he's going to be absorbed, and once we get done with him, you're next, Jedah.

Joan Critias: Morrigan, her cousins, sisters, and the others had warned us about you, Jedah, and for everything that you've done, you will suffer the consequences for your crimes.

Lincoln put up a rainbow energy field around The World Tree Estate and all of us headed out to take down the clone of The Ghost of The Hooded Heffer so that Lincoln can absorb him, and once we got done with him, Lincoln and Joan Critias are going to destroy Jedah Dohma.

We went over to the wrestling arrived.

Sportsmaster: Here we are!

Me: Awesome!

Nico: This is gonna be awesome.

We went in and it was deserted.

Me: Boy it's quiet.

Morton Koopa: I figured a stadium like this would be packed.

Me: Me too.

We heard 2 people groaning and they sound like they in pain.

Qin: Hear that?

We turned a corner and then we saw SHAGGY AND SCOOBY BRUTALLY MANGLED UP AND HURT! THEY LOOKED LIKE

SPONGEBOB AND PATRICK WHEN SQUIDWARD GOT THEM MANGLED UP!

WILHELM SCREAM!

Electropede: OH MY GOD!

We went over to them and helped them!

Me: HOLY SHIT!

Shaggy: (GROANS IN PAIN)

Scooby Doo: (GROANS IN PAIN)

We got them healed up.

Me: What happened!?

Shaggy: Like it was the Hooded Heffer! He jumped us!

Scooby Doo: Reah!

Suzumebachi: Where are the others?!

We saw them come out of the bathroom.

Fred: Thank goodness you came.

Velma: Jinkies! Yeah!

Daphne: Jeepers! That cow really thrashed Shaggy and Scooby.

Hunch: (holds up two fingers) How many fingers am I holding up?

Shaggy: Like 5?

Me: Concussion talking.

Qin: Geez.

Dodgeball Wizard: You're in no shape for this mystery.

Me: I agree.

Sakura Knudson: (GROWLS) That cow really pissed me off! I'm going to turn him into steaks for this and then eat him for dinner!

Xenia: WHOA!

Carrie Knudson: Sakura really means business!

King Dedede: You probably should've transformed so you wouldn't have gotten beaten up.

Me: They were ambushed by him.

Qin: Yeah no kidding!

Shaggy: Like that's right. We were ambushed.

Me: Geez.

Butch: You two are in no shape to help us fight him.

Oculous: As much as Erica likes forcing you into mysteries.

Erica Haddock: I agree. Besides you two… Huh?!

We saw them glow and they were instantly healed up.

Me: Whoa! That was unexpected!

Nico: What just happened?

Shaggy: Like we don't know but we are all fully better and man are we hungry.

Kumiko: How did this happen?!

Me: No idea! I think it might be Shaggy's new powers he got.

Kumiko: Oh right he got a new transformation! So that could be it.

Camie: Yep.

Varie: Yeah.

Manta Bayarsh: Still doesn't explain how Scooby got healed.

Boomer: No, it doesn't.

Me: Because they have been best pals for as long as they can remember.

Camie: That makes sense. Their bonds are strong.

Lola: Yeah.

Scooby: Yeah. That makes sense.

Camie: It sure does.

June: Is the Ghost a Swiss Cow?

Me: Actually come to think of it, I'm not very sure what kind of cow the Ghost of the Hooded Heffer was.

Lola: That stinks.

Qin: Yeah.

Me: He looked like a black and white dairy cow.

Varie: Hmm.

Toad: We should start looking for him.

Me: Good idea. To quote Basil, We Haven't a Moment to Lose!

Fred Jones: Lets Split up Gang!

Me: Freddy lets stick together for this one.

Fred Jones: Okay.

We got to work!

We went to find him and started the training room. We saw BARON

SCUZBALL BEATING UP A DUMMY!

Sakura Knudson: Baron Scuzball!

Sakura went up to him.

Mandarin: Who's he again?

Me: He's a really nasty wrestler that had a very unpleasant attitude.

Nico: Geez!

Baron Scuzball: Sakura Knudson!

Sakura Knudson: That's right you jerkball! You want a piece of me!?

Baron Scuzball: Oh I WANT MORE THAN A PIECE OF YOU!

He jumped at her and she grabbed him and then tied him up in the dreaded meatball knot restaint hold!

He was really tied up in knots!

Sakura: Like it guys? The Meatball Knot Restraint was something I made up.

Brick: That should hold him!

Me: Yep!

Sakura Knudson: Swartz loved pro wrestling and he would always get really excited like me. Me and Swartz also made up lots of great wrestling moves.

Nico: Boy Swartz had a lot of awesome tastes didn't he?

Sakura Knudson: Yep. I even know the lethal (ECHOING) Titanic Twist!

THUNDERCLAP! THUNDERCLAP!

New Wave: You guys hear that?

Sakura Knudson: That was to make it fun and dramatic.

Deadpool: (To the viewers) You know that gag right to make it scary?

Jamesdean5842: It's true guys. The echoing voice and thunderclap makes it scary and intimidating.

Me: Yep.

But then we heard a cow moo!

Nico: Uh oh.

We looked and saw THE HOODED HEFFER BEATING UP A WRESTLER MERCILESSLY!

Nico: There he is.

Fellbat: Entrance time!

We went at him and the Hooded Heffer mooed and then the spirits of the cows appeared and then they swirled around him and converged and then…

KRABBBBBBBBBBOOO

Gameface: Game on dirtbag!

SMASH WHAM BLAM!

Sakura punched him in the face and Nico punched the Hooded Heffer in the stomach and smashed him all over his ugly cow face!

Hooded Heffer: I will rip you apart like I did your friends!

Me: Bite my big fat fucking ass!

Church and Julie charged at him and smashed his face in with a kick!

Church: Take that you mad cow!

Julie: YEAH!

Me: And this!

SUPER LONG LOUD FART!

I farted in his face and really made him cough, gag and vomit!

Ben turned into Rath!

Rath: RATH!

He went over to him!

Rath: LEMME TELL YA SOMETHIN HOODED HEFFER! YOU MESS WITH OUR FRIENDS AND RATH IS GONNA KICK YOUR BIG FAT COW ASS!

He went at Hooded Heffer and bashed and pulverized him and smashed him.

Rath grabbed him and smashed him into the floor ferociously!

WHAM WHAM WHAM WHAM WHAM WHAM!

He was really smashed all over!

I then pulled out a super red hot branding iron!

Nico: What are you gonna do with that?

Rath punched the Heffer in the face and spun him and when his back was turned…

SIZZZZLEE!

I branded HIM!

THE COW SCREAMED LIKE TOM!

The Hooded Heffer had a brand on him that said "This Ass is Property of J.D. Knudson"

Nico: Nice!

Qin: (LAUGHS) That never got old!

Xenia: YEAH!

Then Iceage, White Lightning, Killer Croc, Juggernaut, Titania, Grodd, Scorpion, Doctor Octopus, Count Vertigo and BlackWarGreymon came.

Nico: Iceage, White Lightning, Killer Croc, Juggernaut, Titania, Grodd, Scorpion, Doctor Octopus, Count Vertigo and BlackWarGreymon.

Iceage: Are Shaggy and Scooby gonna be ok?

Shaggy: Like, we're fine.

White Lightning: That's good.

Juggernaut: I hope this jerk gets smashed!

Me: Oh he will!

Killer Croc: (to Nico) We heard you fought a clone of Ghost of Chef Pierre Goulash.

Nico: Yep we sure did.

Titania (to Fabia): Will Aranaut and Cresselia play nice with each other?

Fabia: Yes they will.

?: Good.

A figure came out and it was WAMEIKLE from episode 41 of Go-Ongers and HE SURE WAS UG-LY!

Ending up in the Human World due to the Gaiark's influence, a Wameikle egg is found by Hiroto, with the hatched creature seeing him as a parent. However, the Ugatz are sent after Wameikle to force grow it into a berserker adult and utilize its kind's high-pitch sonic crying to tear down the dimensional barrier that separates the Human World from the Stormy World. Its name is from the Japanese word for "to cry" (喚く, wameku).

Eli: WHOA! Wameikle! I remember you! You were found by Hiroto as an egg and you were sent to force grow its young into a berserk to bring down a dimensional barrier.

Wameikle: That's right! Good memory.

Eli: Thanks.

Wameikle: A shame I didn't get to be in America.

Ziggy: I know. I would've loved to see you adapted!

Qin: Yeah you sure would!

Wameikle: Yeah but I would still probably nightmare fuel to some.

Qin: Yeah.

Nico: Lets get it on!

Me: COME ON YOU APES! YOU WANT TO LIVE FOREVER!?

We got the battles underway!

Samus Aran, Rita the Cat, Gentaro Kisaragi, Ana (Overwatch), Winnie the Wolf, Kolin, Suu the Slime, Blob, Goop, Edith Norris, Aki, Jelli, Mari, Rarity, Sweetie Belle, Water Skylanders, Gru, and Megamind VS Iceage, Meteor, Stingrage, Vilevine, Electropede, Freezard, Trifire, Doc Duodenum, Fault Zone, Stained Glass Scarlet, Werewolf at Night, and Rocketear - Nico's rescue was in Daphne's mansion and we battled a clone of The Ghost of Chef Pierre Goulash and Penny Pizza and Shaggy transformed against him

---

Iceage was first.

Iceage (to Samus): Nico's rescue was in Daphne's mansion, where he battled a clone of The Ghost of Chef Pierre Goulash. Penny Pizza and Shaggy transformed against him

Samus: Yeah that was a fun battle and let me tell you, Shaggy was really pissed when he saw Crystal hurt.

Rita the Cat: It was very amazing to see.

Suu: It sure was fun. And after that amazing battle we had a great pizza for lunch.

Rarity: Oh it was absolutely exquisite darlings.

Sweetie Belle: It sure was awesome.

Gill Grunt: You got that right.

Iceage: Glad you all had fun. Lets do it!

Samus used the Agito gear and they fired waves of water, ice and jewels and smashed them down.

Princess Frosta, Shirahoshi, Gloria Gillespie, Nereid the Water

Faerie, Space Faerie, Tooth Faerie, Rainbow Dragon, Crystal Beast Ruby Carbuncle, Amber Mammoth, Topaz Tiger, Emerald Tortoise, Sapphire Pegasus, Cobalt Eagle, Amethyst Cat, Twilight Sparkle, Starshine Sparkle, Magic Skylanders, RD Lana and Fubuki Kakuyoko VS White Lightning, Reverse Flash, Eel, Midnight Sun, Grodd, Shade, Black Manta, Marina Del Ray, Zimbo, Levia-Slate, Legion Ex Machina, and Leviathan - Us battling Another Tempest, Killer Crab Xenomorph, Universe 666 Master Org, Gorgo, Dark Simorgh and Humanoid Shin Godzilla who are the Embodiments of Trixie Lulamoon and the Phantom Dopant.

White Lightning was next.

White Lightning (to Frosta): Nico, Trixie's team, Tempest's team, and the others did good battling Another Tempest, Killer Crab Xenomorph, Universe 666 Master Org, Gorgo, Dark Simorgh and Humanoid Shin Godzilla. They are the Embodiments of Trixie Lulamoon and the Phantom Dopant.

Princess Frosta: They sure were. Their names were Trixie Lulamoon XIII and Ember Phantom and also we found out that Trixie Lulamoon XIII is the legacy of Trixie Lulamoon. Which is really awesome.

Shirahoshi: She is an amazing magician too.

Rainbow Dragon: Yeah no kidding there and she is just as strong and powerful as Trixie too. And like Starlight Glimmer she is also the assistant of Trixie at her magic shows. They entertain at birthday parties and great events.

Twilight Sparkle: That is really awesome and amazing.

Starshine Sparkle: It sure was awesome.

Spyro: And they use real magic too. I would like to see Witch Way top that.

White Lightning: (LAUGHS) That would be awesome! Lets do it!

Frosta used the Fiveman Gear and they fired waves of magic and

energy and smashed them down.

Keiko Yukimura, Honoka, Emu, Bianca Mantodea, Margaret Gilroy, Erin Fay, Fire Princess, Lady Assailant of Flames, Fire Sorcerer, Infernal Flame Vixen, Hiita the Fire Charmer, Moltres, Kayla Schmidt, Sunset Shimmer, Pipsqueak, Fire Skylanders, Larry Koopa, and Morton Koopa VS Killer Croc, Bane, Riddler, Two-Face, Mr. Freeze, Firefly, Penguin, Ghost of Dr. Coffin, Plumeria, U.A. Deadpool, Poodles Galore, and Universe 666 Eddie Quist - Lincoln's rescue was freeing ghosts from the Nightmare Room and we battled Nicholas Remy from the 1987 TV series, Werewolf

---

Killer Croc was next.

Killer Croc (to Keiko): I heard Lincoln's rescue was freeing ghosts from the Nightmare Room. He battled Nicholas Remy from the 1987 TV series, Werewolf

Keiko: Yeah that was really awesome and fun.

Honoka: It sure was and we were glad that those ghosts were freed.

Fire Princess: That is for sure.

Sunset Shimmer: I agree too and that Nicholas Remy was a nasty guy.

Pipsqueak: (British Accent) No kidding there.

Sunburn: He sure was awful.

Killer Croc: Good riddance to that jerk. Lets do it!

Keiko used the Geats gear and they fired waves of fire and energyy and smashed them down.

Cameron, Fasha, Heather Riley, Pure Terra Dragon, Pure Sea

Dragon, Pure Nature Dragon, Ice Water, Ariel, Eli, Ariel's Sisters, Athena, Melody, Aqua, Applejack, Apple Bloom, Earth Skylanders, Android 21 and Suzumebachi VS Juggernaut, Magneto, Toad, Sabretooth, Pyro, Avalanche, Goliath, Yost Rhino, Dennis, Flonk, Mr. Sucker Punch, and Orb Bot - The next Galaxy

---

Juggernaut was next.

Juggernaut (to Cameron): Throwback Galaxy was next. That means the Whomp King was fought there

Cameron: Yeah that was a tough one. He was a hard wall.

Fasha: He sure was.

Ice Water: He sure was tough but his back wasn't.

Applejack: Yeah that was for sure.

Apple Bloom: I agree there.

Flashwing: He is now pebbles.

Juggernaut: Yeah no kidding! Lets do it!

Cameron used the Kiva gear and they fired waves of earth, rock, mud, boulders, lava, crystal and apples and smashed them down.

Fabia, Konata Izumi, Vice, Hikari Yukimura, Shiro, Hana Natsuki, Haumia, Zhuqiaomon, Jean Grey, 2018 Dark Phoenix, Carmen, Maria, Liam, Rainbow Dash, Scootaloo, Air Skylanders, Glumshanks and Hunch VS Titania, Absorbing Man, Dr. Light, Overload, Cinderblock, Plasmus, INSTIGATOR, Vathek, Tsubaki, Leo Zodiarta, Mamemon Brothers, and Junk Food Monster - The mascots took the bus home

---

Titania was next.

Titania (to Fabia): The mascots took the bus home. Any reason why?

Fabia: The Mascots wanted to take the bus back home because it was safer.

Konata: It was fun for them.

Haumia: It sure was fun for them.

Rainbow Dash: It was awesome.

Scootaloo: Me and Rainbow Dash ran along side the bus to make sure they got back safely.

Whirlwind: That was fun and cool.

Titania: Glad they had fun. Lets do it!

Fabia used the LupinRangers Gear and they fired waves of energy, wind, rainbows and lightning and smashed them down.

Donkey Kong, Mothra 2019, Luna Ingramsson, Ginger, Babs, Bunty, Harpie Lady, Harpie Queen, Harpie Girl, Harpie's Pet Dragon, Harpie Channeler, Harpie Lady Sisters, Harpie Dancer, Fluttershy, Tornado Bolt, Seabreeze, Life Skylanders, Meta Knight and King Dedede VS Gorilla Grodd, Shade, Grundy, Copperhead, Black Manta, Toyman, Captain Cold, Constructicon Devastator, Big Chicken, Chicken from Outer Space, Dex (Chuck Chicken), and Don (Chuck Chicken) - The mascots loved the bus

---

Grodd was next.

Grodd (To Donkey Kong): The mascots loved the bus. But I hope they didn't try to drive it!

Donkey Kong: No they didn't. They were good the whole way.

Mothra 2019: They sure were and we're proud of them.

Harpie Lady: We all sure are and they are learning a lot about how to behave out in public.

Fluttershy: They sure are and we're proud of them.

Tornado Bolt: It sure is fun for them.

Seabreeze: (Swedish Accent) I agree there too ja.

Stealth Elf: You got that right.

Grodd: Indeed. Lets do it!

Donkey Kong used the Dairanger Gear and they fired waves of leaves, grass, flowers and fruit and coconuts and smashed them down.

Duncan, Scorp, Universe 666 Beast Wars Megatron, Universe 666 Beast Wars Megatron (Dragon), Universe 666 Armada Megatron, Universe 666 Energon Megatron, Priestess with Eyes of Blue, Blue Eyes White Dragon, Kisara, Seto Kaiba, Noriko Kaiba, Mokuba Kaiba, Blue-Eyes Ultimate Dragon, Starlight Glimmer, Cozy Glow, Undead Skylanders, Kumiko and Future Maria VS Scorpion, Hydro Man, Kingpin, Lizard, Mysterio, Electro, Carnom, Black Scorpion, Bin Banki, Switchbeast, Defector, and Hachouchin - The Ghost of the Hooded Heffer is next!

Scorpion was next.

Scorpion (to Duncan): The clone of the Ghost of the Hooded Heffer is next! Remind me what that one was again.

Duncan: He was the meanest wrestler in all of the Coolsville Wrestling Federation and he would stop at nothing to win a match. He would beat up everyone so bad that they would either wind up dead or in full body casts in the hospital.

Scorp: Yeah! His real name though was Herbert Blaum and he was upset that Carol Colossal bought the C.W.F. Before he could and he wanted to scare everyone off and buy the place cheap.

Scorpion: GEEZ! Boy he must've been a REALLY Bad one!

Priestess with Eyes of Blue: Yeah! He was thrown out of the C.W.F. but he swore to come back for revenge.

Starlight Glimmer: Boy this was one cow that needed to be stopped.

Cozy Glow: No kidding and he almost beat the living doodies out of Shaggy and Scooby. But also Sakura Knudson beat him up and got Herbert Blaum arrested too.

Hex: And as you can see, she is really beating him up for round 2.

Scorpion: Boy no kidding! Wow! Lets do it!

Duncan used the PatRanger gear and they fired waves of bones, skulls, blood, lightning, magic, stars and energy and smashed them down.

Scarlet, Sailor Valmorg, Sailor Neptune, Sailor Uranus, Sailor Pluto, Sailor Venus, Suzie, CatDog, Catman, Batman, Batgirl, Robin, Batwoman, Pinkie Pie, Maud Pie, Featherweight, Tech Skylanders, Pirate Man and June VS Doc Ock, Evil Sandman, Yost Shocker, Yost Venom, Mysterio, Yost Rhino, Shattered Dimensions Kraven, Iron Maiden, Phantom of Milo Booth, Ghost of General Juan Carlos, Psycho Rangers, and Underbite - The Hooded Heffer MANGLED UP SHAGGY and SCOOBY BRUTALLY

Doctor Octopus was next.

Doctor Octopus (to Scarlet): The Hooded Heffer MANGLED UP SHAGGY and SCOOBY BRUTALLY. OUCH!

Scarlet: GEEZ! They were really smashed into pulp.

Sailor Valmorg: They looked liked how SpongeBob and Patrick were beaten up when Squidward made them do Sports Games for pain.

Suzie: That was brutal!

Pinkie Pie: It sure was and man did they look like they were pulverized and mangled up in a toy making machine.

Maud PIe: (Monotonously) That is for sure there.

Featherweight: Yeah no kidding there and they were hurt badly.

Sprocket: That was awful. And Sakura is not going to take that lying down!

Doctor Octopus: I wouldn't either! Lets do it!

Scarlet used the Google V gear and they fired waves of metal, gears and lightning and smashed them down.

Courtney, Froze, Gwen Lancelot XXXVII, Nicholette Tesla, Luna Spencer, Rachel Lilly, Aeilene, Wind Man, Tornado Man, Air Man, Dust Man, Metal Man, Junk Man, Princess Celestia, King Solar, Solar Eclipsa, Amber Morning, Light Skylanders, Edward and Mandarin VS Count Vertigo, Two-face, Riddler, Mr. Freeze, Penguin, Man Bat, Bane, Wolfman (Gaggle of Galloping Ghosts), Blandy, Bat Imagin, 3 Multiviolas, and Wild Gigazelles - That cow is one dangerous cow!

Count Vertigo was next.

Count Vertigo (to Courtney): That cow is one dangerous cow! I hope you guys make food out of him!

Courtney: This is actually a man in a wrestler. But yeah this is a wrestler that is dangerous.

Froze: Yeah no kidding there! He is a rabid cow on steroids.

Aeilene: You got that right.

Princess Celestia: But there is one thing he hates and that's Barbecue Sauce.

King Solar: You got that right.

Solar Eclipsa: Yeah that is for sure and it's fitting for him.

Amber Morning: That is awesome.

Spotlight: It sure was.

Count Vertigo: I'll say! Lets do it!

Courtney used the Gorenger Gear and they fired waves of energy and light and smashed them down.

Nikiya, Axel Manning, Marron, Hinatsuru, Suma, Makio, Pirolilly, Kahlia of the Vast, Akroma the Angel of Wrath, Bountiful Artimus, Superman, Supergirl, Emma Gale, Paige, Princess Luna, Moondust, Snowdrop, Children of the Night, Fellbat and G1 Iron Bison vs BlackWarGreymon, Knightmon, Golemon, Thundermon, Okuwamon, Minotarumon, Blossomon, Heatstroke, Sagat, Uvula the Sea Hag, Miriam, and Billy and Mandy Blue Fairy - The Hooded Heffer must be stopped

---

BlackWarGreymon was next.

BlackWargreyMon (to Nikiya): I'm not kidding, Nikiya. The Hooded Heffer must be stopped!

Nikiya: That you can count on.

Axel Manning: I agree there!

Pirolilly: This is one cow that not even Liam would want in his pasture on his farm.

Princess Luna: I agree there myself.

Moondust: Yeah no kidding.

Snowdrop: Not even Applejack would want a cow like this.

Gari: That is for sure!

Blackout: No farm in Appleloosa would want this cow either.

BlackWarGreymon: I agree there! Lets do it!

Nikiya used the Japanese Turbo Gear and they fired waves of darkness and energy and smashed them down.

RPM Rangers, Megaforce Rangers, Kiva Riders, Nico, May, Eli, Nunnally, C.C., Laney, Lana, Lola, Lisa and Lily VS Wameikle.

Wameikle was next.

Wameikle: This is gonna be fun.

Nico: You bet it will be!

May: Yeah!

Wameikle: Lets do it!

Nico teleported and opened his safe and in it was a bunch of blasters called the Destroyers of The Ghost of The Hooded Heffer, they are a massive collection of blasters that'll really put the hurt on that clone of The Ghost of The Hooded Heffer and one blast from the blasters will hurt him badly.

He teleported back with them.

RPM Rangers: RPM! GET IN GEAR!

Megaforce Rangers: LEGENDARY RANGER MODE! RPM!

Kiva Riders: HENSHIN!

They transformed and were ready for action!

RPM: RPM ENFORCER!

They formed the RPM Enforcer!

Nico: Lets do it! ENGINE CELL ACTIVATE!

He used a green cell with the number 888 in the shape of a snake!

They fired waves of energy and the blasts all hit Wameikle and he exploded!

KRABBBBBBBBBBOOO

pulverized him.

Skullcruncher, Warpath, Charlie McGee and Volcana used the Earth Cyber Planet Keys and they enhanced Skullcruncher's jaw strength and Warpath's shells and Charlie and Volcana's powers 100-fold.

Skullcruncher and Charlie McGee: FIRESTORM CRUNCHING CHOMP!

Warpath and Volcana: VOLCANIC FIRE SHELL STORM!

Mera of Atlantis and Ryugu Tamatebacco: OARFISH FURY BLAST!

Margo of Sports and Gameface: SPORTS GAME BURST!

Lightning of Sports and Sportsmaster: SPORTS THUNDERSTRIKE BLAST!

Maria of Water and New Wave: OCEAN FURY BLAST!

J.D. Knudson of the Phoenix and Lord Drakkon: PHOENIX DRAGON BLAST!

Paula of Lightning and Electropede: LIGHTNING THUNDER FURY BLAST!

Lucca of Fire and Rowdyruff Boys: FIRESTORM ROUGHNESS BLAST!

Dan of Fire and Dodgeball Wizard: FIRE OF PYRUS BLAST!

Supergirl of Krypton and Toad: KRYPTON FURY BLAST!

Tommy of Ice and Oculous: ICE EYES BLAST!

Taylor of Fire and Manta Bayarsh: FIRE MANTA BURST!

Rainbow Dash, Storm Rainbow, Prism Bolt, Icy Storm, Overcast, Thunder Eagle-Hammer, Jessica Jumpstart, Air Turtle, Sharp Claws, Silverwing, Sky Blue, Echo Jazz-Wave, Terrorsaur the Pteranodon, Lightning Dust, Scootaloo, Echo Five, Pickle & Barley Barrel, Tornado Bolt, Rumble, Magma Gloom, Spitfire, Vapor Trail,

Sky Stinger, Angel Wings, Soarin, Night Glider, Wind Socks, Cloudkicker, Blossomforth, Thunderlane, Cloud Chaser, Daring Do, Derpy Hooves, Flash Magnus, Indigo Zap, Lightning Bolt, Lemon Zest, Lemon Tart, Sour Sweet, Split Face, Sunny Flare, Fire Light, Sugarcoat, Smartsweet, Frosty Orange, Velvet Sky, Smolder the Dragon, Air Skylanders and Françoise: LIGHTNING STRIKE OF LOYALTY!

They fired waves of energy and elements.

Rainbow Dash, Nico, Rikochet, me and Eli: LIGHTNING SMASHING BLAST!

Wellington fired waves of elements and energy.

Lincoln: COW ELEMENT STYLE: BROWN SWISS!

Entrapta: COW LIGHTNING STYLE: HEREFORD!

Perfuma: COW NATURE STYLE: BELGIAN BLUE!

Frosta: COW ICE STYLE: GALLOWAY!

They fired waves of energy and elements and they formed into said kinds of cows.

Lincoln and his harem: COW FINAL SMASH: COW STAMPEDE!

They summoned a horde of cows to attack!

Lincoln: Take this!

Lincoln punched the clone of The Ghost of The Hooded Heffer super hard in the stomach and sent him flying into a wall that cracked and fell apart and he fell flat on his back. Then, Lincoln turned the tips of his tails into Cell's Stingers, and he stabbed them into The Ghost of The Hooded Heffer clone's chest, and then, Lincoln began absorbing The Ghost of The Hooded Heffer clone into his body as he and all of us assimilated all of his powers, strength, and abilities and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles grew and bulged even more and veins formed on his body, and his massive white angel wings with aurora and orange tips

spread out and glowed and his halo glowed along with his rainbow energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flared up extremely and he began growing even stronger.

When Lincoln was done and the stingers changed back, nothing was left of The Ghost of The Hooded Heffer clone, and he banished The Ghost of The Hooded Heffer clone to The Black Gates.

Nico: Looks like that's another of the clones of Mystery Inc's enemies taken down, but this is only the beginning.

Lincoln: You got that right, there's a lot of them we're gonna be facing. Now, there's one last thing to do and one last loose end to tie up: Jedah Dohma.

?: (Demonic Voice) Soon, my ideal realm will finally be realized and Makai's influence shall spread throughout all the realms.

Suddenly, the twelve large planets and stars orbiting around my legs, the twelve large planets orbiting around Lincoln's legs, the eight large orange orbs orbiting Linka's legs the nine large orange orbs orbiting around TLPS Ms. Tarantula's legs, the ten multi-colored orbs orbiting around Duke Lincoln's legs, the eleven colored orbs orbiting around the Loud Sisters' legs, the eleven colored orbs orbiting around the legs of The Loud's friends, the eight large dark blue orbs orbiting around Ed Cowart's legs, the nine large midnight blue orbs orbiting around TLPS Mr. Wolf's legs, the nine large crimson red orbs orbiting around Naruto's legs, the eight large crimson red orbs orbiting around Tahu, Vakama, and Nate Adams' legs, the eight large fiery red orbs orbiting around Zach Gurdle's legs, the eight large silver orbs orbiting around Clyde McBride's legs, the eight large black orbs with the Eye of Horus orbiting around Cody (OC)'s legs, the eight large black orbs orbiting around Lars and Dudley Puppy's legs, the eight large pink orbs orbiting around Lexx Loud's legs, the nine large rose pink orbs orbiting around Steven Universe's legs, the nine large green orbs orbiting around Lynn Sr.'s legs, the nine emerald green orbs orbiting around Yakko Warner's legs, the nine large sapphire blue orbs orbiting around Wakko Warner's legs, the nine large hot pink orbs orbiting around Dot Warner's legs, the nine and eight large marine blue orbs orbiting around Liam and Leif Loud's legs, the eleven large scarlet red orbs

orbiting around Lynn's legs, the eleven coral red orbs orbiting around Timon's legs, the eight large blood red orbs around Marco Diaz's legs, the nine large aqua blue orbs orbiting around TLPS Mr. Shark's legs, the eight large blue orbs orbiting around Skippy, Sean Bolton, and Loki Loud's legs, the eight large sea-foam green orbs orbiting around Loni Loud's legs, the nine large yellow orbs orbiting around TLPS Mr. Snake's legs, the eight large yellow orbs orbiting around Lane Loud's legs, the eight large brown orbs orbiting around Larry Loud's legs, the eight large light green orbs orbiting around Levi Loud's legs, the eight large lavender orbs orbiting around Leon Loud's legs, the eight large colored orbs orbiting around Bobby Santiago and Nico's legs, the eleven large colored orbs orbiting around Twilight Sparkle and her friends, the eight large aqua and ocean blue orbs orbiting around Varie, William Dunbar, and Adam Lyon's legs, the eleven large aqua blue orbs orbiting around Girl Jordan's legs, the eleven large colored orbs orbiting around Timmy Turner's legs, the eleven large gold orbs orbiting around Alex the Lion and the eight large gold orbs orbiting around Takanuva's legs, the nine large pink orbs orbiting around Rita's legs, and the eight large purple orbs orbiting around Luke Loud's legs and Menat's legs, along with our gems on our large gold Bracers of The Champions of the Universe and the Stones of Gelel that were embedded in the backs of our left hands and our gold halos with four orbiting gold rings surrounding the corners behind our heads were glowing, and that means we've got big trouble incoming, and the imps of The Fabled Gene-Slammers were already hissing with anger.

Lincoln formed a massive indestructible diamond barrier with absorption energy surrounding the barrier that protected all of us from massive blasts of dangerous blood that came from nowhere and hit the barrier, but it stood strong and absorbed the blood blasts and it flowed into us making us even stronger than ever.

Lincoln: (Catches the scent) There's no mistaking the scent of blood from anywhere, come out from the shadows, Jedah, or we will force you out.

A very tall figure came out, and it was none other than Jedah Dohma.

Lincoln: Jedah Dohma, Master of the Dohma family, one of the three

ruling families of Makai.

Jedah Dohma: (Demonic Voice) So, you're the one who destroyed Pyron. I must thank you for getting rid of him, Lincoln Loud. But, that would be a lie though.

Joan Critias: Clearly. You're only here for one reason: to destroy us. Not happening, Jedah.

Suddenly, Joan Critias' dark blue eyes turned neon dark blue and she was surrounded by a dark blue energy aura with stars, water, ocean waves, dragons, phoenixes, and angels, she unholstered her massive golden greatsword from her back, and as she approached Jedah Dohma, she left dark blue energy, stars, water, ocean waves, dragons, phoenixes, and angels with every step.

Joan Critias: We were warned about you from Morrigan and the others, Jedah. You really are nothing more than a powerhungry supernatural being with the desire for a utopia to assimilate everyone into one being, and all for your desire of creating your ideal realm. This is exactly why Morrigan's father could never understand any of your plans, and now, The Demon Realm is about to lose one of its high nobles.

Suddenly, Joan Critias was surrounded by a massive vortex of dark blue energy with stars, water, and ocean waves surrounding the vortex, there are dragons, phoenixes, angels, and The Legendary Dragon Critias and The Legendary Knight Critias flying around the vortex, and in the vortex is a blue phoenix with red eyes glaring at Jedah Dohma: the red eyes of eternal death.

Me: WHOA!

Nico: Oh man!

Lincoln: This is it. The wrath of The Legendary Dragon and Legendary Knight Critias is about to be unleashed.

Then, as the vortex faded, Joan Critias emerged, but she was changed forever and the wrath of The Legendary Dragon Timaeus and The Legendary Knight Critias is about to be unleashed on

Jedah Dohma!

Joan Critias grew from 6'5" to 8'0" in height, she has large gold metal bracers on her biceps and thighs, and she now has twelve large dark blue orbs orbiting around her legs, she has the body of a goddess, she has blue highlights in the bangs of her long dark blue hair and blue hairband and she has a large golden halo in the center with golden angel wings on the bottom side and four orbiting golden rings on each corner behind her head, she has neon dark blue eyes and a dark blue energy aura with stars, water, ocean waves, dragons, phoenixes, and angels surrounding her and immense protective neon rainbow aura with all of the elements swirling around it, she has The Legendary Dragon Critias and The Legendary Knight Critias emblazoned on her forehead and Third Eye with dark blue blue iris, she has on dragon earrings with dark blue gems for eyes and holding the Star, Water, and Eternity Kanjis in its claws, she also has The Legendary Dragon Critias and The Legendary Knight Critias with dark blue gems for eyes and holding the Star, Water, and Eternity Kanjis in its hands and claws for the second pendant on the bottom of her dark blue dragon-shaped Element of Harmony, along with the gold Thunderbird pendant of her Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love necklace with dark blue crystal links from her merged Crystal Necklace of the Buddha and dark blue gems embedded on the gold lightning bolts, and she also has on her white and gold accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker Necklace of Eternal Love. Joan Critias has on a sleeveless dark blue top, sleeveless open blue blouse, long ankle-length dark blue skirt, dark blue pants, dark blue heeled sneakers, and long sleeveless white trenchcoat with stars, water, ocean waves, dragons, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails, and on the back is The Legendary Dragon Critias and The Legendary Knight Critias surrounded by water and stars and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with phoenixes angels surrounding a dark blue gem with neon glowing dark blue lights equipped with recognition of her and fits an infinite number of items and component for her Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in. Suddenly, Joan Critias felt a sharp pain on her back, and then, massive dark blue angel wings with ocean blue tips on the large dark blue feathers grew and sprouted out of her back and she also now has eleven massive and long dark blue wolf tails with ocean

blue tips and ocean blue markings, Joan Critias has on her Ring of the Phoenix with large dark blue gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger and Star Sapphire Corps ring on her left ring finger and Stone of Gelel embedded in her left hand.

Suddenly, Joan Critias' massive gold greatsword and all the greatswords and swords that she'd gotten began to merge together, and they were surrounded by a kaleidoscope of dark blue energy, stars, water, ocean waves, dragons, phoenixes, and angels, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Joan Critias' Cosmic Eternal Oceanic Maelstrom Water Legendary Dragon and Knight Critias Phoenix Angel Greatsword of Cosmic Eternal Oceanic Maelstrom Water Legendary Dragon and Knight Critias Phoenix Angel Justice, it's a brand-new massive greatsword with embedded dark blue gems and The Legendary Dragon Critias and The Legendary Knight Critias etched on the 7'9" massive, wide, double-edged gold blade, large gold dragon heads for the crossguard, large white angel faces built into both sides of the hilt and large dark blue gems embedded in their foreheads, longer midnight black handle, four large gold dragon heads with dark blue gems for eyes and on the bottom of the large gold dragon heads is a large gold dragon head with dark blue gems for eyes and dark blue gem in its mouth for the pommel, Joan Critias has on her brand-new large gold Bracers of The Champions of The Universe with large dark blue gems on her wrists and Dragon Ball Bracelet on her left Bracer, her large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with a gold version of Legendary Dragon Critias' head with dark blue gems for eyes and large dark blue gem in her mouth for the belt buckle on her waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on her right hip and Eater of Sins revolver holstered on her left hip. There's a dark blue kanji with water drops in between the kanji below The Legendary Dragon Critias and The Legendary Knight Critias that said, "Joan Critias, Gene-Slammer of The Legendary Dragon Critias and The Legendary Knight Critias, Atlantis Sister, Loving Daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Critias, Master of Cosmic Hydrokinesis, Powerful and Skilled Swordswoman, True Immortal and Omnipotent Powerful Warrior of The Universe, Most Powerful Loving Guardian Angel and Future

Wife of Lincoln Loud, Despiser of Dark Lola, Archenemy of Johnson the Judge Man, Destroyer of Jedah Dohma, Amazing Member of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True Goddess of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Destroyer and Slayer of Evil, Deranged, Murderous, Ruthless, and Sadistic Bastards, Amazing and Powerful Student of Amazing and Powerful Teachers, and Master of Water, Dragons, Phoenixes, Angels, and The Fang of Critias and Legendary Knight Critias"

ジョーン・クリティアス、伝説のドラゴン・クリティアスと伝説の騎士クリティアスのジーン・スラマー、アトランティス・シスター、クリティアス夫妻の愛する娘、宇宙水力運動の達人、強力で熟練した剣士、真の不滅で全能の宇宙の強力な戦士、最も強力な愛情深い守護天使であり、リンカーン・ラウドの未来の妻、ダーク・ローラの軽蔑者、ジョンソン・ザ・ジャッジ・マンの大敵、ジェダ・ドーマの破壊者、チーム・ラウド・フェニックス・ストームの驚くべきメンバー、コスモスの勇敢な戦士、宇宙の守護者、擁護者、救世主。宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先、宇宙への希望の大使であり灯台、友情の力と要素のマスター、天界のゼルナガの怒りのマスター、ブラックゲートのマスター、究極の善の究極の力、真の女神真実、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠、正直、寛大、優しさ、無私の心、勇気、そして信頼、破壊者と悪の殺害者、狂った、殺人的、冷酷でサディスティックなろくでなし、驚くべきそして、驚くべき強力な教師の強力な生徒、そして水、ドラゴン、フェニックス、天使、そしてクリティアスの牙と伝説の騎士クリティアスのマスター

Joan Critias has transformed into SUPER ANGEL-LEGENDARY KNIGHT CRITIAS-DRAGON-GOD-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA COSMIC OCEANIC WATER MAELSTROM LEGENDARY KNIGHT CRITIAS DRAGON PHOENIX GOD ANGEL OF DIVINE COSMIC ETERNAL COSMIC OCEANIC WATER MAELSTROM LEGENDARY KNIGHT CRITIAS DRAGON PHOENIX GOD ANGEL

JUSTICE AND DIVINE COSMIC ETERNAL COSMIC OCEANIC WATER MAELSTROM LEGENDARY KNIGHT CRITIAS DRAGON PHOENIX GOD ANGEL LOVE!

We were amazed by Joan Critias' Super Angel-Legendary Knight Critias-Dragon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga transformation and when Lincoln saw her, he had an atomic red blush on his face, hearts in his eyes, and his nose was bleeding. But, when Jedah Dohma saw it, he fired blasts of his dangerous blood at her to kill her, but Lincoln absorbed the blood blasts and she fired a massive barrage of dark blue energy, stars, water, ocean waves, dragons, phoenixes, and angels which hit Jedah Dohma and sent him flying into a tree, he got back up and made a full recovery.

Selene Arcangela: Oh man, Joan Critias has transformed, and now, the fury of Critias is about to be unleashed.

Lincoln: Joan has done a lot for me and my sisters and took on the wrath of Lola when that monster was still inside her. Now, Joan Critias is going to put an end to Jedah and end his delusional ambitions for good.

Joan Critias: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Cosmic Oceanic Water Maelstrom Legendary Knight Critias Dragon Phoenix God Angel and Divine Cosmic Eternal Cosmic Oceanic Water Maelstrom Legendary Knight Critias Dragon Phoenix God Angel Love) You said it. Now, let's get him, Lincoln.

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's United Friendship Hinon's Almighty Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm Greatsword of True Almighty Cosmic United Friendship Universal Storm Hope Elemental Bravery and True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds and transformed into Super Angel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Vampire-Werewolf-Buffalo-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Divine Cosmic Harmony Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological God Phoenix Angel of Divine Cosmic Harmony Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological God Phoenix Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Harmony Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological God Phoenix Angel Hope, and his new greatswords

were ready as the sword pendants on his large white and gold accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love were glowing, and he joined Joan Critias.

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) After everything that you've done over 6000 years ago, there is absolutely no way we're forgiving you, Jedah. Now, you're going to pay for every last one of your crimes.

Joan Critias and Lincoln went after Jedah Dohma, who continued firing his dangerous blood at them, but Lincoln kept devouring it, and they fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow energy, dark blue energy, slime, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, pumpkins, dark lightning, pumpkin fire, swords, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, dumbbells, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Mammoths, Pegasi, Windigos, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Cerberus, Perytons, Griffins, Sphinxes, Hippogriffs, Manticores, Animals, and Mythological Animals at Jedah Dohma, and they exploded with incredible power as they hit him.

Then, Lincoln and Joan Critias attacked him with powerful slashes from their massive greatswords leaving scars on him and Lincoln left many more by firing rainbow energy slashes with his gold-plated claws and his two new massive greatswords and Joan Critias also did the same by firing dark blue energy slashes from her massive greatsword, and he and Joan Critias attacked him hard with punches, kicks, and karate chops and they're super mega-painful because of their massive and excessive brute superhuman strength, along with elemental blasts, and Jedah Dohma continued recovering from every last one of them.

Jedah Dohma went after Lincoln and Hailey Timaeus, but Lincoln and Joan Critias fired rainbow and dark blue energy blasts at Jedah Dohma and they summoned water dragons to attack Jedah Dohma and he was really scarred by their furious attack. Suddenly, Jedah Dohma summoned his scythe and sent waves of blood at them, but Joan Critias and Lincoln dodged all of his attacks, and they brutally attacked him, and Lincoln punched him hard in the face as he crashed back first into a wall and landed on the ground on his back.

Then, Lincoln turned the tips of his tails into Cell's Stingers, and he stabbed them into Boros' chest, and then, Lincoln began absorbing Jedah Dohma into his body as he and all of us assimilated all of his powers, strength, and abilities and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles grew and bulged even more and veins formed on his body, and his massive white angel wings with aurora and orange tips spread out and glowed and his halo glowed along with his rainbow energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flared up extremely and he began growing even stronger.

When Lincoln was done and the stingers changed back, nothing was left of Jedah Dohma, and he banished Jedah Dohma to The Black Gates. We cheered wildly for what Joan Critias and Lincoln did as they holstered their massive greatswords on their backs and powered down and Joan Critias' new body, clothes, weapons, jewelry, Third Eye, eleven massive and long dark blue blue wolf tails, large gold halo with four orbiting gold rings on each corner behind her head, large twelve dark blue orbs orbiting around her legs, and massive dark blue angel wings are permanent.

Joan Critias: Your days of causing destruction throughout the realms are over. Thanks for helping me destroy Jedah Dohma for good, Lincoln.

Lincoln: (Smiles Warmly) You're welcome, Joan.

Suddenly, Joan Critias wrapped her arms around Lincoln's waist, as her chest pressed against Lincoln's massive pecs and her stomach pressed against his eight-pack abs, which'd brought an atomic red blush to Lincoln's face, and he wrapped his abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms around her waist, which took her by surprise and brought an atomic red blush to her face. Then, as Lincoln leaned down to Joan Critias' face, they kissed passionately as she moved her hands onto Lincoln's massive pecs, and behind them was a Thunderbird, Phoenix, Dragon, Mermaid, Angel, Fairy, Succubus, Windigo, and Legendary Dragon Critias and Legendary Knight Critias flying in the air, and we saw a herd of Buffalo and many animals running across the field and elemental forces and water and ocean waves behind them and we cheered wildly. Then, Lincoln and Joan Critias sucked in and absorbed the elemental forces and water and ocean waves and they came back to us as the display vanished.

Me: That was one awesome battle, you guys, and you really did tons of damage to Jedah Dohma.

Lincoln: He was one tough opponent, just as Morrigan and the others have said.

Nico: He sure was, but you did it, you and Joan both defeated him and you absorbed him, Lincoln, and you and all of us assimilated his powers, strength, and abilities.

Me: You got that right. So, Lincoln, who are we meeting on your rescue tomorrow?

Lincoln: I've got just the three we're going to meet: Bella Infernosnake, Gene-Slammer of Infernoid Onuncu, Iris Infernosnake, Gene-Slammer of Infernoid Devyaty, and Lilith Infernosnake, Gene-Slammer of Infernoid Tierra.

Selene Arcangela: (GASPS) Three more Halloween Gene-Slammers?! Awesome, and you guys are going to love them, Bella Infernosnake, Gene-Slammer of Infernoid Onuncu, Iris Infernosnake, Gene-Slammer of Infernoid Devyaty, and Lilith Infernosnake, Gene-Slammer of Infernoid Tierra are Lincoln's Guardian Angels from Romania and classmates in Gym, but they are also beautiful and deadly masters of magic like their cousin, Sypha Belnages. They even have a snake ranch, where they keep even the most deadly of serpents, but thanks to Lincoln's kind and gentle demeanor, the serpents would never ever harm him. The Infernosnake Sisters' magic was said to impress even the goths of darkness, and they can even summon various creatures of darkness as well. Bella has red hair, Iris has blue hair, and Lilith has pink hair. Lincoln made the Infernosnake Sisters beautiful necklaces, and to show thanks, they each kissed Lincoln on the lips, and Lincoln promised that when he comes of age, he will marry Sypha Belnades and her cousins along with the rest of his harem. Plus, they hate Lila Rossi with a blazing passion, the reason why is because she once tried to unleash a giant python on Marinette and her friends as revenge, but thankfully, Lincoln and the Infernosnake Sisters stopped the python and beat the crap out of Lila Rossi and threw her back in jail with only her undergarments.

Marinette: I remembered that little incident, and they calmed that giant python and got him back to his natural habitat in the wild.

Nico: I can't believe that bitch would do something like this, she really is that fucked-up and insane.

Lincoln: Which is why we're glad that she is gone forever and never ever coming back.

Me: Serves her right.

Grodd: There. Now, no one else will get hurt by him.

Scorpion: No, they won't.

Doctor Octopus: We should tell everyone the danger has passed.

Count Vertigo: We probably should

BlackWarGreymon: Let's celebrate here!

Nico: Good idea! Great job today everyone!

Qin: Yeah!

Rainbow Dash: (To the viewers) You mess with one of us and you mess with ALL of us.

Me: You said it R.D.

We had a great meal and then went back home and enjoyed the rest of the day and went to sleep.

THE END

Another awesome fanfic done.

This chapter was for the episode of A Pup Named Scooby Doo called Wrestle Maniacs. That one aired on September 22nd, 1990 and it was funny.

NicoChan11, JediAvatarOfShinobi, Omegahatchiyak12, kolbdog323, XP4Universe, Darkhai, vinjedi1995, Drako1234658, Nflemingful, Hynageneral, BumbleSparkle, EtstheClarenceandTLHfan and ninjakingofhearts gave me the ideas for this and so did the guest reviewer. Thanks guys.

For the next rescue Nico, The Ripping Friends, Ellie Singh, Evelyn Burmingham, Jen Tennyson, Eddy, Yugi, Tea, Jaden, Jesse Anderson, Allenby Beardsley Knudson, The Hernandez Sisters, Yost Magma, Rin Nohara, Woz, Bai Tza, Sabrina Lorelai the Despair from The Dark Gene-Slammer, Albedo, The 1983 D&D Gang, Donbrothers, Irina Krafla the Granity Gene-slammer, Kora Lexxington, Olivia Houou, Nataša Marečková, Nalanie Nanthavong The Vorash Gene-Slammer, Brynja, Sissi Delmas, Anna Anyanova the Destiny HERO Dark Angel Gene-slammer, Daring Do, Lizzie Strong the Great Blue Windrunner Gene-slammer, Emam Reynolds the Living Tsunami Gene-slammer, Wendy Sapphira, Reggie Hjorleifsstræti the Five Headed Dragon Gene-Slammer, Qin, Miku

Yuuki, Princess Anita, Granity, Rei Miyamoto, Saya Tekagi, Saeko Busujima, Shizuka Marimoto, Kamen Rider (1971), Hibiki Riders, Agito Riders, Kabuto Riders, Den-O, Kiva, Decade, W, OOO, Fourze, Wizard Riders, Blade Riders, Faiz Riders, Gaim Riders, Drive Riders, Ghost Riders, Ex-Aid Riders, Build Riders, Zi-O Riders, Zero-One Riders, Saber Riders, Dragon Knight Riders, Granity, Samurai Jack, Ashi and her sisters, Changeman, Jetman, Dairangers, Zenkaigers, Chloe Bourgeois, Shanan, Rita Loud, The Goths of Darkness, Zarya Moonwolf, Applejack, Apple Bloom, Twilight Sparkle & Friends, Sunny Starscout, Izzy Moonbow, Hitch Trailblazer, Pipp Petals, Zipp Storm, Misty Brightdawn, Wallflower Blush, Alice Kingsleigh, Rachel Stavenport, Kate Lloyd, Carol Pusateri, Hailey Helios, Kia, Jenna, Lina, May, Maria, Danica Metrois, Kaalia of The Vast, Varie, Sakura Valencia, Xenia the Xerneas, Bhavna Radhakrishnan the Xerneas Gene-Slammer, Bridgette, Eli, me, Sakura Knudson, Arrietty, Aylene Carter, Gabrielle, Littlefoot and friends, Fu, Nicole Knudson, Spiderman and his counterparts, Kaina Tsutsumi, Nick Logan, Sh'Lainn Blaze, Camie, Kaoruku Awata, Himiko, Ibara, Toru, Sirius, Tsuyu, Ochaco, Luz, Amity, Gus, Willow, Hunter, Felicia Wittebane, Carly Atlas, Misty Tredwell, Zuria, Tony Jones, Edyn, Strag, Momo, Girl Jordan, Leeli, Sora Phaaze, Venus, Earth, Vinyl Scratch, Airazor, Rhinox, Cheetor, Rattrap, Tigatron, Janeen Aran, Lincoln, Leni, Laney, Lana, Lola, Lisa and Lily as well as Sweet Leaf, Faye Runnington, Xe'Sha, Leia Leaf, Kaze Wynn, and Adriana Aries As well as Animal Path, Slapper 2001, Gas Skunk (RID 2001), Delta (Boruto), Family Guy Freddy Krueger and Dr. Brewer Plant Clone and we're going to the Trinidad Tar Pits and it's going to be sticky as we are going to battle a clone of The Tar Monster and that one is going to be super sticky. Also Shayla Arashi is going to transform against that freak. And we're going to battle Another Animal Path, Slapper 2001, Gas Skunk (RID 2001), Delta (Boruto), Family Guy Freddy Krueger and Dr. Brewer Plant Clone, Boomerang, Kaos, Midnight Sun, Tiki Tong, Angry Nashville Hot Chicken Wing, Ketchup Bandit, Pink Ranger Slayer, Weddinmon, Marcel, Su Yung and Lady Flamicorn who are the Embodiments of Sweet Leaf and the Ignition Dopant. And we're going to meet a Chill Penguin Gene-slammer named Amanda Chill.

Alright, and for tomorrow, the match-up is for Gina Hermos, Gene-Slammer of Legendary Dragon Hermos and Legendary Knight

Hermos, and she and Lincoln are going to destroy Mannoroth The Destructor, the vicious leader of the Pit Lords and the right hand of Archimonde, secondary antagonist in Warcraft III: Reign Of Chaos, a minor antagonist in World of Warcraft: Cataclysm, and one of the supporting antagonists in World of Warcraft: Warlords of Draenor.

For Lincoln's rescue tomorrow, Lincoln and his group are heading back to The Nightmare Room, this time, it'll be to help superstitious Luke Green see that his superstitions are only holding him back and we're also going to destroy the cursed good-luck charm he has and perform an exorcism on his Locker 13, and after that, we're heading out to confront the clones of God of Time, Dominator, El Kite, The One, Rampageman, Bicorn, The Natural, Caucasusman, Ideaman, The Notorious, The Executioner, Leviathan, Onyxman, The Berserker, Magnificent, The Man, Silverman, Mirageman, Abyssman, Painman, Justiceman, Ganman, Thingman, Crowman, Psychoman, Nemesis, Peek-a-Boo, Polarman, Marlinman, Marvellous, Crushman, Turboman, Dalmatiman, Jak Chi, Max Radial, Neptune King, Neptuneman, Kendaman, Screw Kid, Graveyard Demons, Satan, Akuma Shogun, Ashuraman, Sunshine, The Ninja, Junkman, Planetman, Sneagator, Buffaloman, Springman, Mister Khamen, The Mountain, Atlantis, Black Hole, Stereo-Cassette King, Omegaman Aristera, Hailman, Pirateman, Gear Master, Mariquitaman, Lunaight, God of Intelligence, God of Brutality, God of Technique, God of Strength, God of Flight, Kinnikuman Super Phoenix, Mammothman, Satan Cross, Prisman, Omegaman Dexia, Kinnikuman Zebra, Parthenon, The Manriki, Motorman, Bikeman, Kinnikuman Mariposa, The Hawkman, Mister VTR, King the 100-Ton, Mixer Taitei, Kinnikuman Big Body, Leopardon, Cannonballer, Golemman, Pinchman, Kinnikuman Soldier, Heavy Metal, The God Shark, Woolman, Bulldozerman, Ramenman, Warsman, Robin Mask, Brockenman, Curry Cook, Bockman, Booton, Mikhailman, Kommandas, Buki Boy, Black Ship, Higanteman, Cambridgeman, Rollerman, Tyrant, Doguman, Hammerhead, Alien Sheik, Skull Bozu, Devil Magician, Kinkotsuman, Iwao, King Ton, Franky, Abdullah, Brutal Alien, Daibutsura, Dai King, Tigerian, Sprinter Sword, Bottomless Alien, Tendon,Nagaashigon, Bazoogara, Octopus Dragon, Black Shadow, Bullgoras, Monster Turkey, Rugged Brothers, Monster Master/ Student Combo Blood Illusions Diabolos, Stray Devil Chojin Combo,

Killer Game Combo, Hell Missionaries, Last Intelligence, John Does, Omega Glorious, The Mighty Hercules, Modesties, El Dominoes, Bermuda III, SKGB (Kowalski), and Saizou from Kinnikuman, so Lincoln's going to take them down and absorb them.

And we're going to meet Bella Infernosnake, Gene-Slammer of Infernoid Onuncu, Iris Infernosnake, Gene-Slammer of Infernoid Devyaty, and Lilith Infernosnake, Gene-Slammer of Infernoid Tierra, The Infernosnake Sisters, they are Lincoln's Guardian Angels from Romania and classmates in Gym, but they are also beautiful and deadly masters of magic like their cousin, Sypha Belnades. They even have a snake ranch, where they keep even the most deadly of serpents, but thanks to Lincoln's kind and gentle demeanor, the serpents would never ever harm him. The Infernosnake Sisters' magic was said to impress even the goths of darkness, and they can even summon various creatures of darkness as well. Bella has red hair, Iris has blue hair, and Lilith has pink hair. Lincoln made the Infernosnake Sisters beautiful necklaces, and to show thanks, they each kissed Lincoln on the lips, and Lincoln promised that when he comes of age, he will marry Sypha Belnades and her cousins along with the rest of his harem. Plus, they hate Lila Rossi with a blazing passion, the reason why is because she once tried to unleash a giant python on Marinette and her friends as revenge, but thankfully, Lincoln and the Infernosnake Sisters stopped the python and beat the crap out of Lila Rossi and threw her back in jail with only her undergarments.

The next mystery is where we battle a clone of The Burger Monster who is terrorizing O'Greasy's Bucket-O-Fun Restaurant and we're going to make that monster pay. But also Shaggy and Scooby are going to be SUPER MAD AT EACH OTHER

See you next time.

THE CASE OF THE HAUNTED HAMBURGER

This chapter is based on the episode of A Pup Named Scooby Doo called Night of The Living Burger

---

Walking through the Tar Pits of the island of Trinidad was Nico, The Ripping Friends, Ellie Singh, Evelyn Burmingham, Jen Tennyson, Eddy, Yugi, Tea, Jaden, Jesse Anderson, Allenby Beardsley Knudson, The Hernandez Sisters, Yost Magma, Rin Nohara, Woz, Bai Tza, Sabrina Lorelai the Despair from The Dark Gene-Slammer, Albedo, The 1983 D&D Gang, Donbrothers, Irina Krafla the Granity Gene-slammer, Kora Lexxington, Olivia Houou, Nataša Marečková, Nalanie Nanthavong The Vorash Gene-Slammer, Brynja, Sissi Delmas, Anna Anyanova the Destiny HERO Dark Angel Gene-slammer, Daring Do, Lizzie Strong the Great Blue Windrunner Gene-slammer, Emam Reynolds the Living Tsunami Gene-slammer, Wendy Sapphira, Reggie Hjorleifsstræti the Five Headed Dragon Gene-Slammer, Qin, Miku Yuuki, Princess Anita, Granity, Rei Miyamoto, Saya Tekagi, Saeko Busujima, Shizuka Marimoto, Kamen Rider (1971), Hibiki Riders, Agito Riders, Kabuto Riders, Den-O, Kiva, Decade, W, OOO, Fourze, Wizard Riders, Blade Riders, Faiz Riders, Gaim Riders, Drive Riders, Ghost Riders, Ex-Aid Riders, Build Riders, Zi-O Riders, Zero-One Riders, Saber Riders, Dragon Knight Riders, Granity, Samurai Jack, Ashi and her sisters, Changeman, Jetman, Dairangers, Zenkaigers, Chloe Bourgeois, Shanan, Rita Loud, The Goths of Darkness, Zarya Moonwolf, Applejack, Apple Bloom, Twilight Sparkle & Friends, Sunny Starscout, Izzy Moonbow, Hitch Trailblazer, Pipp Petals, Zipp Storm, Misty Brightdawn, Wallflower Blush, Alice Kingsleigh, Rachel Stavenport, Kate Lloyd, Carol Pusateri, Hailey Helios, Kia, Jenna, Lina, May, Maria, Danica Metrois, Kaalia of The Vast, Varie, Sakura Valencia, Xenia the Xerneas, Bhavna Radhakrishnan the Xerneas Gene-Slammer, Bridgette, Eli, me, Sakura Knudson, Arrietty, Aylene Carter, Gabrielle, Littlefoot and friends, Fu, Nicole Knudson,

Spiderman and his counterparts, Kaina Tsutsumi, Nick Logan, Sh'Lainn Blaze, Camie, Kaoruku Awata, Himiko, Ibara, Toru, Sirius, Tsuyu, Ochaco, Luz, Amity, Gus, Willow, Hunter, Felicia Wittebane, Carly Atlas, Misty Tredwell, Zuria, Tony Jones, Edyn, Strag, Momo, Girl Jordan, Leeli, Sora Phaaze, Venus, Earth, Vinyl Scratch, Airazor, Rhinox, Cheetor, Rattrap, Tigatron, Janeen Aran, Lincoln, Leni, Laney, Lana, Lola, Lisa and Lily as well as Sweet Leaf, Faye Runnington, Xe'Sha, Leia Leaf, Kaze Wynn, and Adriana Aries As well as Animal Path, Slapper 2001, Gas Skunk (RID 2001), Delta (Boruto), Family Guy Freddy Krueger and Dr. Brewer Plant Clone and we were there for another awesome rescue.

Me: Boy the Trinidad Tar Pits. This is gross.

Qin: Yeah!

Camie: Sticky too.

Lola: It sure is.

Jenna: I think it's awesome seeing this.

Lina: I agree too.

Kia: Me too.

Nico: This is a bubbling place huh?

We heard the tar gurgle and bubbly.

Lola: Boy it sure is gross.

Aylene Carter: Reminds me of those tar pits in the world of The Land Before Time.

Fu: That was scary.

Lincoln: It sure was.

Sweet Leaf: It's going to be fun and awesome.

Nico: Sweet Leaf, I want to thank you, Animal Path, and your teams

for coming.

Sweet Leaf: No problem Nico. This is gonna be awesome and fun.

Faye Runnington: I'm so excited for this too.

Qin: Same here.

Lola: Yeah.

Nico: Faye, Remember when you and I met?

Faye Runnington: I sure do. That was so much fun. We met at my family's garden shop and greenhouse and it was where we learned all about flowers and plants.

Qin: That was so fun and those were beautiful flowers.

Faye Runnington: I agree. Awesome flowers.

Nico: And now, you're part of my harem.

Faye Runnington: Yep and it's fun.

Qin: Yeah.

Lola: It sure is awesome.

Me: No kidding.

Varie: Yep.

Camie: That is for sure.

Nico: Yeah.

Me: Man yesterday's mission was brutal!

Nico: No kidding!

Shaggy: Like yeah! Me and Scooby were brutally thrashed!

Lana: No kidding there!

Nico: Are you two okay now?

Shaggy: Like yeah we sure are.

Qin: Good. I'm glad.

Me: Me too.

Shaggy: And that pizza Penny made was absolutely delicious.

Nico: She sure made an awesome pizza.

Me: But man that Hooded Heffer was horrible. He REALLY DID live up to his reputation as the meanest wrestler of all.

Camie: Yeah.

Sakura Knudson: No kidding.

Nico: We kicked his ass!

Me: Yep and I branded him.

Nico: (LAUGHS)

We all laughed!

Me: (LAUGHS) That was funny!

Varie: It sure was.

Nico: Yeah. That was awesome.

Juran: We could've eaten him.

Me: True but I would not want to. He was a human that was a wrestler.

Juran: I see what you mean.

Lola: Yeah.

We continued walking on.

Me: Boy this place is amazing.

Lana: I'll say!

SPLORF!

May got her foot stuck in tar!

May: EW!

May pulled her foot out and it was covered in tar.

Maria: Who put that here?

Me: Maria this is the Trinidad Tar Pits. There's tar all over the place.

Qin: Yeah.

Maria: Oh right.

May: Still gross though.

Camie: Yeah but it's part of the place.

Maria: No telling what might be here.

Qin: I know.

Lola: Crazy though.

Camie: Yeah.

Lincoln: Okay, guys, we've got ourselves a huge emergency, and we're not going to like this in the slightest: we got word that a clone of The Tar Monster has been sighted.

We gasped.

Me: Oh man, a clone of The Tar Monster?! Not good.

Qin: I checked with the prison, and Mr. Stoner is still in prison.

Sakura Knudson: I remember that case, that greedy jerk wanted to

get his hands on the treasure of Byzantius that Professor Brixton and his workers were excavating at.

Shaggy: And we've gotten covered in tar a lot of times back then, yuck!

Then, Lincoln called the rest of the team and told them of what happened.

Lori: I literally hadn't forgotten about that time we fought him, it was disgusting.

Lincoln: The only thing that washes tar off is hot water, so I'll put up the indestructible diamond barrier but for this one, I'll infuse it with hot water to melt any incoming tar.

Nico: Good thinking, Lincoln. We don't want to get covered in tar, that's just gross.

Lincoln spotted tar tracks.

Lincoln: Hey, look, he's leaving trails of tar behind.

Nico: The idiot, he's already leading us to him. Let's hunt him down.

Me: Yeah!

Camie: Boy Stoner was really greedy back then huh?

Me: Yeah he was. And he was sentenced to spend the rest of his life in prison.

Camie: Good riddance.

Me: Yeah.

Jessie Knudson: The city of Byzantius in Turkey was buried underground for thousands of years and it was really amazing to see.

Qin: Yep.

Thetis heard a Pokemon cry.

Thetis: Hey look!

We saw a Solgaleo!

Me: Whoa a Solgaleo. And the poor thing hurt its leg.

Solgaleo: Ouch. Because the Tar Monster drenched me in tar and I pulled it off and it ripped my skin.

Lori: I feel your pain.

Thetis: We'll heal you.

We got him healed up.

Nico: Feel better?

Solgaleo: Yes much better. Thanks to all of you.

Qin: Good.

Lola: Awesome.

Nico: Good.

Suddenly, Lincoln's large gold halo with four large orbiting gold rings orbiting the corners glowed and the four large orbiting gold rings fired beams of light that formed into a viewing window and we see Stan and Steak Stankco dressed only in shorts and shirtless and still forced to mine and eat broccoli at The Broccoli Mine Prison in Canada, and they'd regained their abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and eight-pack abs along with their massive physical upper body and lower body strength, but they were now as four times as big as The Hulk.

The two of them were grumbling like mad and there was no doubt they were plotting to escape once again, but then, we saw the barbell tattoos on their backs glow red. Suddenly, Stan and Steak were glowing with red energy, but then, their arms were raised and it looked like their wrists were bound with metal cuffs same with their feet.

Me: Uh oh, here we go!

Lincoln: Yep.

Suddenly, Lincoln made red portals appear in front of the Stankcos, and then, out of nowhere, Lincoln sprouted tentacles with suctions from his chest and all of the males on the team did the same and they went through the portals and they came out of the portals and latched themselves onto the massive pecs, necks, arms, and legs of Stan and Steak Stankco. Then, the tentacles began sucking the Stankcos' of their massive muscle mass, virility, and massive physical strength and they were groaning in pain as they began shrinking in muscle mass.

Then, all of the massive muscle mass, virility, and massive physical strength of The Stankcos began being pumped into Lincoln and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles grew and bulged even more and veins formed on his body, and his massive white angel wings with aurora and orange tips spread out and glowed and his halo glowed and he began growing even more stronger.

The same thing happened to me, Nico, and all the males on the team and our abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles grew and bulged even more and veins formed on our bodies, and our massive angel wings spread out and glowed and our halos glowed and we also began growing even more stronger.

Lincoln: (Growls) Oh man, I haven't forgotten how potent this curse really is.

Me: (Growls) Yeah, this is really potent, but this still feels incredible.

Then, when Lincoln and all the males were done, the tentacles detached themselves from the pecs, arms, legs, and necks of the two meatheads and they went back into us as the portals closed, and we saw that Stan and Steak Stankco were thin as a rake and sucked bone dry of their muscle mass, virility, and massive physical strength again, and the glowing barbells on their back stopped glowing.

Stan and Steak Stankco: NOT AGAIN! (ENRAGED SCREAMING)

The viewing window closed as the four large orbiting gold rings stopped glowing and the light beams disappeared. Suddenly, we saw that we were even more bigger in muscle thanks to Lincoln's curse he put on The Stankcos.

Me: (Looked at my even more muscular body) Whoa. Lincoln, that Min's Egyptian Virility Drain Curse you put on the Stankcos is still really potent. But, look at us, now we're even more ripped than ever. (Flexes my even more massive muscles)

Lincoln: Yep, and this curse will be on them for all eternity. (Sensed for The Tar Monster Clone) AHA! Gotcha! I just spotted The Tar Monster clone, he's 20 yards away, and he's already chasing after the rest of the gang.

Shaggy: What?!

Nico: That just saved us the trouble. Let's get him and tear him in two!

Lincoln: (Beastly Voice) He's gonna end up as a stain on the floor. (Sensed Flip's musclebound thugs) Uh oh, hold up, I sensed a massive army of Flip's musclebound thugs also heading right for us.

Nico: (GROWLS) That mutant just doesn't even know when to quit!

Suddenly, we saw ten massive armies of Flip's musclebound thugs arrive, and they came barreling towards us in a fit of rage.

Lincoln: Ugh, I knew there was no mistaking the stench of B.O. in the air!

Lincoln fired vacuum tubes from his chest which latched onto the chests of Flip's massive army of hulking muscled thugs, and then, the vacuum tubes literally began sucking Flip's massive army of hulking muscled thugs dry of all their massive muscle mass, virility, blood, and physical strength, and all of it was being pumped into Lincoln and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles grew and bulged even more and veins formed on his body, and his massive white angel wings with aurora and orange

tips spread out and glowed and his halo glowed and he began growing even stronger.

I did the same by firing vacuum tubes from his chest which latched onto the chests of Flip's massive army of hulking muscled thugs, and then, the vacuum tubes literally began sucking Flip's massive army of hulking muscled thugs dry of all their massive muscle mass, virility, blood, and physical strength, and all of it was being pumped into me and my abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles grew and bulged even more and veins formed on my body, and my massive elemental angel wings with aurora and red tips spread out and glowed and my halo glowed and I began growing even stronger.

The other male members did the same by firing vacuum tubes from his chest which latched onto the chests of Flip's massive army of hulking muscled thugs, and then, the vacuum tubes literally began sucking Flip's massive army of hulking muscled thugs dry of all their massive muscle mass, virility, blood, and physical strength, and all of it was being pumped into them and their abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles grew and bulged even more and veins formed on their bodies, and their massive angel wings spread out and glowed and their halos glowed and they began growing even stronger.

When we were done, the vacuum tubes detached themselves from the chests of the thugs and went back into us, and the thugs were now dead from blood loss and thin as a rake and Lincoln fired a blast of red energy and destroyed them leaving them as ashes. Then, we set our sights on The Tar Monster clone.

We were walking around and we're looking around for The Tar Monster clone.

We heard bubbling.

Nico: What was that?

Suddenly, we saw the rest of the gang running towards us, and then, we saw The Tar Monster clone head for us, but before he could attack, Lincoln created a massive indestructible diamond

barrier with hot water surrounding it that protected all of us, and he banged his fists hard at it, but the barrier was still standing and his fists were all bruised as he screamed and howled in pain, and the hot water was really hurting him bad.

Eli: Jeez!

Nico: Man, that's painful, and the hot water really hurt him bad.

Tar Monster Clone: GET OUT HERE RIGHT NOW! I MUST KILL YOU ALL FOR THE MASTER!

Qin: As if, you're not one of Universe 666 Sebastian's creations!

Lincoln: Don't waste your breath on him, Qin, he's still getting his tar-covered butt kicked.

Lincoln fired a massive diamond ball with moonlight surrounding it, and it hit The Tar Monster clone and sent it flying and crashed into a wall Lincoln made and Lincoln deactivated the barrier and we all got ready to confront The Tar Monster clone, who went charging at us.

Shaggy: Like, you know what, forget about transforming whenever needed.

Shaggy unholstered his massive Shaggy Rogers' Cosmic Eternal Primordial Darkness Erebus' Eternal Night Dragon Phoenix Angel Greatsword of Cosmic Eternal Primordial Darkness Erebus' Eternal Night Dragon Phoenix Angel Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Dark Dragon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Primordial Eternal Darkness Dark Supernatural Fear Dragon Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Cosmic Primordial Eternal Darkness Dark Supernatural Fear Dragon Phoenix God Angel and Divine Cosmic Eternal Cosmic Primordial Eternal Darkness Dark Supernatural Fear Dragon Phoenix God Angel Fear.

Shaggy: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Cosmic Primordial Eternal Darkness Dark Supernatural Fear Dragon Phoenix God Angel and Divine Cosmic Eternal Cosmic Primordial Eternal Darkness Dark Supernatural Fear Dragon Phoenix God Angel Fear)

I'm gonna transform just like the rest of the team and I'm gonna enjoy splattering you all over the place, ugly.

Me: Save some for the rest of us, Shaggy.

Shayla Arashi: Same with me.

The Tar Monster threw globs of tar at us and some tar got on May and Maria's faces.

May: YUCK!

Maria: Gross!

Solgaleo charged at him and fired a blast of fire and burned him!

Qin: Take that!

Aylene Carter: This guy may be a clone of my archenemy but he is disgusting!

She fired a wave of fire and blasted him.

Samus: HENSHIN!

She glowed and turned into a METROID THEMED AGITO RIDER!

Samus: I am KAMEN RIDER METROID!

Frosta: CHANGE!

She turned into an Aqua Fiveman Ranger!

Keiko: HENSHIN!

She turned into a plant Themed Geats Rider!

Keiko: I am KAMEN RIDER MOKUSARI!

Cameron: HENSHIN!

He turned into a GORT THEMED RIDER!

Cameron: I am KAMEN RIDER GORTRA!

Fabia: KAITOU CHANGE!

She turned into a WHITE LUPINRANGER!

Fabia: (SNAPS FINGERS) LUPIN WHITE!

Donkey Kong: DAIRANGER CHANGE!

He turned into a Purple Ranger for Dairangers!

Duncan: KEISATSU CHANGE!

He turned into a Black PatRanger!

Duncan: PAT4!

Scarlet: GOGGLE V!

She turned into a Purple Goggle V ranger!

Courtney: LETS CHANGE!

She turned into a Purple Gorenger!

Nikiya: TURBO CHANGE!

She turned into a purple Japanese Turbo Ranger!

Nico: AWESOME!

Fabia: Here's an advanced notice: I'm taking your treasure!

Duncan: By order of the GSPO, I'm taking you down by force!

Me: And we're going to kick your big ugly sticky fucking ass!

Maxxor: You tell him!

Kairi Yano: Yeah!

Keiichiro: Awesome!

Me: Thanks!

We fired waves of energy and elements and blasted the Tar Monster!

Lola: Take that! And this!

She fired a wave of fire and blasted the Tar Monster all over.

Maria fired water and blasted the Tar Monster.

Qin: Nice!

Lola: Yeah!

Varie: Take that!

Lola fired fireballs and blasted the Tar Monster all over.

Nico: Yeah!

I teleported and blasted him from behind.

Suddenly, Shayla Arashi's blue eyes turned neon blue and she was surrounded by a blue and yellow energy aura with stars, water, ocean waves, lightning, phoenixes, and angels, and as she approached The Tar Monster clone, she left blue and yellow energy, stars, water, ocean waves, lightning, phoenixes, and angels with every step.

Shayla Arashi: Even if you're just a clone of The Tar Monster, you're still just as bad as the real one, but what makes you even more bad is that you're just a construct created by the mastermind of this whole thing, and when we find out who it was, he'll pay with his life.

Suddenly, Shayla Arashi was surrounded by a massive vortex of blue and yellow energy with stars, water, ocean waves, and lightning surrounding the vortex, there are phoenixes and angels flying around the vortex, and in the vortex is a neon blue phoenix with red eyes glaring at The Tar Monster clone: the red eyes of eternal death, and we also saw a massive storm forming.

Me: WHOA!

Nico: So awesome!

Lincoln: And she's also summoned a storm?!

Caitlin MacKenzie: She really is the Embodiment of The Storm Dopant, and Lincoln's seen me create and summon many storms before, along with summoning oceans and winds especially when Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, Luan, Chandler, and the rest of his enemies came after him.

Luna: I hadn't forgotten about that, that was so awesome.

Leni: And Caitlin's storm powers also sent Lori flying away when she tried to hurt Lincoln at the mall again. Honestly, I wanted to call Mom and Dad to pick her up or call the cops on her.

Fiona: If Lori found out, she would've killed you.

Me: Yeah, that's why you should leave this kind of stuff to Lincoln's Guardian Angels, they've handled this sort of thing before with those kinds of individuals.

Nico: I've got to hear more tales about how you all really kicked their asses.

But, The Tar Monster Clone went completely mad with rage and charged at the vortex and us as well, but he got hit hard by blasts of blue and yellow energy. Then, as the vortex faded, Shayla Arashi emerged, but she was changed forever.

Shayla Arashi grew to 8'0" in height, she has large gold metal bracers on her biceps and thighs, and she now has twelve large blue and yellow orbs orbiting around her legs, she has the body of a goddess, she has yellow highlights in the bangs of her long dark blue hair and she has a large golden halo in the center with golden angel wings on the bottom side and four orbiting golden rings on each corner behind her head, she has neon blue eyes and a dark blue and yellow energy aura with stars, water, ocean waves, winds, lightning, phoenixes, and angels surrounding her and immense protective neon rainbow aura with all of the elements swirling around

it, she has a tornado with her tiara emblazoned on her forehead and Third Eye with dark blue iris, she has on phoenix earrings with dark blue gems for eyes and holding the Star, Storm, and Eternity Kanjis in its claws, she also has a phoenix with dark blue gems for eyes and holding the Star, Storm, and Eternity Kanjis in its claws for the second pendant on the bottom of her dark blue phoenix-shaped Element of Harmony, along with the gold Phoenix pendant of her Elemental Phoenix Necklace of Eternal Love necklace with dark blue crystal links from her merged Crystal Necklace of the Buddha and dark blue gems on the gold lightning bolts, and she also has on her white and gold accented Elemental Phoenix Choker Necklace of Eternal Love. Shayla Arashi has on a dark blue sleeveless top, sleeveless dark blue open blouse, dark blue skirt with the Storm Dopant symbol on it, dark blue pants, dark blue legwarmers, dark blue sneakers, and long sleeveless white trenchcoat with stars, water, ocean waves, lightning, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails, and on the back is the symbol of The Storm Dopant surrounded by flames and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with angels surrounding dark blue gem with neon glowing dark blue lights equipped with recognition of her and fits an infinite number of items and component for her Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in. Suddenly, Shayla Arashi felt a sharp pain on her back, and then, her massive dark blue angel wings with yellow tips on the large dark blue feathers grew much bigger for her new body and she also now has eleven massive and long dark blue wolf tails with yellow tips and yellow markings, Shayla Arashi has on her Ring of the Phoenix with large dark blue gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger and Star Sapphire Corps ring on her left ring finger and Stone of Gelel embedded in her left hand.

Suddenly, Shayla Arashi's massive golden greatsword and all the greatswords and swords that she'd gotten began to merge together, and they were surrounded by a kaleidoscope of blue and yellow energy, stars, water, ocean waves, winds, lightning, phoenixes, and angels, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Shayla Arashi's Cosmic Eternal Furious Storm Dopant Phoenix Angel Greatsword of Cosmic Eternal Furious Storm Dopant Phoenix Angel Justice, it's a brand-new massive greatsword with embedded dark blue gems and the Storm Dopant symbol etched on the 7'9"

massive, wide, double-edged gold blade, large gold phoenix heads for the crossguard, large white angel faces built into both sides of the hilt and large dark blue gems embedded in their foreheads, longer midnight black handle, four large gold phoenix heads with dark blue gems for eyes and on the bottom of the large gold phoenix heads is a large gold phoenix head with dark blue gems for eyes and dark blue gem in its mouth for the pommel, Shayla Arashi has on her large gold Bracers of The Champions of The Universe with large dark blue gems on her wrists and Dragon Ball Bracelet on her left Bracer, her large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with a gold phoenix head with dark blue gems for eyes and large dark blue gem in her mouth for the belt buckle on her waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on her right hip and Eater of Sins revolver holstered on her left hip. There's a dark blue kanji with water drops and bolts of lightning in between the kanji below the Storm Dopant symbol that said, "Shayla Arashi, Embodiment of The Storm Dopant, Warrior and Master of Water, Wind, and Lightning, True Immortal and Powerful Warrior of The Universe, Loving Future Wife of James Dean Knudson, Archenemy of Inazuma Ginger Amazing Member of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True Goddess of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Destroyer and Slayer of Evil, Deranged, Murderous, Ruthless, and Sadistic Bastards, Amazing and Powerful Student of Amazing and Powerful Teachers, and Master of Water, Wind, Lightning, Phoenixes, and Angels"

シェイラ・アラシ、ストーム・ドーパントの化身、水、風、稲妻の戦士にしてマスター、真の不滅で宇宙の強力な戦士、ジェームス・ディーン・クヌッドソンの愛する未来の妻、イナズマの大敵ジンジャー チーム・ラウド・フェニックス・ストームの驚くべきメンバー、勇敢宇宙の戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の守護者、

擁護者、そして救世主、宇宙への希望の大使であり灯台、友情と要素の力のマスター、天のゼルナガの怒りのマスター、ブラックゲイツ、究極の善の究極の力、真実の真の女神、正義、愛、慈悲、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直さ、寛大さ、優しさ、無私の心、勇気、そして信頼、悪の破壊者でありスレイヤー、狂った、殺人的、冷酷でサディスティックなろくでなし、驚くべき強力な教師の驚くべき強力な生徒、そして水、風、稲妻、フェニックス、天使のマスター

Shayla Arashi has transformed into SUPER ANGEL-STORM DOPANT EMBODIMENT-GOD-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA INFERNO FURIOUS STORM DOPANT EMBODIMENT PHOENIX GOD ANGEL OF DIVINE COSMIC ETERNAL FURIOUS STORM DOPANT EMBODIMENT PHOENIX GOD ANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE COSMIC ETERNAL FURIOUS STORM DOPANT EMBODIMENT PHOENIX GOD ANGEL LOVE!

We were amazed by Shayla Arashi's Super Angel-Storm Dopant Embodiment-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga transformation and when I saw her, I had an atomic red blush on my face, hearts in my eyes, and my nose was bleeding. But, when The Tar Monster Clone saw it, he went mad and threw globs of tar at her, but Shayla Arashi fired a massive barrage of blue and yellow energy, stars, water, ocean waves, winds, lightning, phoenixes, and angels which hits The Tar Monster Clone and sent him flying into another wall, he got back out, but now, he was enraged.

Shayla Arashi: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Furious Storm Dopant Embodiment Phoenix God Angel and Divine Cosmic Eternal Furious Storm Dopant Embodiment Phoenix God Angel Love) Now, you just crossed the line with that stunt, I hope you're ready for a well-deserved beating.

Suddenly, The Tar Monster clone got hit hard by blasts of nebulae and Nebulonic Gas.

Lincoln: J.D., did you…?

Me: Nope, that wasn't you, nor me. (Smirks) But, I know only one

person who did that.

Suddenly, we saw a very beautiful and super sexy girl with long dark purple hair and flower clip in her hair, red eyes, she was tall at 7'0" in height, she has the body of a goddess and large breasts, fair skin, she has massive and beautiful rainbow angel wings, she's dressed in a dark purple frilly short-sleeved shirt, necklace with pearls and purple gem for the pendant, dark purple skirt, white bridal gloves, dark purple knee-high high-heeled boots with butterfly buckles, and long white long-sleeved trenchcoat with Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, and Explosions, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails and on the back is a phoenix and angel with stars reflecting off them, and holstered on her back is a massive golden greatsword with runes etched on the 7'9" massive, wide, double-edged gold blade, large gold angel faces built into both sides of the hilt, longer midnight black handle, gold chain for the guard, and gold pointed tip for the pommel.

Lincoln: (GASPS) Carrie Knudson, God Sibling of Nebulas and Nebulonic Gas.

Me: Aw yeah, I knew it was her alright!

Sakura Knudson, Elaine Knudson, Marlene Knudson, Helena Knudson, Sophia Knudson, Morgana Knudson, Emily Knudson, Abigail Knudson, Avery Knudson, Grace Knudson, Maria Knudson, Selena Knudson, Caitlin Knudson, Lunaria Knudson, Evelyn Knudson, Valerie Knudson, Arlene Knudson, Melanie Knudson, Celine Knudson, Clara Knudson, Megan Knudson, Carly Knudson, Beth Knudson, Natalie Knudson, Rachel Knudson, Sumner, and Patti: Carrie?!

Carrie Knudson: Yep, Carrie Knudson, God Sibling of Nebulas and Nebulonic Gas, reporting for duty.

Sakura Knudson: It's so good to see you again, sis. Now, where were we?

Me: Oh yeah, kicking your ass and sending you straight to Hell for what you've done.

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's United Friendship Hinon's Almighty Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm Greatsword of True Almighty Cosmic United Friendship Universal Storm Hope Elemental Bravery and True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds and transformed into Super Angel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Vampire-Werewolf-Buffalo-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Divine Cosmic Harmony Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological God Phoenix Angel of Divine Cosmic Harmony Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological God Phoenix Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Harmony Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological God Phoenix Angel Hope, and his new greatswords were ready as well as the sword pendants on his white and gold accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love were glowing.

And I unholstered my massive J.D. Knudson's Universal True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Phoenix Angel Greatsword of Universal True Eternal Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Phoenix Angel Justice from my back and transformed into Super Angel-Ebonwu-January Wolf Moon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Universal Elemental Divine Cosmic Harmony January Wolf Mythological God Phoenix Angel of Divine Cosmic Universal Elemental Divine Cosmic Harmony January Wolf Mythological God Phoenix Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Universal Elemental Divine Cosmic Harmony January Wolf Mythological God Phoenix Angel Hope, and so did the rest of us as we unholstered our massive greatswords and transformed.

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental

Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Even though we know you're not one of Universe 666 Sebastian's creations born from his residual darkness, you're still getting your butt kicked.

Me: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental January Wolf Moon Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental January Wolf Moon Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And when we find out who the mastermind behind this is, he's also getting his ass kicked big time!

Lincoln, Shayla Arashi, Shaggy, Carrie Knudson, and I went after The Tar Monster Clone, and we fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow energy, blue and yellow energy, black and green energy, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, pumpkins, dark lightning, pumpkin fire, swords, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Mammoths, Pegasi, Windigos, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Cerberus, Perytons, Griffins, Sphinxes, Hippogriffs, Manticores, Animals, and Mythological Animals at The Tar Monster Clone, and they exploded

with incredible power as they hit him.

Then, we attacked him with energy slashes from our massive greatswords leaving scars on him and Lincoln left many more by firing rainbow energy slashes with his gold-plated claws and his two new massive greatswords and I also left many more by firing blue fire energy slashes with my gold-plated claws, and he, Shayla Arashi, Carrie Knudson, Shaggy, and I attacked him hard with energy punches, energy kicks, and karate chops and they're super mega-painful because of our superhuman strength, along with elemental blasts, and this was really driving The Tar Monster Clone even more insane and straight to the brink of insanity.

Tar Monster Clone: YOU! YOU! (ENRANGED GROWL)

The Tar Monster Clone charged right at us completely blind with homicidal rage and fury, but Nico fired waves of scalding hot water, May fired blasts of ice, and Qin fired blasts of fire, and Sebastian fired blasts of Divine Darkness that hit him and slashed at him with his dark greatsword, Shaggy and Carrie blasted him with darkness and nebulae, then, Lincoln fired massive blasts of scalding hot water at The Tar Monster clone, and he was really getting messed up, and Lincoln fired a ball of water which hit The Tar Monster clone and he got badly hurt.

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And now, for the feast.

Then, Lincoln turned the tips of his tails into Cell's Stingers, and one by one, he stabbed them into The Tar Monster Clone, and then, Lincoln began absorbing him into his body as he and all of us assimilated all of his powers, strength, and abilities and his

abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles grew and bulged even more and veins formed on his body, and his massive white angel wings with aurora and orange tips spread out and glowed and his halo glowed along with his rainbow energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flared up extremely and he began growing even stronger.

When Lincoln was done and the stingers changed back, nothing was left of The Tar Monster Clone, and he sent him to The Black Gates. Everyone cheered wildly as we holstered our weapons and powered down, and Shayla Arashi's new body, clothes, weapons, jewelry, Third Eye, eleven massive and long golden yellow wolf tails, large gold halo with four orbiting gold rings on each corner behind her head, twelve large dark blue yellow orbs orbiting around her legs, and massive dark blue angel wings are permanent.

Shayla Arashi: Now, that was so awesome!

Lincoln: That's another clone of Mystery Inc's enemies down and more to go.

Suddenly, Shayla Arashi wrapped her arms around my waist, as her chest pressed against my massive pecs and her stomach pressed against my eight-pack abs, which'd brought an atomic red blush to my face, and I wrapped my abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms around her waist, which took her by surprise and brought an atomic red blush to her face. Then, as I leaned down to Shayla Arashi's face, we kissed passionately as she moved her hands onto my massive pecs, and behind us was a Thunderbird, Phoenix, Dragon, Mermaid, Angel, Fairy, Succubus, and Windigo flying in the air, and a herd of Buffalo and many animals were all running across the field and elemental forces and water, wind, and lightning behind us and everyone cheered wildly. Then, Shayla Arashi and I sucked in and absorbed the elemental forces and water, wind, and lightning and we came back to us as the display vanished.

Eli: And look, we didn't get any tar on any of us.

Nico: How was that possible?

Lincoln: This is how.

Lincoln showed that he'd cast a spell and put water barriers around us.

Me: Whoa!

Nico: Water barriers?! Nice!

Then, the water barriers around us were absorbed by us.

Lincoln: It only lasted until I absorbed The Tar Monster Clone, gross. But, at least we took care of him for good. (To Carrie Knudson) And it's so good to see you again, Carrie.

Carrie Knudson: You too, Lincoln, it's been seven years since we last met, and it's so good to see you, our sisters, Varie, and Mom and Dad again, J.D.

Me: You too, sis.

Lincoln went up to Carrie Knudson and he hugged her, and Carrie Knudson is very surprised at just how much taller, more handsome, and much more muscular Lincoln's gotten since she last saw him, and she also felt just how much more stronger and how much more muscular he's really become, and she had an atomic red blush on her face, and the atomic red blush on her face soon became even deeper when she saw he still has his vampire fangs and massive white angel wings with stars on the feathers and orange and aurora-colored tips on the feathers, large gold halo with four large orbiting gold rings on each corner behind his head, along with hearing his mature, deeper, and manlier voice and seeing the large white wolf ears with rainbow markings on his head, eleven massive and long white wolf tails with rainbow markings and rainbow tips and white rabbit tail with rainbow markings on top of the massive and long white wolf tails, thick hair on his massive forearms, stubble on his jawline, and chest hair on his pecs, He-Man's chest harness, and many other accessories, and she also met his Rabbit Miraculous, Eini, his familiars, the male white Rabbit Familiar, Alistair, the white Vampire Bat Familiar, Artemis, and the white Wolf Familiar, Seiko.

Lincoln: It sure has been a long time, I haven't seen you since you were seventeen, and as you can see, I really grew a lot since then.

Carrie Knudson: Holy crap, you sure have, you've really really grown up to be very big and very strong like a tree, Lincoln, you've really grown a lot from the cute eleven-year-old little boy into a 18-year-old 8'5" tall, very handsome, and manly man with really massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and eight-pack abs, and you still have those vampire fangs and massive white angel wings, that's so awesome, and the large white wolf ears on your head and the eleven massive and long white wolf tails with markings and white rabbit tail on top of the massive and long white wolf tails, hair on your massive forearms, beard stubble on your jawline, and chest hair on your pecs and many accessories and large gold halo with four large gold rings orbiting behind your head, that's really new, along with getting He-Man's chest harness. You've really really grown a lot and became a man, but you're still the same kind boy from long ago, plus, you've also grown even more bigger in muscle mass, you can land an airplane on that massive, wider, and more muscular back, squash a melon with those really muscular quads and thighs, and cut a rock into a diamond on those rock-hard eight-pack abs, and there's not even a tape measure long enough to measure that chiseled chest or massive biceps.

Eli: And he'd also been hit with massive amounts of cosmic radiation and he'd been imbued with the same powers as J.D., your sisters, and all of us, and he's become truly immortal, and Lincoln, you know her?

Lincoln: Indeed, I do, Eli. Everyone, this is Carrie Knudson, God Sibling of Nebulas and Nebulonic Gas, she's my Guardian Angel from Colorado and she is an awesome and very powerful girl with immense and extremely powerful nebula powers and immense control over Nebulonic Gas, and she and I also love to go to saunas. Her favorite song is Nights in White Satin by The Moody Blues. But, here's the one thing that's bound to blow your minds and leave you flabbergasted: she's also the younger sister of J.D., Sakura, Elaine, Helena, Sophia, Avery, Emily, Abigail, Grace, Selena, Maria, Caitlin, Morgana, Lunaria, Evelyn, Marlene, Gianna, Arlene, Melanie, Celine, Clara, Megan, Carly, Beth, Natalie, Rachel, and Valerie, and

just like J.D., Sakura, Helena, Sophia, Emily, Abigail, Avery, Grace, Selena, Maria, Caitlin, Morgana, Lunaria, Marlene, Valerie, Gianna, Melanie, Arlene, Celine, Clara, Megan, Carly, Beth, Natalie, Rachel, and all of us, she was exposed to cosmic radiation and she gained omnipotent power as strong as ours and she also became an extremely powerful master of not just Steam, but also Fire, Water, Ice, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Darkness, Light, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Gravity, Nature, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, and Explosions, and she also grew and sprouted massive rainbow angel wings and her eyes turned red and they also glow red: The Glare of Justice, and she became an extremely powerful force of justice and hope to all.

Nico: WHOA!

Me: Yeah, she's that powerful like us and she defended Lincoln with an extremely fierce passion and she also trained him a lot and she also had added assistance from me as well, and she also knows how to give Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, Luan, Chandler, and the rest of Lincoln's enemies an extremely powerful beatdown and they should know better than to underestimate her because she's also extremely strong, fast, and agile: a true warrior and tactician in the fields of battle. Lincoln made her a beautiful necklace and flower hair accessory, and to show her thanks, she kissed Lincoln on the lips, and when he comes of age, he will marry her, and she hates the jerks and all irredeemable villains, monsters, tyrants, bastards, bitches, and assholes with a blazing hot passion and she's also an expert when it comes to humiliating jerks and torturing criminals, and if you get her mad, WATCH OUT OR YOU'RE GOING TO FACE THE WRATH OF THE GOD SIBLING OF THE NEBULA!

We gasped.

Nico: Oh… shit!

Lincoln: Yeah, it would be a huge mistake if anyone dared to piss her off, and now that you're here, Carrie.

Lincoln went up to and hugged Carrie Knudson in his abnormally

massive and powerful muscular arms, he leaned his head down the right side of her neck, and he slowly bit her and he fed on their blood, and we saw his rainbow energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flare up as he gained a massive power boost and he also gained the very same powers as her, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more, and his massive white angel wings with aurora and orange tips spread out and glowed along with his large gold halo and four orbiting gold rings on each corner of the halo behind his head and eleven massive and long white tails with rainbow tips and rainbow markings. He slowly unlatched his fangs from her neck as her necks healed and the puncture marks sealed up, and he also kissed where he bit her.

Carrie Knudson: Wow, you're still just as gentle as ever when you feed on one of your Guardian Angels, Lincoln.

Suddenly, an Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love appeared on Carrie Knudson's neck with rainbow gems on the gold lightning bolts and rainbow crystal links from her merged Crystal Necklace of The Buddha along with a white and gold-accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love on her neck.

Carrie Knudson: (Surprised) Lincoln, are these…?!

Lincoln: Yep, that's an Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love and an Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love, which means you're now part of my harem and my many future wives, Carrie Knudson.

Carrie Knudson had a smile on her face and tears in her eyes as Lincoln still had his massive and powerful muscular arms around her and he leaned down to her face and kissed her on the lips and she also returned it, and we cheered for them.

Nico: And Church? You and Julie did good yesterday.

Church: Thanks Nico.

Julie Carolina: That was fun.

Camie: It sure was.

Laney: Yeah!

Nico: Nice job Solgaleo.

Solgaleo: Thanks Nico.

Thetis: That was really fun.

Qin: Yep.

Poromon: Want some beer?

Solgaleo: No thanks. I don't drink. Root beer only for me.

Nico: Oh.

Poromon: Okay then.

Poliwag: (Does Puppy Eyes) Pwetty pwease?

Solgaleo: Nice try.

Nico: Poliwag that's enough.

Poromon: Thetis has control over water. So, I guess you'll like root beer all the same.

Thetis: That's right. Root Beer is made of carbonated water.

Me: Yep.

Poromon: Awesome.

Nico: Nice.

Horsea: But are you sure you're okay now?

Solgaleo: Thanks to you guys. I'm perfectly fine.

Me: Good.

I pulled out my cooler and gave him some root beer.

Solgaleo: Oh boy! Thanks J.D.

Me: Anytime.

Solgaleo drank it and then…

LOUD BELCH!

Solgaleo: Pardon. Ahh. I needed that.

Poromon: Fair Warning: Thetis' past was rough.

Solgaleo: Really?

Me: Yeah ugly story. She'll tell you when she feels like it.

Nico: Yep.

Me: Now for the fun part. The Anothers.

Eli: Lets see. (CONCENTRATES) WHOA! We got Another Animal Path, Slapper 2001, Gas Skunk (RID 2001), Delta (Boruto), Family Guy Freddy Krueger and Dr. Brewer Plant Clone, Boomerang, Kaos, Midnight Sun, Tiki Tong, Angry Nashville Hot Chicken Wing, Ketchup Bandit, Pink Ranger Slayer, Weddinmon, Marcel, Su Yung and Lady Flamicorn

Qin: WHOA!

Lola: This will be cool!

Laney Sonnya Romanov: (Russian Accent) Haven't spoken in Korean in a while.

Me: That will be awesome as always.

Nico: Who's up first?

Me: Faye Runnington, Xe'Sha, Leia Leaf, Kaze Wynn, and Adriana Aries, Nick Russell, Twilight Sparkle, Mal, Izuku, Hitoshi, Jim Lake Jr., The Hernandez Sisters and Laney Sonnya Romanov.

Nico: Wow.

Eli: And I sense that the Anothers minus Animal Path are one person.

Sweet Leaf: Awesome!

Her cutie Mark then started glowing.

Nico: Sweet Leaf's mark is glowing. That can mean only one thing.

Me: Yep.

Nico: There they are!

Then Another Slapper 2001, Gas Skunk (RID 2001), Delta (Boruto), Family Guy Freddy Krueger and Dr. Brewer Plant Clone, Boomerang, Kaos, Midnight Sun, Tiki Tong, Angry Nashville Hot Chicken Wing, Ketchup Bandit, Pink Ranger Slayer, Weddinmon, Marcel, Su Yung and Lady Flamicorn came.

Me: Whoa!

Lily: This will be awesome!

Varie: It sure will!

Another Delta: (In a girls voice) Yeah it sure will!

They merged and she reverted back and it was a girl with green hair and green eyes and had orange and green clothes and had green leaf angel wings and she had a awesome sun hat and she had a tiara with Sweet Leaf's Cutie Mark and had the same mark on her skirt and had a leaf sword and she had Sweet Leaf's tail.

Serenity Sweet Leaf: Serenity Sweet Leaf, Embodiment and Gene-slammer of Sweet Leaf and I'm also the Legacy of Sweet Leaf.

Me: Awesome!

Sweet Leaf: Wow! Awesome to meet you.

Serenity Sweet Leaf: Same here. I'm also a tea maker and a great

healer.

Xenia: That is cool!

Nico: Sorry we have to do this.

Girl Jordan: Lets separate you first.

Girl Jordan and Leeli held hands.

(YURGEN'S TUNE PLAYS)

The skies had leaves and flowers flying in the wind along with sea dragons singing in the background

Girl Jordan and Leeli: (SINGING DIVINELY AS LEELI HAD FIREFLIES SWIRL AROUND HER AND GIRL JORDAN HAD HER AQUA BLUE AURA FLARED UP)

O holoré lay thee low

Holoél dark in the Deep

Down beneath the earth you go

Go holoré fast to sleep

O holoré lay thee low

Holoél dark in the Deep

Down beneath the earth you go

Go holoré fast to sleep

Fast to sleep

Fast to sleep

Dark holoré in the Deep

Rise again holoré now

Spring abundant holoél

Render green the dying bough

Raise the rock where Yurgen fell

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Spring abundant holoél

She glowed and was separated.

Me: Action time!

We fired waves of energy and elements and blasted the Anothers and smashed them down.

I caught the Wonder Ride books.

Me: Awesome!

Nico: And now we wait.

Me: We don't have to wait long!

We saw ANOTHER ANIMAL PATH!

Me: Another Animal Path!

Qin: This is gonna be brutal!

Another Animal Path: It sure will be fun.

Me: (GASP) That voice.

She reverted back and was a girl with red hair and red eyes and orange clothes and she had fire angel wings and had a tiara with the symbol of the Ignition Dopant on it and had the same symbol on her skirt and she had a torch sword.

Me: Ida Ignition!

Ida Ignition: Awesome to see you again J.D.

Me: Same here. Ida is the embodiment of the Ignition Dopant and she is a masterful mechanic and has great talents in repairing vehicles. Also she has all of the powers of the Animal Path and she can summon any animal from anywhere.

Camie: WHOA!

Animal Path: That is cool!

Qin: Yeah!

Ida Ignition: It sure is. I think it's really awesome myself.

Sougo: (gets out Grand Zi O Ridewatch) Did Swartz promise you anything?

Grand Time! (Orchestral rock music) Kuuga, Agito, Ryuki, Faiz, Bla~de! Hibiki, Kabuto, Den-O, Kiva, Deca~de! W! OOO! Fourze~! Wizard, Gaim, Drive~! Ghost! Ex-Aid! Build~! Iwae! Kamen Rider~! GrandZi-O~!

Geiz: (gets out Geiz Majesty Ridewatch) Because we can grant it instead.

Majesty Time! G3, Knight, Kaixa, Garren, Ibuki, Gattack~! Zeronos, Ixa, Diend, Accel~! Birth, Meteor, Beast, Baron! Mach, Specter, Bra~ve! Cro~ss-Z! Kamen Rider~! GeizMaje~sty!

Sougo became Grand Zi O while Geiz became Geiz Majesty.

Ida Ignition: No he didn't because after he put this ridewatch in me I teleported out of there with the speed of a fireball.

Me: Nice.

Lincoln: Lets separate you first.

Lincoln did so.

Me: Lets dance!

Nico: (Gets out Animal Path's Ridewatch) Which Animal should I use here?

He activated it and summoned a Pandora Skimwing!

May: I'll make the Stinky fun!

Maria: Time for for some Scary Pain!

Faye Runnington: Lets make this fun!

They used the ridewatches of Slapper 2001, Gas Skunk (RID 2001), Delta (Boruto), Family Guy Freddy Krueger and Dr. Brewer Plant Clone and blasted the Another down!

Then Cajun Fox, Human Sunset Shimmer, Fruity Peppers, The Hungry Burger Brigade, Dark AkaNinger And Malevolent Diablo Pepper came.

Nico: Nice team Cajun Fox!

Cajun Fox: (Cajun Accent) Ooowee! This is gonna be fun!

Me: (Inhales) Ahh! There's nothing like the smell of peppers in the morning! Smells like nuclear hot victory!

Qin: Yeah!

Then ice blasts flew in and smashed the Another and I caught the ridewatch and purified it!

Me: WHOA! Nice one Lana!

Lana: That wasn't me!

Sunset Shimmer: So you're my other self!

Human Sunset Shimmer: I sure am!

Me: (RUBS EYES) WHOA! That is amazing! It's like looking at yourself in the mirror!

Nico: Yeah!

Human Sunset Shimmer: It sure feels like it. I'm the polar opposite of Sunset Shimmer actually. I went to Crystal Prep.

Me: Geez! So now we BOTH have Sunset Shimmer's from Both Worlds on both sides.

Animal Path: We sure do.

Lana: Uh guys that wasn't me that fired that ice.

Maria: Then who was it?

Then Chill Penguin came!

Me: Chill Penguin?! Whoa!

Chill Penguin: (In a girls voice) That was awesome though!

Nico: (GASP) Amanda Chill!? Whoa!

Amanda Chill: Yep. Awesome to see you and Qin again Nico.

Nico: Same here.

Qin: Yeah.

Private: Another penguin!

Me: A Chill Penguin Gene-slammer.

I put on my blind man glasses.

Me: And If I had to guess you are in your birthday suit right?

Amanda Chill: Yeah I sure am.

The boys covered their eyes.

Me: It's gonna hurt.

Amanda Chill: I know.

Me: Here we go.

I snapped my fingers and then she doubled over in pain and threw up all over May and it was a ROTTEN AND DISGUSTING AND HORRIBLE SMELLING MIXTURE OF CHUM, FISH AND SQUID! YUCK!

She reverted back and was a girl with blue hair and blue eyes and had blue angel wings and she had a Penguin in a snowflake in the middle of her forehead.

Amanda Chill: (GROANS) That hurt) (GASP) Oh my god! Sorry May! As a Chill Penguin and Gannetwhale gene-slammer I eat chum, fish and squid.

Nico: (DISGUSTED GROAN) OH GOOD GOD! THAT SMELLS HORRIBLE!

Me: OH SICK! I know how that feels because we showed everyone what that's like.

Amanda Chill: (Sees herself) GAH! Sorry guys!

Rarity: Don't worry darling we can fix this.

The fashion brigade gave her awesome blue clothes.

Amanda Chill: Awesome outfit!

Sakura Knudson: Welcome to the Chum Eating party.

May was quivering in disgust and she had a look on her face where she looked like she could throw up!

May puked on Manaphy!

Manaphy: HEY! MAMA!

May: Sorry Manaphy!

Me: OH GOOD GOD! May you're going to need like 40 showers!

Nico: GEEZ!

Amanda Chill: Sorry about that!

Faye Runnington: Do you have any favorite memories of Nico?

Amanda Chill: I have a lot of them. But my favorite is where I showed Nico where I was born. I was born in Lake Vostok Station in Antarctica.

Kate Lloyd: Wow! That is awesome.

Me: Bonechilling cold. You practically love the cold.

Amanda Chill: (LAUGHS) Yeah I sure do. And no thankfully I didn't encounter the Thing there.

Me: Well that's a relief.

Nico: No kidding.

Nico and Amanda hugged.

Nico: I've missed you.

Amanda Chill: Same here.

We went home and got May cleaned up.

After Nico's rescue, Lincoln and his harem, Me and my harem,

Sumner Knudson, Patti Knudson, Sakura Knudson, Stellar, Stardust, Ken Knudson, Nico and his harem, Clyde and his harem, Naruto and his harem, Ed Cowart and his harem, Ets and his harem, Alex the Lion, Marty the Zebra, Melman the Giraffe, Gloria the Hippo, Woody Woodpecker, Knothead, Splinter, Winnie Woodpecker, Gage the Hegehog, Sasuke, Itachi, and their family, Sakura and her family, Qin, Eli, Nicole Knudson and her siblings, Lori, Leni, Luna, Luan, Lynn, Laney, Lucy, Lana, Lola, Lisa, Lily, Lynn Sr., Rita, Harriet Loud, Sherlock Hound, Noctis Lucis Caelum, Gladiolus Amicitia, Ignis Scientia, Prompto Argentum, Stella Nox Fleuret, Ravus Nox Fleuret, Kuja, TLPS Mr. Wolf, TLPS Mr. Piranha, TLPS Mr. Snake, TLPS Mr. Shark, TLPS Ms. Tarantula, The Dynasty Warriors, The Samurai Warriors, Yakko, Cherry Hunter, Cammy, Milan Flare, Yoko, Wakko, Poison, Pyrrha Alexandra, Alice, Mimi Kitagami, Dot, Haneru Tobitatsu, Sir William the Good, Lady Mary the Good, The Z-Fighters, Max Goof, P.J., Bobby Zimmeruski, Tank, Roxanne (A Goofy Movie), Baloo, King Mickey, Sora, Donald, Goofy, Roxas, Xion, Riku, Kairi, Lea, Elena, Crash Bandicoot, Coco Bandicoot, Aku-Aku, The Quantum Masks, Alternate Tawna, Spyro, Cynder, The Ghostforce, Rayman, Juniper Lee, The Louds' Scottish Ancestors, The L-ementals, The Demon Slayer Corps, The Demon Slayer Conglomerate, Anatankha, The Bakugan Battle Brawlers, The Power Rangers, The Kamen Riders, Izuku and his friends, The Goths of Darkness, Sebastian Mendez, Darren Devereaux, Hiroshi Ohira, Brandon Skellington, Marshall Williams, Mal, Evie, Jay, Carlos, Ben, Norbert and Daggett, Heathcliff, Riff-Raff, Hector, Wordsworth, Mungo, Cleo, Leroy, Sylvester, Tom, Jerry, their friends and counterparts, Luz, Amity, Gus, Willow, Hunter, Felicia Wittebane, Timmy Turner, Cosmo, Wanda, Poof, Trixie Tang, Sapphire, Emerald, Chester, A.J., Sanjay, Elmer, Chloe Carmichael, Tootie, Universe 666 Lincoln, his good sisters, parents, harem, and Guardian Angels, Universe 666 Me, Universe 666 Varie, and his harem, Universe 666 Clyde and his harem, Universe 666 Ets and his harem, The Lion Guard, Marinette and her friends, Sabrina Spellman, Liam, Carmen Rockell, The Teen Titans, The Royal Defenders, The Loonatics, Ty the Tasmanian Tiger, Sly the Tasmanian Tiger, Liu Kang, Kitana, Sonnya Blade, Jax, Kung Lao, Sub-Zero, Nightwolf, Kotal Kahn, Jade, Faye Runnington, Xe'Sha, Leia Leaf, Kaze Wynn, and Adriana Aries are heading back to The Nightmare Room, and not only is Lincoln going to rescue the four

girls, but we're going to help superstitious Luke Green see that his superstitions are only holding him back and we're also going to destroy the cursed good-luck charm he has and perform an exorcism on his Locker 13.

And after that, we're heading out to confront the clones of God of Time, Dominator, El Kite, The One, Rampageman, Bicorn, The Natural, Caucasusman, Ideaman, The Notorious, The Executioner, Leviathan, Onyxman, The Berserker, Magnificent, The Man, Silverman, Mirageman, Abyssman, Painman, Justiceman, Ganman, Thingman, Crowman, Psychoman, Nemesis, Peek-a-Boo, Polarman, Marlinman, Marvellous, Crushman, Turboman, Dalmatiman, Jak Chi, Max Radial, Neptune King, Neptuneman, Kendaman, Screw Kid, Graveyard Demons, Satan, Akuma Shogun, Ashuraman, Sunshine, The Ninja, Junkman, Planetman, Sneagator, Buffaloman, Springman, Mister Khamen, The Mountain, Atlantis, Black Hole, Stereo-Cassette King, Omegaman Aristera, Hailman, Pirateman, Gear Master, Mariquitaman, Lunaight, God of Intelligence, God of Brutality, God of Technique, God of Strength, God of Flight, Kinnikuman Super Phoenix, Mammothman, Satan Cross, Prisman, Omegaman Dexia, Kinnikuman Zebra, Parthenon, The Manriki, Motorman, Bikeman, Kinnikuman Mariposa, The Hawkman, Mister VTR, King the 100-Ton, Mixer Taitei, Kinnikuman Big Body, Leopardon, Cannonballer, Golemman, Pinchman, Kinnikuman Soldier, Heavy Metal, The God Shark, Woolman, Bulldozerman, Ramenman, Warsman, Robin Mask, Brockenman, Curry Cook, Bockman, Booton, Mikhailman, Kommandas, Buki Boy, Black Ship, Higanteman, Cambridgeman, Rollerman, Tyrant, Doguman, Hammerhead, Alien Sheik, Skull Bozu, Devil Magician, Kinkotsuman, Iwao, King Ton, Franky, Abdullah, Brutal Alien, Daibutsura, Dai King, Tigerian, Sprinter Sword, Bottomless Alien, Tendon,Nagaashigon, Bazoogara, Octopus Dragon, Black Shadow, Bullgoras, Monster Turkey, Rugged Brothers, Monster Master/ Student Combo Blood Illusions Diabolos, Stray Devil Chojin Combo, Killer Game Combo, Hell Missionaries, Last Intelligence, John Does, Omega Glorious, The Mighty Hercules, Modesties, El Dominoes, Bermuda III, SKGB (Kowalski), and Saizou from Kinnikuman, so Lincoln's going to take them down and absorb them.

Lincoln: We've arrived here in the world Locker 13 from The

Nightmare Room, and I know what we're going to do here, not only am I going to rescue the four girls, but we're going to help superstitious Luke Green see that his superstitions are only holding him back and we're also going to destroy the cursed good-luck charm he has and perform an exorcism on his Locker 13.

Adrienne Midnight: That's correct, Lincoln. In the book, Locker 13, Luke Green is a superstitious and paranoid kid who like Lynn before her Dark Side was removed believes in good luck and bad luck, but not as bad as her, and he found that cursed good-luck charm in Locker 13. But, The Fatemaster said that he must repay the luck with his own life.

Nico: So, we're going to help him see his superstitions are only holding him back and we're also going to destroy the cursed good-luck charm he has.

Lincoln: And perform an exorcism on Locker 13, that locker has some serious black magic radiating off it.

Me: That's not good.

Sweet Leaf: Especially since we're dealing with black magic.

We headed inside and we met with Luke Green, and we explained to him that his superstitions were only holding him back, but then, he remembered the warning from The Fatemaster that he must pay that good luck he's been getting with his own life and he got out the charm.

Luke Green: Take it away from me!

Eli grabbed it. Then, we rushed to Locker 13, and Lincoln proceeded to do an exorcism and that had caused the good luck charm to be destroyed and The Fatemaster's spirit was removed and sent to The Black Gates.

Lynn: That was way too close.

Lincoln: You said it, that thing almost cost Luke his life. Alright, now onto our next part: we're going to confront the clones of God of Time, Dominator, El Kite, The One, Rampageman, Bicorn, The

Natural, Caucasusman, Ideaman, The Notorious, The Executioner, Leviathan, Onyxman, The Berserker, Magnificent, The Man, Silverman, Mirageman, Abyssman, Painman, Justiceman, Ganman, Thingman, Crowman, Psychoman, Nemesis, Peek-a-Boo, Polarman, Marlinman, Marvellous, Crushman, Turboman, Dalmatiman, Jak Chi, Max Radial, Neptune King, Neptuneman, Kendaman, Screw Kid, Graveyard Demons, Satan, Akuma Shogun, Ashuraman, Sunshine, The Ninja, Junkman, Planetman, Sneagator, Buffaloman, Springman, Mister Khamen, The Mountain, Atlantis, Black Hole, Stereo-Cassette King, Omegaman Aristera, Hailman, Pirateman, Gear Master, Mariquitaman, Lunaight, God of Intelligence, God of Brutality, God of Technique, God of Strength, God of Flight, Kinnikuman Super Phoenix, Mammothman, Satan Cross, Prisman, Omegaman Dexia, Kinnikuman Zebra, Parthenon, The Manriki, Motorman, Bikeman, Kinnikuman Mariposa, The Hawkman, Mister VTR, King the 100-Ton, Mixer Taitei, Kinnikuman Big Body, Leopardon, Cannonballer, Golemman, Pinchman, Kinnikuman Soldier, Heavy Metal, The God Shark, Woolman, Bulldozerman, Ramenman, Warsman, Robin Mask, Brockenman, Curry Cook, Bockman, Booton, Mikhailman, Kommandas, Buki Boy, Black Ship, Higanteman, Cambridgeman, Rollerman, Tyrant, Doguman, Hammerhead, Alien Sheik, Skull Bozu, Devil Magician, Kinkotsuman, Iwao, King Ton, Franky, Abdullah, Brutal Alien, Daibutsura, Dai King, Tigerian, Sprinter Sword, Bottomless Alien, Tendon,Nagaashigon, Bazoogara, Octopus Dragon, Black Shadow, Bullgoras, Monster Turkey, Rugged Brothers, Monster Master/ Student Combo Blood Illusions Diabolos, Stray Devil Chojin Combo, Killer Game Combo, Hell Missionaries, Last Intelligence, John Does, Omega Glorious, The Mighty Hercules, Modesties, El Dominoes, Bermuda III, SKGB (Kowalski), and Saizou from Kinnikuman.

Nico: WHAT THE?! That's a massive army of clones, and I heard Vypra recruited them to The Masters of Evil.

Me: She did, so Lincoln's going to take the clones down and absorb them. Hope you're ready for this one, Lincoln.

Lincoln: You bet I am.

We headed outside of the school to confront the clones of God of Time, Dominator, El Kite, The One, Rampageman, Bicorn, The

Natural, Caucasusman, Ideaman, The Notorious, The Executioner, Leviathan, Onyxman, The Berserker, Magnificent, The Man, Silverman, Mirageman, Abyssman, Painman, Justiceman, Ganman, Thingman, Crowman, Psychoman, Nemesis, Peek-a-Boo, Polarman, Marlinman, Marvellous, Crushman, Turboman, Dalmatiman, Jak Chi, Max Radial, Neptune King, Neptuneman, Kendaman, Screw Kid, Graveyard Demons, Satan, Akuma Shogun, Ashuraman, Sunshine, The Ninja, Junkman, Planetman, Sneagator, Buffaloman, Springman, Mister Khamen, The Mountain, Atlantis, Black Hole, Stereo-Cassette King, Omegaman Aristera, Hailman, Pirateman, Gear Master, Mariquitaman, Lunaight, God of Intelligence, God of Brutality, God of Technique, God of Strength, God of Flight, Kinnikuman Super Phoenix, Mammothman, Satan Cross, Prisman, Omegaman Dexia, Kinnikuman Zebra, Parthenon, The Manriki, Motorman, Bikeman, Kinnikuman Mariposa, The Hawkman, Mister VTR, King the 100-Ton, Mixer Taitei, Kinnikuman Big Body, Leopardon, Cannonballer, Golemman, Pinchman, Kinnikuman Soldier, Heavy Metal, The God Shark, Woolman, Bulldozerman, Ramenman, Warsman, Robin Mask, Brockenman, Curry Cook, Bockman, Booton, Mikhailman, Kommandas, Buki Boy, Black Ship, Higanteman, Cambridgeman, Rollerman, Tyrant, Doguman, Hammerhead, Alien Sheik, Skull Bozu, Devil Magician, Kinkotsuman, Iwao, King Ton, Franky, Abdullah, Brutal Alien, Daibutsura, Dai King, Tigerian, Sprinter Sword, Bottomless Alien, Tendon,Nagaashigon, Bazoogara, Octopus Dragon, Black Shadow, Bullgoras, Monster Turkey, Rugged Brothers, Monster Master/ Student Combo Blood Illusions Diabolos, Stray Devil Chojin Combo, Killer Game Combo, Hell Missionaries, Last Intelligence, John Does, Omega Glorious, The Mighty Hercules, Modesties, El Dominoes, Bermuda III, SKGB (Kowalski), and Saizou from Kinnikuman.

Suddenly, we saw three very beautiful and super sexy girls with long red, pink, and blue hair and black hairbands, red eyes, they were tall at 7'0" in height, they had the bodies of goddesses and large breasts, fair skin, they have massive and beautiful black angel wings, they're dressed in black short-sleeved frilly shirts, necklaces with black gem for the pendant, black skirt, white bridal gloves, black Gothic lace stockings, black knee-high high-heeled boots with butterfly buckles, and long white sleeveless trenchcoats with stars, fire, darkness, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, snakes,

phoenixes, and angels on the coattails and on the back are Infernoid Onuncu, Infernoid Devyaty, and Infernoid Tierra and holstered on their backs are massive black greatswords with runes etched on the 7'9" massive, wide, double-edged black blades, large white angel faces built into both sides of the hilts, longer midnight black handle, and black pointed tips for the pommels, and with them are the four girls.

Lincoln: (GASPS) Bella Infernosnake, Gene-Slammer of Infernoid Onuncu, Iris Infernosnake, Gene-Slammer of Infernoid Devyaty, and Lilith Infernosnake, Gene-Slammer of Infernoid Tierra.

Bella Infernosnake: (Romanian Accent) That's right, and we got the girls away from the clones of the Kinnikuman villains.

Suddenly, we saw the clones of God of Time, Dominator, El Kite, The One, Rampageman, Bicorn, The Natural, Caucasusman, Ideaman, The Notorious, The Executioner, Leviathan, Onyxman, The Berserker, Magnificent, The Man, Silverman, Mirageman, Abyssman, Painman, Justiceman, Ganman, Thingman, Crowman, Psychoman, Nemesis, Peek-a-Boo, Polarman, Marlinman, Marvellous, Crushman, Turboman, Dalmatiman, Jak Chi, Max Radial, Neptune King, Neptuneman, Kendaman, Screw Kid, Graveyard Demons, Satan, Akuma Shogun, Ashuraman, Sunshine, The Ninja, Junkman, Planetman, Sneagator, Buffaloman, Springman, Mister Khamen, The Mountain, Atlantis, Black Hole, Stereo-Cassette King, Omegaman Aristera, Hailman, Pirateman, Gear Master, Mariquitaman, Lunaight, God of Intelligence, God of Brutality, God of Technique, God of Strength, God of Flight, Kinnikuman Super Phoenix, Mammothman, Satan Cross, Prisman, Omegaman Dexia, Kinnikuman Zebra, Parthenon, The Manriki, Motorman, Bikeman, Kinnikuman Mariposa, The Hawkman, Mister VTR, King the 100-Ton, Mixer Taitei, Kinnikuman Big Body, Leopardon, Cannonballer, Golemman, Pinchman, Kinnikuman Soldier, Heavy Metal, The God Shark, Woolman, Bulldozerman, Ramenman, Warsman, Robin Mask, Brockenman, Curry Cook, Bockman, Booton, Mikhailman, Kommandas, Buki Boy, Black Ship, Higanteman, Cambridgeman, Rollerman, Tyrant, Doguman, Hammerhead, Alien Sheik, Skull Bozu, Devil Magician, Kinkotsuman, Iwao, King Ton, Franky, Abdullah, Brutal Alien,

Daibutsura, Dai King, Tigerian, Sprinter Sword, Bottomless Alien, Tendon,Nagaashigon, Bazoogara, Octopus Dragon, Black Shadow, Bullgoras, Monster Turkey, Rugged Brothers, Monster Master/ Student Combo Blood Illusions Diabolos, Stray Devil Chojin Combo, Killer Game Combo, Hell Missionaries, Last Intelligence, John Does, Omega Glorious, The Mighty Hercules, Modesties, El Dominoes, Bermuda III, SKGB (Kowalski), and Saizou heading for us.

Sylvester: Sheesh, this is literally a massive army we're dealing with.

Sylvester unholstered his Sylvester's Blood-Soaked Vampiric Demon Darkness Greatsword of The Dracul and transformed into Super Angel-Cat-Vampire-Acme Dark Knight-Harmony Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Darkness Looney Tune Feline Demonic Darkness Vampire Cat Angel of Divine Darkness Looney Tune Feline Demonic Darkness Vampire Cat Justice and Divine Darkness Looney Tune Feline Demonic Darkness Vampire Cat Death.

Lincoln: It sure is. Whoever made those clones has got to be pretty wild and crazy, let's get them and beat them down.

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's United Friendship Hinon's Almighty Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm Greatsword of True Almighty Cosmic United Friendship Universal Storm Hope Elemental Bravery and True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds and transformed into Super Angel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Vampire-Werewolf-Buffalo-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Divine Cosmic Harmony Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological God Phoenix Angel of Divine Cosmic Harmony Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological God Phoenix Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Harmony Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological God Phoenix Angel Hope, I unholstered my massive J.D. Knudson's Universal True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Phoenix Angel Greatsword of Universal True Eternal Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Phoenix Angel Justice from my back and transformed into Super Angel-Ebonwu-January Wolf Moon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Universal Elemental Divine Cosmic Harmony January Wolf Mythological God Phoenix Angel of Divine Cosmic Universal Elemental Divine Cosmic Harmony January Wolf Mythological God

Phoenix Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Universal Elemental Divine Cosmic Harmony January Wolf Mythological God Phoenix Angel Hope, TLPS Mr. Wolf transformed into his Super Angel-Wolf-Harmony Celestial Eternal Xelnaga form and the rest of The TLPS Bad Guys Gang transformed into their Super Angel Celestial Eternal Xelnaga forms and they unholster their massive greatswords, The Dynasty Warriors and Samurai Warriors unholstered their weapons, Lincoln's sisters and parents transformed into their Super Angel United Friendship Universal Eternal Xelnaga forms and unholstered their massive greatswords from their backs, Lincoln's harem unholstered their massive swords from their backs and transformed, Crash Bandicoot unholstered his massive Crash Bandicoot's Skylands Ten Elemental Wolf Draconic Bandicoot Greatsword of Ten Elemental Skylands Justice and Ten Eternal Elemental Skylanders True Bravery from his back and he transformed into Super Angel-Bandicoot-Dragon-Elemental Skylander-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Ten Elemental Knight Elemental Skylander Draconic Bandicoot Angel of Divine Ten Element Skylands True Hero Knight Draconic Bandicoot Angel Justice and Divine Ten Element Skylands True Hero Knight Draconic Bandicoot Angel Bravery, Sherlock Hound unholstered his massive Sherlock Hound's Demonic Dark Knight Sparda's Eternal Angelic Demonic Demon Hound Greatsword of Demonic Dark Knight Eternal Angelic Demonic Demon Hound Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Demon Hound-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Stellar Blood-Stained Dark Demonic Darkness Dark Knight Demon Hound Phoenix Angel of Divine Cosmic Star Blood-Stained Dark Demonic Darkness Dark Knight Demon Hound Phoenix Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Star Blood-Stained Dark Demonic Darkness Dark Knight Demon Hound Phoenix Angel Compassion, Max Goof unholsters his massive Max Goof's Heavenly Archangel Gabriel's Eternal Unbreakable Bonds of True Friends and Angels Holy Archangel Keyblade of Justice from his back and transformed into Super Angel-Disney Knight-Archangel-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Divine Heavenly Light Hellish Darkness Sword Storm Archangel Keyblade Phoenix Angel of Divine Cosmic Heavenly Light Hellish Darkness Sword Storm Archangel Keyblade Phoenix Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Heavenly Light Hellish Darkness Sword Storm Archangel

Keyblade Phoenix Angel Hope, Timmy Turner transformed into Super Angel-Fairy-Wolf Moon-Mysticon Pink Wolf Mage-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Magic Celestial Fairy Magical Elemental Fairy Mysticon Wolf Moon Angel of Divine Elemental Celestial Fairy Magical Fairy Wolf Moon Justice and Divine Elemental Celestial Fairy Magical Fairy Wolf Moon Hope and he has his Timmy Turner's Lupus the Wolf's Celestial Elemental Harmonious Fairy Wolf Moon Mage's Staff of Elemental Magic Justice out and his Royal Eye of Lupus orb ready as well, Norbert Beaver unholstered his massive Hydros' Primordial Maelstrom Ocean Beaver Greatsword of Primordial Maelstrom Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Beaver-Harmony Celestial Eternal Xelnaga Oceanic Maelstrom Primordial Water Beaver Angel of Divine Oceanic Primordial Water Justice and Divine Oceanic Maelstrom Primordial Water Compassion, Yakko, Wakko, and Dot transformed into their Super Angel-Phoenix-Warner-Harmony Celestial Eternal Xelnaga forms, Inuyasha unholstered his Inuyasha's Dog Hanyou Tessaiga Demon Slayer Fang Greatsword of Dog Hanyou Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Dog Hanyou-Yokai-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Divine Demon Blood Yokai Spirit Firestorm Dog Hanyou Angel of Divine Demon Blood Yokai Spirit Firestorm Dog Hanyou Justice and Divine Demon Blood Yokai Spirit Firestorm Dog Hanyou Hope, Brandon Skellington had his Pumpkin Scepter of Halloween Town Justice still in hand, Hiroshi Ohira unholstered his massive Hiroshi Ohira's Destructive Inferno Firestorm Phoenix Firebird Angel Greatsword of Destructive Inferno Fire Phoenix Firebird Angel Vengeance and Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Firestorm Firebird-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Destructive Firestorm Firebird Retribution Firestorm Inferno Phoenix Angel of Divine Cosmic Destructive Firestorm Firebird Retribution Firestorm Inferno Phoenix Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Destructive Firestorm Firebird Retribution Firestorm Inferno Phoenix Angel Rage, Kuja had his Brumel Cores and Kuja's Eternal Wizard Redemption Mage's Staff of Elemental Magic Redemption Wizard Justice ready and transformed into Super Angel-Genome-Wizard-Dragon-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Celestial Wizard Genome Terra Redemption Draconic Magic Phoenix Angel of Divine Cosmic Celestial Wizard Genome Terra Redemption Draconic Magic Phoenix Angel Justice

and Divine Cosmic Celestial Wizard Genome Terra Redemption Draconic Magic Phoenix Angel Hope, Darren Devereaux, Sebastian Mendez, Qin, Clyde and his harem, Baloo, Izuku and his friends, The Z-Fighters, Daggett, Sasuke, Itachi, and their family, Sakura and her family, Naruto and his harem, Sora, Donald, Goofy, Roxas, Xion, Riku, Kairi, Lea, Elena, Sir William the Good, Lady Mary the Good, The Bakugan Battle Brawlers, The Demon Slayer Corps, The Demon Slayer Conglomerate, Anatankha, P.J., Bobby Zimmeruski, Tank, Roxanne (A Goofy Movie), The Demon Slayer Corps, The Ghostforce, The Louds' Ancestors, The L-ementals, The Loonatics, Trixie's team, Noctis, Prompto, Ignis, Gladio, Stella Nox Fleuret, Ravus Nox Fleuret, Mal, Evie, Jay, Carlos, Ben, Heathcliff and his friends, Timmy's friends, Woody Woodpecker, Knothead, Splinter, Winnie Woodpecker, Sweet Leaf's team, Universe 666 Lincoln, his good sisters, parents, harem, and Guardian Angels, Universe 666 Me, Universe 666 Varie, and his harem, Universe 666 Clyde and his harem, Universe 666 Ets and his harem, my harem, Ed Cowart's harem, Ets' harem, Clyde's harem, Nico's harem, Lord Raiden and the Earthrealm Warriors, Luz, Amity, Gus, Willow, Hunter, Felicia Wittebane, and The Royal Defenders got out their weapons, Rayman unholstered his massive Rayman's Eternal Night Dream Morpheus's Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Phoenix Angel Greatsword of Peaceful Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Phoenix Angel Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Fairy-Dragon-Lum-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Eternal Celtic Light Darkness Celtic Dream Glade Dream Eternal Night Fairy Dragon Phoenix Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Celtic Light Darkness Celtic Dream Glade Dream Eternal Night Fairy Dragon Phoenix Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Eternal Celtic Light Darkness Celtic Dream Glade Dream Eternal Night Fairy Dragon Phoenix Angel Hope, Juniper Lee unholstered her Juniper Lee's Spirit World Te Xuan Ze Magicstorm Greatsword of Spirit World Magic Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Dragon-Harmony Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Magical Spirit World Te Xuan Ze Dragon Angel of Divine Cosmic Magical Spirit World Te Xuan Ze Dragon Justice and Divine Cosmic Magical Spirit World Te Xuan Ze Dragon Will, Liam unholstered his massive Liam Hunnicut's Arctic Qailertetang's Holy Arctic Thundersnow Greatsword of Holy Arctic Thundersnow Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Ice Dragon-Yuki-Onna-Musk Ox-

Harmony Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Sub-Zero Arctic Thundersnow Ice Dragon Angel of Divine Sub-Zero Arctic Thundersnow Ice Dragon Musk Ox Justice and Divine Sub-Zero Arctic Thundersnow Ice Dragon Musk Ox Hope, and Ed Cowart, Ets, Ken, Nicole, Nico, Gage the Hedgehog, and Eli unholstered their massive greatswords and transformed, and we went after the clones, and we fired powerful blasts of rainbow energy, colored energy, elemental forces, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Blue Fire, Sand, Bubbles, steel orbs, throwing axes, and mythological animals, and they exploded with incredible power as they hit them.

Then, Lincoln turned the tips of his tails into Cell's Stingers, and one by one, he stabbed them into the chests of the clones, and then, Lincoln began absorbing them all into his body as he and all of us assimilated all of their powers, immense strength, Perfect Chojin, Chosin, and Chojin Physiologies, wrestling techniques, and abilities and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles grew and bulged even more and veins formed on his body, and his massive white angel wings with aurora and orange tips spread out and glowed and his halo glowed along with his rainbow energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flared up extremely and he began growing even stronger.

When Lincoln was done and the stingers changed back, nothing was left of them except their clothes, and he banished them all to The Black Gates. We cheered as we holstered our weapons and powered down.

Lincoln: Oh man, now that was quite a feast, and in the process, we acquired all of their powers, immense strength, Perfect Chojin, Chosin, and Chojin Physiologies, wrestling techniques, and abilities. (To Bella Infernosnake, Iris Infernosnake, and Lilith Infernosnake) And it's so good to see you three again, Bella, Iris, and Lilith.

Bella Infernosnake: (Romanian Accent) You too, Lincoln.

Iris Infernosnake: (Romanian Accent) It's been seven years since we last met.

Lilith Infernosnake: (Romanian Accent) And it's also good to see you again, Sypha.

Sypha Belnades: It is good to see you and your sister too, Lilith.

Suddenly, Lincoln was pounced on by Bella Infernosnake, Iris Infernosnake, and Lilith Infernosnake who proceeded to kiss him all over the place: face, arms, pecs, eight-pack abs, and stomach. When they were done, Lincoln was covered in lipstick marks on his face, massive muscular arms, pecs, eight-pack abs, and stomach, and he had an atomic red blush on his face and he was literally in Heaven.

Lincoln: (In Heaven) That's… something I've not… forgotten.

We snickered as he got up.

Erica Darkswarm: Sorry about that, but it's so good to see you again, Lincoln.

Lincoln went up to Bella Infernosnake, Iris Infernosnake, and Lilith Infernosnake and he hugged them, and Bella Infernosnake, Iris Infernosnake, and Lilith Infernosnake are very surprised at just how much taller, more handsome, and much more muscular Lincoln's gotten since they last saw him, and they also felt just how much more stronger and how much more muscular he's really become, and she had an atomic red blush on her face, and the atomic red blush on their faces soon became even deeper when they saw his vampire fangs and massive white angel wings with stars on the feathers and orange and aurora-colored tips on the feathers, large gold halo with four large orbiting gold rings on each corner behind his head, along with hearing his mature, deeper, and manlier voice and seeing the large white wolf ears with rainbow markings on his head, eleven massive and long white wolf tails with rainbow markings and rainbow tips and white rabbit tail with rainbow markings on top of the massive and long white wolf tails, thick hair on his massive forearms, stubble on his jawline, and chest hair on his pecs, He-Man's chest harness, and many other accessories, and she also met his Rabbit Miraculous, Eini, his familiars, the male white Rabbit Familiar, Alistair, the white Vampire Bat Familiar, Artemis, and the white Wolf Familiar, Seiko that came out of his

backpack.

Lincoln: It sure has been a long time, I haven't seen you three since you were seventeen, and as you can see, I really grew a lot since then.

Bella Infernosnake: (Romanian Accent) Holy crap, you sure have, you've really really grown up to be very big and very strong like a tree, Lincoln, you've really grown a lot from the cute eleven-year-old little boy into a 18-year-old 8'5" tall, very handsome, and manly man with really massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and eight-pack abs, and you still have those vampire fangs and massive white angel wings, that's so awesome, and the large white wolf ears on your head and the eleven massive and long white wolf tails with markings and white rabbit tail on top of the massive and long white wolf tails, hair on your massive forearms, beard stubble on your jawline, and chest hair on your pecs and many accessories and large gold halo with four large gold rings orbiting behind your head, that's really new, along with getting He-Man's chest harness.

Iris Infernosnake: (Romanian Accent) You've really really grown a lot and became a man, but you're still the same kind boy from long ago, plus, you've also grown even more bigger in muscle mass, you can land an airplane on that massive, wider, and more muscular back, squash a melon with those really muscular quads and thighs, and cut a rock into a diamond on those rock-hard eight-pack abs, and there's not even a tape measure long enough to measure that chiseled chest or massive biceps.

Lilith Infernosnake: (Romanian Accent) Plus, we've also met your familiars, and they are really awesome.

Eli: And he'd also been hit with massive amounts of cosmic radiation and he'd been imbued with the same powers as J.D. and all of us, and he's become truly immortal, and Lincoln, you know these three girls?

Lincoln: Indeed I do, Eli, these three girls are Bella Infernosnake, Gene-Slammer of Infernoid Onuncu, Iris Infernosnake, Gene-Slammer of Infernoid Devyaty, and Lilith Infernosnake, Gene-Slammer of Infernoid Tierra, The Infernosnake Sisters, they're my

Guardian Angels from Romania and classmates in Gym, but they are also beautiful and deadly masters of magic like their cousin, Sypha Belnades. They even have a snake ranch, where they keep even the most deadly of serpents, but thanks to my kind and gentle demeanor, the serpents would never ever harm me. The Infernosnake Sisters' magic was said to impress even The Goths of Darkness, and they can even summon various creatures of darkness as well. Bella has red hair, Iris has blue hair, and Lilith has pink hair.

Michelle Emperyous: Lincoln made the Infernosnake Sisters beautiful necklaces, and to show thanks, they each kissed Lincoln on the lips, and Lincoln promised that when he comes of age, he will marry Sypha Belnades and her cousins along with the rest of his harem. Plus, they hate Lila Rossi with a blazing passion, the reason why is because she once tried to unleash a giant python on Marinette and her friends as revenge, but thankfully, Lincoln and the Infernosnake Sisters stopped the python and beat the crap out of Lila Rossi and threw her back in jail with only her undergarments.

Marinette: Their expertise in handling snakes stopped that giant python and they sent it back into the wild and they beat Lila to a bloody pulp and threw her back in prison with only her undergarments, it was hilarious, and they even took a pic of it and sent it on social media. Everyone also humiliated Lila even more and bashed her on the web and it drove her even more nuts.

Lincoln: She deserved it, and it's also where I also gained my Zyuoh White Snake Ranger form.

Nico: Wow, that's really awesome.

Me: You said it.

Lincoln: My kind and gentle demeanor made some of the gentler animals calm around me and it also soothed even the most dangerous animals and they didn't see me as a threat, but around Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, and Luan, that's a different story, and now that you three are here.

Lincoln went up to and hugged Bella Infernosnake in his abnormally

massive and powerful muscular arms, he leaned his head down the right side of her neck, and he slowly bit her and he fed on their blood, and we saw his rainbow energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flare up as he gained a massive power boost and he also gained the very same powers as her, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more, and his massive white angel wings with aurora and orange tips spread out and glowed along with his large gold halo and four orbiting gold rings on each corner of the halo behind his head and eleven massive and long white tails with rainbow tips and rainbow markings. He slowly unlatched his fangs from her neck as her necks healed and the puncture marks sealed up, and he also kissed where he bit her.

Then, Lincoln went up to and hugged Iris Infernosnake in his abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms, he leaned his head down the right side of her neck, and he slowly bit her and he fed on their blood, and we saw his rainbow energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flare up as he gained a massive power boost and he also gained the very same powers as her, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more, and his massive white angel wings with aurora and orange tips spread out and glowed along with his large gold halo and four orbiting gold rings on each corner of the halo behind his head and eleven massive and long white tails with rainbow tips and rainbow markings. He slowly unlatched his fangs from her neck as her necks healed and the puncture marks sealed up, and he also kissed where he bit her.

And finally, Lincoln went up to and hugged Lilith Infernosnake in his abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms, he leaned his head down the right side of her neck, and he slowly bit her and he fed on their blood, and we saw his rainbow energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flare up as he gained a massive power boost and he also gained the very same powers as her, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more, and his massive white angel wings with aurora and orange tips spread out and glowed along with his large gold halo and four orbiting gold rings on each corner of the halo behind his head and eleven massive and long white tails with

rainbow tips and rainbow markings. He slowly unlatched his fangs from her neck as her necks healed and the puncture marks sealed up, and he also kissed where he bit her.

Bella Infernosnake: You're still just as gentle as ever when you feed on one of your Guardian Angels, Lincoln.

Suddenly, three Elemental Thunderbird Necklaces of Eternal Love appeared on the necks of Bella Infernosnake, Iris Infernosnake, and Lilith Infernosnake with red, blue, and pink gems on the gold lightning bolts and red, blue, and pink crystal links from their merged Crystal Necklaces of The Buddha along with three white and gold-accented Elemental Thunderbird Chokers of Eternal Love on their necks.

Bella Infernosnake, Iris Infernosnake, and Lilith Infernosnake: (Surprised) Lincoln, are these…?!

Lincoln: Yep, that's an Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love and an Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love, which means you're now part of my harem and my many future wives, Bella Infernosnake, Iris Infernosnake, and Lilith Infernosnake, and of course, for that little pouncing.

Lincoln made two clones of himself and they had their massive arms wrapped around the waists of Bella Infernosnake, Iris Infernosnake, and Lilith Infernosnake, and he leaned down to their faces and kissed them on the lips, but when they wrapped their arms around their necks, Lincoln deepened the kiss and we all cheered for them. When Lincoln and his clones separated, my sisters had atomic red blushes on their faces, hearts in their eyes, and their hearts were beating like mad. Then, we went up to the four girls, and when Lincoln saw them, he immediately recognized them. The four girls are Akie Yotsuya, Fumi Ooki, Madoka Tatsumi, and Reiko Hayasaka from MILF Museum The Immoral Residence

Lincoln: Oh wow, it's Akie Yotsuya, Fumi Ooki, Madoka Tatsumi, and Reiko Hayasaka from MILF Museum The Immoral Residence

Nicole: Whoa, awesome.

Lincoln: Are you girls okay?

Akie Yotsuya: Yes, we're okay, thanks to you.

Then, when Akie Yotsuya and the other three girls saw who it was that saved them from the clones of the Kinnikuman villains, their faces turned atomic red upon seeing the 18-year-old 8'5" tall, handsome hunk with abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles, eight-pack abs, long wild white hair going down to the bottom of his neck and rainbow lightning bolt highlights in the bangs of his long white hair and large white wolf ears with rainbow markings on top of his head with large golden halo in the center with golden angel wings on the bottom side and four large orbiting golden rings on each corner behind his head, thick hair on his massive muscular forearms and beard stubble on his jawline, rainbow colored thunderbird with gold lightning bolt in its claws and the Ebonwu Squadron emblem on its chest emblazoned on his forehead and Third Eye with rainbow iris, rows of straight teeth with vampire fangs, Crest of Miracles on his massive right pec and golden lightning bolt cutie mark with the thunderbird and comic books surrounded by the symbols of Fire, Water, Ice, Wind, Earth, Nature, Light, and Darkness in a circle on his massive left pec, Celtic Cross cutie mark tattoo in the form of the cutie marks of Twilight Sparkle, Sunset Shimmer, Rainbow Dash, Applejack, Rarity, Pinkie Pie, Fluttershy, Starlight Glimmer, and Trixie Lulamoon, surrounded by a circle were the marks of the other girls in Lincoln's harem on his massive, wider, and more muscular back, and on top is the Earth surrounded by the ring of mermaids and surrounded by a Thunderbird, Phoenix, Angel, Vampire Bat, Werewolf, and Buffalo and a Rinnegan-like marking, and right below the Cutie Mark tattoo is a rainbow kanji with nine magatama in between that said, "Lincoln Landon Loud, Almighty Champion and Emissary of Hinon, Almighty Master of The Elemental Forces, The Storms, The Cosmos, and The Universe, Master of Hero Personas and Many Powers, The Loud House's Man With A Plan, Voice of Reason, Golden-Hearted Brother of Many Siblings, Golden-Hearted Lover and Father of Many Kids, Almighty Golden-Hearted and Loving Son of Lynn Sr. and Rita Loud, Loving Grandson of Albert Loud and Samuel Loud, Almighty Golden-Hearted and Loving Future Husband, Strongest, Bravest, Resilient, Courageous, Handsomest, and Manliest Warrior of The

Loud Family, Powerful Alpha Vampire-Werewolf-Cyborg Hybrid, Descendant of The Seventeenth Century Duke Lincoln McLoud of Loch Loud in Scotland, Destroyer of Morag McLaughlin, Archenemy of Max Dillon Also Known as Electro, Destroyer and Slayer of Extremely Evil, Black-Hearted, Sadistic, Delusional, Power-Hungry, Psychotic, Irredeemable Bastards and Tyrants, Talented Comic Book Writer and Video Gamer, Jack-Of-All-Trades, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True God of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Savior of The Loud House and Michigan, True Immortal Hero and God, Amazing and Powerful Student of Numerous Amazing and Powerful Teachers, Shinobi of The Hidden Leaf Village, Member of Many of Team Loud Phoenix Storm's Branch Teams, Spice Demon of The Loud Family, Surfer of The Legendary Wave Humungadunga, Third-In-Command And Founder of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Emissary of The Cosmos and The Heavens, Ambassador of Harmony, Friendship, Purity, Hope, Courage, and Love, and God of Friendship, Hope, Love, Courage, and Justice Dodgeball Angel King of Gotham Royal York, The Unifier of The Three Kingdoms and Warriors of Japan, Fearsome Defender of His Many Guardian Angels, and Destroyer of The House of Damaskinos", he has deep sapphire blue eyes, tattoo of a pepper with fire surrounding it on his broad left shoulder, and Mark of Manhood tattoo of a male bodybuilder with a barbell raised above his head and around him are elemental forces and an orange kanji that read, "Lincoln Landon Loud, Strongest, Bravest, Resilient, Courageous, Handsomest, and Manliest Warrior of The Loud Family" on his massive left muscular forearm, and he had his Rabbit Miraculous, Eini, with him, his male white Rabbit Familiar, Alistair, his white Vampire Bat Familiar, Artemis, and his white Wolf Familiar, Seiko, along with Darkus Battle Ax Vladitor, Darkus Omega Leonidas, Pyrus Omega Leonidas, Haos Omega Leonidas, Subterra Omega Leonidas, Ventus Omega Leonidas, and Ventus Omega Leonidas.

He had his massive Lincoln Loud's United Friendship Hinon's Almighty Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm Greatsword of True Almighty Cosmic United Friendship Universal Storm Hope Elemental Bravery and True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds, The Sickle Swords of Hinon, and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with phoenix, thunderbird, buffalo, angel, vampire, and werewolf surrounding a rainbow gem with neon glowing rainbow lights equipped with recognition of him and fits an infinite number of items and components for Eini, the Universe 666 Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in on his wider and muscular back, his large orange Crystal Saber, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace, his Omnipotent Elemental Thunderbird Phoenix Angel of Universal Harmonious Loud Justice, Mythological Hope, and Eternal Love Almighty Book, Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Elemental Harmony on his left hip, his Eater of Sins revolver and Elemental Universal Thunderbird hand-cannon Blaster holstered on his right hip, the Pisces the Fish constellation and Aquarius Zodiac sign on the back of his neck and the Cygnus the Swan constellation and embedded Stone of Gelel on the back of his massive left hand, large weighted gold metal bands with multi-colored on his massive biceps and thighs with silver phoenixes on them, large gold Bracers of The Champions of the Universe with large rainbow gems on his forearms with the Dragon Ball Bracelet on the left large gold cuff bracer and other bracelets merged with the left large gold Bracer and large gold Elemental Shield of Harmony shrunk to the size of a gem on top, massive indestructible white angel wings with stars and orange and aurora-colored tips on the large white feathers and eleven massive and long powerful white wolf tails with rainbow tips and rainbow markings with white rabbit tail on top of the eleven massive and long white wolf tails, he has on He-Man's chest harness with colored gems on the gold crisscross straps and gold metal circular chest plate with phoenix carved on it and surrounded by red gems and on the back of the straps is a kanji that said Lincoln Loud, Truly Loving Gold-Hearted Brother, Son, Grandson, and Father, and he was dressed in an orange version of He-Man 2002's loincloth with hanging silver lightning bolts and long white trenchcoat coattails with Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic,

Moonlight, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Great Old Ones, Mythological Animals, Mammoths, Pegasi, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Cerberus, Perytons, Griffins, Sphinxes, Hippogriffs, Manticores, and Mythological Animals on the coattails and they also had intense powerful rainbow hot flames coming off them and hanging mini silver lightning bolts on the coattails held up by his large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with a large golden buffalo head with rainbow gems for eyes and large rainbow gem in its mouth for the belt buckle on his waist, large white pants with rainbow fire and multicolored lightning bolts and elemental forces on the thighs, and large gold armored knee-high boots with colored gems on them, silver Buffalo head stud earrings with rainbow gems for eyes the Thunderbird carved on it and the Element, Xelnaga, Cosmic, Universe, God, and Eternity Kanjis on the heads, large Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love with colored gems on the gold lightning bolts and rainbow crystal links from his merged large Crystal Necklace of The Buddha with large rainbow Thunderbird-shaped Element of Harmony and a large silver Buffalo head with rainbow gems for eyes and Thunderbird carved on it and the Element, Xelnaga, Cosmic, Universe, God, and Eternity Kanjis on its head for the pendant on his bare chest with chest hair on his pecs, large white and gold accented Elemental Choker of Eternal Love and Thunderbird pendant on his neck, large fingerless orange gloves with the symbol of The Loud House on it and surrounded in a diamond formation are a Phoenix, Thunderbird, Buffalo, and Angel, large Ring of The Phoenix large multi-colored gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it surrounded by a Thunderbird, Phoenix, Werewolf, and Buffalo on his right ring finger, Blue Lantern ring on his left ring finger and small planets orbiting around his fingers like rings, claws on his fingers with gold armored finger claws over his fingers, he has twelve large planets orbiting around his legs and twelve smaller planets orbiting around his waist and an immense rainbow protective aura with swirling elements around him.

Akie Yotsuya: Oh wow, you're Lincoln Loud of Team Loud Phoenix Storm.

Lincoln: That's right, and it's a pleasure to meet the rest of you.

Lincoln made three clones of himself, and he and his clones went up to the girls, and they hugged their waists in their abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms, and they leaned down and kissed the girls on the lips, which they returned with equally intense passion, as they wrapped their arms around the thick muscular necks of Lincoln and his clones, and we cheered wildly at the scene, and he slowly bit them and he fed on their blood, and we saw his rainbow energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flare up as he gained a massive power boost and he also gained the very same powers as them, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more, and his massive white angel wings with aurora and orange tips spread out and glowed along with his large gold halo and four orbiting gold rings on each corner of the halo behind his head. He then slowly unlatched his fangs from their necks as their necks healed and the puncture marks sealed up, and he also kissed where he bit them.

Akie Yotsuya: (Seductively and rubs her hands on Lincoln's massive pecs) You too, big, tall, muscular, and handsome.

Suddenly, four Elemental Thunderbird Necklaces of Eternal Love appeared on the necks of Akie Yotsuya, Fumi Ooki, Madoka Tatsumi, and Reiko Hayasaka with colored gems embedded in the lightning bolt links and colored crystal links from their merged Crystal Necklaces of the Buddha along with white and gold accented Elemental Chokers of Eternal Love on their necks. We returned to The World Tree Estate as a door appeared and we went through it and came back home and we told everyone what happened, and they were really glad we got through to Luke Green and Lincoln did the exorcism on Locker 13 and destroyed the cursed good luck charm and sent The Fatemaster's spirit to The Black Gates. But, they were shocked to find out the villains we went after were clones of the Kinnikuman villains Vypra recruited.

But, when Lincoln showed what we did in viciously beating them all up and Lincoln absorbing them all and sending them to The Black

Gates, everyone cheered and hugged us and Lincoln's harem kissed him on the cheek. Lincoln and The Infernosnake Sisters have a lot of catching up to do, now that they're back in town.

Maria: Whoa, that must've been one pretty scary exorcism.

Lincoln: It sure was.

Me: But, there's plenty more to go.

Nico: Yep, so our journey through The Nightmare Room has only just begun.

After we helped Luke Green realize not to rely on superstitions and good luck charms along with doing the exorcism that destroyed the cursed good luck charm and sent The Fatemaster's spirit to The Black Gates, and took down the clones of the Kinnikuman villains Vypra recruited and Lincoln absorbed them all and sent them to The Black Gates, we were training intensely in the gym, doing 900,000,000,000,000 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, and regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 900,000,000,000-lb barbells, squats, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, and we were really sweating like crazy, even doing yoga to clear our minds, and we were also doing 900,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get our eleven massive and long wolf tails even more stronger than ever as well, and when Bella Infernosnake, Iris Infernosnake, and Lilith Infernosnake saw Lincoln doing 900,000,000,000,000 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, and regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 900,000,000,000,000-lb barbells, squats, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, even doing yoga to clear his mind and doing 900,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get his eleven massive and long white wolf tails even more stronger than ever, they had an atomic red blush on their faces, hearts in their eyes, and their noses were bleeding.

Bella Infernosnake: (Romanian Accent) My God, I was right that Lincoln's really grown into a 18-year-old, 8'5" tall, really big,

handsome, sexy, and extremely super strong manly man, just look at those abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and his eight-pack abs really hard at work, and really working out with those 900,000,000,000,000-lb barbells and he's not even getting tired, incredible, and he also got one awesome tan, and he's also doing 900,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get his eleven massive and long white wolf tails even more stronger than ever, and he now looks even more ripped than ever.

Iris Infernosnake: (Romanian Accent) He's definitely been continuing on bodybuilding and working out even more for many years, and because of that along with the combination of his diet plan that we gave him, along with his hyperpuberty and genes, he'd gained the powerful and massive body that all bodybuilders could only dream of.

Lilith Infernosnake: (Romanian Accent) If anyone tried to mess with him now, they were in for a world of hurt and trouble, and he's always been there to defend and protect us from Chandler, his goons, Pablo, Anderson, and Hawk and Hank at school or out in public, and he was also quick to defend us from Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, and Luan if they get out of search control again, along with Killjoy Huggins.

Lincoln: Yep, and I've also trained a lot under a lot of very powerful teachers, J.D. and Nico included, girls, and I can still defend myself, and in addition to getting stronger and bigger in muscle mass, I've also gotten smarter as well.

Bella Infernosnake: (Romanian Accent) That's incredible, and we'd already known just how strong you were long ago ever since you did some wrestling and working out with some of the other Guardian Angels long ago, and we're so proud of just how much stronger you've gotten, and just how much taller you've gotten, along with getting that much bigger in muscle mass, and you've also been getting smarter as well.

Nico: You got that right, plus, we heard all of the stories from Lincoln about you girls and about how you all helped him in his training to become an emerging hero before Team Loud Phoenix Storm was formed, and how he grew from the little boy from years ago into the

really big, really strong, and really powerful man we know today.

Iris Infernosnake: (Romanian Accent) I knew it was only a matter of time before he told everyone that story.

Suddenly, the alarm sounded, and Lincoln checked the computer, and when he saw who it was that triggered it, Sylvia and Lindsey were shocked. It was a male with black hair, black eyes, extremely muscular, and dressed in a red prison jumpsuit.

Sylvia Exetor: (GASPS) Oh shit, I didn't expect to run into him again!

Me: You know this guy?

Lindsey Exetor: Unfortunately, we do. This thug's name is Ethan Maverick, he's a local thug from our town and he was a jerk and bully times the infinite-power, he terrorized and pummeled everyone he saw and he caused tons of damage by lifting up cars with his mammoth-sized superhuman strength and tossing them into buildings on his rampage.

Sylvia Exetor: And he's also among the clique of that shitstain ex-brother of ours, Billy Exetor.

Nico: I remember this overgrown meathead all too well. I defeated him and got him sent to prison, but it looks like he broke out using that mammoth-sized superhuman strength of his.

Me: And from what Lindsey said, it sounds like he's way too dangerous.

Lincoln: He sure is. I swear, if we find out Billy Exetor hired him to kill us, that dirty little nuisance is going to be in for something far worse than Hell.

We flew out of The World Tree Estate and Lincoln fired rainbow energy blasts that hit Ethan Maverick in the face, and we landed. This really made Ethan Maverick super angry as he ripped the top part of his red prison jumpsuit and roared like an animal and beat his chest like a gorilla.

Lincoln: Figures, he's just a wild beast out on another rampage.

Ethan Maverick ran at us on all fours like an animal, but Lincoln reared his fist back and punched him hard in the face and sent him flying into a wall of diamond he made and Ethan Maverick hit the wall back first. Then, his wrists and ankles were secured by metal cuffs, he struggled to get free, but he couldn't.

Suddenly, Lincoln sprouted tentacles with suctions from his chest and latched themselves onto the massive pecs, necks, arms, and legs of Ethan Maverick, and the tentacles began sucking him dry of his massive muscle mass, virility, and massive mammoth-sized physical strength and he was really groaning in pain as he began shrinking in muscle mass and size.

Then, all of the massive muscle mass, virility, and massive mammoth-sized physical strength of Ethan Maverick began being pumped into Lincoln and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles grew and bulged even more and veins formed on his body, and his massive white angel wings with aurora and orange tips spread out and glowed and his halo glowed and he began growing even more stronger.

Lincoln: (Growls) Oh man, this gorilla is seriously that strong.

Then, when Lincoln was done, the tentacles had detached themselves from the pecs, arms, legs, and necks of Ethan Maverick and they went back into him, and we saw Ethan Maverick was now literally thin as a rake and sucked bone dry of his massive muscle mass, virility, and massive mammoth-sized physical strength. Then, Lincoln's deep sapphire eyes and rainbow iris of his Third Eye glowed, and his large gold halo with four large orbiting gold rings orbiting the corners glowed and the four large orbiting gold rings fired beams of light forming a viewing window and we saw that Ethan Maverick did break out by prying the bars of his cell open with his gorilla-sized physical strength, and we saw it.

Lindsey Exetor: Figures, that gorilla broke out by using his strength again.

Sylvia Exetor: Wait, look.

We also saw a camera that was being broadcasted to The Uranus

Prison and straight to Billy Exetor's cell as he was laughing maniacally and he blurted out that everything was going according to plan. We were super pissed off.

Nico: That little shithead!

Lincoln: Billy's going to keep at it until he's gotten rid of us and his sisters, he's just a sociopathic jerk.

Lincoln fired a beam of energy that hit the drained Ethan Maverick and destroyed him and sent him to The Black Gates, and we headed back inside and continued working out. We also heard Billy Exetor scream and curse at us.

Nico: (Smirks) Yeah, up yours, you shithead.

We got a shower afterwards, and then, Lincoln, Cream the Rabbit, Scatterspike, Filch, Zizza, Avery, Bertie, Catzi, and Prizma are heading to Whimsical Waters.

Lincoln snapped his fingers, and the 18-year-old, white-haired, 8'5", handsome and extremely muscular man had on his new large orange and black speedo with a Thunderbird and a lightning bolt surrounded by elemental forces and stars on it with rainbow flames coming off the speedo, orange sandals, his jewelry and accessories, and he had his weapons holstered in case of trouble.

And Cream the Rabbit, Scatterspike, Filch, Zizza, Avery, Bertie, Catzi, and Prizma are dressed in two-piece colored bikinis The Musiqidandi Sisters made for them, colored sandals, and they had their weapons holstered in case of trouble. Plus, we found out Cream the Rabbit, Scatterspike, Filch, Zizza, Avery, Bertie, Catzi, and Prizma all had feelings for Lincoln, and he also had feelings for them, and he also saved them all from an ambush by a group of musclebound thugs Flip hired to kill them, Lincoln sucked out their muscle mass, virility, strength, blood, and life energy as it killed them all which made those buttfaces go insane with anger, until Lincoln fired energy blasts at those buttfaces and more gold and jewels and treasures came out of them, but they also got to keep their heads up, they got word that mutant has sent more muscle-bound thugs to kill them.

Catzi: Wow, so this is Whimsical Waters. It sure is beautiful.

Lincoln: It sure is, Catzi, and it's perfect for our first date. Shall we?

Lincoln, Cream the Rabbit, Scatterspike, Filch, Zizza, Avery, Bertie, Catzi, and Prizma dived into the waters and they had fun swimming and they even saw the marine life there. Then, they went back to the beach and they had an awesome volleyball game, and Cream the Rabbit, Scatterspike, Filch, Zizza, Avery, Bertie, Catzi, and Prizma got an extremely massive and deep atomic red blush on their faces when they saw Lincoln lift thirteen massive 900,000,000,000,000-lb barbells Lincoln summoned in his large and strong hands and thirteen massive and long white wolf tails and his kids cheered.

But then, they saw the hulking muscle-bound thugs that Flip hired coming after them, but Lincoln fired vacuum tubes from his chest which latched onto the chests of Flip's massive army of hulking muscled thugs, and then, the vacuum tubes literally began sucking Flip's massive army of hulking muscled thugs dry of all their massive muscle mass, virility, blood, and physical strength, and all of it was being pumped into Lincoln and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles grew and bulged even more and veins formed on his body, and his massive white angel wings with aurora and orange tips spread out and glowed and his halo glowed and he also grew even stronger. When Lincoln was done, the vacuum tubes detached themselves from the chests of the thugs and went back into Lincoln, and the thugs were now dead from blood loss and thin as a rake and he fired a blast of red energy and destroyed them leaving them as ashes.

Lincoln: Nice try, you stupid mutant!

Then, they had some lunch, and then, as the sun was about to set, Lincoln made clones of himself and he and his clones went up to Cream the Rabbit, Scatterspike, Filch, Zizza, Avery, Bertie, Catzi, and Prizma and they hugged the girls in their abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms and Cream the Rabbit, Scatterspike, Filch, Zizza, Avery, Bertie, Catzi, and Prizma placed their hands on the massive pecs of Lincoln and his clones.

And then, they shared a passionate and romantic kiss and Lincoln

also marked Cream the Rabbit, Scatterspike, Filch, Zizza, Avery, Bertie, Catzi, and Prizma as he slowly sank his fangs into them and fed on their blood, and his rainbow energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flare up as he gained a massive power boost and he also gained the very same powers as them, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more, and his massive white angel wings with aurora and orange tips spread out and glowed along with his large gold halo and four orbiting gold rings on each corner of the halo behind his head and eleven massive and long white tails with rainbow tips and rainbow markings.

He slowly unlatched his fangs from their necks as their necks healed and the puncture marks sealed up, and he also kissed where he bit them. They came back home to The World Tree Estate, and Nico and I saw Lincoln covered in kisses on his face, body, and eight-pack abs.

Me: (Whistles) Wow, it looks like you really had a good time at Whimsical Waters, eh, Lincoln?

Lincoln: (In Heaven) It… was… so… AWESOME!

Suddenly, eight Elemental Thunderbird Necklaces of Eternal Love appeared on the necks of Cream the Rabbit, Scatterspike, Filch, Zizza, Avery, Bertie, Catzi, and Prizma with colored gems on the gold lightning bolts and colored crystal links from their merged Crystal Necklaces of The Buddha and white and gold-accented Elemental Thunderbird Chokers of Eternal Love on their necks.

Lily the Mermaid: Wow, now Cream the Rabbit, Scatterspike, Filch, Zizza, Avery, Bertie, Catzi, and Prizma are in your harem, Linky.

Cream the Rabbit, Scatterspike, Filch, Zizza, Avery, Bertie, Catzi, and Prizma showed the marks Lincoln made on the right sides of their necks.

Eli: I had no idea Cream the Rabbit, Scatterspike, Filch, Zizza, Avery, Bertie, Catzi, and Prizma had feelings for Lincoln, but that was quite a surprise.

Jenna: And Flip had some nerve trying to kill them, that mutant is just making things much worse for himself.

Serena Logan: I always knew that stupid mutant cheapskate was and always will be nothing but fucking trouble, and he's just making things worse for himself.

Rarity: And trying to kill Cream the Rabbit, Scatterspike, Filch, Zizza, Avery, Bertie, Catzi, and Prizma, now that repulsive ape is really going to get it.

Lincoln: And we also had a run-in with more of the hulking muscle-bound hired thugs they sent to kill us yet again, but I sucked out their muscle mass, strength, and virility and I killed them all and sent them to The Black Gates, and that mutant should be screaming with pure vengeance and hate at us in 3… 2… 1!

Suddenly, we heard Flip scream and bellow with extreme hatred and rage and cursing right at us, and now, that moron has officially lost his mind.

Maria: (Flips Flip the middle finger) Yeah, up yours, you mutant moronic cheapskate!

Nico: Even after we kicked Flip's miserable hide, that mutant still refuses to quit!

Lincoln: Same with Lewis Travolta, Dark Amy, Icky Vicky, Billy McLean, Pablo, Anderson, and the other jerks at Dad's restaurant, but it's much more fun to see their thugs get killed by me.

Eli: It sure is, and it's so much more fun seeing them blow their stacks!

We then saw Lincoln form a viewing window, and then, Lincoln snapped his fingers.

SNAPS FINGERS!

We saw a massive funnel appeared in Flip's mouth, and then, massive cartons of the extremely powerful laxatives that Shizuka and her sisters used on Killjoy Huggins and Lewis Travolta

appeared over the funnel.

Eli: (GASPS) ARE THOSE…?!

Nico: The extremely powerful laxatives Shizuka and her sisters used on Killjoy Huggins and Lewis Travolta?!

Luna: DO IT, BRO!

Then, the extremely powerful laxatives were dumped into Flip's mouth and the funnel was removed. Then, Flip's stomach gurgled and rumbled, and then… !

MASSIVELY LOUD AND EXTREMELY WET FART!

Flip farted and massive tons of gold, jewels, gems, and other currencies exploded out of his three-cheeked butt like crazy!

Flip stopped farting like crazy.

Lincoln: That's for trying to get your musclebound thugs to murder me and the girls in my harem, you disgusting three butt-cheeked mutant!

Nico: Jeez. Those laxatives are really powerful, I still remember when you tried that prank on me years ago, Connor, but that failed.

Eli: Because of you using Walker's powers.

Connor Chan: Flip's really pissing me off now, if he does this again, I'm gonna shove a grenade down his throat!

Nico: Connor, I know you're angry, but we're saving it for December 1st when we kill him, Icky Vicky, and Xehanort. Now, don't even think of getting into the weapons room or I'm telling Dad!

Connor Chan: Tattle tale.

We were busy watching TV, and many of us were doing work-outs to continue staying in tip-top shape, especially Lincoln doing

900,000,000,000,000 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, and regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 900,000,000,000,000-lb barbells, squats, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, even doing yoga to clear his mind and doing 900,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get his eleven massive and long white wolf tails even more stronger than ever and he was sweating like crazy.

Lincoln: We don't have long before the main mission starts, so I still got to keep myself busy.

Me: That's true, and we're also doing work-outs just like you, Lincoln.

Nico: Yep.

Then, we saw Lincoln deadlift a massive twenty-five-ton barbell with ease, and we were stunned.

Eli: Whoa!

And of course, the constant workouts that Lincoln has been doing had also caused his harem to get massive atomic red blushes on their faces, hearts in their eyes, and their noses were really bleeding upon seeing their hotter, sexier hunk of a future husband.

Lily the Mermaid: (Turned On) My God, Linky truly is one hunky muscle god.

Girl Jordan: (Turned On) Big time.

We finished our workouts, and Lincoln sprayed us with water and soap and we were all clean. Then, his harem kissed him on his face and steam whistled out of his ears and his face turned atomic red.

The mascots came in and they had an awesome pink ray gun.

Pepperdance: (Cajun Accent) Ooowee! What do you guys got there?

Maria: I'm gonna be outside if you need me.

Me: Okay.

Maria left.

Poromon: This is our awesome Smoking Hot Bikini Gun. We made it.

Me: What does it do?

Poromon: Turns anyone into a smoking hot Bikini Girl. Watch.

Poromon fired a blast and it May was in a smoking hot red bikini swimsuit!

May: WHOA! (Seductive pose) Like what you see Nico?

Nico: (NOSEBLEED LAUNCH)

He crashed into the wall!

CRASH!

Naruto: Whoa! That ray is full of Va Va Voom!

Qin: Nice!

Bonnie Burger: It works!

Me: Wow! It sure does!

Poromon: Now watch this!

He fired and it hit Lori, Leni, Sam S.L., Carol, Twilight and Friends, and Ruby Rose and Friends and they were all in smoking hot bikinis! Lori's was aqua blue, Leni's was sea foam green, Sam's was teal blue, Carol's was purple and Twilight and Friends and Ruby Rose and friend all were in smoking hot bikinis!

Lori: (Seductive Pose) Hey boo boo bear. Look at me.

Leni: (Seductive Pose) Like what you see Lumpy?

Sam S.L.: (Seductive Pose) How do I look Lunes?

Carol: (Seductive Pose) Do I Look awesome Vince?

Twilight and Friends and Ruby and friends did seductive Poses.

Me: Cue nosebleed launches in 3… 2… 1…

Ed, Luna, Bobby, Vince and Lincoln got launched and crashed onto Nico!

KRASMASH!

Octopunch: Maria's outside because she doesn't like to be in a bikini.

Me: I had a feeling she would sit that one out.

Nicole: Well at least it's not a completely naked ray. Or there would be bones and body parts missing courtesy of me.

Me: Yeah that's true.

Nicole: Yep.

Camie then came in and she was excited.

Me: Camie you're in a happy mood.

Camie: I have some awesome news.

Me: What is… (GASP) Camie are you!?

Camie: I sure am! (OVERJOYED!) I'M PREGNANT!

WE GASPED!

Me: OH CAMIE!

Me and Camie hugged and I everyone cheered wildly for me and Camie!

Nico: Maria, come back inside. We have news.

Maria: Okay.

She did so.

I was holding Camie bridal style.

Camie: I'm pregnant Maria!

Maria: OH WOW! Congratulations Camie!

Himiko: Awesome!

Tsuyu: Yeah!

Me: We definitely know what the next rescue is going to be tomorrow.

Nico: Yep. A Baby shower at U.A. Academy!

Nanette: All right!

Izuku: This will be awesome.

?: I'm looking forward to that one.

A girl came and she had orange hair and brown eyes and had orange clothes and had brown angel wings and had a tiara with the symbol of Stone Man on it.

Sierra Stone: Sierra Stone, Embodiment of Stone Man.

Qin: Cool! Sierra!

Sheila: Wow! Awesome to see you again.

Sierra Stone: Awesome to see you again too Qin and Sheila. Its been a while.

Seaspray: How do you know Qin and Sheila?

Sierra Stone: I went to the police academy with Sheila and we trained together.

Irma Lair: You would be a perfect partner with Sheila.

Sheila: I was just about to suggest that.

Sierra Stone: Yep. And Sheila sorry I wasn't there for your wedding last year but congratulations.

Sheila: Thanks Sierra.

Sierra Stone: And I met Qin when she was in school with Nico.

Nico: I remember that! Awesome to see you again Sierra.

Sierra Stone: Same here Nico. Sorry we haven't talked much.

Nico: No worries.

Sierra Stone: Good. Also May, girls you all look amazing in those swimsuits.

May: Thank the mascots for that.

Sierra Stone: (LAUGHS) Yeah.

Nico: Would you like to join the team?

Sierra Stone: I would be honored.

RD Sam Sharp: Nico, who gets to shine today?

Nico: Shoichi and Kadma.

Me: Awesome!

Qin: Cool!

Suddenly Lincoln's deep sapphire blue eyes, the rainbow iris of his Third Eye, his cutie mark tattoo on his back and Thunderbolt cutie mark with circle of surrounding elements on his massive left pec glowed, and he had a vision, and he saw who it was that we're going to confront today: it was none other than a clone of The Haunted Hamburger, and he's causing havoc. When we saw it, we knew it meant trouble.

Lincoln: (GASPS) Oh man!

Lincoln sounded the alarm.

Nico: We heard the alarm, what's wrong, Lincoln?

Lincoln: Nico, everyone, we've got a seriously huge emergency. I just had a vision and I saw who it was that we're going to confront today, it's none other than a clone of The Haunted Hamburger, and he's causing havoc.

We gasped.

Me: Now, we got a clone of The Haunted Hamburger?! Oh boy.

Nico: Oh, we're so going to enjoy eating him.

Lincoln: Save some for me since I'm going to absorb him, and with every clone I absorb, I'll be able to uncover who it was that's been making clones of them to cause trouble.

Nico: With your absorption techniques along with information gathering skills, hopefully, we'll be able to find out who it was causing this. Alright, gang, let's get going and take down that clone of The Haunted Hamburger.

Lincoln: He won't be going down without a fight, but we're not letting him run free any longer, he's going to pay.

Me: Darn tootin!

Zocks: Haunted… Hamburger?

Nico: He's a living burger. He has a nasty tempur and has 6 legs.

I showed a picture of him.

Zocks: WHOA!

Sakura Knudson: I remember the Haunted Hamburger. Boy he was a REALLY NASTY burger monster. He was really Skippy Johnson, A former employee of my favorite restaurant O-Greazy's Bucket O' Fun restaurant and he worked there for almost 40 years.

Qin: Wow! That is a long time.

Sakura Knudson: I know. But he was pissed because Mr. O-Greazy didn't give him a raise.

Nico: Geez!

Me: Yeah he only got community service because of his advanced age.

Qin: Yeah.

The previous group came.

Juggernaut: Can me, Iceage, White Lightning, Killer Croc, Titania, Grodd, Scorpion, Doctor Octopus, Count Vertigo and BlackWarGreymon go with you guys?

Nico: Yes you all can come with us.

Qin: We're going to have a Haunted Hamburger for dinner.

Lola: Yeah!

Camie: This is gonna be fun!

Disk Wars Mandarin: Nico, which Gene-slammer do you think you'll meet next?

Nico: Spark Mandarin next.

Me: Electrifying.

Qin: Yeah.

Suddenly, Lincoln's deep sapphire blue eyes, the rainbow iris of his Third Eye, his cutie mark tattoo on his back and Thunderbolt cutie mark with circle of surrounding elements on his massive left pec glowed, and the rainbow colored iris of Lincoln, Lori, Leni, Luna, Luan, Lynn, Laney, Lucy, Lana, Lola, Lisa, Lily, Lynn Sr., and Rita's Third Eye, and everyone else's Third Eye glowed even more and our rainbow energy auras, rainbow protective auras, and rainbow

fire auras flared up even more, as they sensed a dark energy signal with their eyes and the Force, and they saw who the figure was in the vision: the figure is none other than Mannoroth The Destructor, the vicious leader of the Pit Lords and the right hand of Archimonde, and he's coming here to destroy us. When we saw it, we knew it meant trouble.

Lincoln: Oh man.

Rayman: I can guess that we got big trouble heading our way. Lincoln, who was it that you saw?

Lincoln: You guessed it, Rayman, and this is one person we aren't going to like this one bit: the figure that we saw is none other than Mannoroth The Destructor, the vicious leader of the Pit Lords and the right hand of Archimonde, and he's coming here to destroy us.

We gasped.

Lola: That's not good. Mannoroth is one of the most dangerous beings in Azeroth and he's definitely no pushover.

Gina Hermos: We already know, and Lincoln and I will take him down and Lincoln will absorb him and assimilate all of his powers, abilities, and strength.

Lincoln: That's right, Gina.

Nico: I hope you two tear him apart and Lincoln absorbs him too. Alright, gang, let's go, we're heading out to destroy that clone of The Haunted Hamburger.

Lincoln: That clone's going to get pummeled hard and then, he's going to be absorbed, and once we get done with him, you're next, Mannoroth.

Gina Hermos: The suffering you've caused throughout Azeroth can never be forgiven, Mannoroth, and for everything that you've done, you will suffer the consequences for your crimes.

Lincoln put up a rainbow energy field around The World Tree Estate and all of us headed out to take down the clone of The Haunted

Hamburger so that Lincoln can absorb him, and once we got done with him, Lincoln and Gina Hermos are going to destroy Mannoroth The Destructor.

We were off to Shaggy's house.

We arrived at Shaggy's house.

Me: I hope Shaggy and Scooby are doing good.

Nico: Me too.

Qin: Yeah.

We opened his door.

Me: Shaggy? Scooby?

But then..

POW!

We ducked and Shaggy hit right into the wall!

CRASH!

Me: Uh oh! Not again!

White Lightning: What is it!?

We saw Fred, Daphne and Velma ducking behind the sofa.

Nico: What the fuck is going on!?

Me: Looks like Shaggy and Scooby are having a disagreement!

Scooby Doo: You had this coming cat poop eater!

Shaggy: YOU TAKE THAT BACK YOU MUTT!

He jumped Scooby Doo and they got into a massive fight cloud!

Eli: OH MAN! Stop now!

Eli used the force and stopped them!

Me: Okay what the fuck is going on with you two!?

Shaggy: Like it was all his fault! He started it!

Scooby Doo: Uh uh! HE Started it!

Me: It doesn't matter who started it! Now what the fuck are you two fighting about this time!?

Sakura Knudson: Boy I remember them being mad the first time the Burger Monster appeared but it was never this bad.

Shaggy and Scooby: STAY OUT OF THIS!

Chaor: Harsh!

Me: Not this time!

I grabbed them both.

Me: I have to discipline the Nannygoats!

BLANG!

I bashed their heads together!

BLANG BLANG BLANG!

Me: Do you give up!? (BLANG!) DO YOU GIVE!? (BLANG)

Erica grabbed them and restrained them.

Titania: At least tell us what's wrong!

Me: If this is about what happened when you two got throttled by the Hooded Heffer, GET OVER IT!

Scooby Doo: Shaggy said something insulting to me!

Me: What did he say?

Scooby Doo: Uhh. (Whispers in my ear)

Me: (GASP) NORVILLE SHAGGY ROGERS! WHY I OUGHTA MAKE YOU PAINT MR. LYNN'S RESTAURANT FOR SAYING SOMETHING SO DISGUSTING TO SCOOBY!

Mr. Krabs: WHOA! He's starting to sound like me.

Qin: Yeah!

Nico: What did he say?

Me: He called Shaggy a Chum Eating sack of garbage!

WHOA THAT IS CRUEL!

RD Carol: Why did he call you that?!

Shaggy: I don't know!

Scooby Doo: I don't know either!

Shaggy: YOU TAKE BACK WHAT YOU SAID!

Scooby Doo: YOU TAKE BACK WHAT YOU SAID!

Erica bashed their heads together!

Erica Haddock: SHUT UP YOU TWO!

Scorpion: Eli, can you sense the reason for this?!

Eli: I'll try.

Eli did so and found out that it was because Shaggy was jealous.

Eli: Shaggy is jealous.

Me: Jealous? Over what?

Eli: That.

We saw a massive pile of chicken wing bones and Scooby Doo ate MORE WINGS than Shaggy did.

Me: WHOA! That's a lot of chicken wings!

Nico: Wow! I'm impressed. But still Scooby ate more chicken wings than Shaggy?

Shaggy: Like yeah and I hold the record for the most chicken wings ever eaten and Scooby ate more than me and I snapped.

Me: What was your record?

Shaggy: 18,212 wings. Scooby won with 23,533 wings.

Nico: WOW! That is amazing!

Lola: Yeah!

Nico: At least we know the reason now.

Me: Yeah. Nico you hold a record like that?

Nico: Actually yes I do. I ate 62,323 wings.

Shaggy: Like wow! That is amazing.

Scooby: I'll say!

Nico: I know. Now Shaggy, Scooby, I believe you two owe each other an apology!

Hinata: I don't think you can eat that many chicken wings in your entire life.

Me: I was about to say the exact same thing Hinata. But for Shaggy and Scooby they can do that easily with no problem.

Shaggy: That's right. Like Scooby I'm sorry I said that.

SLURP.

He licked Shaggy.

Scooby Doo: It's all right Shaggy.

Me: Good.

Shaggy: Whatever mystery we're going on, I'm not going if he's going!

Scooby Doo: I won't go either.

Me: You never even heard what it was.

Shaggy: Oh.

Me: You remember that Burger Monster at O-Greazy's?

Scooby Doo: Yeah?

Me: Well a clone of it is there.

Shaggy: ZOINKS!

Sakura Knudson: I haven't been to O-Greazy's in forever. I can't wait to see it again.

Arixam: Now, we're going on ahead. When you two are ready to get over yourselves, feel free to join us.

Erica Haddock: Oh they will be going with us whether they are in a bad mood or not.

Nico: Okay. Lets go guys.

We went to O-Greazy's Bucket O Fun Restaurant.

We arrived at the restaurant.

Nico: Here we are.

Sakura Knudson: Yep.

We went in and it was a nice place.

Me: Wow! Just like old times.

Sakura Knudson: Yep. There's my photo.

We saw a picture of Sakura Knudson back when she was 11 and she had a massive stack of buckets by her that were licked clean and she had a number of 1,000 under her and 2 candles were by the photo.

Me: I will never forget that photo.

Sakura Knudson: Me neither. That was awesome.

Laney: Wow! Sakura you have an amazing appetite.

Sakura Knudson: I know.

BlackWarGreymon: Can we still have some?

Me: Sure.

We got to ordering. I had a huge BUCKET O BURGERS.

Nico had a Bucket O Pizzas.

We had all kinds of awesome foods.

Sakura Knudson: (Eating a bucket o hot dogs) MMM! Delicious!

Xenia: It sure is awesome.

Shaggy and Scooby were eating.

Me: Feel better guys?

Shaggy: Like yeah we sure are.

Me: It's all dellicious. Man I missed this place.

Family Guy Penelope: I believe apologies are in order?

Me: They already did Penelope.

Shaggy: Like yeah we're cool now.

Camie: Besides it's still fun and awesome eating here.

Sunset Shimmer: It sure is awesome.

We were eating.

Count Vertigo: I'll have 2 cheeseburgers.

Me: Count EVERYTHING here comes in buckets. You get everything here in bulk.

Count Vertigo: Wow. Okay then.

He got a bucket of burgers and it was awesome.

Red Herring then came.

Red Herring: Well if it isn't the weenies!

Me: Red Herring! (WHISTLES) Nice shiner.

He had a really nasty purple and swollen eye.

Sakura Knudson: Nice to know that I left my mark on you.

Qin: You sure love this restaurant huh?

Red Herring: I sure do. I come here all the time. O-Greazy's got some of the best grub in town.

Sakura Knudson: Ain't that the truth.

Red Herring: Remind me why those 2 were fighting again?

Smithers: Because one ate more then the other.

Me: Yeah.

Nico: It's true.

Red Herring: At least you stopped them from saying anything they would've regreted

Lois Griffin: That's a good thing

Me: Yeah.

Red Herring: It sure is. Hey Jones, you missed this place?

Fred Jones: Not as much as I missed accusing you of stuff Red.

Doctor Octopus: You might as well help us since you're here.

Red Herring: Good idea.

Qin: Awesome.

Camie: Awesome.

Qin: Cool.

We then finished up and then we went to go talk to Arnie Barney. He was the archrival of O-Greazy.

We arrived.

Alucard: Hi there?

Me: Arnie Barney. Been a long time.

Arnie Barney: J.D. Knudson and Sakura Knudson. Been a while. You come here to help me take down that monster?

Me: Actually I have a proposition for you. How would you like to make good money in our frenemies of the Masters of Evil?

Doctor Octopus: It's good money.

Grodd: But yes. We're here to help you.

Arnie Barney: I'll gladly help you guys.

Me: Awesome. First we got a burger monster to face.

But then…

?: (ROAR)

We heard a roar and that meant that the monster was close!

Me: He's close!

Eli: I sense him! In there!

He pointed to a clearing in the park.

St. Patricia: Entrance time!

We went at the clearing.

The burger monster roared!

Then the spirits of burgers came and swirled around him and then they converged and then…

KRABBBBBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO

A massive fiery explosion went off above him and then a phoenix cry was heard and then we came out.

Me: Hello burger freak!

Xenia: Yeah!

Killer Croc: Feeding time!

Qin: Yeah!

Burger Monster: I WILL MAKE YOU PAY!

Me: You are the one that will pay!

Qin: YEAH!

Nico: I want the cheese!

Qin: Yeah!

Burger Monster: I WILL MAKE YOU INTO BURGER MEAT!

Camie: Come and try it you rotten sack of cheese and beef!

Nico ate some of his cheese parts.

Nico: YUMMY!

Qin: Nice!

Me: Yeah!

Shoichi: HENSHIN!

He turned into Kamen Rider AGITO!

He and Kadma charged at the burger monster and bashed him down.

Shoichi and Kadma charged at him again!

They smashed him down.

Lola: OH YEAH!

Then Ice Demon, Fireor, Whirlin, Chillyfish, Zavok, Deadwood, Black Lance, Marionette Shadow, Count Nocturne and Kerbero Gangan came.

Nico: Ice Demon, Fireor, Whirlin, Chillyfish, Zavok, Deadwood, Black Lance, Marionette Shadow, Count Nocturne and Kerbero Gangan.

Whirlin: I wonder if This monster can be split into multiple burgers.

Fireor: I call dibs on heating him up.

Chillyfish: After I cool him down.

Qin: Yeah.

Zavok: (to Nico) We heard you fought a Tar Monster clone.

Nico: We sure did.

Ice Demon: (to Thetis) I hope you take care of the Solgaleo

Fabia: I will.

Grinataur then came.

Me: Grinataur. Up for another round?

Grinataur: I sure am.

Qin: Awesome!

Grinataur: Can I have a piece of him before we start?

Nico: Go for it!

He took a bite out of the Burger Monster and the monster screamed in pain.

Grinataur: Delicious.

Qin: Awesome!

Nico: Lets get it on!

Me: COME ON YOU APES! YOU WANT TO LIVE FOREVER!?

We got the battles underway!

Thetis, Britney Crosby, Eiji, Mindy, Jake, Layla Heartfilia, Overflow, Hayley Buckingham, Maria, Luna, Ariel, Sam S.L., Ariel's Sisters, Eli, Rarity, Sweetie Belle, Water Skylanders, RD Sam Sharp and Sirens (Samurai Jack) VS The Ice Demon, Cheese Monster, Chickenstein, Stinkweed, Ghost of Chef Goulash, Ghost of Pervis Parker, Ghost of Boobeard, Coldsnap, Jasdevi, Red Dark Magician, Angry Archer, and Evil Magic Man - Nico's rescue in the Trinidad Tar Pits and we battled a clone of the Tar Monster and Shayla Arashi transformed

---

Ice Demon was first.

Ice Demon (to Thetis): Nico's rescue was in the Trinidad Tar Pits, where he battled a clone of the Tar Monster. Shayla Arashi transformed too

Thetis: She sure did and man that was a sticky one!

Britney Crosby: Yeah that was crazy and awesome.

Overflow: You got that right.

Hayley Buckingham: I agree there everyone.

Rarity: It was a really fun and amazing battle darlings.

Sweetie Belle: Yeah it sure was!

Gill Grunt: You got that right there.

Ice Demon: Boy no kidding! Lets do it!

Thetis used the Dynaman gear and they fired waves of energy and water, ice and jewels and smashed them down.

Ace Bunny, Pyra, Maggie Orbersson, Soup Faerie, Fyora the Faerie Queen, Siyana the Light Faerie, Lilith the Imp, Beelzemon, Gallantmon, MegaGargomon, Sakuyamon, Justimon, Leomon, Starlight Glimmer, Cozy Glow, Undead Skylanders, Disk Wars Silver Samurai and Disk Wars Mandarin VS Zavok, Dr. Robotnik, Evil Scratch, Evil Grounder, Evil Coconuts, Mama Robotnik, Smiley (Sonic), Axel, LeFrog, NES Gezora, Frankenstein (Looney Tunes), and Irene Belserion = Battling Another Animal Path, Slapper 2001, Gas Skunk (RID 2001), Delta (Boruto), Family Guy Freddy Krueger and Dr. Brewer Plant Clone, Boomerang, Kaos, Midnight Sun, Tiki Tong, Angry Nashville Hot Chicken Wing, Ketchup Bandit, Pink Ranger Slayer, Weddinmon, Marcel, Su Yung and Lady Flamicorn who are the Embodiments of Sweet Leaf and the Ignition Dopant.

Zavok was next.

Zavok (to Ace): Nico, Sweet Leaf's team, Animal Path's team, and the others did good Battling Another Animal Path, Slapper 2001, Gas Skunk (RID 2001), Delta (Boruto), Family Guy Freddy Krueger and Dr. Brewer Plant Clone, Boomerang, Kaos, Midnight Sun, Tiki Tong, Angry Nashville Hot Chicken Wing, Ketchup Bandit, Pink Ranger Slayer, Weddinmon, Marcel, Su Yung and Lady Flamicorn. They are the Embodiments of Sweet Leaf and the Ignition Dopant.

Ace Bunny: That was so awesome and cool!

Pyra: Boy it sure was and it was so fun.

Lilith the Imp: Yeah no kidding there.

Starlight Glimmer: Yeah that was so fun. And it was great.

Cozy Glow: Yeah no kidding.

Hex: You got that right.

Zavok: Indeed. Lets get it on!

Ace used the Denziman Gear and they fired waves of energy, skulls, bones, blood, magic, stars and lightning and smashed them down.

Wheeler (Captain Planet), Arienne Glenis Maple, Ma-Ti, Melanie Neugog, Sailor Vegeta, Lacus Clyne, Stinkfly, Penelope Stinky Florington, Ren & Stimpy, Ripping Friends, Bart Simpson, Ed, Edd, Eddy, Sunset Shimmset, Pipsqueak, Fire Skylanders, Chaor and Takinom VS Fireor, Axel, Firefly, Scorcher, Firebrand, Evil Fire Man, Evil Flame Man, Ted Carson Firefly, Hate Master, Incentas, Universe 666 Syn Shenron, and Water Hoser - Lincoln's rescue was back in The Nightmare Room and this time, it was to be to help superstitious Luke Green see that his superstitions are only holding him back and we're also going to destroy the cursed good-luck charm he has and perform an exorcism on his Locker 13, and after that, we headed out to confront the clones of God of Time, Dominator, El Kite, The One, Rampageman, Bicorn, The Natural, Caucasusman, Ideaman, The Notorious, The Executioner, Leviathan, Onyxman, The Berserker, Magnificent, The Man,

Silverman, Mirageman, Abyssman, Painman, Justiceman, Ganman, Thingman, Crowman, Psychoman, Nemesis, Peek-a-Boo, Polarman, Marlinman, Marvellous, Crushman, Turboman, Dalmatiman, Jak Chi, Max Radial, Neptune King, Neptuneman, Kendaman, Screw Kid, Graveyard Demons, Satan, Akuma Shogun, Ashuraman, Sunshine, The Ninja, Junkman, Planetman, Sneagator, Buffaloman, Springman, Mister Khamen, The Mountain, Atlantis, Black Hole, Stereo-Cassette King, Omegaman Aristera, Hailman, Pirateman, Gear Master, Mariquitaman, Lunaight, God of Intelligence, God of Brutality, God of Technique, God of Strength, God of Flight, Kinnikuman Super Phoenix, Mammothman, Satan Cross, Prisman, Omegaman Dexia, Kinnikuman Zebra, Parthenon, The Manriki, Motorman, Bikeman, Kinnikuman Mariposa, The Hawkman, Mister VTR, King the 100-Ton, Mixer Taitei, Kinnikuman Big Body, Leopardon, Cannonballer, Golemman, Pinchman, Kinnikuman Soldier, Heavy Metal, The God Shark, Woolman, Bulldozerman, Ramenman, Warsman, Robin Mask, Brockenman, Curry Cook, Bockman, Booton, Mikhailman, Kommandas, Buki Boy, Black Ship, Higanteman, Cambridgeman, Rollerman, Tyrant, Doguman, Hammerhead, Alien Sheik, Skull Bozu, Devil Magician, Kinkotsuman, Iwao, King Ton, Franky, Abdullah, Brutal Alien, Daibutsura, Dai King, Tigerian, Sprinter Sword, Bottomless Alien, Tendon,Nagaashigon, Bazoogara, Octopus Dragon, Black Shadow, Bullgoras, Monster Turkey, Rugged Brothers, Monster Master/ Student Combo Blood Illusions Diabolos, Stray Devil Chojin Combo, Killer Game Combo, Hell Missionaries, Last Intelligence, John Does, Omega Glorious, The Mighty Hercules, Modesties, El Dominoes, Bermuda III, SKGB (Kowalski), and Saizou from Kinnikuman (PANTS) WHEW!

Fireor was next.

Fireor (to Wheeler): Lincoln's rescue was back in The Nightmare Room and this time, it was to be to help superstitious Luke Green see that his superstitions are only holding him back and we're also going to destroy the cursed good-luck charm he has and perform an exorcism on his Locker 13, and after that, we headed out to confront the clones of God of Time, Dominator, El Kite, The One,

Rampageman, Bicorn, The Natural, Caucasusman, Ideaman, The Notorious, The Executioner, Leviathan, Onyxman, The Berserker, Magnificent, The Man, Silverman, Mirageman, Abyssman, Painman, Justiceman, Ganman, Thingman, Crowman, Psychoman, Nemesis, Peek-a-Boo, Polarman, Marlinman, Marvellous, Crushman, Turboman, Dalmatiman, Jak Chi, Max Radial, Neptune King, Neptuneman, Kendaman, Screw Kid, Graveyard Demons, Satan, Akuma Shogun, Ashuraman, Sunshine, The Ninja, Junkman, Planetman, Sneagator, Buffaloman, Springman, Mister Khamen, The Mountain, Atlantis, Black Hole, Stereo-Cassette King, Omegaman Aristera, Hailman, Pirateman, Gear Master, Mariquitaman, Lunaight, God of Intelligence, God of Brutality, God of Technique, God of Strength, God of Flight, Kinnikuman Super Phoenix, Mammothman, Satan Cross, Prisman, Omegaman Dexia, Kinnikuman Zebra, Parthenon, The Manriki, Motorman, Bikeman, Kinnikuman Mariposa, The Hawkman, Mister VTR, King the 100-Ton, Mixer Taitei, Kinnikuman Big Body, Leopardon, Cannonballer, Golemman, Pinchman, Kinnikuman Soldier, Heavy Metal, The God Shark, Woolman, Bulldozerman, Ramenman, Warsman, Robin Mask, Brockenman, Curry Cook, Bockman, Booton, Mikhailman, Kommandas, Buki Boy, Black Ship, Higanteman, Cambridgeman, Rollerman, Tyrant, Doguman, Hammerhead, Alien Sheik, Skull Bozu, Devil Magician, Kinkotsuman, Iwao, King Ton, Franky, Abdullah, Brutal Alien, Daibutsura, Dai King, Tigerian, Sprinter Sword, Bottomless Alien, Tendon,Nagaashigon, Bazoogara, Octopus Dragon, Black Shadow, Bullgoras, Monster Turkey, Rugged Brothers, Monster Master/Student Combo Blood Illusions Diabolos, Stray Devil Chojin Combo, Killer Game Combo, Hell Missionaries, Last Intelligence, John Does, Omega Glorious, The Mighty Hercules, Modesties, El Dominoes, Bermuda III, SKGB (Kowalski), and Saizou from Kinnikuman! (PANTS) WHEW!

Wheeler: I know! That was a lot of them!

Fireor: (Pants) I need some water.

Maria gave him some.

Fireor: Ahh thanks Maria.

He drank it down.

Maria: You're welcome.

Fireor: Ahh. Needed that.

Arienne: Boy that had to be the most monsters I've ever seen in one rescue for Lincoln!

Stinkfly: Yeah no kidding!

Penelope Florington: That had to set a huge record!

Sunset Shimmer: I agree there! That was a huge record.

Pipsqueak: (British Accent) No kidding there!

Sunburn: Yeah no kidding!

Fireor: Wow! No kidding! Wow! You guys had an eventful one on that one. Lets do it!

Wheeler used the Kakuranger Gear and they fired waves of fire and smashed them down.

Linka (Captain Planet), Aquagirl, Anna Knudson, Amaterasu, Arcana Force XXI - The World, The Splendid Venus, Paula the 8-Foot Tall Spirit, Iron Giant, Esmeralda (Disney), Qin, Nanette, Godzilla, King Ghidorah, Rodan, Rainbow Dash, Scootaloo, Air Skylanders, RD Lori and RD Carol VS Whirlin, Fireor, Quakemon, Freezard, Trifire, Vilevine, Cycloptor, Evil Splash Woman, Hades, Queen (Batman Beyond), Sonoi, and Sonoza - The mascots made a Smoking Hot Bikini Ray

---

Whirlin was next.

Whirlin (to Linka): The mascots made a Smoking Hot Bikini Ray. Did it work?

Linka: (Russian Accent) It worked really perfectly and it was

awesome.

Aquagirl: It was really awesome!

Aquagirl showed a picture of the girls in their swimsuits that was made by the ray.

Whirlin: WHOA! HUBBA HUBBA! Wow! That is really cool!

Paula the 8-Foot Tall Spirit: Yeah no kidding there and it was awesome.

Rainbow Dash: Boy we looked really smoking hot and awesome in that.

Scootaloo: (LAUGHS) Yeah you all sure did.

Whirlwind: That was awesome!

Whirlin: That sure was! Lets do it!

Linka used the Jetman Gear and they fired waves of wind, rainbows and lightning and smashed them down.

Gi, Zecora, Aylene Carter, Lumina, Lightsworn Summoner, Felis, Lightsworn Archer, Miho Nishizumi, Ultimate Rath, Daniella King, Hulk Hogan, Triple H, A.J., Kane, Undertaker, Goldberg, Fluttershy, Tornado Bolt, Seabreeze, Life Skylanders, Arixam and Pump Man VS Chillyfish, Trifire, Freezard, Vilevine, Magma, Strikning, Cyborg Rangers, Tiki Tak Tribe, Tar Monster, ARGO, Dragar the Loathsome, and Hot Wings (Kirby Epic Yarn) - That Bikini Ray Gun is amazing. Too Bad Maria didn't like it

---

Chillyfish was next.

Chillyfish (to Gi): That Bikini Ray Gun is amazing. Too Bad Maria didn't like it

Gi: Yeah but you know how she is with Bikini Swimsuits. She doesn't like it.

Zecora: A swimsuit like that would be too revealing for one as Maria for her to fear, she fears that there are perverts that would around her to be far and near.

Ultimate Rath: It would not be a pleasant sight for her though!

Daniella King: I agree there. And quite frankly I don't blame her for sticking to a one-piece swimsuit.

Fluttershy: I usually wear a surfer wetsuit myself because I know what she usually feels when it comes to that.

Tornado Bolt: That is very uncomfortable for her.

Seabreeze: (Swedish Accent) Ja I don't blame her.

Stealth Elf: No kidding.

Chillyfish: Maria is very fine with a one-piece and that's okay. Lets do it!

Gi used the Flashman Gear and they fired waves of water, leaves, grass, flowers and fruit and smashed them down.

Johnny 2x4, Wynn the Wind Charmer, Kevin, Melanie Cassidy, Berserk Dragon, Red-Eyes Zombie Dragon, Feedback, Anna Hotteling, Elec Man, Lightning Man, Fuse Man, Spark Man, Lincoln, Linka, Pinkie Pie, Maud Pie, Featherweight, Tech Skylanders, Youngblood, and Family Guy Penelope VS Deadwood, Magma, 50 Below, Megahorn, Serpentina, Oculous, Shrieker, Emil Eagle, Imperious, Twisted Ariel, Kamen Rider Dark Drive, and Goludora - Camie had awesome news for us.

Deadwood was next.

Deadwood: (to Jonny) Camie had awesome news for you guys. What was it?

Johnny 2X4: She revealed that she was pregnant!

Deadwood: OH WOW! Congratulations to her! J.D. and Camie must be really happy.

Wynn: Oh they sure are! And we all are happy for them.

Feedback: We sure are and it's awesome.

Anna Hotteling: We're going to the doctor after the mission is done and we're going to find out how many she is expecting.

Pinkie Pie: But this will be such an awesome baby shower for her!

Maud Pie: (monotonously) It sure will be fun and awesome for her.

Featherweight: We're really excited for her!

Sprocket: And without a doubt the babies will have awesome powers like their mother.

Deadwood: I have that same feeling too. Lets do it!

Johnny used the Dairanger gear and they fired waves of metal, gears, lightning and energy and smashed them down.

Jimmy, Billy, Rolf, Sora, Ishilly, Commander Feral, Gina the Melusine, Popeye, Olive Oyl, Sweepea, Popeye Jr., Wimpy, Bluto, Applejack, Apple Bloom, Earth Skylanders, Slinkman and Smithers VS Black Lance, Oculous, 50 Below, Magma, Serpentina, Screamer, Shrieker, Major Mucus, Morticon, Howling Hairfish, Glut, and Lego Abomination - Shaggy and Scooby are fighting each other!? What were they arguing about

---

Black Lance was next

Black Lance (to Jimmy): Shaggy and Scooby are fighting each other!? What were they arguing about?!

Jimmy: I honestly have no idea! But man you should have seen how mad they were with each other.

Billy: Yeah! They were wanting to rip each other to pieces!

Gina: That is for sure! Man they were as mad as both the Hatfields and the McCoys combined times ten!

Applejack: That is for sure! J.D. had to bash their heads together 4 times to get them to stop.

Apple Bloom: Yeah no kidding there and man that had to be a record for that.

Flashwing: Yeah that really hurt them but it was to get them to stop!

Black Lance: BOY Whatever it was that got them mad at each other it must've been really bad! Lets do it!

Jimmy used the Maskman Gear and they fired waves of earth, rock, mud, boulders, lava, crystal and apples and smashed them down.

Style Queen, Yelan, Jordan Ramsey, Red Sonja, Phantom Lady, Lucy (Elfen Lied), Bullfrag, Maggie Orbersson, Jen, Gwen, Kevin, Alan, Max, Verdona, Twilight Sparkle, Starshine Sparkle, Magic Skylanders, Lois Griffin, and Eret (How to Train Your Dragon) vs Marionette Shadow, Soap Shadow, Billiards Shadow, Bottle Shadow, Madame Noir, Emperor Z, Nojoke, Two Face, Raging Raven, Mouse Shot Lion (Tex Avery), Mad Scotty (Ren & Stimpy), and Jinxer - The Haunted Hamburger is back as a clone!? I hope we eat it

---

Marionette Shadow was next

Marionette Shadow (to Style Queen): The Haunted Hamburger is

back as a clone!? I hope we eat it.

Style Queen: Me too! That is one nasty tempered burger but he is gonna be our dinner soon!

Yelan: Yeah no kidding! He is going into our stomachs later on.

Bullfrag: No kidding and I love good burgers.

Maggie Orbersson: Same here!

Twilight Sparkle: Boy no kidding! This burger is gonna be awesome for dinner.

Starshine Sparkle: I agree there.

Spyro: You got that right and we love good burgers.

Marionette Shadow: I hope you guys cover it in ketchup, teriyaki sauce and pineapples for Tick Tock. Lets do it!

Style Queen used the Kiramager Gear and they fired waves of magic and jewels and smashed them down.

Marceline the Vampire Queen, Melody, Iris Brockman, Sailor Starlights, Lava Girl, Charlie McGee, Agent of Creation - Venus, Sailor Venus, Splendid Venus, Venus Chan, Venus (Mega Man), Mega Man, Roll Chan, Princess Luna, Moondust, Snowdrop, Children of the Night, Dark Skylanders, Alucard (HELLSING) and Android 17 VS Count Nocturne, Bell Org, Charcoal Grill Org, Barbed Wire Org, Ship Org, Quadro Org, Bulldozer Org, Evil Bubble Man, Lego Joker, Guards (Disney Infinity), Another Decade, and Snowflame - Boy Shaggy and Scooby are REALLY MAD AT EACH OTHER

Count Nocturne was next.

Count Nocturne (to Marceline): Boy, Shaggy and Scooby are

REALLY MAD AT EACH OTHER! Not even Eli and Erica can calm them down!

Marceline: NO KIDDING! I don't know what got them so pissed off at each other but it was really bad to set them off like this!

Melody: Yeah whatever it was that ticked them off must've been REALLY brutal!

Agent of Creation - Venus: We've never seen them this mad before. J.D. and Sakura said that they had a less violent fight before when the Hamburger Monster appeared the first time. But this was worse!

Princess Luna: And this was worse than what happened back then.

Moondust: Geez! I can't believe they are that mad at each other.

Snowdrop: You got that right!

Gari: Boy this was brutal!

Blackout: No kidding there!

Count Nocturne: I hope they calm down long enough for us to find out what got them so pissed! Lets do it!

Marceline used the Mighty Morphin Gear and they fired waves of energy and darkness and smashed them down.

Gaz Membrane, Fat Albert, Haruto, Wing Commander Gutsy, Anasazi Meadow Littlefield, Fumiko, Laney, Crysta, Syd, Becky, Poison Ivy, Wildvine, Princess Celestia, King Solar, Solar Eclipsa, Amber Morning, Light Skylanders, Centaur Man, Mandy and St. Patricia VS Kerbero Gangan, Samon Shakekisutanchin, Ryugu Tamatebacco, Goche, Dogranio Yaboon, Destra Majju, Zamiga Delma, Bond Man, Koyo Ozaki, Quetzalcoatus Dopant, Vividria, and Blizzard Wolfang - The Burger Monster was a former employee that wanted a raise

---

Kerbero Gangan was next.

Kerbero Gangan: (to Gaz) The Burger Monster was a former employee that wanted a raise. Too bad he still didn't get one

Gaz: I know! His name was Skippy Johnson. He worked for Mr. O-Greazy for almost 40 years and he didn't get a raise from him. By all accounts he should have just quit and got a much better job.

Fat Albert: Yeah no kidding there. He deserved much better.

Fumiko: When he was busted the first time, J.D. and the gang got him community service because Jail at his advanced age would have been a death sentence for him.

Princess Celestia: A Good act of merit on their part.

King Solar: Yeah he was like around 60 to 70 years old I think.

Solar Eclipsa: Yeah no kidding there. But he was allowed to retire in peace after that and he has all those amazing awards from there.

Amber Morning: Boy no kidding! He was very productive.

Spotlight: Yeah no kidding.

Kerbero Gangan: No kidding there! Lets do it!

Gaz used the Operation Overdrive gear and they fired waves of light and energy and smashed them down.

Samurai Rangers, Megaforce Rangers, Decade Riders, Nico, May, Eli, Nunnally, C.C., Laney, Lana, Lola, Lisa and Lily VS Grinataur

---

Grinataur was next.

Grinataur: Boy this is gonna be awesome.

Nico: It sure is.

May: I agree there.

Grinataur: Yep. Lets do it!

Nico teleported and opened his safe and in it was a bunch of blasters called the Destroyers of The Haunted Hamburger, they are a massive collection of blasters that'll really put the hurt on that clone of The Haunted Hamburger and one blast from the blasters will hurt him badly.

Nico teleported back with them.

Samurai Rangers: SAMURAIZERS! GO GO SAMURAI!

Antonio: SAMURAI MORPHER! GOLD POWER!

Megaforce Rangers: LEGENDARY RANGER MODE! SAMURAI!

KAMEN RIDER! SAMURAI!

Decade Riders: HENSHIN!

They transformed and were ready!

Nico: YEAH! Lets get him!

Jayden: FIRE BUSTER CANNON MODE!

They had the Fire Buster ready and Nico readied a Thunderbird Disk. They loaded the disks and fired waves of energy and elements and the blasts all hit him and he exploded!

KRABBBBBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO

He was dead!

Nico: YEAH! Grinataur you have failed this city!

Troy Burrows: Rangers that's a Super Mega Win.

We regrouped.

Troy: Time for you to see red!

Tsukasa: As in ketchup!

Kamen Ride: Forever Red!

Tsukasa turned into the Red Rangers and Daiki summoned clones of the Red Rangers!

Megaforce Rangers: LEGENDARY RANGER MODE! FOREVER RED!

They turned into the red rangers from Time Force to Mystic Force!

Maria: (TURNS DIAL) SMART BUTTKICKING 6!

She summoned Dr. Starline, Evil Naga (Kyurangers), Wild Ones, Huge Wrestlers, SpongeBob the Kelp Creature and Baby Prunes!

We went at the monster and blasted and smashed him.

Pepperdance, Bonnie Burger, Seaspray and Octopunch used the Earth Cyber Planet Keys and they enhanced Octopunch's Torch Gun, Seaspray's Laser Cannons and Pepperdance and Bonnie Burger's powers 100-fold.

Octopunch and Bonnie Burger: TORCH BURGER SHOT!

Seaspray and Pepperdance: CAJUN FURY BLAST!

Samus of Metroid and Iceage: METROID ICE BLAST!

Frosta of the Ice and White Lightning: ICE OF ETHERIA BLAST!

Keiko of The Flower Flame and Killer Croc: FLOWER FIRE CROCODILE BLAST!

Fabia of Haos and Titania: HAOS PRINCESS BLASTER!

Donkey Kong of the Coconuts and Grodd: COCONUT CROCODILE BLAST!

Duncan of the Buttkicking Buttwallopers and Scorpion: SMASHING

BUTTKICKING BLAST!

Scarlet of the Smarts and Doc Ock: OCTOPUS FURY BLAST!

Cameron of the Iron Man and Juggernaut: IRON JUGGERNAUT BLASTER!

Courtney of the Flame and Count Vertigo: FLAMING VERTIGO BLAST!

Nikiya of the Saiyans and BlackWarGreymon: TERRA SAIYAN BLASTER!

Applejack, Thunderbird Apple, Lightning Fritter, Golden Delicious, Magnolia May, Construct-Bot, Grindcore, Beary Fagerbear, Shy Crystal, Trihorn, Armor-Hide, Roller the Panda-Pillbug, Grimlock the Wyvern, Apple Bloom, Api Apple, Tender Tap, Frozen Fright, Apple Fritter, Big Mac, Sugar Belle, Granny Smith, Apple Rose, Goldie Delicious, Bright Mac, Pear Butter, Cheerilee, Strawberry Sunrise, Blue Raspberry, Grand Pear, Rockhoof, Cocoa Axe, Steela Oresdotter, Autumn Blaze, Coloratura, Yona the Yak, Earth Skylanders and Albert Heinrich: EARTHQUAKE OF HONESTY!

They fired waves of energy and elements.

Applejack, Qin, Nico and Eli: EARTH BURGER SMASHER!

They fired waves of energy and elements

Lincoln: BURGER ELEMENT STYLE: CHEESEBURGER!

R. Mika: BURGER LIGHT STYLE: BIG MAC!

Juri Han: BURGER DARK STYLE: WHOPPER!

Twilight Sparkle: BURGER MAGIC STYLE: QUARTER POUNDER!

They fired energy and elements and they formed into said burgers.

Lincoln and his harem: BURGER FINAL SMASH: BURGER EXPLOSION!

They fired a massive ki blast turned the Haunted Hamburger into a gigantic big mac which got eaten!

Lincoln: Take this!

Lincoln punched the clone of The Haunted Hamburger super hard in the stomach and sent him flying into a wall that cracked and fell apart and he fell flat on his back. Then, Lincoln turned the tips of his tails into Cell's Stingers, and he stabbed them into The Haunted Hamburger clone, and then, Lincoln began absorbing The Haunted Hamburger clone into his body as he and all of us assimilated all of his powers, strength, and abilities and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles grew and bulged even more and veins formed on his body, and his massive white angel wings with aurora and orange tips spread out and glowed and his halo glowed along with his rainbow energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flared up extremely and he began growing even stronger.

When Lincoln was done and the stingers changed back, nothing was left of The Haunted Hamburger clone, and he banished The Ghost of The Hooded Heffer clone to The Black Gates.

Nico: Looks like that's another of the clones of Mystery Inc's enemies taken down, but this is only the beginning.

Lincoln: You got that right, there's a lot of them we're gonna be facing. Now, there's one last thing to do and one last loose end to tie up: Mannoroth The Destructor.

?: You fools will fall to the might of The Burning Legion!

Suddenly, the twelve large planets and stars orbing around my legs, the twelve large planets orbiting around Lincoln's legs, the eight large orange orbs orbiting Linka's legs the nine large orange orbs orbiting around TLPS Ms. Tarantula's legs, the ten multi-colored orbs orbiting around Duke Lincoln's legs, the eleven colored orbs orbiting around the Loud Sisters' legs, the eleven colored orbs orbiting around the legs of The Loud's friends, the eight large dark blue orbs orbiting around Ed Cowart's legs, the nine large midnight blue orbs orbiting around TLPS Mr. Wolf's legs, the nine large

crimson red orbs orbiting around Naruto's legs, the eight large crimson red orbs orbiting around Tahu, Vakama, and Nate Adams' legs, the eight large fiery red orbs orbiting around Zach Gurdle's legs, the eight large silver orbs orbiting around Clyde McBride's legs, the eight large black orbs with the Eye of Horus orbiting around Cody (OC)'s legs, the eight large black orbs orbiting around Lars and Dudley Puppy's legs, the eight large pink orbs orbiting around Lexx Loud's legs, the nine large rose pink orbs orbiting around Steven Universe's legs, the nine large green orbs orbiting around Lynn Sr.'s legs, the nine emerald green orbs orbiting around Yakko Warner's legs, the nine large sapphire blue orbs orbiting around Wakko Warner's legs, the nine large hot pink orbs orbiting around Dot Warner's legs, the nine and eight large marine blue orbs orbiting around Liam and Leif Loud's legs, the eleven large scarlet red orbs orbiting around Lynn's legs, the eleven coral red orbs orbiting around Timon's legs, the eight large blood red orbs around Marco Diaz's legs, the nine large aqua blue orbs orbiting around TLPS Mr. Shark's legs, the eight large blue orbs orbiting around Skippy, Sean Bolton, and Loki Loud's legs, the eight large sea-foam green orbs orbiting around Loni Loud's legs, the nine large yellow orbs orbiting around TLPS Mr. Snake's legs, the eight large yellow orbs orbiting around Lane Loud's legs, the eight large brown orbs orbiting around Larry Loud's legs, the eight large light green orbs orbiting around Levi Loud's legs, the eight large lavender orbs orbiting around Leon Loud's legs, the eight large colored orbs orbiting around Bobby Santiago and Nico's legs, the eleven large colored orbs orbiting around Twilight Sparkle and her friends, the eight large aqua and ocean blue orbs orbiting around Varie, William Dunbar, and Adam Lyon's legs, the eleven large aqua blue orbs orbiting around Girl Jordan's legs, the eleven large colored orbs orbiting around Timmy Turner's legs, the eleven large gold orbs orbiting around Alex the Lion and the eight large gold orbs orbiting around Takanuva's legs, the nine large pink orbs orbiting around Rita's legs, and the eight large purple orbs orbiting around Luke Loud's legs and Menat's legs, along with our gems on our large gold Bracers of The Champions of the Universe and the Stones of Gelel that were embedded in the backs of our left hands and our gold halos with four orbiting gold rings surrounding the corners behind our heads were glowing, and that means we've got big trouble incoming, and the imps of The Fabled Gene-Slammers were already hissing with anger.

Lincoln formed a massive indestructible diamond barrier with absorption energy surrounding the barrier that protected all of us from massive blasts of Fel Magic that came from nowhere and hit the barrier, but it stood strong and absorbed the Fel Magic blasts and it flowed into us making us even stronger than ever.

Lincoln: (Catches the scent) There's no mistaking the scent of blood from anywhere, come out from the shadows, Mannoroth, or we will force you out.

A massive centaur-like beast came out, and it was none other than Mannoroth The Destructor.

Lincoln: Mannoroth.

Gina Hermos: I should've known you'd show up here, you bastard. Perfect timing.

Suddenly, Gina Hermos' red eyes turned neon red and she was surrounded by a red energy aura with stars, water, ocean waves, dragons, phoenixes, and angels, she unholstered her massive golden greatsword from her back, and as she approached Mannoroth, she left red energy, stars, water, ocean waves, dragons, phoenixes, and angels with every step.

Gina Hermos: You've got some nerve coming here, Mannoroth, all you ever desired was to slaughter all those who get in your way and lead The Burning Legion to victory. Well, that ends here and now, The Burning Legion dies here with you, you barbaric demon.

Suddenly, Gina Hermos was surrounded by a massive vortex of red energy with stars, water, and ocean waves surrounding the vortex, there are dragons, phoenixes, angels, and The Legendary Dragon Hermos and The Legendary Knight Hermos flying around the vortex, and in the vortex is a red phoenix with red eyes glaring at Mannoroth: the red eyes of eternal death.

Me: WHOA!

Nico: Oh man!

Lincoln: This is it. The wrath of The Legendary Dragon Hermos and

Legendary Knight Hermos is about to be unleashed.

Then, as the vortex faded, Gina Hermos emerged, but she was changed forever and the wrath of The Legendary Dragon Hermos and The Legendary Knight Hermos is about to be unleashed on Mannoroth!

Gina Hermos grew from 6'5" to 8'0" in height, she has large gold metal bracers on her biceps and thighs, and she now has twelve large dark red orbs orbiting around her legs, she has the body of a goddess, she has blue highlights in the bangs of her long dark red hair and flower clip and she has a large golden halo in the center with golden angel wings on the bottom side and four orbiting golden rings on each corner behind her head, she has neon red eyes and a red energy aura with stars, water, ocean waves, dragons, phoenixes, and angels surrounding her and immense protective neon rainbow aura with all of the elements swirling around it, she has The Legendary Dragon Hermos and The Legendary Knight Hermos emblazoned on her forehead and Third Eye with red iris, she has on dragon earrings with red gems for eyes and holding the Star, Water, and Eternity Kanjis in its claws, she also has The Legendary Dragon Hermos and The Legendary Knight Hermos with red gems for eyes and holding the Star, Water, and Eternity Kanjis in its hands and claws for the second pendant on the bottom of her dark blue dragon-shaped Element of Harmony, along with the gold Thunderbird pendant of her Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love necklace with dark blue crystal links from her merged Crystal Necklace of the Buddha and dark blue gems embedded on the gold lightning bolts, and she also has on her white and gold accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker Necklace of Eternal Love. Gina Hermos has on a short-sleeved red shirt, short-sleeved red blouse, red skirt, red pants, red bridal gloves, red sneakers, and long sleeveless white trenchcoat with stars, water, ocean waves, dragons, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails, and on the back is The Legendary Dragon Hermos and The Legendary Knight Hermos surrounded by water and stars and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with phoenixes and angels surrounding a red gem with neon glowing red lights equipped with recognition of her and fits an infinite number of items and component for her Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in.

Suddenly, Gina Hermos felt a sharp pain on her back, and then, massive dark red angel wings with ocean blue tips on the large dark blue feathers grew and sprouted out of her back and she also now has eleven massive and long dark red wolf tails with ocean blue tips and ocean blue markings, Gina Hermos has on her Ring of the Phoenix with large dark red gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger and Star Sapphire Corps ring on her left ring finger and Stone of Gelel embedded in her left hand.

Suddenly, Gina Hermos' massive gold greatsword and all the greatswords and swords that she'd gotten began to merge together, and they were surrounded by a kaleidoscope of dark red energy, stars, water, ocean waves, dragons, phoenixes, and angels, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Gina Hermos' Cosmic Eternal Oceanic Maelstrom Water Legendary Dragon and Knight Hermos Phoenix Angel Greatsword of Cosmic Eternal Oceanic Maelstrom Water Legendary Dragon and Knight Hermos Phoenix Angel Justice, it's a brand-new massive greatsword with embedded dark red gems and The Legendary Dragon Hermos and The Legendary Knight Hermos etched on the 7'9" massive, wide, double-edged gold blade, large gold dragon heads for the crossguard, large white angel faces built into both sides of the hilt and large dark red gems embedded in their foreheads, longer midnight black handle, four large gold dragon heads with dark red gems for eyes and on the bottom of the large gold dragon heads is a large gold dragon head with dark red gems for eyes and dark red gem in its mouth for the pommel, Gina Hermos has on her brand-new large gold Bracers of The Champions of The Universe with large dark red gems on her wrists and Dragon Ball Bracelet on her left Bracer, her large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with a gold version of Legendary Dragon Hermos' head with dark red gems for eyes and large dark red gem in her mouth for the belt buckle on her waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on her right hip and Eater of Sins revolver holstered on her left hip. There's a dark red kanji with water drops in between the kanji below The Legendary Dragon Hermos and The Legendary Knight Hermos that said, "Gina Hermos, Gene-Slammer of The Legendary Dragon Hermos and The Legendary Knight Hermos,

Atlantis Sister, Loving Daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Hermos, Master of Cosmic Hydrokinesis and Duel Monster Weapon Fusions, Powerful and Skilled Swordswoman, True Immortal and Omnipotent Powerful Warrior of The Universe, Most Powerful Loving Guardian Angel and Future Wife of Lincoln Loud, Despiser of Dark Lola, Archenemy of Crump the Nightmare Penguin, Destroyer of Mannoroth the Destructor, Amazing Member of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True Goddess of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Destroyer and Slayer of Evil, Deranged, Murderous, Ruthless, and Sadistic Bastards, Amazing and Powerful Student of Amazing and Powerful Teachers, and Master of Water, Dragons, Phoenixes, Angels, and The Claw of Hermos and Legendary Knight Hermos and Legendary Dragon Hermos"

ジーナ・ハーモス、伝説のドラゴン・ハーモスと伝説の騎士ハーモスのジーン・スラマー、アトランティスの姉妹、ハーモス夫妻の愛する娘、宇宙水力学とデュエルモンスター武器融合の達人、強力で熟練した剣士、真の不滅にして全能の強力な者宇宙の戦士、最も強力な愛情深い守護天使でリンカーンの将来の妻ラウド、ダークローラの軽蔑者、クランプ・ザ・ナイトメア・ペンギンの大敵、マンノロス・ザ・デストラクターの破壊者、チーム・ラウド・フェニックス・ストームの驚くべきメンバー、コスモスの勇敢な戦士、プロテクター、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の守護者であり救世主、宇宙への希望の大使であり灯台、友情の力と要素のマスター、セレスティアル・ゼルナガの怒りのマスター、ブラック・ゲートのマスター、究極の力究極の善、真実、正義、愛、慈悲、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直さ、寛大さ、優しさ、無私の心、勇気、そして信頼、破壊者であり悪の破壊者、狂った、殺人的、無慈悲な真の女神、サディスティック野郎、驚くべき強力な教師の驚くべき強力な生徒、そして水、ドラゴン、フェニックス、天使、そしてヘルモスの爪のマスター、そして伝説の騎士ヘルモスと伝説のドラゴンヘルモス

Gina Hermos has transformed into SUPER ANGEL-LEGENDARY KNIGHT HERMOS-DRAGON-GOD-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA COSMIC OCEANIC WATER MAELSTROM LEGENDARY KNIGHT HERMOS DRAGON PHOENIX GOD ANGEL OF DIVINE COSMIC ETERNAL COSMIC OCEANIC WATER MAELSTROM LEGENDARY KNIGHT HERMOS DRAGON PHOENIX GOD ANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE COSMIC ETERNAL COSMIC OCEANIC WATER MAELSTROM LEGENDARY KNIGHT HERMOS DRAGON PHOENIX GOD ANGEL LOVE!

We were amazed by Gina Hermos' Super Angel-Legendary Knight Hermos-Dragon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga transformation and when Lincoln saw her, he had an atomic red blush on his face, hearts in his eyes, and his nose was bleeding. But, when Mannoroth saw it, he fired blasts of Fel Magic at her to kill her, but Lincoln absorbed the Fel Magic blasts and she fired a massive barrage of dark red energy, stars, water, ocean waves, dragons, phoenixes, and angels which hit Mannoroth and sent him flying into a tree, he got back up and he was now enraged.

Selene Arcangela: Oh man, Gina Hermos has transformed, and now, the fury of Hermos is about to be unleashed.

Lincoln: Gina has done a lot for me and my sisters and took on the wrath of Lynn when that monster was still inside her. Now, Gina Hermos is going to put an end to Mannoroth and end his destructive ambitions for good.

Gina Hermos: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Cosmic Oceanic Water Maelstrom Legendary Knight Hermos Dragon Phoenix God Angel and Divine Cosmic Eternal Cosmic Oceanic Water Maelstrom Legendary Knight Hermos Dragon Phoenix God Angel Love) You said it. Now, let's get him, Lincoln.

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's United Friendship Hinon's Almighty Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm Greatsword of True Almighty Cosmic United Friendship Universal Storm Hope Elemental Bravery and True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds and transformed into Super Angel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-

Vampire-Werewolf-Buffalo-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Divine Cosmic Harmony Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological God Phoenix Angel of Divine Cosmic Harmony Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological God Phoenix Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Harmony Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological God Phoenix Angel Hope, and his new greatswords were ready as the sword pendants on his large white and gold accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love were glowing, and he joined Gina Hermos.

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) After everything that you've done in Azeroth and the realms, Mannoroth, you knew that death was coming for you, and now, we'll make sure The Burning Legion dies here along with you.

Gina Hermos and Lincoln went after Jedah Dohma, who continued firing Fel Magic at them, but Lincoln kept absorbing them, and they fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow energy, dark red energy, slime, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, pumpkins, dark lightning, pumpkin fire, swords, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, dumbbells, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Fairies, Vampires,

Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Mammoths, Pegasi, Windigos, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Cerberus, Perytons, Griffins, Sphinxes, Hippogriffs, Manticores, Animals, and Mythological Animals at Mannoroth, and they exploded with incredible power as they hit him.

Then, Lincoln and Gina Hermos attacked him with powerful slashes from their massive greatswords leaving scars on him and Lincoln left many more by firing rainbow energy slashes with his gold-plated claws and his two new massive greatswords and Gina Hermos also did the same by firing dark red energy slashes from her massive greatsword, and he and Gina Hermos attacked him hard with punches, kicks, and karate chops and they're super mega-painful because of their massive and excessive brute superhuman strength, along with elemental blasts, and this was making Mannoroth even more angrier than ever.

Mannoroth: YOU! YOU! (ROARS)

Mannoroth went after Lincoln and Gina Hermos, but Lincoln and Gina Hermos fired rainbow and dark red energy blasts at Jedah Dohma and they summoned water dragons to attack Mannoroth and he was really scarred by their furious attack. Then, Lincoln summoned Elemental HERO Sparkman and merged him with The Claw of Hermos and he got an awesome greatsword called THE SHOCKING GREATSWORD OF ELEMENTAL HERO SPARKMAN and Gina Hermos summoned Red Eyes Black Dragon and merged him with The Claw of Hermos and she got an awesome greatsword called THE DARK DRAGON GREATSWORD OF RED EYES BLACK DRAGON, and they brutally attacked him, and Lincoln punched him hard in the face as he crashed back first into a wall and landed on the ground on his back.

Then, Lincoln turned the tips of his tails into Cell's Stingers, and he stabbed them into Mannoroth's chest, and then, Lincoln began absorbing Mannoroth into his body as he and all of us assimilated all of his powers, Fel Magic, superhuman strength, and abilities and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles

grew and bulged even more and veins formed on his body, and his massive white angel wings with aurora and orange tips spread out and glowed and his halo glowed along with his rainbow energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flared up extremely and he began growing even stronger.

When Lincoln was done and the stingers changed back, nothing was left of Mannoroth except for his armor and weapons, and he banished Mannoroth to The Black Gates. We cheered wildly for what Gina Hermos and Lincoln did as they holstered their massive greatswords on their backs and powered down and Gina Hermos' new body, clothes, weapons, jewelry, Third Eye, eleven massive and long dark red wolf tails, large gold halo with four orbiting gold rings on each corner behind her head, large twelve dark red orbs orbiting around her legs, and massive dark red angel wings are permanent.

Gina Hermos: Your days of causing destruction throughout Azeroth are over. Thanks for helping me destroy Mannoroth for good, Lincoln.

Lincoln: (Smiles Warmly) You're welcome, Gina.

Suddenly, Gina Hermos wrapped her arms around Lincoln's waist, as her chest pressed against Lincoln's massive pecs and her stomach pressed against his eight-pack abs, which'd brought an atomic red blush to Lincoln's face, and he wrapped his abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms around her waist, which took her by surprise and brought an atomic red blush to her face. Then, as Lincoln leaned down to Gina Hermos' face, they kissed passionately as she moved her hands onto Lincoln's massive pecs, and behind them was a Thunderbird, Phoenix, Dragon, Mermaid, Angel, Fairy, Succubus, Windigo, and Legendary Dragon Hermos and Legendary Knight Hermos flying in the air, and we saw a herd of Buffalo and many animals running across the field and elemental forces and water and ocean waves behind them and we cheered wildly. Then, Lincoln and Gina Hermos sucked in and absorbed the elemental forces and water and ocean waves and they came back to us as the display vanished.

Me: That was one awesome battle, you guys, and you really did tons

of damage to Mannoroth.

Lincoln: He was one tough opponent, just as we saw.

Nico: He sure was, but you did it, you and Gina both defeated him and even used some Duel Monster Weapon Fusions which we hadn't seen in a long while and you absorbed him, Lincoln, and you and all of us assimilated his powers, Fel Magic, superhuman strength, and abilities.

Me: You got that right. So, Lincoln, who are we meeting on your rescue tomorrow?

Lincoln: I've got just the three we're going to meet: Sara Dollshadow, Gene-Slammer of El Shaddoll Construct, Sasha Dollshadow, Gene-Slammer of El Shaddoll Shekhinaga, and Sonnya Dollshadow, Gene-Slammer of El Shaddoll Anoyatyllis.

Selene Arcangela: The last of The Halloween Gene-Slammers?! Awesome, and you guys are going to love them, Sara Dollshadow, Gene-Slammer of El Shaddoll Construct, Sasha Dollshadow, Gene-Slammer of El Shaddoll Shekhinaga, and Sonnya Dollshadow, Gene-Slammer of El Shaddoll Anoyatyllis are Lincoln's Guardian Angels from France and classmates in Cooking, and they're masters of cooking, but shockingly, they are also beautiful and deadly ninjas like their sister, Taki from Soul Calibur, and Sara has a blue ninja outfit, Sasha has a green ninja outfit, and Sonnya has a yellow ninja outfit. They also took down those that would harm Lincoln without noticing them at all, and to show thanks for protecting him, Lincoln made the Dollshadow Sisters beautiful necklaces, and as a result, they kissed Lincoln on the lips, and as a result, Lincoln promised that he would marry Taki and her sisters along with the rest of his harem when he comes of age.

Nico: Wow, masters of cooking and deadly ninjas?! No one would ever suspect them at all.

Selene Emperyous: You said it. Plus, they hate Hawk and Hank with a blazing passion, the reason why is because those two buttfaces tried to harm with Lincoln with weapons, but the Dollshadow Sisters beat the crap out of Hawk and Hank and wedgied them onto a

flagpole.

Me: Oh, I remembered that one all too well, those buttfaces deserved it for trying to harm Lincoln with weapons.

Luna: What a bunch of losers.

Laney: So glad those losers along with Abigail Sanchez and Ophelia Shroud are finally gone forever.

Deadwood: I'm glad you and Scooby settled things, Shaggy.

Black Lance: You two are friends.

Marionette Shadow: And fighting with each other isn't who you are.

Count Nocturne: Now, let's get eating!

Kerbero Gangan: Me and Nico want our Patties with just cheese!

Nico: I agree there! Great job everyone.

Applejack: (To the viewers) Hope y'all liked this one.

Xenia: We all did.

We went back home and enjoyed the rest of the day and went to sleep.

THE END

Another awesome fanfic done.

Night of the Living Burger is one of my favorites from A Pup Named Scooby Doo and that one aired on November 7th, 1989 and it was funny.

NicoChan11, JediAvatarOfShinobi, Omegahatchiyak12, kolbdog323, XP4Universe, Darkhai, vinjedi1995, Drako1234658, Nflemingful, Hynageneral, BumbleSparkle, EtstheClarenceandTLHfan and ninjakingofhearts gave me the ideas for this and so did the guest

reviewer. Thanks guys.

For the next rescue Nico, The Ripping Friends, Ellie Singh, Evelyn Burmingham, Jen Tennyson, Eddy, Yugi, Tea, Jaden, Jesse Anderson, Allenby Beardsley Knudson, The Hernandez Sisters, Yost Magma, Rin Nohara, Woz, Bai Tza, Sabrina Lorelai the Despair from The Dark Gene-Slammer, Albedo, The 1983 D&D Gang, Donbrothers, Irina Krafla the Granity Gene-slammer, Kora Lexxington, Olivia Houou, Nataša Marečková, Nalanie Nanthavong The Vorash Gene-Slammer, Brynja, Sissi Delmas, Anna Anyanova the Destiny HERO Dark Angel Gene-slammer, Daring Do, Lizzie Strong the Great Blue Windrunner Gene-slammer, Emam Reynolds the Living Tsunami Gene-slammer, Wendy Sapphira, Reggie Hjorleifsstræti the Five Headed Dragon Gene-Slammer, Qin, Miku Yuuki, Princess Anita, Granity, Rei Miyamoto, Saya Tekagi, Saeko Busujima, Shizuka Marimoto, Kamen Rider (1971), Hibiki Riders, Agito Riders, Kabuto Riders, Den-O, Kiva, Decade, W, OOO, Fourze, Wizard Riders, Blade Riders, Faiz Riders, Gaim Riders, Drive Riders, Ghost Riders, Ex-Aid Riders, Build Riders, Zi-O Riders, Zero-One Riders, Saber Riders, Dragon Knight Riders, Granity, Samurai Jack, Ashi and her sisters, Changeman, Jetman, Dairangers, Zenkaigers, Chloe Bourgeois, Shanan, Rita Loud, The Goths of Darkness, Zarya Moonwolf, Applejack, Apple Bloom, Twilight Sparkle & Friends, Sunny Starscout, Izzy Moonbow, Hitch Trailblazer, Pipp Petals, Zipp Storm, Misty Brightdawn, Wallflower Blush, Alice Kingsleigh, Rachel Stavenport, Kate Lloyd, Carol Pusateri, Hailey Helios, Kia, Jenna, Lina, May, Maria, Danica Metrois, Kaalia of The Vast, Varie, Sakura Valencia, Xenia the Xerneas, Bhavna Radhakrishnan the Xerneas Gene-Slammer, Bridgette, Eli, me, Sakura Knudson, Arrietty, Aylene Carter, Gabrielle, Littlefoot and friends, Fu, Nicole Knudson, Spiderman and his counterparts, Kaina Tsutsumi, Nick Logan, Sh'Lainn Blaze, Camie, Kaoruku Awata, Himiko, Ibara, Toru, Sirius, Tsuyu, Ochaco, Luz, Amity, Gus, Willow, Hunter, Felicia Wittebane, Carly Atlas, Misty Tredwell, Zuria, Tony Jones, Edyn, Strag, Momo, Girl Jordan, Leeli, Sora Phaaze, Venus, Earth, Vinyl Scratch, Airazor, Rhinox, Cheetor, Rattrap, Tigatron, Janeen Aran, Lincoln, Leni, Laney, Lana, Lola, Lisa and Lily as well as Cajun Fox, Human Sunset Shimmer, Fruity Peppers, The Hungry Burger Brigade, Dark AkaNinger And Malevolent Diablo Pepper as well as Pepperdance, Cayenne Cajun

Pepper, Helena Knudson, Camille Bergeron, Pipsqueak And Svetlana Spice and we're going to U.A. Academy and we're going to have Camie's baby shower there. And it's going to be fun and we're going to battle a clone of the Baseball Specter and we're going to be in for an explosive one. Bonnie Burger, Tiana Twinkie, Cayenne Cajun Pepper, and Bianka Bierwurst Are all going to transform against him. Also we're going to battle Another Cajun Fox, Human Sunset Shimmer, Fruity Peppers, The Hungry Burger Brigade, Dark AkaNinger And Malevolent Diablo Pepper who are the Embodiments of Pepperdance and Ms. Cheerilee. Also we're going to meet a gene-slammer of Spark Mandrill. Her name is Samantha Spark.

Alright, and for tomorrow, the match-up is for Lola Geh, Gene-Slammer of Divine Serpent Geh, and she and Lincoln are going to destroy King Hyperion, a psychotic monster, the main antagonist of the first story arc of the Exiles series, and an insane alternate version of Hyperion, who unlike the mainstream Hyperion who is a hero, King Hyperion was a man determined to wreck havoc across time and space in order to rule over the cosmos as a mad god.

For Lincoln's rescue tomorrow, Lincoln and his group are heading back to The Nightmare Room, this time, it'll be to help Janet, Todd, Freddy, Dex and Alexis find out who among them is a werewolf, but when we find out that Alexis is the werewolf, we're going to remove it from her and destroy it. And once that's done, we're going after our next target: Mutilor, a dangerous alien pirate and one of the Swat Kats' enemies. And we're going to meet Sara Dollshadow, Gene-Slammer of El Shaddoll Construct, Sasha Dollshadow, Gene-Slammer of El Shaddoll Shekhinaga, and Sonnya Dollshadow, Gene-Slammer of El Shaddoll Anoyatyllis, The Dollshadow Sisters, these three girls are Lincoln's Guardian Angels from France and classmates in Cooking, and they're masters of cooking, but shockingly, they are also beautiful and deadly ninjas like their sister, Taki from Soul Calibur, and Sara has a blue ninja outfit, Sasha has a green ninja outfit, and Sonnya has a yellow ninja outfit. They also took down those that would harm Lincoln without noticing them at all, and to show thanks for protecting him, Lincoln made the Dollshadow Sisters beautiful necklaces, and as a result, they kissed Lincoln on the lips, and as a result, Lincoln promised that he would marry Taki and her sisters along with the rest of his harem when he

comes of age. Plus, they hate Hawk and Hank with a blazing passion, the reason why is because those two buttfaces tried to harm with Lincoln with weapons, but the Dollshadow Sisters beat the crap out of Hawk and Hank and wedgied them onto a flagpole.

The next chapter is going to be in for an adventure that ruffles our feathers as we battle a clone of Chickenstein and stop him

See you all next time.

THE CASE OF THE FRANKENSTEIN CHICKEN

This chapter is based on the episode Chickenstein Lives

Over at U.A. Academy was Nico, The Ripping Friends, Ellie Singh, Evelyn Burmingham, Jen Tennyson, Eddy, Yugi, Tea, Jaden, Jesse Anderson, Allenby Beardsley Knudson, The Hernandez Sisters, Yost Magma, Rin Nohara, Woz, Bai Tza, Sabrina Lorelai the Despair from The Dark Gene-Slammer, Albedo, The 1983 D&D Gang, Donbrothers, Irina Krafla the Granity Gene-slammer, Kora Lexxington, Olivia Houou, Nataša Marečková, Nalanie Nanthavong The Vorash Gene-Slammer, Brynja, Sissi Delmas, Anna Anyanova the Destiny HERO Dark Angel Gene-slammer, Daring Do, Lizzie Strong the Great Blue Windrunner Gene-slammer, Emam Reynolds the Living Tsunami Gene-slammer, Wendy Sapphira, Reggie Hjorleifsstræti the Five Headed Dragon Gene-Slammer, Qin, Miku Yuuki, Princess Anita, Granity, Rei Miyamoto, Saya Tekagi, Saeko Busujima, Shizuka Marimoto, Kamen Rider (1971), Hibiki Riders, Agito Riders, Kabuto Riders, Den-O, Kiva, Decade, W, OOO, Fourze, Wizard Riders, Blade Riders, Faiz Riders, Gaim Riders, Drive Riders, Ghost Riders, Ex-Aid Riders, Build Riders, Zi-O Riders, Zero-One Riders, Saber Riders, Dragon Knight Riders, Granity, Samurai Jack, Ashi and her sisters, Changeman, Jetman, Dairangers, Zenkaigers, Chloe Bourgeois, Shanan, Rita Loud, The Goths of Darkness, Zarya Moonwolf, Applejack, Apple Bloom, Twilight Sparkle & Friends, Sunny Starscout, Izzy Moonbow, Hitch Trailblazer, Pipp Petals, Zipp Storm, Misty Brightdawn, Wallflower Blush, Alice Kingsleigh, Rachel Stavenport, Kate Lloyd, Carol Pusateri, Hailey Helios, Kia, Jenna, Lina, May, Maria, Danica Metrois, Kaalia of The Vast, Varie, Sakura Valencia, Xenia the Xerneas, Bhavna Radhakrishnan the Xerneas Gene-Slammer, Bridgette, Eli, me, Sakura Knudson, Arrietty, Aylene Carter, Gabrielle, Littlefoot and friends, Fu, Nicole Knudson, Spiderman and his counterparts, Kaina Tsutsumi, Nick Logan, Sh'Lainn Blaze,

Camie, Kaoruku Awata, Himiko, Ibara, Toru, Sirius, Tsuyu, Ochaco, Luz, Amity, Gus, Willow, Hunter, Felicia Wittebane, Carly Atlas, Misty Tredwell, Zuria, Tony Jones, Edyn, Strag, Momo, Girl Jordan, Leeli, Sora Phaaze, Venus, Earth, Vinyl Scratch, Airazor, Rhinox, Cheetor, Rattrap, Tigatron, Janeen Aran, Lincoln, Leni, Laney, Lana, Lola, Lisa and Lily as well as Cajun Fox, Human Sunset Shimmer, Fruity Peppers, The Hungry Burger Brigade, Dark AkaNinger And Malevolent Diablo Pepper as well as Pepperdance, Cayenne Cajun Pepper, Helena Knudson, Camille Bergeron, Pipsqueak And Svetlana Spice as well as the entire team and we were there for Camie's awesome baby shower. We had everything all set up for it. The doctor said that Camie was due for nonuplets or 9 babies! WHOA! And they were all girls. It was going to be a huge birth. Pickle and Barley Barrel were with Camie in the hover wheelchair.

Me: Boy this is the first time we ever had a baby shower here.

Himiko: I know! This is gonna be so awesome.

Sirius: It sure will be awesome.

Tsuyu: I know! First of many for us in either J.D. or Lincoln's harems.

Ochaco: I agree too.

Izuku: You got that right. I'm excited for this.

Qin: I am too.

Camie: Same here.

Pepperdance: (Cajun Accent) Ooowee! I'm really excited for this.

Nico: Me too! Pepperdance, I want to thank you, Cajun Fox, and your teams for coming.

Pepperdance: No problem Nico. This will be fun and amazing.

Qin: Yeah it sure will be.

Cayenne Cajun Pepper: You got that right.

Nico: Cayenne what do you like to do in your free time?

Cayenne Cajun Pepper: I work at my own restaurant. It's partnered up with Lynn's table.

Lincoln: It's true Nico. Cayenne has an awesome Cajun and Spicy food restaurant next door to Lynn's Table. It's called The Cayenne Creole Pit.

Nico: Wow! That sounds tasty.

Me: Oh it is tasty. And the spice is awesome too.

Varie: Yeah.

Lynn Sr.: And she and I are awesome partners everyone.

Nico: That is awesome and fun.

Poromon: I eat there as well.

Nico: Cool cool.

May: That is awesome

Camie: I'll say.

Shaggy: Like yeah it sure is. Guys I'm sorry you had to see us fighting like that.

Me: Ah no worries Shaggy. Believe it or not Nico, Shaggy and Scooby were mad at each other when the Burger Monster made its first appearance back then too.

Nico: Really? Wow.

Sakura Knudson: Yeah but it wasn't that bad back then.

Nico: Still Shaggy and Scooby I'm impressed that you were able to eat that many chicken wings.

Velma: Jinkies. That was a lot of them.

Nico: Just don't fight like that again okay?

Shaggy: Like we won't.

Nico: What were they arguing about the first time?

Me: Hmm. I don't really remember that one.

Camie: Darn.

Varie: Yeah.

Shaggy: But like that was a great battle with the burger monster!

Nico: I ate the cheese!

Me: You sure did!

Camie: No kidding!

Me: Nico likes only cheese on his burgers. No lettuce, tomatoes, onions, ketchup, mustard or pickles, just cheese.

Lola: Boy he likes it plain.

Varie: Yeah.

Nico: Yeah I'm always specific on that.

Maria: (To Shaggy and Scooby) Honestly you two fighting isn't like you both at all.

Shaggy: It's like really rare of us to be fighting Maria.

Scooby Doo: Yeah.

Me: They RARELY fight and it usually doesn't end up violent. It usually is more like a sibling sort of thing.

Nico: Wow.

Me: Yeah.

Shaggy: Sorry you had to see us go at each other like that.

Me: No worries. Shaggy between you and me, do you really eat chum?

Shaggy: Ew! Like no way!

Me: Good.

Bakugo: Sorry, Camie. But you can't get on missions while pregnant.

Camie: I know.

Me: The main mission isn't till later today so she has some time off till then.

Nico: Yeah.

Bakugo: I know. But we're just worried.

Laney: We know.

Himiko: But this is amazing. 9 girls. WOW!

Sirius: That is a lot!

Nico: No kidding!

Bakugo: Look on the bright side. At least you have the new mascots to keep you company

Cresselia: That's true.

Beautifly: I agree there too.

Me: Yep.

Pickle Barrel: I agree too. Captain Rainbow Dash put us in charge of protecting Camie.

Barley Barrel: She sure did.

Varie: Awesome.

We then saw a line of all the other mascots lining up to bounce on Camie's stomach. Mevya was in the front of the line.

Mevya: How much do I have to pay to bounce on Camie's stomach?

Me: Mascots don't do that.

Nico: Camie is in a fragile state like this.

Nicole: Yeah you can't bounce on her stomach.

Qin: You'll hurt the babies if you do that.

Poromon: Oh right.

Horsea: I want my money back!

Nico: Horsea you didn't spend any morning.

Xenia: Instead of pregnant girls just use that on girls ready to fart when they have too much gas.

Poromon: Oh. That works even better.

Horsea: Okay I'll save it for that.

Me: Good.

All Might: Camie, I think you're going to be a great mother.

Camie: Oh thank you All Might.

Qin: It'll be awesome for her.

Momo: It sure will be.

Vinyl Scratch: I agree there too.

Varie: Yeah.

Ed put a pacifier on Poromon.

Poromon sucked on it and it was satisfying for him.

Poromon: (Happy) Mmm.

Lynn: If Harold saw that you know what he would do?

Me: Make fun of Poromon.

Lynn: Yep.

Ed put pacificers on Poliwag, manaphy and Horsea.

They sucked on those.

Harold: LOOK! IT'S THE MASCOTS THE BABIES! (LAUGHS)

Me: Go suck a doorknob Bedwetter!

I fired a wave of water and it wet his pants!

Syd Chang: LOOK! HAROLD WET HIS PANTS!

EVERYONE LAUGHED!

Harold: AAAAAHHH! MOMMY! (CRYING!)

He ran like a Baby!

Horsea looked at Maria.

Maria: Aww you look so cute Horsea.

Horsea sucked the pacifier.

Maria: Also J.D. fired that water.

Horsea nodded.

May: Harold had that coming for what he said.

Manaphy nodded.

Nico: Man what a nimrod.

Lincoln: Okay, guys, we've got ourselves a huge emergency, and we're not going to like this in the slightest: we got word that a clone of The Baseball Specter has been sighted.

We gasped.

Shaggy: ZOINKS! Like not him!

Me: Oh man, a clone of The Baseball Specter?! Not good.

Qin: I checked with the prison, and Bob Taylor is still in prison.

Sakura Knudson: I remember that case, that jerk tried to scare Luis Santiago so he wouldn't pass Cab's homerun record.

Shaggy: Like, he couldn't let go of that, so he tried to scare Luis away.

Nico: Talk about a sore loser.

Then, Lincoln called the rest of the team and told them of what happened.

Lynn: Lincoln told us the situation, and we're so ready for that baseball ghost.

Me: Without a doubt, we're going to knock this guy out of the park.

Qin: No kidding!

Poromon head a Pokemon cry.

Poromon: Huh? Look!

We saw a Hoppip.

Me: Oh it's a Hoppip.

May: Wow one of the lightest Pokemon that is as light as air.

Nico: Oh and the poor thing hurt its head.

We went over.

Me: Ash, you and Misty and Brock met a trainer for Hoppip right?

Ash: Yeah her name is Mariah and she trained Mariah to detect the weather.

Me: That is cool.

Poromon: Are you okay?

Hoppip: I hit my head on the wall.

Me: Oh poor thing.

We got to healing it.

Maria: A mascot having a mascot Pokemon?

Poromon: Hey, I can have one too!

Me: He is one of the core 310 after all.

Camie: That does make sense.

Xenia: Yep.

Hoppip was healed up.

Hoppip: Thanks.

Poliwag: Yay! We have another sibling!

Poromon: We sure do!

Nico: Awesome!

Poromon: I'm gonna teach you all there is to know to being a mascots.

Hoppip: Awesome and I do love beer!

Poliwag: YAY! Awesome!

Nico: (LAUGHS)

Suddenly, Lincoln's large gold halo with four large orbiting gold rings orbiting the corners glowed and the four large orbiting gold rings fired beams of light that formed into a viewing window and we see Stan and Steak Stankco dressed only in shorts and shirtless and still forced to mine and eat broccoli at The Broccoli Mine Prison in Canada, and they'd regained their abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and eight-pack abs along with their massive physical upper body and lower body strength, but they were now as four times as big as The Hulk.

The two of them were grumbling like mad and there was no doubt they were plotting to escape once again, but then, we saw the barbell tattoos on their backs glow red. Suddenly, Stan and Steak were glowing with red energy, but then, their arms were raised and it looked like their wrists were bound with metal cuffs same with their feet.

Me: Uh oh, here we go!

Lincoln: Yep.

Suddenly, Lincoln made red portals appear in front of the Stankcos, and then, out of nowhere, Lincoln sprouted tentacles with suctions from his chest and all of the males on the team did the same and they went through the portals and they came out of the portals and latched themselves onto the massive pecs, necks, arms, and legs of Stan and Steak Stankco. Then, the tentacles began sucking the Stankcos' of their massive muscle mass, virility, and massive physical strength and they were groaning in pain as they began shrinking in muscle mass.

Then, all of the massive muscle mass, virility, and massive physical strength of The Stankcos began being pumped into Lincoln and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles grew and bulged even more and veins formed on his body, and his massive white angel wings with aurora and orange tips spread out and glowed and his halo glowed and he began growing even more stronger.

The same thing happened to me, Nico, and all the males on the team and our abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower

body muscles grew and bulged even more and veins formed on our bodies, and our massive angel wings spread out and glowed and our halos glowed and we also began growing even more stronger.

Lincoln: (Growls) Oh man, I haven't forgotten how potent this curse really is.

Me: (Growls) Yeah, this is really potent, but this still feels incredible.

Then, when Lincoln and all the males were done, the tentacles detached themselves from the pecs, arms, legs, and necks of the two meatheads and they went back into us as the portals closed, and we saw that Stan and Steak Stankco were thin as a rake and sucked bone dry of their muscle mass, virility, and massive physical strength again, and the glowing barbells on their back stopped glowing.

Stan and Steak Stankco: NOT AGAIN! (ENRAGED SCREAMING)

The viewing window closed as the four large orbiting gold rings stopped glowing and the light beams disappeared. Suddenly, we saw that we were even more bigger in muscle thanks to Lincoln's curse he put on The Stankcos.

Me: (Looked at my even more muscular body) Whoa. Lincoln, that Min's Egyptian Virility Drain Curse you put on the Stankcos is still really potent. But, look at us, now we're even more ripped than ever. (Flexes my even more massive muscles)

Lincoln: Yep, and this curse will be on them for all eternity. (Sensed for The Baseball Specter clone) AHA! Gotcha! I just spotted The Baseball Specter clone, he's 20 yards away, and he's already chasing after the rest of the gang.

Shaggy: What?!

Nico: That just saved us the trouble. Let's get him and tear him in two!

Lincoln: (Beastly Voice) He's gonna end up as a stain on the floor. (Sensed Flip's musclebound thugs) Uh oh, hold up, I sensed a massive army of Flip's musclebound thugs also heading right for us.

Nico: (GROWLS) That mutant just doesn't even know when to quit!

Suddenly, we saw ten massive armies of Flip's musclebound thugs arrive, and they came barreling towards us in a fit of rage.

Lincoln: Ugh, I knew there was no mistaking the stench of B.O. in the air!

Lincoln fired vacuum tubes from his chest which latched onto the chests of Flip's massive army of hulking muscled thugs, and then, the vacuum tubes literally began sucking Flip's massive army of hulking muscled thugs dry of all their massive muscle mass, virility, blood, and physical strength, and all of it was being pumped into Lincoln and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles grew and bulged even more and veins formed on his body, and his massive white angel wings with aurora and orange tips spread out and glowed and his halo glowed and he began growing even stronger.

I did the same by firing vacuum tubes from his chest which latched onto the chests of Flip's massive army of hulking muscled thugs, and then, the vacuum tubes literally began sucking Flip's massive army of hulking muscled thugs dry of all their massive muscle mass, virility, blood, and physical strength, and all of it was being pumped into me and my abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles grew and bulged even more and veins formed on my body, and my massive elemental angel wings with aurora and red tips spread out and glowed and my halo glowed and I began growing even stronger.

The other male members did the same by firing vacuum tubes from his chest which latched onto the chests of Flip's massive army of hulking muscled thugs, and then, the vacuum tubes literally began sucking Flip's massive army of hulking muscled thugs dry of all their massive muscle mass, virility, blood, and physical strength, and all of it was being pumped into them and their abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles grew and bulged even more and veins formed on their bodies, and their massive angel wings spread out and glowed and their halos glowed and they began growing even stronger.

When we were done, the vacuum tubes detached themselves from the chests of the thugs and went back into us, and the thugs were now dead from blood loss and thin as a rake and Lincoln fired a blast of red energy and destroyed them leaving them as ashes. Then, we set our sights on The Baseball Specter clone.

Me: Now we can get ready. Please excuse me.

I went to the bathroom and changed into my attire for this.

I came out.

Me: Much better. Now this. KIBAL LETS HOWL!

(THE WOLF AND THE MOON BY BRUNUHVILLE PLAYS)

I turned into WOLF MOON 🌙!

Me: (HOWLS)

Nico: YEAH!

We searched for him and we're looking around for The Baseball Specter clone.

Lincoln: Alright, now if I'm not mistaken, The Baseball Specter Clone should definitely be coming right now!

Suddenly, we saw the rest of the gang running towards us, and then, we saw The Baseball Specter clone head for us, and as he threw tons of baseballs at us, Lincoln created a massive indestructible diamond barrier with fire surrounding it that protected all of us, and they burned the baseballs, and it got him so riled up, he banged his fists hard at it, but the barrier was still standing and his fists were all bruised as he screamed and howled in pain, and the fire was really hurting him bad.

Eli: Jeez!

Nico: Man, that's painful, and the fire really hurt him bad.

Baseball Specter Clone: GET OUT HERE RIGHT NOW! I MUST

KILL YOU ALL FOR THE MASTER!

Qin: As if, you're not one of Universe 666 Sebastian's creations!

Lincoln: Don't waste your breath on him, Qin, he's still getting his butt kicked.

Lincoln fired a massive diamond ball with fire surrounding it, and it hit The Baseball Specter clone and sent it flying and crashed into a wall Lincoln made and Lincoln deactivated the barrier and we all got ready to confront The Baseball Specter clone, who went charging at us.

Shaggy: Like, you know what, you can consider this your final game.

Shaggy unholstered his massive Shaggy Rogers' Cosmic Eternal Primordial Darkness Erebus' Eternal Night Dragon Phoenix Angel Greatsword of Cosmic Eternal Primordial Darkness Erebus' Eternal Night Dragon Phoenix Angel Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Dark Dragon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Primordial Eternal Darkness Dark Supernatural Fear Dragon Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Cosmic Primordial Eternal Darkness Dark Supernatural Fear Dragon Phoenix God Angel and Divine Cosmic Eternal Cosmic Primordial Eternal Darkness Dark Supernatural Fear Dragon Phoenix God Angel Fear.

Shaggy: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Cosmic Primordial Eternal Darkness Dark Supernatural Fear Dragon Phoenix God Angel and Divine Cosmic Eternal Cosmic Primordial Eternal Darkness Dark Supernatural Fear Dragon Phoenix God Angel Fear) Now, we're gonna force you into retirement for good.

Me: Save some for the rest of us, Shaggy.

Bonnie Burger, Tiana Twinkie, Cayenne Cajun Pepper, and Bianka Bierwurst: And us as well.

Suddenly, the eyes of Bonnie Burger, Tiana Twinkie, Cayenne Cajun Pepper, and Bianka Bierwurst turned neon and they were surrounded by colored energy auras with stars, elemental forces,

burgers, Twinkies, chili peppers, hot dogs, phoenixes, and angels, and as they approached The Baseball Specter clone, they left colored energy, stars, elemental forces, burgers, Twinkies, chili peppers, hot dogs, phoenixes, and angels with every step.

Bonnie Burger: Even if you're just a clone of The Baseball Specter, you're still just as bad as the real one.

Tiana Twinkie: But, what makes you even more bad is that you're just a construct created by the mastermind of this whole thing.

Cayenne Cajun Pepper: And when we find out who it was that did this.

Bianka Bierwurst: We're going to end his life once and for all. Now, prepare to say goodbye to your baseball career, you insane phantom.

Me: This is gonna be good! U.A. Heroes lets bring the pain!

Izuku: YEAH!

Hoppip charged at him and fired a solar beam!

It hit him and exploded!

KRABBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOMMMM!

Me: Nice shot! Now this! WOLF RAINBOW! 狼虹

I combined the Wolf and Rainbow Tai Chi Characters and fired a Rainbow Blast that formed into a Wolf Pack and it hit the Baseball Specter and exploded!

KRABBBBBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO

Xenia: WHOA!

Nico: AWESOME!

Sena: WOW! That was awesome!

Rai: I'll say!

Me: Yeah!

Camie: Just because I'm pregnant doesn't mean I can still help out. WIND! 風

She fired a wind blast and it hit the Baseball Specter and blasted him down.

Me: YEAH!

Nico: Take that!

Gaz: OVERDRIVE ACCELERATE!

Marceline: It's morphin time! (THUNDERCLAP!) VAMPIRE BAT!

Style Queen: KIRAMAI CHANGE!

Jimmy: MASK ON!

Jonny 2X4: GREEN SYLPH OF THE WIND HEAVENS!

Gi: BLUE FLASH CHANGE!

Linka: AQUA FRIGATE!

Wheeler: INFERNO AQUITAR RANGER POWER!

Ace: DENZI CHANGE!

Thetis: DYNA POWER!

They transformed!

Gaz: KICK INTO OVERDRIVE! OPERATION OVERDRIVE MIDNIGHT BLACK!

Style Queen: SHINING AS THE FORCE OF JEWELS! KIRAMAI DIAMOND!

Linka: AQUA FRIGATE! JETMAN AQUA!

They were ready!

Me: (To the viewerS) Not very many transformation roll calls on that one.

Marceline was a midnight black Ranger, Gaz was a Midnight Black Ranger for Operation Overdrive. Style Queen was a Rainbow Ranger, Jimmy was a Aqua Blue Ranger, Johnny was a Spring Green Ranger, Gi was an Aqua Blue Ranger, Linka was an Aqua Blue Jetman Ranger, Wheeler was a Fire Color Ranger, Ace was a Red and Fire Ranger for Denziman, And Thetis was an Aqua Blue Ranger for Denziman.

Nico: AWESOME! Still cool though.

Bakugo: Try this one! VOLCANO! 火山

He fired a massive and powerful explosion blast of lava and it hit Baseball Spector and blasted him down!

KRABBBBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMMM

Me: WHOA! Nice one Bakugo!

Vegeta: I must agree.

Lynn: Batter up!

Lynn fired waves of lava and they hit the Baseball Specter and exploded!

Eli: OH YEAH!

Me: Watch this one! VOLCANO 火山

I used the power of the Volcano Character!

Me: (SPEAKING IN KRONOS LANGUAGE)

I fired a massive wave of lava and fire and massive numbers of fiery explosions blasted off all over the place around the Baseball Specter!

KRABBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOMMMM!
KRABBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOMMMM!
KRABBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOMMMM!
KRABBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOMMMM!
KRABBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOMMMM!
KRABBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOMMMM! KRABOOOOM!
KRABBBBOOOOOOMMM! KRABBBBBOOOOOOMMMM!
KRABBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOMMMM!

The area was turned into a raging inferno!

Qin: WHOA! That was epic!

Poromon pecked him.

POINK POINK POINK POINK POINK POINK!

Qin: Take that!

Xenia: Yeah!

Izuku: And this! LIGHTNING! 雷

He fired a blast of lightning and the blast hit the Baseball Specter and electrocuted him.

Me: YEAH!

Himiko: How about this one! ELEMENT! 素

She fired a blast of fire, water, wind, earth, lightning, darkness and light and blasted the Baseball Specter down.

Qin: WHOA!

Ochaco: GO HIMIKO!

Sakura Knudson: WOW! What is all that you're doing?

Me: The powers of the Tai Chi characters. Ever saw these before sis?

Sakura Knudson: Come to think of it. No I haven't.

Me: It's a really amazing and powerful art. Watch. ECLIPSE! 蝕

I fired a wave of sunlight and moonlight and it formed into a Solar Eclipse Sun and it blasted the Baseball Specter down!

Sakura Knudson: WHOA! That was powerful!

Me: You can do it too sis. We'll show you.

Manaphy ran to him and blasted him all over with energy waves.

Horsea ran to him and fired a wave of energy and blasted the specter with a Hyper Beam blast and smashed him all over.

Camie: YEAH! And this! AURORA! 極光

She fired a blast of aurora energy and blasted the Specter down.

Qin: Take that!

Pickle and Barley Barrel: RAINBOW! 虹

They fired a prismatic rainbow blast and the blasts all hit the specter and exploded!

KRABBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMMMM!

Poliwag ran over to him and slapped his face all over with his tail.

Lola: YEAH!

Shaggy: Like take that!

Me: What's wrong Specter? No snappy comeback? No witty banter?

Baseball Specter Clone: I'm striking you out!

He threw flaming baseballs and I punched them and kicked them back at him like Popeye did to Bluto with horseshoes and they exploded all over!

MASSIVE NUMBERS OF FIERY EXPLOSIONS!

Qin: WHOA!

Camie: Take that!

Poromon got on a slingshot and blasted at the specter and smashed him in his face!

Qin: YEAH!

Suddenly, Bonnie Burger, Tiana Twinkie, Cayenne Cajun Pepper, and Bianka Bierwurst were surrounded by massive vortexes of colored energy, stars, and elemental forces surrounding the vortexes, there are burgers, Twinkies, chili peppers, hot dogs, phoenixes, and angels flying around the vortexes, and in the vortexes are colored phoenixes with red eyes glaring at The Baseball Specter clone: the red eyes of eternal death.

Me: WHOA!

Nico: Oh man, we've got ourselves a smorgasbord of a battle coming our way.

Lincoln: I've already got some plates ready to collect the food.

Lincoln summoned massive platters.

Nico: Oh, this should be good.

But, The Baseball Specter Clone went completely mad with rage and charged at the vortex and us as well, but he got hit hard by blasts of colored energy. Then, as the vortex faded, Bonnie Burger, Tiana Twinkie, Cayenne Cajun Pepper, and Bianka Bierwurst emerged, but they were changed forever.

Bonnie Burger grew to 8'0" in height, she has large gold metal bracers on her biceps and thighs, and she now has twelve large red and green orbs orbiting around her legs, she has the body of a goddess, she has red and green highlights in the bangs of her long golden yellow hair and she has a large golden halo in the center with golden angel wings on the bottom side and four orbiting golden rings on each corner behind her head, she has neon red eyes and a red and green energy aura with stars, fire, flames, hamburgers,

phoenixes, and angels surrounding her and immense protective neon rainbow aura with all of the elements swirling around it, she has a hamburger with her tiara emblazoned on her forehead and Third Eye with red iris, she has on phoenix earrings with red gems for eyes and holding the Star, Fire, and Eternity Kanjis in its claws, she also has a phoenix with red gems for eyes and holding the Star, Fire, and Eternity Kanjis in its claws for the second pendant on the bottom of her red phoenix-shaped Element of Harmony, along with the gold Phoenix pendant of her Elemental Phoenix Necklace of Eternal Love necklace with red crystal links from her merged Crystal Necklace of the Buddha and red gems on the gold lightning bolts, and she also has on her white and gold accented Elemental Phoenix Choker Necklace of Eternal Love. Bonnie Burger has on a green sleeveless crop top, sleeveless red open vest, red skirt with the Burger Dopant symbol on it, green pants, red legwarmers, red sneakers, and long sleeveless white trenchcoat with stars, fire, flames, hamburgers, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails, and on the back is the symbol of The Burger Dopant surrounded by flames and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with angels surrounding red gem with neon glowing green lights equipped with recognition of her and fits an infinite number of items and component for her Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in. Suddenly, Bonnie Burger felt a sharp pain on her back, and then, her massive black and red angel wings with green tips on the large black feathers grew much bigger for her new body and she also now has eleven massive and long golden yellow wolf tails with red tips and green markings, Bonnie Burger has on her Ring of the Phoenix with large red gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger and Star Sapphire Corps ring on her left ring finger and Stone of Gelel embedded in her left hand.

Suddenly, Bonnie Burger's massive golden greatsword and all the greatswords and swords that she'd gotten began to merge together, and they were surrounded by a kaleidoscope of red and green energy, stars, fire, flames, hamburgers, phoenixes, and angels, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Bonnie Burger's Cosmic Eternal Inferno Firestorm Burger Dopant Phoenix Angel Greatsword of Cosmic Eternal Inferno Firestorm Burger Dopant Phoenix Angel Justice, it's a brand-new massive greatsword with embedded red and green gems and the Burger Dopant symbol etched on the 7'9"

massive, wide, double-edged gold blade, large gold phoenix heads for the crossguard, large white angel faces built into both sides of the hilt and large red gems embedded in their foreheads, longer midnight black handle, four large gold phoenix heads with red gems for eyes and on the bottom of the large gold phoenix heads is a large gold phoenix head with red gems for eyes and green gem in its mouth for the pommel, Bonnie Burger has on her large gold Bracers of The Champions of The Universe with large red gems on her wrists and Dragon Ball Bracelet on her left Bracer, her large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with a gold phoenix head with red gems for eyes and large red gem in her mouth for the belt buckle on her waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on her right hip and Eater of Sins revolver holstered on her left hip. There's a red kanji with flames in between the kanji below the Burger Dopant symbol that said, "Bonnie Burger, Embodiment of The Burger Dopant, Amazing Fry Cook, Legend of the Fry Cook World, Creator of Awesome Burgers of Massive Numbers of Flavors, Warrior and Master of Fire and Burgers, True Immortal and Powerful Warrior of The Universe, Loving Future Wife of James Dean Knudson, Archenemy of Fire Octopus Robot, Amazing Member of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True Goddess of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Destroyer and Slayer of Evil, Deranged, Murderous, Ruthless, and Sadistic Bastards, Amazing and Powerful Student of Amazing and Powerful Teachers, and Master of Fire, Burgers, Phoenixes, and Angels"

ボニー・バーガー、バーガー・ドーパントの化身、素晴らしいフライ・クック、フライ・クック世界の伝説、膨大な数の味の素晴らしいバーガーの創造者、火とハンバーガーの戦士でありマスター、宇宙の真の不滅で強力な戦士、愛する未来の妻ジェームズ・ディーン・クヌッドソン、ファイヤー・タコ・ロボットの大敵、チーム・

ラウド・フェニックス・ストームの驚くべきメンバー、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の保護者、擁護者、そして救世主、宇宙への希望の大使であり灯台、マスター友情とエレメントの力、天界のゼルナガの怒りのマスター、ブラックゲートのマスター、究極の善の究極の力、真実の真の女神、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、誠実さ、寛大さ、優しさ、無私の心、勇気、そして信頼、悪の破壊者にして殺戮者、狂った、殺人的、冷酷でサディスティックなろくでなし、驚くべき強力な教師の驚くべき強力な生徒、そして火、ハンバーガー、フェニックスの達人、そして天使たち

Bonnie Burger has transformed into SUPER ANGEL-BURGER DOPANT EMBODIMENT-GOD-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA INFERNO FIRESTORM BURGER DOPANT EMBODIMENT PHOENIX GOD ANGEL OF DIVINE COSMIC ETERNAL INFERNO FIRESTORM BURGER DOPANT EMBODIMENT PHOENIX GOD ANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE COSMIC ETERNAL INFERNO FIRESTORM BURGER DOPANT EMBODIMENT PHOENIX GOD ANGEL LOVE!

Tiana Twinkie grew to 8'0" in height, she has large gold metal bracers on her biceps and thighs, and she now has twelve large golden yellow orbs orbiting around her legs, she has the body of a goddess, she has yellow highlights in the bangs of her long golden yellow hair and she has a large golden halo in the center with golden angel wings on the bottom side and four orbiting golden rings on each corner behind her head, she has neon yellow eyes and a golden yellow energy aura with stars, light, Twinkies, phoenixes, and angels surrounding her and immense protective neon rainbow aura with all of the elements swirling around it, she has a Twinkie with her tiara emblazoned on her forehead and Third Eye with red iris, she has on phoenix earrings with golden yellow gems for eyes and holding the Star, Light, and Eternity Kanjis in its claws, she also has a phoenix with golden yellow gems for eyes and holding the Star, Light, and Eternity Kanjis in its claws for the second pendant on the bottom of her golden yellow phoenix-shaped Element of Harmony, along with the gold Phoenix pendant of her Elemental Phoenix Necklace of Eternal Love necklace with golden yellow crystal links from her merged Crystal Necklace of the Buddha and golden yellow

gems on the gold lightning bolts, and she also has on her white and gold accented Elemental Phoenix Choker Necklace of Eternal Love. Tiana Twinkie has on a golden yellow sleeveless top, yellow short-sleeved blouse, yellow skirt with the Twinkie Dopant symbol on it, blue bellbottom pants, yellow sneakers, and long sleeveless white trenchcoat with stars, light, Twinkies, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails, and on the back is the symbol of The Burger Dopant surrounded by flames and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with angels surrounding golden yellow gem with neon glowing golden yellow lights equipped with recognition of her and fits an infinite number of items and component for her Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in. Suddenly, Tiana Twinkie felt a sharp pain on her back, and then, her massive golden yellow angel wings with yellow tips on the large golden yellow feathers grew much bigger for her new body and she also now has eleven massive and long golden yellow wolf tails with yellow tips and yellow markings, Tiana Twinkie has on her Ring of the Phoenix with large golden yellow gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger and Star Sapphire Corps ring on her left ring finger and Stone of Gelel embedded in her left hand.

Suddenly, Tiana Twinkie's massive golden greatsword and all the greatswords and swords that she'd gotten began to merge together, and they were surrounded by a kaleidoscope of golden yellow energy, stars, light, Twinkies, phoenixes, and angels, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Tiana Twinkie's Cosmic Eternal Solar Lightstorm Twinkie Dopant Phoenix Angel Greatsword of Cosmic Eternal Solar Lightstorm Twinkie Dopant Phoenix Angel Justice, it's a brand-new massive greatsword with embedded golden yellow gems and the Twinkie Dopant symbol etched on the 7'9" massive, wide, double-edged gold blade, large gold phoenix heads for the crossguard, large white angel faces built into both sides of the hilt and large yellow gems embedded in their foreheads, longer midnight black handle, four large gold phoenix heads with yellow gems for eyes and on the bottom of the large gold phoenix heads is a large gold phoenix head with yellow gems for eyes and yellow gem in its mouth for the pommel, Bonnie Burger has on her large gold Bracers of The Champions of The Universe with large yellow gems on her wrists and Dragon Ball Bracelet on her left Bracer, her large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with a gold phoenix head with

red gems for eyes and large yellow gem in her mouth for the belt buckle on her waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on her right hip and Eater of Sins revolver holstered on her left hip. There's a golden yellow kanji with stars in between the kanji below the Twinkie Dopant symbol that said, "Tiana Twinkie, Embodiment of The Twinkie Dopant, Amazing Creator of Awesome Twinkies of Massive Numbers of Flavors, Warrior and Master of Light, True Immortal and Powerful Warrior of The Universe, Loving Future Wife of James Dean Knudson, Archenemy of Coral Snake Phantom - Corrapender, Amazing Member of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True Goddess of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Destroyer and Slayer of Evil, Deranged, Murderous, Ruthless, and Sadistic Bastards, Amazing and Powerful Student of Amazing and Powerful Teachers, and Master of Light, Twinkies, Phoenixes, and Angels"

ティアナ・トゥインキー、トゥインキー・ドーパントの化身、膨大な数のフレーバーの素晴らしいトゥインキーの驚くべき創造者、戦士であり光のマスター、真の不滅で宇宙の強力な戦士、ジェームス・ディーン・クヌッドソンの愛する未来の妻、コーラル・スネーク・ファントムの大敵であるコラペンダー、チームラウドフェニックスストームの素晴らしいメンバー、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の保護者、擁護者、そして救世主、宇宙への希望の大使であり灯台、友情の力と要素のマスター、マスター天界のゼルナガの怒り、黒門のマスター、究極の善の究極の力、真実の真の女神、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直さ、寛大さ、優しさ、無私の心、勇気と信頼、悪の破壊者と殺戮者、狂った、殺人的、冷酷でサディスティックなろくでなし、驚くべき強力な教師の驚くべき強力な生徒、そして光の達人、トゥインキー、フェニックス、天使

Tiana Twinkie has transformed into SUPER ANGEL-TWINKIE DOPANT EMBODIMENT-GOD-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA SOLAR LIGHTSTORM TWINKIE DOPANT EMBODIMENT PHOENIX GOD ANGEL OF DIVINE COSMIC ETERNAL SOLAR LIGHTSTORM TWINKIE DOPANT EMBODIMENT PHOENIX GOD ANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE COSMIC ETERNAL SOLAR LIGHTSTORM TWINKIE DOPANT EMBODIMENT PHOENIX GOD ANGEL LOVE!

Cayenne Cajun Pepper grew to 8'0" in height, she has large gold metal bracers on her biceps and thighs, and she now has twelve large crimson red orbs orbiting around her legs, she has the body of a goddess, she has red highlights in the bangs of her long brown hair and she has a large golden halo in the center with golden angel wings on the bottom side and four orbiting golden rings on each corner behind her head, she has neon red eyes and a crimson red energy aura with stars, fire, flames, chili peppers, phoenixes, and angels surrounding her and immense protective neon rainbow aura with all of the elements swirling around it, she has a hot pepper with her tiara emblazoned on her forehead and Third Eye with red iris, she has on phoenix earrings with crimson red gems for eyes and holding the Star, Fire, and Eternity Kanjis in its claws, she also has a phoenix with crimson red gems for eyes and holding the Star, Fire, and Eternity Kanjis in its claws for the second pendant on the bottom of her red phoenix-shaped Element of Harmony, along with the gold Phoenix pendant of her Elemental Phoenix Necklace of Eternal Love necklace with crimson red crystal links from her merged Crystal Necklace of the Buddha and crimson red gems on the gold lightning bolts, and she also has on her white and gold accented Elemental Phoenix Choker Necklace of Eternal Love. Cayenne Cajun Pepper has on a crimson red sleeveless crop top, sleeveless crimson red open vest, crimson red skirt with the Pepper Dopant symbol on it, crimson red pants, crimson red legwarmers, crimson red sneakers, and long sleeveless white trenchcoat with stars, fire, flames, peppers, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails, and on the back is the symbol of The Pepper Dopant surrounded by flames and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with angels surrounding red gem with neon glowing red lights equipped with recognition of her and fits an infinite number of items and

component for her Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in. Suddenly, Cayenne Cajun Pepper felt a sharp pain on her back, and then, her massive light orange angel wings with crimson red tips on the large light orange feathers grew much bigger for her new body and she also now has eleven massive and long brown wolf tails with crimson red tips and crimson red markings, Cayenne Cajun Pepper has on her Ring of the Phoenix with large crimson red gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger and Star Sapphire Corps ring on her left ring finger and Stone of Gelel embedded in her left hand.

Suddenly, Cayenne Cajun Pepper's massive golden greatsword and all the greatswords and swords that she'd gotten began to merge together, and they were surrounded by a kaleidoscope of red and green energy, stars, fire, flames, peppers, phoenixes, and angels, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Cayenne Cajun Pepper's Cosmic Eternal Inferno Firestorm Pepper Dopant Phoenix Angel Greatsword of Cosmic Eternal Inferno Firestorm Pepper Dopant Phoenix Angel Justice, it's a brand-new massive greatsword with embedded red gems and the Pepper Dopant symbol etched on the 7'9" massive, wide, double-edged gold blade, large gold phoenix heads for the crossguard, large white angel faces built into both sides of the hilt and large red gems embedded in their foreheads, longer midnight black handle, four large gold phoenix heads with red gems for eyes and on the bottom of the large gold phoenix heads is a large gold phoenix head with red gems for eyes and green gem in its mouth for the pommel, Cayenne Cajun Pepper has on her large gold Bracers of The Champions of The Universe with large red gems on her wrists and Dragon Ball Bracelet on her left Bracer, her large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with a gold phoenix head with red gems for eyes and large red gem in her mouth for the belt buckle on her waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on her right hip and Eater of Sins revolver holstered on her left hip. There's a red kanji with flames in between the kanji below the Pepper Dopant symbol that said, "Cayenne Cajun Pepper, Embodiment of The Pepper Dopant, Spiciest Cajun Girl, Warrior and Master of Fire and Peppers, True Immortal and Powerful Warrior of The Universe,

Loving Future Wife of James Dean Knudson, Archenemy of Human Sunset Shimmer, Amazing Member of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True Goddess of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Destroyer and Slayer of Evil, Deranged, Murderous, Ruthless, and Sadistic Bastards, Amazing and Powerful Student of Amazing and Powerful Teachers, and Master of Fire, Peppers, Phoenixes, and Angels"

カイエン・ケイジャン・ペッパー、ペッパー・ドーパントの化身、最もスパイシーなケイジャン・ガール、火とペッパーの戦士でありマスター、真の不滅で宇宙の強力な戦士、ジェームス・ディーン・クヌッドソンの愛する未来の妻、人類サンセット・シマーの大敵、チーム・ラウドの驚くべきメンバーフェニックスの嵐、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の守護者、擁護者、そして救世主、宇宙への希望の大使であり灯台、友情と要素の力のマスター、天のゼルナガの怒りのマスター、ブラックゲートのマスター、究極の善の究極の力、真実の真の女神、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直さ、寛大さ、優しさ、無私の心、勇気、そして信頼、破壊者そして悪、狂った、殺人的、冷酷でサディスティックなろくでなしのスレイヤー、驚くべき強力な教師の驚くべき強力な生徒、そして火、ペッパー、フェニックス、天使の達人

Cayenne Cajun Pepper has transformed into SUPER ANGEL-PEPPER DOPANT EMBODIMENT-GOD-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA INFERNO FIRESTORM PEPPER DOPANT EMBODIMENT PHOENIX GOD ANGEL OF DIVINE COSMIC ETERNAL INFERNO FIRESTORM PEPPER DOPANT EMBODIMENT PHOENIX GOD ANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE COSMIC ETERNAL INFERNO FIRESTORM PEPPER DOPANT EMBODIMENT PHOENIX GOD ANGEL LOVE!

And Bianka Bierwurst grew to 8'0" in height, she has large gold

metal bracers on her biceps and thighs, and she now has twelve large orange orbs orbiting around her legs, she has the body of a goddess, she has red highlights in the bangs of her long orange hair and she has a large golden halo in the center with golden angel wings on the bottom side and four orbiting golden rings on each corner behind her head, she has neon red eyes and an orange energy aura with stars, fire, flames, hot dogs, phoenixes, and angels surrounding her and immense protective neon rainbow aura with all of the elements swirling around it, she has a hot dog with her tiara emblazoned on her forehead and Third Eye with red iris, she has on phoenix earrings with orange gems for eyes and holding the Star, Fire, and Eternity Kanjis in its claws, she also has a phoenix with orange gems for eyes and holding the Star, Fire, and Eternity Kanjis in its claws for the second pendant on the bottom of her red phoenix-shaped Element of Harmony, along with the gold Phoenix pendant of her Elemental Phoenix Necklace of Eternal Love necklace with orange crystal links from her merged Crystal Necklace of the Buddha and orange gems on the gold lightning bolts, and she also has on her white and gold accented Elemental Phoenix Choker Necklace of Eternal Love. Bianka Bierwurst has on an orange sleeveless crop top, sleeveless orange open vest, orange skirt with the Hot Dog Dopant symbol on it, orange pants, orange legwarmers, orange sneakers, and long sleeveless white trenchcoat with stars, fire, flames, hot dogs, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails, and on the back is the symbol of The Hot Dog Dopant surrounded by flames and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with angels surrounding orange gem with neon glowing orange lights equipped with recognition of her and fits an infinite number of items and component for her Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in. Suddenly, Bianka Bierwurst felt a sharp pain on her back, and then, her massive orange angel wings with red and yellow tips on the large orange feathers grew much bigger for her new body and she also now has eleven massive and long orange wolf tails with crimson red tips and crimson red markings, Bianka Bierwurst has on her Ring of the Phoenix with large orange gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger and Star Sapphire Corps ring on her left ring finger and Stone of Gelel embedded in her left hand.

Suddenly, Bianka Bierwurst's massive golden greatsword and all the

greatswords and swords that she'd gotten began to merge together, and they were surrounded by a kaleidoscope of orange energy, stars, fire, flames, hot dogs, phoenixes, and angels, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Bianka Bierwurst's Cosmic Eternal Inferno Firestorm Hot Dog Dopant Phoenix Angel Greatsword of Cosmic Eternal Inferno Firestorm Hot Dog Dopant Phoenix Angel Justice, it's a brand-new massive greatsword with embedded red and yellow gems and the Hot Dog Dopant symbol etched on the 7'9" massive, wide, double-edged gold blade, large gold phoenix heads for the crossguard, large white angel faces built into both sides of the hilt and large red gems embedded in their foreheads, longer midnight black handle, four large gold phoenix heads with red gems for eyes and on the bottom of the large gold phoenix heads is a large gold phoenix head with red gems for eyes and green gem in its mouth for the pommel, Bianka Bierwurst has on her large gold Bracers of The Champions of The Universe with large red gems on her wrists and Dragon Ball Bracelet on her left Bracer, her large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with a gold phoenix head with red gems for eyes and large red gem in her mouth for the belt buckle on her waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on her right hip and Eater of Sins revolver holstered on her left hip. There's an orange kanji with flames in between the kanji below the Hot Dog Dopant symbol that said, "Bianka Bierwurst, Embodiment of The Hot Dog Dopant, Cooker of Awesome Hot Dogs, Warrior and Master of Fire and Hot Dogs, True Immortal and Powerful Warrior of The Universe, Loving Future Wife of James Dean Knudson, Archenemy of Human Sunset Shimmer, Amazing Member of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True Goddess of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Destroyer and Slayer of Evil, Deranged, Murderous, Ruthless, and Sadistic Bastards, Amazing and Powerful Student of Amazing and Powerful Teachers, and

Master of Fire, Hot Dogs, Phoenixes, and Angels"

ビアンカ・ビアヴルスト、ホットドッグ・ドーパントの化身、素晴らしいホットドッグの調理師、火とホットドッグの戦士でありマスター、真の不滅で強力な宇宙の戦士、ジェームス・ディーン・クヌッドソンの愛する未来の妻、人類サンセット・シマーの大敵、素晴らしいメンバーチーム・ラウド・フェニックス・ストームの一員、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の守護者、擁護者、そして救世主、宇宙への希望の大使であり灯台、友情とエレメントの力のマスター、怒りのマスター天界のゼルナガ、黒門のマスター、究極の善の究極の力、真実、正義、愛、慈悲、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直さ、寛大さ、優しさ、無私の心、勇気、そして信頼、破壊者、悪を滅ぼす者、狂った、殺人的、冷酷でサディスティックなろくでなし、驚くべき強力な教師の驚くべき強力な生徒、そして火、ホットドッグ、フェニックス、天使の達人

Bianka Bierwurst has transformed into SUPER ANGEL-HOT DOG DOPANT EMBODIMENT-GOD-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA INFERNO FIRESTORM HOT DOG DOPANT EMBODIMENT PHOENIX GOD ANGEL OF DIVINE COSMIC ETERNAL INFERNO FIRESTORM HOT DOG DOPANT EMBODIMENT PHOENIX GOD ANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE COSMIC ETERNAL INFERNO FIRESTORM HOT DOG DOPANT EMBODIMENT PHOENIX GOD ANGEL LOVE!

We were amazed by the transformations of Bonnie Burger, Tiana Twinkie, Cayenne Cajun Pepper, and Bianka Bierwurst, and when I saw them, I had an atomic red blush on my face, hearts in my eyes, and my nose was bleeding. But, when The Baseball Specter Clone saw it, he went mad and threw baseballs at them, but Bonnie Burger, Tiana Twinkie, Cayenne Cajun Pepper, and Bianka Bierwurst fired massive barrages of colored energy, stars, burgers, Twinkies, chili peppers, hot dogs, phoenixes, and angels which hits The Baseball Specter clone and sent him flying into another wall, he got back out, but now, he was enraged.

Bonnie Burger: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Inferno Firestorm Burger Dopant Embodiment Phoenix God Angel and Divine Cosmic Eternal Inferno Firestorm Burger Dopant

Embodiment Phoenix God Angel Love) Alright, you rotten ghost.

Tiana Twinkie: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Solar Light Storm Twinkie Dopant Embodiment Phoenix God Angel and Divine Cosmic Eternal Solar Light Storm Twinkie Dopant Embodiment Phoenix God Angel Love) You better be ready for a thrashing you're never going to forget.

Cayenne Cajun Pepper: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Inferno Firestorm Pepper Dopant Embodiment Phoenix God Angel and Divine Cosmic Eternal Inferno Firestorm Pepper Dopant Embodiment Phoenix God Angel Love) This is the end for your baseball career.

Bianka Bierwurst: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Inferno Firestorm Hot Dog Dopant Embodiment Phoenix God Angel and Divine Cosmic Eternal Inferno Firestorm Hot Dog Dopant Embodiment Phoenix God Angel Love) And the end of your afterlife.

Suddenly, The Tar Monster clone got hit hard by energy blasts that took on the Sun.

Lincoln: J.D., did you…?

Me: Nope, that wasn't you, nor me. (Smirks) But, I know only one person who did that.

Suddenly, we saw a very beautiful and super sexy girl with long golden yellow hair and flower clip in her hair, red eyes, she was tall at 7'0" in height, she has the body of a goddess and large breasts, fair skin, she has massive and beautiful rainbow angel wings, she's dressed in a golden yellow frilly short-sleeved shirt, necklace with pearls and purple gem for the pendant, golden yellow skirt, white bridal gloves, golden yellow knee-high high-heeled boots with butterfly buckles, and long white long-sleeved trenchcoat with Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, and Explosions, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails and on the back is a phoenix

and angel with stars reflecting off them, and holstered on her back is a massive golden greatsword with runes etched on the 7'9" massive, wide, double-edged gold blade, large gold angel faces built into both sides of the hilt, longer midnight black handle, gold chain for the guard, and gold pointed tip for the pommel.

Lincoln: (GASPS) Alicia Knudson, God Sibling of The Suns.

Me: Aw yeah, I knew it was her alright!

Sakura Knudson, Elaine Knudson, Marlene Knudson, Helena Knudson, Sophia Knudson, Morgana Knudson, Emily Knudson, Abigail Knudson, Avery Knudson, Grace Knudson, Maria Knudson, Selena Knudson, Caitlin Knudson, Lunaria Knudson, Evelyn Knudson, Valerie Knudson, Arlene Knudson, Melanie Knudson, Celine Knudson, Clara Knudson, Megan Knudson, Carly Knudson, Beth Knudson, Natalie Knudson, Rachel Knudson, Carrie Knudson, Sumner, and Patti: Alicia?!

Alicia Knudson: Yep, Alicia Knudson, God Sibling of The Suns, reporting for duty.

Sakura Knudson: It's so good to see you again, sis. Now, where were we?

Me: Oh yeah, kicking your ass and sending you straight to Hell for what you've done.

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's United Friendship Hinon's Almighty Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm Greatsword of True Almighty Cosmic United Friendship Universal Storm Hope Elemental Bravery and True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds and transformed into Super Angel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Vampire-Werewolf-Buffalo-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Divine Cosmic Harmony Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological God Phoenix Angel of Divine Cosmic Harmony Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological God Phoenix Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Harmony Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological God Phoenix Angel Hope, and his new greatswords were ready as well as the sword pendants on his white and gold

accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love were glowing.

And I unholstered my massive J.D. Knudson's Universal True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Phoenix Angel Greatsword of Universal True Eternal Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Phoenix Angel Justice from my back and transformed into Super Angel-Ebonwu-January Wolf Moon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Universal Elemental Divine Cosmic Harmony January Wolf Mythological God Phoenix Angel of Divine Cosmic Universal Elemental Divine Cosmic Harmony January Wolf Mythological God Phoenix Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Universal Elemental Divine Cosmic Harmony January Wolf Mythological God Phoenix Angel Hope, and so did the rest of us as we unholstered our massive greatswords and transformed.

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Even though we know you're not one of Universe 666 Sebastian's creations born from his residual darkness, you're still getting your butt kicked.

Me: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental January Wolf Moon Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental January Wolf Moon Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness,

Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And when we find out who the mastermind behind this is, he's also getting his ass kicked big time!

Lincoln, Bonnie Burger, Tiana Twinkie, Cayenne Cajun Pepper, Bianka Bierwurst, Alicia Knudson, Shaggy, and I went after The Baseball Specter, and we fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow energy, red and green energy, golden yellow energy, crimson red energy, orange energy, black and green energy, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, pumpkins, dark lightning, pumpkin fire, swords, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Mammoths, Pegasi, Windigos, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Cerberus, Perytons, Griffins, Sphinxes, Hippogriffs, Manticores, Animals, and Mythological Animals at The Baseball Specter Clone, and they exploded with incredible power as they hit him.

Then, we attacked him with energy slashes from our massive greatswords leaving scars on him and Lincoln left many more by firing rainbow energy slashes with his gold-plated claws and his two new massive greatswords and I also left many more by firing blue fire energy slashes with my gold-plated claws, and he, Bonnie Burger, Tiana Twinkie, Cayenne Cajun Pepper, Bianka Bierwurst, Alicia Knudson, Shaggy, and I attacked him hard with energy punches, energy kicks, and karate chops and they're super mega-painful because of our superhuman strength, along with elemental blasts, and this was really driving The Baseball Specter Clone even more insane and straight to the brink of insanity.

Baseball Specter Clone: YOU! YOU! (ENRANGED GROWL)

The Baseball Specter Clone charged right at us completely blind with homicidal rage and fury, but Nico fired waves of scalding hot water, May fired blasts of ice, and Qin fired blasts of fire, and Sebastian fired blasts of Divine Darkness that hit him and slashed at him with his dark greatsword, Alicia and Lincoln fired suns at him and he got burned badly, then, Lincoln fired massive blasts of rainbow fire at The Baseball Specter clone, and he was really getting messed up, and Lincoln fired a ball of rainbow fire which hit The Baseball Specter clone and he got badly hurt.

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And now, for the feast.

Then, Lincoln turned the tips of his tails into Cell's Stingers, and one by one, he stabbed them into The Baseball Specter Clone, and then, Lincoln began absorbing him into his body as he and all of us assimilated all of his powers, strength, and abilities and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles grew and bulged even more and veins formed on his body, and his massive white angel wings with aurora and orange tips spread out and glowed and his halo glowed along with his rainbow energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flared up extremely and he began growing even stronger.

When Lincoln was done and the stingers changed back, nothing was left of The Baseball Specter Clone except for his uniform, and he sent him to The Black Gates. Everyone cheered wildly as we holstered our weapons and powered down, and the new bodies, clothes, weapons, jewelry, Third Eyes, eleven massive and long colored wolf tails, large gold halos with four orbiting gold rings on

each corner, twelve large colored orbs orbiting around the legs, and massive colored angel wings of Bonnie Burger, Tiana Twinkie, Cayenne Cajun Pepper, and Bianka Bierwurst are permanent.

Shayla Arashi: Now, that was so awesome!

Lincoln: That's another clone of Mystery Inc's enemies down and more to go.

Suddenly, I got jumped on by Bonnie Burger, Tiana Twinkie, Cayenne Cajun Pepper, and Bianka Bierwurst and they kissed me all over the place, and when they were done, I had lipstick marks on my face, arms, pecs, stomach, abs, and back, along with an atomic red blush on my face, hearts in my eyes, and an In Heaven look on my face.

Me: (In Heaven) So… awesome.

I got back up.

Nico: That was one awesome battle.

Lincoln: We took down The Baseball Specter clone and I absorbed him, and we also got tons of hot dogs, burgers, Twinkies, and hot peppers from the attack as well, so we've got a full course meal for tonight. (To Alicia Knudson) And it's so good to see you again, Alicia.

Alicia Knudson: You too, Lincoln, it's been seven years since we last met, and it's so good to see you, our sisters, Varie, and Mom and Dad again, J.D.

Me: You too, sis.

Lincoln went up to Alicia Knudson and he hugged her, and Alicia Knudson is very surprised at just how much taller, more handsome, and much more muscular Lincoln's gotten since she last saw him, and she also felt just how much more stronger and how much more muscular he's really become, and she had an atomic red blush on her face, and the atomic red blush on her face soon became even deeper when she saw he still has his vampire fangs and massive white angel wings with stars on the feathers and orange and aurora-

colored tips on the feathers, large gold halo with four large orbiting gold rings on each corner behind his head, along with hearing his mature, deeper, and manlier voice and seeing the large white wolf ears with rainbow markings on his head, eleven massive and long white wolf tails with rainbow markings and rainbow tips and white rabbit tail with rainbow markings on top of the massive and long white wolf tails, thick hair on his massive forearms, stubble on his jawline, and chest hair on his pecs, He-Man's chest harness, and many other accessories, and she also met his Rabbit Miraculous, Eini, his familiars, the male white Rabbit Familiar, Alistair, the white Vampire Bat Familiar, Artemis, and the white Wolf Familiar, Seiko.

Lincoln: It sure has been a long time, I haven't seen you since you were seventeen, and as you can see, I really grew a lot since then.

Alicia Knudson: Holy crap, you sure have, you've really really grown up to be very big and very strong like a tree, Lincoln, you've really grown a lot from the cute eleven-year-old little boy into a 18-year-old 8'5" tall, very handsome, and manly man with really massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and eight-pack abs, and you still have those vampire fangs and massive white angel wings, that's so awesome, and the large white wolf ears on your head and the eleven massive and long white wolf tails with markings and white rabbit tail on top of the massive and long white wolf tails, hair on your massive forearms, beard stubble on your jawline, and chest hair on your pecs and many accessories and large gold halo with four large gold rings orbiting behind your head, that's really new, along with getting He-Man's chest harness. You've really really grown a lot and became a man, but you're still the same kind boy from long ago, plus, you've also grown even more bigger in muscle mass, you can land an airplane on that massive, wider, and more muscular back, squash a melon with those really muscular quads and thighs, and cut a rock into a diamond on those rock-hard eight-pack abs, and there's not even a tape measure long enough to measure that chiseled chest or massive biceps.

Eli: And he'd also been hit with massive amounts of cosmic radiation and he'd been imbued with the same powers as J.D., your sisters, and all of us, and he's become truly immortal, and Lincoln, you know her?

Lincoln: Indeed, I do, Eli. Everyone, this is Alicia Knudson, God Sibling of The Sun, she's my Guardian Angel from Colorado and she is an awesome and very powerful girl with immense and extremely powerful sun powers and immense control over sunlight along with light, energy, and life nourishment. Plus, she also has the power to bring the dead back to life and bring new life to newly formed planets and restore dead planets back to life. But, here's the one thing that's bound to blow your minds and leave you flabbergasted: she's also the younger sister of J.D., Sakura, Elaine, Helena, Sophia, Avery, Emily, Abigail, Grace, Selena, Maria, Caitlin, Morgana, Lunaria, Evelyn, Marlene, Gianna, Arlene, Melanie, Celine, Clara, Megan, Carly, Beth, Natalie, Rachel, Carrie, and Valerie, and just like J.D., Sakura, Helena, Sophia, Emily, Abigail, Avery, Grace, Selena, Maria, Caitlin, Morgana, Lunaria, Marlene, Valerie, Gianna, Melanie, Arlene, Celine, Clara, Megan, Carly, Beth, Natalie, Carrie, Rachel, and all of us, she was exposed to cosmic radiation and she gained omnipotent power as strong as ours and she also became an extremely powerful master of not just The Suns, but also Fire, Water, Ice, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Darkness, Light, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Gravity, Nature, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Nebulonic Gas, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, and Explosions, and she also grew and sprouted massive rainbow angel wings and her eyes turned red and they also glow red: The Glare of Justice, and she became an extremely powerful force of justice and hope to all.

Nico: WHOA!

Me: Yeah, she's that powerful like us and she defended Lincoln with an extremely fierce passion and she also trained him a lot and she also had added assistance from me as well, and she also knows how to give Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, Luan, Chandler, and the rest of Lincoln's enemies an extremely powerful beatdown and they should know better than to underestimate her because she's also extremely strong, fast, and agile: a true warrior and tactician in the fields of battle. Lincoln made her a beautiful necklace and flower hair accessory, and to show her thanks, she kissed Lincoln on the lips, and when he comes of age, he will marry her, and she hates the

jerks and all irredeemable villains, monsters, tyrants, bastards, bitches, and assholes with a blazing hot passion and she's also an expert when it comes to humiliating jerks and torturing criminals, and if you get her mad, WATCH OUT OR YOU'RE GOING TO FACE THE WRATH OF THE GOD SIBLING OF THE SUN!

We gasped.

Nico: Oh… shit!

Lincoln: Yeah, it would be a huge mistake if anyone dared to piss her off, and now that you're here, Alicia.

Lincoln went up to and hugged Alicia Knudson in his abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms, he leaned his head down the right side of her neck, and he slowly bit her and he fed on their blood, and we saw his rainbow energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flare up as he gained a massive power boost and he also gained the very same powers as her, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more, and his massive white angel wings with aurora and orange tips spread out and glowed along with his large gold halo and four orbiting gold rings on each corner of the halo behind his head and eleven massive and long white tails with rainbow tips and rainbow markings. He slowly unlatched his fangs from her neck as her necks healed and the puncture marks sealed up, and he also kissed where he bit her.

Alicia Knudson: Wow, you're still just as gentle as ever when you feed on one of your Guardian Angels, Lincoln.

Suddenly, an Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love appeared on Alicia Knudson's neck with rainbow gems on the gold lightning bolts and rainbow crystal links from her merged Crystal Necklace of The Buddha along with a white and gold-accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love on her neck.

Alicia Knudson: (Surprised) Lincoln, are these…?!

Lincoln: Yep, that's an Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love and an Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love, which

means you're now part of my harem and my many future wives, Alicia Knudson.

Alicia Knudson had a smile on her face and tears in her eyes as Lincoln still had his massive and powerful muscular arms around her and he leaned down to her face and kissed her on the lips and she also returned it, and we cheered for them.

Nico: And Shoichi? You and Kadma did good yesterday.

Shoichi: Thanks Nico. It was awesome!

Kadma: It was awesome.

Nico: Yep.

Hoppip: That was awesome and fun!

Nico: Nice job Hoppip.

Hoppip: Thanks. It was fun.

Poromon gave him a beer.

Hoppip: Ahh comfort food.

He drank it.

Hoppip: (Gulping) Ahh. (BARNEY GUMBLE BELCH)

Barney Gumble: Welcome to the beer drinking club. (BELCH)

Hoppip got drunk. But he quickly got over it.

Hoppip: I have a powerful liver.

Nico: Awesome.

Camie: I'm just so happy.

Me: Me too.

Me and Camie kissed.

The scene cuts as Mr. Krabs' eyes well up with tears, and he begins to cry.

Mr. Krabs: [sobbing and flops to the ground] It's just so happy and I will never have that much love! [whips his eyes against the floor] Never, never, never, never, never!

SpongeBob: I've never seen Mr. Krabs so broken up. [Mr. Krabs is literally in pieces, crying]

Squidward: Oh, puh-lease, he's such a drama queen.

Mr. Krabs is crying while sucking his feet. Mr. Krabs continues weeping as he pours tears into his mouth! Mr. Krabs' eyes inflate then squirt out tears. He is wailing like a fountain and also sobbing like a faucet.

WHAT A BABY!

Nico: Give him a few minutes.

Mr. Krabs sucks on Hans' thumb.

Me: Mr. Krabs?

Mr. Krabs: (Gets better) Okay I'm done. Sorry you had to see that. I was just so happy for ye J.D.

Me: Thanks Mr. Krabs.

Mr. Krabs: Anytime lad. Also what ye said to Shaggy and Scooby was like what I said to SpongeBob and Patrick when they said Bad Word #11.

Me: Really?

Nico: Really?

Mr. Krabs: Aye lad.

Nico: Wow.

Lily: Spongebob found Bad Word #11 on a dumpster.

Me: what was the word?

Lily: It said Krabs is A Bastard on it. Sorry.

Rita: No worries sweetie.

Bakugo: I think there are plenty of bad words than that number!

Me: I agree!

Lily: Mr. Krabs said there are 13 bad words.

Me: Unlucky 13. Superstitious and rotten-mouthed.

Nico: Yeah. By the way J.D. were you going to really have Shaggy paint the entirety of Lynn's Table from top to bottom?

Me: Well, Yeah I was.

Tayuya: I can show you all the bad words in existence.

Me: That's okay Tayuya. We believe you. Also we got to focus.

Eli: Lets see here. (Concentrates) Whoa! We have a bunch of spicy ones. We have Another Cajun Fox, Human Sunset Shimmer, Fruity Peppers, The Hungry Burger Brigade, Dark AkaNinger And Malevolent Diablo Pepper, Wolf, Cuppa Joe, Carface Carruthers, Great Pumpkin, TTG Squirrel, Sancho, Parasite, Freezer Org, Baby Dahl, Jester the Pester and Cat O Clock.

Qin: WHOA! This will be spicy and hot!

Me: Yep.

Nico: Who's up?

Me: Pepperdance, Cayenne Cajun Pepper, Helena Knudson, Camille Bergeron, Pipsqueak And Svetlana Spice along with Cole Evans, Chiro, Dudley Puppy, Charlie Brown, Andy Johnson, and Valiant, Killer Frost, Cheetah, Celica, Livewire and Harley Quinn.

Nico: Nice!

Eli: And I sense that the Anothers minus Cajun Fox are one person.

Qin: Wow!

Ms. Cheerilee: This will be fun.

Ms. Cheerilee's cutie mark then glowed.

Me: Ms. Cheerilee's Cutie mark is glowing.

Qin: That usually can mean only one thing.

Nico: There they are!

We saw Another Human Sunset Shimmer, Fruity Peppers, The Hungry Burger Brigade, Dark AkaNinger And Malevolent Diablo Pepper, Wolf, Cuppa Joe, Carface Carruthers, Great Pumpkin, TTG Squirrel, Sancho, Parasite, Freezer Org, Baby Dahl, Jester the Pester and Cat O Clock!

Qin: WHOA!

Lola: A lot of them!

Camie: Yeah!

Another Wolf: (In a girls voice) This will be awesome.

They merged and she reverted back and was a girl with pink hair and had green eyes and had magenta and pink clothes and had pink angel wings and she had a tiara with Ms. Cheerilee's cutie mark on it and the same symbol on her skirt and she had Ms. Cheerilee's tail and had a pink blade sword.

Cheryl Cheerilee: Cheryl Cheerilee, Embodiment and Gene-slammer of Ms. Cheerilee and her legacy too.

Ms. Cheerilee: Wow! This is really amazing that you are my legacy.

Me: It sure is and awesome to meet you.

Cheryl Cheerilee: Same here.

Me: By the way is the Another Cajun Fox friendly or hostile?

Cheryl Cheerilee: Friendly and she is a really powerful spicy one.

Me: Nice.

Nico: Sorry we have to do this.

Girl Jordan: Lets separate you first.

Girl Jordan and Leeli held hands.

(YURGEN'S TUNE PLAYS)

The skies had leaves and flowers flying in the wind along with sea dragons singing in the background

Girl Jordan and Leeli: (SINGING DIVINELY AS LEELI HAD FIREFLIES SWIRL AROUND HER AND GIRL JORDAN HAD HER AQUA BLUE AURA FLARED UP)

O holoré lay thee low

Holoél dark in the Deep

Down beneath the earth you go

Go holoré fast to sleep

O holoré lay thee low

Holoél dark in the Deep

Down beneath the earth you go

Go holoré fast to sleep

Fast to sleep

Fast to sleep

Dark holoré in the Deep

Rise again holoré now

Spring abundant holoél

Render green the dying bough

Raise the rock where Yurgen fell

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Spring abundant holoél

She glowed and was separated.

Me: Action time!

We fired waves of energy and elements and blasted the Anothers and smashed them down.

I caught the Wonder Ride books.

Me: Awesome!

Nico: Can you tell us more about yourself?

Cheryl Cheerilee: I sure can. I am a teach and love all the kids in school.

Camie: That is cool.

Cheryl Cheerilee: It sure is. I love teaching. All my kids love me like a mother and I love them.

Eli: Aww.

Nico: All we can do is wait.

Qin: Yep.

We then smelled spicy cajun food.

Me: (Sniffs) Oh boy!

Poromon: What smells so good?

Me: It's awesome.

Pepperdance: Ooowee! I know cajun cooking anywhere.

Then Pepperdance's cutie mark started to glow.

Me: Pepperdance's mark is glowing.

Nico: Look!

WE SAW ANOTHER CAJUN FOX!

Qin: Another Cajun Fox!

Cajun Fox: (Cajun Accent) OOOWEE! Who is that handsome fella?

Me: Another you.

Another Cajun Fox: (In a girls voice) (Cajun Accent) Ooowee! This is gonna be good.

She reverted back and was a girl with red hair and green eyes and had red clothes and had fire angel wings and had a tiara with the symbol of Pepperdance's cutie mark on it and had the same symbol on her shorts and she had Pepperdance's tail and had a pepper scythe.

Cajun Cathleen Pepperdance: Cajun Cathleen Pepperdance,

Embodiment and gene-slammer of Pepperdance and the legacy of her and an awesome cajun food chef.

Me: Awesome!

Cajun Fox: Ooowee! This is one girl I can like.

Me: Me too and I love nuclear hot cajun food.

Sougo: (gets out Grand Zi O Ridewatch) Did Swartz promise you anything?

Grand Time! (Orchestral rock music) Kuuga, Agito, Ryuki, Faiz, Bla~de! Hibiki, Kabuto, Den-O, Kiva, Deca~de! W! OOO! Fourze~! Wizard, Gaim, Drive~! Ghost! Ex-Aid! Build~! Iwae! Kamen Rider~! GrandZi-O~!

Geiz: (gets out Geiz Majesty Ridewatch) Because we can grant it instead.

Majesty Time! G3, Knight, Kaixa, Garren, Ibuki, Gattack~! Zeronos, Ixa, Diend, Accel~! Birth, Meteor, Beast, Baron! Mach, Specter, Bra~ve! Cro~ss-Z! Kamen Rider~! GeizMaje~sty!

Sougo became Grand Zi O while Geiz became Geiz Majesty.

Cajun Cathleen Pepperdance: No he didn't. I made him my spiciest ever dish and as he was eating I ran.

Sakura Knudson: I saw him convulsing with blood coming out of his mouth from that dish. It was called Diablo Jambalaya. WHEW!

Me: Wow! I would love to taste that.

Nico: Me too.

Zocks and Kaito: ZENKAIJU GEAR!

They donned their Zenkaiju armor.

Lincoln: Lets separate you first.

Lincoln did so.

Cajun Cathleen Pepperdance: Ooowee! Lets get it on.

Nico: (Gets out Cajun Fox's ridewatch) Time for things to get spicy!

May: (Gets out Fruity Peppers ridewatch) This will spice things up!

Maria: (Gets out Dark AkaNinger's ridewatch) Ninja Rangers will fear danger!

Cayenne Cajun Pepper: (Gets out Human Sunset Shimmer's ridewatch) I will make you live hell.

They used the powers of Cajun Fox, Human Sunset Shimmer, Fruity Peppers, The Hungry Burger Brigade, Dark AkaNinger And Malevolent Diablo Pepper and blasted the Another down.

Then Bradford Buzzard, Nightmare Pizza, Larry the Snail, SpongeBob and Squidward now snails, Holly Phantom Tone Holly, Zokurangers and Red Death came!

Nico: Awesome team Bradford!

Cheerilee: That means my team is next! Awesome!

Apple Bloom: Awesome!

Varie: Yeah!

But then…

ZZZZZZAAAAAAAAAAAAAAPPPPPP!

A blast of lightning hit the Another and I caught the ridewatch and purified it!

Me: YEAH! Nice shot Lincoln!

Lincoln: That wasn't me!

Me: Then who?

We saw Spark Mandrill appear.

Me: Whoa Spark Mandrill!

Spark Mandrill: (in a girls voice) That was electrifying.

Nico: Samantha Spark!? Whoa!

Qin: Awesome!

Sam Sparks: That is awesome. We both almost have exactly the same name.

Qin: That is cool!

Samantha Spark: That is really cool!

Nico: You're naked aren't you.

Samantha Spark: I sure am.

I put on my blind man glasses and the boys covered their eyes.

Me: It's going to hurt.

Samantha Spark: I'm ready.

Me: Here we go.

I snapped my fingers and she doubled over in pain and threw up and fired a blast of lightning and it hit May and electrocuted her.

She reverted back and was a girl with blond hair and purple eyes and had purple angel wings and she had a symbol of a lightning bolt with a Mandrill Monkey in front of it in the middle of her forehead.

Samantha Spark: (GROANS) Oh man. That hurt. (GASP) oh man! Sorry May!

May: I'm okay.

Samantha Spark: (Sees herself) GAH! Eyes to yourselves perverts!

Rarity: Don't worry darling. We can fix this.

They gave her an awesome purple and yellow ensemble and it was awesome and she had a lightning sword.

Samantha Spark: Awesome! I look great.

Nico: You sure do.

Samantha Spark: Yeah!

Cayenne Cajun Pepper: Do you have any favorite memories of Nico?

Samantha Spark: When me and Nico found a bunch of thugs and we blasted them with electricity and destroyed them.

Nico: That was fun

Me: Nice.

Nico and Samantha hugged.

Nico: I've missed you.

Samantha Sparks: Same here.

We later went back home

After Nico's rescue, Lincoln and his harem, Me and my harem, Sumner Knudson, Patti Knudson, Sakura Knudson, Stellar, Stardust, Ken Knudson, Nico and his harem, Clyde and his harem, Naruto and his harem, Ed Cowart and his harem, Ets and his harem, Alex the Lion, Marty the Zebra, Melman the Giraffe, Gloria the Hippo, Woody Woodpecker, Knothead, Splinter, Winnie Woodpecker, Gage the Hegehog, Sasuke, Itachi, and their family, Sakura and her family, Qin, Eli, Nicole Knudson and her siblings, Lori, Leni, Luna, Luan, Lynn, Laney, Lucy, Lana, Lola, Lisa, Lily, Lynn Sr., Rita, Harriet Loud, Sherlock Hound, Noctis Lucis Caelum, Gladiolus Amicitia, Ignis Scientia, Prompto Argentum, Stella Nox Fleuret, Ravus Nox Fleuret, Kuja, TLPS Mr. Wolf, TLPS Mr. Piranha, TLPS Mr. Snake, TLPS Mr. Shark, TLPS Ms. Tarantula, The

Dynasty Warriors, The Samurai Warriors, Yakko, Cherry Hunter, Cammy, Milan Flare, Yoko, Wakko, Poison, Pyrrha Alexandra, Alice, Mimi Kitagami, Dot, Haneru Tobitatsu, Sir William the Good, Lady Mary the Good, The Z-Fighters, Max Goof, P.J., Bobby Zimmeruski, Tank, Roxanne (A Goofy Movie), Baloo, King Mickey, Sora, Donald, Goofy, Roxas, Xion, Riku, Kairi, Lea, Elena, Crash Bandicoot, Coco Bandicoot, Aku-Aku, The Quantum Masks, Alternate Tawna, Spyro, Cynder, The Ghostforce, Rayman, Juniper Lee, The Louds' Scottish Ancestors, The L-ementals, The Demon Slayer Corps, The Demon Slayer Conglomerate, Anatankha, The Bakugan Battle Brawlers, The Power Rangers, The Kamen Riders, Izuku and his friends, The Goths of Darkness, Sebastian Mendez, Darren Devereaux, Hiroshi Ohira, Brandon Skellington, Marshall Williams, Mal, Evie, Jay, Carlos, Ben, Norbert and Daggett, Heathcliff, Riff-Raff, Hector, Wordsworth, Mungo, Cleo, Leroy, Sylvester, Tom, Jerry, their friends and counterparts, Luz, Amity, Gus, Willow, Hunter, Felicia Wittebane, Timmy Turner, Cosmo, Wanda, Poof, Trixie Tang, Sapphire, Emerald, Chester, A.J., Sanjay, Elmer, Chloe Carmichael, Tootie, Universe 666 Lincoln, his good sisters, parents, harem, and Guardian Angels, Universe 666 Me, Universe 666 Varie, and his harem, Universe 666 Clyde and his harem, Universe 666 Ets and his harem, The Lion Guard, Marinette and her friends, Sabrina Spellman, Liam, Carmen Rockell, The Teen Titans, The Royal Defenders, The Loonatics, Ty the Tasmanian Tiger, Sly the Tasmanian Tiger, Liu Kang, Kitana, Sonnya Blade, Jax, Kung Lao, Sub-Zero, Nightwolf, Kotal Kahn, Jade, Pipsqueak, and Svetlana Spice are heading back to The Nightmare Room, and not only is Lincoln going to rescue the four girls here, this time, it'll be to help Janet, Todd, Freddy, Dex and Alexis find out who among them is a werewolf, but when we find out that Alexis is the werewolf, we're going to remove it from her and destroy it. And once that's done, we're going after our next target: Mutilor, a dangerous alien pirate and one of the Swat Kats' enemies.

Lincoln: We've arrived here in the world Full Moon Halloween from The Nightmare Room, and I know what we're going to do here, not only am I going to rescue the four girls, but we're going to help Janet, Todd, Freddy, Dex, and Alexis find out who among them is a werewolf.

Adrienne Midnight: That's correct, Lincoln, and in the episode Full Moon Halloween, it was revealed that Alexis was the werewolf, and she has to be back home before the moon rises or she will turn into her werewolf form and kill someone. But, in this one, Janet, Todd, and Dex were the only ones who left that night, but Freddy Goal, once he saw that Alexis was the werewolf, he was so frightened and shocked in total fear, he was unable to get away and Alexis tore him apart.

Nico: Oh man.

Me: Not good. We got to free Alexis from the werewolf.

Pepperdance: And how do we do that?

Brandon Skellington took out a black bottle and inside it was a midnight blue liquid.

Brandon Skellington: This is concentrated Werewolf Essence, this stuff once poured onto the werewolf in question will cause them to transform. I always have a bottle of this ready in case there's any sort of werewolf trouble.

We headed inside Freddy Goal's house and met up with Janet, Todd, Freddy, Dex, and Alexis and they told us of the situation that one of them is a werewolf who's been attacking people in town in the past few days. Brandon Skellington used his Pumpkin Scepter of Halloween Town Justice, and with one blast of orange and black energy, he gathered the werewolf-catching creatures that were running loose in the house. Then, Brandon Skellington took out the bottle of Werewolf Essence and he sent drops of it onto Janet, Todd, Freddy, and Dex, and they were clear, but when it hit Alexis, she growls and her eyes turn yellow.

Freddy Goal: What the?! Alexis is the werewolf?!

Then, we saw Alexis transform into her werewolf form and she was now out for blood.

Lincoln: Gotcha. (Chanted an incantation) Nukroni Myrontika Fesmona!

Lincoln fired silver lightning that hit Alexis and separated her from her werewolf self, then, Lincoln put Werewolf Alexis into a brutal bearhug and he absorbed her into his body via her skin and assimilated her werewolf powers and strength, and he banished her to The Black Gates.

Me: Nice one, Brandon, that Werewolf Essence really is some powerful stuff.

Lincoln: It sure is, that's some powerful stuff. Now, onto our next target, I got word from The Swat Kats that Mutilor, a dangerous alien pirate and one of their enemies is here.

Lola: Oh man, he tried to steal Megakat City's water and sell it to the highest bidder. We've got to stop him at once.

Lincoln: Yep.

We walked out of the house to confront Mutilor. Suddenly, we saw three very beautiful and super sexy girls with long blue, green, and yellow hair and black hairbands, red eyes, they were tall at 7'0" in height, they had the bodies of goddesses and large breasts, fair skin, they have massive and beautiful black angel wings, they're dressed in black short-sleeved frilly shirts, necklaces with black gem for the pendant, black skirt, white bridal gloves, black Gothic lace stockings, black knee-high high-heeled boots with butterfly buckles, and long white sleeveless trenchcoats with stars, fire, darkness, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, ninjas, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails and on the back are El Shaddoll Construct, El Shaddoll Shekhinaga, and El Shaddoll Anoyatyllis and holstered on their backs are massive black greatswords with runes etched on the 7'9" massive, wide, double-edged black blades, large white angel faces built into both sides of the hilts, longer midnight black handle, and black pointed tips for the pommels, and with them are the four girls.

Lincoln: (GASPS) Sara Dollshadow, Gene-Slammer of El Shaddoll Construct, Sasha Dollshadow, Gene-Slammer of El Shaddoll Shekhinaga, and Sonnya Dollshadow, Gene-Slammer of El Shaddoll Anoyatyllis.

Sara Dollshadow: (French Accent) That's right, and we got the girls away from Mutilor.

?: Where are they?! WHERE ARE THE SWAT KATS?! THEY WILL PAY FOR RUINING MY PLANS!

Suddenly, we saw our target, Mutilor, and he was really mad.

Sylvester: Looks like he's still pretty mad about what happened.

Sylvester unholstered his Sylvester's Blood-Soaked Vampiric Demon Darkness Greatsword of The Dracul and transformed into Super Angel-Cat-Vampire-Acme Dark Knight-Harmony Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Darkness Looney Tune Feline Demonic Darkness Vampire Cat Angel of Divine Darkness Looney Tune Feline Demonic Darkness Vampire Cat Justice and Divine Darkness Looney Tune Feline Demonic Darkness Vampire Cat Death.

Lincoln: Yep, but we'll put him out of his misery. Come on, team.

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's United Friendship Hinon's Almighty Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm Greatsword of True Almighty Cosmic United Friendship Universal Storm Hope Elemental Bravery and True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds and transformed into Super Angel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Vampire-Werewolf-Buffalo-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Divine Cosmic Harmony Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological God Phoenix Angel of Divine Cosmic Harmony Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological God Phoenix Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Harmony Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological God Phoenix Angel Hope, I unholstered my massive J.D. Knudson's Universal True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Phoenix Angel Greatsword of Universal True Eternal Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Phoenix Angel Justice from my back and transformed into Super Angel-Ebonwu-January Wolf Moon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Universal Elemental Divine Cosmic Harmony January Wolf Mythological God Phoenix Angel of Divine Cosmic Universal Elemental Divine Cosmic Harmony January Wolf Mythological God Phoenix Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Universal Elemental

Divine Cosmic Harmony January Wolf Mythological God Phoenix Angel Hope, TLPS Mr. Wolf transformed into his Super Angel-Wolf-Harmony Celestial Eternal Xelnaga form and the rest of The TLPS Bad Guys Gang transformed into their Super Angel Celestial Eternal Xelnaga forms and they unholster their massive greatswords, The Dynasty Warriors and Samurai Warriors unholstered their weapons, Lincoln's sisters and parents transformed into their Super Angel United Friendship Universal Eternal Xelnaga forms and unholstered their massive greatswords from their backs, Lincoln's harem unholstered their massive swords from their backs and transformed, Crash Bandicoot unholstered his massive Crash Bandicoot's Skylands Ten Elemental Wolf Draconic Bandicoot Greatsword of Ten Elemental Skylands Justice and Ten Eternal Elemental Skylanders True Bravery from his back and he transformed into Super Angel-Bandicoot-Dragon-Elemental Skylander-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Ten Elemental Knight Elemental Skylander Draconic Bandicoot Angel of Divine Ten Element Skylands True Hero Knight Draconic Bandicoot Angel Justice and Divine Ten Element Skylands True Hero Knight Draconic Bandicoot Angel Bravery, Sherlock Hound unholstered his massive Sherlock Hound's Demonic Dark Knight Sparda's Eternal Angelic Demonic Demon Hound Greatsword of Demonic Dark Knight Eternal Angelic Demonic Demon Hound Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Demon Hound-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Stellar Blood-Stained Dark Demonic Darkness Dark Knight Demon Hound Phoenix Angel of Divine Cosmic Star Blood-Stained Dark Demonic Darkness Dark Knight Demon Hound Phoenix Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Star Blood-Stained Dark Demonic Darkness Dark Knight Demon Hound Phoenix Angel Compassion, Max Goof unholsters his massive Max Goof's Heavenly Archangel Gabriel's Eternal Unbreakable Bonds of True Friends and Angels Holy Archangel Keyblade of Justice from his back and transformed into Super Angel-Disney Knight-Archangel-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Divine Heavenly Light Hellish Darkness Sword Storm Archangel Keyblade Phoenix Angel of Divine Cosmic Heavenly Light Hellish Darkness Sword Storm Archangel Keyblade Phoenix Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Heavenly Light Hellish Darkness Sword Storm Archangel Keyblade Phoenix Angel Hope, Timmy Turner transformed into

Super Angel-Fairy-Wolf Moon-Mysticon Pink Wolf Mage-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Magic Celestial Fairy Magical Elemental Fairy Mysticon Wolf Moon Angel of Divine Elemental Celestial Fairy Magical Fairy Wolf Moon Justice and Divine Elemental Celestial Fairy Magical Fairy Wolf Moon Hope and he has his Timmy Turner's Lupus the Wolf's Celestial Elemental Harmonious Fairy Wolf Moon Mage's Staff of Elemental Magic Justice out and his Royal Eye of Lupus orb ready as well, Norbert Beaver unholstered his massive Hydros' Primordial Maelstrom Ocean Beaver Greatsword of Primordial Maelstrom Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Beaver-Harmony Celestial Eternal Xelnaga Oceanic Maelstrom Primordial Water Beaver Angel of Divine Oceanic Primordial Water Justice and Divine Oceanic Maelstrom Primordial Water Compassion, Yakko, Wakko, and Dot transformed into their Super Angel-Phoenix-Warner-Harmony Celestial Eternal Xelnaga forms, Inuyasha unholstered his Inuyasha's Dog Hanyou Tessaiga Demon Slayer Fang Greatsword of Dog Hanyou Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Dog Hanyou-Yokai-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Divine Demon Blood Yokai Spirit Firestorm Dog Hanyou Angel of Divine Demon Blood Yokai Spirit Firestorm Dog Hanyou Justice and Divine Demon Blood Yokai Spirit Firestorm Dog Hanyou Hope, Brandon Skellington had his Pumpkin Scepter of Halloween Town Justice still in hand, Hiroshi Ohira unholstered his massive Hiroshi Ohira's Destructive Inferno Firestorm Phoenix Firebird Angel Greatsword of Destructive Inferno Fire Phoenix Firebird Angel Vengeance and Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Firestorm Firebird-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Destructive Firestorm Firebird Retribution Firestorm Inferno Phoenix Angel of Divine Cosmic Destructive Firestorm Firebird Retribution Firestorm Inferno Phoenix Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Destructive Firestorm Firebird Retribution Firestorm Inferno Phoenix Angel Rage, Kuja had his Brumel Cores and Kuja's Eternal Wizard Redemption Mage's Staff of Elemental Magic Redemption Wizard Justice ready and transformed into Super Angel-Genome-Wizard-Dragon-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Celestial Wizard Genome Terra Redemption Draconic Magic Phoenix Angel of Divine Cosmic Celestial Wizard Genome Terra Redemption Draconic Magic Phoenix Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Celestial Wizard Genome Terra Redemption

Draconic Magic Phoenix Angel Hope, Darren Devereaux, Sebastian Mendez, Qin, Clyde and his harem, Baloo, Izuku and his friends, The Z-Fighters, Daggett, Sasuke, Itachi, and their family, Sakura and her family, Naruto and his harem, Sora, Donald, Goofy, Roxas, Xion, Riku, Kairi, Lea, Elena, Sir William the Good, Lady Mary the Good, The Bakugan Battle Brawlers, The Demon Slayer Corps, The Demon Slayer Conglomerate, Anatankha, P.J., Bobby Zimmeruski, Tank, Roxanne (A Goofy Movie), The Demon Slayer Corps, The Ghostforce, The Louds' Ancestors, The L-ementals, The Loonatics, Trixie's team, Noctis, Prompto, Ignis, Gladio, Stella Nox Fleuret, Ravus Nox Fleuret, Mal, Evie, Jay, Carlos, Ben, Heathcliff and his friends, Timmy's friends, Woody Woodpecker, Knothead, Splinter, Winnie Woodpecker, Pepperdance's team, Universe 666 Lincoln, his good sisters, parents, harem, and Guardian Angels, Universe 666 Me, Universe 666 Varie, and his harem, Universe 666 Clyde and his harem, Universe 666 Ets and his harem, my harem, Ed Cowart's harem, Ets' harem, Clyde's harem, Nico's harem, Lord Raiden and the Earthrealm Warriors, Luz, Amity, Gus, Willow, Hunter, Felicia Wittebane, and The Royal Defenders got out their weapons, Rayman unholstered his massive Rayman's Eternal Night Dream Morpheus's Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Phoenix Angel Greatsword of Peaceful Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Phoenix Angel Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Fairy-Dragon-Lum-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Eternal Celtic Light Darkness Celtic Dream Glade Dream Eternal Night Fairy Dragon Phoenix Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Celtic Light Darkness Celtic Dream Glade Dream Eternal Night Fairy Dragon Phoenix Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Eternal Celtic Light Darkness Celtic Dream Glade Dream Eternal Night Fairy Dragon Phoenix Angel Hope, Juniper Lee unholstered her Juniper Lee's Spirit World Te Xuan Ze Magicstorm Greatsword of Spirit World Magic Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Dragon-Harmony Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Magical Spirit World Te Xuan Ze Dragon Angel of Divine Cosmic Magical Spirit World Te Xuan Ze Dragon Justice and Divine Cosmic Magical Spirit World Te Xuan Ze Dragon Will, Liam unholstered his massive Liam Hunnicut's Arctic Qailertetang's Holy Arctic Thundersnow Greatsword of Holy Arctic Thundersnow Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Ice Dragon-Yuki-Onna-Musk Ox-Harmony Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Sub-Zero Arctic

Thundersnow Ice Dragon Angel of Divine Sub-Zero Arctic Thundersnow Ice Dragon Musk Ox Justice and Divine Sub-Zero Arctic Thundersnow Ice Dragon Musk Ox Hope, and Ed Cowart, Ets, Ken, Nicole, Nico, Gage the Hedgehog, and Eli unholstered their massive greatswords and transformed, and we went after Mutilor, and we fired powerful blasts of rainbow energy, colored energy, elemental forces, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Blue Fire, Sand, Bubbles, steel orbs, throwing axes, and mythological animals, and they exploded with incredible power as they hit him.

Then, Lincoln turned the tips of his tails into Cell's Stingers, and one by one, he stabbed them into Mutilor's chest, and then, Lincoln began absorbing him into his body as he and all of us assimilated all of his powers, immense strength, and abilities and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles grew and bulged even more and veins formed on his body, and his massive white angel wings with aurora and orange tips spread out and glowed and his halo glowed along with his rainbow energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flared up extremely and he began growing even stronger.

When Lincoln was done and the stingers changed back, nothing was left of Mutilor and he banished him to The Black Gates. We cheered as we holstered our weapons and powered down.

Lincoln: Oh man, now that was quite a feast, and in the process, we acquired all of Mutilor's powers, immense superhuman strength, and abilities. (To Sara Dollshadow, Sasha Dollshadow, and Sonnya Dollshadow) And it's so good to see you three again, Sara, Sasha, and Sonnya.

Sara Dollshadow: (French Accent) You too, Lincoln.

Sasha Dollshadow: (French Accent) It's been seven years since we last met.

Sonnya Dollshadow: (French Accent) And it's also good to see you again, Taki.

Taki: It is good to see you and your sisters again, Sonnya.

Suddenly, Lincoln was pounced on by Sara Dollshadow, Sasha Dollshadow, and Sonnya Dollshadow who proceeded to kiss him all over the place: face, arms, pecs, eight-pack abs, and stomach. When they were done, Lincoln was covered in lipstick marks on his face, massive muscular arms, pecs, eight-pack abs, and stomach, and he had an atomic red blush on his face and he was literally in Heaven.

Lincoln: (In Heaven) That's… something I've not… forgotten.

We snickered as he got up.

Sonnya Dollshadow: Sorry about that, but it's so good to see you again, Lincoln.

Lincoln went up to Sara Dollshadow, Sasha Dollshadow, and Sonnya Dollshadow and he hugged them, and Sara Dollshadow, Sasha Dollshadow, and Sonnya Dollshadow are very surprised at just how much taller, more handsome, and much more muscular Lincoln's gotten since they last saw him, and they also felt just how much more stronger and how much more muscular he's really become, and she had an atomic red blush on her face, and the atomic red blush on their faces soon became even deeper when they saw his vampire fangs and massive white angel wings with stars on the feathers and orange and aurora-colored tips on the feathers, large gold halo with four large orbiting gold rings on each corner behind his head, along with hearing his mature, deeper, and manlier voice and seeing the large white wolf ears with rainbow markings on his head, eleven massive and long white wolf tails with rainbow markings and rainbow tips and white rabbit tail with rainbow markings on top of the massive and long white wolf tails, thick hair on his massive forearms, stubble on his jawline, and chest hair on his pecs, He-Man's chest harness, and many other accessories, and she also met his Rabbit Miraculous, Eini, his familiars, the male white Rabbit Familiar, Alistair, the white Vampire Bat Familiar, Artemis, and the white Wolf Familiar, Seiko that came out of his backpack.

Lincoln: It sure has been a long time, I haven't seen you three since

you were seventeen, and as you can see, I really grew a lot since then.

Sara Dollshadow: (French Accent) Holy crap, you sure have, you've really really grown up to be very big and very strong like a tree, Lincoln, you've really grown a lot from the cute eleven-year-old little boy into a 18-year-old 8'5" tall, very handsome, and manly man with really massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and eight-pack abs, and you still have those vampire fangs and massive white angel wings, that's so awesome, and the large white wolf ears on your head and the eleven massive and long white wolf tails with markings and white rabbit tail on top of the massive and long white wolf tails, hair on your massive forearms, beard stubble on your jawline, and chest hair on your pecs and many accessories and large gold halo with four large gold rings orbiting behind your head, that's really new, along with getting He-Man's chest harness.

Sasha Dollshadow: (French Accent) You've really really grown a lot and became a man, but you're still the same kind boy from long ago, plus, you've also grown even more bigger in muscle mass, you can land an airplane on that massive, wider, and more muscular back, squash a melon with those really muscular quads and thighs, and cut a rock into a diamond on those rock-hard eight-pack abs, and there's not even a tape measure long enough to measure that chiseled chest or massive biceps.

Sonnya Dollshadow: (French Accent) Plus, we've also met your familiars, and they are really awesome.

Eli: And he'd also been hit with massive amounts of cosmic radiation and he'd been imbued with the same powers as J.D. and all of us, and he's become truly immortal, and Lincoln, you know these three girls?

Lincoln: Indeed I do, Eli, these three girls are Sara Dollshadow, Gene-Slammer of El Shaddoll Construct, Sasha Dollshadow, Gene-Slammer of El Shaddoll Shekhinaga, and Sonnya Dollshadow, Gene-Slammer of El Shaddoll Anoyatyllis, The Dollshadow Sisters, these three girls are my Guardian Angels from France and classmates in Cooking, and they're masters of cooking, but shockingly, they are also beautiful and deadly ninjas like their sister,

Taki from Soul Calibur, and Sara has a blue ninja outfit, Sasha has a green ninja outfit, and Sonnya has a yellow ninja outfit. They also took down those that would harm me without noticing them at all, and to show thanks for protecting me, I made the Dollshadow Sisters beautiful necklaces, and as a result, they kissed me on the lips, and as a result, I promised that I would marry Taki and her sisters along with the rest of my harem when I come of age. Plus, they hate Hawk and Hank with a blazing passion, the reason why is because those two buttfaces tried to harm me with weapons, but the Dollshadow Sisters beat the crap out of Hawk and Hank and wedgied them onto a flagpole.

Me: Yeah, I remember that all too well. Those stupid buttfaces!

Nico: Sheesh, those buttfaces sure are a bunch of jerks.

Lincoln: You got that right, and now that you three are here.

Lincoln went up to and hugged Sara Dollshadow in his abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms, he leaned his head down the right side of her neck, and he slowly bit her and he fed on their blood, and we saw his rainbow energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flare up as he gained a massive power boost and he also gained the very same powers as her, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more, and his massive white angel wings with aurora and orange tips spread out and glowed along with his large gold halo and four orbiting gold rings on each corner of the halo behind his head and eleven massive and long white tails with rainbow tips and rainbow markings. He slowly unlatched his fangs from her neck as her necks healed and the puncture marks sealed up, and he also kissed where he bit her.

Then, Lincoln went up to and hugged Sasha Dollshadow in his abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms, he leaned his head down the right side of her neck, and he slowly bit her and he fed on their blood, and we saw his rainbow energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flare up as he gained a massive power boost and he also gained the very same powers as her, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more, and his massive white angel wings with

aurora and orange tips spread out and glowed along with his large gold halo and four orbiting gold rings on each corner of the halo behind his head and eleven massive and long white tails with rainbow tips and rainbow markings. He slowly unlatched his fangs from her neck as her necks healed and the puncture marks sealed up, and he also kissed where he bit her.

And finally, Lincoln went up to and hugged Sara Dollshadow in his abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms, he leaned his head down the right side of her neck, and he slowly bit her and he fed on their blood, and we saw his rainbow energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flare up as he gained a massive power boost and he also gained the very same powers as her, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more, and his massive white angel wings with aurora and orange tips spread out and glowed along with his large gold halo and four orbiting gold rings on each corner of the halo behind his head and eleven massive and long white tails with rainbow tips and rainbow markings. He slowly unlatched his fangs from her neck as her necks healed and the puncture marks sealed up, and he also kissed where he bit her.

Sara Dollshadow: You're still just as gentle as ever when you feed on one of your Guardian Angels, Lincoln.

Suddenly, three Elemental Thunderbird Necklaces of Eternal Love appeared on the necks of Sara Dollshadow, Sasha Dollshadow, and Sonnya Dollshadow with blue, green, and yellow gems on the gold lightning bolts and blue, green, and yellow crystal links from their merged Crystal Necklaces of The Buddha along with three white and gold-accented Elemental Thunderbird Chokers of Eternal Love on their necks.

Sara Dollshadow, Sasha Dollshadow, and Sonnya Dollshadow: (Surprised) Lincoln, are these…?!

Lincoln: Yep, that's an Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love and an Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love, which means you're now part of my harem and my many future wives, Sara Dollshadow, Sasha Dollshadow, and Sonnya Dollshadow, and of course, for that little pouncing.

Lincoln made two clones of himself and they had their massive arms wrapped around the waists of Sara Dollshadow, Sasha Dollshadow, and Sonnya Dollshadow, and he leaned down to their faces and kissed them on the lips, but when they wrapped their arms around their necks, Lincoln deepened the kiss and we all cheered for them. When Lincoln and his clones separated, my sisters had atomic red blushes on their faces, hearts in their eyes, and their hearts were beating like mad. Then, we went up to the four girls, and when Lincoln saw them, he immediately recognized them. The four girls are Beatrice Tsubame Kazamino, Ageha Shinomiya, and Hotaru Masunaya from Secretary x Secretary and Reika Nozaki from Manager's Secretary - Reika Nozaki.

Lincoln: Oh wow, it's Beatrice Tsubame Kazamino, Ageha Shinomiya, and Hotaru Masunaya from Secretary x Secretary and Reika Nozaki from Manager's Secretary - Reika Nozaki.

Nicole: Whoa, awesome.

Lincoln: Are you girls okay?

Beatrice Tsubame Kazamino: Yes, we're okay, thanks to you.

Then, when Beatrice Tsubame Kazamino and the other three girls saw who it was that saved them from Mutilor, their faces turned atomic red upon seeing the 18-year-old 8'5" tall, handsome hunk with abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles, eight-pack abs, long wild white hair going down to the bottom of his neck and rainbow lightning bolt highlights in the bangs of his long white hair and large white wolf ears with rainbow markings on top of his head with large golden halo in the center with golden angel wings on the bottom side and four large orbiting golden rings on each corner behind his head, thick hair on his massive muscular forearms and beard stubble on his jawline, rainbow colored thunderbird with gold lightning bolt in its claws and the Ebonwu Squadron emblem on its chest emblazoned on his forehead and Third Eye with rainbow iris, rows of straight teeth with vampire fangs, Crest of Miracles on his massive right pec and golden lightning bolt cutie mark with the thunderbird and comic books surrounded by the symbols of Fire, Water, Ice, Wind, Earth, Nature, Light, and Darkness in a circle on his massive left pec, Celtic Cross

cutie mark tattoo in the form of the cutie marks of Twilight Sparkle, Sunset Shimmer, Rainbow Dash, Applejack, Rarity, Pinkie Pie, Fluttershy, Starlight Glimmer, and Trixie Lulamoon, surrounded by a circle were the marks of the other girls in Lincoln's harem on his massive, wider, and more muscular back, and on top is the Earth surrounded by the ring of mermaids and surrounded by a Thunderbird, Phoenix, Angel, Vampire Bat, Werewolf, and Buffalo and a Rinnegan-like marking, and right below the Cutie Mark tattoo is a rainbow kanji with nine magatama in between that said, "Lincoln Landon Loud, Almighty Champion and Emissary of Hinon, Almighty Master of The Elemental Forces, The Storms, The Cosmos, and The Universe, Master of Hero Personas and Many Powers, The Loud House's Man With A Plan, Voice of Reason, Golden-Hearted Brother of Many Siblings, Golden-Hearted Lover and Father of Many Kids, Almighty Golden-Hearted and Loving Son of Lynn Sr. and Rita Loud, Loving Grandson of Albert Loud and Samuel Loud, Almighty Golden-Hearted and Loving Future Husband, Strongest, Bravest, Resilient, Courageous, Handsomest, and Manliest Warrior of The Loud Family, Powerful Alpha Vampire-Werewolf-Cyborg Hybrid, Descendant of The Seventeenth Century Duke Lincoln McLoud of Loch Loud in Scotland, Destroyer of Morag McLaughlin, Archenemy of Max Dillon Also Known as Electro, Destroyer and Slayer of Extremely Evil, Black-Hearted, Sadistic, Delusional, Power-Hungry, Psychotic, Irredeemable Bastards and Tyrants, Talented Comic Book Writer and Video Gamer, Jack-Of-All-Trades, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True God of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Savior of The Loud House and Michigan, True Immortal Hero and God, Amazing and Powerful Student of Numerous Amazing and Powerful Teachers, Shinobi of The Hidden Leaf Village, Member of Many of Team Loud Phoenix Storm's Branch Teams, Spice Demon of The Loud Family, Surfer of The Legendary Wave Humungadunga, Third-In-Command And Founder of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Emissary of The Cosmos and The Heavens, Ambassador of Harmony, Friendship, Purity, Hope,

Courage, and Love, and God of Friendship, Hope, Love, Courage, and Justice Dodgeball Angel King of Gotham Royal York, The Unifier of The Three Kingdoms and Warriors of Japan, Fearsome Defender of His Many Guardian Angels, and Destroyer of The House of Damaskinos", he has deep sapphire blue eyes, tattoo of a pepper with fire surrounding it on his broad left shoulder, and Mark of Manhood tattoo of a male bodybuilder with a barbell raised above his head and around him are elemental forces and an orange kanji that read, "Lincoln Landon Loud, Strongest, Bravest, Resilient, Courageous, Handsomest, and Manliest Warrior of The Loud Family" on his massive left muscular forearm, and he had his Rabbit Miraculous, Eini, with him, his male white Rabbit Familiar, Alistair, his white Vampire Bat Familiar, Artemis, and his white Wolf Familiar, Seiko, along with Darkus Battle Ax Vladitor, Darkus Omega Leonidas, Pyrus Omega Leonidas, Haos Omega Leonidas, Subterra Omega Leonidas, Ventus Omega Leonidas, and Ventus Omega Leonidas.

He had his massive Lincoln Loud's United Friendship Hinon's Almighty Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm Greatsword of True Almighty Cosmic United Friendship Universal Storm Hope Elemental Bravery and True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds, The Sickle Swords of Hinon, and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with phoenix, thunderbird, buffalo, angel, vampire, and werewolf surrounding a rainbow gem with neon glowing rainbow lights equipped with recognition of him and fits an infinite number of items and components for Eini, the Universe 666 Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in on his wider and muscular back, his large orange Crystal Saber, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace, his Omnipotent Elemental Thunderbird Phoenix Angel of Universal Harmonious Loud Justice, Mythological Hope, and Eternal Love Almighty Book, Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Elemental Harmony on his left hip, his Eater of Sins revolver and Elemental Universal Thunderbird hand-cannon Blaster holstered on his right hip, the Pisces the Fish constellation and Aquarius Zodiac sign on the back of his neck and the Cygnus the Swan constellation and embedded Stone of Gelel on the back of his massive left hand, large weighted gold metal bands with multi-colored on his massive biceps and

thighs with silver phoenixes on them, large gold Bracers of The Champions of the Universe with large rainbow gems on his forearms with the Dragon Ball Bracelet on the left large gold cuff bracer and other bracelets merged with the left large gold Bracer and large gold Elemental Shield of Harmony shrunk to the size of a gem on top, massive indestructible white angel wings with stars and orange and aurora-colored tips on the large white feathers and eleven massive and long powerful white wolf tails with rainbow tips and rainbow markings with white rabbit tail on top of the eleven massive and long white wolf tails, he has on He-Man's chest harness with colored gems on the gold crisscross straps and gold metal circular chest plate with phoenix carved on it and surrounded by red gems and on the back of the straps is a kanji that said Lincoln Loud, Truly Loving Gold-Hearted Brother, Son, Grandson, and Father, and he was dressed in an orange version of He-Man 2002's loincloth with hanging silver lightning bolts and long white trenchcoat coattails with Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Moonlight, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Great Old Ones, Mythological Animals, Mammoths, Pegasi, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Cerberus, Perytons, Griffins, Sphinxes, Hippogriffs, Manticores, and Mythological Animals on the coattails and they also had intense powerful rainbow hot flames coming off them and hanging mini silver lightning bolts on the coattails held up by his large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with a large golden buffalo head with rainbow gems for eyes and large rainbow gem in its mouth for the belt buckle on his waist, large white pants with rainbow fire and multicolored lightning bolts and elemental forces on the thighs, and large gold armored knee-high boots with colored gems on them, silver Buffalo head stud earrings with rainbow gems for eyes the Thunderbird carved on it and the Element, Xelnaga, Cosmic, Universe, God, and Eternity Kanjis on the heads, large Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love with colored gems on the gold lightning bolts and rainbow

crystal links from his merged large Crystal Necklace of The Buddha with large rainbow Thunderbird-shaped Element of Harmony and a large silver Buffalo head with rainbow gems for eyes and Thunderbird carved on it and the Element, Xelnaga, Cosmic, Universe, God, and Eternity Kanjis on its head for the pendant on his bare chest with chest hair on his pecs, large white and gold accented Elemental Choker of Eternal Love and Thunderbird pendant on his neck, large fingerless orange gloves with the symbol of The Loud House on it and surrounded in a diamond formation are a Phoenix, Thunderbird, Buffalo, and Angel, large Ring of The Phoenix large multi-colored gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it surrounded by a Thunderbird, Phoenix, Werewolf, and Buffalo on his right ring finger, Blue Lantern ring on his left ring finger and small planets orbiting around his fingers like rings, claws on his fingers with gold armored finger claws over his fingers, he has twelve large planets orbiting around his legs and twelve smaller planets orbiting around his waist and an immense rainbow protective aura with swirling elements around him.

Beatrice Tsubame Kazamino: Oh wow, you're Lincoln Loud of Team Loud Phoenix Storm.

Lincoln: That's right, and it's a pleasure to meet the rest of you.

Lincoln made three clones of himself, and he and his clones went up to the girls, and they hugged their waists in their abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms, and they leaned down and kissed the girls on the lips, which they returned with equally intense passion, as they wrapped their arms around the thick muscular necks of Lincoln and his clones, and we cheered wildly at the scene, and he slowly bit them and he fed on their blood, and we saw his rainbow energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flare up as he gained a massive power boost and he also gained the very same powers as them, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more, and his massive white angel wings with aurora and orange tips spread out and glowed along with his large gold halo and four orbiting gold rings on each corner of the halo behind his head. He then slowly unlatched his fangs from their necks as their necks healed and the puncture marks sealed up, and he also kissed where he bit them.

Beatrice Tsubame Kazamino: (Seductively and rubs her hands on Lincoln's massive pecs) You too, big, tall, muscular, and handsome.

Suddenly, four Elemental Thunderbird Necklaces of Eternal Love appeared on the necks of Beatrice Tsubame Kazamino, Ageha Shinomiya, Hotaru Masunaya, and Reika Nozaki with colored gems embedded in the lightning bolt links and colored crystal links from their merged Crystal Necklaces of the Buddha along with white and gold accented Elemental Chokers of Eternal Love on their necks. We returned to The World Tree Estate as a door appeared and we went through it and came back home and we told everyone what happened, and they were surprised Brandon used concentrated Werewolf Essence to expose Alexis as the werewolf and Lincoln removed her werewolf self and he absorbed her and sent Werewolf Alexis to The Black Gates. But, they were shocked to find out the villain we went after was Mutilor, a dangerous alien pirate and one of the Swat Kats' enemies.

But, when Lincoln showed what we did in viciously beating him up and Lincoln absorbing him and sending them to The Black Gates, everyone cheered and hugged us and Lincoln's harem kissed him on the cheek. Lincoln and The Dollshadow Sisters have a lot of catching up to do, now that they're back in town.

Maria: Whoa, you guys were prepared for this.

Lincoln: We sure were.

Me: Brandon's Werewolf Essence helped expose Alexis as the werewolf and Lincoln absorbed her werewolf self and Mutilor. But, there's plenty more to go.

Nico: Yep, so our journey through The Nightmare Room has only just begun.

After we helped Janet, Todd, Freddy, Dex, and Alexis expose Alexis as the werewolf and Lincoln had separated Alexis from her werewolf form and absorbed her, and took down Mutilor and Lincoln absorbed him and sent him to The Black Gates, we were training intensely in

the gym, doing 900,000,000,000,000 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, and regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 900,000,000,000-lb barbells, squats, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, and we were really sweating like crazy, even doing yoga to clear our minds, and we were also doing 900,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get our eleven massive and long wolf tails even more stronger than ever as well, and when Sara Dollshadow, Sasha Dollshadow, and Sonnya Dollshadow saw Lincoln doing 900,000,000,000,000 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, and regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 900,000,000,000,000-lb barbells, squats, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, even doing yoga to clear his mind and doing 900,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get his eleven massive and long white wolf tails even more stronger than ever, they had an atomic red blush on their faces, hearts in their eyes, and their noses were bleeding.

Sara Dollshadow: (French Accent) My God, I was right that Lincoln's really grown into a 18-year-old, 8'5" tall, really big, handsome, sexy, and extremely super strong manly man, just look at those abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and his eight-pack abs really hard at work, and really working out with those 900,000,000,000,000-lb barbells and he's not even getting tired, incredible, and he also got one awesome tan, and he's also doing 900,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get his eleven massive and long white wolf tails even more stronger than ever, and he now looks even more ripped than ever.

Sasha Dollshadow: (French Accent) He's definitely been continuing on bodybuilding and working out even more for many years, and because of that along with the combination of his diet plan that we gave him, along with his hyperpuberty and genes, he'd gained the powerful and massive body that all bodybuilders could only dream of.

Sara Dollshadow: (French Accent) If anyone tried to mess with him now, they were in for a world of hurt and trouble, and he's always been there to defend and protect us from Chandler, his goons,

Pablo, Anderson, and Hawk and Hank at school or out in public, and he was also quick to defend us from Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, and Luan if they get out of search control again, along with Killjoy Huggins.

Lincoln: Yep, and I've also trained a lot under a lot of very powerful teachers, J.D. and Nico included, girls, and I can still defend myself, and in addition to getting stronger and bigger in muscle mass, I've also gotten smarter as well.

Sara Dollshadow: (French Accent) That's incredible, and we'd already known just how strong you were long ago ever since you did some wrestling and working out with some of the other Guardian Angels long ago, and we're so proud of just how much stronger you've gotten, and just how much taller you've gotten, along with getting that much bigger in muscle mass, and you've also been getting smarter as well.

Nico: You got that right, plus, we heard all of the stories from Lincoln about you girls and about how you all helped him in his training to become an emerging hero before Team Loud Phoenix Storm was formed, and how he grew from the little boy from years ago into the really big, really strong, and really powerful man we know today.

Sasha Dollshadow: (French Accent) I knew it was only a matter of time before he told everyone that story.

Suddenly, the alarm sounded, and Lincoln checked the computer, and when he saw who it was that triggered it, we were shocked. It was a girl with black hair, black eyes filled with hatred, and dressed in tattered clothes, it was none other than BLAIR SANCHEZ, GOTHAM ROYAL YORK'S CLASS TRIPLE S-INSUFFERABLE BULLY AND WORLD CLASS MONSTER JERK!

Lincoln: Oh no, I didn't expect to see her again!

Nico: Who the Hell is that?!

Me: That is our old enemy, Blair Sanchez, Gotham Royal York's Class Triple S-Insufferable Bully and World Class Monster Jerk. She's absolutely the worst kind of Queen Bee you can think of.

Helena Knudson: Her parents were decent hard-working people, but she's always been nothing more than a monstrous, spoiled rotten, evil, conniving bitch, a heartless jerk, and a mega bully who hurt and tortured tons of kids and adults for her own sick amusement.

Melanie Knudson: And she hates all of Team Loud Phoenix Storm with a blazing passion because we are leading happy and heroic lives and she couldn't stand seeing us happy, and she's always plotted to destroy us at every turn, but we always foiled her.

Sophia Knudson: Yeah. But, her constant plans to destroy us and our lives ended when we collected a ton of evidence on her: all her plans to destroy us and even conspiring with the jerks and the villains running loose to destroy us as well, along with snatching her diary. We then presented it to both her parents and relatives who were here for a family reunion five years ago, and when we presented all of the evidence of Blair's heartless mega jerk behavior and being a monstrous sadistic bully to every last person in her path, they tore her apart verbally, and they disowned Blair and kicked her out of the house.

Valerie Knudson: She went absolutely ballistic to the infinite power and charged at us to kill us, but we pulverized that goddamn monster hard into the ground and we threw her to the cops and thanks to the evidence, Blair got convicted, and because she was eighteen: the legal age of being an adult, she was sentenced to Life In Prison with no chance for parole ever and she was also banned from Gotham Royal York forever.

Beth Knudson: I thought we were finally rid of her, but it looks like that bitch broke out and has been living on the streets since then.

Luna: I've had it up to hear with her, she's gone and shot herself in the butt by coming after us!

We flew out of The World Tree Estate and Lincoln fired rainbow energy blasts that hit Blair Sanchez in the face, and once we landed, that bitch shrieked and screeched like a chimpanzee.

Lori: What the fuck are you literally doing here, Blair? I thought we made it clear we never want to see your ugly face again.

Blair Sanchez: FUCK YOU! FUCK YOU! FUCK YOU ALL! I DESPISE ALL OF YOU! I LOATHE YOU WITH EVERY SINGLE FIBER OF MY BEING! I CAN'T STAND THE FACT THAT ALL OF YOU ARE LEADING HAPPY AND PRODUCTIVE LIVES AND LIVING IN MY NEIGHBORHOOD! I WOULD'VE FINALLY BEEN RID OF ALL OF YOU IF YOU HADN'T RUINED EVERY LAST ONE OF MY SCHEMES! (SCREAMS AT THE TOP OF HER LUNGS) AND ON TOP OF THAT, THOSE STUPID PARENTS AND RELATIVES ALL CUT THEIR TIES WITH ME! NOW I HAVE NOTHING!

Lincoln: You did this to yourself, Blair. You have always been a super mega jerk and a monstrous and out-of-control bully. No one was able to do anything to you because of how insane you are, but we were the only ones who stood up to you and ended your monstrous rampage, and we warned you if we ever saw you running loose again, we were going to take more drastic measures to make sure you stay out of Gotham Royal York forever.

Blair Sanchez: (COMPLETELY INSANE AND OUT OF CONTROL) DDDDDDDIIIIIIIIIIIIIEEEEEEEEEE!

Blair Sanchez absolutely lost it and got out a club and went charging at us, but Lincoln reared his left fist back and punched Blair Sanchez hard in the face and he fired elemental blasts at Blair Sanchez and they knocked her down and out. Then, he tied her up in a rainbow energy straitjacket and sent her to a special wing in The Xaikora Prison: this wing is reserved for Class Triple S-Insufferable Bullies and World Class Monster Jerks like her and was chained to the wall of her cell that has an Anti-Dark Orb, Anti-Aparoid, and Anti-Dark Magic Barrier with Neutronium Chains lined with rainbow energy, and she was never ever going to be free again.

We headed back inside and continued working out.

Nico: That Blair really was everything you guys said about her.

Me: Yep.

Lincoln: Now, she's in The Xaikora Prison forever and she's never ever breaking out and coming here again.

We got a shower afterwards, and then, Lincoln, Elise Presser, Cinderella (Queen's Blade: Grimoire), Despina, Goldie, and Gretel are heading to Blooper Beach.

Lincoln snapped his fingers, and the 18-year-old, white-haired, 8'5", handsome and extremely muscular man had on his new large orange and black speedo with a Thunderbird and a lightning bolt surrounded by elemental forces and stars on it with rainbow flames coming off the speedo, orange sandals, his jewelry and accessories, and he had his weapons holstered in case of trouble.

And Elise Presser, Cinderella (Queen's Blade: Grimoire), Despina, Goldie, and Gretel are dressed in two-piece colored bikinis The Musiqidandi Sisters made for them, colored sandals, and they had their weapons holstered in case of trouble. Plus, we found out Elise Presser, Cinderella (Queen's Blade: Grimoire), Despina, Goldie, and Gretel all had feelings for Lincoln, and he also had feelings for them, and he also saved them all from an ambush by a group of musclebound thugs Flip hired to kill them, Lincoln sucked out their muscle mass, virility, strength, blood, and life energy as it killed them all which made those buttfaces go insane with anger, until Lincoln fired energy blasts at those buttfaces and more gold and jewels and treasures came out of them, but they also got to keep their heads up, they got word that mutant has sent more muscle-bound thugs to kill them.

Elise Presser: Wow, so this is Whimsical Waters. It sure is beautiful.

Lincoln: It sure is, Elise, and it's perfect for our first date. Shall we?

Lincoln, Elise Presser, Cinderella (Queen's Blade: Grimoire), Despina, Goldie, and Gretel dived into the waters and they had fun swimming and they even saw the marine life there. Then, they went back to the beach and they had an awesome volleyball game, and Elise Presser, Cinderella (Queen's Blade: Grimoire), Despina, Goldie, and Gretel got an extremely massive and deep atomic red blush on their faces when they saw Lincoln lift thirteen massive 900,000,000,000,000-lb barbells Lincoln summoned in his large and strong hands and thirteen massive and long white wolf tails and his

kids cheered.

But then, they saw the hulking muscle-bound thugs that Flip hired coming after them, but Lincoln fired vacuum tubes from his chest which latched onto the chests of Flip's massive army of hulking muscled thugs, and then, the vacuum tubes literally began sucking Flip's massive army of hulking muscled thugs dry of all their massive muscle mass, virility, blood, and physical strength, and all of it was being pumped into Lincoln and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles grew and bulged even more and veins formed on his body, and his massive white angel wings with aurora and orange tips spread out and glowed and his halo glowed and he also grew even stronger. When Lincoln was done, the vacuum tubes detached themselves from the chests of the thugs and went back into Lincoln, and the thugs were now dead from blood loss and thin as a rake and he fired a blast of red energy and destroyed them leaving them as ashes.

Lincoln: Nice try, you stupid mutant!

Then, they had some lunch, and then, as the sun was about to set, Lincoln made clones of himself and he and his clones went up to Elise Presser, Cinderella (Queen's Blade: Grimoire), Despina, Goldie, and Gretel and they hugged the girls in their abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms and Elise Presser, Cinderella (Queen's Blade: Grimoire), Despina, Goldie, and Gretel placed their hands on the massive pecs of Lincoln and his clones.

And then, they shared a passionate and romantic kiss and Lincoln also marked Elise Presser, Cinderella (Queen's Blade: Grimoire), Despina, Goldie, and Gretel as he slowly sank his fangs into them and fed on their blood, and his rainbow energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flare up as he gained a massive power boost and he also gained the very same powers as them, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more, and his massive white angel wings with aurora and orange tips spread out and glowed along with his large gold halo and four orbiting gold rings on each corner of the halo behind his head and eleven massive and long white tails with rainbow tips and rainbow markings.

He slowly unlatched his fangs from their necks as their necks healed and the puncture marks sealed up, and he also kissed where he bit them. They came back home to The World Tree Estate, and Nico and I saw Lincoln covered in kisses on his face, body, and eight-pack abs.

Me: (Whistles) Wow, it looks like you really had a good time at Blooper Beach, eh, Lincoln?

Lincoln: (In Heaven) It… was… so… AWESOME!

Suddenly, five Elemental Thunderbird Necklaces of Eternal Love appeared on the necks of Elise Presser, Cinderella (Queen's Blade: Grimoire), Despina, Goldie, and Gretel with colored gems on the gold lightning bolts and colored crystal links from their merged Crystal Necklaces of The Buddha and white and gold-accented Elemental Thunderbird Chokers of Eternal Love on their necks.

Lily the Mermaid: Wow, now Elise Presser, Cinderella (Queen's Blade: Grimoire), Despina, Goldie, and Gretel are in your harem, Linky.

Elise Presser, Cinderella (Queen's Blade: Grimoire), Despina, Goldie, and Gretel showed the marks Lincoln made on the right sides of their necks.

Eli: I had no idea Elise Presser, Cinderella (Queen's Blade: Grimoire), Despina, Goldie, and Gretel had feelings for Lincoln, but that was quite a surprise.

Jenna: And Flip had some nerve trying to kill them, that mutant is just making things much worse for himself.

Serena Logan: I always knew that stupid mutant cheapskate was and always will be nothing but fucking trouble, and he's just making things worse for himself.

Rarity: And trying to kill Elise Presser, Cinderella (Queen's Blade: Grimoire), Despina, Goldie, and Gretel, now that repulsive ape is really going to get it.

Lincoln: And we also had a run-in with more of the hulking muscle-

bound hired thugs they sent to kill us yet again, but I sucked out their muscle mass, strength, and virility and I killed them all and sent them to The Black Gates, and that mutant should be screaming with pure vengeance and hate at us in 3… 2… 1!

Suddenly, we heard Flip scream and bellow with extreme hatred and rage and cursing right at us, and now, that moron has officially lost his mind.

Maria: (Flips Flip the middle finger) Yeah, up yours, you mutant moronic cheapskate!

Nico: Even after we kicked Flip's miserable hide, that mutant still refuses to quit!

Lincoln: Same with Lewis Travolta, Dark Amy, Icky Vicky, Billy McLean, Pablo, Anderson, and the other jerks at Dad's restaurant, but it's much more fun to see their thugs get killed by me.

Eli: It sure is, and it's so much more fun seeing them blow their stacks!

We then saw Lincoln form a viewing window, and then, Lincoln snapped his fingers.

SNAPS FINGERS!

We saw a massive funnel appeared in Flip's mouth, and then, massive cartons of the extremely powerful laxatives that Shizuka and her sisters used on Killjoy Huggins and Lewis Travolta appeared over the funnel.

Eli: (GASPS) ARE THOSE…?!

Nico: The extremely powerful laxatives Shizuka and her sisters used on Killjoy Huggins and Lewis Travolta?!

Luna: DO IT, BRO!

Then, the extremely powerful laxatives were dumped into Flip's mouth and the funnel was removed. Then, Flip's stomach gurgled and rumbled, and then… !

MASSIVELY LOUD AND EXTREMELY WET FART!

Flip farted and massive tons of gold, jewels, gems, and other currencies exploded out of his three-cheeked butt like crazy!

Flip stopped farting like crazy.

Lincoln: That's for trying to get your musclebound thugs to murder me and the girls in my harem, you disgusting three butt-cheeked mutant!

Nico: Jeez. Those laxatives are really powerful, I still remember when you tried that prank on me years ago, Connor, but that failed.

Eli: Because of you using Walker's powers.

Connor Chan: Flip's really pissing me off now, if he does this again, I'm gonna shove a grenade down his throat!

Nico: Connor, I know you're angry, but we're saving it for December 1st when we kill him, Icky Vicky, and Xehanort. Now, don't even think of getting into the weapons room or I'm telling Dad!

Connor Chan: Tattle tale.

Later it was time for another awesome Super Mario Galaxy 2 Adventure.

Nico: Battle Belt Galaxy is next.

Qin: WHOA!

Me: Flaming Gobblegut next am I right?

Nico: Yep and it's Fiery Gobblegut.

Xenia: WHOA!

Ed Grant: Me and Hulk will go with then.

Hulk: Hulk ready to smash!

Hikaru: Ed, me and Thor are going with you.

Thor: Have at thee!

Nico: All right lets go.

They went into the simulator and it activated and they were at BATTLE BELT GALAXY!

Nico: Any Tips Nicole?

Nicole: Well this one is a huge chain of planets. You got to battle all the enemies on each one and then get to Fiery Gobblegut at the end. Like how you guys deal with Gobblegut before, but this one will be a hot one.

Nico: (GULPS) Oh boy.

Ed Grant: I'm ready for him!

Hulk: Hulk ready to smash!

Thor: Thou is ready!

Nico: Okay. First we're dealing with Goombas. Shouldn't be a problem.

?: Let us help you guys.

2 figures came. One was a girl with red hair and red eyes and she had red clothes and red angel wings and a red staff and had the symbol of forever red in the middle of her forehead and on her skirt. And the 2nd was a girl with blue hair and blue eyes and had red and purple clothes and she had red angel wings and a tiara with the symbol of gravity on it.

Aki Takahara: I am Aki Takahara, Embodiment of the Forever Red.

Gira Gravity: And I'm Gira Gravity, Embodiment of Gravity Man.

Nico: WHOA! The embodiment of the Red Rangers over the last 47+ Years.

Aki Takahara: That's right. From Gorenger to King Ohgers and ongoing.

Nico: WOW!

Ed Grant: Gira awesome to see you again!

Hulk: Hulk happy to see Gravity girl.

Gira Gravity: Ed Grant and Hulk. Its been a while.

Nico: We can talk more later. Lets get a move on.

They were off.

The Goombas charged at them.

Aki Takahara: Watch this one!

She fired a massive red energy blast and it hit all the goombas and obliterated them!

ME: WHOA!

Troy Burrows: WOW! Her power is amazing!

Me: Awesome!

Thor and Hikaru fired blasts of lightning.

They flew to the next planet.

Nico: Maybe this won't be too hard.

They blasted and smashed the enemies on each planet and then they got to the end and out came FIERY GOBBLEGUT!

Nico: WHOA!

Ed Grant: Maybe it will!

Hulk: HULK SMASH!

Hulk Punched it in the face.

Nico: Take out the orbs on its body!

They blasted them.

Gira Gravity fired gravity blasts and they hit the orbs.

Hulk punched it and Ed Grant fired energy blasts and blasted the orbs and he tooted like a steam horn!

Me: OH MAN! Now he is mad!

Nico: (Gets out Cajun Fox and Animal Path's Ridewatches) The animal I'm summoning should be hot!

He activated them and then he summoned a SANGURAHUA LAVA DRAGON!

It was a dragon made of pure lava!

J.D. 2: (THROUGH MY CREST) WHOA! A Sangurahuan Lava Dragon! Awesome choice!

Me: WHOA! That is a dangerous one.

Xenia: No kidding!

The dragon blasted the Fiery Gobblegut and it hit it and it exploded! The star came out!

They went and got it!

YOU GOT A STAR!

Nico: YEAH!

Aki Takahara: That was awesome!

Nico: YEAH!

They all high five

Gira Gravity: That was awesome!

Nico: How did you meet Ed and Hulk?

Gira Gravity: I met Ed when I helped him against Disk Wars Loki. I am the only one that hadthe same level of power that can match his. I also helped him capture him.

She showed the Disk containing him. He gave this to me for safe keeping

Nico: Nice!

Ed Grant: Yep.

Gira Gravity: Yep and I met Hulk when he was battling David Banner. I helped him kill his so called father the first time.

Nico: WHOA!

Me: That freak of nature motherfucker! He gives all fathers everywhere a bad name.

Aki Takahara: I agree J.D.! And the Morphin Masters told me all about you.

Nico: Wow! Tell us more about yourself?

Aki Takahara: Certainly. I am the embodiment of the Red Rangers, All of them. Also I was trained for eons by the Morphin Masters. Master Red is my mentor.

Nico: wow!

Aki Takahara: Yep. Me and my sisters the Takahara Sisters are the Embodiments of all the Colors of the Rangers from over the course of 47+ Years.

Nico: COOL!

Qin: Wow!

Nico: Would you two like to join the team? We're going after Lord

Zedd and Rita Repulsa and we're going to kill them both for causing over 30 years of pain.

Aki Takahara: We would be honored.

They left the simulator and we cheered wildly for them.

Later we were watching TV. Camie was big and she was due anytime now.

Me: How are you feeling Camie?

Camie: Heavy. But I'll be okay.

I put my hand on her belly.

Me: Our babies are going to be so awesome.

Camie: They sure are.

Wednesday Addams: Dare I ask where Poromon is?

Nico: Out on a drive in his car.

Qin: Oh boy. I hope he hasn't gotten into trouble.

Me: Me too.

But then…

Camie: (SCREAMS)

Me: (GASP)

She dropped her glass and it shattered on the floor and there was a puddle of water on the floor and that can mean only one thing!

Me: OH MAN! IS IT TIME!?

Camie: (In pain) I think so!

Nico: Oh man! Lets get her to the hospital!

Me: Lets go! Lets go! DOUBLE TIME! LETS GO!

We got her loaded into Ratchet and drove to the hospital!

Poromon was out for a drive.

Poromon: (Singing) LALALALA LA LA LA!

He came to a traffic light and then a badass car came up to him.

Street Racer: Hey what's up pipsqueak!?

Poromon: Oh hey! Just out for a drive.

Street Racer: Ah one of the Team Loud Phoenix Storm Mascots.

Poromon: Yep.

Sam Harold: Nice to meet you. Sam Harold! Street Racer and survivor of Dead Man's Curve. Want to go for an awesome race down DEAD GOTHAM BLUFF!?

THUNDERCLAP!

THE CITIZEN'S GASPED!

Poromon: You're on!

Sam Harold: Sweet!

The scene transits to A SCARY AND DANGEROUSLY DEADLY HILL! IT WAS FULL OF RAZOR SHARP SPIKES, LAVA PITS, QUICKSAND, EXPLOSIVES AND MANY MORE DEADLY OBSTACLES THAT SEND EVEN THE STRONGEST WILLED OF STREET RACERS RUNNING HOME TO THEIR MOMMIES!

LIGHTNING STRIKES AND STORM CLOUDS MADE IT MORE SCARY!

At the hospital, we rushed Camie into the Delivery Room and I was in there with her.

Nico and everyone was waiting.

Elsa Frankenstein: Poromon's taking his sweet time.

Nico: I know. But he'll be all right.

Camie: (SCREAMING) J.D. THIS IS ALL YOUR FAULT! I WILL DISEMBOWEL YOU AND EAT YOUR INTESTINES AND SHOVE THE REMAINS SO FAR UP YOUR BUTT THAT YOU WILL BE SHITTING YOURSELF ON THE INSIDE AND THEN I WILL RIP YOUR BRAINS OUT AND SHOVE THEM SO FAR DOWN NICO'S THROAT THAT HE WILL EXPLODE!

EVERYONE GASPED!

Nico: (GULPS) I Think I just wet myself!

Back on Dead Gotham Bluff Poromon and Sam Harold were ready!

Poromon: Victory thy name is Poromon!

Sam Harold: Bring it on!

Poromon: Ready when you are!

Then a girl came and she had a racing flag!

She then waved it and then… ZOOM!

THEY WERE OFF!

(DEAD MAN'S CURVE BY JAN AND DEAN PLAYS)

THEY RACED FAST AND DODGED LOTS OF THE OBSTACLES!

They went over loops and jumped over lava pits and even dodged ferocious monsters! Then Poromon and Sam came to a mine field!

Poromon: HEH!

They jumped over it and then…

KRABBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO

It exploded! They got out of the smoke and got to a pit of quicksand and a girl with green hair and green clothes and blue eyes was sinking!

Girl: HELP ME!

Poromon saw the girl.

Poromon: OH NO!

Sam Harold: I'll save you!

Poromon: No, I WILL!

He floored it and dust kicked into Sam's eyes and Poromon jumped the ramp and did a spin and then the girl grabbed his wing and then she got pulled out and into his car. Poromon landed safely on the other side and then Sam Harold screamed and then…

KRASMASH!

He crashed into a rock wall and his car exploded!

KRABBBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO

He got out with a bunch of scrapes and bruises. But he was lucky.

Sam Harold: Wow! That is one brave mascot!

Poromon crashed the finish line and won! HE WAS THE FIRST EVER TO GET ALL THE WAY DOWN DEAD GOTHAM BLUFF!

EVERYONE CHEERED WILDLY FOR POROMON!

Poromon: You okay?

Girl: Thanks to you. My hero!

Poromon: Wait a sec. Lola Verdes?

Lola Verdes: Poromon? Wow! Awesome to see you. Where's Nico?

Poromon: He's back at the estate. I think.

Poromon pulled out his phone and looked at the texts and it saw that we were at the hospital!

Poromon: (GASP) Oh my god! Camie's in labor!

Lola Verdes: We better get there.

At the hospital, everyone was waiting.

Nico: I'm worried about Poromon.

Eli: He'll be all right.

Then a news report came on.

Katherine Mulligan: This is Katherine Mulligan reporting to you live from Dead Gotham Bluff where Poromon of the Team Loud Phoenix Storm Mascots has become the first ever to make it successfully down Dead Gotham Bluff.

EVERYONE GASPED IN UTTER DISBELIEF AND SHOCK! YET THEY WERE IN AWE!

They saw Poromon drive to the finish line and in his car was a girl that Nico Recognized.

Nico: Wait that's Lola Verdes! She's the gene-slammer of A Falconfly!

Eli: Wow that is amazing!

Laney: The Hypothetical evolved Sand Wasps in 100,000,000 years Hence. That is amazing!

Varie: Wait a second. Dead Gotham Bluff!? That's the most

dangerous mountain race track in the city! What the fuck was Poromon thinking!?

Nico: No idea!

Eli: But that is amazing! Poromon did all that!? Wow!

Nico: Yeah. Hey the screaming stopped.

Qin: Good.

Poromon later came in with Lola.

Armada Cyclonus: Hey, Poromon. Do anything good lately?

Poromon: Well I think you guys saw it already.

Lola Verde: Nico!

Nico: Hey Lola!

They hugged.

Varie: Oh man you're covered in mud. Are you okay?

Lola Verde: Long story.

Nico: We'll have to hear it later.

Then me and Camie came out and she was weak and tired and i had my octopus tentacles out and in seven of them were 7 babies. In my arms was one baby and in Camie's arms was another. They all had birthmarks in the middle of their foreheads for each of the Astrological Symbols of the 9 planets. They also all had blond hair like Camie's and had eyes for each color of the rainbow.

Nico: Oh J.D., Camie they are so adorable.

Lola: Wow they are so cute.

Xenia: Oh they sure are.

Eli: Oh they have birthmarks for each of the 9 planets.

Me: Yep.

Powerglide: What should we call them?

Me: We decided on names already. These 7 here in order are Amy Mercury, Mina Venus. Molly Earth, Rei Mars, Lida Jupiter, Hotaru Saturn and Amara Uranus. This one in my hands in Michelle Neptune.

Camie: (Weakly) And this one is Trista Pluto.

Me: We named them after the Sailor Soldiers.

Amy Mercury: We are truly honored.

Mina Venus: We sure are. It's awesome.

Poromon: Oh they are adorable. Congratulations to you guys.

Me: Thanks Poromon.

Nico: They sure are adorable. You should be very proud.

Me: We are.

Linka: Lets get a photo with them.

Me: Good idea.

Lusamine: Nico, who gets to shine today?

Nico: Apple White and Amore.

Qin: Awesome!

Poromon: I'm sorry guys. I was out on a drive and then Sam Harold challenged me.

Nico: Sam Harold!? You mean the notorious death-defying street racer Sam Harold?

Poromon: Yeah that's him.

Nico: Oh man! That's amazing you won against him. He survived a terrible accident 4 years ago.

Me: I've heard of Sam Harold.

Sam Harold then came in.

Sam Harold: Hey guys.

Me: Whoa! Sam are you okay?

Sam Harold: I'll be fine.

Varie: Let me look you over.

She did so.

Me: What did I miss?

Nico: Oh right.

They told us what happened and man was it epic!

Me: Dead Gotham Bluff!? Oh man! But that is amazing that Poromon won that!

Sam Harold: Yep and he forgot this.

He gave Poromon a great trophy.

Poromon: Oh thank you!

Sam Harold: Poromon, that was a good race. We'll have to do it again sometime.

Nico: Oh no. See if you two ever race each other again under my watch!

Me: Boy that reminds me of one of my dads favorite songs. Dead Man's Curve by Jan and Dean.

Nico: Yep.

Poromon: I'm sorry okay! I was just out on a drive and then he challenged me.

Manaphy: You could've died!

Me: Guys before we escalate this lets head back to the estate and get Camie rested up.

Nico: Oh right.

We went back to the estate.

We had Sam with us and we then got home and I took Camie to the nursery and she was put in a rocking chair.

Lori made shadow clones to help her.

Me: Now if you need anything let us know okay?

Camie: I will.

We left her to rest.

Me: Okay now where were we?

Poromon: You were telling me I could have died.

Manaphy: Thanks.

Poromon: You're welcome. Now I'm sorry guys. I got carried away on that one.

Lola Verdes: Besides he saved me from a pit of quicksand there. It was cool.

Maria: That explains why you were covered in mud.

Juran: Isn't street racing illegal?

Me: Yes it is.

Juran: I thought so.

Me: But they didn't race on a street in the city.

Sam Harold: I know. And I'm sorry. Like you guys once were I get really carried away with my racing. I pick some of the most dangerous places in the world for it. I act REALLY Reckless and always thing irrationally before doing it. It's a curse.

Me: Welcome to our world. We had the same problem caused by Dark Orb Contamination.

Nico: At least Hoppip wasn't involved.

Hoppip: No kidding.

Sam Harold: Yes and I'm ready to face the consequences of my actions.

He held out his arms and Sheila slapped the cuffs on him.

Sheila: At least no one got hurt but you so we'll give you a good regiment of community service.

Izuzu: And you did it while Camie was giving birth.

Sam Harold: I know. I can tell. Sorry about that. But congratulations to her and you J.D.

Me: Thanks.

Sam Harold: You're welcome. Okay Officers take me away.

They did so.

We were busy watching TV, and many of us were doing work-outs to continue staying in tip-top shape, especially Lincoln doing 900,000,000,000,000 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, and regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 900,000,000,000,000-lb barbells, squats, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, even doing yoga to clear his mind and doing 900,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get his eleven massive and long white wolf tails even more stronger than ever and he was sweating like crazy.

Lincoln: We don't have long before the main mission starts, so I still got to keep myself busy.

Me: That's true, and we're also doing work-outs just like you, Lincoln.

Nico: Yep.

Then, we saw Lincoln deadlift a massive twenty-five-ton barbell with ease, and we were stunned.

Eli: Whoa!

And of course, the constant workouts that Lincoln has been doing had also caused his harem to get massive atomic red blushes on their faces, hearts in their eyes, and their noses were really bleeding upon seeing their hotter, sexier hunk of a future husband.

Lily the Mermaid: (Turned On) My God, Linky truly is one hunky muscle god.

Girl Jordan: (Turned On) Big time.

We finished our workouts, and Lincoln sprayed us with water and soap and we were all clean. Then, his harem kissed him on his face and steam whistled out of his ears and his face turned atomic red.

Suddenly, Lincoln's deep sapphire blue eyes, the rainbow iris of his Third Eye, his cutie mark tattoo on his back and Thunderbolt cutie mark with circle of surrounding elements on his massive left pec glowed, and he had a vision, and he saw who it was that we're going to confront today: it was none other than a clone of We were busy watching TV, and many of us were doing work-outs to continue staying in tip-top shape, especially Lincoln doing 900,000,000,000,000 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, and regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 900,000,000,000,000-lb barbells, squats, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, even doing yoga to clear his mind and doing 900,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get his eleven massive and long white wolf tails even more stronger than ever and he was sweating like crazy.

Lincoln: We don't have long before the main mission starts, so I still got to keep myself busy.

Me: That's true, and we're also doing work-outs just like you, Lincoln.

Nico: Yep.

Then, we saw Lincoln deadlift a massive twenty-five-ton barbell with ease, and we were stunned.

Eli: Whoa!

And of course, the constant workouts that Lincoln has been doing had also caused his harem to get massive atomic red blushes on their faces, hearts in their eyes, and their noses were really bleeding upon seeing their hotter, sexier hunk of a future husband.

Lily the Mermaid: (Turned On) My God, Linky truly is one hunky muscle god.

Girl Jordan: (Turned On) Big time.

We finished our workouts, and Lincoln sprayed us with water and soap and we were all clean. Then, his harem kissed him on his face and steam whistled out of his ears and his face turned atomic red.

Poromon: At least I'm starting to use my car often.

Me: True.

Xenia: Yep.

Suddenly, Lincoln's deep sapphire blue eyes, the rainbow iris of his Third Eye, his cutie mark tattoo on his back and Thunderbolt cutie mark with circle of surrounding elements on his massive left pec glowed, and he had a vision, and he saw who it was that we're going to confront today: it was none other than a clone of Chickenstein, and he's causing havoc. When we saw it, we knew it meant trouble.

Lincoln: (GASPS) Oh man!

Lincoln sounded the alarm.

Nico: We heard the alarm, what's wrong, Lincoln?

Lincoln: Nico, everyone, we've got a seriously huge emergency. I just had a vision and I saw who it was that we're going to confront today, it's none other than a clone of Chickenstein, and he's causing havoc.

We gasped.

Me: Now, we got a clone of Chickenstein?! Oh boy.

Nico: (DROOLS) OH, I'M GONNA ENJOY TURNING HIM INTO A ROAST CHICKEN DINNER!

Lincoln: Hey, we still got the hot dogs, burgers, hot peppers, and Twinkies, we can't let those go to waste.

Me: That's true. We'll have those along with Roasted Chickenstein as well.

Lincoln: Perfect, and with my absorption techniques along with information gathering skills, hopefully, we'll be able to find out who it was causing this.

Nico: Yeah. Alright, gang, let's get going and take down that clone of Chickenstein.

Lincoln: He won't be going down without a fight, but we're not letting him run free any longer, he's going to pay.

Qin: Yeah!

Ed: CHICKEN?!

Sakura Knudson: (LAUGHS) Yeah he's a Chicken version of Frankenstein. Also his real name is Casmer Codwaller. He did an elaborate business of selling stolen merchandise. He turned into Chickenstein after the National Exaggerator was getting suspicious of his activities in the Coolsville Cemetery and he was going to close down the Exaggerator.

Me: Yep. He got 25 to 50 years in prison. Later life without parole.

Xenia: Wow.

The previous group came.

Whirlin: Can me, Ice Demon, Fireor, Chillyfish, Zavok, Deadwood, Black Lance, Marionette Shadow, Count Nocturne and Kerbero Gangan go with you guys?

Nico: Yes you all can come with.

Fireor: Cool. And Poromon we saw that street race. Awesome job!

Poromon: Thanks and guys I'm sorry.

Nico: Oh it's all right. At least you made it out okay.

Me: Yeah.

Nico: Just don't do it again!

Poromon: I won't.

Thetis: Nico which gene-slammer do you think we'll meet next?

Nico: Sting Chameleon next.

Me: Ooh! Invisible.

Lola: Yep. Outta sight.

Suddenly, Lincoln's deep sapphire blue eyes, the rainbow iris of his Third Eye, his cutie mark tattoo on his back and Thunderbolt cutie mark with circle of surrounding elements on his massive left pec glowed, and the rainbow colored iris of Lincoln, Lori, Leni, Luna, Luan, Lynn, Laney, Lucy, Lana, Lola, Lisa, Lily, Lynn Sr., and Rita's Third Eye, and everyone else's Third Eye glowed even more and our rainbow energy auras, rainbow protective auras, and rainbow fire auras flared up even more, as they sensed a dark energy signal with their eyes and the Force, and they saw who the figure was in the vision: the figure is none other than King Hyperion, a psychotic

monster, the main antagonist of the first story arc of the Exiles series, and an insane alternate version of Hyperion, who unlike the mainstream Hyperion who is a hero, King Hyperion was a man determined to wreck havoc across time and space in order to rule over the cosmos as a mad god, and he's come here to destroy us. When we saw it, we knew it meant trouble.

Lincoln: Oh man.

Rayman: I can guess that we got big trouble heading our way. Lincoln, who was it that you saw?

Lincoln: You guessed it, Rayman, and this is one person we aren't going to like this one bit: the figure that we saw is none other than King Hyperion, and he's come here to destroy us.

We gasped.

Me: Oh man, I've heard of him, he's a psychotic monster and an insane alternate version of Hyperion, who unlike the mainstream Hyperion who is a hero, King Hyperion was a man determined to wreck havoc across time and space in order to rule over the cosmos as a mad god.

Nico: Just what we need: a mad god wannabe.

Lola Geh: Leave him to me and Lincoln, we'll take him down and Lincoln will absorb him and assimilate all of his powers, abilities, and strength.

Lincoln: That's right, Lola.

Nico: I hope you two tear him apart and Lincoln absorbs him too. Alright, gang, let's go, we're heading out to destroy that clone of Chickenstein.

Lincoln: That clone's going to get pummeled hard and then, he's going to be absorbed, and once we get done with him, you're next, King Hyperion.

Lola Geh: The suffering and havoc you've caused throughout time and space can never be forgiven, King Hyperion, and for everything

that you've done, you will suffer the consequences for your crimes.

Lincoln put up a rainbow energy field around The World Tree Estate and all of us headed out to take down the clone of Chickenstein so that Lincoln can absorb him, and once we got done with him, Lincoln and Lola Geh are going to destroy King Hyperion.

We were off. Pickle and Barley Barrel were going to help Camie get back on her feet and help her with her needs.

We arrived at the building of the National Exaggerator.

Ice Demon: Here we are.

Me: Been years since we were here.

We went in.

Me: Wow. This is just as busy as ever.

Fred Jones: Awesome to see this place again.

Me: Hey guys.

Skarr: Isn't this your favorite newspaper?

Fred Jones: It sure is.

Me: I thought this was cool coming here.

Sakura Knudson: Me too. All the stories may have been hard to believe but they are actually completely believable.

Ice Demon: She's right. Some of these monsters are real and they are in the M.O.E.

Nico: Yep. As we have seen.

Zavok: They're even Core Members.

Me: And Non-Core Members.

Zavok: Yep.

Me: That is cool.

Rothar: Now, to look for clues.

Me: Okay and like before we'll go to the Coolsville Cemetery.

Shaggy: (Cowardly whimpering) The Coolsville Cemetery!? Like that's a major heebie-jeebie zone!

Scooby Doo: I hate Heebie-Jeebie Zones!

Black Lance: Well, at least they're no longer fighting each other

Me: Yep.

Nico: Lets go guys.

Shaggy: Like go there!? (Cowardly whimpering) Like not on your life! We're not leaving this office! No way, no how, no chance!

Scooby Doo: We're staying right here!

Later we were pulling Shaggy and Scooby who were dragging a desk with them!

Shaggy: Like I hate this job!

Scooby Doo: Me too!

Daphne: SHA-GGY! SCOOBY!

Commando Man: Can you please let go of that poor desk?

Shaggy: Like we told you. We are never setting foot into that frightzone again.

Laney: You two are such a pair of chickens.

Shaggy: Like you said it.

They then started clucking like chickens.

Ed: CHICKENS!

Ed hugged them both!

Ed: HUG A CHICKEN! HUG A CHICKEN! HUG A CHICKEN! HUG A CHICKEN!

Count Nocturne: You realize this is a chicken monster we're facing, right?

Ed: But I love chickens!

Eddy: (LAUGHS) Shaggy and Scooby clucking got Lumpy going.

Count Nocturne: But still.

Ed: I know. But it'll be funny to hug him. (FARTS)

Shaggy: Like yuck!

Erica Haddock: I'll take it from here Ed.

Erica grabbed Shaggy and Scooby.

Erica: You guys are going with us whether you like it or not.

Shaggy: (Whimpering)

We went to the house of Granny Sweetwater.

Me: This is where we found out about what Chickenstein was doing.

We then saw a feather.

Jean Bison: Is that a feather?

I picked it up.

Me: Yep it sure is.

Lola: Big one.

Me: He's a seven foot tall Frankenstein Chicken.

Kerbero Gangan: Is he a silkie chicken?

Me: Not really sure.

Nico: Yeah.

Eli: Beats me.

Barath Beyond: Lets keep looking

We got to searching more.

Marionette Shadow: I found something!

We looked and saw chicken footprints

Ground Man: Chickenprints!

Qin: Yep

Lola: Lets see where they lead.

We got to following them.

Deadwood: Okay so far they're not leading to a dead end.

We saw them lead to a mausoleum.

Me: Into a mausoleum.

Shaggy: Like no way are me and Scooby going in there!

Scooby Doo: Reah! And you can't make us!

BAKAWK!

Overbite: Wait did you guys hear that?

We saw Chickenstein!

Me: There he is!

Nico: Whoa he sure is ugly.

Chillyfish: What's it doing?

Me: Lets find out.

We went and followed him.

We saw him heading for the Exaggerator.

Tornado Man: Entrance time!

We went at him.

Chickenstein was clucking.

Chickenstein: I must destroy the Eggs-aggerator!

Then the spirits of chickens appeared and swirled around him and then converged and then…

KRABBBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMM

A massive fiery explosion blasted out above him and then a massive shower of eggs rained down and splattered all over him and then a phoenix cry was heard!

We landed.

Me: Now that was an Eggs-ceptional entrance!

Ice Demon: Ha! Egg puns!

Chickenstein was mad!

Chickenstein: I will make you all Eggs-tinct!

Me: Bring it on you rotten egg!

Ed: CHICKEN!

Ed went and hugged Chickenstein!

Ed: HUG A CHICKEN! HUG A CHICKEN! HUG A CHICKEN! HUG A CHICKEN!

He hugged him.

Chickenstein: Huh?

Eddy: (laughs) I knew Lumpy would react like this!

But then…

KRASMASH!

Ed got smashed into the ground with a huge fist to his head and he was flat as a pancake.

Ed: (Stupid and dazed) What a chicken wing.

Leni: Ed! Are you ok?!

Ed: (SPITS OUT FEATHERS) I'm fine!

Leni then jumped Chickenstein and bashed and pulverized him!

Apple White: Lets get him!

Apple White and Amore charged at him!

They smashed him down!

Edzilla: ED SMASH CHICKEN!

He smashed and pulverized Chickenstein all over!

Edzilla: Ed no enjoy smashing chicken. BUT ED CAN'T LET CHICKEN HURT ANYONE!

He smashed and pulverized him!

Eddy: YEAH!

Then Thundermon, SkullMeramon, Dumbbelltron, Black Knight Ghost, Stonedozer, Seadramon, Gator Ghoul, Pied Piper, Biowulf and Vortex came.

Nico: Thundermon, SkullMeramon, Dumbbelltron, Black Knight

Ghost, Stonedozer, Seadramon, Gator Ghoul, Pied Piper, Biowulf and Vortex came.

Thundermon: Are you ok, Ed?

Edzilla: Ed is fine!

SkullMeramon: Oh, thank God!

Dumbbelltron: I knew you wouldn't go down so easily.

Black Knight Ghost: (to Nico) We heard you had Camie's baby shower.

Nico: Yep

Seadramon: (to Poromon) You got a mascot of your own and a new drinking buddy

Poromon: I sure did.

?: That is cool!

An evil clone of Rico the Robot came!

Me: Whoa! An evil Clone of Rico the Robot?

Evil Rico: That's right.

Me: Nice!

Evil Rico: (to Rico the Robot) Vypra knew Emma doesn't want you to leave her. So she made me

Rico: I see.

Qin: Very Interesting.

Me: Yeah.

Nico: Lets get it on!

Me: COME ON YOU APES! YOU WANT TO LIVE FOREVER!?

We got the battles underway

Sage, Fujiko Mine, Optimus Primal, Rhinox, Cheetor, Rattrap, Big Chill, Kanai Humuhumunukunukuapuaa, Lana, Tundra Man, Snowdrop, Dana, Ice Man, Blizzard Man, Rainbow Dash, Scootaloo, Air Skylanders, Mai (Avatar), and Lusamine vs Thundermon, Golemon, Minotarumon, Okuwamon, Blossomon, Knightmon, BlackWarGreymon, Strikning, Jungle King, Scowl, Yost Wrecking Crew, and Universe 666 Live-Action Starscream - Nico's rescue was Camie's baby shower at U.A. Academy and we battled a clone of the Baseball Specter and Bonnie Burger, Tiana Twinkie, Cayenne Cajun Pepper, and Bianka Bierwurst transformed

---

Thundermon was first.

Thundermon (to Sage): Nico's rescue was Camie's baby shower at U.A. Academy, where he battled a clone of the Baseball Specter. Bonnie Burger, Tiana Twinkie, Cayenne Cajun Pepper, and Bianka Bierwurst transformed too

Sage: They sure did and wow! It was an awesome and fun baby shower.

Fujiko: Everyone had a great time there.

Big Chill: They sure did and they used the Tai Chi Characters too.

Kanai: Been a while since we did those.

Rainbow Dash: It sure was awesome.

Scootaloo: It sure was cool to do those.

Whirlwind: You got that right.

Thundermon: Boy that was awesome! Lets do it!

Sage used the Megaforce Gear and they fired waves of ice, wind,

rainbows and lightning and smashed them down.

Mizore Shirayuki, Shazam, Andrea San Juan, Nico Robin, Boa Hancock, Monet, Maina McMahon, Brittney, Lucy, Haiku, Dante, Persephone, Morpheus, Rarity, Sweetie Belle, Water Skylanders, Thetis and Driscoll VS SkullMeramon, Mammothmon, Gesomon, Raremon, Snimon, MegaSeadramon, DarkTyrannomon, Creepy Lighthouse Keeper, McWolf (Tom & Jerry Kids), Pineoctopus, Red Claw, and Mzingo's Parliament - We battled Another Another Cajun Fox, Human Sunset Shimmer, Fruity Peppers, The Hungry Burger Brigade, Dark AkaNinger And Malevolent Diablo Pepper who are the Embodiments of Pepperdance and Ms. Cheerilee

---

SkullMeramon was next.

SkullMeramon (to Mizore): Nico, Pepperdance's team, Cajun Fox's team, and the others did good battling Another Another Cajun Fox, Human Sunset Shimmer, Fruity Peppers, The Hungry Burger Brigade, Dark AkaNinger And Malevolent Diablo Pepper. They are the Embodiments of Pepperdance and Ms. Cheerilee.

Mizore: They were really amazing and spicy too.

Billy Batson: I agree there and it was fun.

Maina: I thought it was cool.

Brittney: It sure was.

Rarity: I thought it was amazing there too darlings.

Sweetie Belle: You got that right on that.

Gill Grunt: No kidding there.

SkullMeramon: Yeah. Lets do it!

Billy Batson: SHAZAM!

LOUD THUNDERCLAP!

He turned into CAPTAIN THUNDER! Mizore used the Megaforce Gear and they fired waves of ice, lightning, water and jewels and smashed them down.

Ben 10,000, Bai Tza, Hannah Thunderbolt Paine, Eithne, Silvermist, Pirate Fairy, Laval Lakeside Lady, Fire Princess, Lady Assailant of Flames, Hiita the Fire Charmer, Fire Sorcerer, Victoria, Ice Queen, Sunset Shimmer, Pipsqueak, Fire Skylanders, Major Dr. Ghastly, and Skarr vs Dumbbeltron, Needletron, Hydrax, Contemptra, Electropede, Trifire, Freezard, Laughing Ghosts, Two Bad, NES Varan the Unbelievable, NES Hedorah, and NES Gigan - Lincoln's rescue was back in the Nightmare Room and we destroyed Mutilor, a dangerous enemy of the SWAT KATS

Dumbbelltron was next.

Dumbbelltron (to Ben 10,000): Lincoln's rescue was back in the Nightmare Room. He destroyed Mutilor, a dangerous enemy of the SWAT KATS

Ben 10,000: Yeah that was really fun and cool.

Bai Tza: It sure was.

Laval Lakeside Lady: It sure was awesome.

Sunset Shimmer: I'll say! We all thought it was a fun one.

Pipsqueak: (British accent) Yeah it sure was!

Sunburn: You got that right!

Dumbbelltron: Boy no kidding! Lets do it!

Ben 10,000 used the Megaforce Gear and they fired waves of fire and energy and smashed them down.

Red She-Hulk, Catherine Windsor, Space Ghost, Birdman, Herculoids, Thundarr the Barbarian, Lumina - Lightsworn Summoner, Consecrated Light, Soul of Purity and Light, Light Effigy, Guardian Eatos, Athena, Guardian Angel Joan, Pinkie Pie, Maud Pie, Featherweight, Tech Skylanders, Rothar and Dardemus VS Black Knight Ghost, Ghost of Captain Cutler, 10,000 Volt Ghost, Mummy of Ahnk-Ha, Tar Monster, Gator Ghoul, Old Ironface, Yost Molten Man, Boo Boo (Billy and Mandy), Thunderbird, Mary Francis, and Daisy the Chupacabra - The Next Galaxy

---

Black Knight Ghost was next.

Black Knight Ghost (to Red She Hulk): The Next Galaxy was Battle Belt Galaxy. How many enemies did Nico defeat there?

Red She-Hulk: Oh there were lots of them! We counted 423 of them.

Catherine Windsor: (British accent) That was so fun!

Lumina: It was so amazing.

Pinkie Pie: Boy that was an awesome and amazing adventure!

Maud Pie: (Monotonously) It was fun.

Featherweight: It sure was awesome.

Sprocket: You got that right.

Black Knight Ghost: Yep. Lets do it!

Red She-Hulk used the Megaforce Gear and they fired waves of metal, gears and lightning and smashed them down.

Thing, Babs Bunny, Selena Logan, Samurai Jack Sirens, Bulk Biceps, Susie, Ice Master, Victoria, Ice Queen, Athena, Number 87: Queen of The Night, Number 83: Galaxy Queen, Wingweaver,

Applejack, Apple Bloom, Earth Skylanders, RD Lynn, and Commando Man vs Stonedozer, Electropede, Contemptra, Vilevine, Freezard, Trifire, Fireor, Mortimer Mouse, Sumo Kong, Cloaked Ghostfreak, Mutant Dexter, and Gimme - Camie giving birth

---

Stonedozer was next.

Stonedozer (to Thing): Camie gave birth earlier. What did she name their kids?

Thing: They are named in honor of the Sailor Soldiers. Their names are Amy Mercury, Mina Venus. Molly Earth, Rei Mars, Lida Jupiter, Hotaru Saturn, Amara Uranus, Michelle Neptune and Trista Pluto.

Babs Bunny: They are so adorable.

Ice Master: They sure are awesome.

Applejack: Boy they sure are!

Apple Bloom: Here's a picture of them.

Apple Bloom showed a photo of them on her phone and it was awesome.

Stonedozer: Oh they are so awesome and adorable!

Flashwing: They sure are.

Stonedozer: Well congratulations to J.D. and Camie. Lets do it!

Thing: IT'S CLOBBERING TIME!

He used the Megaforce Gear and they fired waves of earth, rock, mud, boulders, lava, crystal and apples and smashed them down.

Poromon, Caren, Poliwag, Shinichi Saruhara, Beros, Alessa Garcia, Minerva - Lightsworn Maiden, Fairy's Gift, Shining Friendship, Victoria, Dancing Fairy, Aqua Spirit, Dark Magician Girl, Fluttershy,

Tornado Bolt, Seabreeze, Life Skylanders, Dimitri LouSteau, and Jean Bison VS Seadramon, Shellmon, Kuwagamon, Andromon, Meramon, Unimon, Monzaemon, Big Lenny, Gazimon, Victor (Spongebob), Earth Kang, and Universe 666 Salem - Poromon in a Street Race and he won

---

Seadramon was next.

Seadramon (to Poromon): I heard you were in a street race. And that you won!

Poromon: I sure did! I was just out on a drive when it happened and it was awesome.

Caren: They raced down Dead Gotham Bluff and man was it treacherous! But it was cool!

Minerva: Yeah no kidding there!

Fluttershy: But it was really cool.

Tornado Bolt: Dangerous but awesome.

Seabreeze: (Swedish Accent) Yeah no kidding there.

Stealth Elf: That is for sure!

Seadramon: Indeed. Lets do it!

Poromon used the Megaforce Gear and they fired waves of leaves, grass, flowers and fruit and smashed them down.

Becca Chang, Elizabeth Swann, Bulla, Valese, ChiChi, Jade Chan, Olma the Sea Bishop, Ariel, Ariel's Sisters, Eli, Melody, Athena (Little Mermaid), Cure Mermaid, Starlight Glimmer, Cozy Glow, Undead Skylanders, Barath Beyond, and Borth Majar VS Gator Ghoul, Tar Monster, Old Ironface, Williwaw, Snow Beast, 10,000 Volt Ghost, Black Knight of Merlin, Yost Pyro, Kasumi Clone,

Dragonfly, Snapdragon, and Yost Trapster - Chickenstein is next!

Gator Ghoul was next.

Gator Ghoul (to Becca): Chickenstein is next! Another of my fellow Scooby Doo monsters!

Becca: I know! And it's awesome!

Elizabeth Swann: (British Accent) Except this is one from when Shaggy and friends were kids but a Scooby Doo Monster nonetheless

Olma: That is for sure.

Starlight Glimmer: One that we're going to kick some butt with.

Cozy Glow: You got that right.

Hex: Yeah no kidding.

Gator Ghoul: I agree. Lets do it!

Becca used the Megaforce Gear and they fired waves of skulls, bones, blood, magic, stars, lightning and energy and smashed them down.

Gwen, Sissi Delmas, Sumae Mizuno, Shijimi Chouno, and Tonko Oniyama, The Bimbettes, Flora, Fauna and Merriweather, Huey, Dewey and Louie, Miti, Kameo, Sly Cooper, Luffy, Naruto, Goku, Sora, Twilight Sprakle, Starshine Sparkle, Magic Skylanders, Ra's Al Ghul and Ground Man VS Pied Piper, Shade, Grundy, Grodd, Black Manta, Toyman, Captain Cold, Scooby Snax Monster, Student Body Presidents Lizardmen, Universe 666 Banno, Universe 666 Ginga, and Julio - Chickenstein tried to destroy Fred's favorite newspaper the National Exaggerator

---

Pied Piper was next.

Pied Piper (to Gwen): Chickenstein tried to destroy Fred's favorite newspaper. It was called the National Exaggerator

Gwen: That's right and it was awesome how it shows awesome monsters all over.

Sissi Delmas: It sure is awesome and funny.

Miti: We all think it's cool and some of the monsters in it are real.

Kameo: I agree there too.

Twilight Sparkle: It sure is. And the monsters are all awesome and cool.

Starshine Sparkle: That is for sure.

Spyro: You got that right!

Pied Piper: I agree. Lets do it!

Gwen used the Megaforce Gear and they fired waves of energy, magic and darkness and smashed them down.

Jake Long, Yumi, Tabitha Welkington, Bonnie, Lucy, Sabrina, Fionia, Kameo, Laney, Crysta, Poison Ivy, Becky, Kouta, Princess Celestia, King Solar, Solar Eclipsa, Amber Morning, Light Skylanders, Overbite and Seawing VS Biowulf, Skalamander, Noface, Universe 666 Van Kleiss, Universe 666 Breach, Universe 666 Alpha, Evil Metal Man, Ludo, Sweetcheeks, Wood Ninja, Esper, and Nightmare (Metroid Other M) - Chickenstein is going to be a fried chicken dinner

---

Biowolf was next.

Biowulf: Chickenstein is going to be a fried chicken dinner. I hope

we can eat it

Jake Long: Oh we're going to be really eating him.

Yumi: I could use an awesome chicken dinner.

Fionia: Me too and it will be good!

Princess Celestia: I agree there and I'm hungry.

King Solar: You got that right.

Solar Eclipsa: I agree there myself.

Amber Morning: You got that right.

Spotlight: No kidding there!

Biowulf: Indeed. Lets do it!

Jake used the Megaforce Gear and they fired waves of light and fire and smashed them down.

Aerrow, Olivia Echmeneff, Gemini Richie, Levina Zeus, Aurora Leocadia, Morana Marzann, Lunar Queen Elzaim, Maiden of the Moonlight, Maiden of the Aqua, Fire Princess, Victoria, Ice Queen, Guardian Eatos, Princess Luna, Moondust, Snowdrop, Children of the Night, Dark Skylanders, Tornado Man and Plug Man VS Vortex, Undergrowth, Skulker, Box Ghost, Lunch Lady Ghost, Kitty, Johnny 13, Teen Tornado, Sublimino, RID Anvil, Black Anvil, and Lord Fear - Chickenstein will be an awesome dinner

---

Vortex was next.

Vortex (to Aerrow): Chickenstein will be an awesome dinner. Now, if only Ed can stop going crazy over it

Aerrow: (LAUGHS) You know how much Ed loves chickens.

Olivia Echmeneff: That guy is really hungry roasted chickens.

Lunar Queen Elzaim: He sure is.

Princess Luna: I agree there and he loves them.

Moondust: He is a hungry one.

Snowdrop: That is for sure.

Gari: I agree there myself.

Blackout: You got that right.

Vortex: Indeed. Lets do it!

Aerrow used the Megaforce Gear and they fired waves of darkness and wind and smashed them down.

Megaforce Rangers, W Riders, Nico, May, Eli, Nunnally, C.C., Laney, Lana, Lola, Lisa and Lily VS Evil Rico

---

Evil Rico was next.

Evil Rico: This will be just as awesome.

Nico: It sure will be awesome.

May: Yeah!

Evil Rico: Indeed. Lets do it!

Nico teleported and opened his safe and in it was a bunch of weapons called the Destroyers of Chickenstein, they are a massive collection of blasters that'll really put the hurt on that clone of Chickenstein and one blast from the blasters will hurt him badly.

Nico teleported back with them.

Megaforce Rangers: GO GO MEGAFORCE!

CYCLONE! JOKER!

Philip and Shotaro: HENSHIN!

they transformed!

Troy Burrows: FURY OF THE DRAGON! MEGAFORCE RED!

Emma: FLAMES OF THE PHOENIX! MEGAFORCE PINK!

Jake: VENOM OF THE SNAKE! MEGAFORCE BLACK!

Gia: CLAW OF THE TIGER! MEGAFORCE YELLOW!

Noah: BITE OF THE SHARK! MEGAFORCE BLUE!

Lilith: SONG OF THE SIREN! MEGAFORCE GREEN!

All: EARTHS DEFENDERS NEVER SURRENDER! POWER RANGERS MEGAFORCE!

KRABBBBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO

A massive fiery explosion went off behind them and they were ready for action!

Nico: YEAH!

Shotaro: Time to count up your sins!

Troy: Lets bring them together!

They formed the Megaforce Blaster and charged it up!

Nico: FIRE!

Rangers: DYNAMIC VICTORY BLAST!

They fired waves of energy and elements and the blasts all hit Evil Rico and he exploded!

KRABBBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO

He was destroyed!

Nico: Evil Rico you have failed this city!

Troy Burrows: Mega Rangers that's a mega win!

We regrouped!

Jake: What are you? CHICKEN?!

Tsukasa: Um… don't answer that.

Me: But you know what goes good with chicken? Orange sauce!

Kamen Ride: Forever Orange!

Tsukasa turned into the orange rangers and Daiki summoned clones of the Orange Rangers!

Megaforce Rangers: LEGENDARY RANGER MODE! FOREVER ORANGE!

They turned into the orange rangers!

We went at Chickenstein and tenderized him!

Wednesday, Elsa, Powerglide and Cyclonis used the Earth Cyber Planet Keys and they enhanced Wednesday and Elsa's powers, Cyclonis' lasers and Powerglide's speed 100-fold.

Wednesday Addams and Armada Cyclonis: DARKNESS CYCLONE BLAST!

Elsa Frankenstein and Powerglide: SPEEDING FRANKENSTEIN BLAST!

Thetis of Umi III Ice Demon: WATER ICE BLAST!

Wheeler of Fire and Fireor: FIRE FURY BURST!

Linka of Wind and Whirlin: WIND TORNADO BLAST!

Gi of Water and Chillyfish: WATER CHILL BLAST!

Ace of Loonatics and Zavok: LOONATICS BLAST STORM!

Jonny of the Wood and Deadwood: WOOD PLANK BLASTER!

Jimmy of the Klutz and Black Lance: SPEAR BLAST STORM!

Style Queen of Golden Fashion and Marionette Shadow: STYLE DIAMOND BLAST!

Marceline of the Darkness and Count Nocturne: DARKNESS VAMPIRE BEAM!

Gaz of the Darkness and Kerbero Gangan: KANGAROO DARKNESS BLAST!

Starlight Glimmer, Starburst Aurora, Fireheart Flame, Skull Screamer, Xavier Ghost, Nightscream "Karai" Vu~anpaiabaito, Terror-Bite Vu~anpaiabaito, Phantom, Scared Dog, Overkill the Raptor, Ash Whamp-Jack, Cozy Glow, Thorax, Sunburst, Trixie Lulamoon, Moony Moondancer, Starfall, Dove, Juniper Montage, Diamond Tiara, Silver Spoon, Toxic Horror, Louie PoisonSea and Clover the Clever, Undead Skylanders and Sir Great Britain: SKULL STORM OF EMPATHY!

They fired waves of energy and elements.

Starlight Glimmer, Crystal (Goosebumps), Woody Woodpecker and Liam: CHICKEN FURY BLAST!

They fired waves of energy

Lincoln: CHICKEN ELEMENT STYLE: SILKIE!

Jessica Shannon: CHICKEN STING STYLE: BRAHMA!

Peni Parker: CHICKEN WEB STYLE: RHODE ISLAND RED!

Shantae: CHICKEN MAGIC STYLE: INDIAN GAME!

They fired waves of elements and energy and they formed into said chickens.

Lincoln and his harem: CHICKEN FINAL SMASH: FRIED CHICKEN BUFFET!

They fired explosive ki blasts at Chickenstein which explodes on contact and is turned into a massive buffet of fried chicken

Lincoln: Take this!

Lincoln punched the clone of Chickenstein super hard in the stomach and sent him flying into a wall that cracked and fell apart and he fell flat on his back. Then, Lincoln fired a massive rainbow fireball that hit the Chickenstein clone and he got roasted and turned into a massive roast chicken dinner.

Nico: (DROOLS) ROAST CHICKEN!

Nico was about to charge at it, but Lincoln grabbed him and held him back.

Lincoln: Hold it right there, mister. That's for all of us and there's plenty of chicken to share.

Me: Yeah where's your manners!?

Lincoln: Yep. Now, there's one last thing to do and one last loose end to tie up: King Hyperion.

?: DIE!

Suddenly, the twelve large planets and stars orbing around my legs, the twelve large planets orbiting around Lincoln's legs, the eight large orange orbs orbiting Linka's legs the nine large orange orbs orbiting around TLPS Ms. Tarantula's legs, the ten multi-colored orbs orbiting around Duke Lincoln's legs, the eleven colored orbs orbiting around the Loud Sisters' legs, the eleven colored orbs orbiting around the legs of The Loud's friends, the eight large dark blue orbs orbiting around Ed Cowart's legs, the nine large midnight blue orbs orbiting around TLPS Mr. Wolf's legs, the nine large crimson red orbs orbiting around Naruto's legs, the eight large

crimson red orbs orbiting around Tahu, Vakama, and Nate Adams' legs, the eight large fiery red orbs orbiting around Zach Gurdle's legs, the eight large silver orbs orbiting around Clyde McBride's legs, the eight large black orbs with the Eye of Horus orbiting around Cody (OC)'s legs, the eight large black orbs orbiting around Lars and Dudley Puppy's legs, the eight large pink orbs orbiting around Lexx Loud's legs, the nine large rose pink orbs orbiting around Steven Universe's legs, the nine large green orbs orbiting around Lynn Sr.'s legs, the nine emerald green orbs orbiting around Yakko Warner's legs, the nine large sapphire blue orbs orbiting around Wakko Warner's legs, the nine large hot pink orbs orbiting around Dot Warner's legs, the nine and eight large marine blue orbs orbiting around Liam and Leif Loud's legs, the eleven large scarlet red orbs orbiting around Lynn's legs, the eleven coral red orbs orbiting around Timon's legs, the eight large blood red orbs around Marco Diaz's legs, the nine large aqua blue orbs orbiting around TLPS Mr. Shark's legs, the eight large blue orbs orbiting around Skippy, Sean Bolton, and Loki Loud's legs, the eight large sea-foam green orbs orbiting around Loni Loud's legs, the nine large yellow orbs orbiting around TLPS Mr. Snake's legs, the eight large yellow orbs orbiting around Lane Loud's legs, the eight large brown orbs orbiting around Larry Loud's legs, the eight large light green orbs orbiting around Levi Loud's legs, the eight large lavender orbs orbiting around Leon Loud's legs, the eight large colored orbs orbiting around Bobby Santiago and Nico's legs, the eleven large colored orbs orbiting around Twilight Sparkle and her friends, the eight large aqua and ocean blue orbs orbiting around Varie, William Dunbar, and Adam Lyon's legs, the eleven large aqua blue orbs orbiting around Girl Jordan's legs, the eleven large colored orbs orbiting around Timmy Turner's legs, the eleven large gold orbs orbiting around Alex the Lion and the eight large gold orbs orbiting around Takanuva's legs, the nine large pink orbs orbiting around Rita's legs, and the eight large purple orbs orbiting around Luke Loud's legs and Menat's legs, along with our gems on our large gold Bracers of The Champions of the Universe and the Stones of Gelel that were embedded in the backs of our left hands and our gold halos with four orbiting gold rings surrounding the corners behind our heads were glowing, and that means we've got big trouble incoming, and the imps of The Fabled Gene-Slammers were already hissing with anger.

Lincoln formed a massive indestructible diamond barrier with absorption energy surrounding the barrier that protected all of us from massive blasts of laser beams that came from nowhere and hit the barrier, but it stood strong and absorbed the laser beams and it flowed into us making us even stronger than ever.

Lincoln: (Catches the scent) There's no mistaking the scent of blood from anywhere, come out from the shadows, King Hyperion, or we will force you out.

A figure came out, and it was none other than King Hyperion, the psychotic monster and the insane alternate version of Hyperion, who unlike the mainstream Hyperion who is a hero, and a man who's determined to wreck havoc across time and space in order to rule over the cosmos as a mad god.

Lincoln: King Hyperion.

Lola Geh: I should've known you'd show up here, you bastard. Perfect timing.

Suddenly, Lola Geh's red eyes turned neon red and she was surrounded by a green energy aura with stars, water, ocean waves, darkness, snakes, phoenixes, and angels, she unholstered her massive golden greatsword from her back, and as she approached King Hyperion, she left green energy, stars, water, ocean waves, darkness, snakes, phoenixes, and angels with every step.

Lola Geh: You've got some nerve coming here, you madman. After everything that you did causing havoc throughout time and space so you can rule over the cosmos as a mad god, you're even worse than all the other mad god wannabes. I will never ever forgive you for everything that you've done, you will pay for every last one of your crimes with your own life.

Suddenly, Lola Geh was surrounded by a massive vortex of green energy with stars, water, ocean waves, and darkness surrounding the vortex, there are snakes, phoenixes, angels, and Divine Serpent Geh flying around the vortex, and in the vortex is a green phoenix with red eyes glaring at King Hyperion: the red eyes of eternal death.

Me: WHOA!

Nico: Oh man!

Lincoln: This is it.

Then, as the vortex faded, Lola Geh emerged, but she was changed forever and the wrath of Divine Serpent Geh is about to be unleashed on King Hyperion!

Lola Geh grew from 6'5" to 8'0" in height, she has large gold metal bracers on her biceps and thighs, and she now has twelve large green orbs orbiting around her legs, she has the body of a goddess, she has red highlights in the bangs of her short chin-length green hair and flower clip and she has a large golden halo in the center with golden angel wings on the bottom side and four orbiting golden rings on each corner behind her head, she has neon red eyes and a green energy aura with stars, water, ocean waves, darkness, snakes, phoenixes, and angels surrounding her and immense protective neon rainbow aura with all of the elements swirling around it, she has Divine Serpent Geh emblazoned on her forehead and Third Eye with red iris, she has on snake earrings with red gems for eyes and holding the Star, Water, Dark, and Eternity Kanjis in its tails, she also has Divine Serpent Geh with red gems for eyes and holding the Star, Water, Dark, and Eternity Kanjis in its tail for the second pendant on the bottom of her green snake-shaped Element of Harmony, along with the gold Thunderbird pendant of her Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love necklace with green crystal links from her merged Crystal Necklace of the Buddha and green gems embedded on the gold lightning bolts, and she also has on her white and gold accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker Necklace of Eternal Love. Lola Geh has on a sleeveless green top, sleeveless green blouse, green skirt, green pants, green bridal gloves, green sneakers, and long sleeveless white trenchcoat with stars, water, ocean waves, darkness, snakes, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails, and on the back is Divine Serpent Geh surrounded by water, darkness, and stars and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with phoenixes, snakes, and angels surrounding a green gem with neon glowing green lights equipped with recognition of her and fits an infinite number of items and component for her Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest

in. Suddenly, Lola Geh felt a sharp pain on her back, and then, massive green angel wings with red tips on the large green feathers grew and sprouted out of her back and she also now has eleven massive and long green wolf tails with red tips and red markings, Lola Geh has on her Ring of the Phoenix with large green gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger and Star Sapphire Corps ring on her left ring finger and Stone of Gelel embedded in her left hand.

Suddenly, Lola Geh's massive gold greatsword and all the greatswords and swords that she'd gotten began to merge together, and they were surrounded by a kaleidoscope of green energy, stars, water, ocean waves, darkness, snakes, phoenixes, and angels, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Lola Geh's Cosmic Eternal Oceanic Maelstrom Water Darkness Divine Serpent Geh Phoenix Angel Greatsword of Cosmic Eternal Oceanic Maelstrom Water Darkness Divine Serpent Geh Phoenix Angel Phoenix Angel Justice, it's a brand-new massive greatsword with embedded green gems and Divine Serpent Geh etched on the 7'9" massive, wide, double-edged gold blade, large gold snake heads for the crossguard, large white angel faces built into both sides of the hilt and large green gems embedded in their foreheads, longer midnight black handle, four large gold snake heads with green gems for eyes and on the bottom of the large gold snake heads is a large gold snake head with green gems for eyes and green gem in its mouth for the pommel, Lola Geh has on her brand-new large gold Bracers of The Champions of The Universe with large green gems on her wrists and Dragon Ball Bracelet on her left Bracer, her large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with a gold version of Divine Serpent Geh's head with green gems for eyes and large green gem in her mouth for the belt buckle on her waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on her right hip and Eater of Sins revolver holstered on her left hip. There's a green kanji with water drops in between the kanji below Divine Serpent Geh that said, "Lola Geh, Gene-Slammer of Divine Serpent Geh, Strongest and Most Powerful of The Atlantis Gene-Slammers, Loving Daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Geh, Master of Cosmic Hydrokinesis and Darkness, Powerful and Skilled Swordswoman,

True Immortal and Omnipotent Powerful Warrior of The Universe, Most Powerful Loving Guardian Angel and Future Wife of Lincoln Loud, Despiser of Dark Lola, Archenemy of Leichter the Jinzo, Destroyer of King Hyperion, Amazing Member of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True Goddess of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Destroyer and Slayer of Evil, Deranged, Murderous, Ruthless, and Sadistic Bastards, Amazing and Powerful Student of Amazing and Powerful Teachers, and Master of Water, Darkness, Snakes, Phoenixes, Angels, and Divine Serpent Geh"

ローラ・ゲー、神聖なる蛇ゲーのジーン・スラマー、アトランティスのジーン・スラマーの中で最も強力かつ最強、ゲー夫妻の愛する娘、宇宙の水力運動と闇の達人、強力で熟練した剣士、真の不滅で全能の強力な戦士宇宙の最も強力な愛情深い守護天使であり、リンカーンの将来の妻であるラウド、ダークローラの軽蔑者、ライヒター・ザ・ジンゾーの大敵、ハイペリオン王の破壊者、チーム・ラウド・フェニックス・ストームの驚くべきメンバー、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、プロテクター、ディフェンダー、そして宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の救世主、宇宙への希望の大使であり灯台、友情とエレメントの力のマスター、天のゼルナガの怒りのマスター、ブラックゲートのマスター、究極の善の究極の力、真実、正義、愛、慈悲、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直さ、寛大さ、優しさ、無私の心、勇気、信頼を司る真の女神、悪の破壊者と殺害者、錯乱、殺人、無慈悲、サディスティックバスターズ、素晴らしくて強力な教師の素晴らしくて強力な生徒、そして水、闇、蛇、フェニックス、天使、そして神聖な蛇のマスター、ゲー

Lola Geh has transformed into SUPER ANGEL-DIVINE SERPENT GEH-SNAKE-GOD-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA OCEANIC WATER DARK MAELSTROM DIVINE SERPENT GEH SNAKE PHOENIX GOD ANGEL OF DIVINE COSMIC ETERNAL OCEANIC WATER DARK MAELSTROM DIVINE SERPENT GEH SNAKE PHOENIX

GOD ANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE COSMIC ETERNAL OCEANIC WATER DARK MAELSTROM DIVINE SERPENT GEH SNAKE PHOENIX GOD ANGEL LOVE!

We were amazed by Lola Geh's Super Angel-Divine Serpent Geh-Snake-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga transformation and when Lincoln saw her, he had an atomic red blush on his face, hearts in his eyes, and his nose was bleeding. But, when King Hyperion saw it, he fired blasts of laser beams at her to kill her, but Lincoln deflected the laser beams and she fired a massive barrage of green energy, stars, water, ocean waves, darkness, snakes, phoenixes, and angels which hit King Hyperion and sent him flying into a tree, he got back up and he was now really enraged.

Selene Arcangela: Oh shit, Lola Geh has transformed, and we already knew just how strong and powerful she was before, and now. Oh, this is going to end badly.

Lincoln: Lola has done a lot for me and my sisters and took on the wrath of Chandler when that stupid monster was still inside him. Now, Lola Geh is going to put an end to King Hyperion and end his madness for good.

Lola Geh: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Cosmic Oceanic Water Dark Maelstrom Divine Serpent Geh Snake Phoenix God Angel and Divine Cosmic Eternal Oceanic Water Dark Maelstrom Divine Serpent Geh Snake Phoenix God Angell Love) You said it. Now, let's get him, Lincoln.

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's United Friendship Hinon's Almighty Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm Greatsword of True Almighty Cosmic United Friendship Universal Storm Hope Elemental Bravery and True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds and transformed into Super Angel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Vampire-Werewolf-Buffalo-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Divine Cosmic Harmony Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological God Phoenix Angel of Divine Cosmic Harmony Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological God Phoenix Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Harmony Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf

Mythological God Phoenix Angel Hope, and his new greatswords were ready as the sword pendants on his large white and gold accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love were glowing, and he joined Lola Geh.

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) After everything that you've done in causing havoc throughout time and space to rule the cosmos as a mad god, you knew that death was coming for you, and now, we'll make sure your madness dies here along with you.

Lola Geh and Lincoln went after King Hyperion, who continued firing laser beams at them, but Lincoln kept deflecting them, and they fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow energy, green energy, slime, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, pumpkins, dark lightning, pumpkin fire, swords, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, dumbbells, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Mammoths, Pegasi, Windigos, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Cerberus, Perytons, Griffins, Sphinxes, Hippogriffs, Manticores, Animals, and

Mythological Animals at King Hyperion, and they exploded with incredible power as they hit him.

Then, Lincoln and Lola Geh attacked him with powerful slashes from their massive greatswords leaving scars on him and Lincoln left many more by firing rainbow energy slashes with his gold-plated claws and his two new massive greatswords and Lola Geh also did the same by firing dark red energy slashes from her massive greatsword, and he and Lola Geh attacked him hard with punches, kicks, and karate chops and they're super mega-painful because of their massive and excessive brute superhuman strength, along with elemental blasts, and this was making King Hyperion even more angrier than ever.

King Hyperion: YOU! YOU! (ROARS)

King Hyperion went after Lincoln and Lola Geh in a fit of insane rage, but Lincoln and Lola Geh fired rainbow and green energy blasts at King Hyperion and they summoned water dragons and snakes to attack King Hyperion and he was really scarred by their furious attack. Then, Lincoln punched him hard in the face as he crashed back first into a wall and landed on the ground on his back.

Then, Lincoln turned the tips of his tails into Cell's Stingers, and he stabbed them into King Hyperion's chest, and then, Lincoln began absorbing King Hyperion into his body as he and all of us assimilated all of his powers, superhuman strength, and superhuman abilities and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles grew and bulged even more and veins formed on his body, and his massive white angel wings with aurora and orange tips spread out and glowed and his halo glowed along with his rainbow energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flared up extremely and he began growing even stronger.

When Lincoln was done and the stingers changed back, nothing was left of King Hyperion except for his clothes, and he banished King Hyperion to The Black Gates. We cheered wildly for what Lola Geh and Lincoln did as they holstered their massive greatswords on their backs and powered down and Lola Geh's new body, clothes, weapons, jewelry, Third Eye, eleven massive and long green wolf

tails, large gold halo with four orbiting gold rings on each corner behind her head, large twelve green orbs orbiting around her legs, and massive green angel wings are permanent.

Lola Geh: Your days of causing havoc across time and space and your delusional ambitions to rule the cosmos are over. Thanks for helping me destroy King Hyperion for good, Lincoln.

Lincoln: (Smiles Warmly) You're welcome, Lola.

Suddenly, Lola Geh wrapped her arms around Lincoln's waist, as her chest pressed against Lincoln's massive pecs and her stomach pressed against his eight-pack abs, which'd brought an atomic red blush to Lincoln's face, and he wrapped his abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms around her waist, which took her by surprise and brought an atomic red blush to her face. Then, as Lincoln leaned down to Lola Geh's face, they kissed passionately as she moved her hands onto Lincoln's massive pecs, and behind them was a Thunderbird, Phoenix, Dragon, Mermaid, Angel, Fairy, Succubus, Windigo, and Divine Serpent Geh flying in the air, and we saw a herd of Buffalo and many animals running across the field and elemental forces and water and ocean waves and darkness behind them and we cheered wildly. Then, Lincoln and Lola Geh sucked in and absorbed the elemental forces and water and ocean waves and darkness and they came back to us as the display vanished.

Me: That was one awesome battle, you guys, and you really did tons of damage to King Hyperion.

Lincoln: He was one tough opponent alright.

Nico: He sure was, but you did it, you and Lola both defeated him and you absorbed him, Lincoln, and you and all of us assimilated his powers, superhuman strength, and superhuman abilities.

Me: You got that right. So, Lincoln, who are we meeting on your rescue tomorrow?

Lincoln: I've got just the person and perfect for Halloween: Winona Adolpha.

Selene Arcangela: (GASPS) The Werewolf Queen of Colorado?! Oh man, that is so awesome and very perfect since she's one of the Legendary Halloween Monster Monarchs.

Me: I've heard about them, and I remember seeing Winona, and you guys are going to love meeting her, Winona Adolpha is Lincoln's Guardian Angel from Colorado and she's an extremely powerful werewolf and queen of a massive werewolf clan living in Gunnison National Forest right near our home. She's also feared by rival werewolf clans because she'd destroyed them long ago on the night of a full moon seven years ago. Unlike regular werewolves, Winona was born with incredible powers over moonlight, superhuman abilities, superhuman senses, and superhuman strength along with the powers, abilities, and superhuman strength of the werewolves, but none of their weaknesses, and she was also born with massive black angel wings. As she grew older, she became the first werewolf queen of her massive werewolf clan, and she'd destroyed the werewolf clans who menaced her clan. Then, she'd moved to Royal Woods and it's where she met Lincoln, and she'd discovered his secret: that he was a vampire-werewolf hybrid and an extremely powerful Alpha, and almost immediately, she fell in love with him, and she was also reunited with her childhood best friend, Rudina Adalwulf. She also fiercely defended Lincoln from the wrath of Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, Luan, Chandler, and the rest of Lincoln's enemies, and this one time, as Lincoln and Winona were out at Lake Huron on a moonlit night and in their werewolf forms on a date to show his thanks to Winona for always defending him from Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, Luan, Chandler, and the rest of his enemies, Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, and Luan tried to kill them, but those five were no match for them because the full moon's infinite energy made Lincoln and Winona infinite-times stronger than ever and they pulverized those five and wedgied them by their panties on a tree branch in front of the house, and after that, Lincoln and Winona shared a deep romantic kiss underneath the full moon, and as a result, Lincoln promised that when he comes of age, he will marry her along with the rest of his harem.

Nico: WHOA!

Lincoln: Yep, she's an awesome force of moonlight werewolf justice

and hope.

Luna: Plus, there are also other Legendary Halloween Monster Monarchs for Vampires, Mummies, Demons, Ghosts, Zombies, Goblins, Trolls, and Frankenstein.

Nico: Way awesome.

Stonedozer: This chicken was definitely chicken!

Pied Piper (laughs): That was a good one!

Vortex: What do we do with the remains?

Biowulf: What else? We eat them!

Gator Ghoul: I call first dibs!

Nico: I want the most!

Me: Alright, everyone. DIG IN!

We dug into the roasted Chickenstein dinner and we also had the burgers, hot dogs, chili peppers, and Twinkies from the fight with the Baseball Specter clone. We finished them off and then… !

EXTREMELY MASSIVE MEGA MONSTROUS AND EXTREMELY MASSIVE MEGA MONSTROUS LOUD BELCHES!

We let out a massive series of extremely massive and mega monstrous loud belches that forced the Chickenstein clone's spirit out and banished him to The Black Gates.

Lincoln: Now, that was quite a buffet.

Nico: (BELCHES) You got that right. Man, that was good, and that's it for the Chickenstein clone.

He was reduced to nothing but bones.

Nico: (BURPS) Ahh! That was good!

Gator Ghoul: Ahh! Yeah!

Nico: Great job everyone.

Starlight Glimmer: (To the viewers) This was a really Eggs-ceptionally fun adventure!

We laughed!

Luan: (Laughs) Good one Starlight!

We later went back home and enjoyed the rest of the day and went to sleep.

THE END

Another awesome fanfic done.

Thos chapter was based on the episode of A Pup Named Scooby Doo called Chickenstein Lives! That was a funny one and that one aired back on September 30th, 1989.

NicoChan11, JediAvatarOfShinobi, Omegahatchiyak12, kolbdog323, XP4Universe, Darkhai, vinjedi1995, Drako1234658, Nflemingful, Hynageneral, BumbleSparkle, EtstheClarenceandTLHfan and ninjakingofhearts gave me the ideas for this and so did the guest reviewer. Thanks guys.

For the next rescue Nico, The Ripping Friends, Ellie Singh, Evelyn Burmingham, Jen Tennyson, Eddy, Yugi, Tea, Jaden, Jesse Anderson, Allenby Beardsley Knudson, The Hernandez Sisters, Yost Magma, Rin Nohara, Woz, Bai Tza, Sabrina Lorelai the Despair from The Dark Gene-Slammer, Albedo, The 1983 D&D Gang, Donbrothers, Irina Krafla the Granity Gene-slammer, Kora Lexxington, Olivia Houou, Nataša Marečková, Nalanie Nanthavong The Vorash Gene-Slammer, Brynja, Sissi Delmas, Anna Anyanova the Destiny HERO Dark Angel Gene-slammer, Daring Do, Lizzie Strong the Great Blue Windrunner Gene-slammer, Emam Reynolds the Living Tsunami Gene-slammer, Wendy Sapphira, Reggie Hjorleifsstræti the Five Headed Dragon Gene-Slammer, Qin, Miku Yuuki, Princess Anita, Granity, Rei Miyamoto, Saya Tekagi, Saeko Busujima, Shizuka Marimoto, Kamen Rider (1971), Hibiki Riders,

Agito Riders, Kabuto Riders, Den-O, Kiva, Decade, W, OOO, Fourze, Wizard Riders, Blade Riders, Faiz Riders, Gaim Riders, Drive Riders, Ghost Riders, Ex-Aid Riders, Build Riders, Zi-O Riders, Zero-One Riders, Saber Riders, Dragon Knight Riders, Granity, Samurai Jack, Ashi and her sisters, Changeman, Jetman, Dairangers, Zenkaigers, Chloe Bourgeois, Shanan, Rita Loud, The Goths of Darkness, Zarya Moonwolf, Applejack, Apple Bloom, Twilight Sparkle & Friends, Sunny Starscout, Izzy Moonbow, Hitch Trailblazer, Pipp Petals, Zipp Storm, Misty Brightdawn, Wallflower Blush, Alice Kingsleigh, Rachel Stavenport, Kate Lloyd, Carol Pusateri, Hailey Helios, Kia, Jenna, Lina, May, Maria, Danica Metrois, Kaalia of The Vast, Varie, Sakura Valencia, Xenia the Xerneas, Bhavna Radhakrishnan the Xerneas Gene-Slammer, Bridgette, Eli, me, Sakura Knudson, Arrietty, Aylene Carter, Gabrielle, Littlefoot and friends, Fu, Nicole Knudson, Spiderman and his counterparts, Kaina Tsutsumi, Nick Logan, Sh'Lainn Blaze, Camie, Kaoruku Awata, Himiko, Ibara, Toru, Sirius, Tsuyu, Ochaco, Luz, Amity, Gus, Willow, Hunter, Felicia Wittebane, Carly Atlas, Misty Tredwell, Zuria, Tony Jones, Edyn, Strag, Momo, Girl Jordan, Leeli, Sora Phaaze, Venus, Earth, Vinyl Scratch, Airazor, Rhinox, Cheetor, Rattrap, Tigatron, Janeen Aran, Lincoln, Leni, Laney, Lana, Lola, Lisa and Lily as well as Bradford Buzzard, Nightmare Pizza, Larry the Snail, SpongeBob and Squidward now snails, Holly Phantom Tone Holly, Zokurangers and Red Death as well as Cheerilee, Cathleen Chickenwing, Gloriosa Daisy, Sally Snail, Mira Mermaid and Lunaria Knudson and we're going to an Alaskan Mountain Ski Lodge and it's going to be cold up there. Also we're going to battle a clone of The Snow Ghost and January Moonwolf is going to transform against it. Also we're going to battle Another Bradford Buzzard, Nightmare Pizza, Larry the Snail, SpongeBob and Squidward now snails, Holly Phantom Tone Holly, Zokurangers and Red Death who are the embodiments of Triple Berry and the Piano Dopant and we're going to meet a gene-slammer for Sting Chameleon and her name is Sina Sting.

Alright, and for tomorrow, the match-up is for Emily Shunoros, Gene-Slammer of Orichalcos Shunoros, and she and Lincoln are going to destroy Hades, the overarching antagonist of the Kid Icarus series

For Lincoln's rescue tomorrow, Lincoln and his group are heading back to The Nightmare Room, this time, it'll be to help the good-natured Morgan Gray get rid of the evil that lurks inside him, and then, we're going to take down local bully Kristin and send her to The Xaikora Prison for the rest of her life after we force her to confess her crimes. And we're going to meet Winona Adolpha, Werewolf Queen of Colorado, she's Lincoln's Guardian Angel from Colorado and she's an extremely powerful werewolf and queen of a massive werewolf clan living in Gunnison National Forest right near our home. She's also feared by rival werewolf clans because she'd destroyed them long ago on the night of a full moon seven years ago. Unlike regular werewolves, Winona was born with incredible powers over moonlight, superhuman abilities, superhuman senses, and superhuman strength along with the powers, abilities, and superhuman strength of the werewolves, but none of their weaknesses, and she was also born with massive black angel wings. As she grew older, she became the first werewolf queen of her massive werewolf clan, and she'd destroyed the werewolf clans who menaced her clan. Then, she'd moved to Royal Woods and it's where she met Lincoln, and she'd discovered his secret: that he was a vampire-werewolf hybrid and an extremely powerful Alpha, and almost immediately, she fell in love with him, and she was also reunited with her childhood best friend, Rudina Adalwulf. She also fiercely defended Lincoln from the wrath of Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, Luan, Chandler, and the rest of Lincoln's enemies, and this one time, as Lincoln and Winona were out at Lake Huron on a moonlit night and in their werewolf forms on a date to show his thanks to Winona for always defending him from Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, Luan, Chandler, and the rest of his enemies, Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, and Luan tried to kill them, but those five were no match for them because the full moon's infinite energy made Lincoln and Winona infinite-times stronger than ever and they pulverized those five and wedgied them by their panties on a tree branch in front of the house, and after that, Lincoln and Winona shared a deep romantic kiss underneath the full moon, and as a result, Lincoln promised that when he comes of age, he will marry her along with the rest of his harem.

The next chapter is where we are going to battle a clone of The Ice Demon and we're going to head up to the Snowy Mountain Lodge

and help the Morgensons take him down.

See you next time.

THE CASE OF THE ICE DEMON

This chapter is based on the episode of A Pup named Scooby Doo called Snow Place Like Home

---

In the early morning hours at 1:14 A.M. I was asleep in bed with my harem and I was having an interesting dream.

In my dream I was over Opaline's castle and then I saw that Opaline had taken Argyle Starshine, Sunny Starscout's father prisoner and locked him in a block of ice for all eternity in the dungeons. She was trying to prevent him from making sure she never gets Twilight Sparkle's Legacy back no matter what.

Me: Opaline you heartless fiend!

I then woke up.

Me: (In my head) Oh man! Now I know what happened with Sunny's dad. I got to bring him back!

I got up and got on my cloak and left an note for Nico.

I was about to head out when Misty Tredwell saw me.

Misty Tredwell: J.D.? What are you doing up so early?

Me: Oh I had a dream. I know what happened to Sunny's dad.

Misty Tredwell: (GASP) But he died didn't he?

Me: No he's being held prisoner in Opaline's castle ruins. I saw him frozen in a block of ice in the dungeons.

Misty Tredwell: We better get over there and free him.

We were off to the Kamchatka Peninsula.

In the ruins of Opaline's castle in the Kamchatka Peninsula, me and Misty were looking around.

Me: Lets see here.

I then saw something under a rug.

Me: Wait look.

I lifted it and it was a staircase.

Me: A Staircase.

Misty Tredwell: Lets go.

We went down it and it was a creepy place.

Me: Wow.

We got to a door and I opened it and it was a dungeon.

WE GASPED!

Me: WHOA!

Misty Tredwell: It's a dungeon.

Me: Wow.

Misty Tredwell: Wait look!

We saw STONE STATUES OF TWILIGHT SPARKLE AND FRIENDS! THEY WERE FROZEN AS STONE STATUES FOR ALL ETERNITY!

Me: Twilight and friends! Oh no!

Misty Tredwell: So this is how Opaline trapped them during the November 20th battle. She froze them in stone and trapped their spirits in a mirror for all eternity.

Me: Opaline you evil monster!

Misty Tredwell: I'm glad we killed her.

Me: We'll bring these back to the estate.

We sealed the statues in a scroll.

Then we saw a block of ice!

Me: Look! That's him. I saw him frozen in a block of ice like that.

We looked and saw that it was indeed Argyle Starshine! He was frozen in ice!

Misty Tredwell: We got to get him out of there.

Me: We'll have to thaw him out at the estate.

Misty Tredwell: Okay.

We lifted the ice and put it in a scroll and then we teleported back with it.

Later everyone was having breakfast.

Then we teleported in.

Nico: Hey guys. WHOA! That is a big block of ice.

Me: We got to act fast.

Nico: What's up?

Me: Nico, Misty, hit it with your fire. Hurry!

Nico: Why?

Me: Just do it!

Nico: Okay!

We fired blasts of fire and it hit the ice and it was melting! The ice

was melting fast and then out of the ice came ARGYLE STARSHINE! He was alive and well!

Sunny Starscout: (GASP) Dad?

Daylight Starscout: Argyle?

Nico: Argyle Starshine!? He's alive!? Whoa!

Argyle Starshine: (GROANS) What happened?

Sunny went over to him.

Sunny Starscout: Dad? Is that you?

Argyle saw his daughter for the first time in a long time.

Argyle Starshine: (GASP) Sunny Bunny?

Sunny Starscout: DAD!

She hugged her father for the first time in years!

Sunny was crying.

Sunny Starscout: (Crying) Oh dad! I missed you so much!

Argyle Starshine: Sunny. Wow. My gosh look at you. You grew into a beautiful mare.

Sunny Starscout: (Sniffles) I sure did. I have so much to tell you.

We later had breakfast and we were telling him everything.

Argyle Starshine: So Opaline was responsible for tearing apart the Magic of Friendship and ruining all of Twilight's hard work.

Me: That's right. Opaline was a powerhungry monster and she was not going to stop until she had all the magic in Equestria all for herself.

Twilight Sparkle: That's right. Because of her she tarnished my entire legacy and ruined all my hard work.

Nico: But thanks to Sunny and her friends Izzy Moonbow, Zipp Storm, Pipp Petals, Hitch Trailblazer and Misty Brightdawn here they brought all of the magic of Friendship back and we helped them destroy Opaline once and for all. She was pure evil incarnate and was responsible for everything that has happened over the last 2,000 years.

Me: All of Equestria's major enemies and all of Twilight Sparkle, Princess Celestia and our major battles were all because of her.

Argyle Starshine: Wow! And Sunny became an Alicorn?

Me: She sure did. She is now the Alicorn Princess of Peace.

Nico: First ever Earth Pony in Equestria's history in her world to ever achieve Alicorn Status.

Argyle Starshine: That is amazing.

Sunny Starscout: It sure is dad.

Me: Yeah. And also Sunny and friends have been a massively and powerfully tremendous help to all of us ever since they all joined us last year.

Sunny Starscout: It's true dad.

Me: Yep.

Argyle Starshine: Wow. Sunny (Sniffles) I'm so proud of you.

Sunny Starscout: I know dad. I know.

Sunny had a lot of catching up to do with her dad. And reveal how she and her friends did so much not just in Maretime Bay, Zephyr Heights and Bridlewood and more and it was awesome.

Over in the Ski Lodge of Mount McKinley of Alaska was Nico, The Ripping Friends, Ellie Singh, Evelyn Burmingham, Jen Tennyson, Eddy, Yugi, Tea, Jaden, Jesse Anderson, Allenby Beardsley

Knudson, The Hernandez Sisters, Yost Magma, Rin Nohara, Woz, Bai Tza, Sabrina Lorelai the Despair from The Dark Gene-Slammer, Albedo, The 1983 D&D Gang, Donbrothers, Irina Krafla the Granity Gene-slammer, Kora Lexxington, Olivia Houou, Nataša Marečková, Nalanie Nanthavong The Vorash Gene-Slammer, Brynja, Sissi Delmas, Anna Anyanova the Destiny HERO Dark Angel Gene-slammer, Daring Do, Lizzie Strong the Great Blue Windrunner Gene-slammer, Emam Reynolds the Living Tsunami Gene-slammer, Wendy Sapphira, Reggie Hjorleifsstræti the Five Headed Dragon Gene-Slammer, Qin, Miku Yuuki, Princess Anita, Granity, Rei Miyamoto, Saya Tekagi, Saeko Busujima, Shizuka Marimoto, Kamen Rider (1971), Hibiki Riders, Agito Riders, Kabuto Riders, Den-O, Kiva, Decade, W, OOO, Fourze, Wizard Riders, Blade Riders, Faiz Riders, Gaim Riders, Drive Riders, Ghost Riders, Ex-Aid Riders, Build Riders, Zi-O Riders, Zero-One Riders, Saber Riders, Dragon Knight Riders, Granity, Samurai Jack, Ashi and her sisters, Changeman, Jetman, Dairangers, Zenkaigers, Chloe Bourgeois, Shanan, Rita Loud, The Goths of Darkness, Zarya Moonwolf, Applejack, Apple Bloom, Twilight Sparkle & Friends, Sunny Starscout, Izzy Moonbow, Hitch Trailblazer, Pipp Petals, Zipp Storm, Misty Brightdawn, Wallflower Blush, Alice Kingsleigh, Rachel Stavenport, Kate Lloyd, Carol Pusateri, Hailey Helios, Kia, Jenna, Lina, May, Maria, Danica Metrois, Kaalia of The Vast, Varie, Sakura Valencia, Xenia the Xerneas, Bhavna Radhakrishnan the Xerneas Gene-Slammer, Bridgette, Eli, me, Sakura Knudson, Arrietty, Aylene Carter, Gabrielle, Littlefoot and friends, Fu, Nicole Knudson, Spiderman and his counterparts, Kaina Tsutsumi, Nick Logan, Sh'Lainn Blaze, Camie, Kaoruku Awata, Himiko, Ibara, Toru, Sirius, Tsuyu, Ochaco, Luz, Amity, Gus, Willow, Hunter, Felicia Wittebane, Carly Atlas, Misty Tredwell, Zuria, Tony Jones, Edyn, Strag, Momo, Girl Jordan, Leeli, Sora Phaaze, Venus, Earth, Vinyl Scratch, Airazor, Rhinox, Cheetor, Rattrap, Tigatron, Janeen Aran, Lincoln, Leni, Laney, Lana, Lola, Lisa and Lily as well as Bradford Buzzard, Nightmare Pizza, Larry the Snail, SpongeBob and Squidward now snails, Holly Phantom Tone Holly, Zokurangers and Red Death as well as Cheerilee, Cathleen Chickenwing, Gloriosa Daisy, Sally Snail, Mira Mermaid and Lunaria Knudson and we were there for a rescue and it was super cold! It was cold and we had our warmest fur parkas on.

Me: Man is it cold!

Qin: I know!

Lola: Brutal!

Camie: But it's awesome being up here in Alaska.

Me: Yeah. Glad you're feeling better Camie.

Camie: Me too.

Nico: Yeah.

Cheerilee: I am so excited for this too.

Apple Bloom: Me too Ms. Cheerilee.

Applejack: Boy all of us are.

Nico: Cheerilee, I want to thank you, Bradford Buzzard, and your teams for coming.

Cheerilee: No problem Nico. I'm so excited for this as much as everyone is.

Cathleen Chickenwing: Me too! This will be awesome.

Nico: Cathleen, what do you like to do in your free time?

Cathleen Chickenwing: I work as the chicken wing buffet supplier for Lynn's Table and I make thousands of flavors of wings for everyone to enjoy.

Nico: (SLURPS) Oh boy you are making me hungry.

Xenia: (LAUGHS) You know how much Nico loves his wings.

Girl Jordan: (LAUGHS) Yeah he loves them.

Cathleen Chickenwing: Oh yeah.

Lola: That is for sure.

Rita: And she does a great job keeping everything stocked up.

Xenia: Yep.

Nico: Awesome.

Laney: It sure is.

Nico: I honestly get my food from there sometimes.

Qin: Me too. So awesome.

Lola: Yeah.

Me: Yeah. Boy and we had a huge chicken dinner yesterday. Chickenstein was a brutal one but… (BURPS) Oh pardon me. He tasted great.

Xenia: He sure did.

Nico: No kidding.

Eli: Boy that whole day was eventful.

Nico: Yesterday we fought a Chickenstein Clone.

Qin: No kidding! He sure was tasty.

Lola: Yeah. Boy and we had a huge chicken dinner yesterday. Chickenstein was a brutal one but… (BURPS) Oh pardon me. He tasted great.

Xenia: He sure did.

Nico: No kidding.

Eli: Boy that whole day was eventful.

Me: Especially with Poromon winning against Sam Howard. I'm really impressed he made it all the way down Dead Gotham Bluff.

Camie: No kidding! That is crazy! But he did it!

Laney: Yeah! He could have gotten himself killed!

Lola: But Camie had 9 babies yesterday too! Wow!

Camie: I know! That was the most ever for one pregnancy.

Rainbow Dash: It sure was!

Nico: Where is Dead Gotham Bluff anyway?

Me: Oh it's a very treacherous mountain located in the northeastern side of the city near the forest. Can't miss it. It's a pointy and scary looking volcanic mountain. It's got a scary looking storm cloud above it with scary red lightning coming out of it and it has all kinds of terrifying and deadly obstacles on it.

Nico: WHOA! That is crazy!

Me: I know! You would have to be out of your fucking mind to go down a mountain like that.

Xenia: YIKES!

Nico burped.

Nico: Oh pardon me. But it was a really awesome.

Qin: I'll say!

Camie: Yeah!

Me: All in all it was so fun.

Ed: I hugged the clone!

Eddy: (LAUGHS) You sure did Lumpy.

Qin: Yeah no kidding!

Lincoln: Okay, guys, we've got ourselves a huge emergency, and we're not going to like this in the slightest: we got word that a clone of The Snow Ghost has been sighted.

We gasped.

Me: Oh man, a clone of The Snow Ghost?! Not good.

Qin: I checked with the prison, and Mr. Greenway and his partner, Mr. Leech, are still in prison.

Sakura Knudson: I remember that case, those two were jewel smugglers who used the legend of The Snow Ghost to scare people and he even violently assaulted the gang as well.

Shaggy: Like, I still remembered all those things he did in assaulting us.

Nico: What a monster.

Then, Lincoln called the rest of the team and told them of what happened.

Lori: Lincoln told us of the situation, and we're ready for him.

Me: Without a doubt.

Nico: Lets keep our eyes peeled.

Me: Right.

Eli: Okay.

Suddenly, Lincoln's large gold halo with four large orbiting gold rings orbiting the corners glowed and the four large orbiting gold rings fired beams of light that formed into a viewing window and we see Stan and Steak Stankco dressed only in shorts and shirtless and still forced to mine and eat broccoli at The Broccoli Mine Prison in Canada, and they'd regained their abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and eight-pack abs along with their massive physical upper body and lower body strength, but they were now as four times as big as The Hulk.

The two of them were grumbling like mad and there was no doubt they were plotting to escape once again, but then, we saw the barbell tattoos on their backs glow red. Suddenly, Stan and Steak

were glowing with red energy, but then, their arms were raised and it looked like their wrists were bound with metal cuffs same with their feet.

Me: Uh oh, here we go!

Lincoln: Yep.

Suddenly, Lincoln made red portals appear in front of the Stankcos, and then, out of nowhere, Lincoln sprouted tentacles with suctions from his chest and all of the males on the team did the same and they went through the portals and they came out of the portals and latched themselves onto the massive pecs, necks, arms, and legs of Stan and Steak Stankco. Then, the tentacles began sucking the Stankcos' of their massive muscle mass, virility, and massive physical strength and they were groaning in pain as they began shrinking in muscle mass.

Then, all of the massive muscle mass, virility, and massive physical strength of The Stankcos began being pumped into Lincoln and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles grew and bulged even more and veins formed on his body, and his massive white angel wings with aurora and orange tips spread out and glowed and his halo glowed and he began growing even more stronger.

The same thing happened to me, Nico, and all the males on the team and our abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles grew and bulged even more and veins formed on our bodies, and our massive angel wings spread out and glowed and our halos glowed and we also began growing even more stronger.

Lincoln: (Growls) Oh man, I haven't forgotten how potent this curse really is.

Me: (Growls) Yeah, this is really potent, but this still feels incredible.

Then, when Lincoln and all the males were done, the tentacles detached themselves from the pecs, arms, legs, and necks of the two meatheads and they went back into us as the portals closed, and we saw that Stan and Steak Stankco were thin as a rake and

sucked bone dry of their muscle mass, virility, and massive physical strength again, and the glowing barbells on their back stopped glowing.

Stan and Steak Stankco: NOT AGAIN! (ENRAGED SCREAMING)

The viewing window closed as the four large orbiting gold rings stopped glowing and the light beams disappeared. Suddenly, we saw that we were even more bigger in muscle thanks to Lincoln's curse he put on The Stankcos.

Me: (Looked at my even more muscular body) Whoa. Lincoln, that Min's Egyptian Virility Drain Curse you put on the Stankcos is still really potent. But, look at us, now we're even more ripped than ever. (Flexes my even more massive muscles)

Lincoln: Yep, and this curse will be on them for all eternity. (Sensed for The Snow Ghost clone) AHA! Gotcha! I just spotted The Snow Ghost clone, he's 20 yards away, and he's already chasing after the rest of the gang.

Shaggy: What?!

Nico: That just saved us the trouble. Let's get him and tear him in two!

Lincoln: He's gonna end up as a stain on the floor. (Sensed Flip's musclebound thugs) Uh oh, hold up, I sensed a massive army of Flip's musclebound thugs also heading right for us.

Nico: (GROWLS) That mutant just doesn't even know when to quit!

Suddenly, we saw ten massive armies of Flip's musclebound thugs arrive, and they came barreling towards us in a fit of rage.

Lincoln: Ugh, I knew there was no mistaking the stench of B.O. in the air!

Lincoln fired vacuum tubes from his chest which latched onto the chests of Flip's massive army of hulking muscled thugs, and then, the vacuum tubes literally began sucking Flip's massive army of hulking muscled thugs dry of all their massive muscle mass, virility,

blood, and physical strength, and all of it was being pumped into Lincoln and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles grew and bulged even more and veins formed on his body, and his massive white angel wings with aurora and orange tips spread out and glowed and his halo glowed and he began growing even stronger.

I did the same by firing vacuum tubes from his chest which latched onto the chests of Flip's massive army of hulking muscled thugs, and then, the vacuum tubes literally began sucking Flip's massive army of hulking muscled thugs dry of all their massive muscle mass, virility, blood, and physical strength, and all of it was being pumped into me and my abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles grew and bulged even more and veins formed on my body, and my massive elemental angel wings with aurora and red tips spread out and glowed and my halo glowed and I began growing even stronger.

The other male members did the same by firing vacuum tubes from his chest which latched onto the chests of Flip's massive army of hulking muscled thugs, and then, the vacuum tubes literally began sucking Flip's massive army of hulking muscled thugs dry of all their massive muscle mass, virility, blood, and physical strength, and all of it was being pumped into them and their abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles grew and bulged even more and veins formed on their bodies, and their massive angel wings spread out and glowed and their halos glowed and they began growing even stronger.

When we were done, the vacuum tubes detached themselves from the chests of the thugs and went back into us, and the thugs were now dead from blood loss and thin as a rake and Lincoln fired a blast of red energy and destroyed them leaving them as ashes. Then, we set our sights on The Snow Ghost clone.

Me: Lets go get him.

Nico: Right.

Marinette heard a Pokemon cry and she saw that it was a Ladyba. It was freezing in the cold.

Marinette: Oh a Ledyba.

Nico: The poor thing is freezing.

We warmed it up.

Ledyba: Thank you.

Marinette: You're welcome.

Ledyba: Awesome.

Marinette: Wanna stay with me?

Ledyba: Sure.

We got to searching for the Snow Ghost.

We were flying in the air and landed and we're looking around for The Snow Ghost clone.

Lincoln: Alright, now if I'm not mistaken, The Snow Ghost Clone should definitely be coming right now!

Suddenly, we saw the rest of the gang running towards us, and then, we saw The Snow Ghost clone head for us, and as he threw tons of dynamite filled snowballs at us, Lincoln created a massive indestructible diamond barrier with fire surrounding it that protected all of us, and they burned the snowballs and the dynamite exploded, and it got him so riled up, he banged his fists hard at it, but the barrier was still standing and his fists were all bruised as he screamed and howled in pain, and the fire was really hurting him bad.

Eli: Jeez!

Nico: Man, that's painful, and the fire really hurt him bad.

Me: Bring it on you walking fur-monstrosity!

Marinette: Tikki, Spots On! HA!

She turned into Ladybug!

Me: YEAH! Better get my game face on for Alaska! KIBAL LETS HOWL!

(THE WOLF AND THE MOON BY BRUNUHVILLE PLAYS)

I turned into WOLF MOON 🌙!

Me: (HOWLS)

Nico: YEAH!

The Snow Ghost Roared!

I fired a blast of blue fire and burned him all over!

Me: You're not going to kill us for your master!

Qin: As if, you're not one of Universe 666 Sebastian's creations!

Lincoln: Don't waste your breath on him, Qin, he's still getting his butt kicked.

Lincoln fired a massive diamond ball with fire surrounding it, and it hit The Snow Ghost clone and sent it flying and crashed into a wall Lincoln made and Lincoln deactivated the barrier and we all got ready to confront The Snow Ghost clone, who went charging at us.

Shaggy: Like, you know what, you can consider this your final resting place.

Shaggy unholstered his massive Shaggy Rogers' Cosmic Eternal Primordial Darkness Erebus' Eternal Night Dragon Phoenix Angel Greatsword of Cosmic Eternal Primordial Darkness Erebus' Eternal Night Dragon Phoenix Angel Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Dark Dragon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Primordial Eternal Darkness Dark Supernatural Fear Dragon Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Cosmic Primordial Eternal Darkness Dark Supernatural Fear Dragon Phoenix God Angel and Divine Cosmic Eternal Cosmic Primordial Eternal Darkness Dark Supernatural Fear Dragon Phoenix God Angel Fear.

Shaggy: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Cosmic Primordial Eternal Darkness Dark Supernatural Fear Dragon Phoenix God Angel and Divine Cosmic Eternal Cosmic Primordial Eternal Darkness Dark Supernatural Fear Dragon Phoenix God Angel Fear) And we're also getting some serious payback for almost trying to kill us.

Me: Save some for the rest of us, Shaggy.

January Moonwolf: And me as well.

Me: Lets dance!

I fired waves of energy and blue fire and blasted the Snow Ghost all over.

Me: Had enough?

The Snow Ghost roared!

Me: Oh roar yourself!

Ledyba charged at him and blasted the Snow Ghost.

Megaforce Rangers, Sage, Mizore, Ben 10,000, Red-She-Hulk, Thing, Poromon, Becca, Gwen, Jake Long and Aerrow: GO GO MEGAFORCE!

They transformed!

Troy Burrows: FURY OF THE DRAGON! MEGAFORCE RED!

Emma Goodall: FLAMES OF THE PHOENIX! MEGAFORCE PINK!

Jake Holling: VENOM OF THE SNAKE! MEGAFORCE BLACK!

Gia Moran: CLAW OF THE TIGER! MEGAFORCE YELLOW!

Noah Carver: BITE OF THE SHARK! MEGAFORCE BLUE!

Lillith: SONG OF THE SIREN! MEGAFORCE GREEN!

Sage: DIVINITY OF THE ANGEL! MEGAFORCE WHITE!

Mizore: FREEZE OF THE YUKI-ONNA! MEGAFORCE AQUA!

Ben 10,000: 10,000 ALIENS OF THE STARS! MEGAFORCE PURPLE!

Red She-Hulk: STRENGTH OF THE GIANT! MEGAFORCE CRIMSON!

Thing: ROCKS OF THE GOLEM! MEGAFORCE BROWN!

Poromon: FLIGHT OF THE EAGLE! MEGAFORCE NEON PINK!

Becca: CHOMP OF THE ALLIGATOR: MEGAFORCE EMERALD!

Gwen: CAW OF THE RAVEN! MEGAFORCE MIDNIGHT BLUE!

Jake Long: FIRE OF THE NIGHT DRAGON! MEGAFORCE DARK BLUE!

Aerrow: FLIGHT OF THE HAWK! MEGAFORCE STORM HAWK SILVER!

All: EARTH'S DEFENDERS NEVER SURRENDER! POWER RANGERS MEGAFORCE!

KRABBBBBBBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO

A massive fiery explosion blasted off behind them and they were ready!

Me: AWESOME!

Xenia: OH YEAH!

Nico: AWESOME!

Marinette: Lucky charm!

Marinette ended up getting a flamethrower.

Marinette: Whoa a Flamethrower!

Me: Nice! Lets bring the heat!

We fired waves of fire and blasted the Snow Beast all over!

Lola: OH YEAH!

We fired waves of fire.

Nico: YEAH!

Poromon and the rangers blasted the Snow Ghost.

Me: YEAH!

I fired waves of energy and fire.

Lincoln and Lana fired waves of energy and blasted the Snow Ghost.

Nico: YEAH!

Lola threw a fireball and blasted the Snow Ghost.

Qin: Yeah!

Suddenly, January Moonwolf's yellow eyes turned neon yellow and she was surrounded by a dark blue energy aura with stars, moonlight, darkness, wolves, phoenixes, and angels, and as she approached the Snow Ghost clone, she left dark blue energy, stars, moonlight, darkness, wolves, phoenixes, and angels with every step.

January Moonwolf: Even if you're just a clone of The Snow Ghost, you're still just as bad as the real one, but, what makes you even more bad is that you're just a construct created by the mastermind of this whole thing, and when we find out who it was that did this, we're going to end his life once and for all. Now, prepare to say goodbye to your miserable life.

Suddenly, January Moonwolf was surrounded by a massive vortex of dark blue energy with stars, moonlight, and darkness surrounding the vortex, there are wolves, phoenixes, and angels running and flying around the vortex, and in the vortex is a moonlight yellow phoenix with red eyes glaring at the Snow Ghost clone: the red eyes of death.

Me: WHOA!

Nico: So awesome!

Lincoln: The fury of the wolf is about to be unleashed on the Snow Ghost clone, this is going to be so awesome.

But, The Snow Ghost Clone went completely mad with rage and charged at the vortex and us as well, but he got hit hard by blasts of dark blue energy. Then, as the vortex faded, January Moonwolf emerged, but she was changed forever.

January Moonwolf grew to 8'0" in height, she has large gold metal bracers on her biceps and thighs, and she now has twelve large dark blue orbs orbiting around her legs, she has the body of a goddess, she has yellow highlights in the bangs of her long dark blue hair and she has a large golden halo in the center with golden angel wings on the bottom side and four orbiting golden rings on each corner behind her head, she has neon yellow eyes and a dark blue energy aura with stars, moonlight, darkness, wolves, phoenixes, and angels surrounding her and immense protective neon rainbow aura with all of the elements swirling around it, she has a howling wolf with her tiara emblazoned on her forehead and Third Eye with yellow iris, she has on wolf earrings with golden yellow gems for eyes and holding the Star, Moon, and Eternity Kanjis in its paws, she also has a wolf with golden yellow gems for eyes and holding the Star, Moon, and Eternity Kanjis in its paws for the second pendant on the bottom of her dark blue wolf-shaped Element of Harmony, along with the gold Phoenix pendant of her Elemental Phoenix Necklace of Eternal Love necklace with dark blue crystal links from her merged Crystal Necklace of the Buddha and dark blue yellow gems on the gold lightning bolts, and she also has on her white and gold accented Elemental Phoenix Choker Necklace of Eternal Love. January Moonwolf has on a dark blue sleeveless top and her tattoo on her right arm is glowing, dark blue skirt with the Wolf Dopant symbol on it, blue bellbottom pants, and long sleeveless white trenchcoat with stars, moonlight, darkness, wolves, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails, and on the back is the symbol of The Wolf Dopant surrounded by stars and the moon and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with angels surrounding dark blue gem with neon glowing dark blue

lights equipped with recognition of her and fits an infinite number of items and component for her Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in. Suddenly, January Moonwolf felt a sharp pain on her back, and then, her massive dark blue angel wings with yellow tips on the large golden yellow feathers grew much bigger for her new body and she also now has eleven massive and long dark blue wolf tails with yellow tips and yellow markings, January Moonwolf has on her Ring of the Phoenix with large dark blue gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger and Star Sapphire Corps ring on her left ring finger and Stone of Gelel embedded in her left hand.

Suddenly, January Moonwolf's massive golden greatsword and all the greatswords and swords that she'd gotten began to merge together, and they were surrounded by a kaleidoscope of dark blue energy, stars, moonlight, darkness, wolves, phoenixes, and angels, and when it emerged, it was transformed into January Moonwolf's Cosmic Eternal Lunar Darkness Wolf Moon Wolf Dopant Phoenix Angel Greatsword of Cosmic Eternal Lunar Darkness Wolf Moon Wolf Dopant Phoenix Angel Justice, it's a brand-new massive greatsword with embedded dark blue gems and the Wolf Dopant symbol etched on the 7'9" massive, wide, double-edged gold blade, large gold wolf heads for the crossguard, large white angel faces built into both sides of the hilt and large dark blue gems embedded in their foreheads, longer midnight black handle, four large gold wolf heads with yellow gems for eyes and on the bottom of the large gold wolf heads is a large gold phoenix head with dark blue gems for eyes and dark blue gem in its mouth for the pommel, January Moonwolf has on her large gold Bracers of The Champions of The Universe with large dark blue gems on her wrists and Dragon Ball Bracelet on her left Bracer, her large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with a gold wolf head with yellow gems for eyes and large dark blue gem in its mouth for the belt buckle on her waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on her right hip and Eater of Sins revolver holstered on her left hip. There's a dark blue kanji with crescent moons in between the kanji below the Wolf Dopant symbol that said, "January Moonwolf, Embodiment of The Wolf Dopant 2, Avatar of The Wolf Moon, Warrior and Master of Moonlight and Darkness,

True Immortal and Powerful Warrior of The Universe, Loving Future Wife of James Dean Knudson, Archenemy of Another Future Kiva, Amazing Member of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True Goddess of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Destroyer and Slayer of Evil, Deranged, Murderous, Ruthless, and Sadistic Bastards, Amazing and Powerful Student of Amazing and Powerful Teachers, and Master of Moonlight, Darkness, Wolves, Phoenixes, and Angels"

ジャニュアリー・ムーンウルフ、ウルフ・ドーパント2の化身、ウルフ・ムーンのアバター、月光と闇の戦士でありマスター、真の不滅で宇宙の強力な戦士、ジェームス・ディーン・クヌッドソンの愛する未来の妻、もう一つの未来の大敵キバ、の驚くべきメンバーチーム・ラウド・フェニックス・ストーム、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の守護者、擁護者、そして救世主、宇宙への希望の大使であり灯台、友情と要素の力のマスター、怒りのマスター天のゼルナガ、ブラックゲートのマスター、究極の善の究極の力、真実の真の女神、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直さ、寛大さ、優しさ、無私の心、勇気、そして信頼、悪の破壊者でありスレイヤー、狂った、殺人的、無慈悲でサディスティックなろくでなし、驚くべき強力な教師の驚くべき強力な生徒、そして月光、闇、オオカミ、フェニックス、天使のマスター

January Moonwolf has transformed into SUPER ANGEL-WOLF MOON-WOLF DOPANT 2 EMBODIMENT-GOD-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA LUNAR MOONLIGHT DARKNESS WOLF MOON WOLF DOPANT EMBODIMENT PHOENIX GOD ANGEL OF DIVINE COSMIC ETERNAL LUNAR MOONLIGHT DARKNESS WOLF MOON WOLF DOPANT EMBODIMENT PHOENIX GOD ANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE COSMIC ETERNAL LUNAR MOONLIGHT DARKNESS WOLF MOON WOLF DOPANT EMBODIMENT PHOENIX GOD ANGEL LOVE!

We were amazed by January Moonwolf's Super Angel-Wolf Moon-Wolf Dopant 2 Embodiment-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga transformation, and when I saw her, I had an atomic red blush on my face, hearts in my eyes, and my nose was bleeding. But, when The Snow Ghost Clone saw it, he went mad and ran at her to kill her, but January Moonwolf fired a massive barrage of dark blue energy, stars, moonlight, darkness, wolves, phoenixes, and angels which hits The Snow Ghost clone and sent him flying into another wall, he got back out, but now, he was enraged.

January Moonwolf: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Lunar Moonlight Darkness Wolf Moon Wolf Dopant Embodiment Phoenix God Angel and Divine Cosmic Eternal Lunar Moonlight Darkness Wolf Moon Wolf Dopant Embodiment Phoenix God Angel Love) Alright, you rotten snow ghost, you better be ready to face the wrath of The Avatar of The Wolf Moon.

Suddenly, The Snow Ghost clone got hit hard by energy blasts and aurora blasts.

Lincoln: J.D., did you or Talia…?

Me: Nope, that wasn't me, Talia, or you. (Smirks) But, I know only one person who did that.

Suddenly, we saw a very beautiful and super sexy girl with long neon sea foam green hair and flower clip in her hair, red eyes, she was tall at 7'0" in height, she has the body of a goddess and large breasts, fair skin, she has massive and beautiful rainbow angel wings, she's dressed in an aurora-colored short-sleeved shirt, necklace with pearls and pink gem for the pendant, aurora colored skirt, white bridal gloves, pink knee-high high-heeled boots with butterfly buckles, and long white long-sleeved trenchcoat with Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, and Explosions, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails and on the back is a phoenix and angel with stars reflecting off them, and holstered on her back is

a massive golden greatsword with runes etched on the 7'9" massive, wide, double-edged gold blade, large gold angel faces built into both sides of the hilt, longer midnight black handle, gold chain for the guard, and gold pointed tip for the pommel.

Lincoln: (GASPS) Aurora Knudson, God Sibling of The Aurora Borealis.

Me: Aw yeah, I knew it was her alright!

Sakura Knudson, Elaine Knudson, Marlene Knudson, Helena Knudson, Sophia Knudson, Morgana Knudson, Emily Knudson, Abigail Knudson, Avery Knudson, Grace Knudson, Maria Knudson, Selena Knudson, Caitlin Knudson, Lunaria Knudson, Evelyn Knudson, Valerie Knudson, Arlene Knudson, Melanie Knudson, Celine Knudson, Clara Knudson, Megan Knudson, Carly Knudson, Beth Knudson, Natalie Knudson, Rachel Knudson, Carrie Knudson, Alicia Knudson, Sumner, and Patti: Aurora?!

Aurora Knudson: Yep, Alicia Knudson, God Sibling of The Aurora Borealis, reporting for duty.

Sakura Knudson: It's so good to see you again, sis. Now, where were we?

Me: Oh yeah, kicking your ass and sending you straight to Hell for what you've done.

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's United Friendship Hinon's Almighty Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm Greatsword of True Almighty Cosmic United Friendship Universal Storm Hope Elemental Bravery and True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds and transformed into Super Angel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Vampire-Werewolf-Buffalo-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Divine Cosmic Harmony Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological God Phoenix Angel of Divine Cosmic Harmony Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological God Phoenix Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Harmony Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological God Phoenix Angel Hope, and his new greatswords were ready as well as the sword pendants on his white and gold

accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love were glowing.

And I unholstered my massive J.D. Knudson's Universal True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Phoenix Angel Greatsword of Universal True Eternal Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Phoenix Angel Justice from my back and transformed into Super Angel-Ebonwu-January Wolf Moon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Universal Elemental Divine Cosmic Harmony January Wolf Mythological God Phoenix Angel of Divine Cosmic Universal Elemental Divine Cosmic Harmony January Wolf Mythological God Phoenix Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Universal Elemental Divine Cosmic Harmony January Wolf Mythological God Phoenix Angel Hope, and so did the rest of us as we unholstered our massive greatswords and transformed.

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Even though we know you're not one of Universe 666 Sebastian's creations born from his residual darkness, you're still getting your butt kicked.

Me: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental January Wolf Moon Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental January Wolf Moon Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness,

Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And when we find out who the mastermind behind this is, he's also getting his ass kicked big time!

Lincoln, January Moonwolf, Aurora Knudson, Shaggy, and I went after The Snow Ghost Clone, and we fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow energy, dark blue energy, black and green energy, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, pumpkins, dark lightning, pumpkin fire, swords, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Mammoths, Pegasi, Windigos, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Cerberus, Perytons, Griffins, Sphinxes, Hippogriffs, Manticores, Animals, and Mythological Animals at The Baseball Specter Clone, and they exploded with incredible power as they hit him.

Then, we attacked him with energy slashes from our massive greatswords leaving scars on him and Lincoln left many more by firing rainbow energy slashes with his gold-plated claws and his two new massive greatswords and I also left many more by firing blue fire energy slashes with my gold-plated claws, and he, January Moonwolf, Aurora Knudson, Shaggy, and I attacked him hard with energy punches, energy kicks, and karate chops and they're super mega-painful because of our superhuman strength, along with elemental blasts, and this was really driving The Snow Ghost Clone even more insane and straight to the brink of insanity.

Snow Ghost Clone: (ENRANGED GROWL)

The Snow Ghost Clone charged right at us completely blind with homicidal rage and fury, but Nico fired waves of water, May fired

blasts of ice, and Qin fired blasts of fire, and Sebastian fired blasts of Divine Darkness that hit him and slashed at him with his dark greatsword, Alicia and Lincoln fired suns at him and he got burned badly, then, Lincoln fired massive blasts of dark blue wolf fire at The Snow Ghost clone, and he was really getting messed up, and Lincoln howled and summoned wolves which brutally attacked the Snow Ghost clone and he got badly hurt.

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And now, for the feast.

Then, Lincoln turned the tips of his tails into Cell's Stingers, and one by one, he stabbed them into The Snow Ghost Clone, and then, Lincoln began absorbing him into his body as he and all of us assimilated all of his powers, strength, and abilities and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles grew and bulged even more and veins formed on his body, and his massive white angel wings with aurora and orange tips spread out and glowed and his halo glowed along with his rainbow energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flared up extremely and he began growing even stronger.

When Lincoln was done and the stingers changed back, nothing was left of The Snow Ghost Clone, and he sent him to The Black Gates. Everyone cheered wildly as we holstered our weapons and powered down, and January Moonwolf's new body, clothes, weapons, jewelry, Third Eye, eleven massive and long dark blue wolf tails, large gold halo with four orbiting gold rings on each corner behind her head, twelve large dark blue orbs orbiting around her legs, and massive dark blue angel wings are permanent.

January Moonwolf: Now, that was so awesome!

Lincoln: That's another clone of Mystery Inc's enemies down and more to go.

Suddenly, I got jumped on by January Moonwolf and she kissed me all over the place, and when she was done, I had lipstick marks on my face, arms, pecs, stomach, abs, and back, along with an atomic red blush on my face, hearts in my eyes, and an In Heaven look on my face.

Me: (In Heaven) So… awesome.

I got back up.

Nico: That was one awesome battle.

Lincoln: We took down The Snow Ghost clone and I absorbed him, and we also used tons of wolf-themed attacks on him. (To Aurora Knudson) And it's so good to see you again, Alicia.

Aurora Knudson: You too, Lincoln, it's been seven years since we last met, and it's so good to see you, our sisters, Varie, and Mom and Dad again, J.D.

Me: You too, sis.

Lincoln went up to Aurora Knudson and he hugged her, and Aurora Knudson is very surprised at just how much taller, more handsome, and much more muscular Lincoln's gotten since she last saw him, and she also felt just how much more stronger and how much more muscular he's really become, and she had an atomic red blush on her face, and the atomic red blush on her face soon became even deeper when she saw he still has his vampire fangs and massive white angel wings with stars on the feathers and orange and aurora-colored tips on the feathers, large gold halo with four large orbiting gold rings on each corner behind his head, along with hearing his mature, deeper, and manlier voice and seeing the large white wolf ears with rainbow markings on his head, eleven massive and long white wolf tails with rainbow markings and rainbow tips and white rabbit tail with rainbow markings on top of the massive and long white wolf tails, thick hair on his massive forearms, stubble on his jawline, and chest hair on his pecs, He-Man's chest harness, and

many other accessories, and she also met his Rabbit Miraculous, Eini, his familiars, the male white Rabbit Familiar, Alistair, the white Vampire Bat Familiar, Artemis, and the white Wolf Familiar, Seiko.

Lincoln: It sure has been a long time, I haven't seen you since you were seventeen, and as you can see, I really grew a lot since then.

Aurora Knudson: Holy crap, you sure have, you've really really grown up to be very big and very strong like a tree, Lincoln, you've really grown a lot from the cute eleven-year-old little boy into a 18-year-old 8'5" tall, very handsome, and manly man with really massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and eight-pack abs, and you still have those vampire fangs and massive white angel wings, that's so awesome, and the large white wolf ears on your head and the eleven massive and long white wolf tails with markings and white rabbit tail on top of the massive and long white wolf tails, hair on your massive forearms, beard stubble on your jawline, and chest hair on your pecs and many accessories and large gold halo with four large gold rings orbiting behind your head, that's really new, along with getting He-Man's chest harness. You've really really grown a lot and became a man, but you're still the same kind boy from long ago, plus, you've also grown even more bigger in muscle mass, you can land an airplane on that massive, wider, and more muscular back, squash a melon with those really muscular quads and thighs, and cut a rock into a diamond on those rock-hard eight-pack abs, and there's not even a tape measure long enough to measure that chiseled chest or massive biceps.

Eli: And he'd also been hit with massive amounts of cosmic radiation and he'd been imbued with the same powers as J.D., your sisters, and all of us, and he's become truly immortal, and Lincoln, you know her?

Lincoln: Indeed, I do, Eli. Everyone, this is Aurora Knudson, God Sibling of The Aurora Borealis, she's my Guardian Angel from Colorado and she is an awesome and very powerful girl with immense and extremely powerful aurora powers and immense control over The Aurora Borealis along with light, energy, and life nourishment. Plus, she also has the power to bring the dead back to life and bring new life to newly formed planets and restore dead planets back to life. But, here's the one thing that's bound to blow

your minds and leave you flabbergasted: she's also the younger sister of J.D., Sakura, Elaine, Helena, Sophia, Avery, Emily, Abigail, Grace, Selena, Maria, Caitlin, Morgana, Lunaria, Evelyn, Marlene, Gianna, Arlene, Melanie, Celine, Clara, Megan, Carly, Beth, Natalie, Rachel, Carrie, Alicia, and Valerie, and just like J.D., Sakura, Helena, Sophia, Emily, Abigail, Avery, Grace, Selena, Maria, Caitlin, Morgana, Lunaria, Marlene, Valerie, Gianna, Melanie, Arlene, Celine, Clara, Megan, Carly, Beth, Natalie, Carrie, Alicia, Rachel, and all of us, she was exposed to cosmic radiation and she gained omnipotent power as strong as ours and she also became an extremely powerful master of not just Aurora, but also Fire, Water, Ice, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Darkness, Light, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Gravity, Nature, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, and Explosions, and she also grew and sprouted massive rainbow angel wings and her eyes turned red and they also glow red: The Glare of Justice, and she became an extremely powerful force of justice and hope to all.

Nico: WHOA!

Me: Yeah, she's that powerful like us and she defended Lincoln with an extremely fierce passion and she also trained him a lot and she also had added assistance from me as well, and she also knows how to give Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, Luan, Chandler, and the rest of Lincoln's enemies an extremely powerful beatdown and they should know better than to underestimate her because she's also extremely strong, fast, and agile: a true warrior and tactician in the fields of battle. Lincoln made her a beautiful necklace and flower hair accessory, and to show her thanks, she kissed Lincoln on the lips, and when he comes of age, he will marry her, and she hates the jerks and all irredeemable villains, monsters, tyrants, bastards, bitches, and assholes with a blazing hot passion and she's also an expert when it comes to humiliating jerks and torturing criminals, and if you get her mad, WATCH OUT OR YOU'RE GOING TO FACE THE WRATH OF THE GOD SIBLING OF THE AURORA BOREALIS!

We gasped.

Nico: Oh… shit!

Lincoln: Yeah, it would be a huge mistake if anyone dared to piss her off, and now that you're here, Aurora.

Lincoln went up to and hugged Aurora Knudson in his abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms, he leaned his head down the right side of her neck, and he slowly bit her and he fed on their blood, and we saw his rainbow energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flare up as he gained a massive power boost and he also gained the very same powers as her, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more, and his massive white angel wings with aurora and orange tips spread out and glowed along with his large gold halo and four orbiting gold rings on each corner of the halo behind his head and eleven massive and long white tails with rainbow tips and rainbow markings. He slowly unlatched his fangs from her neck as her necks healed and the puncture marks sealed up, and he also kissed where he bit her.

Aurora Knudson: Wow, you're still just as gentle as ever when you feed on one of your Guardian Angels, Lincoln.

Suddenly, an Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love appeared on Alicia Knudson's neck with rainbow gems on the gold lightning bolts and rainbow crystal links from her merged Crystal Necklace of The Buddha along with a white and gold-accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love on her neck.

Aurora Knudson: (Surprised) Lincoln, are these…?!

Lincoln: Yep, that's an Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love and an Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love, which means you're now part of my harem and my many future wives, Aurora Knudson.

Aurora Knudson had a smile on her face and tears in her eyes as Lincoln still had his massive and powerful muscular arms around her and he leaned down to her face and kissed her on the lips and she also returned it, and we cheered for them.

Nico: And Apple White? You and Amore did good yesterday.

Apple White: Thanks Nico.

Me: That was awesome.

Camie: Yep.

Nico: Nice job, Ledyba.

Ledyba: Thanks Nico. Got any apple cider?

Applejack: You drink cider?

Ledyba: Yep. No beer. Just cider for me.

Qin: Nice.

Poromon: That's okay.

Poliwag: (Does Puppy eyes) Pwetty pwease?

Ledyba: Nice try.

Nico: Poliwag that's enough.

Xenia: Besides it's too cold here for beer.

Me: We better get into the lodge and warm up. I'm freezing!

Nico: Me too!

We went into the lodge and warmed up.

Me: Ahh much better.

Lola: No kidding.

Poromon: They're right. Beer is still liquid after all.

Me: Yep.

We were sitting by the fireplace and warming up.

Me: Boy that feels great.

Velma: Jinkies it sure does.

Ledyba was on Marinette's head.

Marinette: Now I have a perfect mascot for me.

Me: And a fitting one too.

Qin: Yep.

Me: Yeah.

Penny Pizza: But that was fun though.

Xenia: I agree.

Eli: (Senses something) WHOA! I sense the Anothers. We have Another Bradford Buzzard, Nightmare Pizza, Larry the Snail, SpongeBob and Squidward now snails, Holly Phantom Tone Holly, Zokurangers and Red Death.

Qin: WHOA!

Lily: Wait a second! You mean Larry the snail? That rotten tempered snail that SpongeBob thought would replace Gary? That snail was horrible.

SpongeBob: No kidding.

Nico: No kidding!

Lily: Yeah and SpongeBob and Squidward as snails!? Just like what happened when they were injected with snail plasma.

Lola: Yeah!

Lily: That was creepy!

Me: And the Holly Phantom? That sounds like a Christmas themed monster.

Bradford Buzzard: It is.

Me: Nice. And you guys have the Zokurangers in the group now. That is cool!

Qin: Yeah!

Me: And wait the Red Death Dragon!? That was the very dragon that burned off Hiccup's foot when he exploded!

Nico: Yeah that was horrible!

Hiccup: That's right.

Astrid: I remember that. That was awful.

Me: Yeah Hiccup that must've really hurt when that happened to you.

Hiccup: It did but Toothless saved my life back then.

Eli: Wow! Whoa! (SENSES SOMETHING) I sense more of them. We have Cad Bane, Zavok, El Jefe, Bug Eaten, Professor Brainstorm and Toneri. We also have Another Drimogemon, Snimon, Sagittarimon, Scorpiomon and Awesome Android.

Me: WHOA! Awesome.

Qin: Yeah.

Hiccup: Here's what happened.

He showed his prosthetic foot that was made for him.

Me: Ooh ouch.

Nico: I don't think we noticed that.

Me: Yeah.

Nico: Who's up?

Me: Cheerilee, Cathleen Chickenwing, Gloriosa Daisy, Sally Snail,

Mira Mermaid, Lunaria Knudson, Jack Landors, Ace Bunny, Keiichiro, Lupin, Sento, and Legion Superman and Princess Mermista, Adora, Catra, Scorpia and Penny Polendina

Nico: Nice.

Eli: And I sense that the Anothers minus Bradford Buzzard are all one person.

Triple Berry: Boy this will be fun.

Then Triple Berry's cutie mark started to glow.

Me: Your cutie mark is glowing Triple Berry.

Triple Berry: It sure is! Wow.

Nico: There they are!

We saw Another Nightmare Pizza, Larry the Snail, SpongeBob and Squidward now snails, Holly Phantom Tone Holly, Zokurangers, Red Death, Cad Bane, Zavok, El Jefe, Bug Eaten, Professor Brainstorm, Toneri, Drimogemon, Snimon, Sagittarimon, Scorpiomon and Awesome Android.

Qin: Whoa!

Nico: Awesome!

Me: Yeah!

Another Nightmare Pizza: (In a girls voice) This will be awesome.

They merged and she reverted back and was a girl with purple hair and had purple eyes and had purple angel wings and purple clothes and had a tiara with the symbol of Triple Berry's Cutie Mark on it and she had the same cutie mark on her skirt. She also had Triple Berry's tail and had a Banana Peel Magisword.

Tiana Triple Berry: Tiana Triple Berry, Gene-slammer and Embodiment and Legacy of Triple Berry.

Triple Berry: Wow! Awesome to meet you.

Tiana Triple Berry: Same here. And I am a fruit maker and make juices and desserts and it's awesome fun.

Me: Wow! That is cool.

Qin: It sure is.

Me: By the way is the Another Bradford Buzzard friendly or hostile?

Tiana Triple Berry: Friendly but you may want to watch out for her. She is one that is a prankster.

Me: Oh boy.

Nico: Sorry we have to do this.

Girl Jordan: Lets separate you first.

Girl Jordan and Leeli held hands.

(YURGEN'S TUNE PLAYS)

The skies had leaves and flowers flying in the wind along with sea dragons singing in the background

Girl Jordan and Leeli: (SINGING DIVINELY AS LEELI HAD FIREFLIES SWIRL AROUND HER AND GIRL JORDAN HAD HER AQUA BLUE AURA FLARED UP)

O holoré lay thee low

Holoél dark in the Deep

Down beneath the earth you go

Go holoré fast to sleep

O holoré lay thee low

Holoél dark in the Deep

Down beneath the earth you go

Go holoré fast to sleep

Fast to sleep

Fast to sleep

Dark holoré in the Deep

Rise again holoré now

Spring abundant holoél

Render green the dying bough

Raise the rock where Yurgen fell

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Spring abundant holoél

She glowed and was separated.

Me: Action time!

We fired waves of energy and elements and blasted the Anothers and smashed them down.

I caught the Wonder Ride books.

Me: Awesome!

But then…

KRASMASH!

Nico got smashed with a huge piano!

Me: OOOHH! Ouch!

Nico came out with piano keys for teeth.

Nico: (Dazed) I'm okay.

We helped Nico out.

Me: Geez where did that come from?

Nico: (Blubbers) No idea.

Maria: Better call in backup. (TURNS DIAL) SPICY CAJUN 6!

She summoned Cajun Fox, Human Sunset Shimmer, Fruity Peppers, The Hungry Burger Brigade, Dark AkaNinger And Malevolent Diablo Pepper.

Nico: And now, we wait.

Me: Yep.

But then…

KRASMASH!

A piano smashed right on top of May!

Me: OUCH!

May popped out.

May: I'm okay!

Nico: Geez! Daffy!

Daffy: Hey it wasn't me!

Me: Here he comes!

Out came ANOTHER BRADFORD BUZZARD!

Me: Another Bradford Buzzard.

Lola: Wow!

Another Bradford Buzzard: (In a girls voice) Sorry guys!

Me: (GASP) That voice!

She reverted back with black hair and purple eyes and had black clothes and she had black angel wings and had a tiara with the symbol of the Piano Dopant on it and she had the same symbol on her skirt and she had an Anvil Magisword in her hand.

Me: Pam Piano! Whoa!

Pam Piano: Awesome to see you again J.D.

Me: Same here. Pam is the Embodiment of the Piano Dopant and she has the powers of pianos. Including using them to smash people into pulp like you see in cartoons. Also she is a filthy rich and amazingly wealthy one like Bradford Buzzard.

Bradford Buzzard: That's interesting. I am one of the wealthiest ever in Duckberg.

Laney: Wow!

Pam Piano: Yep.

Sougo: (gets out Grand Zi O Ridewatch) Did Swartz promise you anything?

Grand Time! (Orchestral rock music) Kuuga, Agito, Ryuki, Faiz, Bla~de! Hibiki, Kabuto, Den-O, Kiva, Deca~de! W! OOO! Fourze~! Wizard, Gaim, Drive~! Ghost! Ex-Aid! Build~! Iwae! Kamen Rider~!

GrandZi-O~!

Geiz: (gets out Geiz Majesty Ridewatch) Because we can grant it instead.

Majesty Time! G3, Knight, Kaixa, Garren, Ibuki, Gattack~! Zeronos, Ixa, Diend, Accel~! Birth, Meteor, Beast, Baron! Mach, Specter, Bra~ve! Cro~ss-Z! Kamen Rider~! GeizMaje~sty!

Sougo became Grand Zi O while Geiz became Geiz Majesty.

Pam Piano: No he didn't because I smashed him flat under 20 pianos.

Sakura Knudson: That explains why I found him crushed under all those pianos.

Me: Okay that's funny.

Nico: Yep.

Lincoln: Lets separate you first.

Lincoln separated her from the Another.

Me: Awesome.

KRASMASH!

A piano smashed onto the Another.

Nico: (Gets out Bradford Buzzard's Ridewatch) Time for Buzzard Power!

May: (Gets out Larry the Snail, SpongeBob and Squidward now snails Ridewatch) This will be slow.

Maria: (Gets out Zokurangers Ridewatch) This will BUG you out!

Cathleen Chickenwing: (Gets out Nightmare Pizza's ridewatch) I am the pizza of your worst nightmares!

They used the powers of Bradford Buzzard, Nightmare Pizza, Larry

the Snail, SpongeBob and Squidward now snails, Holly Phantom Tone Holly, Zokurangers and Red Death and blasted the Another!

Lola: Yeah!

Then Star Creature, K-9 (Looney Tunes), Gus Gorilla, Pizza Delivery Monster, Superfriends Grodd and Evil Jarrod (Jungle Fury) came.

Nico: Whoa! Sweet team Star Creature!

Star Creature: Thanks Nico!

Me: Whoa! K-9 from Looney Tunes! That briings back memories. And wait! Jarrod!? You're in the M.O.E. Too!?

Evil Jarrod: Actually I'm the evil version of him.

Me: Oh right! I remember that!

Qin: That is awesome!

Nico: It sure is!

Evil Jarrod: Rest assured. There's no trace of Dai Shi in me at all.

Me: There wouldn't be anyway because we gave him the Black Gates.

Lincoln: That's for sure.

Me: Wait look!

We saw an invisible figure making footprints and then it went over and smashed the Another all over and smashed him all over and I caught the ridewatch and purified it.

Me: WHOA!

Nico: What in the world was doing that!?

Me: Hmm.

I turned on my infrared vision and I saw Sting Chameleon!

Me: WHOA! Sting Chameleon!

Nico: Wait it's invisible!? Wow!

Sting Chameleon revealed itself!

Me: WHOA!

Nico: Amazing camouflage!

Qin: Yeah!

Sting Chameleon: (In a girls voice) That was so awesome.

Nico: Sina Sting!? Whoa!

Sina Sting: Awesome to see you again Nico. And you too Qin.

Qin: Wow! Swift Sting Sina. Awesome to see you.

Me: How come she's called that?

Nico: She has a powerful speed that makes her float like a butterfly and sting like a bee.

Me: Wow! That is cool!

Horsea: Nice!

Qin: Yeah.

Sina Sting: How were you able to see me?

Me: I used my infrared vision. A Chameleon may be camouflaged but its heat signal isn't.

Nico: Yep.

Sina Sting: And yes I am naked.

Me: Uh oh.

I put on my blind man glasses and the boys covered their eyes.

Nicole: Cover your eyes or else!

Me: It's going to hurt.

Sina Sting: I know. I'm ready.

Me: Here we go.

I snapped my fingers and she doubled over in pain and was reverting back. She then threw up and was reverting back. She had green hair and green eyes and had orange butterfly wings and she had a leaf with a chameleon on it in the middle of her forehead.

Sina Sting: (Groans) That hurt. (Sees herself) GAH! EYES TO YOURSELVES PERVERTS!

Rarity: Don't worry darling we can fix this.

The fashion brigade gave her awesome green clothes and a sword of leaves.

Sina Sting: Wow! I look awesome!

May: You sure do and I didn't get hit!

Nico: Nope.

May: HA! In your face!

Me: May! Don't gloat like Lynn.

Lynn: Yeah! That's my department!

May: Sorry.

Sina Sting: That was cool though.

Me: Yep.

Cathleen Chickenwing: Do you have a favorite memory of Nico?

Sina Sting: I sure do. When there was a bunch of bullies mangling up some nerds I used my invisibility and snuck up to them and beat them up.

Me: Whoa! What a sneak attack!

Sina Sting: I know.

Nico: Yep.

Nico and Sina hugged.

Nico: I've missed you.

Sina Sting: Same here.

We later went back home.

After Nico's rescue, Lincoln and his harem, Me and my harem, Sumner Knudson, Patti Knudson, Sakura Knudson, Stellar, Stardust, Ken Knudson, Nico and his harem, Clyde and his harem, Naruto and his harem, Ed Cowart and his harem, Ets and his harem, Alex the Lion, Marty the Zebra, Melman the Giraffe, Gloria the Hippo, Woody Woodpecker, Knothead, Splinter, Winnie Woodpecker, Gage the Hegehog, Sasuke, Itachi, and their family, Sakura and her family, Qin, Eli, Nicole Knudson and her siblings, Lori, Leni, Luna, Luan, Lynn, Laney, Lucy, Lana, Lola, Lisa, Lily, Lynn Sr., Rita, Harriet Loud, Sherlock Hound, Noctis Lucis Caelum, Gladiolus Amicitia, Ignis Scientia, Prompto Argentum, Stella Nox Fleuret, Ravus Nox Fleuret, Kuja, TLPS Mr. Wolf, TLPS Mr. Piranha, TLPS Mr. Snake, TLPS Mr. Shark, TLPS Ms. Tarantula, The Dynasty Warriors, The Samurai Warriors, Yakko, Cherry Hunter, Cammy, Milan Flare, Yoko, Wakko, Poison, Pyrrha Alexandra, Alice, Mimi Kitagami, Dot, Haneru Tobitatsu, Sir William the Good, Lady Mary the Good, The Z-Fighters, Max Goof, P.J., Bobby Zimmeruski, Tank, Roxanne (A Goofy Movie), Baloo, King Mickey, Sora, Donald, Goofy, Roxas, Xion, Riku, Kairi, Lea, Elena, Crash Bandicoot, Coco Bandicoot, Aku-Aku, The Quantum Masks, Alternate Tawna, Spyro, Cynder, The Ghostforce, Rayman, Juniper Lee, The Louds' Scottish

Ancestors, The L-ementals, The Demon Slayer Corps, The Demon Slayer Conglomerate, Anatankha, The Bakugan Battle Brawlers, The Power Rangers, The Kamen Riders, Izuku and his friends, The Goths of Darkness, Sebastian Mendez, Darren Devereaux, Hiroshi Ohira, Brandon Skellington, Marshall Williams, Mal, Evie, Jay, Carlos, Ben, Norbert and Daggett, Heathcliff, Riff-Raff, Hector, Wordsworth, Mungo, Cleo, Leroy, Sylvester, Tom, Jerry, their friends and counterparts, Luz, Amity, Gus, Willow, Hunter, Felicia Wittebane, Timmy Turner, Cosmo, Wanda, Poof, Trixie Tang, Sapphire, Emerald, Chester, A.J., Sanjay, Elmer, Chloe Carmichael, Tootie, Universe 666 Lincoln, his good sisters, parents, harem, and Guardian Angels, Universe 666 Me, Universe 666 Varie, and his harem, Universe 666 Clyde and his harem, Universe 666 Ets and his harem, The Lion Guard, Marinette and her friends, Sabrina Spellman, Liam, Carmen Rockell, The Teen Titans, The Royal Defenders, The Loonatics, Ty the Tasmanian Tiger, Sly the Tasmanian Tiger, Liu Kang, Kitana, Sonnya Blade, Jax, Kung Lao, Sub-Zero, Nightwolf, Kotal Kahn, and Jade are heading back to The Nightmare Room, and not only is Lincoln going to rescue the four girls here, but this time, we're here to help the good-natured Morgan Gray get rid of the evil that lurks inside him, and then, we're going to take down local bully Kristin and send her to The Xaikora Prison for the rest of her life after we force her to confess her crimes.

Lincoln: We've arrived here in the world My Name is Evil from The Nightmare Room, and I know what we're going to do here, not only am I going to rescue the four girls, but we're going to help the good-natured Morgan Gray get rid of the evil that lurks inside him, and then, we're going to take down local bully Kristin and send her to The Xaikora Prison for the rest of her life after we force her to confess her crimes.

Adrienne Midnight: That's correct, Lincoln, and in the episode My Name is Evil, Morgan Gray is a good-natured person, but Kristin is a heartless conniving spoiled brat who enjoys torturing Morgan and everyone who crosses her.

Nico: What a scumbag.

Adrienne Midnight: And a fortune teller said that Morgan will become evil, and Kristin got in huge trouble, and the fortune teller's

prediction had come true in the end as the evil inside Morgan was finally let out, and once that happened, Morgan Gray found himself trapped forever in The Nightmare Room.

Me: Oh man.

Ms. Cheerilee: We need to save Morgan from the evil inside him, and then, we make Kristin answer for her crimes.

Mathias Ravenclaw: Leave that part to me.

We headed inside the school and we met up with Morgan Gray and his friends, and Lincoln sensed the evil inside him wanting to come out. Then, he chanted an incantation and Morgan Gray was surrounded by rainbow energy, and a black mist was forced out of him, and then, it took on the form of Morgan Gray, but he had red eyes.

Evil Morgan Gray: Finally, I'm FREE!

Lincoln: Not for long.

Lincoln fired blasts of light which destroyed Evil Morgan and sent him to The Black Gates.

Morgan Gray: Was that…?

Nico: That was the evil within you. Now, you're freed from him, and now, to expose Kristin.

Suddenly, we saw a very beautiful and super sexy girl with long brown hair and dark blue flower clip and brown wolf ears and brown wolf tail, yellow eyes, she was tall at 7'0" in height, she had the body of a goddess and large breasts, fair skin, she has massive and beautiful black angel wings, she's dressed in a dark blue sleeveless crop top, necklace with dark blue gem for the pendant, thigh high dark blue shorts, dark blue knee-high high-heeled boots with butterfly buckles, and long white sleeveless trenchcoat with stars, moonlight, darkness, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, werewolves, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails and on the back is a werewolf and above it is The Full Moon and holstered on her back is a massive gold greatsword with runes etched on the 7'9"

massive, wide, double-edged gold blade, large white angel faces built into both sides of the hilt, longer midnight black handle, and black pointed tips for the pommel, and with her are the four girls.

Lincoln: (GASPS) Winona Adolpha, Werewolf Queen of Colorado and one of The Legendary Monster Monarchs.

Winona Adolpha: That's right, and I got the girls away from that monstrous bitch, Kristin.

Mathias Ravenclaw: It's showtime.

Kristin was already enraged that the four girls got away thanks to Winona attacking her and it got her pissed off. Mathias fired a blast of sapphire blue magic from his Mathias Ravenclaw's Cosmic Eternal Ravenclaw Defender Celestial Magic Heavenly Raven Phoenix Angel Mage's Staff of Cosmic Eternal Ravenclaw Defender Celestial Magic Heavenly Raven Phoenix Angel Justice, and then, illusions of the students who fell victim to Kristin's cruelty and bullying formed and they screamed angrily at her ordering her to confess her sins. Eventually, she confessed, but that got her in huge trouble as we had everyone listening including the principal, and she was disgusted by her actions and decided that Kristin was expelled, and when she found out it was us, she ran at us with rage.

Sylvester: Now, we can take her down and send her to prison.

Sylvester unholstered his Sylvester's Blood-Soaked Vampiric Demon Darkness Greatsword of The Dracul and transformed into Super Angel-Cat-Vampire-Acme Dark Knight-Harmony Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Darkness Looney Tune Feline Demonic Darkness Vampire Cat Angel of Divine Darkness Looney Tune Feline Demonic Darkness Vampire Cat Justice and Divine Darkness Looney Tune Feline Demonic Darkness Vampire Cat Death.

Lincoln: Yep. Let's get her.

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's United Friendship Hinon's Almighty Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm Greatsword of True Almighty Cosmic United Friendship Universal Storm Hope Elemental Bravery and True Unbreakable Eternal

Bonds and transformed into Super Angel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Vampire-Werewolf-Buffalo-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Divine Cosmic Harmony Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological God Phoenix Angel of Divine Cosmic Harmony Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological God Phoenix Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Harmony Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological God Phoenix Angel Hope, I unholstered my massive J.D. Knudson's Universal True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Phoenix Angel Greatsword of Universal True Eternal Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Phoenix Angel Justice from my back and transformed into Super Angel-Ebonwu-January Wolf Moon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Universal Elemental Divine Cosmic Harmony January Wolf Mythological God Phoenix Angel of Divine Cosmic Universal Elemental Divine Cosmic Harmony January Wolf Mythological God Phoenix Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Universal Elemental Divine Cosmic Harmony January Wolf Mythological God Phoenix Angel Hope, TLPS Mr. Wolf transformed into his Super Angel-Wolf-Harmony Celestial Eternal Xelnaga form and the rest of The TLPS Bad Guys Gang transformed into their Super Angel Celestial Eternal Xelnaga forms and they unholster their massive greatswords, The Dynasty Warriors and Samurai Warriors unholstered their weapons, Lincoln's sisters and parents transformed into their Super Angel United Friendship Universal Eternal Xelnaga forms and unholstered their massive greatswords from their backs, Lincoln's harem unholstered their massive swords from their backs and transformed, Crash Bandicoot unholstered his massive Crash Bandicoot's Skylands Ten Elemental Wolf Draconic Bandicoot Greatsword of Ten Elemental Skylands Justice and Ten Eternal Elemental Skylanders True Bravery from his back and he transformed into Super Angel-Bandicoot-Dragon-Elemental Skylander-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Ten Elemental Knight Elemental Skylander Draconic Bandicoot Angel of Divine Ten Element Skylands True Hero Knight Draconic Bandicoot Angel Justice and Divine Ten Element Skylands True Hero Knight Draconic Bandicoot Angel Bravery, Sherlock Hound unholstered his massive Sherlock Hound's Demonic Dark Knight Sparda's Eternal Angelic Demonic Demon Hound Greatsword of Demonic Dark Knight Eternal Angelic Demonic Demon Hound Justice and

transformed into Super Angel-Demon Hound-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Stellar Blood-Stained Dark Demonic Darkness Dark Knight Demon Hound Phoenix Angel of Divine Cosmic Star Blood-Stained Dark Demonic Darkness Dark Knight Demon Hound Phoenix Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Star Blood-Stained Dark Demonic Darkness Dark Knight Demon Hound Phoenix Angel Compassion, Max Goof unholsters his massive Max Goof's Heavenly Archangel Gabriel's Eternal Unbreakable Bonds of True Friends and Angels Holy Archangel Keyblade of Justice from his back and transformed into Super Angel-Disney Knight-Archangel-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Divine Heavenly Light Hellish Darkness Sword Storm Archangel Keyblade Phoenix Angel of Divine Cosmic Heavenly Light Hellish Darkness Sword Storm Archangel Keyblade Phoenix Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Heavenly Light Hellish Darkness Sword Storm Archangel Keyblade Phoenix Angel Hope, Timmy Turner transformed into Super Angel-Fairy-Wolf Moon-Mysticon Pink Wolf Mage-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Magic Celestial Fairy Magical Elemental Fairy Mysticon Wolf Moon Angel of Divine Elemental Celestial Fairy Magical Fairy Wolf Moon Justice and Divine Elemental Celestial Fairy Magical Fairy Wolf Moon Hope and he has his Timmy Turner's Lupus the Wolf's Celestial Elemental Harmonious Fairy Wolf Moon Mage's Staff of Elemental Magic Justice out and his Royal Eye of Lupus orb ready as well, Norbert Beaver unholstered his massive Hydros' Primordial Maelstrom Ocean Beaver Greatsword of Primordial Maelstrom Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Beaver-Harmony Celestial Eternal Xelnaga Oceanic Maelstrom Primordial Water Beaver Angel of Divine Oceanic Primordial Water Justice and Divine Oceanic Maelstrom Primordial Water Compassion, Yakko, Wakko, and Dot transformed into their Super Angel-Phoenix-Warner-Harmony Celestial Eternal Xelnaga forms, Inuyasha unholstered his Inuyasha's Dog Hanyou Tessaiga Demon Slayer Fang Greatsword of Dog Hanyou Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Dog Hanyou-Yokai-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Divine Demon Blood Yokai Spirit Firestorm Dog Hanyou Angel of Divine Demon Blood Yokai Spirit Firestorm Dog Hanyou Justice and Divine Demon Blood Yokai Spirit Firestorm Dog Hanyou Hope, Brandon Skellington had his Pumpkin Scepter of

Halloween Town Justice still in hand, Mathias Ravenclaw had his Mathias Ravenclaw's Cosmic Eternal Ravenclaw Defender Celestial Magic Heavenly Raven Phoenix Angel Mage's Staff of Cosmic Eternal Ravenclaw Defender Celestial Magic Heavenly Raven Phoenix Angel Justice still in hand, Hiroshi Ohira unholstered his massive Hiroshi Ohira's Destructive Inferno Firestorm Phoenix Firebird Angel Greatsword of Destructive Inferno Fire Phoenix Firebird Angel Vengeance and Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Firestorm Firebird-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Destructive Firestorm Firebird Retribution Firestorm Inferno Phoenix Angel of Divine Cosmic Destructive Firestorm Firebird Retribution Firestorm Inferno Phoenix Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Destructive Firestorm Firebird Retribution Firestorm Inferno Phoenix Angel Rage, Kuja had his Brumel Cores and Kuja's Eternal Wizard Redemption Mage's Staff of Elemental Magic Redemption Wizard Justice ready and transformed into Super Angel-Genome-Wizard-Dragon-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Celestial Wizard Genome Terra Redemption Draconic Magic Phoenix Angel of Divine Cosmic Celestial Wizard Genome Terra Redemption Draconic Magic Phoenix Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Celestial Wizard Genome Terra Redemption Draconic Magic Phoenix Angel Hope, Darren Devereaux, Sebastian Mendez, Qin, Clyde and his harem, Baloo, Izuku and his friends, The Z-Fighters, Daggett, Sasuke, Itachi, and their family, Sakura and her family, Naruto and his harem, Sora, Donald, Goofy, Roxas, Xion, Riku, Kairi, Lea, Elena, Sir William the Good, Lady Mary the Good, The Bakugan Battle Brawlers, The Demon Slayer Corps, The Demon Slayer Conglomerate, Anatankha, P.J., Bobby Zimmeruski, Tank, Roxanne (A Goofy Movie), The Demon Slayer Corps, The Ghostforce, The Louds' Ancestors, The L-ementals, The Loonatics, Trixie's team, Noctis, Prompto, Ignis, Gladio, Stella Nox Fleuret, Ravus Nox Fleuret, Mal, Evie, Jay, Carlos, Ben, Heathcliff and his friends, Timmy's friends, Woody Woodpecker, Knothead, Splinter, Winnie Woodpecker, Ms. Cheerilee's team, Universe 666 Lincoln, his good sisters, parents, harem, and Guardian Angels, Universe 666 Me, Universe 666 Varie, and his harem, Universe 666 Clyde and his harem, Universe 666 Ets and his harem, my harem, Ed Cowart's harem, Ets' harem, Clyde's harem, Nico's harem, Lord Raiden and the Earthrealm Warriors, Luz, Amity, Gus, Willow, Hunter, Felicia Wittebane, and The Royal Defenders got out their

weapons, Rayman unholstered his massive Rayman's Eternal Night Dream Morpheus's Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Phoenix Angel Greatsword of Peaceful Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Phoenix Angel Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Fairy-Dragon-Lum-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Eternal Celtic Light Darkness Celtic Dream Glade Dream Eternal Night Fairy Dragon Phoenix Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Celtic Light Darkness Celtic Dream Glade Dream Eternal Night Fairy Dragon Phoenix Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Eternal Celtic Light Darkness Celtic Dream Glade Dream Eternal Night Fairy Dragon Phoenix Angel Hope, Juniper Lee unholstered her Juniper Lee's Spirit World Te Xuan Ze Magicstorm Greatsword of Spirit World Magic Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Dragon-Harmony Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Magical Spirit World Te Xuan Ze Dragon Angel of Divine Cosmic Magical Spirit World Te Xuan Ze Dragon Justice and Divine Cosmic Magical Spirit World Te Xuan Ze Dragon Will, Liam unholstered his massive Liam Hunnicut's Arctic Qailertetang's Holy Arctic Thundersnow Greatsword of Holy Arctic Thundersnow Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Ice Dragon-Yuki-Onna-Musk Ox-Harmony Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Sub-Zero Arctic Thundersnow Ice Dragon Angel of Divine Sub-Zero Arctic Thundersnow Ice Dragon Musk Ox Justice and Divine Sub-Zero Arctic Thundersnow Ice Dragon Musk Ox Hope, and Ed Cowart, Ets, Ken, Nicole, Nico, Gage the Hedgehog, and Eli unholstered their massive greatswords and transformed, and we went after Kristin, and we fired powerful blasts of rainbow energy, colored energy, elemental forces, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Blue Fire, Sand, Bubbles, steel orbs, throwing axes, and mythological animals, and they exploded with incredible power as they hit her.

Then, Lincoln tied her up in a rainbow straitjacket and beamed her to The Xaikora Prison where she will stay there forever. We cheered as we holstered our weapons and powered down.

Lincoln: And that's another rotten queen bee monster and bully looking at spending life at Xaikora for good. (To Winona Adolpha) And it's so good to see you again, Winona.

Winona Adolpha: You too, Lincoln, it's been seven years since we last met, and it's also good to see you, your sisters, your parents, and Rudina again, J.D.

Me: You too, Winona.

Suddenly, Lincoln was pounced on by Winona Adolpha who proceeded to kiss him all over the place: face, arms, pecs, eight-pack abs, and stomach. When Winona Adolpha was done, Lincoln was covered in lipstick marks on his face, massive muscular arms, pecs, eight-pack abs, and stomach, and he had an atomic red blush on his face and he was literally in Heaven.

Lincoln: (In Heaven) That's… something I've not… forgotten.

We snickered as he got up.

Winona Adolpha: Sorry about that, but it's so good to see you again, Lincoln.

Lincoln went up to Winona Adolpha and he hugged her, and Winona Adolpha is very surprised at just how much taller, more handsome, and much more muscular Lincoln's gotten since they last saw him, and she also felt just how much more stronger and how much more muscular he's really become, and she had an atomic red blush on her face, and the atomic red blush on her face soon became even deeper when she saw his longer vampire fangs and more massive white angel wings with stars on the feathers and orange and aurora-colored tips on the feathers, large gold halo with four large orbiting gold rings on each corner behind his head, along with hearing his mature, deeper, and manlier voice and seeing the larger white wolf ears with rainbow markings on his head, eleven massive and longer white wolf tails with rainbow markings and rainbow tips and white rabbit tail with rainbow markings on top of the massive and long white wolf tails, thick hair on his massive forearms, stubble on his jawline, and chest hair on his pecs, He-Man's chest harness, and many other accessories, and she also met his Rabbit Miraculous, Eini, his familiars, the male white Rabbit Familiar, Alistair, the white Vampire Bat Familiar, Artemis, and the white Wolf Familiar, Seiko that came out of his backpack.

Lincoln: It sure has been a long time, I haven't seen you since you were seventeen, and as you can see, I really grew a lot since then.

Winona Adolpha: Holy crap, you sure have, you've really really grown up to be very big and very strong like a tree, Lincoln, you've really grown a lot from the cute eleven-year-old little boy into a 18-year-old 8'5" tall, very handsome, and manly man with really massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and eight-pack abs, and you still have those vampire fangs and massive white angel wings, that's so awesome, and the large white wolf ears on your head and the eleven massive and long white wolf tails with markings and white rabbit tail on top of the massive and long white wolf tails, hair on your massive forearms, beard stubble on your jawline, and chest hair on your pecs and many accessories and large gold halo with four large gold rings orbiting behind your head, that's really new, along with getting He-Man's chest harness. You've really really grown a lot and became a man, but you're still the same kind boy from long ago, plus, you've also grown even more bigger in muscle mass, you can land an airplane on that massive, wider, and more muscular back, squash a melon with those really muscular quads and thighs, and cut a rock into a diamond on those rock-hard eight-pack abs, and there's not even a tape measure long enough to measure that chiseled chest or massive biceps. Plus, I've also met your familiars, and they are really awesome.

Eli: And he'd also been hit with massive amounts of cosmic radiation and he'd been imbued with the same powers as J.D. and all of us, and he's become truly immortal, and Lincoln, you know this werewolf?

Lincoln: Indeed I do, Eli, this is Winona Adolpha, Werewolf Queen of Colorado and one of the Legendary Monster Monarchs, she's my Guardian Angel from Colorado and she's an extremely powerful werewolf and queen of a massive werewolf clan living in Gunnison National Forest right near J.D.'s old home. She's also feared by rival werewolf clans because she'd destroyed them long ago on the night of a full moon seven years ago. Unlike regular werewolves, Winona was born with incredible powers over moonlight, superhuman abilities, superhuman senses, and superhuman strength along with the powers, abilities, and superhuman strength of the werewolves,

but none of their weaknesses, and she was also born with massive black angel wings. As she grew older, she became the first werewolf queen of her massive werewolf clan, and she'd destroyed the werewolf clans who menaced her clan. Then, she'd moved to Royal Woods and it's where she met me, and she discovered my secret: that I'm a vampire-werewolf hybrid and an extremely powerful Alpha, and then, almost immediately, she fell in love with me, and she was also reunited with her childhood best friend, Rudina Adalwulf. She also fiercely defended me from the wrath of Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, Luan, Chandler, and the rest of my enemies, and this one time, as Winona and I were out at Lake Huron on a moonlit night and in our werewolf forms on a date to show my thanks to Winona for always defending me from Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, Luan, Chandler, and the rest of his enemies, Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, and Luan tried to kill them, but those five were no match for us because the full moon's infinite energy made us infinite-times stronger than ever and they pulverized those five and wedgied them by their panties on a tree branch in front of the house, and after that, we shared a deep romantic kiss underneath the full moon, and as a result, I promised that when I come of age, I will marry her along with the rest of my harem.

Me: Whoa, so that was you two who did that to Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, and Luan. Man, did they make the huge mistake messing with you two.

Nico: Damn, this is the second time those five messed with you two and in werewolf form.

Winona Adolpha: You spoke of the incident where Rudina turned Lincoln into a werewolf and beat the daylights out of them, I remember that all too well.

Lincoln: We still remember that day all too well, and now that you're here, Winona.

Lincoln went up to and hugged Winona Adolpha in his abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms, he leaned his head down the right side of her neck, and he slowly bit her and he fed on their blood, and we saw his rainbow energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flare up as he gained a massive power

boost and he also gained the very same powers as her, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more, and his massive white angel wings with aurora and orange tips spread out and glowed along with his large gold halo and four orbiting gold rings on each corner of the halo behind his head and eleven massive and long white tails with rainbow tips and rainbow markings. He slowly unlatched his fangs from her neck as her necks healed and the puncture marks sealed up, and he also kissed where he bit her.

Winona Adolpha: You're still just as gentle as ever when you feed on one of your Guardian Angels, Lincoln.

Suddenly, an Elemental Thunderbird Necklaces of Eternal Love appeared on the neck of Winona Adolpha with dark blue gems on the gold lightning bolts and dark blue crystal links from her merged Crystal Necklace of The Buddha along with a white and gold-accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love on her neck.

Winona Adolpha: (Surprised) Lincoln, are these…?!

Lincoln: Yep, that's an Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love and an Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love, which means you're now part of my harem and my many future wives, Winona Adolpha, and of course, for that little pouncing.

Lincoln still had his massive arms wrapped around Winona Adolpha's waist, and he leaned down to her face and kissed her on the lips, but when she wrapped her arms around his neck, Lincoln deepened the kiss and we all cheered for them. When Lincoln separated, Winona Adolpha had an atomic red blush on her face, hearts in her eyes, and her heart was beating like mad. Then, we went up to the four girls, and when Lincoln saw them, he immediately recognized them. The four girls are Byakko, Tamamo Osaki, Sayuki, and Suzaku from Kyonyuu Kunoichi Suzaku ~Shokushu Shiofuki Seme~

Lincoln: Oh wow, it's Byakko, Tamamo Osaki, Sayuki, and Suzaku from Kyonyuu Kunoichi Suzaku ~Shokushu Shiofuki Seme~

Nicole: Whoa, awesome.

Lincoln: Are you girls okay?

Byakko: Yes, we're okay, thanks to you.

Then, when Byakko and the other three girls saw who it was that saved them from Kristin, their faces turned atomic red upon seeing the 18-year-old 8'5" tall, handsome hunk with abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles, eight-pack abs, long wild white hair going down to the bottom of his neck and rainbow lightning bolt highlights in the bangs of his long white hair and large white wolf ears with rainbow markings on top of his head with large golden halo in the center with golden angel wings on the bottom side and four large orbiting golden rings on each corner behind his head, thick hair on his massive muscular forearms and beard stubble on his jawline, rainbow colored thunderbird with gold lightning bolt in its claws and the Ebonwu Squadron emblem on its chest emblazoned on his forehead and Third Eye with rainbow iris, rows of straight teeth with vampire fangs, Crest of Miracles on his massive right pec and golden lightning bolt cutie mark with the thunderbird and comic books surrounded by the symbols of Fire, Water, Ice, Wind, Earth, Nature, Light, and Darkness in a circle on his massive left pec, Celtic Cross cutie mark tattoo in the form of the cutie marks of Twilight Sparkle, Sunset Shimmer, Rainbow Dash, Applejack, Rarity, Pinkie Pie, Fluttershy, Starlight Glimmer, and Trixie Lulamoon, surrounded by a circle were the marks of the other girls in Lincoln's harem on his massive, wider, and more muscular back, and on top is the Earth surrounded by the ring of mermaids and surrounded by a Thunderbird, Phoenix, Angel, Vampire Bat, Werewolf, and Buffalo and a Rinnegan-like marking, and right below the Cutie Mark tattoo is a rainbow kanji with nine magatama in between that said, "Lincoln Landon Loud, Almighty Champion and Emissary of Hinon, Almighty Master of The Elemental Forces, The Storms, The Cosmos, and The Universe, Master of Hero Personas and Many Powers, The Loud House's Man With A Plan, Voice of Reason, Golden-Hearted Brother of Many Siblings, Golden-Hearted Lover and Father of Many Kids, Almighty Golden-Hearted and Loving Son of Lynn Sr. and Rita Loud, Loving Grandson of Albert Loud and Samuel Loud, Almighty Golden-Hearted and Loving

Future Husband, Strongest, Bravest, Resilient, Courageous, Handsomest, and Manliest Warrior of The Loud Family, Powerful Alpha Vampire-Werewolf-Cyborg Hybrid, Descendant of The Seventeenth Century Duke Lincoln McLoud of Loch Loud in Scotland, Destroyer of Morag McLaughlin, Archenemy of Max Dillon Also Known as Electro, Destroyer and Slayer of Extremely Evil, Black-Hearted, Sadistic, Delusional, Power-Hungry, Psychotic, Irredeemable Bastards and Tyrants, Talented Comic Book Writer and Video Gamer, Jack-Of-All-Trades, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True God of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Savior of The Loud House and Michigan, True Immortal Hero and God, Amazing and Powerful Student of Numerous Amazing and Powerful Teachers, Shinobi of The Hidden Leaf Village, Member of Many of Team Loud Phoenix Storm's Branch Teams, Spice Demon of The Loud Family, Surfer of The Legendary Wave Humungadunga, Third-In-Command And Founder of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Emissary of The Cosmos and The Heavens, Ambassador of Harmony, Friendship, Purity, Hope, Courage, and Love, and God of Friendship, Hope, Love, Courage, and Justice Dodgeball Angel King of Gotham Royal York, The Unifier of The Three Kingdoms and Warriors of Japan, Fearsome Defender of His Many Guardian Angels, and Destroyer of The House of Damaskinos", he has deep sapphire blue eyes, tattoo of a pepper with fire surrounding it on his broad left shoulder, and Mark of Manhood tattoo of a male bodybuilder with a barbell raised above his head and around him are elemental forces and an orange kanji that read, "Lincoln Landon Loud, Strongest, Bravest, Resilient, Courageous, Handsomest, and Manliest Warrior of The Loud Family" on his massive left muscular forearm, and he had his Rabbit Miraculous, Eini, with him, his male white Rabbit Familiar, Alistair, his white Vampire Bat Familiar, Artemis, and his white Wolf Familiar, Seiko, along with Darkus Battle Ax Vladitor, Darkus Omega Leonidas, Pyrus Omega Leonidas, Haos Omega Leonidas, Subterra Omega Leonidas, Ventus Omega Leonidas, and Ventus Omega

Leonidas.

He had his massive Lincoln Loud's United Friendship Hinon's Almighty Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm Greatsword of True Almighty Cosmic United Friendship Universal Storm Hope Elemental Bravery and True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds, The Sickle Swords of Hinon, and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with phoenix, thunderbird, buffalo, angel, vampire, and werewolf surrounding a rainbow gem with neon glowing rainbow lights equipped with recognition of him and fits an infinite number of items and components for Eini, the Universe 666 Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in on his wider and muscular back, his large orange Crystal Saber, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace, his Omnipotent Elemental Thunderbird Phoenix Angel of Universal Harmonious Loud Justice, Mythological Hope, and Eternal Love Almighty Book, Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Elemental Harmony on his left hip, his Eater of Sins revolver and Elemental Universal Thunderbird hand-cannon Blaster holstered on his right hip, the Pisces the Fish constellation and Aquarius Zodiac sign on the back of his neck and the Cygnus the Swan constellation and embedded Stone of Gelel on the back of his massive left hand, large weighted gold metal bands with multi-colored on his massive biceps and thighs with silver phoenixes on them, large gold Bracers of The Champions of the Universe with large rainbow gems on his forearms with the Dragon Ball Bracelet on the left large gold cuff bracer and other bracelets merged with the left large gold Bracer and large gold Elemental Shield of Harmony shrunk to the size of a gem on top, massive indestructible white angel wings with stars and orange and aurora-colored tips on the large white feathers and eleven massive and long powerful white wolf tails with rainbow tips and rainbow markings with white rabbit tail on top of the eleven massive and long white wolf tails, he has on He-Man's chest harness with colored gems on the gold crisscross straps and gold metal circular chest plate with phoenix carved on it and surrounded by red gems and on the back of the straps is a kanji that said Lincoln Loud, Truly Loving Gold-Hearted Brother, Son, Grandson, and Father, and he was dressed in an orange version of He-Man 2002's loincloth with hanging silver lightning bolts and long white trenchcoat coattails with

Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Moonlight, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Great Old Ones, Mythological Animals, Mammoths, Pegasi, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Cerberus, Perytons, Griffins, Sphinxes, Hippogriffs, Manticores, and Mythological Animals on the coattails and they also had intense powerful rainbow hot flames coming off them and hanging mini silver lightning bolts on the coattails held up by his large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with a large golden buffalo head with rainbow gems for eyes and large rainbow gem in its mouth for the belt buckle on his waist, large white pants with rainbow fire and multicolored lightning bolts and elemental forces on the thighs, and large gold armored knee-high boots with colored gems on them, silver Buffalo head stud earrings with rainbow gems for eyes the Thunderbird carved on it and the Element, Xelnaga, Cosmic, Universe, God, and Eternity Kanjis on the heads, large Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love with colored gems on the gold lightning bolts and rainbow crystal links from his merged large Crystal Necklace of The Buddha with large rainbow Thunderbird-shaped Element of Harmony and a large silver Buffalo head with rainbow gems for eyes and Thunderbird carved on it and the Element, Xelnaga, Cosmic, Universe, God, and Eternity Kanjis on its head for the pendant on his bare chest with chest hair on his pecs, large white and gold accented Elemental Choker of Eternal Love and Thunderbird pendant on his neck, large fingerless orange gloves with the symbol of The Loud House on it and surrounded in a diamond formation are a Phoenix, Thunderbird, Buffalo, and Angel, large Ring of The Phoenix large multi-colored gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it surrounded by a Thunderbird, Phoenix, Werewolf, and Buffalo on his right ring finger, Blue Lantern ring on his left ring finger and small planets orbiting around his fingers like rings, claws on his fingers with gold armored finger claws over his fingers, he has twelve large planets orbiting around his legs and twelve smaller

planets orbiting around his waist and an immense rainbow protective aura with swirling elements around him.

Byakko: Oh wow, you're Lincoln Loud of Team Loud Phoenix Storm.

Lincoln: That's right, and it's a pleasure to meet the rest of you.

Lincoln made three clones of himself, and he and his clones went up to the girls, and they hugged their waists in their abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms, and they leaned down and kissed the girls on the lips, which they returned with equally intense passion, as they wrapped their arms around the thick muscular necks of Lincoln and his clones, and we cheered wildly at the scene, and he slowly bit them and he fed on their blood, and we saw his rainbow energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flare up as he gained a massive power boost and he also gained the very same powers as them, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more, and his massive white angel wings with aurora and orange tips spread out and glowed along with his large gold halo and four orbiting gold rings on each corner of the halo behind his head. He then slowly unlatched his fangs from their necks as their necks healed and the puncture marks sealed up, and he also kissed where he bit them.

Byakko: (Seductively and rubs her hands on Lincoln's massive pecs) You too, big, tall, muscular, and handsome.

Suddenly, four Elemental Thunderbird Necklaces of Eternal Love appeared on the necks of Byakko, Tamamo Osaki, Sayuki, and Suzaku with colored gems embedded in the lightning bolt links and colored crystal links from their merged Crystal Necklaces of the Buddha along with white and gold accented Elemental Chokers of Eternal Love on their necks. We returned to The World Tree Estate as a door appeared and we went through it and came back home and we told everyone what happened, and they were glad Lincoln freed Morgan Gray from the evil in him. But, they were also shocked that the villain we went after was his bully, Kristin.

But, when Lincoln showed what happened such as Mathias Ravenclaw casting illusions of the students who fell victim to that spoiled brat's pranks and wrath and forced her to confess and it

resulted in her getting expelled, beaten up by us, and sent to The Xaikora Prison forever, everyone cheered and hugged us and Lincoln's harem kissed him on the cheek. Lincoln and Winona Adolpha have a lot of catching up to do, now that she's back in town.

Maria: That'll teach that heartless brat.

Lincoln: She went way too far and she almost caused Morgan to be trapped forever in darkness as his evil side took over.

Me: What a jerk.

Nico: Now, she's in The Xaikora Prison for the rest of her life. Good riddance.

After we helped Morgan Gray get rid of the evil in him and expose Kristin for the bully that she is and got her expelled for good, we were training intensely in the gym, doing 900,000,000,000,000 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, and regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 900,000,000,000-lb barbells, squats, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, and we were really sweating like crazy, even doing yoga to clear our minds, and we were also doing 900,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get our eleven massive and long wolf tails even more stronger than ever as well, and when Winona Adolpha saw Lincoln doing 900,000,000,000,000 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, and regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 900,000,000,000,000-lb barbells, squats, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, even doing yoga to clear his mind and doing 900,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get his eleven massive and long white wolf tails even more stronger than ever, she had an atomic red blush on her face, hearts in her eyes, and her nose was bleeding.

Winona Adolpha: My God, I was right that Lincoln's really grown into a 18-year-old, 8'5" tall, really big, handsome, sexy, and extremely super strong manly man, just look at those abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and his eight-pack abs

really hard at work, and really working out with those 900,000,000,000,000-lb barbells and he's not even getting tired, incredible, and he also got one awesome tan, and he's also doing 900,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get his eleven massive and long white wolf tails even more stronger than ever, and he now looks even more ripped than ever. He's definitely been continuing on bodybuilding and working out even more for many years, and because of that along with the combination of his diet plan that we gave him, along with his hyperpuberty and genes, he'd gained the powerful and massive body that all bodybuilders could only dream of. If anyone tried to mess with him now, they were in for a world of hurt and trouble, and he's always been there to defend and protect us from Chandler, his goons, Pablo, Anderson, and Hawk and Hank at school or out in public, and he was also quick to defend us from Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, and Luan if they get out of search control again, along with Killjoy Huggins.

Lincoln: Yep, and I've also trained a lot under a lot of very powerful teachers, J.D. and Nico included, Winona, and I can still defend myself, and in addition to getting stronger and bigger in muscle mass, I've also gotten smarter as well.

Winona Adolpha: That's incredible, and we'd already known just how strong you were long ago ever since you did some wrestling and working out with some of the other Guardian Angels long ago, and we're so proud of just how much stronger you've gotten, and just how much taller you've gotten, along with getting that much bigger in muscle mass, and you've also been getting smarter as well.

Nico: You got that right, plus, we heard all of the stories from Lincoln about you girls and about how you all helped him in his training to become an emerging hero before Team Loud Phoenix Storm was formed, and how he grew from the little boy from years ago into the really big, really strong, and really powerful man we know today.

Winona Adolpha: I knew it was only a matter of time before he told everyone that story.

Just then, The Mascots came in with an awesome blue ray gun.

May: What's that you got there?

Poromon: Remember that Smoking Hot Bikini Gun we made? Well, we also made the counterpart for males called The Smoking Hot Speedo Gun.

Sebastian Mendez: Put that thing down right now, Poromon.

Nicole: Uh oh.

Manaphy: Uh, how about… NO!

Manaphy fired the ray gun and Sebastian dodged it, but the rays hit Lincoln, me, and Nico, and we were in smoking hot white speedos.

Me: WHOA! (Flexes my muscles and did bodybuilding poses)

Lincoln: That's awesome. (Flexes his muscles and did bodybuilding poses) Like what you see, ladies?

Lincoln's harem's noses were bleeding like crazy, and the same thing went with my harem and Nico's harem as we too flexed their muscles and did some awesome bodybuilding poses. Then, the rays hit William and he was in a smoking hot dark blue speedo.

Maria: (WOLF WHISTLES) Hello, tall, hot, beefy, and sexy!

Sebastian Mendez: Okay, I've had enough of this!

Sebastian conjured demonic hands that were about to grab The Smoking Hot Speedo Gun, but the gun activated a security protocol that stuffed a nuclear hot pepper in Sebastian's mouth.

Sebastian Mendez: What the Hell?! (FACE TURNING RED)

Poromon: We knew you'd do something like that, so we had a security protocol activated meant for someone like you: stuffing a hot pepper in your mouth.

Poliwag: And it also gave you a nasty case of fire breath!

Sebastian Mendez: (SCREAMS DEMONICALLY) WATER! WATER!

Sebastian grabbed a jug of water, but instead, it was actually

gasoline.

Manaphy: (LAUGHING)

Nicole: Oh… shit!

Sebastian Mendez: (BREATHES FIRE AND CHASES THE MASCOTS WHO DODGE IT) Why… ! (FIRES ANOTHER FIRE BREATH AS THEY DODGE IT) You… ! (FIRES ANOTHER FIRE BREATH BLAST AS THE MASCOTS DODGE IT) LITTLE… ! (FIRES ANOTHER FIRE BREATH BLAST AS THE MASCOTS DODGED IT)

Drakus: I can't believe you guys tricked him into drinking gasoline!

Sebastian Mendez: I'll get you for this.

Sebastian ran to the bathroom and had to get the gasoline out of his mouth.

Luan: Yeesh, first, you stuff a hot pepper in his mouth and trick him into drinking gasoline?! Why do I sense he's gonna do something that only Eustace is capable of doing?

Francesca: I got that feeling too, and just in case, I got a rolling pin with his name on it.

Eli: Good idea.

Me: (LAUGHS) You know that was funny! Homer ate a fire stick and Bart made him drink lighter fluid and it turned his mouth into a flamethrower too. (SEASON 20 EPISODE 18)

We got a shower afterwards, and then, Lincoln, Ciela Heaven, SunFun, Pratica Wiz, Birthstone Brooks, Straight Shot, Diamond Enruff, Diary Secrets, Grace Dance, Bianca Pearl, Brush Burberry, Simulator Sergeant Calhoun, Simulator Haineko, and Simulator Captain Amelia are heading to Dire Dire Docks.

Lincoln snapped his fingers, and the 18-year-old, white-haired, 8'5", handsome and extremely muscular man had on his new large orange and black speedo with a Thunderbird and a lightning bolt

surrounded by elemental forces and stars on it with rainbow flames coming off the speedo, orange sandals, his jewelry and accessories, and he had his weapons holstered in case of trouble.

And Ciela Heaven, SunFun, Pratica Wiz, Birthstone Brooks, Straight Shot, Diamond Enruff, Diary Secrets, Grace Dance, Bianca Pearl, Brush Burberry, Simulator Sergeant Calhoun, Simulator Haineko, and Simulator Captain Amelia are dressed in two-piece colored bikinis The Musiqidandi Sisters made for them, colored sandals, and they had their weapons holstered in case of trouble. Plus, we found out Ciela Heaven, SunFun, Pratica Wiz, Birthstone Brooks, Straight Shot, Diamond Enruff, Diary Secrets, Grace Dance, Bianca Pearl, Brush Burberry, Simulator Sergeant Calhoun, Simulator Haineko, and Simulator Captain Amelia all had feelings for Lincoln, and he also had feelings for them, and he also saved them all from an ambush by a group of musclebound thugs Flip hired to kill them, Lincoln sucked out their muscle mass, virility, strength, blood, and life energy as it killed them all which made those buttfaces go insane with anger, until Lincoln fired energy blasts at those buttfaces and more gold and jewels and treasures came out of them, but they also got to keep their heads up, they got word that mutant has sent more muscle-bound thugs to kill them.

Ciela Heaven: Wow, so this is Dire Dire Docks. It sure is beautiful.

Lincoln: It sure is, Ciela, and it's perfect for our first date. Shall we?

Lincoln, Ciela Heaven, SunFun, Pratica Wiz, Birthstone Brooks, Straight Shot, Diamond Enruff, Diary Secrets, Grace Dance, Bianca Pearl, Brush Burberry, Simulator Sergeant Calhoun, Simulator Haineko, and Simulator Captain Amelia dived into the waters and they had fun swimming and they even saw the marine life there. Then, they went back to the beach and they had an awesome volleyball game, and Ciela Heaven, SunFun, Pratica Wiz, Birthstone Brooks, Straight Shot, Diamond Enruff, Diary Secrets, Grace Dance, Bianca Pearl, Brush Burberry, Simulator Sergeant Calhoun, Simulator Haineko, and Simulator Captain Amelia got an extremely massive and deep atomic red blush on their faces when they saw Lincoln lift thirteen massive 900,000,000,000,000-lb barbells Lincoln summoned in his large and strong hands and thirteen massive and long white wolf tails and his kids cheered.

But then, they saw the hulking muscle-bound thugs that Flip hired coming after them, but Lincoln fired vacuum tubes from his chest which latched onto the chests of Flip's massive army of hulking muscled thugs, and then, the vacuum tubes literally began sucking Flip's massive army of hulking muscled thugs dry of all their massive muscle mass, virility, blood, and physical strength, and all of it was being pumped into Lincoln and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles grew and bulged even more and veins formed on his body, and his massive white angel wings with aurora and orange tips spread out and glowed and his halo glowed and he also grew even stronger. When Lincoln was done, the vacuum tubes detached themselves from the chests of the thugs and went back into Lincoln, and the thugs were now dead from blood loss and thin as a rake and he fired a blast of red energy and destroyed them leaving them as ashes.

Lincoln: Nice try, you stupid mutant!

Then, they had some lunch, and then, as the sun was about to set, Lincoln made clones of himself and he and his clones went up to Ciela Heaven, SunFun, Pratica Wiz, Birthstone Brooks, Straight Shot, Diamond Enruff, Diary Secrets, Grace Dance, Bianca Pearl, Brush Burberry, Simulator Sergeant Calhoun, Simulator Haineko, and Simulator Captain Amelia and they hugged the girls in their abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms and Ciela Heaven, SunFun, Pratica Wiz, Birthstone Brooks, Straight Shot, Diamond Enruff, Diary Secrets, Grace Dance, Bianca Pearl, Brush Burberry, Simulator Sergeant Calhoun, Simulator Haineko, and Simulator Captain Amelia placed their hands on the massive pecs of Lincoln and his clones.

And then, they shared a passionate and romantic kiss and Lincoln also marked Ciela Heaven, SunFun, Pratica Wiz, Birthstone Brooks, Straight Shot, Diamond Enruff, Diary Secrets, Grace Dance, Bianca Pearl, Brush Burberry, Simulator Sergeant Calhoun, Simulator Haineko, and Simulator Captain Amelia as he slowly sank his fangs into them and fed on their blood, and his rainbow energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flare up as he gained a massive power boost and he also gained the very same powers as them, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower

body muscles bulged even more, and his massive white angel wings with aurora and orange tips spread out and glowed along with his large gold halo and four orbiting gold rings on each corner of the halo behind his head and eleven massive and long white tails with rainbow tips and rainbow markings.

He slowly unlatched his fangs from their necks as their necks healed and the puncture marks sealed up, and he also kissed where he bit them. They came back home to The World Tree Estate, and Nico and I saw Lincoln covered in kisses on his face, body, and eight-pack abs.

Me: (Whistles) Wow, it looks like you really had a good time at Dire Dire Docks, eh, Lincoln?

Lincoln: (In Heaven) It… was… so… AWESOME!

Suddenly, thirteen Elemental Thunderbird Necklaces of Eternal Love appeared on the necks of Ciela Heaven, SunFun, Pratica Wiz, Birthstone Brooks, Straight Shot, Diamond Enruff, Diary Secrets, Grace Dance, Bianca Pearl, Brush Burberry, Simulator Sergeant Calhoun, Simulator Haineko, and Simulator Captain Amelia with colored gems on the gold lightning bolts and colored crystal links from their merged Crystal Necklaces of The Buddha and white and gold-accented Elemental Thunderbird Chokers of Eternal Love on their necks.

Lily the Mermaid: Wow, now Ciela Heaven, SunFun, Pratica Wiz, Birthstone Brooks, Straight Shot, Diamond Enruff, Diary Secrets, Grace Dance, Bianca Pearl, Brush Burberry, Simulator Sergeant Calhoun, Simulator Haineko, and Simulator Captain Amelia are in your harem, Linky.

Ciela Heaven, SunFun, Pratica Wiz, Birthstone Brooks, Straight Shot, Diamond Enruff, Diary Secrets, Grace Dance, Bianca Pearl, Brush Burberry, Simulator Sergeant Calhoun, Simulator Haineko, and Simulator Captain Amelia showed the marks Lincoln made on the right sides of their necks.

Twilight Sparkle: That's so amazing that Ciela Heaven, SunFun, Pratica Wiz, Birthstone Brooks, Straight Shot, Diamond Enruff, Diary

Secrets, Grace Dance, Bianca Pearl, and Brush Burberry have now joined Lincoln's harem.

Eli Same with Simulator Sergeant Calhoun, Simulator Haineko, and Simulator Captain Amelia.

Jenna: And Flip had some nerve trying to kill them, that mutant is just making things much worse for himself.

Serena Logan: I always knew that stupid mutant cheapskate was and always will be nothing but fucking trouble, and he's just making things worse for himself.

Rarity: And trying to kill Ciela Heaven, SunFun, Pratica Wiz, Birthstone Brooks, Straight Shot, Diamond Enruff, Diary Secrets, Grace Dance, Bianca Pearl, Brush Burberry, Simulator Sergeant Calhoun, Simulator Haineko, and Simulator Captain Amelia, now that repulsive ape is really going to get it.

Lincoln: And we also had a run-in with more of the hulking muscle-bound hired thugs they sent to kill us yet again, but I sucked out their muscle mass, strength, and virility and I killed them all and sent them to The Black Gates, and that mutant should be screaming with pure vengeance and hate at us in 3… 2… 1!

Suddenly, we heard Flip scream and bellow with extreme hatred and rage and cursing right at us, and now, that moron has officially lost his mind.

Maria: (Flips Flip the middle finger) Yeah, up yours, you mutant moronic cheapskate!

Nico: Even after we kicked Flip's miserable hide, that mutant still refuses to quit!

Lincoln: Same with Lewis Travolta, Dark Amy, Icky Vicky, Billy McLean, Pablo, Anderson, and the other jerks at Dad's restaurant, but it's much more fun to see their thugs get killed by me.

Eli: It sure is, and it's so much more fun seeing them blow their stacks!

We then saw Lincoln form a viewing window, and then, Lincoln snapped his fingers.

SNAPS FINGERS!

We saw a massive funnel appeared in Flip's mouth, and then, massive cartons of the extremely powerful laxatives that Shizuka and her sisters used on Killjoy Huggins and Lewis Travolta appeared over the funnel.

Eli: (GASPS) ARE THOSE…?!

Nico: The extremely powerful laxatives Shizuka and her sisters used on Killjoy Huggins and Lewis Travolta?!

Luna: DO IT, BRO!

Then, the extremely powerful laxatives were dumped into Flip's mouth and the funnel was removed. Then, Flip's stomach gurgled and rumbled, and then… !

MASSIVELY LOUD AND EXTREMELY WET FART!

Flip farted and massive tons of gold, jewels, gems, and other currencies exploded out of his three-cheeked butt like crazy!

Flip stopped farting like crazy.

Lincoln: That's for trying to get your musclebound thugs to murder me and the girls in my harem, you disgusting three butt-cheeked mutant!

Nico: Jeez. Those laxatives are really powerful, I still remember when you tried that prank on me years ago, Connor, but that failed.

Eli: Because of you using Walker's powers.

Connor Chan: Flip's really pissing me off now, if he does this again, I'm gonna shove a grenade down his throat!

Nico: Connor, I know you're angry, but we're saving it for December 1st when we kill him, Icky Vicky, and Xehanort. Now, don't even

think of getting into the weapons room or I'm telling Dad!

Connor Chan: Tattle tale.

We were busy watching TV, and many of us were doing work-outs to continue staying in tip-top shape, especially Lincoln doing 900,000,000,000,000 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, and regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 900,000,000,000,000-lb barbells, squats, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, even doing yoga to clear his mind and doing 900,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get his eleven massive and long white wolf tails even more stronger than ever and he was sweating like crazy.

Lincoln: We don't have long before the main mission starts, so I still got to keep myself busy.

Me: That's true, and we're also doing work-outs just like you, Lincoln.

Nico: Yep.

Then, we saw Lincoln deadlift a massive twenty-five-ton barbell with ease, and we were stunned.

Eli: Whoa!

And of course, the constant workouts that Lincoln has been doing had also caused his harem to get massive atomic red blushes on their faces, hearts in their eyes, and their noses were really bleeding upon seeing their hotter, sexier hunk of a future husband.

Lily the Mermaid: (Turned On) My God, Linky truly is one hunky muscle god.

Girl Jordan: (Turned On) Big time.

We finished our workouts, and Lincoln sprayed us with water and soap and we were all clean. Then, his harem kissed him on his face and steam whistled out of his ears and his face turned atomic red.

Later we were seeing Lazlo, Sailor Moon and the mascots up to something.

Me: What are you guys up to now?

Lazlo: Wanna know what we're setting up?

Me: Sure.

Lazlo: Me and Sailor Moon are going to challenge the mascots to a baked bean eating contest.

Me: WHOA!

Eli: Uh oh!

Nico: Plug your noses guys!

Qin: We thought you guys were going to stack them.

Lazlo: (LAUGHS) That was option b.

Me: Oh.

They got the contest underway!

Sailor Moon: Ready?

Poromon: Set…

Lana: GO!

They got to eating!

This was going to be awesome!

In 20 minutes Sailor Moon and Lazlo already ate 30 bowls of beans!

The mascots all had 25 bowls!

Sideways: Look at them go!

FART!

Poliwag fell into his bowl of beans!

Manaphy: I'm not going to make it!

FART!

Horsea: Tell Maria I love her!

Manaphy: Keep it together Horsea!

Horsea: Mama I'm coming…

Manaphy: STAY AWAY FROM THE LIGHT HORSEA!

But then…

FART FART!

They fainted.

Sailor Moon was still eating a lot!

Then…

FART FART!

Poromon and Lazlo Fainted! SAILOR MOON WON!

Nico: WOOHOO!

Me: Way to go Sailor Moon!

Sailor Moon: (BELCHES) Pardon.

?: That was awesome!

Then a girl with orange hair and red eyes and red clothes and orange angel wings and a tiara with the symbol of Proto Man on it came.

Penelope Proto: Penelope Proto, Embodiment of Proto Man.

Samus: Wow! Awesome to see you again Penelope!

Black Widow: Same here.

Penelope Proto: You too Samus and Natasha. Its been a while.

Beachcomber: How did you meet Samus and Black Widow?

Penelope Proto: I helped Samus on the Bottle Ship and helped her destroy lots of enemies in the Pyrosphere.

Me: That was awesome.

Penelope Proto: Yep. And I met Black Widow and helped her take down Loki.

Me: Wow!

Nico: Nice. Would you like to join the team?

Penelope Proto: I would be honored.

Scavenger: Boss, who shines today?

Nico: Jim and Yan Lin.

Me: Awesome!

Hay Lin: Way to go grandma!

Lola: Yeah!

Suddenly, Lincoln's deep sapphire blue eyes, the rainbow iris of his Third Eye, his cutie mark tattoo on his back and Thunderbolt cutie mark with circle of surrounding elements on his massive left pec glowed, and he had a vision, and he saw who it was that we're going to confront today: it was none other than a clone of the Ice Demon, and he's causing havoc. When we saw it, we knew it meant trouble.

Lincoln: (GASPS) Oh man!

Lincoln sounded the alarm.

Nico: We heard the alarm, what's wrong, Lincoln?

Lincoln: Nico, everyone, we've got a seriously huge emergency. I just had a vision and I saw who it was that we're going to confront today, it's none other than a clone of the Ice Demon, and he's causing havoc.

We gasped.

Me: Now, we got a clone of The Ice Demon?! Oh boy.

Suddenly, the gems on our 28th Century Futuristic Miracle Box Backpacks glowed and we were now in 28th Century futuristic silver thermo-EX Environment suits equipped with fire weapons and wrist-mounted flamethrowers.

Eli: Wow!

Lincoln: This is so awesome, now we can easily be protected from the Ice Demon clone's ice attacks.

Me: That's really awesome.

Nico: It sure is. Alright, gang, let's get going and take down that clone of The Ice Demon.

Lincoln: He won't be going down without a fight, but we're not letting him run free any longer, he's going to pay.

Me: Big time.

The previous group came.

Seadramon: Can me, Thundermon, SkullMeramon, Dumbbelltron, Black Knight Ghost, Stonedozer, Gator Ghoul, Pied Piper, Biowulf and Vortex go with you guys?

Nico: Yes you all can go with us.

LOUD FART!

Nico: Uch! J.D.!?

Me: It wasn't me!

LOUD FART!

We saw Sailor Moon blushing and Sailor Mars coughing and gagging.

Batch: Nico, which gene-slammer do you think you'll meet next?

Nico: Launch Octopus next.

Me: Ooh one that's all wet.

Qin: Yep.

Varie: Yeah!

Suddenly, Lincoln's deep sapphire blue eyes, the rainbow iris of his Third Eye, his cutie mark tattoo on his back and Thunderbolt cutie mark with circle of surrounding elements on his massive left pec glowed, and the rainbow colored iris of Lincoln, Lori, Leni, Luna, Luan, Lynn, Laney, Lucy, Lana, Lola, Lisa, Lily, Lynn Sr., and Rita's Third Eye, and everyone else's Third Eye glowed even more and our rainbow energy auras, rainbow protective auras, and rainbow fire auras flared up even more, as they sensed a dark energy signal with their eyes and the Force, and they saw who the figure was in the vision: the figure is none other than Hades, the overarching antagonist of the Kid Icarus series, and he's come for revenge against Pit and Lady Palutena for ruining his plans to rule the world. When we saw it, we knew it meant trouble.

Lincoln: Oh man.

Rayman: I can guess that we got big trouble heading our way. Lincoln, who was it that you saw?

Lincoln: You guessed it, Rayman, and Pit, you and Lady Palutena aren't going to like this one bit: the figure that we saw is none other than your old enemy, Hades, he's returned to get revenge on you two for ruining his plans to rule the world.

Pit and Lady Palutena gasped.

Pit: I can't believe it. Hades really is a sore loser.

Lady Palutena: He just never gives up.

Emily Shunoros: Leave him to me and Lincoln, we'll take him down and Lincoln will absorb him and assimilate all of his powers, abilities, and strength.

Lincoln: That's right, Emily.

Nico: I hope you two tear him apart and Lincoln absorbs him too. Alright, gang, let's go, we're heading out to destroy that clone of The Ice Demon.

Lincoln: That clone's going to get pummeled hard and then, he's going to be absorbed, and once we get done with him, you're next, Hades.

Emily Shunoros: The suffering and havoc you've caused throughout can never be forgiven, Hades, and for everything that you've done, you will suffer the consequences for your crimes.

Lincoln put up a rainbow energy field around The World Tree Estate and all of us headed out to take down the clone of The Ice Demon so that Lincoln can absorb him, and once we got done with him, Lincoln and Emily Shunoros are going to destroy Hades.

We were off to Snowy Mountain Lodge in the Idaho Mountains and it was going to be really cold up there.

We arrived at Snowy Mountain Lodge. We had our warmest fur coats on.

Me: We're here guys.

Xenia: Wow!

Ice Demon came.

SkullMeramon: Ice Demon? You're helping too.

Ice Demon: Of course. I'm not gonna let a clone of me run loose.

Me: I agree there. That clone will get thawed out big time.

Chillyfish came too.

Proto Man: Chillyfish? You're helping too?

Chillyfish: Of course. Ice Demon's my buddy.

Me: Okay then.

Gi: This will be awesome.

Camie: It sure will.

LOUD FART!

Sailor Moon farted.

We saw the lodge and it was much bigger and more amazing than ever! It was as big as a castle!

Me: Whoa! Those diamonds really helped out the Morganson's big time.

Qin: Wow!

Sakura Knudson: Yeah!

We went up to the door and I rang the doorbell.

FUNERAL MARCH DOORBELL

Black Knight Ghost: Nice doorbell.

Lucy Loud: I would love to have a doorbell like that.

Brittney: Me too.

Me: When we first heard that we were scared shitless.

Sakura Knudson: Just like old times.

The door opened and out came the Morgansons.

Mr. Morganson: Ah J.D. and Team Loud Phoenix Storm. What an honor. And it's good to see you again Fred Jone and you too J.D. and Sakura.

Me: Been a long time Mr. And Mrs. Morganson.

Sakura Knudson: Love what you did with the place.

Mrs. Morganson: Thank you.

Me: We heard you're having problems with a clone of the Ice Demon.

Charmcaster:This version of Ice Demon's with us.

Me: Long story on that.

Mr. Morganson: Oh thank goodness. But come on in.

We saw the lodge and it was beautiful and cozy.

Me: Wow this is amazing.

Shaggy: Like it sure is amazing here.

Me: When we first came here Mr. and Mrs. Morganson scared Shaggy away by saying they wanted to eat us for dinner. But I think they were just getting carried away.

Mrs. Morganson: Yes sorry about that.

Pied Piper: Little too much, don't you think?

Mr. Morganson: Yes that's right.

Me: But Shaggy and Scooby came back when they heard about all the food they made. You should have seen all the food they made for us.

Sakura Knudson: Boy no kidding. We were so full and stuffed like a Thanksgiving Turkey.

Xenia: Boy that must've been a good meal.

Sakura Knudson: It was.

Me: Yep.

Mr. Morganson: And we made more for you just now.

We saw an ALL YOU CAN EAT DINNER FOR US LIKE BEFORE!

Shaggy and Scooby were drooling!

Retrax: Damn!

Shaggy: Like lets eat!

We got to eating.

Me: (Eating) Mmm! Delicious.

Nico: (Slurping Spaghetti) Mmm!

Laney: So when you first came here the Ice Demon was causing problems?

Me: Yep. Not just for the lodge but for the Morganson's too. He was scaring away the people to make sure no one stays at the lodge. Because he wanted diamonds in the mine not far from here all for himself.

Nico: Whoa.

Vortex: That explains it.

Me: Yep. And the Morgansons were in danger of the bank foreclosing on them. They were going to lose their home.

Nico: Geez!

Me: I know.

Sakura Knudson: Yeah. But thanks to the diamonds that we helped find in the mine for them money is now no longer an issue.

Mr. Morganson: That's right. We were able to make numerous

upgrades.

Me: That is awesome.

Nico: Remind me again who the ice demon was?

Me: A forest ranger. His name was Mr. Forester. He wanted all those diamonds from the mine all for himself.

Qin: Yep.

Tayuya: Rest assured, that the dumbass is still locked up.

Me: Not anymore. He was found beatened to death by fellow inmates a few years ago.

Tayuya: Oh. That serves that fucking asshole right.

Me: Yeah his greed did him in.

Nico: Yep.

Me: He was originally sentenced to 35 years in prison. He was found dead in his cell later on. Beaten to death just about 3 months into his sentence.

Nico: GEEZ! Didn't last long.

Qin: Nope he sure didn't.

Biowulf: If that didn't happen, he still would stay locked up

Mr. Morganson: I'm glad he got what he deserved.

Xenia: So is the world.

Mrs. Morganson: Indeed. Is Fred still accusing Red Herring of crimes he didn't do?

Sakura Knudson: He sure is. Before I was kidnapped by Swartz, I counted that Fred accused him of crimes he didn't commit for 12,323,954 times.

We were flabbergasted!

Me: Whoa! You've been keeping track?

Sakura Knudson: Yep.

She pulled out a log book.

Sakura Knudson: September 21st, 2012 - Accused Red of being the Sludge Monster from the Earth's Core. September 22nd, 2012 - Accused red over 423 times for numerous crimes when we didn't have a mystery.

Nico: Whoa!

Qin: That's impressive.

Chow: You know, some days, Red Herring is minding hsi own business.

Mr. Morganson: That is rough.

Me: Red Herring has been a nasty bully to many of us for years. But he is an archenemy for us in the M.O.E.

Xenia: Yep.

LOUD FART! WHOOSH!

Sailor Moon farted and the fire in the fireplace blasted up from the gas!

Nico: WHOA!

Gator Ghoul: You're still farting?!

Sailor Moon: Sorry!

Me: Sailor Moon, Lazlo and the mascots had a baked bean eating contest.

Mr. Morganson: That's okay.

Me: Good.

LOUD FART!

Sailor Moon: Sorry!

Qin: No worries.

Poromon: I'm not farting!

Pinkie Pie: Why not!? Farting is fun!

FART! CONFETTI BLAST!

Pinkie Pie farted and out came confetti!

Maria: And Horsea? I love you too. (Kisses Horsea on the forehead)

Horsea: Aww. Thanks Maria. I love you too.

LOUD FART!

Sailor Moon farted big.

Me: Geez!

Sailor Mars coughed and gagged.

Shred Naught: Someone pat their stomaches!

Poliwag: I'm on it!

Me: Hold on a sec.

Sailor Moon laid down on the sofa and tbe mascots lined up. The light and small mascots. Not the giant heavy ones.

They paided to bounce on Sailor Moon's belly.

Poromon bounced on her belly.

BOING BOING BOING BOING!

LOUD FARTS!

We had the window opened!

LOUD FARTS!

Poliwag used his tail on her belly.

LOUD FARTS!

Poliwag: (LAUGHS)

Sailor Moon was laughing!

Xenia: (LAUGHS) That's funny.

Stonedozer: Farts have left the building!

Me: Thank goodness!

Nico: Funny.

Lola: Yep.

Nico: Now for finding the Ice Demon Clone.

Krankenstein: Monster gonna smash clone!

Eli: He's right outside hiding.

Qin: Wow.

Dumbbelltron: Lets go find him.

Eli: He's right there! Look.

We saw the clone of the monster hiding behind a tree laughing.

Me: Convenient.

Cybertron Menasor: (Irish Accent) Entrance time, Laddies!

Nico: Lets go!

We got on our coats and went to face him.

The clone laughed. But then the spirits of fire appeared and swirled around him and then converged and then…

KRABBBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMMMM

A massive fiery explosion went off above him and fireballs rained down and hit him all over and then a phoenix cry was heard and then we came out.

Me: Time to put you on ice!

Thundermon: Seriously? By now, everyone he is familiar with how you fight!

The Ice Demon roared and fired ice blasts and I fired fire blasts and they collided and massive clouds of steam came out.

Me: Fire VS Ice. Awesome.

I fired a wave of fire and it hit him and he screamed.

Nico: Someone hit him with a burning heat blast!

Lola: You got it!

She fired a burning heat blast!

Lola: Yeah!

Qin: Nice one Lola!

Nico got out dynamite.

Nico threw it and then…

KRABBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMMMM!

It hit the Ice Demon and exploded!

Xenia: Nice one!

Poromon: Lets cause an avalanche!

Nico: Lets not!

Poromon fired a blast of lightning and electrocuted the demon.

Xenia: Yeah!

Jim: Lets do it! BY THE GLORY OF MERLIN DAYLIGHT IS MINE TO COMMAND!

He transformed!

Yan Lin: POWER OF THE AIR!

She was ready too!

Jim: It's Buttkicking time!

Yan Lin and Jim charged at him and blasted him all over with wind and energy and blasted the clone of the ice demon!

I fired more fire blasts.

Qin fired more fire blasts.

Thetis charged at him and so did Gi!

Thetis: No one messes with my archenemy!

She fired waves of water and blasted him!

Gi: Yeah! WATER!

She fired a beam of energy and water blasted him.

Then Steam Smythe, Eccentro, Beautiful Gorgeous, Atomic Skull, Griffin, Hydrax, Black Manta, Absorbing Man, Tri-Klops and Kangor came.

Nico: Steam Smythe, Eccentro, Beautiful Gorgeous, Atomic Skull, Griffin, Hydrax, Black Manta, Absorbing Man, Tri-Klops and Kangor.

Steam Smythe: Good thing you guys didn't cause an avalanche.

Poromon: It would've damaged the clone!

Eccentro: And several people in the process.

Beautiful Gorgeous: He has a point.

Atomic Skull: (to Nico) We heard you face a Snow Ghost clone.

Nico: Yep.

Absorbing Man: (to Marinette) Ledyba is pre evolved. You should take good care of him

Marinette: I will.

Then Yelizor came.

Me: Yelizor! Been a while since we faced you.

Yelizor: I know! Since 2020.

Me: Wow! It has been a while.

Yelizor: And this time, Prime Morbucks isn't here to hog the fun.

Me: Nope. Thank goodness.

Qin: Yeah!

Nico: Lets get it on!

Me: COME ON YOU APES! YOU WANNA LIVE FOREVER!

We got the battles underway!

Sakura Haruno, Sonata Dusk, Kazuma Kenzaki, Moltres, Doc Kenny, 5D's Luna, Tolepas, Bambi, Great Prince, Faline, Bambi's mother, Thumper, Flower, Applejack, Apple Bloom, Earth Skylanders, Scavenger and Bonecrusher VS Steam Smythe,

Zombozo, Vulkanus, Dr. Animo, Thumbskull, Acid Breath, Kevin 11, Sir Raleigh, Piledriver, Ifrit, Ice Sphere Doomer, and Repteel - Nico's rescue in Alaska and we battled a clone of the Snow Ghost and January Moonwolf transformed

---

Steam Smythe was first.

Steam Smythe (to Sakura): Nico's rescue was in Alaska, where he battled a clone of the Snow Ghost. January Moonwolf transformed too

Sakura Haruno: That was so awesome and fun to see there.

Sonata Dusk: You got that right.

Tolepas: I agree there and it was so fun.

Applejack: I thought so too.

Apple Bloom: You got that right on there.

Flashwing: Yeah. It was cold but it was awesome.

Steam Smythe: Yep. Lets do it!

Sakura used the Ninja Steel Gear and they fired waves of earth, rock, mud, boulders, lava, crystal and apples and smashed them down.

Linka, Cow & Chicken, Kiriko, Mikura Haruno, Kyasarin Uchiha, Sawaii Hitomi, Mika, Vambre, Prohyas, Zange, Witchy Simone, Noville, Ralphio, Rainbow Dash, Scootaloo, Air Skylanders, Luxord and Batch VS Eccentro, MetalSeadramon, Puppetmon, Machinedramon, Piedmon, Kiwimon, Scorpiomon, Red Guy, Grady Twins, Anti Sora, Snowfall Frost, and Windigos - Us battling Bradford Buzzard, Nightmare Pizza, Larry the Snail, SpongeBob and Squidward now snails, Holly Phantom Tone Holly, Zokurangers and Red Death who are the embodiments of Triple Berry and the

Piano Dopant

Eccentro was next.

Eccentro (to Linka): Nico, Cheerilee's team, Bradford Buzzard's team, and the others did good battling Bradford Buzzard, Nightmare Pizza, Larry the Snail, SpongeBob and Squidward now snails, Holly Phantom Tone Holly, Zokurangers and Red Death. They are the embodiments of Triple Berry and the Piano Dopant

Linka: Yeah that was awesome! But it really made us cringe seeing Nico and May get flattened by pianos that hit them.

Cow: Ouch that really hurt.

Chicken: Boy it sure did!

Mika: It was still funny though!

Rainbow Dash: Yeah that's was awesome!

Scootaloo: It sure was funny.

Whirlwind: No kidding!

Eccentro: That is awesome and funny! Lets do it!

Linka used the Ninja Steel Gear and they fired waves of energy and wind, rainbows and lightning and smashed them down.

Rita Loud, Cana Alberona, Seer Dance, Refresh Dance, Reinhardt, Quake Dance, Blizzard Princess, Ice Master, White Night Queen, Ice Queen, Cold Enchanter, Eria the Water Charmer, Maiden of the Aqua, Fluttershy, Tornado Bolt, Seabreeze, Life Skylanders, Stormy Weather and Proto Man VS Beautiful Gorgeous, Calamitous, Universe 666 King Goobot V, Ooblar, Poultra, Jimmy's Pants, Hulk Jimmy, Lipsyncher, Darkside, Water Core, Yost Juggernaut, and Fire Core - Lincoln's rescue in the Nightmare Room, and this time, it

was to help the good-natured Morgan Gray get rid of the evil that lurks inside him, and then, we went to take down local bully Kristin

---

Beautiful Gorgeous was next.

Beautiful Gorgeous (to Rita): I heard Lincoln's rescue was in the Nightmare Room. This this time, it was to help the good-natured Morgan Gray get rid of the evil that lurks inside him, and then, he went to take down local bully Kristin

Rita: That was a really fun adventyre and we're glad that they destroyed the darkness in him.

Cana: Boy that is for sure and it was awesome.

Blizzard Princess: We all thought so ourselves.

Fluttershy: Oh it was really good we helped him.

Tornado Bolt: Yeah no kidding.

Seabreeze: (Swedish Accent) That is for sure there.

Stealth Elf: Yeah no kidding.

Beatiful Gorgeous: Indeed. Lets do it!

Rita used the Ninja Steel Gear and they fired waves of lightning, leaves, grass, flowers and fruit and smashed them down.

Maggie, Kimimarō, Pipsqueaks, Star Swirl the Bearded, Rockhoof, Somnambula, Yumika, Elsa, Anna, Kristoff, Sven, Olaf, Eli, Starlight Glimmer, Cozy Glow, Undead Skylanders, Rose the Huntsgirl and Charmcaster VS Atomic Skull, Shade, Black Manta, Captain Cold, Toyman, Grodd, Grundy, Evil Skull Man, Mama Cosma, Miner 49er, Ghost of Amos Littlefield, and Snake Demon - Sailor Moon and Lazlo challenging the mascots to a baked bean eating contest

---

Atomic Skull was next.

Atomic Skull (to Maggie): Sailor Moon and Lazlo challenged the mascots to a baked bean eating contest. You probably thought they were gonna stack them.

Maggie: Yeah I was and that was something Lazlo would do.

Kimimaro: It was awesome.

Yumika: It was fun too.

Starlight Glimmer: Everyone had a good time watching that.

Cozy Glow: It was awesome.

Hex: It sure was.

Atomic Skull: I'll say! Lets do it!

Maggie used the Ninja Steel Gear and they fired waves of darkness, bones, blood, skulls, lightning, magic and stars and smashed them down.

Jimmy Neutron, Sweet Leaf, Cindy Vortex, Sheen, Carl, Libby, Hexe Trude, Fire Princess, Dark Magician Girl, Cure Mermaid, Fairy's Gift, Aqua Spirit, Maiden of the Moonlight, Twilight Sparkle, Starshine Sparkle, Magic Skylanders, Cicadacon and Retrax VS Griffin, Melter, Living Laser, Grizzly, Titanium Man, Crimson Dynamo, Molten Man, Animal Path, Duck, Kittyra, Nasalmancer, and Fodde - Sailor Moon and Lazlo are FARTING UP A STORM!

Griffin was next.

Griffin (to Jimmy): Sailor Moon and Lazlo were FARTING UP A STORM! How long did that last?!

Jimmy Neutron: It's still going on and it's funny and quite amusing

for this. It's putting even the clone of the Ice Demon at bay too.

Sweet Leaf: It sure is awesome and funny.

Hexe Trude: I agree there and it's really awesome too.

Twilight Sparkle: Yeah that's is for sure and it's awesome.

Starshine Sparkle: Yeah no kidding.

Spyro: That's right.

Griffin: It's funny and awesome. Lets do it!

Jimmy used the Ninja Steel Gear and they fired waves of magic and energy and smashed them down.

Ino, Natsume the 9-Tailed Fox, Hunter Bradley, Lillyvoir, Bugsy, Lofty Thaddeus Worthington, Horo, Spyro, Whirlwind, Flashwing, Spotlight, Blackout, Camo, Sunset Shimmer, Pipsqueak, Fire Skylanders, Tayuya, and Kabuto vs Hydrax, Contemptra, Madame Woe, Lipsyncher, Serpentina, Madame Noir, Vypra, Terror Dopant, Tombtress, Universe 666 Mystique, Midaredouji, and Owl Beast - Earlier J.D. found Sunny's dad frozen in ice in the ruins of Opaline's castle!?

Hydrax was next.

Hydrax (to Ino): Earlier, J.D. found Sunny's dad frozen in ice in the ruins of Opaline's castle!? How did he figure it out?!

Ino: He had a dream and it lead to him! It was really awesome!

Natsume: He sure did and Sunny was so overjoyed to have her father back.

Horo: We were so happy for her too. She missed her dad so much.

Sunset Shimmer: Yeah Sunset was really sad without him.

Pipsqueak: (British Accent) No kidding and J.D.'s dream lead him to him.

Sunburn: That is for sure.

Hydrax: I'm so happy that Sunny has her dad back. Lets do it!

Ino used the Ninja Steel Gear and they fired waves of fire and smashed them down.

Yusuke Urameshi, Harold, Takeru, Yura, Huntington Twins, Alexis Kim, Rocks, Ruth Lincoln, Thing, Ground Man, Earth Man, Drill Man, Toph, Korra, Pinkie Pie, Maud Pie, Featherweight, Tech Skylanders, Ratso and Chow VS Black Manta, Captain Cold, Shade, Grodd, Toyman, Reverse Flash, Manbat, Skeleton Men, Jean Jacket, Mirror Maniac, Dr. Sun, and Izuru - The Ice Demon is next

---

Black Manta is next.

Black Manta (to Yusuke): A clone of Ice Demon is next. (growls) Whoever's causing this has some nerve using a clone of one of our teammates!

Yusuke: Darn tootin! And man he is getting the biggest asskicking ever from us when we find him!

Harold: Like yeah! He sure will be getting it!

Rocks: I agree there too!

Ruth Lincoln: Yeah! This is getting way out of hand! And it has to end now!

Pinkie Pie: But all this is really fun! We're learning so much about what happened back then.

Maud Pie: (Monotonously) We sure are.

Featherweight: I agree there.

Sprocket: Me too.

Black Manta: Glad we all agree. Lets do it!

Yusuke used the Ninja Steel Gear and they fired waves of metal, gears and lightning and smashed them down.

Marinette, Aloe and Lotus, Kanai Humuhumunukunukuapuaa, Igneus, Firesque, Rhinoram, Eria the Water Charmer, Hiita the Fire Charmer, Wynn the Wind Charmer, Aussa the Earth Charmer, Lyna the Light Charmer, Dharc the Dark Charmer, Elemental Mistress Doriado, Rarity, Sweetie Belle, Water Skylanders, Shred Naught and Trolling Thunder VS Absorbing Man, Allure, Zzzax, Abomination, Yost Venom, Jack O Lantern, Yost Sandman, Platinum Princess, Billiard Shadow, Brickleberry Ghost, Count Duckula, and Egg - The Morgenson's are in trouble from the Ice Demon again

---

Absorbing Man was next.

Absorbing Man: (to Marinette) The Morgenson's are in trouble from the Ice Demon again. And what can I absorb around here?

Marinette: Plenty of snow and ice and metal and wood for the lodge. But yeah that monster is really making it hard for them.

Aloe: (Eastern European Accent) That monster is causing problems for them. But the food the Morgenson's make is amazing. They make an all you can eat buffet.

Lotus: (BURPS) Oh pardon me. But it's awesome.

Eria: Man no kidding. I am stuffed.

Rarity: (BURPS) Oh excuse me. But yes they make good food and Shaggy and not kidding about that darlings.

Sweetie Belle: I agree there. J.D. and Sakura told us about how much fun Fred and everyone had here and how they stopped the Ice Demon before and how it was after diamonds.

Gill Grunt: The diamonds they got not only stopped them from going into foreclosure but it helped them make massive upgrades to their home.

Absorbing Man: Wow! That explains why the lodge is more popular than ever here. Lets do it!

Marinette used the Ninja Steel gear and they fired waves of water, ice and jewels and smashed them down.

Zick, Roshi, Wataru Kurenai, Laura Evans, Claire Allaire, Dinosaur Story Rex, Viania, Beelzemon, Sakuyamon, MegaGargomon, Gallantmon, Justimon, Marsmon, Princess Luna, Moondust, Snowdrop, Children of the Night, Dark Skylanders, Buzzerbeak and Krankenstein VS Tri-Klops, Evil-Lyn, Beast Man, Trap Jaw, Stinkor, Count Marzo, Evilseed, MMPR Eye Guy, Robot Devil, Mad Apple, Universe 666 Cyclonis, and Amorbis - We're going to need a lot of fire

---

Tri-Klops was next.

Tri Klops (to Zick): We're going to need a lot of fire. Fortunately, you guys have Lola.

Zick: Thank goodness for that.

Tri-Klops: Who was the Ice Demon before again?

Zick: It was a forest ranger named Mr. Forester and he wanted the diamonds in that mine not far from here all for himself. He got 20 years in prison for it.

Roshi: And he didn't get life without parole because he was found beaten to death by fellow inmates.

Viania: Yeah he said something that really pissed them off and it ended up killing him.

Princess Luna: He deserved it for his greed.

Moondust: That is for sure there.

Snowdrop: I agree there myself.

Gari: Yeah no kidding there.

Blackout: He had it coming.

Tri-Klops: Boy that is brutal! His greed landed him in prison and he got murdered there. Lets do it!

Zick used the Ninja Steel Gear and they fired waves of darkness and energy and smashed them down.

Randy Cunningham, Lyna, Choji, Chocho, Tayuya, Matatabi the 2-Tailed Wraith Cat, Ruberu, Pongo, Perdita, Lana, Laney, Lola, Princess Celestia, King Solar, Solar Eclipsa, Amber Morning, Light Skylanders, Menasor and Sideways VS Kangor, Ebon, Carmen Dillo, Hotstreak, Puff, Talon, Onyx, Evil Star Man, Animated Dirt Boss, King Hippo, Negatron, and 9-Tailed Kitsune - This will be a cold and hot one

---

Kangor was next.

Kangor: (to Randy) (Jamaican Accent) This will be a cold and hot one, mon. And you guys have both of those

Randy Cunningham: That is for sure. The Ice Demon is putting up a good fight.

Lyna: He sure is and that demon is matching J.D.'s fire with amazing force.

Ruberu: Boy no kidding!

Princess Celestia: I agree there.

King Solar: Yeah it was amazing.

Solar Eclipsa: It sure was cool. No pun intended.

Amber Morning: But it's awesome to battle the Ice Demon.

Spotlight: Yep.

Kangor: That is true mon. Lets do it!

Randy used the Ninja Steel Gear and they fired waves of light and and smashed them down.

Megaforce Rangers, OOO Riders, Nico, May, Eli, Nunnally, C.C., Laney, Lana, Lola, Lisa and Lily VS Yelizor

---

Yelizor was next.

Yelizor: Boy this will be awesome.

Nico: It sure will be awesome.

May: Yeah it will!

Yelizor: Lets get it on!

Nico teleported and opened his safe and in it was a bunch of weapons called the Destroyers of The Ice Demon, they are a massive collection of blasters that'll really put the hurt on that clone of The Ice Demon and one blast from the blasters will hurt him badly.

Nico teleported back with them.

Megaforce Rangers: LETS POWER UP! SUPER MEGA MODE!

They transformed into their Super Megaforce Ranger Mode!

OOO Riders: HENSHIN!

They transformed and were ready!

Nico: YEAH! Lets get him!

Rangers: SUPER MEGAFORCE CANNON!

They summoned the cannon and charged it up and locked it on target!

Nico: FIRE!

They fired waves of energy and elements and the blasts all hit him and he exploded!

KRABBBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMMM!

Nico: YEAH! Yelizor you have failed this world!

Troy Burrows: Rangers that's a Super Mega Win

We regrouped

Noah: Since we're around frozen water, blue power is appropriate.

Tsukasa: Right choice.

Kamen Ride: Forever Blue!

Tsukasa turned into the blue rangers and Daiki summoned clones of the blue rangers!

Megaforce Rangers: LEGENDARY RANGER MODE! FOREVER BLUE!

They turned into the blue rangers from Lightspeed Rescue to SPD!

Maria: (TURNS DIAL) ANIMAL MASTERY 6!

She summoned Animal Path, Slapper 2001, Gas Skunk (RID 2001), Delta (Boruto), Family Guy Freddy Krueger and Dr. Brewer Plant Clone!

We went at the Ice Demon Clone and blasted it all over with energy and fire.

Sailor Moon, Lazlo, Beachcomber and Sideways used the Earth and Planet X cyber planet Keys and they enhanced Sailor Moon and Lazlo's powers and Beachcomber's weapons 100-fold and turned Sideway's shield into a bladed shield.

Sailor Moon and Sideways: X MOON BLADE SLASH!

Lazlo and Beachcomber: LASER MONKEY BARRAGE!

Sage of the Halo and Thundermon: HALO THUNDERSTRIKE BLAST!

Mizore of the Snow Women and SkullMeramon: ICE FIRESTORM BLAST!

Ben 10,000 of the Omnitrix and Dumbbelltron: 10,000 ALIENS OF DOOM BLAST!

Red She-Hulk of the Flame Sword and Black Knight Ghost: FLAME SWORD KNIGHT BLAST!

Thing of the Rocks and Stonedozer: ROCKSLIDE OF DOOM!

Poromon of The Mascots and Seadramon

Becca of the Emerald Gator and Gator Ghoul: LIGHTNING ICE BURST!

Gwen of the dark and Pied Piper: DARK FLUTE BLAST!

Jake Long of the Dragon and Biowulf: DRAGON WOLF FIRESTORM!

Aerrow of the Storm Hawks and Vortex: WEATHER HAWK BLAST!

Sunset Shimmer, Phoenix Shimmer, Sunray, Sunshine, Fire-Lion Breaker, Wild Apple-Joe, Dagger Blade, Royal Solflare, Boomer Bang, Panda Brawl, Dragoking the Tiger Dragon, Flame Sport, Triple Berry, Pepperdance, Cayenne, Wallflower, Adagio Dazzle, Aria Blaze, Sonata Dusk, Gusty the Great, Fire Skylanders and Jet Link: FIRESTORM OF FORGIVENESS!

They fired waves of fire and energy and elements.

Sunset Shimmer, Lola, Thetis and me: FIRESTORM OF THE THAW!

We fired waves of fire and energy.

Lincoln: FIRE ELEMENT STYLE: BURNING HEAT BLAST!

Jessica Kaios: FIRE STYLE: INFERNO BLAST!

Mai Shiranui: FIRE STYLE: FIREBALL BARRAGE!

Tyris Flare: FIRE STYLE: DRAGON'S BREATH!

Blaze Fielding: FIRE STYLE: BLAZING INFERNO KNUCKLE!

They fired waves of fire blasts.

Lincoln and his harem: FIRE FINAL SMASH: INFERNO FIREBALL!

They fired a massive fireball at the Ice demon clone which explodes on contact and melted the ice demon clone

Lincoln: Take this!

Lincoln punched the clone of The Ice Demon super hard in the stomach and sent him flying into a wall that cracked and fell apart and he fell flat on his back. Then, Lincoln turned the tips of his tails into Cell's Stingers, and he stabbed them into The Ice Demon Clone's chest, and then, Lincoln began absorbing The Ice Demon clone into his body as he and all of us assimilated all of his powers, strength, and abilities and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles grew and bulged even more and veins formed on his body, and his massive white angel wings with

aurora and orange tips spread out and glowed and his halo glowed along with his rainbow energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flared up extremely and he began growing even stronger.

When Lincoln was done and the stingers changed back, nothing was left of The Ice Demon clone, and he banished The Ice Demon clone to The Black Gates.

Nico: Good riddance to that ice monster.

Lincoln: His ice powers stood no chance. Now, there's one last thing to do and one last loose end to tie up: Hades.

?: PIT, PALUTENA, I WILL DESTROY YOU!

Suddenly, the twelve large planets and stars orbiting around my legs, the twelve large planets orbiting around Lincoln's legs, the eight large orange orbs orbiting Linka's legs the nine large orange orbs orbiting around TLPS Ms. Tarantula's legs, the ten multi-colored orbs orbiting around Duke Lincoln's legs, the eleven colored orbs orbiting around the Loud Sisters' legs, the eleven colored orbs orbiting around the legs of The Loud's friends, the eight large dark blue orbs orbiting around Ed Cowart's legs, the nine large midnight blue orbs orbiting around TLPS Mr. Wolf's legs, the nine large crimson red orbs orbiting around Naruto's legs, the eight large crimson red orbs orbiting around Tahu, Vakama, and Nate Adams' legs, the eight large fiery red orbs orbiting around Zach Gurdle's legs, the eight large silver orbs orbiting around Clyde McBride's legs, the eight large black orbs with the Eye of Horus orbiting around Cody (OC)'s legs, the eight large black orbs orbiting around Lars and Dudley Puppy's legs, the eight large pink orbs orbiting around Lexx Loud's legs, the nine large rose pink orbs orbiting around Steven Universe's legs, the nine large green orbs orbiting around Lynn Sr.'s legs, the nine emerald green orbs orbiting around Yakko Warner's legs, the nine large sapphire blue orbs orbiting around Wakko Warner's legs, the nine large hot pink orbs orbiting around Dot Warner's legs, the nine and eight large marine blue orbs orbiting around Liam and Leif Loud's legs, the eleven large scarlet red orbs orbiting around Lynn's legs, the eleven coral red orbs orbiting around Timon's legs, the eight large blood red orbs around Marco

Diaz's legs, the nine large aqua blue orbs orbiting around TLPS Mr. Shark's legs, the eight large blue orbs orbiting around Skippy, Sean Bolton, and Loki Loud's legs, the eight large sea-foam green orbs orbiting around Loni Loud's legs, the nine large yellow orbs orbiting around TLPS Mr. Snake's legs, the eight large yellow orbs orbiting around Lane Loud's legs, the eight large brown orbs orbiting around Larry Loud's legs, the eight large light green orbs orbiting around Levi Loud's legs, the eight large lavender orbs orbiting around Leon Loud's legs, the eight large colored orbs orbiting around Bobby Santiago and Nico's legs, the eleven large colored orbs orbiting around Twilight Sparkle and her friends, the eight large aqua and ocean blue orbs orbiting around Varie, William Dunbar, and Adam Lyon's legs, the eleven large aqua blue orbs orbiting around Girl Jordan's legs, the eleven large colored orbs orbiting around Timmy Turner's legs, the eleven large gold orbs orbiting around Alex the Lion and the eight large gold orbs orbiting around Takanuva's legs, the nine large pink orbs orbiting around Rita's legs, and the eight large purple orbs orbiting around Luke Loud's legs and Menat's legs, along with our gems on our large gold Bracers of The Champions of the Universe and the Stones of Gelel that were embedded in the backs of our left hands and our gold halos with four orbiting gold rings surrounding the corners behind our heads were glowing, and that means we've got big trouble incoming, and the imps of The Fabled Gene-Slammers were already hissing with anger.

Lincoln formed a massive indestructible diamond barrier with absorption energy surrounding the barrier that protected all of us from massive blasts of darkness blasts that came from nowhere and hit the barrier, but it stood strong and absorbed the darkness blasts and it flowed into us making us even stronger than ever.

Lincoln: (Catches the scent) There's no mistaking the scent of blood from anywhere, come out from the shadows, Hades, or we will force you out.

A figure came out, and it was none other than Hades, the overarching antagonist of the Kid Icarus series.

Pit: Hades.

Hades (Kid Icarus): You both have ruined all of my plans to rule the

world and murdered Medusa, I will never stop until all of you are dead!

Emily Shunoros: Get over it. Beside, you've brought this on yourself for your crimes.

Suddenly, Emily Shunoros' green eyes turned neon green and she was surrounded by a green energy aura with stars, water, ocean waves, darkness, dogu, phoenixes, and angels, she unholstered her massive golden greatsword from her back, and as she approached Hades, she left green energy, stars, water, ocean waves, darkness, dogu, phoenixes, and angels with every step.

Emily Shunoros: You've got some nerve coming here, Hades. After everything that you did causing havoc with your cohorts so you can rule the world, you're even worse than all the other villains we've killed. I will never ever forgive you for everything that you've done, you will pay for every last one of your crimes with your own life.

Suddenly, Emily Shunoros was surrounded by a massive vortex of green energy with stars, water, ocean waves, and darkness surrounding the vortex, there are dogu dolls, phoenixes, angels, and Orichalcos Shunoros flying around the vortex, and in the vortex is a green phoenix with red eyes glaring at Hades: the red eyes of eternal death.

Me: WHOA!

Nico: Oh man!

Lincoln: This is it.

Then, as the vortex faded, Emily Shunoros emerged, but she was changed forever and the wrath of Orichalcos Shunoros is about to be unleashed on Hades!

Emily Shunoros grew from 6'5" to 8'0" in height, she has large gold metal bracers on her biceps and thighs, and she now has twelve large green orbs orbiting around her legs, she has the body of a goddess, she has red highlights in the bangs of her long sea foam green hair and flower clip and she has a large golden halo in the

center with golden angel wings on the bottom side and four orbiting golden rings on each corner behind her head, she has neon green eyes and a green energy aura with stars, water, ocean waves, darkness, dogu, phoenixes, and angels surrounding her and immense protective neon rainbow aura with all of the elements swirling around it, she has Orichalcos Shunoros emblazoned on her forehead and Third Eye with green iris, she has on dogu earrings with green gems for eyes and holding the Star, Water, Dark, and Eternity Kanjis in its hands, she also has Orichalcos Shunoros with green gems for eyes and holding the Star, Water, Dark, and Eternity Kanjis in its hands for the second pendant on the bottom of her green dogu doll-shaped Element of Harmony, along with the gold Thunderbird pendant of her Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love necklace with green crystal links from her merged Crystal Necklace of the Buddha and green gems embedded on the gold lightning bolts, and she also has on her white and gold accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker Necklace of Eternal Love. Emily Shunoros has on a sleeveless green top, sleeveless green blouse, green skirt, green pants, green bridal gloves, green sneakers, and long sleeveless white trenchcoat with stars, water, ocean waves, darkness, dogu dolls, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails, and on the back is Orichalcos Shunoros surrounded by water, darkness, and stars and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with phoenixes, dogu, and angels surrounding a green gem with neon glowing green lights equipped with recognition of her and fits an infinite number of items and component for her Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in. Suddenly, Emily Shunoros felt a sharp pain on her back, and then, massive green angel wings with red tips on the large green feathers grew and sprouted out of her back and she also now has eleven massive and long green wolf tails with red tips and red markings, Emily Shunoros has on her Ring of the Phoenix with large green gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger and Star Sapphire Corps ring on her left ring finger and Stone of Gelel embedded in her left hand.

Suddenly, Emily Shunoros' massive gold greatsword and all the greatswords and swords that she'd gotten began to merge together, and they were surrounded by a kaleidoscope of green energy, stars, water, ocean waves, darkness, dogu dolls, phoenixes, and angels,

and when it emerged, it was transformed into Emily Shunoros' Cosmic Eternal Oceanic Maelstrom Water Darkness Orichalcos Shunoros Phoenix Angel Greatsword of Cosmic Eternal Oceanic Maelstrom Water Darkness Orichalcos Shunoros Phoenix Angel Justice, it's a brand-new massive greatsword with embedded green gems and Orichalcos Shunoros and the Seal of Orichalcos etched on the 7'9" massive, wide, double-edged gold blade, large gold dogu heads for the crossguard, large white angel faces built into both sides of the hilt and large green gems embedded in their foreheads, longer midnight black handle, four large gold dogu heads with green gems for eyes and on the bottom of the large gold dogu heads is a large gold dogu head with green gems for eyes and green gem in its mouth for the pommel, Lola Geh has on her brand-new large gold Bracers of The Champions of The Universe with large green gems on her wrists and Dragon Ball Bracelet on her left Bracer, her large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with a gold version of Orichalcos Shunoros' head with green gems for eyes and large green gem in her mouth for the belt buckle on her waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on her right hip and Eater of Sins revolver holstered on her left hip. There's a green kanji with water drops and crescent moons in between the kanji below Orichalcos Shunoros that said, "Emily Shunoros, Gene-Slammer of Orichalcos Shunoros, Strongest and Most Powerful of The Atlantis Gene-Slammers, Descendant of The People of The Jomon Period of Ancient Japan, Master of Cosmic Hydrokinesis and Darkness, Master of The Powers of The Orichalcos, Powerful and Skilled Swordswoman, True Immortal and Omnipotent Powerful Warrior of The Universe, Most Powerful Loving Guardian Angel and Future Wife of Lincoln Loud, Despiser of Dark Lori, Dark Luan, Dark Lynn, Dark Lola, and Dark Lisa, Archenemy of Nezbitt the Robotic Knight, Destroyer of Hades, Amazing Member of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True Goddess of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty,

Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Destroyer and Slayer of Evil, Deranged, Murderous, Ruthless, and Sadistic Bastards, Amazing and Powerful Student of Amazing and Powerful Teachers, and Master of Water, Darkness, Dogu Dolls, Phoenixes, Angels, and Orichalcos Shunoros"

エミリー・シュノロス、オリハルコスのジーン・スラマー シュノロス、アトランティスのジーン・スラマーの中で最も強力かつ最強、古代日本の縄文時代の人々の子孫、宇宙水力学と闇のマスター、オリハルコスの力のマスター、強力かつ強力熟練した剣士、真の不滅で全能の宇宙の強力な戦士、最も強力な愛情深い守護天使であり、リンカーンの将来の妻であるラウド、ダークロリの軽蔑者、ダークルアン、ダークリン、ダークローラ、そしてロボット騎士ネズビットの宿敵であるダークリサ、ハデスの破壊者、チーム・ラウド・フェニックス・ストームの驚くべきメンバー、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の保護者、擁護者、そして救世主、宇宙への希望の大使であり灯台、友情の力のマスター、そして要素、天界のゼルナガの怒りのマスター、ブラックゲートのマスター、究極の善の究極の力、真実の真の女神、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直さ、寛大さ、優しさ、無私の心、勇気、そして信頼、悪の破壊者と殺戮者、狂った、殺人的、冷酷でサディスティックなろくでなし、驚くべき強力な教師の驚くべき強力な生徒、そして水、闇、土偶人形、フェニックス、天使、オリハルコのマスターシュノロス

Emily Shunoros has transformed into SUPER ANGEL-ORICHALCOS SHUNOROS-GOD-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA OCEANIC WATER DARK MAELSTROM ORICHALCOS SHUNOROS PHOENIX GOD ANGEL OF DIVINE COSMIC ETERNAL OCEANIC WATER DARK MAELSTROM ORICHALCOS SHUNOROS PHOENIX GOD ANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE COSMIC ETERNAL OCEANIC WATER DARK MAELSTROM ORICHALCOS SHUNOROS PHOENIX GOD ANGEL LOVE!

We were amazed by Emily Shunoros' Super Angel-Orichalcos Shunoros-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga transformation and when Lincoln saw her, he had an atomic red blush on his face, hearts in his eyes, and his nose was bleeding. But, when Hades saw it, he fell into a rage and

fired blasts of darkness at her to kill her, but Lincoln deflected the darkness blasts and she fired a massive barrage of green energy, stars, water, ocean waves, darkness, dogu dolls, phoenixes, and angels which hit Hades and sent him flying into a tree, he got back up and he was now really enraged.

Selene Arcangela: Oh shit, Emily Shunoros has transformed, and we already knew just how strong and powerful she was before, and now. Oh, this is going to end badly.

Lincoln: Emily has done a lot for me and my sisters and took on the wrath of my mean sisters when those stupid monsters were still inside them. Now, Emily Shunoros is going to put an end to Hades and end his dark ambitions for good.

Emily Shunoros: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Cosmic Oceanic Water Dark Maelstrom Orichalcos Shunoros Phoenix God Angel and Divine Cosmic Eternal Oceanic Water Dark Maelstrom Orichalcos Shunoros Phoenix God Angel Love) You said it. Now, let's get him, Lincoln.

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's United Friendship Hinon's Almighty Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm Greatsword of True Almighty Cosmic United Friendship Universal Storm Hope Elemental Bravery and True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds and transformed into Super Angel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Vampire-Werewolf-Buffalo-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Divine Cosmic Harmony Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological God Phoenix Angel of Divine Cosmic Harmony Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological God Phoenix Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Harmony Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological God Phoenix Angel Hope, and his new greatswords were ready as the sword pendants on his large white and gold accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love were glowing, and he joined Emily Shunoros.

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue,

Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) After everything that you've done in causing havoc in your schemes to rule the world, you knew that death was coming for you, Hades, and now, we'll make sure your ambitions die here along with you.

Emily Shunoros and Lincoln went after Hades, who continued firing darkness blasts at them, but Lincoln kept deflecting them, and they fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow energy, green energy, slime, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, pumpkins, dark lightning, pumpkin fire, swords, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, dumbbells, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Mammoths, Pegasi, Windigos, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Cerberus, Perytons, Griffins, Sphinxes, Hippogriffs, Manticores, Animals, and Mythological Animals at Hades, and they exploded with incredible power as they hit him.

Then, Lincoln and Emily Shunoros attacked him with powerful slashes from their massive greatswords leaving scars on him and Lincoln left many more by firing rainbow energy slashes with his gold-plated claws and his two new massive greatswords and Emily Shunoros also did the same by firing green energy slashes from her massive greatsword, and he and Emily Shunoros attacked him hard

with punches, kicks, and karate chops and they're super mega-painful because of their massive and excessive brute superhuman strength, along with elemental blasts, and this was making Hades even more angrier than ever.

Hades (King Icarus): YOU! YOU! (ROARS)

Hades went after Lincoln and Emily Shunoros in a fit of insane rage, but Lincoln and Emily Shunoros fired rainbow and green energy blasts at Hades and they summoned water dragons and dogu dolls to attack Hades and he was really scarred by their furious attack. Then, Lincoln punched him hard in the face as he crashed back first into a wall and landed on the ground on his back.

Then, Lincoln turned the tips of his tails into Cell's Stingers, and he stabbed them into Hades' chest, and then, Lincoln began absorbing Hades into his body as he and all of us assimilated all of his godly powers, superhuman strength, and superhuman abilities and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles grew and bulged even more and veins formed on his body, and his massive white angel wings with aurora and orange tips spread out and glowed and his halo glowed along with his rainbow energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flared up extremely and he began growing even stronger.

When Lincoln was done and the stingers changed back, nothing was left of Hades except for his clothes, and he banished Hades to The Black Gates. We cheered wildly for what Emily Shunoros and Lincoln did as they holstered their massive greatswords on their backs and powered down and Emily Shunoros' new body, clothes, weapons, jewelry, Third Eye, eleven massive and long green wolf tails, large gold halo with four orbiting gold rings on each corner behind her head, large twelve green orbs orbiting around her legs, and massive green angel wings are permanent.

Emily Shunoros: Your days of causing havoc on the human world are over. Thanks for helping me destroy Hades for good, Lincoln.

Lincoln: (Smiles Warmly) You're welcome, Emily.

Suddenly, Emily Shunoros wrapped her arms around Lincoln's

waist, as her chest pressed against Lincoln's massive pecs and her stomach pressed against his eight-pack abs, which'd brought an atomic red blush to Lincoln's face, and he wrapped his abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms around her waist, which took her by surprise and brought an atomic red blush to her face. Then, as Lincoln leaned down to Emily Shunoros' face, they kissed passionately as she moved her hands onto Lincoln's massive pecs, and behind them was a Thunderbird, Phoenix, Dragon, Mermaid, Angel, Fairy, Succubus, Windigo, and Orichalcos Shunoros flying in the air, and we saw a herd of Buffalo and many animals running across the field and elemental forces and water and ocean waves and darkness behind them and we cheered wildly. Then, Lincoln and Emily Shunoros sucked in and absorbed the elemental forces and water and ocean waves and darkness and they came back to us as the display vanished.

Me: That was one awesome battle, you guys, and you really did tons of damage to Hades.

Lincoln: He was one tough opponent alright.

Nico: He sure was, but you did it, you and Emily both defeated him and you absorbed him, Lincoln, and you and all of us assimilated his godly powers, superhuman strength, and superhuman abilities.

Me: You got that right. So, Lincoln, who are we meeting on your rescue tomorrow?

Lincoln: I've got just the person and perfect for Halloween: Veronica Vampirica.

Selene Arcangela: (GASPS) The Vampire Queen of Colorado?! Oh man, that is so awesome and very perfect.

Me: And I remember seeing Veronica, and you guys are going to love meeting her, Veronica Vampirica is Lincoln's Guardian Angel from Colorado and she's an extremely powerful vampire dark angel and queen of a massive vampire clan from Denver, Colorado. She's also feared by rival vampire clans because she'd destroyed them long ago seven years ago. Unlike regular vampires, Veronica was born with incredible powers over darkness, superhuman abilities,

superhuman senses, and superhuman strength along with the powers, abilities, and superhuman strength of the vampires, but none of their weaknesses, and she was also born with massive black angel wings. As she grew older, she became the first vampire queen of her massive vampire clan, and she'd destroyed the vampire clans who menaced her clan. Then, she'd moved to Royal Woods and it's where she met Lincoln, and she'd discovered his secret: that he was a vampire-werewolf hybrid and an extremely powerful Alpha, and almost immediately, she fell in love with him, and she was also reunited with her childhood best friends, Adriana Ardelean Dracula and Ramona Alucard, along with the other vampire Guardian Angels. She also fiercely defended Lincoln from the wrath of Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, Luan, Chandler, and the rest of Lincoln's enemies, and this one time, as Lincoln and Veronica were out at Lake Huron on a moonlit night on a date to show his thanks to Veronica for always defending him from Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, Luan, Chandler, and the rest of his enemies, Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, and Luan tried to kill them, but those five were no match for them and they pulverized those five and wedgied them by their panties on a tree branch in front of the house, and after that, Lincoln and Veronica shared a deep romantic kiss underneath a red moon, and as a result, Lincoln promised that when he comes of age, he will marry her along with the rest of his harem.

Nico: WHOA!

Lincoln: Yep, she's an awesome force of vampiric justice and hope.

Luna: Plus, there are also other Legendary Halloween Monster Monarchs for Vampires, Mummies, Demons, Ghosts, Zombies, Goblins, Trolls, and Frankenstein.

Nico: Way awesome.

Griffin: Who did that clone think he was?!

Me: Don't know don't care.

Hydrax: There's only room for one Ice Demon.

Black Manta: And that's ours.

Tri-Klops: No substitutions!

Qin: You got that right!

Kangor: Now, how should we celebrate, mon?

Qin: Good idea!

Nico: Yeah! Great job today everyone.

Sunset Shimmer: (To the viewers) This was a cold yet fun adventure.

Me: It sure was.

Nico: Yep.

We had a great time at the lodge and then we later went back home and went to sleep after enjoying the rest of the day.

THE END

Another awesome fanfiction done.

This was awesome and this chapter was based on the episode of A Pup Named Scooby Doo called Snow Place Like Home. And that one aired on October 22nd, 1988.

NicoChan11, JediAvatarOfShinobi, Omegahatchiyak12, kolbdog323, XP4Universe, Darkhai, vinjedi1995, Drako1234658, Nflemingful, Hynageneral, BumbleSparkle, EtstheClarenceandTLHfan and ninjakingofhearts gave me the ideas for this and so did Mendez1996. Thanks guys.

For the next rescue Nico, The Ripping Friends, Ellie Singh, Evelyn Burmingham, Jen Tennyson, Eddy, Yugi, Tea, Jaden, Jesse Anderson, Allenby Beardsley Knudson, The Hernandez Sisters, Yost Magma, Rin Nohara, Woz, Bai Tza, Sabrina Lorelai the Despair from The Dark Gene-Slammer, Albedo, The 1983 D&D Gang, Donbrothers, Irina Krafla the Granity Gene-slammer, Kora

Lexxington, Olivia Houou, Nataša Marečková, Nalanie Nanthavong The Vorash Gene-Slammer, Brynja, Sissi Delmas, Anna Anyanova the Destiny HERO Dark Angel Gene-slammer, Daring Do, Lizzie Strong the Great Blue Windrunner Gene-slammer, Emam Reynolds the Living Tsunami Gene-slammer, Wendy Sapphira, Reggie Hjorleifsstræti the Five Headed Dragon Gene-Slammer, Qin, Miku Yuuki, Princess Anita, Granity, Rei Miyamoto, Saya Tekagi, Saeko Busujima, Shizuka Marimoto, Kamen Rider (1971), Hibiki Riders, Agito Riders, Kabuto Riders, Den-O, Kiva, Decade, W, OOO, Fourze, Wizard Riders, Blade Riders, Faiz Riders, Gaim Riders, Drive Riders, Ghost Riders, Ex-Aid Riders, Build Riders, Zi-O Riders, Zero-One Riders, Saber Riders, Dragon Knight Riders, Granity, Samurai Jack, Ashi and her sisters, Changeman, Jetman, Dairangers, Zenkaigers, Chloe Bourgeois, Shanan, Rita Loud, The Goths of Darkness, Zarya Moonwolf, Applejack, Apple Bloom, Twilight Sparkle & Friends, Sunny Starscout, Izzy Moonbow, Hitch Trailblazer, Pipp Petals, Zipp Storm, Misty Brightdawn, Wallflower Blush, Alice Kingsleigh, Rachel Stavenport, Kate Lloyd, Carol Pusateri, Hailey Helios, Kia, Jenna, Lina, May, Maria, Danica Metrois, Kaalia of The Vast, Varie, Sakura Valencia, Xenia the Xerneas, Bhavna Radhakrishnan the Xerneas Gene-Slammer, Bridgette, Eli, me, Sakura Knudson, Arrietty, Aylene Carter, Gabrielle, Littlefoot and friends, Fu, Nicole Knudson, Spiderman and his counterparts, Kaina Tsutsumi, Nick Logan, Sh'Lainn Blaze, Camie, Kaoruku Awata, Himiko, Ibara, Toru, Sirius, Tsuyu, Ochaco, Luz, Amity, Gus, Willow, Hunter, Felicia Wittebane, Carly Atlas, Misty Tredwell, Zuria, Tony Jones, Edyn, Strag, Momo, Girl Jordan, Leeli, Sora Phaaze, Venus, Earth, Vinyl Scratch, Airazor, Rhinox, Cheetor, Rattrap, Tigatron, Janeen Aran, Lincoln, Leni, Laney, Lana, Lola, Lisa and Lily as well as Firecracker Burst, Scrappy Doo, Sunburn (Skylanders), Camie Yukimura, Pyra Fire and Wildfire (Skylanders) along with Star Creature, K-9 (Looney Tunes), Gus Gorilla, Pizza Delivery Monster, Superfriends Grodd and Evil Jarrod (Jungle Fury) and we're going to the Gotham Royal York Pizza Festival and Shaggy is going to be showing us how he makes NUMEROUS kinds of awesome pizzas and we're going to see him make numerous combos of them. Also we're going to battle a clone of the mirror monster version of him from when we battled Revolta before. And Elandra Explosion is going to transform against him. Also we're going to battle Another Star Creature, K-9 (Looney

Tunes), Gus Gorilla, Pizza Delivery Monster, Superfriends Grodd, Evil Jarrod (Jungle Fury), Multiple Man, Rojo, Baby Bowser, Giant Ralph, Lokar, Robot Devil, Knight Man EXE, Freeze Man EXE, Mama Cosma, Awful Alvin and Hummingbird Phantom Hamingard and we're going to meet a gene-slammer for Launch Octopus. Her name is Lunch Octopus.

Alright, and for tomorrow, the match-up is for Maria Tredwell, Fusion Gene-Slammer of Reptilianne Coatl, Reptilianne Echidna, Reptilianne Gorgon, Reptilianne Hydra, Reptilianne Lamia, Reptilianne Medusa, Reptilianne Melusine, Reptilianne Naga, Reptilianne Nyami, Reptilianne Scylla, Reptilianne Vaskii, Reptilianne Viper, Reptilianne Servant, Reptilianne Gardna, Dragon Queen of Tragic Endings, Sad Story - Atrocious Day, Sad Story - Sorrowful Memories, Sad Story - Unwavering Truth, Sorrowful Chain, and Earthbound Immortal Ccarayhua, and she and Lincoln are going to destroy Karasu, who's come back from the dead.

For Lincoln's rescue tomorrow, we've got a really huge emergency! Lincoln and his group are heading to Himuro Mansion, and we got word that Miu Hinasaki's mother, Miku Hinasaki, is heading back to the place where she lost her only family, her older brother, Mafuyu Hinasaki. We also found out that the mastermind who was responsible for creating the clones of Mystery Inc's enemies has also broken The Holy Mirror, and The Calamity occurred once more as The Malice was let loose, and Kirie Himuro and Mafuyu Hinasaki escaped before they were affected by The Malice, and it also brought back the ghosts that Miku had sealed into her family's Camera Obscura. So, we're going to get The Holy Mirror back and use it to seal The Hell Gate and keep The Malice contained forever. And we're going to meet Veronica Vampirica, Vampire Queen of Denver, Colorado, she's Lincoln's Guardian Angel from Colorado and she's an extremely powerful vampire dark angel and queen of a massive vampire clan from Denver, Colorado. She's also feared by rival vampire clans because she'd destroyed them long ago seven years ago. Unlike regular vampires, Veronica was born with incredible powers over darkness, superhuman abilities, superhuman senses, and superhuman strength along with the powers, abilities, and superhuman strength of the vampires, but none of their weaknesses, and she was also born with massive black angel

wings. As she grew older, she became the first vampire queen of her massive vampire clan, and she'd destroyed the vampire clans who menaced her clan. Then, she'd moved to Royal Woods and it's where she met Lincoln, and she'd discovered his secret: that he was a vampire-werewolf hybrid and an extremely powerful Alpha, and almost immediately, she fell in love with him, and she was also reunited with her childhood best friends, Adriana Ardelean Dracula and Ramona Alucard, along with the other vampire Guardian Angels. She also fiercely defended Lincoln from the wrath of Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, Luan, Chandler, and the rest of Lincoln's enemies, and this one time, as Lincoln and Veronica were out at Lake Huron on a moonlit night on a date to show his thanks to Veronica for always defending him from Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, Luan, Chandler, and the rest of his enemies, Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, and Luan tried to kill them, but those five were no match for them and they pulverized those five and wedgied them by their panties on a tree branch in front of the house, and after that, Lincoln and Veronica shared a deep romantic kiss underneath a red moon, and as a result, Lincoln promised that when he comes of age, he will marry her along with the rest of his harem.

Get ready for a HAIR-RAISING Adventure as we battle a clone of Bigwig and we're going to shred that ugly hairdo down to size and turn that hairdo into a HAIR DON'T!

See you next time.

THE CASE OF THE BAD HAIR

This chapter is based on the A Pup Named Scooby Doo Episode called Horror of The Haunted Hairpiece

---

At the Gotham Royal York Convention Center was Nico, The Ripping Friends, Ellie Singh, Evelyn Burmingham, Jen Tennyson, Eddy, Yugi, Tea, Jaden, Jesse Anderson, Allenby Beardsley Knudson, The Hernandez Sisters, Yost Magma, Rin Nohara, Woz, Bai Tza, Sabrina Lorelai the Despair from The Dark Gene-Slammer, Albedo, The 1983 D&D Gang, Donbrothers, Irina Krafla the Granity Gene-slammer, Kora Lexxington, Olivia Houou, Nataša Marečková, Nalanie Nanthavong The Vorash Gene-Slammer, Brynja, Sissi Delmas, Anna Anyanova the Destiny HERO Dark Angel Gene-slammer, Daring Do, Lizzie Strong the Great Blue Windrunner Gene-slammer, Emam Reynolds the Living Tsunami Gene-slammer, Wendy Sapphira, Reggie Hjorleifsstræti the Five Headed Dragon Gene-Slammer, Qin, Miku Yuuki, Princess Anita, Granity, Rei Miyamoto, Saya Tekagi, Saeko Busujima, Shizuka Marimoto, Kamen Rider (1971), Hibiki Riders, Agito Riders, Kabuto Riders, Den-O, Kiva, Decade, W, OOO, Fourze, Wizard Riders, Blade Riders, Faiz Riders, Gaim Riders, Drive Riders, Ghost Riders, Ex-Aid Riders, Build Riders, Zi-O Riders, Zero-One Riders, Saber Riders, Dragon Knight Riders, Granity, Samurai Jack, Ashi and her sisters, Changeman, Jetman, Dairangers, Zenkaigers, Chloe Bourgeois, Shanan, Rita Loud, The Goths of Darkness, Zarya Moonwolf, Applejack, Apple Bloom, Twilight Sparkle & Friends, Sunny Starscout, Izzy Moonbow, Hitch Trailblazer, Pipp Petals, Zipp Storm, Misty Brightdawn, Wallflower Blush, Alice Kingsleigh, Rachel Stavenport, Kate Lloyd, Carol Pusateri, Hailey Helios, Kia, Jenna, Lina, May, Maria, Danica Metrois, Kaalia of The Vast, Varie, Sakura Valencia, Xenia the Xerneas, Bhavna Radhakrishnan the Xerneas Gene-Slammer, Bridgette, Eli, me, Sakura Knudson, Arrietty, Aylene Carter, Gabrielle, Littlefoot and friends, Fu, Nicole Knudson, Spiderman and his counterparts, Kaina Tsutsumi, Nick Logan, Sh'Lainn Blaze, Camie, Kaoruku Awata, Himiko, Ibara, Toru, Sirius,

Tsuyu, Ochaco, Luz, Amity, Gus, Willow, Hunter, Felicia Wittebane, Carly Atlas, Misty Tredwell, Zuria, Tony Jones, Edyn, Strag, Momo, Girl Jordan, Leeli, Sora Phaaze, Venus, Earth, Vinyl Scratch, Airazor, Rhinox, Cheetor, Rattrap, Tigatron, Janeen Aran, Lincoln, Leni, Laney, Lana, Lola, Lisa and Lily as well as Firecracker Burst, Scrappy Doo, Sunburn (Skylanders), Camie Yukimura, Pyra Fire and Wildfire (Skylanders) along with Star Creature, K-9 (Looney Tunes), Gus Gorilla, Pizza Delivery Monster, Superfriends Grodd and Evil Jarrod (Jungle Fury) and we were there for an awesome and fun event. It was the Annual Gotham Royal York Pizza Festival. Pizza makers and chefs from all over the country and the world attend this and they have people try their amazing pizzas. Billions of varieties of pizzas and more. Shaggy was also in this event too and so was Nico's friend Francesca Giordano.

Nico: Wow! This is my kind of event! The Gotham Royal York Pizza Festival.

Eli: Oh boy! Look at all the pizzas here!

Xenia: This is so cool!

Camie: Oh wow! Everything looks so good!

Varie: It sure is! I could eat everything here.

Me: Me too! This is one of my favorite festivals and I love pizza!

Lincoln: Me too! And I'm amazed that Shaggy is here as one of the chefs here.

Me: Me too.

Sakura Knudson: Shaggy learned how to make NUMEROUS kinds of pizzas from cook books and more.

Camie: That is cool!

Me: And they have more than just pizzas to eat. They have furniture and rugs that look like pizzas and foods.

Nico: That is clever and funny.

Firecracker Burst: Boy it sure is!

Nico: Firecracker, I want to thank you, Star Creature, and your teams for coming.

Firecracker Burst: It's no problem at all Nico. This is gonna be so fun and cool!

Scrappy: It sure will be! As long as we get to splat some monsters! Yeah!

Nico: (LAUGHS) Yeah you get them Scrappy!

Eli: Yeah!

Nico: Scrappy, I didn't like that other version of you.

Scrappy: I know Nico! That was awful that I would become like that!

Me: I know. But thank goodness we made sure you wouldn't become that.

Scrappy: I know. Thank goodness and I will always be grateful for that.

Nico: Yeah. You did help out in numerous great mysterious with Scooby and the gang and that is awesome.

Lola: It sure is.

Nico: Okay, so maybe most people aren't fond of you. But we are!

Me: I agree there.

Scrappy: Thanks guys. That means a lot to me.

Me: No problem Scrappy.

Xenia: Yeah.

Me: Boy yesterday was cold and fun.

Laney: It sure was. And we had a great time at the Snowy Mountain

Lodge.

Lola: We sure did and we battled the Ice Demon there.

Camie: That was a cold one.

Nico: It sure was.

Maria: You mean the clone.

Lola: Yeah. That was still a fun battle.

Maria: Yeah. But that was fun.

Laney: And Sailor Moon had REALLY AWFUL Gas there.

Xenia: No kidding! WHEW! But that was funny how she farted in Rei's face. (LAUGHS) She had it coming for getting into fights with Sailor Moon.

We laughed!

Qin: (LAUGHS) Yeah.

Nico: Poromon wanted to cause an avalanche.

Me: Yeah and there were no nearby hills on the mountain the lodge was at thank goodness.

Xenia: That was a relief.

Camie: Yeah.

Varie: But at least that clone is gone.

Nico: I'm having the magic users look into who's making these clones.

Twilight Sparkle: Good idea Nico. It'll be awesome.

Sunny Starscout: It sure will. I'm glad we're looking into that.

Me: Me too Sunny. Are you fully caught up with your dad on

everything that happened?

Sunny Starscout: I sure am J.D. and he is so proud of me for everything that happened.

Me: We are too Sunny.

Xenia: Yeah.

Shaggy: Hey guys! Like wow!

We saw Shaggy.

Me: Hey Shaggy! Wow!

We went over.

Shaggy: Like isn't this cool guys?

Me: Boy it sure is awesome! I love this festival as much as you do.

Scrappy: I agree there Shaggy and Uncle Scooby it's so cool that you are a pizza chef too.

Scooby Doo: Reah! It sure is! (LAUGHS)

Shaggy: Like would you like to try some of my pizzas?

Me: Sure.

Nico: I'd like one.

Shaggy: Lana you will love this one. Try my Limburger Cheese, Fish Taco and Onion pizza.

He pulled out a pizza made with that.

Me: Whoa!

Lana: Awesome!

Lana ate it.

Lana: MMM! (Eating) So good!

Me: (LAUGHS) Lana sure likes it.

Shaggy: (LAUGHS) Like she sure does.

Me: That's Lana for you Shaggy.

Shaggy made awesome pizzas. We had Funky Fritter Pizza, Ghost Pepper Creole Shrimp and Pepperjack Pizzas and even Awesome dessert pizzas.

Me: (Eating the Funky Fritter Pizza) MMM! Wow!

Red Smoke and fire came out of my ears!

Sakura Knudson: (Eating Ghost Pepper Creole Shrimp and Pepperjack Cheese Pizza) Delicious!

Lola: Boy I'll say! (Eating dessert pizzas) Mmm! I love the Dessert Pizzas.

Nico: Boy Shaggy you and Scooby make amazing pizzas!

Maria had some. She had a chicken Parmasan and Garlic Bread pizza.

Maria: (Eating) Mmm! Wow!

We were really having a great pizza feast with Shaggy's pizza.

Lucille Loud: (Sniffs) (Scottish Accent) I smell something familiar laddies.

?: (Scottish Accent) Well here's a treat now!

Lincoln: Angus!? Wow!

Lana: You're a pizza chef too!? Awesome!

Duke Angus: Aye it's a hidden talent. I am also a great pizza chef as well as the Duke of Castle McLoud now.

Me: That is so cool Angus.

Duke Angus: It sure is now. Try my haggis pizza.

Lana: Awesome!

Lucille Loud: This is gonna be good now.

Lana and Lucille tried it.

Lana: (EATING) Mmm! Delicious!

Nico ate the pepperoni pizza.

Nico: Mmm! Good pepperoni Shaggy.

Shaggy: Like thanks Nico. Boy lots of awesome pizza vendors here huh?

May: Boy I'll say. And you make lots of flavors of pizza.

Sakura Knudson: And that's why they don't call you the king of pizza flavors for nothing.

Shaggy: Like that is for sure.

After we had a great meal of pizzas and bought awesome stuff, we regrouped.

Lincoln: Okay, guys, we've got ourselves a huge emergency, and we're not going to like this in the slightest: we got word that a clone of Mirror Shaggy, that scary monster version of Shaggy, has been sighted.

We gasped.

Shaggy: ZOINKS! Not him!

Me: Oh man, a clone of Mirror Shaggy?! Oh, that is not good.

Shaggy: Like, I still remembered him all too well.

Sakura Knudson: I remember that freak all too well when we went

after that witch, Revolta.

Nico: She was such a monster. Glad she and The Grim Creeper are literally gone for good.

Me: Me too! That was awful!

Then, Lincoln called the rest of the team and told them of what happened.

Lori: Lincoln told us of the situation, and we're ready to take that monster down.

Me: Without a doubt.

Nico: Yep.

Lori: Wow! The pizza festival. This is literally amazing.

Lynn: Boy I'll say! I think this is amazing that you guys are here.

Shaggy: It sure is.

Lana: I'll say!

Jen heard a Pokemon cry.

Jen Walters: Hey look!

It was a Mega Hitmonchan!

Me: Whoa! A Mega Hitmonchan.

Xenia: That one is perfect for you Jen.

Me: Oh and it hurt its arm.

Mega Hitmonchan: Yeah I did.

Me: Oh we'll heal you up.

We got it healed up.

Mega Hitmonchan: Thank you.

Jen: Wanna stay with me?

Mega Hitmonchan: I would be honored.

Me: Awesome. Looks like you're going to have an awesome sparring partner Jen.

Jen Walters: I sure am.

Me: Yep.

Sakura Knudson: That monster version of Shaggy was awful.

Camie: What did he look like?

I showed what he looked like. He looked like a demonic version off Shaggy but with pointy ears, red and green eyes and had ferocious looking teeth and was a bloodthirsty monster.

Camie: GEEZ! Scary!

Nico: You're telling me!

Me: Yeah! And he wanted to kill me and Scooby Doo.

Scrappy: No one threatens my uncle Scooby! I'm going to splat him!

Me: Save seconds for me!

Nico: Shaggy doesn't even wear that shirt anymore.

Shaggy: Like no I sure don't. Red wasn't even my color. Green is.

Me: That's true. At least we'll be able to tell who is who in this one.

Camie: Yeah.

Suddenly, Lincoln's large gold halo with four large orbiting gold rings orbiting the corners glowed and the four large orbiting gold rings fired beams of light that formed into a viewing window and we see Stan and Steak Stankco dressed only in shorts and shirtless and still

forced to mine and eat broccoli at The Broccoli Mine Prison in Canada, and they'd regained their abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and eight-pack abs along with their massive physical upper body and lower body strength, but they were now as four times as big as The Hulk.

The two of them were grumbling like mad and there was no doubt they were plotting to escape once again, but then, we saw the barbell tattoos on their backs glow red. Suddenly, Stan and Steak were glowing with red energy, but then, their arms were raised and it looked like their wrists were bound with metal cuffs same with their feet.

Me: Uh oh, here we go!

Lincoln: Yep.

Suddenly, Lincoln made red portals appear in front of the Stankcos, and then, out of nowhere, Lincoln sprouted tentacles with suctions from his chest and all of the males on the team did the same and they went through the portals and they came out of the portals and latched themselves onto the massive pecs, necks, arms, and legs of Stan and Steak Stankco. Then, the tentacles began sucking the Stankcos' of their massive muscle mass, virility, and massive physical strength and they were groaning in pain as they began shrinking in muscle mass.

Then, all of the massive muscle mass, virility, and massive physical strength of The Stankcos began being pumped into Lincoln and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles grew and bulged even more and veins formed on his body, and his massive white angel wings with aurora and orange tips spread out and glowed and his halo glowed and he began growing even more stronger.

The same thing happened to me, Nico, and all the males on the team and our abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles grew and bulged even more and veins formed on our bodies, and our massive angel wings spread out and glowed and our halos glowed and we also began growing even more stronger.

Lincoln: (Growls) Oh man, I haven't forgotten how potent this curse really is.

Me: (Growls) Yeah, this is really potent, but this still feels incredible.

Then, when Lincoln and all the males were done, the tentacles detached themselves from the pecs, arms, legs, and necks of the two meatheads and they went back into us as the portals closed, and we saw that Stan and Steak Stankco were thin as a rake and sucked bone dry of their muscle mass, virility, and massive physical strength again, and the glowing barbells on their back stopped glowing.

Stan and Steak Stankco: NOT AGAIN! (ENRAGED SCREAMING)

The viewing window closed as the four large orbiting gold rings stopped glowing and the light beams disappeared. Suddenly, we saw that we were even more bigger in muscle thanks to Lincoln's curse he put on The Stankcos.

Me: (Looked at my even more muscular body) Whoa. Lincoln, that Min's Egyptian Virility Drain Curse you put on the Stankcos is still really potent. But, look at us, now we're even more ripped than ever. (Flexes my even more massive muscles)

Lincoln: Yep, and this curse will be on them for all eternity. (Sensed for The Mirror Shaggy clone) AHA! Gotcha! I just spotted The Mirror Shaggy clone, he's 20 yards away, and he's already chasing after the rest of the gang.

Shaggy: What?!

Nico: That just saved us the trouble. Let's get him and tear him in two!

Lincoln: He's gonna end up as a stain on the floor. (Sensed Flip's musclebound thugs) Uh oh, hold up, I sensed a massive army of Flip's musclebound thugs also heading right for us.

Nico: (GROWLS) That mutant just doesn't even know when to quit!

Suddenly, we saw ten massive armies of Flip's musclebound thugs

arrive, and they came barreling towards us in a fit of rage.

Lincoln: Ugh, I knew there was no mistaking the stench of B.O. in the air!

Lincoln fired vacuum tubes from his chest which latched onto the chests of Flip's massive army of hulking muscled thugs, and then, the vacuum tubes literally began sucking Flip's massive army of hulking muscled thugs dry of all their massive muscle mass, virility, blood, and physical strength, and all of it was being pumped into Lincoln and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles grew and bulged even more and veins formed on his body, and his massive white angel wings with aurora and orange tips spread out and glowed and his halo glowed and he began growing even stronger.

I did the same by firing vacuum tubes from his chest which latched onto the chests of Flip's massive army of hulking muscled thugs, and then, the vacuum tubes literally began sucking Flip's massive army of hulking muscled thugs dry of all their massive muscle mass, virility, blood, and physical strength, and all of it was being pumped into me and my abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles grew and bulged even more and veins formed on my body, and my massive elemental angel wings with aurora and red tips spread out and glowed and my halo glowed and I began growing even stronger.

The other male members did the same by firing vacuum tubes from his chest which latched onto the chests of Flip's massive army of hulking muscled thugs, and then, the vacuum tubes literally began sucking Flip's massive army of hulking muscled thugs dry of all their massive muscle mass, virility, blood, and physical strength, and all of it was being pumped into them and their abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles grew and bulged even more and veins formed on their bodies, and their massive angel wings spread out and glowed and their halos glowed and they began growing even stronger.

When we were done, the vacuum tubes detached themselves from the chests of the thugs and went back into us, and the thugs were now dead from blood loss and thin as a rake and Lincoln fired a

blast of red energy and destroyed them leaving them as ashes. Then, we set our sights on The Mirror Shaggy clone.

We were walking around.

Nico: Shaggy, stay close to us!

Shaggy: Like you don'r have to tell me twice.

Lincoln: Alright, now if I'm not mistaken, The Mirror Shaggy Clone should definitely be coming right now!

Suddenly, we saw the rest of the gang running towards us, and then, we saw The Mirror Shaggy clone head for us, and Lincoln created a massive indestructible diamond barrier with fire surrounding it that protected all of us, and it got him so riled up, he banged his fists hard at it, but the barrier was still standing and his fists were all bruised as he screamed and howled in pain, and the fire was really hurting him bad.

Eli: Jeez!

Nico: Man, that's painful, and the fire really hurt him bad.

Mirror Shaggy Clone: (ROARS) GET OUT HERE RIGHT NOW! I MUST KILL YOU ALL FOR THE MASTER!

Qin: As if, you're not one of Universe 666 Sebastian's creations!

Lincoln: Don't waste your breath on him, Qin, he's still getting his butt kicked.

Lincoln fired a massive diamond ball with fire surrounding it, and it hit The Mirror Shaggy clone and sent it flying and crashed into a wall Lincoln made and Lincoln deactivated the barrier and we all got ready to confront The Mirror Shaggy clone, who went charging at us.

Shaggy: Like, you know what, you can consider this your final resting place.

Shaggy unholstered his massive Shaggy Rogers' Cosmic Eternal Primordial Darkness Erebus' Eternal Night Dragon Phoenix Angel

Greatsword of Cosmic Eternal Primordial Darkness Erebus' Eternal Night Dragon Phoenix Angel Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Dark Dragon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Primordial Eternal Darkness Dark Supernatural Fear Dragon Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Cosmic Primordial Eternal Darkness Dark Supernatural Fear Dragon Phoenix God Angel and Divine Cosmic Eternal Cosmic Primordial Eternal Darkness Dark Supernatural Fear Dragon Phoenix God Angel Fear.

Shaggy: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Cosmic Primordial Eternal Darkness Dark Supernatural Fear Dragon Phoenix God Angel and Divine Cosmic Eternal Cosmic Primordial Eternal Darkness Dark Supernatural Fear Dragon Phoenix God Angel Fear) And we're also getting some serious payback for almost trying to kill us when we went after Revolta.

Me: Save some for the rest of us, Shaggy.

Elandra Explosion: And me as well.

Me: Lets get him!

I punched down the mirror Shaggy!

Me: That shirt looks ugly on you!

Mirror Shaggy Clone: I will rip your heart out and eat it!

He went at me and I kneed him in the face and kicked him down.

Mega Hitmonchan charged at him and punched Mirror Shaggy all over the place with a massive number of punches and pulverized him with incredible force!

It was a massive number of ferocious fisticuffs!

Me: WHOA! NICE! Now this! (Echoing) PARADISE LOST PUNCH!

I used Lucemon's powers and smashed Mirror Shaggy all over with a massive and ferociously unbelievable number of punches!

I smashed him down with a powerful kick!

Jen concentrated and doubled over in pain.

Her eyes glowed and she grew taller and her muscles grew and she had her hair grew and turned dark green and she turned into SHE-HULK!

She roared!

She grabbed Mirror Shaggy!

She-Hulk: How do you like me now demon boy?

She smashed him into the floor!

Her clothes fell to the ground. Luckily she was wearing her purple leotard.

Nico: He's in for it now.

Xenia: Yeah!

Sakura Haruno: First this! EARTH STYLE NINJA ART: SPHERE OF GRAVES!

She lifted up a huge rock and threw it and smashed him into the ground!

Me: WHOA! Nice one Sakura!

Sakura Haruno, Linka Loud, Rita Loud, Maggie, Jimmy Neutron, Ino Yamanaka, Yusuke, Marinette, Zick and Randy Cunningham: NINJA SPIN!

They transformed!

Sakura Haruno: HEALING OF THE NINJA! NINJA STEEL NEON PINK!

Linka Loud: THUNDER OF THE NINJA! NINJA STEEL STORM PURPLE!

Rita: TRIALS OF THE NINJA! NINJA STEEL ORANGE!

Maggie: SHADOWS OF THE NINJA! NINJA STEEL DARK BLACK!

Jimmy Neutron: SMARTS OF THE NINJA! NINJA STEEL GREEN!

Ino: FLOWERS OF THE NINJA! NINJA STEEL SUN YELLOW!

Yusuke: SPIRIT OF THE NINJA! NINJA STEEL GREY!

Marinette: LOVE OF THE NINJA! NINJA STEEL LADYBUG!

Zick: TAMING OF THE NINJA! NINJA STEEL AQUA BLUE!

Randy Cunningham: MASTERY OF THE NINJA! NINJA STEEL RAINBOW!

Marinette was a red and black Ninja Steel Ranger!

Brody: NINJA RANGERS FEAR NO DANGER!

Me: AWESOME!

Jen and Mega Hitmonchan punched Mirror Shaggy at the same time!

KRABLAM!

Me: YEAH!

Qin: Nice one!

Lincoln and Linka fired waves of lightning and blasted the clone.

Horsea Squirted ink and blinded him!

Xenia: Take that!

Scrappy: DADADA DA DA! PUPPY POWER!

He went at the Mirror Shaggy and punched him and smashed his face in!

POW BLAM SMASH WHAM!

Nico: YEAH! Get him Scrappy!

Xenia: YEAH! Take that!

Scrappy: I don't need Scrappy Rex to yake you out!

Me: That is for sure!

Xenia: YEAH!

Varie: You tell him!

Mirror Shaggy clone: Mystery Inc is better off without you, Scrappy!

Scrappy: Like I will ever believe that!

POW!

I punched Mirror Shaggy in the face and knocked out his teeth!

Me: We saved Scrappy from that fate! You are just a heartless deadbeat fraud!

I punched him in the stomach!

Nico: And we're not among the people who hate Scrappy!

Me: That's right! Because we don't think that!

Qin: YEAH!

I punched Mirror Shaggy in the nose.

Nico: Is urine flammable?

Lisa Loud: Negative Nico. It's mostly water.

Nico: Oh.

Maria: Good question though.

Me: Yep.

Elandra Explosion: Now it's my turn to kick some butt!

Qin: Yeah!

Suddenly, Elandra Explosion's red eyes turned neon red and she was surrounded by a red energy aura with stars, fire, flames, explosions, phoenixes, and angels, and as she approached the Mirror Shaggy clone, she left red energy, stars, fire, flames, explosions, phoenixes, and angels with every step.

Elandra Explosion: Even if you're just a clone of Mirror Shaggy, you're still just as bad as the real one, but, what makes you even more bad is that you're just a construct created by the mastermind of this whole thing, and when we find out who it was that did this, we're going to end his life once and for all. Now, prepare to say goodbye to your miserable life.

Suddenly, Elandra Explosion was surrounded by a massive vortex of red energy with stars, fire, flames, and explosions surrounding the vortex, there are phoenixes and angels running and flying around the vortex, and in the vortex is an orange phoenix with red eyes glaring at the Mirror Shaggy clone: the red eyes of death.

Me: WHOA!

Nico: So awesome!

Lincoln: This is gonna get really messy big time, I just know it!

But, The Mirror Shaggy Clone went completely mad with rage and charged at the vortex and us as well, but he got hit hard by blasts of red energy and dynamite that exploded and sent him flying into a wall. Then, as the vortex faded, Elandra Explosion emerged, but she was changed forever.

Elandra Explosion grew to 8'0" in height, she has large gold metal bracers on her biceps and thighs, and she now has twelve large red orbs orbiting around her legs, she has the body of a goddess, she has yellow highlights in the bangs of her long orange hair and she has a large golden halo in the center with golden angel wings on the

bottom side and four orbiting golden rings on each corner behind her head, she has neon red eyes and a red energy aura with stars, fire, flames, explosions, phoenixes, and angels surrounding her and immense protective neon rainbow aura with all of the elements swirling around it, she has a stick of dynamite with her tiara emblazoned on her forehead and Third Eye with yellow iris, she has on phoenix earrings with red gems for eyes and holding the Star, Fire, Explosion, and Eternity Kanjis in its claws, she also has a phoenix with red gems for eyes and holding the Star, Fire, Explosion, and Eternity Kanjis in its claws for the second pendant on the bottom of her red phoenix-shaped Element of Harmony, along with the gold Phoenix pendant of her Elemental Phoenix Necklace of Eternal Love necklace with red crystal links from her merged Crystal Necklace of the Buddha and red gems on the gold lightning bolts, and she also has on her white and gold accented Elemental Phoenix Choker Necklace of Eternal Love. Elandra Explosion has on a red sleeveless crop top, red sleeveless vest, red skirt with the Explosion Dopant symbol on it, red pants, red legwarmers, red sneakers, and long sleeveless white trenchcoat with stars, fire, flames, explosions, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails, and on the back is the symbol of The Explosion Dopant surrounded by stars and fire and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with angels surrounding red gem with neon glowing red lights equipped with recognition of her and fits an infinite number of items and component for her Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in. Suddenly, Elandra Explosion felt a sharp pain on her back, and then, her massive red angel wings with orange tips on the large red feathers grew much bigger for her new body and she also now has eleven massive and long red wolf tails with orange tips and orange markings, Elandra Explosion has on her Ring of the Phoenix with large red gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger and Star Sapphire Corps ring on her left ring finger and Stone of Gelel embedded in her left hand.

Suddenly, Elandra Explosion's massive golden greatsword and all the greatswords and swords that she'd gotten began to merge together, and they were surrounded by a kaleidoscope of red energy, stars, fire, flames, explosions, phoenixes, and angels, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Elandra Explosion's Cosmic Eternal Inferno Firestorm Explosion Dopant Phoenix Angel

Greatsword of Cosmic Eternal Inferno Firestorm Explosion Dopant Phoenix Angel Justice, it's a brand-new massive greatsword with embedded red gems and the Explosion Dopant symbol etched on the 7'9" massive, wide, double-edged gold blade, large gold phoenix heads for the crossguard, large white angel faces built into both sides of the hilt and large orange gems embedded in their foreheads, longer midnight black handle, four large gold phoenix heads with red gems for eyes and on the bottom of the large gold phoenix heads is a large gold phoenix head with red gems for eyes and red gem in its mouth for the pommel, Elandra Explosion has on her large gold Bracers of The Champions of The Universe with large red gems on her wrists and Dragon Ball Bracelet on her left Bracer, her large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with a gold phoenix head with red gems for eyes and large orange gem in its mouth for the belt buckle on her waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on her right hip and Eater of Sins revolver holstered on her left hip. There's a red kanji with flames in between the kanji below the Explosion Dopant symbol that said, "Elandra Explosion, Embodiment of The Explosion Dopant, Warrior and Master of Fire and Explosions, True Immortal and Powerful Warrior of The Universe, Loving Future Wife of James Dean Knudson, Archenemy of Western Yokai Wolf Man, Amazing Member of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True Goddess of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Destroyer and Slayer of Evil, Deranged, Murderous, Ruthless, and Sadistic Bastards, Amazing and Powerful Student of Amazing and Powerful Teachers, and Master of Fire, Explosions, Phoenixes, and Angels"

エランドラ・エクスプロージョン、エクスプロージョン・ドーパントの化身、火と爆発の戦士でありマスター、宇宙の真の不滅で強力な戦士、ジェームス・ディーン・クヌッドソンの愛する未来の妻、

西洋妖怪ウルフマンの大敵、チーム・ラウド・フェニックス・ストームの驚くべきメンバー、勇敢宇宙の戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の守護者、擁護者、そして救世主、宇宙への希望の大使であり灯台、友情と要素の力のマスター、天のゼルナガの怒りのマスター、ブラックゲイツ、究極の善の究極の力、真実の真の女神、正義、愛、慈悲、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直さ、寛大さ、優しさ、無私の心、勇気、そして信頼、悪の破壊者でありスレイヤー、狂った、殺人的、冷酷でサディスティックなろくでなし、驚くべき強力な教師の驚くべき強力な生徒、そして火、爆発、フェニックス、天使の達人

Elandra Explosion has transformed into SUPER ANGEL-EXPLOSION DOPANT EMBODIMENT-GOD-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA INFERNO FIRESTORM EXPLOSION DOPANT EMBODIMENT PHOENIX GOD ANGEL OF DIVINE COSMIC ETERNAL INFERNO FIRESTORM EXPLOSION DOPANT EMBODIMENT PHOENIX GOD ANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE COSMIC ETERNAL INFERNO FIRESTORM EXPLOSION DOPANT EMBODIMENT PHOENIX GOD ANGEL LOVE!

We were amazed by Elandra Explosion's Super Angel-Explosion Dopant Embodiment-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga transformation, and when I saw her, I had an atomic red blush on my face, hearts in my eyes, and my nose was bleeding. But, when The Mirror Shaggy Clone saw it, he went mad and ran at her to kill her, but Elandra Explosion fired a massive barrage of red energy, stars, fire, flames, explosions, phoenixes, and angels which hits The Mirror Shaggy clone and sent him flying into another wall, he got back out, but now, he was enraged.

Elandra Explosion: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Inferno Firestorm Explosion Dopant Embodiment Phoenix God Angel and Divine Cosmic Eternal Inferno Firestorm Explosion Dopant Embodiment Phoenix God Angel Love) Alright, you mirror monster, you better be ready to get blown into a million pieces.

Suddenly, The Mirror Shaggy clone got hit hard by energy blasts and light magic blasts.

Lincoln: J.D., did you…?

Me: Nope, that wasn't me or you. (Smirks) But, I know only one person who did that.

Suddenly, we saw a very beautiful and super sexy girl with long neon brown hair and flower clip in her hair, red eyes, she was tall at 7'0" in height, she has the body of a goddess and large breasts, fair skin, she has massive and beautiful rainbow angel wings, she's dressed in an white frilly short-sleeved shirt, necklace with pearls and pink gem for the pendant, white skirt, white bridal gloves, black knee-high high-heeled boots with butterfly buckles, and long white long-sleeved trenchcoat with Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, and Explosions, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails and on the back is a phoenix and angel with stars reflecting off them, and holstered on her back is a massive golden greatsword with runes etched on the 7'9" massive, wide, double-edged gold blade, large gold angel faces built into both sides of the hilt, longer midnight black handle, gold chain for the guard, and gold pointed tip for the pommel.

Lincoln: (GASPS) Colleen Knudson, God Sibling of Light Magic.

Me: Aw yeah, I knew it was her alright!

Sakura Knudson, Elaine Knudson, Marlene Knudson, Helena Knudson, Sophia Knudson, Morgana Knudson, Emily Knudson, Abigail Knudson, Avery Knudson, Grace Knudson, Maria Knudson, Selena Knudson, Caitlin Knudson, Lunaria Knudson, Evelyn Knudson, Valerie Knudson, Arlene Knudson, Melanie Knudson, Celine Knudson, Clara Knudson, Megan Knudson, Carly Knudson, Beth Knudson, Natalie Knudson, Rachel Knudson, Carrie Knudson, Alicia Knudson, Aurora Knudson, Sumner, and Patti: Colleen?!

Colleen Knudson: Yep, Colleen Knudson, God Sibling of Light Magic, reporting for duty.

Sakura Knudson: It's so good to see you again, sis. Now, where were we?

Me: Oh yeah, kicking your ass and sending you straight to Hell for what you've done.

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's United Friendship Hinon's Almighty Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm Greatsword of True Almighty Cosmic United Friendship Universal Storm Hope Elemental Bravery and True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds and transformed into Super Angel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Vampire-Werewolf-Buffalo-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Divine Cosmic Harmony Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological God Phoenix Angel of Divine Cosmic Harmony Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological God Phoenix Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Harmony Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological God Phoenix Angel Hope, and his new greatswords were ready as well as the sword pendants on his white and gold accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love were glowing.

And I unholstered my massive J.D. Knudson's Universal True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Phoenix Angel Greatsword of Universal True Eternal Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Phoenix Angel Justice from my back and transformed into Super Angel-Ebonwu-January Wolf Moon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Universal Elemental Divine Cosmic Harmony January Wolf Mythological God Phoenix Angel of Divine Cosmic Universal Elemental Divine Cosmic Harmony January Wolf Mythological God Phoenix Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Universal Elemental Divine Cosmic Harmony January Wolf Mythological God Phoenix Angel Hope, and so did the rest of us as we unholstered our massive greatswords and transformed.

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness,

Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Even though we know you're not one of Universe 666 Sebastian's creations born from his residual darkness, you're still getting your butt kicked.

Me: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental January Wolf Moon Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental January Wolf Moon Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And when we find out who the mastermind behind this is, he's also getting his ass kicked big time!

Lincoln, Elandra Explosion, Colleen Knudson, Shaggy, and I went after The Mirror Shaggy Clone, and we fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow energy, red energy, black and green energy, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, pumpkins, dark lightning, pumpkin fire, swords, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Mammoths, Pegasi, Windigos, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Cerberus,

Perytons, Griffins, Sphinxes, Hippogriffs, Manticores, Animals, and Mythological Animals at The Mirror Shaggy Clone, and they exploded with incredible power as they hit him.

Then, we attacked him with energy slashes from our massive greatswords leaving scars on him and Lincoln left many more by firing rainbow energy slashes with his gold-plated claws and his two new massive greatswords and I also left many more by firing blue fire energy slashes with my gold-plated claws, and he, Elandra Explosion, Colleen Knudson, Shaggy, and I attacked him hard with energy punches, energy kicks, and karate chops and they're super mega-painful because of our superhuman strength, along with elemental blasts, and this was really driving The Mirror Shaggy Clone even more insane and straight to the brink of insanity.

Mirror Shaggy Clone: (ENRANGED GROWL)

The Mirror Shaggy Clone charged right at us completely blind with homicidal rage and fury, but Nico fired waves of water, May fired blasts of ice, and Qin fired blasts of fire, and Sebastian fired blasts of Divine Darkness that hit him and slashed at him with his dark greatsword, Colleen and Lincoln fired light magic at him and he got burned badly, then, Lincoln fired massive blasts of rainbow fire at The Mirror Shaggy clone, and he was really getting messed up, and Lincoln howled and summoned wolves which brutally attacked the Mirror Shaggy clone and he got badly hurt.

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And now, for the feast.

Then, Lincoln turned the tips of his tails into Cell's Stingers, and one by one, he stabbed them into The Mirror Shaggy Clone, and then,

Lincoln began absorbing him into his body as he and all of us assimilated all of his powers, strength, and abilities and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles grew and bulged even more and veins formed on his body, and his massive white angel wings with aurora and orange tips spread out and glowed and his halo glowed along with his rainbow energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flared up extremely and he began growing even stronger.

When Lincoln was done and the stingers changed back, nothing was left of The Mirror Shaggy Clone, and he sent him to The Black Gates. Everyone cheered wildly as we holstered our weapons and powered down, and Elandra Explosion's new body, clothes, weapons, jewelry, Third Eye, eleven massive and long orange wolf tails, large gold halo with four orbiting gold rings on each corner behind her head, twelve large red orbs orbiting around her legs, and massive red angel wings are permanent.

Elandra Explosion: Now, that was so awesome!

Lincoln: That's another clone of Mystery Inc's enemies down and more to go.

Suddenly, I got jumped on by Elandra Explosion and she kissed me all over the place, and when she was done, I had lipstick marks on my face, arms, pecs, stomach, abs, and back, along with an atomic red blush on my face, hearts in my eyes, and an In Heaven look on my face.

Me: (In Heaven) So… awesome.

I got back up.

Nico: That was one awesome battle.

Lincoln: We took down The Mirror Shaggy clone and I absorbed him, and we also used tons of wolf-themed attacks on him. (To Colleen Knudson) And it's so good to see you again, Colleen.

Colleen Knudson: You too, Lincoln, it's been seven years since we last met, and it's so good to see you, our sisters, Varie, and Mom

and Dad again, J.D.

Me: You too, sis.

Lincoln went up to Colleen Knudson and he hugged her, and Colleen Knudson is very surprised at just how much taller, more handsome, and much more muscular Lincoln's gotten since she last saw him, and she also felt just how much more stronger and how much more muscular he's really become, and she had an atomic red blush on her face, and the atomic red blush on her face soon became even deeper when she saw he still has his vampire fangs and massive white angel wings with stars on the feathers and orange and aurora-colored tips on the feathers, large gold halo with four large orbiting gold rings on each corner behind his head, along with hearing his mature, deeper, and manlier voice and seeing the large white wolf ears with rainbow markings on his head, eleven massive and long white wolf tails with rainbow markings and rainbow tips and white rabbit tail with rainbow markings on top of the massive and long white wolf tails, thick hair on his massive forearms, stubble on his jawline, and chest hair on his pecs, He-Man's chest harness, and many other accessories, and she also met his Rabbit Miraculous, Eini, his familiars, the male white Rabbit Familiar, Alistair, the white Vampire Bat Familiar, Artemis, and the white Wolf Familiar, Seiko.

Lincoln: It sure has been a long time, I haven't seen you since you were seventeen, and as you can see, I really grew a lot since then.

Colleen Knudson: Holy crap, you sure have, you've really really grown up to be very big and very strong like a tree, Lincoln, you've really grown a lot from the cute eleven-year-old little boy into a 18-year-old 8'5" tall, very handsome, and manly man with really massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and eight-pack abs, and you still have those vampire fangs and massive white angel wings, that's so awesome, and the large white wolf ears on your head and the eleven massive and long white wolf tails with markings and white rabbit tail on top of the massive and long white wolf tails, hair on your massive forearms, beard stubble on your jawline, and chest hair on your pecs and many accessories and large gold halo with four large gold rings orbiting behind your head, that's really new, along with getting He-Man's chest harness. You've

really really grown a lot and became a man, but you're still the same kind boy from long ago, plus, you've also grown even more bigger in muscle mass, you can land an airplane on that massive, wider, and more muscular back, squash a melon with those really muscular quads and thighs, and cut a rock into a diamond on those rock-hard eight-pack abs, and there's not even a tape measure long enough to measure that chiseled chest or massive biceps.

Eli: And he'd also been hit with massive amounts of cosmic radiation and he'd been imbued with the same powers as J.D., your sisters, and all of us, and he's become truly immortal, and Lincoln, you know her?

Lincoln: Indeed, I do, Eli. Everyone, this is Colleen Knudson, God Sibling of Light Magic, she's my Guardian Angel from Colorado and she is an awesome and very powerful girl with immense and extremely powerful light and holy magic powers and immense control over the forces of Light and Holy Magic and she knows all sorts of Holy and Light Magic spells. But, here's the one thing that's bound to blow your minds and leave you flabbergasted: she's also the younger sister of J.D., Sakura, Elaine, Helena, Sophia, Avery, Emily, Abigail, Grace, Selena, Maria, Caitlin, Morgana, Lunaria, Evelyn, Marlene, Gianna, Arlene, Melanie, Celine, Clara, Megan, Carly, Beth, Natalie, Rachel, Carrie, Alicia, Aurora, and Valerie, and just like J.D., Sakura, Helena, Sophia, Emily, Abigail, Avery, Grace, Selena, Maria, Caitlin, Morgana, Lunaria, Marlene, Valerie, Gianna, Melanie, Arlene, Celine, Clara, Megan, Carly, Beth, Natalie, Carrie, Alicia, Rachel, Aurora, and all of us, she was exposed to cosmic radiation and she gained omnipotent power as strong as ours and she also became an extremely powerful master of not just Aurora, but also Fire, Water, Ice, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Darkness, Light, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Gravity, Nature, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, and Explosions, and she also grew and sprouted massive rainbow angel wings and her eyes turned red and they also glow red: The Glare of Justice, and she became an extremely powerful force of justice and hope to all.

Nico: WHOA!

Me: Yeah, she's that powerful like us and she defended Lincoln with an extremely fierce passion and she also trained him a lot and she also had added assistance from me as well, and she also knows how to give Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, Luan, Chandler, and the rest of Lincoln's enemies an extremely powerful beatdown and they should know better than to underestimate her because she's also extremely strong, fast, and agile: a true warrior and tactician in the fields of battle. Lincoln made her a beautiful necklace and flower hair accessory, and to show her thanks, she kissed Lincoln on the lips, and when he comes of age, he will marry her, and she hates the jerks and all irredeemable villains, monsters, tyrants, bastards, bitches, and assholes with a blazing hot passion and she's also an expert when it comes to humiliating jerks and torturing criminals, and if you get her mad, WATCH OUT OR YOU'RE GOING TO FACE THE WRATH OF THE GOD SIBLING OF LIGHT AND HOLY MAGIC!

We gasped.

Nico: Oh… shit!

Lincoln: Yeah, it would be a huge mistake if anyone dared to piss her off, and now that you're here, Colleen.

Lincoln went up to and hugged Colleen Knudson in his abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms, he leaned his head down the right side of her neck, and he slowly bit her and he fed on their blood, and we saw his rainbow energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flare up as he gained a massive power boost and he also gained the very same powers as her, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more, and his massive white angel wings with aurora and orange tips spread out and glowed along with his large gold halo and four orbiting gold rings on each corner of the halo behind his head and eleven massive and long white tails with rainbow tips and rainbow markings. He slowly unlatched his fangs from her neck as her necks healed and the puncture marks sealed up, and he also kissed where he bit her.

Colleen Knudson: Wow, you're still just as gentle as ever when you feed on one of your Guardian Angels, Lincoln.

Suddenly, an Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love appeared on Colleen Knudson's neck with rainbow gems on the gold lightning bolts and rainbow crystal links from her merged Crystal Necklace of The Buddha along with a white and gold-accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love on her neck.

Colleen Knudson: (Surprised) Lincoln, are these…?!

Lincoln: Yep, that's an Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love and an Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love, which means you're now part of my harem and my many future wives, Colleen Knudson.

Colleen Knudson had a smile on her face and tears in her eyes as Lincoln still had his massive and powerful muscular arms around her and he leaned down to her face and kissed her on the lips and she also returned it, and we cheered for them.

Nico: And Jim? You and Yan Lin did good yesterday.

Jim Lake: We sure did.

Me: That was awesome and cool.

Qin: Yeah.

Nico: Nice job Hitmonchan.

Hitmonchan: Thanks Nico.

Me: That was awesome.

Poromon: Want some beer?

Hitmonchan: No thanks. I only drink raw eggs.

Lynn: Welcome to the protein club.

Hitmonchan: And Poliwag those puppy eyes won't work on me.

Poliwag: Aw crud.

She-Hulk concentrated and groaned and she reverted back.

Xenia: Yeah!

Jen Walters: That was awesome.

She flexed her body to check if she was human again.

Jen Walters: Thank goodness. But that was awesome.

Xenia: It sure is.

Qin: Yeah.

POINK!

Jen Walters: OUCH!

Nico poked Jen's Shoulder to test if she was okay.

Nico: Sorry Jen. Just making sure you're okay.

Jen Walters: Oh. No worries.

She looked down at her leotard and it was on.

Jen Walters: Oh I need new clothes.

Maria: I got this.

She went and got her new black clothes.

Jen Walters: Thanks Maria.

Maria: Anytime.

Me: Yep. Now for the Anothers.

Eli: (Concentrates) Whoa! We got Another Star Creature, K-9 (Looney Tunes), Gus Gorilla, Pizza Delivery Monster, Superfriends Grodd, Evil Jarrod (Jungle Fury), Multiple Man, Rojo, Baby Bowser, Giant Ralph, Lokar, Robot Devil, Knight Man EXE, Freeze Man EXE, Mama Cosma, Awful Alvin and Hummingbird Phantom

Hamingard.

Me: Wow!

Nico: Who's up?

Me: Firecracker Burst, Scrappy Doo, Sunburn (Skylanders), Camie Yukimura, Pyra Fire, Wildfire (Skylanders), Scott Truman, Rojo, Animated Optimus Prime, Live Action Optimus, Jun Fudo, Wataru, Jazz Hooves, Posey Bloom, Seashell, Peach Fizz, Morning Glory, Kendra Gunnison, and Flare Firestar.

Live Action Optimus: I'm ready for this.

Me: We all are.

Pipp Petals: Oh my glitter! This is gonna be so fun for my pipsqueaks.

Xenia: It sure will be awesome.

Camie: Yeah!

Seashell: Yeah this is gonna be so fun!

Eli: I sense that the Anothers minus Star Creature are one person.

Firecracker Burst: Wow! I'm excited too.

Then Firecracker's cutie mark started glowing.

Me: Firecracker's cutie mark is glowing. That means only one thing.

Nico: There they are!

We saw Another K-9 (Looney Tunes), Gus Gorilla, Pizza Delivery Monster, Superfriends Grodd, Evil Jarrod (Jungle Fury), Multiple Man, Rojo, Baby Bowser, Giant Ralph, Lokar, Robot Devil, Knight Man EXE, Freeze Man EXE, Mama Cosma, Awful Alvin and Hummingbird Phantom Hamingard.

Nico: WHOA!

Qin: This is gonna be fun.

Me: Yep.

Another Gus Gorilla: (In a girls voice) It sure will be fun.

They merged and she reverted back and was a girl with neon orange hair and she had blue eyes and had teal green clothes and fire angel wings and she had a tiara with Firecracker Burst's cutie mark on it and she had the same symbol on her skirt and she had Firecracker Burst's tail and had a Fireworks Magisword in her hands.

Faith Firecracker Burst: Faith Firecracker Burst, Embodiment and Gene-slammer and Legacy of Firecracker Burst and master fireworks maker.

Me: Wow! Awesome to meet you.

Faith Firecracker Burst: Same here. I make fireworks and I know all about making beautiful fireworks. Also like the Panda King I am a master of Flame Fu.

Panda King: It's an honor to meet a master of my arts of Flame Fu.

Me: By the way is the Another Star Creature, friendly or hostile?

Faith Firecracker Burst: Friendly and she is a powerful one.

Me: Awesome.

Nico: Sorry we have to do this.

Girl Jordan: Lets separate you first.

Girl Jordan and Leeli held hands.

(YURGEN'S TUNE PLAYS)

The skies had leaves and flowers flying in the wind along with sea dragons singing in the background

Girl Jordan and Leeli: (SINGING DIVINELY AS LEELI HAD

FIREFLIES SWIRL AROUND HER AND GIRL JORDAN HAD HER AQUA BLUE AURA FLARED UP)

O holoré lay thee low

Holoél dark in the Deep

Down beneath the earth you go

Go holoré fast to sleep

O holoré lay thee low

Holoél dark in the Deep

Down beneath the earth you go

Go holoré fast to sleep

Fast to sleep

Fast to sleep

Dark holoré in the Deep

Rise again holoré now

Spring abundant holoél

Render green the dying bough

Raise the rock where Yurgen fell

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Spring abundant holoél

She glowed and was separated.

Me: Action time!

We fired waves of energy and elements and blasted the Anothers and smashed them down.

I caught the Wonder Ride books.

Me: Awesome!

Nico: And now we wait.

Me: Yep.

Cozy Glow: This will be awesome.

Then Cozy Glow's cutie mark was glowing!

Qin: Whoa! Cozy Glow's Cutie Mark is glowing now.

Camie: Yeah!

Nico: I know what that means!

Me: Yep. Look!

We saw ANOTHER STAR CREATURE!

Me: Another Star Creature!

Scrappy: Lemme at em! Lemme at em! I'm gonna splat em!

Another Star Creature: (In a girls voice) (LAUGHS) Yeah you tell them!

Then she reverted back and it was a girl with aqua blue hair and she had orange eyes and pink clothes and had pink angel wings and and had a tiara with the symbol of Cozy Glow's cutie mark on it and the same symbol on her skirt and she had Cozy Glow's Tail and she had a pink sword.

Celine Cozy Glow: Celine Cozy Glow, Embodiment and Gene-slammer of Cozy Glow and her legacy.

WE GASPED!

Cozy Glow: Oh wow! You didn't do the horrible things I did right?

Celine Cozy Glow: Oh goodness! No way! I know all about what you did Cozy but I have too much heart. I know you lost your mom before and that lead you into madness. But I have too much heart.

Cozy Glow: That's a relief.

Qin: Yeah.

Me: Cozy went through hell because of the death of her mother. She died of cancer right on her birthday and it devastated her and she snapped.

Celine Cozy Glow: I know. That was awful.

Nico: Tell us more about yourself.

Celine Cozy Glow: Sure. I am a master of magic and I also am a mage of redemption. I can see good inside people's hearts overflowing with evil and I can pierce through their darkness and help them get back into the light.

Maria: Wow! That is cool! You would be perfect for helping out the Redemption Squad.

Celine Cozy Glow: I sure would.

Me: Did you see inside Swartz's heart to see if there were any redeeming qualities with him?

Celine Cozy Glow: No his light was gone. He was pure evil.

Me: Well it's good we gave him the black gates then.

Qin: Yep.

Nico: Anything else we should know about you?

Celine Cozy Glow: Well I play chess really well. Especially Wizards Chess.

Me: Cool! Wizards Chess is awesome.

Harry Potter: (British Accent) It sure is fun.

Xenia: Yep.

Nico: Anything similar to Star Creature.

Celine Cozy Glow: Oh and also I'm an astronomer and I love looking at the stars. They are awesome.

Nicole: The stars are always beautiful.

Star Creature: And I am a creature from the stars. That is awesome.

Celine Cozy Glow: It sure is.

Sougo: (gets out Grand Zi O Ridewatch) Did Swartz promise you anything?

Grand Time! (Orchestral rock music) Kuuga, Agito, Ryuki, Faiz, Bla~de! Hibiki, Kabuto, Den-O, Kiva, Deca~de! W! OOO! Fourze~! Wizard, Gaim, Drive~! Ghost! Ex-Aid! Build~! Iwae! Kamen Rider~! GrandZi-O~!

Geiz: (gets out Geiz Majesty Ridewatch) Because we can grant it instead.

Majesty Time! G3, Knight, Kaixa, Garren, Ibuki, Gattack~! Zeronos, Ixa, Diend, Accel~! Birth, Meteor, Beast, Baron! Mach, Specter, Bra~ve! Cro~ss-Z! Kamen Rider~! GeizMaje~sty!

Sougo became Grand Zi O while Geiz became Geiz Majesty.

Celine Cozy Glow: No he didn't because I teleported away.

Me: Nice.

Camie: Well Swartz is gone for good.

Qin: Yep.

Nico: Yep,

Celine Cozy Glow: I know.

Zocks and Kaito: ZENKAIJU GEAR!

They donned their Zenkaiju armor!

Lincoln: Lets separate you first.

Lincoln did so.

Me: Awesome!

Nico: (Gets out Star Creature's ridewatch) This'll leave you seeing stars!

May: (Gets out Gus Gorilla's ridewatch) Time for the jungle power!

Maria: (Gets out Superfriends Grodd's Ridewatch) I can see into your mind!

Scrappy: (Gets out K-9's Ridewatch) This is from Mars!

They used the powers of Star Creature, K-9 (Looney Tunes), Gus Gorilla, Pizza Delivery Monster, Superfriends Grodd and Evil Jarrod (Jungle Fury) and blasted blasted the Another.!

Then Techno Pirate, Chaos Cozy Glow, Black Rainbow, Fortuneteller (Kingdom Hearts), Sköll and Universe 666 Cozy Glow came.

Nico: Nice team Techno Pirate!

Techno Pirate: Thanks Nico!

Nico: 2 Versions of Cozy Glow too!

Me: No kidding! 3 versions actually. The Prime universe with us and 2 on the M.O.E.

Qin: Yep.

Lola: Awesome huh.

Me: Yep.

Then a wave of water flew in and smashed the another down and I caught the ridewatch and purified it.

Me: WHOA! Awesome Maria!

Maria: Uh that wasn't me!

Luna: Wasn't me either!

Girl Jordan: Or me!

?: That was me!

Out came Launch Octopus!

Me: Whoa Launch Octopus!

Qin: Cool!

Launch Octopus: (In a girls voice) That was fun.

Nico: Lunch Octopus!? Whoa!

Qin: Sushi Master and Seafood Goddess Lunch! Awesome to see you.

Lunch Octopus: No kidding. Oh and I'm naked.

Me: Uh oh.

I put on my blind man glasses and the boys covered their eyes.

Me: It's going to hurt.

Lunch Octopus: I know.

Me: Here we go.

I snapped my fingers and she doubled over in pain and she threw up and reverted back and was a girl with pink hair and pink eyes and had blue angel wings and had an ocean wave with an octopus on it.

Lunch Octopus: (Groans) That hurt. (Sees herself) GAH! Eyes to yourselves perverts!

Rarity: Don't worry darling we can fix this.

They gave her awesome clothes and they were blue and pink clothes and she had a sword of sushi.

Lunch Octopus: Awesome clothes!

May: And I didn't get hit!

Manaphy: YAY!

Me: Yep. Wait your name is similar to Lunch. One of Master Goku's friends. She has a split personality that comes out when she sneezes.

Lunch Octopus: (LAUGHS) Yeah I know. And no I don't have a Split Personality

Goku: (LAUGHS) Well that is a relief. But that was a good adventure back then.

Nico: I heard all about that Kakarot. That's really cool.

Qin: Yeah.

Scrappy: Do you have any favorite memories of Nico?

Lunch Octopus: I sure do. One time I made this awesome sushi

buffet for Nico and he ate it all and didn't leave me any.

Nico: (LAUGHS) Sorry about that. I just loved it all.

Lunch Octopus: That's okay.

Nico and Lunch hugged.

Nico: I've missed you.

Lunch Octopus: Same here.

We later went back home.

After Nico's rescue, Lincoln and his harem, Me and my harem, Sumner Knudson, Patti Knudson, Sakura Knudson, Stellar, Stardust, Ken Knudson, Nico and his harem, Clyde and his harem, Naruto and his harem, Ed Cowart and his harem, Ets and his harem, Alex the Lion, Marty the Zebra, Melman the Giraffe, Gloria the Hippo, Woody Woodpecker, Knothead, Splinter, Winnie Woodpecker, Gage the Hegehog, Sasuke, Itachi, and their family, Sakura and her family, Qin, Eli, Nicole Knudson and her siblings, Lori, Leni, Luna, Luan, Lynn, Laney, Lucy, Lana, Lola, Lisa, Lily, Lynn Sr., Rita, Harriet Loud, Sherlock Hound, Noctis Lucis Caelum, Gladiolus Amicitia, Ignis Scientia, Prompto Argentum, Stella Nox Fleuret, Ravus Nox Fleuret, Kuja, TLPS Mr. Wolf, TLPS Mr. Piranha, TLPS Mr. Snake, TLPS Mr. Shark, TLPS Ms. Tarantula, The Dynasty Warriors, The Samurai Warriors, Yakko, Cherry Hunter, Cammy, Milan Flare, Yoko, Wakko, Poison, Pyrrha Alexandra, Alice, Mimi Kitagami, Dot, Haneru Tobitatsu, Sir William the Good, Lady Mary the Good, The Z-Fighters, Max Goof, P.J., Bobby Zimmeruski, Tank, Roxanne (A Goofy Movie), Baloo, King Mickey, Sora, Donald, Goofy, Roxas, Xion, Riku, Kairi, Lea, Elena, Crash Bandicoot, Coco Bandicoot, Aku-Aku, The Quantum Masks, Alternate Tawna, Spyro, Cynder, The Ghostforce, Rayman, Juniper Lee, The Louds' Scottish Ancestors, The L-ementals, The Demon Slayer Corps, The Demon Slayer Conglomerate, Anatankha, The Bakugan Battle Brawlers, The Power Rangers, The Kamen Riders, Izuku and his friends, The Goths of Darkness, Sebastian Mendez, Darren Devereaux, Hiroshi

Ohira, Brandon Skellington, Marshall Williams, Mal, Evie, Jay, Carlos, Ben, Norbert and Daggett, Heathcliff, Riff-Raff, Hector, Wordsworth, Mungo, Cleo, Leroy, Sylvester, Tom, Jerry, their friends and counterparts, Luz, Amity, Gus, Willow, Hunter, Felicia Wittebane, Timmy Turner, Cosmo, Wanda, Poof, Trixie Tang, Sapphire, Emerald, Chester, A.J., Sanjay, Elmer, Chloe Carmichael, Tootie, Universe 666 Lincoln, his good sisters, parents, harem, and Guardian Angels, Universe 666 Me, Universe 666 Varie, and his harem, Universe 666 Clyde and his harem, Universe 666 Ets and his harem, The Lion Guard, Marinette and her friends, Sabrina Spellman, Liam, Carmen Rockell, The Teen Titans, The Royal Defenders, The Loonatics, Ty the Tasmanian Tiger, Sly the Tasmanian Tiger, Liu Kang, Kitana, Sonnya Blade, Jax, Kung Lao, Sub-Zero, Nightwolf, Kotal Kahn, Jade, Scrappy Doo, Sunburn, Camie Yukimura, Pyra Fire, and Wildfire are heading to The Mutsu Region of Japan, and not only is Lincoln going to rescue the five girls here, but we've got a huge emergency.

The emergency is at Himuro Mansion: we got word that Miu Hinasaki's mother, Miku Hinasaki, is heading back to the very place where she lost her only family, her older brother, Mafuyu Hinasaki. We also found out that the mastermind who was responsible for creating the clones of Mystery Inc's enemies has also broken The Holy Mirror, and The Calamity occurred once more as The Malice was let loose, and Kirie Himuro and Mafuyu Hinasaki escaped before they were affected by The Malice, and it also brought back the ghosts that Miku had sealed into her family's Camera Obscura. So, we're going to get The Holy Mirror back and use it to seal The Hell Gate and keep The Malice contained forever.

Nico: Hey, we're here in The Mutsu Region of Japan. Why are we here?

Lincoln: There's a reason why, Nico, we've got a huge emergency, and the source of the emergency is right here.

We then saw the very place the emergency is at: Himuro Mansion.

Me: (GASPS) Himuro Mansion from the first Fatal Frame?!

Lincoln: Yep, and I know what we're going to do here, not only am I

going to rescue the five girls here, but the emergency is we got word that Miu Hinasaki's mother, Miku Hinasaki, is heading back to the very place where she lost her only family, her older brother, Mafuyu Hinasaki. We also found out that the mastermind who was responsible for creating the clones of Mystery Inc's enemies has also broken The Holy Mirror, and The Calamity occurred once more as The Malice was let loose, and Kirie Himuro and Mafuyu Hinasaki escaped before they were affected by The Malice, and it also brought back the ghosts that Miku had sealed into her family's Camera Obscura. So, we're going to get The Holy Mirror back and use it to seal The Hell Gate and keep The Malice contained forever.

Sunset Shimmer: So, we've got ourselves a huge task. Plus, I remembered from playing the first game that Miku had a really tragic life, her mother committed suicide due to the overexposure to The Camera Obscura, and her only family was her older brother, Mafuyu, and he was the only one whom Miku could open up to about her power to see the spirits of the dead. But, the story behind Himuro Mansion is very scary: for generations, The Himuro Family, the powerful landowning family who lived here for centuries performed a forbidden dark Shinto ritual every December 13th to seal The Hell Gate underneath the mansion using girls known as Rope Shrine Maidens picked out in another ritual called Demon Tag. Then, the girls, once they reach seventeen after being sealed off from the world for ten years, are then sacrificed in The Strangling Ritual, and their sacred spiritual blood is then used to drench the ropes used to tear her apart in and tied to secure the Gate.

Nico: (GULPS) Okay, now that's just dark.

Sunset Shimmer: Yep, but the ritual has gone uninterrupted for centuries. But, it wouldn't last for long, the last Rope Shrine Maiden, Kirie Himuro, fell in love with a man who was visiting the mansion. Fearing this tie to Earth would taint her blood and spirit, the Himuro Family Master ordered the man to be killed and they said to Kirie that he had to go home. But, one night, Kirie had a dream and saw the man again, but he had a sad look on his face and Kirie found out the priests lied to her, and stricken by guilt and regret, Kirie began to question her own ability to serve as the Rope Shrine Maiden. But, then, as the day of the ritual approached, all the members of the

family gathered at the mansion, and even in her isolation, Kirie noticed the busy, lively atmosphere. On December 13th, 1837, Kirie purified herself in the Moon Well and was escorted by The Himuro Family Member and the other priests to the Rope Altar. Kirie was tied down by her hands, neck, and feet, and each of the priests turned the gears connected to the corresponding rope, strangling Kirie to death. Her blood soaked ropes were then taken and bound in front of the Hell Gate.

Nicole: But, due to her doubts, guilt, and wish to live, Kirie's ropes failed to bind the Hell Gate, and it swung open, shattering the Holy Mirror and releasing the Malice, which spread throughout the entire mansion causing The Calamity, and 1,347 people lost their lives, The Himuro Family Master went insane and killed those who survived and killed himself. Then, The Malice possessed Kirie's spirit, and she turned into a vengeful spirit who desired to make others suffer as she had: the pain of being torn apart while her child form that remained untainted tried to find a way to free the mansion of its curse and fulfill her duty.

Me: Damn.

Firecracker Burst: So, we're facing a repeat of what Miku went through.

Lincoln: Yep.

Suddenly, we saw a young girl walking to the entrance of the mansion: it was Miku Hinasaki, Miu's mother, but she was back to her seventeen-year-old self and wearing the outfit that she had when she first headed for the mansion: a long white shirt reaching the hem of her skirt and large buttoned cuffs on the sleeves with signature red ribbon and the back of the jacket is split and stitched together with thread, black choker on her neck, red sleeveless shirt, black skirt, black boots, and her grandmother's comb tying back her long hair.

Miu Hinasaki: M-Mother?

Miku Hinasaki: Miu.

Yuri Kozukata: Mrs. Hinasaki. But, what happened?

Lincoln: I know Miu told me all about her, but we didn't personally meet yet.

Me: Somehow, she's back to what she was when she went to the mansion the first time. Now, let's get going.

We went inside Himuro Mansion, and we were ready for a descent into darkness.

As soon as we got inside the mansion, it was literally dark and the air was thick with evil and darkness.

Lincoln: The air here is thick with evil.

Our 28th Century backpacks activated their flashlights and illuminated the dark confines of Himuro Mansion, and we walked through the mansion. Then, we headed into the Fireplace, and then, we felt a presence, and our flashlights shined on a young woman in a white kimono: that young girl was none other than Kirie Himuro who walked to us, and she had in her hands the Camera Obscura belonging to the Hinasaki family along with a piece of The Holy Mirror.

Miku Hinasaki: Kirie?

Kirie gave Miku her family's Camera Obscura.

Kirie Himuro: You must hurry and stop The Calamity.

Then, Kirie faded away.

Miu Hinasaki: Our family's Camera Obscura. But, how?

Sunset Shimmer: Your family's camera was destroyed when your mom confronted Kirie when she was possessed by The Malice, and inside it was the last piece of The Holy Mirror, which held the power to capture and purify the ghosts.

Lincoln: That's really incredible, and now that we have our own Camera Obscuras, we can take on more of the ghosts and seal

them away.

We continued on through the mansion and we found out from Miku that during her time at the mansion, she'd uncovered its gruesome history with her family's camera and with it, she also uncovered its many secrets along with finding the notes belonging to her brother and the group of horror novelist Junsei Takamine who were killed by the curse of Kirie when she was possessed by The Malice. Suddenly, we encountered the ghosts of Koji Ogata, Takamine's editor, Tomoe Hirasaka, Takamine's assistant, and Junsei Takamine and one of the modern day victims of The Rope Curse, we used our Camera Obscuras on him and sealed their spirits away. Then, we continued onwards and confronted more of the ghosts that fell victim to The Malice and we sealed them away with our Camera Obscuras, and along the way, we found the remaining four pieces of The Holy Mirror and made it whole once more, and we uncovered Himuro Mansion's gruesome history and it was everything we were told about by Miku and Sunset Shimmer.

Lincoln: Now, we need to go after the very heart of The Calamity.

Miku Hinasaki: The Moon Shrine. We need to go there.

We headed outside to the Cherry Atrium, and then, we headed into the Moon Shrine and we went down a ladder that led to the Moon Well, and using Kirie's hairpin, we unlocked the door that led to the Hell Bridge, and then, we went in to The Rope Altar and through that, we went through The Baptism Path, and finally, we arrived at The Hell Gate.

Lincoln: There it is.

Suddenly, we saw a very beautiful and super sexy girl with long black hair and red headband, red eyes, she was tall at 7'0" in height, she had the body of a goddess and large breasts, fair skin, she has massive and beautiful black angel wings, she's dressed in a red frilly short-sleeved shirt, white cravat, necklace with red gem for the pendant, red skirt, black lace stockings, black coat, black knee-high high-heeled boots with butterfly buckles, and long white sleeveless trenchcoat with stars, moonlight, darkness, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, vampires, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails

and on the back is the Castle of The Vampires and holstered on her back is a massive gold greatsword with runes etched on the 7'9" massive, wide, double-edged gold blade, large white angel faces built into both sides of the hilt, longer midnight black handle, and black pointed tips for the pommel, and with her are the five girls.

Lincoln: (GASPS) Veronica Vampirica, Vampire Queen of Denver, Colorado.

Veronica Vampirica: That's right, and I got the girls away from the heart of The Calamity.

Suddenly, we saw Miku's brother, Mafuyu Hinasaki and Kirie Himuro.

Miku Hinasaki: Mafuyu.

But, then, we felt a very dark presence, and we turned around to see a young man dressed in the same clothes as Mathias Ravenclaw and wielding the same staff as him: but his clothes and staff had a Slytherin theme to them.

Mathias Ravenclaw: Alecto Slytherin.

Lincoln: You know him?

Renee Ravenclaw: We do and so does Selene, that's her older brother, although, she and Alecto have a falling out. While Selene isn't like Salazar Slytherin, her brother unfortunately is.

Me: So, he's also like Salazar Slytherin, Voldemort, and The Death Eaters in every way, what scum.

Suddenly, we saw a dark presence around Alecto Slytherin: it was The Malice, appearing as a throng of ghostly bodies congealed into one.

Alecto Slytherin: I'll make you feel the pain of being torn apart.

We got out our Camera Obscuras and we proceeded to fire Fatal Frame Shots with the unlimited numbers of Type-90 and Type-ZERO Film and they badly damaged the Malice-Possessed Alecto

Slytherin, and then, we used The Holy Mirror and placed it back into the rock near the Hell Gate, and then, The Holy Mirror shined and fired a purifying light that hit The Malice-Possessed Alecto Slytherin and freed him of The Malice, but it also brought Mafuyu Hinasaki back to life and separated Kirie's lover from him, and it turns out he was possessing Mafuyu the whole time.

Miku Hinasaki: Mafuyu.

Mafuyu Hinasaki: I'm so sorry for leaving you alone, Miku. But, now I know why: I was possessed by Kirie's Lover, he was the one who wanted to stay with Kirie, not me.

Miku hugged Mafuyu and cried.

Miu Hinasaki: Mother…

Then, Kirie walked up to the gate and closed it for good.

Kirie Himuro: It was thanks to you all that I can finally seal The Gate once more and keep it closed for good.

Then, Kirie bound the ropes to her arms and hoisted herself up. Suddenly, we felt the ground quaking and The Gate tried to swing open, but Kirie was holding it back.

Kirie Himuro: Leave this gate to me. The rest of you, hurry and escape.

Miu Hinasaki: But, what about you?

Kirie Himuro: Just as I told your mother, I have to stop The Calamity, or else it will happen again. Don't worry about me, you must go.

Suddenly, we felt the place shaking like crazy.

Miku Hinasaki: We must hurry and leave here.

Kirie's Lover now separated from Mafuyu decided to stay with Kirie to remain by her side.

Mathias Ravenclaw: You're right. (Grabs Alecto Slytherin by his

collar) Come on, you, we're not done with you yet!

Lincoln teleported all of us out of here leaving Kirie Himuro and her lover at The Hell Gate as the place caved in. Then, we were outside of Himuro Mansion and Mathias Ravenclaw tossed Alecto Slytherin onto the ground, as he got back up and now was enraged.

Alecto Slytherin: You damn fools! I will never ever forgive you for what you all did to my ancestor, Salazar Slytherin! If those stupid clones hadn't failed, I would've finally gotten my revenge!

We gasped.

Sylvester: So, you were the one who sent those clones at us! You know what, your ancestor along with those Death Eaters got what they deserved.

Sylvester unholstered his Sylvester's Blood-Soaked Vampiric Demon Darkness Greatsword of The Dracul and transformed into Super Angel-Cat-Vampire-Acme Dark Knight-Harmony Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Darkness Looney Tune Feline Demonic Darkness Vampire Cat Angel of Divine Darkness Looney Tune Feline Demonic Darkness Vampire Cat Justice and Divine Darkness Looney Tune Feline Demonic Darkness Vampire Cat Death.

Lincoln: That's right, and now, you too will suffer their fate. Come on, team, let's end this genocidal racist for good.

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's United Friendship Hinon's Almighty Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm Greatsword of True Almighty Cosmic United Friendship Universal Storm Hope Elemental Bravery and True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds and transformed into Super Angel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Vampire-Werewolf-Buffalo-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Divine Cosmic Harmony Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological God Phoenix Angel of Divine Cosmic Harmony Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological God Phoenix Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Harmony Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological God Phoenix Angel Hope, I unholstered my massive J.D. Knudson's Universal True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental

Wolf Moon Phoenix Angel Greatsword of Universal True Eternal Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Phoenix Angel Justice from my back and transformed into Super Angel-Ebonwu-January Wolf Moon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Universal Elemental Divine Cosmic Harmony January Wolf Mythological God Phoenix Angel of Divine Cosmic Universal Elemental Divine Cosmic Harmony January Wolf Mythological God Phoenix Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Universal Elemental Divine Cosmic Harmony January Wolf Mythological God Phoenix Angel Hope, TLPS Mr. Wolf transformed into his Super Angel-Wolf-Harmony Celestial Eternal Xelnaga form and the rest of The TLPS Bad Guys Gang transformed into their Super Angel Celestial Eternal Xelnaga forms and they unholster their massive greatswords, The Dynasty Warriors and Samurai Warriors unholstered their weapons, Lincoln's sisters and parents transformed into their Super Angel United Friendship Universal Eternal Xelnaga forms and unholstered their massive greatswords from their backs, Lincoln's harem unholstered their massive swords from their backs and transformed, Crash Bandicoot unholstered his massive Crash Bandicoot's Skylands Ten Elemental Wolf Draconic Bandicoot Greatsword of Ten Elemental Skylands Justice and Ten Eternal Elemental Skylanders True Bravery from his back and he transformed into Super Angel-Bandicoot-Dragon-Elemental Skylander-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Ten Elemental Knight Elemental Skylander Draconic Bandicoot Angel of Divine Ten Element Skylands True Hero Knight Draconic Bandicoot Angel Justice and Divine Ten Element Skylands True Hero Knight Draconic Bandicoot Angel Bravery, Sherlock Hound unholstered his massive Sherlock Hound's Demonic Dark Knight Sparda's Eternal Angelic Demonic Demon Hound Greatsword of Demonic Dark Knight Eternal Angelic Demonic Demon Hound Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Demon Hound-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Stellar Blood-Stained Dark Demonic Darkness Dark Knight Demon Hound Phoenix Angel of Divine Cosmic Star Blood-Stained Dark Demonic Darkness Dark Knight Demon Hound Phoenix Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Star Blood-Stained Dark Demonic Darkness Dark Knight Demon Hound Phoenix Angel Compassion, Max Goof unholsters his massive Max Goof's Heavenly Archangel Gabriel's Eternal Unbreakable Bonds of True Friends and Angels Holy

Archangel Keyblade of Justice from his back and transformed into Super Angel-Disney Knight-Archangel-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Divine Heavenly Light Hellish Darkness Sword Storm Archangel Keyblade Phoenix Angel of Divine Cosmic Heavenly Light Hellish Darkness Sword Storm Archangel Keyblade Phoenix Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Heavenly Light Hellish Darkness Sword Storm Archangel Keyblade Phoenix Angel Hope, Timmy Turner transformed into Super Angel-Fairy-Wolf Moon-Mysticon Pink Wolf Mage-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Magic Celestial Fairy Magical Elemental Fairy Mysticon Wolf Moon Angel of Divine Elemental Celestial Fairy Magical Fairy Wolf Moon Justice and Divine Elemental Celestial Fairy Magical Fairy Wolf Moon Hope and he has his Timmy Turner's Lupus the Wolf's Celestial Elemental Harmonious Fairy Wolf Moon Mage's Staff of Elemental Magic Justice out and his Royal Eye of Lupus orb ready as well, Norbert Beaver unholstered his massive Hydros' Primordial Maelstrom Ocean Beaver Greatsword of Primordial Maelstrom Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Beaver-Harmony Celestial Eternal Xelnaga Oceanic Maelstrom Primordial Water Beaver Angel of Divine Oceanic Primordial Water Justice and Divine Oceanic Maelstrom Primordial Water Compassion, Yakko, Wakko, and Dot transformed into their Super Angel-Phoenix-Warner-Harmony Celestial Eternal Xelnaga forms, Inuyasha unholstered his Inuyasha's Dog Hanyou Tessaiga Demon Slayer Fang Greatsword of Dog Hanyou Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Dog Hanyou-Yokai-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Divine Demon Blood Yokai Spirit Firestorm Dog Hanyou Angel of Divine Demon Blood Yokai Spirit Firestorm Dog Hanyou Justice and Divine Demon Blood Yokai Spirit Firestorm Dog Hanyou Hope, Brandon Skellington had his Pumpkin Scepter of Halloween Town Justice still in hand, Mathias Ravenclaw had his Mathias Ravenclaw's Cosmic Eternal Ravenclaw Defender Celestial Magic Heavenly Raven Phoenix Angel Mage's Staff of Cosmic Eternal Ravenclaw Defender Celestial Magic Heavenly Raven Phoenix Angel Justice still in hand, Hiroshi Ohira unholstered his massive Hiroshi Ohira's Destructive Inferno Firestorm Phoenix Firebird Angel Greatsword of Destructive Inferno Fire Phoenix Firebird Angel Vengeance and Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Firestorm Firebird-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship

Destructive Firestorm Firebird Retribution Firestorm Inferno Phoenix Angel of Divine Cosmic Destructive Firestorm Firebird Retribution Firestorm Inferno Phoenix Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Destructive Firestorm Firebird Retribution Firestorm Inferno Phoenix Angel Rage, Kuja had his Brumel Cores and Kuja's Eternal Wizard Redemption Mage's Staff of Elemental Magic Redemption Wizard Justice ready and transformed into Super Angel-Genome-Wizard-Dragon-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Celestial Wizard Genome Terra Redemption Draconic Magic Phoenix Angel of Divine Cosmic Celestial Wizard Genome Terra Redemption Draconic Magic Phoenix Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Celestial Wizard Genome Terra Redemption Draconic Magic Phoenix Angel Hope, Darren Devereaux, Sebastian Mendez, Qin, Clyde and his harem, Baloo, Izuku and his friends, The Z-Fighters, Daggett, Sasuke, Itachi, and their family, Sakura and her family, Naruto and his harem, Sora, Donald, Goofy, Roxas, Xion, Riku, Kairi, Lea, Elena, Sir William the Good, Lady Mary the Good, The Bakugan Battle Brawlers, The Demon Slayer Corps, The Demon Slayer Conglomerate, Anatankha, P.J., Bobby Zimmeruski, Tank, Roxanne (A Goofy Movie), The Demon Slayer Corps, The Ghostforce, The Louds' Ancestors, The L-ementals, The Loonatics, Firecracker Burst's team, Noctis, Prompto, Ignis, Gladio, Stella Nox Fleuret, Ravus Nox Fleuret, Mal, Evie, Jay, Carlos, Ben, Heathcliff and his friends, Timmy's friends, Woody Woodpecker, Knothead, Splinter, Winnie Woodpecker, Ms. Cheerilee's team, Universe 666 Lincoln, his good sisters, parents, harem, and Guardian Angels, Universe 666 Me, Universe 666 Varie, and his harem, Universe 666 Clyde and his harem, Universe 666 Ets and his harem, my harem, Ed Cowart's harem, Ets' harem, Clyde's harem, Nico's harem, Lord Raiden and the Earthrealm Warriors, Luz, Amity, Gus, Willow, Hunter, Felicia Wittebane, and The Royal Defenders got out their weapons, Rayman unholstered his massive Rayman's Eternal Night Dream Morpheus's Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Phoenix Angel Greatsword of Peaceful Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Phoenix Angel Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Fairy-Dragon-Lum-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Eternal Celtic Light Darkness Celtic Dream Glade Dream Eternal Night Fairy Dragon Phoenix Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Celtic Light Darkness Celtic Dream Glade Dream Eternal Night Fairy Dragon Phoenix Angel Justice and

Divine Cosmic Eternal Celtic Light Darkness Celtic Dream Glade Dream Eternal Night Fairy Dragon Phoenix Angel Hope, Juniper Lee unholstered her Juniper Lee's Spirit World Te Xuan Ze Magicstorm Greatsword of Spirit World Magic Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Dragon-Harmony Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Magical Spirit World Te Xuan Ze Dragon Angel of Divine Cosmic Magical Spirit World Te Xuan Ze Dragon Justice and Divine Cosmic Magical Spirit World Te Xuan Ze Dragon Will, Liam unholstered his massive Liam Hunnicut's Arctic Qailertetang's Holy Arctic Thundersnow Greatsword of Holy Arctic Thundersnow Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Ice Dragon-Yuki-Onna-Musk Ox-Harmony Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Sub-Zero Arctic Thundersnow Ice Dragon Angel of Divine Sub-Zero Arctic Thundersnow Ice Dragon Musk Ox Justice and Divine Sub-Zero Arctic Thundersnow Ice Dragon Musk Ox Hope, and Ed Cowart, Ets, Ken, Nicole, Nico, Gage the Hedgehog, and Eli unholstered their massive greatswords and transformed, and we went after Alecto Slytherin, and we fired powerful blasts of rainbow energy, colored energy, elemental forces, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Blue Fire, Sand, Bubbles, steel orbs, throwing axes, and mythological animals, and they exploded with incredible power as they hit him.

Mathias Ravenclaw: You really crossed one line too many like your ancestor, Alecto. Now, you're going to pay the price. PETRIFICUS TOTALLUS!

Mathias Ravenclaw fired a blast of white magic from his Mathias Ravenclaw's Cosmic Eternal Ravenclaw Defender Celestial Magic Heavenly Raven Phoenix Angel Mage's Staff of Cosmic Eternal Ravenclaw Defender Celestial Magic Heavenly Raven Phoenix Angel Justice which hit Alecto Slytherin and turned him to stone and Lincoln smashed him into pieces and banished him to The Black Gates. We cheered as we holstered our weapons and powered down.

Lincoln: And that ends the nightmare at Himuro Mansion and that also ends the mastermind behind who's been sending those clones

of Mystery Inc's enemies at us. (To Veronica Vampirica) And it's so good to see you again, Veronica.

Veronica Vampirica: You too, Lincoln, it's been seven years since we last met, and it's also good to see you, your sisters, and your parents again, J.D.

Me: You too, Veronica.

Suddenly, Lincoln was pounced on by Veronica Vampirica who proceeded to kiss him all over the place: face, arms, pecs, eight-pack abs, and stomach. When Veronica Vampirica was done, Lincoln was covered in lipstick marks on his face, massive muscular arms, pecs, eight-pack abs, and stomach, and he had an atomic red blush on his face and he was literally in Heaven.

Lincoln: (In Heaven) That's… something I've not… forgotten.

We snickered as he got up.

Veronica Vampirica: Sorry about that, but it's so good to see you again, Lincoln.

Lincoln went up to Veronica Vampirica and he hugged her, and Veronica Vampirica is very surprised at just how much taller, more handsome, and much more muscular Lincoln's gotten since they last saw him, and she also felt just how much more stronger and how much more muscular he's really become, and she had an atomic red blush on her face, and the atomic red blush on her face soon became even deeper when she saw his longer vampire fangs and more massive white angel wings with stars on the feathers and orange and aurora-colored tips on the feathers, large gold halo with four large orbiting gold rings on each corner behind his head, along with hearing his mature, deeper, and manlier voice and seeing the larger white wolf ears with rainbow markings on his head, eleven massive and longer white wolf tails with rainbow markings and rainbow tips and white rabbit tail with rainbow markings on top of the massive and long white wolf tails, thick hair on his massive forearms, stubble on his jawline, and chest hair on his pecs, He-Man's chest harness, and many other accessories, and she also met his Rabbit Miraculous, Eini, his familiars, the male white Rabbit

Familiar, Alistair, the white Vampire Bat Familiar, Artemis, and the white Wolf Familiar, Seiko that came out of his backpack.

Lincoln: It sure has been a long time, I haven't seen you since you were seventeen, and as you can see, I really grew a lot since then.

Veronica Vampirica: Holy crap, you sure have, you've really really grown up to be very big and very strong like a tree, Lincoln, you've really grown a lot from the cute eleven-year-old little boy into a 18-year-old 8'5" tall, very handsome, and manly man with really massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and eight-pack abs, and you still have those vampire fangs and massive white angel wings, that's so awesome, and the large white wolf ears on your head and the eleven massive and long white wolf tails with markings and white rabbit tail on top of the massive and long white wolf tails, hair on your massive forearms, beard stubble on your jawline, and chest hair on your pecs and many accessories and large gold halo with four large gold rings orbiting behind your head, that's really new, along with getting He-Man's chest harness. You've really really grown a lot and became a man, but you're still the same kind boy from long ago, plus, you've also grown even more bigger in muscle mass, you can land an airplane on that massive, wider, and more muscular back, squash a melon with those really muscular quads and thighs, and cut a rock into a diamond on those rock-hard eight-pack abs, and there's not even a tape measure long enough to measure that chiseled chest or massive biceps. Plus, I've also met your familiars, and they are really awesome.

Eli: And he'd also been hit with massive amounts of cosmic radiation and he'd been imbued with the same powers as J.D. and all of us, and he's become truly immortal, and Lincoln, you know this vampire?

Lincoln: Indeed I do, Eli, this is Veronica Vampirica, Vampire Queen of Denver, Colorado and one of the Legendary Monster Monarchs, she's my Guardian Angel from Colorado and she's an extremely powerful vampire dark angel and queen of a massive vampire clan from Denver, Colorado. She's also feared by rival vampire clans because she'd destroyed them long ago seven years ago. Unlike regular vampires, Veronica was born with incredible powers over darkness, superhuman abilities, superhuman senses, and

superhuman strength along with the powers, abilities, and superhuman strength of the vampires, but none of their weaknesses, and she was also born with massive black angel wings. As she grew older, she became the first vampire queen of her massive vampire clan, and she'd destroyed the vampire clans who menaced her clan. Then, she'd moved to Royal Woods and it's where she met me, and she'd discovered my secret: that I'm a vampire-werewolf hybrid and an extremely powerful Alpha, and almost immediately, she fell in love with me, and she was also reunited with her childhood best friends, Adriana Ardelean Dracula and Ramona Alucard, along with the other vampire Guardian Angels. She also fiercely defended me from the wrath of Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, Luan, Chandler, and the rest of Lincoln's enemies, and this one time, as we were out at Lake Huron on a moonlit night on a date to show my thanks to Veronica for always defending me from Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, Luan, Chandler, and the rest of my enemies, Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, and Luan tried to kill them, but those five were no match for us and we pulverized those five and wedgied them by their panties on a tree branch in front of the house, and after that, we shared a deep romantic kiss underneath a red moon, and as a result, I promised that when I come of age, I will marry her along with the rest of my harem.

Me: Whoa, so that was you two who did that to Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, and Luan. Man, did they make the huge mistake messing with you two.

Nico: Damn, messing with two powerful vampires like you guys, that's basically like toying with death.

Veronica Vampirica: As brutal as you say it is, I believe you're right about that.

Lincoln: He's right though, messing with powerful vampires like us is basically warranting a death sentence, and now that you're here, Veronica.

Lincoln went up to and hugged Veronica Vampirica in his abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms, he leaned his head down the right side of her neck, and he slowly bit her and he fed on their blood, and we saw his rainbow energy aura with elemental forces

and mythological animals flare up as he gained a massive power boost and he also gained the very same powers as her, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more, and his massive white angel wings with aurora and orange tips spread out and glowed along with his large gold halo and four orbiting gold rings on each corner of the halo behind his head and eleven massive and long white tails with rainbow tips and rainbow markings. He slowly unlatched his fangs from her neck as her neck healed and the puncture marks sealed up, and he also kissed where he bit her.

Veronica Vampirica: You're still just as gentle as ever when you feed on one of your Guardian Angels, Lincoln.

Suddenly, an Elemental Thunderbird Necklaces of Eternal Love appeared on the neck of Veronica Vampirica with red gems on the gold lightning bolts and red crystal links from her merged Crystal Necklace of The Buddha along with a white and gold-accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love on her neck.

Veronica Vampirica: (Surprised) Lincoln, are these…?!

Lincoln: Yep, that's an Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love and an Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love, which means you're now part of my harem and my many future wives, Veronica Vampirica, and of course, for that little pouncing.

Lincoln still had his massive arms wrapped around Veronica Vampirica's waist, and he leaned down to her face and kissed her on the lips, but when she wrapped her arms around his neck, Lincoln deepened the kiss and we all cheered for them. When Lincoln separated, Veronica Vampirica had an atomic red blush on her face, hearts in her eyes, and her heart was beating like mad. Then, we went up to the five girls, and when Lincoln saw them, he immediately recognized them. The five girls are Asuna Mukouzaka, Hitomi Izumiya, Minori Shinguuji, Miyane Hiiragi, and Momiji Yuuki from Henshin a la Maid.

Lincoln: Oh wow, it's Asuna Mukouzaka, Hitomi Izumiya, Minori Shinguuji, Miyane Hiiragi, and Momiji Yuuki from Henshin a la Maid.

Nicole: Whoa, awesome.

Lincoln: Are you girls okay?

Asuna Mukouzaka: Yes, we're okay, thanks to you.

Then, when Asuna Mukouzaka and the other four girls saw who it was that saved them from Alecto Slytherin, their faces turned atomic red upon seeing the 18-year-old 8'5" tall, handsome hunk with abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles, eight-pack abs, long wild white hair going down to the bottom of his neck and rainbow lightning bolt highlights in the bangs of his long white hair and large white wolf ears with rainbow markings on top of his head with large golden halo in the center with golden angel wings on the bottom side and four large orbiting golden rings on each corner behind his head, thick hair on his massive muscular forearms and beard stubble on his jawline, rainbow colored thunderbird with gold lightning bolt in its claws and the Ebonwu Squadron emblem on its chest emblazoned on his forehead and Third Eye with rainbow iris, rows of straight teeth with vampire fangs, Crest of Miracles on his massive right pec and golden lightning bolt cutie mark with the thunderbird and comic books surrounded by the symbols of Fire, Water, Ice, Wind, Earth, Nature, Light, and Darkness in a circle on his massive left pec, Celtic Cross cutie mark tattoo in the form of the cutie marks of Twilight Sparkle, Sunset Shimmer, Rainbow Dash, Applejack, Rarity, Pinkie Pie, Fluttershy, Starlight Glimmer, and Trixie Lulamoon, surrounded by a circle were the marks of the other girls in Lincoln's harem on his massive, wider, and more muscular back, and on top is the Earth surrounded by the ring of mermaids and surrounded by a Thunderbird, Phoenix, Angel, Vampire Bat, Werewolf, and Buffalo and a Rinnegan-like marking, and right below the Cutie Mark tattoo is a rainbow kanji with nine magatama in between that said, "Lincoln Landon Loud, Almighty Champion and Emissary of Hinon, Almighty Master of The Elemental Forces, The Storms, The Cosmos, and The Universe, Master of Hero Personas and Many Powers, The Loud House's Man With A Plan, Voice of Reason, Golden-Hearted Brother of Many Siblings, Golden-Hearted Lover and Father of Many Kids, Almighty Golden-Hearted and Loving Son of Lynn Sr. and Rita Loud, Loving Grandson of Albert Loud and Samuel Loud, Almighty

Golden-Hearted and Loving Future Husband, Strongest, Bravest, Resilient, Courageous, Handsomest, and Manliest Warrior of The Loud Family, Powerful Alpha Vampire-Werewolf-Cyborg Hybrid, Descendant of The Seventeenth Century Duke Lincoln McLoud of Loch Loud in Scotland, Destroyer of Morag McLaughlin, Archenemy of Max Dillon Also Known as Electro, Destroyer and Slayer of Extremely Evil, Black-Hearted, Sadistic, Delusional, Power-Hungry, Psychotic, Irredeemable Bastards and Tyrants, Talented Comic Book Writer and Video Gamer, Jack-Of-All-Trades, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True God of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Savior of The Loud House and Michigan, True Immortal Hero and God, Amazing and Powerful Student of Numerous Amazing and Powerful Teachers, Shinobi of The Hidden Leaf Village, Member of Many of Team Loud Phoenix Storm's Branch Teams, Spice Demon of The Loud Family, Surfer of The Legendary Wave Humungadunga, Third-In-Command And Founder of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Emissary of The Cosmos and The Heavens, Ambassador of Harmony, Friendship, Purity, Hope, Courage, and Love, and God of Friendship, Hope, Love, Courage, and Justice Dodgeball Angel King of Gotham Royal York, The Unifier of The Three Kingdoms and Warriors of Japan, Fearsome Defender of His Many Guardian Angels, and Destroyer of The House of Damaskinos", he has deep sapphire blue eyes, tattoo of a pepper with fire surrounding it on his broad left shoulder, and Mark of Manhood tattoo of a male bodybuilder with a barbell raised above his head and around him are elemental forces and an orange kanji that read, "Lincoln Landon Loud, Strongest, Bravest, Resilient, Courageous, Handsomest, and Manliest Warrior of The Loud Family" on his massive left muscular forearm, and he had his Rabbit Miraculous, Eini, with him, his male white Rabbit Familiar, Alistair, his white Vampire Bat Familiar, Artemis, and his white Wolf Familiar, Seiko, along with Darkus Battle Ax Vladitor, Darkus Omega Leonidas, Pyrus Omega Leonidas, Haos Omega Leonidas, Subterra Omega Leonidas, Ventus Omega Leonidas, and Ventus Omega

Leonidas.

He had his massive Lincoln Loud's United Friendship Hinon's Almighty Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm Greatsword of True Almighty Cosmic United Friendship Universal Storm Hope Elemental Bravery and True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds, The Sickle Swords of Hinon, and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with phoenix, thunderbird, buffalo, angel, vampire, and werewolf surrounding a rainbow gem with neon glowing rainbow lights equipped with recognition of him and fits an infinite number of items and components for Eini, the Universe 666 Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in on his wider and muscular back, his large orange Crystal Saber, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace, his Omnipotent Elemental Thunderbird Phoenix Angel of Universal Harmonious Loud Justice, Mythological Hope, and Eternal Love Almighty Book, Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Elemental Harmony on his left hip, his Eater of Sins revolver and Elemental Universal Thunderbird hand-cannon Blaster holstered on his right hip, the Pisces the Fish constellation and Aquarius Zodiac sign on the back of his neck and the Cygnus the Swan constellation and embedded Stone of Gelel on the back of his massive left hand, large weighted gold metal bands with multi-colored gems on his massive biceps and thighs with silver phoenixes on them, large gold Bracers of The Champions of the Universe with large rainbow gems on his forearms with the Dragon Ball Bracelet on the left large gold Bracer and other bracelets merged with the large gold Bracers and wrist computer and large gold Elemental Shield of Harmony shrunk to the size of a gem on top on the large left gold Bracer, massive indestructible white angel wings with stars and orange and aurora-colored tips on the large white feathers and eleven massive and long powerful white wolf tails with rainbow tips and rainbow markings with white rabbit tail on top of the eleven massive and long white wolf tails, he has on He-Man's chest harness with colored gems on the gold crisscross straps and gold metal circular chest plate with phoenix carved on it and surrounded by red gems and on the back of the straps is a kanji that said Lincoln Loud, Truly Loving Gold-Hearted Brother, Son, Grandson, and Father, and he was dressed in an orange version of He-Man 2002's loincloth with hanging silver lightning bolts and long

white trenchcoat coattails with Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Moonlight, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Great Old Ones, Mythological Animals, Mammoths, Pegasi, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Cerberus, Perytons, Griffins, Sphinxes, Hippogriffs, Manticores, and Mythological Animals on the coattails and they also had intense powerful rainbow hot flames coming off them and hanging mini silver lightning bolts on the coattails held up by his large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with a large golden buffalo head with rainbow gems for eyes and large rainbow gem in its mouth for the belt buckle on his waist, large white pants with rainbow fire and multicolored lightning bolts and elemental forces on the thighs, and large gold armored knee-high boots with colored gems on them, silver Buffalo head stud earrings with rainbow gems for eyes the Thunderbird carved on it and the Element, Xelnaga, Cosmic, Universe, God, and Eternity Kanjis on the heads, large Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love with colored gems on the gold lightning bolts and rainbow crystal links from his merged large Crystal Necklace of The Buddha with large rainbow Thunderbird-shaped Element of Harmony and a large silver Buffalo head with rainbow gems for eyes and Thunderbird carved on it and the Element, Xelnaga, Cosmic, Universe, God, and Eternity Kanjis on its head for the pendant on his bare chest with chest hair on his pecs, large white and gold accented Elemental Choker of Eternal Love and Thunderbird pendant on his neck, large fingerless orange gloves with the symbol of The Loud House on it and surrounded in a diamond formation are a Phoenix, Thunderbird, Buffalo, and Angel, large Ring of The Phoenix large multi-colored gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it surrounded by a Thunderbird, Phoenix, Werewolf, and Buffalo on his right ring finger, Blue Lantern ring on his left ring finger and small planets orbiting around his fingers like rings, claws on his fingers with gold armored finger claws over his fingers, he has twelve large planets orbiting around his legs and

twelve smaller planets orbiting around his waist and an immense rainbow protective aura with swirling elements around him.

Asuna Mukouzaka: Oh wow, you're Lincoln Loud of Team Loud Phoenix Storm.

Lincoln: That's right, and it's a pleasure to meet the rest of you.

Lincoln made four clones of himself, and he and his clones went up to the girls, and they hugged their waists in their abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms, and they leaned down and kissed the girls on the lips, which they returned with equally intense passion, as they wrapped their arms around the thick muscular necks of Lincoln and his clones, and we cheered wildly at the scene, and he slowly bit them and he fed on their blood, and we saw his rainbow energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flare up as he gained a massive power boost and he also gained the very same powers as them, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more, and his massive white angel wings with aurora and orange tips spread out and glowed along with his large gold halo and four orbiting gold rings on each corner of the halo behind his head. He then slowly unlatched his fangs from their necks as their necks healed and the puncture marks sealed up, and he also kissed where he bit them.

Asuna Mukouzaka: (Seductively and rubs her hands on Lincoln's massive pecs) You too, big, tall, muscular, and handsome.

Suddenly, four Elemental Thunderbird Necklaces of Eternal Love appeared on the necks of Asuna Mukouzaka, Hitomi Izumiya, Minori Shinguuji, Miyane Hiiragi, and Momiji Yuuki with colored gems embedded in the lightning bolt links and colored crystal links from their merged Crystal Necklaces of the Buddha along with white and gold accented Elemental Chokers of Eternal Love on their necks. We returned to The World Tree Estate as a door appeared and we went through it and came back home and we told everyone what happened, and they were horrified about our battle at Himuro Mansion. But, they were also shocked that the villain we went after was Alecto Slytherin, Selene Slytherin's former older brother who was just like his hated ancestor, Salazar Slytherin, Voldemort and The Death Eaters in every way, and that he's also the very person

responsible for creating the clones of Mystery Inc's enemies and causing the emergency at Himuro Mansion, because he wanted revenge against us for sending his hated ancestor, Salazar Slytherin, along with Voldemort and The Death Eaters and those who conspired to weaken Hogwarts to The Black Gates.

But, when Lincoln showed what happened with us breaking the curse and us beating down Alecto Slytherin and Mathias Ravenclaw freezing him and Lincoln destroying him and that sent him to The Black Gates forever, everyone cheered and hugged us and Lincoln's harem kissed him on the cheek. Lincoln and Veronica Vampirica have a lot of catching up to do, now that she's back in town. Plus, Miku Hinasaki has been reunited with her now alive brother, Mafuyu Hinasaki, and we'll be giving her the much needed therapy she needs after what she'd been through.

Maria: Oh shit, I can't believe it! So, it was Selene's ex-older brother who made those clones of Mystery Inc's enemies and caused that whole emergency at Himuro Mansion.

Lincoln: Yep.

Me: That guy was such a monster.

Nico: Now, we know why Selene hated him as much as her ancestor and those who followed his racist ideology, but we're rid of him forever.

After we helped Miku Hinasaki at Himuro Mansion and ended Alecto Slytherin for what he did in creating the clones of Mystery Inc's enemies and causing the emergency at Himuro Mansion, we were training intensely in the gym, doing 900,000,000,000,000 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, and regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 900,000,000,000-lb barbells, squats, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, and we were really sweating like crazy, even doing yoga to clear our minds, and we were also doing 900,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get our eleven massive and long wolf tails even more stronger than ever as well,

and when Veronica Vampirica saw Lincoln doing 900,000,000,000,000 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, and regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 900,000,000,000,000-lb barbells, squats, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, even doing yoga to clear his mind and doing 900,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get his eleven massive and long white wolf tails even more stronger than ever, she had an atomic red blush on her face, hearts in her eyes, and her nose was bleeding.

Veronica Vampirica: My God, I was right that Lincoln's really grown into a 18-year-old, 8'5" tall, really big, handsome, sexy, and extremely super strong manly man, just look at those abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and his eight-pack abs really hard at work, and really working out with those 900,000,000,000,000-lb barbells and he's not even getting tired, incredible, and he also got one awesome tan, and he's also doing 900,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get his eleven massive and long white wolf tails even more stronger than ever, and he now looks even more ripped than ever. He's definitely been continuing on bodybuilding and working out even more for many years, and because of that along with the combination of his diet plan that we gave him, along with his hyperpuberty and genes, he'd gained the powerful and massive body that all bodybuilders could only dream of. If anyone tried to mess with him now, they were in for a world of hurt and trouble, and he's always been there to defend and protect us from Chandler, his goons, Pablo, Anderson, and Hawk and Hank at school or out in public, and he was also quick to defend us from Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, and Luan if they get out of search control again, along with Killjoy Huggins.

Lincoln: Yep, and I've also trained a lot under a lot of very powerful teachers, J.D. and Nico included, Veronica, and I can still defend myself, and in addition to getting stronger and bigger in muscle mass, I've also gotten smarter as well.

Veronica Vampirica: That's incredible, and we'd already known just how strong you were long ago ever since you did some wrestling and working out with some of the other Guardian Angels long ago, and we're so proud of just how much stronger you've gotten, and

just how much taller you've gotten, along with getting that much bigger in muscle mass, and you've also been getting smarter as well.

Nico: You got that right, plus, we heard all of the stories from Lincoln about you girls and about how you all helped him in his training to become an emerging hero before Team Loud Phoenix Storm was formed, and how he grew from the little boy from years ago into the really big, really strong, and really powerful man we know today.

Veronica Vampirica: I knew it was only a matter of time before he told everyone that story.

Winona Adolpha: I was also stunned at how much Lincoln evolved and changed in only seven years thanks to the constant bodybuilding and working out along with the combination of the diet plan we gave him, along with his own hyperpuberty and genes, now he's become the kind of man any woman would marry.

Me: I was really proud of him and so were the rest of us.

Veronica Vampirica: And our clans are still here in the forests in the city, but they've kept an eye on many of the criminals to make sure they're not causing any trouble.

Nico: We've been dealing with Flip's musclebound thugs, and Lincoln and the rest of the male members of the team have been draining them dry of their muscle mass, virility, strength, and blood.

Winona Adolpha: And Lincoln put the Min's Virility Drain Curse on those two meatheads, Stan and Steak Stankco, and that's been his most potent of curses.

Lincoln: Yeah, and like I said, it'll be on them for eternity. All the broccoli they've been eating and hard labor they're forced to do builds them back up in muscle mass, virility, and upper body strength, and then, the curse sucks all that away from them and gives it to me and the rest of the male members of the team.

Veronica Vampirica: Whoa.

Winona Adolpha: I was stunned myself that Lincoln created a potent

curse like that, but that still is incredible.

Lincoln: And I've come up with tons of other curses on my spare time as well, and they are just as powerful as the others. Watch this.

Lincoln fired rainbow energy blasts that hit the jerks at Lynn's Table and tons of gold, jewels, gems, and other currencies exploded out of them.

Veronica Vampirica: Whoa, what was that?!

Veronica Kieron: That's Lincoln's Gessius Flores' Vengeance Curse, this curse once inflicted on the jerks will cause tons of gold, jewels, gems, and other currencies to explode out of them. We do this whenever we have our humiliation sessions on them.

Lincoln: Which we should do for Halloween that's coming up, along with Thanksgiving, and the Winter Solstice.

Me: Yep, you got that right.

Lincoln then lifted a massive twenty-five ton anvil and threw it through a portal and it landed on Flip's head and squashed him like a pancake and tons of gold, jewels, gems, and other currencies exploded out of him as he cursed and ranted like crazy, and we laughed our heads off.

Nico: That should serve him right!

Veronica Vampirica: That was really awesome and hilarious!

We got a shower afterwards, and then, Lincoln, Brunnya, Ishtar, Clarisse, Universe 666 Ursula (Fire Emblem), Selena, Universe 666 Carol Ferris A.K.A. Star Sapphire (Super Hero Girls 2019), Wendy O. Koopa, Energon Arcee, Jinx, and Mari McCabe (DC Super Hero Girls 2015) are heading to Sirena Beach.

Lincoln snapped his fingers, and the 18-year-old, white-haired, 8'5", handsome and extremely muscular man had on his new large orange and black speedo with a Thunderbird and a lightning bolt surrounded by elemental forces and stars on it with rainbow flames coming off the speedo, orange sandals, his jewelry and accessories,

and he had his weapons holstered in case of trouble.

And Brunnya, Ishtar, Clarisse, Universe 666 Ursula (Fire Emblem), Selena, Universe 666 Carol Ferris A.K.A. Star Sapphire (Super Hero Girls 2019), Wendy O. Koopa, Energon Arcee, Jinx, and Mari McCabe (DC Super Hero Girls 2015) are dressed in two-piece colored bikinis The Musiqidandi Sisters made for them, colored sandals, and they had their weapons holstered in case of trouble. Plus, we found out Brunnya, Ishtar, Clarisse, Universe 666 Ursula (Fire Emblem), Selena, Universe 666 Carol Ferris A.K.A. Star Sapphire (Super Hero Girls 2019), Wendy O. Koopa, Energon Arcee, Jinx, and Mari McCabe (DC Super Hero Girls 2015) all had feelings for Lincoln, and he also had feelings for them, and he also saved them all from an ambush by a group of musclebound thugs Flip hired to kill them, Lincoln sucked out their muscle mass, virility, strength, blood, and life energy as it killed them all which made those buttfaces go insane with anger, until Lincoln fired energy blasts at those buttfaces and more gold and jewels and treasures came out of them, but they also got to keep their heads up, they got word that mutant has sent more muscle-bound thugs to kill them.

Brunnya: Wow, so this is Sirena Beach. It sure is beautiful.

Lincoln: It sure is, Brunnya, and it's perfect for our first date. Shall we?

Lincoln, Brunnya, Ishtar, Clarisse, Universe 666 Ursula (Fire Emblem), Selena, Universe 666 Carol Ferris A.K.A. Star Sapphire (Super Hero Girls 2019), Wendy O. Koopa, Energon Arcee, Jinx, and Mari McCabe (DC Super Hero Girls 2015) dived into the waters and they had fun swimming and they even saw the marine life there. Then, they went back to the beach and they had an awesome volleyball game, and Brunnya, Ishtar, Clarisse, Universe 666 Ursula (Fire Emblem), Selena, Universe 666 Carol Ferris A.K.A. Star Sapphire (Super Hero Girls 2019), Wendy O. Koopa, Energon Arcee, Jinx, and Mari McCabe (DC Super Hero Girls 2015) got an extremely massive and deep atomic red blush on their faces when they saw Lincoln lift thirteen massive 900,000,000,000,000-lb barbells Lincoln summoned in his large and strong hands and thirteen massive and long white wolf tails and his kids cheered.

But then, they saw the hulking muscle-bound thugs that Flip hired coming after them, but Lincoln fired vacuum tubes from his chest which latched onto the chests of Flip's massive army of hulking muscled thugs, and then, the vacuum tubes literally began sucking Flip's massive army of hulking muscled thugs dry of all their massive muscle mass, virility, blood, and physical strength, and all of it was being pumped into Lincoln and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles grew and bulged even more and veins formed on his body, and his massive white angel wings with aurora and orange tips spread out and glowed and his halo glowed and he also grew even stronger. When Lincoln was done, the vacuum tubes detached themselves from the chests of the thugs and went back into Lincoln, and the thugs were now dead from blood loss and thin as a rake and he fired a blast of red energy and destroyed them leaving them as ashes.

Lincoln: Nice try, you stupid mutant!

Then, they had some lunch, and then, as the sun was about to set, Lincoln made clones of himself and he and his clones went up to Brunnya, Ishtar, Clarisse, Universe 666 Ursula (Fire Emblem), Selena, Universe 666 Carol Ferris A.K.A. Star Sapphire (Super Hero Girls 2019), Wendy O. Koopa, Energon Arcee, Jinx, and Mari McCabe (DC Super Hero Girls 2015) and they hugged the girls in their abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms and Brunnya, Ishtar, Clarisse, Universe 666 Ursula (Fire Emblem), Selena, Universe 666 Carol Ferris A.K.A. Star Sapphire (Super Hero Girls 2019), Wendy O. Koopa, Energon Arcee, Jinx, and Mari McCabe (DC Super Hero Girls 2015) placed their hands on the massive pecs of Lincoln and his clones.

And then, they shared a passionate and romantic kiss and Lincoln also marked Brunnya, Ishtar, Clarisse, Universe 666 Ursula (Fire Emblem), Selena, Universe 666 Carol Ferris A.K.A. Star Sapphire (Super Hero Girls 2019), Wendy O. Koopa, Energon Arcee, Jinx, and Mari McCabe (DC Super Hero Girls 2015) as he slowly sank his fangs into them and fed on their blood, and his rainbow energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flare up as he gained a massive power boost and he also gained the very same powers as them, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper

and lower body muscles bulged even more, and his massive white angel wings with aurora and orange tips spread out and glowed along with his large gold halo and four orbiting gold rings on each corner of the halo behind his head and eleven massive and long white tails with rainbow tips and rainbow markings.

He slowly unlatched his fangs from their necks as their necks healed and the puncture marks sealed up, and he also kissed where he bit them. They came back home to The World Tree Estate, and Nico and I saw Lincoln covered in kisses on his face, body, and eight-pack abs.

Me: (Whistles) Wow, it looks like you really had a good time at Sirena Beach, eh, Lincoln?

Lincoln: (In Heaven) It… was… so… AWESOME!

Suddenly, ten Elemental Thunderbird Necklaces of Eternal Love appeared on the necks of Brunnya, Ishtar, Clarisse, Universe 666 Ursula (Fire Emblem), Selena, Universe 666 Carol Ferris A.K.A. Star Sapphire (Super Hero Girls 2019), Wendy O. Koopa, Energon Arcee, Jinx, and Mari McCabe (DC Super Hero Girls 2015) with colored gems on the gold lightning bolts and colored crystal links from their merged Crystal Necklaces of The Buddha and white and gold-accented Elemental Thunderbird Chokers of Eternal Love on their necks.

Lily the Mermaid: Wow, now Brunnya, Ishtar, Clarisse, Universe 666 Ursula (Fire Emblem), Selena, Universe 666 Carol Ferris A.K.A. Star Sapphire (Super Hero Girls 2019), Wendy O. Koopa, Energon Arcee, Jinx, and Mari McCabe (DC Super Hero Girls 2015) are in your harem, Linky.

Brunnya, Ishtar, Clarisse, Universe 666 Ursula (Fire Emblem), Selena, Universe 666 Carol Ferris A.K.A. Star Sapphire (Super Hero Girls 2019), Wendy O. Koopa, Energon Arcee, Jinx, and Mari McCabe (DC Super Hero Girls 2015) showed the marks Lincoln made on the right sides of their necks.

Celica: That's so amazing, now Brunnya, Ishtar, Clarisse, Universe 666 Ursula (Fire Emblem), Selena, Universe 666 Carol Ferris A.K.A.

Star Sapphire (Super Hero Girls 2019), Wendy O. Koopa, Energon Arcee, Jinx, and Mari McCabe (DC Super Hero Girls 2015) have joined Lincoln's harem.

Jenna: And Flip had some nerve trying to kill them, that mutant is just making things much worse for himself.

Serena Logan: I always knew that stupid mutant cheapskate was and always will be nothing but fucking trouble, and he's just making things worse for himself.

Rarity: And trying to kill Brunnya, Ishtar, Clarisse, Universe 666 Ursula (Fire Emblem), Selena, Universe 666 Carol Ferris A.K.A. Star Sapphire (Super Hero Girls 2019), Wendy O. Koopa, Energon Arcee, Jinx, and Mari McCabe (DC Super Hero Girls 2015), now that repulsive ape is really going to get it.

Lincoln: And we also had a run-in with more of the hulking muscle-bound hired thugs they sent to kill us yet again, but I sucked out their muscle mass, strength, and virility and I killed them all and sent them to The Black Gates, and that mutant should be screaming with pure vengeance and hate at us in 3… 2… 1!

Suddenly, we heard Flip scream and bellow with extreme hatred and rage and cursing right at us, and now, that moron has officially lost his mind.

Maria: (Flips Flip the middle finger) Yeah, up yours, you mutant moronic cheapskate!

Nico: Even after we kicked Flip's miserable hide, that mutant still refuses to quit!

Lincoln: Same with Lewis Travolta, Dark Amy, Icky Vicky, Billy McLean, Pablo, Anderson, and the other jerks at Dad's restaurant, but it's much more fun to see their thugs get killed by me.

Eli: It sure is, and it's so much more fun seeing them blow their stacks!

We then saw Lincoln form a viewing window, and then, Lincoln snapped his fingers.

SNAPS FINGERS!

We saw a massive funnel appeared in Flip's mouth, and then, massive cartons of the extremely powerful laxatives that Shizuka and her sisters used on Killjoy Huggins and Lewis Travolta appeared over the funnel.

Eli: (GASPS) ARE THOSE…?!

Nico: The extremely powerful laxatives Shizuka and her sisters used on Killjoy Huggins and Lewis Travolta?!

Luna: DO IT, BRO!

Then, the extremely powerful laxatives were dumped into Flip's mouth and the funnel was removed. Then, Flip's stomach gurgled and rumbled, and then… !

MASSIVELY LOUD AND EXTREMELY WET FART!

Flip farted and massive tons of gold, jewels, gems, and other currencies exploded out of his three-cheeked butt like crazy!

Flip stopped farting like crazy.

Lincoln: That's for trying to get your musclebound thugs to murder me and the girls in my harem, you disgusting three butt-cheeked mutant!

Nico: Jeez. Those laxatives are really powerful, I still remember when you tried that prank on me years ago, Connor, but that failed.

Eli: Because of you using Walker's powers.

Connor Chan: Flip's really pissing me off now, if he does this again, I'm gonna shove a grenade down his throat!

Nico: Connor, I know you're angry, but we're saving it for December 1st when we kill him, Icky Vicky, and Xehanort. Now, don't even think of getting into the weapons room or I'm telling Dad!

Connor Chan: Tattle tale.

Later it was time for another awesome Super Mario Galaxy 2 adventure.

Nico: Flash Back Galaxy is next.

Me: Whoa! That one is going to be dark!

Nicole: Yeah! You may need someone that knows all about light to go with you.

Luan: I'll go with just in case.

Nico: Okay.

Jessica Shannon: Me and Ant Man will go with.

Nico: Okay.

They went into the simulator and it activated it and they were at FLASH BACK GALAXY! It was pitch black darkness and they couldn't see ANYTHING in front of them.

Nico: Whoa!

Jessica Shannon: GEEZ! I can't see a thing!

Ant Man: It sure is dark!

Nico: Any tips Nicole?

Nicole: (On the radio) Well there is a light source there but it goes off every 5 seconds. Watch.

For a fraction of a second the galaxy lit up.

Then it vanished.

Nico: Oh I see!

Nicole: Yep and it does that every 5 seconds. You got to get to the star at the end in the maze.

They saw the star in the maze.

Nico: Oh I see it there.

Luan: This is gonna be a challenge. But this will be illuminating.

Nico: Yep.

Luan: I'll make a light.

She formed a ball of light and threw it and then it illuminated the entire galaxy.

Nico: WHOA! Nice!

Me: That's one way to LIGHT UP the skies! (LAUGHS)

We all laughed!

Nico: (LAUGHS) That was funny!

Luan: Everyone, stay close to me!

Nico: Right?

?: We'll help out!

2 figures came! 1 was a girl with blue hair, blue eyes, blue clothes and blue angel wings and she had the symbol of the blue power rangers lightning bolt in the middle of her forehead and she had a blue sword in her hands. The second figure had red hair, red eyes, orange clothes and had fire angel wings and a tiara with the symbol of Flame Man on it.

Aoi Takahara: Aoi Takahara, Embodiment of Forever Blue and all of the Blue Rangers over the last 47+ Years.

Fira Flame: Fira Flame, Embodiment of Flame Man.

Ant Man: Wow! Fira! Awesome to see you again!

Jessica Shannon: Same here!

Fira Flame: Awesome to see you again Scott and you too Jessica. Its been a while.

Nico: We can talk more later. Lets get the star.

Jessica Shannon: Wasp, D SMASH!

She summoned DISK WARS WASP!

Disk Wars Wasp: I'm ready for the sting!

Nico: Lets go!

They were off!

Nico: Remember everyone, stay close.

They did so. They got to the maze and then goombas came!

Luan: Goombas!

Luan fired waves of light and blasted the Goombas.

Nico: Yeah!

Jessica and Wasp blasted them.

Nico: (gets out Star Creature and Bradford Buzzard's Ridewatches) Time for stars and feathers!

Nico activated them and fired waves of stars and feathers and smashed the goombas.

They flew up the maze and then Aoi and Fira fired waves of fire and energy and blasted the Goombas. Then Ant Man blasted Goombas all over.

Then they got the star!

YOU GOT A STAR!

Nico: YEAH!

Luan: That was awesome!

Aoi Takahara: Yeah!

They all high five!

Nico: How did you meet Jessica and Ant Man?

Fira Flame: I met Jessica when I was working on new fashions. I'm a fashion designer.

Jessica Shannon: That's right.

Fira Flame: Yep and I met Ant Man when I was helping him take down Yellowjacket.

Nico: Nice!

Ant Man: That was awesome!

Nico: Nice.

Aoi Takahara: It sure is and as you know I am the embodiment of Forever Blue. Long story.

Nico: I see. Would you two like to join the team?

Aoi Takahara: We would be honored.

They left the simulator and we cheered wildly for them.

We were busy watching TV, and many of us were doing work-outs to continue staying in tip-top shape, especially Lincoln doing 900,000,000,000,000 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, and regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 900,000,000,000,000-lb barbells, squats, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, even doing yoga to clear his mind and doing 900,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get his eleven massive and long white wolf tails even more stronger than ever and he was sweating like crazy.

Lincoln: We don't have long before the main mission starts, so I still got to keep myself busy.

Me: That's true, and we're also doing work-outs just like you, Lincoln.

Nico: Yep.

Then, we saw Lincoln deadlift a massive twenty-five-ton barbell with ease, and we were stunned.

Eli: Whoa!

And of course, the constant workouts that Lincoln has been doing had also caused his harem to get massive atomic red blushes on their faces, hearts in their eyes, and their noses were really bleeding upon seeing their hotter, sexier hunk of a future husband.

Lily the Mermaid: (Turned On) My God, Linky truly is one hunky muscle god.

Girl Jordan: (Turned On) Big time.

We finished our workouts, and Lincoln sprayed us with water and soap and we were all clean. Then, his harem kissed him on his face and steam whistled out of his ears and his face turned atomic red.

Pipp Petals: What are the mascots doing?

Me: Oh they are practicing acting.

Poromon was dressed in an awesome Hamlet costume.

Poromon: (British Accent) Too be, or not to be? That is the Question.

Rarity: Oh, that's a nice costume. But what about the others?

Poromon: Oh thanks Rarity. Got to look good for the character.

Manaphy: That's right.

Manaphy was dressed up like Juliet from Romeo and Juliet.

Manaphy: Romeo, Romeo, where for are thou Romeo?

Poliwag: (Dressed up like Romeo) Here my love. At the bottom in the bushes.

Me: Wow.

Poliwag: My bounty is as boundless as the sea, My love as deep; the more I give to thee, The more I have, for both are infinite. Don't waste your love on somebody, who doesn't value it.

Qin: Wow.

Scootaloo: That was cool.

Media the Medusa: (BAWLING HYSTERICALLY) THAT IS SO BEAUTIFUL!

Mindwipe: Where's Horsea?

Horsea: I'm here.

She was dressed up like Richard III.

Me: Richard III. That was a good one.

Horsea: My conscience hath a thousand several tongues, And every tongue brings in a several tale, And every tale condemns me for a villain.

Me: Wow.

Camie: It sure is cool.

Cosmos: Wait. Who's giving them these lessons?

Nico: Me.

Me: That is awesome.

Lincoln: I was helping them too.

Laney: Same with me. Shakespeare's plays are my specialty.

Nico: Yep.

Grim: (Jamaican Accent) Oh and I'm the skull mon. I did this before with Mandy's costume as Hamlet.

Mandy: It's true.

Qin: Very clever.

Camie: That is cool.

Poromon: We also did Wizard of Oz.

Manaphy: Yeah that was awesome.

They showed us a video and we saw the mascots melting a clone of the Witch.

Nico: That is awesome!

Camie: Cool!

Varie: Yeah!

Power Girl: Nico, who gets to shine today?

Nico: You'll like the answer. Nerissa and Legion Superman.

Power Girl: Awesome!

Xenia: Yeah!

Suddenly, Lincoln's deep sapphire blue eyes, the rainbow iris of his Third Eye, his cutie mark tattoo on his back and Thunderbolt cutie mark with circle of surrounding elements on his massive left pec glowed, and he had a vision, and he saw who it was that we're going to confront today: it was none other than a clone of Bigwig, and he's causing havoc. When we saw it, we knew it meant trouble.

Lincoln: (GASPS) Oh man!

Lincoln sounded the alarm.

Nico: We heard the alarm, what's wrong, Lincoln?

Lincoln: Nico, everyone, we've got a seriously huge emergency. I just had a vision and I saw who it was that we're going to confront today, it's none other than a clone of Bigwig, and he's causing havoc.

We gasped.

Me: Now, we got a clone of Bigwig?! Oh boy.

Nico: We're gonna need shears for this monster.

Suddenly, the gems on our 28th Century Futuristic Miracle Box Backpacks glowed and we also have 28th Century razor sharp swords and shears.

Eli: Alright.

Lincoln: Looks like our 28th Century Futuristic Miracle Box Backpacks are also capable of creating 28th Century weapons and adding them to our arsenal, this is awesome.

Me: Just like what we saw with our new 28th Century futuristic silver thermo-EX Environment suits equipped with fire weapons and wrist-mounted flamethrowers.

Nico: That really is awesome, our 28th Century Futuristic Miracle Box Backpacks are also capable of creating suits and weapons in response to the situation at hand. Alright, gang, let's get going and take down that clone of Bigwig.

Lincoln: He won't be going down without a fight, but we're not letting him run free any longer, he's going to pay.

Me: That is for sure!

The previous group came

Absorbing Man: Can me, Steam Smythe, Eccentro, Beautiful Gorgeous, Atomic Skull, Griffin, Hydrax, Black Manta, Tri-Klops and Kangor go with you guys?

Nico: Yes you guys can come with.

Camie: Awesome!

Sunstorm: Nico, which Gene Slammer do you think you'll meet next?

Nico: Armord Armadillo next.

Qin: Ooh! Tough and powerful.

Xenia: Yeah.

Suddenly, Lincoln's deep sapphire blue eyes, the rainbow iris of his Third Eye, his cutie mark tattoo on his back and Thunderbolt cutie mark with circle of surrounding elements on his massive left pec glowed, and the rainbow colored iris of Lincoln, Lori, Leni, Luna, Luan, Lynn, Laney, Lucy, Lana, Lola, Lisa, Lily, Lynn Sr., and Rita's Third Eye, and everyone else's Third Eye glowed even more and our rainbow energy auras, rainbow protective auras, and rainbow fire auras flared up even more, as they sensed a dark energy signal with their eyes and the Force, and they saw who the figure was in the vision: the figure is none other than our old enemy, Karasu, who's come back from the dead to get revenge on us for destroying him. When we saw it, we knew it meant trouble.

Lincoln: Oh man.

Rayman: I can guess that we got big trouble heading our way. Lincoln, who was it that you saw?

Lincoln: You guessed it, Rayman, and this is someone we're not going to like in the slightest: the figure that we saw is none other than our old enemy, Karasu, who's come back from the dead to get revenge on us for destroying him.

We gasped.

Nico: Oh shit, we hadn't seen Karasu ever since we destroyed him at the Tournament in The Demon World years ago.

Kurama: So, Karasu's come back, has he? I knew that not even

death can stop him.

Maria Tredwell: Leave him to me and Lincoln, Kurama. We'll make sure Karasu dies here and now.

Lincoln: That we will, Maria.

Nico: Karasu has some nerve coming back, but we'll make sure he never returns.. Alright, gang, let's go, we're heading out to destroy that clone of Bigwig.

Lincoln: That clone's going to get pummeled hard and then, he's going to be absorbed, and once we get done with him, you're next, Karasu.

Maria Tredwell: The suffering and havoc you've caused throughout can never be forgiven, Karasu, and for everything that you've done, you will suffer the consequences for your crimes.

Lincoln put up a rainbow energy field around The World Tree Estate and all of us headed out to take down the clone of Bigwig so that Lincoln can absorb him, and once we got done with him, Lincoln and Maria Tredwell are going to destroy Karasu.

We were off to Daphne's arcade in the middle of town.

We were walking and then we arrived.

Eccentro: This is the place, right?

Me: Yep.

We arrived at Daphne's arcade and it was also Gus's Games N Grub and Crusty's Restaurant together!

Qin: Wow!

Lincoln: Awesome! It's Gus's Games N Grub and Crusty's Restaurant together!

Sakura Knudson: Boy that is awesome!

We went in and saw Scooby Doo playing TONS of games!

Princess Rose: However did it get like this?!

Clyde: Oh Gus and Daphne's dad decided to partner up and make the Arcade and restaurants and awesome place for everyone.

Princess Rose: That is amazing y'all.

Qin: It sure is.

Nicole: Look at Scooby Doo.

We saw him playing 3 games at once and he beat them all and it was awesome!

Me: Wow! Way to go Scooby!

Scooby Doo: Aw it was nothing.

Atomic Skull: How did you play 3 games at once?

Scooby Doo: I've been doing that for years. I use my hands and tail.

Nicole: Scooby did the same method I did that got me my title as goddess of video games.

Nico: Wow!

Xenia: That is cool!

Me: It sure is.

Nico: Yeah.

?: AHA!

We saw Chrissy!

Chrissy: I had a feeling you would be here J.D. Knudson and Sakura!

Me: Chrissy! Its been a while.

Sakura Knudson: Haven't seen you in a long time.

Chrissy: I know! And I quit coming in here because of that cheating puppy!

Shaggy: Like Scooby doesn't cheat Chrissy!

Me: You're still steamed at Scooby for beating you? Jeez!

Nico: You know her?

Me: Chrissy was a regular here at the arcade. But Scooby was really dominaing the place and Chrissy hates it now because Scooby is better at video games than her. She hates it with a vengeance.

Nico: Geez! What a sore loser.

Qin: Yeah.

Daphne: She's just mad because Scooby beats her.

Me: Yeah.

Chomp Chest:… you want me to chomp your ass?

Me: Chomp Chest no. Besides you'll see why she hates it.

Chrissy: That's right. Watch this.

She went to a game and played it and destroyed the machine by getting the top score.

Chrissy: Scooby's history!

Shaggy: (LAUGHS) Like I don't think so. Look.

Scooby was playing a game with his tail while sitting in a lounge chair with sunglasses and drinking punch. He got the Triple Top Score and the game melted into nothing.

Scooby Doo: How's that? (LAUGHS)

Nicole: Watch this though.

Nicole, Lily and Nicole's students were playing all sorts of games and they got the 10 times top scores and the games were vaporized into dust Thanos Style.

Nicole: Ha! How's that for some fun.

Chrissy was REALLY PISSED!

Chrissy: (ENRAGED SCREAMING) OOH! I HATE EVERYTHING ABOUT THIS PLACE!

Hydrax punched the wall.

Hydrax: See the crack in that? It's gonna be your skull if you don't back the fuck off!

Me: Hydrax stand down! She's just a kid. She's not worth it.

Chrissy left.

Me: Good.

Fred Jones: Man when it comes to playing video games we got a bunch of unstoppable champions.

Me: You got that right.

Scooby Doo: That's right. No game can beat me.

Nicole: Never underestimate the Goddess of Video Gaming.

Daphne Blake: That is for sure.

Me: We got big problems guys. A Clone of Bigwig is here.

Shaggy: ZOINKS! NOT BIGWIG!

Brawlrus: We'll need a razor claw to trim it.

Me: Yep.

Camie: Who is Bigwig really?

Me: He was really Crusty Baker. He was the owner of Crusty's restaurant. But he made REALLY LOUSY food. He made breadsticks from REAL sticks.

Lola: Yuck!

Me: Yeah and he served uncooked Spaghetti.

Nico: That is gross.

Me: Yep. He dressed up as Bigwig to close down the arcade because he thought everyone and everything here made too much noise.

Toad Man: He's probably locked up for good.

Me: Yep he is. He was sentenced to 25 years in prison. But He actually liked prison so much that he didn't want to leave because he feared he would do this again. So he completely institutionalized himself permanently.

Nico: Boy I don't blame him.

Tri-Klops: Is he behaving himself?

Me: Yeah he is.

Qin: Wow.

Camie: Yeah.

Disk Wars Deadpool: We should probably look for any signs of Wigboy

Me: One sign that he does leave behind is a trail of yellow hair.

Nico: Like that?

We saw a trail of hair.

Camie: Boy he is a nasty shedding monster.

Qin: Yeah.

Black Manta: Talk about a bad hair day.

Shaggy: Like you want to follow it and see if we can face the monster.

Me: That's right!

Nico: Lets go!

Scooby Doo: Blabbermouth!

Erica grabbed Scooby and Shaggy and lifted them and we followed the hair.

Inque: It's like the opposite of Rapunzel.

Rapunzel: That is for sure there.

Qin: Yep.

Griffin: I'll follow from the air.

Nico: Okay.

We followed the hair.

Stranglehold: Everyone stay close.

We were looking around as we followed the hair.

Beautiful Gorgeous: He shouldn't be too far now.

We heard a scream and a roar!

Daphne: That sounded like Derwood O'McDigitson.

Me: Oh boy not him.

Nico: Who is he?

Me: A nerdy kid that made extremely boring video games. He

wanted Daphne to buy them but she always turned him down.

Juran: Do you recommend we buy them?

Daphne: I wouldn't. His games are really pathetic.

Sakura Knudson: It's true.

Me: Yeah. But lets go see what that roar is about.

We arrived at the park and saw BIGWIG CHASING DERWOOD!

Kevin Levin: Entrance time!

Nico: Lets go!

We went at him!

Derwood screamed and then the spirits of barbershops came and swirled around him and then converged and then numerous barbershop zombies came out and they were really ready to snip him down to size! Then they merged and turned into a barber pole and then it popped open and out came us!

Me: OH SOLE MIO!

Nico: Nice!

Me: Time to snip you up!

Bigwig Clone: (Laughs) You'll never cut me down to size!

Me: Oh yeah? (SPINS MAGISWORD BRACELET)

ELECTRIC RAZOR MAGISWORD!

Me: Been a long time Derwood.

Derwood: It has been a while J.D.

Me: Yep.

Derwood: After this, wanna buy my video games?

Steam Smythe: When this is over, we need to discuss how you can make better ones.

Me: I agree Derwood. You need to make your games exciting.

Poromon: You can start by including more weapons and beer. And maybe a few sexual content.

Nico: Yeah!

Derwood: Lets talk about that later after you defeat Bigwood!

Camie: Right!

Bigwig Clone: Bring it on!

Heckyl: I got a new trick I want to try. UNLEASH THE POWER!

He turned into his DARK SPINOSAURUS RANGER FORM!

Qin: Awesome!

Heckyl: Yep.

Me: I remember that form! Awesome!

Qin: Yeah!

Nico: It's actually called the Talon Ranger. That is cool.

Nerissa and Legion Superman charged at him and bashed him down.

Nerissa fired a wave of lightning and Legion Superman fired laser vision blasts and they hit the clone and blasted him.

Camie: And take this!

She fired a wave of Aurora energy and blasted hum.

Varie: Yeah!

Poromon shook a bottle of beer!

Then…

POP!

He fired beer and drenched the clone!

Camie: YEAH!

Varie: Take that!

Manaphy got on a slingshot.

She fired a blasted the clone all over.

Qin: YEAH!

Then Saix, Swordsman, Red X, Johnny 13, Trumbipular, Vanitas, Samon, Shade, Ebon and Loki came.

Nico: Saix, Swordsman, Red X, Johnny 13, Trumbipular, Vanitas, Samon, Shade, Ebon and Loki.

Saix: Geez. That's a lot of hair.

Swordsman: I could probably trim all that.

Red X: You probably could.

Me: I agree.

Johnny 13: (to Nico) We heard you fought a clone of Mirror Shaggy.

Nico: We sure did.

Trumbipular: (to She Hulk) You should take care of Mega Hitmonchan.

She-Hulk: I will.

Thieftron came.

Me: Up for another round Thieftron?

Thieftron: I sure am.

Me: Nice.

Thieftron: Nice job with those video games, Scooby.

Scooby Doo: Aww it was nothing.

Me: That was awesome.

Nico: It sure was! Lets get it on!

Me: COME ON YOU APES! YOU WANT TO LIVE FOREVER!

We got the battles underway

Carol, Yost Mr. Fantastic, Flik, Atta, Black Widow, Heimlich, Surge, Suzie Remmington, Lincoln, Linka, Paula, Fiona, Elec Man, Fuse Man, Rarity, Sweetie Belle, Water Skylanders, Sinestro and Power Girl VS Saix, Axel, Demyx, Evil Luxord, Larxene, Marluxia, Evil Roxas, Psyphon, Lava Ghost, Blarrg, 3 Headed Bone Dragon, and Lava Bubble - Nico's rescue was at the Gotham Royal York Convention Center for the Pizza Festival which Shaggy loved and we battled a clone of the mirror monster version of him and Elandra Explosion transformed against him

---

Saix was first.

Saix (to Carol): Nico's rescue was at the Gotham Royal York Convention Center for the Pizza Festival, which Shaggy loved. Elandra Explosion transformed against a clone of the mirror monster version of him.

Carol: Yeah that's was a fun event and all the pizzas were so delicious.

Yost Mr. Fantastic: Yeah they had all kinds of awesome pizzas made there from all over the world and all over the country and all of

them were so delicious.

Surge: And Shaggy was a great pizza chef there. He made one that Lana loves.

Saix: And that would be?

Surge: She loved the Limburger Cheese, Fish Taco and Onion pizza.

LOUD BELCH!

Lana: (Offscreen) That was an awesome and tasty pizza!

They laughed!

Suzie Remmington: But ALL those pizzas were good! And we were surprised ourselves to learn that Duke Angus is a pizza chef too. He made Haggis Pizza. It might have been gross but Lucille and Lana loved it.

Saix: That is traditionally awesome. But that is cool that Duke Angus was there as a pizza chef.

Rarity: It sure was amazing to see darlings.

Sweetie Belle: Boy it sure was! And the battle with the clone of the Monster Mirror Shaggy was awesome too.

Gill Grunt: You got that right!

Saix: Glad you all had an awesome time. Lets do it!

Carol used the Kiramagers gear and they fired waves of jewels, ice and water and energy and smashed them down.

Captain Marvel, Cora Billingston, Enolas Wendy Marvell, Enolas Lucy Heartfilia, Universe 666 Opaline, Kayara, Leviathan, Roaring Ocean Snake, Kairyu-Shin, Spiked Seadra, Yormungarde, Serpent Night Dragon, Zone Eater, Sunset Shimmer, Pipsqueak, Fire

Skylanders, Sid Arkale and Sunstorm VS Swordsman, Cavalier, Shade, Captain Cold, Toyman, Bane, Judge, Spatula Girl, Universe 666 Blight, Universe 666 Aresia, Universe 666 Ultimate Carnage, and Spider Carnage - Us battling Another Star Creature, K-9 (Looney Tunes), Gus Gorilla, Pizza Delivery Monster, Superfriends Grodd, Evil Jarrod (Jungle Fury), Multiple Man, Rojo, Baby Bowser, Giant Ralph, Lokar, Robot Devil, Knight Man EXE, Freeze Man EXE, Mama Cosma, Awful Alvin and Hummingbird Phantom Hamingard who were the Embodiments of Firecracker Burst and Cozy Glow

---

Swordsman was next.

Swordsman (to Captain Marvel): Nico, Firecracker Burst's team, Star Creature's team, and the others did good battling Another Star Creature, K-9 (Looney Tunes), Gus Gorilla, Pizza Delivery Monster, Superfriends Grodd, Evil Jarrod (Jungle Fury), Multiple Man, Rojo, Baby Bowser, Giant Ralph, Lokar, Robot Devil, Knight Man EXE, Freeze Man EXE, Mama Cosma, Awful Alvin and Hummingbird Phantom Hamingard. They were the Embodiments of Firecracker Burst and Cozy Glow

Captain Marvel: Yeah that's was awesome to see.

Cora Billingston: It sure was awesome and fun.

Leviathan: We had a lot of fun in that one.

Sunset Shimmer: It sure was fun and cool.

Pipsqueak: (British Accent) I hope they meet the embodiment for me next. That would be so fun.

Sunburn: It sure would.

Swordsman: I agree there too. Lets do it!

Captain Marvel used the Kiramagers Gear and they fired waves of jewels and fire and smashed them down.

Hunter, Bender, Carla Wong III, Halinor, Cassidy, Yan Lin, Aqua Spirit, Spirit of Flames, Garuda the Wind Spirit, Rock Spirit, Maiden of the Aqua, Maiden of the Moonlight, Fire Princess, Applejack, Apple Bloom, Earth Skylanders, Nuova Shenron, and Princess Rose vs Red X, Overload, Plasmus, Cinderblock, Gizmo, Mammoth, See-More, Burnertron, Game Machine Man, Flarerizamon, Nosferata, and Lucemon (Fusion) - Lincoln's rescue in Himuro Mansion and we found out that Alecto Slytherin was behind the cloones of the monsters!

Red X was next.

Red X (to Hunter): I heard Lincoln's rescue in Himuro Mansion. He found out that Alecto Slytherin was behind the clones of the monsters!

Hunter: (German Accent) Oh ja ja! Und we found out that it was all for revenge against Salazar Slytherin, his ancestor.

Bender: Yeah even though Salazar Slytherin had it coming for his pureblood supremacist beliefs and Voldemort was worse than him!

Aqua Spirit: Yeah! Voldemort was going to exterminate the entire human race so pureblood wizards can rule the world only. That was over 7.3 billion innocent people!

Applejack: That was downright pure evil!

Apple Bloom: What a monster! But now all of Voldemort's followers are dead and gone and given the black gates.

Flashwing: Those racist genocidal jerkwads had it coming!

Red X: Boy ain't that the truth! Lets do it!

Hunter used the Kiramager gear and they fired waves of jewels and earth, rock, mud, boulders, lava, crystal and apples and smashed them down.

Ghost Rider, Chester Cheetah, Captain Space Heifer, Universe 666 Delightful Children From Down The Lane, Universe 666 Kaos, Universe 666 G1 Megatron, Hiita the Fire Charmer, Fire Princess, Lady Assailant of Flames, Hand of Nephthys, Raging Flame Sprite, Fire Sorcerer, DArkfire Soldier #2, Pinkie Pie, Maud Pie, Featherweight, Tech Skylanders, Brawlrus and Mab Lobs VS Johnny 13, Undergrowth, Kitty, Penelope Spectra, Ghost Ember, Ghost Desiree, Box Ghost, Boil Man, Universe 666 Armada Unicron, Universe 666 Cybertron Megatron, Skarf, and Gigertox - Flash Back Galaxy next

---

Johnny 13 was next.

Johnny 13 (to Ghost Rider): Flash Back Galaxy was next. What did Nico have to face there?

Ghost Rider: Pitch black darkness and light flickering on and off through a maze.

Chester Cheetah: Is was really dark in that one.

Hiita: Yeah they couldn't even see anything in front of their own faces.

Pinkie Pie: It was really really dark!

Maud Pie: (monotonously) It sure was.

Featherweight: There was this light that showed them where it was. It flashed every 5 seconds.

Sprocket: Yeah for only 1 second.

Johnny 13: Boy that is challenging. Lets do it!

Ghost Rider used the Kiramager gear and they fired waves of jewels, flaming skulls, metal, gears and lightning and smashed them down.

She-Hulk, Anya Rodriguez, Lila Slate, Anna Antedeluvian, Bunnyx, Vina Lexington, Shock Rock, Tasha Noriyama, Stormy Weather, Lincoln, Lana, Elec Man, Wave Man, Cloud Man, Rainbow Dash, Scootaloo, Air Skylanders, Tae Kwon Crow and Chomp Chest VS Trumbipular, Argit, Dr. Animo, Zombozo, Vulkanus, Sublimino, Sixsix, Sindbad, Zurg, Universe 666 Mizuki, Mole King, and Carnage Cosmic - The Mascots doing Acting Lessons

---

Trumbipular was next.

Trumbipular (to She Hulk): The Mascots were doing Acting Lessons. (laughs) Was Shakespheare involved?

She-Hulk: (LAUGHS) Yes they did it all. They did Hamlet and Grim was the skull. It was awesome.

Anya Rodriguez: Aye lads. That was really amazing and well done.

Shock Rock: That was really cool to see.

Tasha Noriyama: I agree there myself.

Rainbow Dash: I thought it was awesome that the Mascots did great at that. The Mascots should be in the next awesome movie of the Loud Kids like they did before.

Scootaloo: That would be so awesome! And Rainbow Dash you would be a great partner for the Loud Kids in that.

Rainbow Dash: (LAUGHS) That's a great idea kid.

Whirlwind: I agree there.

Trumbipular: Yeah that's is cool. Lets do it!

She-Hulk used the Kiramager Gear and they fired waves of jewels, wind, rainbows and lightning and smashed them down.

Spiderman, Carmen, Cyclops, Wolverine, Rogue, Storm, Media, Hercules, Meg, Phil, Zeus, Hera, Zhuqiaomon, Starlight Glimmer, Cozy Glow, Undead Skylanders, Bounce Man and Toad Man VS Vanitas, Vexen, Lexaeus, Zexion, Saix, Axel, Demyx, Dark Phoenix, Sir Urchin and Snail Fail, BZZT-Bot, Black Suit Spiderman, and Goatan - The Mascots were doing great.

Vanitas was next.

Vanitas (to Spidey): The Mascots were doing great. Can you tell me some of their acting lessons?

Spiderman: They did the lines of many plays and movies and more and many was it cool.

Carmen: Some of the greatest lines from plays like Romeo and Juliet, Hamlet and even the Wizard of Oz. They were awesome.

Media: It sure was. And when Manaphy and Poromon did a scene from Romeo and Juliet I bursted into tears.

Starlight Glimmer: That was so awesome.

Cozy Glow: Yeah it sure was.

Hex: That was really well done.

Vanitas: Wow! Lets do it!

Spiderman used the Kiramager gear and they fired waves of jewels, bones, blood, skulls, lightning, stars and magic and smashed them down.

Power Pack (Marvel), Metamorpho, Kairyu-Shin, Ocean Dragon Lord - Kairyu-Shin, Ocean Dragon Lord - Neo Daedalus, Yormungarde, Naoko Shin, Casper, Danny Phantom, Sam Manson, Tucker, Cujo, Valerie Grey, Fluttershy, Tornado Bolt, Seabreeze, Life Skylanders, Disk Wars Magneto and Disk Wars Deadpool VS

Samon Shakekisutanchin, Dogranio Yaboon, Goche, Ryugu Tamatebacco, Zamigo Delma, Azald, Mucus, Mr. Freeze, Fission Metroids, Mongolian Death Worm, Monster Dandelion, and Mocktroids - Bigwig next! That one is a walking pile of hair!

Samon Shakekisutanchin was next.

Samon Shakekisutanchin (to Power Pack): The Bigwig clone's next! That one is a walking pile of hair!

Zero-G: Yeah he is a big hairdo!

Lightspeed: He is really a walking hair-don't!

Metamorpho: He sure is and man his hair is itchy.

Naoko Shin: He is really itchy. But he is ugly.

Fluttershy: Thank goodness that he is not my hair.

Tornado Bolt: Yeah that's is crazy.

Seabreeze: (Swedish Accent) Ja that was crazy.

Stealth Elf: It sure was.

Mass Master: It was fun.

Energizer: You got that right.

Samon Shakekisutanchin: Boy that is crazy! Lets do it!

The Power Pack used the Kiramagers Gear and they fired waves of jewels, leaves, grass, flowers and fruit and smashed them down.

Lily Loud, Nightshade, Sly Cooper, Bentley, Murray, Inspector Fox, Youko, Naruto, Killer B, Fu, Utakata, Han, Roshi, Twilight Sparkle, Starshine Sparkle, Magic Skylanders, Inque and Rubberband Man VS Ebon, Hotstreak, Talon, Puff, Onyx, Carmen Dillo, Kangor,

Marvel Nightshade, Thieftron, Shellshock, Gabatt Kababacci, and Roger the Potted Ghost - Bigwig was Crusty Baker and he did all that as Bigwig because he wanted some piece and quiet for his restaurant!? How pathetic!

Ebon was next.

Ebon (to Lily): Bigwig was Crusty Baker, who did all that as Bigwig because he wanted some piece and quiet for his restaurant!? How pathetic!

Lily Loud: I know! But he was too lazy to put up noise cancelling walls.

Nightshade: Yes that's right and it is a most shameful reason to do all that.

Youko: I agree too. And man Crusty hated all that noise.

Twilight Sparkle: Not only that but he was also a lousy cook too. He served real sticks for breaksticks and raw uncooked spaghetti.

Starshine Sparkle: Boy no kidding. How gross is that.

Spyro: No kidding there.

Ebon: Yeah no kidding! Lets do it!

Lily used the Kiramagers gear and they fired waves of jewels and magic and smashed them down.

Black Widow, Owl, Sento Kiryu, Falke, Evil HERO Inferno Wing, Honest, Mucilator, Meadow Evans, Tsunade, Jiraiya, Minato, Kushina, Naruto, Sakura, Princess Luna, Moondust, Snowdrop, Children of the Night, Dark Skylanders, Flywheels and Stranglehold VS Shade, Captain Cold, Grodd, Grundy, Toyman, Copperhead, Black Manta, Owl (Stellaluna), Professor Brainstorm, Ephemeral, Blazing Skull, and Elaine Belloc - Daphne's arcade, Crusty's

restaurant and Gus's Games and Grub went into business as one which is really awesome!

Shade was next.

Shade (to Black Widow): Daphne's arcade, Crusty's restaurant and Gus's Games and Grub went into business as one. It's honestly really awesome!

Black Widow: Boy it sure is! All the kids including Lincoln and Lily and Lincoln's friends are having a lot of fun. And the food is even better than ever.

Owl: I say now it sure is most delicious.

Mucilator: It sure is awesome too.

Meadow Evans: I'll say! It's really cool and awesome that all three places are now in one place.

Princess Luna: It sure is a fun place.

Moondust: You got that right.

Snowdrop: I agree there myself.

Gari: I agree there too.

Blackout: Same here! That is cool.

Shade: It sure is! Lets do it!

Black Widow used the Kiramagers gear and they fired waves of jewels and darkness and smashed them down.

May, Kwame, Max Cooper, Taylor Earhart, Danny Delgado, Alyssa Enrilé, Yomi, Brittney, Lucy Loud, Haiku, Dante, Persephone, Morpheus, Princess Celestia, King Solar, Solar Eclipsa, Amber Morning, Light Skylanders, Kevin Levin and N VS Loki, Vypra,

Jinxer, Diabolico, Fireor, Whirlin, Falkar, Quakemon, Smashstone, Vypeera, Stone Triplets, and Roostafa - Chrissy REALLY HATES Scooby for winning all the time! What a sore loser!

Loki was next.

Loki (to May): Chrissy REALLY HATES Scooby for winning all the time! What a sore loser!

May: You're telling me! J.D. and Sakura knew her from years back and she really hated losing to Scooby with a vengeance. No matter how hard she tried, Scooby always came out on top every time.

Kwame: It's too true there.

Yomi: Boy that girl has some serious issues especially when it comes to trying to win against Scooby.

Princess Celestia: She even challenged Nicole and lost to her too.

King Solar: Lily as well and she was no match for the powerful Goddess of Video Gaming and her protégés.

Solar Eclipsa: That is for sure. Now Chrissy has a new bunch of people to hate.

Amber Morning: Yeah. Scooby beat her in all those games years ago. Chrissy just doesn't know how to let go of a grudge.

Spotlight: I agree there too.

Loki: Boy no kidding there. She has some problems. Lets do it!

May used the Kiramagers Gear and they fired waves of jewels and light and smashed them down.

Beast Morpher Rangers, Megaforce Rangers, Fourze Riders, Nico, May, Eli, Nunnally, C.C., Laney, Lana, Lola, Lisa and Lily VS

Thieftron

Thieftron was next.

Thieftron: Boy awesome day huh?

Nico: You got that right.

May: Yep.

Thieftron: Lets get it on!

Nico teleported and opened his safe and in it was a bunch of weapons called the Destroyers of Bigwig, they are a massive collection of blasters that'll really put the hurt on that clone of Bigwig and one blast from the blasters will hurt him badly.

Nico teleported back with them.

Beast Morpher Rangers: IT'S MORPHIN TIME! ACTIVATE BEAST POWER!

Megaforce Rangers: LEGENDARY RANGER MODE! BEAST MORPHERS!

Fourze Rider: HENSHIN!

They all transformed and were ready!

Beast Morphers: UNLEASH THE BEAST!

Nico: YEAH! Lets get him!

Beast Morphers: BEAST X BLASTERS!

They summoned their blasters and They fired waves of energy and elements and the blasts hit him and then he exploded!

KRABBBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMM

He was dead!

Nico: YEAH!

Devon: VIRUS ELIMINATED!

Nico: Thieftron you have failed this city!

Troy Burrows: Rangers that's a super mega win!

We regrouped.

Gia: Time for yellow power!

Tsukasa: That's the color of the monster anyway.

Kamen Ride: Forever Yellow!

Tsukasa turned into the Yellow Rangers and Daiki summoned clones of the Yellow Rangers.

Megaforce Rangers: LEGENDARY RANGER MODE! FOREVER YELLOW!

They turned into the Yellow Rangers from Wild Force to Operation Overdrive!

We went at Bigwig and blasted and smashed and pulverized him all over.

Riggan, Chaor, Quadore, and Olkiex blasted and smashed the Bigwig clone.

Rarity, Pipp, Mindwipe and Cosmos used the Earth Cyber Planet Keys and they enhanced Rarity and Pipp's powers, Mindwipe's Viper Pistol and Cosmos' particle beam 100-fold.

Rarity and Mindwipe: HYPNOTIC JEWEL STORM!

Pipp Petals and Cosmos: COSMIC GLITTER BLAST!

Sakura Haruno of Earth and Steam Smythe: EARTH GEARS OF FURY!

Linka of the Thunder and Eccentro: LIGHTNING MONSTER BLAST!

Rita of the Lightning and Beautiful Gorgeous: LIGHTNING BEAUTY BLAST!

Maggie of the Dark and Atomic Skull: DARK SKULL BURST!

Jimmy Neutron of the Smarts and Griffin: GENIUS GRIFFIN SHOT!

Ino of the Flowers and Hydrax: FLOWERS OF BEAUTY BLAST!

Yusuke of the Buttkickers and Black Manta: MANTA BLAST STORM!

Marinette of the Ladybug and Absorbing Man: LADYBUG FURY BLAST!

Zick of the Monster Tamers and Tri-Klops: MONSTER ENERGY BLAST!

Randy Cunninghim of the Ninja and Kangor: NINJA OF JAMAICA BLAST!

Rainbow Dash, Storm Rainbow, Prism Bolt, Icy Storm, Overcast, Thunder Eagle-Hammer, Jessica Jumpstart, Air Turtle, Sharp Claws, Silverwing, Sky Blue, Echo Jazz-Wave, Terrorsaur the Pteranodon, Lightning Dust, Scootaloo, Echo Five, Pickle & Barley Barrel, Tornado Bolt, Rumble, Magma Gloom, Spitfire, Vapor Trail, Sky Stinger, Angel Wings, Soarin, Night Glider, Wind Socks, Cloudkicker, Blossomforth, Thunderlane, Cloud Chaser, Daring Do, Derpy Hooves, Flash Magnus, Indigo Zap, Lightning Bolt, Lemon Zest, Lemon Tart, Sour Sweet, Split Face, Sunny Flare, Fire Light, Sugarcoat, Smartsweet, Frosty Orange, Velvet Sky, Smolder the Dragon, Air Skylanders and Françoise: LIGHTNING STRIKE OF LOYALTY!

They fired waves of energy and elements.

Rainbow Dash, Daphne, Laney and Eli: LIGHTNING HAIRSPLITER BLAST!

They fired waves of lightning.

Lincoln: SHAVE ELEMENT STYLE: RAZOR CLAW!

Entrapta: SHAVE LIGHTNING STYLE: THUNDER BLADE!

Perfuma: SHAVE NATURE STYLE: FLOWER PETAL BLADES!

Frosta: SHAVE ICE STYLE: CHILLY SHAVE SLASH!

They fired blades of energy and elements.

Lincoln and his harem: SHAVY FINAL SMASH: SHAVEMANIA!

They shaved off Bigwig

Lincoln: Take this!

Lincoln punched the clone of Bigwig super hard in the stomach and sent him flying into a wall that cracked and fell apart and he fell flat on his back. Then, Lincoln got out his 28th Century shears and he shredded the Bigwig Clone as hair was falling off the Bigwig clone like crazy.

BUZZSAW NOISES!

Then, when Lincoln was done, the Bigwig Clone was absolutely hairless and he let out a shriek of horror and we were laughing hysterically.

Nicole: Sheesh, you rendered him completely bald, Lincoln! Those 28th Century shears are powerful and fast!

Then, Lincoln turned the tips of his tails into Cell's Stingers, and he stabbed them into The Bigwig clone's chest, and then, Lincoln began absorbing The Bigwig clone into his body as he and all of us assimilated all of his powers, strength, and abilities and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles grew and bulged even more and veins formed on his body, and his massive white angel wings with aurora and orange tips spread out and glowed and his halo glowed along with his rainbow energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flared up extremely and he began growing even stronger.

When Lincoln was done and the stingers changed back, nothing was left of the Bigwig clone, and he banished The Bigwig clone to The Black Gates.

Nico: Good riddance to that walking bad hair day.

Lincoln: Yeah, he deserves it big time. Now, there's one last thing to do and one last loose end to tie up: Karasu.

?: Too bad all of you are going to die now!

Suddenly, the twelve large planets and stars orbiting around my legs, the twelve large planets orbiting around Lincoln's legs, the eight large orange orbs orbiting Linka's legs the nine large orange orbs orbiting around TLPS Ms. Tarantula's legs, the ten multi-colored orbs orbiting around Duke Lincoln's legs, the eleven colored orbs orbiting around the Loud Sisters' legs, the eleven colored orbs orbiting around the legs of The Loud's friends, the eight large dark blue orbs orbiting around Ed Cowart's legs, the nine large midnight blue orbs orbiting around TLPS Mr. Wolf's legs, the nine large crimson red orbs orbiting around Naruto's legs, the eight large crimson red orbs orbiting around Tahu, Vakama, and Nate Adams' legs, the eight large fiery red orbs orbiting around Zach Gurdle's legs, the eight large silver orbs orbiting around Clyde McBride's legs, the eight large black orbs with the Eye of Horus orbiting around Cody (OC)'s legs, the eight large black orbs orbiting around Lars and Dudley Puppy's legs, the eight large pink orbs orbiting around Lexx Loud's legs, the nine large rose pink orbs orbiting around Steven Universe's legs, the nine large green orbs orbiting around Lynn Sr.'s legs, the nine emerald green orbs orbiting around Yakko Warner's legs, the nine large sapphire blue orbs orbiting around Wakko Warner's legs, the nine large hot pink orbs orbiting around Dot Warner's legs, the nine and eight large marine blue orbs orbiting around Liam and Leif Loud's legs, the eleven large scarlet red orbs orbiting around Lynn's legs, the eleven coral red orbs orbiting around Timon's legs, the eight large blood red orbs around Marco Diaz's legs, the nine large aqua blue orbs orbiting around TLPS Mr. Shark's legs, the eight large blue orbs orbiting around Skippy, Sean Bolton, and Loki Loud's legs, the eight large sea-foam green orbs orbiting around Loni Loud's legs, the nine large yellow orbs orbiting around TLPS Mr. Snake's legs, the eight large yellow orbs orbiting

around Lane Loud's legs, the eight large brown orbs orbiting around Larry Loud's legs, the eight large light green orbs orbiting around Levi Loud's legs, the eight large lavender orbs orbiting around Leon Loud's legs, the eight large colored orbs orbiting around Bobby Santiago and Nico's legs, the eleven large colored orbs orbiting around Twilight Sparkle and her friends, the eight large aqua and ocean blue orbs orbiting around Varie, William Dunbar, and Adam Lyon's legs, the eleven large aqua blue orbs orbiting around Girl Jordan's legs, the eleven large colored orbs orbiting around Timmy Turner's legs, the eleven large gold orbs orbiting around Alex the Lion and the eight large gold orbs orbiting around Takanuva's legs, the nine large pink orbs orbiting around Rita's legs, and the eight large purple orbs orbiting around Luke Loud's legs and Menat's legs, along with our gems on our large gold Bracers of The Champions of the Universe and the Stones of Gelel that were embedded in the backs of our left hands and our gold halos with four orbiting gold rings surrounding the corners behind our heads were glowing, and that means we've got big trouble incoming, and the imps of The Fabled Gene-Slammers were already hissing with anger.

Lincoln formed a massive indestructible diamond barrier that protected all of us from bombs that came from nowhere and hit the barrier, but it stood strong as the bombs hit and exploded.

Lincoln: (Catches the scent) There's no mistaking the scent of blood from anywhere, come out from the shadows, Karasu, or we will force you out.

A figure came out and it was our old enemy, Karasu.

Me and Nico: Karasu.

Maria Tredwell: Should've known you'd show up, and now, it's time for you to die.

Suddenly, Maria Tredwell's green eyes turned neon green and she was surrounded by a black and green energy aura with stars, darkness, lizards, dragons, phoenixes, and angels, she unholstered her massive golden greatsword from her back, and as she approached Karasu, she left black and green energy, stars, darkness, lizards, dragons, phoenixes, and angels with every step.

Maria Tredwell: You've got some nerve coming back from the dead, Karasu, I would've thought the world was rid of you for good after the Tournament in The Demon World years ago, but you never learn, do you? Well, I've had it up to hear with you, this time, I'll finish you off for good and you better stay dead and gone for good this time.

Suddenly, Maria Tredwell was surrounded by a massive vortex of black and green energy with stars and darkness surrounding the vortex, there are lizards, dragons, phoenixes, angels, and Reptilianne Coatl, Reptilianne Echidna, Reptilianne Gorgon, Reptilianne Hydra, Reptilianne Lamia, Reptilianne Medusa, Reptilianne Melusine, Reptilianne Naga, Reptilianne Nyami, Reptilianne Scylla, Reptilianne Vaskii, Reptilianne Viper, Reptilianne Servant, Reptilianne Gardna, Dragon Queen of Tragic Endings, and Earthbound Immortal Ccarayhua flying around the vortex, and in the vortex is a black phoenix with the Lizard Nazca Line on its stomach and red eyes glaring at Karasu: the red eyes of eternal death.

Me: HOLY SHIT!

Nico: WHOA!

Lincoln: We haven't seen this since last year when Dustin Keystone came back along with Barodius' former allies and J.D.'s old enemies from 150,000 years hence, this is going to be so awesome.

Then, as the vortex faded, Maria Tredwell emerged, but she was changed forever and the wrath of The Avatar of Earthbound Immortal Ccarayhua and Fusion Gene-Slammer of The Reptilianne Duel Monsters is about to be unleashed on Karasu!

Maria Tredwell grew from 6'5" to 8'0" in height, she has large gold metal bracers on her biceps and thighs, and she now has twelve large black and green orbs orbiting around her legs, she has the body of a goddess, she has green highlights in the bangs of her long midnight black hair and she has a large golden halo in the center with golden angel wings on the bottom side and four orbiting golden rings on each corner behind her head, she has neon blue eyes and a black and green energy aura with stars, darkness, lizards, dragons, phoenixes, and angels surrounding her and immense

protective neon rainbow aura with all of the elements swirling around it, she has Earthbound Immortal Ccarayhua and the Reptilianne Monsters emblazoned on her forehead and Third Eye with blue iris, she has on lizard earrings with green gems for eyes and holding the Star, Dark, and Eternity Kanjis in its hands, she also has Earthbound Immortal Ccarayhua with green gems for eyes and holding the Star, Dark, and Eternity Kanjis in its hands for the second pendant on the bottom of her green lizard-shaped Element of Harmony, along with the gold Thunderbird pendant of her Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love necklace with green crystal links from her merged Crystal Necklace of the Buddha and green gems embedded on the gold lightning bolts, and she also has on a white and gold accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker Necklace of Eternal Love on her neck. Maria Tredwell has on a sleeveless black crop top, sleeveless green vest, black and green frilly skirt, black pants, black knee-high high-heels, and long sleeveless white trenchcoat with stars, darkness, lizards, dragons, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails, and on the back is Earthbound Immortal Ccarayhua and the Reptilianne Monsters surrounded by darkness, green fire, and stars and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with phoenixes, lizards, dragons, and angels surrounding a green gem with neon glowing green lights equipped with recognition of her and fits an infinite number of items and component for her Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in. Suddenly, Maria Tredwell felt a sharp pain on her back, and then, her massive black and green angel wings with green tips on the large black and green feathers grew much bigger for her new body and she also now has eleven massive and long black wolf tails with green tips and green markings, Maria Tredwell has on her Ring of the Phoenix with large green gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger and Star Sapphire Corps ring on her left ring finger and Stone of Gelel embedded in her left hand.

Suddenly, Maria Tredwell massive gold greatsword and all the greatswords and swords that she'd gotten began to merge together, and they were surrounded by a kaleidoscope of black and green energy, stars, darkness, lizards, dragons, phoenixes, and angels, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Maria Tredwell's Cosmic Eternal Darkness Green Fire Reptilianne Earthbound Immortal Ccarayhua Avatar Phoenix Angel Greatsword of Cosmic

Eternal Darkness Green Fire Reptilianne Earthbound Immortal Ccarayhua Avatar Phoenix Angel Justice, it's a brand-new massive greatsword with embedded green gems and Earthbound Immortal Ccarayhua and the Reptilianne Monsters etched on the 7'9" massive, wide, double-edged midnight black blade, large black lizard heads for the crossguard, large white angel faces built into both sides of the hilt and large green gems embedded in their foreheads, longer midnight black handle, four large black lizard heads with green gems for eyes and on the bottom of the large black lizard heads is a large black lizard head with green gems for eyes and green gem in its mouth for the pommel, Maria Tredwell has on her brand-new large gold Bracers of The Champions of The Universe with large green gems on her wrists and Dragon Ball Bracelet on her left Bracer, her large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with a gold version of Earthbound Immoral Ccarayhua's head with green gems for eyes and large green gem in his mouth for the belt buckle and gold versions of The Reptilianne Monsters' heads with green gems for eyes and green gems in their mouths around the belt on her waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on her right hip and Eater of Sins revolver holstered on her left hip. There's a green kanji with green flames and crescent moons in between the kanji below Earthbound Immortal Ccarayhua and the Reptilianne Monsters that said, "Maria Tredwell, Fusion Gene-Slammer of Reptilianne Coatl, Reptilianne Echidna, Reptilianne Gorgon, Reptilianne Hydra, Reptilianne Lamia, Reptilianne Medusa, Reptilianne Melusine, Reptilianne Naga, Reptilianne Nyami, Reptilianne Scylla, Reptilianne Vaskii, Reptilianne Viper, Reptilianne Servant, Reptilianne Gardna, Dragon Queen of Tragic Endings, Sad Story - Atrocious Day, Sad Story - Sorrowful Memories, Sad Story - Unwavering Truth, Sorrowful Chain, and Avatar of Earthbound Immortal Ccarayhua, Master of Darkness and Green Fire, Loving Sister of Toby and Misty Tredwell, Beautiful Fashion Model, Gifted Fortuneteller, Talented Fashionista, True Immortal and Omnipotent Powerful Warrior of The Universe, Most Powerful Loving Guardian Angel and Future Wife of Lincoln Loud, Despiser and Destroyer of Sayer, Archenemy of Fat Mandark, Destroyer of Karasu, Amazing Member of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Brave Warrior of The

Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True Goddess of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Destroyer and Slayer of Evil, Deranged, Murderous, Ruthless, and Sadistic Bastards, Amazing and Powerful Student of Amazing and Powerful Teachers, and Master of Darkness, Green Fire, Phoenixes, Angels, and Earthbound Immortal Ccarayhua and The Reptilianne Duel Monsters"

マリア・トレッドウェル、レプティリアン・コアトルの融合遺伝子スラマー、レプティリアン・エキドナ、レプティリアン・ゴーゴン、レプティリアン・ヒドラ、レプティリアン・ラミア、レプティリアン・メデューサ、レプティリアン・メリュジーヌ、レプティリアン・ナーガ、レプティリアン・ニャミ、レプティリアン・スキュラ、レプティリアン・ヴァスキー、レプティリアン・バイパー、レプティリアンネ・サーヴァント、レプティリアン・ガードナ、悲劇的な結末のドラゴンクイーン、悲しい物語 - 極悪日、悲しい物語 - 悲しい思い出、悲しい物語 - 揺るぎない真実、悲しみの連鎖、そして地縛不滅のアバター、闇と緑の炎のマスター、トビーとミスティ・トレッドウェルの愛する妹、美しいファッションモデル、才能ある占い師、才能あるファッショニスタ、真の不滅で全能の宇宙の強力な戦士、最も強力な愛情深い守護天使でありリンカーン・ラウドの将来の妻、セイヤーの軽蔑者であり破壊者、ファット・マンダークの大敵、カラスの破壊者、チームの素晴らしいメンバーラウド・フェニックスの嵐、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の守護者、擁護者、そして救世主、宇宙への希望の大使であり灯台、友情の力と要素のマスター、天の怒りのマスターゼルナガ、ブラックゲートのマスター、究極の善の究極の力、真実、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直さ、寛大さ、優しさ、無私の心、勇気、そして信頼の真の女神、悪、狂った、殺人的、冷酷でサディスティックなろくでなしの破壊者でありスレイヤー、驚くべき強力な教師の驚くべき強力な生徒、そして闇のマスター、グリーンファイア、フェニックス、天使、地縛不滅のカラフアとレプティリアンデュエルモンスターズ

Maria Tredwell has transformed into SUPER ANGEL-

EARTHBOUND IMMORTAL CCARAYHUA AVATAR-REPTILIANNE DUEL MONSTERS-GOD-LIZARD-DRAGON-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA INFERNAL GREEN FIRE DARKNESS EARTHBOUND IMMORTAL CCARAYHUA AVATAR REPTILIANNE DUEL MONSTERS GODDESS PHOENIX GOD ANGEL OF DIVINE COSMIC ETERNAL INFERNAL GREEN FIRE DARKNESS EARTHBOUND IMMORTAL CCARAYHUA AVATAR REPTILIANNE DUEL MONSTERS GODDESS PHOENIX GOD ANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE COSMIC ETERNAL INFERNAL GREEN FIRE DARKNESS EARTHBOUND IMMORTAL CCARAYHUA AVATAR REPTILIANNE DUEL MONSTERS GODDESS PHOENIX GOD ANGEL LOVE!

We were amazed by Maria Tredwell's Super Angel-Earthbound Immortal Ccarayhua Avatar-Reptilianne Duel Monsters-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga transformation and when Lincoln saw her, he had an atomic red blush on his face, hearts in his eyes, and his nose was bleeding. But, when Karasu saw it, he made more grenades and threw them at her to kill her, but Lincoln deflected them and she fired a massive barrage of black and green energy, stars, darkness, lizards, dragons, phoenixes, and angels which hit Karasu and sent him flying into a tree, he got back up and he was now really enraged.

Misty Tredwell: Incredible, Maria's transformed.

Selene Arcangela: Oh shit, Maria Tredwell's transformed?! This is going to end badly for Karasu.

Lincoln: Without a doubt, we all know and saw what happens to those who cross The Good Avatars of The Earthbound Immortals, it never ends well, and now, Karasu is about to learn that lesson the hard way.

Maria Tredwell: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Infernal Green Fire Darkness Earthbound Immortal Ccarayhua Reptilianne Duel Monsters Goddess Phoenix God Angel and Divine Cosmic Eternal Infernal Green Fire Darkness Earthbound Immortal Ccarayhua Reptilianne Duel Monsters Goddess Phoenix God Angel Love) You

said a mouthful. Now, let's get him, Lincoln.

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's United Friendship Hinon's Almighty Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm Greatsword of True Almighty Cosmic United Friendship Universal Storm Hope Elemental Bravery and True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds and transformed into Super Angel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Vampire-Werewolf-Buffalo-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Divine Cosmic Harmony Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological God Phoenix Angel of Divine Cosmic Harmony Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological God Phoenix Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Harmony Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological God Phoenix Angel Hope, and his new greatswords were ready as the sword pendants on his large white and gold accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love were glowing, and he joined Emily Shunoros.

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You should've never returned from the dead, Karasu, now you left us no other choice but to put an end to you for good, and this time, we are making absolutely sure that you stay dead and gone forever.

Maria Tredwell and Lincoln went after Karasu, who continued throwing demonic explosives at them, but Lincoln kept deflecting them, and they fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow energy, black and green energy, slime, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, pumpkins, dark lightning, pumpkin fire, swords, fruits,

animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, dumbbells, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Mammoths, Pegasi, Windigos, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Cerberus, Perytons, Griffins, Sphinxes, Hippogriffs, Manticores, Animals, and Mythological Animals at Karasu, and they exploded with incredible power as they hit him.

Then, Lincoln and Maria Tredwell attacked him with powerful slashes from their massive greatswords leaving scars on him and Lincoln left many more by firing rainbow energy slashes with his gold-plated claws and his two new massive greatswords and Maria Tredwell also did the same by firing black and green energy slashes from her massive greatsword, and he and Maria Tredwell attacked him hard with punches, kicks, and karate chops and they're super mega-painful because of their massive and excessive brute superhuman strength, along with elemental blasts, and this was making Karasu even more angrier than ever.

Karasu: YOU! YOU! (ROARS)

Karasu went after Lincoln and Maria Tredwell in a fit of insane rage, but Lincoln and Maria Tredwell fired rainbow and black and green energy blasts at Karasu and they summoned dark dragons and lizards to attack Karasu and he was really scarred by their furious attack. Then, Lincoln punched him hard in the face as he crashed back first into a wall and landed on the ground on his back.

Then, Lincoln turned the tips of his tails into Cell's Stingers, and he stabbed them into Karasu's chest, and then, Lincoln began absorbing Karasu into his body as he and all of us assimilated all of his powers, strength, and superhuman abilities and his abnormally

massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles grew and bulged even more and veins formed on his body, and his massive white angel wings with aurora and orange tips spread out and glowed and his halo glowed along with his rainbow energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flared up extremely and he began growing even stronger.

When Lincoln was done and the stingers changed back, nothing was left of Karasu except for his clothes, and he banished Karasu to The Black Gates. We cheered wildly for what Maria Tredwell and Lincoln did as they holstered their massive greatswords on their backs and powered down and Maria Tredwell's new body, clothes, weapons, jewelry, Third Eye, eleven massive and long black wolf tails, large gold halo with four orbiting gold rings on each corner behind her head, large twelve black and green orbs orbiting around her legs, and massive black and green angel wings are permanent.

Maria Tredwell: Your days of causing havoc on humans and demons are over. Thanks for helping me destroy Karasu for good, Lincoln.

Lincoln: (Smiles Warmly) You're welcome, Maria.

Suddenly, Maria Tredwell wrapped her arms around Lincoln's waist, as her chest pressed against Lincoln's massive pecs and her stomach pressed against his eight-pack abs, which'd brought an atomic red blush to Lincoln's face, and he wrapped his abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms around her waist, which took her by surprise and brought an atomic red blush to her face. Then, as Lincoln leaned down to Maria Tredwell's face, they kissed passionately as she moved her hands onto Lincoln's massive pecs, and behind them was a Thunderbird, Phoenix, Dragon, Mermaid, Angel, Fairy, Succubus, Windigo, and Earthbound Immortal Ccarayhua and the Reptilianne Monsters flying in the air, and we saw a herd of Buffalo and many animals running across the field and elemental forces and darkness and green fire behind them and we cheered wildly. Then, Lincoln and Maria Tredwell sucked in and absorbed the elemental forces and water and darkness and green fire and they came back to us as the display vanished.

Me: That was one awesome battle, you guys, and you really did tons

of damage on that asshole.

Lincoln: Karasu hasn't changed any of his tactics from long ago.

Nico: He sure hasn't, but you did it, you and Maria both defeated him and you absorbed him, Lincoln, and you and all of us assimilated his powers, strength, and abilities.

Me: You got that right. So, Lincoln, who are we meeting on your rescue tomorrow?

Lincoln: I've got just the person and perfect for Halloween: Sara Bastet.

Selene Arcangela: (GASPS) The Mummy Queen of Colorado?! Oh man, that is so awesome and very perfect.

Me: And I remember seeing Veronica, and you guys are going to love meeting her, Sara Bastet is Lincoln's Guardian Angel from Colorado and she's an extremely powerful mummy dark angel and queen of a massive vampire clan from Denver, Colorado. She's also feared for destroying a massive army of undead mummies brought to life by a necromancer in Egypt seven years ago. Unlike regular mummies, Sara was born with incredible powers over darkness, superhuman abilities, superhuman senses, and superhuman strength along with the powers, abilities, and superhuman strength of the mummies, but none of their weaknesses, and she was also born with massive black angel wings. As she grew older, she became the first mummy queen of her massive mummy clan, and she destroyed the necromancers who menaced her clan. Then, she'd moved to Royal Woods and it's where she met Lincoln, and she'd discovered his secret: that he was a vampire-werewolf hybrid and an extremely powerful Alpha, and almost immediately, she fell in love with him, and she was also reunited with her childhood best friends, Dina Mabrouk. She also fiercely defended Lincoln from the wrath of Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, Luan, Chandler, and the rest of Lincoln's enemies, and this one time, as Lincoln and Sara were out at Lake Huron on a moonlit night on a date to show his thanks to Sara for always defending him from Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, Luan, Chandler, and the rest of his enemies, Chandler showed up along with Artie and Trent and tried to kill them, but those three were no

match for them and they pulverized those three and wedgied them by their underwear on a tree branch in front of the police station, and after that, Lincoln and Sara shared a deep romantic kiss underneath the full moon, and as a result, Lincoln promised that when he comes of age, he will marry her along with the rest of his harem.

Nico: WHOA!

Lincoln: Yep, she's an awesome force of mummy justice and hope.

Luna: Plus, there are also other Legendary Halloween Monster Monarchs for Vampires, Mummies, Demons, Ghosts, Zombies, Goblins, Trolls, and Frankenstein.

Nico: Way awesome.

Vanitas: This was one hairy adventure.

Samon: At least none of it got on us.

Me: Yeah.

Shade: You're right about that.

Ebon: (to Derwood) Now, let's start helping you make better video games.

Loki: Starting by adding by more weapons.

Poromon: And beer!

Nico: And all that. But great job today everyone.

Luan: What a HAIR-RAISING battle! (LAUGHS) Get it?

We laughed!

Eddy: (LAUGHS) Good one Luan!

Nico: Yeah!

Rainbow Dash: (To the viewers) That was so awesome.

Me: It sure was.

We later went back home and enjoyed the rest of the day and went to sleep. Derwood made his games better than ever.

THE END

Another awesome fanfiction done.

This chapter was a funny one. It was based on the A Pup Named Scooby Doo episode Horror of The Haunted Hairpiece. That was a funny one. It aired on September 29th, 1990 and it was awesome.

NicoChan11, JediAvatarOfShinobi, Omegahatchiyak12, kolbdog323, XP4Universe, Darkhai, vinjedi1995, Drako1234658, Nflemingful, Hynageneral, BumbleSparkle, EtstheClarenceandTLHfan and ninjakingofhearts gave me the ideas for this and so did Mendez1996. Thanks guys.

For the next rescue Nico, The Ripping Friends, Ellie Singh, Evelyn Burmingham, Jen Tennyson, Eddy, Yugi, Tea, Jaden, Jesse Anderson, Allenby Beardsley Knudson, The Hernandez Sisters, Yost Magma, Rin Nohara, Woz, Bai Tza, Sabrina Lorelai the Despair from The Dark Gene-Slammer, Albedo, The 1983 D&D Gang, Donbrothers, Irina Krafla the Granity Gene-slammer, Kora Lexxington, Olivia Houou, Nataša Marečková, Nalanie Nanthavong The Vorash Gene-Slammer, Brynja, Sissi Delmas, Anna Anyanova the Destiny HERO Dark Angel Gene-slammer, Daring Do, Lizzie Strong the Great Blue Windrunner Gene-slammer, Emam Reynolds the Living Tsunami Gene-slammer, Wendy Sapphira, Reggie Hjorleifsstræti the Five Headed Dragon Gene-Slammer, Qin, Miku Yuuki, Princess Anita, Granity, Rei Miyamoto, Saya Tekagi, Saeko Busujima, Shizuka Marimoto, Kamen Rider (1971), Hibiki Riders, Agito Riders, Kabuto Riders, Den-O, Kiva, Decade, W, OOO, Fourze, Wizard Riders, Blade Riders, Faiz Riders, Gaim Riders, Drive Riders, Ghost Riders, Ex-Aid Riders, Build Riders, Zi-O Riders, Zero-One Riders, Saber Riders, Dragon Knight Riders, Granity, Samurai Jack, Ashi and her sisters, Changeman, Jetman, Dairangers, Zenkaigers, Chloe Bourgeois, Shanan, Rita Loud, The

Goths of Darkness, Zarya Moonwolf, Applejack, Apple Bloom, Twilight Sparkle & Friends, Sunny Starscout, Izzy Moonbow, Hitch Trailblazer, Pipp Petals, Zipp Storm, Misty Brightdawn, Wallflower Blush, Alice Kingsleigh, Rachel Stavenport, Kate Lloyd, Carol Pusateri, Hailey Helios, Kia, Jenna, Lina, May, Maria, Danica Metrois, Kaalia of The Vast, Varie, Sakura Valencia, Xenia the Xerneas, Bhavna Radhakrishnan the Xerneas Gene-Slammer, Bridgette, Eli, me, Sakura Knudson, Arrietty, Aylene Carter, Gabrielle, Littlefoot and friends, Fu, Nicole Knudson, Spiderman and his counterparts, Kaina Tsutsumi, Nick Logan, Sh'Lainn Blaze, Camie, Kaoruku Awata, Himiko, Ibara, Toru, Sirius, Tsuyu, Ochaco, Luz, Amity, Gus, Willow, Hunter, Felicia Wittebane, Carly Atlas, Misty Tredwell, Zuria, Tony Jones, Edyn, Strag, Momo, Girl Jordan, Leeli, Sora Phaaze, Venus, Earth, Vinyl Scratch, Airazor, Rhinox, Cheetor, Rattrap, Tigatron, Janeen Aran, Lincoln, Leni, Laney, Lana, Lola, Lisa and Lily as well as Techno Pirate, Chaos Cozy Glow, Black Rainbow, Fortuneteller (Kingdom Hearts), Sköll and Universe 666 Cozy Glow, as well as Cozy Glow, Princess Anita, Kristina Whendolla, Galarian Articuno, Articuno and the Ice Luan and we're going to the Xaikora prison to see what it's like and we're going to battle a clone of the 10,000 Volt Ghost and we're going to see Talia Thunder transform against it. Also we're going to battle Another Techno Pirate, Chaos Cozy Glow, Black Rainbow, Fortuneteller (Kingdom Hearts), Sköll and Universe 666 Cozy Glow who are the embodiments of Apple Bloom, Sweetie Belle, Scootaloo, Diamond Tiara, Silver Spoon and Pipsqueak. Also we're going to meet a gene-slammer for Armored Armadillo and her name is Mina Armor.

Alright, and for tomorrow, the match-up is for Kiara Kessler, Fusion Gene-Slammer of Infernity Archer, Infernity Archfiend, Infernity Avenger, Infernity Beast, Infernity Beetle, Infernity Conjurer, Infernity Destroyer, Infernity Doom Archfiend, Infernity Doom Dragon, Infernity Dwarf, Infernity General, Infernity Guardian, Infernity Knight, Infernity Mirage, Infernity Necromancer, Infernity Patriarch, Infernity Pawn, Infernity Randomizer, Infernity Sage, Infernity Wildcat, Infernity Doom Slinger, Hundred Eyes Dragon, and Avatar of Earthbound Immortal Ccapac Apu, and she and Lincoln are going to destroy Simon, a vampire wolf that appears in Zoophobia

For Lincoln's rescue tomorrow, Lincoln and his group are heading to

Zoo Phoenix Academy, and we're going to meet Jackson Wells and his friends and not only are we going to get rid of The Bad Luck Curse that came with his immortality, but we're going to help Jeremy Clarke destroy Cindy who's the leader of the Aliens out to conquer Earth from The Nightmare Room episode Four Eyes. And we're going to meet Sara Bastet, Mummy Queen of Colorado, she's Lincoln's Guardian Angel from Colorado and she's an extremely powerful mummy dark angel and queen of a massive vampire clan from Denver, Colorado. She's also feared for destroying a massive army of undead mummies brought to life by a necromancer in Egypt seven years ago. Unlike regular mummies, Sara was born with incredible powers over darkness, superhuman abilities, superhuman senses, and superhuman strength along with the powers, abilities, and superhuman strength of the mummies, but none of their weaknesses, and she was also born with massive black angel wings. As she grew older, she became the first mummy queen of her massive mummy clan, and she destroyed the necromancers who menaced her clan. Then, she'd moved to Royal Woods and it's where she met Lincoln, and she'd discovered his secret: that he was a vampire-werewolf hybrid and an extremely powerful Alpha, and almost immediately, she fell in love with him, and she was also reunited with her childhood best friends, Dina Mabrouk. She also fiercely defended Lincoln from the wrath of Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, Luan, Chandler, and the rest of Lincoln's enemies, and this one time, as Lincoln and Sara were out at Lake Huron on a moonlit night on a date to show his thanks to Sara for always defending him from Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, Luan, Chandler, and the rest of his enemies, Chandler showed up along with Artie and Trent and tried to kill them, but those three were no match for them and they pulverized those three and wedgied them by their underwear on a tree branch in front of the police station, and after that, Lincoln and Sara shared a deep romantic kiss underneath the full moon, and as a result, Lincoln promised that when he comes of age, he will marry her along with the rest of his harem.

Next up is an adventure that will Ruff you up! HAHAHA! Dog humor. It's for where we battle the Ghost of Buster McMuttmauler.

See you all next time.

THE CASE OF THE GHOST DOGCATCHER

This chapter is based on the A Pup Named Scooby Doo chapter called Curse of The Collar

---

Flying through the endless voids of space was the U.S.S. Valorous Phoenix.

Nico: Captain's Log, Stardate 10,062.5: The U.S.S. Valorous Phoenix is en route to the galaxy Centaurus A to see what the Xaikora Prison for Queen Bee Mean Girls is like and we're going there to have a really fun and awesome rescue.

Nico, The Ripping Friends, Ellie Singh, Evelyn Burmingham, Jen Tennyson, Eddy, Yugi, Tea, Jaden, Jesse Anderson, Allenby Beardsley Knudson, The Hernandez Sisters, Yost Magma, Rin Nohara, Woz, Bai Tza, Sabrina Lorelai the Despair from The Dark Gene-Slammer, Albedo, The 1983 D&D Gang, Donbrothers, Irina Krafla the Granity Gene-slammer, Kora Lexxington, Olivia Houou, Nataša Marečková, Nalanie Nanthavong The Vorash Gene-Slammer, Brynja, Sissi Delmas, Anna Anyanova the Destiny HERO Dark Angel Gene-slammer, Daring Do, Lizzie Strong the Great Blue Windrunner Gene-slammer, Emam Reynolds the Living Tsunami Gene-slammer, Wendy Sapphira, Reggie Hjorleifsstræti the Five Headed Dragon Gene-Slammer, Qin, Miku Yuuki, Princess Anita, Granity, Rei Miyamoto, Saya Tekagi, Saeko Busujima, Shizuka Marimoto, Kamen Rider (1971), Hibiki Riders, Agito Riders, Kabuto Riders, Den-O, Kiva, Decade, W, OOO, Fourze, Wizard Riders, Blade Riders, Faiz Riders, Gaim Riders, Drive Riders, Ghost Riders, Ex-Aid Riders, Build Riders, Zi-O Riders, Zero-One Riders, Saber Riders, Dragon Knight Riders, Granity, Samurai Jack, Ashi and her sisters, Changeman, Jetman, Dairangers, Zenkaigers, Chloe Bourgeois, Shanan, Rita Loud, The Goths of Darkness, Zarya Moonwolf, Applejack, Apple Bloom, Twilight Sparkle & Friends, Sunny Starscout, Izzy Moonbow, Hitch Trailblazer, Pipp Petals, Zipp

Storm, Misty Brightdawn, Wallflower Blush, Alice Kingsleigh, Rachel Stavenport, Kate Lloyd, Carol Pusateri, Hailey Helios, Kia, Jenna, Lina, May, Maria, Danica Metrois, Kaalia of The Vast, Varie, Sakura Valencia, Xenia the Xerneas, Bhavna Radhakrishnan the Xerneas Gene-Slammer, Bridgette, Eli, me, Sakura Knudson, Arrietty, Aylene Carter, Gabrielle, Littlefoot and friends, Fu, Nicole Knudson, Spiderman and his counterparts, Kaina Tsutsumi, Nick Logan, Sh'Lainn Blaze, Camie, Kaoruku Awata, Himiko, Ibara, Toru, Sirius, Tsuyu, Ochaco, Luz, Amity, Gus, Willow, Hunter, Felicia Wittebane, Carly Atlas, Misty Tredwell, Zuria, Tony Jones, Edyn, Strag, Momo, Girl Jordan, Leeli, Sora Phaaze, Venus, Earth, Vinyl Scratch, Airazor, Rhinox, Cheetor, Rattrap, Tigatron, Janeen Aran, Lincoln, Leni, Laney, Lana, Lola, Lisa and Lily as well as Techno Pirate, Chaos Cozy Glow, Black Rainbow, Fortuneteller (Kingdom Hearts), Sköll and Universe 666 Cozy Glow, as well as Cozy Glow, Princess Anita, Kristina Whendolla, Galarian Articuno, Articuno and the Ice Luan and all of the team were heading there.

Me: This will be awesome to see what the Xaikora prison is like.

Orla Orthros: You guys are in for a really amazing treat when you see it.

Xenia: We can't wait.

Camie: Yeah this is gonna be so fun and cool.

Nico: Yep.

Cozy Glow: And I'm excited to see this prison.

Diamond Tiara: Me too. Boy it's good that I redeemed myself otherwise I would have wound up there myself.

Silver Spoon: Me too! That was nuts.

Orla Orthros: It's good you girls did. We're proud of you.

Nico: Yep. Cozy Glow, I want to thank you, Techno Pirate, and your teams for coming.

Cozy Glow: It's no problem Nico. I'm really excited for this.

Qin: We're glad you are.

Nico: Anita, what do you like to do in your free time?

Princess Anita: I like to be a kindergarten teacher and I help Ms. Shrinivas show the kids what my home kingdom is like.

Lisa Loud: Her lessons on her home kingdom are quite interesting and me and Darcy find all of them amazing.

Nico: Wow. That is really interesting.

Sakura Knudson: That is so cool Anita. I'm glad you are willing to teach the kids about what your people are like and more.

Princess Anita: I am too Sakura.

Me: That is really cool.

Qin: I'll say.

Nico: Do the mascots attend your classes?

Princess Anita: Yes they do.

Poromon: It's so fun. And don't worry we learned our lessons before.

Me: Good.

Xenia: We're glad.

Varie: Yeah.

Me: Man that clone of Bigwig was a really HAIRY one.

Nico: No kidding! (SCRATCHING BACK) Oooh! I think I have some hair on my back.

May lifted up his shirt and used a lint roller on him and got it off.

May: There.

Nico: Thanks May.

May: No problem. Anyone else?

Me: Nope I'm good.

Camie: Me too.

Eli: Same here.

Nunnally: Me too.

Me: I guess some of Bigwig's hair got on us as we were fighting him.

Varie: Yeah.

Nico: Yeah. But it was still a fun battle.

Me: I was amazed how Daphne's awesome arcade, Crusty's restaurant and Gus's Games and Grub was now merged into one.

Nico: Me too! That was so cool!

Lola: It sure was.

Maria: I hope Crissy doesn't show up again.

Me: Me neither. Man that girl has a ton of problems.

Lynn: No kidding! And I thought I was a terrible sport.

Nico: I know.

Nicole: She completely underestimated the powers of Scooby the Video Game champion and me the Goddess of video gaming.

Lily: And her awesome students too.

Me: (LAUGHS) That is for sure.

Sakura Knudson: Maybe she can find a better arcade where she can be happy and content with her own games.

Shaggy: Like that's a good idea Sakura.

Nico: How are things with Derwood's games?

Nicole: We made them better than ever. Lincoln is playing one now. It's called The HARDAC Blasters. It's based on our battle with HARDAC that got us really hurt.

Lincoln was really raking in the points on it!

Wreck It Ralph: Wow! Go Lincoln!

Lincoln was really doing great and he battled Robot versions of Jim Gordan, Mayor Hamilton, Harvey Bullock, Carl Rosem and the Loud Kids, Edzilla, Batman and HARDAC!

Level 50 was HARDAC Himself and the graphics were awesome. Lincoln won and he got the top score!

Me: WAY TO GO LINCOLN!

Nico: That is cool!

Nicole: We're helping him make games based on some of our awesome adventures and as it turns out they are already becoming an amazing hit.

Eli: It sure is.

Daphne Blake: And the games are becoming a big hit and I put them in our arcade and my arcade too.

Nico: That's awesome Daphne.

Eli: Boy it sure is.

Nico: What about the suggested sexual content?

Nicole: (Sternly) Nico don't make me throttle you!

Poromon: There's your answer. And I said MAYBE on that part.

Nicole: Good. Sorry I must not have heard you because we were busy.

Poromon: Oh no worries.

Nico: Sorry. But that is cool that you are doing video games based on our adventures.

Nicole: Thanks. It's awesome for kids to have fun on them.

Camie: It sure is.

Lisa Loud: I find some of them fun myself.

Varie: Me too.

Lisa Loud: We have arrived at our destination.

Nico: On screen.

We saw that we were at the planet Xaikora!

Me: WHOA!

Nico: Here we are!

Me: So THIS is the planet Xaikora! I remember seeing the lightning sprites here but never seeing the planet from this angle.

Xenia: This is scary seeing it.

Orla Orthros: Yep.

We went down above the clouds and saw that the planet's clouds were REALLY Electrically supercharged!

Me: Whoa! Look at the clouds!

Camie: That is scary!

Varie: Yeah.

Nico: Wow! And there's the Xaikoran Lightning Wisps just like we saw in Treasure Planet.

We saw that they were glowing purple lightning balls.

Me: Wow!

I scanned them with my omnitrix and so did Bella, Ben and Nico and Eli.

All the Omnitrix users did.

Nico: Where's the prison?

Orla Orthros: Right there.

We saw the Xaikora prison. It was a massive Ship! It was based on the Alien City ship from the 2014 movie The Signal!

Nico: WHOA!

Me: So that's the Xaikora Prison! It's amazing!

We docked and got off and it was a massive and amazing prison.

Orla Orthros: Here we are guys. Welcome to the Xaikora Gulag.

Qin: Wow! It's huge!

Camie: It sure is!

Orla Orthros: We'll show you around.

We went in.

We saw that it was a really scary place. We saw ALL THE QUEEN BEE GIRLS that we hate there and they were being thrashed by all the kids that they tormented and hurt over the years. They were being beaten up all over the place!

Qin: WHOA! This is brutal!

Me: This place is really like Hell.

Nico: For them.

Orla Orthros: Yep. A fitting punishment for them is for the Queen Bee bitches to get pulverized and mangled by the kids that they hurt

over the years.

Nico: Nice.

Orla Orthros: Yep. We do it all. Humiliation sessions, torture sessions, payback sessions practically of every kind here.

Nico: Nice.

Anko Mitarashi: That is really awesome there.

Samara Slaughter: That sure is.

Orla Orthros: Yep and thanks to Lincoln's magic with the Gessius Flores Curse, it provides more than enough money and funds to run the prison.

Me: That's awesome girls.

Ophelia Orichalcum: It sure is.

We walked around and saw kids throwing all kinds of pranks at them too.

Nico: Nice one!

Carrie White: Wow! Too bad Chris Hargensen couldn't be here. That would be fitting for her.

Orla Orthros: I know. Jo, Heather, Anna Maria and all the Total Drama Sore Losers would fit right in here.

Nico: As for as I'm concerned, Anna Maria is the only one left.

Orla Orthros: Yep. And she was just transferred here.

We were shown a cell with her inside it.

Orla Orthros: All the cells in this very prison are Dark Magic and Dark Orb proof so there is no way in hell they are ever getting out.

Me: That's a relief.

Anna Maria saw us.

Me: Well look what the cat dragged in. How the mighty have fallen.

Anna Maria: When I get out of here-

Taro: You're going to suffer the same fate as your friends.

Me: Ha! Good luck with that you bitch.

Nico: You brought all this on yourself.

Eli: And didn't you hear? Jo, Heather, Alejandro and all your fellow sore losers minus yourself are dead.

Amy: Except for me.

Anna Maria: Amy!? What are you doing here!? And why are you with them!? They are your enemies!

Amy: Not anymore. I was separated from my dark side and freed of the horrible evil in me.

Poromon: Thanks to the Happy Helmet we made!

Poliwag used his tail to throw a paint can at Anna Maria.

WHAP!

SMASH SPLAT!

She was covered in Purple Paint!

Nico: Nice shot Poliwag!

Poliwag: Thanks!

Me: (LAUGHS) That was funny!

Taro: You're not worth our time at the moment.

Me: Yeah we got much better fish to fry than waste our time with a snobby washed up loser bitch like you.

We left and she was screaming.

Nico: Up yours nutloaf!

Anna Maria: GET BACK HERE COWARDS!

Me: Bite my big fat ugly ass!

Duncan threw one last paint can at her.

SMASH!

It hit her on her head and covered her in orange paint.

Duncan: You don't know HOW LONG I've been wanting to do that to her.

Xenia: That is for sure!

Nico: Anyway, lets keep exploring.

Orla Orthros: Okay.

We were in the triple Max section.

Orla Orthros: This is our Triple Max Security Section. This is for inmates here that are too dangerous to be let out amongst the population here.

Me: Geez!

Nico: Lets see em.

We looked in the cells and saw that they lived in total isolation and not allowed any visitors. The doors and cells are soundproof. But we also saw a timer on their cells.

Me: What are the timers for?

Orla Orthros: Oh that's to show how long they have before they die and get sent to the black gates. Lincoln put a terrible curse on them before they were sent here.

Nico: Whoa!

Lincoln: It's called the Stellar Queen's Vengeance Curse. It is only reserved for Queen Bee Mean Girls. It kills them 1 year after they get sent here. They have a tattoo in the shape of a warrior girl with a star sword on their back and when it goes up to their neck it'll decapitate them and banish them to the Black Gates.

Me: WHOA! Brutal

Nico:… Think anyone will notice if we kill them now?

Lincoln: No like the Curse of the Cobra it will keep them alive and that will be the only thing that kills them. Believe me. I tried that.

Nico: Whoa.

Camie: They deserve to die that way.

Nico: Yep.

Lincoln: But when they have only 15 days left they will suffer the most excruciatingly painful forms of torture and pain ever that will make the tortures of hell seem like child's play.

WE GASPED!

Xenia: (GULPS)

Nico: Oh boy.

Poromon: Can we speed up the process?

Lincoln: I'm afraid it doesn't work that way. Sorry.

Nico: Oh.

Qin: Yeah. It's best to let nature take its course.

Nico: Yep.

Orla Orthros: Let me show you something awesome.

We went to a special wing in the prison.

Me: What's this wing?

Orla Orthros: This is our Insanity Ward. It's for those that are Queen Bee Girls but their power destroyed their minds completely.

Nico: Whoa.

We heard the girls laughing like fucked up lunatics to the Nth Degree.

Nico: Jesus!

Me: I know. Scary!

We looked inside a cell and saw a girl that was wrapped in a straitjacket. She had black hair and blue eyes and was babbling like a maniac and she yelling I Will Kill All People That are Below Me!

She was really screwed up!

Me: WHOA!

Nico: She is really deranged!

Eli: Her mind is completely destroyed.

Orla Orthros: I know. These are people that are deemed to be completely tragically incurable.

Brittney: I sense that something is coming soon guys. So I have something planned for these monsters.

Nico: What is it?

Brittney: Watch.

Brittney used a dark magic spell.

Brittney: (CHANTING AN INCANTATION)

(MORDRED'S LULLABY BY HEATHER DALE PLAYS)

Brittney: (SINGING DIVINELY AS DARKNESS AND BATS OF THE DEVIL SWIRLED AROUND HER)

Hush, child, the darkness will rise from the deep

And carry you down into sleep

Child, the darkness will rise from the deep

And carry you down into sleep

Guileless Son, I'll shape your belief

And you'll always know that your father's a thief

And you won't understand the cause of your grief

But you'll always follow the voices beneath

Loyalty Loyalty Loyalty only to me

Guileless Son, your spirit will hate her

The flower who married my brother the traitor

And you will expose his puppet behaviour

For you are the proof of how he betrayed her loyalty

Loyalty Loyalty Loyalty only to me

Hush, child, the darkness will rise from the deep

And carry you down into sleep

Child, the darkness will rise from the deep

And carry you down into sleep

Loyalty Loyalty Loyalty only to me

Guileless Son, each day you grow older

Each moment I'm watching my vengeance unfold

For the child of my body, the flesh of my soul

Will die in returning the birthright he stole

Loyalty Loyalty Loyalty only to me

Hush, child, the darkness will rise from the deep

And carry you down into sleep

Child, the darkness will rise from the deep

And carry you down into sleep

Loyalty Loyalty Loyalty only to me

Brittney chanted a dark magic spell that had bats fly out and they went and landed on the girls in the insanity ward of the prison and then they turned into stars of Satan and robbed them of their minds and banished their souls to the black gates. Now they were Brittney's most obedient slaves. They were soulless husks and slaves obedient only to her!

Me: WHOA!

Girl 1: How may we serve thee mistress?

Brittney: My servants, a great evil is coming soon. Prepare thyselves for a great battle.

They were beamed to the estate.

Nico: WOW! That was cool!

Eli: That was awesome dark magic!

Camie: Wow!

Brittney: That was Eternity of Servitude to The Dark Witch spell. The spell makes insanity people the caster used it on their most obedient and loyal servants. The price of the spell is the Insanity people's souls.

Nico: Wow! That is awesome and cool. They can be our soldiers and servants.

Camie: Yep.

Nico: Great Evil?

Brittney: Lord Zedd. We're going to need all the help we can get if we want to bring him down.

Nico: I see.

Maria: They won't do shit to him.

Brittney: Not with the kind of training I have in store. You'll see soon in the next few days.

Nico: Looking forward to it.

Lincoln: That was awesome Brittney.

Brittney: Thanks. This spell is a really powerful one. Lord Zedd will never turn these girls against us. They obey only me. You'll see soon.

Nico: Okay.

Qin: Yep.

We got to exploring more. Then in the main courtyard of the prison we were seeing more and it was awesome.

Poromon: Is there food here?

Orla Orthros: Plenty but it's not the kind you would like.

We saw the inmates Brussel Sprouts and Cauliflower and fried liver.

Me: EW!

Nico: Brussels Sprouts, Cauliflower and liver?

Orla Orthros: Yeah we have a very strict schedule.

She showed the schedule.

It was Fried Liver Sundays, Meatball Mondays, Turkey Loaf Tuesdays, Wienerschnitzel Wednesdays, Borscht Thursdays, Fish Fry Fridays, and Chum Saturdays.

Me: Whoa!

Nico: That is very monotonous.

Lincoln: Very much like how dad did all that years ago. Except we had Salisbury Steak Sundays, Meatball Mondays, Turkey Loaf Tuesdays, Wienerschnitzel Wednesdays, Goulash Thursdays, Fish Fry Fridays, and Succotash Saturdays.

Laney: That is coincidentally repetitive.

Nico: Yeah.

Me: Yeah. When I saw how tight their budget was I was stunned.

Nico: Really?

Me: Yep.

Orla Orthros: Yeah I'm trying to add more to the menu but I don't have that many ideas.

Rita: No sweat there Orla. Lynn can help you.

Orla Orthros: Thanks Rita.

Lincoln: Okay, guys, we've got ourselves a huge emergency, and

we're not going to like this in the slightest: we got word that a clone of the 10,000 Volt Ghost has been sighted.

We gasped.

Me: Oh man, a clone of the 10,000 Volt Ghost?! Oh, that is not good.

Shaggy: Like, I still remembered him all too well.

Sakura Knudson: I remember that case all too well.

Qin: I checked with the warden and Mr. Voltner is still in prison.

Nico: Good, and since he's got Life without parole, he's never getting out.

Lori: Lincoln told us of the situation, and we're ready to take that monster down.

Me: Without a doubt.

Qin: Yep.

Me: I got to admit though girls your prison is really amazing.

Camie: It sure is.

Ophelia Orichalcum: I'm glad you guys like it.

Xenia: We sure do.

Me: You're all doing a great job so far.

Nico: Yep.

Orla Orthros: Will do.

Me: Good.

Allie Wilde: I just can't believe that there are so many girls that let their power consume them.

Tanya Anyanova: I know. I was a monster.

Camie: Boy no kidding.

Diamond Tiara: I'm glad I am no longer like that.

Ink Rose: Thank goodness.

Ink Rose then heard a Pokemon crying.

Ink Rose: Hey look.

She saw a Zubat.

Me: Hey a Zubat. That's perfect for you Ink Rose.

Qin: What a cutie.

Ink Rose: Oh are you okay?

Zubat had its wing hurt.

Me: Oh it's hurt its wing.

Zubat: I'll be okay.

We healed it up.

Zubat: Thank you.

Suddenly, Lincoln's large gold halo with four large orbiting gold rings orbiting the corners glowed and the four large orbiting gold rings fired beams of light that formed into a viewing window and we see Stan and Steak Stankco dressed only in shorts and shirtless and still forced to mine and eat broccoli at The Broccoli Mine Prison in Canada, and they'd regained their abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and eight-pack abs along with their massive physical upper body and lower body strength, but they were now as four times as big as The Hulk.

The two of them were grumbling like mad and there was no doubt they were plotting to escape once again, but then, we saw the barbell tattoos on their backs glow red. Suddenly, Stan and Steak

were glowing with red energy, but then, their arms were raised and it looked like their wrists were bound with metal cuffs same with their feet.

Me: Uh oh, here we go!

Lincoln: Yep.

Suddenly, Lincoln made red portals appear in front of the Stankcos, and then, out of nowhere, Lincoln sprouted tentacles with suctions from his chest and all of the males on the team did the same and they went through the portals and they came out of the portals and latched themselves onto the massive pecs, necks, arms, and legs of Stan and Steak Stankco. Then, the tentacles began sucking the Stankcos' of their massive muscle mass, virility, and massive physical strength and they were groaning in pain as they began shrinking in muscle mass.

Then, all of the massive muscle mass, virility, and massive physical strength of The Stankcos began being pumped into Lincoln and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles grew and bulged even more and veins formed on his body, and his massive white angel wings with aurora and orange tips spread out and glowed and his halo glowed and he began growing even more stronger.

The same thing happened to me, Nico, and all the males on the team and our abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles grew and bulged even more and veins formed on our bodies, and our massive angel wings spread out and glowed and our halos glowed and we also began growing even more stronger.

Lincoln: (Growls) Oh man, I haven't forgotten how potent this curse really is.

Me: (Growls) Yeah, this is really potent, but this still feels incredible.

Then, when Lincoln and all the males were done, the tentacles detached themselves from the pecs, arms, legs, and necks of the two meatheads and they went back into us as the portals closed, and we saw that Stan and Steak Stankco were thin as a rake and

sucked bone dry of their muscle mass, virility, and massive physical strength again, and the glowing barbells on their back stopped glowing.

Stan and Steak Stankco: NOT AGAIN! (ENRAGED SCREAMING)

The viewing window closed as the four large orbiting gold rings stopped glowing and the light beams disappeared. Suddenly, we saw that we were even more bigger in muscle thanks to Lincoln's curse he put on The Stankcos.

Me: (Looked at my even more muscular body) Whoa. Lincoln, that Min's Egyptian Virility Drain Curse you put on the Stankcos is still really potent. But, look at us, now we're even more ripped than ever. (Flexes my even more massive muscles)

Lincoln: Yep, and this curse will be on them for all eternity. (Sensed for The 10,000 Volt Ghost clone) AHA! Gotcha! I just spotted The 10,000 Volt Ghost clone, he's 20 yards away, and he's already chasing after the rest of the gang.

Shaggy: What?!

Nico: That just saved us the trouble. Let's get him and tear him in two!

Lincoln: He's gonna end up as a stain on the floor. (Sensed Flip's musclebound thugs) Uh oh, hold up, I sensed a massive army of Flip's musclebound thugs also heading right for us.

Nico: (GROWLS) That mutant just doesn't even know when to quit!

Suddenly, we saw ten massive armies of Flip's musclebound thugs arrive, and they came barreling towards us in a fit of rage.

Lincoln: Ugh, I knew there was no mistaking the stench of B.O. in the air!

Lincoln fired vacuum tubes from his chest which latched onto the chests of Flip's massive army of hulking muscled thugs, and then, the vacuum tubes literally began sucking Flip's massive army of hulking muscled thugs dry of all their massive muscle mass, virility,

blood, and physical strength, and all of it was being pumped into Lincoln and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles grew and bulged even more and veins formed on his body, and his massive white angel wings with aurora and orange tips spread out and glowed and his halo glowed and he began growing even stronger.

I did the same by firing vacuum tubes from his chest which latched onto the chests of Flip's massive army of hulking muscled thugs, and then, the vacuum tubes literally began sucking Flip's massive army of hulking muscled thugs dry of all their massive muscle mass, virility, blood, and physical strength, and all of it was being pumped into me and my abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles grew and bulged even more and veins formed on my body, and my massive elemental angel wings with aurora and red tips spread out and glowed and my halo glowed and I began growing even stronger.

The other male members did the same by firing vacuum tubes from his chest which latched onto the chests of Flip's massive army of hulking muscled thugs, and then, the vacuum tubes literally began sucking Flip's massive army of hulking muscled thugs dry of all their massive muscle mass, virility, blood, and physical strength, and all of it was being pumped into them and their abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles grew and bulged even more and veins formed on their bodies, and their massive angel wings spread out and glowed and their halos glowed and they began growing even stronger.

When we were done, the vacuum tubes detached themselves from the chests of the thugs and went back into us, and the thugs were now dead from blood loss and thin as a rake and Lincoln fired a blast of red energy and destroyed them leaving them as ashes. Then, we set our sights on The 10,000 Volt Ghost clone.

Nico: Lets look for it.

Qin: Right.

We got to searching.

Lincoln: Alright, now if I'm not mistaken, The 10,000 Volt Ghost Clone should definitely be coming right now!

Suddenly, we saw the rest of the gang running towards us, and then, we saw The 10,000 Volt Ghost clone head for us, and Lincoln created a massive indestructible diamond barrier with absorption energy that protected all of us and the clone fired blasts of lightning at it, but the blasts of lightning were absorbed by the barrier and it flowed into Lincoln and all lightning users and it made them even stronger than ever, and it got the 10,000 Volt Ghost clone so riled up, he banged his fists hard at it, but the barrier was still standing and his fists were all bruised as he screamed and howled in pain, and the absorption energy was sucking out his lightning with every hit.

Eli: Jeez!

Nico: Man, that's painful, and the absorption energy really hurt him bad.

10,000 Volt Ghost Clone: (ROARS) GET OUT HERE RIGHT NOW! I MUST KILL YOU ALL FOR THE MASTER!

Qin: As if, you're not one of Universe 666 Sebastian's creations!

Lincoln: Don't waste your breath on him, Qin, he's still getting his butt kicked.

Lincoln fired a massive diamond ball with water surrounding it, and it hit The 10,000 Volt Ghost clone and sent it flying and crashed into a wall Lincoln made and Lincoln deactivated the barrier and we all got ready to confront The 10,000 Volt Ghost clone, who went charging at us.

Shaggy: Like, you know what, you can consider this your final resting place.

Shaggy unholstered his massive Shaggy Rogers' Cosmic Eternal Primordial Darkness Erebus' Eternal Night Dragon Phoenix Angel Greatsword of Cosmic Eternal Primordial Darkness Erebus' Eternal Night Dragon Phoenix Angel Justice and transformed into Super

Angel-Dark Dragon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Primordial Eternal Darkness Dark Supernatural Fear Dragon Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Cosmic Primordial Eternal Darkness Dark Supernatural Fear Dragon Phoenix God Angel and Divine Cosmic Eternal Cosmic Primordial Eternal Darkness Dark Supernatural Fear Dragon Phoenix God Angel Fear.

Shaggy: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Cosmic Primordial Eternal Darkness Dark Supernatural Fear Dragon Phoenix God Angel and Divine Cosmic Eternal Cosmic Primordial Eternal Darkness Dark Supernatural Fear Dragon Phoenix God Angel Fear) And we're also getting some serious payback for almost trying to kill us at Winterhaven.

Me: Save some for the rest of us, Shaggy.

Talia Thunder: And me as well.

Qin: Yeah!

I fired waves of lightning and electrocuted the monster!

10,000 Volt Ghost Clone: That is strong lightning!

Me: My lightning is stronger than yours.

Lincoln: So is mine!

Lincoln and me fired waves of lightning and electrocuted him all over!

Xenia: Take that!

Suddenly, Talia Thunder's neon purple eyes turned neon purple and she was surrounded by a neon purple energy aura with stars, lightning, phoenixes, and angels, and as she approached the 10,000 Volt Ghost clone, she left neon purple energy, stars, lightning, phoenixes, and angels with every step.

Talia Thunder: Even if you're just a clone of The 10,000 Volt Ghost, you're still just as bad as the real one, but, what makes you even

more bad is that you're just a construct created by Alecto Slytherin, and he already paid the price for his crimes, and now, prepare to say goodbye to your miserable life.

Suddenly, Talia Thunder was surrounded by a massive vortex of neon purple energy with stars and lightning surrounding the vortex, there are phoenixes and angels running and flying around the vortex, and in the vortex is a yellow phoenix with red eyes glaring at the 10,000 Volt Ghost clone: the red eyes of death.

Me: WHOA!

Nico: So awesome!

Lincoln: This is gonna get really messy big time, I just know it!

But, The 10,000 Volt Ghost Clone went completely mad with rage and charged at the vortex and us as well, but he got hit hard by blasts of neon purple energy and 500,000,000,000,000,000,000,000 bolts of lightning that exploded and sent him flying into a wall. Then, as the vortex faded, Talia Thunder emerged, but she was changed forever.

Talia Thunder grew to 8'0" in height, she has large gold metal bracers on her biceps and thighs, and she now has twelve large neon purple orbs orbiting around her legs, she has the body of a goddess, she has purple highlights in the bangs of her long black hair and she has a large golden halo in the center with golden angel wings on the bottom side and four orbiting golden rings on each corner behind her head, she has neon purple eyes and a neon purple energy aura with stars, lightning, phoenixes, and angels surrounding her and immense protective neon rainbow aura with all of the elements swirling around it, she has a bolt of lightning with her tiara emblazoned on her forehead and Third Eye with neon purple iris, she has on phoenix earrings with neon purple gems for eyes and holding the Star, Thunder, and Eternity Kanjis in its claws, she also has a phoenix with neon purple gems for eyes and holding the Star, Thunder, and Eternity Kanjis in its claws for the second pendant on the bottom of her neon purple phoenix-shaped Element of Harmony, along with the gold Phoenix pendant of her Elemental Phoenix Necklace of Eternal Love necklace with neon purple crystal

links from her merged Crystal Necklace of the Buddha and neon purple gems on the gold lightning bolts, and she also has on her white and gold accented Elemental Phoenix Choker Necklace of Eternal Love. Talia Thunder has on a yellow sleeveless crop top, pink sleeveless vest, yellow skirt with the Thunder Dopant symbol on it, purple pants, yellow legwarmers, purple sneakers, and long sleeveless white trenchcoat with stars, lightning, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails, and on the back is the symbol of The Thunder Dopant surrounded by stars and lightning and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with angels surrounding neon purple gem with neon glowing neon purple lights equipped with recognition of her and fits an infinite number of items and component for her Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in. Suddenly, Talia Thunder felt a sharp pain on her back, and then, her massive purple angel wings with yellow tips on the large purple feathers grew much bigger for her new body and she also now has eleven massive and long black wolf tails with yellow tips and neon purple markings, Talia Thunder has on her Ring of the Phoenix with large neon purple gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger and Star Sapphire Corps ring on her left ring finger and Stone of Gelel embedded in her left hand.

Suddenly, Talia Thunder's massive golden greatsword and all the greatswords and swords that she'd gotten began to merge together, and they were surrounded by a kaleidoscope of neon purple energy, stars, lightning, phoenixes, and angels, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Talia Thunder's Cosmic Eternal Furious Electric Lightning Storm Thunder Dopant Phoenix Angel Greatsword of Cosmic Eternal Furious Electric Lightning Storm Thunder Dopant Phoenix Angel Justice, it's a brand-new massive greatsword with embedded neon purple gems and the Thunder Dopant symbol etched on the 7'9" massive, wide, double-edged gold blade, large gold phoenix heads for the crossguard, large white angel faces built into both sides of the hilt and large neon purple gems embedded in their foreheads, longer midnight black handle, four large gold phoenix heads with neon purple gems for eyes and on the bottom of the large gold phoenix heads is a large gold phoenix head with neon purple gems for eyes and neon purple gem in its mouth for the pommel, Talia Thunder has on her large gold Bracers of The Champions of The Universe with large neon purple gems on her

wrists and Dragon Ball Bracelet on her left Bracer, her large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with a gold phoenix head with neon purple gems for eyes and large neon purple gem in its mouth for the belt buckle on her waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on her right hip and Eater of Sins revolver holstered on her left hip. There's a neon purple kanji with lightning bolts in between the kanji below the Thunder Dopant symbol that said, "Talia Thunder, Embodiment of The Thunder Dopant, Strongest Weather Control Power User, Warrior and Master of Lightning, True Immortal and Powerful Warrior of The Universe, Loving Future Wife of James Dean Knudson, Archenemy of Dumb Soldier, Amazing Member of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True Goddess of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Destroyer and Slayer of Evil, Deranged, Murderous, Ruthless, and Sadistic Bastards, Amazing and Powerful Student of Amazing and Powerful Teachers, and Master of Lightning, Phoenixes, and Angels"

タリア・サンダー、サンダー・ドーパントの化身、最強の天候制御パワーユーザー、戦士であり雷の達人、真の不滅で宇宙の強力な戦士、ジェームス・ディーン・クヌッドソンの愛する未来の妻、ダム・ソルジャーの宿敵、チーム・ラウド・フェニックス・ストームの驚くべきメンバー、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の保護者、擁護者、そして救世主、宇宙への希望の大使および灯台、友情と要素の力のマスター、天のゼルナガの怒りのマスター、マスターブラックゲートの、究極の善の究極の力、真実の真の女神、正義、愛、慈悲、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直さ、寛大さ、優しさ、無私の心、勇気、そして信頼、破壊者と殺人者邪悪で狂った、殺人的、冷酷でサディスティックなろくでなし、驚くべき強力な教師の驚くべき強力な生徒、そして稲妻、フェニックス、天使のマスター

Talia Thunder has transformed into SUPER ANGEL-EXPLOSION THUNDER EMBODIMENT-GOD-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA FURIOUS ELECTRIC LIGHTNING STORM THUNDER DOPANT EMBODIMENT PHOENIX GOD ANGEL OF DIVINE COSMIC ETERNAL FURIOUS ELECTRIC LIGHTNING STORM THUNDER DOPANT EMBODIMENT PHOENIX GOD ANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE COSMIC ETERNAL FURIOUS ELECTRIC LIGHTNING STORM THUNDER DOPANT EMBODIMENT PHOENIX GOD ANGEL LOVE!

We were amazed by Talia Thunder's Super Angel-Thunder Dopant Embodiment-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga transformation, and when I saw her, I had an atomic red blush on my face, hearts in my eyes, and my nose was bleeding. But, when The 10,000 Volt Ghost Clone saw it, he went mad and ran at her to kill her, but Talia Thunder fired a massive barrage of neon purple energy, stars, lightning, phoenixes, and angels which hits The 10,000 Volt Ghost clone and sent him flying into another wall, he got back out, but now, he was enraged.

Talia Thunder: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Furious Electric Lightning Storm Thunder Dopant Embodiment Phoenix God Angel and Divine Cosmic Eternal Furious Electric Lightning Storm Thunder Dopant Embodiment Phoenix God Angel Love) Alright, you electric abomination, you better be ready to face the fury of the storm.

Me: Lets unleash the lightning!

I fired waves of lightning and Talia fired waves of purple lightning and the blasts of lightning hit him and electrocuted him.

Varie: Yeah!

10,000 Volt Ghost and Tchang Zu appeared.

Nico: You two are helping us?

10,000 Volt Ghost: Of course. No one tries to make me look bad!

Tchang Zu: And Volt Ghost IS my buddy.

Nico: Awesome!

Qin: Lets do it!

I fired waves of lightning and electrocuted him.

Tchang Zu and 10,000 Volt ghost fired waves of lightning and electrocuted him.

Nico: YEAH!

Xenia: Take that!

Me and Talia fired waves of lightning and blasted him.

Me: Time for me to Zap up some fun! (LAUGHS) I've always wanted to say that!

I fired waves of energy and lightning and blasted the clone!

Nico: YEAH!

Zubat charged at him and fired a Psybeam blast and smashed the monster.

I fired a blast of lightning and Talia blasted the Clone all over.

Scrappy: Lemme at em! Lemme at em! I'm gonna splat him!

Carol, Captain Marvel, Hunter, Ghost Rider, She-Hulk, Spiderman, Power Pack, Black Widow, Lily and May: KIRAMAI CHANGE!

In jeweled light colors they transformed!

Carol: THE KAIJU OF AMETHYST POWER! KIRAMAI PURPLE!

Captain Marvel: THE AVENGER OF THE CITRINE! KIRAMAI ORANGE!

Hunter: (German Accent) THE HUNTER OF GERMAN SAPPHIRE! KIRAMAI NAVY BLUE!

Ghost Rider: THE BOUNTY HUNTER OF THE DARKNESS OF

HELL'S EPIDOTE! KIRAMAI MIDNIGHT BLACK!

She-Hulk: THE STRENGTH OF THE GREEN DIAMOND! KIRAMAI EMERALD GREEN!

Spiderman: THE POWER OF THE RED JASPER SPIDER! KIRAMAI CRIMSON RED!

Zero-G: THE GRAVITY OF THE STORM JEWEL! KIRAMAI PERIWINKLE!

Lightspeed: THE RAINBOW OF THE AURORA JEWEL! KIRAMAI RAINBOW!

Mass Master: THE MASS OF THE METEOR JEWEL! KIRAMAI BLACK TEPHRA!

Energizer: THE LIGHT OF THE SHINE JEWEL! KIRAMAI SOLAR YELLOW!

Black Widow: THE STING OF THE SPIDER JEWEL! KIRAMAI INDIGO!

Lily: THE WATER OF THE AQUA JEWEL! KIRAMAI AQUA!

May: THE POWER OF THE ICE JEWEL! KIRAMAI ROBIN'S EGG BLUE!

They were ready!

Nico: AWESOME!

Me: YEAH!

Mass Master: You get an extra 3 because me and my siblings are a package deal!

Juru: Boy that is really cool!

Rarity: It sure is amazing there darlings!

Camie: Yeah!

Horsea Squirted ink and it blinded the clone.

Qin: Yeah!

Xenia: Take that!

Me and Talia fired waves of lightning and electrocuted it.

Nico fired lightning of his own and it hit the clone and electrocuted it more.

Xenia: It's getting overloaded!

Nico: WHOA!

Suddenly, The 10,000 Volt Ghost clone got hit hard by blasts of dark magic, black magic, and Satanic Magic.

Lincoln: That certainly wasn't me, you, or The Goths of Darkness, J.D.

Me: Nope. (Smirks) But, I know three God Siblings capable of that.

Suddenly, we saw three very beautiful and super sexy girl with long black hair and flower clip in her hair, red eyes, she was tall at 7'0" in height, she has the body of a goddess and large breasts, fair skin, she has massive and beautiful rainbow angel wings, they're dressed in black frilly short-sleeved shirt, necklaces with pearls and red gem for the pendant, black skirt, white bridal gloves, black knee-high high-heeled boots with butterfly buckles, and long white long-sleeved trenchcoats with Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, and Explosions, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails and on the back is a phoenix and angel with stars reflecting off them, and holstered on her back are three massive black greatswords with runes etched on the 7'9" massive, wide, double-edged black blades, large gold angel faces built into both sides of the hilts, longer midnight black handles, gold chains for the guard, and black pointed tip for the pommel.

Lincoln: (GASPS) Valencia Knudson, God Sibling of Dark Magic, Natalie Knudson, God Sibling of Black Magic, and Hayley Knudson, God Sibling of Satanic Magic.

Me: Aw yeah, I knew it was them alright! The Dark Magic Siblings!

Sakura Knudson, Elaine Knudson, Marlene Knudson, Helena Knudson, Sophia Knudson, Morgana Knudson, Emily Knudson, Abigail Knudson, Avery Knudson, Grace Knudson, Maria Knudson, Selena Knudson, Caitlin Knudson, Lunaria Knudson, Evelyn Knudson, Valerie Knudson, Arlene Knudson, Melanie Knudson, Celine Knudson, Clara Knudson, Megan Knudson, Carly Knudson, Beth Knudson, Natalie Knudson, Rachel Knudson, Carrie Knudson, Alicia Knudson, Aurora Knudson, Colleen Knudson, Sumner, and Patti: Valencia, Natalie, Hayley?!

Valencia Knudson: Yep, Valencia Knudson, God Sibling of Dark Magic.

Natalie Knudson: Natalie Knudson, God Sibling of Black Magic.

Hayley Knudson: And Hayley Knudson, God Sibling of Satanic Magic.

Valencia Knudson, Natalie Knudson, and Hayley Knudson: REPORTING FOR DUTY!

Marlene Knudson: I knew you three would show up.

Sakura Knudson: You got that right. Now, where were we?

Me: Oh yeah, kicking your ass and sending you straight to Hell for what you've done.

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's United Friendship Hinon's Almighty Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm Greatsword of True Almighty Cosmic United Friendship Universal Storm Hope Elemental Bravery and True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds and transformed into Super Angel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Vampire-Werewolf-Buffalo-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Divine Cosmic Harmony Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological God Phoenix

Angel of Divine Cosmic Harmony Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological God Phoenix Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Harmony Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological God Phoenix Angel Hope, and his new greatswords were ready as well as the sword pendants on his white and gold accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love were glowing.

And I unholstered my massive J.D. Knudson's Universal True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Phoenix Angel Greatsword of Universal True Eternal Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Phoenix Angel Justice from my back and transformed into Super Angel-Ebonwu-January Wolf Moon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Universal Elemental Divine Cosmic Harmony January Wolf Mythological God Phoenix Angel of Divine Cosmic Universal Elemental Divine Cosmic Harmony January Wolf Mythological God Phoenix Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Universal Elemental Divine Cosmic Harmony January Wolf Mythological God Phoenix Angel Hope, and so did the rest of us as we unholstered our massive greatswords and transformed.

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Even though we know you're not one of Universe 666 Sebastian's creations born from his residual darkness, you're still getting your butt kicked.

Me: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental January Wolf Moon Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination,

Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental January Wolf Moon Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And now, you're going to join Alecto Slytherin in death forever!

Lincoln, Talia Thunder, Valencia Knudson, Natalie Knudson, Hayley Knudson, Shaggy, and I went after The 10,000 Volt Ghost Clone, and we fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow energy, neon purple energy, black and green energy, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, pumpkins, dark lightning, pumpkin fire, swords, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Mammoths, Pegasi, Windigos, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Cerberus, Perytons, Griffins, Sphinxes, Hippogriffs, Manticores, Animals, and Mythological Animals at The 10,000 Volt Ghost Clone, and they exploded with incredible power as they hit him.

Then, we attacked him with energy slashes from our massive greatswords leaving scars on him and Lincoln left many more by firing rainbow energy slashes with his gold-plated claws and his two new massive greatswords and I also left many more by firing blue fire energy slashes with my gold-plated claws, and he, Talia Thunder, Valencia Knudson, Natalie Knudson, Hayley Knudson, Shaggy, and I attacked him hard with energy punches, energy kicks, and karate chops and they're super mega-painful because of our

superhuman strength, along with elemental blasts, and this was really driving The 10,000 Volt Ghost Clone even more insane and straight to the brink of insanity.

10,000 Volt Ghost Clone: (ENRANGED GROWL)

The 10,000 Volt Ghost Clone charged right at us completely blind with homicidal rage and fury, but Nico fired waves of water, May fired blasts of ice, and Qin fired blasts of fire, and Sebastian fired blasts of Divine Darkness that hit him and slashed at him with his dark greatsword, Talia Thunder, Valencia Knudson, Natalie Knudson, Hayley Knudson, and Lincoln fired dark magic, black magic, and Satanic Magic at him and he got burned badly, then, Lincoln fired massive blasts of rainbow fire at The 10,000 Volt Ghost clone, and he was really getting messed up, and Lincoln let out a thunderous Thunderbird screech and summoned the Thunderbirds which brutally attacked the 10,000 Volt Ghost clone and he got badly hurt.

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And now, for the feast.

Then, Lincoln turned the tips of his tails into Cell's Stingers, and one by one, he stabbed them into The 10,000 Volt Ghost Clone, and then, Lincoln began absorbing him into his body as he and all of us assimilated all of his powers, strength, and abilities and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles grew and bulged even more and veins formed on his body, and his massive white angel wings with aurora and orange tips spread out and glowed and his halo glowed along with his rainbow energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flared up extremely and he began growing even stronger.

When Lincoln was done and the stingers changed back, nothing was left of The 10,000 Volt Ghost Clone, and he sent him to The Black Gates. Everyone cheered wildly as we holstered our weapons and powered down, and Talia Thunder's new body, clothes, weapons, jewelry, Third Eye, eleven massive and long black wolf tails, large gold halo with four orbiting gold rings on each corner behind her head, twelve large purple orbs orbiting around her legs, and massive purple angel wings are permanent.

Talia Thunder: Now, that was so awesome!

Lincoln: That's another clone of Mystery Inc's enemies down and more to go.

Suddenly, I got jumped on by Talia Thunder and she kissed me all over the place, and when she was done, I had lipstick marks on my face, arms, pecs, stomach, abs, and back, along with an atomic red blush on my face, hearts in my eyes, and an In Heaven look on my face.

Me: (In Heaven) So… awesome.

I got back up.

Nico: That was one awesome battle.

Lincoln: We took down The 10,000 Volt Ghost clone and I absorbed him, and we also used tons of lightning attacks on him. (To Valencia Knudson, Natalie Knudson, and Hayley Knudson) And it's so good to see you again, Valencia, Natalie, and Hayley.

Valencia Knudson: You too, Lincoln, it's been seven years since we last met.

Natalie Knudson: You got that right.

Hayley Knudson: And it's so good to see you, our sisters, Varie, and Mom and Dad again, J.D.

Me: You too, sis.

Lincoln went up to Valencia Knudson, Natalie Knudson, and Hayley

Knudson and he hugged them, and Valencia Knudson, Natalie Knudson, and Hayley Knudson are very surprised at just how much taller, more handsome, and much more muscular Lincoln's gotten since they last saw him, and they also felt just how much more stronger and how much more muscular he's really become, and they had an atomic red blush on her face, and the atomic red blush on their faces soon became even deeper when they saw his sharper vampire fangs and more massive white angel wings with stars on the feathers and orange and aurora-colored tips on the feathers, large gold halo with four large orbiting gold rings on each corner behind his head, along with hearing his mature, deeper, and manlier voice and seeing his now larger white wolf ears with rainbow markings on his head, eleven more massive and longer white wolf tails with rainbow markings and rainbow tips and white rabbit tail with rainbow markings on top of the massive and long white wolf tails, thick hair on his massive forearms, stubble on his jawline, and chest hair on his pecs, He-Man's chest harness, and many other accessories, and she also met his Rabbit Miraculous, Eini, his familiars, the male white Rabbit Familiar, Alistair, the white Vampire Bat Familiar, Artemis, and the white Wolf Familiar, Seiko.

Lincoln: It sure has been a long time, I haven't seen you three since you were seventeen, and as you can see, I really grew a lot since then.

Valencia Knudson: Holy crap, you sure have, you've really really grown up to be very big and very strong like a tree, Lincoln, you've really grown a lot from the cute eleven-year-old little boy into a 18-year-old 8'5" tall, very handsome, and manly man with really massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and eight-pack abs, and you still have those vampire fangs and massive white angel wings, that's so awesome, and the large white wolf ears on your head and the eleven massive and long white wolf tails with markings and white rabbit tail on top of the massive and long white wolf tails, hair on your massive forearms, beard stubble on your jawline, and chest hair on your pecs and many accessories and large gold halo with four large gold rings orbiting behind your head, that's really new, along with getting He-Man's chest harness. You've really really grown a lot and became a man, but you're still the same kind boy from long ago, plus, you've also grown even more bigger in

muscle mass, you can land an airplane on that massive, wider, and more muscular back, squash a melon with those really muscular quads and thighs, and cut a rock into a diamond on those rock-hard eight-pack abs, and there's not even a tape measure long enough to measure that chiseled chest or massive biceps.

Eli: And he'd also been hit with massive amounts of cosmic radiation and he'd been imbued with the same powers as J.D., your sisters, and all of us, and he's become truly immortal, and Lincoln, you know three?

Lincoln: Indeed, I do, Eli.

Me: And so do we. The first girl is Valencia Knudson, God Sibling of Dark Magic, she's Lincoln's Guardian Angel from Colorado and she is an awesome and very powerful girl with immense and extremely powerful dark powers and immense control over all forms of dark magic and dark magic curses. But, here's the one thing that's bound to blow your minds and leave you flabbergasted: she's also the younger sister of me, Sakura, Elaine, Helena, Sophia, Avery, Emily, Abigail, Grace, Selena, Maria, Caitlin, Morgana, Lunaria, Evelyn, Marlene, Gianna, Arlene, Melanie, Celine, Clara, Megan, Carly, Beth, Natalie, Rachel, Carrie, Alicia, Aurora, Colleen, Natalie, Hayley, and Valerie, and just like me, Sakura, Helena, Sophia, Emily, Abigail, Avery, Grace, Selena, Maria, Caitlin, Morgana, Lunaria, Marlene, Valerie, Gianna, Melanie, Arlene, Celine, Clara, Megan, Carly, Beth, Natalie, Carrie, Rachel, Alicia, Colleen, Aurora, Natalie, Hayley, and all of us, she was exposed to cosmic radiation and she gained omnipotent power as strong as ours and she also became an extremely powerful master of not just Dark Magic, but also Fire, Water, Ice, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Darkness, Light, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Gravity, Nature, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Light Magic, Aurora, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, and Explosions, and she also grew and sprouted massive rainbow angel wings and her eyes turned red and they also glow red: The Glare of Justice, and she became an extremely powerful force of justice and hope to all. She defended Lincoln with an extremely fierce passion and she also trained him a lot and she also had added assistance from me as

well, and she also knows how to give Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, Luan, Chandler, and the rest of Lincoln's enemies an extremely powerful beatdown and they should know better than to underestimate her because she's also extremely strong, fast, and agile: a true warrior and tactician in the fields of battle. Lincoln made her a beautiful necklace and flower hair accessory, and to show her thanks, she kissed Lincoln on the lips, and when he comes of age, he will marry her, and she hates the jerks and all irredeemable villains, monsters, tyrants, bastards, bitches, and assholes with a blazing hot passion and she's also an expert when it comes to humiliating jerks and torturing criminals, and if you get her mad, WATCH OUT OR THE WRATH OF THE DARK MAGIC GOD SIBLING WITH CURSE YOU FOR ALL ETERNITY!

Marlene Knudson: The second girl is Natalie Knudson, God Sibling of Black Magic, she's Lincoln's Guardian Angel from Colorado and she is an awesome and very powerful girl with immense and extremely powerful dark powers and immense control over all forms of black magic and black magic curses. But, here's the one thing that's bound to blow your minds and leave you flabbergasted: she's also the younger sister of me, Sakura, Elaine, Helena, Sophia, Avery, Emily, Abigail, Grace, Selena, Maria, Caitlin, Morgana, Lunaria, Evelyn, Marlene, Gianna, Arlene, Melanie, Celine, Clara, Megan, Carly, Beth, Natalie, Rachel, Carrie, Alicia, Aurora, Colleen, Valencia, Hayley, and Valerie, and just like me, Sakura, Helena, Sophia, Emily, Abigail, Avery, Grace, Selena, Maria, Caitlin, Morgana, Lunaria, Marlene, Valerie, Gianna, Melanie, Arlene, Celine, Clara, Megan, Carly, Beth, Natalie, Carrie, Rachel, Alicia, Colleen, Aurora, Valencia, Hayley, and all of us, she was exposed to cosmic radiation and she gained omnipotent power as strong as ours and she also became an extremely powerful master of not just Black Magic, but also Fire, Water, Ice, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Darkness, Light, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Gravity, Nature, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Light Magic, Aurora, Dark Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, and Explosions, and she also grew and sprouted massive rainbow angel wings and her eyes turned red and they also glow red: The Glare of Justice, and she became an extremely powerful force of justice and hope to all. She defended Lincoln with an extremely fierce passion and she also

trained him a lot and she also had added assistance from me as well, and she also knows how to give Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, Luan, Chandler, and the rest of Lincoln's enemies an extremely powerful beatdown and they should know better than to underestimate her because she's also extremely strong, fast, and agile: a true warrior and tactician in the fields of battle. Lincoln made her a beautiful necklace and flower hair accessory, and to show her thanks, she kissed Lincoln on the lips, and when he comes of age, he will marry her, and she hates the jerks and all irredeemable villains, monsters, tyrants, bastards, bitches, and assholes with a blazing hot passion and she's also an expert when it comes to humiliating jerks and torturing criminals, and if you get her mad, WATCH OUT OR THE WRATH OF THE BLACK MAGIC GOD SIBLING WITH CURSE YOU FOR ALL ETERNITY!

Helena Knudson: And the third girl is Hayley Knudson, God Sibling of Satanic Magic, she's Lincoln's Guardian Angel from Colorado and she is an awesome and very powerful girl with immense and extremely powerful dark powers and immense control over all forms of Satanic Magic and Satanic Magic curses. But, here's the one thing that's bound to blow your minds and leave you flabbergasted: she's also the younger sister of me, Sakura, Elaine, Helena, Sophia, Avery, Emily, Abigail, Grace, Selena, Maria, Caitlin, Morgana, Lunaria, Evelyn, Marlene, Gianna, Arlene, Melanie, Celine, Clara, Megan, Carly, Beth, Natalie, Rachel, Carrie, Alicia, Aurora, Colleen, Valencia, Hayley, and Valerie, and just like me, Sakura, Helena, Sophia, Emily, Abigail, Avery, Grace, Selena, Maria, Caitlin, Morgana, Lunaria, Marlene, Valerie, Gianna, Melanie, Arlene, Celine, Clara, Megan, Carly, Beth, Natalie, Carrie, Rachel, Alicia, Colleen, Aurora, Natalie, Valencia, and all of us, she was exposed to cosmic radiation and she gained omnipotent power as strong as ours and she also became an extremely powerful master of not just Satanic Magic, but also Fire, Water, Ice, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Darkness, Light, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Gravity, Nature, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Light Magic, Aurora, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Moonlight, and Explosions, and she also grew and sprouted massive rainbow angel wings and her eyes turned red and they also glow red: The Glare of Justice, and she became an extremely powerful force of justice and hope to all.

She defended Lincoln with an extremely fierce passion and she also trained him a lot and she also had added assistance from me as well, and she also knows how to give Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, Luan, Chandler, and the rest of Lincoln's enemies an extremely powerful beatdown and they should know better than to underestimate her because she's also extremely strong, fast, and agile: a true warrior and tactician in the fields of battle. Lincoln made her a beautiful necklace and flower hair accessory, and to show her thanks, she kissed Lincoln on the lips, and when he comes of age, he will marry her, and she hates the jerks and all irredeemable villains, monsters, tyrants, bastards, bitches, and assholes with a blazing hot passion and she's also an expert when it comes to humiliating jerks and torturing criminals, and if you get her mad, WATCH OUT OR THE WRATH OF THE SATANIC MAGIC GOD SIBLING WITH CURSE YOU FOR ALL ETERNITY!

We gasped.

Nico: Oh… shit!

Lincoln: Yeah, it would be a huge mistake if anyone dared to piss them off, and now that you, Natalie, and Hayley are here, Valencia.

Lincoln went up to and hugged Valencia Knudson in his abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms, he leaned his head down the right side of her neck, and he slowly bit her and he fed on their blood, and we saw his rainbow energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flare up as he gained a massive power boost and he also gained the very same powers as her, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more, and his massive white angel wings with aurora and orange tips spread out and glowed along with his large gold halo and four orbiting gold rings on each corner of the halo behind his head and eleven massive and long white tails with rainbow tips and rainbow markings. He slowly unlatched his fangs from her neck as her neck healed and the puncture marks sealed up, and he also kissed where he bit her.

Then, Lincoln went up to and hugged Natalie Knudson in his abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms, he leaned his head down the right side of her neck, and he slowly bit her and he

fed on their blood, and we saw his rainbow energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flare up as he gained a massive power boost and he also gained the very same powers as her, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more, and his massive white angel wings with aurora and orange tips spread out and glowed along with his large gold halo and four orbiting gold rings on each corner of the halo behind his head and eleven massive and long white tails with rainbow tips and rainbow markings. He slowly unlatched his fangs from her neck as her neck healed and the puncture marks sealed up, and he also kissed where he bit her.

Finally, Lincoln went up to and hugged Hayley Knudson in his abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms, he leaned his head down the right side of her neck, and he slowly bit her and he fed on their blood, and we saw his rainbow energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flare up as he gained a massive power boost and he also gained the very same powers as her, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more, and his massive white angel wings with aurora and orange tips spread out and glowed along with his large gold halo and four orbiting gold rings on each corner of the halo behind his head and eleven massive and long white tails with rainbow tips and rainbow markings. He slowly unlatched his fangs from her neck as her neck healed and the puncture marks sealed up, and he also kissed where he bit her.

Hayley Knudson: You're still just as gentle as ever when you feed on one of your Guardian Angels, Lincoln.

Suddenly, three Elemental Thunderbird Necklaces of Eternal Love appeared on the necks of Valencia Knudson, Natalie Knudson, and Hayley Knudson with rainbow gems on the gold lightning bolts and rainbow crystal links from their merged Crystal Necklaces of The Buddha along with three white and gold-accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love on their necks.

Natalie Knudson: (Surprised) Lincoln, are these…?!

Lincoln: Yep, that's an Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love and an Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love, which

means you're now part of my harem and my many future wives, Valencia Knudson, Natalie Knudson, and Hayley Knudson.

Valencia Knudson, Natalie Knudson, and Hayley Knudson had a smile on their faces and tears in their eyes as Lincoln still had his massive and powerful muscular arms around each of them and he leaned down to their faces and kissed them on the lips and they also returned it, and we cheered for them.

Maria: I expected it to explode into nothing. At least it's still dead

Lincoln: Yeah. But I needed to suck it up with my tails.

Me: True. Lincoln has been doing the same thing to all of them.

Nico: Yep.

Valencia Knudson: That is for sure. But that was awesome.

Zubat: It sure was.

Ink Rose: That was awesome and fun.

Zubat: It sure was.

Nico: And Nerissa? You and Legion Superman did good yesterday.

Nerissa: Thanks Nico. It was awesome.

Lola: It sure was.

Camie: Yeah.

Nico: Nice job Zubat.

Zubat: Thanks Nico. You guys got any Romulan Ale?

Rhonda Romulus: Sure. You think you can handle it?

Zubat: I'm immune to the toxicity,

Rhonda gave Romulan Ale to him and he drank it all and blue fire appeared around him.

Me: Whoa! Looks like Rhonda Romulus has an awesome drinking buddy.

Poromon: Yay!

Poliwag is unsure if he needed to do the puppy eyes.

Nico: Poliwag I know what you're thinking. But Romulan Ale is the Romulan version of beer. So it's still good enough.

Poliwag: Oh right.

Nico: Good.

Xenia: But this was awesome.

Poliwag: Do you also drink blood?

Zubat: EW! No.

Me: Good.

Poliwag: Whew!

Xenia: Yeah.

Me: Still awesome though.

Nico: Boy no kidding.

Orla Orthros: Boy that was awesome. How did you guys like the Xaikora prison?

Nico: Nice!

Qin: Yeah!

Me: You girls did an awesome job building and running this place.

Ophelia Orichalcum: Thanks. It was awesome.

Nico: Let us know if any riots start.

Orla Orthros: Will do.

Xenia: Boy this was fun and cool.

Varie: Yep.

Camie: But we're not done yet.

Nico: No, we're not.

Me: We have the Anothers.

Eli: Lets see. (Concentrates) Whoa! We got Another Techno Pirate, Chaos Cozy Glow, Black Rainbow, Fortuneteller (Kingdom Hearts), Sköll and Universe 666 Cozy Glow, Evil Star, Absorbing Man, May Kanker, Hot Rodney, Jailbird Monster, Zombizou, Captain Hardrock, Evil Stormy Weather, Dark Cupid, Dark Blade and Volpina.

We gasped!

Me: WHOA! This is gonna be interesting.

Nico: Who's up?

Me: Cozy Glow, Princess Anita, Kristina Whendolla, Galarian Articuno, Articuno and the Ice Luan, Tommy Oliver, Marinette, Tony Jones, Nate Adams, Blu, Jak & Daxter, Sunny Flare, Popeye, Tarramar, Joan of Arc and Yami.

Nico: Nice!

Xenia: Yeah!

Eli: And I sense the Anothers minus Techno Pirate are 5 people.

Apple Bloom: Boy this is gonna be awesome.

Sweetie Belle: It sure is!

Scootaloo: Yeah I'm excited!

Diamond Tiara: We all are!

Silver Spoon: Same here!

Then Their cutie marks started glowing!

Me: Whoa girls your cutie marks are glowing.

Lola: Wow! We know what that means!

Nico: There they are!

We saw Another Chaos Cozy Glow, Black Rainbow, Fortuneteller (Kingdom Hearts), Sköll and Universe 666 Cozy Glow, Evil Star, Absorbing Man, May Kanker, Hot Rodney, Jailbird Monster, Zombizou, Captain Hardrock, Evil Stormy Weather, Dark Cupid, Dark Blade and Volpina!

Me: WHOA! This is gonna be awesome.

Nico: Yep.

Lola: Yeah!

Another Black Rainbow: You got that right!

Another Chaos Cozy Glow: Yeah!

They merged and split into 5 people and then reverted back. They were 5 girls.

1 was a girl with red hair and red clothes and red and yellow wings and had brown eyes, the 2nd girl had purple, green eyes, purple and white clothes and she had pink angel wings, the 3rd girl had maroon color hair and had purple eyes and had orange clothes and orange angel wings, the 4th girl had purple hair and had purple clothes and purple angel wings and the 5th girl had white hair and purple eyes and glasses and had purple and gray clothes and had siilver angel wings and they had tiaras with the cutie marks of Apple Bloom, Sweetie Belle, Scootaloo, Diamond Tiara and Silver Spoon on them and the same symbols on their skirts and they had awesome swords.

Alicia Apple Bloom: Alicia Apple Bloom - Embodiment and Legacy

and Gene-slammer of Apple Bloom.

Selene Sweetie Belle: Selene Sweetie Belle - Embodiment and Legacy and Gene-slammer of Sweetie Belle.

Sina Scootaloo: Sina Scootaloo - Embodiment, Gene-slammer and Legacy of Scootaloo.

Dana Diamond Tiara: Dana Diamond Tiara - Embodiment, Gene-slammer and Legacy of Diamond Tiara.

Silvia Silver Spoon: And Silvia Silver Spoon - Embodiment, Gene-slammer and Legacy of Silver Spoon.

Girls: And we are the Cutie Mark Legacy 5!

Qin: Awesome!

Me: Wow! Awesome to meet you girls.

Apple Bloom: Oh this is really amazing! You girls are our legacies!

Sweetie Belle: Wow! That is so cool!

Sina Scootaloo: It sure is awesome and it's awesome that we are your gene-slammers and legacies.

Scootaloo: Boy this is awesome!

Rainbow Dash: Yeah it is!

Me: By the way girls is the Another Techno Pirate friendly or hostile?

Dana Diamond Tiara: Friendly and she is someone that Pipsqueak will like.

Me: Cool!

Pipsqueak: (British Accent) I'm excited for this one!

Me: Yeah!

Nico: Sorry we have to do this.

Girl Jordan: Lets separate you first.

Girl Jordan and Leeli held hands.

(YURGEN'S TUNE PLAYS)

The skies had leaves and flowers flying in the wind along with sea dragons singing in the background

Girl Jordan and Leeli: (SINGING DIVINELY AS LEELI HAD FIREFLIES SWIRL AROUND HER AND GIRL JORDAN HAD HER AQUA BLUE AURA FLARED UP)

O holoré lay thee low

Holoél dark in the Deep

Down beneath the earth you go

Go holoré fast to sleep

O holoré lay thee low

Holoél dark in the Deep

Down beneath the earth you go

Go holoré fast to sleep

Fast to sleep

Fast to sleep

Dark holoré in the Deep

Rise again holoré now

Spring abundant holoél

Render green the dying bough

Raise the rock where Yurgen fell

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Spring abundant holoél

She glowed and was separated.

Me: Action time!

We fired waves of energy and elements and blasted the Anothers and smashed them down.

I caught the Wonder Ride books.

Me: Awesome!

Maria: Better call in backup. (TURNS DIAL) FIRECRACKER STAR SIX!

She summoned Star Creature, K-9 (Looney Tunes), Gus Gorilla, Pizza Delivery Monster, Superfriends Grodd and Evil Jarrod (Jungle Fury)!

Me: Yeah!

Lola: Awesome!

Nico: And now we wait.

Qin: Yep.

Me: This is gonna be good.

Pipsqueak: Yeah!

Then Pipsqueak's cutie mark was glowing!

Me: Pipsqueak's mark is glowing too.

Xenia: Cool!

Nico: We know what that means.

Me: Yep! And here it comes!

We saw Another Techno Pirate!

Me: WHOA!

Xenia: Another Techno Pirate!

Qin: Yeah!

Another Techno Pirate: (In a girls voice) (British Accent) It sure is going to be fun!

She reverted back and was a girl with brown hair and had brown eyes and had brown and green clothes and she had brown angel wings and had a tiara with the symbol of Pipsqueak's Compass Cutie Mark on it and the same symbol on her skirt. She also had a tattoo on her arm in the shape of a moon and had a ring on her finger for the Children of the Night. She also had a Star Sword in her hand.

Charlotte Pipsqueak: Charlotte Pipsqueak - Embodiment, Gene-slammer and Legacy of Pipsqueak and member of the Children of the Night at your service.

Me: Wow! Awesome to meet you.

Pipsqueak: That is awesome! And it's awesome to meet my gene-slammer and legacy.

Charlotte Pipsqueak: It sure is. I'm also a Technomancer and I have

all kinds of amazing technology powers.

Me: Wow! Just like Techno Pirate.

Nico: Yeah!

Eli: Wait she's a member of Luna's children?

Me: Well on Nightmare Night, Pipsqueak called Princess Luna one of the best Princesses of all because he loves the night as much as she does.

Xenia: That is cool!

Charlotte Pipsqueak: That's right.

Sougo: (gets out Grand Zi O Ridewatch) Did Swartz promise you anything?

Grand Time! (Orchestral rock music) Kuuga, Agito, Ryuki, Faiz, Bla~de! Hibiki, Kabuto, Den-O, Kiva, Deca~de! W! OOO! Fourze~! Wizard, Gaim, Drive~! Ghost! Ex-Aid! Build~! Iwae! Kamen Rider~! GrandZi-O~!

Geiz: (gets out Geiz Majesty Ridewatch) Because we can grant it instead.

Majesty Time! G3, Knight, Kaixa, Garren, Ibuki, Gattack~! Zeronos, Ixa, Diend, Accel~! Birth, Meteor, Beast, Baron! Mach, Specter, Bra~ve! Cro~ss-Z! Kamen Rider~! GeizMaje~sty!

Sougo became Grand Zi O while Geiz became Geiz Majesty.

Charlotte Pipsqueak: No he didn't because I banished him to the Dark Dimension after he put this ridewatch in me.

Qin: Whoa!

Dr. Strange: That is something I would have done.

Me: Yeah.

Zocks and Kaito: ZENKAIJU GEAR!

They donned their Zenkaiju armor!

Lincoln: Lets separate you first.

Lincoln did so.

Me: Awesome! Lets get it on!

Nico: (Gets out Techno Pirate's Ridewatch) Time for Techno Power!

May: (Gets out Black Rainbow's Ridewatch) Lets bring the speed!

Maria: (Gets out Sköll's ridewatch) I'm going to freeze you up!

Princess Anita: (Gets out Chaos Cozy Glow's ridewatch) I'm your ultimate chaos nightmare!

They used the powers of Techno Pirate, Chaos Cozy Glow, Black Rainbow, Fortuneteller (Kingdom Hearts), Sköll and Universe 666 Cozy Glow and blasted the Another all over!

Then Roman Torchwick, Gazolagezola, Splashing Whale Raider, Olden Pony, Devo the Cursed and Boreas came.

Nico: Whoa Nice team Roman!

Roman Torchwick: Thanks Nico!

Me: Whoa! And Gazolagezola. I remember him and also the Splashing Whale Raider! That was cool!

Splashing Whale Raider: Yeah that was awesome.

Me: Yep.

Nico: Nice!

Qin: Yeah!

Then a rolling ball rolled in and smashed the another down and I caught the ridewatch and purified it.

We saw that it was ARMORED ARMADILLO!

Me: WHOA! Nice entrance!

Xenia: Yeah!

Armored Armadillo: (in a girls voice) That was fun!

Nico: Mina Armor! Whoa!

Mina Armor: Awesome to see you Nico.

Nico: Same here.

Poromon: I like that you can turn into a ball.

Mina Armor: Armadillo's are tough and strong when they do that.

Xenia: That is true.

Me: I have a feeling I know what's coming.

I put on my blind man glasses and the boys covered their eyes.

Me: It's going to hurt.

Mina Armor: I know.

Me: Here we go.

I snapped my fingers and she doubled over in pain and threw up and then she reverted back and was a girl with brown hair and blue eyes and had brown angel wings and she had an armadillo in front of a cave in the middle of her forehead.

Mina Armor: (Groans) That hurt. (Sees herself) GAH! EYES TO YOURSELVES PERVERTS!

Rarity: Don't worry darling we can fix this.

The fashion brigade gave her awesome brown clothes and she looked awesome.

Mina Armor: Wow awesome outfit.

Camie: It sure is.

May: YAY! I didn't get hit!

Me: Don't jinx it May.

May: Sorry.

Mina Armor: That must happen to her a lot.

May: You're not kidding.

Me: Yeah.

Princess Anita: Do you have any favorite memories of Nico?

Mina Armor: When me and Nico where in my family's blacksmithing shop and we made awesome armor suits and weapons. It was fun.

Nico: It's where I learned some skills about blacksmithing.

Me: That is cool.

Qin: Yep.

Nico and Mina hugged.

Nico: I've missed you.

Mina Armor: Same here.

We later went back home. It was cool seeing the Xaikora prison.

After Nico's rescue, Lincoln and his harem, Me and my harem, Sumner Knudson, Patti Knudson, Sakura Knudson, Stellar, Stardust, Ken Knudson, Nico and his harem, Clyde and his harem, Naruto and his harem, Ed Cowart and his harem, Ets and his harem, Alex the Lion, Marty the Zebra, Melman the Giraffe, Gloria the Hippo, Woody Woodpecker, Knothead, Splinter, Winnie Woodpecker, Gage the Hegehog, Sasuke, Itachi, and their family, Sakura and her family, Qin, Eli, Nicole Knudson and her siblings,

Lori, Leni, Luna, Luan, Lynn, Laney, Lucy, Lana, Lola, Lisa, Lily, Lynn Sr., Rita, Harriet Loud, Sherlock Hound, Noctis Lucis Caelum, Gladiolus Amicitia, Ignis Scientia, Prompto Argentum, Stella Nox Fleuret, Ravus Nox Fleuret, Kuja, TLPS Mr. Wolf, TLPS Mr. Piranha, TLPS Mr. Snake, TLPS Mr. Shark, TLPS Ms. Tarantula, The Dynasty Warriors, The Samurai Warriors, Yakko, Cherry Hunter, Cammy, Milan Flare, Yoko, Wakko, Poison, Pyrrha Alexandra, Alice, Mimi Kitagami, Dot, Haneru Tobitatsu, Sir William the Good, Lady Mary the Good, The Z-Fighters, Max Goof, P.J., Bobby Zimmeruski, Tank, Roxanne (A Goofy Movie), Baloo, King Mickey, Sora, Donald, Goofy, Roxas, Xion, Riku, Kairi, Lea, Elena, Crash Bandicoot, Coco Bandicoot, Aku-Aku, The Quantum Masks, Alternate Tawna, Spyro, Cynder, The Ghostforce, Rayman, Juniper Lee, The Louds' Scottish Ancestors, The L-ementals, The Demon Slayer Corps, The Demon Slayer Conglomerate, Anatankha, The Bakugan Battle Brawlers, The Power Rangers, The Kamen Riders, Izuku and his friends, The Goths of Darkness, Sebastian Mendez, Darren Devereaux, Hiroshi Ohira, Brandon Skellington, Marshall Williams, Mal, Evie, Jay, Carlos, Ben, Norbert and Daggett, Heathcliff, Riff-Raff, Hector, Wordsworth, Mungo, Cleo, Leroy, Sylvester, Tom, Jerry, their friends and counterparts, Luz, Amity, Gus, Willow, Hunter, Felicia Wittebane, Timmy Turner, Cosmo, Wanda, Poof, Trixie Tang, Sapphire, Emerald, Chester, A.J., Sanjay, Elmer, Chloe Carmichael, Tootie, Universe 666 Lincoln, his good sisters, parents, harem, and Guardian Angels, Universe 666 Me, Universe 666 Varie, and his harem, Universe 666 Clyde and his harem, Universe 666 Ets and his harem, The Lion Guard, Marinette and her friends, Sabrina Spellman, Liam, Carmen Rockell, The Teen Titans, The Royal Defenders, The Loonatics, Ty the Tasmanian Tiger, Sly the Tasmanian Tiger, Liu Kang, Kitana, Sonnya Blade, Jax, Kung Lao, Sub-Zero, Nightwolf, Kotal Kahn, Jade, Princess Anita, Kristina Whendolla, Galarian Articuno, and Articuno are heading to Zoo Phoenix Academy, and not only is Lincoln going to rescue the twelve girls here, but we're going to meet Jackson Wells and his friends and not only are we going to get rid of The Bad Luck Curse that came with his immortality, and after that, we're going to help Jeremy Clarke destroy Cindy who's the leader of the Aliens out to conquer Earth from The Nightmare Room episode Four Eyes.

Lincoln: Whoa, where are we?

Loona: This is a place I wanted to show you all, welcome to Zoo Phoenix Academy. This place is well-known even to us in Hell.

Me: Wow.

Nico: This place sure is awesome.

Lincoln: And I also know what we're going to do here, not only am I going to rescue the twelve girls here, but we're going to meet Jackson Wells and his friends and not only are we going to get rid of The Bad Luck Curse that came with his immortality, and after that, we're going to help Jeremy Clarke destroy Cindy who's the leader of the Aliens out to conquer Earth from The Nightmare Room episode Four Eyes.

Adrienne Midnight: Oh man. I remembered that Jeremy had on those special glasses that also let him see that everyone were aliens out to conquer Earth, and his friend, Cindy, was their leader. He learned that lesson, but just a little too late as he was dragged into The Nightmare Room.

Cozy Glow: We've got to get rid of Cindy and save Jeremy Clarke and fast. But, first, we'd better handle the Bad Luck Curse on Jackson Wells first.

Loona: This curse was actually put on Jackson thanks to a deal his smothering mom, Mindy, made with her sister, Narissa, who happens to be The Queen of Hell and her husband is none other than Lucifer. Jack was given immortality, but the Bad Luck Curse would also follow him.

We gasped.

Lynn: She knows nothing good ever comes from making deals with The Devil.

Loona: No shit, and Jack's family also have links to Hell itself. But, Jack getting roped into this by that deal her mom, he really didn't want anyone to suffer his curse.

Lincoln: Well, we're going to sever the curse that came with his immortality, and I've got just the spell for that.

We walked to the auditorium, and we saw the very group we're to meet: Jackson Wells, a 17-year-old male immortal yet cursed jackal who is the drummer of The Main Five, Zillion Martinez, an 18-year-old demon/Chimera hybrid who is the oldest member and one of the group's pianists and lead singers along with his girlfriend, Kayla Christling, a 17-year-old female kangaroo who is the unofficial leader of the group and one of it's pianists and lead singers along with her boyfriend, Zill, Spam O'Brien, a 17-year-old male red fox who writes the lyrics for their songs and is the group's guitarist, and Vanexa Pierce, a 16-year-old female purple cat who is the youngest member and the group's violinist.

Jackson Wells: (Gasps) Team Loud Phoenix Storm?

Lincoln: Yep, and we're here to help you out, Jack. We heard about your Bad Luck Curse that came with your immortality, and we're going to end the curse.

Zillion Martinez: Can you really do that?

Me: Yep.

Suddenly, Lincoln chanted an incantation and an angelic magic circle with crosses and runes formed below Jackson Wells' feet, and he was levitating off the ground. Then, we saw a black smoke leave Jack: it was a manifestation of his curse and it eventually was destroyed. Then, he landed on the ground.

Jackson Wells: The curse, it's gone?

Lincoln: Yep, and you still have your immortality with a few added surprises.

Suddenly, Jackson Wells was enveloped by light, and as the light faded, he emerged, but now, he was in a white sleeveless trenchcoat with an angel wing and devil wing on the back, black sleeveless tank top, black pants, black knee-length boots, he was also much stronger and he has massive white angel wings and a massive angelic greatsword with runes etched on the 7'9" massive, wide, double-edged gold blade, white angel faces built into both sides of the hilt and large blue gems embedded in the foreheads,

longer midnight black handle, gold chain for the guard, and gold pointed tip for the pommel.

Zill, Kayla, Spam, and Vanexa were amazed.

Zillion Martinez: Whoa!

Kayla Christling: That's really awesome!

Jackson Wells: I… I'm finally free of the Bad Luck Curse. This really is a miracle.

Suddenly, Jackson Wells sensed a presence.

Jackson Wells: Reuben, you better not be trying anything stupid to me.

Jackson Wells fired gold heavenly chains that wrapped up his bully, Reuben.

Nicole: I've been looking for this dirtbag for a long time, there's also a huge bounty on his head for all the harm he's done to others.

We beamed Reuben to a special prison at The Uranus Prison where he would be in for Hell.

Lincoln: Okay. Now, we need to find Jeremy Clarke and destroy Cindy.

Suddenly, we saw a very beautiful and super sexy girl with long black hair and yellow headband, red eyes, she was tall at 7'0" in height, she had the body of a goddess and large breasts, fair skin, she has massive and beautiful angel wings, she's dressed in a sleeveless yellow crop top, necklace with red gem for the pendant, yellow skirt with the Eye of Horus on it, black lace stockings, black knee-high high-heeled boots with butterfly buckles, and long white sleeveless trenchcoat with stars, moonlight, darkness, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, mummies, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails and on the back is a sarcophagus and holstered on her back is a massive gold greatsword with runes etched on the 7'9" massive, wide, double-edged gold blade, large white angel faces built into both sides of the hilt, longer midnight black handle, and

black pointed tips for the pommel, and with her are the twelve girls.

Lincoln: (GASPS) Sara Bastet, Mummy Queen of Colorado.

Sara Bastet: That's right, and I got the girls away from Cindy.

Suddenly, we saw Jeremy Clarke run to us, and we also saw Cindy in her true form running at Jeremy.

Sylvester: So, all we got to do is get rid of her.

Sylvester unholstered his Sylvester's Blood-Soaked Vampiric Demon Darkness Greatsword of The Dracul and transformed into Super Angel-Cat-Vampire-Acme Dark Knight-Harmony Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Darkness Looney Tune Feline Demonic Darkness Vampire Cat Angel of Divine Darkness Looney Tune Feline Demonic Darkness Vampire Cat Justice and Divine Darkness Looney Tune Feline Demonic Darkness Vampire Cat Death.

Lincoln: Yep, and that'll be another person freed from the clutches of The Nightmare Room. Let's get her.

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's United Friendship Hinon's Almighty Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm Greatsword of True Almighty Cosmic United Friendship Universal Storm Hope Elemental Bravery and True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds and transformed into Super Angel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Vampire-Werewolf-Buffalo-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Divine Cosmic Harmony Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological God Phoenix Angel of Divine Cosmic Harmony Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological God Phoenix Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Harmony Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological God Phoenix Angel Hope, I unholstered my massive J.D. Knudson's Universal True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Phoenix Angel Greatsword of Universal True Eternal Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Phoenix Angel Justice from my back and transformed into Super Angel-Ebonwu-January Wolf Moon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Universal Elemental Divine Cosmic Harmony January Wolf Mythological God Phoenix Angel of Divine Cosmic Universal

Elemental Divine Cosmic Harmony January Wolf Mythological God Phoenix Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Universal Elemental Divine Cosmic Harmony January Wolf Mythological God Phoenix Angel Hope, TLPS Mr. Wolf transformed into his Super Angel-Wolf-Harmony Celestial Eternal Xelnaga form and the rest of The TLPS Bad Guys Gang transformed into their Super Angel Celestial Eternal Xelnaga forms and they unholster their massive greatswords, The Dynasty Warriors and Samurai Warriors unholstered their weapons, Lincoln's sisters and parents transformed into their Super Angel United Friendship Universal Eternal Xelnaga forms and unholstered their massive greatswords from their backs, Lincoln's harem unholstered their massive swords from their backs and transformed, Crash Bandicoot unholstered his massive Crash Bandicoot's Skylands Ten Elemental Wolf Draconic Bandicoot Greatsword of Ten Elemental Skylands Justice and Ten Eternal Elemental Skylanders True Bravery from his back and he transformed into Super Angel-Bandicoot-Dragon-Elemental Skylander-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Ten Elemental Knight Elemental Skylander Draconic Bandicoot Angel of Divine Ten Element Skylands True Hero Knight Draconic Bandicoot Angel Justice and Divine Ten Element Skylands True Hero Knight Draconic Bandicoot Angel Bravery, Sherlock Hound unholstered his massive Sherlock Hound's Demonic Dark Knight Sparda's Eternal Angelic Demonic Demon Hound Greatsword of Demonic Dark Knight Eternal Angelic Demonic Demon Hound Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Demon Hound-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Stellar Blood-Stained Dark Demonic Darkness Dark Knight Demon Hound Phoenix Angel of Divine Cosmic Star Blood-Stained Dark Demonic Darkness Dark Knight Demon Hound Phoenix Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Star Blood-Stained Dark Demonic Darkness Dark Knight Demon Hound Phoenix Angel Compassion, Max Goof unholsters his massive Max Goof's Heavenly Archangel Gabriel's Eternal Unbreakable Bonds of True Friends and Angels Holy Archangel Keyblade of Justice from his back and transformed into Super Angel-Disney Knight-Archangel-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Divine Heavenly Light Hellish Darkness Sword Storm Archangel Keyblade Phoenix Angel of Divine Cosmic Heavenly Light Hellish Darkness Sword Storm Archangel Keyblade Phoenix Angel Justice and Divine

Cosmic Heavenly Light Hellish Darkness Sword Storm Archangel Keyblade Phoenix Angel Hope, Timmy Turner transformed into Super Angel-Fairy-Wolf Moon-Mysticon Pink Wolf Mage-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Magic Celestial Fairy Magical Elemental Fairy Mysticon Wolf Moon Angel of Divine Elemental Celestial Fairy Magical Fairy Wolf Moon Justice and Divine Elemental Celestial Fairy Magical Fairy Wolf Moon Hope and he has his Timmy Turner's Lupus the Wolf's Celestial Elemental Harmonious Fairy Wolf Moon Mage's Staff of Elemental Magic Justice out and his Royal Eye of Lupus orb ready as well, Norbert Beaver unholstered his massive Hydros' Primordial Maelstrom Ocean Beaver Greatsword of Primordial Maelstrom Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Beaver-Harmony Celestial Eternal Xelnaga Oceanic Maelstrom Primordial Water Beaver Angel of Divine Oceanic Primordial Water Justice and Divine Oceanic Maelstrom Primordial Water Compassion, Yakko, Wakko, and Dot transformed into their Super Angel-Phoenix-Warner-Harmony Celestial Eternal Xelnaga forms, Inuyasha unholstered his Inuyasha's Dog Hanyou Tessaiga Demon Slayer Fang Greatsword of Dog Hanyou Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Dog Hanyou-Yokai-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Divine Demon Blood Yokai Spirit Firestorm Dog Hanyou Angel of Divine Demon Blood Yokai Spirit Firestorm Dog Hanyou Justice and Divine Demon Blood Yokai Spirit Firestorm Dog Hanyou Hope, Brandon Skellington had his Pumpkin Scepter of Halloween Town Justice still in hand, Mathias Ravenclaw had his Mathias Ravenclaw's Cosmic Eternal Ravenclaw Defender Celestial Magic Heavenly Raven Phoenix Angel Mage's Staff of Cosmic Eternal Ravenclaw Defender Celestial Magic Heavenly Raven Phoenix Angel Justice still in hand, Hiroshi Ohira unholstered his massive Hiroshi Ohira's Destructive Inferno Firestorm Phoenix Firebird Angel Greatsword of Destructive Inferno Fire Phoenix Firebird Angel Vengeance and Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Firestorm Firebird-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Destructive Firestorm Firebird Retribution Firestorm Inferno Phoenix Angel of Divine Cosmic Destructive Firestorm Firebird Retribution Firestorm Inferno Phoenix Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Destructive Firestorm Firebird Retribution Firestorm Inferno Phoenix Angel Rage, Kuja had his Brumel Cores and Kuja's Eternal Wizard Redemption Mage's Staff of Elemental Magic Redemption Wizard

Justice ready and transformed into Super Angel-Genome-Wizard-Dragon-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Celestial Wizard Genome Terra Redemption Draconic Magic Phoenix Angel of Divine Cosmic Celestial Wizard Genome Terra Redemption Draconic Magic Phoenix Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Celestial Wizard Genome Terra Redemption Draconic Magic Phoenix Angel Hope, Darren Devereaux, Sebastian Mendez, Qin, Clyde and his harem, Baloo, Izuku and his friends, The Z-Fighters, Daggett, Sasuke, Itachi, and their family, Sakura and her family, Naruto and his harem, Sora, Donald, Goofy, Roxas, Xion, Riku, Kairi, Lea, Elena, Sir William the Good, Lady Mary the Good, The Bakugan Battle Brawlers, The Demon Slayer Corps, The Demon Slayer Conglomerate, Anatankha, P.J., Bobby Zimmeruski, Tank, Roxanne (A Goofy Movie), The Demon Slayer Corps, The Ghostforce, The Louds' Ancestors, The L-ementals, The Loonatics, Cozy Glow's team, Noctis, Prompto, Ignis, Gladio, Stella Nox Fleuret, Ravus Nox Fleuret, Mal, Evie, Jay, Carlos, Ben, Heathcliff and his friends, Timmy's friends, Woody Woodpecker, Knothead, Splinter, Winnie Woodpecker, Ms. Cheerilee's team, Universe 666 Lincoln, his good sisters, parents, harem, and Guardian Angels, Universe 666 Me, Universe 666 Varie, and his harem, Universe 666 Clyde and his harem, Universe 666 Ets and his harem, my harem, Ed Cowart's harem, Ets' harem, Clyde's harem, Nico's harem, Lord Raiden and the Earthrealm Warriors, Luz, Amity, Gus, Willow, Hunter, Felicia Wittebane, and The Royal Defenders got out their weapons, Rayman unholstered his massive Rayman's Eternal Night Dream Morpheus's Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Phoenix Angel Greatsword of Peaceful Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Phoenix Angel Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Fairy-Dragon-Lum-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Eternal Celtic Light Darkness Celtic Dream Glade Dream Eternal Night Fairy Dragon Phoenix Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Celtic Light Darkness Celtic Dream Glade Dream Eternal Night Fairy Dragon Phoenix Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Eternal Celtic Light Darkness Celtic Dream Glade Dream Eternal Night Fairy Dragon Phoenix Angel Hope, Juniper Lee unholstered her Juniper Lee's Spirit World Te Xuan Ze Magicstorm Greatsword of Spirit World Magic Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Dragon-Harmony Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Magical Spirit World Te Xuan Ze Dragon Angel of Divine

Cosmic Magical Spirit World Te Xuan Ze Dragon Justice and Divine Cosmic Magical Spirit World Te Xuan Ze Dragon Will, Liam unholstered his massive Liam Hunnicut's Arctic Qailertetang's Holy Arctic Thundersnow Greatsword of Holy Arctic Thundersnow Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Ice Dragon-Yuki-Onna-Musk Ox-Harmony Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Sub-Zero Arctic Thundersnow Ice Dragon Angel of Divine Sub-Zero Arctic Thundersnow Ice Dragon Musk Ox Justice and Divine Sub-Zero Arctic Thundersnow Ice Dragon Musk Ox Hope, and Ed Cowart, Ets, Ken, Nicole, Nico, Gage the Hedgehog, and Eli unholstered their massive greatswords and transformed, and we went after Cindy, and we fired powerful blasts of rainbow energy, colored energy, elemental forces, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Blue Fire, Sand, Bubbles, steel orbs, throwing axes, and mythological animals, and they exploded with incredible power as they hit her.

Then, Lincoln fired gold chains at Cindy that destroyed her as she burst into ashes and she was sent to The Black Gates. We cheered as we holstered our weapons and powered down.

Lincoln: We did it, we met Jackson Wells and his friends, freed him from The Bad Luck Curse, and we destroyed Cindy and saved Jeremy Clarke from what could've been his fate: trapped forever in The Nightmare Room. (To Sara Bastet) And it's so good to see you again, Sara.

Sara Bastet: You too, Lincoln, it's been seven years since we last met, and it's also good to see you, your sisters, and your parents again, J.D.

Me: You too, Sara.

Suddenly, Lincoln was pounced on by Sara Bastet who proceeded to kiss him all over the place: face, arms, pecs, eight-pack abs, and stomach. When Sara Bastet was done, Lincoln was covered in lipstick marks on his face, massive muscular arms, pecs, eight-pack abs, and stomach, and he had an atomic red blush on his face and he was literally in Heaven.

Lincoln: (In Heaven) That's… something I've not… forgotten.

We snickered as he got up.

Sara Bastet: Sorry about that, but it's so good to see you again, Lincoln.

Lincoln went up to Sara Bastet and he hugged her, and Sara Bastet is very surprised at just how much taller, more handsome, and much more muscular Lincoln's gotten since she last saw him, and she also felt just how much more stronger and how much more muscular he's really become, and she had an atomic red blush on her face, and the atomic red blush on her face soon became even deeper when she saw his longer vampire fangs and more massive white angel wings with stars on the feathers and orange and aurora-colored tips on the feathers, large gold halo with four large orbiting gold rings on each corner behind his head, along with hearing his mature, deeper, and manlier voice and seeing the larger white wolf ears with rainbow markings on his head, eleven massive and longer white wolf tails with rainbow markings and rainbow tips and white rabbit tail with rainbow markings on top of the massive and long white wolf tails, thick hair on his massive forearms, stubble on his jawline, and chest hair on his pecs, He-Man's chest harness, and many other accessories, and she also met his Rabbit Miraculous, Eini, his familiars, the male white Rabbit Familiar, Alistair, the white Vampire Bat Familiar, Artemis, and the white Wolf Familiar, Seiko that came out of his backpack.

Lincoln: It sure has been a long time, I haven't seen you since you were seventeen, and as you can see, I really grew a lot since then.

Sara Bastet: Holy crap, you sure have, you've really really grown up to be very big and very strong like a tree, Lincoln, you've really grown a lot from the cute eleven-year-old little boy into a 18-year-old 8'5" tall, very handsome, and manly man with really massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and eight-pack abs, and you still have those vampire fangs and massive white angel wings, that's so awesome, and the large white wolf ears on your head and the eleven massive and long white wolf tails with markings and white rabbit tail on top of the massive and long white wolf tails, hair on your massive forearms, beard stubble on your jawline, and chest

hair on your pecs and many accessories and large gold halo with four large gold rings orbiting behind your head, that's really new, along with getting He-Man's chest harness. You've really really grown a lot and became a man, but you're still the same kind boy from long ago, plus, you've also grown even more bigger in muscle mass, you can land an airplane on that massive, wider, and more muscular back, squash a melon with those really muscular quads and thighs, and cut a rock into a diamond on those rock-hard eight-pack abs, and there's not even a tape measure long enough to measure that chiseled chest or massive biceps. Plus, I've also met your familiars, and they are really awesome.

Eli: And he'd also been hit with massive amounts of cosmic radiation and he'd been imbued with the same powers as J.D. and all of us, and he's become truly immortal, and Lincoln, you know her?

Lincoln: Indeed I do, Eli, this is Sara Bastet, Mummy Queen of Colorado, she's my Guardian Angel from Colorado and she's an extremely powerful mummy dark angel and queen of a massive mummy clan from Denver, Colorado. She's also feared for destroying a massive army of undead mummies brought to life by a necromancer in Egypt seven years ago. Unlike regular mummies, Sara was born with incredible powers over darkness, superhuman abilities, superhuman senses, and superhuman strength along with the powers, abilities, and superhuman strength of the mummies, but none of their weaknesses, and she was also born with massive black angel wings. As she grew older, she became the first mummy queen of her massive mummy clan, and she destroyed the necromancers who menaced her clan. Then, she'd moved to Royal Woods and it's where she met me, and she'd discovered my secret: that I'm a vampire-werewolf hybrid and an extremely powerful Alpha, and almost immediately, she fell in love with me, and she was also reunited with her childhood best friends, Dina Mabrouk. She also fiercely defended me from the wrath of Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, Luan, Chandler, and the rest of Lincoln's enemies, and this one time, as we were out at Lake Huron on a moonlit night on a date to show my thanks to Sara for always defending me from Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, Luan, Chandler, and the rest of my enemies, Chandler showed up along with Artie and Trent and tried to kill them, but those three were no match for us and we pulverized those three and wedgied them by

their underwear on a tree branch in front of the police station, and after that, we shared a deep romantic kiss underneath the full moon, and as a result, I promised that when I come of age, I will marry her along with the rest of my harem.

Me: Whoa, so that was you two who did that to Chandler and those two pricks?! Man, did they make the huge mistake messing with you two.

Nico: Damn. I was hoping that Sara would have those three mummified alive.

Lincoln: Oh, she was almost that close to having them mummified alive and thrown in sarcophagi for eternity and buried in a distant desert in Cairo.

Luna: But, Dina stopped her from doing so. Besides, Chandler's dad still had thugs running loose and if he heard of what happened, he'd go ballistic.

Lori: But, of course, that moron didn't know that Lincoln will drain those thugs of his dry of every last drop of blood and muscle mass.

Lincoln: Yeah, we all knew that Anthony McCann had a brain the size of a dried up soy nut and was a total idiot, and now that you're here, Sara.

Lincoln went up to and hugged Sara Bastet in his abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms, he leaned his head down the right side of her neck, and he slowly bit her and he fed on their blood, and we saw his rainbow energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flare up as he gained a massive power boost and he also gained the very same powers as her, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more, and his massive white angel wings with aurora and orange tips spread out and glowed along with his large gold halo and four orbiting gold rings on each corner of the halo behind his head and eleven massive and long white tails with rainbow tips and rainbow markings. He slowly unlatched his fangs from her neck as her neck healed and the puncture marks sealed up, and he also kissed where he bit her.

Sara Bastet: You're still just as gentle as ever when you feed on one of your Guardian Angels, Lincoln.

Suddenly, an Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love appeared on the neck of Sara Bastet with yellow gems on the gold lightning bolts and yellow crystal links from her merged Crystal Necklace of The Buddha along with a white and gold-accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love on her neck.

Sara Bastet: (Surprised) Lincoln, are these…?!

Lincoln: Yep, that's an Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love and an Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love, which means you're now part of my harem and my many future wives, Sara Bastet, and of course, for that little pouncing.

Lincoln still had his massive arms wrapped around Sara Bastet's waist, and he leaned down to her face and kissed her on the lips, but when she wrapped her arms around his neck, Lincoln deepened the kiss and we all cheered for them. When Lincoln separated, Sara Bastet had an atomic red blush on her face, hearts in her eyes, and her heart was beating like mad. Then, we went up to the twelve girls, and when Lincoln saw them, he immediately recognized them. The twelve girls are Alpha Lime, Edith Lemon, Gelsomina Piacentini, Hikari Amatsue, Iryuda Vaganova Ivanov, Isberga Murren, Mamika Shigure, Risuka Shigure, Reihou Shin, Roux Valenclaire, Sandy Nave, and Yukiko Kagura from Dyogrammaton.

Lincoln: Oh wow, it's Alpha Lime, Edith Lemon, Gelsomina Piacentini, Hikari Amatsue, Iryuda Vaganova Ivanov, Isberga Murren, Mamika Shigure, Risuka Shigure, Reihou Shin, Roux Valenclaire, Sandy Nave, and Yukiko Kagura from Dyogrammaton.

Nicole: Whoa, awesome.

Lincoln: Are you girls okay?

Alpha Lime: Yes, we're okay, thanks to you.

Then, when Alpha Lime and the other eleven girls saw who it was that saved them from Cindy, their faces turned atomic red upon

seeing the 18-year-old 8'5" tall, handsome hunk with abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles, eight-pack abs, long wild white hair going down to the bottom of his neck and rainbow lightning bolt highlights in the bangs of his long white hair and large white wolf ears with rainbow markings on top of his head with large golden halo in the center with golden angel wings on the bottom side and four large orbiting golden rings on each corner behind his head, thick hair on his massive muscular forearms and beard stubble on his jawline, rainbow colored thunderbird with gold lightning bolt in its claws and the Ebonwu Squadron emblem on its chest emblazoned on his forehead and Third Eye with rainbow iris, rows of straight teeth with vampire fangs, Crest of Miracles on his massive right pec and golden lightning bolt cutie mark with the thunderbird and comic books surrounded by the symbols of Fire, Water, Ice, Wind, Earth, Nature, Light, and Darkness in a circle on his massive left pec, Celtic Cross cutie mark tattoo in the form of the cutie marks of Twilight Sparkle, Sunset Shimmer, Rainbow Dash, Applejack, Rarity, Pinkie Pie, Fluttershy, Starlight Glimmer, and Trixie Lulamoon, surrounded by a circle were the marks of the other girls in Lincoln's harem on his massive, wider, and more muscular back, and on top is the Earth surrounded by the ring of mermaids and surrounded by a Thunderbird, Phoenix, Angel, Vampire Bat, Werewolf, and Buffalo and a Rinnegan-like marking, and right below the Cutie Mark tattoo is a rainbow kanji with nine magatama in between that said, "Lincoln Landon Loud, Almighty Champion and Emissary of Hinon, Almighty Master of The Elemental Forces, The Storms, The Cosmos, and The Universe, Master of Hero Personas and Many Powers, The Loud House's Man With A Plan, Voice of Reason, Golden-Hearted Brother of Many Siblings, Golden-Hearted Lover and Father of Many Kids, Almighty Golden-Hearted and Loving Son of Lynn Sr. and Rita Loud, Loving Grandson of Albert Loud and Samuel Loud, Almighty Golden-Hearted and Loving Future Husband, Strongest, Bravest, Resilient, Courageous, Handsomest, and Manliest Warrior of The Loud Family, Powerful Alpha Vampire-Werewolf-Cyborg Hybrid, Descendant of The Seventeenth Century Duke Lincoln McLoud of Loch Loud in Scotland, Destroyer of Morag McLaughlin, Archenemy of Max Dillon Also Known as Electro, Destroyer and Slayer of Extremely Evil, Black-Hearted, Sadistic, Delusional, Power-Hungry, Psychotic, Irredeemable Bastards and Tyrants, Talented Comic Book Writer

and Video Gamer, Jack-Of-All-Trades, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True God of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Savior of The Loud House and Michigan, True Immortal Hero and God, Amazing and Powerful Student of Numerous Amazing and Powerful Teachers, Shinobi of The Hidden Leaf Village, Member of Many of Team Loud Phoenix Storm's Branch Teams, Spice Demon of The Loud Family, Surfer of The Legendary Wave Humungadunga, Third-In-Command And Founder of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Emissary of The Cosmos and The Heavens, Ambassador of Harmony, Friendship, Purity, Hope, Courage, and Love, and God of Friendship, Hope, Love, Courage, and Justice Dodgeball Angel King of Gotham Royal York, The Unifier of The Three Kingdoms and Warriors of Japan, Fearsome Defender of His Many Guardian Angels, and Destroyer of The House of Damaskinos", he has deep sapphire blue eyes, tattoo of a pepper with fire surrounding it on his broad left shoulder, and Mark of Manhood tattoo of a male bodybuilder with a barbell raised above his head and around him are elemental forces and an orange kanji that read, "Lincoln Landon Loud, Strongest, Bravest, Resilient, Courageous, Handsomest, and Manliest Warrior of The Loud Family" on his massive left muscular forearm, and he had his Rabbit Miraculous, Eini, with him, his male white Rabbit Familiar, Alistair, his white Vampire Bat Familiar, Artemis, and his white Wolf Familiar, Seiko, along with Darkus Battle Ax Vladitor, Darkus Omega Leonidas, Pyrus Omega Leonidas, Haos Omega Leonidas, Subterra Omega Leonidas, Ventus Omega Leonidas, and Ventus Omega Leonidas.

He had his massive Lincoln Loud's United Friendship Hinon's Almighty Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm Greatsword of True Almighty Cosmic United Friendship Universal Storm Hope Elemental Bravery and True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds, The Sickle Swords of Hinon, and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with phoenix, thunderbird, buffalo, angel, vampire,

and werewolf surrounding a rainbow gem with neon glowing rainbow lights equipped with recognition of him and fits an infinite number of items and components for Eini, the Universe 666 Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in on his wider and muscular back, his large orange Crystal Saber, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace, his Omnipotent Elemental Thunderbird Phoenix Angel of Universal Harmonious Loud Justice, Mythological Hope, and Eternal Love Almighty Book, Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Elemental Harmony on his left hip, his Eater of Sins revolver and Elemental Universal Thunderbird hand-cannon Blaster holstered on his right hip, the Pisces the Fish constellation and Aquarius Zodiac sign on the back of his neck and the Cygnus the Swan constellation and embedded Stone of Gelel on the back of his massive left hand, large weighted gold metal bands with multi-colored gems on his massive biceps and thighs with silver phoenixes on them, large gold Bracers of The Champions of the Universe with large rainbow gems on his forearms with the Dragon Ball Bracelet on the left large gold Bracer and other bracelets merged with the large gold Bracers and wrist computer and large gold Elemental Shield of Harmony shrunk to the size of a gem on top on the large left gold Bracer, massive indestructible white angel wings with stars and orange and aurora-colored tips on the large white feathers and eleven massive and long powerful white wolf tails with rainbow tips and rainbow markings with white rabbit tail on top of the eleven massive and long white wolf tails, he has on He-Man's chest harness with colored gems on the gold crisscross straps and gold metal circular chest plate with phoenix carved on it and surrounded by red gems and on the back of the straps is a kanji that said Lincoln Loud, Truly Loving Gold-Hearted Brother, Son, Grandson, and Father, and he was dressed in an orange version of He-Man 2002's loincloth with hanging silver lightning bolts and long white trenchcoat coattails with Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Moonlight, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels,

Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Great Old Ones, Mythological Animals, Mammoths, Pegasi, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Cerberus, Perytons, Griffins, Sphinxes, Hippogriffs, Manticores, and Mythological Animals on the coattails and they also had intense powerful rainbow hot flames coming off them and hanging mini silver lightning bolts on the coattails held up by his large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with a large golden buffalo head with rainbow gems for eyes and large rainbow gem in its mouth for the belt buckle on his waist, large white pants with rainbow fire and multicolored lightning bolts and elemental forces on the thighs, and large gold armored knee-high boots with colored gems on them, silver Buffalo head stud earrings with rainbow gems for eyes the Thunderbird carved on it and the Element, Xelnaga, Cosmic, Universe, God, and Eternity Kanjis on the heads, large Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love with colored gems on the gold lightning bolts and rainbow crystal links from his merged large Crystal Necklace of The Buddha with large rainbow Thunderbird-shaped Element of Harmony and a large silver Buffalo head with rainbow gems for eyes and Thunderbird carved on it and the Element, Xelnaga, Cosmic, Universe, God, and Eternity Kanjis on its head for the pendant on his bare chest with chest hair on his pecs, large white and gold accented Elemental Choker of Eternal Love and Thunderbird pendant on his neck, large fingerless orange gloves with the symbol of The Loud House on it and surrounded in a diamond formation are a Phoenix, Thunderbird, Buffalo, and Angel, large Ring of The Phoenix large multi-colored gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it surrounded by a Thunderbird, Phoenix, Werewolf, and Buffalo on his right ring finger, Blue Lantern ring on his left ring finger and small planets orbiting around his fingers like rings, claws on his fingers with gold armored finger claws over his fingers, he has twelve large planets orbiting around his legs and twelve smaller planets orbiting around his waist and an immense rainbow protective aura with swirling elements around him.

Alpha Lime: Oh wow, you're Lincoln Loud of Team Loud Phoenix Storm.

Lincoln: That's right, and it's a pleasure to meet the rest of you.

Lincoln made eleven clones of himself, and he and his clones went up to the girls, and they hugged their waists in their abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms, and they leaned down and kissed the girls on the lips, which they returned with equally intense passion, as they wrapped their arms around the thick muscular necks of Lincoln and his clones, and we cheered wildly at the scene, and he slowly bit them and he fed on their blood, and we saw his rainbow energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flare up as he gained a massive power boost and he also gained the very same powers as them, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more, and his massive white angel wings with aurora and orange tips spread out and glowed along with his large gold halo and four orbiting gold rings on each corner of the halo behind his head. He then slowly unlatched his fangs from their necks as their necks healed and the puncture marks sealed up, and he also kissed where he bit them.

Alpha Lime: (Seductively and rubs her hands on Lincoln's massive pecs) You too, big, tall, muscular, and handsome.

Suddenly, twelve Elemental Thunderbird Necklaces of Eternal Love appeared on the necks of Alpha Lime, Edith Lemon, Gelsomina Piacentini, Hikari Amatsue, Iryuda Vaganova Ivanov, Isberga Murren, Mamika Shigure, Risuka Shigure, Reihou Shin, Roux Valenclaire, Sandy Nave, and Yukiko Kagurawith colored gems embedded in the lightning bolt links and colored crystal links from their merged Crystal Necklaces of the Buddha along with white and gold accented Elemental Chokers of Eternal Love on their necks. We returned to The World Tree Estate and we told everyone what happened, and they also met Jackson Wells and his friends. But, they were also shocked that the villain we went after was Cindy, the alien from Four Eyes in The Nightmare Room.

But, when Lincoln showed what we did in beating her down and Lincoln destroying her by firing gold chains that pierced her and destroyed her and sent her to The Black Gates forever, everyone cheered and hugged us and Lincoln's harem kissed him on the cheek. Lincoln and Sara Bastet have a lot of catching up to do, now that she's back in town. Plus, Jackson Wells, Zillion Martinez, Kayla Christling, Spam O'Brien, and Vanexa Pierce are also made new

members of the team.

Maria: Man, so Jackson's immortality also came with a Satanic Curse? Talk about good and bad.

Lincoln: Yep, but thanks to us, he's freed from that Satanic Curse and kept his immortality, but with a few of our additions to that.

Me: And we freed another victim from The Nightmare Room.

Nico: Yeah, but it's not over yet. We got more terrors in The Nightmare Room to deal with, so we need to be ready.

After we met and helped Jackson Wells end his Bad Luck Satanic Curse and saved Jeremy Clarke and ended Cindy and her Alien Army, we were training intensely in the gym, doing 900,000,000,000,000 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, and regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 900,000,000,000-lb barbells, squats, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, and we were really sweating like crazy, even doing yoga to clear our minds, and we were also doing 900,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get our eleven massive and long wolf tails even more stronger than ever as well, and when Sara Bastet saw Lincoln doing 900,000,000,000,000 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, and regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 900,000,000,000,000-lb barbells, squats, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, even doing yoga to clear his mind and doing 900,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get his eleven massive and long white wolf tails even more stronger than ever, she had an atomic red blush on her face, hearts in her eyes, and her nose was bleeding.

Sara Bastet: My God, I was right that Lincoln's really grown into a 18-year-old, 8'5" tall, really big, handsome, sexy, and extremely super strong manly man, just look at those abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and his eight-pack abs really hard at work, and really working out with those 900,000,000,000,000-lb barbells and he's not even getting tired,

incredible, and he also got one awesome tan, and he's also doing 900,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get his eleven massive and long white wolf tails even more stronger than ever, and he now looks even more ripped than ever. He's definitely been continuing on bodybuilding and working out even more for many years, and because of that along with the combination of his diet plan that we gave him, along with his hyperpuberty and genes, he'd gained the powerful and massive body that all bodybuilders could only dream of. If anyone tried to mess with him now, they were in for a world of hurt and trouble, and he's always been there to defend and protect us from Chandler, his goons, Pablo, Anderson, and Hawk and Hank at school or out in public, and he was also quick to defend us from Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, and Luan if they get out of search control again, along with Killjoy Huggins.

Lincoln: Yep, and I've also trained a lot under a lot of very powerful teachers, J.D. and Nico included, Sara, and I can still defend myself, and in addition to getting stronger and bigger in muscle mass, I've also gotten smarter as well.

Sara Bastet: That's incredible, and we'd already known just how strong you were long ago ever since you did some wrestling and working out with some of the other Guardian Angels long ago, and we're so proud of just how much stronger you've gotten, and just how much taller you've gotten, along with getting that much bigger in muscle mass, and you've also been getting smarter as well.

Nico: You got that right, plus, we heard all of the stories from Lincoln about you girls and about how you all helped him in his training to become an emerging hero before Team Loud Phoenix Storm was formed, and how he grew from the little boy from years ago into the really big, really strong, and really powerful man we know today.

Sara Bastet: I knew it was only a matter of time before he told everyone that story.

Suddenly, Lincoln sensed a disturbance, and his large gold halo with gold angel wings on the bottom and four large gold orbiting rings behind his head glowed, and the four large gold orbiting rings fired beams of light and formed a viewing window, and we saw ten massive armies of musclebound thugs who were hired by that

mutant cheapskate, Flip, and they were heading for us.

Me: FLIP, YOU GODDAMN STUPID MUTANT CHEAPSKATE! I'M GONNA RIP YOUR LUNGS RIGHT OUT OF YOUR CHEST!

Luan: Oh, now he's gonna get it! When Halloween comes, we'll scare him senseless. But, first, let's take care of those thugs.

We flew out of The World Tree Estate and went after the massive armies of Flip's musclebound thugs and Lincoln fired rainbow energy blasts and knocked them down.

Lincoln fired vacuum tubes from his chest which latched onto the chests of Flip's massive army of hulking muscled thugs, and then, the vacuum tubes literally began sucking Flip's massive army of hulking muscled thugs dry of all their massive muscle mass, virility, blood, and physical strength, and all of it was being pumped into Lincoln and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles grew and bulged even more and veins formed on his body, and his massive white angel wings with aurora and orange tips spread out and glowed and his halo glowed and he began growing even stronger.

I did the same by firing vacuum tubes from his chest which latched onto the chests of Flip's massive army of hulking muscled thugs, and then, the vacuum tubes literally began sucking Flip's massive army of hulking muscled thugs dry of all their massive muscle mass, virility, blood, and physical strength, and all of it was being pumped into me and my abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles grew and bulged even more and veins formed on my body, and my massive elemental angel wings with aurora and red tips spread out and glowed and my halo glowed and I began growing even stronger.

The other male members did the same by firing vacuum tubes from his chest which latched onto the chests of Flip's massive army of hulking muscled thugs, and then, the vacuum tubes literally began sucking Flip's massive army of hulking muscled thugs dry of all their massive muscle mass, virility, blood, and physical strength, and all of it was being pumped into them and their abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles grew and bulged even more

and veins formed on their bodies, and their massive angel wings spread out and glowed and their halos glowed and they began growing even stronger.

When we were done, the vacuum tubes detached themselves from the chests of the thugs and went back into us, and the thugs were now dead from blood loss and thin as a rake and Lincoln fired a blast of red energy and destroyed them leaving them as ashes.

Plus, Lori had a camera set up and filmed the action, and when Flip saw what we did, he turned beet red, and then… !

FLIP ABSOLUTELY FUCKING LOST IT BIG TIME AS HE STARTED ROARING AND BELLOWING WITH SO MUCH UNIMAGINABLE RAGE AND LET OUT A MASSIVE STORM OF CURSE WORDS, SWEARS, DEATH THREATS, AND SPOUTS OF HATRED AT US!

We heard the whole thing as the ground was shaking like crazy and our rainbow energy auras flared up extremely and we gained an astronomical power boost.

Nico: WHOA! Okay, now I can say it: Flip has absolutely gone Nth-Degree Fucked Up!

Me: He sure has. (FLIPS FLIP THE FINGER) AND FUCK YOU, YOU STUPID MUTANT!

Lincoln: He'll get his just desserts soon.

We flew back to The World Tree Estate and continued our workouts.

Laney: I certainly didn't expect that stupid mutant to try that!

Lana: But, he has always been nothing more than scum.

Lola: He's nothing but trash!

Lincoln: It won't be long now, soon, he and Icky Vicky are both getting The Black Gates along with Xehanort in December.

Me: When that comes, we'll definitely be throwing a huge

celebration at Lynn's Table and the other jerks are really gonna lose their minds even more over that.

Nico: Maybe, they'll have psychotic breakdowns and go absolutely mad.

Eli: If that happens, they're heading for the nuthouse.

We got a shower afterwards, and then, Lincoln and the Simulator Versions of Catra, Princess Scorpia, and Any Malu are heading to Wave Ocean.

Lincoln snapped his fingers, and the 18-year-old, white-haired, 8'5", handsome and extremely muscular man had on his new large orange and black speedo with a Thunderbird and a lightning bolt surrounded by elemental forces and stars on it with rainbow flames coming off the speedo, orange sandals, his jewelry and accessories, and he had his weapons holstered in case of trouble.

And the Simulator Versions of Catra, Princess Scorpia, and Any Malu are dressed in two-piece colored bikinis The Musiqidandi Sisters made for them, colored sandals, and they had their weapons holstered in case of trouble. Plus, we found out the Simulator Versions of Catra, Princess Scorpia, and Any Malu all had feelings for Lincoln, and he also had feelings for them, and he also saved them all from an ambush by a group of musclebound thugs Icky Vicky hired to kill them, Lincoln sucked out their muscle mass, virility, strength, blood, and life energy as it killed them all which made that fire-breathing dragon go insane with anger, until Lincoln fired energy blasts at her and more gold and jewels and treasures came out of her, but they also got to keep their heads up, they got word that fire-breathing dragon has sent more muscle-bound thugs to kill them.

Simulator Catra: Wow, so this is Sirena Beach. It sure is beautiful.

Lincoln: It sure is, Catra, and it's perfect for our first date. Shall we?

Lincoln and the Simulator Versions of Catra, Princess Scorpia, and Any Malu dived into the waters and they had fun swimming and they even saw the marine life there. Then, they went back to the beach

and they had an awesome volleyball game, and the Simulator Versions of Catra, Princess Scorpia, and Any Malu got an extremely massive and deep atomic red blush on their faces when they saw Lincoln lift thirteen massive 900,000,000,000,000-lb barbells Lincoln summoned in his large and strong hands and thirteen massive and long white wolf tails and his kids cheered.

But then, they saw the hulking muscle-bound thugs that Icky Vicky hired coming after them, but Lincoln fired vacuum tubes from his chest which latched onto the chests of Icky Vicky's massive army of hulking muscled thugs, and then, the vacuum tubes literally began sucking Icky Vicky's massive army of hulking muscled thugs dry of all their massive muscle mass, virility, blood, and physical strength, and all of it was being pumped into Lincoln and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles grew and bulged even more and veins formed on his body, and his massive white angel wings with aurora and orange tips spread out and glowed and his halo glowed and he also grew even stronger. When Lincoln was done, the vacuum tubes detached themselves from the chests of the thugs and went back into Lincoln, and the thugs were now dead from blood loss and thin as a rake and he fired a blast of red energy and destroyed them leaving them as ashes.

Lincoln: Nice try, Icky with a V!

Then, they had some lunch, and then, as the sun was about to set, Lincoln made clones of himself and he and his clones went up to the Simulator Versions of Catra, Princess Scorpia, and Any Malu and they hugged the girls in their abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms and the Simulator Versions of Catra, Princess Scorpia, and Any Malu placed their hands on the massive pecs of Lincoln and his clones.

And then, they shared a passionate and romantic kiss and Lincoln also marked the Simulator Versions of Catra, Princess Scorpia, and Any Malu as he slowly sank his fangs into them and fed on their blood, and his rainbow energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flare up as he gained a massive power boost and he also gained the very same powers as them, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more, and his massive white angel wings with aurora

and orange tips spread out and glowed along with his large gold halo and four orbiting gold rings on each corner of the halo behind his head and eleven massive and long white tails with rainbow tips and rainbow markings.

He slowly unlatched his fangs from their necks as their necks healed and the puncture marks sealed up, and he also kissed where he bit them. They came back home to The World Tree Estate, and Nico and I saw Lincoln covered in kisses on his face, body, and eight-pack abs.

Me: (Whistles) Wow, it looks like you really had a good time at Wave Ocean, eh, Lincoln?

Lincoln: (In Heaven) It… was… so… AWESOME!

Suddenly, three Elemental Thunderbird Necklaces of Eternal Love appeared on the necks of the Simulator Versions of Catra, Princess Scorpia, and Any Malu with colored gems on the gold lightning bolts and colored crystal links from their merged Crystal Necklaces of The Buddha and white and gold-accented Elemental Thunderbird Chokers of Eternal Love on their necks.

Lily the Mermaid: Wow, now the Simulator Versions of Catra, Princess Scorpia, and Any Malu are in your harem, Linky.

The Simulator Versions of Catra, Princess Scorpia, and Any Malu showed the marks Lincoln made on the right sides of their necks.

Jenna: And Icky Vicky had some nerve trying to kill them, that demonic so-called babysitter is just making things much worse for herself.

Serena Logan: I always knew that bitch was and always will be nothing but fucking trouble, and she's just making things worse for himself.

Rarity: And trying to kill the Simulator Versions of Catra, Princess Scorpia, and Any Malu, now that repulsive ape is really going to get it.

Lincoln: And we also had a run-in with more of the hulking muscle-

bound hired thugs she sent to kill us yet again, but I sucked out their muscle mass, strength, and virility and I killed them all and sent them to The Black Gates, and that rampaging she-demon should be screaming with pure vengeance and hate at us in 3… 2… 1!

Suddenly, we heard Icky Vicky scream and bellow with extreme hatred and rage and cursing right at us, and now, she's officially lost her mind.

Maria: (Flips Icky Vicky the middle finger) Yeah, up yours, you fire-breathing rampaging she-demon!

Nico: Even after we kicked Icky Vicky's miserable hide, that bitch still refuses to quit!

Lincoln: Same with Lewis Travolta, Dark Amy, Flip, Billy McLean, Pablo, Anderson, and the other jerks at Dad's restaurant, but it's much more fun to see their thugs get killed by me.

Eli: It sure is, and it's so much more fun seeing them blow their stacks!

We then saw Lincoln form a viewing window, and then, Lincoln snapped his fingers.

SNAPS FINGERS!

We saw a massive funnel appeared in Icky Vicky's mouth, and then, massive cartons of the extremely powerful laxatives that Shizuka and her sisters used on Killjoy Huggins and Lewis Travolta appeared over the funnel.

Eli: (GASPS) ARE THOSE…?!

Nico: The extremely powerful laxatives Shizuka and her sisters used on Killjoy Huggins and Lewis Travolta?!

Luna: DO IT, BRO!

Then, the extremely powerful laxatives were dumped into Icky Vicky's mouth and the funnel was removed. Then, Icky Vicky's stomach gurgled and rumbled, and then… !

MASSIVELY LOUD AND EXTREMELY WET FART!

Icky Vicky farted and massive tons of gold, jewels, gems, and other currencies exploded out of her bubble butt like crazy!

Icky Vicky stopped farting like crazy.

Lincoln: That's for trying to get your musclebound thugs to murder me and the girls in my harem, you rampaging she-demon!

Nico: Jeez. Those laxatives are really powerful, I still remember when you tried that prank on me years ago, Connor, but that failed.

Eli: Because of you using Walker's powers.

Connor Chan: Icky Vicky's really pissing me off now, if she does this again, I'm gonna shove a grenade down her throat!

Nico: Connor, I know you're angry, but we're saving it for December 1st when we kill her, Flip, and Xehanort. Now, don't even think of getting into the weapons room or I'm telling Dad!

Connor Chan: Tattle tale.

Later we were sitting in the park.

Yamato: What a nice day.

Me: You said it Captain Yamato.

But then we heard someone crying and we saw Lori sitting on the bench and she was screaming with intense wailing. She was really crying hard as jets of tears exploded out of her eyes.

Me: Lori!

We went over.

Bobby: Babe what's the matter?!

Nico: Lori are you okay?

Rin: Did someone make you cry?

Natilee: Actually she had a really horrible nightmare.

She showed a sketch of her nightmare. It was of Lori turning into a horrible monster like she was to Lincoln except she was a million times worse! She killed her brother, friends and family and even Bobby!

We saw blood and guts and everything splattered all over and fire burning everywhere and Lori had razor sharp teeth and had glowing red eyes!

WE WERE SHOCKED AND HORRIFIED!

Thunderblast: OH NO!

Qin: Poor Lori!

Bobby: Oh there there babe.

Leni: Lori it'll be okay.

Camie: That was horrible! Lori did you eat something before bed?

Varie: That's what I was wondering.

Lori: (Sniffles) I don't think so. (CRYING) THAT LITERALLY WAS HORRIBLE! (WAILING)

She then farted!

LOUD FART!

Lori was WAILING AND CRYING HARD TO EVEN NOTICE!

LOUD FARTS! LOUD FARTS! LOUD FART!

Me: Lori didn't eat bean chips did she?

Nico: I didn't see any bags.

Me: Hmm. Wait! I think I know! Lori's going to transform again!

Qin: Like when we had those dreams and it lead to us transforming!?

Me: Yeah!

Nico: You call farting part of it?!

Me: Well it must be a powerful one to have a nightmare that bad and farting that bad.

?: That is gonna be cool!

Out came a girl with green hair and green eyes and she had green clothes and green angel wings and had a tiara with the symbol of Wind Man on it.

Willow Wind: Willow Wind, Embodiment of Wind Man.

Lynn Sr.: Wow! Awesome to see you kiddo!

Rita: You are sure looking great.

Willow Wind: You to Mr. and Mrs. Loud. Its been a while.

Outback: How do you know Rita and Mr. Lynn?

Willow Wind: I would help Mr. Loud at his restaurant and even give him awesome recipes. Some of them are fun. And I met Rita at the dentist when she and the kids were laughing uncontrollably because of a laughing gas leak. I held by breath and fixed it and stopped them from laughing.

Xenia: Wow!

Rita: Yes she is really amazing with those wind powers of hers.

Nico: That is cool. Would you like to join the team?

Willow Wind: I would be honored.

We were busy watching TV, and many of us were doing work-outs

to continue staying in tip-top shape, especially Lincoln doing 900,000,000,000,000 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, and regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 900,000,000,000,000-lb barbells, squats, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, even doing yoga to clear his mind and doing 900,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get his eleven massive and long white wolf tails even more stronger than ever and he was sweating like crazy.

Lincoln: We don't have long before the main mission starts, so I still got to keep myself busy.

Me: That's true, and we're also doing work-outs just like you, Lincoln.

Nico: Yep.

Then, we saw Lincoln deadlift a massive twenty-five-ton barbell with ease, and we were stunned.

Eli: Whoa!

And of course, the constant workouts that Lincoln has been doing had also caused his harem to get massive atomic red blushes on their faces, hearts in their eyes, and their noses were really bleeding upon seeing their hotter, sexier hunk of a future husband.

Lily the Mermaid: (Turned On) My God, Linky truly is one hunky muscle god.

Girl Jordan: (Turned On) Big time.

We finished our workouts, and Lincoln sprayed us with water and soap and we were all clean. Then, his harem kissed him on his face and steam whistled out of his ears and his face turned atomic red.

Exhaust: Nico, who shines today?

Nico: Kita and Ikki & Vice.

Kita: Awesome!

Ikki: Yeah!

Suddenly, Lincoln's deep sapphire blue eyes, the rainbow iris of his Third Eye, his cutie mark tattoo on his back and Thunderbolt cutie mark with circle of surrounding elements on his massive left pec glowed, and he had a vision, and he saw who it was that we're going to confront today: it was none other than a clone of The Ghost of Buster McMuttmauler, and he's causing havoc. When we saw it, we knew it meant trouble.

Lincoln: (GASPS) Oh man!

Lincoln sounded the alarm.

Nico: We heard the alarm, what's wrong, Lincoln?

Lincoln: Nico, everyone, we've got a seriously huge emergency. I just had a vision and I saw who it was that we're going to confront today, it's none other than a clone of The Ghost of Buster McMuttmauler, and he's causing havoc.

We gasped.

Me: Now, we got a clone of The Ghost of Buster McMuttmauler?! Oh boy.

Nico: He's really gonna get it big time!

Me: After what he did in terrorizing Scooby's family and the gang, this guy is really going to get such a pounding!

Nico: Without a doubt. Alright, gang, let's get going and take down that clone of The Ghost of Buster McMuttmauler.

Lincoln: He won't be going down without a fight, but we're not letting him run free any longer, he's going to pay.

Me: Big time!

The previous group came.

Red X: Can me, Saix, Swordsman, Johnny 13, Trumbipular,

Vanitas, Samon, Shade, Ebon and Loki go with you guys?

Nico: Yes you all can come with us.

Varie: Awesome.

Camie: Cool.

Pounce: Boss, which Gene Slammer do you think you'll meet next?

Nico: Boomer Kuwanger next.

Me: Ooh that one is awesome.

Varie: Yeah.

Suddenly, Lincoln's deep sapphire blue eyes, the rainbow iris of his Third Eye, his cutie mark tattoo on his back and Thunderbolt cutie mark with circle of surrounding elements on his massive left pec glowed, and the rainbow colored iris of Lincoln, Lori, Leni, Luna, Luan, Lynn, Laney, Lucy, Lana, Lola, Lisa, Lily, Lynn Sr., and Rita's Third Eye, and everyone else's Third Eye glowed even more and our rainbow energy auras, rainbow protective auras, and rainbow fire auras flared up even more, as they sensed a dark energy signal with their eyes and the Force, and they saw who the figure was in the vision: the figure is none other than Simon, a vampire wolf that appears in Zoophobia, and he's coming here to destroy us. When we saw it, we knew it meant trouble.

Lincoln: Oh man.

Rayman: I can guess that we got big trouble heading our way. Lincoln, who was it that you saw?

Lincoln: You guessed it, Rayman, and this is someone we're not going to like in the slightest: the figure that we saw is none other than a vampire wolf named Simon.

Jackson Wells, Zillion Martinez, Kayla Christling, Spam O'Brien, and Vanexa Pierce gasped in shock.

Jackson Wells: Oh no, not him. Simon is a vampire wolf and willing

servant of Venganza, The Vampire Queen. He always broke into Safe Haven to cause trouble alongside his mistress and those vampires want to conquer Safe Haven and turn everyone into vampires.

We gasped.

Me: Just like with our hated enemy, Dracula.

Nico: Well, if she intends to cause havoc, she's got another thing coming.

Kiara Kessler: Leave that vampire wolf to me and Lincoln. We'll beat him to a pulp.

Lincoln: And I'll drain him dry of blood.

Nico: I hope you guys do just that. Alright, gang, let's go, we're heading out to destroy that clone of Bigwig.

Lincoln: That clone's going to get pummeled hard and then, he's going to be absorbed, and once we get done with him, you're next, Simon.

Kiara Kessler: There's absolutely no way we're letting you run free any longer, you vampire wolf, you will suffer the consequences for your crimes.

Lincoln put up a rainbow energy field around The World Tree Estate and all of us headed out to take down the clone of The Ghost of Buster McMuttmauler so that Lincoln can absorb him, and once we got done with him, Lincoln and Kiara Kessler are going to destroy that rogue vampire wolf, Simon.

We were off to the Knittingham Puppy Farm which was located at the southern side of the city.

We arrived.

Saix: Here we are.

Me: Yep.

Nico: This is amazing.

Me: It sure is.

We saw Fred and the gang,

Strut: Hey guys!

Shaggy: Like hi guys!

Xenia: Awesome seeing you all here.

Me: Boy I remember this place. The Knittingham Puppy Farm is where we had Scooby's birthday party.

Sakura Knudson: Boy that was some event.

Me: And it's where Scooby inherited this.

I brought out a pink collar and it had emeralds and a big diamond on it.

Nico: Whoa that is a nice collar.

Me: It's the Doo Family Dog Collar. Scooby and his father hated it. It was ugly.

Trumbupular: Really? I don't see it that way?

Rarity: Yes that collar is absolutely breathtaking darlings.

Scooby Doo: Yuck!

Me: Well I don't know myself. But this collar is worth a forture. These are real jewels on it.

Nico: Wow!

Camie: That is amazing!

Me: Yeah and it's the reason why we're here too. A Clone of the

Ghost of Buster McMuttmauler is here.

Shaggy: ZOINKS! NOT THAT ONE!

Scooby Doo: RIKES!

Me: And the strange part was that he was never really dead in the first place. We learned that when we were racing on the planet Venus.

Nico: He's right.

Slugfest: Is it really a ghost if he was never dead?

Me: Not really sure if it works that way.

Qin: The real Buster is still in prison.

Nico: Good. But just in case, who is Buster McMuttmauler again?

Me: He is a dogcatcher gone bad!

I went over his history.

Buster once antagonized a small puppy, which invoked the wrath of Scooby's parents. They chased him into the back of his own truck thinking they can't get to him. Unfortunately, his boss confronted him for stealing expensive dog collars. Buster was then taken to prison, but not before he swore revenge, claiming he would come back for the Doos and their collar.

Season two

Mr. Trixenstuff, the dog trainer of the Knittingham Puppy Farm, decided to impersonate his ghost (even though he wasn't really dead) in an attempt to steal the Doo family collar for its jewels.

Season four

He tried to puppy-nap Scooby-Doo as an act of revenge. He tried to either catch or hurt him several times, but, they always backfire. But,

he vows to get Scooby even if it takes him forever.

When I was finished EVERYONE WAS SHOCKED! But Fluttershy was pissed!

Fluttershy: That great big meany!

Qin: Yeah! What a jerk!

Samon Shakekisutanchin: His ghost isn't much better.

Me: Nope.

Sakura Knudson: That so-called ghost was a monster! Literally.

Nico: Yeah!

Lori was crying more.

Lori: (CRYING) Just like how I LITERALLY WAS! (WAILING)

Bobby: Oh Lori it'll be okay.

Scooby Doo: What's what with Lori?

Me: She had a really horrible nightmare.

Hard Man: Would you believe us if we said it was Freddy Krueger?

Nico: Not helping Hard Man.

Me: And no it's not Freddy Krueger. He was given the Black Gates.

Lori was crying hard and farting like crazy.

Shaggy: WHEW! Lori!

Me: Shh! Shaggy she's in a very fragile state right now.

Natilee: She did this in her dream.

She showed the sketch of it and it was horrible!

Ebon: We need to make her laugh.

Me: And I know how. Three Stooges!

The Three Stooges came.

Three Stooges: (In Acapella) Hello! Hello! Hello!

Moe: We're ready for action.

Stewie pulled Fred's pants down.

Stewie: Look, Lori!

Fred: HEY!

Lori was still crying.

Me: Try this one!

I slapped Moe.

SLAP!

Moe Howard: OUCH! WHY YOU!

I ducked and then…

BOP!

He punched Curly in the face.

Curly: Why you!

SLAP SLAP SLAP SLAP SLAP SLAP!

He slapped Moe 6 times!

Moe grabbed Larry and Curly and bashed their heads together.

Qin: (LAUGHS)

Poromon tickled Lori.

Lori was still crying.

Ronnie Anne then pulled down Bobby's pants!

Bobby: What!? HEY!

Me: I see London, I see France, I see Bobby's underpants!

Lori saw them and they were Lori Loud boxers!

Ronnie Anne: (LAUGHS) Looks like you got your girlfriend and wife on your boxers!

Lori laughed hysterically!

Nico: (LAUGHS) They make underwear like that?

Lola: I have no idea.

Me: Nice one R.A.!

Ronnie Anne: Thanks! That was awesome. You don't know how long I've been wanting to do that to Bobby.

Qin: (LAUGHS) Well now you finally did it.

Stewie: How come no one's laughing at Fred's undies?!

Me: I think it's because we've seen Fred's underwear before.

Fred: He's right.

Stewie: Oh. Right.

Lincoln: Yeah but that was awesome Ronnie Anne.

Ronnie Anne: Thanks Lincoln.

Moe Howard: (LAUGHS) That was awesome.

LOUD FARTS!

Lori farted!

Lori: IT WAS MY SHOE!

LOUD FARTS!

Lori was farting like crazy!

Nico: (COUGHS AND GAGS)

Luan: Boy Lori has been Crop Dusting everyone all day!

WE LAUGHED!

Eddy: (LAUGHS) That was funny!

Me: (LAUGHS) That was a good one!

Lori: Uch! IT WAS MY SHOE!

Nico: Not buying it.

Lori: Maybe the mascots can literally help me.

She laid down on a sofa.

Poliwag: YAY! BELLY BOUNCING!

Poliwag hopped on Lori's belly and was bouncing on it!

LOUD FARTING!

Me: JEEZ!

IT WAS FARTING RIGHT INTO NICO'S FACE!

Nico went and opened a window and was coughing, gagging and hurling.

Lori was laughing.

Loki: Feel better?

Lori: I sure do.

Loki: Good.

Lori: But I literally feel something growing in me. This power.

Me: I knew it! It is a transformation!

Xenia: Yeah!

Me: Awesome!

Lugnutz: Lets get a bulldog to help us here.

Me: Good idea.

I pulled out my dog whistle blew it and Then a bunch of Bulldogs came!

Me: Awesome!

Scooby was hanging on the curtains like a frightened cat!

Shade: These are your fellow dogs.

Me: Scooby has always hated the noise of Ultrasonic noises.

Nico: Yikes.

Lola: Yeah.

Camie: That is crazy.

Me: Yeah.

Vanitas: Can they sniff out the ghost?

Me: Not sure. But if they can't, I know who can. (WHISTLES) Here Cujo!

Cujo the Ghost Puppy came.

Me: Hey Cujo.

Nico: I forgot about Cujo.

Qin: Me too.

Me: I didn't.

Nico: Lets get to finding him.

We went out searching.

Konan: Follow Cujo and the Bulldogs.

We got to following.

Then we heard a familiar line.

?: THAT COLLAR IS MINE!

Nico: What was that!?

Me: That's him!

We saw him chasing a dog with a really expensive ruby covered collar!

It was THE GHOST OF BUSTER MCMUTTMAULER!

Johnny 13: After him!

Nico: Entrance time!

We went at him!

The ghost cornered the dog. But then the spirits of dogs came and they swirled around him and then converged and then…

KRABBBBBBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO

A massive fiery explosion went off above him and then a phoenix cry was heard!

Nico: YEAH!

Ghost of Buster McMuttmauler Clone: THAT COLLAR IS MINE!

Xenia: No it isn't!

Me: Sic him Cujo!

Cujo turned into his FEROCIOUS DOG FORM! The ghost screamed in fright and Cujo jumped him and mauled him.

Nelson: HA HA!

Me: HA! I remember that all too well Nelson.

Nelson: Haven't done that in a while though.

Xenia: Yeah but that is still funny though.

Camie: I know.

RD Lucy: Leave that dog alone.

Ghost of Buster McMuttmauler: And what if I don't!?

Me: Then you're going to get the worst ever buttkicking imaginable!

Xenia: YEAH! You jerkball!

Fluttershy: YOU!

She went over to him and used her SUPER ENHANCED STARE ON HIM!

Fluttershy: YOU SHOULD BE ASHAMED OF YOURSELF! WHO DO YOU THINK YOU ARE DOING SUCH TERRIBLE THINGS AND MORE TO SUCH POOR SWEET INNOCENT PUPPIES AND DOGS! YOU'RE NOT A DOGCATCHER!, YOU'RE JUST A BIG! FAT! MEANY!

I then jumped into Nico's arms in fright and Ed jumped into his Arms with me!

Nico: OOF! YOU'RE GIVING ME A HERNIA GUYS!

Ed: Fluttershy's dark side is really scary guys!

Me: Now I am really glad I don't want to get on her bad side.

Varie: Yeah but way to lay down the law on him Fluttershy!

Twilight Sparkle: Yeah!

The Ghost was shaking in pure fright and more!

Then the ghost saw the mascots!

The Ghost ran at Manaphy.

Swordsman: Look out, Manaphy!

Manaphy kicked the ghost in the face and knocked his net out of his hands!

I snapped the net in two!

Ikki and Vice: HENSHIN!

They transformed!

Kita: Lets get him!

Kita and Ikki & Vice charged at him and they smashed and bashed the ghost down!

Qin: Take that!

May: Are you okay, Manaphy?

Manaphy: Never better! Besides it'll take more than a lousy dogcatcher to bring me down.

Xenia: Good!

Then Machinedramon, Black Spider, Mirror Master, Multiplex, Abomination, LaGrange, See-More, General Schwarz, Marluxia and Magma came.

Nico: Machinedramon, Black Spider, Mirror Master, Multiplex, Abomination, LaGrange, See-More, General Schwarz, Marluxia and Magma.

Machinedramon: For a minute, I thought Manaphy would be traumatized.

May: So did I?

Black Spider: To be fair, the ghost didn't get very far to make it to that point.

Mirror Master: And it never will

Nico: That is true.

Multiplex: (to Nico) We heard you fought a clone of the 10,000 Volt Ghost.

Nico: We sure did.

General Schwarz: (to Ink Rose) I hope you give good food to that Zubat. Including blood if it needs any.

Ink Rose: He doesn't drink blood.

Heximus came.

Me: Heximus for another round. Awesome.

Heximus: That's right. Awesome.

Qin: Yep.

Heximus: Remember, Christmas is only 2 months away

Me: We would never miss it.

Qin: Yep.

Nico: That is for sure. Lets get it on!

Me: COME ON YOU APES! YOU WANNA LIVE FOREVER!?

We got the battles underway!

Sasuke the Android, Lucia, Ophelia Nasturtium, Pele, Kadma, Shellhead, Wendy Traviston, Bentley, Murray, Sly Cooper, Carmelita Fox, Penelope, Panda King, Applejack, Apple Bloom, Earth Skylanders, Lay Mamery, Exhaust and Flamewar VS Machinedramon, MetalSeadramon, Puppetmon, Piedmon, Scorpiomon, Kiwimon, WaruMonzaemon, Evil Aqua Man, Tickler, Wiki Tiki, Minotaurmon, and Samurhive - Nico's rescue was seeing what the Xaikora Prison was like and it was brutal and we battled a clone of the 10,000 Volt Ghost and Talia Thunder transformed against him

---

Machinedramon was first.

Machinedramon (to Sasuke): Nico's rescue was seeing what the Xaikora Prison was like and it was brutal. Talia Thunder transformed against a clone of the 10,000 Volt Ghost

Sasuke: Yeah it was electrifying!

Lucia: It sure was but it was fun!

Shellhead: Yeah it was awesome and cool!

Wendy Traviston: It was a really awesome prison and the battle with the clone was electrifying!

Applejack: it sure was amazing!

Apple Bloom: Boy it sure was!

Flashwing: You got that right.

Machinedramon: Yeah no kidding! Lets do it!

Sasuke used the Wild Force Gear and they fired waves of earth, rock, mud, boulders, lava, crystal and energy and apples and

smashed them down.

Jenny Wakeman, Pyris, Ippei Akagi, Ember, Diamond Sam, Jelli, Invincible, Mira Torvald, Nicole, Anna, Jessie, Brittney, Allie, & Shanan Knudson, Pinkie Pie, Maud Pie, Featherweight, Tech Skylanders, Pounce and Wingspan VS Black Spider, Yost Venom, UA Carnage, Evil Toxin, Evil Lasher, Evil Phage, Evil Hybrid, Ghost of Elias Kingston, Mantis Deadman, Flame Queen, Pachinko Head, and Gold Monster - Us battling Another Techno Pirate, Chaos Cozy Glow, Black Rainbow, Fortuneteller (Kingdom Hearts), Sköll and Universe 666 Cozy Glow, Evil Star, Absorbing Man, May Kanker, Hot Rodney, Jailbird Monster, Zombizou, Captain Hardrock, Evil Stormy Weather, Dark Cupid, Dark Blade and Volpina who were the embodiments of Apple Bloom, Sweetie Belle, Scootaloo, Diamond Tiara, Silver Spoon and Pipsqueak

---

Black Spider was next.

Black Spider (to Jenny): Nico, Cozy Glow's team, Techno Pirate's team, and the others did good battling Another Techno Pirate, Chaos Cozy Glow, Black Rainbow, Fortuneteller (Kingdom Hearts), Sköll and Universe 666 Cozy Glow, Evil Star, Absorbing Man, May Kanker, Hot Rodney, Jailbird Monster, Zombizou, Captain Hardrock, Evil Stormy Weather, Dark Cupid, Dark Blade and Volpina. They were the embodiments of Apple Bloom, Sweetie Belle, Scootaloo, Diamond Tiara, Silver Spoon and Pipsqueak

Jenny: Yeah that's was amazing and fun!

Pyris: You got that right!

Invincible: Yeah it was awesome!

Mira Torvald: No kidding and it was fun.

Pinkie Pie: It was the most embodiments ever!

Maud Pie: (Monotonously) It was amazing.

Featherweight: Yeah that's is for sure.

Sprocket: That is for sure.

Black Spider: That is for sure! Lets do it!

Jenny used the Wild Force Gear and they fired waves of energy and metal, gears and lightning and smashed them down.

Zoe Orimoto, Honia the Hornet, Lola Namiko the JetSilphymon Gene-slammer, Element Magician, Element Valkyrie, Guardian Eatos, Elemental Mistress Doriado, Hiita, Eria, Wynn, Aussa, Lyna, Dharc, Rainbow Dash, Scootaloo, Air Skylanders, Strut, Roscoe and Desoto VS Mirror Master, Titanium Man, Crimson Dynamo, Electro, Mysterio, UA Carnage, Jack O Lantern, Quark, Blob Homer, Good Evolt, Good Crocker, and Asuka Lan - Lincoln's rescue was at Zoo Phoenix Academy and we destroyed Cindy who's the leader of the Aliens out to conquer Earth from The Nightmare Room episode Four Eyes

---

Mirror Master was next.

Mirror Master (to Zoe): I heard Lincoln's rescue was at Zoo Phoenix Academy. He destroyed Cindy, who's the leader of the Aliens out to conquer Earth from The Nightmare Room episode Four Eyes

Zoe: Yeah that's was awesome and fun.

Kazemon: That is for sure! It was awesome.

Honia: It was fun and cool.

Elemental Mistress Doriado: Yeah no kidding.

Rainbow Dash: Boy that was sure awesome!

Scootaloo: Yeah that's was fun!

Whirlwind: Yeah it sure was.

Mirror Master: Indeed. Lets do it!

Zoe used the Wild Force gear and they fired waves of wind, rainbows and lightning and smashed them down.

Rex Salazar, Tifa, Flitter, Wheat Grass, Sable Spirit, Angel Wings, Fyora, Illusen, Siyana, Eithne, Nereid, Jhudora, Hannah the Brave, Fluttershy, Tornado Bolt, Seabreeze, Life Skylanders, Slugfest and Overkill VS Multiplex, Multiple Man, Evil Gemini Man, Billy Numerous, TTG Billy Numerous, TTG Gizmo, TTG Mammoth, Count Marzo, Evil Venom Woman, RTN Hinata, Ol' Faceful, and Evil Aurora Woman - Lori had a REALLY TERRIBLE nightmare.

Multiplex was next.

Multiplex (to Rex): Lori had a REALLY TERRIBLE nightmare. What was it about?

Rex: It's about Lori turning into a horrible monster like she was to Lincoln except she was a million times worse! She killed her brother, friends and family and even Bobby!

They gasped!

Count Marzo: THAT IS HORRIBLE!

Tifa: She hadn't stopped crying since the mission started.

Fyora: It was awful!

Fluttershy: Yeah poor Lori.

Tornado Bolt: No kidding! She realized now that she was a horrible monster because of that dark side of hers.

Seabreeze: (Swedish Accent) Ja that was awful.

Stealth Elf: That was horrible that happened.

Multiple Man: No kidding! Poor Lori. Lets do it!

Rex used the Wild Force Gear and they fired waves of leaves, grass, flowers and fruit and smashed them down.

Ripster, Kaso Mi, Captain Chaku, Duck Dodgers, Taro, Zenkaiger Clone, Rem, Jack Skellington, Sally, Dr. Finkelstein, Mayor of Halloween Town, Brittney, Lucy Loud, Rarity, Sweetie Belle, Water Skylanders, Gemini Man and Hard Man VS Abomination, Molten Man, Absorbing Man, Electro, Zzzax, Allure, Lego Red Hulk, Lego Bane, Universe 666 Zeltrax, Edgar The Bug, Butterfly Absolute God Deboth, and Robot Alligator - Lori is FARTING MORE THAN USUAL!

Abomination was next.

Abomination (to Ripster): Lori is FARTING MORE THAN USUAL! What's up with that?!

Ripster: Her crying broke open a dam in her and really let her extra gas loose.

Kaso: Yeah that's was crazy and it smells worse than a toxic waste dump.

Rem: Yeah no kidding. That was awful!

Rarity: It sure was darling!

Sweetie Belle: No kidding.

Gill Grunt: That is for sure.

Abomination: Indeed! Lets do it!

Ripster used the Wild Force Gear and they fired waves of energy,

water, ice and jewels and blasted them down.

Vert, Jet Vac, Guardian Elma, Fortune Lady Fire, Fortune Lady Water, Fortune Lady Earth, Fran the Frankenstein, Elsa Frankenstein, Lucy Loud, Lisa Loud, Igor, Eva, Elec Man, Sunset Shimmer, Pipsqueak, Fire Skylanders, Thunderblast and Lugnutz VS LaGrange, 2016 Charmcaster, Zombozo, Sixsix, Sublimino, Dr. Animo, Kevin 11, Live Action Thrust, Mucor, Nai, Mea, and 50 Below - Lori transformed from a bad dream before

---

LaGrange was next.

LaGrange (to Vert): Lori transformed from a bad dream before. You think history's repeating itself?

Vert: I have a strong feeling that it will!

Jet Vac: (British Accent) That is gonna be amazing to see.

Fran: It sure will be cool.

Sunset Shimmer: You got that right.

Pipsqueak: It sure is amazing!

Sunburn: You got that right!

LaGrange: Yeah. Lets do it!

Vert used the Wild Force Gear and they fired waves of fire and smashed them down.

Ash Ketchum & Pikachu, Catherine Lancaster, Kamen Rider Espada, Kamen Rider Sabela, Kamen Rider Falchion, Kamen Rider Durendal, Niora, Brittney, Lucy Loud, Haiku, Misty Tredwell, Carly Atlas, Persephone, Twilight Sparkle, Starshine Sparkle, Magic Skylanders, Spring Man and Slash Man VS See-More, Mammoth,

Gizmo, Billy Numerous, INSTIGATOR, TTG Jinx, TTG Brother Blood, Rainbow Raider, Altar Zodiarts, Chameleon Zodiarts, Sagittarius Zodiarts, and Orion Zodiarts - The Ghost of Buster McMuttmauler is next

---

See-More was next.

See-More: (to Ash) The Ghost of Buster McMuttmauler is next. Remind me who that is again?

Ash: He was a really nasty dogcatcher with a rotten attitude that HATES All dogs! He HATES ALL THE DOO'S TOO!

Catherine Lancaster: (British Accent) WHAT A TOTAL JERKASS!

Niora: No kidding! Buster McMuttmauler is a total buttfaced freak!

Twilight Sparkle: What a jerk! I would never hurt dogs like that!

Starshine Sparkle: Me neither!

Spyro: Same here!

See-More: No kidding! Anyone that hurts dogs like that is MY ENEMY! Lets do it!

Ash used the Wild Force Gear and they fired waves of magic and lightning and smashed them down.

Ink Rose, Suno, Yusuke Godai, Chomper, Jain - Lightsworn Paladin, Celestia - Lightsworn Angel, White Night Queen, Snow Fairy, White Night Dragon, Illusion Ice Sculpture, Cold Sleeper, Ice Man, Blizzard Man, Starlight Glimmer, Cozy Glow, Undead Skylanders, Konan and Carly Atlas VS General Schwarz, Soap Shadow, Billiards Shadow, Bottle Shadow, Emperor Z, Madame Noir, Yami ToQGer, Evil Pharaoh Man, Helmut, Evil Stone Man, Dr. Neugog, and Evil Sun - The Real Buster McMuttmauler was never dead to begin with and he HATES ALL THE DOOS!

General Schwarz was next.

General Schwarz (to Ink Rose): The Real Buster McMuttmauler was never dead to begin with. And he HATES ALL THE DOOS!

Ink Rose: Yeah no kidding! He is a monster.

Suno: No kidding! He needs to be put down like a mad dog for good!

White Night Queen: Yeah that's is for sure!

Starlight Sparkle: I agree there too!

Cozy Glow: You got that right!

Hex: Yeah no kidding there.

General Schwarz: That is for sure! Lets do it!

Ink Rose used the Wild Force Gear and they fired waves of skulls, magic, stars, lightning, blood and bones and smashed them down.

Layla Williams, Nathalie Sancoeur, Lillymon, Dark Spore Kids, Monarus, Oberus, Walkatrout, Olivia Boone, Yakko, Wakko, Dot, Dr. Scratchnsniff, Slappy Squirrel, Skippy Squirrel, Princess Celestia, King Solar, Solar Eclipsa, Amber Morning, Light Skylanders, Nelson Muntz and RD Leni VS Marluxia, Larxene, Evil Luxord, Demyx, Axel, Saix, Zexion, Neopolitan, Blizaru, Buffalo Gals, SHS Baron, Mordo, and Bubbles (MLP Pony Life) - The Ghost was really Mr. Trixenstuf, a dog trainer that wanted to steel the Family Dog Collar for its jewels

---

Marluxia was next.

Marluxia: (to Layla) The Ghost was really Mr. Trixenstuf. He's a dog trainer that wanted to steel the Family Dog Collar for its jewels

Layla: Yeah that's collar is worth millions. And he wanted that collor

for its jewels that are worth a fortune.

Nathalie Sancoeur: That's right.

Walkatrout: You got that right and it may be worth a fortune but to the Doo Family it was ugly.

Olivia Boone: Yeah no kidding there.

Princess Celestia: He wanted that collar for its jewels.

King Solar: I agree there.

Solar Eclipsa: You got that right on that.

Amber Morning: That is for sure.

Spotlight: No kidding.

Marluxia: Yeah. Lets do it!

Layla Williams used the Wild Force Gear and they fired waves of energy and light and blasted them down

---

Koji, Ziggy Grover, Takayuki Hiba, Rachel Ridley, Estella Rockell, Sophia Nurenberg, Flare the Papillon, Laney, Crysta, Pipps, Batty, Plant Man, Leaf Man, Princess Luna, Snowdrop, Moondust, Children of the Night, Dark Skylanders, RD Luan and RD Lucy VS Magma, 50 Below, Serpentina, Oculous, Black Lance, Necrolai, Screamer, Luna Ghost, Eagle Deadman, Elemental Farting Bandits, Mosquito Girl, and Phoenix (Wizard) - Scooby's collar he got was UGLY to him and his family.

Magma was next.

Magma: (to Koji) Scooby's collar he got was UGLY to him and his family. I wouldn't recommend it for ANY dog

Koji: I agree there! I don't think Applejack's dog or Supernova Zap's

dog would like it.

Ziggy: I agree there too.

Flare: You got that right on that.

Princess Luna: No kidding there.

Moondust: Yeah that's is for sure!

Snowdrop: That collar may be ugly but it's worth a fortune.

Gari: Yeah that's is for sure.

Blackout: I agree.

Magma: Yep. Lets do it!

Koji used the Wild Force Gear and they fired waves of darkness and light and smashed them down.

Dino Charge Rangers, Megaforce Rangers, Wizard Riders, Nico, May, Eli, Nunnally, C.C. Laney, Lana, Lola, Lisa and Lily VS Heximus

---

Heximus was next.

Heximus: Boy those monsters you guys have been facing this month are all amazing! And they brought back so many memories for you all.

Nico: No kidding! J.D. and Sakura mostly which is really cool.

May: It sure is!

Heximus: Yeah no kidding! Boy good times for J.D. and Sakura. Lets do it!

Nico teleported and opened his safe and in it was a bunch of

blasters called the Destroyers of The Ghost of Buster Mcmuttmauler, they are a massive collection of blasters that'll really put the hurt on that clone of The Ghost of Buster Mcmuttmauler and one blast from the blasters will hurt him badly.

Nico teleported back with them.

Dino Charge Rangers: IT'S MORPHIN TIME! DINO CHARGER READY! ENERGIZE! UNLEASH THE POWER!

Megaforce Rangers: LEGENDARY RANGER MODE! DINO CHARGE!

Wizard Riders: HENSHIN!

They transformed and were ready!

Nico: YEAH!

Dino Charge Rangers: DINO SPIKE!

Nico: FIRE!

They fired waves of energy and elements and the blasts hit Heximus and the Dino Spike followed and then Heximus exploded!

KRABBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO

He was dead!

Nico: YEAH! Heximus you have failed this city!

Tyler: Monster Extinct!

Troy Burrows: Rangers that's a super mega win!

We regrouped.

Jake: Let's show him some green power!

Tsukasa: And teach him to mess with dogs!

Kamen Ride: Forever Green!

Tsukasa turned into the green rangers and Daiki turned into the Green Ranger too!

Megaforce Rangers: LEGENDARY RANGER MODE! FOREVER GREEN!

They turned into the Green Rangers from Mighty Morphin, Zeo, Turbo, Lost Galaxy, Lightspeed Rescue and Time Force!

Maria: (TURNS DIAL) CHEERILEE NIGHTMARE 6!

She summoned Bradford Buzzard, Nightmare Pizza, Larry the Snail, SpongeBob and Squidward now snails, Holly Phantom Tone Holly, Zokurangers and Red Death.

We went at the Ghost and bashed and smashed pulverized it.

Lori: Okay, I've literally had it up to hear with you, you good-for-nothing monster.

Suddenly, Lori's sky blue eyes turned neon sky blue and she was surrounded by a rainbow energy aura with stars, winds, flames, eagles, dragons, fairies, phoenixes, and angels, she unholstered her massive Lori Loud's Almighty Ga'Oh Hurricane Firestorm Draconic Eagle Greatsword of Draconic Eagle Hurricane Inferno Justice and Eagle Draconic Hurricane Firestorm Love from her back, and she approached the clone of The Ghost of Buster McMuttmauler, she left rainbow energy, stars, winds, flames, eagles, dragons, fairies, phoenixes, and angels with every step.

Lori: There is absolutely no words that can describe how much you literally make me sick, you filthy monster. You literally terrorized Scooby's family for the last and final time, I hope you're ready to suffer the consequences.

SUDDENLY, AN EXTREMELY MASSIVE AND INCREDIBLY POWERFUL RAINBOW FIRE EXPLOSION BLASTED OUT OF LORI WITH INCREDIBLY DEVESTATING AND UNBELIEVABLE FORCE! THE EXPLOSION WAS SO INTENSELY POWERFUL THAT EVERYONE IN 900,000,000,000,000 UNIVERSES FELT IT

AND THEN, IT FORMED INTO A MASSIVE JET OF RAINBOW FIRE AND IT FLEW OUT OF THE INFINITELY VAST WEB OF GALAXIES AND FORMED INTO A POWERFUL RAINBOW FIRE EAGLE, FAIRY, DRAGON, PHOENIX, AND ANGEL! IT CRIED INTENSELY WITH AMAZING POWER, AND THEN, THE RAINBOW FIRE EAGLE, FAIRY, DRAGON, PHOENIX, AND ANGEL WENT BACK TO EARTH AND LORI GAINED AN INTENSELY POWERFUL AND SUPERCHARGED ASTRONOMICAL POWER BOOST!

Suddenly, Lori was surrounded by a massive vortex of rainbow energy with stars, winds, and flames surrounding the vortex, there are fairies, dragons, eagles, phoenixes, and angels flying around the vortex, and in the vortex is a sky blue phoenix with red eyes glaring at the clone of The Ghost of Buster McMuttmauler: the red eyes of eternal death.

Suddenly, The Unity Crystals on my J.D. Knudson's Universal Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Phoenix Greatsword of Universal Eternal Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Justice and The Unity Crystals on Lincoln Loud's massive Lincoln Loud's United Friendship Hinon's Eternal Friendship Almighty Cosmic Storm Greatsword of Universal Hope, Elemental Bravery, and Unbreakable Eternal Bonds glowed with very intense brightness, and then, The Unity Crystals fired a beam of light into Lori's massive Lori Loud's Almighty Ga'Oh Hurricane Firestorm Draconic Eagle Greatsword of Draconic Eagle Hurricane Inferno Justice and Eagle Draconic Hurricane Firestorm Love, and then, it glowed, and then surrounding the massive vortex of rainbow energy with stars, winds, and flames surrounding the vortex, there are fairies, dragons, eagles, phoenixes, and angels flying around the vortex, and in the vortex is a sky blue phoenix with red eyes glaring at the clone of The Ghost of Buster McMuttmauler: the red eyes of eternal death is a MASSIVE VORTEX OF RAINBOW LIGHT AND ENERGY AND FIRE, ICE, WATER, WIND, LIGHTNING, EARTH, LAVA, LIGHT, DARKNESS, CRYSTALS, WOOD, STARS, TIME, NATURE, GRAVITY, BLOOD, MAGIC, MOONLIGHT, RAINBOW CRYSTALS, RAINBOW SUPER LIGHTNING, RAINBOW FIRE, SAND, BLUE FIRE, BUBBLES, STEAM, NEBULONIC GAS, SUNS, AURORA, LIGHT MAGIC, DARK MAGIC, BLACK MAGIC, SATANIC MAGIC, MOONLIGHT,

EXPLOSIONS, AND ATOMIC RADIATION EXPLODED OUT OF HER AND HER POWER WAS REALLY AND RAPIDLY INCREASING AT AN EXPONENTIAL RATE AT A MASSIVE LEVEL!

Nico: HOLY GREAT BALLS OF FIRE!

Bobby: Whoa!

Lincoln, The Loud Siblings, and The Loud Parents: INCREDIBLE!

The Ghost of Buster McMuttmauler Clone: I'LL KILL YOU, BITCH!

Dark Bobby ran at the vortex to kill Lori, but the force and winds of the vortex pushed that bastard back and he was sent flying into a wall of diamond Lincoln formed and he crashed into it.

THEN, THE WORLD TREE ESTATE, THE TREE OF HARMONY, AND ALL OF THE POWERFUL LANDS OF EQUESTRIA GLOWED AND THEIR ENERGY FLOWED INTO LORI! THEN, AS SOON AS THE VORTEX FADED, LORI EMERGED FOREVER CHANGED!

THE LOUD HOUSE INSTRUMENTAL INTRO PLAYS

Lori grew from 7'9" to 8'0" in height, she has the body of a goddess, she has gold metal bands on her biceps and thighs, and she now has twelve large sky blue orbs orbiting around her legs, she has sky blue highlights in the bangs of her long blonde hair and she has a large golden halo in the center with golden angel wings on the bottom side and four large orbiting golden rings on each corner behind her head, she has neon sky blue eyes and a rainbow energy aura with stars, winds, flames, eagles, dragons, fairies, phoenixes, and angels surrounding her and immense protective rainbow aura with elements swirling around it, she has a rainbow deer with The Sun in its antlers with a rainbow eagle holding the Wind Kanji in its talons and a rainbow fairy, rainbow dragon, rainbow phoenix, and rainbow angel holding the Fire Kanji in its claws surrounding the deer emblazoned on her forehead and Third Eye of The Buddha with rainbow iris, she has on silver deer head stud earrings with sky blue gems for eyes and holding the Wind, Fire, and Eternity Kanjis in its antlers, she has on her Crystal Necklace of the Buddha with sky

blue gems on the gold flame links and sky blue crystal links and a turquoise eagle-shaped Element of Harmony and below the Element of Harmony is a deer head with sky blue gems for eyes and holding the Wind, Fire, and Eternity Kanjis in its antlers for the pendant and she has on a white and gold accented choker on her neck, she has on a sleeveless white shirt with gold phoenix, angel, fairy, eagle, and dragon on it, white skirt with winds and flames on it, black pants with wind gusts and rainbow flames on it, blue knee-high boots, and long white sleeveless trenchcoat with stars, winds, flames, eagles, dragons, fairies, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails, and on the back is a deer with a dragon, eagle, fairy, and phoenix surrounding it and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with phoenixes, lizards, dragons, and angels surrounding a turquoise gem with neon glowing turquoise lights equipped with recognition of her and fits an infinite number of items and component for her Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in. Suddenly, Lori felt a sharp pain on her back and then, her massive blond angel wings with sky blue and orange tips on the large blond feathers grew much bigger for her new body and her eleven massive and long blonde wolf tails with turquoise markings and turquoise tips also grew larger and longer for her new body, she has on a Ring of The Phoenix with large turquoise gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger, wedding ring on her left pinkie finger and Orange Lantern Corps ring on her left ring finger, her cutie mark is on her right shoulder, she has on blue fingerless gloves with the symbol of The Loud House on the back with gold armored claws surrounding her fingers and Stone of Gelel embedded in her left hand.

Suddenly, Lori's massive Lori Loud's Almighty Ga'Oh Hurricane Firestorm Draconic Eagle Greatsword of Draconic Eagle Hurricane Inferno Justice and Eagle Draconic Hurricane Firestorm Love and all the greatswords and swords she'd gotten began merging together and they're surrounded by a kaleidoscope of rainbow energy, stars, winds, fire, fairies, dragons, phoenixes, and angels, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Lori Loud's Cosmic Eternal Almighty Ga'Oh Hurricane Firestorm Draconic Eagle Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of Cosmic Eternal Almighty Ga'Oh Hurricane Firestorm Draconic Eagle Phoenix God Angel Love, it's a brand-new large greatsword with embedded rainbow gems, red and sky blue

gems and The Iroquois God of Wind, Ga'Oh, a fairy, a dragon, an eagle, a phoenix, and angel etched on the 7'9" massive, wide, double-edged gold blade, large gold deer heads for the crossguard, large white angel faces built into both sides of the hilt and large rainbow gems embedded in the foreheads, longer midnight black handle, four large gold deer heads with rainbow gems for eyes and gold dragon head with rainbow gems for eyes and large rainbow gem in its mouth on the bottom of the deer heads for the pommel, she has on her large gold Bracers of the Champions of The Universe with large rainbow gems on her wrists and Dragon Ball Bracelet, gem-shaped Elemental Shield of Harmony, and wrist computer on the left gold Bracer, large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with large gold eagle head with rainbow gems for eyes and large rainbow gem in its beak for the belt buckle and gold dragon head, gold phoenix head, gold angel head, and gold fairy head with rainbow gems for eyes and rainbow gems in their mouths around the belt on her waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on her right hip and Eater of Sins revolver holstered on her left hip. There's a sky blue kanji with flames and wind gusts in between the kanji below the deer, eagle, fairy, and phoenix that said, "Lori Loud, First Born and Eldest of The Loud Family, Loving Sister and Defender of Her Many Siblings, Loving Eldest Daughter of Rita and Lynn Sr., Loving Wife of Bobby Santiago, Loving Mother of Many Kids, Friend of Many, Expert Golf Player, Social Media Butterfly, Texting Expert, Destroyer and Slayer of Evil, Deranged, Murderous, Ruthless, and Sadistic Bastards, Amazing and Powerful Student of Amazing and Powerful Teachers, Descendant of 17th Century Duchess Lori of Loch Loud in Scotland, Archenemy of Leonard the Pig King, Destroyer of Morag McLaughlin, Orochi, The Serpent King, and Tyler Corso, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True Goddess of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Savior of The

Loud House and Michigan, True Immortal Hero, Amazing and Powerful Student of Numerous Amazing and Powerful Teachers, Shinobi of The Hidden Leaf Village, Member of Many of Team Loud Phoenix Storm's Branch Teams, Amazing Member and Founder of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Emissary and Champion of Ga'Oh, Defender of The Loud House and The Loud Family, and Master of Wind, Stars, Fire, Eagles, Dragons, Fairies, Phoenixes, and Angels"

ロリ・ラウド、ラウド家の長男であり、愛する妹であり、多くの兄弟の擁護者、リタとリン・シニアの愛情深い長女、ボビー・サンティアゴの愛情深い妻、多くの子供たちの愛情深い母親、多くの友人、エキスパート・ゴルフ選手、ソーシャルメディアバタフライ、テキストメッセージの専門家、悪の破壊者であり殺戮者、錯乱した、殺人的で冷酷でサディスティックなろくでなし、驚くべき強力な教師の驚くべき強力な生徒、17世紀のスコットランドのラウド湖公爵夫人ローリの子孫、レナードの宿敵豚王、モラグ・マクラフリンの破壊者、大蛇の王、大蛇、そしてタイラー・コルソ、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の保護者、擁護者、そして救世主、友情の力と要素の達人、マスター天界のゼルナガの怒り、黒門のマスター、究極の善の究極の力、真実の真の女神、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直さ、寛大さ、優しさ、無私の心、勇気と信頼、宇宙への希望の大使であり灯台、ラウドハウスとミシガンの救世主、真の不滅のヒーロー、数多くの素晴らしく強力な教師の素晴らしく強力な生徒、木ノ葉隠れの里の忍、多くのチームラウドのメンバーフェニックス・ストームの支部チーム、チーム・ラウド・フェニックス・ストームの素晴らしいメンバーであり創設者、ガオウの使者でありチャンピオン、ラウド・ハウスとラウド・ファミリーの擁護者、そして風、星、火、鷲、ドラゴン、妖精、フェニックスのマスター、そして天使

Lori Loud has transformed into SUPER ANGEL-DRAGON-EAGLE-FAIRY-GOD-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA DIVINE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY GA'OH HURRICANE FIRESTORM DRACONIC EAGLE FAIRY PHOENIX GOD ANGEL OF DIVINE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY GA'OH HURRICANE FIRESTORM DRACONIC EAGLE FAIRY PHOENIX GOD ANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY GA'OH HURRICANE FIRESTORM DRACONIC EAGLE FAIRY PHOENIX GOD ANGEL

LOVE!

We were really amazed by Lori's Super Angel-Dragon-Eagle-Fairy-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga transformation and when Bobby saw her, he had an atomic red blush on his face, hearts in his eyes, and his nose was bleeding, but when the clone of The Ghost of Buster McMuttmauler saw it, the bastard lost his mind and he ran at Lori to kill her, but Lori fired a massive barrage of rainbow energy, stars, winds, fire, fairies, dragons, phoenixes, and angels at the clone of The Ghost of Buster McMuttmauler, and he got hit hard and burned and shredded by the wind gusts, he got back up, but now, he was mega Nth-Degree pissed off now!

Lincoln: (TRULY AMAZED BEYOND IMAGINATION) WHOA! LORI, YOU'VE TRANSFORMED INTO YOUR SUPER ANGEL-DRAGON-EAGLE-FAIRY-GOD-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA FORM!

Loud Kids and Parents: (TRULY AMAZED BEYOND IMAGINATION) YOU TRANSFORMED IN THE SAME WAY AS LINCOLN!

Me: (AMAZED) HOLY CRAP!

Nico: (AMAZED) SO AWESOME! NOW, YOU'RE GARBAGE, YOU STUPID DOG-CATCHER!

Lori: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Almighty Ga'Oh Hurricane Firestorm Draconic Fairy Eagle Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Almighty Ga'Oh Hurricane Firestorm Draconic Fairy Eagle Phoenix God Angel Love) Indeed he is. Alright, you ugly undead dog catcher, time to send you straight to a place far worse than Hell.

Rin, Yamato, Thunderblast and Outback used the Hidden Leaf and Earth Cyber Planet Keys. And they enhanced Rin and Yamato's powers and Outback's weapons 100-fold and turnted Thunderblast's rocket launcher into a cannon.

Rin Nohara and Thunderblast: FIRESTORM THUNDER BLAST!

Yamato and Outback: WOOD FURY BLAST!

Carol of the Kaiju and Saix: MOONLIGHT KAIJU STRIKE!

Captain Marvel of the stars and Swordsman: STAR SWORD STRIKE!

Hunter of Germany and Red X: GERMANY X BLAST!

Ghost Rider of Hellfire and Johnny 13: 13 HELLS BLAST WAVE!

She-Hulk of Brawn and Trumbipular: ELEPHANT HULK BLAST!

Spiderman of New York and Vanitas: SPIDER DARKNESS BLAST!

Power Pack of Stellar Might and Samon Shakekisutanchin: POWER SALMON BLAST!

Black Widow of SHIELD and Shade: BLADE SHADE BLAST!

Lily Loud of Glowing Water and Ebon: GLOWING SHADOW BLAST!

May of the Ice and Loki: ICE FLAME FIRE BLAST!

Fluttershy, Mirage Daffodil & Butterfly Rose, Anthea, Sphinx Moth, Primal Rage, Phyllis the Florauna & Venus the Plant, Botanica Alhelí, Rango Clay, Grassblade, Lana Croft, Cheetor Tano, Axe-Mantis, Lily Longsocks, Toola-Roola, Coconut Cream, Discord, Zecora, Tree Hugger, Mage Meadowbrook, Sandbar, Sweet Leaf, Life Skylanders and Pyunma: LEAF STORM OF KINDNESS!

They fired waves of energy and elements.

Fluttershy, Nico, Laney and Lola: DOG RETRIBUTION FURY BLAST!

They fired waves of energgy and elements.

Lincoln: DOG ELEMENT STYLE: BULLDOG!

Jessica: DOG STING STYLE: POODLE!

Peni Parker: DOG WEB STYLE: CHIHUAHUA!

Fluttershy: DOG NATURE STYLE: BEAGLE!

They fired waves of energy and elements and they formed into said dogs.

Lincoln and his harem: DOG FINAL SMASH: DOG RAMPAGE!

They summoned dogs to attack The Ghost of Buster McMuttmauler

Lincoln: Take this!

Lincoln punched the clone of The Ghost of Buster McMuttmauler super hard in the stomach and sent him flying into a wall that cracked and fell apart and he fell flat on his back. Then, Lincoln swung his massive greatsword like crazy and shredded The Ghost of Buster McMuttmauler Clone like crazy.

BUZZSAW NOISES!

Then, when Lincoln was done, The Ghost of Buster McMuttmauler Clone was absolutely slashed and brutally beaten and we were laughing hysterically.

Nicole: Sheesh, you tore him apart, Lincoln!

Then, Lincoln turned the tips of his tails into Cell's Stingers, and he stabbed them into The Bigwig clone's chest, and then, Lincoln began absorbing The Ghost of Buster McMuttmauler clone into his body as he and all of us assimilated all of his powers, strength, and abilities and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles grew and bulged even more and veins formed on his body, and his massive white angel wings with aurora and orange tips spread out and glowed and his halo glowed along with his rainbow energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flared up extremely and he began growing even stronger.

When Lincoln was done and the stingers changed back, nothing was left of The Ghost of Buster McMuttmauler clone, and he

banished The Bigwig clone to The Black Gates.

Nico: Good riddance to that ruthless dog catcher ghost.

Lincoln: Yeah, he deserves it big time. Now, there's one last thing to do and one last loose end to tie up: that vampire wolf, Simon.

?: Too bad all of you are going to die now!

Suddenly, the twelve large planets and stars orbiting around my legs, the twelve large planets orbiting around Lincoln's legs, the eight large orange orbs orbiting Linka's legs the nine large orange orbs orbiting around TLPS Ms. Tarantula's legs, the ten multi-colored orbs orbiting around Duke Lincoln's legs, the eleven colored orbs orbiting around the Loud Sisters' legs, the eleven colored orbs orbiting around the legs of The Loud's friends, the eight large dark blue orbs orbiting around Ed Cowart's legs, the nine large midnight blue orbs orbiting around TLPS Mr. Wolf's legs, the nine large crimson red orbs orbiting around Naruto's legs, the eight large crimson red orbs orbiting around Tahu, Vakama, and Nate Adams' legs, the eight large fiery red orbs orbiting around Zach Gurdle's legs, the eight large silver orbs orbiting around Clyde McBride's legs, the eight large black orbs with the Eye of Horus orbiting around Cody (OC)'s legs, the eight large black orbs orbiting around Lars and Dudley Puppy's legs, the eight large pink orbs orbiting around Lexx Loud's legs, the nine large rose pink orbs orbiting around Steven Universe's legs, the nine large green orbs orbiting around Lynn Sr.'s legs, the nine emerald green orbs orbiting around Yakko Warner's legs, the nine large sapphire blue orbs orbiting around Wakko Warner's legs, the nine large hot pink orbs orbiting around Dot Warner's legs, the nine and eight large marine blue orbs orbiting around Liam and Leif Loud's legs, the eleven large scarlet red orbs orbiting around Lynn's legs, the eleven coral red orbs orbiting around Timon's legs, the eight large blood red orbs around Marco Diaz's legs, the nine large aqua blue orbs orbiting around TLPS Mr. Shark's legs, the eight large blue orbs orbiting around Skippy, Sean Bolton, and Loki Loud's legs, the eight large sea-foam green orbs orbiting around Loni Loud's legs, the nine large yellow orbs orbiting around TLPS Mr. Snake's legs, the eight large yellow orbs orbiting around Lane Loud's legs, the eight large brown orbs orbiting around Larry Loud's legs, the eight large light green orbs orbiting around

Levi Loud's legs, the eight large lavender orbs orbiting around Leon Loud's legs, the eight large colored orbs orbiting around Bobby Santiago and Nico's legs, the eleven large colored orbs orbiting around Twilight Sparkle and her friends, the eight large aqua and ocean blue orbs orbiting around Varie, William Dunbar, and Adam Lyon's legs, the eleven large aqua blue orbs orbiting around Girl Jordan's legs, the eleven large colored orbs orbiting around Timmy Turner's legs, the eleven large gold orbs orbiting around Alex the Lion and the eight large gold orbs orbiting around Takanuva's legs, the nine large pink orbs orbiting around Rita's legs, and the eight large purple orbs orbiting around Luke Loud's legs and Menat's legs, along with our gems on our large gold Bracers of The Champions of the Universe and the Stones of Gelel that were embedded in the backs of our left hands and our gold halos with four orbiting gold rings surrounding the corners behind our heads were glowing, and that means we've got big trouble incoming, and the imps of The Fabled Gene-Slammers were already hissing with anger.

Lincoln formed a massive indestructible diamond barrier that protected all of us from darkness blasts that came from nowhere and hit the barrier, but it stood strong as the darkness blasts hit and exploded.

Lincoln: (Catches the scent) There's no mistaking the scent of blood from anywhere, come out from the shadows, Simon, or we will force you out.

A white wolf with red eyes came out, it was Simon, the vampire wolf and servant of the Vampire Queen, Venganza.

Jackson Wells: Oh, great, I should've known you'd show up here, Simon. Which means Venganza's not close behind.

Simon (ZooPhobia): Laugh while you can, Cursed Jackal, soon, Queen Venganza will rule over all of mankind!

Kiara Kessler: Not in a million years.

Suddenly, Kiara Kessler's blue eyes turned neon blue and she was surrounded by a black and blue energy aura with stars, darkness, blue fire, fiends, phoenixes, and angels, she unholstered her

massive golden greatsword from her back, and as she approached the vampire wolf Simon, she left black and blue energy, stars, darkness, blue fire, fiends, phoenixes, and angels with every step.

Kiara Kessler: You've got some nerve coming here, Simon. I should've known Venganza's desire to conquer the world was still as strong as ever. Well, that's going to end here and now, once I send your corpse straight to her with your head cut off and a stake driven right through your heart!

Suddenly, Kiara Kessler was surrounded by a massive vortex of black and blue energy with stars, darkness, and blue fire surrounding the vortex, there are fiends, phoenixes, angels, Infernity Archer, Infernity Archfiend, Infernity Avenger, Infernity Beast, Infernity Beetle, Infernity Conjurer, Infernity Destroyer, Infernity Doom Archfiend, Infernity Doom Dragon, Infernity Dwarf, Infernity General, Infernity Guardian, Infernity Knight, Infernity Mirage, Infernity Necromancer, Infernity Patriarch, Infernity Pawn, Infernity Randomizer, Infernity Sage, Infernity Wildcat, Infernity Doom Slinger, Hundred Eyes Dragon, and Earthbound Immortal Ccapac Apu flying around the vortex, and in the vortex is a black phoenix with the Giant Nazca Line on its stomach and red eyes glaring at Simon: the red eyes of eternal death.

Me: HOLY SHIT!

Nico: WHOA!

Lincoln: We haven't seen this since last year when Dustin Keystone came back along with Barodius' former allies and J.D.'s old enemies from 150,000 years hence, this is going to be so awesome.

Then, as the vortex faded, Kiara Kessler emerged, but she was changed forever and the wrath of The Avatar of Earthbound Immortal Ccapac Apu and Fusion Gene-Slammer of The Infernity Duel Monsters is about to be unleashed on the vampire wolf, Simon!

Kiara Kessler grew from 6'5" to 8'0" in height, she has large gold metal bracers on her biceps and thighs, and she now has twelve large black and blue orbs orbiting around her legs, she has the body of a goddess, she has black highlights in the bangs of her short

chin-length blue hair and she has a large golden halo in the center with golden angel wings on the bottom side and four orbiting golden rings on each corner behind her head, she has neon blue eyes and a black and blue energy aura with stars, darkness, blue fire, fiends, dragons, phoenixes, and angels surrounding her and immense protective neon rainbow aura with all of the elements swirling around it, she has Earthbound Immortal Ccapac Apu and the Infernity Monsters emblazoned on her forehead and Third Eye with blue iris, she has on fiend earrings with green gems for eyes and holding the Star, Dark, and Eternity Kanjis in its hands, she also has Earthbound Immortal Ccapac Apu with blue gems for eyes and holding the Star, Dark, and Eternity Kanjis in its hands for the second pendant on the bottom of her blue giant-shaped Element of Harmony, along with the gold Thunderbird pendant of her Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love necklace with blue crystal links from her merged Crystal Necklace of the Buddha and blue gems embedded on the gold lightning bolts, and she also has on a white and gold accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker Necklace of Eternal Love on her neck. Kiara Kessler has on a sleeveless black crop top, sleeveless blue vest, black shorts, blue sneakers, and long sleeveless white trenchcoat with stars, darkness, fiends, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails, and on the back is Earthbound Immortal Ccapac Apu and the Infernity Monsters surrounded by darkness, blue fire, and stars and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with phoenixes, fiends, dragons, and angels surrounding a blue gem with neon glowing blue lights equipped with recognition of her and fits an infinite number of items and component for her Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in. Suddenly, Kiara Kessler felt a sharp pain on her back, and then, her massive black and blue angel wings with blue tips on the large black and blue feathers grew much bigger for her new body and she also now has eleven massive and long black wolf tails with blue tips and blue markings, Kiara Kessler has on her Ring of the Phoenix with large blue gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger and Star Sapphire Corps ring on her left ring finger and Stone of Gelel embedded in her left hand.

Suddenly, Kiara Kessler's massive gold greatsword and all the greatswords and swords that she'd gotten began to merge together, and they were surrounded by a kaleidoscope of black and blue

energy, stars, darkness, fiends, blue fire, phoenixes, and angels, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Kiara Kessler's Cosmic Eternal Darkness Blue Fire Infernity Earthbound Immortal Ccapac Apu Avatar Phoenix Angel Greatsword of Cosmic Eternal Darkness Blue Fire Infernity Earthbound Immortal Ccapac Apu Avatar Phoenix Angel Justice, it's a brand-new massive greatsword with embedded blue gems and Earthbound Immortal Ccapac Apu and the Infernity Monsters etched on the 7'9" massive, wide, double-edged midnight black blade, large black giant heads for the crossguard, large white angel faces built into both sides of the hilt and large blue gems embedded in their foreheads, longer midnight black handle, four large black giant heads with blue gems for eyes and on the bottom of the large black giant heads is a large black giant head with blue gems for eyes and blue gem in its mouth for the pommel, Kiara Kessler has on her brand-new large gold Bracers of The Champions of The Universe with large blue gems on her wrists and Dragon Ball Bracelet on her left Bracer, her large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with a gold version of Earthbound Immortal Ccapac Apu's head with blue gems for eyes and large blue gem in his mouth for the belt buckle and gold versions of The Infernity Monsters' heads with blue gems for eyes and blue gems in their mouths around the belt on her waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on her right hip and Eater of Sins revolver holstered on her left hip. There's a blue kanji with blue flames and crescent moons in between the kanji below Earthbound Immortal Ccapac Apu and the Infernity Monsters that said, "Kiara Kessler, Fusion Gene-Slammer of Infernity Archer, Infernity Archfiend, Infernity Avenger, Infernity Beast, Infernity Beetle, Infernity Conjurer, Infernity Destroyer, Infernity Doom Archfiend, Infernity Doom Dragon, Infernity Dwarf, Infernity General, Infernity Guardian, Infernity Knight, Infernity Mirage, Infernity Necromancer, Infernity Patriarch, Infernity Pawn, Infernity Randomizer, Infernity Sage, Infernity Wildcat, Infernity Doom Slinger, Hundred Eyes Dragon, and Avatar of Earthbound Immortal Ccapac Apu, Master of Darkness and Blue Fire, Loving Sister of Kalin Kessler, Beautiful and Powerful Athlete and Weightlifter, True Immortal and Omnipotent Powerful Warrior of The Universe, Most Powerful Loving Guardian Angel and Future Wife of

Lincoln Loud, Despiser and Destroyer of Dark Lynn, Archenemy of Roadhog, Destroyer of Simon the Vampire Wolf, Amazing Member of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True Goddess of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Destroyer and Slayer of Evil, Deranged, Murderous, Ruthless, and Sadistic Bastards, Amazing and Powerful Student of Amazing and Powerful Teachers, and Master of Darkness, Blue Fire, Phoenixes, Angels, and Earthbound Immortal Ccarayhua and The Infernity Duel Monsters"

キアラ・ケスラー、インフェルニティ・アーチャーのフュージョン・ジーン・スラマー、インフェルニティ・アークフィーンド、インフェルニティ・アヴェンジャー、インフェルニティ・ビースト、インフェルニティ・ビートル、インフェルニティ・コンジュラー、インフェルニティ・デストロイヤー、インフェルニティ・ドゥーム・アークフィーンド、インフェルニティ・ドゥーム・ドラゴン、インフェルニティ・ドワーフ、インフェルニティ・ジェネラル、インフェルニティ・ガーディアン、インフェルニティ・ナイト、インフェルニティミラージュ、インフェルニティ・ネクロマンサー、インフェルニティ・パトリアーク、インフェルニティ・ポーン、インフェルニティ・ランダマイザー、インフェルニティ・セージ、インフェルニティ・ワイルドキャット、インフェルニティ・ドゥーム・スリンガー、ハンドレッド・アイズ・ドラゴン、地縛不滅のアバター、カパック・アプー、闇と青い炎のマスター、カリン・ケスラーの愛する妹、美しいそして強力なアスリートであり重量挙げ選手、真の不滅で全能の宇宙の強力な戦士、最も強力で愛情深い守護天使でありリンカーンの将来の妻であるラウド、ダークリンの軽蔑者であり破壊者、ロードホッグの大敵、ヴァンパイアウルフのサイモンの破壊者、チームの素晴らしいメンバーラウド・フェニックスの嵐、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の守護者、擁護者、そして救世主、宇宙への希望の大使であり灯台、友情の力と要素のマスター、天の怒りのマスターゼルナガ、ブラックゲートのマスター、究極の善の究極の力、真実、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直さ、寛大さ、優

しさ、無私の心、勇気、そして信頼の真の女神、悪、狂った、殺人的、冷酷でサディスティックなろくでなしの破壊者でありスレイヤー、驚くべき強力な教師の驚くべき強力な生徒、そして闇のマスター、青い炎、フェニックス、天使、そして地縛不滅のカラフアとインフェルニティデュエルモンスターズ

Kiara Kessler has transformed into SUPER ANGEL-EARTHBOUND IMMORTAL CCAPAC APU AVATAR-INFERNITY DUEL MONSTERS-GOD-LIZARD-DRAGON-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA INFERNAL BLUE FIRE DARKNESS EARTHBOUND IMMORTAL CCAPAC APU AVATAR INFERNITY DUEL MONSTERS GODDESS PHOENIX GOD ANGEL OF DIVINE COSMIC ETERNAL INFERNAL BLUE FIRE DARKNESS EARTHBOUND IMMORTAL CCAPAC APU AVATAR INFERNITY DUEL MONSTERS GODDESS PHOENIX GOD ANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE COSMIC ETERNAL INFERNAL BLUE FIRE DARKNESS EARTHBOUND IMMORTAL CCAPAC APU AVATAR INFERNITY DUEL MONSTERS GODDESS PHOENIX GOD ANGEL LOVE!

We were amazed by Kiara Kessler's Super Angel-Earthbound Immortal Ccapac Apu Avatar-Infernity Duel Monsters-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga transformation and when Lincoln saw her, he had an atomic red blush on his face, hearts in his eyes, and his nose was bleeding. But, when Simon saw it, he roared and ran at her to kill her and drain her of blood, but Kiara Kessler fired a massive barrage of black and blue energy, stars, darkness, blue fire, fiends, phoenixes, and angels which hit Simon and sent him flying into a tree, he got back up and he was now really enraged.

Misty Tredwell: Incredible, Kiara's transformed.

Selene Arcangela: Oh shit, Kiara Kessler's transformed?! This is going to end badly for that vampire wolf.

Lincoln: Without a doubt, we all know and saw what happens to those who cross The Good Avatars of The Earthbound Immortals, it never ends well, and now, he's about to learn that lesson the hard way.

Kiara Kessler: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Infernal Blue Fire Darkness Earthbound Immortal Ccapac Apu Infernity Duel Monsters Goddess Phoenix God Angel and Divine Cosmic Eternal Infernal Blue Fire Darkness Earthbound Immortal Ccapac Apu Infernity Duel Monsters Goddess Phoenix God Angel Love) You said a mouthful. Now, let's get him, Lincoln.

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's United Friendship Hinon's Almighty Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm Greatsword of True Almighty Cosmic United Friendship Universal Storm Hope Elemental Bravery and True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds and transformed into Super Angel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Vampire-Werewolf-Buffalo-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Divine Cosmic Harmony Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological God Phoenix Angel of Divine Cosmic Harmony Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological God Phoenix Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Harmony Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological God Phoenix Angel Hope, and his new greatswords were ready as the sword pendants on his large white and gold accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love were glowing, and he joined Kiara Kessler.

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You should've never come here to assist your master, you bloodthirsty vampire wolf, and now, you're about to pay the price.

Kiara Kessler and Lincoln went after Simon the Vampire Wolf, and they fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow energy, black and blue energy, slime, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo

rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, pumpkins, dark lightning, pumpkin fire, swords, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, dumbbells, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Mammoths, Pegasi, Windigos, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Cerberus, Perytons, Griffins, Sphinxes, Hippogriffs, Manticores, Animals, and Mythological Animals at Simon the Vampire Wolf, and they exploded with incredible power as they hit him.

Then, Lincoln and Kiara Kessler attacked him with powerful slashes from their massive greatswords leaving scars on him and Lincoln left many more by firing rainbow energy slashes with his gold-plated claws and his two new massive greatswords and Maria Tredwell also did the same by firing black and green energy slashes from her massive greatsword, and he and Kiara Kessler attacked him hard with punches, kicks, and karate chops and they're super mega-painful because of their massive and excessive brute superhuman strength, along with elemental blasts, and this was making Simon the Vampire Wolf even more angrier than ever.

Simon the Vampire Wolf: YOU! YOU! (ROARS)

Simon the Vampire Wolf went after Lincoln and Kiara Kessler in a fit of insane rage, but Lincoln and Kiara Kessler fired rainbow and black and blue energy blasts at Simon the Vampire Wolf and they summoned fiends and giants to attack Simon the Vampire Wolf and he was really scarred by their furious attack. Then, Lincoln punched him hard in the face as he crashed back first into a wall and landed on the ground on his back.

Then, Lincoln turned the tips of his tails into Cell's Stingers, and he stabbed them into Simon the Vampire Wolf's chest, and then, Lincoln began absorbing Simon the Vampire Wolf into his body as he and all of us assimilated all of his powers, strength, and abilities and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles grew and bulged even more and veins formed on his body, and his massive white angel wings with aurora and orange tips spread out and glowed and his halo glowed along with his rainbow energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flared up extremely and he began growing even stronger.

When Lincoln was done and the stingers changed back, nothing was left of Simon the Vampire Wolf, and he banished Simon the Vampire Wolf to The Black Gates. We cheered wildly for what Kiara Kessler and Lincoln did as they holstered their massive greatswords on their backs and powered down and Kiara Kessler's new body, clothes, weapons, jewelry, Third Eye, eleven massive and long black wolf tails, large gold halo with four orbiting gold rings on each corner behind her head, large twelve black and green orbs orbiting around her legs, and massive black and blue angel wings are permanent.

Kiara Kessler: Your days of causing havoc on Safe Haven are over. Thanks for helping me destroy Simon the Vampire Wolf for good, Lincoln.

Lincoln: (Smiles Warmly) You're welcome, Kiara.

Suddenly, Kiara Kessler wrapped her arms around Lincoln's waist, as her chest pressed against Lincoln's massive pecs and her stomach pressed against his eight-pack abs, which'd brought an atomic red blush to Lincoln's face, and he wrapped his abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms around her waist, which took her by surprise and brought an atomic red blush to her face. Then, as Lincoln leaned down to Kiara Kessler's face, they kissed passionately as she moved her hands onto Lincoln's massive pecs, and behind them was a Thunderbird, Phoenix, Dragon, Mermaid, Angel, Fairy, Succubus, Windigo, and Earthbound Immortal Ccapac Apu and the Infernity Monsters flying in the air, and we saw a herd of Buffalo and many animals running across the field and elemental forces and darkness and blue fire behind them and we cheered

wildly. Then, Lincoln and Kiara Kessler sucked in and absorbed the elemental forces and darkness and blue fire and they came back to us as the display vanished.

Me: That was one awesome battle, you guys, and you really did tons of damage on that vampire wolf.

Lincoln: That vampire wolf was just as dangerous as his owner.

Nico: He sure hasn't, but you did it, you and Kiara both defeated him and you absorbed him, Lincoln, and you and all of us assimilated his powers, strength, and abilities.

Me: You got that right. So, Lincoln, who are we meeting on your rescue tomorrow?

Lincoln: I've got just the person and perfect for Halloween: Lilith Balthazar.

Selene Arcangela: (GASPS) The Demon Queen of Colorado?! Oh man, that is so awesome and very perfect.

Me: And I remember seeing her and you guys are going to love meeting her, Lilith Balthazar is Lincoln's Guardian Angel from Colorado and she's an extremely powerful demon dark angel and queen of a massive demon clan from Denver, Colorado. She's also feared for destroying a massive army of demons brought to Earth by a Satanic worshipper seven years ago. Unlike regular demons, Lilith was born with incredible powers over darkness, superhuman abilities, superhuman senses, and superhuman strength along with the powers, abilities, and superhuman strength of the many demons and Devils of Hell, but none of their weaknesses, and she was also born with massive black angel wings. As she grew older, she became the first demon queen of her massive demon clan, and she destroyed the Satanic worshippers who menaced her clan. Then, she'd moved to Royal Woods and it's where she met Lincoln, and she'd discovered his secret: that he was a vampire-werewolf hybrid and an extremely powerful Alpha, and almost immediately, she fell in love with him. She also fiercely defended Lincoln from the wrath of Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, Luan, Chandler, and the rest of Lincoln's enemies, and this one time, as Lincoln and Lilith were out at Lake

Huron on a moonlit night on a date to show his thanks to Lilith for always defending him from Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, Luan, Chandler, and the rest of his enemies, Flip showed up and tried to kill them, but those three were no match for them and they pulverized those three and wedgied him by his dirty boxers on a tree branch in front of the police station, and after that, Lincoln and Lilith shared a deep romantic kiss underneath the full moon, and as a result, Lincoln promised that when he comes of age, he will marry her along with the rest of his harem.

Nico: WHOA!

Lincoln: Yep, she's an awesome force of demonic justice and hope.

Luna: Plus, there are also other Legendary Halloween Monster Monarchs for Vampires, Mummies, Demons, Ghosts, Zombies, Goblins, Trolls, and Frankenstein.

Nico: Way awesome.

Abomination: That's one ghost gone to the dogs!

LaGrange: Damn straight!

See-More: He's never gonna hurt another innocent canine again.

Marluxia: What do we do with the bulldogs?

Magma: And the collar?

Nico: We'll have Scooby put it in his vault.

Scooby Doo: Thanks Nico!

Me: It is worth a fortune.

Nico: Yep. Lets head home. Good job today everyone!

Fluttershy: (To the viewers) Boy this was fun and cool.

Me: It sure was.

We enjoyed the rest of the day and went to sleep

THE END

Another awesome chapter done.

This chapter was based on the episode of A Pup Named Scooby Doo called Curse of the Collar which aired on September 9th, 1989.

NicoChan11, JediAvatarOfShinobi, Omegahatchiyak12, kolbdog323, XP4Universe, Darkhai, vinjedi1995, Drako1234658, Nflemingful, Hynageneral, BumbleSparkle, EtstheClarenceandTLHfan and ninjakingofhearts gave me the ideas for this and so did Mendez1996. Thanks guys.

For the next rescue Nico, The Ripping Friends, Ellie Singh, Evelyn Burmingham, Jen Tennyson, Eddy, Yugi, Tea, Jaden, Jesse Anderson, Allenby Beardsley Knudson, The Hernandez Sisters, Yost Magma, Rin Nohara, Woz, Bai Tza, Sabrina Lorelai the Despair from The Dark Gene-Slammer, Albedo, The 1983 D&D Gang, Donbrothers, Irina Krafla the Granity Gene-slammer, Kora Lexxington, Olivia Houou, Nataša Marečková, Nalanie Nanthavong The Vorash Gene-Slammer, Brynja, Sissi Delmas, Anna Anyanova the Destiny HERO Dark Angel Gene-slammer, Daring Do, Lizzie Strong the Great Blue Windrunner Gene-slammer, Emam Reynolds the Living Tsunami Gene-slammer, Wendy Sapphira, Reggie Hjorleifsstræti the Five Headed Dragon Gene-Slammer, Qin, Miku Yuuki, Princess Anita, Granity, Rei Miyamoto, Saya Tekagi, Saeko Busujima, Shizuka Marimoto, Kamen Rider (1971), Hibiki Riders, Agito Riders, Kabuto Riders, Den-O, Kiva, Decade, W, OOO, Fourze, Wizard Riders, Blade Riders, Faiz Riders, Gaim Riders, Drive Riders, Ghost Riders, Ex-Aid Riders, Build Riders, Zi-O Riders, Zero-One Riders, Saber Riders, Dragon Knight Riders, Granity, Samurai Jack, Ashi and her sisters, Changeman, Jetman, Dairangers, Zenkaigers, Chloe Bourgeois, Shanan, Rita Loud, The Goths of Darkness, Zarya Moonwolf, Applejack, Apple Bloom, Twilight Sparkle & Friends, Sunny Starscout, Izzy Moonbow, Hitch Trailblazer, Pipp Petals, Zipp Storm, Misty Brightdawn, Wallflower Blush, Alice Kingsleigh, Rachel Stavenport, Kate Lloyd, Carol Pusateri, Hailey Helios, Kia, Jenna, Lina, May, Maria, Danica Metrois, Kaalia of The Vast, Varie, Sakura Valencia, Xenia the

Xerneas, Bhavna Radhakrishnan the Xerneas Gene-Slammer, Bridgette, Eli, me, Sakura Knudson, Arrietty, Aylene Carter, Gabrielle, Littlefoot and friends, Fu, Nicole Knudson, Spiderman and his counterparts, Kaina Tsutsumi, Nick Logan, Sh'Lainn Blaze, Camie, Kaoruku Awata, Himiko, Ibara, Toru, Sirius, Tsuyu, Ochaco, Luz, Amity, Gus, Willow, Hunter, Felicia Wittebane, Carly Atlas, Misty Tredwell, Zuria, Tony Jones, Edyn, Strag, Momo, Girl Jordan, Leeli, Sora Phaaze, Venus, Earth, Vinyl Scratch, Airazor, Rhinox, Cheetor, Rattrap, Tigatron, Janeen Aran, Lincoln, Leni, Laney, Lana, Lola, Lisa and Lily as well as Roman Torchwick, Gazolagezola, Splashing Whale Raider, Olden Pony, Devo the Cursed and Boreas as well as Octavia Melody, Gabrielle Vickingston, Michelle Torrington, Dinah Echo, Echo (Skylanders) and Felicity Fantasia and we're going to the mall for some shopping fun and plug your noses because we're going to battle a clone of STINKWEED! And Gabriella Flatula is going to transform against it. Also We're going to battle Another Roman Torchwick, Gazolagezola, Splashing Whale Raider, Olden Pony, Devo the Cursed and Boreas who are the Embodiments of Derpy Hooves and Cloudkicker. Also we're going to meet the gene-slammer of Boomer Kuwanger. Her name is Sakura Kuwagata and she is a powerful and deadly ninja.

Alright, and for tomorrow, the match-up is for Carla Carmine, Fusion Gene-Slammer of Catoblepas and the Witch of Fate, Fortune Lady Dark, Fortune Lady Earth, Fortune Lady Every, Fortune Lady Fire, Fortune Lady Light, Fortune Lady Past, Fortune Lady Water, Fortune Lady Wind, Fortune Fairy Ann, Fortune Fairy Chee, Fortune Fairy En, Fortune Fairy Hikari, Fortune Fairy Hu, Fortune Fairy Swee, Fortune Lady Carminate, Supreme Fortune Lady Void, and Avatar of Earthbound Immortal Aslla Piscu,, and she and Lincoln are going to destroy Thanatos from Saint Seiya, the God of Death, the twin brother of Hypnos, and main servant of Hades, and he wants revenge on Lincoln for destroying Hades.

For Lincoln's rescue tomorrow, Lincoln and his group are heading back to The Nightmare Room, this time, it's to help Russell, Charlotte, Dave, and Erin rescue the captured campers of Camp Hawkwood and banish the Native American spirits holding them hostage, and after that, we're going to take down Loki from Saint Seiya and send him to The Masters of Evil. And we're going to meet

Lilith Balthazar, Demon Queen of Colorado, she's Lincoln's Guardian Angel from Colorado and she's an extremely powerful demon dark angel and queen of a massive demon clan from Denver, Colorado. She's also feared for destroying a massive army of demons brought to Earth by a Satanic worshipper seven years ago. Unlike regular demons, Lilith was born with incredible powers over darkness, superhuman abilities, superhuman senses, and superhuman strength along with the powers, abilities, and superhuman strength of the many demons and Devils of Hell, but none of their weaknesses, and she was also born with massive black angel wings. As she grew older, she became the first demon queen of her massive demon clan, and she destroyed the Satanic worshippers who menaced her clan. Then, she'd moved to Royal Woods and it's where she met Lincoln, and she'd discovered his secret: that he was a vampire-werewolf hybrid and an extremely powerful Alpha, and almost immediately, she fell in love with him. She also fiercely defended Lincoln from the wrath of Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, Luan, Chandler, and the rest of Lincoln's enemies, and this one time, as Lincoln and Lilith were out at Lake Huron on a moonlit night on a date to show his thanks to Lilith for always defending him from Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, Luan, Chandler, and the rest of his enemies, Flip showed up and tried to kill them, but those three were no match for them and they pulverized those three and wedgied him by his dirty boxers on a tree branch in front of the police station, and after that, Lincoln and Lilith shared a deep romantic kiss underneath the full moon, and as a result, Lincoln promised that when he comes of age, he will marry her along with the rest of his harem.

Get ready for a fun one as we race through the Grand Canyon and we're going to battle The Boogey Biker!

See you next time.

THE CASE OF THE BOOGEY BIKER

This chapter is based on the episode Night of The Boogey Biker.

Walking through the mall was Nico, The Ripping Friends, Ellie Singh, Evelyn Burmingham, Jen Tennyson, Eddy, Yugi, Tea, Jaden, Jesse Anderson, Allenby Beardsley Knudson, The Hernandez Sisters, Yost Magma, Rin Nohara, Woz, Bai Tza, Sabrina Lorelai the Despair from The Dark Gene-Slammer, Albedo, The 1983 D&D Gang, Donbrothers, Irina Krafla the Granity Gene-slammer, Kora Lexxington, Olivia Houou, Nataša Marečková, Nalanie Nanthavong The Vorash Gene-Slammer, Brynja, Sissi Delmas, Anna Anyanova the Destiny HERO Dark Angel Gene-slammer, Daring Do, Lizzie Strong the Great Blue Windrunner Gene-slammer, Emam Reynolds the Living Tsunami Gene-slammer, Wendy Sapphira, Reggie Hjorleifsstræti the Five Headed Dragon Gene-Slammer, Qin, Miku Yuuki, Princess Anita, Granity, Rei Miyamoto, Saya Tekagi, Saeko Busujima, Shizuka Marimoto, Kamen Rider (1971), Hibiki Riders, Agito Riders, Kabuto Riders, Den-O, Kiva, Decade, W, OOO, Fourze, Wizard Riders, Blade Riders, Faiz Riders, Gaim Riders, Drive Riders, Ghost Riders, Ex-Aid Riders, Build Riders, Zi-O Riders, Zero-One Riders, Saber Riders, Dragon Knight Riders, Granity, Samurai Jack, Ashi and her sisters, Changeman, Jetman, Dairangers, Zenkaigers, Chloe Bourgeois, Shanan, Rita Loud, The Goths of Darkness, Zarya Moonwolf, Applejack, Apple Bloom, Twilight Sparkle & Friends, Sunny Starscout, Izzy Moonbow, Hitch Trailblazer, Pipp Petals, Zipp Storm, Misty Brightdawn, Wallflower Blush, Alice Kingsleigh, Rachel Stavenport, Kate Lloyd, Carol Pusateri, Hailey Helios, Kia, Jenna, Lina, May, Maria, Danica Metrois, Kaalia of The Vast, Varie, Sakura Valencia, Xenia the Xerneas, Bhavna Radhakrishnan the Xerneas Gene-Slammer, Bridgette, Eli, me, Sakura Knudson, Arrietty, Aylene Carter, Gabrielle, Littlefoot and friends, Fu, Nicole Knudson, Spiderman and his counterparts, Kaina Tsutsumi, Nick Logan, Sh'Lainn Blaze, Camie, Kaoruku Awata, Himiko, Ibara, Toru, Sirius, Tsuyu, Ochaco, Luz, Amity, Gus, Willow, Hunter, Felicia Wittebane, Carly Atlas,

Misty Tredwell, Zuria, Tony Jones, Edyn, Strag, Momo, Girl Jordan, Leeli, Sora Phaaze, Venus, Earth, Vinyl Scratch, Airazor, Rhinox, Cheetor, Rattrap, Tigatron, Janeen Aran, Lincoln, Leni, Laney, Lana, Lola, Lisa and Lily as well as Roman Torchwick, Gazolagezola, Splashing Whale Raider, Olden Pony, Devo the Cursed and Boreas as well as Octavia Melody, Gabrielle Vickingston, Michelle Torrington, Dinah Echo, Echo (Skylanders) and Felicity Fantasia and we were there for some awesome and great shopping fun.

Me: Nothing like a little fun shopping at the mall.

Nico: Boy you said it.

Qin: Yeah this is always fun.

Xenia: It sure is!

Lola: I love shopping at the mall too.

Laney: Same here. But it's books I like to shop for.

Me: Yep.

Octavia Melody: (British Accent) I love good shopping myself as long as it's for material for getting some good music.

Vinyl Scratch: Same here and I love good rave music too.

Me: All of us love your music ourselves.

Nic: We sure do. Octavia, I want to thank you, Roman Torchwick, and your teams for coming.

Octavia Melody: It is my pleasure Nico and it is going to be so fun and amazing to help you all.

Me: It sure is.

Gabrielle Vickingston: I'm ready for some fun in the music.

Qin: Yeah!

Nico: Gabrielle, remember when I first met you?

Gabrielle Vickingston: How can I forget. You and Qin went to an awesome concert that I did.

Me: What was your band called?

Gabrielle Vickingston: We were called the Meloetta Sirens. Me and my sisters Valencia, Callie and Rhonda Vickingston are a quartet of gene-slammers for Meloetta and Mermaids and we traveled the world and did it all with all kinds of great songs.

Qin: That was an awesome band.

Nico: Yeah. Gabrielle even had me and Qin up on their stage to perform with them. That was fun.

Xenia: Boy that is awesome.

Lincoln: Just like me and Luna when I was at my first concert with Smooch. It was fun.

Me: Boy that rocked!

Nico: When was that?

Me: It was 4 weeks after I moved in. Me, Varie, and Lincoln, Luna and Clyde were at our first concert for Smooch. It was based on the band KISS which was awesome.

Nico: Wow! No kidding!

Gabrielle Vickingston: Boy that is always unforgettable.

Me: It sure is!

Nico: Yep. And now, you're part of my harem.

Gabrielle Vickingston: I sure am.

Me: Yep.

Sunny Starscout: First concerts are always fun.

Nico: Yep. Wow Scooby had a lot of family history with that collar of

his.

Me: No kidding. That collar might be ugly but it was worth a lot of money. What really infuriated me was that the Ghost of Buster McMuttmauler was after it.

Eli: Even though he was never dead to begin with.

Lola: Yeah!

May: He went after Manaphy!

Me: But Manaphy really fought back.

Nico: She sure did! I guess those experiences with Officer X really came in handy and made them not go through the same thing twice.

Lola: That is for sure!

Camie: Yeah no kidding.

Zarya Moonwolf: At least that so-called ghost kicked the bucket.

Me: Yep.

Juran: What happened to the collar?

Me: Scooby put it in the vault. Our vault.

Nico: That's wise.

Me: Yep. I just can't believe that the real Buster McMuttmauler is out to kill all the Doo's! What a jerk!

Nico: Why is he out to do that?

Me: The Doo Family stopped him before and he vowed revenge on them.

Fluttershy: Not on my watch!

Me: That is for sure! You make Fluttershy mad and you're going to wish you were never born as you get a nasty dose of the stare.

Nico: That is no fucking lie there!

Gaon: What about the bulldogs?

Laney: We now have a bunch of awesome new pets. They are with us.

Me: Awesome. Bulldogs are awesome and cute.

Nico: They sure are.

Laney: Yeah.

Me: Lets have some more fun at the mall.

Nico: Good idea. Lets buy some usual stuff.

Me: Awesome.

We got to more shopping and it was fun.

We bought everything. We bought jewelry, clothes, toys, games, comics and more.

Later we were at the food court and eating a bunch of really awesome pizzas.

Me: (EATING CHEESE PIZZA) Mmm! Delicious.

Camie: You said it.

I looked at Leni and she looked really tired and sleepy.

Me: Leni are you all right? You look really tired.

Nico: Yeah Leni you look like you didn't sleep good last night.

Leni: (YAWNS) Yeah I feel totes tired.

Nico: Wanna talk about it?

Leni: Okay. (YAWNS) I had a really scary dream.

Me: Uh oh. What was it about?

But then Leni broke down crying and was screaming wailingly.

Ed: (COMFORTS LENI) Aw there there Leni.

Nico: What. Happened?

Natilee: I think this will tell you.

She showed us her sketch of her dream and what we saw was shocking! We saw her running a really successful fashion empire and then it collapsed because a rival company put her out of business and then she spiraled downhill into a terrible depression and was drinking and then she committed suicide by jumping off the Brooklyn Bridge!

WE GASPED!

WE WERE SHOCKED AND HORRIFIED!

Leni was crying hard.

Ed: Oh there there Leni. It'll be all right.

Me: Poor Leni.

Nico: Well, I'm glad the mascots are happy drunks.

Me: Me too. But that is awful! Leni we're sorry about this.

Xenia: Yeah.

Leni: (CRYING HARD) OH THAT DREAM HURTS!

Ed: Oh it'll be okay Leni.

Me: Leni have you been in a terrible creative slump these last couple of days lately?

Leni: (Sniffles) Well now that you mention it… yes I have.

Me: Mm-hmm. Just as I thought.

Nico: How did you know that J.D.?

Me: I've been reading some of Laney's books on Dr. Sigmund Freud's Dream Analysis techniques.

Nico: Wow.

Maria: I should read those.

Nico: Good idea.

Me: Yeah it comes in handy.

Eli: But I also sense that there's a massive energy signal in Leni that's building right now.

Me: Leni is going to transform in the main mission later today.

Leni: Oh wow!

Lincoln: Awesome!

Nico ate some fries.

Nico: Mmm!

Eli: Delicious.

We had a great meal.

Me: (Satisfied) Ahh! So good.

Camie: Yeah.

Lincoln: Okay, guys, we've got ourselves a huge emergency, and we're not going to like this in the slightest: we got word that a clone of Stinkweed has been sighted.

We gasped.

Me: Oh man, a clone of Stinkweed?! Oh, this is gonna stink!

Shaggy: Like, I still remembered him all too well.

Sakura Knudson: I remember that case all too well. Boy, did he stink!

Qin: I checked with the warden and Vincent Thorne is still in prison.

Nico: Good, and since he's got Life without parole, he's never getting out.

Then, Lincoln called the rest of the team and told them of what happened.

Lori: Lincoln told us of the situation, and we're ready to take that monster down.

Me: Without a doubt.

Nico: Yep.

Sakura Knudson: Stinkweed was the star of the movies Vincent Thorne. He was fed up with the Stinkweed Movies and wanted to make Stinkweed look so bad that the studios would stop making them.

Nico: Whoa!

Me: Yep. And I don't blame him.

Lola: Why?

Me: He smelled like rotten garlic for 10 movies.

Eli: Does Stinkweed smell that bad?

Me: HA! He smells as bad as Ed's feet!

Ed: My feet smell good.

Eddy: Shut up Ed.

Me: His stench is so bad that it can turn your stomach inside out.

Camie: Geez!

Gwen Tennyson heard a Pokemon cry.

Gwen: Look.

Then she saw an Arcanine.

Me: Whoa an Arcanine.

Lola: Oh and the poor thing hurt its paw.

We went over.

Arcanine: That stinking weed did this to me.

Me: You mean Stinkweed?

Arcanine: Yeah.

Me: Whoa.

We got to healing him.

Gwen Tennyson: Are you okay now?

Arcanine: Thanks to you guys.

Me: Good.

Suddenly, Lincoln's large gold halo with four large orbiting gold rings orbiting the corners glowed and the four large orbiting gold rings fired beams of light that formed into a viewing window and we see Stan and Steak Stankco dressed only in shorts and shirtless and still forced to mine and eat broccoli at The Broccoli Mine Prison in Canada, and they'd regained their abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and eight-pack abs along with their massive physical upper body and lower body strength, but they were now as four times as big as The Hulk.

The two of them were grumbling like mad and there was no doubt they were plotting to escape once again, but then, we saw the barbell tattoos on their backs glow red. Suddenly, Stan and Steak were glowing with red energy, but then, their arms were raised and it

looked like their wrists were bound with metal cuffs same with their feet.

Me: Uh oh, here we go!

Lincoln: Yep.

Suddenly, Lincoln made red portals appear in front of the Stankcos, and then, out of nowhere, Lincoln sprouted tentacles with suctions from his chest and all of the males on the team did the same and they went through the portals and they came out of the portals and latched themselves onto the massive pecs, necks, arms, and legs of Stan and Steak Stankco. Then, the tentacles began sucking the Stankcos' of their massive muscle mass, virility, and massive physical strength and they were groaning in pain as they began shrinking in muscle mass.

Then, all of the massive muscle mass, virility, and massive physical strength of The Stankcos began being pumped into Lincoln and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles grew and bulged even more and veins formed on his body, and his massive white angel wings with aurora and orange tips spread out and glowed and his halo glowed and he began growing even more stronger.

The same thing happened to me, Nico, and all the males on the team and our abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles grew and bulged even more and veins formed on our bodies, and our massive angel wings spread out and glowed and our halos glowed and we also began growing even more stronger.

Lincoln: (Growls) Oh man, I haven't forgotten how potent this curse really is.

Me: (Growls) Yeah, this is really potent, but this still feels incredible.

Then, when Lincoln and all the males were done, the tentacles detached themselves from the pecs, arms, legs, and necks of the two meatheads and they went back into us as the portals closed, and we saw that Stan and Steak Stankco were thin as a rake and sucked bone dry of their muscle mass, virility, and massive physical

strength again, and the glowing barbells on their back stopped glowing.

Stan and Steak Stankco: NOT AGAIN! (ENRAGED SCREAMING)

The viewing window closed as the four large orbiting gold rings stopped glowing and the light beams disappeared. Suddenly, we saw that we were even more bigger in muscle thanks to Lincoln's curse he put on The Stankcos.

Me: (Looked at my even more muscular body) Whoa. Lincoln, that Min's Egyptian Virility Drain Curse you put on the Stankcos is still really potent. But, look at us, now we're even more ripped than ever. (Flexes my even more massive muscles)

Lincoln: Yep, and this curse will be on them for all eternity. (Sensed for The Stinkweed clone) AHA! Gotcha! I just spotted The Stinkweed clone, he's 20 yards away, and he's already chasing after the rest of the gang.

Shaggy: What?!

Nico: That just saved us the trouble. Let's get him and tear him in two!

Lincoln: He's gonna end up as a stain on the floor. (Sensed Flip's musclebound thugs) Uh oh, hold up, I sensed a massive army of Flip's musclebound thugs also heading right for us.

Nico: (GROWLS) That mutant just doesn't even know when to quit!

Suddenly, we saw ten massive armies of Flip's musclebound thugs arrive, and they came barreling towards us in a fit of rage.

Lincoln: Ugh, I knew there was no mistaking the stench of B.O. in the air!

Lincoln fired vacuum tubes from his chest which latched onto the chests of Flip's massive army of hulking muscled thugs, and then, the vacuum tubes literally began sucking Flip's massive army of hulking muscled thugs dry of all their massive muscle mass, virility, blood, and physical strength, and all of it was being pumped into

Lincoln and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles grew and bulged even more and veins formed on his body, and his massive white angel wings with aurora and orange tips spread out and glowed and his halo glowed and he began growing even stronger.

I did the same by firing vacuum tubes from his chest which latched onto the chests of Flip's massive army of hulking muscled thugs, and then, the vacuum tubes literally began sucking Flip's massive army of hulking muscled thugs dry of all their massive muscle mass, virility, blood, and physical strength, and all of it was being pumped into me and my abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles grew and bulged even more and veins formed on my body, and my massive elemental angel wings with aurora and red tips spread out and glowed and my halo glowed and I began growing even stronger.

The other male members did the same by firing vacuum tubes from his chest which latched onto the chests of Flip's massive army of hulking muscled thugs, and then, the vacuum tubes literally began sucking Flip's massive army of hulking muscled thugs dry of all their massive muscle mass, virility, blood, and physical strength, and all of it was being pumped into them and their abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles grew and bulged even more and veins formed on their bodies, and their massive angel wings spread out and glowed and their halos glowed and they began growing even stronger.

When we were done, the vacuum tubes detached themselves from the chests of the thugs and went back into us, and the thugs were now dead from blood loss and thin as a rake and Lincoln fired a blast of red energy and destroyed them leaving them as ashes. Then, we set our sights on The Stinkweed clone.

But then we smelled something REALLY HORRIBLE!

SEAL BARK!

Me: (SNIFFS) OH GOOD GOD!

Nico: (SNIFFS) P.U.! What died in here!?

Edd: GOOD GOLLY ALMIGHTY! WHAT IS THAT HORRIBLE ODOR!? ED!?

Ed: Not I Double D!

Nico: He's right!

We're looking around for the Stinkweed clone and the gems on our 28th Century backpacks glowed and we had on 28th Century Exopacks.

Lincoln: Alright, now if I'm not mistaken, The Stinkweed Clone should definitely be coming right now!

Suddenly, we saw the rest of the gang running towards us, and then, we saw The Stinkweed clone head for us, and Lincoln created a massive indestructible diamond barrier with fire surrounding it that protected all of us and the Stinkweed clone so riled up, he banged his fists hard at it, but the barrier was still standing and his fists were all bruised as he screamed and howled in pain as he got burned.

Eli: Jeez!

Nico: Man, that's painful, and the fire surrounding the barrier really hurt him bad.

Stinkweed Clone: (ROARS) GET OUT HERE RIGHT NOW! I MUST KILL YOU ALL FOR THE MASTER!

Qin: As if, you're not one of Universe 666 Sebastian's creations!

Lincoln: Don't waste your breath on him, Qin, he's still getting his butt kicked.

Lincoln fired a massive diamond ball with water surrounding it, and it hit The Stinkweed clone and sent it flying and crashed into a wall Lincoln made and Lincoln deactivated the barrier and we all got ready to confront The Stinkweed clone, who went charging at us.

Shaggy: Like, you know what, you can consider this your final resting place.

Shaggy unholstered his massive Shaggy Rogers' Cosmic Eternal Primordial Darkness Erebus' Eternal Night Dragon Phoenix Angel Greatsword of Cosmic Eternal Primordial Darkness Erebus' Eternal Night Dragon Phoenix Angel Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Dark Dragon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Primordial Eternal Darkness Dark Supernatural Fear Dragon Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Cosmic Primordial Eternal Darkness Dark Supernatural Fear Dragon Phoenix God Angel and Divine Cosmic Eternal Cosmic Primordial Eternal Darkness Dark Supernatural Fear Dragon Phoenix God Angel Fear.

Shaggy: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Cosmic Primordial Eternal Darkness Dark Supernatural Fear Dragon Phoenix God Angel and Divine Cosmic Eternal Cosmic Primordial Eternal Darkness Dark Supernatural Fear Dragon Phoenix God Angel Fear) And we're also getting some serious payback for chasing us all over the mall and almost ruining Fred's movie.

Me: Save some for the rest of us, Shaggy.

Gabriella Flatula: And me as well.

Me: Okay you walking sack of rotten fertilizer! You're going to be smelling like roses by the time we're done with you!

Nico: YEAH!

Camie: Time for you to smell sweet!

Arcanine charged at him and fired a wave of fire and blasted him down.

Qin: YEAH!

Me: Take that you rotten weed!

Stinkweed Clone: You are the ones that will not stand the horrible smell of Stinkweed!

Xenia: Bring it on!

Stinkweed Clone: You're going to face my wrath!

Shaggy: Like I already saw that one! Isn't that the one where Stinkweed meets the giant Zucchinis?

Stinkweed Clone: No! It's the one where I KILL YOU ALL!

Me: Bring it on you rotten sack of mulch!

Camie: YEAH!

Sasuke the Android, Jenny, Zoe, Rex Salazar, Ripster, Vert, Ash, Ink Rose, Layla Williams and Koji: WILD ACCESS!

They transformed!

Sasuke: SWIFT HAWK! WILD FORCE BROWN!

Jenny: STRONG ELEPHANT! WILD FORCE AQUA GREEN!

Zoe: FAST ALBATROSS! WILD FORCE ARCTIC WHITE!

Rex Salazar: FURIOUS VULTURE! WILD FORCE GREY!

Ripster: FEROCIOUS GREAT WHITE! WILD FORCE SILVER WHITE!

Vert: FAST CHEETAH! WILD FORCE SUN ORANGE!

Ash: CHIRPING QUAIL! WILD FORCE TAN!

Ink Rose: DARK BAT! WILD FORCE MIDNIGHT BLACK!

Layla Williams: DAZZLING QUETZAL! WILD FORCE EMERALD GREEN!

Koji: MOONLIGHT ARCTIC WOLF! WILD FORCE WOLF WHITE!

They were ready!

Cole: GUARDIANS OF THE EARTH! UNITED WE ROAR!

Me: YEAH!

Xenia: YEAH!

Poromon: YEAH!

Nico: AWESOME!

Poromon: Take this! (ECHOING) LIGHTNING JAVELIN!

He fired a wave of lightning and it hit the clone and electrocuted him all over!

Xenia: Take that!

Me: And this!

I fired a wave of fire and blasted him.

Twilight Sparkle, Sunset Shimmer and Rarity fired waves of magic, fire and water and blasted him all over!

Poliwag slapped him with his tail and slapped him hard.

SLAP SLAP SLAP SLAP SLAP SLAP SLAP SLAP!

Poliwag: YEAH!

Nico: Take that!

Camie fired waves of Aurora energy and blasted the clone.

Gabriella Flatula: SNIFF ON THIS!

LOUD EXPLOSIVE FART!

She fired a massive blast of fart gas and the stench made the clone hurt all over.

Horsea squirted ink and blinded him.

Me: YEAH!

Manaphy fired waves of energy and blasted him.

Qin: Take that!

Lola: He's still a weed! Which calls for fire!

She fired waves of fire and blasted the clone.

Qin: Take that and this!

She fired a wave of fire and blasted him.

Nico: YEAH!

Manaphy ran at him and bashed the clone down!

Me: YEAH!

May: Take that!

Xenia: You stinky sack of rotten mulch!

Varie: What's wrong you rotten weed? Not much of a gifted speaker?

Stinkweed Clone: You all will be the ones who stink!

Me: Well if we stink it's because of hard work! YOU stink because you're a rotten sack of filthy garbage!

Qin: YEAH!

Ed: Most of it's from me. And I'm proud of it!

Qin: YEAH! Me too!

Lana: And Me! I never take a bath! And I love it!

Varie: Awesome!

Nico: YEAH!

Suddenly, Gabriella Flatula's dark purple eyes turned neon dark purple and she was surrounded by a green energy aura with stars, gas, phoenixes, and angels, and as she approached the Stinkweed

clone, she left green energy, stars, gas, phoenixes, and angels with every step.

Gabriella Flatula: Even if you're just a clone of Stinkweed, you're still just as bad as the real one, but, what makes you even more bad is that you're just a construct created by Alecto Slytherin, and he already paid the price for his crimes, and now, prepare to say goodbye to your miserable life.

Suddenly, Gabriella Flatula was surrounded by a massive vortex of green energy with stars and gas surrounding the vortex, there are phoenixes and angels running and flying around the vortex, and in the vortex is a purple phoenix with red eyes glaring at the Stinkweed clone: the red eyes of death.

Me: WHOA!

Nico: Oh, this is gonna get stinky!

Lincoln: Big time! And I've got just the way to kill The Stinkweed Clone along with absorbing him.

But, The Stinkweed Clone went completely mad with rage and charged at the vortex and us as well, but he got hit hard by blasts of really stinky and lethal gas that exploded and sent him flying into a wall. Then, as the vortex faded, Gabriella Flatula emerged, but she was changed forever.

Gabriella Flatula grew to 8'0" in height, she has large gold metal bracers on her biceps and thighs, and she now has twelve large green orbs orbiting around her legs, she has the body of a goddess, she has green highlights in the bangs of her long purple hair and she has a large golden halo in the center with golden angel wings on the bottom side and four large orbiting golden rings on each corner behind her head, she has neon dark purple eyes and a green energy aura with stars, gas, phoenixes, and angels surrounding her and immense protective neon rainbow aura with all of the elements swirling around it, she has a gas cloud with her tiara emblazoned on her forehead and Third Eye with dark purple iris, she has on phoenix earrings with dark purple gems for eyes and holding the Star, Gas, and Eternity Kanjis in its claws, she also has a phoenix with dark

purple gems for eyes and holding the Star, Gas, and Eternity Kanjis in its claws for the second pendant on the bottom of her dark purple phoenix-shaped Element of Harmony, along with the gold Phoenix pendant of her Elemental Phoenix Necklace of Eternal Love necklace with dark purple crystal links from her merged Crystal Necklace of the Buddha and dark purple gems on the gold lightning bolts, and she also has on her white and gold accented Elemental Phoenix Choker Necklace of Eternal Love. Gabriella Flatula has on a light green sleeveless top, light green sleeveless vest, green skirt with the Thunder Dopant symbol on it, green pants, green legwarmers, green sneakers, and long sleeveless white trenchcoat with stars, gas, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails, and on the back is the symbol of The Gas Dopant surrounded by stars and gas clouds and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with angels surrounding dark purple gem with neon glowing green lights equipped with recognition of her and fits an infinite number of items and component for her Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in. Suddenly, Gabriella Flatula felt a sharp pain on her back, and then, her massive purple angel wings with green tips on the large purple feathers grew much bigger for her new body and she also now has eleven massive and long neon purple wolf tails with green tips and green markings, Gabriella Flatula has on her Ring of the Phoenix with large green gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger and Star Sapphire Corps ring on her left ring finger and Stone of Gelel embedded in her left hand.

Suddenly, Gabriella Flatula's massive golden greatsword and all the greatswords and swords that she'd gotten began to merge together, and they were surrounded by a kaleidoscope of green energy, stars, gas, phoenixes, and angels, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Gabriella Flatula's Cosmic Eternal Lethal Flatulence Gas Dopant Phoenix Angel Greatsword of Cosmic Eternal Lethal Flatulence Gas Dopant Phoenix Angel Justice, it's a brand-new massive greatsword with embedded green gems and the Gas Dopant symbol etched on the 7'9" massive, wide, double-edged gold blade, large gold phoenix heads for the crossguard, large white angel faces built into both sides of the hilt and large green gems embedded in their foreheads, longer midnight black handle, four large gold phoenix heads with green gems for eyes and on the

bottom of the large gold phoenix heads is a large gold phoenix head with dark purple gems for eyes and purple gem in its mouth for the pommel, Gabriella Flatula has on her large gold Bracers of The Champions of The Universe with large green gems on her wrists and Dragon Ball Bracelet and wrist computer on her left Bracer, her large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with a gold phoenix head with dark purple gems for eyes and large neon purple gem in its mouth for the belt buckle on her waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on her right hip and Eater of Sins revolver holstered on her left hip. There's a green kanji with gas clouds in between the kanji below the Gas Dopant symbol that said, "Gabriella Flatula, Embodiment of The Gas Dopant, Lethal and Deadly Assassin, Warrior and Master of Lethal Gas, True Immortal and Powerful Warrior of The Universe, Loving Future Wife of James Dean Knudson, Archenemy of Insane Yak, Amazing Member of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True Goddess of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Destroyer and Slayer of Evil, Deranged, Murderous, Ruthless, and Sadistic Bastards, Amazing and Powerful Student of Amazing and Powerful Teachers, and Master of Gas, Phoenixes, and Angels"

ガブリエラ・フラットラ、ガス・ドーパントの化身、致死的で致命的な暗殺者、戦士であり致死性ガスの達人、真の不滅で宇宙の強力な戦士、ジェームス・ディーン・クヌッドソンの愛する未来の妻、インセイン・ヤクの大敵、チーム・ラウド・フェニックス・ストームの驚くべきメンバー、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の保護者、擁護者、そして救世主、宇宙への希望の大使および灯台、友情と要素の力のマスター、天のゼルナガの怒りのマスター、マスターブラックゲートの、究極の善の究極の力、真実の真の女神、正義、愛、慈悲、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直さ、寛大さ、優しさ、無私の心、勇気、そして信頼、破壊者と殺人者邪悪で狂った、殺人的、冷酷でサディスティックなろく

でなし、驚くべき強力な教師の驚くべき強力な生徒、そしてガス、フェニックス、天使のマスター

Gabriella Flatula has transformed into SUPER ANGEL-GAS DOPANT EMBODIMENT-GOD-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA LETHAL FART FIRESTORM GAS DOPANT EMBODIMENT PHOENIX GOD ANGEL OF DIVINE COSMIC ETERNAL LETHAL FART FIRESTORM GAS DOPANT EMBODIMENT PHOENIX GOD ANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE COSMIC ETERNAL LETHAL FART FIRESTORM GAS DOPANT EMBODIMENT PHOENIX GOD ANGEL LOVE!

We were amazed by Gabriella Flatula's Super Angel-Gas Dopant Embodiment-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga transformation, and when I saw her, I had an atomic red blush on my face, hearts in my eyes, and my nose was bleeding. But, when The Stinkweed Clone saw it, he went mad and ran at her to kill her, but Gabriella Flatula fired a massive barrage of green energy, stars, gas, phoenixes, and angels which hits The Stinkweed clone and sent him flying into another wall, he got back out, but now, he was enraged.

Gabriella Flatula: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Lethal Fart Firestorm Gas Embodiment Phoenix God Angel and Divine Cosmic Eternal Lethal Fart Firestorm Gas Embodiment Phoenix God Angel Love) Alright, you smelly plant monster, you better be ready for one very lethal and stinky defeat.

Suddenly, The Stinkweed clone got hit hard by blasts of moonlight and blue wolf fire.

Lincoln: That certainly wasn't me or you, J.D.

Me: Nope. (Smirks) But, I know one God Sibling capable of that.

Suddenly, we saw a very beautiful and super sexy girl with long midnight blue hair and flower clip in her hair and large midnight blue wolf ears and midnight blue wolf tail, red eyes, she was tall at 7'0" in height, she has the body of a goddess and large breasts, fair skin, she has massive and beautiful rainbow angel wings, she's dressed

in a dark blue sleeveless crop top, necklace with pearls and dark blue gem for the pendant, dark blue skirt, white bridal gloves, dark blue knee-high high-heeled boots with butterfly buckles, and long white long-sleeved trenchcoats with Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, and Explosions, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails and on the back is a phoenix and angel with stars reflecting off them, and holstered on her back is a massive golf greatsword with runes etched on the 7'9" massive, wide, double-edged gold blades, large gold angel faces built into both sides of the hilts, longer midnight black handle, gold chain for the guard, and gold pointed tip for the pommel.

Lincoln: (GASPS) Michelle Knudson, God Sibling of Moonlight.

Me: Aw yeah, I knew it was her alright! The Wolf Hanyou God Sibling of Moonlight!

Sakura Knudson, Elaine Knudson, Marlene Knudson, Helena Knudson, Sophia Knudson, Morgana Knudson, Emily Knudson, Abigail Knudson, Avery Knudson, Grace Knudson, Maria Knudson, Selena Knudson, Caitlin Knudson, Lunaria Knudson, Evelyn Knudson, Valerie Knudson, Arlene Knudson, Melanie Knudson, Celine Knudson, Clara Knudson, Megan Knudson, Carly Knudson, Beth Knudson, Natalie Knudson, Rachel Knudson, Carrie Knudson, Alicia Knudson, Aurora Knudson, Colleen Knudson, Valencia Knudson, Natalie Knudson, Hayley Knudson, Sumner, and Patti: Michelle?!

Michelle Knudson: Yep, Michelle Knudson, God Sibling of Moonlight, reporting for duty. (HOWLS)

Sakura Knudson: It's so good to see you again, sis. Now, where were we?

Me: Oh yeah, kicking your ass and sending you straight to Hell for what you've done.

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's United Friendship Hinon's Almighty Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm Greatsword of True Almighty Cosmic United Friendship Universal Storm Hope Elemental Bravery and True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds and transformed into Super Angel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Vampire-Werewolf-Buffalo-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Divine Cosmic Harmony Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological God Phoenix Angel of Divine Cosmic Harmony Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological God Phoenix Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Harmony Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological God Phoenix Angel Hope, and his new greatswords were ready as well as the sword pendants on his white and gold accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love were glowing.

And I unholstered my massive J.D. Knudson's Universal True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Phoenix Angel Greatsword of Universal True Eternal Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Phoenix Angel Justice from my back and transformed into Super Angel-Ebonwu-January Wolf Moon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Universal Elemental Divine Cosmic Harmony January Wolf Mythological God Phoenix Angel of Divine Cosmic Universal Elemental Divine Cosmic Harmony January Wolf Mythological God Phoenix Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Universal Elemental Divine Cosmic Harmony January Wolf Mythological God Phoenix Angel Hope, and so did the rest of us as we unholstered our massive greatswords and transformed.

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness,

Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Even though we know you're not one of Universe 666 Sebastian's creations born from his residual darkness, you're still getting your butt kicked.

Me: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental January Wolf Moon Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental January Wolf Moon Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And now, you're going to join Alecto Slytherin in death forever!

Lincoln, Gabriella Flatula, Michelle Knudson, Shaggy, and I went after The Stinkweed Clone, and we fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow energy, green energy, black and green energy, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, pumpkins, dark lightning, pumpkin fire, swords, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Mammoths, Pegasi, Windigos, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Cerberus, Perytons, Griffins, Sphinxes, Hippogriffs, Manticores, Animals, and Mythological Animals at The Stinkweed Clone, and they exploded with incredible power as they hit him.

Then, we attacked him with energy slashes from our massive

greatswords leaving scars on him and Lincoln left many more by firing rainbow energy slashes with his gold-plated claws and his two new massive greatswords and I also left many more by firing blue fire energy slashes with my gold-plated claws, and he, Gabriella Flatula, Michelle Knudson, Shaggy, and I attacked him hard with energy punches, energy kicks, and karate chops and they're super mega-painful because of our superhuman strength, along with elemental blasts, and this was really driving The Stinkweed Clone even more insane and straight to the brink of insanity.

Stinkweed Clone: (ENRANGED GROWL)

The Stinkweed Clone charged right at us completely blind with homicidal rage and fury, but Nico fired waves of water, May fired blasts of ice, and Qin fired blasts of fire, and Sebastian fired blasts of Divine Darkness that hit him and slashed at him with his dark greatsword, Michelle Knudson and Lincoln fired moonlight and blue wolf fire at him and he got burned badly, then, Lincoln fired massive blasts of rainbow fire at The Stinkweed clone, and he was really getting messed up, and Lincoln let out a loud howl and summoned a pack of wolves which brutally mauled and attacked the Stinkweed clone and he got badly hurt. Then, he fired blue fire which burned the stinkweeds off the Stinkweed clone and the odor was gone for good.

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And now, for the feast.

Then, Lincoln turned the tips of his tails into Cell's Stingers, and one by one, he stabbed them into The Stinkweed Clone, and then, Lincoln began absorbing him into his body as he and all of us assimilated all of his powers, strength, and abilities and his

abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles grew and bulged even more and veins formed on his body, and his massive white angel wings with aurora and orange tips spread out and glowed and his halo glowed along with his rainbow energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flared up extremely and he began growing even stronger.

When Lincoln was done and the stingers changed back, nothing was left of The Stinkweed Clone, and he sent him to The Black Gates. Everyone cheered wildly as we holstered our weapons and powered down, and Gabriella Flatula's new body, clothes, weapons, jewelry, Third Eye, eleven massive and long purple tails, large gold halo with four orbiting gold rings on each corner behind her head, twelve large green orbs orbiting around her legs, and massive purple angel wings are permanent.

Gabriella Flatula: Now, that was so awesome!

Lincoln: That's another clone of Mystery Inc's enemies down and more to go.

Suddenly, I got jumped on by Gabriella Flatula and she kissed me all over the place, and when she was done, I had lipstick marks on my face, arms, pecs, stomach, abs, and back, along with an atomic red blush on my face, hearts in my eyes, and an In Heaven look on my face.

Me: (In Heaven) So… awesome.

I got back up.

Nico: That was one awesome battle.

Lincoln: We took down The Stinkweed clone and I absorbed him, and we also used tons of lightning attacks on him. (To Michelle Knudson) And it's so good to see you again, Michelle.

Michelle Knudson: You too, Lincoln, it's been seven years since we last met, and it's so good to see you, our sisters, Varie, and Mom and Dad again, J.D.

Me: You too, sis.

Lincoln went up to Michelle Knudson and he hugged her, and Michelle Knudson is very surprised at just how much taller, more handsome, and much more muscular Lincoln's gotten since she last saw him, and she also felt just how much more stronger and how much more muscular he's really become, and she had an atomic red blush on her face, and the atomic red blush on her face soon became even deeper when she saw his sharper vampire fangs and more massive white angel wings with stars on the feathers and orange and aurora-colored tips on the feathers, large gold halo with four large orbiting gold rings on each corner behind his head, along with hearing his mature, deeper, and manlier voice and seeing his now larger white wolf ears with rainbow markings on his head, eleven more massive and longer white wolf tails with rainbow markings and rainbow tips and white rabbit tail with rainbow markings on top of the massive and long white wolf tails, thick hair on his massive forearms, stubble on his jawline, and chest hair on his pecs, He-Man's chest harness, and many other accessories, and she also met his Rabbit Miraculous, Eini, his familiars, the male white Rabbit Familiar, Alistair, the white Vampire Bat Familiar, Artemis, and the white Wolf Familiar, Seiko.

Lincoln: It sure has been a long time, I haven't seen you since you were seventeen, and as you can see, I really grew a lot since then.

Michelle Knudson: Holy crap, you sure have, you've really really grown up to be very big and very strong like a tree, Lincoln, you've really grown a lot from the cute eleven-year-old little boy into a 18-year-old 8'5" tall, very handsome, and manly man with really massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and eight-pack abs, and you still have those vampire fangs and massive white angel wings, that's so awesome, and the large white wolf ears on your head and the eleven massive and long white wolf tails with markings and white rabbit tail on top of the massive and long white wolf tails, hair on your massive forearms, beard stubble on your jawline, and chest hair on your pecs and many accessories and large gold halo with four large gold rings orbiting behind your head, that's really new, along with getting He-Man's chest harness. You've really really grown a lot and became a man, but you're still the same kind boy from long ago, plus, you've also grown even more bigger in muscle mass, you can land an airplane on that massive, wider, and

more muscular back, squash a melon with those really muscular quads and thighs, and cut a rock into a diamond on those rock-hard eight-pack abs, and there's not even a tape measure long enough to measure that chiseled chest or massive biceps.

Eli: And he'd also been hit with massive amounts of cosmic radiation and he'd been imbued with the same powers as J.D., your sisters, and all of us, and he's become truly immortal, and Lincoln, you know this awesome wolf girl?

Lincoln: Indeed I do, Eli. Everyone, this is Michelle Knudson, God Sibling of Moonlight, she's my Guardian Angel from Colorado and she is an awesome and very powerful girl with immense and extremely powerful moonlight powers and immense control over the powers of the moon, and like me, her favorite animal is the wolf and she's also a Wolf Hanyou. But, here's the one thing that's bound to blow your minds and leave you flabbergasted: she's also the younger sister of J.D., Sakura, Elaine, Helena, Sophia, Avery, Emily, Abigail, Grace, Selena, Maria, Caitlin, Morgana, Lunaria, Evelyn, Marlene, Gianna, Arlene, Melanie, Celine, Clara, Megan, Carly, Beth, Natalie, Rachel, Carrie, Alicia, Aurora, Colleen, Natalie, Hayley, Valencia, and Valerie, and just like J.D., Sakura, Helena, Sophia, Emily, Abigail, Avery, Grace, Selena, Maria, Caitlin, Morgana, Lunaria, Marlene, Valerie, Gianna, Melanie, Arlene, Celine, Clara, Megan, Carly, Beth, Natalie, Carrie, Rachel, Alicia, Colleen, Aurora, Natalie, Hayley, Valencia and all of us, she was exposed to cosmic radiation and she gained omnipotent power as strong as ours and she also became an extremely powerful master of not just Moonlight, but also Fire, Water, Ice, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Darkness, Light, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Gravity, Nature, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Light Magic, Aurora, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, and Explosions, and she also grew and sprouted massive rainbow angel wings and her eyes turned red and they also glow red: The Glare of Justice, and she became an extremely powerful force of justice and hope to all.

Nico: Whoa!

Me: Yep, she's just as powerful as me and she defended Lincoln

with an extremely fierce passion and she also trained him a lot and she also had added assistance from me as well, and she also knows how to give Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, Luan, Chandler, and the rest of Lincoln's enemies an extremely powerful beatdown and they should know better than to underestimate her because she's also extremely strong, fast, and agile: a true warrior and tactician in the fields of battle. Lincoln made her a beautiful necklace and flower hair accessory, and to show her thanks, she kissed Lincoln on the lips, and when he comes of age, he will marry her, and she hates the jerks and all irredeemable villains, monsters, tyrants, bastards, bitches, and assholes with a blazing hot passion and she's also an expert when it comes to humiliating jerks and torturing criminals, and if you get her mad, WATCH OUT OR THE WRATH OF THE GOD SIBLING OF MOONLIGHT WILL TEAR THEM TO SHREDS UNDERNEATH THE LIGHT OF THE MOON!

Everyone gasped.

Nico: Oh shit, so that means, if they piss her off by attacking her man… !

Lincoln: She's gonna rip them limb from limb, and she's even more powerful and savage than a werewolf, and I should know, we've ripped tons of Flip's musclebound thugs limb from limb, and now that you're here, Michelle.

Lincoln went up to and hugged Michelle Knudson in his abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms, he leaned his head down the right side of her neck, and he slowly bit her and he fed on their blood, and we saw his rainbow energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flare up as he gained a massive power boost and he also gained the very same powers as her, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more, and his massive white angel wings with aurora and orange tips spread out and glowed along with his large gold halo and four orbiting gold rings on each corner of the halo behind his head and eleven massive and long white tails with rainbow tips and rainbow markings. He slowly unlatched his fangs from her neck as her neck healed and the puncture marks sealed up, and he also kissed where he bit her.

Michelle Knudson: You're still just as gentle as ever when you feed on one of your Guardian Angels, Lincoln.

Suddenly, an Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love appeared on the neck of Michelle Knudson with rainbow gems on the gold lightning bolts and rainbow crystal links from her merged Crystal Necklace of The Buddha along with an white and gold-accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love on her neck.

Michelle Knudson: (Surprised) Lincoln, are these…?!

Lincoln: Yep, that's an Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love and an Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love, which means you're now part of my harem and my many future wives, Michelle Knudson.

Michelle Knudson had a smile on her face and tears in their eyes as Lincoln still had his abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms around her waist and he leaned down to her face and kissed her on the lips, but it also got even more passionate when she wrapped her arms around his neck, and Lincoln deepened the kiss and in response and we all cheered for them. When Lincoln separated, Michelle Knudson had an atomic red blush on her face, hearts in her eyes, and her heart was beating like mad.

Nico: Kita? You, Ikki and Vice did good yesterday.

Kita: We sure did and it was fun.

Xenia: Yeah! That was fun.

Camie: It sure does.

Lori: Yep. So you literally had the battle at the mall.

Me: We sure did.

Sakura Knudson: Coincidentally we faced Stinkweed at the mall ourselves a while back. It was fun.

Shaggy: Like it was.

Nico: Nice job Arcanine.

Arcanine: Thanks Nico. It was fun.

Poromon: Want some beer?

Arcanine: No thanks. I don't drink.

Poromon: Okay.

Poliwag: (Does puppy eyes) Pwetty pwease?

Nico: Poliwag that's enough.

Poliwag: Oh.

Arcanine: Besides it's awesome I helped out.

Xenia: It sure is.

Poromon: Later, I'll show you guys something I've been working on.

Me: Okay.

Xenia: Yeah.

Camie: Can't wait.

Nico: Who stinks right now?

Eddy: Lumpy and Lana.

Xenia: It's true.

Lana smelled herself and she loved it.

Patrick: I smell bad and I love it. I never have washed myself and never will.

Me: Patrick you are disgusting

SpongeBob: You should've seen me and Patrick when we ate that sundae.

Lily: UCH! That was disgusting! That sundae smelled horrible!

Me: Smelled worse than puke!

Xenia: Yuck!

Me: Yeah!

Nico: That wasn't a sundae!

Me: Yeah ketchup, onions and rotten peanuts is a recipe for rotten stench!

Lana: I'll say! That was awesome!

Lily: YUCK!

Nico: A sundae includes ice cream!

Qin: Chocolate Sauce!

Laney: Whipped cream!

Lana: And cherries!

Xenia: Yeah!

Me: Especially chocolate!

Tom the chocolate fish: (Offscreen) (INSANE SCREAMING) CHOCOLATE!

Poliwag: Oh for God's sake!

Me: Still funny hearing that.

Qin: Yeah.

Poromon: I hope me and the other mascots never encounter anyone like that!

Nico: I know.

Xenia: Me neither.

Qin: Yeah.

Lola: Yeah.

Poliwag: Don't jinx it.

Poromon: Sorry.

Nico: Wouldn't it be funny if we met another chocolate obsessed person?

Eli: That would be funny.

Xenia: Yeah.

Camie: It sure would be.

Varie: Yep.

Horsea: IF we do, we should run for your lives!

Me: Yep.

Camie: Good idea.

Me: Lets worry about that later.

Eli: Now for the Anothers. (Concentrates) Whoa! We have Another Roman Torchwick, Gazolagezola, Splashing Whale Raider, Olden Pony, Devo the Cursed, Boreas, Toyman, Ringmaster, Captain Memo, Superspeed Sue (Big Hero 6), Juri Han, Banana Boom Boom, IM Meen, Golden Eagle Twins, Infernotron, Antberry and Iceking.

Nico: wow!

Xenia: This is gonna be awesome.

Nico: Who's up?

Me: Octavia Melody, Gabrielle Vickingston, Michelle Torrington,

Dinah Echo, Echo (Skylanders) and Felicity Fantasia, Carter Grayson, Ed the Protector, Aligned Bumblebee, Cody Burns, Snake, and Shoichi, Blackout & Spotlight, Princess Bubblegum, Warnado, Flame Princess and Water Princess.

Qin: Nice!

Eli: And I sense that the anothers minus Roman are one person.

Xenia: Nice!

Derpy Hooves: This will be fun.

Derpy's cutie mark then started to glow.

Me: Derpy's cutie mark is glowing!

Nico: Yeah!

Xenia: Yeah this will be cool.

Nico: There they are!

We saw Another Gazolagezola, Splashing Whale Raider, Olden Pony, Devo the Cursed, Boreas, Toyman, Ringmaster, Captain Memo, Superspeed Sue (Big Hero 6), Juri Han, Banana Boom Boom, IM Meen, Golden Eagle Twins, Infernotron, Antberry and Iceking and they flew at us and then…

KRASMASH!

They crashed into the floor with a NASTY THUD!

Qin: OOH! That's gonna leave a mark!

Then Another Captain Memo fired a ray blast and it hit May and she got turned into a WHEEL MADE OF CHEDDAR CHEESE!

May: (SCREAMS) LOOK AT ME! I'M A WHEEL OF CHEESE!

Nico: (DROOLS) May I am going to eat you up.

Another Olden Pony: Sorry! My bad!

They merged and she reverted back and was a girl with blond hair and yellow eyes and they were in a goofy crosseye look and she had grey clothes and had grey angel wings and had a tiara with the cutie mark of Derpy Hooves and she had the same symbol on her skirt and had a Cheese Magisword in her hand.

Muffins Derpy Hooves: Muffins Derpy Hooves - Embodiment, Gene-slammer and Legacy of Derpy Hooves. And sorry about that.

Me: (LAUGHS) She cracks me up. But you turned May into a Cheddar cheese wheel.

Nico licked May's cheek.

Nico: You taste really good.

Me: She sure does taste Gouda!

Luan: (LAUGHS) Good cheese pun!

Nico ate the cheese around May and got her out.

Nico: Man that one was gouda1

Eddy: (LAUGHS) Funny!

Muffins Derpy Hooves: Yeah sorry about that. I am totally accident prone.

Derpy Hooves: You have the same problems as I do. I crash into stuff all the time because of it.

Qin: She can't help it. It's because of her eye condition.

Muffins Derpy Hooves: I see.

Me: Yeah. By the way is the Another Roman Torchwick friendly or hostile?

Muffins Derpy Hooves: Friendly and she is a really cool one.

Lola: Awesome!

Me: Try to be careful where you aim next time.

Muffins Derpy Hooves: I will.

Nico: Sorry we have to do this.

Girl Jordan: Lets separate you first.

Girl Jordan and Leeli held hands.

(YURGEN'S TUNE PLAYS)

The skies had leaves and flowers flying in the wind along with sea dragons singing in the background

Girl Jordan and Leeli: (SINGING DIVINELY AS LEELI HAD FIREFLIES SWIRL AROUND HER AND GIRL JORDAN HAD HER AQUA BLUE AURA FLARED UP)

O holoré lay thee low

Holoél dark in the Deep

Down beneath the earth you go

Go holoré fast to sleep

O holoré lay thee low

Holoél dark in the Deep

Down beneath the earth you go

Go holoré fast to sleep

Fast to sleep

Fast to sleep

Dark holoré in the Deep

Rise again holoré now

Spring abundant holoél

Render green the dying bough

Raise the rock where Yurgen fell

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Spring abundant holoél

She glowed and was separated.

Me: Action time!

We fired waves of energy and elements and blasted the Anothers and smashed them down.

I caught the Wonder Ride books.

Me: Awesome!

Camie: That was funny how May got turned into cheese.

Nico: I liked it.

Nico: And now, we wait.

Me: Yep.

Camie: This will be cool.

Varie: It sure will.

Nico: Sorry I licked you May.

May: It's okay Nico. I loved it.

Qin: (LAUGHS)

Nico: Aww.

Cloudkicker: That was a fun one though.

Then Cloudkicker's cutie mark was glowing! That meant only one thing!

Nico: Your cutie mark is glowing!

Cloudkicker: It sure is!

Me: Look!

We saw ANOTHER ROMAN TORCHWICK!

Nico: Whoa!

Me: Another Roman!

Qin: Uh oh.

Another Roman Torchwick: (In a girls voice) I hate being in this form though!

She reverted back and was a girl with blond hair and had purple eyes and purple sports clothes and she had purple angel wings and had a tiara with the symbol of Cloudkicker's cutie mark on it and she had the same symbol on her shorts. She also had a lightning sword.

Connie Cloudkicker: Connie Cloudkicker - Embodiment, Gene-slammer and Legacy of Cloudkicker and a great soccer star.

Qin: Awesome!

Cloudkicker: Cool! Awesome to meet you.

Connie Cloudkicker: Same here. I'm a soccer star and also I'm a bounty hunter and a master thief. I steal from criminals.

Roman Torchwick: That is awesome. Just like me.

Sougo: (gets out Grand Zi O Ridewatch) Did Swartz promise you anything?

Grand Time! (Orchestral rock music) Kuuga, Agito, Ryuki, Faiz, Bla~de! Hibiki, Kabuto, Den-O, Kiva, Deca~de! W! OOO! Fourze~! Wizard, Gaim, Drive~! Ghost! Ex-Aid! Build~! Iwae! Kamen Rider~! GrandZi-O~!

Geiz: (gets out Geiz Majesty Ridewatch) Because we can grant it instead.

Majesty Time! G3, Knight, Kaixa, Garren, Ibuki, Gattack~! Zeronos, Ixa, Diend, Accel~! Birth, Meteor, Beast, Baron! Mach, Specter, Bra~ve! Cro~ss-Z! Kamen Rider~! GeizMaje~sty!

Sougo became Grand Zi O while Geiz became Geiz Majesty.

Connie Cloudkicker: No he didn't. I swiped this Eyecon Lightning Sword he made and used my speed to get out of there fast.

Me: That is cool! So that's an Eyecon sword?

Connie Cloudkicker: Yep, It uses 10 Eyecons.

Me: Cooll!

Zocks and Kaito: ZENKAIJU GEAR!

They donned their Zenkaiju armor!

Lincoln: Lets separate you first.

Lincoln did so.

Me: Awesome!

Nico: (GETS OUT ROMAN TORCHWICK'S RIDEWATCH) TIME TO LIE, STEAL, CHEAT & SURVIVE!

May: (GETS OUT SPLASHING WHALE RAIDER'S RIDEWATCH) THAR SHE BLOWS!

Maria: (GETS OUT DEVO THE CURSED'S RIDEWATCH) TIME FOR SOME MAGIC!

Gabrielle Vickingston: (GETS OUT GAZOLAGEZOLA'S RIDEWATCH) Time for the song to strike!

They used the powers of Roman Torchwick, Gazolagezola, Splashing Whale Raider, Olden Pony, Devo the Cursed and Boreas and blasted the Another down.

Qin: Yeah!

Cheese Monster, Light Angel Phantom Angelite, Glomburger Cheese, Cheese Reaper, Limburger Cheese Sandwich and Soup Squad came.

Nico: Awesome (Drools) And tasty team Cheese Monster!

Cheese Monster: Thanks Nico!

Me: Yummy!

Then Boomer Kuwagata came!

Qin: WHOA! Boomer Kuwagata!

Me: Yeah!

Boomer Kuwagata: (In a girls voice) This will be awesome!

Nico: Sakura Kuwagata!? Wow!

Sakura Kuwagata: Yep. I got this. Care to help J.D.

Me: My pleasure.

Another Roman Torchwick: I come in peace.

Me: And you go in pieces asshole.

Me and Sakura fired energy blasts and the blasts hit him and he exploded and I caught the ridewatch and purified it.

Me: Awesome!

Roman Torchwick: Seriously, why is it that my first death wasn't similar to that?!

Me: Sorry we just want to make it fun.

Roman Torchwick: I see.

Sakura Kuwagata: Yeah.

Nico: You're naked right?

Sakura Kuwagata: Yes that's right.

Me: Oh boy.

I put on my blind man glasses and the boys covered their eyes.

Me: It's going to hurt.

Sakura Kuwagata: I know.

Me: Here we go.

I snapped my fingers and she doubled over in pain and then threw up. Then she fired waves of blades and then they slashed May's clothes into ribbons leaving her in her underwear! She had a black bra and panties on.

Sakura reverted back and she was a girl with red hair and red eyes and had red angel wings and had a symbol of a ninja in front of Mount Fuji flying in the middle of her forehead.

Sakura Kuwagata: (Groans) That hurt. (GASP) Oh my god! Sorry May!

May: I need clothes!

Sakura Kuwagata: Oh man! (Sees herself) SO DO I! EYES TO YOURSELVES PERVERYS!

Rarity: Don't worry darlings. We can fix this.

The fashion brigade gave May and Sakura new clothes. Sakura had a red kimono on and she looked awesome.

Sakura Kuwagata: I look awesome.

Nico: Yeah you do.

May: That's better. Whew.

Nico hugged May.

May: Thanks Nico.

Sakura Kuwagata: Aww.

Me: Do you have any favorite memories of Nico?

Sakura Kuwagata: I sure do. Whe me and Nico were over in Japan and I showed him how to make my family's secret sushi recipe.

Me: Wow! That will be awesome to taste.

Camie: Yeah.

Sakura Kuwagata: Yep.

Nico had Sakura join in with hugging May.

Nico: I've missed you.

Sakura Kuwagata: Same here.

We later went back home.

After Nico's rescue, Lincoln and his harem, Me and my harem, Sumner Knudson, Patti Knudson, Sakura Knudson, Stellar,

Stardust, Ken Knudson, Nico and his harem, Clyde and his harem, Naruto and his harem, Ed Cowart and his harem, Ets and his harem, Alex the Lion, Marty the Zebra, Melman the Giraffe, Gloria the Hippo, Woody Woodpecker, Knothead, Splinter, Winnie Woodpecker, Gage the Hegehog, Sasuke, Itachi, and their family, Sakura and her family, Qin, Eli, Nicole Knudson and her siblings, Lori, Leni, Luna, Luan, Lynn, Laney, Lucy, Lana, Lola, Lisa, Lily, Lynn Sr., Rita, Harriet Loud, Sherlock Hound, Noctis Lucis Caelum, Gladiolus Amicitia, Ignis Scientia, Prompto Argentum, Stella Nox Fleuret, Ravus Nox Fleuret, Kuja, TLPS Mr. Wolf, TLPS Mr. Piranha, TLPS Mr. Snake, TLPS Mr. Shark, TLPS Ms. Tarantula, The Dynasty Warriors, The Samurai Warriors, Yakko, Cherry Hunter, Cammy, Milan Flare, Yoko, Wakko, Poison, Pyrrha Alexandra, Alice, Mimi Kitagami, Dot, Haneru Tobitatsu, Sir William the Good, Lady Mary the Good, The Z-Fighters, Max Goof, P.J., Bobby Zimmeruski, Tank, Roxanne (A Goofy Movie), Baloo, King Mickey, Sora, Donald, Goofy, Roxas, Xion, Riku, Kairi, Lea, Elena, Crash Bandicoot, Coco Bandicoot, Aku-Aku, The Quantum Masks, Alternate Tawna, Spyro, Cynder, The Ghostforce, Rayman, Juniper Lee, The Louds' Scottish Ancestors, The L-ementals, The Demon Slayer Corps, The Demon Slayer Conglomerate, Anatankha, The Bakugan Battle Brawlers, The Power Rangers, The Kamen Riders, Izuku and his friends, The Goths of Darkness, Sebastian Mendez, Darren Devereaux, Hiroshi Ohira, Brandon Skellington, Marshall Williams, Mal, Evie, Jay, Carlos, Ben, Norbert and Daggett, Heathcliff, Riff-Raff, Hector, Wordsworth, Mungo, Cleo, Leroy, Sylvester, Tom, Jerry, their friends and counterparts, Luz, Amity, Gus, Willow, Hunter, Felicia Wittebane, Timmy Turner, Cosmo, Wanda, Poof, Trixie Tang, Sapphire, Emerald, Chester, A.J., Sanjay, Elmer, Chloe Carmichael, Tootie, Universe 666 Lincoln, his good sisters, parents, harem, and Guardian Angels, Universe 666 Me, Universe 666 Varie, and his harem, Universe 666 Clyde and his harem, Universe 666 Ets and his harem, The Lion Guard, Marinette and her friends, Sabrina Spellman, Liam, Carmen Rockell, The Teen Titans, The Royal Defenders, The Loonatics, Ty the Tasmanian Tiger, Sly the Tasmanian Tiger, Liu Kang, Kitana, Sonnya Blade, Jax, Kung Lao, Sub-Zero, Nightwolf, Kotal Kahn, Jade, and Echo are heading back to The Nightmare Room, and not only is Lincoln going to rescue the eight girls here, this time, we're here to help Russell, Charlotte, Dave, and Erin rescue the captured campers of Camp Hawkwood

and banish the Native American spirits holding them hostage, and after that, we're going to take down Loki from Saint Seiya and send him to The Masters of Evil.

Lincoln: Ah, we're here in Camp Hawkwood from Camp Nowhere in The Nightmare Room, and I know what we're going to do here, not only am I going to rescue the eight girls here, this time, we're here to help Russell, Charlotte, Dave, and Erin rescue the captured campers of Camp Hawkwood and banish the Native American spirits holding them hostage.

Adrienne Midnight: That's right, Lincoln. In the episode, Camp Nowhere, Russell, Charlotte, Dave, and Erin are here in Camp Hawkwood along with several other kids, but this camp was built on Native American soil, and they're holding the other kids hostage.

Me: Oh man.

Nico: This isn't good.

Lincoln: It isn't, we've got to help Russell, Charlotte, Dave, and Erin rescue the capture campers and cross the Native American spirits holding them hostage to the other side.

Octavia Melody: Right. But, how can we do that?

Lincoln: Amber Mahigan, Audrey Berkeley, and Dakota Maracle have been teaching me a lot about how to exorcise troubled Native American spirits, and they've done many rituals to help the spirits cross over.

Amber Mahigan: That's right, and now, you're about to see it for yourselves.

We headed deep into Camp Hawkwood, and we met up with Russell, Charlotte, Dave, and Erin who already told us of the situation. Then, we headed into the center of the camp and Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's United Friendship Hinon's Almighty Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm Greatsword of True Almighty Cosmic United Friendship Universal Storm Hope Elemental Bravery and True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds, and he

began drawing The Six Nations of the Grand River Iroquois Tree of Peace symbol into the dirt.

Then, Lincoln began chanting an ancient Iroquois incantation, and the symbol glowed with an intense light and spiritual power, and then, we saw the Native American spirits holding the other campers hostage, and they tried to attack Russell, Charlotte, Dave, and Erin. But, the symbol shined brighter and it began purifying the hostile spirits, and then, they were crossed over to the other side, and the other campers were freed.

Lincoln: That was a close one. Now, onto the next matter, we got word that the Saints' old enemy, Loki, is here, and we're going to take him down and send him to The Masters of Evil.

Mako Pegasus: I knew we'd be facing him.

Suddenly, we saw a very beautiful and super sexy girl with long black hair and red headband, red eyes, she was tall at 7'0" in height, she had the body of a goddess and large breasts, fair skin, she has massive and beautiful black angel wings, she's dressed in a sleeveless red crop top, necklace with red gem for the pendant, red skirt, black lace stockings, black knee-high high-heeled boots with butterfly buckles, and long white sleeveless trenchcoat with stars, moonlight, darkness, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, demons, devils, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails and on the back is an inverted pentagram and holstered on her back is a massive gold greatsword with runes etched on the 7'9" massive, wide, double-edged gold blade, large white angel faces built into both sides of the hilt, longer midnight black handle, and gold pointed tip for the pommel, and with her are the eight girls.

Lincoln: (GASPS) Lilith Balthazar, Demon Queen of Colorado.

Lilith Balthazar: That's right, and I got the girls away from that false god and enemy of The Saints.

?: I was wondering when you would arrive, Lincoln Loud.

We then saw our target, Loki, the old enemy of Athena's Saints.

Lincoln: Loki.

Sylvester: Since we'd found out you've been a member of Athena's Saints when you were eleven, you've dealt with many of their enemies.

Sylvester unholstered his Sylvester's Blood-Soaked Vampiric Demon Darkness Greatsword of The Dracul and transformed into Super Angel-Cat-Vampire-Acme Dark Knight-Harmony Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Darkness Looney Tune Feline Demonic Darkness Vampire Cat Angel of Divine Darkness Looney Tune Feline Demonic Darkness Vampire Cat Justice and Divine Darkness Looney Tune Feline Demonic Darkness Vampire Cat Death.

Lincoln: The major one was Hades, and he was our most hated enemy ever. But, the others had honor in them, and Loki's one of them. But, I know he's not going down without a fight. Let's get him.

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's United Friendship Hinon's Almighty Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm Greatsword of True Almighty Cosmic United Friendship Universal Storm Hope Elemental Bravery and True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds and transformed into Super Angel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Vampire-Werewolf-Buffalo-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Divine Cosmic Harmony Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological God Phoenix Angel of Divine Cosmic Harmony Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological God Phoenix Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Harmony Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological God Phoenix Angel Hope, I unholstered my massive J.D. Knudson's Universal True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Phoenix Angel Greatsword of Universal True Eternal Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Phoenix Angel Justice from my back and transformed into Super Angel-Ebonwu-January Wolf Moon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Universal Elemental Divine Cosmic Harmony January Wolf Mythological God Phoenix Angel of Divine Cosmic Universal Elemental Divine Cosmic Harmony January Wolf Mythological God Phoenix Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Universal Elemental Divine Cosmic Harmony January Wolf Mythological God Phoenix Angel Hope, TLPS Mr. Wolf transformed into his Super Angel-Wolf-

Harmony Celestial Eternal Xelnaga form and the rest of The TLPS Bad Guys Gang transformed into their Super Angel Celestial Eternal Xelnaga forms and they unholster their massive greatswords, The Dynasty Warriors and Samurai Warriors unholstered their weapons, Lincoln's sisters and parents transformed into their Super Angel United Friendship Universal Eternal Xelnaga forms and unholstered their massive greatswords from their backs, Lincoln's harem unholstered their massive swords from their backs and transformed, Crash Bandicoot unholstered his massive Crash Bandicoot's Skylands Ten Elemental Wolf Draconic Bandicoot Greatsword of Ten Elemental Skylands Justice and Ten Eternal Elemental Skylanders True Bravery from his back and he transformed into Super Angel-Bandicoot-Dragon-Elemental Skylander-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Ten Elemental Knight Elemental Skylander Draconic Bandicoot Angel of Divine Ten Element Skylands True Hero Knight Draconic Bandicoot Angel Justice and Divine Ten Element Skylands True Hero Knight Draconic Bandicoot Angel Bravery, Sherlock Hound unholstered his massive Sherlock Hound's Demonic Dark Knight Sparda's Eternal Angelic Demonic Demon Hound Greatsword of Demonic Dark Knight Eternal Angelic Demonic Demon Hound Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Demon Hound-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Stellar Blood-Stained Dark Demonic Darkness Dark Knight Demon Hound Phoenix Angel of Divine Cosmic Star Blood-Stained Dark Demonic Darkness Dark Knight Demon Hound Phoenix Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Star Blood-Stained Dark Demonic Darkness Dark Knight Demon Hound Phoenix Angel Compassion, Max Goof unholsters his massive Max Goof's Heavenly Archangel Gabriel's Eternal Unbreakable Bonds of True Friends and Angels Holy Archangel Keyblade of Justice from his back and transformed into Super Angel-Disney Knight-Archangel-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Divine Heavenly Light Hellish Darkness Sword Storm Archangel Keyblade Phoenix Angel of Divine Cosmic Heavenly Light Hellish Darkness Sword Storm Archangel Keyblade Phoenix Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Heavenly Light Hellish Darkness Sword Storm Archangel Keyblade Phoenix Angel Hope, Timmy Turner transformed into Super Angel-Fairy-Wolf Moon-Mysticon Pink Wolf Mage-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Magic

Celestial Fairy Magical Elemental Fairy Mysticon Wolf Moon Angel of Divine Elemental Celestial Fairy Magical Fairy Wolf Moon Justice and Divine Elemental Celestial Fairy Magical Fairy Wolf Moon Hope and he has his Timmy Turner's Lupus the Wolf's Celestial Elemental Harmonious Fairy Wolf Moon Mage's Staff of Elemental Magic Justice out and his Royal Eye of Lupus orb ready as well, Norbert Beaver unholstered his massive Hydros' Primordial Maelstrom Ocean Beaver Greatsword of Primordial Maelstrom Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Beaver-Harmony Celestial Eternal Xelnaga Oceanic Maelstrom Primordial Water Beaver Angel of Divine Oceanic Primordial Water Justice and Divine Oceanic Maelstrom Primordial Water Compassion, Yakko, Wakko, and Dot transformed into their Super Angel-Phoenix-Warner-Harmony Celestial Eternal Xelnaga forms, Inuyasha unholstered his Inuyasha's Dog Hanyou Tessaiga Demon Slayer Fang Greatsword of Dog Hanyou Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Dog Hanyou-Yokai-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Divine Demon Blood Yokai Spirit Firestorm Dog Hanyou Angel of Divine Demon Blood Yokai Spirit Firestorm Dog Hanyou Justice and Divine Demon Blood Yokai Spirit Firestorm Dog Hanyou Hope, Brandon Skellington had his Pumpkin Scepter of Halloween Town Justice still in hand, Mathias Ravenclaw had his Mathias Ravenclaw's Cosmic Eternal Ravenclaw Defender Celestial Magic Heavenly Raven Phoenix Angel Mage's Staff of Cosmic Eternal Ravenclaw Defender Celestial Magic Heavenly Raven Phoenix Angel Justice still in hand, Hiroshi Ohira unholstered his massive Hiroshi Ohira's Destructive Inferno Firestorm Phoenix Firebird Angel Greatsword of Destructive Inferno Fire Phoenix Firebird Angel Vengeance and Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Firestorm Firebird-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Destructive Firestorm Firebird Retribution Firestorm Inferno Phoenix Angel of Divine Cosmic Destructive Firestorm Firebird Retribution Firestorm Inferno Phoenix Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Destructive Firestorm Firebird Retribution Firestorm Inferno Phoenix Angel Rage, Kuja had his Brumel Cores and Kuja's Eternal Wizard Redemption Mage's Staff of Elemental Magic Redemption Wizard Justice ready and transformed into Super Angel-Genome-Wizard-Dragon-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Celestial Wizard Genome Terra Redemption Draconic Magic Phoenix Angel of Divine Cosmic Celestial Wizard

Genome Terra Redemption Draconic Magic Phoenix Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Celestial Wizard Genome Terra Redemption Draconic Magic Phoenix Angel Hope, Darren Devereaux, Sebastian Mendez, Qin, Clyde and his harem, Baloo, Izuku and his friends, The Z-Fighters, Daggett, Sasuke, Itachi, and their family, Sakura and her family, Naruto and his harem, Sora, Donald, Goofy, Roxas, Xion, Riku, Kairi, Lea, Elena, Sir William the Good, Lady Mary the Good, The Bakugan Battle Brawlers, The Demon Slayer Corps, The Demon Slayer Conglomerate, Anatankha, P.J., Bobby Zimmeruski, Tank, Roxanne (A Goofy Movie), The Demon Slayer Corps, The Ghostforce, The Louds' Ancestors, The L-ementals, The Loonatics, Octavia Melody's team, Noctis, Prompto, Ignis, Gladio, Stella Nox Fleuret, Ravus Nox Fleuret, Mal, Evie, Jay, Carlos, Ben, Heathcliff and his friends, Timmy's friends, Woody Woodpecker, Knothead, Splinter, Winnie Woodpecker, Ms. Cheerilee's team, Universe 666 Lincoln, his good sisters, parents, harem, and Guardian Angels, Universe 666 Me, Universe 666 Varie, and his harem, Universe 666 Clyde and his harem, Universe 666 Ets and his harem, my harem, Ed Cowart's harem, Ets' harem, Clyde's harem, Nico's harem, Lord Raiden and the Earthrealm Warriors, Luz, Amity, Gus, Willow, Hunter, Felicia Wittebane, and The Royal Defenders got out their weapons, Rayman unholstered his massive Rayman's Eternal Night Dream Morpheus's Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Phoenix Angel Greatsword of Peaceful Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Phoenix Angel Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Fairy-Dragon-Lum-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Eternal Celtic Light Darkness Celtic Dream Glade Dream Eternal Night Fairy Dragon Phoenix Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Celtic Light Darkness Celtic Dream Glade Dream Eternal Night Fairy Dragon Phoenix Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Eternal Celtic Light Darkness Celtic Dream Glade Dream Eternal Night Fairy Dragon Phoenix Angel Hope, Juniper Lee unholstered her Juniper Lee's Spirit World Te Xuan Ze Magicstorm Greatsword of Spirit World Magic Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Dragon-Harmony Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Magical Spirit World Te Xuan Ze Dragon Angel of Divine Cosmic Magical Spirit World Te Xuan Ze Dragon Justice and Divine Cosmic Magical Spirit World Te Xuan Ze Dragon Will, Liam unholstered his massive Liam Hunnicut's Arctic Qailertetang's Holy Arctic Thundersnow Greatsword of Holy Arctic Thundersnow Justice

and transformed into Super Angel-Ice Dragon-Yuki-Onna-Musk Ox-Harmony Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Sub-Zero Arctic Thundersnow Ice Dragon Angel of Divine Sub-Zero Arctic Thundersnow Ice Dragon Musk Ox Justice and Divine Sub-Zero Arctic Thundersnow Ice Dragon Musk Ox Hope, and Ed Cowart, Ets, Ken, Nicole, Nico, Gage the Hedgehog, and Eli unholstered their massive greatswords and transformed, and we went after Loki (Saint Seiya), and we fired powerful blasts of rainbow energy, colored energy, elemental forces, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Blue Fire, Sand, Bubbles, steel orbs, throwing axes, and mythological animals, and they exploded with incredible power as they hit him.

Then, Lincoln fired gold chains which bound Loki and he sent him to The Masters of Evil. We all cheered as we holstered our weapons and powered down.

Lincoln: That about does it for the hauntings at Camp Hawkwood.

Nico: Yeah. Lincoln, one day, you've got to take us to meet the rest of Athena's Saints.

Me: I'd heard all about them from Athena, and they are indeed powerful.

Lincoln: That's a great idea, Nico, we'll arrange a meeting with the rest of Athena's Saints. (To Lilith Balthazar) And it's so good to see you again, Lilith.

Lilith Balthazar: You too, Lincoln, it's been seven years since we last met, and it's also good to see you, your sisters, and your parents again, J.D.

Me: You too, Lilith.

Suddenly, Lincoln was pounced on by Lilith Balthazar who proceeded to kiss him all over the place: face, arms, pecs, eight-pack abs, and stomach. When Lilith Balthazar was done, Lincoln was covered in lipstick marks on his face, massive muscular arms,

pecs, eight-pack abs, and stomach, and he had an atomic red blush on his face and he was literally in Heaven.

Lincoln: (In Heaven) That's… something I've not… forgotten.

We snickered as he got up.

Lilith Balthazar: Sorry about that, but it's so good to see you again, Lincoln.

Lincoln went up to Lilith Balthazar and he hugged her, and Lilith Balthazar is very surprised at just how much taller, more handsome, and much more muscular Lincoln's gotten since she last saw him, and she also felt just how much more stronger and how much more muscular he's really become, and she had an atomic red blush on her face, and the atomic red blush on her face soon became even deeper when she saw his longer vampire fangs and more massive white angel wings with stars on the feathers and orange and aurora-colored tips on the feathers, large gold halo with four large orbiting gold rings on each corner behind his head, along with hearing his mature, deeper, and manlier voice and seeing the larger white wolf ears with rainbow markings on his head, eleven massive and longer white wolf tails with rainbow markings and rainbow tips and white rabbit tail with rainbow markings on top of the massive and long white wolf tails, thick hair on his massive forearms, stubble on his jawline, and chest hair on his pecs, He-Man's chest harness, and many other accessories, and she also met his Rabbit Miraculous, Eini, his familiars, the male white Rabbit Familiar, Alistair, the white Vampire Bat Familiar, Artemis, and the white Wolf Familiar, Seiko that came out of his backpack.

Lincoln: It sure has been a long time, I haven't seen you since you were seventeen, and as you can see, I really grew a lot since then.

Lilith Balthazar: Holy crap, you sure have, you've really really grown up to be very big and very strong like a tree, Lincoln, you've really grown a lot from the cute eleven-year-old little boy into a 18-year-old 8'5" tall, very handsome, and manly man with really massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and eight-pack abs, and you still have those vampire fangs and massive white angel wings, that's so awesome, and the large white wolf ears on your head and

the eleven massive and long white wolf tails with markings and white rabbit tail on top of the massive and long white wolf tails, hair on your massive forearms, beard stubble on your jawline, and chest hair on your pecs and many accessories and large gold halo with four large gold rings orbiting behind your head, that's really new, along with getting He-Man's chest harness. You've really really grown a lot and became a man, but you're still the same kind boy from long ago, plus, you've also grown even more bigger in muscle mass, you can land an airplane on that massive, wider, and more muscular back, squash a melon with those really muscular quads and thighs, and cut a rock into a diamond on those rock-hard eight-pack abs, and there's not even a tape measure long enough to measure that chiseled chest or massive biceps. Plus, I've also met your familiars, and they are really awesome.

Eli: And he'd also been hit with massive amounts of cosmic radiation and he'd been imbued with the same powers as J.D. and all of us, and he's become truly immortal, and Lincoln, you know her?

Lincoln: Indeed I do, Eli, this is Lilith Balthazar, Demon Queen of Colorado, she's my Guardian Angel from Colorado and she's an extremely powerful demon dark angel and queen of a massive demon clan from Denver, Colorado. She's also feared for destroying a massive army of demons brought to Earth by a Satanic worshipper seven years ago. Unlike regular demons, Lilith was born with incredible powers over darkness, superhuman abilities, superhuman senses, and superhuman strength along with the powers, abilities, and superhuman strength of the many demons and Devils of Hell, but none of their weaknesses, and she was also born with massive black angel wings and she's even more powerful than the demons and Devils of Hell, and even Lucifer himself was that afraid of her because her power over demons and devils is greater than even the feared Lucifer himself. As she grew older, she became the first demon queen of her massive demon clan, and she destroyed the Satanic worshippers who menaced her clan. Then, she'd moved to Royal Woods and it's where she met me, and she'd discovered my secret: that I'm a vampire-werewolf hybrid and an extremely powerful Alpha, and almost immediately, she fell in love with me. She also fiercely defended ne from the wrath of Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, Luan, Chandler, and the rest of Lincoln's enemies, and this

one time, as we were out at Lake Huron on a moonlit night on a date to show my thanks to Lilith for always defending ne from Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, Luan, Chandler, and the rest of my enemies, Flip showed up and tried to kill us, but he was no match for us and we pulverized that mutant and wedgied him by his dirty boxers on a tree branch in front of the police station, and after that, we shared a deep romantic kiss underneath the full moon, and as a result, I promised that when I come of age, I will marry her along with the rest of my harem.

Nico: Whoa. So, you're more powerful than the treacherous Lucifer himself?!

Me: And even he feared her that much, he tried to kill her, but Lilith has beaten his game at every turn.

Lincoln: Lucifer's tried and failed to kill Lilith for a long time, and when she got word that we destroyed Lucifer, she knew he'd return to get revenge on us, so she asked Dana Orichalcum to send him to The Black Gates.

Eli: That's really clever.

Lincoln: Nothing ever escapes her, and now that you're here, Lilith.

Lincoln went up to and hugged Lilith Balthazar in his abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms, he leaned his head down the right side of her neck, and he slowly bit her and he fed on their blood, and we saw his rainbow energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flare up as he gained a massive power boost and he also gained the very same powers as her, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more, and his massive white angel wings with aurora and orange tips spread out and glowed along with his large gold halo and four orbiting gold rings on each corner of the halo behind his head and eleven massive and long white tails with rainbow tips and rainbow markings. He slowly unlatched his fangs from her neck as her neck healed and the puncture marks sealed up, and he also kissed where he bit her.

Lilith Balthazar: You're still just as gentle as ever when you feed on one of your Guardian Angels, Lincoln.

Suddenly, an Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love appeared on the neck of Lilith Balthazar with red gems on the gold lightning bolts and red crystal links from her merged Crystal Necklace of The Buddha along with a white and gold-accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love on her neck.

Lilith Balthazar: (Surprised) Lincoln, are these…?!

Lincoln: Yep, that's an Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love and an Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love, which means you're now part of my harem and my many future wives, Lilith Balthazar, and of course, for that little pouncing.

Lincoln still had his massive arms wrapped around Lilith Balthazar's waist, and he leaned down to her face and kissed her on the lips, but when she wrapped her arms around his neck, Lincoln deepened the kiss and we all cheered for them. When Lincoln separated, Lilith Balthazar had an atomic red blush on her face, hearts in her eyes, and her heart was beating like mad. Then, we went up to the eight girls, and when Lincoln saw them, he immediately recognized them. The eight girls are Kotoko Akiyama, Arisu Komatsugawa, Kasumi Nonomura, Kuzuha Ayanokouji, Yuuko Minamizawa, Itsumi Hayakawa, Misae Sukihara, and Miyuki Shimizu from Hare Hare Harem.

Lincoln: Oh wow, it's Kotoko Akiyama, Arisu Komatsugawa, Kasumi Nonomura, Kuzuha Ayanokouji, Yuuko Minamizawa, Itsumi Hayakawa, Misae Sukihara, and Miyuki Shimizu from Hare Hare Harem.

Nicole: Whoa, awesome.

Lincoln: Are you girls okay?

Kotoko Akiyama: Yes, we're okay, thanks to you.

Then, when Kotoko Akiyama and the other seven girls saw who it was that saved them from Loki of Saint Seiya, their faces turned atomic red upon seeing the 18-year-old 8'5" tall, handsome hunk with abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles, eight-pack abs, long wild white hair going down to the

bottom of his neck and rainbow lightning bolt highlights in the bangs of his long white hair and large white wolf ears with rainbow markings on top of his head with large golden halo in the center with golden angel wings on the bottom side and four large orbiting golden rings on each corner behind his head, thick hair on his massive muscular forearms and beard stubble on his jawline, rainbow colored thunderbird with gold lightning bolt in its claws and the Ebonwu Squadron emblem on its chest emblazoned on his forehead and Third Eye with rainbow iris, rows of straight teeth with vampire fangs, Crest of Miracles on his massive right pec and golden lightning bolt cutie mark with the thunderbird and comic books surrounded by the symbols of Fire, Water, Ice, Wind, Earth, Nature, Light, and Darkness in a circle on his massive left pec, Celtic Cross cutie mark tattoo in the form of the cutie marks of Twilight Sparkle, Sunset Shimmer, Rainbow Dash, Applejack, Rarity, Pinkie Pie, Fluttershy, Starlight Glimmer, and Trixie Lulamoon, surrounded by a circle were the marks of the other girls in Lincoln's harem on his massive, wider, and more muscular back, and on top is the Earth surrounded by the ring of mermaids and surrounded by a Thunderbird, Phoenix, Angel, Vampire Bat, Werewolf, and Buffalo and a Rinnegan-like marking, and right below the Cutie Mark tattoo is a rainbow kanji with nine magatama in between that said, "Lincoln Landon Loud, Almighty Champion and Emissary of Hinon, Almighty Master of The Elemental Forces, The Storms, The Cosmos, and The Universe, Master of Hero Personas and Many Powers, The Loud House's Man With A Plan, Voice of Reason, Golden-Hearted Brother of Many Siblings, Golden-Hearted Lover and Father of Many Kids, Almighty Golden-Hearted and Loving Son of Lynn Sr. and Rita Loud, Loving Grandson of Albert Loud and Samuel Loud, Almighty Golden-Hearted and Loving Future Husband, Strongest, Bravest, Resilient, Courageous, Handsomest, and Manliest Warrior of The Loud Family, Powerful Alpha Vampire-Werewolf-Cyborg Hybrid, Descendant of The Seventeenth Century Duke Lincoln McLoud of Loch Loud in Scotland, Destroyer of Morag McLaughlin, Archenemy of Max Dillon Also Known as Electro, Destroyer and Slayer of Extremely Evil, Black-Hearted, Sadistic, Delusional, Power-Hungry, Psychotic, Irredeemable Bastards and Tyrants, Talented Comic Book Writer and Video Gamer, Jack-Of-All-Trades, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and

The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True God of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Savior of The Loud House and Michigan, True Immortal Hero and God, Amazing and Powerful Student of Numerous Amazing and Powerful Teachers, Shinobi of The Hidden Leaf Village, Member of Many of Team Loud Phoenix Storm's Branch Teams, Spice Demon of The Loud Family, Surfer of The Legendary Wave Humungadunga, Third-In-Command And Founder of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Emissary of The Cosmos and The Heavens, Ambassador of Harmony, Friendship, Purity, Hope, Courage, and Love, and God of Friendship, Hope, Love, Courage, and Justice Dodgeball Angel King of Gotham Royal York, The Unifier of The Three Kingdoms and Warriors of Japan, Fearsome Defender of His Many Guardian Angels, and Destroyer of The House of Damaskinos", he has deep sapphire blue eyes, tattoo of a pepper with fire surrounding it on his broad left shoulder, and Mark of Manhood tattoo of a male bodybuilder with a barbell raised above his head and around him are elemental forces and an orange kanji that read, "Lincoln Landon Loud, Strongest, Bravest, Resilient, Courageous, Handsomest, and Manliest Warrior of The Loud Family" on his massive left muscular forearm, and he had his Rabbit Miraculous, Eini, with him, his male white Rabbit Familiar, Alistair, his white Vampire Bat Familiar, Artemis, and his white Wolf Familiar, Seiko, along with Darkus Battle Ax Vladitor, Darkus Omega Leonidas, Pyrus Omega Leonidas, Haos Omega Leonidas, Subterra Omega Leonidas, Ventus Omega Leonidas, and Ventus Omega Leonidas.

He had his massive Lincoln Loud's United Friendship Hinon's Almighty Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm Greatsword of True Almighty Cosmic United Friendship Universal Storm Hope Elemental Bravery and True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds, The Sickle Swords of Hinon, and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with phoenix, thunderbird, buffalo, angel, vampire, and werewolf surrounding a rainbow gem with neon glowing rainbow lights equipped with recognition of him and fits an infinite number of items and components for Eini, the Universe 666 Miraculous,

Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in on his wider and muscular back, his large orange Crystal Saber, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace, his Omnipotent Elemental Thunderbird Phoenix Angel of Universal Harmonious Loud Justice, Mythological Hope, and Eternal Love Almighty Book, Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Elemental Harmony on his left hip, his Eater of Sins revolver and Elemental Universal Thunderbird hand-cannon Blaster holstered on his right hip, the Pisces the Fish constellation and Aquarius Zodiac sign on the back of his neck and the Cygnus the Swan constellation and embedded Stone of Gelel on the back of his massive left hand, large weighted gold metal bands with multi-colored gems on his massive biceps and thighs with silver phoenixes on them, large gold Bracers of The Champions of the Universe with large rainbow gems on his forearms with the Dragon Ball Bracelet on the left large gold Bracer and other bracelets merged with the large gold Bracers and wrist computer and large gold Elemental Shield of Harmony shrunk to the size of a gem on top on the large left gold Bracer, massive indestructible white angel wings with stars and orange and aurora-colored tips on the large white feathers and eleven massive and long powerful white wolf tails with rainbow tips and rainbow markings with white rabbit tail on top of the eleven massive and long white wolf tails, he has on He-Man's chest harness with colored gems on the gold crisscross straps and gold metal circular chest plate with phoenix carved on it and surrounded by red gems and on the back of the straps is a kanji that said Lincoln Loud, Truly Loving Gold-Hearted Brother, Son, Grandson, and Father, and he was dressed in an orange version of He-Man 2002's loincloth with hanging silver lightning bolts and long white trenchcoat coattails with Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Moonlight, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Great Old Ones, Mythological Animals, Mammoths, Pegasi, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids,

Basilisks, Cockatrices, Cerberus, Perytons, Griffins, Sphinxes, Hippogriffs, Manticores, Animals, and Mythological Animals on the coattails and they also had intense powerful rainbow hot flames coming off them and hanging mini silver lightning bolts on the coattails held up by his large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with a large golden buffalo head with rainbow gems for eyes and large rainbow gem in its mouth for the belt buckle on his waist, large white pants with rainbow fire and multicolored lightning bolts and elemental forces on the thighs, and large gold armored knee-high boots with colored gems on them, silver Buffalo head stud earrings with rainbow gems for eyes the Thunderbird carved on it and the Element, Xelnaga, Cosmic, Universe, God, and Eternity Kanjis on the heads, large Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love with colored gems on the gold lightning bolts and rainbow crystal links from his merged large Crystal Necklace of The Buddha with large rainbow Thunderbird-shaped Element of Harmony and a large silver Buffalo head with rainbow gems for eyes and Thunderbird carved on it and the Element, Xelnaga, Cosmic, Universe, God, and Eternity Kanjis on its head for the pendant on his bare chest with chest hair on his pecs, large white and gold accented Elemental Choker of Eternal Love and Thunderbird pendant on his neck, large fingerless orange gloves with the symbol of The Loud House on it and surrounded in a diamond formation are a Phoenix, Thunderbird, Buffalo, and Angel, large Ring of The Phoenix large multi-colored gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it surrounded by a Thunderbird, Phoenix, Werewolf, and Buffalo on his right ring finger, Blue Lantern ring on his left ring finger and small planets orbiting around his fingers like rings, claws on his fingers with gold armored finger claws over his fingers, he has twelve large planets orbiting around his legs and twelve smaller planets orbiting around his waist and an immense rainbow protective aura with swirling elements around him.

Kotoko Akiyama: Oh wow, you're Lincoln Loud of Team Loud Phoenix Storm.

Lincoln: That's right, and it's a pleasure to meet the rest of you.

Lincoln made seven clones of himself, and he and his clones went up to the girls, and they hugged their waists in their abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms, and they leaned down and

kissed the girls on the lips, which they returned with equally intense passion, as they wrapped their arms around the thick muscular necks of Lincoln and his clones, and we cheered wildly at the scene, and he slowly bit them and he fed on their blood, and we saw his rainbow energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flare up as he gained a massive power boost and he also gained the very same powers as them, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more, and his massive white angel wings with aurora and orange tips spread out and glowed along with his large gold halo and four orbiting gold rings on each corner of the halo behind his head. He then slowly unlatched his fangs from their necks as their necks healed and the puncture marks sealed up, and he also kissed where he bit them.

Kotoko Akiyama: (Seductively and rubs her hands on Lincoln's massive pecs) You too, big, tall, muscular, and handsome.

Suddenly, eight Elemental Thunderbird Necklaces of Eternal Love appeared on the necks of Kotoko Akiyama, Arisu Komatsugawa, Kasumi Nonomura, Kuzuha Ayanokouji, Yuuko Minamizawa, Itsumi Hayakawa, Misae Sukihara, and Miyuki Shimizu with colored gems embedded in the lightning bolt links and colored crystal links from their merged Crystal Necklaces of the Buddha along with white and gold accented Elemental Chokers of Eternal Love on their necks. We returned to The World Tree Estate and we told everyone what happened, and they were glad Lincoln ended the hauntings at Camp Hawkwood. But, they were also shocked to learn the enemy we went after was Loki from Saint Seiya.

But, when Lincoln showed what we did in beating him down and Lincoln firing gold chains that chained him up and sent him to The Masters of Evil, everyone cheered and hugged us and Lincoln's harem kissed him on the cheek. Lincoln and Lilith Balthazar have a lot of catching up to do, now that she's back in town.

Maria: Oh man, so you guys had to deal with hostile Native American spirits running loose?

Lincoln: Yep, but my training with Amber Mahigan, Audrey Berkeley, and Dakota Maracle on how to exorcise troubled Native American spirits helped us out, and we also took down Loki, another of the

Saints' enemies and sent him to The Masters of Evil.

Nico: He was a tough opponent just like Mako and Lincoln said.

Me: But, we defeated him, and now, he's in The Masters of Evil.

After we helped cross over the hostile Native American spirits haunting Camp Hawkwood and took down Loki of Saint Seiya and sent him to The Masters of Evil, we were training intensely in the gym, doing 900,000,000,000,000 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, and regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 900,000,000,000-lb barbells, squats, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, and we were really sweating like crazy, even doing yoga to clear our minds, and we were also doing 900,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get our eleven massive and long wolf tails even more stronger than ever as well, and when Lilith Balthazar saw Lincoln doing 900,000,000,000,000 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, and regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 900,000,000,000,000-lb barbells, squats, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, even doing yoga to clear his mind and doing 900,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get his eleven massive and long white wolf tails even more stronger than ever, she had an atomic red blush on her face, hearts in her eyes, and her nose was bleeding.

Lilith Balthazar: My God, I was right that Lincoln's really grown into a 18-year-old, 8'5" tall, really big, handsome, sexy, and extremely super strong manly man, just look at those abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and his eight-pack abs really hard at work, and really working out with those 900,000,000,000,000-lb barbells and he's not even getting tired, incredible, and he also got one awesome tan, and he's also doing 900,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get his eleven massive and long white wolf tails even more stronger than ever, and he now looks even more ripped than ever. He's definitely been continuing on bodybuilding and working out even more for many years, and because of that along with the combination of his diet plan that we gave him, along with his hyperpuberty and genes, he'd gained the

powerful and massive body that all bodybuilders could only dream of. If anyone tried to mess with him now, they were in for a world of hurt and trouble, and he's always been there to defend and protect us from Chandler, his goons, Pablo, Anderson, and Hawk and Hank at school or out in public, and he was also quick to defend us from Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, and Luan if they get out of search control again, along with Killjoy Huggins.

Lincoln: Yep, and I've also trained a lot under a lot of very powerful teachers, J.D. and Nico included, Lilith, and I can still defend myself, and in addition to getting stronger and bigger in muscle mass, I've also gotten smarter as well.

Lilith Balthazar: That's incredible, and we'd already known just how strong you were long ago ever since you did some wrestling and working out with some of the other Guardian Angels long ago, and we're so proud of just how much stronger you've gotten, and just how much taller you've gotten, along with getting that much bigger in muscle mass, and you've also been getting smarter as well.

Nico: You got that right, plus, we heard all of the stories from Lincoln about you girls and about how you all helped him in his training to become an emerging hero before Team Loud Phoenix Storm was formed, and how he grew from the little boy from years ago into the really big, really strong, and really powerful man we know today.

Lilith Balthazar: I knew it was only a matter of time before he told everyone that story. Oh, I've got a little something for you, Lincoln, I was preparing this before I came to Camp Hawkwood.

Lilith Balthazar took out a glowing energy drink put into a metal water bottle.

Lincoln: What is that, Lilith?

Lilith Balthazar: This is a special energy drink that's meant only for you to drink, Lincoln, since you're a Vampire-Werewolf Hybrid. I made this not only from some local fruits and veggies from a market in Denver, but I also mixed in some muscle growth serums and other ingredients that I had in my possession.

Laney: We'll keep an eye out since we knew of Lisa's experiments in the past.

Lincoln took the water bottle and he drank all of the contents of the glowing energy drink. Suddenly, Lincoln began to feel something happen to him as his deep sapphire eyes glowed even more along with the rainbow iris of his Third Eye.

Lincoln: Hey, what is this? It feels like my body's burning up in a good way, this… , feels really incredible!

Suddenly, Lincoln's rainbow energy aura flared up extremely as his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles grew and bulged even more and veins formed on his body, and his massive white angel wings with aurora and orange tips spread out and glowed and his halo glowed and he began growing even stronger.

Nico: WHOA!

Nicholette Torrington: Wait a second. Lilith, those other ingredients you said you have in your possession, please don't tell me that those added ingredients were… !

Lilith Balthazar: Incubi Hormone Growth, Werewolf Muscle Growth Hormones, and Vampire Testosterone Booster.

The Dark World Goth Girls' jaws dropped to the floor!

CLANG!

Eli shut their jaws.

Jackie Wren: Lilith! You knew Lincoln happens to have abnormally high sex drive levels along with his hyperpuberty, those ingredients you added into that energy drink of yours that we call Devil's Brew will increase them infinite fold!

Clara St. Clarice: WHAT THE?!

Giselle Harrington: We already know that Incubi and Vampires are known to be seductive creatures and male werewolves literally have

a tendency to breed with females, and with those ingredients permanently inside Lincoln, his abnormally high sex drive levels along with his hyperpuberty have literally increased infinite-fold along with his superhuman abilities and powers!

Dark World Goth Girls: LILITH!

Luna: Ooh! You're in trouble, demon dudette!

Me: I should've known you'd be up to something, Lilith. Usually, she pulls some pretty crazy pranks on the meanest jerks, and they wind up getting humiliated and expelled.

Lincoln suddenly moved with incredibly faster superhuman speed, and in no time, he had his massive arms wrapped around Lilith Balthazar's waist, and he leaned down to her face and kissed her on the lips, but when she wrapped her arms around his neck, Lincoln deepened the kiss even more. When Lincoln separated, Lilith Balthazar had an atomic red blush on her face, hearts in her eyes, and her heart was beating like mad.

Lincoln: I should've known this was your biggest surprise for me, Lilith. Already thinking of having children?

Nico: Uh… oh. You did it now, Lilith, you're really in for a wild night with Lincoln.

Lilith Balthazar: I can't wait.

Girl Jordan: And same with us.

We got a shower afterwards, and then, Lincoln, Chang'e (SMITE), Da Ji (SMITE), Jing Wei (SMITE), Mulan (SMITE), Ne Zha (SMITE), and Nu Wa (SMITE) are heading to Laverra Beach.

Lincoln snapped his fingers, and the 18-year-old, white-haired, 8'5", handsome and extremely muscular man had on his new large orange and black speedo with a Thunderbird and a lightning bolt surrounded by elemental forces and stars on it with rainbow flames coming off the speedo, orange sandals, his jewelry and accessories, and he had his weapons holstered in case of trouble.

And Chang'e (SMITE), Da Ji (SMITE), Jing Wei (SMITE), Mulan (SMITE), Ne Zha (SMITE), and Nu Wa (SMITE) are dressed in two-piece colored bikinis The Musiqidandi Sisters made for them, colored sandals, and they had their weapons holstered in case of trouble. Plus, we found out Chang'e (SMITE), Da Ji (SMITE), Jing Wei (SMITE), Mulan (SMITE), Ne Zha (SMITE), and Nu Wa (SMITE) all had feelings for Lincoln, and he also had feelings for them, and he also saved them all from an ambush by a group of musclebound thugs Icky Vicky hired to kill them, Lincoln sucked out their muscle mass, virility, strength, blood, and life energy as it killed them all which made that fire-breathing dragon go insane with anger, until Lincoln fired energy blasts at her and more gold and jewels and treasures came out of her, but they also got to keep their heads up, they got word that fire-breathing dragon has sent more muscle-bound thugs to kill them.

Chang'e (SMITE): Wow, so this is Laverra Beach. It sure is beautiful.

Lincoln: It sure is, Chang'e, and it's perfect for our first date. Shall we?

Lincoln, Chang'e (SMITE), Da Ji (SMITE), Jing Wei (SMITE), Mulan (SMITE), Ne Zha (SMITE), and Nu Wa (SMITE) dived into the waters and they had fun swimming and they even saw the marine life there. Then, they went back to the beach and they had an awesome volleyball game, and Chang'e (SMITE), Da Ji (SMITE), Jing Wei (SMITE), Mulan (SMITE), Ne Zha (SMITE), and Nu Wa (SMITE) got an extremely massive and deep atomic red blush on their faces when they saw Lincoln lift thirteen massive 900,000,000,000,000-lb barbells Lincoln summoned in his large and strong hands and thirteen massive and long white wolf tails and his kids cheered.

But then, they saw the hulking muscle-bound thugs that Icky Vicky hired coming after them, but Lincoln fired vacuum tubes from his chest which latched onto the chests of Icky Vicky's massive army of hulking muscled thugs, and then, the vacuum tubes literally began sucking Icky Vicky's massive army of hulking muscled thugs dry of all their massive muscle mass, virility, blood, and physical strength, and all of it was being pumped into Lincoln and his abnormally

massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles grew and bulged even more and veins formed on his body, and his massive white angel wings with aurora and orange tips spread out and glowed and his halo glowed and he also grew even stronger. When Lincoln was done, the vacuum tubes detached themselves from the chests of the thugs and went back into Lincoln, and the thugs were now dead from blood loss and thin as a rake and he fired a blast of red energy and destroyed them leaving them as ashes.

Lincoln: Nice try, Icky with a V!

Then, they had some lunch, and then, as the sun was about to set, Lincoln made clones of himself and he and his clones went up to Chang'e (SMITE), Da Ji (SMITE), Jing Wei (SMITE), Mulan (SMITE), Ne Zha (SMITE), and Nu Wa (SMITE) and they hugged the girls in their abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms and Chang'e (SMITE), Da Ji (SMITE), Jing Wei (SMITE), Mulan (SMITE), Ne Zha (SMITE), and Nu Wa (SMITE) placed their hands on the massive pecs of Lincoln and his clones.

And then, they shared a passionate and romantic kiss and Lincoln also marked Chang'e (SMITE), Da Ji (SMITE), Jing Wei (SMITE), Mulan (SMITE), Ne Zha (SMITE), and Nu Wa (SMITE) as he slowly sank his fangs into them and fed on their blood, and his rainbow energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flare up as he gained a massive power boost and he also gained the very same powers as them, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more, and his massive white angel wings with aurora and orange tips spread out and glowed along with his large gold halo and four orbiting gold rings on each corner of the halo behind his head and eleven massive and long white tails with rainbow tips and rainbow markings.

He slowly unlatched his fangs from their necks as their necks healed and the puncture marks sealed up, and he also kissed where he bit them. They came back home to The World Tree Estate, and Nico and I saw Lincoln covered in kisses on his face, body, and eight-pack abs.

Me: (Whistles) Wow, it looks like you really had a good time at Laverra Beach, eh, Lincoln?

Lincoln: (In Heaven) It… was… so… AWESOME!

Suddenly, six Elemental Thunderbird Necklaces of Eternal Love appeared on the necks of Chang'e (SMITE), Da Ji (SMITE), Jing Wei (SMITE), Mulan (SMITE), Ne Zha (SMITE), and Nu Wa (SMITE) with colored gems on the gold lightning bolts and colored crystal links from their merged Crystal Necklaces of The Buddha and white and gold-accented Elemental Thunderbird Chokers of Eternal Love on their necks.

Lily the Mermaid: Wow, now Chang'e, Da Ji, Jing Wei, Mulan, Ne Zha, and Nu Wa from SMITE are in your harem, Linky.

Chang'e (SMITE), Da Ji (SMITE), Jing Wei (SMITE), Mulan (SMITE), Ne Zha (SMITE), and Nu Wa (SMITE) showed the marks Lincoln made on the right sides of their necks.

Neith (SMITE): Wow, that's really incredible.

Jenna: And Icky Vicky had some nerve trying to kill them, that demonic so-called babysitter is just making things much worse for herself.

Serena Logan: I always knew that bitch was and always will be nothing but fucking trouble, and she's just making things worse for himself.

Rarity: And trying to kill Chang'e, Da Ji, Jing Wei, Mulan, Ne Zha, and Nu Wa from SMITE, now that repulsive ape is really going to get it.

Lincoln: And we also had a run-in with more of the hulking muscle-bound hired thugs she sent to kill us yet again, but I sucked out their muscle mass, strength, and virility and I killed them all and sent them to The Black Gates, and that rampaging she-demon should be screaming with pure vengeance and hate at us in 3… 2… 1!

Suddenly, we heard Icky Vicky scream and bellow with extreme hatred and rage and cursing right at us, and now, she's officially lost her mind.

Maria: (Flips Icky Vicky the middle finger) Yeah, up yours, you fire-

breathing rampaging she-demon!

Nico: Even after we kicked Icky Vicky's miserable hide, that bitch still refuses to quit!

Lincoln: Same with Lewis Travolta, Dark Amy, Flip, Billy McLean, Pablo, Anderson, and the other jerks at Dad's restaurant, but it's much more fun to see their thugs get killed by me.

Eli: It sure is, and it's so much more fun seeing them blow their stacks!

We then saw Lincoln form a viewing window, and then, Lincoln snapped his fingers.

SNAPS FINGERS!

We saw a massive funnel appeared in Icky Vicky's mouth, and then, massive cartons of the extremely powerful laxatives that Shizuka and her sisters used on Killjoy Huggins and Lewis Travolta appeared over the funnel.

Eli: (GASPS) ARE THOSE…?!

Nico: The extremely powerful laxatives Shizuka and her sisters used on Killjoy Huggins and Lewis Travolta?!

Luna: DO IT, BRO!

Then, the extremely powerful laxatives were dumped into Icky Vicky's mouth and the funnel was removed. Then, Icky Vicky's stomach gurgled and rumbled, and then… !

MASSIVELY LOUD AND EXTREMELY WET FART!

Icky Vicky farted and massive tons of gold, jewels, gems, and other currencies exploded out of her bubble butt like crazy!

Icky Vicky stopped farting like crazy.

Lincoln: That's for trying to get your musclebound thugs to murder me and the girls in my harem, you rampaging she-demon!

Nico: Jeez. Those laxatives are really powerful, I still remember when you tried that prank on me years ago, Connor, but that failed.

Eli: Because of you using Walker's powers.

Connor Chan: Icky Vicky's really pissing me off now, if she does this again, I'm gonna shove a grenade down her throat!

Nico: Connor, I know you're angry, but we're saving it for December 1st when we kill her, Flip, and Xehanort. Now, don't even think of getting into the weapons room or I'm telling Dad!

Connor Chan: Tattle tale.

Later it was time for another awesome Super Mario Galaxy 2 adventure!

Nico: Slimy Spring Galaxy is next.

Me: Ooh! That one was a huge cave.

Nico: Yep.

Carter: Me and Mack will go.

Nico: Okay.

They went in and the simulator activated and they found themselves at SLIMY SPRING GALAXY!

Carter: Wow!

Mack: Amazing!

Nico: Any tips Nicole?

Nicole: (On the radio) Well in this one you just got to swim to get to the star at the end. But there will be enemies.

Nico: Simple.

Carter: Yep.

Nico: It will be interesting.

Mack: This is gonna be gross, isn't it?

Nicole: No it's all mostly a water cave level.

Mack: Oh. That's different.

Nico: Yep.

Mack: Lets do it!

Carter: LIGHTSPEED RESCUE!

Mack: OVERDRIVE! ACCELERATE!

They transformed and were ready!

Nico: Lets be careful.

?: And we'll help.

2 figures came. One was a girl with Green Hair, Green Eyes, Green clothes and had green angel wings and the symbol of the green Power Rangers emblazoned in the middle of her forehead and had the green Dragon Saber on her hip.

The 2nd one was a girl that was a Centaur and she had a green horse body and also was a girl with green hair and green eyes and had green angel wings and had a green shirt and had a tiara with the symbol of Centaur Man on it.

Vina Takahara: Vina Takahara, Embodiment of the Forever Green Rangers.

Callia Centaur: Callia Centaur, Embodiment of Centaur Man.

Carter: Callia! Wow!

Mack: Awesome to see you again.

Callia Centaur: Same here Carter and Mack. Its been a while.

Nico: We can talk more later. Lets go.

They were off.

Nico: So far so good.

Carter: Not for long!

They saw enemies coming!

It was Goombas, eels, Big Urchins and more!

Nico: Here they come!

Carter: Lets get them! V-LANCER! BLASTER MODE!

Mack: DRIVE LANCE!

Nico: (Gets out Roman Torchwick and Techno Pirate's ridewatches) Time for thief and techno power!

Nico activated them and fired waves of energy.

Carter and Mack fired blasts of energy the the blasts hit the said enemies and blasted them.

Callia Centaur and Vina Takahara fired energy blasts and blasted the enemies.

Nico: YEAH!

They got to the end and got the star.

YOU GOT A STAR!

Vina Takahara: That was fun!

Callia Centaur: It sure was!

They all high five!

Nico: How did you meet Carter and Mack?

Callia Centaur: I met Carter when he and the Lightspeed Rescue rangers battled Ceremonial Psyma Beast Halleluyan.

Nico: You must mean Spellbinder.

Callia Centaur: Yeah sorry I like using the Sentai monster names.

Nico: No worries.

Callia Centaur: Yep and that was fun. And I met Mack and his team and helped them battled Moltor and that was fun.

Mack: That was awesome.

Vina Takahara: It sure was. Also I'm sure you met my sisters. Like them I am the embodiment of the Forever Green Rangers.

Nico: Yep.

Vina Takahara: Yep. I am a Mexican Food chef and make great food.

Nico: Cool! Would you two like to join the team?

Callia Centaur: We would be honored.

They left the simulator and we cheered wildly for them.

We were busy watching TV, and many of us were doing work-outs to continue staying in tip-top shape, especially Lincoln doing 900,000,000,000,000 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, and regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 900,000,000,000,000-lb barbells, squats, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, even doing yoga to clear his mind and doing 900,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get his eleven massive and long white wolf tails even more stronger than ever and he was sweating like crazy.

Lincoln: We don't have long before the main mission starts, so I still got to keep myself busy.

Me: That's true, and we're also doing work-outs just like you, Lincoln.

Nico: Yep.

Then, we saw Lincoln deadlift a massive twenty-five-ton barbell with ease, and we were stunned.

Eli: Whoa!

And of course, the constant workouts that Lincoln has been doing had also caused his harem to get massive atomic red blushes on their faces, hearts in their eyes, and their noses were really bleeding upon seeing their hotter, sexier hunk of a future husband.

Lily the Mermaid: (Turned On) My God, Linky truly is one hunky muscle god.

Girl Jordan: (Turned On) Big time.

We finished our workouts, and Lincoln sprayed us with water and soap and we were all clean. Then, his harem kissed him on his face and steam whistled out of his ears and his face turned atomic red.

Sakura Haruno: Okay, Poromon. What do you need to show us?

Poromon: My teacher had me draw these.

Poromon showed the girls and then they gasped and then screamed!

Fu: THOSE GIRLS ARE NAKED!

Me: WHAT THE!?

Nico: WHAT THE FUCK!?

Nicole: OF ALL THE LOUSY NO GOOD MOTHERFUCKING PIECES OF SHIT!

Fu: Poromon, can I ask a question?

Poromon: Sure.

Fu: WHAT THE FUCK, MAN?!

Me: Who is this teacher that told you to do this?

Poromon: His name is Jasper Laurence. He told us to make these for charity.

Me: (GASP) Oh man! Poromon he lied to you!

Poromon: What do you mean?

I went to the computer and showed his info.

Me: He's a pervert of the worst kind and does lies like those all the time.

I revealed that he is a pedophile that has kids make pornographic images of kids to sell.

Poromon was horrified.

Then he screamed in sheer fright!

Nicole: I'll be right back!

ZOOOM!

She went down to the surface and then we heard sounds of brutal fighting!

WHAM SMASH! CRASH! KRASMASH!

She came back with Jasper Laurence all brutally mangled and beaten up badly!

Nico: YOU SHOULD BE ASHAMED OF YOURSELF!

He spat out teeth and blood.

Headstrong: You're fucking sick!

Sheila: You got that right!

Sheila slapped the cuffs on him.

Sheila: You're under arrest for possession, sale and distribution of child pornography..

Jasper Laurence: But I?

Sheila: Tell it to the judge bub!

Me: The federal judge.

Pipes: You okay, Poromon?

Poromon: I'll be fine. Thanks to Nicole.

Pipes: Good.

Camie: What a jerk.

Varie: Yeah.

Poromon: I'm sorry guys.

Me: It's not your fault Poromon.

Xenia: You didn't know this was going on. And you didn't know he was having you do this.

Nico: Poromon. You need to tell me. How many of these did he have you do?

He went and came back with 20,000 pictures of numerous girls.

Sheila: We'll need these as evidence.

Nico: Oh Poromon. It'll be okay.

Sheila took them for evidence.

Sheila: This guy is looking at eternity in the slammer.

Poromon: I swear I didn't know what these were for!

Nico: We know Poromon.

Nicole: Yeah it's okay. You were duped.

Nico: Next time ask what it's for first.

Sandpit: Nico, who shines today?

Nico: Matt and Ty Rux.

Bobbie Fletcher then came.

Me: Hey Bobbie.

Bobbie Fletcher: Hey guys. I have awesome news for you all. The next race is coming up and going to be a race through the Grand Canyon.

Me: The Grand Canyon!? Whoa!

Xenia: That is gonna be fun!

Suddenly, Lincoln's deep sapphire blue eyes, the rainbow iris of his Third Eye, his cutie mark tattoo on his back and Thunderbolt cutie mark with circle of surrounding elements on his massive left pec glowed, and he had a vision, and he saw who it was that we're going to confront today: it was none other than a clone of The Boogey Biker, and he's causing havoc in The Grand Canyon. When we saw it, we knew it meant trouble.

Lincoln: (GASPS) Oh man!

Lincoln sounded the alarm.

Nico: We heard the alarm, what's wrong, Lincoln?

Lincoln: Nico, everyone, we've got a seriously huge emergency. I just had a vision and I saw who it was that we're going to confront today, it's none other than a clone of The Boogey Biker, and he's

causing havoc in The Grand Canyon.

We gasped.

Me: Now, we got a clone of The Boogey Biker?! Oh boy.

Nico: He's really gonna get it big time!

Rayman: Thank goodness it's just a clone of The Boogey Biker and not Red Herring in that Boogey Biker outfit again.

Leni: True. But, I feel something about to happen to me.

Rayman: Me too.

Nico: (GASPS) You two are going to transform.

Lincoln: Just like what happened to Lori yesterday.

Nicholette Torrington: Yeah, and it also makes sense that Rayman is also going to transform since The Boogey Biker was Red Herring and he has that delinquent jerk as his archenemy.

Nico: Oh man, the fists are gonna fly. Alright, let's head down there and kick that clone's ass.

Lincoln: He won't be going down without a fight, but we're not letting him run free any longer, he's going to pay.

Me: Yeah!

Sakura Knudson: Oh man! That was the only time when Fred got it right!

Xenia: Yeah!

Me: I remember that! That was nuts!

Nico: Haven't done a race in a while.

Me: I know.

Qin: This is gonna be fun.

Bobbie Fletcher: It sure will be awesome.

The previous group came.

General Schwarz: Can me, Machinedramon, Black Spider, Mirror Master, Multiplex, Abomination, LaGrange, See-More, Marluxia and Magma go with you guys?

Nico: Sure guys.

Qin: Awesome!

Me: We're going to race through the Grand Canyon and we're going to battle a clone of the Boogey Biker too.

They gasped!

Black Spider: Geez!

Jack Spicer: Nico which gene-slammer do you think you'll meet next?

Nico: Now we get into the robots from Mega Man X2. So Crystal Snail next.

Qin: Ooh! Awesome.

Lola: Yeah!

Suddenly, Lincoln's deep sapphire blue eyes, the rainbow iris of his Third Eye, his cutie mark tattoo on his back and Thunderbolt cutie mark with circle of surrounding elements on his massive left pec glowed, and the rainbow colored iris of Lincoln, Lori, Leni, Luna, Luan, Lynn, Laney, Lucy, Lana, Lola, Lisa, Lily, Lynn Sr., and Rita's Third Eye, and everyone else's Third Eye glowed even more and our rainbow energy auras, rainbow protective auras, and rainbow fire auras flared up even more, as they sensed a dark energy signal with their eyes and the Force, and they saw who the figure was in the vision: the figure is none other than Thanatos from Saint Seiya, the God of Death, the twin brother of Hypnos, and main servant of Hades, and he wants revenge on Lincoln for destroying Hades. When we saw it, we knew it meant trouble.

Lincoln: Oh man.

Rayman: I can guess that we got big trouble heading our way. Lincoln, who was it that you saw?

Lincoln: You guessed it, Rayman, and this is someone we're not going to like in the slightest, Mako: the figure we sensed is none other than Thanatos, the God of Death, the twin brother of Hypnos, and main servant of Hades, and he wants revenge on me for destroying Hades.

Mako Pegasus: WHAT?! Thanatos, you're the worst! We'll drown you in The River Styx for this!

Athena (Saint Seiya): I should've known Thanatos would show up.

Lincoln: We'll stop him, Lady Athena.

Carla Carmine: That we will. I refuse to let him live another second longer.

Nico: I hope you guys tear him apart in the same way Lincoln and Taylor tore Hades apart. Alright, gang, let's go, we're heading out to destroy that clone of The Boogey Biker.

Lincoln: That clone's going to get pummeled hard and then, he's going to be absorbed, and once we get done with him, you're next, Thanatos.

Carla Carmine: There's absolutely no way we're letting you run free any longer, Thanatos, you will suffer the consequences for your crimes and for serving Hades.

Lincoln put up a rainbow energy field around The World Tree Estate and all of us headed out to take down the clone of The Boogey Biker so that Lincoln can absorb him, and once we got done with him, Lincoln and Carla Carmine are going to destroy Thanatos.

We got our cars ready and we were off to Arizona.

We arrived at the starting line at the Grand Canyon. One of the Seven Natural Wonders of the World. 278 miles long, 18 miles wide and over 6,000 feet deep. Took 18 million years to form it.

Me: The Grand Canyon! Wow!

Nico: So awesome!

Camie: It sure is!

Black Spider: And I didn't even bring a car!

Me: No worries you can ride with one of us.

Black Spider: Thanks.

Camie: No problem.

We looked at the race map and it went all the way from Lake Mead to Lake Powell and we had to race along the Colorado River.

Dash: My kind of race!

Qin: Boy this is gonna be fun too.

Lola: Yeah!

Varie: It'll be fun and awesome!

Multiplex: Think we should inform Red Herring of this?

Laney: Good idea.

We did so and Red Herring appeared.

Red Herring: So the Boogey Biker is here!?

Me: Yep. A Clone of him.

Nico: Yeah.

Fred Jones: Hey guys!

Mystery Inc. Came.

Me: Hey guys!

Velma: So you are here too for this?

Me: Oh yeah we sure are!

Ruckus: The one time you actually dressed up as a monster.

Red Herring: I know! That was crazy! And I did it because I was making a birthday present for my aunt.

Nico: Wow!

Me: I remember that. That was thoughtful of him.

Xenia: It sure was.

Red Herring: And now my reason for doing it gets weapon used by whoever's behind this?!

Me: We already destroyed the one that was responsible.

Camie: Yeah it was that Slytherin guy on Lincoln's rescues.

Xenia: Yeah.

Red Herring: Oh right you guys took hom down.

Nico: He was Alecto Slytherin.

Camie: Ah right thanks.

Nico: No problem.

Varie: That was awesome.

LaGrange: Let's get to the starting line, shall we?

Nico: You always love a good race.

Me: YEAH!

We got to the starting line.

Me: This will be fun!

Agitos: Anyone bring a rainbow bike?

Nico: Lincoln did.

Lincoln: Awesome!

Billy Natson: Annnd Welcome to another memorable race folks! Hello I'm Billy Natson and we have an amazing and memorable race for you all today folks. We are going to be racing through the amazing Grand Canyon! Wow! With us we have Team Loud Phoenix Storm and their amazing racers as well as their great frenemies in the Masters of Evil! You ready for a fun race!

Nico: You bet we are!

Me: Bring it on!

Camie: Yeah!

Billy Natson: Love that spirit! Lets get this race started folks!

We were ready!

Krysta: RACERS TAKE YOUR MARKS!

We were ready!

She held up the green flag.

Krysta: GET SET!

We revved our engines!

Krysta: REV UP AND GOOOOOO!

SHE WAVED THE FLAG AND WE GUNNED IT AND WE WERE OFF!

Billy Batson: AND THEY'RE OFF!

We raced up the Colorado River!

Magma: See you at the finish line!

Me: OH NO YOU DON'T!

We zoomed up the river and the canyon walls were amazing and the view was incredible!

Me: WOW!

Nico: Incredible!

Zipp Storm: This is really cool!

Sly (Ty): (Australian Accent) Eat my dust mates!

Nico: I don't think so!

We were racing fast and more.

Nico: YEAH!

We saw amazing rock formations and more.

Marluxia: Look at these rock formations.

Me: They sure are something.

Lola: Yeah!

Me: It took 18 million years to form this awesome canyon.

Camie: Wow!

Nico: Yep.

We raced fast.

The radar showed we were half way there.

Grinnade beeped.

Nicole: We're half way there.

Xenia: Yep.

Lola: Yeah.

Varie: Yeah!

We were really racing through bends and rapids and more.

Me: YEAH!

Camie: Wow!

Me: Boy it's like racing through Begger's Canyon on Tatooine!

Luke Skywalker: I was just about to say that

See-More: But with no sand.

Xenia: Nope.

Lola: But it's all amazing.

Camie: It sure is.

We got to the three quarter mark.

Me: Almost there.

Bruiser Cruiser: How many miles to go?

Me: Almost to Lake Powell!

Nico: All right!

On the radar it showed a blip!

Me: Target sighted!

Nico: Wait I see him!

We saw our target up ahead! It was THE BOOGEY BIKER CLONE!

Abomination: CRAP! Do we cross the finish line first?!

Me: Nope! We fight to get there! Did it before.

Camie: Nice!

Lola: Lets get him!

Nico: YEAH!

Eli: YEAH!

Me: The finish line is at the end of Lake Powell! So lets make this awesome and fun.

Krankcase: Has he seen us yet?!

Me: Nope. We're ready for him.

Nico: Yeah! Entrance time!

We went at him.

The Boogey Biker Clone was laughing and then the spirits of the bikes appeared and then they swirled around him and then they converged and then…

KRABBBBBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO

A massive fiery explosion went off above him and then a phoenix cry was heard and then we came out!

Me: YEEHAW!

Nico: OH YEAH!

Boogey Biker Clone: (LAUGHS EVILLY) Now you all will die! THIS RACE IS MINE!

Mirror Master: NO IT AIN'T!

Me: Torpedoes away!

I fired a torpedo and it hit the Boogey Biker and exploded!

KRABBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO

It sent him skyward!

I then got out the arena from the boat.

Me: Switching to autopilot!

I switched it and we got ready for a battle!

I got on it!

We got on it.

Ravage: Bring it, you bad biker!

Boogey Biker Clone: GLADLY!

I punched him and kicked him in the stomach and punched him down.

Red Herring: THIS GUY IS A REAL WEINIE!

Xenia: You got that right!

Sakura Knudson: Just like old times huh Red?

Red Herring: Yeah no kidding!

Ty Rux and Matt charged at him.

Ty Rux: Lets TRUX IT UP!

He rammed and bashed the Boogey Biker Clone down.

KRASMASH!

Matt punched and smashed him all over!

Xenia: YEAH!

Poromon threw beer bottles and smashed him all over!

Ghost Rider: Time to show you how to really ride!

Ghost rider transformed and he rode and fired blasts of fire and burned him all over.

Qin: YEAH!

Horsea squirted ink into his eyes.

Manaphy and Poliwag fired waves of bubbles and energy and blasted the clone all over!

Ghost Rider got into his motorcycle and drove onto the water and drenched him all over and then fired blasts of fire and blasted him.

Qin: YEAH!

Xenia: Take that!

Nico: LETS RIDE!

Camie: YEAH!

Lola: Awesome!

Cybertron Ransack: I can turn into a motorcycle too!

Me: But you can't swim! We're racing on Lake Powell now.

Cybertron Ransack: You're right on that! But I can still do this!

He fired laser blasts!

Nico: Take that!

Thunderblast: Allow me! My vehicle Mode can move on water.

Nico: Go for it!

Thunderblast turned into her boat mode and she got onto the water and blasted the clone all over the place!

Qin: YEAH!

Lori Jimenez: Nice one Thunderblast!

Xenia: YEAH!

Me: Boy they went from hating each other to friends. That is awesome! Wait! I got an idea! Energon Mirage is a boat too!

Nico: You're right! I forgot about that! Go get him Mirage and you too Tidal Wave!

Energon Mirage and Tidal Wave turned into their boat and aircraft carrier forms and blasted the clone all over the place!

G1 Mirage: I wish I had a boat mode!

Nico: Your ability to turn invisible is still awesome

G1 Mirage: Thanks!

Me: YEAH! Oceanglide, Stormcloud and Waterlog get him!

The Sea Minicon Team went and turned into their boat modes and they blasted the clone all over the place!

Qin: All right!

Nico: That's awesome! I forgot about the Sea Minicon Team.

Seaspray: Hey don't leave me hanging!

He turned into his hovercraft mode and blasted the clone all over with lasers.

Qin: YEAH!

Me: I wonder if there are any Cybertronians in the form of a submarine.

Octopunch: Wait for me!

He fired waves of energy and blasted the clone all over.

Nico: And J.D. to answer you question yes there is. His name is Dive Dive. I haven't seen that one since I was young.

Qin: Wow! I remember that.

Horsea hopped into the water and the Water Mascots and Water Robot Masters hopped in and blasted the clone all over.

Qin: YEAH! That is awesome!

Xenia: YEAH!

The clone was really overwhelmed by our power in the water!

Then the Springfield Mafia, Cantwell, Wiggum, Roxy Rocket, Bizarro, Puppetmon, Captain Boomerang, Billy Numerous, Mr. Fizz, and U Foes came.

Nico: Springfield Mafia, Cantwell, Wiggum, Roxy Rocket, Bizarro, Puppetmon, Captain Boomerang, Billy Numerous, Mr. Fizz, and U Foes.

Fat Tony: This disguise was because Red Herring was helping his aunt.

Cantwell: And Alecto Slytherin weaponized it!

Wiggum: At least he's dead now.

Me: Yeah no kidding! That was awesome that read did that though.

Roxy Rocket: (to Nico) We heard you fought a Stinkweed clone.

Nico: We sure did and MAN HE SMELLED HORRIBLE!

Mr. Fizz: (To Gwen) Make sure to take care of that Arcanine.

Gwen Tennyson: I will.

Qin: Yeah!

Emperor Z came out!

Me: WHOA! So it's your turn this time Emperor Z.

Emperor Z: It sure is.

Me: Awesome!

Camie: This is gonna be awesome.

Nico: Just like on my birthday. That will be fun!

Me: Yeah!

Emperor Z: I hope you're having fun Schwarz.

General Schwarz: Oh I am sir.

Nico: This will be awesome as anything.

Supernova Zap: Boy it sure is going to be!

Me: Yep.

Nico: Lets get it on!

Me: COME ON YOU APES! YOU WANT TO LIVE FOREVER!

We got the battles underway!

Sora Takenouchi, Penelope Waverly, Gemma, Emily McKale, Whitney Emmington, Elizabeth O'Carroll, Phoenixmon, Ehren - Lightsworn Monk, Omi, Kimiko, Clay, Raimundo, Dojo, Jack Spicer, Sunset Shimmer, Pipsqueak, Fire Skylanders, Gargoyle and Sandpit VS The Springfield Mafia, Selma & Patty, Skinner, Chalmers, Leopold, Wiggum, Good Burns, UA Carnage, Chara Dremurr, Skowl the Startling, Lightmaster, and Wolfblade Conglomerate - Nico's rescue was at the mall and we battled a clone of Stinkweed! P.U.! And Gabriella Flatula transformed against him

---

The Springfield Mafia was first

Legs (to Sora): Nico's rescue was at the mall and he battled a clone of Stinkweed! P.U.!

Louie: Gabriella Flatula transformed against him.

Sora Takenouchi: Yeah that was really awesome. It was a battle of the stench in that one. But Gabriella proved that Stinkweed's stench was no match for hers!

Penelope Waverly: No kidding! That was really foul!

Phoenixmon: No kidding! That was awful!

Ehren: Stinkweed smelled really horrible!

Sunset Shimmer: He sure did and man was it rank!

Pipsqueak: (British Accent) That is for sure!

Sunburn: He had a horrible stench.

Fat Tony: That is for damn sure. Lets do it!

Sora used the Mystic Force Gear and they fired waves of fire and smashed them down.

Lisa Simpson, Chloe Terryington, Elita Karlsson, Gaia, Firebird Dragon, Monstrous Dragon, Cryos, Rosty, Mizore, Yuki the Yuki Onna, Blizzard Man, Tundra Man, Ice Man, Pinkie Pie, Maud Pie, Featherweight, Tech Skylanders, Sideshow Bob and Jack Spicer VS Cantwell, Skinner, Chalmers, Leopold, Universe 666 Groundskeeper Willie, Wiggum, Lunch Lady Doris, Quirrel, Kevin 11, Porcina, Old Man Old Man, and Glory - We battled Another Roman Torchwick, Gazolagezola, Splashing Whale Raider, Olden Pony, Devo the Cursed and Boreas who are the Embodiments of Derpy Hooves and Cloudkicker

---

Cantwell was next.

Cantwell (to Lisa): Nico, Octavia Melody's team, Roman Torchwick's team, and the others did good battling Another Roman Torchwick, Gazolagezola, Splashing Whale Raider, Olden Pony, Devo the Cursed and Boreas. They are the Embodiments of Derpy Hooves and Cloudkicker.

Lisa Simpson: They sure were and it was really cool. But the one that was the Embodiment of Derpy accidentally hit May with a cheese ray and turned her into a cheese wheel. Nico had to eat around her.

Chloe Terryington: That was really funny and tasty for him.

Cryos: But Nico loved that one. Also it was awesome.

Pinkie Pie: You know how much Nico loves his cheese!

Maud Pie: (Monotonously) J.D. made all kinds of funny cheese jokes too.

Featherweight: Yeah Luan loved those jokes as much as we all did.

Sprocket: She sure did and it was funny!

Cantwell: Indeed. Lets do it!

Lisa used the Mystic Force Gear and they fired waves of metal, gears, lightning and energy and smashed them down.

Homer Simpson, Bart Simpson, Cuprosklodowskite, Lenny, Carl, Moe, Yamiga, Brittney, Lucy Loud, Haiku, Persephone, Carly Atlas, Misty Tredwell, Twilight Sparkle, Starshine Sparkle, Magic Skylanders, Notacon and Dash VS Wiggum, Skinner, Chalmers, Leopold, Itchy & Scratchy, Snake, Universe 666 Sideshow Bob, Proper Patrol, Flame Chomp, Live Action Sideways, Rip Van Fish, and Fireball Snake - Lincoln's rescue was heading back to The Nightmare Room to help Russell, Charlotte, Dave, and Erin rescue the captured campers of Camp Hawkwood and banish the Native American spirits holding them hostage, and after that, they went to take down Loki from Saint Seiya and send him to The Masters of

Evil

Wiggum was next.

Wiggum (to Homer): I heard Lincoln's rescue was heading back to The Nightmare Room to help Russell, Charlotte, Dave, and Erin rescue the captured campers of Camp Hawkwood and banish the Native American spirits holding them hostage. After that, they went to take down Loki from Saint Seiya and send him to The Masters of Evil.

Homer: They sure did and it was so awesome.

Bart Simpson: Yeah like how Home-boy farts. (LAUGHS)

Homer: WHY YOU LITTLE?!

He strangled Bart!

Yamiga kicked Homer and he let him go.

Yamiga: But that was still an awesome battle.

Twilight Sparkle: It sure was.

Starshine Sparkle: It was a fun and cool one.

Spyro: It sure was.

Wiggum: That was awesome. Lets do it!

Homer used the Mystic Force Gear and they fired waves of magic and smashed them down.

Danny Phantom, Princess Hisui, Slime Princess, Breakfast Princess, Frozen Yogurt Princess, Wildberry Princess, Vikal, Chronoa, Android 18, Marron, Chi Chi, Valese, Oceanus Shenron, Starlight Glimmer, Cozy Glow, Undead Skylanders, Crankcase and Ruckus VS Roxy Rocket, Shade, Black Manta, Grodd, Grundy,

Toyman, Copperhead, Astronema, Bronto Burt, Mr. Breakfast, Brain Eating Meteor, and Hurter Monkey - The Next Galaxy

---

Roxy Rocket was next

Roxy Rocket (to Danny): Slimy Spring Galaxy was next. Was it really slimy?

Danny Phantom: Nope. It was really a water cave galaxy and it was awesome.

Princess Hisui: It sure was and it was beautiful.

Vikal: It sure was. We all thought it was awesome.

Starlight Glimmer: I agree there too.

Cozy Glow: Yeah that was so cool seeing it.

Hex: It sure was amazing.

Roxy Rocket: That is awesome. Glad you had fun. Lets do it!

Danny used the Mystic Force Gear and they fired waves of bones, magic, skulls, ghosts, blood, lightning and stars and smashed them down.

Princess What's-Her-Name, Asami Sato, Salene Sallamandia, Leona Terra, Shannon Simpson, Andromeda Buster, Jetray, Miranda Rodrigeuz, Rainbow Dash, Spitfire, Angel Wings, Vapor Trail, Sky Stinger, Soarin, Fluttershy, Tornado Bolt, Seabreeze, Life Skylanders, Agitos and Nivenna VS Bizarro, Shade, Grodd, Grundy, Toyman, Black Manta, Captain Cold, Evil Solar Man, Shadow Prove, Mylene Farrow, Lunch Lady Ghost, and Hector Con Carne 2.0 - Poromon unintentionally did a bad thing

---

Bizarro was next.

Bizarro (to Princess What's Her Name): Poromon intentionally did a good thing. But he knew about it.

(Translation: Poromon unintentionally did a bad thing. But he didn't know about it)

Princess What's-Her-Name: It was intentional and he knew about it.

Asami: Poromon did clothed pictures of boys and he knew about it.

Jetray: That was good.

Miranda Rodriguez: It was good.

Fluttershy: (in her head) Oh this opposite talk is so confusing. (Out loud) I thought it was good.

Tornado Bolt: It was good.

Seabreeze: (Swedish Accent) It was good ja.

Stealth Elf: It was good.

Bizarro: That's Good for Poromon. He must feel good about that. Lets not do it!

(Translation: That's Bad for Poromon. He must feel bad about that. Lets do it!)

Princess What's Her Name used the Mystic Force Gear and they fired waves of leaves, graass, flowers, fruit and energy and smashed them down.

Yae, Hanon Hōshō, Iris, Auriana, Carissa, Talia, Element Valkyrie, Element Doom, Element Dragon, Element Magician, Element Soldier, Elemental HERO Electrum, Rarity, Sweetie Belle, Water Skylanders, Anemone and Sly (Ty) VS Puppetmon, MetalSeadramon, Piedmon, Machinedramon, Kiwimon, Gigadramon, LadyDevimon, Cyber Cat, Idiot Teeth, Bat Man, Lepidopterra Queen, and Hammerhead - Leni had a REALLY

HORRIBLE DREAM!

Puppetmon was next.

Puppetmon (to Yae): Leni had a REALLY HORRIBLE DREAM! What was it about?

Yae: It was a really horrible! We saw her running a really successful fashion empire and then it collapsed because a rival company put her out of business and then she spiraled downhill into a terrible depression and was drinking and then she committed suicide by jumping off the Brooklyn Bridge!

THEY GASPED!

Cyber Cat: That is horrible!

Hanon: Yeah poor Leni!

Element Valkyrie: Thank goodness it was just a dream and will never happen!

Rarity: Oh the poor darling. She really had a horrible nightmare there.

Sweetie Belle: Yeah that was awful.

Girl grunt: Yeah that was awful.

Puppetmon: Oh man! Lets do it!

Yae used the Mystic Force gear and they fired waves of energy and water, jewels and ice and smashed them down.

Ben Tennyson, Wallflower Blush, Alizarin Bubblegum, Mei Terumi, Tula, Hot Dog Princess, Night Wing Sorceress, Soul Absorbing Bone Tower, Vampire Lady, Vampire Lord, Fallen Angel of Roses, Chaos Valkyria, Marie the Fallen One, Applejack, Apple Bloom,

Earth Skylanders, Scrap Shooter and Grinnade VS Billy Numerous, Gizmo, Mammoth, See-More, TTG Jinx, INSTIGATOR, Cinderblock, Grand Duke's Minions, Suika Monster, Evilon, Gargoyle Legendorga, and Mad Hot Dog - A Race in The Grand Canyon

---

Billy Numerous was next.

Billy Numerous (to Ben): Looks like it's A Race in The Grand Canyon. And which alien are you using this time?

Ben turned into OMNIVORACIOUS!

Ben: Omnivoracious!

Billy Numerous: Awesome choice!

Omnivoracious: Yeah! Also the Grand Canyon is so awesome too.

Wallflower Blush: It sure was awesome and cool.

Night Wing Sorceress: You got that right and it is so cool that we're doing this race here. Lake Powell is perfect for the finish line.

Applejack: Yeah this is an amazing lake for this.

Apple Bloom: It sure is!

Flashwing: You got that right.

Billy Numerous: It sure is! Lets do it!

Omnivoracious used the Mystic Force Gear and they fired waves of magic, earth, rock, mud, boulders, lava, crystal and apples and smashed them down.

Julie Yamamoto, Meg, Ninjini, Mrs. Doolin, Gusto, Knight Mare, Eye Guy, Bianca Delhi, Crystal Man, Gemini Man, Metal Man, Magnet Man, Elec Man, Fuse Man, Rainbow Dash, Scootaloo, Air Skylanders, Smoke Scream and Bruiser Cruiser VS Captain

Boomerang, Shade, Grundy, Grodd, Bizarro, Captain Cold, Golden Glider, Yost Domino, Klomp, Tennis World, Kannon, and Kremlings - The Boogey Biker is next

---

Captain Boomerang was next.

Captain Boomernag: (to Julie) (Australian Accent) The Boogey Biker is next. What's that one's backstory again?

Julie: The Boogey Biker was a mysterious racer and the archrival of Red Herring's aunt Hedda. They were in a huge cross-country race many years ago and it was really close and they wanted to win it really bad. But the Boogey Biker took a shortcut through Devil's Canyon and he disappeared.

Captain Boomerang: Boy that's awful mate!

Julie: It was. So Hedda won by default. Red Herring dressed up like the Boogey Biker to scare people off as he worked on it to spruce it up and stick on a side car for her to carry her groceries. We thought that was really sweet of him.

Meg: And he didn't want people to know about it because he said it would ruin his reputation.

Eye Guy: That was really sweet of Red though.

Bianca Delhi: It sure was.

Rainbow Dash: Yeah that was awesome though.

Scootaloo: It sure was.

Whirlwind: You got that right.

Captain Boomerang: No kidding mates. Lets do it!

Julie used the Mystic Force gear and they fired waves of lightning, wind and rainbows and smashed them down.

Gwen Tennyson, Bulma, Shannon Littlefield, Nefertimon, Paildramon, Shakkoumon, Tethys - Goddess of Light, Goku, Gohan, Piccolo, Vegeta, Trunks, Krillin, Princess Celestia, King Solar, Solar Eclipsa, Amber Morning, Light Skylanders, Pain Yatta and Krankcase VS Mr. Fizz, Big Brother, Professor XXXL, Knightbrace, Count Spankulot, Sir Toasty, Common Cold, Ed Bighead, Creepy Heap From The Deep, Spike (Tex Avery), Wolf Dogcatcher, and Golem (Courage The Cowardly Dog) - The Boogey Biker was really Red Herring!? THAT WAS THE ONE CASE WHERE RED HERRING DID SOMETHING!

Mr. Fizz was next.

Mr. Fizz: (To Gwen) The Boogey Biker was really Red Herring!? THAT WAS THE ONE CASE WHERE RED HERRING DID SOMETHING!

Gwen Tennyson: Yeah no kidding! And that was a huge shock to Fred.

Bulma: Yeah no kidding! Fred was told not to accuse Red of anything for 24 hours in order to break the habit.

Tethys: Yeah and they all thought it would not happen.

Mr. Fizz: How long did he last in that one?

Tethys: Fred did really good. He made it about 3 hours into the bet.

Princess Celestia: That's right. Minus sweating up a storm he did great.

King Solar: The outcome was shocking to him.

Solar Eclipsa: Yeah no kidding.

Amber Morning: Fred always blamed Red Herring for stuff he didn't do in EVERY case.

Spotlight: Yeah no kidding. That was crazy.

Mr. Fizz: Fred was really out to show everyone Red's true nature wasn't he? Lets do it!

Gwen used the Mystic Force Gear an they fired waves of light and magic and smashed them down.

Syd Chang, Virgo, Lime (DBZ), Po, Mantis, Monkey, Upgrade, Lola Ferrington, Fuse Man, Elec Man, Plug Man, Cloud Man, Sheep Man, Dynamo Man, Princess Luna, Moondust, Snowdrop, Children of The Night, Dark Skylanders, Ravage and Ratbat VS U-Foes, Dark Turtles, Wrecking Crew, Selma & Patty, Springfield Bullies, Springfield Mafia, Elemental Farting Bandits, Bunnie and Clyde, Formica Regia, Tai Lung, Jelzap (Metroid Prime), and Mortal Kombat Frost - Red Herring was sweet to make his aunt's bike better like that

---

The U-Foes were next.

Vector (to Syd): Red Herring was sweet to make his aunt's bike better like that

Vapor: All he had to do was dress up as a monster

Syd Chang: Yeah that is for sure!

Virgo: What he did was really thoughtful back then.

Upgrade: It sure was.

Lola Ferrington: It was really awesome there.

Princess Luna: Yeah it sure was.

Moondust: I'm proud of Red there too.

Snowdrop: You got that right.

Gari: Yeah that is for sure.

Blackout: I agree there.

X-Ray: I do too.

Ironclad: Me too.

Vector: Yeah: Lets do it!

Syd used the Mystic Force gear and they fired waves of darkness and leaves and smashed them down.

ToQgers, Megaforce rangers, Gaim Riders, Nico, May, Eli, Nunnally, C.C., Laney, Lana, Lola, Lisa and Lily VS Emperor Z

Emperor Z was next.

Emperor Z: This is gonna be a powerful mission for you guys.

Nico: All our missions are powerful and cool.

May: They sure are.

Emperor Z: Lets do this!

Nico teleported and opened his safe and in it was a bunch of weapons called the Destroyers of The Boogey Biker, they are a massive collection of blasters that'll really put the hurt on that clone of The Boogey Biker and one blast from the blasters will hurt him badly.

Nico teleported back with them.

ToQgers: TOQ CHANGE!

NOW TRANSFORMING! PLEASE STAND BEHIND THE WHITE LINE!

In a flash of Rainbow light they transformed!

TOQ ICH! TOQ NII! TOQ SAN! TOQ YON! TOQ GO! TOQ ROKU! TOQ NANA!

ToQgers: THE VICTORIOUS IMAGINATION! RESSHA SENTAI TOQGERS!

KRABBBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO

A rainbow fire explosion blasted off behind them and they were ready!

Megaforce Rangers: LEGENDARY RANGER MODE! RAIL FORCE!

Gaim Riders: HENSHIN!

They transformed and were ready!

Nico: YEAH! Lets make this fun! (GOES SUPER SAIYAN 2)

Right: Oh yeah! Lets do it!

HYPER RESSHA!

He went Rainbow!

Nico: YEAH! FIRE!

They fired waves of energy and elements and te blasts all hit him and he exploded!

KRABBBBBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO

He was dead!

Nico: Emperor Z you have failed this world!

Troy: Rangers that's a Super Mega win!

We regrouped.

Troy: There aren't many purple Rangers.

Tsukasa: But we can still make this work.

Kamen Ride: Forever Purple!

Tsukasa turned into the Purple Rangers and Daiki summoned clones of them.

Megaforce Rangers: LEGENDARY RANGER MODE! FOREVER PURPLE!

They turned into the Purple Rangers!

We went at the clone and bashed and smashed and pulverized him.

Leni: Okay, I've totes about had it up to hear with you.

Suddenly, Leni's sea foam green eyes turned neon sea foam green and she was surrounded by a rainbow energy aura with stars, gravity, plants, leaves, Kaiju, phoenixes, and angels, she unholstered her massive Leni Loud's Almighty Chía Stellar Star Gravity Kaiju Nature Greatsword of Starstorm Gravity Justice and Starstorm Plant Love from her back, and as she approached the clone of The Boogey Biker, she left rainbow energy, stars, gravity, plants, leaves, Kaiju, phoenixes, and angels with every step.

Leni: There is absolutely no words that can describe how much you totes make me sick, you filthy monster. You literally terrorized the gang for the last and final time, I hope you're ready to suffer the consequences.

SUDDENLY, AN EXTREMELY MASSIVE AND INCREDIBLY POWERFUL RAINBOW FIRE EXPLOSION BLASTED OUT OF LENI WITH INCREDIBLY DEVESTATING AND UNBELIEVABLE FORCE! THE EXPLOSION WAS SO INTENSELY POWERFUL THAT EVERYONE IN 900,000,000,000,000 UNIVERSES FELT IT, AND THEN, IT FORMED INTO A MASSIVE JET OF RAINBOW FIRE AND IT FLEW OUT OF THE INFINITELY VAST WEB OF GALAXIES AND FORMED INTO A POWERFUL RAINBOW FIRE KING GHIDORAH, PHOENIX, AND ANGEL! IT CRIED INTENSELY WITH AMAZING POWER, AND THEN, THE RAINBOW FIRE KING GHIDORAH, PHOENIX, AND ANGEL WENT BACK TO EARTH

AND LENI GAINED AN INTENSELY POWERFUL AND SUPERCHARGED ASTRONOMICAL POWER BOOST!

Suddenly, Leni was surrounded by a massive vortex of rainbow energy with stars, gravity, plants, and leaves surrounding the vortex, there are Kaiju, phoenixes, and angels flying around the vortex, and in the vortex is a sea foam green phoenix with red eyes glaring at the Clone of The Boogey Biker: the red eyes of eternal death.

Suddenly, The Unity Crystals on my massive J.D. Knudson's Universal True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Phoenix Angel Greatsword of Universal True Eternal Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Phoenix Angel Justice and The Unity Crystals on Lincoln's massive Lincoln Loud's United Friendship Hinon's Almighty Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm Greatsword of True Almighty Cosmic United Friendship Universal Storm Hope Elemental Bravery and True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds glowed with very intense brightness, and then, The Unity Crystals fired a beam of light into Leni's massive Leni Loud's Almighty Chía Stellar Star Gravity Kaiju Nature Greatsword of Starstorm Gravity Justice and Starstorm Plant Love, and then, it glowed, and then surrounding the massive vortex of rainbow energy with stars, gravity, plants, and leaves surrounding the vortex, there are Kaiju, phoenixes, and angels flying around the vortex, and in the vortex is a sea foam green phoenix with red eyes glaring at the Clone of The Boogey Biker: the red eyes of eternal death: the red eyes of eternal death is a MASSIVE VORTEX OF RAINBOW LIGHT AND ENERGY AND FIRE, ICE, WATER, WIND, LIGHTNING, EARTH, LAVA, LIGHT, DARKNESS, CRYSTALS, WOOD, STARS, TIME, NATURE, GRAVITY, BLOOD, MAGIC, MOONLIGHT, RAINBOW CRYSTALS, RAINBOW SUPER LIGHTNING, RAINBOW FIRE, SAND, BLUE FIRE, BUBBLES, STEAM, NEBULONIC GAS, SUNS, AURORA, LIGHT MAGIC, DARK MAGIC, BLACK MAGIC, SATANIC MAGIC, MOONLIGHT, EXPLOSIONS, AND ATOMIC RADIATION EXPLODED OUT OF HER AND HER POWER WAS REALLY AND RAPIDLY INCREASING AT AN EXPONENTIAL RATE AT A MASSIVE LEVEL!

Nico: HOLY GREAT BALLS OF FIRE!

Bobby: Whoa!

Lincoln, The Loud Siblings, and The Loud Parents: INCREDIBLE!

The Boogey Biker Clone: I'LL KILL YOU, BITCH!

The Boogey Biker Clone ran at the vortex to kill Leni, but gravity blasts were fired and they flattened that bastard and he was sent flying into a wall Lincoln formed and he crashed into it.

THEN, THE WORLD TREE ESTATE, THE TREE OF HARMONY, AND ALL OF THE POWERFUL LANDS OF EQUESTRIA GLOWED AND THEIR ENERGY FLOWED INTO LENI! THEN, AS SOON AS THE VORTEX FADED, LENI EMERGED FOREVER CHANGED!

THE LOUD HOUSE INSTRUMENTAL INTRO PLAYS

Leni grew from 7'9" to 8'0" in height, she has the body of a goddess, she has gold metal bands on her biceps and thighs, and she now has twelve large sea foam green orbs orbiting around her legs, she has sea foam green highlights in the bangs of her long blonde hair and she has a large golden halo in the center with golden angel wings on the bottom side and four large orbiting golden rings on each corner behind her head, she has neon sea foam green eyes and a rainbow energy aura with stars, gravity, plants, leaves, Kaiju, phoenixes, and angels surrounding her and immense protective rainbow aura with elements swirling around it, she has a rainbow version of King Ghidorah holding the Gravity Kanji in its claws emblazoned on her forehead and she also now has a Third Eye of The Buddha with rainbow iris, she has on gold King Ghidorah earrings with sea foam green gems for eyes and holding the Gravity, Plant, and Eternity Kanjis in its claws, she has on her Crystal Necklace of the Buddha with sea foam green gems on the gold star links and sea foam green crystal links and a sea foam green dragon-shaped Element of Harmony and below the Element of Harmony is King Ghidorah with sea foam green gems for eyes and holding the Gravity, Plant, and Eternity Kanjis in its claws for the pendant and she has on a white and gold-accented choker on her neck, she has on a sleeveless white shirt with gold phoenix and King Ghidorah on it, white skirt with gravity and plants on it, black pants with gravity and plants on it, sea foam green knee-high boots, and long white sleeveless trenchcoat with stars, gravity, plants, leaves, Kaiju, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails, and on the back is King

Ghidorah, a phoenix, and angel with stars and plants surrounding them and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with phoenixes, Kaijus, and angels surrounding a sea foam green gem with neon glowing sea foam green lights equipped with recognition of her and fits an infinite number of items and component for her Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in. Suddenly, Leni felt a sharp pain on her back and then, her massive blond angel wings with sea foam green and purple tips on the large blond feathers grew much bigger for her new body and her eleven massive and long blonde wolf tails with sea foam green tips and sea foam green markings also grew larger and longer for her new body, Leni has on a Ring of The Phoenix with large sea foam green gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger and Star Sapphire Corps ring on her left ring finger, her cutie mark is on her right shoulder, she has on sea foam green fingerless gloves with the symbol of The Loud House on the back with gold armored claws surrounding her fingers and Stone of Gelel embedded in her left hand.

Suddenly, Leni's massive Leni Loud's Almighty Chía Stellar Star Gravity Kaiju Nature Greatsword of Starstorm Gravity Justice and Starstorm Plant Love and all the greatswords and swords began merging together, and they were surrounded by a kaleidoscope of rainbow energy, stars, gravity, plants, leaves, Kaiju, phoenixes, and angels, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Leni Loud's Cosmic Eternal Almighty Chía Stellar Star Gravity Kaiju Nature Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of Cosmic Eternal Almighty Chía Stellar Star Gravity Kaiju Nature Phoenix God Angel Love, it's a brand-new massive greatsword with embedded rainbow gems and sea foam green and purple gems, and The Goddess of Gravity, Chia, and King Ghidorah etched on the 7'9" massive, wide, double-edged golden blade, large gold King Ghidorah heads for the crossguard, large white angelic faces built into both sides of the hilt and large sea foam green gems embedded in the foreheads, longer midnight black handle, four large gold dragon heads with sea foam green gems for eyes and large gold dragon head with sea foam green gems for eyes and large purple gem in its mouth on the bottom of the dragon heads for the pommel, she has on her large gold Bracers of the Champions of The Universe rainbow gems on her wrists and Dragon Ball Bracelet, gem-shaped Elemental Shield

of Harmony, and wrist computer on the left gold Bracer, large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with a gold version of one of King Ghidorah's heads with rainbow gems for eyes and large rainbow gem in its mouth for the belt buckle on her waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on her right hip and Eater of Sins revolver holstered on her left hip. There's a sea foam green kanji with leaves and stars below King Ghidorah, the phoenix, and angel that said, "Leni Loud, Second Born and Second Eldest of The Loud Family, Loving Second Eldest Sister and Defender of Lincoln Loud and Her Many Siblings, Loving Eldest Daughter of Rita and Lynn Sr., Loving Girlfriend of Ed, Amazing and Talented Fashionista, Destroyer and Slayer of Evil, Deranged, Murderous, Ruthless, and Sadistic Bastards, Amazing and Powerful Student of Amazing and Powerful Teachers, Descendant of 17th Century Duchess Leni of Loch Loud in Scotland, Archenemy of King Hiss of Eternia, Destroyer of Morag McLaughlin, Da Ji, and Billie Muldoon, Amazing Member of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True Goddess of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Savior of The Loud House and Michigan, True Immortal Hero, Amazing and Powerful Student of Numerous Amazing and Powerful Teachers, Shinobi of The Hidden Leaf Village, Member of Many of Team Loud Phoenix Storm's Branch Teams, Amazing Member and Founder of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Emissary and Champion of Chía, Defender of The Loud House and The Loud Family, and Master of Stars, Gravity, Plants, Phoenixes, and Angels"

レニ・ラウド、ラウド家の次男で次男、愛情深い次長の妹でリンカーンの擁護者 ラウドとその多くの兄弟、リタとリン・シニアの愛情深い長女、エドの愛情深いガールフレンド、素晴らしく才能のあるファッショニスタ、デストロイヤー、スレイヤー邪悪で、錯乱し、殺人的で、冷酷で、サディスティックなろくでなし、驚くべき

強力な教師の驚くべき強力な生徒、スコットランドのラウド湖の17世紀の公爵夫人レニの子孫、エターニアのヒス王の宿敵、モラグ・マクラフリンの破壊者、ダ・ジ、ビリー・マルドゥーン、チーム・ラウド・フェニックス・ストームの素晴らしいメンバー、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の保護者、擁護者、そして救世主、友情の力と要素のマスター、セレスティアル・ゼルナガの怒りのマスター、ブラックゲートのマスター、究極の善の究極の力、真実の真の女神、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直さ、寛大さ、優しさ、無私の心、勇気、そして信頼、アンバサダーそして宇宙への希望の光、ラウドハウスとミシガンの救世主、真の不滅のヒーロー、数多くの素晴らしくて強力な教師の素晴らしく強力な生徒、木ノ葉隠れの村の忍、チームラウドフェニックスストームの多くの支部チームのメンバー、素晴らしいチーム・ラウド・フェニックス・ストームのメンバー兼創設者、チアの使者兼チャンピオン、ラウド・ハウスとラウド・ファミリーの擁護者、そして星、重力、植物、フェニックス、天使のマスター

Leni Loud has transformed into SUPER ANGEL-KAIJU-STAR DRAGON-GOD-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA DIVINE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY CHIA GRAVITY STAR FASHIONISTA STELLAR STARSTORM GRAVITY PLANT KAIJU PHOENIX GOD ANGEL OF DIVINE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY CHIA GRAVITY STAR FASHIONISTA STELLAR STARSTORM GRAVITY PLANT KAIJU PHOENIX GOD ANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY CHIA GRAVITY STAR FASHIONISTA STELLAR STARSTORM GRAVITY PLANT KAIJU PHOENIX GOD ANGEL LOVE!

We were really amazed by Leni's Super Angel-Kaiju-Star Dragon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga transformation and when Ed saw her, he had an atomic red blush on his face, hearts in his eyes, and his nose was bleeding, but when the clone of The Boogey Biker saw it, the bastard lost his mind and he ran at Leni to kill her, but Leni fired a massive barrage of rainbow energy, stars, gravity, plants, leaves, Kaiju, phoenixes, and angels at the clone of The Boogey Biker, and he got hit hard by gravity blasts and flattened, he got back up, but now, he was mega Nth-Degree pissed off now!

Lincoln: (TRULY AMAZED BEYOND IMAGINATION) WHOA! LENI, YOU'VE TRANSFORMED INTO YOUR SUPER ANGEL-KAIJU-STAR DRAGON-GOD-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA FORM!

Loud Kids and Parents: (TRULY AMAZED BEYOND IMAGINATION) YOU TRANSFORMED IN THE SAME WAY AS LINCOLN!

Me: (AMAZED) HOLY CRAP!

Nico: (AMAZED) SO AWESOME! NOW, YOU'RE GARBAGE, CHOWDERHEAD!

Leni: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Almighty Chía Stellar Star Gravity Kaiju Nature Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Almighty Chía Stellar Star Gravity Kaiju Nature Phoenix God Angel Love) Indeed he is. Alright, you, time to send you straight to a place far worse than Hell.

Rayman: Not before I also transform and join in.

Suddenly, Rayman's purple eyes turned neon purple and he was surrounded by a purple and red energy aura with stars, light, darkness, magic, Lums, dragons, fairies, phoenixes, and angels, he unholstered his massive Rayman's Eternal Night Dream Morpheus's Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Phoenix Angel Greatsword of Peaceful Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Phoenix Angel Justice from his back, and as he approached the clone of The Boogey Biker, he left purple and red energy, stars, light, darkness, magic, Lums, dragons, fairies, phoenixes, and angels with every step.

Rayman: Even though you're just a clone of Red Herring's disguise, you're still just as bad as ever, and you might as well consider this your last ride, because you're now heading for a long ride straight to Hell, you rampaging biker ghost.

Suddenly, Rayman was surrounded by a massive vortex of purple

and red energy with stars, light, darkness, and magic surrounding the vortex, there are Lums, dragons, fairies, phoenixes, and angels flying around the vortex, and in the vortex is a white phoenix with red eyes glaring at The Boogey Biker Clone: the red eyes of eternal death. Then, as the vortex faded, Rayman emerged, but he was changed forever.

Mike and The Mechanics - Silent Running Plays

Rayman grew from 8'3" to 8'5" in height, his massive and powerful muscles grew much bigger and he still retained his eight-pack abs, he has large gold metal bands on his massive biceps and thighs and he now has twelve large purple orbs orbiting around his legs, he has purple and red highlights in the bangs of the two fronds of his strawberry-blonde hair which grew to reach down to the bottom of his neck and he has a large golden halo in the center with golden angel wings on the bottom side and four large orbiting golden rings on each corner behind his head, he has neon purple eyes and a purple and red energy aura with stars, light, darkness, magic, Lums, dragons, fairies, phoenixes, and angels surrounding him and immense rainbow protective aura with the elements swirling around it, he has a Lum in the hands of a night dragon emblazoned on his forehead and Third Eye with purple iris, he has on his Crystal Necklace of The Buddha with red and purple gems on the gold crescent moon links and red and purple crystal links and a purple dragon-shaped Element of Harmony and on the bottom of the Element of Harmony is a Fairy with red and purple gems for eyes and holding a Lum and the Light, Dream, Dark, and Eternity Kanjis in its hands for the pendant and he has on a white and gold accented choker on his neck. Rayman has on a purple short-sleeved shirt with mysterious white ring on it and the phoenix, angel, and the symbol of The Celtic Dream Crusaders above it, white gloves, long purple pants, black knee-high boots with dragons for the shoe buckles, and long long-sleeved white trenchcoat with stars, light, darkness, magic, Lums, dragons, fairies, phoenixes, and angels on the white coattails and on the back is a fairy, phoenix, angel, and dragon with Lums surrounding them along with the symbol of The Celtic Dream Crusaders above their heads and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with phoenixes, Kaijus, and angels surrounding a purple gem with neon

purple foam green lights equipped with recognition of him and fits an infinite number of items and component for his Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in. Suddenly, Rayman felt a very sharp pain on his wider and more muscular back, and then, his massive strawberry-blonde angel wings with purple and red tips on the large strawberry-blonde feathers grew much larger for his new body. Rayman has on a Ring of The Phoenix with large purple gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in the gem on his right ring finger and his Blue Lantern Corps ring on his left ring finger and Stone of Gelel embedded in his left hand covered by his left white glove and wedding ring on his left pinkie finger.

Suddenly, Rayman's massive Rayman's Eternal Night Dream Morpheus's Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Phoenix Angel Greatsword of Peaceful Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Phoenix Angel Justice and all of the greatswords and swords he'd gotten began merging together and they were surrounded by a kaleidoscope of purple and red energy, stars, light, darkness, magic, Lums, dragons, fairies, phoenixes, and angels and when it emerged, it's transformed into Rayman's Cosmic Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of Cosmic Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Phoenix God Angel Justice, it's a brand-new massive greatsword with embedded red and purple gems and The Greek God of Dreams, Morpheus, and a Celtic Triquetra etched on the 7'9" massive, wide, double-edged gold blade, large gold dragon heads with red gems for eyes for the crossguard, large white angel faces built into both sides of the hilt and large purple gems embedded in the foreheads, longer midnight black handle, four large gold dragon heads with red gems for eyes and purple gems in their mouths and on the bottom of the four large gold dragon heads is a large gold dragon head with red gems for eyes and red gem in its mouth for the pommel, he has on his brand-new large gold Bracers of The Champions of The Champions of The Universe with red gems on his wrists in the long sleeves of his long-sleeved white trenchcoat and Dragon Ball Bracelet and wrist computer on his left gold Bracer, his new large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with a gold dragon head with purple gems for eyes and a large red gem in its mouth for the belt buckle on his waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound

Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace Equestrian Peace, his Spellbook of Eternal Dreams, Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on his right hip and his Eater of Sins revolver holstered on his left hip. There's a purple kanji with crescent moons below the fairy, phoenix, angel, and dragon that said, "Rayman, Legendary Hero and Guardian of The Glade of Dreams, Best Friend of Globox and Many, Defender of Betilla the Fairy and The Fairy Council, Member of The Celtic Dream Crusaders, Emissary and Champion of Morpheus, Owner and Wielder of The Spellbook of Eternal Dreams, Loving Husband of Juniper Lee, Loving Son-In-Law to The Lee Family of Orchid Bay, Destroyer of Mr. Dark and The Nightmare Creatures, Slayer and Destroyer of The Evil Ancient Witch Auntie Roon and The Rouge Te Xuan Ze Kai Yee, Archenemy of Red Herring, Defender of Peaceful Dreams and The Night, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True God of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Destroyer and Slayer of Evil, Deranged, Murderous, Ruthless, and Sadistic Bastards, Amazing and Powerful Student of Amazing and Powerful Teachers, and Master of Light, Darkness, Lums, Fairies, Moonlight, Dragons, Celtic Dreams, Phoenixes, and Angels"

レイマン、伝説の英雄であり夢の空き地の守護者、グローボックスと多くの親友、妖精ベティラと妖精評議会の擁護者、ケルトの夢十字軍のメンバー、モーフィアスの使者でありチャンピオン、永遠の魔法書の所有者であり使い手夢、ジュニパー・リーの愛する夫、オーキッド・ベイのリー家の愛する義理の息子、ミスター・ダークとナイトメア・クリーチャーの破壊者、邪悪な古代の魔女アンティ・ルーンとルージュ・テ・スアン・ゼ・カイ・イーのスレイヤー兼破壊者、レッドニシンの大敵、平和な夢と夜の擁護者、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の保護者、擁護者、そして救世主、宇宙への希望の大使であり灯台、友情の力のマスターそしてエレメント、天界のゼルナガの怒りのマスター、ブラックゲートのマスター、究極の善の究極の力、真実の真の神、正義、

愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直さ、寛大さ、優しさ、無私の心、勇気、そして信頼、悪の破壊者とスレイヤー、狂った、殺人的、冷酷でサディスティックなろくでなし、驚くべき強力な教師の驚くべき強力な生徒、そして光、闇、ラム、妖精、月光、ドラゴンのマスター、ケルトの夢、フェニックス、そして天使

Rayman has transformed into SUPER ANGEL-FAIRY-DRAGON-LUM-GOD-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA ETERNAL CELTIC LIGHT DARKNESS CELTIC DREAM GLADE DREAM ETERNAL NIGHT FAIRY DRAGON PHOENIX GOD ANGEL OF DIVINE COSMIC ETERNAL CELTIC LIGHT DARKNESS CELTIC DREAM GLADE DREAM ETERNAL NIGHT FAIRY DRAGON PHOENIX GOD ANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE COSMIC ETERNAL CELTIC LIGHT DARKNESS CELTIC DREAM GLADE DREAM ETERNAL NIGHT FAIRY DRAGON PHOENIX GOD ANGEL HOPE!

We were really really amazed by Rayman's Super Angel-Fairy-Dragon-Lum-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga transformation, and when Juniper Lee saw him, she had an atomic red blush on her face, hearts in her eyes, and her nose was bleeding, but when The Boogey Biker clone saw it, he went mad and charged at Rayman, but Rayman fired a massive barrage of purple and red energy, stars, light, darkness, magic, Lums, dragons, fairies, phoenixes, and angels which hit The Boogey Biker clone and sent him flying into a wall, he got back up, but boy, was he mad now.

Rayman: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Night Light Darkness Fairy Night Dragon Phoenix God Angel and Divine Cosmic Eternal Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Night Light Darkness Fairy Night Dragon Phoenix God Angel Hope) Alright, you ghoulish biker, get ready to be turned into roadkill.

We went at him and bashed and smashed him all over.

Jaal, Tangeth Toborn, and Ario: Blasted and smashed him all over.

Pipes, Headstrong, Fu and Sakura used the Earth Cyber Planet Key and they enhanced Fu and Sakura's powers and Pipes' strength and

Headstrong's plasma sphere blaster 100-fold

Fu and Pipes SMASHING STRENGTH BLADE DANCE!

Sakura Haruno and Headstrong: SMASHING PLASMA BEAM BASHER!

Sasuke of the Robin Hood Thieves of Japan and Machinedramon: ENERGY KUNAI BARRAGE!

Jenny the Awesome Robot and Black Spider: SPIDER ROBOT BLAST!

Zoe of the Wind and Mirror Master: WIND MIRROR BLAST!

Rex Salazar of Providence and Multiplex: CLONE NANITE BLAST STORM!

Ripster of the Sharks and Abomination: SHARK FURY BLAST!

Vert of the Hot Wheels Speed and LaGrange: SPEEDING FURY FORCE BLAST!

Ash and Pikachu the Champions and See-More: LIGHTNING EYE BLAST!

Ink Rose of the Darkness and General Schwarz: DARKNESS SHADOW BLAST!

Layla Williams of the Plants and Marluxia: FLOWER STORM BLADE DANCE!

Koji of the Light and Magma: LIGHT VOLCANO BLAST!

Rainbow Dash, Storm Rainbow, Prism Bolt, Icy Storm, Overcast, Thunder Eagle-Hammer, Jessica Jumpstart, Air Turtle, Sharp Claws, Silverwing, Sky Blue, Echo Jazz-Wave, Terrorsaur the Pteranodon, Lightning Dust, Scootaloo, Echo Five, Pickle & Barley Barrel, Tornado Bolt, Rumble, Magma Gloom, Spitfire, Vapor Trail, Sky Stinger, Angel Wings, Soarin, Night Glider, Wind Socks, Cloudkicker, Blossomforth, Thunderlane, Cloud Chaser, Daring Do, Derpy Hooves, Flash Magnus, Indigo Zap, Lightning Bolt, Lemon

Zest, Lemon Tart, Sour Sweet, Split Face, Sunny Flare, Fire Light, Sugarcoat, Smartsweet, Frosty Orange, Velvet Sky, Smolder the Dragon, Air Skylanders and Françoise: LIGHTNING STRIKE OF LOYALTY!

They fired waves of energy and elements.

Rainbow Dash, me, Naruto, Fu and Sakura and Ino: NINJA RAINBOW FURY BLAST!

We fired waves of energy and elements.

Lincoln: BIKE ELEMENT STYLE: RAINBOW BIKE!

Jessica Kaios: BIKE FIRE STYLE: FLAME CYCLE!

Nanami: BIKE WATER STYLE: AQUA CYCLE!

Julie Makimoto: BIKE EARTH STYLE: STONE CYCLE!

Chie Satonaka: BIKE WIND STYLE: CYCLONE CYCLE!

Sari: BIKE LIGHTNING STYLE: THUNDER CYCLE!

They fired waves of energy and elements and formed into said bikes.

Lincoln and his harem: BIKE FINAL SMASH: BIKE EXPLOSION!

They fired bike shaped ki blasts at Boogey Biker

Lincoln: Take this!

Lincoln punched the clone of The Boogey Biker super hard in the stomach and sent him flying into a wall that cracked and fell apart and he fell flat on his back. Then, Lincoln swung his massive greatsword like crazy and shredded The Boogey Biker Clone like crazy.

BUZZSAW NOISES!

Then, when Lincoln was done, The Boogey Biker Clone was absolutely slashed and brutally beaten and we were laughing

hysterically.

Nicole: Sheesh, you tore him apart, Lincoln!

Then, Lincoln turned the tips of his tails into Cell's Stingers, and he stabbed them into The Boogey Biker's chest, and then, Lincoln began absorbing The Boogey Biker clone into his body as he and all of us assimilated all of his powers, strength, and abilities and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles grew and bulged even more and veins formed on his body, and his massive white angel wings with aurora and orange tips spread out and glowed and his halo glowed along with his rainbow energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flared up extremely and he began growing even stronger.

When Lincoln was done and the stingers changed back, nothing was left of The Boogey Biker clone, and he banished The Boogey Biker Clone to The Black Gates. Leni and Rayman holstered their massive new greatswords on their backs and powered down and Leni's new body, clothes, weapons, jewelry, accessories, Third Eye, eleven massive and long blonde wolf tails, large gold halo with four large orbiting gold rings on each corner behind her head, large twelve sea foam green orbs orbiting around her legs, and massive blonde angel wings are permanent, and Rayman's new body, clothes, weapons, jewelry, accessories, large gold halo with four large orbiting gold rings on each corner behind his head, large twelve purple orbs orbiting around his legs, Third Eye, and massive strawberry-blonde angel wings are permanent.

Nico: Good riddance to that rampaging biker ghost.

Leni: That piece of trash totes deserves it.

Rayman: Big time.

Lincoln: Yeah, he deserves it big time. Now, there's one last thing to do and one last loose end to tie up: Thanatos.

?: LINCOLN LOUD, YOU WILL PAY FOR WHAT YOU DID TO LORD HADES!

Suddenly, the twelve large planets and stars orbiting around my legs, the twelve large planets orbiting around Lincoln's legs, the eight large orange orbs orbiting Linka's legs the nine large orange orbs orbiting around TLPS Ms. Tarantula's legs, the ten multi-colored orbs orbiting around Duke Lincoln's legs, the eleven colored orbs orbiting around the Loud Sisters' legs, the eleven colored orbs orbiting around the legs of The Loud's friends, the eight large dark blue orbs orbiting around Ed Cowart's legs, the nine large midnight blue orbs orbiting around TLPS Mr. Wolf's legs, the nine large crimson red orbs orbiting around Naruto's legs, the eight large crimson red orbs orbiting around Tahu, Vakama, and Nate Adams' legs, the eight large fiery red orbs orbiting around Zach Gurdle's legs, the eight large silver orbs orbiting around Clyde McBride's legs, the eight large black orbs with the Eye of Horus orbiting around Cody (OC)'s legs, the eight large black orbs orbiting around Lars and Dudley Puppy's legs, the eight large pink orbs orbiting around Lexx Loud's legs, the nine large rose pink orbs orbiting around Steven Universe's legs, the nine large green orbs orbiting around Lynn Sr.'s legs, the nine emerald green orbs orbiting around Yakko Warner's legs, the nine large sapphire blue orbs orbiting around Wakko Warner's legs, the nine large hot pink orbs orbiting around Dot Warner's legs, the nine and eight large marine blue orbs orbiting around Liam and Leif Loud's legs, the eleven large scarlet red orbs orbiting around Lynn's legs, the eleven coral red orbs orbiting around Timon's legs, the eight large blood red orbs around Marco Diaz's legs, the nine large aqua blue orbs orbiting around TLPS Mr. Shark's legs, the eight large blue orbs orbiting around Skippy, Sean Bolton, and Loki Loud's legs, the eight large sea-foam green orbs orbiting around Loni Loud's legs, the nine large yellow orbs orbiting around TLPS Mr. Snake's legs, the eight large yellow orbs orbiting around Lane Loud's legs, the eight large brown orbs orbiting around Larry Loud's legs, the eight large light green orbs orbiting around Levi Loud's legs, the eight large lavender orbs orbiting around Leon Loud's legs, the eight large colored orbs orbiting around Bobby Santiago and Nico's legs, the eleven large colored orbs orbiting around Twilight Sparkle and her friends, the eight large aqua and ocean blue orbs orbiting around Varie, William Dunbar, and Adam Lyon's legs, the eleven large aqua blue orbs orbiting around Girl Jordan's legs, the eleven large colored orbs orbiting around Timmy Turner's legs, the eleven large gold orbs orbiting around Alex the

Lion and the eight large gold orbs orbiting around Takanuva's legs, the nine large pink orbs orbiting around Rita's legs, and the eight large purple orbs orbiting around Luke Loud's legs and Menat's legs, along with our gems on our large gold Bracers of The Champions of the Universe and the Stones of Gelel that were embedded in the backs of our left hands and our gold halos with four orbiting gold rings surrounding the corners behind our heads were glowing, and that means we've got big trouble incoming, and the imps of The Fabled Gene-Slammers were already hissing with anger.

Lincoln formed a massive indestructible diamond barrier and it was also infused with absorption energy that protected all of us from a barrage of darkness blasts that came from nowhere and hit the barrier, but it stood strong as the darkness blasts hit and they were absorbed and they flowed into us and we grew even stronger.

Lincoln: (Catches the scent) There's no mistaking the scent of blood from anywhere, come out from the shadows, Thanatos, or we will force you out.

A figure came out, and it was none other than Thanatos from Saint Seiya, the God of Death, the twin brother of Hypnos, and main servant of Hades.

Lincoln: Thanatos.

Thanatos (Saint Seiya): You will pay for what you did to Lord Hades, you and Athena's Saints will all pay with your lives!

Carla Carmine: You won't be getting that chance ever, now you'll follow your master to the grave!

Suddenly, Carla Carmine's blue eyes turned neon blue and she was surrounded by a black and orange energy aura with stars, darkness, orange fire, fairies, hummingbirds, phoenixes, and angels, she unholstered her massive golden greatsword from her back, and as she approached Thanatos, she left black and orange energy, stars, darkness, orange fire, fairies, hummingbirds, phoenixes, and angels with every step.

Carla Carmine: You've got some nerve coming here and coming

after Lincoln, Thanatos. Your master got what he deserved for what he's done in trying to destroy humanity and rule the world, and you also are just as guilty as he is, and now, just like Hades, you are also going to pay the price for your crimes.

Suddenly, Carla Carmine was surrounded by a massive vortex of black and orange energy with stars, darkness, and orange fire surrounding the vortex, there are fairies, hummingbirds, phoenixes, angels, and Catoblepas and the Witch of Fate, Fortune Lady Dark, Fortune Lady Earth, Fortune Lady Every, Fortune Lady Fire, Fortune Lady Light, Fortune Lady Past, Fortune Lady Water, Fortune Lady Wind, Fortune Fairy Ann, Fortune Fairy Chee, Fortune Fairy En, Fortune Fairy Hikari, Fortune Fairy Hu, Fortune Fairy Swee, Fortune Lady Carminate, Supreme Fortune Lady Void, and Earthbound Immortal Aslla Piscu flying around the vortex,, and in the vortex is a black phoenix with the Hummingbird Nazca Line on its stomach and red eyes glaring at Thanatos: the red eyes of eternal death.

Me: HOLY SHIT!

Nico: WHOA!

Lincoln: We haven't seen this since last year when Dustin Keystone came back along with Barodius' former allies and J.D.'s old enemies from 150,000 years hence, this is going to be so awesome.

Then, as the vortex faded, Carla Carmine emerged, but she was changed forever and the wrath of The Avatar of Earthbound Immortal Aslla Piscu and Fusion Gene-Slammer of The Fortune Fairies and Fortune Ladies Duel Monsters is about to be unleashed on Thanatos!

Carla Carmine grew from 6'5" to 8'0" in height, she has large gold metal bracers on her biceps and thighs, and she now has twelve large black and orange orbs orbiting around her legs, she has the body of a goddess, she has black highlights in the bangs of her long black hair and she has a large golden halo in the center with golden angel wings on the bottom side and four orbiting golden rings on each corner behind her head, she has neon blue eyes and a black and orange energy aura with stars, darkness, orange fire, fairies, hummingbirds, phoenixes, and angels surrounding her and

immense protective neon rainbow aura with all of the elements swirling around it, she has Earthbound Immortal Aslla Piscu and the Fortune Fairy and Fortune Lady Monsters emblazoned on her forehead and Third Eye with blue iris, she has on fairy earrings with orange gems for eyes and holding the Star, Dark, and Eternity Kanjis in their hands, she also has Earthbound Immortal Aslla Piscu with green gems for eyes and holding the Star, Dark, and Eternity Kanjis in its talons for the second pendant on the bottom of her orange hummingbird-shaped Element of Harmony, along with the gold Thunderbird pendant of her Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love necklace with orange crystal links from her merged Crystal Necklace of the Buddha and orange gems embedded on the gold lightning bolts, and she also has on a white and gold accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker Necklace of Eternal Love on her neck. Carla Carmine has on a sleeveless orange crop top, sleeveless black vest, orange skirt, black pants, orange legwarmers, orange sneakers, and long sleeveless white trenchcoat with stars, darkness, fairies, hummingbirds, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails, and on the back is Earthbound Immortal Aslla Piscu and the Fortune Fairy and Fortune Lady Monsters surrounded by darkness, orange fire, and stars and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with phoenixes, fairies, hummingbird, and angels surrounding an orange gem with neon glowing orange lights equipped with recognition of her and fits an infinite number of items and component for her Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in. Suddenly, Carla Carmine felt a sharp pain on her back, and then, her massive black and orange angel wings with orange tips on the large black and orange feathers grew much bigger for her new body and she also now has eleven massive and long black wolf tails with orange tips and orange markings, Carla Carmine has on her Ring of the Phoenix with large orange gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger and Star Sapphire Corps ring on her left ring finger and Stone of Gelel embedded in her left hand.

Suddenly, Carla Carmine's massive gold greatsword and all the greatswords and swords that she'd gotten began to merge together, and they were surrounded by a kaleidoscope of black and orange energy, stars, darkness, fairies, hummingbirds, orange fire, phoenixes, and angels, and when it emerged, it was transformed

into Carla Carmine's Cosmic Eternal Darkness Orange Fire Fortune Fairy and Fortune Lady Earthbound Immortal Aslla Piscu Avatar Phoenix Angel Greatsword of Cosmic Eternal Darkness Orange Fire Fortune Fairy and Fortune Lady Earthbound Immortal Aslla Piscu Avatar Phoenix Angel Justice, it's a brand-new massive greatsword with embedded orange gems and Earthbound Immortal Aslla Piscu and the Fortune Fairy and Fortune Lady Monsters etched on the 7'9" massive, wide, double-edged midnight black blade, large black hummingbird heads for the crossguard, large white angel faces built into both sides of the hilt and large orange gems embedded in their foreheads, longer midnight black handle, four large black hummingbird heads with orange gems for eyes and on the bottom of the large black hummingbird heads is a large black hummingbird head with orange gems for eyes and orange gem in its beak for the pommel, Carla Carmine has on her brand-new large gold Bracers of The Champions of The Universe with large orange gems on her wrists and Dragon Ball Bracelet and wrist computer on her left Bracer, her large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with a gold version of Earthbound Immortal Aslla Piscu's head with orange gems for eyes and large orange gem in its beak for the belt buckle and gold versions of The Fortune Fairy and Fortune Lady Monsters' heads with orange gems for eyes and orange gems in their mouths around the belt on her waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on her right hip and Eater of Sins revolver holstered on her left hip. There's an orange kanji with orange flames and crescent moons in between the kanji below Earthbound Immortal Aslla Piscu and the Fortune Lady and Fortune Fairy Monsters that said, "Carla Carmine, Fusion Gene-Slammer of Catoblepas and the Witch of Fate, Fortune Lady Dark, Fortune Lady Earth, Fortune Lady Every, Fortune Lady Fire, Fortune Lady Light, Fortune Lady Past, Fortune Lady Water, Fortune Lady Wind, Fortune Fairy Ann, Fortune Fairy Chee, Fortune Fairy En, Fortune Fairy Hikari, Fortune Fairy Hu, Fortune Fairy Swee, Fortune Lady Carminate, Supreme Fortune Lady Void, and Avatar of Earthbound Immortal Aslla Piscu, Master of Darkness, The Aurora Borealis, and Orange Fire, Loving Sister of Carly Atlas, Beautiful and Powerful Fortune Teller, True Immortal and Omnipotent Powerful Warrior of The Universe, Most Powerful Loving

Guardian Angel and Future Wife of Lincoln Loud, Despiser and Destroyer of Dark Lori, Archenemy of Metroid Prime, Destroyer of Thanatos, Amazing Member of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True Goddess of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Destroyer and Slayer of Evil, Deranged, Murderous, Ruthless, and Sadistic Bastards, Amazing and Powerful Student of Amazing and Powerful Teachers, and Master of Darkness, Orange Fire, Phoenixes, Angels, and Earthbound Immortal Aslla Piscu and The Fortune Fairy and Fortune Lady Duel Monsters"

カーラ・カーマイン、カトブレパスと運命の魔女のフュージョン ジーンスラマー、フォーチュンレディ ダーク、フォーチュンレディ アース、フォーチュンレディ エブリイ、フォーチュンレディ ファイア、フォーチュンレディ ライト、フォーチュンレディ パスト、フォーチュンレディ ウォーター、フォーチュンレディ ウィンド、フォーチュンフェアリー アン、フォーチュン フェアリー チー、フォーチュン フェアリー エン、フォーチュン フェアリー ヒカリ、フォーチュン フェアリー フー、フォーチュン フェアリー スウィー、フォーチュン レディ カーミネート、スプリーム フォーチュン レディ ヴォイド、地縛不滅のアスラ ピスクのアバター、マスター オブ ダークネス、オーロラ、オレンジ ファイア、カーリー・アトラスの愛する妹、美しく強力な占い師、真の不滅で全能の宇宙の強力な戦士、最も強力な愛する守護天使でありリンカーン・ラウドの将来の妻、ダークロリの軽蔑者であり破壊者、メトロイドプライムの大敵、タナトスの破壊者、チームラウドフェニックスストームの素晴らしいメンバー、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の保護者、擁護者、そして救世主、宇宙への希望の大使であり灯台、友情の力と要素のマスター、マスター天界のゼルナガの怒り、黒門のマスター、究極の善の究極の力、真実の真の女神、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠、正直、寛大さ、優しさ、無私、勇気、そしてトラスト、破壊者であり悪のスレイヤー、狂った、殺人的、冷酷でサディスティックなろくでなし、驚くべき強力な教師の驚くべき強力な生徒、そして

闇のマスター、オレンジファイア、フェニックス、天使、そして地縛不滅のアスラ・ピスクとザ・フォーチュン妖精とフォーチュンレディ デュエルモンスターズ

Carla Carmine has transformed into SUPER ANGEL-EARTHBOUND IMMORTAL ASLLA PISCU AVATAR-FORTUNE FAIRY AND FORTUNE LADY DUEL MONSTERS-GOD-HUMMINGBIRD-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA INFERNAL ORANGE FIRE DARKNESS EARTHBOUND IMMORTAL ASLLA PISCU AVATAR FORTUNE FAIRY AND FORTUNE LADY DUEL MONSTERS GODDESS PHOENIX GOD ANGEL OF DIVINE COSMIC ETERNAL INFERNAL ORANGE FIRE DARKNESS EARTHBOUND IMMORTAL ASLLA PISCU AVATAR FORTUNE FAIRY AND FORTUNE LADY DUEL MONSTERS GODDESS PHOENIX GOD ANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE COSMIC ETERNAL INFERNAL ORANGE FIRE DARKNESS EARTHBOUND IMMORTAL ASLLA PISCU AVATAR FORTUNE FAIRY AND FORTUNE LADY DUEL MONSTERS GODDESS PHOENIX GOD ANGEL LOVE!

We were amazed by Carla Carmine's Super Angel-Earthbound Immortal Aslla Piscu Avatar-Fortune Fairy and Fortune Lady Duel Monsters-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga transformation and when Lincoln saw her, he had an atomic red blush on his face, hearts in his eyes, and his nose was bleeding. But, when Thanatos saw it, he went mad with rage and ran at her to kill her, but Carla Carmine fired a massive barrage of black and orange energy, stars, darkness, orange fire, fairies, hummingbirds, phoenixes, and angels which hit Thanatos and sent him flying into a tree, he got back up and he was now really enraged.

Carly Atlas: Incredible, Carla's transformed.

Selene Arcangela: Oh shit, Carla Carmine's transformed?! This is going to end badly for Thanatos.

Lincoln: Without a doubt, we all know and saw what happens to those who cross The Good Avatars of The Earthbound Immortals, it never ends well, and now, he's about to learn that lesson the hard

way.

Carla Carmine: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Infernal Orange Fire Darkness Earthbound Immortal Aslla Piscu Fortune Fairy Fortune Lady Duel Monsters Goddess Phoenix God Angel and Divine Cosmic Eternal Infernal Orange Fire Darkness Earthbound Immortal Aslla Piscu Fortune Fairy Fortune Lady Duel Monsters Goddess Phoenix God Angel Love) You said a mouthful. Now, let's get him, Lincoln.

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's United Friendship Hinon's Almighty Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm Greatsword of True Almighty Cosmic United Friendship Universal Storm Hope Elemental Bravery and True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds and transformed into Super Angel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Vampire-Werewolf-Buffalo-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Divine Cosmic Harmony Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological God Phoenix Angel of Divine Cosmic Harmony Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological God Phoenix Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Harmony Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological God Phoenix Angel Hope, and his new greatswords were ready as the sword pendants on his large white and gold accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love were glowing, and he joined Carla Carmine.

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Just like what happened with Hades, you've got some nerve coming back for revenge, and just like your master, you're about to share the same fate as him.

Carla Carmine and Lincoln went after Thanatos, and they fired

extremely powerful blasts of rainbow energy, black and orange energy, slime, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, pumpkins, dark lightning, pumpkin fire, swords, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, dumbbells, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Mammoths, Pegasi, Windigos, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Cerberus, Perytons, Griffins, Sphinxes, Hippogriffs, Manticores, Animals, and Mythological Animals at Thanatos, and they exploded with incredible power as they hit him.

Then, Lincoln and Carla Carmine attacked him with powerful slashes from their massive greatswords leaving scars on him and Lincoln left many more by firing rainbow energy slashes with his gold-plated claws and his two new massive greatswords and Carla Carmine also did the same by firing black and orange energy slashes from her massive greatsword, and he and Carla Carmine attacked him hard with punches, kicks, and karate chops and they're super mega-painful because of their massive and excessive brute superhuman strength, along with elemental blasts, and this was making Thanatos even more angrier than ever.

Thanatos (Saint Seiya): YOU! YOU! (ROARS)

Thanatos went after Lincoln and Carla Carmine in a fit of insane rage, but Lincoln and Carla Carmine fired rainbow and black and orange energy blasts at Thanatos and they summoned hummingbirds to attack Thanatos and he was really scarred by their furious attack. Then, Lincoln punched him hard in the face as he crashed back first into a wall and landed on the ground on his back.

Then, Lincoln turned the tips of his tails into Cell's Stingers, and he stabbed them into Thanatos' chest, and then, Lincoln began absorbing Thanatos into his body as he and all of us assimilated all of his powers, strength, and abilities and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles grew and bulged even more and veins formed on his body, and his massive white angel wings with aurora and orange tips spread out and glowed and his halo glowed along with his rainbow energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flared up extremely and he began growing even stronger.

When Lincoln was done and the stingers changed back, nothing was left of Thanatos, and he banished Thanatos to The Black Gates. We cheered wildly for what Carla Carmine and Lincoln did as they holstered their massive greatswords on their backs and powered down and Carla Carmine's new body, clothes, weapons, jewelry, Third Eye, eleven massive and long black wolf tails, large gold halo with four orbiting gold rings on each corner behind her head, large twelve black and orange orbs orbiting around her legs, and massive black and orange angel wings are permanent.

Carla Carmine: This is for all those who've lost their lives thanks to you and your master. Thanks for helping me destroy Thanatos for good, Lincoln.

Lincoln: (Smiles Warmly) You're welcome, Carla.

Suddenly, Carla Carmine wrapped her arms around Lincoln's waist, as her chest pressed against Lincoln's massive pecs and her stomach pressed against his eight-pack abs, which'd brought an atomic red blush to Lincoln's face, and he wrapped his abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms around her waist, which took her by surprise and brought an atomic red blush to her face. Then, as Lincoln leaned down to Carla Carmine's face, they kissed passionately as she moved her hands onto Lincoln's massive pecs, and behind them was a Thunderbird, Phoenix, Dragon, Mermaid, Angel, Fairy, Succubus, Windigo, and Earthbound Immortal Aslla Piscu and the Fortune Fairy and Fortune Lady Monsters flying in the air, and we saw a herd of Buffalo and many animals running across the field and elemental forces and darkness and orange fire behind them and we cheered wildly. Then, Lincoln and Carla Carmine

sucked in and absorbed the elemental forces and darkness and orange fire and they came back to us as the display vanished.

Me: That was one awesome battle, you guys, and you really did tons of damage on Thanatos.

Lincoln: We faced off against Thanatos, and this was during our battle against Hades seven years ago, and he was just as dangerous as ever.

Nico: He sure was, but you did it, you and Carla both defeated him and you absorbed him, Lincoln, and you and all of us assimilated his powers, strength, and abilities.

Me: You got that right. So, Lincoln, who are we meeting on your rescue tomorrow?

Lincoln: I've got just the person and perfect for Halloween: Anne Dusana.

Selene Arcangela: (GASPS) The Ghost Queen of Colorado?! Oh man, that is so awesome and very perfect.

Me: And I remember seeing her and you guys are going to love meeting her, Anne Dusana is Lincoln's Guardian Angel from Colorado and she's an extremely powerful ghost dark angel and queen of a massive ghost clan from Denver, Colorado. She's also feared for destroying a massive army of dark spirits brought to Earth by a Satanic worshipper seven years ago. Unlike regular ghosts, Anne was born with incredible powers over darkness, superhuman abilities, superhuman senses, and superhuman strength along with the powers, abilities, and superhuman strength of ghosts, but none of their weaknesses, and she was also born with massive black angel wings. As she grew older, she became the first ghost queen of her massive ghost clan, and she destroyed the Satanic worshippers who menaced her clan. Then, she'd moved to Royal Woods and it's where she met Lincoln, and she'd discovered his secret: that he was a vampire-werewolf hybrid and an extremely powerful Alpha, and almost immediately, she fell in love with him. She also fiercely defended Lincoln from the wrath of Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, Luan, Chandler, and the rest of Lincoln's enemies, and this one time, as

Lincoln and Lilith were out at Lake Huron on a moonlit night on a date to show his thanks to Anne for always defending him from Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, Luan, Chandler, and the rest of his enemies, Scoots showed up and tried to kill them, but she was no match for them and they pulverized that old goat and wedgied her by her panties on a tree branch in front of The Lansing Maximum Security Nuthouse, and after that, Lincoln and Anne shared a deep romantic kiss underneath the full moon, and as a result, Lincoln promised that when he comes of age, he will marry her along with the rest of his harem.

Nico: WHOA!

Lincoln: Yep, she's an awesome force of ghostly justice and hope.

Luna: Plus, there are also other Legendary Halloween Monster Monarchs for Vampires, Mummies, Demons, Ghosts, Zombies, Goblins, Trolls, and Frankenstein.

Nico: Way awesome.

Billy Natson: AND HERE COMES THE WINNERS OF THE RACE! IT'S J.D. VARIE, RAINBOW DASH, LINCOLN, LYNN, SAKURA KNUDSON AND FU!

EVERYONE CHEERED WILDLY!

We went to the winners circle!

Bizarro: And the winners aren't Team Loud Phoenix Storm!

(TRANSLATION: And the winners are Team Loud Phoenix Storm!)

Puppetmon: Nice job, guys!

Captain Boomerang: You guys earned that trophy.

Billy Numerous: You sure did.

Me: Thanks guys! That was so fun!

X Ray: Let's celebrate!

Ironclad: I could go for some grub right now.

Nico: Me too!

Me, Varie, Rainbow Dash, Lincoln, Lynn, Sakura Knudson and Fu got the same trophy and it looked like a crystal canyon and it had an awesome diamond river.

Nico: Boy that trophy looks cool!

Me: It sure is!

Nico: Great job today everyone!

Rainbow Dash: (To the viewers) Boy this was really awesome!

Me: It sure was!

We went back home and went ot Lynn's Table and had a great meal and then later went back home and went to sleep.

THE END

Another awesome chapter done.

Night of The Boogey Biker is one of my favorites and it was awesome and funny. That one aired on September 8th, 1990 and it was cool.

NicoChan11, JediAvatarOfShinobi, Omegahatchiyak12, kolbdog323, XP4Universe, Darkhai, vinjedi1995, Drako1234658, Nflemingful, Hynageneral, BumbleSparkle, EtstheClarenceandTLHfan and ninjakingofhearts gave me the ideas for this and so did Mendez1996. Thanks guys.

For the next rescue Nico, The Ripping Friends, Ellie Singh, Evelyn Burmingham, Jen Tennyson, Eddy, Yugi, Tea, Jaden, Jesse Anderson, Allenby Beardsley Knudson, The Hernandez Sisters, Yost Magma, Rin Nohara, Woz, Bai Tza, Sabrina Lorelai the Despair from The Dark Gene-Slammer, Albedo, The 1983 D&D

Gang, Donbrothers, Irina Krafla the Granity Gene-slammer, Kora Lexxington, Olivia Houou, Nataša Marečková, Nalanie Nanthavong The Vorash Gene-Slammer, Brynja, Sissi Delmas, Anna Anyanova the Destiny HERO Dark Angel Gene-slammer, Daring Do, Lizzie Strong the Great Blue Windrunner Gene-slammer, Emam Reynolds the Living Tsunami Gene-slammer, Wendy Sapphira, Reggie Hjorleifsstræti the Five Headed Dragon Gene-Slammer, Qin, Miku Yuuki, Princess Anita, Granity, Rei Miyamoto, Saya Tekagi, Saeko Busujima, Shizuka Marimoto, Kamen Rider (1971), Hibiki Riders, Agito Riders, Kabuto Riders, Den-O, Kiva, Decade, W, OOO, Fourze, Wizard Riders, Blade Riders, Faiz Riders, Gaim Riders, Drive Riders, Ghost Riders, Ex-Aid Riders, Build Riders, Zi-O Riders, Zero-One Riders, Saber Riders, Dragon Knight Riders, Granity, Samurai Jack, Ashi and her sisters, Changeman, Jetman, Dairangers, Zenkaigers, Chloe Bourgeois, Shanan, Rita Loud, The Goths of Darkness, Zarya Moonwolf, Applejack, Apple Bloom, Twilight Sparkle & Friends, Sunny Starscout, Izzy Moonbow, Hitch Trailblazer, Pipp Petals, Zipp Storm, Misty Brightdawn, Wallflower Blush, Alice Kingsleigh, Rachel Stavenport, Kate Lloyd, Carol Pusateri, Hailey Helios, Kia, Jenna, Lina, May, Maria, Danica Metrois, Kaalia of The Vast, Varie, Sakura Valencia, Xenia the Xerneas, Bhavna Radhakrishnan the Xerneas Gene-Slammer, Bridgette, Eli, me, Sakura Knudson, Arrietty, Aylene Carter, Gabrielle, Littlefoot and friends, Fu, Nicole Knudson, Spiderman and his counterparts, Kaina Tsutsumi, Nick Logan, Sh'Lainn Blaze, Camie, Kaoruku Awata, Himiko, Ibara, Toru, Sirius, Tsuyu, Ochaco, Luz, Amity, Gus, Willow, Hunter, Felicia Wittebane, Carly Atlas, Misty Tredwell, Zuria, Tony Jones, Edyn, Strag, Momo, Girl Jordan, Leeli, Sora Phaaze, Venus, Earth, Vinyl Scratch, Airazor, Rhinox, Cheetor, Rattrap, Tigatron, Janeen Aran, Lincoln, Leni, Laney, Lana, Lola, Lisa and Lily as well as Derpy Hooves, Catharina Cheese, Crimson Napalm, Hilda Limburger, Cheese Sandwich and Amira Farooqi as well as Cheese Monster, Light Angel Phantom Angelite, Glomburger Cheese, Cheese Reaper, Limburger Cheese Sandwich and Soup Squad and we're going to Scorpion Ridge in Utah and we're going to battle Max, Laura and Steve who have escaped from prison and are out for revenge on Mystery Inc. and us for sending them to prison. And also Boris and Natasha from Rocky and Bullwinkle are responsible for it. And Qadira Quicksand and Serena Honoua are both going to transform against them. Also we're going

to battle Another Cheese Monster, Light Angel Phantom Angelite, Glomburger Cheese, Cheese Reaper, Limburger Cheese Sandwich and Soup Squad and they are going to be the Embodiments of Supernova Zap and Melon Mint. Also we're going to meet a Crystal Snail Gene-slammer named Crystal Kurotsuki and she is a master of snails and crystal.

Alright, and for tomorrow, the match-up is for Regina Goodwin, Fusion Gene-Slammer of Dark Spider, Ground Spider, Informer Spider, Mother Spider, Relinquished Spider, Spyder Spider, Dark Tuner Spider Cocoon, and Avatar of Earthbound Immortal Uru, and she and Lincoln are going to destroy Black Phoenix, Black Pegasus, Black Dragon, Black Andromeda, and Black Cygnus, The Black Saints from Saint Seiya.

For Lincoln's rescue tomorrow, Lincoln and his group are heading back to The Nightmare Room, this time, it's to help Alex Sanders break the time loop that he's been caught in thanks to the diary in his new desk, and after that, we're going to destroy Herrscher of the Void from Honkai Impact 3rd who's gotten into a fight with Athena's Saints, and we'll be meeting them as well. And we're going to meet Anne Dusana, Ghost Queen of Colorado, she's Lincoln's Guardian Angel from Colorado and she's an extremely powerful ghost dark angel and queen of a massive ghost clan from Denver, Colorado. She's also feared for destroying a massive army of dark spirits brought to Earth by a Satanic worshipper seven years ago. Unlike regular ghosts, Anne was born with incredible powers over darkness, superhuman abilities, superhuman senses, and superhuman strength along with the powers, abilities, and superhuman strength of ghosts, but none of their weaknesses, and she was also born with massive black angel wings. As she grew older, she became the first ghost queen of her massive ghost clan, and she destroyed the Satanic worshippers who menaced her clan. Then, she'd moved to Royal Woods and it's where she met Lincoln, and she'd discovered his secret: that he was a vampire-werewolf hybrid and an extremely powerful Alpha, and almost immediately, she fell in love with him. She also fiercely defended Lincoln from the wrath of Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, Luan, Chandler, and the rest of Lincoln's enemies, and this one time, as Lincoln and Lilith were out at Lake Huron on a moonlit night on a date to show his thanks to

Anne for always defending him from Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, Luan, Chandler, and the rest of his enemies, Scoots showed up and tried to kill them, but she was no match for them and they pulverized that old goat and wedgied her by her panties on a tree branch in front of The Lansing Maximum Security Nuthouse, and after that, Lincoln and Anne shared a deep romantic kiss underneath the full moon, and as a result, Lincoln promised that when he comes of age, he will marry her along with the rest of his harem.

Next up is The Headless Skateboarder and that one is going to be fun.

See you next time.

THE CASE OF THE HEADLESS SKATEBOARDER

This chapter is based on the episode of A Pup Named Scooby Doo called Scooby Dude

---

Over in Scorpion Ridge in Utah was Nico, The Ripping Friends, Ellie Singh, Evelyn Burmingham, Jen Tennyson, Eddy, Yugi, Tea, Jaden, Jesse Anderson, Allenby Beardsley Knudson, The Hernandez Sisters, Yost Magma, Rin Nohara, Woz, Bai Tza, Sabrina Lorelai the Despair from The Dark Gene-Slammer, Albedo, The 1983 D&D Gang, Donbrothers, Irina Krafla the Granity Gene-slammer, Kora Lexxington, Olivia Houou, Nataša Marečková, Nalanie Nanthavong The Vorash Gene-Slammer, Brynja, Sissi Delmas, Anna Anyanova the Destiny HERO Dark Angel Gene-slammer, Daring Do, Lizzie Strong the Great Blue Windrunner Gene-slammer, Emam Reynolds the Living Tsunami Gene-slammer, Wendy Sapphira, Reggie Hjorleifsstræti the Five Headed Dragon Gene-Slammer, Qin, Miku Yuuki, Princess Anita, Granity, Rei Miyamoto, Saya Tekagi, Saeko Busujima, Shizuka Marimoto, Kamen Rider (1971), Hibiki Riders, Agito Riders, Kabuto Riders, Den-O, Kiva, Decade, W, OOO, Fourze, Wizard Riders, Blade Riders, Faiz Riders, Gaim Riders, Drive Riders, Ghost Riders, Ex-Aid Riders, Build Riders, Zi-O Riders, Zero-One Riders, Saber Riders, Dragon Knight Riders, Granity, Samurai Jack, Ashi and her sisters, Changeman, Jetman, Dairangers, Zenkaigers, Chloe Bourgeois, Shanan, Rita Loud, The Goths of Darkness, Zarya Moonwolf, Applejack, Apple Bloom, Twilight Sparkle & Friends, Sunny Starscout, Izzy Moonbow, Hitch Trailblazer, Pipp Petals, Zipp Storm, Misty Brightdawn, Wallflower Blush, Alice Kingsleigh, Rachel Stavenport, Kate Lloyd, Carol Pusateri, Hailey Helios, Kia, Jenna, Lina, May, Maria, Danica Metrois, Kaalia of The Vast, Varie, Sakura Valencia, Xenia the Xerneas, Bhavna Radhakrishnan the Xerneas Gene-Slammer, Bridgette, Eli, me, Sakura Knudson, Arrietty, Aylene Carter, Gabrielle, Littlefoot and friends, Fu, Nicole Knudson, Spiderman and

his counterparts, Kaina Tsutsumi, Nick Logan, Sh'Lainn Blaze, Camie, Kaoruku Awata, Himiko, Ibara, Toru, Sirius, Tsuyu, Ochaco, Luz, Amity, Gus, Willow, Hunter, Felicia Wittebane, Carly Atlas, Misty Tredwell, Zuria, Tony Jones, Edyn, Strag, Momo, Girl Jordan, Leeli, Sora Phaaze, Venus, Earth, Vinyl Scratch, Airazor, Rhinox, Cheetor, Rattrap, Tigatron, Janeen Aran, Lincoln, Leni, Laney, Lana, Lola, Lisa and Lily as well as Derpy Hooves, Catharina Cheese, Crimson Napalm, Hilda Limburger, Cheese Sandwich and Amira Farooqi as well as Cheese Monster, Light Angel Phantom Angelite, Glomburger Cheese, Cheese Reaper, Limburger Cheese Sandwich and Soup Squad and we were there for a fun rescue. I had Solomon Grundy with us for this.

Me: Boy its been years since we were here.

Grundy: Grundy remember being here.

Xenia: Boy Scorpion Ridge is amazing.

Qin: It sure is.

Lincoln: I'll say!

Camie: It's so cool how the rocks look like a real scorpion.

Himiko: I'll say!

Derpy Hooves: I agree there.

Nico: Derpy, I want to thank you, Cheese Monster, and your teams for coming

Derpy Hooves: No problem Nico.

Lincoln: I'm holding on to Derpy's hand because of her condition.

Derpy Hooves: Thanks Lincoln.

Catharina Cheese: (Swiss Accent) I'm for this too.

Camie: What's wrong with Derpy again?

Me: Oh she has an eye condition and it affects her coordination. She can't help but crash into stuff.

Nico: Yeah

Qin: Ouch. I remember.

Me: Yeah and she can't help it. It's incurable.

Lola: Yeah.

Nico: Catharina, what do you like to do in your free time. (Drools) Make awesome cheese?

Catharina Cheese: Oh you bet. And it's fun and awesome being a cheese maker.

Nico: (Drools waterfalls)

Laney: (LAUGHS) Nico loves his cheese.

Xenia: You got that right.

Crimson Napalm: That is for sure! Nico loves his cheese so much.

Varie: Yep.

Me: (LAUGHS) Yep. And Nico what did you expect? Not only is she an awesome cheese maker but she is also the embodiment of the Cheese Dopant.

Nico: (DROOLS) That is so awesome.

Camie: (LAUGHS) Yeah.

Catharina Swiss: (LAUGHS) Yeah that is true.

I then turned Nico's tail and it squeaked like a faucet and it made him stop drooling.

Nico: Thanks J.D.

Me: You're welcome.

Nico: I just can't get enough!

May: Normally when Saiyans had their tails grabbed they lose their power.

Me: I remember Master Goku having the same problem before.

Nico: That's what happens sometimes to Saiyans.

Me: Yep. Boy that was an awesome race yesterday!

Nico: Yeah! And through the Grand Canyon to stop a clone of the Boogey Biker.

Camie: That was so fun!

Sakura Knudson: That was my first ever race with you guys and man that was awesome!

Nico: How did you like it?

Sakura Knudson: I had so much fun on that!

Me: Glad you had fun sis.

Lola: We are too.

Sakura Knudson: Thanks and it was awesome.

Me: Yeah. And we battled a clone of the Boogey Biker. Wow!

Nico: Boy that was the only case back then where Red Herring actually was the monster.

Maria: He did it for a noble cause.

Me: And that was to give his awesome aunt a great birthday present.

Lola: Yeah that was sweet of him.

Lincoln: So even bullies like Red Herring had a soft side.

Lola: Yeah. They sure do. That was so awesome.

Nico: I thought that was awesome of Red too.

Qin: Yeah that was awesome.

Nico: And we got a trophy.

Sakura Knudson: We sure did and it's cool how many awesome trophies you guys got from those races. I like them.

Me: Thanks sis. It was fun.

Lincoln: We always have fun in those races. They are cool.

Nico: Yeah and J.D. that was clever having Seaspray, Tidal Wave and the Sea Transformers go do all that.

Me: Thanks. It was awesome.

Nico: It sure was.

We were walking around.

Me: Boy Scorpion Ridge sure brings back memories.

Maria: It sure does.

Lincoln: Okay, guys, we've got ourselves a huge emergency, and we're not going to like this in the slightest: we got word that Max, Steve, and Laura, those miserable greedy jerks whom we beat long ago, have broken out of prison, and they want revenge on us.

We gasped!

Nico: So, it wasn't just Boris and Natasha that we had to fight, now we got word that Max, Steve, and Laura, those miserable greedy jerks whom we beat long ago, have broken out of prison as well?!

Me: Those shit heads!

Shaggy: Like, we better take them down and send them back to prison.

Qin: I checked with The Warden, and he told me those jerks escaped thanks to help from Boris and Natasha.

Lincoln: I hope Vypra tears them apart verbally.

Then, Lincoln called the rest of the team and told them of what happened.

Lori: Lincoln told us of the situation, and we're ready to take those greedy jerks down.

Me: Without a doubt.

Nico: And we're going to take down Boris and Natasha as well, those two jerks need a serious thrashing.

Me: Yep!

Nico: I wasn't with you guys when you were here the first time. Can you tell me what happened?

Me: I sure can. It was one day before you joined us.

I went over what happened in chapter 434 and it was awesome.

It starts in the middle of Gotham Royal York. Me, Lincoln, Laney and Lana were flying in the city keeping our eyes open for crime when we sensed a massive increase in energy.

Me: Uh oh.

Laney: I sense it too. There's a massive rise in energy coming from that building there.

Laney pointed to a building.

Me: Lets go!

We flew over and bursted in and we saw Batman 2039 fighting a man made of fiery rock, a man flat as a pancake and a woman made of frozen gas.

Me: Whoa!

Laney: What's going on here?

Lana: I don't know but Batman has his hands full.

Lana fired a blast of ice lightning at the magma man and he turned into a normal rock.

Laney wrapped the flat man in bramble vines and Lincoln swooped in and shut off the machine.

Lincoln flew up to the frozen gas woman and sensed something wrong with her.

Lincoln: Wait a second you're Mary Michaels A.K.A. Freon.

Freon: That's right. I've heard a lot about you Lincoln Loud.

Lincoln: How did you become like this?

Freon: We were experimenting with a Particle Fusion reactor experiment and we were exposed to tremendous levels of radiation that mutated us and turned us into what we are now. My fiancé Michael was turned into a magma man, our lab assistant Stewart Lowe became a two-dimensional rubber man and I became a mass of freezing gas with ice powers. We were forever changed into the Terrific Trio as a result.

Lincoln: This is incredible. Lab accidents are one of the most prominent causes of people getting superpowers. Same with Nuclear Radiation.

Freon: That's right. We later found out that because of the experiment our genetic structure was disintegrating.

Me: (Gasp) How is that possible?

Freon: I don't know. But the data on the experiment said that there is no cure and that we're becoming dangerously psychotic.

Laney: That's awful. There has to be something we can do for you.

Me: There may be a way. I'm gonna use my magic to help you.

(Chants an incantation) Joutegma Norkwoda Menmentima Worka!

I fired a beam of rainbow light at Freon. Deep in her genetic structure, her DNA was mending back together and she was being cured of her psychosis. Her DNA was fixed.

Freon: (Groans) What happened?

I form a water computer mirror and it showed her DNA back together and she was free of psychosis.

Freon: I'm all cured and my DNA is all fixed up.

Me: Yes. I used my magic to help you.

Freon: Thank you J.D.

She hugged me and I was getting cold on my back.

Me: (Shivers) You're welcome. You're really cold.

Freon: I know. I get that a lot.

Me: I believe it.

Laney: Guys look at 2D Man.

Laney moved her vines and we saw that he had disintegrated into fine powder.

Me: Ooh. That must've not felt good.

Lincoln: No kidding.

Freon: Good bye Stewart.

Lincoln: I'm sorry Mary.

Freon: It's all right Lincoln. As far as I know the men I knew died long ago.

Me: Lets go home.

Back at the estate we were watching TV and playing card games and chess. Me and Lisa were playing Go Fish.

Me: Hmm. Lets see. Lisa do you have any 6's?

Lisa: Negative. Go fish.

I draw a card.

Lisa: Do you possess any Kings?

Me: Oh man.

I hand her 3 Kings.

Lisa: Thank you.

She has 2 sets of cards.

Lisa: So how did Freon get her powers of Ice?

Me: She, Stewart Lowe, and her fiancé Mike were exposed to tremendous levels of radiation during a particle fusion experiment and it mutated them and changed them forever. Freon became frozen gas and has ice powers as a result. Mike got fire and magma powers and Stewart got super elasticity despite being turned flat.

Lisa: Fascinating.

Me: Yeah. I was shocked myself. But like I said, Nuclear Radiation and Laboratory Accidents are one of the most prominent causes of people getting superpowers.

Lisa: Indeed. Do you possess any 4's?

Me: Nope. Go fish Lisa.

Lisa drew a card and then the alarm sounded.

Me: Uh oh!

We go to the computer and saw that something is going on over in Scorpion Ridge, New Mexico.

Me: Something's going down over in Scorpion Ridge, New Mexico.

Lincoln: What's that place?

Me: It's called Scorpion Ridge because it has a rock formation in the shape of a Scorpion. The computer is picking signs of Extraterrestrial Activity.

Lori: You mean like Aliens from another planet?

Me: Precisely. Roswell, New Mexico has been known as the sight of extraterrestrial activity. Lincoln, Laney, Freon, Lori, Double D, Ed, Eddy, Hulk, Ben, Hawkgirl, Lana, Starfire you all come with me. According to the computer it says here that Mystery Inc is there too.

Lincoln: Then they must be there to solve a mystery.

Me: Like old times. Lets go!

We set out for Scorpion Ridge, New Mexico.

We arrived and saw that Scorpion Ridge looks just like a scorpion.

Starfire: How are we gonna find Mystery Inc.?

Me: We follow a trail.

I point to tire tracks and they lead into a canyon. We followed the tracks and they went into a cave.

Lori: They literally lead into this cave.

Freon: Looks like we have to go in.

Lincoln: Yep.

We go into the cave and discover something really unusual in it.

Lana: It's all mining equipment.

Laney: It sure is. Who do you think it all belongs to?

Hulk: More importantly, Hulk thinks it belong to people here.

Me: I have a feeling you're right.

On a jackhammer we saw on the tool a yellow powder and it was shining and sparkling.

I take some of it off with my finger and look at it.

Me: Just as I thought.

Lana: What is it J.D.?

Me: It's gold. Someone struck gold here.

Ed: And look at this guys!

We saw a huge vein of gold.

Me: Well I'll be. Someone discovered an active vein right here under Scorpion Ridge.

Hawkgirl: This is a lot of gold.

Me: It sure is Shayera.

Laney: What are they gonna do with all of it?

Me: Probably keep it all for themselves. A valuable find like this belongs in Fort Knox.

Hulk: Hulk agree.

Then we heard a scream.

Me: That's Daphne! Come on!

We run and flew down a tunnel and saw a crane with Fred, Daphne and Velma in a net.

Fred: You three aren't going to get away with this!

Max: Oh, we already have, Fred.

Steve (to Laura): Babe, after the heroes are dead, let's use all this

gold to retire somewhere in Hawaii.

Laura: Good idea. Hawaii has so many nice beaches.

With that, Laura and Steve kiss, making Max gag.

Max: Oh, c'mon! You two have to do that right now?!

Daphne: I guess even villains need to have love.

Me: Let them go you dirtheads!

Steve: Well if it isn't J.D. Knudson and his friends.

Me: That's right Steve now let our friends go you filthbrain!

Laura: Not a chance. They came to stop us so we won't have that gold.

Starfire cut them free and brought Fred, Daphne and Velma to us.

Ed became Edzilla and Ben became Armodrillo.

Ben: ARMODRILLO!

Me: A Talpaedan from the planet Terraexcava

Armodrillo: That's right.

Hawkgirl: You three still have all of us to deal with!

Me: That's right Pukeheads!

Steve (chuckles): Oh, we didn't forget about the rest of you. You see, we brought a friend to keep you all occupied.

Laura: And he should be coming right about… now!

The heroes then saw a figure in the shadows moving towards them.

?: Solomon Grundy

Me: Oh no.

Eddy (recognizes the voice): You've gotta be kidding me.

?: Born on a Monday

Hawkgirl: I know that voice all too well.

Eddy: Oh, you've gotta be kidding me!

?: Christened on Tuesday.

Lincoln: That voice is familiar to me.

Eddy: OH, YOU'VE GOTTA BE (censored) KIDDING ME!

The figure steps out of the shadows to reveal SOLOMON GRUNDY!

Grundy: Married on Wednesday!

Me: Cyrus Gold A.K.A. Solomon Grundy!

Max: We called Penguin and Grodd to send him over a while ago. And the best part? He can't die no matter what you punks do to him!

Me: So you 3 are one of the members of the Legion of Doom!

Steve: I'm the only member actually. Laura and Max are just along for the ride. We help collect funds for the Legion.

Me: Hulk, Ed, Ben, you all stop Grundy. We'll take care of his lackeys.

Grundy: Grundy smash heroes.

Grundy is about to punch Velma but Hulk and Edzilla punch him back.

Hulk and Edzilla: NO! HULK AND ED SMASH ZOMBIE MAN!

Hulk punched Grundy in the face and sent him crashing into a cave wall.

SMASH!

Edzilla slammed his tail into Grundy and punched him several times. Armodrillo kicked him and punched in the head and sent him crashing into a cave wall.

BLAM!

Armodrillo threw a boulder at Grundy and it slammed into him.

CRASH!

Max: Grundy's losing!

Steve and Laura then took the drill and revved it up and they went at them and Armodrillo went to the drill and punched it. Destroying it.

SMASH!

Then Shaggy, Scooby and a woman named Crystal and her dog Amber came.

Shaggy: Like what's going on!?

Me: It's a huge fight Shaggy! Steve, Laura and Max are trying to get gold for the Legion of Doom!

Crystal: The Legion of Doom!? I thought they were just in the comics.

Hawkgirl: No they are all too real and they are our most dangerous enemies.

Scooby Doo: Rawkgirl!? Rawesome!

Crystal: Let us help you guys.

Crystal and Amber then touched their peace sign necklaces and in a powerful burst of light they turned into their true forms. They were really aliens in disguise.

Shaggy: Zoinks! Crystal and Amber, you're both aliens?

Crystal: Yes. I'll explain everything later.

They went out and punched Steve, Laura and Max in the faces and knocked them out.

Amber took a steal beam and tied it around them.

Solomon Grundy was beaten.

Me: Cyrus listen to me. You are being used. Steve, Laura and Max are using you like a pawn in their diabolical plans.

Grundy then knew that I was right and he was mad. Steve, Laura and Max woke up and saw Grundy approach them.

Grundy (approaches Steve, Laura, and Max): Fake aliens use Grundy. Now Grundy will crush fake aliens!

Double D: No, Grundy! They're not worth it! Look at them. They're no threat to anyone now. They can't hurt anyone. If you kill them, you'll only prove to be the monster that everyone says you are.

Grundy (calms down): Grundy knows monster when Grundy sees one.

Armodrillo (to Steve, Laura, and Max): It's your choice. You three can either go to jail or you can get torn apart by Grundy, Hulk, and Edzilla. Sure, you three might be put into seperate prisons but it's better then getting beaten to death.

Me: We're also gonna take the gold here and put it in the United States Gold Reserves in Fort Knox.

Lana froze their legs with ice.

Lana: And we're gonna make sure you stay in prison.

Freon: Nice work Lana. Your ice powers are as awesome as mine.

Lana: Thanks Freon.

I approached Grundy.

Me: Cyrus I know you must be in a lot of pain but let me remind you

of who you are.

I put my hand on his head and reminded him of who he was.

He saw what he really was over 90 years ago.

Decades ago in the 1920s, Cyrus Gold was an infamous gangster operating in Gotham City. After a successful bullion robbery, Gold was betrayed and gunned down by his co-conspirators. They cursed his body with a powerful gris-gris and dumped the body in a swamp with its own mystical properties. Over time, the magic mixed, and Cyrus, who was resurrected as a soulless zombie, rose from the swamp. The only things he retained from his past life were his instinctive lust for wealth, which he continued to hoard even though he had no longer any use for it, and a faint memory that he was "born on Monday". For the latter reason, Cyrus was named Solomon Grundy after the nursery rhyme of the same name.

FLASHBACK ENDS

Grundy: Grundy remember. What happened to men who betrayed Grundy?

Me: They were arrested and sent to Alcatraz. But in the 1946 prison battle they were shot and killed.

Grundy: Grundy has been avenged. Grundy now am dead and I don't belong here. Thank you J.D. Knudson for helping Grundy and now I can finally rest in peace.

He turned into dust and closed his eyes and he disintegrated into a pile of dust.

Me: Now he can go to eternal rest in peace.

Hawkgirl: Yes. I'm glad he's now at rest.

Freon: Same here.

Lana: Me too.

Me: Lets get some shovels.

We did so and dug a deep hole and put all the dust into the hole.

Lana got a rock and carved on it "Cyrus Gold AKA Solomon Grundy R.I.P."

Laney: Perfect Lana.

Lana: Thanks Lanes.

Me: Now that that's taken care of.

We turned our attention to Crystal and Amber.

Shaggy: Like, I don't get it. You're aliens?

Crystal and Amber had their heads down in guilt.

Crystal: I have another confession.

Shaggy: Like I know. You're not a government agent.

Crystal: Well actually we are. But not from Earth. We were sent by our world to investigate signals from your planet.

Amber: Transmitted from the S.A.L.F. station.

Me: Wow! That's amazing. So you were investigating the satellite transmission signals.

Crystal: That's right. We first honed in on your television signals sent years ago.

Velma: Sure that's why you're disguised the way you are. The television broadcasts you picked up were sent back in the sixties.

Me: That explains it. It was back in the Woodstock 1969 era.

Amber: That's correct.

Crystal: We thought all Earthlings dressed this way.

Lana: Actually this is the 21st century.

Laney: We have many styles of clothes from all over the world.

Ben: But that old saying goes. To each their own.

Me: That's right Ben. Crystal we've been to many planets across the galaxy and not just here but also in galaxies all over the universe.

Crystal: That's what we heard J.D. You are widely known all over the universe and you have had a dramatic impact on the planets.

Me: It's not the first time we've heard that.

Lincoln: Yeah.

Later Crystal and Shaggy, Scooby and Amber were now a couple. It was a pleasant sight. We then mined all the gold out of the mine and put it all on a cart.

Steve, Laura and Max were arrested.

Steve: And we would've gotten away with it too if it weren't…

Officer: Quiet you!

Me: Enjoy prison you three. Cause you're gonna be there for a really long time.

Fred: Thanks for saving us back there guys.

Me: No problem Fred.

Lana: Those clods deserve to spend every single day of their miserable lives in prison.

Daphne: You'll get no argument from me Lana.

Me: Well we got to go deliver all this gold over to Fort Knox in Kentucky.

Shaggy: Like yeah. That's a good spot for it.

Scooby: Reah.

Me: Take care of yourselves guys. And keep eating Shaggy.

Shaggy: Will do.

In Fort Knox, Kentucky we were at the gates with our newly found gold.

We stopped at a gate and I stood in front of a soldier.

Me: (Salutes) James Dean Knudson of Gotham Royal York requesting to make a deposit in gold for the U.S. Gold Reserves, sir!

Soldier: Proceed soldier. Thank you for your deposit.

I nod and the gate opened and go in. I had $500,000,000,000.00 in gold.

General: Where did you find all this gold soldier?

Me: Found it in Scorpion Ridge, New Mexico while investigating signals of Extraterrestrial Activity, sir!

General: Good work J.D. Thank you for bringing it to us.

Me: You're welcome General.

We salute and I left.

Steve, Laura and Max were each placed in three prisons for Life Without Parole. Max was placed in the Antarctica Prison, Laura was placed in the Mariana Trench Prison and Steve because he's the Mastermind was placed into the Moon Prison.

When I was done everyone that hadn't heard about it was shocked, amazed and in awe.

Twilight Sparkle: WOW! So that's how Shaggy met Crystal.

Lola: Yep that was awesome.

Me: And it's how we helped Grundy cross over.

Grundy: Grundy remember that. That was amazing.

Nico: That is amazing. So that is what lead to the battles between you guys and the Legion of Doom?

Me: That's right. The Legion of Doom was really pissed at us because they thought that we killed Grundy. When in actuality we didn't.

Grundy: Grundy told Legion and they felt bad for it.

Nico: Wow.

Hawkgirl then heard a Pokemon cry.

She saw a Pidgeot.

Hawkgirl: A Pidgeot.

Nico: Wow! Oh and the poor thing hurt its wing.

Pidgeot: Yeah.

Hawkgirl: We'll heal you up.

We got to healing it.

Pidgeot: Thank you.

Hawkgirl: You're welcome.

Nico: Wanna come with us?

Pidgeot: Sure.

Me: Awesome.

Nico: What can you tell us about Steve, Laura and Max?

Me: Well these guys are greedy to the Nth Degree. They found an unearthed vein of gold hidden here under Scorpion Ridge and they wanted to mine it all for themselves.

I went over their history.

Steve is one of the three main antagonists of the Scooby-Doo franchise's eighth feature film Scooby-Doo and the Alien Invaders. He is a member of SALF, an organization made for the pursuit of aliens and disguised himself as an alien to raid the gold underground.

He was voiced by Mark Hamill, who is famous for voicing The Joker in the DC Animated Universe.

He works for SALF with his two colleagues Max and Laura. Steve is first seen in the station when Max heard something strange from the monitors. He and his friends are convinced that they're in contact with aliens. When the gang came across the station, Steve and his colleagues welcome them. As they talked, Velma saw some mud on his shoes (including the shoes of his colleagues), which makes her suspicious about them. As they spoke, they tell the gang that they might be in contact with aliens since they heard something on the monitors.

Steve and his friends then disguised themselves as aliens. They scared Scooby and Shaggy by abducting them, just before meeting Crystal and Amber, but when the gang enter the mine, Steve, Laura, and Max have their cover blown by Velma and their accomplices go to search for Shaggy and Scooby. Then, they finally revealed that they discovered the mine was full of gold and they wanted to use it for their own interest.

With the rest of the gang still their prisoners, the Fake Military Police Officers come back and tell them that they found real aliens, which they think was a hallucination because he, Laura, and Max are the aliens, but they realize that they were telling the truth. Realizing the aliens are far more valuable than the gold mine, Steve tries to capture Crystal and Amber with his bulldozer, while Laura tries to pry Max and their henchmen free, but thanks to Shaggy and Scooby, their plan fails as they both crash their bulldozer into his, causing it to topple and roll over, much to his discomfort.

Steve and Laura tried to escape the cave, but the gang manages to trap them with a net. The three SALF members and their henchmen

are arrested by the police, Steve saying the ever popular cartoon phrase, "We would've gotten away with it if it hadn't have been for those meddling kids!", only for the police officer to furiously silence him as they're put into the van and sent to prison.

When I was done everyone was shocked!

Applejack: Why those greedy hoodlums!

Xenia: Yeah!

Me: They deserved to be sent to prison.

Qin: Yeah!

Me: They got sentenced to life in federal prison with no possibility of parole.

Xenia: Geez!

Me: Yep. And we mined the gold and I deposited it into Fort Knox.

Camie: Nice.

Manaphy: I was the only one of the mascots back then.

May: You sure were.

Poromon: That is amazing that you were the first mascot.

Nico: Yep.

Lola: That was awesome for all of us.

Qin: Yep. How much was all that gold?

Me: Five hundred billion dollars.

Nico: Wow! That's a lot.

Me: Yep. Without a doubt that Steve, Laura and Max are coming to finish what they started. But they are in for the ultimate shock when they see all their gold gone.

Nico: It's not even there anymore.

Me: Nope. It's right down here.

We went through a cave and we found the equipment and the walls were smashed.

Me: This is where we found the gold and their equipment.

Camie: Wow.

Nico: Amazing.

Suddenly, Lincoln's large gold halo with four large orbiting gold rings orbiting the corners glowed and the four large orbiting gold rings fired beams of light that formed into a viewing window and we see Stan and Steak Stankco dressed only in shorts and shirtless and still forced to mine and eat broccoli at The Broccoli Mine Prison in Canada, and they'd regained their abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and eight-pack abs along with their massive physical upper body and lower body strength, but they were now as four times as big as The Hulk.

The two of them were grumbling like mad and there was no doubt they were plotting to escape once again, but then, we saw the barbell tattoos on their backs glow red. Suddenly, Stan and Steak were glowing with red energy, but then, their arms were raised and it looked like their wrists were bound with metal cuffs same with their feet.

Me: Uh oh, here we go!

Lincoln: Yep.

Suddenly, Lincoln made red portals appear in front of the Stankcos, and then, out of nowhere, Lincoln sprouted tentacles with suctions from his chest and all of the males on the team did the same and they went through the portals and they came out of the portals and latched themselves onto the massive pecs, necks, arms, and legs of Stan and Steak Stankco. Then, the tentacles began sucking the Stankcos' of their massive muscle mass, virility, and massive physical strength and they were groaning in pain as they began

shrinking in muscle mass.

Then, all of the massive muscle mass, virility, and massive physical strength of The Stankcos began being pumped into Lincoln and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles grew and bulged even more and veins formed on his body, and his massive white angel wings with aurora and orange tips spread out and glowed and his halo glowed and he began growing even more stronger.

The same thing happened to me, Nico, and all the males on the team and our abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles grew and bulged even more and veins formed on our bodies, and our massive angel wings spread out and glowed and our halos glowed and we also began growing even more stronger.

Lincoln: (Growls) Oh man, I haven't forgotten how potent this curse really is.

Me: (Growls) Yeah, this is really potent, but this still feels incredible.

Then, when Lincoln and all the males were done, the tentacles detached themselves from the pecs, arms, legs, and necks of the two meatheads and they went back into us as the portals closed, and we saw that Stan and Steak Stankco were thin as a rake and sucked bone dry of their muscle mass, virility, and massive physical strength again, and the glowing barbells on their back stopped glowing.

Stan and Steak Stankco: NOT AGAIN! (ENRAGED SCREAMING)

The viewing window closed as the four large orbiting gold rings stopped glowing and the light beams disappeared. Suddenly, we saw that we were even more bigger in muscle thanks to Lincoln's curse he put on The Stankcos.

Me: (Looked at my even more muscular body) Whoa. Lincoln, that Min's Egyptian Virility Drain Curse you put on the Stankcos is still really potent. But, look at us, now we're even more ripped than ever. (Flexes my even more massive muscles)

Lincoln: Yep, and this curse will be on them for all eternity. (Sensed for Boris, Natasha, Max, Steve, and Laura) AHA! Gotcha! I just spotted Boris, Natasha, Max, Steve, and Laura, they're 200 yards away down that cave, and those three are still out to kill us.

Me: I'm gonna mash those three greedy shitheads into paste!

Nico: And we're sending Boris and Natasha right to Vypra when she comes

Lincoln: I've got some rockets to tie Boris and Natasha to. (Sensed Flip's musclebound thugs) Uh oh, hold up, I sensed a massive army of Flip's musclebound thugs also heading right for us.

Nico: (GROWLS) That mutant just doesn't even know when to quit!

Suddenly, we saw ten massive armies of Flip's musclebound thugs arrive, and they came barreling towards us in a fit of rage.

Lincoln: Ugh, I knew there was no mistaking the stench of B.O. in the air!

Lincoln fired vacuum tubes from his chest which latched onto the chests of Flip's massive army of hulking muscled thugs, and then, the vacuum tubes literally began sucking Flip's massive army of hulking muscled thugs dry of all their massive muscle mass, virility, blood, and physical strength, and all of it was being pumped into Lincoln and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles grew and bulged even more and veins formed on his body, and his massive white angel wings with aurora and orange tips spread out and glowed and his halo glowed and he began growing even stronger.

I did the same by firing vacuum tubes from his chest which latched onto the chests of Flip's massive army of hulking muscled thugs, and then, the vacuum tubes literally began sucking Flip's massive army of hulking muscled thugs dry of all their massive muscle mass, virility, blood, and physical strength, and all of it was being pumped into me and my abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles grew and bulged even more and veins formed on my body, and my massive elemental angel wings with aurora and red

tips spread out and glowed and my halo glowed and I began growing even stronger.

The other male members did the same by firing vacuum tubes from his chest which latched onto the chests of Flip's massive army of hulking muscled thugs, and then, the vacuum tubes literally began sucking Flip's massive army of hulking muscled thugs dry of all their massive muscle mass, virility, blood, and physical strength, and all of it was being pumped into them and their abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles grew and bulged even more and veins formed on their bodies, and their massive angel wings spread out and glowed and their halos glowed and they began growing even stronger.

When we were done, the vacuum tubes detached themselves from the chests of the thugs and went back into us, and the thugs were now dead from blood loss and thin as a rake and Lincoln fired a blast of red energy and destroyed them leaving them as ashes. Then, we set our sights on Boris, Natasha, Max, Steve, and Laura.

We were walking through the cave and we're looking around for Boris, Natasha, Max, Steve, and Laura.

Lincoln: Alright, now if I'm not mistaken, Boris, Natasha, Max, Steve, and Laura should definitely be coming right now!

Suddenly, we saw the rest of the gang running towards us, and then, we saw Boris and Natasha heading our way. Lincoln grabbed those two jerks and tied them up.

Nico: Boris and Natasha.

Lincoln: I hope Vypra chews you two criminals out for what you did!

Nico: They've done some pretty nasty things before, but freeing Max, Steve, and Laura from prison, this is considered the lowest and nastiest they've done!

Me: It's definitely a punishment worthy for them. Now, let's get after those shitheads!

Nico: Is this the first time you two are meeting us?

Natasha: (Russian Accent) Yes and we will make you suffer!

Boris: (Russian Accent) That's right!

Me: Boy I remember seeing you guys do everything you could to try and destroy Rocky and Bullwinkle.

Sakura Knudson: Boy that brings back so many memories. I loved watching you guys get thrashed by them back when I was a little girl.

Me: Good times.

Nico: Tell you what. You two tell us where those 3 are and we'll give you candy.

Natasha: Candy? Oh boy!

Me: Boy that was easy.

Boris: We can't resist sweets. Okay they are right down that cave. Coming for you.

Nico: Thanks.

Lincoln: Looks like we don't have to wait long. Here they come!

Then, we saw Max, Steve, and Laura heading for us, and they were out for blood. Lincoln created a massive indestructible diamond barrier with fire surrounding it that protected all of us and Max, Steve, and Laura got so riled up, they banged their fists hard at it, but the barrier was still standing and their fists were all bruised as they screamed and howled in pain as they also got burned.

Eli: Jeez!

Nico: Man, that's painful, and the fire surrounding the barrier really hurt their fists bad.

Lincoln: They deserve it after what they've done.

Lincoln fired a massive diamond ball with fire surrounding it, and it hits Max, Steve, and Laura and sent them flying and crashed into a

wall Lincoln made and Lincoln deactivated the barrier and we all got ready to confront Max, Steve, and Laura, who went charging at us.

Shaggy: Like, you know what, you can consider this your final moment of freedom.

Shaggy unholstered his massive Shaggy Rogers' Cosmic Eternal Primordial Darkness Erebus' Eternal Night Dragon Phoenix Angel Greatsword of Cosmic Eternal Primordial Darkness Erebus' Eternal Night Dragon Phoenix Angel Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Dark Dragon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Primordial Eternal Darkness Dark Supernatural Fear Dragon Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Cosmic Primordial Eternal Darkness Dark Supernatural Fear Dragon Phoenix God Angel and Divine Cosmic Eternal Cosmic Primordial Eternal Darkness Dark Supernatural Fear Dragon Phoenix God Angel Fear.

Shaggy: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Cosmic Primordial Eternal Darkness Dark Supernatural Fear Dragon Phoenix God Angel and Divine Cosmic Eternal Cosmic Primordial Eternal Darkness Dark Supernatural Fear Dragon Phoenix God Angel Fear) And we're also getting some serious payback for everything you tried to do the gang and to my girlfriend!

Me: Save some for the rest of us, Shaggy.

Qadira Quicksand: And us as well.

Me: Hello you three. Long time no punch.

Laura: YOU!

Me: That's right! Us! The very team that kicked your butts back… lets see. I think it was back 5 years ago.

Laura: You're gonna get it for locking us up! It doesn't matter if you're teaming up with… (to Nico) I'm sorry. I don't believe we've had the pleasure of meeting before.

Nico: I'm Nico Chan. I joined up a day after you 3 were locked up.

Me: Lots of things have happened ever since we kicked your butts back then. We grew in numbers and more since then. Didn't watch us on TV in prison?

Max: We didn't have TV's in our cells!

Steve: They said traitors like us don't deserve anything! We were locked up in Solitary confinement!

Nico: You had it coming!

Me: You should have been doing your jobs at the SALF dishes instead of mining for gold!

Pidgeot charged at them and pecked them and then blasted them with a wind blast and blew them into a wall.

Xenia: Take that!

Qin: Oh and don't worry about the gold.

Max: Where is it!?

Me: We mined it and deposited it into Fort Knox.

Nico: Good luck trying to get it out of there.

Sora Takenouchi, Lisa Simpson, Homer, Danny Phantom, Yae, Princess What's Her Name, Julie Yamamoto, Ben, Gwen and Syd: MAGICAL SOURCE! MYSTIC FORCE!

GALWIT MYSTO RANGER!

They transformed!

Sora Takenouchi: LOVE OF THE PHOENIX! FIREBIRD ORANGE MYSTIC RANGER!

Lisa Simpson: RAINBOW OF THE CHAKRA! RAINBOW MYSTIC RANGER!

Homer: POWER OF THE SWEETS! NEON PINK MYSTIC RANGER!

Danny Phantom: DARKNESS OF THE GHOSTS! BLACK MYSTIC RANGER!

Yae: MIGHT OF THE MERMAIDS! NEON AQUA MYSTIC RANGER!

Princess What's-Her-Name: FLIGHT OF THE FAIRY! CRIMSON MYSTIC RANGER!

Julie: STRENGTH OF THE ROBOT! GREY MYSTIC RANGER!

Ben: POWER OF 1,000,000 ALIENS! BROWN MYSTIC GRANGER!

Gwen: MAGIC OF ANODYNE! NEON PURPLE MYSTIC RANGER!

Syd Chang: NATURE OF THE DRYAD! SPRING GREEN MYSTIC RANGER!

Nico: OH YEAH!

Xenia: AWESOME!

Camie: That is cool!

Max then saw a certain someone and paled.

Max: (nerously smiles) Oh. Hey, Grundy. Well, looks like you got brought back to life. So, how about we let bygones be bygones, huh?

Max then tried to run only for Grundy to grab him

Grundy: Grundy not happy with you for abandoning Grundy.

Me: Shouldn't have done that to him.

Camie: Yeah.

Lola: Now he is in hot water.

Grundy: GRUNDY SMASH!

SMASH SMASH SMASH SMASH SMASH SMASH!

Xenia: Take that!

Qin: And this!

Qin went and grabbed Laura and bashed her all over with intense fury!

Grundy: GRUNDY SMASH!

SMASH SMASH SMASH SMASH SMASH SMASH!

Xenia: Take that!

Qin: And this!

Qin went and grabbed Laura and bashed her all over with intense fury!

Taro: (To Laura) If you had any sense, you'd stand down.

Laura: NEVER! Not until you all pay for what you did to us!

Qin: Then you brought this on yourselves.

Taro fired his Donblaster and blasted Laura, Steve and Max all over.

Fluttershy: YOU! GREAT! BIG! MEANIES! (SCREAMS)

Me: UH OH!

Fluttershy then flew at Steve and bashed him all over in his face and really let him have it!

Then she rolled and smashed him onto the ground left and right and spun around fast and threw him into the air and flew after him and bashed him more in his face and then bashed him all over with intense brutality! She then bashed him into the ground and Max was a MASSIVELY BRUTALLY MANGLED UP MESS!

Me: HOLY CRAP!

Xenia: BRUTAL!

Nico: They didn't even hurt any animals. Yet.

Lola: No but to Fluttershy all life even the Earth is sacred.

Fluttershy grinned nervously.

Lincoln: Way to go Flutters!

Derpy Hooves: Yeah! Way to go!

Camie: Yeah!

Cheese Monster: As a fellow Scooby Doo Monster, I'll attack next.

He fired waves of cheese and drenched them!

Camie: Take that!

Varie: And Nico don't even think of licking them.

Qin: I agree there!

Nico: Okay okay that would be gross.

Poromon: Can I lick them?

Nico: Go for it.

He went and did so and it was funny.

Camie: Okay that is awesome.

Lola: Yeah.

Juri (Yu Yu Hakusho): That is awesome and fun.

Camie: It sure is.

Poromon licked Laura's cheek.

Poromon: Yummy!

Laura: (LAUGHS) Okay that felt tasty and fun.

Xenia: Funny.

Qin; It sure is funny.

Poromon licked Steve's cheek.

Poromon: Yummy.

Nico: (LAUGHS) Go guys!

Qin: (LAUGHS) Funny!

Suddenly, Qadira Quicksand's pink eyes turned neon pink and she was surrounded by a sandy brown energy with stars, sand, quicksand, phoenixes, and angels, and as she approached Max, Steve, and Laura, she left sandy brown energy, stars, sand, quicksand, phoenixes, and angels with every step.

Qadira Quicksand: Even though we're not dealing with any clones of Mystery Inc's enemies at the moment, you three breaking out of prison is something we're not going to stand for, and after everything we heard about you, you're heading back to prison where you'll stay there and rot away for all I care.

Suddenly, Qadira Quicksand is surrounded by a massive vortex of sandy brown energy with stars, sand, and quicksand surrounding the vortex, there are phoenixes and angels flying around the vortex, and in the vortex is an orange phoenix with red eyes glaring at Max, Steve, and Laura: the red eyes of death.

Me: WHOA!

Nico: Oh, this is gonna get messy.

Lincoln: I hope she puts them through Hell.

But, Max, Steve, and Laura went completely mad with rage and charged at the vortex and us as well, but they got hit hard by blasts of sand that exploded and sent him flying into a wall. Then, as the vortex faded, Qadira Quicksand emerged, but she was changed

forever.

Qadira Quicksand grew to 8'0" in height, she has large gold metal bracers on her biceps and thighs, and she now has twelve large sandy brown orbs orbiting around her legs, she has the body of a goddess, she has orange highlights in the bangs of her long brown hair and she has a large golden halo in the center with golden angel wings on the bottom side and four large orbiting golden rings on each corner behind her head, she has neon pink eyes and a sandy brown energy aura with stars, sand, quicksand, phoenixes, and angels surrounding her and immense protective neon rainbow aura with all of the elements swirling around it, she has a gas cloud with her tiara emblazoned on her forehead and Third Eye with orange iris, she has on phoenix earrings with orange gems for eyes and holding the Star, Sand, Quicksand, and Eternity Kanjis in its claws, she also has a phoenix with orange gems for eyes and holding the Star, Sand, Quicksand, and Eternity Kanjis in its claws for the second pendant on the bottom of her dark purple phoenix-shaped Element of Harmony, along with the gold Phoenix pendant of her Elemental Phoenix Necklace of Eternal Love necklace with orange crystal links from her merged Crystal Necklace of the Buddha and orange gems on the gold lightning bolts, and she also has on her white and gold accented Elemental Phoenix Choker Necklace of Eternal Love. Qadira Quicksand has on a brown sleeveless crop top, brown sleeveless vest, brown skirt with the Sand Dopant symbol on it, brown pants, brown legwarmers, brown sneakers, and long sleeveless white trenchcoat with stars, sand, quicksand, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails, and on the back is the symbol of The Quicksand Dopant surrounded by stars, sand, and quicksand and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with angels surrounding orange gem with neon glowing orange lights equipped with recognition of her and fits an infinite number of items and component for her Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in. Suddenly, Qadira Quicksand felt a sharp pain on her back, and then, her massive brown angel wings with orange tips on the large brown feathers grew much bigger for her new body and she also now has eleven massive and long brown wolf tails with orange tips and orange markings, Qadira Quicksand has on her Ring of the Phoenix with large orange gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger and Star Sapphire Corps ring

on her left ring finger and Stone of Gelel embedded in her left hand.

Suddenly, Qadira Quicksand's massive golden greatsword and all the greatswords and swords that she'd gotten began to merge together, and they were surrounded by a kaleidoscope of sandy brown energy, stars, sand, quicksand, phoenixes, and angels, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Qadira Quicksand's Cosmic Eternal Sandstorm Quicksand Dopant Phoenix Angel Greatsword of Cosmic Eternal Sandstorm Quicksand Dopant Phoenix Angel Justice, it's a brand-new massive greatsword with embedded orange gems and the Quicksand Dopant symbol etched on the 7'9" massive, wide, double-edged gold blade, large gold phoenix heads for the crossguard, large white angel faces built into both sides of the hilt and large orange gems embedded in their foreheads, longer midnight black handle, four large gold phoenix heads with orange gems for eyes and on the bottom of the large gold phoenix heads is a large gold phoenix head with orange gems for eyes and orange gem in its mouth for the pommel, Qadira Quicksand has on her large gold Bracers of The Champions of The Universe with large brown gems on her wrists and Dragon Ball Bracelet and wrist computer on her left Bracer, her large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with a gold phoenix head with brown gems for eyes and large orange gem in its mouth for the belt buckle on her waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on her right hip and Eater of Sins revolver holstered on her left hip. There's a brown kanji with sand drops in between the kanji below the Quicksand Dopant symbol that said, "Qadira Quicksand, Embodiment of The Quicksand Dopant, Warrior and Master of Quicksand, True Immortal and Powerful Warrior of The Universe, Loving Future Wife of James Dean Knudson, Archenemy of Quickspine, Amazing Member of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True Goddess of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty,

Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Destroyer and Slayer of Evil, Deranged, Murderous, Ruthless, and Sadistic Bastards, Amazing and Powerful Student of Amazing and Powerful Teachers, and Master of Sand, Quicksand, Phoenixes, and Angels"

カディラ・クイックサンド、流砂ドーパントの化身、流砂の戦士でありマスター、宇宙の真の不滅で強力な戦士、ジェームス・ディーン・クヌッドソンの愛する未来の妻、クイックスパインの大敵、チーム・ラウド・フェニックス・ストームの驚くべきメンバー、コスモスの勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の守護者、擁護者、そして救世主、宇宙への希望の大使であり灯台、友情とエレメントの力のマスター、天のゼルナガの怒りのマスター、ブラックゲートのマスター、アルティメットフォース究極の善、真実、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直さ、寛大さ、優しさ、無私の心、勇気、そして信頼の真の女神、破壊者であり、悪、錯乱、殺人、無慈悲でサディスティックなろくでなし、素晴らしく強力な教師の素晴らしく強力な生徒、そして砂、流砂、フェニックス、天使のマスター

Qadira Quicksand has transformed into SUPER ANGEL-QUICKSAND DOPANT EMBODIMENT-GOD-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA DESERT SANDSTORM QUICKSAND DOPANT EMBODIMENT PHOENIX GOD ANGEL OF DIVINE COSMIC ETERNAL DESERT SANDSTORM QUICKSAND DOPANT EMBODIMENT PHOENIX GOD ANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE COSMIC ETERNAL DESERT SANDSTORM QUICKSAND DOPANT EMBODIMENT PHOENIX GOD ANGEL LOVE!

We were amazed by Qadira Quicksand's Super Angel-Quicksand Dopant Embodiment-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga transformation, and when I saw her, I had an atomic red blush on my face, hearts in my eyes, and my nose was bleeding. But, when Max, Steve, and Laura saw it, they went mad and ran at her to kill her, but Qadira Quicksand fired a massive barrage of sandy brown energy, stars, sand, quicksand, phoenixes, and angels which hits Max, Steve, and Laura and sent them flying into another wall, they got back out, but now, they were enraged.

Qadira Quicksand: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Desert

Sandstorm Quicksand Dopant Embodiment Phoenix God Angel and Divine Cosmic Eternal Desert Sandstorm Quicksand Dopant Embodiment Phoenix God Angel Love) Alright, you goddamn assholes, you better be ready for the beating of your miserable lives.

Serena Honoua: But, not before I also transform as well and I'm so looking forward to making you three scream in agony and pain.

Me: Oh, this is gonna be good.

Suddenly, Serena Honoua's blue eyes turned neon blue and she was surrounded by a red and yellow energy with stars, fire, flames, phoenixes, and angels, and as she approached Max, Steve, and Laura, she left red and yellow energy, stars, fire, flames, phoenixes, and angels with every step.

Serena Honoua: Everything I heard from J.D. about you three is true, you three are nothing but rotten selfish good-for-nothing crooks who don't care about anyone except for your own selfish greed, Boris and Natasha made a huge mistake busting you three out, and they're already getting told off by Vypra. You three are heading back to prison where you'll stay there and rot away for all I care.

Suddenly, Serena Honoua is surrounded by a massive vortex of red and yellow energy with stars, fire, and flames surrounding the vortex, there are phoenixes and angels flying around the vortex, and in the vortex is an orange phoenix with red eyes glaring at Max, Steve, and Laura: the red eyes of death.

Me: WHOA!

Nico: Oh, this is gonna get messy.

Lincoln: The Firebird of Justice is going to burn those three to ashes.

But, Max, Steve, and Laura went completely mad with rage and charged at the vortex and us as well, but they got hit hard by blasts of fire that exploded and sent them flying into a wall. Then, as the vortex faded, Serena Honoua emerged, but she was changed forever.

Serena Honoua grew to 8'0" in height, she has large gold metal

bracers on her biceps and thighs, and she now has twelve large sandy brown orbs orbiting around her legs, she has the body of a goddess, she has orange highlights in the bangs of her long crimson red hair and she has a large golden halo in the center with golden angel wings on the bottom side and four large orbiting golden rings on each corner behind her head, she has neon blue eyes and a red and yellow energy aura with stars, fire, flames, phoenixes, and angels surrounding her and immense protective neon rainbow aura with all of the elements swirling around it, she has a flame with her tiara emblazoned on her forehead and Third Eye with blue iris, she has on phoenix earrings with red gems for eyes and holding the Star, Fire, and Eternity Kanjis in its claws, she also has a phoenix with red gems for eyes and holding the Star, Fire, and Eternity Kanjis in its claws for the second pendant on the bottom of her red phoenix-shaped Element of Harmony, along with the gold Phoenix pendant of her Elemental Phoenix Necklace of Eternal Love necklace with red crystal links from her merged Crystal Necklace of the Buddha and red gems on the gold lightning bolts, and she also has on her white and gold accented Elemental Phoenix Choker Necklace of Eternal Love. Serena Honoua has on a red sleeveless two-piece bikini, red fabric around her waist, and long sleeveless white trenchcoat with stars, fire, flames, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails, and on the back is Phoenix the Firebird surrounded by stars, fire, and flames and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with angels surrounding red gem with neon glowing red lights equipped with recognition of her and fits an infinite number of items and component for her Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in. Suddenly, Serena Honoua felt a sharp pain on her back, and then, her massive red angel wings with yellow tips on the large red feathers grew much bigger for her new body and she also now has eleven massive and long red wolf tails with yellow tips and yellow markings, Serena Honoua has on her Ring of the Phoenix with large red gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger and Star Sapphire Corps ring on her left ring finger and Stone of Gelel embedded in her left hand.

Suddenly, Serena Honoua's massive golden greatsword and all the greatswords and swords that she'd gotten began to merge together, and they were surrounded by a kaleidoscope of red and yellow energy, stars, fire, flames, phoenixes, and angels, and when it

emerged, it was transformed into Serena Honoua's Cosmic Eternal Infernal Firestorm Firebird Phoenix Angel Greatsword of Cosmic Eternal Infernal Firestorm Firebird Phoenix Angel Justice, it's a brand-new massive greatsword with embedded red gems and Phoenix the Firebird etched on the 7'9" massive, wide, double-edged gold blade, large gold phoenix heads for the crossguard, large white angel faces built into both sides of the hilt and large red gems embedded in their foreheads, longer midnight black handle, four large gold phoenix heads with red gems for eyes and on the bottom of the large gold phoenix heads is a large gold phoenix head with red gems for eyes and red gem in its mouth for the pommel, Serena Honoua has on her large gold Bracers of The Champions of The Universe with large red gems on her wrists and Dragon Ball Bracelet and wrist computer on her left Bracer, her large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with a gold phoenix head with red gems for eyes and large red gem in its mouth for the belt buckle on her waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on her right hip and Eater of Sins revolver holstered on her left hip. There's a red kanji with flames in between the kanji below Phoenix the Firebird that said, "Serena Honoua, Voluptuous Beach-Goer of Costa Rica, Ambassador of Phoenix the Firebird, Warrior and Master of Fire, True Immortal and Powerful Warrior of The Universe, Loving Future Wife of James Dean Knudson, Archenemy of Catherine, Amazing Member of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True Goddess of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Destroyer and Slayer of Evil, Deranged, Murderous, Ruthless, and Sadistic Bastards, Amazing and Powerful Student of Amazing and Powerful Teachers, and Master of Fire, Flames, Phoenixes, and Angels"

セリーナ・ホノウア、コスタリカの官能的なビーチ好き、火の鳥フェニックスの大使、戦士であり火の達人、真の不滅で強力な宇宙

の戦士、ジェームス・ディーン・クヌッドソンの愛する未来の妻、キャサリンの大敵、チーム・ラウド・フェニックスの素晴らしいメンバー嵐、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の守護者、擁護者、そして救世主、宇宙への希望の大使であり灯台、友情と要素の力のマスター、天のゼルナガの怒りのマスター、ブラックゲートのマスター、究極の善の究極の力、真実の真の女神、正義、愛、慈悲、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直さ、寛大さ、優しさ、無私の心、勇気、信頼、破壊者、そして悪、狂った、殺人的、冷酷でサディスティックなろくでなしのスレイヤー、驚くべき強力な教師の驚くべき強力な生徒、そして火、炎、フェニックス、天使の達人

Serena Honoua has transformed into SUPER ANGEL-PHOENIX THE FIREBIRD-GOD-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA INFERNO FIRESTORM FIREBIRD FURY PHOENIX GOD ANGEL OF DIVINE COSMIC ETERNAL INFERNO FIRESTORM FIREBIRD FURY PHOENIX GOD ANGELJUSTICE AND DIVINE COSMIC ETERNAL INFERNO FIRESTORM FIREBIRD FURY PHOENIX GOD ANGEL LOVE!

We were amazed by Serena Honoua's Super Angel-Phoenix the Firebird-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga transformation, and when I saw her, I had an atomic red blush on my face, hearts in my eyes, and my nose was bleeding. But, when Max, Steve, and Laura saw it, they went mad and ran at her to kill her, but Serena Honoua fired a massive barrage of red and yellow energy, stars, fire, flames, phoenixes, and angels which hits Max, Steve, and Laura and sent them flying into another wall, they got back out, but now, they were enraged.

Serena Honoua: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Inferno Firestorm Firebird Fury Phoenix God Angel and Divine Cosmic Eternal Inferno Firestorm Firebird Fury Phoenix God Angel Love) Alright, now it's high-time we give you three the beating of your lives.

Suddenly, Max, Steve, and Laura got hit hard by blasts of fire and explosives.

KRABBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOMM!
KRABBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMMMM!

KRABBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMM!
KRABBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOMMM!
KRABBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMMMM!

Lincoln: That certainly wasn't me or you, J.D.

Me: Nope. (Smirks) But, I know one God Sibling capable of that.

Suddenly, we saw a very beautiful and super sexy girl with long red hair and flower clip in her hair, red eyes, she was tall at 7'0" in height, she has the body of a goddess and large breasts, fair skin, she has massive and beautiful rainbow angel wings, she's dressed in a red sleeveless crop top, necklace with pearls and red gem for the pendant, red skirt, white bridal gloves, red knee-high high-heeled boots with butterfly buckles, and long white long-sleeved trenchcoats with Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, and Explosions, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails and on the back is a phoenix and angel with stars reflecting off them, and holstered on her back is a massive golf greatsword with runes etched on the 7'9" massive, wide, double-edged gold blades, large gold angel faces built into both sides of the hilts, longer midnight black handle, gold chain for the guard, and gold pointed tip for the pommel.

Lincoln: (GASPS) Felicia Knudson, God Sibling of Explosions.

Me: Aw yeah, I knew it was her alright! Our demolitions expert.

Sakura Knudson, Elaine Knudson, Marlene Knudson, Helena Knudson, Sophia Knudson, Morgana Knudson, Emily Knudson, Abigail Knudson, Avery Knudson, Grace Knudson, Maria Knudson, Selena Knudson, Caitlin Knudson, Lunaria Knudson, Evelyn Knudson, Valerie Knudson, Arlene Knudson, Melanie Knudson, Celine Knudson, Clara Knudson, Megan Knudson, Carly Knudson, Beth Knudson, Natalie Knudson, Rachel Knudson, Carrie Knudson, Alicia Knudson, Aurora Knudson, Colleen Knudson, Valencia Knudson, Natalie Knudson, Hayley Knudson, Michelle Knudson,

Sumner, and Patti: Felicia?!

Felicia Knudson: Yep, Felicia Knudson, God Sibling of Explosions, reporting for duty.

Sakura Knudson: It's so good to see you again, sis. Now, where were we?

Me: Oh yeah, kicking your ass and sending you straight to Hell for what you've done.

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's United Friendship Hinon's Almighty Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm Greatsword of True Almighty Cosmic United Friendship Universal Storm Hope Elemental Bravery and True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds and transformed into Super Angel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Vampire-Werewolf-Buffalo-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Divine Cosmic Harmony Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological God Phoenix Angel of Divine Cosmic Harmony Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological God Phoenix Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Harmony Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological God Phoenix Angel Hope, and his new greatswords were ready as well as the sword pendants on his white and gold accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love were glowing.

And I unholstered my massive J.D. Knudson's Universal True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Phoenix Angel Greatsword of Universal True Eternal Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Phoenix Angel Justice from my back and transformed into Super Angel-Ebonwu-January Wolf Moon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Universal Elemental Divine Cosmic Harmony January Wolf Mythological God Phoenix Angel of Divine Cosmic Universal Elemental Divine Cosmic Harmony January Wolf Mythological God Phoenix Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Universal Elemental Divine Cosmic Harmony January Wolf Mythological God Phoenix Angel Hope, and so did the rest of us as we unholstered our massive greatswords and transformed.

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And here I thought we wouldn't have to deal with you three ever again.

Me: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental January Wolf Moon Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental January Wolf Moon Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) But, it looks like you three refuse to learn. Okay, then, it's time for a major asskicking!

Lincoln, Qadira Quicksand, Serena Honoua, Felicia Knudson, Shaggy, and I went after Max, Steve, and Laura, and we fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow energy, green energy, black and green energy, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, pumpkins, dark lightning, pumpkin fire, swords, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental

Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Mammoths, Pegasi, Windigos, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Cerberus, Perytons, Griffins, Sphinxes, Hippogriffs, Manticores, Animals, and Mythological Animals at Max, Steve, and Laura, and they exploded with incredible power as they hit them.

Then, we attacked them with energy slashes from our massive greatswords leaving scars on him and Lincoln left many more by firing rainbow energy slashes with his gold-plated claws and his two new massive greatswords and I also left many more by firing blue fire energy slashes with my gold-plated claws, and he, Qadira Quicksand, Serena Honoua, Felicia Knudson, Shaggy, and I attacked them hard with energy punches, energy kicks, and karate chops and they're super mega-painful because of our superhuman strength, along with elemental blasts, and this was really driving Max, Steve, and Laura even more insane and straight to the brink of insanity.

Max, Steve, and Laura: (ENRAGED GROWL) WE'LL FUCKING KILL YOU ALL!

Max, Steve, and Laura charged right at us completely blind with homicidal rage and fury, but Nico fired waves of energy, May fired blasts of ice, and Qin fired blasts of fire, and Sebastian fired blasts of Divine Darkness that hit them and slashed at them with his dark greatsword, Felicia Knudson and Lincoln fired blasts of fire and explosives at them and they got burned badly, then, Lincoln fired massive blasts of rainbow fire at Max, Steve, and Laura, and he was really getting messed up, and Lincoln let out a loud howl and summoned a pack of wolves which brutally mauled and attacked Max, Steve, and Laura and they got badly hurt.

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Godly Universal

Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And now, to curse you three forever.

Lincoln used a dark magic spell.

Lincoln: (CHANTING AN INCANTATION)

(LUNA'S FUTURE PLAYS)

Lincoln: (SINGING DIVINELY AS DARKNESS AND DEMONS AND DEVILS SWIRL AROUND HIM) I see a cold wind blowing through, I see days neither fun nor free, I see a future caused by you, I see a path not meant to be, The future should be filled with magic, Dreams and wishes brought to life, But the days ahead are dark and tragic, No time for hope when all is strife, Whatever might have been, All the dreams that ponies share, Because of you, Max, Steve, and Laura, Now the future is a cold nightmare!

Our spines literally had ice running down them, and Lincoln chanted a dark magic spell and he fired three blasts of darkness and demons which hit Max, Steve, and Laura, and they let out bloodcurdling screams as Stars of Satan appeared on their foreheads, and their eyes turned black and they let out even more bloodcurdling screams as memories of their deeds and greed came back to haunt them, and Lincoln tied them up and sent them to The Uranus Prison and threw them in separate cells in Super-Maximum Security Solitary Confinement. Everyone cheered wildly as we holstered our weapons and powered down, and Qadira Quicksand's new body, clothes, weapons, jewelry, 28th Century Backpack, Third Eye, eleven massive and long brown tails, large gold halo with four orbiting gold rings on each corner behind her head, twelve large brown orbs orbiting around her legs, and massive brown angel wings are permanent, and Serena Honoua's new body, clothes, weapons, jewelry, 28th Century Backpack, Third Eye, eleven massive and long red tails, large gold halo with four orbiting gold rings on each corner behind her head, twelve large red orbs orbiting around her legs, and massive red angel wings are permanent.

Brittney: I knew Lincoln was going to use one of his dark magic spells and curses for this.

Suddenly, I got jumped on by Qadira Quicksand and Serena Honoua and they kissed me all over the place, and when they were done, I had lipstick marks on my face, arms, pecs, stomach, abs, and back, along with an atomic red blush on my face, hearts in my eyes, and an In Heaven look on my face.

Me: (In Heaven) So… awesome.

I got back up.

Nico: That was one awesome battle.

Lincoln: We not only tied up Boris and Natasha and sent them to Vypra, but we also took down Max, Steve, and Laura and sent them back to prison, but not before I cursed them with my Mammon's Dark Greed Vengeance Curse, and I added in some awesome additions. Now, they will be tormented forever by memories of their misdeeds.

Me: Brutal.

Lincoln: They deserved it. (To Felicia Knudson) And it's so good to see you again, Felicia.

Felicia Knudson: You too, Lincoln, it's been seven years since we last met, and it's so good to see you, our sisters, Varie, and Mom and Dad again, J.D.

Me: You too, sis.

Lincoln went up to Felicia Knudson and he hugged her, and Felicia Knudson is very surprised at just how much taller, more handsome, and much more muscular Lincoln's gotten since she last saw him, and she also felt just how much more stronger and how much more muscular he's really become, and she had an atomic red blush on her face, and the atomic red blush on her face soon became even deeper when she saw his sharper vampire fangs and more massive white angel wings with stars on the feathers and orange and aurora-colored tips on the feathers, large gold halo with four large orbiting

gold rings on each corner behind his head, along with hearing his mature, deeper, and manlier voice and seeing his now larger white wolf ears with rainbow markings on his head, eleven more massive and longer white wolf tails with rainbow markings and rainbow tips and white rabbit tail with rainbow markings on top of the massive and long white wolf tails, thick hair on his massive forearms, stubble on his jawline, and chest hair on his pecs, He-Man's chest harness, and many other accessories, and she also met his Rabbit Miraculous, Eini, his familiars, the male white Rabbit Familiar, Alistair, the white Vampire Bat Familiar, Artemis, and the white Wolf Familiar, Seiko.

Lincoln: It sure has been a long time, I haven't seen you since you were seventeen, and as you can see, I really grew a lot since then.

Felicia Knudson: Holy crap, you sure have, you've really really grown up to be very big and very strong like a tree, Lincoln, you've really grown a lot from the cute eleven-year-old little boy into a 18-year-old 8'5" tall, very handsome, and manly man with really massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and eight-pack abs, and you still have those vampire fangs and massive white angel wings, that's so awesome, and the large white wolf ears on your head and the eleven massive and long white wolf tails with markings and white rabbit tail on top of the massive and long white wolf tails, hair on your massive forearms, beard stubble on your jawline, and chest hair on your pecs and many accessories and large gold halo with four large gold rings orbiting behind your head, that's really new, along with getting He-Man's chest harness. You've really really grown a lot and became a man, but you're still the same kind boy from long ago, plus, you've also grown even more bigger in muscle mass, you can land an airplane on that massive, wider, and more muscular back, squash a melon with those really muscular quads and thighs, and cut a rock into a diamond on those rock-hard eight-pack abs, and there's not even a tape measure long enough to measure that chiseled chest or massive biceps.

Eli: And he'd also been hit with massive amounts of cosmic radiation and he'd been imbued with the same powers as J.D., your sisters, and all of us, and he's become truly immortal, and Lincoln, you know her?

Lincoln: Indeed I do, Eli. Everyone, this is Felicia Knudson, God Sibling of Explosions, she's my Guardian Angel from Colorado and she is an awesome and very powerful girl with immense and extremely powerful explosion and fire powers and immense control over explosions and she's also a demolitions expert and master of explosives. But, here's the one thing that's bound to blow your minds and leave you flabbergasted: she's also the younger sister of J.D., Sakura, Elaine, Helena, Sophia, Avery, Emily, Abigail, Grace, Selena, Maria, Caitlin, Morgana, Lunaria, Evelyn, Marlene, Gianna, Arlene, Melanie, Celine, Clara, Megan, Carly, Beth, Natalie, Rachel, Carrie, Alicia, Aurora, Colleen, Natalie, Hayley, Valencia, Michelle, and Valerie, and just like J.D., Sakura, Helena, Sophia, Emily, Abigail, Avery, Grace, Selena, Maria, Caitlin, Morgana, Lunaria, Marlene, Valerie, Gianna, Melanie, Arlene, Celine, Clara, Megan, Carly, Beth, Natalie, Carrie, Rachel, Alicia, Colleen, Aurora, Natalie, Hayley, Valencia, Michelle, and all of us, she was exposed to cosmic radiation and she gained omnipotent power as strong as ours and she also became an extremely powerful master of not just Explosions, but also Fire, Water, Ice, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Darkness, Light, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Gravity, Nature, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Light Magic, Aurora, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, and Moonlight, and she also grew and sprouted massive rainbow angel wings and her eyes turned red and they also glow red: The Glare of Justice, and she became an extremely powerful force of justice and hope to all.

Nico: Whoa!

Me: Yep, she's just as powerful as me and she defended Lincoln with an extremely fierce passion and she also trained him a lot and she also had added assistance from me as well, and she also knows how to give Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, Luan, Chandler, and the rest of Lincoln's enemies an extremely powerful beatdown and they should know better than to underestimate her because she's also extremely strong, fast, and agile: a true warrior and tactician in the fields of battle. Lincoln made her a beautiful necklace and flower hair accessory, and to show her thanks, she kissed Lincoln on the lips, and when he comes of age, he will marry her, and she hates the

jerks and all irredeemable villains, monsters, tyrants, bastards, bitches, and assholes with a blazing hot passion and she's also an expert when it comes to humiliating jerks and torturing criminals, and if you get her mad, WATCH OUT OR THE WRATH OF THE GOD SIBLING OF EXPLOSIONS WILL BLOW YOU INTO A MILLION PIECES!

Everyone gasped.

Nico: Oh shit, so that means, if they piss her off by attacking her man… !

Lincoln: She'll blow the jerks apart by throwing sticks of dynamite at them and leave them as scattered body parts, and now that you're here, Felicia.

Lincoln went up to and hugged Felicia Knudson in his abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms, he leaned his head down the right side of her neck, and he slowly bit her and he fed on their blood, and we saw his rainbow energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flare up as he gained a massive power boost and he also gained the very same powers as her, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more, and his massive white angel wings with aurora and orange tips spread out and glowed along with his large gold halo and four orbiting gold rings on each corner of the halo behind his head and eleven massive and long white tails with rainbow tips and rainbow markings. He slowly unlatched his fangs from her neck as her neck healed and the puncture marks sealed up, and he also kissed where he bit her.

Felicia Knudson: You're still just as gentle as ever when you feed on one of your Guardian Angels, Lincoln.

Suddenly, an Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love appeared on the neck of Felicia Knudson with rainbow gems on the gold lightning bolts and rainbow crystal links from her merged Crystal Necklace of The Buddha along with an white and gold-accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love on her neck.

Felicia Knudson: (Surprised) Lincoln, are these…?!

Lincoln: Yep, that's an Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love and an Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love, which means you're now part of my harem and my many future wives, Felicia Knudson.

Felicia Knudson had a smile on her face and tears in their eyes as Lincoln still had his abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms around her waist and he leaned down to her face and kissed her on the lips, but it also got even more passionate when she wrapped her arms around his neck, and Lincoln deepened the kiss and in response and we all cheered for them. When Lincoln separated, Felicia Knudson had an atomic red blush on her face, hearts in her eyes, and her heart was beating like mad.

Nico: And Ty? You and Matt did good yesterday.

Ty Rux: Thanks Nico. It was fun.

Matt: It sure was.

Camie: Yep.

Qin: It was awesome.

Me: Yep and Lincoln that was a scary curse you put on them.

Lincoln: It sure was.

Nico: Nice job, Pidgeot.

Pidgeot: Thanks Nico. It was fun.

Qin: It sure was

Poromon: From one bird mascot to another, would you like some beer?

Pidgeot: No thanks. I don't drink.

Poliwag did the Puppy eyes.

Poliwag: Pwetty Pwease?

Pidgeot: Nice try.

Nico: Poliwag that's enough.

Poromon: Would you like to go flying with me later?

Pidgeot: Sure. That would be fun.

Camie: Awesome.

Xenia: Yeah.

Grundy: Grundy happy now!

Me: Great!

Tristan: Awesome!

Camie: Yeah! Boy that was awesome!

Xenia: I'm glad those three monsters are locked up again.

Camie: And with a terrible curse on them.

Crystal: Serves them right for going after me.

Me: That is for sure.

Qin: Good riddance.

Me: Their greed ended up becoming their downfall. Now it was all for nothing. Thanks to us EVERYONE knows that there is life beyond Earth. And we are friends with many people beyond Earth and they are happy about that.

Nico: That is too true.

Camie: Yep.

Ax: Including me.

Me: Yep.

Starfire: Including me and my kind too.

Lola: Yeah.

Kara (Di-Gata): That's right and me too.

Arkayna: As well as me and my friends.

Aerrow: And me too.

Me: That's right.

Optimus Prime: Don't forget me and my fellow Autobots.

Nico: I think everyone got the idea.

Optimus Prime: You're right.

Daphne: We get the idea Nico.

Nico: Yeah. Now to battle the Anothers.

Eli: Yep. Lets see. (Concentrates) WHOA! This is gonna be a stinky one! We have Another Cheese Monster, Light Angel Phantom Angelite, Glomburger Cheese, Cheese Reaper, Limburger Cheese Sandwich, Soup Squad, Mysterio, Whiplash, Miranda Frost, Jackson Chappell, Fault Zone, Slug King, Peanut Onion Sundae, Triple Gooberberry Sunrise Sundae, Scrappy Rex, Dr. Fetus, and Hamburger People & Mustard Men

WE GASPED!

Nico: Wait what!? What were the last bunch?

Eli: Peanut Onion Sundae, Triple Gooberberry Sunrise Sundae, Scrappy Rex, Dr. Fetus, and Hamburger People & Mustard Men

Nico: Oh good god! SpongeBob's sundae!?

Lily: And a Triple Gooberberry Sunrise Sundae? That very sundae that made SpongeBob and Patrick get an ice cream headache

hangover?! Whoa! I've always wanted to try one of those.

Nico: So one's an ordinary sundae. The other is gross.

Lily: Yep.

Qin: Oh boy. This is gonna be silly.

Nico: Yep. Who's up?

Me: Derpy Hooves, Catharina Cheese, Crimson Napalm, Hilda Limburger, Cheese Sandwich, Amira Farooqi, Yusei, Devon, Juni Cortez, Yost Wolverine, Gentaro, Gingka, Alicia Apple Bloom, Seline Sweetie Belle, Sina Scootaloo, Dana Diamond Tiara and Silvia Silver Spoon.

Nico: COOL! I'll be eating the cheeses and soups.

Devon: Don't forget the sundaes.

Lana: I'll eat the stinky sundae.

Lily: I'll eat the Triple Gooberberry Sunrise.

Me: Also Fred remember in the National Exaggerator how the Hamburger People and the Mustard Men were invading?

Fred Jones: Yeah.

Me: Well we have them in the M.O.E.

Fred Jones: That is funny!

Qin: Yeah!

Supernova Zap: It sure is!

Then Supernova Zap's cutie mark started glowing.

Me: Supernova Zap's cutie mark is glowing! That can only mean one thing.

Nico: There they are!

We saw Another Light Angel Phantom Angelite, Glomburger Cheese, Cheese Reaper, Limburger Cheese Sandwich, Soup Squad, Mysterio, Whiplash, Miranda Frost, Jackson Chappell, Fault Zone, Slug King, Peanut Onion Sundae, Triple Gooberberry Sunrise Sundae, Scrappy Rex, Dr. Fetus, and Hamburger People & Mustard Men.

Qin: WHOA!

Lana: AWESOME!

Xenia: This is gonna be awesome!

Another Cheese Reaper: (In a girls voice) It sure will.

They merged and she reverted back and it was a girl with periwinkle hair and blue eyes and she had blue and purple clothes and had star angel wings and had a tiara with the symbol of Supernova Zap's cutie mark on it and it was also on her skirt and she also had a star sword in her hand.

Serena Supernova Zap: Serena Supernova Zap - Embodiment, Gene-slammer and Legacy of Supernova Zap.

Me: Wow! Awesome to meet you.

Serena Supernova Zap: Same here. I'm also a great pop singer, dancer and songwriter and I'm also a master of the stars and the forces of the universe.

Me: Wow! Interstellar awesome fun.

Pipp Petals: Oh my glitter! That is so amazing.

Supernova Zap: Boy that is so awesome that you are so much like me.

Serena Supernova Zap: I know. I think it's cool too.

Me: By the way is the Another Cheese Monster friendly or hostile?

Serena Supernova Zap: Friendly and she is a great cheese master

too.

Me: Cool!

Nico: Sorry we have to do this.

Girl Jordan: Lets separate you first.

Girl Jordan and Leeli held hands.

(YURGEN'S TUNE PLAYS)

The skies had leaves and flowers flying in the wind along with sea dragons singing in the background

Girl Jordan and Leeli: (SINGING DIVINELY AS LEELI HAD FIREFLIES SWIRL AROUND HER AND GIRL JORDAN HAD HER AQUA BLUE AURA FLARED UP)

O holoré lay thee low

Holoél dark in the Deep

Down beneath the earth you go

Go holoré fast to sleep

O holoré lay thee low

Holoél dark in the Deep

Down beneath the earth you go

Go holoré fast to sleep

Fast to sleep

Fast to sleep

Dark holoré in the Deep

Rise again holoré now

Spring abundant holoél

Render green the dying bough

Raise the rock where Yurgen fell

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Spring abundant holoél

She glowed and was separated.

Me: Action time!

We fired waves of energy and elements and blasted the Anothers and smashed them down.

I caught the Wonder Ride books.

Me: Awesome!

Nico ate all the cheeses and soups. Lana was eating the sundae made by SpongeBob and Lily had the Triple Gooberberry sunrise and it was so tasty and she ate it really fast!

Lily burped!

Lily: Ahh! That was so good!

Nico: Wow!

Lana: I'll say! You made a great sundae SpongeBob!

SpongeBob: You mean the ugly sundae?

Lana: You got that right!

Lana's breath then hit my nose. Then…

SLAP!

It slapped my face and then stuck its fingers in my nose.

POW!

It punched me in my face!

But then I GOT REALLY SICK AND THEN…

(EXTREMELY LONG PROJECTILE VOMIT STREAM!)

I THREW UP ALL OVER MAY!

I INNUNDATED HER IN VOMIT!

I stopped 30 seconds later and she was drenched in vomit!

Me: OH GOOD GOD! THAT SUNDAE SMELLS HORRIBLE!

I looked at May.

Me: (GASP) OH MY GOD! I'm sorry May!

May: It's alright.

Mung: Oh that is disgusting.

Mung threw up all over May too! Then Chowder too!

May was REALLY COVERED IN THROW UP!

May: You have GOT TO BE KIDDING ME!

Lily: UH OH! BRAIN FREEZE! OH MAN THAT HURTS!

Me: That's what happens when you eat ice cream too fast.

Maria: I should probably summon backup. (TURNS DIAL) TORCHWICK FURY 6!

She summoned Roman Torchwick, Gazolagezola, Splashing Whale Raider, Olden Pony, Devo the Cursed and Boreas!

Qin: YEAH!

Roman Torchwick: Whoa! Why is May covered in vomit?

Me: Don't fucking ask.

Maria: I'll wash you off May.

Maria did so and washed her off.

Maria cleaned her up good.

May: Ahh. Thanks Maria.

Maria: No problem.

Nico: You okay babe?

May: Much better now.

Qin: Good.

Melon Mint: We're glad.

Then Melon Mint's cutie mark was glowing.

Me: Melon Mint's cutie Mark is glowing. We know what that means.

Nico: Yep.

Maria: All we can do is wait.

Xenia: Yep.

Qin: This will be fun.

Nico: Any minute now.

But then…

SPLAT!

Nico got completely inundated in cheese sauce!

HE WAS DRENCHED IN CHEESE!

Nico: CHEESE!

Nico licked himself.

May and the mascots helped out and licked him all over.

Nico: YUMMY! OKAY WHO IS THE WISEASS!?

Poromon: OVER THERE!

We saw ANOTHER CHEESE MONSTER!

Me: Another Cheese Monster!

Nico: I'm DEFINITELY GOING TO EAT HIM!

Xenia: Go get him!

Another Cheese Monster: (In a girls voice) I'm ready for some fun.

She reverted back and was a girl with red hair and pink eyes, red and green clothes pink angel wings and she had a tiara with the symbol of Melon Mint's Cutie Mark on it and she had the same symbol on her skirt and she had a samurai sword in her hands.

Melody Melon Mint: Melody Melon Mint - Embodiment, Gene-slammer and Legacy of Melon Mint.

Me: Whoa! Awesome to meet you.

Melon Mint: Awesome to meet my legacy.

Melody Melon Mint: Same here and I'm also an amazing cheese maker as well as a fruit maker.

Me: Cool!

Nico: Cheese and fruit. Awesome combo.

Sougo: (gets out Grand Zi O Ridewatch) Did Swartz promise you anything?

Grand Time! (Orchestral rock music) Kuuga, Agito, Ryuki, Faiz, Bla~de! Hibiki, Kabuto, Den-O, Kiva, Deca~de! W! OOO! Fourze~! Wizard, Gaim, Drive~! Ghost! Ex-Aid! Build~! Iwae! Kamen Rider~! GrandZi-O~!

Geiz: (gets out Geiz Majesty Ridewatch) Because we can grant it instead.

Majesty Time! G3, Knight, Kaixa, Garren, Ibuki, Gattack~! Zeronos, Ixa, Diend, Accel~! Birth, Meteor, Beast, Baron! Mach, Specter, Bra~ve! Cro~ss-Z! Kamen Rider~! GeizMaje~sty!

Sougo became Grand Zi O while Geiz became Geiz Majesty.

Melody Melon Mint: No he didn't. Buried him in a massive pile of watermelons all over him.

Xenia: Wow! That was awesome!

Camie: Nice!

Zocks and Kaito: ZENKAIJU GEAR!

They donned their Zenkaiju Armor!

Lincoln: Lets separate you first.

Lincoln fired waves of light and separated her.

Nico: YEAH!

Me: Now lets grill this cheese monster!

Xenia: YEAH!

Nico: (GETS OUT CHEESE MONSTER'S RIDEWATCH) SAY CHEESE!

May: (GETS OUT GLOMBURGER CHEESE'S RIDEWATCH) SAY CHEESE!

Maria: (GETS OUT LIMBURGER CHEESE SANDWICH'S RIDEWATCH) SAY CHEESE!

Catharina Cheese: (GETS OUT LIKE ANGEL PHANTOM ANGELITE'S RIDEWATCH) LETS LIGHT THEM UP!

They fired waves of light and cheese with Cheese Monster, Light Angel Phantom Angelite, Glomburger Cheese, Cheese Reaper, Limburger Cheese Sandwich and Soup Squad's powers and smashed and drenched it all over!

Emperor Z, Alaskan Bull Worm, Mirror Knight, Evil HERO Nemesis, TTG Santa Claus, And The Wall came.

Nico: Nice team Emperor Z!

Emperor Z: Thanks Nico. It really sparkles.

Me: It sure does!

Nico: You just missed us meeting Supernova Zap's Embodiment.

Emperor Z: I actually felt it. Nice to meet you Serena.

Serena Supernova Zap: Same here.

?: That is cool!

Crystal Snail came.

Me: Crystal Snail!

Qin: Whoa!

Crystal Snail: (In a girls voice) This will be fun!

Nico: Crystal Kurotsuki!

Crystal Kurotsuki: Yep. Lets get him.

She fired a blast of light and blasted the Another.

Nico: I'll take it from here!

Nico jumped and ATE THE ANOTHER MONSTER IN ONE BITE!

Nico: (GULP)

Nico burped!

Nico: Ahh! (LOUD BELCH!)

He burped again and I caught the ridewatch and purified it.

Me: Boy Nico you REALLY ate him good!

Nico: I'll say!

Nico was stuffed as a Thanksgiving turkey!

Crystal Kurotsuki: Nico sure loves his cheese!

Qin: Yep.

Gary Slithered over to her.

Gary: Meow.

Crystal Kurotsuki: Hey Gary.

SpongeBob: (LAUGHS) Gary likes you because you're a fellow snail.

Nico: Yep.

Me: Sorry to ask but…

Crystal Kurotsuki: I am naked yes.

I put on my blind man glasses and Nico and the boys covered their eyes.

Me: It's going to hurt.

Crystal Kurotsuki: I know.

Me: Here we go.

I snapped my fingers and she doubled over in pain and threw up and then she reverted back and was a girl with purple hair and had blue eyes and had extra eyes on stalks on her head and she had purple angel wings and had a symbol that looked like a crystal with a snail in front of it.

Crystal Kurotsuki: (Groans) That really hurt. (Sees herself) GaH! Eyes to yourselves perverts!

Rarity: Don't worry darling we can fix this.

The fashion brigade gave her an awesome purple outfit and she had an awesome crystal sword.

Crystal Kurotsuki: Wow! This is cool!

May: And I didn't get hit!

Crystal Kurotsuki: I agree there!

Qin: Yeah!

Catharina Cheese: Do you have any favorite memories of Nico?

Crystal Kurotsuki: When me and Nico had a grilled cheese sandwich eating contest and we tied. First ever.

Qin: I remember that.

Xenia: (LAUGHS) That is awesome!

Me: Boy no kidding!

Nico: Yep. I'd hug you but I'm too fat and full to do so.

Crystal then hugged him but then…

LOUD LONG FART!

Nico released a massive loud long fart and he deflated like a balloon!

Nico: (BLUSHES IN EMBARRASSMENT) OH Pardon me!

Crystal Kurotsuki: No worries.

Poliwag: That's one way to lose weight!

WE LAUGHED!

Nico and Crystal hugged.

Nico: I've missed you.

Crystal Kurotsuki: Me too Nico.

We later went back home.

After Nico's rescue, Lincoln and his harem, Me and my harem, Sumner Knudson, Patti Knudson, Sakura Knudson, Stellar, Stardust, Ken Knudson, Nico and his harem, Clyde and his harem, Naruto and his harem, Ed Cowart and his harem, Ets and his harem, Alex the Lion, Marty the Zebra, Melman the Giraffe, Gloria the Hippo, Woody Woodpecker, Knothead, Splinter, Winnie Woodpecker, Gage the Hegehog, Sasuke, Itachi, and their family, Sakura and her family, Qin, Eli, Nicole Knudson and her siblings, Lori, Leni, Luna, Luan, Lynn, Laney, Lucy, Lana, Lola, Lisa, Lily, Lynn Sr., Rita, Harriet Loud, Sherlock Hound, Noctis Lucis Caelum, Gladiolus Amicitia, Ignis Scientia, Prompto Argentum, Stella Nox Fleuret, Ravus Nox Fleuret, Kuja, TLPS Mr. Wolf, TLPS Mr. Piranha, TLPS Mr. Snake, TLPS Mr. Shark, TLPS Ms. Tarantula, The Dynasty Warriors, The Samurai Warriors, Yakko, Cherry Hunter, Cammy, Milan Flare, Yoko, Wakko, Poison, Pyrrha Alexandra, Alice, Mimi Kitagami, Dot, Haneru Tobitatsu, Sir William the Good, Lady Mary the Good, The Z-Fighters, Max Goof, P.J., Bobby Zimmeruski,

Tank, Roxanne (A Goofy Movie), Baloo, King Mickey, Sora, Donald, Goofy, Roxas, Xion, Riku, Kairi, Lea, Elena, Crash Bandicoot, Coco Bandicoot, Aku-Aku, The Quantum Masks, Alternate Tawna, Spyro, Cynder, The Ghostforce, Rayman, Juniper Lee, The Louds' Scottish Ancestors, The L-ementals, The Demon Slayer Corps, The Demon Slayer Conglomerate, Anatankha, The Bakugan Battle Brawlers, The Power Rangers, The Kamen Riders, Izuku and his friends, The Goths of Darkness, Sebastian Mendez, Darren Devereaux, Hiroshi Ohira, Brandon Skellington, Marshall Williams, Mal, Evie, Jay, Carlos, Ben, Norbert and Daggett, Heathcliff, Riff-Raff, Hector, Wordsworth, Mungo, Cleo, Leroy, Sylvester, Tom, Jerry, their friends and counterparts, Luz, Amity, Gus, Willow, Hunter, Felicia Wittebane, Timmy Turner, Cosmo, Wanda, Poof, Trixie Tang, Sapphire, Emerald, Chester, A.J., Sanjay, Elmer, Chloe Carmichael, Tootie, Universe 666 Lincoln, his good sisters, parents, harem, and Guardian Angels, Universe 666 Me, Universe 666 Varie, and his harem, Universe 666 Clyde and his harem, Universe 666 Ets and his harem, The Lion Guard, Marinette and her friends, Sabrina Spellman, Liam, Carmen Rockell, The Teen Titans, The Royal Defenders, The Loonatics, Ty the Tasmanian Tiger, Sly the Tasmanian Tiger, Liu Kang, Kitana, Sonnya Blade, Jax, Kung Lao, Sub-Zero, Nightwolf, Kotal Kahn, Jade, Catharina Cheese, Crimson Napalm, Hilda Limburger, Cheese Sandwich, and Amira Farooqi are heading back to The Nightmare Room, and not only is Lincoln going to rescue the four girls here, this time, it's to help Alex Sanders break the time loop that he's been caught in thanks to the diary in his new desk, and after that, we're going to destroy Herrscher of the Void from Honkai Impact 3rd who's gotten into a fight with Athena's Saints, and we'll be meeting them as well.

Lincoln: Looks like we're back in The Nightmare Room, and I know what we're going to do here, not only am I going to rescue the four girls here, this time, it's to help Alex Sanders break the time warp that he's been caught in thanks to the diary in his new desk.

Adrienne Midnight: That's right. In Dear Diary, I'm Dead, that mysterious diary that was in Alex Sanders' desk predicted his death, and in the end, the diary not only predicted his doom, but it also made sure he doesn't have a future. Alex was eventually caught in a time warp and is forever doomed to relive the pages of the diary

over and over as a permanent resident of The Nightmare Room.

Me: Oh man.

Nico: This isn't good.

Lincoln: It isn't, we've got to help Alex Sanders break the time warp and destroy the diary.

Derpy Hooves: Right. But, how can we do that?

Lincoln: This is serious dark magic we're dealing with, so I've got a spell to destroy the time warp and it'll also destroy the diary forever.

We met up with Alex Sanders and he got out the diary in the desk, and Lincoln chanted an incantation and fired a beam of light which hit the diary and destroyed it along with ending the time warp forever.

Lincoln: That was a close one. Now, onto the next matter, we got word that Herrscher of the Void from Honkai Impact 3rd is here, and I also got huge news: Mako, your brother and the rest of Athena's Saints are here.

Mako Pegasus: Wait, my brother's here? Along with the rest of Athena's Saints?! Awesome!

Suddenly, we saw a very beautiful and super sexy girl with long black hair and white headband, red eyes, she was tall at 7'0" in height, she had the body of a goddess and large breasts, fair skin, she has massive and beautiful black angel wings, she's dressed in a black short-sleeved blouse, sleeveless white crop top, necklace with dark blue gem for the pendant, black skirt, black lace stockings, black knee-high high-heeled boots with butterfly buckles, and long white sleeveless trenchcoat with stars, moonlight, darkness, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, ghosts, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails and on the back is an inverted pentagram and holstered on her back is a massive gold greatsword with runes etched on the 7'9" massive, wide, double-edged gold blade, large white angel faces built into both sides of the hilt, longer midnight black handle, and gold pointed tip for the pommel, and with her are

the four girls.

Lincoln: (GASPS) Anne Dusana, Ghost Queen of Colorado.

Anne Dusana: That's right, and I got the girls away from that genocidal deity, and Mako's brother, Pegasus Seiya and his team, are already busy fighting her.

Lincoln: Let's give them a hand. Mako, shall we?

Mako Pegasus: Of course.

Suddenly, Lincoln's gold chestplate on his chest harness glowed with gold light, and then, Lincoln was adorned in his Thunderbird God Cloth with elaborate gold armor and gold mask and his massive white angel wings were covered in gold armor, and Mako Pegasus adorned herself in the white and blue version of Pegasus Seiya's Pegasus Cloth.

Lincoln: Alright, let's get going and help Pegasus Seiya and his team with Herrscher of the Void.

Me: This is so going to be awesome!

Nico: And we also get to meet Pegasus Seiya and his team as well, and they also knew Lincoln who also happens to be a member of Athena's Saints. Just how many other surprises does he have to share with us?

Me: We've only just begun, Nico.

We flew off, and there we saw our target, Herrscher of The Void, and she's already fighting against Pegasus Seiya, Dragon Shiryu, Cygnus Hyōga, Andromeda Shun, and Phoenix Ikki.

Lincoln: There they are. Let's give them a hand.

Lincoln fired a blast of Cosmos which hit Herrscher of the Void real hard.

Pegasus Seiya: Lincoln? Mako?

Lincoln: Hey, Seiya, is this private or can the rest of us join?

Pegasus Seiya: Nice to see you guys again, and you also brought the rest of Team Loud Phoenix Storm with you?

Me: That he did, and it's an honor to meet you, Seiya.

Pegasus Seiya: Same here, J.D., but we'll have to save the chit-chat for later.

Sylvester: Right, we've still got work to do.

Sylvester unholstered his Sylvester's Blood-Soaked Vampiric Demon Darkness Greatsword of The Dracul and transformed into Super Angel-Cat-Vampire-Acme Dark Knight-Harmony Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Darkness Looney Tune Feline Demonic Darkness Vampire Cat Angel of Divine Darkness Looney Tune Feline Demonic Darkness Vampire Cat Justice and Divine Darkness Looney Tune Feline Demonic Darkness Vampire Cat Death.

Lincoln: You've caused enough trouble, Herrscher of The Void, and now, it's time for you to die. Come on, team, let's tear this genocidal deity apart.

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's United Friendship Hinon's Almighty Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm Greatsword of True Almighty Cosmic United Friendship Universal Storm Hope Elemental Bravery and True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds and transformed into Super Angel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Vampire-Werewolf-Buffalo-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Divine Cosmic Harmony Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological God Phoenix Angel of Divine Cosmic Harmony Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological God Phoenix Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Harmony Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological God Phoenix Angel Hope, I unholstered my massive J.D. Knudson's Universal True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Phoenix Angel Greatsword of Universal True Eternal Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Phoenix Angel Justice from my back and transformed into Super Angel-Ebonwu-January Wolf Moon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial

Xelnaga Universal Elemental Divine Cosmic Harmony January Wolf Mythological God Phoenix Angel of Divine Cosmic Universal Elemental Divine Cosmic Harmony January Wolf Mythological God Phoenix Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Universal Elemental Divine Cosmic Harmony January Wolf Mythological God Phoenix Angel Hope, TLPS Mr. Wolf transformed into his Super Angel-Wolf-Harmony Celestial Eternal Xelnaga form and the rest of The TLPS Bad Guys Gang transformed into their Super Angel Celestial Eternal Xelnaga forms and they unholster their massive greatswords, The Dynasty Warriors and Samurai Warriors unholstered their weapons, Lincoln's sisters and parents transformed into their Super Angel United Friendship Universal Eternal Xelnaga forms and unholstered their massive greatswords from their backs, Lincoln's harem unholstered their massive swords from their backs and transformed, Crash Bandicoot unholstered his massive Crash Bandicoot's Skylands Ten Elemental Wolf Draconic Bandicoot Greatsword of Ten Elemental Skylands Justice and Ten Eternal Elemental Skylanders True Bravery from his back and he transformed into Super Angel-Bandicoot-Dragon-Elemental Skylander-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Ten Elemental Knight Elemental Skylander Draconic Bandicoot Angel of Divine Ten Element Skylands True Hero Knight Draconic Bandicoot Angel Justice and Divine Ten Element Skylands True Hero Knight Draconic Bandicoot Angel Bravery, Sherlock Hound unholstered his massive Sherlock Hound's Demonic Dark Knight Sparda's Eternal Angelic Demonic Demon Hound Greatsword of Demonic Dark Knight Eternal Angelic Demonic Demon Hound Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Demon Hound-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Stellar Blood-Stained Dark Demonic Darkness Dark Knight Demon Hound Phoenix Angel of Divine Cosmic Star Blood-Stained Dark Demonic Darkness Dark Knight Demon Hound Phoenix Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Star Blood-Stained Dark Demonic Darkness Dark Knight Demon Hound Phoenix Angel Compassion, Max Goof unholsters his massive Max Goof's Heavenly Archangel Gabriel's Eternal Unbreakable Bonds of True Friends and Angels Holy Archangel Keyblade of Justice from his back and transformed into Super Angel-Disney Knight-Archangel-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Divine Heavenly Light Hellish Darkness Sword Storm Archangel Keyblade Phoenix

Angel of Divine Cosmic Heavenly Light Hellish Darkness Sword Storm Archangel Keyblade Phoenix Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Heavenly Light Hellish Darkness Sword Storm Archangel Keyblade Phoenix Angel Hope, Timmy Turner transformed into Super Angel-Fairy-Wolf Moon-Mysticon Pink Wolf Mage-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Magic Celestial Fairy Magical Elemental Fairy Mysticon Wolf Moon Angel of Divine Elemental Celestial Fairy Magical Fairy Wolf Moon Justice and Divine Elemental Celestial Fairy Magical Fairy Wolf Moon Hope and he has his Timmy Turner's Lupus the Wolf's Celestial Elemental Harmonious Fairy Wolf Moon Mage's Staff of Elemental Magic Justice out and his Royal Eye of Lupus orb ready as well, Norbert Beaver unholstered his massive Hydros' Primordial Maelstrom Ocean Beaver Greatsword of Primordial Maelstrom Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Beaver-Harmony Celestial Eternal Xelnaga Oceanic Maelstrom Primordial Water Beaver Angel of Divine Oceanic Primordial Water Justice and Divine Oceanic Maelstrom Primordial Water Compassion, Yakko, Wakko, and Dot transformed into their Super Angel-Phoenix-Warner-Harmony Celestial Eternal Xelnaga forms, Inuyasha unholstered his Inuyasha's Dog Hanyou Tessaiga Demon Slayer Fang Greatsword of Dog Hanyou Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Dog Hanyou-Yokai-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Divine Demon Blood Yokai Spirit Firestorm Dog Hanyou Angel of Divine Demon Blood Yokai Spirit Firestorm Dog Hanyou Justice and Divine Demon Blood Yokai Spirit Firestorm Dog Hanyou Hope, Brandon Skellington had his Pumpkin Scepter of Halloween Town Justice still in hand, Mathias Ravenclaw had his Mathias Ravenclaw's Cosmic Eternal Ravenclaw Defender Celestial Magic Heavenly Raven Phoenix Angel Mage's Staff of Cosmic Eternal Ravenclaw Defender Celestial Magic Heavenly Raven Phoenix Angel Justice still in hand, Hiroshi Ohira unholstered his massive Hiroshi Ohira's Destructive Inferno Firestorm Phoenix Firebird Angel Greatsword of Destructive Inferno Fire Phoenix Firebird Angel Vengeance and Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Firestorm Firebird-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Destructive Firestorm Firebird Retribution Firestorm Inferno Phoenix Angel of Divine Cosmic Destructive Firestorm Firebird Retribution Firestorm Inferno Phoenix Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Destructive Firestorm Firebird Retribution Firestorm Inferno Phoenix

Angel Rage, Kuja had his Brumel Cores and Kuja's Eternal Wizard Redemption Mage's Staff of Elemental Magic Redemption Wizard Justice ready and transformed into Super Angel-Genome-Wizard-Dragon-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Celestial Wizard Genome Terra Redemption Draconic Magic Phoenix Angel of Divine Cosmic Celestial Wizard Genome Terra Redemption Draconic Magic Phoenix Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Celestial Wizard Genome Terra Redemption Draconic Magic Phoenix Angel Hope, Darren Devereaux, Sebastian Mendez, Qin, Clyde and his harem, Baloo, Izuku and his friends, The Z-Fighters, Daggett, Sasuke, Itachi, and their family, Sakura and her family, Naruto and his harem, Sora, Donald, Goofy, Roxas, Xion, Riku, Kairi, Lea, Elena, Sir William the Good, Lady Mary the Good, The Bakugan Battle Brawlers, The Demon Slayer Corps, The Demon Slayer Conglomerate, Anatankha, P.J., Bobby Zimmeruski, Tank, Roxanne (A Goofy Movie), The Demon Slayer Corps, The Ghostforce, The Louds' Ancestors, The L-ementals, The Loonatics, Derpy Hooves' team, Noctis, Prompto, Ignis, Gladio, Stella Nox Fleuret, Ravus Nox Fleuret, Mal, Evie, Jay, Carlos, Ben, Heathcliff and his friends, Timmy's friends, Woody Woodpecker, Knothead, Splinter, Winnie Woodpecker, Ms. Cheerilee's team, Universe 666 Lincoln, his good sisters, parents, harem, and Guardian Angels, Universe 666 Me, Universe 666 Varie, and his harem, Universe 666 Clyde and his harem, Universe 666 Ets and his harem, my harem, Ed Cowart's harem, Ets' harem, Clyde's harem, Nico's harem, Lord Raiden and the Earthrealm Warriors, Luz, Amity, Gus, Willow, Hunter, Felicia Wittebane, and The Royal Defenders got out their weapons, Rayman unholstered his massive Rayman's Eternal Night Dream Morpheus's Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Phoenix Angel Greatsword of Peaceful Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Phoenix Angel Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Fairy-Dragon-Lum-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Eternal Celtic Light Darkness Celtic Dream Glade Dream Eternal Night Fairy Dragon Phoenix Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Celtic Light Darkness Celtic Dream Glade Dream Eternal Night Fairy Dragon Phoenix Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Eternal Celtic Light Darkness Celtic Dream Glade Dream Eternal Night Fairy Dragon Phoenix Angel Hope, Juniper Lee unholstered her Juniper Lee's Spirit World Te Xuan Ze Magicstorm Greatsword of Spirit World Magic Justice and transformed into

Super Angel-Dragon-Harmony Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Magical Spirit World Te Xuan Ze Dragon Angel of Divine Cosmic Magical Spirit World Te Xuan Ze Dragon Justice and Divine Cosmic Magical Spirit World Te Xuan Ze Dragon Will, Liam unholstered his massive Liam Hunnicut's Arctic Qailertetang's Holy Arctic Thundersnow Greatsword of Holy Arctic Thundersnow Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Ice Dragon-Yuki-Onna-Musk Ox-Harmony Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Sub-Zero Arctic Thundersnow Ice Dragon Angel of Divine Sub-Zero Arctic Thundersnow Ice Dragon Musk Ox Justice and Divine Sub-Zero Arctic Thundersnow Ice Dragon Musk Ox Hope, and Ed Cowart, Ets, Ken, Nicole, Nico, Gage the Hedgehog, and Eli unholstered their massive greatswords and transformed, and we went after Herrscher of The Void, and we fired powerful blasts of rainbow energy, colored energy, elemental forces, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Blue Fire, Sand, Bubbles, steel orbs, throwing axes, and mythological animals, and they exploded with incredible power as they hit her.

Then, Lincoln turned the tips of his tails into Cell's Stingers, and he stabbed them into Herrscher of The Void's chest, and then, Lincoln began absorbing Herrscher of The Void into his body as he and all of us assimilated all of her godly powers, superhuman strength, and superhuman abilities and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles grew and bulged even more and veins formed on his body, and his massive white angel wings with aurora and orange tips spread out and glowed and his halo glowed along with his rainbow energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flared up extremely and he began growing even stronger.

When Lincoln was done and the stingers changed back, nothing was left of Herrscher of The Void except for her clothes, and he banished her to The Black Gates. We all cheered as we holstered our weapons and powered down and Lincoln's Thunderbird God Cloth and Mako's Pegasus God Cloth came off and changed back into a Thunderbird and Pegasus.

Lincoln: That's it for Herrscher of The Void.

Phoenix Ikki: You got that right, and it's great to see you and Mako again, Lincoln, but you've really grown a lot.

Dragon Shiryu: It has been seven years since we last met, and you were only a kid back then.

Lincoln: I've grown and evolved a whole lot in the seven years since we last met, and after we defeated Hades back then.

Andromeda Shun: It has.

Mako Pegasus: And Hades came back after we defeated him seven years ago, but he was still no match for us, Lincoln, Taylor Kamiyama, and I defeated him for good and Lincoln banished him to The Black Gates forever.

Pegasus Seiya: Lady Athena told us about that, and good riddance to Hades for good.

Nico: After everything Lincoln told us about him, he deserved it.

Lincoln: You said it. (To Anne Dusana) And it's so good to see you again, Anne.

Anne Dusana: You too, Lincoln, it's been seven years since we last met, and it's also good to see you, your sisters, and your parents again, J.D.

Me: You too, Anne.

Suddenly, Lincoln was pounced on by Anne Dusana who proceeded to kiss him all over the place: face, arms, pecs, eight-pack abs, and stomach. When Anne Dusana was done, Lincoln was covered in lipstick marks on his face, massive muscular arms, pecs, eight-pack abs, and stomach, and he had an atomic red blush on his face and he was literally in Heaven.

Lincoln: (In Heaven) That's… something I've not… forgotten.

We snickered as he got up.

Anne Dusana: Sorry about that, but it's so good to see you again, Lincoln.

Lincoln went up to Anne Dusana and he hugged her, and Anne Dusana is very surprised at just how much taller, more handsome, and much more muscular Lincoln's gotten since she last saw him, and she also felt just how much more stronger and how much more muscular he's really become, and she had an atomic red blush on her face, and the atomic red blush on her face soon became even deeper when she saw his longer vampire fangs and more massive white angel wings with stars on the feathers and orange and aurora-colored tips on the feathers, large gold halo with four large orbiting gold rings on each corner behind his head, along with hearing his mature, deeper, and manlier voice and seeing the larger white wolf ears with rainbow markings on his head, eleven massive and longer white wolf tails with rainbow markings and rainbow tips and white rabbit tail with rainbow markings on top of the massive and long white wolf tails, thick hair on his massive forearms, stubble on his jawline, and chest hair on his pecs, He-Man's chest harness, and many other accessories, and she also met his Rabbit Miraculous, Eini, his familiars, the male white Rabbit Familiar, Alistair, the white Vampire Bat Familiar, Artemis, and the white Wolf Familiar, Seiko that came out of his backpack.

Lincoln: It sure has been a long time, I haven't seen you since you were seventeen, and as you can see, I really grew a lot since then.

Anne Dusana: Holy crap, you sure have, you've really really grown up to be very big and very strong like a tree, Lincoln, you've really grown a lot from the cute eleven-year-old little boy into a 18-year-old 8'5" tall, very handsome, and manly man with really massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and eight-pack abs, and you still have those vampire fangs and massive white angel wings, that's so awesome, and the large white wolf ears on your head and the eleven massive and long white wolf tails with markings and white rabbit tail on top of the massive and long white wolf tails, hair on your massive forearms, beard stubble on your jawline, and chest hair on your pecs and many accessories and large gold halo with four large gold rings orbiting behind your head, that's really new, along with getting He-Man's chest harness. You've really really

grown a lot and became a man, but you're still the same kind boy from long ago, plus, you've also grown even more bigger in muscle mass, you can land an airplane on that massive, wider, and more muscular back, squash a melon with those really muscular quads and thighs, and cut a rock into a diamond on those rock-hard eight-pack abs, and there's not even a tape measure long enough to measure that chiseled chest or massive biceps. Plus, I've also met your familiars, and they are really awesome.

Eli: And he'd also been hit with massive amounts of cosmic radiation and he'd been imbued with the same powers as J.D. and all of us, and he's become truly immortal, and Lincoln, you know her?

Lincoln: Indeed I do, Eli, this is Anne Dusana, Ghost Queen of Colorado, she's my Guardian Angel from Colorado and she's an extremely powerful ghost dark angel and queen of a massive ghost clan from Denver, Colorado. She's also feared for destroying a massive army of dark spirits brought to Earth by a Satanic worshipper seven years ago. Unlike regular ghosts, Anne was born with incredible powers over darkness, superhuman abilities, superhuman senses, and superhuman strength along with the powers, abilities, and superhuman strength of ghosts, but none of their weaknesses, and she was also born with massive black angel wings. As she grew older, she became the first ghost queen of her massive ghost clan, and she destroyed the Satanic worshippers who menaced her clan. Then, she'd moved to Royal Woods and it's where she met me, and she'd discovered my secret: that I'm a vampire-werewolf hybrid and an extremely powerful Alpha, and almost immediately, she fell in love with me. She also fiercely defended me from the wrath of Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, Luan, Chandler, and the rest of my enemies, and this one time, as we were out at Lake Huron on a moonlit night on a date to show my thanks to Anne for always defending me from Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, Luan, Chandler, and the rest of my enemies, Scoots showed up and tried to kill us, but she was no match for us and we pulverized that old goat and wedgied her by her panties on a tree branch in front of The Lansing Maximum Security Nuthouse, and after that, we shared a deep romantic kiss underneath the full moon, and as a result, I promised that when I come of age, I will marry her along with the rest of my harem.

Nico: Wow, messing with someone with ghost powers is never a good idea.

Lincoln: But, Scoots never ever learns her lesson, which is why she deserved to be sent to The Black Gates for all the trouble she's caused, and now that you're here, Anne.

Lincoln went up to and hugged Anne Dusana in his abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms, he leaned his head down the right side of her neck, and he slowly bit her and he fed on their blood, and we saw his rainbow energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flare up as he gained a massive power boost and he also gained the very same powers as her, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more, and his massive white angel wings with aurora and orange tips spread out and glowed along with his large gold halo and four orbiting gold rings on each corner of the halo behind his head and eleven massive and long white tails with rainbow tips and rainbow markings. He slowly unlatched his fangs from her neck as her neck healed and the puncture marks sealed up, and he also kissed where he bit her.

Anne Dusana: You're still just as gentle as ever when you feed on one of your Guardian Angels, Lincoln.

Suddenly, an Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love appeared on the neck of Anne Dusana with dark blue gems on the gold lightning bolts and dark blue crystal links from her merged Crystal Necklace of The Buddha along with a white and gold-accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love on her neck.

Anne Dusana: (Surprised) Lincoln, are these…?!

Lincoln: Yep, that's an Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love and an Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love, which means you're now part of my harem and my many future wives, Anne Dusana, and of course, for that little pouncing.

Lincoln still had his massive arms wrapped around Anne Dusana's waist, and he leaned down to her face and kissed her on the lips,

but when she wrapped her arms around his neck, Lincoln deepened the kiss and we all cheered for them. When Lincoln separated, Anne Dusana had an atomic red blush on her face, hearts in her eyes, and her heart was beating like mad. Then, we went up to the four girls, and when Lincoln saw them, he immediately recognized them. The four girls are Chiharu Mizutani, Kana Fujisaki, Kieri Misa, and Mami Sawada from Tottemo Harem.

Lincoln: Oh wow, it's Chiharu Mizutani, Kana Fujisaki, Kieri Misa, and Mami Sawada from Tottemo Harem.

Nicole: Whoa, awesome.

Lincoln: Are you girls okay?

Chiharu Mizutani: Yes, we're okay, thanks to you.

Then, when Chiharu Mizutani and the other three girls saw who it was that saved them from Herrscher of the Void, their faces turned atomic red upon seeing the 18-year-old 8'5" tall, handsome hunk with abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles, eight-pack abs, long wild white hair going down to the bottom of his neck and rainbow lightning bolt highlights in the bangs of his long white hair and large white wolf ears with rainbow markings on top of his head with large golden halo in the center with golden angel wings on the bottom side and four large orbiting golden rings on each corner behind his head, thick hair on his massive muscular forearms and beard stubble on his jawline, rainbow colored thunderbird with gold lightning bolt in its claws and the Ebonwu Squadron emblem on its chest emblazoned on his forehead and Third Eye with rainbow iris, rows of straight teeth with vampire fangs, Crest of Miracles on his massive right pec and golden lightning bolt cutie mark with the thunderbird and comic books surrounded by the symbols of Fire, Water, Ice, Wind, Earth, Nature, Light, and Darkness in a circle on his massive left pec, Celtic Cross cutie mark tattoo in the form of the cutie marks of Twilight Sparkle, Sunset Shimmer, Rainbow Dash, Applejack, Rarity, Pinkie Pie, Fluttershy, Starlight Glimmer, and Trixie Lulamoon, surrounded by a circle were the marks of the other girls in Lincoln's harem on his massive, wider, and more muscular back, and on top is the Earth surrounded by the ring of mermaids and surrounded by a

Thunderbird, Phoenix, Angel, Vampire Bat, Werewolf, and Buffalo and a Rinnegan-like marking, and right below the Cutie Mark tattoo is a rainbow kanji with nine magatama in between that said, "Lincoln Landon Loud, Almighty Champion and Emissary of Hinon, Almighty Master of The Elemental Forces, The Storms, The Cosmos, and The Universe, Master of Hero Personas and Many Powers, The Loud House's Man With A Plan, Voice of Reason, Golden-Hearted Brother of Many Siblings, Golden-Hearted Lover and Father of Many Kids, Almighty Golden-Hearted and Loving Son of Lynn Sr. and Rita Loud, Loving Grandson of Albert Loud and Samuel Loud, Almighty Golden-Hearted and Loving Future Husband, Strongest, Bravest, Resilient, Courageous, Handsomest, and Manliest Warrior of The Loud Family, Powerful Alpha Vampire-Werewolf-Cyborg Hybrid, Descendant of The Seventeenth Century Duke Lincoln McLoud of Loch Loud in Scotland, Destroyer of Morag McLaughlin, Archenemy of Max Dillon Also Known as Electro, Destroyer and Slayer of Extremely Evil, Black-Hearted, Sadistic, Delusional, Power-Hungry, Psychotic, Irredeemable Bastards and Tyrants, Talented Comic Book Writer and Video Gamer, Jack-Of-All-Trades, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True God of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Savior of The Loud House and Michigan, True Immortal Hero and God, Amazing and Powerful Student of Numerous Amazing and Powerful Teachers, Shinobi of The Hidden Leaf Village, Member of Many of Team Loud Phoenix Storm's Branch Teams, Spice Demon of The Loud Family, Surfer of The Legendary Wave Humungadunga, Third-In-Command And Founder of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Emissary of The Cosmos and The Heavens, Ambassador of Harmony, Friendship, Purity, Hope, Courage, and Love, and God of Friendship, Hope, Love, Courage, and Justice Dodgeball Angel King of Gotham Royal York, The Unifier of The Three Kingdoms and Warriors of Japan, Fearsome Defender of His Many Guardian Angels, and Destroyer of The House of Damaskinos", he has deep sapphire blue eyes, tattoo of a pepper with fire surrounding it on his broad left shoulder, and Mark

of Manhood tattoo of a male bodybuilder with a barbell raised above his head and around him are elemental forces and an orange kanji that read, "Lincoln Landon Loud, Strongest, Bravest, Resilient, Courageous, Handsomest, and Manliest Warrior of The Loud Family" on his massive left muscular forearm, and he had his Rabbit Miraculous, Eini, with him, his male white Rabbit Familiar, Alistair, his white Vampire Bat Familiar, Artemis, and his white Wolf Familiar, Seiko, along with Darkus Battle Ax Vladitor, Darkus Omega Leonidas, Pyrus Omega Leonidas, Haos Omega Leonidas, Subterra Omega Leonidas, Ventus Omega Leonidas, and Ventus Omega Leonidas.

He had his massive Lincoln Loud's United Friendship Hinon's Almighty Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm Greatsword of True Almighty Cosmic United Friendship Universal Storm Hope Elemental Bravery and True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds, The Sickle Swords of Hinon, and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with phoenix, thunderbird, buffalo, angel, vampire, and werewolf surrounding a rainbow gem with neon glowing rainbow lights equipped with recognition of him and fits an infinite number of items and components for Eini, the Universe 666 Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in on his wider and muscular back, his large orange Crystal Saber, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace, his Omnipotent Elemental Thunderbird Phoenix Angel of Universal Harmonious Loud Justice, Mythological Hope, and Eternal Love Almighty Book, Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Elemental Harmony on his left hip, his Eater of Sins revolver and Elemental Universal Thunderbird hand-cannon Blaster holstered on his right hip, the Pisces the Fish constellation and Aquarius Zodiac sign on the back of his neck and the Cygnus the Swan constellation and embedded Stone of Gelel on the back of his massive left hand, large weighted gold metal bands with multi-colored gems on his massive biceps and thighs with silver phoenixes on them, large gold Bracers of The Champions of the Universe with large rainbow gems on his forearms with the Dragon Ball Bracelet on the left large gold Bracer and other bracelets merged with the large gold Bracers and wrist computer and large gold Elemental Shield of Harmony shrunk to the size of a gem on top on the large left gold Bracer, massive indestructible

white angel wings with stars and orange and aurora-colored tips on the large white feathers and eleven massive and long powerful white wolf tails with rainbow tips and rainbow markings with white rabbit tail on top of the eleven massive and long white wolf tails, he has on He-Man's chest harness with colored gems on the gold crisscross straps and gold metal circular chest plate with phoenix carved on it and surrounded by red gems and on the back of the straps is a kanji that said Lincoln Loud, Truly Loving Gold-Hearted Brother, Son, Grandson, and Father, and he was dressed in an orange version of He-Man 2002's loincloth with hanging silver lightning bolts and long white trenchcoat coattails with Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Moonlight, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Great Old Ones, Mythological Animals, Mammoths, Pegasi, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Cerberus, Perytons, Griffins, Sphinxes, Hippogriffs, Manticores, Animals, and Mythological Animals on the coattails and they also had intense powerful rainbow hot flames coming off them and hanging mini silver lightning bolts on the coattails held up by his large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with a large golden buffalo head with rainbow gems for eyes and large rainbow gem in its mouth for the belt buckle on his waist, large white pants with rainbow fire and multicolored lightning bolts and elemental forces on the thighs, and large gold armored knee-high boots with colored gems on them, silver Buffalo head stud earrings with rainbow gems for eyes the Thunderbird carved on it and the Element, Xelnaga, Cosmic, Universe, God, and Eternity Kanjis on the heads, large Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love with colored gems on the gold lightning bolts and rainbow crystal links from his merged large Crystal Necklace of The Buddha with large rainbow Thunderbird-shaped Element of Harmony and a large silver Buffalo head with rainbow gems for eyes and Thunderbird carved on it and the Element, Xelnaga, Cosmic, Universe, God, and Eternity Kanjis on its head for the pendant on his bare chest with chest hair on his

pecs, large white and gold accented Elemental Choker of Eternal Love and Thunderbird pendant on his neck, large fingerless orange gloves with the symbol of The Loud House on it and surrounded in a diamond formation are a Phoenix, Thunderbird, Buffalo, and Angel, large Ring of The Phoenix large multi-colored gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it surrounded by a Thunderbird, Phoenix, Werewolf, and Buffalo on his right ring finger, Blue Lantern ring on his left ring finger and small planets orbiting around his fingers like rings, claws on his fingers with gold armored finger claws over his fingers, he has twelve large planets orbiting around his legs and twelve smaller planets orbiting around his waist and an immense rainbow protective aura with swirling elements around him.

Chiharu Mizutani: Oh wow, you're Lincoln Loud of Team Loud Phoenix Storm.

Lincoln: That's right, and it's a pleasure to meet the rest of you.

Lincoln made three clones of himself, and he and his clones went up to the girls, and they hugged their waists in their abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms, and they leaned down and kissed the girls on the lips, which they returned with equally intense passion, as they wrapped their arms around the thick muscular necks of Lincoln and his clones, and we cheered wildly at the scene, and he slowly bit them and he fed on their blood, and we saw his rainbow energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flare up as he gained a massive power boost and he also gained the very same powers as them, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more, and his massive white angel wings with aurora and orange tips spread out and glowed along with his large gold halo and four orbiting gold rings on each corner of the halo behind his head. He then slowly unlatched his fangs from their necks as their necks healed and the puncture marks sealed up, and he also kissed where he bit them.

Chiharu Mizutani: (Seductively and rubs her hands on Lincoln's massive pecs) You too, big, tall, muscular, and handsome.

Suddenly, four Elemental Thunderbird Necklaces of Eternal Love appeared on the necks of Chiharu Mizutani, Kana Fujisaki, Kieri Misa, and Mami Sawada with colored gems embedded in the

lightning bolt links and colored crystal links from their merged Crystal Necklaces of the Buddha along with white and gold accented Elemental Chokers of Eternal Love on their necks. We returned to The World Tree Estate and we told everyone what happened, and they were glad we ended the time warp Alex Sanders was caught in by the diary, and they were also shocked to find out the villain we went after was Herrscher of the Void from Honkai Impact 3rd who's gotten into a fight with Pegasus Seiya, Dragon Shiryu, Cygnus Hyōga, Andromeda Shun, and Phoenix Ikki.

But, when Lincoln showed what we all did in viciously beating her and Lincoln absorbing her and sending her to The Black Gates, everyone cheered and hugged us and Lincoln's harem kissed him on the cheek. Lincoln and Anne Dusana have a lot of catching up to do, now that she's back in town, and Pegasus Seiya, Dragon Shiryu, Cygnus Hyōga, Andromeda Shun, and Phoenix Ikki were also welcomed as new members of the team.

Maria: Whoa, so Alex was caught in a time warp because of a cursed diary.

Lincoln: He was forced to relive the pages of that diary over and over again thus getting sent to The Nightmare Room.

Me: Yep, but after Lincoln ended the curse, we helped Pegasus Seiya and the Saints take care of Herrscher of the Void.

Nico: And we now have them as new members of the team.

Equuleus Shoko: You said it.

After we helped Alex Sanders end the time warp by destroying the cursed diary and meeting Pegasus Seiya, Dragon Shiryu, Cygnus Hyōga, Andromeda Shun, and Phoenix Ikki and destroying Herrscher of the Void, we were training intensely in the gym, doing 900,000,000,000,000 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, and regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 900,000,000,000-lb barbells, squats, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, and we

were really sweating like crazy, even doing yoga to clear our minds, and we were also doing 900,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get our eleven massive and long wolf tails even more stronger than ever as well, and when Anne Dusana saw Lincoln doing 900,000,000,000,000 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, and regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 900,000,000,000,000-lb barbells, squats, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, even doing yoga to clear his mind and doing 900,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get his eleven massive and long white wolf tails even more stronger than ever, she had an atomic red blush on her face, hearts in her eyes, and her nose was bleeding.

Anne Dusana: My God, I was right that Lincoln's really grown into a 18-year-old, 8'5" tall, really big, handsome, sexy, and extremely super strong manly man, just look at those abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and his eight-pack abs really hard at work, and really working out with those 900,000,000,000,000-lb barbells and he's not even getting tired, incredible, and he also got one awesome tan, and he's also doing 900,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get his eleven massive and long white wolf tails even more stronger than ever, and he now looks even more ripped than ever. He's definitely been continuing on bodybuilding and working out even more for many years, and because of that along with the combination of his diet plan that we gave him, along with his hyperpuberty and genes, he'd gained the powerful and massive body that all bodybuilders could only dream of. If anyone tried to mess with him now, they were in for a world of hurt and trouble, and he's always been there to defend and protect us from Chandler, his goons, Pablo, Anderson, and Hawk and Hank at school or out in public, and he was also quick to defend us from Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, and Luan if they get out of search control again, along with Killjoy Huggins.

Lincoln: Yep, and I've also trained a lot under a lot of very powerful teachers, J.D. and Nico included, Anne, and I can still defend myself, and in addition to getting stronger and bigger in muscle mass, I've also gotten smarter as well.

Anne Dusana: That's incredible, and we'd already known just how

strong you were long ago ever since you did some wrestling and working out with some of the other Guardian Angels long ago, and we're so proud of just how much stronger you've gotten, and just how much taller you've gotten, along with getting that much bigger in muscle mass, and you've also been getting smarter as well.

Nico: You got that right, plus, we heard all of the stories from Lincoln about you girls and about how you all helped him in his training to become an emerging hero before Team Loud Phoenix Storm was formed, and how he grew from the little boy from years ago into the really big, really strong, and really powerful man we know today.

Anne Dusana: I knew it was only a matter of time before he told everyone that story.

Suddenly, we heard the doorbell ring.

Sumner: Come in.

Helena Knudson went to the doors and opened them, and when we saw who came in, my jaw, along with my mom, dad, and Sakura's jaws dropped to the floor: it was our relatives from Colorado.

CLANG!

Eli closed our jaws.

Sumner: Dad?!

Me: Grandpa?!

Dean Knudson: Hey, how's my son and grandson?

We were literally that stunned.

Patti: Wow, all of you came from Colorado?! What for?

Helena Knudson: As soon as all of us were finally back, we made a plan to call all our relatives from Colorado, and we told them everything that all of us have returned.

Me: Wow.

Patti's Mom: Yep, and we're going to be throwing a huge party at Lynn's Table to celebrate this huge reunion.

Patti: Wait, what?! Uh, Lincoln, did my daughters know about this?

Lincoln: I didn't even ask them, Mrs. Knudson.

Sakura Knudson: I didn't either, but wow!

Nico: A huge party and reunion, this is going to be good.

Eli: This is going to be awesome meeting all of big bro's relatives.

Nico: We met his parents and Sakura, and in the past few days, we met the other God Siblings, and now we're meeting the rest of J.D.'s family from Colorado, and as always: SERGIO CASAGRANDE, YOU'RE FORBIDDEN FROM ATTENDING!

Sergio: (GROWLS)

We got a shower and we went to Lynn's Table, and we were having a really fun time, and Eli, Nico, and the rest of the team talked with our relatives, and my grandparents, cousins, aunts, and uncles on Mom and Dad's side also had their fun clobbering the jerks, and they made Flip curse like crazy.

?: Hey, you starting the party without me?

Suddenly, we saw a very beautiful and super sexy girl with long black hair and light blue headband, blue eyes, she was tall at 7'0" in height, she had the body of a goddess and large breasts, fair skin, she has massive and beautiful black angel wings, she's dressed in a sky blue shirt, necklace with dark blue gem for the pendant, sky blue skirt, sky blue knee-high high-heeled boots with butterfly buckles, and long white sleeveless trenchcoat with stars, earth, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails and on the back is an inverted pentagram and holstered on her back is a massive gold greatsword with runes etched on the 7'9" massive, wide, double-edged gold blade, large white angel faces built into both sides of the hilt, longer midnight black handle, and gold pointed tip for the pommel.

Lincoln: (GASPS) Tori Beifong, Gene-Slammer of Motormaster,

Crumplezone, Thunderhoof, Breakdown, Nitro Zeus, Underbite, Bonecrusher, Bisk, Grindor, Scowl, Transit, Gold Wubbox, Buzzinga and Knurv.

Toph: Sis?!

Tori Beifong: Yep, that's right, and it's so good to see you and Toph again, Lincoln.

Suddenly, when Marv and Harry saw Tori Beifong, Marv screamed like a little girl and wet his pants!

Lincoln went up to Tori Beifong and he hugged her, and Tori Beifong is very surprised at just how much taller, more handsome, and much more muscular Lincoln's gotten since she last saw him, and she also felt just how much more stronger and how much more muscular he's really become, and she had an atomic red blush on her face, and the atomic red blush on her face soon became even deeper when she saw his sharper vampire fangs and more massive white angel wings with stars on the feathers and orange and aurora-colored tips on the feathers, large gold halo with four large orbiting gold rings on each corner behind his head, along with hearing his mature, deeper, and manlier voice and seeing his now larger white wolf ears with rainbow markings on his head, eleven more massive and longer white wolf tails with rainbow markings and rainbow tips and white rabbit tail with rainbow markings on top of the massive and long white wolf tails, thick hair on his massive forearms, stubble on his jawline, and chest hair on his pecs, He-Man's chest harness, and many other accessories, and she also met his Rabbit Miraculous, Eini, his familiars, the male white Rabbit Familiar, Alistair, the white Vampire Bat Familiar, Artemis, and the white Wolf Familiar, Seiko.

Lincoln: It sure has been a long time, I haven't seen you since you were seventeen, and as you can see, I really grew a lot since then.

Tori Beifong: Holy crap, you sure have, you've really really grown up to be very big and very strong like a tree, Lincoln, you've really grown a lot from the cute eleven-year-old little boy into a 18-year-old 8'5" tall, very handsome, and manly man with really massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and eight-pack abs, and you still have those vampire fangs and massive white angel wings,

that's so awesome, and the large white wolf ears on your head and the eleven massive and long white wolf tails with markings and white rabbit tail on top of the massive and long white wolf tails, hair on your massive forearms, beard stubble on your jawline, and chest hair on your pecs and many accessories and large gold halo with four large gold rings orbiting behind your head, that's really new, along with getting He-Man's chest harness. You've really really grown a lot and became a man, but you're still the same kind boy from long ago, plus, you've also grown even more bigger in muscle mass, you can land an airplane on that massive, wider, and more muscular back, squash a melon with those really muscular quads and thighs, and cut a rock into a diamond on those rock-hard eight-pack abs, and there's not even a tape measure long enough to measure that chiseled chest or massive biceps.

Eli: And he'd also been hit with massive amounts of cosmic radiation and he'd been imbued with the same powers as J.D., your sisters, and all of us, and he's become truly immortal, and Lincoln, you know her?

Lincoln: Indeed I do, Eli. Everyone, this is Tori Beifong, Gene-Slammer of Motormaster, Crumplezone, Thunderhoof, Breakdown, Nitro Zeus, Underbite, Bonecrusher, Bisk, Grindor, Scowl, Transit, Gold Wubbox, Buzzinga and Knurv, she's my Guardian Angel from China and classmate in English, but she's also a beautiful and deadly Earthbender with seismic sense like her sister, Toph Beifong, and only Tori knew this, but Toph and I ended up going on a date together in a restaurant which resulted in us kissing each other on the lips. Tori has black hair, sky blue shirt, and skirt. I made Tori and Toph beautiful necklaces, and to show thanks, they kissed me on the lips, and as a result, I promised that when I come of age, I will marry Toph and Tori along with the rest of my harem. Tori hates The Wet Bandits with a blazing passion, the reason why is because they tried to steal their parents' fortune, only for Toph, Tori, and I to use our Earthbending to flatten them like pancakes and then sent them flying out of here and into the hands of the cops and thrown right back in jail.

Me: Whoa!

Nico: Damn, that's incredible, and that explains why Marv screamed

like a little girl again and he wet his pants.

Eli: Wait, that also means Mulan Zhèngyìdòushì isn't the only one with seismic sense.

Mulan Zhèngyìdòushì: (Chinese Accent) That's right, Tori also has that power as well, and I hadn't forgotten about that day she, Toph, and Lincoln used their Earthbending to flatten Marv and Harry like pancakes and send them flying out of the house and into the hands of the police.

Lincoln: You were laughing hysterically when we showed you what we did to those two boobs, Mulan, it was too hilarious, and now that you're here, Tori.

Lincoln went up to and hugged Tori Beifong in his abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms, he leaned his head down the right side of her neck, and he slowly bit her and he fed on their blood, and we saw his rainbow energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flare up as he gained a massive power boost and he also gained the very same powers as her, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more, and his massive white angel wings with aurora and orange tips spread out and glowed along with his large gold halo and four orbiting gold rings on each corner of the halo behind his head and eleven massive and long white tails with rainbow tips and rainbow markings. He slowly unlatched his fangs from her neck as her neck healed and the puncture marks sealed up, and he also kissed where he bit her.

Tori Beifong: You're still just as gentle as ever when you feed on one of your Guardian Angels, Lincoln.

Suddenly, an Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love appeared on the neck of Tori Beifong with sky blue gems on the gold lightning bolts and sky blue crystal links from her merged Crystal Necklace of The Buddha along with an white and gold-accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love on her neck.

Tori Beifong: (Surprised) Lincoln, are these…?!

Lincoln: Yep, that's an Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love and an Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love, which means you're now part of my harem and my many future wives, Tori Beifong.

Tori Beifong had a smile on her face and tears in their eyes as Lincoln still had his abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms around her waist and he leaned down to her face and kissed her on the lips, but it also got even more passionate when she wrapped her arms around his neck, and Lincoln deepened the kiss and in response and we all cheered for them. When Lincoln separated, Tori Beifong had an atomic red blush on her face, hearts in her eyes, and her heart was beating like mad.

Flip: UGH, GROSS!

Sebastian eventually let all Hell loose on Flip by summoning demons who tore at him and he bellowed out with pain, and he did the same to NO MA'AM, Peggy Bundy, Bud Bundy, Kelly Bundy, and Marcy D'Arcy as the demons tore into them too.

Sebastian Mendez: That was for trying to kill me back in Chicago in the past, you nasty pigs!

Me: Whoa, I certainly don't want to know what those morons tried to do to you in the past, but given their reprehensible nature and dumb antics in the past, they must've done something to piss you off in a huge way.

After the reunion party and helping my relatives settle into their new home, Lincoln and the Simulator versions of Acxa, Katie "Pidge" Holt, and Amy Gillis are heading to Seaside Hill.

Lincoln snapped his fingers, and the 18-year-old, white-haired, 8'5", handsome and extremely muscular man had on his new large orange and black speedo with a Thunderbird and a lightning bolt surrounded by elemental forces and stars on it with rainbow flames coming off the speedo, orange sandals, his jewelry and accessories, and he had his weapons holstered in case of trouble.

And the Simulator versions of Acxa, Katie "Pidge" Holt, and Amy

Gillis are dressed in two-piece colored bikinis The Musiqidandi Sisters made for them, colored sandals, and they had their weapons holstered in case of trouble. Plus, we found out the Simulator versions of Acxa, Katie "Pidge" Holt, and Amy Gillis all had feelings for Lincoln, and he also had feelings for them, and he also saved them all from an ambush by a group of musclebound thugs Icky Vicky hired to kill them, Lincoln sucked out their muscle mass, virility, strength, blood, and life energy as it killed them all which made that fire-breathing dragon go insane with anger, until Lincoln fired energy blasts at her and more gold and jewels and treasures came out of her, but they also got to keep their heads up, they got word that fire-breathing dragon has sent more muscle-bound thugs to kill them.

Simulator Acxa: Wow, so this is Seaside Hill. It sure is beautiful.

Lincoln: It sure is, Acxa, and it's perfect for our first date. Shall we?

Lincoln and the Simulator versions of Acxa, Katie "Pidge" Holt, and Amy Gillis dived into the waters and they had fun swimming and they even saw the marine life there. Then, they went back to the beach and they had an awesome volleyball game, and the Simulator versions of Acxa, Katie "Pidge" Holt, and Amy Gillis got an extremely massive and deep atomic red blush on their faces when they saw Lincoln lift thirteen massive 900,000,000,000,000-lb barbells Lincoln summoned in his large and strong hands and thirteen massive and long white wolf tails and his kids cheered.

But then, they saw the hulking muscle-bound thugs that Icky Vicky hired coming after them, but Lincoln fired vacuum tubes from his chest which latched onto the chests of Icky Vicky's massive army of hulking muscled thugs, and then, the vacuum tubes literally began sucking Icky Vicky's massive army of hulking muscled thugs dry of all their massive muscle mass, virility, blood, and physical strength, and all of it was being pumped into Lincoln and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles grew and bulged even more and veins formed on his body, and his massive white angel wings with aurora and orange tips spread out and glowed and his halo glowed and he also grew even stronger. When Lincoln was done, the vacuum tubes detached themselves from the chests of the thugs and went back into Lincoln, and the thugs were

now dead from blood loss and thin as a rake and he fired a blast of red energy and destroyed them leaving them as ashes.

Lincoln: Nice try, Icky with a V!

Then, they had some lunch, and then, as the sun was about to set, Lincoln made clones of himself and he and his clones went up to the Simulator versions of Acxa, Katie "Pidge" Holt, and Amy Gillis and they hugged the girls in their abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms and the Simulator versions of Acxa, Katie "Pidge" Holt, and Amy Gillis placed their hands on the massive pecs of Lincoln and his clones.

And then, they shared a passionate and romantic kiss and Lincoln also marked the Simulator versions of Acxa, Katie "Pidge" Holt, and Amy Gillis as he slowly sank his fangs into them and fed on their blood, and his rainbow energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flare up as he gained a massive power boost and he also gained the very same powers as them, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more, and his massive white angel wings with aurora and orange tips spread out and glowed along with his large gold halo and four orbiting gold rings on each corner of the halo behind his head and eleven massive and long white tails with rainbow tips and rainbow markings.

He slowly unlatched his fangs from their necks as their necks healed and the puncture marks sealed up, and he also kissed where he bit them. They came back home to The World Tree Estate, and Nico and I saw Lincoln covered in kisses on his face, body, and eight-pack abs.

Me: (Whistles) Wow, it looks like you really had a good time at Seaside Hill, eh, Lincoln?

Lincoln: (In Heaven) It… was… so… AWESOME!

Suddenly, three Elemental Thunderbird Necklaces of Eternal Love appeared on the necks of the Simulator versions of Acxa, Katie "Pidge" Holt, and Amy Gillis with colored gems on the gold lightning bolts and colored crystal links from their merged Crystal Necklaces

of The Buddha and white and gold-accented Elemental Thunderbird Chokers of Eternal Love on their necks.

Lily the Mermaid: Wow, now the Simulator versions of Acxa, Katie "Pidge" Holt, and Amy Gillis are in your harem, Linky.

The Simulator versions of Acxa, Katie "Pidge" Holt, and Amy Gillis showed the marks Lincoln made on the right sides of their necks.

Ets: You can thank me for that one.

Jenna: And Icky Vicky had some nerve trying to kill them, that demonic so-called babysitter is just making things much worse for herself.

Serena Logan: I always knew that bitch was and always will be nothing but fucking trouble, and she's just making things worse for himself.

Rarity: And trying to kill the Simulator versions of Acxa, Katie "Pidge" Holt, and Amy Gillis, now that repulsive ape is really going to get it.

Lincoln: And we also had a run-in with more of the hulking muscle-bound hired thugs she sent to kill us yet again, but I sucked out their muscle mass, strength, and virility and I killed them all and sent them to The Black Gates, and that rampaging she-demon should be screaming with pure vengeance and hate at us in 3… 2… 1!

Suddenly, we heard Icky Vicky scream and bellow with extreme hatred and rage and cursing right at us, and now, she's officially lost her mind.

Maria: (Flips Icky Vicky the middle finger) Yeah, up yours, you fire-breathing rampaging she-demon!

Nico: Even after we kicked Icky Vicky's miserable hide, that bitch still refuses to quit!

Lincoln: Same with Lewis Travolta, Dark Amy, Flip, Billy McLean, Pablo, Anderson, and the other jerks at Dad's restaurant, but it's much more fun to see their thugs get killed by me.

Eli: It sure is, and it's so much more fun seeing them blow their stacks!

We then saw Lincoln form a viewing window, and then, Lincoln snapped his fingers.

SNAPS FINGERS!

We saw a massive funnel appeared in Icky Vicky's mouth, and then, massive cartons of the extremely powerful laxatives that Shizuka and her sisters used on Killjoy Huggins and Lewis Travolta appeared over the funnel.

Eli: (GASPS) ARE THOSE…?!

Nico: The extremely powerful laxatives Shizuka and her sisters used on Killjoy Huggins and Lewis Travolta?!

Luna: DO IT, BRO!

Then, the extremely powerful laxatives were dumped into Icky Vicky's mouth and the funnel was removed. Then, Icky Vicky's stomach gurgled and rumbled, and then… !

MASSIVELY LOUD AND EXTREMELY WET FART!

Icky Vicky farted and massive tons of gold, jewels, gems, and other currencies exploded out of her bubble butt like crazy!

Icky Vicky stopped farting like crazy.

Lincoln: That's for trying to get your musclebound thugs to murder me and the girls in my harem, you rampaging she-demon!

Nico: Jeez. Those laxatives are really powerful, I still remember when you tried that prank on me years ago, Connor, but that failed.

Eli: Because of you using Walker's powers.

Connor Chan: Icky Vicky's really pissing me off now, if she does this again, I'm gonna shove a grenade down her throat!

Nico: Connor, I know you're angry, but we're saving it for December 1st when we kill her, Flip, and Xehanort. Now, don't even think of getting into the weapons room or I'm telling Dad!

Connor Chan: Tattle tale.

We were busy watching TV, and many of us were doing work-outs to continue staying in tip-top shape, especially Lincoln doing 900,000,000,000,000 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, and regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 900,000,000,000,000-lb barbells, squats, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, even doing yoga to clear his mind and doing 900,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get his eleven massive and long white wolf tails even more stronger than ever and he was sweating like crazy.

Lincoln: We don't have long before the main mission starts, so I still got to keep myself busy.

Me: That's true, and we're also doing work-outs just like you, Lincoln.

Nico: Yep.

Then, we saw Lincoln deadlift a massive twenty-five-ton barbell with ease, and we were stunned.

Eli: Whoa!

And of course, the constant workouts that Lincoln has been doing had also caused his harem to get massive atomic red blushes on their faces, hearts in their eyes, and their noses were really bleeding upon seeing their hotter, sexier hunk of a future husband.

Lily the Mermaid: (Turned On) My God, Linky truly is one hunky muscle god.

Girl Jordan: (Turned On) Big time.

We finished our workouts, and Lincoln sprayed us with water and

soap and we were all clean. Then, his harem kissed him on his face and steam whistled out of his ears and his face turned atomic red.

Luna came in and she looked really tired and she looked like she was about to explode into tears.

Otto Rocket: You Okay Luna?

Me: You look tired. Are you feeling alright?

Then Luna came and sat on the couch and then she broke down crying.

She cried hard and then massive jets of tears erupted out of her eyes and I opened an umbrella and tears bounced off it.

Me: Luna!

Sam S.L.: Luna! Are you alright! What's wrong?

Luna: I HAD A HORRIBLE NIGHTMARE DUDES!

Nico: What was it about?

Luna: I DREAMT THAT SAM WENT ON A HOMICIDAL RAGE AND KILLED EVERYONE IN MY FAMILY AND EVERYONE I KNOW! (WAILING HARD)

WE GASPED IN SHOCK!

Sam S.L.: LUNA I would NEVER do that to you!

Me: Yeah! Sam would never do that to the one person who loved her more than anything!

Nico: You must've been thinking of her fraud parents.

Luna: (Sniffles) Yeah I probably was.

Nico: I've been reading on Dream Analysis techniques too.

Me: Nice.

Stacy Bolton: That is awesome. But Luna you don't have to worry about them. We gave them the black gates.

Sam S.L.: Yeah they are gone forever. I would never be like that!

Nico: They can rot in hell.

Qin: I agree!

Sakura Knudson: Yeah I agree!

Xenia: Good riddance.

Lana: Guys look!

We saw on TV a huge news story!

Katherine Mulligan: This is Katherine Mulligan reporting to you live where 710 Terrorist Factions living under Gotham Royal York have been arrested and the FBI and Law Enforcements all over the city have caught a grand total of 834,323 members of all 710 members of them.

WE GASPED!

Katherine Mulligan: Team Loud Phoenix Storm's ground penetrating radar was able to find them all and the FBI and government arrested all of them.

Stacy Bolton: Did a single person do this?

Me: I don't think so.

Sheila and Tom then came in and they were dripping in sweat they were really exhausted.

Me: Whoa you two are exhausted.

Xenia: No kidding.

Sheila and Tom crashed onto the sofa and they were really tired!

Hotlink: Wanna talk about it?

Sheila: (YAWNS) Yeah it was so exhausting.

Tom Lair: (YAWNS) Arresting all those terrorists took it out of us.

Qin: Boy no kidding.

?: I was the one that helped bring them in.

We saw a girl with pink and green hair and she had green clothes and had red rose angel wings and she had a tiara with a symbol for Plant Man on it and she had a sword plant in her hands.

Piña Colada Plant: Piña Colada Plant, Embodiment of Plant Man.

(THE PIÑA COLADA SONG BY RUPERT HOLMES PLAYS)

Nico: Awesome to meet you Piña Colada.

Horsea: Anyone familiar with her?

Poromon: Me and Nico because she makes awesome Piña Coladas.

Nico: (LAUGHS) Dad loves them.

Poromon: Actually me and CatDog. But it's true for Nico.

Pina Colada Plant: Yep. I make great Pina Coladas. Non-alcoholic versions too for those that don't drink.

Me: Cool!

Cat: And she is a great defender too. She beat up the Greasers too.

Dog: Boy she sure did Cat.

Me: Nice.

Nico: Would you like to join the team?

Piña Colada Plant: I would be honored.

Sweerve: Wait! How did you meet Poromon and CatDog?

Pina Colada: I met Poromon when I was in a restaurant and I treated him to a Pina Colada and beer.

Poromon: She is the one that got me and Poliwag to love beer.

Xenia: Oh boy.

Pina Colada: And I met CatDog when they were having problems with Rancid. I faced Rancid when they charged them $34,000 for that buffet.

Me: Highway Robbery!

Xenia: Yeah!

Qin: That was cool : Nico, who shines today?

Nico: Missy and Jason James

Qin: Awesome!

Zuko: Looking forward to this one.

Camie: Me too!

Volcana: Yep.

Suddenly, Lincoln's deep sapphire blue eyes, the rainbow iris of his Third Eye, his cutie mark tattoo on his back and Thunderbolt cutie mark with circle of surrounding elements on his massive left pec glowed, and he had a vision, and he saw who it was that we're going to confront today: it was none other than a clone of The Headless Skateboarder, and he's causing havoc. When we saw it, we knew it meant trouble.

Lincoln: (GASPS) Oh man!

Lincoln sounded the alarm.

Nico: We heard the alarm, what's wrong, Lincoln?

Lincoln: Nico, everyone, we've got a seriously huge emergency. I just had a vision and I saw who it was that we're going to confront

today, it's none other than a clone of The Headless Skateboarder, and he's causing havoc.

We gasped.

Me: Now, we got a clone of The Headless Skateboarder?! Oh boy.

Nico: He's really gonna get it big time!

Max Goof: Without a doubt, he's gonna get it. But, I feel something about to happen to me. (Realizes it) Wait, this means I'm also going to transform.

Luna Loud: And me too!

Nico: Makes sense though, since your archenemy is The Headless Skateboarder. I hope you tear that clone apart and make him eat dirt just like you did to Brad. Alright, let's head down there and kick that clone's ass.

Lincoln: He won't be going down without a fight, but we're not letting him run free any longer, he's going to pay.

Me: You got that right!

Sakura Knudson: Boy I remember that! That was the most fun I've ever had skateboarding on that one.

Nico: What can you tell us about him?

Sakura Knudson: He was really Al and he was a drug smuggler.

Me: WHOA! Yeah I remember that. And we busted him and Sandy Sneakers and they got Life in Federal Prison.

Xenia: Good riddance.

Otto Rocket: Anyone that messes with skateboarding is my enemy!

Stacy Bolton: Mine too!

Nico: Anyone also like Skateboarding?

Ronnie Anne, Sakura Avalon, Lynn, Lynn Jr., Sakura Knudson, Reggie, Sammie, Twister, Rainbow Dash, Lightning Dust, Scootaloo, Zipp Storm, Sunny Starscout, Sora, The Mighty Morphin Rangers, Indigo Zap and Kevin raised their hands.

Nico: Wow! Quite a few.

Xenia: Yep.

The previous group came.

Billy Numerous: Can me, Springfield Mafia, Cantwell, Wiggum, Roxy Rocket, Bizarro, Puppetmon, Captain Boomerang, Mr. Fizz, and U Foes go with you guys?

Legs: We heard you had a nightmare, Luna?

Ironclad: Are you okay?

Luna: I'm alright dudes.

Ironclad: Good.

Nico: And yes you all can come with.

Me: And next after the gears we'll use Elemental Swords.

Qin: Elemental Swords?

Me: Yep. Watch.

Camie: This will be cool.

Me: This is an Elemental Sword.

I pulled out a sword hilt and channeled Storm Style Chakra into it and it formed a blade made of Storm Chakra and it emitted the thunderous crackling of thunder from a Supercell Storm. The Sword also gave off a Magnetic Field and lightning of intensely strong power.

Me: This is called Stormsave!

Nico: COOL!

Me: Yep. They are swords made of Elemental Chakra. I invented the technique myself from my Ebonwu Squadron Self.

J.D. 2: (Through My Crest) Yep I gave him the idea and thought it was so cool.

Nico: That is an awesome idea! Okay we'll do it.

Me: Awesome.

Catilla: Boss, which Gene Slammer do you think you'll meet next?

Nico: Bubble Crab next.

SpongeBob: (LAUGHS) Bubbles are cool.

Qin: They sure are.

Suddenly, Lincoln's deep sapphire blue eyes, the rainbow iris of his Third Eye, his cutie mark tattoo on his back and Thunderbolt cutie mark with circle of surrounding elements on his massive left pec glowed, and the rainbow colored iris of Lincoln, Lori, Leni, Luna, Luan, Lynn, Laney, Lucy, Lana, Lola, Lisa, Lily, Lynn Sr., and Rita's Third Eye, and everyone else's Third Eye glowed even more and our rainbow energy auras, rainbow protective auras, and rainbow fire auras flared up even more, as they sensed four dark energy signals with their eyes and the Force, and they saw who the figures were in the vision: the figures are none other than Black Phoenix, Black Pegasus, Black Dragon, Black Andromeda, and Black Cygnus, The Black Saints, and they're here for revenge on Lincoln for destroying them seven years ago. When we saw it, we knew it meant trouble.

Lincoln: Oh man.

Rayman: I can guess that we got big trouble heading our way. Lincoln, who was it that you saw?

Lincoln: You guessed it, Rayman, and this is someone we're not going to like in the slightest. Seiya, Shiryu, Hyōga, Shun, Ikki, the

figures we sensed belong to our old enemies: Black Phoenix, Black Pegasus, Black Dragon, Black Andromeda, and Black Cygnus, The Black Saints, and they're here for revenge on me for destroying them.

We gasped.

Me: Wait, you destroyed The Black Saints as well?

Pegasus Seiya: Yeah, that's right, Lincoln destroyed them seven years ago, and these guys are the opposite of us.

Mako Pegasus: They sure were, Seiya.

Regina Goodwin: Leave them to me and Lincoln, Seiya, we'll both make them pay.

Lincoln: Hold on, Regina, it's not just going to be the two of us.

Regina Goodwin: Wait, what?

Phoenix Ikki: Lincoln's right, if one of our old enemies are involved, then, we're also joining in as well.

Me: So, this is basically one of those battles where his old teammates also join in as well.

Dragon Shiryu: That is correct.

Cygnus Hyōga: This was a rule Lincoln wanted to establish in case any of our old enemies show up as well.

Andromeda Shun: We may not have been there when Hades came back along with Thanatos, but now that we're here, we'll give Lincoln and Regina a hand in dealing with The Black Saints.

Nico: Wow, that's some awesome planning Lincoln made seven years ago. Alright, gang, let's go, we're heading out to destroy that clone of The Headless Skateboarder.

Lincoln: That clone's going to get pummeled hard and then, he's going to be absorbed, and once we get done with him, you're next,

Black Phoenix, Black Pegasus, Black Dragon, Black Andromeda, and Black Cygnus.

Regina Goodwin: There's absolutely no way we're letting you run free any longer, Black Saints, The Avatar of Earthbound Immortal Uru will claim your souls.

Lincoln put up a rainbow energy field around The World Tree Estate and all of us headed out to take down the clone of The Headless Skateboarder so that Lincoln can absorb him, and once we got done with him, Lincoln, Regina Goodwin, Pegasus Seiya, Dragon Shiryu, Cygnus Hyōga, Andromeda Shun, and Phoenix Ikki are going to destroy Black Phoenix, Black Pegasus, Black Dragon, Black Andromeda, and Black Cygnus, The Black Saints.

We were off to the skate park in the Gotham Royal York Park.

We arrived at the Skate Park in Gotham Royal York Park.

Cantwell: Here we are.

Vapor: I hope it hasn't done too much damage.

Louie: Only one way to find out

We walked around and saw that it was deserted.

Me: Whoa this park is a ghost town.

Xenia: Not literally. But it's scary.

Headless Scateboarder: (GHOSTLY VOICE) DUDE! OH DUDE!

We saw THE HEADLESS SKATEBOARDER!

SHAGGY AND SCOOBY AND MYSTERY INC. SCREAMED IN FRIGHT!

But he was shorter.

Me: Wait a second.

I pulled the pumpkin off and it was RED HERRING!

Me: Ha! Nice Try Red Herring!

Red Herring: (LAUGHS) I wanted to see if I still got it.

Me: Well you still got it.

Sakura Knudson: Yeah and you scared Shaggy and the gang but not me and bro.

Red Herring: (laughs) Okay, it wasn't me. But I just wanted to try it out like I did before. You didn't think it would be that easy, did ya?!

Tricloid: I was hoping it was.

X Ray: Oh well.

Me: It was a nice try though.

Eli: Yeah.

Roxy Rocket: We have the whole place to ourselves.

Qin: I think because the clone of the Headless Skateboarder scared everyone off.

Xenia: Yeah.

Horri Bull: What First?

Me: Well we're going to have to wait for him.

Eli: I'll sense for him.

Xenia: Okay.

Puppetmon: Should we eat something?

Me: I think we… (STOMACH GROWLS) Oh I guess we are a little hungry. And I lost my lunch all over May.

May: THAT WAS GROSS!

Me: I said I was sorry!

I formed a huge Ultimeatum tree and we got burgers.

Snarler: Lets dig in!

We got to eating.

Eli: (Eating) MMM!

Lana: Delicious!

Stacy Bolton: Yeah!

Camie: (EATING) Mmm!

Vector: Ah. I just like delicous food. Especially at a park.

Nico: It sure is.

Qin: It's gonna be a while before he gets here.

Eli: Yep.

Sabator: You think it's onto us?

Nurzak: That's a possibility.

Qin: Yeah.

Eli: I sense him. He's coming. 2,000 yards and closing.

Mr. Fizz: Anyone want soda?

Me: Oh sure.

He gave me some and I drank it all down.

Me: (Gulping)

I finished it.

Me: Ahh. (LOUD BELCH) Oh pardon me.

Alice Gehabach: At least you didn't get any on May this time?

Hydranoid: If that's possible.

Me: No way.

Qin: Yeah.

Me: Sorry May I can't believe I did that to you.

Vapor: What happened?

Me: I hurled my guts out all over May after Lana ate Another Ugly Sundae. Her breath smelled so horrible.

Brian: J.D. hurled as much as I did after finding out that I had sex with Quagmire's dad.

Captain Boomerang: (Australian Accent) Mate, you had no idea who you had sex with. And that's okay.

Me: Yeah.

Brian: (LAUGHS) You're right on that.

Nico: Yeah.

Eli: 1,000 yards and closing.

Stewie: I can't believe you didn't tell me Quagmire beat you up, Brian! I could've killed him for you!

Chan Lee: He's right, Brian.

Fourtress: You should always tell a friend this.

Brian: I know and I'm sorry I didn't.

Stewie: It's okay.

Qin: Good. But still Quagmire is gone and given the black gates.

Camie: Yeah.

Bizarro (laughs): Stewie probably wouldn't have blown Quagmire's brains out easily!

Solar Man: Translation: Stewie probably would have blown Quagmire's brains out easily.

Qin: He wouldn't have.

Me: (Nods)

Zenet Surrow: He must be close now.

Contestir: We better get ready

Eli: Yes 500 yards.

We got ready and hid.

Headless Skateboarder: (GHOSTLY VOICE) DUDE! OH DUDE!

He came fast up to the park and it was a clone of THE HEADLESS SKATEBOARDER!

He was looking around.

Headless Skateboarder: Where did you go dudes?!

Then the spirits of skateboarders came and swirled around him and then converged and then…

KRABBBBBBBBBBOOO

Luna: Bring it on!

She fired a wave of energy and blasted him and it knocked the pumpkin out and I caught it.

Me: Whoa! You need to quit while you're a-head! (LAUGHS) Get it?

Luan: (LAUGHS) Good one J.D.

Eddy: (LAUGHS) That was a good one!

Battletrap: What should we do with the head?

Stacy: I'll keep it. I want to have awesome talks with him.

Me: Cool cool. You are an awesome skater yourself.

Stacy: Gnarly dudes!

Fat Tony: It's still functioning without the head!?

Me: Well like the headless horseman, he can move and fight without one.

Xenia: Yeah!

Fat Tony: You're right.

I punched the clone in the stomach and kicked him down.

Missy and Jason charged at him.

Missy fired energy balls and blasted the clone down and Jason blasted him all over.

Xenia: Take that! And this!

She fired energy arrows.

Camie fired energy waves.

Lola: Yeah!

Me: And here is one of Stormsave's techniques. Watch. STORM STYLE: LIGHTNING FLOOD MAYSAK!

I swung my sword and it released a massive field of lightning that was powerful enough to light several cities for years and it electrocuted the Headless Skateboarder Clone on contact!

Qin: WHOA! That was powerful!

Xenia: Awesome!

Nico: Anyone got a rainbow skateboard?

Lincoln formed one.

Lincoln: Right here!

He zoomed fast and bashed the Headless Skateboarder Clone all over.

Poliwag got on a skateboard and rammed the clone down!

SMASH!

Stacy and Ronnie Anne and Rainbow Dash smashed the clone all over with awesome moves!

Otto Rocket: WOOHOO! YEAH!

Then Golden Glider, Black Adam, Jack O Lantern, Kite Man, Larxene, Pinky and the Brain, Jet, Melter, Mole Man, and Magneto came.

Nico: Golden Glider, Black Adam, Jack O Lantern, Kite Man, Larxene, Pinky and the Brain, Jet, Melter, Mole Man, and Magneto.

Golden Glider: I would like to skate here.

Black Adam: If it was an ice rink.

Jack O Lantern: He's got you there.

Nico: I think that can be arranged.

Kite Man: (to Nico) We heard you fought Steve, Laura, and Max.

Nico: Yep we sure did.

Magneto: (to Hawkgirl) Take good care of that Pidgeot.

Hawkgirl: I will.

Gorrox came.

Me: Gorrox! Up for another round I see.

Gorrox: Yep.

Me: Awesome.

Gorrox: Is the head still able to talk?

Headless Skateboarder Head: Like yeah I am!

Gorrox: Guess that answers that.

Qin: Yep.

Nico: Lets get it on!

Me: COME ON YOU APES! YOU WANNA LIVE FOREVER!?

We got the battles underway.

Volcana, Nanael, Camie, Himiko, Tsuyu, Kaoruku, Nemers the Sphinx, Pharaoh Atem, Teana, Yugi, Joey, Tea, Tristan, Sunset Shimmer, Pipsqueak, Fire Skylanders, Zuko and Azula VS Larxene, Marluxia, Evil Luxord, Demyx, Axel, Saix, Zexion, Megavolt, Yodo, LeFou, Lizard (Spiderman The Animated Series), and Lady Dorma - Nico's rescue was in Scorpion Ridge in Utah and we battled Laura, Steve and Max along with Boris and Natasha and Qadira Quicksand and Serena Honoua transformed against them and sent Laura, Steve and Max back to prison in our space prisons

---

Larxene was first.

Larxene (to Volcana): Nico's rescue was in Scorpion Ridge in Utah and he battled Laura, Steve and Max along with Boris and Natasha. Qadira Quicksand and Serena Honoua transformed against them and sent Laura, Steve and Max back to prison in our space prisons

Valcana: Yep and they have a terrible curse put on them by Lincoln. Laura, Max and Steve are paying for their greed.

Nanael: Big time and it's awesome.

Nemes the Sphinx: Good riddance there.

Sunset Shimmer: That was awesome and they did not expect all of us to face him too.

Pipsqueak: (British Accent) It was really fun and cool.

Sunburn: You got that right.

Larxene: Yeah no kidding! Lets do it!

Volcana used the Mighty Morphin gear and they fired waves of fire and blasted them down

---

Superman, Shizuka of Nadeshiko, Shifu, Alita (Panzer Dragoon OVA), Kyle (Panzer Dragoon OVA), Blau (Panzer Dragoon OVA), Peace the Pixie, Cosmo, Wanda, Poof, Timmy Turner, Trixie Tang, Tootie, Twilight Sparkle, Starshine Sparkle, Magic Skylanders, Catilla and Carnivac VS Pinky and The Brain, Chicken Boo, Katie Kaboom, Satan (Animaniacs), Stinkbomb, Sodarn Hinsane, Buddy (Animaniacs), Copper Cranium, Unicorn Fart Master, Universe 666 Supergiant, Universe 666 Ronan the Accuser, and Universe 666 Cull Obsidian - Us battling Another Cheese Monster, Light Angel Phantom Angelite, Glomburger Cheese, Cheese Reaper, Limburger Cheese Sandwich, Soup Squad, Mysterio, Whiplash, Miranda Frost, Jackson Chappell, Fault Zone, Slug King, Peanut Onion Sundae, Triple Gooberberry Sunrise Sundae, Scrappy Rex, Dr. Fetus, and Hamburger People & Mustard Men who were the Embodiments of

Supernova Zap and Melon Mint

Pinky and The Brain were next.

Brain (to Superman): Nico, Derpy's team, Cheese Monster's team, and the others did good battling Another Cheese Monster, Light Angel Phantom Angelite, Glomburger Cheese, Cheese Reaper, Limburger Cheese Sandwich, Soup Squad, Mysterio, Whiplash, Miranda Frost, Jackson Chappell, Fault Zone, Slug King, Peanut Onion Sundae, Triple Gooberberry Sunrise Sundae, Scrappy Rex, Dr. Fetus, and Hamburger People & Mustard Men. They were the Embodiments of Supernova Zap and Melon Mint

Superman: They sure did and it was funny and awesome. Lana ate the Ugly Sundae and her breath made J.D., Mung and Chowder throw up all over May.

Shizuka: Yeah that's was awesome and funny.

Peace: It sure was and Nico got drenched in Cheese Sauce.

Twilight Sparkle: That was so funny.

Starshine Sparkle: It sure was.

Spyro: Yeah that's was funny too. He and May and the Mascots licked him all over.

Pinky: Licked him all over what?

BLAM!

Pinky got bashed on his head with a crowbar!

Pinky laughed crazily.

Pinky: (LAUGHS STUPIDLY) NARF!

WHAT AN IDIOT!

Brain: Shut up stupid. Lets do it!

Superman used the Mighty Morphin gear and they fired waves of energy and magic and smashed them down.

Aquaman, Snow White, Daisuke Yamamoto, Gyro Man, Yínhé Lóng, Pie Pie Mermaid, Kuune the Cockatrice, Fluttershy, Twilight Sparkle, Apple Bloom, Sweetie Belle, Scootaloo, Silverstream, Rarity, Sweetie Belle, Water Skylanders, Gus Garv and Tricloid VS Melter, Grizzly, Living Laser, Titanium Man, Crimson Dynamo, Moonstone, Blizzard, Yost Viper, Evil Pyre Woman, Spike Rosered, Starman EXE, and Princess Snake- Lincoln's rescue in The Nightmare Room, this time, it's to help Alex Sanders break the time loop that he's been caught in thanks to the diary in his new desk, and after that, we wen to destroy Herrscher of the Void from Honkai Impact 3rd

---

Melter was next.

Melter (To Aquaman): I heard Lincoln's rescue in The Nightmare Room. This time, it was to help Alex Sanders break the time loop that he's been caught in thanks to the diary in his new desk, and after that, Lincolm went to destroy Herrscher of the Void from Honkai Impact 3rd

Aquaman: They sure did and it was so awesome.

Snow White: It sure was.

Kuune: It was really fun too.

Rarity: Indeed it was darlings.

Sweetie Belle: Yeah it sure was amazing.

Gill Grunt: You got that right.

Melter: Yep. Lets do it!

Aquaman used the Mighty Morphin Gear and they fired waves of

water, ice and jewels and smashed them down.

Green Arrow, Kento of Hardrock, Keiichiro, Veronica Tesla, Claudia Kipinsk, Nancianna Sakurai, Mina the Harpy, Harpie Girl, Harpie Lady, Harpie Oracle, Harpie Queen, Harpie Channeler, Harpie Lady Sisters, Fluttershy, Tornado Bolt, Seabreeze, Life Skylanders, Horri Bull and Hotlink VS Jack O Lantern, Molten Man, Electro, Yost Rhino, Yost Venom, UA Carnage, Yost Sandman, Rishu, El Jefe, Arachnid Woman, Ember Woman, and Atomic Woman - Luna had a HORRENDOUSLY HORRIBLE NIGHTMARE

Jack O Lantern was next.

Jack O Lantern (to Green Arrow): Luna had a HORRENDOUSLY HORRIBLE NIGHTMARE. What was it about?

Green Lantern: It was horrible! She dreamed Sam went mad and killed her and slashed her head off!

THEY GASPED!

Rishu: That's horrible! Sam would never do that to Luna!

Mina: No she wouldn't! That was awful!

Fluttershy: That is awful! Luna had a really awful dream and Sam would never do that.

Tornado Bolt: Yeah that was terrible! She was thinking about her fraud parents.

Seabreeze: (Swedish Accent) Yeah that was awful.

Stealth Elf: Poor Luna.

Jack O Lantern: Yeah. Hope she gets better. Lets do it!

Green Arrow used the Mighty Morphin Gear and they fired waves of

energy, leaves, grass, flowers and fruit and smashed them down.

Wonder Woman, Silica, Estella Skyla, Elaine Wittgenstein, Gem Cavvenport, Olivia Orrovia, Rei the Ghost, Casper, Kat Harvey, Pearl (Casper), Danny Phantom, Sam Manson, Tucker, Rainbow Dash, Scootaloo, Air Skylanders, Jesse Glenn, and Snarler VS Kite Man, King Shark, Evil Killer Frost, Evil Livewire, Evil Volcana, Evil Poison Ivy, El Diablo, Yost Vulture, Kazarina, Roll (Wily), Cenicienta (Sailor Moon), and Stoica- The news showed that NUMEROUS terrorists were arrested all over the city in 1 hour!

Kite Man was next.

Kite Man (to Wonder Woman): The news showed that NUMEROUS terrorists were arrested all over the city in 1 hour! Was it you guys?

Wonder Woman: It was actually Pina Colada Plant that helped along with the team's ground penetrating radar which really brought them down.

Silica: Over 830,000 terrorists arrested in one hour.

Rei: That had to be a record.

Rainbow Dash: Yeah that's was awesome!

Scootaloo; It sure was!

Whirlwind: It was awesome and fun.

Kite Man: Wow! That is so cool! Lets do it!

Wonder Woman used the Mighty Morphin Gear and they fired waves of wind, rainbows and lightning and smashed them down.

Flash, Fiona Hernandez, Ancient Fairy Dragon, Black Winged Dragon, Power Tool Dragon, Life Stream Dragon, The Worst, Selina

Logan, Homer, Bart, Lisa Simpson, Marge, Maggie, Milhouse, Pinkie Pie, Maud Pie, Featherweight, Tech Skylanders, Lync Volan and Nurzak VS Golden Glider, Captain Cold, Toyman, Shade, Grodd, Grundy, Black Manta, Pink Ranger Slayer, Hades Beast Manticore, Clawbster, Dark Troll, and Hades Fungal Beast Mold - 710 Terrorist cells were arrested. Good riddance

---

Golden Glider was next.

Golden Glider (to Flash): 710 Terrorist cells were arrested. Good riddance!

Flash: Yeah no kidding!

Fiona Hernandez: May God have mercy on their worthless souls.

The Worst: I agree there!

Selina Logan: They brought it all on themselves.

Pinkie Pie: What a bunch of stupid party poopers got what was coming!

Maud Pie: (Monotonously) They deserved it.

Featherweight: I agree there too.

Sprocket: Same here.

Golden Glider: Yep. Lets do it!

Flash used the Mighty Morphin gear and they fired waves of metal, gears and lightning and smashed them down.

Batman, Suriko the Titania, Helen Anderson, Tirion Fordring, Alexstrasza, Ysera, Doppel the Doppelganger, Martian Manhunter, Miss Martian, Catwoman, Starfire, Wonder Woman, Trina Thing, Starlight Glimmer, Cozy Glow, Undead Skylanders, Alice Gehabach

and Spectra Phantom VS Black Adam, Shade, Grodd, Grundy, Toyman, Captain Cold, Golden Glider, Madame Woe, Universe 666 Thanos, Universe 666 Ebony Maw, Evil Manta, and Universe 666 Proxima Midnight - The Headless Skateboarder is next

---

Black Adam was next.

Black Adam (to Batman): The Headless Skateboarder is next. What can you tell me about that one?

Batman: The Headless Skateboarder was the disguise of Al who ran a skateboarding arena here. And he was using that as a cover for his true operation which was to smuggle drugs using dolphins with remote controlled collars.

Suriko: That was crazy! They were using the dolphins from the Marine Institute that Velma's aunt works at.

Doppel: Yeah that's was awful!

Starlight Glimmer: Al and Sandy Sneakers got life in federal prison for their crimes.

Cozy Glow: They were bad news.

Hex: No kidding.

Black Adam: Geez! Lets do it!

Batman used the Mighty Morphin Gear and they fired waves of skulls, blood, bones, ghosts, lightning, stars and magic and smashed them down.

Green Lantern, Amelia Waverley, Amelia Bradford, Rainbow Faces, Princess Rose, Dance Princess of The Ice Barrier, Chocola the Easter Bunny, Jack Skellington, Sally, Dr. Finkelstein, Sora, Donald, Goofy, Applejack, Apple Bloom, Earth Skylanders, Chan Lee and Volt Luster VS Jet (Avatar), Vaatu, Universe 666 Azula, Universe

666 Ozai, Admiral Zhao, Universe 666 Sozin, Universe 666 Azulon, Walter Wolf, Universe 666 Riot, Universe 666 Animated Carnage, Universe 666, 2007 Venom, and Universe 666, 2021 Carnage - The Headless Skateboarder was really Al who was part of a drug smuggling gang

---

Jet was next.

Jet (to Green Lantern): The Headless Skateboarder was really Al who was part of a drug smuggling gang. Dare I ask which drugs were involved.

Green Lantern: Some things are best left unsaid.

Amelia Waverley: But at least the gang was all captured.

Chocola: Thank goodness there.

Applejack: No kidding. I'm glad those hoodlums were stopped.

Apple Bloom: Thank goodness for that.

Flashwing: Same here.

Jet: I agree there too. Lets do it!

Green Lantern used the Mighty Morphin Gear and they fired waves of energy, earth, rock, mud, boulders and smashed them down

---

Hawkgirl, Angel (X-Men), Yusuke Amamiya, Cassandra Alexander, Janner Wingfeather, Tink Wingfeather, Molestache, Ayaka Laurence, Sonic, Tails, Knuckles, Amy Rose, Sally Acorn, Maria Robotnik, Princess Celestia, King Solar, Solar Eclipsa, Amber Morning, Light Skylanders, Lena Isis and Zenet Surrow VS Magneto, Sabretooth, Toad, Pyro, Juggernaut, Dark Phoenix, Selene, Libra Zodiarts, Owlman, Prometheus, Evil Kirby, and Sharpclaw - The Headless Skateboarder is terrorizing the Skate Park and Stacy and Otto Rocket and friends are not going to take

that laying down

Magneto was next.

Magneto (to Hawkgirl): The Headless Skateboarder is terrorizing the Skate Park. Stacy and Otto Rocket and friends are not going to take that laying down.

Hawkgirl: No they aren't and you know how much they love to skateboard.

Angel (X-Men): That is for sure and they love it.

Molestache: I agree there too.

Ayaka Laurence: Same here.

Princess Celestia: I agree there. Stacy and Otto are not going to take that laying down.

King Solar: If it involves skateboarding it's personal.

Solar Eclipsa: Yeah that's is for sure.

Amber Morning: I agree there too.

Spotlight: Same here.

Magneto: I do too. Lets do it!

Hawkgirl used the Mighty Morphin Gear and they fired waves of wind and light and blasted them down.

Martian Manhunter, Felix the Cat, Blind Maria Johnson, Pan, Bambi, Goldie (Felix the Cat), Nereid the Water Wing Angel, Chill, Avril the Frost Elf, Sirocco (Imaginators), Undine (Monster Rancher), Zarya Moonwolf, January Moonwolf, Princess Luna, Moondust, Snowdrop, Children of The Night, Dark Skylanders, Mason Brown and Battletrap VS Mole Man, Titanium Man, Crimson Dynamo, Melter,

Grizly, Griffin, Living Laser, Peg Leg Pete, Madame Catastrophe, Metamorphosis, Hocus Pocus, and Fortress Crab Ω - The Headless Skateboarder is going down big time

---

Mole Man was next.

Mole Man (to Martian Manhunter): The Headless Skateboarder is going down big time. It doesn't matter if he has no head.

Martian Manhunter: That is indeed correct there.

Felix: That is for sure and It will be fun and awesome.

Nereid: That you can be confident of.

Princess Luna: Yeah and it will be awesome and cool.

Moondust: Yeah no kidding.

Snowdrop: You got that right.

Gari: Yeah.

Blackout: Yep that will be awesome.

Mole Man: Indeed. Lets do it!

Martian Manhunter used the Mighty Morphin gear and they fired waves of energy and darkness and smashed them down

---

Ninja Steel Rangers, Megaforce Rangers, Drive Riders, Nico, May, Eli, Nunnally, C.C., Laney, Lana, Lola, Lisa and Lily VS (Gorrox)

Gorrox was next.

Gorrox: Boy this is an awesome and radical time for Otto and Stacy.

Nico: You got that right.

May: It's fun.

Gorrox: It sure is. Lets do it!

Nico teleported and opened his safe and in it was a bunch of blasters called the Destroyers of The Headless Skateboarder, they are a massive collection of blasters that'll really put the hurt on that clone of The Headless Skateboarder and one blast from the blasters will hurt him badly.

Nico teleported back with them.

Ninja Steel Rangers: IT'S MORPHIN TIME! POWER STARS! LOCK IN! READY! NINJA SPIN!

Megaforce Rangers: LEGENDARY RANGER MODE! NINJA STEEL!

Drive Riders: HENSHIN!

They all transformed and were ready!

Nico: YEAH! Lets get him!

Ninja Steel Rangers: NINJA STEEL! FINAL STRIKE!

They fired waves of energy and elements and element blades and the blasts all hit Gorrox and he exploded!

KRABBBBBBBBBBBOOO

Emma: Time for pink power!

Tsukasa: But for me, it's magenta!

Kamen Ride: Forever Pink!

Tsukasa turned into the Pink Rangers and Daiki summoned clones of the pink rangers.

Megaforce Rangers: LEGENDARY RANGER MODE! FOREVER PINK!

They turned into the Pink Rangers from Time Force, Lightspeed Rescue, Lost Galaxy, In Space, Turbo, and Zeo!

Maria: (TURNS DIAL) COZY GLOW BUTTKICKERS 6!

She summoned Techno Pirate, Chaos Cozy Glow, Black Rainbow, Fortuneteller (Kingdom Hearts), Sköll and Universe 666 Cozy Glow!

Qin: OH YEAH!

We went at the clone and smashed and pulverized it!

Luna: Alright, Mr. Headless, now you're really going to get it.

Suddenly, Luna's blue eyes turned neon blue and she was surrounded by a rainbow energy aura with stars, water, ocean waves, ice, ocean waves, snow, ice crystals, sirens, music notes, mermaids, phoenixes, and angels, she unholstered her massive Luna Loud's Almighty Sirens' Melodious Music Ocean Maelstrom Greatsword of Mermaid Siren Melodious Oceanic Justice and Oceanic Rock Love from her back, and as she approached the Headless Skateboarder clone, she left rainbow energy, stars, water, ocean waves, ice, ocean waves, snow, ice crystals, sirens, music notes, mermaids, phoenixes, and angels with every step.

Luna: There is absolutely no words that can describe how much you make me sick, dude. You terrorized the gang for the last final time, I hope you're ready to suffer the consequences.

SUDDENLY, AN EXTREMELY MASSIVE AND INCREDIBLY

POWERFUL RAINBOW FIRE EXPLOSION BLASTED OUT OF LUNA WITH INCREDIBLY DEVESTATING AND UNBELIEVABLE FORCE! THE EXPLOSION WAS SO INTENSELY POWERFUL THAT EVERYONE IN 900,000,000,000,000 UNIVERSES FELT IT, AND THEN, IT FORMED INTO A MASSIVE JET OF RAINBOW FIRE AND IT FLEW OUT OF THE INFINITELY VAST WEB OF GALAXIES AND FORMED INTO A POWERFUL RAINBOW FIRE MERMAID, SIREN, PHOENIX, AND ANGEL! IT CRIED INTENSELY WITH AMAZING POWER, AND THEN, THE RAINBOW FIRE MERMAID, SIREN, PHOENIX, AND ANGEL WENT BACK TO EARTH AND LUNA GAINED AN INTENSELY POWERFUL AND SUPERCHARGED ASTRONOMICAL POWER BOOST!

Suddenly, Luna was surrounded by a massive vortex of rainbow energy with stars, water, ocean waves, ice, ocean waves, snow, ice crystals, and music notes surrounding the vortex, there are sirens, mermaids, phoenixes, and angels flying and swimming around the vortex, and in the vortex is a purple phoenix with red eyes glaring at The Headless Skateboarder Clone: the red eyes of eternal death.

Suddenly, The Unity Crystals on my massive J.D. Knudson's Universal True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Phoenix Angel Greatsword of Universal True Eternal Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Phoenix Angel Justice and The Unity Crystals on Lincoln's massive Lincoln Loud's United Friendship Hinon's Almighty Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm Greatsword of True Almighty Cosmic United Friendship Universal Storm Hope Elemental Bravery and True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds glowed with very intense brightness, and then, The Unity Crystals fired a beam of light into Luna's massive Luna Loud's Almighty Sirens' Melodious Music Ocean Maelstrom Greatsword of Mermaid Siren Melodious Oceanic Justice and Oceanic Rock Love, and then, it glowed, and then surrounding the massive vortex of rainbow energy with stars, water, ocean waves, ice, ocean waves, snow, ice crystals, and music notes surrounding the vortex, there are sirens, mermaids, phoenixes, and angels flying and swimming around the vortex, and in the vortex is a purple phoenix with red eyes glaring at The Headless Skateboarder Clone: the red eyes of eternal death is a MASSIVE VORTEX OF RAINBOW LIGHT AND ENERGY AND

FIRE, ICE, WATER, WIND, LIGHTNING, EARTH, LAVA, LIGHT, DARKNESS, CRYSTALS, WOOD, STARS, TIME, NATURE, GRAVITY, BLOOD, MAGIC, MOONLIGHT, RAINBOW CRYSTALS, RAINBOW SUPER LIGHTNING, RAINBOW FIRE, SAND, BLUE FIRE, BUBBLES, STEAM, NEBULONIC GAS, SUNS, AURORA, LIGHT MAGIC, DARK MAGIC, BLACK MAGIC, SATANIC MAGIC, MOONLIGHT, EXPLOSIONS, AND ATOMIC RADIATION EXPLODED OUT OF HER AND HER POWER WAS REALLY AND RAPIDLY INCREASING AT AN EXPONENTIAL RATE AT A MASSIVE LEVEL!

Nico: HOLY GREAT BALLS OF FIRE!

Sam S. Loud: Whoa!

Lincoln, The Loud Siblings, and The Loud Parents: INCREDIBLE!

The Headless Skateboarder Clone: I'LL KILL YOU, BITCH!

The Headless Skateboarder Clone ran at the vortex to kill Luna, but blasts of water and ice were fired and they flattened that bastard and he was sent flying into a wall Lincoln formed and he crashed into it.

THEN, THE WORLD TREE ESTATE, THE TREE OF HARMONY, AND ALL OF THE POWERFUL LANDS OF EQUESTRIA GLOWED AND THEIR ENERGY FLOWED INTO LUNA! THEN, AS SOON AS THE VORTEX FADED, LUNA EMERGED FOREVER CHANGED!

Luna grew from 7'9" to 8'0" in height, she has the body of a goddess, she has gold metal bands on her biceps and thighs, and she now has twelve large purple orbs orbiting around her legs, she has purple highlights in the bangs of her long brown hair and she has a large golden halo in the center with golden angel wings on the bottom side and four large orbiting golden rings on each corner behind her head, she has neon blue eyes and a rainbow energy aura with stars, water, ocean waves, ice, ocean waves, snow, ice crystals, sirens, music notes, mermaids, phoenixes, and angels surrounding her and immense protective rainbow aura with elements swirling around it, she has three rainbow mermaids and sirens holding the Water and Ice Kanjis in their hands emblazoned on her forehead and Third Eye with rainbow iris, she has on mermaid

earrings with purple gems for eyes and holding the Water, Ice, and Eternity Kanjis in their hands, she has on her Crystal Necklace of the Buddha with purple gems on the gold water drop links and purple crystal links and purple mermaid-shaped Element of Harmony and below the Element of Harmony is a mermaid with purple gems for eyes and holding the Water, Ice, and Eternity Kanjis in its hands for the pendant and white and gold accented choker on her neck, she has on a sleeveless white shirt with an ocean blue phoenix, purple skirt with ocean waves and snowflakes on it, black pants with water drops and snowflakes on it, purple leather knee-high boots, and long white sleeveless trenchcoat with stars, water, ocean waves, ice, ocean waves, snow, ice crystals, sirens, music notes, mermaids, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails, and on the back are mermaids and sirens with ocean waves and snowflakes surrounding them and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with phoenixes, mermaids, and angels surrounding a purple gem with neon glowing purple lights equipped with recognition of her and fits an infinite number of items and component for her Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in. Suddenly, Luna felt a sharp pain on her back and then, her massive brown angel wings with purple and aqua blue tips on the large brown feathers grew much bigger for her new body and her eleven massive and long brown wolf tails with purple tips and purple markings grew larger and longer for her new body, she has on a Ring of The Phoenix with large purple gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger and Blue Lantern Corps ring on her left ring finger and wedding ring on her left pinkie finger, and her cutie mark is on her right shoulder, and she has on purple fingerless gloves with the symbol of The Loud House on the back and Stone of Gelel embedded in her left hand.

Suddenly, Luna's massive Luna Loud's Almighty Sirens' Melodious Music Ocean Maelstrom Greatsword of Mermaid Siren Melodious Oceanic Justice and Oceanic Rock Love and all the other greatswords and swords she'd gotten began merging together and they were surrounded by a kaleidoscope of rainbow energy, stars, water, ocean waves, snowflakes, ice crystals, mermaids, sirens, phoenixes, and angels, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Luna Loud's Cosmic Eternal Almighty Sirens' Melodious Music Ocean Maelstrom Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of Cosmic

Eternal Almighty Sirens' Melodious Music Ocean Maelstrom Phoenix God Angel Love, it's a brand-new large greatsword with embedded purple and aqua blue gems and the Sirens etched on the 7'9" massive, wide, double-edged aqua blue blade, large ocean blue mermaid heads for the crossguard, large white angelic faces built into both sides of the hilt and large ocean blue and purple gems embedded in the foreheads, longer ocean blue handle, four large angel heads with ocean blue gems for eyes and a mermaid head with ocean blue gems for eyes and large aqua blue and purple gem in its mouth on the bottom of the angel heads for the pommel, she has on her large gold Bracers of the Champions of The Universe with large rainbow gems on her wrists, Dragon Ball Bracelet, gem-shaped Elemental Shield of Harmony, and wrist computer on the left gold Bracer, large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with large siren head with rainbow gems for eyes and a large rainbow gem in its mouth for the belt buckle on her waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on her right hip and Eater of Sins revolver holstered on her left hip. There's a purple kanji with water drops and snowflakes in between the kanji below the mermaids and sirens that said, "Luna Loud Also Known as Luna Frost, Third Born and Third Eldest of The Loud Family, Loving Guardian and Older Sister of Lincoln Loud, Loving Sister of Her Many Siblings, Loving Eldest Daughter of Rita and Lynn Sr., Loving Wife of Sam Sharp Loud, Loving Mother of Whitney, Amazing and Talented Rockstar, Destroyer and Slayer of Evil, Deranged, Murderous, Ruthless, and Sadistic Bastards, Amazing and Powerful Student of Amazing and Powerful Teachers, Descendant of 17th Century Bard Luna of Loch Loud in Scotland, Archenemy of Morris Bench Also Known as Hydro Man, Destroyer of Morag McLaughlin, Kiyomori Taira, and Nate Krenshikov, Amazing Member of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True Goddess of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope

to The Universe, Savior of The Loud House and Michigan, True Immortal Hero, Amazing and Powerful Student of Numerous Amazing and Powerful Teachers, Shinobi of The Hidden Leaf Village, Member of Many of Team Loud Phoenix Storm's Branch Teams, Emissary and Champion of The Sirens, Defender of The Loud House and The Loud Family, and Master of Water, Music, Ice, Phoenixes, and Angels"

ルナ・フロストとしても知られるルナ・ラウド、ラウド家の三番目に生まれ、三番目に長男、リンカーン・ラウドの愛情深い後見人であり姉、彼女の多くの兄弟の愛情深い妹、リタとリン・シニアの愛情深い長女、サム・シャープ・ラウドの愛情深い妻、ホイットニーの愛情深い母、驚くべき才能のあるロックスター、破壊者にして悪を滅ぼす者、狂った、殺人的、冷酷でサディスティックなろくでなし、驚くべき強力な教師の驚くべき強力な生徒、スコットランドのラウド湖の17世紀の吟遊詩人ルナの子孫、宿敵ハイドロマンとしても知られるモリス・ベンチ、モラグ・マクラフリン、平清盛、ネイト・クレンシコフの破壊者、チーム・ラウド・フェニックス・ストームの驚くべきメンバー、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の守護者、擁護者、そして救世主、友情とエレメントの力のマスター、天界のゼルナガの怒りのマスター、ブラックゲートのマスター、究極の善の究極の力、真実の真の女神、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直さ、寛大さ、優しさ、無私の心、勇気、そして信頼、宇宙への希望の大使であり灯台、ラウドハウスとミシガンの救世主、真の不滅のヒーロー、数多くの素晴らしく強力な教師の驚くべき強力な生徒、忍び木の葉隠れの村、チーム ラウド フェニックス ストームの多くの支部チームのメンバー、サイレンの使者およびチャンピオン、ラウドハウスとラウド ファミリーの擁護者、そして水、音楽、氷、フェニックス、天使の達人

Luna Loud has transformed into SUPER ANGEL-MERMAID-SIREN-GOD-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA DIVINE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY SIREN MELODIOUS MAELSTROM ARCTIC SNOW MELODIOUS WATER ICE MERMAID PHOENIX GOD ANGEL OF DIVINE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY SIREN MELODIOUS MAELSTROM ARCTIC SNOW MELODIOUS WATER ICE MERMAID PHOENIX GOD ANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY SIREN MELODIOUS

MAELSTROM ARCTIC SNOW MELODIOUS WATER ICE MERMAID PHOENIX GOD ANGEL HOPE!

We were really amazed by Luna's Super Angel-Mermaid-Siren-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga transformation and when Sam saw her, she had an atomic red blush on her face, hearts in her eyes, and her nose was bleeding, but when the clone of The Headless Skateboarder saw it, the bastard lost his mind and he ran at Leni to kill her, but Luna fired a massive barrage of rainbow energy, stars, water, ocean waves, snowflakes, ice crystals, mermaids, sirens, phoenixes, and angels at the clone of The Headless Skateboarder, and he got hit hard by the water and ice, he got back up, but now, he was mega Nth-Degree pissed off now!

Lincoln: (TRULY AMAZED BEYOND IMAGINATION) WHOA! LUNA, YOU'VE TRANSFORMED INTO YOUR SUPER ANGEL-MERMAID-SIREN-GOD-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA FORM!

Loud Kids and Parents: (TRULY AMAZED BEYOND IMAGINATION) YOU TRANSFORMED IN THE SAME WAY AS LINCOLN AND J.D.!

Me: (AMAZED) HOLY CRAP!

Nico: (AMAZED) SO AWESOME! NOW, YOU'RE GARBAGE, CHOWDERHEAD!

Luna: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Almighty Siren Melodious Maelstrom Arctic Snow Melodious Water Ice Mermaid Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Almighty Siren Melodious Maelstrom Arctic Snow Melodious Water Ice Mermaid Phoenix God Angel Love) Indeed he is. Alright, time to send you straight to a place far worse than Hell.

Max Goof: Not before I also transform and join in.

Me: Go get him!

Max Goof: Okay, I've had it up to hear with you.

Suddenly, Max Goof's deep blue eyes turned neon deep blue and he was surrounded by a white and red energy aura with stars, crosses, angels, swords, light, darkness, keys, phoenixes, and angels, he unholstered his Max Goof's Heavenly Archangel Gabriel's Eternal Unbreakable Bonds of True Friends and Angels Holy Archangel Keyblade of Justice from his back, and as he approached The Headless Skateboarder clone, he left white and red energy, stars, crosses, angels, swords, light, darkness, keys, phoenixes, and angels with every step.

Max Goof: Even though you're just a clone of The Headless Skateboarder, you're still just as bad as ever, and you might as well consider this your last ride, because you're now heading for a long ride straight to Hell, you headless skateboarding ghoul.

Suddenly, Max Goof was surrounded by a massive vortex of white and red energy with swords, light, darkness, crosses, stars, and keys surrounding the vortex, there's a massive army of angels, phoenixes, and angels flying around the vortex, and inside the vortex is a gold phoenix with blood red eyes glaring at The Headless Skateboarder clone: the red eyes of eternal death, and lights shined down from the Heavens and a divine choir of Angels sang and hellfire arose from Hell as the demons howled and screamed with fury and rage. Then, as the vortex faded, Max Goof emerged, but he was changed forever.

Max Goof grew from 8'3" to 8'5" in height, his massive and powerful muscles grew much bigger and he still retained his eight-pack abs, he has large gold metal bands on his massive biceps and thighs and he now has twelve large crimson red orbs orbiting around his legs, he has red highlights in the bangs of his long black hair and he has a large golden halo in the center with golden angel wings on the bottom side and four large orbiting golden rings on each corner behind his head, he has neon deep blue eyes and a white and red energy aura with stars, crosses, angels, swords, light, darkness, keys, Keyblades, phoenixes, and angels surrounding him and immense rainbow protective aura with the elements swirling around it, he has an Angel holding a Keyblade in its right hand and the Light and Eternity Kanjis in its left hand emblazoned on his forehead and

Third Eye with deep blue iris, he has on his Crystal Necklace of The Buddha with red gems embedded in the gold sun links and deep blue crystal links and a red angel-shaped Element of Harmony and on the bottom of the angel-shaped Element of Harmony is an Angel with deep blue gems for eyes and holding the Light and Eternity Kanjis in its hands for the pendant and he has on a white and gold-accented choker on his neck, Max Goof has on a crimson red shirt with gold phoenix on it, long dark blue jeans, black knee-high boots, white gloves, and long long-sleeved white trenchcoat with stars, crosses, angels, swords, light, darkness, keys, Keyblades, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails and on the back of the coat is The Disney Castle and above one of the towers is an Archangel with a Keyblade in its right hand and sword in left hand surrounded by Keyblades and above the Archangel is a Hidden Mickey icon, Crown pendant, Keyblade, and the symbol of Kingdom Hearts and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with phoenixes and angels surrounding a crimson red gem with neon crimson red lights equipped with recognition of him and fits an infinite number of items and component for his Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in. Suddenly, Max Goof felt a sharp pain on his now wider and more muscular back, and then, his massive white angel wings with golden tips on the large white feathers grew much bigger for his new body, Max Goof has on his Ring of The Phoenix with large deep red gem with heart-shaped gem embedded in it on his right ring finger and a Blue Lantern Ring on his left ring finger and Stone of Gelel embedded in his left hand.

Suddenly, Max Goof's massive Max Goof's Heavenly Archangel Gabriel's Eternal Unbreakable Bonds of True Friends and Angels Holy Archangel Keyblade of Justice and all the greatswords and swords he'd gotten began merging together and they're surrounded by a kaleidoscope of white and red energy, stars, crosses, angels, swords, light, darkness, keys, Keyblades, phoenixes, and angels, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Max Goof's Cosmic Eternal Heavenly Archangel Gabriel's Eternal Unbreakable Bonds of True Friends and Angels Holy Archangel Phoenix God Angel Keyblade of Cosmic Eternal Heavenly Archangel Gabriel's Eternal Unbreakable Bonds of True Friends and Angels Holy Archangel Phoenix God Angel Justice, it's a brand-new massive Keyblade with embedded colored gems and Hidden Mickey icon, Sora's Crown

pendant, Keyblade, Archangel, and the symbol of Kingdom Hearts etched on the 7'9" massive, wide, double-edged crimson red blade, large white angel wings for the Keyblade's guard, large white angelic faces built into both sides of the hilt and blue cat's eye pupils and large red gems on top of the blue cat's eye pupils embedded in the forehead, longer midnight black handle, four large white angel heads with deep blue gems for eyes and large white angel head with red gem in its mouth on the bottom of the angel heads for the pommel, the Three Wayfinders of Terra, Aqua, and Ventus surrounded by silver angel wings for the keychain links, and the keychain's token the silhouettes of Mickey, Donald, and Goofy, he has on his brand-new large gold Bracers of The Champions of The Universe with red gems on his wrists and Dragon Ball Bracelet and wrist computer on his left gold Bracer, his new large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with a golden Mickey head with blue gems for eyes for the belt buckle on his waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace, Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on his right hip and his Eater of Sins revolver holstered on his right hip. There's a gold kanji with stars and crescent moons in between the kanji below Disney Castle that said, "Max Goof, Champion of The College Xtreme Games, Loving Only Son of Goofy, Childhood Friend of Pete Junior and Bobby Zimmeruski, Friend to Many, Loving Boyfriend of Roxanne, Ally and Partner of Leon Belmont, Humiliator of Bradley Uppercrust The Third, Destroyer of Walter Bernhard, Brave and Powerful Next Generation Knight of King Mickey's Court, Emissary and Champion of Gabriel The Archangel and The Archangels, Wielder of The Sword of Gabriel and Chosen Wielder of The Keyblade, Member of Team Light Key, Archenemy of The Headless Skateboarder, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True God of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Destroyer and Slayer of Evil, Deranged, Murderous, Ruthless, and Sadistic Bastards, Amazing and Powerful Student of Amazing and Powerful

Teachers, Talented Comic Book Writer and Video Gamer, Amazing and Powerful Student of Numerous Amazing and Powerful Teachers, and Master of Light, Darkness, The Keyblade, Phoenixes, and the Angels and Archangels"

マックス・グーフ、カレッジ・エクストリーム・ゲームのチャンピオン、グーフィーの愛する一人息子、ピート・ジュニアとボビー・ジンメルスキーの幼なじみ、多くの友人、ロクサーヌの愛するボーイフレンド、レオン・ベルモントの同盟者でありパートナー、ブラッドリー・アッパークラスト・ザ・サードの屈辱者、破壊者ウォルター・ベルンハルト、ミッキー王の宮廷の勇敢で強力な次世代騎士、ガブリエルの大天使と大天使の使者でありチャンピオン、ガブリエルの剣の使い手でありキーブレードの選ばれし使い手、チーム・ライト・キーのメンバー、首なしスケートボーダーの大敵、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の守護者、擁護者、そして救世主、宇宙への希望の大使であり灯台、友情と要素の力のマスター、天のゼルナガの怒りのマスター、ブラック・ゲート、究極の善の究極の力、真実の真の神、正義、愛、慈悲、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直さ、寛大さ、優しさ、無私の心、勇気、そして信頼、破壊者にして殺戮者邪悪で、錯乱し、殺人的で、無慈悲で、サディスティックなろくでなし、驚くべき強力な教師の驚くべき強力な生徒、才能のある漫画作家でありビデオゲーマー、数多くの驚くべき強力な教師の驚くべき強力な生徒、そして光と闇のマスター、キーブレード、フェニックス、そして天使と大天使

Max Goof has transformed into SUPER ANGEL-DISNEY KNIGHT-ARCHANGEL-GOD-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA DIVINE HEAVENLY LIGHT HELLISH DARKNESS SWORD STORM ARCHANGEL KEYBLADE PHOENIX GOD ANGEL OF DIVINE COSMIC HEAVENLY LIGHT HELLISH DARKNESS SWORD STORM ARCHANGEL KEYBLADE PHOENIX GOD ANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE COSMIC HEAVENLY LIGHT HELLISH DARKNESS SWORD STORM ARCHANGEL KEYBLADE PHOENIX GOD ANGEL HOPE!

We were amazed by Max Goof's Super Angel-Disney Knight-Archangel-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga transformation, and when Roxanne saw

him, she had an atomic red blush on her face, hearts in her eyes, and her nose was bleeding, but when The Headless Skateboarder clone saw it, he went mad with anger and rage and ran at Max to kill him, but Max Goof fired a massive barrage of white and red energy, stars, crosses, angels, swords, light, darkness, keys, Keyblades, phoenixes, and angels which hits The Headless Skateboarder clone and sent him flying into a wall, he got back up, but now, he was mega pissed now.

Max Goof: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Angelic Demonic Disney Knight Heavenly Light Sword Storm Archangel Keyblade Phoenix God Angel and Divine Cosmic Eternal Angelic Demonic Disney Knight Heavenly Light Sword Storm Archangel Keyblade Phoenix God Angel Hope) Alright, you ghoulish skateboarder, get ready to be turned into roadkill.

Seeryn blasted and smashed the clone all over.

We blasted and smashed it more!

Nico: You got it.

Swerve, Hotlink, Stacy Bolton and Otto Rocket used the Earth Cyber Planet Keys and they enhanced Swerve's weapons and Hotlink's Vulcan Gatling Cannon and Stacy and Otto's powers 100-fold

Stacy and Swerve: LASER SHARK THUNDERSTRIKE!

Otto and Hotlink: VULCAN LASER MEGABLAST!

Sora Takenouchi of Love and Fire and Springfield Mafia: PHOENIX FLAME MAFIA BLAST!

Lisa Simpson of Buddha Might and Cantwell: BUDDHA RAINBOW BLAST!

Homer Simpson of the Donuts and Wiggum: DONUT LAW BLAST!

Danny Phantom, Defender of Amity Park and Roxy Rocket: GHOST ROCKET BLAST!

Princess What's Her Name of Insectica and Bizarro: TOPSY TURVY

FURY BLAST!

Yae the Lady Ninja and Mermaid and Puppetmon: MERMAID PUPPET BLAST!

Julie Yamamoto of the Galvanic Armor and Captain Boomerang: BOOMERANG FORCE BLAST!

Ben of the Million Aliens and Billy Numerous: ALIENS OF FURY BLAST STORM!

Gwen of the Anodyne Magic and Mr. Fizz: MAGIC OF ANODYNE BLAST!

Syd Chang of the Plants and U Foes: PLANT STORM BLAST!

Rainbow Dash, Storm Rainbow, Prism Bolt, Icy Storm, Overcast, Thunder Eagle-Hammer, Jessica Jumpstart, Air Turtle, Sharp Claws, Silverwing, Sky Blue, Echo Jazz-Wave, Terrorsaur the Pteranodon, Lightning Dust, Scootaloo, Echo Five, Pickle & Barley Barrel, Tornado Bolt, Rumble, Magma Gloom, Spitfire, Vapor Trail, Sky Stinger, Angel Wings, Soarin, Night Glider, Wind Socks, Cloudkicker, Blossomforth, Thunderlane, Cloud Chaser, Daring Do, Derpy Hooves, Flash Magnus, Indigo Zap, Lightning Bolt, Lemon Zest, Lemon Tart, Sour Sweet, Split Face, Sunny Flare, Fire Light, Sugarcoat, Smartsweet, Frosty Orange, Velvet Sky, Smolder the Dragon, Air Skylanders and Françoise: LIGHTNING STRIKE OF LOYALTY!

They fired waves of lightning and elements.

Rainbow Dash, Stacy Bolton, Otto Rocket and Ronnie Anne: SKATEBOARD RETRIBUTION BLAST STORM!

They fired waves of lightning and elements.

Lincoln: SKATE ELEMENT STYLE: RAINBOW SKATEBOARD!

Jessica Kaios: SKATEBOARD FIRE STYLE: FLAME BOARD!

Nanami: SKATE WATER STYLE: AQUA BOARD!

Julie Makimoto: SKATE EARTH STYLE: STONE BOARD!

Chie: SKATE WIND STYLE: CYCLONE BOARD!

Sari: SKATE LIGHTNING STYLE: THUNDER BOARD!

Lincoln and his harem: SKATE FINAL SMASH: BOARD EXPLOSION!

They fired explosive skateboards

Lincoln: Take this!

Lincoln punched the clone of The Headless Skateboarder super hard in the stomach and sent him flying into a wall that cracked and fell apart and he fell flat on his back. Then, Lincoln swung his massive greatsword like crazy and shredded The Headless Skateboarder Clone like crazy.

BUZZSAW NOISES!

Then, when Lincoln was done, The Headless Skateboarder Clone was absolutely slashed and brutally beaten and we were laughing hysterically.

Nicole: Sheesh, you tore him apart, Lincoln!

Then, Lincoln turned the tips of his tails into Cell's Stingers, and he stabbed them into The Headless Skateboarder's chest, and then, Lincoln began absorbing The Headless Skateboarder clone into his body as he and all of us assimilated all of his powers, strength, and abilities and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles grew and bulged even more and veins formed on his body, and his massive white angel wings with aurora and orange tips spread out and glowed and his halo glowed along with his rainbow energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flared up extremely and he began growing even stronger.

When Lincoln was done and the stingers changed back, nothing's left of The Headless Skateboarder clone, and he banished The Headless Skateboarder Clone to The Black Gates. Max Goof holstered his massive Keyblade on his back and powered down, and

Max Goof's new body, clothes, weapons, jewelry, accessories, 28th Century backpack, large gold halo with four large orbiting gold rings on each corner behind his head, large twelve red orbs orbiting around his legs, Third Eye, and massive white angel wings are permanent.

Nico: Good riddance to that rampaging headless skateboarder ghoul.

Max Goof: That piece of trash deserves it big time.

Lincoln: Yeah, he deserves it big time. Now, there's one last thing to do and one last loose end to tie up: Black Phoenix, Black Pegasus, Black Dragon, Black Andromeda, and Black Cygnus, The Black Saints.

?: LINCOLN LOUD, YOU WILL PAY FOR WHAT YOU DID TO US!

Suddenly, the twelve large planets and stars orbiting around my legs, the twelve large planets orbiting around Lincoln's legs, the eight large orange orbs orbiting Linka's legs the nine large orange orbs orbiting around TLPS Ms. Tarantula's legs, the ten multi-colored orbs orbiting around Duke Lincoln's legs, the eleven colored orbs orbiting around the Loud Sisters' legs, the eleven colored orbs orbiting around the legs of The Loud's friends, the eight large dark blue orbs orbiting around Ed Cowart's legs, the nine large midnight blue orbs orbiting around TLPS Mr. Wolf's legs, the nine large crimson red orbs orbiting around Naruto's legs, the eight large crimson red orbs orbiting around Tahu, Vakama, and Nate Adams' legs, the eight large fiery red orbs orbiting around Zach Gurdle's legs, the eight large silver orbs orbiting around Clyde McBride's legs, the eight large black orbs with the Eye of Horus orbiting around Cody (OC)'s legs, the eight large black orbs orbiting around Lars and Dudley Puppy's legs, the eight large pink orbs orbiting around Lexx Loud's legs, the nine large rose pink orbs orbiting around Steven Universe's legs, the nine large green orbs orbiting around Lynn Sr.'s legs, the nine emerald green orbs orbiting around Yakko Warner's legs, the nine large sapphire blue orbs orbiting around Wakko Warner's legs, the nine large hot pink orbs orbiting around Dot Warner's legs, the nine and eight large marine blue orbs orbiting around Liam and Leif Loud's legs, the eleven large scarlet red orbs

orbiting around Lynn's legs, the eleven coral red orbs orbiting around Timon's legs, the eight large blood red orbs around Marco Diaz's legs, the nine large aqua blue orbs orbiting around TLPS Mr. Shark's legs, the eight large blue orbs orbiting around Skippy, Sean Bolton, and Loki Loud's legs, the eight large sea-foam green orbs orbiting around Loni Loud's legs, the nine large yellow orbs orbiting around TLPS Mr. Snake's legs, the eight large yellow orbs orbiting around Lane Loud's legs, the eight large brown orbs orbiting around Larry Loud's legs, the eight large light green orbs orbiting around Levi Loud's legs, the eight large lavender orbs orbiting around Leon Loud's legs, the eight large colored orbs orbiting around Bobby Santiago and Nico's legs, the eleven large colored orbs orbiting around Twilight Sparkle and her friends, the eight large aqua and ocean blue orbs orbiting around Varie, William Dunbar, and Adam Lyon's legs, the eleven large aqua blue orbs orbiting around Girl Jordan's legs, the eleven large colored orbs orbiting around Timmy Turner's legs, the eleven large gold orbs orbiting around Alex the Lion and the eight large gold orbs orbiting around Takanuva's legs, the nine large pink orbs orbiting around Rita's legs, and the eight large purple orbs orbiting around Luke Loud's legs and Menat's legs, along with our gems on our large gold Bracers of The Champions of the Universe and the Stones of Gelel that were embedded in the backs of our left hands and our gold halos with four orbiting gold rings surrounding the corners behind our heads were glowing, and that means we've got big trouble incoming, and the imps of The Fabled Gene-Slammers were already hissing with anger.

Lincoln formed a massive indestructible diamond barrier and it was also infused with absorption energy that protected all of us from a barrage of Cosmos blasts that came from nowhere and hit the barrier, but it stood strong as the Cosmos blasts hit and they were absorbed and they flowed into us and we grew even stronger.

Lincoln: (Catches the scent) There's no mistaking the scent of blood from anywhere, come out from the shadows, Black Phoenix, Black Pegasus, Black Dragon, Black Andromeda, and Black Cygnus, or we will force you out.

Four figures came out, they were none other than Black Phoenix, Black Pegasus, Black Dragon, Black Andromeda, and Black

Cygnus, The Black Saints.

Lincoln: Black Phoenix, Black Pegasus, Black Dragon, Black Andromeda, and Black Cygnus, The Black Saints.

Pegasus Seiya: I should've known you four would be back. Looks like you're still sore about that fight seven years ago.

Black Pegasus: You will pay for what you did to us, you and Athena's Saints will all pay with your lives!

Regina Goodwin: Go to Hell, you piece of shit!

Selene Arcangela: Crap, you just stepped into deep shit!

Suddenly, Regina Goodwin's red eyes turned neon red and she was surrounded by a black and red energy aura with stars, darkness, red fire, spiders, phoenixes, and angels, she unholstered her massive golden greatsword from her back, and as she approached Black Phoenix, Black Pegasus, Black Dragon, Black Andromeda, and Black Cygnus, she left black and red energy, stars, darkness, red fire, spiders, phoenixes, and angels with every step.

Regina Goodwin: You've got some nerve coming here and coming after Lincoln, you sore losers, and you know what, you five deserved to get your asses kicked seven years ago after everything you've done. But, now we find out you've come back for revenge against Lincoln, that is unforgivable, and for that, I will drag your miserable souls straight into the blackest depths of The Netherworld and put you all through something far worse than Hell!

Suddenly, Regina Goodwin was surrounded by a massive vortex of black and red energy with stars, darkness, and red fire surrounding the vortex, there are spiders, phoenixes, angels, and Dark Spider, Ground Spider, Informer Spider, Mother Spider, Relinquished Spider, Spyder Spider, Dark Tuner Spider Cocoon, and Earthbound Immortal Uru flying around the vortex, and in the vortex is a black phoenix with the Spider Nazca Line on its stomach and red eyes glaring at The Black Saints: the red eyes of eternal death.

Me: HOLY SHIT!

Nico: Uh oh, this isn't gonna end well!

Lincoln: They better be glad that Roman isn't also here, but it's still going to end in a total bloodbath for those five.

Then, as the vortex faded, Regina Goodwin emerged, but she was changed forever and the wrath of The Avatar of Earthbound Immortal Uru and Fusion Gene-Slammer of The Spiders Duel Monsters is about to be unleashed on The Black Saints!

Regina Goodwin grew from 7'0" to 8'0" in height, she has large gold metal bracers on her biceps and thighs, and she now has twelve large black and red orbs orbiting around her legs, she has the body of a goddess, she has red highlights in the bangs of her long black hair and she has a large golden halo in the center with golden angel wings on the bottom side and four orbiting golden rings on each corner behind her head, she has neon red eyes and a black and red energy aura with stars, darkness, red fire, spiders, phoenixes, and angels surrounding her and immense protective neon rainbow aura with all of the elements swirling around it, she has Earthbound Immortal Uru and the Spider Duel Monsters emblazoned on her forehead and Third Eye with red iris, she has on spider earrings with red gems for eyes and holding the Star, Dark, and Eternity Kanjis in their legs, she also has Earthbound Immortal Uru with red gems for eyes and holding the Star, Dark, and Eternity Kanjis in its legs for the second pendant on the bottom of her orange hummingbird-shaped Element of Harmony, along with the gold Thunderbird pendant of her Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love necklace with red crystal links from her merged Crystal Necklace of the Buddha and red gems embedded on the gold lightning bolts, and she also has on a white and gold accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker Necklace of Eternal Love on her neck. Regina Goodwin has on a sleeveless black crop top, sleeveless red vest, red skirt, black pants, red high-heeled boots, and long sleeveless white trenchcoat with stars, darkness, red fire, spiders, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails, and on the back is Earthbound Immortal Uru and the Spider Duel Monsters surrounded by darkness, red fire, and stars and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with phoenixes, spiders, and angels surrounding a red gem with neon glowing red lights equipped with recognition of her and fits an

infinite number of items and component for her Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in. Suddenly, Regina Goodwin felt a sharp pain on her back, and then, her massive black and red angel wings with red tips on the large black and red feathers grew much bigger for her new body and she also now has eleven massive and long black wolf tails with red tips and red markings, Regina Goodwin has on her Ring of the Phoenix with large red gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger and Star Sapphire Corps ring on her left ring finger and Stone of Gelel embedded in her left hand.

Suddenly, Regina Goodwin's massive gold greatsword and all the greatswords and swords that she'd gotten began to merge together, and they were surrounded by a kaleidoscope of black and red energy, stars, darkness, spiders, red fire, phoenixes, and angels, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Regina Goodwin's Cosmic Eternal Darkness Red Fire Spider Earthbound Immortal Uru Avatar Phoenix Angel Greatsword of Cosmic Eternal Darkness Red Fire Spider Earthbound Immortal Uru Avatar Phoenix Angell Justice, it's a brand-new massive greatsword with embedded red gems and Earthbound Immortal Uru and the Spider Monsters etched on the 7'9" massive, wide, double-edged midnight black blade, large black spider heads for the crossguard, large white angel faces built into both sides of the hilt and large red gems embedded in their foreheads, longer midnight black handle, four large black spider heads with red gems for eyes and on the bottom of the large black spider heads is a large black spider head with red gems for eyes and red gem in its mouth for the pommel, Regina Goodwin has on her brand-new large gold Bracers of The Champions of The Universe with large red gems on her wrists and Dragon Ball Bracelet and wrist computer on her left Bracer, her large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with a gold version of Earthbound Immortal Uru's head with red gems for eyes and large red gem in its mouth for the belt buckle and gold versions of The Spider Duel Monsters' heads with red gems for eyes and red gems in their mouths around the belt on her waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on her right hip and Eater of Sins revolver holstered on her left hip. There's a red kanji

with red flames and crescent moons in between the kanji below Earthbound Immortal Uru and the Spider Duel Monsters that said, "Regina Goodwin, Fusion Gene-Slammer of Dark Spider, Ground Spider, Informer Spider, Mother Spider, Relinquished Spider, Spyder Spider, Dark Tuner Spider Cocoon, and Avatar of Earthbound Immortal Uru, Master of Darkness, Spiders, and Red Fire, Loving Daughter of Roman Goodwin, Red Spider Queen, True Immortal and Omnipotent Powerful Warrior of The Universe, Most Powerful Loving Guardian Angel and Future Wife of Lincoln Loud, Despiser and Destroyer of Dark Lori, Dark Lynn, Dark Lola, Dark Lisa, and Dark Luan, Destroyer of The Black Saints, Amazing Member of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True Goddess of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Destroyer and Slayer of Evil, Deranged, Murderous, Ruthless, and Sadistic Bastards, Amazing and Powerful Student of Amazing and Powerful Teachers, and Master of Darkness, Red Fire, Phoenixes, Angels, and Earthbound Immortal Uru and The Spider Duel Monsters"

レジーナ・グッドウィン、ダーク・スパイダーのフュージョン・ジーン・スラマー、グラウンド・スパイダー、インフォーマー・スパイダー、マザー・スパイダー、放棄されたスパイダー、スパイダー・スパイダー、ダーク・チューナー・スパイダー・コクーン、そして地縛不滅のウルのアバター、闇、スパイダー、そしてレッド・ファイアのマスター、愛する娘ローマン・グッドウィン、レッド・スパイダー・クイーン、宇宙の真の不滅で全能の強力な戦士、最も強力で愛情深い守護天使、そしてリンカーン・ラウドの将来の妻、ダーク・ロリ、ダーク・リン、ダーク・ローラ、ダーク・リサ、そしてダーク・ルアンの軽蔑者であり破壊者、ブラック・セインツの破壊者、チーム・ラウド・フェニックス・ストームの驚くべきメンバー、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の保護者、擁護者、そして救世主、宇宙への希望の大使であり灯台、友情の力の達人そして、エレメント、天界のゼルナガの怒りのマスター、ブラックゲートのマスター、究極の善の究極の力、真実の真

の女神、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直さ、寛大さ、優しさ、無私の心、勇気、そして信頼、悪の破壊者とスレイヤー、錯乱した、殺人的、冷酷でサディスティックなろくでなし、驚くべき強力な教師の驚くべき強力な生徒、そして闇のマスター、レッドファイア、フェニックス、天使、そして地縛不滅のウルと蜘蛛のデュエルモンスターズ

Regina Goodwin has transformed into SUPER ANGEL-EARTHBOUND IMMORTAL URU AVATAR-SPIDER DUEL MONSTERS-GOD-SPIDER-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA INFERNAL RED FIRE DARKNESS EARTHBOUND IMMORTAL URU AVATAR SPIDER DUEL MONSTERS GODDESS PHOENIX GOD ANGEL OF DIVINE COSMIC ETERNAL INFERNAL RED FIRE DARKNESS EARTHBOUND IMMORTAL URU AVATAR SPIDER DUEL MONSTERS GODDESS PHOENIX GOD ANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE COSMIC ETERNAL INFERNAL RED FIRE DARKNESS EARTHBOUND IMMORTAL URU AVATAR SPIDER DUEL MONSTERS GODDESS PHOENIX GOD ANGEL LOVE!

We were amazed by Regina Goodwin's Super Angel-Earthbound Immortal Uru Avatar-Spider Duel Monsters-Spider-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga transformation and when Lincoln saw her, he had an atomic red blush on his face, hearts in his eyes, and his nose was bleeding. But, when The Black Saints saw it, they went mad with rage and ran at her to kill her, but Regina Goodwin fired a massive barrage of black and red energy, stars, darkness, red fire, spiders, phoenixes, and angels which hit The Black Saints and sent them flying into a tree, they got back up and they were now really enraged.

Carly Atlas: Incredible, Regina's transformed.

Selene Arcangela: Oh shit, Regina Goodwin's transformed?! This is going to end badly for The Black Saints.

Lincoln: Without a doubt, we all know and saw what happens to those who cross The Good Avatars of The Earthbound Immortals, it never ends well, and now, he's about to learn that lesson the hard way.

Regina Goodwin: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Infernal Red Fire Darkness Earthbound Immortal Uru Spiders Duel Monsters Goddess Phoenix God Angel and Divine Cosmic Eternal Infernal Red Fire Darkness Earthbound Immortal Uru Spiders Duel Monsters Goddess Phoenix God Angel Love) You said a mouthful. Now, let's get him, Lincoln.

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's United Friendship Hinon's Almighty Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm Greatsword of True Almighty Cosmic United Friendship Universal Storm Hope Elemental Bravery and True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds and transformed into Super Angel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Vampire-Werewolf-Buffalo-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Divine Cosmic Harmony Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological God Phoenix Angel of Divine Cosmic Harmony Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological God Phoenix Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Harmony Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological God Phoenix Angel Hope, and his new greatswords were ready as the sword pendants on his large white and gold accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love were glowing, and he joined Regina Goodwin, and Pegasus Seiya, Dragon Shiryu, Cygnus Hyōga, Andromeda Shun, and Phoenix Ikki also joined in.

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) I've absolutely had it up to hear with you five for the last time, this will be the last time we ever have to deal with you, Black Saints.

Regina Goodwin, Lincoln, Pegasus Seiya, Dragon Shiryu, Cygnus

Hyōga, Andromeda Shun, and Phoenix Ikki went after Black Phoenix, Black Pegasus, Black Dragon, Black Andromeda, and Black Cygnus, and they fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow energy, black and red energy, slime, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, pumpkins, dark lightning, pumpkin fire, swords, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, dumbbells, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Mammoths, Pegasi, Windigos, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Cerberus, Perytons, Griffins, Sphinxes, Hippogriffs, Manticores, Animals, and Mythological Animals at The Black Saints, and they exploded with incredible power as they hit him.

Then, Lincoln and Regina Goodwin attacked them with powerful slashes from their massive greatswords leaving scars on him and Lincoln left many more by firing rainbow energy slashes with his gold-plated claws and his two new massive greatswords and Regina Goodwin also did the same by firing black and red energy slashes from her massive greatsword, and he, Pegasus Seiya, Dragon Shiryu, Cygnus Hyōga, Andromeda Shun, Phoenix Ikki, and Regina Goodwin attacked them hard with punches, kicks, and karate chops and they're super mega-painful because of their massive and excessive brute superhuman strength, along with elemental blasts, and this was making Black Phoenix, Black Pegasus, Black Dragon, Black Andromeda, and Black Cygnus even more angrier than ever.

Black Phoenix: YOU! YOU! (ROARS)

Black Phoenix, Black Pegasus, Black Dragon, Black Andromeda,

and Black Cygnus went after Lincoln, Regina Goodwin, Pegasus Seiya, Dragon Shiryu, Cygnus Hyōga, Andromeda Shun, and Phoenix Ikki in a fit of insane rage, but Lincoln, Regina Goodwin, Pegasus Seiya, Dragon Shiryu, Cygnus Hyōga, Andromeda Shun, and Phoenix Ikki fired rainbow and black and red energy blasts and Cosmos blasts at The Black Saints and Lincoln and Regina Goodwin summoned spiders to attack The Black Saints and they were really scarred by their furious attack. Then, Lincoln, Pegasus Seiya, Dragon Shiryu, Cygnus Hyōga, Andromeda Shun, and Phoenix Ikki punched them hard in the face as they crashed back first into a wall and landed on the ground on their backs, and Lincoln fired purifying energy blasts at the Black Pegasus, Black Dragon, Black Cygnus, Black Andromeda, and Black Phoenix Cloths and purified them and made them his own.

Then, Lincoln turned the tips of his tails into Cell's Stingers, and he stabbed them into the chests of Black Phoenix, Black Pegasus, Black Dragon, Black Andromeda, and Black Cygnus, and then, Lincoln began absorbing Black Phoenix, Black Pegasus, Black Dragon, Black Andromeda, and Black Cygnus into his body as he and all of us assimilated all of their powers, strength, and abilities and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles grew and bulged even more and veins formed on his body, and his massive white angel wings with aurora and orange tips spread out and glowed and his halo glowed along with his rainbow energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flared up extremely and he began growing even stronger.

When Lincoln was done and the stingers changed back, nothing was left of Black Phoenix, Black Pegasus, Black Dragon, Black Andromeda, and Black Cygnus, and he banished Black Phoenix, Black Pegasus, Black Dragon, Black Andromeda, and Black Cygnus to The Black Gates. We cheered wildly for what Regina Goodwin and Lincoln did as they holstered their massive greatswords on their backs and powered down and Regina Goodwin's new body, clothes, weapons, jewelry, Third Eye, eleven massive and long black wolf tails, large gold halo with four orbiting gold rings on each corner behind her head, large twelve black and red orbs orbiting around her legs, and massive black and red angel wings are permanent.

Regina Goodwin: You dark counterparts of Seiya and his friends deserved everything that you've done in the past. Thanks for helping me destroy The Black Saints for good, Lincoln, you too, Seiya.

Lincoln: (Smiles Warmly) You're welcome, Regina.

Suddenly, Regina Goodwin wrapped her arms around Lincoln's waist, as her chest pressed against Lincoln's massive pecs and her stomach pressed against his eight-pack abs, which'd brought an atomic red blush to Lincoln's face, and he wrapped his abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms around her waist, which took her by surprise and brought an atomic red blush to her face. Then, as Lincoln leaned down to Regina Goodwin's face, they kissed passionately as she moved her hands onto Lincoln's massive pecs, and behind them was a Thunderbird, Phoenix, Dragon, Mermaid, Angel, Fairy, Succubus, Windigo, and Earthbound Immortal Uru and the Spider Duel Monsters flying in the air, and we saw a herd of Buffalo and many animals running across the field and elemental forces and darkness and red fire behind them and we cheered wildly. Then, Lincoln and Regina Goodwin sucked in and absorbed the elemental forces and darkness and red fire and they came back to us as the display vanished.

Me: That was one awesome battle, you guys, and you really did tons of damage on The Black Saints.

Lincoln: Like Seiya said, we faced off against The Black Saints, and this was before our battle against Hades seven years ago, and they were just as dangerous as ever.

Nico: They sure were, but you did it, you, Carla, Seiya and his team defeated them and you absorbed them, Lincoln, and you and all of us assimilated their powers, strength, and abilities.

Me: Along with purifying the Black Pegasus, Black Dragon, Black Cygnus, Black Andromeda, and Black Phoenix Cloths. So, Lincoln, who are we meeting on your rescue tomorrow?

Lincoln: I've got just the person and perfect for Halloween: Regina Maxwell.

Selene Arcangela: (GASPS) The Zombie Queen of Colorado?! Oh man, that is so awesome and very perfect.

Me: And I remember seeing her and you guys are going to love meeting her, Regina Maxwell is Lincoln's Guardian Angel from Colorado and she's an extremely powerful zombie dark angel and queen of a massive zombie clan from Denver, Colorado. She's also feared for destroying a massive army of zombies brought back from the dead by none other than the insane Sebastian Mendez from seven years ago. Unlike regular zombies, Regina was born with incredible powers over darkness, superhuman abilities, superhuman senses, and superhuman strength along with the powers, abilities, and superhuman strength of the zombies, but none of their weaknesses, and she was also born with massive black angel wings. As she grew older, she became the first zombie queen of her massive zombie clan, and she destroyed the zombies Sebastian summoned and drove him back to The Netherworld like the sore loser he was. Then, she'd moved to Royal Woods and it's where she met Lincoln, and she'd discovered his secret: that he was a vampire-werewolf hybrid and an extremely powerful Alpha, and almost immediately, she fell in love with him. She also fiercely defended Lincoln from the wrath of Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, Luan, Chandler, and the rest of Lincoln's enemies, and this one time, as Lincoln and Regina were out at Lake Huron on a moonlit night on a date to show his thanks to Anne for always defending him from Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, Luan, Chandler, and the rest of his enemies, Hawk and Hank showed up and tried to kill them, but they were no match for them and they pulverized those buttrags and wedgied them by their undies on a tree branch in front of the police station, and after that, Lincoln and Regina shared a deep romantic kiss underneath the full moon, and as a result, Lincoln promised that when he comes of age, he will marry her along with the rest of his harem.

Nico: WHOA!

Lincoln: Yep, she's an awesome force of undead justice and hope.

Luna: Plus, there are also other Legendary Halloween Monster Monarchs for Vampires, Mummies, Demons, Ghosts, Zombies, Goblins, Trolls, Witches, and Frankenstein.

Nico: Way awesome.

Larxene: Looks like the park's free now.

Pinky: Yippee!

Jet: We should celebrate!

Me: Good idea.

Headless Skateboarder Head: I don't suppose you'll let me go now?

Melter: (laughs) Not a chance!

Mole Man: At least we made it so you can function without your body.

Qin: Yeah.

Nico: But this was fun. Great job today everyone.

Stacy Bolton: This was really awesome though

Rainbow Dash: (to the viewers) I hope you had an awesome time with this one.

Me: I know I did.

We went and had some fun and then we later went back home and went to sleep.

THE END

Another awesome fanfiction done.

This chapter is for the episode of A Pup Named Scooby Doo called Scooby Dude which aired on November 5th, 1988. It was fun.

NicoChan11, JediAvatarOfShinobi, Omegahatchiyak12, kolbdog323, XP4Universe, Darkhai, vinjedi1995, Drako1234658, Nflemingful, Hynageneral, BumbleSparkle, EtstheClarenceandTLHfan and

ninjakingofhearts gave me the ideas for this and so did Mendez1996. Thanks guys.

For the next rescue Nico, The Ripping Friends, Ellie Singh, Evelyn Burmingham, Jen Tennyson, Eddy, Yugi, Tea, Jaden, Jesse Anderson, Allenby Beardsley Knudson, The Hernandez Sisters, Yost Magma, Rin Nohara, Woz, Bai Tza, Sabrina Lorelai the Despair from The Dark Gene-Slammer, Albedo, The 1983 D&D Gang, Donbrothers, Irina Krafla the Granity Gene-slammer, Kora Lexxington, Olivia Houou, Nataša Marečková, Nalanie Nanthavong The Vorash Gene-Slammer, Brynja, Sissi Delmas, Anna Anyanova the Destiny HERO Dark Angel Gene-slammer, Daring Do, Lizzie Strong the Great Blue Windrunner Gene-slammer, Emam Reynolds the Living Tsunami Gene-slammer, Wendy Sapphira, Reggie Hjorleifsstræti the Five Headed Dragon Gene-Slammer, Qin, Miku Yuuki, Princess Anita, Granity, Rei Miyamoto, Saya Tekagi, Saeko Busujima, Shizuka Marimoto, Kamen Rider (1971), Hibiki Riders, Agito Riders, Kabuto Riders, Den-O, Kiva, Decade, W, OOO, Fourze, Wizard Riders, Blade Riders, Faiz Riders, Gaim Riders, Drive Riders, Ghost Riders, Ex-Aid Riders, Build Riders, Zi-O Riders, Zero-One Riders, Saber Riders, Dragon Knight Riders, Granity, Samurai Jack, Ashi and her sisters, Changeman, Jetman, Dairangers, Zenkaigers, Chloe Bourgeois, Shanan, Rita Loud, The Goths of Darkness, Zarya Moonwolf, Applejack, Apple Bloom, Twilight Sparkle & Friends, Sunny Starscout, Izzy Moonbow, Hitch Trailblazer, Pipp Petals, Zipp Storm, Misty Brightdawn, Wallflower Blush, Alice Kingsleigh, Rachel Stavenport, Kate Lloyd, Carol Pusateri, Hailey Helios, Kia, Jenna, Lina, May, Maria, Danica Metrois, Kaalia of The Vast, Varie, Sakura Valencia, Xenia the Xerneas, Bhavna Radhakrishnan the Xerneas Gene-Slammer, Bridgette, Eli, me, Sakura Knudson, Arrietty, Aylene Carter, Gabrielle, Littlefoot and friends, Fu, Nicole Knudson, Spiderman and his counterparts, Kaina Tsutsumi, Nick Logan, Sh'Lainn Blaze, Camie, Kaoruku Awata, Himiko, Ibara, Toru, Sirius, Tsuyu, Ochaco, Luz, Amity, Gus, Willow, Hunter, Felicia Wittebane, Carly Atlas, Misty Tredwell, Zuria, Tony Jones, Edyn, Strag, Momo, Girl Jordan, Leeli, Sora Phaaze, Venus, Earth, Vinyl Scratch, Airazor, Rhinox, Cheetor, Rattrap, Tigatron, Janeen Aran, Lincoln, Leni, Laney, Lana, Lola, Lisa and Lily as well as Emperor Z, Alaskan Bull Worm, Mirror Knight, Evil HERO Nemesis, TTG Santa Claus, And The Wall as

well as Supernova Zap, Allie Aurora, Aurora Poseidon, Sylvia Arodanus, Aurora, Bore and Alice and Aurora Cromwell and we're going to Phoenix Land for some fun and also we're going to battle a clone of of Zombo and also we're going to see Oceanus Ocean transform against him. Also we're going to battle Another Emperor Z, Alaskan Bull Worm, Mirror Knight, Evil HERO Nemesis, TTG Santa Claus, And The Wall who are the embodiments of the Balloon and Galaxy Dopants. Also we're going to meet a Bubble Crab Gene-slammer named Bailey Bubble and she is an amazing seafood chef.

Alright, and for tomorrow, the match-up is for Rachel Goodwin, Fusion Gene-Slammer for Apocatequil, Ascator, Dawnwalker, Fire Ant Ascator, Moon Dragon Quilla, Oracle of the Sun, Sun Dragon Inti, Supay, Supay, Duskwalker, Weeping Idol, and Avatar of Earthbound Immortal Wiraqocha Rasca, and she and Lincoln are going to destroy Herrscher of the End, the main antagonist of the Honkaiverse

For Lincoln's rescue tomorrow, Lincoln and his group are heading back to The Nightmare Room, this time, it's to help Vanessa, Spencer, and Charlie destroy The Howler and banish those troublesome spirits in the machine back to the spirit world, and after that, we got word that Qin's ancestor and our old enemy, Emperor Han the Dragon Emperor, has come back from the dead, and we're going to take him down and send him to The Masters of Evil. And we're going to meet Regina Maxwell, Zombie Queen of Colorado, she's Lincoln's Guardian Angel from Colorado and she's an extremely powerful zombie dark angel and queen of a massive zombie clan from Denver, Colorado. She's also feared for destroying a massive army of zombies brought back from the dead by none other than the insane Sebastian Mendez from seven years ago. Unlike regular zombies, Regina was born with incredible powers over darkness, superhuman abilities, superhuman senses, and superhuman strength along with the powers, abilities, and superhuman strength of the zombies, but none of their weaknesses, and she was also born with massive black angel wings. As she grew older, she became the first zombie queen of her massive zombie clan, and she destroyed the zombies Sebastian summoned and drove him back to The Netherworld like the sore loser he was. Then, she'd moved to Royal Woods and it's where she met Lincoln, and

she'd discovered his secret: that he was a vampire-werewolf hybrid and an extremely powerful Alpha, and almost immediately, she fell in love with him. She also fiercely defended Lincoln from the wrath of Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, Luan, Chandler, and the rest of Lincoln's enemies, and this one time, as Lincoln and Regina were out at Lake Huron on a moonlit night on a date to show his thanks to Anne for always defending him from Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, Luan, Chandler, and the rest of his enemies, Hawk and Hank showed up and tried to kill them, but they were no match for them and they pulverized those buttrags and wedgied them by their undies on a tree branch in front of the police station, and after that, Lincoln and Regina shared a deep romantic kiss underneath the full moon, and as a result, Lincoln promised that when he comes of age, he will marry her along with the rest of his harem.

Next up is where we battle a clone of the Weredoo! It's going to be awesome!

See you next time.

THE CASE OF THE WEREDOO

This chapter is based on the episode of A Pup Named Scooby Doo called The Were-Doo of Doo Manor

---

In the early morning hours at 1:30 AM, Lincoln had a dream, and he saw three figures who was hiding out and living in the streets of Manhattan. But, they were no ordinary three figures, they were Pyro the Fire Demon, son of Lincoln's future wife, Pyra the Fire Demon. Tiffany Loud, daughter of Lincoln's future wife, Thunderblast. and Princess Icy, daughter of Lincoln's future wife, Rosalina. Lincoln woke up from the dream, but he wasn't the only one, Pyra the Fire Demon, Thunderblast, Rosalina, Love Charm, The Lumas, Black Alpha, Nico, and I also had the same dream.

Lincoln: Same dream?

Black Alpha: We sure did, Lincoln.

Pyra the Fire Demon: And not only that, it also means that we found out where our kids is at.

Rosalina: Any ideas where exactly?

Me: They're at Manhattan.

Nico: One of 5 New York City's boroughs? Oh, god no!

Lincoln: I know, Nico. Come on, we'd better hurry to rescue them, and bring them to the Estate.

Black Alpha: We're on it, Lincoln.

Lincoln, Black Alpha, Pyra the Fire Demon, Thunderblast (who has a human disguise), Rosalina, Love Charm, The Lumas, Me, and Nico were heading to Manhattan. Then, Lincoln saw a tall and muscular 1,700/17 years-old dragon-like demon who has dark green scaly

skin with a yellow underbelly, yellow hair with red ends, red eyes, yellow short and curved horns, darker red wings, and yellow spikes on his back and tail. He also has five-clawed hands with bluish grey claws and four-clawed feet. He wears a red jacket with yellow patches that somewhat conceals a white T-Shirt, and blue cargo shorts. A slender 14-years-old Caucasian girl who fair skin, blue eyes, and auburn colored hair. She wears a yellow blouse shirt with beige suit jacket, yellow mini skirt with a Decepticon logo on it, and beige mary jane pumps. and a slender 11-years-old young girl who has light blue skin, blue eyes with light blue eyeshadow and three eyelashes, and long blond hair in a single french braid. She wears a light blue diamond necklace, black bodysuit with white stripe on upper arm and stomach sides over a light cyan ballerina length dress with small blue jacket, light blue arm warmers, black leggings, and light blue snow boots. She also wears her arm gauntlet blades called the Icing Skated Blades. Lincoln saw who they are, they were Pyro the Fire Demon, Tiffany Loud, and Princess Icy.

Lincoln: Excuse me, are you Pyro, Tiffany and Princess Icy?

Pyro the Fire Demon: Indeed we are.

Tiffany Loud: Who are you?

Lincoln: I'm Lincoln Loud of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, and this is the dark knight and leader of the Heroic Elementals, Black Alpha, my older brother and leader of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, J.D. Knudson, and my second brother and second leader of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Nico Chan. And there's also someone you know all too well.

Then, Pyra the Fire Demon, Thunderblast (who's human disguise is a taller, slim and young 16-years-old teenage girl who has fair skin, bright blue eyes, and long magenta and blonde hair that she puts it into a ponytail with two sideburns and a heart-shaped bangs. She wears a silver tiara, a yellow blouse with elbow-length sleeves held up by white ruffled cuffs covered by a short-sleeved magenta bolero jacket, a gold-trimmed silver breastplate with amethyst brooch, magenta pleat skirt with decepticon symbol on it, yellow and white striped leggings and dark magenta mary janes with a pale pink strap and gold soles.), and Rosalina came out, and when Pyro the Fire

Demon, Tiffany Loud, and Princess Icy saw them, they were stunned. and when Lincoln see Thunderblast's human disguise, he had an atomic red blush on his face, hearts in his eyes, and his nose was bleeding.

Princess Icy: Mother?

Rosalina: I'm here, my little Ice Princess.

Pyro the Fire Demon, Tiffany Loud, and Princess Icy, ran up to Pyra the Fire Demon, THunderblast, and Rosalina, and they hugged, and they cried tears of happiness, and we looked on at the scene. Lincoln joined in on the hug, along with me, Nico, Black Alpha, Love Charm, and The Lumas.

Lincoln: And there's something you two should know, Pyra, Thunderblast, Rosalina, your mothers are many of my many future wives.

Pyro the Fire Demon, Tiffany Loud and Princess Icy: Does that means… you're our father.

Lincoln: (smiled) What else I won't I be?

That filled Pyro the Fire Demon, Tiffany Loud and Princess Icy with joy, Lincoln picked them up and they hugged, and we had a smile on our faces and tears in our eyes.

Thunderblast: Oh, and thanks for helping me find a human disguise, Linky. I look like a real princess warrior.

Lincoln: (Smiles Warmly) You're welcome, Thunderblast.

Suddenly, Lincoln wrapped his abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms around Thunderblast and he kissed her on the lips which she returned with intense passion as she wrapped her arms around him. Lincoln separated, but Thunderblast still had a red blush on her face with steam coming out of her ears.

Thunderblast: (In Heaven) Whoa! What… a… kisser.

Pyra the Fire Demon and Rosalina: (Chuckles in a good goofy

mood) That's our Linky.

Lincoln: Alright, everyone, let's go home. I can't wait until we tell everyone in the morning about this.

We went back home to the Estate, and Lincoln told everyone what happened, and he then introduced Pyro the Fire Demon, Tiffany Loud and Princess Icy to the rest of his siblings, who are now their aunts. We were proud of what Lincoln did in reuniting Pyra the Fire Demon, Thunderblast, and Rosalina, and with their kids, and Pyro the Fire Demon, Tiffany Loud and Princess Icy now has a loving, strong, brave, and caring father in their life.

Over in Phoenix Land was Nico, The Ripping Friends, Ellie Singh, Evelyn Burmingham, Jen Tennyson, Eddy, Yugi, Tea, Jaden, Jesse Anderson, Allenby Beardsley Knudson, The Hernandez Sisters, Yost Magma, Rin Nohara, Woz, Bai Tza, Sabrina Lorelai the Despair from The Dark Gene-Slammer, Albedo, The 1983 D&D Gang, Donbrothers, Irina Krafla the Granity Gene-slammer, Kora Lexxington, Olivia Houou, Nataša Marečková, Nalanie Nanthavong The Vorash Gene-Slammer, Brynja, Sissi Delmas, Anna Anyanova the Destiny HERO Dark Angel Gene-slammer, Daring Do, Lizzie Strong the Great Blue Windrunner Gene-slammer, Emam Reynolds the Living Tsunami Gene-slammer, Wendy Sapphira, Reggie Hjorleifsstræti the Five Headed Dragon Gene-Slammer, Qin, Miku Yuuki, Princess Anita, Granity, Rei Miyamoto, Saya Tekagi, Saeko Busujima, Shizuka Marimoto, Kamen Rider (1971), Hibiki Riders, Agito Riders, Kabuto Riders, Den-O, Kiva, Decade, W, OOO, Fourze, Wizard Riders, Blade Riders, Faiz Riders, Gaim Riders, Drive Riders, Ghost Riders, Ex-Aid Riders, Build Riders, Zi-O Riders, Zero-One Riders, Saber Riders, Dragon Knight Riders, Granity, Samurai Jack, Ashi and her sisters, Changeman, Jetman, Dairangers, Zenkaigers, Chloe Bourgeois, Shanan, Rita Loud, The Goths of Darkness, Zarya Moonwolf, Applejack, Apple Bloom, Twilight Sparkle & Friends, Sunny Starscout, Izzy Moonbow, Hitch Trailblazer, Pipp Petals, Zipp Storm, Misty Brightdawn, Wallflower Blush, Alice Kingsleigh, Rachel Stavenport, Kate Lloyd, Carol Pusateri, Hailey Helios, Kia, Jenna, Lina, May, Maria, Danica Metrois, Kaalia of The Vast, Varie, Sakura Valencia, Xenia the

Xerneas, Bhavna Radhakrishnan the Xerneas Gene-Slammer, Bridgette, Eli, me, Sakura Knudson, Arrietty, Aylene Carter, Gabrielle, Littlefoot and friends, Fu, Nicole Knudson, Spiderman and his counterparts, Kaina Tsutsumi, Nick Logan, Sh'Lainn Blaze, Camie, Kaoruku Awata, Himiko, Ibara, Toru, Sirius, Tsuyu, Ochaco, Luz, Amity, Gus, Willow, Hunter, Felicia Wittebane, Carly Atlas, Misty Tredwell, Zuria, Tony Jones, Edyn, Strag, Momo, Girl Jordan, Leeli, Sora Phaaze, Venus, Earth, Vinyl Scratch, Airazor, Rhinox, Cheetor, Rattrap, Tigatron, Janeen Aran, Lincoln, Leni, Laney, Lana, Lola, Lisa and Lily as well as Emperor Z, Alaskan Bull Worm, Mirror Knight, Evil HERO Nemesis, TTG Santa Claus, And The Wall as well as Supernova Zap, Allie Aurora, Aurora Poseidon, Sylvia Arodanus, Aurora, Bore and Alice and Aurora Cromwell and we were there for a fun rescue and to have some fun.

Me: Nothing like having some fun in Phoenix Land.

Qin: Yep.

Camie: I always love coming here for some fun.

Sakura Knudson: Me too. So fun!

Camie: Yeah!

Varie: Yeah it's awesome.

Supernova Zap: It sure is.

Nico: Supernova Zap, I want to thank you, Emperor Z, and your teams for coming.

Supernova Zap: No problem Nico. This will be so fun.

Qin: It sure will.

Allie Aurora: I agree there too.

Qin: Same here.

Nico: Allie, what do you like to do in your free time?

Allie Aurora: I'm an astronomer and I love to study about the Aurora and why it is what it is.

Xenia: That is cool.

Me: It sure is. The Aurora is Solar Wind trapped in the Earth's magnetic field. It makes an amazing show.

Xenia: It sure does.

Allie Aurora: That's right and I also monitor the sun and it's fun.

Xenia: Cool.

Nico: That's a good job.

Qin: Yeah!

Me: It sure is. And the Sun is always active too.

Xenia: Yeah.

Camie: We knew about that. But it was fun having some battles on the sun.

Me: Yep.

Nico: Yep.

Me: Man yesterday was a far out awesome battle.

Sakura Knudson: I agree there. I had a lot of fun there.

Camie: Boy the Headless Skateboarder was tough.

Nico: You know it's a clone right?

Me: No need to remind us but it was still fun.

Xenia: It sure was cool.

Qin: Yep.

Varie: Yep. That was cool though.

Nico: We kept the head.

Qin: We sure did.

Lola: Stacy now has a fun head to talk to.

Camie: She sure does.

Starlight Glimmer: That head is creepy but we like it.

Nico: I agree.

Xenia: Yep.

Nico: You never mess with Skateboarding on Stacy's watch.

Me: That is for sure there! But the moves he did were awesome.

Qin: Yep. So was Stacy and Otto's moves.

Xenia: Yeah!

Camie: That is for sure!

Laney: Yeah!

Nico: Lets go have some fun!

We went and had fun at Phoenix Land!

We had fun at some games and had some fun on the rides and more.

We went on a new roller coast called the HURLCHURNER! It was called that because it can send your stomach out through your mouth!

It was funny and awesome and cool!

We later went to get some food.

Nico: I'm ordering a burger and fries.

Me: I'll get us everything.

Nico: Now you're talking!

We went and got everything at the park.

We got to eating.

Me: (EATING PIZZA) Mmm!

Nico was eating burgers and fries.

Nico: (Eating) Delicious.

May: (Eating Chicken Salad) Yummy!

Later we were stuffed and full!

Me: (BURPS) Oh pardon me. Ahh that was great!

Nico: It sure was!

Me: Yeah!

Maria: I'm starting to think the nightmares aren't a coincidence.

Me: Me too. Someone is causing them and it's not the Phantom Stranger.

Xenia: No kidding there.

Me: Well we'll find out who it is soon.

But then we saw a girl sitting at a table and she was CRYING HARD! She had green hair and blue eyes and had black clothes and had green angel wings and had tiara with the symbol of the Hate Dopant on it and the same symbol on her skirt and she had a hate sword with her.

Me: Oh man. Halinor Hatfield?

We went over.

Me: Are you alright?

Halinor Hatfield: (CRYING) It's all my fault! I am the reason why he is there!

Me: What? Who?

Halinor Hatfield: My dad! He's in hell because of me!

Me: Why do you say that?

Nico: You're not making any sense.

Me: Halinor tell us what happened.

Halinor Hatfield: (Sniffles) Well it was a while back.

She told us that 5 years ago her father was warned that her father committed a most unforgivable number of sins and he will burn in Hell Forever with the Devil. Her father begged for him to be spared but it fell on deaf ears. 5 years later to that day her father vanished and he was gone. She prayed for her father to be returned and she filed a missing persons and found his car later and his clothes were gone like he just vanished into thin air. But then she fell asleep and then the same mysterious figure she saw with her dad came and told her to come with him and then she saw the most horrifying sight ever known. Just like the figure said her father was burning for all eternity in the fires of Hell. She saw the horrifying landscape around her and there was fire and the screams of pain coming from countless evil people in agony and suffering and she then saw her father and he was suffering and burning and filled with pain and agony! He was tortured beyond all words and was shocked beyond all imagination. The figure told her that 5 years before she was born her father killed 20 people. Many of them children and that's why he was there in Hell, burning for all eternity. Ever since then she cried hard and was devastated beyond all words. She now HATES HER FATHER WITH A VENGEANCE AND NEVER WANTS TO SEE THAT MONSTER AGAIN! She was crying her heart out since that day.

When she was done we were shocked, horrified and speechless. I had tears streaming down my face. May and Maria were crying hard!

Qin: Halinor. We're so sorry.

Camie: That is horrible!

Nico: MOTHERFUCK!

Xenia: That is awful!

Girl Jordan went over to her and put her hand on her shoulder.

Girl Jordan: Halinor I completely understand how you feel. I have a massive burning hatred towards someone I hate too.

Halinor Hatfield: (sniffles) You do?

Girl Jordan: Yes it was 6 years ago. Before Team Loud Phoenix Storm was even formed. Carnage destroyed my life too. I didn't lose my family permanently. At least my family is back with me.

Halinor Hatfield: But mine is gone. Forever. (CRYING HARD) I lost EVERYTHING! All because of my father!

I hugged and comforted her.

Eddy: What about your mom?

Halinor Hatfield: (CRYING) She's dead! Dad killed all the members of my family! I am the only one left! (CRYING HARD!)

Xenia: Oh man!

She lost everything! She has no one to look after her. All because of her father. He took EVERYTHING away from her and now he is suffering the ultimate punishment, Burning for all Eternity in the Fires of Hell.

Nico: Wanna stay with us?

Halinor Hatfield: Re… Really?

Me: Sure you still have me and us.

Qin: Yeah. You did nothing to deserve this.

Xenia: Yeah.

Lincoln: My Guardian Angel, Sarah Tinsley knows how you feel. She went through the same thing.

Lana: It's true.

Halinor Hatfield: (Sniffles) Thank you guys. Thank you J.D.

Me: You're welcome.

Nico: We'll order food for you.

Her stomach growled.

Me: She is really hungry.

We got her 3 pizzas and man she was hungry! She hadn't eaten anything for a while.

Nico ate his burger and fries.

Me: Boy Halinor you sure are hungry.

She later finished.

Halinor Hatfield: Boy that was great. (BELCH) Oh pardon me.

Xenia: No worries.

Hainor Hatfield: But if I see that monster that is my father again I'm sending him straight to the black gates!

Qin: That we can guarantee!

Xenia: Yeah!

Lola: He deserves it!

Camie: Big time!

Maria: Back to what I was talking about?

Me: Oh right.

Xenia: I think someone might be causing causing these nightmares.

Qin: I agree. But on the plus side they are making us stronger.

Luan: (YAWNS) Yeah they sure are.

Eddy: Oh guys I think Luan might have had one.

Maria: You think it's Nehelenia?

Natilee: OH GOD NO! I personally made sure that she was sent to the Black Gates!

Luan: But I had a bad dream.

Me: Really?

Luan: (YAWNS) Yeah it was awful.

Natilee: It was.

She showed us a sketch of it. She was told that was at a comedy club and she did all kinds of terrible jokes and they threw rotten fruit and eggs and tomatoes at her and yelled at her that she WILL NEVER EVER BE FUNNY and she is a disgrace to comedy everywhere and then her entire family said the same thing! Then she suddenly SNAPPED! And turned into a FUCKED UP JOKER GIRL! SHE KILLED HER ENTIRE FAMILY AND THEN KILLED EVERYONE IN ALL OF THE CITY AND BURNED IT TO THE GROUND!

WE GASPED IN SHOCK AND HORROR AND MORE!

Me: THAT IS A HELLISH NIGHTMARE!

Luan then broke down crying hard! Eddy comforted her!

Eddy: It was only a nightmare!

Me: Luan must've been thinking about all the terrible and awful pranks she did every April Fools day because of Abigail Sanchez.

Qin: I agree there.

Nico: Me too.

Qin: Yeah.

Luan: That monster really damaged me! Turned me into a psychotic monster!

Xenia: She's gone now Luan.

Me: Natilee, you have to figure out WHO'S DOING THIS!

Natilee: Me and Lincoln and Princess Luna are looking into the matter right now! It's gonna take time.

Xenia: Yeah just be patient and we'll find out more.

Camie: Yeah!

Nico: Oh. Sorry.

Emperor Z: Dr. Destiny is looking into this matter too.

Nico: Great.

Xenia: Yeah no kidding.

Lola: Thank goodness.

Nico: But we got to find out who it is.

Maria: All we can do is wait.

Me: Yep.

Lincoln: Okay, guys, we've got ourselves a huge emergency, and we're not going to like this in the slightest: we got word that a clone

of Zombo is here in Phoenix Land and is causing havoc.

We gasped.

Me: Oh man, a clone of Zombo?! Oh boy.

Shaggy: Like, I still remembered him all too well.

Sakura Knudson: I remember that case all too well. Boy, was he crazy.

Qin: I checked with the warden and Joey Jipner is still in prison.

Nico: Good, and since he's got Life without parole, he's never getting out.

Then, Lincoln called the rest of the team and told them of what happened.

Lori: Lincoln told us of the situation, and we're ready to take that clown down.

Me: Without a doubt.

Nico: Who was Joey Jipner?

Sakura Knudson: He and his family were the owners of Jipner's Joyland Amusement Park and he turned into Zombo the Clown to scare his family away so that he can run his park on his own and make all the money.

Nico: Whoa!

Sakura Knudson: Yep and we busted him and sent his butt off to prison for 25 years.

Nico: And then life without parole?

Me: Yep.

Lucy Loud then heard a Pokemon cry.

Lucy Loud: Gasp! Look.

It was a Crobat.

Me: A Crobat. That's perfect for you Lucy.

Lucy: It sure is.

Me: Oh and the poor thing hurt its wing.

Halinor Hatfield: Oh poor fella.

Crobat: I hurt myself because of Zombo.

Qin: That rotten clown.

We got to healing him.

Nico: Oh Halinor we never got to hear about what kinds of powers you got.

Halinor Hatfield: Well as the Embodiment of the Hate Dopant, I think it's pretty Self-Explanitory. I cause people to hate each other. I can even supercharge you guys because of your power to absorb negative energy from hatred.

Me: Wow! That is awesome.

Nico: Are you okay now, Crobat?

Crobat: Thanks to you guys.

Me: Awesome.

Suddenly, Lincoln's large gold halo with four large orbiting gold rings orbiting the corners glowed and the four large orbiting gold rings fired beams of light that formed into a viewing window and we see Stan and Steak Stankco dressed only in shorts and shirtless and still forced to mine and eat broccoli at The Broccoli Mine Prison in Canada, and they'd regained their abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and eight-pack abs along with their massive physical upper body and lower body strength, but they were now as four times as big as The Hulk.

The two of them were grumbling like mad and there was no doubt they were plotting to escape once again, but then, we saw the barbell tattoos on their backs glow red. Suddenly, Stan and Steak were glowing with red energy, but then, their arms were raised and it looked like their wrists were bound with metal cuffs same with their feet.

Me: Uh oh, here we go!

Lincoln: Yep.

Suddenly, Lincoln made red portals appear in front of the Stankcos, and then, out of nowhere, Lincoln sprouted tentacles with suctions from his chest and all of the males on the team did the same and they went through the portals and they came out of the portals and latched themselves onto the massive pecs, necks, arms, and legs of Stan and Steak Stankco. Then, the tentacles began sucking the Stankcos' of their massive muscle mass, virility, and massive physical strength and they were groaning in pain as they began shrinking in muscle mass.

Then, all of the massive muscle mass, virility, and massive physical strength of The Stankcos began being pumped into Lincoln and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles grew and bulged even more and veins formed on his body, and his massive white angel wings with aurora and orange tips spread out and glowed and his halo glowed and he began growing even more stronger.

The same thing happened to me, Nico, and all the males on the team and our abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles grew and bulged even more and veins formed on our bodies, and our massive angel wings spread out and glowed and our halos glowed and we also began growing even more stronger.

Lincoln: (Growls) Oh man, I haven't forgotten how potent this curse really is.

Me: (Growls) Yeah, this is really potent, but this still feels incredible.

Then, when Lincoln and all the males were done, the tentacles

detached themselves from the pecs, arms, legs, and necks of the two meatheads and they went back into us as the portals closed, and we saw that Stan and Steak Stankco were thin as a rake and sucked bone dry of their muscle mass, virility, and massive physical strength again, and the glowing barbells on their back stopped glowing.

Stan and Steak Stankco: NOT AGAIN! (ENRAGED SCREAMING)

The viewing window closed as the four large orbiting gold rings stopped glowing and the light beams disappeared. Suddenly, we saw that we were even more bigger in muscle thanks to Lincoln's curse he put on The Stankcos.

Me: (Looked at my even more muscular body) Whoa. Lincoln, that Min's Egyptian Virility Drain Curse you put on the Stankcos is still really potent. But, look at us, now we're even more ripped than ever. (Flexes my even more massive muscles)

Lincoln: Yep, and this curse will be on them for all eternity. (Sensed for The Zombo Clone) AHA! Gotcha! I just spotted The Zombo clone, he's 20 yards away, and he's already chasing after the rest of the gang.

Shaggy: What?!

Nico: That just saved us the trouble. Let's get him and tear him in two!

Lincoln: He's gonna end up as a stain on the floor. (Sensed Flip's musclebound thugs) Uh oh, hold up, I sensed a massive army of Flip's musclebound thugs also heading right for us.

Nico: (GROWLS) That mutant just doesn't even know when to quit!

Suddenly, we saw ten massive armies of Flip's musclebound thugs arrive, and they came barreling towards us in a fit of rage.

Lincoln: Ugh, I knew there was no mistaking the stench of B.O. in the air!

Lincoln fired vacuum tubes from his chest which latched onto the

chests of Flip's massive army of hulking muscled thugs, and then, the vacuum tubes literally began sucking Flip's massive army of hulking muscled thugs dry of all their massive muscle mass, virility, blood, and physical strength, and all of it was being pumped into Lincoln and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles grew and bulged even more and veins formed on his body, and his massive white angel wings with aurora and orange tips spread out and glowed and his halo glowed and he began growing even stronger.

I did the same by firing vacuum tubes from his chest which latched onto the chests of Flip's massive army of hulking muscled thugs, and then, the vacuum tubes literally began sucking Flip's massive army of hulking muscled thugs dry of all their massive muscle mass, virility, blood, and physical strength, and all of it was being pumped into me and my abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles grew and bulged even more and veins formed on my body, and my massive elemental angel wings with aurora and red tips spread out and glowed and my halo glowed and I began growing even stronger.

The other male members did the same by firing vacuum tubes from his chest which latched onto the chests of Flip's massive army of hulking muscled thugs, and then, the vacuum tubes literally began sucking Flip's massive army of hulking muscled thugs dry of all their massive muscle mass, virility, blood, and physical strength, and all of it was being pumped into them and their abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles grew and bulged even more and veins formed on their bodies, and their massive angel wings spread out and glowed and their halos glowed and they began growing even stronger.

When we were done, the vacuum tubes detached themselves from the chests of the thugs and went back into us, and the thugs were now dead from blood loss and thin as a rake and Lincoln fired a blast of red energy and destroyed them leaving them as ashes. Then, we set our sights on The Zombo Clone.

Nico: He's here somewhere.

We got to searching

Lincoln: Alright, now if I'm not mistaken, The Zombo Clone should definitely be coming right now!

WE HEARD ZOMBO LAUGHING CRAZILY!

Suddenly, we saw the rest of the gang running towards us, and then, we saw The Zombo clone head for us, and Lincoln created a massive indestructible diamond barrier with ice surrounding it that protected all of us and the Zombo clone so riled up, he banged his fists hard at it, but the barrier was still standing and his fists were frozen solid as he screamed seeing his hands frozen solid.

Eli: Jeez!

Nico: Yeesh, using ice to freeze his hands, now that was just cold.

Zombo Clone: (ROARS) GET OUT HERE RIGHT NOW! I MUST KILL YOU ALL FOR THE MASTER!

Qin: As if, you're not one of Universe 666 Sebastian's creations!

Lincoln: Don't waste your breath on him, Qin, he's still getting his butt kicked.

Lincoln fired a massive diamond ball with ice surrounding it, and it hit The Zombo clone and sent it flying and crashed into a wall Lincoln made and Lincoln deactivated the barrier and we all got ready to confront The Zombo clone, who went charging at us.

Shaggy: Like, you know what, you can consider this your final resting place.

Shaggy unholstered his massive Shaggy Rogers' Cosmic Eternal Primordial Darkness Erebus' Eternal Night Dragon Phoenix Angel Greatsword of Cosmic Eternal Primordial Darkness Erebus' Eternal Night Dragon Phoenix Angel Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Dark Dragon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Primordial Eternal Darkness Dark Supernatural Fear Dragon Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Cosmic Primordial Eternal Darkness Dark Supernatural Fear Dragon Phoenix God Angel and Divine Cosmic Eternal Cosmic Primordial Eternal Darkness Dark Supernatural Fear

Dragon Phoenix God Angel Fear.

Shaggy: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Cosmic Primordial Eternal Darkness Dark Supernatural Fear Dragon Phoenix God Angel and Divine Cosmic Eternal Cosmic Primordial Eternal Darkness Dark Supernatural Fear Dragon Phoenix God Angel Fear) And we're also getting some serious payback for chasing us all over Jipner's Joyland.

Me: Save some for the rest of us, Shaggy.

Oceanus Ocean: And me as well.

Zombo Clone: NOW I'M GOING TO BREAK EVERY FUNNY BONE IN YOUR BODIES!

Me: I'm going to rip out all of your teeth you filthy clown!

Crobat charged at him and blasted him with a Psybeam blast.

The blast hit him and smashed him down.

Zombo Clone: NOW I'M REALLY MAD!

Zombo threw a pie at us!

Eli used the Force and it went back at Zombo and it hit him!

SPLAT!

Luan: PIE see what you mean! (LAUGHS) Get it!?

WE LAUGHED!

Zombo Clone: Oh yeah?! (Makes a balloon puppy) How about this?

Luan: Oh yeah? How about this!?

She made a MASSIVE NUMBER OF BALLOONS!

SHE THEN MADE REALLY FAST A MASSIVE BALLOON REPLICA VERSION OF THE CITY OF GOTHAM ROYAL YORK!

Qin: WHOA!

Camie: That is a lot of balloons!

Zombo was REALLY STEAMED NOW!

Zombo Clone: (GROWLS) THAT DOES IT!

Volcana: IT'S MORPHIN TIME!

THUNDERCLAP!

Volcana: PHOENIX!

Superman: DRAGON!

Batman: GARGOYLE!

Wonder Woman: HARPY!

Hawkgirl: ANGEL!

Aquaman: MERMAID!

Green Arrow: ROBIN HOOD!

Green Lantern: SYLPH!

Martian Manhunter: FIRE DRAGON!

Flash: CHEETAH!

They transformed!

Volcana was Firebird Orange, Superman was Dragon Red, Batman was Gargoyle Black Wonder Woman was Harpy White, Hawkgirl was Angel Yellow, Aquaman was Mermaid Aqua, Green Arrow was Robin Hood Green. Green Lantern was Sylph Green, Martian Manhunter was Fire Dragon Orange and Flash was Cheetah Yellow.

Xenia: Wow! Awesome!

Poromon got out a paintball gun.

Poromon: Top this!

He fired paintballs and blasted him.

Zombo: Oh yeah!?

He fired a water blast from his squirting flower!

I fired a fire hose blast from my hand and drenched him!

Me: Top this!

I pulled out a pie blaster!

Me: These pies hurt!

I fired bomb pies and they hit Zombo and then…

KRABBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO

They exploded!

Qin: Take that!

Zombo was REALLY PISSED NOW!

Nico: Come on you clown! That all you got!?

Maria: Because we got plenty!

Zombo Clone: We'll see about that!

Me: You mean like this!?

I pointed my butt in his face.

LOUD EXPLOSIVE FIRE FART!

I farted and fired a stream of fire and blasted him.

Nico: WHEW! THAT STINKS!

Billy: HE'S A CLOWN! HE WILL DESTROY US ALL! DESTROY US

ALL! DESTROY US ALL! DESTROY US ALL!

Billy then took Grim's scythe!

Billy: YOU AIN'T BETTER THAN ME! YOU AIN'T BETTER THAN ME!

He slashed the Zombo Clone all over!

SLASH SLASH SLASH SLASH SLASH!

Nico: I KNEW THIS WOULD HAPPEN!

SMASH!

I bashed Billy on his head and knocked him out.

Mandy: Thanks J.D.

Me: Anytime. Now for this one!

I formed an Explosion Sword on my hilt!

Me: I call this the Explosion Furysword!

Xenia: Cool!

Me: Yep. If Deidara saw this I would fuck him up with his own art!

Nico: Awesome!

Me: EXPLOSION STYLE: NAPALM FIRESTORM BLADEDANCE!

I swung the sword and fired fireballs and they hit the clone of Zombo and exploded all over!

KRABBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMM!
KRABBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOMMMM!
KRABBBBBBOOOOOOMMM!
KRABBBBBBOOOOOOOOOMMMM!
KRABBBBBOOOOOOOOOMMM!

Xenia: WHOA! Awesome!

Nico: BOOM!

Qin: YEAH!

Me: That was awesome!

Lola: It sure was!

The Zombo clone got up and he was really pissed!

Camie: Now he's mad!

Poliwag slapped him with his tail!

SLAP SLAP SLAP SLAP SLAP SLAP SLAP SLAP SLAP SLAP SLAP! WHAP!

He smashed him down with his tail!

Poliwag: You like that clown face!

Manaphy hopped over to him and fired a massive energy blast and smashed him all over.

Qin: Take that!

Maria: And this!

She fired a wave of water and drenched the clone.

Xenia: YEAH!

Horsea squirted ink and blinded him.

Qin: YEAH!

Qin fired waves of fire and blasted the clone.

Halinor Hatfield: Time for you to feel Hate!

She fired a blast of darkness and it hit the clone and then the CLONE GOT SUPER INSANELY AND MASSIVELY PISSED! BIG TIME!

The Zombo Clone went at us and I punched him and knocked out all his teeth!

Nico: That was something!

Halinor Hatfield: It's why I am the embodiiment of the Hate Dopant.

Zombo Clone: I HATE YOU ALL SO MUCH WITH A VENGEANCE!

OUR AURAS EXPLODED OUT WITH INTENSELY POWERFUL FORCE!

Nico: WHOA! NOW THAT was intense!

Xenia: WOW!

Poromon: Thanks, dumbass!

Qin: Yeah you filthy bignosed buttfaced mule!

The Zombo Clone ROARED IN RAGE!

Nico got out a mallet!

Nico: To quote Eustace, I'm getting me mallet!

He then jumped and smashed the Zombo Clone on his head!

KRASMASH!

He was flatter than a pancake!

Nico: Take that!

He got up and was making accordian noises!

Me: How about this too?

I had a piano crash onto him!

KRASMASH!

Me: My favorite note B-Flat!

Nico: Who's piano was that?

Me: One of ACME's. Besides they used pianos all the time in their funny gags.

Xenia: You're right. Besides it was funny!

WE LAUGHED!

Eli: Watch this one!

He used the Force and twisted and broke the Zombo clone all over like how we did with Pennywise!

Nico: At least he can't shapeshift!

Zombo Clone: OH THAT HURTS!

Me: Not as much as this will!

I dropped a spiked ball on him followed by a submarine and then a Cruise Ship!

KRASMASH! KRABLAM! KRASMASH!

HONK!

Nico: Ouch!

Me: (LAUGHS) Yeah that was funny!

We laughed more!

Xenia: (LAUGHS) YEAH!

Then the Zombo Clone came out and then he was REALLY STEAMED!

Zombo Clone: NOW I'M REALLY MAD! EAT THESE!

HE THREW A MASSIVE BARRAGE OF PIES AT US!

Nico caught one and we all caught the pies.

Me: Here's your pies!

We fired them back and splattered him all over!

SPLAT SPLAT SPLAT SPLAT SPLAT SPLAT SPLAT SPLAT!

We covered him all over in pies!

Nico: That was awesome!

Me: Yep! Hey Zombo! Want to see something funny?

Zombo Clone: Oh yeah? What's that?

I then pulled off my head!

POP!

THEN A HORRIBLE AND HORRIFYING MONSTER HEAD POPPED OUT AND ROARED FEROCIOUSLY!

It had a massive Thing monster head and it had tentacles in the shapes of all my friends as monster! THEY ROARED FEROCIOUSLY!

THE ZOMBO CLONE SCREAMED IN FRIGHT AND SOILED HIS PANTS 100,000 TIMES!

Nico: JESUS FUCK!

I then pulled off the mask of it.

Me: Scared you good didn't I?

Nico: WHOA! That was a scary mask!

Me: Thanks. I made it myself.

Nico: From what?

Me: I made it with latex and then made it with the use of other masks that were made to look like all of us. I made them as Thing monsters.

Kate Lloyd: I gave J.D. some pointers for the mask.

Nico: Cool!

Qin: Neat!

Me: I wanted to use this for Halloween last year but I never got the chance.

Nico: Oh.

Horsea: That was scary!

Me: Sorry.

Zombo got up and his pants were as full as an overstuffed diaper!

Zombo: NOW I WILL MAKE YOU SUFFER!

Nico: Bring it on clown face!

He threw beartraps at us.

Me: WATCH OUT!

We ducked behind a table!

Eddy fired his blaster and blasted the clone all over!

Qin: Take that!

I fired energy blasts and blasted the clone all over!

BOOM BOOM BOOM BOOM!

Nico: Take that!

Xenia: YEAH!

Nico threw a bomb and it hit the clone and exploded!

KRABBBBBBBBBOOO

Xenia: YEAH!

Supernova Zap and Emperor Z fired energy and laser blasts and blasted him all over!

Volcana and the Rangers blasted him.

Qin: YEAH! Take that!

Poromon got in a slingshot and fired!

Poromon: HERE I COME YOU CLOWN!

SMASH!

He smashed into his face and bashed him down.

Camie: Take that!

Manaphy got in a slingshot and fired and bashed him down.

Tsuyu and Eli fired waves of lightning and energy and blasted him down.

Xenia: YEAH!

Poliwag got in the slingshot and fired and bashed him down.

Qin: YEAH!

Xenia: This will be awesome!

She fired waves of energy arrows and blasted the clone!

Camie: YEAH!

Nico: Here's a present!

He gave him a present.

Zombo Clone: Thank you.

But it was ticking?

Nico got away and then…

KRABBBBBBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO

It exploded!

He was burned all over!

Xenia: Take that!

Nico: Like that?!

Zombo Clone: YOU WILL NOT OUTPRANK ME! (LAUGHS)

Nico: We'll see about that you clown!

Camie: YEAH!

Qin: We are much better pranksters than you!

Luan: Me Especially!

Eddy; And me too!

Eddy grabbed the clones hand and zapped him!

ZZZZZZZZZAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAPPPPPPPPPP

The clone then landed and then…

KRAFART!

He farted!

Nico: Eat that!

Qin: YEAH!

Xenia: Take that!

Suddenly, Oceanus Ocean's ocean blue eyes turned neon ocean blue and she was surrounded by an ocean blue energy aura with stars, water, ocean waves, sea creatures, phoenixes, and angels,

and as she approached the Zombo clone, she left ocean blue energy, stars, water, ocean waves, sea creatures, phoenixes, and angels with every step.

Oceanus Ocean: Even if you're just a clone of Zombo, you're still just as bad as the real one, but, what makes you even more bad is that you're just a construct created by Alecto Slytherin, and he already paid the price for his crimes, and now, prepare to say goodbye to your miserable life.

Suddenly, Oceanus Ocean was surrounded by a massive vortex of ocean blue energy with stars, water, and ocean waves surrounding the vortex, there are sea creatures, phoenixes, and angels flying and swimming around the vortex, and in the vortex is a blue phoenix with red eyes glaring at The Zombo clone: the red eyes of death.

Me: WHOA!

Nico: Oh, this is gonna be good!

Lincoln: That clown's going to get it big time!

But, The Zombo Clone went completely mad with rage and charged at the vortex and us as well, but he got hit hard by blasts of water that sent him flying into a wall. Then, as the vortex faded, Oceanus Ocean emerged, but she was changed forever.

Oceanus Ocean grew to 8'0" in height, she has large gold metal bracers on her biceps and thighs, and she now has twelve ocean blue orbs orbiting around her legs, she has the body of a goddess, she has blue highlights in the bangs of her long ocean blue hair and she has a large golden halo in the center with golden angel wings on the bottom side and four large orbiting golden rings on each corner behind her head, she has neon ocean blue eyes and an ocean blue energy aura with stars, water, ocean waves, sea creatures, phoenixes, and angels surrounding her and immense protective neon rainbow aura with all of the elements swirling around it, she has a water wave with her tiara emblazoned on her forehead and Third Eye with dark purple iris, she has on phoenix earrings with ocean blue gems for eyes and holding the Star, Water, Ocean, and Eternity Kanjis in its claws, she also has a phoenix with ocean blue

gems for eyes and holding the Star, Water, Ocean, and Eternity Kanjis in its claws for the second pendant on the bottom of her ocean blue phoenix-shaped Element of Harmony, along with the gold Phoenix pendant of her Elemental Phoenix Necklace of Eternal Love necklace with ocean blue crystal links from her merged Crystal Necklace of the Buddha and ocean blue gems on the gold lightning bolts, and she also has on her white and gold accented Elemental Phoenix Choker Necklace of Eternal Love. Oceanus Ocean has on a dark blue sleeveless top, light blue sleeveless vest, light blue skirt with the Ocean Dopant symbol on it, dark blue bellbottom pants, blue sneakers, and long sleeveless white trenchcoat with stars, water, ocean waves, sea creatures, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails, and on the back is the symbol of The Ocean Dopant surrounded by stars, water, and ocean waves and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with angels surrounding ocean blue gem with neon glowing ocean blue lights equipped with recognition of her and fits an infinite number of items and component for her Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in. Suddenly, Oceanus Ocean felt a sharp pain on her back, and then, her massive dark blue angel wings with blue tips on the large dark blue feathers grew much bigger for her new body and she also now has eleven massive and long dark blue wolf tails with ocean blue tips and ocean blue markings and her dolphin tail also has ocean blue markings, Oceanus Ocean has on her Ring of the Phoenix with large ocean blue gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger and Star Sapphire Corps ring on her left ring finger and Stone of Gelel embedded in her left hand.

Suddenly, Oceanus Ocean's massive golden greatsword and all the greatswords and swords that she'd gotten began to merge together, and they were surrounded by a kaleidoscope of ocean blue energy, stars, water, ocean waves, sea creatures, phoenixes, and angels, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Oceanus Ocean's Cosmic Eternal Oceanic Water Maelstrom Ocean Dopant Phoenix Angel Greatsword of Cosmic Eternal Oceanic Water Maelstrom Ocean Dopant Phoenix Angel Justice, it's a brand-new massive greatsword with embedded ocean blue gems and the Ocean Dopant symbol etched on the 7'9" massive, wide, double-edged gold blade, large gold phoenix heads for the crossguard, large white angel faces built into both sides of the hilt and large ocean blue gems embedded

in their foreheads, longer midnight black handle, four large gold phoenix heads with ocean blue gems for eyes and on the bottom of the large gold phoenix heads is a large gold phoenix head with ocean blue gems for eyes and ocean blue gem in its mouth for the pommel, Oceanus Ocean has on her large gold Bracers of The Champions of The Universe with large ocean blue gems on her wrists and Dragon Ball Bracelet and wrist computer on her left Bracer, her large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with a gold phoenix head with ocean blue gems for eyes and large ocean blue gem in its mouth for the belt buckle on her waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on her right hip and Eater of Sins revolver holstered on her left hip. There's a ocean blue kanji with water drops in between the kanji below the Ocean Dopant symbol that said, "Oceanus Ocean, Embodiment of the Ocean Dopant, Master of Water and Blue Fire, True Immortal and Powerful Warrior of The Universe, Loving Future Wife of James Dean Knudson, Archenemy of Anomalocaris Dopant, Amazing Member of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True Goddess of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Destroyer and Slayer of Evil, Deranged, Murderous, Ruthless, and Sadistic Bastards, Amazing and Powerful Student of Amazing and Powerful Teachers, and Master of Water, Sea Creatures, Mermaids, Phoenixes, and Angels"

オシアナス・オーシャン、オーシャン・ドーパントの化身、水と青い炎のマスター、真の不滅で宇宙の強力な戦士、ジェームス・ディーン・クヌッドソンの愛する未来の妻、アノマロカリス・ドーパントの大敵、チーム・ラウド・フェニックス・ストームの驚くべきメンバー、ザ・オブ・ザ・ワールドの勇敢な戦士コスモス、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の守護者、擁護者、そして救世主、宇宙への希望の大使であり灯台、友情とエレメントの力のマスター、天のゼルナガの怒りのマスター、ブラックゲートのマスター、究極

の善の究極の力、真実の真の女神、正義、愛、慈悲、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直さ、寛大さ、優しさ、無私の心、勇気、そして信頼、悪の破壊者とスレイヤー、錯乱した、殺人的で冷酷でサディスティックなろくでなし、素晴らしく強力な教師の素晴らしく強力な生徒、そして水、海の生き物、人魚、フェニックス、天使のマスター

Oceanus Ocean has transformed into SUPER ANGEL-OCEAN DOPANT EMBODIMENT-GOD-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA OCEANIC MAELSTROM WATER OCEAN DOPANT EMBODIMENT PHOENIX GOD ANGEL OF DIVINE COSMIC ETERNAL OCEANIC MAELSTROM WATER OCEAN DOPANT EMBODIMENT PHOENIX GOD ANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE COSMIC ETERNAL OCEANIC MAELSTROM WATER OCEAN DOPANT EMBODIMENT PHOENIX GOD ANGEL LOVE!

We were amazed by Oceanus Ocean's Super Angel-Ocean Dopant Embodiment-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga transformation, and when I saw her, I had an atomic red blush on my face, hearts in my eyes, and my nose was bleeding. But, when The Zombo Clone saw it, he went mad and ran at her to kill her, but Oceanus Ocean fired a massive barrage of ocean blue energy, stars, water, ocean waves, sea creatures, phoenixes, and angels which hits The Zombo clone and sent him flying into another wall, he got back out, but now, he was enraged.

Oceanus Ocean: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Oceanic Maelstrom Water Ocean Dopant Embodiment Phoenix God Angel and Divine Cosmic Eternal Oceanic Maelstrom Water Ocean Dopant Embodiment Phoenix God Angel Love) Alright, you clown, time for your circus act to be cancelled for good.

Luna: And once we get done with you, we've also found out who it was that's been giving our sibs nightmares.

Me: This we got to hear, but first things first, we got a clown to take care of.

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's United Friendship Hinon's Almighty Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm

Greatsword of True Almighty Cosmic United Friendship Universal Storm Hope Elemental Bravery and True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds and transformed into Super Angel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Vampire-Werewolf-Buffalo-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Divine Cosmic Harmony Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological God Phoenix Angel of Divine Cosmic Harmony Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological God Phoenix Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Harmony Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological God Phoenix Angel Hope, and his new greatswords were ready as well as the sword pendants on his white and gold accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love were glowing.

And I unholstered my massive J.D. Knudson's Universal True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Phoenix Angel Greatsword of Universal True Eternal Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Phoenix Angel Justice from my back and transformed into Super Angel-Ebonwu-January Wolf Moon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Universal Elemental Divine Cosmic Harmony January Wolf Mythological God Phoenix Angel of Divine Cosmic Universal Elemental Divine Cosmic Harmony January Wolf Mythological God Phoenix Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Universal Elemental Divine Cosmic Harmony January Wolf Mythological God Phoenix Angel Hope, and so did the rest of us as we unholstered our massive greatswords and transformed.

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Even though we already know you're not one of Universe 666 Sebastian's creations born from his

residual darkness, you're still getting your butt kicked.

Me: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental January Wolf Moon Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental January Wolf Moon Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And now, you're going to join Alecto Slytherin in death forever!

Lincoln, Oceanus Ocean, Shaggy, and I went after The Zombo Clone, and we fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow energy, green energy, black and green energy, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, pumpkins, dark lightning, pumpkin fire, swords, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Mammoths, Pegasi, Windigos, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Cerberus, Perytons, Griffins, Sphinxes, Hippogriffs, Manticores, Animals, and Mythological Animals at The Zombo Clone, and they exploded with incredible power as they hit him.

Then, we attacked him with energy slashes from our massive greatswords leaving scars on him and Lincoln left many more by firing rainbow energy slashes with his gold-plated claws and his two

new massive greatswords and I also left many more by firing blue fire energy slashes with my gold-plated claws, and he, Oceanus Ocean, Shaggy, and I attacked him hard with energy punches, energy kicks, and karate chops and they're super mega-painful because of our superhuman strength, along with elemental blasts, and this was really driving The Zombo Clone even more insane and straight to the brink of insanity.

Zombo Clone: (ENRANGED GROWL)

The Zombo Clone charged right at us completely blind with homicidal rage and fury, but Nico fired waves of water, May fired blasts of ice, and Qin fired blasts of fire, and Sebastian fired blasts of Divine Darkness that hit him and slashed at him with his dark greatsword, Lincoln fired waves of water at him and he got drenched badly, and Lincoln let out a loud howl and summoned a pack of wolves which brutally mauled and attacked the Zombo clone and he got badly hurt. Then, he fired blue fire which hit the Zombo clone and he got burned bad.

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And now, for the feast.

Then, Lincoln turned the tips of his tails into Cell's Stingers, and one by one, he stabbed them into The Zombo Clone, and then, Lincoln began absorbing him into his body as he and all of us assimilated all of his powers, strength, and abilities and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles grew and bulged even more and veins formed on his body, and his massive white angel wings with aurora and orange tips spread out and glowed and his halo glowed along with his rainbow energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flared up extremely and he began

growing even stronger.

When Lincoln was done and the stingers changed back, nothing was left of The Zombo Clone, and he sent him to The Black Gates. Everyone cheered wildly as we holstered our weapons and powered down, and Oceanus Ocean's new body, clothes, weapons, jewelry, Third Eye, eleven massive and long dark blue tails and longer dolphin tail, large gold halo with four orbiting gold rings on each corner behind her head, twelve large ocean blue orbs orbiting around her legs, and massive dark blue angel wings are permanent.

Oceanus Ocean: Now, that was so awesome!

Lincoln: That's another clone of Mystery Inc's enemies down and more to go.

Suddenly, I got jumped on by Oceanus Ocean and she kissed me all over the place, and when she was done, I had lipstick marks on my face, arms, pecs, stomach, abs, and back, along with an atomic red blush on my face, hearts in my eyes, and an In Heaven look on my face.

Me: (In Heaven) So… awesome.

I got back up.

Nico: Jason? You and Missy did good yesterday.

Jason James: Thanks Nico.

Missy: That was fun.

Nico: That was one awesome battle.

Lincoln: We took down The Zombo clone and I absorbed him, and we also used tons of water attacks on him. Say, Luna, did you say you found out who's been causing us to get those nightmares?

Luna: Yep. Guardian Angels, if you would?

Lincoln's Guardian Angels nodded and they showed a hologram screen and they played the footage of The Loud Siblings all

sleeping. Suddenly, we saw black shadows manifest in their rooms, and the shadows transformed into darker versions of Sebastian from another world, he fired blasts of darkness at them that gave them nightmares as he cackled like a demonic monster and vanished. When the video ended, we were pissed off.

Sebastian Mendez: What the Hell? A darker version of me?!

Ed Cowart: That's your Royal Defenders' twin, and trust me, he's much worse than the Universe 666 version of you and you before your Dark Side was removed. I never thought we'd have to run into him again.

Nico: Yeah, we knew how much of a monster you were when you went batshit crazy and turned to darkness and evil.

Lincoln: Yeesh, he's a monster.

Me: So, this asshole's now running loose and messed with our friends. When we find him, we are so gonna make him pay! And Ed, you knew him?

Ed Cowart: Wish we hadn't, he was just as worse as Universe 666 Sebastian and Sebastian before his Dark Side was removed. But, that's not all, I got intel saying he's also broken out a group of people whom I thought I'd never have to see again from our world before this whole mess with Sindri Myr began.

RD Me: Oh shit, if it's who I think it is, we've got five of the worst criminals from our world here and they've returned for revenge on us.

Eli: We'll make them pay for this.

RD Lincoln: That we will, we're not letting that deranged monster nor those assholes live any longer.

RD Girl Jordan: For sure, I've still got a few things I want to deal unto that demonic bastard.

Me: So a Royal Defenders version of Sebastian is behind this!

Qin: Oh man!

Nico: Nice job Crobat.

Crobat: Thanks Nico. It was awesome.

Me: It was fun.

Camie: Yep.

Poromon: Want some beer?

Crobat: No thank you. I drink soda.

Me: Awesome.

Poromon: Okay then.

Poliwag: (Gives puppy eyes) Pwetty pwease?

Nico: Poliwag that's enough.

Poliwag: Sorry.

Poromon: Do you also drink blood?

Crobat: No way! I don't like the taste.

Nico: Okay. Looks like Fangs has a friend.

Lucy Loud: He sure does.

Qin: Yep.

Poromon: Sorry. I just figured since you're a bat Pokemon.

Crobat: No worries.

Xenia: Good.

Nico: Yeah.

Camie: This was fun.

Luan: At least now we know who is responsible for our nightmares!

Sebastian Mendez: Yeah a Royal Defenders version of me!

Xenia: Not good.

Volcana: Now all the Core 310 has morphed at least once.

Me: And how did you all like it?

Eli: It was awesome!

Nico: Yeah it was!

Varie: That was fun for you all!

Lola: Yeah we had a great time!

Laney: We sure did!

Twilight Sparkle: Yeah that was fun and awesome!

Rainbow Dash: Everyone had fun.

Nico: How many Loud Kids haven't had Nightmares yet?

Me: Lynn, Lincoln, Lucy, Laney, Lana, Lola, Lisa and Lily haven't yet.

Linka: Me and my brothers haven't been affected.

Me: I don't think he's after you and your brothers Linka.

Xenia: Yeah but we'll be ready in case he does go after them.

Camie: Yeah.

Nico: At least we know who caused them.

Me: But he overlooked one incredibly powerful factor. The nightmares he caused are only making us more powerful than ever before.

Xenia: That is for sure.

Varie: Yep.

Camie: Yeah that is amazing.

Luna: And it's rockin dudes.

Leni: It totes is.

Luan: No kidding there. I just can't believe that Royal Defenders Sebastian would cause that to me!

Me: At least it's not real Luan.

Eddy: That is for sure.

Emperor Z: I'll have to put the M.O.E. on full alert for him and have them ready for him.

Qin: Yeah.

Nico: We need to deal with him in the future.

Lily: I agree there.

Ed Cowart: We'll be ready for him.

Camie: Yes we will.

Brittney: And this curse will make sure we take him down.

She showed Royal Defenders Sebastian planning his next move. Then Brittney flared up her power of Eternal Darkness and Frozen Hellfire and spread her wings of darkness!

Lincoln: Nobody messes with me and my sisters and lives to tell about it!

Lincoln did the same thing.

(LUNA'S FUTURE PLAYS)

Brittney and Lincoln: (SINGING DIVINELY AS DARKNESS FROZEN FIRE SWIRLED AROUND THEM)

I see a cold wind blowing through

I see days neither fun nor free

I see a future caused by you

I see a path not meant to be

The future should be filled with magic

Dreams and wishes brought to life

But the days ahead are dark and tragic

No time for hope when all is strife

Whatever might have been

All the dreams that ponies share

Because of you, Sebastian Mendez

Now, the future is a cold nightmare

Royal Defenders Sebastian screamed as darkness covered him and bramble vine tattoos wrapped around his arms. HE WAS CURSED WITH A TERRIBLE PUNISHMENT!

Nico and me and most of us had Shivers of ice and fear go down our spines as Brittney and Lincoln sang that.

When the Window closed we were shocked!

Me: What was that curse Brittney?

Brittney: It's called the Curse of the Brambles of the Windigos. Every time he hits Lincoln and his sisters the vines will grow and when they reach his heart he will die in the most horrifyingly painful and hellishly horrible death ever imagined. And he will be banished to the black gates.

Nico: Call me when it does. I want to rip his fucking head off! PERSONALLY!

Brittney: Count on it!

Me: And it'll be perfect timing too! He'll die RIGHT ON Halloween!

Xenia: WHOA!

Qin: Awesome!

Camie: So he has 8 days left to live!

Nico: I'll get the chainsaw!

Lynn: Use mine Nico.

Lynn gave it to him.

Nico: Thanks Lynn.

Lynn: I used this in Halloween back in 2016.

Me: It's true. She was a deranged Masked Slasher for Halloween back then.

Nico: COOL!

Poromon: Keep it in your room.

Nico: I will.

Lynn: Be sure to give it back when you're finished.

Nico: Okay then.

Me: Now for the Anothers. But Brittney that curse you did was awesome.

Brittney: Thanks dad. It was cool.

Nico: It sure was. Who do we have?

Eli: (Concentrates) WHOA! We got Another Emperor Z, Alaskan Bull Worm, Mirror Knight, Evil HERO Nemesis, TTG Santa Claus, The Wall, Blizzard, Touch & Go, Slug, Tormes the Centaur, Dottie (Batman Beyond), Kingpin and Ghost of Captain Cutler, Steam Demons, Star Creature, Ghost of Elias Kingston and Snake Demon

Qin: WHOA!

Lola: This will be interesting!

Aurora: It sure will and we're looking forward to this.

Bore: I agree there!

Alice: Me too!

Me: So Supernova Zap, Allie Aurora, Aurora Poseidon, Sylvia Arodanus, Aurora, Bore and Alice and Aurora Cromwell, Troy, Tyler Bowman, Eli Shane, Tyson, Shotaro and Philip, Natsumi Tsujimoto, Somnambula, Vapor Trail, Firecracker Burst, Pyris and Triple Berry.

Qin: Yep.

Xenia: This will be awesome and fun.

Eli: And I sense that the Anothers minus Emperor Z are one person.

Qin: Nice!

Me: Yep.

Then a balloon floated in.

Ed: LOOK A BALLOON!

Edd: Aww. Somebody must've accidentally set it free.

Ed: It is an alien probe from outer space!

Me: Ed!

Nico: There they are!

We saw Another Alaskan Bull Worm, Mirror Knight, Evil HERO Nemesis, TTG Santa Claus, The Wall, Blizzard, Touch & Go, Slug, Tormes the Centaur, Dottie (Batman Beyond), Kingpin and Ghost of Captain Cutler, Steam Demons, Star Creature, Ghost of Elias Kingston and Snake Demon!

Me: WHOA!

Qin: This will be awesome.

Another Mirror Knight: (In a girls voice) It sure will.

Me: (GASP) That voice!

They merged and she reverted back and she was a girl with purple hair and pink eyes and purple clothes and she had a tiara with the symbol of the Balloon Dopant on it and she had the same symbol on her skirt and on her arm was the Anti-Pincushion Man symbol and she had a Balloon Animal Magisword in her hand.

Me: Vivian Balloon! Wow!

Vivian Balloon: Awesome to see you again J.D.

Me: Same here. Vivian is the Embodiment of the Balloon Dopant and she is also the defender and protector of Balloonland. You remember that one right?

Nico: Oh yeah!

Sakura Knudson: I remember that cartoon! Loved that one back when I was a little girl.

Me: Yep. And she hates the Pincushion Man with a vengeance and wants to destroy him.

Vivian Balloon: It's true and I love all balloons like my own children. They are fun.

Qin: Cool!

Me: By the way is the Another Emperor Z friendly or hostile?

Vivian Balloon: Friendly and she is really powerful!

Me: WHOA!

Nico: Sorry we have to do this.

Girl Jordan: Lets separate you first.

Girl Jordan and Leeli held hands.

(YURGEN'S TUNE PLAYS)

The skies had leaves and flowers flying in the wind along with sea dragons singing in the background

Girl Jordan and Leeli: (SINGING DIVINELY AS LEELI HAD FIREFLIES SWIRL AROUND HER AND GIRL JORDAN HAD HER AQUA BLUE AURA FLARED UP)

O holoré lay thee low

Holoél dark in the Deep

Down beneath the earth you go

Go holoré fast to sleep

O holoré lay thee low

Holoél dark in the Deep

Down beneath the earth you go

Go holoré fast to sleep

Fast to sleep

Fast to sleep

Dark holoré in the Deep

Rise again holoré now

Spring abundant holoél

Render green the dying bough

Raise the rock where Yurgen fell

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Spring abundant holoél

She glowed and was separated.

Me: Action time!

We fired waves of energy and elements and blasted the Anothers and smashed them down.

I caught the Wonder Ride books.

Me: Awesome!

Nico: And now we wait.

Me: Yep. But we don't have to wait long!

In a swirl of darkness came ANOTHER EMPEROR Z!

Me: WHOA! This one is gonna be tough!

Xenia: YEAH!

Nico: YEAH!

Another Emperor Z: (In a girls voice) But it will be awesome.

Me: (GASP) That voice!

She reverted back and it was a girl with purple hair and purple eyes and she had an amazing star dress on and she had a tiara with the symbol of the Galaxy Dopant on it and the same symbol on her skirt.

Me: Hikari Ginga Galaxy! Wow!

Hikari Ginga Galaxy: Awesome to see you again J.D.

Me: Same here.

Rarity: And that dress is absolutely magnificently divine on you darling.

Hikari Ginga Galaxy: Thanks.

Me: Hikari is the embodiment of the Galaxy Dopant and she has the powers of the stars, galaxies, nebulae, planets, and more and she also has darkness powers too.

Emperor Z: That is just like me.

Hikari Ginga Galaxy: It sure is.

Nico: Yep.

Sougo: (gets out Grand Zi O Ridewatch) Did Swartz promise you anything?

Grand Time! (Orchestral rock music) Kuuga, Agito, Ryuki, Faiz, Bla~de! Hibiki, Kabuto, Den-O, Kiva, Deca~de! W! OOO! Fourze~! Wizard, Gaim, Drive~! Ghost! Ex-Aid! Build~! Iwae! Kamen Rider~! GrandZi-O~!

Geiz: (gets out Geiz Majesty Ridewatch) Because we can grant it instead.

Majesty Time! G3, Knight, Kaixa, Garren, Ibuki, Gattack~! Zeronos, Ixa, Diend, Accel~! Birth, Meteor, Beast, Baron! Mach, Specter, Bra~ve! Cro~ss-Z! Kamen Rider~! GeizMaje~sty!

Sougo became Grand Zi O while Geiz became Geiz Majesty.

Hikari Ginga Galaxy: No he didn't because he was in a hurry.

Me: I'm not surprised. He must've been afraid of your power in a sense.

Hikari Ginga Galaxy: Yeah.

Zocks and Kaito: ZENKAIJU GEAR!

They donned their Zenkaiju Armor!

Lincoln: Lets separate you first.

Lincoln did so.

Me: YEAH!

Qin: This is gonna be awesome.

Me: Yep.

Another Emperor Z: So you will make my sparkle appear.

Me: Lets see how you like this. Time for me to go all out.

I then went SUPER ANGEL-EBONWU-JANUARY WOLF MOON-GOD-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA UNIVERSAL ELEMENTAL DIVINE COSMIC HARMONY JANUARY WOLF MYTHOLOGICAL GOD PHOENIX ANGEL OF DIVINE COSMIC UNIVERSAL ELEMENTAL DIVINE COSMIC HARMONY JANUARY WOLF MYTHOLOGICAL GOD PHOENIX ANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE COSMIC HARMONY UNIVERSAL ELEMENTAL DIVINE COSMIC HARMONY JANUARY WOLF MYTHOLOGICAL GOD PHOENIX ANGEL HOPE!

Me: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental January Wolf Moon Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental January Wolf Moon Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Does my sparkle look better than ever than before?

Another Emperor Z: It does and you are a really an amazing power.

Me: I get that a lot.

I unsheathed my sword.

Me: Lets see how you fair against the power of the Elements of Harmony and Friendship and my new more powerful sparkle.

He turned into his Z-Shin form.

Me: Impressive. Just like what I saw on TV and during Nico's birthday 2 years ago when you became this. It shows how strong and powerful the forces of darkness can get at their worst.

Another Z-Shin: (Dark Demonic Voice) Indeed. Lets get it on.

Me: With pleasure.

(FORSAKEN BY WITHIN TEMPTATION PLAYS)

We went at each other and clashed powerfully with our swords and sparks were flying all over the place with incredible fury and I fired blasts of light and then Another Z-Shin fired blasts of darkness and the blasts collided and exploded in a massive fiery explosion.

KRABBBBBOOO

kicked and punched and clashed with our swords at an incredible level and fired energy and darkness blasts at each other at an incredible and powerful level as massive fiery explosions were illuminating the skies and setting them ablaze with fire. We clashed violently all over as powerful spikes in energy were surging all over the place and shaking the world all over the place with incredible fury.

KRABBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMMM!
KRABBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMMM!
KRABBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMMMM!
KRABBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOMMMMMM!
KRABBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMMMMMM!
KRABBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMMMMM!

We landed and clashed more and the power from the fight was unbelievable.

Nico: WHOA!

Qin: AWESOME!

Hikari Ginga Galaxy: WOW! What power!

Nico: Gets out Emperor Z's Ridewatch) How about you see my own sparkle?

May: (Gets out Mirror Knight's Ridewatch) These knights reflect the darkness!

Maria: (Gets out TTG Santa's Ridewatch) This Santa is gonna be on the naughty list!

Allie Aurora: (Gets out Alaskan Bull Worm's Ridewatch) IT WAS AN ALASKAN BULL WORM! IT'S BIG! SCARY! AND PINK!

They words appear on screen as she says them; "Alaskan" written in icy letters, "Bull" written in furry letters, and "Worm!" written in letters that resemble worms. Big" displayed in large letters, "Scary" in green drippy letters, and "Pink" in pink fuzzy cursive letters.

They used the powers of Emperor Z, Alaskan Bull Worm, Mirror

Knight, Evil HERO Nemesis, TTG Santa Claus and The Wall! And they blasted the Another down!

Me: OH YEAH!

Then China White, Universe 666 Drej Queen Susquehanna, Klarion the Witch Boy and Hurricaune the Wolveroid, Deathstorm (DC), and Lightning (Ultimate Muscle) came.

Nico: Nice team China White!

China White: THanks Nico!

Indigo Zap: Awesome!

Me: Yep.

?: I'll say!

Bubble Crab came.

Me: Cool! Bubble Crab!

Qin: Awesome!

Bubble Crab: (In a girls voice) This is gonna be good.

Nico: Bailey Bubble!? Whoa!

Bailey Bubble: Yep. I got this.

She fired a wave of bubbles and smashed the Another and I caught the ridewatch and purified it.

Me: Oh yeah!

Mr. Krabs: A fellow crab!

Qin: Yeah!

Lily: That's right!

Bailey Bubble: Yep. And sorry to tell you but I'm naked.

Me: I figured.

I put on my blind man glasses and the boys covered their eyes.

Me: It's going to hurt.

Bailey Bubble: I know.

Me: Here we go.

I snapped my fingers and she doubled over in pain and then she threw up and fired bubbles and trapped May in one!

May: WHAT THE!?

She reverted back and was a girl with blue hair and had red eyes and had blue angel wings and had a symbol of a crab in a bubble in the middle of her forehead.

Bailey Bubble: (Groans) That hurt. Wait what!? (GASP) Oh man! Sorry May! We got to get her down!

She was high up!

But then…

POP!

The bubble popped and then she fell and then…

CRASH!

SHE CRASHED INTO THE GROUND AND it was a NASTY THUD!

She spat out blood and teeth!

May: I'm okay!

Varie looked her over.

Nico: OOH MAN! That had to hurt!

Bailey Bubble: (Sees herself) GAH! EYES TO YOURSELVES

PERVERTS!

Rarity: Don't worry darling we can fix this.

The fashiono brigade gave her awesome aqua blue clothes.

Bailey Bubble: Wow! This is awesome!

Nico: It sure is.

May: OUCH! That hurt!

Lola: Boy May you're going to be feeling that for a while!

May: Ouch! No kidding!

Bailey Bubble: Man that must've really hurt.

Me: Yeah.

Allie Aurora: Do you have any favorite memories of Nico?

Bailey Bubble: I sure do. When I made Nico my awesome bouillabaisse pasta and it was awesome.

Nico: (DROOLS) That was so delicious.

Halinora Hatfield: Boy I'll have to try that.

Me: Me too.

Bailey Bubble: Yep.

Nico and Bailey hugged.

Nico: I've missed you.

Bailey Bubble: Same here.

Sora: Let me heal you.

May: Thanks Sora.

He healed her.

May: Ahh thanks.

Camie: That was fun though.

We later went back home.

After Nico's rescue, Lincoln and his harem, Me and my harem, Sumner Knudson, Patti Knudson, Sakura Knudson, Stellar, Stardust, Ken Knudson, Nico and his harem, Clyde and his harem, Naruto and his harem, Ed Cowart and his harem, Ets and his harem, Alex the Lion, Marty the Zebra, Melman the Giraffe, Gloria the Hippo, Woody Woodpecker, Knothead, Splinter, Winnie Woodpecker, Gage the Hegehog, Sasuke, Itachi, and their family, Sakura and her family, Qin, Eli, Nicole Knudson and her siblings, Lori, Leni, Luna, Luan, Lynn, Laney, Lucy, Lana, Lola, Lisa, Lily, Lynn Sr., Rita, Harriet Loud, Sherlock Hound, Noctis Lucis Caelum, Gladiolus Amicitia, Ignis Scientia, Prompto Argentum, Stella Nox Fleuret, Ravus Nox Fleuret, Kuja, TLPS Mr. Wolf, TLPS Mr. Piranha, TLPS Mr. Snake, TLPS Mr. Shark, TLPS Ms. Tarantula, The Dynasty Warriors, The Samurai Warriors, Yakko, Cherry Hunter, Cammy, Milan Flare, Yoko, Wakko, Poison, Pyrrha Alexandra, Alice, Mimi Kitagami, Dot, Haneru Tobitatsu, Sir William the Good, Lady Mary the Good, The Z-Fighters, Max Goof, P.J., Bobby Zimmeruski, Tank, Roxanne (A Goofy Movie), Baloo, King Mickey, Sora, Donald, Goofy, Roxas, Xion, Riku, Kairi, Lea, Elena, Crash Bandicoot, Coco Bandicoot, Aku-Aku, The Quantum Masks, Alternate Tawna, Spyro, Cynder, The Ghostforce, Rayman, Juniper Lee, The Louds' Scottish Ancestors, The L-ementals, The Demon Slayer Corps, The Demon Slayer Conglomerate, Anatankha, The Bakugan Battle Brawlers, The Power Rangers, The Kamen Riders, Izuku and his friends, The Goths of Darkness, Sebastian Mendez, Darren Devereaux, Hiroshi Ohira, Brandon Skellington, Marshall Williams, Mal, Evie, Jay, Carlos, Ben, Norbert and Daggett, Heathcliff, Riff-Raff, Hector, Wordsworth, Mungo, Cleo, Leroy, Sylvester, Tom, Jerry, their friends and counterparts, Luz, Amity, Gus, Willow, Hunter, Felicia Wittebane, Timmy Turner, Cosmo, Wanda, Poof, Trixie Tang, Sapphire, Emerald, Chester, A.J., Sanjay, Elmer, Chloe Carmichael,

Tootie, Universe 666 Lincoln, his good sisters, parents, harem, and Guardian Angels, Universe 666 Me, Universe 666 Varie, and his harem, Universe 666 Clyde and his harem, Universe 666 Ets and his harem, The Lion Guard, Marinette and her friends, Sabrina Spellman, Liam, Carmen Rockell, The Teen Titans, The Royal Defenders, The Loonatics, Ty the Tasmanian Tiger, Sly the Tasmanian Tiger, Liu Kang, Kitana, Sonnya Blade, Jax, Kung Lao, Sub-Zero, Nightwolf, Kotal Kahn, Jade, Allie Aurora, Aurora Poseidon, Sylvia Arodanus, Aurora, Bore and Alice are heading back to The Nightmare Room, and not only is Lincoln going to rescue the six girls here, this time, it's to help Vanessa, Spencer, and Charlie destroy The Howler and banish those troublesome spirits in the machine back to the spirit world, and after that, we got word that Qin's ancestor and our old enemy, Emperor Han the Dragon Emperor, has come back from the dead, and we're going to take him down and send him to The Masters of Evil.

Lincoln: Looks like we're back in The Nightmare Room, and I know what we're going to do here, not only am I going to rescue the four girls here, this time, it's to help Vanessa, Spencer, and Charlie destroy The Howler and banish those troublesome spirits in the machine back to the spirit world.

Adrienne Midnight: That's right.

Brittney: And I remember that device all too well, The Howler is a machine used to open doors to the other side and allow someone to talk to the dead. But, this machine houses dark spirits that want to escape and take possession of their bodies and the spirits of the possessed are put into The Howler. This thing is way too dangerous and needs to be destroyed.

Me: Oh man.

Nico: This isn't good.

Lincoln: It sure isn't, but we've got to help Vanessa, Spencer, and Charlie destroy it.

Supernova Zap: But what if those spirits are already in two of them?

Lincoln: I have an idea on how to send them out into the open.

We met up with Spencer and he told us that Vanessa and Charlie have already been possessed by two of the spirits in The Howler, and they need him for their friend. Then, we saw the possessed Charlie and Vanessa appear with The Howler in hand, and Lincoln fired two energy beams that forced out the possessing spirits and put Vanessa and Charlie's spirits back in and those two nuisance spirits back into The Howler, and we destroyed it and banished those three troublemaking spirits to The Spirit World.

Lincoln: That was a close one. Now, onto the next matter, we got word that Qin's ancestor and our old enemy, Emperor Han the Dragon Emperor, has come back from the dead.

We gasped.

Qin: The Dragon Emperor's back?!

Kita Yuan: I can't believe it. I should've known death wouldn't keep him down for long.

Suddenly, we saw a very beautiful and super sexy girl with long purple hair and purple headband, red eyes, she was tall at 7'0" in height, she had the body of a goddess and large breasts, fair skin, she has massive and beautiful black angel wings, she's dressed in a purple frilly short-sleeved shirt, necklace with dark blue gem for the pendant, purple skirt, black lace stockings, black knee-high high-heeled boots with butterfly buckles, and long white sleeveless trenchcoat with stars, moonlight, darkness, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, zombies, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails and on the back is a headstone and holstered on her back is a massive gold greatsword with runes etched on the 7'9" massive, wide, double-edged gold blade, large white angel faces built into both sides of the hilt, longer midnight black handle, and gold pointed tip for the pommel, and with her are the four girls.

Lincoln: (GASPS) Regina Maxwell, Zombie Queen of Colorado.

Regina Maxwell: That's right, and I got the girls away from Qin's ancestor, and he's on his way here now for Round 2.

Kita Yuan: Perfect.

Suddenly, we saw our target, Emperor Han the Dragon Emperor, heading our way.

Sylvester: You know, I don't understand why we should just kill him and give him the heave-ho to The Black Gates.

Sylvester unholstered his Sylvester's Blood-Soaked Vampiric Demon Darkness Greatsword of The Dracul and transformed into Super Angel-Cat-Vampire-Acme Dark Knight-Harmony Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Darkness Looney Tune Feline Demonic Darkness Vampire Cat Angel of Divine Darkness Looney Tune Feline Demonic Darkness Vampire Cat Justice and Divine Darkness Looney Tune Feline Demonic Darkness Vampire Cat Death.

Lincoln: Despite everything he did 2,000 years ago in China and earned the hatred of Kita Yuan, he's still her father and Qin's ancestor, so we're not killing him for good. But, we still got to take him down, let's get him.

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's United Friendship Hinon's Almighty Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm Greatsword of True Almighty Cosmic United Friendship Universal Storm Hope Elemental Bravery and True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds and transformed into Super Angel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Vampire-Werewolf-Buffalo-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Divine Cosmic Harmony Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological God Phoenix Angel of Divine Cosmic Harmony Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological God Phoenix Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Harmony Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological God Phoenix Angel Hope, I unholstered my massive J.D. Knudson's Universal True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Phoenix Angel Greatsword of Universal True Eternal Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Phoenix Angel Justice from my back and transformed into Super Angel-Ebonwu-January Wolf Moon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Universal Elemental Divine Cosmic Harmony January Wolf Mythological God Phoenix Angel of Divine Cosmic Universal Elemental Divine Cosmic Harmony January Wolf Mythological God

Phoenix Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Universal Elemental Divine Cosmic Harmony January Wolf Mythological God Phoenix Angel Hope, TLPS Mr. Wolf transformed into his Super Angel-Wolf-Harmony Celestial Eternal Xelnaga form and the rest of The TLPS Bad Guys Gang transformed into their Super Angel Celestial Eternal Xelnaga forms and they unholster their massive greatswords, The Dynasty Warriors and Samurai Warriors unholstered their weapons, Lincoln's sisters and parents transformed into their Super Angel United Friendship Universal Eternal Xelnaga forms and unholstered their massive greatswords from their backs, Lincoln's harem unholstered their massive swords from their backs and transformed, Crash Bandicoot unholstered his massive Crash Bandicoot's Skylands Ten Elemental Wolf Draconic Bandicoot Greatsword of Ten Elemental Skylands Justice and Ten Eternal Elemental Skylanders True Bravery from his back and he transformed into Super Angel-Bandicoot-Dragon-Elemental Skylander-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Ten Elemental Knight Elemental Skylander Draconic Bandicoot Angel of Divine Ten Element Skylands True Hero Knight Draconic Bandicoot Angel Justice and Divine Ten Element Skylands True Hero Knight Draconic Bandicoot Angel Bravery, Sherlock Hound unholstered his massive Sherlock Hound's Demonic Dark Knight Sparda's Eternal Angelic Demonic Demon Hound Greatsword of Demonic Dark Knight Eternal Angelic Demonic Demon Hound Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Demon Hound-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Stellar Blood-Stained Dark Demonic Darkness Dark Knight Demon Hound Phoenix Angel of Divine Cosmic Star Blood-Stained Dark Demonic Darkness Dark Knight Demon Hound Phoenix Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Star Blood-Stained Dark Demonic Darkness Dark Knight Demon Hound Phoenix Angel Compassion, Max Goof unholsters his massive Max Goof's Cosmic Eternal Heavenly Archangel Gabriel's Eternal Unbreakable Bonds of True Friends and Angels Holy Archangel Phoenix God Angel Keyblade of Cosmic Eternal Heavenly Archangel Gabriel's Eternal Unbreakable Bonds of True Friends and Angels Holy Archangel Phoenix God Angel Justice from his back and transformed into Super Angel-Disney Knight-Archangel-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Divine Heavenly Light Hellish Darkness Sword Storm Archangel Keyblade Phoenix God Angel of

Divine Cosmic Eternal Heavenly Light Hellish Darkness Sword Storm Archangel Keyblade Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Eternal Heavenly Light Hellish Darkness Sword Storm Archangel Keyblade Phoenix God Angel Hope, Timmy Turner transformed into Super Angel-Fairy-Wolf Moon-Mysticon Pink Wolf Mage-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Magic Celestial Fairy Magical Elemental Fairy Mysticon Wolf Moon Angel of Divine Elemental Celestial Fairy Magical Fairy Wolf Moon Justice and Divine Elemental Celestial Fairy Magical Fairy Wolf Moon Hope and he has his Timmy Turner's Lupus the Wolf's Celestial Elemental Harmonious Fairy Wolf Moon Mage's Staff of Elemental Magic Justice out and his Royal Eye of Lupus orb ready as well, Norbert Beaver unholstered his massive Hydros' Primordial Maelstrom Ocean Beaver Greatsword of Primordial Maelstrom Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Beaver-Harmony Celestial Eternal Xelnaga Oceanic Maelstrom Primordial Water Beaver Angel of Divine Oceanic Primordial Water Justice and Divine Oceanic Maelstrom Primordial Water Compassion, Yakko, Wakko, and Dot transformed into their Super Angel-Phoenix-Warner-Harmony Celestial Eternal Xelnaga forms, Inuyasha unholstered his Inuyasha's Dog Hanyou Tessaiga Demon Slayer Fang Greatsword of Dog Hanyou Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Dog Hanyou-Yokai-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Divine Demon Blood Yokai Spirit Firestorm Dog Hanyou Angel of Divine Demon Blood Yokai Spirit Firestorm Dog Hanyou Justice and Divine Demon Blood Yokai Spirit Firestorm Dog Hanyou Hope, Brandon Skellington had his Pumpkin Scepter of Halloween Town Justice still in hand, Mathias Ravenclaw had his Mathias Ravenclaw's Cosmic Eternal Ravenclaw Defender Celestial Magic Heavenly Raven Phoenix Angel Mage's Staff of Cosmic Eternal Ravenclaw Defender Celestial Magic Heavenly Raven Phoenix Angel Justice still in hand, Hiroshi Ohira unholstered his massive Hiroshi Ohira's Destructive Inferno Firestorm Phoenix Firebird Angel Greatsword of Destructive Inferno Fire Phoenix Firebird Angel Vengeance and Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Firestorm Firebird-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Destructive Firestorm Firebird Retribution Firestorm Inferno Phoenix Angel of Divine Cosmic Destructive Firestorm Firebird Retribution Firestorm Inferno Phoenix Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Destructive Firestorm Firebird Retribution Firestorm

Inferno Phoenix Angel Rage, Kuja had his Brumel Cores and Kuja's Eternal Wizard Redemption Mage's Staff of Elemental Magic Redemption Wizard Justice ready and transformed into Super Angel-Genome-Wizard-Dragon-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Celestial Wizard Genome Terra Redemption Draconic Magic Phoenix Angel of Divine Cosmic Celestial Wizard Genome Terra Redemption Draconic Magic Phoenix Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Celestial Wizard Genome Terra Redemption Draconic Magic Phoenix Angel Hope, Darren Devereaux, Sebastian Mendez, Qin, Clyde and his harem, Baloo, Izuku and his friends, The Z-Fighters, Daggett, Sasuke, Itachi, and their family, Sakura and her family, Naruto and his harem, Sora, Donald, Goofy, Roxas, Xion, Riku, Kairi, Lea, Elena, Sir William the Good, Lady Mary the Good, The Bakugan Battle Brawlers, The Demon Slayer Corps, The Demon Slayer Conglomerate, Anatankha, P.J., Bobby Zimmeruski, Tank, Roxanne (A Goofy Movie), The Demon Slayer Corps, The Ghostforce, The Louds' Ancestors, The L-ementals, The Loonatics, Derpy Hooves' team, Noctis, Prompto, Ignis, Gladio, Stella Nox Fleuret, Ravus Nox Fleuret, Mal, Evie, Jay, Carlos, Ben, Heathcliff and his friends, Timmy's friends, Woody Woodpecker, Knothead, Splinter, Winnie Woodpecker, Supernova Zap's team, Universe 666 Lincoln, his good sisters, parents, harem, and Guardian Angels, Universe 666 Me, Universe 666 Varie, and his harem, Universe 666 Clyde and his harem, Universe 666 Ets and his harem, my harem, Ed Cowart's harem, Ets' harem, Clyde's harem, Nico's harem, Lord Raiden and the Earthrealm Warriors, Luz, Amity, Gus, Willow, Hunter, Felicia Wittebane, and The Royal Defenders got out their weapons, Rayman unholstered his massive Rayman's Cosmic Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of Cosmic Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Phoenix God Angel Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Fairy-Dragon-Lum-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Eternal Celtic Light Darkness Celtic Dream Glade Dream Eternal Night Fairy Dragon Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Celtic Light Darkness Celtic Dream Glade Dream Eternal Night Fairy Dragon Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Eternal Celtic Light Darkness Celtic Dream Glade Dream Eternal Night Fairy Dragon Phoenix God Angel Hope, Juniper Lee unholstered her Juniper Lee's Spirit World

Te Xuan Ze Magicstorm Greatsword of Spirit World Magic Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Dragon-Harmony Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Magical Spirit World Te Xuan Ze Dragon Angel of Divine Cosmic Magical Spirit World Te Xuan Ze Dragon Justice and Divine Cosmic Magical Spirit World Te Xuan Ze Dragon Will, Liam unholstered his massive Liam Hunnicut's Arctic Qailertetang's Holy Arctic Thundersnow Greatsword of Holy Arctic Thundersnow Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Ice Dragon-Yuki-Onna-Musk Ox-Harmony Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Sub-Zero Arctic Thundersnow Ice Dragon Angel of Divine Sub-Zero Arctic Thundersnow Ice Dragon Musk Ox Justice and Divine Sub-Zero Arctic Thundersnow Ice Dragon Musk Ox Hope, and Ed Cowart, Ets, Ken, Nicole, Nico, Gage the Hedgehog, and Eli unholstered their massive greatswords and transformed, and we went after Emperor Han, and we fired powerful blasts of rainbow energy, colored energy, elemental forces, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Blue Fire, Sand, Bubbles, steel orbs, throwing axes, and mythological animals, and they exploded with incredible power as they hit him.

Then, Lincoln tied The Dragon Emperor up in rainbow energy chains and sent him to The Masters of Evil. We cheered as we holstered our weapons and powered down.

Lincoln: That should do it, we destroyed The Howler and took down The Dragon Emperor, and we also knew who it was that's been giving our siblings nightmares. (To Regina Maxwell) And it's so good to see you again, Regina.

Regina Maxwell: You too, Lincoln, it's been seven years since we last met, and it's also good to see you, your sisters, and your parents again, J.D.

Me: You too, Regina.

Suddenly, Lincoln was pounced on by Regina Maxwell who proceeded to kiss him all over the place: face, arms, pecs, eight-pack abs, and stomach. When Regina Maxwell was done, Lincoln was covered in lipstick marks on his face, massive muscular arms,

pecs, eight-pack abs, and stomach, and he had an atomic red blush on his face and he was literally in Heaven.

Lincoln: (In Heaven) That's… something I've not… forgotten.

We snickered as he got up.

Regina Maxwell: Sorry about that, but it's so good to see you again, Lincoln.

Lincoln went up to Regina Maxwell and he hugged her, and Regina Maxwell is very surprised at just how much taller, more handsome, and much more muscular Lincoln's gotten since she last saw him, and she also felt just how much more stronger and how much more muscular he's really become, and she had an atomic red blush on her face, and the atomic red blush on her face soon became even deeper when she saw his longer vampire fangs and more massive white angel wings with stars on the feathers and orange and aurora-colored tips on the feathers, large gold halo with four large orbiting gold rings on each corner behind his head, along with hearing his mature, deeper, and manlier voice and seeing the larger white wolf ears with rainbow markings on his head, eleven massive and longer white wolf tails with rainbow markings and rainbow tips and white rabbit tail with rainbow markings on top of the massive and long white wolf tails, thick hair on his massive forearms, stubble on his jawline, and chest hair on his pecs, He-Man's chest harness, and many other accessories, and she also met his Rabbit Miraculous, Eini, his familiars, the male white Rabbit Familiar, Alistair, the white Vampire Bat Familiar, Artemis, and the white Wolf Familiar, Seiko that came out of his backpack.

Lincoln: It sure has been a long time, I haven't seen you since you were seventeen, and as you can see, I really grew a lot since then.

Regina Maxwell: Holy crap, you sure have, you've really really grown up to be very big and very strong like a tree, Lincoln, you've really grown a lot from the cute eleven-year-old little boy into a 18-year-old 8'5" tall, very handsome, and manly man with really massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and eight-pack abs, and you still have those vampire fangs and massive white angel wings, that's so awesome, and the large white wolf ears on

your head and the eleven massive and long white wolf tails with markings and white rabbit tail on top of the massive and long white wolf tails, hair on your massive forearms, beard stubble on your jawline, and chest hair on your pecs and many accessories and large gold halo with four large gold rings orbiting behind your head, that's really new, along with getting He-Man's chest harness. You've really really grown a lot and became a man, but you're still the same kind boy from long ago, plus, you've also grown even more bigger in muscle mass, you can land an airplane on that massive, wider, and more muscular back, squash a melon with those really muscular quads and thighs, and cut a rock into a diamond on those rock-hard eight-pack abs, and there's not even a tape measure long enough to measure that chiseled chest or massive biceps. Plus, I've also met your familiars, and they are really awesome.

Eli: And he'd also been hit with massive amounts of cosmic radiation and he'd been imbued with the same powers as J.D. and all of us, and he's become truly immortal, and Lincoln, you know her?

Lincoln: Indeed I do, Eli, this is Regina Maxwell, Zombie Queen of Colorado, she's my Guardian Angel from Colorado and she's an extremely powerful zombie dark angel and queen of a massive zombie clan from Denver, Colorado. She's also feared for destroying a massive army of zombies brought back from the dead by none other than the insane Sebastian Mendez from seven years ago. Unlike regular zombies, Regina was born with incredible powers over darkness, superhuman abilities, superhuman senses, and superhuman strength along with the powers, abilities, and superhuman strength of the zombies, but none of their weaknesses, and she was also born with massive black angel wings. As she grew older, she became the first zombie queen of her massive zombie clan, and she destroyed the zombies Sebastian summoned and drove him back to The Netherworld like the sore loser he was. Then, she'd moved to Royal Woods and it's where she met me, and she'd discovered my secret: that I'm a vampire-werewolf hybrid and an extremely powerful Alpha, and almost immediately, she fell in love with me. She also fiercely defended me from the wrath of Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, Luan, Chandler, and the rest of my enemies, and this one time, as we were out at Lake Huron on a moonlit night on a date to show his thanks to Regina for always defending me from Lori, Lynn,

Lola, Lisa, Luan, Chandler, and the rest of my enemies, Hawk and Hank showed up and tried to kill them, but they were no match for us and we pulverized those buttrags and wedgied them by their undies on a tree branch in front of the police station, and after that, we shared a deep romantic kiss underneath the full moon, and as a result, I promised that when I come of age, I will marry her along with the rest of my harem.

Nico: Whoa!

Me: And she's also a deadly one-army zombie slayer, she mowed down tons of hordes of zombies and left them as splattered messes of body parts and blood.

Eli: Gruesome.

Lincoln: Yeah, the Zombie Apocalypse Survivors are going to be in for a wild ride with her, and now that you're here, Regina.

Lincoln went up to and hugged Regina Maxwell in his abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms, he leaned his head down the right side of her neck, and he slowly bit her and he fed on their blood, and we saw his rainbow energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flare up as he gained a massive power boost and he also gained the very same powers as her, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more, and his massive white angel wings with aurora and orange tips spread out and glowed along with his large gold halo and four orbiting gold rings on each corner of the halo behind his head and eleven massive and long white tails with rainbow tips and rainbow markings. He slowly unlatched his fangs from her neck as her neck healed and the puncture marks sealed up, and he also kissed where he bit her.

Regina Maxwell: You're still just as gentle as ever when you feed on one of your Guardian Angels, Lincoln.

Suddenly, an Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love appeared on the neck of Regina Maxwell with purple gems on the gold lightning bolts and purple crystal links from her merged Crystal Necklace of The Buddha along with a white and gold-accented

Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love on her neck.

Regina Maxwell: (Surprised) Lincoln, are these…?!

Lincoln: Yep, that's an Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love and an Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love, which means you're now part of my harem and my many future wives, Regina Maxwell, and of course, for that little pouncing.

Lincoln still had his massive arms wrapped around Regina Maxwell's waist, and he leaned down to her face and kissed her on the lips, but when she wrapped her arms around his neck, Lincoln deepened the kiss and we all cheered for them. When Lincoln separated, Regina Maxwell had an atomic red blush on her face, hearts in her eyes, and her heart was beating like mad. Then, we went up to the six girls, and when Lincoln saw them, he immediately recognized them. The six girls are Aya Nanase, Dorothy Marleen, Kimika Soejima, Shina Imahara, Shana Ayase, and Yuri Kawashima from Harem & Harem.

Lincoln: Oh wow, it's Aya Nanase, Dorothy Marleen, Kimika Soejima, Shina Imahara, Shana Ayase, and Yuri Kawashima from Harem & Harem.

Nicole: Whoa, awesome.

Lincoln: Are you girls okay?

Aya Nanase: Yes, we're okay, thanks to you.

Then, when Aya Nanase and the other five girls saw who it was that saved them from Emperor Han the Dragon Emperor, their faces turned atomic red upon seeing the 18-year-old 8'5" tall, handsome hunk with abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles, eight-pack abs, long wild white hair going down to the bottom of his neck and rainbow lightning bolt highlights in the bangs of his long white hair and large white wolf ears with rainbow markings on top of his head with large golden halo in the center with golden angel wings on the bottom side and four large orbiting golden rings on each corner behind his head, thick hair on his massive muscular forearms and beard stubble on his jawline, rainbow

colored thunderbird with gold lightning bolt in its claws and the Ebonwu Squadron emblem on its chest emblazoned on his forehead and Third Eye with rainbow iris, rows of straight teeth with vampire fangs, Crest of Miracles on his massive right pec and golden lightning bolt cutie mark with the thunderbird and comic books surrounded by the symbols of Fire, Water, Ice, Wind, Earth, Nature, Light, and Darkness in a circle on his massive left pec, Celtic Cross cutie mark tattoo in the form of the cutie marks of Twilight Sparkle, Sunset Shimmer, Rainbow Dash, Applejack, Rarity, Pinkie Pie, Fluttershy, Starlight Glimmer, and Trixie Lulamoon, surrounded by a circle were the marks of the other girls in Lincoln's harem on his massive, wider, and more muscular back, and on top is the Earth surrounded by the ring of mermaids and surrounded by a Thunderbird, Phoenix, Angel, Vampire Bat, Werewolf, and Buffalo and a Rinnegan-like marking, and right below the Cutie Mark tattoo is a rainbow kanji with nine magatama in between that said, "Lincoln Landon Loud, Almighty Champion and Emissary of Hinon, Almighty Master of The Elemental Forces, The Storms, The Cosmos, and The Universe, Master of Hero Personas and Many Powers, The Loud House's Man With A Plan, Voice of Reason, Golden-Hearted Brother of Many Siblings, Golden-Hearted Lover and Father of Many Kids, Almighty Golden-Hearted and Loving Son of Lynn Sr. and Rita Loud, Loving Grandson of Albert Loud and Samuel Loud, Almighty Golden-Hearted and Loving Future Husband, Strongest, Bravest, Resilient, Courageous, Handsomest, and Manliest Warrior of The Loud Family, Powerful Alpha Vampire-Werewolf-Cyborg Hybrid, Descendant of The Seventeenth Century Duke Lincoln McLoud of Loch Loud in Scotland, Destroyer of Morag McLaughlin, Archenemy of Max Dillon Also Known as Electro, Destroyer and Slayer of Extremely Evil, Black-Hearted, Sadistic, Delusional, Power-Hungry, Psychotic, Irredeemable Bastards and Tyrants, Talented Comic Book Writer and Video Gamer, Jack-Of-All-Trades, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True God of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Savior of The Loud House and Michigan, True

Immortal Hero and God, Amazing and Powerful Student of Numerous Amazing and Powerful Teachers, Shinobi of The Hidden Leaf Village, Member of Many of Team Loud Phoenix Storm's Branch Teams, Spice Demon of The Loud Family, Surfer of The Legendary Wave Humungadunga, Third-In-Command And Founder of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Emissary of The Cosmos and The Heavens, Ambassador of Harmony, Friendship, Purity, Hope, Courage, and Love, and God of Friendship, Hope, Love, Courage, and Justice Dodgeball Angel King of Gotham Royal York, The Unifier of The Three Kingdoms and Warriors of Japan, Fearsome Defender of His Many Guardian Angels, and Destroyer of The House of Damaskinos", he has deep sapphire blue eyes, tattoo of a pepper with fire surrounding it on his broad left shoulder, and Mark of Manhood tattoo of a male bodybuilder with a barbell raised above his head and around him are elemental forces and an orange kanji that read, "Lincoln Landon Loud, Strongest, Bravest, Resilient, Courageous, Handsomest, and Manliest Warrior of The Loud Family" on his massive left muscular forearm, and he had his Rabbit Miraculous, Eini, with him, his male white Rabbit Familiar, Alistair, his white Vampire Bat Familiar, Artemis, and his white Wolf Familiar, Seiko, along with Darkus Battle Ax Vladitor, Darkus Omega Leonidas, Pyrus Omega Leonidas, Haos Omega Leonidas, Subterra Omega Leonidas, Ventus Omega Leonidas, and Ventus Omega Leonidas.

He had his massive Lincoln Loud's United Friendship Hinon's Almighty Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm Greatsword of True Almighty Cosmic United Friendship Universal Storm Hope Elemental Bravery and True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds, The Sickle Swords of Hinon, and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with phoenix, thunderbird, buffalo, angel, vampire, and werewolf surrounding a rainbow gem with neon glowing rainbow lights equipped with recognition of him and fits an infinite number of items and components for Eini, the Universe 666 Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in on his wider and muscular back, his large orange Crystal Saber, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace, his Omnipotent Elemental Thunderbird Phoenix Angel of Universal Harmonious Loud Justice, Mythological Hope, and Eternal Love Almighty Book, Talisman

Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Elemental Harmony on his left hip, his Eater of Sins revolver and Elemental Universal Thunderbird hand-cannon Blaster holstered on his right hip, the Pisces the Fish constellation and Aquarius Zodiac sign on the back of his neck and the Cygnus the Swan constellation and embedded Stone of Gelel on the back of his massive left hand, large weighted gold metal bands with multi-colored gems on his massive biceps and thighs with silver phoenixes on them, large gold Bracers of The Champions of the Universe with large rainbow gems on his forearms with the Dragon Ball Bracelet on the left large gold Bracer and other bracelets merged with the large gold Bracers and wrist computer and large gold Elemental Shield of Harmony shrunk to the size of a gem on top on the large left gold Bracer, massive indestructible white angel wings with stars and orange and aurora-colored tips on the large white feathers and eleven massive and long powerful white wolf tails with rainbow tips and rainbow markings with white rabbit tail on top of the eleven massive and long white wolf tails, he has on He-Man's chest harness with colored gems on the gold crisscross straps and gold metal circular chest plate with phoenix carved on it and surrounded by red gems and on the back of the straps is a kanji that said Lincoln Loud, Truly Loving Gold-Hearted Brother, Son, Grandson, and Father, and he was dressed in an orange version of He-Man 2002's loincloth with hanging silver lightning bolts and long white trenchcoat coattails with Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Moonlight, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Great Old Ones, Mythological Animals, Mammoths, Pegasi, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Cerberus, Perytons, Griffins, Sphinxes, Hippogriffs, Manticores, Animals, and Mythological Animals on the coattails and they also had intense powerful rainbow hot flames coming off them and hanging mini silver lightning bolts on the coattails held up by his large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with a large golden buffalo head with rainbow gems for eyes and large

rainbow gem in its mouth for the belt buckle on his waist, large white pants with rainbow fire and multicolored lightning bolts and elemental forces on the thighs, and large gold armored knee-high boots with colored gems on them, silver Buffalo head stud earrings with rainbow gems for eyes the Thunderbird carved on it and the Element, Xelnaga, Cosmic, Universe, God, and Eternity Kanjis on the heads, large Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love with colored gems on the gold lightning bolts and rainbow crystal links from his merged large Crystal Necklace of The Buddha with large rainbow Thunderbird-shaped Element of Harmony and a large silver Buffalo head with rainbow gems for eyes and Thunderbird carved on it and the Element, Xelnaga, Cosmic, Universe, God, and Eternity Kanjis on its head for the pendant on his bare chest with chest hair on his pecs, large white and gold accented Elemental Choker of Eternal Love and Thunderbird pendant on his neck, large fingerless orange gloves with the symbol of The Loud House on it and surrounded in a diamond formation are a Phoenix, Thunderbird, Buffalo, and Angel, large Ring of The Phoenix large multi-colored gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it surrounded by a Thunderbird, Phoenix, Werewolf, and Buffalo on his right ring finger, Blue Lantern ring on his left ring finger and small planets orbiting around his fingers like rings, claws on his fingers with gold armored finger claws over his fingers, he has twelve large planets orbiting around his legs and twelve smaller planets orbiting around his waist and an immense rainbow protective aura with swirling elements around him.

Aya Nanase: Oh wow, you're Lincoln Loud of Team Loud Phoenix Storm.

Lincoln: That's right, and it's a pleasure to meet the rest of you.

Lincoln made five clones of himself, and he and his clones went up to the girls, and they hugged their waists in their abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms, and they leaned down and kissed the girls on the lips, which they returned with equally intense passion, as they wrapped their arms around the thick muscular necks of Lincoln and his clones, and we cheered wildly at the scene, and he slowly bit them and he fed on their blood, and we saw his rainbow energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flare up as he gained a massive power boost and he also gained the very same

powers as them, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more, and his massive white angel wings with aurora and orange tips spread out and glowed along with his large gold halo and four orbiting gold rings on each corner of the halo behind his head. He then slowly unlatched his fangs from their necks as their necks healed and the puncture marks sealed up, and he also kissed where he bit them.

Aya Nanase: (Seductively and rubs her hands on Lincoln's massive pecs) You too, big, tall, muscular, and handsome.

Suddenly, six Elemental Thunderbird Necklaces of Eternal Love appeared on the necks of Aya Nanase, Dorothy Marleen, Kimika Soejima, Shina Imahara, Shana Ayase, and Yuri Kawashima with colored gems embedded in the lightning bolt links and colored crystal links from their merged Crystal Necklaces of the Buddha along with white and gold accented Elemental Chokers of Eternal Love on their necks. We returned to The World Tree Estate and we told everyone what happened, and they were glad we destroyed The Howler and saved Vanessa, Spencer, and Charlie, and they were also shocked to find out the villain we went after was Qin's ancestor and our old enemy, Emperor Han the Dragon Emperor, who had come back from the dead.

But, when Lincoln showed what we all did in beating him down and sending him straight to The Masters of Evil, everyone cheered and hugged us and Lincoln's harem kissed him on the cheek. Lincoln and Regina Maxwell have a lot of catching up to do, now that she's back in town.

Maria: Whoa, so you guys had to destroy The Howler and banish those troublemaking spirits inside that machine.

Lincoln: And we also took down Emperor Han and sent him to Vypra.

Nico: I almost thought that Kita was going to tear him apart.

Me: Same here, but Kita and Qin both didn't want him dead since he is their family, so he'll fit in with The Masters of Evil.

After we helped Vanessa, Spencer, and Charlie destroy The Howler and banish those troublesome spirits in the machine back to the spirit world and took down Emperor Han the Dragon Emperor, we were training intensely in the gym, doing 900,000,000,000,000 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, and regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 900,000,000,000-lb barbells, squats, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, and we were really sweating like crazy, even doing yoga to clear our minds, and we were also doing 900,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get our eleven massive and long wolf tails even more stronger than ever as well, and when Regina Maxwell saw Lincoln doing 900,000,000,000,000 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, and regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 900,000,000,000,000-lb barbells, squats, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, even doing yoga to clear his mind and doing 900,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get his eleven massive and long white wolf tails even more stronger than ever, she had an atomic red blush on her face, hearts in her eyes, and her nose was bleeding.

Regina Maxwell: My God, I was right that Lincoln's really grown into a 18-year-old, 8'5" tall, really big, handsome, sexy, and extremely super strong manly man, just look at those abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and his eight-pack abs really hard at work, and really working out with those 900,000,000,000,000-lb barbells and he's not even getting tired, incredible, and he also got one awesome tan, and he's also doing 900,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get his eleven massive and long white wolf tails even more stronger than ever, and he now looks even more ripped than ever. He's definitely been continuing on bodybuilding and working out even more for many years, and because of that along with the combination of his diet plan that we gave him, along with his hyperpuberty and genes, he'd gained the powerful and massive body that all bodybuilders could only dream of. If anyone tried to mess with him now, they were in for a world of hurt and trouble, and he's always been there to defend and protect us from Chandler, his goons, Pablo, Anderson, and Hawk and Hank at school or out in public, and he was also quick to defend us from

Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, and Luan if they get out of search control again, along with Killjoy Huggins.

Lincoln: Yep, and I've also trained a lot under a lot of very powerful teachers, J.D. and Nico included, Regina, and I can still defend myself, and in addition to getting stronger and bigger in muscle mass, I've also gotten smarter as well.

Regina Maxwell: That's incredible, and we'd already known just how strong you were long ago ever since you did some wrestling and working out with some of the other Guardian Angels long ago, and we're so proud of just how much stronger you've gotten, and just how much taller you've gotten, along with getting that much bigger in muscle mass, and you've also been getting smarter as well.

Nico: You got that right, plus, we heard all of the stories from Lincoln about you girls and about how you all helped him in his training to become an emerging hero before Team Loud Phoenix Storm was formed, and how he grew from the little boy from years ago into the really big, really strong, and really powerful man we know today.

Regina Maxwell: I knew it was only a matter of time before he told everyone that story.

Suddenly, the alarm sounded, and when Lincoln checked the computer, he saw who it was that triggered the alarm: it was a male with crazy brown hair and dressed in a red prison jumpsuit, and he was really out for blood.

Ed Cowart: Oh shit, that's Caleb Roman! He's one of the five criminals that RD Sebastian busted out of prison!

RD Me: Should've known that shithead would be the first, and you guys aren't going to like him one bit. Caleb Roman is a well-known and super dangerous criminal, he's been wanted for tons of violent crimes and destruction of property, he's a monstrous asshole even worse than the dark sides of Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, Luan, Chandler, Principal Huggins, and Chase Young.

Nico: Jeez, that fucker's bad news!

RD Lincoln: And he's among those who've helped that monstrous demon in causing destruction to our home. We had Caleb Roman captured and sent to a maximum security prison for the rest of his life, but Sebastian escaped and vowed revenge on us.

Lincoln: We better take care of Caleb Roman at once.

We flew out of The World Tree Estate and Lincoln fired rainbow energy blasts at Caleb Roman, and he went ballistic when he saw us along with The Royal Defenders.

Ed Cowart: I should've known you'd show up here, Caleb. I caught the stench of your B.O. from a mile away!

Caleb Roman: SHUT THE FUCK UP! I'M GOING TO ENJOY TEARING YOUR THROAT OUT FOR THROWING ME IN PRISON, ASSHOLE!

Nico: Ain't happening, fucker.

?: Hey, you starting the party without me?

Suddenly, we saw a very beautiful and super sexy girl with long orange hair and purple headband, blue eyes, she was tall at 7'0" in height, she had the body of a goddess and large breasts, fair skin, she has massive and beautiful black angel wings, she's dressed in a violet shirt, necklace with dark blue gem for the pendant, jeans, violet knee-high high-heeled boots with butterfly buckles, and long white sleeveless trenchcoat with stars, gears, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails and on the back are Springer, Kup, Roadbuster, Leadfoot, Topspin, Rack'n'Ruin, Sentinel Prime, Brawn, Hound, Warpath, Landmine, Gears, Trailbreaker, Clobber, Quickmix, Glamrock Freddy, Roxanne Wolf, Glamrock Chica, and Montgomery Gator and holstered on her back is a massive gold greatsword with runes etched on the 7'9" massive, wide, double-edged gold blade, large white angel faces built into both sides of the hilt, longer midnight black handle, and gold pointed tip for the pommel.

Lincoln: (GASPS) Relena Caskett, Fusion Gene-Slammer of Springer, Kup, Roadbuster, Leadfoot, Topspin, Rack'n'Ruin, Sentinel Prime, Brawn, Hound, Warpath, Landmine, Gears,

Trailbreaker, Clobber, Quickmix, Glamrock Freddy, Roxanne Wolf, Glamrock Chica, and Montgomery Gator.

Roll Caskett: Sis?!

Relena Caskett: Yep, that's right, and it's so good to see you and Roll again, Lincoln. Let's save it for later, we've got to deal with this asshole.

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's United Friendship Hinon's Almighty Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm Greatsword of True Almighty Cosmic United Friendship Universal Storm Hope Elemental Bravery and True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds, and he and Relena fired gears which hit Caleb Roman hard in the face, and that drove him ballistic.

Sebastian Mendez: As if I wasn't enough of a nightmare along with my Universe 666 twin, now I find out I also have a Royal Defenders twin who's worse than my Universe 666 twin and me before I had my Dark Side removed.

Sebastian fired Divine Darkness blasts which hit Caleb Roman and tore him apart and he was sent to The Black Gates. Then, we headed home and continued our workouts.

Ed Cowart: Well, that's one asshole down, and four to go before we get after that demonic asshole.

Lincoln: But, like we did with Universe 666 Sebastian, we need to take care of those five criminals and send them to The Black Gates, and then, we can take care of RD Sebastian. And now that you're back, Relena.

Lincoln went up to Relena Caskett and he hugged her, and Relena Caskett is very surprised at just how much taller, more handsome, and much more muscular Lincoln's gotten since she last saw him, and she also felt just how much more stronger and how much more muscular he's really become, and she had an atomic red blush on her face, and the atomic red blush on her face soon became even deeper when she saw his sharper vampire fangs and more massive white angel wings with stars on the feathers and orange and aurora-

colored tips on the feathers, large gold halo with four large orbiting gold rings on each corner behind his head, along with hearing his mature, deeper, and manlier voice and seeing his now larger white wolf ears with rainbow markings on his head, eleven more massive and longer white wolf tails with rainbow markings and rainbow tips and white rabbit tail with rainbow markings on top of the massive and long white wolf tails, thick hair on his massive forearms, stubble on his jawline, and chest hair on his pecs, He-Man's chest harness, and many other accessories, and she also met his Rabbit Miraculous, Eini, his familiars, the male white Rabbit Familiar, Alistair, the white Vampire Bat Familiar, Artemis, and the white Wolf Familiar, Seiko.

Lincoln: It sure has been a long time, I haven't seen you since you were seventeen, and as you can see, I really grew a lot since then.

Relena Caskett: Holy crap, you sure have, you've really really grown up to be very big and very strong like a tree, Lincoln, you've really grown a lot from the cute eleven-year-old little boy into a 18-year-old 8'5" tall, very handsome, and manly man with really massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and eight-pack abs, and you still have those vampire fangs and massive white angel wings, that's so awesome, and the large white wolf ears on your head and the eleven massive and long white wolf tails with markings and white rabbit tail on top of the massive and long white wolf tails, hair on your massive forearms, beard stubble on your jawline, and chest hair on your pecs and many accessories and large gold halo with four large gold rings orbiting behind your head, that's really new, along with getting He-Man's chest harness. You've really really grown a lot and became a man, but you're still the same kind boy from long ago, plus, you've also grown even more bigger in muscle mass, you can land an airplane on that massive, wider, and more muscular back, squash a melon with those really muscular quads and thighs, and cut a rock into a diamond on those rock-hard eight-pack abs, and there's not even a tape measure long enough to measure that chiseled chest or massive biceps.

Eli: And he'd also been hit with massive amounts of cosmic radiation and he'd been imbued with the same powers as J.D., your sisters, and all of us, and he's become truly immortal, and Lincoln, you know

her?

Lincoln: Indeed I do, Eli. Everyone, this is Relena Caskett, Fusion Gene-Slammer of Springer, Kup, Roadbuster, Leadfoot, Topspin, Rack'n'Ruin, Sentinel Prime, Brawn, Hound, Warpath, Landmine, Gears, Trailbreaker, Clobber, Quickmix, Glamrock Freddy, Roxanne Wolf, Glamrock Chica, and Montgomery Gator, she's my Guardian Angel from Michigan and classmate in Science and Math, and she's a beautiful yet capable mechanic and swimmer like her sister Roll Caskett. She and Roll wear bikinis underneath their clothes, and Relena has orange hair with violet shirt and pants with a violet bikini underneath. She, Roll, Lisa, and I even built a massive race track for marbles and we also helped Lisa with her inventions, and to show thanks, she took us to a lake where I ended up kissing Relena and Roll on the lips. As a result, I promised that when I come of age, I will marry Roll Caskett and Relena along with the rest of my harem.

Me: That's incredible.

Selene Arcangela: And that happened before Ronnie Anne came into the picture. Not only that, but Lincoln and Roll Caskett made each other necklaces with photos of each other to remember, in fact, Roll and Relena's love for Lincoln was so strong that Chase Young's Dark Side just couldn't erase it, and the love The Guardian Angels have for Lincoln was that powerful, it caused nothing but pain to Chase Young's Dark Side.

Nico: Wait, he tried to erase that love you all had for Lincoln?! WHAT A BASTARD MONSTER FUCKER!

Lincoln: That's not even the worst thing you can call him, but yeah, there's that, and Relena really really hates Flip with a burning passion, the reason why is because he once tried to steal one of Lisa's inventions for profit. Thankfully, Roll, Relena, Lisa, and I stopped Flip recovered Lisa's invention and we beat the crap out of Flip and threw him back in jail in only his underwear.

Me: Stupid mutant!

Eli: Now, he's really getting close to getting his life ended!

Lincoln: You got that right, and now that you're here, Relena.

Lincoln went up to and hugged Relena Caskett in his abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms, he leaned his head down the right side of her neck, and he slowly bit her and he fed on their blood, and we saw his rainbow energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flare up as he gained a massive power boost and he also gained the very same powers as her, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more, and his massive white angel wings with aurora and orange tips spread out and glowed along with his large gold halo and four orbiting gold rings on each corner of the halo behind his head and eleven massive and long white tails with rainbow tips and rainbow markings. He slowly unlatched his fangs from her neck as her neck healed and the puncture marks sealed up, and he also kissed where he bit her.

Relena Caskett: You're still just as gentle as ever when you feed on one of your Guardian Angels, Lincoln.

Suddenly, an Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love appeared on the neck of Relena Caskett with orange gems on the gold lightning bolts and orange crystal links from her merged Crystal Necklace of The Buddha along with an white and gold-accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love on her neck.

Relena Caskett: (Surprised) Lincoln, are these…?!

Lincoln: Yep, that's an Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love and an Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love, which means you're now part of my harem and my many future wives, Relena Caskett.

Relena Caskett had a smile on her face and tears in their eyes as Lincoln still had his abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms around her waist and he leaned down to her face and kissed her on the lips, but it also got even more passionate when she wrapped her arms around his neck, and Lincoln deepened the kiss and in response and we all cheered for them. When Lincoln separated, Relena Caskett had an atomic red blush on her face, hearts in her eyes, and her heart was beating like mad.

We got a shower, and then, Lincoln, Simulator Betty Quinlan, Simulator Elke Elkberg, and Sagebrush Sally are heading to Coral Capers.

Lincoln snapped his fingers, and the 18-year-old, white-haired, 8'5", handsome and extremely muscular man had on his new large orange and black speedo with a Thunderbird and a lightning bolt surrounded by elemental forces and stars on it with rainbow flames coming off the speedo, orange sandals, his jewelry and accessories, and he had his weapons holstered in case of trouble.

And Simulator Betty Quinlan, Simulator Elke Elkberg, and Sagebrush Sally are dressed in two-piece colored bikinis The Musiqidandi Sisters made for them, colored sandals, and they had their weapons holstered in case of trouble. Plus, we found out Simulator Betty Quinlan, Simulator Elke Elkberg, and Sagebrush Sally all had feelings for Lincoln, and he also had feelings for them, and he also saved them all from an ambush by a group of musclebound thugs Icky Vicky hired to kill them, Lincoln sucked out their muscle mass, virility, strength, blood, and life energy as it killed them all which made that fire-breathing dragon go insane with anger, until Lincoln fired energy blasts at her and more gold and jewels and treasures came out of her, but they also got to keep their heads up, they got word that fire-breathing dragon has sent more muscle-bound thugs to kill them.

Sagebrush Sally: Wow, so this is Coral Capers. It sure is beautiful.

Lincoln: It sure is, Sagebrush Sally, and it's perfect for our first date. Shall we?

Lincoln, Simulator Betty Quinlan, Simulator Elke Elkberg, and Sagebrush Sally dived into the waters and they had fun swimming and they even saw the marine life there. Then, they went back to the beach and they had an awesome volleyball game, and Simulator Betty Quinlan, Simulator Elke Elkberg, and Sagebrush Sally got an extremely massive and deep atomic red blush on their faces when they saw Lincoln lift thirteen massive 900,000,000,000,000-lb barbells Lincoln summoned in his large and strong hands and thirteen massive and long white wolf tails and his kids cheered.

But then, they saw the hulking muscle-bound thugs that Icky Vicky hired coming after them, but Lincoln fired vacuum tubes from his chest which latched onto the chests of Icky Vicky's massive army of hulking muscled thugs, and then, the vacuum tubes literally began sucking Icky Vicky's massive army of hulking muscled thugs dry of all their massive muscle mass, virility, blood, and physical strength, and all of it was being pumped into Lincoln and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles grew and bulged even more and veins formed on his body, and his massive white angel wings with aurora and orange tips spread out and glowed and his halo glowed and he also grew even stronger. When Lincoln was done, the vacuum tubes detached themselves from the chests of the thugs and went back into Lincoln, and the thugs were now dead from blood loss and thin as a rake and he fired a blast of red energy and destroyed them leaving them as ashes.

Lincoln: Nice try, Icky with a V!

Then, they had some lunch, and then, as the sun was about to set, Lincoln made clones of himself and he and his clones went up to Simulator Betty Quinlan, Simulator Elke Elkberg, and Sagebrush Sally and they hugged the girls in their abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms and Simulator Betty Quinlan, Simulator Elke Elkberg, and Sagebrush Sally placed their hands on the massive pecs of Lincoln and his clones.

And then, they shared a passionate and romantic kiss and Lincoln also marked Simulator Betty Quinlan, Simulator Elke Elkberg, and Sagebrush Sally as he slowly sank his fangs into them and fed on their blood, and his rainbow energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flare up as he gained a massive power boost and he also gained the very same powers as them, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more, and his massive white angel wings with aurora and orange tips spread out and glowed along with his large gold halo and four orbiting gold rings on each corner of the halo behind his head and eleven massive and long white tails with rainbow tips and rainbow markings.

He slowly unlatched his fangs from their necks as their necks healed and the puncture marks sealed up, and he also kissed where he bit

them. They came back home to The World Tree Estate, and Nico and I saw Lincoln covered in kisses on his face, body, and eight-pack abs.

Me: (Whistles) Wow, it looks like you really had a good time at Coral Capers, eh, Lincoln?

Lincoln: (In Heaven) It… was… so… AWESOME!

Suddenly, three Elemental Thunderbird Necklaces of Eternal Love appeared on the necks of Simulator Betty Quinlan, Simulator Elke Elkberg, and Sagebrush Sally with colored gems on the gold lightning bolts and colored crystal links from their merged Crystal Necklaces of The Buddha and white and gold-accented Elemental Thunderbird Chokers of Eternal Love on their necks.

Lily the Mermaid: Wow, now Simulator Betty Quinlan, Simulator Elke Elkberg, and Sagebrush Sally are in your harem, Linky.

Simulator Betty Quinlan, Simulator Elke Elkberg, and Sagebrush Sally showed the marks Lincoln made on the right sides of their necks.

Jenna: And Icky Vicky had some nerve trying to kill them, that demonic so-called babysitter is just making things much worse for herself.

Serena Logan: I always knew that bitch was and always will be nothing but fucking trouble, and she's just making things worse for herself.

Rarity: And trying to kill Simulator Betty Quinlan, Simulator Elke Elkberg, and Sagebrush Sally, now that repulsive ape is really going to get it.

Lincoln: And we also had a run-in with more of the hulking muscle-bound hired thugs she sent to kill us yet again, but I sucked out their muscle mass, strength, and virility and I killed them all and sent them to The Black Gates, and that rampaging she-demon should be screaming with pure vengeance and hate at us in 3… 2… 1!

Suddenly, we heard Icky Vicky scream and bellow with extreme

hatred and rage and cursing right at us, and now, she's officially lost her mind.

Maria: (Flips Icky Vicky the middle finger) Yeah, up yours, you fire-breathing rampaging she-demon!

Nico: Even after we kicked Icky Vicky's miserable hide, that bitch still refuses to quit!

Lincoln: Same with Lewis Travolta, Dark Amy, Flip, Billy McLean, Pablo, Anderson, and the other jerks at Dad's restaurant, but it's much more fun to see their thugs get killed by me.

Eli: It sure is, and it's so much more fun seeing them blow their stacks!

We then saw Lincoln form a viewing window, and then, Lincoln snapped his fingers.

SNAPS FINGERS!

We saw a massive funnel appeared in Icky Vicky's mouth, and then, massive cartons of the extremely powerful laxatives that Shizuka and her sisters used on Killjoy Huggins and Lewis Travolta appeared over the funnel.

Eli: (GASPS) ARE THOSE…?!

Nico: The extremely powerful laxatives Shizuka and her sisters used on Killjoy Huggins and Lewis Travolta?!

Luna: DO IT, BRO!

Then, the extremely powerful laxatives were dumped into Icky Vicky's mouth and the funnel was removed. Then, Icky Vicky's stomach gurgled and rumbled, and then… !

MASSIVELY LOUD AND EXTREMELY WET FART!

Icky Vicky farted and massive tons of gold, jewels, gems, and other currencies exploded out of her bubble butt like crazy!

Icky Vicky stopped farting like crazy.

Lincoln: That's for trying to get your musclebound thugs to murder me and the girls in my harem, you rampaging she-demon!

Nico: Jeez. Those laxatives are really powerful, I still remember when you tried that prank on me years ago, Connor, but that failed.

Eli: Because of you using Walker's powers.

Connor Chan: Icky Vicky's really pissing me off now, if she does this again, I'm gonna shove a grenade down her throat!

Nico: Connor, I know you're angry, but we're saving it for December 1st when we kill her, Flip, and Xehanort. Now, don't even think of getting into the weapons room or I'm telling Dad!

Connor Chan: Tattle tale.

Later it was time for another awesome Super Mario Galaxy 2 adventure!

Nico: This is it. The last time we fight Bowser in a Galaxy.

Me: Wow! The grand finale!

Xenia: Nice!

Me: Me, Akira and Iron Man will go with.

Xenia: Cool!

Camie: Yeah this will be awesome!

We went into the simulator and we were at BOWSER'S GALAXY GENERATOR!

Nico: There it is!

Me: Bowser's Galaxy Generator. No way in hell are we going to let him build his own empire!

Iron Man: It really has been fun fighting bosses in outer space

Me: You said it Tony.

Nicole: (On the Radio) Like you guys did before you got to blast open that door there. He'll be expecting you.

Nico: Okay.

Me: This is it guys.

Nico: Yep. There's no turning back.

Me: Yep.

Akira: Lets make this one to remember!

?: Let us help!

2 figures came. 1 was a girl with Black Hair and purple eyes and had black clothes and black angel wings and had the symbol of the Forever Black Emblazoned in the middle of her forehead.

The second was a girl with aqua blue hair and blue eyes and had aqua blue clothes and aqua blue angel wings and had a tiara with the symbol of Blizzard Man on it.

Noir Takahara: Noir Takahara, Embodiment of Forever Black.

Brie Blizzard: Brie Blizzard, Embodiment of Blizzard Man!

Akira: Brie! Wow!

Iron Man: Its been a while.

Brie Blizzard: Akira and Tony. Its been a while.

Me: We can catch up later. Lets go.

Nico: Right!

Me: COME ON YOU APES! YOU WANNA LIVE FOREVER!?

We were off and we were flying fast.

Nico: But there's still one more Galaxy after this.

Me: Grand Master Galaxy.

Nico: Yep.

We flew fast and got to the door.

Me: There it is.

Nico: I got this.

He blasted open the door and we flew into it and we saw BOWSER! HE WAS HUGE!

Me: Bowser!

Nico: JUMPING PEANUTS! You got really big!

Bowser: I know!

Me: Yeah.

Bowser: It really has been fun hasn't it?

Me: Yeah! But there are still other games for us to thrash you in.

Nico: Yeah we got 40 years worth of games.

Akira: He's right on that.

Me: Even though you've been around since 1985 it's still fun.

Bowser: It sure is. Lets make this really awesome!

Me: Gladly!

Akira: IRON MAN! D-SMASH!

He summoned DISK WARS IRON MAN!

Nico: OH YEAH!

Me: Time for action!

Bowser: Gladly!

Me: KAAAAAA MEEEEEE HAAAAAAA MEEEEEE HAAAAAAAAAAAAAA!

I fired a powerful Kamehameha Wave and it hit Bowser and blasted him in a powerful and fiery explosion!

KRABBBBBBBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO

Nico: NICE!

Akira and Iron Man blasted him with Repulsor and energy blasts!

Nico: (gets out Emperor Z and Cheese Monster's Ridewatches) Time for this cheese to sparkle!

Nico activated them and fired dark cheese wheels and blasted Bowser all over and they exploded!

KRABBBBBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO

Nico: YEAH!

Me: Nice one!

Brie fired a massive blast of ice and Noir fired a black energy blast and the blasts all hit him and he exploded!

KRABBBBBBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO

Me: YEAH! Lets finish this with an awesome bang guys!

Nico: Combo blast?

Me: Combo blast!

Bowser: Give me your best shot!

Me, Nico, Akira, Iron Man, Nori and Brie: MARIO ULTIMATE HYPER STARBLAST!

WE FIRED A MASSIVE RAINBOW STAR BLAST!

Bowser: (To the viewers) See you guys in Super Mario Odyssey!

Then the blast hit him and exploded!

EXTREMELY MASSIVE AND INCREDIBLE EXPLOSION OF INCREDIBLE POWER!

The explosion blasted him down and the Grand Star was out!

We went and grabbed it!

YOU GOT A GRAND STAR!

Nico: YEAH!

EVERYONE CHEERED WILDLY!

Noir Takahara: That was epic!

Bowser was knocked out cold!

We all high five!

Nico: Shoudn't something else be happening?

Me: LOOK!

We saw a comet and it was ROSALINA'S SPACE STATION!

Me: There's Rosalina's Station!

Nico: Wow!

Rosalina: Thank you all. When that evil monster took our star power, I was separated from my precious little one. But I knew we'd see each other again. Because There is a force that binds us, defying even time and space.. Not even the laws of the universe can stop it. I knew its gentle pull would prevail.

Me: And it's the bonds of love, friendship and those important to you.

Rosalina: That is correct.

Me: I've known about that for years. And that made us all stronger than ever.

Nico: That's right.

Rosalina: I'm glad.

Me: Yeah.

Nico: How did you meet Iron Man and Akira?

Brie Blizzard: I met Akira when he and his team were battling their world's version of Venom and that was brutal. I helped them contain him.

She showed a DISK containing Venom.

Nico: Awesome!

Brie Blizzard: Yep and I met Iron Man while he and the Avengers were battling Loki and it was awesome. I had power that easily matched him.

Me: Wow! That is really awesome.

Noir Takahara: It sure is. And like my sisters, I am the embodiment of Forever Black. But I'm a cave explorer and it's really awesome.

Me: That is cool.

Nico: Would you two like to join the team?

Noir Takahara: We would be honored.

We left the simulator and everyoone cheered wildly for us! IT WAS AWESOME!

We were busy watching TV, and many of us were doing work-outs to continue staying in tip-top shape, especially Lincoln doing 900,000,000,000,000 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, and regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 900,000,000,000,000-lb barbells, squats, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, even doing yoga to clear his mind and doing 900,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get his eleven massive and long white wolf tails even more stronger than ever and he was sweating like crazy.

Lincoln: We don't have long before the main mission starts, so I still got to keep myself busy.

Me: That's true, and we're also doing work-outs just like you, Lincoln.

Nico: Yep.

Then, we saw Lincoln deadlift a massive twenty-five-ton barbell with ease, and we were stunned.

Eli: Whoa!

And of course, the constant workouts that Lincoln has been doing had also caused his harem to get massive atomic red blushes on their faces, hearts in their eyes, and their noses were really bleeding upon seeing their hotter, sexier hunk of a future husband.

Lily the Mermaid: (Turned On) My God, Linky truly is one hunky muscle god.

Girl Jordan: (Turned On) Big time.

We finished our workouts, and Lincoln sprayed us with water and soap and we were all clean. Then, his harem kissed him on his face and steam whistled out of his ears and his face turned atomic red.

Raven: Do I even want to know where the mascots are right now?

Eli: Well lets see. (Concentrates) Oh man! They are at the M.O.E. HQ!

Me: What!? Oh I think they are playing Hide and seek there.

Meanwhile Jack O Lantern was heading to his room for a snooze.

Jack O Lantern: (YAWNS) Man I'm beat.

He went into his room and it was FULL of stuff for halloween and it was a lot of stuff and he laid down on his pumpkin bed and looked and then saw Poliwag.

Jack O Lantern: Oh hey Poliwag. What brings you here?

Poliwag: Playing hide and seek with the mascots.

Back with us we were worried.

Zarya: Might as well pick them up.

Me: Yep. We should.

We teleported there with Instant Transmission.

Meanwhile Jack O Lantern was showing pictures of his battles to the mascots.

Jack O Lantern: And here's me battling Spiderman as he was about to turn into the Man Spider.

Poromon: Wow! He sure looked freaky with 2 more pairs of arms.

Jack O Lantern: I know.

Horsea: What caused that again?

Jack O Lantern: It was his spider half getting out of control and he needed to find a cure.

Horsea: Jeez!

Poliwag: That must've been painful!

Jack O Lantern: It was! But that was what lead to him becoming Man Spider.

We arrived.

Vypra: Hey guys!

Me: Hey Vypra. Sorry about popping in like this but the Mascots are here.

Vypra: Oh they're in Jack's room.

Me: Okay.

We went over.

We went in.

Scavenger: Are you guys here?

Poromon: Hey guys!

Me: Wow! Nice room you got here Jason.

Jack O Lantern: Thanks J.D. The Mascots were playing hide and seek.

Me: I had a feeling they were. And you guys are looking at photos?

Jack O Lantern: Yep.

We saw one where we saw a 6 armed Spiderman battling him.

Spiderman: Whoa! That is something I never want to go through again.

Nico: You lookedm really freaky with 6 arms.

Spiderman: I know. That was so painful.

Qin: Yikes.

Poliwag: And feral!

Me: Yeah I remember he went feral because of that.

Xenia: Yeah.

Camie: That was awful.

Spiderman: At least I was cured thank goodness.

Me: Good.

Tailgate: At least we saw another Core Member room.

Me: We sure did. Your room is amazing Jason.

Jack O Lantern: I know. I have a huge collection of Halloween stuff.

Me: Boy it sure is cool.

Jack O Lantern: Yep.

Nico: Lets head home guys.

Poromon: Okay. Bye.

We left and went back home.

Masker Mind: Nico, who shines today?

Nico: Trixie Lulamoon and Artha.

Me: All right!

Artha: YEAH!

Trixie Lulamoon: This will be so fun for The Great and Powerful Trixie!

Me: YEAH!

Lincoln: Trixie Lulamoon the Great and Powerful will make it fun!

Camie: Darn tootin!

Suddenly, Lincoln's deep sapphire blue eyes, the rainbow iris of his Third Eye, his cutie mark tattoo on his back and Thunderbolt cutie mark with circle of surrounding elements on his massive left pec glowed, and he had a vision, and he saw who it was that we're going to confront today: it was none other than a clone of Nasty Doo, and he's causing havoc. When we saw it, we knew it meant trouble.

Lincoln: (GASPS) Oh man!

Lincoln sounded the alarm.

Nico: We heard the alarm, what's wrong, Lincoln?

Lincoln: Nico, everyone, we've got a seriously huge emergency. I just had a vision and I saw who it was that we're going to confront today, it's none other than a clone of Nasty Doo, and he's causing havoc.

We gasped.

Me: Now, we got a clone of Nasty Doo?! Yuck!

Crash Bandicoot: Okay, now that rampaging beast is really going to get it.

Luan: Yeah, that animal is going to get put down.

Nico: I hope you tear that clone apart and make him eat dirt just like you did to Alternate Kaos and Malefor. Alright, let's head down there and kick that clone's ass.

Lincoln: He won't be going down without a fight, but we're not letting him run free any longer, he's going to pay.

Nico: Who is Nasty Doo?

Qin: He was Professor Digmi who was trying to find out more about the Doo Family's history. He found Missing Link Doo. It would have made him famous.

Poromon: Any relation to Scooby?

Qin: Actually believe it or not there is. Scooby is Related to Nasty Doo. But that curse was fabricated. It only affected Nasty.

Xenia: Whoa!

Me: Nasty Doo was a one mean Doo!

Nico: He thought that Nasty's curse would pass on to him on the night of the full moon at Doo Manor.

Me: Good thing the next Full Moon isn't tonight.

Maria: So he'll be at a disadvantage.

Qin: Yep.

Me: I'll go Wolf Moon against him.

Zarya Moonwolf: And I'll help too.

Xenia: Yep.

The previous group came.

Jet: Can me, Golden Glider, Black Adam, Jack O Lantern, Kite Man, Larxene, Pinky and the Brain, Melter, Mole Man, and Magneto go with you guys?

Pinky: Hope you enjoyed Jack O Lantern's room!

Nico: Oh we did and it was awesome! And yes you can come with us.

Qin: Yep.

Camie: Yeah!

Riku: Nico, which gene-slammer do you think you'll meet next?

Nico: Flame Stag next.

Qin: Ooh! Fiery!

Bambi: Awesome!

Camie: Yep.

Suddenly, Lincoln's deep sapphire blue eyes, the rainbow iris of his Third Eye, his cutie mark tattoo on his back and Thunderbolt cutie mark with circle of surrounding elements on his massive left pec glowed, and the rainbow colored iris of Lincoln, Lori, Leni, Luna, Luan, Lynn, Laney, Lucy, Lana, Lola, Lisa, Lily, Lynn Sr., and Rita's Third Eye, and everyone else's Third Eye glowed even more and our rainbow energy auras, rainbow protective auras, and rainbow fire auras flared up even more, as they sensed a dark energy signal with their eyes and the Force, and they saw who the figure was in the vision: the figure is none other than Herrscher of the End, the main antagonist of the Honkaiverse, and she wants revenge on Lincoln for killing Herrscher of The Void. When we saw it, we knew it meant trouble.

Lincoln: Oh man.

Rayman: I can guess that we got big trouble heading our way. Lincoln, who was it that you saw?

Lincoln: You guessed it, Rayman, and this is someone we're not going to like in the slightest. The figure I sensed belongs to Herrscher of the End, the main antagonist of the Honkaiverse, and she wants revenge on me for killing Herrscher of The Void.

We gasped.

Me: Uh oh.

Nico: Not good.

Rachel Goodwin: Should've known she'd want revenge on you for absorbing Herrscher of the Void, but she's going to wind up

absorbed by you after we take her down.

Lincoln: Right, Rachel.

Nico: I hope you guys tear her apart. Alright, gang, let's go, we're heading out to destroy that clone of Nasty Doo.

Lincoln: That clone's going to get pummeled hard and then, he's going to be absorbed, and once we get done with him, you're next, Herrscher of The End.

Rachel Goodwin: There's absolutely no way we're letting you run free any longer, Herrscher of The End, The Avatar of Earthbound Immortal Wiraqocha Rasca will claim your souls.

Lincoln put up a rainbow energy field around The World Tree Estate and all of us headed out to take down the clone of Nasty Doo so that Lincoln can absorb him, and once we got done with him, Lincoln and Rachel Goodwin are going to destroy Herrscher of The End.

We were off to Doo Manor

We arrived at Doo Manor and it was a creepy place!

Golden Glider: This is the place.

Sakura Knudson: Yep. Doo Manor. Boy its been years since I was here.

Me: Same here. Wow. Feels like forever.

Camie: Boy it sure is a cool house.

Xenia: It sure is.

We went up to the door and we knocked on it and answering it was Shaggy.

Shaggy: Like thank goodness you guys are here.

Me: Like we wouldl ever miss this.

Xenia: Yep.

Nightshade: Were you there the whole time?

Shaggy: Like yeah. Just waiting for you guys.

Me: Okay then.

We went in.

Scooby Doo: Oh thank goodness.

Me: Boy been years since we were here.

Daphne: It has been a while.

Me: Yeah. If we see Nasty Doo, we're going to make sure he is gone.

Jack O Lantern: I'm glad you guys liked my room.

Lucy Loud: It was really cool.

Me: Yep.

Nico: I'll say!

Cassandra: The inside of the house is very nice.

Scooby Doo: Reah.

Me: Boy I remember this too. Look guys. Scooby takes all his old pizza boxes and turns them into furniture.

We saw couches, chairs and more made from his old pizza boxes.

Scooby Doo: Reah. I love recycling.

Izzy Moonbow: That is so fun Scooby!

Qin: Yeah!

Nico: That is an awesome form of recycling.

Qin: YEp.

Larxene: Oh and me and Black Adam are up next for the usual battles again.

Me: Wow! Twice in a row for 2 of you.

Lola: Yeah.

Skalor: Speaking of pizza, are you cooking some right now?

Scooby Doo: Not yet.

Qin: Darn.

Woman: KEEP IT DOWN IN THERE! I HATE YOU DOO JERKS FOR LIVING IN MY HOUSE!

Scooby's aura flared up.

Nico: GEEZ! Who is that nasty woman?

Me: Oh that's Gilda Squatter. She lives here with the Doo's. She lived in this house before them until the Doo's received this house in a will.

Nico: Oh man!

Me: Yeah and she HATES the Doo's with a vengeance.

Mole Man: Lets kick her out.

Me: I tried to talk her into moving but she is one stubborn woman.

Nico: We'll see about that.

Me: Yep. Sheila, Tom?

Sheila: You got it.

They got a court order eviction notice ready for her.

They went to face her and she was yelling up a REALLY NASTY

STORM!

It was stuff so horrible that we can't describe it!

Bleez: You two need any help?

Sheila: Yeah we could use a hand.

Me: Allow me.

I pulled out a straitjacket and a ball gag and I jumped her and tied her up.

Me: There. Now you listen here you stuck up rotten apple! This house now rightfully belongs to the Doo family and they earned this house fair and square! So either you move out of here like I tried to tell you years ago or we'll MAKE YOU LEAVE! So what's it going to be?

She talked muffled up.

I pulled out the gag.

Gilda Squatter: YOU WILL NEVER GET ME TO LEAVE! THIS IS MY HOUSE! I HATE THE DOOS!

Sheila: Then you are under arrest!

Me: For trespassing.

Magneto: Enjoy prison.

Me: Yep.

We had her put into the Jupiter Prison.

Xenia: Boy thank goodness.

Me: Yeah.

Qin: What a grouch.

Lola: Big time.

Bonecrusher: That's one problem down.

Qin: Yep. Now for Nasty Doo.

Camie: And we're going to thrash him.

Varie: Big time.

Melter: Mr. Grouse is much nicer than her!

Lincoln: You got that right!

Lola: Yeah!

Xenia: I would not let a woman like her into my house.

Camie: Me neither.

Lana: Same with me!

Alice Gehabach: Nasty Doo is just another animal.

Hydranoid: And all animals need is the right bait.

Me: Lets see. I know.

I pulled out a stuffed animal dummy of Scooby Doo.

Me: I made this for just such an emergency.

Brain: No food as bait?

Me: Nope. The only thing Nasty Doo is hungry for is hate.

Nico: Wow.

Qin: Nasty Doo has a really rotten attitude.

Me: He wasn't called NASTY doo for nothing.

Sheep Creep Baaed.

Me: Yeah.

We got the trap ready.

The bait was set.

We waited.

Kite Man: What's taking it so long?!

Me: Shhh!

Then we heard a growl.

Nico: Look.

We saw a figure and it was THE CLONE OF NASTY DOO!

Xenia: There he is.

Nasty Doo Clone: SAY GOODBYE SCOOBY DOOMED!

Nico: Now!

We went at the clone.

The Clone roared and then the spirits of the wolves came and then they swirled around him and then converged and then…

KRABBBBBBBBBBOOO

Azula: Time you burned!

Azula did some stances and fired a blast of blue fire and I fired waves of blue fire from my scythe and the blasts hit him and burned him all over!

Nasty Doo Clone: (GROWLS FEROCIOUSLY)

Black Adam: Me and Larxene will get the rest of the usual battle members.

Nico: Okay then.

They went and did so.

Qin: Here we go.

Qin fired waves of fire and blasted the clone.

Artha and Trixie charged at him and bashed the clone all over!

Trixie fired energy waves and so did Artha.

Xenia: Take that.

Then Shendu, Webstor, Angel, Red Ghost, Skalamander, Rich Texan, Steam Smythe, Black Adam, Selene, and Larxene came.

Nico: Shendu, Webstor, Angel, Red Ghost, Skalamander, Rich Texan, Steam Smythe, Black Adam, Selene, and Larxene.

Shendu: Nasty Doo is everything Scooby isn't.

Angel: And he's a monster.

Red Ghost: I hope you guys throttle him.

Nico: Oh we will

Skalamander: (to Nico) We heard you fought a clone of Zombo the clone.

Nico: We sure did and it was funny.

Webstor: (to Lucy Loud) I hope you take care of that Crobat.

Lucy Loud: I will.

?: That is good.

A figure came out and it was QUVAL!

Origin

Quval came from a planet that was destroyed by Ginis in the past. Following his planet's destruction, Quval joined the Deathgalien though he still harbored desires for revenge against Ginis for the destruction of his planet.

Blood Game

Quval later arrived at Earth along with the rest of the Deathgalien aboard the Sagittari Ark, as Earth was to be the place where they would hold their 100th Blood Game.

Later, after Bangray's death, Quval gained his hand and thus his power to extract memories from people. He later viewed the memories of Naria to gain information on Ginis, learning that he would be vulnerable if he went down to Earth.

As part of a scheme to lure Ginis down to the planet, Quval created a clone copy of Ginis to capture Misao so the Zyuohgers would think the real Ginis captured him, as well as a copy of Misao for the Zyuohgers to find in the mansion. He then created a copy of Azald to accompany him as he informed Ginis that Naria had been captured by the Zyuohgers and that Ginis himself would have to go down and fight them.

When Ginis attacked the Zyuohgers, Quval summoned six cloned Players and his revealed his betrayal to Ginis. With the clone Misao's support, Quval convinces the Zyuohgers to team up with him to destroy Ginis. However, Ginis used the Gift memory core to absorb the planet's power and transform into Shin Ginis. The Deathgalien owner then revealed to Quval that he was aware of

Quval's treachery wand allowed it to play out for his amusement, before destroyed three Player clones, as well as the clone Azald and clone-Misao, revealing Quval's manipulation of Zyuohgers. Shin Ginis then grew the remaining monsters, allowing him to gain control of them and sent them to attack Quval.

His plan having fallen apart, Quval attempted to destroy the Earth to amuse Ginis and hopefully convince his former boss to spare him. After rampaging for a bit, he was confronted by the Zyuohgers, who question his motives due to now knowing that his planet was destroyed by Ginis. However, Quval announces that he would be willing to throw everything away just to prevent Ginis from killing before attacking the Zyuohgers. After the Zyuohgers defeated him, he was enlarged by Naria, only to be defeated by Dodeka King.

Zyuohger Returns

He was later revived alongside the other Deathgalien officials by Pocane Daniro. He fought against Zyuoh Elephant and attempted to convince him to take over the world with him, only to be defeated by the Zyuman, dying once again.

Yamato: Quval!

Quval: Been a while rangers.

Me: I remember you! You were one of Ginis' generals and you had lots of Blood Games.

Quval: Yep. Good memory.

Me: Yep.

Quval: I must thank you for killing Ginis. Especially since he destroyed my planet.

Me: Ginis had it coming. He deserved to be sent to the Black Gates for his crimes.

Qin: That is for sure!

Lola: Yeah I hate that monster!

Nico: Same here. Lets get it on!

Me: COME ON YOU APES! YOU WANNA LIVE FOREVER!

We got the battles underway.

Kendra Armstrong, Charlie Brown, Lucy Van Houten, Sally Brown, Peppermint Patty, Pigpen, Snoopy, Woodstock, Yost Spiderman, Sarah Tinsley, Heather Huffington, Vega Halinora, Camille Dace, Twilight Sparkle, Starshine Sparkle, Magic Skylanders, Masker Mind and Koichi VS Shendu, Grand Pumpkin, Tom the Turkey, Giant Pinchy, Lard Lad Donuts Statue, Fighting Leprechaun, Tracey Ullman Simpsons, Good Burns, Evil Butane Man, Moltor, Lance (Balan Wonderworld), Despair Rantaro Amami, and Starfinger - Nico's rescue at Phoenix Land and we battled a clone of Zombo and Oceanus Sea transformed

---

Shendu the Demon Sorcerer of Fire was first.

Shendu (to Kendra): Nico's rescue was at Phoenix Land where he battled a clone of Zombo. Oceanus Sea transformed too

Kendra: Sheryl sure did and let me tell you. Zombo was not someone to clown around. He was REALLY Stupid and crazy!

Charlie Brown: He sure was the craziest and most awful clown ever.

Yost Spiderman: Yeah he was a nasty and horrible

Twilight Sparkle: What he did was awful.

Starshine Sparkle: Joey Jipner scared away all of his brothers and sisters so he can own the park alone and make all the money!

Spyro: What a greedy dirt bag.

Shendu: No kidding! Lets do it!

Kendra flicked the Astroswitches for Shendu and the planet Alagaësia and she formed a Sword of Blue Fire on her Sword hilt!

Kendra: This is the Blue Flame Sword of Alagaësia. It's called THE AOIFLAME SWORD!

Shendu: That is cool! So Astroswitches and Elemental Swords. I like it.

Kendra: Yep. And this too. BLUE FLAME STYLE: SAPPHIRE FLAME SLASH STORM!

They fired blades of blue fire and magic and energy blasts and smashed them down.

Lucy Loud, Dora Santiago, Manny Armstrong, Helen Wheels, Pierce Wheels, Alan Albright, Sunny Tennyson, Cooper, Renee Ravenclaw, Rocky DeSantis, Adam Park, Kat Hilliard, Tanya Sloan, Starlight Glimmer, Cozy Glow, Undead Skylanders, Riku and Demona VS Webstor, Ghost Monster (Super Ninja Steel), Slogre, Spinferno, Toxisaw, Trapsaw, Stonedozer, Shoespike, Man Spider, Sharkyonara, Muscular, Needle Hair, and Steel Bulwark - Us battling Another Emperor Z, Alaskan Bull Worm, Mirror Knight, Evil HERO Nemesis, TTG Santa Claus, And The Wall who were the Embodiments of the Balloon and Galaxy Dopants

---

Webstor was next.

Webstor (to Lucy): Nico, Supernova Zap's team, Emperor Z's team, and the others did good battling Another Emperor Z, Alaskan Bull Worm, Mirror Knight, Evil HERO Nemesis, TTG Santa Claus, And The Wall. They were the Embodiments of the Balloon and Galaxy Dopants

Lucy: They were really cool and their names are Vivian Balloon and Hikari Ginga Galaxy and they are amazing.

Dora Santiago: They sure are and man do they know how to kick some butt!

Renee Ravenclaw: Vivian has balloon powers and man she knows how to make awesome balloon friends. And she is also the defender and protector of Balloon Land and she hates the Pincushion Man with a vengeance.

Webstor: WHOA! Better not let the Pincushion Man near her.

Starlight Glimmer: Yeah. And also Hikari Ginga Galaxy is a master of the stars and all things in space and her dress is amazing and beautiful.

Cozy Glow: Boy it sure is and her powers of the stars are awesome.

Hex: Yeah that's is for sure!

Webstor: Yeah! Lets do it!

Lucy flicked the switches for Webstor and Nighrama and formed a sword blade of darkness on her hilt!

Lucy: This is the Sword of the Darkness of Nightrama!

Webstor: Wow! That is amazing and scary!

Lucy: NIGHTMARE STYLE: DARK SWORD OF DARKNESS!

She fired waves of darkness blades and the group fired waves of darkness, skulls, ghosts, bones, blood, lightning, magic and stars and smashed them down.

Skyla, Rockna and Spectra the Light Angel, Mondo, Fire Angel, Water Angel, Earth Angel, Professor Hiiragi, Gluko, Rinka Kunitachi, Selene Jomannovich, Ophelia Bluestein, Naomi & Nina Pepperdance, Hazel Ikos, Rainbow Dash, Scootaloo, Air Skylanders, Luminous and Nightshade VS Angel, Hot Dog Gangster, Limburger Cheese Sandwich, Soup Squad, 8 Slices of Doom, Chicken Wings of Doom, Dancing Diablo Peppers, Foof N'

Scoops, Fairy Tail Angel, Ryudragoons, Evil Poison Ivy, N·Gamio·Zeda, and Anck-Su-Namun I - Lincoln and his group were heading back to The Nightmare Room, and it was to help Vanessa, Spencer, and Charlie destroy The Howler and banish those troublesome spirits in the machine back to the spirit world, and after that, Qin's ancestor and our old enemy, Emperor Han the Dragon Emperor, had come back from the dead, and we went to take him down and send him to The Masters of Evil

---

Angel was next.

Angel (to Skyla): I heard Lincoln and his group were heading back to The Nightmare Room, and it was to help Vanessa, Spencer, and Charlie destroy The Howler and banish those troublesome spirits in the machine back to the spirit world. After that, Qin's ancestor and our old enemy, Emperor Han the Dragon Emperor, had come back from the dead, and they went to take him down and send him to The Masters of Evil

Skyla: We sure did and that was awesome and fun and cool.

Rockna: We were in awe about that too.

Spectra: It sure was fun and cool.

Rinka: Yeah that is for sure.

Rainbow Dash: It was fun and cool though.

Scootaloo: It sure was.

Whirlwind: We were having fun on that one.

Angel: Glad you all had fun there. Lets do it!

Skyla flicked the Astroswitches for Angel and Chyka and channeled Sky Chakra and formed a SKYBLADE SWORD!

Skyla: This is the Sky Sword of Chyka!

Angel: WOW!

Skyla: And watch this! SKY STYLE: STORM OF NOCTILUCENT!

She fired a massive blast wind and clouds and the group fired waves of wind and rainbows and lightning and smashed them down.

Zak Saturday, Malaysian Mermaid, Loch Ness Monster, Bigfoot, Atmospheric Jellyfish, Jersey Devil, Roc, Chupacabra, Eiliea the Winged Mermaid, Drew Saturday, Doc Saturday, Fisk, Zon, Rarity, Sweetie Belle, Water Skylanders, Cassandra and Buddy Pine VS Ivan Kragoff A.K.A. Red Ghost (Marvel), The Mermaids of Whitecap Bay, Disney Infinity Davy Jones, Disney Infinity Kraken, Clam Pirate, Turtle Pirate, Maccus, Saleen, Metallia Youma Third Form, Datum, Gingar, and Armadeevil - the Next Galaxy

---

Red Ghost was next.

Red Ghost (to Zak): Bowser's Galaxy Generator was next. There's only one Galaxy left!

Zak: Yep and that was an awesome and fun one!

Malaysian Mermaid: It was really cool and fun.

Eiliea: It sure was and it was a fun one. It had an explosive ending.

Rarity: It was so fun to see darlings.

Sweetie Belle: Yeah it was amazing and fun.

Gill Grunt: Yeah it was!

Red Ghost: That is for sure! Lets do it!

Zak flicked the switches of Red Ghost and planet Golos Prime and formed a Sword of Water!

Zak: This is the SWORD OF MERMAID MAELSTROMS!

Red Ghost: Wow!

Zak: Yep. MERMAID WATER STYLE: ATLANTIS MAELSTROM DELUGE!

He fired a massive blast of water and the group fired waves of water, ice and jewels and smashed them down.

Chris Taylor, Lady Captain America, Captain America, Nick Fury, Black Widow, Hawkeye, Falcon, Iron Man, Miku Hatsume, Sheriff Skyfire, Universe 666 Midnight Sour Sweet, Agent of Miracles - Jupiter, Master Hyperion, Pinkie Pie, Maud Pie, Featherweight, Tech Skylanders, Skalor and Tentakil VS Skalamander, Universe 666 Corvus Glaive, Universe 666 Proxima Midnight, Universe 666 Cull Obsidian, Universe 666 Thanos, Universe 666 Supergiant, Universe 666 Ronan the Accuser, Yost Ronan, Bassoon Burns, Bad Cop, Elements Fire Finn, Jack From Jupiter, and New Sun - The Mascots playing Hide and Seek in Jack O Lantern's Room

---

Skalamander was next.

Skalamander: (to Chris) The Mascots were playing Hide and Seek in Jack O Lantern's Room. I hope they liked it.

Chris Taylor: They sure did and we were amazed seeing his room. It was all filled with stuff from halloween over the years.

Lady Captain America: The guy sure knows how to celebrate halloween which is right around the corner.

Miku: We were amazed that he loves Halloween that much.

Skalamander: Yeah Jason has always loved Halloween and he is even decorating the place really amazingly well for it coming up. We're going to have an awesome haunted house for all the kids too.

Pinkie Pie: Ooh! A Haunted house would be amazing for you guys!

Maud Pie: (Monotonously) That would be fun too.

Featherweight: It sure would!

Sprocket: Yeah no kidding! Looking forward to seeing it.

Skalamander: You guys are going to be in for a treat! Lets do it!

Chris flicked the Switches for Skalamander and MorOtesi and formed a Purple Crystal Sword!

Chris: The PURPLE CRYSTAL SWORD OF MOROTESI!

Skalamander: Cool!

Chris: So is this. CRYSTAL STYLE: VIOLET SHARD SHOWER!

He swung the sword and fired a shower of purple crystal shards and they fired waves of energy, metal, lightning and gears and smashed them down.

Becky, Kerfuffle, Pickle & Barley Barrel, Sweet Leaf, Alizarin Bubblegum, Sunny Sugarsocks, Sassy Saddles, Melon Mint, Clyde, Peridot, Ruby, Sapphire, Bismuth, Fluttershy, Tornado Bolt, Seabreeze, Life Skylanders, Frightwig and Bleez VS Rich Texan, Stitch Sisters, Katz, Cajun Fox, Black Puddle Witch, Big Toe, Weremole, LeQuack, Golden Gutt, Raphael the Raven, Sluggy the Unshaven, Hookbill the Koopa, and Tap Tap - LUAN HAD A HORRIBLE NIGHTMARE AND WE FOUND OUT WHO CAUSED THEM

Rich Texan was next.

Rich Texan (to Becky): LUAN HAD A HORRIBLE NIGHTMARE! AND YOU GUYS FOUND OUT WHO CAUSED THEM!

Becky: We sure did! And the nightmares were being made by the Royal Defenders version of Sebastian! He's even worse than

Universe 666 Sebastian!

Kerfuffle: (Minnesota Accent) Yeah he was really scaring us bad doncha know!

Clyde: That was awful!

Rich Texan: Oh man! What was Luan's dream about?

Clyde: It was awful! It was about Luan who was at a comedy club and she did all kinds of terrible jokes and they threw rotten fruit and eggs and tomatoes at her and yelled at her that she WILL NEVER EVER BE FUNNY and she is a disgrace to comedy everywhere and then her entire family said the same thing! Then she suddenly SNAPPED! And turned into a SCREWED UP JOKER GIRL! SHE KILLED HER ENTIRE FAMILY AND THEN KILLED EVERYONE IN ALL OF THE CITY AND BURNED IT TO THE GROUND!

THEY GASPED!

Eliza Stitch: That was awful!

Elisa Stitch: Yeah no kidding there!

Golden Gutt: Yeah that's was a most horrible nightmare!

Fluttershy: It sure was and it was awful!

Tornado Bolt: Yeah that's was awful! At least we know who is causing these nightmares!

Seabreeze: (Swedish Accent) Ja they are bad news!

Stealth Elf: Yeah.

Rich Texan: No kidding! Lets do it!

Becky flicked the switches for Rich Texan and Glaren and she channeled Mountain Chakra into the hilt and made a Mountain Sword!

Becky: This is the MOUNTAIN SWORD OF GLAREN!

Rich Texan: YEEHAW! Awesome!

Becky: MOUNTAIN STYLE: ROCK SHOWER OF KILIMANJARO!

She swung her sword and fired waves of rocks and the group fired waves of leaves, grass, flowers and fruit and smashed them down.

Sakura Haruno, Fu the Seven Tails Jinchuriki, Utakata, Han, Roshi, Yagura, Yugito, Gaara, Sonata Dusk, Kazuma Kenzaki, Moltres, Doc Kenny, 5D's Luna, Applejack, Apple Bloom, Earth Skylanders, Scavenger and Bonecrusher VS Steam Smythe, Suzaku The Vermillion Phoenix of The South, Genbu, Byakko, Seiryu, Toguro, Sensui, Zeru, Sir Raleigh, Piledriver, Ifrit, Ice Sphere Doomer, and Repteel - A Clone of NASTY DOO THE WEREDOO IS NEXT!

Steam Smythe was next.

Steam Smythe (to Sakura): A Clone of NASTY DOO THE WEREDOO IS NEXT! I hope you're all prepared for him.

Sakura Haruno: Oh we sure are! And this was a really crazy one according to Sakura Knudson.

Fu: Yeah that was nuts! He was Scooby Doo's ancestral uncle that upset a sorcerer that put a terrible curse on him and it turned him into a Werewolf! Or a Weredoo in this case.

Sonata Dusk: And everyone thought that Scooby was cursed when he actually wasn't!

Applejack: Yeah that's was a crazy curse there!

Apple Bloom: It sure was!

Flashwing: No kidding there!

Steam Smythe: That is a crazy curse! Lets do it!

Sakura flicked the switches for Steam Smythe and Coruscant and she channeled Gear chakra into the hilt and she formed a Gear Sword!

Sakura Haruno: This is the STEAMPUNK SWORD OF CORUSCANT!

Steam Smythe: Nice!

Sakura Haruno: GEAR STYLE: STEAMPUNK GEAR BLADEDANCE!

She swung the sword and fired waves of gear blades and the group fired waves of earth, rock, mud, boulders, lava, crystal and apples and smashed them down.

Batman, Black Panther, Elektra, Daredevil, Samurai Jack, Ashi, Deadpool, Gwenpool, Suriko the Titania, Helen Anderson, Tirion Fordring, Alexstrasza, Ysera, Sunset Shimmer, Pipsqueak, Fire Skylanders, Alice Gehabach and Spectra Phantom VS Black Adam, Whirnado, Naja, Grizzaka, Jellica, Hummerzoom, Carnaganha, Madame Woe, Universe 666 Thanos, Universe 666 Ebony Maw, Evil Manta, and Universe 666 Proxima Midnight - They didn't call him NASTY DOO for show! HE WAS A HORRIBLE FREAK!

Black Adam was next.

Black Adam (to Batman): They didn't call him NASTY DOO for show! HE WAS A HORRIBLE FREAK!

Batman: He had a really nasty and dangerous disposition.

Black Panther: He sure did and it was crazy.

Suriko: You got that right!

Sunset Shimmer: What a jerk! He was a monster back then. Literally.

Pipsqueak: (British Accent) Yeah no kidding.

Sunburn: He was a big ugly brute!

Black Adam: That is for sure. Lets do it!

Batman flicked the switches for Black Adam and Camazotz and he channeled black lightning chakra into his hilt and he got a powerful Black Lightning Sword!

Batman: The BLACK LIGHTNING SWORD OF THOR!

Black Adam: Wow!

Batman: BLACK LIGHTNING STYLE: THUNDERSTRIKE OF HRÆSVELGR!

He fired a wave of black lightning and the group fired waves of fire and blasted them down

---

Sam Simpson, James Bond, Natalia Simonova, Wei Lin, Misty Brightdawn, Dexter, Lisa Loud, Maria, Marron, Philip and Shotaro, Hercules, Daring Do, Scootaloo, Princess Luna, Moondust, Snowdrop, Children of The Night, Dark Skylanders, Sheep Creep and Wallflower VS Selene, Chaos Agent, Beautiful Gorgeous, Calamitous, Professor XXXL, Teen Tornado, Mandark, Zs'Skayr, Zara, Priestess of Crimson Flame, Tormes the Centaur, Amygdala, Dr. Caballeron, and Magma Gloom - Professor Digmi was unearthing the history of the Doos for himself

---

Selene was next.

Selene (to Sam): Professor Digmi was unearthing the history of the Doos for himself. Too bad that backfired on him

Sam Simpson: Thanks to Scooby digging around him and trapping him.

James Bond: That was really well thought out.

Marron: It sure was.

Princess Luna: I agree there and it was amazing.

Moondust: Yeah it was cool and fun!

Snowdrop: It sure was and that discovery for Digmi was incredible.

Gari: It sure was.

Blackout: Yeah! What an ancestral find there!

Selene: No kidding! Lets do it!

Sam flicked the switches of Selene and Xaikora and she channeled dark chakra into her hilt. She got an awesome dark sword!

Sam: This is THE VAMPIRE LEECH SWORD!

Selene: Awesome!

Sam: And this! VAMPIRE STYLE: DRAINING LEECH LIGHTNING!

She fired a blast of lightning and the group fired waves of darkness and smashed her down.

Volcana, Livewire, Killer Frost, Poison Ivy, Harley Quinn, Nails, Teresa, Hawkgirl, Nanael, Camie, Himiko, Tsuyu, Kaoruku, Princess Celestia, King Solar, Solar Eclipsa, Amber Morning, Light Skylanders, Zuko and Azula VS Larxene, Mary Dahl A.K.A. Baby Dahl, Riddler, Bane, Mr. Freeze, Two Face, Man Bat, Penguin, Megavolt, Yodo, LeFou, Lizard (Spiderman The Animated Series), and Lady Dorma - Scooby thought he was cursed by Nasty Doo!

Larxene was next.

Larxene (to Volcana): Scooby thought he was cursed by Nasty Doo!

But he wasn't.

Volcana: Yeah that's was nuts! Digby said that the curse would be passed on to the 1st child of every 7th generation if he steps foot into Doo Manor during a full moon.

Larxene: Good thing that the next full moon isn't tonight.

Livewire: Thank goodness for that.

Nanael: Yeah that's is for sure. But that curse is made up.

Princess Celestia: Boy thank goodness or Scooby Doo would have been in grave danger.

King Solar: No kidding there.

Solar Eclipsa: That's the last thing anyone would want is to be cursed with the curse of a werewolf.

Amber Morning: No kidding there.

Spotlight: No kidding there.

Larxene: I agree there! Lets do it!

Volcana flicked the switches for Larxene and Jupiter and channelled lightning chakra into her hilt and she got a lightning sword!

Volcana: THE THUNDER SWORD OF JUPITER!

Larxene: Awesome!

Volcana: And this. LIGHTNING STYLE: THUNDER STRIKE OF ZEUS!

She fired a massive blast of lightning and light blasts and smashed the group down.

Apple Bloom, Babs Seed, Kerchak (Tarzan 1999) and Penelope (Family Guy) VS Frozen Fright and Pussycat Catfield

---

Frozen Fright was next.

Apple Bloom: I'm ready for some action!

They fired waves of apples and energy and smashed him

Sweetie Belle, Snips, Anastasia (Cinderella) and Coco Pommel VS Thunder Terror and Bobby Burrows

---

Thunder Terror was next.

Sweetie Belle: Bring it on!

They fired waves of jewels and smashed him down

Scootaloo, Pipsqueaks, Kendra Daniels and Cozy Glow VS Magma Gloom and Mama Cosma

---

Magma Gloom was next.

Scootaloo: Boy this will be fun and cool.

They fired waves of fire and blasted him down.

Diamond Tiara, Pipp Petals, Slinkman and Carly Atlas VS Toxic Horror and Jasper

---

Toxic Horror was next.

Diamond Tiara: Lets make this fun and cool!

They fired waves of diamonds and blasted him down.

Silver Spoon, Izzy Moonbow, Magma Man and RD Lori VS Louie PoisonSea and Bad End Pretty Cure

---

Louie PoisonSea was next.

Silver Spoon: Lets bring it on.

They fired waves of silver spoons and smashed him down

Triple Berry, Sunny Starscout, Reika Hanehara and Plant Man VS The Ghost of Captain Cutler and Malachite

---

The Ghost of Captain Cutlet was next.

Triple Berry: It's going to be fruity!

They fired waves of fruit and energy and smashed him down.

Rinoa Hanehara, Misty Brightdawn, Reika Hanehara and Philip & Shotaro VS Shriek (Skeleton Warriors) and Pintar

---

Shriek was next.

Rinoa: Time for some fire!

They fired waves of energy and fire and blasted them down

Azurite Melendez, Blue-Eyes White Dragon, Kisara and Noriko Kaiba VS Dagger (Skeleton Warriors) and Pagemaster Dragon

---

Dagger was next.

Azurite: Taste the WHITE LIGHTNING!

She fired a blast of white energy and the blast hit Dagger and blasted him down

---

Coco Chocolate, Rachel & Jessie Hellanza, Little Audrey and The Sweet Card VS Tom the Chocolate Fish and Devil's Food Cake

---

Tom the Chocolate Fish was next.

Coco: You want some chocolate!?

Tom the Chocolate Fish: (INSANE SCREAMING) CHOCOLATE! CHOCOLATE! CHOCOLATE! CHOCOLATE!

They fired waves of chocolate and blasted him down.

Cayenne Cajun Pepper, Helena Knudson, Pipsqueak and Lea VS Human Sunset Shimmer and Fruity Peppers

---

Human Sunset Shimmer was next.

Cayenne Cajun: This will be awesome!

They fired waves of fire and blasted her down.

Charlie Brown VS Great Pumpkin (Simpsons)

The Great Pumpkin was next.

Charlie Brown: Lets get it on!

He fired waves of energy and smashed him down.

Dora Santiago VS Ghost Monster (Super Ninja Steel)

Ghost Monster was next.

Dora Santiago: Bring it on!

She fired a purple energy blast and smashed him down.

Lady Captain America VS Universe 666 Corvus Glaive

Universe 666 Corvus Glaive was next,

Lady Captain America: Bring it on!

She bashed him all over and kicked him down and bashed him down.

Kerfuffle VS The Stitch Sisters

The Stitch Sisters were next.

Kerfuffle: (Minnesota Accent) I'm ready for this doncha know!

She fired waves of energy and blasted them down.

Fu the Seven Tails Jinchuriki VS Suzaku

Suzaku was next.

Fu: I'm ready.

She fired waves of energy and blasted him down.

Black Panther VS Whirnado

Whirnado was next.

Black Panther: Bring it on.

He fired purple energy blasts and smashed him down.

James Bond VS Agent Chaos

Agent Chaos was next.

James Bond: (British Accent) Lets make this fun shall we.

He fired waves of energy and blasted him all over.

Livewire VS Baby Dahl

Baby Dahl was next.

Livewire: Time for a shock!

She fired waves of lightning and blasted her down.

Malaysian Mermaid VS Mermaids of Whitecap Bay

The mermaids of Whitecap Bay were next.

Malaysian Mermaid: This will be good.

She fired a wave of energy and blasted them down.

Rockna and Spectra the Light Angel VS Hot Dog Gangster

Hot Dog Gangster was next.

Rockna: Rockna's ready to rumble!

Spectra: This will be awesome to shine.

They fired waves of light and blasted him down.

Zyuohgers, Megaforce Rangers, Ghost Riders, Nico, May, Eli, Nunnally, C.C., Laney, Lana, Lola, Lisa and Lily VS Quval

---

Quval was next.

Quval: Boy all these monsters you guys are facing bring back lots of memories.

Nico: Boy they sure do! It's so cool!

May: I'll say! Especially for J.D. and Sakura.

Quval: That is for sure! Lets do it!

Nico teleported and opened his safe and in it was a bunch of weapons called the Destroyers of Nasty Doo, they are a massive collection of blasters that'll really put the hurt on that clone of Nasty Doo and one blast from the blasters will hurt him badly.

Nico teleported back with them.

Zyuohgers: WILD INSTINCT! AWAKEN!

AAAHHAAAHHAHAH! WOOOWOOOWOWO!

They transformed!

Megaforce Rangers: LEGENDARY RANGER MODE! ANIMAL PLATOON!

Ghost Riders: HENSHIN!

They transformed too!

Yamato: MONARCH OF THE OPEN SKIES! ZYUOH EAGLE!

Sela: MONARCH OF THE OPEN SEAS! ZYUOH SHARK!

Leo: MONARCH OF THE SAVANNA! ZYUOH LION!

Tusk: MONARCH OF THE DEEP FOREST! ZYUOH ELEPHANT!

Amu: MONARCH OF THE SNOW FIELDS! ZYUOH TIGER!

Misao: MONARCH OF THE WORLD! ZYUOH WORLD!

Bud: MONARCH OF THE BLUE SKIES! ZYUOH BIRD!

All: DOBUTSU SENTAI ZYUOHGER!

KRABBBBBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO

A massive fiery explosion blasted off behind them and they were ready for action!

Nico: YEAH!

Yamato: Don't underestimate this planet!

Nico: Or you will not live long enough to regret it!

Yamato: Lets get him! CUBE BLAST!

They fired waves of energy and cube blasts and they hit Quval and he exploded!

KRABBBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO

He was dead!

Nico: YEAH! Quval you have failed this world!

Troy Burrows: Rangers that's a Super Mega Win

We regrouped.

Jake: Black just happens to be my color.

Tssukasa: Then this one's for you, Jake.

Kamen Ride: Forever Black!

Tsukasa turned into the Black Rangers and Daiki summoned clones of the Black Rangers.

Megaforce Rangers: LEGENDARY RANGER MODE! FOREVER BLACK!

They turned into the Black Rangers from Mighty Morphin, Zeo In Space, Alien, Dino Thunder and Operation Overdrive.

Me: YEAH!

We went at the clone of Nasty Doo and blasted and smashed and pulverized him all over

Luan: Okay, we've had it up to hear with you, you nasty Weredoo!

Suddenly, Luan's blue eyes turned neon blue and she was surrounded by a rainbow energy aura with stars, light, fairies, light animals, phoenixes, and angels, she unholstered her massive Luan Loud's Almighty Sulis Eternal Light Celestial Solarstorm Comedy Rainbow Light Greatsword of Comedic Light Justice from her back, and as she approached the Nasty Doo clone, she left rainbow energy, stars, light, fairies, light animals, phoenixes, and angels with every step.

Luan: Despite you're a clone of Nasty Doo, you're still as dangerous and completely nasty as the real one, and now, I'll make sure you never ever terrorize the Doo family ever again, you nasty monster.

SUDDENLY, AN EXTREMELY MASSIVE AND INCREDIBLY POWERFUL RAINBOW FIRE EXPLOSION BLASTED OUT OF LUAN WITH INCREDIBLY DEVESTATING AND UNBELIEVABLE FORCE! THE EXPLOSION WAS SO INTENSELY POWERFUL THAT EVERYONE IN 900,000,000,000,000 UNIVERSES FELT IT, AND THEN, IT FORMED INTO A MASSIVE JET OF RAINBOW FIRE AND IT FLEW OUT OF THE INFINITELY VAST WEB OF GALAXIES AND FORMED INTO A POWERFUL RAINBOW FIRE FOX, RAINBOW FIRE FAIRY, PHOENIX, AND ANGEL! IT CRIED INTENSELY WITH AMAZING POWER, AND THEN, THE RAINBOW FIRE FOX, RAINBOW FIRE FAIRY, PHOENIX, AND ANGEL WENT BACK TO EARTH AND LUAN GAINED AN INTENSELY POWERFUL AND SUPERCHARGED ASTRONOMICAL POWER BOOST!

Suddenly, Luan was surrounded by a massive vortex of rainbow energy with stars, rainbow lights, and lights surrounding the vortex, there are light animals, fairies, phoenixes, and angels flying around the vortex, and in the vortex is a yellow phoenix with red eyes glaring at the Nasty Doo clone: the eyes of eternal death.

Suddenly, The Unity Crystals on my massive J.D. Knudson's Universal True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon

Phoenix Angel Greatsword of Universal True Eternal Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Phoenix Angel Justice and The Unity Crystals on Lincoln's massive Lincoln Loud's United Friendship Hinon's Almighty Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm Greatsword of True Almighty Cosmic United Friendship Universal Storm Hope Elemental Bravery and True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds glowed with very intense brightness, and then, The Unity Crystals fired a beam of light into Luan's massive Luan Loud's Almighty Sulis Eternal Light Celestial Solarstorm Comedy Rainbow Light Greatsword of Comedic Light Justice, and then, it glowed, and then surrounding the massive vortex of rainbow energy with stars, rainbow lights, and lights surrounding the vortex, there are light animals, fairies, phoenixes, and angels flying around the vortex, and in the vortex is a yellow phoenix with red eyes glaring at the Nasty Doo clone: the eyes of eternal death is a MASSIVE VORTEX OF RAINBOW LIGHT AND ENERGY AND FIRE, ICE, WATER, WIND, LIGHTNING, EARTH, LAVA, LIGHT, DARKNESS, CRYSTALS, WOOD, STARS, TIME, NATURE, GRAVITY, BLOOD, MAGIC, MOONLIGHT, RAINBOW CRYSTALS, RAINBOW SUPER LIGHTNING, RAINBOW FIRE, SAND, BLUE FIRE, BUBBLES, STEAM, NEBULONIC GAS, SUNS, AURORA, LIGHT MAGIC, DARK MAGIC, BLACK MAGIC, SATANIC MAGIC, MOONLIGHT, EXPLOSIONS, AND ATOMIC RADIATION EXPLODED OUT OF HER AND HER POWER WAS REALLY AND RAPIDLY INCREASING AT AN EXPONENTIAL RATE AT A MASSIVE LEVEL!

Nico: HOLY GREAT BALLS OF FIRE!

Eddy: Whoa!

Lincoln, The Loud Siblings, and The Loud Parents: INCREDIBLE!

Nasty Doo Clone: I'LL KILL YOU, BITCH!

The Nasty Doo Clone bellowed and ran at the vortex to kill Luan, but blasts of light were fired and they hit that bastard and he was sent flying into a wall Lincoln formed and he crashed into it.

THEN, THE WORLD TREE ESTATE, THE TREE OF HARMONY, AND ALL OF THE POWERFUL LANDS OF EQUESTRIA GLOWED

AND THEIR ENERGY FLOWED INTO LUAN! THEN, AS SOON AS THE VORTEX FADED, LUAN EMERGED FOREVER CHANGED!

THE LOUD HOUSE INSTRUMENTAL INTRO PLAYS

Luan grew from 7'9" to 8'0" in height, she has the body of a goddess, she has gold metal bands on her biceps and thighs, and she now has twelve large yellow orbs orbiting around her legs, she has yellow highlights in the bangs of her long light brown hair tied in a ponytail and her brown hair has rainbow streaks and she has a large golden halo in the center with golden angel wings on the bottom side and four large orbiting golden rings on each corner behind her head, she has neon blue eyes and a rainbow energy aura with stars, rainbow fire, rainbow lights, light, fairies, light animals, phoenixes, and angels surrounding her and immense protective rainbow aura with elements swirling around it, she has a rainbow fairy, rainbow fox, rainbow phoenix, rainbow angel, and rainbow fairy holding the Light Kanji in their hands and The Sun above her head emblazoned on her forehead with Third Eye and rainbow iris, she has on fairy earrings with yellow gems for eyes and the Light and Eternity Kanjis in her hands, she has on her Crystal Necklace of the Buddha with yellow gems on the Sun-shaped gold links and yellow crystal links and a yellow fairy-shaped Element of Harmony and on the bottom of the Element of Harmony is a fairy with yellow gems for eyes and holding the Light and Eternity Kanji in her hands for the pendant and she has a white and gold accented choker on her neck, she has on a sleeveless white blouse with yellow phoenix on it and squirting flower, white skirt with light animals on it, black pants with rainbow lights on the legs, white leather ankle-length boots with suns for the buckles, and a long white sleeveless trenchcoat with stars, rainbow lights, lights, light animals, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails, and on the back are light animals surrounding The Sun and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with phoenixes, light animals, and angels surrounding a yellow gem with neon glowing yellow lights equipped with recognition of her and fits an infinite number of items and component for her Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in. Suddenly, Luan felt a sharp pain on her back, and then, her massive light brown angel wings with yellow tips on the large light brown feathers grew much bigger for her new body and her eleven

massive and long light brown wolf tails with yellow tips and yellow markings grew larger and longer for her new body, she has on a Ring of The Phoenix with yellow gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger and her Yellow Lantern Corps ring on her left ring finger, her cutie mark's on her right shoulder, and she has on yellow fingerless gloves with the symbol of The Loud House on the back and Stone of Gelel embedded on her left hand.

Suddenly, Luan's massive Luan Loud's Almighty Sulis Eternal Light Celestial Solarstorm Comedy Rainbow Light Greatsword of Comedic Light Justice and all the greatswords and swords she'd gotten began merging together and they're suddenly surrounded by a kaleidoscope of rainbow energy, stars, light, rainbow fire, light animals, phoenixes, and angels, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Luan Loud's Cosmic Eternal Almighty Sulis Eternal Light Celestial Solarstorm Comedy Rainbow Light Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of Cosmic Eternal Almighty Sulis Eternal Light Celestial Solarstorm Comedy Rainbow Light Phoenix God Angel Justice, it's a brand-new massive greatsword with embedded yellow and rainbow gems and The Celtic Goddess of Light, Sulis, and etched on the 7'9" massive, wide, double-edged golden blade, large white fox heads for the crossguard, large white angel faces built into both sides of the hilt and large rainbow gems embedded in the foreheads, longer midnight black handle, four large gold fox heads with rainbow gems for eyes and in their mouths and on the bottom of the fox heads is an angel head with yellow gems for eyes and large rainbow gem in its mouth for the pommel, she has on her brand new gold Bracers of the Champions of The Universe with large rainbow gems on her wrists and Dragon Ball Bracelet on her left gold Bracer, her gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with gold fox head and rainbow gems for eyes and a large rainbow gem in its mouth for the belt buckle on her waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on her right hip and Eater of Sins revolver holstered on her left hip. There's a yellow kanji with suns and stars in between the kanji below the light animals surrounding The Sun that said, "Luan Loud, Fourth Born and Fourth Eldest of The Loud Family, Loving Sister of Her

Many Siblings, Loving Fourth Eldest Daughter of Rita and Lynn Sr., Loving Girlfriend of Eddy, Loving Mother of Lensay Loud, Descendant of 17th Century Jester Luan of Loch Loud in Scotland, Archenemy of Vypra, Destroyer of Dark Luan, Morag McLaughlin, Lee Kanker, Dark Kevin, Rothbart, Clavius, and Kyūbi, Amazing Member and Talented Prankster of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True Goddess of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Savior of The Loud House and Michigan, True Immortal Hero, Amazing and Powerful Student of Numerous Amazing and Powerful Teachers, Shinobi of The Hidden Leaf Village, Member of Many of Team Loud Phoenix Storm's Branch Teams, Emissary and Champion of Sulis, Destroyer and Slayer of Evil, Deranged, Murderous, Ruthless, and Sadistic Bastards, Amazing and Powerful Student of Amazing and Powerful Teachers, Defender of The Loud House and The Loud Family, and Master of Light and Laughter"

ルアン・ラウド、ラウド家の4番目に生まれ、4番目の長男、多くの兄弟の愛情深い妹、リタとリン・シニアの愛情深い4番目の長女、エディの愛情深いガールフレンド、レンゼイ・ラウドの愛情深い母、17世紀の道化師ルアン・オブ・ロッホの子孫スコットランドのラウド、ヴィプラの大敵、ダーク・ルアンの破壊者、モラグ・マクラフリン、リー・カンカー、ダーク・ケビン、ロットバート、クラヴィウス、キュウビ、チーム・ラウド・フェニックス・ストームの素晴らしいメンバーで才能あるいたずらっ子、コスモスの勇敢な戦士、プロテクター、ディフェンダー、そして宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の救世主、友情の力と要素のマスター、天界のゼルナガの怒りのマスター、ブラックゲートのマスター、究極の善の究極の力、真実、正義、愛の真の女神、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直さ、寛大さ、優しさ、無私の心、勇気、そして信頼、宇宙への希望の大使であり灯台、ラウドハウスとミシガン州の救世主、真の不滅のヒーロー、驚くべき、そして数多くの素晴らしく強力な教師の強力な生徒、木ノ葉隠れの里の忍、チームラウドフェニックスストームの多くの支部チームのメンバー、スリス

の使者でありチャンピオン、悪、狂った、殺人的、冷酷でサディスティックなろくでなしの破壊者であり殺戮者、素晴らしいそして、素晴らしくて強力な教師の強力な生徒、騒々しい家と騒々しい家族の擁護者、そして光と笑いの達人

Luan Loud has transformed into SUPER ANGEL-FAIRY-LIGHT ANIMAL-GOD-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA DIVINE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY SULIS CELESTIAL COMEDIC SOLARSTORM STAR COMEDY FAIRY PHOENIX GOD ANGEL OF DIVINE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY SULIS CELESTIAL COMEDIC SOLARSTORM STAR COMEDY FAIRY PHOENIX GOD ANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY SULIS CELESTIAL COMEDIC SOLARSTORM STAR COMEDY FAIRY PHOENIX GOD ANGEL LOVE!

We were really amazed by Luan's Super Angel-Fairy-Light Animal-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga transformation, and when Eddy saw her, he had an atomic red blush on his face, hearts in his eyes, and his nose was bleeding, but when the Nasty Doo clone saw it, he bellowed and ran at Luan to kill her, but Luan fired a massive barrage of rainbow energy, stars, light, rainbow fire, light animals, phoenixes, and angels which hit the Nasty Doo clone, and he got hit hard by the barrage, he got back up, but now, he was mega Nth-Degree pissed off now!

Lincoln: (TRULY AMAZED BEYOND IMAGINATION) WHOA! LUAN, YOU'VE TRANSFORMED INTO YOUR SUPER ANGEL-FAIRY-LIGHT ANIMAL-GOD-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA FORM!

Loud Kids and Parents: (TRULY AMAZED BEYOND IMAGINATION) YOU TRANSFORMED IN THE SAME WAY AS LINCOLN AND J.D.!

Me: (AMAZED) HOLY CRAP!

Nico: (AMAZED) SO AWESOME! NOW, YOU'RE GARBAGE, CHOWDERHEAD!

Luan: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Almighty Sulis Celestial Comedic Solar Storm Star Comedy Fairy Phoenix God Angel and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Almighty Sulis Celestial Comedic Solar Storm Star Comedy Fairy Phoenix God Angel Love) Indeed he is. Alright, time to send you straight to a place far worse than the pound!

Crash Bandicoot: Not before I also transform and kick his flea-infested butt.

Nasty Doo got back up, but boy, was he angrier than ever as he roared and bellowed like crazy!

Crash Bandicoot: Alright, you nasty beast, you better be ready for one serious butt-kicking!

Suddenly, Crash Bandicoot's emerald green eyes turned neon emerald green and he was surrounded by a rainbow energy aura with stars, fire, water, ice, gears, wind gusts, lightning bolts, sparkles, magic, light, darkness, bones, rocks, lava, leaves, fruit, dragons, bandicoots, phoenixes, and angels, he unholstered his massive Crash Bandicoot's Skylands Ten Elemental Wolf Draconic Bandicoot Greatsword of Ten Elemental Skylands Justice and Ten Eternal Elemental Skylanders True Bravery from his back, and as he approached the Nasty Doo clone, he left rainbow energy, stars, fire, water, ice, gears, wind gusts, lightning bolts, sparkles, magic, lights, darkness, bones, rocks, lava, leaves, fruit, dragons, bandicoots, phoenixes, and angels with every step.

Crash Bandicoot: Like Luan said, despite you're a clone of Nasty Doo, you're still as dangerous and completely nasty as the real one, and I'm so going to enjoy kicking your butt all over the place before we put you down forever.

Suddenly, Crash Bandicoot was surrounded by a massive vortex of rainbow energy with stars, fire, water, ice, gears, wind gusts, lightning bolts, sparkles, magic, lights, darkness, bones, rocks, lava, leaves, and fruit surrounding the vortex, there are dragons, bandicoots, phoenixes, and angels running and flying around the vortex with the symbols of The Ten Skylanders Elements orbiting

around the vortex, and in the vortex is an orange phoenix with red eyes glaring at the Nasty Doo clone: the red eyes of eternal death. Then, as the vortex faded, Crash Bandicoot emerged, but he was changed forever.

Crash Bandicoot grew from 8'3" to 8'5" in height, his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles grew bigger for his new body and he still retained his eight-pack abs, he has large gold metal bands on his massive biceps and thighs and he now has twelve large colored orbs matching the colors of the Skylanders' elements orbiting around his legs, he has rainbow highlights in the bangs of his full head of long reddish-brown hair going down to his neck and reddish-brown stylized mohawk and he has a large golden halo in the center with golden angel wings on the bottom side and four large orbiting golden rings on each corner behind his head, he has neon emerald green eyes and a rainbow energy aura with stars, fire, water, ice, gears, wind gusts, lightning bolts, sparkles, magic, light, darkness, bones, rocks, lava, leaves, fruit, dragons, bandicoots, phoenixes, and angels surrounding him and immense rainbow protective aura with the elements swirling around it, he has a bandicoot and a dragon holding a 10-Sided Star with the 10 Skylander Elements in the 10 sides of the star emblazoned on his forehead and Third Eye with rainbow iris, he has on dragon earrings with rainbow gems for eyes and holding the Fire, Water, Life, Earth, Tech, Magic, Light, Dark, Undead, and Eternity Kanjis in its claws, he has on his Crystal Necklace of the Buddha with rainbow gems embedded in the gold symbols of the 10 Elements of the Skylanders and rainbow crystal links and rainbow bandicoot-shaped Element of Harmony and on the bottom of the Element of Harmony is a dragon and bandicoot with rainbow gems for eyes and holding the Fire, Water, Life, Earth, Tech, Magic, Light, Dark, Undead, and Eternity Kanjis in their hands for the pendant and he has on a white and gold accented choker on his neck. Crash Bandicoot has on a white tank top with rainbow phoenix on it with Master Eon's sash, long black pants with the 10 Elemental Symbols of the Skylanders on the left leg and rainbow flames on both legs, black knee-high boots, large black fingerless gloves with a rainbow phoenix surrounded by the Elements of The Skylanders on the backside of the gloves and four silver square on the knuckles, and long midnight black trenchcoat with stars, fire, water, ice, gears,

wind gusts, lightning bolts, sparkles, magic, light, darkness, bones, rocks, lava, leaves, fruit, dragons, bandicoots, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails and on the back is a bandicoot and a dragon surrounded by stars and the 10 Elements of The Skylanders and they're holding the 10-Sided Star with the 10 Elements of The Skylanders in the 10 sides of the star and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with phoenixes and angels surrounding a rainbow gem with neon rainbow lights equipped with recognition of him and fits an infinite number of items and component for his Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in. Suddenly, Crash Bandicoot felt a sharp pain on his wider and more muscular back, and then, his massive reddish-brown angel wings with rainbow tips on the large reddish-brown feathers grew much bigger for his new body. Crash Bandicoot has on his Ring of The Phoenix with large rainbow gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on his right ring finger and Green Lantern corps ring on his left ring finger and Stone of Gelel embedded in his left hand.

Suddenly, Crash Bandicoot's massive Crash Bandicoot's Skylands Ten Elemental Wolf Draconic Bandicoot Greatsword of Ten Elemental Skylands Justice and Ten Eternal Elemental Skylanders True Bravery and all the greatswords and swords he'd gotten had began began merging together and they're surrounded by a kaleidoscope of rainbow energy, stars, fire, water, ice, gears, wind gusts, lightning bolts, sparkles, magic, lights, darkness, bones, rocks, lava, leaves, fruit, dragons, bandicoots, phoenixes, and angels, and when it emerged, it was forever transformed into Crash Bandicoot's Cosmic Eternal Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of Cosmic Eternal Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Angel Justice and Cosmic Eternal Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Angel Bravery, it's a brand-new massive greatsword with embedded colored gems representing Fire, Air, Water, Earth, Life, Light, Dark, Undead, Tech, and Magic and the symbols of Fire, Air, Water, Earth, Life, Light, Dark, Undead, Tech, and Magic etched in rows on the 7'9" massive, wide, double-edged venetian red blade, large venetian red wolf heads for the handguard, large white angel faces built into both sides of the hilt and large rainbow gems embedded in the foreheads, longer midnight black handle, four large venetian red bandicoot

heads with rainbow gems for eyes and inside their open mouths and below the wolf heads is a venetian red dragon head with rainbow gems for eyes and rainbow gem in its mouth for the pommel, he has on his large gold Bracers of the Champions of The Universe with large rainbow gems on his wrists and Dragon Ball Bracelet and wrist computer on his left gold Bracer inside the long sleeves of his long midnight black trenchcoat, large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with gold dragon head with rainbow gems for eyes and large rainbow gem in its mouth for the belt buckle, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace on his left hip and his Eater of Sins revolver holstered on his right hip. There's a rainbow kanji with flames, water drops, gears, ice, bolts of lightning, leaves, rocks, suns, crescent moons, and skulls in between the kanji below the bandicoot and dragon holding the 10-Sided Star that said, "Crash Bandicoot, Wild, Hilarious, Crazy, and Brave-Hearted Hero of Wumpa Island, Emissary and Defender of The Skylanders, Powerful Life Elemental Skylander Brawler and Elemental Skylander Knight, Guardian and Leader of The Alternate Skylands, Loving Older Brother and Guardian of Coco Bandicoot and Aku-Aku, Archenemy of Nasty Doo The Were Doo, Destroyer of Doctor Nefarious Trophy and Malefor, Slayer of Alternate Kaos and His Minions, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True God of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Destroyer and Slayer of Evil, Deranged, Murderous, Ruthless, and Sadistic Bastards, Amazing and Powerful Student of Amazing and Powerful Teachers, Lifelong Friend of Spyro, Cynder, and The Skylanders, Perpetual Foiler of The Delusional Plans of The Mad Scientists, Defender of Nature and Every Living Thing in The World, Carrier of Alternate Master Eon's Legacy, True Immortal Hero, and Master of Fire, Water, Air, Earth, Tech, Magic, Life, Light, Dark, Undead, Dragons, Bandicoots, and Masks"

クラッシュ・バンディクー、ワイルドで陽気でクレイジーで勇敢な

ワンパ島のヒーロー、スカイランダーの使者であり擁護者、パワフルな生命のエレメンタル・スカイランダーの喧嘩師とエレメンタル・スカイランダーの騎士、もう一つのスカイランドの守護者でありリーダー、愛する兄でありココの守護者バンディクーとアクアク、ナスティ・ドゥーの宿敵、ザ・ワー・ドゥー、ドクター・ネファリアス・トロフィーとマレフォルの破壊者、代替カオスとその手下のスレイヤー、コスモスの勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の守護者、擁護者、そして救世主、宇宙への希望の大使兼灯台、友情の力と要素のマスター、セレスティアル・ゼルナガの怒りのマスター、ブラック・ゲートのマスター、究極の善の究極の力、真実、正義、愛、慈悲の真の神、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直さ、寛大さ、優しさ、無私無欲、勇気、そして信頼、破壊者と悪の殺し屋、狂った、殺人的、冷酷でサディスティックなろくでなし、驚くべき強力な生徒の驚くべき強力な生徒教師たち、スパイロ、シンダー、スカイランダーズの生涯の友人、マッドサイエンティストの妄想計画の永久の阻止者、自然と世界のあらゆる生き物の擁護者、代替マスター・エオンの遺産の運び手、真の不滅のヒーロー、そしてマスター・オブ・ファイア、水、空気、土、技術、魔法、生命、光、闇、アンデッド、ドラゴン、バンディクー、マスク

Crash Bandicoot has transformed into SUPER ANGEL-BANDICOOT-DRAGON-ELEMENTAL SKYLANDER-GOD-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA DIVINE COSMIC TEN ELEMENTAL KNIGHT ELEMENTAL SKYLANDER DRACONIC BANDICOOT PHOENIX GOD ANGEL OF DIVINE COSMIC ETERNAL TEN ELEMENTAL KNIGHT ELEMENTAL SKYLANDER DRACONIC BANDICOOT PHOENIX GOD ANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE COSMIC ETERNAL TEN ELEMENTAL KNIGHT ELEMENTAL SKYLANDER DRACONIC BANDICOOT PHOENIX GOD ANGEL BRAVERY!

We were amazed by Crash Bandicoot's Super Angel-Bandicoot-Dragon-Elemental Skylander-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga transformation, but when the Nasty Doo clone saw it, he bellowed and ran at Crash Bandicoot, but Crash Bandicoot fired a massive barrage of rainbow energy, stars, fire, water, ice, gears, wind gusts, lightning bolts, sparkles, magic, lights, darkness, bones, rocks, lava, leaves, fruit,

dragons, bandicoots, phoenixes, and angels which hit the clone and sent him flying into a wall, he got back out, but boy was he raging mad now!

Crash Bandicoot: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Divine Cosmic Eternal Ten Skylanders Elemental Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Angel and Divine Cosmic Eternal Ten Skylanders Elemental Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Angel Bravery) Alright, you brute, let's do this.

Nico: Anyone have a Silver Sword?

Metal Lynn: I got one!

She formed a silver sword from her arm.

Lynn: That is so cool!

Nico: T-1000 would be proud.

Enre Hep, Laarina, H'earring, Faash, and Seeryn blasted and smashed the Weredoo Clone all over.

Swerve, Scavenger, Zarya and Raven used the Earth Cyber Planet Keys and they enhanced Swerve and Scavenger's weapons and Zarya and Raven's powers 100-fold.

Zarya Moonwolf and Scavenger: WOLF MISSILE BARRAGE!

Raven and Swerve: DARKNESS LASER BURST

Flash of Speed and Golden Glider: SPEEDING GOLD BLAST!

Batman of Gotham and Black Adam: BAT LIGHTNING BLAST!

Green Arrow of the Mark and Jack O Lantern: ARROW PUMPKIN BLAST!

Wonder Woman of the Amazons and Kite Man: AMAZON KITE BURST!

Volcana of the Firestorm and Larxene: VOLCANIC LIGHTNING

STRIKE!

Superman of Krypton and Pinky and the Brain: KRYPTON GENIUS BURST STORM!

Green Lantern of Oa and Jet: OA LIGHT BLAST!

Aquaman of Atlantis and Melter: WATER MELT STORM!

Martian Manhunter of Mars and Mole Man: EARTH FURY BURST OF MARS!

Hawkgirl of Thanagar and Magneto: THANAGAR WING STORM!

Starlight Glimmer, Starburst Aurora, Fireheart Flame, Skull Screamer, Xavier Ghost, Nightscream "Karai" Vu~anpaiabaito, Terror-Bite Vu~anpaiabaito, Phantom, Scared Dog, Overkill the Raptor, Ash Whamp-Jack, Cozy Glow, Thorax, Sunburst, Trixie Lulamoon, Moony Moondancer, Starfall, Dove, Juniper Montage, Diamond Tiara, Silver Spoon, Toxic Horror, Louie PoisonSea and Clover the Clever, Undead Skylanders and Sir Great Britain: SKULL STORM OF EMPATHY!

They fired waves of energy and elements.

Starlight Glimmer, Me as Wolf Moon, Zarya Moonwolf and Lana Loud: WOLF FURY BLAST!

They fired waves of energy and elements.

Lincoln: SILVER ELEMENT STYLE: SILVER SWORD!

Colette Brunel: SILVER LIGHT: SILVER FLASH!

Ryuko: SILVER DARK STYLE: SILVER SHADOW BLADE!

Shantae: SILVER MAGIC STYLE: SILVER DOVES!

Lincoln and his harem: SILVER FINAL SMASH: SILVER BULLET STORM!

They fired waves of energy and bullets.

Lincoln: Take this!

Lincoln punched the clone of Nasty Doo super hard in the stomach and sent him flying into a wall that cracked and fell apart and he fell flat on his back. Then, Lincoln swung his massive greatsword like crazy and shredded The Nasty Doo Clone like crazy.

BUZZSAW NOISES!

Then, when Lincoln was done, The Nasty Doo Clone was absolutely slashed and brutally beaten and we were laughing hysterically.

Nicole: Sheesh, you tore him apart, Lincoln!

Then, Lincoln turned the tips of his tails into Cell's Stingers, and he stabbed them into The Nasty Doo's chest, and then, Lincoln began absorbing The Nasty Doo clone into his body as he and all of us assimilated all of his powers, strength, and abilities and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles grew and bulged even more and veins formed on his body, and his massive white angel wings with aurora and orange tips spread out and glowed and his halo glowed along with his rainbow energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flared up extremely and he began growing even stronger.

When Lincoln was done and the stingers changed back, nothing's left of The Nasty Doo clone, and he banished The Nasty Doo Clone to The Black Gates. Crash Bandicoot and Luan holstered their massive greatswords on their backs and powered down, and Luan's new body, clothes, weapons, jewelry, accessories, 28th Century backpack, Third Eye, eleven massive and long brown wolf tails, large gold halo with four large orbiting gold rings on each corner behind her head, large twelve yellow orbs orbiting around her legs, Third Eye, eleven massive and long light brown wolf tails, and massive light brown angel wings are permanent, and Crash Bandicoot's new body, clothes, weapons, jewelry, accessories, 28th Century backpack, large gold halo with four large orbiting gold rings on each corner behind his head, large twelve colored orbs orbiting around his legs, Third Eye, and massive reddish-brown angel wings are permanent.

Nico: Good riddance to that rampaging beast.

Crash Bandicoot: That piece of trash deserves it big time.

Luan: Big time, that animal deserved it.

Lincoln: Yeah, he deserves it big time. Now, there's one last thing to do and one last loose end to tie up: Herrscher of the End.

?: YOU WILL PAY FOR WHAT YOU DID TO MY SISTER!

Suddenly, the twelve large planets and stars orbiting around my legs, the twelve large planets orbiting around Lincoln's legs, the eight large orange orbs orbiting Linka's legs the nine large orange orbs orbiting around TLPS Ms. Tarantula's legs, the ten multi-colored orbs orbiting around Duke Lincoln's legs, the eleven colored orbs orbiting around the Loud Sisters' legs, the eleven colored orbs orbiting around the legs of The Loud's friends, the eight large dark blue orbs orbiting around Ed Cowart's legs, the nine large midnight blue orbs orbiting around TLPS Mr. Wolf's legs, the nine large crimson red orbs orbiting around Naruto's legs, the eight large crimson red orbs orbiting around Tahu, Vakama, and Nate Adams' legs, the eight large fiery red orbs orbiting around Zach Gurdle's legs, the eight large silver orbs orbiting around Clyde McBride's legs, the eight large black orbs with the Eye of Horus orbiting around Cody (OC)'s legs, the eight large black orbs orbiting around Lars and Dudley Puppy's legs, the eight large pink orbs orbiting around Lexx Loud's legs, the nine large rose pink orbs orbiting around Steven Universe's legs, the nine large green orbs orbiting around Lynn Sr.'s legs, the nine emerald green orbs orbiting around Yakko Warner's legs, the nine large sapphire blue orbs orbiting around Wakko Warner's legs, the nine large hot pink orbs orbiting around Dot Warner's legs, the nine and eight large marine blue orbs orbiting around Liam and Leif Loud's legs, the eleven large scarlet red orbs orbiting around Lynn's legs, the eleven coral red orbs orbiting around Timon's legs, the eight large blood red orbs around Marco Diaz's legs, the nine large aqua blue orbs orbiting around TLPS Mr. Shark's legs, the eight large blue orbs orbiting around Skippy, Sean Bolton, and Loki Loud's legs, the eight large sea-foam green orbs orbiting around Loni Loud's legs, the nine large yellow orbs orbiting around TLPS Mr. Snake's legs, the eight large yellow orbs orbiting

around Lane Loud's legs, the eight large brown orbs orbiting around Larry Loud's legs, the eight large light green orbs orbiting around Levi Loud's legs, the eight large lavender orbs orbiting around Leon Loud's legs, the eight large colored orbs orbiting around Bobby Santiago and Nico's legs, the eleven large colored orbs orbiting around Twilight Sparkle and her friends, the eight large aqua and ocean blue orbs orbiting around Varie, William Dunbar, and Adam Lyon's legs, the eleven large aqua blue orbs orbiting around Girl Jordan's legs, the eleven large colored orbs orbiting around Timmy Turner's legs, the eleven large gold orbs orbiting around Alex the Lion and the eight large gold orbs orbiting around Takanuva's legs, the nine large pink orbs orbiting around Rita's legs, and the eight large purple orbs orbiting around Luke Loud's legs and Menat's legs, along with our gems on our large gold Bracers of The Champions of the Universe and the Stones of Gelel that were embedded in the backs of our left hands and our gold halos with four orbiting gold rings surrounding the corners behind our heads were glowing, and that means we've got big trouble incoming, and the imps of The Fabled Gene-Slammers were already hissing with anger.

Lincoln formed a massive indestructible diamond barrier and it was also infused with absorption energy that protected all of us from a barrage of dark energy blasts that came from nowhere and hit the barrier, but it stood strong as the dark energy blasts hit and they were absorbed and they flowed into us and we grew even stronger.

Lincoln: (Catches the scent) There's no mistaking the scent of blood from anywhere, come out from the shadows, Herrscher of The End, or we will force you out.

A figure came out, it was none other than Herrscher of The End.

Lincoln: Herrscher of The End.

Herrscher of The End: You will pay for what you did to my sister! I WILL MAKE YOU ALL SUFFER!

Rachel Goodwin: Go to Hell, you piece of shit!

Selene Arcangela: Crap, you just stepped into deep shit!

Suddenly, Rachel Goodwin's purple eyes turned neon purple and she was surrounded by a black and purple energy aura with stars, darkness, purple fire, condors, dragons, phoenixes, and angels, she unholstered her massive golden greatsword from her back, and as she approached Herrscher of The End, she left black and purple energy, stars, darkness, purple fire, condors, dragons, phoenixes, and angels with every step.

Rachel Goodwin: You've got some nerve coming here and coming after Lincoln, you bitch, and you know what, your sister deserved to get her ass kicked after everything she's done. But, now we find out you've come back for revenge against Lincoln, that is unforgivable, and for that, I will drag your miserable soul straight into the blackest depths of The Netherworld and put you through something far worse than Hell!

Suddenly, Rachel Goodwin was surrounded by a massive vortex of black and purple energy with stars, darkness, and purple fire surrounding the vortex, there are condors, dragons, phoenixes, angels, and Apocatequil, Ascator, Dawnwalker, Fire Ant Ascator, Moon Dragon Quilla, Oracle of the Sun, Sun Dragon Inti, Supay, Supay, Duskwalker, Weeping Idol, and Earthbound Immortal Wiraqocha Rasca flying around the vortex, and in the vortex is a black phoenix with the Condor Nazca Line on its stomach and red eyes glaring at Herrscher of the End: the red eyes of eternal death.

Me: HOLY SHIT!

Nico: Uh oh, this isn't gonna end well!

Lincoln: She better be glad that Rex isn't also here, but it's still going to end in a total bloodbath for her.

Then, as the vortex faded, Rachel Goodwin emerged, but she was changed forever and the wrath of The Avatar of Earthbound Immortal Wiraqocha Rasca and Fusion Gene-Slammer of The Inca Duel Monsters is about to be unleashed on Herrscher of The End!

Rachel Goodwin grew from 7'0" to 8'0" in height, she has large gold metal bracers on her biceps and thighs, and she now has twelve large black and purple orbs orbiting around her legs, she has the

body of a goddess, she has purple highlights in the bangs of her long black hair and she has a large golden halo in the center with golden angel wings on the bottom side and four orbiting golden rings on each corner behind her head, she has neon purple eyes and a black and purple energy aura with stars, darkness, purple fire, condors, dragons, phoenixes, and angels surrounding her and immense protective neon rainbow aura with all of the elements swirling around it, she has Earthbound Immortal Wiraqocha Rasca and the Inca Duel Monsters emblazoned on her forehead and Third Eye with purple iris, she has on condor earrings with purple gems for eyes and holding the Star, Dark, and Eternity Kanjis in their talons, she also has Earthbound Immortal Wiraqocha Rasca with purple gems for eyes and holding the Star, Dark, and Eternity Kanjis in its talons for the second pendant on the bottom of her purple condor-shaped Element of Harmony, along with the gold Thunderbird pendant of her Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love necklace with purple crystal links from her merged Crystal Necklace of the Buddha and purple gems embedded on the gold lightning bolts, and she also has on a white and gold accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker Necklace of Eternal Love on her neck. Rachel Goodwin has on a sleeveless black crop top, sleeveless purple vest, black skirt with the Condor Nazca Line on it, purple pants, purple legwarmers, purple sneakers, and long sleeveless white trenchcoat with stars, darkness, purple fire, condors, dragons, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails, and on the back is Earthbound Immortal Wiraqocha Rasca and the Inca Duel Monsters surrounded by darkness, purple fire, and stars and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with phoenixes, condors, and angels surrounding a purple gem with neon glowing purple lights equipped with recognition of her and fits an infinite number of items and component for her Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in. Suddenly, Rachel Goodwin felt a sharp pain on her back, and then, her massive black and purple angel wings with purple tips on the large black and red feathers grew much bigger for her new body and she also now has eleven massive and long black wolf tails with purple tips and purple markings, Rachel Goodwin has on her Ring of the Phoenix with large purple gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger and Star Sapphire Corps ring on her left ring finger and Stone of Gelel embedded in her left hand.

Suddenly, Rachel Goodwin's massive gold greatsword and all the greatswords and swords that she'd gotten began to merge together, and they were surrounded by a kaleidoscope of black and purple energy, stars, darkness, condors, dragons, purple fire, phoenixes, and angels, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Rachel Goodwin's Cosmic Eternal Darkness Purple Fire Condor Earthbound Immortal Wiraqocha Rasca Avatar Phoenix Angel Greatsword of Cosmic Eternal Darkness Purple Fire Condor Earthbound Immortal Wiraqocha Rasca Avatar Phoenix Angel Greatsword Justice, it's a brand-new massive greatsword with embedded purple gems and Earthbound Immortal Wiraqocha Rasca and the Inca Monsters etched on the 7'9" massive, wide, double-edged midnight black blade, large black condor heads for the crossguard, large white angel faces built into both sides of the hilt and large purple gems embedded in their foreheads, longer midnight black handle, four large black condor heads with purple gems for eyes and on the bottom of the large black condor heads is a large black condor head with purple gems for eyes and purple gem in its mouth for the pommel, Rachel Goodwin has on her brand-new large gold Bracers of The Champions of The Universe with large purple gems on her wrists and Dragon Ball Bracelet and wrist computer on her left Bracer, her large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with a gold version of Earthbound Immortal Wiraqocha Rasca's head with purple gems for eyes and large purple gem in its mouth for the belt buckle and gold versions of The Inca Duel Monsters' heads with purple gems for eyes and purple gems in their mouths around the belt on her waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on her right hip and Eater of Sins revolver holstered on her left hip. There's a purple kanji with purple flames and crescent moons in between the kanji below Earthbound Immortal Wiraqocha Rasca and the Inca Duel Monsters that said, "Rachel Goodwin, Fusion Gene-Slammer for Apocatequil, Ascator, Dawnwalker, Fire Ant Ascator, Moon Dragon Quilla, Oracle of the Sun, Sun Dragon Inti, Supay, Supay, Duskwalker, Weeping Idol, and Avatar of Earthbound Immortal Wiraqocha Rasca, Master of Darkness, Condors, and Purple Fire, Loving Daughter of Rex Goodwin, Purple Condor Queen, True Immortal and Omnipotent Powerful Warrior of The Universe, Most

Powerful Loving Guardian Angel and Future Wife of Lincoln Loud, Despiser and Destroyer of Dark Lisa, Destroyer of Herrscher of The End, Amazing Member of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True Goddess of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Destroyer and Slayer of Evil, Deranged, Murderous, Ruthless, and Sadistic Bastards, Amazing and Powerful Student of Amazing and Powerful Teachers, and Master of Darkness, Purple Fire, Phoenixes, Angels, and Earthbound Immortal Wiraqocha Rasca and The Inca Duel Monsters"

レイチェル・グッドウィン、アポカテキル、アスカトル、ドーンウォーカー、ファイア・アント・アスカトル、ムーン・ドラゴン・クイラ、太陽の神託者、サン・ドラゴン・インティ、スーペイ、スーペイ、ダスクウォーカー、ウィーピング・アイドル、そして地縛不滅の化身ウィラコチャ・ラスカの融合遺伝子スラマー、マスターの闇、コンドル、そしてパープル・ファイア、レックス・グッドウィンの愛する娘、パープル・コンドルの女王、真の不滅で全能の宇宙の強力な戦士、最も強力な愛する守護天使でありリンカーン・ラウドの未来の妻、ダーク・リサの軽蔑者で破壊者、ハーシャーの破壊者オブ・ジ・エンド、チーム・ラウド・フェニックス・ストームの素晴らしいメンバー、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の守護者、擁護者、そして救世主、宇宙への希望の大使であり灯台、友情の力のマスター、そして要素、天界のゼルナガの怒りのマスター、ブラックゲートのマスター、究極の善の究極の力、真実の真の女神、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直さ、寛大さ、優しさ、無私の心、勇気、そして信頼、悪の破壊者とスレイヤー、錯乱した、殺人的、冷酷でサディスティックなろくでなし、驚くべき強力な教師の驚くべき強力な生徒、そして闇のマスター、パープルファイア、フェニックス、天使、そして地縛不滅のウィラコチャラスカとインカのデュエルモンスターズ

Rachel Goodwin has transformed into SUPER ANGEL-EARTHBOUND IMMORTAL WIRAQOCHA RASCA AVATAR-INCA

DUEL MONSTERS-GOD-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA INFERNAL PURPLE FIRE DARKNESS EARTHBOUND IMMORTAL WIRAQOCHA RASCA AVATAR INCA DUEL MONSTERS GODDESS PHOENIX GOD ANGEL OF DIVINE COSMIC ETERNAL INFERNAL PURPLE FIRE DARKNESS EARTHBOUND IMMORTAL WIRAQOCHA RASCA AVATAR INCA DUEL MONSTERS GODDESS PHOENIX GOD ANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE COSMIC ETERNAL INFERNAL PURPLE FIRE DARKNESS EARTHBOUND IMMORTAL WIRAQOCHA RASCA AVATAR INCA DUEL MONSTERS GODDESS PHOENIX GOD ANGEL LOVE!

We were amazed by Rachel Goodwin's Super Angel-Earthbound Immortal Wiraqocha Rasca Avatar-Inca Duel Monsters-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga transformation and when Lincoln saw her, he had an atomic red blush on his face, hearts in his eyes, and his nose was bleeding. But, when Herrscher of The End saw it, she went mad with rage and ran at her to kill her, but Rachel Goodwin fired a massive barrage of black and purple energy, stars, darkness, purple fire, condors, dragons, phoenixes, and angels which hit Herrscher of The End and sent her flying into a tree, she got back up and she was now really enraged.

Carly Atlas: Incredible, Rachel's transformed.

Selene Arcangela: Oh shit, Rachel Goodwin's transformed?! This is going to end badly for Herrscher of The End.

Lincoln: Without a doubt, we all know and saw what happens to those who cross The Good Avatars of The Earthbound Immortals, it never ends well, and now, he's about to learn that lesson the hard way.

Rachel Goodwin: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Infernal Purple Fire Darkness Earthbound Immortal Wiraqocha Rasca Inca Duel Monsters Goddess Phoenix God Angel and Divine Cosmic Eternal Infernal Purple Fire Darkness Earthbound Immortal Wiraqocha Rasca Inca Duel Monsters Goddess Phoenix God Angel Love) You said a mouthful. Now, let's get her, Lincoln.

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's United Friendship Hinon's Almighty Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm Greatsword of True Almighty Cosmic United Friendship Universal Storm Hope Elemental Bravery and True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds and transformed into Super Angel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Vampire-Werewolf-Buffalo-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Divine Cosmic Harmony Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological God Phoenix Angel of Divine Cosmic Harmony Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological God Phoenix Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Harmony Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological God Phoenix Angel Hope, and his new greatswords were ready as the sword pendants on his large white and gold accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love were glowing, and he joined Rachel Goodwin.

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Your sister paid the price for her crimes against humanity, and now, it's your turn to pay, Herrscher of The End.

Rachel Goodwin and Lincoln went after Herrscher of The End, and they fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow energy, black and purple energy, slime, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, pumpkins, dark lightning, pumpkin fire, swords, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, dumbbells, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow

Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Mammoths, Pegasi, Windigos, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Cerberus, Perytons, Griffins, Sphinxes, Hippogriffs, Manticores, Animals, and Mythological Animals at Herrscher of The End, and they exploded with incredible power as they hit her.

Then, Lincoln and Rachel Goodwin attacked her with powerful slashes from their massive greatswords leaving scars on him and Lincoln left many more by firing rainbow energy slashes with his gold-plated claws and his two new massive greatswords and Rachel Goodwin also did the same by firing black and purple energy slashes from her massive greatsword, and he and Rachel Goodwin attacked her hard with punches, kicks, and karate chops and they're super mega-painful because of their massive and excessive brute superhuman strength, along with elemental blasts, and this was making Herrscher of The End even more angrier than ever.

Herrscher of The End: YOU! YOU! (ROARS)

Herrscher of The End went after Lincoln and Rachel Goodwin, but Lincoln and Rachel Goodwin fired rainbow and black and red energy blasts and Cosmos blasts at Herrscher of The End and Lincoln and Rachel Goodwin summoned condors to attack Herrscher of The End and they were really scarred by their furious attack. Then, Lincoln, Pegasus Seiya, Dragon Shiryu, Cygnus Hyōga, Andromeda Shun, and Phoenix Ikki punched her hard in the face as she crashed back first into a wall and landed on the ground on her back.

Then, Lincoln turned the tips of his tails into Cell's Stingers, and he stabbed them into the chest of Herrscher of The End, and then, Lincoln began absorbing Herrscher of The End into his body as he and all of us assimilated all of her powers, strength, and abilities and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles grew and bulged even more and veins formed on his body, and his

massive white angel wings with aurora and orange tips spread out and glowed and his halo glowed along with his rainbow energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flared up extremely and he began growing even stronger.

When Lincoln was done and the stingers changed back, nothing was left of Herrscher of The End, and he banished Herrscher of The End to The Black Gates. We cheered wildly for what Rachel Goodwin and Lincoln did as they holstered their massive greatswords on their backs and powered down and Rachel Goodwin's new body, clothes, weapons, jewelry, Third Eye, eleven massive and long black wolf tails, large gold halo with four orbiting gold rings on each corner behind her head, large twelve black and red orbs orbiting around her legs, and massive black and red angel wings are permanent.

Rachel Goodwin: You deserved everything that you've done to humanity and helping your misogynist sister. Thanks for helping me destroy Herrscher of The End for good, Lincoln.

Lincoln: (Smiles Warmly) You're welcome, Rachel.

Suddenly, Rachel Goodwin wrapped her arms around Lincoln's waist, as her chest pressed against Lincoln's massive pecs and her stomach pressed against his eight-pack abs, which'd brought an atomic red blush to Lincoln's face, and he wrapped his abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms around her waist, which took her by surprise and brought an atomic red blush to her face. Then, as Lincoln leaned down to Rachel Goodwin's face, they kissed passionately as she moved her hands onto Lincoln's massive pecs, and behind them was a Thunderbird, Phoenix, Dragon, Mermaid, Angel, Fairy, Succubus, Windigo, and Earthbound Immortal Wiraqocha Rasca and the Inca Duel Monsters flying in the air, and we saw a herd of Buffalo and many animals running across the field and elemental forces and darkness and purple fire behind them and we cheered wildly. Then, Lincoln and Rachel Goodwin sucked in and absorbed the elemental forces and darkness and purple fire and they came back to us as the display vanished.

Me: That was one awesome battle, you guys, and you really did tons of damage on Herrscher of The End.

Lincoln: She was just as dangerous as her sister.

Nico: She sure was, but you did it, you and Rachel defeated her and you absorbed her, Lincoln, and you and all of us assimilated her powers, strength, and abilities.

Me: You said it. So, Lincoln, who are we meeting on your rescue tomorrow?

Lincoln: I've got just the person and perfect for Halloween: Carla Nightwolf.

Selene Arcangela: (GASPS) The Witch Queen of Colorado?! Oh man, that is so awesome and very perfect.

Me: And I remember seeing her and you guys are going to love meeting her, Carla Nightwolf is Lincoln's Guardian Angel from Colorado and she's an extremely powerful witch dark angel and queen of a massive witch coven from Denver, Colorado. She's also feared for destroying a rival coven of witches who hated them and they made a deal with none other than the insane Sebastian Mendez from seven years ago. Unlike regular witches, Carla was born with incredible powers over darkness, superhuman abilities, superhuman senses, mastery over all forms of dark magic, black magic, and Satanic Magic and superhuman strength along with the powers, abilities, and superhuman strength of the witches, but none of their weaknesses, and she was also born with massive black angel wings. As she grew older, she became the first witch queen of her massive witch coven, and she destroyed the hated rival clan of witches and drove Sebastian back to The Netherworld like the sore loser he was. Then, she'd moved to Royal Woods and it's where she met Lincoln, and she'd discovered his secret: that he was a vampire-werewolf hybrid and an extremely powerful Alpha, and almost immediately, she fell in love with him. She also fiercely defended Lincoln from the wrath of Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, Luan, Chandler, and the rest of Lincoln's enemies, and this one time, as Lincoln and Regina were out at Lake Huron on a moonlit night on a date to show his thanks to Carla for always defending him from Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, Luan, Chandler, and the rest of his enemies, Killjoy Huggins showed up and tried to kill them, but he was no match for them and they pulverized him and wedgied him by their undies on a tree

branch in front of Superintendent Chen, and after that, Lincoln and Carla shared a deep romantic kiss underneath the full moon, and as a result, Lincoln promised that when he comes of age, he will marry her along with the rest of his harem.

Nico: WHOA!

Lincoln: Yep, she's an awesome force of dark magic justice and hope.

Luna: Plus, there are also other Legendary Halloween Monster Monarchs for Vampires, Mummies, Demons, Ghosts, Zombies, Goblins, Trolls, Witches, and Frankenstein.

Nico: Way awesome.

Rich Texan: That's the end of that.

Steam Smythe: Not only is the clone gone.

Black Adam: But so is Gilda Squatter.

Selene: Let's celebrate here.

Larxene: I hope you guys are making pizza now.

Shaggy: Like we sure will.

Me: Awesome.

Nico: Yep. Great job today everyone.

Starlight Glimmer: (To the viewers) That was a crazy one huh?

Me: It sure was Starlight.

We later had some awesome pizza.

We went back home and enjoyed the rest of the day and went to sleep.

THE END

Another awesome chapter done.

This chapter was for the episode of A Pup Named Scooby Doo called The Were-Doo of Doo Manor and that was a crazy one! That one aired on August 3rd, 1991 and it was funny.

NicoChan11, JediAvatarOfShinobi, Omegahatchiyak12, kolbdog323, XP4Universe, Darkhai, vinjedi1995, Drako1234658, Nflemingful, Hynageneral, BumbleSparkle, EtstheClarenceandTLHfan and ninjakingofhearts gave me the ideas for this and so did Mendez1996. Thanks guys.

For the next rescue Nico, The Ripping Friends, Ellie Singh, Evelyn Burmingham, Jen Tennyson, Eddy, Yugi, Tea, Jaden, Jesse Anderson, Allenby Beardsley Knudson, The Hernandez Sisters, Yost Magma, Rin Nohara, Woz, Bai Tza, Sabrina Lorelai the Despair from The Dark Gene-Slammer, Albedo, The 1983 D&D Gang, Donbrothers, Irina Krafla the Granity Gene-slammer, Kora Lexxington, Olivia Houou, Nataša Marečková, Nalanie Nanthavong The Vorash Gene-Slammer, Brynja, Sissi Delmas, Anna Anyanova the Destiny HERO Dark Angel Gene-slammer, Daring Do, Lizzie Strong the Great Blue Windrunner Gene-slammer, Emam Reynolds the Living Tsunami Gene-slammer, Wendy Sapphira, Reggie Hjorleifsstræti the Five Headed Dragon Gene-Slammer, Qin, Miku Yuuki, Princess Anita, Granity, Rei Miyamoto, Saya Tekagi, Saeko Busujima, Shizuka Marimoto, Kamen Rider (1971), Hibiki Riders, Agito Riders, Kabuto Riders, Den-O, Kiva, Decade, W, OOO, Fourze, Wizard Riders, Blade Riders, Faiz Riders, Gaim Riders, Drive Riders, Ghost Riders, Ex-Aid Riders, Build Riders, Zi-O Riders, Zero-One Riders, Saber Riders, Dragon Knight Riders, Granity, Samurai Jack, Ashi and her sisters, Changeman, Jetman, Dairangers, Zenkaigers, Chloe Bourgeois, Shanan, Rita Loud, The Goths of Darkness, Zarya Moonwolf, Applejack, Apple Bloom, Twilight Sparkle & Friends, Sunny Starscout, Izzy Moonbow, Hitch Trailblazer, Pipp Petals, Zipp Storm, Misty Brightdawn, Wallflower Blush, Alice Kingsleigh, Rachel Stavenport, Kate Lloyd, Carol Pusateri, Hailey Helios, Kia, Jenna, Lina, May, Maria, Danica Metrois, Kaalia of The Vast, Varie, Sakura Valencia, Xenia the Xerneas, Bhavna Radhakrishnan the Xerneas Gene-Slammer,

Bridgette, Eli, me, Sakura Knudson, Arrietty, Aylene Carter, Gabrielle, Littlefoot and friends, Fu, Nicole Knudson, Spiderman and his counterparts, Kaina Tsutsumi, Nick Logan, Sh'Lainn Blaze, Camie, Kaoruku Awata, Himiko, Ibara, Toru, Sirius, Tsuyu, Ochaco, Luz, Amity, Gus, Willow, Hunter, Felicia Wittebane, Carly Atlas, Misty Tredwell, Zuria, Tony Jones, Edyn, Strag, Momo, Girl Jordan, Leeli, Sora Phaaze, Venus, Earth, Vinyl Scratch, Airazor, Rhinox, Cheetor, Rattrap, Tigatron, Janeen Aran, Lincoln, Leni, Laney, Lana, Lola, Lisa and Lily as well as China White, Universe 666 Drej Queen Susquehanna, Klarion the Witch Boy and Hurricaune the Wolveroid, Deathstorm (DC), and Lightning (Ultimate Muscle) as well as Indigo Zap, Cold Forecast, Sky Stinger, Soarin, Swift Foot and Moonlight Raven and we're going to the the abandoned town of Texola, Oklahoma and we're going to battle a clone of the Ghost of Al Cabone. Winona Weather, Elisa Eternity and Zoey Zhuqiaomon will transform against him. And we're going to also battle Another China White, Universe 666 Drej Queen Susquehanna, Klarion the Witch Boy and Hurricaune the Wolveroid, Deathstorm (DC), and Lightning (Ultimate Muscle), Major Disaster, Whiger, Chum Krabs, Icarus Prometheus, Live Action Demolishor and Koyo Ozaki (Bungo Stray Dogs), Ghosthaste Vambre, Phil the Pilferer, Witch Way. Attacktus And King Rextopher and they are going to be the Embodiments of Indigo Zap, Lemon Zest, Sugarcoat, Sunny Flare, Sour Sweet and Lightning Dust. Also we're going to meet a gene-slammer for Flame Stag and her name is Aura Stag Flame. She is a Deer Charmer and a master of fire.

Alright, and for tomorrow, the match-up is for Ariane Sanchez, Fusion Gene-Slammer of Ancient Gear Reactor Dragon, Reactor Slime, Spell Reactor - RE, Summon Reactor - SK, Trap Reactor - Y FI, Psychic Reactor, Dark Strike Fighter, Flying Fortress SKY FIRE, Dark Flattop, and Avatar of Earthbound Immortal Chacu Challhua, and she and Lincoln are going to destroy Hadlar, a major villain in the Dragon Quest spin-off manga Dragon Quest: The Adventure of Dai and its anime adaptions.

For Lincoln's rescue tomorrow, Lincoln and his group are heading to Burbank, California, and we're going to destroy the very source of The Nightmare Room: The Black Box of Epiales which was said to have been created by a witch who wanted to trap the souls of

children in a place where their darkest nightmares are brought to life, and her evil soul is also imprisoned inside The Black Box of Epiales, and once we destroy it, it'll also free the remaining souls of those trapped in The Nightmare Room and destroy The Nightmare Room forever. And we're going to meet Carla Nightwolf, Witch Queen of Colorado, she's Lincoln's Guardian Angel from Colorado and she's an extremely powerful witch dark angel and queen of a massive witch coven from Denver, Colorado. She's also feared for destroying a rival coven of witches who hated them and they made a deal with none other than the insane Sebastian Mendez from seven years ago. Unlike regular witches, Carla was born with incredible powers over darkness, superhuman abilities, superhuman senses, mastery over all forms of dark magic, black magic, and Satanic Magic and superhuman strength along with the powers, abilities, and superhuman strength of the witches, but none of their weaknesses, and she was also born with massive black angel wings. As she grew older, she became the first witch queen of her massive witch coven, and she destroyed the hated rival clan of witches and drove Sebastian back to The Netherworld like the sore loser he was. Then, she'd moved to Royal Woods and it's where she met Lincoln, and she'd discovered his secret: that he was a vampire-werewolf hybrid and an extremely powerful Alpha, and almost immediately, she fell in love with him. She also fiercely defended Lincoln from the wrath of Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, Luan, Chandler, and the rest of Lincoln's enemies, and this one time, as Lincoln and Regina were out at Lake Huron on a moonlit night on a date to show his thanks to Carla for always defending him from Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, Luan, Chandler, and the rest of his enemies, Killjoy Huggins showed up and tried to kill them, but he was no match for them and they pulverized him and wedgied him by their undies on a tree branch in front of Superintendent Chen, and after that, Lincoln and Carla shared a deep romantic kiss underneath the full moon, and as a result, Lincoln promised that when he comes of age, he will marry her along with the rest of his harem.

The next chapter is where we face the Astronaut Ghost and it's going to be haunting NASA.

See you next time

THE CASE OF THE ASTRONAUT GHOST

This chapter is based on the A Pup Named Scooby Doo episode called Dawn of the Spooky Shuttle Scare

---

Walking through the Abandoned town of Texola in Oklahoma was Nico, The Ripping Friends, Ellie Singh, Evelyn Burmingham, Jen Tennyson, Eddy, Yugi, Tea, Jaden, Jesse Anderson, Allenby Beardsley Knudson, The Hernandez Sisters, Yost Magma, Rin Nohara, Woz, Bai Tza, Sabrina Lorelai the Despair from The Dark Gene-Slammer, Albedo, The 1983 D&D Gang, Donbrothers, Irina Krafla the Granity Gene-slammer, Kora Lexxington, Olivia Houou, Nataša Marečková, Nalanie Nanthavong The Vorash Gene-Slammer, Brynja, Sissi Delmas, Anna Anyanova the Destiny HERO Dark Angel Gene-slammer, Daring Do, Lizzie Strong the Great Blue Windrunner Gene-slammer, Emam Reynolds the Living Tsunami Gene-slammer, Wendy Sapphira, Reggie Hjorleifsstræti the Five Headed Dragon Gene-Slammer, Qin, Miku Yuuki, Princess Anita, Granity, Rei Miyamoto, Saya Tekagi, Saeko Busujima, Shizuka Marimoto, Kamen Rider (1971), Hibiki Riders, Agito Riders, Kabuto Riders, Den-O, Kiva, Decade, W, OOO, Fourze, Wizard Riders, Blade Riders, Faiz Riders, Gaim Riders, Drive Riders, Ghost Riders, Ex-Aid Riders, Build Riders, Zi-O Riders, Zero-One Riders, Saber Riders, Dragon Knight Riders, Granity, Samurai Jack, Ashi and her sisters, Changeman, Jetman, Dairangers, Zenkaigers, Chloe Bourgeois, Shanan, Rita Loud, The Goths of Darkness, Zarya Moonwolf, Applejack, Apple Bloom, Twilight Sparkle & Friends, Sunny Starscout, Izzy Moonbow, Hitch Trailblazer, Pipp Petals, Zipp Storm, Misty Brightdawn, Wallflower Blush, Alice Kingsleigh, Rachel Stavenport, Kate Lloyd, Carol Pusateri, Hailey Helios, Kia, Jenna, Lina, May, Maria, Danica Metrois, Kaalia of The Vast, Varie, Sakura Valencia, Xenia the Xerneas, Bhavna Radhakrishnan the Xerneas Gene-Slammer, Bridgette, Eli, me, Sakura Knudson, Arrietty, Aylene Carter, Gabrielle, Littlefoot and friends, Fu, Nicole Knudson, Spiderman and his counterparts, Kaina Tsutsumi, Nick Logan, Sh'Lainn Blaze, Camie, Kaoruku Awata, Himiko, Ibara, Toru, Sirius,

Tsuyu, Ochaco, Luz, Amity, Gus, Willow, Hunter, Felicia Wittebane, Carly Atlas, Misty Tredwell, Zuria, Tony Jones, Edyn, Strag, Momo, Girl Jordan, Leeli, Sora Phaaze, Venus, Earth, Vinyl Scratch, Airazor, Rhinox, Cheetor, Rattrap, Tigatron, Janeen Aran, Lincoln, Leni, Laney, Lana, Lola, Lisa and Lily as well as China White, Universe 666 Drej Queen Susquehanna, Klarion the Witch Boy and Hurricaune the Wolveroid, Deathstorm (DC), and Lightning (Ultimate Muscle) as well as Indigo Zap, Cold Forecast, Sky Stinger, Soarin, Swift Foot and Moonlight Raven and we were there for an amazing rescue.

Me: Wow! So this is Texola.

Nico: Wow! Where is everyone?

Me: No one has been here for years. This whole place was rendered a ghost town after it was ravaged by the Dust Bowl and the Great Depression.

Indigo Zap: Boy it sure is creepy.

Camie: Yeah no kidding.

Lola: Hard to imagine this place is here. Chernobyl and Prypiat are deserted and now this place too.

Me: Yep. This is a modern day ghost town in Oklahoma.

Eli: Scary.

Nico: Indigo, I want to thank you, China White, and your teams for coming

Indigo Zap: No problem Nico. This is gonna be fun.

Nico: It sure is.

Cold Forecast: I'm excited for this one.

Nico: Cold, what do you like to do in your free time?

Cold Forecast: I haven't thought about it. I'm still in school at Crystal

Prep.

Indigo Zap: Yeah she is usually on the soccer team when we have our games with Canterlot High.

Lola: That sure is fun.

Me: No kidding there. If Principal Celestia will allow it we can watch a game with you guys.

Cold Forecast: That would be so fun. And I'm sure Sakura Knudson and Lynn would love to join the Wondercolts.

Sakura Knudson: That would be awesome and I was one of the best soccer stars in school.

Nico: Don't forget Anna.

Me: Yeah. She would love that too.

Nicole: Yeah my sister is the best sports star too.

Cold Forecast: That is true.

Nico: Yep. Boy yesterday was a crazy one. The Were-Doo of Doo Manor

Qin: Yeah no kidding! That was a rotten temper werewolf.

Varie: He wasn't called Nasty Doo for nothing.

Nico: And he wasn't the only problem.

Me: Nope. Gilda Squatter was there.

Xenia: Yeah she was trespassing.

Laney: I don't understand why Scooby's mom and dad couldn't kick her out before.

Me: I don't know myself. But when we came along we got her out of there by force.

Xenia: That is for sure.

Nico: Now she is in prison.

Laney: Yep.

Nico: Mr. Grouse is much better than her.

Me: That is for sure.

Lincoln: I agree there too. And he is nicer to everyone now that we helped him out.

Me: Yep. Especially during Christmas to help him get tickets to visit his family.

Nico: Really?

Me: Yep. It was back in 2016. Long story but it was fun.

Camie: Wow.

Lola: Yeah that was awesome.

Laney: It sure was.

Lana: I'll say!

Nico: Might as well look around here.

Me: Yeah. Not much to see though.

We looked around and saw that the whole town of Texola was completely abandoned and run down.

Xenia: Wow. How long has it been since anyone was here?

Me: 89 years. This whole town was rendered a ghost town by the time the Dust Bowl reared its ugly head.

Camie: The Dust Bowl?

Me: Terrible dust storms that ravaged the entire country back in the

1930s. They covered over 100 million acres of land back then and it was horrible. We called them the Black Blizzards.

Nico: Yuck.

Maria: Should we fix it up?

Me: Nah. This whole town is a lost cause. Its been over 89 years since then and it's almost impossible to restore this to what it was before.

Nico: Really?

Me: Yeah I'm afraid so.

Xenia: Darn.

Camie: But seeing this town like this is awful.

Me: I know.

Nico: How many people lived here before?

Me: 361 before back in 1910. Now here in this time it's only 43.

Nico: Wow!

May: Where can we find the 43 people?

Me: Don't know. I've never been to this town before. This is new to me. Not very many people know that this place even exists because it's abandoned.

May: I see.

Eli: Yeah.

Qin: Crazy huh?

May: Yeah.

Nico: Except us of course.

Me: Yeah.

Lincoln: Okay, guys, we've got ourselves a huge emergency, and we're not going to like this in the slightest: we got word that a clone of the Ghost of Al Cabone is here, and he's causing havoc.

We gasped.

Me: Oh man, a clone of the Ghost of Al Cabone?! Oh boy.

Shaggy: Like, I still remembered him all too well.

Sakura Knudson: I remember that case all too well. Boy, was he a rotten to the core gangster.

Qin: I checked with the warden and Prestina is still in prison.

Nico: Good, and since she's got Life without parole, she's never getting out.

Then, Lincoln called the rest of the team and told them of what happened.

Lori: Lincoln told us of the situation, and we're ready to take that ghost gangster down.

Me: Without a doubt.

Qin: Yep.

Camie: Who was Al Cabone?

Me: The meanest and most evil gangster ever to terrorize all of Coolsville back in the 1920s. This was one guy that no one should have ever fucked around with. He was THAT Rotten.

Camie: (GULPS)

Me: Yeah. The cops came before he could get his money. Legends say that he had more money than all the most infamous gangsters in the country put together. The cops came and took him away and he swore that he would return and get his money. But unfortunately he

spent the rest of his life locked up in Alcatraz. He died in prison there.

Camie: (GULPS AGAIN!)

Nico: Scary.

Me: Yeah.

Camie: What was the story of Prestina?

Me: Well she was a magic show host that had a TV show. But she lost her job and was infuriated about it! She vowed that she couldn't have a TV show at the station then NO ONE would. She was sentenced to 50 years in prison and it got upgraded to life without parole.

Nico: Yep.

Camie: Good riddance.

Nico: Yeah.

Aqua heard a Pokemon cry.

Aqua: Hey look!

We saw a Suicune!

Me: Wow! A Suicune!

Xenia: Awesome!

Nico: Oh and it hurt its paw.

Aqua went over to heal it up.

Aqua: Are you okay?

Suicune: Just got hurt.

We got to healing Suicune up.

Suicune: Thanks.

Me: You're welcome.

Aqua: Want to come with us?

Suicune: I would be honored.

Xenia: Awesome.

Suddenly, Lincoln's large gold halo with four large orbiting gold rings orbiting the corners behind his head glowed and the four large orbiting gold rings fired beams of light that formed into a viewing window and we see Stan and Steak Stankco dressed only in shorts and shirtless and still forced to mine and eat broccoli at The Broccoli Mine Prison in Canada, and they'd regained their abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and eight-pack abs along with their massive physical upper body and lower body strength, but they were now as four times as big as The Hulk.

The two of them were grumbling like mad and there was no doubt they were plotting to escape once again, but then, we saw the barbell tattoos on their backs glow red. Suddenly, Stan and Steak were glowing with red energy, but then, their arms were raised and it looked like their wrists were bound with metal cuffs same with their feet.

Me: Uh oh, here we go!

Lincoln: Yep.

Suddenly, Lincoln made red portals appear in front of the Stankcos, and then, out of nowhere, Lincoln sprouted tentacles with suctions from his chest and all of the males on the team did the same and they went through the portals and they came out of the portals and latched themselves onto the massive pecs, necks, arms, and legs of Stan and Steak Stankco. Then, the tentacles began sucking the Stankcos' of their massive muscle mass, virility, and massive physical strength and they were groaning in pain as they began shrinking in muscle mass.

Then, all of the massive muscle mass, virility, and massive physical

strength of The Stankcos began being pumped into Lincoln and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles grew and bulged even more and veins formed on his body, and his massive white angel wings with aurora and orange tips spread out and glowed and his halo glowed and he began growing even more stronger.

The same thing happened to me, Nico, and all the males on the team and our abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles grew and bulged even more and veins formed on our bodies, and our massive angel wings spread out and glowed and our halos glowed and we also began growing even more stronger.

Lincoln: (Growls) Oh man, I haven't forgotten how potent this curse really is.

Me: (Growls) Yeah, this is really potent, but this still feels incredible.

Then, when Lincoln and all the males were done, the tentacles detached themselves from the pecs, arms, legs, and necks of the two meatheads and they went back into us as the portals closed, and we saw that Stan and Steak Stankco were thin as a rake and sucked bone dry of their muscle mass, virility, and massive physical strength again, and the glowing barbells on their back stopped glowing.

Stan and Steak Stankco: NOT AGAIN! (ENRAGED SCREAMING)

The viewing window closed as the four large orbiting gold rings stopped glowing and the light beams disappeared. Suddenly, we saw that we were even more bigger in muscle thanks to Lincoln's curse he put on The Stankcos.

Me: (Looked at my even more muscular body) Whoa. Lincoln, that Min's Egyptian Virility Drain Curse you put on the Stankcos is still really potent. But, look at us, now we're even more ripped than ever. (Flexes my even more massive muscles)

Lincoln: Yep, and this curse will be on them for all eternity. (Sensed for The Ghost of Al Cabone Clone) AHA! Gotcha! I just spotted The Ghost of Al Cabone clone, he's 20 yards away, and he's already

chasing after the rest of the gang.

Shaggy: What?!

Nico: That just saved us the trouble. Let's get him and tear him in two!

Lincoln: He's gonna end up as a stain on the floor. (Sensed Flip's musclebound thugs) Uh oh, hold up, I sensed a massive army of Flip's musclebound thugs also heading right for us.

Nico: (GROWLS) That mutant just doesn't even know when to quit!

Suddenly, we saw ten massive armies of Flip's musclebound thugs arrive, and they came barreling towards us in a fit of rage.

Lincoln: Ugh, I knew there was no mistaking the stench of B.O. in the air!

Lincoln fired vacuum tubes from his chest which latched onto the chests of Flip's massive army of hulking muscled thugs, and then, the vacuum tubes literally began sucking Flip's massive army of hulking muscled thugs dry of all their massive muscle mass, virility, blood, and physical strength, and all of it was being pumped into Lincoln and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles grew and bulged even more and veins formed on his body, and his massive white angel wings with aurora and orange tips spread out and glowed and his halo glowed and he began growing even stronger.

I did the same by firing vacuum tubes from his chest which latched onto the chests of Flip's massive army of hulking muscled thugs, and then, the vacuum tubes literally began sucking Flip's massive army of hulking muscled thugs dry of all their massive muscle mass, virility, blood, and physical strength, and all of it was being pumped into me and my abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles grew and bulged even more and veins formed on my body, and my massive elemental angel wings with aurora and red tips spread out and glowed and my halo glowed and I began growing even stronger.

The other male members did the same by firing vacuum tubes from his chest which latched onto the chests of Flip's massive army of hulking muscled thugs, and then, the vacuum tubes literally began sucking Flip's massive army of hulking muscled thugs dry of all their massive muscle mass, virility, blood, and physical strength, and all of it was being pumped into them and their abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles grew and bulged even more and veins formed on their bodies, and their massive angel wings spread out and glowed and their halos glowed and they began growing even stronger.

When we were done, the vacuum tubes detached themselves from the chests of the thugs and went back into us, and the thugs were now dead from blood loss and thin as a rake and Lincoln fired a blast of red energy and destroyed them leaving them as ashes. Then, we set our sights on The Ghost of Al Cabone clone.

We were flying in the air and landed and we're looking around for the Ghost of Al Cabone clone.

Nico: Come out come out wherever you are.

Me: Yeah.

Lynn: (YAWNS)

Me: Uh oh. Lynn did Royal Defenders get you?

Lynn: (YAWNS) Yeah he did.

Me: You can tell us your dream later. Right now we got a ghost to thrash.

Lincoln: Alright, now if I'm not mistaken, The Ghost of Al Cabone Clone should definitely be coming right now!

Suddenly, we saw the rest of the gang running towards us, and then, we saw The Ghost of Al Cabone clone head for us, and Lincoln created a massive indestructible diamond barrier with ice surrounding it that protected all of us and the Ghost of Al Cabone clone so riled up, he banged his fists hard at it, but the barrier was still standing and his fists were frozen solid as he screamed seeing

his hands frozen solid.

Eli: Jeez!

Nico: Yeesh, using ice to freeze his hands, now that was just cold.

Ghost of Al Cabone Clone: (ROARS) BLAH! SEE! BLAH! GET OUT HERE RIGHT NOW! I MUST KILL YOU ALL FOR THE MASTER! SEE! NYAH!

Qin: As if, you're not one of Universe 666 Sebastian's creations!

Lincoln: Don't waste your breath on him, Qin, he's still getting his butt kicked.

Lincoln fired a massive diamond ball with ice surrounding it, and it hit The Ghost of Al Cabone clone and sent it flying and crashed into a wall Lincoln made and Lincoln deactivated the barrier and we all got ready to confront The Ghost of Al Cabone clone, who went charging at us.

Shaggy: Like, you know what, you can consider this your final resting place.

Shaggy unholstered his massive Shaggy Rogers' Cosmic Eternal Primordial Darkness Erebus' Eternal Night Dragon Phoenix Angel Greatsword of Cosmic Eternal Primordial Darkness Erebus' Eternal Night Dragon Phoenix Angel Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Dark Dragon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Primordial Eternal Darkness Dark Supernatural Fear Dragon Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Cosmic Primordial Eternal Darkness Dark Supernatural Fear Dragon Phoenix God Angel and Divine Cosmic Eternal Cosmic Primordial Eternal Darkness Dark Supernatural Fear Dragon Phoenix God Angel Fear.

Shaggy: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Cosmic Primordial Eternal Darkness Dark Supernatural Fear Dragon Phoenix God Angel and Divine Cosmic Eternal Cosmic Primordial Eternal Darkness Dark Supernatural Fear Dragon Phoenix God Angel Fear) And we're also getting some serious payback for chasing us all over

the studio.

Me: Save some for the rest of us, Shaggy.

Winona Weather, Elisa Eternity, and Zoey Zhuqiaomon: And us as well.

Me: Okay you buttfaced Gangster! It's time to put some hurt on you!

Ghost of Al Cabone: BLAH! We'll see about that see!

Suicune charged at him and fired an Aurora Beam blast and smashed him down.

Qin: Yeah! Take that!

Scrap Shooter: You aren't the only one that talks like that see!

He fired missiles and blasted the Ghost all over!

Nico: Take that!

Kendra got out the Aoiflame Sword!

Kendra: Top this one! BLUE DRAGON FIRE STYLE: COBALT FIRESTORM SLASH WAVE!

She swung the sword and fired a blast of blue fireballs and blasted the ghost all over!

Qin: YEAH!

Charlie Brown: Nice job sis!

Lucy Loud got out the Sword of the Darkness of Nightrama.

Lucy Loud: Taste this darkness. NIGHTMARE DARKNESS STYLE: DARKNESS NIGHTMARE BAT STORM!

She swung the sword and fired a wave of darkness and it formed into a bunch of bats and they hit the ghost and blasted him all over!

Qin: Take that one!

Skyla got out the Sky Sword of Chyka!

Skyla: This will blow you into the clouds! SKY STYLE: SKY CRYSTAL SHRAPNEL RAIN!

She swung the sword and a massive shower of crystals and they smashed the ghost all over the place.

Nico: Awesome!

Zak got out the Sword of Mermaid Maelstroms!

Zak: Top this one too! MERMAID STYLE: WATER SONG OF THE SIREN DRAGON!

He swung the sword and it fired a massive blast of water and it formed into a siren dragon that sang an amazing song and then our auras exploded out with intense force and the blast hit the Ghost and blasted him down!

Qin: YEAH!

Me: WHOA! That one supercharged us!

Adagio Dazzle: Like how we did it for us.

Me: Yeah!

Chris got out the Purple Crystal Sword of MorOtesi!

Chris Taylor: Here's this! ULTRAVIOLET STYLE: CRYSTAL OF PURPLE LASER LIGHT!

He stabbed the ground and purple crystals grew instantly and they fired waves of purple lasers and blasted the Ghost all over!

Xenia: WHOA! That was awesome!

Ben: Wow! Awesome Chris!

Camie: That was awesome!

Qin: Yeah!

Chris Taylor: Thanks guys!

Becky got out the Mountain Sword of Glaren!

The Ghost was mad!

Ghost of Al Cabone: Now I'm really mad see! (GOES AT US)

Becky: Bring it! MOUNTAIN STYLE: WALL OF KILIMANJARO!

She stabbed the ground and grew a wall and it formed into a mini Mount Kilimanjaro and the ghost crashed into it!

KRASMASH!

Qin: WHOA! Nice one!

Leni: That was totes awesome!

Becky: Thanks!

Sakura Haruno got out the Steampunk Sword of Coruscant!

Sakura Haruno: CHA! TASTE THIS! STEAMPUNK STYLE: GEAR SHREDDING SPARKS!

She slashed the ground and numerous sparks flew out and formed into huge sawblades and blasted down the Ghost!

Naruto: NICE ONE SAKURA!

Sakura Knudson: That's my body double!

Sakura Haruno: (LAUGHS) Yeah!

Batman got out the Black Lightning Sword of Thor!

Batman: Time for the night to fly! BLACK LIGHTNING STYLE: NIGHT THUNDERSTRIKE BURST!

He swung his sword and fired waves of black lightning and they hit the ghost and blasted him all over.

Me: YEAH! Nice one Bruce!

Batman: Thanks!

Sam Simpson got out the Vampire Leech Sword.

Ghost of Al Cabone: Meet my fellow gangsters see!

He summoned ghosts of his men from the 20s!

Sam: Time for these gangsters to be my prisoners! VAMPIRE STYLE: SOUL IMPRISONMENT BLADE!

She swung the sword and fired waves of energy and they hit the ghosts and they got sucked into the blade!

Me: YEAH!

Nico: WHOA! Nice one Sam!

Lincoln: YEAH!

Volcana got out the Thunder Sword of Jupiter.

Volcana: This lightning bites back! JUPITER STYLE: STORM OF THE THUNDER GOD!

She swung her sword and fired waves of lightning and blasted the ghost all over.

Me: Oh and Fluttershy you will not like this cat but don't worry he's a friendly one. (WHISTLES) Here Massy!

Out came an Orange Tabby cat.

Fluttershy: Oh what is so scary about this kitty?

Me: Well watch.

Ghost of Al Cabone: Get that cat see!

More ghosts came.

Me: Feeding time Massy!

THEN THE CAT OPENED ITS MOUTH AND OUT CAME NUMEROUS OCTOPUS TENTACLES AND SHE ATE ALL THE GHOSTS!

Fluttershy screamed and jumped into Lincoln's arms!

I picked up Massy.

Shanan: Wow! Dad she's a Flerken!

Me: Yep. Carol gave her to me. She is a cute one.

Qin: Wow! That is scary!

Nico: No kidding!

Me: Don't worry she's really friendly and loves everyone and only attacks when I give her the command.

Nico: Well that's a relief.

I went over.

Me: Fluttershy it's okay. She won't hurt you. Massy, Say hello to her.

She nuzzled Fluttershy and it was awesome.

Nico: What do you think Fluttershy?

Fluttershy: Oh she is so adorable.

Me: Yeah.

Captain Marvel: I remember that.

Qin: That is cool Carol.

Captain Marvel: She sure is. But also a Flerken was the reason why Nick Fury lost his eye.

Me: Ouch! I thought he lost his eye in a Nazi Grenade Blast?

Nico: Well that's what happened in the comics.

Nick Fury: Yeah it's something I don't like to talk about.

Me: No worries Director Fury. Here Fluttershy. Hold onto her for me please.

Fluttershy: Oh of course.

We got back to fighting.

Yost Cap: The Nazi Grenade Blast is how that happened for my version of Fury.

Me: Wow! So in the prime universe a Flerken scratched our Nick Fury. In your universe Steve a Nazi Grenade blast hit Nick Fury.

Nico: Boy that is interesting.

Camie: Yep.

Yost Captain America: It sure is.

Me: Yep. Now where were we? Oh right!

Winona Weather: Time for some action!

Suddenly, the colored eyes of Winona Weather, Elisa Eternity, and Zoey Zhuqiaomon turned neon and they were surrounded by colored energy auras with stars, nebulae, elemental forces, vermillion birds, phoenixes, and angels, and as they approached the Ghost of Al Cabone clone, they left colored energy, stars, nebulae, elemental forces, vermillion birds, phoenixes, and angels with every step.

Winona Weather: Even if you're just a clone of The Ghost of Al Cabone, you're still just as bad as the real one.

Elisa Eternity: But, what makes you even more bad is that you're just a construct created by Alecto Slytherin, and he already paid the price for his crimes.

Zoey Zhuqiaomon: Now, prepare to say goodbye to your miserable life, you miserable mug.

Suddenly, Winona Weather, Elisa Eternity, and Zoey Zhuqiaomon were surrounded by three massive vortexes of colored energy with stars, nebulae, and elemental forces surrounding the vortexes, there are vermillion birds, phoenixes, and angels flying around the vortexes, and in the vortexes are colored phoenixes with red eyes glaring at The Ghost of Al Cabone clone: the red eyes of death.

Me: WHOA!

Nico: Oh, this is gonna be good!

Lincoln: That gangster's going to get it big time!

But, The Ghost of Al Cabone Clone went completely mad with rage and charged at the vortexes and us as well, but he got hit hard by blasts of lightning, elemental forces, and fire that sent him flying into a wall. Then, as the vortex faded, Winona Weather, Elisa Eternity, and Zoey Zhuqiaomon emerged, but they were changed forever.

Winona Weather grew to 8'0" in height, she has large gold metal bracers on her biceps and thighs, and she now has twelve purple orbs orbiting around her legs, she has the body of a goddess, she has dark purple highlights in the bangs of her long purple hair and she has a large golden halo in the center with golden angel wings on the bottom and four large orbiting golden rings on each corner behind her head, she has neon purple eyes and a purple energy aura with stars, wind, lightning, thunderbirds, phoenixes, and angels surrounding her and immense protective neon rainbow aura with all of the elements swirling around it, she has a storm cloud with her tiara emblazoned on her forehead and Third Eye with purple iris, she has on phoenix earrings with purple gems for eyes and holding the Star, Storm, Wind, and Eternity Kanjis in its claws, she also has a phoenix with purple gems for eyes and holding the Star, Storm, Wind, and Eternity Kanjis in its claws for the second pendant on the bottom of her purple phoenix-shaped Element of Harmony, along with the gold Phoenix pendant of her Elemental Phoenix Necklace of Eternal Love necklace with purple crystal links from her merged Crystal Necklace of the Buddha and purple gems on the gold

lightning bolts, and she also has on her white and gold accented Elemental Phoenix Choker Necklace of Eternal Love. Winona Weather has on a purple sleeveless top, purple sleeveless vest, purple skirt with the Storm Dopant symbol on it, purple pants, purple legwarmers, purple sneakers, and long sleeveless white trenchcoat with stars, wind, lightning, thunderbirds, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails, and on the back is the symbol of The Storm Dopant surrounded by stars, storms, and lightning and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with angels surrounding purple gem with neon glowing purple lights equipped with recognition of her and fits an infinite number of items and component for her Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in. Suddenly, Winona Weather felt a sharp pain on her back, and then, her massive dark purple angel wings with purple tips on the large dark purple feathers grew much bigger for her new body and she also now has eleven massive and long purple wolf tails with dark purple tips and dark purple markings, Winona Weather has on her Ring of the Phoenix with large purple gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger and Star Sapphire Corps ring on her left ring finger and Stone of Gelel embedded in her left hand.

Suddenly, Winona Weather's massive golden greatsword and all the greatswords and swords that she'd gotten began to merge together, and they were surrounded by a kaleidoscope of purple energy, stars, wind, lightning, thunderbirds, phoenixes, and angels, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Winona Weather's Cosmic Eternal Electric Furious Weather Storm Dopant Phoenix Angel Greatsword of Cosmic Eternal Electric Furious Weather Storm Dopant Phoenix Angel Justice, it's a brand-new massive greatsword with embedded purple gems and the Storm Dopant symbol etched on the 7'9" massive, wide, double-edged gold blade, large gold phoenix heads for the crossguard, large white angel faces built into both sides of the hilt and large purple gems embedded in their foreheads, longer midnight black handle, four large gold phoenix heads with purple gems for eyes and on the bottom of the large gold phoenix heads is a large gold phoenix head with purple gems for eyes and purple gem in its mouth for the pommel, Winona Weather has on her large gold Bracers of The Champions of The Universe with large purple gems on her wrists and Dragon Ball Bracelet and wrist computer on her left Bracer, her large gold Belt of Elemental

Bravery with a gold phoenix head with purple gems for eyes and large purple gem in its mouth for the belt buckle on her waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on her right hip and Eater of Sins revolver holstered on her left hip. There's a purple kanji with lightning bolts in between the kanji below the Storm Dopant symbol that said, "Winona Weather, Embodiment of the Storm Dopant, Master of The Weather, True Immortal and Powerful Warrior of The Universe, Loving Future Wife of James Dean Knudson, Archenemy of Storm Dopant, Amazing Member of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True Goddess of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Destroyer and Slayer of Evil, Deranged, Murderous, Ruthless, and Sadistic Bastards, Amazing and Powerful Student of Amazing and Powerful Teachers, and Master of The Weather, Storms, Lightning, Phoenixes, and Angels"

ウィノナ・ウェザー、ストーム・ドーパントの化身、ウェザー・オブ・ザ・マスター、真の不滅で宇宙の強力な戦士、ジェームス・ディーン・クヌドソンの愛する未来の妻、ストーム・ドーパントの大敵、チーム・ラウド・フェニックス・ストームの驚くべきメンバー、コスモスの勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の守護者、擁護者、そして救世主、宇宙への希望の大使であり灯台、友情とエレメントの力のマスター、天のゼルナガの怒りのマスター、ブラックゲートのマスター、アルティメットフォース究極の善、真実、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直さ、寛大さ、優しさ、無私の心、勇気、そして信頼の真の女神、破壊者であり、悪、錯乱、殺人、無慈悲でサディスティックなろくでなし、驚くべき強力な教師の驚くべき強力な生徒、そして天気、嵐、稲妻、フェニックス、天使の達人

Winona Weather has transformed into SUPER ANGEL-STORM DOPANT EMBODIMENT-GOD-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED

FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA FURIOUS WEATHER MASTER STORM DOPANT EMBODIMENT PHOENIX GOD ANGEL OF DIVINE COSMIC ETERNAL FURIOUS WEATHER MASTER STORM DOPANT EMBODIMENT PHOENIX GOD ANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE COSMIC ETERNAL FURIOUS WEATHER MASTER STORM DOPANT EMBODIMENT PHOENIX GOD ANGEL LOVE!

Elisa Eternity grew to 8'0" in height, she has large gold metal bracers on her biceps and thighs, and she now has twelve rainbow orbs orbiting around her legs, she has the body of a goddess, she has rainbow highlights in the bangs of her short chin-length light blue hair and she has a large golden halo in the center with golden angel wings on the bottom and four large orbiting golden rings on each corner behind her head, she has neon light blue eyes and a rainbow energy aura with stars, slime, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, pumpkins, dark lightning, pumpkin fire, swords, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, dumbbells, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Mammoths, Pegasi, Windigos, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Cerberus, Perytons, Griffins, Sphinxes, Hippogriffs, Manticores, Animals, and Mythological Animals surrounding her and immense protective neon rainbow aura with all of the elements swirling around it, she has a star phoenix with her tiara emblazoned on her forehead and Third Eye with light blue iris, she has on phoenix earrings with purple gems for eyes and holding the Star, Element, and Eternity Kanjis in its claws, she also has a phoenix with purple gems for eyes and holding the Star, Element, and Eternity Kanjis in its claws for the second pendant on

the bottom of her rainbow phoenix-shaped Element of Harmony, along with the gold Phoenix pendant of her Elemental Phoenix Necklace of Eternal Love necklace with rainbow crystal links from her merged Crystal Necklace of the Buddha and rainbow gems on the gold lightning bolts, and she also has on her white and gold accented Elemental Phoenix Choker Necklace of Eternal Love. Elisa Eternity has on a dark blue sleeveless crop top, light blue sleeveless vest, dark blue skirt with the Eternity symbol on it, light blue pants, blue legwarmers, blue sneakers, and long sleeveless white trenchcoat with stars, slime, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, pumpkins, dark lightning, pumpkin fire, swords, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, dumbbells, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Mammoths, Pegasi, Windigos, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Cerberus, Perytons, Griffins, Sphinxes, Hippogriffs, Manticores, Animals, and Mythological Animals on the coattails, and on the back is the symbol of The Symbol of Kamen Rider Eternal surrounded by stars and elemental forces and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with angels surrounding rainbow gem with neon glowing rainbow lights equipped with recognition of her and fits an infinite number of items and component for her Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in. Suddenly, Elisa Eternity felt a sharp pain on her back, and then, her massive rainbow angel wings with light blue tips on the large rainbow feathers grew much bigger for her new body and she also now has eleven massive and long light blue wolf tails with rainbow tips and rainbow markings, Elisa Eternity has on her Ring of the Phoenix with large rainbow gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger and Star Sapphire Corps ring on her left

ring finger and Stone of Gelel embedded in her left hand.

Suddenly, Elisa Eternity's massive golden greatsword and all the greatswords and swords that she'd gotten began to merge together, and they were surrounded by a kaleidoscope of rainbow energy, stars, slime, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, pumpkins, dark lightning, pumpkin fire, swords, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, dumbbells, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Mammoths, Pegasi, Windigos, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Cerberus, Perytons, Griffins, Sphinxes, Hippogriffs, Manticores, Animals, and Mythological Animals, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Elisa Eternity's Cosmic Eternal Eternal Truth and Justice Kamen Rider Eternal Embodiment Phoenix Angel Greatsword of Cosmic Eternal Eternal Truth and Justice Kamen Rider Eternal Embodiment Phoenix Angel Justice, it's a brand-new massive greatsword with embedded rainbow gems and the Kamen Rider Eternal symbol etched on the 7'9" massive, wide, double-edged gold blade, large gold phoenix heads for the crossguard, large white angel faces built into both sides of the hilt and large rainbow gems embedded in their foreheads, longer midnight black handle, four large gold phoenix heads with rainbow gems for eyes and on the bottom of the large gold phoenix heads is a large gold phoenix head with rainbow gems for eyes and rainbow gem in its mouth for the pommel, Elisa Eternity has on her large gold Bracers of The Champions of The Universe with large rainbow gems on her wrists and Dragon Ball Bracelet and wrist computer on her left Bracer, her large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with a gold phoenix head with rainbow gems for eyes and large rainbow gem in

its mouth for the belt buckle on her waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on her right hip and Eater of Sins revolver holstered on her left hip. There's a light blue kanji with elemental forces in between the kanji below the symbol of Kamen Rider Eternal that said, "Elisa Eternity, Embodiment of Kamen Rider Eternal, Deadly and Powerful Eternity Warrior, Fighter of Truth and Justice, Master of The Elemental Forces, True Immortal and Powerful Warrior of The Universe, Loving Future Wife of James Dean Knudson, Archenemy of Storm Dopant, Amazing Member of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True Goddess of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Destroyer and Slayer of Evil, Deranged, Murderous, Ruthless, and Sadistic Bastards, Amazing and Powerful Student of Amazing and Powerful Teachers, and Master of Elemental Forces, Phoenixes, and Angels"

エリサ・エタニティ、仮面ライダーエターナルの化身、致命的で強力な永遠の戦士、真実と正義の戦士、エレメンタル・フォースのマスター、真の不滅で宇宙の強力な戦士、ジェームス・ディーン・クヌドソンの愛する未来の妻、ストーム・ドーパントの大敵、アメイジングチームラウドフェニックスストームのメンバー、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の守護者、擁護者、そして救世主、宇宙への希望の大使であり灯台、友情の力と要素のマスター、宇宙のマスター天界のゼルナガの怒り、黒門のマスター、究極の善の究極の力、真実の真の女神、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直さ、寛大さ、優しさ、無私の心、勇気、そして信頼、破壊者であり悪のスレイヤー、狂った、殺人的、冷酷でサディスティックなろくでなし、驚くべき強力な教師の驚くべき強力な生徒、そしてエレメンタルフォース、フェニックス、天使のマスター

Elisa Eternity has transformed into SUPER ANGEL-KAMEN RIDER

ETERNAL EMBODIMENT-GOD-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA ELEMENTAL JUSTICE TRUTH KAMEN RIDER ETERNAL EMBODIMENT PHOENIX GOD ANGEL OF DIVINE COSMIC ETERNAL ELEMENTAL JUSTICE TRUTH KAMEN RIDER ETERNAL EMBODIMENT PHOENIX GOD ANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE COSMIC ETERNAL ELEMENTAL JUSTICE TRUTH KAMEN RIDER ETERNAL EMBODIMENT PHOENIX GOD ANGEL LOVE!

And Zoey Zhuqiaomon grew from 7'0" to 8'0" in height, she has large gold metal bracers on her biceps and thighs, and she now has twelve large vermillion red and yellow orbs orbiting around her legs, she has the body of a goddess, she has yellow highlights in the bangs of her long vermillion red hair with yellow streaks and she has a large golden halo in the center with golden angel wings on the bottom and four orbiting golden rings on each corner behind her head, she has neon vermillion red eyes and a vermillion red and yellow energy aura with stars, fire, flames, vermilion birds, phoenixes, and angels surrounding her and immense protective neon rainbow aura with all of the elements swirling around it, she has Zhuqiaomon and Suzaku the Vermilion Bird of The South emblazoned on her forehead and Third Eye with vermillion red iris, she has on vermillion bird earrings with red gems for eyes and holding the Star, Fire, and Eternity Kanjis in their talons, she also has Zhuqiaomon and Suzaku the Vermilion Bird of The South with red gems for eyes and holding the Star, Fire, and Eternity Kanjis in its talons for the second pendant on the bottom of her vermillion red bird-shaped Element of Harmony, along with the gold Thunderbird pendant of her Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love necklace with vermillion red crystal links from her merged Crystal Necklace of the Buddha and vermillion red gems embedded on the gold lightning bolts, and she also has on a white and gold accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker Necklace of Eternal Love on her neck. Zoey Zhuqiaomon has on a sleeveless crimson red top, crimson red skirt with the Vermillion Bird on it, red stockings, red knee-high high-heeled boots with butterfly buckles, and long sleeveless white trenchcoat with stars, fire, flames, vermilion birds, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails, and on the back is Zhuqiaomon and Suzaku the Vermilion Bird of The South

surrounded by fire and stars and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with phoenixes, vermillion birds, and angels surrounding a vermillion red gem with neon glowing vermillion red lights equipped with recognition of her and fits an infinite number of items and component for her Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in. Suddenly, Zoey Zhuqiaomon felt a sharp pain on her back, and then, her massive vermillion red angel wings with yellow tips on the large vermillion red feathers grew much bigger for her new body and she also now has eleven massive and long vermillion red wolf tails with yellow tips and yellow markings, Zoey Zhuqiaomon has on her Ring of the Phoenix with large red gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger and Star Sapphire Corps ring on her left ring finger and Stone of Gelel embedded in her left hand.

Suddenly, Zoey Zhuqiaomon's massive gold greatsword and all the greatswords and swords that she'd gotten began to merge together, and they were surrounded by a kaleidoscope of vermillion red and yellow energy, stars, fire, flames, vermilion birds, phoenixes, and angels, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Zoey Zhuqiaomon's Cosmic Eternal Firestorm Zhuqiaomon Fire Sovereign Avatar Vermillion Bird Phoenix Angel Greatsword of Cosmic Eternal Firestorm Zhuqiaomon Fire Sovereign Avatar Vermillion Bird Phoenix Angel Justice, it's a brand-new massive greatsword with embedded yellow gems and Zhuqiaomon and Suzaku the Vermillion Bird of The South etched on the 7'9" massive, wide, double-edged vermillion red blade, large vermillion red phoenix heads for the crossguard, large white angel faces built into both sides of the hilt and large vermillion red gems embedded in their foreheads, longer midnight black handle, four large vermillion red phoenix heads with yellow gems for eyes and on the bottom of the large vermillion red phoenix heads is a large vermillion red phoenix head with yellow gems for eyes and vermillion red gem in its mouth for the pommel, Zoey Zhuqiaomon has on her brand-new large gold Bracers of The Champions of The Universe with large vermillion red gems on her wrists and Dragon Ball Bracelet and wrist computer on her left Bracer, her large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with a gold version of Zhuqiaomon's head with yellow gems for eyes and large vermillion red gem in its mouth for the belt buckle on her waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound

Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on her right hip and Eater of Sins revolver holstered on her left hip. There's a vermillion red kanji with vermillion red flames in between the kanji below Zhuqiaomon and Suzaku the Vermillion Bird of The South that said, "Zoey Zhuqiaomon, Avatar and Ambassador of Zhuqiaomon, The Digimon Sovereign of Fire and Suzaku the Vermillion Bird of The South, Leader of The Five Ambassadors of The Digimon Sovereigns of Fire, Water, Lightning, Steel, and Light and Darkness, The Avatar and Ambassador of Zhuqiaomon, The Digimon Sovereign of Fire, The Righteous Fire of Zhuqiaomon, True Immortal and Omnipotent Powerful Warrior of The Universe, Most Powerful Loving Guardian Angel and Future Wife of Lincoln Loud, Despiser and Destroyer of The Digimon Emperor and The Digital World's Many Evil Villains, Archenemy of The Magma Demon, Amazing Member of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True Goddess of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Destroyer and Slayer of Evil, Deranged, Murderous, Ruthless, and Sadistic Bastards, Amazing and Powerful Student of Amazing and Powerful Teachers, and Master of Fire, Phoenixes, Angels, and Zhuqiaomon and The Vermillion Bird of The South"

ゾーイ・朱橋門、火、水、雷、鋼、光と闇のデジモン主権者の五人の大使のリーダー、火、水、雷、鋼、光と闇のデジモン主権者である朱橋門のアバター兼大使、デジモンと南の朱雀の大使朱橋門のデジモン、火の主権者、朱橋門の正義の火、真の不滅で全能の宇宙の強力な戦士、最も強力な愛情深い守護天使でありリンカーン・ラウドの将来の妻、デジモン皇帝とデジタルワールドの多くの悪の軽蔑者であり破壊者ヴィランズ、マグマ・デーモンの大敵、チーム・ラウド・フェニックス・ストームの驚くべきメンバー、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の保護者、擁護者、そして救世主、宇宙への希望の大使であり灯台、パワーズのマスター友情とエレメント、天界のゼルナガの怒りのマスター、ブラックゲートの

マスター、究極の善の究極の力、真実の真の女神、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直さ、寛大さ、優しさ、無私の心、勇気、そして信頼、破壊者であり悪の殺戮者、狂った、殺人的、冷酷でサディスティックなろくでなし、驚くべき強力な教師の驚くべき強力な生徒、そして火、フェニックス、天使、そして朱橋門のマスター、そして南の朱鳥

Zoey Zhuqiaomon has transformed into SUPER ANGEL-ZHUQIAOMON AVATAR-VERMILLION BIRD AMBASSADOR-GOD-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA VERMILLION RED FIRESTORM ZHUQIAOMON VERMILLION BIRD AMBASSADOR AVATAR PHOENIX GOD ANGEL OF DIVINE COSMIC ETERNAL VERMILLION RED FIRESTORM ZHUQIAOMON VERMILLION BIRD AMBASSADOR AVATAR PHOENIX GOD ANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE COSMIC ETERNAL VERMILLION RED FIRESTORM ZHUQIAOMON VERMILLION BIRD AMBASSADOR AVATAR PHOENIX GOD ANGEL LOVE!

We were amazed by the transformations of Winona Weather, Elisa Eternity, and Zoey Zhuqiaomon, and when I saw Winona Weather and Elisa Eternity, I had an atomic red blush on my face, hearts in my eyes, and my nose was bleeding, and when Lincoln saw Zoey Zhuqiaomon, he had an atomic red blush on his face, hearts in his eyes, and his nose was bleeding. But, when The Ghost of Al Cabone Clone saw it, he went mad and ran at them to kill them, but Winona Weather, Elisa Eternity, and Zoey Zhuqiaomon fired massive barrages of colored energy, elemental forces, mythological animals, phoenixes, and angels which hits The Ghost of Al Cabone clone and sent him flying into another wall, he got back out, but now, he was enraged.

Winona Weather: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Electric Furious Weather Storm Dopant Embodiment Phoenix God Angel and Divine Cosmic Eternal Electric Furious Weather Storm Dopant Embodiment Phoenix God Angel Love) We've had it up to hear with you, you stupid gangster.

Elisa Eternity: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Elemental Eternal Truth and Justice Kamen Rider Eternal Embodiment Phoenix God Angel and Divine Cosmic Eternal Elemental Eternal Truth and

Justice Kamen Rider Eternal Embodiment Phoenix God Angel Love) You're about to face justice for every last one of your crimes.

Zoey Zhuqiaomon: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Vermillion Red Firestorm Zhuqiaomon Vermillion Bird Ambassador Avatar Phoenix God Angel and Divine Cosmic Eternal Vermillion Red Firestorm Zhuqiaomon Vermillion Bird Ambassador Avatar Phoenix God Angel Love) And now, you're about to be burned to ashes.

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's United Friendship Hinon's Almighty Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm Greatsword of True Almighty Cosmic United Friendship Universal Storm Hope Elemental Bravery and True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds and transformed into Super Angel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Vampire-Werewolf-Buffalo-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Divine Cosmic Harmony Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological God Phoenix Angel of Divine Cosmic Harmony Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological God Phoenix Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Harmony Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological God Phoenix Angel Hope, and his new greatswords were ready as well as the sword pendants on his white and gold accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love were glowing.

And I unholstered my massive J.D. Knudson's Universal True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Phoenix Angel Greatsword of Universal True Eternal Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Phoenix Angel Justice from my back and transformed into Super Angel-Ebonwu-January Wolf Moon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Universal Elemental Divine Cosmic Harmony January Wolf Mythological God Phoenix Angel of Divine Cosmic Universal Elemental Divine Cosmic Harmony January Wolf Mythological God Phoenix Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Universal Elemental Divine Cosmic Harmony January Wolf Mythological God Phoenix Angel Hope, and so did the rest of us as we unholstered our massive greatswords and transformed.

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental

Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Even though we already know you're not one of Universe 666 Sebastian's creations born from his residual darkness, you're still getting your butt kicked.

Me: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental January Wolf Moon Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental January Wolf Moon Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And now, you're going to join Alecto Slytherin in death forever!

Lincoln, Winona Weather, Elisa Eternity, Zoey Zhuqiaomon, Shaggy, and I went after The Ghost of Al Cabone Clone, and we fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow energy, purple energy, vermillion red energy, black and green energy, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, pumpkins, dark lightning, pumpkin fire, swords, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees,

Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Mammoths, Pegasi, Windigos, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Cerberus, Perytons, Griffins, Sphinxes, Hippogriffs, Manticores, Animals, and Mythological Animals at The Ghost of Al Cabone Clone, and they exploded with incredible power as they hit him.

Then, we attacked him with energy slashes from our massive greatswords leaving scars on him and Lincoln left many more by firing rainbow energy slashes with his gold-plated claws and his two new massive greatswords and I also left many more by firing blue fire energy slashes with my gold-plated claws, and he, Winona Weather, Elisa Eternity, Zoey Zhuqiaomon, Shaggy, and I attacked him hard with energy punches, energy kicks, and karate chops and they're super mega-painful because of our superhuman strength, along with elemental blasts, and this was really driving The Ghost of Al Cabone Clone even more insane and straight to the brink of insanity.

Ghost of Al Cabone Clone: (ENRAGED GROWL)

The Ghost of Al Cabone Clone charged right at us completely blind with homicidal rage and fury, but Nico fired waves of water, May fired blasts of ice, and Qin fired blasts of fire, and Sebastian fired blasts of Divine Darkness that hit him and slashed at him with his dark greatsword, Lincoln fired waves of water at him and he got drenched badly, and Lincoln let out a loud howl and summoned a pack of wolves which brutally mauled and attacked the Ghost of Al Cabone clone and he got badly hurt. Then, he fired blue fire which hit the Ghost of Al Cabone clone and he got burned bad.

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue,

Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And now, for the feast.

Then, Lincoln turned the tips of his tails into Cell's Stingers, and one by one, he stabbed them into The Ghost of Al Cabone Clone, and then, Lincoln began absorbing him into his body as he and all of us assimilated all of his powers, strength, and abilities and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles grew and bulged even more and veins formed on his body, and his massive white angel wings with aurora and orange tips spread out and glowed and his halo glowed along with his rainbow energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flared up extremely and he began growing even stronger.

When Lincoln was done and the stingers changed back, nothing was left of The Ghost of Al Cabone Clone, and he sent him to The Black Gates. Everyone cheered wildly as we holstered our weapons and powered down, and Winona Weather's new body, clothes, weapons, jewelry, 28th Century silver Miracle Box backpack, Third Eye, eleven massive and long purple tails, large gold halo with four orbiting gold rings on each corner behind her head, twelve large purple orbs orbiting around her legs, and massive dark purple angel wings are permanent, Elisa Eternity's new body, clothes, weapons, jewelry, 28th Century silver Miracle Box backpack, Third Eye, eleven massive and long light blue tails, large gold halo with four orbiting gold rings on each corner behind her head, twelve large rainbow orbs orbiting around her legs, and massive rainbow angel wings are permanent, and Zoey Zhuqiaomon's new body, clothes, weapons, jewelry, 28th Century silver Miracle Box backpack, Third Eye, eleven massive and long vermillion red tails, large gold halo with four orbiting gold rings on each corner behind her head, twelve large vermillion red and yellow orbs orbiting around her legs, and massive vermillion red angel wings are permanent.

Winona Weather: Now, that was so awesome!

Lincoln: That's another clone of Mystery Inc's enemies down and more to go.

Suddenly, I got jumped on by Winona Weather and Elisa Eternity, and they kissed me all over the place, and when they were done, I

had lipstick marks on my face, arms, pecs, stomach, abs, and back, along with an atomic red blush on my face, hearts in my eyes, and an In Heaven look on my face, and Lincoln jumped on by Zoey Zhuqiaomon, and she kissed him all over the place, and when she was done, he had lipstick marks on his face, arms, pecs, stomach, abs, and back, along with an atomic red blush on his face, hearts in his eyes, and an In Heaven look on his face.

Me: (In Heaven) So… awesome.

Lincoln: (In Heaven) Worth… getting… jumped… on!

Lincoln and I recovered.

Nico: That was one awesome battle.

Lincoln: We took down The Ghost of Al Cabone clone and I absorbed him, and we really let him have it, and since he just struck Lynn last night.

Suddenly, Lincoln's large gold halo with four large orbiting gold rings orbiting the corners behind his head glowed and the four large orbiting gold rings fired beams of light that formed into a viewing window and we saw RD Sebastian already pissed off. But, then, we saw the bramble vine tattoos wrapped around his arms advance even further as he screamed in pain from the curse, and the viewing window closed.

Brittney: Serves you right, I can't wait until you meet your end on Halloween, you shit head.

Nicole: He really made a huge mistake crossing both Lincoln and Brittney, and from what we've seen, crossing The Empress of Darkness is literally a death sentence of the worst kind.

Me: Even crossing Lincoln by hurting his family, friends, harem, and kids is also a very huge mistake.

Lynn: Don't remind us, because he's scarier than a gorilla when he's pissed.

Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, and Luan shuddered in fright, even me and

Nico.

Nico: (Shudders) Yeah, pissing off your brother is literally the worst thing your Dark Sides had done, and it never ends well.

Qin: That is for sure!

Me: At least we know that the curse works.

Brittney: It sure does.

Lincoln: Yep.

Nico: And Artha? You and Trixie did good yesterday.

Artha Penn: Thanks Nico!

Trixie Lulamoon: It was an amazinf adventure for The Great and Powerful Trixie!

Me: It sure was!

Lola: I agree there!

Lynn: (Yawns) It sure was fun.

Lightning: Shablam! Yeah! Lynn are you ready to talk?

Lynn: Oh right. I'm ready to talk

Nico: Okay. And nice job Suicune.

Suicune: Thanks Nico.

Nico: Go ahead Lynn.

Lynn: I had a really awful nightmare.

Natilee: This is what she saw.

She showed us a sketch and it was Lynn Losing a baseball game and then she beat up her brother so badly in front of everyone that she had to be restrained. Then she was taken to the coach and he

kicked her out of all of her teams and blacklisted her from ever participating in any sport ever again and then she got so mad that she KILLED THE COACH, HER FRIENDS AND EVEN HER ENTIRE FAMILY AND BURNED THE ENTIRE CITY TO THE GROUND!

WE GASPED IN UTTER SHOCK AND HORROR!

ME: OH MAN!

Lynn then broke down crying!

Lynn: (CRYING HARD) That was a horrible nightmare! I'm sorry guys!

Nico: That wasn't real!

Me: Nico! Lynn is obviously still thinking about the terrible things her evil self did before to Lincoln and her friends in that universe.

Nico: You're right. That was terrible.

Me: Yeah.

Lightning was comforting Lynn.

Lightning: It's okay Lynn. It's okay.

Lynn was crying hard and wailing.

Lynn: (CRYING HARD) I AM A TERRIBLE SPORT! I WISH I NEVER ATTENDED A SINGLE SPORT EVENT! I'M A MONSTER!

Me: Lynn! Don't talk like that!

Rita: Oh sweetie. It's just a dream. It's not real. Besides you put all that behind you remember?

Lynn: But mom I was a horrible sport.

Me: That was before Lynn. Not anymore.

Rainbow Dash, Margo, Paula, Polly Pain and Lightning put their

hands on her.

Lightning: Lynn you are not a terrible sport. You are passed that and you are the best I know. You did so many great sports and you are a truly fun athlete just like me.

Xenia: Yeah.

Nico: We were talking earlier about sports stuff involving you.

Camie: Yeah. That is true.

Me: We even asked if you wanted to participate in a soccer game with Canterlot High.

Anna Knudson: Yeah. While the fight was going on Cold Forecast told me about it.

Nico: So what do you say?

Lynn: (Cheers up) I will gladly participate and I'm glad I'm not like that.

Lola: Great!

Eli: Whoa! I sense a huge energy building in her.

Me: That means one thing. Transformation.

Qin: Yep.

Suicune: I feel it too. And Poromon before you ask no I don't drink beer.

Poromon: Oh. Okay.

Poliwag did the Puppy eyes.

Poliwag: Pwetty pwease?

Suicune: Nice try shrimp.

Nico: You heard him Poliwag and that's enough. Besides that

doesn't work on a legendary Pokemon.

Poliwag: Oh right.

Nico: Can people ride on you?

Suicune: They sure can.

Me: Cool! Now comes the fun part. We got the Anothers to face.

Eli: Lets see. (Concentrates) WHOA! We got Another China White, Universe 666 Drej Queen Susquehanna, Klarion the Witch Boy and Hurricaune the Wolveroid, Deathstorm (DC), and Lightning (Ultimate Muscle), Major Disaster, Whiger, Chum Krabs, Icarus Prometheus, Live Action Demolishor and Koyo Ozaki (Bungo Stray Dogs), Ghosthaste Vambre, Phil the Pilferer, Witch Way. Attacktus And King Rextopher.

WE GASPED!

Qin: WHOA!

Lola: Wow! This will be cool!

Nico: Who's up?

Me: Indigo Zap, Cold Forecast, Sky Stinger, Soarin, Swift Foot and Moonlight Raven, Tyler Navarro, Dante Vale, Max, Dino Tyranno, Ty Rux, Haruto, Siobhan McCloud, Anya Orington, Arabella Yog-Sothoth, Aylina Corrington and Micaela Davis.

Qin: Whoa!

Nico: This will be cool!

Indigo Zap: It sure will!

Then the Cutie Marks of Indigo Zap, Lemon Zest, Sugarcoat, Sunny Flare and Sour Sweet started glowing.

Me: Whoa the Shadowbolts Cutie Marks are glowing.

Lemon Zest: We know what that means!

Me: Yep.

Eli: I sense that the Anothers minus China White are 5 people.

Me: WHOA! That's amazing.

Nico: There they are!

We saw Another Universe 666 Drej Queen Susquehanna, Klarion the Witch Boy and Hurricaune the Wolveroid, Deathstorm (DC), and Lightning (Ultimate Muscle), Major Disaster, Whiger, Chum Krabs, Icarus Prometheus, Live Action Demolishor and Koyo Ozaki (Bungo Stray Dogs), Ghosthaste Vambre, Phil the Pilferer, Witch Way. Attacktus And King Rextopher!

Qin: Whoa!

Me: This is gonna be awesome.

Another Klarion: (In a girls voice) It sure will be.

They merged and split into 5 people and they were five girls. They had hair, clothing and angel wings that matched those of Indigo Zap, Lemon Zest, Sugarcoat, Sunny Flare and Sour Sweet and had tiaras with the symbols of the cutie marks of Indigo Zap, Lemon Zest, Sugarcoat, Sunny Flare and Sour Sweet on them and they had the same symbols on their skirts and 4 of them had awesome swords and the 5th one had an amazing bow and arrows.

Irena Indigo Zap: Irena Indigo Zap - Embodiment, Gene-slammer and Legacy of Indigo Zap.

Liana Lemon Zest: Liana Lemon Zest - Embodiment, Gene-slammer and Legacy of Lemon Zest

Sarah Sugarcoat: Sarah Sugarcoat - Embodiment, Gene-slammer and Legacy of Sugarcoat.

Sapphire Sunny Flare: Sapphire Sunny Flare - Embodiment, Gene-slammer and Legacy of Sunny Flare.

Sora Sour Sweet: And I'm Sora Sour Sweet - Embodiment, Gene-

slammer and Legacy of Sour Sweet.

Me: Wow! Awesome to meet you girls.

Camie: Same here.

Indigo Zap: This is so cool! We have our own Embodiments and Gene-slammers.

Lemon Zest: And Legacies of us!

Liana Lemon Zest: That is awesome isn't it.

Sapphire Sunny Flare: And we have all of your tastes, styles and more.

Sour Sweet: Hey cool bow and Arrow Set.

Sora Sour Sweet: Thanks. I'm a masterful marksman.

Me: I got to see this.

I put an apple on top of my head.

Me: See if you can hit this apple off the top of my head.

Sora Sour Sweet: Sure.

She pulled out an arrow and loaded it and then fired and it skewered the apple and Ashi caught the arrow and it had the apple on it.

Me: Wow! Nice shot!

Nico: Yeah!

Eli: That was awesome!

Aylene Carter: You have amazing marksmanship like me and that is awesome.

Sora Sour Sweet: Thanks.

Me: By the way girls is the Another China White friendly or hostile?

Sora Sour Sweet: She's friendly but she is extremely reckless.

Me: Uh oh.

Camie: Oh boy.

Nico: Sorry we have to do this.

Girl Jordan: Lets separate you first.

Girl Jordan and Leeli held hands.

(YURGEN'S TUNE PLAYS)

The skies had leaves and flowers flying in the wind along with sea dragons singing in the background

Girl Jordan and Leeli: (SINGING DIVINELY AS LEELI HAD FIREFLIES SWIRL AROUND HER AND GIRL JORDAN HAD HER AQUA BLUE AURA FLARED UP)

O holoré lay thee low

Holoél dark in the Deep

Down beneath the earth you go

Go holoré fast to sleep

O holoré lay thee low

Holoél dark in the Deep

Down beneath the earth you go

Go holoré fast to sleep

Fast to sleep

Fast to sleep

Dark holoré in the Deep

Rise again holoré now

Spring abundant holoél

Render green the dying bough

Raise the rock where Yurgen fell

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Spring abundant holoél

She glowed and was separated.

Me: Action time!

We fired waves of energy and elements and blasted the Anothers and smashed them down.

I caught the Wonder Ride books.

Me: Awesome!

Maria: Time for backup. (TURNS DIAL) DARKNESS SHADOW FORCE!

She summoned Emperor Z, Alaskan Bull Worm, Mirror Knight, Evil HERO Nemesis, TTG Santa Claus, And The Wall!

Qin: YEAH!

Xenia: Awesome!

Nico: Not every day we get more than one.

Me: I know.

Qin: But it's still awesome.

Xenia: Yeah.

Lightning Dust: It sure is.

Then Lightning Dust's cutie Mark started to glow.

Me: Lightning Dust's Cutie Mark is glowing now.

Camie: Yep.

Maria: All we can do is wait.

Me: We don't have to wait long!

We saw ANOTHER CHINA WHITE!

Me: Whoa! Another China White.

Lola: Nice!

Another China White: I'm going to kick all your butts!

Me: Bring it on Turkey Chewer!

Then she reverted back and was a girl with yellow hair and she had yellow eyes and had green and black clothes and green angel wings and then she had a tiara with the symbol of Lightning Dust's Cutie mark on it and the same symbol on her skirt and she had a lightning sword in her hands.

Lana Lightning Dust: Lana Lightning Dust - Embodiment, Gene-slammer and Legacy of Lightning Dust.

Me: Whoa! Awesome to meet you!

Lightning Dust: Wow! This is amazing! So you are my gene-slammer and my legacy and also you are just as reckless as I am.

Lana Lightning Dust: Yep I sure am.

Me: Well that kind of recklessness is going to get you killed. We had to go through those hardships and learn through that the hard way before we found out we were suffering from Dark Orb Contamination.

Lana Lightning Dust: Well also I'm a deadly martial artist like China White and I have amazing lightning powers.

China White: Wow! That is really amazing and cool.

Lola: Yep.

Sougo: (gets out Grand Zi O Ridewatch) Did Swartz promise you anything?

Grand Time! (Orchestral rock music) Kuuga, Agito, Ryuki, Faiz, Bla~de! Hibiki, Kabuto, Den-O, Kiva, Deca~de! W! OOO! Fourze~! Wizard, Gaim, Drive~! Ghost! Ex-Aid! Build~! Iwae! Kamen Rider~! GrandZi-O~!

Geiz: (gets out Geiz Majesty Ridewatch) Because we can grant it instead.

Majesty Time! G3, Knight, Kaixa, Garren, Ibuki, Gattack~! Zeronos, Ixa, Diend, Accel~! Birth, Meteor, Beast, Baron! Mach, Specter, Bra~ve! Cro~ss-Z! Kamen Rider~! GeizMaje~sty!

Sougo became Grand Zi O while Geiz became Geiz Majesty.

Lana Lightning Dust: No because I beat the living crap out of him before he even said anything. I mangled him up really good the only way I know how. And that is that is to rip him into pieces.

Me: WHOA! Brutal! Reckless but nice!

Nico: We got to control that!

Lightning Dust: Wow! She really is like me in EVERY WAY known!

Nico: Yep.

Zocks and Kaito: ZENKAIJU GEAR!

They donned their Zenkaiju Armor!

Lincoln: Lets separate you first.

Lincoln separated her.

Nico: YEAH!

Lana Lightning Dust: Lets see how you like facing me!

THUNDERCLAP!

She flew at her and mercilessly thrashed the Another with the speed of lightning and thunder!

Another China White tried to fight back but it was hopeless as Lana was really thrashing her!

Me: HOLY CRAP!

Qin: Look at her go!

Xenia: YEAH!

Lana jumped back.

Lana Lightning Dust: All yours guys.

Me: Swartz probably regenerated from your onslaught on him.

Lana Lightning Dust: I knew he wouldn't stay down that easily.

Me: Well he's in the Black Gates now so he got what was coming to him.

Nico: (Gets out China White's Ridewatch) Time for Some Martial Arts!

May: (Gets out Klarion's Ridewatch) And some dark magic!

Maria: (Gets out Deathstorm's ridewatch) And this will make my skull feel like it's on fire!

Cold Forecast: (Gets out Universe 666 Drej Queen Susquehanna's ridewatch) The Drej will win!

They used the powers of China White, Universe 666 Drej Queen Susquehanna, Klarion the Witch Boy and Hurricaune the Wolveroid, Deathstorm (DC), and Lightning (Ultimate Muscle) and blasted the Another!

Me: YEAH!

Then Baron Von Shellshock, Drisella, Honeypuff Girls, Raymond Boxman (O.K. K.O.! Let's Be Heroes!), Pimon and Tumbaa, and Evilized Screechers (Skylanders) came.

Hunter: (German Accent) Wunderbar! Great team Baron Von Shellshock!

Baron Von Shellshock: (German Accent) Ach danke Hunter mein friend.

Me: Awesome and cool!

?: And it's time to burn!

Out came FLAME STAG!

Me: Whoa! Flame Stag!

Xenia: Hot!

Flame Stag: (In a girls voice) And it will be fun.

Nico: Aura Stag Flame!? Wow!

Qin: Our awesome deer charmer! Cool!

Aura Stag Flame: Yep. Awesome to see you and Qin and Nico. I got this.

She fired a blast of fire and blasted the Another and I caught the Ridewatch and purified it.

Me: Yeah!

Nico: I was gonna tell you that's a nice team.

Baron Von Shellshock: Ach apologies Nico.

Nico: It's all right.

Qin: But that was cool though.

Me: Yep.

Aura Flame Stag: It sure was and also I'm naked just so you know.

Me: Uh oh.

I put on my blind man Glasses and the boys covered their eyes.

Me: It's going to hurt.

Aura Stag Flame: I know.

Me: Here we go. (SNAPS FINGERS)

I snapped my fingers and she doubled over in pain and then she threw up and fired a blast of fire and Maria accidentally swallowed it and she turned into her water form and she screamed and held her mouth and then out came a ball of water and it popped over Eli and screamed in his face with steam.

She reverted back and she was a girl with red hair and red eyes and had red angel wings and had a Flame with a stag in front of it in the middle of her forehead.

Aura Stag Flame: (Groans) That hurt.

Maria: Hot hot hot hot hot hot! That hurt!

Aura Flame Stag: Oh man! Sorry Maria! (Sees herself) GAH! Eyes to yourselves perverts!

Rarity: Don't worry darling we can fix this.

The Fashion brigate gave her awesome new red and orange clothes and a fire sword.

Aura Stag Flame: Awesome! I look cool.

May: At least I wasn't hit this time.

Aura Stag Flame: Yeah I know.

Cold Forecast: Do you have any favorite memories of Nico?

Aura Stag Flame: When me and Nico were in the forest and I called some of my deer friends and it was fun for him. We had a picnic together.

Nico: That was fun.

Lana: Awesome.

Nico and Aura Stag Flame hugged.

Nico: I've missed you.

Aura Stag Flame: Me too Nico.

We later went back home.

After Nico's rescue, Lincoln and his harem, Me and my harem, Sumner Knudson, Patti Knudson, Sakura Knudson, Stellar, Stardust, Ken Knudson, Nico and his harem, Clyde and his harem, Naruto and his harem, Ed Cowart and his harem, Ets and his harem, Alex the Lion, Marty the Zebra, Melman the Giraffe, Gloria the Hippo, Woody Woodpecker, Knothead, Splinter, Winnie Woodpecker, Gage the Hegehog, Sasuke, Itachi, and their family, Sakura and her family, Qin, Eli, Nicole Knudson and her siblings,

Lori, Leni, Luna, Luan, Lynn, Laney, Lucy, Lana, Lola, Lisa, Lily, Lynn Sr., Rita, Harriet Loud, Sherlock Hound, Noctis Lucis Caelum, Gladiolus Amicitia, Ignis Scientia, Prompto Argentum, Stella Nox Fleuret, Ravus Nox Fleuret, Kuja, TLPS Mr. Wolf, TLPS Mr. Piranha, TLPS Mr. Snake, TLPS Mr. Shark, TLPS Ms. Tarantula, The Dynasty Warriors, The Samurai Warriors, Yakko, Cherry Hunter, Cammy, Milan Flare, Yoko, Wakko, Poison, Pyrrha Alexandra, Alice, Mimi Kitagami, Dot, Haneru Tobitatsu, Sir William the Good, Lady Mary the Good, The Z-Fighters, Max Goof, P.J., Bobby Zimmeruski, Tank, Roxanne (A Goofy Movie), Baloo, King Mickey, Sora, Donald, Goofy, Roxas, Xion, Riku, Kairi, Lea, Elena, Crash Bandicoot, Coco Bandicoot, Aku-Aku, The Quantum Masks, Alternate Tawna, Spyro, Cynder, The Ghostforce, Rayman, Juniper Lee, The Louds' Scottish Ancestors, The L-ementals, The Demon Slayer Corps, The Demon Slayer Conglomerate, Anatankha, The Bakugan Battle Brawlers, The Power Rangers, The Kamen Riders, Izuku and his friends, The Goths of Darkness, Sebastian Mendez, Darren Devereaux, Hiroshi Ohira, Brandon Skellington, Marshall Williams, Mal, Evie, Jay, Carlos, Ben, Norbert and Daggett, Heathcliff, Riff-Raff, Hector, Wordsworth, Mungo, Cleo, Leroy, Sylvester, Tom, Jerry, their friends and counterparts, Luz, Amity, Gus, Willow, Hunter, Felicia Wittebane, Timmy Turner, Cosmo, Wanda, Poof, Trixie Tang, Sapphire, Emerald, Chester, A.J., Sanjay, Elmer, Chloe Carmichael, Tootie, Universe 666 Lincoln, his good sisters, parents, harem, and Guardian Angels, Universe 666 Me, Universe 666 Varie, and his harem, Universe 666 Clyde and his harem, Universe 666 Ets and his harem, The Lion Guard, Marinette and her friends, Sabrina Spellman, Liam, Carmen Rockell, The Teen Titans, The Royal Defenders, The Loonatics, Ty the Tasmanian Tiger, Sly the Tasmanian Tiger, Liu Kang, Kitana, Sonnya Blade, Jax, Kung Lao, Sub-Zero, Nightwolf, Kotal Kahn, Jade, Cold Forecast, Soarin, Sky Stinger, and Swift Foot are heading to Burbank, California, and not only is Lincoln going to rescue the four girls here, but we're going to destroy the very source of The Nightmare Room: The Black Box of Epiales which was said to have been created by a witch who wanted to trap the souls of children in a place where their darkest nightmares are brought to life, and her evil soul is also imprisoned inside The Black Box of Epiales, and once we destroy it, it'll also free the remaining souls of those trapped in The Nightmare Room and destroy The Nightmare Room forever.

Lincoln: Looks like my rescue's here in Burbank, California, and I know what we're going to do here, not only am I going to rescue the four girls here, but we're going to destroy the very source of The Nightmare Room: The Black Box of Epiales.

Adrienne Midnight: I've heard a lot about it. According to legend, a witch who despised children with all her heart created The Black Box of Epiales, and with it, she used it to trap the souls of children in a place where their darkest nightmares are brought to life.

We gasped.

Me: My God!

Nico: So, the source of The Nightmare Room was something created by a children-despising witch!

Lincoln: Yep, and her evil soul is also imprisoned inside The Black Box of Epiales, so we're going to destroy it, and once that happens, it'll also free the remaining souls trapped in The Nightmare Room and it will destroy The Nightmare Room forever.

Indigo Zap: This is going to be so awesome.

Moonlight Raven: I cannot believe this witch would do something like this, she needs to be sent to The Black Gates.

Suddenly, we saw a very beautiful and super sexy girl with long dark purple hair and pink headband, purple yes, she was tall at 7'0" in height, she had the body of a goddess and large breasts, fair skin, she has massive and beautiful black angel wings, she's dressed in a white long-sleeved sweater, necklace with dark blue gem for the pendant, purple skirt, black lace stockings, black knee-high high-heeled boots with butterfly buckles, and long white sleeveless trenchcoat with stars, moonlight, darkness, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, witches, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails and on the back is a witch's hat and cauldron and holstered on her back is a massive gold greatsword with runes etched on the 7'9" massive, wide, double-edged gold blade, large white angel faces built into both sides of the hilt, longer midnight black handle, and gold pointed tip for the pommel, and with her are the four girls.

Lincoln: (GASPS) Carla Nightwolf, Witch Queen of Colorado.

Carla Nightwolf: That's right, and I got the girls away before The Black Box of Epiales could claim its next victims.

We headed out, and then, we saw it: a black demonic looking box with dark energy radiating off it, it was The Black Box of Epiales.

Sylvester: There it is, now we can destroy it forever.

Sylvester unholstered his Sylvester's Blood-Soaked Vampiric Demon Darkness Greatsword of The Dracul and transformed into Super Angel-Cat-Vampire-Acme Dark Knight-Harmony Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Darkness Looney Tune Feline Demonic Darkness Vampire Cat Angel of Divine Darkness Looney Tune Feline Demonic Darkness Vampire Cat Justice and Divine Darkness Looney Tune Feline Demonic Darkness Vampire Cat Death.

Lincoln: And free the souls of the other children trapped inside The Nightmare Room. Let's go!

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's United Friendship Hinon's Almighty Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm Greatsword of True Almighty Cosmic United Friendship Universal Storm Hope Elemental Bravery and True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds and transformed into Super Angel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Vampire-Werewolf-Buffalo-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Divine Cosmic Harmony Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological God Phoenix Angel of Divine Cosmic Harmony Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological God Phoenix Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Harmony Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological God Phoenix Angel Hope, I unholstered my massive J.D. Knudson's Universal True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Phoenix Angel Greatsword of Universal True Eternal Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Phoenix Angel Justice from my back and transformed into Super Angel-Ebonwu-January Wolf Moon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Universal Elemental Divine Cosmic Harmony January Wolf Mythological God Phoenix Angel of Divine Cosmic Universal Elemental Divine Cosmic Harmony January Wolf Mythological God

Phoenix Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Universal Elemental Divine Cosmic Harmony January Wolf Mythological God Phoenix Angel Hope, TLPS Mr. Wolf transformed into his Super Angel-Wolf-Harmony Celestial Eternal Xelnaga form and the rest of The TLPS Bad Guys Gang transformed into their Super Angel Celestial Eternal Xelnaga forms and they unholster their massive greatswords, The Dynasty Warriors and Samurai Warriors unholstered their weapons, Lincoln's sisters and parents transformed into their Super Angel United Friendship Universal Eternal Xelnaga forms and unholstered their massive greatswords from their backs, Lincoln's harem unholstered their massive swords from their backs and transformed, Crash Bandicoot unholstered his massive Crash Bandicoot's Cosmic Eternal Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of Cosmic Eternal Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Angel Justice and Cosmic Eternal Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Angel Bravery from his back and he transformed into Super Angel-Bandicoot-Dragon-Elemental Skylander-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Divine Cosmic Ten Elemental Knight Elemental Skylander Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Ten Element Skylands True Hero Knight Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Eternal Ten Element Skylands True Hero Knight Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Angel Bravery, Sherlock Hound unholstered his massive Sherlock Hound's Demonic Dark Knight Sparda's Eternal Angelic Demonic Demon Hound Greatsword of Demonic Dark Knight Eternal Angelic Demonic Demon Hound Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Demon Hound-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Stellar Blood-Stained Dark Demonic Darkness Dark Knight Demon Hound Phoenix Angel of Divine Cosmic Star Blood-Stained Dark Demonic Darkness Dark Knight Demon Hound Phoenix Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Star Blood-Stained Dark Demonic Darkness Dark Knight Demon Hound Phoenix Angel Compassion, Max Goof unholsters his massive Max Goof's Cosmic Eternal Heavenly Archangel Gabriel's Eternal Unbreakable Bonds of True Friends and Angels Holy Archangel Phoenix God Angel Keyblade of Cosmic Eternal Heavenly Archangel Gabriel's Eternal Unbreakable Bonds of True Friends and Angels Holy Archangel Phoenix God Angel Justice

from his back and transformed into Super Angel-Disney Knight-Archangel-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Divine Heavenly Light Hellish Darkness Sword Storm Archangel Keyblade Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Heavenly Light Hellish Darkness Sword Storm Archangel Keyblade Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Eternal Heavenly Light Hellish Darkness Sword Storm Archangel Keyblade Phoenix God Angel Hope, Timmy Turner transformed into Super Angel-Fairy-Wolf Moon-Mysticon Pink Wolf Mage-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Magic Celestial Fairy Magical Elemental Fairy Mysticon Wolf Moon Angel of Divine Elemental Celestial Fairy Magical Fairy Wolf Moon Justice and Divine Elemental Celestial Fairy Magical Fairy Wolf Moon Hope and he has his Timmy Turner's Lupus the Wolf's Celestial Elemental Harmonious Fairy Wolf Moon Mage's Staff of Elemental Magic Justice out and his Royal Eye of Lupus orb ready as well, Norbert Beaver unholstered his massive Hydros' Primordial Maelstrom Ocean Beaver Greatsword of Primordial Maelstrom Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Beaver-Harmony Celestial Eternal Xelnaga Oceanic Maelstrom Primordial Water Beaver Angel of Divine Oceanic Primordial Water Justice and Divine Oceanic Maelstrom Primordial Water Compassion, Yakko, Wakko, and Dot transformed into their Super Angel-Phoenix-Warner-Harmony Celestial Eternal Xelnaga forms, Inuyasha unholstered his Inuyasha's Dog Hanyou Tessaiga Demon Slayer Fang Greatsword of Dog Hanyou Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Dog Hanyou-Yokai-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Divine Demon Blood Yokai Spirit Firestorm Dog Hanyou Angel of Divine Demon Blood Yokai Spirit Firestorm Dog Hanyou Justice and Divine Demon Blood Yokai Spirit Firestorm Dog Hanyou Hope, Brandon Skellington had his Pumpkin Scepter of Halloween Town Justice still in hand, Mathias Ravenclaw had his Mathias Ravenclaw's Cosmic Eternal Ravenclaw Defender Celestial Magic Heavenly Raven Phoenix Angel Mage's Staff of Cosmic Eternal Ravenclaw Defender Celestial Magic Heavenly Raven Phoenix Angel Justice still in hand, Hiroshi Ohira unholstered his massive Hiroshi Ohira's Destructive Inferno Firestorm Phoenix Firebird Angel Greatsword of Destructive Inferno Fire Phoenix Firebird Angel Vengeance and Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Firestorm Firebird-Phoenix-Harmony United

Friendship Destructive Firestorm Firebird Retribution Firestorm Inferno Phoenix Angel of Divine Cosmic Destructive Firestorm Firebird Retribution Firestorm Inferno Phoenix Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Destructive Firestorm Firebird Retribution Firestorm Inferno Phoenix Angel Rage, Kuja had his Brumel Cores and Kuja's Eternal Wizard Redemption Mage's Staff of Elemental Magic Redemption Wizard Justice ready and transformed into Super Angel-Genome-Wizard-Dragon-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Celestial Wizard Genome Terra Redemption Draconic Magic Phoenix Angel of Divine Cosmic Celestial Wizard Genome Terra Redemption Draconic Magic Phoenix Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Celestial Wizard Genome Terra Redemption Draconic Magic Phoenix Angel Hope, Darren Devereaux, Sebastian Mendez, Qin, Clyde and his harem, Baloo, Izuku and his friends, The Z-Fighters, Daggett, Sasuke, Itachi, and their family, Sakura and her family, Naruto and his harem, Sora, Donald, Goofy, Roxas, Xion, Riku, Kairi, Lea, Elena, Sir William the Good, Lady Mary the Good, The Bakugan Battle Brawlers, The Demon Slayer Corps, The Demon Slayer Conglomerate, Anatankha, P.J., Bobby Zimmeruski, Tank, Roxanne (A Goofy Movie), The Demon Slayer Corps, The Ghostforce, The Louds' Ancestors, The L-ementals, The Loonatics, Indigo Zap's team, Noctis, Prompto, Ignis, Gladio, Stella Nox Fleuret, Ravus Nox Fleuret, Mal, Evie, Jay, Carlos, Ben, Heathcliff and his friends, Timmy's friends, Woody Woodpecker, Knothead, Splinter, Winnie Woodpecker, Supernova Zap's team, Universe 666 Lincoln, his good sisters, parents, harem, and Guardian Angels, Universe 666 Me, Universe 666 Varie, and his harem, Universe 666 Clyde and his harem, Universe 666 Ets and his harem, my harem, Ed Cowart's harem, Ets' harem, Clyde's harem, Nico's harem, Lord Raiden and the Earthrealm Warriors, Luz, Amity, Gus, Willow, Hunter, Felicia Wittebane, and The Royal Defenders got out their weapons, Rayman unholstered his massive Rayman's Cosmic Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of Cosmic Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Phoenix God Angel Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Fairy-Dragon-Lum-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Eternal Celtic Light Darkness Celtic Dream Glade Dream Eternal Night Fairy Dragon Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Celtic Light Darkness

Celtic Dream Glade Dream Eternal Night Fairy Dragon Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Eternal Celtic Light Darkness Celtic Dream Glade Dream Eternal Night Fairy Dragon Phoenix God Angel Hope, Juniper Lee unholstered her Juniper Lee's Spirit World Te Xuan Ze Magicstorm Greatsword of Spirit World Magic Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Dragon-Harmony Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Magical Spirit World Te Xuan Ze Dragon Angel of Divine Cosmic Magical Spirit World Te Xuan Ze Dragon Justice and Divine Cosmic Magical Spirit World Te Xuan Ze Dragon Will, Liam unholstered his massive Liam Hunnicut's Arctic Qailertetang's Holy Arctic Thundersnow Greatsword of Holy Arctic Thundersnow Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Ice Dragon-Yuki-Onna-Musk Ox-Harmony Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Sub-Zero Arctic Thundersnow Ice Dragon Angel of Divine Sub-Zero Arctic Thundersnow Ice Dragon Musk Ox Justice and Divine Sub-Zero Arctic Thundersnow Ice Dragon Musk Ox Hope, and Ed Cowart, Ets, Ken, Nicole, Nico, Gage the Hedgehog, and Eli unholstered their massive greatswords and transformed, and we went after The Black Box of Epiales, and we fired powerful blasts of rainbow energy, colored energy, elemental forces, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Blue Fire, Sand, Bubbles, steel orbs, throwing axes, and mythological animals, and they exploded with incredible power as they hit it.

Then, Lincoln fired a beam of white energy which hit The Black Box of Epiales and destroyed it, and it freed the remaining souls of those still trapped in The Nightmare Room and sent the spirit of the witch to The Black Gates and The Nightmare Room was destroyed forever and sent to The Black Gates forever. We cheered as we holstered our weapons and powered down.

Lincoln: And with that, we bid a farewell and good riddance to The Nightmare Room forever. (To Carla Nightwolf) And it's so good to see you again, Carla.

Carla Nightwolf: You too, Lincoln, it's been seven years since we last met, and it's also good to see you, your sisters, and your parents again, J.D.

Me: You too, Regina.

Suddenly, Lincoln was pounced on by Carla Nightwolf as he caught her and she proceeded to kiss him all over the place: face, arms, pecs, eight-pack abs, and stomach. When Carla Nightwolf was done, Lincoln was covered in lipstick marks on his face, massive muscular arms, pecs, eight-pack abs, and stomach, and he had an atomic red blush on his face and he was literally in Heaven.

Lincoln: (In Heaven) That's… something I've not… forgotten.

We snickered as he recovered.

Carla Nightwolf: Sorry about that, but it's so good to see you again, Lincoln.

Lincoln went up to Carla Nightwolf and he hugged her, and Carla Nightwolf is very surprised at just how much taller, more handsome, and much more muscular Lincoln's gotten since she last saw him, and she also felt just how much more stronger and how much more muscular he's really become, and she had an atomic red blush on her face, and the atomic red blush on her face soon became even deeper when she saw his longer vampire fangs and more massive white angel wings with stars on the feathers and orange and aurora-colored tips on the feathers, large gold halo with four large orbiting gold rings on each corner behind his head, along with hearing his mature, deeper, and manlier voice and seeing the larger white wolf ears with rainbow markings on his head, eleven massive and longer white wolf tails with rainbow markings and rainbow tips and white rabbit tail with rainbow markings on top of the massive and long white wolf tails, thick hair on his massive forearms, stubble on his jawline, and chest hair on his pecs, He-Man's chest harness, and many other accessories, and she also met his Rabbit Miraculous, Eini, his familiars, the male white Rabbit Familiar, Alistair, the white Vampire Bat Familiar, Artemis, and the white Wolf Familiar, Seiko that came out of his backpack.

Lincoln: It sure has been a long time, I haven't seen you since you were seventeen, and as you can see, I really grew a lot since then.

Carla Nightwolf: Holy crap, you sure have, you've really really grown

up to be very big and very strong like a tree, Lincoln, you've really grown a lot from the cute eleven-year-old little boy into a 18-year-old 8'5" tall, very handsome, and manly man with really massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and eight-pack abs, and you still have those vampire fangs and massive white angel wings, that's so awesome, and the large white wolf ears on your head and the eleven massive and long white wolf tails with markings and white rabbit tail on top of the massive and long white wolf tails, hair on your massive forearms, beard stubble on your jawline, and chest hair on your pecs and many accessories and large gold halo with four large gold rings orbiting behind your head, that's really new, along with getting He-Man's chest harness. You've really really grown a lot and became a man, but you're still the same kind boy from long ago, plus, you've also grown even more bigger in muscle mass, you can land an airplane on that massive, wider, and more muscular back, squash a melon with those really muscular quads and thighs, and cut a rock into a diamond on those rock-hard eight-pack abs, and there's not even a tape measure long enough to measure that chiseled chest or massive biceps. Plus, I've also met your familiars, and they are really awesome.

Eli: And he'd also been hit with massive amounts of cosmic radiation and he'd been imbued with the same powers as J.D. and all of us, and he's become truly immortal, and Lincoln, you know her?

Lincoln: Indeed I do, Eli, this is Carla Nightwolf, Witch Queen of Colorado, she's my Guardian Angel from Colorado and she's an extremely powerful witch dark angel and queen of a massive witch coven from Denver, Colorado. She's also feared for destroying a rival coven of witches who hated them and they made a deal with none other than the insane Sebastian Mendez from seven years ago. Unlike regular witches, Carla Nightwolf was born with incredible powers over darkness, superhuman abilities, superhuman senses, mastery over all forms of dark magic, black magic, and Satanic Magic and superhuman strength along with the powers, abilities, and superhuman strength of the witches, but none of their weaknesses, and she was also born with massive black angel wings. As she grew older, she became the first witch queen of her massive witch coven, and she destroyed the hated rival clan of witches and drove Sebastian back to The Netherworld like the sore

loser he was. Then, she'd moved to Royal Woods and it's where she met me, and she'd discovered my secret: that I'm a vampire-werewolf hybrid and an extremely powerful Alpha, and almost immediately, she fell in love with me. She also fiercely defended me from the wrath of Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, Luan, Chandler, and the rest of my enemies, and this one time, as we were out at Lake Huron on a moonlit night on a date to show my thanks to Carla for always defending me from Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, Luan, Chandler, and the rest of my enemies, Killjoy Huggins showed up and tried to kill us, but he was no match for us and we pulverized him and wedgied him by his undies on a tree branch in front of Superintendent Chen, and after that, we shared a deep romantic kiss underneath the full moon, and as a result, I promised that when I come of age, I will marry her along with the rest of my harem.

Me: And it really ended badly for Killjoy Huggins after Lincoln and Carla told Superintendent Chen all the details, and she stomped on his crotch hard with her heels!

Nico: (SHUDDERS)

Nicole: Even I was impressed by what she did to him after Lincoln and Carla told him.

Lincoln: We heard him howling in pain after that, and it was brutal.

Eli: I'm surprised she hadn't turned him into a toad.

Lincoln: Eli, she's done a lot more than that, turning him into a toad would be too easy. But, I did tell her not to use any lethal curses, so he got off easy.

Lincoln's Guardian Angels and Harem: Not!

Lincoln: Yeah, he was on permanent thin ice that day. And now that you're here, Carla.

Lincoln went up to and hugged Carla Nightwolf in his abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms, he leaned his head down the right side of her neck, and he slowly bit her and he fed on their blood, and we saw his rainbow energy aura with elemental forces

and mythological animals flare up as he gained a massive power boost and he also gained the very same powers as her, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more, and his massive white angel wings with aurora and orange tips spread out and glowed along with his large gold halo and four orbiting gold rings on each corner of the halo behind his head and eleven massive and long white tails with rainbow tips and rainbow markings. He slowly unlatched his fangs from her neck as her neck healed and the puncture marks sealed up, and he also kissed where he bit her.

Carla Nightwolf: You're still just as gentle as ever when you feed on one of your Guardian Angels, Lincoln.

Suddenly, an Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love appeared on the neck of Carla Nightwolf with purple gems on the gold lightning bolts and purple crystal links from her merged Crystal Necklace of The Buddha along with a white and gold-accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love on her neck.

Carla Nightwolf: (Surprised) Lincoln, are these…?!

Lincoln: Yep, that's an Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love and an Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love, which means you're now part of my harem and my many future wives, Carla Nightwolf, and of course, for that little pouncing.

Lincoln still had his massive arms wrapped around Carla Nightwolf's waist, and he leaned down to her face and kissed her on the lips, but when she wrapped her arms around his neck, Lincoln deepened the kiss and we all cheered for them. When Lincoln separated, Carla Nightwolf had an atomic red blush on her face, hearts in her eyes, and her heart was beating like mad. Then, we went up to the four girls, and when Lincoln saw them, he immediately recognized them. The four girls are Anabel Alheim, Excel Bouquet, Nanase Mikado, and Tina MacPherson from Oshikake Harem.

Lincoln: Oh wow, it's Anabel Alheim, Excel Bouquet, Nanase Mikado, and Tina MacPherson from Oshikake Harem.

Nicole: Whoa, awesome.

Lincoln: Are you girls okay?

Anabel Alheim: Yes, we're okay, thanks to you.

Then, when Anabel Alheim and the other three girls saw who it was that saved them from The Black Box of Epiales, their faces turned atomic red upon seeing the 18-year-old 8'5" tall, handsome hunk with abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles, eight-pack abs, long wild white hair going down to the bottom of his neck and rainbow lightning bolt highlights in the bangs of his long white hair and large white wolf ears with rainbow markings on top of his head with large golden halo in the center with golden angel wings on the bottom side and four large orbiting golden rings on each corner behind his head, thick hair on his massive muscular forearms and beard stubble on his jawline, rainbow colored thunderbird with gold lightning bolt in its claws and the Ebonwu Squadron emblem on its chest emblazoned on his forehead and Third Eye with rainbow iris, rows of straight teeth with vampire fangs, Crest of Miracles on his massive right pec and golden lightning bolt cutie mark with the thunderbird and comic books surrounded by the symbols of Fire, Water, Ice, Wind, Earth, Nature, Light, and Darkness in a circle on his massive left pec, Celtic Cross cutie mark tattoo in the form of the cutie marks of Twilight Sparkle, Sunset Shimmer, Rainbow Dash, Applejack, Rarity, Pinkie Pie, Fluttershy, Starlight Glimmer, and Trixie Lulamoon, surrounded by a circle were the marks of the other girls in Lincoln's harem on his massive, wider, and more muscular back, and on top is the Earth surrounded by the ring of mermaids and surrounded by a Thunderbird, Phoenix, Angel, Vampire Bat, Werewolf, and Buffalo and a Rinnegan-like marking, and right below the Cutie Mark tattoo is a rainbow kanji with nine magatama in between that said, "Lincoln Landon Loud, Almighty Champion and Emissary of Hinon, Almighty Master of The Elemental Forces, The Storms, The Cosmos, and The Universe, Master of Hero Personas and Many Powers, The Loud House's Man With A Plan, Voice of Reason, Golden-Hearted Brother of Many Siblings, Golden-Hearted Lover and Father of Many Kids, Almighty Golden-Hearted and Loving Son of Lynn Sr. and Rita Loud, Loving Grandson of Albert Loud and Samuel Loud, Almighty Golden-Hearted and Loving Future Husband, Strongest, Bravest, Resilient, Courageous, Handsomest, and Manliest Warrior of The

Loud Family, Powerful Alpha Vampire-Werewolf-Cyborg Hybrid, Descendant of The Seventeenth Century Duke Lincoln McLoud of Loch Loud in Scotland, Destroyer of Morag McLaughlin, Archenemy of Max Dillon Also Known as Electro, Destroyer and Slayer of Extremely Evil, Black-Hearted, Sadistic, Delusional, Power-Hungry, Psychotic, Irredeemable Bastards and Tyrants, Talented Comic Book Writer and Video Gamer, Jack-Of-All-Trades, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True God of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Savior of The Loud House and Michigan, True Immortal Hero and God, Amazing and Powerful Student of Numerous Amazing and Powerful Teachers, Shinobi of The Hidden Leaf Village, Member of Many of Team Loud Phoenix Storm's Branch Teams, Spice Demon of The Loud Family, Surfer of The Legendary Wave Humungadunga, Third-In-Command And Founder of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Emissary of The Cosmos and The Heavens, Ambassador of Harmony, Friendship, Purity, Hope, Courage, and Love, and God of Friendship, Hope, Love, Courage, and Justice Dodgeball Angel King of Gotham Royal York, The Unifier of The Three Kingdoms and Warriors of Japan, Fearsome Defender of His Many Guardian Angels, and Destroyer of The House of Damaskinos", he has deep sapphire blue eyes, tattoo of a pepper with fire surrounding it on his broad left shoulder, and Mark of Manhood tattoo of a male bodybuilder with a barbell raised above his head and around him are elemental forces and an orange kanji that read, "Lincoln Landon Loud, Strongest, Bravest, Resilient, Courageous, Handsomest, and Manliest Warrior of The Loud Family" on his massive left muscular forearm, and he had his Rabbit Miraculous, Eini, with him, his male white Rabbit Familiar, Alistair, his white Vampire Bat Familiar, Artemis, and his white Wolf Familiar, Seiko, along with Darkus Battle Ax Vladitor, Darkus Omega Leonidas, Pyrus Omega Leonidas, Haos Omega Leonidas, Subterra Omega Leonidas, Ventus Omega Leonidas, and Ventus Omega Leonidas.

He had his massive Lincoln Loud's United Friendship Hinon's Almighty Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm Greatsword of True Almighty Cosmic United Friendship Universal Storm Hope Elemental Bravery and True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds, The Sickle Swords of Hinon, and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with phoenix, thunderbird, buffalo, angel, vampire, and werewolf surrounding a rainbow gem with neon glowing rainbow lights equipped with recognition of him and fits an infinite number of items and components for Eini, the Universe 666 Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in on his wider and muscular back, his large orange Crystal Saber, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace, his Omnipotent Elemental Thunderbird Phoenix Angel of Universal Harmonious Loud Justice, Mythological Hope, and Eternal Love Almighty Book, Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Elemental Harmony on his left hip, his Eater of Sins revolver and Elemental Universal Thunderbird hand-cannon Blaster holstered on his right hip, the Pisces the Fish constellation and Aquarius Zodiac sign on the back of his neck and the Cygnus the Swan constellation and embedded Stone of Gelel on the back of his massive left hand, large weighted gold metal bands with multi-colored gems on his massive biceps and thighs with silver phoenixes on them, large gold Bracers of The Champions of the Universe with large rainbow gems on his forearms with the Dragon Ball Bracelet on the left large gold Bracer and other bracelets merged with the large gold Bracers and wrist computer and large gold Elemental Shield of Harmony shrunk to the size of a gem on top on the large left gold Bracer, massive indestructible white angel wings with stars and orange and aurora-colored tips on the large white feathers and eleven massive and long powerful white wolf tails with rainbow tips and rainbow markings with white rabbit tail on top of the eleven massive and long white wolf tails, he has on He-Man's chest harness with colored gems on the gold crisscross straps and gold metal circular chest plate with phoenix carved on it and surrounded by red gems and on the back of the straps is a kanji that said Lincoln Loud, Truly Loving Gold-Hearted Brother, Son, Grandson, and Father, and he was dressed in an orange version of He-Man 2002's loincloth with hanging silver lightning bolts and long white trenchcoat coattails with Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature,

Gravity, Blood, Magic, Moonlight, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Great Old Ones, Mythological Animals, Mammoths, Pegasi, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Cerberus, Perytons, Griffins, Sphinxes, Hippogriffs, Manticores, Animals, and Mythological Animals on the coattails and they also had intense powerful rainbow hot flames coming off them and hanging mini silver lightning bolts on the coattails held up by his large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with a large golden buffalo head with rainbow gems for eyes and large rainbow gem in its mouth for the belt buckle on his waist, large white pants with rainbow fire and multicolored lightning bolts and elemental forces on the thighs, and large gold armored knee-high boots with colored gems on them, silver Buffalo head stud earrings with rainbow gems for eyes the Thunderbird carved on it and the Element, Xelnaga, Cosmic, Universe, God, and Eternity Kanjis on the heads, large Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love with colored gems on the gold lightning bolts and rainbow crystal links from his merged large Crystal Necklace of The Buddha with large rainbow Thunderbird-shaped Element of Harmony and a large silver Buffalo head with rainbow gems for eyes and Thunderbird carved on it and the Element, Xelnaga, Cosmic, Universe, God, and Eternity Kanjis on its head for the pendant on his bare chest with chest hair on his pecs, large white and gold accented Elemental Choker of Eternal Love and Thunderbird pendant on his neck, large fingerless orange gloves with the symbol of The Loud House on it and surrounded in a diamond formation are a Phoenix, Thunderbird, Buffalo, and Angel, large Ring of The Phoenix large multi-colored gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it surrounded by a Thunderbird, Phoenix, Werewolf, and Buffalo on his right ring finger, Blue Lantern ring on his left ring finger and small planets orbiting around his fingers like rings, claws on his fingers with gold armored finger claws over his fingers, he has twelve large planets orbiting around his legs and twelve smaller planets orbiting around his waist and an immense rainbow protective aura with swirling elements around him.

Anabel Alheim: Oh wow, you're Lincoln Loud of Team Loud Phoenix Storm.

Lincoln: That's right, and it's a pleasure to meet the rest of you.

Lincoln made three clones of himself, and he and his clones went up to the girls, and they hugged their waists in their abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms, and they leaned down and kissed the girls on the lips, which they returned with equally intense passion, as they wrapped their arms around the thick muscular necks of Lincoln and his clones, and we cheered wildly at the scene, and he slowly bit them and he fed on their blood, and we saw his rainbow energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flare up as he gained a massive power boost and he also gained the very same powers as them, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more, and his massive white angel wings with aurora and orange tips spread out and glowed along with his large gold halo and four orbiting gold rings on each corner of the halo behind his head. He then slowly unlatched his fangs from their necks as their necks healed and the puncture marks sealed up, and he also kissed where he bit them.

Anabel Alheim: (Seductively and rubs her hands on Lincoln's massive pecs) You too, big, tall, muscular, and handsome.

Suddenly, four Elemental Thunderbird Necklaces of Eternal Love appeared on the necks of Anabel Alheim, Excel Bouquet, Nanase Mikado, and Tina MacPherson with colored gems embedded in the lightning bolt links and colored crystal links from their merged Crystal Necklaces of the Buddha along with white and gold accented Elemental Chokers of Eternal Love on their necks. We returned to The World Tree Estate and we told everyone what happened, and they were shocked to find out we went out to destroy the very source of The Nightmare Room: The Black Box of Epiales which was said to have been created by a witch who wanted to trap the souls of children in a place where their darkest nightmares are brought to life, and her evil soul is also imprisoned inside The Black Box of Epiales.

But, when Lincoln showed what we all did in blasting that box of nightmares and Lincoln firing a beam of white energy that destroyed

it and freed the remaining souls trapped in The Nightmare Room and banished the witch's spirit and The Nightmare Room to The Black Gates forever, everyone cheered and hugged us and Lincoln's harem kissed him on the cheek. Lincoln and Carla Nightwolf have a lot of catching up to do, now that she's back in town.

Maria: Whoa, so you guys destroyed the very source of The Nightmare Room?!

Lincoln: That's right.

Nico: To think a child-hating witch created that cursed box and used it to trap innocent children in The Nightmare Room.

Me: Yeah, she was such a monster. Glad she's finally gone forever.

After we destroyed The Black Box of Epiales for good, we were training intensely in the gym, doing 900,000,000,000,000 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, and regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 900,000,000,000-lb barbells, squats, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, and we were really sweating like crazy, even doing yoga to clear our minds, and we were also doing 900,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get our eleven massive and long wolf tails even more stronger than ever as well, and when Carla Nightwolf saw Lincoln doing 900,000,000,000,000 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, and regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 900,000,000,000,000-lb barbells, squats, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, even doing yoga to clear his mind and doing 900,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get his eleven massive and long white wolf tails even more stronger than ever, she had an atomic red blush on her face, hearts in her eyes, and her nose was bleeding.

Carla Nightwolf: My God, I was right that Lincoln's really grown into a 18-year-old, 8'5" tall, really big, handsome, sexy, and extremely super strong manly man, just look at those abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and his eight-pack abs

really hard at work, and really working out with those 900,000,000,000,000-lb barbells and he's not even getting tired, incredible, and he also got one awesome tan, and he's also doing 900,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get his eleven massive and long white wolf tails even more stronger than ever, and he now looks even more ripped than ever. He's definitely been continuing on bodybuilding and working out even more for many years, and because of that along with the combination of his diet plan that we gave him, along with his hyperpuberty and genes, he'd gained the powerful and massive body that all bodybuilders could only dream of. If anyone tried to mess with him now, they were in for a world of hurt and trouble, and he's always been there to defend and protect us from Chandler, his goons, Pablo, Anderson, and Hawk and Hank at school or out in public, and he was also quick to defend us from Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, and Luan if they get out of search control again, along with Killjoy Huggins.

Lincoln: Yep, and I've also trained a lot under a lot of very powerful teachers, J.D. and Nico included, Carla, and I can still defend myself, and in addition to getting stronger and bigger in muscle mass, I've also gotten smarter as well.

Carla Nightwolf: That's incredible, and we'd already known just how strong you were long ago ever since you did some wrestling and working out with some of the other Guardian Angels long ago, and we're so proud of just how much stronger you've gotten, and just how much taller you've gotten, along with getting that much bigger in muscle mass, and you've also been getting smarter as well.

Nico: You got that right, plus, we heard all of the stories from Lincoln about you girls and about how you all helped him in his training to become an emerging hero before Team Loud Phoenix Storm was formed, and how he grew from the little boy from years ago into the really big, really strong, and really powerful man we know today.

Regina Maxwell: I knew it was only a matter of time before he told everyone that story.

Suddenly, the alarm sounded, and when Lincoln checked the computer, he saw who it was that triggered the alarm: it was a female with crazy brown hair and dressed in a red prison jumpsuit,

and she was really out for blood.

Ed Cowart: Oh shit, that's Sarah Garcia! She's one of the five criminals that RD Sebastian busted out of prison!

RD Me: Should've known that bitch would be next, and you guys aren't going to like her one bit. Sarah Garcia is a well-known and super dangerous criminal, she's wanted for tons of violent crimes and destruction of property, she's a monstrous asshole even worse than the dark sides of Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, Luan, Chandler, Principal Huggins, and Chase Young.

Nico: Jeez, that bitch is bad news!

RD Lincoln: And she's among those who've helped that monstrous demon in causing destruction to our home. We had her captured and sent to a maximum security prison for the rest of her life, but Sebastian escaped and vowed revenge on us.

Lincoln: We better take care of Sarah Garcia at once.

We flew out of The World Tree Estate and Lincoln fired rainbow energy blasts at Sarah Garcia, and she went ballistic when she saw us along with The Royal Defenders.

Ed Cowart: I should've known you'd show up here, Sarah. I caught the stench of your B.O. from a mile away, along with the smell of blood from that monster, Sebastian!

Sarah Garcia: SHUT THE FUCK UP! I'M GOING TO ENJOY TEARING YOUR THROAT OUT FOR THROWING ME IN PRISON, ASSHOLE!

Nico: Ain't happening, you loudmouth bitch!

?: I'm gonna hogtie that rotten varmint!

Suddenly, we saw a very beautiful and super sexy girl with long yellow hair and pink cowboy hat, blue eyes, she was tall at 7'0" in height, she had the body of a goddess and large breasts, fair skin, she has massive and beautiful pink angel wings, she's dressed in a pink tank top, necklace with pink gem for the pendant, yellow skirt,

brown knee-high high-heeled boots with butterfly buckles, and long white sleeveless trenchcoat with stars, cowboy hats, horses, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails and on the back are Shatter, Dropkick, Fracture, Dragstrip, Dead End, Wild Wheel, Mohawk, Sideways, Crazybolt, Clampdown, Quillfire, Springload, Auglur, Yooreek, Meebkin, Gaddzooks and Blarret and holstered on her back is a massive gold greatsword with runes etched on the 7'9" massive, wide, double-edged gold blade, large white angel faces built into both sides of the hilt, longer midnight black handle, and gold pointed tip for the pommel.

Lincoln: (GASPS) Josie Kaios, Fusion Gene-Slammer of Shatter, Dropkick, Fracture, Dragstrip, Dead End, Wild Wheel, Mohawk, Sideways, Crazybolt, Clampdown, Quillfire, Springload, Auglur, Yooreek, Meebkin, Gaddzooks and Blarret.

Jessica Kaios: Sis?!

Josie Kaios: That's right, and it's so good to see you and Jessica again, Lincoln. But, we'll save the talk for later, we've got to get rid of this varmint.

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's United Friendship Hinon's Almighty Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm Greatsword of True Almighty Cosmic United Friendship Universal Storm Hope Elemental Bravery and True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds, and he and Josie fired energy beams which hit Sarah Garcia hard in the face, and that drove her ballistic.

Sebastian Mendez: As if I wasn't enough of a nightmare along with my Universe 666 twin, now I find out I also have a Royal Defenders twin who's worse than my Universe 666 twin and me before I had my Dark Side removed.

Sebastian fired Divine Darkness blasts which hit Sarah Garcia and tore her apart and she was sent to The Black Gates. Then, we headed home and continued our workouts.

Ed Cowart: Well, that's another asshole down, and three to go before we get after that demonic asshole

Lincoln: But, like we did with Universe 666 Sebastian, we need to take care of those five criminals and send them to The Black Gates, and then, we can take care of RD Sebastian. And now that you're back, Josie.

Lincoln went up to Josie Kaios and he hugged her, and Josie Kaios is very surprised at just how much taller, more handsome, and much more muscular Lincoln's gotten since she last saw him, and she also felt just how much more stronger and how much more muscular he's really become, and she had an atomic red blush on her face, and the atomic red blush on her face soon became even deeper when she saw his sharper vampire fangs and more massive white angel wings with stars on the feathers and orange and aurora-colored tips on the feathers, large gold halo with four large orbiting gold rings on each corner behind his head, along with hearing his mature, deeper, and manlier voice and seeing his now larger white wolf ears with rainbow markings on his head, eleven more massive and longer white wolf tails with rainbow markings and rainbow tips and white rabbit tail with rainbow markings on top of the massive and long white wolf tails, thick hair on his massive forearms, stubble on his jawline, and chest hair on his pecs, He-Man's chest harness, and many other accessories, and she also met his Rabbit Miraculous, Eini, his familiars, the male white Rabbit Familiar, Alistair, the white Vampire Bat Familiar, Artemis, and the white Wolf Familiar, Seiko.

Lincoln: It sure has been a long time, I haven't seen you since you were seventeen, and as you can see, I really grew a lot since then.

Josie Kaios: Hoowee! You sure have, you've really really grown up to be very big and very strong like a tree, Lincoln, you've really grown a lot from the cute eleven-year-old little boy into a 18-year-old 8'5" tall, very handsome, and manly man with really massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and eight-pack abs, and you still have those vampire fangs and massive white angel wings, that's so awesome, and the large white wolf ears on your head and the eleven massive and long white wolf tails with markings and white rabbit tail on top of the massive and long white wolf tails, hair on your massive forearms, beard stubble on your jawline, and chest hair on your pecs and many accessories and large gold halo with four large gold rings orbiting behind your head, that's really new,

along with getting He-Man's chest harness. You've really really grown a lot and became a man, but you're still the same kind boy from long ago, plus, you've also grown even more bigger in muscle mass, you can land an airplane on that massive, wider, and more muscular back, squash a melon with those really muscular quads and thighs, and cut a rock into a diamond on those rock-hard eight-pack abs, and there's not even a tape measure long enough to measure that chiseled chest or massive biceps.

Eli: And he'd also been hit with massive amounts of cosmic radiation and he'd been imbued with the same powers as J.D., your sisters, and all of us, and he's become truly immortal, and Lincoln, you know her?

Lincoln: Indeed I do, Eli. Everyone, this is Josie Kaios, Fusion Gene-Slammer of Shatter, Dropkick, Fracture, Dragstrip, Dead End, Wild Wheel, Mohawk, Sideways, Crazybolt, Clampdown, Quillfire, Springload, Auglur, Yooreek, Meebkin, Gaddzooks and Blarret, she's my Guardian Angel from Texas and classmate in Gym and she's also the twin sister of Jessica Kaios. She has yellow hair with a pink tank top, yellow skirt, and pink cowboy hat. She, Jessica, and I love to ride horses, and one day, a wild bull came charging right at Josie and Jessica, but I saved them by using Fluttershy's stare. To show thanks, Josie and Jessica kissed me on the lips. As a result, I promised that when I come of age, I will marry Jessica and Josie along with the rest of my harem, and she hates Luan with a blazing passion, the reason why is because she painted Josie's horse red which made that wild bull come charging at Josie and Jessica, but my Stare stopped the bull, and when Josie and Jessica found out what Luan did, Josie and Jessica beat the crap out of Luan and threw her into a pile of stinky socks.

Nico: She did what?!

Me: Yep, she painted Josie's horse red and let that bull loose to have them killed, but Lincoln used his Stare and stopped it.

Luna: But, when Josie and Jessica found out, they were furious and beat the stuffing out of her.

Lori: And she literally came home smelling like stinky socks, and

needless to say, she got grounded for a month, thrown in a straitjacket, and thrown in a padded cage.

Lincoln: But, not before we hosed her down and scrubbed her down with soap, and now that you're here, Josie.

Lincoln went up to and hugged Josie Kaios in his abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms, he leaned his head down the right side of her neck, and he slowly bit her and he fed on their blood, and we saw his rainbow energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flare up as he gained a massive power boost and he also gained the very same powers as her, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more, and his massive white angel wings with aurora and orange tips spread out and glowed along with his large gold halo and four orbiting gold rings on each corner of the halo behind his head and eleven massive and long white tails with rainbow tips and rainbow markings. He slowly unlatched his fangs from her neck as her neck healed and the puncture marks sealed up, and he also kissed where he bit her.

Josie Kaios: You're still just as gentle as ever when you feed on one of your Guardian Angels, Lincoln.

Suddenly, an Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love appeared on the neck of Relena Caskett with orange gems on the gold lightning bolts and orange crystal links from her merged Crystal Necklace of The Buddha along with an white and gold-accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love on her neck.

Josie Kaios: (Surprised) Lincoln, are these…?!

Lincoln: Yep, that's an Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love and an Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love, which means you're now part of my harem and my many future wives, Josie Kaios.

Josie Kaios had a smile on her face and tears in their eyes as Lincoln still had his abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms around her waist and he leaned down to her face and kissed her on the lips, but it also got even more passionate when she wrapped her

arms around his neck, and Lincoln deepened the kiss and in response and we all cheered for them. When Lincoln separated, Josie Kaios had an atomic red blush on her face, hearts in her eyes, and her heart was beating like mad.

We got a shower, and then, Lincoln, Simulator G-Lo, Simulator Ash Graven, Simulator Wenda, and Moonracer are heading to Koopa Beach.

Lincoln snapped his fingers, and the 18-year-old, white-haired, 8'5", handsome and extremely muscular man had on his new large orange and black speedo with a Thunderbird and a lightning bolt surrounded by elemental forces and stars on it with rainbow flames coming off the speedo, orange sandals, his jewelry and accessories, and he had his weapons holstered in case of trouble.

And Simulator G-Lo, Simulator Ash Graven, Simulator Wenda, and Moonracer are dressed in two-piece colored bikinis The Musiqidandi Sisters made for them, colored sandals, and they had their weapons holstered in case of trouble. Plus, we found out Simulator G-Lo, Simulator Ash Graven, Simulator Wenda, and Moonracer all had feelings for Lincoln, and he also had feelings for them, and he also saved them all from an ambush by a group of musclebound thugs Icky Vicky hired to kill them, Lincoln sucked out their muscle mass, virility, strength, blood, and life energy as it killed them all which made that fire-breathing dragon go insane with anger, until Lincoln fired energy blasts at her and more gold and jewels and treasures came out of her, but they also got to keep their heads up, they got word that fire-breathing dragon has sent more muscle-bound thugs to kill them.

Moonracer: Wow, so this is Koopa Beach. It sure is beautiful.

Lincoln: It sure is, Moonracer, and it's perfect for our first date. Shall we?

Lincoln, Simulator G-Lo, Simulator Ash Graven, Simulator Wenda, and Moonracer dived into the waters and they had fun swimming and they even saw the marine life there. Then, they went back to the beach and they had an awesome volleyball game, and Simulator G-Lo, Simulator Ash Graven, Simulator Wenda, and Moonracer got an

extremely massive and deep atomic red blush on their faces when they saw Lincoln lift thirteen massive 900,000,000,000,000-lb barbells Lincoln summoned in his large and strong hands and thirteen massive and long white wolf tails and his kids cheered.

But then, they saw the hulking muscle-bound thugs that Icky Vicky hired coming after them, but Lincoln fired vacuum tubes from his chest which latched onto the chests of Icky Vicky's massive army of hulking muscled thugs, and then, the vacuum tubes literally began sucking Icky Vicky's massive army of hulking muscled thugs dry of all their massive muscle mass, virility, blood, and physical strength, and all of it was being pumped into Lincoln and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles grew and bulged even more and veins formed on his body, and his massive white angel wings with aurora and orange tips spread out and glowed and his halo glowed and he also grew even stronger. When Lincoln was done, the vacuum tubes detached themselves from the chests of the thugs and went back into Lincoln, and the thugs were now dead from blood loss and thin as a rake and he fired a blast of red energy and destroyed them leaving them as ashes.

Lincoln: Nice try, Icky with a V!

Then, they had some lunch, and then, as the sun was about to set, Lincoln made clones of himself and he and his clones went up to Simulator G-Lo, Simulator Ash Graven, Simulator Wenda, and Moonracer and they hugged the girls in their abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms and Simulator G-Lo, Simulator Ash Graven, Simulator Wenda, and Moonracer placed their hands on the massive pecs of Lincoln and his clones.

And then, they shared a passionate and romantic kiss and Lincoln also marked Simulator G-Lo, Simulator Ash Graven, Simulator Wenda, and Moonracer as he slowly sank his fangs into them and fed on their blood, and his rainbow energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flare up as he gained a massive power boost and he also gained the very same powers as them, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more, and his massive white angel wings with aurora and orange tips spread out and glowed along with his large gold halo and four orbiting gold rings on each corner of the halo behind

his head and eleven massive and long white tails with rainbow tips and rainbow markings.

He slowly unlatched his fangs from their necks as their necks healed and the puncture marks sealed up, and he also kissed where he bit them. They came back home to The World Tree Estate, and Nico and I saw Lincoln covered in kisses on his face, body, and eight-pack abs.

Me: (Whistles) Wow, it looks like you really had a good time at Koopa Beach, eh, Lincoln?

Lincoln: (In Heaven) It… was… so… AWESOME!

Suddenly, four Elemental Thunderbird Necklaces of Eternal Love appeared on the necks of Simulator G-Lo, Simulator Ash Graven, Simulator Wenda, and Moonracer with colored gems on the gold lightning bolts and colored crystal links from their merged Crystal Necklaces of The Buddha and white and gold-accented Elemental Thunderbird Chokers of Eternal Love on their necks.

Lily the Mermaid: Wow, now Simulator G-Lo, Simulator Ash Graven, Simulator Wenda, and Moonracer are in your harem, Linky.

Simulator G-Lo, Simulator Ash Graven, Simulator Wenda, and Moonracer showed the marks Lincoln made on the right sides of their necks.

Jenna: And Icky Vicky had some nerve trying to kill them, that demonic so-called babysitter is just making things much worse for herself.

Serena Logan: I always knew that bitch was and always will be nothing but fucking trouble, and she's just making things worse for herself.

Rarity: And trying to kill Simulator G-Lo, Simulator Ash Graven, Simulator Wenda, and Moonracer, now that repulsive ape is really going to get it.

Lincoln: And we also had a run-in with more of the hulking muscle-bound hired thugs she sent to kill us yet again, but I sucked out their

muscle mass, strength, and virility and I killed them all and sent them to The Black Gates, and that rampaging she-demon should be screaming with pure vengeance and hate at us in 3… 2… 1!

Suddenly, we heard Icky Vicky scream and bellow with extreme hatred and rage and cursing right at us, and now, she's officially lost her mind.

Maria: (Flips Icky Vicky the middle finger) Yeah, up yours, you fire-breathing rampaging she-demon!

Nico: Even after we kicked Icky Vicky's miserable hide, that bitch still refuses to quit!

Lincoln: Same with Lewis Travolta, Dark Amy, Flip, Billy McLean, Pablo, Anderson, and the other jerks at Dad's restaurant, but it's much more fun to see their thugs get killed by me.

Eli: It sure is, and it's so much more fun seeing them blow their stacks!

We then saw Lincoln form a viewing window, and then, Lincoln snapped his fingers.

SNAPS FINGERS!

We saw a massive funnel appeared in Icky Vicky's mouth, and then, massive cartons of the extremely powerful laxatives that Shizuka and her sisters used on Killjoy Huggins and Lewis Travolta appeared over the funnel.

Eli: (GASPS) ARE THOSE…?!

Nico: The extremely powerful laxatives Shizuka and her sisters used on Killjoy Huggins and Lewis Travolta?!

Luna: DO IT, BRO!

Then, the extremely powerful laxatives were dumped into Icky Vicky's mouth and the funnel was removed. Then, Icky Vicky's stomach gurgled and rumbled, and then… !

MASSIVELY LOUD AND EXTREMELY WET FART!

Icky Vicky farted and massive tons of gold, jewels, gems, and other currencies exploded out of her bubble butt like crazy!

Icky Vicky stopped farting like crazy.

Lincoln: That's for trying to get your musclebound thugs to murder me and the girls in my harem, you rampaging she-demon!

Nico: Jeez. Those laxatives are really powerful, I still remember when you tried that prank on me years ago, Connor, but that failed.

Eli: Because of you using Walker's powers.

Connor Chan: Icky Vicky's really pissing me off now, if she does this again, I'm gonna shove a grenade down her throat!

Nico: Connor, I know you're angry, but we're saving it for December 1st when we kill her, Flip, and Xehanort. Now, don't even think of getting into the weapons room or I'm telling Dad!

Connor Chan: Tattle tale.

Later we were all relaxing in the park.

Shayla Arashi: Such a nice day.

Me: Yeah.

But then we felt a rumble.

Then we heard helicopter rotors and then we heard singing of the Ride of The Valkyries. But then of all people came in THE GHOSTLY TRIO!

Me: Well look who showed up uninvited.

Stretch: This is now our park so why don't you all just make like rockets and get lost!

Me: Pardon me? I didn't get that because I don't speak motherfucker!

Flare Firestar: You are NOT ruining this for us!

Me: Yeah so why don't you make like ghosts and cross over to the other side!

Stretch: Hey shut up skinbag!

Me: Piss off you motherfucker!

Stretch: Go to hell!

Me: Been there before you Shitchewing Fucksack!

Stetch: Then go back and stay there!

Me: You first you assbiting motherfucking sack of onions!

Apeface: By the way, we're looking for Mr. Snotball. First name: Eura

Me: Yeah! You're a snotball! A Big fat bunch of motherfucking shitstained snotballs!

Nico: Yeah!

Vypra then came.

Vypra: Okay you blockheads!

She sucked them into a Ghost Thermos!

Vypra: Sorry about that guys.

Poromon: It's fine.

Vypra: I'll give these dirt clods a really nasty talking to and make sure they don't get any fun.

Qin: Good. Stupid jerks.

Me: Casper I don't know why you put up with your stupid uncles like this. Why can't you just banish them to the black gates and get it over with?

Nico: Yeah all they caused to you is nothing but pain and abuse and trouble

Casper: Besides it's funny to make fun of them.

Me: You're right.

Vypra: True, Well see you round guys.

Vypra teleported back with them.

Me: Good riddance.

Nico: Stupid jerkballs.

Casper: And they are Lucy's (Cyberpunks) archenemies.

Me: Oh right.

Camie: Yeah.

Poromon: How are you enjoying us Suicune?

Suicune: It's fun and amazing,

Qin: It sure is.

Lola: Yep.

Aqua: We're glad.

?: Man those stupid jerkball ghosts,

Then we saw a figure and it was a girl with purple hair and purple eyes and she had purple angel wings and purple clothes and had a tiara with the symbol of Yamato Man on it and she had a halberd in her hand.

Yinnia Yamato: Yinnia Yamato, Embodiment of Yamato Man.

Xenia: Awesome!

Green Arrow: Awesome to see you again Yinnia.

Hawkeye: Same here.

Yinnia Yamato: You too Ollie and Clint. Its been a while

Broadside: How did you meet Hawkeye and Green Arrow?

Yinnia Yamato: I met Green Arrow while he was fighting Slade before and I punched his face in and slashed him across his face.

Qin: YIKES!

Robin: So that's how Slade was stuck wearing that mask.

Yinnia Yamato: Yep. And I met Hawkeye while he was helping the Avengers take down Loku. I slashed Loki across his chest.

Loki showed a nasty scar.

Qin: WHOA!

Me: Wow! She really left her mark on you.

Loki: (British Accent) She sure did.

Nico: Nice. Would you like to join the team?

Yinnia Yamato: I would be honored.

We were busy watching TV, and many of us were doing work-outs to continue staying in tip-top shape, especially Lincoln doing 900,000,000,000,000 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, and regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 900,000,000,000,000-lb barbells, squats, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, even doing yoga to clear his mind and doing 900,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get his eleven massive and long white wolf tails even more stronger than ever and he was sweating like crazy.

Lincoln: We don't have long before the main mission starts, so I still got to keep myself busy.

Me: That's true, and we're also doing work-outs just like you, Lincoln.

Nico: Yep.

Then, we saw Lincoln deadlift a massive twenty-five-ton barbell with ease, and we were stunned.

Eli: Whoa!

And of course, the constant workouts that Lincoln has been doing had also caused his harem to get massive atomic red blushes on their faces, hearts in their eyes, and their noses were really bleeding upon seeing their hotter, sexier hunk of a future husband.

Lily the Mermaid: (Turned On) My God, Linky truly is one hunky muscle god.

Girl Jordan: (Turned On) Big time.

We finished our workouts, and Lincoln sprayed us with water and soap and we were all clean. Then, his harem kissed him on his face and steam whistled out of his ears and his face turned atomic red.

Skylanders Bombshell: Nico, who shines today?

Nico: Ellie Singh and Gingka

Ellie Singh: Awesome!

Gingka: Yeah!

Xenia: This is gonna be awesome.

Skylanders Bombshell: Jolly good!

Suddenly, Lincoln's deep sapphire blue eyes, the rainbow iris of his Third Eye, his cutie mark tattoo on his back and Thunderbolt cutie mark with circle of surrounding elements on his massive left pec

glowed, and he had a vision, and he saw who it was that we're going to confront today: it was none other than a clone of The Astronaut Ghost, and he's haunting NASA and causing havoc. When we saw it, we knew it meant trouble.

Lincoln: (GASPS) Oh man!

Lincoln sounded the alarm.

Nico: We heard the alarm, what's wrong, Lincoln?

Lincoln: Nico, everyone, we've got a seriously huge emergency. I just had a vision and I saw who it was that we're going to confront today, it's none other than a clone of The Astronaut Ghost, and he's haunting NASA and causing havoc.

We gasped.

Me: Now, we got a clone of The Astronaut Ghost?! Yeesh!

Lynn: There's no way I'm letting him get away, and I'm more than ready to take that guy down.

Suddenly, we heard a demonic roar in the distance.

Lincoln: (Smirks) And it looks like RD Sebastian's already losing it. We've already killed Caleb Roman and Sarah Garcia, now we just need to kill the final three, and on Halloween, we kill him, and I'm also going to kill all those other versions of him.

Me: Wait, there's more of him out there in different worlds?!

King Kai: (Telepathically) And in other universes, and they're just as nasty, deranged, homicidal, and extremely evil as Sebastian before his Dark Side was removed.

Nico: Yuck! It's bad enough we had to deal with the Universe 666 and Royal Defenders versions of Sebastian was bad enough, now we find out there's more of them?! Lincoln, I hope you send all of them straight to Hell forever. Alright, gang, let's head down there and kick that clone's ass.

Lincoln: He won't be going down without a fight, but we're not letting him run free any longer, he's going to pay.

The previous group came.

Rich Texan: Can me, Shendu, Webstor, Angel, Red Ghost, Skalamander, Steam Smythe, Black Adam, Selene, and Larxene go with you guys?

Nico: Yes you all can go with us.

Qin: Awesome.

Needlenose: Nico which gene-slammer do you think you'll meet next?

Nico: Wheel Gator next.

Camie: Fast.

Me: Yep.

Suddenly, Lincoln's deep sapphire blue eyes, the rainbow iris of his Third Eye, his cutie mark tattoo on his back and Thunderbolt cutie mark with circle of surrounding elements on his massive left pec glowed, and the rainbow colored iris of Lincoln, Lori, Leni, Luna, Luan, Lynn, Laney, Lucy, Lana, Lola, Lisa, Lily, Lynn Sr., and Rita's Third Eye, and everyone else's Third Eye glowed even more and our rainbow energy auras, rainbow protective auras, and rainbow fire auras flared up even more, as they sensed a dark energy signal with their eyes and the Force, and they saw who the figure was in the vision: the figure is none other than Hadlar, a major villain in the Dragon Quest spin-off manga Dragon Quest: The Adventure of Dai and its anime adaptions, and he's coming here to destroy us. When we saw it, we knew it meant trouble.

Lincoln: Oh man.

Rayman: I can guess that we got big trouble heading our way. Lincoln, who was it that you saw?

Lincoln: You guessed it, Rayman, and this is someone we're not

going to like in the slightest. The figure I sensed belongs to Hadlar, a major villain in the Dragon Quest spin-off manga Dragon Quest: The Adventure of Dai and its anime adaptions, and he's coming here to destroy us.

We gasped.

Me: Uh oh.

Nico: Not good.

Ariane Sanchez: There's no way I'm letting Hadlar get away with this, he's going to wind up absorbed by you after we take him down.

Lincoln: Right, Ariane.

Nico: I hope you guys tear him apart. Alright, gang, let's go, we're heading out to destroy that clone of The Astronaut Ghost.

Lincoln: That clone's going to get pummeled hard and then, he's going to be absorbed, and once we get done with him, you're next, Hadlar.

Ariane Sanchez: There's absolutely no way we're letting you run free any longer, Hadlar, The Avatar of Earthbound Immortal Chacu Challhua will claim your souls.

Lincoln put up a rainbow energy field around The World Tree Estate and all of us headed out to take down the clone of The Astronaut Ghost so that Lincoln can absorb him, and once we got done with him, Lincoln and Ariane Sanchez are going to destroy Hadlar.

We were off to NASA

We arrived at NASA.

Shendu: Here we are at NASA!

Qin: Yep.

Me: Awesome being here again.

Lola: Yep.

Gluko: Always good to see brave astronauts here.

Me: Yep. Especially us too because we went into space before for NASA.

Camie: That is awesome.

Varie: Yep.

Camie: Who is the Astronaut Ghost?

Me: His real name was Simon Simonson. He was mad because Velma's experiment got chosen to go into orbit and his didn't. She he was going to make sure that hers didn't either.

Nico: What was her experiment?

Sakura Knudson: To see if Microwave Scooby Snax would cook in outer space.

Red Ghost: Is that even possible?

Me: Yes it is. The International Space Station can do that.

Camie: Yep.

Red Ghost: Wow.

Dead End: I doubt Velma's experiment actually worked.

Me: Actually it did.

Dead End: Really?

Me: Yep. It was a 100% success.

Nico: Wow.

Kaiba: I know that Velma's experiment seems farfetched. But it

doesn't sound impossible. Remember when I made that contest involving launching cards into space?

Steam Smythe: Didn't Jaden participate in that contest?

Jaden: Yes I did.

Yubel: He launched me into space.

Me: It's true.

Nurzak: Hmm. Where exactly are Scooby and the rest?

Sabator: It's not a mystery without them.

Me: They must be inside.

We went into the building and got to looking for them.

Selene: Scooby? Guys? You there?

Qin: Hmm.

Then we saw something.

Me: Look.

We saw them.

Fred Jones: Hey guys!

Me: Glad we found you.

Velma: This isn't our first NASA caper.

Octane: It's not?

Me: Nope. We had many more monsters here. Like the Space Ape.

Shaggy: Like yeah.

Me: Janet Lawrence.

Qin: Oh yeah. I remember her.

Larxene: That didn't look like an ape.

Me: No it didn't.

Qin: Yeah.

Shaggy: But like yeah the Astronaut Ghost will be destroyed.

Nicole: Darn tootin!

Caitlyn: We just need to find it.

Eli: Leave that to me.

Xenia: Yep.

Fred Jones: It will be awesome facing it again.

Nico: Lets get moving then.

Shaggy: Like forget it! Scoob and me are going to hit the snack bar instead.

Laney: Oh come on guys!

Me: Yeah!

Shaggy: UH UH! NO WAY!

Scooby Doo: NOT ON YOUR LIFE! NEVER!

Erica then grabbed them.

Erica Haddock: You guys don't have a choice in this!

Shaggy: (COWARDLY WHIMPERING) I HATE THIS JOB! CROW YOUR GIRLFRIEND IS SUCH A BRUTE!

Erica Haddock: I heard that!

Black Adam: We can check out the snack bar after this.

Me: Yeah.

Erika Haddock: You better get with the program or there is gonna be no food for you for a month!

Shaggy: NO! NOT THAT! ANYTHING BUT THAT!

Erika Haddock: I'm not bluffing! I will make sure you starve!

Nico: Uh oh.

Shaggy: (Cowardly Whimpering) Okay you win!

Erica Haddock: Good.

Eli: Found him! In the shuttle hanger over there.

He pointed to it.

Deadpool: He should've been faced in What's New Scooby Doo.

Jamesdean5842: I know. But this is much more awesome and fun.

Came: It sure is.

We went to the shuttle hangar.

Skalamander: I hope he hasn't wrecked anything yet.

Nico: Me too.

Lola: Yeah.

Camie: Yeah.

Bowser: I hope you guys know that tomorrow, you finish all the Mario Galaxies

Nico: We know.

Xenia: Yeah.

Angel: Next is Super Mario Odyssey.

Me: One of my favorites.

Camie: Yeah that was fun.

Qin: It sure was.

Varie: I'll say.

Then we heard roaring coming from the hanger!

Me: He's in there all right!

Flamewar: Entrance time!

We went at it!

The Astronaut Ghost was roaring loudly and then the spirits of the Astronauts came and swirled around him and then they converged and then…

KRABBBBBBBBBBOOO

Me: Yeah!

We blasted the Ghost all over!

ZOOOM!

Ellie Singh ran fast and bashed the ghost all over.

Gingka: Let it rip!

ZOOM!

He unleashed his Beyblade and it smashed him all over.

Ellie and Gingka charged at him and bashed him down.

Qin: Oh yeah!

Eli: One last thing to do.

Shaggy: Yeah. Like Go Home!

Erica Haddock: Nope. (Lifts him up) Send you right at him!

She threw him right at the ghost and Shaggy smashed into him head on and the ghost was REALLY Dizzy. Shaggy had a nasty concussion

Nico: You okay?

Shaggy: Like I'm really hungry.

Nico; He's fine.

Then Mumbo Jumbo, Grizzly, Skulker, Zzzax, Golden Glider, Professor XXXL, Patty and Selma, Toad, Salami Swami, and Machinedramon came.

Nico: Mumbo Jumbo, Grizzly, Skulker, Zzzax, Golden Glider, Professor XXXL, Patty and Selma, Toad, Salami Swami, and Machinedramon.

Mumbo Jumbo: Nothing like being in NASA.

Grizzly: You said it.

Zzzax: And stopping a monster there.

Patty: (to Nico) We heard you fought a clone of the Ghost of Al Cabone.

Nico: Yep. And he was awesome.

Skulker: (to Aqua) I hope you take care of that Suicune.

Aqua: I will.

Skulker: Good.

?: I agree.

A figure came and it was SOUTHERN KING from episode 41 of Kyurangers!

He would later return as one of the villains who would serve as a member of Asmodeus' army. Southern King would survive long enough to see his master's plans seemingly come to fruition until Touma Kamiyama had managed to help Shotaro himself regain his passion for drawing out superheroes which had, in turn, revived all of the Kamen Riders and the Super Sentai teams back into existence. Ultimately, the entire army itself would be wiped out by the full and combined might of Kamen Rider Saber as well as his fellow swordsmen and the Zenkaigers along with Twokaizer while being supported by each and every one of the Kamen Riders that came before Kamen Rider Saber as well as each and every one of the Sentai Red rangers who were the leaders of their respective Sentai teams that came before the Zenkaigers

---

Lucky: Southern King!

Southern King: Been a while rangers.

Me: I remember you! The Kyurangers wiped your army out even Kamen Rider Saber and the team and the Zenkaigers helped with that.

Touma: That was awesome and epic!

Nico: Yep.

Southern King: You guys picked out my archenemy, right?

Diana Diamond: And that's me. Diana Diamond.

Qin: Yep.

Southern King: Awesome.

Nico: Lets get it on!

Me: COME ON YOU APES! YOU WANT TO LIVE FOREVER!?

We got the battles underway.

Arkayna, Shu, X-Squad Lila Rossi, Chill, Golden Queen, Twilight Sparkle, Starshine Sparkle, Magic Skylanders, Dreamcatcher, Chef Pepperjack, Bombshell (Skylanders) and Rage Mage VS Mumbo Jumbo, Sheep Mage, Willy Weasel, Happy, Rowdy, and Dancing Diablo Peppers - Nico's rescue was in the abandoned town of Texola, Oklahoma and we battled a clone of the Ghost of Al Cabone and Winona Weather, Elisa Eternity and Zoey Zhuqiaomon transformed against it

---

Mumbo Jumbo was first.

Mumbo (to Arkayna): Nico's rescue was in the abandoned town of Texola, Oklahoma and he battled a clone of the Ghost of Al Cabone. Winona Weather, Elisa Eternity and Zoey Zhuqiaomon transformed against it too.

Arkayna: That was for sure and it was so awesome.

Shu: It sure was and man that gangster ghost was nasty to the core!

X-Squad Lila Rossi: Yeah no kidding! Al Cabone was a rotten to the core gangster back in the 1920s and he terrorized all of Coolsville back in those days with a really nasty iron fist.

Twilight Sparkle: It sure was and the gangsters back in those days were mean and horrible.

Starshine Sparkle: Yeah they sure were.

Spyro: Yeah those guys were not to be trifled with.

Mumbo Jumbo: Boy that's for sure! Those guys were the worst back in those days! Lets do it!

Arkayna flicked the switches for Mumbo Jumbo and Gemina and she channeled dragon fire chakra into her sword hilt and got a purple fire blade!

Arkayna: This is THE DRAGONFLAME AMETHYST BLADE!

Mumbo Jumbo: Nice!

Arkayna: Yep. DRAGONFIRE STYLE: AMETHYST DRAGON FIRESLASHER!

She fired blades of purple dragon fire and the group fired waves of magic and smashed them down.

Iron Man, Iron Woman, Korra, Stella Copernicus, Infectious Lass, Selena Shub-Niggurath, Sailor Dwarf Woodlands, Pinkie Pie, Maud Pie, Featherweight, Tech Skylanders, Komba O Charlie and Needlenose VS Grizzly, Grizzaka, Y2K Bug, Lord Peel, Manfish, and Sir Pantsalot of Dropseat Manor - Us battling Another China White, Universe 666 Drej Queen Susquehanna, Klarion the Witch Boy and Hurricaune the Wolveroid, Deathstorm (DC), and Lightning (Ultimate Muscle) who were the Embodiments of Indigo Zap, Lemon

Zest, Sugarcoat, Sunny Flare, Sour Sweet and Lightning Dust

Grizzly was next.

Grizzly (to Iron Man): Nico, Indigo Zap's team, China White's team, and the others did good battling Another China White, Universe 666 Drej Queen Susquehanna, Klarion the Witch Boy and Hurricaune the Wolveroid, Deathstorm (DC), and Lightning (Ultimate Muscle). They were the Embodiments of Indigo Zap, Lemon Zest, Sugarcoat, Sunny Flare, Sour Sweet and Lightning Dust

Iron Man: They sure did and man that was so awesome and cool.

Iron Woman: It sure was awesome.

Korra: It sure was. Everyone thought that was cool.

Pinkie Pie: It was really amazing!

Maud Pie: (Monotonously) It was really fun and amazing.

Featherweight: Yeah it sure was.

Sprocket: You got that right.

Grizzly: No kidding. Lets do it!

Iron Man flicked the switches for Grizzly and Lhotwe and channelled Ice Energy chakra into his hilt.

Iron Man: This is the LHOTWE BEARBLADE!

Grizzly: Awesome!

Iron Man: So is this! LHOTWE ICE STYLE: ICICLE BLADEDANCE!

He swung the sword and fired waves of icicles and they fired waves of metal, gears and lightning and smashed them down.

Aqua, Namine, Brenda Loud, Mei Tata (Aishen Qiaokeli-ing), Charlotte Grace, Caitlin (Pokemon), Pneuma (Xenoblade), Rarity, Sweetie Belle, Water Skylanders, Gluko and Storm Shadow VS Skulker, Live Action Bonecrusher, Fluffy Bunch, Sorcerer Doomlander, Bazooker Doomlander, and Retro Cartoon Player - Lincoln's rescue was in Burbank, California, and we went there to destroy the very source of The Nightmare Room: The Black Box of Epiales which was said to have been created by a witch who wanted to trap the souls of children in a place where their darkest nightmares are brought to life, and her evil soul is also imprisoned inside The Black Box of Epiales

---

Skulker was next.

Skulker (to Aqua): I heard Lincoln's rescue was in Burbank, California to destroy the very source of The Nightmare Room: The Black Box of Epiales. It was said to have been created by a witch who wanted to trap the souls of children in a place where their darkest nightmares are brought to life, and her evil soul is also imprisoned inside The Black Box of Epiales

Aqua: Yeah it was amazing and we freed a lot of children from that horrible box.

Namine: It was like facing Pandoa's Box and it was crazy.

Brenda Loud: Yeah I hated that box but it was awesome to face.

Rarity: It was amazing darlings and everyone got rid of that horrible box.

Sweetie Belle: Yeah that was awesome!

Gill Grunt: It sure was!

Skulker: Wow! Thank goodness. Lets do it!

Aqua flicked the switches for Skulker and the planet Skyla and formed a Ghost Water Sword.

Aqua: This is the SPELLWEAVING SWORD OF SKYLA!

Skulker: Cool!

Aqua: And this! WATER STYLE: SPELLWEAVING CYCLONE SWORDDANCE!

She spun around and fired blades of water and the group fired waves of water, ice and jewels and smashed them down.

Mollie, Elec Man, Seira Amagi the Princess of the Indian Ocean, Celine Giachi Lorres - Champion of Generosity, Oceanbird Astronomonov, Fievel Mousekewitz, Tanya Mousekewitz, Rainbow Dash, Scootaloo, Air Skylanders, Wildrider and Dead End VS Zzzax, Dragon Jellyfish, Universe 666 Azula, Angar the Screamer, Universe 666 Lots-o'-Huggin' Bear, and Dr. Jacques von Hämsterviel - Lynn had a REALLY HORRIBLE NIGHTMARE!

Zzzax was next.

Zzzax (to Mollie): Lynn had a REALLY HORRIBLE NIGHTMARE! What was it about?

Mollie: It was really horrible! It was Lynn Losing a baseball game and then she beat up her brother so badly in front of everyone that she had to be restrained. Then she was taken to the coach and he kicked her out of all of her teams and blacklisted her from ever participating in any sport ever again and then she got so mad that she KILLED THE COACH, HER FRIENDS AND EVEN HER ENTIRE FAMILY AND BURNED THE ENTIRE CITY TO THE GROUND!

They gasped!

Zzzax: That's horrible! Man she must've been thinking about her inner demons.

Mollie: Yeah that was awful! J.D. said the exact same thing when he

heard about that dream.

Elec Man: Yeah that was nuts!

Seira: It was awful.

Rainbow Dash: Yeah that was awful. Lynn called herself a bad sport. But that was awful.

Scootaloo: But we cheered her up.

Whirlwind: Yeah we sure did.

Zzzax: That's good you did. Lets do it!

Mollie flicked the switches for Zzzax and Saturn and she channelled Lightning Chakra into the hilt and it formed into an awesome lightning sword.

Mollie: This is the SATURN THUNDERSTRIKER SWORD!

Zzzax: Whoa! That is awesome!

Mollie: Yep and so is this. SATURN LIGHTNING STYLE: DRAGONSTORM THUNDERCLAP!

She fired a massive blast of red lightning and the group fired waves of lightning, rainbows and wind and smashed them down.

Flash, Sonic Chick, Fiona Hernandez, Ancient Fairy Dragon, Black Winged Dragon, Power Tool Dragon, Life Stream Dragon, Starlight Glimmer, Cozy Glow, Undead Skylanders, Lync Volan and Nurzak VS Golden Glider, Pink Ranger Slayer, Hades Beast Manticore, Clawbster, Dark Troll, and Hades Fungal Beast Mold - The Ghostly Trio came and interrupted our fun

---

Golden Glider was next.

Golden Glider: (to Flash) I'm sorry The Ghostly Trio came and

interrupted your fun. Vypra is going to give them a good scolding!

Flash: I have a feeling she is giving those 3 a piece of her mind and it's not going to be pretty!

Sonic Chick: Yeah you mess with Vypra and she's going to wail on you like a Failure Intollerant Villain Mastermind.

Fiona Hernandez: Like one of those villain bosses you see on TV that hate failure.

Golden Glider: Yeah I know what you are talking about and that is a great way to describe it.

Starlight Glimmer: It sure is and that was a rude thing they did. They claimed the park to be theirs and told us to get lost.

Cozy Glow: Yeah no kidding there.

Hex: What a trio of jerks.

Golden Glider: No kidding. Lets do it!

Flash flicked the Golden Glider and Hoth Switches and channeled Ice Chakra and got an awesome ice sword!

Flash: THE ICE SWORD OF HOTH!

Golden Glider: Cool!

Flash: Yep. ICE STYLE: FURY OF THE ICE DRAGON!

He swung the sword and it fired a wave of ice and it formed into a dragon of ice and the group fired waves of skulls, blood, bones, ghosts, lightning, stars and magic and smashed them down.

Levi, Dexter, Carapace, Rosa Laurence, Lucy Xi, Celina McPherson, Tammy Rosalinda, Applejack, Apple Bloom, Earth Skylanders, Octane and Shrapnel VS Professor XXXL, Bird Brain, UnBearables, Wu Sisters, Garluch, and Nowhere King - I got into a

NASTY SWEAR FIGHT with the Ghostly trio

Professor XXXL was next.

Professor XXXL (to Levi): JD got into a NASTY SWEAR FIGHT with the Ghostly trio. Do I even want to know what insults he used?

Levi: Some things are best not to be repeated. But he really showed no mercy on those three with extreme and total prejudice.

Dexter: That was a well thought up fight if I do say so myself.

Carapace: Boy it sure was. WOw! That was great!

Applejack: It sure was and those three had it coming.

Apple Bloom: If Tayuya can be that rotten against anyone then J.D. can be the same thing.

Flashwing: You got that right!

Professor XXXL: Indeed. Lets do it for I, PROFESSOR XXXL, am ready!

Levi flicked the switches for Professor XXXL and the planet Montressor and he channeled Steel Chakra into his hilt and formed a powerful Mercury Blade!

Levi: The QUICKSILVER BLADE OF MONTRESSOR!

Professor XXXL: That is cool!

Leni: Yep. QUICKSILVER STYLE: MERCURY TSUNAMI!

He swung the sword and fired a massive wave of liquid metal and the group fired waves of earth, rock, mud, boulders, lava, crystal and apples and smashed them down.

Mandee, Clover, Serenity Wheeler, Sonnya Blade, Kitana, Jade,

Amy Anderson, Sunset Shimmer, Pipsqueak, Fire Skylanders, Caitlyn and Dominique VS Patty & Selma, Mr. Fibb & Mr. Wink, Shizuka of The Wind, Red Menace, Doktor Frogg, and Voltar - The Astronaut Ghost is next

---

Selma & Patty were next.

Selma: (to Mandee) The Astronaut Ghost is next. What's that one again?

Mandee: He was an Astronaut Ghost that was terrorizing the shuttle. He was really Simon Simonson. He was really mad that Velma's experiment got picked and not his and he wanted to make sure that hers didn't go into space either. What a jerk!

Clover: Yeah no kidding! He totes deserved to be sent to prison.

Patty: What was his experiment?

Serenity Wheeler: It was for awesome Anti-Gravity Boots which were really cool.

Sunset Shimmer: Yeah. Those would have been really helpful in Zero Gravity out in Space.

Pipsqueak: (British Accent) I agree there too. They were awesome to see.

Sunburn: I'll say!

Patty: No kidding.

Mandee: Yeah. Light you before we start?

Selma: Oh sure.

They put cigarettes in their mouths and Mandee flicked her thumb and formed a flame and they lit their cigarettes and puffed them.

Patty: Ahh. Thank you.

Mandee: You're welcome.

Selma: Now lets do it!

Mandee flicked the switches for Selma & Patty and Dagobah and channelled Swamp Chakra into her hilt And she got a really cool Swamp Sword

Mandee: This is the SWAMP SWORD OF DAGOBAH!

Patty: Wow! That is amazing and awesome.

Mandee: Yep. And so is this! SWAMP STYLE: SWAMP DRAGON OF DAGOBAH!

She swung the sword and fired a massive wave of swamp water and muck and it formed into a Swamp Dragon and the group fired waves of fire and blasted them down.

Supergirl, Superboy (Young Justice), Michiru, Leia Romanov, Silver Surfer, Plastic Man, Blue Beetle, Fluttershy, Lobo and Deadpool VS Toad, Evil Yamato Man, Kurumowario, Foop, Beaky Buzzard, and Gossamer - Simon Simonson became the Astronaut Ghost to make sure Velma's microwave Scooby Snax experiment couldn't go into orbit!

Toad was next.

Toad (to Supergirl): Simon Simonson became the Astronaut Ghost to make sure Velma's microwave Scooby Snax experiment couldn't go into orbit! (confused) Is sending food into space even possible?

Supergirl: Yes it sure is. And many experiments were farfetched but they were successful and awesome.

Superboy: They sure were. And Microwave Scooby Snax was proven to be an amazing success. It was awesome.

Michiru: It sure was. That is cool that we can now cook foods like Scooby Snax on the Space Station.

Fluttershy: Yeah that is a really interesting project.

Tornado Bolt: It sure is.

Seabreeze: (Swedish Accent) Ja ja that is for sure.

Stealth Elf: We all were amazed that so many experiments like that were possible.

Toad: It sure is! Lets do it!

Supergirl flicked the switches for Toad and Bespin and channelled Cloud Chakra into the sword hilt and it formed into a Cloud Sword!

Supergirl: This is the CLOUDSWORD OF BESPIN!

Toad: Cool!

Supergirl: Yep. Watch this. CLOUD STYLE: NIMBOSTRATUS WIND BLADEDANCE!

She swung the sword and fired waves of clouds and the group fired waves of leaves, grass, flowers, fruit and energy and smashed them down.

Kole, Crystal Man, Lola Ferrington, Dora Santiago, Serenity Lexington, Chloe Bailey, Eliza Taylor, Princess Celestia, King Solar, Solar Eclipsa, Amber Morning, Light Skylanders, Bowser and Bertie VS The Salami Swami, Stacey, Ghost Monster, Nep-Enut, Mad Steamhorn, and Angry Roast Chicken - That Astronaut Ghost is going down

---

Salami Swami was next.

Salami Swami: (to Kole) (Hindu Accent) That Astronaut Ghost is

going down. Or up into space in this case!

Kole: (LAUGHS) That is too true and it is awesome that we're facing this one.

Crystal Man: That is for sure.

Lola Ferrington: In space no one is going to hear him scream.

Princess Celestia: That is for sure! And it will be good.

King Solar: Yeah that is for sure. And it will be awesome and fun.

Solar Eclipsa: I'll say!

Amber Morning: You got that right.

Spotlight: Yeah no kidding.

Salami Swami: Indeed. Lets do it!

Kole flicked the Salami Swami and Petropia Switches and channeled Crystal chakra and it formed into a Crystal Sword.

Kole: This is the CRYSTAL SAUSAGE SWORD OF PETROPIA!

Salami Swami: That is amazing!

Kole: So is this! CRYSTAL STYLE: SAUSAGES OF RUBY MAYHEM!

She swung the sword and fired waves of ruby sausages and the group fired waves of light and blasted them down.

Sasuke the Android, Goemon, Lucia, Ophelia Nasturtium, Pele, Kadma, Lay Mamery, Princess Luna, Moondust, Snowdrop, Children of The Night, Exhaust and Flamewar VS Machinedramon, Evil Aqua Man, Tickler, Wiki Tiki, Minotaurmon, and Samurhive - The Astronaut Ghost will pay big time

---

Machinedramon was mext.

Machinedramon (to Sasuke): The Astronaut Ghost will pay big time. I hope you pummel it good!

Sasuke: Oh we will and it will be fun!

Goemon: You got that right!

Lucia: And it will be good and awesome.

Princess Luna: That is for sure.

Moondust: Wow that is cool!

Snowdrop: Yeah that is gonna be awesome.

Gari: That is for sure.

Blackout: Indeed.

Machinedramon: I agree there. Lets do it!

Sasuke flicked the switches for Machinedramon and M1 (DBGT) and channelled metal into his hilt and it was a Machine Sword!

Sasuke: This is the MACHINE SWORD OF M1!

Machinedramon: Amazing!

Sasuke: MACHINE STYLE: CANNON BLADE BLASTER!

He spun around and fired energy blasts and the group fired waves of darkness and blasted them down.

Kameo VS Eli Moon

Eli Moon was next.

Kameo: Boy been a while since we fought.

Eli Moon: I know. This will be fun.

Kameo fired lightning blasts and smashed him down.

Kermit VS Abner and Ewalt

Abner and Evolt were next.

Kermit: This is always going to be fun!

Abner: I'm ready for this too!

Ewalt: Same here!

Kermit fired waves of energy and blasted them down.

Lupin VS Bug Eaten

Bug Eaten was next.

Lupin: Bring it on you rat.

Lupin fired waves of energy and smashed him down.

Ultrox VS Stay Puft Marshmallow Man

The Stay Puft Marshmallow Man was next.

Ultrox: Time for more melted Marshmallows.

He fired energy blasts and it hit the Marshmallow man and then…

KRABBBBBBBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO

He exploded in a massive fiery explosion and then a portal opened up and then Walter Peck got hit a massive piled of marshmallow slop!

KRAPLOP!

He got covered in marshmallow slop and was yelling obscenities.

Ultrox: Take that you Pencil Dickless Motherfucker!

Me: WELL SAID ULTROX!

EVERYONE LAUGHED HYSTERICALLY!

Thomas the Tank Engine VS Big Daddy Boo

Big Daddy Boo was next.

Thomas: Time for some fun!

TOOT! TOOT!

He then chugged down and rammed down Big Daddy Boo!

Verbina & Aster VS Jaguaro

Jaguaro was next.

Verbina: Lets get him!

Aster: Yeah!

They fired ion lasers and blasted him down.

Megan Williams & Firefly VS The Headless Horseman (Scooby Doo)

The Headless Horseman was next.

Megan Williams: Lets make this fun!

Firefly: Yeah!

They fired waves of energy and elements and blasted him down

Black Canary VS Shriek

Shriek was next.

Black Canary: Time to unleash the sound!

She fired a sonic blast and blasted her down.

Dr. Light (Justice League) VS Spellbinder

Spellbinder was next.

Dr. Light (JL): This is gonna be good.

She fired light blasts and smashed him down.

Flamebird VS Dr. Abel Cuvier

Dr. Abel Cuvier was next.

Flamebird: That is still amazing that you did that to yourself!

Dr. Abel Cuvier: I know. It sure is cool.

Flamebird: It's still playing with fire but it's cool.

Flamebird fired waves of fire and smashed him down

Shu VS Wizard

Wizard was next.

Shu: This will be fun and cool.

Shu fired waves of energy and blasted him down.

Iron Woman VS Fuzzy Wuzzy

Fuzzy Wuzzy was next.

Iron Woman: Bring it on.

She fired waves of energy and blasted him down.

Goemon VS Ninjara

Ninjara was next

Goemon: Lets do it!

He fired waves of energy and blasted her down.

Elec Man VS Spark Mandrill

Spark Mandrill was next.

Elec Man: Lets shock it up!

He fired waves of lightning and blasted him down.

Namine VS Kusuna

Kusuna was next.

Namine: Bring it on!

She fired waves of energy and blasted Kusuna.

Crystal Man VS Crescent Grizzly

Crescent Grizzly was next.

Crystal Man: This will dazzle you.

He fired waves of energy and blasted him down.

Clover VS Zeb

Zeb was next.

Clover: This will be totes fun.

She fired energy blasts and smashed Zeb down.

Superboy VS Gigantomachia

Gigantomachia was next.

Superboy: Chew on this!

He fired a laser vision blast and blasted him down.

Dexter VS Eustace Strych

Eustace Strych was next.

Dexter: I am ready for some fun.

Dexter fired atomic laser blasts and blasted him down.

Sonic Chick VS Bird

Bird was next.

Sonic Chick: I'm fast and fun.

Sonic Chick ran fast and smashed him down

Kyurangers, Megaforce Rangers, Ex-Aid Riders, Diana Diamond, Nico, May, Eli, Nunnally, C.C., Laney, Lana, Lola, Lisa and Lily VS Southern King\

Southern King was next.

Southern King: Boy I'm really excited for this.

Diana Diamond: Same here! This is gonna be fun and cool.

Nico: It sure will. And we're ready to kick some butt.

May: You got that right.

Southern King: I'm ready for this! Lets do it!

Nico teleported and opened his safe and in it was a bunch of blasters called the Destroyers of The Astronaut Ghost, they are a massive collection of blasters that'll really put the hurt on that clone of The Astronaut Ghost and one blast from the blasters will hurt him badly.

Nico teleported back with them.

Nico: Lets get him!

SEIZA CHANGE!

Kyurangers: STAR CHANGE!

Megaforce Rangers: LEGENDARY RANGER MODE! SPACE FORCE NINE!

Ex-Aid Riders: HENSHIN!

They transformed!

Lucky: Super Star! Shishi Red!

Stinger: Poison Star! Sasori Orange!

Garo: Beast Star! Ookami Blue!

Balance: Trick Star! Tenbin Gold!

Champ: Ring Star! Oushi Black!

Naga: Silent Star! Hebitsukai Silver!

Hammie: Shinobi Star! Chameleon Green!

Raptor 283: Speed Star! Washi Pink!

Spada: Food Mei-Star! Kajiki Yellow!

Shou Ronpo: Dragon Ma-Star! Ryu Commander!

Kotara: Big Star! Koguma Skyblue!

Tsurugi: Space Bu-Star! Houou Soldier!

All: THE ULTIMATE SAVIORS! UCHU SENTAI KYURANGERS!

KRABBBBBBBBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO

A massive fiery explosion went off behind them and they were ready!

Emu: We will do this without the use of continues!

Lucky: Time to test your luck!

Diana Diamond: And your luck has run out!

GALAXY!

All: STAR BLAST!

Nico: Lets get him!

Southern King: I come in peace!

Diana Diamond: And you go in pieces asshole!

They fired waves of energy and elements and stars and the blasts all hit him and he exploded!

KRABBBBBBBBBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO

He was dead!

Nico: YEAH! Southern King you have failed this world!

Lucky: We will take back the Galaxy!

Troy burrows: Rangers that's a Super Mega Win.

We regrouped.

Troy: There aren't many purple rangers.

Tsukasa: But we can still make this work.

Kamen Ride: Forever Purple!

Tsukasa turned into the Purple Rangers and Daiki summoned clones of the purple rangers

Megaforce Rangers: LEGENDARY RANGER MODE! FOREVER PURPLE!

They turned into the Purple Rangers!

Maria: (TURNS DIAL) CHEESE FORCE 6!

She summoned Cheese Monster, Light Angel Phantom Angelite, Glomburger Cheese, Cheese Reaper, Limburger Cheese Sandwich and Soup Squad

We went at him and pulverized and smashed him.

Lynn: Okay, I've had it up to hear with this ghost causing trouble.

Suddenly, Lynn's red eyes turned neon red and she was surrounded by a rainbow energy aura with stars, lava, earth, fire, dragons,

phoenixes, and angels, she unholstered her massive Lynn Loud's Almighty Guabancex Volcano Athletic Firestorm Volcanic Draconic Phoenix Greatsword of Volcanic Rage Justice and Athletic Volcanic Earth Love, and as she approached The Astronaut Ghost clone, she left rainbow energy, stars, lava, earth, fire, dragons, phoenixes, and angels with every step.

Lynn: Despite you're a clone of The Astronaut Ghost, you're still as dangerous and completely nasty as the real one, and now, I'll make sure you never ever terrorize NASA ever again.

SUDDENLY, AN EXTREMELY MASSIVE AND INCREDIBLY POWERFUL RAINBOW FIRE EXPLOSION BLASTED OUT OF LYNN WITH INCREDIBLY DEVESTATING AND UNBELIEVABLE FORCE! THE EXPLOSION WAS SO INTENSELY POWERFUL THAT EVERYONE IN 900,000,000,000,000 UNIVERSES FELT IT, AND THEN, IT FORMED INTO A MASSIVE JET OF RAINBOW FIRE AND IT FLEW OUT OF THE INFINITELY VAST WEB OF GALAXIES AND FORMED INTO A POWERFUL RAINBOW FIRE DRAGON, PHOENIX, AND ANGEL! IT CRIED INTENSELY WITH AMAZING POWER, AND THEN, THE RAINBOW FIRE DRAGON, PHOENIX, AND ANGEL WENT BACK TO EARTH AND LYNN GAINED AN INTENSELY POWERFUL AND SUPERCHARGED ASTRONOMICAL POWER BOOST!

Suddenly, Lynn was surrounded by a massive vortex of rainbow energy with stars, earth, lava, fire, and four erupting volcanoes surrounding the vortex, there are dragons, phoenixes, and angels flying around the vortex, and in the vortex is a glowing neon red phoenix with red eyes glaring at The Astronaut Ghost Clone: the red eyes of eternal death.

Suddenly, The Unity Crystals on my massive J.D. Knudson's Universal True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Phoenix Angel Greatsword of Universal True Eternal Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Phoenix Angel Justice and The Unity Crystals on Lincoln's massive Lincoln Loud's United Friendship Hinon's Almighty Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm Greatsword of True Almighty Cosmic United Friendship Universal Storm Hope Elemental Bravery and True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds glowed with very intense brightness, and then, The Unity Crystals fired a

beam of light into Lynn's massive Lynn Loud's Almighty Guabancex Volcano Athletic Firestorm Volcanic Draconic Phoenix Greatsword of Volcanic Rage Justice and Athletic Volcanic Earth Love, and then, it glowed, and then surrounding the massive vortex of rainbow energy with stars, earth, lava, fire, and four erupting volcanoes surrounding the vortex, there are dragons, phoenixes, and angels flying around the vortex, and in the vortex is a glowing neon red phoenix with red eyes glaring at The Astronaut Ghost Clone: the red eyes of eternal death is a MASSIVE VORTEX OF RAINBOW LIGHT AND ENERGY AND FIRE, ICE, WATER, WIND, LIGHTNING, EARTH, LAVA, LIGHT, DARKNESS, CRYSTALS, WOOD, STARS, TIME, NATURE, GRAVITY, BLOOD, MAGIC, MOONLIGHT, RAINBOW CRYSTALS, RAINBOW SUPER LIGHTNING, RAINBOW FIRE, SAND, BLUE FIRE, BUBBLES, STEAM, NEBULONIC GAS, SUNS, AURORA, LIGHT MAGIC, DARK MAGIC, BLACK MAGIC, SATANIC MAGIC, MOONLIGHT, EXPLOSIONS, AND ATOMIC RADIATION EXPLODED OUT OF HER AND HER POWER WAS REALLY AND RAPIDLY INCREASING AT AN EXPONENTIAL RATE AT A MASSIVE LEVEL!

Nico: HOLY GREAT BALLS OF FIRE!

Eddy: Whoa!

Lincoln, The Loud Siblings, and The Loud Parents: INCREDIBLE!

Astronaut Ghost Clone: I'LL KILL YOU, BITCH!

The Astronaut Ghost Clone bellowed and ran at the vortex to kill Lynn, but blasts of lava, earth, and fire were fired and they hit that bastard and he was sent flying into a wall Lincoln formed and he crashed into it.

THEN, THE WORLD TREE ESTATE, THE TREE OF HARMONY, AND ALL OF THE POWERFUL LANDS OF EQUESTRIA GLOWED AND THEIR ENERGY FLOWED INTO LYNN! THEN, AS SOON AS THE VORTEX FADED, LYNN EMERGED FOREVER CHANGED!

THE LOUD HOUSE INSTRUMENTAL INTRO PLAYS

Lynn grew from 7'9" to 8'0" in height, she has the body of a goddess, she has large gold metal bracers on her biceps and thighs, and she now has twelve large scarlet red orbs orbiting around her legs, she has the body of a goddess, she has scarlet red highlights in the bangs of her long flowing chestnut brown hair tied in a low ponytail and she has a large golden halo in the center with golden angel wings on the bottom and four large orbiting golden rings on each corner behind her head, she has neon brown eyes and a rainbow energy aura with stars, lava, earth, fire, dragons, phoenixes, and angels surrounding her and immense rainbow protective aura with all the elements swirling around it, she has a rainbow dragon, rainbow phoenix, and rainbow angel coming out of the volcano and holding the Lava and Earth Kanji in their claws emblazoned on her forehead and Third Eye with neon red iris, she has on dragon earrings with scarlet red gems for eyes and holding the Lava, Earth, and Eternity Kanjis in its claws, she has on her Crystal Necklace of the Buddha with scarlet red gems on the gold fire links and scarlet red crystal links and a red dragon-shaped Element of Harmony and below the Element of Harmony is a phoenix with scarlet red gems for eyes and holding the Lava, Earth, and Eternity Kanjis in its hands for the pendant and white and gold accented choker on her neck, she has on a sleeveless white shirt with orange glowing phoenix, scarlet red shorts with dragons, phoenixes, and lava on it, black knee-high boots, and long white sleeveless trenchcoat with stars, lava, earth, dragons, phoenixes on the coattails, and angels, and on the back is a dragon, phoenix, and angel coming out of the volcano and with stars, lava, earth, fire, and sports items surrounding them and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with phoenixes, dragons, and angels surrounding a scarlet red gem with neon glowing scarlet red lights equipped with recognition of her and fits an infinite number of items and component for her Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in. Suddenly, Lynn felt a sharp pain on her back and then, her massive chestnut brown angel wings with glowing neon red tips on the large chestnut brown feathers grew much bigger for her new body, and her eleven massive and long chestnut brown wolf tails with red tips and red markings also grew larger and longer for her new body, Lynn has on a Ring of The Phoenix with large red gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger and Red Lantern Corps ring on her left ring finger, and she has on scarlet red fingerless gloves

with the symbol of The Loud House on the back and a Stone of Gelel embedded in the back of her left hand.

Suddenly, Lynn's massive Lynn Loud's Almighty Guabancex Volcano Athletic Firestorm Volcanic Draconic Phoenix Greatsword of Volcanic Rage Justice and Athletic Volcanic Earth Love and all the greatswords and swords she has began merging and they were surrounded by a kaleidoscope of rainbow energy, stars, lava, earth, dragons, phoenixes, and angels, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Lynn Loud's Cosmic Eternal Almighty Guabancex Volcano Athletic Firestorm Volcanic Draconic Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of Cosmic Eternal Almighty Guabancex Volcano Athletic Firestorm Volcanic Draconic Phoenix God Angel Justice and Cosmic Eternal Almighty Guabancex Volcano Athletic Firestorm Volcanic Draconic Phoenix God Angel Love, it's a brand-new massive greatsword with embedded scarlet red gems and the Goddess of Volcanoes, Guabancex, a phoenix, and a dragon etched on the 7'9" massive, wide, double-edged red blade with hardened lava covering the blade, large gold dragon heads for the crossguard, large white angelic faces built into both sides of the hilt with scarlet red gems embedded in the foreheads, longer midnight black handle, four large phoenix heads with scarlet red gems for eyes and a dragon head with scarlet red gems for eyes and large scarlet red gem in its mouth on the bottom of the phoenix heads for the pommel, she has on her large gold Bracers of the Champions of The Universe with large scarlet red gems on her wrists and Dragon Ball Bracelet and wrist computer on the left gold Bracer, her large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with large gold phoenix head with scarlet red gems for eyes and a large scarlet red gem in its mouth for the belt buckle on her waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on her right hip and Eater of Sins revolver holstered on her left hip. There's a scarlet red kanji with flames and lava drops below the volcano that said, "Lynn Loud, Fifth Born and Fifth Eldest of The Loud Family, Loving Sister of Her Many Siblings, Loving Fifth Eldest Daughter of Rita and Lynn Sr., Loving Girlfriend of Lightning, Amazing and Talented Athlete, Good Sportswoman, Awesome Friend of Polly Pain, Margo, and Paula, Spice Demon and Lover of Spicy Foods, Brave Warrior of

The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True Goddess of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Savior of The Loud House and Michigan, True Immortal Hero, Amazing and Powerful Student of Numerous Amazing and Powerful Teachers, Shinobi of The Hidden Leaf Village, Member of Many of Team Loud Phoenix Storm's Branch Teams, Emissary and Champion of Sulis, Destroyer and Slayer of Evil, Deranged, Murderous, Ruthless, and Sadistic Bastards, Amazing and Powerful Student of Amazing and Powerful Teachers, Defender of The Loud House and The Loud Family,, Descendant of 17th Century Lynn of Loch Loud in Scotland, Archenemy of Shiv, Destroyer of Morag McLaughlin, Hundun, Dark Lynn, Evil Lynn, and Betsy Davis, Founder of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Emissary and Champion of Guabancex, Defender of The Loud House and The Loud Family, Ambassador of Volcanoes, and Master of Master of Sports, Lava, Earth, Dragons, Phoenixes, and Angels"

リン・ラウド、ラウド家の5番目に生まれ、五番目に長男、多くの兄弟の愛する妹、リタとリン・シニアの愛する五番目の長女、ライトニングの愛するガールフレンド、素晴らしい才能のあるアスリート、優れたスポーツウーマン、ポリー・ペインの素晴らしい友人、マーゴとポーラ、スパイスデーモンであり辛い食べ物の愛好家、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の保護者、擁護者、そして救世主、友情の力と要素のマスター、天の怒りのマスターゼルナガ、ブラックゲートのマスター、究極の善の究極の力、真実、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直さ、寛大さ、優しさ、無私の心、勇気、そして信頼の真の女神、宇宙への希望の大使であり灯台、ラウドハウスとミシガンの救世主、真の不滅のヒーロー、数多くの素晴らしく強力な教師の素晴らしく強力な生徒、木ノ葉隠れの里の忍、チームラウドフェニックスストームの多くの支部チームのメンバー、スリスの使者であり擁護者、悪の破壊者であり殺戮者、狂った、殺人的、冷酷でサディスティックなろくでなし、驚くべき強力な教師の驚くべき強力な生徒、騒々しい家と騒々しい家族の擁護者、十七世紀のリン・オブ・ロッホの子孫スコットランドのラウド、シブの大敵、モラグ・マク

ラフリン、フンダン、ダーク・リン、イビル・リン、ベッツィー・デイビスの破壊者、チーム・ラウド・フェニックス・ストームの創始者、グアバンセクスの使者兼チャンピオン、ラウド・ハウスとラウド・ファミリーの擁護者、ラウド・ファミリーの大使火山、スポーツのマスター、溶岩、地球、ドラゴン、フェニックス、天使

Lynn Loud has transformed into SUPER ANGEL-DRAGON-GOD-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA DIVINE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY GUABENCEX FIRESTORM VOLCANIC DRACONIC PHOENIX RAGE ATHELTE DRAGON PHOENIX GOD ANGEL OF DIVINE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY GUABENCEX FIRESTORM VOLCANIC DRACONIC PHOENIX RAGE ATHELTE DRAGON PHOENIX GOD ANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY GUABENCEX FIRESTORM VOLCANIC DRACONIC PHOENIX RAGE ATHELTE DRAGON PHOENIX GOD ANGEL LOVE!

We were really amazed by Lynn's Super Angel-Dragon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga transformation and when Lightning saw her, he had an atomic red blush on his face, hearts in his eyes, and his nose was bleeding, but when the Astronaut Ghost Clone saw it, he bellowed and ran at Lynn to kill her, but Lynn fired a massive barrage of rainbow energy, stars, lava, earth, dragons, phoenixes, and angels which hit the Astronaut Ghost Clone, and he got hit hard by the barrage, he got back up, but now, he was mega Nth-Degree pissed off now!

Lincoln: (TRULY AMAZED BEYOND IMAGINATION) WHOA! LYNN, YOU'VE TRANSFORMED INTO YOUR SUPER ANGEL-DRAGON-GOD-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA FORM!

Loud Kids and Parents: (TRULY AMAZED BEYOND IMAGINATION) YOU TRANSFORMED IN THE SAME WAY AS LINCOLN AND J.D.!

Me: (AMAZED) HOLY CRAP!

Nico: (AMAZED) SO AWESOME! NOW, YOU'RE GARBAGE,

CHOWDERHEAD!

Lynn: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Almighty Guabancex Firestorm Athlete Volcanic Rage Draconic Phoenix God Angel and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Almighty Guabancex Firestorm Athlete Volcanic Rage Draconic Phoenix God Angel Love) Alright, chump, time to send you somewhere not in the depths of space!

Iflar, Topar, and Fivarth blasted and smashed him all over.

Shayla, Flare, Broadside and Apeface used the Earth Cyber Planet Keys and they enhanced Broadside's plasma pulse cannon, Apeface's Sonic Boom Cannon and Flare and Shayla's powers 100-fold.

Shayla Arashi and Broadside: STORM PLASMA BLAST!

Flare Firestar and Apeface: SONIC BOOM FIRESTORM!

Kendra of the Armorsight and Shendu: FIRE DRAGON BLAST!

Lucy Loud of the Darkness and Webstor: SPIDER DARKNESS BLAST!

Becky of the Plants and Rich Texan: PLANTS OF TEXAS BLAST!

Skyla of the Wings and Angel: WING WIND SHOT!

Zak Saturday of the Cryptids and Red Ghost: CRYPTID FURY BLAST!

Chris Taylor of Captain America and Skalamander: AMERICA CRYSTAL STORM!

Sakura Haruno of the Earth Fist and Steam Smythe: EARTH FIST GEARSTORM!

Batman the Dark Knight and Black Adam: DARK KNIGHT LIGHTNING SHOT!

Sam of the Spies and Selene: VAMPIRE SPY BLAST!

Volcana of the Fire and Larxene: LIGHTNING VOLCANIC FURY BLAST!

Princess Luna, Moondust, Snowdrop, Black Alpha, Selena Raven, Gilbert-Iago the Gargoyle, Marc "Jones" Leopard, Dark Rose, Blackheart Raven, Creepy Peppy, Nightmare Lunar-Flame, Children of The Night, Ink Rose, Moonlight Raven and Dark Skylanders: DARKNESS OF THE NIGHT BLAST!

They fired waves of energy and elements.

Princess Luna, Nicole and Lucy Loud: SPACE DARKNESS BLAST!

They fired waves of darkness and energy.

Lincoln: SPACE ELEMENT STYLE: STAR SWORD!

Colette: SPACE LIGHT STYLE: SOLAR DISCS!

Ryuko: SPACE DARK STYLE: BLACK HOLE SWORD!

Shantae SPACE MAGIC STYLE: PLANETARY MYSTIC BLAST!

They fired stellar and space blasts.

Lincoln and his harem: SPACE FINAL SMASH: SOLAR SYSTEM BLAST!

They fired ki blasts based on the solar system!

Lincoln: Take this!

Lincoln punched the clone of The Astronaut Ghost super hard in the stomach and sent him flying into a wall that cracked and fell apart and he fell flat on his back. Then, Lincoln swung his massive greatsword like crazy and shredded The Astronaut Ghost Clone like crazy.

BUZZSAW NOISES!

Then, when Lincoln was done, The Astronaut Ghost Clone was absolutely slashed and brutally beaten and we were laughing

hysterically.

Nicole: Sheesh, you tore him apart, Lincoln!

Then, Lincoln turned the tips of his tails into Cell's Stingers, and he stabbed them into The Astronaut Ghost's chest, and then, Lincoln began absorbing The Astronaut Ghost clone into his body as he and all of us assimilated all of his powers, strength, and abilities and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles grew and bulged even more and veins formed on his body, and his massive white angel wings with aurora and orange tips spread out and glowed and his halo glowed along with his rainbow energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flared up extremely and he began growing even stronger.

When Lincoln was done and the stingers changed back, nothing's left of The Astronaut Ghost clone, and he banished The Astronaut Ghost Clone to The Black Gates. Lynn holstered her massive greatsword on her back and powered down, and Lynn's new body, clothes, weapons, jewelry, accessories, 28th Century backpack, Third Eye, eleven massive and long brown wolf tails, large gold halo with four large orbiting gold rings on each corner behind her head, large twelve scarlet red orbs orbiting around her legs, Third Eye, eleven massive and long chestnut brown wolf tails, and massive chestnut brown angel wings are permanent.

Nico: Good riddance to that space ghoul.

Lynn: That chump deserved it.

Lincoln: Yeah, he deserves it big time. Now, there's one last thing to do and one last loose end to tie up: Hadlar.

?: Soon, every last human being shall be wiped from the face of this miserable planet.

Suddenly, the twelve large planets and stars orbiting around my legs, the twelve large planets orbiting around Lincoln's legs, the eight large orange orbs orbiting Linka's legs the nine large orange orbs orbiting around TLPS Ms. Tarantula's legs, the ten multi-colored orbs orbiting around Duke Lincoln's legs, the eleven colored

orbs orbiting around the Loud Sisters' legs, the eleven colored orbs orbiting around the legs of The Loud's friends, the eight large dark blue orbs orbiting around Ed Cowart's legs, the nine large midnight blue orbs orbiting around TLPS Mr. Wolf's legs, the nine large crimson red orbs orbiting around Naruto's legs, the eight large crimson red orbs orbiting around Tahu, Vakama, and Nate Adams' legs, the eight large fiery red orbs orbiting around Zach Gurdle's legs, the eight large silver orbs orbiting around Clyde McBride's legs, the eight large black orbs with the Eye of Horus orbiting around Cody (OC)'s legs, the eight large black orbs orbiting around Lars and Dudley Puppy's legs, the eight large pink orbs orbiting around Lexx Loud's legs, the nine large rose pink orbs orbiting around Steven Universe's legs, the nine large green orbs orbiting around Lynn Sr.'s legs, the nine emerald green orbs orbiting around Yakko Warner's legs, the nine large sapphire blue orbs orbiting around Wakko Warner's legs, the nine large hot pink orbs orbiting around Dot Warner's legs, the nine and eight large marine blue orbs orbiting around Liam and Leif Loud's legs, the eleven large scarlet red orbs orbiting around Lynn's legs, the eleven coral red orbs orbiting around Timon's legs, the eight large blood red orbs around Marco Diaz's legs, the nine large aqua blue orbs orbiting around TLPS Mr. Shark's legs, the eight large blue orbs orbiting around Skippy, Sean Bolton, and Loki Loud's legs, the eight large sea-foam green orbs orbiting around Loni Loud's legs, the nine large yellow orbs orbiting around TLPS Mr. Snake's legs, the eight large yellow orbs orbiting around Lane Loud's legs, the eight large brown orbs orbiting around Larry Loud's legs, the eight large light green orbs orbiting around Levi Loud's legs, the eight large lavender orbs orbiting around Leon Loud's legs, the eight large colored orbs orbiting around Bobby Santiago and Nico's legs, the eleven large colored orbs orbiting around Twilight Sparkle and her friends, the eight large aqua and ocean blue orbs orbiting around Varie, William Dunbar, and Adam Lyon's legs, the eleven large aqua blue orbs orbiting around Girl Jordan's legs, the eleven large colored orbs orbiting around Timmy Turner's legs, the eleven large gold orbs orbiting around Alex the Lion and the eight large gold orbs orbiting around Takanuva's legs, the nine large pink orbs orbiting around Rita's legs, and the eight large purple orbs orbiting around Luke Loud's legs and Menat's legs, along with our gems on our large gold Bracers of The Champions of the Universe and the Stones of Gelel that were embedded in the

backs of our left hands and our gold halos with four orbiting gold rings surrounding the corners behind our heads were glowing, and that means we've got big trouble incoming, and the imps of The Fabled Gene-Slammers were already hissing with anger.

Lincoln formed a massive indestructible diamond barrier and it was also infused with absorption energy that protected all of us from a barrage of dark energy blasts that came from nowhere and hit the barrier, but it stood strong as the dark energy blasts hit and they were absorbed and they flowed into us and we grew even stronger.

Lincoln: (Catches the scent) There's no mistaking the scent of blood from anywhere, come out from the shadows, Hadlar, or we will force you out.

A figure came out, and it was none other than Hadlar. Suddenly, Sebastian summoned a massive collection of disembodied demonic hands to kill him, but Hadlar destroyed them easily.

Selene Arcangela: You know that wasn't going to work, Sebastian.

Ariane Sanchez: Even summoning disembodied demonic hands wouldn't work. Just leave this one to the professionals.

Suddenly, Ariane Sanchez's purple eyes turned neon purple and she was surrounded by a black and indigo energy aura with stars, darkness, indigo fire, whales, phoenixes, and angels, she unholstered her massive golden greatsword from her back, and as she approached Hadlar, she left black and indigo energy, stars, darkness, indigo fire, whales, phoenixes, and angels with every step.

Ariane Sanchez: You've got some nerve coming here, Hadlar. But, you've made a huge mistake when you came here, we're not going to let you have your way, and for that, I will drag your miserable soul straight into the blackest depths of The Netherworld and put you through something far worse than Hell!

Suddenly, Ariane Sanchez was surrounded by a massive vortex of black and purple energy with stars, darkness, and indigo fire surrounding the vortex, there are whales, phoenixes, angels, and

Ancient Gear Reactor Dragon, Reactor Slime, Spell Reactor - RE, Summon Reactor - SK, Trap Reactor - Y FI, Psychic Reactor, Dark Strike Fighter, Flying Fortress SKY FIRE, Dark Flattop, and Earthbound Immortal Chacu Challhua flying around the vortex, and in the vortex is a black phoenix with the Whale Nazca Line on its stomach and red eyes glaring at Hadlar: the red eyes of eternal death.

Me: HOLY SHIT!

Nico: Uh oh, this isn't gonna end well!

Lincoln: He better be glad that Greiger isn't also here, but it's still going to end in a total bloodbath for her.

Then, as the vortex faded, Ariane Sanchez emerged, but she was changed forever and the wrath of The Avatar of Earthbound Immortal Chacu Challhua and Fusion Gene-Slammer of The Reactor Duel Monsters is about to be unleashed on Hadlar!

Ariane Sanchez grew from 7'0" to 8'0" in height, she has large gold metal bracers on her biceps and thighs, and she now has twelve large black and indigo orbs orbiting around her legs, she has the body of a goddess, she has indigo highlights in the bangs of her long black hair and she has a large golden halo in the center with golden angel wings on the bottom and four orbiting golden rings on each corner behind her head, she has neon purple eyes and a black and indigo energy aura with stars, darkness, indigo fire, whales, phoenixes, and angels surrounding her and immense protective neon rainbow aura with all of the elements swirling around it, she has Earthbound Immortal Chacu Challhua and the Reactor Duel Monsters emblazoned on her forehead and Third Eye with indigo iris, she has on whale earrings with indigo gems for eyes and holding the Star, Dark, and Eternity Kanjis in their talons, she also has Earthbound Immortal Chacu Challhua with indigo gems for eyes and holding the Star, Dark, and Eternity Kanjis in its talons for the second pendant on the bottom of her indigo whale-shaped Element of Harmony, along with the gold Thunderbird pendant of her Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love necklace with indigo crystal links from her merged Crystal Necklace of the Buddha and indigo gems embedded on the gold lightning bolts, and she also

has on a white and gold accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker Necklace of Eternal Love on her neck. Ariane Sanchez has on a sleeveless black crop top, sleeveless indigo vest, black skirt, indigo pants, indigo legwarmers, black sneakers, and long sleeveless white trenchcoat with stars, darkness, indigo fire, whales, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails, and on the back is Earthbound Immortal Chacu Challhua and the Reactor Duel Monsters surrounded by darkness, indigo fire, and stars and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with phoenixes, whales, and angels surrounding a indigo gem with neon glowing indigo lights equipped with recognition of her and fits an infinite number of items and component for her Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in. Suddenly, Ariane Sanchez felt a sharp pain on her back, and then, her massive black and indigo angel wings with indigo tips on the large black and red feathers grew much bigger for her new body and she also now has eleven massive and long black wolf tails with indigo tips and indigo markings, Ariane Sanchez has on her Ring of the Phoenix with large indigo gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger and Star Sapphire Corps ring on her left ring finger and Stone of Gelel embedded in her left hand.

Suddenly, Ariane Sanchez's massive gold greatsword and all the greatswords and swords that she'd gotten began to merge together, and they were surrounded by a kaleidoscope of black and indigo energy, stars, darkness, whales, indigo fire, phoenixes, and angels, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Ariane Sanchez's Cosmic Eternal Darkness Indigo Fire Whale Earthbound Immortal Chacu Challhua Avatar Phoenix Angel Greatsword of Cosmic Eternal Darkness Indigo Fire Whale Earthbound Immortal Chacu Challhua Avatar Phoenix Angel Greatsword Justice, it's a brand-new massive greatsword with embedded indigo gems and Earthbound Immortal Chacu Challhua and the Reactor Monsters etched on the 7'9" massive, wide, double-edged midnight black blade, large black whale heads for the crossguard, large white angel faces built into both sides of the hilt and large indigo gems embedded in their foreheads, longer midnight black handle, four large black whale heads with indigo gems for eyes and on the bottom of the large black condor heads is a large black whale head with indigo gems for eyes and indigo gem in its mouth for the pommel, Ariane Sanchez has on her brand-new large gold Bracers of The Champions of The

Universe with large indigo gems on her wrists and Dragon Ball Bracelet and wrist computer on her left Bracer, her large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with a gold version of Earthbound Immortal Chacu Challhua's head with indigo gems for eyes and large indigo gem in its mouth for the belt buckle and gold versions of The Reactor Duel Monsters' heads with indigo gems for eyes and indigo gems in their mouths around the belt on her waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on her right hip and Eater of Sins revolver holstered on her left hip. There's an indigo kanji with indigo flames and crescent moons in between the kanji below Earthbound Immortal Chacu Challhua and the Reactor Duel Monsters that said, "Ariane Sanchez, Fusion Gene-Slammer of Ancient Gear Reactor Dragon, Reactor Slime, Spell Reactor - RE, Summon Reactor - SK, Trap Reactor - Y FI, Psychic Reactor, Dark Strike Fighter, Flying Fortress SKY FIRE, Dark Flattop, and Avatar of Earthbound Immortal Chacu Challhua, Master of Darkness, Whales, and Indigo Fire, Loving Younger Sister of Greiger, Loving Older Sister of Max and Annie, Indigo Whale Queen, Descendant of The Star Dragon King, True Immortal and Omnipotent Powerful Warrior of The Universe, Most Powerful Loving Guardian Angel and Future Wife of Lincoln Loud, Despiser and Destroyer of Dark Lynn, Destroyer of Hadlar, Amazing Member of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True Goddess of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Destroyer and Slayer of Evil, Deranged, Murderous, Ruthless, and Sadistic Bastards, Amazing and Powerful Student of Amazing and Powerful Teachers, and Master of Darkness, Indigo Fire, Phoenixes, Angels, and Earthbound Immortal Chacu Challhua and The Reactor Duel Monsters"

アリアン・サンチェス、エンシェント・ギア・リアクター・ドラゴ

ンのフュージョン・ジーン・スラマー、リアクター・スライム、スペル・リアクター - RE、サモン・リアクター - SK、トラップ・リアクター - Y FI、サイキック・リアクター、ダーク・ストライク・ファイター、フライング・フォートレス・スカイ・ファイアー、ダーク・フラットトップ、およびアバター地縛不死のチャク・チャルフア、闇とクジラと藍の炎のマスター、グレイガーの愛しい妹、マックスとアニーの愛する姉、藍のクジラの女王、星竜王の末裔、真の不滅にして全能の宇宙の強力な戦士、最も強力で愛情深い守護天使でありリンカーン・ラウドの未来の妻、ダーク・リンの軽蔑者であり破壊者、ハドラーの破壊者、チーム・ラウド・フェニックス・ストームの驚くべきメンバー、コスモスの勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙の守護者、擁護者、救世主、そしてビヨンド、宇宙への希望の大使であり灯台、友情の力と要素のマスター、天界のゼルナガの怒りのマスター、ブラックゲートのマスター、究極の善の究極の力、真実、正義、愛の真の女神、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、誠実さ、寛大さ、優しさ、無私の心、勇気、そして信頼、悪の破壊者であり殺戮者、狂った、殺人的、冷酷でサディスティックなろくでなし、驚くべきそして強力な生徒の驚くべき生徒強力な教師と闇のマスター、インディゴファイア、フェニックス、エンジェル、そして地縛不死のチャクチャルフアとリアクターデュエルモンスターズ

Ariane Sanchez has transformed into SUPER ANGEL-EARTHBOUND IMMORTAL CHACU CHALLHUA AVATAR-REACTOR DUEL MONSTERS-GOD-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA INFERNAL INDIGO FIRE DARKNESS EARTHBOUND IMMORTAL CHACU CHALLHUA AVATAR REACTOR DUEL MONSTERS GODDESS PHOENIX GOD ANGEL OF DIVINE COSMIC ETERNAL INFERNAL INDIGO FIRE DARKNESS EARTHBOUND IMMORTAL CHACU CHALLHUA AVATAR REACTOR DUEL MONSTERS GODDESS PHOENIX GOD ANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE COSMIC ETERNAL INFERNAL INDIGO FIRE DARKNESS EARTHBOUND IMMORTAL CHACU CHALLHUA AVATAR REACTOR DUEL MONSTERS GODDESS PHOENIX GOD ANGEL LOVE!

We were amazed by Ariane Sanchez's Super Angel-Earthbound Immortal Chacu Challhua Avatar-Reactor Duel Monsters-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial

Xelnaga transformation and when Lincoln saw her, he had an atomic red blush on his face, hearts in his eyes, and his nose was bleeding. But, when Hadlar saw it, he went mad with rage and ran at her to kill her, but Ariane Sanchez fired a massive barrage of black and indigo energy, stars, darkness, indigo fire, whales, phoenixes, and angels which hit Hadlar and sent him flying into a tree, he got back up and he was now really enraged.

Carly Atlas: Incredible, Ariane's transformed.

Selene Arcangela: Oh shit, Ariane Sanchez's transformed?! This is going to end badly for Hadlar.

Lincoln: Without a doubt, we all know and saw what happens to those who cross The Good Avatars of The Earthbound Immortals, it never ends well, and now, he's about to learn that lesson the hard way.

Ariane Sanchez: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Infernal Indigo Fire Darkness Earthbound Immortal Chacu Challhua Reactor Duel Monsters Goddess Phoenix God Angel and Divine Cosmic Eternal Infernal Indigo Fire Darkness Earthbound Immortal Chacu Challhua Reactor Duel Monsters Goddess Phoenix God Angel Love) You said a mouthful. Now, let's get him, Lincoln.

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's United Friendship Hinon's Almighty Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm Greatsword of True Almighty Cosmic United Friendship Universal Storm Hope Elemental Bravery and True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds and transformed into Super Angel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Vampire-Werewolf-Buffalo-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Divine Cosmic Harmony Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological God Phoenix Angel of Divine Cosmic Harmony Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological God Phoenix Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Harmony Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological God Phoenix Angel Hope, and his new greatswords were ready as the sword pendants on his large white and gold accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love were glowing, and he joined Ariane Sanchez.

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) I will not allow you to run free any longer, Hadlar. You will pay for everything you've done in your desire for world domination.

Ariane Sanchez and Lincoln went after Hadlar, and they fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow energy, black and indigo energy, slime, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, pumpkins, dark lightning, pumpkin fire, swords, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, dumbbells, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Mammoths, Pegasi, Windigos, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Cerberus, Perytons, Griffins, Sphinxes, Hippogriffs, Manticores, Animals, and Mythological Animals at Hadlar, and they exploded with incredible power as they hit him.

Then, Lincoln and Ariane Sanchez attacked him with powerful slashes from their massive greatswords leaving scars on him and Lincoln left many more by firing rainbow energy slashes with his gold-plated claws and his two new massive greatswords and Ariane

Sanchez also did the same by firing black and indigo energy slashes from her massive greatsword, and he and Ariane Sanchez attacked him hard with punches, kicks, and karate chops and they're super mega-painful because of their massive and excessive brute superhuman strength, along with elemental blasts, and thus, a smile formed on Hadlar's face.

Hadlar: At last. You two have done it, I've waited a long time for this moment, now you have the honor of facing me in my true form.

Hadlar transformed into his Superior Being form and went after Lincoln and Ariane Sanchez, and Lincoln and Ariane Sanchez clashed with Hadlar and it was really fierce. Then, they fired rainbow and black and indigo energy blasts and Cosmos blasts at Hadlar and Lincoln and Ariane Sanchez summon whales to attack Hadlar and he was really scarred by their furious attack. Then, Lincoln and Ariane Sanchez punched him hard in the face and stomach as he crashed back first into a wall and landed on the ground on his back, and the stomach blow was indeed a mortal blow.

Then, Lincoln turned the tips of his tails into Cell's Stingers, and he stabbed them into the chest of Hadlar, and then, Lincoln began absorbing Hadlar into his body as he and all of us assimilated all of his powers, strength, and abilities and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles grew and bulged even more and veins formed on his body, and his massive white angel wings with aurora and orange tips spread out and glowed and his halo glowed along with his rainbow energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flared up extremely and he began growing even stronger.

When Lincoln was done and the stingers changed back, nothing was left of Hadlar, and he banished Hadlar to The Black Gates. We cheered wildly for what Ariane Sanchez and Lincoln did as they holstered their massive greatswords on their backs and powered down and Ariane Sanchez's new body, clothes, weapons, jewelry, Third Eye, eleven massive and long black wolf tails, large gold halo with four large orbiting gold rings on each corner behind her head, large twelve black and indigo orbs orbiting around her legs, and massive black and indigo angel wings are permanent.

Ariane Sanchez: Rest in peace, Hadlar. I hope you find peace in Eternal Oblivion. Thanks for helping me destroy Hadlar for good, Lincoln.

Lincoln: (Smiles Warmly) You're welcome, Ariane.

Suddenly, Ariane Sanchez wrapped her arms around Lincoln's waist, as her chest pressed against Lincoln's massive pecs and her stomach pressed against his eight-pack abs, which'd brought an atomic red blush to Lincoln's face, and he wrapped his abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms around her waist, which took her by surprise and brought an atomic red blush to her face. Then, as Lincoln leaned down to Ariane Sanchez's face, they kissed passionately as she moved her hands onto Lincoln's massive pecs, and behind them was a Thunderbird, Phoenix, Dragon, Mermaid, Angel, Fairy, Succubus, Windigo, and Earthbound Immortal Chacu Challhua and the Reactor Duel Monsters flying in the air, and we saw a herd of Buffalo and many animals running across the field and elemental forces and darkness and indigo fire behind them and we cheered wildly. Then, Lincoln and Ariane Sanchez sucked in and absorbed the elemental forces and darkness and indigo fire and they came back to us as the display vanished.

Me: That was one awesome battle, you guys, and you really did tons of damage on Hadlar.

Lincoln: He was cruel and dangerous in his first form, but when he transformed into his Superior Being form, I sensed it: he became far less cruel and honorable, and he wanted us to fight with all we got.

Nico: He sure did, and in the end, you did it, you and Ariane defeated him and you absorbed him, Lincoln, and you and all of us assimilated all of his powers, strength, and abilities.

Me: You said it. So, Lincoln, who are we meeting on your rescue tomorrow?

Lincoln: I've got just the person and perfect for Halloween: Rosa Marrow.

Selene Arcangela: (GASPS) The Goblin Queen of Colorado?! Oh

man, that is so awesome and very perfect.

Me: And I remember seeing her and you guys are going to love meeting her, Rosa Marrow is Lincoln's Guardian Angel from Colorado and she's an extremely powerful goblin dark angel and queen of a massive goblin tribe from Denver, Colorado. She's also feared for destroying a rival tribe of goblins who hated them and they made a deal with none other than the insane Sebastian Mendez from seven years ago. Unlike regular goblins, Rosa was born with incredible powers over darkness, superhuman abilities, superhuman senses, mastery over all forms of dark magic, black magic, and Satanic Magic and superhuman strength along with the powers, abilities, and superhuman strength of the goblins, but none of their weaknesses, and she was also born with massive black angel wings. As she grew older, she became the first goblin queen of her massive goblin tribe, and she destroyed the hated rival clan of witches and drove Sebastian back to The Netherworld like the sore loser he was. Then, she'd moved to Royal Woods and it's where she met Lincoln, and she'd discovered his secret: that he was a vampire-werewolf hybrid and an extremely powerful Alpha, and almost immediately, she fell in love with him. She also fiercely defended Lincoln from the wrath of Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, Luan, Chandler, and the rest of Lincoln's enemies, and this one time, as Lincoln and Rosa were out at Lake Huron on a moonlit night on a date to show his thanks to Rosa for always defending him from Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, Luan, Chandler, and the rest of his enemies, Lewis Travolta showed up and tried to kill them, but he was no match for them and they pulverized him and wedgied him by his undies on a tree branch in front of the police station, and after that, Lincoln and Rosa shared a deep romantic kiss underneath the full moon, and as a result, Lincoln promised that when he comes of age, he will marry her along with the rest of his harem.

Nico: WHOA!

Lincoln: Yep, she's an awesome force of goblin justice and hope.

Luna: Plus, there are also other Legendary Halloween Monster Monarchs for Vampires, Mummies, Demons, Ghosts, Zombies, Goblins, Trolls, Witches, and Frankenstein.

Nico: Way awesome.

Golden Glider: In space, no one can hear you scream.

Toad: That applies to the clone.

Machinedramon: Now, let's check out the snack bar!

Professor XXXL: I'll make snow cones!

Salami Swami: And I'll make salami!

Shaggy: Oh boy! Like I'm hungry!

Scooby Doo: Me roo!

Nico: Great job today everyone.

Nicole: (To the viewers) This was awesome and fun.

Nico: Yep.

We went to the snack bar and had a great meal and then went back home and enjoyed the rest of the day and went to sleep.

THE END

Another awesome fanfic done.

This chapter was based on the episode of A Pup Named Scooby Doo called Dawn of the Spooky Shuttle Scare and that one aired on September 15th, 1990 and it was funny and awesome.

NicoChan11, JediAvatarOfShinobi, Omegahatchiyak12, kolbdog323, XP4Universe, Darkhai, vinjedi1995, Drako1234658, Nflemingful, Hynageneral, BumbleSparkle, EtstheClarenceandTLHfan and ninjakingofhearts gave me the ideas for this and so did Mendez1996. Thanks guys.

For the next rescue Nico, The Ripping Friends, Ellie Singh, Evelyn Burmingham, Jen Tennyson, Eddy, Yugi, Tea, Jaden, Jesse

Anderson, Allenby Beardsley Knudson, The Hernandez Sisters, Yost Magma, Rin Nohara, Woz, Bai Tza, Sabrina Lorelai the Despair from The Dark Gene-Slammer, Albedo, The 1983 D&D Gang, Donbrothers, Irina Krafla the Granity Gene-slammer, Kora Lexxington, Olivia Houou, Nataša Marečková, Nalanie Nanthavong The Vorash Gene-Slammer, Brynja, Sissi Delmas, Anna Anyanova the Destiny HERO Dark Angel Gene-slammer, Daring Do, Lizzie Strong the Great Blue Windrunner Gene-slammer, Emam Reynolds the Living Tsunami Gene-slammer, Wendy Sapphira, Reggie Hjorleifsstræti the Five Headed Dragon Gene-Slammer, Qin, Miku Yuuki, Princess Anita, Granity, Rei Miyamoto, Saya Tekagi, Saeko Busujima, Shizuka Marimoto, Kamen Rider (1971), Hibiki Riders, Agito Riders, Kabuto Riders, Den-O, Kiva, Decade, W, OOO, Fourze, Wizard Riders, Blade Riders, Faiz Riders, Gaim Riders, Drive Riders, Ghost Riders, Ex-Aid Riders, Build Riders, Zi-O Riders, Zero-One Riders, Saber Riders, Dragon Knight Riders, Granity, Samurai Jack, Ashi and her sisters, Changeman, Jetman, Dairangers, Zenkaigers, Chloe Bourgeois, Shanan, Rita Loud, The Goths of Darkness, Zarya Moonwolf, Applejack, Apple Bloom, Twilight Sparkle & Friends, Sunny Starscout, Izzy Moonbow, Hitch Trailblazer, Pipp Petals, Zipp Storm, Misty Brightdawn, Wallflower Blush, Alice Kingsleigh, Rachel Stavenport, Kate Lloyd, Carol Pusateri, Hailey Helios, Kia, Jenna, Lina, May, Maria, Danica Metrois, Kaalia of The Vast, Varie, Sakura Valencia, Xenia the Xerneas, Bhavna Radhakrishnan the Xerneas Gene-Slammer, Bridgette, Eli, me, Sakura Knudson, Arrietty, Aylene Carter, Gabrielle, Littlefoot and friends, Fu, Nicole Knudson, Spiderman and his counterparts, Kaina Tsutsumi, Nick Logan, Sh'Lainn Blaze, Camie, Kaoruku Awata, Himiko, Ibara, Toru, Sirius, Tsuyu, Ochaco, Luz, Amity, Gus, Willow, Hunter, Felicia Wittebane, Carly Atlas, Misty Tredwell, Zuria, Tony Jones, Edyn, Strag, Momo, Girl Jordan, Leeli, Sora Phaaze, Venus, Earth, Vinyl Scratch, Airazor, Rhinox, Cheetor, Rattrap, Tigatron, Janeen Aran, Lincoln, Leni, Laney, Lana, Lola, Lisa and Lily as well as Lemon Zest, Universe 666 Midnight Lemon Zest, Honey "Bumblebee" Evenstein, Lemon Hearts, Lemon Meringue, and Honey Lemon (Big Hero Six) As well as Baron Von Shellshock, Drisella, Honeypuff Girls, Raymond Boxman (O.K. K.O.! Let's Be Heroes!), Pimon and Tumbaa, and Evilized Screechers (Skylanders) and this rescue is going to have us relaxing at the park. It will be in 2 parts and 1st we're going to battle an old enemy of

Nora Orresdotter the gene-slammer of Yormungarde and her name is Stella Carrington and she HATES Nora with a vengeance. Nora is going to transform against her and banish her to the Black Gates. Also we're going to battle a clone of the Space Ape and that one is going to be cool. Also we're going to see Isabella Infernoble, Penelope Phoenix and Yvonne Yodonheim Kiramager transform against that one too. Also we're going to battle Another Baron Von Shellshock, Drisella, Honeypuff Girls, Raymond Boxman (O.K. K.O.! Let's Be Heroes!), Pimon and Tumbaa, and Evilized Screechers (Skylanders), Silver Samurai, Kangor, Abner & Ewolt, Man Man, Breacher, Princess Abi and Tsubaki, Universe 666 Syn Shenron, Haze Shenron the 2-Star Dragon, Naturon Shenron the 7-Star Dragon, Rage Shenron the 5-Star Dragon, Nuova Shenron the 4-Star Dragon, Oceanus Shenron the 6-Star Dragon and Eis Shenron the 3-Star Dragon and they are going to be the Embodiments of Solar Flare and Nightmare Moon. Also we're going to meet a gene-slammer for Wheel Gator and her name is Gina Gator. She is a fast one and an awesome wrestler.

Alright, and for tomorrow, the match-up is for Alessa Garcia, Fusion Gene-Slammer of Dark Tuner Dark Ape, Fighter Ape, Magician Ape, Zeman the Ape King, and Avatar of Earthbound Immortal Cusillu, and she and Lincoln are going to destroy Hajun from the manga/ anime series Record of Ragnarok.

For Lincoln's rescue tomorrow, Lincoln and his group are heading to Clara St. Clarice's home in the north of Gotham Royal York to meet with her parents, but we've got bad news from her parents: her jealousy-crazed, envy-driven, psychopathic, and monstrous younger sister, Claire St. Clarice, has now broken out of prison and she wants revenge on Clara for throwing her in prison and "ruining her life" even though it was her fault as she tried many times to kill Clara, but Clara foiled her plans and she'd gotten her ass kicked hard and the cops were called and she got sent to prison. IT'S GOING TO ONE NASTY CATFIGHT! And we're going to meet Rosa Marrow, Goblin Queen of Colorado, she's Lincoln's Guardian Angel from Colorado and she's an extremely powerful goblin dark angel and queen of a massive goblin tribe from Denver, Colorado. She's also feared for destroying a rival tribe of goblins who hated them and they made a deal with none other than the insane Sebastian

Mendez from seven years ago. Unlike regular goblins, Rosa was born with incredible powers over darkness, superhuman abilities, superhuman senses, mastery over all forms of dark magic, black magic, and Satanic Magic and superhuman strength along with the powers, abilities, and superhuman strength of the goblins, but none of their weaknesses, and she was also born with massive black angel wings. As she grew older, she became the first goblin queen of her massive goblin tribe, and she destroyed the hated rival clan of witches and drove Sebastian back to The Netherworld like the sore loser he was. Then, she'd moved to Royal Woods and it's where she met Lincoln, and she'd discovered his secret: that he was a vampire-werewolf hybrid and an extremely powerful Alpha, and almost immediately, she fell in love with him. She also fiercely defended Lincoln from the wrath of Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, Luan, Chandler, and the rest of Lincoln's enemies, and this one time, as Lincoln and Rosa were out at Lake Huron on a moonlit night on a date to show his thanks to Rosa for always defending him from Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, Luan, Chandler, and the rest of his enemies, Lewis Travolta showed up and tried to kill them, but he was no match for them and they pulverized him and wedgied him by his undies on a tree branch in front of the police station, and after that, Lincoln and Rosa shared a deep romantic kiss underneath the full moon, and as a result, Lincoln promised that when he comes of age, he will marry her along with the rest of his harem.

Next up is the Alien that haunted Colossal Toys and that one is going to be awesome.

See you next time.

THE CASE OF THE TOY STORE ALIEN

This chapter is based on the A Pup Named Scooby Doo episode The Return of Commander Cool

---

Relaxing in the park was Nico, The Ripping Friends, Ellie Singh, Evelyn Burmingham, Jen Tennyson, Eddy, Yugi, Tea, Jaden, Jesse Anderson, Allenby Beardsley Knudson, The Hernandez Sisters, Yost Magma, Rin Nohara, Woz, Bai Tza, Sabrina Lorelai the Despair from The Dark Gene-Slammer, Albedo, The 1983 D&D Gang, Donbrothers, Irina Krafla the Granity Gene-slammer, Kora Lexxington, Olivia Houou, Nataša Marečková, Nalanie Nanthavong The Vorash Gene-Slammer, Brynja, Sissi Delmas, Anna Anyanova the Destiny HERO Dark Angel Gene-slammer, Daring Do, Lizzie Strong the Great Blue Windrunner Gene-slammer, Emam Reynolds the Living Tsunami Gene-slammer, Wendy Sapphira, Reggie Hjorleifsstræti the Five Headed Dragon Gene-Slammer, Qin, Miku Yuuki, Princess Anita, Granity, Rei Miyamoto, Saya Tekagi, Saeko Busujima, Shizuka Marimoto, Kamen Rider (1971), Hibiki Riders, Agito Riders, Kabuto Riders, Den-O, Kiva, Decade, W, OOO, Fourze, Wizard Riders, Blade Riders, Faiz Riders, Gaim Riders, Drive Riders, Ghost Riders, Ex-Aid Riders, Build Riders, Zi-O Riders, Zero-One Riders, Saber Riders, Dragon Knight Riders, Granity, Samurai Jack, Ashi and her sisters, Changeman, Jetman, Dairangers, Zenkaigers, Chloe Bourgeois, Shanan, Rita Loud, The Goths of Darkness, Zarya Moonwolf, Applejack, Apple Bloom, Twilight Sparkle & Friends, Sunny Starscout, Izzy Moonbow, Hitch Trailblazer, Pipp Petals, Zipp Storm, Misty Brightdawn, Wallflower Blush, Alice Kingsleigh, Rachel Stavenport, Kate Lloyd, Carol Pusateri, Hailey Helios, Kia, Jenna, Lina, May, Maria, Danica Metrois, Kaalia of The Vast, Varie, Sakura Valencia, Xenia the Xerneas, Bhavna Radhakrishnan the Xerneas Gene-Slammer, Bridgette, Eli, me, Sakura Knudson, Arrietty, Aylene Carter, Gabrielle, Littlefoot and friends, Fu, Nicole Knudson, Spiderman and his counterparts, Kaina Tsutsumi, Nick Logan, Sh'Lainn Blaze, Camie, Kaoruku Awata, Himiko, Ibara, Toru, Sirius, Tsuyu, Ochaco,

Luz, Amity, Gus, Willow, Hunter, Felicia Wittebane, Carly Atlas, Misty Tredwell, Zuria, Tony Jones, Edyn, Strag, Momo, Girl Jordan, Leeli, Sora Phaaze, Venus, Earth, Vinyl Scratch, Airazor, Rhinox, Cheetor, Rattrap, Tigatron, Janeen Aran, Lincoln, Leni, Laney, Lana, Lola, Lisa and Lily as well as Lemon Zest, Universe 666 Midnight Lemon Zest, Honey "Bumblebee" Evenstein, Lemon Hearts, Lemon Meringue, and Honey Lemon (Big Hero Six) As well as Baron Von Shellshock, Drisella, Honeypuff Girls, Raymond Boxman (O.K. K.O.! Let's Be Heroes!), Pimon and Tumbaa, and Evilized Screechers (Skylanders) and this time no Ghostly Trio was there to interrupt our fun

Me: Boy this is more like it. And this time those chumps of the Ghostly Trio are not going to interrupt our fun.

Camie: You got that right.

Nico: Thank goodness.

Laney: Yeah no kidding.

Varie: Yeah.

Lemon Zest: That is for sure guys.

Nico: Lemon Zest, I want to thank you, Baron Von Shellshock, and your teams for coming

Lemon Zest: It's no problem at all Nico. This will be so fun.

Baron Von Shellshock: (German Accent) Ach it sure will be fun mein friends.

Xenia: Yep.

Universe 666 Midnight Lemon Zest: I'm really looking forward to this one.

Nico: Midnight Lemon, what do you like to do in your free time?

Universe 666 Midnight Lemon Zest: Well haven't really thought about it. But if I were to pick it would be helping around in Phoenix

Land.

Me: She works really awesome and diligently at our Amusement Park and she even set up a humiliation booth for Abacus Cinch. They dunk her into a tank full of ketchup and it's funny.

Eli: (LAUGHS) Yeah that was funny. And also Sci Twi pelts her all over with Tomatoes too. Look.

Eli showed on his phone a picture of Abacus Cinch buried in a huge pile of Tomatoes and he even showed a video of Sci Twi dishing out some massive payback on her!

Nico: WHOA! She was REALLY PISSED!

Xenia: No kidding!

Me: Boy I'm not surprised! After all the pain she put you all through and the poor sportsmanship she did during the Friendship Games just to uphold the reputation of Crystal Prep, I would say payback hit her really hard!.

Nico: (LAUGHS) Yeah!

Lemon Zest: She did say that she deserves every ounce of payback coming to her.

Laney: No kidding. But that is funny.

Lana: I hope Irena Malkovich is cool with this.

Lincoln: She is and she loves it.

Nico: Nice.

Me: Yeah!

Nico: That is an awesome addition!

Universe 666 Midnight Lemon Zest: Thanks! Glad you liked it.

Me: Perfect for Sci-Twi to vent on her for everything that happened.

Twilight Sparkle: It sure is.

Sunset Shimmer: (LAUGHS) That is true.

Me: Maybe we should add more fruits and stuff to make it fun. Izzy gave me an awesome idea to use rotten fruits and food too.

Izzy Moonbow: It was a good idea.

Nico: I like it.

Maria: Yesterday was awesome.

Me: Boy it sure was! And also it was great taking down that clone of the Astronaut Ghost.

Lola: It sure was.

Camie: And I loved going to NASA.

Carly Atlas: Me too. We were called by them to help them stop an asteroid that was going to destroy the planet.

Camie: Really?

Me: Yep. It was back in December, 3 years ago. A massive 801 mile wide asteroid was on a collision course with Earth and we had to stop it or the entire planet would have been destroyed.

I went over what happened in chapter 1270 and it was awesome.

When I was done everyone that hadn't heard about it was amazed and shocked!

Camie: Wow! That was amazing!

Lola: Yeah. That was awesome.

Me: Yep.

Nico: We recruited Pinky and The Brain during that time.

Camie: Wow.

Qin: Yeah. That was awesome.

Tsuyu: That's incredible!

Lincoln: It sure was.

Varie: But that was an awesome and epic adventure for us.

Camie: Yep.

Me: But back to the matter at hand, I can't believe that Simon Simonson was the ghost and he stopped the shuttle because Velma's experiment got chosen and not his. What a sore chump.

Nico: I think it was a delicious experiment.

Me: Me too.

Camie: Microwave Scooby Snax being cooked in space is a great idea.

Xenia: Yeah.

Lana: I agree.

Eli: Yep.

Nico: We might fight the Space Ape Clone though.

Me: Don't jinx it Nico.

Nico: Oh sorry.

Qin: But yeah we just might.

Camie: Yep.

Me: But for now lets have some relaxation time.

Nico: Good idea. And no Ghostly Trio to ruin it.

Maria: I'll get some food.

Nico: We got plenty of it.

I had a Shadow Clone that was making an awesome all you can eat barbecue for all of us.

Camie: Boy nothing like an awesome barbecue too.

Nico: Yep.

We had a lot of great foods too.

May ate some food.

May: (Eating sausages) Mmm! Delicious.

Me: (Eating a burger) Mmm! Delicious.

Laney: Yeah.

She saw Lucy being sad and quiet.

Laney: Lucy are you alright?

Lucy Loud: Yawn. I don't want to talk about it Laney.

Laney: Uh oh. Did you have a really bad nightmare?

Lucy: Yes I did.

Nico: What was it about?

Me: Yeah Lucy you love nightmares. All bad dreams don't hurt you in the slightest.

Lucy Loud: Well this one did.

Natilee: I think this is one she doesn't like.

She showed a sketch and we saw that Lucy's nightmare was really a Pleasant Dream? She was dreaming about a land made of EVERYTHING that was pink, her most HATED color. She went cuckoo bonkers from the sight of it and was committed to a nut house forever because she suffered from a mental breakdown

everytime she saw something pink. She even hurt herself and lots of people too.

WE GASPED!

Nico: Okay how is seeing everything pink like that bad?

Me: Nico, Lucy HATES The color Pink. She loathes and despises it. No offense Lola.

Lola: None taken J.D.

Juran: That's not a bad dream! You're overreacting!

Me: Well Juran to Lucy it is. She HATES the color pink. This dream is to show how much she hates that color.

Brittney: I feel the same way. Before I embraced the darkness of the Gothic Subculture I wore pink a lot. Then I converted to black and darkness.

Nico: Wow.

Lucy then broke down crying.

Laney comforted her.

Laney: It'll be okay Lucy.

Lincoln: It's true Juran. Lucy was born into darkness from day one.

Me: Lincoln showed us the Loud's baby books and they were awesome. Lucy looked so adorable.

Nico: Aww. That's awesome.

Gaon: Royal Defenders Sebastian wasn't even trying on that one

Me: Maybe so. But to a Goth Girl like Lucy, Pink is her mortal enemy. And it's true. I've known her for over 7 years and she loathes that color with every fiber of her being. She told me so herself.

Nico: Pink Rangers are an exception.

Lucy: (Sniffles) That's true. But I just hate the color pink.

Me: We know Lucy. We know. It's not your color.

Nico: Yeah.

Me: But at least we helped.

Lucy Loud: Thank you guys.

Nico ate some fries.

Nico: Mmm! Good fries.

Qin: Yeah.

Nico: What food do you want Lucy?

Me: I made lots of blood sausages for her.

Lucy Loud: I'll have those.

Nico: Okay then.

I gave her a plate full of Blood Sausages.

Camie: That is awesome too.

Laney: All the food we have is awesome for this.

Varie: And the best part is no Ghostly Trio to interrupt it.

Nico: Too bad the mascots didn't come.

Me: Actually all the team came.

Lori: It's literally true.

Poromon: Yep.

We had an awesome barbecue.

Nico: Ah, nothing beats an awesome relaxation in the park. Hope

those three assholes don't try anything.

Me: After they rudely interrupted our relaxation at the park yesterday, I was that close to tearing them apart.

Lincoln: Don't worry, Vypra was really giving those three blockheads a nasty talking to, and she's making sure they don't try that again, or she's going to do a lot worse to them.

Eli: What a bunch of pukebags.

Me: Yeah, what a bunch of jerks.

Nora Oresdotter: (Norwegian Accent) You said it.

Qin: Yeah.

?: NORA ORESDOTTER, YOU FUCKING BITCH! I'M GONNA KILL YOU FOR EXPELLING ME AND SENDING ME TO PRISON!

Nora Oresdotter: (Norwegian Accent) Oh God, I was hoping not to hear that voice ever again!

Suddenly, we saw a girl with orange hair and dressed in tattered clothes, and she had red eyes of pure hatred and rage.

Lincoln: What the?! Stella Carrington?!

Lincoln fired a blast of rainbow energy which hit Stella Carrington and sent her crashing into a wall, she got back up, but boy, was she absolutely pissed off now!

Me: Lincoln, Nora, you guys know her?!

Lincoln: Wish we hadn't.

Nora Oresdotter: (Norwegian Accent) Same here. This rotten monster is Stella Carrington, a rotten black-hearted girl full of hatred and rage towards me, she hates me so much that she wants me dead!

We gasped.

Me: Why!?

Lincoln: Stella did a ton of horrible things to her, but Nora tried to put that aside and reason with her and be friends with her, but Stella wasn't having it. Instead, that made Stella even more angrier than ever and she escalated her violent actions towards Nora. She wrecked her model for the Science Fair, but she didn't count on there being security cameras that caught her in the act. The Principal called her in to the office, and she wound up getting expelled, and she now hates Nora's guts and wants nothing more than to kill her.

Nico: What a bitch!

Me: Yeah, she was a total monster!

Xenia: Geez!

Lori: We all literally hated her that much, she was a rampaging monster.

Luna: And even after her expulsion, she tried many times to kill Nora in her rampage again.

Anna Anyanova: That was until we beat her up and Jackie Wren sent her to a boarding school in France and we also arrested her abusive jerk parents and sent them straight to prison. We found out from Nora that her parents were a bunch of abusive jerks, and she became just like them in every way, and she now wants Nora to die and watch the entire world burn.

Nora Oresdotter: (Norwegian Accent) I tried to reach out to her, but her hate and madness had corrupted her forever, and now, all that lies before her is nothing but darkness.

Stella Carrington: I HATE YOU SO FUCKING MUCH, YOU GODDAMN BITCH! YOU RUINED MY LIFE, NOW I'M GOING TO KILL YOU AND RIP YOUR GUTS OUT AND RIP YOUR BOYFRIEND'S HEAD OFF HIS SHOULDERS!

Nora Oresdotter: (Norwegian Accent) What the Hell did you just say?!

Lincoln's Guardian Angels: UH OH!

Me: She's in for it now!

Nora fired a blast of water which hit Stella Carrington.

Selene Arcangela: Crap, she crossed the line!

Poromon: You want to see something scary?

Stella Carrington: WHAT!?

Poromon then pulled out an ugly mask and scared her.

Stella Carrington: OOOGA BOOGA BOOGA!

Stella screamed!

Courage and Francesca laughed!

Poromon: But that's not all! (SHOWS THE TRAILER FOR BLOOD AND HONEY) HERE! LOOK AT IT!

Stella Carrington: THAT IS HORRIBLE! BUT I WILL MAKE SURE YOU PAY FOR IT!

Nora punched Stella in the face!

We were amazed by Nora Oresdotter's Super Angel-Yormungarde-Snake-God-Phoenix Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga transformation, and when Lincoln saw her, he had an atomic red blush on his face, hearts in his eyes, and his nose was bleeding. But, when Stella Carrington saw it, she went NTH-DEGREE BAT SHIT CRAZY WITH RAGE AND RAN AT NORA ORESDOTTER TO KILL HER! But, Nora Oresdotter fired a massive barrage of ocean blue energy, stars, water, ocean waves, snakes, phoenixes, and angels which hit Stella Carrington and sent her flying into another tree, she got back up, but she went out of her mind and screamed and screeched like an animal!

Nora Oresdotter: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Norwegian Oceanic Maelstrom Water Yormungarde Snake Phoenix God Angel

and Divine Cosmic Eternal Norwegian Oceanic Maelstrom Water Yormungarde Snake Phoenix God Angel Love) (Norwegian Accent) You've had this coming for a very very long time, Stella Carrington!

Lincoln: You said it, Nora. And there's absolutely no way I'm going to let you hurt Nora any longer, Stella Carrington.

Me: She's screwed now!

Qin: Big time!

Manaphy: LOOK AT IT!

Horsea: LOOK AT IT!

Tentacool: LOOK AT IT!

Jirachi: LOOK AT IT!

Mevya: LOOK AT IT!

Mascots: WE WANT YOU TO FUCKING LOOK AT IT!

They punched Stella down!

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's United Friendship Hinon's Almighty Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm Greatsword of True Almighty Cosmic United Friendship Universal Storm Hope Elemental Bravery and True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds and transformed into Super Angel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Vampire-Werewolf-Buffalo-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Divine Cosmic Harmony Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological God Phoenix Angel of Divine Cosmic Harmony Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological God Phoenix Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Harmony Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological God Phoenix Angel Hope, and his new greatswords were ready as well as the sword pendants on his white and gold accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love were glowing and he joined Nora Oresdotter.

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Divine Godly Universal

Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) There is no way I'm going to forgive you for all of the crap you've pulled on Nora, Stella. Your toxic hatred and anger got you expelled for that, and now, it's about to cost you a whole lot more.

Lincoln and Nora Oresdotter went after Stella Carrington, and they fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow energy, ocean blue energy, slime, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, pumpkins, dark lightning, pumpkin fire, swords, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, dumbbells, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Mammoths, Pegasi, Windigos, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Cerberus, Perytons, Griffins, Sphinxes, Hippogriffs, Manticores, Animals, and Mythological Animals at Stella Carrington, and they exploded with incredible power as they hit her.

Then, Lincoln and Nora Oresdotter attacked her with powerful slashes from their massive greatswords leaving scars on her and Lincoln left many more by firing rainbow energy slashes with his gold-plated claws and his two new massive greatswords and Nora

Oresdotter also did the same by firing ocean blue energy slashes from her massive greatsword, and he and Nora Oresdotter attacked her hard with punches, kicks, and karate chops and they're super mega-painful because of their massive and excessive brute superhuman strength, along with elemental blasts, and this was more than enough to drive Stella Carrington super mad with rage.

Stella Carrington: (SUPER NTH-DEGREE FUCKED UP ENRAGED SCREAM) I'LL FUCKING KILL ALL OF YOU!

Stella Carrington went at Nora Oresdotter and Lincoln now completely consumed by rage and hatred, but Nora Oresdotter and Lincoln fired massive waves and blasts of water which hit Stella Carrington and drenched her hard. Then, Lincoln fired waves of mud at Stella Carrington and got her outfit so dirty, she screamed and screeched like a chimpanzee and she lost her mind even more!

Lola: OOH! I think the mud really brings out her eyes, and that tacky outfit of hers did need a bit of color.

Me: Yeah!

Hikari Ginga Galaxy: And I have someone I want you to meet.

Stella Carrington: WHO!?

Hikari Ginga Galaxy: MY ARCHENEMY!

Nico: You mean the Hellyfish?

Hikari Ginga Galaxy: BINGO! (WHISTLES)

THEN WE SAW A HUGE DOME RISE OUT OF THE LAKE AND THEN WE SAW A MASSIVE AND INCREDIBLY HUGE JELLYFISH APPEAR! IT ROARED FEROCIOUSLY! It was HELLYFISH!

WE GASPED!

Hellyfish was a huge 50 foot tall Jellyfish!

Me: We're going to need a bigger jellyfishing net!

Lily: WOW! I don't think SpongeBob would want to catch him!

Jenna Jellyfish: I remember seeing Hellyfish! That was scary!

Nico: Hi Hellyfish.

Hellyfish: (Waves at Nico)

The Hellyfish grabbed Stella and electrocuted her!

ZZZZZZZZZZZZZZZAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAPP

Qin: Ouch!

Anna Anyanova: And now, he's about to deliver the finishing blow on her.

Lincoln fired six rainbow energy blasts which transform into a number of glowing peacock feather-like vines and the vines wrapped around Stella Carrington's arms, legs, neck, and stomach, and then, we saw the vines grow neon red buds as Lincoln began to suck out and absorb all of Stella Carrington's hatred and rage along with draining her life force as we saw tons of negative energy flowing out of her and into Lincoln and all of us and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles grew and bulged even more and veins formed on his body, and his massive white angel wings with aurora and orange tips spread out and glowed and his halo glowed along with his rainbow energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flared up extremely and he began growing even stronger.

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness,

Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) (GROWLS) Man, her hatred hasn't died down even after you got her expelled, Nora.

Then, we saw the neon red buds bloom into red roses as Stella Carrington was literally left as a drained and desiccated corpse and he sent her to The Black Gates. We cheered wildly for what Nora Oresdotter and Lincoln did as they holstered their massive greatswords on their backs and powered down and Nora Oresdotter's new body, clothes, weapons, jewelry, Third Eye, eleven massive and long ocean blue wolf tails, large gold halo with four large orbiting gold rings on each corner behind her head, large twelve ocean blue orbs orbiting around her legs, and massive ocean blue angel wings are permanent.

Nora Oresdotter: (Norwegian Accent) Go to Hell forever, you piece of shit. Thanks for helping me destroy Stella Carrington for good, Lincoln.

Lincoln: (Smiles Warmly) You're welcome, Nora.

Suddenly, Nora Oresdotter wrapped her arms around Lincoln's waist, as her chest pressed against Lincoln's massive pecs and her stomach pressed against his eight-pack abs, which'd brought an atomic red blush to Lincoln's face, and he wrapped his abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms around her waist, which took her by surprise and brought an atomic red blush to her face. Then, as Lincoln leaned down to Nora Oresdotter's face, they kissed passionately as she moved her hands onto Lincoln's massive pecs, and behind them was a Thunderbird, Phoenix, Dragon, Mermaid, Angel, Fairy, Succubus, Windigo, and Yormungarde flying in the air, and we saw a herd of Buffalo and many animals running across the field and elemental forces and water and ocean waves behind them and we cheered wildly. Then, Lincoln and Nora Oresdotter sucked in and absorbed the elemental forces and water and ocean waves and they came back to us as the display vanished.

Nico: Man, I had no idea that Stella hated Nora that much, she really is a hate-filled spiteful monster.

Lincoln: And her parents were no better, they were just as worse as her and they were really awful.

Rita: Thank goodness you all had her parents sent to prison after you threw Stella Carrington into that boarding school in France, honey. They were a nightmare to the town for years, and they had no sense of decency.

Me: You said it. There was no way we'd forgive her.

Lori: We all hated her and her parents for everything they've done, and I was glad Lincoln, Nora, and the other Guardian Angels did something about Stella and her parents all those years ago.

Luan: You know, we should check the prison one day. What if her parents try to break out and try to cause havoc once more?

Nico: Wouldn't they come to try and avenge their daughter?

Luan: Nope, they hated everything around them and they even hated their daughter. Plus, they had caused their own share of havoc in Royal Woods for years and had really serious criminal records on their heads.

Nico: Damn.

Me: Lola did all that digging on them, and she was appalled.

Lola: Those cretins were absolute gutter trash for causing havoc and wrecking our home and there's no chance of them ever being rehabilitated.

Eli: You said a mouthful.

Me: Yep.

Nico: But it's true.

Qin: Yeah.

Lincoln: Okay, now that we took care of Stella Carrington, we've got ourselves a huge emergency, and we're not going to like this in the slightest: we got word that a clone of The Space Ape is here, and he's causing havoc.

We gasped.

Me: Oh man, a clone of the Space Ape?! Oh boy.

Shaggy: Like, I still remembered him all too well.

Sakura Knudson: I remember that case all too well.

Qin: I also checked with the prison, and Janet Lawrence is still in prison.

Nico: Good, and since she's got Life without parole, she's never getting out.

Me: Without a doubt.

Lola: Yeah!

Lori: But that was literally amazing and funny thing is we were talking about the Space Ape yesterday.

Nico: We sure did.

Camie: Coincidental.

Nico: Is everyone here?

Me: Yeah we were all here the whole time.

Lola: Yep.

Lori: We sure were.

Camie: They were all here the whole time.

Varie: Yeah.

Jeri heard a Pokemon cry.

Jeri: Hey look guys!

We saw that it was a Male Pyroar!

Me: Cool a Pyroar!

Xenia: I knew that one would appear and he is perfect for Jeri.

She went over and he had his face hurt.

Jeri: Oh are you okay?

Pyroar: I tripped and scratched myself.

Jeri: Lets heal you up.

We did so.

Pyroar: Thank you.

Leomon: Looks like you're with me and Jeri now.

Pyroar: I sure am.

Kion: And the Lion Guard too.

Me: That is so awesome

Jeri: It sure is.

Suddenly, Lincoln's large gold halo with four large orbiting gold rings orbiting the corners behind his head glowed and the four large orbiting gold rings fired beams of light that formed into a viewing window and we see Stan and Steak Stankco dressed only in shorts and shirtless and still forced to mine and eat broccoli at The Broccoli Mine Prison in Canada, and they'd regained their abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and eight-pack abs along with their massive physical upper body and lower body strength, but they were now as four times as big as The Hulk.

The two of them were grumbling like mad and there was no doubt they were plotting to escape once again, but then, we saw the barbell tattoos on their backs glow red. Suddenly, Stan and Steak were glowing with red energy, but then, their arms were raised and it looked like their wrists were bound with metal cuffs same with their feet.

Me: Uh oh, here we go!

Lincoln: Yep.

Suddenly, Lincoln made red portals appear in front of the Stankcos, and then, out of nowhere, Lincoln sprouted tentacles with suctions from his chest and all of the males on the team did the same and they went through the portals and they came out of the portals and latched themselves onto the massive pecs, necks, arms, and legs of Stan and Steak Stankco. Then, the tentacles began sucking the Stankcos' of their massive muscle mass, virility, and massive physical strength and they were groaning in pain as they began shrinking in muscle mass.

Then, all of the massive muscle mass, virility, and massive physical strength of The Stankcos began being pumped into Lincoln and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles grew and bulged even more and veins formed on his body, and his massive white angel wings with aurora and orange tips spread out and glowed and his halo glowed and he began growing even more stronger.

The same thing happened to me, Nico, and all the males on the team and our abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles grew and bulged even more and veins formed on our bodies, and our massive angel wings spread out and glowed and our halos glowed and we also began growing even more stronger.

Lincoln: (Growls) Oh man, I haven't forgotten how potent this curse really is.

Me: (Growls) Yeah, this is really potent, but this still feels incredible.

Then, when Lincoln and all the males were done, the tentacles detached themselves from the pecs, arms, legs, and necks of the two meatheads and they went back into us as the portals closed, and we saw that Stan and Steak Stankco were thin as a rake and sucked bone dry of their muscle mass, virility, and massive physical strength again, and the glowing barbells on their back stopped glowing.

Stan and Steak Stankco: NOT AGAIN! (ENRAGED SCREAMING)

The viewing window closed as the four large orbiting gold rings stopped glowing and the light beams disappeared. Suddenly, we saw that we were even more bigger in muscle thanks to Lincoln's curse he put on The Stankcos.

Me: (Looked at my even more muscular body) Whoa. Lincoln, that Min's Egyptian Virility Drain Curse you put on the Stankcos is still really potent. But, look at us, now we're even more ripped than ever. (Flexes my even more massive muscles)

Lincoln: Yep, and this curse will be on them for all eternity. (Sensed for The Space Ape Clone) AHA! Gotcha! I just spotted The Space Ape clone, he's 200 yards away, and he's already chasing after the rest of the gang.

Shaggy: What?!

Nico: That just saved us the trouble. Let's get him and tear him in two!

Lincoln: He's gonna end up as a stain on the floor. (Sensed Flip's musclebound thugs) Uh oh, hold up, I sensed a massive army of Flip's musclebound thugs also heading right for us.

Nico: (GROWLS) That mutant just doesn't even know when to quit!

Suddenly, we saw ten massive armies of Flip's musclebound thugs arrive, and they came barreling towards us in a fit of rage.

Lincoln: Ugh, I knew there was no mistaking the stench of B.O. in the air!

Lincoln fired vacuum tubes from his chest which latched onto the chests of Flip's massive army of hulking muscled thugs, and then, the vacuum tubes literally began sucking Flip's massive army of hulking muscled thugs dry of all their massive muscle mass, virility, blood, and physical strength, and all of it was being pumped into Lincoln and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles grew and bulged even more and veins formed on his body, and his massive white angel wings with aurora and orange

tips spread out and glowed and his halo glowed and he began growing even stronger.

I did the same by firing vacuum tubes from his chest which latched onto the chests of Flip's massive army of hulking muscled thugs, and then, the vacuum tubes literally began sucking Flip's massive army of hulking muscled thugs dry of all their massive muscle mass, virility, blood, and physical strength, and all of it was being pumped into me and my abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles grew and bulged even more and veins formed on my body, and my massive elemental angel wings with aurora and red tips spread out and glowed and my halo glowed and I began growing even stronger.

The other male members did the same by firing vacuum tubes from his chest which latched onto the chests of Flip's massive army of hulking muscled thugs, and then, the vacuum tubes literally began sucking Flip's massive army of hulking muscled thugs dry of all their massive muscle mass, virility, blood, and physical strength, and all of it was being pumped into them and their abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles grew and bulged even more and veins formed on their bodies, and their massive angel wings spread out and glowed and their halos glowed and they began growing even stronger.

When we were done, the vacuum tubes detached themselves from the chests of the thugs and went back into us, and the thugs were now dead from blood loss and thin as a rake and Lincoln fired a blast of red energy and destroyed them leaving them as ashes. Then, we set our sights on The Space Ape Clone.

We were flying in the air and landed and we're looking around for the Space Ape clone.

Nico: Keep an eye open.

Lincoln: Alright, now if I'm not mistaken, The Space Ape Clone should definitely be coming right now!

Suddenly, we saw the rest of the gang running towards us, and then, we saw The Space Ape clone head for us, and Lincoln created

a massive indestructible diamond barrier with ice surrounding it that protected all of us and the Space Ape clone so riled up, he banged his fists hard at it, but the barrier was still standing and his fists were frozen solid as he screamed seeing his hands frozen solid.

Eli: Jeez!

Nico: Yeesh, using ice to freeze his hands, now that was just cold.

Space Ape Clone: (ROARS)

Qin: Yeah! Back at you!

Lola: Yeah APEFACE!

Apeface: HEY! That's MY name!

Lola: Sorry.

Space Ape Clone: (ROARS) GET OUT HERE RIGHT NOW! I MUST KILL YOU ALL FOR THE MASTER!

Qin: As if, you're not one of Universe 666 Sebastian's creations!

Lincoln: Don't waste your breath on him, Qin, he's still getting his butt kicked.

Lincoln fired a massive diamond ball with ice surrounding it, and it hit The Space Ape clone and sent it flying and crashed into a wall Lincoln made and Lincoln deactivated the barrier and we all got ready to confront The Space Ape clone, who went charging at us.

Shaggy: Like, you know what, you can consider this your final resting place.

Shaggy unholstered his massive Shaggy Rogers' Cosmic Eternal Primordial Darkness Erebus' Eternal Night Dragon Phoenix Angel Greatsword of Cosmic Eternal Primordial Darkness Erebus' Eternal Night Dragon Phoenix Angel Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Dark Dragon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Primordial Eternal Darkness Dark Supernatural Fear Dragon Phoenix God Angel of

Divine Cosmic Eternal Cosmic Primordial Eternal Darkness Dark Supernatural Fear Dragon Phoenix God Angel and Divine Cosmic Eternal Cosmic Primordial Eternal Darkness Dark Supernatural Fear Dragon Phoenix God Angel Fear.

Shaggy: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Cosmic Primordial Eternal Darkness Dark Supernatural Fear Dragon Phoenix God Angel and Divine Cosmic Eternal Cosmic Primordial Eternal Darkness Dark Supernatural Fear Dragon Phoenix God Angel Fear) And we're also getting some serious payback for chasing us all over the space center.

Me: Save some for the rest of us, Shaggy.

Isabella Infernoble, Penelope Phoenix, and Yvonne Yodonheim Kiramager: And us as well.

Qin: This is gonna be good!

Xenia: Yeah!

Pyroar charged at him and roared!

Nico: YEAH!

Simba, Kion and Leomon went at him!

Pyroar fired a wave of fire and blasted him all over.

Leomon: (ECHOING) FIST OF THE BEAST KING!

He fired a lion energy blast from his fist and the blast smashed him down!

Xenia: YEAH!

Kion then roared and a massive bunch of coconuts bashed him all over.

BONK BONK BONK BONK BONK!

Qin: YEAH!

Xenia: Nice one!

Arkayna got out the Dragonflame Amethyst Blade!

Arkayna: Time for some purple fire power! AMETHYST DRAGON STYLE: PURPLE FLAME FIREBALL SHOWER!

She swung her sword and fired a massive shower of purple fireballs and they hit the Space Ape and exploded all over!

KRABBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOMMM!
KRABBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOMMM!
KRABBBBBOOOOOOOOOMMM!
KRABBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMMM!
KRABBBBBBBBOOOOOOOMMMM!

Nico: Awesome job Arkayna!

Shu: Yeah! That was cool!

Iron Man: Got out the Lhotwe Gearblade!

Iron Man: Taste this frozen power! ICE STYLE: COLD MOUNTAIN ICE FIRE!

He swung his sword and fired waves of blue fire and the blasts hit the clone and froze it all over!

Qin: YEAH!

Me: Nice one Tony!

Aqua got out the Spellweaving Sword of Skyla!

Aqua: I will put a spell on you! WATER STYLE: SPELLBINDING ICE STYLE!

She spun around and fired a cyclone of ice and blasted the clone all over!

Sora: Awesome one sis!

Aqua: Thanks bro!

Kairi: That's my mentor!

Mollie got out the Saturn Thunderstriker Sword!

Mollie: Taste this lightning! LIGHTNING STYLE: CASSINI SATURN THUNDERSTRIKE!

She swung the sword and fired a massive blast of lightning and it hit the clone and electrocuted it.

Qin: Take that!

Xenia: YEAH!

Mollie: That was cool!

Flash got out the Ice Sword of Hoth.

Flash: Time for you to chill out! ICE STYLE: BLIZZARD OF HOTH!

He swung the sword and fired waves of ice and blasted the clone all ocer!

Xenia: Take that!

Camie: YEAH!

Levi got out the Quicksilver Blade of Montressor!

Levi: Time to dish out 34,000 years of pain! QUICKSILVER STYLE: MIMETIC POLY ALLOY CRYSTAL STAB FEST!

He stabbed the aword into the ground and then metal crystals grew and stabbed the clone all over.

Camie: YEAH! Take that!

Mandee got out the Swamp Sword of Dagobah!

Mandee: Time for you to go back to filthy stinking mud pond you crawled out of! SWAMP STYLE: STINKY MUD OF PUTRIDITY!

She swung the sword and fired stinky swamp mud it splattered all

over the clone!

Nico: YUCK!

Qin: Swampfire would love that one!

Camie: Yeah!

The clone roared and threw mud and it got all over May!

SPLAT SPLAT SPLAT!

May: YUCK!

Supergirl got out the Cloudsword of Bespin!

Supergirl: Taste these storms! CLOUD STYLE: CIRRUS WIND STORM!

She swung the sword and fired waves of clouds and blasted the clone all over!

Xenia: YEAH!

Kole got out the Crystal Sausage Sword of Petropia!

Kole: These crystal sausages pack a hard bite! CRYSTAL STYLE: SAUSAGE STORM OF GERMANY!

She swung the sword and fired Crystal Sausages and they bashed him all over!

Xenia: Nice one!

Qin: That must've hurt!

Sasuke the Android got out the Machine Sword of M1!

Sasuke: You'll light these trees! MACHINE STYLE: MERCURY TREES OF METAL PAIN!

He fired a beam of energy from his sword and formed metal trees and they bashed him all over!

Me: Yeah!

Nico: Nice one!

Manaphy: You okay mama?

May: Yeah just covered in mud.

Maria washed her off.

Maria: There.

May: Thanks.

Me: Lets see.

I flicked the switches for the Cranky Wizard and the Roasted Chicken Planet called Roastreria and channeled chicken chakra into my hilt and got a cool sword of chickens.

Me: This is the Wizarding Sword of Roasteria!

Nico: Cool!

Me: CHICKEN STYLE: CHICKEN TRANSMOGRIFICATION!

I fired a beam of energy and it hit the clone and turned him into a chicken!

Space Ape Clone: (CLUCKS)

Ed: CHICKEN!

He ran over and hugged the clone.

Ed: HUG A CHICKEN! HUG A CHICKEN! HUG A CHICKEN! HUG A CHICKEN!

Eddy: (LAUGHS) GO LUMPY GO!

Xenia: Yeah!

The clone was thrown and he reverted back.

Horsea Squirted Ink and it got into the clones eyes and blinded it.

Camie: Take that!

Lola: Yeah!

Manaphy ran up to him and bashed him in his face all over.

Manaphy: Take that you jerk!

Xenia: Yeah!

Poliwag slapped him with his tail.

Poromon smashed beer bottles on him.

Camie: Take that!

Eddy fired his blaster and it hit him all over.

Qin: Yeah! Take that!

Suddenly, the colored eyes of Isabella Infernoble, Penelope Phoenix, and Yvonne Yodonheim Kiramager turned neon and they were surrounded by colored energy auras with stars, fire, flames, crystals, darkness, phoenixes, and angels, and as they approached the Space Ape clone, they left colored energy, stars, fire, flames, crystals, darkness, phoenixes, and angels with every step.

Isabella Infernoble: Even if you're just a clone of The Space Ape, you're still just as bad as the real one.

Penelope Phoenix: But, what makes you even more bad is that you're just a construct created by Alecto Slytherin, and he already paid the price for his crimes.

Yvonne Yodonheim Kiramager: Now, prepare to say goodbye to your miserable life.

Suddenly, Isabella Infernoble, Penelope Phoenix, and Yvonne Yodonheim Kiramager were surrounded by three massive vortexes of colored energy with stars, fire, flames, crystals, and darkness

surrounding the vortexes, there are phoenixes and angels flying around the vortexes, and in the vortexes are colored phoenixes with red eyes glaring at The Space Ape clone: the red eyes of death.

Me: WHOA!

Nico: Oh, this is gonna be good!

Lincoln: That Space Ape's going to get it big time!

But, The Space Ape Clone went completely mad with rage and charged at the vortexes and us as well, but he got hit hard by blasts of fire, flames, crystals, and darkness that sent him flying into a wall. Then, as the vortex faded, Isabella Infernoble, Penelope Phoenix, and Yvonne Yodonheim Kiramager emerged, but they were changed forever.

Isabella Infernoble grew to 8'0" in height, she has large gold metal bracers on her biceps and thighs, and she now has twelve crimson red orbs orbiting around her legs, she has the body of a goddess, she has yellow highlights in the bangs of her long crimson red hair and she has a large golden halo in the center with golden angel wings on the bottom and four large orbiting golden rings on each corner behind her head, she has neon red eyes and a crimson red energy aura with stars, fire, flames, swords, phoenixes, and angels surrounding her and immense protective neon rainbow aura with all of the elements swirling around it, she has a flame with her tiara emblazoned on her forehead and Third Eye with red iris, she has on phoenix earrings with red gems for eyes and holding the Star, Fire, and Eternity Kanjis in its claws, she also has a phoenix with red gems for eyes and holding the Star, Fire, and Eternity Kanjis in its claws for the second pendant on the bottom of her red phoenix-shaped Element of Harmony, along with the gold Phoenix pendant of her Elemental Phoenix Necklace of Eternal Love necklace with red crystal links from her merged Crystal Necklace of the Buddha and purple gems on the gold lightning bolts, and she also has on her white and gold accented Elemental Phoenix Choker Necklace of Eternal Love. Isabella Infernoble has on a red sleeveless crop top, orange sleeveless vest, orange skirt with the Infernoble symbol on it, red pants, orange legwarmers, red sneakers, and long sleeveless white trenchcoat with stars, fire, flames, phoenixes, and angels on

the coattails, and on the back is the symbol of The Infernoble Duel Monsters surrounded by stars and fire and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with angels surrounding red gem with neon glowing red lights equipped with recognition of her and fits an infinite number of items and component for her Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in. Suddenly, Isabella Infernoble felt a sharp pain on her back, and then, her massive light orange angel wings with red tips on the large light orange feathers grew much bigger for her new body and she also now has eleven massive and long red wolf tails with orange tips and orange markings, Isabella Infernoble has on her Ring of the Phoenix with large red gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger and Star Sapphire Corps ring on her left ring finger and Stone of Gelel embedded in her left hand.

Suddenly, Isabella Infernoble's massive golden greatsword and all the greatswords and swords that she'd gotten began to merge together, and they were surrounded by a kaleidoscope of red energy, stars, fire, flames, phoenixes, and angels, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Isabella Infernoble's Cosmic Eternal Inferno Firestorm Infernoble Phoenix Angel Greatsword of Cosmic Eternal Inferno Firestorm Infernoble Phoenix Angel Justice, it's a brand-new massive greatsword with embedded red gems and the Infernoble symbol etched on the 7'9" massive, wide, double-edged gold blade, large gold phoenix heads for the crossguard, large white angel faces built into both sides of the hilt and large red gems embedded in their foreheads, longer midnight black handle, four large gold phoenix heads with red gems for eyes and on the bottom of the large gold phoenix heads is a large gold phoenix head with red gems for eyes and purple gem in its mouth for the pommel, Isabella Infernoble has on her large gold Bracers of The Champions of The Universe with large red gems on her wrists and Dragon Ball Bracelet and wrist computer on her left Bracer, her large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with a gold phoenix head with red gems for eyes and large red gem in its beak for the belt buckle and the heads of The Infernoble Duel Monsters with red gems for eyes and large red gems in their mouths around the belt on her waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal

Elemental Harmony on her right hip and Eater of Sins revolver holstered on her left hip. There's a red kanji with flames in between the kanji below the Infernoble symbol that said, "Isabella Infernoble, Embodiment of The Infernoble Duel Monsters, Master of The Inferno and Flames, True Immortal and Powerful Warrior of The Universe, Loving Future Wife of James Dean Knudson, Archenemy of Atleza, Amazing Member of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True Goddess of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Destroyer and Slayer of Evil, Deranged, Murderous, Ruthless, and Sadistic Bastards, Amazing and Powerful Student of Amazing and Powerful Teachers, and Master of Fire, Flames, The Inferno, Phoenixes, Angels, and The Infernoble Duel Monsters"

イザベラ・インフェルノーブル、インフェルノブル・デュエル・モンスターズの化身、インフェルノと炎のマスター、真の不滅で宇宙の強力な戦士、ジェームス・ディーン・クヌッドソンの愛する未来の妻、アトレザの大敵、チーム・ラウド・フェニックス・ストームの驚くべきメンバー、ザ・オブ・ザ・ワールドの勇敢な戦士コスモス、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の守護者、擁護者、そして救世主、宇宙への希望の大使であり灯台、友情とエレメントの力のマスター、天のゼルナガの怒りのマスター、ブラックゲートのマスター、究極の善の究極の力、真実の真の女神、正義、愛、慈悲、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直さ、寛大さ、優しさ、無私の心、勇気、そして信頼、悪の破壊者とスレイヤー、錯乱した、殺人的で冷酷でサディスティックなろくでなし、驚くべき強力な教師の驚くべき強力な生徒、そして火、炎、地獄、フェニックス、天使、そして地獄のデュエルモンスターのマスター

Isabella Infernoble has transformed into SUPER ANGEL-INFERNOBLE EMBODIMENT-GOD-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA INFERNO FIRESTORM INFERNOBLE DUEL MONSTERS EMBODIMENT PHOENIX GOD ANGEL OF DIVINE COSMIC ETERNAL INFERNO FIRESTORM INFERNOBLE DUEL

MONSTERS EMBODIMENT PHOENIX GOD ANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE COSMIC ETERNAL INFERNO FIRESTORM INFERNOBLE DUEL MONSTERS EMBODIMENT PHOENIX GOD ANGEL LOVE!

Penelope Phoenix grew to 8'0" in height, she has large gold metal bracers on her biceps and thighs, and she now has twelve crimson red orbs orbiting around her legs, she has the body of a goddess, she has yellow highlights in the bangs of her long crimson red hair and she has a large golden halo in the center with golden angel wings on the bottom and four large orbiting golden rings on each corner behind her head, she has neon red eyes and a crimson red energy aura with stars, fire, flames, phoenixes, and angels surrounding her and immense protective neon rainbow aura with all of the elements swirling around it, she has a fire phoenix with her tiara emblazoned on her forehead and Third Eye with red iris, she has on phoenix earrings with red gems for eyes and holding the Star, Fire, and Eternity Kanjis in its claws, she also has a phoenix with red gems for eyes and holding the Star, Fire, and Eternity Kanjis in its claws for the second pendant on the bottom of her red phoenix-shaped Element of Harmony, along with the gold Phoenix pendant of her Elemental Phoenix Necklace of Eternal Love necklace with red crystal links from her merged Crystal Necklace of the Buddha and purple gems on the gold lightning bolts, and she also has on her white and gold accented Elemental Phoenix Choker Necklace of Eternal Love. Penelope Phoenix has on a red sleeveless crop top, orange sleeveless vest, orange skirt with the Phoenix Dopant symbol on it, red pants, orange legwarmers, red sneakers, and long sleeveless white trenchcoat with stars, fire, flames, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails, and on the back is the symbol of The Phoenix Dopant surrounded by stars and fire and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with angels surrounding red gem with neon glowing red lights equipped with recognition of her and fits an infinite number of items and component for her Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in. Suddenly, Penelope Phoenix felt a sharp pain on her back, and then, her massive orange angel wings with red tips on the large orange feathers grew much bigger for her new body and she also now has eleven massive and long red wolf tails with orange tips and orange markings, Penelope Phoenix has on her Ring of the Phoenix

with large red gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger and Star Sapphire Corps ring on her left ring finger and Stone of Gelel embedded in her left hand.

Suddenly, Penelope Phoenix's massive golden greatsword and all the greatswords and swords that she'd gotten began to merge together, and they were surrounded by a kaleidoscope of red energy, stars, fire, flames, phoenixes, and angels, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Penelope Phoenix's Cosmic Eternal Inferno Firestorm Phoenix Dopant Embodiment Phoenix Angel Greatsword of Cosmic Eternal Inferno Firestorm Phoenix Dopant Embodiment Phoenix Angel Justice, it's a brand-new massive greatsword with embedded red gems and the Phoenix Dopant symbol etched on the 7'9" massive, wide, double-edged gold blade, large gold phoenix heads for the crossguard, large white angel faces built into both sides of the hilt and large red gems embedded in their foreheads, longer midnight black handle, four large gold phoenix heads with red gems for eyes and on the bottom of the large gold phoenix heads is a large gold phoenix head with red gems for eyes and purple gem in its mouth for the pommel, Penelope Phoenix has on her large gold Bracers of The Champions of The Universe with large red gems on her wrists and Dragon Ball Bracelet and wrist computer on her left Bracer, her large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with a gold phoenix head with red gems for eyes and large red gem in its beak for the belt buckle on her waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on her right hip and Eater of Sins revolver holstered on her left hip. There's a red kanji with flames in between the kanji below the Phoenix Dopant symbol that said, "Penelope Phoenix, Embodiment of The Phoenix Dopant, Master of The Inferno and Flames, True Immortal and Powerful Warrior of The Universe, Loving Future Wife of James Dean Knudson, Archenemy of Jumotsu, Amazing Member of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True Goddess of

Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Destroyer and Slayer of Evil, Deranged, Murderous, Ruthless, and Sadistic Bastards, Amazing and Powerful Student of Amazing and Powerful Teachers, and Master of Fire, Flames, The Inferno, Phoenixes, and Angels"

ペネロープ・フェニックス、フェニックス・ドーパントの化身、インフェルノと炎のマスター、真の不滅で宇宙の強力な戦士、ジェームス・ディーン・クヌッドソンの愛する未来の妻、ジュモツの大敵、チーム・ラウド・フェニックス・ストームの驚くべきメンバー、コスモスの勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の守護者、擁護者、そして救世主、宇宙への希望の大使および灯台、友情とエレメントの力のマスター、セレスティアル・ゼルナガの怒りのマスター、ブラック・ゲートのマスター、アルティメット究極の善の力、真実の真の女神、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直さ、寛大さ、優しさ、無私の心、勇気、そして信頼、悪の破壊者と殺害者、狂った、殺人者、無慈悲でサディスティックなろくでなし、驚くべき強力な教師の驚くべき強力な生徒、そして火、炎、インフェルノ、フェニックス、天使のマスター

Penelope Phoenix has transformed into SUPER ANGEL-PHOENIX DOPANT EMBODIMENT-GOD-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA INFERNO FIRESTORM PHOENIX DOPANT EMBODIMENT PHOENIX GOD ANGEL OF DIVINE COSMIC ETERNAL INFERNO FIRESTORM PHOENIX DOPANT EMBODIMENT PHOENIX GOD ANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE COSMIC ETERNAL INFERNO FIRESTORM PHOENIX DOPANT EMBODIMENT PHOENIX GOD ANGEL LOVE!

And Yvonne Yodonheim Kiramager grew to 8'0" in height, she has large gold metal bracers on her biceps and thighs, and she now has twelve black and purple orbs orbiting around her legs, she has the body of a goddess, she has dark purple highlights in the bangs of her chin length black hair and she has a large golden halo in the center with golden angel wings on the bottom and four large orbiting golden rings on each corner behind her head, she has neon purple eyes and a black and purple energy aura with stars, jewels,

darkness, demons, phoenixes, and angels surrounding her and immense protective neon rainbow aura with all of the elements swirling around it, she has the symbol of Yodonheim emblazoned on her forehead and Third Eye with purple iris, she has on phoenix earrings with purple gems for eyes and holding the Star, Crystal, Dark, and Eternity Kanjis in its claws, she also has a phoenix with purple gems for eyes and holding the Star, Crystal, Dark, and Eternity Kanjis in its claws for the second pendant on the bottom of her purple phoenix-shaped Element of Harmony, along with the gold Phoenix pendant of her Elemental Phoenix Necklace of Eternal Love necklace with purple crystal links from her merged Crystal Necklace of the Buddha and purple gems on the gold lightning bolts, and she also has on her white and gold accented Elemental Phoenix Choker Necklace of Eternal Love. Yvonne Yodonheim Kiramager has on a black sleeveless crop top, black skirt with the Yodonheim symbol on it, black pants, black sneakers, and long sleeveless white trenchcoat with stars, jewels, darkness, demons, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails, and on the back is the symbol of Yodonheim surrounded by stars, jewels, darkness, demons, phoenixes, and angels and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with angels surrounding purple gem with neon glowing purple lights equipped with recognition of her and fits an infinite number of items and component for her Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in. Suddenly, Yvonne Yodonheim Kiramager felt a sharp pain on her back, and then, her massive black angel wings with purple tips on the large black feathers grew much bigger for her new body and she also now has eleven massive and long black wolf tails with dark purple tips and dark purple markings, Yvonne Yodonheim Kiramager has on her Ring of the Phoenix with large purple gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger and Star Sapphire Corps ring on her left ring finger and Stone of Gelel embedded in her left hand.

Suddenly, Yvonne Yodonheim Kiramager's massive golden greatsword and all the greatswords and swords that she'd gotten began to merge together, and they were surrounded by a kaleidoscope of black and purple energy, stars, jewels, darkness, demons, phoenixes, and angels, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Yvonne Yodonheim Kiramager's Cosmic Eternal Dark Yodonheim Ambassador Crystal Dark Phoenix Angel

Greatsword of Cosmic Eternal Dark Yodonheim Ambassador Crystal Dark Phoenix Angel Justice, it's a brand-new massive greatsword with embedded purple gems and the Yodonheim symbol etched on the 7'9" massive, wide, double-edged black blade, large black phoenix heads for the crossguard, large white angel faces built into both sides of the hilt and large purple gems embedded in their foreheads, longer midnight black handle, four large black phoenix heads with purple gems for eyes and on the bottom of the large black phoenix heads is a large black phoenix head with purple gems for eyes and purple gem in its mouth for the pommel, Yvonne Yodonheim Kiramager has on her large gold Bracers of The Champions of The Universe with large purple gems on her wrists and Dragon Ball Bracelet and wrist computer on her left Bracer, her large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with a gold phoenix head with purple gems for eyes and large purple gem in its mouth for the belt buckle on her waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on her right hip and Eater of Sins revolver holstered on her left hip. There's a purple kanji with crescent moons in between the kanji below the Yodonheim symbol that said, "Yvonne Yodonheim Kiramager, Embodiment of The Darkness of the Kiramagers, Ambassador of Yodonheim, Master of Crystals and Darkness, Twin Sister of Crystal Crystalia Kiramager, Twin of Darkness, True Immortal and Powerful Warrior of The Universe, Loving Future Wife of James Dean Knudson, Archenemy of Sou Fueki, Amazing Member of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True Goddess of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Destroyer and Slayer of Evil, Deranged, Murderous, Ruthless, and Sadistic Bastards, Amazing and Powerful Student of Amazing and Powerful Teachers, and Master of Darkness, Crystals, Phoenixes, and Angels"

イボンヌ・ヨドンハイム・キラメイジャー、キラメイジャーの闇の化身、ヨドンハイムの大使、クリスタルと闇のマスター、クリスタル・クリスタリア・キラメイジャーの双子の妹、闇の双子、真の不滅で強力な宇宙の戦士、ジェームス・ディーン・クヌードソンの愛する未来の妻、笛木壮の大敵、チーム・ラウド・フェニックス・ストームの驚くべきメンバー、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の保護者、擁護者、そして救世主、宇宙への希望の大使であり灯台、友情の力の達人、そしてエレメント、天界のゼルナガの怒りのマスター、ブラックゲートのマスター、究極の善の究極の力、真実の真の女神、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直さ、寛大さ、優しさ、無私の心、勇気、そして信頼、悪の破壊者であり殺戮者、狂った、殺人的、冷酷でサディスティックなろくでなし、驚くべき強力な教師の驚くべき強力な生徒、そして闇の支配者、

Yvonne Yodonheim Kiramager has transformed into SUPER ANGEL-YODONHEIM EMBODIMENT-GOD-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA INFERNAL DARKNESS CRYSTAL YODONHEIM EMBODIMENT PHOENIX GOD ANGEL OF DIVINE COSMIC ETERNAL INFERNAL DARKNESS CRYSTAL YODONHEIM EMBODIMENT PHOENIX GOD ANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE COSMIC ETERNAL INFERNAL DARKNESS CRYSTAL YODONHEIM EMBODIMENT PHOENIX GOD ANGEL LOVE!

We were amazed by the transformations of Isabella Infernoble, Penelope Phoenix, and Yvonne Yodonheim Kiramager, and when I saw Isabella Infernoble, Penelope Phoenix, and Yvonne Yodonheim Kiramager, I had an atomic red blush on my face, hearts in my eyes, and my nose was bleeding, but when the Space Ape clone saw it, he ran at them to kill them, but Isabella Infernoble, Penelope Phoenix, and Yvonne Yodonheim Kiramager fired massive barrages of colored energy, stars, fire, flames, darkness, crystals, demons, phoenixes, and angels which hits the Space Ape clone and sent him flying into another wall, he got back out, but now, he was enraged.

Isabella Infernoble: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Inferno Firestorm Infernoble Duel Monsters Embodiment Phoenix God Angel and Divine Cosmic Eternal Inferno Firestorm Infernoble Duel Monsters Embodiment Phoenix God Angel Love) We've had it up to

hear with you, you overgrown alien!

Penelope Phoenix: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Inferno Firestorm Phoenix Dopant Embodiment Phoenix God Angel and Divine Cosmic Eternal Inferno Firestorm Phoenix Dopant Embodiment Phoenix God Angel Love) You're about to face justice for your rampage.

Yvonne Yodonheim Kiramager: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Infernal Crystal Darkness Yodonheim Ambassador Embodiment Phoenix God Angel and Divine Cosmic Eternal Infernal Crystal Darkness Yodonheim Ambassador Embodiment Phoenix God Angel Love) And now, you're about to be torn to shreds.

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's United Friendship Hinon's Almighty Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm Greatsword of True Almighty Cosmic United Friendship Universal Storm Hope Elemental Bravery and True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds and transformed into Super Angel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Vampire-Werewolf-Buffalo-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Divine Cosmic Harmony Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological God Phoenix Angel of Divine Cosmic Harmony Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological God Phoenix Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Harmony Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological God Phoenix Angel Hope, and his new greatswords were ready as well as the sword pendants on his white and gold accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love were glowing.

And I unholstered my massive J.D. Knudson's Universal True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Phoenix Angel Greatsword of Universal True Eternal Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Phoenix Angel Justice from my back and transformed into Super Angel-Ebonwu-January Wolf Moon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Universal Elemental Divine Cosmic Harmony January Wolf Mythological God Phoenix Angel of Divine Cosmic Universal Elemental Divine Cosmic Harmony January Wolf Mythological God Phoenix Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Universal Elemental Divine Cosmic Harmony January Wolf Mythological God Phoenix Angel Hope, and so did the

rest of us as we unholstered our massive greatswords and transformed.

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Even though we already know you're not one of Universe 666 Sebastian's creations born from his residual darkness, you're still getting your butt kicked.

Me: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental January Wolf Moon Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental January Wolf Moon Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And now, you're going to join Alecto Slytherin in death forever!

Lincoln, Isabella Infernoble, Penelope Phoenix, Yvonne Yodonheim Kiramager, Shaggy, and I went after The Space Ape Clone, and we fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow energy, red energy, black and purple energy, black and green energy, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, pumpkins, dark lightning, pumpkin fire, swords, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood,

Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Mammoths, Pegasi, Windigos, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Cerberus, Perytons, Griffins, Sphinxes, Hippogriffs, Manticores, Animals, and Mythological Animals at The Space Ape Clone, and they exploded with incredible power as they hit him.

Then, we attacked him with energy slashes from our massive greatswords leaving scars on him and Lincoln left many more by firing rainbow energy slashes with his gold-plated claws and his two new massive greatswords and I also left many more by firing blue fire energy slashes with my gold-plated claws, and he, Isabella Infernoble, Penelope Phoenix, Yvonne Yodonheim Kiramager, Shaggy, and I attacked him hard with energy punches, energy kicks, and karate chops and they're super mega-painful because of our superhuman strength, along with elemental blasts, and this was really driving The Space Ape Clone even more insane and straight to the brink of insanity.

Space Ape Clone: (ENRANGED ROAR)

The Space Ape Clone charged right at us completely blind with homicidal rage and fury, but Nico fired waves of water, May fired blasts of ice, and Qin fired blasts of fire, and Sebastian fired blasts of Divine Darkness that hit him and slashed at him with his dark greatsword, Lincoln fired waves of radiation at him and he got burned badly, and Lincoln let out a loud howl and summoned a pack of wolves which brutally mauled and attacked the Space Ape clone and he got badly hurt. Then, he fired blue fire which hit the Space Ape clone and he got burned bad.

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue,

Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And now, for the feast.

Then, Lincoln turned the tips of his tails into Cell's Stingers, and one by one, he stabbed them into The Space Ape Clone, and then, Lincoln began absorbing him into his body as he and all of us assimilated all of his powers, strength, and abilities and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles grew and bulged even more and veins formed on his body, and his massive white angel wings with aurora and orange tips spread out and glowed and his halo glowed along with his rainbow energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flared up extremely and he began growing even stronger.

When Lincoln was done and the stingers changed back, nothing was left of The Space Ape Clone, and he sent him to The Black Gates. Everyone cheered wildly as we holstered our weapons and powered down, and Yvonne Yodonheim Kiramager's new body, clothes, weapons, jewelry, 28th Century silver Miracle Box backpack, Third Eye, eleven massive and long black wolf tails, large gold halo with four orbiting gold rings on each corner behind her head, twelve large black and purple orbs orbiting around her legs, and massive black angel wings are permanent, Isabella Infernoble's new body, clothes, weapons, jewelry, 28th Century silver Miracle Box backpack, Third Eye, eleven massive and long red wolf tails, large gold halo with four orbiting gold rings on each corner behind her head, twelve large red orbs orbiting around her legs, and massive light orange angel wings are permanent, and Penelope Phoenix's new body, clothes, weapons, jewelry, 28th Century silver Miracle Box backpack, Third Eye, eleven massive and long red wolf tails, large gold halo with four orbiting gold rings on each corner behind her head, twelve large red orbs orbiting around her legs, and massive light orange angel wings are permanent

Yvonne Yodonheim Kiramager: Now, that was so awesome!

Lincoln: That's another clone of Mystery Inc's enemies down and more to go.

Suddenly, I got jumped on by Isabella Infernoble, Penelope Phoenix, and Yvonne Yodonheim Kiramager, and they kissed me all over the place, and when they were done, I had lipstick marks on my face, arms, pecs, stomach, abs, and back, along with an atomic red blush on my face, hearts in my eyes.

Me: (In Heaven) So… awesome.

I recovered.

Nico: That was one awesome battle.

Lincoln: We took down The Space Ape clone and I absorbed him, and we really let him have it, and since RD Sebastian just struck Lucy last night.

Suddenly, Lincoln's large gold halo with four large orbiting gold rings orbiting the corners behind his head glowed and the four large orbiting gold rings fired beams of light that formed into a viewing window and we saw RD Sebastian already pissed off. But, then, we saw the bramble vine tattoos wrapped around his arms advance even further as he screamed in pain from the curse, and the viewing window closed.

Brittney: Serves you right, I can't wait until you meet your end on Halloween, you shit head.

Nicole: He really made a huge mistake crossing both Lincoln and Brittney, and from what we've seen, crossing The Empress of Darkness is literally a death sentence of the worst kind.

Me: Even crossing Lincoln by hurting his family, friends, harem, and kids is also a very huge mistake.

Lynn: Don't remind us, because he's scarier than a gorilla when he's pissed.

Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, and Luan shuddered in fright, even me and Nico.

Nico: (Shudders) Yeah, pissing off your brother is literally the worst thing your Dark Sides had done, and it never ends well.

Qin: Nope.

Nico: Gingka, you and Ellie did good yesterday.

Gingka: Thanks Nico: That was fun.

Ellie Singh: It sure was.

Camie: I'll say!

Qin: Yep.

Nico: Nice job Pyroar.

Pyroar: Thanks Nico. It was fun.

Jeri: It was awesome and cool.

Nico: It sure was.

Poromon got out a beer bottle.

Pyroar: Nice try Poromon but I don't drink ever.

Jeri: Good.

Nico: Yeah.

Pyroar: And Poliwag don't even think about using the Puppy eyes trick on me. It won't work.

Nico: You heard him guys.

Timon: Do you like bugs?

Pumbaa: Yeah. But Timon not all people like bugs.

Pyroar: He's right. I don't eat bugs.

Lana: Leave that only for me, Timon and Pumbaa here.

Timon: Suit yourself.

Pumbaa: Okay. (FARTS) Oops. Sorry.

Timon: Simba liked them though!

Simba: Yeah.

Nico: Okay guys that's enough.

Pyroar: (LAUGHS) I may be a lion Pokemon but I don't eat bugs. Sorry. That is funny though.

Nico: True.

Maria: Do you like steak?

Pyroar: Steak? Oh boy!

Nico: That got to him.

Maria gave him a steak.

Marty the Zebra: Just don't go biting someone's butt!

Nico: I don't think he would do that Marty. But that's funny.

Xenia: Yeah.

Lola: Yeah.

Nico: Now comes the fun part.

Me: The Anothers.

Eli: Lets see. (Concentrates) WHOA! We got a bunch of them. We got Baron Von Shellshock, Drisella, Honeypuff Girls, Raymond Boxman (O.K. K.O.! Let's Be Heroes!), Pimon and Tumbaa, and Evilized Screechers (Skylanders), Silver Samurai, Kangor, Abner & Ewolt, Man Man, Breacher, Princess Abi and Tsubaki, Universe 666 Syn Shenron, Haze Shenron the 2-Star Dragon, Naturon Shenron the 7-Star Dragon, Rage Shenron the 5-Star Dragon, Nuova Shenron the 4-Star Dragon, Oceanus Shenron the 6-Star Dragon

and Eis Shenron the 3-Star Dragon!

WE GASPED!

Me: WHOA! The Shadow Dragons! That is awesome!

Eli: And I sense that the Anothers minus Baron Von Shellshock are one person.

Me: Wow!

But then the temperature suddenly got blistering hot.

Me: WHOA! It suddenly got intensely hot!

Xenia: WHEW!

Juran: Man! I'm frying like an egg!

Nico: There they are!

We saw Another Drisella, Honeypuff Girls, Raymond Boxman (O.K. K.O.! Let's Be Heroes!), Pimon and Tumbaa, and Evilized Screechers (Skylanders), Silver Samurai, Kangor, Abner & Ewolt, Man Man, Breacher, Princess Abi and Tsubaki, Universe 666 Syn Shenron, Haze Shenron the 2-Star Dragon, Naturon Shenron the 7-Star Dragon, Rage Shenron the 5-Star Dragon, Nuova Shenron the 4-Star Dragon, Oceanus Shenron the 6-Star Dragon and Eis Shenron the 3-Star Dragon!

Qin: Wow!

Lola: All that heat is coming from them!?

Nico: But Eis Shenron is for the cold not fire.

Maria: Okay, who are you?!

Another Drisella: Someone who is really hot!

They merged and she reverted back in a massive swirling vortex of fire and intense flames and she it was a girl with neon orange hair and she had red eyes and black clothes and fire angel wings that

were burning with intense fire and she had a tiara with the cutie mark for Solar Flare on it and she had the same symbol on her skirt and she had a fire tail and she had a sword of fire.

Samantha Solar Flare: Samantha Solar Flare - Embodiment, Gene-slammer and Legacy of Solar Flare.

WE GASPED!

Me: WHOA! The heat coming from you is mindboggling!

Qin: Wow! It's like standing on the very surface of the sun!

Samantha Solar Flare: I know. I have the intense fire of over 500,000,000,000,000,000,000 suns burning inside me and I have intensely hot fire powers that are so powerful that they can burn anything instantly.

Me: WHOA!

Xenia: That is amazing!

Princess Celestia: That is incredible! So you are the gene-slammer of my dark side. Solar Flare.

Samantha Solar Flare: That's right.

Nico: Incredible!

Maria: Could you turn down the heat though?

Me: Yeah we're sweating like pigs.

Samantha Solar Flare: I would if I could but being all these anothers is making my heat go out of control.

Me: Oh man.

Nico: Sorry we have to do this.

Girl Jordan: Lets separate you first.

Girl Jordan and Leeli held hands.

(YURGEN'S TUNE PLAYS)

The skies had leaves and flowers flying in the wind along with sea dragons singing in the background

Girl Jordan and Leeli: (SINGING DIVINELY AS LEELI HAD FIREFLIES SWIRL AROUND HER AND GIRL JORDAN HAD HER AQUA BLUE AURA FLARED UP)

O holoré lay thee low

Holoél dark in the Deep

Down beneath the earth you go

Go holoré fast to sleep

O holoré lay thee low

Holoél dark in the Deep

Down beneath the earth you go

Go holoré fast to sleep

Fast to sleep

Fast to sleep

Dark holoré in the Deep

Rise again holoré now

Spring abundant holoél

Render green the dying bough

Raise the rock where Yurgen fell

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Spring abundant holoél

She glowed and was separated.

Me: Action time!

We fired waves of energy and elements and blasted the Anothers and smashed them down.

I caught the Wonder Ride books.

Me: Awesome! Oh mandatory question.

Samantha turned down the heat.

Me: WHEW! That's better.

Samantha Solar Flare: Sorry about that. But the Another Baron Von Shellshock is friendly but she has a really scary power.

Me: Whoa!

Xenia: This will be good.

Nico: Finally the heat's turned down.

Me: Yeah. Man the heat coming from you Samantha is intense!

Samantha Solar Flare: I know. It's one of my intensely incredible powers. It serves as a prelude to my presence.

Me: Wow!

Samantha Solar Flare: That is awesome though.

Nico: And now, we wait.

Qin: Yep.

Camie: Yeah.

Qin: This will be awesome.

Poromon: Later, we're going to make some food.

Me: Okay. Wait here she comes!

Out came ANOTHER BARON VON SHELLSHOCK!

Me: WHOA!

Baron Von Shellshock: Ach who is that good looking und handsome crab?

Me: Another you.

Another Shellshock: (In a girls voice) Minus the German Accent.

She reverted back and was a girl with blue hair and had blue eyes and had black clothes and black angel wings and she had a tiara with the Cutie Mark of Nightmare Moon on it and she had the same symbol on her skirt and she had a nightmare scythe in her hands.

Nyarla Nightmare Moon: Nyarla Nightmare Moon - Embodiment, Gene-slammer and Legacy of Nightmare Moon.

WE GASPED!

Me: WHOA! The Princess of Darkness and Terror!

Nyarla Nightmare Moon: That's right. And THE NIGHT WILL LAST FOREVER!

We gasped!

Me: NOT ON OUR WATCH!

Nyarla Nightmare Moon: No I'm just kidding. I would never do that.

Princess Luna: That was a good quote of Nightmare Moon though. You really are my dark side's gene-slammer.

Nyarla Nightmare Moon: Indeed. I have the power to bring everyone's worst fears to live and make them scared out of their minds times 100,000.

Qin: WHOA!

Nyarla Nightmare Moon: Scary huh? But also I love German Food.

Me: That is cool.

Baron Von Shellshock: Ach mein Freundin you have good taste.

Nyarla Nightmare Moon: Danke.

Kaito (gets out Megaranger gear): Did Swartz promise you anything?

Zocks (Gets out Gingaman gear): Because we can grant it instead.

Kaito got an In Space blaster and Zocks got a Lost Galaxy Sword.

Nyarla Nightmare Moon: No he didn't. I scared him out of his mind by bringing all the monsters he watched on TV to life and they attacked him and mauled him. Including one that he feared more than anyone. FLY MONSTERS!

Me: I HATE FLIES!

Nico: Geez!

Tuddrussel: Was this a giant fly that attacked the Medieval Times?

Nyarla Nightmare Moon: That's right!

Tuddrussel: I remember that!

Me: Really?

Larry 3000: Long story.

Me: Wow.

Sougo: (gets out In Space Ridewatch) You'll have to tell us about that sometime.

Geiz: (Gets out Lost Galaxy Ridewatch) It sounds interesting.

Sougo got InSpaceRedArmor while Geiz got LostGalaxyRedArmor.

Tuddrussel: It was not interesting. It was crazy.

Qin: Wow.

Me: Lets separate her first.

Lincoln: Okay.

Lincoln separated her from the Another.

Me: Time to put this Potatofaced buttface in his place!

Nyarla Nightmare Moon: Lets make him experience eternal darkness!

Nico: (Gets out Baron Von Shellshock's Ridewatch) Someone's Feeling Crabby!

May: (Gets out Honeypuff Girls Ridewatch) This will be a sticky one!

Maria: (Gets out Pimon & Tumbaa's Ridewatch) Lets FINISH HIM!

Universe 666 Midnight Lemon Zest: (Gets out Drisella's ridewatch) Lets bring the pain!

They used the powers of Baron Von Shellshock, Drisella, Honeypuff Girls, Raymond Boxman (O.K. K.O.! Let's Be Heroes!), Pimon and Tumbaa, and Evilized Screechers (Skylanders) and blasted the Another!

Then Panther Caruso, Dean Toadblatt, Brain Aliens, Lady Venus, Venus (Mega Man) and Ternion came.

Nico: Whoa! Nice team Panther!

Panther Caruso: Thank you Nico and My dear Krystal may I say that you have just the amount of beauty as ever before. (Sniffs rose) This is for you.

Krystal: (British Accent) Flattering but your team is amazing.

Nicole: Panther has been quite the charmer ever since he replaced Pigma in Star Wolf.

Camie: I can see that.

?: Too bad flattery will get you nowhere.

A figure came and it was Wheel Gator!

Me: Wheel Gator!? Whoa!

Wheel Gator: (In a girls voice) Yep. And I'm going to smash him up!

Nico: Gina Gator!? Whoa!

Gina Gator: Yep. I got this!

She went and grabbed the Another and smashed him all over and smashed him down!

Another Baron Von Shellshock: (German Accent) Ignorant kartoffelgesicht! You have not seen ze last of Baron Von Shellshock!

Gina Gator: Actually we have!

SMASH!

She smashed him in his face and I caught the ridewatch and purified it.

Me: Awesome! Wait a second I have seen that fighting style before! You're the famous wrestler Gina Gator! You kicked Baron Scuzball's

Butt in the ring!

Gina Gator: Yep. I'm Granny Gator's granddaughter.

Me: Nice!

Nico: I didn't know that!

Sakura Knudson: Yeah that was so awesome! You became the youngest ever wrestler to do so!

Gina Gator: I know! And it's awesome to see you again J.D. and you too Sakura.

Sakura Knudson: Wow! You are looking awesome as Wheel Gator!

Gina Gator: I know. And wow Sakura you look amazing yourself. You really came a long way too.

Sakura Knudson: I know.

Me: Sorry to ask this but…

Gina Gator: I know. I'm naked.

Me: Oh boy.

I put on my blind man glasses and the boys covered their eyes.

Me: It's going to hurt.

Gina Gator: I know.

Me: Here we go.

I snapped my fingers and she doubled over in pain and then she threw up and fired an energy fist and it hit May right in her face!

KRASMASH!

It smashed her down and knocked out many of her teeth and she spat out blood.

Gina reverted back and was a girl with green hair and had green eyes and had fanged teeth and had green angel wings and had a symbol in the middle of her forehead that looked like a Wheel with a Gator in front of it.

Gina Gator: (Groans) That hurt. (GASP) Oh my god! Sorry May!

May: I'm okay!

Gina Gator: (Sees herself) GAH! EYES TO YOURSELVES PERVERTS!

Rarity: Don't worry darling we can fix this.

The fashion brigade gave her awesome green clothes and an awesome gator sword.

Gina Gator: Wow! I look awesome!

Nico: You sure do.

Manaphy: Mama! Are you okay?!

May: (SPITS OUT BLOOD) Ouch.

Sora healed her.

Gina Gator: That was crazy though.

Midnight Lemon Zest: True. What's your favorite memory of Nico?

Gina Gator: When I smashed Nico's face in a wrestling match.

Nico: Yeah she packs quite a wallop.

Me: WHOA!

Gina Gator: I know.

Nico and Gina hugged. But she crushed Nico in a bonecrushing hug!

BONES SNAPPING!

Gina Gator: I've missed you Nico.

SNAP SNAP SNAP!

Nico: (GROANS) I missed you too.

He regenerated himself.

Nico: Ouch.

We went back home.

After Nico's rescue, Lincoln and his harem, Me and my harem, Sumner Knudson, Patti Knudson, Sakura Knudson, Stellar, Stardust, Ken Knudson, Nico and his harem, Clyde and his harem, Naruto and his harem, Ed Cowart and his harem, Ets and his harem, Alex the Lion, Marty the Zebra, Melman the Giraffe, Gloria the Hippo, Woody Woodpecker, Knothead, Splinter, Winnie Woodpecker, Gage the Hegehog, Sasuke, Itachi, and their family, Sakura and her family, Qin, Eli, Nicole Knudson and her siblings, Lori, Leni, Luna, Luan, Lynn, Laney, Lucy, Lana, Lola, Lisa, Lily, Lynn Sr., Rita, Harriet Loud, Sherlock Hound, Noctis Lucis Caelum, Gladiolus Amicitia, Ignis Scientia, Prompto Argentum, Stella Nox Fleuret, Ravus Nox Fleuret, Kuja, TLPS Mr. Wolf, TLPS Mr. Piranha, TLPS Mr. Snake, TLPS Mr. Shark, TLPS Ms. Tarantula, The Dynasty Warriors, The Samurai Warriors, Yakko, Cherry Hunter, Cammy, Milan Flare, Yoko, Wakko, Poison, Pyrrha Alexandra, Alice, Mimi Kitagami, Dot, Haneru Tobitatsu, Sir William the Good, Lady Mary the Good, The Z-Fighters, Max Goof, P.J., Bobby Zimmeruski, Tank, Roxanne (A Goofy Movie), Baloo, King Mickey, Sora, Donald, Goofy, Roxas, Xion, Riku, Kairi, Lea, Elena, Crash Bandicoot, Coco Bandicoot, Aku-Aku, The Quantum Masks, Alternate Tawna, Spyro, Cynder, The Ghostforce, Rayman, Juniper Lee, The Louds' Scottish Ancestors, The L-ementals, The Demon Slayer Corps, The Demon Slayer Conglomerate, Anatankha, The Bakugan Battle Brawlers, The Power Rangers, The Kamen Riders, Izuku and his friends, The Goths of Darkness, Sebastian Mendez, Darren Devereaux, Hiroshi Ohira, Brandon Skellington, Marshall Williams, Mal, Evie, Jay, Carlos, Ben, Norbert and Daggett, Heathcliff, Riff-Raff, Hector,

Wordsworth, Mungo, Cleo, Leroy, Sylvester, Tom, Jerry, their friends and counterparts, Luz, Amity, Gus, Willow, Hunter, Felicia Wittebane, Timmy Turner, Cosmo, Wanda, Poof, Trixie Tang, Sapphire, Emerald, Chester, A.J., Sanjay, Elmer, Chloe Carmichael, Tootie, Universe 666 Lincoln, his good sisters, parents, harem, and Guardian Angels, Universe 666 Me, Universe 666 Varie, and his harem, Universe 666 Clyde and his harem, Universe 666 Ets and his harem, The Lion Guard, Marinette and her friends, Sabrina Spellman, Liam, Carmen Rockell, The Teen Titans, The Royal Defenders, The Loonatics, Ty the Tasmanian Tiger, Sly the Tasmanian Tiger, Liu Kang, Kitana, Sonnya Blade, Jax, Kung Lao, Sub-Zero, Nightwolf, Kotal Kahn, Jade, Universe 666 Midnight Lemon Zest, Honey "Bumblebee" Evenstein, Lemon Hearts, Lemon Meringue, and Honey Lemon are heading to Clara St. Clarice's home in the north of Gotham Royal York, and not only is Lincoln going to rescue the six girls here, but we're going to meet with her parents, but we're also going to get some bad news from her parents: her jealousy-crazed, envy-driven, psychopathic, and monstrous younger sister, Claire St. Clarice, has now broken out of prison and she wants revenge on Clara for throwing her in prison and "ruining her life" even though it was her fault as she tried many times to kill Clara, but Clara foiled her plans and she'd gotten her ass kicked hard and the cops were called and she got sent to prison. IT'S GOING TO BE ONE NASTY CATFIGHT!

Lincoln: So, my rescue's taking place in the north of Gotham Royal York, and I know what we're going to do here, not only am I going to rescue the six girls here, but we're going to meet with Clara St. Clarice's parents.

Clara St. Clarice: This is going to be so awesome.

Nicholette Torrington: We'd already met our parents after you tied up our idiotic ex-relatives on your date last year, Lincoln, after we took down Nathaniel and threw him back in prison.

Nico: You know, many of us have never met any of the other relatives of your friends, Nicholette.

Me: We have, and they're really nice people.

Lemon Zest: This is going to be awesome.

We arrived at Clara St. Clarice's home, and we knocked on the door, and when it opened, we were greeted by Clara's parents.

Mrs. St. Clarice: Clara, Lincoln, you're here. Please come on in.

Lincoln: Thanks, Mrs. St. Clarice.

We went in, and their home was really amazing.

Nico: Wow. Clara, your family home here is really amazing.

Clara St. Clarice: It sure is.

Mr. St. Clarice: We're glad you all came, especially you and Lincoln, Clara. We've got some bad news.

Eli: What's wrong?

Mrs. St. Clarice: I don't know how to say it, but. Clara, your little sister, Claire, has broken out of prison.

We gasped, including Lincoln and Clara St. Clarice.

Lincoln: What?! Clara's jealousy-crazed, envy-driven, psychopathic, and monstrous younger sister, Claire St. Clarice?!

Clara St. Clarice: Claire's broken out of prison?! That bitch!

Nico: Whoa, I'm sensing some really bad blood!

Selene Arcangela: You have no idea. See, we met Michelle Torrington before she got Gene-Slammed into Echo, and we met Silvia Excelsior's sister, Isabella, and they got along real well with their older sisters and parents. But, the other siblings of the other Dark World Goth Girls are really horrible and like Claire, jealousy-crazed, envy-driven, psychopathic, and monstrous.

We gasped.

Qin: That's really horrible.

Clara St. Clarice: You don't know the half of it. I never got along well with Claire, she always hated me ever since the day she was born, and as we were growing up, she always tried to make me look like a really horrible person in front of everyone, but I always foiled her at every turn. But, despite all the repeated warning from Mom and Dad, she didn't stop, in fact, her anger, jealousy, and hatred for me escalated even more and she escalated her violence towards me into trying to kill me many times in the past. But, I also foiled her stupid murder plots as well and I kicked her ass hard as well.

Lincoln: Yep, but years ago, we foiled her biggest murder plot: she tried to kill Clara again along with me by hiring local criminals to do it. We killed them and after I found Claire's location through feeding on the criminals' blood, we called the cops, headed down to her location, and kicked the stuffing out of her, and because of this latest plan of her, Claire went way too far and she wound up getting sent to prison, and she swore to get revenge on Clara for throwing her in prison and "ruining her life" even though it was her fault as she tried many times to kill Clara.

Nico: Oh shit!

Me: Yep, she was a jealousy-crazed, envy-driven, psychopathic, and monstrous Alpha Bitch, a clone of Dark Lori in its entirety.

Lucy Loud: Now, we find out Clara's sister has broken out. But, she'll be easy to deal with because unlike Clara, Claire doesn't have any powers of darkness.

Lincoln: Yep, we just got to take Claire down, but we're not sending her to Xaikora Prison. No, we're going to send her to a place far worse than that: we're throwing her straight into our specially made Dark World Prison in Dark World.

We gasped.

Brittney: I knew you'd go with that one, Lincoln.

Nicole: I've seen the Dark World Prison for myself, and it's infinite-times worse than the nine circles of Hell, they have it all: demon guardsmen guarding the prison cells, demon warriors ready to strike

down the inmates, and they're also under the eye of The Dark World Duel Monsters. (SHUDDERS) Lincoln, The Dark World Goth Girls, and Brittney created that prison, and that place is literally worse than anyone's darkest nightmares. Claire's going to be the first one to get thrown in this prison, and Lincoln, you still have those Dark World Medals?

Lincoln got out The Dark World Medals.

Lincoln: Yep. Now, let's head outside and hunt down Claire.

We headed outside to confront Claire St. Clarice.

Suddenly, we saw a very beautiful and super sexy girl with long green hair and green headband, green eyes, she was tall at 7'0" in height, she had the body of a goddess and large breasts, fair skin, she has massive and beautiful green angel wings, she's dressed in a green sleeveless crop top, necklace with green gem for the pendant, green skirt, black lace stockings, green knee-high high-heeled boots with butterfly buckles, and long white sleeveless trenchcoat with stars, moonlight, darkness, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, goblins, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails and on the back is a Goblin sigil and holstered on her back is a massive gold greatsword with runes etched on the 7'9" massive, wide, double-edged gold blade, large white angel faces built into both sides of the hilt, longer midnight black handle, and gold pointed tip for the pommel, and with her are the six girls.

Lincoln: (GASPS) Rosa Marrow, Goblin Queen of Colorado.

Rosa Marrow: That's right, and I got the girls away from here before Clara's ex-sister tried to go after them.

?: YOU FUCKING BITCH! I'M GOING TO KILL YOU FOR THROWING ME IN PRISON AND RUINING MY LIFE!

We then saw our target: a girl with the same red hair as Clara St. Clarice, red eyes of hatred, and she was in an orange prison jumpsuit.

Clara St. Clarice: THAT'S IT, YOU FUCKING BITCH! I'M GONNA

TEAR YOU TO FUCKING PIECES!

Clara St. Clarice went at Claire St. Clarice, and they really began fighting each other, but Clara had the upper hand on Claire, and she was literally beating the shit out of Claire as Clara and Claire were consumed in a fight cloud.

POW! WHAM! BAM! SLAP! CHOMP! BONK! SLAM! CRACK! PIG SQUEALS! ELEPHANT TRUMPET! LION ROAR! SCREECH! SUMO SOUNDS!

BLARGA FLARGA!

Me: OH SHIT! THIS IS BECOMING ONE NASTY CAT FIGHT!

Clara St. Clarice: EAT BOOT, BITCH!

Then, Clara kicked Claire hard out of the fight cloud and sent her flying straight into a tree, she got back up, but now, Claire was NTH-DEGREE MEGA PISSED OFF!

Sylvester: Looks like she's already forsaken surrender.

Sylvester unholstered his Sylvester's Blood-Soaked Vampiric Demon Darkness Greatsword of The Dracul and transformed into Super Angel-Cat-Vampire-Acme Dark Knight-Harmony Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Darkness Looney Tune Feline Demonic Darkness Vampire Cat Angel of Divine Darkness Looney Tune Feline Demonic Darkness Vampire Cat Justice and Divine Darkness Looney Tune Feline Demonic Darkness Vampire Cat Death.

Lincoln: There was no way she was going to surrender. Now, we've got to kick her butt straight into The Dark World Prison, let's get her!

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's United Friendship Hinon's Almighty Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm Greatsword of True Almighty Cosmic United Friendship Universal Storm Hope Elemental Bravery and True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds and transformed into Super Angel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Vampire-Werewolf-Buffalo-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Divine Cosmic Harmony Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological God Phoenix

Angel of Divine Cosmic Harmony Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological God Phoenix Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Harmony Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological God Phoenix Angel Hope, I unholstered my massive J.D. Knudson's Universal True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Phoenix Angel Greatsword of Universal True Eternal Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Phoenix Angel Justice from my back and transformed into Super Angel-Ebonwu-January Wolf Moon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Universal Elemental Divine Cosmic Harmony January Wolf Mythological God Phoenix Angel of Divine Cosmic Universal Elemental Divine Cosmic Harmony January Wolf Mythological God Phoenix Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Universal Elemental Divine Cosmic Harmony January Wolf Mythological God Phoenix Angel Hope, TLPS Mr. Wolf transformed into his Super Angel-Wolf-Harmony Celestial Eternal Xelnaga form and the rest of The TLPS Bad Guys Gang transformed into their Super Angel Celestial Eternal Xelnaga forms and they unholster their massive greatswords, The Dynasty Warriors and Samurai Warriors unholstered their weapons, Lincoln's sisters and parents transformed into their Super Angel United Friendship Universal Eternal Xelnaga forms and unholstered their massive greatswords from their backs, Lincoln's harem unholstered their massive swords from their backs and transformed, Crash Bandicoot unholstered his massive Crash Bandicoot's Cosmic Eternal Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of Cosmic Eternal Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Angel Justice and Cosmic Eternal Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Angel Bravery from his back and he transformed into Super Angel-Bandicoot-Dragon-Elemental Skylander-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Divine Cosmic Ten Elemental Knight Elemental Skylander Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Ten Element Skylands True Hero Knight Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Eternal Ten Element Skylands True Hero Knight Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Angel Bravery, Sherlock Hound unholstered his massive Sherlock Hound's Demonic Dark Knight Sparda's Eternal Angelic Demonic Demon Hound Greatsword of Demonic Dark Knight Eternal Angelic Demonic Demon Hound Justice and

transformed into Super Angel-Demon Hound-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Stellar Blood-Stained Dark Demonic Darkness Dark Knight Demon Hound Phoenix Angel of Divine Cosmic Star Blood-Stained Dark Demonic Darkness Dark Knight Demon Hound Phoenix Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Star Blood-Stained Dark Demonic Darkness Dark Knight Demon Hound Phoenix Angel Compassion, Max Goof unholsters his massive Max Goof's Cosmic Eternal Heavenly Archangel Gabriel's Eternal Unbreakable Bonds of True Friends and Angels Holy Archangel Phoenix God Angel Keyblade of Cosmic Eternal Heavenly Archangel Gabriel's Eternal Unbreakable Bonds of True Friends and Angels Holy Archangel Phoenix God Angel Justice from his back and transformed into Super Angel-Disney Knight-Archangel-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Divine Heavenly Light Hellish Darkness Sword Storm Archangel Keyblade Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Heavenly Light Hellish Darkness Sword Storm Archangel Keyblade Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Eternal Heavenly Light Hellish Darkness Sword Storm Archangel Keyblade Phoenix God Angel Hope, Timmy Turner transformed into Super Angel-Fairy-Wolf Moon-Mysticon Pink Wolf Mage-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Magic Celestial Fairy Magical Elemental Fairy Mysticon Wolf Moon Angel of Divine Elemental Celestial Fairy Magical Fairy Wolf Moon Justice and Divine Elemental Celestial Fairy Magical Fairy Wolf Moon Hope and he has his Timmy Turner's Lupus the Wolf's Celestial Elemental Harmonious Fairy Wolf Moon Mage's Staff of Elemental Magic Justice out and his Royal Eye of Lupus orb ready as well, Norbert Beaver unholstered his massive Hydros' Primordial Maelstrom Ocean Beaver Greatsword of Primordial Maelstrom Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Beaver-Harmony Celestial Eternal Xelnaga Oceanic Maelstrom Primordial Water Beaver Angel of Divine Oceanic Primordial Water Justice and Divine Oceanic Maelstrom Primordial Water Compassion, Yakko, Wakko, and Dot transformed into their Super Angel-Phoenix-Warner-Harmony Celestial Eternal Xelnaga forms, Inuyasha unholstered his Inuyasha's Dog Hanyou Tessaiga Demon Slayer Fang Greatsword of Dog Hanyou Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Dog Hanyou-Yokai-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Divine Demon Blood Yokai

Spirit Firestorm Dog Hanyou Angel of Divine Demon Blood Yokai Spirit Firestorm Dog Hanyou Justice and Divine Demon Blood Yokai Spirit Firestorm Dog Hanyou Hope, Brandon Skellington had his Pumpkin Scepter of Halloween Town Justice still in hand, Mathias Ravenclaw had his Mathias Ravenclaw's Cosmic Eternal Ravenclaw Defender Celestial Magic Heavenly Raven Phoenix Angel Mage's Staff of Cosmic Eternal Ravenclaw Defender Celestial Magic Heavenly Raven Phoenix Angel Justice still in hand, Hiroshi Ohira unholstered his massive Hiroshi Ohira's Destructive Inferno Firestorm Phoenix Firebird Angel Greatsword of Destructive Inferno Fire Phoenix Firebird Angel Vengeance and Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Firestorm Firebird-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Destructive Firestorm Firebird Retribution Firestorm Inferno Phoenix Angel of Divine Cosmic Destructive Firestorm Firebird Retribution Firestorm Inferno Phoenix Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Destructive Firestorm Firebird Retribution Firestorm Inferno Phoenix Angel Rage, Kuja had his Brumel Cores and Kuja's Eternal Wizard Redemption Mage's Staff of Elemental Magic Redemption Wizard Justice ready and transformed into Super Angel-Genome-Wizard-Dragon-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Celestial Wizard Genome Terra Redemption Draconic Magic Phoenix Angel of Divine Cosmic Celestial Wizard Genome Terra Redemption Draconic Magic Phoenix Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Celestial Wizard Genome Terra Redemption Draconic Magic Phoenix Angel Hope, Darren Devereaux, Sebastian Mendez, Qin, Clyde and his harem, Baloo, Izuku and his friends, The Z-Fighters, Daggett, Sasuke, Itachi, and their family, Sakura and her family, Naruto and his harem, Sora, Donald, Goofy, Roxas, Xion, Riku, Kairi, Lea, Elena, Sir William the Good, Lady Mary the Good, The Bakugan Battle Brawlers, The Demon Slayer Corps, The Demon Slayer Conglomerate, Anatankha, P.J., Bobby Zimmeruski, Tank, Roxanne (A Goofy Movie), The Demon Slayer Corps, The Ghostforce, The Louds' Ancestors, The L-ementals, The Loonatics, Lemon Zest's team, Noctis, Prompto, Ignis, Gladio, Stella Nox Fleuret, Ravus Nox Fleuret, Mal, Evie, Jay, Carlos, Ben, Heathcliff and his friends, Timmy's friends, Woody Woodpecker, Knothead, Splinter, Winnie Woodpecker, Supernova Zap's team, Universe 666 Lincoln, his good sisters, parents, harem, and Guardian Angels, Universe 666 Me, Universe 666 Varie, and his harem, Universe 666 Clyde and his harem, Universe 666 Ets and

his harem, my harem, Ed Cowart's harem, Ets' harem, Clyde's harem, Nico's harem, Lord Raiden and the Earthrealm Warriors, Luz, Amity, Gus, Willow, Hunter, Felicia Wittebane, and The Royal Defenders got out their weapons, Rayman unholstered his massive Rayman's Cosmic Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of Cosmic Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Phoenix God Angel Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Fairy-Dragon-Lum-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Eternal Celtic Light Darkness Celtic Dream Glade Dream Eternal Night Fairy Dragon Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Celtic Light Darkness Celtic Dream Glade Dream Eternal Night Fairy Dragon Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Eternal Celtic Light Darkness Celtic Dream Glade Dream Eternal Night Fairy Dragon Phoenix God Angel Hope, Juniper Lee unholstered her Juniper Lee's Spirit World Te Xuan Ze Magicstorm Greatsword of Spirit World Magic Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Dragon-Harmony Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Magical Spirit World Te Xuan Ze Dragon Angel of Divine Cosmic Magical Spirit World Te Xuan Ze Dragon Justice and Divine Cosmic Magical Spirit World Te Xuan Ze Dragon Will, Liam unholstered his massive Liam Hunnicut's Arctic Qailertetang's Holy Arctic Thundersnow Greatsword of Holy Arctic Thundersnow Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Ice Dragon-Yuki-Onna-Musk Ox-Harmony Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Sub-Zero Arctic Thundersnow Ice Dragon Angel of Divine Sub-Zero Arctic Thundersnow Ice Dragon Musk Ox Justice and Divine Sub-Zero Arctic Thundersnow Ice Dragon Musk Ox Hope, and Ed Cowart, Ets, Ken, Nicole, Nico, Gage the Hedgehog, and Eli unholstered their massive greatswords and transformed, and we went after Claire St. Clarice, and we fired powerful blasts of rainbow energy, colored energy, elemental forces, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Blue Fire, Sand, Bubbles, steel orbs, throwing axes, and mythological animals, and they exploded with incredible power as they hit her.

Then, Lincoln flared up his Eternal Darkness and Frozen Hellfire aura and he spread his massive white angel wings that suddenly

turned midnight black: blacker like The Eternal Darkness.

(LUNA'S FUTURE PLAYS)

Lincoln: (SINGING DIVINELY AS DARKNESS AND FROZEN FIRE SWIRLED AROUND HIM) I see a cold wind blowing through, I see days neither fun nor free, I see a future caused by you, I see a path not meant to be, The future should be filled with magic, Dreams and wishes brought to life, But the days ahead are dark and tragic, No time for hope when all is strife, Whatever might have been, All the dreams that ponies share, Because of you, Claire St. Clarice, Now, the future is a cold nightmare!

Nico and me and most of us had Shivers of ice and fear go down our spines as Lincoln sang that, and he inserted the Medal for Colorless, Chaos King of Dark World into a slot on his massive greatsword and it glowed with Eternal Darkness and Frozen Hellfire, and with one swing, he fired blasts of Eternal Darkness and Frozen Hellfire which hit Claire St. Clarice and she wound up getting thrown in a portal that led to Dark World and thrown into a prison cell: she became the first of the prisoners of The Dark World Prison and the portal closed. We cheered as we holstered our weapons and powered down.

Nico: (Shudders) W-what was that?!

Lincoln: That was my one of my Dark World-themed curses that I'd created: I call it The Curse of The Chaos King of Dark World, and I also used the medal for Colorless, Chaos King of Dark World to give the curse an extra boost, and it was meant only for Clara's evil sister.

Clara St. Clarice: We saw it for ourselves, and it was really scary and mega dark.

Lincoln: Either way, Claire's not getting out ever again. (To Rosa Marrow) And it's so good to see you again, Rosa.

Rosa Marrow: You too, Lincoln, it's been seven years since we last met, and it's also good to see you, your sisters, and your parents again, J.D.

Me: You too, Rosa.

Suddenly, Lincoln was pounced on by Rosa Marrow as he caught her and she proceeded to kiss him all over the place: face, arms, pecs, eight-pack abs, and stomach. When Carla Nightwolf was done, Lincoln was covered in lipstick marks on his face, massive muscular arms, pecs, eight-pack abs, and stomach, and he had an atomic red blush on his face and he was literally in Heaven.

Lincoln: (In Heaven) That's… something I've not… forgotten.

We snickered as he recovered.

Rosa Marrow: Sorry about that, but it's so good to see you again, Lincoln.

Lincoln went up to Rosa Marrow and he hugged her, and Rosa Marrow is very surprised at just how much taller, more handsome, and much more muscular Lincoln's gotten since she last saw him, and she also felt just how much more stronger and how much more muscular he's really become, and she had an atomic red blush on her face, and the atomic red blush on her face soon became even deeper when she saw his longer vampire fangs and more massive white angel wings with stars on the feathers and orange and aurora-colored tips on the feathers, large gold halo with four large orbiting gold rings on each corner behind his head, along with hearing his mature, deeper, and manlier voice and seeing the larger white wolf ears with rainbow markings on his head, eleven massive and longer white wolf tails with rainbow markings and rainbow tips and white rabbit tail with rainbow markings on top of the massive and long white wolf tails, thick hair on his massive forearms, stubble on his jawline, and chest hair on his pecs, He-Man's chest harness, and many other accessories, and she also met his Rabbit Miraculous, Eini, his familiars, the male white Rabbit Familiar, Alistair, the white Vampire Bat Familiar, Artemis, and the white Wolf Familiar, Seiko that came out of his backpack.

Lincoln: It sure has been a long time, I haven't seen you since you were seventeen, and as you can see, I really grew a lot since then.

Rosa Marrow: Holy crap, you sure have, you've really really grown

up to be very big and very strong like a tree, Lincoln, you've really grown a lot from the cute eleven-year-old little boy into a 18-year-old 8'5" tall, very handsome, and manly man with really massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and eight-pack abs, and you still have those vampire fangs and massive white angel wings, that's so awesome, and the large white wolf ears on your head and the eleven massive and long white wolf tails with markings and white rabbit tail on top of the massive and long white wolf tails, hair on your massive forearms, beard stubble on your jawline, and chest hair on your pecs and many accessories and large gold halo with four large gold rings orbiting behind your head, that's really new, along with getting He-Man's chest harness. You've really really grown a lot and became a man, but you're still the same kind boy from long ago, plus, you've also grown even more bigger in muscle mass, you can land an airplane on that massive, wider, and more muscular back, squash a melon with those really muscular quads and thighs, and cut a rock into a diamond on those rock-hard eight-pack abs, and there's not even a tape measure long enough to measure that chiseled chest or massive biceps. Plus, I've also met your familiars, and they are really awesome.

Eli: And he'd also been hit with massive amounts of cosmic radiation and he'd been imbued with the same powers as J.D. and all of us, and he's become truly immortal, and Lincoln, you know her?

Lincoln: Indeed I do, Eli, this is Rosa Marrow, Goblin Queen of Colorado, she's my Guardian Angel from Colorado and she's an extremely powerful goblin dark angel and queen of a massive goblin tribe from Denver, Colorado. She's also feared for destroying a rival tribe of goblins who hated them and they made a deal with none other than the insane Sebastian Mendez from seven years ago. Unlike regular goblins, Rosa was born with incredible powers over darkness, superhuman abilities, superhuman senses, mastery over all forms of dark magic, black magic, and Satanic Magic and superhuman strength along with the powers, abilities, and superhuman strength of the goblins, but none of their weaknesses, and she was also born with massive black angel wings. As she grew older, she became the first goblin queen of her massive goblin tribe, and she destroyed the hated rival clan of witches and drove Sebastian back to The Netherworld like the sore loser he was. Then,

she'd moved to Royal Woods and it's where she met me, and she'd discovered my secret: that I'm a vampire-werewolf hybrid and an extremely powerful Alpha, and almost immediately, she fell in love with me. She also fiercely defended me from the wrath of Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, Luan, Chandler, and the rest of my enemies, and this one time, as we were out at Lake Huron on a moonlit night on a date to show my thanks to Rosa for always defending me from Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, Luan, Chandler, and the rest of my enemies, Lewis Travolta showed up and tried to kill us, but he was no match for us and we pulverized him and wedgied him by his undies on a tree branch in front of the police station, and after that, we shared a deep romantic kiss underneath the full moon, and as a result, I promised that when I come of age, I will marry her along with the rest of my harem.

Nico: Wow, she's really strong!

Me: And she's even fiercer than any goblin in the realm of fantasy, and if you get her mad, you better say your prayers because she's gonna tear you to shreds.

Lincoln: Yep, and now that you're here, Rosa.

Lincoln went up to and hugged Rosa Marrow in his abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms, he leaned his head down the right side of her neck, and he slowly bit her and he fed on their blood, and we saw his rainbow energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flare up as he gained a massive power boost and he also gained the very same powers as her, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more, and his massive white angel wings with aurora and orange tips spread out and glowed along with his large gold halo and four orbiting gold rings on each corner of the halo behind his head and eleven massive and long white tails with rainbow tips and rainbow markings. He slowly unlatched his fangs from her neck as her neck healed and the puncture marks sealed up, and he also kissed where he bit her.

Rosa Marrow: You're still just as gentle as ever when you feed on one of your Guardian Angels, Lincoln.

Suddenly, an Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love appeared on the neck of Rosa Marrow with green gems on the gold lightning bolts and green crystal links from her merged Crystal Necklace of The Buddha along with a white and gold-accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love on her neck.

Rosa Marrow: (Surprised) Lincoln, are these…?!

Lincoln: Yep, that's an Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love and an Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love, which means you're now part of my harem and my many future wives, Rosa Marrow, and of course, for that little pouncing.

Lincoln still had his massive arms wrapped around Rosa Marrow's waist, and he leaned down to her face and kissed her on the lips, but when she wrapped her arms around his neck, Lincoln deepened the kiss and we all cheered for them. When Lincoln separated, Rosa Marrow had an atomic red blush on her face, hearts in her eyes, and her heart was beating like mad. Then, we went up to the six girls, and when Lincoln saw them, he immediately recognized them. The six girls are Ayuka, Hadori, Hina, Miki Kagurazaka, Mimoza, and Nanami from Nangoku Sakunyuu Island.

Lincoln: Oh wow, it's Ayuka, Hadori, Hina, Miki Kagurazaka, Mimoza, and Nanami from Nangoku Sakunyuu Island.

Nicole: Whoa, awesome.

Lincoln: Are you girls okay?

Ayuka: Yes, we're okay, thanks to you.

Then, when Ayuka and the other five girls saw who it was that saved them from Clara St. Clarice's jealousy-crazed, envy-driven, psychopathic, and monstrous younger sister, Claire St. Clarice, their faces turned atomic red upon seeing the 18-year-old 8'5" tall, handsome hunk with abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles, eight-pack abs, long wild white hair going down to the bottom of his neck and rainbow lightning bolt highlights in the bangs of his long white hair and large white wolf ears with rainbow markings on top of his head with large golden halo in the center with

golden angel wings on the bottom side and four large orbiting golden rings on each corner behind his head, thick hair on his massive muscular forearms and beard stubble on his jawline, rainbow colored thunderbird with gold lightning bolt in its claws and the Ebonwu Squadron emblem on its chest emblazoned on his forehead and Third Eye with rainbow iris, rows of straight teeth with vampire fangs, Crest of Miracles on his massive right pec and golden lightning bolt cutie mark with the thunderbird and comic books surrounded by the symbols of Fire, Water, Ice, Wind, Earth, Nature, Light, and Darkness in a circle on his massive left pec, Celtic Cross cutie mark tattoo in the form of the cutie marks of Twilight Sparkle, Sunset Shimmer, Rainbow Dash, Applejack, Rarity, Pinkie Pie, Fluttershy, Starlight Glimmer, and Trixie Lulamoon, surrounded by a circle were the marks of the other girls in Lincoln's harem on his massive, wider, and more muscular back, and on top is the Earth surrounded by the ring of mermaids and surrounded by a Thunderbird, Phoenix, Angel, Vampire Bat, Werewolf, and Buffalo and a Rinnegan-like marking, and right below the Cutie Mark tattoo is a rainbow kanji with nine magatama in between that said, "Lincoln Landon Loud, Almighty Champion and Emissary of Hinon, Almighty Master of The Elemental Forces, The Storms, The Cosmos, and The Universe, Master of Hero Personas and Many Powers, The Loud House's Man With A Plan, Voice of Reason, Golden-Hearted Brother of Many Siblings, Golden-Hearted Lover and Father of Many Kids, Almighty Golden-Hearted and Loving Son of Lynn Sr. and Rita Loud, Loving Grandson of Albert Loud and Samuel Loud, Almighty Golden-Hearted and Loving Future Husband, Strongest, Bravest, Resilient, Courageous, Handsomest, and Manliest Warrior of The Loud Family, Powerful Alpha Vampire-Werewolf-Cyborg Hybrid, Descendant of The Seventeenth Century Duke Lincoln McLoud of Loch Loud in Scotland, Destroyer of Morag McLaughlin, Archenemy of Max Dillon Also Known as Electro, Destroyer and Slayer of Extremely Evil, Black-Hearted, Sadistic, Delusional, Power-Hungry, Psychotic, Irredeemable Bastards and Tyrants, Talented Comic Book Writer and Video Gamer, Jack-Of-All-Trades, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True God of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue,

Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Savior of The Loud House and Michigan, True Immortal Hero and God, Amazing and Powerful Student of Numerous Amazing and Powerful Teachers, Shinobi of The Hidden Leaf Village, Member of Many of Team Loud Phoenix Storm's Branch Teams, Spice Demon of The Loud Family, Surfer of The Legendary Wave Humungadunga, Third-In-Command And Founder of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Emissary of The Cosmos and The Heavens, Ambassador of Harmony, Friendship, Purity, Hope, Courage, and Love, and God of Friendship, Hope, Love, Courage, and Justice Dodgeball Angel King of Gotham Royal York, The Unifier of The Three Kingdoms and Warriors of Japan, Fearsome Defender of His Many Guardian Angels, and Destroyer of The House of Damaskinos", he has deep sapphire blue eyes, tattoo of a pepper with fire surrounding it on his broad left shoulder, and Mark of Manhood tattoo of a male bodybuilder with a barbell raised above his head and around him are elemental forces and an orange kanji that read, "Lincoln Landon Loud, Strongest, Bravest, Resilient, Courageous, Handsomest, and Manliest Warrior of The Loud Family" on his massive left muscular forearm, and he had his Rabbit Miraculous, Eini, with him, his male white Rabbit Familiar, Alistair, his white Vampire Bat Familiar, Artemis, and his white Wolf Familiar, Seiko, along with Darkus Battle Ax Vladitor, Darkus Omega Leonidas, Pyrus Omega Leonidas, Haos Omega Leonidas, Subterra Omega Leonidas, Ventus Omega Leonidas, and Ventus Omega Leonidas.

He had his massive Lincoln Loud's United Friendship Hinon's Almighty Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm Greatsword of True Almighty Cosmic United Friendship Universal Storm Hope Elemental Bravery and True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds, The Sickle Swords of Hinon, and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with phoenix, thunderbird, buffalo, angel, vampire, and werewolf surrounding a rainbow gem with neon glowing rainbow lights equipped with recognition of him and fits an infinite number of items and components for Eini, the Universe 666 Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in on his wider and muscular back, his large orange Crystal Saber, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice,

Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace, his Omnipotent Elemental Thunderbird Phoenix Angel of Universal Harmonious Loud Justice, Mythological Hope, and Eternal Love Almighty Book, Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Elemental Harmony on his left hip, his Eater of Sins revolver and Elemental Universal Thunderbird hand-cannon Blaster holstered on his right hip, the Pisces the Fish constellation and Aquarius Zodiac sign on the back of his neck and the Cygnus the Swan constellation and embedded Stone of Gelel on the back of his massive left hand, large weighted gold metal bands with multi-colored gems on his massive biceps and thighs with silver phoenixes on them, large gold Bracers of The Champions of the Universe with large rainbow gems on his forearms with the Dragon Ball Bracelet on the left large gold Bracer and other bracelets merged with the large gold Bracers and wrist computer and large gold Elemental Shield of Harmony shrunk to the size of a gem on top on the large left gold Bracer, massive indestructible white angel wings with stars and orange and aurora-colored tips on the large white feathers and eleven massive and long powerful white wolf tails with rainbow tips and rainbow markings with white rabbit tail on top of the eleven massive and long white wolf tails, he has on He-Man's chest harness with colored gems on the gold crisscross straps and gold metal circular chest plate with phoenix carved on it and surrounded by red gems and on the back of the straps is a kanji that said Lincoln Loud, Truly Loving Gold-Hearted Brother, Son, Grandson, and Father, and he was dressed in an orange version of He-Man 2002's loincloth with hanging silver lightning bolts and long white trenchcoat coattails with Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Moonlight, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Great Old Ones, Mythological Animals, Mammoths, Pegasi, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Cerberus, Perytons, Griffins, Sphinxes, Hippogriffs, Manticores, Animals, and Mythological Animals on the coattails and they also had intense powerful rainbow hot flames

coming off them and hanging mini silver lightning bolts on the coattails held up by his large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with a large golden buffalo head with rainbow gems for eyes and large rainbow gem in its mouth for the belt buckle on his waist, large white pants with rainbow fire and multicolored lightning bolts and elemental forces on the thighs, and large gold armored knee-high boots with colored gems on them, silver Buffalo head stud earrings with rainbow gems for eyes the Thunderbird carved on it and the Element, Xelnaga, Cosmic, Universe, God, and Eternity Kanjis on the heads, large Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love with colored gems on the gold lightning bolts and rainbow crystal links from his merged large Crystal Necklace of The Buddha with large rainbow Thunderbird-shaped Element of Harmony and a large silver Buffalo head with rainbow gems for eyes and Thunderbird carved on it and the Element, Xelnaga, Cosmic, Universe, God, and Eternity Kanjis on its head for the pendant on his bare chest with chest hair on his pecs, large white and gold accented Elemental Choker of Eternal Love and Thunderbird pendant on his neck, large fingerless orange gloves with the symbol of The Loud House on it and surrounded in a diamond formation are a Phoenix, Thunderbird, Buffalo, and Angel, large Ring of The Phoenix large multi-colored gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it surrounded by a Thunderbird, Phoenix, Werewolf, and Buffalo on his right ring finger, Blue Lantern ring on his left ring finger and small planets orbiting around his fingers like rings, claws on his fingers with gold armored finger claws over his fingers, he has twelve large planets orbiting around his legs and twelve smaller planets orbiting around his waist and an immense rainbow protective aura with swirling elements around him.

Ayuka: Oh wow, you're Lincoln Loud of Team Loud Phoenix Storm.

Lincoln: That's right, and it's a pleasure to meet the rest of you.

Lincoln made five clones of himself, and he and his clones went up to the girls, and they hugged their waists in their abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms, and they leaned down and kissed the girls on the lips, which they returned with equally intense passion, as they wrapped their arms around the thick muscular necks of Lincoln and his clones, and we cheered wildly at the scene, and he slowly bit them and he fed on their blood, and we saw his rainbow energy

aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flare up as he gained a massive power boost and he also gained the very same powers as them, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more, and his massive white angel wings with aurora and orange tips spread out and glowed along with his large gold halo and four orbiting gold rings on each corner of the halo behind his head. He then slowly unlatched his fangs from their necks as their necks healed and the puncture marks sealed up, and he also kissed where he bit them.

Ayuka: (Seductively and rubs her hands on Lincoln's massive pecs) You too, big, tall, muscular, and handsome.

Suddenly, six Elemental Thunderbird Necklaces of Eternal Love appeared on the necks of Ayuka, Hadori, Hina, Miki Kagurazaka, Mimoza, and Nanami with colored gems embedded in the lightning bolt links and colored crystal links from their merged Crystal Necklaces of the Buddha along with white and gold accented Elemental Chokers of Eternal Love on their necks. We returned to The World Tree Estate and they were shocked to find out the villain we went after was Clara St. Clarice's evil jealousy-crazed, envy-driven, psychopathic, and monstrous younger sister, Claire St. Clarice.

But, when Lincoln showed what Clara St. Clarice did in beating her up badly, and all of us piling on and giving her the beatdown of her life, and Lincoln using The Curse of The Chaos King of Dark World which sent Claire St. Clarice to the Dark World Prison, everyone cheered and hugged us and Lincoln's harem kissed him on the cheek. Lincoln and Rosa Marrow have a lot of catching up to do, now that she's back in town.

Maria: I can't believe Clara's evil younger sister escaped.

Lincoln: But, if she's escaped, this also means the other evil younger sisters of the Dark World Goth Girls are also planning the same thing.

Nico: Which means we've got to be ready for them.

Me: And we'll make them pay with a send-off to The Dark World

Prison.

After we took down Claire St. Clarice and sent her to The Dark World Prison, we were training intensely in the gym, doing 900,000,000,000,000 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, and regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 900,000,000,000-lb barbells, squats, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, and we were really sweating like crazy, even doing yoga to clear our minds, and we were also doing 900,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get our eleven massive and long wolf tails even more stronger than ever as well, and when Rosa Marrow saw Lincoln doing 900,000,000,000,000 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, and regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 900,000,000,000,000-lb barbells, squats, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, even doing yoga to clear his mind and doing 900,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get his eleven massive and long white wolf tails even more stronger than ever, she had an atomic red blush on her face, hearts in her eyes, and her nose was bleeding.

Rosa Marrow: My God, I was right that Lincoln's really grown into a 18-year-old, 8'5" tall, really big, handsome, sexy, and extremely super strong manly man, just look at those abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and his eight-pack abs really hard at work, and really working out with those 900,000,000,000,000-lb barbells and he's not even getting tired, incredible, and he also got one awesome tan, and he's also doing 900,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get his eleven massive and long white wolf tails even more stronger than ever, and he now looks even more ripped than ever. He's definitely been continuing on bodybuilding and working out even more for many years, and because of that along with the combination of his diet plan that we gave him, along with his hyperpuberty and genes, he'd gained the powerful and massive body that all bodybuilders could only dream of. If anyone tried to mess with him now, they were in for a world of hurt and trouble, and he's always been there to defend and protect us from Chandler, his goons, Pablo, Anderson, and Hawk and Hank

at school or out in public, and he was also quick to defend us from Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, and Luan if they get out of search control again, along with Killjoy Huggins.

Lincoln: Yep, and I've also trained a lot under a lot of very powerful teachers, J.D. and Nico included, Rosa, and I can still defend myself, and in addition to getting stronger and bigger in muscle mass, I've also gotten smarter as well.

Rosa Marrow: That's incredible, and we'd already known just how strong you were long ago ever since you did some wrestling and working out with some of the other Guardian Angels long ago, and we're so proud of just how much stronger you've gotten, and just how much taller you've gotten, along with getting that much bigger in muscle mass, and you've also been getting smarter as well.

Nico: You got that right, plus, we heard all of the stories from Lincoln about you girls and about how you all helped him in his training to become an emerging hero before Team Loud Phoenix Storm was formed, and how he grew from the little boy from years ago into the really big, really strong, and really powerful man we know today.

Rosa Marrow: I knew it was only a matter of time before he told everyone that story.

Suddenly, the alarm sounded, and when Lincoln checked the computer, he saw who it was that triggered the alarm: it was a male with crazy brown hair and dressed in a red prison jumpsuit, and he was really out for blood.

Ed Cowart: Oh shit, that's Michael Abbott! He's one of the five criminals that RD Sebastian busted out of prison!

RD Me: Should've known that bastard would be next, and you guys aren't going to like him one bit. Michael Abbott is a well-known and super dangerous criminal, he's wanted for tons of violent crimes and destruction of property, he's a monstrous asshole even worse than the dark sides of Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, Luan, Chandler, Principal Huggins, and Chase Young.

Nico: Jeez, that asshole is bad news!

RD Lincoln: And he's among those who've helped that monstrous demon in causing destruction to our home. We had him captured and sent to a maximum security prison for the rest of his life, but Sebastian escaped and vowed revenge on us.

Lincoln: We better take care of Michael Abbott at once.

We flew out of The World Tree Estate and Lincoln fired rainbow energy blasts at Michael Abbott, and he went ballistic when he saw us along with The Royal Defenders.

Ed Cowart: I should've known you'd show up here, Michael. I caught the stench of your B.O. from a mile away, along with the smell of blood from that monster, Sebastian!

Michael Abbott: SHUT THE FUCK UP! I'M GOING TO ENJOY TEARING YOUR THROAT OUT FOR THROWING ME IN PRISON, ASSHOLE!

Nico: Ain't happening, you loudmouth asshole!

?: I'm gonna rip that asshole to shreds!

Suddenly, we saw a very beautiful and super sexy girl with long yellow hair, blue eyes, she was tall at 7'0" in height, she had the body of a goddess and large breasts, fair skin, she has massive and beautiful pink angel wings, she's dressed in a green shirt, necklace with green gem for the pendant, green skirt, green knee-high high-heeled boots with butterfly buckles, and long white sleeveless trenchcoat with stars, wrestling rings, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails and on the back are Optimus Prime, Bumblebee, Arcee, Ironhide, Bulkhead, Ratchet, Jazz, Sideswipe, Cliffjumper, Wheeljack, Smokescreen, Mirage, Windblade, Ultra Magnus, Warrior Sharkticon, Demolitions Sharkticon, Tech Sharkticon, Tactician Sharkticon, Brawler Sharkticon, Scout Sharkticon, and Golden Sharkticon and holstered on her back is a massive gold greatsword with runes etched on the 7'9" massive, wide, double-edged gold blade, large white angel faces built into both sides of the hilt, longer midnight black handle, and gold pointed tip for the pommel.

Lincoln: (GASPS) Tori Nanakawa, Fusion Gene-Slammer of Optimus Prime, Bumblebee, Arcee, Ironhide, Bulkhead, Ratchet, Jazz, Sideswipe, Cliffjumper, Wheeljack, Smokescreen, Mirage, Windblade, Ultra Magnus, Warrior Sharkticon, Demolitions Sharkticon, Tech Sharkticon, Tactician Sharkticon, Brawler Sharkticon, Scout Sharkticon, and Golden Sharkticon.

R. Mika: Sis?!

Lynn: Shining Tori Nanakawa?!

Tori Nanakawa: That's right, and it's so good to see you, R. Mika, and Lynn again, Lincoln. But, we'll save the talk for later, we've got to get rid of this asshole.

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's United Friendship Hinon's Almighty Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm Greatsword of True Almighty Cosmic United Friendship Universal Storm Hope Elemental Bravery and True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds, and he and Tori Nanakawa went at Michael Abbott and they viciously beat and slashed at Michael Abbott. This made Michael Abbott so mad, he went charging at them.

But, Lincoln grabbed him by the neck with one of his massive and long white wolf tails, and he then clenched his left fist hard, and then… !

POW! SQUELCH!

LINCOLN SPLATTERED HIM INTO A GORY MESS WITH ONE PUNCH AND HE WAS SENT TO THE BLACK GATES!

Me: Gross!

Then, we headed home and continued our workouts.

Ed Cowart: Well, that's another asshole down, and three to go before we get after that demonic asshole.

Lincoln: But, like we did with Universe 666 Sebastian, we need to take care of those five criminals and send them to The Black Gates, and then, we can take care of RD Sebastian. And now that you're

back, Tori.

Lincoln went up to Tori Nanakawa and he hugged her, and Tori Nanakawa is very surprised at just how much taller, more handsome, and much more muscular Lincoln's gotten since she last saw him, and she also felt just how much more stronger and how much more muscular he's really become, and she had an atomic red blush on her face, and the atomic red blush on her face soon became even deeper when she saw his sharper vampire fangs and more massive white angel wings with stars on the feathers and orange and aurora-colored tips on the feathers, large gold halo with four large orbiting gold rings on each corner behind his head, along with hearing his mature, deeper, and manlier voice and seeing his now larger white wolf ears with rainbow markings on his head, eleven more massive and longer white wolf tails with rainbow markings and rainbow tips and white rabbit tail with rainbow markings on top of the massive and long white wolf tails, thick hair on his massive forearms, stubble on his jawline, and chest hair on his pecs, He-Man's chest harness, and many other accessories, and she also met his Rabbit Miraculous, Eini, his familiars, the male white Rabbit Familiar, Alistair, the white Vampire Bat Familiar, Artemis, and the white Wolf Familiar, Seiko.

Lincoln: It sure has been a long time, I haven't seen you since you were seventeen, and as you can see, I really grew a lot since then.

Tori Nanakawa: Holy crap, you sure have, you've really really grown up to be very big and very strong like a tree, Lincoln, you've really grown a lot from the cute eleven-year-old little boy into a 18-year-old 8'5" tall, very handsome, and manly man with really massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and eight-pack abs, and you still have those vampire fangs and massive white angel wings, that's so awesome, and the large white wolf ears on your head and the eleven massive and long white wolf tails with markings and white rabbit tail on top of the massive and long white wolf tails, hair on your massive forearms, beard stubble on your jawline, and chest hair on your pecs and many accessories and large gold halo with four large gold rings orbiting behind your head, that's really new, along with getting He-Man's chest harness. You've really really grown a lot and became a man, but you're still the same kind boy

from long ago, plus, you've also grown even more bigger in muscle mass, you can land an airplane on that massive, wider, and more muscular back, squash a melon with those really muscular quads and thighs, and cut a rock into a diamond on those rock-hard eight-pack abs, and there's not even a tape measure long enough to measure that chiseled chest or massive biceps.

Eli: And he'd also been hit with massive amounts of cosmic radiation and he'd been imbued with the same powers as J.D., your sisters, and all of us, and he's become truly immortal, and Lincoln, you know her?

Lincoln: Indeed I do, Eli.

Lynn: And so do we. Everyone, this is Tori Nanakawa, Fusion Gene-Slammer of Optimus Prime, Bumblebee, Arcee, Ironhide, Bulkhead, Ratchet, Jazz, Sideswipe, Cliffjumper, Wheeljack, Smokescreen, Mirage, Windblade, Ultra Magnus, Warrior Sharkticon, Demolitions Sharkticon, Tech Sharkticon, Tactician Sharkticon, Brawler Sharkticon, Scout Sharkticon, and Golden Sharkticon, she's Lincoln's Guardian Angel from Japan and classmate in Gym, but she's also a beautiful but deadly swimmer and wrestler like her sister Mika Nanakawa A.K.A. R. Mika. Tori wears a green wrestling outfit and wears green shirt and skirt and wears a green bikini underneath her clothes. she and R. Mika trained Lynn and Lincoln in the art of wrestling even helped them refine their techniques and both Shining Tori and R. Mika fell in love with Lincoln. Shining Tori is also one of the best female wrestlers alongside R. Mika, in fact, R. Mika has Lincoln as her partner, as R. Mika and Lincoln were dubbed The Lovebirds of Devastation.

R. Mika: While Shining Tori has Lynn as her partner and Shining Tori and Lynn being dubbed Lynn Crusher were dubbed The Smashing Sisters.

Nico: Awesome wrestling duo names.

Selene Emperyous: You said it, and to show thanks, Lynn took Lincoln, R. Mika, and Shining Tori to a restaurant where R. Mika and Shining Tori kissed Lincoln on the lips. As a result, Lincoln promised that when he comes of age, he will marry R. Mika and Shining Tori

along with rest of his harem. She also hates Hawk and Hank with a blazing passion, the reason why is because they once tried to sabotage the ring only for Shining Tori and Lynn to jump Hawk and Hank and beat the crap out of them and left them wedgied onto a flagpole only for their underwear to rip apart dropping Hawk and Hank right into a middle of a pool party which resulted in extreme humiliation.

Nico: Those buttfaces did what?!

Me: Yep, they tried to sabotage their wrestling ring as revenge for that whole Halloween scare.

Luna: But, when Lynn and Tori found out, they jumped and beat the stuffing out of them.

Lori: And left wedgied onto a flagpole only for their underwear to rip apart dropping them right into a middle of a pool party which resulted in extreme humiliation.

Lincoln: And the cops got called and they were taken back to prison, and now that you're here, Tori.

Lincoln went up to and hugged Tori Nanakawa in his abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms, he leaned his head down the right side of her neck, and he slowly bit her and he fed on their blood, and we saw his rainbow energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flare up as he gained a massive power boost and he also gained the very same powers as her, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more, and his massive white angel wings with aurora and orange tips spread out and glowed along with his large gold halo and four orbiting gold rings on each corner of the halo behind his head and eleven massive and long white tails with rainbow tips and rainbow markings. He slowly unlatched his fangs from her neck as her neck healed and the puncture marks sealed up, and he also kissed where he bit her.

Tori Nanakawa: You're still just as gentle as ever when you feed on one of your Guardian Angels, Lincoln.

Suddenly, an Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love appeared on the neck of Tori Nanakawa with green gems on the gold lightning bolts and green crystal links from her merged Crystal Necklace of The Buddha along with an white and gold-accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love on her neck.

Tori Nanakawa: (Surprised) Lincoln, are these…?!

Lincoln: Yep, that's an Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love and an Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love, which means you're now part of my harem and my many future wives, Tori Nanakawa.

Tori Nanakawa had a smile on her face and tears in their eyes as Lincoln still had his abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms around her waist and he leaned down to her face and kissed her on the lips, but it also got even more passionate when she wrapped her arms around his neck, and Lincoln deepened the kiss and in response and we all cheered for them. When Lincoln separated, Tori Nanakawa had an atomic red blush on her face, hearts in her eyes, and her heart was beating like mad.

We got a shower, and then, Lincoln, Chopscotch, Blackfire, TTG Blackfire, Simulator Princess Peach (The Super Mario Bros. Movie), Live Action Arcee, Black Rose, Ceresmon Medium, Simulator Junomon, Lana the Living Armor, Lara the Living Doll, Googie, and Sadie-Mae Scroggins are heading to Laverra Beach.

Lincoln snapped his fingers, and the 18-year-old, white-haired, 8'5", handsome and extremely muscular man had on his new large orange and black speedo with a Thunderbird and a lightning bolt surrounded by elemental forces and stars on it with rainbow flames coming off the speedo, orange sandals, his jewelry and accessories, and he had his weapons holstered in case of trouble.

And Chopscotch, Blackfire, TTG Blackfire, Simulator Princess Peach (The Super Mario Bros. Movie), Live Action Arcee, Black Rose, Ceresmon Medium, Simulator Junomon, Lana the Living Armor, Lara the Living Doll, Googie, and Sadie-Mae Scroggins are dressed in two-piece colored bikinis The Musiqidandi Sisters made for them, colored sandals, and they had their weapons holstered in

case of trouble. Plus, we found out Chopscotch, Blackfire, TTG Blackfire, Simulator Princess Peach (The Super Mario Bros. Movie), Live Action Arcee, Black Rose, Ceresmon Medium, Simulator Junomon, Lana the Living Armor, Lara the Living Doll, Googie, and Sadie-Mae Scroggins all had feelings for Lincoln, and he also had feelings for them, and he also saved them all from an ambush by a group of musclebound thugs Icky Vicky hired to kill them, Lincoln sucked out their muscle mass, virility, strength, blood, and life energy as it killed them all which made that fire-breathing dragon go insane with anger, until Lincoln fired energy blasts at her and more gold and jewels and treasures came out of her, but they also got to keep their heads up, they got word that fire-breathing dragon has sent more muscle-bound thugs to kill them.

Chopscotch: Wow, so this is Laverra Beach. It sure is beautiful.

Lincoln: It sure is, Chopscotch, and it's perfect for our first date. Shall we?

Lincoln, Chopscotch, Blackfire, TTG Blackfire, Simulator Princess Peach (The Super Mario Bros. Movie), Live Action Arcee, Black Rose, Ceresmon Medium, Simulator Junomon, Lana the Living Armor, Lara the Living Doll, Googie, and Sadie-Mae Scroggins dived into the waters and they had fun swimming and they even saw the marine life there. Then, they went back to the beach and they had an awesome volleyball game, and Chopscotch, Blackfire, TTG Blackfire, Simulator Princess Peach (The Super Mario Bros. Movie), Live Action Arcee, Black Rose, Ceresmon Medium, Simulator Junomon, Lana the Living Armor, Lara the Living Doll, Googie, and Sadie-Mae Scroggins got an extremely massive and deep atomic red blush on their faces when they saw Lincoln lift thirteen massive 900,000,000,000,000-lb barbells Lincoln summoned in his large and strong hands and thirteen massive and long white wolf tails and his kids cheered.

But then, they saw the hulking muscle-bound thugs that Icky Vicky hired coming after them, but Lincoln fired vacuum tubes from his chest which latched onto the chests of Icky Vicky's massive army of hulking muscled thugs, and then, the vacuum tubes literally began sucking Icky Vicky's massive army of hulking muscled thugs dry of all their massive muscle mass, virility, blood, and physical strength,

and all of it was being pumped into Lincoln and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles grew and bulged even more and veins formed on his body, and his massive white angel wings with aurora and orange tips spread out and glowed and his halo glowed and he also grew even stronger. When Lincoln was done, the vacuum tubes detached themselves from the chests of the thugs and went back into Lincoln, and the thugs were now dead from blood loss and thin as a rake and he fired a blast of red energy and destroyed them leaving them as ashes.

Lincoln: Nice try, Icky with a V!

Then, they had some lunch, and then, as the sun was about to set, Lincoln made clones of himself and he and his clones went up to Chopscotch, Blackfire, TTG Blackfire, Simulator Princess Peach (The Super Mario Bros. Movie), Live Action Arcee, Black Rose, Ceresmon Medium, Simulator Junomon, Lana the Living Armor, Lara the Living Doll, Googie, and Sadie-Mae Scroggins and they hugged the girls in their abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms and Chopscotch, Blackfire, TTG Blackfire, Simulator Princess Peach (The Super Mario Bros. Movie), Live Action Arcee, Black Rose, Ceresmon Medium, Simulator Junomon, Lana the Living Armor, Lara the Living Doll, Googie, and Sadie-Mae Scroggins placed their hands on the massive pecs of Lincoln and his clones.

And then, they shared a passionate and romantic kiss and Lincoln also marked Chopscotch, Blackfire, TTG Blackfire, Simulator Princess Peach (The Super Mario Bros. Movie), Live Action Arcee, Black Rose, Ceresmon Medium, Simulator Junomon, Lana the Living Armor, Lara the Living Doll, Googie, and Sadie-Mae Scroggins as he slowly sank his fangs into them and fed on their blood, and his rainbow energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flare up as he gained a massive power boost and he also gained the very same powers as them, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more, and his massive white angel wings with aurora and orange tips spread out and glowed along with his large gold halo and four orbiting gold rings on each corner of the halo behind his head and eleven massive and long white tails with rainbow tips and rainbow markings.

He slowly unlatched his fangs from their necks as their necks healed and the puncture marks sealed up, and he also kissed where he bit them. They came back home to The World Tree Estate, and Nico and I saw Lincoln covered in kisses on his face, body, and eight-pack abs.

Me: (Whistles) Wow, it looks like you really had a good time at Laverra Beach, eh, Lincoln?

Lincoln: (In Heaven) It… was… so… AWESOME!

Suddenly, four Elemental Thunderbird Necklaces of Eternal Love appeared on the necks of Chopscotch, Blackfire, TTG Blackfire, Simulator Princess Peach (The Super Mario Bros. Movie), Live Action Arcee, Black Rose, Ceresmon Medium, Simulator Junomon, Lana the Living Armor, Lara the Living Doll, Googie, and Sadie-Mae Scroggins with colored gems on the gold lightning bolts and colored crystal links from their merged Crystal Necklaces of The Buddha and white and gold-accented Elemental Thunderbird Chokers of Eternal Love on their necks.

Lily the Mermaid: Wow, now Chopscotch, Blackfire, TTG Blackfire, Simulator Princess Peach (The Super Mario Bros. Movie), Live Action Arcee, Black Rose, Ceresmon Medium, Simulator Junomon, Lana the Living Armor, Lara the Living Doll, Googie, and Sadie-Mae Scroggins are in your harem, Linky.

Chopscotch, Blackfire, TTG Blackfire, Simulator Princess Peach (The Super Mario Bros. Movie), Live Action Arcee, Black Rose, Ceresmon Medium, Simulator Junomon, Lana the Living Armor, Lara the Living Doll, Googie, and Sadie-Mae Scroggins showed the marks Lincoln made on the right sides of their necks.

Jenna: And Icky Vicky had some nerve trying to kill them, that demonic so-called babysitter is just making things much worse for herself.

Serena Logan: I always knew that bitch was and always will be nothing but fucking trouble, and she's just making things worse for herself.

Rarity: And trying to kill Simulator G-Lo, Simulator Ash Graven, Simulator Wenda, and Moonracer, now that repulsive ape is really going to get it.

Lincoln: And we also had a run-in with more of the hulking muscle-bound hired thugs she sent to kill us yet again, but I sucked out their muscle mass, strength, and virility and I killed them all and sent them to The Black Gates, and that rampaging she-demon should be screaming with pure vengeance and hate at us in 3… 2… 1!

Suddenly, we heard Icky Vicky scream and bellow with extreme hatred and rage and cursing right at us, and now, she's officially lost her mind.

Maria: (Flips Icky Vicky the middle finger) Yeah, up yours, you fire-breathing rampaging she-demon!

Nico: Even after we kicked Icky Vicky's miserable hide, that bitch still refuses to quit!

Lincoln: Same with Lewis Travolta, Dark Amy, Flip, Billy McLean, Pablo, Anderson, and the other jerks at Dad's restaurant, but it's much more fun to see their thugs get killed by me.

Eli: It sure is, and it's so much more fun seeing them blow their stacks!

We then saw Lincoln form a viewing window, and then, Lincoln snapped his fingers.

SNAPS FINGERS!

We saw a massive funnel appeared in Icky Vicky's mouth, and then, massive cartons of the extremely powerful laxatives that Shizuka and her sisters used on Killjoy Huggins and Lewis Travolta appeared over the funnel.

Eli: (GASPS) ARE THOSE…?!

Nico: The extremely powerful laxatives Shizuka and her sisters used on Killjoy Huggins and Lewis Travolta?!

Luna: DO IT, BRO!

Then, the extremely powerful laxatives were dumped into Icky Vicky's mouth and the funnel was removed. Then, Icky Vicky's stomach gurgled and rumbled, and then… !

MASSIVELY LOUD AND EXTREMELY WET FART!

Icky Vicky farted and massive tons of gold, jewels, gems, and other currencies exploded out of her bubble butt like crazy!

Icky Vicky stopped farting like crazy.

Lincoln: That's for trying to get your musclebound thugs to murder me and the girls in my harem, you rampaging she-demon!

Nico: Jeez. Those laxatives are really powerful, I still remember when you tried that prank on me years ago, Connor, but that failed.

Eli: Because of you using Walker's powers.

Connor Chan: Icky Vicky's really pissing me off now, if she does this again, I'm gonna shove a grenade down her throat!

Nico: Connor, I know you're angry, but we're saving it for December 1st when we kill her, Flip, and Xehanort. Now, don't even think of getting into the weapons room or I'm telling Dad!

Connor Chan: Tattle tale.

Later it was time for the last galaxy of Super Mario Galaxy 2.

Nico: This is it. The Last Galaxy.

Me: Yep. Grandmaster Galaxy.

Qin: Wow! This will be fun.

Me: We'll ALL go with this time.

Nico: Good idea.

We all went into the Simulator and it activated and we were at GRANDMASTER GALAXY!

Me: Wow! This is gonna be awesome.

Erza Scarlet: And Nico me and Ulrich will shine here.

Nico: Okay then.

Xenia: Awesome!

Ulrich: Yeah this will be good!

Me: All right lets make this one to remember.

Camie: Yeah!

Nico: So what are we waiting for then?!

Me: Lets go!

We went were off!

Me: The Embodiments will probably meet us at the end.

Xenia: I have a feeling they will.

We were flying and then numerous Koopas came! They were throwing fireballs, hammers and boomerangs at us!

Nico: So Nicole, Any tips?

Nicole: Nope. Just blast them with what we got.

Nico: Good enough for me!

We fired waves of energy and elements and blasted the Koopas all over!

Erza: REQUIP!

She donned her Heaven's Wheel Armor and slashed and cut them all over!

Ulrich fired waves of blade energy and blasted them all over.

Nico: These adventures through these Galaxies sure have been fun, haven't they?

Eli blasted numerous Hammer Koopas.

Eli: You bet they have!

I fired energy blasts at numerous Fireball Koopas and blasted them.

Me: I'll say!

We got to the end and NUMEROUS HAMMER AND BOOMERANG KOOPAS WERE THERE!

Nico: Oh boy.

Maria: I remember the first ever boss was Dino Piranha.

Nico: Yep. That was awesome.

?: Let us help!

Then out came 2 figures.

One was a girl with orange hair and orange eyes and she had orange clothes and orange angel wings and had the symbol of Forever Orange emblazoned in the middle of her forehead and she had an orange sword.

The second girl had blue hair and purple eyes and had purple clothes and blue angel wings and a tiara with the symbol of Knight Man on it and she had a sword in her hands.

Orla Takahara: Orla Takahara - Embodiment of Forever Orange.

Wendy Knight: And Wendy Knight, Embodiment of Knight Man.

Erza Scarlet: Awesome to see you again Wendy.

Ulrich: Same here.

Wendy Scarlet: You too Erza and Ulrich. Its been a while.

Nico: Lets finish this before we catch up.

Me: You got it.

We flew and blasted the Koopas all over.

Nico: (gets out Baron Von Shellshock and China White's Ridewatches) Time for crab and martial arts action!

Nico activated them and flew and bashed and pulverized the Koopa's everywhere!

Orla and Wendy slashed them all over!

Nico: YEAH!

We then saw the last star and it was at Rosalina's house.

Me: There it is!

We flew and we got to Rosalina's house.

Rosalina: Thank you all for collecting the stars.

Me: Our pleasure Rosalina.

We went and got the last star.

YOU GOT THE LAST STAR!

Nico: All right!

We all High Five!

Nico: How did you meet Erza and Ulrich?

Wendy Knight: Erza is the one that taught me all my swordmastery skills. She helped me become a great sword user and it's awesome.

Me: That is cool.

Wendy Knight: Yep. Also I helped her kill some of the Phantom Lord guild members.

Nico: Wow!

Juvia Lockser: That's awesome.

Nico: Yep.

Wendy Knight: And I met Ulrich and helped him kill some of XANA's goons. I helped him kill that jerkwad criminal that was under the influence of XANA.

Me: You must mean Peter Duncan, the Art Thief.

Wendy Knight: Yep. That's him. I killed him. And captured this.

She showed a Ghostly Entity of XANA that she caught in a special jar.

Me: Whoa! That is awesome. We'll have to take that to the lab.

Nico: Good idea.

Orla Takahara: Yep. And you know the story about me through my sisters.

Me: Yep.

Nico: Cool. Would you two like to join the team?

Wendy Knight: We would be honored.

We left the simulator and cheer wildly.

Nico put the Super Mario Galaxy and Super Mario Galaxy 2 games on the shelf in my room. Nico then turned to leave. When he was in the doorway, he glanced at the games one last time with a smile.

Nico: You two were partners to me for these mini adventures too. Thank you.

Nico then left.

We were busy watching TV, and many of us were doing work-outs to continue staying in tip-top shape, especially Lincoln doing 900,000,000,000,000 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, and regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 900,000,000,000,000-lb barbells, squats, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, even doing yoga to clear his mind and doing 900,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get his eleven massive and long white wolf tails even more stronger than ever and he was sweating like crazy.

Lincoln: We don't have long before the main mission starts, so I still got to keep myself busy.

Me: That's true, and we're also doing work-outs just like you, Lincoln.

Nico: Yep.

Then, we saw Lincoln deadlift a massive twenty-five-ton barbell with ease, and we were stunned.

Eli: Whoa!

And of course, the constant workouts that Lincoln has been doing had also caused his harem to get massive atomic red blushes on their faces, hearts in their eyes, and their noses were really bleeding upon seeing their hotter, sexier hunk of a future husband.

Lily the Mermaid: (Turned On) My God, Linky truly is one hunky muscle god.

Girl Jordan: (Turned On) Big time.

We finished our workouts, and Lincoln sprayed us with water and soap and we were all clean. Then, his harem kissed him on his face and steam whistled out of his ears and his face turned atomic red.

Later in the kitchen, the mascots were putting bread in the toaster.

Lucy Heartfilia: What are you guys making?

Poromon: Toast.

Lucy Heartfilia: Just don't burn it.

Poromon: we won't.

They were watching the toaster to make sure it doesn't burn.

Aquarius: Oh this is gonna end badly.

But then…

CLICK!

The toast came out golden brown and perfect.

Me: You were saying Aquarius?

Aquarius: Okay maybe not.

The mascots put almond butter on the toast and it was good.

Ransack: No burnt toast?

Poromon: Nope.

They ate the toast and it was perfect.

Mascots: MMM! Golden brown and delicious!

Punch: I honestly thought you guys were gonna burn it.

Poromon: No way!

Qin: It's good you didn't burn it.

Xenia: Yeah.

Horsea: You guys should have the toast with almond butter.

Me: Almond butter is awesome.

Xenia: Yep.

Camie: Anything is good on Toast.

Sweetie Belle: I tried to make toast once and it was burned and looked like applesauce.

Me: I remember that. I didn't know that was possible.

Crumplezone: Boss, who shines today?

Nico: Irena Malloy and Lin Chung.

Qin: All right!

Irena Malloy: You got that right! I'm going to love this!

Lin Chung: Me too.

Suddenly, Lincoln's deep sapphire blue eyes, the rainbow iris of his Third Eye, his cutie mark tattoo on his back and Thunderbolt cutie mark with circle of surrounding elements on his massive left pec glowed, and he had a vision, and he saw who it was that we're going to confront today: it was none other than a clone of The Alien that haunted Colossal Toys, and he's causing havoc. When we saw it, we knew it meant trouble.

Lincoln: (GASPS) Oh man!

Lincoln sounded the alarm.

Nico: We heard the alarm, what's wrong, Lincoln?

Lincoln: Nico, everyone, we've got a seriously huge emergency. I just had a vision and I saw who it was that we're going to confront today, it's none other than a clone of The Alien that haunted Colossal Toys, and he's causing havoc.

We gasped.

Me: Now, we got a clone of The Alien that haunted Colossal Toys?! Yeesh!

Lucy Loud: Gasp, there's no way I'm letting him get away, and I'm more than ready to take him down.

Suddenly, we heard a demonic roar in the distance.

Lincoln: (Smirks) And it looks like RD Sebastian's already losing it. We've already killed Caleb Roman, Sarah Garcia, and Michael Abbott, now we just need to kill the final two, and on Halloween, we kill him, and I'm also going to kill all those other versions of him.

Me: Wait, there's more of him out there in different worlds?!

King Kai: (Telepathically) And in other universes, and they're just as nasty, deranged, homicidal, and extremely evil as Sebastian before his Dark Side was removed.

Nico: Yuck! It's bad enough we had to deal with the Universe 666 and Royal Defenders versions of Sebastian was bad enough, now we find out there's more of them?! Lincoln, I hope you send all of them straight to Hell forever. Alright, gang, let's head down there and kick that clone's ass.

Lincoln: He won't be going down without a fight, but we're not letting him run free any longer, he's going to pay.

The previous group came.

Salami Swami: Can me, Mumbo Jumbo, Grizzly, Skulker, Zzzax, Golden Glider, Professor XXXL, Patty and Selma, Toad, and Machinedramon go with you guys?

Patty: And nice job completing the Galaxies

Nico: Thanks and yes you all can come with.

Me: We're going to Colossal Toys to face the Alien there.

Sakura Knudson: This will be so awesome. I remember that one too.

Shade Man: Nico which gene-slammer do you think you'll meet next?

Nico: Morph Moth.

Nicole: Awesome.

Lana: Yeah!

Suddenly, Lincoln's deep sapphire blue eyes, the rainbow iris of his Third Eye, his cutie mark tattoo on his back and Thunderbolt cutie mark with circle of surrounding elements on his massive left pec glowed, and the rainbow colored iris of Lincoln, Lori, Leni, Luna, Luan, Lynn, Laney, Lucy, Lana, Lola, Lisa, Lily, Lynn Sr., and Rita's Third Eye, and everyone else's Third Eye glowed even more and our rainbow energy auras, rainbow protective auras, and rainbow fire auras flared up even more, as they sensed a dark energy signal with their eyes and the Force, and they saw who the figure was in the vision: the figure is none other than Hajun from the manga/anime series Record of Ragnarok, and he's coming here to destroy us. When we saw it, we knew it meant trouble.

Lincoln: Oh man.

Rayman: I can guess that we got big trouble heading our way. Lincoln, who was it that you saw?

Lincoln: You guessed it, Rayman, and this is someone we're not going to like in the slightest. The figure I sensed belongs to Hajun from the manga/anime series Record of Ragnarok, and he's coming here to destroy us.

We gasped.

Me: Uh oh.

Nico: Not good.

Alessa Garcia: There's no way I'm letting Hajun get away with this, he's going to wind up absorbed by you after we take him down.

Lincoln: Right, Alessa.

Nico: I hope you guys tear him apart. Alright, gang, let's go, we're heading out to destroy that clone of The Alien that haunted Colossal Toys.

Lincoln: That clone's going to get pummeled hard and then, he's going to be absorbed, and once we get done with him, you're next,

Hajun.

Alessa Garcia: There's absolutely no way we're letting you run free any longer, Hajun, The Avatar of Earthbound Immortal Cusillu will claim your soul.

Lincoln put up a rainbow energy field around The World Tree Estate and all of us headed out to take down the clone of The Alien that haunted Colossal Toys so that Lincoln can absorb him, and once we got done with him, Lincoln and Alessa Garcia are going to destroy Hajun.

We were off to Colossal Toys

We arrived at Colossal Toys.

Me: Here we are guys.

Nico: Wow!

Mumbo: Reminds me of Galaxy Toys.

Nico: It sure does.

Fred Jones: Hey guys!

Me: Hey Fred! Hey guys! Boy this brings back memories huh Shaggy?

Shaggy: Like it sure does. I loved coming here all the time.

Sakura Knudson: Boy this brings back a lot of memories.

Xenia: This is so cool that they have a life size Cool Cave here for this.

Me: Yep. This was the best part of the whole toy store here. Everyone loved it.

Eli: Boy it sure is awesome.

Nico: Boy all this stuff is amazing.

Qin: It sure is.

Me: This is cool guys. Here's where Commander Cool locked up Zeek, the Alien Fiend from the 7th Dimension.

Nico: Really? Wow.

Then the door opened and then out came ZEEK THE FIEND FROM THE 7TH DIMENSION! HE WAS UGLY! He was an ugly monster with 4 eyes and antennae and had an ugly mouth and the body of a gorilla!

Shaggy and Scooby did a frightful wild take!

Shaggy: LIKE IT'S ZEEK! HE'S COME BACK FOR REVENGE!

I pulled off the mask and it was RED HERRING!

Me: Nice try Red but you did that before on us.

Sakura Knudson: Yeah you can't fool us twice Red.

Red Herring: (LAUGHS) It was a good try though.

Me: Yeah it was.

Razorclaw: Where's the owner?

Shaggy: Like she's around. She's talking about new toys coming out soon.

Camie: Awesome.

Carol Colossal: That's right.

Carol Colossal came.

Skulker: You must be the owner.

Me: Long time no see Ms. Colossal. How have you been?

Carol Colossal: Been really good J.D. and wow Sakura you look really awesome.

Sakura Knudson: I know. I get that all the time.

Me: Carol Colossal is the one that put Commander Cool on the market first and it became a massively huge hit.

Nico: That is cool.

Qin: Yeah.

Me: We helped Carol solve the mysteries of the alien the first as well as the Ghost of the Hooded Heffer before.

Nico: Right! I remember hearing about that! That was awesome.

Lola: Yeah.

Commander Mars: Aren't the toys gonna come to life?

Carol Colossal: Oh goodness no. But we do have an awesome new fortress playset for Commander Cool coming out.

Shaggy: Like that is too cool! When is it coming out?

Carol Colossal: Let me see. BARBARA!

Barbara Simone came and she was in a prison stripe uniform and a guard woman was with her.

Barbara Simone: They should be ready in approximately 4.2 days.

Lola: I thought Barbara was in prison?

Me: Oh she is. But she has a special Prison Release work permit. Carol said it's hard to find a good secretary like her and good help like her these days.

Carol Colossal: Good memory. And yes it's true.

Golden Glider: Enjoying your new job?

Barbara Simone: Yes I am. I still have my same job.

Golden Glider: That's okay then.

Me: Yep. Also guys the first time we faced the alien Shaggy hit his head and got amnesia.

THEY GASPED!

Jinx: Just like Laney!

Me: Yeah and me.

Bubbles: And me too.

Me: Yeah. Shaggy and Scooby were trying to get away from the Alien and they ended up crashing into a huge pile of Toys and Shaggy thought he REALLY was Commander Cool.

Sakura Knudson: Yeah I remember that! That was crazy! Velma's uncle Dr. Elmo Dinkley helped out with that.

Nico: Whoa! That is crazy!

Qin: No kidding!

Laney: Except I had retrograde amnesia.

Me: And I had Total amnesia.

Bubbles: I went through the same thing. Except I actually thought that I was really Mojo Jojo.

Erica: In that case, you should get amnesia more often.

Selma: Okay, that was harsh.

Erica: Sorry.

Me: But Shaggy got back to his normal food loving self after one of Fred's traps backfired. Shaggy hit the wall and it knocked him back to his normal self.

Xenia: Wow!

Miranda: Anyway, we have reason to believe that your old monster alter ego is loose.

Barbara Simone: Is it the Evil Masked Figure?

Nico: The who?

Me: I think she means Jonathan Jacobo the Pterodactyl Ghost. But he is locked up in prison forever.

Fred Jones: That's right. This happened before with him.

Me: But There's another masked figure that was on the loose and that was Alecto Slytherin.

Xenia: Yeah he was responsible for the clones coming to life.

Machinedramon: And it's somewhere in the toy store.

Carol Colossal: You know I'll bet Stu-Pendous has something to do with this!

Nico: You mean the man that owns Stu-Pendous toys down the street?

Carol Colossal: He used to own it. But J.D. remembers the story.

Me: Yeah Carol's Commander Cool drove him out of the business. Stu HATES Carol with a vengeance and is always spying on her trying to steal her toy ideas.

Then the phone rang.

Me: Oh excuse me.

I answered it.

Me: Hello?

Stu Pendous was on the line.

Stu Pendous: Hello. (ENRAGED) I NEVER SPY ON HER!

Me: SHUT THE FUCK UP!

I hung up.

Me: (GROWLS) Man that guy is such a rotten tempered jerk!

Hard Nan: I assure you he can't do anything in jail.

Me: Well actually Stu-Pendous hasn't done anything illegal. Yet.

Hard Man: Oh.

Nico: Well he's bound to slip up sooner or later.

Me: Yeah and Carol he's not the only one. We have a lot of toys for us and they are very popular.

Carol Colossal: Oh I know that and many people have it out for you too.

Me: Yeah.

Nico: But we'll worry about him later. Right now we got an alien to bring down.

Eli: Yep.

Toad: How many other customers are in here right now?!

Eli: And are there any other people that have it out for you?

Carol Colossal: Well there's also Quentin Creeply.

Nico: You mean that Spooky Toymaker?

Sakura Knudson: I remember his toys. They were horrifying.

Carol Colossal: Yes. His toys were too spooky, SCARY, GRUESOME!

Brittney: Sounds like my kind of toymaker.

Lucy Loud: We'll buy all his toys.

Me: I had a feeling the Goths of Darkness would want to buy them.

Nico: Yeah.

Carol Colossal: Well lets see.

We looked around and there were no customers.

Me: No customers.

Laney: Good they won't be caught in the crossfire.

Cree Lincoln: Is he on the ceiling?!

We looked and saw a flying saucer!

Me: Oh that's just a flying saucer decoration Cree.

Cree Lincoln: Oh.

Eli: I sense he's outside. And he's heading this way.

Nico: Lets go then!

Professor XXXL: Anyone want some snow cones first?

Me: I think we all need those. All that heat from Samantha Solar Flare's power made us dry.

Samantha Solar Flare: Sorry about that guys.

We got some snow cones.

Me: (Slurping) Mmm! Blueberry.

We had good snowcones.

Me: Ahh man I needed that. Thanks Professor.

Professor XXXL: Anytime.

Snaptrap: Keep an eye out.

We went outside and then we saw a figure picking up a car and hurling it into a dumpster! It was THE ALIEN!

Alien: I MUST DESTROY COMMANDER COOL!

Nico: Target sighted!

Xenia: Ugly.

Zzzax: You said it!

Nico: Entrance time!

We went at him!

The Alien was trashing everything. But then the spirits of aliens from all over the universe came and they swirled around him and then converged and then…

KRABBBBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO

A massive fiery explosion went off above him and a phoenix cry was heard and then we landed.

Me: Time for some pain!

Alien: (ROARS) I MUST DESTROY COMMANDER COOL!

Buzzsaw: He's not here. Can we play instead?

Alien: He's right there!

He pointed to Shaggy and Scooby!

Alien: I've got you now Commander Cool!

Xenia: You'll have to get through us first!

Qin: YEAH!

I fired waves of energy and blasted him all over.

Grizzly: Have some of this!

He slashed the alien all over!

SLASH SLASH SLASH SLASH!

Qin: YEAH!

Eli fired Force Lightning blasts and electrocuted it.

Me: Had enough?

Alien: I WILL DESTROY COMMANDER COOL!

Varie: Not on our watch!

Lin Chung and Irena charged at him and kicked him down!

Nico: YEAH!

Lin Chung: That was awesome!

Irena Malloy: Yeah it was!

Ben turned into Four Arms!

Ben: FOUR ARMS!

He punched the Alien all over!

Qin: Take that!

Then Duskmon, Roquefort, Ssserpent, Demyx, Dark Laser, Roman Goodwin, Abomination, Blizzard, Scorcher, and Gizmo came

Nico: Duskmon, Roquefort, Ssserpent, Demyx, Dark Laser, Roman Goodwin, Abomination, Blizzard, Scorcher, and Gizmo.

Roquefort: Are the toys okay?!

Nico: They're fine.

Ssserpent: Thank God!

Demyx: That's a relief.

Qin: We took the fight outside for safety.

Nico: Yep.

Dark Laser: We heard you fought a clone of the Space Ape.

Nico: We sure did.

Duskmon: (to Jeri) You should take care of that Pyroar.

Jeri: I will.

Me: Awesome.

Zamigo Delma came.

Me: Zamigo Delma! Wow! So it's badass buttkicking time!

Zamigo Delma: It sure is.

Nico: I still love those blasters you have! They are SUPER Badass!

Zamigo Delma: They sure are!

Lola: Yeah!

Zamigo Delma: This is probably my first battle.

Me: It sure is! And I'm ready to kick some butt!

Xenia: YEAH!

Nico: Lets get it on!

Me: COME ON YOU APES! YOU WANT TO LIVE FOREVER!?

We got the battles underway!

Jeri Katou, Takato Matsuki, Shirley the Loon, Aslan (Narnia),

Shishido, Samson the Lion, Sekhmet, Fluttershy, Tornado Bolt, Seabreeze, Life Skylanders, Ransack and Crumplezone VS Duskmon, Phantom Blot, Universe 666 Scar, Universe 666 Makunga, Universe 666 Zira, and Universe 666 Kron - Nico's rescue was in the park for some relaxation and we battled an old enemy of Nora Orresdotter the gene-slammer of Yormungarde and her name is Stella Carrington and she HATES Nora with a vengeance. Nora transformed against her and banished her to the Black Gates. Also we battled a clone of the Space Ape and Isabella Infernoble, Penelope Phoenix and Yvonne Yodonheim Kiramager transformed against that one too

Duskmon was first.

Duskmon: (to Jeri) Nico's rescue was in the park for some relaxation and we battled an old enemy of Nora Orresdotter the gene-slammer of Yormungarde and her name is Stella Carrington and she HATES Nora with a vengeance. Nora transformed against her and banished her to the Black Gates. Also we battled a clone of the Space Ape and Isabella Infernoble, Penelope Phoenix and Yvonne Yodonheim Kiramager transformed against that one too.

Jeri Katou: Yeah that's was really amazing to see. And we were amazed to see that Nora had an enemy too.

Takato: It sure was and I'm glad she's gone.

Shirley the Loon: Like so are we. And we battled the Space Ape and that was like totally cool.

Fluttershy: It was amazing though.

Tornado Bolt: It sure was and it was awesome.

Seabreeze: (Swedish Accent) Ja and it was cool too.

Stealth Elf: It sure was.

Duskmon: That is awesome. Lets do it!

Jeri flicked the switches for Duskmon and Xaikora and she channeled darkness chakra into her hilt and got an awesome dark

lightning sword!

Jeri: This is the DARK LIONESS SWORD OF XAIKORA!

Duskmon: COOL!

Jeri: Yep. So is this! DARK LION STYLE: XAIKORA THUNDERSTRIKE BLADE DANCE!

She swung the sword and fired waves of black lightning and it formed into a Pride of lions and the group fired waves of leaves, grass, flowers and fruit and smashed them down.

Raven, AncientSphinxmon, Derpy Hooves, Aniya Florrentine, Silphymon, Lucilla Demigorgan, Sailor Ysmault, Starlight Glimmer, Cozy Glow, Undead Skylanders, Bright Man and Shade Man VS Roquefort, Cheese Monster, Malaria, Wolf (Tex Avery) Prisoner Style, Parasite Queen, and Edo Roshi - Us Battling Another Baron Von Shellshock, Drisella, Honeypuff Girls, Raymond Boxman (O.K. K.O.! Let's Be Heroes!), Pimon and Tumbaa, and Evilized Screechers (Skylanders), Silver Samurai, Kangor, Abner & Ewolt, Man Man, Breacher, Princess Abi and Tsubaki, Universe 666 Syn Shenron, Haze Shenron the 2-Star Dragon, Naturon Shenron the 7-Star Dragon, Rage Shenron the 5-Star Dragon, Nuova Shenron the 4-Star Dragon, Oceanus Shenron the 6-Star Dragon and Eis Shenron the 3-Star Dragon and they are going to be the Embodiments of Solar Flare and Nightmare Moon

---

Roquefort was next.

Roquefort (to Raven): Nico, Lemon Zest's team, Baron Von Shellshock's team, and the others did good Battling Another Baron Von Shellshock, Drisella, Honeypuff Girls, Raymond Boxman (O.K. K.O.! Let's Be Heroes!), Pimon and Tumbaa, and Evilized Screechers (Skylanders), Silver Samurai, Kangor, Abner & Ewolt, Man Man, Breacher, Princess Abi and Tsubaki, Universe 666 Syn Shenron, Haze Shenron the 2-Star Dragon, Naturon Shenron the 7-

Star Dragon, Rage Shenron the 5-Star Dragon, Nuova Shenron the 4-Star Dragon, Oceanus Shenron the 6-Star Dragon and Eis Shenron the 3-Star Dragon. They were the Embodiments of Solar Flare and Nightmare Moon

Raven: Yeah and those embodiments were really amazing. Samantha Solar Flare and Nyarla Nightmare Moon are their names and Samantha is a girl that has the fires of over 500,000,000,000,000,000 flaming suns in her and she has amazing fire powers.

AncientSphinxmon: And Nyarla has amazing nightmare powers and she can bring your worst fears to life.

Derpy Hooves: Yeah that's was cool.

Starlight Glimmer: It sure was. That is so cool that Nyarla can do that.

Cozy Glow: It sure is.

Hex: Scary but cool.

Roquefort: It sure is. Lets do it!

Raven flicked the switches for Roquefort and Cheddarta and channeled cheese chakra into her hilt and got an awesome cheese sword.

Raven: This is THE SWORD OF CHEESEY FURY!

Roquefort: Cool!

Raven: So is this. CHEESE STYLE: SMOKED GOUDA WHEEL BOMBSTORM!

She swung the sword and fired numerous Smoked Gouda Wheels and the group fired waves of skulls, bones, blood, ghosts, stars, lightning and magic and blasted them down.

Kimiko, Phoenixmon, Yoko Minato, Dahlia Newton, Astrid, Hiccup, Shura Kirigakure, Sunset Shimmer, Pipsqueak, Fire Skylanders, Razorclaw and Hun Gurr VS Ssserpent, Madame Snake, Limburger, Reign of Fire Dragons, Smaug, and Screaming Death - Lincoln's rescue was at Clara St. Clarice's home in the north of Gotham Royal York to meet with her parents, and we battled her jealousy-crazed, envy-driven, psychopathic, and monstrous younger sister, Claire St. Clarice

---

Ssserpent was next.

Ssserpent (to Kimiko): I heard Lincoln's rescue was at Clara St. Clarice's home in the north of Gotham Royal York to meet with her parents. He battled her jealousy-crazed, envy-driven, psychopathic, and monstrous younger sister, Claire St. Clarice

Kimiko: We sure did and that was awesome and you should see what her home is like.

Phoenixmon: Boy it was amazing and her family is filthy rich.

Yoko Minato: Her mansion is really amazing and beautiful.

Sunset Shimmer: It sure is and let me tell you. Clara's sister Claire was pure evil.

Pipsqueak: (British Accent) That is for sure and she had it coming for trying to hurt Clara.

Sunburn: She got sent to the Dark World Prison in the Duel Monsters Spirit World and she is now a permanent resident there.

Ssserpent: Wow! That is amazing. Lets do it!

Kimiko flicked the switches for Ssserpent and Dilgan and formed a fire sword of the Snake!

Kimiko: This is the FLAME SWORD OF XIUHCOATL!

Ssserpent: Wow! That is cool!

Kimiko: Yep. And this too! FIRE STYLE: FLAME SNAKE OF THE INFERNO!

She fired a wave of fire and the group fired a wave of fire and the blasts formed into a fire snake and blasted them down.

Irma Lair, Snake, Kin Tsuchi, Bud, Akira, Misao, Conductor, Rarity, Sweetie Belle, Water Skylanders, Commander Mars and Commander Jupiter VS Demyx, Bell Org, Birdbrain, Yoshikage Kira, Animan, and Fusion IceDevimon - Grand Finale Galaxy next

---

Demyx was next.

Demyx (to Irma): Last on the Galaxy list was Grandmaster Galaxy. It was an epic conclusion!

Irma: Boy it sure was awesome!

Snake: I'll say! Everyone thought it was cool!

Kin Tsuchi: You got that right and it was so fun!

Rarity: That was one way to have fun on a game darlings.

Sweetie Belle: Yeah that's was so awesome!

Gill Grunt: It sure was.

Demyx: I agree. Lets do it!

Irma flicked the switches for Demyx and Mon Calamari. She also channeled water chakra into her hiilt and got an awesome water sword!

Irma: This is the WATER SWORD OF MON CALAMARI!

Demyx: Nice!

Irma: So is this. WATER STYLE: MON CALAMARI SQUID SWARM!

She swung her sword and fired waves of water and they formed into a swarm of squid and they fired waves of water, ice and jewels and smashed them down.

Sabrina Mason, Luke Skywalker, Sailor Mercury, Lizzie Strong, Yumi Davenport, Captain Spitfire, Balto, Pinkie PIe, Maud Pie, Featherweight, Tech Skylanders, Kitten and Jinx VS Dark Laser, Space Kook, Evil Princess, Mentok the Mindtaker, Spirit of Fireball McPhan, and Flying Fish - LUCY HAD A HORRIBLE NIGHTMARE! If you can call it that

---

Dark Laser was next.

Dark Laser (to Sabrina): LUCY HAD A HORRIBLE NIGHTMARE! If you can call it that.

Sabrina: It was more like a cute dream and J.D. told us how much she hates the color pink. It was what we call a bittersweet dream.

Luke Skywallker: That's right and it was a crazy one.

Sailor Mercury: Yes it sure was a bittersweet but crazy one for Lucy and she said that she hates the color pink.

Pinkie Pie: At least she likes me though and I'm pink.

Maud Pie: (monotonously) That is true. I may be grey but it's cool for Lucy.

Featherweight: I agree too.

Sprocket: Me too.

Dark Laser: Same here. Lets do it!

Sabrina flicked the switches for Dark Laser and Tatooine and channeled Force Chakra into her hilt and got a cool Lightsaber Sword!

Sabrina: This is THE FORCE SWORD OF TATOOINE!

Dark Laser: Wow!

Sabrina: FORCE STYLE: LIGHTNING STRIKE OF THE LIGHT!

She swung the sword and fired a blast of lightning and the group fired waves of energy, metal, gears and lightning and smashed them down.

Bertrand, Keito (Rosario+Vampire), RD Girl Jordan, Ruth Lincoln, Hexe Trude, Number 83: Galaxy Queen, Rose Paladin, Twilight Sparkle, Magic Skylanders, Miranda and Raythor VS Roman Goodwin, SHS Carnage, Terminus, Dorodoros, Duke of Trump and Palm Tree Bouma - The mascots made toast

---

Roman Goodwin was next.

Roman Goodwin (to Bertrand): The mascots made toast. I hope they didn't burn it.

Bertrand: Nope they did it just right and it was delicious.

Keito: It sure was and it was great with almond butter.

RD Girl Jordan: It sure was.

Twilight Sparkle: It sure was.

Starshine Sparkle: I liked mine with Nutella.

Spyro: Awesome stuff though.

Roman Goodwin: Indeed. Lets do it!

Bertrand flicked the switches for Roman and Valmorg and channeled red fire into the sword.

Bertrand: The CRIMSON SPIDERBLADE OF VALMORG!

Roman: I like it!

Bertrand: How about this! SPIDER STYLE: FLAMING SPIDER MUNCHER SWARM!

He swung the sword and fired waves of crimson red fire and it formed into Spiders and the group fired waves of magic and blasted them down.

Ripster, Tylomon, Kaso Mi, Captain Chaku, Duck Dodgers, Taro, Zenkaiger Clone, Applejack, Apple Bloom, Earth Skylanders, Gemini Man and Hard Man VS Abomination, Lego Bane, Universe 666 Zeltrax, Edgar The Bug, Butterfly Absolute God Deboth, and Robot Alligator - The Alien is haunting Colossal Toys again

---

Abomination was next.

Abomination (to Ripster): The Alien is haunting Colossal Toys again. I hope none of the toys were damaged.

Ripster: Don't worry they weren't. But you got to admit that Colossal Toys has a lot of awesome toys and the life size Cool Cave is amazing too.

Tylomon: Boy I'll say.

Kaso Mi: It sure is awesome that Carol did all this too.

Applejack: This is really amazing that she did all this too.

Apple Bloom: It sure is! And Carol has been in a nasty grudge match with Stu-Pendous Toys and they REALLY Hate Each other.

Flashwing: Stu-Pendous HAS A NASTY DISPOSITION! What a grouch!

Abomination: No kidding! Someone give him a chill pill! Lets do it!

Ripster flicked the switches for Abomination and Geonosis and channeled earth chakra into the hilt and it formed into an awesome Earth Sword!

Ripster: This is the EARTH SWORD OF GEONOSIS!

Abomination: Awesome!

Ripster: So is this! EARTH STYLE: TERRASHARK FEEDING FRENZY!

He stabbed the ground and numerous earth sharks came and the group fired waves of earth, rock, mud, boulders, lava, crystal and apples and smashed them down.

Troy Burrows, Huanglongmon, Thrice Cream Man, Eda Clawthorne, Lilith Clawthorne, Sabrina, Ronnie Anne, Rainbow Dash, Scootaloo, Air Skylanders, Cree Lincoln and Ravager VS Blizzard, Neopolitan Man, Octobulb, Mele, Baromon, and Kid Rot - Shaggy got hit hard on his head and got amnesia the first time and he thought he REALLY WAS Commander Cool!

Blizzard was next.

Blizzard: (to Troy) Shaggy got hit hard on his head and got amnesia the first time. He thought he REALLY WAS Commander Cool!

Troy Burrows: Yeah that was a crazy accident. Shaggy REALLY THOUGHT he really was Commander Cool.

Huanglongmon: That was crazy and it took another bump for Shaggy to get back to normal!

Thrice Cream Man: Yeah that was crazy.

Rainbow Dash: But it was awesome and fun.

Scootaloo: Yeah it sure was.

Whirlwind: No kidding.

Blizzard: Wow! That is nuts! Lets do it!

Troy: LEGENDARY RANGER MODE! IN SPACE!

He turned into the red In Space Ranger and then he flicked the switches for Blizzard and Fichina and he channeled Ice Style Chakra into his hilt and it formed an awesome ice blade.

Troy: This is the ICE BLADE OF FICHINA!

Blizzard: Nice!

Troy: ICE STYLE: BLADE DANCE OF 100 DRAGONS!

He swung his sword and fired waves of ice that formed into 100 ice dragons and they fired waves of wind, rainbows and lightning and smashed them down.

Jason Lee Scott, Allomon, Indigo Zap, Ellie Singh, Emily Lenior Tzeentch, Mary Garcia, Victorica Meadows, Princess Celestia, King Solar, Solar Eclipsa, Amber Morning, Light Skylanders, Snaptrap and Nautilator vs Scorcher, China White, Chick Hicks, Vikings of Takar, Lemongrab, and Nariaka Utsumi - The Alien was Barbara Simone, Carol Colossal's secretary who was stealing blueprints to sell and get rich

---

Scorcher was next.

Scorcher (to Jason): The Alien was Barbara Simone, Carol Colossal's secretary. She was stealing blueprints to sell and get rich

Jason: Yeah and she had a very clever and great plan too.

Allomon: Yeah she wanted to use the Alien disguise to scare everyone off to get those blueprints.

Indigo Zap: That was really awesome and clever.

Princess Celestia: Barbara is still serving her sentence but she is doing her job from beyond prison walls. Still good money for her.

King Solar: J.D. and Sakura said that Carol is giving her a special Prison Work Release permit. It was so hard for her to find good help now these days.

Solar Eclipsa: It's true.

Amber Morning: Yep.

Spotlight: That is awesome and cool.

Scorcher: Yep. Lets do it!

Jason flicked the switches for Scorcher and Sangurahua and he channeled fire chakra into his sword hilt.

Jason: THE FIRE SWORD OF SANGURAHUA!

Scorcher: Cool!

Jason: Yep. So is this. TYRANNO FIRE STYLE: FLAMES OF TYRANNICAL FURY!

He swung the sword and fired massive blasts of fire and they fired waves of energy and light and smashed them down.

Lie Ren, Woody (Toy Story), Kalolo, Ophanimon, Angewomon, Universe 666 Lucemon, Seraphimon, Princess Luna, Moondust, Snowdrop, Children of the Night, Dark Skylanders, Laserbeak and Buzzsaw VS Gizmo, Eustace Bagge, DC, Savage-Noble, Dark Angel, and Seraphina the Fallen Twilight Angel - That Alien is going down

---

Gizmo was next.

Gizmo (to Ren): That Alien is going down. What kind of barfbrain targets a toy store?!

Lie Ren: I have no idea. Someone that is out for a greedy cause and more.

Woody: That is for sure.

Kalolo: Yeah no kidding. You would have to be a total jerk to do that.

Princess Luna: Yeah no kidding there.

Moondust: You would have to be a heartless monster to do that.

Snowdrop: No kidding.

Gari: Agreed there!

Blackout: That is for sure!

Gizmo: You got that right. Lets do it!

Lie Ren flicked the switches for Gizmo and Borg Prime and channeled steel chakra into his hilt and got an awesome metal sword.

Lie Ren: The Sword of The Borg!

Gizmo: Whoa!

Lie Ren: METAL STYLE: SWORDS OF BURNING DOOM!

He swung his sword and fired blades of energgy and the group fired waves of darkness and smashed them down

---

Takato Matsuki VS Megidramon

Megidramon was next.

Takato: Bring it on!

He fired a wave of fire and blasted him down.

AncientSphinxmon VS Zeus (Fantasia)

Zeus (Fantasia) was next.

AncientSphinxmon: Bring it on.

He fired a darness blast and smashed him down.

Phoenixmon VS Kang the Conqueror

Kang the Conqueror was next.

Phoenixmon: This is gonna burn.

She fired a wave of fire and blasted him down.

Snake VS Juri Han

Juri Han was next.

Snake: Bring it on.

He fired a wave of energy and smashed her down.

Luke Skywalker VS Jabba the Hutt (Disney Infinity)

Jabba the Hutt (Disney Infinity) was next.

Luke Skywalker: This will be good.

He fired a wave of energy and blasted him down.

Keito (Rosario+Vampire) VS Scorpion (Into the Spiderverse)

Scorpion (Into the Spiderverse) was next.

Keito: Bring it on!

She fired a wave of energy and smashed him down.

Tylomon VS 6-Headed Shark

6-Headed Shark was next.

Tylomon: I've heard of 2 Heads being better than one but THIS IS Ridiculous! Never 6 heads!

He fired a wave of energy and smashed him down.

Huanglongmon VS Cyclops

Cyclops was next.

Huanglongmon: This will be good.

He fired a wave of energy and blasted him down.

Allomon VS Yandroth

Yandroth was next.

Allomon: You ready for this?

Allomon fired a wave of fire and blasted him down.

Woody (Toy Story) VS The Man with No Name (Time Squad)

The Man With No Name was next.

Woody: Lets get it on!

He blasted him down.

LupinRangers, PatRangers, Megaforce Rangers, Build Riders, J.D. Knudson, Varie, Celica, Camie, Cassidy, Miia, Sena Sun, Eli, Nunnally, C.C., Laney, Lana, Lola, Lisa and Lily VS Zamigo Delma

---

Zamigo Delma was next.

Zamigo Delma: This is gonna be a fun one.

Me: You got that right. I'm ready to kick some butt.

Varie: Me too and it will be fun.

Celica: It sure will be fun.

Camie: You got that right.

Cassidy: Yeah I agree there too and it will be fun.

Miia: It sure will.

Sena Sun: Yep.

Zamigo Delma: Indeed. Lets do it!

LupinRangers: KEISOU CHANGE!

PatRangers: KAITOU CHANGE!

Megaforce Rangers: LEGENDARY RANGER MODE!
LUPINRANGERS VS PATRANGERS!

Build Riders: HENSHIN!

They transformed!

Kairi Yano: (SNAPS FINGERS) LUPIN RED!

Touma: (SNAPS FINGERS) LUPIN BLUE!

Umiko: (SNAPS FINGERS) LUPIN YELLOW!

LupinRangers: THE PHANTOM THIEVES OF JUSTICE!
LUPINRANGERS!

Keiichiro: PAT1!

Sakuya: PAT2!

Tsukasa: PAT3!

PatRangers: INTERSTELLAR ENFORCERS OF PEACE!
PATRANGERS!

KRABBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO

A massive fiery explosion blasted off behind them and they were ready!

Keiichiro: By order of the GSPO, we're taking you down by force!

Kairi Yano: Here's an Advanced Notice: We're taking Your treasure.

Me: And we're going to kick your big ugly fucking ass!

Zamigo Delma: Bring it on!

Sento: Lets Begin the Experiment!

We went at him and bashed and blasted him all over and I teleported and opened his safe and in it was a bunch of weapons called the Destroyers of The Colossal Toys Alien, they are a massive collection of blasters that'll really put the hurt on that clone of The Colossal Toys Alien and one blast from the blasters will hurt him badly.

I teleported back with them!

Me: Lets get him!

LupinRangers: LUPIN BLAST!

PatRangers: PAT BLAST!

We fired waves of energy and elements and the blasts all hit Zamigo and he exploded!

KRABBBBBBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO

I caught his blasters. All that was left of him was his safe.

Me: Zamigo Delma you have failed this city!

PatRangers: MISSION ACCOMPLISHED!

LupinRangers: With that we bid you a final Adieu!

Troy Burrows: Rangers that's a Super Mega Win.

We regrouped.

Troy: None of us are Commander Cool.

Tsukasa: But you'll have to deal with us either way!

Kamen Ride: Lost Galaxy Red!

Kamen Ride: Lost Galaxy Blue!

Kamen Ride: Lost Galaxy Green!

Kamen Ride: Lost Galaxy Yellow!

Kamen Ride: Lost Galaxy Pink!

Kamen Ride: Lost Galaxy Magna Defender!

Tsukasa turned into Lost Galaxy Red and Daiki summoned clones of the Lost Galaxy Rangers.

Megaforce Rangers: LEGENDARY RANGER MODE! LOST GALAXY!

The Megaforce Rangers turned into the Lost Galaxy Rangers!

Nico: LETS GET HIM!

We went at the Alien and smashed and pulverized him all over!

Lucy Loud: I have had it up to hear with you.

Suddenly, Lucy's blood red demonic eyes turned neon blood red and she was surrounded by a rainbow, black, and blood red energy aura with stars, rainbow and dark flames, dark lightning, darkness, shadows, blood, creatures of the night, phoenixes, and angels, she unholstered her massive Lucy Loud's Almighty Nott Vampire Demon Darkness Nizogamourne Greatsword of Eternal Gothic Darkness Justice from her back, and as she approached The Colossal Toys Alien clone, she left rainbow, black, and blood red energy, stars, rainbow and dark flames, dark lightning, darkness, shadows, blood, creatures of the night, phoenixes, and angels with every step.

Lucy Loud: Despite you're a clone of The Colossal Toys Alien, you're still as dangerous and completely nasty as the real one, and now, I'll make sure you never ever terrorize anyone ever again.

SUDDENLY, AN EXTREMELY MASSIVE AND INCREDIBLY POWERFUL RAINBOW FIRE EXPLOSION BLASTED OUT OF LUCY LOUD WITH INCREDIBLY DEVESTATING AND UNBELIEVABLE FORCE! THE EXPLOSION WAS SO INTENSELY POWERFUL THAT EVERYONE IN 900,000,000,000,000 UNIVERSES FELT IT, AND THEN, IT FORMED INTO A MASSIVE JET OF RAINBOW FIRE AND IT FLEW OUT OF THE INFINITELY VAST WEB OF GALAXIES AND FORMED INTO A POWERFUL RAINBOW FIRE VAMPIRE BAT, VAMPIRE DRAGON, PHOENIX, AND ANGEL! IT CRIED INTENSELY WITH AMAZING POWER, AND THEN, THE RAINBOW FIRE VAMPIRE BAT, VAMPIRE DRAGON, PHOENIX, AND ANGEL WENT BACK TO EARTH AND LUCY GAINED AN INTENSELY POWERFUL AND SUPERCHARGED ASTRONOMICAL POWER BOOST!

Suddenly, Lucy was surrounded by a massive vortex of rainbow, black, and blood red energy with stars, dark flames, dark lightning, darkness, blood, and shadows surrounding the vortex, there are angels, creatures of the night, vampires, phoenixes, and a vampiric dragon flying around the vortex, and in the vortex is a blood red phoenix with red eyes glaring at The Colossal Toys Alien: the red eyes of eternal death.

Suddenly, The Unity Crystals on my massive J.D. Knudson's Universal True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Phoenix Angel Greatsword of Universal True Eternal Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Phoenix Angel Justice and The Unity Crystals on Lincoln's massive Lincoln Loud's United Friendship Hinon's Almighty Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm Greatsword of True Almighty Cosmic United Friendship Universal Storm Hope Elemental Bravery and True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds glowed with very intense brightness, and then, The Unity Crystals fired a beam of light into Lucy's massive Lucy Loud's Almighty Nott Vampire Demon Darkness Nizogamourne Greatsword of Eternal Gothic Darkness Justice, and then, it glowed, and then surrounding the massive vortex of rainbow, black, and blood red energy with stars, dark flames, dark lightning, darkness, blood, and shadows surrounding the vortex, there are angels, creatures of the night, vampires, phoenixes, and a vampiric dragon flying around the vortex, and in the vortex is a blood red phoenix with red eyes glaring

at The Colossal Toys Alien: the red eyes of eternal death is a MASSIVE VORTEX OF RAINBOW LIGHT AND ENERGY AND FIRE, ICE, WATER, WIND, LIGHTNING, EARTH, LAVA, LIGHT, DARKNESS, CRYSTALS, WOOD, STARS, TIME, NATURE, GRAVITY, BLOOD, MAGIC, MOONLIGHT, RAINBOW CRYSTALS, RAINBOW SUPER LIGHTNING, RAINBOW FIRE, SAND, BLUE FIRE, BUBBLES, STEAM, NEBULONIC GAS, SUNS, AURORA, LIGHT MAGIC, DARK MAGIC, BLACK MAGIC, SATANIC MAGIC, MOONLIGHT, EXPLOSIONS, AND ATOMIC RADIATION EXPLODED OUT OF HER AND HER POWER WAS REALLY AND RAPIDLY INCREASING AT AN EXPONENTIAL RATE AT A MASSIVE LEVEL!

Nico: HOLY GREAT BALLS OF FIRE!

Eddy: Whoa!

Lincoln, The Loud Siblings, and The Loud Parents: INCREDIBLE!

Colossal Toys Alien Clone: I'LL KILL YOU, BITCH!

The Colossal Toys Alien Clone bellowed and ran at the vortex to kill Lucy, but blasts of dark lightning, darkness, dark fire, and blood were fired and they hit that bastard and he was sent flying into a wall Lincoln formed and he crashed into it.

THEN, THE WORLD TREE ESTATE, THE TREE OF HARMONY, AND ALL OF THE POWERFUL LANDS OF EQUESTRIA GLOWED AND THEIR ENERGY FLOWED INTO LUCY! THEN, AS SOON AS THE VORTEX FADED, LUCY EMERGED FOREVER CHANGED!

THE LOUD HOUSE INSTRUMENTAL INTRO PLAYS

Lucy Loud grew from 7'9" to 8'0" in height, she has the body of a goddess, she has large gold metal bracers on her biceps and thighs, and she now has twelve large midnight black and blood red orbs orbiting around her legs, she has blood red highlights in the bangs of her long flowing black hair reaching to the bottom of her neck and she has a large golden halo in the center with golden angel wings on the bottom and four large orbiting golden rings on each corner behind her head, she has neon red demon eyes and a rainbow,

black, and blood red energy aura with stars, rainbow and dark flames, dark lightning, darkness, shadows, blood, creatures of the night, phoenixes, and angels surrounding her and immense rainbow protective aura with all the elements swirling around it, she has a vampire bat with a rainbow full moon above its head and three drops of blood on its belly emblazoned on her forehead and Third Eye with blood red iris, she has on black bat earrings with blood red gems for eyes and holding the Dark, Blood, and Eternity Kanji in its claws, she has on her Crystal Necklace of The Buddha with blood red gems on the black blood drop links and black bat-shaped Element of Harmony and on the bottom of it is a vampire bat with blood red gems for eyes and holding the Dark, Blood, and Eternity Kanjis in its claws for the pendant and she has on a white and gold-accented choker on her neck, she has on a sleeveless black blouse, short-sleeved black shirt with blood red phoenix, black skirt with vampire bats on them, black pants, black knee-high boots with vampire bats on them for shoe buckles, and long white sleeveless trenchcoat with stars, rainbow and dark flames, dark lightning, darkness, shadows, blood, creatures of the night, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails, and on the back is the Castle of The Vampires with the full moon shining down and bats flying around it and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with phoenixes, vampire bats, and angels surrounding a blood red gem with neon glowing blood red lights equipped with recognition of her and fits an infinite number of items and component for her Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in. Suddenly, Lucy Loud felt a sharp pain on her back, and then, her massive black angel wings with blood red tips on the large black feathers grew much bigger for her new body and her eleven massive and long black wolf tails with blood red tips and blood red markings also grew larger and longer. Lucy Loud has on a Ring of The Phoenix which merged with her Bat Spirit Animal ring with blood red gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger and Yellow Lantern Corps ring on her left ring finger and Ring of the Goths of Darkness on her right pinkie, and black fingerless gloves with the symbol of The Loud House on the back and a Stone of Gelel embedded in her left hand.

Suddenly, Lucy Loud's massive Lucy Loud's Almighty Nott Vampire Demon Darkness Nizogamourne Greatsword of Eternal Gothic Darkness Justice and all the greatswords and swords she'd gotten

began merging and they were surrounded in a kaleidoscope of rainbow, black, and blood red energy, stars, rainbow and dark flames, darkness, shadows, blood, creatures of the night, phoenixes, and angels, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Lucy Loud's Cosmic Eternal Almighty Nott Darkness Nizogamourne Vampire Demon Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of Cosmic Eternal Almighty Nott Darkness Nizogamourne Vampire Demon Phoenix God Angel Justice, it's a brand-new massive greatsword with embedded blood red gems and the Goddess of The Night, Nott, the symbols of The Goths of Darkness, The Loud House, The Anti-Team Dark Phoenix Storm symbol, and the symbol of Nizogamourne etched on the 7'9" massive, wide, double-edged midnight black blade, large black dragon heads for the crossguard, large white angel faces built into both sides of the hilt and large blood red gems embedded in the foreheads, longer midnight black handle, four large black dragon heads with blood red gems for eyes and a black dragon head with blood red gems for eyes and large blood red gem in its mouth on the bottom of the black dragon heads for the pommel, she has on her gold Bracers of the Champions of The Universe with large blood red gems on her wrists and Dragon Ball Bracelet and wrist computer on the left Bracer, large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with gold vampire bat head with blood red gems for eyes and a large black gem in its mouth for the belt buckle on her waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on her right hip and Eater of Sins revolver holstered on her left hip. There's a blood red kanji with crescent moons and blood drops in between the kanji below the Castle of The Vampires that said, "Lucy Loud, Second Youngest of The Loud Family, Loving Sister of Her Many Siblings, Loving Youngest Daughter of Rita and Lynn Sr., Loving Girlfriend of Rocky Spokes, Wielder of The Dark Sword Nizogamourne, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True Goddess of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust,

Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Savior of The Loud House and Michigan, True Immortal Hero, Amazing and Powerful Student of Numerous Amazing and Powerful Teachers, Shinobi of The Hidden Leaf Village, Member of Many of Team Loud Phoenix Storm's Branch Teams, Descendant of 17th Century Lucille Loud of Loch Loud in Scotland, Archenemy of Webstor, Destroyer of Morag and Aggie McLaughlin and Henry Kane, Member of The Goths of Darkness, Talented Dark Poet of The Loud House, Emissary and Champion of Nott, Defender of The Loud House and The Loud Family, and Master of Darkness, Blood, Vampires, Demons, The Creatures of The Night, Phoenixes, and Angels"

ルーシー・ラウド、ラウド家の二番目の末っ子、多くの兄弟の愛する妹、リタとリン・シニアの愛する末娘、ロッキー・スポークスの愛するガールフレンド、暗黒剣ニゾガモーンの使い手、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、守護者、擁護者、そして宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の救世主、友情の力と要素のマスター、天界のゼルナガの怒りのマスター、ブラックゲートのマスター、究極の善の究極の力、真実、正義、愛の真の女神、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直さ、寛大さ、優しさ、無私の心、勇気、そして信頼、宇宙への希望の大使であり灯台、ラウドハウスとミシガン州の救世主、真の不滅のヒーロー、驚くべき、そして数多くの素晴らしく強力な教師の強力な生徒、木ノ葉隠れの村の忍、チーム・ラウド・フェニックス・ストームの多くの支部チームのメンバー、スコットランドのロッホ・ラウドの十七世紀のルシール・ラウドの子孫、ウェブスターの大敵、モラグとアギー・マクラフリンの破壊者、そしてヘンリー・ケイン、ザ・ゴス・オブ・ダークネスのメンバー、ザ・ラウド・ハウスの才能豊かなダーク詩人、ノットの使者にしてチャンピオン、ザ・ラウド・ハウスとザ・ラウド・ファミリーの擁護者、そして闇、血、吸血鬼、デーモン、夜の生き物のマスター、フェニックス、エンジェル

Lucy Loud has transformed into SUPER ANGEL-VAMPIRE-DEMON-GOD-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA DIVINE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY NOTT NIZOGAMOURNE ETERNAL DARKNESS GOTHIC BLOOD FEAR VAMPIRE DEMON PHOENIX GOD ANGEL OF DIVINE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY NOTT NIZOGAMOURNE ETERNAL DARKNESS GOTHIC BLOOD FEAR VAMPIRE DEMON PHOENIX GOD ANGEL FEAR AND DIVINE

COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY NOTT NIZOGAMOURNE ETERNAL DARKNESS GOTHIC BLOOD FEAR VAMPIRE DEMON PHOENIX GOD ANGEL LOVE!

We were really amazed by Lucy's Super Angel-Vampire-Demon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga transformation, but when The Colossal Toys Alien saw it, he bellowed and ran at Lucy to kill her, but Lucy fired a massive barrage of rainbow, black, and blood red energy, stars, rainbow and dark flames, darkness, shadows, blood, creatures of the night, phoenixes, and angels which hit the Colossal Toys Alien Clone, and he got hit hard by the barrage, he got back up, but now, he was mega Nth-Degree pissed off now!

Lincoln: (TRULY AMAZED BEYOND IMAGINATION) WHOA! LUCY, YOU'VE TRANSFORMED INTO YOUR SUPER ANGEL-VAMPIRE-DEMON-GOD-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA FORM!

Loud Kids and Parents: (TRULY AMAZED BEYOND IMAGINATION) YOU TRANSFORMED IN THE SAME WAY AS LINCOLN AND J.D.!

Me: (AMAZED) HOLY CRAP!

Nico: (AMAZED) SO AWESOME! NOW, YOU'RE GARBAGE, CHOWDERHEAD!

Lucy: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Almighty Nott Nizogamourne Eternal Darkness Gothic Blood Fear Vampire Demon Phoenix God Angel and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Almighty Nott Nizogamourne Eternal Darkness Gothic Blood Fear Vampire Demon Phoenix God Angel Love) No one shall ever say a kind word at your funeral, the only thing you deserve is to be banished to Oblivion forever and be eternally forgotten.

Viqtarr, Kopond, Illexia, Aszil, and Rothar Blasted and smashed the alien all over.

Aquarius, Lucy, Punch and Ransack used the Earth and Velocitron Cyber Planet Keys and they enhanced Aquarius and Lucy's powers and Punch's Photon Pulse Cannon and turned Punch's seat into a laser blaster.

Aquarius and Punch: PHOTON AQUARIUS BLAST!

Lucy Heartfilia and Ransack: LASER ZODIAC BURST!

Arkayna of the Dragon and Mumbo Jumbo: DRAGON MAGIC BLAST!

Iron Man of the Iron Suit and Grizzly: BEAR IRON SHOT!

Aqua of the Water and Skulker: SPELL WATER SHOT!

Mollie of Lightning and Zzzax: LIGHTNING BOLT BLAST!

Flash of the Speed Force and Golden Glider: SPEEDING SKATE STORM!

Levi of Science and Professor XXXL: SCIENCE OF SNOWCONES BLAST!

Mandee of the Flame Princess and Patty & Selma: FLAME FIRE BLAST!

Supergirl of Krypton and Toad: SUPERMAN TOAD SHOT!

Kole of the Crystal and Salami Swami: CRYSTAL SAUSAGE BLAST STORM!

Sasuke the Android of Japan and Machinedramon: GIGA MACHINE BLAST!

Applejack, Thunderbird Apple, Lightning Fritter, Golden Delicious, Magnolia May, Construct-Bot, Grindcore, Beary Fagerbear, Shy Crystal, Trihorn, Armor-Hide, Roller the Panda-Pillbug, Grimlock the Wyvern, Apple Bloom, Api Apple, Tender Tap, Frozen Fright, Apple Fritter, Big Mac, Sugar Belle, Granny Smith, Apple Rose, Goldie Delicious, Bright Mac, Pear Butter, Cheerilee, Strawberry Sunrise, Blue Raspberry, Grand Pear, Rockhoof, Cocoa Axe, Steela

Oresdotter, Autumn Blaze, Coloratura, Yona the Yak, Earth Skylanders and Albert Heinrich: EARTHQUAKE OF HONESTY!

They fired waves of energy and elements.

Applejack, Lana, Lola, Shaggy, me and Lily: INTERSTELLAR BUTTKICKING BLAST!

They fired waves of energy and elements.

Lincoln: ALIEN ELEMENT STYLE: FOUR ARMS!

Entrapta: ALIEN LIGHTNING STYLE: BUZZSHOCK!

Perfuma: ALIEN NATURE STYLE: WILDVINE!

Frosta: ALIEN ICE STYLE: DIAMONDHEAD!

Mai Shiranui: ALIEN FIRE STYLE: HEATBLAST!

Nanami: ALIEN WATER STYLE: WATER HAZARD!

Julie Makimoto: ALIEN EARTH STYLE: CHROMASTONE!

Tatsumaki: ALIEN WIND STYLE: TERRASPIN!

Colette Brunel: ALIEN LIGHT STYLE: EYE GUY!

Ryuko Matoi (TLPS) ALIEN DARK STYLE: GHOSTFREAK!

They fired waves of energy and elements and they formed into said aliens from Ben 10.

Lincoln and his harem: ALIEN FINAL SMASH: BEN 10 ALIEN BLAST!

They fired a barrage ki blasts based on aliens from Ben 10!

Lincoln: Take this!

Lincoln punched the clone of The Colossal Toys Alien super hard in the stomach and sent him flying into a wall that cracked and fell apart and he fell flat on his back. Then, Lincoln swung his massive

greatsword like crazy and shredded The Colossal Toys Alien Clone like crazy.

BUZZSAW NOISES!

Then, when Lincoln was done, The Colossal Toys Alien Clone was absolutely slashed and brutally beaten and we were laughing hysterically.

Nicole: Sheesh, you tore him apart, Lincoln!

Then, Lincoln turned the tips of his tails into Cell's Stingers, and he stabbed them into The Colossal Toys Alien clone's chest, and then, Lincoln began absorbing The Colossal Toys Alien clone into his body as he and all of us assimilated all of his powers, strength, and abilities and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles grew and bulged even more and veins formed on his body, and his massive white angel wings with aurora and orange tips spread out and glowed and his halo glowed along with his rainbow energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flared up extremely and he began growing even stronger.

When Lincoln was done and the stingers changed back, nothing's left of The Colossal Toys Alien clone, and he banished The Colossal Toys Alien Clone to The Black Gates. Lucy holstered her massive greatsword on her back and powered down, and Lucy's new body, clothes, weapons, jewelry, accessories, 28th Century backpack, Third Eye, eleven massive and long black wolf tails, large gold halo with four large orbiting gold rings on each corner behind her head, large twelve midnight black and blood red orbs orbiting around her legs, Third Eye, eleven massive and long midnight black wolf tails, and massive midnight black angel wings are permanent.

Nico: Good riddance to that slimy alien.

Lucy Loud: He deserved it.

Lincoln: Yeah, he deserves it big time. Now, there's one last thing to do and one last loose end to tie up: Hajun.

?: Soon, every last human being shall be wiped from the face of this

miserable planet.

Suddenly, the twelve large planets and stars orbiting around my legs, the twelve large planets orbiting around Lincoln's legs, the eight large orange orbs orbiting Linka's legs the nine large orange orbs orbiting around TLPS Ms. Tarantula's legs, the ten multi-colored orbs orbiting around Duke Lincoln's legs, the eleven colored orbs orbiting around the Loud Sisters' legs, the eleven colored orbs orbiting around the legs of The Loud's friends, the eight large dark blue orbs orbiting around Ed Cowart's legs, the nine large midnight blue orbs orbiting around TLPS Mr. Wolf's legs, the nine large crimson red orbs orbiting around Naruto's legs, the eight large crimson red orbs orbiting around Tahu, Vakama, and Nate Adams' legs, the eight large fiery red orbs orbiting around Zach Gurdle's legs, the eight large silver orbs orbiting around Clyde McBride's legs, the eight large black orbs with the Eye of Horus orbiting around Cody (OC)'s legs, the eight large black orbs orbiting around Lars and Dudley Puppy's legs, the eight large pink orbs orbiting around Lexx Loud's legs, the nine large rose pink orbs orbiting around Steven Universe's legs, the nine large green orbs orbiting around Lynn Sr.'s legs, the nine emerald green orbs orbiting around Yakko Warner's legs, the nine large sapphire blue orbs orbiting around Wakko Warner's legs, the nine large hot pink orbs orbiting around Dot Warner's legs, the nine and eight large marine blue orbs orbiting around Liam and Leif Loud's legs, the eleven large scarlet red orbs orbiting around Lynn's legs, the eleven coral red orbs orbiting around Timon's legs, the eight large blood red orbs around Marco Diaz's legs, the nine large aqua blue orbs orbiting around TLPS Mr. Shark's legs, the eight large blue orbs orbiting around Skippy, Sean Bolton, and Loki Loud's legs, the eight large sea-foam green orbs orbiting around Loni Loud's legs, the nine large yellow orbs orbiting around TLPS Mr. Snake's legs, the eight large yellow orbs orbiting around Lane Loud's legs, the eight large brown orbs orbiting around Larry Loud's legs, the eight large light green orbs orbiting around Levi Loud's legs, the eight large lavender orbs orbiting around Leon Loud's legs, the eight large colored orbs orbiting around Bobby Santiago and Nico's legs, the eleven large colored orbs orbiting around Twilight Sparkle and her friends, the eight large aqua and ocean blue orbs orbiting around Varie, William Dunbar, and Adam Lyon's legs, the eleven large aqua blue orbs orbiting around Girl

Jordan's legs, the eleven large colored orbs orbiting around Timmy Turner's legs, the eleven large gold orbs orbiting around Alex the Lion and the eight large gold orbs orbiting around Takanuva's legs, the nine large pink orbs orbiting around Rita's legs, and the eight large purple orbs orbiting around Luke Loud's legs and Menat's legs, along with our gems on our large gold Bracers of The Champions of the Universe and the Stones of Gelel that were embedded in the backs of our left hands and our gold halos with four orbiting gold rings surrounding the corners behind our heads were glowing, and that means we've got big trouble incoming, and the imps of The Fabled Gene-Slammers were already hissing with anger.

Lincoln formed a massive indestructible diamond barrier and it was also infused with absorption energy that protected all of us from a barrage of dark energy blasts that came from nowhere and hit the barrier, but it stood strong as the dark energy blasts hit and they were absorbed and they flowed into us and we grew even stronger.

Lincoln: (Catches the scent) There's no mistaking the scent of blood from anywhere, come out from the shadows, Hajun, or we will force you out.

A massive tall and horned muscular figure came out, and it was none other than Hajun. Suddenly, Sebastian summoned a massive collection of disembodied demonic hands to kill him, but Hajun destroyed them easily.

Selene Arcangela: You know that wasn't going to work, Sebastian.

Alessa Garcia: Even summoning disembodied demonic hands wouldn't work. Just leave this one to the professionals. (Under her breath) Amateur.

Suddenly, Alessa Garcia's yellow eyes turned neon yellow and she was surrounded by a black and yellow energy aura with stars, darkness, yellow fire, monkeys, phoenixes, and angels, she unholstered her massive golden greatsword from her back, and as she approached Hajun, she left black and yellow energy, stars, darkness, yellow fire, monkeys, phoenixes, and angels with every step.

Alessa Garcia: You've got some nerve coming here, Hajun. But, you've made a huge mistake when you came here, we're not going to let you have your way, and for that, I will drag your miserable soul straight into the blackest depths of The Netherworld and put you through something far worse than Hell!

Suddenly, Alessa Garcia was surrounded by a massive vortex of black and yellow energy with stars, darkness, and yellow fire surrounding the vortex, there are monkeys, phoenixes, angels, and Dark Tuner Dark Ape, Fighter Ape, Magician Ape, Zeman the Ape King, and Earthbound Immortal Cusillu flying around the vortex, and in the vortex is a black phoenix with the Monkey Nazca Line on its stomach and red eyes glaring at Hajun: the red eyes of eternal death.

Me: HOLY SHIT!

Nico: Uh oh, this isn't gonna end well!

Lincoln: He better be glad that Devack isn't also here, but it's still going to end in a total bloodbath.

Then, as the vortex faded, Alessa Garcia emerged, but she was changed forever and the wrath of The Avatar of Earthbound Immortal Cusillu and Fusion Gene-Slammer of The Monkey Duel Monsters is about to be unleashed on Hajun.

Alessa Garcia grew from 7'0" to 8'0" in height, she has large gold metal bracers on her biceps and thighs, and she now has twelve large black and yellow orbs orbiting around her legs, she has the body of a goddess, she has yellow highlights in the bangs of her long black hair and she has a large golden halo in the center with golden angel wings on the bottom and four orbiting golden rings on each corner behind her head, she has neon yellow eyes and a black and yellow energy aura with stars, darkness, yellow fire, monkeys, phoenixes, and angels surrounding her and immense protective neon rainbow aura with all of the elements swirling around it, she has Earthbound Immortal Cusillu and the Monkey Duel Monsters emblazoned on her forehead and Third Eye with yellow iris, she has on monkey earrings with yellow gems for eyes and holding the Star, Dark, and Eternity Kanjis in their hands, she also has Earthbound

Immortal Cusillu with yellow gems for eyes and holding the Star, Dark, and Eternity Kanjis in its paws for the second pendant on the bottom of her yellow monkey-shaped Element of Harmony, along with the gold Thunderbird pendant of her Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love necklace with yellow crystal links from her merged Crystal Necklace of the Buddha and yellow gems embedded on the gold lightning bolts, and she also has on a white and gold accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker Necklace of Eternal Love on her neck. Alessa Garcia has on a sleeveless black crop top, sleeveless yellow vest, black skirt, yellow pants, yellow legwarmers, black sneakers, and long sleeveless white trenchcoat with stars, darkness, yellow fire, monkeys, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails, and on the back is Earthbound Immortal Cusillu and the Monkey Duel Monsters surrounded by darkness, yellow fire, and stars and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with phoenixes, monkeys, and angels surrounding a yellow gem with neon glowing yellow lights equipped with recognition of her and fits an infinite number of items and component for her Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in. Suddenly, Alessa Garcia felt a sharp pain on her back, and then, her massive black and yellow angel wings with yellow tips on the large black and yellow feathers grew much bigger for her new body and she also now has eleven massive and long black wolf tails with yellow tips and yellow markings, Alessa Garcia has on her Ring of the Phoenix with large yellow gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger and Star Sapphire Corps ring on her left ring finger and Stone of Gelel embedded in her left hand.

Suddenly, Alessa Garcia's massive gold greatsword and all the greatswords and swords that she'd gotten began to merge together, and they were surrounded by a kaleidoscope of black and yellow energy, stars, darkness, monkeys, yellow fire, phoenixes, and angels, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Alessa Garcia's Cosmic Eternal Darkness Yellow Fire Monkey Earthbound Immortal Cusillu Avatar Phoenix Angel Greatsword of Cosmic Eternal Darkness Yellow Fire Monkey Earthbound Immortal Cusillu Avatar Phoenix Angel Justice, it's a brand-new massive greatsword with embedded yellow gems and Earthbound Immortal Cusillu and the Monkey Monsters etched on the 7'9" massive, wide, double-edged midnight black blade, large black monkey heads for the

crossguard, large white angel faces built into both sides of the hilt and large yellow gems embedded in their foreheads, longer midnight black handle, four large black monkey heads with yellow gems for eyes and on the bottom of the large black monkey heads is a large black monkey head with yellow gems for eyes and yellow gem in its mouth for the pommel, Alessa Garcia has on her brand-new large gold Bracers of The Champions of The Universe with large yellow gems on her wrists and Dragon Ball Bracelet and wrist computer on her left Bracer, her large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with a gold version of Earthbound Immortal Cusillu's head with yellow gems for eyes and large yellow gem in its mouth for the belt buckle and gold versions of The Monkey Duel Monsters' heads with yellow gems for eyes and yellow gems in their mouths around the belt on her waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on her right hip and Eater of Sins revolver holstered on her left hip. There's a yellow kanji with yellow flames and crescent moons in between the kanji below Earthbound Immortal Cusillu and the Monkey Duel Monsters that said, "Alessa Garcia, Fusion Gene-Slammer of Dark Tuner Dark Ape, Fighter Ape, Magician Ape, Zeman the Ape King, and Avatar of Earthbound Immortal Cusillu, Master of Darkness, Monkeys, and Yellow Fire, Loving Younger Sister of Devack, Yellow Monkey Queen, True Immortal and Omnipotent Powerful Warrior of The Universe, Most Powerful Loving Guardian Angel and Future Wife of Lincoln Loud, Despiser and Destroyer of Dark Luan, Destroyer of Hajun, Amazing Member of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True Goddess of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Destroyer and Slayer of Evil, Deranged, Murderous, Ruthless, and Sadistic Bastards, Amazing and Powerful Student of Amazing and Powerful Teachers, and Master of Darkness, Yellow Fire, Phoenixes, Angels, and Earthbound Immortal Cusillu and The Monkey Duel Monsters"

アレッサ・ガルシア、ダーク・チューナーのフュージョン・ジーン・スラマー、ダーク・エイプ、ファイター・エイプ、マジシャン・エイプ、ゼマン・ザ・エイプ・キング、そして地縛不滅のアバター、クシル、闇、猿、そしてイエロー・ファイアのマスター、デバックの愛する妹、イエロー・モンキー・クイーン、真の不滅で全能の宇宙の強力な戦士、最も強力な愛情深い守護天使とリンカーンの将来の妻であるラウド、軽蔑者でありダーク・ルアンの破壊者、ハジュンの破壊者、チーム・ラウド・フェニックス・ストームの驚くべきメンバー、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、プロテクター、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の守護者であり救世主、宇宙への希望の大使であり灯台、友情とエレメントの力のマスター、セレスティアル・ゼルナガの怒りのマスター、ブラック・ゲートのマスター、究極の究極の力善良な真の真実の女神、正義、愛、慈悲、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠、正直、寛大、優しさ、無私、勇気、そして信頼、破壊者であり悪の殺し屋、錯乱、殺人、無慈悲、そしてサディスティックなろくでなし、驚くべき強力な教師の驚くべき強力な生徒、そして闇のマスター、イエローファイア、フェニックス、天使、そして地縛不滅のクシルと猿のデュエルモンスターズ

Alessa Garcia has transformed into SUPER ANGEL-EARTHBOUND IMMORTAL CUSILLU AVATAR-MONKEY DUEL MONSTERS-GOD-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA INFERNAL YELLOW FIRE DARKNESS EARTHBOUND IMMORTAL CUSILLU AVATAR MONKEY DUEL MONSTERS GODDESS PHOENIX GOD ANGEL OF DIVINE COSMIC ETERNAL INFERNAL YELLOW FIRE DARKNESS EARTHBOUND IMMORTAL CUSILLU AVATAR MONKEY DUEL MONSTERS GODDESS PHOENIX GOD ANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE COSMIC ETERNAL INFERNAL YELLOW FIRE DARKNESS EARTHBOUND IMMORTAL CUSILLU AVATAR MONKEY DUEL MONSTERS GODDESS PHOENIX GOD ANGEL LOVE!

We were amazed by Alessa Garcia's Super Angel-Earthbound Immortal Cusillu Avatar-Monkey Duel Monsters-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga transformation and when Lincoln saw her, he had an atomic red blush on his face, hearts in his eyes, and his nose was bleeding. But, when Hajun saw it, he went mad with rage and ran at her to kill her, but Alessa Garcia fired a massive barrage of black and yellow

energy, stars, darkness, yellow fire, monkeys, phoenixes, and angels which hit Hajun and sent him flying into a tree, he got back up and he was now really enraged.

Carly Atlas: Incredible, Alessa's transformed.

Selene Arcangela: Oh shit, Alessa Garcia's transformed?! This is going to end badly for Hajun.

Lincoln: Without a doubt, we all know and saw what happens to those who cross The Good Avatars of The Earthbound Immortals, it never ends well, and now, he's about to learn that lesson the hard way.

Alessa Garcia: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Infernal Yellow Fire Darkness Earthbound Immortal Cusillu Avatar Monkey Duel Monsters Goddess Phoenix God Angel and Divine Cosmic Eternal Infernal Yellow Fire Darkness Earthbound Immortal Cusillu Avatar Monkey Duel Monsters Goddess Phoenix God Angel Love) You said a mouthful. Now, let's get him, Lincoln.

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's United Friendship Hinon's Almighty Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm Greatsword of True Almighty Cosmic United Friendship Universal Storm Hope Elemental Bravery and True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds and transformed into Super Angel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Vampire-Werewolf-Buffalo-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Divine Cosmic Harmony Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological God Phoenix Angel of Divine Cosmic Harmony Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological God Phoenix Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Harmony Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological God Phoenix Angel Hope, and his new greatswords were ready as the sword pendants on his large white and gold accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love were glowing, and he joined Alessa Garcia.

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue,

Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) I will not allow you to run free any longer, Hajun. You will pay for everything you've done, and you will be sent straight into Oblivion for eternity.

Alessa Garcia and Lincoln went after Hajun, and they fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow energy, black and yellow energy, slime, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, pumpkins, dark lightning, pumpkin fire, swords, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, dumbbells, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Mammoths, Pegasi, Windigos, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Cerberus, Perytons, Griffins, Sphinxes, Hippogriffs, Manticores, Animals, and Mythological Animals at Hajun, and they exploded with incredible power as they hit him.

Then, Lincoln and Alessa Garcia attacked him with powerful slashes from their massive greatswords leaving scars on him and Lincoln left many more by firing rainbow energy slashes with his gold-plated claws and his two new massive greatswords and Alessa Garcia also did the same by firing black and yellow energy slashes from her massive greatsword, and he and Alessa Garcia attacked him hard with punches, kicks, and karate chops and they're super mega-painful because of their massive and excessive brute superhuman

strength, along with elemental blasts, and this pissed off Hajun badly

Hajun: YOU! YOU! I WILL KILL YOU ALL!

Hajun went after Lincoln and Alessa Garcia in a fit of rage, but Lincoln and Alessa Garcia clashed with Hajun and it was really fierce and they pushed him back. Then, they fired rainbow and black and yellow energy blasts and Cosmos blasts at Hajun and Lincoln and Alessa Garcia summon monkeys to attack Hajun and he was really scarred by their furious attack. Then, Lincoln and Alessa Garcia punched him hard in the face and stomach as he crashed back first into a wall and landed on the ground on his back, and the stomach blow was indeed a mortal blow.

Then, Lincoln turned the tips of his tails into Cell's Stingers, and he stabbed them into the right side of Hajun's chest, and then, Lincoln began absorbing Hajun into his body as he and all of us assimilated all of his powers, strength, and abilities and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles grew and bulged even more and veins formed on his body, and his massive white angel wings with aurora and orange tips spread out and glowed and his halo glowed along with his rainbow energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flared up extremely and he began growing even stronger.

When Lincoln was done and the stingers changed back, nothing was left of Hajun, and he banished Hajun to The Black Gates. We cheered wildly for what Alessa Garcia and Lincoln did as they holstered their massive greatswords on their backs and powered down and Alessa Garcia's new body, clothes, weapons, jewelry, Third Eye, eleven massive and long black wolf tails, large gold halo with four large orbiting gold rings on each corner behind her head, large twelve black and yellow orbs orbiting around her legs, and massive black and yellow angel wings are permanent.

Alessa Garcia: Burn in Hell forever, you sadist. Thanks for helping me destroy Hajun for good, Lincoln.

Lincoln: (Smiles Warmly) You're welcome, Alessa.

Suddenly, Alessa Garcia wrapped her arms around Lincoln's waist,

as her chest pressed against Lincoln's massive pecs and her stomach pressed against his eight-pack abs, which'd brought an atomic red blush to Lincoln's face, and he wrapped his abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms around her waist, which took her by surprise and brought an atomic red blush to her face. Then, as Lincoln leaned down to Alessa Garcia's face, they kissed passionately as she moved her hands onto Lincoln's massive pecs, and behind them was a Thunderbird, Phoenix, Dragon, Mermaid, Angel, Fairy, Succubus, Windigo, and Earthbound Immortal Cusillu and the Monkey Duel Monsters flying in the air, and we saw a herd of Buffalo and many animals running across the field and elemental forces and darkness and yellow fire behind them and we cheered wildly. Then, Lincoln and Alessa Garcia sucked in and absorbed the elemental forces and darkness and yellow fire and they came back to us as the display vanished.

Me: That was one awesome battle, you guys, and you really did tons of damage on Hajun.

Lincoln: He was just as cruel, sadistic, and dangerous as we'd seen.

Nico: He sure was, and in the end, you did it, you and Alessa Garcia defeated him and you absorbed him, Lincoln, and you and all of us assimilated all of his powers, strength, and abilities.

Me: You said it. So, Lincoln, who are we meeting on your rescue tomorrow?

Lincoln: I've got just the person and perfect for Halloween: Helena Augustine.

Selene Arcangela: (GASPS) The Frankenstein Queen of Colorado?! Oh man, that is so awesome and very perfect.

Me: And I remember seeing her and you guys are going to love meeting her, Helena Augustine is Lincoln's Guardian Angel from Colorado and she's an extremely powerful Frankenstein dark angel and queen of a massive group from Denver, Colorado. She's also feared for destroying a gang of criminals who hated them and they made a deal with none other than the insane Sebastian Mendez from seven years ago. Unlike Frankenstein, Helena was born with

incredible powers over darkness, superhuman abilities, superhuman senses, mastery over all forms of dark magic, black magic, and Satanic Magic and superhuman strength, superhuman intelligence, and mastery over lightning, along with the powers, abilities, and superhuman strength of Frankenstein, but none of their weaknesses, and she was also born with massive black angel wings. As she grew older, she became the first Frankenstein queen of her massive group, and she destroyed the crooks who made a deal with Sebastian and drove Sebastian back to The Netherworld like the sore loser he was. Then, she'd moved to Royal Woods and it's where she met Lincoln, and she'd discovered his secret: that he was a vampire-werewolf hybrid and an extremely powerful Alpha, and almost immediately, she fell in love with him. She also fiercely defended Lincoln from the wrath of Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, Luan, Chandler, and the rest of Lincoln's enemies, and this one time, as Lincoln and Helena were out at Lake Huron on a moonlit night on a date to show his thanks to Helena for always defending him from Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, Luan, Chandler, and the rest of his enemies, Lynn and Lola showed up and tried to kill them, but they were no match for them and they pulverized them and wedgied them by their panties on a tree branch in front of The Loud House, and after that, Lincoln and Helena shared a deep romantic kiss underneath the full moon, and as a result, Lincoln promised that when he comes of age, he will marry her along with the rest of his harem.

Nico: WHOA!

Lincoln: Yep, she's an awesome force of Frankenstein justice and hope.

Luna: Plus, there are also other Legendary Halloween Monster Monarchs for Vampires, Mummies, Demons, Ghosts, Zombies, Goblins, Trolls, Witches, and Frankenstein.

Nico: Way awesome.

Roman Goodwin: He got destroyed thinking Shaggy was Commander Cool.

Abomination: Too bad he wasn't!

Me: Yeah.

Blizzard: Either way, another job well done.

Scorcher: So, what now?

Poromon: I'm gonna buy some of the toys!

Gizmo: I hope you got your wallet

Poromon pulled out his wallet.

Brittney: And I just bought out all of Quentin Creeply's toys.

Brittney showed the toys and Shaggy and Scooby did a FRIGHTFUL REACTION!

Nico: It's okay guys.

Brittney: I did say I was going to buy his toys earlier.

Shaggy: Oh right. Like sorry. But man like this brings back lots of memories.

Sakura Knudson: Boy no kidding! It was like I was reliving my childhood with you guys.

Fred Jones: Good times huh?

Nico: Yeah. Great job guys.

Applejack: YEEHAW! (To the viewers) Boy howdy this was a great adventure y'all.

Me: It sure was.

We went and bought a bunch of toys and even preordered the fortress playset and then went back home and enjoyed the rest of the day and went to sleep.

THE END

Another awesome fanfic done

This chapter was based on the A Pup Named Scooby Doo episode called The Return of Commander Cool which aired back in September 16th, 1989 and it was funny!

NicoChan11, JediAvatarOfShinobi, Omegahatchiyak12, kolbdog323, XP4Universe, Darkhai, vinjedi1995, Drako1234658, Nflemingful, Hynageneral, BumbleSparkle, EtstheClarenceandTLHfan and ninjakingofhearts gave me the ideas for this and so did Mendez1996. Thanks guys.

For the next rescue Nico, The Ripping Friends, Ellie Singh, Evelyn Burmingham, Jen Tennyson, Eddy, Yugi, Tea, Jaden, Jesse Anderson, Allenby Beardsley Knudson, The Hernandez Sisters, Yost Magma, Rin Nohara, Woz, Bai Tza, Sabrina Lorelai the Despair from The Dark Gene-Slammer, Albedo, The 1983 D&D Gang, Donbrothers, Irina Krafla the Granity Gene-slammer, Kora Lexxington, Olivia Houou, Nataša Marečková, Nalanie Nanthavong The Vorash Gene-Slammer, Brynja, Sissi Delmas, Anna Anyanova the Destiny HERO Dark Angel Gene-slammer, Daring Do, Lizzie Strong the Great Blue Windrunner Gene-slammer, Emam Reynolds the Living Tsunami Gene-slammer, Wendy Sapphira, Reggie Hjorleifsstræti the Five Headed Dragon Gene-Slammer, Qin, Miku Yuuki, Princess Anita, Granity, Rei Miyamoto, Saya Tekagi, Saeko Busujima, Shizuka Marimoto, Kamen Rider (1971), Hibiki Riders, Agito Riders, Kabuto Riders, Den-O, Kiva, Decade, W, OOO, Fourze, Wizard Riders, Blade Riders, Faiz Riders, Gaim Riders, Drive Riders, Ghost Riders, Ex-Aid Riders, Build Riders, Zi-O Riders, Zero-One Riders, Saber Riders, Dragon Knight Riders, Granity, Samurai Jack, Ashi and her sisters, Changeman, Jetman, Dairangers, Zenkaigers, Chloe Bourgeois, Shanan, Rita Loud, The Goths of Darkness, Zarya Moonwolf, Applejack, Apple Bloom, Twilight Sparkle & Friends, Sunny Starscout, Izzy Moonbow, Hitch Trailblazer, Pipp Petals, Zipp Storm, Misty Brightdawn, Wallflower Blush, Alice Kingsleigh, Rachel Stavenport, Kate Lloyd, Carol Pusateri, Hailey Helios, Kia, Jenna, Lina, May, Maria, Danica Metrois, Kaalia of The Vast, Varie, Sakura Valencia, Xenia the Xerneas, Bhavna Radhakrishnan the Xerneas Gene-Slammer, Bridgette, Eli, me, Sakura Knudson, Arrietty, Aylene Carter,

Gabrielle, Littlefoot and friends, Fu, Nicole Knudson, Spiderman and his counterparts, Kaina Tsutsumi, Nick Logan, Sh'Lainn Blaze, Camie, Kaoruku Awata, Himiko, Ibara, Toru, Sirius, Tsuyu, Ochaco, Luz, Amity, Gus, Willow, Hunter, Felicia Wittebane, Carly Atlas, Misty Tredwell, Zuria, Tony Jones, Edyn, Strag, Momo, Girl Jordan, Leeli, Sora Phaaze, Venus, Earth, Vinyl Scratch, Airazor, Rhinox, Cheetor, Rattrap, Tigatron, Janeen Aran, Lincoln, Leni, Laney, Lana, Lola, Lisa and Lily as well as Sugarcoat, Maya Kona, Aphrodite Venus, Aphrodite, Aspen Matthews and Hailey Huntington as well as Panther Caruso, Dean Toadblatt, Brain Aliens, Lady Venus, Venus (Mega Man) and Ternion and we're going to Paris and we're going to battle a clone of Zombizou and Saya Sun is going to transform against that one! Also we're going to battle Another Panther Caruso, Dean Toadblatt, Brain Aliens, Lady Venus, Venus (Mega Man) and Ternion, Big Daddy Boo, LaGrange, Six Gum Gang, Mr. T, Angel Roidmude (099), Carnotaurus, Reptilicus, Radioactive Paleosaurus, Rhedosaurus, Plesiosaurus (Crater Lake Monster), Kron, and Universe 666 Zombie Argentinosaurus who are the embodiments of Daybreaker, Midnight Sparkle, Rockhoof, Mistmane, Flash Magnus, Mage Meadowbrook, Somnambula, Star Swirl and Stygian. Also we're going to meet a gene-slammer for Morph Moth and her name is Melanie Mothra and she is the also the gene-slammer of Mothra.

Alright, and for tomorrow, the match-up is for Elena Rōzuenjeru, Gene-Slammer of Rosaria, The Stately Fallen Angel, and she and Lincoln are going to destroy Kronos from the manga/anime series Record of Ragnarok.

For Lincoln's rescue tomorrow, Lincoln and his group are heading to Celine Wendova's home in the north of Gotham Royal York to meet with her parents, but we've got bad news from her parents and her sister, Emily: her jealousy-crazed, envy-driven, psychopathic, and monstrous younger sister, Carla Wendova, has now broken out of prison and she wants revenge on Celine for throwing her in prison and "ruining her life" even though it was her fault as she tried many times to kill Celine, but Celine foiled her plans and she'd gotten her ass kicked hard and the cops were called and she got sent to prison. IT'S GOING TO BE ONE NASTY CATFIGHT! And we're going to meet Helena Augustine, The Frankenstein Queen of Colorado, she's

Lincoln's Guardian Angel from Colorado and she's an extremely powerful Frankenstein dark angel and queen of a massive group from Denver, Colorado. She's also feared for destroying a gang of criminals who hated them and they made a deal with none other than the insane Sebastian Mendez from seven years ago. Unlike Frankenstein, Helena was born with incredible powers over darkness, superhuman abilities, superhuman senses, mastery over all forms of dark magic, black magic, and Satanic Magic and superhuman strength, superhuman intelligence, and mastery over lightning, along with the powers, abilities, and superhuman strength of Frankenstein, but none of their weaknesses, and she was also born with massive black angel wings. As she grew older, she became the first Frankenstein queen of her massive group, and she destroyed the crooks who made a deal with Sebastian and drove Sebastian back to The Netherworld like the sore loser he was. Then, she'd moved to Royal Woods and it's where she met Lincoln, and she'd discovered his secret: that he was a vampire-werewolf hybrid and an extremely powerful Alpha, and almost immediately, she fell in love with him. She also fiercely defended Lincoln from the wrath of Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, Luan, Chandler, and the rest of Lincoln's enemies, and this one time, as Lincoln and Helena were out at Lake Huron on a moonlit night on a date to show his thanks to Helena for always defending him from Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, Luan, Chandler, and the rest of his enemies, Lynn and Lola showed up and tried to kill them, but they were no match for them and they pulverized them and wedgied them by their panties on a tree branch in front of The Loud House, and after that, Lincoln and Helena shared a deep romantic kiss underneath the full moon, and as a result, Lincoln promised that when he comes of age, he will marry her along with the rest of his harem.

Get ready for a nightmarish seafood feast as we battle SHARKNADOS! And we're going to destroy the mad scientist responsible for them!

See you next time

NIGHT OF THE SHARKNADOES!

This chapter is based on the movie series Sharknado

Walking through the streets of Paris, France was Nico, The Ripping Friends, Ellie Singh, Evelyn Burmingham, Jen Tennyson, Eddy, Yugi, Tea, Jaden, Jesse Anderson, Allenby Beardsley Knudson, The Hernandez Sisters, Yost Magma, Rin Nohara, Woz, Bai Tza, Sabrina Lorelai the Despair from The Dark Gene-Slammer, Albedo, The 1983 D&D Gang, Donbrothers, Irina Krafla the Granity Gene-slammer, Kora Lexxington, Olivia Houou, Nataša Marečková, Nalanie Nanthavong The Vorash Gene-Slammer, Brynja, Sissi Delmas, Anna Anyanova the Destiny HERO Dark Angel Gene-slammer, Daring Do, Lizzie Strong the Great Blue Windrunner Gene-slammer, Emam Reynolds the Living Tsunami Gene-slammer, Wendy Sapphira, Reggie Hjorleifsstræti the Five Headed Dragon Gene-Slammer, Qin, Miku Yuuki, Princess Anita, Granity, Rei Miyamoto, Saya Tekagi, Saeko Busujima, Shizuka Marimoto, Kamen Rider (1971), Hibiki Riders, Agito Riders, Kabuto Riders, Den-O, Kiva, Decade, W, OOO, Fourze, Wizard Riders, Blade Riders, Faiz Riders, Gaim Riders, Drive Riders, Ghost Riders, Ex-Aid Riders, Build Riders, Zi-O Riders, Zero-One Riders, Saber Riders, Dragon Knight Riders, Granity, Samurai Jack, Ashi and her sisters, Changeman, Jetman, Dairangers, Zenkaigers, Chloe Bourgeois, Shanan, Rita Loud, The Goths of Darkness, Zarya Moonwolf, Applejack, Apple Bloom, Twilight Sparkle & Friends, Sunny Starscout, Izzy Moonbow, Hitch Trailblazer, Pipp Petals, Zipp Storm, Misty Brightdawn, Wallflower Blush, Alice Kingsleigh, Rachel Stavenport, Kate Lloyd, Carol Pusateri, Hailey Helios, Kia, Jenna, Lina, May, Maria, Danica Metrois, Kaalia of The Vast, Varie, Sakura Valencia, Xenia the Xerneas, Bhavna Radhakrishnan the Xerneas Gene-Slammer, Bridgette, Eli, me, Sakura Knudson, Arrietty, Aylene Carter, Gabrielle, Littlefoot and friends, Fu, Nicole Knudson, Spiderman and his counterparts, Kaina Tsutsumi, Nick Logan, Sh'Lainn Blaze, Camie, Kaoruku Awata, Himiko, Ibara, Toru, Sirius, Tsuyu, Ochaco, Luz, Amity, Gus, Willow, Hunter, Felicia Wittebane,

Carly Atlas, Misty Tredwell, Zuria, Tony Jones, Edyn, Strag, Momo, Girl Jordan, Leeli, Sora Phaaze, Venus, Earth, Vinyl Scratch, Airazor, Rhinox, Cheetor, Rattrap, Tigatron, Janeen Aran, Lincoln, Leni, Laney, Lana, Lola, Lisa and Lily as well as Sugarcoat, Maya Kona, Aphrodite Venus, Aphrodite, Aspen Matthews and Hailey Huntington as well as Panther Caruso, Dean Toadblatt, Brain Aliens, Lady Venus, Venus (Mega Man) and Ternion and we were there for an awesome and fun rescue.

Xenia: Good old Paris, France.

Marinette: Always good to be home.

Chloe Bourgeois: It sure is.

Lola: Yeah I love Paris.

Camie: Me too.

Varie: So pretty.

Lana: I'll say!

Eli: I think it's fun too.

Sugarcoat: It is a logically fun place for everyone.

Xenia: It sure is.

Nico: Sugarcoat, I want to thank you, Panther, and your teams for coming.

Sugarcoat: My pleasure Nico. It'll be awesome helping out.

Maya Kona: I'm ready for this too.

Nico: Maya, what do you like to do in your free time?

Maya Kona: I'm a fashion model and I love showing off fashions.

Rarity: Oh and she shows off the most glamourous and most beautiful fashions I make.

Nico: That's cool.

Me: You should see some of the dresses she shows off in and they are absolutely beautiful.

Maya Kona: Yep.

Maria: It's true.

Nico: That is cool.

Qin: Yeah. It sure is.

Leni: The clothes she models in are totes amazing.

Nico: Awesome.

Me: Yep.

Eli: Yeah!

Sakura Knudson: Yeah. Wow! These missions were all awesome trips down memory lane.

Me: They sure were sis. We had a lot of fun. Especially with dealing with the Alien that haunted Carol Colossal's factory.

Nico: Too bad the toys there didn't come to life.

Me: Not EVERY kind of toy comes to life Nico.

Nico: True. But that was still fun though.

Xenia: It sure was.

Lola: I'll say.

Nico: But the clone kept calling Shaggy Commander Cool.

Sakura Knudson: He sure did. But it was still fun. Just like back in the old days.

Me: I know. The Original did the same thing back then too.

Varie: Wow.

Nico: That is crazy.

Eli: It sure : But the clone kept calling Shaggy Commander Cool.

Sakura Knudson: He sure did. But it was still fun. Just like back in the old days.

Me: I know. The Original did the same thing back then too.

Varie: Wow.

Nico: That is crazy.

Eli: It sure is.

Nico: All because of Amnesia.

Me: I know. But back then, Shaggy and Scooby were dressed up in Commander Cool costumes. I forgot to mention that before.

Nico: Oh. No worries. But that is crazy.

Qin: Yep.

Nico: Still it was fun to go through all those fun mysteries.

Me: Glad you all liked them.

Nico: Now what to do first?

Me: Well… Huh?

I saw Laney looking REALLY tired.

Me: Uh oh. Laney are you okay? You look really tired.

Laney: (YAWNS) I'll be okay.

Nico: You know I'm allergic to bullshit, right?

Me: Really? Does it make you break out in huge hives?

Nico: Very funny. But seriously.

Laney: Okay I had a terrible bad dream.

Leni: Are you really allergic to that?

Nico: Leni, that means a I know a lie when I see one.

Leni: Oh right. I see what you're saying. I think.

We went to a table and sat down.

Laney: I had a really horrible dream guys. I didn't sleep at all last night.

Nico: What was it about?

Natilee: Well see for yourself.

She showed a sketch and it was about Laney locked up in an insane asylum to see what it was like and they subjected her to TERRIBLE TREATMENTS! The worst one of them all was where they REMOVED HER BRAIN and cooked it and transplanted a new brain into her that was that of an evil monster! And she went on a rampage and hurt all kinds of people!

WE GASPED!

Me: That is crazy!

Nico: NO WAY is that real!

Me: That first part reminds me of what famous reporter Nellie Blie did over 100 years ago and that was daring for her.

Poromon: Oh, Laney!

Laney then broke down crying and Varie and Poromon comforted her.

Rita too.

Rita: Oh sweetie it'll be okay. It's just a dream.

Laney: (CRYING) That was horrible mom!

Rita: Oh sweetie I know.

Poromon went onto her head.

Poromon: It'll be okay Laney.

Me: Laney seems to be having problems with what she remembers from Alice: Madness Returns.

Camie: Really?

Me: Yeah I got her into that game when she said she wanted to be a psychologist.

Nico: I remember that.

Maria: We remember that game all too well.

Varie: Yeah.

Laney: (Sniffles) That was awful.

Nico: I know. But it wasn't real Laney.

Rita: That's right sweetie.

Me: Damn that Royal Defenders version of Sebastian.

Alice Liddel: (British Accent) Now you know my pain.

Me: Minus the brain removal part. They can't do that. That's murder. But we can only to those that had it coming like Crocker.

Camie: Yep.

Nico: Now there's only 3 Loud Kids left for him to target.

Lily: HEY! What am I chopped liver!?

?: No that's what I am.

We saw a jar of chopped Liver and a rimshot was heard.

Nico: Oh. 4 kids left! Sorry!

Lily: It's okay.

Nico: Good.

Qin: Awesome.

Nico: You said we're getting rid of him on Halloween, right?

Brittney: That's right.

Lincoln: Yep.

Nico: Perfect,

Poromon comforted Laney.

Xenia: Aww.

Laney: (Sniffles) Thanks guys, I'll be okay thoughh.

Nico: You sure?

Laney nodded.

Poromon kissed her forehead.

Laney: Thanks guys.

Me: You're welcome.

Poliwag cuddled up to her.

Laney: Thank you guys. I'm fine now.

Nico: Good.

Maria: What to do now?

Me: I think that's Lincoln's cue.

Lincoln: Okay, guys, we've got ourselves a huge emergency, and we're not going to like this in the slightest: we got word that a clone of Zombizou is here, and she's causing havoc.

We gasped.

Me: Oh man, a clone of Zombizou?! Oh boy.

Nico: How was that possible?!

Lincoln: Only one person could be responsible for that one: Alecto Slytherin.

We gasped.

Me: That shithead!

Then, Lincoln called the rest of the team and told them of what happened.

Lori: Lincoln told us of the situation, and we're ready to take that clone of Zombizou down.

Me: Without a doubt.

Rainbow Dash heard a Pokemon cry.

Rainbow Dash: Hey guys look!

We saw a Ho-Oh!

Me: WHOA! The Legendary Ho-Oh! That is perfect for you R.D.

Xenia: Yeah the legendary Rainbow Pokemon.

Rainbow Dash: Yeah! Oh and it hurt its wing.

Me: Poor thing.

Ho-Oh: I was fiying and turbulence hit me.

Me: Ouch.

We got to healing it up.

Ho-Oh: Thank you.

Me: You're welcome. Want to come wih us?

Rainbow Dash: I was just about to ask that.

Ho-Oh: Sure.

Rhino: I remember facing Zombizou long ago. That was fun.

Camie: Wow!

Lola: Yeah that was intense.

We saw Zoe with her back to us.

Nico: Hey, Zoe!

Zoe turned around to face us. But something was off.

Me: Zoe are you okay?

Zoe: Kissou!

I stopped her and put my fingers on her head and stopped her and chanted an incantation.

She snapped out of it.

Zoe: What? What happened?

Me: You looked like a zombie.

Zoe: (GASP) That Zombizou Clone!

Nico: Oh man!

Marinette: No. She was a kissing zombie. If one kisses you, you turn into one of them!

Me: Oh boy!

Static Shock: Madeline Spaulding did the exact same thing with her powers and made everyone zombies. I stopped her.

Me: I remember hearing about that Virgil! That was crazy!

Francis: No kidding! That girl has some serious issues.

Xenia: Yeah.

Static Shock: Yeah.

Suddenly, Lincoln's large gold halo with four large orbiting gold rings orbiting the corners behind his head glowed and the four large orbiting gold rings fired beams of light that formed into a viewing window and we see Stan and Steak Stankco dressed only in shorts and shirtless and still forced to mine and eat broccoli at The Broccoli Mine Prison in Canada, and they'd regained their abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and eight-pack abs along with their massive physical upper body and lower body strength, but they were now as four times as big as The Hulk.

The two of them were grumbling like mad and there was no doubt they were plotting to escape once again, but then, we saw the barbell tattoos on their backs glow red. Suddenly, Stan and Steak were glowing with red energy, but then, their arms were raised and it looked like their wrists were bound with metal cuffs same with their feet.

Me: Uh oh, here we go!

Lincoln: Yep.

Suddenly, Lincoln made red portals appear in front of the Stankcos, and then, out of nowhere, Lincoln sprouted tentacles with suctions from his chest and all of the males on the team did the same and they went through the portals and they came out of the portals and latched themselves onto the massive pecs, necks, arms, and legs of Stan and Steak Stankco. Then, the tentacles began sucking the Stankcos' of their massive muscle mass, virility, and massive physical strength and they were groaning in pain as they began shrinking in muscle mass.

Then, all of the massive muscle mass, virility, and massive physical strength of The Stankcos began being pumped into Lincoln and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles grew and bulged even more and veins formed on his body, and his massive white angel wings with aurora and orange tips spread out and glowed and his halo glowed and he began growing even more stronger.

The same thing happened to me, Nico, and all the males on the team and our abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles grew and bulged even more and veins formed on our bodies, and our massive angel wings spread out and glowed and our halos glowed and we also began growing even more stronger.

Lincoln: (Growls) Oh man, I haven't forgotten how potent this curse really is.

Me: (Growls) Yeah, this is really potent, but this still feels incredible.

Then, when Lincoln and all the males were done, the tentacles detached themselves from the pecs, arms, legs, and necks of the two meatheads and they went back into us as the portals closed, and we saw that Stan and Steak Stankco were thin as a rake and sucked bone dry of their muscle mass, virility, and massive physical strength again, and the glowing barbells on their back stopped glowing.

Stan and Steak Stankco: NOT AGAIN! (ENRAGED SCREAMING)

The viewing window closed as the four large orbiting gold rings stopped glowing and the light beams disappeared. Suddenly, we saw that we were even more bigger in muscle thanks to Lincoln's curse he put on The Stankcos.

Me: (Looked at my even more muscular body) Whoa. Lincoln, that Min's Egyptian Virility Drain Curse you put on the Stankcos is still really potent. But, look at us, now we're even more ripped than ever. (Flexes my even more massive muscles)

Lincoln: Yep, and this curse will be on them for all eternity. (Sensed for The Zombizou Clone) AHA! Gotcha! I just spotted The Space

Ape clone, she's 20 yards away, and she's already causing havoc.

Nico: That just saved us the trouble. Let's get her and tear her in two!

Lincoln: She's gonna end up as a stain on the floor. (Sensed Flip's musclebound thugs) Uh oh, hold up, I sensed a massive army of Flip's musclebound thugs also heading right for us.

Nico: (GROWLS) That mutant just doesn't even know when to quit!

Suddenly, we saw ten massive armies of Flip's musclebound thugs arrive, and they came barreling towards us in a fit of rage.

Lincoln: Ugh, I knew there was no mistaking the stench of B.O. in the air!

Lincoln fired vacuum tubes from his chest which latched onto the chests of Flip's massive army of hulking muscled thugs, and then, the vacuum tubes literally began sucking Flip's massive army of hulking muscled thugs dry of all their massive muscle mass, virility, blood, and physical strength, and all of it was being pumped into Lincoln and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles grew and bulged even more and veins formed on his body, and his massive white angel wings with aurora and orange tips spread out and glowed and his halo glowed and he began growing even stronger.

I did the same by firing vacuum tubes from his chest which latched onto the chests of Flip's massive army of hulking muscled thugs, and then, the vacuum tubes literally began sucking Flip's massive army of hulking muscled thugs dry of all their massive muscle mass, virility, blood, and physical strength, and all of it was being pumped into me and my abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles grew and bulged even more and veins formed on my body, and my massive elemental angel wings with aurora and red tips spread out and glowed and my halo glowed and I began growing even stronger.

The other male members did the same by firing vacuum tubes from his chest which latched onto the chests of Flip's massive army of

hulking muscled thugs, and then, the vacuum tubes literally began sucking Flip's massive army of hulking muscled thugs dry of all their massive muscle mass, virility, blood, and physical strength, and all of it was being pumped into them and their abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles grew and bulged even more and veins formed on their bodies, and their massive angel wings spread out and glowed and their halos glowed and they began growing even stronger.

When we were done, the vacuum tubes detached themselves from the chests of the thugs and went back into us, and the thugs were now dead from blood loss and thin as a rake and Lincoln fired a blast of red energy and destroyed them leaving them as ashes. Then, we set our sights on The Zombizou Clone.

We were flying in the air and landed and we saw the Zombizou clone causing havoc and she's turning people into zombies with her kisses.

Lincoln: There she is.

Me: Let's get her. KIBAL, LET'S HOWL!

(THE WOLF AND THE MOON BY BRUNUHVILLE PLAYS)

I transformed into Wolf Moon! 🌙

Lincoln: And I've got a surprise in store. UNIVERSE 666 KIBAL, LET'S HOWL!

Lincoln transformed into a white and red version of Wolf Moon as his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles grew and bulged even more and veins formed on his body and his entire body was then covered in thick brown fur, his deep sapphire eyes and rainbow iris of his Third Eye turned red, his fangs grew longer and his rows of straight teeth turned into wolf's teeth, and his nose turned to a wolf's and grew a brown wolf snout, his massive white angel wings, eleven massive and long white wolf tails, and large white wolf ears turned brown, his long wild white hair became wilder and his large gold halo with four large orbiting gold rings orbiting the corners behind his head turned red, and he let out a loud

howl.

Nico: WHOA! WHAT ON EARTH?!

Lincoln: Surprised? In this form, I'm known as Fire Moon 🔥🌙.

Me: Of course, Werewolves born under this moon in May are called Flame Wolves, and they are immune to fire. They're considered independent, kind-hearted, wise, over-confident, mystical, mysterious and stubborn. In human form, flame wolves may be redheads or have reddish-brown hair with affinity to fire, and their wolf form is of brown with brown or red eyes, and their unique ability allows them to cast a ball of fire at times necessary.

Eli: That's incredible, and Lincoln was also born in May, that's incredible.

Nico: Very fitting too!

Suddenly, several kissing zombies swarmed Rolf and started kissing him.

Kissing zombies: Kissou!

Rolf: Everyone, save yourselves! Rolf is a goner!

With that, the kissing zombies completely overwhelmed Rolf.

Ed Edd N Eddy Kevin: ROLF, NO!

Marinette: We have to keep going. There's nothing we can do for him!

But when they kissed him nothing happened!

Me: WHOA! Our powers make us immune to that.

Rolf: That is good news. NO ONE KISSES THE SON OF A SHEPHERD BUT MAMA!

WHOOSH!

He blew out of them!

Me: YEAH!

I blasted the Kissing Zombies with magic and cured them.

Me: There!

We went to find the clone.

Suddenly, we saw the Zombizou clone heading right for us, and Lincoln created a massive indestructible diamond barrier with red wolf fire surrounding it that protected all of us and the Zombizou clone got so riled up, she banged her fists hard at it, but the barrier was still standing and her fists were burning as she screamed seeing her hands burning and covered in red fire.

Eli: Jeez!

Nico: Yeesh, using red fire to burn her hands, now that was just hot!

Zombizou Clone: GET OUT HERE RIGHT NOW! I MUST KILL YOU ALL FOR THE MASTER!

Qin: As if, you're not one of Universe 666 Sebastian's creations!

Lincoln: Don't waste your breath on her, Qin, he's still getting his butt kicked.

Lincoln fired a massive diamond ball with red wolf fire surrounding it, and it hit The Zombizou clone and sent it flying and crashed into a wall Lincoln made and Lincoln deactivated the barrier and we all got ready to confront The Zombizou clone.

Me: Time for you to get burned.

Lincoln and I fired blasts of blue and red wolf fire with swings of my scythe and his massive greatsword, and the Zombizou clone got burned badly, and Lincoln sent a wave of red wolf fire that cured the Zombizou clone's victims.

Saya Sun: I've had it up to hear with you to last an eternity.

Me: Me too! You wanted a kiss you could have just asked from me.

Ho-Oh charged at her and fired a blast of rainbow fire and blasted her down.

Me: YEAH!

Zombizou then grabbed me.

Zombizou: Give me a kiss.

Me: Well if you insist…

I then kissed her full on the mouth and she loved it but then she felt something painful and then broke away and was coughing and gagging and then she was choking.

Nico: WHOA! What was that?

Me: The Kiss of The Phoenix! My kisses are poisonous to all bad guys. They will burn them up in hours

Nico: WHOA! Poison Ivy's kiss made infernal!

Xenia: Yeah!

Poison Ivy: Very well made!

Jeri got out the Darkness Lioness Sword of Xaikora!

Jeri: Taste this one! XAIKORA LIGHTNING STYLE: THUNDERSTRIKE OF DARKNESS!

She swung the sword and fired a massive blast of purple lightning and it hit the clone and electrocuted her all over!

Me: YEAH! And my kiss is also a DEADLY curse too.

Nico: Really?

Me: Yep. I experimented on it with Dark Amy and it turns out that if attacks hit the one afflicted by it, it will speed up the curse.

Nico: DEADLY!

Qin: Yeah!

Nico: What happens when they die from it?

Me: Their powers and their souls become mine permanently.

Lincoln: Mortal Kombat Fatality Shang Tsung style!

Me: Bingo!

Raven got out the Sword of Cheese Fury!

Raven: This will be a good cheese. LIMBURGER STYLE: STINKY CHEESE BOMB SHOWER!

She swung the sword and fired waves of cheese bombs and they hit the clone all over and blasted her!

KRABBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOMMMMM!
KRABBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMMMM!
KRABBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMMMM!
KRABBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMMM!

LIGHTHOUSE FOGHORN!

Nico: Nice one!

Me: Yeah!z

Kimiko got out the Flame Sword of Xiuhcoatl!

Kimiko: XIUHCOATL FIRE STYLE: FLAME SNAKE FIRESTORM!

She swung the sword and fired a blast of fire and it formed into a powerful snake of fire and it hit the cone and exploded in a massive blast of fire and blasted her down!

Me: Take that! How about this too!

I flicked the switches for Zen Aku and the Moon and channeled Wolf Moon Chakra into my hilt and it formed into a cool moonlight sword!

Me: SWORD OF THE WOLF MOON!

Nico: WHOA!

Me: Yep. Watch this! WOLF MOON STYLE: HOWLING FLAMES OF THE WOLF MOON!

I swung the sword and fired a wave of blue fire and it hit the clone and expoded!

KRABBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOMM

Riley Anderson: WOOHOO! That was awesome!

Irma got out the Water Sword of Mon Calamari.

Irma: Taste this one! MON CALAMARI WATER STYLE: V-WING ONSLAUGHT!

She swung the sword and fired a massive wave of water and it formed into a squad of V-Wings and they blasted the clone all over!

Qin: OH YEAH!

Xenia: Awesome!

Sabrina got out the Force Sword of Tatooine.

Sabrina: The Force is Strong within me. TATOOINE DESERT STYLE: SARLACC FEAST!

She swung the sword and fired a wave of sand and it formed into a Sarlacc and it hit the clone and buried her in a huge pile of sand!

Nico: YEAH!

Lola: Awesome!

Camie: Awesome! Let me try one!

She flicked the switches for Yodo and Dharmok and channeled Ocean Style Chakra into her sword!

Camie: The OCEAN BLADE OF DHARMOK!

Me: WHOA!

Nico: COOL!

Camie: DHARMOK OCEAN STYLE: DANCE OF THE STORM SKY OF INFINITY!

(PLANETARY TRAVELER - 30:55 TO 31:25 PLAYS)

She spread her wings and the sky turned into the Aurora and she fired a wave of water from the sword and it hit the clone and drenched her all over the place!

Qin: WHOA! That is awesome!

Bertrand got out the Crimson Spiderblade of Valmorg.

Bertrand: This will be hot! VALMORG FLAME STYLE: BURNING SPIDER OF URU!

He swung the sword and fired a massive and intense fire blast and it formed into a deadly spider and it smashed down the clone!

Xenia: YEAH!

Camie: WOW! That was cool!

Xenia: Yeah it was!

Ripster got out the Earth Sword of Geonosis!

Ripster: This will be jawsome! GEONOSIS ROCK STYLE: ROCK STORM OF THE DESERT!

He swung the sword and fired waves of rocks and bashed the cone all over!

Xenia: YEAH! TAKE THAT!

Troy got out the Ice Blade of Fichina!

Troy: Time to make this a Super Mega Win! ICE STYLE: BLADE OF 47 ICE PLANETS!

He swung the sword and fired waves of red ice and it formed into the helmets of all the rangers from over 47+ Years and they bashed the Clone all over!

Me: Awesome!

Lola: YEAH!

Laney: You'll like this one!

She flicked the switches for Another Gotchard and the planet Naboo! She channeled nature chakra into the hilt and it formed into a Chemi Card Nature Sword!

Laney: THE GOTCHARD NATURE SWORD!

Me: COOL!

Nico: WOW!

Laney: Yep. ALCHEMY NATURE STYLE: EMERALD KAMEN RIDER BLAST!

She swung the sword and fired a massive energy barrage and it formed into all the helmets of the Kamen Riders from over the course of 52+ Years and they hit the clone and exploded all over the place!

Me: Take that!

Nico: WOW! Well done Laney!

Jason got out the Fire Sword of Sangurahua!

Jason Lee Scott: This will be cool! VOLCANO STYLE: TUNGURAHUA EXPLOSION STORM!

He swung the sword and fired a massive swirling vortex of fire and it hit the clone and exploded all over!

KRABBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMMMMMM!

Nico: WHOA! Yeah!

Xenia: Take that!

Ren got out the Sword of the Borg.

Lie Ren: Resistence is Futile! BORG STYLE: CYBORG FURY BLAST!

He swung the sword and fired laser blasts and they hit the Clone and exploded all over!

Qin: Take that!

Camie: YEAH!

Rhino went over to the cone.

Rhino: Remember me?

Zombizou Clone: YOU! You smashed me in my beautiful face!

Rhino: And I'm going to smash you again!

He charged and bashed her down!

Nico: Take that!

She blew a kiss at him but it touched his armor.

Rhino: Nice try! But it only touched my armor!

Me: Yeah you can do better!

Rhino charged and bashed her down again!

KRASMASH!

Camie teleported and kicked her into a melon cart!

KRASMASH!

Man: NOT AGAIN! I THOUGHT I WAS OVER THIS!

Zombizou: Oh he is going…

BLAM BLAM BLAM BLAM BLAM BLAM!

HE BASHED HER ALL OVER WITH A BASEBALL BAT!

She grinned and kissed him.

Man: Kissou!

Me: Not this time!

I fired a wave of magic and freed him!

Zombizou Clone: You're no fun!

Me: Nice try!

A swarm of kissing zombies swarmed Poromon and started kissing him.

Poromon: Oh God! Get away!

But then…

POP!

He popped out of their hands.

Poromon: Nice try! (ECHOING) LIGHTNING JAVELIN!

He fired a blast of lightning and electrocuted them and knocked them out and then I fired a blast of magic and freed them!

Poromon: Good thing we're immune to their kisses.

A swarm of kissing zombies swarmed Poliwag and started kissing him.

Poliwag: MOMMY!

Nico: I think the swarming and kissing part is more terrifying then the kissing zombification part.

Me: Like a bunch of fangirls trying to get into your pants!

May then punched the girls away and knocked them down!

Poliwag: NO ONE DOES THAT TO ME!

He fired a Bubblebeam blast and knocked them down!

Saya Sun: All right THAT DOES IT!

Suddenly, Saya Sun's orange eyes turned neon orange, and she was surrounded by an orange and yellow energy aura with stars, fire, flames, suns, phoenixes, and angels, and as she approached the Zombizou clone, she left orange and yellow energy, stars, fire, flames, suns, phoenixes, and angels with every step.

Saya Sun: Even if you're just a clone of The Space Ape, you're still just as bad as the real one, but, what makes you even more bad is that you're just a construct created by Alecto Slytherin, and he already paid the price for his crimes. Now, prepare to say goodbye to your miserable life.

Suddenly, Saya Sun was surrounded by a massive vortex of orange and yellow energy with stars, fire, and flames surrounding the vortex, there are phoenixes and angels flying around the vortexes, and in the vortex is a yellow phoenix with red eyes glaring at The Zombizou clone: the red eyes of eternal death.

Me: WHOA!

Nico: Oh, this is gonna be good!

Lincoln: That Zombizou clone's going to get it big time!

But, The Zombizou Clone went completely mad with rage and charged at the vortex and us as well, but he got hit hard by blasts of fire and flames that sent her flying into a wall. Then, as the vortex faded, Saya Sun emerged, but she was changed forever.

Saya Sun grew to 8'0" in height, she has large gold metal bracers on her biceps and thighs, and she now has twelve orange and yellow orbs orbiting around her legs, she has the body of a goddess, she has yellow highlights in the bangs of her long orange hair and she has a large golden halo in the center with golden angel wings on the

bottom and four large orbiting golden rings on each corner behind her head, she has neon orange eyes and an orange and yellow energy aura with stars, suns, fire, flames, phoenixes, and angels surrounding her and immense protective neon rainbow aura with all of the elements swirling around it, she has The Sun with her tiara emblazoned on her forehead and Third Eye with orange iris, she has on phoenix earrings with orange gems for eyes and holding the Star, Sun, Fire, and Eternity Kanjis in its claws, she also has a phoenix with orange gems for eyes and holding the Star, Sun, Fire, and Eternity Kanjis in its claws for the second pendant on the bottom of her orange phoenix-shaped Element of Harmony, along with the gold Phoenix pendant of her Elemental Phoenix Necklace of Eternal Love necklace with orange crystal links from her merged Crystal Necklace of the Buddha and orange gems on the gold lightning bolts, and she also has on her white and gold accented Elemental Phoenix Choker Necklace of Eternal Love. Saya Sun has on an orange sleeveless crop top, orange sleeveless vest, orange skirt with the Sun Dopant symbol on it, orange bellbottom pants, orange sneakers, and long sleeveless white trenchcoat with stars, suns, fire, flames, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails, and on the back is the symbol of The Sun Dopant surrounded by stars and fire and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with angels surrounding orange gem with neon glowing orange lights equipped with recognition of her and fits an infinite number of items and component for her Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in. Suddenly, Saya Sun felt a sharp pain on her back, and then, her massive light orange angel wings with yellow tips on the large light orange feathers grew much bigger for her new body and she also now has eleven massive and long orange wolf tails with yellow tips and yellow markings, Saya Sun has on her Ring of the Phoenix with large light orange gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger and Star Sapphire Corps ring on her left ring finger and Stone of Gelel embedded in her left hand.

Suddenly, Saya Sun's massive golden greatsword and all the greatswords and swords that she'd gotten began to merge together, and they were surrounded by a kaleidoscope of orange and yellow energy, stars, suns, fire, flames, phoenixes, and angels, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Saya Sun's Cosmic Eternal Inferno Firestorm Solar Light Sun Dopant Embodiment Phoenix Angel

Greatsword of Cosmic Eternal Inferno Firestorm Solar Light Sun Dopant Embodiment Phoenix Angel Justice, it's a brand-new massive greatsword with embedded red gems and the Sun Dopant symbol etched on the 7'9" massive, wide, double-edged gold blade, large gold phoenix heads for the crossguard, large white angel faces built into both sides of the hilt and large light orange gems embedded in their foreheads, longer midnight black handle, four large gold phoenix heads with light orange gems for eyes and on the bottom of the large gold phoenix heads is a large gold phoenix head with light orange gems for eyes and light orange gem in its mouth for the pommel, Saya Sun has on her large gold Bracers of The Champions of The Universe with large orange gems on her wrists and Dragon Ball Bracelet and wrist computer on her left Bracer, her large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with a gold phoenix head with orange gems for eyes and large orange gem in its beak for the belt buckle on her waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on her right hip and Eater of Sins revolver holstered on her left hip. There's an orange kanji with suns and flames in between the kanji below the Sun Dopant symbol that said, "Saya Sun, Embodiment of The Sun Dopant, Master of Light, Fire, Energy, and Life Giving Power, True Immortal and Powerful Warrior of The Universe, Loving Future Wife of James Dean Knudson, Archenemy of Universe 666 Jebediah Springfield, Amazing Member of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True Goddess of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Destroyer and Slayer of Evil, Deranged, Murderous, Ruthless, and Sadistic Bastards, Amazing and Powerful Student of Amazing and Powerful Teachers, and Master of Fire, Flames, Energy, Light, Life Giving Power and Nourishment, Phoenixes, and Angels"

サヤ・サン、太陽ドーパントの化身、光、火、エネルギー、命を与

える力のマスター、真の不滅で強力な宇宙の戦士、ジェームズ・ディーン・クヌドソンの愛する未来の妻、宇宙六百六十六の大敵ジェベダイア・スプリングフィールド、チームの素晴らしいメンバーラウド・フェニックスの嵐、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の守護者、擁護者、そして救世主、宇宙への希望の大使であり灯台、友情の力と要素のマスター、天の怒りのマスターゼルナガ、ブラックゲートのマスター、究極の善の究極の力、真実、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直さ、寛大さ、優しさ、無私の心、勇気、そして信頼の真の女神、悪、狂った、殺人的、冷酷でサディスティックなろくでなしの破壊者でありスレイヤーであり、驚くべき強力な教師の驚くべき強力な生徒であり、火、炎、エネルギー、光、生命を与える力と栄養、フェニックス、天使のマスター

Saya Sun has transformed into SUPER ANGEL-SUN DOPANT EMBODIMENT-GOD-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA INFERNO FIRESTORM SOLAR LIGHT FURY SUN DOPANT EMBODIMENT PHOENIX GOD ANGEL OF DIVINE COSMIC ETERNAL INFERNO FIRESTORM SOLAR LIGHT FURY SUN DOPANT EMBODIMENT PHOENIX GOD ANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE COSMIC ETERNAL IINFERNO FIRESTORM SOLAR LIGHT FURY SUN DOPANT EMBODIMENT PHOENIX GOD ANGEL LOVE!

We were amazed by Saya Sun's Super Angel-Sun Dopant Embodiment-God-Phoenix-Harmony transformation, and when I saw Saya, I had an atomic red blush on my face, hearts in my eyes, and my nose was bleeding, but when the Zombizou clone saw it, she ran at her to kill her, but Saya Sun fired a massive barrage of orange and yellow energy, stars, suns, fire, flames, phoenixes, and angels which hits the Zombizou clone and sent her flying into another wall, she got back out, but now, she was enraged.

Saya Sun: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Inferno Firestorm Solar Light Fury Sun Dopant Embodiment Phoenix God Angel and Divine Cosmic Eternal Inferno Firestorm Solar Light Fury Sun Dopant Embodiment Phoenix God Angel Love) We've absolutely had it up to hear with you, you miserable clone. Now, face the consequences of your crimes.

A swarm of kissing zombies swarmed Manaphy and started kissing

her.

Manaphy: HELP ME!

Saya kicked the zombies off Manaphy and fired a beam of sunlight and it freed them!

Manaphy: Thanks Saya!

Saya Sun: No problem.

Saya fired a wave of sunlight and blasts the Zombizou clone all over!

A swarm of kissing zombies swarmed Horsea and started kissing her.

Horsea: WHY?!

Maria blasted them away with water!

Maria: NO ONE DOES THAT TO HORSEA!

Manaphy: YEAH!

Horsea: YOU MONSTERS!

They fired energy blasts and blasted the Kissing Zombies!

Me: I've had enough! RELEASE THE WOLF! (HOWLS)

(WOLF BLOOD BY ADRIEN VON ZIEGLER PLAYS)

I released a massive vortex of blue fire and I was ready for some serious pain!

Zombizou Clone: UH OH!

I ran fast and punched and kicked and thrashed the clone with extreme savagery!

She was blasted down in a massive explosion of fire!

Me: WHOA! That was powerful!

Eddy fired his blaster and blasted the clone all over!

Poromon flew at her and pecked her!

POINK POINK POINK POINK POINK POINK POINK!

Poromon: That was therapeutic!

Nico: YEAH!

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's United Friendship Hinon's Almighty Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm Greatsword of True Almighty Cosmic United Friendship Universal Storm Hope Elemental Bravery and True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds and transformed into Super Angel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Vampire-Werewolf-Buffalo-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Divine Cosmic Harmony Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological God Phoenix Angel of Divine Cosmic Harmony Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological God Phoenix Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Harmony Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological God Phoenix Angel Hope, and his new greatswords were ready as well as the sword pendants on his white and gold accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love were glowing.

And I unholstered my massive J.D. Knudson's Universal True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Phoenix Angel Greatsword of Universal True Eternal Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Phoenix Angel Justice from my back and transformed into Super Angel-Ebonwu-January Wolf Moon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Universal Elemental Divine Cosmic Harmony January Wolf Mythological God Phoenix Angel of Divine Cosmic Universal Elemental Divine Cosmic Harmony January Wolf Mythological God Phoenix Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Universal Elemental Divine Cosmic Harmony January Wolf Mythological God Phoenix Angel Hope, and so did the rest of us as we unholstered our massive greatswords and transformed.

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Even though we already know you're not one of Universe 666 Sebastian's creations born from his residual darkness, you're still getting your butt kicked.

Me: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental January Wolf Moon Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental January Wolf Moon Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And now, you're going to join Alecto Slytherin in death forever!

Lincoln, Saya Sun, and I went after The Zombizou Clone, and we fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow energy, orange and yellow energy, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, pumpkins, dark lightning, pumpkin fire, swords, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves,

Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Mammoths, Pegasi, Windigos, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Cerberus, Perytons, Griffins, Sphinxes, Hippogriffs, Manticores, Animals, and Mythological Animals at The Zombizou Clone, and they exploded with incredible power as they hit her.

Then, we attacked her with energy slashes from our massive greatswords leaving scars on him and Lincoln left many more by firing rainbow energy slashes with his gold-plated claws and his two new massive greatswords and he even fired red wolf fire at her as well and I also left many more by firing rainbow energy slashes with my gold-plated claws and fired blue wolf fire as well, and he, Saya Sun, and I attacked her hard with energy punches, energy kicks, and karate chops and they're super mega-painful because of our superhuman strength, along with elemental blasts, and this was really driving The Zombizou Clone even more insane and straight to the brink of insanity.

Zombizou Clone: (ENRANGED ROAR)

The Zombizou Clone charged right at us completely blind with homicidal rage and fury, but Nico fired waves of water, May fired blasts of ice, and Qin fired blasts of fire, and Sebastian fired blasts of Divine Darkness that hit him and slashed at him with his dark greatsword, Lincoln fired waves of radiation at him and he got burned badly, and Lincoln let out a loud howl and summoned a pack of wolves which brutally mauled and attacked the Zombizou clone and she got badly hurt. Then, he fired red and blue wolf fire which hit the Zombizou clone and she got burned bad.

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue,

Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And now, for the feast.

Then, Lincoln turned the tips of his tails into Cell's Stingers, and one by one, he stabbed them into The Zombizou Clone, and then, Lincoln began absorbing her into his body as he and all of us assimilated all of Zombizou's powers, strength, and abilities and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles grew and bulged even more and veins formed on his body, and his massive white angel wings with aurora and orange tips spread out and glowed and his halo glowed along with his rainbow energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flared up extremely and he began growing even stronger.

When Lincoln was done and the stingers changed back, nothing was left of The Zombizou Clone, and my curse kiss sealed her soul into the darkest reaches of my subconscious for all eternity. Everyone cheered wildly as we holstered our weapons and powered down, and Saya Sun's new body, clothes, weapons, jewelry, 28th Century silver Miracle Box backpack, Third Eye, eleven massive and long orange wolf tails, large gold halo with four orbiting gold rings on each corner behind her head, twelve large orange and yellow orbs orbiting around her legs, and massive light orange angel wings are permanent.

Nico: That was awesome!

Qin: YEAH IT WAS!

Me: YEAH!

Saya Sun: Now, that was so awesome!

Lincoln: That's another clone of Marinette's enemies down and more to go.

Me: You got that right!

Suddenly, I got jumped on by Saya Sun, and she kissed me all over the place, and when she was done, I had lipstick marks on my face, arms, pecs, stomach, abs, and back, along with an atomic red blush

on my face, hearts in my eyes.

Me: (In Heaven) So… awesome.

I recovered.

Nico: That was one awesome battle.

Lincoln: We took down The Zombizou clone and I absorbed her, and J.D. absorbed her soul with that new curse. So cool! And we really let her have it, and since RD Sebastian just struck Laney last night.

Suddenly, Lincoln's large gold halo with four large orbiting gold rings orbiting the corners behind his head glowed and the four large orbiting gold rings fired beams of light that formed into a viewing window and we saw RD Sebastian already pissed off. But, then, we saw the bramble vine tattoos wrapped around his arms advance even further as he screamed in pain from the curse, and the viewing window closed.

Brittney: Serves you right, I can't wait until you meet your end on Halloween, you shit head.

Nicole: He really made a huge mistake crossing both Lincoln and Brittney, and from what we've seen, crossing The Empress of Darkness is literally a death sentence of the worst kind.

Me: Even crossing Lincoln by hurting his family, friends, harem, and kids is also a very huge mistake.

Lynn: Don't remind us, because he's scarier than a gorilla when he's pissed.

Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, and Luan shuddered in fright, even me and Nico.

Nico: (Shudders) Yeah, pissing off your brother is literally the worst thing your Dark Sides had done, and it never ends well.

Me: You got that right.

Nico: And Irena? You and Lin Chung did good yesterday.

Irena Malloy: Thanks Nico. It was fun.

Lin Chung: It sure was.

Xenia: Yep.

We went to the mascots.

Me: You guys okay?

Poromon: I was kissed a lot!

Poliwag: ME TOO!

Manaphy: THE HORROR! THE HORROR!

Horsea: IT WAS AWFUL!

Me: Guys you're acting like drama queens. Your powers made you immune to that.

Nico: Look on the bright side at least it wasn't flesh eating zombies.

Poromon: True. BUT IT WAS STILL HORRIBLE!

Nico: Nice job Ho-Oh.

Ho-Oh: Thanks. That was awesome.

Me: Yep. Ash told us that you were the first ever Johto Pokemon that he ever saw in his region, Kanto.

Ho-Oh: Really?

Ash: It's true and it was amazing.

Me: Yeah.

Poromon got out a beer bottle.

Poromon: Want a beer?

Ho-Oh: Oh no thanks. But you guys got any skittles candy?

Me: More than enough.

I gave him some and he had some.

Me: That is too awesome. The Rainbow Pokemon tasting the rainbow.

We laughed!

Nico: That is awesome.

Ho-Oh: Yea It's awesome.

Poliwag: That is cool. (Does puppy eyes) Pwetty pwease?

Nico: Poliwag that's enough.

Ho-Oh: Where did you get all those skittles?

Me: We did something out of those Skittles Candy commercials. We planted skittles and it grew a huge rainbow and had baskets filled up with them.

Camie: Its true. But that was cool.

Maria: Besides we should wash those kisses off.

Me: Yeah the last thing we want is for the mascots to be made fun of by Harold.

Xenia: Yeah.

Me: If he does so I'm going to bean him on the head with a baseball REALLY HARD.

Nico: I'll help you! But still good idea.

Maria fired a wave of water and washed them off.

Manaphy: Ahh thanks.

Horsea: Much better.

Nico: Good.

Lola: Yeah.

Maria kissed Horsea on the forehead.

Horsea: Thanks Maria.

Maria: Anytime.

Eli: Uh guys!

We saw the ANOTHERS!

We saw ANOTHER Another Dean Toadblatt, Brain Aliens, Lady Venus, Venus (Mega Man) and Ternion, Big Daddy Boo, LaGrange, Six Gum Gang, Mr. T, Angel Roidmude (099), Carnotaurus, Reptilicus, Radioactive Paleosaurus, Rhedosaurus, Plesiosaurus (Crater Lake Monster), Kron, and Universe 666 Zombie Argentinosaurus!

WE GASPED!

Nico: WHOA!

Me: WHOA! The Anothers! Wow! Another Dean Toadblatt, Brain Aliens, Lady Venus, Venus (Mega Man) and Ternion, Big Daddy Boo, LaGrange, Six Gum Gang, Mr. T, Angel Roidmude (099), Carnotaurus, Reptilicus, Radioactive Paleosaurus, Rhedosaurus, Plesiosaurus (Crater Lake Monster), Kron, and Universe 666 Zombie Argentinosaurus!

Eli: I DIDN'T EVEN SENSE THEM COMING!

Rockhoof: (Scottish Accent) This is gonna be awesome lads!

Somnambula: (Egyptian Accent) It sure will be fun.

Then the cutie marks of Rockhoof, Mistmane, Flash Magnus, Somnambula, Mage Meadowbrook, Star Swirl the Bearded, Stygian and Universe 666 Midnight Sparkle were glowing!

Rockhoof: Our cutie Marks are glowing lads!

Nico: That means only one thing!

Qin: Yep.

Eli: I sense that these are 8 people.

Me: WHOA!

Another Dean Toadblatt: (In a girls voice) Yep that's right.

They merged and split into 8 people.

1 was a girl with purple hair and purple eyes and had Midnight Sparkle's wings and purple clothes and a tiara with Midnight Sparkle's Cutie Mark on it and on her skirt and she had her tail and a dark magic sword

The 2nd girl had brown hair and blue eyes and orange angel wings and had Norwegian Clothes and had a tiara with the symbol of the Valknut for Rockhoof on it and on her skirt and on her arm was the viking symbol of Friendship and she had Rockhoof's tail and a Viking Sword.

The third girl had green hair and green eyes and green angel wings and had a beautiful Japanese Green Kimono and had a tiara with the symbol of Mistmane's cutie mark on it and on her arm and she had Mistmane's tail and a nature sword.

The fourth girl had red hair and blue eyes and had red clothes and yellow angel wings and had a tiara with the symbol of Flash Magnus on it and on her shorts and she had a lightning sword in her hands and Flash Magnus' tail.

The 5th Girl had green hair and purple eyes and white Egyptian Clothes and had the wings of Isis and she had a tiara with the symbol of Somnambula's cutie mark on it and had the same symbol on her skirt and she had Somnambula's tail and had an Egyptian sword in her hand and she had the Egyptian Ankh tattooed on her arm.

The 6th Girl had pink hair and blue eyes and had green clothes and had blue angel wings and had a tiara with the symbol of Mage Meadowbrook's cutie mark on it and the same symbol on her skirt and she had Mage Meadowbrook's tail and had a red sword.

The 7th Girl had Purple Hair and blue eyes and had a star dress and had rainbow angel wings and she had a tiara with the symbol of Star Swirl the Bearded's cutie mark and had the same symbol on her skirt and had Star Swirl's tail and had a magical sword.

And the 8th Girl had dark teal blue hair and blue eyes and had black clothes and black angel wings and had a tiara with the symbol of Stygian's cutie mark on it on her skirt and she had Stygian's Tail and a hell sword in her hands.

Me: Wow!

Mariah Midnight Sparkle: Mariah Midnight Sparkle - Embodiment, Gene-slammer and Legacy of Midnight Sparkle

Siobhan Erikkson Rockhoof: (Scottish Accent) Siobhan Erikkson Rockhoof - Embodiment, Gene-slammer and Legacy of Rockhoof. Awesome to meet you laddies.

Miyuki Mistmane: (Japanese Accent) Miyuki Mistmane - Embodiment, Gene-slammer and Legacy of Mistmane.

Nikita Flash Magnus: Nikita Flash Magnus - Embodiment, Gene-slammer and Legacy of Flash Magnus

Samara Somnambula: (Egyptian Accent) Samara Somnambula - Embodiment, Gene-slammer and Legacy of Somnambula.

Camille Mage Meadowbrook: (Valley Girl Accent) Camille Mage Meadowbrook - Embodiment, Gene-slammer and Legacy of Mage Meadowbrook.

Celeste Star Swirl: Celeste Star Swirl - Embodiment, Gene-slammer and Legacy of Star Swirl the Bearded.

Serrie Stygian: (British Medieval Accent) And I'm Serrie Stygian - Embodiment, Gene-slammer and Legacy of Stygian.

Me: Wow! It's awesome to meet you girls.

Mistmane: It sure is. And we are honored to meet the legacies of the great pillars of Equestria.

Universe 666 Midnight Sparkle: Boy we sure are.

Somnambula: We are honored to meet you all.

Star Swirl: We sure are.

Me: Wow this is awesome that you are the legacies of the Pillars of Equestria.

Twilight Sparkle: It sure is.

Me: And Siobhan I recognize that symbol on your arm. That was the Viking Symbol of Friendship. Very well used back over 1,000 years ago.

Siobhan Erikkson Rockhoof: Aye. That's right lad.

Me: Yeah. By the way is the Another Panther Caruso friendly or Hostile?

Celeste Star Swirl: Friendly and she has intense fiery power.

Me: Uh oh.

Nico: Sorry we have to do this.

Girl Jordan: Lets separate you first.

Girl Jordan and Leeli held hands.

(YURGEN'S TUNE PLAYS)

The skies had leaves and flowers flying in the wind along with sea dragons singing in the background

Girl Jordan and Leeli: (SINGING DIVINELY AS LEELI HAD FIREFLIES SWIRL AROUND HER AND GIRL JORDAN HAD HER AQUA BLUE AURA FLARED UP)

O holoré lay thee low

Holoél dark in the Deep

Down beneath the earth you go

Go holoré fast to sleep

O holoré lay thee low

Holoél dark in the Deep

Down beneath the earth you go

Go holoré fast to sleep

Fast to sleep

Fast to sleep

Dark holoré in the Deep

Rise again holoré now

Spring abundant holoél

Render green the dying bough

Raise the rock where Yurgen fell

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Spring abundant holoél

She glowed and was separated.

Me: Action time!

We fired waves of energy and elements and blasted the Anothers and smashed them down.

I caught the Wonder Ride books.

Maria: (Turns dial) CRABS OF EVIL 6!

She summoned Baron Von Shellshock, Drisella, Honeypuff Girls, Raymond Boxman (O.K. K.O.! Let's Be Heroes!), Pimon and Tumbaa, and Evilized Screechers (Skylanders)!

Me: YEAH!

Maria: And now, we wait.

Me: Yep

Mariah Midnight Sparkle: And do you guys know where Abacus Cinch is?

Me: Well yeah she's over in Phoenix Land being splattered all over with tomatoes as humiliation fodder. Do you have some kind of history with her?

Mariah Midnight Sparkle: You could say that. When I got word about what she did during the Friendship Games, I made it my mission to hunt her down and to kill her.

We gasped!

Qin: Geez!

Girl Jordan went over to Mariah.

Girl Jordan: I feel the same way. When Carnage ruined my life I

want nothing more than to hunt down all versions of Carnage and kill EVERY SINGLE version of them. I vowed TERRIBLE Vengeance on all versions of Carnage and want nothing more than to kill EVERY SINGLE one of them without a single shred of mercy.

Mariah Midnight Sparkle: Boy you and I are in the same boat. We want nothing more than to destroy the very monsters that hurt lots of people we know.

Girl Jordan: I know.

Irena Malkovich: (Canadian Accent) That is true eh. I have Abacus Cinch as my archenemy and she is really interesting to get along with. She is now in our frenemies in the M.O.E. Under the watch of Vypra. But she is not that bad for me.

Mariah Midnight Sparkle: I still want to let her have it. But at least she is being punished.

Me: Yep.

Nico: Well, not EVERY version.

Me: Like the SHS version and Lego version. Including the Universe 666 versions as well as the UA Version.

Mariah Midnight Sparkle: The Super Hero Squad and LEGO Versions always make me laugh! (LAUGHS) That is funny.

Girl Jordan: (LAUGHS) They sure do. Those I can handle.

Me: Yeah.

Nico: We were busy fighting kissing zombies to notice the Anothers

Celeste Star Swirl: Yeah we noticed.

Me: They were all over us like pigeons pecking bird seed off us.

Qin: Yeah.

Miyuki Mistmane: That is crazy there isn't it.

Squit: Yeah they were all over us. But we did it together like the Three Musketeers.

Pesto: Musketeers. What do you mean by that?

Squit: I just said we're like the Three Musketeers. You know All for one and one for all.

Pesto: Are you saying that I'm Annette Funacello here to wear mouse ears for you? That I am some kind of Hey there, Hi there, ho there come and join night jamboree punk on a kids TV Show? Is that what you're saying!?

Squit: No I'm not saying that!

Pesto: I am a musketeer?

Squit: Yeah yeah that's what I'm saying. (Laughs)

Pesto: DA'S IT!

He JUMPED SQUIT AND PULVERIZED HIM ALL OVER IN A FIGHT CLOUD!

Bobby laughed hysterically!

Qin: (LAUGHS) Those rants always crack me up!

Poliwag: We were kissed a lot!

Nico: Okay okay guys.

Me: Uh look!

We saw ANOTHER PANTHER CARUSO!

Nico: WHOA! Another Panther Caruso!

Panther Caruso: (Purs) Who is that good looking gentleman?

Me: Another you Panther.

Panther Caruso: NOw, Leon just needs a team of his own.

Me: Yep.

Another Panther: (In a girls voice) And it will be beautiful.

In a massive swirling vortex of fire she reverted back and out came a girl with orange hair and she had orange eyes, fire angel wings and had orange clothes and had a tiara with the symbol of Daybreaker's cutie mark on it and had the same symbol on her skirt and she had Daybreaker's fire tail and had a volcanic flame sword.

Dahlia Daybreaker: Dahlia Daybreaker - Embodiment, Gene-slammer and Legacy of Daybreaker.

WE GASPED!

Me: WHOA! Infernal as the Sun!

Princess Celestia: Another Legacy of me but for my dark side Daybreaker.

Me: Yeah!

Dahlia Daybreaker: And just as beautiful and powerful as the sun.

Panther Caruso: And she acts like me too. Just as awesome and beautiful.

Dahlia Daybreaker: That's for sure!

Panther Caruso: NOw, Leon just needs a team of his own.

Me: Yep.

Another Panther: (In a girls voice) And it will be beautiful.

In a massive swirling vortex of fire she reverted back and out came a girl with orange hair and she had orange eyes, fire angel wings and had orange clothes and had a tiara with the symbol of Daybreaker's cutie mark on it and had the same symbol on her skirt and she had Daybreaker's fire tail and had a volcanic flame sword.

Dahlia Daybreaker: Dahlia Daybreaker - Embodiment, Gene-

slammer and Legacy of Daybreaker.

WE GASPED!

Me: WHOA! Infernal as the Sun!

Princess Celestia: Another Legacy of me but for my dark side Daybreaker.

Me: Yeah!

Dahlia Daybreaker: And just as beautiful and powerful as the sun.

Panther Caruso: And she acts like me too. Just as awesome and beautiful.

Dahlia Daybreaker: That's for sure!

Kaito: (gets out Zyuranger gear) Did Swartz promise you anything?

Zocks: (gets out Jetman gear) Because we can grant it instead.

Kaito got a Mighty Morphin Sword and Zocks got a Jetman Sword.

Dahlia Daybreaker: No he didn't. I threatened him. I threatened to send him to the sun if he didn't let me go.

Me: WHOA! The sun would have obliterated him in an instant.

Dahlia Daybreaker: Yep.

Sougo: (gets out Mighty Morphin Ridewatch) Do you have a rose too?

Geiz: (gets out Jetman Ridewatch) Because Panther has one as well.

Sougo got TyrannoMightyMorphinArmor while Geiz got RedHawkArmor

Dahlia pulled out a rose.

Dahlia Daybreaker: I sure do.

Nico: Cool!

Lincoln: Lets separate you first.

We did so.

Me: Lets make this one that shines as bright as the sun.

Nico: (Gets out Panther's Ridewatch) You're about to be struck by a Panther!

May: (Gets out Brain Alien's Ridewatch) These Aliens will eat you!

Maria: (Gets out Venus (Mega Man's Ridewatch) I'm your Venus! I'm Your Fire!

Maya Kona: (Gets out Dean Toadblatt's ridewatch) YUM! Frogs Legs!

They used the powers of Panther Caruso, Dean Toadblatt, Brain Aliens, Lady Venus, Venus (Mega Man) and Ternion and blasted the Another.

Then Universe 666 Lila Rossi, Universe 666 Lich, Kaufmo, Bad End Sunny, Balrog and Lego Bleez came.

Nico: Nice team Universe 666 Lila!

Universe 666 Lila Rossi: Thanks Nico!

Me: At least they know it's you from universe 666.

Nico: Yep.

Then we heard MOTHRA'S SCREECH!

We then saw Mothra from 1961 come!

Me: WHOA! Mothra!

Nico: What's she doing here?

Eli: Wait I sense something.

She then landed and turned into MORPH MOTH!

Me: Wow! Morph Moth!

Xenia: COOL!

Morph Moth: (In a girls voice) This is gonna be fun!

Nico: Melanie Mothra! Wow!

Mothra 2019: Wow! That is awesome!

Melanie Mothra: It sure will be.

She fired a lightning blast and smashed down the Another and I caught the ridewatch and purified it.

Me: YEAH!

Qin: Wow! That is cool!

Me: Yeah!

Melanie Mothra: Not only am I the gene-slammer of Morph Moth but I'm also the gene-slammer of Mothra.

Me: Wow! From 1961 to 2019.

Melanie Mothra: I know. All the powers of Mothra from those generations are inside me.

Nico: I actually thought you were Mothra!

Melanie Mothra: I know! And being the gene-slammer of Mothra is a dream come true for me too. She's my favorite monster.

Mothra 2019: I'm truly honored.

Me: Wow! You have 58 years of Mothra inside you. Since 1961 she has been part of the Godzilla universe.

Melanie Mothra: I know.

Poromon: Were you kissed by zombies too?

Melanie Mothra: No I was flying high above the city and I saw your battle from a distance.

Me: Wow! You dodged a huge bullet.

Melanie Mothra: I know. Anyway I'm naked just so you know.

Me: Uh oh.

I put on my blind man glasses.

Me: It's going to hurt.

Melanie Mothra: I know.

The boys covered their eyes.

Me: Here we go.

I snapped my fingers and she doubled over in pain and she threw up and reverted back. She had black hair and blue eyes and had Eternal Mothra's wings and they were beautiful and she had Mothra's antennae coming out of her head. And she had a swirl with a moth in front of it in the middle of her forehead.

Melanie Mothra: (GROANS) Oh man that hurt. (Sees herself) GAH! Eyes to yourselves perverts!

Rarity: Don't worry darling we can fix this.

She was given an amazing purple outfit and she had the symbol of Infant Island tattooed on her arm and had a butterfly sword.

Melanie Mothra: Wow! I look awesome.

Lola: Yeah you sure do and your wings are amazing!

Mothra 2019: They sure are awesome.

May: I didn't get hit!

Nico: Nope.

Melanie Mothra: She sure got hit a lot didn't she?

Me: No shit there.

Maya Kona: Do you have any favorite memories of Nico?

Melanie Mothra: When me and Nico went after a gang of Mafia Men in Russia and brought them to justice.

Me: That is awesome.

Nico: It was.

Melanie Mothra: Yep.

Nico and Melanie hugged.

Nico: I've missed you.

Melanie Mothra: I've missed you too.

We went back home.

After Nico's rescue, Lincoln and his harem, Me and my harem, Sumner Knudson, Patti Knudson, Sakura Knudson, Stellar, Stardust, Ken Knudson, Nico and his harem, Clyde and his harem, Naruto and his harem, Ed Cowart and his harem, Ets and his harem, Alex the Lion, Marty the Zebra, Melman the Giraffe, Gloria the Hippo, Woody Woodpecker, Knothead, Splinter, Winnie Woodpecker, Gage the Hegehog, Sasuke, Itachi, and their family, Sakura and her family, Qin, Eli, Nicole Knudson and her siblings, Lori, Leni, Luna, Luan, Lynn, Laney, Lucy, Lana, Lola, Lisa, Lily, Lynn Sr., Rita, Harriet Loud, Sherlock Hound, Noctis Lucis Caelum, Gladiolus Amicitia, Ignis Scientia, Prompto Argentum, Stella Nox Fleuret, Ravus Nox Fleuret, Kuja, TLPS Mr. Wolf, TLPS Mr. Piranha, TLPS Mr. Snake, TLPS Mr. Shark, TLPS Ms. Tarantula, The Dynasty Warriors, The Samurai Warriors, Yakko, Cherry Hunter, Cammy, Milan Flare, Yoko, Wakko, Poison, Pyrrha Alexandra, Alice,

Mimi Kitagami, Dot, Haneru Tobitatsu, Sir William the Good, Lady Mary the Good, The Z-Fighters, Max Goof, P.J., Bobby Zimmeruski, Tank, Roxanne (A Goofy Movie), Baloo, King Mickey, Sora, Donald, Goofy, Roxas, Xion, Riku, Kairi, Lea, Elena, Crash Bandicoot, Coco Bandicoot, Aku-Aku, The Quantum Masks, Alternate Tawna, Spyro, Cynder, The Ghostforce, Rayman, Juniper Lee, The Louds' Scottish Ancestors, The L-ementals, The Demon Slayer Corps, The Demon Slayer Conglomerate, Anatankha, The Bakugan Battle Brawlers, The Power Rangers, The Kamen Riders, Izuku and his friends, The Goths of Darkness, Sebastian Mendez, Darren Devereaux, Hiroshi Ohira, Brandon Skellington, Marshall Williams, Mal, Evie, Jay, Carlos, Ben, Norbert and Daggett, Heathcliff, Riff-Raff, Hector, Wordsworth, Mungo, Cleo, Leroy, Sylvester, Tom, Jerry, their friends and counterparts, Luz, Amity, Gus, Willow, Hunter, Felicia Wittebane, Timmy Turner, Cosmo, Wanda, Poof, Trixie Tang, Sapphire, Emerald, Chester, A.J., Sanjay, Elmer, Chloe Carmichael, Tootie, Universe 666 Lincoln, his good sisters, parents, harem, and Guardian Angels, Universe 666 Me, Universe 666 Varie, and his harem, Universe 666 Clyde and his harem, Universe 666 Ets and his harem, The Lion Guard, Marinette and her friends, Sabrina Spellman, Liam, Carmen Rockell, The Teen Titans, The Royal Defenders, The Loonatics, Ty the Tasmanian Tiger, Sly the Tasmanian Tiger, Liu Kang, Kitana, Sonnya Blade, Jax, Kung Lao, Sub-Zero, Nightwolf, Kotal Kahn, Jade, Maya Kona, Aphrodite Venus, Aphrodite, and Aspen Matthews are heading to Celine Wendova's home in the north of Gotham Royal York, and not only is Lincoln going to rescue the six girls here, but we're going to meet with her parents, but we've got bad news from her parents and her sister, Emily: her jealousy-crazed, envy-driven, psychopathic, and monstrous younger sister, Carla Wendova, has now broken out of prison and she wants revenge on Celine for throwing her in prison and "ruining her life" even though it was her fault as she tried many times to kill Celine, but Celine foiled her plans and she'd gotten her ass kicked hard and the cops were called and she got sent to prison. IT'S GOING TO BE ONE NASTY CATFIGHT!

Lincoln: So, my rescue's taking place in the north of Gotham Royal York, and I know what we're going to do here, not only am I going to rescue the six girls here, but we're going to meet with Celine Wendova's parents and her sister, Emily.

Celine Wendova: I hope Emily, Mom, and Dad are doing okay.

Kit: What happened?

Lincoln told everyone who hadn't joined before that Celine's younger sister got murdered by that Total Drama sore loser asswipe, Scott, and they were pissed.

Me: Yeah, he crossed a nasty line.

Nico: And last year, he paid with his life along with his manifestation that lurked in Lincoln.

Nicholette Torrington: That's right.

Sugarcoat: This is going to be really amazing.

We arrived at Celine Wendova's home, and we knocked on the door, and when it opened, we were greeted by Celine's parents and her youngest sister, Emily.

Mrs. Wendova: Celine, Lincoln, you're here. Please come on in.

Lincoln: Thanks, Mrs. Wendova.

We went in, and their home was really amazing.

Nico: Wow. Celine, your family home here is really amazing.

Celine Wendova: It sure is, and just like Clara, we're also rich.

Qin: Wow.

Mr. Wendova: We're glad you all came, especially you and Lincoln, Celine. We've got some bad news.

Eli: What's wrong?

Emily Wendova: We've got bad news: Celine, Carla's broken out of prison.

We gasped, including Lincoln and Celine Wendova.

Lincoln: What?! Yours and Celine's jealousy-crazed, envy-driven, psychopathic, and monstrous younger sister, Carla Wendova?!

Celine Wendova: Carla's broken out of prison?! That bitch!

Nico: Whoa, I'm sensing some really bad blood!

Selene Arcangela: You have no idea.

Qin: And she's like the other siblings of the other Dark World Goth Girls: really horrible, mega jealousy-crazed, envy-driven, psychopathic, and monstrous.

Celine Wendova: You don't know the half of it. Emily and I never got along well with Carla, she always hated us ever since the day she was born, and as we were growing up, she always tried to make us look like really horrible people in front of everyone, but I always foiled her at every turn. But, despite all the repeated warning from Mom and Dad, she didn't stop, in fact, her anger, jealousy, and hatred for us escalated even more and she'd escalated her violence towards me into trying to kill me and Emily many times in the past. But, I always foiled her stupid murder plots as well and I kicked her ass hard as well.

Lincoln: Yep, but years ago, we foiled her biggest murder plot: she tried to kill Celine and Emily again along with me by hiring local criminals to do it. We killed them and after I found Carla's location through feeding on the criminals' blood, we called the cops, headed down to her location, and kicked the stuffing out of her, and because of this latest plan of her, Carla went way too far and she wound up getting sent to prison, and she swore to get revenge on Celine and Emily for throwing her in prison and "ruining her life" even though it was her fault as she tried many times to kill Celine.

Nico: Oh shit!

Me: Yep, she was a jealousy-crazed, envy-driven, psychopathic, and monstrous Alpha Bitch, a clone of Dark Lori in its entirety.

Lucy Loud: Now, we find out Celine and Emily's sister has broken out. But, she'll be easy to deal with because unlike Celine, Carla

doesn't have any powers of darkness.

Emily Wendova: I also have the same powers of darkness and dark magic as Celine and I'm a martial artist and I've more than once kicked Carla's ass.

Lincoln: I've seen her in action before, she's really skilled and strong, but Celine's gonna wind up beating Carla to a bloody pulp just like what Clara did to Claire yesterday. Now we just got to take Carla down and send her to The Dark World Prison in Dark World.

Lincoln got out the Medal for Celri, Monk of Dark World.

Me: Uh oh, and I've got the feeling the next Dark World Curse you got is Celri-themed, and I forgot to ask: is Emily also your Guardian Angel?

Lincoln: Yep. Now, let's head outside and hunt Carla down.

We headed outside to confront Carla St. Clarice.

Suddenly, we saw a very beautiful and super sexy girl with long purple hair and pink headband, green eyes, she was tall at 7'0" in height, she had the body of a goddess and large breasts, fair skin, she has massive and beautiful black angel wings, she's dressed in a dark purple frilly short-sleeved shirt, necklace with pink gem for the pendant, purple skirt, black lace stockings, purple knee-high high-heeled boots with butterfly buckles, and long white sleeveless trenchcoat with stars, moonlight, darkness, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, Frankenstein, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails and on the back is Castle Frankenstein and holstered on her back is a massive gold greatsword with runes etched on the 7'9" massive, wide, double-edged gold blade, large white angel faces built into both sides of the hilt, longer midnight black handle, and gold pointed tip for the pommel, and with her are the six girls.

Lincoln: (GASPS) Helena Augustine, The Frankenstein Queen of Colorado.

Helena Augustine: That's right, and I got the girls away from here before Celine and Emily's ex-sister tried to go after them.

?: YOU FUCKING BITCH! I'M GOING TO KILL YOU FOR THROWING ME IN PRISON AND RUINING MY LIFE!

We then saw our target: a girl with the same dark blue hair as Celine Wendova, red eyes of hatred, and she was in an orange prison jumpsuit: it was Carla Wendova.

Celine Wendova: THAT'S IT, YOU FUCKING BITCH! I'M GONNA TEAR YOU TO FUCKING PIECES!

Emily Wendova: LET'S GET HER, BIG SIS!

Celine Wendova and Emily Wendova went at Carla Wendova, and they really began fighting each other, but Celine and Emily had the upper hand on Carla, and they were literally beating the shit out of Carla Wendova and Celine, Emily, and Carla were consumed in a fight cloud.

POW! WHAM! BAM! SLAP! CHOMP! BONK! SLAM! CRACK! PIG SQUEALS! ELEPHANT TRUMPET! LION ROAR! SCREECH! SUMO SOUNDS! BANG!

BLARGA FLARGA! CRACOW!

BLAM SMASH!

Me: OH SHIT! THIS IS BECOMING ONE NASTY CAT FIGHT!

Celine Wendova and Emily Wendova: EAT BOOT, BITCH!

Then, Celine Wendova and Emily Wendova kicked Carla hard out of the fight cloud and sent her flying straight into a tree, she got back up, but now, Carla was NTH-DEGREE MEGA PISSED OFF!

Sylvester: Looks like she's already forsaken surrender.

Sylvester unholstered his Sylvester's Blood-Soaked Vampiric Demon Darkness Greatsword of The Dracul and transformed into Super Angel-Cat-Vampire-Acme Dark Knight-Harmony Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Darkness Looney Tune Feline Demonic Darkness Vampire Cat Angel of Divine Darkness Looney Tune Feline Demonic Darkness Vampire Cat Justice and Divine Darkness

Looney Tune Feline Demonic Darkness Vampire Cat Death.

Lincoln: There was no way she was going to surrender. Now, we've got to kick her butt straight into The Dark World Prison, let's get her!

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's United Friendship Hinon's Almighty Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm Greatsword of True Almighty Cosmic United Friendship Universal Storm Hope Elemental Bravery and True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds and transformed into Super Angel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Vampire-Werewolf-Buffalo-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Divine Cosmic Harmony Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological God Phoenix Angel of Divine Cosmic Harmony Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological God Phoenix Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Harmony Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological God Phoenix Angel Hope, I unholstered my massive J.D. Knudson's Universal True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Phoenix Angel Greatsword of Universal True Eternal Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Phoenix Angel Justice from my back and transformed into Super Angel-Ebonwu-January Wolf Moon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Universal Elemental Divine Cosmic Harmony January Wolf Mythological God Phoenix Angel of Divine Cosmic Universal Elemental Divine Cosmic Harmony January Wolf Mythological God Phoenix Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Universal Elemental Divine Cosmic Harmony January Wolf Mythological God Phoenix Angel Hope, TLPS Mr. Wolf transformed into his Super Angel-Wolf-Harmony Celestial Eternal Xelnaga form and the rest of The TLPS Bad Guys Gang transformed into their Super Angel Celestial Eternal Xelnaga forms and they unholster their massive greatswords, The Dynasty Warriors and Samurai Warriors unholstered their weapons, Lincoln's sisters and parents transformed into their Super Angel United Friendship Universal Eternal Xelnaga forms and unholstered their massive greatswords from their backs, Lincoln's harem unholstered their massive swords from their backs and transformed, Crash Bandicoot unholstered his massive Crash Bandicoot's Cosmic Eternal Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of Cosmic Eternal Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God

Angel Justice and Cosmic Eternal Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Angel Bravery from his back and he transformed into Super Angel-Bandicoot-Dragon-Elemental Skylander-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Divine Cosmic Ten Elemental Knight Elemental Skylander Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Ten Element Skylands True Hero Knight Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Eternal Ten Element Skylands True Hero Knight Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Angel Bravery, Sherlock Hound unholstered his massive Sherlock Hound's Demonic Dark Knight Sparda's Eternal Angelic Demonic Demon Hound Greatsword of Demonic Dark Knight Eternal Angelic Demonic Demon Hound Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Demon Hound-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Stellar Blood-Stained Dark Demonic Darkness Dark Knight Demon Hound Phoenix Angel of Divine Cosmic Star Blood-Stained Dark Demonic Darkness Dark Knight Demon Hound Phoenix Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Star Blood-Stained Dark Demonic Darkness Dark Knight Demon Hound Phoenix Angel Compassion, Max Goof unholsters his massive Max Goof's Cosmic Eternal Heavenly Archangel Gabriel's Eternal Unbreakable Bonds of True Friends and Angels Holy Archangel Phoenix God Angel Keyblade of Cosmic Eternal Heavenly Archangel Gabriel's Eternal Unbreakable Bonds of True Friends and Angels Holy Archangel Phoenix God Angel Justice from his back and transformed into Super Angel-Disney Knight-Archangel-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Divine Heavenly Light Hellish Darkness Sword Storm Archangel Keyblade Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Heavenly Light Hellish Darkness Sword Storm Archangel Keyblade Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Eternal Heavenly Light Hellish Darkness Sword Storm Archangel Keyblade Phoenix God Angel Hope, Timmy Turner transformed into Super Angel-Fairy-Wolf Moon-Mysticon Pink Wolf Mage-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Magic Celestial Fairy Magical Elemental Fairy Mysticon Wolf Moon Angel of Divine Elemental Celestial Fairy Magical Fairy Wolf Moon Justice and Divine Elemental Celestial Fairy Magical Fairy Wolf Moon Hope and he has his Timmy Turner's Lupus the Wolf's Celestial Elemental Harmonious Fairy Wolf Moon Mage's

Staff of Elemental Magic Justice out and his Royal Eye of Lupus orb ready as well, Norbert Beaver unholstered his massive Hydros' Primordial Maelstrom Ocean Beaver Greatsword of Primordial Maelstrom Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Beaver-Harmony Celestial Eternal Xelnaga Oceanic Maelstrom Primordial Water Beaver Angel of Divine Oceanic Primordial Water Justice and Divine Oceanic Maelstrom Primordial Water Compassion, Yakko, Wakko, and Dot transformed into their Super Angel-Phoenix-Warner-Harmony Celestial Eternal Xelnaga forms, Inuyasha unholstered his Inuyasha's Dog Hanyou Tessaiga Demon Slayer Fang Greatsword of Dog Hanyou Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Dog Hanyou-Yokai-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Divine Demon Blood Yokai Spirit Firestorm Dog Hanyou Angel of Divine Demon Blood Yokai Spirit Firestorm Dog Hanyou Justice and Divine Demon Blood Yokai Spirit Firestorm Dog Hanyou Hope, Brandon Skellington had his Pumpkin Scepter of Halloween Town Justice still in hand, Mathias Ravenclaw had his Mathias Ravenclaw's Cosmic Eternal Ravenclaw Defender Celestial Magic Heavenly Raven Phoenix Angel Mage's Staff of Cosmic Eternal Ravenclaw Defender Celestial Magic Heavenly Raven Phoenix Angel Justice still in hand, Hiroshi Ohira unholstered his massive Hiroshi Ohira's Destructive Inferno Firestorm Phoenix Firebird Angel Greatsword of Destructive Inferno Fire Phoenix Firebird Angel Vengeance and Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Firestorm Firebird-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Destructive Firestorm Firebird Retribution Firestorm Inferno Phoenix Angel of Divine Cosmic Destructive Firestorm Firebird Retribution Firestorm Inferno Phoenix Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Destructive Firestorm Firebird Retribution Firestorm Inferno Phoenix Angel Rage, Kuja had his Brumel Cores and Kuja's Eternal Wizard Redemption Mage's Staff of Elemental Magic Redemption Wizard Justice ready and transformed into Super Angel-Genome-Wizard-Dragon-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Celestial Wizard Genome Terra Redemption Draconic Magic Phoenix Angel of Divine Cosmic Celestial Wizard Genome Terra Redemption Draconic Magic Phoenix Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Celestial Wizard Genome Terra Redemption Draconic Magic Phoenix Angel Hope, Darren Devereaux, Sebastian Mendez, Qin, Clyde and his harem, Baloo, Izuku and his friends, The Z-Fighters, Daggett, Sasuke, Itachi, and

their family, Sakura and her family, Naruto and his harem, Sora, Donald, Goofy, Roxas, Xion, Riku, Kairi, Lea, Elena, Sir William the Good, Lady Mary the Good, The Bakugan Battle Brawlers, The Demon Slayer Corps, The Demon Slayer Conglomerate, Anatankha, P.J., Bobby Zimmeruski, Tank, Roxanne (A Goofy Movie), The Demon Slayer Corps, The Ghostforce, The Louds' Ancestors, The L-ementals, The Loonatics, Lemon Zest's team, Noctis, Prompto, Ignis, Gladio, Stella Nox Fleuret, Ravus Nox Fleuret, Mal, Evie, Jay, Carlos, Ben, Heathcliff and his friends, Timmy's friends, Woody Woodpecker, Knothead, Splinter, Winnie Woodpecker, Sugarcoat's team, Universe 666 Lincoln, his good sisters, parents, harem, and Guardian Angels, Universe 666 Me, Universe 666 Varie, and his harem, Universe 666 Clyde and his harem, Universe 666 Ets and his harem, my harem, Ed Cowart's harem, Ets' harem, Clyde's harem, Nico's harem, Lord Raiden and the Earthrealm Warriors, Luz, Amity, Gus, Willow, Hunter, Felicia Wittebane, and The Royal Defenders got out their weapons, Rayman unholstered his massive Rayman's Cosmic Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of Cosmic Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Phoenix God Angel Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Fairy-Dragon-Lum-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Eternal Celtic Light Darkness Celtic Dream Glade Dream Eternal Night Fairy Dragon Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Celtic Light Darkness Celtic Dream Glade Dream Eternal Night Fairy Dragon Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Eternal Celtic Light Darkness Celtic Dream Glade Dream Eternal Night Fairy Dragon Phoenix God Angel Hope, Juniper Lee unholstered her Juniper Lee's Spirit World Te Xuan Ze Magicstorm Greatsword of Spirit World Magic Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Dragon-Harmony Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Magical Spirit World Te Xuan Ze Dragon Angel of Divine Cosmic Magical Spirit World Te Xuan Ze Dragon Justice and Divine Cosmic Magical Spirit World Te Xuan Ze Dragon Will, Liam unholstered his massive Liam Hunnicut's Arctic Qailertetang's Holy Arctic Thundersnow Greatsword of Holy Arctic Thundersnow Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Ice Dragon-Yuki-Onna-Musk Ox-Harmony Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Sub-Zero Arctic Thundersnow Ice Dragon Angel of Divine Sub-Zero Arctic Thundersnow Ice Dragon Musk Ox Justice and Divine Sub-

Zero Arctic Thundersnow Ice Dragon Musk Ox Hope, and Ed Cowart, Ets, Ken, Nicole, Nico, Gage the Hedgehog, and Eli unholstered their massive greatswords and transformed, and we went after Carla Wendova, and we fired powerful blasts of rainbow energy, colored energy, elemental forces, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Blue Fire, Sand, Bubbles, steel orbs, throwing axes, and mythological animals, and they exploded with incredible power as they hit her.

Then, Lincoln inserted the medal for Celri, Monk of Dark World into a slot on his massive greatsword and it glowed with Eternal Darkness and Frozen Hellfire and he flared up his Eternal Darkness and Frozen Hellfire aura and he spread his massive white angel wings that suddenly turned midnight black: blacker like The Eternal Darkness.

(LUNA'S FUTURE PLAYS)

Lincoln: (SINGING DIVINELY AS DARKNESS AND FROZEN FIRE SWIRLED AROUND HIM) I see a cold wind blowing through, I see days neither fun nor free, I see a future caused by you, I see a path not meant to be, The future should be filled with magic, Dreams and wishes brought to life, But the days ahead are dark and tragic, No time for hope when all is strife, Whatever might have been, All the dreams that ponies share, Because of you, Carla Wendova, Now, the future is a cold nightmare!

Nico and me and most of us had Shivers of ice and fear go down our spines as Lincoln sang that, and with one swing of his massive greatsword, he fired blasts of Eternal Darkness and Frozen Hellfire which hit Carla Wendova and she wound up getting thrown in a portal that led to Dark World and thrown into a prison cell: she became the first of the prisoners of The Dark World Prison and the portal closed. We cheered as we holstered our weapons and powered down.

Nico: (Shudders) W-what was that?!

Lincoln: That was my one of my Dark World-themed curses that I'd

created: I call it The Curse of The Monk of Dark World, and I also used the medal for Celri, Monk of Dark World to give the curse an extra boost, and it was meant only for Celine and Emily's evil sister.

Celine Wendova: We saw it for ourselves, and it was really scary and mega dark.

Lincoln: Either way, Carla's not getting out ever again. (To Helena Augustine) And it's so good to see you again, Helena.

Helena Augustine: You too, Lincoln, it's been seven years since we last met, and it's also good to see you, your sisters, and your parents again, J.D.

Me: You too, Helena.

Suddenly, Lincoln was pounced on by Helena Augustine as he caught her and she proceeded to kiss him all over the place: face, arms, pecs, eight-pack abs, and stomach. When Helena Augustine was done, Lincoln was covered in lipstick marks on his face, massive muscular arms, pecs, eight-pack abs, and stomach, and he had an atomic red blush on his face and he was literally in Heaven.

Lincoln: (In Heaven) That's… something I've not… forgotten.

We snickered as he recovered.

Helena Augustine: Sorry about that, but it's so good to see you again, Lincoln.

Lincoln went up to Helena Augustine and he hugged her, and Helena Augustine is very surprised at just how much taller, more handsome, and much more muscular Lincoln's gotten since she last saw him, and she also felt just how much more stronger and how much more muscular he's really become, and she had an atomic red blush on her face, and the atomic red blush on her face soon became even deeper when she saw his longer vampire fangs and more massive white angel wings with stars on the feathers and orange and aurora-colored tips on the feathers, large gold halo with four large orbiting gold rings on each corner behind his head, along with hearing his mature, deeper, and manlier voice and seeing the

larger white wolf ears with rainbow markings on his head, eleven massive and longer white wolf tails with rainbow markings and rainbow tips and white rabbit tail with rainbow markings on top of the massive and long white wolf tails, thick hair on his massive forearms, stubble on his jawline, and chest hair on his pecs, He-Man's chest harness, and many other accessories, and she also met his Rabbit Miraculous, Eini, his familiars, the male white Rabbit Familiar, Alistair, the white Vampire Bat Familiar, Artemis, and the white Wolf Familiar, Seiko that came out of his backpack.

Lincoln: It sure has been a long time, I haven't seen you since you were seventeen, and as you can see, I really grew a lot since then.

Helena Augustine: Holy crap, you sure have, you've really really grown up to be very big and very strong like a tree, Lincoln, you've really grown a lot from the cute eleven-year-old little boy into a 18-year-old 8'5" tall, very handsome, and manly man with really massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and eight-pack abs, and you still have those vampire fangs and massive white angel wings, that's so awesome, and the large white wolf ears on your head and the eleven massive and long white wolf tails with markings and white rabbit tail on top of the massive and long white wolf tails, hair on your massive forearms, beard stubble on your jawline, and chest hair on your pecs and many accessories and large gold halo with four large gold rings orbiting behind your head, that's really new, along with getting He-Man's chest harness. You've really really grown a lot and became a man, but you're still the same kind boy from long ago, plus, you've also grown even more bigger in muscle mass, you can land an airplane on that massive, wider, and more muscular back, squash a melon with those really muscular quads and thighs, and cut a rock into a diamond on those rock-hard eight-pack abs, and there's not even a tape measure long enough to measure that chiseled chest or massive biceps. Plus, I've also met your familiars, and they are really awesome.

Eli: And he'd also been hit with massive amounts of cosmic radiation and he'd been imbued with the same powers as J.D. and all of us, and he's become truly immortal, and Lincoln, you know her?

Lincoln: Indeed I do, Eli, this is Helena Augustine, The Frankenstein Queen of Colorado, she's my Guardian Angel from Colorado and

she's an extremely powerful Frankenstein dark angel and queen of a massive group from Denver, Colorado. She's also feared for destroying a gang of criminals who hated them and they made a deal with none other than the insane Sebastian Mendez from seven years ago. Unlike Frankenstein, Helena was born with incredible powers over darkness, superhuman abilities, superhuman senses, mastery over all forms of dark magic, black magic, and Satanic Magic and superhuman strength, superhuman intelligence, and mastery over lightning, along with the powers, abilities, and superhuman strength of Frankenstein, but none of their weaknesses, and she was also born with massive black angel wings. As she grew older, she became the first Frankenstein queen of her massive group, and she destroyed the crooks who made a deal with Sebastian and drove him back to The Netherworld like the sore loser he was. Then, she'd moved to Royal Woods and it's where she met me, and she'd discovered my secret: that I'm a vampire-werewolf hybrid and an extremely powerful Alpha, and almost immediately, she fell in love with me. She also fiercely defended me from the wrath of Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, Luan, Chandler, and the rest of my enemies, and this one time, as we were out at Lake Huron on a moonlit night on a date to show my thanks to Helena for always defending me from Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, Luan, Chandler, and the rest of my enemies, Lynn and Lola showed up and tried to kill us, but they were no match for us and we pulverized them and wedgied them by their panties on a tree branch in front of The Loud House, and after that, we shared a deep romantic kiss underneath the full moon, and as a result, I promised that when I come of age, I will marry her along with the rest of my harem.

Me: And she's both brains and brawn with an IQ of 900 and she's also a champion athlete

Nico: Whoa!

TLPS Mr. Wolf: No wonder Lynn and Lisa got their butts handed to them.

Lincoln: Even I was stunned, but that's what makes her the strongest and smartest of The Legendary Monster Monarchs, and now that you're here, Helena.

Lincoln went up to and hugged Helena Augustine in his abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms, he leaned his head down the right side of her neck, and he slowly bit her and he fed on their blood, and we saw his rainbow energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flare up as he gained a massive power boost and he also gained the very same powers as her, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more, and his massive white angel wings with aurora and orange tips spread out and glowed along with his large gold halo and four orbiting gold rings on each corner of the halo behind his head and eleven massive and long white tails with rainbow tips and rainbow markings. He slowly unlatched his fangs from her neck as her neck healed and the puncture marks sealed up, and he also kissed where he bit her.

Helena Augustine: You're still just as gentle as ever when you feed on one of your Guardian Angels, Lincoln.

Suddenly, an Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love appeared on the neck of Helena Augustine with purple gems on the gold lightning bolts and purple crystal links from her merged Crystal Necklace of The Buddha along with a white and gold-accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love on her neck.

Helena Augustine: (Surprised) Lincoln, are these…?!

Lincoln: Yep, that's an Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love and an Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love, which means you're now part of my harem and my many future wives, Helena Augustine, and of course, for that little pouncing.

Lincoln still had his massive arms wrapped around Helena Augustine's waist, and he leaned down to her face and kissed her on the lips, but when she wrapped her arms around his neck, Lincoln deepened the kiss and we all cheered for them. When Lincoln separated, Helena Augustine had an atomic red blush on her face, hearts in her eyes, and her heart was beating like mad. Then, we went up to the six girls, and when Lincoln saw them, he immediately recognized them. The six girls are Isa, Leila, Takamine Kyouka, and Kikyou from Prison Queen and Universe 666 Holli Would and Simulator Lonette from Cool World.

Lincoln: Oh wow, it's Isa, Leila, Takamine Kyouka, and Kikyou from Prison Queen and Universe 666 Holli Would, and Simulator Lonette from Cool World.

Nicole: Whoa, awesome.

Lincoln: Are you girls okay?

Isa: Yes, we're okay, thanks to you.

Then, when Isa and the other five girls saw who it was that saved them from Celine and Emily Wendova's jealousy-crazed, envy-driven, psychopathic, and monstrous younger sister, Carla Wendova, their faces turned atomic red upon seeing the 18-year-old 8'5" tall, handsome hunk with abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles, eight-pack abs, long wild white hair going down to the bottom of his neck and rainbow lightning bolt highlights in the bangs of his long white hair and large white wolf ears with rainbow markings on top of his head with large golden halo in the center with golden angel wings on the bottom side and four large orbiting golden rings on each corner behind his head, thick hair on his massive muscular forearms and beard stubble on his jawline, rainbow colored thunderbird with gold lightning bolt in its claws and the Ebonwu Squadron emblem on its chest emblazoned on his forehead and Third Eye with rainbow iris, rows of straight teeth with vampire fangs, Crest of Miracles on his massive right pec and golden lightning bolt cutie mark with the thunderbird and comic books surrounded by the symbols of Fire, Water, Ice, Wind, Earth, Nature, Light, and Darkness in a circle on his massive left pec, Celtic Cross cutie mark tattoo in the form of the cutie marks of Twilight Sparkle, Sunset Shimmer, Rainbow Dash, Applejack, Rarity, Pinkie Pie, Fluttershy, Starlight Glimmer, and Trixie Lulamoon, surrounded by a circle were the marks of the other girls in Lincoln's harem on his massive, wider, and more muscular back, and on top is the Earth surrounded by the ring of mermaids and surrounded by a Thunderbird, Phoenix, Angel, Vampire Bat, Werewolf, and Buffalo and a Rinnegan-like marking, and right below the Cutie Mark tattoo is a rainbow kanji with nine magatama in between that said, "Lincoln Landon Loud, Almighty Champion and Emissary of Hinon, Almighty Master of The Elemental Forces, The Storms, The Cosmos, and The Universe, Master of Hero Personas

and Many Powers, The Loud House's Man With A Plan, Voice of Reason, Golden-Hearted Brother of Many Siblings, Golden-Hearted Lover and Father of Many Kids, Almighty Golden-Hearted and Loving Son of Lynn Sr. and Rita Loud, Loving Grandson of Albert Loud and Samuel Loud, Almighty Golden-Hearted and Loving Future Husband, Strongest, Bravest, Resilient, Courageous, Handsomest, and Manliest Warrior of The Loud Family, Powerful Alpha Vampire-Werewolf-Cyborg Hybrid, Descendant of The Seventeenth Century Duke Lincoln McLoud of Loch Loud in Scotland, Destroyer of Morag McLaughlin, Archenemy of Max Dillon Also Known as Electro, Destroyer and Slayer of Extremely Evil, Black-Hearted, Sadistic, Delusional, Power-Hungry, Psychotic, Irredeemable Bastards and Tyrants, Talented Comic Book Writer and Video Gamer, Jack-Of-All-Trades, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True God of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Savior of The Loud House and Michigan, True Immortal Hero and God, Amazing and Powerful Student of Numerous Amazing and Powerful Teachers, Shinobi of The Hidden Leaf Village, Member of Many of Team Loud Phoenix Storm's Branch Teams, Spice Demon of The Loud Family, Surfer of The Legendary Wave Humungadunga, Third-In-Command And Founder of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Emissary of The Cosmos and The Heavens, Ambassador of Harmony, Friendship, Purity, Hope, Courage, and Love, and God of Friendship, Hope, Love, Courage, and Justice Dodgeball Angel King of Gotham Royal York, The Unifier of The Three Kingdoms and Warriors of Japan, Fearsome Defender of His Many Guardian Angels, and Destroyer of The House of Damaskinos", he has deep sapphire blue eyes, tattoo of a pepper with fire surrounding it on his broad left shoulder, and Mark of Manhood tattoo of a male bodybuilder with a barbell raised above his head and around him are elemental forces and an orange kanji that read, "Lincoln Landon Loud, Strongest, Bravest, Resilient, Courageous, Handsomest, and Manliest Warrior of The Loud Family" on his massive left muscular forearm, and he had his Rabbit

Miraculous, Eini, with him, his male white Rabbit Familiar, Alistair, his white Vampire Bat Familiar, Artemis, and his white Wolf Familiar, Seiko, along with Darkus Battle Ax Vladitor, Darkus Omega Leonidas, Pyrus Omega Leonidas, Haos Omega Leonidas, Subterra Omega Leonidas, Ventus Omega Leonidas, and Ventus Omega Leonidas.

He had his massive Lincoln Loud's United Friendship Hinon's Almighty Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm Greatsword of True Almighty Cosmic United Friendship Universal Storm Hope Elemental Bravery and True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds, The Sickle Swords of Hinon, and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with phoenix, thunderbird, buffalo, angel, vampire, and werewolf surrounding a rainbow gem with neon glowing rainbow lights equipped with recognition of him and fits an infinite number of items and components for Eini, the Universe 666 Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in on his wider and muscular back, his large orange Crystal Saber, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace, his Omnipotent Elemental Thunderbird Phoenix Angel of Universal Harmonious Loud Justice, Mythological Hope, and Eternal Love Almighty Book, Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Elemental Harmony on his left hip, his Eater of Sins revolver and Elemental Universal Thunderbird hand-cannon Blaster holstered on his right hip, the Pisces the Fish constellation and Aquarius Zodiac sign on the back of his neck and the Cygnus the Swan constellation and embedded Stone of Gelel on the back of his massive left hand, large weighted gold metal bands with multi-colored gems on his massive biceps and thighs with silver phoenixes on them, large gold Bracers of The Champions of the Universe with large rainbow gems on his forearms with the Dragon Ball Bracelet on the left large gold Bracer and other bracelets merged with the large gold Bracers and wrist computer and large gold Elemental Shield of Harmony shrunk to the size of a gem on top on the large left gold Bracer, massive indestructible white angel wings with stars and orange and aurora-colored tips on the large white feathers and eleven massive and long powerful white wolf tails with rainbow tips and rainbow markings with white rabbit tail on top of the eleven massive and long white wolf tails, he has on He-Man's chest harness with colored gems on the gold crisscross

straps and gold metal circular chest plate with phoenix carved on it and surrounded by red gems and on the back of the straps is a kanji that said Lincoln Loud, Truly Loving Gold-Hearted Brother, Son, Grandson, and Father, and he was dressed in an orange version of He-Man 2002's loincloth with hanging silver lightning bolts and long white trenchcoat coattails with Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Moonlight, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Great Old Ones, Mythological Animals, Mammoths, Pegasi, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Cerberus, Perytons, Griffins, Sphinxes, Hippogriffs, Manticores, Animals, and Mythological Animals on the coattails and they also had intense powerful rainbow hot flames coming off them and hanging mini silver lightning bolts on the coattails held up by his large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with a large golden buffalo head with rainbow gems for eyes and large rainbow gem in its mouth for the belt buckle on his waist, large white pants with rainbow fire and multicolored lightning bolts and elemental forces on the thighs, and large gold armored knee-high boots with colored gems on them, silver Buffalo head stud earrings with rainbow gems for eyes the Thunderbird carved on it and the Element, Xelnaga, Cosmic, Universe, God, and Eternity Kanjis on the heads, large Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love with colored gems on the gold lightning bolts and rainbow crystal links from his merged large Crystal Necklace of The Buddha with large rainbow Thunderbird-shaped Element of Harmony and a large silver Buffalo head with rainbow gems for eyes and Thunderbird carved on it and the Element, Xelnaga, Cosmic, Universe, God, and Eternity Kanjis on its head for the pendant on his bare chest with chest hair on his pecs, large white and gold accented Elemental Choker of Eternal Love and Thunderbird pendant on his neck, large fingerless orange gloves with the symbol of The Loud House on it and surrounded in a diamond formation are a Phoenix, Thunderbird, Buffalo, and Angel, large Ring of The Phoenix large multi-colored gem and heart-

shaped gem embedded in it surrounded by a Thunderbird, Phoenix, Werewolf, and Buffalo on his right ring finger, Blue Lantern ring on his left ring finger and small planets orbiting around his fingers like rings, claws on his fingers with gold armored finger claws over his fingers, he has twelve large planets orbiting around his legs and twelve smaller planets orbiting around his waist and an immense rainbow protective aura with swirling elements around him.

Isa: Oh wow, you're Lincoln Loud of Team Loud Phoenix Storm.

Lincoln: That's right, and it's a pleasure to meet the rest of you.

Lincoln made five clones of himself, and he and his clones went up to the girls, and they hugged their waists in their abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms, and they leaned down and kissed the girls on the lips, which they returned with equally intense passion, as they wrapped their arms around the thick muscular necks of Lincoln and his clones, and we cheered wildly at the scene, and he slowly bit them and he fed on their blood, and we saw his rainbow energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flare up as he gained a massive power boost and he also gained the very same powers as them, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more, and his massive white angel wings with aurora and orange tips spread out and glowed along with his large gold halo and four orbiting gold rings on each corner of the halo behind his head. He then slowly unlatched his fangs from their necks as their necks healed and the puncture marks sealed up, and he also kissed where he bit them.

Leila: (Seductively and rubs her hands on Lincoln's massive pecs) You too, big, tall, muscular, and handsome.

Suddenly, six Elemental Thunderbird Necklaces of Eternal Love appeared on the necks of Isa, Leila, Takamine Kyouka, Kikyou, Universe 666 Holli Would, and Simulator Lonette with colored gems embedded in the lightning bolt links and colored crystal links from their merged Crystal Necklaces of the Buddha along with white and gold accented Elemental Chokers of Eternal Love on their necks. We returned to The World Tree Estate and they were shocked to find out the villain we went after was Celine Wendova's evil jealousy-crazed, envy-driven, psychopathic, and monstrous younger

sister, Carla Wendova.

But, when Lincoln showed what Celine and Emily Wendova did in beating her up badly, and all of us piling on and giving her the beatdown of her life, and Lincoln using The Curse of The Monk of Dark World which sent Carla Wendova to the Dark World Prison, everyone cheered and hugged us and Lincoln's harem kissed him on the cheek. Lincoln and Helena Augustine have a lot of catching up to do, now that she's back in town.

Maria: I can't believe Celine's evil younger sister escaped.

Lincoln: But, if she's escaped, this also means the other evil younger sisters of the Dark World Goth Girls are also planning the same thing.

Nico: Which means we've got to be ready for them.

Me: And we'll make them pay with a send-off to The Dark World Prison.

After we took down Carla Wendova and sent her to The Dark World Prison, we were training intensely in the gym, doing 900,000,000,000,000 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, and regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 900,000,000,000-lb barbells, squats, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, and we were really sweating like crazy, even doing yoga to clear our minds, and we were also doing 900,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get our eleven massive and long wolf tails even more stronger than ever as well, and when Helena Augustine saw Lincoln doing 900,000,000,000,000 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, and regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 900,000,000,000,000-lb barbells, squats, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, even doing yoga to clear his mind and doing 900,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get his eleven massive and long white wolf tails even more stronger than ever, she had an atomic red blush on her face, hearts in her eyes, and her nose was bleeding.

Helena Augustine: My God, I was right that Lincoln's really grown into a 18-year-old, 8'5" tall, really big, handsome, sexy, and extremely super strong manly man, just look at those abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and his eight-pack abs really hard at work, and really working out with those 900,000,000,000,000-lb barbells and he's not even getting tired, incredible, and he also got one awesome tan, and he's also doing 900,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get his eleven massive and long white wolf tails even more stronger than ever, and he now looks even more ripped than ever. He's definitely been continuing on bodybuilding and working out even more for many years, and because of that along with the combination of his diet plan that we gave him, along with his hyperpuberty and genes, he'd gained the powerful and massive body that all bodybuilders could only dream of. If anyone tried to mess with him now, they were in for a world of hurt and trouble, and he's always been there to defend and protect us from Chandler, his goons, Pablo, Anderson, and Hawk and Hank at school or out in public, and he was also quick to defend us from Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, and Luan if they get out of search control again, along with Killjoy Huggins.

Lincoln: Yep, and I've also trained a lot under a lot of very powerful teachers, J.D. and Nico included, Helena, and I can still defend myself, and in addition to getting stronger and bigger in muscle mass, I've also gotten smarter as well.

Helena Augustine: That's incredible, and we'd already known just how strong you were long ago ever since you did some wrestling and working out with some of the other Guardian Angels long ago, and we're so proud of just how much stronger you've gotten, and just how much taller you've gotten, along with getting that much bigger in muscle mass, and you've also been getting smarter as well.

Nico: You got that right, plus, we heard all of the stories from Lincoln about you girls and about how you all helped him in his training to become an emerging hero before Team Loud Phoenix Storm was formed, and how he grew from the little boy from years ago into the really big, really strong, and really powerful man we know today.

Helena Augustine: I knew it was only a matter of time before he told

everyone that story.

Suddenly, the alarm sounded, and when Lincoln checked the computer, he saw who it was that triggered the alarm: it was two males with crazy brown hair and dressed in red prison jumpsuits, and they were really out for blood.

Ed Cowart: Oh shit, that's James and Henry Allen! They're the last two of the five criminals that RD Sebastian busted out of prison!

RD Me: Should've known those bastards would be next, and you guys aren't going to like them one bit. James and Henry Allen are well-known and super dangerous criminal brothers, the brothers are wanted for tons of violent crimes and destruction of property, they're two prime Grade A monstrous assholes even worse than the dark sides of Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, Luan, Chandler, Principal Huggins, and Chase Young.

Nico: Jeez, those assholes are bad news!

RD Lincoln: And they're among those who've helped that monstrous demon in causing destruction to our home. We had them captured and sent to separate maximum security prisons for the rest of his lives, but Sebastian escaped and vowed revenge on us.

Lincoln: We better take care of James and Henry Allen at once.

We flew out of The World Tree Estate and Lincoln fired rainbow energy blasts at James and Henry Allen, and he went ballistic when he saw us along with The Royal Defenders.

Ed Cowart: I should've known you and Henry show up here, James. I caught the stench of your B.O. from a mile away, along with the smell of blood from that monster, Sebastian!

James Allen: SHUT THE FUCK UP! I'M GOING TO ENJOY TEARING YOUR THROAT OUT FOR THROWING US IN PRISON, ASSHOLE!

Henry Allen: WE'LL TEAR YOU ALL APART!

Nico: Ain't happening, you loudmouth assholes!

?: I'm gonna rip that asshole to shreds!

Suddenly, we saw a very beautiful and super sexy girl with long pink hair in the same style as Marinette, blue eyes, she was tall at 7'0" in height, she had the body of a goddess and large breasts, fair skin, she has massive and beautiful blue angel wings, she's dressed in a green shirt, necklace with green gem for the pendant, orange skirt, orange knee-high high-heeled boots with butterfly buckles, and long white sleeveless trenchcoat with stars, ladybugs, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails and on the back are Megatron, Soundwave, Shockwave, Starscream, Thundercracker, Skywarp, Slipstream, Knock Out, barricade, Blackout, Shadow Striker, Blitzwing, Lugnut, Lockdown, Stinger, Laserbeak, Rumble, Frenzy, Ravage, Ratbat, and Buzzsaw and holstered on her back is a massive gold greatsword with runes etched on the 7'9" massive, wide, double-edged gold blade, large white angel faces built into both sides of the hilt, longer midnight black handle, and gold pointed tip for the pommel.

Lincoln: (GASPS) Serena Dupain-Cheng, Fusion Gene-Slammer of Megatron, Soundwave, Shockwave, Starscream, Thundercracker, Skywarp, Slipstream, Knock Out, barricade, Blackout, Shadow Striker, Blitzwing, Lugnut, Lockdown, Stinger, Laserbeak, Rumble, Frenzy, Ravage, Ratbat, and Buzzsaw.

Marinette: Sis?!

Serena Dupain-Cheng: That's right, and it's so good to see you and Marinette again, Lincoln. But, we'll save the talk for later, we've got to get rid of these assholes.

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's United Friendship Hinon's Almighty Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm Greatsword of True Almighty Cosmic United Friendship Universal Storm Hope Elemental Bravery and True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds, and he and Serena Dupain-Cheng went at James and Henry Allen and they viciously beat and slashed at James and Henry Allen. This made James and Henry Allen so mad, Henry Allen opened his big fat mouth.

Henry Allen: YOU MOTHERFUCKING ASSHOLES! YOU WON'T

BE LAUGHING FOR MUCH LONGER WHEN SEBASTIAN BRINGS BACK RITA REPULSA!

We gasped.

Nico: So, RD Sebastian has a plan set on bringing Rita Repulsa back from the dead, huh?

James Allen: HENRY, YOU IDIOTIC ASSHAT! YOU BLABBED!

?: YOU GODDAMN ROACHES!

Suddenly, we saw RD Sebastian appear, and he looked just like Sebastian, but he has the bramble vine tattoos wrapped around his arms and he was beyond pissed off.

RD Sebastian: YOU STUPID LOUDMOUTHED ASSHOLE ROACHES! YOU BLABBED OUT MY PLAN! DAMN YOU BOTH! I should've never busted you both out, now you've left me no other choice!

Suddenly, RD Sebastian summoned the last remaining armies of Flip's musclebound thugs and he made vacuum tubes fire out of James and Henry Allen's chest and they latched onto the chests of Flip's massive army of hulking muscled thugs, and then, the vacuum tubes literally began sucking Flip's massive armies of hulking muscled thugs dry of all their massive muscle mass, virility, blood, and physical strength, and all of it was being pumped into James and Henry Allen and their muscles suddenly began growing twelve times their size and they also grew up to 12'0" in height, and they now abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles with eight-pack abs and veins formed on their bodies, and they let out bellowing roars as they ripped the tops of their jumpsuits and Flip's last remaining armies of musclebound thugs were dead.

RD Sebastian: YOU BETTER KILL THEM AT ONCE! THE PLAN MUST NOT BE RUINED!

The newly muscled James and Henry Allen went charging at Lincoln, but he fired blasts of earth which hit them on the head and knocked them down. Then, Lincoln turned the tips of his tails into

Cell's Stingers, and he stabbed them into James Allen's chest, and then, Lincoln began absorbing James Allen into his body as he and all of the males on the team assimilated all of his massive muscle mass, virility, and physical strength and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles grew and bulged even more and veins formed on his body, and his massive white angel wings with aurora and orange tips spread out and glowed and his halo glowed along with his rainbow energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flared up extremely and he began growing even stronger.

When Lincoln was done and the stingers changed back, nothing's left of James Allen except for his tattered jumpsuit pants, and he banished James Allen to The Black Gates. Then, he stabbed the Cell Stingers into Henry Allen's chest, and then, Lincoln began absorbing Henry Allen into his body as he and all of the males on the team assimilated all of his massive muscle mass, virility, and physical strength and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles grew and bulged even more and veins formed on his body, and his massive white angel wings with aurora and orange tips spread out and glowed and his halo glowed along with his rainbow energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flared up extremely and he began growing even stronger.

When Lincoln was done and the stingers changed back, nothing's left of Henry Allen except for his tattered jumpsuit pants, and he banished Henry Allen to The Black Gates, and THAT MADE RD SEBASTIAN INFINITE TIMES PISSED OFF AND HE BECAME SUPER NTH-DEGREE INFINITE-TIMES FUCKED UP INSANE!

RD Sebastian: (SUPER NTH-DEGREE INFINITE-TIMES FUCKED UP INSANE SCREAM OF PURE FUCKED-UP RAGE) NO! GODDAMN YOU ALL! FUCK YOU! THIS WILL NOT STOP ME NOR STOP THE RESURRECTION OF RITA REPULSA! YOU'RE ALL FUCKING DEAD! LORD ZEDD AND RITA REPULSA WILL HAVE HORRIBLE VENGEANCE UPON YOU ALL! (CACKLING LIKE A SUPER NTH-DEGREE FUCKED UP MADMAN)

Me: We'll see about that!

Then, he disappeared in a tornado of pure darkness and hellfire,

and we headed home and continued our workouts.

Ed Cowart: Well, we finally got rid of those assholes, but now we find out RD Sebastian is planning on resurrecting Rita Repulsa, that shithead!

Me: That was all a rouse. I know it was. But thank goodness it's not going to happen from him.

Eli: Yeah I sense that RD Sebastian is up to something else.

Lincoln: But, we'll take down Rita Repulsa and Lord Zedd in November, RD Sebastian will face death on Halloween. And now that you're back, Serena.

Lincoln went up to Serena Dupain-Cheng and he hugged her, and Serena Dupain-Cheng is very surprised at just how much taller, more handsome, and much more muscular Lincoln's gotten since she last saw him, and she also felt just how much more stronger and how much more muscular he's really become, and she had an atomic red blush on her face, and the atomic red blush on her face soon became even deeper when she saw his sharper vampire fangs and more massive white angel wings with stars on the feathers and orange and aurora-colored tips on the feathers, large gold halo with four large orbiting gold rings on each corner behind his head, along with hearing his mature, deeper, and manlier voice and seeing his now larger white wolf ears with rainbow markings on his head, eleven more massive and longer white wolf tails with rainbow markings and rainbow tips and white rabbit tail with rainbow markings on top of the massive and long white wolf tails, thick hair on his massive forearms, stubble on his jawline, and chest hair on his pecs, He-Man's chest harness, and many other accessories, and she also met his Rabbit Miraculous, Eini, his familiars, the male white Rabbit Familiar, Alistair, the white Vampire Bat Familiar, Artemis, and the white Wolf Familiar, Seiko.

Lincoln: It sure has been a long time, I haven't seen you since you were seventeen, and as you can see, I really grew a lot since then.

Serena Dupain-Cheng: Holy crap, you sure have, you've really really grown up to be very big and very strong like a tree, Lincoln, you've

really grown a lot from the cute eleven-year-old little boy into a 18-year-old 8'5" tall, very handsome, and manly man with really massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and eight-pack abs, and you still have those vampire fangs and massive white angel wings, that's so awesome, and the large white wolf ears on your head and the eleven massive and long white wolf tails with markings and white rabbit tail on top of the massive and long white wolf tails, hair on your massive forearms, beard stubble on your jawline, and chest hair on your pecs and many accessories and large gold halo with four large gold rings orbiting behind your head, that's really new, along with getting He-Man's chest harness. You've really really grown a lot and became a man, but you're still the same kind boy from long ago, plus, you've also grown even more bigger in muscle mass, you can land an airplane on that massive, wider, and more muscular back, squash a melon with those really muscular quads and thighs, and cut a rock into a diamond on those rock-hard eight-pack abs, and there's not even a tape measure long enough to measure that chiseled chest or massive biceps.

Eli: And he'd also been hit with massive amounts of cosmic radiation and he'd been imbued with the same powers as J.D., your sisters, and all of us, and he's become truly immortal, and Lincoln, you know her?

Lincoln: Indeed I do, Eli.

Selene Emperyous: And so do we. Everyone, this is Serena Dupain-Cheng, Fusion Gene-Slammer of Megatron, Soundwave, Shockwave, Starscream, Thundercracker, Skywarp, Slipstream, Knock Out, barricade, Blackout, Shadow Striker, Blitzwing, Lugnut, Lockdown, Stinger, Laserbeak, Rumble, Frenzy, Ravage, Ratbat, and Buzzsaw, she's Lincoln's Guardian Angel from France and classmate in English, and she's also the twin sister of Marinette Dupain-Cheng. She has pink hair in the same style as Marinette with green shirt and orange skirt. She and Lincoln would cook different recipes as well as try out different outfits and even cosplay. While they cosplaying with Serena as Ladybug and Lincoln as Cat Noir, Serena kissed Lincoln on the lips, as a result, Lincoln promised that when he comes of age, he will marry Serena along with the rest of his harem, and like her sister, she hates Lila Rossi with a blazing

passion, the reason why is because that psychopathic murderous bitch once tried to humiliate Lincoln's family as revenge for stopping her when we took down Hawk Moth which Lincoln and Serena did not take kindly to, so they jumped Lila Rossi and beat the crap out of that monster bitch and threw her into a massive party with only her underwear which ultimately spell total humiliation for Lila Rossi.

Nico: Hey, I remember that incident all too well! I can't believe that bitch tried to humiliate Lincoln's family as revenge!

Lincoln: Yeah, but Serena and I didn't take kindly to it, so we beat her down bad and threw her into a massive party with only her underwear and she wound up getting humiliated big time and sent back to prison, and now that you're here, Serena.

Lincoln went up to and hugged Tori Nanakawa in his abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms, he leaned his head down the right side of her neck, and he slowly bit her and he fed on their blood, and we saw his rainbow energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flare up as he gained a massive power boost and he also gained the very same powers as her, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more, and his massive white angel wings with aurora and orange tips spread out and glowed along with his large gold halo and four orbiting gold rings on each corner of the halo behind his head and eleven massive and long white tails with rainbow tips and rainbow markings. He slowly unlatched his fangs from her neck as her neck healed and the puncture marks sealed up, and he also kissed where he bit her.

Serena Dupain-Cheng: You're still just as gentle as ever when you feed on one of your Guardian Angels, Lincoln.

Suddenly, an Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love appeared on the neck of Serena Dupain-Cheng with pink gems on the gold lightning bolts and green crystal links from her merged Crystal Necklace of The Buddha along with an white and gold-accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love on her neck.

Serena Dupain-Cheng: (Surprised) Lincoln, are these…?!

Lincoln: Yep, that's an Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love and an Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love, which means you're now part of my harem and my many future wives, Serena Dupain-Cheng.

Serena Dupain-Cheng had a smile on her face and tears in their eyes as Lincoln still had his abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms around her waist and he leaned down to her face and kissed her on the lips, but it also got even more passionate when she wrapped her arms around his neck, and Lincoln deepened the kiss and in response and we all cheered for them. When Lincoln separated, Serena Dupain-Cheng had an atomic red blush on her face, hearts in her eyes, and her heart was beating like mad.

We got a shower, and then, Lincoln, Moppet Girl / Molly, Katie (PAW Patrol), Universe 666 Lady Dimitrescu, Simulator Chel, Awilix, and Ix Chel are heading to Wave Ocean.

Lincoln snapped his fingers, and the 18-year-old, white-haired, 8'5", handsome and extremely muscular man had on his new large orange and black swim briefs with a Thunderbird and a lightning bolt surrounded by elemental forces and stars on it with rainbow flames coming off the swim briefs, orange sandals, his jewelry and accessories, and he had his weapons holstered in case of trouble.

And Moppet Girl / Molly, Katie (PAW Patrol), Universe 666 Lady Dimitrescu, Simulator Chel, Awilix, and Ix Chel are dressed in two-piece colored bikinis The Musiqidandi Sisters made for them, colored sandals, and they had their weapons holstered in case of trouble. Plus, we found out Moppet Girl / Molly, Katie (PAW Patrol), Universe 666 Lady Dimitrescu, Simulator Chel, Awilix, and Ix Chel all had feelings for Lincoln, and he also had feelings for them, and he also saved them all from an ambush by a group of musclebound thugs Icky Vicky hired to kill them, Lincoln sucked out their muscle mass, virility, strength, blood, and life energy as it killed them all which made that fire-breathing dragon go insane with anger, until Lincoln fired energy blasts at her and more gold and jewels and treasures came out of her, but they also got to keep their heads up, they got word that fire-breathing dragon has sent more muscle-bound thugs to kill them.

Ix Chel: Wow, so this is Wave Ocean. It sure is beautiful.

Lincoln: It sure is, Ix Chel, and it's perfect for our first date. Shall we?

Lincoln, Moppet Girl / Molly, Katie (PAW Patrol), Universe 666 Lady Dimitrescu, Simulator Chel, Awilix, and Ix Chel dived into the waters and they had fun swimming and they even saw the marine life there. Then, they went back to the beach and they had an awesome volleyball game, and Moppet Girl / Molly, Katie (PAW Patrol), Universe 666 Lady Dimitrescu, Simulator Chel, Awilix, and Ix Chel got an extremely massive and deep atomic red blush on their faces when they saw Lincoln lift thirteen massive 900,000,000,000,000-lb barbells Lincoln summoned in his large and strong hands and thirteen massive and long white wolf tails and his kids cheered.

But then, they saw the hulking muscle-bound thugs that Icky Vicky hired coming after them, but Lincoln fired vacuum tubes from his chest which latched onto the chests of Icky Vicky's massive army of hulking muscled thugs, and then, the vacuum tubes literally began sucking Icky Vicky's massive army of hulking muscled thugs dry of all their massive muscle mass, virility, blood, and physical strength, and all of it was being pumped into Lincoln and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles grew and bulged even more and veins formed on his body, and his massive white angel wings with aurora and orange tips spread out and glowed and his halo glowed and he also grew even stronger. When Lincoln was done, the vacuum tubes detached themselves from the chests of the thugs and went back into Lincoln, and the thugs were now dead from blood loss and thin as a rake and he fired a blast of red energy and destroyed them leaving them as ashes.

Lincoln: Nice try, Icky with a V!

Then, they had some lunch, and then, as the sun was about to set, Lincoln made clones of himself and he and his clones went up to Moppet Girl / Molly, Katie (PAW Patrol), Universe 666 Lady Dimitrescu, Simulator Chel, Awilix, and Ix Chel and they hugged the girls in their abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms and Chopscotch, Blackfire, TTG Blackfire, Simulator Princess Peach (The Super Mario Bros. Movie), Live Action Arcee, Black Rose,

Ceresmon Medium, Simulator Junomon, Lana the Living Armor, Lara the Living Doll, Googie, and Sadie-Mae Scroggins placed their hands on the massive pecs of Lincoln and his clones.

And then, they shared a passionate and romantic kiss and Lincoln also marked Moppet Girl / Molly, Katie (PAW Patrol), Universe 666 Lady Dimitrescu, Simulator Chel, Awilix, and Ix Chel as he slowly sank his fangs into them and fed on their blood, and his rainbow energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flare up as he gained a massive power boost and he also gained the very same powers as them, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more, and his massive white angel wings with aurora and orange tips spread out and glowed along with his large gold halo and four orbiting gold rings on each corner of the halo behind his head and eleven massive and long white tails with rainbow tips and rainbow markings.

He slowly unlatched his fangs from their necks as their necks healed and the puncture marks sealed up, and he also kissed where he bit them. They came back home to The World Tree Estate, and Nico and I saw Lincoln covered in kisses on his face, body, and eight-pack abs.

Me: (Whistles) Wow, it looks like you really had a good time at Wave Ocean, eh, Lincoln?

Lincoln: (In Heaven) It… was… so… AWESOME!

Suddenly, five Elemental Thunderbird Necklaces of Eternal Love appeared on the necks of Moppet Girl / Molly, Katie (PAW Patrol), Universe 666 Lady Dimitrescu, Simulator Chel, Awilix, and Ix Chel with colored gems on the gold lightning bolts and colored crystal links from their merged Crystal Necklaces of The Buddha and white and gold-accented Elemental Thunderbird Chokers of Eternal Love on their necks.

Lily the Mermaid: Wow, now Moppet Girl / Molly, Katie (PAW Patrol), Universe 666 Lady Dimitrescu, Simulator Chel, Awilix, and Ix Chel are in your harem, Linky.

Moppet Girl / Molly, Katie (PAW Patrol), Universe 666 Lady

Dimitrescu, Simulator Chel, Awilix, and Ix Chel showed the marks Lincoln made on the right sides of their necks.

Jenna: And Icky Vicky had some nerve trying to kill them, that demonic so-called babysitter is just making things much worse for herself.

Serena Logan: I always knew that bitch was and always will be nothing but fucking trouble, and she's just making things worse for herself.

Rarity: And trying to kill Moppet Girl / Molly, Katie (PAW Patrol), Universe 666 Lady Dimitrescu, Simulator Chel, Awilix, and Ix Chel, now that repulsive ape is really going to get it.

Lincoln: And we also had a run-in with more of the hulking muscle-bound hired thugs she sent to kill us yet again, but I sucked out their muscle mass, strength, and virility and I killed them all and sent them to The Black Gates, and that rampaging she-demon should be screaming with pure vengeance and hate at us in 3… 2… 1!

Suddenly, we heard Icky Vicky scream and bellow with extreme hatred and rage and cursing right at us, and now, she's officially lost her mind.

Maria: (Flips Icky Vicky the middle finger) Yeah, up yours, you fire-breathing rampaging she-demon!

Nico: Even after we kicked Icky Vicky's miserable hide, that bitch still refuses to quit!

Lincoln: Same with Lewis Travolta, Dark Amy, Flip, Billy McLean, Pablo, Anderson, and the other jerks at Dad's restaurant, but it's much more fun to see their thugs get killed by me.

Eli: It sure is, and it's so much more fun seeing them blow their stacks!

We then saw Lincoln form a viewing window, and then, Lincoln snapped his fingers.

SNAPS FINGERS!

We saw a massive funnel appeared in Icky Vicky's mouth, and then, massive cartons of the extremely powerful laxatives that Shizuka and her sisters used on Killjoy Huggins and Lewis Travolta appeared over the funnel.

Eli: (GASPS) ARE THOSE…?!

Nico: The extremely powerful laxatives Shizuka and her sisters used on Killjoy Huggins and Lewis Travolta?!

Luna: DO IT, BRO!

Then, the extremely powerful laxatives were dumped into Icky Vicky's mouth and the funnel was removed. Then, Icky Vicky's stomach gurgled and rumbled, and then… !

MASSIVELY LOUD AND EXTREMELY WET FART!

Icky Vicky farted and massive tons of gold, jewels, gems, and other currencies exploded out of her bubble butt like crazy!

Icky Vicky stopped farting like crazy.

Lincoln: That's for trying to get your musclebound thugs to murder me and the girls in my harem, you rampaging she-demon!

Nico: Jeez. Those laxatives are really powerful, I still remember when you tried that prank on me years ago, Connor, but that failed.

Eli: Because of you using Walker's powers.

Connor Chan: Icky Vicky's really pissing me off now, if she does this again, I'm gonna shove a grenade down her throat!

Nico: Connor, I know you're angry, but we're saving it for December 1st when we kill her, Flip, and Xehanort. Now, don't even think of getting into the weapons room or I'm telling Dad!

Connor Chan: Tattle tale.

We were busy watching TV, and many of us were doing work-outs to continue staying in tip-top shape, especially Lincoln doing 900,000,000,000,000 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, and regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 900,000,000,000,000-lb barbells, squats, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, even doing yoga to clear his mind and doing 900,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get his eleven massive and long white wolf tails even more stronger than ever and he was sweating like crazy.

Lincoln: We don't have long before the main mission starts, so I still got to keep myself busy.

Me: That's true, and we're also doing work-outs just like you, Lincoln.

Nico: Yep.

Then, we saw Lincoln deadlift a massive twenty-five-ton barbell with ease, and we were stunned.

Eli: Whoa!

And of course, the constant workouts that Lincoln has been doing had also caused his harem to get massive atomic red blushes on their faces, hearts in their eyes, and their noses were really bleeding upon seeing their hotter, sexier hunk of a future husband.

Lily the Mermaid: (Turned On) My God, Linky truly is one hunky muscle god.

Girl Jordan: (Turned On) Big time.

We finished our workouts, and Lincoln sprayed us with water and soap and we were all clean. Then, his harem kissed him on his face and steam whistled out of his ears and his face turned atomic red.

Nico: Sunny, I've been wondering something.

Sunny Starscout: What is it Nico?

Nico: How did you and your friends get your cutie marks?

Me: That's right we were never told your stories about how you got your cutie marks.

Eli: Twilight and her friends told us theirs so can you tell us yours?

Sunny Starscout: Sure. I'll tell you mine first.

Sunny's Flashback.

A few years ago before magic return and ponykind united, a Filly Sunny was setting up a lemonade stand.

Sunny Starscout: "Back when I was a little filly, I didn't have many friends. But, my dad always said…"

Her father was next to her and was drinking a lemonade as he gave his daughter a smile.

Argyle Starshine: "When life gives you lemons, make lemonade and sell it to raise money for the library."

Then ponies around are coming up to Filly Sunny's stand.

Sunny Starscout: "So I did! My lemonade was a hit!"

The ponies are buying smoothies as her lemonade cups are going by fast as Argyle smiled at his daughter proudly.

Sunny Starscout: "I sold almost every cup right away. But two ponies wanted the last one."

Filly Sunny was down to the last up as the two ponies started arguing as Filly Sunny looked scared of what to do as her father saw his daughter's expression.

Sunny Starscout: "They started arguing, but then I stepped in to help."

Filly Sunny then grabbed another cup as she poured half ot the smoothie from one cup into the other and offered it to the two ponies with a smile.

Sunny Starscout: "They realized they were fighting for no reason!"

Argyle watched the two ponies go as he looked at his daughter proudly as Filly Sunny felt a sensation as she looked at her flank.

Sunny Starscout: "That's when my Cutie Mark appeared!"

She announced as Filly Sunny's Cutie Mark appeared on her flank.

Sunny Starscout: "My dad told me it's because I helped those ponies put aside their differences."

Filly Sunny looked at her father as Argyle looked proud as the two gave each other warm hugs.

Sunny Starscout: "He was so proud."

And then the next scene showed Filly Sunny walking on a stage with a flag of her Cutie Mark strapped on her as she smiled proudly while Argyle looked at his daughter with a proud heartfelt smile.

Sunny Starscout: "The spring, I got to drop the stage in our Cutie Blossom Bash."

She giggled at the memory.

Sunny Starscout: "Ah, it's one of my favorite memories."

End of Sunny's Flashback.

Twilight Sparkle: Wow! That is amazing that you did that Sunny.

Me: That is awesome!

Camie: Yeah!

Zipp Storm: "Me next! My story-"

She was cut off when her sister came next to her.

Pipp Petals: "Well, technically our story."

Zipp Storm: "… starts back home in Z.H."

Zipp's Flashback.

Back when Zipp was a filly, Filly Zipp was doing some calculation with puppy Cloudpuff next to her as she look at the statue of the Pegasi wing formations.

Zipp Storm: "Before we had magic, I was always crunching numbers trying to figure out exactly how Pegasi could fly again. But one day, I had this epic breakthrough moment!"

Filly Zipp had a thought before she smiled widely and started climbing onto the statues.

Zipp Storm: "I could tell that I was so close to flying. It felt amazing. And sure it was scare, but no other Pegasus had tried it before me."

Filly Zipp made it to the top of the statue as she took a breath and she did some stunts as she hopped around the pillars before she jumped and flipped in the air as she landed on the head of the statue again as she started gliding and did a loop as the crowd watching started cheering and exclaiming in awe as Filly Zipp landed on her hooves as the crowd cheered her own as she felt a sensation coming as she looked at her flank as her Cutie Mark appeared.

End of Zipp's Flashback.

Zipp Storm: "It was awesome! That's the day I got this lil' wonder-bolt!"

She looked at her Cutie Mark pridefully.

Sunset gave a chuckle.

Sunset Shimmer: "Heh, not surprising since you have a nack for stunts and flying, Zipp."

Twilight Sparkle: "Not to mention Rainbow had done something similar with a stunt when she got hers.

Rainbow Dash: You and I have so much in common Zipp.

Me: That is for sure.

Piper: Who's next?

Me: Pipp next.

Pipp Petals: And don't leave out what happened next.

Pipp's Flashback.

After Filly Zipp was doing her stunt, Filly Pipp saw her sister doing the tricks as she looked in awed.

Pipp Petals: "Watching my sister soar, I'd never seen anything like it!"

Filly Pipp looked at her sister once she landed.

Pipp Petals: "She was so courageous! And that gave me the confidence to perform, for the first time, ever."

Filly Pipp then stomped her hoof as she started singing.

Filly Pipp: "-Make your mark. It's your spark. Your Cutie Maaark. Oooh yeeaaahh!-"

Filly Zipp then saw her sister as she looked in surprise.

Filly Zipp: "Pipp?"

Mare: "Pipp!"

Crowd: "Hurray!"

The whole crowd except for Filly Zipp cheered as the latter smiled at her sister.

Filly Pipp: "Hey, that's cute! I'm using it."

She felt a sensation on her flank as she looked at her flank as her Cutie Mark appeared as well.

A little bit later at the spring, the two sisters are on a stage with flags

of their respective Cutie Marks strapped on them as they walked on stage while Queen Haven watched her daughters from above.

Queen Haven: "Oh yay!"

Haven cheered as tears of joy started forming in her eyes as she grabbed Puppy Cloudpuff and blew her nose on him in joy as the two sisters chuckled at each other.

End of Pipp's Flashback.

Zipp gave an amusing smile at her sister.

Zipp Storm: "Kinda stole the spotlight there, sis."

Pipp Petals: "It's not my fault! You were the one who was so inspired!"

Sunset gave a chuckle.

Sunset Shimmer: "Heh, it's rare for two ponies to get a Cutie Mark at the same time. Heh, sisters."

Twilight Sparkle: "It happened twice but this is still amazing to hear."

Me: It sure was!

Rarity: Pipp darling you and I have more in common than you know.

Me: That is too true.

Nico: Yep.

Eli: Hitch do you want to tell your story?

Hitch Trailblazer: Do I!

Sunset Shimmer: Somehow I have a feeling we know how he got it."

Sunset whispered to Misty as the two chuckled, having the same feeling as well.

Hitch's Flashback.

Foal Hitch was at the beach with Foal Sprout and a colt as they were playing beach ball with each other.

Hitch Trailblazer: "I was playing hoofball on the beach with some colts when this filly asked to join us."

The filly Clearly asking if she would join them to play, but Foal Sprout threw the ball to Foal Hitch as the two colts shook their heads.

Hitch Trailblazer: "But they wouldn't let her play! They just kept shouting… "No fillies allowed!"

Hitch intimated what Sprout just said as the two colts walked up to Foal Hitch as the filly teared up and ran off crying.

MAN SPROUT WAS SURE A NASTY JERK!

Foal Hitch gave the filly a sympathetic look as he gave a determined look.

Hitch Trailblazer: "So I did what any decent pony would do. I ditched the meanies and played with her!"

Foal Hitch abandoned Foal Sprout and the colt as he and the filly played together.

Hitch Trailblazer: "And then… I got my mark!"

Hitch cheered as Foal Hitch felt a sensation as he look as his flank as his Cutie Mark appeared.

Sometime later, Foal Hitch was on stage with flag of his mark strapped in as he did a pose and wink to the crowd.

Hitch Trailblazer: "Because the only peace of mind is to be kind."

Foal Sprout and their colt friend watched on as Foal Sprout looked away in jealous as the colt looked down in sadness.

End of Hitch's Flashback.

Sunset gave a chuckle.

Sunset Shimmer: "Yeah, we figure it would be something like that. You are always a kind and purehearted stallion, Hitch. So it make sense on how you got yours.

Hitch Trailblazer: "Yeah, I guess I always do.

Sunset Shimmer: "And Sprout was also a jerk even back then, not surprising.

Sprout Cloverleaf: I can't believe I was like that back then.

Me: I know. But Hitch you have so much in common with Fluttershy. She is kind and gentle and loves all her animal friends and you love all your critters and have a huge love for upholding the law.

Nico: That is too true.

Octane: You're right about that.

Izzy Moonbow: My turn! So it all begins back in Bridlewood, during the days of Yore, on the eves of the Translucent Moonstone Moon…"

Izzy's Flashback.

Izzy Moonbow: "Doodle-oodle-loodle-oodle-loo… Flashback!"

Filly Izzy was walking around Bridlewood as she she saw a bunch of junk pile up.

Izzy Moonbow: "There was this really sad-looking junk pile in the middle of our forest that just kept growing and growing. But I didn't see it as 'junk'. I saw the stuff that just needed some love!"

Filly Izzy looked at the jump while having some idea.

A little bit later, Filly Izzy is putting together with a teapot statue.

Izzy Moonbow: "I remade everything into a big teapot statue!"

The teapot statue started flowing as the crowd saw it in interest.

Izzy Moonbow: "Then, everypony saw that maybe they'd judge the junk a little too harshly."

Filly Izzy: "Hey, thanks! I'm just a Unicorn that loves recycling! Uni… cycling. Unicycling!"

Izzy Moonbow: "And then, bam!"

Filly Izzy look at her flank as she felt a sensation as she saw her Cutie Mark appeared.

Izzy Moonbow: "I got my mark!"

Filly Izzy is now on stage with a flag strap on her back as she giggled.

Izzy Moonbow: "Yay!"

End of Izzy's Flashback.

Me: Wow! That was cool! It's true what they say. One man's trash is another man's treasure.

Nico: That is true.

Misty Brightdawn: "Wow, great stories!"

Nico: Yeah!

Maria: They were really enjoyable.

Me: Yep. Wait Misty how did you get your cutie mark?

Misty Brightdawn: Well that's something I don't like to talk about but you have a right to know.

Me: Was it before we went into war with Opaline?

Misty Brightdawn: Yes.

She went over what happened.

In "Missing the Mark", Misty finally caught her hooves on Sparky and begins taking him to Opaline's Dark Castle. While at the castle, Misty starts to have regrets on her task, due to seeing Sparky's cuteness. She then decides to return him back to the Main Five, only for Opaline to intrude and witness Sparky on Misty's back. Opaline takes Sparky up to her lair, where she uses the dragon stone to absorb Sparky's dragon fire magic. Misty begins to see that once the Dragon Stone is finished draining Sparky of his power, Opaline's bubble would drop him into an abyss. Fearful for Sparky's life, Misty heads over to the Crystal Brighthouse to warn the Main Five about Opaline and what'll happen to Sparky. Within the Marestream, they head over to Opaline's Dark Castle, but before they could save Sparky, Opaline traps the Main Five within a forcefield and revealing, to their surprise, that Misty was working with Opaline the whole entire time. Feeling regretful for what happened, Misty tries to apologize, but none of her 'friends' want to hear it. All the while, Sparky was almost drained of his power completely, seeing that Opaline will drop him into the abyss and with her having no remorse for her action, Misty chose to forget about getting a cutie mark and help break her new friends out and save Sparky. This results in her getting her actual cutie mark, with a matching butterfly in a similar pattern to the one she usually draws on her flank. Hatching out a plan, she pretends to be trapped by the Main Five, while Hitch and Zipp save Sparky and Sunny distracts Opaline by using her temporal Alicorn ability. Misty believes in her new friends, which strengthens Sunny's Temporal Alicorn ability and overpowers Opaline, encasing her in a bubble. As the Main Five leave with Sparky, Misty helps an enraged Opaline to clean up the foyer. Secretly, she sneaks off back to the Crystal Brighthouse to apologize for her actions and vows to aid them in defeating Opaline once and for all.

When she was done we were shocked!

Me: WHOA!

Sunset Shimmer: You and I have so much in common than we let on Misty.

Starlight Glimmer: Yeah. Me, you and Sunset all redeemed ourselves.

Nico: Boy no kidding!

Poromon: I know!

Me: That is amazing! And we really made the right call making you our double agent. But the important thing is that you redeemed yourself.

Trixie Lulamoon: That's right and I wasn't always a nice girl myself.

Me: Yeah lots of our friends in Equestria and in our world have not been nice people.

Misty Brightdawn: I remember but I'm glad that I am free from Opaline and back with my dad.

Me: So are we. And we destroyed the last of Equestria's MAJOR enemies. It was the ultimate enemy that started it all.

Xenia: Yeah.

?: Boy that was awesome!

A girl came and she had black hair and purple eyes and had black bat wings and black clothes and had vampire fanged teeth and she had a tiara with the symbol of Shade Man on it.

Selma Shade: (Transylvanian Accent) Selma Shade, Embodiment of Shade Man.

Me: Whoa! Awesome to meet you.

Poromon: I know!

Me: That is amazing! And we really made the right call making you our double agent. But the important thing is that you redeemed yourself.

Trixie Lulamoon: That's right and I wasn't always a nice girl myself.

Me: Yeah lots of our friends in Equestria and in our world have not been nice people.

Misty Brightdawn: I remember but I'm glad that I am free from Opaline and back with my dad.

Me: So are we. And we destroyed the last of Equestria's MAJOR enemies. It was the ultimate enemy that started it all.

Xenia: Yeah.

?: Boy that was awesome!

A girl came and she had black hair and purple eyes and had black bat wings and black clothes and had vampire fanged teeth and she had a tiara with the symbol of Shade Man on it.

Selma Shade: (Transylvanian Accent) Selma Shade, Embodiment of Shade Man.

Me: Whoa! Awesome to meet you.

TD Gwen: Wow! Awesome to see you Selma!

Ingrid Third: Same here Selma.

Selma Shade: Been a while Gwen and Ingrid.

Sandstorm: How did you meet Gwen and Ingrid?

Selma Shade: I met Gwen when she was about to go over Niagara Falls and I saved her from that. It was at the end of Total Drama All Stars.

Nico: WHOA!

Me: I remember seeing that happen to her.

TD Gwen: She really saved my life and I'm grateful to her.

Courtney: She saved all of our lives from going into the sun in those fart filled balloons.

Nico: YUCK!

Owen: (LAUGHS) Sorry. (FARTS) (LAUGHS AGAIN)

Selma Shade: Yeah and I met Ingrid when she and Fillmore were solving the mystery of a vandalism spree in the city and we busted a thug that was doing it.

Me: Yikes. But that is cool.

Selma Shade: It sure is.

Nico: Would you like to join the team?

Selma Shade: I would be Scourge: Nico, who shines today?

Nico: Erica and Zixx.

Erica Haddock: All right!

Zixx: Yeah! This will be cool!

Courtney: This will be fun for you guys!

Lola: YEAH!

Suddenly, Lincoln's deep sapphire blue eyes, the rainbow iris of his Third Eye, his cutie mark tattoo on his back and Thunderbolt cutie mark with circle of surrounding elements on his massive left pec glowed, and he had a vision, and he saw who it was that we're going to confront today: it was none other than The Sharknado, and it's causing havoc. When we saw it, we knew it meant trouble.

Lincoln: (GASPS) Oh man!

Lincoln sounded the alarm.

Nico: We heard the alarm, what's wrong, Lincoln?

Lincoln: Nico, everyone, we've got a seriously huge emergency. I just had a vision and I saw who it was that we're going to confront today, it's none other than a Sharknado, and it's causing havoc.

We gasped.

Me: A SHARKNADO?! From the movie of the same name?! Somebody better get out some chainsaws!

Nico: Just what I was about to say.

I got out a massive array of chainsaws.

Qin: Why would you have a massive collection of chainsaws?!

Me: Just in case we have a mission in the movie Sharknado.

Nico: That's not only smart thinking, but way to be prepared. Alright, gang, let's go, we're heading to war against the Sharknado.

Lincoln: This is going to be one wild and crazy mission today.

Me: Boy we're going to have one helluva fish feast for dinner! And we'll give some of the sharks to the local fish market.

Isaribi: Good idea. I can use the money for this.

Xenia: Cool.

Suddenly, we heard a demonic roar in the distance.

Lincoln: (Smirks) And it looks like RD Sebastian's already losing it. We've finally killed Caleb Roman, Sarah Garcia, Michael Abbott, James Allen, and Henry Allen.

King Kai: (Telepathically) And I checked out Angel Grove and what that loudmouth said was indeed true, RD Sebastian is indeed planning the resurrection of Rita Repulsa. So, on November, you guys show her and Lord Zedd no mercy, and when Halloween comes, chop that madman's head off with a chainsaw and throw his headless body in a wood chipper!

Nico: Now, that's an awesome idea, I like it, and on Halloween, Lincoln's also going to kill all those other versions of him.

Me: I like it!

The previous group came.

Blizzard: Can me, Duskmon, Roquefort, Ssserpent, Demyx, Dark Laser, Roman Goodwin, Abomination, Scorcher, and Gizmo go with you guys?

Nico: Yes you sure can. And we got ourselves a huge emergency.

Duskmon: I know! A Sharknade! I saw those movies and they were brutal!

Xenia: Yeah!

Lola: We're going to have an amazing seafood buffet when this is done.

Xenia: Yeah.

Nico: But something about this is familiar.

Eli: What do you mean?

Nico: I've seen this before. But where?

Eli: Hmm.

Harley Quinn: Nico, which Gene-slammer do you think you'll meet next?

Nico: Wire Sponge next.

Me: Cool!

Qin: Yeah!

Suddenly, Lincoln's deep sapphire blue eyes, the rainbow iris of his Third Eye, his cutie mark tattoo on his back and Thunderbolt cutie mark with circle of surrounding elements on his massive left pec glowed, and the rainbow colored iris of Lincoln, Lori, Leni, Luna, Luan, Lynn, Laney, Lucy, Lana, Lola, Lisa, Lily, Lynn Sr., and Rita's Third Eye, and everyone else's Third Eye glowed even more and our rainbow energy auras, rainbow protective auras, and rainbow

fire auras flared up even more, as they sensed a dark energy signal with their eyes and the Force, and they saw who the figure was in the vision: the figure is none other than Kronos from the manga/anime series Record of Ragnarok, and he's coming here to destroy us. When we saw it, we knew it meant trouble.

Lincoln: Oh man.

Rayman: I can guess that we got big trouble heading our way. Lincoln, who was it that you saw?

Lincoln: You guessed it, Rayman, and this is someone we're not going to like in the slightest. The figure I sensed belongs to Kronos from the manga/anime series Record of Ragnarok, and he's coming here to destroy us.

We gasped.

Me: Uh oh.

Nico: Not good.

Elena Rōzuenjeru: There's no way I'm letting Kronos get away with this, he's going to wind up absorbed by you after we take him down.

Lincoln: Right, Elena.

Nico: I hope you guys tear him apart. Alright, gang, let's go, we're heading out to destroy the Sharknado.

Lincoln: This is one freak of nature that we're going to destroy for good, and once we get done with destroying the Sharknado, you're next, Kronos.

Elena Rōzuenjeru: There's absolutely no way we're letting you run free any longer, Kronos. The Rose Angel of Death is coming for you.

Lincoln put up a rainbow energy field around The World Tree Estate and all of us headed out to take down The Sharknado, and once we got done with him, Lincoln and Elena Rōzuenjeru are going to destroy Kronos.

We were off.

We landed on the southern perimeter of the city.

Roquefort: Here we are!

Me: Better take defensive messures.

Xenia: Right!

I had the force field dome put up so we can face the Sharknado without the citizens getting hurt.

Camie: There.

Storm clouds came in.

Me: Storm coming in.

Nico: It's moving fast.

Barbossa: What are those landlubbers doing?

We saw some civilians ready to take pictures.

Me: Uh guys! LOOK!

We saw THE SHARKNADO! But it wasn't alone! There was a FIRE TORNADO, LIGHTNING TORNADO, METAL TORNADO, ATOMIC ENERGY TORNADO, an ICE TORNADO, an OIL TORNADO and a BOULDER TORNADO! And they had NUMEROUS KINDS OF SHARKS IN THEM!

Me: Holy fucking shit!

THERE WERE SHARKS SWIRLING IN THEM IN THE TENS OF BILLIONS!

Nico: HOLY SHIT! THAT'S A LOT OF SHARKS!

Me: And in tornadoes of different elements!? That is fucking crazy!

Like something out of a fucking nightmare!

Demyx: Folks! You need to get outta here!

The civilians ran into the city and were protected!

Then NUMEROUS SHARKS came at us!

Nico: HERE THEY COME!

Lincoln: RAINBOW CHAINSAW TIME!

He revved it up and Lincoln then slashed them all over and cut them up good!

SPLAT SPLAT SPLAT!

Nico: Get the Atomic Sharks into space! Now!

The Atomic Sharks came and Megan opened portals that lead into space and they detonated safely out there.

I slashed numerous sharks all over the place!

SLASH SLASH SLASH!

Me: YEAH!

Poromon: (ECHOING) LIGHTNING JAVELIN!

He fired a blast of lightning and electrocuted numerous sharks all over!

Lola and Lana fired waves of fire at the Ice Tornado and the Fire Tornado and the tornadoes disintegrated!

Me: YEAH!

Nico: Nice one!

Then Numerous sharks came onto the land and they roared as they were crawling to us!

Me: These sharks are amphibious too!? WHOA!

Energon Scorponok: Keep it up with the Rainbow Chainsaw!

Lincoln: With pleasure!

Me: This has to be the work of a terrible mad scientist!

Nico: Mad scientist? (GASPS IN REALIZATION) OH DEAR GOD! NOT HIM!

Qin: Uh oh!

Roman Goodwin: My Earthbound Immortal will handle these!

He summoned Uru and blasted the sharks all over!

Lola: Nico? Do you know something about this!

Lola fired waves of fire and blasted the sharks!

Nico: This is a scientist that REALLY HAS it out for me and if you thought Crocker was fucked up, this guy is 100,000 times worse than him!

Eli: Who is it?

Nico: His name is Semyon Revoninski and he was a mad scientist that I brought to justice 17 years ago and he was a scientist from the Cold War in Russia that was building the ultimate weapon of mass destruction. It was to make Shark Infested Tornadoes. After the Russian Federation cut his funding he vowed terrible revenge on the world and continued his project in secret and was going to use his project to wipe out the entire human race! I stopped him back then and locked him up in prison for numerous counts of murder. All his research and experiments were destroyed.

WE GASPED IN SHOCK!

Me: Semyon Revoninski?! I've heard of him!

Nico: You have?

Me: Yeah! He was responsible for everything you said and 3 years ago he busted out of prison!

Nico: And I think I know what he's up to! He's out for revenge on ME!

Grenade Man: Eat grenade, motherfuckers!

BANG BANG BANG BANG!

He fired 4 grenades and they went into 4 sharks and they exploded!

BOOM BOOM BOOM BOOM!

Billy: 15 Points! (LAUGHS)

Gizmo: This isn't a game you know!

Nico: Less talking more blasting and slashing!

Me: DESTRUCTO DISK!

I threw numerous Destructo Disk's and slashed NUMEROUS SHARKS INTO PIECES!

Nico: KIEN ZAN DISKS!

Nico used Frieza's Disks and threw them and slashed numerous sharks into a million pieces!

Blaster Tron: Locking on target!

He locked on.

Blaster Tron: Fire!

He fired laser blasts and blasted the sharks!

Me: Time for some serious chainsaw power! (SPINS MAGISWORD BRACELET!)

CHAINSAW MAGISWORD!

I flew and slashed NUMEROUS SHARKS INTO PIECES!

Nico: Take that!

Scorcher: BURN BABY BURN!

He fired numerous blasts of fire and blasted the sharks all over!

Xenia fired numerous arrows and blasted the sharks!

Galaxy Man: This will get rid of those sharks of the other elements!

He fired a black hole bomb and it sucked in the other tornadoes minus the regular sharknado!

Nico: Nice one Galaxy Man!

Me: Yeah! And I see our target coming!

Nico: Yep.

We saw a mad man with grey hair and he had a red prison jumpsuit on and he was laughing like a fucked up lunatic!

Nico: Semyon!

Paragus: Lets take care of the rest just to be safe!

Nico: Leave Semyon to me! Entrance time!

We went at the regular Sharknado and Semyon.

Semyon Revoninski: (LAUGHS LIKE A FUCKED UP LUNATIC) (Russian Accent) I WILL KILL NICO AND EVERYONE HE LOVES! (LAUGHS INSANELY)

Then the spirits of sharks came and swirled around him and then they converged and then…

KRABBBBBBBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO

A massive fiery explosion went off above him and a phoenix cry was heard and then we came out!

Nico: We have a score to settle Semyon!

Semyon Revoninski: YOU TOOK EVERYTHING FROM ME NICO! NOW I WILL TAKE YOUR LIFE AND EVERYTHING YOU LOVE!

Nico: FUCK YOU TOO ASSHOLE!

POW!

He punched him in the face and kicked him in the stomach.

Abomination: I have experiences with fighting sharks!

Ripster: And he means me!

They punched and smashed numerous sharks all over!

Nico flared up his power to the max and went at Semyon and bashed and pulverized him all over the place! He went at Nico and Nico kicked him in the face and kicked him in the stomach and bashed and pulverized him all over the place. Nico punched Semyon in the face and knocked him down! Nico teleported and kicked him in the face and kicked him in the stomach and crotch and deal him a powerful uppercut!

Nico: YOU MAKE ME FUCKING SICK SEMYON!

POW BLAM SMASH BIFF KROW WHAM!

Nico: All this for revenge on me for stopping you 17 years ago!?

Nico elbowed Semyon in the chest freeing himself and pushed him towards a rock. Then Nico fired Yost Venom's webs, trapping one of Semyon's arms to it.

Nico: WHY!?

Semyon Revoninski: I'll tell you why! BECAUSE I FUCKING HATE YOUR GUTS AND I WANT NOTHING MORE THAN TO SEE YOU DIE ALONG WITH EVERYTHING YOU LOVE! I HATE YOU MORE THAN LIFE ITSELF! I HATE YOU SO MUCH WITH THE INTENSE FURY OF 500,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000 SUNS AND

LOATHE YOU MORE THAN EVERYTHING ON THIS FUCKING GODFORSAKEN PLANET! THIS WHOLE PLANET CAN GO TO HELL FOR ALL I CARE! AS LONG AS I GET TO SEE YOU SUFFER! (LAUGHS LIKE A FUCKING MADMAN TO THE NTH DEGREE)

Nico's aura then exploded out with incredibly unbelievable power! HE WAS REALLY SUPERCHARGED NOW!

Nico: YOU ARE BEYOND FUCKING INSANE! I should have killed you back then!

Bomb Man: BOMBS AWAY!

He threw numerous bombs and they hit the sharks and they exploded all over!

KRABOOOM! KRABBBBOOOOOOM! KRABBOOOOOOMMM! KRABBBBBBBOOOOOOOOMMMM! KRABBBBBOOOOOOOOOOMMMMM!

The sharks were blown all over!

Nico punched Semyon all over the place and bashed him in the nose!

Semyon punched at Nico and Nico dodged his punch and kicked him in the stomach and kicked him down!

Dark Laser: Flipsy, stay close to me.

He slashed numerous sharks.

Nico legswept Semyon and kicked him in the back and Semyon got up and punched at Nico and he ducked and punched him in the stomach and he belched up a huge amount of blood.

Nico kicked him in the face and knocked out many of his teeth!

G1 Vortex: How many are left? (Transforms into vehicle mode)

Me: No idea! They just keep coming!

I fired waves of fire and blasted the sharks all over.

Nico kneed Semyon in the crotch and punched him in the face and broke his nose.

Nico: Semyon I will NEVER FORGIVE you for everything you did!

Semyon Revoninski: YOU MOTHERFUCKING PISSANT! I WOULDN'T BE CAUGHT DEAD ASKING FOR YOUR FORGIVENESS!

Nico: All the more reason I should kill you where you stand!

POW!

He punched him in the face and kicked him in the face and kicked him in the chest!

Ssserpent: We should probably help Nico now!

Nico: YOU guys take care of the Sharknado! I got this!

POW!

Nico punched Semyon in the face and kicked him in the face!

Me: You heard him!

A shark just ate Horsea!

Maria: HORSEA!

BOOM!

Horsea blasted out of the shark and it blasted apart!

Maria: WHOA!

Horsea: YUCK!

Acid Storm: Boss, I really think we should help you!

POW!

Nico punched Semyon in the face and dodged most of his punches.

Qin: Acid Storm look out!

A Shark was coming at him and Acid Storm blasted it!

Me: Guys this is Nico's personal problem! Lets let him handle it!

Duskmon: I know you said you would handle it. But I figured we would stop it at its source

Semyon laughed insanely!

Semyon Revoninski: YOU FOOLS! There is no way to stop iti

Nico: LIAR!

POW!

Nico punched him.

But then something fell out of Semyon's pocket and it was a remote control.

Me: A Remote control?

I picked it up and pressed a button and then the Sharknado disintegrated!

Qin: It's a Weather Control Remote!

Me: Cool!

Duskmon: See?

Qin: Still got sharks to clean up though!

Xenia: Yep!

Nico: Now you all can come in!

We went at him.

Erica and Zixx charged at him and bashed him down.

Qin: Take that!

Zixx kicked him down.

Nico: Take this!

KROW!

SMASH!

Nico kicked him all over!

Then Pete, Kalin, Private HIVE, Control Freak, Abis Mal, Vreedle Brothers, Cargill, Krusty, Tchang Zu, and Batroc came.

Maria: Pete, Kalin, Private HIVE, Control Freak, Abis Mal, Vreedle Brothers, Cargill, Krusty, Tchang Zu, and Batroc.

Krusty: HEY HEY KIDDIES! (GOOFY LAUGHTER)

Pete: The Sharknado was controlled by a remote?

Private Hive: That's one way to control an army.

Kalin: It sure is.

Me: No kidding.

Control Freak: (to Nico) We heard you fought a Zombizou clone.

Nico: I'm a little busy!

POW!

He punched Semyon all over.

Maria: Yes we did.

Tchang Zu: (to Rainbow Dash) I hope you take care of that Ho oh

Rainbow Dash: Yep I will.

?: Cool!

A figure came and it was HEXCURIO from episode 16 of Season 2 of Dino Fury!

Over 65 million years ago, Hexcurio and the other Sporix Beasts were created on Rafkon by military leaders hoping to use them as weapons against an approaching evil. Aiyon believed they are dangerous and as he predicted, they eventually turned against their creators and desired to destroy all life in the universe. Though Zayto and his fellow Knights of Rafkon fought hard, the Sporix ravaged Rafkon and removed all traces of life from the planet. The Sporix then turned their attention to Earth but Zayto and the remaining Knights had managed to escape Rafkon and tracked the Sporix Beasts to Earth where they engaged them in battle with the help of the dinosaurs and other prehistoric creatures. Despite the Knights initially having the upper-hand against the Sporix, most of them grew enough in power over time to grow giant and force the Knights of Rafkon and thier dinosaur allies to retreat. When all seemed lost however, the Morphin Masters arrived and bestowed the Morphin Grid's powers to Zayto and his followers, as the first Ancient Dino Fury Rangers which gave them the advantage they need to defeat the Sporix Beasts and seal them inside of their eggs.

Dino Fury

When the other Sporix are accidentally released in the modern day during Void Knight's invasion of Dinohenge, Hexcurio is amongst the Sporix Beasts that escape.

Hexcurio's Sporix Cell is amongst those gathered by Occulo and is placed into the Sporix Machine although it still isn't enough to revive Santaura.

Hexcurio's Sporix is later able to be used alongside the other captured Sporix to revive Santaura.

Void Queen introduces Hexcurio to Mucus as her "new brother", much to the latter's joy. As she comments on his hat, the monster then gives her one of his charms, for which she wishes for a hat "as fantastic as his". Although the wish came true, the charm turns

Mucus into a human after Hexcurio cursed it when given a warning to the latter, much to the general's shock and horror as Void Queen assigns her a task to trick the Dino Fury Power Rangers.

Later on, Hexcurio approaches the Red, Pink, Blue, Green, Gold Rangers and Lani Akana when they confront Mucus (still in her human form) about the Pink Ranger's Wish Charm being faulty and not coming true. After Mucus teleports away in embarrassment and the Red Ranger tries to call in the Black Ranger but to no avail, Hexcurio removes the Rangers' charms and transforms them, turning the Green Ranger into a smaller version of the T-Rex Champion Zord, the Pink Ranger into a twelve-year-old and the Blue Ranger into a miniature action figure of himself. Right before the Gold Ranger could use the Light Key to reverse the spell, the Void Queen appears along with Void King to destroy the key with her beam and they teleported away. Back at the base, Hexcurio, Slyther and Mucus laugh at Wreakmate's defeat from Solon. Slyther then suggest that he takes on the Rangers, though Hexcurio says that he would like to come along, Void Queen told him he can't join due to him being "too important". Mucus (after realizing that after Hexcurio is defeated, she will revert back to normal), encourages Slyther to let the wish-granting monster help out, which the formal agrees.

Hexcurio and Slyther then cause havoc at a garage, for which the Red, Black, Green and Gold Ranger approaches the duo, after the Rangers (minus the Green Ranger due to her still being cursed) morph and Slyther summons an army of Hengemen. The Gold and Black Rangers do battle against Hexcurio and easily overpower the monster, though the Beast did try to stall the Black Ranger by warning him of the outcome after his defeat. The Black Ranger transforms into Dino Master Mode and unleashes the Stego Master Strike to deal high damage, but Hexcurio then grows into giant size, for which the Rangers then summons the T-Rex Champion Zord, Tricera Blade Zord, Ankylo Hammer Zord, Tiger Claw Zord and Stego Spike Zord to form the Dino Fury Megazord Warrior Spike Formation and summons the Mosa Razor Zord which transforms into the Mosa Razor Zord Battle mode to fight the monster. Their combined power was able to overwhelm Hexcurio with ease, and with the Twin Dino Slash, the beast was then defeated and reverted back to a Sporix Egg. Mucus (after transforming back to normal)

was able to catch Hexcurio as it falls and teleports away.

Zayto: Hexcurio!

Hexcurio: Been a while rangers!

Me: I remember you! You were sent to trick the Dino Fury Rangers with those charms.

Hexcurio: That's right. Good memory.

Me: Yep.

Hexcurio: And J.D. you did great killing the Void Queen last year.

Me: That was awesome. We all did a great job back then.

William: You know, your scheme carried a hint on who Void Queen and Tarruck were.

Hexacurio: Really?

William: Amelia wished to see her parents. And you ended up bringing Tarrick and Void Queen

Maria: Yep.

Me: That turned out to be a blessing in disguise for her.

Qin: It sure did.

Me: Yep.

Maria: LETS GET IT ON!

Me: COME ON YOU APES! YOU WANT TO LIVE FOREVER!

We got the battles underway

Penny, Cody (Rescuers), Viper, Joe, T.K., Vapor Trail, Sunburst, Rarity, Sweetie Belle, Water Skylanders, Cyclonus and Scourge VS

Pete, Chameleon, Liquidroid Wateru, Sunroid Solar, Steam Demon, and Toy Org - Nico's rescue in Paris and we battled a clone of Zombizou and Saya Sun transformed against that one

---

Pete was first

Pete (to Penny): Nico's rescue was in Paris, where he battled a clone of Zombizou. Saya Sun transformed against that one.

Penny: Yeah that one was a really crazy one! There were kissing zombies all over the place and it was really wacky!

Cody (Rescuers): (Australian Accent) That's right mate and man it was crazy too.

Viper: I'll say! Wow!

Rarity: They kissed the mascots all over and covered them in lipstick marks.

Sweetie Belle: It sure was crazy and even Rolf got kissed all over.

Gill Grunt: That was a really wonky one.

Pete: Boy I can tell! Lets do it!

Penny flicked the switches for Pete and Diamondra and she channeled diamond chakra and formed a Diamond Sword!

Penny: This is the DIAMOND SWORD OF THE DEVIL'S EYE!

Pete: Wow! That sword is beautiful!

Penny: It sure is! And so is this! DIAMOND STYLE: DIAMOND SHARD STORM!

She swung the sword and fired a shower of diamonds and the group fired waves of energy, water, ice and jewels and smashed them down.

Morpheus, Lalatina Ford Dustiness, Giganta, Melissa Edinborough, Rilliona, the Magistus of Verre, Chaos Emperor Dragon - Envoy of the End, Noelle Silva, Starlight Glimmer, Cozy Glow, Undead Skylanders, and Harley Quinn VS Kalin, Superfriends Giganta, Sid the Squid, Jellyfishnoid, Gillmarda, and Vexxa - Us battling Another Panther Caruso, Dean Toadblatt, Brain Aliens, Lady Venus, Venus (Mega Man) and Ternion, Big Daddy Boo, LaGrange, Six Gum Gang, Mr. T, Angel Roidmude (099), Carnotaurus, Reptilicus, Radioactive Paleosaurus, Rhedosaurus, Plesiosaurus (Crater Lake Monster), Kron, and Universe 666 Zombie Argentinosaurus who are the embodiments of Daybreaker, Midnight Sparkle, Rockhoof, Mistmane, Flash Magnus, Mage Meadowbrook, Somnambula, Star Swirl and Stygian

---

Kalin was next.

Kalin (to Morpheus): Nico, Sugarcoat's team, Panther Caruso's team, and the others did good battling Another Panther Caruso, Dean Toadblatt, Brain Aliens, Lady Venus, Venus (Mega Man) and Ternion, Big Daddy Boo, LaGrange, Six Gum Gang, Mr. T, Angel Roidmude (099), Carnotaurus, Reptilicus, Radioactive Paleosaurus, Rhedosaurus, Plesiosaurus (Crater Lake Monster), Kron, and Universe 666 Zombie Argentinosaurus. They are the embodiments of Daybreaker, Midnight Sparkle, Rockhoof, Mistmane, Flash Magnus, Mage Meadowbrook, Somnambula, Star Swirl and Stygian

Morpheus: They sure did and man that was cool.

Lalatina Ford Dustiness: No kidding there and they took everyone by surprise because we were busy fighting the Kissing Zombies.

Giganta: They sure did and man that was awesome and crazy.

Starlight Glimmer: Yeah that's is for sure and it was awesome to meet the embodiments of the most amazing legendary ponies ever to grace Equestria.

Cozy Glow: It sure was and also the Embodiment of Midnight Sparkle too.

Hex: All of them were amazing.

Kalin: They sure were! Lets do it!

Morpheus flicked the switches for Kalin and Sauria and channeled blue fire into his sword hilt and he got a Blue Flame Sword!

Morpheus: THE BLUE FLAME SWORD OF CCAPAC APU!

Kalin: WOW! That is awesome!

Morpheus: Yep. BLUE FLAME STYLE: GIANT OF CCAPAC APU!

He swung the sword and fired a wave of blue fire and it formed into a giant and the group fired waves of skulls, bones, blood, Ghosts, stars, magic and lightning and smashed them down

---

Emerald Sustrai, Robyn Hill, Flashwing, Dew Gayl, Spy Rise, Chuck, Bomb, Fluttershy, Tornado Bolt, Seabreeze, Life Skylanders, Barbossa and Long John Silver (Treasure Planet) VS Private H.I.V.E, Knighty Knight, Penguin, Universe 666 Dave/Dr. Octavius Brine, Kaitouki, and Chourikiki - Lincoln's rescue Celine Wendova's home in the north of Gotham Royal York to meet with her parents, and battle her evil jealous sister Emily

---

Private HIVE was next.

Private HIVE (To Emerald): I heard Lincoln's rescue was at Celine Wendova's home in the north of Gotham Royal York to meet with her parents. He also battled her evil jealous sister Emily

Emerald Sustrai: That's right and meeting Celine's parents was awesome and her house is amazing too.

Robyn Hill: It sure is and we were amazed that she is that rich too. But her sister is one dangerously screwed up monster.

Flashwing: She has been jealous of Celine ever since day one.

Dew Gayl: Yeah that's was not a good sight to see.

Fluttershy: No kidding there and to quote you she should have been court martialed.

Private HIVE: (LAUGHS) That's is too true Cadet Fluttershy! Good call there soldier.

Fluttershy: Thank you.

Tornado Bolt: And Lincoln sent her to the Dark World Prison with a curse called the The Curse of The Monk of Dark World.

Seabreeze: (Swedish Accent) Ja that was awesome.

Stealth Elf: It sure was.

Private HIVE: Indeed. Permission to get the battle started?

Emerald Sustrai: Granted soldier!

Emerald flicked the switches for Private HIVE and Remnant and channeled Emerald Chakra into the hilt and it formed an Emerald Crystal sword!

Emerald Sustrai: The EMERALD SWORD OF COLOMBIA ILLUSIONS!

Private HIVE: Great sword there!

Emerald Sustrai: Thank you! Watch this! EMERALD STYLE: COLOMBIA SHOWER OF JEWELS!

She swung the sword and fired waves of jewels and the group fired waves of leaves, grass, flowers and fruit and smashed them down.

Nicole Knudson, Gwen Aensland, Red Tornado, Tarra Taiyou - Champion of Forgiveness, Cassie Excelsion - Champion of Kindness, Athena Wendolla - Champion of Loyalty, Laura Diane Pyenington - Champion of Laughter, Sunset Shimmer, Pipsqueak,

Fire Skylanders, Energon Scorponok and Tidal Wave VS Control Freak, Wolvertoon, Universe 666 McLeach, Universe 666 Erigor, Universe 666 Cain Knightlord, and Isaak Fernando Von Kemphur - Laney had a HORRIBLE NIGHTMARE

Control Freak was next.

Control Freak (to Nicole): Laney had a HORRIBLE NIGHTMARE. And you'll love the video game monster I'm summoning this time

He summoned THE CRONES from The Witcher III: Wild Hunt!

Nicole: The Crones from The Witcher III: Wild Hunt! Whoa! Those were the toughest of them all in that game and I loved it! Awesome choice!

Control Freak: Thanks.

Nicole: Also yeah that was a terrible nightmare! Laney was in the shoes of famous newspaper reporter Nellie Blie from the early 20th century and she was in a nuthouse and they removed her brain and transplanted it with a psychotic monsters brain and she went on a horrible rampage!

THEY GASPED!

Control Freak: That is terrible!

Gwen Aensland: Yeah that's was horrible! And I read a lot about the famous Nellie Blie! She was widely known as the Lois Lane of the early 20th Century.

Red Tornado: That is really interesting.

Sunset Shimmer: It sure was and she documented the Great San Francisco Earthquake of 1906 and that was horrible!

Pipsqueak: (British Accent) It sure was horrible.

Sunburn: Boy no kidding.

Control Freak: Yeah that's was awful. Lets do it!

Nicole flicked the switches for Control Freak and the World of Kameo and she channeled matrix chakra into her hilt and it formed into an awesome MATRIX SWORD!

Nicole: THE VIDEO GAME MATRIX BLADE!

Control Freak: Perfect for you!

Nicole: Yep. VIDEO GAME STYLE: VIDEO GAME BLADE SLASH!

She swung the sword and fired blades of energy and the group fired waves of fire and blasted them down.

Weiss, Winter Schnee, IM Weasel, Flynn McCallister, Summer Landsdown, Dillion, Gem, Pinkie Pie, Maud Pie, Featherweight, Tech Skylanders, Grenade Man and Aqua Man (Mega Man) VS Abis Mal, IR Baboon, Prawn, Warrada, Anchor Man, and Asriel Dremurr - Sunny and friends revealed how they got their cutie marks which were really cool

---

Abis Mal was next.

Abis Mal (to Weiss): Sunny and her friends revealed how they got their cutie marks. It was actually really cool

Weiss: They sure did and it was so awesome hearing about them.

Winter Schnee: Turns out Sunny Starscout and her friends all have more in common with Twilight and Friends than we first previously thought. No doubt about it.

IM Weasel: That is a really amazing and awesome comparison for everyone.

Pinkie PIe: It sure is and it's amazing!

Maud Pie: (Monotonously) It sure is amazing too.

Featherweight: Yeah that's was really cool!

Sprocket: It sure is!

Abis Mal: That is awesome! Lets do it!

Weiss flicked the switches for Abis Mal and the world of Agrabah and she channeled Jewel Chakra into her hilt and got an awesome Jewel Sword!

Weiss: THE JEWEL BLADE OF AGRABAH!

Abis Mal: Awesome sword!

Weiss: So is this! JEWEL STYLE: DIAMOND STORM OF THE CAVE OF WONDERS!

She swung the sword and fired a massive blast of diamonds and they fired waves of metal, gears and lightning and smashed them down.

Applejack, Rodney & Andy, Woody Woodpecker, Nikki, Madison, Yue, Keroberos, Apple Bloom, Earth Skylanders, Blaster Tron and Sasha VS The Vreedle Brothers, Buzz Buzzard, Great Boma Emperor Lagorn, Twist Boma, Centipedenoid, and Centipede Orphnoch - The Stories of Sunny and friends getting their cutie marks is amazing

---

The Vreedle Brothers were next.

Rhomboid (to Applejack): The Stories of Sunny and friends getting their cutie marks are amazing. You should be proud of them!

Applejack: We all are proud of them and it's really amazing.

Rodney: Yeah it sure is!

Andy: No kidding! Sunny and Friends have come a long way in their journey.

Woody Woodpecker: They sure did amazingly well too.

Apple Bloom: That is for sure there and it's amazing!

Flashwing: Yeah no kidding there!

Octagon: That is so cool! Lets do it!

Applejack flicked the switches for The Vreedle Brothers and Khoros and she channeled Earth Chakra into her hilt and it formed into an amazing sword of Earth.

Applejack: This is the EARTH SWORD OF HONESTY!

Octagon: WOW!

Applejack: EARTH STYLE: ROCKSLIDE OF HONESTY!

She swung the sword and fired massive boulders and the group fired waves of earth, rock, boulders, mud, lava, crystal and apples and smashed them down.

Girl Jordan, Catherine Kasady Carnage, Max Gibson, Misty, Lana, Dawn, Serena, Twilight Sparkle, Starshine Sparkle, Magic Skylanders, Oceanus Shenron and Paragus VS Cargill, Steelbeak, Dracula (A Gaggle Of Galloping Ghosts), Hyleg Ourobockle, Berserker, and Yost Chemistro - SHARKNADOES ARE HEADING TO THE CITY!?

Russ Cargill was next.

Cargill (To Girl Jordan): SHARKNADOES ARE HEADING TO THE CITY!? Can they even fucking breathe on land?!

Girl Jordan: I have no idea! But these sharks have been raining

down all over the place ever since 45 minutes ago! We have been turning many sharks into shark fillets and sushi and more since then!

Catherine Kasady Carnage: These freak storms just appeared from out of nowhere and have been raining sharks all over the place like plague of locusts!

Max Gibson: This is really freaky! We've been slashing and dismembering sharks all over!

Twilight Sparkle: And it's not just storm clouds they were appearing from but Fire Storms, Lightning Storms, Atomic Energy Storms, Metal Storms, storms of the elemental forces!

Cargill: THAT IS CRAZY! I've never heard of something like this!

Starshine Sparkle: Yeah this is nuts!

Spyro: No kidding!

Cargill: Yeah this is crazy! Lets do it!

Girl Jordan flicked the switches for Cargill and the Blood Sausage Planet and channeled blood chakra into her hilt and she got a blood sword!

Girl Jordan: This is THE BLOOD SWORD OF VENGEANCE!

Cargill: WOW! Scary!

Girl Jordan: So is this! BLOOD STYLE: SLASH BLADES OF REVENGE!

She swing the sword and fired blades of blood and they fired waves of magic and blasted them down.

Jackie, Sophie Krustovsky, Donald Duck, Xion, Mickey, Ventus, Terra, Princess Celestia, King Solar, Solar Eclipsa, Amber Morning, Light Skylanders, Bomb Man and Burst Man VS Krusty, Quackerjack, Dark Riku, Key Monster, Toxitea, and Shearfear -

BOY We're going to have one helluva huge seafood feast after this and some of the sharks are going to be donated to the fish market

---

Krusty was next.

Krusty (to Jackie): BOY, We're going to have one helluva huge seafood feast after this. Some of the sharks are going to be donated to the fish market

Jackie: I know! And these are going to be a lot of sharks! But the fish market is going to be happy for all this fish too.

Sophie Krustovsky: No kidding there! All this shark is going to be really piling up for us and to bring in some good money.

Donald Duck: I agree there!

Princess Celestia: Yeah that is for sure!

King Solar: Isaribi made some money for the Fish market in the Land of the Sea and it was fun for her.

Solar Eclipsa: Yeah she sure did.

Amber Morning: At least she won't have an issue with money after today.

Spotlight: That is for sure.

Krusty: Boy no kidding! I hope you guys have a good meal with all this. Lets do it!

Jackie flicked the switches for Krusty and Soda planet and she channeled Explosion Chakra into her sword hilt and it formed into an awesome Explosion Sword.

Jackie: THE EXPLOSIVE BOMBSLINGER SWORD!

Krusty: That is a great sword! (GOOFY LAUGHTER)

Jackie: So is this! EXPLOSION STYLE: BOMB SHOWER OF

MAYHEM!

She swung the sword and fired waves of bombs and the group fired waves of light and and blasted them down in a powerful explosion!

KRABBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMMMM

Rainbow Dash, Ish, Noel, Princess of the Arctic Ocean, Laney Simmons, Crysta, Irena Malloy, Princess Cadance, Scootaloo, Air Skylanders, Blast Off and G1 Vortex VS Tchang Zu, Queen Jellyfish, Eel, Asbestos Woman, DC Rampage, and Fairly Oddparents Cupid - the One responsible for the Snarknadoes is a mad scientist from Nico's past!?

Tchang Zu the Demon Sorcerer of Thunder was next.

Tchang Zu (to Rainbow Dash): The One responsible for the Snarknadoes is a mad scientist from Nico's past!? What's his name?!

Rainbow Dash: His name is Semyon Revoninski and he was a mad scientist that Nico brought to justice 17 years ago and he was a scientist from the Cold War in Russia that was building the ultimate weapon of mass destruction. It was to make Shark Infested Tornadoes. After the Russian Federation cut his funding he vowed terrible revenge on the world and continued his project in secret and was going to use his project to wipe out the entire human race! Nico stopped him back then and locked him up in prison for numerous counts of murder. All his research and experiments were destroyed. But 3 years ago he escaped from prison and is now back for revenge and he is going to start with Nico.

Ish: Yeah this guy is really bad news!

Noel: You thought Crocker was bad, this guy is much worse!

Scootaloo: Yeah he is a monster!

Whirlwind: Yeah no kidding!

Tchang Zu: Boy no kidding! I hope Nico tears him apart! Lets do it!

Rainbow Dash flicked the switches for Tchang Zu and Namek and channeled rainbow lightning chakra into the hilt and got a cool Rainbow Lightning Sword!

Rainbow Dash: This is The SWORD OF THE SEVEN COLORED THUNDERBOLTS!

Tchang Zu: Cool!

Rainbow Dash: Awesome! And this too! RAINBOW LIGHTNING STYLE: SEVEN COLORED THUNDERBOLT STRIKE!

She swung the sword and fired a massive blast of rainbow lightning and the group fired waves of wind, rainbows and lightning and smashed them down.

Captain America, Sersi (Eternals) Hannah Montgomery, Gaku Hoshikawa, Terramar, Queen Serenity, Sailor Io, Princess Luna, Moondust, Snowdrop, Children of the Night, Dark Skylanders, Billy Gilbert and Acid Storm VS Batroc the Leaper, Cyborg Rangers, Thumbskull, Evil Stormy Weather, Yost Blob, and Nereida de Danann - Semyon Revoninski REALLY has it out for Nico and wants to kill the Entire Human Race to get revenge on him!

Batroc the Leaper was next

Batroc: (to Cap) Semyon Revoninski REALLY has it out for Nico. He wants to kill the Entire Human Race to get revenge on him!

Captain America: Yeah no kidding! What a horrible monster! He is really pissed about what Nico did to him!

Sersi: What he is like is much worse than Crocker times 100,000.

Hannah Montgomery: Nico is really tearing about this guy!

Princess Luna: That is for sure and I hope Nico makes sure he suffers for his crimes.

Moondust: Yeah that's is for sure!

Snowdrop: Someone like him deserves no mercy!

Gari: That is for sure!

Blackout: No kidding there!

Batroc: Indeed. Lets do it!

Captain America flicked the switches for Batroc and Dantooine and channeled Red, White and Blue chakra into his hilt and it formed into an AMERICA BLADE!

Captain America: This is the SWORD OF AMERICA PRIDE!

Batroc: Awesome!

Captain America: So is this! AMERICA STYLE: BLADES OF JUSTICE!

He swung his sword and fired red, white and blue blades and they fired waves of darkness and smashed them down.

Cody VS Queen Bee Deadman.

Queen Bee Deadman was next.

Cody: This will be great mate!

He fired a wave of energy and blasted her down

Lalatina Ford Dustiness VS Jellyfish Kikkaijin

Jellyfish Kikkaijin was next.

Lalatina Ford Dustiness: Bring it on Jellyfish breath!

She fired a wave of lightning and smashed him down

Robyn Hill VS Flytrigus Phantom Flatoline

Flytrigus Phantom Flatoline was next.

Robyn Hill: Bring it on Flytrap head!

She fired a wave of energy and blasted him down.

Gwen Aensland VS Sea Anemone Demon

Sea Anemone Demon was next.

Gwen Aensland: Bring it on fish face!

She fired a wave of energy and blasted the demon down.

Winter Schnee VS Anna (V)

Anna (V) was next.

Winter Schnee: Bring it on!

She fired a wave of ice and blasted her down.

Andy & Rodney VS TTG Squirrel and Squirrel (Adventure Time)

TTG Squirrel and Squirrel were next.

Andy: Lets bring it on!

Rodney: YEAH!

They fired nuts and smashed them down

Catherine Kasady Carnage VS Maximum Carnom

Maximum Carnom was next.

Catherine Kasady Carnage: This is gonna be good!

She fired a wave of blood and blasted him down.

Sophie Krustovsky VS Dancing Water

Dancing Water was next.

Sophie Krustovsky: Bring it on!

She fired a wave of energy and blasted her down.

Ish VS Centiback

Centiback was next.

Ish: Lets do this! HUT HUT HUT HUT HIKE!

He fired a wave of energy and blasted him down.

Sersi VS Vaatu

Vaatu was next.

Sersi: Lets do it!

She fired a wave of energy and blasted him down!

Dino Fury Rangers, Megaforce Rangers, Zi-O Riders, Maria, May, Eli, Nunnally, C.C., Laney, Lana, Lola, Lisa and Lily VS Hexcurio

---

Hexcurio was next.

Hexcurio: Holy crap! Nico is really tearing that jerk apart!

Maria: Bro really has a massive score to settle with him!

May: He's got 17 years of pain to dish out on him!

Hexcurio: Boy what a nasty history! Lets do it!

Maria teleported and opened his safe and in it was a bunch of weapons called the Destroyers of The Sharknado, they are a massive collection of blasters that'll really put the hurt on the sharks in The Sharknado and one blast from the blasters will hurt them badly.

Maria teleported back with them!

Dino Fury Rangers: LINK TO MORPHIN GRID!

Megaforce Rangers: LEGENDARY RANGER MODE! DINO FURY!

Zi-O Riders: HENSHIN!

They transformed!

They were ready for action!

Maria: Lets get him!

Dino Fury Rangers: DINO FURY BLAST!

They fired waves of energy and elements and then Hexcurio exploded!

KRABBBBBBBBBBOOO

Kamen Ride: White Swan!

Tsukasa turned into Red Hawk and Daiki summoned clones of the Jetman!

Megaforce Rangers: LEGENDARY RANGER MODE! HYPERJET SQUAD!

They turned into the Jetman rangers!

Maria: (TURNS DIAL) CHINA BUTTKICKERS 6!

She summoned China White, Universe 666 Drej Queen Susquehanna, Klarion the Witch Boy and Hurricaune the Wolveroid, Deathstorm (DC), and Lightning (Ultimate Muscle)!

We went at Semyon and rest of the sharks and smashed and pulverized them!

Laney: Okay, I think it's high-time we put an end to this storm for good.

Suddenly, Laney's green eyes turned neon green and she was surrounded by a rainbow energy aura with stars, leaves, animals, fairies, rainbow fire, plants, phoenixes, and angels, she unholstered her massive Laney Loud's Almighty Gaia Fiery Mother Nature Jungle Plant Greatsword of Mother Nature Jungle Fiery Justice and Jungle Plant Love from her back, and as she approached The Sharknado, she left rainbow energy, stars, leaves, animals, fairies, rainbow fire, plants, phoenixes, and angels with every step.

Laney: We've seen a lot of natural disasters before, but a tornado that also has an army of sharks as well, now that really is crazy. But, be that as it may, there is no way any of us are letting this out of control weather menace get away any longer, this ends here and now.

SUDDENLY, AN EXTREMELY MASSIVE AND INCREDIBLY POWERFUL RAINBOW FIRE EXPLOSION BLASTED OUT OF LANEY WITH INCREDIBLY DEVESTATING AND UNBELIEVABLE FORCE! THE EXPLOSION WAS SO INTENSELY POWERFUL THAT EVERYONE IN 900,000,000,000,000 UNIVERSES FELT IT,

AND THEN, IT FORMED INTO A MASSIVE JET OF RAINBOW FIRE AND IT FLEW OUT OF THE INFINITELY VAST WEB OF GALAXIES AND FORMED INTO A POWERFUL RAINBOW FIRE FAIRY, THE ANIMALS OF THE ANIMAL KINGDOM, PHOENIX, AND ANGEL! IT CRIED INTENSELY WITH AMAZING POWER, AND THEN, THE RAINBOW FIRE FAIRY, THE ANIMALS OF THE ANIMAL KINGDOM, PHOENIX, AND ANGEL WENT BACK TO EARTH AND LANEY GAINED AN INTENSELY POWERFUL AND SUPERCHARGED ASTRONOMICAL POWER BOOST!

Suddenly, Laney was surrounded by a massive vortex of rainbow energy with stars, leaves, and rainbow fire surrounding the vortex, there are animals, fairies, plants, phoenixes, and angels flying around the vortex, and in the vortex is a brown phoenix with red eyes glaring at The Sharknado: the red eyes of eternal death.

Suddenly, The Unity Crystals on my massive J.D. Knudson's Universal True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Phoenix Angel Greatsword of Universal True Eternal Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Phoenix Angel Justice and The Unity Crystals on Lincoln's massive Lincoln Loud's United Friendship Hinon's Almighty Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm Greatsword of True Almighty Cosmic United Friendship Universal Storm Hope Elemental Bravery and True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds glowed with very intense brightness, and then, The Unity Crystals fired a beam of light into Laney's massive Laney Loud's Almighty Gaia Fiery Mother Nature Jungle Plant Greatsword of Mother Nature Jungle Fiery Justice and Jungle Plant Love, and then, it glowed, and then surrounding the massive vortex of rainbow energy with stars, leaves, and rainbow fire surrounding the vortex, there are animals, fairies, plants, phoenixes, and angels flying around the vortex, and in the vortex is a brown phoenix with red eyes glaring at The Sharknado: the red eyes of eternal death is a MASSIVE VORTEX OF RAINBOW LIGHT AND ENERGY AND FIRE, ICE, WATER, WIND, LIGHTNING, EARTH, LAVA, LIGHT, DARKNESS, CRYSTALS, WOOD, STARS, TIME, NATURE, GRAVITY, BLOOD, MAGIC, MOONLIGHT, RAINBOW CRYSTALS, RAINBOW SUPER LIGHTNING, RAINBOW FIRE, SAND, BLUE FIRE, BUBBLES, STEAM, NEBULONIC GAS, SUNS, AURORA, LIGHT MAGIC, DARK MAGIC, BLACK MAGIC, SATANIC MAGIC, MOONLIGHT,

EXPLOSIONS, AND ATOMIC RADIATION EXPLODED OUT OF HER AND HER POWER WAS REALLY AND RAPIDLY INCREASING AT AN EXPONENTIAL RATE AT A MASSIVE LEVEL!

Nico: HOLY GREAT BALLS OF FIRE!

Lincoln, The Loud Siblings, and The Loud Parents: INCREDIBLE!

The Sharknado sent another shark at the vortex to kill Laney, but blasts of rainbow fire, leaves, and plants were fired from the vortex, and they hit the shark and it got burned.

THEN, THE WORLD TREE ESTATE, THE TREE OF HARMONY, AND ALL OF THE POWERFUL LANDS OF EQUESTRIA GLOWED AND THEIR ENERGY FLOWED INTO LANEY! THEN, AS SOON AS THE VORTEX FADED, LANEY EMERGED FOREVER CHANGED!

THE LOUD HOUSE INSTRUMENTAL INTRO PLAYS

Laney grew from 7'9" to 8'0" in height, she has the body of a goddess, she has large gold metal bracers on her biceps and thighs, and she now has twelve large brown and green orbs orbiting around her legs, she has green highlights in the bangs of her long flowing brown hair and she has a large golden halo in the center with golden angel wings on the bottom and four large orbiting golden rings on each corner behind her head, she has neon green eyes and a rainbow energy aura with stars, leaves, animals, rainbow fire, fairies, phoenixes, and angels surrounding her and immense rainbow protective aura with all the elements swirling around it, she has a rainbow fairy, rainbow phoenix, and rainbow angel holding the Nature Kanji in its hands and a leaf emblazoned on her forehead and Third Eye with rainbow iris, she has on fairy earrings with green gems for eyes and holding the Nature, Fire, and Eternity Kanjis in their hands, she has on her Crystal Necklace of the Buddha with green gems on the gold leaf links and green crystal links and a green fairy-shaped Element of Harmony and below the Element of Harmony is a fairy with green gems for eyes and holding the Nature, Fire, and Eternity Kanjis in its hands for the pendant and she has on a white and gold accented choker on her neck, she has on a

sleeveless white shirt with green phoenix and her red scarf, black skirt with leaves and animals on it, black pants with leaves, black ankle-length boots with leaves for the buckles, and long white sleeveless trenchcoat with stars, leaves, animals, rainbow fire, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails, and on the back is a fairy, phoenix, and angel with leaves and plants surrounding them and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with phoenixes, fairies, and angels surrounding a green gem with neon glowing green lights equipped with recognition of her and fits an infinite number of items and component for her Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in. Suddenly, Laney felt a sharp pain on her back and then, her massive brown angel wings with green tips on the large brown feathers grew much bigger for her new body and her eleven massive and long brown wolf tails now have green tips and green markings also grew larger and longer for her new body, she has on a Ring of The Phoenix with large green gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger and Indigo Lantern Corps ring on her left ring finger, and she has on brown fingerless gloves with the symbol of The Loud House on the back and Stone of Gelel embedded in her left hand.

Suddenly, Laney's massive Laney Loud's Almighty Gaia Fiery Mother Nature Jungle Plant Greatsword of Mother Nature Jungle Fiery Justice and Jungle Plant Love and all the greatswords and swords she'd gotten began merging and they were surrounded by a kaleidoscope of rainbow energy, stars, leaves, animals, fairies, rainbow fire, phoenixes, and angels, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Laney Loud's Cosmic Eternal Almighty Gaia Fiery Mother Nature Jungle Plant Fairy Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of Cosmic Eternal Almighty Gaia Fiery Mother Nature Jungle Plant Fairy Phoenix God Angel Justice, it's a brand-new large greatsword with embedded green gems and the Goddess of Earth, Gaia etched on the 7'9" massive, wide, double-edged gold blade, large angel heads for the crossguard, large white angel faces built into both sides of the hilt and large green gems embedded in the foreheads, longer midnight black handle, four large angel heads with green gems for eyes and a large angel head with green gems for eyes and a large green gem in its mouth on the bottom of the angel heads for the pommel, she has on her large gold Bracers of the Champions of The Universe with large green gems on her wrists and Dragon Ball

Bracelet and wrist computer on the left gold Bracer, large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with large gold angel head with green gems for eyes and a large green gem in its mouth for the belt buckle on her waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on her right hip and Eater of Sins revolver holstered on her left hip. There's a green kanji with leaves in between the kanji below the fairy, phoenix, and angel that said, "Laney Loud, Youngest of The Loud Family, Loving Sister of Her Many Siblings, Loving Youngest Daughter of Rita and Lynn Sr., Loving Girlfriend of Joey, Loving Mother of Many Kids, Amazing and Talented Artist, Spice Demon, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True Goddess of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Savior of The Loud House and Michigan, True Immortal Hero, Amazing and Powerful Student of Numerous Amazing and Powerful Teachers, Shinobi of The Hidden Leaf Village, Member of Many of Team Loud Phoenix Storm's Branch Teams, Descendant of 17th Century Laney of Loch Loud in Scotland, Archenemy of Bane, Destroyer of Morag McLaughlin and Hades Izanami, Founder of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Emissary and Champion of Gaia, Defender of The Loud House and The Loud Family, Master of Nature, Animals, and Rainbow Fire"

レイニー・ラウド、ラウド家の末っ子、多くの兄弟の愛する妹、リタとリン・シニアの愛する末娘、ジョーイの愛するガールフレンド、多くの子供たちの愛情深い母親、驚くべき才能のあるアーティスト、スパイス・デーモン、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の守護者、擁護者、そして救世主、友情の力と要素のマスター、セレスティアル・ゼルナガの怒りのマスター、ブラック・ゲートのマスター、究極の善の究極の力、真実の真の女神、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直さ、寛大さ、優しさ、無私無欲、勇気、そして信頼、宇宙への希望の大使兼灯台、ラウドハウスとミシガン州の救世主、真実不滅の

ヒーロー、数多くの素晴らしく強力な教師の素晴らしく強力な生徒、木ノ葉隠れの里の忍、チーム・ラウド・フェニックス・ストームの多くの支部チームのメンバー、スコットランドの17世紀のラウド湖のレイニーの子孫、ベインの大敵、モラグの破壊者マクラフリンとハデス・イザナミ、チーム・ラウド・フェニックス・ストームの創設者、ガイアの使者にしてチャンピオン、ラウド・ハウスとラウド・ファミリーの擁護者、自然、動物、レインボー・ファイアのマスター

Laney Loud has transformed into SUPER ANGEL-FAIRY-GOD-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA DIVINE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY GAIA RAINBOW FIRESTORM ARTISTIC NATURE FAIRY PHOENIX GOD ANGEL OF DIVINE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY GAIA RAINBOW FIRESTORM ARTISTIC NATURE FAIRY PHOENIX GOD ANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY GAIA RAINBOW FIRESTORM ARTISTIC NATURE FAIRY PHOENIX GOD ANGEL LOVE!

We were really amazed by Laney's Super Angel-Fairy-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga transformation, but before the Sharknado could react, Laney fired a massive barrage of rainbow energy, stars, leaves, animals, fairies, rainbow fire, phoenixes, and angels which hit more incoming sharks that got hit hard and Lincoln absorbed them using his Cell Stingers on his tails.

Laney: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Almighty Gaia Rainbow Firestorm Artistic Nature Fairy Phoenix God Angel and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Almighty Gaia Rainbow Firestorm Artistic Nature Fairy Phoenix God Angel Love) Alright, time we took down this monster storm and take care of these sharks!

Swassa, Bierk, Skartalas, Siado, and Malvadine blasted and smashed the sharks all over!

Octane, Sandstorm, Nico and Piper used the Earth Cyber Planet Keys and they enhanced Nico and Piper's powers, Sandstorm's Sandblaster Gun and Octane's Liquid Flamethrower 100-fold

Nico Chan and Sandstorm: SAIYAN SANDBLASTER SURPRISE

Piper Willowbrook and Octane: FLAMING OCTANE BLAST!

Jeri of the Darkness Lion and Duskmon: DARK LION BLAST!

Raven of the Darkness and Roquefort: DARKNESS CHEESE BLAST!

Kimiko of the Flame and Ssserpent: FLAMING SNAKE FURY BLAST!

Irma Lair of the Water and Demyx: WATER OF CANDRAKAR BLAST!

Sabrina Mason of the Force and Dark Laser: LASER OF THE FORCE SHOT!

Bertrand of the Red Flame and Roman Goodwin: URU CRIMSON FLAME SHOT!

Ripster of the Great White and Abomination: GREAT WHITE FURY BLAST!

Troy of Megaforce and Blizzard: BLIZZARD OF THE MEGAFORCE BLAST!

Jason of Mighty Morphin and Scorcher: FLAMING TYRANNO BLAST!

Lie Ren of the Gun Storm and Gizmo: GUN STORM FURY BLAST!

Applejack, Thunderbird Apple, Lightning Fritter, Golden Delicious, Magnolia May, Construct-Bot, Grindcore, Beary Fagerbear, Shy Crystal, Trihorn, Armor-Hide, Roller the Panda-Pillbug, Grimlock the Wyvern, Apple Bloom, Api Apple, Tender Tap, Frozen Fright, Apple Fritter, Big Mac, Sugar Belle, Granny Smith, Apple Rose, Goldie Delicious, Bright Mac, Pear Butter, Cheerilee, Strawberry Sunrise, Blue Raspberry, Grand Pear, Rockhoof, Cocoa Axe, Steela Oresdotter, Autumn Blaze, Coloratura, Yona the Yak, Earth Skylanders and Albert Heinrich: EARTHQUAKE OF HONESTY!

They fired waves of energy and elements

Applejack, Nico, me and Eli: EARTHQUAKE FORCE MEGABLAST!

We fired a powerful megablast.

Lincoln: CHAINSAW ELEMENT STYLE: RAINBOW CHAINSAW!

Colette Brunel: CHAINSAW LIGHT STYLE: SHINING CHAINSAW!

Ryuko Matoi (TLPS): CHAINSAW DARK STYLE: SHADOW CHAINSAW!

Shantae: CHAINSAW MAGIC STYLE: MYSTIC CHAINSAW!

They formed numerous chainsaws!

Lincoln and his harem: CHAINSAW FINAL SMASH: CHAINSAWMANIA!

They fired a massive barrage of chainsaws!

Lincoln: Take this!

Lincoln fired waves of water which transformed into sawblades at the remaining sharks and they slit their stomachs open and sent them flying into a wall that cracked and fell apart and they fell flat on their backs. Then, Lincoln swung his massive greatsword like crazy and shredded more sharks like crazy.

BUZZSAW NOISES!

Then, when Lincoln was done, Lincoln was literally covered in shark's blood and more tons of blood and guts were all over the place.

Nicole: Sheesh, you tore them apart, Lincoln!

Then, Lincoln forced all of the spilled shark blood to come to him and he began absorbing all of the spilled shark blood into his body and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles grew and bulged even more and veins formed on his body,

and his massive white angel wings with aurora and orange tips spread out and glowed and his halo glowed along with his rainbow energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flared up extremely and he began growing even stronger.

When Lincoln was done, the place was literally clean and spotless except for the dead sharks all over the place. Laney holstered her massive greatsword on her back and powered down, and Laney's new body, clothes, weapons, jewelry, accessories, 28th Century backpack, Third Eye, eleven massive and long black wolf tails, large gold halo with four large orbiting gold rings on each corner behind her head, large twelve midnight brown and green orbs orbiting around her legs, Third Eye, eleven massive and long brown wolf tails, and massive brown angel wings are permanent.

Nico: WHEW! Man, did we make a mess!

Laney: I know, right.

Lincoln: We're gonna be needing a huge bath when we get back. Now, there's one last thing to do and one last loose end to tie up: Kronos.

?: Soon, every last human being shall be wiped from the face of this miserable planet.

Suddenly, the twelve large planets and stars orbing around my legs, the twelve large planets orbiting around Lincoln's legs, the eight large orange orbs orbiting Linka's legs the nine large orange orbs orbiting around TLPS Ms. Tarantula's legs, the ten multi-colored orbs orbiting around Duke Lincoln's legs, the eleven colored orbs orbiting around the Loud Sisters' legs, the eleven colored orbs orbiting around the legs of The Loud's friends, the eight large dark blue orbs orbiting around Ed Cowart's legs, the nine large midnight blue orbs orbiting around TLPS Mr. Wolf's legs, the nine large crimson red orbs orbiting around Naruto's legs, the eight large crimson red orbs orbiting around Tahu, Vakama, and Nate Adams' legs, the eight large fiery red orbs orbiting around Zach Gurdle's legs, the eight large silver orbs orbiting around Clyde McBride's legs, the eight large black orbs with the Eye of Horus orbiting around Cody (OC)'s legs, the eight large black orbs orbiting around Lars

and Dudley Puppy's legs, the eight large pink orbs orbiting around Lexx Loud's legs, the nine large rose pink orbs orbiting around Steven Universe's legs, the nine large green orbs orbiting around Lynn Sr.'s legs, the nine emerald green orbs orbiting around Yakko Warner's legs, the nine large sapphire blue orbs orbiting around Wakko Warner's legs, the nine large hot pink orbs orbiting around Dot Warner's legs, the nine and eight large marine blue orbs orbiting around Liam and Leif Loud's legs, the eleven large scarlet red orbs orbiting around Lynn's legs, the eleven coral red orbs orbiting around Timon's legs, the eight large blood red orbs around Marco Diaz's legs, the nine large aqua blue orbs orbiting around TLPS Mr. Shark's legs, the eight large blue orbs orbiting around Skippy, Sean Bolton, and Loki Loud's legs, the eight large sea-foam green orbs orbiting around Loni Loud's legs, the nine large yellow orbs orbiting around TLPS Mr. Snake's legs, the eight large yellow orbs orbiting around Lane Loud's legs, the eight large brown orbs orbiting around Larry Loud's legs, the eight large light green orbs orbiting around Levi Loud's legs, the eight large lavender orbs orbiting around Leon Loud's legs, the eight large colored orbs orbiting around Bobby Santiago and Nico's legs, the eleven large colored orbs orbiting around Twilight Sparkle and her friends, the eight large aqua and ocean blue orbs orbiting around Varie, William Dunbar, and Adam Lyon's legs, the eleven large aqua blue orbs orbiting around Girl Jordan's legs, the eleven large colored orbs orbiting around Timmy Turner's legs, the eleven large gold orbs orbiting around Alex the Lion and the eight large gold orbs orbiting around Takanuva's legs, the nine large pink orbs orbiting around Rita's legs, and the eight large purple orbs orbiting around Luke Loud's legs and Menat's legs, along with our gems on our large gold Bracers of The Champions of the Universe and the Stones of Gelel that were embedded in the backs of our left hands and our gold halos with four orbiting gold rings surrounding the corners behind our heads were glowing, and that means we've got big trouble incoming, and the imps of The Fabled Gene-Slammers were already hissing with anger.

Lincoln formed a massive indestructible diamond barrier and it was also infused with absorption energy that protected all of us from a barrage of dark energy blasts that came from nowhere and hit the barrier, but it stood strong as the dark energy blasts hit and they were absorbed and they flowed into us and we grew even stronger.

Lincoln: (Catches the scent) There's no mistaking the scent of blood from anywhere, come out from the shadows, Kronos, or we will force you out.

A massive imposing and gigantic muscular figure came out, and it was none other than Kronos from the manga/anime series Record of Ragnarok. Suddenly, Sebastian summoned a massive collection of disembodied demonic hands to kill him, but Kronos destroyed them easily with his titanic strength.

Selene Arcangela: You know that wasn't going to work, Sebastian.

Elena Rōzuenjeru: Even summoning disembodied demonic hands wouldn't work. Just leave this one to the professionals. (Under her breath) Amateur.

Suddenly, Elena Rōzuenjeru's red eyes turned neon red and she was surrounded by a black and red energy aura with stars, roses, rose petals, earth, phoenixes, and angels, she unholstered her massive golden greatsword from her back, and as she approached Kronos, she left black and red energy, stars, roses, rose petals, earth, phoenixes, and angels with every step.

Elena Rōzuenjeru: You've got some nerve coming here, Kronos. But, you've made a huge mistake when you came here, we're not going to let you have your way, and for that, I'm going to put you down for good and put you through something far worse than Hell!

Suddenly, Elena Rōzuenjeru was surrounded by a massive vortex of black and red energy with stars, earth, roses, and rose petals surrounding the vortex, there are monkeys, phoenixes, angels, and Rosaria, The Stately Fallen Angel flying around the vortex, and in the vortex is a black phoenix with red eyes glaring at Kronos: the red eyes of eternal death.

Me: HOLY SHIT!

Nico: Uh oh, this isn't gonna end well!

Lincoln: You got that right, this is gonna get ugly.

Then, as the vortex faded, Elena Rōzuenjeru emerged, but she was

changed forever and the wrath of The Gene-Slammer of Rosaria, The Stately Fallen Angel is about to be unleashed on Kronos from the manga/anime series Record of Ragnarok.

Elena Rōzuenjeru grew from 7'0" to 8'0" in height, she has large gold metal bracers on her biceps and thighs, and she now has twelve large black and red orbs orbiting around her legs, she has the body of a goddess, she has black highlights in the bangs of her long rose red hair and she has a large golden halo in the center with golden angel wings on the bottom and four orbiting golden rings on each corner behind her head, she has neon red eyes and a black and red energy aura with stars, roses, rose petals, earth, phoenixes, and angels surrounding her and immense protective neon rainbow aura with all of the elements swirling around it, she has Rosaria, The Stately Fallen Angel emblazoned on her forehead and Third Eye with red iris, she has on angel earrings with red gems for eyes and holding the Star, Earth, and Eternity Kanjis in their hands, she also has Rosaria, The Stately Fallen Angel with yellow gems for eyes and holding the Star, Earth, and Eternity Kanjis in its hands for the second pendant on the bottom of her rose red angel-shaped Element of Harmony, along with the gold Thunderbird pendant of her Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love necklace with rose red crystal links from her merged Crystal Necklace of the Buddha and rose red gems embedded on the gold lightning bolts, and she also has on a white and gold accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker Necklace of Eternal Love on her neck. Elena Rōzuenjeru has on a short-sleeved red shirt, sleeveless rose red open blouse, rose red skirt, rose red pants, rose red legwarmers, red sneakers, and long sleeveless white trenchcoat with stars, roses, rose petals, earth, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails, and on the back is Rosaria, The Stately Fallen Angel surrounded by darkness, yellow fire, and stars and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with phoenixes and angels surrounding a rose red gem with neon glowing rose red lights equipped with recognition of her and fits an infinite number of items and component for her Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in. Suddenly, Elena Rōzuenjeru felt a sharp pain on her back, and then, her massive two sets of black and red angel wings with red tips on the large black and red feathers grew much bigger for her new body and she also now has eleven massive and long rose red

wolf tails with black tips and black markings, Elena Rōzuenjeru has on her Ring of the Phoenix with large rose red gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger and Star Sapphire Corps ring on her left ring finger and Stone of Gelel embedded in her left hand.

Suddenly, Elena Rōzuenjeru's massive gold greatsword and all the greatswords and swords that she'd gotten began to merge together, and they were surrounded by a kaleidoscope of black and red energy, stars, roses, rose petals, earth, phoenixes, and angels, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Elena Rōzuenjeru's Cosmic Eternal Earth Rosaria the Stately Fallen Angel Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of Cosmic Eternal Earth Rosaria the Stately Fallen Angel Phoenix God Angel Justice, it's a brand-new massive greatsword with embedded rose red gems and Rosaria the Stately Fallen Angel etched on the 7'9" massive, wide, double-edged midnight black blade, large white angel heads for the crossguard, large white angel faces built into both sides of the hilt and large red gems embedded in their foreheads, longer midnight black handle, four large white angel heads with red gems for eyes and on the bottom of the large white angel heads is a large white angel head with red gems for eyes and red gem in its mouth for the pommel, Elena Rōzuenjeru has on her brand-new large gold Bracers of The Champions of The Universe with large red gems on her wrists and Dragon Ball Bracelet and wrist computer on her left Bracer, her large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with a gold version of Rosaria The Stately Fallen Angel's head with red gems for eyes and large red gem in its mouth for the belt buckle on her waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on her right hip and Eater of Sins revolver holstered on her left hip. There's a rose red kanji with roses in between the kanji below Rosaria The Stately Fallen Angel that said, "Elena Rōzuenjeru, Gene-Slammer of Rosaria, The Stately Fallen Angel, Loving Cousin of Yuna Kamihara and Umihana Kamihara, Expert Martial Artist and Great Gardener, True Immortal and Omnipotent Powerful Warrior of The Universe, Most Powerful Loving Guardian Angel and Future Wife of Lincoln Loud, Archenemy of Ophanimon Falldown Mode, Despiser and Destroyer of Dark Lola,

Destroyer of Kronos, Amazing Member of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True Goddess of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Destroyer and Slayer of Evil, Deranged, Murderous, Ruthless, and Sadistic Bastards, Amazing and Powerful Student of Amazing and Powerful Teachers, and Master of Earth, Roses, Earth, Phoenixes, Angels, and Rosaria The Stately Fallen Angel"

エレナ・ロズエンジェル、ロザリアのジーン・スラマー、堂々たる堕天使、神原優奈と神原海花の愛するいとこ、熟練の武道家で偉大な庭師、真の不滅で全能の宇宙の強力な戦士、最も強力な愛情深い守護天使、リンカーンの将来の妻ラウド、オファニモン フォールダウン モードの大敵、ダークローラの軽蔑者にして破壊者、クロノスの破壊者、チーム ラウド フェニックス ストームの驚くべきメンバー、コスモスの勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の守護者、擁護者、そして救世主、アンバサダー、宇宙への希望の灯台、友情とエレメントの力のマスター、天界のゼルナガの怒りのマスター、ブラックゲートのマスター、究極の善の究極の力、真実、正義、愛、思いやり、希望の真の女神、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直さ、寛大さ、優しさ、無私の心、勇気、そして信頼、破壊者であり悪の殺戮者、狂った、殺人的、冷酷でサディスティックなろくでなし、素晴らしく強力な教師の素晴らしく強力な生徒、そして大地、薔薇、大地、鳳凰、天使、ロザリアのマスター 風格ある堕天使

Elena Rōzuenjeru has transformed into SUPER ANGEL-ROSARIA THE STATELY FALLEN ANGEL-GOD-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA SEISMIC ROSE RED ROSE EARTH ROSARIA THE STATELY FALLEN ANGEL PHOENIX GOD ANGEL OF DIVINE COSMIC ETERNAL SEISMIC ROSE RED ROSE EARTH ROSARIA THE STATELY FALLEN ANGEL PHOENIX GOD ANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE COSMIC ETERNAL SEISMIC ROSE RED ROSE EARTH ROSARIA THE STATELY FALLEN ANGEL PHOENIX GOD

ANGEL LOVE!

We were amazed by Elena Rōzuenjeru's Super Angel-Rosaria the Stately Fallen Angel-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga transformation and when Lincoln saw her, he had an atomic red blush on his face, hearts in his eyes, and his nose was bleeding. But, when Kronos saw it, he went mad with rage and ran at her to kill her, but Lincoln snapped his fingers and we were on Glaren and Elena Rōzuenjeru fired a massive barrage of black and red energy, stars, roses, rose petals, earth, phoenixes, and angels which hit Kronos and sent him crashing onto the ground, he got back up and he was now really enraged.

Selene Arcangela: Oh man, Elena Rōzuenjeru's transformed, this is gonna end badly for Kronos.

Lincoln: We've seen what she's done to Lola after that little incident at our garden, but what we're going to do to Kronos will make that little incident with Lola is gonna be much much worse than that.

Elena Rōzuenjeru: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Seismic Rose Red Rose Earth Rosaria the Stately Fallen Angel Phoenix God Angel and Divine Cosmic Eternal Seismic Rose Red Rose Earth Rosaria the Stately Fallen Angel Phoenix God Angel Love) You said a mouthful. Now, let's get him, Lincoln.

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's United Friendship Hinon's Almighty Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm Greatsword of True Almighty Cosmic United Friendship Universal Storm Hope Elemental Bravery and True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds and transformed into Super Angel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Vampire-Werewolf-Buffalo-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Divine Cosmic Harmony Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological God Phoenix Angel of Divine Cosmic Harmony Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological God Phoenix Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Harmony Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological God Phoenix Angel Hope, and his new greatswords were ready as the sword pendants on his large white and gold accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love were

glowing, and he joined Elena Rōzuenjeru.

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) I will not allow you to run free any longer, Kronos. You will pay for everything you've done, and you will be sent straight into Oblivion for eternity.

Elena Rōzuenjeru and Lincoln went after Kronos, and they fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow energy, black and red energy, slime, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, pumpkins, dark lightning, pumpkin fire, swords, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, dumbbells, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Mammoths, Pegasi, Windigos, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Cerberus, Perytons, Griffins, Sphinxes, Hippogriffs, Manticores, Animals, and Mythological Animals at Kronos, and they exploded with incredible power as they hit him.

Then, Lincoln and Elena Rōzuenjeru attacked him with powerful slashes from their massive greatswords leaving scars on him and

Lincoln left many more by firing rainbow energy slashes with his gold-plated claws and his two new massive greatswords and Elena Rōzuenjeru also did the same by firing black and red energy slashes from her massive greatsword, and he and Elena Rōzuenjeru attacked him hard with punches, kicks, and karate chops and they're super mega-painful because of their massive and excessive brute superhuman strength, along with elemental blasts, and this pissed off Kronos badly.

Kronos: YOU! YOU! I WILL KILL YOU ALL!

Kronos went after Lincoln and Elena Rōzuenjeru in a fit of rage, but Lincoln and Elena Rōzuenjeru clashed with Kronos and it was really fierce and they pushed him back. Then, they fired rainbow and black and red energy blasts and Cosmos blasts at Kronos and Lincoln and Elena Rōzuenjeru summon fallen angels to attack Kronos and he was really scarred by their furious attack. Then, Lincoln and Elena Rōzuenjeru punched him hard in the face and stomach as he crashed back first into a wall and landed on the ground on his back, and the stomach blow was indeed a mortal blow.

Then, Lincoln turned the tips of his tails into Cell's Stingers, and he stabbed them into the right side of Kronos's chest, and then, Lincoln began absorbing Kronos into his body as he and all of us assimilated all of his Combat Expertise, Enhanced Charisma, Supernatural Strength, Supernatural Speed, Supernatural Durability, Supernatural Agility, Supernatural Endurance, Supernatural reflexes, Supernatural Stamina, Supernatural Senses, Biological Immortality, Invulnerability, Space Survivability, and Time Manipulation and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles grew and bulged even more and veins formed on his body, and his massive white angel wings with aurora and orange tips spread out and glowed and his halo glowed along with his rainbow energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flared up extremely and he began growing even stronger.

When Lincoln was done and the stingers changed back, nothing was left of Kronos except for his tunic and knee-guards, and he banished Kronos to The Black Gates. We cheered wildly for what Elena Rōzuenjeru and Lincoln did as they holstered their massive greatswords on their backs and powered down and Elena

Rōzuenjeru's new body, clothes, weapons, jewelry, Third Eye, eleven massive and long rose red wolf tails, large gold halo with four large orbiting gold rings on each corner behind her head, large twelve black and red orbs orbiting around her legs, and massive two sets of black and red angel wings are permanent.

Elena Rōzuenjeru: Burn in Hell forever, you bastard. Thanks for helping me destroy Kronos for good, Lincoln.

Lincoln: (Smiles Warmly) You're welcome, Elena.

Suddenly, Elena Rōzuenjeru wrapped her arms around Lincoln's waist, as her chest pressed against Lincoln's massive pecs and her stomach pressed against his eight-pack abs, which'd brought an atomic red blush to Lincoln's face, and he wrapped his abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms around her waist, which took her by surprise and brought an atomic red blush to her face. Then, as Lincoln leaned down to Elena Rōzuenjeru's face, they kissed passionately as she moved her hands onto Lincoln's massive pecs, and behind them was a Thunderbird, Phoenix, Dragon, Mermaid, Angel, Fairy, Succubus, Windigo, and Rosaria the Stately Fallen Angel flying in the air, and we saw a herd of Buffalo and many animals running across the field and elemental forces and earth and roses behind them and we cheered wildly. Then, Lincoln and Elena Rōzuenjeru sucked in and absorbed the elemental forces and darkness and roses and earth and they came back to us as the display vanished.

Me: That was one awesome battle, you guys, and you really did tons of damage on Kronos.

Lincoln: He was just as dangerous as we'd seen.

Nico: He sure was, and in the end, you did it, you and Elena Rōzuenjeru defeated him and you absorbed him, Lincoln, and you and all of us assimilated all of his powers, strength, and abilities.

Me: You said it. So, Lincoln, who are we meeting on your rescue tomorrow?

Lincoln: I've got just the person and perfect for Halloween: Relena

Sharimara.

Selene Arcangela: (GASPS) The Troll Queen of Colorado?! Oh man, that is so awesome and very perfect.

Me: And I remember seeing her and you guys are going to love meeting her, Relena Sharimara is Lincoln's Guardian Angel from Colorado and she's an extremely powerful troll dark angel and queen of a massive troll clan from Denver, Colorado. She's also feared for destroying a rival clan of trolls who hated them and they made a deal with none other than the insane Sebastian Mendez from seven years ago. Unlike regular trolls, Relena was born with incredible powers over darkness, superhuman abilities, superhuman senses, mastery over all forms of dark magic, black magic, and Satanic Magic and superhuman strength, along with the powers, abilities, and superhuman strength of the trolls, but none of their weaknesses, and she was also born with massive black angel wings. As she grew older, she became the first troll queen of her massive group, and she destroyed the rival clan of trolls who made a deal with Sebastian and drove Sebastian back to The Netherworld like the sore loser he was. Then, she'd moved to Royal Woods and it's where she met Lincoln, and she'd discovered his secret: that he was a vampire-werewolf hybrid and an extremely powerful Alpha, and almost immediately, she fell in love with him. She also fiercely defended Lincoln from the wrath of Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, Luan, Chandler, and the rest of Lincoln's enemies, and this one time, as Lincoln and Relena were out at Lake Huron on a moonlit night on a date to show his thanks to Helena for always defending him from Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, Luan, Chandler, and the rest of his enemies, Lynn and Lola showed up and tried to kill them, but they were no match for them and they pulverized them and wedgied them by their panties on a tree branch in front of The Loud House, and after that, Lincoln and Relena shared a deep romantic kiss underneath the full moon, and as a result, Lincoln promised that when he comes of age, he will marry her along with the rest of his harem.

Nico: WHOA!

Lincoln: Yep, she's an awesome force of troll justice and hope.

Luna: Plus, there are also other Legendary Halloween Monster

Monarchs for Vampires, Mummies, Demons, Ghosts, Zombies, Goblins, Trolls, Witches, and Frankenstein.

Abis Mal: A lot of sharks are dead now.

Octagon: As Boid would say, we blew them up real good!

Cargill: We should have them for dinner.

Krusty: I should make a new product with them.

Batroc: Some should go to the fish market.

Me: That's what we're going to do. Man we're a mess.

Nico: Just one last thing to do.

Nico then unsheathed his sword and stomped on Semyon.

Nico: You don't deserve to live for one more second!

Nico then channeled black gates energy into the sword and then stabbed him right in his heart and then banished him to the black gates!

Me: There!

Nico: Yep. Great job today everyone.

Applejack: (To the viewers) This was a really amazing one.

Nico: Yes it was.

We gathered up all the sharks and carcasses and took them to the fish market after cleaning them up and we got a lot of good money. Then we went back home and made a great meal. Later we enjoyed the rest of the day and went to sleep after a nice shower.

THE END

Another awesome chapter done.

Sharknado was a freaky one. All those movies were freaky. I added the mad scientist to make it sound more interesting.

NicoChan11, JediAvatarOfShinobi, Omegahatchiyak12, kolbdog323, XP4Universe, Darkhai, vinjedi1995, Drako1234658, Nflemingful, Hynageneral, BumbleSparkle, EtstheClarenceandTLHfan and ninjakingofhearts gave me the ideas for this and so did Mendez1996. Thanks guys.

For the next rescue Nico, The Ripping Friends, Ellie Singh, Evelyn Burmingham, Jen Tennyson, Eddy, Yugi, Tea, Jaden, Jesse Anderson, Allenby Beardsley Knudson, The Hernandez Sisters, Yost Magma, Rin Nohara, Woz, Bai Tza, Sabrina Lorelai the Despair from The Dark Gene-Slammer, Albedo, The 1983 D&D Gang, Donbrothers, Irina Krafla the Granity Gene-slammer, Kora Lexxington, Olivia Houou, Nataša Marečková, Nalanie Nanthavong The Vorash Gene-Slammer, Brynja, Sissi Delmas, Anna Anyanova the Destiny HERO Dark Angel Gene-slammer, Daring Do, Lizzie Strong the Great Blue Windrunner Gene-slammer, Emam Reynolds the Living Tsunami Gene-slammer, Wendy Sapphira, Reggie Hjorleifsstræti the Five Headed Dragon Gene-Slammer, Qin, Miku Yuuki, Princess Anita, Granity, Rei Miyamoto, Saya Tekagi, Saeko Busujima, Shizuka Marimoto, Kamen Rider (1971), Hibiki Riders, Agito Riders, Kabuto Riders, Den-O, Kiva, Decade, W, OOO, Fourze, Wizard Riders, Blade Riders, Faiz Riders, Gaim Riders, Drive Riders, Ghost Riders, Ex-Aid Riders, Build Riders, Zi-O Riders, Zero-One Riders, Saber Riders, Dragon Knight Riders, Granity, Samurai Jack, Ashi and her sisters, Changeman, Jetman, Dairangers, Zenkaigers, Chloe Bourgeois, Shanan, Rita Loud, The Goths of Darkness, Zarya Moonwolf, Applejack, Apple Bloom, Twilight Sparkle & Friends, Sunny Starscout, Izzy Moonbow, Hitch Trailblazer, Pipp Petals, Zipp Storm, Misty Brightdawn, Wallflower Blush, Alice Kingsleigh, Rachel Stavenport, Kate Lloyd, Carol Pusateri, Hailey Helios, Kia, Jenna, Lina, May, Maria, Danica Metrois, Kaalia of The Vast, Varie, Sakura Valencia, Xenia the Xerneas, Bhavna Radhakrishnan the Xerneas Gene-Slammer, Bridgette, Eli, me, Sakura Knudson, Arrietty, Aylene Carter, Gabrielle, Littlefoot and friends, Fu, Nicole Knudson, Spiderman and his counterparts, Kaina Tsutsumi, Nick Logan, Sh'Lainn Blaze, Camie, Kaoruku Awata, Himiko, Ibara, Toru, Sirius, Tsuyu, Ochaco,

Luz, Amity, Gus, Willow, Hunter, Felicia Wittebane, Carly Atlas, Misty Tredwell, Zuria, Tony Jones, Edyn, Strag, Momo, Girl Jordan, Leeli, Sora Phaaze, Venus, Earth, Vinyl Scratch, Airazor, Rhinox, Cheetor, Rattrap, Tigatron, Janeen Aran, Lincoln, Leni, Laney, Lana, Lola, Lisa and Lily as well as Sunny Flare, Universe 666 Midnight Sunny Flare, Sapphire Sunny Flare, Tsunade and Kurotsuchi As well as Universe 666 Lila Rossi, Universe 666 Lich, Kaufmo, Bad End Sunny, Balrog and Lego Bleez and we're going to battle the ghost of sleep Nocturne who is back for revenge and we're going to battle him as he made a dragon go to sleep and is poisoning the skies of Equestria with smoke. We're going to send that ghost to the M.O.E. Dahlia Dragon is going to transform against Nocturne. Also we're going to battle Another Universe 666 Lila Rossi, Universe 666 Lich, Kaufmo, Bad End Sunny, Balrog and Lego Bleez who are the Embodiments of the Alchemy Dopant and Opaline Arcana. Also we're going to meet a gene-slammer for Wire Sponge. And her name is Winona Sponge. No relation to SpongeBob Squarepants.

Alright, and for tomorrow, the match-up is for Reggie Kenzaki, Embodiment of Blade King, and she and Lincoln are going to destroy Metal Beak who's come back in search of vengeance against us for destroying him years ago.

For Lincoln's rescue tomorrow, Lincoln and his group are heading to Connie Jackelstein's home in the north of Gotham Royal York to meet with her parents, but we've got bad news from her parents and her sister, Emily: her jealousy-crazed, envy-driven, psychopathic, and monstrous younger sister, Carly Jackelstein, has now broken out of prison and she wants revenge on Connie for throwing her in prison and "ruining her life" even though it was her fault as she tried many times to kill Connie, but Connie foiled her plans and she'd gotten her ass kicked hard and the cops were called and she got sent to prison. IT'S GOING TO BE ONE NASTY CATFIGHT! And we're going to meet Relena Sharimara, Troll Queen of Colorado, she's Lincoln's Guardian Angel from Colorado and she's an extremely powerful troll dark angel and queen of a massive troll clan from Denver, Colorado. She's also feared for destroying a rival clan of trolls who hated them and they made a deal with none other than the insane Sebastian Mendez from seven years ago. Unlike regular trolls, Relena was born with incredible powers over darkness,

superhuman abilities, superhuman senses, mastery over all forms of dark magic, black magic, and Satanic Magic and superhuman strength, along with the powers, abilities, and superhuman strength of the trolls, but none of their weaknesses, and she was also born with massive black angel wings. As she grew older, she became the first troll queen of her massive group, and she destroyed the rival clan of trolls who made a deal with Sebastian and drove Sebastian back to The Netherworld like the sore loser he was. Then, she'd moved to Royal Woods and it's where she met Lincoln, and she'd discovered his secret: that he was a vampire-werewolf hybrid and an extremely powerful Alpha, and almost immediately, she fell in love with him. She also fiercely defended Lincoln from the wrath of Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, Luan, Chandler, and the rest of Lincoln's enemies, and this one time, as Lincoln and Relena were out at Lake Huron on a moonlit night on a date to show his thanks to Helena for always defending him from Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, Luan, Chandler, and the rest of his enemies, Lynn and Lola showed up and tried to kill them, but they were no match for them and they pulverized them and wedgied them by their panties on a tree branch in front of The Loud House, and after that, Lincoln and Relena shared a deep romantic kiss underneath the full moon, and as a result, Lincoln promised that when he comes of age, he will marry her along with the rest of his harem.

The next chapter is gonna be for Gods of Egypt and we're going to battle the evil God of Chaos, Set himself.

See you next time.

TLPS VS SET

This chapter is based on the movie Gods of Egypt

At Fluttershy's cottage, Fluttershy was feeding her animal friends. She was feeding the birds and otters and checking on Angel Bunny who was eating a carrot.

Fluttershy: [spits] Not too fast now, Angel Bunny. You don't wanna get a tummy ache. [chuckles] You really should eat more than that, don't you think? It's not play time yet. (Angel was running) I know you want to run, but… just three more bites. Two more bites? One more bite? Pretty please? [sighs]

Angel: [coughs]

Fluttershy: Oh, goodness. Are you okay?

Angel: [coughs]

Fluttershy: Are you coughing because there's a carrot stuck in your throat?

Angel: [coughs]

Fluttershy: Because you need some water?

Angel: [coughs loudly]

SHE SAW A REALLY SCARY BLACK CLOUD OF SMOKE COMING FROM A MOUNTAIN! UH OH! THAT CAN'T BE GOOD!

Fluttershy: [gasp] Because of that giant cloud of scary black smoke? I'll take that as a… yes.

She went to get help.

[ponies conversing in the background]

Fluttershy went to get help.

Fluttershy: Help. Help! Please? Help? There's- there's a horrible cloud of smoke. It's headed this way and- [shrieks]

Rainbow Dash: Don't be such a scaredy-pony. It's just me, future Equestria ball-bouncing record holder. Three forty six, three forty seven…

Pinkie Pie: This calls for a celebration!

Fluttershy: Oh, no, Pinkie Pie, this is no time for celebration. This is a time for panic, for-

Pinkie Pie: Ooo! I'm going to need balloons! One for every pony in Ponyville!

Fluttershy: There's- there's smoke. And- and where there's smoke, there's fire. And-

Pinkie Pie: Let's see, that's one, two, three, four…

Rainbow Dash: Three hundred fifty four…

Pinkie Pie: Five, six…

Rainbow Dash: Three hundred fifty five, no, wait…

Pinkie Pie: Seven.

Rainbow Dash: Pinkie Pie! Now I have to start over.

Fluttershy: We're all going to have to start over, in a new village. 'Cause ours is gonna be-

Pinkie Pie: Hey, Rainbow Dash, wait up!

Fluttershy: Oh, please, this is an emergency. I-I need everypony to-

Twilight Sparkle: Listen up! Smoke is spreading over all of Equestria.

Ponies: What? Oh no! That's awful!

Fluttershy: That's what I've been trying to-

Twilight Sparkle: But don't worry, I've just received a letter from Princess Celestia informing me that it is not coming from a fire.

Fluttershy: Oh, thank goodness.

Twilight Sparkle: It's coming from a dragon.

Ponies: [gasp]

Fluttershy: A… d-dragon?

Twilight Sparkle: I'm gonna call the team in to help us.

Later at the estate was us and we were having breakfast and watching TV.

Then the purple alert alarm came on.

Me: Uh oh! The Purple Alert Alarm! Twilight needs us!

Nico: We better get over there! RESCUE TEAM LETS MOVE OUT!

At Twilight's Castle was Nico, The Ripping Friends, Ellie Singh, Evelyn Burmingham, Jen Tennyson, Eddy, Yugi, Tea, Jaden, Jesse Anderson, Allenby Beardsley Knudson, The Hernandez Sisters, Yost Magma, Rin Nohara, Woz, Bai Tza, Sabrina Lorelai the Despair from The Dark Gene-Slammer, Albedo, The 1983 D&D Gang, Donbrothers, Irina Krafla the Granity Gene-slammer, Kora Lexxington, Olivia Houou, Nataša Marečková, Nalanie Nanthavong The Vorash Gene-Slammer, Brynja, Sissi Delmas, Anna Anyanova the Destiny HERO Dark Angel Gene-slammer, Daring Do, Lizzie Strong the Great Blue Windrunner Gene-slammer, Emam Reynolds the Living Tsunami Gene-slammer, Wendy Sapphira, Reggie Hjorleifsstræti the Five Headed Dragon Gene-Slammer, Qin, Miku Yuuki, Princess Anita, Granity, Rei Miyamoto, Saya Tekagi, Saeko Busujima, Shizuka Marimoto, Kamen Rider (1971), Hibiki Riders, Agito Riders, Kabuto Riders, Den-O, Kiva, Decade, W, OOO, Fourze, Wizard Riders, Blade Riders, Faiz Riders, Gaim Riders, Drive Riders, Ghost Riders, Ex-Aid Riders, Build Riders, Zi-O Riders, Zero-One Riders, Saber Riders, Dragon Knight Riders,

Granity, Samurai Jack, Ashi and her sisters, Changeman, Jetman, Dairangers, Zenkaigers, Chloe Bourgeois, Shanan, Rita Loud, The Goths of Darkness, Zarya Moonwolf, Applejack, Apple Bloom, Twilight Sparkle & Friends, Sunny Starscout, Izzy Moonbow, Hitch Trailblazer, Pipp Petals, Zipp Storm, Misty Brightdawn, Wallflower Blush, Alice Kingsleigh, Rachel Stavenport, Kate Lloyd, Carol Pusateri, Hailey Helios, Kia, Jenna, Lina, May, Maria, Danica Metrois, Kaalia of The Vast, Varie, Sakura Valencia, Xenia the Xerneas, Bhavna Radhakrishnan the Xerneas Gene-Slammer, Bridgette, Eli, me, Sakura Knudson, Arrietty, Aylene Carter, Gabrielle, Littlefoot and friends, Fu, Nicole Knudson, Spiderman and his counterparts, Kaina Tsutsumi, Nick Logan, Sh'Lainn Blaze, Camie, Kaoruku Awata, Himiko, Ibara, Toru, Sirius, Tsuyu, Ochaco, Luz, Amity, Gus, Willow, Hunter, Felicia Wittebane, Carly Atlas, Misty Tredwell, Zuria, Tony Jones, Edyn, Strag, Momo, Girl Jordan, Leeli, Sora Phaaze, Venus, Earth, Vinyl Scratch, Airazor, Rhinox, Cheetor, Rattrap, Tigatron, Janeen Aran, Lincoln, Leni, Laney, Lana, Lola, Lisa and Lily as well as Sunny Flare, Universe 666 Midnight Sunny Flare, Sapphire Sunny Flare, Tsunade and Kurotsuchi As well as Universe 666 Lila Rossi, Universe 666 Lich, Kaufmo, Bad End Sunny, Balrog and Lego Bleez and we were there to Help Twilight.

Me: So a dragon is spewing smoke. That's not good.

Applejack: What in the name of all things cinnamon swirled is a full-grown dragon doing here in Equestria?

Twilight Sparkle: Sleeping.

Applejack, Rainbow Dash, Rarity, Fluttershy, and Pinkie Pie: Huh?

Twilight Sparkle: According to Princess Celestia, he's taking a nap. His snoring is what's causing all this smoke.

Pinkie Pie: He should really see a doctor. That doesn't sound healthy at all.

Me: No it's not. And Dragons from what I remember can sleep for a very long time.

Rainbow Dash: That's true.

Rarity: Well, at least he's not snoring fire. What are we meant to do about it?

Rainbow Dash: I'll tell you what we're meant to do: give him the boot! Take that. (Kicks a statue) And that!

[crash]

She crashed into a wall.

Twilight Sparkle: We need to encourage him to take a nap somewhere else.

Me: Easier said than done. When dragons get woken up from their naps they get really cranky.

Twilight Sparkle: Maybe so but Princess Celestia has given us this mission, and we must not fail. If we do, Equestria will be covered in smoke for the next one hundred years.

Fluttershy: [gasp]

Rarity: Hmph. Talk about getting your beauty sleep.

Lola: No kidding!

Me: Nobody wants to see that happen.

Twilight Sparkle: All right everypony, I need you to gather supplies quickly. We've got a long journey ahead of us. Let's meet back here in less than an hour.

Me: Roger that!

Rainbow Dash: Okay, everyone, you heard her. The fate of Equestria is in our hooves. Do we have what it takes?

Xenia: YEAH!

Me: You can count on us!

Applejack, Pinkie Pie, and Rarity: [affirmations]

Fluttershy: Um, actually…

Lincoln: (Comforts Fluttershy) It'll be all right Flutters.

Nico: Sunny Flare, I want to thank you, Universe 666 Lila Rossi, and your teams for coming

Sunny Flare: It's no problem Nico. It'll be so fun and cool.

Xenia: It sure will.

Twilight Sparkle: All right everyone, listen up. I'm mapping out the fastest route, but we've all got to keep a good pace if we expect to make it up the mountain by nightfall.

Fluttershy: M-m-mountain?

Twilight Sparkle: The dragon is in that cave at the very top.

I looked through my binoculars and saw smoke coming out of a cave on top of it.

Me: I see it. Boy this reminds me of the time we had to deal with a dragon that had REALLY NASTY gas.

Varie: That was during our time as the Brave 12.

Xenia: Wow.

Applejack: Looks pretty cold up there.

Rainbow Dash: You bet it is. The higher you go, the chillier it gets.

Rarity: Good thing I brought my scarf.

Pinkie Pie: Ooo! Pretty!

Rainbow Dash: [sarcastically] Heh, oh yeah. That'll keep you nice and cozy.

Me: We've been on Cold Mountains many times before and it was

awesome.

Nico: Midnight Sunny, what do you like to do in your free time?

Midnight Sunny Flare: I help train people at the Olympics training yards and get them into shape.

Me: That's a cool job.

Xenia: It sure is.

Nico: Who do you train?

Midnight Sunny: Everyone. They are learning really fast.

Xenia: Cool.

Lola: Yeah!

Me: (BURPS) Man that was a really awesome fish buffet we had.

Camie: (BURPS) Yeah I'm still full.

Nico: But seeing all those sharks rain down!? That was nuts! But at least I'm rid of Semyon forever.

Qin: Yeah.

Lincoln: It'll be okay Flutters. I'll be here with you.

Sunset Shimmer: Lincoln you are so kind to her.

Twilight Sparkle: Lets move out!

We were off to the mountain!

We arrived and then…

[dragon snore]

LOUD DRAGON SNORE!

Fluttershy: [gasp]

Me: SWEET FUCKSACKS! WHAT THE FUCK WAS THAT!?

Rainbow Dash: Whoa. What was that?

Twilight Sparkle: That is what it sounds like when a dragon snores.

Me: Geez and I thought my dad snores that loudly!

Fluttershy: It- it's so… high!

Rainbow Dash: Well, it is a mountain. I'm going to fly up there and check it out!

She was about to fly up when Applejack grabbed her tail.

Rainbow Dash: Wah!

Applejack: Hold on, now. I think we should all go up together. Safety in numbers and all.

Rainbow Dash: Oh, all right.

May: Honey, I realize that you and Semyon had bad history. But when we had to deal with Crocker, J.D. let us help him.

Nico: You're right. Sorry about that guys.

Me: It might have been a personal vendetta for Nico but it was still our fight too.

Nico: Indeed.

Rarity: I hear the only thing that sparkles more than a dragon's scales are the jewels they use to build their nests. Ooo, if I play my cards right, I might be able to convince him to part with a few!

Pinkie Pie: [imitating a dragon] Welcome to my cave, Rarity. Care for a diamond? [roar]

We laughed!

[laughter]

Twilight Sparkle: Girls! This is no laughing matter!

Me: Oh come on Twilight, Pinkie is just being silly.

Izzy Moonbow: Yeah she is like me after all.

Twilight Sparkle: True. Fluttershy, you're the expert on wild creatures. What do you think the dragon will be like? Fluttershy?

Fluttershy: I don't know.

LOUD DRAGON SNORING!

Fluttershy hugged Lincoln in fright!

Lincoln: It's okay Flutters.

Me: SWEET CHEESE WHEELS ON RYE BREAD! He really needs to see a doctor about that.

Maria: You know Horsea got eaten by a shark right?

Me: Yeah but she blasted her way out of it.

Xenia: That was awesome.

Nico: Horsea, I hope you're not traumatized.

Horsea: Nah. I'm okay.

Qin: Good.

Nico: That's a relief.

Camie: Good.

Lincoln: Okay, guys, we've got ourselves a huge emergency, and we're not going to like this in the slightest: we got word that Nocturne the Ghost of Sleep has returned and he's here in Equestria.

We gasped.

Me: Nocturne has returned?!

Nico: Oh man, it's been years since we took down Nocturne!

Laney: It sure has, but we're more than ready for Nocturne now.

Lincoln: You bet, we've evolved a lot since the last time we fought him, and we'll be sending him to The Masters of Evil.

Then, Lincoln called the rest of the team and told them of what happened.

Lori: Lincoln told us of the situation, and we're ready for Nocturne once again.

Me: Without a doubt.

Luan heard a Pokemon cry.

Luan: Hey look!

We saw a Mr. Mime!

Me: A Mr. Mime! Wow!

Nico: Awesome!

Mr. Mime: And I hurt my hand too.

Me: Oh you poor thing.

Luan: No need to lose your Hand over that! (LAUGHS) Get it? But seriously we'll heal you up.

We got to healing him.

Mr. Mime: Thank you.

Nico: Want to come with us?

Mr. Mime: Sure.

Nico: You're perfect for Luan.

Mr. Mime: Thanks.

Nico: You're welcome.

Suddenly, Lincoln's large gold halo with four large orbiting gold rings orbiting the corners behind his head glowed and the four large orbiting gold rings fired beams of light that formed into a viewing window and we see Stan and Steak Stankco dressed only in shorts and shirtless and still forced to mine and eat broccoli at The Broccoli Mine Prison in Canada, and they'd regained their abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and eight-pack abs along with their massive physical upper body and lower body strength, but they were now as four times as big as The Hulk.

The two of them were grumbling like mad and there was no doubt they were plotting to escape once again, but then, we saw the barbell tattoos on their backs glow red. Suddenly, Stan and Steak were glowing with red energy, but then, their arms were raised and it looked like their wrists were bound with metal cuffs same with their feet.

Me: Uh oh, here we go!

Lincoln: Yep.

Suddenly, Lincoln made red portals appear in front of the Stankcos, and then, out of nowhere, Lincoln sprouted tentacles with suctions from his chest and all of the males on the team did the same and they went through the portals and they came out of the portals and latched themselves onto the massive pecs, necks, arms, and legs of Stan and Steak Stankco. Then, the tentacles began sucking the Stankcos' of their massive muscle mass, virility, and massive physical strength and they were groaning in pain as they began shrinking in muscle mass.

Then, all of the massive muscle mass, virility, and massive physical strength of The Stankcos began being pumped into Lincoln and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles grew and bulged even more and veins formed on his body, and his massive white angel wings with aurora and orange tips spread out and glowed and his halo glowed and he began growing even more

stronger.

The same thing happened to me, Nico, and all the males on the team and our abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles grew and bulged even more and veins formed on our bodies, and our massive angel wings spread out and glowed and our halos glowed and we also began growing even more stronger.

Lincoln: (Growls) Oh man, I haven't forgotten how potent this curse really is.

Me: (Growls) Yeah, this is really potent, but this still feels incredible.

Then, when Lincoln and all the males were done, the tentacles detached themselves from the pecs, arms, legs, and necks of the two meatheads and they went back into us as the portals closed, and we saw that Stan and Steak Stankco were thin as a rake and sucked bone dry of their muscle mass, virility, and massive physical strength again, and the glowing barbells on their back stopped glowing.

Stan and Steak Stankco: NOT AGAIN! (ENRAGED SCREAMING)

The viewing window closed as the four large orbiting gold rings stopped glowing and the light beams disappeared. Suddenly, we saw that we were even more bigger in muscle thanks to Lincoln's curse he put on The Stankcos.

Me: (Looked at my even more muscular body) Whoa. Lincoln, that Min's Egyptian Virility Drain Curse you put on the Stankcos is still really potent. But, look at us, now we're even more ripped than ever. (Flexes my even more massive muscles)

Lincoln: Yep, and this curse will be on them for all eternity. (Sensed for Nocturne) AHA! Gotcha! I just spotted Nocturne, he's 20 yards away, and he's already causing havoc.

Nico: That just saved us the trouble. Let's get him!

Lincoln: We're ready for Round 2 against Nocturne. (Sensed Flip's musclebound thugs) Uh oh, hold up, I sensed a massive army of Flip's musclebound thugs also heading right for us.

Nico: (GROWLS) That mutant just doesn't even know when to quit!

Suddenly, we saw ten massive armies of Flip's musclebound thugs arrive, and they came barreling towards us in a fit of rage.

Lincoln: Ugh, I knew there was no mistaking the stench of B.O. in the air!

Lincoln fired vacuum tubes from his chest which latched onto the chests of Flip's massive army of hulking muscled thugs, and then, the vacuum tubes literally began sucking Flip's massive army of hulking muscled thugs dry of all their massive muscle mass, virility, blood, and physical strength, and all of it was being pumped into Lincoln and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles grew and bulged even more and veins formed on his body, and his massive white angel wings with aurora and orange tips spread out and glowed and his halo glowed and he began growing even stronger.

I did the same by firing vacuum tubes from his chest which latched onto the chests of Flip's massive army of hulking muscled thugs, and then, the vacuum tubes literally began sucking Flip's massive army of hulking muscled thugs dry of all their massive muscle mass, virility, blood, and physical strength, and all of it was being pumped into me and my abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles grew and bulged even more and veins formed on my body, and my massive elemental angel wings with aurora and red tips spread out and glowed and my halo glowed and I began growing even stronger.

The other male members did the same by firing vacuum tubes from his chest which latched onto the chests of Flip's massive army of hulking muscled thugs, and then, the vacuum tubes literally began sucking Flip's massive army of hulking muscled thugs dry of all their massive muscle mass, virility, blood, and physical strength, and all of it was being pumped into them and their abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles grew and bulged even more and veins formed on their bodies, and their massive angel wings spread out and glowed and their halos glowed and they began growing even stronger.

When we were done, the vacuum tubes detached themselves from the chests of the thugs and went back into us, and the thugs were now dead from blood loss and thin as a rake and Lincoln fired a blast of red energy and destroyed them leaving them as ashes. Then, we set our sights on Nocturne.

We arrived at the lair of the dragon!

Twilight Sparkle: We're here.

Fluttershy was shaking like a leaf.

We were pushing her.

Twilight Sparkle: Come on! [grunt] We have to do this! [grunt] Now! Every [grunts] second longer that dragon [grunts] sleeps is another [grunts] acre of Equestria that is covered in [grunts] smoke. Ooh!

Pinkie Pie: [laugh]

Fluttershy: I- I- I can't go in the cave.

Ponies: Ugh. [crash]

Me: How come?

Rainbow Dash: Oh, great. She's scared of caves now, too.

Fluttershy: I'm not scared of caves, I'm scared of [mumble].

Me: Huh?

Applejack: What's that, sugarcube?

Fluttershy: I'm scared of [mumble].

Twilight Sparkle: What?

Fluttershy: I'm scared of dragons!

LOUD DRAGON SNORING!

Fluttershy: [squeal]

[coughing]

We were coughing!

Me: Oh bad breath!

Twilight Sparkle: But Fluttershy. You have a wonderful talent dealing with all kinds of animals.

Fluttershy: Yes, because they're not dragons.

Rainbow Dash: Oh come on! We've seen you walk right up to a horrible manticore like it was nothing.

Fluttershy: Yes, because he wasn't a dragon.

Pinkie Pie: Spike is a dragon. You're not scared of him.

Xenia: Yeah.

Fluttershy: Yes, because he's not a huge, gigantic, terrifying, enormous, teeth-gnashing, sharp-scale having, horn-wearing, smoke-snoring, could eat a pony in one bite, totally all grown-up dragon!

LOUD DRAGON SNORING!

Fluttershy: [whimper]

Nico: But Fluttershy you ride our dragons all the time and you're not scared of them.

Lola: Yeah.

Fluttershy: That's because we have friendly dragons. This is a scary dragon.

Lincoln: But you're with us Fluttershy. We can help you.

Danny's ghost sense went off.

Me: Uh oh!

We saw NOCTURNE!

Me: There he is.

Me: Let's get him. KIBAL, LET'S HOWL!

THE WOLF AND THE MOON BY BRUNUHVILLE PLAYS!

I transformed into Wolf Moon! 🌙!

Lincoln: And I've got a surprise in store. I'M GOING GHOST!

Lincoln transformed into Lincoln Phantom.

Nico: Alright!

We then saw Sleepwalkers appear.

Danny Phantom: Sleepwalkers!

Just then, we saw Sleepwalkers heading for us. Lincoln blasted them and he absorbed their energy and they faded away.

Eli: What the?!

Me: It looks like your ghost powers have also evolved as well, Lincoln. Any ghost you hit with any of your ghost energy attacks and you wind up absorbing their energy and they fade away.

Lincoln: Awesome!

Nico: Ghost energy absorption attacks, that really is awesome. Now, let's find Nocturne.

Lincoln's Ghost Sense went off.

Lincoln: We don't have to look far, Nico. Here he comes.

Suddenly, we saw Nocturne heading right for us, and Lincoln created a massive indestructible Ectoranium-infused diamond barrier with green ghost fire and absorption energy surrounding it that protected all of us and Nocturne fired blasts of ghost energy at the barrier, but the ghost energy was absorbed and it flowed into all

of us and it made us even stronger than ever.

Eli: Wow.

Nico: That was really awesome, Lincoln! Nice going.

Nocturne: So, you've learned some new tricks. But, it won't save you from me.

Qin: That arrogance of yours is about to be your downfall.

Lincoln: We defeated you once, Nocturne, we'll do so again.

Lincoln fired a massive diamond ball with green ghost fire surrounding it, and it hit Nocturne and sent it flying and crashed into a wall Lincoln made and Lincoln deactivated the barrier and we all got ready to confront Nocturne. Suddenly, we saw energy flowing from the dragon and into Nocturne and he'd suddenly grown stronger.

Eli: Hey, he's growing stronger.

Nico: The sleep energy produced by those affected by Nocturne's power winds up flowing into him and it causes him to grow stronger than ever.

Lincoln: In other words, that's basically parasitism of the dream kind.

Lincoln fired a green energy blast that destroyed the helmet on the dragon and cut off Nocturne's power supply.

Dahlia Dragon: Nice shot, and now, you've lost your source of power, which means you're not going to get out of this unscathed.

Qin: So he's Nocturne!

Me: Yep the Ghost of Sleep.

Natilee: I really must thank you Nocturne. If you hadn't put everyone into their sleep we wouldn't have been able to help them out in their dreams. Which were awesome by the way.

Nocturne: Shh. The dragon's sleeping. You don't want to wake him up, do you? Because if he joins in, he'll flatten you easily.

Me: And how do you expect him to do that? He's got one of your helmets on his head, dragon sized.

We saw a BIG RED DRAGON INSIDE THE CAVE and he was really out cold like a light and was sleeping on a pile of gold coins and jewels and he had a huge helmet on his head.

Nocturne: Good point.

Qin: That's a big helmet.

Nocturne: Do you know how hard it was to make a helmet that big?

Nico: I can only speculate.

Me: Same here.

Mr. Mime charged at him and fired a Psybeam blast at Nocturne and it hit him and blasted him down.

Nico: Danny, Lincoln get into the dragon and get that helmet off him! We'll hold him off!

Lincoln and Danny: Right!

They went intangible and flew into the dragon!

Nico: What IS he dreaming right now?

Nocturne:… Phantom and Lincoln are about to find out the hard way.

In the Dragon's dream Danny Phantom and Lincoln saw the Dragon being an awesome emperor of the dragons of Equestria.

Danny Phantom: Wow! The dragon sure knows out to lead his people!

Lincoln: He sure does.

Danny Phantom: Too bad it's only a dream.

They fired ecto rays and blasted the dragon and then he roared and then the helmet shattered and the dragon woke up!

Danny and Lincoln came back!

Razer: What happened?

Nico: You were put to sleep by him!

He pointed to Nocturne!

Danny: Sorry to foil your plans. Again!

Nocturne: And in the process, you pretty much destroyed the only thing keeping a giant dragon from killing us!

Me: He's only going to be after you Nocturne!

The dragon roared and fired a massive blast of fire from his mouth and it hit him and burned him all over!

Razer: Thank you guys for saving me from that ghost.

Me: We'll take care of him for you!

Lola: Yeah! Lets get him!

Penny got out the Diamond Sword of the Devil's Eye!

Penny: Taste diamonds! DIAMOND STYLE: DIAMOND SHARD FURY BARRAGE!

She swung the sword and fired NUMEROUS DIAMONDS at Nocturne and slashed him all over.

Me: The dreams you showed us have been amazing Nocturne! You showed me Danny and Sam dating and they fought the Fright Knight!

POW WHAM SMASH BLAM!

He was knocked down!

Me: And we saw Tucker filthy rich and what was a big insult was Danny being the janitor!

Tucker: Yeah that was not a smart move in my dream!

Nocturne: Hey it was YOUR dream!

Me: But it was still HURTFUL of Danny's pride!

Nico: YEAH! What kind of person makes them a janitor in their dreams.

Me: Even though it wasn't real it still hurt his feelings somewhat.

Eli: Uh excuse me guys but we have a battle to finish.

Danny: Oh right.

Morpheus got out the Blue Flame Sword of Ccapac Apu.

Morpheus: Take this! BLUE FLAME STYLE: CCAPAC APU FLAME STORM!

He fired a massive blast of blue fire and blasted Nocturne all over.

Me: Also Sam was having the same dream as Danny was.

Xenia: Wow.

Me: Yep and Jazz was an Yale University Professor which was cool.

Nico: Neat. Wait till you hear the story about the Loud kids.

Emerald Sustrai got out the Emerald Sword of Colombia Illusions.

Emerald Sustrai: This will make you green with envy! EMERALD STYLE: COLOMBIA EMERALD BOMB STORM!

She swung the sword and fired Colombian Emerald Bombs and they smashed hiim and exploded!

Natilee: You should have seen Lori's dream. It was awesome.

FLASHBACK 1: CHAPTER 452

LORI LOUD

Lori's dream was being in a beautiful mountainous park and she was having a picnic with Bobby while their septuplet kids Roxy, Lydia, Roman, Linda, Lexi, Rhonda and Libby were having fun looking at the clouds and fishing in the creek.

Danny: Wow. Lori and Bobby are having a great dream.

Sam: Lori and Bobby's kids are so adorable.

Natilee: They sure are and this is a beautiful dream. Too bad it's not real. But I can make that happen.

Natilee snaps her fingers and the dream cloud poofed.

Lori woke up and the helmet shattered. Then she got an unexpected surprise. Her seven kids came.

Roxy: Mom!

Lydia: We love you mom!

Lori: (Gasps in excitement) MY CHILDREN! MY DREAM CAME TRUE!

Natilee: I made it come true for you Lori. I also have the power to make dreams become a reality. Me, Danny and Sam went into your dream to wake you up from Nocturne and we saw how you and Bobby were so happy. So I decided to make your dream come true.

Lori: Natilee you literally have no idea how happy I am. Thank you so much!

Natilee and Lori hugged.

Natilee: You are so welcome Lori.

Linda: Lets help you take down Nocturne mommy!

Lori's kids: Yeah!

Rhonda: Nobody makes fun of Lori's dreams and lives to literally tell about it!

Danny: They are like you in every way Lori.

Lori had tears in her eyes.

Lori: I'm literally so proud of my children. Lets go free the others first!

Danny: You got it!

FLASHBACK 1 ends

Nico: That was so awesome!

Camie: It sure was! I didn't know that Natilee can do that?

Natilee: It's true but it's awesome.

Nico: You should have seen Leni's dream.

Leni: It was totes amazing.

FLASHBACK 2

In Leni's dream they saw that she was an extremely wealthy and very highly successful fashion designer of a very high caliber. She invented awesome clothes that took the lines of fashion by storm.

Natilee: Wow. Leni's an awesome fashion designer.

Sam M: Her clothes are amazing and unique. I hate the colors but they are cool.

Danny: They are amazing.

Natilee: Yeah but she has to wake up.

She snapped her fingers and Leni woke up and screamed and the helmet shattered. They left her body.

Natilee: Are you okay Leni?

Leni: Yeah I think so.

Lori: Leni you were under the control of a dream ghost.

Leni: A ghost!? (Screams)

She hides under the covers in fear! Roxy came and comforted her.

Roxy: It's okay Aunt Leni.

Natilee: These are Lori's kids. We went into her dream and I made it real.

Leni: Oh Lori they are so adorable. They totes have your eyes.

Lori: They are literally my little angels. Me and Bobby are gonna be excited.

Danny: I'm so happy for you Lori.

FLASHBACK 2 ENDS

Camie: Leni does have what it takes to be an awesome fashion designer.

Me: No doubt about that.

Natilee: Look at Luna's

FLASHBACK 3

LUNA LOUD

In Luna's dream they saw that she was an awesome Rock Concert Star. She was the lead singer of her own band group called The Swagger Angels. There were thousands upon thousands of Screaming fans in a huge planetwide stadium and the band was the ultimate biggest successful rock sensation since The Beatles and The Rolling Stones.

Danny: Whoa! Luna's got an awesome band!

Natilee: She's amazing! She definitely has what it takes.

Sam M: I know Luna's songs. They are amazing.

Natilee: It is really fun but we have a crisis on our hands.

She snapped her fingers and the dream went away.

Luna woke up and her helmet shattered and they left her.

Natilee: Sorry to wake you Luna but we have a major problem.

Luna: What happened dudes?

Natilee explained everything. Coincidentally when they went into Sam S.L. they found out that she was having the same dream as Luna was. She woke up and her helmet shattered. After explaining everything they went to Luan's room.

FLASHBACK 3 ENDS

Nico: That was awesome!

Lola: Yeah!

Luan: My dream was funny!

FLASHBACK 4

LUAN LOUD

In Luan's dream they saw that Luan and Eddy are world-famous comedians and they are right on par with the legendary Bob Hope. They also have become philanthropists and do all kinds of charity works.

Natilee: Luan and Eddy are great comedians like Bob Hope.

Danny: Bob Hope was hilarious.

Sam M.: He sure was.

Dream Luan: 'When I was born, the doctor said to my mother:

'Congratulations. You have an eight-pound ham"

They laughed.

Natilee: (Laughs) That was a good one!

Danny: (Laughs) That was funny.

Dream Eddy: A bank is a place that will lend you money if you can prove that you don't need it.

They laugh some more.

Natilee: (Laughs) That was awesome!

Sam M.: That was funny.

Natilee: That's enough jokes for now.

She snapped her fingers and the dream vanished and Luan and Eddy woke up. Their helmets shattered. They left Luan's body.

Natilee: Sorry Luan. But we have a crisis here.

Natilee explained what was going on and Luan was mad. Eddy too.

Luan: Nocturne will pay for this! We will give him a nightmare no-one can ever Dream of. (Laughs to Rimshot) Get it? But seriously he is gonna pay!

Natilee: Darn tootin! That was a good one.

FLASHBACK 4 ENDS

Nico: That was funny!

Eli: Yep.

Lynn Loud: My dream was cool too.

FLASHBACK 5

LYNN LOUD JR.

In Lynn's dream they saw that Lynn is world-famous olympic athlete and she is a powerful force to be reckoned with in the world of sports. She also has a bunch of endorsements for a lot of cereal products and everyday stuff. She has more gold medals in all events in the Olympics and she has more gold medals than world-famous olympic legend Michael Phelps. She also has trophies in every single sport in the world.

Natilee: Wow! This is a lot of sport trophies!

Danny: Whoa! Lynn does loves Sports, but this is amazing!

Sam M.: I hate sports but this is awesome.

Natilee: It sure is. Anna told me that she wants to become an Olympic athlete and master every sport you can think of.

Danny: I believe it.

Sam M.: Me too.

Natilee: But we have a problem.

She snapped her fingers and the dream vanished. She woke up and her helmet broke. They left her body.

Lynn: Whoa. What a dream.

Danny: We have a major problem Lynn.

Natilee explained the situation to her and she was shocked.

Lynn: (Enraged) I'm gonna find this Nocturne guy and pulverize him into dust!

Natilee: Save seconds for us Lynn. We have to wake everyone else up first.

FLASHBACK 5 ENDS

Nico: That is awesome!

Lynn: Yeah it was!

Nicole got out the Video Game Matrix Blade.

Nicole: MATRIX STYLE: MATRIX GAME BLADE SMASH!

She fired blades of energy and blasted Nocturne all over.

Nico: YEAH!

Lucy Loud: My dream was fun.

FLASHBACK 6

LUCY LOUD

In Lucy's Dream they saw that Lucy, Shannon and Haiku were dreaming about Vampires of Melancholia and she, Haiku, Shannon, Edwin, Griselda and Tristan were fighting werewolves. They were near a castle that looks like a true fortress from Hell in a malevolent forest and it was crawling with bats, crows, ghosts and black cats.

Natilee: I had a feeling they were dreaming about Vampires of Melancholia.

Danny: She really likes it dark.

Sam M: No kidding. She loves it dark just as much as I do.

Natilee: She and my sister Brittney have so much in common. But Lucy was born into darkness where my sister was adopted into it.

Danny: That's true.

Natilee: Sorry Lucy but there are darker times now.

She snapped her fingers and Lucy, Shannon and Haiku woke up and their helmets shattered. They left Lucy's body.

Lucy: What happened? Were you guys in my dream?

Natilee: Sorry about that Lucy but we have big problems.

Natilee explained everything.

Lucy: Gasp!

Haiku: So this Nocturne ghost messed with our dreams. Not good.

Shannon: No it isn't. We have to stop him.

Natilee: And we will. But first we have to wake everyone up.

FLASHBACK 6 ENDS

Nico: Whoa!

Qin: Yeah!

Laney: My dream was awesome.

FLASHBACK 7

In Laney's dream they saw that she was a very skilled, highly educated and prominent Forensic Psychologist and she documented and probed the minds of some of the most dangerous and most evil criminals in the history of the world and has found out that they have numerous causes that cause them to become the way they are and were. She is in a jail cell documenting notorious serial killer and rapist Joseph James DeAngelo A.K.A. the Golden State Killer who was captured in 2018 earlier. She found out that he is evil to the core and is at level 22 on the scale of evil.

Natilee: Whoa. She's a powerful forensic psychologist.

Danny: That's a powerful job in law enforcement.

Sam M: She does have what it takes to become that. I know that man. That's Joseph James DeAngelo the Golden State Killer. He was all over the news.

Natilee: I know. He's a police officer and it was hard to imagine that we were looking at him this whole time but they never suspected it.

Danny: Yeah. Laney is doing a great job here. She has what it takes to become a great forensic psychologist.

Natilee: She sure does.

Natilee snapped her fingers and the dream vanished.

Laney woke up and the helmet shattered. They exit her body.

Laney: Whoa. What a dream.

Natilee: Your dream was awesome Laney. But we have a big problem.

Natilee explained everything. Laney was shocked.

Laney: So a ghost named Nocturne is using our dreams to make himself all-powerful?

Danny: Yeah. I faced him before and stopped this plan.

Laney: We have to stop him!

Natilee: And we will but we have to wake up everyone else.

FLASHBACK 7 ENDS

Nico: WHOA! That is cool!

Lana: (YAWNS) My dream back then was cool.

FLASHBACK 8

LANA LOUD

In Lana's dream they saw that Lana is now the owner and operator of an awesome auto mechanic repair shop that is widely known throughout the world and she is also the owner of an awesome Animal Clinic and Care Building. Lana and Skippy are in business together and they are great together.

Danny: Whoa! Lana is the owner of a repair shop?

Sam M: And a vet clinic.

Natilee: Yeah. Lana wants to become an awesome handyman and

repairman and an animal vet and conservationist when she grows up.

Sam M: She has a great set of dreams. One time I tried to save frogs from being dissected at our school.

Danny: I remember that.

Natilee: We'll talk about that later.

She snapped her fingers and the dream vanished. The helmet shattered and Lana woke up and they left her body.

Lana's animal friends hugged her.

Lana: What happened?

Natilee: You were under the control of the evil ghost of sleep Nocturne.

Natilee explained everything and Lana was shocked and that shock turned to rage. Lana was gonna make sure that Nocturne pays for this.

FLASHBACK 8 ENDS

Xenia: Wow!

Lola: And here's mine.

FLASHBACK 9

In Lola's dream they saw that she is a Queen and Winston is a King and they have a breathtaking medieval castle that was much more beautiful than any castle we saw in Europe and they have a magnificent kingdom at the very pinnacle of prosperity and her family are their servants and royal subjects.

Natilee: Wow! What a castle!

Danny: Lola and Winston sure know how to rule a great castle.

Sam M: Excuse me while I go barf.

Natilee: Lola always imagines herself as a princess and Winston is her love interest.

Danny: Who's that there?

He pointed to someone and they saw Lindsey Sweetwater dressed as a village slave and she has tattered clothes, no shoes and is filthy.

Natilee: That's Lindsey Sweetwater. In the pageant world, she's Lola's Archrival and she always came in second place in the pageants.

Sam M: Poor girl.

Natilee: To Lola she deserves it. I like this castle and it's perfect for her.

Natilee made the castle real with a snap of her fingers and Lola woke up and the helmet shattered. They left her body.

Lola: Wow! What a dream!

Lola woke up and she was in a castle for real.

Lola went up to the window and saw that she was in a castle tower and it was breathtaking.

Natilee: I made your castle in your dream real Lola. But we have big problems.

Natilee explained what happened and Lola was both Shocked and Outraged at the same time.

Lola: I will end Nocturne for messing with my dreams! But thanks for making my castle real Natilee.

Natilee: You're welcome Lola. Lets go!

FLASHBACK 9 ENDS

Nico: Amazing!

Lila Loud: Now here's my dream.

FLASHBACK 10

In Lila's Dream they saw that Lila was fighting the evil demon king Chernabog from Fantasia's A Night On Bald Mountain.

(A NIGHT ON BALD MOUNTAIN BY MODEST MUSSORGSKY PLAYS)

Natilee: I know this song. It's A Night On Bald Mountain by Russian composer Modest Mussorgsky.

Sam M: That's one of my favorite songs.

Danny: This is a creepy song.

Natilee: It is.

They saw Lila fly up to the top of the mountain and saw her fight the ruthless and evil Chernabog who is Walt Disney's Version of the Devil. He was commanding a huge army of Spirits of the Damned and he had mist around him that was pure evil.

Lila fired fire blasts and ice blasts at him and the spirits and she had a sword of righteousness and holy light that became her weapon used to destroy them.

Danny: Wow! Look at her go!

Sam M: She's a great demon slayer.

Natilee: She sure is. But we have a crisis here.

Natilee snapped her fingers and the dream vanished. Lila woke up and the helmet shattered. They exited her body.

Natilee: Sorry to wake you Lila but we have a big problem here.

Natilee explained everything and Lila was shocked. She got dressed and got ready for the fight with Nocturne.

FLASHBACK 10 ENDS

Camie: Awesome Dream!

Lisa Loud: Here is my dream.

FLASHBACK 11

LISA LOUD

In Lisa's dream they were in the infinitely vast reaches of space and they saw that she and Dexter are now completely one with the universe and have unlocked all the secrets of the entire Universe's incredible power.

Natilee: Whoa! Lisa and Dexter are one with the entirety of the Universe!

Danny: That is a very powerful dream.

Sam M: It sure is.

Natilee: Sorry Lisa but we have a huge problem.

She snapped her fingers and the dream vanished and Lisa and Dexter woke up and screamed and their helmets shattered and they left Lisa's body.

Lisa: What in the name of Schrödinger's cat happened?

Dexter: We were both in our dreams and something broke them.

Natilee: That would be me and I'm sorry but we have a huge problem.

Natilee explained what's happening.

Lisa: That villainous ectoplasmic monster will pay for this!

Dexter: He sure will!

Natalee: We have to get Lily first and then wake everyone else up.

Dexter: Right!

FLASHBACK 11 ENDS

Laney: Wow! Being one with the universe! That is cool!

Xenia: It sure was.

Lila: And here's mine.

FLASHBACK 12

LILY LOUD

In Lily's dream they were underwater in the ocean and they saw Lily and 7 mermaids fighting an evil sea dragon.

Natilee: Wow! Lily is a warrior for the Mermaid world!

Danny and Sam couldn't breathe underwater.

Natilee: Uh-oh!

Natilee formed bubbles around their heads.

Natilee: Sorry Danny and Sam. In the dream world you never know what could happen.

Danny: Yeah I kinda figured that.

Sam M: Same here. But this is wicked.

Danny: It sure is. Lily is quite the fighter.

Natilee: She sure is. But we have to stop for now.

Natilee snapped her fingers and the dream vanished. She woke up and the helmet she had shattered. They exited her body.

Lily: What happened?

Natilee: We can explain.

FLASHBACK 12 ENDS

Nico: Boy girls all your dreams were awesome!

Weiss got out the Jewel Blade of Agrabah!

Weiss: Taste this! DESERT JEWEL STYLE: JEWEL BLADES OF FURY!

She swung the sword and fired blades of jewels and blasted Nocturne all over.

Applejack got out the Earth Sword of Honesty!

Applejack: EARTH STYLE: ROCK STORM OF HONESTY!

She swung her sword and fired a massive shower of rocks and blasted Nocturne all over!

Girl Jordan got out the Blood Sword of Vengeance!

Girl Jordan: BLOOD IS THICKER THAN WATER! BLOOD STYLE: VENGEANCE FURY BLAST!

She fired a wave of energy and blood and blasted Nocturne all over.

Jackie got out the Explosive Bombslinger Sword.

Jackie: Take this! EXPLOSION STYLE: BOMB SHOWER BURST!

She fired a massive barrage of bombs and they hit Nocturne and exploded all over!

Qin: YEAH!

Rainbow Dash got out the Sword of the Seven Colored Thunderbolts.

Rainbow Dash: SEVEN COLORS STYLE: RAINBOW THUNDERSTRIKE BURST!

She swung the sword and fired rainbow lightning bolts and blasted Nocturne all over.

Captain America got out the Sword of America Pride.

Captain America: AMERICA STYLE: SWORD OF JUSTICE BLAST!

He swung the sword and fired waves of red, white and blue energy and smashed him all over.

Horsea squirted ink and blinded Nocturne!

Horsea: Yeah!

Suddenly, Dahlia Dragon's green eyes turned neon green, and she was surrounded by a green energy aura with stars, fire, water, ice, earth, light, darkness, acid, poison, dragons, phoenixes, and angels, and as she approached the Zombizou clone, she left green energy, stars, fire, water, ice, earth, light, darkness, acid, poison, dragons, phoenixes, and angels with every step.

Dahlia Dragon: There's no way I can forgive you for any of your crimes, Nocturne. You've caused more than enough trouble to innocent people for the last time, and now, I'm going to take you down for good.

Suddenly, Dahlia Dragon was surrounded by a massive vortex of green energy with stars, fire, water, ice, earth, light, darkness, acid, and poison surrounding the vortex, there are dragons, phoenixes, and angels flying around the vortexes, and in the vortex is a green phoenix with red eyes glaring at Nocturne: the red eyes of eternal death.

Me: WHOA!

Nico: Oh, this is gonna be good!

Lincoln: Now, Nocturne's about to face his worst nightmares.

Then, as the vortex faded, Dahlia Dragon emerged, but she was changed forever.

Dahlia Dragon grew to 8'0" in height, she has large gold metal bracers on her biceps and thighs, and she now has twelve emerald green orbs orbiting around her legs, she has the body of a goddess, she has green highlights in the bangs of her long emerald green hair and she has a large golden halo in the center with golden angel

wings on the bottom and four large orbiting golden rings on each corner behind her head, she has neon green eyes and a green energy aura with stars, fire, water, ice, earth, light, darkness, acid, poison, dragons, phoenixes, and angels surrounding her and immense protective neon rainbow aura with all of the elements swirling around it, she has a dragon with her tiara emblazoned on her forehead and Third Eye with green iris, she has on dragon earrings with green gems for eyes and holding the Star, Fire, Ice, Water, Earth, Light, Dark, Acid, Poison, and Eternity Kanjis in its claws, she also has a dragon with green gems for eyes and holding the Star, Fire, Ice, Water, Earth, Light, Dark, Acid, Poison, and Eternity Kanjis in its claws for the second pendant on the bottom of her green dragon-shaped Element of Harmony, along with the gold Phoenix pendant of her Elemental Phoenix Necklace of Eternal Love necklace with green crystal links from her merged Crystal Necklace of the Buddha and green gems on the gold lightning bolts, and she also has on her white and gold accented Elemental Phoenix Choker Necklace of Eternal Love. Dahlia Dragon has on an green sleeveless shirt, green sleeveless vest, green skirt with the Dragon Dopant symbol on it, green pants, green legwarmers, green sneakers, and long sleeveless white trenchcoat with stars, fire, water, ice, earth, light, darkness, acid, poison, dragons, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails, and on the back is the symbol of The Dragon Dopant surrounded by stars and dragons and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with angels surrounding green gem with neon glowing green lights equipped with recognition of her and fits an infinite number of items and component for her Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in. Suddenly, Dahlia Dragon felt a sharp pain on her back, and then, her massive green dragon wings with green tips grew much bigger for her new body and she also now has eleven massive and long emerald green wolf tails with green tips and green markings, Dahlia Dragon has on her Ring of the Phoenix with large green gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger and Star Sapphire Corps ring on her left ring finger and Stone of Gelel embedded in her left hand.

Suddenly, Dahlia Dragon's massive golden greatsword and all the greatswords and swords that she'd gotten began to merge together, and they were surrounded by a kaleidoscope of green energy, stars,

fire, water, ice, earth, light, darkness, acid, poison, dragons, phoenixes, and angels, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Dahlia Dragon's Cosmic Eternal Elemental Storm Dragon Dopant Embodiment Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of Cosmic Eternal Elemental Storm Dragon Dopant Embodiment Phoenix God Angel Justice, it's a brand-new massive greatsword with embedded green gems and the Dragon Dopant symbol etched on the 7'9" massive, wide, double-edged gold blade, large gold dragon heads for the crossguard, large white angel faces built into both sides of the hilt and large green gems embedded in their foreheads, longer midnight black handle, four large gold dragon heads with green gems for eyes and on the bottom of the large gold dragon heads is a large gold dragon head with green gems for eyes and green gem in its mouth for the pommel, Dahlia Dragon has on her large gold Bracers of The Champions of The Universe with large green gems on her wrists and Dragon Ball Bracelet and wrist computer on her left Bracer, her large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with a gold dragon head with green gems for eyes and large green gem in its mouth for the belt buckle on her waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on her right hip and Eater of Sins revolver holstered on her left hip. There's a green kanji with stars, fire, water, ice, earth, light, darkness, acid, and poison in between the kanji below the Dragon Dopant symbol that said, "Dahlia Dragon, Embodiment of The Dragon Dopant, Master of The Power of Elemental Dragons, True Immortal and Powerful Warrior of The Universe, Loving Future Wife of James Dean Knudson, Archenemy of Akyachuuga, Amazing Member of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True Goddess of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Destroyer and Slayer of Evil, Deranged, Murderous, Ruthless, and Sadistic Bastards, Amazing and Powerful Student of Amazing and Powerful Teachers, and Master of Fire, Ice, Water, Earth, Light, Darkness,

Acid, Poison, Dragons, Phoenixes, and Angels"

ダリア・ドラゴン、ドラゴン・ドーパントの化身、エレメンタル・ドラゴンの力の達人、真の不滅で宇宙の強力な戦士、ジェームス・ディーン・クヌッドソンの愛する未来の妻、アキャチュガの大敵、チーム・ラウド・フェニックス・ストームの驚くべきメンバー、宇宙の勇敢な戦士コスモス、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の守護者、擁護者、そして救世主、宇宙への希望の大使であり灯台、友情とエレメントの力のマスター、天のゼルナガの怒りのマスター、ブラックゲートのマスター、究極の善の究極の力、真実の真の女神、正義、愛、慈悲、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直さ、寛大さ、優しさ、無私の心、勇気、そして信頼、悪の破壊者とスレイヤー、錯乱した、殺人的で冷酷でサディスティックなろくでなし、驚くべき強力な教師の驚くべき強力な生徒、そして火、氷、水、土、光、闇、酸、毒、ドラゴン、フェニックス、天使のマスター

Dahlia Dragon has transformed into SUPER ANGEL-DRAGON DOPANT EMBODIMENT-GOD-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA ELEMENTAL FIRESTORM DRAGON DOPANT EMBODIMENT PHOENIX GOD ANGEL OF DIVINE COSMIC ETERNAL ELEMENTAL FIRESTORM DRAGON DOPANT EMBODIMENT PHOENIX GOD ANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE COSMIC ETERNAL ELEMENTAL FIRESTORM DRAGON DOPANT EMBODIMENT PHOENIX GOD ANGEL LOVE!

We were amazed by Dahlia Dragon's Super Angel-Dragon Dopant Embodiment-God-Phoenix-Harmony transformation, and when I saw Dahlia, I had an atomic red blush on my face, hearts in my eyes, and my nose was bleeding, but when Nocturne saw it, he ran at her to kill her, but Dahlia Dragon fired a massive barrage of green energy, stars, fire, water, ice, earth, light, darkness, acid, poison, dragons, phoenixes, and angels which hits Nocturne and sent him flying into another wall, he got back out, but now, he was enraged.

Dahlia Dragon: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Elemental Firestorm Dragon Dopant Embodiment Phoenix God Angel and Divine Cosmic Eternal Elemental Firestorm Dragon Dopant Embodiment Phoenix God Angel Love) We've absolutely had it up to hear with you, Nocturne. Now, face the consequences of your

crimes.

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's United Friendship Hinon's Almighty Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm Greatsword of True Almighty Cosmic United Friendship Universal Storm Hope Elemental Bravery and True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds and transformed into Super Angel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Vampire-Werewolf-Buffalo-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Divine Cosmic Harmony Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological God Phoenix Angel of Divine Cosmic Harmony Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological God Phoenix Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Harmony Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological God Phoenix Angel Hope, and his new greatswords were ready as well as the sword pendants on his white and gold accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love were glowing.

And I unholstered my massive J.D. Knudson's Universal True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Phoenix Angel Greatsword of Universal True Eternal Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Phoenix Angel Justice from my back and transformed into Super Angel-Ebonwu-January Wolf Moon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Universal Elemental Divine Cosmic Harmony January Wolf Mythological God Phoenix Angel of Divine Cosmic Universal Elemental Divine Cosmic Harmony January Wolf Mythological God Phoenix Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Universal Elemental Divine Cosmic Harmony January Wolf Mythological God Phoenix Angel Hope, and so did the rest of us as we unholstered our massive greatswords and transformed.

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth,

Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You've got some nerve coming back from the dead, Nocturne.

Me: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental January Wolf Moon Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental January Wolf Moon Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) But, either way, we're so going to enjoy kicking your butt once again.

Lincoln, Dahlia Dragon, and I went after Nocturne, and we fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow energy, green energy, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, pumpkins, dark lightning, pumpkin fire, swords, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Mammoths, Pegasi, Windigos, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Cerberus, Perytons, Griffins, Sphinxes, Hippogriffs, Manticores, Animals, and Mythological Animals at Nocturne, and they exploded with incredible power as they hit him.

Then, we attacked him with energy slashes from our massive

greatswords leaving scars on him and Lincoln left many more by firing rainbow energy slashes with his gold-plated claws and his two new massive greatswords and he even fired red wolf fire at him as well and I also left many more by firing rainbow energy slashes with my gold-plated claws and fired blue wolf fire as well, and he, Dahlia Dragon, and I attacked him hard with energy punches, energy kicks, and karate chops and they're super mega-painful because of our superhuman strength, along with elemental blasts, and this was really driving Nocturne even more insane and straight to the brink of insanity.

Nocturne: (ENRANGED ROAR)

Nocturne charged right at us completely blind with homicidal rage and fury, but Nico fired waves of water, May fired blasts of ice, and Qin fired blasts of fire, and Sebastian fired blasts of Divine Darkness that hit him and slashed at him with his dark greatsword, Lincoln fired waves of radiation at him and he got burned badly, and Lincoln let out a loud howl and summoned a pack of wolves which brutally mauled and attacked Nocturne and he got badly hurt. Then, he fired red and blue wolf fire which hit Nocturne and he got burned bad.

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now to send you on your way.

Lincoln fired a massive green ecto-energy blast which hit Nocturne and Lincoln also assimilated his powers as well. Everyone cheered wildly as we holstered our weapons and powered down, and Dahlia Dragon's new body, clothes, weapons, jewelry, 28th Century silver Miracle Box backpack, Third Eye, eleven massive and long green wolf tails, large gold halo with four orbiting gold rings on each corner behind her head, twelve large green orbs orbiting around her legs,

and massive green dragon wings are permanent.

Dahlia Dragon: Now, that was so awesome!

Lincoln: And Nocturne's now in The Masters of Evil.

Suddenly, I got jumped on by Dahlia Dragon, and she kissed me all over the place, and when she was done, I had lipstick marks on my face, arms, pecs, stomach, abs, and back, along with an atomic red blush on my face, hearts in my eyes.

Me: (In Heaven) So… awesome.

I recovered.

Nico: That was one awesome battle.

Lincoln: We took down Nocturne, and we really let him have it, and since RD Sebastian just struck Laney last night.

Suddenly, Lincoln's large gold halo with four large orbiting gold rings orbiting the corners behind his head glowed and the four large orbiting gold rings fired beams of light that formed into a viewing window and we saw RD Sebastian already pissed off. But, then, we saw the bramble vine tattoos wrapped around his arms advance even further as he screamed in pain from the curse, and the viewing window closed.

Brittney: Serves you right, I can't wait until you meet your end on Halloween, you shit head.

Nicole: He really made a huge mistake crossing both Lincoln and Brittney, and from what we've seen, crossing The Empress of Darkness is literally a death sentence of the worst kind.

Me: Even crossing Lincoln by hurting his family, friends, harem, and kids is also a very huge mistake.

Lynn: Don't remind us, because he's scarier than a gorilla when he's pissed.

Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, and Luan shuddered in fright, even me and

Nico.

Nico: (Shudders) Yeah, pissing off your brother is literally the worst thing your Dark Sides had done, and it never ends well.

Me: Yeah.

Nico: Nocturne you put up a good fight.

Me: Just like before.

Qin: Yep.

Nico: Would you like to join the Masters of Evil?

Nocturne: I would be honored.

Xenia: Awesome!

Camie: Yeah!

Varie: Yeah this was cool.

Nico: And Zixx? You and Erica did good yesterday.

Zixx: Thanks Nico.

Erica: Yeah that was awesome.

Qin: Yep.

Nico: Nice job Mr. Mime!

Mr. Mime: Thanks Nico!

Qin: That was fun!

Luan: Yeah it sure was!

Camie: Yep.

Poromon got out a beer bottle.

Poromon: Beer?

Mr. Mime: No thanks. Cream soda only for me.

Nico: Cool.

I pulled out a cooler and gave him a cream soda.

Mr. Mime: Thanks.

He opened it and drank it.

Mr. Mime: (LOUD BELCH)

Luan: Pardon you. But that's one way to belch it up! (LAUGHS)

WE LAUGHED!

Poliwag did puppy eyes.

Poliwag: Pwetty pwease?

Nico: Poliwag that's enough.

Poliwag: All right.

Maria: Good thing you're not a real mime.

Mr. Mime: No way.

Me: Also Mr. Krabs hates mimes.

Lily: Yeah they scare him. And Plankton don't get any ideas on how to torture Mr. Krabs.

Plankton: What no! Those days are over for me.

Nico: Good.

Maria: And lets not forget Trent.

Trent: Yeah I'm terrified of mimes.

Me: I forgot about that.

Nico: Me too.

Me: Boy I did find out about Billy McLean's fear.

Nico: What's that?

Me: Leprechauns.

POW WHAM BIFF SMASH BLAM KROW!

Billy McLean: (OFFSCREEN) I HATE LEPRECHAUNS!

Fighting Leprechaun: (GIBBERISH)

POW WHAM SMASH WHOMP BIFF!

Homer: He sounds familiar?

Fighting Leprechaun: (GIBBERISH)

Homer: That is the leprechaun that hates me!

Nico: Yeah he's in the M.O.E.

Bart: Hope you don't do anything to piss him off, Homer.

Homer: I know.

Juran: How exactly did he start hating you?

Homer: Don't ask.

Me: Ugly story.

Qin: Oh boy.

Me: Now we got the Anothers to face.

Xenia: Yep.

Eli: (Concentrates) We got Universe 666 Lila Rossi, Universe 666

Lich, Kaufmo, Bad End Sunny, Balrog, Lego Bleez, Magpie, Firepower, Rocket Racer, Centiback, Lady WiFi, Universe 666 Dr. Viper, Vine Monster, Headless Spectre, No-Face Zombie, The Witch Doctor of Manu Tiki Tia and Wiki Tiki

Me: Whoa!

Lola: This is gonna be awesome.

Nico: Who's up?

Me: Sunny Flare, Universe 666 Midnight Sunny Flare, Sapphire Sunny Flare, Tsunade, Kurotsuchi, 2003 Leo, Aurico, Otto Rocket, Ish, Sunny Bridges, Apple White, Levi McGarden, Hotaru Tsuchigumo, Orihime Inoue, Kanaloa Ikaia and Pele the Goddess of Fire and Volcanoes.

Nico: Nice!

Eli: And I sense that the Anothers minus Universe 666 Lila Rossi are one person.

Nico: Nice.

Universe 666 Opaline: That is interesting.

Her cutie mark then started glowing.

Me: Your cutie Mark is glowing!

Nico: That means only one thing.

Xenia: Yep.

Nico: There they are!

We saw Another Universe 666 Lich, Kaufmo, Bad End Sunny, Balrog, Lego Bleez, Magpie, Firepower, Rocket Racer, Centiback, Lady WiFi, Universe 666 Dr. Viper, Vine Monster, Headless Spectre, No-Face Zombie, The Witch Doctor of Manu Tiki Tia and Wiki Tiki!

Qin: WHOA!

Me: This is gonna be good!

Nico: Who are you?

Another Bad End Sunny: Someone out to avenge Twilight Sparkle's legacy.

They merged and she reverted back and it was a girl with purple hair, blue eyes and purple angel wings burning with intense purple fire and she had purple clothes and had a tiara with the cutie mark of Opaline on it and the same symbol on her skirt and had Opaline's tail and she had a fire sword.

Odalia Opaline Arcana: Odalia Opaline Arcana - Embodiment, Gene-slammer and Legacy of Opaline and the Emissary of her destruction and Avenger of the Guardians of Harmony.

Nico: WHOA!

Me: Awesome to meet you Odalia. And I think I know the reason why you are the Avenger of them. You are going to kill Opaline because She killed Twilight Sparkle and friends in Sunny's World. Right?

Odalia Opaline Arcana: That's right! Opaline killed them all.

WE GASPED!

Me: You're a little too late for that. But now we can officially add Murder to her long list of crimes.

Nico: But we killed Opaline. You're welcome by the way.

Me: Yeah. Last year on the 20th of November.

Xenia: Long and epic battle.

Me: But I'll tell you what, we'll do a simulator battle where you can exact your revenge on Opaline.

Odalia Opaline Arcana: I would like that. And Twilight, I'm so happy that you and everyone were spared a terrible fate here in this world.

Twilight Sparkle: Me too Odalia and we are forever grateful that you are willing to uphold the legacy of me and my friends.

Odalia Opaline Arcana: Your legacy will always live on in my heart and forever in my watch.

Me: Wow! Odalia you are the polar opposite of Opaline. You have a strong light in you where as Opaline was pure evil incarnate.

Odalia Opaline Arcana: I sure do. And yes that's right.

Nico: Wow.

Me: By the way is the Another Universe 666 Lila Rossi friendly or hostile?

Odalia Opaline Arcana: Friendly and she is a really interesting and amazing one.

Nico: Wow.

Qin: Yeah.

Nico: Sorry we have to do this.

Girl Jordan: Lets separate you first.

Girl Jordan and Leeli held hands.

(YURGEN'S TUNE PLAYS)

The skies had leaves and flowers flying in the wind along with sea dragons singing in the background

Girl Jordan and Leeli: (SINGING DIVINELY AS LEELI HAD FIREFLIES SWIRL AROUND HER AND GIRL JORDAN HAD HER AQUA BLUE AURA FLARED UP)

O holoré lay thee low

Holoél dark in the Deep

Down beneath the earth you go

Go holoré fast to sleep

O holoré lay thee low

Holoél dark in the Deep

Down beneath the earth you go

Go holoré fast to sleep

Fast to sleep

Fast to sleep

Dark holoré in the Deep

Rise again holoré now

Spring abundant holoél

Render green the dying bough

Raise the rock where Yurgen fell

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Spring abundant holoél

She glowed and was separated.

Me: Action time!

We fired waves of energy and elements and blasted the Anothers and smashed them down.

I caught the Wonder Ride books.

Me: Awesome!

Nico: YEAH!

Maria: And now we wait.

Nico: Yep.

Me: We don't have to wait long!

We saw ANOTHER UNIVERSE 666 LILA ROSSI!

Nico: Whoa!

Me: This is gonna be good.

Another Universe 666 Lila Rossi: It sure will.

Me: (GASP) That voice!

She reverted back and it was a girl with blond hair and yellow eyes and had yellow clothes and she had red angel wings and had a tiara with the symbol for the Alchemy Dopant on it and she had the same symbol on her skirt and had a sword with the 4 elemental triangles of Alchemy on the blade.

Me: (GASP) Aria Alchemy! Wow!

Aria Alchemy: Awesome to see you again J.D.

Me: Same here. Aria is the embodiment of the Alchemy Dopant and she has all the powers of Alchemy and she can do it all with fire, water, earth and wind and even make useless scrap metal into gold.

Nico: Really?

Me: Yep.

I pulled out a bin full of spare nuts and bolts.

Me: Watch.

She fired a beam of yellow light and it hit the bolts and nuts and turned them all into a huge pile of gold bricks.

Nico: WHOA!

Qin: Wow! That is cool!

Nico picked up one and looked and bit it and it was totally REAL!

Nico: It's real 24K Gold!

Me: Yep.

Xenia: Wow! That is an amazing power!

Me: Yep. She is essentially the power of Alchemy Personified.

Nico: Wow that is cool!

Aria Alchemy: It sure is. My ancestors were alchemists and I know how to use the power of Alchemy.

Nico: Very awesome.

Aria Alchemy: And also I'm as sly and cunning as a fox and use my powers to make evil bad guys writhe in agony.

Nico: Nice.

Kaito: (gets out King Ohger gear) Did Swartz promise you anything?

Zocks: (gets out King Ohger gear as well) Because we can grant it instead.

Kaito and Zocks got King OhGers swords.

Aria Alchemy: No he didn't because I used my wind powers and

spun him around in a tornado and it made him so sick that he hurled all over the place.

Sakura Knudson: I remember that! There was vomit all over the place.

Nico: YUCK!

Me: Getting dizzy will do that to you but that was clever.

Aria Alchemy: Yep.

Kaito: (gets out King Ohger gear) Did Swartz promise you anything?

Zocks: (gets out King Ohger gear as well) Because we can grant it instead.

Kaito and Zocks got King OhGers swords.

Aria Alchemy: No he didn't because I used my wind powers and spun him around in a tornado and it made him so sick that he hurled all over the place.

Sakura Knudson: I remember that! There was vomit all over the place.

Nico: YUCK!

Me: Getting dizzy will do that to you but that was clever.

Aria Alchemy: Yep.

Sougo: (gets out King Ohger Ridewatch) You'd get along with Chemistro.

Geiz: (gets out King Ohger Ridewatch too) He uses an alchemy gun.

Sougo and Geiz both got KuwagataOhgerArmor

Aria Alchemy: That is too true. But I don't use a gun. It's fun though.

Lincoln: Lets separate you first.

Lincoln fired a wave of light and separated her.

Me: Awesome!

Aria Alchemy: Time to show this lair bitch what for!

She fired a blast of fire and burned her all over!

Me: I've been wanting to do this to her! WOLF MOON STYLE: FLAMES OF THE JANUARY MOON!

I swung my scythe and fired waves of blue fire and it formed into a blue wolf pack and they mauled and burned her all over!

Nico: (gets out Universe 666 Lila Rossi'a Ridewatch) What does the Fox say?

Me: It says to PUT A SOCK IN IT YOU BIG FAT LIAR!

Nico: YEP!

May: (Gets out Kaufmo's Ridewatch) This is an abstracted nightmare!

Maria: (Gets out Balrog's ridewatch) I'm going to smash your ugly face in!

Midnight Sunny Flare: (Gets out Universe 666 Lich's Ridewatch) (ECHOING VOICE) Lila! Lila! Come! Aren't you cold Lila? Walk into the Well Lila!

They used the powers of Universe 666 Lila Rossi, Universe 666 Lich, Kaufmo, Bad End Sunny, Balrog and Lego Bleez.

Leon Powalsky, Denjiki 2, Evil Robin Food, Shadow (Super Mario RPG: Legend of the Seven Stars), Itsuki Kawasumi and Shado then came.

Me: Whoa!

Nico: Nice team Leon!

Qin: Yeah!

Leon Powalsky: Thanks guys. It's awesome!

Xenia: I'll say!

Leon: And now all three of us are leading our own teams!

Nico: You sure are!

?: I'll say!

Wire Sponge came.

Me: Wire Sponge!

Nico: Wow!

Wire Sponge: (In a girls voice) This will be fun! (LAUGHS LIKE SPONGEBOB)

SpongeBob: Hey! She laughs just like me! (LAUGHS)

Nico: Winona Sponge!? Whoa!

Winona Sponge: (LAUGHS) Yep. I got this!

She then sucked in the another and then filtered out her skeleton and the Ridewwatch and I got it and purified it.

Me: Whoa! Like a true filter feeder.

Maria: Nice!

Winona Sponge: And I love good Krabby Patties too.

Lily: I'll gladly cook some for you soon.

Me: Lets revert you back first.

I put on my glasses but I put on Lisa's glasses.

Me: Oops Lisa I these are your spare glasses.

Lisa Loud: Silly me. Must've put them in your pocket. Much

appreciated.

She took them.

I put on my blind my blind man glasses and the boys covered their eyes.

Me: It's going to hurt.

Winona Sponge: I know.

Me: Here we go.

I snapped my fingers and she doubled over in pain and then she threw up and it was BLOOD! And splattered blood all over May! YUCK! Then Winona reverted back and was a girl with blond hair and blue eyes and she had blue angel wings and had a symbol in the middle of her forehead and it looked like Sponge with wires on it.

She groaned.

Winona Sponge: (GROANS) That hurt. (GASP) Oh my god sorry May!

May: Blood came out of you?!

Winona Sponge: Sorry! Filter feeding makes me do that.

May: Oh.

Winona Sponge: (Sees herself) GAH! Eyes to yourselves perverts!

Rarity: Don't worry darling we can fix this.

The fashion brigade gave her awesome yellow and brown clothes.

Winona Sponge: Awesome and a Spatula Sword is perfect for me!

SpongeBob: I use that too!

Winona Sponge: (LAUGHS) We sure do!

They laughed!

Me: Do you have a neighbor like Squidward too?

Winona Sponge: (LAUGHS) Yes. She's a Volt Kraken Gene-slammer. And my best friend is a Crown of Thorns Starfish Gene-slammer. All my friends are gene-slammers of animals like SpongeBob and friends.

Nico: Wow! The SpongeBob gang on Land.

Nico: Very coincidental.

Horsea: I can't wait to meet them!

Nico: Yep.

Midnight Sunny: Do you have any favorite memories of Nico?

Winona Sponge: I sure do. When me and Nico made TONS of burgers for everyone while dancing to Tiny Tim's Living in The Sunlight, Lovin In The Moonlight.

Qin: (LAUGHS) That is awesome!

Nico: It sure was.

Xenia: Yep.

Nico and Winona hugged.

Nico: I've missed you.

Winona Sponge: Same here.

We later went back home.

After Nico's rescue, Lincoln and his harem, Me and my harem, Sumner Knudson, Patti Knudson, Sakura Knudson, Stellar, Stardust, Ken Knudson, Nico and his harem, Clyde and his harem, Naruto and his harem, Ed Cowart and his harem, Ets and his harem, Alex the Lion, Marty the Zebra, Melman the Giraffe, Gloria the Hippo, Woody Woodpecker, Knothead, Splinter, Winnie

Woodpecker, Gage the Hegehog, Sasuke, Itachi, and their family, Sakura and her family, Qin, Eli, Nicole Knudson and her siblings, Lori, Leni, Luna, Luan, Lynn, Laney, Lucy, Lana, Lola, Lisa, Lily, Lynn Sr., Rita, Harriet Loud, Sherlock Hound, Noctis Lucis Caelum, Gladiolus Amicitia, Ignis Scientia, Prompto Argentum, Stella Nox Fleuret, Ravus Nox Fleuret, Kuja, TLPS Mr. Wolf, TLPS Mr. Piranha, TLPS Mr. Snake, TLPS Mr. Shark, TLPS Ms. Tarantula, The Dynasty Warriors, The Samurai Warriors, Yakko, Cherry Hunter, Cammy, Milan Flare, Yoko, Wakko, Poison, Pyrrha Alexandra, Alice, Mimi Kitagami, Dot, Haneru Tobitatsu, Sir William the Good, Lady Mary the Good, The Z-Fighters, Max Goof, P.J., Bobby Zimmeruski, Tank, Roxanne (A Goofy Movie), Baloo, King Mickey, Sora, Donald, Goofy, Roxas, Xion, Riku, Kairi, Lea, Elena, Crash Bandicoot, Coco Bandicoot, Aku-Aku, The Quantum Masks, Alternate Tawna, Spyro, Cynder, The Ghostforce, Rayman, Juniper Lee, The Louds' Scottish Ancestors, The L-ementals, The Demon Slayer Corps, The Demon Slayer Conglomerate, Anatankha, The Bakugan Battle Brawlers, The Power Rangers, The Kamen Riders, Izuku and his friends, The Goths of Darkness, Sebastian Mendez, Darren Devereaux, Hiroshi Ohira, Brandon Skellington, Marshall Williams, Mal, Evie, Jay, Carlos, Ben, Norbert and Daggett, Heathcliff, Riff-Raff, Hector, Wordsworth, Mungo, Cleo, Leroy, Sylvester, Tom, Jerry, their friends and counterparts, Luz, Amity, Gus, Willow, Hunter, Felicia Wittebane, Timmy Turner, Cosmo, Wanda, Poof, Trixie Tang, Sapphire, Emerald, Chester, A.J., Sanjay, Elmer, Chloe Carmichael, Tootie, Universe 666 Lincoln, his good sisters, parents, harem, and Guardian Angels, Universe 666 Me, Universe 666 Varie, and his harem, Universe 666 Clyde and his harem, Universe 666 Ets and his harem, The Lion Guard, Marinette and her friends, Sabrina Spellman, Liam, Carmen Rockell, The Teen Titans, The Royal Defenders, The Loonatics, Ty the Tasmanian Tiger, Sly the Tasmanian Tiger, Liu Kang, Kitana, Sonnya Blade, Jax, Kung Lao, Sub-Zero, Nightwolf, Kotal Kahn, Jade, Universe 666 Midnight Sunny Flare, Sapphire Sunny Flare, Allie Jasper, Tsunade, and Kurotsuchi are heading to Connie Jackelstein's home in the north of Gotham Royal York, and not only is Lincoln going to rescue the three girls here, but we're going to meet with her parents, but we've got bad news from her parents and her sister, Emily: her jealousy-crazed, envy-driven, psychopathic, and monstrous younger sister, Carly Jackelstein, has now broken out of prison and she wants

revenge on Connie for throwing her in prison and "ruining her life" even though it was her fault as she tried many times to kill Connie, but Connie foiled her plans and she'd gotten her ass kicked hard and the cops were called and she got sent to prison. IT'S GOING TO BE ONE NASTY CATFIGHT!

Lincoln: So, my rescue's taking place in the north of Gotham Royal York, and I know what we're going to do here, not only am I going to rescue the three girls here, but we're going to meet with Connie Jackelstein's parents and her sister, Emily.

Connie Jackelstein: I hope Emily, Mom, and Dad are doing okay.

Kit: What happened?

Lincoln told everyone who hadn't joined before that Connie's younger sister, Emily, got murdered by that Total Drama sore loser asswipe, Scott, and they were pissed.

Me: Yeah, he crossed a nasty line.

Nico: And last year, he paid with his life along with his manifestation that lurked in Lincoln.

Nicholette Torrington: That's right.

Sunny Flare: This is going to be really amazing.

We arrived at Connie Jackelstein's home, and we knocked on the door, and when it opened, we were greeted by Connie Jackelstein's parents and her youngest sister, Emily.

Mrs. Jackelstein: Connie, Lincoln, you're here. Please come on in.

Lincoln: Thanks, Mrs. Jackelstein.

We went in, and their home was really amazing.

Nico: Wow. Connie, your family home here is really amazing.

Connie Jackelstein: It sure is, and just like Clara, we're also rich.

Qin: Wow.

Me: It's beautifuk Mrs. Jackelstein.

Mr. Jackelstein: We're glad you all came, especially you and Lincoln, Connie. We've got some bad news.

Eli: What's wrong?

Emily Jackelstein: We've got bad news: Connie, Carly's broken out of prison.

We gasped, including Lincoln and Connie Jackelstein.

Lincoln: What?! Yours and Connie's jealousy-crazed, envy-driven, psychopathic, and monstrous younger sister, Carly Jackelstein?!

Connie Jackelstein: Carly's broken out of prison?! That bitch!

Nico: Whoa, I'm sensing some really bad blood!

Selene Arcangela: You have no idea.

Qin: And she's like the other siblings of the other Dark World Goth Girls: really horrible, mega jealousy-crazed, envy-driven, psychopathic, and monstrous.

Connie Jackelstein: You don't know the half of it. Emily and I never got along well with Carly, she always hated us ever since the day she was born, and as we were growing up, she always tried to make us look like really horrible people in front of everyone, but I always foiled her at every turn. But, despite all the repeated warnings from Mom and Dad, she didn't stop, in fact, her anger, jealousy, and hatred for us escalated even more and she'd escalated her violence towards me into trying to kill me and Emily many times in the past. But, I always foiled her stupid murder plots as well and I kicked her ass hard as well.

Lincoln: Yep, but years ago, we foiled her biggest murder plot: she tried to kill Connie again along with me by hiring local criminals to do it. We killed them and after I found Carly's location through feeding on the criminals' blood, we called the cops, headed down to her

location, and kicked the stuffing out of her, and because of this latest plan of her, Carly went way too far and she wound up getting sent to prison, and she swore to get revenge on Connie for throwing her in prison and "ruining her life" even though it was her fault as she tried many times to kill Connie.

Emily Jackelstein: And there's something I need to tell you all. Connie, do you remember the night of when I was murdered?

Connie Jackelstein: Yes?

Emily Jackelstein: Well, it turns out Scott wasn't the only one who was there that night.

Lincoln put his hand on Emily's head and her eyes glowed and formed a projection, and we then saw the night of Emily's murder: Scott was the one who murdered Emily, but then, we saw another one at the scene, and once Lincoln zoomed in, we saw the second person there: it was Carly Jackelstein and she was cackling and laughing derangedly as she continued plunging the knife into Emily's body. The projection ended and we were all pissed including Lincoln, Connie, and her parents.

Lincoln: I can't… believe it! So, Carly was also responsible for…?!

Connie Jackelstein: When I find that bitch, I'm gonna tear her limb from limb for this! She also had Emily's blood on her hands as well?! That heartless slut!

Lincoln: I hope you pummel her into a pulp for this and break her bones before I send her straight to The Dark World Prison.

Lincoln got out the Medal for Cobal, Excavator of Dark World.

Me: Uh oh, and I've got the feeling the next Dark World Curse you got is Cobal-themed.

Lincoln: Yep. Now, let's head outside and hunt Carly down.

Suddenly, we saw a very beautiful and super sexy girl with long mint green hair and green headband, green eyes, she was tall at 7'0" in height, she had the body of a goddess and large breasts, fair skin,

she has massive and beautiful black angel wings, she's dressed in a light blue green frilly short-sleeved shirt, necklace with green gem for the pendant, sea foam green skirt, black lace stockings, purple knee-high high-heeled boots with butterfly buckles, and long white sleeveless trenchcoat with stars, moonlight, darkness, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, trolls, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails and on the back is a Troll sigil and holstered on her back is a massive gold greatsword with runes etched on the 7'9" massive, wide, double-edged gold blade, large white angel faces built into both sides of the hilt, longer midnight black handle, and gold pointed tip for the pommel, and with her are the three girls.

Lincoln: (GASPS) Relena Sharimara, Troll Queen of Colorado.

Relena Sharimara: That's right, and I got the girls away from here before Connie and Emily's ex-sister tried to go after them.

?: YOU FUCKING BITCH! I'M GOING TO KILL YOU FOR THROWING ME IN PRISON AND RUINING MY LIFE!

We then saw our target: a girl with the same dark blue hair as Connie Jackelstein, red eyes of hatred, and she was in an orange prison jumpsuit: it was Carly Jackelstein.

Connie Jackelstein: THAT'S IT, YOU FUCKING BITCH! I'M GONNA TEAR YOU TO FUCKING PIECES! ESPECIALLY FOR WHAT YOU AND THAT PIT-STAINED SMELLY ASSWIPE DID IN MURDERING EMILY ALL THOSE YEARS AGO!

Emily Jackelstein: LET'S GET HER, BIG SIS!

Connie Jackelstein and Emily Jackelstein went at Carly Jackelstein, and they really began fighting each other, but Connie and Emily had the upper hand on Carly, and they were literally beating the shit out of Carly Jackelstein and Connie, Emily, and Carly were consumed in a fight cloud.

POW! WHAM! BAM! SLAP! CHOMP! BONK! SLAM! CRACK! PIG SQUEALS! ELEPHANT TRUMPET! SEAL BARKS! LION ROAR! SCREECH! SUMO SOUNDS! BANG!

BLARGA FLARGA!

Me: OH SHIT! THIS IS BECOMING ONE NASTY CAT FIGHT!

Connie Jackelstein and Emily Jackelstein: EAT BOOT, BITCH!

Then, Connie Jackelstein and Emily Jackelstein kicked Carly Jackelstein hard out of the fight cloud and sent her flying straight into a tree, she got back up, but now, Carly Jackelstein was NTH-DEGREE MEGA PISSED OFF!

Sylvester: Looks like she's already forsaken surrender.

Sylvester unholstered his Sylvester's Blood-Soaked Vampiric Demon Darkness Greatsword of The Dracul and transformed into Super Angel-Cat-Vampire-Acme Dark Knight-Harmony Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Darkness Looney Tune Feline Demonic Darkness Vampire Cat Angel of Divine Darkness Looney Tune Feline Demonic Darkness Vampire Cat Justice and Divine Darkness Looney Tune Feline Demonic Darkness Vampire Cat Death.

Lincoln: There was no way she was going to surrender. Now, we've got to kick her butt straight into The Dark World Prison, let's get her!

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's United Friendship Hinon's Almighty Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm Greatsword of True Almighty Cosmic United Friendship Universal Storm Hope Elemental Bravery and True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds and transformed into Super Angel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Vampire-Werewolf-Buffalo-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Divine Cosmic Harmony Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological God Phoenix Angel of Divine Cosmic Harmony Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological God Phoenix Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Harmony Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological God Phoenix Angel Hope, I unholstered my massive J.D. Knudson's Universal True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Phoenix Angel Greatsword of Universal True Eternal Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Phoenix Angel Justice from my back and transformed into Super Angel-Ebonwu-January Wolf Moon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial

Xelnaga Universal Elemental Divine Cosmic Harmony January Wolf Mythological God Phoenix Angel of Divine Cosmic Universal Elemental Divine Cosmic Harmony January Wolf Mythological God Phoenix Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Universal Elemental Divine Cosmic Harmony January Wolf Mythological God Phoenix Angel Hope, TLPS Mr. Wolf transformed into his Super Angel-Wolf-Harmony Celestial Eternal Xelnaga form and the rest of The TLPS Bad Guys Gang transformed into their Super Angel Celestial Eternal Xelnaga forms and they unholster their massive greatswords, The Dynasty Warriors and Samurai Warriors unholstered their weapons, Lincoln's sisters and parents transformed into their Super Angel United Friendship Universal Eternal Xelnaga forms and unholstered their massive greatswords from their backs, Lincoln's harem unholstered their massive swords from their backs and transformed, Crash Bandicoot unholstered his massive Crash Bandicoot's Cosmic Eternal Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of Cosmic Eternal Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Angel Justice and Cosmic Eternal Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Angel Bravery from his back and he transformed into Super Angel-Bandicoot-Dragon-Elemental Skylander-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Divine Cosmic Ten Elemental Knight Elemental Skylander Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Ten Element Skylands True Hero Knight Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Eternal Ten Element Skylands True Hero Knight Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Angel Bravery, Sherlock Hound unholstered his massive Sherlock Hound's Demonic Dark Knight Sparda's Eternal Angelic Demonic Demon Hound Greatsword of Demonic Dark Knight Eternal Angelic Demonic Demon Hound Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Demon Hound-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Stellar Blood-Stained Dark Demonic Darkness Dark Knight Demon Hound Phoenix Angel of Divine Cosmic Star Blood-Stained Dark Demonic Darkness Dark Knight Demon Hound Phoenix Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Star Blood-Stained Dark Demonic Darkness Dark Knight Demon Hound Phoenix Angel Compassion, Max Goof unholsters his massive Max Goof's Cosmic Eternal Heavenly Archangel Gabriel's Eternal Unbreakable Bonds of True Friends and

Angels Holy Archangel Phoenix God Angel Keyblade of Cosmic Eternal Heavenly Archangel Gabriel's Eternal Unbreakable Bonds of True Friends and Angels Holy Archangel Phoenix God Angel Justice from his back and transformed into Super Angel-Disney Knight-Archangel-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Divine Heavenly Light Hellish Darkness Sword Storm Archangel Keyblade Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Heavenly Light Hellish Darkness Sword Storm Archangel Keyblade Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Eternal Heavenly Light Hellish Darkness Sword Storm Archangel Keyblade Phoenix God Angel Hope, Timmy Turner transformed into Super Angel-Fairy-Wolf Moon-Mysticon Pink Wolf Mage-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Magic Celestial Fairy Magical Elemental Fairy Mysticon Wolf Moon Angel of Divine Elemental Celestial Fairy Magical Fairy Wolf Moon Justice and Divine Elemental Celestial Fairy Magical Fairy Wolf Moon Hope and he has his Timmy Turner's Lupus the Wolf's Celestial Elemental Harmonious Fairy Wolf Moon Mage's Staff of Elemental Magic Justice out and his Royal Eye of Lupus orb ready as well, Norbert Beaver unholstered his massive Hydros' Primordial Maelstrom Ocean Beaver Greatsword of Primordial Maelstrom Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Beaver-Harmony Celestial Eternal Xelnaga Oceanic Maelstrom Primordial Water Beaver Angel of Divine Oceanic Primordial Water Justice and Divine Oceanic Maelstrom Primordial Water Compassion, Yakko, Wakko, and Dot transformed into their Super Angel-Phoenix-Warner-Harmony Celestial Eternal Xelnaga forms, Inuyasha unholstered his Inuyasha's Dog Hanyou Tessaiga Demon Slayer Fang Greatsword of Dog Hanyou Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Dog Hanyou-Yokai-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Divine Demon Blood Yokai Spirit Firestorm Dog Hanyou Angel of Divine Demon Blood Yokai Spirit Firestorm Dog Hanyou Justice and Divine Demon Blood Yokai Spirit Firestorm Dog Hanyou Hope, Brandon Skellington had his Pumpkin Scepter of Halloween Town Justice still in hand, Mathias Ravenclaw had his Mathias Ravenclaw's Cosmic Eternal Ravenclaw Defender Celestial Magic Heavenly Raven Phoenix Angel Mage's Staff of Cosmic Eternal Ravenclaw Defender Celestial Magic Heavenly Raven Phoenix Angel Justice still in hand, Hiroshi Ohira unholstered his massive Hiroshi Ohira's Destructive Inferno

Firestorm Phoenix Firebird Angel Greatsword of Destructive Inferno Fire Phoenix Firebird Angel Vengeance and Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Firestorm Firebird-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Destructive Firestorm Firebird Retribution Firestorm Inferno Phoenix Angel of Divine Cosmic Destructive Firestorm Firebird Retribution Firestorm Inferno Phoenix Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Destructive Firestorm Firebird Retribution Firestorm Inferno Phoenix Angel Rage, Kuja had his Brumel Cores and Kuja's Eternal Wizard Redemption Mage's Staff of Elemental Magic Redemption Wizard Justice ready and transformed into Super Angel-Genome-Wizard-Dragon-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Celestial Wizard Genome Terra Redemption Draconic Magic Phoenix Angel of Divine Cosmic Celestial Wizard Genome Terra Redemption Draconic Magic Phoenix Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Celestial Wizard Genome Terra Redemption Draconic Magic Phoenix Angel Hope, Darren Devereaux, Sebastian Mendez, Qin, Clyde and his harem, Baloo, Izuku and his friends, The Z-Fighters, Daggett, Sasuke, Itachi, and their family, Sakura and her family, Naruto and his harem, Sora, Donald, Goofy, Roxas, Xion, Riku, Kairi, Lea, Elena, Sir William the Good, Lady Mary the Good, The Bakugan Battle Brawlers, The Demon Slayer Corps, The Demon Slayer Conglomerate, Anatankha, P.J., Bobby Zimmeruski, Tank, Roxanne (A Goofy Movie), The Demon Slayer Corps, The Ghostforce, The Louds' Ancestors, The L-ementals, The Loonatics, Lemon Zest's team, Noctis, Prompto, Ignis, Gladio, Stella Nox Fleuret, Ravus Nox Fleuret, Mal, Evie, Jay, Carlos, Ben, Heathcliff and his friends, Timmy's friends, Woody Woodpecker, Knothead, Splinter, Winnie Woodpecker, Sunny Flare's team, Universe 666 Lincoln, his good sisters, parents, harem, and Guardian Angels, Universe 666 Me, Universe 666 Varie, and his harem, Universe 666 Clyde and his harem, Universe 666 Ets and his harem, my harem, Ed Cowart's harem, Ets' harem, Clyde's harem, Nico's harem, Lord Raiden and the Earthrealm Warriors, Luz, Amity, Gus, Willow, Hunter, Felicia Wittebane, and The Royal Defenders got out their weapons, Rayman unholstered his massive Rayman's Cosmic Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of Cosmic Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Phoenix God Angel Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Fairy-Dragon-Lum-God-Phoenix-

Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Eternal Celtic Light Darkness Celtic Dream Glade Dream Eternal Night Fairy Dragon Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Celtic Light Darkness Celtic Dream Glade Dream Eternal Night Fairy Dragon Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Eternal Celtic Light Darkness Celtic Dream Glade Dream Eternal Night Fairy Dragon Phoenix God Angel Hope, Juniper Lee unholstered her Juniper Lee's Spirit World Te Xuan Ze Magicstorm Greatsword of Spirit World Magic Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Dragon-Harmony Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Magical Spirit World Te Xuan Ze Dragon Angel of Divine Cosmic Magical Spirit World Te Xuan Ze Dragon Justice and Divine Cosmic Magical Spirit World Te Xuan Ze Dragon Will, Liam unholstered his massive Liam Hunnicut's Arctic Qailertetang's Holy Arctic Thundersnow Greatsword of Holy Arctic Thundersnow Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Ice Dragon-Yuki-Onna-Musk Ox-Harmony Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Sub-Zero Arctic Thundersnow Ice Dragon Angel of Divine Sub-Zero Arctic Thundersnow Ice Dragon Musk Ox Justice and Divine Sub-Zero Arctic Thundersnow Ice Dragon Musk Ox Hope, and Ed Cowart, Ets, Ken, Nicole, Nico, Gage the Hedgehog, and Eli unholstered their massive greatswords and transformed, and we went after Carly Jackelstein, and we fired powerful blasts of rainbow energy, colored energy, elemental forces, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Blue Fire, Sand, Bubbles, steel orbs, throwing axes, and mythological animals, and they exploded with incredible power as they hit her.

Then, Lincoln inserted the medal for Cobal, Excavator of Dark World into a slot on his massive greatsword and it glowed with Eternal Darkness and Frozen Hellfire and he flared up his Eternal Darkness and Frozen Hellfire aura and he spread his massive white angel wings that suddenly turned midnight black: blacker like The Eternal Darkness.

(LUNA'S FUTURE PLAYS)

Lincoln: (SINGING DIVINELY AS DARKNESS AND FROZEN FIRE

SWIRLED AROUND HIM) I see a cold wind blowing through, I see days neither fun nor free, I see a future caused by you, I see a path not meant to be, The future should be filled with magic, Dreams and wishes brought to life, But the days ahead are dark and tragic, No time for hope when all is strife, Whatever might have been, All the dreams that ponies share, Because of you, Carly Jackelstein, Now, the future is a cold nightmare!

Nico and me and most of us had Shivers of ice and fear go down our spines as Lincoln sang that, and with one swing of his massive greatsword, he fired blasts of Eternal Darkness and Frozen Hellfire which hit Carly Jackelstein and she wound up getting thrown in a portal that led to Dark World and thrown into a prison cell: she became the first of the prisoners of The Dark World Prison and the portal closed. We cheered as we holstered our weapons and powered down.

Nico: (Shudders) W-what was that?!

Lincoln: That was my one of my Dark World-themed curses that I'd created: I call it The Curse of The Excavator of Dark World, and I also used the medal for Cobal, Excavator of Dark World to give the curse an extra boost, and it was meant only for Connie and Emily's evil sister.

Connie Jackelstein: We saw it for ourselves, and it was really scary and mega dark.

Lincoln: Either way, Carly's not getting out ever again. (To Relena Sharimara) And it's so good to see you again, Relena.

Relena Sharimara: You too, Lincoln, it's been seven years since we last met, and it's also good to see you, your sisters, and your parents again, J.D.

Me: You too, Relena.

Suddenly, Lincoln was pounced on by Relena Sharimara as he caught her and she proceeded to kiss him all over the place: face, arms, pecs, eight-pack abs, and stomach. When Relena Sharimara was done, Lincoln was covered in lipstick marks on his face,

massive muscular arms, pecs, eight-pack abs, and stomach, and he had an atomic red blush on his face and he was literally in Heaven.

Lincoln: (In Heaven) That's… something I've not… forgotten.

We snickered as he recovered.

Relena Sharimara: Sorry about that, but it's so good to see you again, Lincoln.

Lincoln went up to Relena Sharimara and he hugged her, and Relena Sharimara is very surprised at just how much taller, more handsome, and much more muscular Lincoln's gotten since she last saw him, and she also felt just how much more stronger and how much more muscular he's really become, and she had an atomic red blush on her face, and the atomic red blush on her face soon became even deeper when she saw his longer vampire fangs and more massive white angel wings with stars on the feathers and orange and aurora-colored tips on the feathers, large gold halo with four large orbiting gold rings on each corner behind his head, along with hearing his mature, deeper, and manlier voice and seeing the larger white wolf ears with rainbow markings on his head, eleven massive and longer white wolf tails with rainbow markings and rainbow tips and white rabbit tail with rainbow markings on top of the massive and long white wolf tails, thick hair on his massive forearms, stubble on his jawline, and chest hair on his pecs, He-Man's chest harness, and many other accessories, and she also met his Rabbit Miraculous, Eini, his familiars, the male white Rabbit Familiar, Alistair, the white Vampire Bat Familiar, Artemis, and the white Wolf Familiar, Seiko that came out of his backpack.

Lincoln: It sure has been a long time, I haven't seen you since you were seventeen, and as you can see, I really grew a lot since then.

Relena Sharimara: Holy crap, you sure have, you've really really grown up to be very big and very strong like a tree, Lincoln, you've really grown a lot from the cute eleven-year-old little boy into a 18-year-old 8'5" tall, very handsome, and manly man with really massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and eight-pack abs, and you still have those vampire fangs and massive white angel wings, that's so awesome, and the large white wolf ears on

your head and the eleven massive and long white wolf tails with markings and white rabbit tail on top of the massive and long white wolf tails, hair on your massive forearms, beard stubble on your jawline, and chest hair on your pecs and many accessories and large gold halo with four large gold rings orbiting behind your head, that's really new, along with getting He-Man's chest harness. You've really really grown a lot and became a man, but you're still the same kind boy from long ago, plus, you've also grown even more bigger in muscle mass, you can land an airplane on that massive, wider, and more muscular back, squash a melon with those really muscular quads and thighs, and cut a rock into a diamond on those rock-hard eight-pack abs, and there's not even a tape measure long enough to measure that chiseled chest or massive biceps. Plus, I've also met your familiars, and they are really awesome.

Eli: And he'd also been hit with massive amounts of cosmic radiation and he'd been imbued with the same powers as J.D. and all of us, and he's become truly immortal, and Lincoln, you know her?

Lincoln: Indeed I do, Eli.

Selene Emperyous: And so do we, this is Relena Sharimara, Troll Queen of Colorado, she's Lincoln's Guardian Angel from Colorado and she's an extremely powerful troll dark angel and queen of a massive troll clan from Denver, Colorado. She's also feared for destroying a rival clan of trolls who hated them and they made a deal with none other than the insane Sebastian Mendez from seven years ago. Unlike regular trolls, Relena was born with incredible powers over darkness, superhuman abilities, superhuman senses, mastery over all forms of dark magic, black magic, and Satanic Magic and superhuman strength, along with the powers, abilities, and superhuman strength of the trolls, but none of their weaknesses, and she was also born with massive black angel wings. As she grew older, she became the first troll queen of her massive group, and she destroyed the rival clan of trolls who made a deal with Sebastian and drove Sebastian back to The Netherworld like the sore loser he was. Then, she'd moved to Royal Woods and it's where she met Lincoln, and she'd discovered his secret: that he was a vampire-werewolf hybrid and an extremely powerful Alpha, and almost immediately, she fell in love with him. She also fiercely

defended Lincoln from the wrath of Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, Luan, Chandler, and the rest of Lincoln's enemies, and this one time, as Lincoln and Relena were out at Lake Huron on a moonlit night on a date to show his thanks to Helena for always defending him from Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, Luan, Chandler, and the rest of his enemies, Lynn and Lola showed up and tried to kill them, but they were no match for them and they pulverized them and wedgied them by their panties on a tree branch in front of The Loud House, and after that, Lincoln and Relena shared a deep romantic kiss underneath the full moon, and as a result, Lincoln promised that when he comes of age, he will marry her along with the rest of his harem.

Nico: Whoa!

Lincoln: Yep, and like Rosa Marrow, you get her mad, she will tear you apart limb from limb and leave nothing left, and now that you're here, Relena.

Lincoln went up to and hugged Relena Sharimara in his abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms, he leaned his head down the right side of her neck, and he slowly bit her and he fed on their blood, and we saw his rainbow energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flare up as he gained a massive power boost and he also gained the very same powers as her, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more, and his massive white angel wings with aurora and orange tips spread out and glowed along with his large gold halo and four orbiting gold rings on each corner of the halo behind his head and eleven massive and long white tails with rainbow tips and rainbow markings. He slowly unlatched his fangs from her neck as her neck healed and the puncture marks sealed up, and he also kissed where he bit her.

Relena Sharimara: You're still just as gentle as ever when you feed on one of your Guardian Angels, Lincoln.

Suddenly, an Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love appeared on the neck of Relena Sharimara with mint green gems on the gold lightning bolts and mint green crystal links from her merged Crystal Necklace of The Buddha along with a white and gold-accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love on her

neck.

Relena Sharimara: (Surprised) Lincoln, are these…?!

Lincoln: Yep, that's an Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love and an Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love, which means you're now part of my harem and my many future wives, Relena Sharimara, and of course, for that little pouncing.

Lincoln still had his massive arms wrapped around Relena Sharimara's waist, and he leaned down to her face and kissed her on the lips, but when she wrapped her arms around his neck, Lincoln deepened the kiss and we all cheered for them. When Lincoln separated, Relena Sharimara had an atomic red blush on her face, hearts in her eyes, and her heart was beating like mad. Then, we went up to the three girls, and when Lincoln saw them, he immediately recognized them. The three girls are Alyssa, Giriko, and Luna from The Family Circumstances of the Mismatched Witches.

Lincoln: Oh wow, it's Alyssa, Giriko, and Luna from The Family Circumstances of the Mismatched Witches.

Nicole: Whoa, awesome.

Lincoln: Are you girls okay?

Alyssa: Yes, we're okay, thanks to you.

Then, when Alyssa and the other two girls saw who it was that saved them from Connie and Emily Jackalstein's jealousy-crazed, envy-driven, psychopathic, and monstrous younger sister, Carly Jackelstein, their faces turned atomic red upon seeing the 18-year-old 8'5" tall, handsome hunk with abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles, eight-pack abs, long wild white hair going down to the bottom of his neck and rainbow lightning bolt highlights in the bangs of his long white hair and large white wolf ears with rainbow markings on top of his head with large golden halo in the center with golden angel wings on the bottom side and four large orbiting golden rings on each corner behind his head, thick hair on his massive muscular forearms and beard stubble on his jawline, rainbow colored thunderbird with gold lightning bolt in its claws and

the Ebonwu Squadron emblem on its chest emblazoned on his forehead and Third Eye with rainbow iris, rows of straight teeth with vampire fangs, Crest of Miracles on his massive right pec and golden lightning bolt cutie mark with the thunderbird and comic books surrounded by the symbols of Fire, Water, Ice, Wind, Earth, Nature, Light, and Darkness in a circle on his massive left pec, Celtic Cross cutie mark tattoo in the form of the cutie marks of Twilight Sparkle, Sunset Shimmer, Rainbow Dash, Applejack, Rarity, Pinkie Pie, Fluttershy, Starlight Glimmer, and Trixie Lulamoon, surrounded by a circle were the marks of the other girls in Lincoln's harem on his massive, wider, and more muscular back, and on top is the Earth surrounded by the ring of mermaids and surrounded by a Thunderbird, Phoenix, Angel, Vampire Bat, Werewolf, and Buffalo and a Rinnegan-like marking, and right below the Cutie Mark tattoo is a rainbow kanji with nine magatama in between that said, "Lincoln Landon Loud, Almighty Champion and Emissary of Hinon, Almighty Master of The Elemental Forces, The Storms, The Cosmos, and The Universe, Master of Hero Personas and Many Powers, The Loud House's Man With A Plan, Voice of Reason, Golden-Hearted Brother of Many Siblings, Golden-Hearted Lover and Father of Many Kids, Almighty Golden-Hearted and Loving Son of Lynn Sr. and Rita Loud, Loving Grandson of Albert Loud and Samuel Loud, Almighty Golden-Hearted and Loving Future Husband, Strongest, Bravest, Resilient, Courageous, Handsomest, and Manliest Warrior of The Loud Family, Powerful Alpha Vampire-Werewolf-Cyborg Hybrid, Descendant of The Seventeenth Century Duke Lincoln McLoud of Loch Loud in Scotland, Destroyer of Morag McLaughlin, Archenemy of Max Dillon Also Known as Electro, Destroyer and Slayer of Extremely Evil, Black-Hearted, Sadistic, Delusional, Power-Hungry, Psychotic, Irredeemable Bastards and Tyrants, Talented Comic Book Writer and Video Gamer, Jack-Of-All-Trades, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True God of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Savior of The Loud House and Michigan, True

Immortal Hero and God, Amazing and Powerful Student of Numerous Amazing and Powerful Teachers, Shinobi of The Hidden Leaf Village, Member of Many of Team Loud Phoenix Storm's Branch Teams, Spice Demon of The Loud Family, Surfer of The Legendary Wave Humungadunga, Third-In-Command And Founder of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Emissary of The Cosmos and The Heavens, Ambassador of Harmony, Friendship, Purity, Hope, Courage, and Love, and God of Friendship, Hope, Love, Courage, and Justice Dodgeball Angel King of Gotham Royal York, The Unifier of The Three Kingdoms and Warriors of Japan, Fearsome Defender of His Many Guardian Angels, and Destroyer of The House of Damaskinos", he has deep sapphire blue eyes, tattoo of a pepper with fire surrounding it on his broad left shoulder, and Mark of Manhood tattoo of a male bodybuilder with a barbell raised above his head and around him are elemental forces and an orange kanji that read, "Lincoln Landon Loud, Strongest, Bravest, Resilient, Courageous, Handsomest, and Manliest Warrior of The Loud Family" on his massive left muscular forearm, and he had his Rabbit Miraculous, Eini, with him, his male white Rabbit Familiar, Alistair, his white Vampire Bat Familiar, Artemis, and his white Wolf Familiar, Seiko, along with Darkus Battle Ax Vladitor, Darkus Omega Leonidas, Pyrus Omega Leonidas, Haos Omega Leonidas, Subterra Omega Leonidas, Ventus Omega Leonidas, and Ventus Omega Leonidas.

He had his massive Lincoln Loud's United Friendship Hinon's Almighty Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm Greatsword of True Almighty Cosmic United Friendship Universal Storm Hope Elemental Bravery and True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds, The Sickle Swords of Hinon, and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with phoenix, thunderbird, buffalo, angel, vampire, and werewolf surrounding a rainbow gem with neon glowing rainbow lights equipped with recognition of him and fits an infinite number of items and components for Eini, the Universe 666 Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in on his wider and muscular back, his large orange Crystal Saber, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace, his Omnipotent Elemental Thunderbird Phoenix Angel of Universal Harmonious Loud Justice, Mythological Hope, and Eternal Love Almighty Book, Talisman

Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Elemental Harmony on his left hip, his Eater of Sins revolver and Elemental Universal Thunderbird hand-cannon Blaster holstered on his right hip, the Pisces the Fish constellation and Aquarius Zodiac sign on the back of his neck and the Cygnus the Swan constellation and embedded Stone of Gelel on the back of his massive left hand, large weighted gold metal bands with multi-colored gems on his massive biceps and thighs with silver phoenixes on them, large gold Bracers of The Champions of the Universe with large rainbow gems on his forearms with the Dragon Ball Bracelet on the left large gold Bracer and other bracelets merged with the large gold Bracers and wrist computer and large gold Elemental Shield of Harmony shrunk to the size of a gem on top on the large left gold Bracer, massive indestructible white angel wings with stars and orange and aurora-colored tips on the large white feathers and eleven massive and long powerful white wolf tails with rainbow tips and rainbow markings with white rabbit tail on top of the eleven massive and long white wolf tails, he has on He-Man's chest harness with colored gems on the gold crisscross straps and gold metal circular chest plate with phoenix carved on it and surrounded by red gems and on the back of the straps is a kanji that said Lincoln Loud, Truly Loving Gold-Hearted Brother, Son, Grandson, and Father, and he was dressed in an orange version of He-Man 2002's loincloth with hanging silver lightning bolts and long white trenchcoat coattails with Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Moonlight, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Great Old Ones, Mythological Animals, Mammoths, Pegasi, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Cerberus, Perytons, Griffins, Sphinxes, Hippogriffs, Manticores, Animals, and Mythological Animals on the coattails and they also had intense powerful rainbow hot flames coming off them and hanging mini silver lightning bolts on the coattails held up by his large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with a large golden buffalo head with rainbow gems for eyes and large

rainbow gem in its mouth for the belt buckle on his waist, large white pants with rainbow fire and multicolored lightning bolts and elemental forces on the thighs, and large gold armored knee-high boots with colored gems on them, silver Buffalo head stud earrings with rainbow gems for eyes the Thunderbird carved on it and the Element, Xelnaga, Cosmic, Universe, God, and Eternity Kanjis on the heads, large Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love with colored gems on the gold lightning bolts and rainbow crystal links from his merged large Crystal Necklace of The Buddha with large rainbow Thunderbird-shaped Element of Harmony and a large silver Buffalo head with rainbow gems for eyes and Thunderbird carved on it and the Element, Xelnaga, Cosmic, Universe, God, and Eternity Kanjis on its head for the pendant on his bare chest with chest hair on his pecs, large white and gold accented Elemental Choker of Eternal Love and Thunderbird pendant on his neck, large fingerless orange gloves with the symbol of The Loud House on it and surrounded in a diamond formation are a Phoenix, Thunderbird, Buffalo, and Angel, large Ring of The Phoenix large multi-colored gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it surrounded by a Thunderbird, Phoenix, Werewolf, and Buffalo on his right ring finger, Blue Lantern ring on his left ring finger and small planets orbiting around his fingers like rings, claws on his fingers with gold armored finger claws over his fingers, he has twelve large planets orbiting around his legs and twelve smaller planets orbiting around his waist and an immense rainbow protective aura with swirling elements around him.

Alyssa: Oh wow, you're Lincoln Loud of Team Loud Phoenix Storm.

Lincoln: That's right, and it's a pleasure to meet the rest of you.

Lincoln made two clones of himself, and he and his clones went up to the girls, and they hugged their waists in their abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms, and they leaned down and kissed the girls on the lips, which they returned with equally intense passion, as they wrapped their arms around the thick muscular necks of Lincoln and his clones, and we cheered wildly at the scene, and he slowly bit them and he fed on their blood, and we saw his rainbow energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flare up as he gained a massive power boost and he also gained the very same powers as them, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper

and lower body muscles bulged even more, and his massive white angel wings with aurora and orange tips spread out and glowed along with his large gold halo and four orbiting gold rings on each corner of the halo behind his head. He then slowly unlatched his fangs from their necks as their necks healed and the puncture marks sealed up, and he also kissed where he bit them.

Alyssa: (Seductively and rubs her hands on Lincoln's massive pecs) You too, big, tall, muscular, and handsome.

Suddenly, three Elemental Thunderbird Necklaces of Eternal Love appeared on the necks of Alyssa, Giriko, and Luna with colored gems embedded in the lightning bolt links and colored crystal links from their merged Crystal Necklaces of the Buddha along with white and gold accented Elemental Chokers of Eternal Love on their necks. We returned to The World Tree Estate and they were shocked to find out the villain we went after was Connie Jackelstein's evil jealousy-crazed, envy-driven, psychopathic, and monstrous younger sister, Carly Jackelstein.

But, when Lincoln showed what Connie and Emily Jackelstein did in beating her up badly, and all of us piling on and giving her the beatdown of her life, and Lincoln using The Curse of The Excavator of Dark World which sent Carly Jackelstein to the Dark World Prison, everyone cheered and hugged us and Lincoln's harem kissed him on the cheek. Lincoln and Relena Sharimara have a lot of catching up to do, now that she's back in town.

Maria: I can't believe Connie's evil younger sister escaped.

Lincoln: And from what we found out from Emily, she was also a conspirator with Scott in killing Emily that night, and we both tore her apart for that.

Nico: Honestly, I would've wanted you guys to send her to The Black Gates.

Me: But, Lincoln made the right move sending her to The Dark World Prison.

Lincoln: I sure did, and she's in for far worse torment there, and

once she dies, she's going to get sent right to The Black Gates, along with Carla Wendova and Claire St. Clarice, and the rest of the monstrous jealous sisters of the other Dark World Goth Girls.

After we took down Carly Jackelstein and sent her to The Dark World Prison, we were training intensely in the gym, doing 900,000,000,000,000 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, and regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 900,000,000,000-lb barbells, squats, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, and we were really sweating like crazy, even doing yoga to clear our minds, and we were also doing 900,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get our eleven massive and long wolf tails even more stronger than ever as well, and when Relena Sharimara saw Lincoln doing 900,000,000,000,000 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, and regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 900,000,000,000,000-lb barbells, squats, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, even doing yoga to clear his mind and doing 900,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get his eleven massive and long white wolf tails even more stronger than ever, she had an atomic red blush on her face, hearts in her eyes, and her nose was bleeding.

Relena Sharimara: My God, I was right that Lincoln's really grown into a 18-year-old, 8'5" tall, really big, handsome, sexy, and extremely super strong manly man, just look at those abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and his eight-pack abs really hard at work, and really working out with those 900,000,000,000,000-lb barbells and he's not even getting tired, incredible, and he also got one awesome tan, and he's also doing 900,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get his eleven massive and long white wolf tails even more stronger than ever, and he now looks even more ripped than ever. He's definitely been continuing on bodybuilding and working out even more for many years, and because of that along with the combination of his diet plan that we gave him, along with his hyperpuberty and genes, he'd gained the powerful and massive body that all bodybuilders could only dream of. If anyone tried to mess with him now, they were in for a world of

hurt and trouble, and he's always been there to defend and protect us from Chandler, his goons, Pablo, Anderson, and Hawk and Hank at school or out in public, and he was also quick to defend us from Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, and Luan if they get out of search control again, along with Killjoy Huggins.

Lincoln: Yep, and I've also trained a lot under a lot of very powerful teachers, J.D. and Nico included, Relena, and I can still defend myself, and in addition to getting stronger and bigger in muscle mass, I've also gotten smarter as well.

Relena Sharimara: That's incredible, and we'd already known just how strong you were long ago ever since you did some wrestling and working out with some of the other Guardian Angels long ago, and we're so proud of just how much stronger you've gotten, and just how much taller you've gotten, along with getting that much bigger in muscle mass, and you've also been getting smarter as well.

Nico: You got that right, plus, we heard all of the stories from Lincoln about you girls and about how you all helped him in his training to become an emerging hero before Team Loud Phoenix Storm was formed, and how he grew from the little boy from years ago into the really big, really strong, and really powerful man we know today.

Relena Sharimara: I knew it was only a matter of time before he told everyone that story.

Suddenly, a blinding flash of light descended on the city and The World Tree Estate, and the World Tree Estate activated a shield that blocked the blinding light and protected us. Then, the flash of light faded and the shield dropped.

Nico: We hadn't that happen in a long while.

Then, Lincoln checked the computer, and he saw what world had merged with ours: it was Mekkan, the world of the web comic Twokinds.

Lincoln: Whoa, so the world that just merged with ours is Mekkan, the world of the web comics, Twokinds. We got to head there at

once, if RD Sebastian's causing trouble, we'll drive him out.

Me: Good idea.

We headed out there at once, and there we were met by Flora, Keith Keiser, Natani, Trace Legacy, Karen Taverndatter, Maren Taverndatter, Raine Silverlock, Red, Sythe, and Zen.

Trace Legacy: You're… Team Loud Phoenix Storm?

Lincoln: That's right.

Keith Keiser: This is quite an honor, but we've got some news.

Flora: The bad news is some vile person is causing havoc here, and he's burning the lands.

Everyone: (GASPS) RD SEBASTIAN!

Nico: That madman!

Me: Let's drive him out of Mekkan at once.

Natani: He's gonna regret this.

Lincoln: That he will, and we're going to fix that spell that Clovis put on you, Natani, the one that made you go from female to male for his guild.

Zen: You found that out that quickly?

Me: We're no strangers to magic, Zen.

We headed out and there we saw RD Sebastian killing and murdering soldiers, and when he saw us, he was outright pissed.

Me: You've got some nerve coming here, RD Sebastian!

Lincoln: Shouldn't you be cowering at Angel Grove waiting for death to come for you?

RD Sebastian: DIE!

RD Sebastian ran at us, but he was hit by a blast of red energy and it hurt him bad.

Then, we saw a motorcycle fast approaching and rammed into RD Sebastian sending him flying into a tree.

Lincoln: Whoa! That was some awesome motorcycle action.

Then, the figure parked his motorcycle and took off his helmet, and we saw who it was that did that to RD Sebastian: it was a male who was tall at 7'9" in height, he had long brown hair going down to his neck and tied in a low ponytail, he had massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and eight-pack abs, sapphire blue eyes, he was dressed in a white shirt with a red brooch jewel brooch, long white long-sleeved jacket with silver embroideries in the shape of arrows pointing left and right and red buttons, black gloves with silver-plated claws on the fingers, long black pants with red flames on the legs, black knee-high boots, and long long-sleeved white coat with red embroideries on the long sleeves and red fur cuffs and red fur lining on the coattails and red wolf draped around his neck for the collar.

In his right hand is a Mage's Staff called Zackary Nightingale's Cosmic Eternal Crimson Red Firestorm Defender Celestial Magic Heavenly Red Wolf Phoenix Angel Mage's Staff of Cosmic Eternal Crimson Red Firestorm Defender Celestial Magic Heavenly Red Wolf Phoenix Angel Justice, a Mage's Staff measuring at 8'7" in length with a massive red orb mounted on top of four large silver raven heads with red gems for eyes and below them is a large red gem surrounded by a silver ring with small chain made of three red gems and raven for the pendant and silver dragon coiled around one end of the long midnight black handle and on the other end of the long midnight black handle is another silver dragon coiled around with a white wolf head with its wings spread out and red heart and on the bottom of the wolf head are four smaller silver raven heads with red gems for the eyes and on top of a large silver ring and on the bottom of the raven heads is a large midnight black crescent moon weight with red gem on it and levitating large red magic orb with silver designs on it.

Valencia Nightingale: Brother?

Eli: You know him, Valencia?

Valencia Nightingale: Yes, I do. That's my older brother, Zackary Nightingale. Like Mathias Ravenclaw, he's a very powerful wizard and an extremely powerful master of all forms of magic of light and dark, Light Magic and Dark Magic spells, The Light Arts, and The Dark Arts, along with a master of defense against the Dark Magic Arts.

Me: Is he like you in defending Acme Acres?

Valencia Nightingale: Actually, this guy is known as a lone wolf, and he's beaten up tons of thugs and criminals in many crime infested cities, and between you and me, he's a total hard-ass and shows no mercy whatsoever.

Zackary Nightingale: I heard that, Valencia. But, let's save the chit-chat for later, we need to send that asshole flying.

?: But, not before he gets a total asskicking!

Suddenly, we saw a very beautiful and super sexy girl with long purple hair, blue eyes, she was tall at 7'0" in height, she had the body of a goddess and large breasts, fair skin, she has massive and beautiful purple angel wings, she's dressed in a red shirt, necklace with blue gem for the pendant, blue skirt, red knee-high high-heeled boots with butterfly buckles, and long white sleeveless trenchcoat with stars, spiders, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails and on the back are Apelinq, Rattrap, Dinobot, Tigatron, Depth Charge, Tigerhawk, Piranha Plant, Koopa Troopa, Goomba, Boo, Shy Guy, Dry Bones, Bob-omb, Blooper, Lakitu, Spike, Wiggler, Cheep Cheep, Chain Chomp, Hammer Bro, and Whomp and holstered on her back is a massive gold greatsword with runes etched on the 7'9" massive, wide, double-edged gold blade, large white angel faces built into both sides of the hilt, longer midnight black handle, and gold pointed tip for the pommel.

Lincoln: (GASPS) Elena Parker, Fusion-Gene-Slammer of Apelinq, Rattrap, Dinobot, Tigatron, Depth Charge, Tigerhawk, Piranha Plant, Koopa Troopa, Goomba, Boo, Shy Guy, Dry Bones, Bob-omb, Blooper, Lakitu, Spike, Wiggler, Cheep Cheep, Chain Chomp,

Hammer Bro, and Whomp.

Peni Parker: Sis?!

Elena Parker: That's right, and it's so good to see you and Peni again, Lincoln. But, we'll save the talk for later, let's get this guy.

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's United Friendship Hinon's Almighty Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm Greatsword of True Almighty Cosmic United Friendship Universal Storm Hope Elemental Bravery and True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds, and he and Peni Parker went at RD Sebastian and they viciously beat and slashed at him. Then, they webbed him up in gold and red spider silk and Lincoln lifted him up and tossed him into the air, and he had his eleven massive and long white wolf tails out like baseball bats, and then…

CRACK!

Lincoln sent RD Sebastian flying right back to his hideout in Angel Grove.

Me: And he is outta here!

Nico: See you on Halloween, shit head!

Lincoln: That'll teach him. Now, to take care of Clovis' spell on Natani.

Lincoln chanted an incantation and fired a beam of light which enveloped Natani, and the spell that was put on her was broken and she was now back to being a female.

Natani: It… it worked. But, how? This takes very powerful magic to do that.

Lincoln: We're all experts on magic and we know very powerful magic that far exceeds the villains who use magic. But, what about Clovis?

Zen: About him, Lincoln, don't worry. Zackary roughed him and his gang up, and he even turned them into the authorities.

Valencia Nightingale: Oh God. Knowing the kind of damage he's capable of inflicting, I can guess that it was ugly.

We welcomed Flora, Keith Keiser, Natani, Trace Legacy, Karen Taverndatter, Maren Taverndatter, Raine Silverlock, Red, Sythe, Zen, and Zackary Nightingale into the team and we headed home and continued our workouts.

Ed Cowart: That'll take care of that shithead for now, and it won't be long until he meets his end on Halloween.

Lincoln: You said it, and now that you're back, Elena.

Lincoln went up to Elena Parker and he hugged her, and Elena Parker is very surprised at just how much taller, more handsome, and much more muscular Lincoln's gotten since she last saw him, and she also felt just how much more stronger and how much more muscular he's really become, and she had an atomic red blush on her face, and the atomic red blush on her face soon became even deeper when she saw his sharper vampire fangs and more massive white angel wings with stars on the feathers and orange and aurora-colored tips on the feathers, large gold halo with four large orbiting gold rings on each corner behind his head, along with hearing his mature, deeper, and manlier voice and seeing his now larger white wolf ears with rainbow markings on his head, eleven more massive and longer white wolf tails with rainbow markings and rainbow tips and white rabbit tail with rainbow markings on top of the massive and long white wolf tails, thick hair on his massive forearms, stubble on his jawline, and chest hair on his pecs, He-Man's chest harness, and many other accessories, and she also met his Rabbit Miraculous, Eini, his familiars, the male white Rabbit Familiar, Alistair, the white Vampire Bat Familiar, Artemis, and the white Wolf Familiar, Seiko.

Lincoln: It sure has been a long time, I haven't seen you since you were seventeen, and as you can see, I really grew a lot since then.

Elena Parker: Holy crap, you sure have, you've really really grown up to be very big and very strong like a tree, Lincoln, you've really grown a lot from the cute eleven-year-old little boy into a 18-year-old 8'5" tall, very handsome, and manly man with really massive and

powerful upper and lower body muscles and eight-pack abs, and you still have those vampire fangs and massive white angel wings, that's so awesome, and the large white wolf ears on your head and the eleven massive and long white wolf tails with markings and white rabbit tail on top of the massive and long white wolf tails, hair on your massive forearms, beard stubble on your jawline, and chest hair on your pecs and many accessories and large gold halo with four large gold rings orbiting behind your head, that's really new, along with getting He-Man's chest harness. You've really really grown a lot and became a man, but you're still the same kind boy from long ago, plus, you've also grown even more bigger in muscle mass, you can land an airplane on that massive, wider, and more muscular back, squash a melon with those really muscular quads and thighs, and cut a rock into a diamond on those rock-hard eight-pack abs, and there's not even a tape measure long enough to measure that chiseled chest or massive biceps.

Eli: And he'd also been hit with massive amounts of cosmic radiation and he'd been imbued with the same powers as J.D., your sisters, and all of us, and he's become truly immortal, and Lincoln, you know her?

Lincoln: Indeed I do, Eli.

Selene Emperyous: And so do we. Everyone, this is Elena Parker, Fusion-Gene-Slammer of Apelinq, Rattrap, Dinobot, Tigatron, Depth Charge, Tigerhawk, Piranha Plant, Koopa Troopa, Goomba, Boo, Shy Guy, Dry Bones, Bob-omb, Blooper, Lakitu, Spike, Wiggler, Cheep Cheep, Chain Chomp, Hammer Bro, and Whomp, she's Lincoln's Guardian Angel from New York but and she's also Peni Parker's sister. She has purple hair with red shirt and blue skirt. She and Lincoln made replicas of spiders all over the world using wax and paint, and Lincoln made Elena a spider-themed necklace. To show thanks, she kissed Lincoln on the lips, and she hates Bubble Bass with a blazing passion, the reason why is because he tried to smash the spiders Lincoln and Elena made which they did not take kindly to so they beat the crap out of bubble bass and wedgied onto a flagpole in only his underwear.

Nico: Why, that rotten bloated sack of fish paste for brains!

Lincoln: Yeah, we didn't like that one bit, and now that you're here, Elena.

Lincoln went up to and hugged Elena Parker in his abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms, he leaned his head down the right side of her neck, and he slowly bit her and he fed on their blood, and we saw his rainbow energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flare up as he gained a massive power boost and he also gained the very same powers as her, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more, and his massive white angel wings with aurora and orange tips spread out and glowed along with his large gold halo and four orbiting gold rings on each corner of the halo behind his head and eleven massive and long white tails with rainbow tips and rainbow markings. He slowly unlatched his fangs from her neck as her neck healed and the puncture marks sealed up, and he also kissed where he bit her.

Elena Parker: You're still just as gentle as ever when you feed on one of your Guardian Angels, Lincoln.

Suddenly, an Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love appeared on the neck of Elena Parker with red gems on the gold lightning bolts and blue crystal links from her merged Crystal Necklace of The Buddha along with an white and gold-accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love on her neck.

Elena Parker: (Surprised) Lincoln, are these…?!

Lincoln: Yep, that's an Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love and an Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love, which means you're now part of my harem and my many future wives, Elena Parker.

Elena Parker had a smile on her face and tears in their eyes as Lincoln still had his abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms around her waist and he leaned down to her face and kissed her on the lips, but it also got even more passionate when she wrapped her arms around his neck, and Lincoln deepened the kiss and in response and we all cheered for them. When Lincoln separated, Elena Parker had an atomic red blush on her face, hearts in her

eyes, and her heart was beating like mad.

We got a shower, and then, Lincoln, Universe 666 Ayano Aishi, Princess Mira Nova, and Simulator Charlotte La Bouff are heading to Emerald Coast.

Lincoln snapped his fingers, and the 18-year-old, white-haired, 8'5", handsome and extremely muscular man had on his new large orange and black swim briefs with a Thunderbird and a lightning bolt surrounded by elemental forces and stars on it with rainbow flames coming off the swim briefs, orange sandals, his jewelry and accessories, and he had his weapons holstered in case of trouble.

And Universe 666 Ayano Aishi, Princess Mira Nova, and Simulator Charlotte La Bouff are dressed in two-piece colored bikinis The Musiqidandi Sisters made for them, colored sandals, and they had their weapons holstered in case of trouble. Plus, we found out Universe 666 Ayano Aishi, Princess Mira Nova, and Simulator Charlotte La Bouff all had feelings for Lincoln, and he also had feelings for them, and he also saved them all from an ambush by a group of musclebound thugs Icky Vicky hired to kill them, Lincoln sucked out their muscle mass, virility, strength, blood, and life energy as it killed them all which made that fire-breathing dragon go insane with anger, until Lincoln fired energy blasts at her and more gold and jewels and treasures came out of her, but they also got to keep their heads up, they got word that fire-breathing dragon has sent more muscle-bound thugs to kill them.

Princess Mira Nova: Wow, so this is Emerald Coast. It sure is beautiful.

Lincoln: It sure is, Mira, and it's perfect for our first date. Shall we?

Lincoln, Universe 666 Ayano Aishi, Princess Mira Nova, and Simulator Charlotte La Bouff dived into the waters and they had fun swimming and they even saw the marine life there. Then, they went back to the beach and they had an awesome volleyball game, and Universe 666 Ayano Aishi, Princess Mira Nova, and Simulator Charlotte La Bouff got an extremely massive and deep atomic red blush on their faces when they saw Lincoln lift thirteen massive 900,000,000,000,000-lb barbells Lincoln summoned in his large and

strong hands and thirteen massive and long white wolf tails and his kids cheered.

But then, they saw the hulking muscle-bound thugs that Icky Vicky hired coming after them, but Lincoln fired vacuum tubes from his chest which latched onto the chests of Icky Vicky's massive army of hulking muscled thugs, and then, the vacuum tubes literally began sucking Icky Vicky's massive army of hulking muscled thugs dry of all their massive muscle mass, virility, blood, and physical strength, and all of it was being pumped into Lincoln and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles grew and bulged even more and veins formed on his body, and his massive white angel wings with aurora and orange tips spread out and glowed and his halo glowed and he also grew even stronger. When Lincoln was done, the vacuum tubes detached themselves from the chests of the thugs and went back into Lincoln, and the thugs were now dead from blood loss and thin as a rake and he fired a blast of red energy and destroyed them leaving them as ashes.

Lincoln: Nice try, Icky with a V!

Then, they had some lunch, and then, as the sun was about to set, Lincoln made clones of himself and he and his clones went up to Universe 666 Ayano Aishi, Princess Mira Nova, and Simulator Charlotte La Bouff and they hugged the girls in their abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms and Universe 666 Ayano Aishi, Princess Mira Nova, and Simulator Charlotte La Bouff placed their hands on the massive pecs of Lincoln and his clones.

And then, they shared a passionate and romantic kiss and Lincoln also marked Universe 666 Ayano Aishi, Princess Mira Nova, and Simulator Charlotte La Bouff as he slowly sank his fangs into them and fed on their blood, and his rainbow energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flare up as he gained a massive power boost and he also gained the very same powers as them, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more, and his massive white angel wings with aurora and orange tips spread out and glowed along with his large gold halo and four orbiting gold rings on each corner of the halo behind his head and eleven massive and long white tails with rainbow tips and rainbow markings.

He slowly unlatched his fangs from their necks as their necks healed and the puncture marks sealed up, and he also kissed where he bit them. They came back home to The World Tree Estate, and Nico and I saw Lincoln covered in kisses on his face, body, and eight-pack abs.

Me: (Whistles) Wow, it looks like you really had a good time at Emerald Coast, eh, Lincoln?

Lincoln: (In Heaven) It… was… so… AWESOME!

Suddenly, three Elemental Thunderbird Necklaces of Eternal Love appeared on the necks of Universe 666 Ayano Aishi, Princess Mira Nova, and Simulator Charlotte La Bouff with colored gems on the gold lightning bolts and colored crystal links from their merged Crystal Necklaces of The Buddha and white and gold-accented Elemental Thunderbird Chokers of Eternal Love on their necks.

Lily the Mermaid: Wow, now Universe 666 Ayano Aishi, Princess Mira Nova, and Simulator Charlotte La Bouff are in your harem, Linky.

Universe 666 Ayano Aishi, Princess Mira Nova, and Simulator Charlotte La Bouff showed the marks Lincoln made on the right sides of their necks.

Jenna: And Icky Vicky had some nerve trying to kill them, that demonic so-called babysitter is just making things much worse for herself.

Serena Logan: I always knew that bitch was and always will be nothing but fucking trouble, and she's just making things worse for herself.

Rarity: And trying to kill Universe 666 Ayano Aishi, Princess Mira Nova, and Simulator Charlotte La Bouff, now that repulsive ape is really going to get it.

Lincoln: And we also had a run-in with more of the hulking muscle-bound hired thugs she sent to kill us yet again, but I sucked out their muscle mass, strength, and virility and I killed them all and sent

them to The Black Gates, and that rampaging she-demon should be screaming with pure vengeance and hate at us in 3… 2… 1!

Suddenly, we heard Icky Vicky scream and bellow with extreme hatred and rage and cursing right at us, and now, she's officially lost her mind.

Maria: (Flips Icky Vicky the middle finger) Yeah, up yours, you fire-breathing rampaging she-demon!

Nico: Even after we kicked Icky Vicky's miserable hide, that bitch still refuses to quit!

Lincoln: Same with Lewis Travolta, Dark Amy, Flip, Billy McLean, Pablo, Anderson, and the other jerks at Dad's restaurant, but it's much more fun to see their thugs get killed by me.

Eli: It sure is, and it's so much more fun seeing them blow their stacks!

We then saw Lincoln form a viewing window, and then, Lincoln snapped his fingers.

SNAPS FINGERS!

We saw a massive funnel appeared in Icky Vicky's mouth, and then, massive cartons of the extremely powerful laxatives that Shizuka and her sisters used on Killjoy Huggins and Lewis Travolta appeared over the funnel.

Eli: (GASPS) ARE THOSE…?!

Nico: The extremely powerful laxatives Shizuka and her sisters used on Killjoy Huggins and Lewis Travolta?!

Luna: DO IT, BRO!

Then, the extremely powerful laxatives were dumped into Icky Vicky's mouth and the funnel was removed. Then, Icky Vicky's stomach gurgled and rumbled, and then… !

MASSIVELY LOUD AND EXTREMELY WET FART!

Icky Vicky farted and massive tons of gold, jewels, gems, and other currencies exploded out of her bubble butt like crazy!

Icky Vicky stopped farting like crazy.

Lincoln: That's for trying to get your musclebound thugs to murder me and the girls in my harem, you rampaging she-demon!

Nico: Jeez. Those laxatives are really powerful, I still remember when you tried that prank on me years ago, Connor, but that failed.

Eli: Because of you using Walker's powers.

Connor Chan: Icky Vicky's really pissing me off now, if she does this again, I'm gonna shove a grenade down her throat!

Nico: Connor, I know you're angry, but we're saving it for December 1st when we kill her, Flip, and Xehanort. Now, don't even think of getting into the weapons room or I'm telling Dad!

Connor Chan: Tattle tale.

Later it was time for part one of Super Mario Odyssey.

Nico: Now we star Super Mario Odyssey!

Nicole: Awesome!

Laney: YEAH!

Zarya Moonwolf: Me and Eli will go first for this.

Nico: Okay then.

Georgina: Me and Kendra will go too.

Nico: Cool!

Cody Burns: And me and Charlie brown will go too.

Nico: Aw yeah!

They went into the Simulator and it activated and they were in CAP KINGDOM!

The Cap Kingdom is the first kingdom visited in Super Mario Odyssey. It is a gloomy, monochromatic kingdom filled with thick fog inhabited by hat-like beings called Bonneters, including Cappy and his sister, Tiara. The resident Bonneters excel at ship-building and can even attach sails to their homes to convert them into airships. This kingdom also serves as the tutorial stage of the game, and is the greater location of Bonneton. Bonneton is possibly the joining of "Bonnet" (a type of headgear) and the city-name suffix "-ton". The Cap Kingdom island is located west of the Cascade Kingdom and northeast of the Mushroom Kingdom. Geographically, the kingdom is a top hat-shaped island covered in black vegetation, soil and ground. As the name Cap Kingdom implies, hat-shaped buildings and reliefs are everywhere in this land of tradition and formality.

As shown in The Art of Super Mario Odyssey, this kingdom is based on the real-world location of London, England, particularly the Victorian era, due to the architecture visible in the background, the misty environment, and the clothing worn by the residents of the town. The residents also use many stock British expressions and hat-themed parodies thereof.

Eli: Wow! So this is Cap Kingdom!

Zarya: Beautiful! And the view of the full moon is awesome! (HOWLS)

Nico: Any tips Nicole?

Nicole: (On the radio) Well the boss you're going to face is Topper of the Broodals. So you may want to get to that big hat tower over there.

Nico: Yep. I see it.

Cody Burns: There might be enemies though.

Charlie Brown: Goombas.

Nico: Yep. But we're ready for them. I have a feeling the next embodiments will be appearing in the boss battle. Lets go!

They were off!

Nico: Here they come!

Eli: I got this!

Eli fired a wave of Force Lightning and blasted the Goombas.

Nico: Take that!

They got to the top of the tower and there was Topper!

Topper: Well lookie who we have here y'all! A bunch of stupid goodie goodie two shoes!

Nico: That is a fine way to greet someone.

Zarya: What's the matter bunny head? Can't talk as fast as you can hurl those ugly hats of yours?

Topper: Y'all might have done good in those Galaxies. But here? It's another story!

Nico: And we're ready for the challenges that lay ahead!

Cody Burns: Yeah!

Bonneton: Then come and prove it y'all!

Nico: Gladly!

Cody Burns: Lets roll to the rescue!

Cody fired his blaster and blasted the hats Topper had on his head off.

Nico: YEAH!

Charlie kicked him down.

Georgina and Kendra blasted him all over with rock and fire and blasted him all over.

Zarya: Take this!

She fired arrows and Eli fired Force Lightning Blasts.

Nico: (gets out Panther and Universe 666 Lila Rossi's Ridewatches) Time for the Panther and Fox to strike!

Me: And the Fox and panther are the Rabbits natural enemies!

Nico: Yep!

Nico activated them and fired waves of energy and blasted him all over!

But then toxic slime drenched Topper all over and then energy blasts hit him and exploded!

KRABBBBBBBBBOOO

Shanna Spring: And Shanna Spring - Embodiment of Spring Man.

Georgina: Wow! Shanna awesome to see you again.

Kendra: Same here.

Shanna Spring: You too Georgina and Kendra. Its been a while.

Nico: Awesome and wait Embodiments of the Shadow Dragons!? That is cool!

Eli: It sure is!

Nico: I swear, me using those Ridewatches was coincidence!

Shanan Haze Shenron: I know. We just like to make an entrance.

Topper got up.

Shanan Haze Shenron: Allow me to finish this.

She charged up a rainbow energy blast and fired it and it hit Topper and exploded!

KRABBBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO

The explosion sent him flying and he was far out of sight!

Nico: Nice one! Do we get anything after completing a level?

Nicole: Actually yes you do.

The moons of Cap Kingdom came and there were 31 of them! They were yellow!

YOU GOT 31 POWER MOONS!

Nico: Oh yeah!

They high five!

Nico: How did you meet Kendra and Georgina?

Shanna Spring: I met Kendra while she was fishing to get some fresh air and I helped her bring in an awesome salmon and we had it for dinner and got to know each other really well too.

Nico: That's awesome.

Kendra: It was a great fishing trip.

Shanna Spring: Yep and I met Georgina as she was trying to get some stuff down in the warehouse because the Forklift was on the fritz.

Georgina: She was a big help for me.

Nico: Cool. Would you two like to join the team?

Shanan Haze Shenron: We would be honored. And there are also 7 more like me. So be ready for them.

Nico: Will do.

They left and we cheered wildly for them

We were busy watching TV, and many of us were doing work-outs to continue staying in tip-top shape, especially Lincoln doing 900,000,000,000,000 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, and regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 900,000,000,000,000-lb barbells, squats, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, even doing yoga to clear his mind and doing 900,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get his eleven massive and long white wolf tails even more stronger than ever and he was sweating like crazy.

Lincoln: We don't have long before the main mission starts, so I still got to keep myself busy.

Me: That's true, and we're also doing work-outs just like you, Lincoln.

Nico: Yep.

Then, we saw Lincoln deadlift a massive twenty-five-ton barbell with

ease, and we were stunned.

Eli: Whoa!

And of course, the constant workouts that Lincoln has been doing had also caused his harem to get massive atomic red blushes on their faces, hearts in their eyes, and their noses were really bleeding upon seeing their hotter, sexier hunk of a future husband.

Lily the Mermaid: (Turned On) My God, Linky truly is one hunky muscle god.

Girl Jordan: (Turned On) Big time.

We finished our workouts, and Lincoln sprayed us with water and soap and we were all clean. Then, his harem kissed him on his face and steam whistled out of his ears and his face turned atomic red.

Ms. Chameleon: Now, you're probably wondering what the mascots are doing. Well, look no further!

Poromon: (Offscreen) Behold! THE GREAT MASCOTINIS!

POOF!

Out of a puff of smoke and confetti came the mascots, Trixie Lulamoon, Starlight Glimmer and Lincoln dressed in awesome Magician Clothes!

Me: Ooh! Magic acts!

Xenia: Cool!

Lana: (YAWNS) This will be fun.

Nico: Magic is awesome!

Lincoln: Nothing up my sleeve!

Then…

POOF!

He poofed up numerous balloons and then with a wave of his fingers he turned them all into beautiful doves!

Fluttershy: Oh wow! That is magnificent!

Me: Awesome!

Maggie the Unwashed:… I'm gonna prepare the infirmary.

LOUD FART!

Me: (COUGHS) You need to see a doctor about those farts. They smell worse than Lori's.

Lori: I HEARD THAT!

Trixie Lulamoon: Now I, the Great and Powerful Trixie, would like a volunteer from the audience.

Laney: I'll go.

Laney went over and she got put into a box.

Me: Whoa the old Saw the man In Half Trick.

Fluttershy: (GASP) I can't look!

Laney: You're not really going to cut me in half are you Trixie?

Trixie Lulamoon: You'll be okay.

She then cut the box with a saw and then split the box and used her magic and Laney came out unscatched in one side and then out came Lola too on the other side!

We were amazed!

Me: Wow!

Nico: Awesome!

Blitzwing: Nice!

Poromon: Watch this one folks! Will you help me with this J.D.?

Me: Sure.

I went over.

I held a red cape for him and Poromon waved his wing and then he dropped it and out came a Baby Giraffe.

Me: Awww.

Nico: So cool!

But then out of the Giraffe came a Roaring tiger!

Nico: WHOA!

Courage looked in shock and his eyes popped out and rolled onto the floor.

Nico: Wow! That was cool!

Poromon then covered the tiger and then waved his wings and the tiger disappeared and then he lifted the cloth and out came a dove!

Camie: Wow!

Me: That was awesome!

Muriel: That was really amazing!

Francesca: It sure was! Grandpa Eustace thinks all magic is done with mirrors.

Me: But this is the real thing.

Twilight Sparkle: It sure is.

Sky Lynx: This is real nice. Right Lana?

Lana: (YAWNS) Yeah.

Me: Uh oh. Lana did you have a bad dream?

Lana: (YAWNS) Yeah I did. I didn't sleep at all.

Nico: Tell us about it.

Lana: (YAWNS)

Natilee: I'll show you.

Natilee showed us the sketch of it. Lana was abducted by aliens and THEY WERE HORRIFYING ALIENS! THEY WERE THE GRUESOME ALIENS OF THE 1951 VERSION OF THE THING AND THEY MUTILATED HER AND USED HER AS FERTILIZER!

WE GASPED IN SHOCK!

Nico: That is horrible!

Kate Lloyd: Oh man!

Me: Yeah! Wait those were the aliens from the 1951 version of The Thing. That version was made of Plant Matter whereas the one that Kate knew was made of blood, guts and gore.

Lana broke down crying.

Lana: (CRYING) It was horrible! I was used as planting soil!

Nico: Jesus!

Qin: Yeah!

Me: The 1951 version wasn't NEARLY as scary as the one that haunted Kate and Mac.

Xenia: Yeah that one was freaky.

Nico: Reminds me more of the plant clonoe of Dr. Brewer.

Nicole: Yeah that's right.

Nico: Lana that was only a nightmare.

Me: Yeah it wasn't real.

Lola: Yeah.

Me: I think Lana was thinking about all the times she rolled around in Poison Ivy and came out itching like heck.

Lola: Yeah.

Lana: You're right.

Me: Lana you got to watch out for poison ivy. It makes you itchy like you wouldn't believe.

Rita: You wouldn't believe how many bottles of calamine lotion we went through because of that.

Xenia: Geez.

Shego: Nico, who shines today?

Nico: Evelyn and Kazuma.

Suddenly, Lincoln's deep sapphire blue eyes, the rainbow iris of his Third Eye, his cutie mark tattoo on his back and Thunderbolt cutie mark with circle of surrounding elements on his massive left pec glowed, and he had a vision, and he saw who it was that we're going to confront today: it was none other than Set from Gods of Egypt, and he's causing havoc. When we saw it, we knew it meant trouble.

Lincoln: (GASPS) Oh man!

Lincoln sounded the alarm.

Nico: We heard the alarm, what's wrong, Lincoln?

Lincoln: Nico, everyone, we've got a seriously huge emergency. I just had a vision and I saw who it was that we're going to confront today, it's none other than Set from Gods of Egypt, and he's causing havoc.

We gasped.

TLPS Mr. Wolf: Set?!

Me: The Egyptian God of Desert Sands, Foreign Lands, Thunderstorms, Eclipses, and Earthquakes.

Cody (OC): I remember him all too well. He's a powerhungry deity who murdered his own brother, Osiris, to become ruler of Egypt, but Osiris and Isis's son, Horus, defeated Set in combat.

Nico: And now, we're going to face him in battle and destroy him. Let's head there at once and teach Set a lesson.

Lincoln: He won't get away with this, he'll pay for his crimes with his immortal life.

Suddenly, we heard a demonic roar in the distance.

Lincoln: (Smirks) And it looks like RD Sebastian's already losing it, which means the last person to get attacked by him on Halloween is going to be me.

Me: Second he does, you end him for good, Lincoln.

Lincoln: Nice!

Qin: Yeah!

The previous group came

Krusty: HEY HEY KIDDIES! (GOOFY LAUGHTER)

Tchang Zu: Can me, Pete, Kalin, Private HIVE, Control Freak, Abis Mal, Vreedle Brothers, Cargill, Krusty, and Batroc go with you guys?

Octagon: And that was a nice magic show.

Poromon: Thanks!

Starlight Glimmer: Glad you all liked it.

Me: We sure did.

Nico: Also yes you all can come with us.

Varie: This is gonna be brutal. We're going up against Set the God

of Chaos.

Xenia: Yep.

Juandissimo Magnifico: (Spanish Accent) Señor Nico, which Gene Slammer do you think you'll meet next?

Nico: Magna Centipede.

Qin: Awesome.

Lola: Cool!

Suddenly, Lincoln's deep sapphire blue eyes, the rainbow iris of his Third Eye, his cutie mark tattoo on his back and Thunderbolt cutie mark with circle of surrounding elements on his massive left pec glowed, and the rainbow colored iris of Lincoln, Lori, Leni, Luna, Luan, Lynn, Laney, Lucy, Lana, Lola, Lisa, Lily, Lynn Sr., and Rita's Third Eye, and everyone else's Third Eye glowed even more and our rainbow energy auras, rainbow protective auras, and rainbow fire auras flared up even more, as they sensed a dark energy signal with their eyes and the Force, and they saw who the figure was in the vision: the figure is none other than our old enemy, Metal Beak, who's come back from the dead in search of vengeance against us for destroying him years ago. When we saw it, we knew it meant trouble.

Lincoln: Oh man.

Rayman: I can guess that we got big trouble heading our way. Lincoln, who was it that you saw?

Lincoln: You guessed it, Rayman, and this is someone we're not going to like in the slightest. The figure I sensed belongs to our old enemy, Metal Beak, who's come back from the dead in search of vengeance against us for destroying him years ago.

We gasped.

Me: Metal Beak's back?!

Nico: That bastard!

Reggie Kenzaki: Leave him to me and Lincoln, we'll be using the Rouse Cards and we'll make him pay for everything he's done.

Lincoln: You said it, Reggie.

Kazuma Kenzaki: My sister's going to transform, this is going to be amazing.

Nico: You said it, Kazuma. Alright, gang, let's go, we're heading to Egypt, and we're going to take down Set.

Lincoln: His reign over Egypt ends here and now, and once we're done with him, you're next, Metal Beak.

Reggie Kenzaki: There's absolutely no way we're letting you run free any longer, Metal Beak. The Embodiment of Blade King is coming for you, and there will be no escape.

Lincoln put up a rainbow energy field around The World Tree Estate and all of us headed out to take down Set, and once we got done with him, Lincoln and Reggie Kenzaki are going to destroy Metal Beak.

We were off to Egypt

We arrived in Cairo, Egypt.

Pete: We're here!

Nico: Egypt. So awesome.

Lola: Always love coming here.

Varie: Yeah.

Me: And it's home to over 9,000 years of history dating back to the Biblical times.

Camie: So awesome.

Ty Lee: Is anyone else helping us here?

Nico: Hmm.

We looked around.

Nico: I don't see anyone

Private HIVE: Well, we'll just have to search around.

Nico: Right.

We walked around and then NEPHYTHYS came!

Cody (OC): Lady Nephthys!

Nico: Lady Nephthys is everything okay?

Babs Seed: Are you hurt?!

Nephthys: I barely got away from Set. He wants my wings.

Me: Well as long as we're around he won't get them.

Camie; Yeah!

Nephthys: He is going to be brutal for you all to face. You need to hit him with everything you got.

Me: That we can do. I think the world has officially had enough of Set and his evil.

Abis Mal: He's more nutso then Jafar was!

Nephthys: (giggles) Indeed he is.

Nico: Yeah. Lady Nephthys I promise you that Set is going to pay the ultimate price for everything he did.

Xenia: And it's not going to be pretty.

Me: We may have been named as the Champions of the Gods but we are going to show Set what the champions can do to the evil gods themselves.

Camie: And that is the only way we know how and that is with shear power and brute force.

Roscoe: Did you also find anyone else who can help us?

Desoto: Anyone at all?

Nephthys: Yes.

Hathor, Tefnut, Isis, Sekhmet, Sobek, Ma'at, Wadjet, Sokar, Anubis, Horus and Ra came.

Nico: Whoa! Most of the Gods of Egypt.

Tefnut: Indeed and Maria glad to finally meet you.

Maria: It's an honor Lady Tefnut.

Cody: We are truly honored to meet you all.

Sokar: Indeed Cody.

Horsea: Hello, Lady Tefnut!

Cargill: It's only fair Horsea introduces herself to you.

Tefnut: I understand and it's good to meet you too Horsea.

Horsea: Thanks.

Anubis: You must know about Set.

Cody: Yes we do Lord Anubis. We're not going to let him get away with the atrocities he has done.

Eli: Especially to Lord Horus and Lord Osiris. As the son of Pharaoh Atem you have my word that he will pay for it all.

Shockwave: J.D. and the others' power are calculated to be 100 times greater then Set's.

Me: Well I don't know the exact number myself but yeah our power is about that.

Xenia: That is true.

Lola: Yeah!

Anubis: Impressive.

Ra: Very impressive.

Batroc: Are there any civilians here?

Batroc: Are there any civilians here?

Ra: We got the civilians out safely.

Me: Great. Set is going to be in for a surprise when we face.

Camie: Yeah!

Lola: This is gonna be good.

Future Maria: You might also know me as Maria's future self.

Tefnut: That is interesting and I'm glad to meet you too.

Future Maria: Awesome.

Camie: Yeah.

Krusty: Also, is there any info we're missing about Set?

Anubis: I can tell you everything.

We found out his history

Set is the main antagonist of the 2016 live-action fantasy film Gods of Egypt. He is the god of desert, storms, disorder, and violence. He takes over the throne of the Egyptian Empire after murdering his brother Osiris and defeating his nephew Horus in a battle. He then gouged out Horus's eyes and forced him into exile.

He was portrayed by Gerard Butler, who also played Dracula in

Dracula 2000, The Phantom of the Opera in the 2004 film with the same name and Clyde Shelton in Law Abiding Citizen.

Brother to Osiris, Set ruled Egypt with him. Set ruled the barren desert of Egypt, finding strength, but also bitterness in his isolation, while his brother ruled the bountiful lands near the Nile. Eventually, Osiris crowned his son Horus as his successor, a decision that did not go well with Set.

During the ceremony, Set arrived just as Horus was about to be crowned. Apologizing for his lateness, claiming that he needed three days to pass the desert and one more just to pass through the crowd of Horus's and Osiris's admirers, Set was embraced by his brother who told Set that there was always a place for him in the city. Set then embraces Horus before gifting him with a special hunting horn which Horus immediately tested.

However, the horn acted as a sign for Set's soldiers, who stormed the palace and placed themselves in front of the gathered crowd. When Osiris asked what the meaning of this gathering of soldiers was, Set presented him with the spear their father Ra gave Set, claiming that it kept him alive during his time in the desert.

He then challenged Osiris to fight him, claiming that Osiris had accomplished nothing during his thousand year reign. Osiris refused to fight Set as he loved his brother and tried to embrace him, but was fatally stabbed by Set. While Horus and his mother rushed to the aid of the dying Osiris, Set addressed the masses and told them that he was king of all of Egypt, using Osiris's fate as an example for what would happen to those who would stand in his way. He told both gods of Egypt and the mortals in the crowd that those who would not bow to him would be enslaved or killed. He also informed the mortals that while his brother thought that everyone would be to the afterlife, they now would have to buy their way in with riches.

He then addressed Horus, telling him that Osiris's spear was now rightfully his. Horus grabbed the spear and attacked Set, and the two battled in front of the crowd. Set provoked Horus, who was said to never miss, prompting him to throw the spear at Set. Set evaded the spear however, sarcastically remarking that he thought Horus's sight was perfect. Although Horus managed to get back the spear

and shatter his uncle's shield, he was ultimately defeated by Set after a brutal fistfight in their true forms that destroyed much of the temple and the nearby plaza. Set's men used their shields to reflect the sun and blind Horus, allowing Set to get the upper hand. While approaching his fallen nephew, Set claimed that he was doing Egypt a favor as Horus was not fit to be king. He then gouged out Horus's eyes and was about to impale his nephew, but was stopped by Hathor, Horus's love who begged for Horus's life.

In the year after Set's power-taking, many gods of Egypt stood against him but were all defeated and paid for their rebellion with their lives. Most mortals were enslaved and, denied even a penny for their work, prevented from buying their way into afterlife. Blinded and defeated, Horus went into exile. Set also butchered Osiris's body into fourteen pieces, while the heart was never found. This drove Horus's mother Isis into suicide. Bek, a mortal thief, devised a plan to break into Set's vault to steal Horus's eyes, which Set was rumored to keep there.

After returning victorious from war against the rebel gods, Set met with Hathor, who had become his mistress and queen of Egypt. However, Hathor saw herself as more of a prisoner than a queen and told Set so. They were then disturbed by chief architect Urshu, who had built the gargantuan tribute to Set's father Ra on Set's orders during Set's absence from the capitol. However, upon seeing the monument, Set seemed to be disappointed and asked whether it could be made taller, but when Urshu began to stammer that that would be difficult, Set revealed that he was merely joking. Set then asked Urshu why Urshu's father decided that he would follow into his footsteps as master architect and not one of his brothers. Urshu replied that his father must have seen that Urshu was the best, causing Set to absently state that he too will prove this to his father when the latter saw the monument. Urshu replied that Set's satisfaction was worth more than gold, but was nonetheless glad when Set stated that Urshu would have tons of gold for the afterlife. Both Set and Urshu then drank to Set's legacy.

After breaking into Set's vault and stealing the eye of Horus stored there, Bek returned to Urshu's mansion where his girlfriend, Zaya, one of Urshu's slaves, was waiting. However, once he arrived, he

was cornered by Urshu, who had found out about the heist and was awaiting Bek. Bek managed to escape, but Zaya was killed. With the eye, Bek returned to Horus and convinced him to fight Set.

After having being told that his vault was breached, Set had Urshu brought before him, who had designed the traps and security measures of the vault. After being told by Urshu that it was a mortal who stole the eye and finding Zaya's body, Set told Urshu that it seemed that not Urshu, but the thief was the cleverest mortal.

Having sent his lieutenant to find Bek, Set resumed his war against the rebel gods. With his legions of the desert, he attacked the last rebel stronghold, the fortress of his former wife Nephthys. Riding a chariot drawn by scarabs, Set flew over the battlefield, entering the fortress after slaying some of the guards. After a short conversation in which the goddess revealed that Ra made sure that Set would never have a child, she tried to fly off, but Set grabbed her by the wing, dragged her back inside the room and killed her, also cutting off her wings for himself. Back at his camp, Set was surprised to see that his lieutenant had returned empty-handed. The hunter revealed that all his men were slaughtered by Horus, to whom Bek had returned the eye. The hunter also revealed that he overheard the deal of Horus and Bek in which Horus promised to return his girlfriend. Set then beheaded the hunter for his failure and sent his two mistresses, Astarte and Anat, to take down Horus. He revealed to Hathor that he intended to conquer the realm of death to finally rule all kingdoms. At night, Hathor used her powers to find out where Horus was, but Set followed her. After finding out that Horus's was located near Osiris's first temple, he intended to kill Hathor, but she escaped him with her powers and arrived near Horus's location just in time to save both from Set's mistresses.

When Horus, Bek, Hathor and Thoth traveled to the Pyramid of Sand, Seth's source of power, they were unaware that Set was expecting them. After defeating the Sphinx, Horus and Hathor approached Set's shrine of eternal fire, but were trapped in a cage. Set then appeared, approaching Thoth and ripping out the god's brain. He thanked Horus for bringing Thoth to him. Bek tried to destroy the shrine, but was stopped when Set showed him the bracelet of Bek's girlfriend. Set revealed to Bek that Horus lied to

him, and was in fact, unable to resurrect the dead. While Bek was distracted, Set took the vial of divine water from Bek and poured it on the ground. Stating that it was fitting that both Bek and Horus died in his house, Set left the pyramid, which started crumbling moments later. Hathor and Bek were only saved by Horus, who managed to escape his cage.

After returning to the capitol, Set absorbed the powers he stole from the rebel gods to strengthen himself, including the heart of Osiris, brain of Thoth, Eye of Horus and wings of Nephthys. He then visited his father Ra on the latter's divine vessel above the Earth's sky. Ra stated that he saw Set's impressive monument. Set claimed that he built it for Ra, but Ra merely answered that, had Set built it any higher, it would be in his way. Set demanded of Ra that Ra honor him, but Ra answered that if honor was what Set really wanted, he would not have killed his brother Osiris.

Set asked whether Ra cared, and Ra admitted that he cared more than Set would expect. Set then accused his father, asking why he was forced to walk the desert alone, unable to have a son while Osiris had everything handed to him. Ra claimed that this was Set's test, but Set responded that Ra did not test Osiris. Ra told Set that Osiris's test was ruling Egypt without clinging to his power. Ra also stated that he prevented Set from casting heirs so that Set would not miss them when he took Ra's place, revealing that he intended for Set to become his successor.

However, Set refused, claiming that he wanted immortality, living forever in his kingdom instead of fighting Apophis night after night. Ra was shocked, claiming that the only way to become immortal was to absorb the afterlife itself. Set revealed that that was exactly his plan. A battle between Ra and Set ensued which resulted in Set's victory, able to withstand Ra's force with the powers of all the gods he defeated. He then took Ra's spear and blasted him off the divine vessel. Ra's fall unleashed Apophis, whom Set called to the Nile, intending for the beast to drink the river which was the source of all creation.

To stop Set, Horus and Bek kidnapped Urshu and forced him to bring them to the top of the obelisk monument, where Set watched the chaos he created. Horus climbed the obelisk, where he faced

Set. The two battled, with Set easily overpowering Horus. Despite Horus's attempts to save creation, Set once again defeated him and attempted to impale him with Ra's spear. However, when Set proclaimed that Horus was no match for him after all, Horus revealed that he was only baiting.

At that moment, Bek attacked Set from behind and managed to pry Horus's eye out of Set, who had taken his true form to defend himself. Although Horus failed to catch the eye when Bek threw it, he was able to take his true form again and lunged into the air to fight Set. Set pursued Horus and attempted to blast him out of the air with energy bolts shot from Ra's spear, but Horus evaded the blasts and managed to rip off Set's wings, causing him to fall to the ground beyond him.

Although severely wounded, Set survived, and was found by Horus in the ruins of his monument. When Horus was about to impale Set with Ra's spear, Set reminded him that he spared Horus's life and showed him mercy when he could have killed Horus. However, Horus only claimed that he wouldn't make that mistake and stabbed Set, causing his body to violently explode. With Set's death, his reign of terror was over and the deaths of Osiris and the other gods Set had killed were avenged.

When it was done we were shocked and horrified!

Me: What a monster!

Lola: Yeah!

Nico: Pure evil! He's worse than anyone could have imagined!

Overbite: Us Cybertronians can still possibly hurt Set.

Nico: Yes you can.

Lola: Awesome.

Me: Now that we know what kind of monster we're up against we can end his reign of terror before it even starts.

Laney: That's right.

Rhomboid: We're going to blow him up real good!

Me: You got that right!

Camie: Yeah!

Eli: Look!

We saw a figure on top of a spire and it was SET THE GOD OF CHAOS!

Nico: There he is.

Agitos: Does he see us?

Nico: No but we will face him before that.

Set: I KNOW YOU'RE HERE NEPHTHYS! YOUR WINGS WILL BE MINE!

Me: We'll see about that.

Control Freak: I'll summon some video game monsters to distrsct him!

Nicole: Good idea.

He summoned Royal Griffin, The King of Wolves, Nithral, Caleb Menge and Ice Giant from The Witcher 3.

Nico: Wow Royal Griffin, The King of Wolves, Nithral, Caleb Menge and Ice Giant from The Witcher 3. Good choices.

Control Freak: Thanks.

They went to go distract him.

Thundercracker: Let's hit him with an entrance while he's distracted!

Nico: Lets go.

We went at him!

The monsters were going at him.

But then the spirits of Egypt came and swirled around him and then they converged and then…

KRABBBBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO

A massive fiery explosion blasted out from above him and a phoenix cry was heard and fireballs blasted him all over! Then we came out and we were facing Set!

Set: What!?

Me: Time for us to put the hurt on you Set!

I THEN WENT SUPER ANGEL-EBONWU-JANUARY WOLF MOON-GOD-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA UNIVERSAL ELEMENTAL DIVINE COSMIC HARMONY JANUARY WOLF MYTHOLOGICAL GOD PHOENIX ANGEL OF DIVINE COSMIC UNIVERSAL ELEMENTAL DIVINE COSMIC HARMONY JANUARY WOLF MYTHOLOGICAL GOD PHOENIX ANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE COSMIC HARMONY UNIVERSAL ELEMENTAL DIVINE COSMIC HARMONY JANUARY WOLF MYTHOLOGICAL GOD PHOENIX ANGEL HOPE!

Set: YOU DARE TO CHALLENGE A GOD!?

Me: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental January Wolf Moon Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental January Wolf Moon Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) I dare!

Kalin: Time to summon my Earthbound Immortal!

And I'm going to make you suffer! (FLARES UP POWER WITH INCREDIBLY EXPLOSIVE AND ULTIMATE FURY) I WILL NEVER ALLOW YOU TO HURT ANYONE ELSE AGAIN! (ROARS IN ULTIMATE AND POWERFUL FURY!)

I was going to make sure he felt the ultimate wrath of my power!

I ran fast and bashed Set in the face with a massively devastating punch and smashed him into the ground!

He got up and fired energy blasts and I blocked them back and they hit him and exploded!

KRABBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMMMM!
KRABBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMMMM!
KRABBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMMMMMM!

I teleported and kicked him in the back of the head and bashed him into the ground and he got up and I dodged a punch from him and punched him in the face and stomach and kneed him in the face and kicked him into the sky!

I teleported and bashed him in his face hard and we punched and kicked at each other with incredibly massive savagery and power! The fight was so strong and powerful that the heavens and the entire universe itself was quaking under the incredibly awesome force of our power!

Kazuma: HENSHIN!

He transformed and was ready!

Kazuma and Evelyn charged at him and bashed Set all over!

Lola: Take that!

Camie: And this!

She fired aurora energy blasts and smashed him all over!

POW!

Nico punched him in the nose!

Set groaned in pain from that!

Nico: It's called pain! Get used to it!

I fired a bunch of energy blasts and blasted Set all over the place.

Horsea squirted ink at him and blinded him.

Maria blasted Set with water!

Eddy blasted him with his blaster.

I teleported and kicked Set in the back and bashed him all over!

Nico: Someone hit him with Rainbow Sand!

Lincoln formed some rainbow sand and blasted him all over with it!

Eli: Take that!

Then Vypra, Dai Gui, Aqueduct, Evil Seed, Mirror Master, Zs'Skayr, Biowulf, Scorpion, Bizarro, and Katnappe came.

Nico: Vypra, Dai Gui, Aqueduct, Evil Seed, Mirror Master, Zs'Skayr, Biowulf, Scorpion, Bizarro, and Katnappe.

Dai Gui: I've heard about Set.

Aqueduct: But I bet you never expected him to be powerful.

Nico: No kidding.

Evilseed: Thing is, J.D. and the others are more powerful then him.

Mirror Masters: (to Nico) We heard you fought Nocturne.

Nico: We sure did.

Vypra: (to Luan) I hope you take good care of that Mr. Mime.

Luan: Oh I will.

?: That is awesome.

A figure came and it was MANEKI-NEKO JAMEN from episode 41 of Kiramagers!

Maneki-neko Jamen is a minor antagonist in Mashin Sentai Kiramager, appearing as one of the two main antagonists (the being Cat Can Ligany) of Episode 41. The Maneki-neko Jamen is a Maneki-neko-themed Jamenshi and a servant of Dark Empire Yodonheim, whose dark energy was used to release Cat Can Ligany.

He was voiced by Taiten Kusunoki, who also voiced Mujina in Shuriken Sentai Ninninger.

The Maneki-neko Jamen made his first appearance when Carantula came down to Earth because he was in an artist slump, so he sent him to cause mayhem after the intro.

Later that day, the Maneki-neko Jamen has caused some mayhem, as he made most of the civilians act and behave like cats, which surprised the team, as they thought they got injured during an accident. He revealed himself to the team as he tells them all about the cats both in behavior, curiosity, and the way that they sleep. They thought Carantula was in an artist slump, but Carantula came from behind the team as he tells them that the Maneki-neko Jamen is one of his latest creations (which leads up to a three part endgame making this guy and his pet Ligany the last one the team has to deal with), and with that, he summoned a couple of Bechats to aid him in the fight. While the team were preoccupied with the Bechats, the Maneki-neko Jamen used one of his abilities at the team, hitting Sena, Juru, and Sayo, falling under his effect. With that done, Maneki-neko Jamen decided to take a nap for goods day work, but Carantula forbade it since he needs to do more mayhem. However, the Maneki-neko Jamen simply insulted his master by passing gas in its face and leaving anyway, leaving its creator in utter disappointment.

A while later, he was then spotted by Yodonna as he was napping

on the bridge, so with a good whack at the rear end, he gains an arsenal, which is a bell that allows him to control the human-turned cats which he did. With all of the human cats now going mad, he appeared in the midst of the chaos as he spotted the two boys trying to deal with their feline teammates, so he sent the bechats to further cause the problem onto them. Thankfully, Carantula removed the spell on Juru by clapping his hands, but he still retained cat ears until the Maneki-neko Jamen is defeated.

Following this, the heroes have a hard time during the fight as they both try to keep their teammates from the incoming attacks by the Bechats and the Maneki-neko Jamen. Thankfully, de-spelled Juru came to save the day as he clapped his hands to break the spell on both Sayo and Sena as the real battle commences.

After being soaked by the water that GigantDriller has dug up, the Maneki-neko Jamen was then destroyed by the Sparkling Phoenix technique, thus reverting all of cat-like attitude on the humans.

Juru: Maneki-Neko Jamen!

Maneki-neko Jamen: Been a while rangers!

Me: I remember you. You went and got lots of people into acting like cats which was really funny.

Camie: Yeah!

Lola: That was so cute.

Maneki-neko Jamen: It sure was. Watch

Maneki-neko Jamen just hit the mascots with his powers, making them act like cats.

William: You guys okay?

Mascots: Meow!

The came out of it.

Poromon: Wow.

Nico: Lets get it on!

Me: COME ON YOU APES! YOU WANNA LIVE FOREVER!?

We got the battles underway

Luan Loud, Giggles, Tony Jones, Black Vulcan (Superfriends), Dazzler, Luz, Lightning Lass, Eddy, Edd, Ed, Leni, Linka, Jackie, Pinkie Pie, Maud Pie, Featherweight, Tech Skylanders, William and Shego VS Vypra, Diabolico, Jinxer, Loki, Freezard, Trifire, Aquafiend, Big Bad Wolf (Pigs in a Polka), May Kanker, Chumbot, Tranceferer, Asmodeus (Gokaiger), and Evil Tim - Nico's rescue was battling Nocturne who had a Dragon that was asleep and puffing smoke to poison Equestria and Dahlia Dragon Transformed

---

Vypra was first.

Vypra: (to Luan) Nico's rescue was battling Nocturne, who had a Dragon that was asleep and puffing smoke to poison Equestria. Dahlia Dragon Transformed too

Luan: Yeah that was a really interesting one and we found out that Fluttershy was scared of Dragons.

Vypra: WHAT!? That's crazy! You guys ride dragons all the time and she didn't complain about that.

Luan: I know! J.D. said the exact same thing. That is strange that we were never told about it before. Poor Fluttershy.

Giggles: Yeah maybe we can cheer her up and help her conquer her fear later on.

Tony Jones: Yeah and Lincoln was with her every step of the way.

Pinkie Pie: He sure was and he is really supportive of Fluttershy

which is really amazing of him.

Maud Pie: (Monotonously) That is too true. But we're happy that Lincoln was there for her.

Featherweight: Fluttershy isn't scared of Spike and our dragons but scared of scary dragons.

Sprocket: Yeah no kidding.

Vypra: I know you guys will help her.

Luan: Yeah no DRAGON out of that one! (LAUGHS) Get it?

They laughed!

Vypra: (LAUGHS) That was a good one. Lets do it!

Luan flicked the switches for Vypra and the Sun and channeled Light Chakra into her hilt and it formed into an awesome light blade!

Luan: The LIGHT SWORD OF COMEDY LIGHT!

Vypra: Cool!

Luan: Yep. SOLAR STYLE: LIGHT OF LAUGHTER!

She swung the sword and fired waves of light and the group fired waves of metal, lightning and energy and smashed them down.

Cornelia, Zayto, Genkai, Carlota Santiago, Nicole Hale, Juvia Lockser, Android 18, Dino Fury Rangers, Will, Irma, Hay Lin, Taranee, Elyon, Applejack, Apple Bloom, Earth Skylanders, Tso Lan and Juandissimo Magnifico VS Dai Gui, Xiao Fung, Shendu, Po Kong, Evil Bai Tza, Hsi Wu, Tchang Zu, Toon Patrol, Mudslide, Mesmeralda, Broccoloid King, Jack-O-Lantern (Billy and Mandy), and Slipknot - Us battling Another Universe 666 Lila Rossi, Universe 666 Lich, Kaufmo, Bad End Sunny, Balrog and Lego Bleez who are the Embodiments of the Alchemy Dopant and Opaline Arcana

---

Dai Gui the Demon Sorcerer of Earth was next.

Dai Gui (to Cornelia): Nico's team, Sunny Flare's team, Universe 666 Lila Rossi, and the others did good battling Another Universe 666 Lila Rossi, Universe 666 Lich, Kaufmo, Bad End Sunny, Balrog and Lego Bleez. They are the Embodiments of the Alchemy Dopant and Opaline Arcana

Cornelia: We were amazed to see the Embodiment of Opaline. She is the total polar opposite of Opaline.

Zayto: We were really amazed to see that. It was so cool.

Genkai: It sure was amazing and man the Alchemy Dopant was amazing too.

Applejack: She sure was. She has all the powers of Alchemy and she turned a huge bin of extra nuts and bolts into a huge pile of gold bricks.

Apple Bloom: Boy that was a really amazing power.

Flashwing: It sure was! We were amazed ourselves.

Dai Gui: That is awesome! Lets do it!

Cornelia flicked the switches for Dai Gui and Earth and she channeled Earth Chakra into her hilt and an Earth Blade Formed!

Cornelia: THE SWORD OF MOTHER EARTH!

Dai Gui: Wow! That sword is awesome.

Cornelia: So is this! EARTH STYLE: ROCK SPEAR UPHEAVAL!

She stabbed the ground and numerous rock spikes went at him and they fired waves of earth, rock, mud, boulders, lava, crystal and apples and smashed them down.

Raiden, Sonnya Blade, Nudge, Cod Commando, Ayame Ichiraku,

Water Princess, Jungle Princess, Liu Kang, Jade, Johnny Cage, Kitana, Subzero, Jacks, Rainbow Dash, Scootaloo, Air Skylanders, Cozy Glow and Ty Lee VS Aqueduct, Shakedown, Heatstroke, Windfall, Electro, New Wave, Stonedozer, Shizuka of The Wind, Pisces Zodiarts, Joe the Fish, Noodleman, Ice King, And Universe 666 Floronic Man - Lincoln's rescue was in Connie Jackelstein's home in the north of Gotham Royal York to meet with her parents, and to battle her sister, Emily: her jealousy-crazed, envy-driven, psychopathic, and monstrous younger sister, Carly Jackelstein

---

Aqueduct was next.

Aqueduct (to Raiden): Lincoln's rescue was in Connie Jackelstein's home in the north of Gotham Royal York to meet with her parents. He battlde her sister, Emily: her jealousy-crazed, envy-driven, psychopathic, and monstrous younger sister, Carly Jackelstein

Raiden: Yeah Carly was a monster and man it was a crazy catfight too.

Sonnya Blade: Boy she and Connie really went at each other! It was crazy!

Nudge: No kidding there! It was amazing!

Rainbow Dash: That was an awesome fight.

Scootaloo: It sure was.

Whirlwind: Connie really socked it to her and Lincoln used a really awesome curse on her.

Aqueduct: Wow! Good riddance! Lets do it!

Raiden flicked the switches of Aqueduct and Neptune and channeled lightning chakra into his sword hilt and it formed a Sea Storm Blade!

Raiden: THE SEA STORM BLADE OF POSEIDON!

Aqueduct: WOW! That is cool!

Raiden: So is this! NEPTUNE WATER STYLE: SEA STORM OF FURY!

He swung the sword and fired waves of wind, water, lightning and rain and the group fired waves of wind, rainbows and lightning and smashed them down.

Mallow, Kouta, Panty & Stocking, Moss Man, Number 87: Queen of The Night, Chirubimé, Princess of Autumn Leaves, Mariña, Princess of Sunflowers, Lana, Sophocles, Kiawe, Lillie, Ash, Pikachu, Fluttershy, Tornado Bolt, Seabreeze, Life Skylanders, Babs Seed and Trixie Lulamoon VS Evilseed, Trap Jaw, Beast Man, Evil Lyn, Count Marzo, Tri Klops, Stinkor, Tobias Whale, Evil Mushroom Man, Universe 666 Mean Applejack, Universe 666 Mean Rarity, Villain Lava Girl, and Hades (Clash of The Titans) - Starting Super Mario Odyssey

---

Evilseed was next.

Evil Seed (to Mallow): You guys started Super Mario Odyssey. What was the first level?

Mallow: It was Cap Kingdom and it was really cool to see.

Kouta: It sure was! It was the very kingdom where Mario and Cappy teamed up and there they battled Topper of the Broodals. It was cool.

Panty: That was one wicked fucking A World!

Stocking: It sure was Fucking A awesome!

Fluttershy: Yeah it was really cool.

Tornado Bolt: It sure is.

Seabreeze: (Swedish Accent) Ja it sure was cool.

Stealth Elf: It sure was cool.

Evilseed: It sure is! Wow! Lets do it!

Mallow flicked the Switches for Evilseed and Eternia and channeled nature chakra into her sword hilt and she got an awesome nature blade!

Mallow: THE JUNGLE BLADE OF ETERNIA!

Evilseed: Awesome!

Mallow: So is this! NATURE STYLE: WOOD SHARDS OF FURY!

She swung the sword and fired waves of wood and they fired waves of leaves, grass, flowers, fruit and energy and smashed them down.

Zoe Orimoto, Varodurumon, Honia the Hornet, Lola Namiko the JetSilphymon Gene-slammer, Element Magician, Element Valkyrie, Guardian Eatos, J.P., Takuya, Tommy Himi, Koji, Koichi, Kazemon, Rarity, Sweetie Belle, Water Skylanders, Strut, Roscoe and Desoto VS Mirror Master, Living Laser, Grizzly, Griffin, Crimson Dynamo, Titanium Man, Melter, Hexuba, Quark, Blob Homer, Good Evolt, Good Crocker, and Asuka Lan - LANA HAD A REALLY HORRIBLE NIGHTMARE

Mirror Master was next.

Mirror Master (to Zoe): LANA HAD A REALLY HORRIBLE NIGHTMARE! What was it about?

Zoe: She was abducted by aliens and it was the creatures from the 1951 movie of The Thing and they turned her into mulch and it was awful!

Varodurumon: Yeah no kidding! That was crazy!

Honia: Yeah that was a really terrifying sight for her.

Rarity: It was a really awful sight darlings.

Sweetie Belle: It sure was. Poor Lana. She was thinking about all the times she rolled around in poison ivy.

Gill Grunt: You wouldn't believe how many bottles of calamine lotion that Lynn Sr. and Rita went through on Lana.

Mirror Master: I can only speculate. Lets do it!

Zoe flicked the switches for Mirror Master and Uranus and Zoe channeled wind chakra into her hilt and made a WIND BLADE!

Zoe: THE WIND SWORD OF KAZEJIN!

Mirror Master: Awesome!

Zoe: So is this! WIND STYLE: BLADE DANCE OF THE HURRICANE!

She swung the sword and fired waves of mini-hurricanes and the group fired waves of water, ice and jewels and smashed them down.

Edd/Iron Boy, Marie K.L., Rei the Ghost, Zenyatta, Soldier 76, Widowmaker, Bastion, Ed, Eddy, Linka, Leni, Luan, Iron Man, Twilight Sparkle, Starshine Sparkle, Magic Skylanders, Shockwave and Soundwave VS Zs'Skayr, Yenaldooshi, Dr. Viktor, Mummy, Vladat, 10,000 Volt Ghost, Miner 49er, Burgundy, Phantom of Vasquez Castle, U.A. Molten Man, Vampire Pinkie Pie, Vampire Twilight Sparkle, and Yost Shocker - Mascots doing magic tricks

---

Zs'Skayr was next.

Zs'Skayr (to Double D): The Mascots did magic tricks. Can you tell me some of them?

Edd: It wasn't just the mascots. Trixie Lulamoon, Starlight Glimmer and Lincoln were all doing a fantastic magic show. They made balloons turn into doves, the saw in half trick and more.

Marie K.L: It was really fun to see. They used real magic which was absolutely amazing.

Rei the Ghost: They did an amazing job there.

Twilight Sparkle: It sure was amazing to watch.

Starshine Sparkle: Lincoln has been practicing magic too as well as training really hard too.

Spyro: He sure has.

Zs'Skayr: I believe it. Awesome show for them. Lets do it!

Edd flicked the switches for Zs'Skayr and Anur Phaetos and channeled dark chakra into his hilt and got a Darkness sword!

Edd: The SWORD OF THE GHOSTS OF ANUR PHAETOES!

Zs'Skayr: Great sword!

Edd: So is this! GHOST STYLE: GHOST SHOWER OF DOOM!

He swung the sword and fired waves of ghosts and the group fired waves of magic and smashed them down.

Duncan, Juleka, Scorp, Universe 666 Beast Wars Megatron, Universe 666 Beast Wars Megatron (Dragon), Universe 666 Armada Megatron, Universe 666 Energon Megatron, Sunset Shimmer, Pipsqueak, Fire Skylanders, Kumiko and Future Maria VS Scorpion, Sloppy Joe, Black Scorpion, Bin Banki, Switchbeast, Defector, and Hachouchin - Egypt is amazing

---

Scorpion was next.

Scorpion (to Duncan): Egypt is amazing. Especially the Pyramids.

Duncan: Egypt is always a fun and great place. Especially because of all the history in it.

Juleka: That is for sure.

Scorp: Yeah that is too true there.

Sunset Shimmer: I like coming here to learn all about the history of Egypt and study about the pyramids and also hunt for ancient treasures.

Pipsqueak: (British Accent) It sure is amazing to learn about.

Sunburn: It sure is!

Scorpion: I'll say! Lets do it!

Duncan flicked the switches for Scorpion and Mars and Duncan channeled fire chakra into his hilt and it formed a blade of fire.

Duncan: THE BLADE OF MARS FIRE!

Scorpion: Awesome!

Duncan: So is this! FIRE STYLE: SCORPION STING STORM!

He swung the sword and fired blades of fire that formed into scorpions and then they fired waves of fire and blasted them down.

Jake Long, Draco (Dragonheart), Yumi, Tabitha Welkington, Bonnie, Lucy, Sabrina, Bowen, Kara, Brother Gilbert, King Arthur (Disney), Merlin (Disney), Jain - Lightsworn Paladin, Starlight Glimmer, Cozy Glow, Undead Skylanders, Overbite and Seawing VS Biowulf, Skalamander, Noface, Evil Breach, Evil Circe, Universe 666 Van Kleiss, Universe 666 Black Knight, Emerald Dragon, Ludo, Sweetcheeks, Wood Ninja, Esper, and Nightmare (Metroid Other M) - So we're battling the evil God of Chaos, Set

---

Biowulf was next.

Biowulf (to Jake): So you're battling the evil God of Chaos, Set. How powerful is he?

Jake Long: Set is powerful and has done all kinds of terrible crimes for years and it was horrible.

Draco: It sure was.

Yumi: Yeah Set is known as the God of Chaos and he has done all kinds of horrible things. His power is that dangerous.

Starlight Glimmer: No kidding and he was really evil too.

Cozy Glow: Yeah that was awful.

Hex: It sure was.

Biowulf: Indeed. Lets do it!

Jake flicked the switches for Biowulf and Luna Lobo and channeled Wolf Moon Chakra into his hilt and it formed an awesome Wolf Moon Blade!

Jake: THE WOLF MOON BLADE OF THE CRESCENT!

Biowulf: Cool!

Jake: WOLF MOON STYLE: CRESCENT BLADE DANCE!

He swung the sword and fired waves of moonlight and the group fired waves of energy, bones, blood, skulls, gbosts, lightning, magic and stars and smashed them down.

Princess What's-Her-Name, Earthworm Jim, Julia the Phoenix (Monster Girl Encyclopedia), Asami Sato, Salene Sallamandia, Leona Terra, Shannon Simpson, Andromeda Buster, Peter Puppy, Princess Bubblegum, Wildberry Princess, Flame Princess, Slime Princess, Hot Dog Princess, Princess Celestia, King Solar, Solar

Eclipsa, Amber Morning, Light Skylanders, Agitos and Nivenna VS Bizarro, Shade, Grodd, Grundy, Deadshot, El Diablo, King Shark, Amoeba Boys, Evil Solar Man, Shadow Prove, Mylene Farrow, Lunch Lady Ghost, and Hector Con Carne 2.0 - Set is going to pay big time

---

Bizarro was next.

Bizarro (to Princess What's Her Name): Set isn't going to pay big time. He won't be easy to take out.

(Translation: Set is going to pay big time. He'll be easy to take out)

Princess What's Her-Name: He is not going to pay big time.

Earthworm Jim: No he isn't and it is not going to be GROOVY!

Julia the Phoenix: That is not for sure! (In her head) All this opposite talk is hurting my head.

Asami Sato: It will not be fun to bring him down.

Princess Celestia: That is not for sure.

King Solar: And it will not be painful.

Solar Eclipsa: It won't be good.

Amber Morning: It is going to be hard for us.

Spotlight: And it will not hurt.

Bizarro: Bizarro sad about that. Lets not do it!

(Translation: Bizarro happy about that. Lets do it!)

Princess What's Her Name flicked the switches for Bizarro and the Bizarro World and channeled Topsy Turvy chakra into her hilt and it formed into a CUBE BLADE SWORD!

Princess What's Her Name: THE CUBE BLADE SWORD OF

BIZARRO!

Bizarro: Bizarro hate that sword!

(Translation: Bizarro like that sword!)

Princess What's Her Name: TOPSY TURVY STYLE: CUBE BLAZE BLAST!

She swung the sword and fired cube blasts and the group fired waves of light and smashed them down.

Starfire, Wildfire, Larry Loud, Mira Torvald, Subtlety, Fury, Endurance, Tara, Cyborg, Beast Boy, Blackfire, Kole, Robin, Princess Luna, Moondust, Snowdrop, Children of the Night, Dark Skylanders, Skywarp and Thundercracker VS Katnappe, Dark Spicer, Chameleon Bot, Mala Mala Jung, Evil Dojo, Wuya, Shadow (Xiaolin Showdown), House Dopant, Le Quack, Jorgen Von Strangle, Astral Drop Irma, Astral Drop Taranee, and Astral Drop Cornelia - Set may be a god but we are far more powerful than him

---

Katnappe was next.

Katnappe (to Starfire): Set may be a god. But you guys are far more powerful than him

Starfire: That is too true on that one.

Wildfire: You said it sis and it will be good!

Larry Loud: That is for sure and it will be awesome!

Princess Luna: Yeah Set has no idea how strong we are too.

Moondust: That is for sure! We got strong and powerful.

Snowdrop: That is for sure there.

Gari: And it will be fun.

Blackout: You got that right.

Katnappe: Yep. Lets do it!

Starfire flicked the switches for Katnappe and Tamaran. She channeled Star Chakra into her hilt and got and awesome star sword!

Starfire: THE STAR SWORD OF TAMARAN!

Katnappe: Amazing!

Starfire: So is this! STAR STYLE: TAMARAN DRAGON BLADE DANCE!

She swung the sword and fired waves of stars and it formed into dragons and the group fired waves of darkness and smashed them down.

Giggles VS Big Bad Wolf

The Big Bad Wolf was next.

Giggles: Lets make this fun and full of dancing!

Big Bad Wolf: We sure will!

They danced to Russian Music.

Giggles: HEY!

They danced and Giggles kicked him all over the place and smashed him down.

Zayto VS Toon Patrol

The Toon Patrol was next.

Zayto: This is gonna be fun.

Zayto fired a wave of energy and blasted them down.

Sonnya Blade VS Shizuka of The Wind

Shizuka of the Wind was next.

Sonnya Blade: This will be good.

She kicked Shizuka down with a powerful kick.

Kouta VS Tobias Whale

Tobias Whale was next.

Kouta: Bring it on!

He fired a wave of energy and blasted him down.

Varodurumon VS Hexuba

Hexuba was next.

Varodurumon: I'm ready for this!

He fired a wave of rainbow energy and blasted Hexuba down.

Marie K.L. VS Burgundy

Burgundy was next.

Marie K.L.: This will be awesome.

She fired a wave of energy and blasted her down.

Juleka VS Sloppy Joe

Sloppy Joe was next.

Juleka: Bring it on Stink Breath.

She fired a wave of energy and blasted him down.

Draco VS Emerald Dragon

Emerald Dragon was next.

Draco: Time for this dragon to go.

He fired a wave of fire and blasted her down.

Earthworm Jim VS Amoeba Boys

The Amoeba Boys were next.

Earthworm Jim: Time for you to EAT DIRT YOU SLOP PILES! (BLASTING THEM) HAHAHAHAHAHAHAHAHAHAHAHAHAHA!

He blasted them down.

Wildfire VS House Dopant

House Dopant was next.

Wildfire: This will be awesome.

Wildfire fired a wave of energy and blasted him down.

Kiramagers, Megaforce Rangers, Zero One Riders, Nico, May, Eli, Nunnally, C.C., Lana, Lola, Lisa and Lily VS Maneki-neko Jamen

---

Maneki-neko Jamen Was next.

Maneki-neko Jamen: Boy you guys are going up against a God! That is awesome!

Nico: It sure is!

May: And we're ready for him!

Maneki-neko Jamen: Awesome! Lets do it!

Nico teleported and opened his safe and in it was a bunch of weapons called the Destroyers of Set, they are a massive collection of blasters that'll really put the hurt on Set and one blast from the blasters will hurt him badly.

Nico teleported back with them.

Kiramagers: KIRAMAI CHANGE!

Megaforce Rangers: LEGENDARY RANGER MODE! JEWEL FORCE!

Zero One Riders: HENSHIN!

They transformed and were ready!

Juru Atsutal: "Shining Sparkling! Kiramai Red!"

Tametomo Imizu: "Precise Shooting! Kiramai Yellow!"

Sena Hayami: "Dashing Lightning! Kiramai Green!"

Shiguru Oshikiri: "Unstoppable Edge! Kiramai Blue!"

Sayo Oharu: "Incredible Dexterity! Kiramai Pink!"

Takamichi Crystalia: "Shining Breakthrough! Kiramai Silver!"

All: "Arriving in a flash! With a 24-carat solution! Mashin Sentai Kiramager!

KRABBBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO

A massive fiery explosion blasted off behind them and they were ready for action!

Nico: YEAH! Lets get him!

Kiramagers: KIRAMAI BLAST!

They fired waves of energy, elements and crystals and jewels and then the blasts all hit him and he exploded!

KRABBBBBBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO

He was dead!

Nico: YEAH! Maneki-Neko Jamen you have failed this world!

Troy Burrows: Rangers that's a Super Mega Win!

We regrouped.

Troy: You're not a king of anything!

Tsukasa: Here are real kings!

Kamen Ride: Kuwagata Ohger!

Kamen Ride: Tombo Ohger!

Kamen Ride: Kamakiri Ohger!

Kamen Ride: Papillon Ohger!

Kamen Ride: Hachi Ohger!

Kamen Ride: Spider Kumonos!

Tsukasa turned into Kuwagata Ohger and Daiki summoned clones of the King Ohgers!

Megaforce Rangers: LEGENDARY RANGER MODE! EXCALIBUR FORCE!

They turned into the King Ohgers too!

We then went at him and bashed and pulverized Set all over!

Lana: I've absolutely had it up to hear with you, Set! Time for you to pay for your misdeeds.

Suddenly, Lana's blue eyes turned neon blue and she was surrounded by a rainbow energy aura with stars, snow, ice, snowflakes, ice crystals, owls, phoenixes, and angels, she unholstered her massive Lana Loud's Almighty Khione Greek Arctic Ice Snowstorm Ice Owl Greatsword of Divine Arctic Snow Justice and Greek Arctic Snow Love from her back, and as she approached Set, she left rainbow energy, stars, snow, ice, snowflakes, ice crystals, owls, phoenixes, and angels with every step.

Lana: You really make me sick, Set, you've caused nothing but pain and suffering to far too many innocent people and to your fellow Gods and all for your selfish power lust. Consider this the end of your reign and your immortal life, I'm putting you down for good and

you'll be eternally forgotten.

SUDDENLY, AN EXTREMELY MASSIVE AND INCREDIBLY POWERFUL RAINBOW FIRE EXPLOSION BLASTED OUT OF LANA WITH INCREDIBLY DEVESTATING AND UNBELIEVABLE FORCE! THE EXPLOSION WAS SO INTENSELY POWERFUL THAT EVERYONE IN 900,000,000,000,000 UNIVERSES FELT IT, AND THEN, IT FORMED INTO A MASSIVE JET OF RAINBOW FIRE AND IT FLEW OUT OF THE INFINITELY VAST WEB OF GALAXIES AND FORMED INTO A POWERFUL RAINBOW FIRE OWL, PHOENIX, AND ANGEL! IT CRIED INTENSELY WITH AMAZING POWER, AND THEN, THE RAINBOW OWL, PHOENIX, AND ANGEL WENT BACK TO EARTH AND LANA GAINED AN INTENSELY POWERFUL AND SUPERCHARGED ASTRONOMICAL POWER BOOST!

Suddenly, Lana was surrounded by a massive vortex of rainbow energy with stars, snow, snowflakes, and ice crystals surrounding the vortex, there are owls, phoenixes, and angels flying around the vortex, and in the vortex is a marine blue phoenix with red eyes glaring at Set: the red eyes of death.

Suddenly, The Unity Crystals on my massive J.D. Knudson's Universal True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Phoenix Angel Greatsword of Universal True Eternal Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Phoenix Angel Justice and The Unity Crystals on Lincoln's massive Lincoln Loud's United Friendship Hinon's Almighty Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm Greatsword of True Almighty Cosmic United Friendship Universal Storm Hope Elemental Bravery and True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds glowed with very intense brightness, and then, The Unity Crystals fired a beam of light into Lana's massive Lana Loud's Almighty Khione Greek Arctic Ice Snowstorm Ice Owl Greatsword of Divine Arctic Snow Justice and Greek Arctic Snow Love, and then, it glowed, and then surrounding the massive vortex of rainbow energy with stars, snow, snowflakes, and ice crystals surrounding the vortex, there are owls, phoenixes, and angels flying around the vortex, and in the vortex is a marine blue phoenix with red eyes glaring at Set: the red eyes of death is a MASSIVE VORTEX OF RAINBOW LIGHT AND ENERGY AND FIRE, ICE, WATER, WIND, LIGHTNING, EARTH,

LAVA, LIGHT, DARKNESS, CRYSTALS, WOOD, STARS, TIME, NATURE, GRAVITY, BLOOD, MAGIC, MOONLIGHT, RAINBOW CRYSTALS, RAINBOW SUPER LIGHTNING, RAINBOW FIRE, SAND, BLUE FIRE, BUBBLES, STEAM, NEBULONIC GAS, SUNS, AURORA, LIGHT MAGIC, DARK MAGIC, BLACK MAGIC, SATANIC MAGIC, MOONLIGHT, EXPLOSIONS, AND ATOMIC RADIATION EXPLODED OUT OF HER AND HER POWER WAS REALLY AND RAPIDLY INCREASING AT AN EXPONENTIAL RATE AT A MASSIVE LEVEL!

Nico: HOLY GREAT BALLS OF FIRE!

Lincoln, The Loud Siblings, and The Loud Parents: INCREDIBLE!

Set ran at the vortex to kill Lana, but blasts of snow, snowflakes, and ice crystals were fired from the vortex, and they hit Set and he suffered a nasty case of frostbite

THEN, THE WORLD TREE ESTATE, THE TREE OF HARMONY, AND ALL OF THE POWERFUL LANDS OF EQUESTRIA GLOWED AND THEIR ENERGY FLOWED INTO LANA! THEN, AS SOON AS THE VORTEX FADED, LANEY EMERGED FOREVER CHANGED!

THE LOUD HOUSE INSTRUMENTAL INTRO PLAYS

Lana grew from 7'9" to 8'0" in height, she has the body of a goddess, she has large gold metal bracers on her biceps and thighs, and she now has twelve large marine blue orbs orbiting around her legs, she has marine blue highlights in the bangs of her now long flowing blonde hair reaching the bottom of her neck and she still has on her red hat and she has a large golden halo in the center with golden angel wings on the bottom and four large orbiting golden rings on each corner behind her head, she has neon blue eyes and a rainbow energy aura with stars, snow, ice, snowflakes, ice crystals, owls, phoenixes, and angels surrounding her and immense rainbow protective aura with all the elements swirling around it, she has a rainbow owl, rainbow phoenix, and rainbow angel holding the Ice Kanji in its claws emblazoned on her forehead and Third Eye with rainbow iris, she has on owl earrings with marine blue gems for eyes and holding the Snow, Ice, and Eternity Kanjis in its talons, she has on her Crystal Necklace of the Buddha with marine blue gems

on the gold snowflake links and marine blue crystal links and a marine blue owl-shaped Element of Harmony and below the Element of Harmony is an owl with marine blue gems for eyes and holding the Snow, Ice, and Eternity Kanjis in its talons for the pendant and white and gold accented choker on her neck, she has on a sleeveless white shirt with ice phoenix on it, white pants with ice crystals and snowflakes on the legs of the pants, marine blue knee-high boots with owls on them for the buckles, and long white sleeveless trenchcoat with stars, ice crystals, snow, ice, snowflakes, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails, and on the back is an owl, phoenix, and angel with snow, ice, snowflakes, and ice crystals surrounding them and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with phoenixes, fairies, and angels surrounding a green gem with neon glowing green lights equipped with recognition of her and fits an infinite number of items and component for her Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in. Suddenly, Lana felt a sharp pain on her back and then, her massive blond angel wings with marine blue tips on the large blond feathers grew much bigger for her new body and her eleven massive and long blonde wolf tails now have marine blue tips and marine blue markings also grew larger and longer for her new body, she has on a Ring of The Phoenix with large marine blue gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger and Blue Lantern Corps ring on her left ring finger, and she has on marine blue fingerless gloves with the symbol of The Loud House on the back and Stone of Gelel embedded in her left hand.

Suddenly, Lana's massive Lana Loud's Almighty Khione Greek Arctic Ice Snowstorm Ice Owl Greatsword of Divine Arctic Snow Justice and Greek Arctic Snow Love and all the greatswords and swords she'd gotten began merging and they're surrounded by a kaleidoscope of rainbow energy, stars, snow, ice, snowflakes, ice crystals, owls, phoenixes, and angels, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Lana Loud's Cosmic Eternal Almighty Khione Greek Arctic Ice Snowstorm Ice Owl Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of Cosmic Eternal Almighty Khione Greek Arctic Ice Snowstorm Ice Owl Phoenix God Angel Justice, it's a brand-new massive greatsword with embedded ice blue gems and the Goddess of Snow, Khione, etched on the 7'9" massive, wide, double-edged marine blue blade, large marine blue owl heads for the crossguard,

large white angel faces built into both sides of the hilt and large marine blue gems embedded in the foreheads, longer midnight black handle, four large owl heads with marine blue gems for eyes and white angel head with marine blue gems for eyes and large marine blue gem in its mouth on the bottom of the owl heads for the pommel, she has on her large gold Bracers of the Champions of The Universe with large marine blue gems on her wrists and Dragon Ball Bracelet and wrist computer on her left gold Bracer, large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with large gold owl head with marine blue gems for eyes and large marine blue gem in its beak for the belt buckle on her waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on her right hip and Eater of Sins revolver holstered on her left hip. There's a marine blue kanji with snowflakes in between the kanji below the owl, phoenix, and angel that said, "Lana Loud, Third Youngest of The Loud Family, Loving Sister of Her Many Siblings and Loving Twin Sister of Lola Loud, Loving Youngest Daughter of Rita and Lynn Sr., Loving Girlfriend of Skippy, Mud-Loving Grease Monkey of Gotham Royal York, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True Goddess of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Savior of The Loud House and Michigan, True Immortal Hero, Destroyer and Slayer of Evil, Deranged, Murderous, Ruthless, and Sadistic Bastards, Amazing and Powerful Student of Amazing and Powerful Teachers, Descendant of 17th Century Lana of Loch Loud in Scotland, Archenemy of Vexen, Destroyer of Morag McLaughlin and Azrael (BlazBlue), Amazing Member of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Emissary and Champion of Khione, Defender of The Loud House and The Loud Family, Ambassador of Hope, and Master of Ice, Ice Lightning, Snow, Owls, Phoenixes, and Angels"

ラナ・ラウド、ラウド家の三番目の末っ子、多くの兄弟の愛する妹であり、ローラの愛する双子の妹、リタとリン・シニアの愛する末

娘、スキッピーの愛するガールフレンド、泥を愛するゴッサムのグリース・モンキー、ロイヤル・ヨーク、勇敢な宇宙の戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の守護者、擁護者、そして救世主、友情の力と要素のマスター、天のゼルナガの怒りのマスター、ブラックゲートのマスター、究極の善の究極の力、真実、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直さ、寛大さ、優しさ、無私の心、勇気、そして信頼を司る真の女神、宇宙への希望の大使であり灯台、ラウドハウスの救世主そしてミシガン、真の不滅の英雄、悪の破壊者にして殺戮者、狂った、殺人的、冷酷でサディスティックなろくでなし、驚くべき強力な教師の驚くべき強力な生徒、スコットランドのラウド湖の十七世紀のラナの子孫、ヴェクセンの大敵、破壊者モラグ・マクラフリンとアズラエル（ブレイブルー）、チーム・ラウド・フェニックス・ストームの素晴らしいメンバー、キオネの使者でありチャンピオン、ラウド・ハウスとラウド・ファミリーの擁護者、希望の大使、そして氷、氷の稲妻、雪、フクロウ、フェニックスのマスター、そして天使たち

Lana Loud has transformed into SUPER ANGEL-OWL-GOD-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA DIVINE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY KHIONE GREEK SUB-ZERO ARCTIC SNOWFLAKE SNOWSTORM OWL PHOENIX GOD ANGEL OF DIVINE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY KHIONE GREEK SUB-ZERO ARCTIC SNOWFLAKE SNOWSTORM OWL PHOENIX GOD ANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY KHIONE GREEK SUB-ZERO ARCTIC SNOWFLAKE SNOWSTORM OWL PHOENIX GOD ANGEL HOPE!

We were really amazed by Lana's Super Angel-Owl-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga transformation, and when Skippy saw her, he had an atomic red blush on his face, hearts in his eyes, and his nose was bleeding, but when Set saw it, he went mad with rage and before Set could attack, Lana fired a massive barrage of rainbow energy, stars, snow, ice, snowflakes, ice crystals, owls, phoenixes, and angels which hit Set and sent him flying into a wall, Set got back up, but now, he was even angrier than ever.

Lana: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Khione Sub-Zero Greek Arctic

Snowflake Snowstorm Owl Phoenix God Angel and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Khione Sub-Zero Greek Arctic Snowflake Snowstorm Owl Phoenix God Angel Hope) Alright, Set, it's high-time for you to pay for everything you've done, you heartless vile tyrant!

Arrthoa, Qwun, Slurhk, and Ulfhedinn Blasted and smashed him all over.

Blitzwing, Sky Lynx, Ms. Chameleon and Maggie the Unwashed used the Earth Cyber Planet Keys and they enhanced Blitzwing's Gyro Blaster Rifle, Sky Lynx's Fire Stream Blast and Ms. Chameleon and Maggie's powers 100-fold.

Ms. Chameleon and Blitzwing: CHAMELEON GYRO BLAST!

Maggie the Unwashed and Sky Lynx: FARTING FIRE BLAST!

Penny of the Diamonds and Pete: DIAMOND OF FURY BLAST!

Morpheus of the Blue Flame and Kalin: BLUE FLAME OF DOOM!

Emerald of the Colombian Illusion and Private HIVE: EMERALDS OF COLOMBIA BLAST!

Nicole the Goddess of Video Games and Control Freak: VIDEO GAME FURY BLAST!

Weiss of the Jewels and Abis Mal: JEWEL STORM BURST!

Applejack of Honesty and Vreedle Bros: HONESTY EARTH SHOT!

Girl Jordan of Water's Vengeance and Cargill: WATER DRAGON FURY BLAST!

Jackie of the Explosion and Krusty: EXPLOSION SHOWER STORM!

Rainbow Dash of Loyalty and Tchang Zu: LIGHTNING DEATHRAY OF LOYALTY!

Captain America of America and Batroc: AMERICA PRIDE SHOT!

Twilight Sparkle, Thunder Sparkle, Starburst, Night Light Jr, Nyx Midnight, Scarlet Genie, Zeta "Silver" Telekinetic, Sparkle Girl, Love Charm, Tinker Sparks, Starbeam Glitter, Rainbow Kat, Izzy Gravity, Starshine Sparkle, Luster Dawn, Princess Cadance, Princess Amore, Flurry Heart, Lilly Crystal, Cloud Star, Minuette, Twinkleshine, Lemon Hearts, Moondancer, Lyra Heartstrings, Sweetie Drops/Bon Bon, Donut Joe, Spike the Dragon, Shining Armor, Tempest Shadow, Swift Foot, Gallus the Griffin, Star Swirl the Bearded, Magic Skylanders, Rai, Sena and Joe Shimamura: MAGIC OF FRIENDSHIP BLAST!

They fired waves of energy and elements.

Twilight Sparkle, me, Eli, Yugi, Tea, Lincoln and Nico: EGYPT RETRIBUTION MEGABLAST!

We fired a massive blast of energgy.

Lincoln: EGYPT ELEMENT STYLE: RAINBOW SAND!

Entrapta: EGYPT LIGHTNING STYLE: THUNDER PYRAMID!

Perfuma: EGYPT NATURE STYLE: DESERT CACTUS!

Frosta: EGYPT ICE STYLE: FROZEN RIVER NILE!

They fired waves of energy and elements.

Lincoln and his harem: EGYPT FINAL SMASH: EGYPT BLAST!

They fired various ki blasts!

Lincoln: Take this!

Lincoln fired waves of fire at Set and they sent him flying into a wall that cracked and fell apart and they fell flat on their backs. Then, Lincoln swung his massive greatsword like crazy and shredded Set like crazy.

BUZZSAW NOISES!

Then, when Lincoln was done, Set was badly scarred and torn.

Nicole: Sheesh, you tore them apart, Lincoln!

Then, Lincoln turned the tips of his tails into Cell's Stingers, and he stabbed them into Set's chest, and then, Lincoln began absorbing Set into his body as he and all of us assimilated all of his godly divine powers, strength, and abilities and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles grew and bulged even more and veins formed on his body, and his massive white angel wings with aurora and orange tips spread out and glowed and his halo glowed along with his rainbow energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flared up extremely and he began growing even stronger.

When Lincoln was done and the stingers changed back, nothing's left of Set, and he banished Set to The Black Gates. Lana holstered her massive greatsword on her back and powered down, and Lana's new body, clothes, weapons, jewelry, accessories, 28th Century backpack, Third Eye, eleven massive and long black wolf tails, large gold halo with four large orbiting gold rings on each corner behind her head, large twelve marine blue orbs orbiting around her legs, Third Eye, eleven massive and long blonde wolf tails, and massive blonde angel wings are permanent.

Nico: WHEW! That was one epic fight!

Lana: I know, right.

Lincoln: But, Set finally paid the price for his misdeeds. Now, there's only one last thing to do and one last loose end to tie up: Metal Beak.

?: YOU WILL PAY FOR RUINING MY PLANS TO DESTROY ALL HUMANITY, TEAM LOUD PHOENIX STORM!

Suddenly, the twelve large planets and stars orbiting around my legs, the twelve large planets orbiting around Lincoln's legs, the eight large orange orbs orbiting Linka's legs the nine large orange orbs orbiting around TLPS Ms. Tarantula's legs, the ten multi-colored orbs orbiting around Duke Lincoln's legs, the eleven colored orbs orbiting around the Loud Sisters' legs, the eleven colored orbs orbiting around the legs of The Loud's friends, the eight large dark

blue orbs orbiting around Ed Cowart's legs, the nine large midnight blue orbs orbiting around TLPS Mr. Wolf's legs, the nine large crimson red orbs orbiting around Naruto's legs, the eight large crimson red orbs orbiting around Tahu, Vakama, and Nate Adams' legs, the eight large fiery red orbs orbiting around Zach Gurdle's legs, the eight large silver orbs orbiting around Clyde McBride's legs, the eight large black orbs with the Eye of Horus orbiting around Cody (OC)'s legs, the eight large black orbs orbiting around Lars and Dudley Puppy's legs, the eight large pink orbs orbiting around Lexx Loud's legs, the nine large rose pink orbs orbiting around Steven Universe's legs, the nine large green orbs orbiting around Lynn Sr.'s legs, the nine emerald green orbs orbiting around Yakko Warner's legs, the nine large sapphire blue orbs orbiting around Wakko Warner's legs, the nine large hot pink orbs orbiting around Dot Warner's legs, the nine and eight large marine blue orbs orbiting around Liam and Leif Loud's legs, the eleven large scarlet red orbs orbiting around Lynn's legs, the eleven coral red orbs orbiting around Timon's legs, the eight large blood red orbs around Marco Diaz's legs, the nine large aqua blue orbs orbiting around TLPS Mr. Shark's legs, the eight large blue orbs orbiting around Skippy, Sean Bolton, and Loki Loud's legs, the eight large sea-foam green orbs orbiting around Loni Loud's legs, the nine large yellow orbs orbiting around TLPS Mr. Snake's legs, the eight large yellow orbs orbiting around Lane Loud's legs, the eight large brown orbs orbiting around Larry Loud's legs, the eight large light green orbs orbiting around Levi Loud's legs, the eight large lavender orbs orbiting around Leon Loud's legs, the eight large colored orbs orbiting around Bobby Santiago and Nico's legs, the eleven large colored orbs orbiting around Twilight Sparkle and her friends, the eight large aqua and ocean blue orbs orbiting around Varie, William Dunbar, and Adam Lyon's legs, the eleven large aqua blue orbs orbiting around Girl Jordan's legs, the eleven large colored orbs orbiting around Timmy Turner's legs, the eleven large gold orbs orbiting around Alex the Lion and the eight large gold orbs orbiting around Takanuva's legs, the nine large pink orbs orbiting around Rita's legs, and the eight large purple orbs orbiting around Luke Loud's legs and Menat's legs, along with our gems on our large gold Bracers of The Champions of the Universe and the Stones of Gelel that were embedded in the backs of our left hands and our gold halos with four orbiting gold rings surrounding the corners behind our heads were glowing, and

that means we've got big trouble incoming, and the imps of The Fabled Gene-Slammers were already hissing with anger.

Lincoln formed a massive indestructible diamond barrier that protected all of us from a barrage of metal blades that came from nowhere and hit the barrier, but it stood strong as the blades hit and bounced off.

Lincoln: (Catches the scent) There's no mistaking the scent of blood from anywhere, come out from the shadows, Metal Beak, or we will force you out.

Then, a figure came out, and it was none other than Metal Beak.

Suddenly, Sebastian summoned a massive collection of disembodied demonic hands to kill him, but they only succeeded in leaving slash marks on his chest.

Selene Arcangela: Jeez, not again, Sebastian.

Reggie Kenzaki: If we find out your bloodlust is rising again, remind us to hit you on the head with a mallet, right now, I better take care of this bastard.

Suddenly, Reggie Kenzaki's dark blue eyes turned neon dark blue and she was surrounded by a dark blue and gold energy aura with stars, cards, card suits, elemental forces, phoenixes, and angels, she unholsters her King Rouser sword, and as she approached Metal Beak, she left dark blue and gold energy, stars, cards, card suits, elemental forces, phoenixes, and angels with every step.

Reggie Kenzaki: If there's one thing that I can't stand, it's a xenophobic monster like you who enjoys terrorizing innocent humans and owls and wants to destroy humanity. You're even worse than Hiroshi Tennoji, and just like that asshole, you're going to suffer his fate.

Suddenly, Reggie Kenzaki was surrounded by a massive vortex of dark blue and gold energy, stars, cards, card suits, and elemental forces surrounding the vortex, there are phoenixes and angels flying around the vortex, and in the vortex is a gold phoenix with red eyes

glaring at Metal Beak: the red eyes of eternal death.

Me: HOLY SHIT!

Nico: Uh oh, this isn't gonna end well!

Lincoln: You got that right, this is gonna get ugly.

Then, as the vortex faded, Reggie Kenzaki emerged, but she was changed forever and the wrath of The Embodiment of Blade King is about to be unleashed on Metal Beak.

Reggie Kenzaki grew to 8'0" in height, she has large gold metal bracers on her biceps and thighs, and she now has twelve large dark blue and gold orbs orbiting around her legs, she has the body of a goddess, she has gold highlights in the bangs of her long dark blue hair and she has a large golden halo in the center with golden angel wings on the bottom and four orbiting golden rings on each corner behind her head, she has neon dark blue eyes and a dark blue and gold energy aura with stars, cards, card suits, elemental forces, phoenixes, and angels surrounding her and immense protective neon rainbow aura with all of the elements swirling around it, she has the symbol of Kamen Rider Blade King emblazoned on her forehead and her tiara and Third Eye with dark blue iris, she has on angel earrings with dark blue gems for eyes and holding the Star, Element, and Eternity Kanjis in their hands, she also has an angel with dark blue gems for eyes and holding the Star, Element, and Eternity Kanjis in its hands for the second pendant on the bottom of her dark blue angel-shaped Element of Harmony, along with the gold Thunderbird pendant of her Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love necklace with dark blue crystal links from her merged Crystal Necklace of the Buddha and dark blue gems embedded on the gold lightning bolts, and she also has on a white and gold accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker Necklace of Eternal Love on her neck. Reggie Kenzaki has on a sleeveless dark blue shirt, dark blue skirt, dark blue pants, blue legwarmers, blue sneakers, and long sleeveless white trenchcoat with stars, cards, card suits, elemental forces, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails, and on the back is Kamen Rider Blade King surrounded by cards, card suits, and stars and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with phoenixes and angels surrounding a dark blue gem

with neon glowing dark blue lights equipped with recognition of her and fits an infinite number of items and component for her Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in. Suddenly, Reggie Kenzaki felt a sharp pain on her back, and then, her massive gold angel wings with dark blue tips on the large gold feathers grew much bigger for her new body and she also now has eleven massive and long dark blue wolf tails with gold tips and gold markings, Reggie Kenzaki has on her Ring of the Phoenix with large dark blue gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger and Star Sapphire Corps ring on her left ring finger and Stone of Gelel embedded in her left hand.

Suddenly, Reggie Kenzaki's King Rouser sword, massive gold greatsword and all the greatswords and swords that she'd gotten began to merge together, and they were surrounded by a kaleidoscope of dark blue and gold energy, stars, cards, card suits, elemental forces, phoenixes, and angels, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Reggie Kenzaki's Cosmic Eternal Elemental King Rouser Kamen Rider Blade King Embodiment Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of Cosmic Eternal Elemental King Rouser Kamen Rider Blade King Embodiment Phoenix God Angel Justice, it's a brand-new massive greatsword with embedded dark blue gems and the symbol of Kamen Rider Blade King and runes etched on the 7'9" massive, wide, double-edged gold blade, large gold angel heads for the crossguard, large white angel faces built into both sides of the hilt and large dark blue gems embedded in their foreheads, longer midnight black handle, four large gold angel heads with dark blue gems for eyes and on the bottom of the large gold angel heads is a large gold angel head with dark blue gems for eyes and dark blue gem in its mouth for the pommel, Reggie Kenzaki has on her brand-new large gold Bracers of The Champions of The Universe with large dark blue gems on her wrists and Dragon Ball Bracelet and wrist computer and Blade King Rouse Absorber on her left Bracer, her large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with a gold angel head with dark blue gems for eyes and large dark blue gem in its mouth for the belt buckle along with Blay Buckle on her waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on her right hip and Eater of Sins revolver

holstered on her left hip. There's a dark blue kanji with card suits in between the kanji below Kamen Rider Blade King that said, "Reggie Kenzaki, Embodiment of Kamen Rider Blade King, Loving Sister of Kazuma Kenzaki, Powerful Force of Good, Thrasher of The Bad Guys, True Immortal and Omnipotent Powerful Warrior of The Universe, Most Powerful Loving Guardian Angel and Future Wife of Lincoln Loud, Archenemy of Alchemy Beast Leon the Lead, Despiser and Destroyer of Hiroshi Tennoji, Destroyer of Metal Beak, Amazing Member of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True Goddess of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Destroyer and Slayer of Evil, Deranged, Murderous, Ruthless, and Sadistic Bastards, Amazing and Powerful Student of Amazing and Powerful Teachers, and Master of The Rouse Cards, Elemental Forces, Card Suits, Phoenixes, Angels, and The Powers of Kamen Ride Blade King"

レジー剣崎、仮面ライダーブレイドキングの化身、剣崎一真の愛する妹、強力な善の力、悪人のスラッシャー、真の不滅で全能の強力な宇宙の戦士、最も強力な愛する守護天使、そしてリンカーンの将来の妻、大敵ラウド錬金術獣の先導者レオン、天王寺博の軽蔑者と破壊者、メタルビークの破壊者、チームラウドフェニックスストームの驚くべきメンバー、コスモスの勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の守護者、擁護者、そして救世主、アンバサダー、宇宙への希望の灯台、友情とエレメントの力のマスター、天界のゼルナガの怒りのマスター、ブラックゲートのマスター、究極の善の究極の力、真実、正義、愛、思いやり、希望の真の女神、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直さ、寛大さ、優しさ、無私の心、勇気、そして信頼、破壊者であり悪の殺戮者、狂った、殺人的、冷酷でサディスティックなろくでなし、素晴らしく強力な教師の素晴らしく強力な生徒、そしてマスター・オブ・ザ・ラウズカード、エレメンタルフォース、カードスーツ、フェニックス、エンジェル、そしてカメンライドブレードキングの力

Reggie Kenzaki has transformed into SUPER ANGEL-KAMEN

RIDER BLADE KING EMBODIMENT-GOD-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA ELEMENTAL ROUSE CARD KAMEN RIDER BLADE KING EMBODIMENT PHOENIX GOD ANGEL OF DIVINE COSMIC ETERNAL ELEMENTAL ROUSE CARD KAMEN RIDER BLADE KING EMBODIMENT PHOENIX GOD ANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE COSMIC ETERNAL ELEMENTAL ROUSE CARD KAMEN RIDER BLADE KING EMBODIMENT PHOENIX GOD ANGEL LOVE!

We were amazed by Reggie Kenzaki's Super Angel-Kamen Rider Blade King Embodiment-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga transformation and when Lincoln saw her, he had an atomic red blush on his face, hearts in his eyes, and his nose was bleeding. But, when Metal Beak saw it, he went mad with rage and ran at her to kill her, but Lincoln snapped his fingers and we were on Glaren and Reggie Kenzaki fired a massive barrage of dark blue and gold energy, stars, cards, card suits, elemental forces, phoenixes, and angels which hit Metal Beak and sent him crashing onto the ground, he got back up and he was now really enraged.

Kazuma: Incredible!

Selene Arcangela: Incredible is right, Kazuma, your sister's transformed, and we already knew of the kind of damage you were capable of doing in your Kamen Rider Blade King form.

Lincoln: Now, Metal Beak is about to suffer the same kind of damage from Reggie, and she knows how to take down bad guys with no problem.

Reggie Kenzaki: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Elemental Rouse Card Kamen Rider Blade King Embodiment Phoenix God Angel and Divine Cosmic Eternal Elemental Rouse Card Kamen Rider Blade King Embodiment Phoenix God Angel Love) You said a mouthful. Now, let's get him, Lincoln.

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's United Friendship Hinon's Almighty Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm Greatsword of True Almighty Cosmic United Friendship Universal

Storm Hope Elemental Bravery and True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds and transformed into Super Angel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Vampire-Werewolf-Buffalo-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Divine Cosmic Harmony Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological God Phoenix Angel of Divine Cosmic Harmony Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological God Phoenix Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Harmony Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological God Phoenix Angel Hope, and his new greatswords were ready as the sword pendants on his large white and gold accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love were glowing, and he joined Reggie Kenzaki.

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) I honestly thought we were done with you for good, Metal Beak. But, knowing the fact that you refuse to stay dead just proves that you're nothing more than a monster, now it's time for you to die once more, and this time, you will never come back, and we mean it!

Reggie Kenzaki and Lincoln went after Metal Beak, and they fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow energy, dark blue and gold energy, slime, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, pumpkins, dark lightning, pumpkin fire, swords, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, dumbbells, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam,

Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Mammoths, Pegasi, Windigos, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Cerberus, Perytons, Griffins, Sphinxes, Hippogriffs, Manticores, Animals, and Mythological Animals at Metal Beak, and they exploded with incredible power as they hit him.

Then, Lincoln and Reggie Kenzaki attacked him with powerful slashes from their massive greatswords leaving scars on him and Lincoln left many more by firing rainbow energy slashes with his gold-plated claws and his two new massive greatswords and Reggie Kenzaki also did the same by firing dark blue and gold energy slashes from her massive greatsword, and he and Reggie Kenzaki attacked him hard with punches, kicks, and karate chops and they're super mega-painful because of their massive and excessive brute superhuman strength, along with elemental blasts, and this pissed off Metal Beak badly.

Metal Beak: YOU! YOU! I WILL KILL YOU ALL!

Metal Beak went after Lincoln and Reggie Kenzaki in a fit of rage, but Lincoln and Reggie Kenzaki clashed with Metal Beak and it was really fierce and they pushed him back. Then, they fired rainbow and dark blue and gold energy blasts and Cosmos blasts at Metal Beak and Lincoln and Reggie Kenzaki summon angels to attack Metal Beak and he was really scarred by their furious attack. Then, Lincoln and Reggie Kenzaki punched him hard in the face and stomach as he crashed back first into a wall and landed on the ground on his back, and the stomach blow was indeed a mortal blow.

Lincoln and Reggie Kenzaki then got out the Time Scarab, Fusion Eagle, Absorb Capricorn, Evolution Caucasus, and Change Beetle Rouse Cards and placed them on their massive greatswords.

Reggie Kenzaki: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Elemental Rouse Card Kamen Rider Blade King Embodiment Phoenix God Angel and Divine Cosmic Eternal Elemental Rouse Card Kamen

Rider Blade King Embodiment Phoenix God Angel Love) This is the end for you, asshole!

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, say goodbye.

Evelyn: I'd recognize that Rouse Combo from anywhere!

Kazuma: Me too.

Reggie Kenzaki and Lincoln: ROYAL FLUSH!

Reggie Kenzaki and Lincoln used their Royal Flush Rouse Combo and they slashed at Metal Beak with incredible strength and speed, and he exploded in a fiery explosion and was sent to The Black Gates. We cheered wildly for what Reggie Kenzaki and Lincoln did as they holstered their massive greatswords on their backs and powered down and Reggie Kenzaki's new body, clothes, weapons, jewelry, Third Eye, eleven massive and long dark blue wolf tails, large gold halo with four large orbiting gold rings on each corner behind her head, large twelve dark blue and gold orbs orbiting around her legs, and massive gold angel wings are permanent.

Reggie Kenzaki: Burn in Hell forever, you bastard. Thanks for helping me destroy Metal Beak for good, Lincoln.

Lincoln: (Smiles Warmly) You're welcome, Reggie.

Suddenly, Reggie Kenzaki wrapped her arms around Lincoln's waist, as her chest pressed against Lincoln's massive pecs and her stomach pressed against his eight-pack abs, which'd brought an atomic red blush to Lincoln's face, and he wrapped his abnormally

massive and powerful muscular arms around her waist, which took her by surprise and brought an atomic red blush to her face. Then, as Lincoln leaned down to Reggie Kenzaki's face, they kissed passionately as she moved her hands onto Lincoln's massive pecs, and behind them was a Thunderbird, Phoenix, Dragon, Mermaid, Angel, Fairy, Succubus, Windigo, and Kamen Rider Blade King flying in the air, and we saw a herd of Buffalo and many animals running across the field and elemental forces and cards and card suits behind them and we cheered wildly. Then, Lincoln and Reggie Kenzaki sucked in and absorbed the elemental forces and cards and card suits and they came back to us as the display vanished.

Me: That was one awesome battle, you guys!

Lincoln: And we used the Rouse Cards for a Rouse Combo attack on him.

Nico: That was really awesome, and you really impressed Kazuma and the others.

Kazuma: You said it, that's my sister!

Me: If we'd met her when we went after Hiroshi, it would've been epic. So, Lincoln, who are we meeting on your rescue tomorrow?

Suddenly, we saw the Cutie Marks of The Daydream 16 glowing.

Selene Arcangela: (GASPS) Lincoln, you know what this means?

Lincoln: I do, and I know who we're meeting in the days to come: The Daydream Crusaders of Royal Woods.

Nico: Who are they?

Selene Arcangela: They are a group of girls who have the same powers as The Daydream 16 and are dedicated to protecting the innocent and preserving Harmony and Peace and their enemies included The Doomsday 23 along with their enemies, The Midnight Knights of Royal Woods, they are a group of nefarious girls who have the same powers as The Midnight 15 and they desired to bring death and destruction to all, only to be foiled by The Daydream Crusaders.

We gasped.

Lincoln: Yeah, but we drove them out, but if the cutie marks of The Daydream 16 are glowing, then, this means, The Daydream Crusaders have returned.

Eli: Wow. So, who's the first one we're meeting tomorrow?

Lincoln: The first one we're meeting tomorrow is Maria Nightingale, Daydream Empathy Princess of The Undead.

Selene Arcangela: Awesome, and you guys will love meeting her. Maria Nightingale is The Daydream Empathy Princess of The Undead and she's Lincoln's Guardian Angel from Michigan and she's a really really powerful girl with the same powers as Daydream Starlight Glimmer combined with the powers she has being Lincoln's Guardian Angel. She's a member of The Daydream Crusaders of Royal Woods, a group of girls who have the same powers as The Daydream 16 and are dedicated to protecting the innocent and preserving Harmony and Peace and their enemies included The Doomsday 23 along with their enemies, The Midnight Knights of Royal Woods, a group of girls who have the same powers as The Midnight 15 and they desired to bring death and destruction to all, only to be foiled by The Daydream Crusaders.

Selene Emperyous: Lincoln helped Maria Nightingale and the other Daydream Crusaders and drove The Midnight Knights of Royal Woods away forever, but they all swore bloody revenge on them. Maria trained Lincoln a lot with using the powers of Empathy and The Undead, and he made her a beautiful necklace to show his thanks to her, and to show her thanks, she kissed Lincoln on the lips, and as a result, Lincoln promised that when he comes of age, he will marry her along with the rest of his harem. She hates Lola with a blazing passion because Lola when she had her Dark Side in her was an apathetic sociopathic rampaging monster, and Maria Nightingale has put her in her place more than once: tying her up and throwing her in a cage like the animal that she was.

We gasped.

Starlight Glimmer: I remember her all too well, and she hates

apathetic and cruel villains who show that kind of apathetic behavior and cruelty towards innocent people, and she knows all sorts of magic spells to punish them.

Lincoln: We've seen it for ourselves, and it is crazy.

Zs'Skayr: And so ends the false God.

Biowulf: One that didn't deserve his title.

Scorpion: No kidding.

Bizarro: This was a very bad day.

Katnappe: Let's celebrate here

Nico: Good idea. Great job today everyone!

Nephthys: You all have come a long way and we all made the right choices making you our champions.

Maria: And we are forever honored.

Xenia: We sure are.

Twilight Sparkle: (To the viewers) This was an amazing adventure.

Me: It sure was.

We had a great party and an awesome meal and later went back home and then enjoyed the rest of the day and went to sleep.

THE END

Another awesome fanfiction done.

Gods of Egypt is one of my favorite movies.

NicoChan11, JediAvatarOfShinobi, Omegahatchiyak12, kolbdog323, XP4Universe, Darkhai, vinjedi1995, Drako1234658, Nflemingful, Hynageneral, BumbleSparkle, EtstheClarenceandTLHfan and

ninjakingofhearts gave me the ideas for this and so did Mendez1996. Thanks guys.

For the next rescue Nico, The Ripping Friends, Ellie Singh, Evelyn Burmingham, Jen Tennyson, Eddy, Yugi, Tea, Jaden, Jesse Anderson, Allenby Beardsley Knudson, The Hernandez Sisters, Yost Magma, Rin Nohara, Woz, Bai Tza, Sabrina Lorelai the Despair from The Dark Gene-Slammer, Albedo, The 1983 D&D Gang, Donbrothers, Irina Krafla the Granity Gene-slammer, Kora Lexxington, Olivia Houou, Nataša Marečková, Nalanie Nanthavong The Vorash Gene-Slammer, Brynja, Sissi Delmas, Anna Anyanova the Destiny HERO Dark Angel Gene-slammer, Daring Do, Lizzie Strong the Great Blue Windrunner Gene-slammer, Emam Reynolds the Living Tsunami Gene-slammer, Wendy Sapphira, Reggie Hjorleifsstræti the Five Headed Dragon Gene-Slammer, Qin, Miku Yuuki, Princess Anita, Granity, Rei Miyamoto, Saya Tekagi, Saeko Busujima, Shizuka Marimoto, Kamen Rider (1971), Hibiki Riders, Agito Riders, Kabuto Riders, Den-O, Kiva, Decade, W, OOO, Fourze, Wizard Riders, Blade Riders, Faiz Riders, Gaim Riders, Drive Riders, Ghost Riders, Ex-Aid Riders, Build Riders, Zi-O Riders, Zero-One Riders, Saber Riders, Dragon Knight Riders, Granity, Samurai Jack, Ashi and her sisters, Changeman, Jetman, Dairangers, Zenkaigers, Chloe Bourgeois, Shanan, Rita Loud, The Goths of Darkness, Zarya Moonwolf, Applejack, Apple Bloom, Twilight Sparkle & Friends, Sunny Starscout, Izzy Moonbow, Hitch Trailblazer, Pipp Petals, Zipp Storm, Misty Brightdawn, Wallflower Blush, Alice Kingsleigh, Rachel Stavenport, Kate Lloyd, Carol Pusateri, Hailey Helios, Kia, Jenna, Lina, May, Maria, Danica Metrois, Kaalia of The Vast, Varie, Sakura Valencia, Xenia the Xerneas, Bhavna Radhakrishnan the Xerneas Gene-Slammer, Bridgette, Eli, me, Sakura Knudson, Arrietty, Aylene Carter, Gabrielle, Littlefoot and friends, Fu, Nicole Knudson, Spiderman and his counterparts, Kaina Tsutsumi, Nick Logan, Sh'Lainn Blaze, Camie, Kaoruku Awata, Himiko, Ibara, Toru, Sirius, Tsuyu, Ochaco, Luz, Amity, Gus, Willow, Hunter, Felicia Wittebane, Carly Atlas, Misty Tredwell, Zuria, Tony Jones, Edyn, Strag, Momo, Girl Jordan, Leeli, Sora Phaaze, Venus, Earth, Vinyl Scratch, Airazor, Rhinox, Cheetor, Rattrap, Tigatron, Janeen Aran, Lincoln, Leni, Laney, Lana, Lola, Lisa and Lily as well as Leon Powalsky, Denjiki 2, Evil Robin Food, Shadow (Super Mario RPG: Legend of the Seven Stars),

Itsuki Kawasumi and Shado as well as Sour Sweet, Archer Bodkin, Robin Hood (Disney), Shamir (Fire Emblem), Legolas and Virion (Fire Emblem) and we're going to the Wiener planet where we battled The Tortured One and we're going to battle the evil Ex-Boyfriend of Cadance Cthugha's sister Emily. And Cadance is going to make sure he suffers for everything he did to her and Cadance is going to transform against him. Also we're going to battle Another Leon Powalsky, Denjiki 2, Evil Robin Food, Shadow (Super Mario RPG: Legend of the Seven Stars), Itsuki Kawasumi and Shado who are the Embodiments of Cayenne and Daring Do. And we're going to meet a gene-slammer for Magna Centipede and her name is Veronica Centipede and yes she is half Centipede and is awesome.

Alright, and for tomorrow, the match-up is for Gloria Tokiwa, Embodiment of Kamen Rider Grand Zi-O, and she and Lincoln are going to destroy Lord Farquaad who's come back in search of vengeance against us for destroying him years ago.

For Lincoln's rescue tomorrow, Lincoln and his group are heading to Rhonda Jekyll's home in the north of Gotham Royal York to meet with her parents, but we've got bad news from her parents: her jealousy-crazed, envy-driven, psychopathic, monstrous, and split-personality crazed younger sister, Renata Jekyll, has now broken out of prison and she wants revenge on Rhonda for throwing her in prison and "ruining her life" even though it was her fault as she tried many times to kill Rhonda, but Rhonda foiled her plans and she'd gotten her ass kicked hard and the cops were called and she got sent to prison. IT'S GOING TO BE ONE NASTY CATFIGHT! And we're going to meet the first of The Daydream Crusaders of Royal Woods, her name is Maria Nightingale, Daydream Empathy Princess of The Undead, she's Lincoln's Guardian Angel from Michigan and she's a really really powerful girl with the same powers as Daydream Starlight Glimmer combined with the powers she has being Lincoln's Guardian Angel. She's a member of The Daydream Crusaders of Royal Woods, a group of girls who have the same powers as The Daydream 16 and are dedicated to protecting the innocent and preserving Harmony and Peace and their enemies included The Doomsday 23 along with their enemies, The Midnight Knights of Royal Woods, a group of girls who have the same powers as The Midnight 15 and they desired to bring death and destruction

to all, only to be foiled by The Daydream Crusaders. Lincoln helped Maria Nightingale and the other Daydream Crusaders and drove The Midnight Knights of Royal Woods away forever, but they all swore bloody revenge on them. Maria trained Lincoln a lot with using the powers of Empathy and The Undead, and he made her a beautiful necklace to show his thanks to her, and to show her thanks, she kissed Lincoln on the lips, and as a result, Lincoln promised that when he comes of age, he will marry her along with the rest of his harem. She hates Lola with a blazing passion because Lola when she had her Dark Side in her was an apathetic sociopathic rampaging monster, and Maria Nightingale has put her in her place more than once: tying her up and throwing her in a cage like the animal that she was.

Get ready for a brutal one as we go up against Elijah and the Forever Purge. This is gonna be bloody and gruesome.

See you next time.

TLPS VS THE FOREVER PURGE

Get ready for an epic and awesome battle with Elijah from The Purge Movies.

WARNING: THIS CHAPTER IS GOING TO BE BLOODY AND GORY! READ AT YOUR OWN RISK

On the Wiener Planet was Nico, The Ripping Friends, Ellie Singh, Evelyn Burmingham, Jen Tennyson, Eddy, Yugi, Tea, Jaden, Jesse Anderson, Allenby Beardsley Knudson, The Hernandez Sisters, Yost Magma, Rin Nohara, Woz, Bai Tza, Sabrina Lorelai the Despair from The Dark Gene-Slammer, Albedo, The 1983 D&D Gang, Donbrothers, Irina Krafla the Granity Gene-slammer, Kora Lexxington, Olivia Houou, Nataša Marečková, Nalanie Nanthavong The Vorash Gene-Slammer, Brynja, Sissi Delmas, Anna Anyanova the Destiny HERO Dark Angel Gene-slammer, Daring Do, Lizzie Strong the Great Blue Windrunner Gene-slammer, Emam Reynolds the Living Tsunami Gene-slammer, Wendy Sapphira, Reggie Hjorleifsstræti the Five Headed Dragon Gene-Slammer, Qin, Miku Yuuki, Princess Anita, Granity, Rei Miyamoto, Saya Tekagi, Saeko Busujima, Shizuka Marimoto, Kamen Rider (1971), Hibiki Riders, Agito Riders, Kabuto Riders, Den-O, Kiva, Decade, W, OOO, Fourze, Wizard Riders, Blade Riders, Faiz Riders, Gaim Riders, Drive Riders, Ghost Riders, Ex-Aid Riders, Build Riders, Zi-O Riders, Zero-One Riders, Saber Riders, Dragon Knight Riders, Granity, Samurai Jack, Ashi and her sisters, Changeman, Jetman, Dairangers, Zenkaigers, Chloe Bourgeois, Shanan, Rita Loud, The Goths of Darkness, Zarya Moonwolf, Applejack, Apple Bloom, Twilight Sparkle & Friends, Sunny Starscout, Izzy Moonbow, Hitch Trailblazer, Pipp Petals, Zipp Storm, Misty Brightdawn, Wallflower Blush, Alice Kingsleigh, Rachel Stavenport, Kate Lloyd, Carol Pusateri, Hailey Helios, Kia, Jenna, Lina, May, Maria, Danica Metrois, Kaalia of The Vast, Varie, Sakura Valencia, Xenia the Xerneas, Bhavna Radhakrishnan the Xerneas Gene-Slammer, Bridgette, Eli, me, Sakura Knudson, Arrietty, Aylene Carter,

Gabrielle, Littlefoot and friends, Fu, Nicole Knudson, Spiderman and his counterparts, Kaina Tsutsumi, Nick Logan, Sh'Lainn Blaze, Camie, Kaoruku Awata, Himiko, Ibara, Toru, Sirius, Tsuyu, Ochaco, Luz, Amity, Gus, Willow, Hunter, Felicia Wittebane, Carly Atlas, Misty Tredwell, Zuria, Tony Jones, Edyn, Strag, Momo, Girl Jordan, Leeli, Sora Phaaze, Venus, Earth, Vinyl Scratch, Airazor, Rhinox, Cheetor, Rattrap, Tigatron, Janeen Aran, Lincoln, Leni, Laney, Lana, Lola, Lisa and Lily as well as Leon Powalsky, Denjiki 2, Evil Robin Food, Shadow (Super Mario RPG: Legend of the Seven Stars), Itsuki Kawasumi and Shado as well as Sour Sweet, Archer Bodkin, Robin Hood (Disney), Shamir (Fire Emblem), Legolas and Virion (Fire Emblem) and we were there for an awesome and fun rescue.

Nico: The Wiener planet. It's so awesome here.

Camie: It sure is.

Lola: (YAWNS) Yeah it sure is.

Xenia: I agree there. Man it's cool here.

Sour Sweet: It sure is awesome.

Nico: Sour Sweet, I want to thank you, Leon, and your teams for coming.

Sour Sweet: No problem Nico. This will be cool.

Varie: It sure will be.

Archer Bodkin: You got that right guys!

Apple Bloom: That is for sure!

Nico: Archer Bodkin, What do you like to do in your free time?

Archer Bodkin: I like to practice archery.

Nico: Nice.

Archer Bodkin: Thanks. It's my talent. It's fun.

Qin: Archer's a great shot too. It's cool.

Nico: Where do you practice?

Archer Bodkin: In the archery fields in the School Archery Club. It's fun. Also I'm still in school. I have to study too.

Nico: True.

Lola: (YAWNS) That's cool.

Nico: Yeah. Man yesterday was fun and awesome! We took down Set!

Me: We sure did! Set was totally helpless against our power.

Camie: Boy no kidding!

Nico: He didn't deserve to call himself a god.

Nicole: That is too true!

Camie: Yeah!

Eli: Set was pure evil.

Me: Yep. But he had it coming. Our power was too much for him to handle.

Maria: But I will tell you this. It was awesome meeting Tefnut. She did choose me as her champion after all.

Xenia: That is true and that was cool.

Nico: And her power cured you.

Maria: It sure did.

Carol: Boy no kidding and that was so cool.

Qin: Yeah. And thank goodness we stopped Set from stealing the powers of the other gods.

Xenia: Or who knows what would have happened.

Camie: Thank goodness we made sure he didn't.

Nico: Thank goodness.

Eli: Yeah no kidding.

Nico: He got what he desered.

Me: Yep.

Lincoln: Good riddance.

Lola: (YAWNS) Yeah.

Lana: Lola are you okay?

Me: Uh oh. I think I know what's coming.

Maria: Wanna talk about it?

Then Lola broke down crying and Laney comforted her.

Natilee: This is her dream here.

She showed a sketch of it and what w saw WAS HORRIFYING! She lost a pagaent and Lindsey Sweetwater reported her and Lola was permanently banned and blacklisted from all pagaents for life and then she went ballistic! She burned her entire family into ashes and then burned the CITY AND THE WORLD INTO ASHES AND ROARED FEROCIOUSLY!

WE GASPED IN SHOCK!

Xenia: Oh man!

Camie: That is terrible!

Me: That is a terrible nightmare!

Anna Anyanova: With what we Guardian Angels experienced from Lola that dream doesn't surprise me because of her Dark Side.

Nico: It wasn't real.

Me: No it wasn't. But I think I know what happened. She was letting her demons about her pagaents haunt her.

Nico: You're right.

Lincoln: Yeah.

Lola: (CRYING) IT'S TRUE! IT'S TRUE!

Rita: Oh sweetie you're going to be okay. That was just a bad dream.

Nico: That's right.

Me: I got an idea. (SNAPS FINGERS)

I brought Icky Vicky tied to her pole.

Me: Hey Icky Vicky! Are you saying that I'm an ugly overdone piece of meat! Is that what you're saying!? What am I A BIG OVERGROWN PIECE OF STINKBUTT MEAT HERE TO AMUSE YOU!?

Icky Vicky: Um Yes?

Me: DAT'S IT!

I jumped Icky Vicky and Lola laughed hysterically as she saw me beat her up!

Me: I GOT YOUR MEAT! HERE'S YOUR MEAT! I'LL MAKE GRAVY OUT OF YOUR HEAD! YOU UGLY FLAT-CHESTED SACK OF HOT AIR!

EVERYONE LAUGHED HYSTERICALLY!

Lola laughed and so did us!

Nico: I think that's enough.

Then a massive shower of gold and jewels came out of her and I

teleported her back.

Nico: Feel better Lola?

Lola: I sure do! Thanks J.D. That really made me laugh.

Me: I agree. That was funny.

Qin: Those always crack me up.

Varie: Yeah.

Nico: Now lets eat some wieners!

I ate some.

Me: Mmm! (Eating)

Lola: (eating) Mmm! Delicious.

Maria ate some.

Maria: (Eating) Mmm! Juicy and delicious.

Nico: You said it.

Lincoln: It's quiet out here. But, too quiet, everyone keep your eyes peeled for the next emergency.

Suddenly, Lincoln and all of us heard a very loud scream.

Me: What was that?

Lincoln: Let's head over there at once!

We rushed on over, and we saw a girl beaten up badly. When Cadenza Cthugha and Lincoln saw her, they were shocked.

Lincoln: (GASPS) Cadenza, it's Emily!

Cadenza Cthugha: Emily?! Oh my God!

Varie was busy healing Emily Cthugha.

Nico: Holy crap! Someone did a number on her!

Me: You guys know her?

Lincoln: We do, that's Cadenza's younger sister, Emily. Oh man, what kind of savage monstrous jerk would do that to her?!

Cadenza Cthugha: (Growls) There's only one fucker who would do that to her! (YELLING RIGHT AT THE TOP OF HER LUNGS) VENN VEXOS!

Nico: Oh God, she's pissed!

Lincoln: She has every right to be, and I should've known Venn did this to Emily, and you guys aren't going to like hearing about him. Venn Vexos is a rotten disgusting heartless narcissistic misogynistic asshole who enjoys beating women up and treating them like dirt, and he's beaten up a ton of men as well, but he went way too far as many of his victims also wound up getting murdered by him.

Cadenza Cthugha: And if that's not worse, he's also Emily's evil abusive boyfriend who treated her like garbage. So, in the end, I put a stop to Venn and got him arrested for his crimes, and after his trial, he was found guilty and sentenced to death for murder.

NOW, WE WERE ABSOLUTELY PISSED!

Lincoln: So, that was the emergency: Venn Vexos has broken out to get revenge on Cadenza, and he's not going to stop until he kills Emily.

Me: (SUPER NTH-DEGREE PISSED OFF) THAT MOTHERFUCKING PISSANT! I'M GONNA TEAR HIM TO FUCKING SHREDS!

Lincoln: Easy, J.D., you'll get that chance to go apeshit ballistic on him. Varie, take Emily home and get her to the infirmary.

Cadenza Cthugha: I'm sorry Emily!

Then, Lincoln called the rest of the team and told them of what happened.

Lori: Lincoln told us of the situation, I can't believe that moron broke out, he's gonna pay for this.

Nico: Yeah he will!

Tara heard a Pokemon cry.

Taro: Look here!

We saw a Galarian Moltres!

Me: Whoa a Galarian Moltres!

Galar Moltres: (Groans) And I hurt my leg.

Tara: Oh you poor thing.

We got to healing it.

Tara: Are you okay now?

Galar Moltres: Thanks to you.

Tara: Want to come with us?

Galar Moltres: Sure.

Suddenly, Lincoln's large gold halo with four large orbiting gold rings orbiting the corners behind his head glowed and the four large orbiting gold rings fired beams of light that formed into a viewing window and we see Stan and Steak Stankco dressed only in shorts and shirtless and still forced to mine and eat broccoli at The Broccoli Mine Prison in Canada, and they'd regained their abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and eight-pack abs along with their massive physical upper body and lower body strength, but they were now as four times as big as The Hulk.

The two of them were grumbling like mad and there was no doubt they were plotting to escape once again, but then, we saw the barbell tattoos on their backs glow red. Suddenly, Stan and Steak were glowing with red energy, but then, their arms were raised and it looked like their wrists were bound with metal cuffs same with their

feet.

Me: Uh oh, here we go!

Lincoln: Yep.

Suddenly, Lincoln made red portals appear in front of the Stankcos, and then, out of nowhere, Lincoln sprouted tentacles with suctions from his chest and all of the males on the team did the same and they went through the portals and they came out of the portals and latched themselves onto the massive pecs, necks, arms, and legs of Stan and Steak Stankco. Then, the tentacles began sucking the Stankcos' of their massive muscle mass, virility, and massive physical strength and they were groaning in pain as they began shrinking in muscle mass.

Then, all of the massive muscle mass, virility, and massive physical strength of The Stankcos began being pumped into Lincoln and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles grew and bulged even more and veins formed on his body, and his massive white angel wings with aurora and orange tips spread out and glowed and his halo glowed and he began growing even more stronger.

The same thing happened to me, Nico, and all the males on the team and our abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles grew and bulged even more and veins formed on our bodies, and our massive angel wings spread out and glowed and our halos glowed and we also began growing even more stronger.

Lincoln: (Growls) Oh man, I haven't forgotten how potent this curse really is.

Me: (Growls) Yeah, this is really potent, but this still feels incredible.

Then, when Lincoln and all the males were done, the tentacles detached themselves from the pecs, arms, legs, and necks of the two meatheads and they went back into us as the portals closed, and we saw that Stan and Steak Stankco were thin as a rake and sucked bone dry of their muscle mass, virility, and massive physical strength again, and the glowing barbells on their back stopped

glowing.

Stan and Steak Stankco: NOT AGAIN! (ENRAGED SCREAMING)

The viewing window closed as the four large orbiting gold rings stopped glowing and the light beams disappeared. Suddenly, we saw that we were even more bigger in muscle thanks to Lincoln's curse he put on The Stankcos.

Me: (Looked at my even more muscular body) Whoa. Lincoln, that Min's Egyptian Virility Drain Curse you put on the Stankcos is still really potent. But, look at us, now we're even more ripped than ever. (Flexes my even more massive muscles)

Lincoln: Yep, and this curse will be on them for all eternity. (Sensed for Venn Vexos) AHA! Gotcha! I just spotted Venn Vexos, he's 20 yards away and he's closing in on Cadenza, let's get him… !

I let out a roar of rage and was about to charge out until Lincoln bashed me on the head.

BONK!

Nico: Before J.D. tries to end the fun early before you and Cadenza could tear him to fucking pieces, and I hope you tear his heart out and eat it in front of him, Lincoln.

Lincoln: You know I will. (Sensed Flip's musclebound thugs) Uh oh, hold up, I sensed a massive army of Flip's musclebound thugs also heading right for us.

Nico: What?! I thought RD Sebastian… !

Lincoln: Turns out Flip had more of them. (GROWLS) That mutant just doesn't even know when to quit!

Suddenly, we saw ten massive armies of Flip's musclebound thugs arrive, and they came barreling towards us in a fit of rage.

Lincoln: Ugh, I knew there was no mistaking the stench of B.O. in the air!

Lincoln fired vacuum tubes from his chest which latched onto the chests of Flip's massive army of hulking muscled thugs, and then, the vacuum tubes literally began sucking Flip's massive army of hulking muscled thugs dry of all their massive muscle mass, virility, blood, and physical strength, and all of it was being pumped into Lincoln and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles grew and bulged even more and veins formed on his body, and his massive white angel wings with aurora and orange tips spread out and glowed and his halo glowed and he began growing even stronger.

I did the same by firing vacuum tubes from his chest which latched onto the chests of Flip's massive army of hulking muscled thugs, and then, the vacuum tubes literally began sucking Flip's massive army of hulking muscled thugs dry of all their massive muscle mass, virility, blood, and physical strength, and all of it was being pumped into me and my abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles grew and bulged even more and veins formed on my body, and my massive elemental angel wings with aurora and red tips spread out and glowed and my halo glowed and I began growing even stronger.

The other male members did the same by firing vacuum tubes from his chest which latched onto the chests of Flip's massive army of hulking muscled thugs, and then, the vacuum tubes literally began sucking Flip's massive army of hulking muscled thugs dry of all their massive muscle mass, virility, blood, and physical strength, and all of it was being pumped into them and their abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles grew and bulged even more and veins formed on their bodies, and their massive angel wings spread out and glowed and their halos glowed and they began growing even stronger.

When we were done, the vacuum tubes detached themselves from the chests of the thugs and went back into us, and the thugs were now dead from blood loss and thin as a rake and Lincoln fired a blast of red energy and destroyed them leaving them as ashes. Then, we set our sights on Venn Vexos.

Qin: Lets go get that jerk.

We were flying in the air and landed and we were looking for that asshole, Venn Vexos.

Lincoln: Alright, now that asshole's got to be here somewhere.

Nico: Keep your eyes peeled.

Winona Sponge: Whatever you say, cap'n. [peels eyes]

Mr. Krabs: Now that's an employee who follows orders.

Lily: Literally.

SpongeBob: (LAUGHS) She is just like me.

Squidward: Do you have a pet snail?

Winona Sponge: No I have a cat.

Nico: Snails are cats in the ocean.

Lola: Yeah they meow like them.

Camie: Yep.

Qin: Lets focus everyone!

Cadenza Cthugha: He's not getting out of this alive, what he just did to my sister, he's gonna get his ass handed to him!

?: (SUPER ENRAGED SCREAM) YOU FUCKING BITCH! I'M GONNA KILL YOU FOR THROWING ME IN PRISON!

Cadenza Cthugha: YEAH! FUCK YOU TOO, BITCH!

We saw our target: a male with long wild black hair, red eyes full of pure hatred, and he has on a red prison jumpsuit and he had a knife in his hand and blood on his hands too, it was Venn Vexos, and he was out for blood. But, before he could try and stab Cadenza Cthugha, Lincoln created a massive indestructible diamond barrier with fire surrounding it that protected all of us and when that asshole drove his knife in, the barrier stood strong and the fire melted the knife into molten metal, and that made him even more pissed off

than ever.

Me: YOU FUCKING ASSHOLE! I'M GONNA KILL YOU!

I charged and went at Venn Vexos and I PROCEEDED TO GO APESHIT BALLISTIC ON THAT ASSHOLE! I PROCEEDED TO SMASH HIS FACE AND SMASHED HIS TEETH OUT OF HIS MOUTH WITH SUPER HARD PUNCHES, I BROKE EVERY LAST BONE IN HIS BODY, I GOT OUT MY GREATSWORD AND THEN!

SLASH!

I SLASHED OFF HIS CROTCH, AND GAVE HIM TWO BLACK EYES!

Nico: OH DAMN! NICE ONE, J.D., AND FUCK YOU, ASSHOLE!

Lincoln fired a massive diamond ball with fire surrounding it, and it hit Venn Vexos and sent it flying and crashed into a wall Lincoln made and Lincoln deactivated the barrier and we all got ready to confront Venn Vexos.

Venn Vexos: I'LL FUCKING KILL YOU, BITCH! (SCREAMS IN AGONY)

Lincoln: You won't be laying one hand on my Guardian Angel or her sister again, Venn.

Cadenza Cthugha: You said it, and I've had it up to hear with this asshole to last an eternity, get ready to pay for what you did to my sister!

Me: Yeah! You fucking make me sick!

Galarian Moltres charged at him and fired a blade of darkness fire and it hit him and blasted him all over!

I teleported and punched him in the face!

POW! BLAM WHAM WHOMP SMASH BIFF KROW!

I smashed his face in all over the place.

I then started punching his face all over with extreme brutality and punched him all over with sheer savagery!

I really let him have it!

I smashed him into the ground left and right and spun him around and threw him high into the air and flew after him and bashed him in the face all over and let him have it more!

Luan got out the Light Sword of Comedy Light!

Luan: This is one Laugh you won't Light up! LIGHT STYLE: COMEDY HURRICANE BURST!

Luan swung the sword and fired a massive laugh riot hurricane and blasted him all over!

Xenia: Take that!

Camie: YEAH!

Cornelia got out the Sword of Mother Earth.

Cornelia: This is what you get for messing with the good women of Mother Earth! EARTH STYLE: MUD FURY BUTTSPLATER!

She swung the sword and fired a massive wave of mud and drenched him!

KRASPLAT!

Raiden got out the Sea Storm Blade of Poseidon.

Raiden: Take this! NEPTUNE STYLE: GHOST SHIP THUNDERSTORM!

He swung his sword and fired a wave of energy and it formed into a stormy ghost ship and it hit Venn and blasted him down.

Nico: Take that you Buttfreak!

Mallow got out the Jungle Blade of Eternia

Mallow: Taste these fruits! JUNGLE STYLE: FRUIT BOMBS OF DOOM!

She swung the sword and fired explosive fruits and they smashed and blasted him all over!

Me: Try this one! NIGHTMARE STYLE NINJA ART: WRATH OF THE CRAZY PONY!

I fired a wave of darkness and it formed into a crazy pony and it jumped onto Venn and mauled him all over with incredibly powerful savagery!

Venn: (SCREAMS LIKE TUDDRUSSEL) FOR THE LOVE OF ALL THAT'S SWEET AND GOOD! GET HIM OFF OF ME! (SCREAMS)

Zoe got out the Wind Sword of Kazejin!

Zoe: Taste this wind! WIND STYLE: STORM OF 10,000 WINDS!

She swung the sword and fired a wave of wind and it spun Ven around in a ferocious tornado and he THREW UP ALL OVER THE PLACE!

Xenia: Whoa! Nice one!

Double D got out the Sword of The Ghosts of Anur Phaetos!

Edd: Taste these ghosts! GHOST STYLE: GHOSTS OF FURIOUS MAYHEM!

He swung the sworld and fired ghosts and they hit Venn and exploded!

MASSIVE EXPLOSIONS!

Nico: Take that!

Duncan got out the Blade of Mars Fire.

Duncan: Taste these! MARS FIRE STYLE: FIRE BLADES OF OLYMPUS MONS!

He swung the sword and fired waves of fire and they hit Venn and burned him all over.

Lola: Take that!

Xenia: Yeah!

Jake got out the Wolf Moon Blade of the Crescent!

Jake Long: Try this one! WOLF MOON STYLE: LUNAR CRESCENT FURY LASER!

HE pointed the blade and fired a laser blast and it hit Venn and blasted him all over!

Qin: Take that!

Me: And this!

I teleported and grabbed him by his underwear and pulled them over his head!

HOING! SNAP!

Princess What's Her Name got out the Cube Blade Sword of Bizarro.

Princess What's Her Name: Taste this weirdness! BIZARRO STORM STYLE: STORM OF CUBES BLAST!

She swung the sword and fired waves of cubes and they hit Venn and blasted him all over!

Qin: Take that!

Starfire got out the Star Sword of Tamaran!

Starfire: Time for some pain! TAMARAN STYLE: STAR STORM OF TAMARAN!

She swung the sword and fired energy blasts and blasted Venn all over!

Me: Takte that!

Venn: I WILL KILL ALL OF YOU! I WILL KILL ALL OF YOU!

Nico: Fat Chance!

Qin: The only one that's going to die IS YOU!

Qin fired waves of fireballs and blasted him all over!

Xenia: YEAH!

Xenia fired arrows and skewered him in his legs.

Poromon pecked him.

POINK POINK POINK POINK POINK!

Poromon: You like that!? YOU LIKE THAT!?

Poliwag slapped him with his tail.

WHAP WHAP WHAP WHAP WHAP WHAP WHAP WHAP WHAP WHAP!

Poliwag: Take that you jerkball!

SMASH!

He smashed him in his mouth and knocked out some of his teeth!

Horsea: Had enough?!

Venn: NEVER! Not until you are all dead!

Cadenza Cthugha: Then you will suffer the worst!

Suddenly, Cadenza Cthugha's red eyes turned neon red and she was surrounded by a black and red energy aura with stars, darkness, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, fire, flames, Eldritch Runes, Great Old Ones, fire vampires, phoenixes, and angels, she unholstered her massive Cthugha's Cosmic Eternal Great Old One Fire Vampire Greatsword of Dark Great Old One

Eldritch Justice from her back, and as she approached Venn Vexos, she left black and red energy, stars, darkness, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, fire, flames, Eldritch Runes, Great Old Ones, fire vampires, phoenixes, and angels with every step.

Cadenza Cthugha: Even after I sent you to prison all those years ago, you still make me sick to no end, Venn Vexos. You are and always will be a narcissistic misogynistic piece of garbage who beats up women and degrades them and has absolutely no respect for women whatsoever and you even beat up any man who gets in your way. I've had it up to hear with you to last a fucking eternity, bitch, now I'm going to end you once and for all, and this time, I'm gonna make absolutely sure you never ever show your ugly mug here again!

Suddenly, Cadenza Cthugha was surrounded by a massive vortex of black and red energy with stars, darkness, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, fire, flames, and Eldritch Runes surrounding the vortex, there are the Great Old Ones, fire vampires, phoenixes, angels, and Cthugha flying around the vortex, and in the vortex is a blood red phoenix and above it is Cthugha with red eyes glaring at Venn Vexos: the eyes of death.

Me: WHOA!

Nico: Oh, this is gonna be good!

Lincoln: That pile of garbage is finally going to get his death sentence, and we'll finally be rid of him for good.

Venn Vexos saw the vortex in fear, but he became absolutely pissed off and charged at the vortex to kill Cadenza Cthugha again, but Lincoln fired a blast of rainbow fire that hit Venn Vexos in the chest and he screamed in agonizing pain.

Me: Nice shot, Lincoln.

Nico: And fuck you, you pile of human garbage!

Then, as the vortex faded, Cadenza Cthugha emerged, but she was changed forever.

Cadenza Cthugha grew from 7'4" to 8'0" in height, she has large gold metal bracers on her biceps and thighs, and she now has twelve orange and yellow orbs orbiting around her legs, she has the body of a goddess, she has blood red highlights in the bangs of her long orange hair and she has a large golden halo in the center with golden angel wings on the bottom and four large orbiting golden rings on each corner behind her head, she has neon red eyes and a black and red energy aura with stars, darkness, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, fire, flames, Eldritch Runes, Great Old Ones, fire vampires, phoenixes, and angels surrounding her and immense protective neon rainbow aura with all of the elements swirling around it, she has the Sigil of Cthugha emblazoned on her forehead and Third Eye with blood red iris, she has on demon earrings with blood red gems for eyes and holding the Dark, Fire, Satanic, and Eternity Kanjis in its hands, she also has Cthugha with blood red gems for eyes and holding the Dark, Fire, Satanic, and Eternity Kanjis in its hands on the bottom of her blood red Cthugha-shaped Element of Harmony along with the gold Thunderbird pendant of her Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love necklace with blood red crystal links from her merged Crystal Necklace of the Buddha and blood red gems on the gold lightning bolts and she also has on her new white and gold accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker Necklace of Eternal Love on her neck. Cadenza Cthugha has on a sleeveless black crop top, black pants, black sneakers, and long sleeveless white trenchcoat with stars, darkness, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, fire, flames, Eldritch Runes, Great Old Ones, fire vampires, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails, and on the back is Cthugha surrounded by fire and darkness and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with angels surrounding orange gem with neon glowing orange lights equipped with recognition of her and fits an infinite number of items and component for her Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in. Suddenly, Cadenza Cthugha felt a sharp pain on her back, and then, her massive orange angel wings with red tips on the large orange feathers grew much bigger for her new body and her eleven massive and long orange wolf tails with red tips and red markings grew much larger and longer for her new body. Cadenza Cthugha has on her Ring of the Phoenix with large blood red gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger and Star Sapphire Corps ring on her left ring finger and Stone of Gelel

embedded in her left hand.

Suddenly, Cadenza Cthugha's massive Cthugha's Cosmic Eternal Great Old One Fire Vampire Greatsword of Dark Great Old One Eldritch Justice and all of the greatswords and swords she'd gotten began merging together and they're surrounded by a kaleidoscope of black and red energy, stars, darkness, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, fire, flames, Eldritch Runes, Great Old Ones, fire vampires, phoenixes, and angels, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Cadenza Cthugha's Cosmic Eternal Infernal Darkness Satanic Great Old One Cthugha Fire Vampire Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of Cosmic Eternal Infernal Darkness Satanic Great Old One Cthugha Fire Vampire Phoenix God Angel Justice, it's a brand-new massive greatsword with embedded blood red gems and Eldritch Runes and Cthugha etched on the 7'9" massive, wide, double-edged red blade, large black demon heads and orange tentacles for the crossguard, large white angelic faces built into both sides of the hilt and blood red gems embedded on their foreheads, longer midnight black handle, four large black demon heads and tentacles with red gems for eyes and on the bottom of the black demon heads is a large black demon head with red gems for eyes and red gem in its mouth with black tentacles for the pommel, she has on her large gold Bracers of The Champions of The Universe with orange gems on her wrists and Dragon Ball Bracelet and wrist computer on her left Bracer, her large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with a gold version of Cthugha with blood red gems for eyes and large blood red gem in its mouth for the belt buckle on her waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on her right hip and Eater of Sins revolver holstered on her left hip. There's an orange kanji with flames in between the kanji below Cthugha that said, "Cadenza Cthugha, Incarnation of Cthugha, Most Powerful of The Cthulhu Mythos Incarnations, Master of The Lovecraftian Curse Cthugha's Fire Vampire Curse, Master of The Dark Omnipotent Powers of Cthugha, Friend of Adriana Azathoth, Arabella Yog-Sothoth, Selena Shub-Niggurath, Callista Cthulhu, Helena Hastur, and Adrienne Nyarlathotep, Master of Darkness, Black Magic, Dark Magic, Fire, and Satanic Magic, Loving Guardian Angel and Future Wife of

Lincoln Loud, Smasher of Dark Lori, Dark Lynn, Dark Lola, Dark Lisa, Dark Luan, and All of Lincoln's Despicable Enemies, Fire Vampire Dark Angel of Justice, Archenemy of Universe 666 Morag, Destroyer of Ultimate King Ghidorah of The Extraterrestrial Order of The Planets of Holy Ghidorah, Amazing Member of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True Goddess of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Destroyer and Slayer of Evil, Deranged, Murderous, Ruthless, and Sadistic Bastards, Amazing and Powerful Student of Amazing and Powerful Teachers, and Master of Darkness, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Fire, The Great Old Ones, Fire Vampires, Phoenixes, and Angels"

カデンツァ クトゥガ、クトゥガの化身、クトゥルフ神話の化身で最も強力、ラヴクラフトの呪いのマスター クトゥガの火の吸血鬼の呪い、クトゥガの闇の全能の力のマスター、アドリアナ アザトースの友人、アラベラ ヨグソトース、セレナ シュブニグラス、カリスタ クトゥルフ、ヘレナ・ハスター、エイドリアン・ニャルラトホテプ、闇のマスター、黒魔術、闇魔術、火、そして悪魔の魔術、愛する守護天使とリンカーンの将来の妻ラウド、ダークロリの粉砕者、ダークリン、ダークローラ、ダークリサ、ダークルアン、そしてリンカーンの卑劣な敵全員、ファイアーヴァンパイア正義のダークエンジェル、宇宙六百六十六の大敵モラグ、地球外生命体秩序オブ・ホーリーギドラの究極のキングギドラの破壊者、チーム・ラウド・フェニックス・ストームの驚くべきメンバー、地球の勇敢な戦士コスモス、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の守護者、擁護者、そして救世主、宇宙への希望の大使であり灯台、友情とエレメントの力のマスター、天のゼルナガの怒りのマスター、ブラックゲートのマスター、究極の善の究極の力、真実の真の女神、正義、愛、慈悲、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直さ、寛大さ、優しさ、無私の心、勇気、そして信頼、悪の破壊者とスレイヤー、錯乱した、殺人的で冷酷でサディスティックなろくでなし、驚くべき強力な教師の驚くべき強力な生徒、そして闇、黒魔術、黒魔術、悪魔の魔術、火、偉大なる古き者たち、火の吸血鬼、フェニックス、天使

の達人

Cadenza Cthugha has transformed into SUPER ANGEL-CTHUGHA-DEMON-GREAT OLD ONE-FIRE VAMPIRE-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA GREAT OLD ONE MADNESS CTHUGHA DEMONIC SATANIC GREAT OLD ONE FIRE VAMPIRE PHOENIX GOD ANGEL OF DIVINE COSMIC ETERNAL GREAT OLD ONE MADNESS CTHUGHA DEMONIC SATANIC GREAT OLD ONE FIRE VAMPIRE PHOENIX GOD ANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE COSMIC ETERNAL GREAT OLD ONE MADNESS CTHUGHA DEMONIC SATANIC GREAT OLD ONE FIRE VAMPIRE PHOENIX GOD ANGEL LOVE!

We were amazed by Cadenza Cthugha's Super Angel-Cthugha-Demon-Great Old One-Fire Vampire-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga transformation, and when Lincoln saw her, he had an atomic red blush on his face, hearts in his eyes, and his nose was bleeding. But, when Venn Vexos saw it, he fucking lost it big time and ran at her to kill her in a fit of rage, but Lincoln snapped his fingers and we were on an abandoned dead planet and Cadenza Cthugha fired a massive barrage of black and red energy, stars, darkness, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, fire, flames, Eldritch Runes, Great Old Ones, fire vampires, phoenixes, and angels which hit Venn Vexos and sent him flying into a wall, he got back up, but now, NOW, HE WAS SEVERELY AT NTH-DEGREE FUCKED UP TO THE INFINITE POWER!

Cadenza Cthugha: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Great Old One Madness Cthugha Demonic Firestorm Satanic Great Old One Fire Vampire Phoenix God Angel and Divine Cosmic Eternal Great Old One Madness Cthugha Demonic Firestorm Satanic Great Old One Fire Vampire Phoenix God Angel Love) We've absolutely had it up to hear with you, Venn! Now, I'm gonna tear you to pieces for what you've done!

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's United Friendship Hinon's Almighty Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm Greatsword of True Almighty Cosmic United Friendship Universal Storm Hope Elemental Bravery and True Unbreakable Eternal

Bonds and transformed into Super Angel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Vampire-Werewolf-Buffalo-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Divine Cosmic Harmony Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological God Phoenix Angel of Divine Cosmic Harmony Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological God Phoenix Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Harmony Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological God Phoenix Angel Hope, and his new greatswords were ready as well as the sword pendants on his white and gold accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love were glowing.

And I unholstered my massive J.D. Knudson's Universal True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Phoenix Angel Greatsword of Universal True Eternal Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Phoenix Angel Justice from my back and transformed into Super Angel-Ebonwu-January Wolf Moon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Universal Elemental Divine Cosmic Harmony January Wolf Mythological God Phoenix Angel of Divine Cosmic Universal Elemental Divine Cosmic Harmony January Wolf Mythological God Phoenix Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Universal Elemental Divine Cosmic Harmony January Wolf Mythological God Phoenix Angel Hope, and so did the rest of us as we unholstered our massive greatswords and transformed.

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You've got some nerve breaking out of prison, Venn. You can consider yourself getting an early death sentence!

Me: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental January Wolf Moon Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental January Wolf Moon Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) I'm gonna enjoy tearing you apart limb from limb, bitch! You deserve to be killed in a horrendous way!

Lincoln, Cadenza Cthugha, and I went after Venn Vexos, and we fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow energy, orange energy, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, pumpkins, dark lightning, pumpkin fire, swords, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Mammoths, Pegasi, Windigos, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Cerberus, Perytons, Griffins, Sphinxes, Hippogriffs, Manticores, Animals, and Mythological Animals at Venn Vexos, and they exploded with incredible power as they hit him.

Then, we attacked him with energy slashes from our massive greatswords leaving scars on him and Lincoln left many more by firing rainbow energy slashes with his gold-plated claws and his two new massive greatswords and he even fired red and blue wolf fire at him as well and I also left many more by firing rainbow energy slashes with my gold-plated claws and fired blue wolf fire as well

and Cadenza Cthugha also did the same by firing black and red energy slashes from her massive greatsword, and he, Cadenza Cthugha, and I attacked him hard with energy punches, energy kicks, and karate chops and they're super mega-painful because of our superhuman strength, along with elemental blasts, and this was really driving Venn Vexos even more insane and straight to the brink of insanity.

Venn Vexos: (SUPER NTH-DEGREE FUCKED UP ENRAGED SCREAM) I'LL FUCKING KILL YOU, BITCH!

Venn Vexos charged right at us completely blind with homicidal rage and fury, but Nico fired waves of water, May fired blasts of ice, and Qin fired blasts of fire, and Sebastian fired blasts of Divine Darkness that hit him and slashed at him with his dark greatsword, Lincoln fired waves of radiation at him and he got burned badly, and Lincoln let out a loud howl and summoned a pack of wolves which brutally mauled and attacked Nocturne and he got badly hurt. Then, he fired red and blue wolf fire which hit Venn Vexos and he got burned bad.

Cadenza Cthugha kicked him in the face and then stabbed him right in his black heart with a fire sword she formed in her left hand!

Cadenza Cthugha: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Great Old One Madness Cthugha Demonic Firestorm Satanic Great Old One Fire Vampire Phoenix God Angel and Divine Cosmic Eternal Great Old One Madness Cthugha Demonic Firestorm Satanic Great Old One Fire Vampire Phoenix God Angel Love) PURE FIRE! Right through your twisted black heart! TAKE IT! TAKE IT STRAIGHT TO THE BLACK GATES YOU SICKENING PIECE OF MOTHERFUCKING SHIT!

Venn looked at Cadenza.

Venn: (Weakly) THEN IF I GO DOWN! I'M TAKING YOU WITH ME!

He revealed a NUKE STRAPPED TO HIMSELF!

Nico: YOU FUCKING SORE LOSER ASSHOLE! HE HAD A NUKE STRAPPED TO HIS CHEST!

Cadenza Cthugha: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Great Old One Madness Cthugha Demonic Firestorm Satanic Great Old One Fire Vampire Phoenix God Angel and Divine Cosmic Eternal Great Old One Madness Cthugha Demonic Firestorm Satanic Great Old One Fire Vampire Phoenix God Angel Love): A NUKE! LETS GET OUT OF HERE!

We ran fast and teleported out of there and then he laughed and then…

KRABBBBBBBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO

HE EXPLODED WITH INCREDIBLE FORCE AND POWER WITH THE POWER OF 500 GIGATONS!

Eli: I didn't think we'd get out of there quick!

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) That sore loser had a nuke strapped to himself especially if he was going to die.

Then, Lincoln banished Venn Vexos' wretched soul to The Black Gates forever. Everyone cheered wildly as we holstered our weapons and powered down, and Cadenza Cthugha's new body, clothes, weapons, jewelry, 28th Century silver Miracle Box backpack, Third Eye, eleven massive and long orange wolf tails, large gold halo with four orbiting gold rings on each corner behind her head, twelve large orange orbs orbiting around her legs, and massive orange angel wings are permanent.

Cadenza Cthugha: I never ever want to see your fucking face again, you bastard.

Suddenly, Cadenza Cthugha wrapped her arms around Lincoln's waist, as her chest pressed against Lincoln's massive pecs and her stomach pressed against his eight-pack abs, which'd brought an atomic red blush to Lincoln's face, and he wrapped his abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms around her waist, which took her by surprise and brought an atomic red blush to her face. Then, as Lincoln leaned down to Cadenza Cthugha's face, they kissed passionately as she moved her hands onto Lincoln's massive pecs, and behind them was a Thunderbird, Phoenix, Dragon, Mermaid, Angel, Fairy, Succubus, Windigo, and Cthugha flying in the air, and we saw a herd of Buffalo and many animals running across the field and elemental forces and flames raging behind them and we cheered wildly. Then, Lincoln and Cadenza Cthugha sucked in and absorbed the elemental forces and flames and they came back to us as the display vanished.

Nico: I can't believe that fucker also had a nuke strapped to himself, he was that crazed enough to get rid of us!

Lincoln: Either way, Venn Vexos is now nothing more than a forgotten memory, and since RD Sebastian just struck Lola last night.

Suddenly, Lincoln's large gold halo with four large orbiting gold rings orbiting the corners behind his head glowed and the four large orbiting gold rings fired beams of light that formed into a viewing window and we saw RD Sebastian already pissed off. But, then, we saw the bramble vine tattoos wrapped around his arms advance even further as he screamed in pain from the curse, and the viewing window closed.

Brittney: Serves you right, I can't wait until you meet your end on Halloween, you shit head.

Nicole: He really made a huge mistake crossing both Lincoln and Brittney, and from what we've seen, crossing The Empress of Darkness is literally a death sentence of the worst kind.

Me: Even crossing Lincoln by hurting his family, friends, harem, and kids is also a very huge mistake.

Lynn: Don't remind us, because he's scarier than a gorilla when he's pissed.

Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, and Luan shuddered in fright, even me and Nico.

Nico: (Shudders) Yeah, pissing off your brother is literally the worst thing your Dark Sides had done, and it never ends well.

Me: Yeah.

Nico: And Kazuma? You and Evelyn did good yesterday.

Kazuma: Thanks Nico.

Xenia: That was awesome.

Camie: It sure was.

Nico: Nice job Galarian Moltres.

Galar Moltres: Thanks Nico. It was cool.

Tara: It sure was.

Nico: We kicked that monsters ass.

Poromon got out a beer.

Poromon: Want a beer?

Galar Moltres: Oh no thanks. I only drink Wine.

Nico: Wine is still good.

Camie: Yep.

Poromon: Good enough for me.

Poliwag: (Does puppy eyes) Pwetty pwease?

Galar Moltres: Nice try.

Nico: Poliwag that's enough

Poromon ate a wiener.

Poromon: Mmm! Delicious.

Qin: They sure are.

Me: The wieners are still awesome.

Nico: Yeah the sure are.

Nico then felt a draft.

Nico: Whoa is there a draft.

Lola: No but J.D.'s tail pulled down your pants!

Me: (LAUGHS) GOTCHA!

Nico: HEY!

Rainbow Dash: (LAUGHS HYSTERICALLY) THAT WAS AWESOME!

Me: (LAUGHS)

Nico: PULL MY PANTS DOWN WILL YA!

Poliwag: Why did you do that?

Me: Oh just wanted to get a good laugh.

Nico: YEAH? WELL HERE COMES SOME PAYBACK!

He jumped at me and I teleported away and he ended up on top of may with his hand on her breast.

Me: Missed me!

May: Nico if you want to get it on just ask.

Nico blushed in total embarrassment.

May kissed Nico.

Qin: (LAUGHS)

Rainbow Dash: (LAUGHS HYSTERICALLY) OH THAT IS TOO FUNNY!

Me: Mission accomplished.

Sakura Knudson: (LAUGHS) That was funny bro! Well done!

Xenia: (LAUGHS) Yeah! That tail of yours is amazing!

Me: (LAUGHS) Yeah!

Nico and May were making out.

Manaphy made out with Poromon.

Me: (LAUGHS) Nice.

Xenia: Yeah!

Camie: Yeah.

Lola: So cute.

Eli: Okay guys we got Anothers to face. (CONCENTRATES) WHOA! We got Another Leon Powalsky, Denjiki 2, Evil Robin Food, Shadow (Super Mario RPG: Legend of the Seven Stars), Itsuki Kawasumi, Shado, Big Daddy Boo, LeGrange, Six Gum Gang, Chickenball Z Mandy, Mr. X, and Angel Roidmude (099).

Lola: Wow!

Nico: Nice! Anyone else?

Eli: There's also LeQuack, Katz, Black Puddle Witch, Big Toe and Eustace.

Nico: WHOA!

Qin: Awesome.

Nico: Who's up?

Me: Sour Sweet, Archer Bodkin, Robin Hood (Disney), Shamir (Fire Emblem), Legolas, Virion (Fire Emblem), Thomas the Tank Engine, Vert Wheeler, Right, Juru, Aruto, Zixx, Larry Loud, Mike, Alex, Kalolo and Kevin.

Nico: Nice!

Cayenne: This is gonna be so fun and awesome!

Then Cayenne's cutie mark started to glow.

Nico: Whoa!

Me: Cayenne's cutie mark is glowing.

Eli: Good because I sense the anothers minus Leon are one person.

Me: Nice.

Nico: There they are!

We saw Another Denjiki 2, Evil Robin Food, Shadow (Super Mario RPG: Legend of the Seven Stars), Itsuki Kawasumi, Shado, Big Daddy Boo, LeGrange, Six Gum Gang, Carnotaurus, Mr. T, Angel Roidmude (099), LeQuack, Katz, Black Puddle Witch, Big Toe and Eustace.

Nico: WOW!

Me: This will be cool!

Another Shado: It sure will.

They merged and she reverted back and was a girl with magenta hair and purple eyes and had magenta clothes and fire angel wings and had a tiara with Cayenne's Cutie Mark on it and she had it on her skirt too and had a flaming ruby sword and had a red tail too.

Cheryl Cayenne: Cheryl Cayenne - Embodiment, Gene-slammer and Legacy of Cayenne.

Cayenne: Wow! It's awesome to meet you.

Cheryl Cayenne: Same here. I'm a spicy food lover and chef and I love all nuclear hot spicy food.

Me: Awesome!

Nico: Yep.

Nico: Sorry we have to do this.

Girl Jordan: Lets separate you first.

Girl Jordan and Leeli held hands.

(YURGEN'S TUNE PLAYS)

The skies had leaves and flowers flying in the wind along with sea dragons singing in the background

Girl Jordan and Leeli: (SINGING DIVINELY AS LEELI HAD FIREFLIES SWIRL AROUND HER AND GIRL JORDAN HAD HER AQUA BLUE AURA FLARED UP)

O holoré lay thee low

Holoél dark in the Deep

Down beneath the earth you go

Go holoré fast to sleep

O holoré lay thee low

Holoél dark in the Deep

Down beneath the earth you go

Go holoré fast to sleep

Fast to sleep

Fast to sleep

Dark holoré in the Deep

Rise again holoré now

Spring abundant holoél

Render green the dying bough

Raise the rock where Yurgen fell

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Spring abundant holoél

She glowed and was separated.

Me: Action time!

We fired waves of energy and elements and blasted the Anothers and smashed them down.

I caught the Wonder Ride books.

Me: Awesome!

Nico: YEAH!

Me: By the way is the Another Leon Powalsky friendly or hostile?

Cheryl Cayenne: Friendly and she is quite a daring explorer.

Me: Wow.

Nico: Sorry we have to do this.

Girl Jordan: Lets separate you first.

Girl Jordan and Leeli held hands.

(YURGEN'S TUNE PLAYS)

The skies had leaves and flowers flying in the wind along with sea dragons singing in the background

Girl Jordan and Leeli: (SINGING DIVINELY AS LEELI HAD FIREFLIES SWIRL AROUND HER AND GIRL JORDAN HAD HER AQUA BLUE AURA FLARED UP)

O holoré lay thee low

Holoél dark in the Deep

Down beneath the earth you go

Go holoré fast to sleep

O holoré lay thee low

Holoél dark in the Deep

Down beneath the earth you go

Go holoré fast to sleep

Fast to sleep

Fast to sleep

Dark holoré in the Deep

Rise again holoré now

Spring abundant holoél

Render green the dying bough

Raise the rock where Yurgen fell

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Spring abundant holoél

She glowed and was separated.

Me: Action time!

We fired waves of energy and elements and blasted the Anothers and smashed them down.

I caught the Wonder Ride books.

Me: Awesome!

Nico: YEAH!

Maria: (TURNS DIAL) SUNNY ILLUSION 6!

She summoned Universe 666 Lila Rossi, Universe 666 Lich, Kaufmo, Bad End Sunny, Balrog and Lego Bleez!

Qin: YEAH!

Nico: And now we wait.

Lola: Yep.

Daring Do: But I'm ready for anything.

Then Daring Do's cutie Mark started glowing.

Me: Whoa!

Rainbow Dash: Daring Do's mark is glowing now.

Me: Awesome!

Nico: I know what that means!

Me: Yep.

Qin: Nice.

Me: There!

Out came ANOTHER LEON POWALSKY!

Nico: Whoa! Another Leon Powalsky!

Me: Another Leon Powalsky!

Nico: Whoa!

Another Leon: (In a girls voice) I'm ready for an awesome adventure!

She reverted back and was a girl with black hair and purple eyes and had green jungle clothes and had yellow angel wings and she had a tiara with the symbol of Daring Do's cutie mark on it and the same symbol on her skirt and she had a blue blade Mayan Sword in her hand and had Daring Do's tail.

Natasha Daring Do: Natasha Daring Do, Embodiment, Gene-slammer and Legacy of Daring Do and adventurer, explorer, slayer of the forces of darkness and treasure hunter.

Me: Whoa!

Nico: Wow!

Rainbow Dash: AWESOME!

Daring Do: Wow! It's an honor to meet my legacy and embodiment.

Natasha Daring Do: Same here.

Nicole: That sword in your hand. That's the Sword of Chaac, The Mayan God of Rain. I've been trying to find that sword for years.

Natasha Daring Do: I can tell you have.

Nicole: Welcome to the treasure hunting club.

Nico: Awesome!

Me: We do amazing treasure hunts.

Natasha Daring Do: I know. And also I'm a daring adventurer and love me a good treasure hunt.

Leon Powalsky: That is close enough for me and I love a good hunt myself and it's fun.

Natasha Daring Do: It sure is fun.

Kaito: (Gets out Abaranger gear) Did Swartz promise you anything?

Zocks: (Gets out Dekaranger gear) Because we can grant it instead

Kaito got a Tyranno Staff and Zocks got an SPD blaster.

Natasha Daring Do: No he didn't. Before he put the ridewatch in me I punched him down and swiped it and took numerous Ridewatches for Kamen Rider Gotchard and the Another Gotchard and got these for you all.

She gave me new legend items and they were M.O.E. Chemy Cards.

Me: Wow! M.O.E. Chemy Cards!

Nico: That saves us the trouble of having to get them from Another Gotchard.

Natasha Daring Do: It sure does.

Daring Do: Wow! That was awesome.

Nico: Never underestimate the power of an amazingly skilled and awesome treasure hunter.

Natasha Daring Do: Yep.

Sougo: (gets out Dino Thunder Ridewatch) You and Kairi Yano will get along great.

Geiz: (gets out SPD Ridewatch) And so would Daiki.

Sougo got DinoThunderRedArmor while Geiz got SPDRedArmor

Me: And so would Indiana Jones.

Natasha Daring Do: I know. Indiana Jones is my hero.

Qin: Wow!

Me: Nice.

Lincoln: Lets separate you first.

Lincoln did so.

Nico: YEAH!

Natasha Daring Do: Lets do it!

Nico: (gets out Leon's Ridewatch) Time for some Chameleon power!

Me: (Imitating Leon) Annoying Bird! I am the great Leon!

Leon Powalski: Hey that was great!

Me: Thanks.

May: (GETS OUT EVIL ROBIN FOOD'S RIDEWATCH) Time for the Hungry Men to strike!

Maria: (GETS OUT ITSUKI KAWASUMI'S RIDEWATCH) I'm ready to fire!

Archer Bodkin: (GETS OUT DENJIKI 2'S RIDEWATCH) Time for this one to be ready for space!

They used the powers of Leon Powalsky, Denjiki 2, Evil Robin Food, Shadow (Super Mario RPG: Legend of the Seven Stars), Itsuki Kawasumi and Shado and blasted the Another all over!

Then Dr. Cabelleron, Ashton Philips, Evil Long John Silver (Treasure Planet), Pirate Ship Heartless, Neon Noodle and Icy came.

Me: Whoa!

Nico: Nice team Dr. Cabelleron!

Dr. Cabelleron: (Spanish Accent) Gracias Nico!

Me: This will be cool!

?: Boy I'll say!

Out came MAGNA CENTIPEDE!

Me: Magna Centipede! Whoa!

Nico: Wow!

Magna Centipede: (In a girls voice) This is gonna be cool.

Nico: Veronica Centipede!? Whoa!

Me: Wow!

Veronica Centipede: Yep. I got this.

She fired a wave of fire and energy blasted down the Another and I caught the Ridewatch and purified it!

Qin: YEAH!

Me: Oh yeah!

Maria: It sure will be cool.

Me: Yep.

Qin: Awesome.

Veronica Centipede: Yep. Oh I'm naked but there is something you should know. I'm an Omukade.

Me: The Giant Centipede of Japanese Myth.

Veronica Centipede: That's right.

I put on my blind man glasses and the boys covered their eyes.

Me: It's going to hurt.

Veronica Centipede: I know.

Me: Here we go.

I snapped my fingers and she doubled over in pain and threw up and she reverted back and was an orange hair girl and had red eyes and had orange angel wings and had her lower body as a long centipede body and she had a centipede in the middle of her forehead.

Veronica Centipede: (Groans) That hurt. But it's good to be back to normal. I need a shirt though.

Rarity: Don't worry darling we can fix this.

They gave her orange clothes and she looked awesome.

Veronica Centipede: Wow! I look awesome!

May; I didn't get hit!

Veronica Centipede: You don't want to May. I spit acid that is strong enough to kill you in seconds.

We saw a huge hole in the ground that was made from that acid she threw up.

Me: WHOA! That is strong acid!

Nico: That's as strong and potent as Xenomorph Blood!

Xenia: Yikes! Boy if you sprayed that on Blood and Honey Pooh he would be dissolved in seconds!

Veronica Centipede: I know. I sure would.

Nico: Yeah.

Archer Botkin: Do you have a favorite memory of Nico?

Veronica Centipede: I sure do. When me and Nico caught a massive drug operation. Arrested over 532 members in that group. It was awesome.

Nico: Yep.

Qin: Wow! That was cool.

Lola: Yeah!

Nico and Veronica hugged.

Nico: I've missed you.

Veronica Centipede: Same here.

We later went back home.

After Nico's rescue, Lincoln and his harem, Me and my harem, Sumner Knudson, Patti Knudson, Sakura Knudson, Stellar,

Stardust, Ken Knudson, Nico and his harem, Clyde and his harem, Naruto and his harem, Ed Cowart and his harem, Ets and his harem, Alex the Lion, Marty the Zebra, Melman the Giraffe, Gloria the Hippo, Woody Woodpecker, Knothead, Splinter, Winnie Woodpecker, Gage the Hegehog, Sasuke, Itachi, and their family, Sakura and her family, Qin, Eli, Nicole Knudson and her siblings, Lori, Leni, Luna, Luan, Lynn, Laney, Lucy, Lana, Lola, Lisa, Lily, Lynn Sr., Rita, Harriet Loud, Sherlock Hound, Noctis Lucis Caelum, Gladiolus Amicitia, Ignis Scientia, Prompto Argentum, Stella Nox Fleuret, Ravus Nox Fleuret, Kuja, TLPS Mr. Wolf, TLPS Mr. Piranha, TLPS Mr. Snake, TLPS Mr. Shark, TLPS Ms. Tarantula, The Dynasty Warriors, The Samurai Warriors, Yakko, Cherry Hunter, Cammy, Milan Flare, Yoko, Wakko, Poison, Pyrrha Alexandra, Alice, Mimi Kitagami, Dot, Haneru Tobitatsu, Sir William the Good, Lady Mary the Good, The Z-Fighters, Max Goof, P.J., Bobby Zimmeruski, Tank, Roxanne (A Goofy Movie), Baloo, King Mickey, Sora, Donald, Goofy, Roxas, Xion, Riku, Kairi, Lea, Elena, Crash Bandicoot, Coco Bandicoot, Aku-Aku, The Quantum Masks, Alternate Tawna, Spyro, Cynder, The Ghostforce, Rayman, Juniper Lee, The Louds' Scottish Ancestors, The L-ementals, The Demon Slayer Corps, The Demon Slayer Conglomerate, Anatankha, The Bakugan Battle Brawlers, The Power Rangers, The Kamen Riders, Izuku and his friends, The Goths of Darkness, Sebastian Mendez, Darren Devereaux, Hiroshi Ohira, Brandon Skellington, Marshall Williams, Mal, Evie, Jay, Carlos, Ben, Norbert and Daggett, Heathcliff, Riff-Raff, Hector, Wordsworth, Mungo, Cleo, Leroy, Sylvester, Tom, Jerry, their friends and counterparts, Luz, Amity, Gus, Willow, Hunter, Felicia Wittebane, Timmy Turner, Cosmo, Wanda, Poof, Trixie Tang, Sapphire, Emerald, Chester, A.J., Sanjay, Elmer, Chloe Carmichael, Tootie, Universe 666 Lincoln, his good sisters, parents, harem, and Guardian Angels, Universe 666 Me, Universe 666 Varie, and his harem, Universe 666 Clyde and his harem, Universe 666 Ets and his harem, The Lion Guard, Marinette and her friends, Sabrina Spellman, Liam, Carmen Rockell, The Teen Titans, The Royal Defenders, The Loonatics, Ty the Tasmanian Tiger, Sly the Tasmanian Tiger, Liu Kang, Kitana, Sonnya Blade, Jax, Kung Lao, Sub-Zero, Nightwolf, Kotal Kahn, Jade, Archer Bodkin, Robin Hood (Disney), Shamir (Fire Emblem), Legolas and Virion (Fire Emblem) are heading to Rhonda Jekyll's home in the north of Gotham Royal York, and not only is Lincoln going to rescue the four girls here, but

we're going to meet with her parents, but we've got bad news from her parents: her jealousy-crazed, envy-driven, psychopathic, monstrous, and split-personality crazed younger sister, Renata Jekyll, has now broken out of prison and she wants revenge on Rhonda for throwing her in prison and "ruining her life" even though it was her fault as she tried many times to kill Rhonda, but Rhonda foiled her plans and she'd gotten her ass kicked hard and the cops were called and she got sent to prison. IT'S GOING TO BE ONE NASTY CATFIGHT!

Lincoln: So, my rescue's taking place in the north of Gotham Royal York, and I know what we're going to do here, not only am I going to rescue the four girls here, but we're going to meet with Rhonda Jekyll's parents.

Rhonda Jekyll: I hope Mom and Dad are doing well.

Nico: You hadn't seen them ever since you came back.

Lincoln: Oh no, she's been to her parents' house to tell them of how she's doing, so she's been keeping them up to date.

Me: That's good.

Sour Sweet: This is going to be really amazing.

We arrived at Rhonda Jekyll's home, and we knocked on the door, and when it opened, we were greeted by Rhonda Jekyll's parents.

Mrs. Jekyll: Rhonda, Lincoln, you're here. Please come on in.

Lincoln: Thanks, Mrs. Jekyll.

We went in, and their home was really amazing.

Nico: Wow. Rhonda, your family home here is really amazing.

Rhonda Jekynn: It sure is, and just like Clara, we're also rich.

Qin: Wow.

Mr. Jekyll: We're glad you all came, especially you and Lincoln,

Rhonda. We've got some bad news.

Eli: What's wrong?

Mrs. Jekyll: Rhonda, your sister's escaped.

We gasped, including Lincoln and Rhonda Jekyll.

Lincoln: What?! Your jealousy-crazed, envy-driven, psychopathic, monstrous, and split-personality crazed younger sister, Renata Jekyll?!

Rhonda Jekyll: Renata's broken out of prison?! That bitch!

Nico: Whoa, I'm sensing some really bad blood!

Selene Arcangela: You have no idea.

Qin: And she's like the other siblings of the other Dark World Goth Girls: really horrible, mega jealousy-crazed, envy-driven, psychopathic, and monstrous.

Rhonda Jekyll: You don't know the half of it. I never got along well with Renata, she always hated me ever since the day she was born, and as we were growing up, she always tried to make me look like really horrible people in front of everyone, but I always foiled her at every turn. But, despite all the repeated warning from Mom and Dad, she didn't stop, in fact, her anger, jealousy, and hatred for me escalated even more and she'd escalated her violence towards me into trying to kill me many times in the past. But, I always foiled her stupid murder plots as well and I kicked her ass hard as well. Oh, and she's definitely like Dr. Henry Jekyll, but she's permanently Mr. Hyde.

Lincoln: Yep, and years ago, we foiled her biggest murder plot: she tried to kill Rhonda again along with me by hiring local criminals to do it. We killed them and after I found Renata's location through feeding on the criminals' blood, we called the cops, headed down to her location, and kicked the stuffing out of her, and because of this latest plan of her, Renata went way too far and she wound up getting sent to prison, and she swore to get revenge on Rhonda for throwing her in prison and "ruining her life" even though it was her

fault as she tried many times to kill Rhonda.

Robin Hood (Disney): Did any of you disown your rotten siblings before they got taken to prison?

Clara St. Clarice: Yep.

Lincoln got out the medal for Reign-Beaux, Overlord of Dark World.

Me: Uh oh, and I've got the feeling the next Dark World Curse you got is Reign-Beaux-themed.

Lincoln: Yep. Now, let's head outside and hunt Renata down.

We headed outside to confront Renata Jekyll. Then, we saw Starlight Glimmer's cutie mark glowing.

Suddenly, we saw a very beautiful and super sexy girl with long purple hair with cyan streaks and cyan blue headband, blue eyes, she was tall at 7'0" in height, she had the body of a goddess and large breasts, fair skin, the symbol of the Undead Skylanders and Starlight Glimmer's cutie mark on her right arm she has massive and beautiful black angel wings, she's dressed in a light blue sleeveless blouse, necklace with purple gem for the pendant, white bridal gloves, pink fancy skirt with cyan blue bow, purple knee-high high-heeled boots with butterfly buckles, and long white sleeveless trenchcoat with stars, darkness, magic, skulls, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails and on the back is the symbol of The Undead Skylanders and Starlight Glimmer's cutie mark, holstered on her back is a massive gold greatsword with runes etched on the 7'9" massive, wide, double-edged gold blade, large white angel faces built into both sides of the hilt, longer midnight black handle, and gold pointed tip for the pommel and a spooky scythe in her right hand, and with her are the four girls.

Lincoln: (GASPS) Maria Nightingale, Daydream Empathy Princess of The Undead.

Maria Nightingale: That's right, and I got the girls away from here before Rhonda's ex-sister tried to go after them.

?: YOU FUCKING BITCH! I'M GOING TO KILL YOU FOR

THROWING ME IN PRISON AND RUINING MY LIFE!

We then saw our target: a girl with the same orange hair as Rhonda Jekyll, red eyes of hatred, and she was in an orange prison jumpsuit: it was Renata Jekyll.

Rhonda Jekyll: THAT'S IT, YOU FUCKING BITCH! I'M GONNA TEAR YOU TO FUCKING PIECES!

Rhonda Jekyll went at Renata Jekyll, and they really began fighting each other, but Rhonda had the upper hand on Renata, and she was literally beating the shit out of Renata Jekyll and Rhonda and Renata were consumed in a fight cloud.

POW! WHAM! BAM! SLAP! CHOMP! BONK! SLAM! CRACK! PIG SQUEALS! ELEPHANT TRUMPET! LION ROAR! SCREECH! SUMO SOUNDS! BANG!

BLARGA FLARGA!

Me: OH SHIT! THIS IS BECOMING ONE NASTY CAT FIGHT!

Rhonda Jekyll: EAT BOOT, BITCH!

Then, Rhonda Jekyll kicked Renata Jekyll hard out of the fight cloud and sent her flying straight into a tree, she got back up, but now, Renata Jekyll was NTH-DEGREE MEGA PISSED OFF!

Sylvester: Looks like she's already forsaken surrender.

Sylvester unholstered his Sylvester's Blood-Soaked Vampiric Demon Darkness Greatsword of The Dracul and transformed into Super Angel-Cat-Vampire-Acme Dark Knight-Harmony Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Darkness Looney Tune Feline Demonic Darkness Vampire Cat Angel of Divine Darkness Looney Tune Feline Demonic Darkness Vampire Cat Justice and Divine Darkness Looney Tune Feline Demonic Darkness Vampire Cat Death.

Lincoln: There was no way she was going to surrender. Now, we've got to kick her butt straight into The Dark World Prison, let's get her!

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's United Friendship

Hinon's Almighty Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm Greatsword of True Almighty Cosmic United Friendship Universal Storm Hope Elemental Bravery and True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds and transformed into Super Angel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Vampire-Werewolf-Buffalo-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Divine Cosmic Harmony Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological God Phoenix Angel of Divine Cosmic Harmony Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological God Phoenix Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Harmony Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological God Phoenix Angel Hope, I unholstered my massive J.D. Knudson's Universal True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Phoenix Angel Greatsword of Universal True Eternal Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Phoenix Angel Justice from my back and transformed into Super Angel-Ebonwu-January Wolf Moon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Universal Elemental Divine Cosmic Harmony January Wolf Mythological God Phoenix Angel of Divine Cosmic Universal Elemental Divine Cosmic Harmony January Wolf Mythological God Phoenix Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Universal Elemental Divine Cosmic Harmony January Wolf Mythological God Phoenix Angel Hope, TLPS Mr. Wolf transformed into his Super Angel-Wolf-Harmony Celestial Eternal Xelnaga form and the rest of The TLPS Bad Guys Gang transformed into their Super Angel Celestial Eternal Xelnaga forms and they unholster their massive greatswords, The Dynasty Warriors and Samurai Warriors unholstered their weapons, Lincoln's sisters and parents transformed into their Super Angel United Friendship Universal Eternal Xelnaga forms and unholstered their massive greatswords from their backs, Lincoln's harem unholstered their massive swords from their backs and transformed, Crash Bandicoot unholstered his massive Crash Bandicoot's Cosmic Eternal Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of Cosmic Eternal Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Angel Justice and Cosmic Eternal Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Angel Bravery from his back and he transformed into Super Angel-Bandicoot-Dragon-Elemental Skylander-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Divine Cosmic Ten Elemental Knight Elemental Skylander Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Angel

of Divine Cosmic Eternal Ten Element Skylands True Hero Knight Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Eternal Ten Element Skylands True Hero Knight Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Angel Bravery, Sherlock Hound unholstered his massive Sherlock Hound's Demonic Dark Knight Sparda's Eternal Angelic Demonic Demon Hound Greatsword of Demonic Dark Knight Eternal Angelic Demonic Demon Hound Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Demon Hound-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Stellar Blood-Stained Dark Demonic Darkness Dark Knight Demon Hound Phoenix Angel of Divine Cosmic Star Blood-Stained Dark Demonic Darkness Dark Knight Demon Hound Phoenix Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Star Blood-Stained Dark Demonic Darkness Dark Knight Demon Hound Phoenix Angel Compassion, Max Goof unholsters his massive Max Goof's Cosmic Eternal Heavenly Archangel Gabriel's Eternal Unbreakable Bonds of True Friends and Angels Holy Archangel Phoenix God Angel Keyblade of Cosmic Eternal Heavenly Archangel Gabriel's Eternal Unbreakable Bonds of True Friends and Angels Holy Archangel Phoenix God Angel Justice from his back and transformed into Super Angel-Disney Knight-Archangel-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Divine Heavenly Light Hellish Darkness Sword Storm Archangel Keyblade Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Heavenly Light Hellish Darkness Sword Storm Archangel Keyblade Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Eternal Heavenly Light Hellish Darkness Sword Storm Archangel Keyblade Phoenix God Angel Hope, Timmy Turner transformed into Super Angel-Fairy-Wolf Moon-Mysticon Pink Wolf Mage-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Magic Celestial Fairy Magical Elemental Fairy Mysticon Wolf Moon Angel of Divine Elemental Celestial Fairy Magical Fairy Wolf Moon Justice and Divine Elemental Celestial Fairy Magical Fairy Wolf Moon Hope and he has his Timmy Turner's Lupus the Wolf's Celestial Elemental Harmonious Fairy Wolf Moon Mage's Staff of Elemental Magic Justice out and his Royal Eye of Lupus orb ready as well, Norbert Beaver unholstered his massive Hydros' Primordial Maelstrom Ocean Beaver Greatsword of Primordial Maelstrom Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Beaver-Harmony Celestial Eternal Xelnaga Oceanic Maelstrom Primordial Water Beaver Angel of Divine Oceanic Primordial Water Justice and

Divine Oceanic Maelstrom Primordial Water Compassion, Yakko, Wakko, and Dot transformed into their Super Angel-Phoenix-Warner-Harmony Celestial Eternal Xelnaga forms, Inuyasha unholstered his Inuyasha's Dog Hanyou Tessaiga Demon Slayer Fang Greatsword of Dog Hanyou Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Dog Hanyou-Yokai-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Divine Demon Blood Yokai Spirit Firestorm Dog Hanyou Angel of Divine Demon Blood Yokai Spirit Firestorm Dog Hanyou Justice and Divine Demon Blood Yokai Spirit Firestorm Dog Hanyou Hope, Brandon Skellington had his Pumpkin Scepter of Halloween Town Justice still in hand, Mathias Ravenclaw had his Mathias Ravenclaw's Cosmic Eternal Ravenclaw Defender Celestial Magic Heavenly Raven Phoenix Angel Mage's Staff of Cosmic Eternal Ravenclaw Defender Celestial Magic Heavenly Raven Phoenix Angel Justice still in hand, Hiroshi Ohira unholstered his massive Hiroshi Ohira's Destructive Inferno Firestorm Phoenix Firebird Angel Greatsword of Destructive Inferno Fire Phoenix Firebird Angel Vengeance and Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Firestorm Firebird-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Destructive Firestorm Firebird Retribution Firestorm Inferno Phoenix Angel of Divine Cosmic Destructive Firestorm Firebird Retribution Firestorm Inferno Phoenix Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Destructive Firestorm Firebird Retribution Firestorm Inferno Phoenix Angel Rage, Kuja had his Brumel Cores and Kuja's Eternal Wizard Redemption Mage's Staff of Elemental Magic Redemption Wizard Justice ready and transformed into Super Angel-Genome-Wizard-Dragon-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Celestial Wizard Genome Terra Redemption Draconic Magic Phoenix Angel of Divine Cosmic Celestial Wizard Genome Terra Redemption Draconic Magic Phoenix Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Celestial Wizard Genome Terra Redemption Draconic Magic Phoenix Angel Hope, Darren Devereaux, Sebastian Mendez, Qin, Clyde and his harem, Baloo, Izuku and his friends, The Z-Fighters, Daggett, Sasuke, Itachi, and their family, Sakura and her family, Naruto and his harem, Sora, Donald, Goofy, Roxas, Xion, Riku, Kairi, Lea, Elena, Sir William the Good, Lady Mary the Good, The Bakugan Battle Brawlers, The Demon Slayer Corps, The Demon Slayer Conglomerate, Anatankha, P.J., Bobby Zimmeruski, Tank, Roxanne (A Goofy Movie), The Demon Slayer Corps, The Ghostforce, The Louds' Ancestors, The

L-ementals, The Loonatics, Lemon Zest's team, Noctis, Prompto, Ignis, Gladio, Stella Nox Fleuret, Ravus Nox Fleuret, Mal, Evie, Jay, Carlos, Ben, Heathcliff and his friends, Timmy's friends, Woody Woodpecker, Knothead, Splinter, Winnie Woodpecker, Sour Sweet's team, Universe 666 Lincoln, his good sisters, parents, harem, and Guardian Angels, Universe 666 Me, Universe 666 Varie, and his harem, Universe 666 Clyde and his harem, Universe 666 Ets and his harem, my harem, Ed Cowart's harem, Ets' harem, Clyde's harem, Nico's harem, Lord Raiden and the Earthrealm Warriors, Luz, Amity, Gus, Willow, Hunter, Felicia Wittebane, and The Royal Defenders got out their weapons, Rayman unholstered his massive Rayman's Cosmic Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of Cosmic Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Phoenix God Angel Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Fairy-Dragon-Lum-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Eternal Celtic Light Darkness Celtic Dream Glade Dream Eternal Night Fairy Dragon Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Celtic Light Darkness Celtic Dream Glade Dream Eternal Night Fairy Dragon Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Eternal Celtic Light Darkness Celtic Dream Glade Dream Eternal Night Fairy Dragon Phoenix God Angel Hope, Juniper Lee unholstered her Juniper Lee's Spirit World Te Xuan Ze Magicstorm Greatsword of Spirit World Magic Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Dragon-Harmony Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Magical Spirit World Te Xuan Ze Dragon Angel of Divine Cosmic Magical Spirit World Te Xuan Ze Dragon Justice and Divine Cosmic Magical Spirit World Te Xuan Ze Dragon Will, Liam unholstered his massive Liam Hunnicut's Arctic Qailertetang's Holy Arctic Thundersnow Greatsword of Holy Arctic Thundersnow Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Ice Dragon-Yuki-Onna-Musk Ox-Harmony Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Sub-Zero Arctic Thundersnow Ice Dragon Angel of Divine Sub-Zero Arctic Thundersnow Ice Dragon Musk Ox Justice and Divine Sub-Zero Arctic Thundersnow Ice Dragon Musk Ox Hope, and Ed Cowart, Ets, Ken, Nicole, Nico, Gage the Hedgehog, and Eli unholstered their massive greatswords and transformed, and we went after Renata Jekyll, and we fired powerful blasts of rainbow energy, colored energy, elemental forces, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth,

Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Blue Fire, Sand, Bubbles, steel orbs, throwing axes, and mythological animals, and they exploded with incredible power as they hit her.

Then, Lincoln inserted the medal for Reign-Beaux, Overlord of Dark World into a slot on his massive greatsword and it glowed with Eternal Darkness and Frozen Hellfire and he flared up his Eternal Darkness and Frozen Hellfire aura and he spread his massive white angel wings that suddenly turned midnight black: blacker like The Eternal Darkness.

(LUNA'S FUTURE PLAYS)

Lincoln: (SINGING DIVINELY AS DARKNESS AND FROZEN FIRE SWIRLED AROUND HIM) I see a cold wind blowing through, I see days neither fun nor free, I see a future caused by you, I see a path not meant to be, The future should be filled with magic, Dreams and wishes brought to life, But the days ahead are dark and tragic, No time for hope when all is strife, Whatever might have been, All the dreams that ponies share, Because of you, Renata Jekyll, Now, the future is a cold nightmare!

Nico and me and most of us had Shivers of ice and fear go down our spines as Lincoln sang that, and with one swing of his massive greatsword, he fired blasts of Eternal Darkness and Frozen Hellfire which hit Renata Jekyll and she wound up getting thrown in a portal that led to Dark World and thrown into a prison cell: she became the first of the prisoners of The Dark World Prison and the portal closed. We cheered as we holstered our weapons and powered down.

Nico: (Shudders) W-what was that?!

Lincoln: That was my one of my Dark World-themed curses that I'd created: I call it The Curse of The Overlord of Dark World, and I also used the medal for Reign-Beaux, Overlord of Dark World to give the curse an extra boost, and it was meant only for Rhonda's evil sister.

Rhonda Jekyll: We saw it for ourselves, and it was really scary and mega dark.

Lincoln: Either way, Renata's not getting out ever again. (To Maria Nightingale) And it's so good to see you again, Maria.

Maria Nightingale: You too, Lincoln, it's been seven years since we last met.

Suddenly, Lincoln was pounced on by Maria Nightingale as he caught her and she proceeded to kiss him all over the place: face, arms, pecs, eight-pack abs, and stomach. When Maria Nightingale was done, Lincoln was covered in lipstick marks on his face, massive muscular arms, pecs, eight-pack abs, and stomach, and he had an atomic red blush on his face and he was literally in Heaven.

Lincoln: (In Heaven) That's… something I've not… forgotten.

We snickered as he recovered.

Maria Nightingale: Sorry about that, but it's so good to see you again, Lincoln.

Lincoln went up to Maria Nightingale and he hugged her, and Maria Nightingale is very surprised at just how much taller, more handsome, and much more muscular Lincoln's gotten since she last saw him, and she also felt just how much more stronger and how much more muscular he's really become, and she had an atomic red blush on her face, and the atomic red blush on her face soon became even deeper when she saw his longer vampire fangs and more massive white angel wings with stars on the feathers and orange and aurora-colored tips on the feathers, large gold halo with four large orbiting gold rings on each corner behind his head, along with hearing his mature, deeper, and manlier voice and seeing the larger white wolf ears with rainbow markings on his head, eleven massive and longer white wolf tails with rainbow markings and rainbow tips and white rabbit tail with rainbow markings on top of the massive and long white wolf tails, thick hair on his massive forearms, stubble on his jawline, and chest hair on his pecs, He-Man's chest harness, and many other accessories, and she also met his Rabbit Miraculous, Eini, his familiars, the male white Rabbit Familiar, Alistair, the white Vampire Bat Familiar, Artemis, and the white Wolf Familiar, Seiko that came out of his backpack.

Lincoln: It sure has been a long time, I haven't seen you since you were seventeen, and as you can see, I really grew a lot since then.

Maria Nightingale: Holy crap, you sure have, you've really really grown up to be very big and very strong like a tree, Lincoln, you've really grown a lot from the cute eleven-year-old little boy into a 18-year-old 8'5" tall, very handsome, and manly man with really massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and eight-pack abs, and you still have those vampire fangs and massive white angel wings, that's so awesome, and the large white wolf ears on your head and the eleven massive and long white wolf tails with markings and white rabbit tail on top of the massive and long white wolf tails, hair on your massive forearms, beard stubble on your jawline, and chest hair on your pecs and many accessories and large gold halo with four large gold rings orbiting behind your head, that's really new, along with getting He-Man's chest harness. You've really really grown a lot and became a man, but you're still the same kind boy from long ago, plus, you've also grown even more bigger in muscle mass, you can land an airplane on that massive, wider, and more muscular back, squash a melon with those really muscular quads and thighs, and cut a rock into a diamond on those rock-hard eight-pack abs, and there's not even a tape measure long enough to measure that chiseled chest or massive biceps. Plus, I've also met your familiars, and they are really awesome.

Eli: And he'd also been hit with massive amounts of cosmic radiation and he'd been imbued with the same powers as J.D. and all of us, and he's become truly immortal, and Lincoln, you know her?

Lincoln: Indeed I do, Eli.

Selene Emperyous: And so do we, this is Maria Nightingale, Daydream Empathy Princess of The Undead, she's Lincoln's Guardian Angel from Michigan and she's a really really powerful girl with the same powers as Daydream Starlight Glimmer combined with the powers she has being Lincoln's Guardian Angel. She's a member of The Daydream Crusaders of Royal Woods, a group of girls who have the same powers as The Daydream 16 and are dedicated to protecting the innocent and preserving Harmony and Peace and their enemies included The Doomsday 23 along with their enemies, The Midnight Knights of Royal Woods, a group of

girls who have the same powers as The Midnight 15 and they desired to bring death and destruction to all, only to be foiled by The Daydream Crusaders. Lincoln helped Maria Nightingale and the other Daydream Crusaders and drove The Midnight Knights of Royal Woods away forever, but they all swore bloody revenge on them. Maria trained Lincoln a lot with using the powers of Empathy and The Undead, and he made her a beautiful necklace to show his thanks to her, and to show her thanks, she kissed Lincoln on the lips, and as a result, Lincoln promised that when he comes of age, he will marry her along with the rest of his harem. She hates Lola with a blazing passion because Lola when she had her Dark Side in her was an apathetic sociopathic rampaging monster, and Maria Nightingale has put her in her place more than once: tying her up and throwing her in a cage like the animal that she was.

Nico: Whoa!

Lincoln: Yep, she hates apathetic and cruel villains who show that kind of apathetic behavior and cruelty towards innocent people, and she knows all sorts of magic spells to punish them, and now that you're here, Maria.

Lincoln went up to and hugged Maria Nightingale in his abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms, he leaned his head down the right side of her neck, and he slowly bit her and he fed on their blood, and we saw his rainbow energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flare up as he gained a massive power boost and he also gained the very same powers as her, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more, and his massive white angel wings with aurora and orange tips spread out and glowed along with his large gold halo and four orbiting gold rings on each corner of the halo behind his head and eleven massive and long white tails with rainbow tips and rainbow markings. He slowly unlatched his fangs from her neck as her neck healed and the puncture marks sealed up, and he also kissed where he bit her.

Maria Nightingale: You're still just as gentle as ever when you feed on one of your Guardian Angels, Lincoln.

Suddenly, an Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love

appeared on the neck of Maria Nightingale with indigo gems on the gold lightning bolts and indigo crystal links from her merged Crystal Necklace of The Buddha along with a white and gold-accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love on her neck.

Maria Nightingale: (Surprised) Lincoln, are these…?!

Lincoln: Yep, that's an Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love and an Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love, which means you're now part of my harem and my many future wives, Maria Nightingale, and of course, for that little pouncing.

Lincoln still had his massive arms wrapped around Maria Nightingale's waist, and he leaned down to her face and kissed her on the lips, but when she wrapped her arms around his neck, Lincoln deepened the kiss and we all cheered for them. When Lincoln separated, Relena Sharimara had an atomic red blush on her face, hearts in her eyes, and her heart was beating like mad. Then, we went up to the four girls, and when Lincoln saw them, he immediately recognized them. The four girls are Otowa Tsukishima, Kaguya Tsukishima, Momone Tsukishima, and Nora Freeman Misora from Ane Tea!? AneTeacher.

Lincoln: Oh wow, it's Otowa Tsukishima, Kaguya Tsukishima, Momone Tsukishima, and Nora Freeman Misora from Ane Tea!? AneTeacher.

Nicole: Whoa, awesome.

Lincoln: Are you girls okay?

Otowa Tsukishima: Yes, we're okay, thanks to you.

Then, when Otowa Tsukishima and the other three girls saw who it was that saved them from Rhonda Jekyll's jealousy-crazed, envy-driven, psychopathic, and monstrous younger sister, Renata Jekyll, their faces turned atomic red upon seeing the 18-year-old 8'5" tall, handsome hunk with abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles, eight-pack abs, long wild white hair going down to the bottom of his neck and rainbow lightning bolt highlights in the bangs of his long white hair and large white wolf ears with rainbow

markings on top of his head with large golden halo in the center with golden angel wings on the bottom side and four large orbiting golden rings on each corner behind his head, thick hair on his massive muscular forearms and beard stubble on his jawline, rainbow colored thunderbird with gold lightning bolt in its claws and the Ebonwu Squadron emblem on its chest emblazoned on his forehead and Third Eye with rainbow iris, rows of straight teeth with vampire fangs, Crest of Miracles on his massive right pec and golden lightning bolt cutie mark with the thunderbird and comic books surrounded by the symbols of Fire, Water, Ice, Wind, Earth, Nature, Light, and Darkness in a circle on his massive left pec, Celtic Cross cutie mark tattoo in the form of the cutie marks of Twilight Sparkle, Sunset Shimmer, Rainbow Dash, Applejack, Rarity, Pinkie Pie, Fluttershy, Starlight Glimmer, and Trixie Lulamoon, surrounded by a circle were the marks of the other girls in Lincoln's harem on his massive, wider, and more muscular back, and on top is the Earth surrounded by the ring of mermaids and surrounded by a Thunderbird, Phoenix, Angel, Vampire Bat, Werewolf, and Buffalo and a Rinnegan-like marking, and right below the Cutie Mark tattoo is a rainbow kanji with nine magatama in between that said, "Lincoln Landon Loud, Almighty Champion and Emissary of Hinon, Almighty Master of The Elemental Forces, The Storms, The Cosmos, and The Universe, Master of Hero Personas and Many Powers, The Loud House's Man With A Plan, Voice of Reason, Golden-Hearted Brother of Many Siblings, Golden-Hearted Lover and Father of Many Kids, Almighty Golden-Hearted and Loving Son of Lynn Sr. and Rita Loud, Loving Grandson of Albert Loud and Samuel Loud, Almighty Golden-Hearted and Loving Future Husband, Strongest, Bravest, Resilient, Courageous, Handsomest, and Manliest Warrior of The Loud Family, Powerful Alpha Vampire-Werewolf-Cyborg Hybrid, Descendant of The Seventeenth Century Duke Lincoln McLoud of Loch Loud in Scotland, Destroyer of Morag McLaughlin, Archenemy of Max Dillon Also Known as Electro, Destroyer and Slayer of Extremely Evil, Black-Hearted, Sadistic, Delusional, Power-Hungry, Psychotic, Irredeemable Bastards and Tyrants, Talented Comic Book Writer and Video Gamer, Jack-Of-All-Trades, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True God of

Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Savior of The Loud House and Michigan, True Immortal Hero and God, Amazing and Powerful Student of Numerous Amazing and Powerful Teachers, Shinobi of The Hidden Leaf Village, Member of Many of Team Loud Phoenix Storm's Branch Teams, Spice Demon of The Loud Family, Surfer of The Legendary Wave Humungadunga, Third-In-Command And Founder of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Emissary of The Cosmos and The Heavens, Ambassador of Harmony, Friendship, Purity, Hope, Courage, and Love, and God of Friendship, Hope, Love, Courage, and Justice Dodgeball Angel King of Gotham Royal York, The Unifier of The Three Kingdoms and Warriors of Japan, Fearsome Defender of His Many Guardian Angels, and Destroyer of The House of Damaskinos", he has deep sapphire blue eyes, tattoo of a pepper with fire surrounding it on his broad left shoulder, and Mark of Manhood tattoo of a male bodybuilder with a barbell raised above his head and around him are elemental forces and an orange kanji that read, "Lincoln Landon Loud, Strongest, Bravest, Resilient, Courageous, Handsomest, and Manliest Warrior of The Loud Family" on his massive left muscular forearm, and he had his Rabbit Miraculous, Eini, with him, his male white Rabbit Familiar, Alistair, his white Vampire Bat Familiar, Artemis, and his white Wolf Familiar, Seiko, along with Darkus Battle Ax Vladitor, Darkus Omega Leonidas, Pyrus Omega Leonidas, Haos Omega Leonidas, Subterra Omega Leonidas, Ventus Omega Leonidas, and Ventus Omega Leonidas.

He had his massive Lincoln Loud's United Friendship Hinon's Almighty Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm Greatsword of True Almighty Cosmic United Friendship Universal Storm Hope Elemental Bravery and True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds, The Sickle Swords of Hinon, and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with phoenix, thunderbird, buffalo, angel, vampire, and werewolf surrounding a rainbow gem with neon glowing rainbow lights equipped with recognition of him and fits an infinite number of items and components for Eini, the Universe 666 Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in on his wider and muscular back, his large orange Crystal Saber, large rainbow-colored leather and

gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace, his Omnipotent Elemental Thunderbird Phoenix Angel of Universal Harmonious Loud Justice, Mythological Hope, and Eternal Love Almighty Book, Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Elemental Harmony on his left hip, his Eater of Sins revolver and Elemental Universal Thunderbird hand-cannon Blaster holstered on his right hip, the Pisces the Fish constellation and Aquarius Zodiac sign on the back of his neck and the Cygnus the Swan constellation and embedded Stone of Gelel on the back of his massive left hand, large weighted gold metal bands with multi-colored gems on his massive biceps and thighs with silver phoenixes on them, large gold Bracers of The Champions of the Universe with large rainbow gems on his forearms with the Dragon Ball Bracelet on the left large gold Bracer and other bracelets merged with the large gold Bracers and wrist computer and large gold Elemental Shield of Harmony shrunk to the size of a gem on top on the large left gold Bracer, massive indestructible white angel wings with stars and orange and aurora-colored tips on the large white feathers and eleven massive and long powerful white wolf tails with rainbow tips and rainbow markings with white rabbit tail on top of the eleven massive and long white wolf tails, he has on He-Man's chest harness with colored gems on the gold crisscross straps and gold metal circular chest plate with phoenix carved on it and surrounded by red gems and on the back of the straps is a kanji that said Lincoln Loud, Truly Loving Gold-Hearted Brother, Son, Grandson, and Father, and he was dressed in an orange version of He-Man 2002's loincloth with hanging silver lightning bolts and long white trenchcoat coattails with Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Moonlight, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Great Old Ones, Mythological Animals, Mammoths, Pegasi, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Cerberus, Perytons, Griffins, Sphinxes, Hippogriffs, Manticores, Animals, and Mythological Animals on the

coattails and they also had intense powerful rainbow hot flames coming off them and hanging mini silver lightning bolts on the coattails held up by his large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with a large golden buffalo head with rainbow gems for eyes and large rainbow gem in its mouth for the belt buckle on his waist, large white pants with rainbow fire and multicolored lightning bolts and elemental forces on the thighs, and large gold armored knee-high boots with colored gems on them, silver Buffalo head stud earrings with rainbow gems for eyes the Thunderbird carved on it and the Element, Xelnaga, Cosmic, Universe, God, and Eternity Kanjis on the heads, large Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love with colored gems on the gold lightning bolts and rainbow crystal links from his merged large Crystal Necklace of The Buddha with large rainbow Thunderbird-shaped Element of Harmony and a large silver Buffalo head with rainbow gems for eyes and Thunderbird carved on it and the Element, Xelnaga, Cosmic, Universe, God, and Eternity Kanjis on its head for the pendant on his bare chest with chest hair on his pecs, large white and gold accented Elemental Choker of Eternal Love and Thunderbird pendant on his neck, large fingerless orange gloves with the symbol of The Loud House on it and surrounded in a diamond formation are a Phoenix, Thunderbird, Buffalo, and Angel, large Ring of The Phoenix large multi-colored gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it surrounded by a Thunderbird, Phoenix, Werewolf, and Buffalo on his right ring finger, Blue Lantern ring on his left ring finger and small planets orbiting around his fingers like rings, claws on his fingers with gold armored finger claws over his fingers, he has twelve large planets orbiting around his legs and twelve smaller planets orbiting around his waist and an immense rainbow protective aura with swirling elements around him.

Otowa Tsukishima: Oh wow, you're Lincoln Loud of Team Loud Phoenix Storm.

Lincoln: That's right, and it's a pleasure to meet the rest of you.

Lincoln made three clones of himself, and he and his clones went up to the girls, and they hugged their waists in their abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms, and they leaned down and kissed the girls on the lips, which they returned with equally intense passion, as they wrapped their arms around the thick muscular necks of Lincoln

and his clones, and we cheered wildly at the scene, and he slowly bit them and he fed on their blood, and we saw his rainbow energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flare up as he gained a massive power boost and he also gained the very same powers as them, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more, and his massive white angel wings with aurora and orange tips spread out and glowed along with his large gold halo and four orbiting gold rings on each corner of the halo behind his head. He then slowly unlatched his fangs from their necks as their necks healed and the puncture marks sealed up, and he also kissed where he bit them.

Otawa Tsukishima: (Seductively and rubs her hands on Lincoln's massive pecs) You too, big, tall, muscular, and handsome.

Suddenly, four Elemental Thunderbird Necklaces of Eternal Love appeared on the necks of Otawa Tsukishima, Kaguya Tsukishima, Momone Tsukishima, and Nora Freeman Misora with colored gems embedded in the lightning bolt links and colored crystal links from their merged Crystal Necklaces of the Buddha along with white and gold accented Elemental Chokers of Eternal Love on their necks. We returned to The World Tree Estate and they were shocked to find out the villain we went after was Rhonda Jekyll's jealousy-crazed, envy-driven, psychopathic, and monstrous younger sister, Renata Jekyll.

But, when Lincoln showed what Rhonda Jekyll did in beating her up badly, and all of us piling on and giving her the beatdown of her life, and Lincoln using The Curse of The Overlord of Dark World which sent Renata Jekyll to the Dark World Prison, everyone cheered and hugged us and Lincoln's harem kissed him on the cheek. Lincoln and Maria Nightingale have a lot of catching up to do, now that she's back in town.

Maria: I can't believe Rhonda's evil younger sister escaped.

Lincoln: She seriously didn't know when to give up.

Nico: Honestly, I would've wanted you guys to send her to The Black Gates.

Me: But, Lincoln made the right move sending her to The Dark World Prison.

Lincoln: I sure did, and she's in for far worse torment there, and once she dies, she's going to get sent right to The Black Gates, along with the rest of the monstrous jealous sisters of the other Dark World Goth Girls.

After we took down Renata Jekyll and sent her to The Dark World Prison, we were training intensely in the gym, doing 900,000,000,000,000 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, and regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 900,000,000,000-lb barbells, squats, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, and we were really sweating like crazy, even doing yoga to clear our minds, and we were also doing 900,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get our eleven massive and long wolf tails even more stronger than ever as well, and when Maria Nightingale saw Lincoln doing 900,000,000,000,000 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, and regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 900,000,000,000,000-lb barbells, squats, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, even doing yoga to clear his mind and doing 900,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get his eleven massive and long white wolf tails even more stronger than ever, she had an atomic red blush on her face, hearts in her eyes, and her nose was bleeding.

Maria Nightingale: My God, I was right that Lincoln's really grown into a 18-year-old, 8'5" tall, really big, handsome, sexy, and extremely super strong manly man, just look at those abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and his eight-pack abs really hard at work, and really working out with those 900,000,000,000,000-lb barbells and he's not even getting tired, incredible, and he also got one awesome tan, and he's also doing 900,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get his eleven massive and long white wolf tails even more stronger than ever, and he now looks even more ripped than ever. He's definitely been continuing on bodybuilding and working out even more for many years, and because of that along with the combination of his diet plan that we

gave him, along with his hyperpuberty and genes, he'd gained the powerful and massive body that all bodybuilders could only dream of. If anyone tried to mess with him now, they were in for a world of hurt and trouble, and he's always been there to defend and protect us from Chandler, his goons, Pablo, Anderson, and Hawk and Hank at school or out in public, and he was also quick to defend us from Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, and Luan if they get out of search control again, along with Killjoy Huggins.

Lincoln: Yep, and I've also trained a lot under a lot of very powerful teachers, J.D. and Nico included, Maria, and I can still defend myself, and in addition to getting stronger and bigger in muscle mass, I've also gotten smarter as well.

Maria Nightingale: That's incredible, and we'd already known just how strong you were long ago ever since you did some wrestling and working out with some of the other Guardian Angels long ago, and we're so proud of just how much stronger you've gotten, and just how much taller you've gotten, along with getting that much bigger in muscle mass, and you've also been getting smarter as well.

Nico: You got that right, plus, we heard all of the stories from Lincoln about you girls and about how you all helped him in his training to become an emerging hero before Team Loud Phoenix Storm was formed, and how he grew from the little boy from years ago into the really big, really strong, and really powerful man we know today.

Maria Nightingale: I knew it was only a matter of time before he told everyone that story.

Suddenly, the alarm sounded, and then, when Lincoln checked the computer, he saw who it was that triggered the alarm: it was a male with long wild brown hair, red eyes full of pure hatred, and he has on a red prison jumpsuit and he had a knife in his hand, it was Morgan Richards.

Selene Arcangela: Morgan Richards?!

Nico: You know him?

Lincoln: Unfortunately, we do. Morgan Richards is a well-known criminal and thug who caused havoc in Royal Woods for years, and even more bad news, he was once a thug loyal to Sebastian when he was still the venomous and extremely malevolent monster whom everyone despised in the past.

We charged out and Lincoln fired rainbow energy blasts that hit Morgan Richards, and he was pissed off even more when he saw us.

Dana Orichalcum: We defeated him and sent him to prison for life. You know what, I wouldn't be surprised if RD Sebastian let him out.

Suddenly, RD Sebastian appeared in a tornado of pure darkness and hellfire.

RD Sebastian Mendez: (ENRAGED) WHAT THE FUCK DID YOU JUST SAY?! YOU GODDAMN LITTLE BITCH!

Nico: What a loud mouth he has on him!

RD Sebastian Mendez ran at Dana Orichalcum with murder in his eyes and madness in his heart, but Dana having a sly grin on her face opened a portal that sent RD Sebastian at Morgan Richards and he slashed at his chest with his claws and sword. Then, we charged out and Lincoln fired a straitjacket that tied RD Sebastian up, and when Morgan Richards got up, he was mega pissed off now.

Nico: Wait, so that was your plan, Dana. Get RD Sebastian riled up like that?

Dana Orichalcum: Yep, just enough so that Morgan Richards would be blinded by rage, and of course, get payback on RD Sebastian.

Me: And you girls had a grudge against Sebastian in the past, so this is compensation.

RD Sebastian slashed at the straitjacket and got out, but now, he was pissed off beyond measure.

RD Sebastian Mendez: (DEMONIC VOICE) YOU! YOU!

Buster Bunny: Yeah, yeah, you're now miffed, what else is new?

Morgan Richards suddenly got out a container full of green liquid and he drank the liquid. Suddenly, Morgan Richards felt something rush into him as he felt his muscles suddenly began growing larger and even more powerful and he also grew up to 9'0" in height, and he now abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles with eight-pack abs and veins formed on his body, and he let out a bellowing roar as he ripped the top of his jumpsuit.

Me: UH OH!

Morgan Richards went charging at Lincoln, but he fired blasts of earth which hit them on the head and knocked them down. Then, Lincoln turned the tips of his tails into Cell's Stingers, and he stabbed them into Morgan Richard's chest, and then, Lincoln began absorbing Morgan Richards into his body as he and all of the males on the team assimilated all of his massive muscle mass, virility, and physical strength and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles grew and bulged even more and veins formed on his body, and his massive white angel wings with aurora and orange tips spread out and glowed and his halo glowed along with his rainbow energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flared up extremely and he began growing even stronger.

When Lincoln was done and the stingers changed back, nothing's left of Morgan Richards except for his tattered jumpsuit pants, and he banished Morgan Richards to The Black Gates, and THAT MADE RD SEBASTIAN INFINITE TIMES PISSED OFF AND HE BECAME SUPER NTH-DEGREE INFINITE-TIMES FUCKED UP INSANE!

RD Sebastian: (SUPER NTH-DEGREE INFINITE-TIMES FUCKED UP INSANE SCREAM OF PURE FUCKED-UP RAGE) NO! GODDAMN YOU ALL! FUCK YOU! THIS WILL NOT STOP ME NOR STOP THE RESURRECTION OF RITA REPULSA! YOU'RE ALL FUCKING DEAD! LORD ZEDD AND RITA REPULSA WILL HAVE HORRIBLE VENGEANCE UPON YOU ALL! (CACKLING LIKE A SUPER NTH-DEGREE FUCKED UP MADMAN)

Me: Yeah right. That's all a ruse.

RD Sebastian: WHAT?!

Lincoln: Give it up, we already knew it was a ruse, you basket case. So, scurry back to the shadows where you belong.

Then, he let out another enraged fucked-up scream of rage and he disappeared in a tornado of pure darkness and hellfire, and we headed home and continued our workouts.

Ed Cowart: That's another plot foiled, but he's already starting to piss us off even more.

Nico: Come Halloween, he won't be getting out of this alive.

We got a shower, and then, Clyde, Elsa, Kaguya, and the rest of his harem are heading to Gelato Beach.

Clyde snapped his fingers, and he had on his new large silver and black swim briefs with a Phoenix and a lightning bolt surrounded by elemental forces and stars on it with silver flames coming off the swim briefs, orange sandals, his jewelry and accessories, and he had his weapons holstered in case of trouble.

And Elsa, Kaguya, and the rest of his harem are dressed in two-piece colored bikinis, colored sandals, and they had their weapons holstered in case of trouble. Plus, we found out Elsa and Kaguya all had feelings for Clyde, and he also had feelings for them, and he also saved them all from an ambush by a group of musclebound thugs Flip hired to kill them, Lincoln came and sucked out their muscle mass, virility, strength, blood, and life energy as it killed them all which made that mutant cheapskate go insane with anger, until Lincoln fired energy blasts at him and more gold and jewels and treasures came out of her, but they also got to keep their heads up, they got word that stupid mutant has sent more muscle-bound thugs to kill them.

Kaguya: Wow, so this is Gelato Beach. It sure is beautiful.

Clyde: It sure is, Kaguya, and it's perfect for our first date. Shall we?

Clyde, Elsa, Kaguya, and the rest of his harem dived into the waters and they had fun swimming and they even saw the marine life there.

Then, they went back to the beach and they had an awesome volleyball game, and Elsa, Kaguya, and the rest of his harem got an extremely massive and deep atomic red blush on their faces when they saw Clyde lift thirteen massive 900,000,000,000,000-lb barbells Clyde summoned in his large and strong hands and thirteen massive and long black wolf tails.

But then, they saw the hulking muscle-bound thugs that Flip hired coming after them, but Lincoln appeared and fired vacuum tubes from his chest which latched onto the chests of Flip's massive army of hulking muscled thugs, and then, the vacuum tubes literally began sucking Flip's massive army of hulking muscled thugs dry of all their massive muscle mass, virility, blood, and physical strength, and all of it was being pumped into Lincoln and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles grew and bulged even more and veins formed on his body, and his massive white angel wings with aurora and orange tips spread out and glowed and his halo glowed and he also grew even stronger. When Lincoln was done, the vacuum tubes detached themselves from the chests of the thugs and went back into Lincoln, and the thugs were now dead from blood loss and thin as a rake and he fired a blast of red energy and destroyed them leaving them as ashes.

Lincoln: Nice try, you stupid mutant!

Clyde: Nice save, buddy.

Then, Lincoln teleported back, and they had some lunch, and then, as the sun was about to set, Clyde made clones of himself and he and his clones went up to Clyde, Elsa, Kaguya, and the rest of his harem and they hugged the girls in their abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms and Clyde, Elsa, Kaguya, and the rest of his harem placed their hands on the massive pecs of Clyde and his clones, and then, they shared a passionate and romantic kiss.

They came back home to The World Tree Estate, and Nico, Lincoln, and I saw Clyde covered in kisses on his face, body, and eight-pack abs.

Me: (Whistles) Wow, it looks like you really had a good time at Gelato Beach, eh, Clyde?

Clyde: (In Heaven) It… was… so… AWESOME!

Jenna: And Flip had some nerve trying to kill them, that mutant is just making things much worse for himself.

Serena Logan: I always knew that stupid mutant was and always will be nothing but fucking trouble, and he's just making things worse for himself.

Rarity: And trying to kill Elsa and Kaguya, now that repulsive ape is really going to get it.

Lincoln: And they also had a run-in with more of the hulking muscle-bound hired thugs she sent to kill them yet again, but I showed up and sucked out their muscle mass, strength, and virility and I killed them all and sent them to The Black Gates, and that dumb mutant should be screaming with pure vengeance and hate at us in 3… 2… 1!

Suddenly, we heard Flip scream and bellow with extreme hatred and rage and cursing right at us, and now, he's officially lost his mind.

Maria: (Flips Flip the middle finger) Yeah, up yours, you mutant three-butt-cheeked cheapskate!

Nico: Even after we kicked Flip's miserable hide, that mutant still refuses to quit!

Lincoln: Same with Lewis Travolta, Dark Amy, Icky Vicky, Billy McLean, Pablo, Anderson, and the other jerks at Dad's restaurant, but it's much more fun to see their thugs get killed by me.

Eli: It sure is, and it's so much more fun seeing them blow their stacks!

We then saw Lincoln form a viewing window, and then, Lincoln snapped his fingers.

SNAPS FINGERS!

We saw a massive funnel appeared in Flip's mouth, and then, massive cartons of the extremely powerful laxatives that Shizuka

and her sisters used on Killjoy Huggins and Lewis Travolta appeared over the funnel.

Eli: (GASPS) ARE THOSE…?!

Nico: The extremely powerful laxatives Shizuka and her sisters used on Killjoy Huggins and Lewis Travolta?!

Luna: DO IT, BRO!

Then, the extremely powerful laxatives were dumped into Flip's mouth and the funnel was removed. Then, Flip's stomach gurgled and rumbled, and then… !

MASSIVELY LOUD AND EXTREMELY WET FART!

Flip farted and massive tons of gold, jewels, gems, and other currencies exploded out of his three butt-cheeks like crazy!

Flip stopped farting like crazy.

Lincoln: That's for trying to get your musclebound thugs to murder Clyde and the girls in his harem, you stupid mutant cheapskate!

Nico: Jeez. Those laxatives are really powerful, I still remember when you tried that prank on me years ago, Connor, but that failed.

Eli: Because of you using Walker's powers.

Connor Chan: Now, Flip's really pissing me off now, if he does this again, I'm gonna shove a grenade down his throat!

Nico: Connor, I know you're angry, but we're saving it for December 1st when we kill him, Icky Vicky, and Xehanort. Now, don't even think of getting into the weapons room or I'm telling Dad!

Connor Chan: Tattle tale.

We were busy watching TV, and many of us were doing work-outs to continue staying in tip-top shape, especially Lincoln doing

900,000,000,000,000 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, and regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 900,000,000,000,000-lb barbells, squats, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, even doing yoga to clear his mind and doing 900,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get his eleven massive and long white wolf tails even more stronger than ever and he was sweating like crazy.

Lincoln: We don't have long before the main mission starts, so I still got to keep myself busy.

Me: That's true, and we're also doing work-outs just like you, Lincoln.

Nico: Yep.

Then, we saw Lincoln deadlift a massive twenty-five-ton barbell with ease, and we were stunned.

Eli: Whoa!

And of course, the constant workouts that Lincoln has been doing had also caused his harem to get massive atomic red blushes on their faces, hearts in their eyes, and their noses were really bleeding upon seeing their hotter, sexier hunk of a future husband.

Lily the Mermaid: (Turned On) My God, Linky truly is one hunky muscle god.

Girl Jordan: (Turned On) Big time.

We finished our workouts, and Lincoln sprayed us with water and soap and we were all clean. Then, his harem kissed him on his face and steam whistled out of his ears and his face turned atomic red.

Later, Pan, Valese and the Mascots were walking around the city.

Pan: Such a nice day.

Valese: You said it Pan.

Pan: How have things been with you and Uncle Goten, Valese?

Valese: Really amazing Pan and he has been teaching me so much and mastering the same moves and skills you all have.

Pan: That is cool.

Back at the estate were were watching TV and reading the newspaper.

Me: Master Goku it was really thoughtful of Pan to look after the Mascots for us.

Goku: It sure is. I know they are going to be in good hands under Pan and Valese.

Nico: That is for sure Kakarot.

Pan, Valese and the Mascots were walking.

Valese: We're coming up to Arnold's school.

Pan: I wonder how he's doing?

Poliwag: We'll find out.

Poromon: Is that Harold?

Valese: Oh no.

They saw him throw water balloons at Arnold and Lila!

SPLAT SPLAT SPLAT! SPLAT!

Harold: (Taunting) ARNOLD AND LILA SITTING IN A TREE! K-I-S-S-I-N-G!

OH GROW UP YOU CHUBBY HEAD!

Valese: That is not nice at all! Lets get him!

Pan: Yeah!

Valese: Come here!

Pan and Valese fired purple and green energy blasts and they hit the ground by Harold and then…

KRABBBBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO

The explosion sent him flying and he crashed into a pile of garbage!

NICE SHOT!

Harold: OW! WHO DID THAT!? I'M GOING TO POUND THEM!

Mascots: CUTIE ATTACK!

The mascots jumped onto Harold and pulverized and smashed him in a brutal and terrible fight cloud!

Arnold and Lila cheered for them!

All the kids did too!

Poromon pecked him!

POINK POINK POINK POINK POINK!

Poliwag slapped him!

SLAP SLAP SLAP SLAP SLAP SLAP SLAP SLAP!

Manaphy gave him a really nasty wedgie!

Horsea squirted ink in his face!

Harold: (SCREAMING) MOMMY! MOMMY!

Poromon then farted in Harold's face!

LOUD FART!

ALL THE KIDS LAUGHED AT HAROLD!

Back at the estate we were watching TV.

Animated Lugnut: Shall we check on them?

Nico: I think that's a good idea.

Qin: Yeah!

We went and did so.

The mascots finished mangling up Harold.

Poliwag: Please don't do that again!

Pan: Or the next punishment will be 10 times worse!

Arnold: You tell him guys!

Lila: Yeah! Thanks for defending us.

Valese: It was our pleasure guys.

Poromon: At least it was just water and not ketchup or blood.

Arnold: Yeah.

?: Man that jerkwad just can't take a hint.

A girl with purple hair, purple eyes, Purple angel wings surging with intense lightning and she had purple clothes and had a necklace with the Blue 5-Star Dragonball on it and in the middle of her forehead was the kanji for Thunder and she had a lightning sword.

Rachel Rage Shenron: Sorry I'm Rachel Rage Shenron - Embodiment of Rage Shenron the Dragon of Lightning.

Valese: Awesome to meet you.

Poromon: Same here.

Poliwag: Anyone else with you?

Rachel Rage Shenron: Well yes but she told me that she will meet you all on the main mission.

Poliwag: Oh. Must be that important.

Nico and everyone came.

Nico: Hey guys. Whoa! Was Harold causing trouble?

Valese: He sure was. He was picking on Arnold and Lila and throwing water balloons at them.

Me: Aw man.

Elita One: Where's the next Robot Master Embodiment?

Rachel Rage Shenron: She'll meet you guys over at the main mission sight.

Nico: Oh. Oh sorry I don't think we met.

Rachel Rage Shenron: Oh I apologize. I'm Rachel Rage Shenron, Embodiment of Rage Shenron the 5-Star Dragon, the Dragon of Lightning.

Nico: Awesome to meet you.

Me: Same here.

Arnold: But thanks to Pan and Valese and the Mascots we were saved from embarrassment.

Me: Awesome.

Misfire: Boss, who shines today?

Nico: Halinor and Ultrox.

Qin: Sweet!

Lola: Yeah!

Later we were back at the estate.

Suddenly, Lincoln's deep sapphire blue eyes, the rainbow iris of his Third Eye, his cutie mark tattoo on his back and Thunderbolt cutie mark with circle of surrounding elements on his massive left pec glowed, and he had a vision, and he saw who it was that we're going to confront today: it was none other than Elijah from The Forever Purge, and he's planning on making The Purge eternal. When we saw it, we knew it meant trouble.

Lincoln: (GASPS) Oh man!

Lincoln sounded the alarm.

Nico: We heard the alarm, what's wrong, Lincoln?

Lincoln: Nico, everyone, we've got a seriously huge emergency. I just had a vision and I saw who it was that we're going to confront today, it's none other than Elijah from The Forever Purge, and he's planning on making The Purge eternal.

We gasped in horror.

Me: Oh God, I remember the Purge movies all too well, and they're literally a nightmare.

Nico: We need to head down there at once and get rid of Elijah at once.

Lincoln: Elijah isn't getting away with this.

Tyler Arc: No, he isn't.

Suddenly, we saw Tyler Arc come in and he has a sword holstered on his back along with weapons galore.

Tyler Arc: This asshole's just as bad as my former dad and my former older brothers, all his talks about leading America into a new future are nothing but bullshit, he's going to die here and now.

Lincoln: Along with The NFFA for good.

Camie: Oh man! We're going to be in for a really horrible battle!

Lola: Yeah we sure are!

Camie: Who is Elijah?

Nico: A murderous racist and an absolute motherfucking asshole.

Nico went over his history.

Elijah Hardin, also known as Alpha, is the main antagonist of the 2021 action horror film The Forever Purge, the fifth installment of The Purge franchise. He is the psychopathic and racist leader of The Purge Purification Force, a paramilitary terrorist organization trying to save America through purging, even when it's over by law.

He was portrayed by Jeffrey Doornbos.

After the NFFA were removed from power, the Purge was disbanded. However, Elijah was the one who is responsible for creating the "Forever Purge" program, which caused people continue to purge. When they continued to purge, things start fall apart. The law enforcement was paralyzed, the streets were in chaos, and the buildings were on fire. The protagonist, Adela witnessed people being slaughtered in the vans of Purification, after arriving at the safehouse.

At El Paso, the border checkpoint to Mexico was opened for the next six hours, however, it was under martial law due to the purgers wreaking havoc, and the NFFA sends the military to suppress the riots. When Adela and her husband with other friends trying to get through the border, the group were being confronted by Elijah and his second-in-command Mother, Elijah convinced Dylan to kill Adela and Juan, to prove he's real American. When he refused, he killed T.T., one of his friends, before Elijah can kill Juan, NFFA soldiers arrived and told them to drop the weapons, which ended up starting a gunfight and the death of Mother by Dylan.

After Mother's death, Elijah grows more obsessed with the group's death. At the border, Elijah and his group fought Juan, Dylan and

Adela, also with native chieftain Chiago. After all of his men were killed, Elijah held Adela captive, before being killed by Juan.

When he was done we were shocked and horrified!

Qin: What a monster!

Lola: Yeah!

Nico: Now we're going to kill him.

Me: And we're going to make sure is horribly and excruciatingly painful!

Maria: Should we watch the movie first?

Nico: No. It would take too long. And every second we waste makes more victims of the Forever Purge get destroyed. We can't let this go on. We're going to need all the weapons we can muster for this one.

Xenia: Yeah!

The previous group came.

Vypra: Can me, Dai Gui, Aqueduct, Evil Seed, Mirror Master, Zs'Skayr, Biowulf, Scorpion, Bizarro, and Katnappe go with you guys?

Nico: Yes you all can. We're going to need all the help we can get on this one. We're going up against the Forever Purge.

THEY GASPED!

Mirror Master: Oh man! This is not good!

Nico: Yeah.

Me: We're going to need some massively serious firepower for this one!

Nico: Yeah. Lets deploy the London Mortal Engine and man battlestations.

Xenia: Right!

Nico: Load up your weapons everyone and meet in the hanger for the Mortal Engine in 20 minutes.

We went and did so and we were arming ourselves with everything.

Guns, knives, bazookas, missile launchers, bombs, laser blasters, grenades and more.

We were ready for action. We even loaded up tanks and missiles and laser cannons on the Mortal Engine too.

Carnivac: Boss, which Gene Slammer do you think you'll meet next?

Nico: Overdrive Ostrich next.

Xenia: Oooh fast.

Camie: Yeah.

Suddenly, Lincoln's deep sapphire blue eyes, the rainbow iris of his Third Eye, his cutie mark tattoo on his back and Thunderbolt cutie mark with circle of surrounding elements on his massive left pec glowed, and the rainbow colored iris of Lincoln, Lori, Leni, Luna, Luan, Lynn, Laney, Lucy, Lana, Lola, Lisa, Lily, Lynn Sr., and Rita's Third Eye, and everyone else's Third Eye glowed even more and our rainbow energy auras, rainbow protective auras, and rainbow fire auras flared up even more, as they sensed a dark energy signal with their eyes and the Force, and they saw who the figure was in the vision: the figure is none other than our old enemy, Lord Farquaad, who's come back from the dead in search of vengeance against us for destroying him years ago. When we saw it, we knew it meant trouble.

Lincoln: Oh man.

Rayman: I can guess that we got big trouble heading our way. Lincoln, who was it that you saw?

Lincoln: You guessed it, Rayman, and this is someone we're not going to like in the slightest. The figure I sensed belongs to our old

enemy, Lord Farquaad, who's come back from the dead in search of vengeance against us for destroying him years ago.

We gasped.

Eli: That fairy-tale despising xenophobic piece of shit! I'M GONNA…!

Gloria Tokiwa: Wait, Eli. We're going to take him down and send him to prison for good.

Nico: Awesome idea, besides he's not really a threat. Plus, it's going to be an awesome way for you two to use some Ridewatches on him.

Sougo: That's right, and she's a master of the Ridewatches.

Me: Now, that's going to be an awesome sight to see.

Lincoln: You're right about that.

Nico: Alright, gang, let's go, we're heading off to slay Elijah and end the NFFA and The Forever Purge forever.

Lincoln: Genocidal monsters like them deserve only to die for their crimes, and once we get done with them, you're next, Farquaad the Shrimp!

Nico: You got that right! Lets roll!

Gloria Tokiwa: There's absolutely no way we're letting you run free any longer, Farquaad the Shrimp. The Embodiment of Kamen Rider Grand Zi-O is coming for you, and there will be no escape.

Lincoln put up a rainbow energy field around The World Tree Estate and all of us headed out to kill Elijah and end the NFFA and The Forever Purge, and once we got done with him, Lincoln and Gloria Tokiwa are going to take down Lord Farquaad.

Jared started up the Mortal Engine and the garage door opened and then we were off. We were off to the world of The Forever Purge in the year 2049.

We arrived.

Me: Here we are.

Nico: Steady as she goes Jared.

Jared: Aye aye sir!

Aquaduct: Maybe it's not too bad.

Me: Hmm.

Aqueduct: Wait look!

We stopped and up ahead we saw an entire town completely on fire! EVERYTHING was destroyed and there were thousands of people dead!

WE GASPED!

Sid Arkale: No, it's not that bad.

Rubanoid: It's worse!

Me: Yep.

Nico: This is horrible!

Laney: Nico! I got radar signatures 900 klicks ahead!

Nico: What is it?

He saw a massive NUMBER of blips on the radar.

Nico: They are heading this way. Really fast. Looks like it's time for an early entrance. Lock and load everyone! It's time to spill some blood!

We drove on.

Mirror Master: We need to check for survivors!

Nico: No time! We won't get a chance to do so!

We saw a massive dust cloud and saw NUMEROUS CARS and they were the Forever Purge!

Nico: Targets sighted!

We drove up.

The Forever Purge was riding on and then the spirits of the people they killed appeared and then they swirled around them and then converged and then…

KRABBBBBBBBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO

A massive fiery explosion blasted off in front of them and then a phoenix cry was heard and then a rumble was felt and out came Our Mortal Engine!

Me: Okay you Purge motherfuckers! Taste this!

I fired a missile and blasted one of their vans!

Biowulf: TIME TO TEAR THEM APART!

We went at them and then punched, clashed and slashed and smashed them all over! THE BATTLE WAS GRUESOMELY SAVAGE!

I slashed a Purger's head clear off and stabbed a purger and then disemboweled him and grabbed his intestines and strangled him with them and threw him into a bunch of purgers and it snapped his head off! Nico grabbed a couple of men and bashed their heads together and smashed their heads off and splattered blood all over!

Eli grabbed a Purger by his crotch and he ripped him in two by ripping his crotch upwards and splitting him in two!

SQUELCH!

Varie threw a disk and slashed numerous Purgers heads off!

Biowult slashed numerous Purgers into pieces with his claws.

I grabbed a Purger and snapped him in half and splattered his innards all over the place and splashed another one with his blood!

Qin snapped his arms off and shoved them down his throat and then grabbed him by his head and ripped him in two down the middle!

A purger came at me with a machete and I ran and slid under him and cleaved him in half down the middle!

SLASH!

Lincoln swung his sword and slashed NUMEROUS PURGERS down the middle and massive explosions of blood splattered everywhere! Lincoln was using numerous Cell Stinger tails to absorb them all over and it was making him stronger.

Me: Take this! KLENDATHU STYLE: BUG SWARM CARNAGE!

I fired a wave of energy and it formed into the bugs of Klendathu and they slashed and massacred thousands of Purgers in an instant! Splattering their blood and limbs and organs EVERYWHERE!

Sinnertwin: We should probably find the next Robot Master Embodiment too!

?: I'm right here!

A girl that had aqua blue hair and blue eyes and blue clothes and blue angel wings and had a tiara with the symbol of Freeze Man on it came and she fired ice blasts and froze the Purgers and shattered them into a million pieces!

Farah Freeze: Farah Freeze! Embodiment of Freeze Man!

Nokama: Wow! You are looking great Farah!

Gali: I'll say!

Farah Freeze: Same here Nokama and Gali! Been a while!

She fired a freeze blast and froze numerous men.

I shattered them all over!

Nico formed a hammer and smashed a Purgers head off and splattered blood all over!

Camie fired Aurora energy and blasted numerous Purgers all over!

Thor fired a wave of lightning and electrocuted them all over.

Lola stabbed a Purger in his chest and plunged her hands into his face and ripped out his eyes and nose!

Nico then plunged his hand into a Purger and ripped out his beating heart!

Nico: Ooh a little snack.

Qin: KLENDATHU FIRE STYLE: TANKER PLASMA STREAM!

She fired a wave of plasma and it hit numerous Purgers and MELTED THEM with extreme fire power!

Sirius and Tsuyu fired energy waves and blasted numerous purgers into a million pieces!

Bizarro: Bizarro here to save the day!

He threw rocks and we ducked and they smashed numerous purgers faces in.

Me: Hit us! Don't hit them!

Bizarro hit the Purgers!

Volt Luster: You picked here to meet us?

Brontes: And not, I don't know, somewhere where it's safe?!

Farah Freeze: Wanted to make this fun!

Princess Celestia: Time for some action fun!

She was ready for this!

Princess Celestia: ZIIIIIP LIIIIIIIIIINE!

She flew on a zipline and blasted numerous Purgers and blew them into a million pieces!

Farah Freeze: And before you ask, I met Gali and Nokama as they were battling the Bohrak Kal! Fun battle!

Gali: It's true. She helped us big time.

Nico: Wow! Would you like to join the team?

Farah Freeze: I would be honored!

She fired ice blasts and froze some of the Purgers!

Me: Taste this!

I fired machine guns and blasted Purgers left and right and splattered their blood all over!

Eli then fired shuriken and slashed numerous Purgers into a million pieces!

Varie: Taste grenades!

BANG BANG BANG BANG!

She fired grenades and they hit the Purgers and exploded!

KRABBBOOOOOOMMM! KRABBBBBBOOOOOOOMMMM! KRABBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOMMMM! KRABBBBBOOOOOOOOMMMM!

They blew them to pieces!

Billy: 15 Points! (LAUGHS)

Katnappe: How did you even avoid these thing?!

Farah Freeze: Ice is an awesome force!

Farah fired waves of energy and froze them.

Laney and Lola and Lily fired energy waves and blasted the Purgers all over!

We killed Purgers left and right until only ELIJAH HARDIN was left!

Me: Look who's left! Elijah Hardin! Now it's just you and us you motherfucking pissant fuckweed!

I teleported and punvhed him in the face and kicked him in the face and teleported and punched him in the back of his head.

I teleported and kneed him and smashed him into the ground.

Me: You're going to pay for everything you done!

Roxas: He's getting away!

Nico: We'll find him later. NOW, we find any survivors!

Me: You guys do that! I will hold him off!

I teleported and kicked him and sent him flying back and punched him into the ground.

Elijah Hardin: YOU MOTHERFUCKING FUCKFACE!

Me: Says the pot calling kettle black you fuckweed!

POW!

I punched him in the face!

Nico and the group went and found numerous survivors hiding and got them inside the Mortal Engine.

Scorpion: Wait. Are there any heroes here?

Nico: I don't see any.

Camie: They must've escaped America.

Winter Soldier: Wait. I remember the protagonists here. Weren't their names Adela and Juan?

Nico: That's right! But I don't see them.

Lola: Weird. Where are they?

Varie: They must be with the refugees.

Zs'Skayr: We'll, with things all clear for now, it should be safe to speak with them.

Nico: J.D.'s still holding off Elijah which is good.

I punched him.

Me: You make me fucking sick! You're just a racist motherfucking shitfucker!

POW!

I kicked him in his stomach!

Then two figures came and they were Adela and Juan.

Nico: Are you two Adela and Juan?

Adela: We are. Team Loud Phoenix Storm. What an honor.

Juan: You saved us lots of trouble and got rid of most of the Purgers.

Nico: And J.D. is battling Elijah.

I was beating the living shit out of him.

Nico: Sorry we didn't find you right away.

Adele: It's okay but you guys were amazing killing all of the Forever Purge.

Quake Woman: Do you two wanna help us?

Adele: Count us in!

Juan: These jerks have torn our country apart long enough!

Nico: Lets do it then!

Evilseed: Lets head to where J.D. is.

Nico: Right!

They went and did so.

POW!

I punched Elijah into a rock.

Elijah: I FUCKING HATE YOU!

My aura flared up!

Me: BACK AT YOU MOTHERFUCKER!

Motormaster: Entrance time!

Nico: We already did the entrance.

Motormaster: Oh sorry.

They flew at Elijah and punched him down. We were facing him.

Me: You are going to really pay for everything you did to the people of America!

Dai Gui: Hope you don't mind we brought some extras

Nico: Not at all.

Qin: Yeah.

Adela and Juan came!

Elijah Hardin: YOU!

Adela: That's right! Your reign of terror is over!

Ultrox and Halinor charged at him and bashed him all over with intense force.

Halinor even blasted him with fire.

Qin: Take that!

Poromon threw a beer bottle at him and smashed him on his head.

Then Dirty Bubble, Pinky and the Brain, Swordsman, Dr. Destiny, Onyx, Jet, Waffle Woman, Rojo, Carmen Dillo, and Box Ghost came.

Nico: Dirty Bubble, Pinky and the Brain, Swordsman, Dr. Destiny, Onyx, Jet, Waffle Woman, Rojo, Carmen Dillo, and Box Ghost.

Jet: You guys are REALLY Covered in blood!

Me: No fucking kidding there!

Dirty Bubble: This world went to Hell.

Pinky: All those poor people!

Swordsman: At least they're about to be avenged.

Nico: Yeah.

Dr. Destiny: (to Nico) We heard you fought an old enemy of Cadenza's.

Nico: We sure did.

Waffle Woman: (to Tara) Make sure to take care of the Galarian Moltres.

Tara: I will.

Halloween World came.

Me: Halloween World. Up for another Round?

Halloween Wolf: Yep and for a good reason.

Me: Right! Because Halloween is coming.

Halloween Worlf: Yep. Halloween is only a few days away.

Me: Looking forward to it like always.

Camie: Me too.

Nico: Same here. Lets get it on!

Me: COME ON YOU APES! YOU WANT TO LIVE FOREVER!?

We got the battles underway

Nokama, Soji, Penelope "Stinky" Florington, Kelly Orimoto, Hilary Thestalos, Nina Nefertiti, Emily Magica, Rarity, Sweetie Belle, Water Skylanders, Misfire and Mindwipe VS Dirty Bubble, Stinkor, Evil Whirlpool Man, Firestorm Prometheus, Evil Genie Woman, and Universe 666 Sailor Saturn the Dark Sailor Soldier - Nico's rescue was on the Wiener planet and we dealt with Cadance Cthugha's sisters evil abusive ex-boyfriend who beat her sister Emily up and Cadance transformed against him

---

Dirty Bubble was first.

Dirty Bubble (to Nokama): Nico's rescue was on the Wiener planet, where he dealt with Cadance Cthugha's sisters evil abusive ex-boyfriend who beat her sister Emily up. Cadance herself transformed against him

Nokama: Yeah she sure did and Emily was really badly mangled up.

Soji: That guy was really stupid to do that!

Penelope: Yeah what a jerk! HE HATED ALL WOMEN with a vengeance.

Rarity: What an absolutely disgraceful and horrible monster!

Sweetie Belle: Yeah no kidding!

Gill Grunt: And in the end he blew himself up with a nuke and tired to take us with him!

Dirty Bubble: What a dirtclod! That's a total act of cowardice! But I'm glad he got what he deserved. Lets do it!

Nokama flicked the switches for Dirty Bubble and Neptune and channeled water chakra into her hilt and got an awesome water sword!

Nokama: THE NEPTUNE BUBBLE BLADE OF METRU-NUI!

Dirty Bubble: Awesome!

Nokama: So is this! BUBBLES STYLE: NEPTUNE BUBBLE STORM SURPRISE!

She swung the sword and fired waves of bubbles and the group fired waves of bubbles, jewels, water and ice and smashed them down.

Superman, Legion Superman, Shizuka of Nadeshiko, Shifu, Alita (Panzer Dragoon OVA), Kyle (Panzer Dragoon OVA), Blau (Panzer Dragoon OVA), Saturn Girl, Bounce Boy, Chlorophyl Lad, Infectious Lass, Brainiac 5, Triplicate Girl, Twilight Sparkle, Starshine Sparkle, Magic Skylanders, Catilla and Carnivac VS Pinky and The Brain, Chicken Boo, Satan (Animaniacs), Sodarn Insane, Walter Wolf, Beany the Braindead Bison, Sid the Squid, Universe 666 Toneri, Copper Cranium, Unicorn Fart Master, Universe 666 Supergiant, Universe 666 Ronan the Accuser, and Universe 666 Cull Obsidian - Us battling Another Leon Powalsky, Denjiki 2, Evil Robin Food, Shadow (Super Mario RPG: Legend of the Seven Stars), Itsuki Kawasumi and Shado who were the embodiments of Cayenne and Daring Do

---

Pinky and The Brain were next.

Brain (to Superman): Nico, Sour Sweet's team, Leon Powalsky's

team, and the others did good battling Another Leon Powalsky, Denjiki 2, Evil Robin Food, Shadow (Super Mario RPG: Legend of the Seven Stars), Itsuki Kawasumi and Shado. They were the embodiments of Cayenne and Daring Do

Superman: Yeah they both were cool and the Embodiment of Daring Do is one amazingly powerful treasure hunter.

Legion Superman: Yeah that was really cool there.

Shizuka: You got that right!

Twilight Sparkle: Yeah no kidding! That was really awesome.

Starshine Sparkle: It sure was and it was cool meeting them.

Spyro: Boy I'll say!

Pinky: You'll say what?

BLANG!

Brain bashed him on the head with a tire iron!

Pinky: (LAUGHS CRAZILY) NARF!

WHAT AN IDIOT!

Brain: Shut up you moron! Lets do it!

Superman flicked the switches for Pinky & The Brain and the planet Krypton and channeled Atomic Chakra into his hilt and got a radiation sword!

Superman: The SWORD OF ATOMIC FURY!

Brain: Wow!

Superman: ATOMIC STYLE: FURY OF GAMMA RAYS!

He swung the sword and fired a wave of energy and they fired waves of magic and energy and smashed them down.

Captain Marvel, Mary Marvel, Cora Billingston, Enolas Wendy Marvell, Enolas Lucy Heartfilia, Universe 666 Opaline, Kayara, Thor, Black Widow, Nick Fury, Hawkeye, Iron Man, Hulk, Princess Celestia, King Solar, Solar Eclipsa, Amber Morning, Light Skylanders, Sid Arkale and Sunstorm VS Swordsman, Cavalier, Evil Sword Man, Evil Knight Man, Evil Shadow Man, Evil Shade Man, Evil Pharaoh Man, Spatula Girl, Universe 666 Blight, Universe 666 Aresia, Universe 666 Ultimate Carnage, and Spider Carnage - Lincoln's rescue was at Rhonda Jekyll's home in the north of Gotham Royal York to meet with her parents, and also to battle her jealousy-crazed, envy-driven, psychopathic, monstrous, and split-personality crazed younger sister, Renata Jekyll

---

Swordsman was next.

Swordsman (to Captain Marvel): I heard Lincoln's rescue was at Rhonda Jekyll's home in the north of Gotham Royal York to meet with her parents. He also battled her jealousy-crazed, envy-driven, psychopathic, monstrous, and split-personality crazed younger sister, Renata Jekyll

Captain Marvel: That was really crazy and awesome. Also Rhonda Jekyll's home is really amazing!

Mary Marvel: She lived in an amazing house and her mom and dad are awesome.

Cora Billingston: It sure is awesome. And Rhonda's sister was evil to the brink and she is now in the Dark World prison.

Princess Celestia: Yeah what a monster.

King Solar: I agree there too.

Solar Eclipsa: Yeah that was an awesome and fun one.

Amber Morning: Yeah it sure was.

Spotlight: It sure shined greatly.

Swordsman: Yes indeed. Lets do it!

Captain Marvel flicked the switches for Swordsman and Chikyu and she channeled light chakra into her sword hilt and got an awesome light sword.

Captain Marvel: THE LIGHT SWORD OF THE AVENGERS!

Swordsman: Cool!

They clashed and it was awesome.

Captain Marvel: So is this! LIGHT STYLE: PRISM BLADE OF JUSTICE!

She fired waves of light and the group fired waves of light and smashed them down.

Anakin, Padme, Beatrice Portinari, Obi-Wan Kenobi, Yoda, Mace Windu, Aayla Secura, Luke Skywalker, Leia, Han Solo, Chewie, Lando, Rei Skywalker, Starlight Glimmer, Cozy Glow, Undead Skylanders, Supernova Zap, and Pharaoh Atem VS Dr. Destiny, Shade, Grundy, Grodd, Copperhead, Firefly, Toyman, Owl (One Night At Humpty's), Universe 666 Twin Masters, Bearstomp, Zebra Brothers, and Auric Goldfinger - LOLA HAD A HORRIBLE NIGHTMARE

Dr. Destiny was next.

Dr. Destiny (to Anakin): LOLA HAD A HORRIBLE NIGHTMARE! Too bad I wasn't able to help her!

Anakin: I know! That was awful she had a nightmare like that.

Padme: It sure was. I'm glad it's all over there.

Beatrice Portinari: That is for sure. What she went through was horrible.

Yoda: A horrible nightmare it was. But at least it's over.

Starlight Glimmer: No kidding there. I'm glad it wasn't real.

Cozy Glow: Thank goodness.

Hex: Yeah no kidding there.

Dr. Destiny: I saw her dream and it was terrible. But I'm glad it will never happen. Lets do it!

Anakin flicked the switches for Dr. Destiny and Pop Star (Kirby) and he channeled dream chakra into his sword and got a dream blade!

Anakin: THE DREAM BLADE OF KIRBY!

Dr. Destiny: Awesome!

Anakin: KIRBY STAR STYLE: DREAMS OF PLEASURE BLAST!

He swung the sword and fired waves of energgy and elements and thy fired waves of ghosts, bones, blood, skulls, lightning, stars and magic and smashed them down.

Clay Bailey, Crystal (Marvel), Natasha, Yamiko Shinnosuke, Interplanet Janet, Secre Swallowtail, Lily Aquaria, Omi, Kimiko, Raimundo, Dojo, Master Splinter, Anakin Skywalker, Applejack, Apple Bloom, Earth Skylanders, Sinnertwin and Cutthroat VS Onyx, Carmen Dillo, Ebon, Hotstreak, Talon, Puff, Kangor, Evil Ring Man, Dorobozu, Valerie the Weredog, and David Kessler the Wolf - The Mascots saw Harold making fun of Arnold and Lila by pelting them with Water Balloons and they whooped Harold's ass

---

Onyx was next.

Onyx (to Clay): The Mascots saw Harold making fun of Arnold and Lila by pelting them with Water Balloons. They responded by whooping Harold's ass!

Clay Bailey: YEEHAW! That was awesome they put that sidewinder in his place!

Crystal (Marvel): Yeah he had it coming! He needs to grow up and quit making fun of people.

Natasha: Yeah what a chubby dork!

Applejack: Yeah that sidewinder is gonna get in more trouble with us if he keeps this us.

Apple Bloom: Pan and Valese blasted him into garbage and the mascots Cutie Pulverized him.

Flashwing: (LAUGHS) Yeah that was awesome.

Onyx: (LAUGHS) That was funny. Lets do it!

Clay flicked the switches for Onyx and Glaren and he channeled Earth Chakra into his hilt and he got an awesome rock sword.

Clay: THE XIAOLIN ROCK SWORD OF TERRA!

Onyx: Awesome!

Clay: So is this! ROCK STYLE: ROCKSLIDE OF FURY!

He swung the sword and fired waves of rocks and the group fired waves of earth, rock, mud, boulders, lava, crystal and apples and smashed them down.

Green Lantern, Kilowog, Amelia Waverley, Amelia Bradford, Rainbow Faces, Princess Rose, Dance Princess of The Ice Barrier, Arisia, Jessica Cruz, John Stewart, Kyle Rayner, Katma Tui, Jade, Sunset Shimmer, Pipsqueak, Fire Skylanders, Chan Lee and Volt Luster VS Jet (Avatar), Universe 666 Azula, Universe 666 Ozai, Universe 666 Sozin, Universe 666 Azulon, Admiral Zhao, Vaatu, Walter Wolf, Universe 666 Riot, Universe 666 Animated Carnage, Universe 666 2007 Venom, and Universe 666 2021 Carnage - Harold had it coming for making fun of them

---

Jet was next.

Jet (to Green Lantern): Harold had it coming for making fun of them. But at least he's not like most of the worse bullies out there.

Green Lantern: That's true. But some people just need to grow up.

Kilowog: That is too true.

Amelia Waverley: Yeah no kidding. What a baby. He needs to be wearing diapers and a binkey.

Sunset Shimmer: He keeps this up and we'll make him a huge laughingstock than he already is.

Pipsqueak: (British Accent) Yeah that is for sure.

Sunburn: It'll be funny though.

Jet: No kidding. Lets do it!

Green Lantern flicked the switches for Jet and Oa and channeled Oa Chakra into his sword and he got an awesome Green Lantern Sword!

Green Lantern: THE SWORD OF ION'S WILL!

Jet: COOL!

Green Lantern: Yep. And so is this! WILL STYLE: OA FURY BLAST!

He fired a wave of green light and the group fired waves of fire and blasted them down.

Tara, Geoforce (DC), Chiro, Lion-O, Tygra, Panthro, Cheetara, Robin, Starfire, Beast Boy, Cyborg, Raven, Kole, Pinkie Pie, Maud Pie, Featherweight, Tech Skylanders, Roxas and Aeleus VS Waffle Woman, Haggis McHaggis, Muddy Mudskipper, Frictor, Flathead, Indigestable Wad, Ovulator, Yost Mole Man Cuppa Joe, SpongeBob

Robot, Imitation Krabs, Squidward Robot, and Urchin (EEK! An Urchin) - I can't believe that the world was torn apart like this because of the Forever Purge!

Waffle Woman was next.

Waffle Woman (to Tara): I can't believe that the world was torn apart like this because of the Forever Purge! Isn't there anyone still alive?!

Tara: Well we did find lots of people but they were all displaced and made homeless because of the Forever Purge. They destroyed EVERYTHING they had.

Geoforce: Bunch of stupid nimrods!

Chiro: Yeah what a bunch of freaks!

Pinkie Pie: These purgers are all a bunch of party poopers!

Maud Pie: (Monotonously) They need to be thrown into a volcano.

Featherweight: Yeah no kidding there!

Sprocket: Yeah it sure would be justice for everyone.

Waffle Woman: That is awful! Lets do it!

Tara flicked the switches for Waffle Woman and the Breakfast planet and she channeled Baked Alaska Chakra into her hilt and got an amazing BAKED ALASKA FLAMING CAKE SWORD!

Tara: The Sword of Baked Alaska Desserts!

Waffle Woman: Boy I love Baked Alaska!

Tara: Me too! CAKE STYLE: BAKED ALASKA FIRESTORM!

She fired a wave of cakes and they were on fire and the group fired waves of metal, gears, lightning and energy and smashed them down.

Tracer, Ashe, Tree Rex, Hokuto Dan, Kunoichi, Hailey Fukamiya, Sheeva, Winston, Soldier 76, Zarya, Reinhart, Sombra, Widowmaker, Rainbow Dash, Scootaloo, Air Skylanders, Red Hood and Winter Soldier VS Rojo, Sublimino, Dr. Animo, Zs'Skayr, Thumbskull, Acid Breath, Mummy, Dogranio Yaboon, Jack (Batman Beyond), Carapax, Penny the Chicken, and Ilioukhine - I remember the Purge Series and it was crazy!

Rojo was next.

Rojo (to Tracer): I remember the Purge Series. It was crazy as fuck!

Tracer: (British Accent) Boy it sure was! That movie series was brutal! They kill people left and right once a year and now they do it all the time and it's awful!

Ashe: Yeah it sure is!

Tree Rex: Now it's time for us to make sure that the Purge ends FOREVER!

Rainbow Dash: You got that right! This evil needs to be stopped!

Scootaloo: You got that right!

Whirlwind: Yeah! This is awful!

Rojo: You got that right! Lets do it!

Tracer flicked the switches for Rojo and Kinet and channeled lightning chakra into her hilt and she got an awesome lightning sword!

Tracer: The Sword of The Overwatch Lightning!

Rojo: Rock on!

Tracer: OVERWATCH STYLE: THUNDERSTRIKE OF JUSTICE!

She swung the sword and fired a wave of lightning and the group fired waves of lightning, wind and rainbows and smashed them down.

Fluttershy, Laval, Sailor Juno, Bianca Dehli, Miana & Maina, Yuko Tani, Vampirella, Gina Everest, Tree Hugger, Toola Roola, Coconut Cream, Hairy the Bear, Fuzzy Legs, Angel Bunny, Tornado Bolt, Seabreeze, Life Skylanders, Quake Woman and Princess Luna VS Carmen Dillo, Onyx, Puff, Hotstreak, Talon, Kangor, Ebon, Blob, TTG Blackfire, Demon Peter Puppy, Lord Pain, and Lilith (Monster Legends) - Elijah is going to pay big time

---

Carmen Dillo was next.

Carmen Dillo (to Fluttershy): Elijah is going to pay big time. I hope you use the Stare on him!

Fluttershy: Oh that you can cound on and it will be justice worth delivering.

Laval: That is for sure!

Sailor Juno: Yeah what a monster! He totally destroyed this entire country and now we're going to make sure he pays for his crimes!

Tornado Bolt: You got that right and it will be painful!

Seabreeze: (Swedish Accent) Ja no kidding there!

Stealth Elf: He had it coming!

Carmen Dillo: You got that right! Lets do it!

Fluttershy flicked the switches for Carmen Dillo and Cholganna and she channeled nature chakra into her hilt. She got an awesome nature blade!

Fluttershy: THE NATURE SWORD OF KINDNESS!

Carmen Dillo: Awesome!

Fluttershy: NATURE STYLE: LEAF STORM OF THE ANIMALS!

She swung the sword and fired leaves and they formed into animals and they fired waves of fruit, leaves, grass, flowers and energy and smashed them down.

Omi, Dolphine (DC), Natalie, Nicole and Nadine Bernado, Harpie Lady, Harpie Queen, Harpie Girl, Harpie Lady Sisters, Kimiko, Raimundo, Clay, Dojo, Master Fung, Good Chase Young, Princess Luna, Moondust, Snowdrop, Children of the Night, Dark Skylanders, Onslaught and Motormaster VS Box Ghost, Undergrowth, Skulker, Penelope Spectra, Kitty, Ghost Ember, Ghost Desiree, Superfriends Scarecrow, Bald Eagles, Soil Monster, Wolf Eels, and Whales (Hero 108) - We're going to rip Elijah to pieces and we already killed thousands of Purgers.

Box Ghost was next.

Box Ghost (to Omi): You guys are going to rip Elijah to pieces. You already killed thousands of Purgers.

Omi: (Tibetan Accent) I think that is a total understatement.

Dolphine: Yeah we really ripped them apart.

Natalie: That is for sure there.

Nadine: Yeah that is for sure and it was epic!

Nadine: It was an awesome Braveheart battle.

Princess Luna: It sure was.

Moondust: Yeah that is for sure.

Snowdrop: And it will be painful!

Gari: It sure will be!

Blackout: You got that right!

Box Ghost: Yeah no kidding! Lets do it!

Omi flicked the switches for Box Ghost and the planet Ghost Zone and he channeled water style channel chakra into his hilt. He got an awesome Water Sword!

Omi: THE TIBETAN SWORD OF THE MAELSTROM!

Box Ghost: Cool!

Omi: And so is this. WATER STYLE: TIBETAN MAELSTROM OF NIRVANNA!

He swung the sword and fired a wave of water and the group fired waves of water and darkness and blasted them down

---

Soji VS Teruteru Hanamura

Teruteru Hanamura was next.

Soji: This will be good.

He fired a wave of energy and smashed him down.

Legion Superman VS Universe 666 Toneri

Universe 666 Toneri was next.

Legion Superman: Bring it on.

He fired waves of energy and smashed him down.

Mary Marvel VS Kikkaijin Elekiikam

Kikkaijin Elekiikam was next.

Mary Marvel: Bring on the lightning.

She fired a wave of lightning and smashed him down.

Padme VS Daughters of Aku

The Daughters of Aku were next.

Padme: The Force is strong with me.

She fired a wave of energy and blasted them down.

Crystal VS Evil Xion

Evil Xion was next.

Crystal: This will be good.

She fired a wave of lightning and blasted her down.

Kilowog VS Strong Bear

Strong Bear was next.

Kilowog: Time for some action!

He fired a wave of energy and blasted him down.

Geoforce VS Yost Mole Man

Yost Mole Man was next.

Geoforce: The Earth will smash you.

He fired waves of rock and blasted him down.

Ashe VS Kikkaijin Dokugama

Kikkaijin Dokugama Was next.

Ashe: Lets make this fun.

She blasted him down with a shot from her gun.

Laval VS Byakko of the 4 Saint Beasts

Byakko was next.

Laval: Lets make this fun.

He fired a wave of chi and blasted him down.

Dolphine VS Kikkaijin Mousengoke

Kikkaijin Mousengoke was next.

Dolphine: This will be awesome.

She fired a wave of water and blasted him down.

Zenkaigers, Megaforce Rangers, Saber Riders, Nico, May, Eli, Nunnally, C.C., Laney, Lana, Lola, Lisa and Lily VS Halloween World.

Halloween world was next.

Halloween World: Boy Halloween is right around the corner.

Nico: It sure is.

May: I'll say!

Halloween World: Indeed. Lets do it!

Nico teleported and opened his safe and in it was a bunch of blasters called the Destroyers of The NFFA, they are a massive collection of blasters that'll really put the hurt on Elijah and the NFFA and one blast from the blasters will hurt them badly.

Nico teleported back with them.

Zenkaigers: ZENKAI CHANGE!

Zocks: TWOKAI CHANGE!

Zocks danced and the Mascots and Will danced with him.

Poromon: WE LOVE THIS SONG!

They laughed!

Megaforce Rangers: LEGENDARY RANGER MODE! LEGACY

FORCE!

Saber Riders: HENSHIN!

They all transformed and were ready!

Nico: YEAH! Lets get him!

Kaito: ZENKAI CANNON!

Nico: FIRE!

They charged it up and they fired waves of energy and elements and blasted him and then he exploded!

KRABBBBBBBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO

He was dead!

Nico: Halloween World you have failed this dimension!

Troy Burrows: Rangers that's a Super Mega Win.

We regrouped

Troy: Time to avenge all these people!

Tsukasa: By destroying you!

Kamen Ride: SPD Red!

Kamen Ride: SPD Blue!

Kamen Ride: SPD Green!

Kamen Ride: SPD Yellow!

Kamen Ride: SPD Pink!

Kamen Ride: SPD Omega!

Tsukasa turned into SPD Red and Daiki summoned clones of them.

Megaforce Rangers: LEGENDARY RANGER MODE: SPD!

They turned into the SPD Rangers!

Maria: (TURNS DIAL) ROSEBUD BLOOM SIX!

She summoned Panther Caruso, Dean Toadblatt, Brain Aliens, Lady Venus, Venus (Mega Man) and Ternion!

Nico: Yeah! The Forever Purge ENDS NOW!

We went at Elijah and bashed and smashed him all over the place..

Lola: Okay, you rotten malicious clod, you asked for it.

Suddenly, Lola's blue eyes turned neon blue, and she was surrounded by a rainbow energy aura with stars, orange flames, rainbow flames, dragons, phoenixes, and angels, she unholstered her massive Lola Loud's Almighty Gabja Rage Inferno Firestorm Draconic Phoenix Greatsword of Divine Inferno Justice and Fiery Love from her back, and as she approached Trina Riffins, she left rainbow energy, stars, orange flames, rainbow flames, dragons, phoenixes, and angels with every step.

Lola: You really really make me sick, Elijah, all of your talk of creating a "better America" were nothing but nonsense and delusions of your insane mind. This "Purge" your organization is nothing more than an excuse to cause nothing but mayhem and destruction, and for that, you're going to die a horrible death here and now!

SUDDENLY, AN EXTREMELY MASSIVE AND INCREDIBLY POWERFUL RAINBOW FIRE EXPLOSION BLASTED OUT OF LOLA WITH INCREDIBLY DEVESTATING AND UNBELIEVABLE FORCE! THE EXPLOSION WAS SO INTENSELY POWERFUL THAT EVERYONE IN 900,000,000,000,000 UNIVERSES FELT IT, AND THEN, IT FORMED INTO A MASSIVE JET OF RAINBOW FIRE AND IT FLEW OUT OF THE INFINITELY VAST WEB OF GALAXIES AND FORMED INTO A POWERFUL RAINBOW FIRE DRAGON, PHOENIX, AND ANGEL! IT CRIED INTENSELY WITH

AMAZING POWER, AND THEN, THE RAINBOW DRAGON, PHOENIX, AND ANGEL WENT BACK TO EARTH AND LOLA GAINED AN INTENSELY POWERFUL AND SUPERCHARGED ASTRONOMICAL POWER BOOST!

Suddenly, Lola was surrounded by a massive vortex of rainbow energy with stars, orange flames, and rainbow flames surrounding the vortex, and the force of the vortex blew Elijah and his minions away and they hit a wall, there are dragons and phoenixes flying around the vortex, and in the vortex is a pink phoenix with red eyes glaring at Elijah and the NFFA: the red eyes of eternal death.

Suddenly, The Unity Crystals on my massive J.D. Knudson's Universal True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Phoenix Angel Greatsword of Universal True Eternal Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Phoenix Angel Justice and The Unity Crystals on Lincoln's massive Lincoln Loud's United Friendship Hinon's Almighty Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm Greatsword of True Almighty Cosmic United Friendship Universal Storm Hope Elemental Bravery and True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds glowed with very intense brightness, and then, The Unity Crystals fired a beam of light into Lola's massive Lola Loud's Almighty Gabja Rage Inferno Firestorm Draconic Phoenix Greatsword of Divine Inferno Justice and Fiery Love, and then, it glowed, and then surrounding the massive vortex of massive vortex of rainbow energy with stars, orange flames, and rainbow flames surrounding the vortex, and the force of the vortex blew Elijah and his minions away and they hit a wall, there are dragons and phoenixes flying around the vortex, and in the vortex is a pink phoenix with red eyes glaring at Elijah and the NFFA: the red eyes of eternal death is a MASSIVE VORTEX OF RAINBOW LIGHT AND ENERGY AND FIRE, ICE, WATER, WIND, LIGHTNING, EARTH, LAVA, LIGHT, DARKNESS, CRYSTALS, WOOD, STARS, TIME, NATURE, GRAVITY, BLOOD, MAGIC, MOONLIGHT, RAINBOW CRYSTALS, RAINBOW SUPER LIGHTNING, RAINBOW FIRE, SAND, BLUE FIRE, BUBBLES, STEAM, NEBULONIC GAS, SUNS, AURORA, LIGHT MAGIC, DARK MAGIC, BLACK MAGIC, SATANIC MAGIC, MOONLIGHT, EXPLOSIONS, AND ATOMIC RADIATION EXPLODED OUT OF HER AND HER POWER WAS REALLY AND RAPIDLY INCREASING AT AN EXPONENTIAL RATE AT A MASSIVE

LEVEL!

Nico: HOLY GREAT BALLS OF FIRE!

Lincoln, The Loud Siblings, and The Loud Parents: INCREDIBLE!

Tyler Arc: This is it.

Elijah: KILL THE BITCH!

Elijah and his minions ran at the vortex to kill Lola, but blasts of fire, rainbow flames, and flames were fired from the vortex, and they hit Elijah and his minions and he suffered a nasty case of third-degree burns and some of his minions turned to ashes.

THEN, THE WORLD TREE ESTATE, THE TREE OF HARMONY, AND ALL OF THE POWERFUL LANDS OF EQUESTRIA GLOWED AND THEIR ENERGY FLOWED INTO LOLA! THEN, AS SOON AS THE VORTEX FADED, LOLA EMERGED FOREVER CHANGED!

THE LOUD HOUSE INSTRUMENTAL INTRO PLAYS

Lola grew from 7'9" to 8'0" in height, she has the body of a goddess, she has large gold metal bracers on her biceps and thighs, and she now has twelve large pink orbs orbiting around her legs, she has pink highlights in the bangs of her now long flowing blonde hair reaching the bottom of her neck and she still has on her tiara and she has a large golden halo in the center with golden angel wings on the bottom and four large orbiting golden rings on each corner behind her head, she has neon blue eyes and a rainbow energy aura with stars, orange flames, rainbow flames, dragons, phoenixes, and angels surrounding her and immense rainbow protective aura with all the elements swirling around it, she has a rainbow phoenix, rainbow dragon, and rainbow angel holding the Fire Kanji emblazoned on her forehead and Third Eye with rainbow iris, she has on phoenix earrings with pink gems for eyes and holding the Fire and Eternity Kanjis in its claws, she has on her Crystal Necklace of the Buddha with pink gems on the gold flame links and pink crystal links and a pink phoenix-shaped Element of Harmony and below the Element of Harmony is a phoenix with pink gems for eyes and holding the Fire and Eternity Kanjis in its claws for the

pendant and she has on a white and gold accented choker on her neck, she has on a sleeveless white shirt with orange phoenix on it along with her sash, pink skirt, pink pants with rainbow flames on the legs of the pants, white knee-boots with phoenix buckles, and long white sleeveless trenchcoat with stars, orange flames, rainbow flames, dragons, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails, and on the back is a phoenix, dragon, and angel with stars, flames, and rainbow flames surrounding it and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with phoenixes, fairies, and angels surrounding a pink gem with neon glowing pink lights equipped with recognition of her and fits an infinite number of items and component for her Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in. Suddenly, Lola felt a sharp pain on her back and then, her massive blond angel wings with pink tips on the large blond feathers grew much bigger for her new body and her eleven massive and long blonde wolf tails have pink tips and pink markings also grew larger and longer for her new body, she has on a Ring of The Phoenix with large pink gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger and Orange Lantern Corps ring on her left ring finger, and she has on pink fingerless gloves with the symbol of The Loud House on the back and Stone of Gelel embedded in her left hand.

Suddenly, Lola's massive Lola Loud's Almighty Gabja Rage Inferno Firestorm Draconic Phoenix Greatsword of Divine Inferno Justice and Fiery Love and all the greatswords and swords she'd gotten began merging together and they were surrounded by a kaleidoscope of rainbow energy, stars, orange flames, rainbow flames, dragons, phoenixes, and angels, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Lola Loud's Cosmic Eternal Almighty Gabja Rage Inferno Firestorm Draconic Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of Cosmic Eternal Almighty Gabja Rage Inferno Firestorm Draconic Phoenix God Angel Love, it's a brand-new large greatsword with embedded pink gems and the Lithuanian Goddess of Fire, Gabja, etched on the 7'9" massive, wide, double-edged gold blade, large gold dragon heads for the crossguard, large white angel faces built into both sides of the hilt and large pink gems embedded in the foreheads, longer midnight black handle, four large gold phoenix heads with pink gems for eyes and large gold dragon head with pink gems for eyes and a large pink gem in its mouth on the bottom of the gold phoenix heads for the pommel, she has on her large gold

Bracers of the Champions of The Universe with large pink gems on her wrists and Dragon Ball Bracelet and wrist computer on the left Bracer, large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with large gold phoenix head with pink gems for eyes and a large pink gem in its beak for the belt buckle on her waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on her right hip and Eater of Sins revolver holstered on her left hip. There's a pink kanji with flames in between the kanji below the rainbow dragon, rainbow angel, and rainbow phoenix that said, "Lola Loud, Fourth Youngest of The Loud Family, Loving Sister of Her Many Siblings and Loving Twin Sister of Lana Loud, Loving Youngest Daughter of Rita and Lynn Sr., Loving Girlfriend of Winston, Sassy Fiery Pageant Queen of Gotham Royal York, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True Goddess of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Savior of The Loud House and Michigan, True Immortal Hero, Destroyer and Slayer of Evil, Deranged, Murderous, Ruthless, and Sadistic Bastards, Amazing and Powerful Student of Amazing and Powerful Teachers,, Descendant of 17th Century Lola of Loch Loud in Scotland, Archenemy of Garfield Lynns Also Known as Firefly, Destroyer of Morag McLaughlin and Ice Sword: Yukianesa, Founder of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Emissary and Champion of Gabja, Defender of The Loud House and The Loud Family, and Master of Flames, Phoenixes, Dragons, and Angels"

ローラ・ラウド、ラウド家の四番目の末っ子、多くの兄弟の愛する妹、ラナ・ラウドの愛する双子の妹、リタとリン・シニアの愛する末娘、ウィンストンの愛するガールフレンド、生意気な燃えるようなページェント・ゴッサム・ロイヤル・ヨークの女王、勇敢な戦士コスモス、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の守護者、擁護者、救世主、友情とエレメントの力のマスター、天界のゼルナガの怒りのマスター、ブラックゲートのマスター、究極の善の究極の力、真真実、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠

心、正直さ、寛大さ、優しさ、無私の心、勇気、信頼の女神、宇宙への希望の大使であり灯台、ラウドハウスの救世主、ミシガン州、真の不滅の英雄、破壊者にして悪を滅ぼす者、錯乱した殺人者、冷酷でサディスティックなろくでなし、驚くべき強力な教師の驚くべき強力な生徒、スコットランドのラウド湖の十七世紀のローラの子孫、ガーフィールド・リンズの宿敵としても知られるファイアフライ、モラグ・マクラフリンの破壊者、アイス・ソード役：ユキアネサ、チーム・ラウド・フェニックス・ストームの創設者、ガブジャの使者兼チャンピオン、ラウド・ハウスとラウド・ファミリーの擁護者、そして炎、フェニックス、ドラゴン、天使のマスター

Lola Loud has transformed into SUPER ANGEL-DRAGON-GOD-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA DIVINE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY LITHUANIA GABJA FIRE PAGEANT QUEEN INFERNO STORM DRACONIC PHOENIX GOD ANGEL OF COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY LITHUANIA GABJA FIRE PAGEANT QUEEN INFERNO STORM DRACONIC PHOENIX GOD ANGEL RAGE AND COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY LITHUANIA GABJA FIRE PAGEANT QUEEN INFERNO STORM DRACONIC PHOENIX GOD ANGEL LOVE!

We were really amazed by Lola's Super Angel-Dragon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga transformation, and when Winston saw her, he had an atomic red blush on his face, hearts in his eyes, and his nose was bleeding, but when Elijah and his minions saw it, he went mad with rage and before Elijah could attack, Lola fired a massive barrage of rainbow energy, stars, orange flames, rainbow flames, dragons, phoenixes, and angels which hit Elijah and sent him flying into a wall and Tyler Arc destroyed more of his minions, Elijah got back up, but now, he was even angrier than ever.

Lola: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Lithuania Gabja Fire Pageant Queen Inferno Storm Draconic Phoenix God Angel and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Lithuania Gabja Fire Pageant Queen Inferno Storm Draconic Phoenix God Angel Love) Your plans to bring forth a Forever Purge end here and now, along with The NFFA. Your punishment awaits you!

Tyler Arc: Prepare to die, you genocidal assholes!

Frafdo blasted and smashed Elijah all over.

Elita One, Animated Lugnut, Pan and Valese used the Earth Cyber Planet Keys and they enhanced Elita One's weapons, Animated Lugnut's strength and Valese and Pan's powers 100-fold.

Elita One and Valese: AUTOBOT FURY BLAST!

Animated Lugnut and Pan: SMASHING DEATH BLAST!

Luan of the Light and Vypra: LIGHT COMEDY BLAST!

Cornelia of the Earth and Dai Gui: EARTH DOOM SHOT!

Raiden of the Thunder and Aqueduct: LIGHTNING THUNDER STORMSHOT!

Mallow of Eden and Evilseed: EDEN NATURE BLAST!

Zoe of Wind and Mirror Master: WIND MIRROR BLAST!

Edd of the Iron and Zs'Skayr: IRON GHOST BLAST!

Jake Long of the Dragon and Biowolf: WOLF DRAGON BLAST STORM!

Duncan the Hardcore and Scorpion: STINGING SCORPION BLAST!

Princess What's Her Name of Insectika and Bizarro: TOPSY-TURVY BLAST!

Starfire of Tamaran and Katnappe: TAMARAN CAT BLAST!

Starlight Glimmer, Starburst Aurora, Fireheart Flame, Skull Screamer, Xavier Ghost, Nightscream "Karai" Vu~anpaiabaito, Terror-Bite Vu~anpaiabaito, Phantom, Scared Dog, Overkill the Raptor, Ash Whamp-Jack, Cozy Glow, Thorax, Sunburst, Trixie Lulamoon, Moony Moondancer, Starfall, Dove, Juniper Montage, Diamond Tiara, Silver Spoon, Toxic Horror, Louie PoisonSea and

Clover the Clever, Undead Skylanders and Sir Great Britain: SKULL SHOWER OF EMPATHY!

They fired waves of energy and elements.

Starlight Glimmer, Nico, Eli, me and Lola: FIRESTORM OF BLOODSPILLING!

We fired a wave of energy and fire.

Lincoln: TEXAS ELEMENT STYLE: DESERT BLADE!

Colette: TEXAS LIGHT STYLE: SOLAR DISK!

Ryuko: TEXAS DARK STYLE: SHADOW BOVINE CHARGE!

Tatsumaki: TEXAS WIND STYLE: DUST TORNADO!

They fired waves of energy and elements that formed into said things from Texas.

Lincoln and his harem: TEXAS FINAL SMASH: JUSTICE BLAST BARRAGE!

They fire ki blasts at the Elijah!

Lincoln: Take this!

Lincoln fired waves of fire at Elijah and they sent him flying into a wall that cracked and fell apart and they fell flat on his back. Then, Lincoln swung his massive greatsword like crazy and shredded Elijah.

BUZZSAW NOISES!

Then, when Lincoln was done, Elijah was badly scarred and torn.

Nicole: Sheesh, you tore him apart, Lincoln!

Lincoln: And now, this is the end! NFFA EXTINCTION ATTACK!

Lincoln fired a lethal barrage of rainbow energy blasts which hits Elijah and every last member of the NFFA and killed every last one

of them and all of their souls were sent to The Black Gates forever. Lola holstered her massive greatsword on her back and powered down, and Lana's new body, clothes, weapons, jewelry, accessories, 28th Century backpack, Third Eye, large gold halo with four large orbiting gold rings on each corner behind her head, large twelve pink orbs orbiting around her legs, Third Eye, eleven massive and long blonde wolf tails, and massive blonde angel wings are permanent.

Nico: Good riddance to those pieces of trash!

Lola: Those clods deserved it.

Lincoln: Now, the NFFA are finally gone for good and The Purge has been brought to a permanent end. Now, there's one last thing to do and one last loose end to tie up: Lord Farquaad.

?: YOU WILL ALL PAY FOR RUINING MY PLANS TO BRING ORDER TO THE LAND AND DESTROY ALL THOSE FAIRY TALE FREAKS!

Suddenly, the twelve large planets and stars orbiting around my legs, the twelve large planets orbiting around Lincoln's legs, the eight large orange orbs orbiting Linka's legs the nine large orange orbs orbiting around TLPS Ms. Tarantula's legs, the ten multi-colored orbs orbiting around Duke Lincoln's legs, the eleven colored orbs orbiting around the Loud Sisters' legs, the eleven colored orbs orbiting around the legs of The Loud's friends, the eight large dark blue orbs orbiting around Ed Cowart's legs, the nine large midnight blue orbs orbiting around TLPS Mr. Wolf's legs, the nine large crimson red orbs orbiting around Naruto's legs, the eight large crimson red orbs orbiting around Tahu, Vakama, and Nate Adams' legs, the eight large fiery red orbs orbiting around Zach Gurdle's legs, the eight large silver orbs orbiting around Clyde McBride's legs, the eight large black orbs with the Eye of Horus orbiting around Cody (OC)'s legs, the eight large black orbs orbiting around Lars and Dudley Puppy's legs, the eight large pink orbs orbiting around Lexx Loud's legs, the nine large rose pink orbs orbiting around Steven Universe's legs, the nine large green orbs orbiting around Lynn Sr.'s legs, the nine emerald green orbs orbiting around Yakko Warner's legs, the nine large sapphire blue orbs orbiting around

Wakko Warner's legs, the nine large hot pink orbs orbiting around Dot Warner's legs, the nine and eight large marine blue orbs orbiting around Liam and Leif Loud's legs, the eleven large scarlet red orbs orbiting around Lynn's legs, the eleven coral red orbs orbiting around Timon's legs, the eight large blood red orbs around Marco Diaz's legs, the nine large aqua blue orbs orbiting around TLPS Mr. Shark's legs, the eight large blue orbs orbiting around Skippy, Sean Bolton, and Loki Loud's legs, the eight large sea-foam green orbs orbiting around Loni Loud's legs, the nine large yellow orbs orbiting around TLPS Mr. Snake's legs, the eight large yellow orbs orbiting around Lane Loud's legs, the eight large brown orbs orbiting around Larry Loud's legs, the eight large light green orbs orbiting around Levi Loud's legs, the eight large lavender orbs orbiting around Leon Loud's legs, the eight large colored orbs orbiting around Bobby Santiago and Nico's legs, the eleven large colored orbs orbiting around Twilight Sparkle and her friends, the eight large aqua and ocean blue orbs orbiting around Varie, William Dunbar, and Adam Lyon's legs, the eleven large aqua blue orbs orbiting around Girl Jordan's legs, the eleven large colored orbs orbiting around Timmy Turner's legs, the eleven large gold orbs orbiting around Alex the Lion and the eight large gold orbs orbiting around Takanuva's legs, the nine large pink orbs orbiting around Rita's legs, and the eight large purple orbs orbiting around Luke Loud's legs and Menat's legs, along with our gems on our large gold Bracers of The Champions of the Universe and the Stones of Gelel that were embedded in the backs of our left hands and our gold halos with four orbiting gold rings surrounding the corners behind our heads were glowing, and that means we've got big trouble incoming, and the imps of The Fabled Gene-Slammers were already hissing with anger.

Lincoln formed a massive indestructible diamond barrier that protected all of us from a barrage of metal blades that came from nowhere and hit the barrier, but it stood strong as the blades hit and bounced off.

Lincoln: (Catches the scent) There's no mistaking the scent of blood from anywhere, come out from the shadows, Farquaad, or else we're forcing you out!

Then, a figure came out, and it was none other than Lord Farquaad.

Suddenly, Sebastian summoned a massive collection of disembodied demonic hands to kill him, but they only succeeded in leaving slash marks on his chest.

Selene Arcangela: Jeez, not again, Sebastian.

Gloria Tokiwa: If we find out your bloodlust is rising again, remind us to hit you on the head with a mallet, right now, I better take care of this bastard.

Suddenly, Gloria Tokiwa's pink eyes turned neon pink and she was surrounded by a yellow energy aura with stars, elemental forces, time, Ridewatches, phoenixes, and angels, she unholstered her massive gold greatsword from her back, and as she approached Lord Farquaad, she left yellow energy, stars, elemental forces, time, Ridewatches, phoenixes, and angels with every step.

Gloria Tokiwa: If there's one thing that I can't stand, it's a xenophobic conniving monster like you who enjoys terrorizing innocent humans and fairy tale creatures and all for your "perfection". You're even worse than Swartz, but unlike that asshole, you're going straight to prison for the rest of your miserable life.

Suddenly, Gloria Tokiwa was surrounded by a massive vortex of yellow energy with stars, elemental forces, and time surrounding the vortex, there are Ridewatches, phoenixes, and angels flying around the vortex, and in the vortex is a rainbow phoenix with red eyes glaring at Lord Farquaad: the red eyes of death.

Me: HOLY SHIT!

Nico: Uh oh, this isn't gonna end well!

Lincoln: You got that right, this is gonna get ugly.

Then, as the vortex faded, Gloria Tokiwa emerged, but she was changed forever and the wrath of The Embodiment of Grand Zi-O is about to be unleashed on Lord Farquaad.

Gloria Tokiwa grew to 8'0" in height, she has large gold metal bracers on her biceps and thighs, and she now has twelve large yellow orbs orbiting around her legs, she has the body of a goddess,

she has rainbow highlights in the bangs of her long blonde hair and she has a large golden halo in the center with golden angel wings on the bottom and four orbiting golden rings on each corner behind her head, she has neon pink eyes and a yellow energy aura with stars, elemental forces, time, Ridewatches, phoenixes, and angels surrounding her and immense protective neon rainbow aura with all of the elements swirling around it, she has the symbol of Grand Zi-O emblazoned on her forehead and her tiara and Third Eye with pink iris, she has on angel earrings with rainbow gems for eyes and holding the Star, Time, Element, and Eternity Kanjis in their hands, she also has an angel with rainbow gems for eyes and holding the Star, Time, Element, and Eternity Kanjis in its hands for the second pendant on the bottom of her yellow angel-shaped Element of Harmony, along with the gold Thunderbird pendant of her Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love necklace with rainbow crystal links from her merged Crystal Necklace of the Buddha and rainbow gems embedded on the gold lightning bolts, and she also has on a white and gold accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker Necklace of Eternal Love on her neck. Gloria Tokiwa has on a sleeveless gold blouse, sleeveless yellow vest, yellow frilly skirt, yellow legwarmers, yellow sneakers, and long sleeveless white trenchcoat with stars, elemental forces, time, Ridewatches, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails, and on the back is Kamen Rider Grand Zi-O surrounded by time and stars and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with phoenixes and angels surrounding a rainbow gem with neon glowing rainbow lights equipped with recognition of her and fits an infinite number of items and component for her Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in. Suddenly, Gloria Tokiwa felt a sharp pain on her back, and then, her massive rainbow angel wings with yellow tips on the large rainbow feathers grew much bigger for her new body and she also now has eleven massive and long yellow wolf tails with rainbow tips and rainbow markings, Gloria Tokiwa has on her Ring of the Phoenix with large yellow gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger and Star Sapphire Corps ring on her left ring finger and Stone of Gelel embedded in her left hand.

Suddenly, Gloria Tokiwa's massive gold greatsword and all the greatswords and swords that she'd gotten began to merge together, and they were surrounded by a kaleidoscope of yellow energy,

stars, elemental forces, time, Ridewatches, phoenixes, and angels, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Gloria Tokiwa's Cosmic Eternal Elemental Time Protector Kamen Rider Grand Zi-O Embodiment Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of Cosmic Eternal Elemental Time Protector Kamen Rider Grand Zi-O Embodiment Phoenix God Angel Justice, it's a brand-new massive greatsword with embedded rainbow gems and the symbol of Grand Zi-O and runes etched on the 7'9" massive, wide, double-edged gold blade, large gold angel heads for the crossguard, large white angel faces built into both sides of the hilt and large rainbow gems embedded in their foreheads, longer midnight black handle, four large gold angel heads with rainbow gems for eyes and on the bottom of the large gold angel heads is a large gold angel head with rainbow gems for eyes and rainbow gem in its mouth for the pommel, Gloria Tokiwa has on her brand-new large gold Bracers of The Champions of The Universe with large dark blue gems on her wrists and Dragon Ball Bracelet and wrist computer on her left Bracer, her large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with a gold angel head with rainbow gems for eyes and large rainbow gem in its mouth for the belt buckle on her waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on her right hip and Eater of Sins revolver holstered on her left hip. There's a yellow kanji with Ridewatches in between the kanji below Kamen Rider Grand Zi-O that said, "Gloria Tokiwa, Embodiment of Kamen Rider Grand Zi-O, Loving Sister of Sougo Tokiwa, Powerful Force of Good, Thrasher of The Bad Guys, True Immortal and Omnipotent Powerful Warrior of The Universe, Most Powerful Loving Guardian Angel and Future Wife of Lincoln Loud, Archenemy of Alchemy Beast Moonface the Silver, Despiser and Destroyer of Swartz, Despiser of The Jerks, Amazing Member of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True Goddess of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Destroyer

and Slayer of Evil, Deranged, Murderous, Ruthless, and Sadistic Bastards, Amazing and Powerful Student of Amazing and Powerful Teachers, and Master of The Ridewatches, Elemental Forces, Time, Phoenixes, Angels, and The Powers of Kamen Ride Grand Zi-O"

常盤グロリア、仮面ライダーグランドジオウの化身、常盤ソウゴの愛する妹、強力な善の力、悪人のスラッシャー、真の不滅で全能の強力な宇宙の戦士、最も強力な愛する守護天使、リンカーン・ラウドの将来の妻、アルケミービーストの大敵、ムーンフェイス・ザ・シルバー、スウォルツの軽蔑者にして破壊者、ザ・ジャークスの軽蔑者、チーム・ラウド・フェニックス・ストームの驚くべきメンバー、コスモスの勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の守護者、擁護者、そして救世主、アンバサダーそして宇宙への希望の灯台、友情の力と要素のマスター、天界のゼルナガの怒りのマスター、ブラックゲートのマスター、究極の善の究極の力、真実、正義、愛、思いやり、希望の真の女神、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直さ、寛大さ、優しさ、無私の心、勇気、そして信頼、破壊者と悪の殺害者、錯乱した、殺人的、冷酷でサディスティックなろくでなし、驚くべき強力な教師の驚くべき強力な生徒、ライドウォッチ、エレメンタル フォース、タイム、フェニックス、エンジェル、そして仮面ライド グランドジオウの力のマスター

Gloria Tokiwa has transformed into SUPER ANGEL-KAMEN RIDER GRAND ZI-O EMBODIMENT-GOD-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA ELEMENTAL RIDEWATCH KAMEN RIDER GRAND ZI-O EMBODIMENT PHOENIX GOD ANGEL OF DIVINE COSMIC ETERNAL ELEMENTAL RIDEWATCH KAMEN RIDER GRAND ZI-O EMBODIMENT PHOENIX GOD ANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE COSMIC ETERNAL ELEMENTAL RIDEWATCH KAMEN RIDER GRAND ZI-O EMBODIMENT PHOENIX GOD ANGEL LOVE!

We were amazed by Gloria Tokiwa's Super Angel-Kamen Rider Grand Zi-O Embodiment-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga transformation and when Lincoln saw her, he had an atomic red blush on his face, hearts in his eyes, and his nose was bleeding. But, when Lord Farquaad saw it, he went mad with rage and got out his sword to kill her, but Gloria Tokiwa fired a massive barrage of yellow energy, stars, elemental forces, time, Ridewatches, phoenixes, and angels which hit Lord

Farquaad and sent him crashing onto the ground, he got back up and he was now really enraged.

Sougo: Incredible!

Selene Arcangela: Incredible is right, Sougo, your sister's transformed, and we already knew of the kind of damage you were capable of doing in your Kamen Rider Grand Zi-O form.

Lincoln: Now, Lord Farquaad is about to suffer the same kind of damage from Gloria.

Gloria Tokiwa: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Elemental Ridewatch Kamen Rider Grand Zi-O Embodiment Phoenix God Angel and Divine Cosmic Eternal Elemental Ridewatch Kamen Rider Grand Zi-O Embodiment Phoenix God Angel Love) You said a mouthful. Now, let's get him, Lincoln.

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's United Friendship Hinon's Almighty Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm Greatsword of True Almighty Cosmic United Friendship Universal Storm Hope Elemental Bravery and True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds and transformed into Super Angel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Vampire-Werewolf-Buffalo-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Divine Cosmic Harmony Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological God Phoenix Angel of Divine Cosmic Harmony Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological God Phoenix Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Harmony Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological God Phoenix Angel Hope, and his new greatswords were ready as the sword pendants on his large white and gold accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love were glowing, and he joined Gloria Tokiwa.

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental

Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) I honestly thought we were done with you for good, Lord Farquaad. But, knowing the fact that you refuse to stay dead just proves that you're nothing more than a monster, well, it's time we stop you for good and throw you in prison for good.

Gloria Tokiwa and Lincoln went after Lord Farquaad, and they fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow energy, yellow energy, slime, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, pumpkins, dark lightning, pumpkin fire, swords, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, dumbbells, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Mammoths, Pegasi, Windigos, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Cerberus, Perytons, Griffins, Sphinxes, Hippogriffs, Manticores, Animals, and Mythological Animals at Lord Farquaad, and they exploded with incredible power as they hit him.

Then, Lincoln and Gloria Tokiwa attacked him with powerful slashes from their massive greatswords leaving scars on him and Lincoln left many more by firing rainbow energy slashes with his gold-plated claws and his two new massive greatswords and Gloria Tokiwa also did the same by firing yellow energy slashes from her massive greatsword, and he and Gloria Tokiwa attacked him hard with punches, kicks, and karate chops and they're super mega-painful because of their massive and excessive brute superhuman strength, along with elemental blasts, and this pissed off Lord Farquaad

badly.

Lord Farquaad: YOU! YOU! I WILL KILL YOU ALL!

Lord Farquaad went after Lincoln and Gloria Tokiwa in a fit of rage, but Lincoln and Gloria Tokiwa clashed with Lord Farquaad and it was really fierce and they pushed him back. Then, they fired rainbow and yellow energy blasts and Cosmos blasts at Lord Farquaad and Lincoln and Gloria Tokiwa summon angels to attack Lord Farquaad and he was really scarred by their furious attack. Then, Lincoln and Gloria Tokiwa punched him hard in the face and stomach as he crashed back first into a wall and landed on the ground on his back.

Lincoln and Gloria Tokiwa used the Ridewatches of Electro and Moonface the Silver and activated them and they fired blasts of silver and lightning which transformed into silver lightning and they electrocuted Lord Farquaad and he was really shocked. Then, they got out Ridewatches for Universe 666 Organization XIII and activated them.

Gloria Tokiwa: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Elemental Ridewatch Kamen Rider Grand Zi-O Embodiment Phoenix God Angel and Divine Cosmic Eternal Elemental Ridewatch Kamen Rider Grand Zi-O Embodiment Phoenix God Angel Love) This is the end for you, asshole!

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, say goodbye.

Me: UH OH! THIS IS GONNA GET UGLY!

Nico: GET EM, GUYS!

Lincoln and Gloria Tokiwa: ORGANIZATION XIII ELEMENTAL BLADE STORM OF DARKNESS!

Lincoln and Gloria Tokiwa swung their massive greatswords and fired energy blades that had all the powers of Universe 666 Organization XIII which hit Lord Farquaad and he was hit hard and put in a rainbow energy straitjacket and he was thrown into The Masters of Evil's prison forever never to be free again. We cheered wildly for what Reggie Kenzaki and Lincoln did as they holstered their massive greatswords on their backs and powered down and Gloria Tokiwa's new body, clothes, weapons, jewelry, Third Eye, eleven massive and long yellow wolf tails, large gold halo with four large orbiting gold rings on each corner behind her head, large twelve yellow orbs orbiting around her legs, and massive rainbow angel wings are permanent.

Gloria Tokiwa: Burn in Hell forever, you bastard. Thanks for helping me take down Lord Farquaad and throwing him in prison for good, Lincoln.

Lincoln: (Smiles Warmly) You're welcome, Gloria.

Suddenly, Gloria Tokiwa wrapped her arms around Lincoln's waist, as her chest pressed against Lincoln's massive pecs and her stomach pressed against his eight-pack abs, which'd brought an atomic red blush to Lincoln's face, and he wrapped his abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms around her waist, which took her by surprise and brought an atomic red blush to her face. Then, as Lincoln leaned down to Gloria Tokiwa's face, they kissed passionately as she moved her hands onto Lincoln's massive pecs, and behind them was a Thunderbird, Phoenix, Dragon, Mermaid, Angel, Fairy, Succubus, Windigo, and Kamen Rider Grand Zi-O flying in the air, and we saw a herd of Buffalo and many animals running across the field and elemental forces and Ridewatches behind them and we cheered wildly. Then, Lincoln and Gloria Tokiwa sucked in and absorbed the elemental forces and Ridewatches and they came back to us as the display vanished.

Me: That was one awesome battle, you guys!

Lincoln: And we used the Ridewatches on him, and he really got brutalized by our attacks.

Nico: That was really awesome.

Sougo: You said it, that's my sister!

Me: If we'd met her when we went after Swartz, it would've been epic. So, Lincoln, who's the next Daydream Princess we're meeting on your rescue tomorrow?

Lincoln: I've got a good one: Anna Medina, Daydream Kindness Princess of Life.

Selene Arcangela: Awesome, and you guys will love meeting her. Anna Medina is Lincoln's Guardian Angel from Michigan and she's a really really powerful girl with the same powers as Daydream Fluttershy combined with the powers she has being Lincoln's Guardian Angel. She's a member of The Daydream Crusaders of Royal Woods, a group of girls who have the same powers as The Daydream 16 and are dedicated to protecting the innocent and preserving Harmony and Peace and their enemies included The Doomsday 23 along with their enemies, The Midnight Knights of Royal Woods, a group of girls who have the same powers as The Midnight 15 and they desired to bring death and destruction to all, only to be foiled by The Daydream Crusaders. Lincoln helped Maria Nightingale and the other Daydream Crusaders and drove The Midnight Knights of Royal Woods away forever, but they all swore bloody revenge on them. Maria trained Lincoln a lot with using the powers of Kindness and Life, and he made her a beautiful necklace to show his thanks to her, and to show her thanks, she kissed Lincoln on the lips, and as a result, Lincoln promised that when he comes of age, he will marry her along with the rest of his harem. She hates Lori with a blazing passion because Lori when she had her Dark Side in her was a heartless unkind ruthless Control Freak witch, and Anna Medina has put her in her place more than once: tying her up and throwing her in a cage like the animal that she was.

Me: I remember her all too well. She's literally a kind and awesome person and has an awesome gift of speaking to animals like Fluttershy.

Leni: And she totes couldn't stand it when Lori was acting like the monster we had major problems with thanks to her Dark Side.

Luna: And she even used The Stare to put Lori in her place: and that's in a cage like the gorilla that she is.

Lincoln: Luna. The person who acted like that was Lynn when she had that monster inside her. But, I get what you're saying, Lori was on the same level as Lynn. So, she had to be taken down like the animal she was.

Onyx: Are you sure there's nothing else we can do for this world?

Jet: Doesn't look that way.

Rojo: At least Elijah is gone.

Carmen Dillo: That's something.

Box Ghost: Let's celebrate at home.

Me: Good idea.

Nico: I agree. Great job everyone.

Starlight Glimmer: (To the viewers) This was awesome and crazy. But at least it was good we got justice for all the people here.

Nico: Yeah. Lets go home.

We went back home. The NFFA and the Purgers were destroyed but the damage was done. We gave the people in the world of The Purge a new life. We went back home and showered and got all blood off and then went to sleep.

THE END

Another awesome chapter done

The Purge movies were crazy and brutally violent.

NicoChan11, JediAvatarOfShinobi, Omegahatchiyak12, kolbdog323, XP4Universe, Darkhai, vinjedi1995, Drako1234658, Nflemingful, Hynageneral, BumbleSparkle, EtstheClarenceandTLHfan and ninjakingofhearts gave me the ideas for this and so did Mendez1996. Thanks guys.

For the next rescue Nico, The Ripping Friends, Ellie Singh, Evelyn Burmingham, Jen Tennyson, Eddy, Yugi, Tea, Jaden, Jesse Anderson, Allenby Beardsley Knudson, The Hernandez Sisters, Yost Magma, Rin Nohara, Woz, Bai Tza, Sabrina Lorelai the Despair from The Dark Gene-Slammer, Albedo, The 1983 D&D Gang, Donbrothers, Irina Krafla the Granity Gene-slammer, Kora Lexxington, Olivia Houou, Nataša Marečková, Nalanie Nanthavong The Vorash Gene-Slammer, Brynja, Sissi Delmas, Anna Anyanova the Destiny HERO Dark Angel Gene-slammer, Daring Do, Lizzie Strong the Great Blue Windrunner Gene-slammer, Emam Reynolds the Living Tsunami Gene-slammer, Wendy Sapphira, Reggie Hjorleifsstræti the Five Headed Dragon Gene-Slammer, Qin, Miku Yuuki, Princess Anita, Granity, Rei Miyamoto, Saya Tekagi, Saeko Busujima, Shizuka Marimoto, Kamen Rider (1971), Hibiki Riders, Agito Riders, Kabuto Riders, Den-O, Kiva, Decade, W, OOO, Fourze, Wizard Riders, Blade Riders, Faiz Riders, Gaim Riders, Drive Riders, Ghost Riders, Ex-Aid Riders, Build Riders, Zi-O Riders, Zero-One Riders, Saber Riders, Dragon Knight Riders, Granity, Samurai Jack, Ashi and her sisters, Changeman, Jetman, Dairangers, Zenkaigers, Chloe Bourgeois, Shanan, Rita Loud, The Goths of Darkness, Zarya Moonwolf, Applejack, Apple Bloom, Twilight Sparkle & Friends, Sunny Starscout, Izzy Moonbow, Hitch Trailblazer, Pipp Petals, Zipp Storm, Misty Brightdawn, Wallflower Blush, Alice Kingsleigh, Rachel Stavenport, Kate Lloyd, Carol Pusateri, Hailey Helios, Kia, Jenna, Lina, May, Maria, Danica Metrois, Kaalia of The Vast, Varie, Sakura Valencia, Xenia the Xerneas, Bhavna Radhakrishnan the Xerneas Gene-Slammer, Bridgette, Eli, me, Sakura Knudson, Arrietty, Aylene Carter, Gabrielle, Littlefoot and friends, Fu, Nicole Knudson, Spiderman and his counterparts, Kaina Tsutsumi, Nick Logan, Sh'Lainn Blaze, Camie, Kaoruku Awata, Himiko, Ibara, Toru, Sirius, Tsuyu, Ochaco, Luz, Amity, Gus, Willow, Hunter, Felicia Wittebane, Carly Atlas, Misty Tredwell, Zuria, Tony Jones, Edyn, Strag, Momo, Girl Jordan, Leeli, Sora Phaaze, Venus, Earth, Vinyl Scratch, Airazor, Rhinox,

Cheetor, Rattrap, Tigatron, Janeen Aran, Lincoln, Leni, Laney, Lana, Lola, Lisa and Lily as well as Dr. Cabelleron, Ashton Philips, Evil Long John Silver (Treasure Planet), Pirate Ship Heartless, Neon Noodle and Icy and Daring Do, Indiana Jones, Talia Hawkins, Siobhan Shakkou, Treasure Heart and Hanika Kobaiyashi and we're going into the simulator to take on Opaline and like I promised, we're going to help Odalia Opaline Arcana take down that evil monster once and for all! Odalia is going to transform against her too! Also we're going to battle Another Dr. Cabelleron, Ashton Philips, Evil Long John Silver (Treasure Planet), Pirate Ship Heartless, Neon Noodle, Icy, Don Octavio, Vortex, Acrobat, Melone, Road Kamelot, Piledriver, Evil HERO Sinister Necrom, Evil HERO Infernal Gainer, Evil HERO Malicious Fiend, Evil HERO Wild Cyclone, Evil HERO Infernal Sniper, Evil HERO Nemesis, Evil HERO Infernal Prodigy, Evil HERO Dark Gaia, Evil HERO Malicious Bane, Evil HERO Lightning Golem, Evil HERO Adusted Gold, Evil HERO Malicious Edge and Dark Jaden who are the Embodiments of Frozen Fright, Thunder Terror, Magma Gloom, Toxic Horror, Louie PoisonSea and Snowbelle TreeFrost. Also we're going to meet a gene-slammer for Overdrive Ostrich. Her name is Orla Ostrich and yes she is a funny one and has Ostrich Legs and lays man eggs.

Alright, and for tomorrow, the match-up is for Wendy Saber, Embodiment of Xross Saber, and she and Lincoln are going to destroy The Demon, is the overarching antagonist of the 1983 animated musical film Rock & Rule

For Lincoln's rescue tomorrow, Lincoln and his group are heading to Chloe Terryington's home in the north of Gotham Royal York to meet with her parents, but we've got bad news from her parents: her jealousy-crazed, envy-driven, psychopathic, monstrous younger sister, Carrie Terryington, has now broken out of prison and she wants revenge on Chloe for throwing her in prison and "ruining her life" even though it was her fault as she tried many times to kill Chloe, but Chloe foiled her plans and she'd gotten her ass kicked hard and the cops were called and she got sent to prison. IT'S GOING TO BE ONE NASTY CATFIGHT! And we're going to meet the next of the Daydream Princesses, her name is Anna Medina, Daydream Kindness Princess of Life, she's Lincoln's Guardian Angel from Michigan and she's a really really powerful girl with the same

powers as Daydream Fluttershy combined with the powers she has being Lincoln's Guardian Angel. She's a member of The Daydream Crusaders of Royal Woods, a group of girls who have the same powers as The Daydream 16 and are dedicated to protecting the innocent and preserving Harmony and Peace and their enemies included The Doomsday 23 along with their enemies, The Midnight Knights of Royal Woods, a group of girls who have the same powers as The Midnight 15 and they desired to bring death and destruction to all, only to be foiled by The Daydream Crusaders. Lincoln helped Maria Nightingale and the other Daydream Crusaders and drove The Midnight Knights of Royal Woods away forever, but they all swore bloody revenge on them. Maria trained Lincoln a lot with using the powers of Kindness and Life, and he made her a beautiful necklace to show his thanks to her, and to show her thanks, she kissed Lincoln on the lips, and as a result, Lincoln promised that when he comes of age, he will marry her along with the rest of his harem. She hates Lori with a blazing passion because Lori when she had her Dark Side in her was a heartless unkind ruthless Control Freak witch, and Anna Medina has put her in her place more than once: tying her up and throwing her in a cage like the animal that she was.

The next chapter is one that really puts our code to the test and we're going to save the kids from Tainted Chicken Nuggets from the movie Cooties. We're going to cure them and bring the company that made them down.

See you next time.

CHICKEN NUGGET COOTIES

This chapter is based on the movie Cooties!

In the Simulator control room was Nico, The Ripping Friends, Ellie Singh, Evelyn Burmingham, Jen Tennyson, Eddy, Yugi, Tea, Jaden, Jesse Anderson, Allenby Beardsley Knudson, The Hernandez Sisters, Yost Magma, Rin Nohara, Woz, Bai Tza, Sabrina Lorelai the Despair from The Dark Gene-Slammer, Albedo, The 1983 D&D Gang, Donbrothers, Irina Krafla the Granity Gene-slammer, Kora Lexxington, Olivia Houou, Nataša Marečková, Nalanie Nanthavong The Vorash Gene-Slammer, Brynja, Sissi Delmas, Anna Anyanova the Destiny HERO Dark Angel Gene-slammer, Daring Do, Lizzie Strong the Great Blue Windrunner Gene-slammer, Emam Reynolds the Living Tsunami Gene-slammer, Wendy Sapphira, Reggie Hjorleifsstræti the Five Headed Dragon Gene-Slammer, Qin, Miku Yuuki, Princess Anita, Granity, Rei Miyamoto, Saya Tekagi, Saeko Busujima, Shizuka Marimoto, Kamen Rider (1971), Hibiki Riders, Agito Riders, Kabuto Riders, Den-O, Kiva, Decade, W, OOO, Fourze, Wizard Riders, Blade Riders, Faiz Riders, Gaim Riders, Drive Riders, Ghost Riders, Ex-Aid Riders, Build Riders, Zi-O Riders, Zero-One Riders, Saber Riders, Dragon Knight Riders, Granity, Samurai Jack, Ashi and her sisters, Changeman, Jetman, Dairangers, Zenkaigers, Chloe Bourgeois, Shanan, Rita Loud, The Goths of Darkness, Zarya Moonwolf, Applejack, Apple Bloom, Twilight Sparkle & Friends, Sunny Starscout, Izzy Moonbow, Hitch Trailblazer, Pipp Petals, Zipp Storm, Misty Brightdawn, Wallflower Blush, Alice Kingsleigh, Rachel Stavenport, Kate Lloyd, Carol Pusateri, Hailey Helios, Kia, Jenna, Lina, May, Maria, Danica Metrois, Kaalia of The Vast, Varie, Sakura Valencia, Xenia the Xerneas, Bhavna Radhakrishnan the Xerneas Gene-Slammer, Bridgette, Eli, me, Sakura Knudson, Arrietty, Aylene Carter, Gabrielle, Littlefoot and friends, Fu, Nicole Knudson, Spiderman and his counterparts, Kaina Tsutsumi, Nick Logan, Sh'Lainn Blaze, Camie, Kaoruku Awata, Himiko, Ibara, Toru, Sirius, Tsuyu, Ochaco, Luz, Amity, Gus, Willow, Hunter, Felicia Wittebane, Carly Atlas,

Misty Tredwell, Zuria, Tony Jones, Edyn, Strag, Momo, Girl Jordan, Leeli, Sora Phaaze, Venus, Earth, Vinyl Scratch, Airazor, Rhinox, Cheetor, Rattrap, Tigatron, Janeen Aran, Lincoln, Leni, Laney, Lana, Lola, Lisa and Lily as well as Dr. Cabelleron, Ashton Philips, Evil Long John Silver (Treasure Planet), Pirate Ship Heartless, Neon Noodle and Icy and Daring Do, Indiana Jones, Talia Hawkins, Siobhan Shakkou, Treasure Heart and Hanika Kobaiyashi and we were getting ready for an awesome simulator adventure and it will be awesome.

Me: I have a feeling we're going to be in for an explosive adventure.

Camie: Yep we sure will be.

Lola: Yeah this will be awesome.

Varie: And we're going to kick some butt!

Daring Do: It sure will be awesome.

Nico: Daring Do, I want to thank you, Dr. Cabelleron, and your teams for coming.

Daring do: No problem Nico. It's going to be fun and cool.

Nico: It sure will be.

Xenia: I'm looking forward to this.

Nico: Dr. Jones, I just realized we haven't gone after much of your enemies.

Indiana Jones: I know. Many of them are still at large.

Me: Lets see. We faced the Temple of Doom and Raiders of the Lost Ark and I think that's it.

Xenia: Yeah.

Nico: But all the adventures of Indiana Jones are great.

Daring Do. They sure are.

Lola: They sure are awesome and amazing.

Nico: We should cover more of them in the future.

Nicole: Good idea. And we'll bring them all down to Hell.

Camie: Yeah!

Daring Do. Awesome!

Xenia: Yep. Man yesterday was SO BLOODY!

Lola: No kidding!

Nico: So many people died.

Me: At least it happened in that time and not ours.

Nico: True. That took place in 2049.

Qin: Yeah.

Me: Thank goodness it happened there.

Nico: At least we saved the survivors.

Qin: We sure did.

Me: Yeah. But at least we got rid of the Purge and the NFFA.

Xenia: Yeah.

Nico: Good thing we all made sure that thing never happens here!

Me: No fucking lie there. What happened there was horrible.

Lola: Yeah.

Lisa was sleeping and she was snoring.

She had bags under her eyes and was really sleeping.

Nico: Anyway lets get ready.

Me: Right. Lisa it's time for our adventure.

Lisa: Huh? Oh apologies.

The Simulator activated and we were heading for Queen Opaline's castle.

Lincoln: Okay, guys, we're in for one awesome battle: we're going to battle Queen Opaline again, and Odalia is going to transform and avenge the legacy of Twilight Sparkle and friends.

We gasped.

Me: Oh man, this is gonna be so awesome!

Nico: The Avenger of Twilight Sparkle is about to be unleashed on that powerhungry bitch!

Luz: Just like when Twilight transformed against her. Lincoln, I hope you steal her powers again.

Gus: Are you giving him some ideas?

Hunter: We'll need the rest of the team here if we're going to unleash Hell on her!

Suddenly, the rest of the team arrived.

Amity: That was quick!

Lincoln: Hunter said the magic words. Now, let's head for her castle and end that bitch for good.

Odalia Opaline Arcana: Right. And Opaline is going to pay for everything she did to Twilight and her friends. I will never forgive her for everything she did.

Nico: What are we waiting for then?

Xenia: Time to dish out ultimate payback.

Suddenly, Lincoln's large gold halo with four large orbiting gold rings orbiting the corners behind his head glowed and the four large

orbiting gold rings fired beams of light that formed into a viewing window and we see Stan and Steak Stankco dressed only in shorts and shirtless and still forced to mine and eat broccoli at The Broccoli Mine Prison in Canada, and they'd regained their abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and eight-pack abs along with their massive physical upper body and lower body strength, but they were now as four times as big as The Hulk.

The two of them were grumbling like mad and there was no doubt they were plotting to escape once again, but then, we saw the barbell tattoos on their backs glow red. Suddenly, Stan and Steak were glowing with red energy, but then, their arms were raised and it looked like their wrists were bound with metal cuffs same with their feet.

Me: Uh oh, here we go!

Lincoln: Yep.

Suddenly, Lincoln made red portals appear in front of the Stankcos, and then, out of nowhere, Lincoln sprouted tentacles with suctions from his chest and all of the males on the team did the same and they went through the portals and they came out of the portals and latched themselves onto the massive pecs, necks, arms, and legs of Stan and Steak Stankco. Then, the tentacles began sucking the Stankcos' of their massive muscle mass, virility, and massive physical strength and they were groaning in pain as they began shrinking in muscle mass.

Then, all of the massive muscle mass, virility, and massive physical strength of The Stankcos began being pumped into Lincoln and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles grew and bulged even more and veins formed on his body, and his massive white angel wings with aurora and orange tips spread out and glowed and his halo glowed and he began growing even more stronger.

The same thing happened to me, Nico, and all the males on the team and our abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles grew and bulged even more and veins formed on our bodies, and our massive angel wings spread out and glowed and

our halos glowed and we also began growing even more stronger.

Lincoln: (Growls) Oh man, I haven't forgotten how potent this curse really is.

Me: (Growls) Yeah, this is really potent, but this still feels incredible.

Then, when Lincoln and all the males were done, the tentacles detached themselves from the pecs, arms, legs, and necks of the two meatheads and they went back into us as the portals closed, and we saw that Stan and Steak Stankco were thin as a rake and sucked bone dry of their muscle mass, virility, and massive physical strength again, and the glowing barbells on their back stopped glowing.

Stan and Steak Stankco: NOT AGAIN! (ENRAGED SCREAMING)

The viewing window closed as the four large orbiting gold rings stopped glowing and the light beams disappeared. Suddenly, we saw that we were even more bigger in muscle thanks to Lincoln's curse he put on The Stankcos.

Me: (Looked at my even more muscular body) Whoa. Lincoln, that Min's Egyptian Virility Drain Curse you put on the Stankcos is still really potent. But, look at us, now we're even more ripped than ever. (Flexes my even more massive muscles)

Lincoln: Yep, and this curse will be on them for all eternity. (Sensed for Queen Opaline) AHA! Gotcha! I just spotted Queen Opaline, she's in her castle plotting once more. Let's sneak in and take her by surprise.

Nico: Just like in the past Simulator battle against her.

Lincoln: Yep. (Sensed Flip's musclebound thugs) Uh oh, hold up, I sensed a massive army of Flip's musclebound thugs also heading right for us.

Nico: (GROWLS) Flip, you stupid mutant cheapskate!

Me: That mutant just doesn't even know when to quit!

Suddenly, we saw ten massive armies of Flip's musclebound thugs arrive, and they came barreling towards us in a fit of rage.

Lincoln: Ugh, I knew there was no mistaking the stench of B.O. in the air!

Lincoln fired vacuum tubes from his chest which latched onto the chests of Flip's massive army of hulking muscled thugs, and then, the vacuum tubes literally began sucking Flip's massive army of hulking muscled thugs dry of all their massive muscle mass, virility, blood, and physical strength, and all of it was being pumped into Lincoln and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles grew and bulged even more and veins formed on his body, and his massive white angel wings with aurora and orange tips spread out and glowed and his halo glowed and he began growing even stronger.

I did the same by firing vacuum tubes from his chest which latched onto the chests of Flip's massive army of hulking muscled thugs, and then, the vacuum tubes literally began sucking Flip's massive army of hulking muscled thugs dry of all their massive muscle mass, virility, blood, and physical strength, and all of it was being pumped into me and my abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles grew and bulged even more and veins formed on my body, and my massive elemental angel wings with aurora and red tips spread out and glowed and my halo glowed and I began growing even stronger.

The other male members did the same by firing vacuum tubes from his chest which latched onto the chests of Flip's massive army of hulking muscled thugs, and then, the vacuum tubes literally began sucking Flip's massive army of hulking muscled thugs dry of all their massive muscle mass, virility, blood, and physical strength, and all of it was being pumped into them and their abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles grew and bulged even more and veins formed on their bodies, and their massive angel wings spread out and glowed and their halos glowed and they began growing even stronger.

When we were done, the vacuum tubes detached themselves from the chests of the thugs and went back into us, and the thugs were

now dead from blood loss and thin as a rake and Lincoln fired a blast of red energy and destroyed them leaving them as ashes. Then, we set our sights on Queen Opaline

We were approaching from the ground and Lincoln had turned us invisible to avoid being spotted by her guards.

Eli: There's her guards.

Lincoln: Leave them to me.

Lincoln's deep sapphire eyes and Third Eye glowed as he glared at Opaline's guards, and then, he began sucking out and absorbing the magic and energy of her guards and when he was done, the guards were reduced to withered husks. Then, it was time for the final showdown with Queen Opaline.

We were walking through the castle.

Me: Stay close guys.

Nico: Right. Opaline doesn't have 24 jerkwads with her this time.

Sunny Starscout: That is true. But she is still dangerous.

Maggie heard a Pokemon cry.

Maggie: Look here.

We saw a Murkrow.

Me: A Murkrow. Oh and the poor thing hurt its head.

Nico: Uh oh.

Poromon growled.

Manaphy: Babe, this isn't the same one that you fought back in 2021.

Poliwag: Those fights should've lasted longer!

Nico: Enough guys.

Murkrow: You guys had fights with my kind?

Nico: Ugly story.

Maggie: We'll heal you up.

They did so.

Murkrow: Thank you.

Poromon: Okay. I don't want to keep my bad reputation in the Murkrow community. As long as you don't give me a fake lottery ticket, you and I won't have problems. Okay?

Murkrow: Don't worry. I don't have any lotto tickets on me.

Nico: Good.

Lola: Yeah.

It was healed up.

Maggie: Want to come with us?

Murkrow: I would be honored.

Xenia: Awesome.

Poromon: But after Opaline is killed, I'll tell you all about my Murkrow fights.

Murkrow: Okay.

Nico: Lets do it!

Queen Opaline: Soon, all of Equestria's Magic will be mine, MINE! MINE! AND I WILL WIPE ALL TRACES OF FRIENDSHIP FROM THE FACE OF THE EARTH! (LAUGHING INSANELY)

?: NOT ON YOUR FUCKING LIFE, BITCH!

Suddenly, massive energy waves appeared from nowhere and they took on the form of Twilight Sparkle and her friends along with all of

the ponies of Equestria and Maretime Bay, and they attacked Opaline with waves of magic and elements and they hurt her badly. Then, they converged, and a MASSIVE EXPLOSION SUDDENLY ERUPTED IN THE CASTLE AND A THUNDERBIRD SCREECH AND PHOENIX CRY WAS HEARD AND WE APPEARED!

Queen Opaline: WHO DARES TO STAND IN MY WAY?!

Nico: A group of people who are sick and tired of seeing your face.

Amethyst Arcana: Hello, "Sister".

Queen Opaline went pale.

Queen Opaline: (GASPS) YOU! But, I thought… !

Amethyst Arcana: Wrong, I'm alive and well, but you won't be for much longer. Oh, and here's a little something to remember me by.

Amethyst Arcana fired a powerful purple fire blast which hit Queen Opaline in the face and she screamed in anger and pain.

Me: OH! Now, that's what I call Third-Degree Burn!

Nico: She deserved it though, but you pissed off your sister in a huge way!

Odalia Opaline Arcana: That's right, because of what you did, you destroyed Twilight Sparkle and her friends' legacy of Friendship and all for your twisted hunger for power, and now, you are about to pay a great price for your madness, you insane bitch!

Twilight Sparkle: That's right! You killed everything I worked so hard fo! Including me and my friends! You took away everything I worked so hard for!

Nico: And you recruited 24 of our enemies!

Me: Many of which I wanted to have another crack at!

Queen Opaline: I knew those fools wouldn't kill you!

Me: Because you totally underestimated our power!

Xenia: Yeah!

Twilight Sparkle: You will never understand that friendship and love are both powerful!

Queen Opaline: You ruined everything for me Twilight Sparkle! I HATE YOU SO MUCH! YOU MAKE ME SICK LOOKING AT YOU! YOUR FRIENDSHIP IS A DISEASE! I HATE ALL THIS UNITY AND PEACE! I WANTED ALL THAT POWER IN EQUESTRIA ALL FOR MYSELF! THAT MAGIC IS ALL MINE! THAT'S WHY I HATE YOU MORE THAN LIFE ITSELF! THAT'S WHY I DIVIDED ALL OF EQUESTRIA! IT! MAKES! ME! SICK! I HATE IT ALL!

Our auras flared up with incredible force!

What she didn't know was that we were showing all of Opaline's talk with us and how everyone and everypony was duped by her and she made EVERYONE divide because of her hatred!

Me: All that lust for power and you have no love inside your heart towards anyone but yourself. I pity you Opaline.

Queen Opaline: SAVE YOUR PITY FOR THE WEAK!

Misty Brightdawn: And you never wanted to give me a cutie mark anyway! You never wanted to give one to me!

Queen Opaline: You're right! I never would have given you one Misty! You were just only good as my pawn!

Nico: You're a fucking monster!

Xenia: YEAH!

Murkrow: You make me sick!

Misty Brightdawn smirked and then showed her butterfly cutie mark! HER REAL MARK!

Queen Opaline gasped!

Murkrow charged at her and blasted her with a shadow ball!

KRABBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO

Me: Princess Celestia and Princess Luna made the right call for you not being their friend! Because you have too much evil in your heart and that is what will always make you UGLY! Because you don't care about anyone except yourself! All that hatred, powerlust, evil and vile darkness! You have no love and no heart, no conscience, no soul, no anything! You are PURE EVIL INCARNATE!

Nico: You don't care! You just want all that power all for yourself so you can watch the world burn!

Nokama got out the Neptune Bubble Blade of Metru-Nui!

Nokama: You divided all of Equestria just so you can make Twilight Sparkle and her friends suffer before you killed them in cold blood! NEPTUNE STYLE: WHIRLPOOL OF POSEIDON!

She swung the sword and fired a massive blast of water and it formed into a whirlpool and drenched Opaline and put out her fire on her wings!

Xenia: NICE!

Me: Just like how I thought!

Amethyst Arcana: This is for all the pain you caused!

She fired a massive blast of purple fire and blasted Opaline all over!

Superman got out the Sword of Atomic Fury.

Superman: And another thing, Your Lust for power will always make you weak! Power is never taken. It has to be earned! ATOMIC STYLE: RAY OF POWER BLAST!

He pointed the sword at her and fired a blast of energgy and it hit Queen Opaline and exploded all over!

KRABBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMMMMM!

KRABBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMMMMMM!
KRABBBBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMMMM!
KRABBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO

There were massive fiery explosions all over!

Me: Whoa!

Xenia: Awesome!

Me: She may be a fire alicorn but she is totally powerless. She doesn't deserve that kind of power!

I teleported and grabbed her horn and sucked out all of her magic, power and fire Alicorn abilities and made her powers all of our own!

Queen Opaline: NO! NO! NO!

Captain Marvel got out the Light Sword of the Avengers!

Captain Marvel: Friendship is what Twilight worked so hard for and you took it all away from her! You sent her major enemies to try and destroy it! Friendship is not the disease! YOU ARE! LIGHT STYLE: AVENGING JUSTICE BURST!

She fired a beam of light and blasted Opaline all over!

Anakin got out the Dream Blade of Kirby.

Anakin: Your crimes make you just as dangerous as Palpatine when we faced him! Now you can join him! DREAM STYLE: BLADES OF JUSTICE DREAMS!

He swung his sword and fired blades of energy and they hit Opaline all over!

Nico: YEAH!

Clay got out the Xiaolin Rock Sword of Terra!

Clay: The crimes you did are nothing short of unforgivable! You didn't care who suffered as long as you got all that power! EARTH

STYLE: TEXAS DEADLY ROCK STYORM!

He swung the sword and fired a wave of rocks and blasted her all over!

Camie: Take that!

Varie: Yeah!

Green Lantern got out the Sword of Ion's Will!

Green Lantern: The crimes you have done in dividing everyone in Equestria make you just as evil as many scumbags that we faced over the years! But you are one of the worst we've seen! OA LIGHT STYLE: GREEN LIGHT OF WILL BLAST!

He pointed the sword and fired a wave of light and blasted her all over!

Xenia: Too many people have suffered because of you Opaline!

Queen opaline: I WILL NEVER LET SOMETHING AS INSIGNIFICANT AS FRIENDSHIP RULE MY WORLD! I AM THE QUEEN THIS WORLD NEEDS! THIS WORLD WILL HAVE ONLY WAR! NO FRIENDSHIP! ONLY HATRED! DESTRUCTION! DEATH AND EVIL!

Nico: It'll be a cold day in hell before we allow that to happen!

Tara got out the Sword of Baked Alaska Desserts!

Tara: How can you be so stupid Opaline!? A world like that is always going to be doomed to fail! In a world like that there ARE NO WINNERS! BAKED ALASKA STYLE: FLAMING CAKE BOMB SHOWER!

She swung the sword and fired Baked Alaska Cakes and they hit her and exploded all over!

KRABBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMMMMMMM
KRABBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMMM!
KRABBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOMMMMM!

Tracer got out the Sword of The Overwatch Lightning!

Tracer: (British Accent) Everything you did will never be forgiven! You have caused so much pain! You brought all this on yourself! LIGHTNING STYLE: OVERWATCH DEATHRAY!

She pointed the sword at her and blasted Opaline with lightning and blasted her all over!

Nico: Take that!

Fluttershy got out the Nature Sword of Kindness!

Fluttershy: You punched me in my face and you started the whole spree of hate because you hurt me! And what you did to me is not going to be forgiven! NATURE STYLE: LEAF FURY BLAST OF KINDNESS!

She swung the sword and fired a massive blast of leaves and blasted her all over.

Nico: YEAH!

Omi got out the Tibetan Sword of the Maelstrom!

Omi: (Tibetan Accent) The crimes you did have been a most dishonorable form of evil! MAELSTROM STYLE: WATER OF DOOM WHIRLPOOL!

He swung the sword and fired a wave of water and it formed into a huge whirlpool and spun her around and made Opaline dizzy!

Fluttershy used her Stare on her!

Fluttershy: YOU WOULD HURT EVERYONE AND EVERYPONY WITH YOUR CRIMES!? REALLY?! WHY YOU'RE JUST A GREAT BIG MEANIE! WHAT MAKES YOU THINK YOU'RE SO SPECIAL!? LIKE THE RULES OF FRIENDSHIP AND LOVE DON'T APPLY TO YOU!?

I then jumped into Nico's arms!

Nico: OOF! J.D. you're giving me a hernia!

Poromon: After you used your sword just now, you've earned the right to use your stare.

Fluttershy: Thank you.

Me: YEAH!

Nico: Uh J.D. can you get out of my arms now? I'm getting a cramp.

Me: Oh sorry.

I jumped out of his arms.

Poromon pecked her!

POINK POINK POINK POINK POINK POINK!

Queen Opaline: OW! OW OW OW OW OW OW OW!

Poromon: Take this! (Echoing) LIGHTNING JAVELIN!

He fired a blast of lightning and electrocuted her all over!

Sunny Starscout: YEAH!

Sunny and Twilight blasted Opaline all over!

Manaphy went at her and blasted Opaline all over!

Poliwag slapped Opaline all over with his tail!

SLAP SLAP SLAP SLAP SLAP SLAP SLAP SLAP SLAP SLAP!

Nico: YEAH!

Horsea squirted ink into her eyes!

Odalia Opaline Arcana: Time for my fun!

Suddenly, Odalia Opaline Arcana's blue eyes turned neon blue and she was surrounded by a violet and purple energy aura with stars,

magic, purple fire, Alicorns, phoenixes, and angels, and as she approached Queen Opaline, she left violet and purple energy, stars, magic, purple fire, Alicorns, phoenixes, and angels with every step.

Odalia Opaline Arcana: You absolutely disgust me to no fucking end, Opaline, for over 2,000 years, you plotted to take all the power for yourself and destroy everyone who got in your way. To that end, you were responsible for the creation of The Doomsday 23, Equestria's most dangerous and nefarious enemies, and even worse, you murdered Twilight Sparkle and her friends! I will never ever forgive you for this, and for that, I will make you pay for every last one of your crimes and you will destroyed forever and you will be nothing more than a forgotten memory!

SUDDENLY, AN EXTREMELY MASSIVE AND INCREDIBLY POWERFUL RAINBOW FIRE EXPLOSION BLASTED OUT OF ODALIA OPALINE ARCANA WITH INCREDIBLY DEVESTATING AND UNBELIEVABLE FORCE! THE EXPLOSION WAS SO INTENSELY POWERFUL THAT EVERYONE IN 900,000,000,000,000 UNIVERSES FELT IT, AND THEN, IT FORMED INTO A MASSIVE JET OF RAINBOW FIRE AND IT FLEW OUT OF THE INFINITELY VAST WEB OF GALAXIES AND FORMED INTO A POWERFUL RAINBOW FIRE DRAGON, RAINBOW FIRE ALICORN, RAINBOW PHOENIX, AND RAINBOW ANGEL! THEY ALL CRIED INTENSELY WITH AMAZING POWER, AND THEN, THE RAINBOW FIRE DRAGON, RAINBOW FIRE ALICORN, RAINBOW PHOENIX, AND RAINBOW ANGEL WENT BACK TO EARTH AND ODALIA OPALINE ARCANA GAINED AN INTENSELY POWERFUL AND SUPERCHARGED ASTRONOMICAL POWER BOOST!

Suddenly, Odalia Opaline Arcana was surrounded by a massive vortex of violet and purple energy with stars, magic, and purple fire surrounding the vortex, there are Alicorns, phoenixes, and angels flying around the vortex, and in the vortex is a cyan blue phoenix with red eyes glaring at Queen Opaline: the red eyes of eternal death.

Me: WHOA!

Nico: OH MAN!

Queen Opaline went mad and fired a blast of magic to kill her, but Lincoln absorbed the blast of magic and the vortex fired purple fire which hit Queen Opaline and she got burned hard by the blasts. Then, as the vortex faded, Odalia Opaline Arcana emerged, but she was changed forever and the wrath of The Avenger of The Legacy of Twilight Sparkle and her Friends is about to be unleashed and Queen Opaline's two-millennia madness is about to end here and now!

Odalia Opaline Arcana grew to 8'0" in height, she has large gold metal bracers on her biceps and thighs, and she now has twelve violet and purple orbs orbiting around her legs, she has the body of a goddess, she has cyan highlights in the bangs of her long violet hair and she has a large golden halo in the center with golden angel wings on the bottom and four large orbiting golden rings on each corner behind her head, she has neon blue eyes and a violet and purple energy aura with stars, magic, purple fire, Alicorns, phoenixes, and angels surrounding her and immense protective neon rainbow aura with all of the elements swirling around it, she has a purple flame with her tiara emblazoned on her forehead and Third Eye with purple iris, she has on Alicorn earrings with violet gems for eyes and holding the Star, Fire, Magic, and Eternity Kanjis in its hooves, she also has an Alicorn with purple gems for eyes and holding the Star, Fire, Magic, and Eternity Kanjis in its hooves for the second pendant on the bottom of her purple Alicorn-shaped Element of Harmony, along with the gold Phoenix pendant of her Elemental Phoenix Necklace of Eternal Love necklace with violet crystal links from her merged Crystal Necklace of the Buddha and violet gems on the gold lightning bolts, and she also has on her white and gold accented Elemental Phoenix Choker Necklace of Eternal Love. Odalia Opaline Arcana has on a purple sleeveless crop top, violet sleeveless vest, violet skirt with Opaline's cutie mark on it, violet pants, purple legwarmers, purple sneakers, and long sleeveless white trenchcoat with stars, magic, purple fire, Alicorns, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails, and on the back is Opaline's cutie mark surrounded by stars and fire and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with angels surrounding violet gem with neon glowing violet lights equipped with recognition of her and fits an infinite number of items and component for her Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in. Suddenly, Odalia Opaline Arcana

felt a sharp pain on her back, and then, her massive violet angel wings with purple tips on the large violet feathers with flames surrounding them grew much bigger for her new body and Opaline's tail grew larger and longer and she also now has eleven massive and long violet wolf tails with purple tips and purple markings, Odalia Opaline Arcana has on her Ring of the Phoenix with large violet gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger and Star Sapphire Corps ring on her left ring finger and Stone of Gelel embedded in her left hand.

Suddenly, Odalia Opaline Arcana's fire sword, massive golden greatsword, and all the greatswords and swords that she'd gotten began to merge together, and they were surrounded by a kaleidoscope of violet and purple energy, stars, magic, purple fire, Alicorns, phoenixes, and angels, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Odalia Opaline Arcana's Cosmic Eternal Fire Alicorn Friendship Legacy Avenger Alicorn Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of Cosmic Eternal Fire Alicorn Friendship Legacy Avenger Alicorn Phoenix God Angel Justice, it's a brand-new massive greatsword with embedded violet gems and the symbol of The Elements of Harmony and Opaline's cutie mark etched on the 7'9" massive, wide, double-edged gold blade, large gold Alicorn heads for the crossguard, large white angel faces built into both sides of the hilt with the Elements of Harmony surrounding them and the Unity Stones on top of Twilight Sparkle's Element and large violet gems embedded in their foreheads, longer midnight black handle, four large gold Alicorn heads with violet gems for eyes and on the bottom of the large gold Alicorn heads is a large gold Alicorn head with violet gems for eyes and violet gem in its mouth for the pommel, Odalia Opaline Arcana has on her large gold Bracers of The Champions of The Universe with large violet gems on her wrists and Dragon Ball Bracelet and wrist computer on her left Bracer, her large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with a gold Alicorn with violet gems for eyes and large violet gem in its collar for the belt buckle on her waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on her right hip and Eater of Sins revolver holstered on her left hip. There's a violet kanji with stars and flames in between the kanji below Opaline's cutie

mark that said, "Odalia Opaline Arcana, Embodiment, Gene-Slammer and Legacy of Opaline Arcana, Master of Fire and Magic, Avenger of The Legacy of Twilight Sparkle and Her Friends, Avenger of The Magic of Friendship, True Immortal and Powerful Warrior of The Universe, Loving Future Wife of James Dean Knudson, Despiser and Destroyer of Opaline Arcana, Archenemy of Nocturne The Ghost of Sleep, Amazing Member of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True Goddess of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Destroyer and Slayer of Evil, Deranged, Murderous, Ruthless, and Sadistic Bastards, Amazing and Powerful Student of Amazing and Powerful Teachers, and Master of Fire, Magic, Alicorns, Phoenixes, and Angels"

オダリア・オパリン・アルカナ、インフォームド、ジーン・スラマーとオパリン・アルカナの遺産、火と魔法のマスター、トワイライト・スパークルとその仲間たちの遺産の復讐者、友情の魔法の復讐者、宇宙の真の不滅で強力な戦士、愛する未来ジェームズ・ディーン・クヌッドソンの妻、オパーリン・アルカナの軽蔑者にして破壊者、ノクターンの大敵であるスリープ・ゴースト、チーム・ラウド・フェニックス・ストームの素晴らしいメンバー、コスモスの勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の守護者、擁護者、そして救世主、宇宙への希望の大使であり灯台、友情の力と要素のマスター、天界のゼルナガの怒りのマスター、ブラックゲートのマスター、究極の善の究極の力、真実、正義、愛、慈悲の真の女神、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、誠実さ、寛大さ、優しさ、無私の心、勇気、そして信頼、破壊者であり悪の殺戮者、狂った、殺人的、冷酷でサディスティックなろくでなし、驚くべき強力な教師の驚くべき強力な生徒、および火、魔法、アリコーン、フェニックス、天使のマスター

Odalia Opaline Arcana has transformed into SUPER ANGEL-FIRE ALICORN-GOD-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA MAGIC FIRE

ALICORN FRIENDSHIP AVENGER FIRE ALICORN PHOENIX GOD ANGEL OF DIVINE COSMIC ETERNAL MAGIC FIRE ALICORN FRIENDSHIP AVENGER FIRE ALICORN PHOENIX GOD ANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE COSMIC ETERNAL MAGIC FIRE ALICORN FRIENDSHIP AVENGER FIRE ALICORN PHOENIX GOD ANGEL LOVE!

We were really amazed by Odalia Opaline Arcana's Super Angel-Fire Alicorn-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga transformation, and when I saw Odalia, I had an atomic red blush on my face, hearts in my eyes, and my nose was bleeding, but when Queen Opaline saw it, she went mad with paranoia and anger.

Queen Opaline Arcana: WHAT?! NO, THIS IS IMPOSSIBLE! THAT POWER SHOULD BE MINE, MINE! MIIIIIIIIIINNNNNNNNNNNNNNNNNNNNNNNEEEEEEEEEEEEEEEEEE!

Nico: Gimme gimme never gets!

But, before Queen Opaline could attack again, Odalia Opaline Arcana fired a massive barrage of violet and purple energy, stars, magic, purple fire, Alicorns, phoenixes, and angels which hit Queen Opaline and sent her flying into a wall, she got back out, but now, she was beyond pissed off and now she has gone completely insane with anger, hatred, and insanity!

Odalia Opaline Arcana: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Magic Fire Alicorn Friendship Avenger Fire Alicorn Phoenix God Angel and Divine Cosmic Eternal Magic Fire Alicorn Friendship Avenger Fire Alicorn Phoenix God Angel Love) This ends here and now, Opaline, your madness ends here and now!

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's United Friendship Hinon's Almighty Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm Greatsword of True Almighty Cosmic United Friendship Universal Storm Hope Elemental Bravery and True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds and transformed into Super Angel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Vampire-Werewolf-Buffalo-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Divine Cosmic Harmony Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological God Phoenix

Angel of Divine Cosmic Harmony Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological God Phoenix Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Harmony Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological God Phoenix Angel Hope, and his new greatswords were ready as well as the sword pendants on his white and gold accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love were glowing.

And I unholstered my massive J.D. Knudson's Universal True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Phoenix Angel Greatsword of Universal True Eternal Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Phoenix Angel Justice from my back and transformed into Super Angel-Ebonwu-January Wolf Moon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Universal Elemental Divine Cosmic Harmony January Wolf Mythological God Phoenix Angel of Divine Cosmic Universal Elemental Divine Cosmic Harmony January Wolf Mythological God Phoenix Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Universal Elemental Divine Cosmic Harmony January Wolf Mythological God Phoenix Angel Hope, and so did the rest of us as we unholstered our massive greatswords and transformed.

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) As if ruining Twilight Sparkle's legacy wasn't bad enough, you also murdered her and her friends?! (RAINBOW ENERGY AURA WITH ELEMENTAL FORCES AND ANIMALS AND MYTHOLOGICAL ANIMALS FLARED UP EXTREMELY AND HIS MUSCLES BULGED) You are worse than dead, you powerhungry absolutely insane and fucked up hag!

Me: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Divine Godly Universal

Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental January Wolf Moon Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental January Wolf Moon Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, you've really pissed us off big time, and now, it's time for you to die!

Lincoln, Odalia Opaline Arcana, Amethyst Arcana, and I went after Queen Opaline, and we and we fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow energy, violet and purple energy, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, pumpkins, dark lightning, pumpkin fire, swords, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Mammoths, Pegasi, Windigos, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Cerberus, Perytons, Griffins, Sphinxes, Hippogriffs, Manticores, Animals, and Mythological Animals at Queen Opaline, and they exploded with incredible power as they hit her.

Then, we attacked her with energy slashes from our massive greatswords leaving scars on her and Lincoln left many more by firing rainbow energy slashes with his gold-plated claws and his two new massive greatswords and he even fired red and blue wolf fire at her as well and I also left many more by firing rainbow energy slashes with my gold-plated claws and fired blue wolf fire as well,

and he, Odalia Opaline Arcana, Amethyst Arcana, and I attacked her hard with energy punches, energy kicks, and karate chops and they're super mega-painful because of our superhuman strength, along with elemental blasts, and this was really driving Queen Opaline even more insane and even more madder than ever!

Queen Opaline: (SUPER NTH-DEGREE FUCKED UP EXTREMELY INSANE SCREAM OF RAGE) YOU! YOU! I WILL KILL EVERY LAST ONE OF YOU DISGUSTING GNATS!

Queen Opaline ran at us completely blind with extreme rage and extreme insanity, but Nico fired waves of water, May fired blasts of ice, and Qin fired blasts of fire, and Sebastian fired blasts of Divine Darkness that hit him and slashed at him with his dark greatsword, Then, Lincoln, Odalia Opaline Arcana, Amethyst Arcana, and I fired powerful blasts of rainbow fire and magic at Queen Opaline and she got burned badly, and Lincoln summoned the spirits of Twilight Sparkle and her friends who were killed by Queen Opaline and they brutally mauled and attacked Queen Opaline and she got badly hurt. Then, he fired blasts that turned into The Elements of Harmony which hit Queen Opaline and she got burned bad.

Qin: Take that you fiend!

Xenia: YEAH!

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Your reign ends here!

Then, Lincoln turned the tips of his tails into Cell's Stingers, and one by one, he stabbed them into Queen Opaline, and then, Lincoln began absorbing her into his body as he and all of us assimilated all

of her magic, powers, strength, and abilities and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles grew and bulged even more and veins formed on his body, and his massive white angel wings with aurora and orange tips spread out and glowed and his halo glowed along with his rainbow energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flared up extremely and he began growing even stronger.

When Lincoln was done and the stingers changed back, nothing was left of Queen Opaline except for her black bracers, and he sent her to The Black Gates. Everyone cheered wildly as we holstered our weapons and powered down, and Odalia Opaline Arcana's new body, clothes, weapons, jewelry, 28th Century silver Miracle Box backpack, Third Eye, eleven massive and long violet wolf tails and longer Opaline tail, large gold halo with four orbiting gold rings on each corner behind her head, twelve large violet and purple orbs orbiting around her legs, and massive purple angel wings are permanent.

Odalia Opaline Arcana: Now, that was so awesome!

Lincoln: And Opaline's reign of madness ends here and now. What she did destroying the legacy Twilight Sparkle created was beyond unforgivable, she deserves to die horribly!

Suddenly, I got jumped on by Odalia Opaline Arcana, and she kissed me all over the place, and when she was done, I had lipstick marks on my face, arms, pecs, stomach, abs, and back, along with an atomic red blush on my face, hearts in my eyes.

Me: (In Heaven) So… awesome.

I recovered.

Nico: That was one awesome battle.

Lincoln: We took down Queen Opaline and I absorbed her, and we really let her have it, and since RD Sebastian just struck Lisa last night.

Suddenly, Lincoln's large gold halo with four large orbiting gold rings

orbiting the corners behind his head glowed and the four large orbiting gold rings fired beams of light that formed into a viewing window and we saw RD Sebastian already pissed off. But, then, we saw the bramble vine tattoos wrapped around his arms advance even further as he screamed in pain from the curse, and the viewing window closed.

Brittney: Serves you right, I can't wait until you meet your end on Halloween, you shit head.

Nicole: He really made a huge mistake crossing both Lincoln and Brittney, and from what we've seen, crossing The Empress of Darkness is literally a death sentence of the worst kind.

Me: Even crossing Lincoln by hurting his family, friends, harem, and kids is also a very huge mistake.

Lynn: Don't remind us, because he's scarier than a gorilla when he's pissed.

Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, and Luan shuddered in fright, even me and Nico.

Nico: (Shudders) Yeah, pissing off your brother is literally the worst thing your Dark Sides had done, and it never ends well.

Me: Yep.

Qin: But Odalia has gotten her revenge on Opaline and avenged Twilight and friends.

Odalia Opaline Arcana: I sure did. Thank you guys.

Me: Anytime.

Nico: And Ultrox? You and Halinor did good yesterday.

Ultrox: Thanks Nico. It was fun.

Halinor: It sure was.

Lisa Loud: (Yawns) It sure was.

Me: Lisa did you have a bad dream?

Lisa Loud: (Yawn) Yes I did.

Nico: Wanna talk about it?

Lisa Loud: I think Natilee can show you.

Natilee: Yeah.

She showed us a sketch of her dream. We saw a horrible sight! LISA WENT OFF THE DEEP END AND SHE WENT FULL FLEDGE DR. WOODRUE TIMES 100 AND WAS EXPERIMENTING ON MONSTERS AND CHEMICALS AND SHE UNLEASHED THEM ALL OVER THE WORLD AND WREAKED HAVOC! SHE WAS BUSTED AND SENT TO THE GAS CHAMBER AND SENT TO THE FIRES OF HELL TO BURN! IT WAS HORRIBLE!

WE GASPED!

Me: Oh man!

Lisa Loud: Normally I don't express emotions like this but (BURSTS OUT INTO TEARS AND CRYING LOUDLY)

Jets of tears erupted from her eyes as she was crying!

Anna Anyanova: That's like what me and my fellow Guardian Angels were trying to prevent from her.

Xenia: Oh man!

Nico: It wasn't real!

Me: Yeah! Hmm. I think Lisa is having fears of Mad Scientist like experiments.

Camie: That could be it.

Lisa Loud: (Sniffles) You're right. That is right.

Eli: Yeah. Thank goodness we stopped that from happening.

Nico: Nice job Murkrow.

Murkrow: Thanks. Now that Opaline is done can I hear the story?

Poromon: Sure. You're not going to like it though. Want some beer though?

Murkrow: Oh no thank you. I drink wine.

Me: Wine is good.

Poromon: Yeah.

Poliwag: (Does Puppy eyes) Pwetty pwease?

Nico: Poliwag that's enough. Let Poromon talk about what happened back then.

Poliwag: Oh right.

Poromon: It all started when we went after Brightburn.

He went down what happened before we went after Brightburn in chapter 1491

Later we went to watch TV and eat pizza and burgers at the park.

Poromon: Hey, guys. Look at this lottery ticket that nice Murkrow gave me!

We saw a Murkrow nearby.

Me: Is that a Murkrow?

Nico: Without a trainer? Then again that's not uncommon.

Bowser Jr.: (checks the lottery ticket) Sorry, Poromon. This lottery ticket's expired.

Poromon: (glares at the Murkrow) YOU SON OF A BITCH!

UH OH!

Poromon flew at the Murkrow, grabbed him and took him into the air as the two started fighting each other.

POW POW BIFF BIFF BIFF!

Lola: Should we help him?

Ernie: No. This is just like my fights with Peter. It's best to leave them alone.

Me: Your fights with Peter destroyed much of Quahog, Ernie.

Ernie: That is a good point.

Hagurumon: Look at him go! (to Poromon) BEAT THE CRAP OUT OF THAT MURKROW, POROMON!

Poromon and Murkrow were kicking the living fucking shit out of each other with incredible brutality.

Lola: Whoa! Ernie is this how brutal your fights with Peter were?

Ernie: They sure were brutal. Here's what happened.

He told us everything that happened.

In Da Boom Peter no longer accepts coupons from any chickens after "the incident" with Ernie. During a flashback, the Chicken gave him a coupon, but the coupon was expired. Peter was therefore provoked to attack him. A prolonged fistfight ensued, taking the two combatants all over a downtown metropolis. It appeared that Peter had ultimately defeated the Chicken by slamming his head into a photocopier repeatedly, though the Chicken then did a sneak attack on Peter, putting him in a half-nelson/chokehold, thus resulting in the both of them falling off the office building with Peter landing on him. He was not actually dead, though, as he opens his eye.

In Blind Ambition He returned to assault Peter when he was defending Quagmire. The fight took place at a train station, a cruise ship, and finally an airport. But again, he was not actually dead,

despite his head being chopped up by an airplane's propeller, spoofing the scene from Raiders of the Lost Ark; his leg is shown moving into a fist. This fight also had the introduction of the chicken scream.

In No Chris Left Behind After they spy each other, their fight took place from the Griffin house, the sewers, a subway, a building site, an airplane and the Ferris wheel. After this, the two have forgotten what they are fighting about. Ernie takes Peter out for dinner to make up for the fights over a silly little expired coupon. And he brings his wife, another chicken named Nicole and Ernie's name is given by his wife over their dinner. Just as Peter and Ernie seemed to have resolved their differences, another fight ensues when both of them insist on footing the bill. Despite having his brains bashed in by a frying pot he was not actually dead, as he again opens his eye.

In Something, Something, Something, Dark Side Ernie portrays Boba Fett opposite Han Solo, played by Peter. They do not fight.

In It's A Trap! Ernie reprised his role as Boba Fett. Like his character, he fell off the ship into the Sarlacc, played by Meg Griffin. Prior to that, Luke Skywalker, played by Chris Griffin got a lightsaber swipe on him, the closest any character in either special to be even close to fighting him. Solo was about to fight Fett, but Fett had already fallen off when Solo turned around.

In Internal Affairs Peter has another run-in with Ernie leading to another epic fight, this time because Peter accidentally backs into Ernie's car. During their struggles they land on Stewie's time pad and fight their way across time itself, eventually ending up in a genetic research lab and in space. Crashing back to earth on an oil rig, they continue to fight. Their struggles destroy the oil rig and Ernie is seemingly roasted by the rocket engines. But as Peter struggles to shore, Ernie shows he continues to live.

In Yug Ylimaf We get to see a chicken fight played in reverse due to the effects of Stewie's broken time machine. Among other ramifications, Ernie fires a flamethrower at Peter caused in the aftermath of their creating a plane crash that destroys a military surplus store. They crash back into the plane which flies backwards from the crash. Their fight causes a bus on its way to the airport to

careen through the streets. At the bus stop, they fight their way back to the surplus store and a grenade is accidentally chucked into a coffee shop window interrupting Seamus as he is about to ask a barista on a date. They continue their fight back through the surplus store window to where Peter hits Ernie on a bicycle by opening his car door in traffic, setting off another chicken fight.

In Fecal Matters When Peter volunteers to work at the hospital as a nurse, he ends up with Ernie as a patient. He refuses to care for him, but finds out that he's dying, declares himself the victor in their long-running feud. Lois convinces him that he needs the chicken, which leads to a flashback of their fights during some soul-searching. When Ernie actually does die, Peter rushes in and violently administers CPR which brings him back, admitting that the he actually enjoys their battles but also doesn't want to be solely responsible financially for the damages that have accumulated.

When he was finished we were shocked!

Me: WHOA MAN! I guess brutal is a total understatement.

Brian: Yeah Peter and Ernie's fights were incredibly destructive. They caused so much death and destruction and property damages.

Me: That's crazy! Lets break them up.

We grabbed Poromon.

Lori: Are you literally proud of yourself, Poromon?

Poromon: That Murkrow started it!

Lynn: And you could've waited for us to bring you two to another planet. What if your fight got into the city?!

Me: Yeah Poromon. Ernie and Peter had a big number of brutal fights.

Poromon: Really?

Ernie: It's true Poromon. Before Quahog was destroyed, we both had brutal fights like you wouldn't believe and it was all because of

an expired coupon.

Me: Man that is pathetic.

Laney: No kidding.

FLASHBACK ENDS

When he was done the Murkrow was shocked!

Murkrow: Whoa man! I didn't know what my kind were talking about before. But I hold no grudge against you Poromon.

Poromon: It started a series of epic battles between the 2 of us.

Me: Like how Peter Griffin and Ernie the Giant Chicken were duking it out all because they were fighting over an expired coupon.

Murkrow: Geez!

Nico: I know.

Qin: Yeah.

Nico: Poromon, it was only a few fights.

Me: But Poromon and Murkrow's fights weren't NEARLY as brutal as Peter and Ernie's.

Murkrow: That is true.

Lola: Yeah.

Poliwag: I wanted there to be at least 10 fights!

Nico: Poliwag!

Poliwag: Sorry.

Murkrow: I'm glad there weren't.

Me: Me too.

Poromon: But there are no hard feelings between you and I.

Murkrow: No. I hold no grudge against you.

Nico: Great.

Lola: That's a relief.

Camie: Yeah.

Maria: If there had been 10 fights, there would be lots of property damage.

Nico: Yeah.

Homer: Peter and Ernie destroyed a lot of stuff that was private, government and public. Ugly stories.

Camie: Yeah.

Lola: Poromon and the Murkrow he fought before had fights that weren't nearly that bad thank goodness.

Murkrow: Wow.

Nico: The Murkrow in question was caught by Brittney.

Brittney: It's true.

Murkrow: Wow that is awesome.

Lola: Yeah it sure was.

Me: Yep. That was a fun talk.

Murkrow: I enjoyed it.

Me: Yep. Now we have the Anothers.

Nico: Who do we got?

Eli: (CONCENTRATES) Whoa! We got Another Dr. Cabelleron, Ashton Philips, Evil Long John Silver (Treasure Planet), Pirate Ship

Heartless, Neon Noodle, Icy, Don Octavio, Vortex, Acrobat, Melone, Road Kamelot, Piledriver, Evil HERO Sinister Necrom, Evil HERO Infernal Gainer, Evil HERO Malicious Fiend, Evil HERO Wild Cyclone, Evil HERO Infernal Sniper, Evil HERO Nemesis, Evil HERO Infernal Prodigy, Evil HERO Dark Gaia, Evil HERO Malicious Bane, Evil HERO Lightning Golem, Evil HERO Adusted Gold, Evil HERO Malicious Edge and Dark Jaden!

Me: WHOA! The Evil HERO Monsters and Dark Jaden himself. Wow!

Nico: Very fitting too.

Qin: Yeah.

Daring Do: And this will be fun and awesome.

Nico: Who's up?

Me: Daring Do, Indiana Jones, Talia Hawkins, Siobhan Shakkou, Treasure Heart, Hanika Kobaiyashi, Kairi Yano, Aerrow, Lucky, Kaito, Touma Kamiyama, Kazuma, Stella LeParadox, Denise Demyx, Luna Saix, Eleanor Beauregard, Gabby Columbus, Sylvia Arodanus, Lina Luxord, Celeste Xion, Ashina Valerian, Laura Larxene, Rhonda Roxas, Xiomara Sonjohnkoksoong, and Bonnie Terrez.

Qin: Wow!

Xenia: This will be fun.

Frozen Fright: It sure will.

Then we saw the cutie marks of Frozen Fright and the Fearful 5 Glowing.

Xenia: Frozen Fright you and your brothers Cutie Marks are glowing!

Camie: That can mean one thing.

Nico: Yeah.

Eli: I sense that the Anothers minus Dr. Cabelleron are 5 people.

Qin: Whoa!

Nico: Yeah. And there they are!

Out came Ashton Philips, Evil Long John Silver (Treasure Planet), Pirate Ship Heartless, Neon Noodle, Icy, Don Octavio, Vortex, Acrobat, Melone, Road Kamelot, Piledriver, Evil HERO Sinister Necrom, Evil HERO Infernal Gainer, Evil HERO Malicious Fiend, Evil HERO Wild Cyclone, Evil HERO Infernal Sniper, Evil HERO Nemesis, Evil HERO Infernal Prodigy, Evil HERO Dark Gaia, Evil HERO Malicious Bane, Evil HERO Lightning Golem, Evil HERO Adusted Gold, Evil HERO Malicious Edge and Dark Jaden!

Me: WHOA!

Bonnie Terrez: This will be good. In the Darkness is The Light!

Lola: Yeah!

Another Neon Noodle: (In a girls voice) This is gonna be cool.

They merged and split into 5 girls. They had the hair colors and clothes and and angel wings and tiars with cutie marks on them of the Fearful 5 and their tails and awesome weapons.

Himalaya Frozen Fright: Himalaya Frozen Fright - Embodiment, Gene-slammer and Legacy of Frozen Fright

Talia Thunder Terror: Talia Thunder Terror - Embodiment, Gene-slammer and Legacy of Thunder Terror.

Mina Magma Gloom, Mina Magma Gloom - Embodiment, Gene-slammer and Legacy of Magma Gloom

Rhonda Toxic Horror: Rhonda Toxic Horror - Embodiment, Gene-slammer and Legacy of Toxic Horror

Lorelai PoisonSea: And I'm Lorelai PoisonSea - Embodiment, Gene-slammer and Legacy of Louie PoisonSea.

Nico: Whoa! Awesome to meet you girls.

Me: Same here. Wow.

Apple Bloom: This is so amazing that you're the embodiments and legacies of the archenemies of the Cutie Mark Crusaders.

Mina Magma Gloom: It sure is awesome.

Me: Yep. By the way is the Another Dr. Cabelleron friendly or hostile?

Mina Magma Gloom: Friendly and she is cool.

Rhonda Toxic Horror: Yep.

Nico: Sorry we have to do this.

Girl Jordan: Lets separate you first.

Girl Jordan and Leeli held hands.

(YURGEN'S TUNE PLAYS)

The skies had leaves and flowers flying in the wind along with sea dragons singing in the background

Girl Jordan and Leeli: (SINGING DIVINELY AS LEELI HAD FIREFLIES SWIRL AROUND HER AND GIRL JORDAN HAD HER AQUA BLUE AURA FLARED UP)

O holoré lay thee low

Holoél dark in the Deep

Down beneath the earth you go

Go holoré fast to sleep

O holoré lay thee low

Holoél dark in the Deep

Down beneath the earth you go

Go holoré fast to sleep

Fast to sleep

Fast to sleep

Dark holoré in the Deep

Rise again holoré now

Spring abundant holoél

Render green the dying bough

Raise the rock where Yurgen fell

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Spring abundant holoél

They glowed and were separated.

Me: Action time!

We fired waves of energy and elements and blasted the Anothers and smashed them down.

I caught the Wonder Ride books.

Me: Awesome!

Nico: YEAH!

Me: That was fun.

Nico: And now we wait.

Snowbelle TreeFrost: It sure will be fun.

Then Snowbelle's cutie mark was glowing.

Me: Snowbelle's Cutie Mark is glowing now. That means only one thing.

Eli: Yep.

Me: And there it is!

We saw ANOTHER DR. CABELLERON!

Nico: Whoa! Another Dr. Cabelleron!

Me: Yep.

Another Dr. Cabelleron: (In a girls voice) This will be cool.

She reverted back and was a girl with dark green hair and had purple eyes and had winter green clothes and had green angel wings and had a tiara with the symbol of Snowbelle's cutie mark in it and the same symbol on her coat and she had tree earrings. And she had a powerful nature sword in her hand and had Snowbelle's green tail.

Sophie Snowbelle Treefrost: Sophie Snowbelle Treefrost - Embodiment, Gene-slammer and Legacy of Snowbelle Treefrost.

Snowbelle Treefrost: Wow! It's an honor to meet you!

Snowbelle Treefrost: It sure is. Also I'm an Arctic and Antarctic treasure hunter.

Me: Cool!

Nicole: Wow! Welcome to the treasure hunting club.

Dr. Cabelleron: Just like me amigos.

Kaito: (gets out Build gear) Did Swartz promise you anything?

Zocks: (gets out Ex Aid gear) Because we can grant it instead.

Kaito got a Build Sword and Zocks got an Ex-Aid sword.

Sophie Snowbelle Treefrost: No he didn't. I froze him in a block of ice and froze him.

Me: Nice.

Xenia: Would have been awesome to freeze him till the sun turned into a red giant.

Qin: Yeah.

Sougo: (gets out Build Ridewatch) Did you see our battle against Opaline?

Armor Time! (Electronic rock music) Best Match! Build!

Geiz: (Gets out Brave Ridewatch) It was much shorter this time around

Armor Time! (Fantasy Gamer Level 2 transformation music) Level Up! Brave!

Sougo got BuildArmor while Geiz got BraveArmor.

Sophie Snowbelle Treefrost: I sure did and you guys were incredible! You all really showed that evil monster what for and you really brought down the iron fist of justice on her.

Me: That was so awesome. We really made sure she paid for her crimes times Infinity.

Lincoln: Yep. Lets separate you first.

Lincoln fired a wave of light and did so.

Nico: YEAH!

Daring Do: I've been wanting to do this for so long.

KROW!

She punched the Another in his face and kicked him in his stomach and punched and smashed him all over!

Nico: NICE!

Rainbow Dash: YEAH! Get him Daring Do!

Lola: YEAH!

Nico: Here's an advanced notice, (gets out Dr. Cabelleron's Ridewatch) We're taking your treasure!

Me: And we're going to kick your big ugly fucking ass!

Kairi Yano: You tell him!

May: (Gets out Evil Long John Silver's ridewatch) Taste the wrath of the 36th Millennium!

Maria: (Gets out Neon Noodle's ridewatch) Guess who?

Indiana Jones: (Gets out Ashton Phillips Ridewatch) Time for some adventure!

They used the powers of Dr. Cabelleron, Ashton Philips, Evil Long John Silver (Treasure Planet), Pirate Ship Heartless, Neon Noodle and Icy!

They blasted the Another!

Then Agent 47, Cooler Banki, Aracula, Shadow Dopant, Ghost Dopant and Universe 666 Brother Blood came.

Me: Whoa!

Nico: Nice team Agent 47.

Agent 47: Thanks Nico.

Lola: Awesome!

But then…

SPLAT!

A huge egg hit Nico right in the back of his head!

Then numerous eggs splattered al over the Another and knocked him down and I caught the ridewatch and purified it!

Nico: HEY!

Poromon: EGGS! (Licks Nico)

Nico: Poromon!

Poromon: Sorry.

Nico: OKAY WHO'S THE WISEASS!?

?: SORRY!

Overdrive Ostrich came!

Me: Overdrive Ostrich! Whoa!

Overdrive Ostrich: (In a girls voice) That was funny.

Nico: Orla Ostrich! Wow!

Me: You sure hit Nico good.

Orla Ostrich: I know.

Poliwag licked Nico.

Maria washed off Nico.

Me: You guys don't know where those eggs have been.

Orla Ostrich: I know.

Me: You're naked right?

Orla Ostrich: Yep.

Me: Oh boy.

I put on my blind man glasses and the boys covered their eyes.

Me: It's going to hurt.

Orla Ostrich: I know.

Me: Here we go.

I snapped my fingers and she doubled over in pain and then she threw up and fired eggs and they hit May and splattered all over her. She reverted back and was a girl with black hair and orange eyes and she had ostrich legs which explains why she lays eggs and she had orange angel wings. She also had an ostrich symbol in the middle of her forehead.

Orla Ostrich: (GROANS) That hurt. (GASP) Oh man sorry May!

Maria: You have ostrich legs!?

Orla Ostrich: Freak accident.

Horsea: We need to revert you back further!

Orla Ostrich: Actually it was a machine accident. I was hybridized with an ostrich and it gave me Ostrich legs and I can lay eggs.

Maria: Wow. Or man eggs in this case.

Orla Ostrich: (Sees herself) GAH! Eyes to yourselves perverts!

Rarity: Don't worry darling we can fix this.

The fashion brigade gave her awesome orange clothes.

Orla Ostrich: Awesome outfit.

May: YUCK! These Man eggs smell worse than Mr. Turner's man eggs!

Nico: Funny.

Indiana Jones: Do you have a favorite memory of Nico?

Orla Ostrich: When me and Nico had an awesome egg buffet together made from me.

Lola: Thhat is awesome.

Nico: Yep.

Nico and Orla hugged.

Nico: I've missed you.

Orla Ostrich: Same here.

We later left the simulator.

After Nico's rescue, Lincoln and his harem, Me and my harem, Sumner Knudson, Patti Knudson, Sakura Knudson, Stellar, Stardust, Ken Knudson, Nico and his harem, Clyde and his harem, Naruto and his harem, Ed Cowart and his harem, Ets and his harem, Alex the Lion, Marty the Zebra, Melman the Giraffe, Gloria the Hippo, Woody Woodpecker, Knothead, Splinter, Winnie Woodpecker, Gage the Hegehog, Sasuke, Itachi, and their family, Sakura and her family, Qin, Eli, Nicole Knudson and her siblings, Lori, Leni, Luna, Luan, Lynn, Laney, Lucy, Lana, Lola, Lisa, Lily, Lynn Sr., Rita, Harriet Loud, Sherlock Hound, Noctis Lucis Caelum, Gladiolus Amicitia, Ignis Scientia, Prompto Argentum, Stella Nox Fleuret, Ravus Nox Fleuret, Kuja, TLPS Mr. Wolf, TLPS Mr. Piranha, TLPS Mr. Snake, TLPS Mr. Shark, TLPS Ms. Tarantula, The Dynasty Warriors, The Samurai Warriors, Yakko, Cherry Hunter, Cammy, Milan Flare, Yoko, Wakko, Poison, Pyrrha Alexandra, Alice, Mimi Kitagami, Dot, Haneru Tobitatsu, Sir William the Good, Lady

Mary the Good, The Z-Fighters, Max Goof, P.J., Bobby Zimmeruski, Tank, Roxanne (A Goofy Movie), Baloo, King Mickey, Sora, Donald, Goofy, Roxas, Xion, Riku, Kairi, Lea, Elena, Crash Bandicoot, Coco Bandicoot, Aku-Aku, The Quantum Masks, Alternate Tawna, Spyro, Cynder, The Ghostforce, Rayman, Juniper Lee, The Louds' Scottish Ancestors, The L-ementals, The Demon Slayer Corps, The Demon Slayer Conglomerate, Anatankha, The Bakugan Battle Brawlers, The Power Rangers, The Kamen Riders, Izuku and his friends, The Goths of Darkness, Sebastian Mendez, Darren Devereaux, Hiroshi Ohira, Brandon Skellington, Marshall Williams, Mal, Evie, Jay, Carlos, Ben, Norbert and Daggett, Heathcliff, Riff-Raff, Hector, Wordsworth, Mungo, Cleo, Leroy, Sylvester, Tom, Jerry, their friends and counterparts, Luz, Amity, Gus, Willow, Hunter, Felicia Wittebane, Timmy Turner, Cosmo, Wanda, Poof, Trixie Tang, Sapphire, Emerald, Chester, A.J., Sanjay, Elmer, Chloe Carmichael, Tootie, Universe 666 Lincoln, his good sisters, parents, harem, and Guardian Angels, Universe 666 Me, Universe 666 Varie, and his harem, Universe 666 Clyde and his harem, Universe 666 Ets and his harem, The Lion Guard, Marinette and her friends, Sabrina Spellman, Liam, Carmen Rockell, The Teen Titans, The Royal Defenders, The Loonatics, Ty the Tasmanian Tiger, Sly the Tasmanian Tiger, Liu Kang, Kitana, Sonnya Blade, Jax, Kung Lao, Sub-Zero, Nightwolf, Kotal Kahn, Jade, Indiana Jones, Talia Hawkins, Siobhan Shakkou, Treasure Heart, and Hanika Kobaiyashi are heading to Chloe Terryington's home in the north of Gotham Royal York, and not only is Lincoln going to rescue the five girls here, but we're going to meet with her parents, but we've got bad news from her parents: her jealousy-crazed, envy-driven, psychopathic, monstrous younger sister, Carrie Terryington, has now broken out of prison and she wants revenge on Chloe for throwing her in prison and "ruining her life" even though it was her fault as she tried many times to kill Chloe, but Chloe foiled her plans and she'd gotten her ass kicked hard and the cops were called and she got sent to prison. IT'S GOING TO BE ONE NASTY CATFIGHT!

Lincoln: So, my rescue's taking place in the north of Gotham Royal York, and I know what we're going to do here, not only am I going to rescue the five girls here, but we're going to meet with Chloe Terryington's parents.

Chloe Terryington: I hope Mom and Dad are doing well.

Nico: You hadn't seen them ever since you came back.

Lincoln: Oh no, she's been to her parents' house to tell them of how she's doing, so she's been keeping them up to date.

Me: That's good.

Daring Do: This should be interesting.

We arrived at Chloe Terryington's home, and we knocked on the door, and when it opened, we were greeted by Chloe Terryington's parents.

Mrs. Terryington: Chloe, Lincoln, you're here. Please come on in.

Lincoln: Thanks, Mrs. Terryington.

We went in, and their home was really amazing.

Nico: Wow, Chloe, your family home here is really amazing.

Chloe Terryington: It sure is, and just like Clara, we're also rich.

Qin: Wow.

Mr. Terryington: We're glad you all came, especially you and Lincoln, Chloe. We've got some bad news.

Eli: What's wrong?

Mrs. Terryington: Chloe, your sister's escaped.

We gasped, including Lincoln and Chloe Terryington.

Lincoln: What?! Your jealousy-crazed, envy-driven, psychopathic, monstrous, and split-personality crazed younger sister, Carrie Terryington?!

Chloe Terryington: Carrie's broken out of prison?! That bitch!

Nico: Whoa, I'm sensing some really bad blood!

Selene Arcangela: You have no idea.

Qin: And she's like the other siblings of the other Dark World Goth Girls: really horrible, mega jealousy-crazed, envy-driven, psychopathic, and monstrous.

Chloe Terryington: You don't know the half of it. I never got along well with Carrie, she always hated me ever since the day she was born, and as we were growing up, she always tried to make me look like really horrible people in front of everyone, but I always foiled her at every turn. But, despite all the repeated warning from Mom and Dad, she didn't stop, in fact, her anger, jealousy, and hatred for me escalated even more and she'd escalated her violence towards me into trying to kill me many times in the past. But, I always foiled her stupid murder plots as well and I kicked her ass hard as well.

Lincoln: Yep, and years ago, we foiled her biggest murder plot: she tried to kill Chloe again along with me by hiring local criminals to do it. We killed them and after I found Carrie's location through feeding on the criminals' blood, we called the cops, headed down to her location, and kicked the stuffing out of her, and because of this latest plan of her, Carrie went way too far and she wound up getting sent to prison, and she swore to get revenge on Chloe for throwing her in prison and "ruining her life" even though it was her fault as she tried many times to kill Chloe.

Nicholette Torrington: And unlike The Dark World Goth Girls, they have no sort of organization or any skills, and they rely on brute force and intimidation tactics, they're just a bunch of brutes.

Lincoln got out the medal for Broww, Huntsman of Dark World.

Me: Uh oh, and I've got the feeling the next Dark World Curse you got is Broww-themed.

Lincoln: Yep. Now, let's head outside and hunt Carrie down.

We headed outside to confront Carrie Terryington. Then, we saw Fluttershy's cutie mark glowing.

Suddenly, we saw a very beautiful and super sexy girl with long pink

and yellow headband, pink eyes, she was tall at 7'0" in height, she had the body of a goddess and large breasts, fair skin, the symbol of the Life Skylanders and Fluttershy's cutie mark on her right arm she has massive and beautiful gold angel wings, she's dressed in a yellow sleeveless blouse, necklace with pink gem for the pendant, white bridal gloves, yellow and pink fancy skirt with pink bow, pink knee-high high-heeled boots with butterfly buckles, and long white sleeveless trenchcoat with stars, leaves, magic, plants, animals, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails and on the back is the symbol of The Life Skylanders and Fluttershy's cutie mark, holstered on her back is a massive gold greatsword with runes etched on the 7'9" massive, wide, double-edged gold blade, large white angel faces built into both sides of the hilt, longer midnight black handle, and with her are the five girls.

Lincoln: (GASPS) Anna Medina, Daydream Kindness Princess of Life.

Anna Medina: That's right, and I got the girls away from here before Chloe's ex-sister tried to go after them.

?: YOU FUCKING BITCH! I'M GOING TO KILL YOU FOR THROWING ME IN PRISON AND RUINING MY LIFE!

We then saw our target: a girl with the same dark brown hair as Chloe Terryington, red eyes of hatred, and she was in an orange prison jumpsuit: it was Carrie Terryington.

Chloe Terryington: THAT'S IT, YOU FUCKING BITCH! I'M GONNA TEAR YOU TO FUCKING PIECES!

Chloe Terryington went at Carrie Terryington, and they really began fighting each other, but Chloe Terryington had the upper hand on Carrie, and she was literally beating the shit out of Carrie Terryington and Chloe Terryington and Carrie Terryington were consumed in a fight cloud.

POW! WHAM! BAM! SLAP! CHOMP! BONK! SLAM! CRACK! PIG SQUEALS! ELEPHANT TRUMPET! LION ROAR! SCREECH! SUMO SOUNDS! BANG!

BLARGA FLARGA!

Me: OH SHIT! THIS IS BECOMING ONE NASTY CAT FIGHT!

Chloe Terryington: EAT BOOT, BITCH!

Then, Chloe Terryington kicked Carrie Terryington hard out of the fight cloud and sent her flying straight into a tree, she got back up, but now, Carrie Terryington was NTH-DEGREE MEGA PISSED OFF!

Sylvester: Looks like she's already forsaken surrender.

Sylvester unholstered his Sylvester's Blood-Soaked Vampiric Demon Darkness Greatsword of The Dracul and transformed into Super Angel-Cat-Vampire-Acme Dark Knight-Harmony Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Darkness Looney Tune Feline Demonic Darkness Vampire Cat Angel of Divine Darkness Looney Tune Feline Demonic Darkness Vampire Cat Justice and Divine Darkness Looney Tune Feline Demonic Darkness Vampire Cat Death.

Lincoln: There was no way she was going to surrender. Now, we've got to kick her butt straight into The Dark World Prison, let's get her!

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's United Friendship Hinon's Almighty Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm Greatsword of True Almighty Cosmic United Friendship Universal Storm Hope Elemental Bravery and True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds and transformed into Super Angel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Vampire-Werewolf-Buffalo-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Divine Cosmic Harmony Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological God Phoenix Angel of Divine Cosmic Harmony Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological God Phoenix Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Harmony Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological God Phoenix Angel Hope, I unholstered my massive J.D. Knudson's Universal True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Phoenix Angel Greatsword of Universal True Eternal Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Phoenix Angel Justice from my back and transformed into Super Angel-Ebonwu-January Wolf Moon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial

Xelnaga Universal Elemental Divine Cosmic Harmony January Wolf Mythological God Phoenix Angel of Divine Cosmic Universal Elemental Divine Cosmic Harmony January Wolf Mythological God Phoenix Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Universal Elemental Divine Cosmic Harmony January Wolf Mythological God Phoenix Angel Hope, TLPS Mr. Wolf transformed into his Super Angel-Wolf-Harmony Celestial Eternal Xelnaga form and the rest of The TLPS Bad Guys Gang transformed into their Super Angel Celestial Eternal Xelnaga forms and they unholster their massive greatswords, The Dynasty Warriors and Samurai Warriors unholstered their weapons, Lincoln's sisters and parents transformed into their Super Angel United Friendship Universal Eternal Xelnaga forms and unholstered their massive greatswords from their backs, Lincoln's harem unholstered their massive swords from their backs and transformed, Crash Bandicoot unholstered his massive Crash Bandicoot's Cosmic Eternal Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of Cosmic Eternal Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Angel Justice and Cosmic Eternal Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Angel Bravery from his back and he transformed into Super Angel-Bandicoot-Dragon-Elemental Skylander-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Divine Cosmic Ten Elemental Knight Elemental Skylander Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Ten Element Skylands True Hero Knight Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Eternal Ten Element Skylands True Hero Knight Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Angel Bravery, Sherlock Hound unholstered his massive Sherlock Hound's Demonic Dark Knight Sparda's Eternal Angelic Demonic Demon Hound Greatsword of Demonic Dark Knight Eternal Angelic Demonic Demon Hound Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Demon Hound-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Stellar Blood-Stained Dark Demonic Darkness Dark Knight Demon Hound Phoenix Angel of Divine Cosmic Star Blood-Stained Dark Demonic Darkness Dark Knight Demon Hound Phoenix Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Star Blood-Stained Dark Demonic Darkness Dark Knight Demon Hound Phoenix Angel Compassion, Max Goof unholsters his massive Max Goof's Cosmic Eternal Heavenly Archangel Gabriel's Eternal Unbreakable Bonds of True Friends and

Angels Holy Archangel Phoenix God Angel Keyblade of Cosmic Eternal Heavenly Archangel Gabriel's Eternal Unbreakable Bonds of True Friends and Angels Holy Archangel Phoenix God Angel Justice from his back and transformed into Super Angel-Disney Knight-Archangel-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Divine Heavenly Light Hellish Darkness Sword Storm Archangel Keyblade Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Heavenly Light Hellish Darkness Sword Storm Archangel Keyblade Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Eternal Heavenly Light Hellish Darkness Sword Storm Archangel Keyblade Phoenix God Angel Hope, Timmy Turner transformed into Super Angel-Fairy-Wolf Moon-Mysticon Pink Wolf Mage-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Magic Celestial Fairy Magical Elemental Fairy Mysticon Wolf Moon Angel of Divine Elemental Celestial Fairy Magical Fairy Wolf Moon Justice and Divine Elemental Celestial Fairy Magical Fairy Wolf Moon Hope and he has his Timmy Turner's Lupus the Wolf's Celestial Elemental Harmonious Fairy Wolf Moon Mage's Staff of Elemental Magic Justice out and his Royal Eye of Lupus orb ready as well, Norbert Beaver unholstered his massive Hydros' Primordial Maelstrom Ocean Beaver Greatsword of Primordial Maelstrom Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Beaver-Harmony Celestial Eternal Xelnaga Oceanic Maelstrom Primordial Water Beaver Angel of Divine Oceanic Primordial Water Justice and Divine Oceanic Maelstrom Primordial Water Compassion, Yakko, Wakko, and Dot transformed into their Super Angel-Phoenix-Warner-Harmony Celestial Eternal Xelnaga forms, Inuyasha unholstered his Inuyasha's Dog Hanyou Tessaiga Demon Slayer Fang Greatsword of Dog Hanyou Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Dog Hanyou-Yokai-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Divine Demon Blood Yokai Spirit Firestorm Dog Hanyou Angel of Divine Demon Blood Yokai Spirit Firestorm Dog Hanyou Justice and Divine Demon Blood Yokai Spirit Firestorm Dog Hanyou Hope, Brandon Skellington had his Pumpkin Scepter of Halloween Town Justice still in hand, Mathias Ravenclaw had his Mathias Ravenclaw's Cosmic Eternal Ravenclaw Defender Celestial Magic Heavenly Raven Phoenix Angel Mage's Staff of Cosmic Eternal Ravenclaw Defender Celestial Magic Heavenly Raven Phoenix Angel Justice still in hand, Zackary Nightingale had his Zackary Nightingale's Cosmic Eternal Crimson

Red Firestorm Defender Celestial Magic Heavenly Red Wolf Phoenix Angel Mage's Staff of Cosmic Eternal Crimson Red Firestorm Defender Celestial Magic Heavenly Red Wolf Phoenix Angel Justice still in hand, Hiroshi Ohira unholstered his massive Hiroshi Ohira's Destructive Inferno Firestorm Phoenix Firebird Angel Greatsword of Destructive Inferno Fire Phoenix Firebird Angel Vengeance and Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Firestorm Firebird-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Destructive Firestorm Firebird Retribution Firestorm Inferno Phoenix Angel of Divine Cosmic Destructive Firestorm Firebird Retribution Firestorm Inferno Phoenix Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Destructive Firestorm Firebird Retribution Firestorm Inferno Phoenix Angel Rage, Kuja had his Brumel Cores and Kuja's Eternal Wizard Redemption Mage's Staff of Elemental Magic Redemption Wizard Justice ready and transformed into Super Angel-Genome-Wizard-Dragon-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Celestial Wizard Genome Terra Redemption Draconic Magic Phoenix Angel of Divine Cosmic Celestial Wizard Genome Terra Redemption Draconic Magic Phoenix Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Celestial Wizard Genome Terra Redemption Draconic Magic Phoenix Angel Hope, Darren Devereaux, Sebastian Mendez, Qin, Clyde and his harem, Baloo, Izuku and his friends, The Z-Fighters, Daggett, Sasuke, Itachi, and their family, Sakura and her family, Naruto and his harem, Sora, Donald, Goofy, Roxas, Xion, Riku, Kairi, Lea, Elena, Sir William the Good, Lady Mary the Good, The Bakugan Battle Brawlers, The Demon Slayer Corps, The Demon Slayer Conglomerate, Anatankha, P.J., Bobby Zimmeruski, Tank, Roxanne (A Goofy Movie), The Demon Slayer Corps, The Ghostforce, The Louds' Ancestors, The L-ementals, The Loonatics, Daring Do's team, Noctis, Prompto, Ignis, Gladio, Stella Nox Fleuret, Ravus Nox Fleuret, Mal, Evie, Jay, Carlos, Ben, Heathcliff and his friends, Timmy's friends, Woody Woodpecker, Knothead, Splinter, Winnie Woodpecker, Sour Sweet's team, Universe 666 Lincoln, his good sisters, parents, harem, and Guardian Angels, Universe 666 Me, Universe 666 Varie, and his harem, Universe 666 Clyde and his harem, Universe 666 Ets and his harem, my harem, Ed Cowart's harem, Ets' harem, Clyde's harem, Nico's harem, Lord Raiden and the Earthrealm Warriors, Luz, Amity, Gus, Willow, Hunter, Felicia Wittebane, and The Royal Defenders got out their weapons, Rayman unholstered his massive Rayman's Cosmic Eternal Night

Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of Cosmic Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Phoenix God Angel Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Fairy-Dragon-Lum-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Eternal Celtic Light Darkness Celtic Dream Glade Dream Eternal Night Fairy Dragon Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Celtic Light Darkness Celtic Dream Glade Dream Eternal Night Fairy Dragon Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Eternal Celtic Light Darkness Celtic Dream Glade Dream Eternal Night Fairy Dragon Phoenix God Angel Hope, Juniper Lee unholstered her Juniper Lee's Spirit World Te Xuan Ze Magicstorm Greatsword of Spirit World Magic Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Dragon-Harmony Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Magical Spirit World Te Xuan Ze Dragon Angel of Divine Cosmic Magical Spirit World Te Xuan Ze Dragon Justice and Divine Cosmic Magical Spirit World Te Xuan Ze Dragon Will, Liam unholstered his massive Liam Hunnicut's Arctic Qailertetang's Holy Arctic Thundersnow Greatsword of Holy Arctic Thundersnow Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Ice Dragon-Yuki-Onna-Musk Ox-Harmony Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Sub-Zero Arctic Thundersnow Ice Dragon Angel of Divine Sub-Zero Arctic Thundersnow Ice Dragon Musk Ox Justice and Divine Sub-Zero Arctic Thundersnow Ice Dragon Musk Ox Hope, and Ed Cowart, Ets, Ken, Nicole, Nico, Gage the Hedgehog, and Eli unholstered their massive greatswords and transformed, and we went after Carrie Terryington, and we fired powerful blasts of rainbow energy, colored energy, elemental forces, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Blue Fire, Sand, Bubbles, steel orbs, throwing axes, and mythological animals, and they exploded with incredible power as they hit her.

Then, Lincoln inserted the medal for Broww, Huntsman of Dark World into a slot on his massive greatsword and it glowed with Eternal Darkness and Frozen Hellfire and he flared up his Eternal Darkness and Frozen Hellfire aura and he spread his massive white angel wings that suddenly turned midnight black: blacker like The Eternal Darkness.

(LUNA'S FUTURE PLAYS)

Lincoln: (SINGING DIVINELY AS DARKNESS AND FROZEN FIRE SWIRLED AROUND HIM) I see a cold wind blowing through, I see days neither fun nor free, I see a future caused by you, I see a path not meant to be, The future should be filled with magic, Dreams and wishes brought to life, But the days ahead are dark and tragic, No time for hope when all is strife, Whatever might have been, All the dreams that ponies share, Because of you, Carrie Terryington, Now, the future is a cold nightmare!

Nico and me and most of us had Shivers of ice and fear go down our spines as Lincoln sang that, and with one swing of his massive greatsword, he fired blasts of Eternal Darkness and Frozen Hellfire which hit Carrie Terryington and she wound up getting thrown in a portal that led to Dark World and thrown into a prison cell: she became the first of the prisoners of The Dark World Prison and the portal closed. We cheered as we holstered our weapons and powered down.

Nico: (Shudders) W-what was that?!

Lincoln: That was my one of my Dark World-themed curses that I'd created: I call it The Curse of The Huntsman of Dark World, and I also used the medal for Broww, Huntsman of Dark World to give the curse an extra boost, and it was meant only for Chloe's evil sister.

Chloe Terryington: We saw it for ourselves, and it was really scary and mega dark.

Lincoln: Either way, Renata's not getting out ever again. (To Anna Medina) And it's so good to see you again, Anna.

Anna Medina: You too, Lincoln, it's been seven years since we last met.

Suddenly, Lincoln was pounced on by Anna Medina as he caught her and she proceeded to kiss him all over the place: face, arms, pecs, eight-pack abs, and stomach. When Anna Medina was done, Lincoln was covered in lipstick marks on his face, massive muscular arms, pecs, eight-pack abs, and stomach, and he had an atomic red

blush on his face and he was literally in Heaven.

Lincoln: (In Heaven) That's… something I've not… forgotten.

We snickered as he recovered.

Anna Medina: Sorry about that, but it's so good to see you again, Lincoln.

Lincoln went up to Anna Medina and he hugged her, and Anna Medina is very surprised at just how much taller, more handsome, and much more muscular Lincoln's gotten since she last saw him, and she also felt just how much more stronger and how much more muscular he's really become, and she had an atomic red blush on her face, and the atomic red blush on her face soon became even deeper when she saw his longer vampire fangs and more massive white angel wings with stars on the feathers and orange and aurora-colored tips on the feathers, large gold halo with four large orbiting gold rings on each corner behind his head, along with hearing his mature, deeper, and manlier voice and seeing the larger white wolf ears with rainbow markings on his head, eleven massive and longer white wolf tails with rainbow markings and rainbow tips and white rabbit tail with rainbow markings on top of the massive and long white wolf tails, thick hair on his massive forearms, stubble on his jawline, and chest hair on his pecs, He-Man's chest harness, and many other accessories, and she also met his Rabbit Miraculous, Eini, his familiars, the male white Rabbit Familiar, Alistair, the white Vampire Bat Familiar, Artemis, and the white Wolf Familiar, Seiko that came out of his backpack.

Lincoln: It sure has been a long time, I haven't seen you since you were seventeen, and as you can see, I really grew a lot since then.

Anna Medina: Holy crap, you sure have, you've really really grown up to be very big and very strong like a tree, Lincoln, you've really grown a lot from the cute eleven-year-old little boy into a 18-year-old 8'5" tall, very handsome, and manly man with really massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and eight-pack abs, and you still have those vampire fangs and massive white angel wings, that's so awesome, and the large white wolf ears on your head and the eleven massive and long white wolf tails with markings and white

rabbit tail on top of the massive and long white wolf tails, hair on your massive forearms, beard stubble on your jawline, and chest hair on your pecs and many accessories and large gold halo with four large gold rings orbiting behind your head, that's really new, along with getting He-Man's chest harness. You've really really grown a lot and became a man, but you're still the same kind boy from long ago, plus, you've also grown even more bigger in muscle mass, you can land an airplane on that massive, wider, and more muscular back, squash a melon with those really muscular quads and thighs, and cut a rock into a diamond on those rock-hard eight-pack abs, and there's not even a tape measure long enough to measure that chiseled chest or massive biceps. Plus, I've also met your familiars, and they are really awesome.

Eli: And he'd also been hit with massive amounts of cosmic radiation and he'd been imbued with the same powers as J.D. and all of us, and he's become truly immortal, and Lincoln, you know her?

Lincoln: Indeed I do, Eli.

Selene Emperyous: And so do we, this is Anna Medina, Daydream Kindness Princess of Life, she's Lincoln's Guardian Angel from Michigan and she's a really really powerful girl with the same powers as Daydream Fluttershy combined with the powers she has being Lincoln's Guardian Angel. She's a member of The Daydream Crusaders of Royal Woods, a group of girls who have the same powers as The Daydream 16 and are dedicated to protecting the innocent and preserving Harmony and Peace and their enemies included The Doomsday 23 along with their enemies, The Midnight Knights of Royal Woods, a group of girls who have the same powers as The Midnight 15 and they desired to bring death and destruction to all, only to be foiled by The Daydream Crusaders. Lincoln helped Maria Nightingale and the other Daydream Crusaders and drove The Midnight Knights of Royal Woods away forever, but they all swore bloody revenge on them. Maria trained Lincoln a lot with using the powers of Kindness and Life, and he made her a beautiful necklace to show his thanks to her, and to show her thanks, she kissed Lincoln on the lips, and as a result, Lincoln promised that when he comes of age, he will marry her along with the rest of his harem. She hates Lori with a blazing passion because Lori when

she had her Dark Side in her was a heartless unkind ruthless Control Freak witch, and Anna Medina has put her in her place more than once: tying her up and throwing her in a cage like the animal that she was.

Nico: Whoa!

Lincoln: Yep, she hates unkind and cruel villains who show that kind of apathetic behavior and cruelty towards innocent people, and she knows all sorts of magic spells to punish them, and now that you're here, Anna.

Lincoln went up to and hugged Anna Medina in his abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms, he leaned his head down the right side of her neck, and he slowly bit her and he fed on their blood, and we saw his rainbow energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flare up as he gained a massive power boost and he also gained the very same powers as her, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more, and his massive white angel wings with aurora and orange tips spread out and glowed along with his large gold halo and four orbiting gold rings on each corner of the halo behind his head and eleven massive and long white tails with rainbow tips and rainbow markings. He slowly unlatched his fangs from her neck as her neck healed and the puncture marks sealed up, and he also kissed where he bit her.

Anna Medina: You're still just as gentle as ever when you feed on one of your Guardian Angels, Lincoln.

Suddenly, an Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love appeared on the neck of Anna Medina with pink gems on the gold lightning bolts and pink crystal links from her merged Crystal Necklace of The Buddha along with a white and gold-accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love on her neck.

Anna Medina: (Surprised) Lincoln, are these…?!

Lincoln: Yep, that's an Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love and an Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love, which means you're now part of my harem and my many future wives,

Anna Medina, and of course, for that little pouncing.

Lincoln still had his massive arms wrapped around Anna Medina's waist, and he leaned down to her face and kissed her on the lips, but when she wrapped her arms around his neck, Lincoln deepened the kiss and we all cheered for them. When Lincoln separated, Anna Medina had an atomic red blush on her face, hearts in her eyes, and her heart was beating like mad. Then, we went up to the five girls, and when Lincoln saw them, he immediately recognized them. The five girls are Matsuri Aiba, Miya Akino, Natsuki Kugayama, Rieko Makihara, and Umi Kohinata from Boobies Heart ~She's a Beast in Estrus-!?~

Lincoln: Oh wow, it's Matsuri Aiba, Miya Akino, Natsuki Kugayama, Rieko Makihara, and Umi Kohinata from Boobies Heart ~She's a Beast in Estrus-!?~

Ed Cowart: Looks like you rescued some voluptuous hotties from that rotten heartless bitch.

Zackary Nightingale: Ed Cowart.

Zackary Nightingale swung his Mage's Staff and tried to hit Ed Cowart in the head, but he dodged it, and we laughed.

Lincoln: He warned you, Ed. Are you girls okay?

Matsuri Aiba: Yes, we're okay, thanks to you.

Then, when Matsuri Aiba and the other four girls saw who it was that saved them from Chloe Terryington's jealousy-crazed, envy-driven, psychopathic, and monstrous younger sister, Carrie Terryington, their faces turned atomic red upon seeing the 18-year-old 8'5" tall, handsome hunk with abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles, eight-pack abs, long wild white hair going down to the bottom of his neck and rainbow lightning bolt highlights in the bangs of his long white hair and large white wolf ears with rainbow markings on top of his head with large golden halo in the center with golden angel wings on the bottom side and four large orbiting golden rings on each corner behind his head, thick hair on his massive muscular forearms and beard stubble on his jawline, rainbow

colored thunderbird with gold lightning bolt in its claws and the Ebonwu Squadron emblem on its chest emblazoned on his forehead and Third Eye with rainbow iris, rows of straight teeth with vampire fangs, Crest of Miracles on his massive right pec and golden lightning bolt cutie mark with the thunderbird and comic books surrounded by the symbols of Fire, Water, Ice, Wind, Earth, Nature, Light, and Darkness in a circle on his massive left pec, Celtic Cross cutie mark tattoo in the form of the cutie marks of Twilight Sparkle, Sunset Shimmer, Rainbow Dash, Applejack, Rarity, Pinkie Pie, Fluttershy, Starlight Glimmer, and Trixie Lulamoon, surrounded by a circle were the marks of the other girls in Lincoln's harem on his massive, wider, and more muscular back, and on top is the Earth surrounded by the ring of mermaids and surrounded by a Thunderbird, Phoenix, Angel, Vampire Bat, Werewolf, and Buffalo and a Rinnegan-like marking, and right below the Cutie Mark tattoo is a rainbow kanji with nine magatama in between that said, "Lincoln Landon Loud, Almighty Champion and Emissary of Hinon, Almighty Master of The Elemental Forces, The Storms, The Cosmos, and The Universe, Master of Hero Personas and Many Powers, The Loud House's Man With A Plan, Voice of Reason, Golden-Hearted Brother of Many Siblings, Golden-Hearted Lover and Father of Many Kids, Almighty Golden-Hearted and Loving Son of Lynn Sr. and Rita Loud, Loving Grandson of Albert Loud and Samuel Loud, Almighty Golden-Hearted and Loving Future Husband, Strongest, Bravest, Resilient, Courageous, Handsomest, and Manliest Warrior of The Loud Family, Powerful Alpha Vampire-Werewolf-Cyborg Hybrid, Descendant of The Seventeenth Century Duke Lincoln McLoud of Loch Loud in Scotland, Destroyer of Morag McLaughlin, Archenemy of Max Dillon Also Known as Electro, Destroyer and Slayer of Extremely Evil, Black-Hearted, Sadistic, Delusional, Power-Hungry, Psychotic, Irredeemable Bastards and Tyrants, Talented Comic Book Writer and Video Gamer, Jack-Of-All-Trades, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True God of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Savior of The Loud House and Michigan, True

Immortal Hero and God, Amazing and Powerful Student of Numerous Amazing and Powerful Teachers, Shinobi of The Hidden Leaf Village, Member of Many of Team Loud Phoenix Storm's Branch Teams, Spice Demon of The Loud Family, Surfer of The Legendary Wave Humungadunga, Third-In-Command And Founder of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Emissary of The Cosmos and The Heavens, Ambassador of Harmony, Friendship, Purity, Hope, Courage, and Love, and God of Friendship, Hope, Love, Courage, and Justice Dodgeball Angel King of Gotham Royal York, The Unifier of The Three Kingdoms and Warriors of Japan, Fearsome Defender of His Many Guardian Angels, and Destroyer of The House of Damaskinos", he has deep sapphire blue eyes, tattoo of a pepper with fire surrounding it on his broad left shoulder, and Mark of Manhood tattoo of a male bodybuilder with a barbell raised above his head and around him are elemental forces and an orange kanji that read, "Lincoln Landon Loud, Strongest, Bravest, Resilient, Courageous, Handsomest, and Manliest Warrior of The Loud Family" on his massive left muscular forearm, and he had his Rabbit Miraculous, Eini, with him, his male white Rabbit Familiar, Alistair, his white Vampire Bat Familiar, Artemis, and his white Wolf Familiar, Seiko, along with Darkus Battle Ax Vladitor, Darkus Omega Leonidas, Pyrus Omega Leonidas, Haos Omega Leonidas, Subterra Omega Leonidas, Ventus Omega Leonidas, and Ventus Omega Leonidas.

He had his massive Lincoln Loud's United Friendship Hinon's Almighty Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm Greatsword of True Almighty Cosmic United Friendship Universal Storm Hope Elemental Bravery and True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds, The Sickle Swords of Hinon, and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with phoenix, thunderbird, buffalo, angel, vampire, and werewolf surrounding a rainbow gem with neon glowing rainbow lights equipped with recognition of him and fits an infinite number of items and components for Eini, the Universe 666 Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in on his wider and muscular back, his large orange Crystal Saber, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace, his Omnipotent Elemental Thunderbird Phoenix Angel of Universal Harmonious Loud Justice, Mythological Hope, and Eternal Love Almighty Book, Talisman

Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Elemental Harmony on his left hip, his Eater of Sins revolver and Elemental Universal Thunderbird hand-cannon Blaster holstered on his right hip, the Pisces the Fish constellation and Aquarius Zodiac sign on the back of his neck and the Cygnus the Swan constellation and embedded Stone of Gelel on the back of his massive left hand, large weighted gold metal bands with multi-colored gems on his massive biceps and thighs with silver phoenixes on them, large gold Bracers of The Champions of the Universe with large rainbow gems on his forearms with the Dragon Ball Bracelet on the left large gold Bracer and other bracelets merged with the large gold Bracers and wrist computer and large gold Elemental Shield of Harmony shrunk to the size of a gem on top on the large left gold Bracer, massive indestructible white angel wings with stars and orange and aurora-colored tips on the large white feathers and eleven massive and long powerful white wolf tails with rainbow tips and rainbow markings with white rabbit tail on top of the eleven massive and long white wolf tails, he has on He-Man's chest harness with colored gems on the gold crisscross straps and gold metal circular chest plate with phoenix carved on it and surrounded by red gems and on the back of the straps is a kanji that said Lincoln Loud, Truly Loving Gold-Hearted Brother, Son, Grandson, and Father, and he was dressed in an orange version of He-Man 2002's loincloth with hanging silver lightning bolts and long white trenchcoat coattails with Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Moonlight, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Great Old Ones, Mythological Animals, Mammoths, Pegasi, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Cerberus, Perytons, Griffins, Sphinxes, Hippogriffs, Manticores, Animals, and Mythological Animals on the coattails and they also had intense powerful rainbow hot flames coming off them and hanging mini silver lightning bolts on the coattails held up by his large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with a large golden buffalo head with rainbow gems for eyes and large

rainbow gem in its mouth for the belt buckle on his waist, large white pants with rainbow fire and multicolored lightning bolts and elemental forces on the thighs, and large gold armored knee-high boots with colored gems on them, silver Buffalo head stud earrings with rainbow gems for eyes the Thunderbird carved on it and the Element, Xelnaga, Cosmic, Universe, God, and Eternity Kanjis on the heads, large Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love with colored gems on the gold lightning bolts and rainbow crystal links from his merged large Crystal Necklace of The Buddha with large rainbow Thunderbird-shaped Element of Harmony and a large silver Buffalo head with rainbow gems for eyes and Thunderbird carved on it and the Element, Xelnaga, Cosmic, Universe, God, and Eternity Kanjis on its head for the pendant on his bare chest with chest hair on his pecs, large white and gold accented Elemental Choker of Eternal Love and Thunderbird pendant on his neck, large fingerless orange gloves with the symbol of The Loud House on it and surrounded in a diamond formation are a Phoenix, Thunderbird, Buffalo, and Angel, large Ring of The Phoenix large multi-colored gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it surrounded by a Thunderbird, Phoenix, Werewolf, and Buffalo on his right ring finger, Blue Lantern ring on his left ring finger and small planets orbiting around his fingers like rings, claws on his fingers with gold armored finger claws over his fingers, he has twelve large planets orbiting around his legs and twelve smaller planets orbiting around his waist and an immense rainbow protective aura with swirling elements around him.

Matsuri Aiba: Oh wow, you're Lincoln Loud of Team Loud Phoenix Storm.

Lincoln: That's right, and it's a pleasure to meet the rest of you.

Lincoln made three clones of himself, and he and his clones went up to the girls, and they hugged their waists in their abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms, and they leaned down and kissed the girls on the lips, which they returned with equally intense passion, as they wrapped their arms around the thick muscular necks of Lincoln and his clones, and we cheered wildly at the scene, and he slowly bit them and he fed on their blood, and we saw his rainbow energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flare up as he gained a massive power boost and he also gained the very same

powers as them, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more, and his massive white angel wings with aurora and orange tips spread out and glowed along with his large gold halo and four orbiting gold rings on each corner of the halo behind his head. He then slowly unlatched his fangs from their necks as their necks healed and the puncture marks sealed up, and he also kissed where he bit them.

Matsuri Aiba: (Seductively and rubs her hands on Lincoln's massive pecs) You too, big, tall, muscular, and handsome.

Suddenly, five Elemental Thunderbird Necklaces of Eternal Love appeared on the necks of Matsuri Aiba, Miya Akino, Natsuki Kugayama, Rieko Makihara, and Umi Kohinata with colored gems embedded in the lightning bolt links and colored crystal links from their merged Crystal Necklaces of the Buddha along with white and gold accented Elemental Chokers of Eternal Love on their necks. We returned to The World Tree Estate and they were shocked to find out the villain we went after was Chloe Terryington's jealousy-crazed, envy-driven, psychopathic, and monstrous younger sister, jealousy-crazed, envy-driven, psychopathic, monstrous younger sister, Carrie Terryington.

But, when Lincoln showed what Chloe Terryington did in beating her up badly, and all of us piling on and giving her the beatdown of her life, and Lincoln using The Curse of The Huntsman of Dark World which sent Carrie Terryington to the Dark World Prison, everyone cheered and hugged us and Lincoln's harem kissed him on the cheek. Lincoln and Anna Medina have a lot of catching up to do, now that she's back in town.

Maria: I can't believe Chloe's evil younger sister escaped.

Lincoln: She seriously didn't know when to give up.

Nico: Honestly, I would've wanted you guys to send her to The Black Gates.

Me: But, Lincoln made the right move sending her to The Dark World Prison.

Lincoln: I sure did, and she's in for far worse torment there, and once she dies, she's going to get sent right to The Black Gates, along with the rest of the monstrous jealous sisters of the other Dark World Goth Girls.

After we took down Carrie Terryington and sent her to The Dark World Prison, we were training intensely in the gym, doing 900,000,000,000,000 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, and regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 900,000,000,000-lb barbells, squats, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, and we were really sweating like crazy, even doing yoga to clear our minds, and we were also doing 900,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get our eleven massive and long wolf tails even more stronger than ever as well, and when Anna Medina saw Lincoln doing 900,000,000,000,000 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, and regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 900,000,000,000,000-lb barbells, squats, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, even doing yoga to clear his mind and doing 900,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get his eleven massive and long white wolf tails even more stronger than ever, she had an atomic red blush on her face, hearts in her eyes, and her nose was bleeding.

Anna Medina: My God, I was right that Lincoln's really grown into a 18-year-old, 8'5" tall, really big, handsome, sexy, and extremely super strong manly man, just look at those abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and his eight-pack abs really hard at work, and really working out with those 900,000,000,000,000-lb barbells and he's not even getting tired, incredible, and he also got one awesome tan, and he's also doing 900,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get his eleven massive and long white wolf tails even more stronger than ever, and he now looks even more ripped than ever. He's definitely been continuing on bodybuilding and working out even more for many years, and because of that along with the combination of his diet plan that we gave him, along with his hyperpuberty and genes, he'd gained the powerful and massive body that all bodybuilders could only dream

of. If anyone tried to mess with him now, they were in for a world of hurt and trouble, and he's always been there to defend and protect us from Chandler, his goons, Pablo, Anderson, and Hawk and Hank at school or out in public, and he was also quick to defend us from Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, and Luan if they get out of search control again, along with Killjoy Huggins.

Lincoln: Yep, and I've also trained a lot under a lot of very powerful teachers, J.D. and Nico included, Anna, and I can still defend myself, and in addition to getting stronger and bigger in muscle mass, I've also gotten smarter as well.

Anna Medina: That's incredible, and we'd already known just how strong you were long ago ever since you did some wrestling and working out with some of the other Guardian Angels long ago, and we're so proud of just how much stronger you've gotten, and just how much taller you've gotten, along with getting that much bigger in muscle mass, and you've also been getting smarter as well.

Nico: You got that right, plus, we heard all of the stories from Lincoln about you girls and about how you all helped him in his training to become an emerging hero before Team Loud Phoenix Storm was formed, and how he grew from the little boy from years ago into the really big, really strong, and really powerful man we know today.

Anna Medina: I knew it was only a matter of time before he told everyone that story.

Suddenly, the alarm sounded, and then, when Lincoln checked the computer, he saw what it was that triggered the alarm: ten massive armies of Flip's musclebound thugs arrived, and they're barreling towards us in a fit of rage.

Me: YOU GODDAMN MUTANT!

Lincoln: That's it, now they're really going to get it. Let's head out!

We flew out of The World Tree Estate and Lincoln fired rainbow energy blasts hitting the ten massive armies of Flip's musclebound thugs, and that really pissed them off.

Ed Cowart: We've already got enough on our plates: dealing with trouble from that deranged asshole, we don't want that mutant adding on more trouble.

Nico: True, but I do enjoy pissing him off badly.

Me: So do the rest of us.

Lincoln fired vacuum tubes from his chest which latched onto the chests of Flip's massive army of hulking muscled thugs, and then, the vacuum tubes literally began sucking Flip's massive army of hulking muscled thugs dry of all their massive muscle mass, virility, blood, and physical strength, and all of it was being pumped into Lincoln and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles grew and bulged even more and veins formed on his body, and his massive white angel wings with aurora and orange tips spread out and glowed and his halo glowed and he began growing even stronger.

I did the same by firing vacuum tubes from his chest which latched onto the chests of Flip's massive army of hulking muscled thugs, and then, the vacuum tubes literally began sucking Flip's massive army of hulking muscled thugs dry of all their massive muscle mass, virility, blood, and physical strength, and all of it was being pumped into me and my abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles grew and bulged even more and veins formed on my body, and my massive elemental angel wings with aurora and red tips spread out and glowed and my halo glowed and I began growing even stronger.

The other male members did the same by firing vacuum tubes from his chest which latched onto the chests of Flip's massive army of hulking muscled thugs, and then, the vacuum tubes literally began sucking Flip's massive army of hulking muscled thugs dry of all their massive muscle mass, virility, blood, and physical strength, and all of it was being pumped into them and their abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles grew and bulged even more and veins formed on their bodies, and their massive angel wings spread out and glowed and their halos glowed and they began growing even stronger.

When we were done, the vacuum tubes detached themselves from the chests of the thugs and went back into us, and the thugs were now dead from blood loss and thin as a rake and Lincoln fired a blast of red energy and destroyed them leaving them as ashes, and we headed home and continued our workouts.

Suddenly, we then heard Flip bellowing with rage again!

Nico: Yeah, fuck you too, mutant!

Me: Now, he's really making things worse for himself.

Lincoln: He's already getting himself in even more trouble, and it won't be long before he finally gets his death sentence, and we're already looking forward to it.

Lincoln's Guardian Angels were already sharpening axes and were more than ready to split Flip's head in half.

Selene Arcangela: If he fucks up one more time, we're chopping his three butt-cheeks off and when December comes, he's getting his head chopped off

We got a shower, and then, Lincoln, T-AI, Archer Bowkin, Simulator April O'Neil (Rise of the Teenage Mutant Ninja Turtles), Simulator April O'Neil (Teenage Mutant Ninja Turtles 2012), Simulator April O'Neil (Teenage Mutant Ninja Turtles 2003), and Simulator April O'Neil (Teenage Mutant Ninja Turtles 1987) are heading to Coral Capers.

Lincoln snapped his fingers, and the 18-year-old, white-haired, 8'5", handsome and extremely muscular man had on his new large orange and black swim briefs with a Thunderbird and a lightning bolt surrounded by elemental forces and stars on it with rainbow flames coming off the swim briefs, orange sandals, his jewelry and accessories, and he had his weapons holstered in case of trouble.

And T-AI, Archer Bowkin, Simulator April O'Neil (Rise of the Teenage Mutant Ninja Turtles), Simulator April O'Neil (Teenage Mutant Ninja Turtles 2012), Simulator April O'Neil (Teenage Mutant Ninja Turtles 2003), and Simulator April O'Neil (Teenage Mutant

Ninja Turtles 1987) are dressed in two-piece colored bikinis The Musiqidandi Sisters made for them, colored sandals, and they had their weapons holstered in case of trouble. Plus, we found out T-AI, Archer Bowkin, Simulator April O'Neil (Rise of the Teenage Mutant Ninja Turtles), Simulator April O'Neil (Teenage Mutant Ninja Turtles 2012), Simulator April O'Neil (Teenage Mutant Ninja Turtles 2003), and Simulator April O'Neil (Teenage Mutant Ninja Turtles 1987) all had feelings for Lincoln, and he also had feelings for them, and he also saved them all from an ambush by a group of musclebound thugs Flip hired to kill them, Lincoln sucked out their muscle mass, virility, strength, blood, and life energy as it killed them all which made that mutant cheapskate go insane with anger, until Lincoln fired energy blasts at her and more gold and jewels and treasures came out of him, but they also got to keep their heads up, they got word that mutant cheapskate has sent more muscle-bound thugs to kill them.

Archer Bowkin: Wow, so this is Coral Capers. It sure is beautiful.

Lincoln: It sure is, Archer, and it's perfect for our first date. Shall we?

Lincoln, T-AI, Archer Bowkin, Simulator April O'Neil (Rise of the Teenage Mutant Ninja Turtles), Simulator April O'Neil (Teenage Mutant Ninja Turtles 2012), Simulator April O'Neil (Teenage Mutant Ninja Turtles 2003), and Simulator April O'Neil (Teenage Mutant Ninja Turtles 1987) dived into the waters and they had fun swimming and they even saw the marine life there. Then, they went back to the beach and they had an awesome volleyball game, and T-AI, Archer Bowkin, Simulator April O'Neil (Rise of the Teenage Mutant Ninja Turtles), Simulator April O'Neil (Teenage Mutant Ninja Turtles 2012), Simulator April O'Neil (Teenage Mutant Ninja Turtles 2003), and Simulator April O'Neil (Teenage Mutant Ninja Turtles 1987) got an extremely massive and deep atomic red blush on their faces when they saw Lincoln lift thirteen massive 900,000,000,000,000-lb barbells Lincoln summoned in his large and strong hands and thirteen massive and long white wolf tails and his kids cheered.

But then, they saw the hulking muscle-bound thugs that Flip hired coming after them, but Lincoln fired vacuum tubes from his chest which latched onto the chests of Flip's massive army of hulking muscled thugs, and then, the vacuum tubes literally began sucking

Flip's massive army of hulking muscled thugs dry of all their massive muscle mass, virility, blood, and physical strength, and all of it was being pumped into Lincoln and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles grew and bulged even more and veins formed on his body, and his massive white angel wings with aurora and orange tips spread out and glowed and his halo glowed and he also grew even stronger. When Lincoln was done, the vacuum tubes detached themselves from the chests of the thugs and went back into Lincoln, and the thugs were now dead from blood loss and thin as a rake and he fired a blast of red energy and destroyed them leaving them as ashes.

Lincoln: Nice try, you stupid mutant!

Then, they had some lunch, and then, as the sun was about to set, Lincoln made clones of himself and he and his clones went up to T-AI, Archer Bowkin, Simulator April O'Neil (Rise of the Teenage Mutant Ninja Turtles), Simulator April O'Neil (Teenage Mutant Ninja Turtles 2012), Simulator April O'Neil (Teenage Mutant Ninja Turtles 2003), and Simulator April O'Neil (Teenage Mutant Ninja Turtles 1987) and they hugged the girls in their abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms and T-AI, Archer Bowkin, Simulator April O'Neil (Rise of the Teenage Mutant Ninja Turtles), Simulator April O'Neil (Teenage Mutant Ninja Turtles 2012), Simulator April O'Neil (Teenage Mutant Ninja Turtles 2003), and Simulator April O'Neil (Teenage Mutant Ninja Turtles 1987) placed their hands on the massive pecs of Lincoln and his clones.

And then, they shared a passionate and romantic kiss and Lincoln also marked T-AI, Archer Bowkin, Simulator April O'Neil (Rise of the Teenage Mutant Ninja Turtles), Simulator April O'Neil (Teenage Mutant Ninja Turtles 2012), Simulator April O'Neil (Teenage Mutant Ninja Turtles 2003), and Simulator April O'Neil (Teenage Mutant Ninja Turtles 1987) as he slowly sank his fangs into them and fed on their blood, and his rainbow energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flare up as he gained a massive power boost and he also gained the very same powers as them, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more, and his massive white angel wings with aurora and orange tips spread out and glowed along with his large gold

halo and four orbiting gold rings on each corner of the halo behind his head and eleven massive and long white tails with rainbow tips and rainbow markings.

He slowly unlatched his fangs from their necks as their necks healed and the puncture marks sealed up, and he also kissed where he bit them. They came back home to The World Tree Estate, and Nico and I saw Lincoln covered in kisses on his face, body, and eight-pack abs.

Me: (Whistles) Wow, it looks like you really had a good time at Coral Capers, eh, Lincoln?

Lincoln: (In Heaven) It… was… so… AWESOME!

Suddenly, six Elemental Thunderbird Necklaces of Eternal Love appeared on the necks of T-AI, Archer Bowkin, Simulator April O'Neil (Rise of the Teenage Mutant Ninja Turtles), Simulator April O'Neil (Teenage Mutant Ninja Turtles 2012), Simulator April O'Neil (Teenage Mutant Ninja Turtles 2003), and Simulator April O'Neil (Teenage Mutant Ninja Turtles 1987) with colored gems on the gold lightning bolts and colored crystal links from their merged Crystal Necklaces of The Buddha and white and gold-accented Elemental Thunderbird Chokers of Eternal Love on their necks.

Lily the Mermaid: Wow, now T-AI, Archer Bowkin, Simulator April O'Neil (Rise of the Teenage Mutant Ninja Turtles), Simulator April O'Neil (Teenage Mutant Ninja Turtles 2012), Simulator April O'Neil (Teenage Mutant Ninja Turtles 2003), and Simulator April O'Neil (Teenage Mutant Ninja Turtles 1987) are in your harem, Linky.

T-AI, Archer Bowkin, Simulator April O'Neil (Rise of the Teenage Mutant Ninja Turtles), Simulator April O'Neil (Teenage Mutant Ninja Turtles 2012), Simulator April O'Neil (Teenage Mutant Ninja Turtles 2003), and Simulator April O'Neil (Teenage Mutant Ninja Turtles 1987) showed the marks Lincoln made on the right sides of their necks.

Jenna: And Flip had some nerve trying to kill them, that mutant is just making things much worse for himself.

Serena Logan: I always knew that stupid mutant was and always will be nothing but fucking trouble, and he's just making things worse for himself.

Rarity: And trying to kill T-AI, Archer Bowkin, Simulator April O'Neil (Rise of the Teenage Mutant Ninja Turtles), Simulator April O'Neil (Teenage Mutant Ninja Turtles 2012), Simulator April O'Neil (Teenage Mutant Ninja Turtles 2003), and Simulator April O'Neil (Teenage Mutant Ninja Turtles 1987), now that repulsive ape is really going to get it.

Lincoln: And we also had a run-in with more of the hulking muscle-bound hired thugs he sent to kill us yet again, but I sucked out their muscle mass, strength, and virility and I killed them all and sent them to The Black Gates, and that dumb mutant should be screaming with pure vengeance and hate at us in 3… 2… 1!

Suddenly, we heard Flip scream and bellow with extreme hatred and rage and cursing right at us, and now, he's officially lost his mind.

Maria: (Flips Flip the middle finger) Yeah, up yours, you mutant three-butt-cheeked cheapskate!

Nico: Even after we kicked Flip's miserable hide, that mutant still refuses to quit!

Lincoln: Same with Lewis Travolta, Dark Amy, Icky Vicky, Billy McLean, Pablo, Anderson, and the other jerks at Dad's restaurant, but it's much more fun to see their thugs get killed by me.

Eli: It sure is, and it's so much more fun seeing them blow their stacks!

We then saw Lincoln form a viewing window, and then, Lincoln snapped his fingers.

SNAPS FINGERS!

We saw a massive funnel appeared in Flip's mouth, and then, massive cartons of the extremely powerful laxatives that Shizuka and her sisters used on Killjoy Huggins and Lewis Travolta appeared over the funnel.

Eli: (GASPS) ARE THOSE…?!

Nico: The extremely powerful laxatives Shizuka and her sisters used on Killjoy Huggins and Lewis Travolta?!

Luna: DO IT, BRO!

Then, the extremely powerful laxatives were dumped into Flip's mouth and the funnel was removed. Then, Flip's stomach gurgled and rumbled, and then… !

MASSIVELY LOUD AND EXTREMELY WET FART!

Flip farted and massive tons of gold, jewels, gems, and other currencies exploded out of his three butt-cheeks like crazy!

Flip stopped farting like crazy.

Lincoln: That's for trying to get your musclebound thugs to murder Clyde and the girls in his harem, you stupid mutant cheapskate!

Nico: Jeez. Those laxatives are really powerful, I still remember when you tried that prank on me years ago, Connor, but that failed.

Eli: Because of you using Walker's powers.

Connor Chan: Now, Flip's really pissing me off now, if he does this again, I'm gonna shove a grenade down his throat!

Nico: Connor, I know you're angry, but we're saving it for December 1st when we kill him, Icky Vicky, and Xehanort. Now, don't even think of getting into the weapons room or I'm telling Dad!

Connor Chan: Tattle tale!

Later it was time for number 2 of Super Mario Odyssey.

Nico: We're going to Cap Kingdom Again.

Qin: Awesome.

Laney: Must be because of Goombas still there.

Camie: Yeah.

Whenua: Me and Onua will go.

Nico: Okay.

They went into the simulator and it activated and they were at Cap Kingdom again.

Whenua: Awesome!

Onua: This is gonna be good.

Nico: Any tips Nicole?

Nicole: (On the radio) Well no bosses this time here so it's all goombas from here on out.

Nico: Okay.

Nicole: So just blast them all like you do before.

Nico: All right then.

Whenua: It sure will be cool.

Onua: I hope the 3rd mission here will be different.

Nico: Same here.

?: We'll help too.

Out came 2 figures. 1 was a girl with blue hair and had blue eyes and she was dressed in a blue bikini and had blue angel wings and she had the kanji for Storm in the middle of her forehead and she had a necklace with the Blue 6-Star Dragonball on it. The second was a girl with blue hair and blue eyes and had blue clothes and blue wings and she had a tiara with the symbol of Burst Man on it.

Olivia Oceanus Shenron: Olivia Oceanus Shenron - Embodiment of Oceanus Shenron the 6-Star Dragon of Wind and Water.

Bianca Burst: Bianca Burst - Embodiment of Burst Man.

Onua: Awesome to see you again Bianca!

Whenua: Same here.

Bianca Burst: Been a while Onua and Whenua.

Nico: Awesome! We can catch up later. Lets go get those Goombas.

Whenua: Lets do it!

They were off to get those Goombas!

Nico: Here they come!

They saw a lot of them

Olivia Oceanus Shenron: Here it comes! AIR SHATTERING ENERGY BALLS!

She fired numerous balls of wind energy and blasted them all over the place!

Nico: NICE! I take it you're in a bikini because of the wish that Oceanus Shenron was born from.

Olivia Oceanus Shenron: That's right. A pair of underwear.

Nico: Oh boy.

Olivia Oceanus Shenron: I know.

Nico: (gets out Dr. Cabelleron and Leon's Ridewatches) Time for this chameleon to hunt for some treasure!

Nico activated them and swiped treasure left and right from Goombas.

Whenua and Onua blasted them and so did Bianca burst. They got more moons!

YOU GOT MORE POWER MOONS!

Nico: YEAH!

They all high five!

Nico: How did you meet Whenua and Onua?

Bianca Burst: I met them when they were fighting the Bohrok Kal. It was intense and also brutal fight.

Nico: Wow!

Whenua: Yeah that was a cool battle.

Onua: Yep.

Olivia Oceanus Shenron: That is a fun battle though.

Nico: Yep. Would you two like to join the team?

Bianca Burst: We would be honored.

They left and we cheered for them.

We were busy watching TV, and many of us were doing work-outs to continue staying in tip-top shape, especially Lincoln doing 900,000,000,000,000 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, and regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 900,000,000,000,000-lb barbells, squats, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, even doing yoga to clear his mind and doing 900,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get his eleven massive and long white wolf tails even more stronger than ever and he was sweating like crazy.

Lincoln: We don't have long before the main mission starts, so I still got to keep myself busy.

Me: That's true, and we're also doing work-outs just like you, Lincoln.

Nico: Yep.

Then, we saw Lincoln deadlift a massive twenty-five-ton barbell with ease, and we were stunned.

Eli: Whoa!

And of course, the constant workouts that Lincoln has been doing had also caused his harem to get massive atomic red blushes on their faces, hearts in their eyes, and their noses were really bleeding upon seeing their hotter, sexier hunk of a future husband.

Lily the Mermaid: (Turned On) My God, Linky truly is one hunky muscle god.

Girl Jordan: (Turned On) Big time.

We finished our workouts, and Lincoln sprayed us with water and soap and we were all clean. Then, his harem kissed him on his face and steam whistled out of his ears and his face turned atomic red.

Later I was walking back to the living room and then we heard the mascots crying.

Me: Uh oh.

Twilight Sparkle: What's wrong guys?

Me: Yeah.

Poromon: (WAILING UNCONTROLLABLY)

Poliwag: (CRYING) THIS!

We saw a VERY MEAN COMMENT POSTED TO THEM! IT WAS A RACIST COMMENT AND IT WAS FROM A JERK NAMED ETHAN AND HE TOLD THE MASCOTS TO GO KILL THEMSELVES AND THAT THEY ARE STUPID AND REPULSIVE MONSTERS! IT CALLED THEM HORRIBLE NAMES AND RACIST SLURS!

When we were done NICO AND ME WERE SHOCKED AND ENRAGED!

Me: WHY THAT MOTHERFUCKING PIECE OF SHIT TROLL!

Camie: A troll?

Me: Oh it's a slang term. It's an Internet Troll. Someone who's a total jerk and asshole and posts mean comments on the internet and makes people upset.

Nico was shaking his fist.

Me: Nico? Are you okay?

Nico: (ENRAGED) I WILL KILL THAT GUY! I WILL KILL HIM!

Eddy: I SAW WE BURN DOWN HIS HOUSE!

Me: Get me some Molotov Cocktails!

Nico: YEAH!

Nicole: I traced him to an abandoned house.

Nico: Leave this to me.

Nico teleported to his house.

THEN WE HEARD SOUNDS OF FIGHTING!

We went to see and we saw Nico beating up a fat jerk that was as old as Comic Book Guy!

Nico: YOU REPULSIVE APE! NO ONE INSULTS OUR MASCOTS!

Jerk: YOUR MASCOTS CAN GO FUCK THEMSELVES!

Aladar: You ever want to hear a dinosaur roar?!

Jerk: What?

Aladar roared in his face!

ROOOOOOOOAAAAARRR!

Nico punched the jerk all over and went apeshit all over him!

Nico: YOU HEARTLESS ASSHOLE JERK!

Homer: WHY YOU LITTLE! (STRANGLES THE JERK) I'LL TEACH YOU TO BE A JERK TO THE MASCOTS!

Fellbat: Lets save the burning house thing for when we see a meth lab in a farm.

Me: Good idea. In the meantime lets beat up this motherfucking troll!

Nico: Right!

We mangled him up and beat him to a pulp!

POW BLAM SMASH WHOMP BIFF KROW SMACK WHAM!

Maria: Hey! There's another troll with him!

Maria jumped him too and strangled him!

Maria: YOU MOTHERFUCKING PSYCHOTIC SLOB! NO ONE AND I MEAN NO ONE SAYS ALL THAT TO HORSEA!

Jerk 2: YOUR HORSEA IS A BIG DUMB SACK OF CHUM! AND SHE DESERVES TO DIE!

Maria then grabbed his tongue and ripped it right out of his mouth!

SQUELCH!

Nico: YOU THINK THIS IS FUCKING FUNNY YOU JERKFACE?! YOU ARE A DISGUSTING SACK OF FILTH AND YOU DON'T DESERVE TO USE THE INTERNET LIKE THAT! YOU THINK YOU'RE SO MUCH BETTER THAN EVERYONE THAT YOU WANT TO HURT EVERYONE THE WAY YOU DO!? Let me warn you that if you ever bully the mascots again I will find you and I WILL FUCKING EAT YOUR FUCKING LIMBS! DO YOU FUCKING UNDERSTAND ME YOU MOTHERFUCKING PSYCHOTIC FUCKWEED FREAKS!?

May: YEAH!

Sheila: WAIT! I know these two?

Me: You do Sheila?

Sheila: Yep. They are Cameron Travis and Ethan Victor.

Me: Wait you mean the two jerks that got banned for life from the Internet for Cyberbullying?

Sheila: The very same.

We took them back to the estate.

Chromia: Hey guys. We have a surprise for you.

We showed them the jerks.

Me: Okay you two! APOLOGIZE! NOW!

Camie: YEAH!

Cameron Travis: FUCK YOU!

I snapped his leg like a twig and he screamed in pain!

Me: Do it!

Cameron Travis: NEVER!

I broke his fingers!

Me: Don't make me kill you!

Nico: Oh, we don't need them to apologize. We just came to show their sorry states

Manaphy: You guys really roughed them up.

Maria: Yep.

Nico: It's what they get for being internet douchebag trolls.

Deadpool: Yep. (To the viewers) If you are a Troll on the internet

you better be ready for the biggest asskicking of your life!

Me: That's right! (To the viewers) If you are a troll! FUCK YOU!

Nico: You tell them!

Eli: Yeah!

Nico: Feel better?

Poromon: Much better!

Me: Good. Sheila, Tom, get these motherfucking douchebags out of here.

Sheila: With pleasure.

They took them away

Slog: Boss, who shines today?

Nico: Lewa and Valient.

Lewa: All right!

Qin: Yeah!

Suddenly, Lincoln's deep sapphire blue eyes, the rainbow iris of his Third Eye, his cutie mark tattoo on his back and Thunderbolt cutie mark with circle of surrounding elements on his massive left pec glowed, and he had a vision, and he saw who it was that we're going to confront today: it was none other than a group of Cootie-infected kids led by a girl named Shelley Linker, who became infected after eating a chicken nugget that was contaminated with a mutant virus. When we saw it, we knew it meant trouble.

Lincoln: (GASPS) Oh man!

Lincoln sounded the alarm.

Nico: We heard the alarm, what's wrong, Lincoln?

Lincoln: Nico, everyone, we've got a seriously huge emergency. I

just had a vision and I saw who it was that we're going to confront today, it's none other than a group of Cootie-infected kids led by a girl named Shelley Linker, who became infected after eating a chicken nugget that was contaminated with a mutant virus.

We gasped.

Me: Oh no, not again!

Nico: That's it, we're going to cure the kids, and then, we're going after the Chicken Nugget company that made those nuggets and bring them down.

Lincoln: They're looking at spending hard time in prison and we're going to put them out of business.

Nico: That is for sure!

The previous group came.

Carmen Dillo: Can me, Dirty Bubble, Pinky and the Brain, Swordsman, Dr. Destiny, Onyx, Jet, Waffle Woman, Rojo, and Box Ghost go with you guys?

Nico: Yes you all can come with us.

Me: We got big trouble.

I told them everything.

Dr. Destiny: You got to be fucking kidding!

Me: I wish we were.

Fuse Man: Nico, which Gene Slammer do you think you'll meet next?

Nico: Mega Man X3 Robots next. Toxic Seahorse next.

Me: Poisonous.

Qin: Yeah.

Suddenly, Lincoln's deep sapphire blue eyes, the rainbow iris of his Third Eye, his cutie mark tattoo on his back and Thunderbolt cutie mark with circle of surrounding elements on his massive left pec glowed, and the rainbow colored iris of Lincoln, Lori, Leni, Luna, Luan, Lynn, Laney, Lucy, Lana, Lola, Lisa, Lily, Lynn Sr., and Rita's Third Eye, and everyone else's Third Eye glowed even more and our rainbow energy auras, rainbow protective auras, and rainbow fire auras flared up even more, as they sensed a dark energy signal with their eyes and the Force, and they saw who the figure was in the vision: the figure is none other than The Demon, the overarching antagonist of the 1983 animated musical film Rock & Rule, and he's coming here to destroy us. When we saw it, we knew it meant trouble.

Lincoln: Oh man.

Rayman: I can guess that we got big trouble heading our way. Lincoln, who was it that you saw?

Lincoln: You guessed it, Rayman, and this is someone we're not going to like in the slightest. The figure we sensed belongs to The Demon, the overarching antagonist of the 1983 animated musical film Rock & Rule, and he's coming here to destroy us.

We gasped.

Me: Uh oh, that's not good.

Nico: Come to think of it, we've not been to the world of Rock and Rule yet. Looks like RD Sebastian must've sent The Demon after us.

Wendy Saber: Well, that's not going to stop us. We're destroying The Demon after we take care of our big emergency first.

Lincoln: Right, Wendy.

Nico: If you guys start using Wonder Ride Books against The Demon, I hope you guys tear him apart. Alright, gang, let's go, we've got to cure Shelley Linker and the group of Cootie-infected kids.

Lincoln: And go after the the Chicken Nugget company that made

those nuggets and bring them down, and once we get through with that, The Demon of Rock and Rule is next.

Wendy Saber: Your story ends here, Demon of Rock and Rule, your reign of terror dies here with you.

Lincoln put up a rainbow energy field around The World Tree Estate and all of us headed out to cure Shelley Linker and the group of Cootie-infected kids and go after the the Chicken Nugget company that made those nuggets and bring them down, and once we get through with that, Wendy Saber and Lincoln are going to destroy The Demon from Rock and Rule.

We were off to Fort Chicken, Illinois

We arrived.

Dirty Bubble: Is this it?

Me: Yep.

We saw Fort Chicken, Illinois. It was deserted and everyone had their homes boarded up and they were hiding.

Me: Like in Nico's rescue they are all in hiding.

Xenia: Yep.

Nico: Boy deja-vu.

Camie: Yeah this is awful.

Lola: Yeah.

Dirty Bubble: So what happened here?

Me: Kids infected with a mutant virus from tainted chicken nuggets.

Dr. Destiny: It's true.

Battletrap: They could be anywhere.

Me: Good thing we got plenty of the antidote.

Nico: Yep.

Me: Look.

We saw a little girl and she was wandering around like a feral animal.

Nico: There's one.

Dirty Bubble: Lets kill her!

Me: Absolutely NO FUCKING WAY! That goes against our code.

She spotted and growled.

Swordsman: Unfortunately, she doesn't feel the same way towards us!

I fired a tranquilizer dart full the antidote and it hit her in the arm and she fell into my arms as she fell and I caught her and then she was back to normal.

Girl: (Groans) (BREAKS DOWN CRYING)

I comforted her.

Lola: Poor girl.

Varie: Better get the medical transport ready for this.

Thunderblast: Let's find where the nuggets are kept and analyze one of them.

Me: The best place for that is in the school.

We flew off to the school and went in.

Nico: Stay close.

We went to the school and then went into the cafeteria.

We looked around.

Me: Lets see. Aha!

I found some uneaten Chicken Nuggets and they had dark green spots on them.

We got to analyzing them.

Lisa Loud: I had a feeling that this was the dirty work of Royal Defenders Sebastian! Look here. The virus is coated with traces of Catalyst C77. Megakat Biochemical Labs reported a shipment of it stolen 3 days ago.

WE GASPED IN HORROR!

Lincoln: So, it was RD Sebastian who did this!

Nico: THAT FUCKING DERANGED PSYCHOTIC SICKO!

Me: I figured that deranged psychotic sicko would be behind this mess! He must've slipped it into the chicken nuggets at the factory when they weren't looking.

Onyx ate some of the nuggets.

Nico: Oh! Dude!

Onyx: Oh, c'mon! It's not like we'll be affected by them.

Lisa Loud: Thank goodness it doesn't. The virus only affects children from ages 6 to 12.

Nico: Well that's a relief.

Lisa Loud: Luckily we have made enough antidote for every child here.

Lincoln: Awesome. But, that deranged psychotic sicko's crossed yet another line. When Halloween comes, I'm gonna tear him to shreds along with every last version of him from the different versions of Earth.

Me: I hope you tear his heart out and eat it.

Lincoln: BLECH! His heart will taste like sludge and tar! I'd rather settle with ripping him apart.

Nico: Good idea.

Me: Thank goodness we're not going to be affected because of our powers.

Nico: True.

Lincoln: Nonetheless we still got to sue the hell out of the factory for this.

Xenia: Yeah.

Stewie saw another kid growling at us and shoved a carrot in the kid's mouth.

Stewie: Try some veggies!

I fired a dart and it hit the kid and cured him. It was a boy.

Me: You okay?

Boy: (Groan)

He was knocked out.

Me: Royal Defenders Sebastian Is really starting to piss me off!

Nico: That psychotic sicko!

Me: No offense Sebastian but I'm getting really sick of these evil versions of you.

Sebastian Mendez: None taken J.D. but yes I feel exactly the same way.

Waffle Woman: We're still sueing them!

Nico: Yeah!

Lincoln: Some of them may be looking at jail tilme too.

Nico: For murder and bioterrorism.

King Dedede: I see more incoming!

5 kids came!

Camie: I got this!

She fired darts and they hit the kids and cured them.

We picked them up and Varie put them in the medical transport.

Nico: All these poor kids. Royal Defenders Sebastian is a TRUE BARBARIAN!

Box Ghost: I think they're coming out of somewhere.

Hinata: Let me see! BYAKUGAN!

She activated her Byakugan and found that they were tunneling through the floor under the front door!

Hinata: They are digging under the front door!

Nico: Uh oh!

7 more kids came and Tsuyu and Sirius fired darts and they hit them and cured them.

Rose the Huntsgirl: I think Box Ghoost means they're coming out of a different place.

Nico: Nonetheless we got to cure all these kids. Lincoln send a telepathic message telling everyone here that their kids are coming home cured.

Lincoln nodded.

Nico: Now we got to head to the roof and cure all these kids.

Rojo: No need to tell me twice!

We teleported to the roof.

Xenia: Lock and load everyone.

Nico: Right!

We loaded up and more.

Charge Man: I can see what Box Ghost is talking about. They're coming out of that building over there!

We saw the building.

Me: Yep there it is.

Nico: Oh boy.

Camie: This will be good.

Me: Lets get over there.

Jet: Lets clear a path!

I fired waves of darts and they hit the kids and cured them.

Nico: ENTRANCE TIME!

We went at the building!

The kids were wandering around and then the spirits of chickens came and swirled around them and then converged and then…

KRABBBBOOO

Blizzard Man: You kids need to chill!

He fired waves of ice and froze their feet and we fired more darts and they hit the kids and cured them.

Varie and the medical units were working hard and thaking the kids to the infirmary.

Dr. Destiny: This is one nightmare they need to wake up from!

Eli: Darn tootin John!

We fired more darts and they cured them.

Lola: YEAH!

Xenia: Take that!

Thorn: Now, where are the owners?

Me: The factory comes later. Right now curing the kids are the top priority!

Nico: Yep.

We blasted more darts and cured them.

Varie: Hang on kids!

We then saw the Owner

Owner: Stop right there!

Brain: Or we could take care ofboth problems.

Me: Are you the owner of the chicken nuggets factory?

Brian Laurence: That's right. Brian Laurence owner, president and CEO of the Fort Chicken Poultry and Production company.

Qin: Whoa terrible scar.

Me: Yikes.

Brian Laurence: I told the factory to stop production immediately. But it was already too late. The damage was already done.

Me: I think that's an understatement.

Nico: Some of your employees might have been on board willingly!

Brian Laurence: Yes. That's right. Royal Defenders Sebastian gave them the formula for the virus and paid him a huge sum of money to do this.

Me: What was the reason?

Brian Laurence: He wanted to get you to break your code and become true barbarians like him and kill kids.

WE GASPED!

Me: Like that'll ever happen! He totally underestimated our will power.

Nico: Sure, we've killed some kids. But only when there was no other option!

Me: And that is only for those that have zero remorse and no souls and no conscience.

Xenia: That's right!

Qin: What happened to these kids made them pawns in a terrible plot by one of our enemies.

Me: Luckily we made the antidote for this disease here.

Brian Laurence: I'm glad you did. After you cured all these kids I am willing to accept any punishment you can give me.

Me: We'll deal with that later. Right now curing all these kids is top priority.

Nico: But when this is over, maybe we can get you a job at McDonalds's.

Brian Laurence: I would like that. I actually grew tired of that company anyway.

Nico: Okay.

I fired darts and cured more kids.

Valiant and Lewa charged at them and hit them with darts and cured them.

Camie, Tsuyu, Himiko, Sirius and Ochaco hit the kids with darts and cured them.

Camie: YEAH!

Tsuyu: Take that!

Flash threw several darts and hit the kids all over with them.

Flash: Now that is speed!

Then Silver Samurai, Snake, Mole Man, LaGrange, Grodd, Goliath, Atomic Skull, Calamitous, Skinner, and Ben Ravencroft came.

Nico: Silver Samurai, Snake, Mole Man, LaGrange, Grodd, Goliath, Atomic Skull, Calamitous, Skinner, and Ben Ravencroft.

Silver Samurai: I thought we were taking down the owner.

Nico: He already agreed to come quietly.

Snake: That's actually a good point:

Mole Man: It sure is.

Me: Royal Defenders Sebastian was behind this whole mess!

Snake: Dude!

LaGrange: We heard you fought Opaline again.

Nico: We sure did! Odalia got her payback.

Atomic Skull: (to Maggie) I hope you care of that Murkrow

Maggie: I will.

Tokusouki came.

Me: Tokusouki. Up for another round I see.

Tokusouki: I sure am.

Me: Awesome!

Cruger: I feel like you're a reference to me.

Tokusouki: I am supposed to be.

Laney: Awesome.

Nico: Lets get it on!

Me: COME ON YOU APES! YOU WANT TO LIVE FOREVER!?

We got the battles underway!

Jayden Shiba, Kazuma, Abby Martin, Lauren Shiba, Cocette, Dark Magician of Chaos, Flame Swordsman, Samurai Rangers, Ninja Storm Rangers, Ninja Steel Rangers, Gaim Riders, Hibiki Riders, Decade Riders, Twilight Sparkle, Starshine Sparkle, Magic Skylanders, Slog and Wildfly VS Silver Samurai, Ironmonger, Griffin, Grizzly, Titanium Man, Crimson Dynamo, Evil Wind Man, Lady Bullseye, Lego Atrocitus, Duo, and Evil Pirate Man - Nico's rescue was a Simulator Battle and Odalia Opaline Arcana took down Opaline and transformed too

---

Silver Samurai was first.

Silver Samurai (to Jayden): Nico's rescue was a Simulator Battle against Opaline. Odalia Opaline Arcana transformed too

Jayden: Yeah that's was really awesome!

Kazuma: It sure was cool! She really unleashed the ultimate fury of avenging the legacy of Twilight Sparkle on her!

Abby Martin: Yeah that's was so awesome.

Twilight Sparkle: It was really amazing. Odalia really made sure she paid for her crimes big time.

Starshine Sparkle: Yeah no kidding.

Spyro: That was awesome.

Silver Samurai: It sure was. Lets do it!

Jayden flicked the switches for Silver Samurai and the Ramen Planet and he channeled Fire Chakra into his hilt and he got a Fire Katana!

Jayden: The Fire Katana of The Fire God!

Silver Samurai: Nice!

Jayden: So is this! FIRE STYLE: SWORD BLADES OF THE FIRESTORM!

He swung the sword and fired blades of fire and the group fired waves of magic and blasted them down.

Fiona, Lightning Lass, Octavia Melody, Lyra Heartstrings, Sweetie Drops, Velvet Sky, Flash Sentry, Leni, Miguel, Jackie, Mandee, Rarity, Pipp Petals, Rainbow Dash, Scootaloo, Air Skylanders, Spark Man and Fuse Man VS Snake, Selma & Patty, Springfield Mafia, Springfield Bullies, Cantwell, Skinner, Chalmers, Roman Torchwick, Django of the Dead, Sword Roidmude, Gulia (Nanatsu no Taizai), and Robo-Reptar - Us battling Another Dr. Cabelleron, Ashton Philips, Evil Long John Silver (Treasure Planet), Pirate Ship Heartless, Neon Noodle, Icy, Don Octavio, Vortex, Acrobat, Melone, Road Kamelot, Piledriver, Evil HERO Sinister Necrom, Evil HERO

Infernal Gainer, Evil HERO Malicious Fiend, Evil HERO Wild Cyclone, Evil HERO Infernal Sniper, Evil HERO Nemesis, Evil HERO Infernal Prodigy, Evil HERO Dark Gaia, Evil HERO Malicious Bane, Evil HERO Lightning Golem, Evil HERO Adusted Gold, Evil HERO Malicious Edge and Dark Jaden who are the Embodiments of Frozen Fright, Thunder Terror, Magma Gloom, Toxic Horror, Louie PoisonSea and Snowbelle TreeFrost.

Snake was next.

Snake (to Fiona): Nico's team, Daring Do's team, Dr. Dr. Cabelleron's team, and the others did good battling Another Dr. Cabelleron, Ashton Philips, Evil Long John Silver (Treasure Planet), Pirate Ship Heartless, Neon Noodle, Icy, Don Octavio, Vortex, Acrobat, Melone, Road Kamelot, Piledriver, Evil HERO Sinister Necrom, Evil HERO Infernal Gainer, Evil HERO Malicious Fiend, Evil HERO Wild Cyclone, Evil HERO Infernal Sniper, Evil HERO Nemesis, Evil HERO Infernal Prodigy, Evil HERO Dark Gaia, Evil HERO Malicious Bane, Evil HERO Lightning Golem, Evil HERO Adusted Gold, Evil HERO Malicious Edge and Dark Jaden. They are the Embodiments of Frozen Fright, Thunder Terror, Magma Gloom, Toxic Horror, Louie PoisonSea and Snowbelle TreeFrost.

Fiona: Yeah and they were all amazing.

Lightning Lass: I'll say and it was awesome and fun.

Octavia Melody: (British Accent) It most certainly was and it was a fun one.

Rainbow Dash: I agree too and it was awesome!

Scootaloo: Yeah no kidding!

Whirlwind: Yeah no kidding there too.

Snake: No kidding dudes. Lets do it!

Fiona flicked the switches for Snake and Jupiter and she channeled lightning style chakra into her hilt and got a cool lightning sword!

Fiona: THE LIGHTNING SWORD OF JUPITER!

Snake: Cool!

Fiona: So is this! LIGHTNING STYLE: THUNDERSTRIKE OF JUPITER'S WRATH!

She swung the sword and fired waves of lightning and the group fired waves of lightning, rainbows and wind and smashed them down.

Martian Manhunter, Sailor Mars, Felix the Cat, Blind Maria Johnson, Pan, Bambi, Goldie (Felix the Cat), Superman, Batman, Hawkgirl, Wonder Woman, Green Lantern, Flash, Sunset Shimmer, Pipsqueak, Fire Skylanders, Mason Brown and Battletrap VS Mole Man, Electro, Molten Man, Yost Rhino, Yost Sandman, Yost Shocker, Yost Venom, Peg Leg Pete, Madame Catastrophe, Metamorphosis, Hocus Pocus, and Fortress Crab Ω - Lincoln's rescue was going to Chloe Terryington's home in the north of Gotham Royal York to meet with her parents and battling her jealousy-crazed, envy-driven, psychopathic, monstrous younger sister, Carrie Terryington, who had broken out of prison and she wanted revenge on Chloe

---

Mole Man was next.

Mole Man (to Martian Manhunter): I heard Lincoln's rescue was going to Chloe Terryington's home in the north of Gotham Royal York to meet with her parents. He battled her jealousy-crazed, envy-driven, psychopathic, monstrous younger sister, Carrie Terryington, who had broken out of prison and wanted revenge on Chloe

Martian Manhunter: Yes and that was a most amazing endeavor for Lincoln and Chloe.

Sailor Mars: But that monster got what was coming to her.

Felix: That is for sure and it's good that happened to her. She is now

cursed forever.

Sunset Shimmer: Yeah no kidding! That was awesome.

Pipsqueak: (British accent) Yeah it sure was!

Sunburn: You got that right.

Mole Man: Indeed. Lets do it!

Martian Manhunter flicked the switches for Mole Man and Mars and channeled fire chakra into his hilt and it formed into a Sword of Mars!

Martian Manhunter: The Martian Sword of Fire.

Mole Man: Awesome!

Martian Manhunter: So is this. MARS FIRE STYLE: FIRE OF OLYMPUS MONS!

He swung the sword and fired a wave of fire and the group fired waves of fire and blasted them down.

Vert, Quicksilver, Jet Vac, Guardian Elma, Fortune Lady Fire, Fortune Lady Water, Fortune Lady Earth, Sonic, Speedy Gonzales, Roadrunner, Rainbow Dash, Flash, Kid Flash, Applejack, Apple Bloom, Earth Skylanders, Thunderblast and Lugnutz VS LaGrange, Zombozo, Sublimino, Vulkanus, Dr. Animo, Acid Breath, Thumbskull, Live Action Thrust, Mucor, Nai, Mea, and 50 Below - Cap Kingdom for Round 2

LaGrange was next.

LaGrange (to Vert): Today was Cap Kingdom for Round 2. What happened this time?

Vert: It was a battle against all kinds of enemies. Most of them were

Goombas.

Quicksilver: It was really fun and awesome.

Jet Vac: (British Accent) A capital performance there too.

Applejack: It sure was amazing to see.

Apple Bloom: Yeah it was cool!

Flashwing: It sure was fun.

LaGrange: Wow that is awesome. Lets do it!

Vert flicked the switches for LaGrange and Velocitron and channeled Speed Chakra into his hilt and got a cool Speed Sword.

Vert: THE SPEED SWORD OF VELOCITRON!

LaGrange: Awesome!

Vert: So is this. SPEED STYLE: SPEED THUNDER BLADE BLAST!

He swung the sword and fired waves of lightning and the group fired waves of earth, rock, mud, boulders, lava, crystal and apples and smashed them down.

Lisa Loud, Professor X, Rika Noralenshikov, Pharah, Winston, Mercy, Mei, Lana, Lola, Laney, Lucy, Lincoln, Lynn, Pinkie Pie, Maud Pie, Featherweight, Tech Skylanders, Stewie and Bowser Jr. VS Calamitous, Beautiful Gorgeous, Jimmy's Pants, Ooblar, Universe 666 Goobot V, Poultra, Hulk Jimmy, Albedo, Vampire Rarity, Yost Zzzax, Yost Whiplash, and Lumi the Snow Queen - LISA HAD A TERRIBLE NIGHTMARE!

Calamitous was next.

Calamitous (to Lisa): YOU WERE THE ONE WHO HAD A TERRIBLE NIGHTMARE THIS TIME?! Lisa, I'm so sorry!

Lisa Loud: It's okay but I appreciate the concern.

Professor X: It was a really terrible nightmare for one to even see for someone like Lisa's age.

Rika Noralenshikov: (Russian Accent) That was a really awful nightmare. Poor Lisa.

Pinkie Pie: Yeah it was a scary nightmare. I don't like it when I get them myself. Princess Luna helped out with them.

Maud Pie: (Monotonously) That is for sure.

Featherweight: Yeah no kidding there.

Sprocket: I agree too.

Calamitous: That is crazy. Lets do it shall we!

Lisa flicked the switches for Calamitous and The Grid. She channeled gear chakra into her hilt and it formed an amazing gear sword.

Lisa Loud: Say hello to the Gear Sword of The Grid!

Calamitous: That is a good sword!

Lisa Loud: Thank you. GEAR STYLE: GEARS OF LIGHTNING!

Lisa swung the sword and fired waves of gears and they were made of lightning and the group fired waves of metal, gears and lightning and smashed them down.

Donkey Kong, Jason Jenkins & Kong, Mothra 2019, Luna Ingramsson, Ginger, Babs, Bunty, Diddy, Dixie, Tiny, Lanky, Chunky, Cranky, Fluttershy, Tornado Bolt, Seabreeze, Life Skylanders, Meta Knight and King Dedede VS Gorilla Grodd, Grundy, Black Manta, Tala, Weather Wizard, Captain Cold, Toyman, Constructicon Devastator, Big Chicken, Chicken from Outer Space, Dex (Chuck Chicken), and Don (Chuck Chicken) - The Mascots

were Harassed by Internet Trolls

Grodd was next.

Grodd (to Donkey Kong): The Mascots were Harassed by Internet Trolls. Can you give me their names?

Donkey Kong: They were Cameron Travis and Ethan Victor and they were really nasty jerks that get a good thrill out of causing people trouble!

Jason: Yeah what a couple of jerkballs! They called the mascots Racist names and told them to go kill themselves!

Mothra 2019: Those two guys were nothing but a couple of bullies! Nico went totally apeshit on them after he found them.

Fluttershy: What they said was absolutely terrible!

Tornado Bolt: They were total jerks!

Seabreeze: (Swedish Accent) Ja what a horrible couple of monsters.

Stealth Elf: Yeah.

Grodd: Those ingrates! Lets do it!

Donkey Kong flicked the switches for Grodd and Skull Island and channeled Coconut Chakra into his hilt and got a cool Coconut sword.

Donkey Kong: The COCONUT SWORD OF HEADBASHERS!

Grodd: Nice!

Donkey Kong: So is this! COCONUT STYLE: BASHING COCONUTS OF SKULLSMASHING PUNCHES!

He swung the sword and fired waves of coconuts and the group fired waves of flowers, leaves, grass, fruit and energy and smashed them down.

Maggie, Riku, Kimimarō, Pipsqueaks, Star Swirl the Bearded, Rockhoof, Somnambula, Becky, Dana, Teri, Leni, Mandee, Jackie, Starlight Glimmer, Cozy Glow, Undead Skylanders, Rose the Huntsgirl and Charmcaster VS Atomic Skull, Grudd, Grundy, Black Manta, Captain Cold, Golden Glider, Toyman, Evil Skull Man, Mama Cosma, Miner 49er, Ghost of Amos Littlefield, and Snake Demon - Fort Chicken, Illinois to cure kids turned feral by chicken nuggets!?

Atomic Skull was next.

Atomic Skull (to Maggie): You guys are in Fort Chicken, Illinois to cure kids that were turned feral by chicken nuggets!? You've gotta be kidding me!

Maggie: I'm afraid it's not a joke and this happened on Nico's rescue a while back and it was nuts!

Riku: Yeah it sure was. We were shocked by what happened here.

Kimimarō: It was not a very pleasant sight at all.

Starlight Glimmer: Yeah no kidding! The chicken nuggets were all poisoned with a mutant virus that turned the kids into ravenous monsters and they were hungry for blood.

Cozy Glow: Yeah that's was awful!

Hex: It sure was!

Atomic Skull: Yeah no kidding! Lets do it!

Maggie flicked the switches for Atomic Skull and Prypiatos and channeled Atomic Chakra into her hilt and got a radioactive sword.

Maggie: The Atomic Sword of Darkness.

Atomic Skull: Cool!

Maggie: Same with this. ATOMIC STYLE: FURIOUS ATOMIC BLAST!

She fired an atomic radiation blast! The group fired waves of skulls, bones, blood, ghosts, magic, lightning and stars and smashed them down.

Whenua, Gentaro, Biscuit Oliva, Hinata, Kushina, Tenten, Samui, Onua, Vakama, Nokama, Matau, Onewa, Nuju, Rarity, Sweetie Belle, Water Skylanders, Gyro Man and Charge Man VS Goliath, Grizzly, Griffin, Moonstone, Ironmonger, Crimson Dynamo, Titanium Man, Captain Frightbeard, Organ Grindor, Badonna, TTG Mother Mae-Eye, and Contemptra - The Chicken Nuggets were tainted by a virus that makes kids feral!? Good thing we made the antidote

---

Goliath was next.

Goliath (to Whenua): The Chicken Nuggets were tainted by a virus that makes kids feral!? Good thing you guys made the antidote.

Whenua: Yeah thank goodness for that! Man this is a nightmare!

Gentaro: All these poor kids!

Biscuit Oliva: When this is over, Ino and Carrie are going to have their hands really full.

Rarity: I know! The poor little darlings. They had this terrible fate brought unto them.

Sweetie Belle: No kidding.

Gill Grunt: Yeah this was awful for them.

Goliath: I agree there. Lets do it!

Whenua flicked the switches for Goliath and Monster Island and channeled rock chakra into his hilt and got a cool rock sword!

Whenua: THE SWORD OF GIANT ROCK SMASHERS!

Goliath: Neat!

Whenua: So is this! ROCK STYLE: SMASHING BOULDER STORM!

Whenua swung the sword and fired waves of rocks and the group fired waves of water, ice and jewels and smashed them down.

Dana, Polar Boy (Legion of Superheroes), Abigail Davis, Aqua Spirit, Spirit of Flames, Garuda the Wind Spirit, The Rock Spirit, Teri, Carol, Whitney, Becky, Darcy, Jackie, Mandee, Princess Celestia, King Solar, Solar Eclipsa, Amber Morning, Light Skylanders, Tundra Man and Blizzard Man VS Skinner, Chalmers, Cantwell, Leopold, Selma & Patti, Springfield Mafia, Springfield Bullies, Sellon, Chilly Willy, Chilly Billi, Krow, and Mingy Jongo - The company that made the chicken nuggets is getting punished for this big time!

Skinner was next.

Skinner (to Dana): The company that made the chicken nuggets is getting punished for this big time! Chicken nuggets are made to be eaten, not used to carry diseases!

Dana: I agree there! What happened here was a terrible form of bioterrorism! Even though this was an accident we still have to cure these kids. Our code won't let us kill them.

Polar Boy: Yeah no kidding.

Abigail Davis: This is gonna be really traumatic for them when they are cured.

Princess Celestia: I know. Poor kids.

King Solar: Yeah that's is for sure.

Solar Eclipsa: Yeah poor little ones.

Amber Morning: That is for sure there.

Spotlight: But we'll gladly cure them.

Skinner: At least it's not a zombie apocalypse. Lets do it!

Dana flicked the switches for Skinner and Hoth and channeled Ice chakra into her hilt and got a cool Ice Sword!

Dana: THE ICE SWORD OF THE SNOW OF HOTH!

Skinner: Awesome!

Dana: So is this. ICE STYLE: SNOWSTORM OF HOTH!

She swung the sword and fired a wave of ice and the group fired waves of light and and smashed them down.

Shannon Deluth Sanderson Loud, Daphne Greengrass, Blackfire, Caam - Serenity of Gusto, Constellar Virgo, Medium of The Ice Barrier, Laval Volcano Handmaiden, Lucy Loud, Brittney Knudson, Haiku, Dante, Persephone, Morpheus, Princess Luna, Moondust, Snowdrop, Children of the Night, Dark Skylanders, Thorn and Misty Tredwell VS Ben Ravencroft, 10,000 Volt Ghost, Black Knight Ghost, Miner 49er, Spirit of Fireball McPhan, Jaguaro, Ghost of Captain Cutler, Heart, Robert Vance, Red Eye King, Jubjub Bird, and Burnis - Hope that Chicken Nuggets company has a good lawyer!

Ben Ravencroft was next.

Ben Ravencroft (to Shannon): I Hope that Chicken Nuggets company has a good lawyer! Assuming no lawyers have been killed here yet…

Shannon: I agree there but I think this is the only spot here that was

affected by it. But nonetheless we can't let this kind of misdeed go unpunished.

Daphne Greengrass: (British Accent) I agree there. This can't go unpunished no matter how severe it got.

Blackfire: I agree there. What happened to these kids is horrible and awful.

Princess Luna: Ino worked really hard to bring these kids back to their normal sanity and more and she can do that again.

Moondust: I agree there and we're not going to let that get taken away.

Snowdrop: I agree there too.

Gari: These kids did nothing to deserve this.

Blackout: That is for sure there.

Ben Ravencroft: I agree too there as well. Lets do it!

Shannon flicked the switches for Ben Ravencroft and Salem, Massachusetts and she channeled Dark Chakra and formed a darkness sword.

Shannon: The Darkness Sword of Salem!

Ben Ravencroft: That is awesome!

Shannon: So is this! SALEM DARK STYLE: DARKNESS MAGIC FIRESTORM!

She swung the sword and fired waves of darkness fireballs and the group fired waves of darkness and smashed them down.

Kazuma VS Piledriver

Piledriver was next.

Kazuma: Lets make this fun!

He fired waves of energy and blasted him down.

Lightning Lass VS Evil Tim.

Evil Tim was next.

Ed: (OFFSCREEN) IT IS THE CURSE OF EVIL TIM! IT HAS COME TO DISSECT OUR INTERNAL ORGANS AND FEED THEM TO THE MINIONS OF HADES!

Eddy: (OFFSCREEN) ED SHUT UP!

Lightning Lass: But that is funny.

She fired waves of lightning and blasted Evil Tim down.

Sailor Mars VS The Creature from the 5th Dimension

The Creature from the 5th Dimension was next.

Sailor Mars: Time for you to burn!

She fired a blast of fire and blasted him down!

Quicksilver VS Nanosec

Nanosec was next.

Quicksilver: You don't know speed like I do!

ZOOM!

He ran fast and blasted him down.

Professor X VS Psycho-Pirate

Psycho Pirate was next.

Professor X: This is going to be good.

He fired a wave of psychic energy and blasted him down.

Jason Jenkins & Kong VS Primator

Primator was next.

Jason: Lets get him!

He and Kong smashed him down with a powerful punch.

Riku VS Captain Barbossa (2001)

Captain Barbossa was next.

Riku: This will be good.

He fired waves of energy and darkness and smashed him down.

Gentaro VS Fault Zone

Fault Zone was next.

Gentaro: Lets make this fun.

He fired waves of stars and blasted her down.

Polar Boy VS Equinox (Marvel)

Equinox was next.

Polar Boy: I'm ready.

He fired a wave of ice and blasted him down.

Daphne Greengrass VS Daniel (House of Magic)

Daniel was next.

Daphne Greengrass: This will be awesome. RIDICULOUS!

She fired a mage blast and made him dressed up in a wacky clown outfit!

CLOWN HORN HONKS!

She fired a wave of energy and smashed him down.

Donbrothers, Megaforce Riders, Revice Riders, Nico, May, Eli, Nunnally, C.C., Laney, Lana, Lola, Lisa and Lily VS Tokusouki

Tokusouki was next.

Tokusouki: Boy all these poor kids.

Nico: I know. It's awful.

May: No kidding.

Tokusouki: But at least you're helping them. Lets do it!

Nico teleported and opened his safe and in it was a bunch of blasters called the Savior of The Cootie-Infected Kids, these are a collection of potions and inside them is the antidote, a rainbow liquid that'll cure Shelley Linker and the group of infected kids.

Nico teleported back with them.

Nico: Lets get him!

Donbrothers: AVATAR CHANGE!

Megaforce Rangers: LEGENDARY RANGER MODE! PEACH MOUNTAIN SHOGUNS!

Revice Riders: HENSHIN!

We transformed!

Sonoi: Absolute Integrity and Perfection Personified! SONOI! ソノイ

Sononi: A beautiful Rose has its thorns… Looking to know love! SONONI! ソノニ

Sonoza: When my interest is caught, nothing gets in the way! SONOZA! ソノザ

All 3: The 3 assembled! The Noto Trio!

Don Masamune: The Jaws that have snapped awake… DON MURASAME! ドンムラサメ

Jiro: Able bodied and dragon-muscled! DON DRAGOKU! ドンドラ

ゴクウ

Dangerous Jiro: And DON TORABOLT! トラボルト

Shinichi: Bidding farewell to the transient world… SARU BROTHER! サルブラザー

Haruka: The manga master… ONI SISTER! オニシスター

Tsubasa: The fastest get away alive! INU BROTHER! イヌブラザー

Tsuyoshi: One faithful pheasant! KIJI BROTHER! キジブラザー

Earth Masamune: AN AVALANCHE OF BOULDERS FROM THE NORTH! EARTH GENBU! アースゲンブ

Fire Masamune: FIREBALLS THAT BURN DOWN FROM THE SKY OF THE SOUTH! FIRE SUZAKU! ファイアスザク

Wind Masamune: WINDS THAT BLOW FROM THE WEST! WIND BYAKKO! 風白虎

Water Masamune: WATERS THAT FLOW FROM THE EAST! WATER SEIRYU! 水清流!

Kanako: THE LIGHT OF THE JANUARY WOLF MOON SHINES BRIGHT IN THE AURORA! DON WOLFEN! ドンウルフェン

Koichiro Higashi: THE SONG OF THE CLASSICAL FESTIVAL! DON MAESTORA! ドンマエストロラ

Taichi: THE WATERS OF THE OCEAN HAVE AMAZING MERMAIDS! DON ATLANTIA! ドンアトランティア

Mizuho Ijuin: THE FAIRIES SPARKLE IN THE BEAUTY OF SPRING! DON SPRINGFOR! ドンスプリングフォー

Tamaki: THE HEAT OF LAVA AND VOLCANOES! DUCHESS VOLCANO! ダッチェス火山

Shinnosuke: THE ARROWS OF LOVE KNOW THEIR MATCH! DON CUPID ARROW! ドンキューピッドアロー

Dante: THE SIMIANS OF FRIENDSHIP AND LOVE! DON PRIMATIA! ドンプリマティア

Yusei: THE STARS OF STARDUST DRAGON! DON STARDUST! ドンスターダスト

Jack Atlas: THE FIRES OF RED DRAGON ARCHFIEND! DON ARCHFIEND! ドンアーチフィーンド

Carly Atlas: The ORANGE FLAMES OF THE HUMMINGBIRD! DUCHESS HUMMINGBIRD! ハチドリ公爵夫人

Akiza: THE ROSE OF THE BLACK ROSE DRAGON! DUCHESS BLACK ROSE! ブラックローズ公爵夫人

Sakura Avalon: ENCHANTRESS OF THE CLOW! DUCHESS CLOW! クロウ公爵夫人

Keiko: PUTTING CRIMINALS IN THEIR PLACE WITH FLOWERS AND FIRE! ONI-DETECTIVE FLORA! 鬼探偵フローラ

Yusuke: THE DETECTIVE OF THE SPIRIT WORLD! DON DETECTIVE SPIRITUS! ドンディテクティブスピリタス

Tyler: PATROLLING THE STARS AND DEFENDING THE INNOCENT! DON INTERSTELLAR! ドンインターステラー

Shope: THE ELEMENTS OF THE ENERGY OF LIGHT! DUCHESS ELEMENTALA! エレメンタラ公爵夫人

Kevin: POWER OF MOTHER NATURE AND THE ANIMALS! DON GAIA! ドンガイア

Roach: FLIGHT OF THE SKIES OF WIND! DON SKY AVIATION! ドンスカイアビエーション

Syd: PROTECTING THE LOVE OF NATURE! DUCHESS SYLVANIUS! シルバニアス公爵夫人

Lok: SPIRITS OF THE LIFE OF EARTH! DON HUNTIK! ドンハンティック

Hulk: HULKING POWER OF THE SMASH! DON HITMANIA! ドンヒットマニア

Yumi: DARKNESS IN THE FORM OF A MURDER OF CROWS! DUCHESS RAVEN! レイヴン公爵夫人

Cameron: THE IRON OF BRAINS OVER BRAWN! DON IRON FURY! ドンアイアンフューリー

Fabia: BY THE LIGHT OF NEATHIA! DUCHESS HAOS LIGHT! ダッチェスハオスライト

Tracer: GOD SAVE THE QUEEN FOR OVERWATCH! DUCHESS GREAT BRITAIN OVERWATCH! 英国公爵夫人オーバーウォッチ

Dante Vale: THE SUN AND MOON OF THE MAYAN LANDS! DON UMBRA JAGUAR! ドンアンブラジャガー

Harry Potter: DEFENDER OF THE HOUSE OF GRYFFINDOR AND HOGWARTS! DON HOGWARTS MAGIC! ドンホグワーツの魔法

Mollie: THE THUNDERSTORM OF THE PEGASUS! DUCHESS THUNDER PEGASUS! ダッチェスサンダーペガサス

Sophie Casterwill: FROM THE FLAMES OF THE ASHES RISES NEW LIFE! DUCHESS CASTERWILL PHOENIX! キャスターウィルフェニックス公爵夫人

Optimus Prime: LEADING THE AUTOBOTS TO PEACE! DON AUTOBOT CYBERTRON! ドンオートボットサイバトロン

Raiden: THE LIGHTNING OF HONOR AND THE FIGHT OF GLORY! DON LIGHTNING MORTAL KOMBAT! ドンライトニングモータルコンバット

Koyama: THE PEPPERS OF FIRE AND FESTIVITIES! DON CAPSAICIA! ドンカプサイシア

Kisuke Takahashi: BRINGING THE APPLES OF ETERNAL LIFE! DON VALHALLA! ドンヴァルハラ

Twilight Sparkle: BY THE POWER OF THE FRIENDSHIP OF

MAGIC! ONI-FRIENDSHIP! 鬼との友情

Pinkie Pie: BY THE POWER OF THE GEARS OF LAUGHTER! ONI-LAUGHTER! 鬼笑い

Applejack: BY THE POWER OF THE EARTH OF HONESTY! ONI-HONESTY! 鬼の正直さ

Rarity: BY THE POWER OF THE JEWELS OF GENEROSITY! ONI-GENEROSITY! 鬼の寛大さ!

Fluttershy: BY THE POWER OF THE LEAVES OF KINDNESS! ONI-KINDNESS! 鬼の優しさ

Sunset Shimmer: BY THE POWER OF THE FIRES OF FORGIVENESS! ONI-FORGIVENESS! 鬼赦し

Rainbow Dash: BY THE POWER OF THE LIGHTNING OF LOYALTY! ONI-LOYALTY! 鬼の忠誠心

Starlight Glimmer: BY THE POWER OF THE SKULLS OF EMPATHY! ONI-EMPATHY! 鬼感情移入

Vinyl Scratch: BY THE POWER OF THE MUSIC OF RELIABILITY! ONI-RELIABILITY! 鬼の信頼性

Trixie Lulamoon: BY THE POWER OF THE STARS OF HUMILITY! ONI-HUMILITY! 鬼の謙虚さ

Lightning Dust: BY THE POWER OF THE STORM OF REDEMPTION! ONI-REDEMPTION! 鬼の救い

Luster Dawn: BY THE POWER OF THE DAWN OF THE MORNING SUN! DUCHESS MORNING SUN! 公爵夫人の朝日

Princess Luna: BY THE POWER OF THE DARKNESS OF THE NIGHT! DUCHESS NOCTURNE! ノクターン公爵夫人

Princess Celestia: BY THE POWER OF THE LIGHT OF THE SUN! EMPRESS SUN! 孫皇后

Lyra: The magic of friendship lives on in everyone! DON

ALICORNIA! ドンアリコルニア

Nico: SENDING GOOD TO HEAVEN AND BANISHING BAD TO HELL! DON TWILIGHT PURGATORIO! ドントワイライトプルガトリオ

Me: THE ETERNAL PHOENIX FLIES THROUGH THE FLAMES OF LIFE! DON HOUOU FALCHION! ドンホウオウファルシオン

Taro: Born from a Peach! DON MOMOTARO! ドンモモタロウ

(FIREWORKS GO OFF)

Taro: HAHAHAHAHA! Avataro Sentai!

All: Donbrothers!

KRABBBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO

A massive fiery explosion blasted off behind us and we were ready for action!

Nico: Lets get him!

Donbrothers, me, Lyra and Nico: SOLAR SYSTEM OF FRIENDSHIP!

We formed Planet Orbs and then threw it at Tokusouki and it hit him and he exploded!

KRABBBBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO

He was dead!

Nico: YEAH! Tokusouki you have failed this world!

Donbrothers: DEMON ELIMINATOR COMPLETE! ALL'S WELL THAT ENDS WELL!

Troy Burrows: Rangers that's a Super Mega Win

We regrouped.

Troy: Only a few more need to be saved.

Tsukasa: So, let's get to it!

Kamen Ride: Ex Aid!

Kamen Ride: Brave!

Kamen Ride: Snipe!

Kamen Ride: Lazer!

Kamen Ride: Poppy!

Kamen Ride: Genm!

Kamen Ride: Para DX!

Tsukasa turned into Ex-Aid and Daiki summoned clones of the Ex-Aid team!

Megaforce Rangers: LEGENDARY RIDER MODE! VIDEO GAME FORCE!

They turned into the Ex-Aid Riders!

We went at the kids and were curing them all over.

Lisa Loud: Okay, now this madness ends here!

Suddenly, Lisa's green eyes turned neon green and she was surrounded by a rainbow energy aura with stars, rainbow lightning, lightning, gears, tech, phoenixes, angels, and tech angels, she unholstered her massive Lisa Loud's Almighty Hephaestus Green Lightning Tech Archangel Greatsword of Archangel Greek Lightning Tech Justice and Scientific Archangel Greek Tech Love from her back, and as she approached Shelley Linker and the group of Cootie-infected kids, she left rainbow energy, stars, rainbow lightning, lightning, gears, tech, phoenixes, angels, and tech angels with every step.

Lisa Loud: Looks like the company has refused to learn their lesson once again, so now, they've left us no other choice. We're curing all of you, and then, we're taking that company down once again.

SUDDENLY, AN EXTREMELY MASSIVE AND INCREDIBLY POWERFUL RAINBOW FIRE EXPLOSION BLASTED OUT OF LISA WITH INCREDIBLY DEVESTATING AND UNBELIEVABLE FORCE! THE EXPLOSION WAS SO INTENSELY POWERFUL THAT EVERYONE IN 900,000,000,000,000 UNIVERSES FELT IT, AND THEN, IT FORMED INTO A MASSIVE JET OF RAINBOW FIRE AND IT FLEW OUT OF THE INFINITELY VAST WEB OF GALAXIES AND FORMED INTO A POWERFUL RAINBOW FIRE TECH ANGEL, RAINBOW FIRE PHOENIX, AND RAINBOW FIRE ANGEL! IT CRIED INTENSELY WITH AMAZING POWER, AND THEN, THE RAINBOW FIRE TECH ANGEL, RAINBOW FIRE PHOENIX, AND RAINBOW FIRE ANGEL WENT BACK TO EARTH AND LISA GAINED AN INTENSELY POWERFUL AND SUPERCHARGED ASTRONOMICAL POWER BOOST!

Suddenly, Lisa was surrounded by a massive vortex of rainbow energy with stars, rainbow lightning, lightning, gears, and tech surrounding the vortex, there are tech angels, phoenixes, and angels flying around the vortex, and in the vortex is a green phoenix with blue eyes gazing at Shelley Linker and the group of Cootie-infected kids: the blue eyes of salvation.

Suddenly, The Unity Crystals on my massive J.D. Knudson's Universal True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Phoenix Angel Greatsword of Universal True Eternal Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Phoenix Angel Justice and The Unity Crystals on Lincoln's massive Lincoln Loud's United Friendship Hinon's Almighty Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm Greatsword of True Almighty Cosmic United Friendship Universal Storm Hope Elemental Bravery and True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds glowed with very intense brightness, and then, The Unity Crystals fired a beam of light into Lisa's massive Lisa Loud's Almighty Hephaestus Green Lightning Tech Archangel Greatsword of Archangel Greek Lightning Tech Justice and Scientific Archangel Greek Tech Love, and then, it glowed, and then surrounding the massive vortex of rainbow energy with stars, rainbow lightning, lightning, gears, and

tech surrounding the vortex, there are tech angels, phoenixes, and angels flying around the vortex, and in the vortex is a green phoenix with blue eyes gazing at Shelley Linker and the group of Cootie-infected kids: the blue eyes of salvation is a MASSIVE VORTEX OF RAINBOW LIGHT AND ENERGY AND FIRE, ICE, WATER, WIND, LIGHTNING, EARTH, LAVA, LIGHT, DARKNESS, CRYSTALS, WOOD, STARS, TIME, NATURE, GRAVITY, BLOOD, MAGIC, MOONLIGHT, RAINBOW CRYSTALS, RAINBOW SUPER LIGHTNING, RAINBOW FIRE, SAND, BLUE FIRE, BUBBLES, STEAM, NEBULONIC GAS, SUNS, AURORA, LIGHT MAGIC, DARK MAGIC, BLACK MAGIC, SATANIC MAGIC, MOONLIGHT, EXPLOSIONS, AND ATOMIC RADIATION EXPLODED OUT OF HER AND HER POWER WAS REALLY AND RAPIDLY INCREASING AT AN EXPONENTIAL RATE AT A MASSIVE LEVEL!

Nico: HOLY GREAT BALLS OF FIRE!

Lincoln, The Loud Siblings, and The Loud Parents: INCREDIBLE!

THEN, THE WORLD TREE ESTATE, THE TREE OF HARMONY, AND ALL OF THE POWERFUL LANDS OF EQUESTRIA GLOWED AND THEIR ENERGY FLOWED INTO LISA! THEN, AS SOON AS THE VORTEX FADED, LISA EMERGED FOREVER CHANGED!

THE LOUD HOUSE INSTRUMENTAL INTRO PLAYS

Lisa grew from 7'9" to 8'0" in height, she has the body of a goddess, she has large gold metal bracers on her biceps and thighs, and she now has twelve large green orbs orbiting around her legs, she has green highlights in the bangs of her now long flowing brown hair reaching the bottom of her neck and she has a large golden halo in the center with golden angel wings on the bottom and four large orbiting golden rings on each corner behind her head, she has neon green eyes and a rainbow energy aura with stars, rainbow lightning, lightning, gears, tech, phoenixes, angels, and tech angels surrounding her and immense rainbow protective aura with all the elements swirling around it, she has a rainbow tech angel, rainbow phoenix, and rainbow angel holding the Tech and Thunder Kanjis emblazoned on her forehead and Third Eye with rainbow iris, she has on tech angels earrings with green gems for eyes and holding

the Thunder, Tech, and Eternity Kanjis in their hands, she has on her her Crystal Necklace of the Buddha with green gems on the gold lightning bolt links and green crystal links and a green tech angel-shaped Element of Harmony and below the Element of Harmony is a tech angel with green gems for eyes and holding the Thunder, Tech, and Eternity Kanjis in its hands for the pendant and white and gold accented choker on her neck, she has on a long-sleeved white shirt with green phoenix on it, red pants with rainbow lightning bolts on the pants legs, black knee-high boots with tech angels for the buckles, and long white sleeveless trenchcoat with stars, rainbow lightning, lightning, gears, tech, phoenixes, angels, and tech angels on the coattails, and on the back is a tech angel, phoenix, and angel with gears and rainbow lightning surrounding them and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with phoenixes and angels surrounding a green gem with neon glowing green lights equipped with recognition of her and fits an infinite number of items and component for her Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in. Suddenly, Lisa felt a sharp pain on her back and then, her massive brown angel wings with green tips on the large brown feathers grew much bigger for her new body and her eleven massive and long brown wolf tails with green tips and green markings also grew larger and longer for her new body, she has on a Ring of The Phoenix with large green gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger and Green Lantern Corps ring on her left ring finger, and she has on green fingerless gloves with the symbol of The Loud House on the back and a Stone of Gelel embedded in her left hand.

Suddenly, Lisa's massive Lisa Loud's Almighty Hephaestus Green Lightning Tech Archangel Greatsword of Archangel Greek Lightning Tech Justice and Scientific Archangel Greek Tech Love and all the greatswords and swords she's gotten began merging together and they're surrounded by a kaleidoscope of rainbow energy, stars, rainbow lightning, lightning, gears, tech, phoenixes, angels, and tech angels, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Lisa Loud's Cosmic Eternal Almighty Hephaestus Greek Lightning Tech Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of Cosmic Eternal Almighty Hephaestus Greek Lightning Tech Phoenix God Angel Love, it's a brand-new large greatsword with embedded green gems and the Greek God, Hephaestus, etched on the 7'9" massive, wide, double-edged green

blade, large angel heads for the crossguard, large white angelic faces built into both sides of the hilt and large green gems embedded in the foreheads, longer midnight black handle, four large angel heads with green gems for eyes and angel head with green gems for eyes and a large green gem in its mouth on the bottom of the angel heads for the pommel, she has on her large gold Bracers of the Champions of The Universe with large green gems on her wrists and Dragon Ball Bracelet and wrist computer on the left gold Bracer, large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with large angel head with green gems for eyes and a large green gem in its mouth for the belt buckle on her waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on her right hip and Eater of Sins revolver holstered on her left hip. There's a green kanji with lightning bolts and gears in between the kanji below the rainbow tech angel, rainbow phoenix, and rainbow angel that said, "Lisa Loud, Fifth Youngest of The Loud Family, Loving Sister of Many Siblings, Loving Youngest Daughter of Rita and Lynn Sr., Loving Girlfriend of Dexter, Intelligent Scientist and Genius of Gotham Royal York, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True Goddess of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Savior of The Loud House and Michigan, True Immortal Hero, Destroyer and Slayer of Evil, Deranged, Murderous, Ruthless, and Sadistic Bastards, Amazing and Powerful Student of Amazing and Powerful Teachers, Descendant of 17th Century Alchemist Lisa of Loch Loud in Scotland, Archenemy of Professor Finbarr Calamitous, Destroyer of Morag McLaughlin and Dr. Carol Linnaeus, Founder of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Emissary and Champion of Hephaestus, Defender of The Loud House and The Loud Family, and Master of Tech, Lightning, Tech Angels, Phoenixes, and Angels"

リサ・ラウド、ラウド家の五番目の末っ子、多くの兄弟の愛情深い妹、リタとリン・シニアの愛情深い末娘、デクスターの愛情深い

ガールフレンド、知性のある科学者でゴッサム・ロイヤル・ヨークの天才、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、守護者、擁護者、そして宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の救世主、友情の力と要素のマスター、天界のゼルナガの怒りのマスター、ブラックゲートのマスター、究極の善の究極の力、真実、正義、愛の真の女神、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直さ、寛大さ、優しさ、無私の心、勇気、そして信頼、宇宙への希望の大使であり灯台、ラウドハウスとミシガンの救世主、真の不滅のヒーロー、デストロイヤー、そして悪、狂った、殺人的、冷酷でサディスティックなろくでなしの殺し屋、驚くべき強力な教師の驚くべき強力な生徒、スコットランドのラウド湖の十七世紀の錬金術師リサの子孫、フィンバール・カラミタス教授の宿敵、モラグ・マクラフリンとキャロル博士の破壊者リンネ、チーム ラウド フェニックス ストームの創設者、ヘパイストスの使者兼チャンピオン、ラウド ハウスとラウド ファミリーの擁護者、そしてテック、ライトニング、テック エンジェル、フェニックス、エンジェルのマスター

Lisa Loud has transformed into SUPER ANGEL-TECH ANGEL-GOD-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA DIVINE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY HEPHAESTUS GREEK ELECTRIC LIGHTNING TECH ANGEL GEAR TECH PHOENIX GOD ANGEL OF DIVINE DIVINE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY HEPHAESTUS GREEK ELECTRIC LIGHTNING TECH ANGEL GEAR TECH PHOENIX GOD ANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY HEPHAESTUS GREEK ELECTRIC LIGHTNING TECH ANGEL GEAR TECH PHOENIX GOD ANGEL LOVE!

We were really amazed by Lisa's Super Angel-Tech Angel-Phoenix-God-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga transformation, and when Dexter saw her, he had an atomic red blush on his face, hearts in his eyes, and his nose was bleeding, but when Shelley Linker and the group of Cootie-infected kids saw it, they went mad. But, Lisa fired a massive barrage of rainbow energy, stars, rainbow lightning, lightning, gears, tech, phoenixes, angels, and tech angels which tied Shelley Linker and the group of Cootie-infected kids in straitjackets.

Lisa: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Greek Hephaestus Greek Electric

Lightning Tech Prodigy Phoenix God Angel and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Greek Hephaestus Greek Electric Lightning Tech Prodigy Phoenix God Angel Love) This'll keep you restrained, so that way, we can cure all of you.

Tassanil and Crawsectus hit the kids with darts all over.

Fellbat, Chromia, Aladar and Twilight Sparkle used the Earth Cyber Planet Keys and they enhanced Chromia's weapons, Fellbat's Bat Cannon and Aladar and Twilight Sparkle's powers 100-fold.

Fellbat and Aladar: IGUANADON BAT BLAST!

Chromia and Twilight Sparkle: MAGIC LASER FURY BLAST!

Nokama of the Water and Dirty Bubble: WATER BUBBLE SHOT!

Superman of Krypton and Pinky and the Brain: KRYPTON COMEDY BLAST!

Captain Marvel of the Avengers and Swordsman: MARVEL AVENGING BLAST!

Anakin of Tatooine and Dr. Destiny: DREAM JEDI BLAST!

Clay of the Earth and Onyx: EARTH SMASH BLAST!

Green Lantern of Oa and Jet: OA WILL BLAST!

Tara of the Earthflame and Waffle Woman: EARTHFLAME WAFFLES BLAST!

Tracer of Overwatch and Rojo: OVERWATCH FURY BLAST!

Fluttershy of Nature's Kindness and Carmen Dillo: KINDNESS FURY BLAST!

Omi of the Water and Box Ghost: WATER BOX BLAST!

Applejack, Thunderbird Apple, Lightning Fritter, Golden Delicious, Magnolia May, Construct-Bot, Grindcore, Beary Fagerbear, Shy Crystal, Trihorn, Armor-Hide, Roller the Panda-Pillbug, Grimlock the

Wyvern, Apple Bloom, Api Apple, Tender Tap, Frozen Fright, Apple Fritter, Big Mac, Sugar Belle, Granny Smith, Apple Rose, Goldie Delicious, Bright Mac, Pear Butter, Cheerilee, Strawberry Sunrise, Blue Raspberry, Grand Pear, Rockhoof, Cocoa Axe, Steela Oresdotter, Autumn Blaze, Coloratura, Yona the Yak, Earth Skylanders and Albert Heinrich: EARTHQUAKE OF HONESTY BLAST!

They fired waves of energy and elements.

Applejack, Lincoln, Earth Chan and Ginger (Chicken Run): CHICKEN RETRIBUTION BLAST!

They fired waves of energy.

Lincoln: You kids need to eat your veggies! VEGGIE ELEMENT STYLE: CARROT!

Jessica Shannon: VEGGIE STING STYLE: BROCCOLI!

Peni Parker: VEGGIE WEB STYLE: LETTUCE!

Akko: VEGGIE STAR STYLE: CUCUMBER!

Lincoln and his harem: CHICKEN FINAL SMASH: CHICKEN NOODLE SOUP CURE!

They fired waves of energy and elements.

They fired a massive tidal wave of chicken noodle soup which cured the kids of their illness

Lincoln: Alright, Lisa. NOW!

Lisa fired syringes filled with the antidote into Shelley Linker and the group of Cootie-infected kids and all of them were cured. But, when the memories of what happened came back into their heads, all of them ran to us and hugged us tightly and they cried their hearts out, and that really hit us in our hearts. Now, we were absolutely pissed at the company.

Lincoln: We'll get you all the help you need.

Lincoln beams Shelley Linker and the kids to Gotham Royal York and to Ino's family for help, and he was now pissed off as he grabbed the CEO of the company by the collar.

Lincoln: You and your company have a lot to answer for, and we'll make sure your company never does this to another child ever again. (Fires rainbow energy that turned into handcuffs and ankle cuffs and shackled the CEO and the executives) Take them away, Sheila, and get them to the courthouse.

Sheila: Already on it.

Sheila and Tom Lair loaded the CEO and the executives into police vans and took them away to the courthouse to face trial. Lisa holstered her massive greatsword on her back and powered down, and Lisa's new body, clothes, weapons, jewelry, accessories, 28th Century backpack, Third Eye, large gold halo with four large orbiting gold rings on each corner behind her head, large twelve green orbs orbiting around her legs, Third Eye, eleven massive and long brown wolf tails, and massive brown angel wings are permanent.

Nico: Oh man, Lincoln's really pissed now! He's gonna be asking for billions of dollars in damages from them!

Lisa Loud: With the amount he'll be asking for, he's gonna drive the company into bankruptcy and ruin.

Lincoln: There's only one way to hurt a corrupt CEO and the executives of a bad company: suing them and asking for billions of dollars in damage for the pain they've caused. Now, there's one last thing to do and one last loose end to tie up: The Demon, the overarching antagonist of the 1983 animated musical film Rock & Rule.

?: ALL HUMANITY SHALL BE BURNED TO THE GROUND!

Suddenly, the twelve large planets and stars orbing around my legs, the twelve large planets orbiting around Lincoln's legs, the eight large orange orbs orbiting Linka's legs the nine large orange orbs orbiting around TLPS Ms. Tarantula's legs, the ten multi-colored orbs orbiting around Duke Lincoln's legs, the eleven colored orbs

orbiting around the Loud Sisters' legs, the eleven colored orbs orbiting around the legs of The Loud's friends, the eight large dark blue orbs orbiting around Ed Cowart's legs, the nine large midnight blue orbs orbiting around TLPS Mr. Wolf's legs, the nine large crimson red orbs orbiting around Naruto's legs, the eight large crimson red orbs orbiting around Tahu, Vakama, and Nate Adams' legs, the eight large fiery red orbs orbiting around Zach Gurdle's legs, the eight large silver orbs orbiting around Clyde McBride's legs, the eight large black orbs with the Eye of Horus orbiting around Cody (OC)'s legs, the eight large black orbs orbiting around Lars and Dudley Puppy's legs, the eight large pink orbs orbiting around Lexx Loud's legs, the nine large rose pink orbs orbiting around Steven Universe's legs, the nine large green orbs orbiting around Lynn Sr.'s legs, the nine emerald green orbs orbiting around Yakko Warner's legs, the nine large sapphire blue orbs orbiting around Wakko Warner's legs, the nine large hot pink orbs orbiting around Dot Warner's legs, the nine and eight large marine blue orbs orbiting around Liam and Leif Loud's legs, the eleven large scarlet red orbs orbiting around Lynn's legs, the eleven coral red orbs orbiting around Timon's legs, the eight large blood red orbs around Marco Diaz's legs, the nine large aqua blue orbs orbiting around TLPS Mr. Shark's legs, the eight large blue orbs orbiting around Skippy, Sean Bolton, and Loki Loud's legs, the eight large sea-foam green orbs orbiting around Loni Loud's legs, the nine large yellow orbs orbiting around TLPS Mr. Snake's legs, the eight large yellow orbs orbiting around Lane Loud's legs, the eight large brown orbs orbiting around Larry Loud's legs, the eight large light green orbs orbiting around Levi Loud's legs, the eight large lavender orbs orbiting around Leon Loud's legs, the eight large colored orbs orbiting around Bobby Santiago and Nico's legs, the eleven large colored orbs orbiting around Twilight Sparkle and her friends, the eight large aqua and ocean blue orbs orbiting around Varie, William Dunbar, and Adam Lyon's legs, the eleven large aqua blue orbs orbiting around Girl Jordan's legs, the eleven large colored orbs orbiting around Timmy Turner's legs, the eleven large gold orbs orbiting around Alex the Lion and the eight large gold orbs orbiting around Takanuva's legs, the nine large pink orbs orbiting around Rita's legs, and the eight large purple orbs orbiting around Luke Loud's legs and Menat's legs, along with our gems on our large gold Bracers of The Champions of the Universe and the Stones of Gelel that were embedded in the

backs of our left hands and our gold halos with four orbiting gold rings surrounding the corners behind our heads were glowing, and that means we've got big trouble incoming, and the imps of The Fabled Gene-Slammers were already hissing with anger.

Lincoln formed a massive indestructible diamond barrier infused with absorption energy that protected all of us from a barrage of fire blasts that came from nowhere and hit the barrier, but it stood strong and the fire blasts were absorbed and flowed into us and we grew even stronger.

Lincoln: (Catches the scent) There's no mistaking the scent of fire and brimstone, come on out, foul demon of Hellfire, or we will force you out.

Then, a large monster came out, and it was none other than The Demon from Rock and Rule.

Nico: That's the Demon from Rock and Rule?! UGLY!

Me: Yep, I'd seen him before and he's really really dangerous.

Wendy Saber: But, this is where his reign of terror ends along with his story.

Suddenly, Wendy Saber's blue eyes turned neon blue and she was surrounded by a blue energy aura with stars, elemental forces, books, swords, phoenixes, and angels, she unholstered the Xross Saber and as she approached The Demon from Rock and Rule, she left blue energy, stars, elemental forces, books, swords, phoenixes, and angels with every step.

Wendy Saber: You make me absolutely sick to no end, you monstrous demon. You used Mok Swagger who was basically nothing more than a scumbag and once you were released, you eventually planned to corrupt every living thing, so that you can take over the world. RD Sebastian crossed another line summoning you, and for that, we're ending you once and for all.

Suddenly, Wendy Saber was surrounded by a massive vortex of blue energy with stars and elemental forces surrounding the vortex,

there are books, swords, phoenixes, and angels flying around the vortex, and in the vortex is a rainbow phoenix with red eyes glaring at The Demon of Rock and Rule: the red eyes of eternal death.

THEN, THE 19 WONDER RIDE BOOKS WERE ARRANGED TO FORM THE FLOWER OF LIFE IN A CIRCLE OF LIGHT IN AN INTRICATE PATTERN AND THE 11 SACRED SWORDS APPEARED AROUND THE LIGHT CIRCLE!

Touma: INCREDIBLE!

Me: WHOA!

Nico: EPIC!

Lincoln: THE DEMON'S STORY IS ABOUT TO BE BROUGHT TO A CLOSE!

Then, as the vortex faded, Wendy Saber emerged, but she was changed forever, and the power of The Embodiment of Xross Saber is about to be unleashed on The Demon from Rock and Rule!

Wendy Saber grew to 8'0" in height, she has large gold metal bracers on her biceps and thighs, and she now has twelve large blue orbs orbiting around her legs, she has the body of a goddess, she has rainbow highlights in the bangs of her long blue hair and she has a large golden halo in the center with golden angel wings on the bottom and four orbiting golden rings on each corner behind her head, she has neon blue eyes and a blue energy aura with stars, elemental forces, books, swords, phoenixes, and angels surrounding her and immense protective neon rainbow aura with all of the elements swirling around it, she has the symbol of Xross emblazoned on her forehead and her tiara and Third Eye with blue iris, she has on angel earrings with rainbow gems for eyes and holding the Star, Book, Sword, Element, and Eternity Kanjis in their hands, she also has an angel with rainbow gems for eyes and holding the Star, Book, Sword, Element, and Eternity Kanjis in its hands for the second pendant on the bottom of her blue angel-shaped Element of Harmony, along with the gold Thunderbird pendant of her Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love necklace with rainbow crystal links from her merged Crystal

Necklace of the Buddha and rainbow gems embedded on the gold lightning bolts, and she also has on a white and gold accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker Necklace of Eternal Love on her neck. Wendy Saber has on a sleeveless dark blue top, sleeveless blue vest, dark blue skirt, dark blue pants, blue legwarmers, blue sneakers, and long sleeveless white trenchcoat with stars, elemental forces, Wonder Ride Books, swords, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails, and on the back is Kamen Rider Xross Saber surrounded by time and stars and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with phoenixes and angels surrounding a rainbow gem with neon glowing rainbow lights equipped with recognition of her and fits an infinite number of items and component for her Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in. Suddenly, Wendy Saber felt a sharp pain on her back, and then, her massive rainbow angel wings with blue tips on the large rainbow feathers grew much bigger for her new body and she also now has eleven massive and long blue wolf tails with rainbow tips and rainbow markings, Wendy Saber has on her Ring of the Phoenix with large blue gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger and Star Sapphire Corps ring on her left ring finger and Stone of Gelel embedded in her left hand.

Suddenly, Wendy Saber's Xross Saber, massive gold greatsword, and all the greatswords and swords that she'd gotten began to merge together, and they were surrounded by a kaleidoscope of blue energy, stars, elemental forces, Wonder Ride Books, swords, phoenixes, and angels, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Wendy Saber's Cosmic Eternal Elemental Literature Book Protector Kamen Rider Xross Saber Embodiment Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of Cosmic Eternal Elemental Literature Book Protector Kamen Rider Xross Saber Embodiment Phoenix God Angel Justice, it's a brand-new massive greatsword with embedded rainbow gems and the symbol of Xross Saber and runes etched on the 7'9" massive, wide, double-edged gold blade, large gold angel heads for the crossguard, large white angel faces built into both sides of the hilt and large rainbow gems embedded in their foreheads, longer midnight black handle, four large gold angel heads with rainbow gems for eyes and on the bottom of the large gold angel heads is a large gold angel head with rainbow gems for eyes and rainbow gem in its mouth for the pommel, Wendy Saber

has on her brand-new large gold Bracers of The Champions of The Universe with large dark blue gems on her wrists and Dragon Ball Bracelet and wrist computer on her left Bracer, her large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with a gold angel head with rainbow gems for eyes and large rainbow gem in its mouth for the belt buckle on her waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on her right hip and Eater of Sins revolver holstered on her left hip. There's a blue kanji with Wonder Ride Books and the Seiken in between the kanji below Kamen Rider Xross Saber that said, "Wendy Saber, Embodiment of Xross Saber, Strongest and Most Powerful of All The Embodiments of the Saber Team, Powerful Force of Good, Thrasher of The Bad Guys, True Immortal and Omnipotent Powerful Warrior of The Universe, Most Powerful Loving Guardian Angel and Future Wife of Lincoln Loud, Archenemy of Alchemy Beast Aretos The Tin, Despiser and Destroyer of Storious, Despiser of Flip, Scoots, Dark Chandler, Dark Lynn, Dark Lori, and Dark Luan, Amazing Member of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True Goddess of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Destroyer and Slayer of Evil, Deranged, Murderous, Ruthless, and Sadistic Bastards, Amazing and Powerful Student of Amazing and Powerful Teachers, and Master of The Ridewatches, Elemental Forces, Swords, Wonder Ride Books, Phoenixes, Angels, and The Powers of Kamen Rider Xross Saber"

ウェンディ・セイバー、クロス・セイバーの化身、セイバー・チームのすべての化身の中で最強かつ最も強力、強力な善の力、悪人のスラッシャー、真の不滅で全能の強力な宇宙の戦士、最も強力な愛情深い守護天使、そして未来の妻リンカーン・ラウドの大敵、錬金術獣アレトス ブリキ、ストーリアスの軽蔑者、破壊者、フリップの軽蔑者、スクート、ダーク・チャンドラー、ダーク・リン、ダーク・ロリ、そしてダーク・ルアン、チーム・ラウドの驚くべきメン

バー、フェニックス・ストーム、コスモスの勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の守護者、擁護者、そして救世主、宇宙への希望の大使および灯台、友情とエレメントの力のマスター、セレスティアル・ゼルナガの怒りのマスター、ブラック・ゲートのマスター、アルティメット究極の善の力、真実の真の女神、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直さ、寛大さ、優しさ、無私の心、勇気、そして信頼、悪の破壊者と殺害者、狂った、殺人者、無慈悲でサディスティックな野郎、素晴らしく強力な教師の素晴らしく強力な生徒、そしてライドウォッチ、エレメンタルフォース、ソード、ワンダーライドブック、フェニックス、天使、そして仮面ライダークロスセイバーの力の達人

Wendy Saber has transformed into SUPER ANGEL-KAMEN RIDER XROSS SABER EMBODIMENT-GOD-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA ELEMENTAL WONDER RIDE BOOK KAMEN RIDER XROSS SABER EMBODIMENT PHOENIX GOD ANGEL OF DIVINE COSMIC ETERNAL ELEMENTAL WONDER RIDE BOOK KAMEN RIDER XROSS SABER EMBODIMENT PHOENIX GOD ANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE COSMIC ETERNAL ELEMENTAL WONDER RIDE BOOK KAMEN RIDER XROSS SABER EMBODIMENT PHOENIX GOD ANGEL LOVE!

We were amazed by Wendy Saber's Super Angel-Kamen Rider Xross Saber Embodiment-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga transformation and when Lincoln saw her, he had an atomic red blush on his face, hearts in his eyes, and his nose was bleeding. But, when The Demon from Rock and Rule saw it, he went mad with rage and was about to to run at her and devour her, but Wendy Saber fired a massive barrage of blue energy, stars, elemental forces, Wonder Ride Books, swords, phoenixes, and angels which hit The Demon and sent him crashing onto the ground, he got back up and he was now really enraged.

Touma: Incredible!

Selene Arcangela: Incredible is right, Touma, Wendy's transformed, and we already knew of the kind of damage you were capable of doing when you transform into Kamen Rider Xross Saber.

Lincoln: Yep, and now, it's time we end The Demon's story forever!

Wendy Saber: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Elemental Wonder Ride Book Kamen Rider Xross Saber Embodiment Phoenix God Angel and Divine Cosmic Eternal Elemental Wonder Ride Book Kamen Rider Xross Saber Embodiment Phoenix God Angel Love) That's right, The Demon's story ends here and now. Let's get him, Lincoln.

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's United Friendship Hinon's Almighty Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm Greatsword of True Almighty Cosmic United Friendship Universal Storm Hope Elemental Bravery and True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds and transformed into Super Angel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Vampire-Werewolf-Buffalo-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Divine Cosmic Harmony Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological God Phoenix Angel of Divine Cosmic Harmony Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological God Phoenix Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Harmony Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological God Phoenix Angel Hope, and his new greatswords were ready as the sword pendants on his large white and gold accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love were glowing, and he joined Wendy Saber.

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) I already knew RD Sebastian has crossed too many lines with The Royal Defenders, but this, now he's gone way too far, and he'll pay when the time comes. Now, your story ends here, Demon!

Wendy Saber and Lincoln went after The Demon from Rock and

Rule, and they fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow energy, blue energy, slime, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, pumpkins, dark lightning, pumpkin fire, swords, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, dumbbells, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Mammoths, Pegasi, Windigos, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Cerberus, Perytons, Griffins, Sphinxes, Hippogriffs, Manticores, Animals, and Mythological Animals at The Demon from Rock and Rule, and they exploded with incredible power as they hit him.

Then, Lincoln and Wendy Saber attacked him with powerful slashes from their massive greatswords leaving scars on him and Lincoln left many more by firing rainbow energy slashes with his gold-plated claws and his two new massive greatswords and Wendy Saber also did the same by firing blue energy slashes from her massive greatsword, and he and Wendy Saber attacked him hard with punches, kicks, and karate chops and they're super mega-painful because of their massive and excessive brute superhuman strength, along with elemental blasts, and this pissed off The Demon from Rock and Rule badly.

The Demon (Rock and Rule): (DEMONIC ROAR) YOU! YOU! I WILL KILL YOU ALL!

The Demon from Rock and Rule went after Lincoln and Wendy Saber in a fit of rage, but Lincoln and Wendy Saber clashed with The Demon from Rock and Rule and it was really fierce and they pushed him back. Then, they fired rainbow and blue energy blasts

and Cosmos blasts at The Demon from Rock and Rule and Lincoln and Wendy Saber summon angels to attack The Demon from Rock and Rule and he was really scarred by their furious attack. Then, Lincoln and Wendy Saber punched him hard in the face and stomach as he crashed back first into a wall and landed on the ground on his back.

Then, Taylor Kamiyama, Rachel Shindo, Kenzie Fukiyama, Reika Ogami, Raelynn Akamichi, Tamara Daishinji, Hailey Fukamiya, Sayaka Hikaru, Reagan Shindai, Rebecca Shindai, Brianna Fukuhara, Isabella Solomon, and Michaela Storious took their Wonder Ride Books and put them onto Lincoln's massive greatsword, and it glowed with intense rainbow light and surrounded by a kaleidoscope of elemental forces and magic, and when the light faded, it transformed into A UNIVERSAL LITERATURE GREATSWORD!

Everyone: WHOA!

Me: THAT'S SO AWESOME!

Lincoln swung his massive greatsword and it fired a wave of fire and the wave of fire transformed into a fiery phoenix.

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) (Reads Verse) The Eternal Phoenix flew down from the skies and rained down fire on its enemies and caused new life to arise from the ashes of pain and suffering and new life bloomed forth which brought love and peace to all.

The Eternal Phoenix flew down and Lincoln fired waves of fireballs

and fire that blasted and burned The Demon badly.

Me: AWESOME!

Then, Lincoln swung his massive greatsword and it fired a wave of water and ice and the wave of ice and water transformed into an icy lion.

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) (Reads Verse) The Icy Lion of The Frozen North arises from the icy tundra to protect the frozen lands and send the allies of evil to their icy grave!

The ice lion fired a wave of ice which hit The Demon and froze him in his tracks. Then, Lincoln turned the tips of his tails into Cell's Stingers, and he stabbed them into The Demon's chest, and then, Lincoln began absorbing The Demon from Rock and Rule into his body as he and all of us assimilated all of his powers, strength, and abilities and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles grew and bulged even more and veins formed on his body, and his massive white angel wings with aurora and orange tips spread out and glowed and his halo glowed along with his rainbow energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flared up extremely and he began growing even stronger.

When Lincoln was done and the stingers changed back, nothing's left of The Demon from Rock and Rule, and he banished him to The Black Gates. We cheered wildly for what Wendy Saber and Lincoln did as they holstered their massive greatswords on their backs and powered down and Wendy Saber's new body, clothes, weapons, jewelry, Third Eye, eleven massive and long yellow wolf tails, large gold halo with four large orbiting gold rings on each corner behind

her head, large twelve blue orbs orbiting around her legs, and massive rainbow angel wings are permanent.

Wendy Saber: Burn in Hell forever, you bastard. Thanks for helping me destroy The Demon from Rock and Rule forever, Lincoln.

Lincoln: (Smiles Warmly) You're welcome, Wendy.

Suddenly, Wendy Saber wrapped her arms around Lincoln's waist, as her chest pressed against Lincoln's massive pecs and her stomach pressed against his eight-pack abs, which'd brought an atomic red blush to Lincoln's face, and he wrapped his abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms around her waist, which took her by surprise and brought an atomic red blush to her face. Then, as Lincoln leaned down to Wendy Saber's face, they kissed passionately as she moved her hands onto Lincoln's massive pecs, and behind them was a Thunderbird, Phoenix, Dragon, Mermaid, Angel, Fairy, Succubus, Windigo, and Kamen Rider Grand Xross Saber flying in the air, and we saw a herd of Buffalo and many animals running across the field and elemental forces and The Wonder Ride Books behind them and we cheered wildly. Then, Lincoln and Wendy Saber sucked in and absorbed the elemental forces and Wonder Ride Books and they came back to us as the display vanished.

Me: That was one awesome battle, you guys!

Lincoln: And when Taylor and the other Kamen Rider Saber Embodiments put their Wonder Ride Books onto my greatsword, it transformed into a Universal Literature Greatsword.

Nico: And The Demon stood no chance when you summoned The Immortal Phoenix and Lion Senki on him.

Me: Using Fire and Ice on him, that was so awesome. So, Lincoln, who's the next Daydream Princess we're meeting on your rescue tomorrow?

Lincoln: I've got a good one: Rebecca Hernandez, Daydream Loyalty Princess of Air.

Selene Arcangela: Awesome, and you guys will love meeting her. Rebecca Hernandez is Lincoln's Guardian Angel from Michigan and she's a really really powerful girl with the same powers as Daydream Rainbow Dash combined with the powers she has being Lincoln's Guardian Angel and she's an awesome and talented athlete. She's a member of The Daydream Crusaders of Royal Woods, a group of girls who have the same powers as The Daydream 16 and are dedicated to protecting the innocent and preserving Harmony and Peace and their enemies included The Doomsday 23 along with their enemies, The Midnight Knights of Royal Woods, a group of girls who have the same powers as The Midnight 15 and they desired to bring death and destruction to all, only to be foiled by The Daydream Crusaders. Lincoln helped Rebecca Hernandez and the other Daydream Crusaders and drove The Midnight Knights of Royal Woods away forever, but they all swore bloody revenge on them. Rebecca trained Lincoln a lot with using the powers of Loyalty and Air, and he made her a beautiful necklace to show his thanks to her, and to show her thanks, she kissed Lincoln on the lips, and as a result, Lincoln promised that when he comes of age, he will marry her along with the rest of his harem. She hates Lynn with a blazing passion because Lynn when she had her Dark Side in her was a sore loser and a super-aggressive, belching, farting, superstitious, bad-tempered gorilla, and Rebecca Hernandez has put her in her place more than once: tying her up and throwing her in a cage like the stupid ape that she was.

Me: I remember her all too well. She's literally an awesome and talented athlete with skill and talent.

Luan: But, Lynn despised her and hated her so much, she tried to kill her and Lincoln, but the stink of Lynn's armpits and B.O. easily ratted her out, and they clobbered her into the ground and they tied her up and threw her back into her cage like the stupid ape that she was.

Luna: Which always ended with Lynn pounding on the door of the cell and tried to escape, but when Nicholette gave her the finger again, it made her so mad, she roared like an animal and beat her chest like a gorilla.

Lincoln: Yep, and Lynn got what was coming for those dumb stunts.

Grodd: Is that all of them?

Goliath: It looks like it.

Nico: Yep.

Calamitous: (to Brian Laurence) So, you'll agree to community service.

Brian Laurence: I will.

Skinner: Great!

Ben Ravencroft: Do you want to work at McDonald's or Burger King?

Brian Laurence: Burger King is good.

Me: Okay then.

Nico: Ino is going to be in for a helluva challenge.

Qin: I know.

Nico: Great job today everyone.

Applejack: (To the viewers) Be careful with what you eat.

Qin: Yep. And also don't be a jerk on the internet.

Xenia: Or else.

We later told everyone about what happened to their kids and they agreed to see them at the estate and help them. Also we went back home and enjoyed the rest of the day and went to sleep.

THE END

Another awesome fanfic complete.

Cooties from 2014 was a crazy movie.

NicoChan11, JediAvatarOfShinobi, Omegahatchiyak12, kolbdog323, XP4Universe, Darkhai, vinjedi1995, Drako1234658, Nflemingful, Hynageneral, BumbleSparkle, EtstheClarenceandTLHfan and ninjakingofhearts gave me the ideas for this and so did Mendez1996. Thanks guys.

For the next rescue Nico, The Ripping Friends, Ellie Singh, Evelyn Burmingham, Jen Tennyson, Eddy, Yugi, Tea, Jaden, Jesse Anderson, Allenby Beardsley Knudson, The Hernandez Sisters, Yost Magma, Rin Nohara, Woz, Bai Tza, Sabrina Lorelai the Despair from The Dark Gene-Slammer, Albedo, The 1983 D&D Gang, Donbrothers, Irina Krafla the Granity Gene-slammer, Kora Lexxington, Olivia Houou, Nataša Marečková, Nalanie Nanthavong The Vorash Gene-Slammer, Brynja, Sissi Delmas, Anna Anyanova the Destiny HERO Dark Angel Gene-slammer, Daring Do, Lizzie Strong the Great Blue Windrunner Gene-slammer, Emam Reynolds the Living Tsunami Gene-slammer, Wendy Sapphira, Reggie Hjorleifsstræti the Five Headed Dragon Gene-Slammer, Qin, Miku Yuuki, Princess Anita, Granity, Rei Miyamoto, Saya Tekagi, Saeko Busujima, Shizuka Marimoto, Kamen Rider (1971), Hibiki Riders, Agito Riders, Kabuto Riders, Den-O, Kiva, Decade, W, OOO, Fourze, Wizard Riders, Blade Riders, Faiz Riders, Gaim Riders, Drive Riders, Ghost Riders, Ex-Aid Riders, Build Riders, Zi-O Riders, Zero-One Riders, Saber Riders, Dragon Knight Riders, Granity, Samurai Jack, Ashi and her sisters, Changeman, Jetman, Dairangers, Zenkaigers, Chloe Bourgeois, Shanan, Rita Loud, The Goths of Darkness, Zarya Moonwolf, Applejack, Apple Bloom, Twilight Sparkle & Friends, Sunny Starscout, Izzy Moonbow, Hitch Trailblazer, Pipp Petals, Zipp Storm, Misty Brightdawn, Wallflower Blush, Alice Kingsleigh, Rachel Stavenport, Kate Lloyd, Carol Pusateri, Hailey Helios, Kia, Jenna, Lina, May, Maria, Danica Metrois, Kaalia of The Vast, Varie, Sakura Valencia, Xenia the Xerneas, Bhavna Radhakrishnan the Xerneas Gene-Slammer, Bridgette, Eli, me, Sakura Knudson, Arrietty, Aylene Carter, Gabrielle, Littlefoot and friends, Fu, Nicole Knudson, Spiderman and his counterparts, Kaina Tsutsumi, Nick Logan, Sh'Lainn Blaze, Camie, Kaoruku Awata, Himiko, Ibara, Toru, Sirius, Tsuyu, Ochaco, Luz, Amity, Gus, Willow, Hunter, Felicia Wittebane, Carly Atlas, Misty Tredwell, Zuria, Tony Jones, Edyn, Strag, Momo, Girl Jordan, Leeli, Sora Phaaze, Venus, Earth, Vinyl Scratch, Airazor, Rhinox,

Cheetor, Rattrap, Tigatron, Janeen Aran, Lincoln, Leni, Laney, Lana, Lola, Lisa and Lily as well as Kate Lloyd's team consisting of Trina Thing, Kate Volans, Tina Terishkovanaya, MacReady and Xenia Xiyoega XIX As well as Agent 47, Cooler Banki, Aracula, Shadow Dopant, Ghost Dopant and Universe 666 Brother Blood and we're going to the park to find it flooded by the crying of Lou Gubrious who has been crying non-stop and overflowed the lake. Samantha Solar Flare and Cynthia Chum are both going to transform against him. Also we're going to battle Another Agent 47, Cooler Banki, Aracula, Shadow Dopant, Ghost Dopant and Universe 666 Brother Blood who are the embodiments of Lily Valley, Daisy and Rose. Also we're going to meet the gene-slammer of Toxic Seahorse and her name is Colette Seahorse.

Alright, and for tomorrow, the match-up is for Tracey Burrows, Embodiment of The Red Power Rangers, and she and Lincoln are going to destroy the Universe 666 Red Rangers brought back by RD Sebastian who has officially lost his sanity.

For Lincoln's rescue tomorrow, Lincoln and his group are heading to the world of the 1983 animated musical film Rock & Rule, and we're going to help Omar Quaalude, Angel, and his band destroy Mok Swagger, and we're going to raise Hell on him. And we're going to meet Rebecca Hernandez, Daydream Loyalty Princess of Air, she's Lincoln's Guardian Angel from Michigan and she's a really really powerful girl with the same powers as Daydream Rainbow Dash combined with the powers she has being Lincoln's Guardian Angel and she's an awesome and talented athlete. She's a member of The Daydream Crusaders of Royal Woods, a group of girls who have the same powers as The Daydream 16 and are dedicated to protecting the innocent and preserving Harmony and Peace and their enemies included The Doomsday 23 along with their enemies, The Midnight Knights of Royal Woods, a group of girls who have the same powers as The Midnight 15 and they desired to bring death and destruction to all, only to be foiled by The Daydream Crusaders. Lincoln helped Rebecca Hernandez and the other Daydream Crusaders and drove The Midnight Knights of Royal Woods away forever, but they all swore bloody revenge on them. Rebecca trained Lincoln a lot with using the powers of Loyalty and Air, and he made her a beautiful necklace to show his thanks to her, and to show her thanks, she

kissed Lincoln on the lips, and as a result, Lincoln promised that when he comes of age, he will marry her along with the rest of his harem. She hates Lynn with a blazing passion because Lynn when she had her Dark Side in her was a sore loser and a super-aggressive, belching farting, superstitious, bad-tempered gorilla, and Rebecca Hernandez has put her in her place more than once: tying her up and throwing her in a cage like the stupid ape that she was.

Next up is the horror movie Dark Shadows and we're going to battle Angelique Bouchard and make that witch pay.

See you all next time.

Darkness of Vampires

This chapter is based on the movie Dark Shadows from 2012

Walking to the park was Nico, The Ripping Friends, Ellie Singh, Evelyn Burmingham, Jen Tennyson, Eddy, Yugi, Tea, Jaden, Jesse Anderson, Allenby Beardsley Knudson, The Hernandez Sisters, Yost Magma, Rin Nohara, Woz, Bai Tza, Sabrina Lorelai the Despair from The Dark Gene-Slammer, Albedo, The 1983 D&D Gang, Donbrothers, Irina Krafla the Granity Gene-slammer, Kora Lexxington, Olivia Houou, Nataša Marečková, Nalanie Nanthavong The Vorash Gene-Slammer, Brynja, Sissi Delmas, Anna Anyanova the Destiny HERO Dark Angel Gene-slammer, Daring Do, Lizzie Strong the Great Blue Windrunner Gene-slammer, Emam Reynolds the Living Tsunami Gene-slammer, Wendy Sapphira, Reggie Hjorleifsstræti the Five Headed Dragon Gene-Slammer, Qin, Miku Yuuki, Princess Anita, Granity, Rei Miyamoto, Saya Tekagi, Saeko Busujima, Shizuka Marimoto, Kamen Rider (1971), Hibiki Riders, Agito Riders, Kabuto Riders, Den-O, Kiva, Decade, W, OOO, Fourze, Wizard Riders, Blade Riders, Faiz Riders, Gaim Riders, Drive Riders, Ghost Riders, Ex-Aid Riders, Build Riders, Zi-O Riders, Zero-One Riders, Saber Riders, Dragon Knight Riders, Granity, Samurai Jack, Ashi and her sisters, Changeman, Jetman, Dairangers, Zenkaigers, Chloe Bourgeois, Shanan, Rita Loud, The Goths of Darkness, Zarya Moonwolf, Applejack, Apple Bloom, Twilight Sparkle & Friends, Sunny Starscout, Izzy Moonbow, Hitch Trailblazer, Pipp Petals, Zipp Storm, Misty Brightdawn, Wallflower Blush, Alice Kingsleigh, Rachel Stavenport, Kate Lloyd, Carol Pusateri, Hailey Helios, Kia, Jenna, Lina, May, Maria, Danica Metrois, Kaalia of The Vast, Varie, Sakura Valencia, Xenia the Xerneas, Bhavna Radhakrishnan the Xerneas Gene-Slammer, Bridgette, Eli, me, Sakura Knudson, Arrietty, Aylene Carter, Gabrielle, Littlefoot and friends, Fu, Nicole Knudson, Spiderman and his counterparts, Kaina Tsutsumi, Nick Logan, Sh'Lainn Blaze, Camie, Kaoruku Awata, Himiko, Ibara, Toru, Sirius, Tsuyu, Ochaco, Luz, Amity, Gus, Willow, Hunter, Felicia Wittebane, Carly Atlas,

Misty Tredwell, Zuria, Tony Jones, Edyn, Strag, Momo, Girl Jordan, Leeli, Sora Phaaze, Venus, Earth, Vinyl Scratch, Airazor, Rhinox, Cheetor, Rattrap, Tigatron, Janeen Aran, Lincoln, Leni, Laney, Lana, Lola, Lisa and Lily as well as Kate Lloyd's team consisting of Trina Thing, Kate Volans, Tina Terishkovanaya, MacReady and Xenia Xiyoega XIX As well as Agent 47, Cooler Banki, Aracula, Shadow Dopant, Ghost Dopant and Universe 666 Brother Blood and we were heading to the park for some fun.

Me: Nothing like heading to the park for some fun and rest and relaxation.

Nico: No kidding there!

Lola: Yeah no kidding. But it is still fun and cool.

Nico: Yeah.

Kate Lloyd: I'm really excited for this too.

Nico: Kate, I want to thank you, Agent 47, and your teams for coming

Kate Lloyd: No problem Nico. Even though I'm always with you guys it's always awesome.

Me: It sure is.

Trina Thing: I'm really excited for this too.

Me: Yeah.

Nico: Trina what do you like to do in your free time?

Trina Thing: Not really sure. I've been trying to figure out how I was able to become who I am and managed to get so many aliens woven into me. It's a mystery.

Me: With over 10,000,000 aliens in you that is a mystery.

Kate Lloyd: Especially with that creature being a terrible monster that haunted my nightmares for a long time.

Nico: Yeah that was awful.

Trina Thing: Kate, MacReady, I'm really sorry about what happened to you guys down in Antarctica. That was really horrible.

MacReady: It sure was. The Thing killed everyone we know.

Laney: And caused dissension among everyone it came into contact with.

Xenia: Yeah.

Nico: At least there were no zombies.

Nicole: Maybe so but that company really caused a lot of damage all because of Royal Defenders Sebastian!

Nico: Yeah.

Lola: No kidding! That was awful!

Xenia: Yeah no kidding!

Lola: Yeah.

Nico: At least there were no zombies.

Nicole: Maybe so but that company really caused a lot of damage all because of Royal Defenders Sebastian!

Nico: Yeah.

Lola: No kidding! That was awful!

Xenia: Yeah no kidding!

Lola: Yeah.

Nico: But the owner surprisingly came quietly.

Me: He sure did. Royal Defenders Sebastian RUINED his entire company.

Xenia: Yeah he essentially murdered that WHOLE company.

Me: Yeah. No kidding. What a heartless monster!

Lily: (YAWNS) But just hold on guys. He will die tomorrow on Halloween.

Me: I know Lily.

Xenia: Yep.

Maria: How's he doing in Burger King?

Me: Much better than his old job.

Xenia: That's good. I can tell he hated being the President and CEO.

Maria: I can tell too. But all those poor kids. They were just starting to heal up and Royal Defenders Sebastian REOPENED all their old wounds and made them worse than ever!

May: I know! That is terrible!

Me: No kidding! Well just hang on guys he only has until tomorrow.

Nico: Yeah.

Eddy: We kept all the nuggets though. It's not like they can affect us.

Me: We'll use those for future use just in case this happens again to synthesize more of the antidote.

Lisa Loud: Good thinking there.

Me: Yep.

SPLASH!

Me: Huh?

I stepped in a stream of water flowing down the street.

Me: Uh oh. Did a pipe spring a leak?

Maria: Wasn't me!

Me: I know it wasn't you Maria. I was referring to pipes that might have burst.

Nico: I don't see anything.

Eli: Wait look!

We saw a bunch of people come and they were soaked to the bone and dripping wet!

Xenia: WHOA! You guys are soaked!

Man: Yeah we were relaxing in the park and then it turned into a LAKE.

Me: A lake!?

Laney: A lake!? How did that happen?

Lincoln: Okay, guys, we've got ourselves a huge emergency, and we're not going to like this in the slightest: we got word that Lou Gubrious is crying up a HUGE STORM and flooding the park and overflowing the lake with tears.

We gasped. Suddenly, the rest of the team arrived.

Me: WHAT?!

Nico: Oh, if I find out RD Sebastian busted him out, I'm gonna… !

Nicole: He did bust him out.

Eli: That piece of crap!

Lincoln: Easy, Eli. Besides, it won't be long now. Tomorrow, on Halloween night, that is when he finally meets his ends.

Lori: The sooner the better, and I'm literally looking forward to ending him after what he did in trying to destroy us with those nightmares he conjured.

Lynn: He's gonna regret this.

Me: Yeah!

Camie: Who is Lou Gubrious?

Me: One of the Powerpuff Girls enemies. He is one of the most miserable villains we've ever seen and he is always crying!

I went over his history.

Lou Gubrious, also known as Hal Larious, is a minor antagonist from the Cartoon Network original series The Powerpuff Girls, only appearing in the episode "The City of Frownsville".

He was voiced by Dee Bradley Baker.

The Carnival of Happiness came to Townsville and everybody in The City of Townsville was as happy as could be, especially Bubbles, of the Powerpuff Girls. She went to the carnival so she could enter Townsville's 6th annual "Happiest Citizen Contest".

However, not everybody in Townsville was happy, because off the coast of the city, sat a big dark castle, on a rocky island. In that castle, lived a very sad and miserable man named Lou Gubrious, who spent his days crying his eyes out. His tears came out in giant, flowing, uninterrupted streams, enough to fill up the retreats of his mountainous island, and create a myriad of waterfalls, all over the island, which would flow naturally into the ocean around it.

Lou Gubrious complained and whined about how everybody in Townsville was happy, while he was sad. He devised an evil plan to make everybody else in Townsville sad, while also making himself happy. Lou had invented a machine called "The Miseray", which when activated, would take all the misery from himself, and send it out, to the rest of the world, while also taking the happiness of others, and inject it into himself.

When Lou activated the machine, an aura of depressing radiation swept The City of Townsville, and successfully made everybody in

the town, start bawling their eyes out, acting in a depressing way, and ruining everybody's life. This included The Powerpuff Girls, Professor Utonium, The Mayor, Mrs. Bellum, and The Talking Dog.

Lou Gubrious walked into Townsville, while everybody around him was crying. For once, Lou Gubrious was not crying. In fact, he was not even sad at all. He was overjoyed and had a bright and beaming smile on his face. Lou introduced himself by his new name, "Hal Larious", and accentuated his happiness, by prancing around Townsville, mocking everybody, who was sad. He went up to Bubbles, who had just won the "happiest citizen" contest, but said that due to recent events, there should be a recount on the winner. He then took the trophy for himself and gloated to Bubbles about how he had lost the contest to her every year, since the contest started, and was joyous to have finally won the contest for once.

The Professor told the Powerpuff Girls that if people keep crying at this rate, Townsville will be flooded with tears in 10 minutes. However, once the Giant Fish Balloon Monster started crying his eyes out, the Professor said that the time would be shortened to 5 minutes, considering how many eyes the Fish Balloon had and how large he was as well. The Powerpuff Girls tried to cheer people up, by going around and telling jokes, hoping that it would make people laugh, and put an end to all the crying, but all their attempts to get as little as one chuckle out of even the most jovial of citizens, proved to be completely fruitless.

Bubbles told a joke to a pigeon, using a banana as a prop, but it did not work. Bubbles peeled the banana and threw the peel away. Hal Larious just so happened to be passing by, while this happened, and while everyone in Townsville was watching, Hal slipped on the banana peel in the most hilarious and comical way possible, which made everyone else laugh their heads off. Hal was both hurt and humiliated, prompting him to start crying again.

Everything went back to normal in Townsville, and everyone (except for Hal) was happy. The formerly hilarious Hal Larious was now back to being the lugubrious Lou Gubrious, but he was not allowed to go back to his island of sadness. Now, Lou Gubrious was working as an unpaid employee at the carnival of happiness. There was a log ride at the carnival and Lou was chained up in shackles at the

beginning of the ride. There, he cried nonstop, providing a waterfall, to make the log ride function for free. Lou presumably spent the rest of his days working this involuntary job, and he quoted that it only hurts when he laughs.

When I was done everyone that hadn't heard about it!

Camie: He's always crying like that!? Oh poor guy!

Sirius: Geez! I feel sorry for him!

Nico: Yeah this guy is a total sadsack. He just can't stop wallowing in self pity!

Xenia: Poor guy.

Eli; Man no kidding.

Lola: Yeah no kidding. And his Miser-Ray made us stronger and more powerful because of our powers.

Me: The negative energy we absorbed from it made us more powerful. We not only absorb hatred but sadness too.

Earth heard a Pokemon cry.

Earth: Hey look!

We saw a Marill crying.

Me: Oh it's a Marill.

Qin: Oh the poor thing.

Earth: Are you okay?

Marill: (WAILING) The man's crying is MAKING ME SAD!

Nico: Oh poor thing.

Earth: Oh it'll be all right.

Ed: Ed puts his foot against by back at Marril. His big toe has a face painted on it.] "Hello, Marril. Why are you such a sad sack?" [He brings up his other foot. There is a face on its big toe as well.] "'Cuz a big crybaby made her unhappy. Oh, pardon me." [Ed unfurls the rest of his toes, each of which has a face on it, and laughs.] "I should be in show business."

WE LAUGHED!

Eddy: (LAUGHS)

Ed: [sticking his feet up] "Hello, I am Stinky. And I am Clammy." [He laughs.]

WE LAUGHED!

Marill: (LAUGHS) THAT'S FUNNY!

Me: (LAUGHS) Okay that was funny Ed!

Eddy: (LAUGHS) Way to go Lumpy.

Earth: Feel better, Marril?

Marill: I sure am. That was funny!

Me: Yeah.

Suddenly, Lincoln's large gold halo with four large orbiting gold rings orbiting the corners behind his head glowed and the four large orbiting gold rings fired beams of light that formed into a viewing window and we see Stan and Steak Stankco dressed only in shorts and shirtless and still forced to mine and eat broccoli at The Broccoli Mine Prison in Canada, and they'd regained their abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and eight-pack abs along with their massive physical upper body and lower body strength, but they were now as four times as big as The Hulk.

The two of them were grumbling like mad and there was no doubt they were plotting to escape once again, but then, we saw the barbell tattoos on their backs glow red. Suddenly, Stan and Steak were glowing with red energy, but then, their arms were raised and it

looked like their wrists were bound with metal cuffs same with their feet.

Me: Uh oh, here we go!

Lincoln: Yep.

Suddenly, Lincoln made red portals appear in front of the Stankcos, and then, out of nowhere, Lincoln sprouted tentacles with suctions from his chest and all of the males on the team did the same and they went through the portals and they came out of the portals and latched themselves onto the massive pecs, necks, arms, and legs of Stan and Steak Stankco. Then, the tentacles began sucking the Stankcos' of their massive muscle mass, virility, and massive physical strength and they were groaning in pain as they began shrinking in muscle mass.

Then, all of the massive muscle mass, virility, and massive physical strength of The Stankcos began being pumped into Lincoln and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles grew and bulged even more and veins formed on his body, and his massive white angel wings with aurora and orange tips spread out and glowed and his halo glowed and he began growing even more stronger.

The same thing happened to me, Nico, and all the males on the team and our abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles grew and bulged even more and veins formed on our bodies, and our massive angel wings spread out and glowed and our halos glowed and we also began growing even more stronger.

Lincoln: (Growls) Oh man, I haven't forgotten how potent this curse really is.

Me: (Growls) Yeah, this is really potent, but this still feels incredible.

Then, when Lincoln and all the males were done, the tentacles detached themselves from the pecs, arms, legs, and necks of the two meatheads and they went back into us as the portals closed, and we saw that Stan and Steak Stankco were thin as a rake and sucked bone dry of their muscle mass, virility, and massive physical

strength again, and the glowing barbells on their back stopped glowing.

Stan and Steak Stankco: NOT AGAIN! (ENRAGED SCREAMING)

The viewing window closed as the four large orbiting gold rings stopped glowing and the light beams disappeared. Suddenly, we saw that we were even more bigger in muscle thanks to Lincoln's curse he put on The Stankcos.

Me: (Looked at my even more muscular body) Whoa. Lincoln, that Min's Egyptian Virility Drain Curse you put on the Stankcos is still really potent. But, look at us, now we're even more ripped than ever. (Flexes my even more massive muscles)

Lincoln: Yep, and this curse will be on them for all eternity. (Sensed for Lou Gubrious) AHA! Gotcha! I just spotted Lou Gubrious, he's 20 yards away in the park and nearby lake on an island.

Nico: We better stop him at once!

Lincoln: Before he floods the park and overflows the lake. (Sensed Flip's musclebound thugs) Uh oh, hold up, I sensed a massive army of Flip's musclebound thugs also heading right for us.

Nico: (GROWLS) Flip, you stupid mutant cheapskate!

Me: That mutant just doesn't even know when to quit!

Suddenly, we saw ten massive armies of Flip's musclebound thugs arrive, and they came barreling towards us in a fit of rage.

Lincoln: Ugh, I knew there was no mistaking the stench of B.O. in the air!

Lincoln fired vacuum tubes from his chest which latched onto the chests of Flip's massive army of hulking muscled thugs, and then, the vacuum tubes literally began sucking Flip's massive army of hulking muscled thugs dry of all their massive muscle mass, virility, blood, and physical strength, and all of it was being pumped into Lincoln and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles grew and bulged even more and veins formed on his

body, and his massive white angel wings with aurora and orange tips spread out and glowed and his halo glowed and he began growing even stronger.

I did the same by firing vacuum tubes from his chest which latched onto the chests of Flip's massive army of hulking muscled thugs, and then, the vacuum tubes literally began sucking Flip's massive army of hulking muscled thugs dry of all their massive muscle mass, virility, blood, and physical strength, and all of it was being pumped into me and my abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles grew and bulged even more and veins formed on my body, and my massive elemental angel wings with aurora and red tips spread out and glowed and my halo glowed and I began growing even stronger.

The other male members did the same by firing vacuum tubes from his chest which latched onto the chests of Flip's massive army of hulking muscled thugs, and then, the vacuum tubes literally began sucking Flip's massive army of hulking muscled thugs dry of all their massive muscle mass, virility, blood, and physical strength, and all of it was being pumped into them and their abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles grew and bulged even more and veins formed on their bodies, and their massive angel wings spread out and glowed and their halos glowed and they began growing even stronger.

When we were done, the vacuum tubes detached themselves from the chests of the thugs and went back into us, and the thugs were now dead from blood loss and thin as a rake and Lincoln fired a blast of red energy and destroyed them leaving them as ashes. Then, we set our sights on Lou Gubrious.

We were walking into the park and we spotted Lou Gubrious and he was on an island crying.

Lincoln: There he is.

Me: Let's get him. KIBAL, LET'S HOWL!

(THE WOLF AND THE MOON BY BRUNUHVILLE PLAYS)

I transformed into Wolf Moon 🌙 .

Lincoln: And I've got a surprise in store. UNIVERSE 666 TRIXX, LET'S POUNCE!

Lincoln transformed into a white version of Rena Rouge as his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles grew and bulged even more and veins formed on his body and his entire body was then covered in white fur, his deep sapphire eyes and rainbow iris of his Third Eye turned green with the slit pupils of a fox, his fangs grew longer and his rows of straight teeth turned into fox's teeth, and his nose turned to a fox's and grew a fox's snout, his massive white angel wings remained the same, his eleven massive and long white wolf tails turned into eleven massive and long fox tails and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings remained the same, his large white wolf ears on his head turned into large white fox ears, his long wild white hair became wilder and his large gold halo with four large orbiting gold rings orbiting the corners behind his head remained the same.

Nico: WHOA!

Lincoln: Surprised? In this form, I'm known as Flame Fox.

Eli: Cool.

Lincoln: Now, here's where things get really heated.

Me: Yep.

Camie: So that's him?

Me: Yep.

HE WAS REALLY CRYING HARD!

Camie: Oh poor guy!

Twilight Sparkle: He is really crying hard.

Applejack: Oh the poor guy.

Eddy: Oh this is gonna be too easy!

Lou Gubrious: Listen to them, the citizens of Gotham Royal York, they all sound so, so happy… and I am so… MISERABLE! (SCREAMING WAILING)

(A fresh spate of sobbing strikes him on this last word; lightning flashes from the overhead cloud)

WHAT A BABY!

Nico: Poor guy.

Stella Zhau: Man he is more miserable than he was before.

Me: Well normally we would feel sorry for him. But not this time!

Eddy: Oh he's gonna be even more miserable!

Lincoln summoned eleven fox flames on the tips of his eleven tails and he tossed them at Lou Gubrious which burned him and sent him flying into a tree, and we landed.

Me: I should've known you'd break out, you sack of misery!

Nico: RD Sebastian's already pissed us off more than once, but he'll get what's coming to him.

Cynthia Chum: Yep, and as for you, we'll give you something to really cry about!

Me: Uh oh.

Nico: Yep.

She threw chum and it went into his mouth and he hurled his guts out! THEN HE WAS CRYING HARD!

WHAT A BIG BABY!

Camie: Geez! What could have caused him to become like this!?

Me: I honestly don't know. But I think it might have something to do

with that storm cloud over his head.

I went over and blew the storm cloud away.

Me: (BLOWS)

But the storm cloud came back stronger than ever and more tears poured out of him!

Marill charged at him and blasted him with water and drenched him!

Lou Gubrious: (CRYING AND WAILING HARD!)

Tears streamed out of him like waterfalls!

Nico: How in the world can this guy cry so much!?

Squidward: Geez SpongeBob he cries worse than you do.

SpongeBob: No kidding!

Me: I know! That defies the laws of physics.

Jayden got out the Fire Katana of the Fire God!

Jayden: Time to warm you up! FIRE STYLE: FLAMING BLADE SPINNER!

He spun around and fired a wave of fire that formed into a flaming tornado and it hit Lou Gubrious and blasted him down.

But it made his CRYING STRONGER!

Nico: Geez!

Sirius: It's hard to imagine that this guy can cry so much.

Fiona got out the Lightning Sword of Jupiter!

Fiona: Maybe some lightning will shock you back into happiness! LIGHTNING STYLE: THUNDERSTRIKE OF ZEUS!

She swung the sword and fired waves of lightning and the blasts hit

him and electrocuted all over! Then he CRIED MORE AND WAS STREAMING OUT MASSIVE WAVES OF TEARS!

GEEZ ENOUGH WITH THE WATERWORKS ALREADY!

Mr. Krabs: Man this guy is a REALLY heavy crier!

Me: No offense Pearl but he cries harder than you do.

Pearl: None taken but yeah he sure does.

Martian Manhunter got out the Martian Sword of Fire.

Martian Manhunter: He must have some kind of serious mental issue with him.

Me: Can you find out what is causing this to him J'onn?

Martian Manhunter tried to read his mind. He then saw that he was BORN A REALLY POWERFUL CRIER and hasn't stopped crying since birth.

Martian Manhunter: He hasn't stopped crying ever since he came into this world.

Me: GEEZ!

Xenia: I'm amazed he hasn't died crying at all.

Nico: I know.

Martian Manhunter: MARS FIRE STYLE: OLYMPUS MONS FLAME STORM!

He swung his sword and fired waves of fire and blasted him all over.

But Lou was STILL CRYING HARD!

FOR PETES SAKE! SUCK IT UP MAN!

Vert got out the Speed Sword of Velocitron!

Vert: Wait! I M Weasel do you know anyone that cries like this?

I.M. Weasel: As a matter of fact I do. A Bunch of Chronic Crying Syndrome sufferers.

Me: Wow! That is crazy. Lets see.

I looked inside him with my X-Ray vision and there was no inflamed tear gland.

Me: He doesn't have an inflamed tear gland.

Vert: Lets see if this will calm him down. SPEED STYLE: SPEEDING SLASH RUN!

He ran fast and blasted and slashed him all over!

Then Lou cried hard even more!

GEEZ! SOMEONE TURN HIS FAUCET OFF!

Lisa Loud got out the Gear Sword of the Grid.

Lisa Loud: Perhaps some electroshock therapy will get him to stop his crying. LIGHTNING STYLE: ELECTROSHOCK THUNDER BURST!

She pointed the sword and fired a wave of lightning and electrocuted him all over the place. But he was still crying hard!

LOUD SCREAMING WAILING AND CRYING!

He was REALLY CRYING!

Eddy: Man he is really Blubbering!

Luan: Man he is really CRYING over spilled milk! (LAUGHS) Get it? But seriously we've never seen anyone cry this hard!

Nico: No kidding!

Me: Geez Serena! He cries more than you do.

Sailor Moon: No kidding there!

Sailor Uranus: She is just as…

CRUNCH!

Varie stomped on her foot!

Sailor Uranus: OUCH!

Varie: Shut up Amara. You're not helping.

Sailor Uranus: Sorry.

Donkey Kong got out the Coconut Sword of the Headbashers.

Donkey Kong: Taste coconuts! COCONUT STYLE: COCONUT BASHER SURPRISE!

He swung the sword and fired numbers of coconuts and they hit him all over the place!

BONK BONK BONK BONK BONK BONK BONK!

Patrick: DAHAHAHA! That guy got hit in the head with 7 coconuts!

But the coconuts didn't work and he was REALLY CRYING HARD!

Maggie got out the Atomic Sword of Darkness.

Maggie: This guy cries more than my heart does. DARK ATOM STYLE: ATOMIC DARKNESS DEATH RAY!

She swung the sword and fired a blast of darkness and it hit him and blasted him all over!

Me: TAKE THAT!

But then he bursted into even louder crying and more!

Homer: Man he is crying more than I did when I lost Pinchy.

Nico: No kidding.

Me: Yeah.

Whenua got out the Sword of Giant Rock Smashers.

Whenua: Sheesh buddy you need to turn off the waterworks. ROCK STYLE: SMASHING BUTTKICKING ROCK SMASH!

He fired a massive blast of rocks and smashed him all over.

Nico: Whoa!

Then he broke down crying more!

Me: Geez! Rarity no offense to you but he cries harder than you do.

Rarity: None taken darling but yeah he does.

Dana got out the Ice Sword of the Snow of Hoth!

Dana: This will be fun and cold! ICE STYLE: CRYING COLD BLAST!

She swung the sword and fired a wave of ice and blasted him down.

But Lou cried harder than ever!

Shannon got out the Darkness Sword of Salem!

Shannon: Maybe this can stop him from crying! DARKNESS STYLE: DARK FURY BLAST!

She swung the sword and fired a wave of darkness and blastted him down but it only made his crying worse!

Me: Geez!

Nico: Man!

Qin: What is with this guy?

Nico: Okay. This… isn't working.

Me: If that doesn't get him to stop crying NOTHING will.

Xenia: Yeah!

Camie: Geez!

MAN WHAT A CRYBABY!

Nico: Okay we need a new plan.

Me: Hmm. I know!

I touched him and sucked out all his Negative Energy and my aura exploded out and it supercharged us!

Nico: WHOA! That was powerful!

Me: No kidding!

Eli: YEAH! Did it work?

But then his storm cloud on his head grew bigger and struck harder and then he cried massively hard like a huge waterfall!

Me: WHOA!

Eli: Nope.

Me: GEEZ!

BOY THIS GUY IS REALLY A MASSIVE SADSACK!

Poromon: Lets tickle him!

Poliwag: YEAH!

Mascots: CUTIE TICKLE ATTACK!

The mascots jumped onto him and tickled him all over!

Mascots: COOCHIE COOCHIE COOCHIE! COO!

Lou Gubrious was crying hard still! NOT ONE OUNCE OF LAUGHTER!

He drenched the mascots in tears!

Pinkie Pie: Allow Me!

She used every form of laughter and comedy she could muster on Lou Gubrious and even crazy cartoon comedy gags! Izzy Moonbow joined in to help.

But the storm cloud on his head grew even bigger and then MASSIVE JETS OF TEARS EXPLODED OUT OF HIM! HE WAS CRYING HARD AND HE DRENCHED PINKIE AND IZZY!

Me: WHOA!

Nico: GEEZ!

Nico: How about we snap our fingers?!

Maria: Only as a last resort!

Me: It's worth a shot!

I snapped my fingers and then it split him into 2 of him! One was his happiness and cheerfulness and joy that was covered in darkness. And his crying side was really CRYING!

Nico: Not the outcome I was expecting! But this works!

Maria: One side for the redemption squad and the other for the M.O.E.

Qin: We should have thought of that earlier.

William: Maybe something that can absorb water!

SpongeBob: Leave that to me!

SpongeBob sucked in all the tears and he was bloated!

Nico: Nice one!

Samantha Solar Flare: Time for us to end this!

Suddenly, Cynthia Chum's pink eyes turned neon pink and she was surrounded by a red and pink energy aura with stars, chum,

phoenixes, and angels, and as she approached Lou Gubrious, she left red and pink energy, stars, chum, phoenixes, and angels with every step.

Cynthia Chum: I should've known Sebastian's Royal Defenders twin would bust you out to cause a flood and destroy our city, that blood-crazed psychopathic basket case has already pissed us off with plaguing Lincoln and his sisters with nightmares and letting out some of The Royal Defenders' old enemies and getting old enemies of Lincoln's Guardian Angels involved as well. But, you're not much of a threat, but like I said, I'll give you something to really cry about.

Suddenly, Cynthia Chum was surrounded by a massive vortex of red and pink energy with stars and chum flying around the vortex, there are phoenixes and angels flying around the vortex, and in the vortex is a pink phoenix with red eyes glaring at Lou Gubrious: the red eyes of judgement.

Me: Oh man, she's gonna stuff chum in his mouth!

Nico: This isn't gonna end well.

Lincoln: Nope, it sure isn't.

Then, as the vortex faded, Cynthia Chum emerged, but she was changed forever.

Cynthia Chum grew to 8'0" in height, she has large gold metal bracers on her biceps and thighs, and she now has twelve large red and pink orbs orbiting around her legs, she has the body of a goddess, she has red highlights in the bangs of her chin-length pink hair and she has a large golden halo in the center with golden angel wings on the bottom side and four orbiting golden rings on each corner behind her head, she has neon pink eyes and a red and pink energy aura with stars, chum, phoenixes, and angels surrounding her and immense protective neon rainbow aura with all of the elements swirling around it, she has a bucket of chum with her tiara emblazoned on her forehead and Third Eye with red iris, she has on phoenix earrings with crimson red gems for eyes and holding the Star, Chum, and Eternity Kanjis in its claws, she also has a phoenix with crimson red gems for eyes and holding the Star, Chum, and

Eternity Kanjis in its claws for the second pendant on the bottom of her red phoenix-shaped Element of Harmony, along with the gold Phoenix pendant of her Elemental Phoenix Necklace of Eternal Love necklace with pink crystal links from her merged Crystal Necklace of the Buddha and red gems on the gold flame links, and she also has on her white and gold accented Elemental Phoenix Choker Necklace of Eternal Love. Cynthia Chum has on a crimson red sleeveless tank top, sleeveless crimson red open vest, crimson red skirt with the Chum Dopant symbol on it, crimson red pants, crimson red legwarmers, crimson red sneakers, and long sleeveless white trenchcoat with stars, chum, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails, and on the back is the symbol of The Chun Dopant surrounded by stars and chum buckets and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with angels surrounding red gem with neon glowing pink lights equipped with recognition of her and fits an infinite number of items and component for her Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in. Suddenly, Cynthia Chum felt a sharp pain on her back, and then, her massive black and red angel wings with crimson red tips on the large black feathers grew much bigger for her new body and she also now has eleven massive and long pink wolf tails with red tips and red markings, Cynthia Chum has on her Ring of the Phoenix with large red gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger and Star Sapphire Corps ring on her left ring finger and Stone of Gelel embedded in her left hand.

Suddenly, Cynthia Chum's massive golden greatsword and all the greatswords and swords that she'd gotten began to merge together, and they were surrounded by a kaleidoscope of red and pink energy, stars, chum, phoenixes, and angels, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Cynthia Chum's Cosmic Eternal Hurling Puke Volcano Chum Dopant Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of Cosmic Eternal Hurling Puke Volcano Chum Dopant Phoenix God Angel Justice, it's a brand-new massive greatsword with embedded pink and red gems and the Chum Dopant symbol etched on the 7'9" massive, wide, double-edged gold blade, large gold phoenix heads for the crossguard, large white angel faces built into both sides of the hilt and large red gems embedded in their foreheads, longer midnight black handle, four large gold phoenix heads with red gems for eyes and on the bottom of the large gold phoenix heads is a

large gold phoenix head with red gems for eyes and green gem in its mouth for the pommel, Cynthia Chum has on her large gold Bracers of The Champions of The Universe with large red gems on her wrists and Dragon Ball Bracelet on her left Bracer, her large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with a gold phoenix head with red gems for eyes and large pink gem in her mouth for the belt buckle on her waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on her right hip and Eater of Sins revolver holstered on her left hip. There's a pink kanji with chum buckets in between the kanji below the Chum Dopant symbol that said, "Cynthia Chum, Embodiment of The Chum Dopant, Warrior and Master of Chum, True Immortal and Powerful Warrior of The Universe, Loving Future Wife of James Dean Knudson, Archenemy of Crab Juice, Amazing Member of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True Goddess of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Destroyer and Slayer of Evil, Deranged, Murderous, Ruthless, and Sadistic Bastards, Amazing and Powerful Student of Amazing and Powerful Teachers, and Master of Chum, Phoenixes, and Angels"

シンシア・チャム、チャム・ドーパントの化身、チャムの戦士でありマスター、真の不滅で宇宙の強力な戦士、ジェームス・ディーン・クヌッドソンの愛する未来の妻、クラブジュースの大敵、チーム・ラウド・フェニックス・ストームの驚くべきメンバー、コスモスの勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の守護者、擁護者、そして救世主、宇宙への希望の大使および灯台、友情とエレメントの力のマスター、セレスティアル・ゼルナガの怒りのマスター、ブラック・ゲートのマスター、アルティメット究極の善の力、真実の真の女神、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直さ、寛大さ、優しさ、無私の心、勇気、そして信頼、悪の破壊者と殺害者、狂った、殺人者、無慈悲でサディスティックなろくでなし、素晴らしく強力な教師の素晴らしく強力

な生徒、そしてチャム、フェニックス、天使のマスター

Cynthia Chum has transformed into SUPER ANGEL-CHUM DOPANT EMBODIMENT-GOD-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA NAUSEATING PUKE VOLCANO CHUM DOPANT EMBODIMENT PHOENIX GOD ANGEL OF DIVINE COSMIC ETERNAL NAUSEATING PUKE VOLCANO CHUM DOPANT EMBODIMENT PHOENIX GOD ANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE COSMIC ETERNAL NAUSEATING PUKE VOLCANO CHUM DOPANT EMBODIMENT PHOENIX GOD ANGEL LOVE!

We were amazed at Cynthia Chum's Super Angel-Chum Dopant Embodiment-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga transformation, and Cynthia Chum fired a barrage of red and pink energy, stars, chum, phoenixes, and angels which hits Lou Gubrious and when the chum got in his mouth, he started hurling into a dumpster.

Cynthia Chum: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Nauseating Puke Volcano Chum Dopant Embodiment Phoenix God Angel and Divine Cosmic Eternal Nauseating Puke Volcano Chum Dopant Embodiment Phoenix God Angel Love) There's a lot more where that came from, you perpetual sad sack!

Samantha Solar Flare: Yes, and now, you're about to face the fires of Hell for this!

Samantha Solar Flare grew to 8'0" in height, she has large gold metal bracers on her biceps and thighs, and she now has twelve orange and black orbs orbiting around her legs, she has the body of a goddess, she has black highlights in the bangs of her long orange hair and she has a large golden halo in the center with golden angel wings on the bottom and four large orbiting golden rings on each corner behind her head, she has neon red eyes and an orange and black energy aura with stars, magic, infernal fire, infernal flames, Alicorns, phoenixes, and angels surrounding her and immense protective neon rainbow aura with all of the elements swirling around it, she has an infernal flame with her tiara emblazoned on her forehead and Third Eye with purple iris, she has on Alicorn earrings with orange gems for eyes and holding the Star, Hellfire, Magic, and

Eternity Kanjis in its hooves, she also has an Alicorn with orange gems for eyes and holding the Star, Hellfire, Magic, and Eternity Kanjis in its hooves for the second pendant on the bottom of her orange Alicorn-shaped Element of Harmony, along with the gold Phoenix pendant of her Elemental Phoenix Necklace of Eternal Love necklace with orange crystal links from her merged Crystal Necklace of the Buddha and violet gems on the gold flame links, and she also has on her white and gold accented Elemental Phoenix Choker Necklace of Eternal Love. Samantha Solar Flare has on a black sleeveless blouse, black sleeveless vest, long ankle-length fancy black skirt with Solar Flare's cutie mark on it, bare feet, and long sleeveless white trenchcoat with stars, magic, infernal fire, infernal flames, Alicorns, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails, and on the back is Solar Flare's cutie mark surrounded by stars and hellfire and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with angels surrounding orange gem with neon glowing orange lights equipped with recognition of her and fits an infinite number of items and component for her Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in. Suddenly, Samantha Solar Flare felt a sharp pain on her back, and then, her massive orange angel wings with black tips on the large black feathers with flames surrounding them grew much bigger for her new body and she also now has eleven massive and long orange wolf tails with black tips and black markings, Samantha Solar Flare has on her Ring of the Phoenix with large orange gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger and Star Sapphire Corps ring on her left ring finger and Stone of Gelel embedded in her left hand.

Suddenly, Samantha Solar Flare's infernal fire sword, massive golden greatsword, and all the greatswords and swords that she'd gotten began to merge together, and they were surrounded by a kaleidoscope of orange and black energy, stars, magic, infernal fire, infernal flames, Alicorns, phoenixes, and angels, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Samantha Solar Flare's Cosmic Eternal Infernal Hellfire Firestorm Alicorn Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of Cosmic Eternal Infernal Hellfire Firestorm Alicorn Phoenix God Angel Justice, it's a brand-new massive greatsword with embedded orange gems and Solar Flare's cutie mark etched on the 7'9" massive, wide, double-edged black blade, large black Alicorn heads for the crossguard, large white angel faces built into

both sides of the hilt with the Elements of Harmony surrounding them and the Unity Stones on top of Twilight Sparkle's Element and large orange gems embedded in their foreheads, longer midnight black handle, four large black Alicorn heads with violet gems for eyes and on the bottom of the large black Alicorn heads is a large black Alicorn head with orange gems for eyes and orange gem in its mouth for the pommel, Samantha Solar Flare has on her large gold Bracers of The Champions of The Universe with large orange gems on her wrists and Dragon Ball Bracelet and wrist computer on her left Bracer, her large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with a gold Alicorn with orange gems for eyes and large orange gem in its collar for the belt buckle on her waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on her right hip and Eater of Sins revolver holstered on her left hip. There's an orange kanji with stars and infernal flames in between the kanji below Solar Flare's cutie mark that said, "Samantha Solar Flare, Embodiment, Gene-Slammer and Legacy of Solar Flare the Dark Side of Princess Celestia, Master of Infernal Fire and Magic, True Immortal and Powerful Warrior of The Universe, Loving Future Wife of James Dean Knudson, Despiser and Destroyer of Opaline Arcana and The Doomsday Twenty-Three, Archenemy of Pyrus the Lava Titan, Amazing Member of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True Goddess of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Destroyer and Slayer of Evil, Deranged, Murderous, Ruthless, and Sadistic Bastards, Amazing and Powerful Student of Amazing and Powerful Teachers, and Master of Infernal Fire, Magic, Alicorns, Phoenixes, and Angels"

サマンサ・ソーラー・フレア、具現化、ジーン・スラマー、そしてソーラー・フレアの遺産、プリンセス・セレスティアのダークサイド、地獄の火と魔法のマスター、真の不滅で宇宙の強力な戦士、ジェームス・ディーン・クヌドソンの愛する未来の妻、オパリンの

軽蔑者で破壊者アルカナと終末の二十三、溶岩巨人パイラスの大敵、チーム・ラウド・フェニックス・ストームの驚くべきメンバー、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の守護者、擁護者、そして救世主、希望の大使であり灯台宇宙、友情の力と要素のマスター、天界のゼルナガの怒りのマスター、ブラックゲートのマスター、究極の善の究極の力、真実の真の女神、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直さ、寛大さ、優しさ、無私の心、勇気、そして信頼、破壊者であり悪の殺戮者、錯乱した、殺人的、冷酷でサディスティックなろくでなし、驚くべき強力な教師の驚くべき強力な生徒、そして地獄の火のマスター、マジック、アリコーン、フェニックス、エンジェル

Samantha Solar Flare has transformed into SUPER ANGEL-INFERNAL FIRE ALICORN-GOD-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA MAGIC INFERNAL HELLFIRE ALICORN FRIENDSHIP INFERNAL HELLFIRE ALICORN PHOENIX GOD ANGEL OF DIVINE COSMIC ETERNAL MAGIC INFERNAL HELLFIRE ALICORN FRIENDSHIP INFERNAL HELLFIRE ALICORN PHOENIX GOD ANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE COSMIC ETERNAL MAGIC INFERNAL HELLFIRE ALICORN FRIENDSHIP INFERNAL HELLFIRE ALICORN PHOENIX GOD ANGEL LOVE!

We were really amazed by Samantha Solar Flare's Super Angel-Infernal Fire Alicorn-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga transformation, and then, she fired a massive barrage of orange and black energy, stars, magic, infernal fire, infernal flames, Alicorns, phoenixes, and angels which hit Lou and sent him flying into another tree.

Samantha Solar Flare: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Magic Infernal Hellfire Alicorn Friendship Infernal Hellfire Alicorn Phoenix God Angel and Divine Cosmic Eternal Magic Infernal Hellfire Alicorn Friendship Infernal Hellfire Alicorn Phoenix God Angel Love) And now, your pain and suffering has just begun. Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's United Friendship Hinon's Almighty Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm Greatsword of True Almighty Cosmic United Friendship Universal Storm Hope Elemental Bravery and True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds and transformed into Super Angel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Vampire-Werewolf-Buffalo-God-

Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Divine Cosmic Harmony Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological God Phoenix Angel of Divine Cosmic Harmony Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological God Phoenix Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Harmony Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological God Phoenix Angel Hope, and his new greatswords were ready as well as the sword pendants on his white and gold accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love were glowing.

And I unholstered my massive J.D. Knudson's Universal True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Phoenix Angel Greatsword of Universal True Eternal Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Phoenix Angel Justice from my back and transformed into Super Angel-Ebonwu-January Wolf Moon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Universal Elemental Divine Cosmic Harmony January Wolf Mythological God Phoenix Angel of Divine Cosmic Universal Elemental Divine Cosmic Harmony January Wolf Mythological God Phoenix Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Universal Elemental Divine Cosmic Harmony January Wolf Mythological God Phoenix Angel Hope, and so did the rest of us as we unholstered our massive greatswords and transformed.

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) I should've known that sicko would break you out to cause more mayhem once more!

Me: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental January Wolf Moon Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love,

Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental January Wolf Moon Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) But, unlike him, you're going to be sent somewhere else and you'll be kept under strict watch.

Lincoln, Cynthia Chum, Samantha Solar Flare, and I went after Lou Gubrious, and we fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow energy, red and pink energy, black and orange energy, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, pumpkins, dark lightning, pumpkin fire, swords, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Mammoths, Pegasi, Windigos, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Cerberus, Perytons, Griffins, Sphinxes, Hippogriffs, Manticores, Animals, and Mythological Animals at Lou Gubrious, and they exploded with incredible power as they hit him.

Then, we attacked him with energy slashes from our massive greatswords leaving scars on him and Lincoln left many more by firing rainbow energy slashes with his gold-plated claws and his two new massive greatswords and he even fired red and blue wolf fire at him as well and I also left many more by firing rainbow energy slashes with my gold-plated claws and fired blue wolf fire as well, and he, Cynthia Chum, Samantha Solar Flare, and I attacked him hard with energy punches, energy kicks, and karate chops and

they're super mega-painful because of our superhuman strength, along with elemental blasts.

Then, Nico fired waves of water, May fired blasts of ice, and Qin fired blasts of fire, and Sebastian fired blasts of Divine Darkness that hit him and slashed at him with his dark greatsword, Then, Lincoln, Cynthia Chum, Samantha Solar Flare, and I fired powerful blasts of infernal hellfire, chum, and magic at Lou Gubrious, and Lincoln summoned fox spirits and they brutally mauled and attacked Lou Gubrious and he got badly hurt.

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Time to send you on your way.

Lincoln fired a rainbow energy blast that hit Lou Gubrious that sent him into a portal that led to Vypra where he'd be kept under strict watch. Everyone cheered wildly as we holstered our weapons and powered down, and Cynthia Chum's new body, clothes, weapons, jewelry, 28th Century silver Miracle Box backpack, Third Eye, eleven massive and long pink wolf tails, large gold halo with four orbiting gold rings on each corner behind her head, twelve large red and pink orbs orbiting around her legs, and massive black and red angel wings are permanent and Samantha Solar Flare's new body, clothes, weapons, jewelry, 28th Century silver Miracle Box backpack, Third Eye, eleven massive and long orange wolf tails, large gold halo with four orbiting gold rings on each corner behind her head, twelve large black and orange orbs orbiting around her legs, and massive orange angel wings are permanent.

Samantha Solar Flare: That was fun.

Nico: There! Sweet Silence!

Me: Yeah! Geez!

Hal Larious: Man I can't believe that I would become such a sad sack!

Lola: No kidding there! You were really crying hard!

Me: I know!

Nico: Yep. Now, how are we going to clean up the floodwater?

Lincoln: (Changes back) Leave that to me.

Lincoln plunged his tails into the excessive flood of tears and he began absorbing the excess flood and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles grew and bulged even more and veins formed on his body, and his massive white angel wings with aurora and orange tips spread out and glowed and his halo glowed along with his rainbow energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flared up extremely and he began growing even stronger.

When Lincoln was done, the park was nice and dry.

Lincoln: There we go, the park is now dry, and since RD Sebastian just struck Lily last night.

Suddenly, Lincoln's large gold halo with four large orbiting gold rings orbiting the corners behind his head glowed and the four large orbiting gold rings fired beams of light that formed into a viewing window and we saw RD Sebastian already pissed off. But, then, we saw the bramble vine tattoos wrapped around his arms advance even further as he screamed in pain from the curse, and the viewing window closed.

Brittney: Serves you right, I can't wait until you meet your end on Halloween, you shit head.

Nicole: He really made a huge mistake crossing both Lincoln and Brittney, and from what we've seen, crossing The Empress of Darkness is literally a death sentence of the worst kind.

Me: Even crossing Lincoln by hurting his family, friends, harem, and kids is also a very huge mistake.

Lynn: Don't remind us, because he's scarier than a gorilla when he's pissed.

Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, and Luan shuddered in fright, even me and Nico.

Nico: (Shudders) Yeah, pissing off your brother is literally the worst thing your Dark Sides had done, and it never ends well.

Lily: I know. (YAWNS) Since you guys mentioned that I might as well tell you guys what happened.

Nico: What happened?

Natilee: Well it's this.

She showed a sketch of it and it was Lily going to see a movie for The Harvester and The Thing together and when she saw it, it scared her so bad THAT THE MONSTERS IN THAT MOVIE CAME TO LIFE AND KILLED HER AND MUTILATED AND RIPPED HER TO SHREDS AND KILLED EVERYONE!

WE GASPED IN SHOCK AND HORROR!

Kate Lloyd: Oh man! That's awful!

MacReady: That is crazy.

Nico: HOLY SHIT!

Qin: No kidding!

Me: That is awful!

Camie: Yeah.

Lily: (BREAKS DOWN CRYING) THAT WAS HORRIBLE!

Camie: No kidding.

Laney: Poor lily.

Nico: It wasn't real!

Me: I agree. I think Lily was thinking about the movies that scared the shit out of us the most combined into one and how it affects us.

Nico: Hmm. You're right on that.

Lily: (Sniffles) Yeah you're right.

Nico: Nice job Marill!

Marill: Thanks Nico. Got any cheese?

Me: I do. (SPINS MAGISWORD BRACELET)

CHEESE MAGISWORD!

I gave her 5 huge cheese wheels.

Me: Marill is the Aqua Mouse Pokemon. What did you expect.

Poromon: Want some beer as well?

Marill: No thanks. I drink Brandy.

Me: Ooh likes it potent and luxurious.

Camie: Yeah.

Earth: (LAUGHS) Nice.

Poliwag did the puppy eyes.

Poliwag: Pwetty pwease?

Nico: Poliwag that's enough. Brandy is good enough.

Poromon: Yeah.

Poliwag: Okay then.

Poromon: I got a better idea. I'll sing the ABCs while drunk!

Eddy: This I GOTTA see!

He drank some beer and got drunk.

Poromon: (SINGING DRUNK AND SLURRED) A! Now I puke my ABC's Next time won't you puke with me

Manaphy: YAY POROMON!

WE LAUGHED!

Me: That's funny!

I snapped my fingers and he was back to normal.

Camie: That was funny.

Poromon: Worth it.

Me: Yep. Nico do you know someone named I.M. Stinky?

Nico: I.M. Stinky?

Dudley Puppy: YOU SURE ARE! (LAUGHS)

WE LAUGHED!

Poromon: That's funny too!

Nico: Yeah.

Xenia: Yep.

Nico: I think you sinking the ABC's while drunk was fucking funny!

Poromon: Thanks. It sure was!

Xenia: Yeah!

Camie: That was awesome.

Poliwag: I should try that sometime!

Poromon: Yeah!

Lola: Yep.

Trina Thing: That was funny still.

Varie: Yep.

Nico: Good think the tears didn't flood the city.

Me: No kidding.

Qin: Geez! I hope Vypre can put up with his crying.

Varie: Yeah.

Nico: I'm sure Vypra can find some way to mute him.

Lola: Yeah.

Xenia: No kidding.

Eli: That guy cries too much.

Lincoln: My rescue won't have that much crying.

Camie: Thank goodness.

Laney: Yeah.

Varie: No kidding.

Poromon: After the rescues, me and the others are going on patrol.

Me: Okay.

Trina Thing: And I'll go with them just in case.

Lola: Good idea.

Varie: Yeah.

Nico: Be careful, okay?

Poromon: Okay.

Camie: Good.

Laney: Yeah.

Poliwag: What's the worst that can happen?

Me: Please don't ask that question.

Poliwag: Sorry.

Maria: If you see anything bad, call us.

Horsea: We will.

Manaphy: You got it!

Nico: NOw time for the fun part.

Me: The Anothers.

Eli: (Concentrates) WHOA! We got Another Agent 47, Cooler Banki, Aracula, Shadow Dopant, Ghost Dopant, Universe 666 Brother Blood, Beetle, Rough & Tumble, Primator, 2017 Rita Repulsa, Weredad, Terminator (Terminator Dark Fate), Technicolor Phantoms, Steam Demons, Tar Monster, Spirit of Fireball McPhan, Ape Man and Ghost of Captain Cutler.

Qin: Wow!

Nico: Who'a up?

Me: Kate Lloyd, Trina Thing, Kate Volans, Tina Terishkovanaya, MacReady and Xenia Xiyoega XIX, and their respective archenemies. Sorry but saying them all really hurts my voice.

Eli: I don't blame you.

Lola: Yeah.

Connor McKnight: We pretty much know who we're facing anyway.

Spitfire: Yeah that one was an easy setup.

Xenia: It sure was.

Eli: I sense the Anothers minus Agent 47 are 3 people.

Qin: Whoa!

Lola: This will be interesting.

Lily Valley: It sure will.

Rose: Yeah.

Then the cutie marks of Lily Valley, Rose and Daisy started glowing.

Me: Whoa! Your cutie marks are glowing.

Lola: That means one thing.

Nico: There they are!

We saw Another Cooler Banki, Aracula, Shadow Dopant, Ghost Dopant, Universe 666 Brother Blood, Beetle, Rough & Tumble, Primator, 2017 Rita Repulsa, Weredad, Terminator (Terminator Dark Fate), Technicolor Phantoms, Steam Demons, Tar Monster, Spirit of Fireball McPhan, Ape Man and Ghost of Captain Cutler!

Qin: Whoa!

Me: This will be good! (Sniffs) Wow that is flowery

Another Aracula: (In a girls voice) THE HORROR! THE HORROR! WE LOOK AWFUL!

They merged and split into three and reverted back into 3 girls 1 had blond hair and yellow eyes and had pink clothes and a tiara with the symbol of Lily Valley's cutie mark on it and on her skirt and she had Lily Valley's tail and a flower sword.

The second girl had red hair and freen eyes and green clothes and

rose angel wings and she had a tiara with the symbol of Rose's cutie mark on it and on hrt skirt and she had a rose sword and Rose's tail.

And the 3rd girl had neon green hair and green eyes and purple clothes and green angel wings and had a tiara with the symbol for Daisy's cutie mark on it and on her skirt and she had Daisy's Tail and a flower scythe in her hand.

Me: The Embodiments, Gene-slammers and Legacies of Lily Valley, Rose and Daisy right?

Lilliana Lily Valley: That's right. Lilliana Lily Valley.

Roselina Rose: Rosalina Rose.

Dahlia Daisy: And Dahlia Daisy.

Lilliana Lily Valley: We are flower masters. (GASP) That flower is overwatered!?

They fainted!

Rosalina Rose: OH THE HORROR!

Lilliana Lily Valley: THE HORROR! THE HORROR!

Me: (SWEATDROPS)

Nico: Um… okay?

Rose: They are DEFINITELY like us in every way shape and form.

Daisy: They sure are.

Me: Sorry girls we had an incident involving Lou Gubrious. He cried so much.

Camie: Yeah.

Lilliana Lily Valley: THIS IS A DISASTER!

Me: Just calm down girls. We'll get you back to normal.

Nico: Sorry we have to do this.

Girl Jordan: Lets separate you first.

Girl Jordan and Leeli held hands.

(YURGEN'S TUNE PLAYS)

The skies had leaves and flowers flying in the wind along with sea dragons singing in the background

Girl Jordan and Leeli: (SINGING DIVINELY AS LEELI HAD FIREFLIES SWIRL AROUND HER AND GIRL JORDAN HAD HER AQUA BLUE AURA FLARED UP)

O holoré lay thee low

Holoél dark in the Deep

Down beneath the earth you go

Go holoré fast to sleep

O holoré lay thee low

Holoél dark in the Deep

Down beneath the earth you go

Go holoré fast to sleep

Fast to sleep

Fast to sleep

Dark holoré in the Deep

Rise again holoré now

Spring abundant holoél

Render green the dying bough

Raise the rock where Yurgen fell

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Spring abundant holoél

They glowed and was separated.

Me: Action time!

We fired waves of energy and elements and blasted the Anothers and smashed them down.

I caught the Wonder Ride books.

Me: Oh right mandatory question. Is the Another Agent 47 friendly or hostile?

Rosalina Rose: Oh friendly and she is a really powerful one.

Me: Interesting.

Maria: Time for backup. (TURNS DIAL) TREASURE HUNTER FORCE!

She summoned Dr. Cabelleron, Ashton Philips, Evil Long John Silver (Treasure Planet), Pirate Ship Heartless, Neon Noodle and Icy!

Qin: Yeah!

Nico: And Valiant? You and Lewa did good yesterday.

Valiant: Thanks Nico.

Me: That just leaves Matau and Blu left to shine.

Xenia: It sure does.

Matau: Yep.

Nico: Don't take it personally. But you girls really sounded dramatic back there.

Lilliana Lily Valley: When it comes to flowers we love them like our own children.

Rosalina Rose: Yeah they are special.

Dahlia Daisy: They sure are.

Me: Have you all ever thought about considering in going into Broadway acting?

Lilliana Lily Valley: That was our first thought.

Rosalina Rose: Yeah but we're happy with flowers.

Nico: You three and Poison Ivy will get along just fine.

Me: Same with Ino. Her family owns a flower shop.

Ino: It's true.

Me: All the nature users will be perfect for you.

Rosalina Rose: Thanks.

Xenia: You're welcome.

Zecora: A most great achievement that is for all to see, and flowers are a symbol of love to be.

Me: That is true.

Zecora's cutie mark then started glowing.

Me: Zecora's cutie mark is glowing!

Nico: We know what that means.

Then out came Another AGENT 47!

Camie: WHOA!

Me: This one must be a dangerous shot too.

Another Agent 47: (In a girls voice) (African Accent) But it will be fun for us all.

She reverted back and was a girl with black hair and blue eyes and had black clothes and she had black angel wings and had a tiara with the symbol of Zecora's cutie mark on it and the same symbol on her skirt and had a powerful spear in her hands.

Naimutiae Zecora: Naimutiae Zecora - Embodiment, Gene-slammer and Legacy of Zecora.

Me: Wow! Awesome to meet you.

Naimutiae Zecora: Indeed and also I'm an amazing healer, shaman and warrior assassin.

Agent 47: That is interesting.

Zecora: An honor to meet the girl that was gene-slammed with me, as well as the way you have come for all to see.

Me: It sure is.

Sougo: (gets out Grand Zi O Ridewatch) Did Swartz promise you anything?

Grand Time! (Orchestral rock music) Kuuga, Agito, Ryuki, Faiz, Bla~de! Hibiki, Kabuto, Den-O, Kiva, Deca~de! W! OOO! Fourze~! Wizard, Gaim, Drive~! Ghost! Ex-Aid! Build~! Iwae! Kamen Rider~!

GrandZi-O~!

Geiz: (gets out Geiz Majesty Ridewatch) Because we can grant it instead.

Majesty Time! G3, Knight, Kaixa, Garren, Ibuki, Gattack~! Zeronos, Ixa, Diend, Accel~! Birth, Meteor, Beast, Baron! Mach, Specter, Bra~ve! Cro~ss-Z! Kamen Rider~! GeizMaje~sty!

Sougo became Grand Zi O while Geiz became Geiz Majesty.

Naimutiae Zecora: No he didn't. I stabbed him in his leg with my spear and warned him that a Phoenix is coming for him to destroy him.

Me: That Phoenix was us. We killed him and banished him to the Black Gates.

Nico: Yep.

Zocks and Kaito: ZENKAIJU GEAR!

They donned their Zenkaiju Armor!

Lincoln: Lets separate you first.

Lincoln fired a wave of light and did so.

Me: Awesome.

Nico: (GETS OUT AGENT 47'S RIDEWATCH) Lets see if I can't get a headshot!

May: (GETS OUT ARACULA'S RIDEWATCH) This will bone you up!

Maria: (GETS OUT GHOST DOPANT'S RIDEWATCH) I'll scare the shit out of you!

Trina Thing: (GETS OUT COOLER BANKI'S RIDEWATCH) And blow you away!

They used the powers of Agent 47, Cooler Banki, Aracula, Shadow Dopant, Ghost Dopant, Universe 666 Brother Blood and blasted him

down.

Then Terminator 1984, Lightning Man, Peace Master (Adventure Time), Cinnamon Teal (Ducktales), Universe 666 Pastmaster and Nobodies came.

Nico: Great team Terminator!

Terminator 1984: Of course. It'll be good.

Me: Yep.

?: I'll say!

Toxic Seahorse came!

Me: Toxic Seahorse! Whoa!

Nico: Yeah!

Toxic Seahorse: (In a girls voice) Yep.

Nico: Colette Seahorse? Whoa!

Colette Seahorse: Yep. I got this!

She fired a wave of poison and blasted down Another Agent 47 and I caught the Ridewatch and purified it.

Me: Yeah!

Horsea: It's nice to meet a fellow seahorse.

Colette Seahorse: Same here. And sorry to say it but I'm naked.

Me: Uh oh.

I put on my blind man glasses and the boys covered their eyes.

Me: It's going to hurt.

Colette Seahorse: I know.

Me: Here we go.

I snapped my fingers and she doubled over in pain and then she threw up and reverted back and was a girl with purple hair and purple eyes and had purple angel wings and had a symbol of a skull and crossbones in with a seahorse in front of it.

Colette Seahorse: (GROANS) That hurt. (Sees herself) EYES TO YOURSELVES PERVERTS!

Rarity: Don't worry darling we can fix this.

They gave her an awesome purple outfit.

Colette Seahorse: Wow! This is amazing.

May: And I didn't get hit!

Colette Seahorse: No you sure didn't!

Trina Thing: Do you have a favorite memory of Nico?

Colette Seahorse: I sure do. When me and Nico were in chemistry class and we made LETHAL SUPER LAXATIVES. We gave a burger spiked with it to a dangerous kid and it made him get explosive diarrhea and he literally exploded.

Me: WHOA! That is cool!

Nico: Yep.

Nico and Colette hugged.

Nico: I've missed you.

Colette Seahorse: Same here.

We then went home.

After Nico's rescue, Lincoln and his harem, Me and my harem, Sumner Knudson, Patti Knudson, Sakura Knudson, Stellar,

Stardust, Ken Knudson, Nico and his harem, Clyde and his harem, Naruto and his harem, Ed Cowart and his harem, Ets and his harem, Alex the Lion, Marty the Zebra, Melman the Giraffe, Gloria the Hippo, Woody Woodpecker, Knothead, Splinter, Winnie Woodpecker, Gage the Hegehog, Sasuke, Itachi, and their family, Sakura and her family, Qin, Eli, Nicole Knudson and her siblings, Lori, Leni, Luna, Luan, Lynn, Laney, Lucy, Lana, Lola, Lisa, Lily, Lynn Sr., Rita, Harriet Loud, Sherlock Hound, Noctis Lucis Caelum, Gladiolus Amicitia, Ignis Scientia, Prompto Argentum, Stella Nox Fleuret, Ravus Nox Fleuret, Kuja, TLPS Mr. Wolf, TLPS Mr. Piranha, TLPS Mr. Snake, TLPS Mr. Shark, TLPS Ms. Tarantula, The Dynasty Warriors, The Samurai Warriors, Yakko, Cherry Hunter, Cammy, Milan Flare, Yoko, Wakko, Poison, Pyrrha Alexandra, Alice, Mimi Kitagami, Dot, Haneru Tobitatsu, Sir William the Good, Lady Mary the Good, The Z-Fighters, Max Goof, P.J., Bobby Zimmeruski, Tank, Roxanne (A Goofy Movie), Baloo, King Mickey, Sora, Donald, Goofy, Roxas, Xion, Riku, Kairi, Lea, Elena, Crash Bandicoot, Coco Bandicoot, Aku-Aku, The Quantum Masks, Alternate Tawna, Spyro, Cynder, The Ghostforce, Rayman, Juniper Lee, The Louds' Scottish Ancestors, The L-ementals, The Demon Slayer Corps, The Demon Slayer Conglomerate, Anatankha, The Bakugan Battle Brawlers, The Power Rangers, The Kamen Riders, Izuku and his friends, The Goths of Darkness, Sebastian Mendez, Darren Devereaux, Hiroshi Ohira, Brandon Skellington, Mathias Ravenclaw, Zackary Nightingale, Marshall Williams, Mal, Evie, Jay, Carlos, Ben, Norbert and Daggett, Heathcliff, Riff-Raff, Hector, Wordsworth, Mungo, Cleo, Leroy, Sylvester, Tom, Jerry, their friends and counterparts, Luz, Amity, Gus, Willow, Hunter, Felicia Wittebane, Timmy Turner, Cosmo, Wanda, Poof, Trixie Tang, Sapphire, Emerald, Chester, A.J., Sanjay, Elmer, Chloe Carmichael, Tootie, Universe 666 Lincoln, his good sisters, parents, harem, and Guardian Angels, Universe 666 Me, Universe 666 Varie, and his harem, Universe 666 Clyde and his harem, Universe 666 Ets and his harem, The Lion Guard, Marinette and her friends, Sabrina Spellman, Liam, Carmen Rockell, The Teen Titans, The Royal Defenders, The Loonatics, Ty the Tasmanian Tiger, Sly the Tasmanian Tiger, Liu Kang, Kitana, Sonnya Blade, Jax, Kung Lao, Sub-Zero, Nightwolf, Kotal Kahn, Jade, Kate Lloyd, Trina Thing, Kate Volans, Tina Terishkovanaya, MacReady, and Xenia Xiyoega XIX are heading to the world of the 1983 animated musical film Rock & Rule, and not only is Lincoln

going to rescue the four girls here, but we're going to help Omar Quaalude, Angel, and his band destroy Mok Swagger, and we're going to raise Hell on him.

Lincoln: Whoa, we're here in the world of the 1983 animated musical film Rock & Rule, and I know what we're going to do here, not only am I going to rescue the four girls here, but we're going to help Omar Quaalude, Angel, and his band destroy Mok Swagger, and we're going to raise Hell on him.

Me: You and Wendy destroyed The Demon yesterday, and now, it's Mok's turn. You sending him to The Black Gates?

Lincoln: No, we're sending him to The River of Fire. But, before that, we'll show him what happens when he dares to mess with the powers of Hell for his own selfishness.

Kate Lloyd: So, we're taking a break from going after the Dark World Goth Girls' jealous younger sisters.

Lincoln: Not exactly, Kate. We also got word from Bertha's parents that her monstrous, envy-driven, jealous sister, Bethany Sellington, is here, and she wants revenge on Bertha.

Bertha Sellington: And she's thrown in her lot with Mok to get revenge on me, the bitch.

Qin: And she's like the other siblings of the other Dark World Goth Girls: really horrible, mega jealousy-crazed, envy-driven, psychopathic, and monstrous.

Bertha Sellington: You don't know the half of it. I never got along well with Bethany, she always hated me ever since the day she was born, and as we were growing up, she always tried to make me look like really horrible people in front of everyone, but I always foiled her at every turn. But, despite all the repeated warning from Mom and Dad, she didn't stop, in fact, her anger, jealousy, and hatred for me escalated even more and she'd escalated her violence towards me into trying to kill me many times in the past. But, I always foiled her stupid murder plots as well and I kicked her ass hard as well.

Lincoln: Yep, and years ago, we foiled her biggest murder plot: she tried to kill Bertha again along with me by hiring local criminals to do it. We killed them and after I found Bethany's location through feeding on the criminals' blood, we called the cops, headed down to her location, and kicked the stuffing out of her, and because of this latest plan of her, Bethany went way too far and she wound up getting sent to prison, and she swore to get revenge on Bertha for throwing her in prison and "ruining her life" even though it was her fault as she tried many times to kill Bertha.

Nicholette Torrington: And unlike The Dark World Goth Girls, they have no sort of organization or any skills, and they rely on brute force and intimidation tactics, they're just a bunch of brutes.

Lincoln got out the medal for Beiige, Vanguard of Dark World.

Me: Uh oh, and I've got the feeling the next Dark World Curse you got is Beiige-themed.

Lincoln: Yep. Now, let's go meet with Omar Quaalude, Angel, and his band, so we can take care of Mok Swagger and take down Bethany Sellington.

We headed down into the city, and met with Omar Quaalude, Angel, and his band.

Omar Quaalude: So, you're the guys who took down The Demon, eh? We caught the battle yesterday on the news, you guys really know how to kick ass.

Nico: Yep.

Angel (Rock and Rule): Oh, and we saw a girl who looked like (Points to Bertha Sellington) you, but she was vile and monstrous and she was with Mok.

We gasped.

Bertha Sellington: That's my monstrous, envy-driven, jealous, evil younger sister, Bethany. What Mom and Dad told us is correct, she did throw in her lot with Mok.

We headed out to confront Mok Swagger and deal with Bethany Sellington.

?: YOU FUCKING BITCH! I'M GOING TO KILL YOU FOR THROWING ME IN PRISON AND RUINING MY LIFE!

We then saw our target: a girl with the same dark blue hair as Bertha Sellington, red eyes of hatred, and she was in an orange prison jumpsuit: it was Bethany Sellington.

Bertha Sellington: THAT'S IT, YOU FUCKING BITCH! I'M GONNA TEAR YOU TO FUCKING PIECES!

Bertha Sellington went at Bethany Sellington, and they really began fighting each other, but Bertha Sellington had the upper hand on Bethany, and she was literally beating the shit out of Bethany Sellington and Bertha Sellington and Bethany Sellington were consumed in a fight cloud.

POW! WHAM! BAM! SLAP! CHOMP! BONK! SLAM! CRACK! PIG SQUEALS! ELEPHANT TRUMPET! LION ROAR! SCREECH! SUMO SOUNDS! BANG!

BLARGA FLARGA!

Me: OH SHIT! THIS IS BECOMING ONE NASTY CAT FIGHT!

Bertha Sellington: EAT BOOT, BITCH!

Then, Bertha Sellington kicked Bethany Sellington hard out of the fight cloud and sent her flying straight into a tree, she got back up, but now, Bethany Sellington was NTH-DEGREE MEGA PISSED OFF!

Lincoln: I've had it up to hear with you, Bethany!

Lincoln inserted the medal for Beiige, Vanguard of Dark World into a slot on his massive greatsword and it glowed with Eternal Darkness and Frozen Hellfire and he flared up his Eternal Darkness and Frozen Hellfire aura and he spread his massive white angel wings that suddenly turned midnight black: blacker like The Eternal Darkness.

(LUNA'S FUTURE PLAYS)

Lincoln: (SINGING DIVINELY AS DARKNESS AND FROZEN FIRE SWIRLED AROUND HIM) I see a cold wind blowing through, I see days neither fun nor free, I see a future caused by you, I see a path not meant to be, The future should be filled with magic, Dreams and wishes brought to life, But the days ahead are dark and tragic, No time for hope when all is strife, Whatever might have been, All the dreams that ponies share, Because of you, Bethany Sellington, Now, the future is a cold nightmare!

Nico and me and most of us had Shivers of ice and fear go down our spines as Lincoln sang that, and with one swing of his massive greatsword, he fired blasts of Eternal Darkness and Frozen Hellfire which hit Bethany Sellington and she wound up getting thrown in a portal that led to Dark World and thrown into a prison cell: she became the first of the prisoners of The Dark World Prison and the portal closed. We cheered as we holstered our weapons and powered down.

Nico: (Shudders) W-what was that?!

Lincoln: That was my one of my Dark World-themed curses that I'd created: I call it The Curse of The Vanguard of Dark World, and I also used the medal for Beiige, Vanguard of Dark World to give the curse an extra boost, and it was meant only for Bertha's evil sister.

Bertha Sellington: We saw it for ourselves, and it was really scary and mega dark.

Lincoln: Either way, Bethany's not getting out ever again. Now, let's go hunt down Mok Swagger.

Suddenly, we saw a very beautiful and super sexy girl with long rainbow hair and pink headband, dark purple eyes, she was tall at 7'0" in height, she had the body of a goddess and large breasts, fair skin, the symbol of the Air Skylanders and Rainbow Dash's cutie mark on her right arm she has massive and beautiful rainbow angel wings, she's dressed in a light blue sleeveless blouse, necklace with blue gem for the pendant, white bridal gloves, light blue and green fancy skirt with green bow, dark blue knee-high high-heeled boots

with butterfly buckles, and long white sleeveless trenchcoat with stars, winds, magic, Pegasi, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails and on the back is the symbol of The Air Skylanders and Rainbow Dash's cutie mark, holstered on her back is a massive gold greatsword with runes etched on the 7'9" massive, wide, double-edged gold blade, large white angel faces built into both sides of the hilt, longer midnight black handle, and with her are the four girls.

Lincoln: (GASPS) Rebecca Hernandez, Daydream Loyalty Princess of Air.

Rebecca Hernandez: That's right, and I got the girls away from Mok Swagger who's now pissed off you guys destroyed The Demon yesterday.

Me: Figures.

?: YOU WILL ALL PAY FOR RUINING MY DREAMS OF IMMORTAL GLORY!

We saw Mok Swagger heading for us, and he was pissed.

Sylvester: Your desire for glory almost destroyed the world.

Sylvester unholstered his Sylvester's Blood-Soaked Vampiric Demon Darkness Greatsword of The Dracul and transformed into Super Angel-Cat-Vampire-Acme Dark Knight-Harmony Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Darkness Looney Tune Feline Demonic Darkness Vampire Cat Angel of Divine Darkness Looney Tune Feline Demonic Darkness Vampire Cat Justice and Divine Darkness Looney Tune Feline Demonic Darkness Vampire Cat Death.

Lincoln: And now, you're heading to Hell forever. Come on, guys, let's make this asshole pay!

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's United Friendship Hinon's Almighty Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm Greatsword of True Almighty Cosmic United Friendship Universal Storm Hope Elemental Bravery and True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds and transformed into Super Angel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Vampire-Werewolf-Buffalo-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship

Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Divine Cosmic Harmony Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological God Phoenix Angel of Divine Cosmic Harmony Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological God Phoenix Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Harmony Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological God Phoenix Angel Hope, I unholstered my massive J.D. Knudson's Universal True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Phoenix Angel Greatsword of Universal True Eternal Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Phoenix Angel Justice from my back and transformed into Super Angel-Ebonwu-January Wolf Moon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Universal Elemental Divine Cosmic Harmony January Wolf Mythological God Phoenix Angel of Divine Cosmic Universal Elemental Divine Cosmic Harmony January Wolf Mythological God Phoenix Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Universal Elemental Divine Cosmic Harmony January Wolf Mythological God Phoenix Angel Hope, TLPS Mr. Wolf transformed into his Super Angel-Wolf-Harmony Celestial Eternal Xelnaga form and the rest of The TLPS Bad Guys Gang transformed into their Super Angel Celestial Eternal Xelnaga forms and they unholster their massive greatswords, The Dynasty Warriors and Samurai Warriors unholstered their weapons, Lincoln's sisters and parents transformed into their Super Angel United Friendship Universal Eternal Xelnaga forms and unholstered their massive greatswords from their backs, Lincoln's harem unholstered their massive swords from their backs and transformed, Crash Bandicoot unholstered his massive Crash Bandicoot's Cosmic Eternal Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of Cosmic Eternal Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Angel Justice and Cosmic Eternal Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Angel Bravery from his back and he transformed into Super Angel-Bandicoot-Dragon-Elemental Skylander-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Divine Cosmic Ten Elemental Knight Elemental Skylander Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Ten Element Skylands True Hero Knight Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Eternal Ten Element Skylands True Hero Knight Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Angel Bravery, Sherlock Hound unholstered his massive Sherlock Hound's Demonic Dark Knight Sparda's Eternal

Angelic Demonic Demon Hound Greatsword of Demonic Dark Knight Eternal Angelic Demonic Demon Hound Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Demon Hound-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Stellar Blood-Stained Dark Demonic Darkness Dark Knight Demon Hound Phoenix Angel of Divine Cosmic Star Blood-Stained Dark Demonic Darkness Dark Knight Demon Hound Phoenix Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Star Blood-Stained Dark Demonic Darkness Dark Knight Demon Hound Phoenix Angel Compassion, Max Goof unholsters his massive Max Goof's Cosmic Eternal Heavenly Archangel Gabriel's Eternal Unbreakable Bonds of True Friends and Angels Holy Archangel Phoenix God Angel Keyblade of Cosmic Eternal Heavenly Archangel Gabriel's Eternal Unbreakable Bonds of True Friends and Angels Holy Archangel Phoenix God Angel Justice from his back and transformed into Super Angel-Disney Knight-Archangel-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Divine Heavenly Light Hellish Darkness Sword Storm Archangel Keyblade Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Heavenly Light Hellish Darkness Sword Storm Archangel Keyblade Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Eternal Heavenly Light Hellish Darkness Sword Storm Archangel Keyblade Phoenix God Angel Hope, Timmy Turner transformed into Super Angel-Fairy-Wolf Moon-Mysticon Pink Wolf Mage-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Magic Celestial Fairy Magical Elemental Fairy Mysticon Wolf Moon Angel of Divine Elemental Celestial Fairy Magical Fairy Wolf Moon Justice and Divine Elemental Celestial Fairy Magical Fairy Wolf Moon Hope and he has his Timmy Turner's Lupus the Wolf's Celestial Elemental Harmonious Fairy Wolf Moon Mage's Staff of Elemental Magic Justice out and his Royal Eye of Lupus orb ready as well, Norbert Beaver unholstered his massive Hydros' Primordial Maelstrom Ocean Beaver Greatsword of Primordial Maelstrom Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Beaver-Harmony Celestial Eternal Xelnaga Oceanic Maelstrom Primordial Water Beaver Angel of Divine Oceanic Primordial Water Justice and Divine Oceanic Maelstrom Primordial Water Compassion, Yakko, Wakko, and Dot transformed into their Super Angel-Phoenix-Warner-Harmony Celestial Eternal Xelnaga forms, Inuyasha unholstered his Inuyasha's Dog Hanyou Tessaiga Demon Slayer Fang Greatsword of Dog Hanyou Justice and transformed into

Super Angel-Dog Hanyou-Yokai-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Divine Demon Blood Yokai Spirit Firestorm Dog Hanyou Angel of Divine Demon Blood Yokai Spirit Firestorm Dog Hanyou Justice and Divine Demon Blood Yokai Spirit Firestorm Dog Hanyou Hope, Brandon Skellington had his Pumpkin Scepter of Halloween Town Justice still in hand, Mathias Ravenclaw had his Mathias Ravenclaw's Cosmic Eternal Ravenclaw Defender Celestial Magic Heavenly Raven Phoenix Angel Mage's Staff of Cosmic Eternal Ravenclaw Defender Celestial Magic Heavenly Raven Phoenix Angel Justice still in hand, Zackary Nightingale had his Zackary Nightingale's Cosmic Eternal Crimson Red Firestorm Defender Celestial Magic Heavenly Red Wolf Phoenix Angel Mage's Staff of Cosmic Eternal Crimson Red Firestorm Defender Celestial Magic Heavenly Red Wolf Phoenix Angel Justice still in hand, Hiroshi Ohira unholstered his massive Hiroshi Ohira's Destructive Inferno Firestorm Phoenix Firebird Angel Greatsword of Destructive Inferno Fire Phoenix Firebird Angel Vengeance and Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Firestorm Firebird-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Destructive Firestorm Firebird Retribution Firestorm Inferno Phoenix Angel of Divine Cosmic Destructive Firestorm Firebird Retribution Firestorm Inferno Phoenix Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Destructive Firestorm Firebird Retribution Firestorm Inferno Phoenix Angel Rage, Kuja had his Brumel Cores and Kuja's Eternal Wizard Redemption Mage's Staff of Elemental Magic Redemption Wizard Justice ready and transformed into Super Angel-Genome-Wizard-Dragon-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Celestial Wizard Genome Terra Redemption Draconic Magic Phoenix Angel of Divine Cosmic Celestial Wizard Genome Terra Redemption Draconic Magic Phoenix Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Celestial Wizard Genome Terra Redemption Draconic Magic Phoenix Angel Hope, Darren Devereaux, Sebastian Mendez, Qin, Clyde and his harem, Baloo, Izuku and his friends, The Z-Fighters, Daggett, Sasuke, Itachi, and their family, Sakura and her family, Naruto and his harem, Sora, Donald, Goofy, Roxas, Xion, Riku, Kairi, Lea, Elena, Sir William the Good, Lady Mary the Good, The Bakugan Battle Brawlers, The Demon Slayer Corps, The Demon Slayer Conglomerate, Anatankha, P.J., Bobby Zimmeruski, Tank, Roxanne (A Goofy Movie), The Demon Slayer Corps, The Ghostforce, The Louds' Ancestors, The L-ementals, The Loonatics,

Daring Do's team, Noctis, Prompto, Ignis, Gladio, Stella Nox Fleuret, Ravus Nox Fleuret, Mal, Evie, Jay, Carlos, Ben, Heathcliff and his friends, Timmy's friends, Woody Woodpecker, Knothead, Splinter, Winnie Woodpecker, Kate Lloyd and her team, Universe 666 Lincoln, his good sisters, parents, harem, and Guardian Angels, Universe 666 Me, Universe 666 Varie, and his harem, Universe 666 Clyde and his harem, Universe 666 Ets and his harem, my harem, Ed Cowart's harem, Ets' harem, Clyde's harem, Nico's harem, Lord Raiden and the Earthrealm Warriors, Luz, Amity, Gus, Willow, Hunter, Felicia Wittebane, and The Royal Defenders got out their weapons, Rayman unholstered his massive Rayman's Cosmic Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of Cosmic Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Phoenix God Angel Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Fairy-Dragon-Lum-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Eternal Celtic Light Darkness Celtic Dream Glade Dream Eternal Night Fairy Dragon Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Celtic Light Darkness Celtic Dream Glade Dream Eternal Night Fairy Dragon Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Eternal Celtic Light Darkness Celtic Dream Glade Dream Eternal Night Fairy Dragon Phoenix God Angel Hope, Juniper Lee unholstered her Juniper Lee's Spirit World Te Xuan Ze Magicstorm Greatsword of Spirit World Magic Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Dragon-Harmony Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Magical Spirit World Te Xuan Ze Dragon Angel of Divine Cosmic Magical Spirit World Te Xuan Ze Dragon Justice and Divine Cosmic Magical Spirit World Te Xuan Ze Dragon Will, Liam unholstered his massive Liam Hunnicut's Arctic Qailertetang's Holy Arctic Thundersnow Greatsword of Holy Arctic Thundersnow Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Ice Dragon-Yuki-Onna-Musk Ox-Harmony Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Sub-Zero Arctic Thundersnow Ice Dragon Angel of Divine Sub-Zero Arctic Thundersnow Ice Dragon Musk Ox Justice and Divine Sub-Zero Arctic Thundersnow Ice Dragon Musk Ox Hope, and Ed Cowart, Ets, Ken, Nicole, Nico, Gage the Hedgehog, and Eli unholstered their massive greatswords and transformed, and we went after Mok Swagger, and we fired powerful blasts of rainbow energy, colored energy, elemental forces, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light,

Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Blue Fire, Sand, Bubbles, steel orbs, throwing axes, and mythological animals, and they exploded with incredible power as they hit him.

Then, Lincoln and Omar Quaalude fired two powerful red-hot red energy blast that incinerated Mok Swagger and sent him to The River of Fire. We cheered as we holstered our weapons and powered down.

Lincoln: And good riddance for good, Mok Swagger. (To Rebecca Hernandez) And it's so good to see you again, Rebecca.

Rebecca Hernandez: You too, Lincoln, it's been seven years since we last met.

Suddenly, Lincoln was pounced on by Rebecca Hernandez as he caught her and she proceeded to kiss him all over the place: face, arms, pecs, eight-pack abs, and stomach. When Rebecca Hernandez was done, Lincoln was covered in lipstick marks on his face, massive muscular arms, pecs, eight-pack abs, and stomach, and he had an atomic red blush on his face and he was literally in Heaven.

Lincoln: (In Heaven) That's… something I've not… forgotten.

We snickered as he recovered.

Rebecca Hernandez: Sorry about that, but it's so good to see you again, Lincoln.

Lincoln went up to Rebecca Hernandez and he hugged her, and Rebecca Hernandez is very surprised at just how much taller, more handsome, and much more muscular Lincoln's gotten since she last saw him, and she also felt just how much more stronger and how much more muscular he's really become, and she had an atomic red blush on her face, and the atomic red blush on her face soon became even deeper when she saw his longer vampire fangs and more massive white angel wings with stars on the feathers and orange and aurora-colored tips on the feathers, large gold halo with four large orbiting gold rings on each corner behind his head, along

with hearing his mature, deeper, and manlier voice and seeing the larger white wolf ears with rainbow markings on his head, eleven massive and longer white wolf tails with rainbow markings and rainbow tips and white rabbit tail with rainbow markings on top of the massive and long white wolf tails, thick hair on his massive forearms, stubble on his jawline, and chest hair on his pecs, He-Man's chest harness, and many other accessories, and she also met his Rabbit Miraculous, Eini, his familiars, the male white Rabbit Familiar, Alistair, the white Vampire Bat Familiar, Artemis, and the white Wolf Familiar, Seiko that came out of his backpack.

Lincoln: It sure has been a long time, I haven't seen you since you were seventeen, and as you can see, I really grew a lot since then.

Rebecca Hernandez: Holy crap, you sure have, you've really really grown up to be very big and very strong like a tree, Lincoln, you've really grown a lot from the cute eleven-year-old little boy into a 18-year-old 8'5" tall, very handsome, and manly man with really massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and eight-pack abs, and you still have those vampire fangs and massive white angel wings, that's so awesome, and the large white wolf ears on your head and the eleven massive and long white wolf tails with markings and white rabbit tail on top of the massive and long white wolf tails, hair on your massive forearms, beard stubble on your jawline, and chest hair on your pecs and many accessories and large gold halo with four large gold rings orbiting behind your head, that's really new, along with getting He-Man's chest harness. You've really really grown a lot and became a man, but you're still the same kind boy from long ago, plus, you've also grown even more bigger in muscle mass, you can land an airplane on that massive, wider, and more muscular back, squash a melon with those really muscular quads and thighs, and cut a rock into a diamond on those rock-hard eight-pack abs, and there's not even a tape measure long enough to measure that chiseled chest or massive biceps. Plus, I've also met your familiars, and they are really awesome.

Eli: And he'd also been hit with massive amounts of cosmic radiation and he'd been imbued with the same powers as J.D. and all of us, and he's become truly immortal, and Lincoln, you know her?

Lincoln: Indeed I do, Eli.

Selene Emperyous: And so do we, this is Rebecca Hernandez, Daydream Loyalty Princess of Air, she's Lincoln's Guardian Angel from Michigan and she's a really really powerful girl with the same powers as Daydream Rainbow Dash combined with the powers she has being Lincoln's Guardian Angel and she's an awesome and talented athlete. She's a member of The Daydream Crusaders of Royal Woods, a group of girls who have the same powers as The Daydream 16 and are dedicated to protecting the innocent and preserving Harmony and Peace and their enemies included The Doomsday 23 along with their enemies, The Midnight Knights of Royal Woods, a group of girls who have the same powers as The Midnight 15 and they desired to bring death and destruction to all, only to be foiled by The Daydream Crusaders. Lincoln helped Rebecca Hernandez and the other Daydream Crusaders and drove The Midnight Knights of Royal Woods away forever, but they all swore bloody revenge on them. Rebecca trained Lincoln a lot with using the powers of Loyalty and Air, and he made her a beautiful necklace to show his thanks to her, and to show her thanks, she kissed Lincoln on the lips, and as a result, Lincoln promised that when he comes of age, he will marry her along with the rest of his harem. She hates Lynn with a blazing passion because Lynn when she had her Dark Side in her was a sore loser and a super-aggressive, belching, farting, superstitious, bad-tempered gorilla, and Rebecca Hernandez has put her in her place more than once: tying her up and throwing her in a cage like the stupid ape that she was.

Nico: Man, she's not only the Daydream Princess of Loyalty and The Air Skylanders, but she's also a talented and tough athlete.

Lincoln: Yep, she's exactly what Lynn with her Dark Side in her wasn't: a good sportsman and good athlete who knows how to gracefully take a loss, and she's more than once put Lynn in her place, and now that you're here, Rebecca.

Lincoln went up to and hugged Rebecca Hernandez in his abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms, he leaned his head down the right side of her neck, and he slowly bit her and he fed on their blood, and we saw his rainbow energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flare up as he gained a

massive power boost and he also gained the very same powers as her, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more, and his massive white angel wings with aurora and orange tips spread out and glowed along with his large gold halo and four orbiting gold rings on each corner of the halo behind his head and eleven massive and long white tails with rainbow tips and rainbow markings. He slowly unlatched his fangs from her neck as her neck healed and the puncture marks sealed up, and he also kissed where he bit her.

Rebecca Hernandez: You're still just as gentle as ever when you feed on one of your Guardian Angels, Lincoln.

Suddenly, an Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love appeared on the neck of Rebecca Hernandez with rainbow gems on the gold lightning bolts and rainbow crystal links from her merged Crystal Necklace of The Buddha along with a white and gold-accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love on her neck.

Rebecca Hernandez: (Surprised) Lincoln, are these…?!

Lincoln: Yep, that's an Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love and an Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love, which means you're now part of my harem and my many future wives, Rebecca Hernandez, and of course, for that little pouncing.

Lincoln still had his massive arms wrapped around Rebecca Hernandez's waist, and he leaned down to her face and kissed her on the lips, but when she wrapped her arms around his neck, Lincoln deepened the kiss and we all cheered for them. When Lincoln separated, Rebecca Hernandez had an atomic red blush on her face, hearts in her eyes, and her heart was beating like mad. Then, we went up to the four girls, and when Lincoln saw them, he immediately recognized them. The four girls are Yurina Takahashi, Mai Fujikura, Reika Kirigaya, and Yuka Suou from Mini Pai Claimer.

Lincoln: Oh wow, it's Yurina Takahashi, Mai Fujikura, Reika Kirigaya, and Yuka Suou from Mini Pai Claimer.

Nicole: Whoa, awesome.

Lincoln: Are you girls okay?

Yurina Takahashi: Yes, we're okay, thanks to you.

Then, when Yurina Takahashi and the other three girls saw who it was that saved them from Mok Swagger and Bertha Sellington's jealousy-crazed, envy-driven, psychopathic, and monstrous younger sister, Bethany Sellington, their faces turned atomic red upon seeing the 18-year-old 8'5" tall, handsome hunk with abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles, eight-pack abs, long wild white hair going down to the bottom of his neck and rainbow lightning bolt highlights in the bangs of his long white hair and large white wolf ears with rainbow markings on top of his head with large golden halo in the center with golden angel wings on the bottom side and four large orbiting golden rings on each corner behind his head, thick hair on his massive muscular forearms and beard stubble on his jawline, rainbow colored thunderbird with gold lightning bolt in its claws and the Ebonwu Squadron emblem on its chest emblazoned on his forehead and Third Eye with rainbow iris, rows of straight teeth with vampire fangs, Crest of Miracles on his massive right pec and golden lightning bolt cutie mark with the thunderbird and comic books surrounded by the symbols of Fire, Water, Ice, Wind, Earth, Nature, Light, and Darkness in a circle on his massive left pec, Celtic Cross cutie mark tattoo in the form of the cutie marks of Twilight Sparkle, Sunset Shimmer, Rainbow Dash, Applejack, Rarity, Pinkie Pie, Fluttershy, Starlight Glimmer, and Trixie Lulamoon, surrounded by a circle were the marks of the other girls in Lincoln's harem on his massive, wider, and more muscular back, and on top is the Earth surrounded by the ring of mermaids and surrounded by a Thunderbird, Phoenix, Angel, Vampire Bat, Werewolf, and Buffalo and a Rinnegan-like marking, and right below the Cutie Mark tattoo is a rainbow kanji with nine magatama in between that said, "Lincoln Landon Loud, Almighty Champion and Emissary of Hinon, Almighty Master of The Elemental Forces, The Storms, The Cosmos, and The Universe, Master of Hero Personas and Many Powers, The Loud House's Man With A Plan, Voice of Reason, Golden-Hearted Brother of Many Siblings, Golden-Hearted Lover and Father of Many Kids, Almighty Golden-Hearted and Loving Son of Lynn Sr. and Rita Loud, Loving Grandson of Albert Loud and Samuel Loud, Almighty Golden-Hearted and Loving

Future Husband, Strongest, Bravest, Resilient, Courageous, Handsomest, and Manliest Warrior of The Loud Family, Powerful Alpha Vampire-Werewolf-Cyborg Hybrid, Descendant of The Seventeenth Century Duke Lincoln McLoud of Loch Loud in Scotland, Destroyer of Morag McLaughlin, Archenemy of Max Dillon Also Known as Electro, Destroyer and Slayer of Extremely Evil, Black-Hearted, Sadistic, Delusional, Power-Hungry, Psychotic, Irredeemable Bastards and Tyrants, Talented Comic Book Writer and Video Gamer, Jack-Of-All-Trades, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True God of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Savior of The Loud House and Michigan, True Immortal Hero and God, Amazing and Powerful Student of Numerous Amazing and Powerful Teachers, Shinobi of The Hidden Leaf Village, Member of Many of Team Loud Phoenix Storm's Branch Teams, Spice Demon of The Loud Family, Surfer of The Legendary Wave Humungadunga, Third-In-Command And Founder of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Emissary of The Cosmos and The Heavens, Ambassador of Harmony, Friendship, Purity, Hope, Courage, and Love, and God of Friendship, Hope, Love, Courage, and Justice Dodgeball Angel King of Gotham Royal York, The Unifier of The Three Kingdoms and Warriors of Japan, Fearsome Defender of His Many Guardian Angels, and Destroyer of The House of Damaskinos", he has deep sapphire blue eyes, tattoo of a pepper with fire surrounding it on his broad left shoulder, and Mark of Manhood tattoo of a male bodybuilder with a barbell raised above his head and around him are elemental forces and an orange kanji that read, "Lincoln Landon Loud, Strongest, Bravest, Resilient, Courageous, Handsomest, and Manliest Warrior of The Loud Family" on his massive left muscular forearm, and he had his Rabbit Miraculous, Eini, with him, his male white Rabbit Familiar, Alistair, his white Vampire Bat Familiar, Artemis, and his white Wolf Familiar, Seiko, along with Darkus Battle Ax Vladitor, Darkus Omega Leonidas, Pyrus Omega Leonidas, Haos Omega Leonidas, Subterra Omega Leonidas, Ventus Omega Leonidas, and Ventus Omega

Leonidas.

He had his massive Lincoln Loud's United Friendship Hinon's Almighty Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm Greatsword of True Almighty Cosmic United Friendship Universal Storm Hope Elemental Bravery and True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds, The Sickle Swords of Hinon, and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with phoenix, thunderbird, buffalo, angel, vampire, and werewolf surrounding a rainbow gem with neon glowing rainbow lights equipped with recognition of him and fits an infinite number of items and components for Eini, the Universe 666 Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in on his wider and muscular back, his large orange Crystal Saber, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace, his Omnipotent Elemental Thunderbird Phoenix Angel of Universal Harmonious Loud Justice, Mythological Hope, and Eternal Love Almighty Book, Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Elemental Harmony on his left hip, his Eater of Sins revolver and Elemental Universal Thunderbird hand-cannon Blaster holstered on his right hip, the Pisces the Fish constellation and Aquarius Zodiac sign on the back of his neck and the Cygnus the Swan constellation and embedded Stone of Gelel on the back of his massive left hand, large weighted gold metal bands with multi-colored gems on his massive biceps and thighs with silver phoenixes on them, large gold Bracers of The Champions of the Universe with large rainbow gems on his forearms with the Dragon Ball Bracelet on the left large gold Bracer and other bracelets merged with the large gold Bracers and wrist computer and large gold Elemental Shield of Harmony shrunk to the size of a gem on top on the large left gold Bracer, massive indestructible white angel wings with stars and orange and aurora-colored tips on the large white feathers and eleven massive and long powerful white wolf tails with rainbow tips and rainbow markings with white rabbit tail on top of the eleven massive and long white wolf tails, he has on He-Man's chest harness with colored gems on the gold crisscross straps and gold metal circular chest plate with phoenix carved on it and surrounded by red gems and on the back of the straps is a kanji that said Lincoln Loud, Truly Loving Gold-Hearted Brother, Son, Grandson, and Father, and he was dressed in an orange version of He-Man 2002's loincloth with hanging silver lightning bolts and long

white trenchcoat coattails with Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Moonlight, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Great Old Ones, Mythological Animals, Mammoths, Pegasi, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Cerberus, Perytons, Griffins, Sphinxes, Hippogriffs, Manticores, Animals, and Mythological Animals on the coattails and they also had intense powerful rainbow hot flames coming off them and hanging mini silver lightning bolts on the coattails held up by his large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with a large golden buffalo head with rainbow gems for eyes and large rainbow gem in its mouth for the belt buckle on his waist, large white pants with rainbow fire and multicolored lightning bolts and elemental forces on the thighs, and large gold armored knee-high boots with colored gems on them, silver Buffalo head stud earrings with rainbow gems for eyes the Thunderbird carved on it and the Element, Xelnaga, Cosmic, Universe, God, and Eternity Kanjis on the heads, large Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love with colored gems on the gold lightning bolts and rainbow crystal links from his merged large Crystal Necklace of The Buddha with large rainbow Thunderbird-shaped Element of Harmony and a large silver Buffalo head with rainbow gems for eyes and Thunderbird carved on it and the Element, Xelnaga, Cosmic, Universe, God, and Eternity Kanjis on its head for the pendant on his bare chest with chest hair on his pecs, large white and gold accented Elemental Choker of Eternal Love and Thunderbird pendant on his neck, large fingerless orange gloves with the symbol of The Loud House on it and surrounded in a diamond formation are a Phoenix, Thunderbird, Buffalo, and Angel, large Ring of The Phoenix large multi-colored gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it surrounded by a Thunderbird, Phoenix, Werewolf, and Buffalo on his right ring finger, Blue Lantern ring on his left ring finger and small planets orbiting around his fingers like rings, claws on his fingers with gold armored finger claws over his fingers, he has twelve large planets orbiting around his legs and

twelve smaller planets orbiting around his waist and an immense rainbow protective aura with swirling elements around him.

Yurina Takahashi: Oh wow, you're Lincoln Loud of Team Loud Phoenix Storm.

Lincoln: That's right, and it's a pleasure to meet the rest of you.

Lincoln made three clones of himself, and he and his clones went up to the girls, and they hugged their waists in their abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms, and they leaned down and kissed the girls on the lips, which they returned with equally intense passion, as they wrapped their arms around the thick muscular necks of Lincoln and his clones, and we cheered wildly at the scene, and he slowly bit them and he fed on their blood, and we saw his rainbow energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flare up as he gained a massive power boost and he also gained the very same powers as them, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more, and his massive white angel wings with aurora and orange tips spread out and glowed along with his large gold halo and four orbiting gold rings on each corner of the halo behind his head. He then slowly unlatched his fangs from their necks as their necks healed and the puncture marks sealed up, and he also kissed where he bit them.

Yurina Takahashi: (Seductively and rubs her hands on Lincoln's massive pecs) You too, big, tall, muscular, and handsome.

Suddenly, four Elemental Thunderbird Necklaces of Eternal Love appeared on the necks of Yurina Takahashi, Mai Fujikura, Reika Kirigaya, and Yuka Suou with colored gems embedded in the lightning bolt links and colored crystal links from their merged Crystal Necklaces of the Buddha along with white and gold accented Elemental Chokers of Eternal Love on their necks. We returned to The World Tree Estate and they were shocked to find out the villains we went after were Mok Swagger and Bertha Sellington's jealousy-crazed, envy-driven, psychopathic, and monstrous younger sister, Bethany Sellington.

But, when Lincoln showed what Bertha Sellington did in beating her up badly and Lincoln using The Curse of The Vanguard of Dark

World which sent Bethany Sellington to the Dark World Prison, and all of us piling on and giving Mok Swagger a vicious beating and Lincoln and Omar Quaalude firing red energy blasts that destroyed him and sent him to The River of Fire, everyone cheered and hugged us and Lincoln's harem kissed him on the cheek. Lincoln and Rebecca Hernandez have a lot of catching up to do, now that she's back in town.

Maria: So, not only did you guys destroy Mok Swagger, but you also dealt with Bertha's evil younger sister.

Lincoln: Yep. and Bethany seriously didn't know when to give up.

Nico: Honestly, I would've wanted you guys to send her to The Black Gates.

Me: But, Lincoln made the right move sending her to The Dark World Prison.

Lincoln: I sure did, and she's in for far worse torment there, and once she dies, she's going to get sent right to The Black Gates, along with the rest of the monstrous jealous sisters of the other Dark World Goth Girls.

We also welcomed Omar Quaalude, Angel, and his band to the team.

After we destroyed Mok Swagger and took down Bethany Sellington and sent her to The Dark World Prison, we were training intensely in the gym, doing 900,000,000,000,000 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, and regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 900,000,000,000-lb barbells, squats, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, and we were really sweating like crazy, even doing yoga to clear our minds, and we were also doing 900,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get our eleven massive and long wolf tails even more stronger than ever as well, and when Rebecca Hernandez saw Lincoln doing 900,000,000,000,000 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger

push-ups, and regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 900,000,000,000,000-lb barbells, squats, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, even doing yoga to clear his mind and doing 900,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get his eleven massive and long white wolf tails even more stronger than ever, she had an atomic red blush on her face, hearts in her eyes, and her nose was bleeding.

Rebecca Hernandez: My God, I was right that Lincoln's really grown into a 18-year-old, 8'5" tall, really big, handsome, sexy, and extremely super strong manly man, just look at those abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and his eight-pack abs really hard at work, and really working out with those 900,000,000,000,000-lb barbells and he's not even getting tired, incredible, and he also got one awesome tan, and he's also doing 900,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get his eleven massive and long white wolf tails even more stronger than ever, and he now looks even more ripped than ever. He's definitely been continuing on bodybuilding and working out even more for many years, and because of that along with the combination of his diet plan that we gave him, along with his hyperpuberty and genes, he'd gained the powerful and massive body that all bodybuilders could only dream of. If anyone tried to mess with him now, they were in for a world of hurt and trouble, and he's always been there to defend and protect us from Chandler, his goons, Pablo, Anderson, and Hawk and Hank at school or out in public, and he was also quick to defend us from Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, and Luan if they get out of search control again, along with Killjoy Huggins.

Lincoln: Yep, and I've also trained a lot under a lot of very powerful teachers, J.D. and Nico included, Rebecca, and I can still defend myself, and in addition to getting stronger and bigger in muscle mass, I've also gotten smarter as well.

Rebecca Hernandez: That's incredible, and we'd already known just how strong you were long ago ever since you did some wrestling and working out with some of the other Guardian Angels long ago, and we're so proud of just how much stronger you've gotten, and just how much taller you've gotten, along with getting that much bigger in muscle mass, and you've also been getting smarter as

well.

Nico: You got that right, plus, we heard all of the stories from Lincoln about you girls and about how you all helped him in his training to become an emerging hero before Team Loud Phoenix Storm was formed, and how he grew from the little boy from years ago into the really big, really strong, and really powerful man we know today.

Rebecca Hernandez: I knew it was only a matter of time before he told everyone that story.

Suddenly, the alarm sounded, and then, when Lincoln checked the computer, he saw what it was that triggered the alarm, and Kira Gutierrez and her sisters were pissed off. The one who triggered the alarm was a girl with the same hair as Kira Gutierrez, but she was dressed in tattered clothes and she has red eyes full of hatred.

Kira Gutierrez: You've got to be kidding me! What the Hell is she doing here?!

Nico: You know her?

Lincoln: Wish we hadn't, that girl who triggered the alarm was Katie Gutierrez, The Gutierrez Sisters' cousin, but she's not like Kira and her sisters. Katie was a jealous, envy-crazed, psychotic sicko who enjoyed tormenting and torturing everyone around her, and she hated that her cousins are together with me, and she knew that if they get married to me, she'd lose her punching bags and servants and she despised me from the very beginning.

Me: Yeah, she was a major sicko.

Hayley Gutierrez: She always treated us like punching bags beating us up like crazy and ordering us around like servants. Mom and Dad tried to stop her, but Aunt Maria threatened them saying that if they took action, she and Uncle Marcus will kill them. But, Katie's reign of terror ended when we tied her up and gave the evidence of her crimes to the school and Katie wound up getting expelled from school and was forced to live on the streets, and as for her parents, they wound up getting sentenced to life in prison.

Joan Gutierrez: And needless to say, we cut ties with those two for good along with Katie, but, not a week into their sentence, Marcus and Maria were found dead in their cells, and it was found out they had a lot of enemies since they were well-known criminals and sadists, and the inmates saw it as an opportunity to seek revenge on them.

Qin: And now, that piece of gutter trash is here and wants revenge! That bitch!

Lincoln: I've had it up to hear with her. Kira, Hayley, Natalie, Joan, Naomi, Luna, Gina, Reggie, Janet, Celeste, Tammy, Violet, Rachel, let's deliver unto your rotten ex-cousin her divine punishment.

We flew out of The World Tree Estate and Lincoln fired rainbow energy blasts hitting Katie Gutierrez, and she became major pissed off and super enraged when she saw Lincoln and the Gutierrez Sisters along with us.

Naomi Gutierrez: You've got some nerve coming here, Katie. I would've thought you'd died after the seven years we'd gotten you expelled from school and left living on the streets along with sending our despicable aunt and uncle to prison.

Katie Gutierrez: SHUT THE FUCK UP, SLAVES! YOU COST ME EVERYTHING, MY REPUTATION, MY PLACE IN SOCIETY, MY MONEY, AND MY PARENTS! I WILL KILL EVERY LAST ONE OF YOU AND TURN THIS ENTIRE PLACE INTO A GRAVEYARD!

Lincoln fired a rainbow lightning blast that pierced Katie Gutierrez in the chest and her heart, and she was killed in a split second and was sent to The Black Gates, and we headed home and continued our workouts.

Kira Gutierrez: That's it for that rotten bitch, if Mom and Dad found out, they would've had a heart attack.

Natalie Gutierrez: Yeah, it would've hurt them badly.

Lincoln: But, what Katie did crossed far too many lines, normally, she would've been sent to Xaikora for the rest of her life, but she

was a psychopathic sicko who didn't deserve to be in society ever.

Nico: And she had to be put down for good, she really was a monster like you all said.

We got a shower, and then, Lincoln, Pele (SMITE), Yemoja (SMITE), Maman Brigitte (SMITE), Batten Rouge, Prim Rouge, and Esther Winchester are heading to Yoshi's Tropical Island.

Lincoln snapped his fingers, and the 18-year-old, white-haired, 8'5", handsome and extremely muscular man had on his new large orange and black swim briefs with a Thunderbird and a lightning bolt surrounded by elemental forces and stars on it with rainbow flames coming off the swim briefs, orange sandals, his jewelry and accessories, and he had his weapons holstered in case of trouble.

And Pele (SMITE), Yemoja (SMITE), Maman Brigitte (SMITE), Batten Rouge, Prim Rouge, and Esther Winchester are dressed in two-piece colored bikinis The Musiqidandi Sisters made for them, colored sandals, and they had their weapons holstered in case of trouble. Plus, we found out Pele (SMITE), Yemoja (SMITE), Maman Brigitte (SMITE), Batten Rouge, Prim Rouge, and Esther Winchester all had feelings for Lincoln, and he also had feelings for them, and he also saved them all from an ambush by a group of musclebound thugs Flip hired to kill them, Lincoln sucked out their muscle mass, virility, strength, blood, and life energy as it killed them all which made that mutant cheapskate go insane with anger, until Lincoln fired energy blasts at her and more gold and jewels and treasures came out of him, but they also got to keep their heads up, they got word that mutant cheapskate has sent more muscle-bound thugs to kill them.

Pele (SMITE): Wow, so this is Yoshi's Tropical Island. It sure is beautiful.

Lincoln: It sure is, Lady Pele, and it's perfect for our first date. Shall we?

Lincoln, Pele (SMITE), Yemoja (SMITE), Maman Brigitte (SMITE), Batten Rouge, Prim Rouge, and Esther Winchester dived into the waters and they had fun swimming and they even saw the marine

life there. Then, they went back to the beach and they had an awesome volleyball game, and Pele (SMITE), Yemoja (SMITE), Maman Brigitte (SMITE), Batten Rouge, Prim Rouge, and Esther Winchester got an extremely massive and deep atomic red blush on their faces when they saw Lincoln lift thirteen massive 900,000,000,000,000-lb barbells Lincoln summoned in his large and strong hands and thirteen massive and long white wolf tails and his kids cheered.

But then, they saw the hulking muscle-bound thugs that Flip hired coming after them, but Lincoln fired vacuum tubes from his chest which latched onto the chests of Flip's massive army of hulking muscled thugs, and then, the vacuum tubes literally began sucking Flip's massive army of hulking muscled thugs dry of all their massive muscle mass, virility, blood, and physical strength, and all of it was being pumped into Lincoln and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles grew and bulged even more and veins formed on his body, and his massive white angel wings with aurora and orange tips spread out and glowed and his halo glowed and he also grew even stronger. When Lincoln was done, the vacuum tubes detached themselves from the chests of the thugs and went back into Lincoln, and the thugs were now dead from blood loss and thin as a rake and he absorbed them.

Lincoln: Nice try, you stupid mutant!

Then, they had some lunch, and then, as the sun was about to set, Lincoln made clones of himself and he and his clones went up to Pele (SMITE), Yemoja (SMITE), Maman Brigitte (SMITE), Batten Rouge, Prim Rouge, and Esther Winchester and they hugged the girls in their abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms and Pele (SMITE), Yemoja (SMITE), Maman Brigitte (SMITE), Batten Rouge, Prim Rouge, and Esther Winchester placed their hands on the massive pecs of Lincoln and his clones.

And then, they shared a passionate and romantic kiss and Lincoln also marked Pele (SMITE), Yemoja (SMITE), Maman Brigitte (SMITE), Batten Rouge, Prim Rouge, and Esther Winchester as he slowly sank his fangs into them and fed on their blood, and his rainbow energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flare up as he gained a massive power boost and he also gained the

very same powers as them, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more, and his massive white angel wings with aurora and orange tips spread out and glowed along with his large gold halo and four orbiting gold rings on each corner of the halo behind his head and eleven massive and long white tails with rainbow tips and rainbow markings.

He slowly unlatched his fangs from their necks as their necks healed and the puncture marks sealed up, and he also kissed where he bit them. They came back home to The World Tree Estate, and Nico and I saw Lincoln covered in kisses on his face, body, and eight-pack abs.

Me: (Whistles) Wow, it looks like you really had a good time at Yoshi's Tropical Island, eh, Lincoln?

Lincoln: (In Heaven) It… was… so… AWESOME!

Suddenly, six Elemental Thunderbird Necklaces of Eternal Love appeared on the necks of Pele (SMITE), Yemoja (SMITE), Maman Brigitte (SMITE), Batten Rouge, Prim Rouge, and Esther Winchester with colored gems on the gold lightning bolts and colored crystal links from their merged Crystal Necklaces of The Buddha and white and gold-accented Elemental Thunderbird Chokers of Eternal Love on their necks.

Lily the Mermaid: Wow, now Pele (SMITE), Yemoja (SMITE), Maman Brigitte (SMITE), Batten Rouge, Prim Rouge, and Esther Winchester are in your harem, Linky.

Pele (SMITE), Yemoja (SMITE), Maman Brigitte (SMITE), Batten Rouge, Prim Rouge, and Esther Winchester showed the marks Lincoln made on the right sides of their necks.

Jenna: And Flip had some nerve trying to kill them, that mutant is just making things much worse for himself.

Serena Logan: I always knew that stupid mutant was and always will be nothing but fucking trouble, and he's just making things worse for himself.

Rarity: And trying to kill Pele (SMITE), Yemoja (SMITE), Maman Brigitte (SMITE), Batten Rouge, Prim Rouge, and Esther Winchester, now that repulsive ape is really going to get it.

Lincoln: And we also had a run-in with more of the hulking muscle-bound hired thugs he sent to kill us yet again, but I sucked out their muscle mass, strength, and virility and I killed them all and sent them to The Black Gates, and that dumb mutant should be screaming with pure vengeance and hate at us in 3… 2… 1!

Suddenly, we heard Flip scream and bellow with extreme hatred and rage and cursing right at us, and now, he's officially lost his mind.

Maria: (Flips Flip the middle finger) Yeah, up yours, you mutant three-butt-cheeked cheapskate!

Nico: Even after we kicked Flip's miserable hide, that mutant still refuses to quit!

Lincoln: Same with Lewis Travolta, Dark Amy, Icky Vicky, Billy McLean, Pablo, Anderson, and the other jerks at Dad's restaurant, but it's much more fun to see their thugs get killed by me.

Eli: It sure is, and it's so much more fun seeing them blow their stacks!

We then saw Lincoln form a viewing window, and then, Lincoln snapped his fingers.

SNAPS FINGERS!

We saw a massive funnel appeared in Flip's mouth, and then, massive cartons of the extremely powerful laxatives that Shizuka and her sisters used on Killjoy Huggins and Lewis Travolta appeared over the funnel.

Eli: (GASPS) ARE THOSE…?!

Nico: The extremely powerful laxatives Shizuka and her sisters used on Killjoy Huggins and Lewis Travolta?!

Luna: DO IT, BRO!

Then, the extremely powerful laxatives were dumped into Flip's mouth and the funnel was removed. Then, Flip's stomach gurgled and rumbled, and then… !

MASSIVELY LOUD AND EXTREMELY WET FART!

Flip farted and massive tons of gold, jewels, gems, and other currencies exploded out of his three butt-cheeks like crazy!

Flip stopped farting like crazy.

Lincoln: That's for trying to get your musclebound thugs to murder Clyde and the girls in his harem, you stupid mutant cheapskate!

Nico: Jeez. Those laxatives are really powerful, I still remember when you tried that prank on me years ago, Connor, but that failed.

Eli: Because of you using Walker's powers.

Connor Chan: Now, Flip's really pissing me off now, if he does this again, I'm gonna shove a grenade down his throat!

Nico: Connor, I know you're angry, but we're saving it for December 1st when we kill him, Icky Vicky, and Xehanort. Now, don't even think of getting into the weapons room or I'm telling Dad!

Connor Chan: Tattle tale.

We were busy watching TV, and many of us were doing work-outs to continue staying in tip-top shape, especially Lincoln doing 900,000,000,000,000 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, and regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 900,000,000,000,000-lb barbells, squats, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, even doing yoga to clear his mind and doing 900,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get his eleven massive and long white wolf tails even more stronger than ever and he was sweating like crazy.

Lincoln: We don't have long before the main mission starts, so I still got to keep myself busy.

Me: That's true, and we're also doing work-outs just like you, Lincoln.

Nico: Yep.

Then, we saw Lincoln deadlift a massive twenty-five-ton barbell with ease, and we were stunned.

Eli: Whoa!

And of course, the constant workouts that Lincoln has been doing had also caused his harem to get massive atomic red blushes on their faces, hearts in their eyes, and their noses were really bleeding upon seeing their hotter, sexier hunk of a future husband.

Lily the Mermaid: (Turned On) My God, Linky truly is one hunky muscle god.

Girl Jordan: (Turned On) Big time.

We finished our workouts, and Lincoln sprayed us with water and soap and we were all clean. Then, his harem kissed him on his face and steam whistled out of his ears and his face turned atomic red.

Later the mascots and Trina Thing were walking around the city on patrol.

Horsea: Everything's peaceful so far.

Trina Thing: It sure is.

Poromon: Yep.

They got to a small open field. Then they saw a creepy looking house.

Manaphy: Whoa that house gives me the creeps.

Poliwag: Lets see what that's about.

They crept up to the house and looked into the window and saw a laboratory. But then they saw a bunch of people in there and they

laughed malevolently and were EATING SOMEONE ALIVE! HE SCREAMED IN PAIN! AS THEY BUTCHERED HIM!

They saw skulls and bones all over and dismembered limbs!

They gasped in fright!

Poromon: We need to see what this lab is making before we tell everyone else!

Trina Thing: I already know. This is a meth lab and also those are cannibals. The skulls, bones and chemicals and smell of poison are a dead giveaway.

Poromon: Oh boy.

Trina got on the phone.

We were watching TV when suddenly I got a call.

Me: Hello?

Trina Thing: (On the phone) J.D. we got trouble.

She told us everything.

Me: WHAT?! Oh my god! We'll be right over!

I told everyone everything.

Trina Thing and the mascots came back to us.

Olivia Oceanus Shenron: Back already?

Lincoln: But we're supposed to come to you guys so-

Poromon: First, we need Sheila to ID the names of these cannibals!

Sheila: Gladly. They are the Volcanbender Family. They are a family of hillbillies that make meth and are bloodthirsty cannibals. We have been after them for years. They are cannibal girls. Sallia

Volcanbender and her daughters Gloria, Valentine, Mai, Eleanor, Renee, Tina, Lava, Vicky, Phyllis, Camille, Sadie, Fiona, Crystal, Wendy and Lana Volcanbender were believed to be responsible for the disappearances of over 500 people.

Nico: Oh man!

Poromon: I'll send them a threatening message on the phone on our way there!

Nico: Poromon no! That will send them on the run. We got to take them down by surprise.

Me: Right.

Sheila: I'll have the whole force head over there.

Poromon got out his phone and called Sallia Volcanbender.

Nico: And he's calling them anyway.

Me: Poromon you dingus!

Sallia Volcanbender: You must be Poromon.

Poromon: Sallia Volcanbender, fuck. Fuck you, fuck you, fuck you!

Sallia Volcanbender: Poromon… it's business.

Poromon: You think eating people and making drugs is legal?!

Sallia Volcanbender: It's business, fella. You wanna discuss it, we're at the farm. Gloria, Valentine, Mai, Eleanor, Renee, Tina, Lava, Vicky, Phyllis, Camille, Sadie, Fiona, Crystal, Wendy and Lana Volcanbender - all of us.

Poromon: Start writing those names on your tombstones, 'cause we're on the way to your lab, and we're going to see how much of a family meth business you got when we're done! (hangs up)

Oceanus Shenron: (to Lincoln) I'd like to see you top that!

Lincoln: That would be awesome.

Nico: Yep. But that was a good one.

Xenia: Yep.

Nico: Lets go guys!

Poromon: All! Of! You! Are! Going! To! Die!

We were off to face them.

Sallia Volcanbender: I just spoke to that puny Poromon. He's coming. Get down to the meth lab to protect it.

Eleanor: Alright.

Sallia Volcanbender: I hope they don't get through these idiots, but… we know they're idiots. Come on, let's roll.

While the other Volcanbender siblings go to protect the ranch's meth lab, Sallia, Gloria and Valenrine leave in their car.

Nico: Okay. So 3 of them got away. We can still take down the others.

Poromon: Oh, how many siblings you've got, you inbred freaks?! I don't know how we're gonna do it, but we'll kill the lot of you, and we'll torch your cookhouse!

Poromon got out a sniper rifle and killed Mai and Tina with one shot.

Long Haul: Damn! Two kills in one shot!

Me: Nice shot.

Qin: Yeah.

I pulled out my sniper rifle and fired and it killed Sadie, Fiona, Crystal and Wendy in one shot.

Me: Bullseye.

Nico: NOw we can barge in there!

Went in and smashed through the door!

Me: Okay you douchebag fuckups! You're all going down!

Poromon: To hell! (ECHOING) LIGHTNING JAVELIN!

He fired a blast of lightning and it hit the Volcanbenders and then sparks ignited the house floor!

Maria: There's only 7 left here!

?: I got them!

Then SLASH SLASH SLASH SLASH SLASH SLASH SLASH!

A girl with orange hair and purple clothes and blue eyes and purple wings and claws on her hands came and she had a tiara with the symbol of Slash Man on her head. She killed the rest of them in an instant!

Sierra Slash: Sierra Slash, Embodiment of Slash Man!

Matau: Wow! Sierra!

Lewa: Great to see you again!

Sierra Slash: Same here Lewa and Matau. Been a while.

Me: Lets get out of here!

We got outside.

Poromon found a can of gasoline.

Poromon: What do we have here?

Poromon dumped it. It went for the fire.

Poromon: RUN!

We ran fast and the entire house EXPLODED IN A MASSIVE

FIERY EXPLOSION!

KRABBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMMMMMM!

The entire house was a massive fireball.

Nico: I'm very proud of you Poromon.

Me: Me too.

Sierra Slash: Same here.

Qin: Well at least that's one dangerous family that is gone for good.

Me: 3 members got away but we'll find them soon.

G1 Firestar: Hod did you meet Lewa and Matau?

Sierra Slash: When they were battling the Bohrok Kal. Same story as how some of the Toa were doing it.

Nico: Nice.

Lewa: Awesome! She put up an amazing fight with them.

Xenia: Cool.

Me: Would you like to join the team?

Sierra Slash: I would be honored.

Later we came back to the estate.

Top Man: Nico, who's left to shine?

Nico: I just said. Matau and Blu.

Me: Yep they are the only ones left on the list.

Xenia: Yep.

Suddenly, Lincoln's deep sapphire blue eyes, the rainbow iris of his Third Eye, his cutie mark tattoo on his back and Thunderbolt cutie mark with circle of surrounding elements on his massive left pec glowed, and he had a vision, and he saw who it was that we're going to confront today: it was none other than Angelique Bouchard from the 2012 movie version of Dark Shadows, and she's causing havoc. When we saw it, we knew it meant trouble.

Lincoln: (GASPS) Oh man!

Lincoln sounded the alarm.

Nico: We heard the alarm, what's wrong, Lincoln?

Lincoln: Nico, everyone, we've got a seriously huge emergency. I just had a vision and I saw who it was that we're going to confront today, it's none other than Angelique Bouchard from the 2012 movie version of Dark Shadows, and she's causing havoc.

We gasped.

Me: Oh no, not that good-for-nothing witch, she's the whole reason why The Collins Family has to deal with this dark curse, and why Barnabas Collins became a vampire over two centuries ago.

Nico: We're heading down there now, and we're gonna make that witch pay for what she's done, she isn't getting out of this alive!

Lincoln: No, she isn't.

Nico: Darn tootin! We'll watch the movie first and then head out.

Eli: Yeah!

Camie: Who is Angelique?

Me: Here name is Angelique Bouchard. She is the main villain of the movie Dark Shadows and she is a witch that cursed Barnabas Collins to be a vampire.

I went over her history.

Angelique Bouchard is the main antagonist of Tim Burton's horror comedy film Dark Shadows. She is a witch who is obsessed with vampire Barnabas Collins.

She was portrayed by Eva Green, who also played Artemisia in 300: Rise of an Empire, Ava Lord in Sin City: A Dame To Kill For, Vesper Lynd in Casino Royale, Miss Gribben in Cracks and Eve Connors in White Bird in a Blizzard.

In a single brief childhood scene set in Liverpool, England, 1760, Angelique's early interest in Barnabas is established. The young Angelique, around ten years of age, is portrayed by actress Raffey Cassidy. She is depicted with her mother, a servant, departing on a sailing ship from the Liverpool docks for "the New World", along with the Collins family. The childhood scene also helps establish Angelique's class-based resentment of the Collins clan's privileges, for she is cautioned by her mother that she must accept her place, servitude, in the social structure of the time and not even gaze freely upon her "betters", including Barnabas.

As she develops into an attractive, dark-haired young woman, Angelique seems to follow in her mother's footsteps as a servant to the Collins family in their New World mansion, Collinwood. However, she develops skills in witchcraft and, whether through natural or magical charms, arouses the amorous interest of the Collins heir, Barnabas. Though he clearly experiences carnal pleasure with her, when Angelique asks him to affirm love for her, Barnabas candidly rejects the notion. Instead, he falls in love with a young woman closer to his own social standing, Josette duPres.

Relegated by the prevailing attitudes of the era to scrubbing the Collins floors while the man she had hoped would love her openly romances another of her "betters", Angelique sees Barnabas and Josette tenderly embracing. Driven by romantic and class jealousy, she begins to use the dark empowerment that witchcraft has provided her to wreak revenge upon Barnabas and the Collins family, and to improve her own fortunes.

Her first act of retaliation is a magical spell that kills Joshua and Naomi Collins, who are Barnabas Collins' parents and the founders

of the American Collins lineage. In the film's first depicted supernatural act, Angelique crushes a small figurine of a seahorse, using her fingers to crumble it into pieces, as she intones, "Make the high and mighty low / Arrogant creatures, down you go!" This phrasing makes clear that Angelique is driven not only by anger at Barnabas' refusal to love her, but also by resentment of her status as a servant in the household of the far more privileged Collinses. And as she concludes this incantation, a large piece of decorative rooftop statuary, shaped like a seahorse, totters and plummets to the ground, crushing Joshua and Naomi as they take an evening stroll below.

Angelique then commits the two pivotal acts of vengeance that drive the subsequent action of the film. First, she recites a second incantation: "If he doth another choose / To lend his heart and eye / Then magic shall the slighted use / That all he loves shall die!" This recitation brings about the death of Josette, who, bound by the spell, is compelled to leap from Widows' Hill. Then, as Josette's fate is sealed and the despairing Barnabas attempts to follow her in death, Angelique places the curse of vampirism upon Barnabas so that his suffering cannot end. (While playing a similar role in the plot to events of the original daytime serial, the film depiction has the sequence reversed, with Josette magically induced to kill herself before Barnabas' vampire curse is evident; in the original series, Josette flees from Barnabas and hurls herself from the cliff in horror upon discovering that Barnabas has become a fanged bloodsucker as a result of Angelique's curse.)

According to the later recounting of "legends" by Elizabeth Collins Stoddard, Barnabas tried to persuade the people of Collinsport that Angelique has placed him under a curse, but they found him deranged. However, the film shows the actual events in 1776, when Angelique herself leads the townspeople in a torch-carrying mob to Collinwood, points out Barnabas, declaring "There's the monster!" and facilitates his imprisonment in a buried coffin for almost two centuries, until 1972 when the film's principal events are set. The townspeople appear to harbor no suspicion of Angelique's being a practitioner of black magic or of her responsibility for Barnabas' transformation into a killer.

Over the next 196 ensuing years, the Collins family fortunes decline. (Apparently there were heirs other than Barnabas, for both Collinwood and the family fishing business endure, though both decline into near-ruin.) Angelique, adopting a series of guises through the decades to conceal her true age, establishes a prosperous rival to the Collins fishing business that she calls Angel Bay Seafood and becomes a well-known and at least superficially highly regarded pillar of the community of Collinsport. As the film reaches the events of 1972, Angelique is shown to have changed her naturally dark hair color to blonde and now goes by the name "Angie" Bouchard. She (in different guises over the past centuries) has been responsible for the decline of the Collins family and its fortunes. When she learns of Barnabas' escape from his prison, she confronts him and mocks him as being too out-of-date to do anything to stop her.

She sets up a meeting with Barnabas in her office and tries to convince him to sell the Collins fishery to her. She tries to win him back by seduction, for if he doesn't, she will kill and take away everything he loves. She succeeds, which results in a torrid act of supernatural lovemaking between them. However, because he loves Victoria, Barnabas tells her that he cannot succumb to her charms no more and asks her to forgive him. Lovelorn once again, Angelique then clutches Barnabas' hand and tells him that if she cannot have him, she'll destroy him. Unharmed by this, Barnabas still leaves. The following night, she went uninvited to the Collins party in a sparkly red dress looking for Barnabas, and not only learns about Barnabas' feelings for Victoria but become very angry when she witnesses Barnabas and Victoria kissing.

The next night after Barnabas killed Dr. Hoffman for using his blood, Barnabas meets with Angie again and demands she end his curse. She gives him one last offer, she in turn demands that Barnabas become hers for all eternity. When Barnabas refuses, she uses her powers to chain him inside the same casket she had previously locked him in and has the casket transported to the Collins family crypt, she put a pair of her red panties in the coffin, saying that he will think a little more about them. She them blows up the Collins family rebuilt canning factory via spell and then publicly accuse Barnabas not only of the arson of the cannery but also of several

murders, including the workers, the hippies, and Dr. Hoffman.

Not knowing that Barnabas has escaped, Angelique leads the police and an angry mob to Collinwood to have Elizabeth arrested as an accessory to murder. She's shocked to learn that Barnabas has escaped and offer to be arrested, he then shows them what monsters "they" are and bites Angelique, causing her skin to crack and outs Angelique as the one responsible.

Barnabas and Angelique battle inside the mansion, using spells to kill Barnabas. Barnabas then grabs Angelique by her neck and throws her up into Carolyn's room, who's revealed to be a werewolf. Elizabeth and Willie join in the fight on Barnabas' side, but the three are overcome by Angelique's magic. Carolyn attacks Angelique, but Angelique fights back and knocks Carolyn unconscious, as she reveal that she sent a werewolf to bite her when she was a baby. They continued the fight until one of the statues holds Barnabas. Angelique then sets Collinwood on fire. When it looks like Angelique won, David appears and tell her to leave him alone, saying that she will kill him first. She confronts him and with a boastfully taunt, asks what will he do. At that point he summons the ghost of his mother, which she has killed. The ghost charged her with a single powerful strike and haunting scream that throws her into the chandelier. Both of them crashed into the floor, where she is broken up.

During these final scenes, Angelique's face has begun to crack and collapse in a manner resembling that of a porcelain doll or eggshell, and as Barnabas speaks with her in her (apparent) dying moments, she is revealed to be virtually hollow inside. Barnabas then admits that there was a time a when he may have loved her, that he would've want to spend eternity with her. As the last ditch to ask Barnabas to love her and proof against his assertion that she has no heart, Angelique breaks her chest plate and pulls out her actual heart, literally offering it to Barnabas. However, Barnabas rejects Angelique's offer, knowing that her heart is incapable of loving and that she only wants to have him for herself, saying that's her curse. Her throbbing heart literally broke as it crumbles to pieces, and she finally succumbs to her death.

In the end, Angelique died in vain, as Victoria, whom was under her spell immediately saved by Barnabas by turning her into a vampire,

once again, thwarting Angelique's proclaimed intention that if she cannot have Barnabas, no one else will

---

When I was done everyone was shocked!

Qin: That heartless bitch!

Xenia: Yeah is a true jealous bitch!

Me: No kidding!

Nico: Yeah!

Maria: I'll play the movie.

The previous group came.

Snake: Can me, Silver Samurai, Mole Man, LaGrange, Grodd, Goliath, Atomic Skull, Calamitous, Skinner, and Ben Ravencroft go with you dudes?

Nico: You sure can. First we're going to watch the 2012 movie Dark Shadows.

Mole Man: Wow! That's Amora's favorite show! She loves watching that show and movie.

Me: Yep and also believe it or not that movie is based on the soap opera from the 1960's. It scared my mother back when she was a little girl.

LaGrange: Did it really?

Me: Yep.

Nico: Wow.

We got to watching the movie.

In 1760, young Barnabas Collins and his wealthy family set sail from Liverpool to the New World, where they establish the town of Collinsport in Maine and construct Collinwood Mansion, their grand estate. Fifteen years later, Barnabas spurns the advances of his servant, Angelique, who is secretly a witch. In response, she murders his parents using magic and curses Barnabas so that "all he loves will die".

Barnabas becomes obsessed with dark magic to prove his parents were murdered. Under Angelique's spell, his fiancée Josette jumps to her death from a cliff called "Widow's Hill". He throws himself after her, but survives, further cursed by Angelique to eternal suffering as a vampire. Angelique turns the town against Barnabas and gets him buried alive.

In 1972, almost 200 years later, Maggie Evans, who bears an uncanny resemblance to Josette, travels to Collinwood to fill the position of governess. She assumes the alias Victoria Winters and meets the dysfunctional current residents of Collinwood: Collins matriarch Elizabeth and her teenage daughter Carolyn; Elizabeth's brother Roger and his young son David, who believes he is being visited by his late-mother's ghost; and a live-in alcoholic psychiatrist, Dr. Julia Hoffman. That night, Victoria is visited by the ghost of Josette.

A construction crew building a McDonald's unwittingly frees Barnabas from his tomb. He apologetically feeds on their blood and then makes his way to Collinwood, perplexed by the modern-day technology and fashion he encounters.

At Collinwood, Barnabas hypnotizes the caretaker, Willie, into his service and reveals to Elizabeth that the legends of the family curse and her long-lost ancestor are true. He asks to rejoin the family and shows Elizabeth the manor's secret passages and hidden treasure. Though wary, she introduces him to the family as a distant relative from England.

While adjusting to modern life and falling for Victoria, Barnabas uses his powers of persuasion and the family treasure to restore both the Collins Canning Company and Collinwood to their former glory. Dr. Hoffman learns of his true nature and offers to try to turn him mortal

again. They start by removing his blood and giving him transfusions of human blood.

Angelique, having survived through the centuries and now the owner of the dominant Angel Bay Seafood, is still in love with Barnabas. To protect Victoria, he gives in to Angelique's lust and they have sex in her office, but, afterwards, a remorseful Barnabas again rejects Angelique.

Barnabas hosts a "happening" at Collinwood for the entire town, with Alice Cooper as entertainment. He finds Victoria alone, who reveals she has seen the ghost of Josette her entire life; her parents committed her to an asylum as a result, but she eventually escaped and Josette directed her to Collinwood. She returns Barnabas' affections and they kiss, to Angelique's dismay.

More eager than ever to be human, Barnabas goes to Dr. Hoffman's office, where he discovers her transfusing his blood into herself to try to stop her aging. He drains all the blood from her body, and he and Willie dump her at sea, telling everyone she went away on business.

Barnabas confronts the greedy Roger and offers him a choice: to become a better father to David, or to leave Collinwood with enough money to live out his life elsewhere; Roger chooses the latter. Heartbroken, David is nearly struck by a falling disco ball, but Barnabas saves him with supernatural speed and catches fire in the daylight, revealing himself as a vampire. David, Carolyn, and Victoria are shocked.

Desperate, Barnabas meets with Angelique, who goads him into confessing to his murders and demands he join her as her paramour. He refuses, so she again traps him in a coffin. Angelique destroys the Collins' cannery and, with a recording of Barnabas' confession, rallies the town against the family.

David frees Barnabas, who confronts Angelique at Collinwood. They battle, and the townspeople see that she is a witch. Elizabeth and Carolyn, who reveals herself to be a werewolf, join the fight, and Angelique enchants the house to turn against the Collins family. She admits she was responsible for the werewolf that bit Carolyn as an

infant, and for the deaths of David's mother and Barnabas' parents. The ghost of David's mother appears and incapacitates Angelique, and the family escape the burning manor. Angelique offers Barnabas her heart, which crumbles as she dies.

Barnabas races to Widow's Hill and finds Victoria, who says there is only one way for them to be together. When he refuses to turn her into a vampire, she steps off the cliff. He leaps after her, biting her neck on the way down. On the rocks, he holds her in his arms. Now a vampire, she awakens as Josette. As they kiss, a voiceover from Barnabas declares that his curse is now lifted.

Though Barnabas thinks he is finally safe, Dr. Hoffman, bound and on the sea floor, opens her eyes.

The Goths of Darkness loved it because it reminded them of Vampires of Melancholia and it was awesome. When the movie was done we cheered.

Brittney: This is always a great movie!

Lucy Loud: I loved this movie.

Me: Perfect for the day before Halloween.

Lola: Yeah!

Amora came.

Me: Amora.

Amora: Sorry I saw you guys watching Dark Shadows and I just couldn't resist watching. And that is my all time favorite show. I watched all 1,225 episodes from that show many times. Including the 2012 movie.

Brittney: You have awesome tastes Amora.

Nico: She sure does.

Amora: May I go with too? It's my turn in the battles.

Nico: Sure.

Bai Tza: Hey Boss which gene-slammer do you think you'll meet next?

Nico: Blizzard Buffalo.

Me: Ooh! Cold!

Lola: Awesome.

Suddenly, Lincoln's deep sapphire blue eyes, the rainbow iris of his Third Eye, his cutie mark tattoo on his back and Thunderbolt cutie mark with circle of surrounding elements on his massive left pec glowed, and the rainbow colored iris of Lincoln, Lori, Leni, Luna, Luan, Lynn, Laney, Lucy, Lana, Lola, Lisa, Lily, Lynn Sr., and Rita's Third Eye, and everyone else's Third Eye glowed even more and our rainbow energy auras, rainbow protective auras, and rainbow fire auras flared up even more, as they sensed dark energy signals with their eyes and the Force, and they saw who the figures were in the vision: the figures are none other than The Universe 666 Red Rangers who were brought back from the dead by RD Sebastian who has officially lost his sanity, and he's sent them out to destroy us all. When we saw it, we knew it meant trouble.

Lincoln: Oh no, he's really crossed it this time!

Rayman: I can guess that we got big trouble heading our way. Lincoln, who was it that you saw?

Lincoln: You guessed it, Rayman, and this is something we're not going to like in the slightest. The figures we sensed belongs to The Universe 666 Red Rangers who were brought back from the dead by RD Sebastian who has officially lost his sanity, and he's sent them out to destroy us all.

WE GASPED IN HORROR!

Universe 666 Me: He did what?!

RD Me: Why, that miserable, heartless, godforsaken bastard!

Ed Cowart: There is absolutely no line he's willing to cross! Now, we're really pissed off!

Tracey Burrows: He's already crossed one line too many. Leave the Universe 666 Red Rangers to me and Lincoln, guys.

Lincoln: Hold on, Tracey, we're not doing this alone.

Troy Burrows: He's right, we're also joining in as well.

Me: That's a good idea. That sicko's already crossed one too many lines for the last time.

Qin: So had Sebastian because of his Dark Side, and he's crossed one too many lines before his Dark Side got removed and sent to The Black Gates forever after what we heard from Buster Bunny and the others along with Lincoln's Guardian Angels.

Nico: You got that right, and we'd seen it for ourselves as well. Alright, gang, let's go, we're heading to Collinsport, Maine, and we're going to kill Angelique Bouchard.

Lincoln: That witch has lived for far too long, this is where she dies, and once we get through with her, Universe 666 Red Rangers, you're next.

Tracey Burrows: Of all the lines that RD Sebastian has crossed, this is one line too many. Now, he can watch as we destroy his last few attempts at vengeance on us.

Lincoln put up a rainbow energy field around The World Tree Estate and all of us headed out to Collinsport, Maine and kill Angelique Bouchard, and once we get through with that witch, Lincoln and Tracey Burrows along with the Red Rangers are going to destroy The Universe 666 Red Rangers brought back by RD Sebastian who has officially lost his sanity.

We were off to Collinwood, Rhode Island.

We arrived in Collinwood, Rhode Island.

Me: We're here.

Qin: Wow!

Brittney: Collinwood, Rhode Island.

Lucy Loud: It's amazing seeing this place.

Xenia: Yeah.

LaGrange: Amora's back in the HQ to get the members for today's battles.

Me: Understood.

Nico: Got it.

We walked around and it was amazing.

Brittney: Boy this place is overflowing with darkness.

Lucy Loud: My kind of town.

(NIGHTS IN WHITE SATIN BY THE MOODY BLUES PLAYS)

We arrived at the Collins Estate.

Nico: We're here.

Me: The Collins Estate

Qin: This place gives me the creeps.

Slobber Trap: Any Heroes here?

Brittney: They would be here in the Collins Estate. Barnabas and Maggie. Maggie Evans.

Nico: Yep.

We saw that the estate looks towards the crater where Quahog once

was.

Me: Good view of the Quahog Crater from here.

Nico: Yep.

We went into the mansion.

Me: Hello?

Nico: Whoa this is creepy.

Camie: Scary too.

Varie: Yeah

Natasha Hernandez: My kind of place too for a vampire like me.

Nico: I know.

Goliath: Anyone home?

Then a figure came and it was Barnabas Collins.

Me: Barnabas Collins.

Barnabas Collins: Team Loud Phoenix Storm welcome to the home of Barnabas Collins.

Dirge: We're honored to be here.

Barnabas Collins: Then you know that Angelique is back.

Me: Yes we do and we are here to destroy her once and for all.

Xenia: Yep.

Me: We have a secret weapon in store for her.

Nico: What is it?

Me: Lyra bring out the Holy Hand Grenade of Antioch!

Lyra Loud: Bring it out!

Then Princess Celestia's priests chanted and carried a box and in it was a grenade! But not just ANY Grenade! This was the Holy Hand Grenade of Antioch!

Calamitous: I had a hand in making this as well.

Me: You sure did.

Camie: Yeah!

Lola: From the movie Monty Python and the Holy Grail.

Xenia: I loved that movie.

Nico: Me too.

Barnabas Collins: How will that destroy Angelique?

Me: Infused with Holy Water and the prayers and power of the Hernandez Sisters.

Fiona Hernandez: We channeled our power into it and made it more powerful.

Me: She is not going to know what hit her.

Camie: Nice.

Natasha Hernandez: She cursed you out of sheer jealousy Barnabas. This was pure jealousy and hatred.

Blitzwing: But it's only good for one use.

Me: That's all we need. Witches hate everything good.

Nico: Yep.

Natasha Hernandez: Barnabas, I know how it feels to be a vampire.

She showed her fangs herself.

Barnabas Collins: You're a vampire yourself?

Natasha Hernandez: Yes but I wasn't cursed to be one. I was made one because I was dying of a fatal blood disease and Blade the Daywalker saved my life. But it had an unexpected side effect. I was made into a vampire that can walk in the sunlight. I have immunities to silver, garlic, holy water and all that. And I have the endless thirst for blood.

Barnabas Collins: What about your sisters?

Ben Ravencroft: They have different backstories.

Fiona Hernandez: We are Nico's church buddies and we are the Gene-slammers of the 3 Sacred Beast Cards. I am for Uria, Lord of Searing Flames.

Maria Hernandez: I am for Hamon, Lord of Striking Thunder.

Nicole Hernandez: And I'm for Raviel, Lord of Phantasms.

Fiona Hernandez: We are the gene-slammers of the Evil Counterparts of the legendary 3 Egyptian God Cards.

Nico: It's true.

Fiona Hernandez: Uria is based on Uriah an elite soldier in the army of David, king of Israel and Judah, and the husband of Bathsheba, the daughter of Eliam. This was in the Book of Samuel.

Maria Hernandez: Hamon is based on the court official and villain whose plan to destroy the Jews of Persia was thwarted by Esther. The story is told in the Book of Esther.

Nicole Hernandez: And Raviel is based on Raziel was sent to Earth to teach Adam, and due to the elevated soul of Abraham, Raziel returned to teach Abraham all the spiritual knowledge and spiritual laws. Raziel was sent to Earth to teach Adam and Abraham the ways of Nature.

Barnabas Collins: That is interesting.

Me: Very interesting and amazing. That explains what they are based on in the Bible.

Nico: Yeah.

Magma Man: I need to be careful not to detonate this grenade with my magma

Me: Brittney is going to detonate it.

Nico: Good idea.

Shannon: And I'll face her too. I am a witch myself.

She revealed her mark on her right arm.

Shannon: My ancestors the Sanderson Sisters were the most feared witches in all of Salem back in 1693 and I inherited all their dark power and I'm also a wiccan too. I'm what you call a Twilight Hybrid.

Ben Ravencroft: It's true.

Nico: No way are we going to let Angelique get away with everything she did.

Skinner: Where was she last seen?

Maggie Evans came.

Maggie Evans: In the center of town.

Me: Maggie Evans.

Maggie Evans: I'm glad you all came. Angelique must be stopped at all costs.

Me: You can count on us.

Hook: Me and Ratchet will provide medical attention.

Me: Good idea.

Xenia: Yeah.

Eli: I sense her. She is coming.

Brittney: Her magic may be strong but ours is STRONGER.

She chanted some incantations and made the house, Barnabas and Maggie impervious to Angelique's magic and we're already impervious to magic.

RD Lisa Loud: Shall we get going?

Nico: We shall.

Qin: Yep.

I gave Barnabas an umbrella to protect him the sunlight.

Nico: There.

We were off to face her.

Atomic Skull: I'll definitely be able to get a shot off her.

Nico: Yep.

Eli: There!

We saw a girl with blond hair in a red dress.

It was ANGELIQUE BOUCHARD!

Grodd: She doesn't see us yet.

Nico: No but she will. Entrance time!

We went at her!

Angelique Bouchard smirked.

But then the spirits of demons from hell came and they swirled around her and then they converged and then…

KRABBBBBBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO

A massive fiery explosion blasted off above her and a phoenix cry was heard and we came out and Rarity blasted her with a magic beam and blasted her all over!

Me: You murderous psychotic bitch!

Sissi Delmas: You're busted!

Nico: More like dead meat!

Angelique Bouchard: IF I can't have Barnabas then NO ONE WILL!

Me: We'll see about that!

Camie: Yeah!

POW!

Camie punched her square in the face and gave her a nasty black eye!

Camie: More where that came from you monster!

Angelique: MY FACE! MY BEAUTIFUL FACE!

Me: You've had this coming for over 300 years you heartless monster!

Mole Man: Moloids, attack!

He summoned Moloids!

Nico: Your jealous heart makes you a true demonic force from hell!

Xenia: And it will only kill you in the end!

Bone Chompy growled at her!

Angelique: YOU WILL DIE WITH ME!

She fired a magic blast and I fired an energy blast and the blasts collided and exploded!

KRABBBBBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMMMM

Brittney, Lucy Loud and the Goths blasted her all over with dark magic! And they stripped her of her ETERNAL YOUTH! And it revealed her TRUE FORM! She was a TRULY UGLY WITCH!

Nico: Now THAT'S more like it!

Varie showed a mirror and she saw her without her youth and screamed!

Angelique: WHAT THE HELL HAVE YOU ALL DONE TO ME!?

Me: Stripped you of your beauty! Now the world knows what kind of monster you REALLY are! A heartless evil witch!

Qin: YEAH!

Me: And another thing, your magic doesn't work on us. We're impervious to magic.

Shannon: That's right! In the name of my ancestors the Sanderson Sisters and the people of Salem, you are hereby sentenced to death!

Lola: LETS BURN THIS WITCH!

Silver Samurai: Anyone have a shadow sword?

Brittney formed a Shadow Sword.

Brittney: Like this?

She jumped and slashed Angeliques hands off!

Nico: YEAH!

Matau and Blu charged at her and bashed her all over and blew her all over.

Qin: How do you like your face! Frozen or Deep-Fried!

She fired a wave of fire and ice and blasted her all over.

Xenia: YEAH!

Nico splashed holy water at her and it hit her and burned her all over!

Qin: Take that!

Xenia: More where that came from!

Poromon got on a slingshot and fired and he bashed her all over her head with beer bottles.

Manaphy blasted her with energy.

Horsea squirted Ink into Angelique's eyes.

Poliwag slapped her all over with his tail!

Nico: YEAH!

Then Pyro, Hydro Man, Hsi Wu, Grumblemon, Electrocutioner, Key, INSTIGATOR, Amora, Living Laser, and Trap Jaw came.

Nico: Pyro, Hydro Man, Hsi Wu, Grumblemon, Electrocutioner, Key, INSTIGATOR, Amora, Living Laser, and Trap Jaw.

Amora: Sorry we're late. Let me say something to her first.

Amora went over to Angelique.

Angelique: (GASP) Amora!? You're alive!?

Amora: I'm flattered that you remember me Angelique. But I didn't come here to catch up!

Me: You know Angelique?

Amora: Me and Angelique went to sorcery school eons ago. We hated each other.

Me: Geez!

Amora: And I've always been better than her in everything.

Angelique: As soon as I'm done with these fools, you're next!

Amora: (smirks) Oh, you won't get the chance.

Pyro: But we MAY let her get some shots on you.

Hydro Man: Assuming there's anything of you left!

Me: Yeah!

Hsi Wu: (to Nico) We heard you fought Lou Gubrious.

Nico: We sure did and man was he crying hard!

Grumblemon: (to Earth) I hope you take care of that Marill.

Earth: I will.

Then the WHEEL OF MISFORTUNE from episode 27 of Mighty Morphin Season 1 came!

Wheel of Misfortune was originally an antique spinning wheel that belonged to Kimberly's grandmother. It was put under a spell by Rita and turned into the Wheel of Misfortune. This "monster" is notable for being the first "monster" in the franchise to have been created from an object and not having been either made by Finster or summoned by magic.

Rita created this monster from the spinning wheel of Kimberly's grandmother. This monster was sent to battle with the Zords after Tommy, who had been tied to a tree as part of Rita Repulsa's latest scheme at the time, broke free and joined the other five Rangers. It managed to put up a solid fight, even giving the Megazord trouble. It was ultimately destroyed when the Megazord combined with the Dragonzord and Titanus to form the Ultrazord in a last-ditch effort for victory, before being restored back into a regular spinning wheel.

WE DUCKED! AND IT FLEW OVER US!

Qin: WHOA!

Me: That's the Wheel of Misfortune! Boy how can I forget that one! That was made from an antique Spinning Wheel from Kimberly's grandmother! That was brutal!

Kimberly: Yeah that was brutal!

Nico: It sure was!

It was spinning and producing sparks!

Me: And it's one of the monsters that doesn't speak!

It flew at me and I blocked it with my sword and sparks flew all over as it was cutting and sparking!

Me: (GRUNTS) It's like blocking a buzzsaw!

Wheel of Misfortune: Actually, I CAN speak now.

Me: WHOA! That's cool!

William: Vypra must've helped that happen.

Me: Yep.

Pumpkin Rapper appeared too!

Me: WOW! Pumpkin Rapper. Perfect for Halloween.

Pumpkin Rapper: Yep it sure is.

Nico: Awesome!

Wheel of Misfortune: Also, Amora, I didn't know you had history with queen bitch here!

Amora: You never asked about that.

Wheel of Misfortune: I see.

Me: We were surprised ourselves.

Pumpkin Rapper: Almost Halloween! So awesome.

Me: Yep.

Xenia: Yeah!

Nico: Yep. Lets get it on!

Me: COME ON YOU APES! YOU WANT TO LIVE FOREVER!?

We got the battles underway.

Vakama, Max (Dinosquad), Beast Wars Inferno, Kaito, Jenelle Torres, Malefic Cyber End Dragon, Malefic Stardust Dragon, Tahu, Nokama, Matau, Whenua, Onewa, Nuju, Sunset Shimmer, Pipsqueak, Fire Skylanders, Top Man and Shadow Man VS Pyro, Sabretooth, Magneto, Toad, Juggernaut, Avalanche, Selene, Quillfire, Melone, Ice World, Malefic Cyber End Dragon, and Cosma - Nico's rescue was in the park and we battled Lou Gubrious who was flooding the park with his tears and Samantha Solar Flare and Cynthia Chum transformed

---

Pyro was first

Pyro (to Vakama): Nico's rescue was in the park, where he battled Lou Gubrious who was flooding the park with his tears. Samantha Solar Flare and Cynthia Chum transformed against him

Vakama: Yeah and let me tell you this guy was a really big time crybaby! I've never seen anyone cry that much before!

Max: Yeah the poor guy! He was crying like Niagara Falls and he was really sad.

Beast Wars Inferno: The guy was giving enough waterworks that made the park flood big time.

Sunset Shimmer: Boy no kidding there! I've never seen anyone cry

that much!

Pipsqueak: (British Accent) Yeah no kidding! He was really crying hard.

Sunburn: He sure was! Poor guy.

Pyro: Oh man! Poor guy. Lets do it!

Vakama flicked the switches for Vakama and Mustafar and he channeled fire chakra into his hilt and got an awesome fire sword!

Vakama: THE FIRE SWORD OF MUSTAFAR!

Pyro: Awesome!

Vakama: So is this! FIRE STYLE: FLAMING LAVA WAVE!

He fired a wave of flaming lava and the group fired waves of fire and blasted them down.

Luna Loud, Halinora Hollow, Shou Ronpo, Billy Cranston, Kimberly Ann Hart, Trini Kwan, Zach Taylor, Sam S.L., Fern, Izzy, Ruby, Sapphire, Lyra Heartstrings, Sweetie Drops, Rarity, Sweetie Belle, Water Skylanders, Maria Rockell and Bai Tza VS Hydro Man, Electro, Molten Man, Yost Sandman, Yost Rhino, Yost Venom, Lizard, Liquidator, Mr Compress, Spinner, Magne, and Dabi - Us battling Another Agent 47, Cooler Banki, Aracula, Shadow Dopant, Ghost Dopant, Universe 666 Brother Blood, Beetle, Rough & Tumble, Primator, 2017 Rita Repulsa, Weredad, Terminator (Terminator Dark Fate), Technicolor Phantoms, Steam Demons, Tar Monster, Spirit of Fireball McPhan, Ape Man and Ghost of Captain Cutler who were the Embodiments of Lily Valley, Daisy and Rose and Zecora

---

Hydro Man was next.

Hydro Man (to Luna): Nico, Kate's team, Agent 47's team, and the

others did good battling Another Agent 47, Cooler Banki, Aracula, Shadow Dopant, Ghost Dopant, Universe 666 Brother Blood, Beetle, Rough & Tumble, Primator, 2017 Rita Repulsa, Weredad,Terminator (Terminator Dark Fate), Technicolor Phantoms, Steam Demons, Tar Monster, Spirit of Fireball McPhan, Ape Man and Ghost of Captain Cutler. They were the Embodiments of Lily Valley, Daisy and Rose and Zecora.

Luna: Yeah that's was really awesome dudes!

Halinora Hollow: It sure was and man it was really fun and cool.

Shou Ronpo: It sure was. We thought they were cool and the scents of flowers that came off the Embodiments of Lily, Rose and Daisy were quite amazing.

Rarity: They were absolutely divine darlings.

Sweetie Belle: They sure smelled amazing.

Gill Grunt: I'll say and they were amazing and the Embodiment of Zecora was cool too.

Hydro Man: I agree there too! Lets do it!

Luna flicked the switches for Hydro Man and Planet Skyla and she channeled water chakra into her hilt and got a water blade!

Luna: THE SIREN SWORD OF THE SONG!

Hydro Man: That is cool!

Luna: It sure is! So is this! SIREN STYLE: SONG OF THE MERMAID WAVE!

Luna swung the sword and fired waves of water and the group fired waves of water, ice and jewels and smashed them down.

Georgina Montgomery, Cody Burns, Spyro, Veronica Vaðlaheiðarvegavinnuverkfærageymsluskúrslyklakippuhringurinn,

Natalie Kendall, Eleanor Collins, Sophia Presley, Sydney, Nanette, Sheila, Maxxine, Rice, Kendra, Rainbow Dash, Scootaloo, Air Skylanders, Slobber Trap and Alternate Chrysalis VS Hsi Wu, Shendu, Dai Gui, Xiao Fung, Evil Bai Tza, Po Kong, Tchang Zu, Fenghuang, Slaughterjack, Barbos, Mandilok, and Moltar (Space Ghost) - Lincoln's rescue in was in the world of the 1983 animated musical film Rock & Rule, and we went there to help Omar Quaalude, Angel, and his band destroy Mok Swagger

---

Hsi Wu the Demon Sorcerer of Sky was next.

Hsi Wu (to Georgina): I heard Lincoln's rescue was in the world of the 1983 animated musical film Rock & Rule. He went there to help Omar Quaalude, Angel, and his band destroy Mok Swagger

Georgina: That's right and man was it awesome and cool. We all had fun there.

Cody Burns: We sure did and it was amazing.

Spyro: It sure was fun..

Rainbow Dash: You got that right guys!

Scootaloo: Boy it sure was!

Whirlwind: I'll say!

Hsi Wu: That is for sure. Lets do it!

Georgina flicked the switches for Hsi Wu and Jupiter and channeled Wind Chakra into her hilt and got a cool wind sword.

Georgina: THE WIND SWORD OF THE SKIES OF SATURN!

Hsi Wu: Nice!

Georgina: So is this! SATURN WIND STYLE: STORM OF SATURN BLAST!

She swung the sword and fired waves of lightning and the group fired waves of lightning, rainbows and wind and blasted them down.

Emerald Goldenbraid, 2012 Leo, Marcarita, Red Dragon Archfiend, Black Rose Dragon, Stardust Dragon, White Night Dragon, Zarya, Piper, Arkayna, Ariel, Sunset Shimmer, Spike the Dragon, Twilight Sparkle, Starshine Sparkle, Magic Skylanders, Dirge and Ramjet VS Electrocutioner, Riddler, Two Face, Man bat, Bane, Baby Dahl, Spellbinder, Evil Plug Man, Amadum, 090 Cook Roidmude, 108 Paradox Roidmude, and 067 Open Roidmude - LILY HAD A HORRIBLE NIGHTMARE

Electrocutioner was next.

Electrocutioner (to Emerald): LILY HAD A HORRIBLE NIGHTMARE! What was it about?

Emerald Goldenbraid: It was a crazy one. She dreamed that she was going to see a movie for The Harvester and The Thing together and when she saw it, it scared her so bad THAT THE MONSTERS IN THAT MOVIE CAME TO LIFE AND KILLED HER AND MUTILATED AND RIPPED HER TO SHREDS AND KILLED EVERYONE!

They gasped!

Evil Plug Man: That was awful!

2012 Leo: Yeah it sure was.

Marcarita: Yeah no kidding. Poor Lily.

Twilight Sparkle: Yeah that was awful she dreamt that.

Starshine Sparkle: Yeah that is crazy.

Spyro: No kidding.

Electrocutioner: Yeah poor Lily. Lets do it!

Emerald flicked the switches for Electrocutioner and Gemina and channeled magic chakra and got a magical star blade!

Emerald: THE STAR SWORD OF THE UNICORN!

Electrocutioner: Nice!

Emerald: STAR STYLE: STARS OF THE UNICORN BLAST!

She swung the sword and fired waves of stars and magic and blasted them down.

Earth, Wendy Marvel, Sea, Marina "Mermaid" Reagan, Callie Connellia - Sailor Cholganna, Jacqueline Tefnut, Sirena Cammecola, Venus Chan, Sailor Earth, Sailor Moon, Sailor Mars, Sailor Venus, Sailor Mercury, Applejack, Apple Bloom, Earth Skylanders, Blitzwing and Astrotrain VS Grumblemon, Duskmon, Mercurymon, Ranamon, Arbormon, Bakumon, Cerberusmon, Bluto, Aquafiend, Universe 666 Tyrian Callows, Minister Blizzard, and Maniac Toon - We burned down a Meth Farm

---

Grumblemon was next.

Grumblemon (to Earth): You guys burned down a Meth Farm. The drugs made there couldn't have been good for anyone!

Earth: No they weren't. But they had it coming too.

Wendy: The mascots did a great job.

Sea: They sure did.

Applejack: Yeah no kidding there.

Apple Bloom: It was really great too.

Flashwing: It sure was.

Grumblemon: You got that right. Lets do it!

Earth flicked the switches for Grumblemon and the planet Earth and channeled earth chakra into her sword and got an awesome Earth Blade!

Earth: The EARTH BLADE OF THE CARBONIFEROUS!

Grumblemon: Awesome!

Earth: CARBONIFEROUS EARTH STYLE: COAL SWAMP LEAF STORM!

She swung the sword and fired waves of leaves and energy and the group fired waves of earth, rock, mud, boulders, lava, crystal and apples and smashed them down.

T.J. Johnson, Shadow the Hedgehog, Supernova Zap, Shinnosuke, Sakura Adachi, Alisandra Lamhing, Cetus Twins, Turbo Rangers, Drive Riders, Sonic, Rainbow Dash, Speedy Gonzales, Roadrunner, Starlight Glimmer, Cozy Glow, Undead Skylanders, Hornet Man and Magma Man VS Key, Shade, Grundy, Grodd, Tala, Copperhead, Black Manta, Emperor Z, Phantom of the Bwahpera, Karate Kong, Splatter Phoenix, and Whale Imagin - the Meth Farm belonged to a DANGEROUS CANNIBALLISTIC SERIAL KILLER FAMILY that the FBI was after for years!

Key was next.

Key (to TJ): The Meth Farm belonged to a DANGEROUS CANNIBALLISTIC SERIAL KILLER FAMILY that the FBI was after for years! And 3 of them are still on the loose!

T.J.: Yeah no kidding! That was awful! They killed 500 people!

Shadow: It was really bad too!

Supernova Zap: No kidding too. That was crazy.

Starlight Glimmer: I'm glad we destroyed them.

Cozy Glow: Yeah that was awful.

Hex: But I'm glad we stopped them.

Key: No kidding there. Lets do it!

T.J. flicked the switches for Key and Velocitron and channeled Speed Chakra into his sword and got a speed sword.

T.J.: THE SPEED SWORD OF TURBO!

Key: Awesome!

T.J.: Yep. Watch this! SPEED STYLE! RUNNING STORM BLAST!

He ran and blasted the group all over and they fired waves of skulls, bones, blood, ghosts, stars, lightning and magic and smashed them down

---

Pinkie Pie, Rango, Izzy Moonbow, Willow Emillston, Leina Kingston, Sheena, Lila Sawyer, Arnold, Mr. & Mrs. Cake, Pumpkin Cake, Pound Cake, Alizarin Bubblegum, Somnambula, Silverstream the Hippogriff, Maud Pie, Featherweight, Tech Skylanders, Hook and Long Haul VS INSTIGATOR, Gizmo, Mammoth, TTG Jinx, See-More, Billy Numerous, Trident, Thursday Man, Behru, Rinka (or Mother Brain Security Aliens. However you want to call them), Rezbit, and Mekenobite - The Movie Dark Shadows is scary!

INSTIGATOR was next.

INSTIGATOR (to Pinkie Pie): The Movie Dark Shadows is scary! Were you scared of it?

Pinkie Pie: I am not scared of movies like that at all.

Rango: That is for sure.

Izzy Moonbow: All movies like that are fun.

Willow Emillston: It sure is fun.

Maud Pie: (Monotonously) I agree there too.

Featherweight: Yeah no kidding.

Sprocket: No kidding.

INSTIGATOR: Yeah. Lets do it!

Pinkie Pie flicked the switches for INSTIGATOR and Equestria. She channeled gear chakra into her hilt.

Pinkie Pie: THE PARTY SWORD OF LAUGHTER!

INSTIGATOR: Awesome and fitting!

Pinkie Pie: LAUGHTER STYLE: GEARS OF LAUGHTER SLASH STORM!

She swung the sword and fired waves of gears and the group fired waves of gears, lightning and metal and smashed them down.

Sakura Avalon, Luna Lovegood, Buster Bunny, Anna Hotteling, Zixx, Carrot, Vambre, Li, Meilin, Chelsea, Nikki, Madison, Rita, Fluttershy, Tornado Bolt, Seabreeze, Life Skylanders, RD Lisa Loud and Anastasia (Cinderella) VS Amora, Baron Mordo, Nosferata, Circe, Tala, Vincent Crabbe, Gregory Goyle, Evil Drill Man, Piranha Jones, Chicken Ball Z Mandy, Demon Beatrice, and Chunky Chicken - I remember the movie Dark Shadows from 2012 as a movie and as a Soap Opera from the 1960s

---

Amora was next.

Amora (to Sakura): I remember the movie Dark Shadows from 2012 as a movie. And as a Soap Opera from the 1960s.

Sakura Avalon: That's right and it had over 1,250 episodes back then which was cool! And also we had no idea you had a terrible history with Angelique.

Amora: Yeah it was a nasty terrible history. I excelled in all subjects in magic and she was using dark magic. We hated each other. I always was better than her in everything and she was INTENSELY jealous of me. It was crazy..

Luna Lovegood: (British Accent) That is really crazy.

Buster Bunny: Yeah no kidding there.

Amora: Yeah it's something I didn't like to talk about.

Fluttershy: Goodness. That must've been brutal.

Tornado Bolt: No kidding.

Seabreeze: (Swedish Accent) Ja ja. That was crazy.

Stealth Elf: Yeah that is for sure.

Amora: I know. Lets do it!

Sakura flicked the switches for Amora and Hogwarts. She channeled Magic Chakra into her hilt and got a magic sword.

Sakura Avalon: THE SWORD OF THE CLOW!

Amora: Awesome!

Sakura Avalon: CLOW STYLE: MAGIC OF THE CLOW CARDS BLAST!

She swung the sword and fired waves of magic and the group fired waves of leaves, grass, flowers and fruit and smashed them down.

Megan McCallister, Touma, Shugesh, Karla Grim - Ezekiel Rage's Daughter, Sailor Mustafar, Sailor Mon Calamari, Gina Carmilla, Cornelia, Will, Irma, Taranee, Will, Elyon, Princess Celestia, King

Solar, Solar Eclipsa, Amber Morning, Light Skylanders, Pacifica Northwest and Sissi Delmas VS Living Laser, Grizzly, Griffon, Crimson Dynamo, Ironmonger, Titanium Man, Swordsman, Raizen, Doll (Growl/Runark), Universe 666 Chernabog, Universe 666 Trigon-Powered Slade, and Universe 666 Arthas the Lich King - Angelique will pay for everything she did!

Living Laser was next.

Living Laser (to Megan): Angelique will pay for everything she did! In blood!

Megan McCallister: Yeah in more than blood! We got a Holy Hand Grenade with her name on it too.

Touma: That's for sure and it will be good to see how it works.

Shugesh: I agree there too!

Princess Celestia: Yeah that is for sure.

King Solar: No kidding there too.

Solar Eclipsa: Yeah what Angelique did makes her a monster.

Amber Morning: Yeah she had it coming.

Spotlight: Big time too.

Living Laser: Indeed. Lets do it!

Megan flicked the switches for Living Laser and Galvan Prime and she channeled star chakra and got an awesome star sword.

Megan: THE STAR SWORD OF CANDRAKAR!

Living Laser: Awesome!

Megan: STAR STYLE: STAR JEWELS OF CANDRAKAR!

She swung the sword and fired waves of jewels and the group fired

waves of light and smashed them down.

Sydney Burlington, UA Iron Man, Michelangelo 2003, Dawn, Manaphy, Zoey, Ella, Nanette, Sheila, Georgina, Rice, Maxxine, Kendra, Princess Luna, Moondust, Snowdrop, Children of the Night, Dark Skylanders, Bone Chompy and Broccoli Guy VS Trap Jaw, Beast Man, Whiplash, Evil Lyn, Two Bad, Stinkor, Count Marzo, Roulette, Zombie Chicken, Butch and Cassidy, Talking Burrito, and Evil Brownies - What she did to the Collins family is pure evil! But the show Dark Shadows reminds Lucy of her and the Goths favorite show Vampires of Melancholia.

Trap Jaw was next.

Trap Jaw (to Sydney): What Angelique did to the Collins family is pure evil! But the show Dark Shadows reminds Lucy of her and the Goths favorite show Vampires of Melancholia.

Sydney: It sure did and that is really cool and awesome.

UA Iron Man: I agree there myself.

Mikey 2003: I agree too myself.

Princess Luna: Yeah no kidding there and that is a really cool show.

Moondust: I agree there too.

Snowdrop: Same here.

Gari: Yeah that is for sure.

Blackout: Yeah no kidding.

Trap Jaw: No kidding. Lets do it!

Sydney flicked the switches for Trap Jaw and Eternia and channeled Dark Chakra into her sword.

Sydney: THE DARK SWORD OF ETERNIA'S JUDGEMENT!

Trap Jaw: Nice!

Sydney: DARK STYLE: SWORD STORM OF THE NIGHT!

She swung the sword and fired blades of darkness and the group fired waves of darkness and smashed them down

---

Max VS Chum Krabs

Chum Krabs was next.

Max: Lets bring it on!

He fired a wave of energy and smashed him down.

Halinora Hollow VS The Bewilderbeast

The Bewilderbeast was next.

Halinora: Bring it on.

She fired a wave of energy and smashed him down.

Cody Burns VS Superspeed Sue (Big Hero 6).

Superspeed Sue was next.

Cody Burns: I'm ready for this too.

He fired waves of energy and blasted her down.

2012 Leo VS Dora Frankie

Dora Frankie was next.

2012 Leo: Bring it on.

He fired a wave of energy and blasted him down.

Wendy Marvel VS Lexaeus

Lexaeus was next.

Wendy: Time for wind to blow.

She fired a wave of wind and blasted him down.

Shadow The Hedgehog VS Mustard

Mustard was next.

Shadow: Time to unleash fury.

He fired a wave of energy and blasted him down.

Rango VS Man Man

Man Man was next.

Rango: Time for this lizard to smash.

He fired a wave of energy and smashed him down.

Luna Lovegood VS Allomere

Allomere was next.

Luna Lovegood: Lets make this fun.

She fired a wave of energy and smashed him down.

Touma VS Road Kamelot

Road Kamelot was next.

Touma: This will be good.

He fired a wave of fire and smashed her down.

U.A. Iron Man VS 2017 Rita Repulsa

2017 Rita was next.

U.A. Iron Man: This will be good!

He fired a wave of energy and blasted her down.

Mighty Morphin Rangers, Megaforce Rangers, Nico, May, Eli, Nunnally, C.C., Laney, Lana, Lola, Lisa, Lily and Lucy VS Wheel of

Misfortune and Pumpkin Rapper

The Wheel of Misfortune and Pumpkin Rapper were next.

Pumpkin Rapper: Boy we're ready for some fun.

Wheel of Misfortune: Yeah.

Nico: I'm ready too.

May: Same here.

Pumpkin: Me too. Lets do it!

Nico teleported and opened his safe and in it was a bunch of blasters called the Destroyers of Angelique Bouchard, these are a collection of blasters that'll really put the hurt on that witch.

Nico teleported back with them.

Tommy: IT'S MORPHIN TIME!

THUNDERCLAP!

Tommy: DRAGONZORD!

Zach: MASTODON!

Kimberly: PTERODACTYL!

Billy: TRICERATOPS!

Trini: SABER-TOOTHED TIGER!

Jason: TYRANNOSAURUS!

They transformed and were ready!

Megaforce Rangers: LEGENDARY RANGER MODE! MIGHTY MORPHIN 1!

They turned into the Mighty Morphin Rangers!

Nico: YEAH! Lets get them!

The rangers formed the Power Blaster!

Nico: FIRE!

They fired waves of energy and elements and the blasts all hit them both and they both exploded!

KRABBBBBBBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO

They were both dead!

Nico: OH YEAH! Wheel of Misfortune and Pumpkin Rapper you have failed this world!

Troy Burrows: Rangers that's a super mega win.

We regrouped.

Troy: It's almost Halloween.

Tsukasa: So we know the perfect morphs!

Kamen Ride: Forever Orange!

Kamen Ride: Forever Black!

Tsukasa turned into the Black and Orange rangers and Daiki summoned clones of the Orange Rangers.

Megaforce Rangers: LEGENDARY RANGER MODE! FOREVER HALLOWEEN!

Troy, Gia and Noah turned into the orange rangers and Jake, Emma and Orion turned into the black rangers!

Maria: Time for this! (TURNS DIAL) CHAMELEON WOLF 6!

She summoned Leon Powalsky, Denjiki 2, Evil Robin Food, Shadow (Super Mario RPG: Legend of the Seven Stars), Itsuki Kawasumi and Shado!

We went at Angelique and bashed and smashed and blasted her all over!

Lily: Okay, I've absolutely had it up to hear with you, Angelique Bouchard, you heartless old witch, you vulgar hideous serpent!

Suddenly, Lily's blue eyes turned neon blue and she was surrounded by a rainbow energy aura with stars, water, ocean waves, mermaids, sea creatures, phoenixes, and angels, she unholstered her massive Lily Loud's Almighty Coventina Glowing Celtic Ocean Maelstrom Greatsword of Divine Celtic Oceanic Justice and Celtic Water Love from her back, and as she approached Angelique Bouchard, she left rainbow energy, stars, water, ocean waves, mermaids, sea creatures, phoenixes, and angels with every step.

Lily: You absolutely make me sick to no end, Angelique. Your hatred and desire to destroy the entire Collins family because of getting snubbed by Barnabas 200 years ago has destroyed you completely, you're nothing more than a monster befitting the likes of you because of what you did cursing him to be a vampire. Now, I'm going to destroy you once and for all, you witch!

SUDDENLY, AN EXTREMELY MASSIVE AND INCREDIBLY POWERFUL RAINBOW FIRE EXPLOSION BLASTED OUT OF LILY WITH INCREDIBLY DEVESTATING AND UNBELIEVABLE FORCE! THE EXPLOSION WAS SO INTENSELY POWERFUL THAT EVERYONE IN 900,000,000,000,000 UNIVERSES FELT IT, AND THEN, IT FORMED INTO A MASSIVE JET OF RAINBOW FIRE AND IT FLEW OUT OF THE INFINITELY VAST WEB OF GALAXIES AND FORMED INTO A POWERFUL RAINBOW FIRE MERMAID, RAINBOW FIRE SEA CREATURES, RAINBOW FIRE PHOENIX, AND RAINBOW FIRE ANGEL! IT CRIED INTENSELY WITH AMAZING POWER, AND THEN, THE RAINBOW FIRE MERMAID, RAINBOW FIRE SEA CREATURES, RAINBOW FIRE PHOENIX, AND RAINBOW FIRE ANGEL WENT BACK TO EARTH AND LILY GAINED AN INTENSELY POWERFUL AND

SUPERCHARGED ASTRONOMICAL POWER BOOST!

Suddenly, Lily was surrounded by a massive vortex of rainbow energy with stars, water, and ocean waves surrounding it, there are mermaids and sea creatures swimming around the vortex and angels and phoenixes flying around the vortex, and in the vortex is a lavender phoenix with red eyes glaring at Angelique Bouchard: the red eyes of eternal death.

Suddenly, The Unity Crystals on my massive J.D. Knudson's Universal True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Phoenix Angel Greatsword of Universal True Eternal Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Phoenix Angel Justice and The Unity Crystals on Lincoln's massive Lincoln Loud's United Friendship Hinon's Almighty Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm Greatsword of True Almighty Cosmic United Friendship Universal Storm Hope Elemental Bravery and True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds glowed with very intense brightness, and then, The Unity Crystals fired a beam of light into Lily's massive Lily Loud's Almighty Coventina Glowing Celtic Ocean Maelstrom Greatsword of Divine Celtic Oceanic Justice and Celtic Water Love, and then, it glowed, and then surrounding the massive vortex of rainbow energy with stars, water, and ocean waves surrounding it, there are mermaids and sea creatures swimming around the vortex and angels and phoenixes flying around the vortex, and in the vortex is a lavender phoenix with red eyes glaring at Angelique Bouchard: the red eyes of eternal death is a MASSIVE VORTEX OF RAINBOW LIGHT AND ENERGY AND FIRE, ICE, WATER, WIND, LIGHTNING, EARTH, LAVA, LIGHT, DARKNESS, CRYSTALS, WOOD, STARS, TIME, NATURE, GRAVITY, BLOOD, MAGIC, MOONLIGHT, RAINBOW CRYSTALS, RAINBOW SUPER LIGHTNING, RAINBOW FIRE, SAND, BLUE FIRE, BUBBLES, STEAM, NEBULONIC GAS, SUNS, AURORA, LIGHT MAGIC, DARK MAGIC, BLACK MAGIC, SATANIC MAGIC, MOONLIGHT, EXPLOSIONS, AND ATOMIC RADIATION EXPLODED OUT OF HER AND HER POWER WAS REALLY AND RAPIDLY INCREASING AT AN EXPONENTIAL RATE AT A MASSIVE LEVEL!

Nico: HOLY GREAT BALLS OF FIRE!

Lincoln, The Loud Siblings, and The Loud Parents: INCREDIBLE!

THEN, THE WORLD TREE ESTATE, THE TREE OF HARMONY, AND ALL OF THE POWERFUL LANDS OF EQUESTRIA GLOWED AND THEIR ENERGY FLOWED INTO LILY! THEN, AS SOON AS THE VORTEX FADED, LILY EMERGED FOREVER CHANGED!

THE LOUD HOUSE INSTRUMENTAL INTRO PLAYS

Lily grew from 7'9" to 8'0" in height, she has the body of a goddess, she has large gold metal bracers on her biceps and thighs, and she now has twelve large lavender orbs orbiting around her legs, she has lavender highlights in the bangs of her now long flowing blonde hair reaching the bottom of her neck and she has a large golden halo in the center with golden angel wings on the bottom and four large orbiting golden rings on each corner behind her head, she has neon blue eyes and a rainbow energy aura with stars, glowing water, ocean waves, mermaids, sea creatures, phoenixes, and angels surrounding her and immense rainbow protective aura with all the elements swirling around it, she has a rainbow mermaid, rainbow phoenix, rainbow owl, and rainbow angel holding the Water Kanji emblazoned on her forehead and Third Eye with rainbow iris, she has on mermaid earrings with lavender gems for eyes and holding the Water and Eternity Kanjis in its hands, she has on her Crystal Necklace of the Buddha with lavender gems on the gold water drop links and lavender crystal links and lavender mermaid-shaped Element of Harmony and below the Element of Harmony is a mermaid with lavender gems for eyes and holding the Water and Eternity Kanjis in its hands for the pendant and white and gold accented choker on her neck, she has on a short sleeved white shirt with lavender phoenix on it, white skirt with ocean waves and sea animals on it, black pants with ocean waves on the legs, black knee-high boots with mermaid buckles, and long white sleeveless trenchcoat with water, ocean waves, mermaids, sea creatures, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails, and on the back is a mermaid, phoenix, angel, and owl with water, ocean waves, and sea creatures surrounding it and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with phoenixes and angels surrounding a green gem with neon glowing green lights equipped with recognition of her and fits an infinite number of items and component for her Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in. Suddenly, Lily felt a sharp pain on her back and then, her massive blond angel wings

with lavender and ocean blue tips on the large blond feathers, grew much bigger for her new body, and her eleven massive and long blonde wolf tails with lavender tips and lavender markings also grew larger and longer for her new body, she has on a Ring of The Phoenix with lavender gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger and Indigo Lantern Corps ring on her left ring finger, and she has on lavender fingerless gloves with the symbol of The Loud House on the back and Stone of Gelel embedded on her left hand.

Suddenly, Lily's massive Lily Loud's Almighty Coventina Glowing Celtic Ocean Maelstrom Greatsword of Divine Celtic Oceanic Justice and Celtic Water Love and all the other greatswords and swords she'd gotten began merging and they were surrounded by a kaleidoscope of rainbow energy, stars, glowing water, ocean waves, mermaids, sea creatures, phoenixes, and angels, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Lily Loud's Cosmic Eternal Almighty Coventina Glowing Celtic Ocean Maelstrom Mermaid Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of Cosmic Eternal Almighty Coventina Glowing Celtic Ocean Maelstrom Mermaid Phoenix God Angel Love, it's a brand-new large greatsword with embedded glowing aqua blue gems and The Celtic Goddess of Water, Coventina, etched on the 7'9" massive, wide, double-edged gold blade, large gold mermaid heads for the crossguard, large white angel faces built into both sides of the hilt and large glowing ocean blue gem embedded in the foreheads, longer midnight black handle, four large gold mermaid heads with glowing ocean blue gems for eyes and a large gold angel head with ocean blue gems for eyes and lavender gem on the bottom of the mermaid heads for the pommel, she has on her large gold Bracers of the Champions of The Universe with large lavender gems on her wrists and Dragon Ball Bracelet and wrist computer on her left Bracer, large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with large gold mermaid head with lavender gems for eyes and large ocean blue gem in its mouth for the belt buckle on her waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on her right hip and Eater of Sins revolver holstered on her left hip. There's an aqua blue kanji with water drops in between the kanji below the

mermaid, phoenix, angel, and owl that said, "Lily Loud, Sixth Youngest of The Loud Family, Loving Sister of Her Many Siblings, Loving Youngest Daughter of Rita and Lynn Sr., Loving Girlfriend of Carlitos Casagrande, Photographer of Gotham Royal York, Member of The Neptune Crusaders, Expert Healer, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True Goddess of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Savior of The Loud House and Michigan, True Immortal Hero, Destroyer and Slayer of Evil, Deranged, Murderous, Ruthless, and Sadistic Bastards, Amazing and Powerful Student of Amazing and Powerful Teachers, Archenemy of Ivan Evans Also Known as Ebon, Student of Nicole Knudson, The Krusty Krab's Top Fry Cook, Savior of Bikini Bottom, Descendant of 17th Century Lily of Loch Loud in Scotland, Destroyer of Morag McLaughlin and Alistair Smythe, Amazing Member and Founder of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Emissary and Champion of Coventina, Defender of The Loud House and The Loud Family, and Master of Glowing Water, Sea Creatures, Phoenixes, and Angels"

リリー・ラウド、ラウド家の六番目の末っ子、多くの兄弟の愛する妹、リタとリン・シニアの愛する末娘、カルリートス・カサグランデの愛するガールフレンド、ゴッサム・ロイヤル・ヨークの写真家、ネプチューン・クルセイダーズのメンバー、エキスパート・ヒーラー、勇敢な戦士コスモス、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の守護者、擁護者、救世主、友情とエレメントの力のマスター、天界のゼルナガの怒りのマスター、ブラックゲートのマスター、究極の善の究極の力、真真実、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直さ、寛大さ、優しさ、無私の心、勇気、信頼の女神、宇宙への希望の大使であり灯台、ラウドハウスの救世主、ミシガン州、真の不滅のヒーロー、破壊者にして悪を滅ぼす者、錯乱した殺人者、無慈悲でサディスティックなろくでなし、驚くべき強力な教師の驚くべき強力な生徒、エボンとしても知られるイワン・エヴァンスの宿敵、ニコール・クヌードソンの生徒、ザ・クラスティー・クラブのトップフライ・クック、ビキニボトムの救世主、スコットランドの17世紀のラウド湖のリリーの子孫、モラ

グ・マクラフリンとアリスター・スミスの破壊者、チーム・ラウド・フェニックス・ストームの驚くべきメンバーであり創設者、コヴェンティナの使者でありチャンピオン、ラウド・ハウスとザ・ラウドの擁護者ラウドファミリー、そして光る水、海の生き物、フェニックス、天使のマスター

Lily Loud has transformed into SUPER ANGEL-MERMAID-SEA CREATURE-GOD-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA DIVINE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY COVENTINA CELTIC OCEAN WATER MAELSTROM GLOWING WATER OCEAN MERMAID SEA PHOENIX GOD ANGEL OF DIVINE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY COVENTINA CELTIC OCEAN WATER MAELSTROM GLOWING WATER OCEAN MERMAID SEA PHOENIX GOD ANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY COVENTINA CELTIC OCEAN WATER MAELSTROM GLOWING WATER OCEAN MERMAID SEA PHOENIX GOD ANGEL COMPASSION!

We were really amazed by Lily's Super Angel-Mermaid-Sea Creature-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga transformation, and when Carlitos saw her, he had an atomic red blush on his face, hearts in his eyes, and his nose was bleeding, but when Angelique Bouchard saw it, she went mad. But, before she could use her dark magic, Lily fired a massive barrage of rainbow energy, stars, glowing water, ocean waves, mermaids, sea creatures, phoenixes, and angels which hit Angelique Bouchard and drenched her hard, and this really really pissed her off in a huge way.

Lily: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Coventina Celtic Glowing Water Sea Storm Mermaid Phoenix God Angel and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Coventina Celtic Glowing Water Sea Storm Mermaid Phoenix God Angel Compassion) This is where you die once and for all, Angelique Bouchard, your two-century revenge against The Collins family ends here and now.

Drakness blasted and smashed her all over.

Oceanus Shenron, Olivia, Firestar and Longhaul used the Earth

Cyber Planet Keys and they enhanced Olivia and Oceanus Shenron's powers, Firestar's weapons and Longhaul's weapons 100-fold.

Oceanus Shenron VS Firestar: LASER WHIRLWIND STORM!

Olivia Oceanus Shenron and Longhaul: LASER WHIRLWIND FORCE!

Jayden of Samurai and Silver Samurai: SAMURAI FIRE BLADE DANCE!

Fiona of Lightning Fashion and Snake: LIGHTNING FIRESTORM BLAST!

Martian Manhunter of Mars and Mole Man: MARS MOLE BLAST!

Vert of Hot Wheels and LeGrange: SPEED HOT WHEELS BLAST!

Donkey Kong - 42 years of Fun and Grodd: COCONUT GORILLA BLAST!

Whenua of Earth and Goliath: EARTH PUNCHER FIST BLAST!

Maggie of Darkness and Atomic Skull: ATOMIC SKULL FIRESTORM!

Lisa Loud of Science and Calamitous: SCIENCE FURY BLAST!

Dana of Ice and Skinner: ICE STORM BLAST!

Shannon of Dark Magic of Salem and Ben Ravencroft: SALEM FURY BLAST!

Starlight Glimmer, Starburst Aurora, Fireheart Flame, Skull Screamer, Xavier Ghost, Nightscream "Karai" Vu~anpaiabaito, Terror-Bite Vu~anpaiabaito, Phantom, Scared Dog, Overkill the Raptor, Ash Whamp-Jack, Cozy Glow, Thorax, Sunburst, Trixie Lulamoon, Moony Moondancer, Starfall, Dove, Juniper Montage, Diamond Tiara, Silver Spoon, Toxic Horror, Louie PoisonSea and Clover the Clever, Undead Skylanders and Sir Great Britain: SKULL STORM OF EMPATHY!

They fired waves of energy and elements.

Starlight Glimmer, Brittney, Lucy Loud and the Goths of Darkness: DARKNESS GOTHIC BLAST!

They fired waves of darkness and skulls.

Lincoln: DARK ELEMENT STYLE: SHADOW SWORD!

Ryuko (TLPS): DARK STYLE: SHADOW BAZOOKA!

Morrigan: (Scottish Accent) DARK STYLE: SHADOW BLADE!

Bayonetta: (British Accent) DARK STYLE: SHADOW SMASH!

They fired waves of energy and darkness.

Lincoln and his harem: DARJ FINAL SMASH: SHADOW KI BLASTS!

They fired dark ki blasts

Lincoln: It's over, Angelique Bouchard.

Lincoln fired a massive red energy beam from his massive greatsword and it hit Angelique Bouchard and he sucked out and drained her dry of all her magical powers.

Brittney: Time for some pain from this.

She popped the pin.

Brittney: 1… 2… 3!

She threw it and then it landed in Angelique's arms.

Angelique: What the?

HALLELUJAH!

And then…

KRABBBBBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO

It exploded and blew her into a million pieces in a massive fiery explosion and incinerated her!

Me: WHOA! That was powerful!

Lincoln banished her to The Black Gates. Lily holstered her massive greatsword on her back and powered down, and Lily's new body, clothes, weapons, jewelry, accessories, 28th Century backpack, Third Eye, large gold halo with four large orbiting gold rings on each corner behind her head, large twelve lavender orbs orbiting around her legs, Third Eye, eleven massive and long blonde wolf tails, and massive blonde angel wings are permanent.

Lily: And that about does it for Angelique Bouchard.

Nico: Yep, her two-century hatred against The Collins family ends here and now.

Lincoln: She deserved it. Now, there's one last thing to do and one last loose end to tie up: The Universe 666 Red Rangers brought back by RD Sebastian who has officially lost his sanity.

?: None of you will ever leave this place alive!

Suddenly, the twelve large planets and stars orbiting around my legs, the twelve large planets orbiting around Lincoln's legs, the eight large orange orbs orbiting Linka's legs the nine large orange orbs orbiting around TLPS Ms. Tarantula's legs, the ten multi-colored orbs orbiting around Duke Lincoln's legs, the eleven colored orbs orbiting around the Loud Sisters' legs, the eleven colored orbs orbiting around the legs of The Loud's friends, the eight large dark blue orbs orbiting around Ed Cowart's legs, the nine large midnight blue orbs orbiting around TLPS Mr. Wolf's legs, the nine large crimson red orbs orbiting around Naruto's legs, the eight large crimson red orbs orbiting around Tahu, Vakama, and Nate Adams' legs, the eight large fiery red orbs orbiting around Zach Gurdle's legs, the eight large silver orbs orbiting around Clyde McBride's legs, the eight large black orbs with the Eye of Horus orbiting around Cody (OC)'s legs, the eight large black orbs orbiting around Lars and Dudley Puppy's legs, the eight large pink orbs orbiting around Lexx Loud's legs, the nine large rose pink orbs orbiting around

Steven Universe's legs, the nine large green orbs orbiting around Lynn Sr.'s legs, the nine emerald green orbs orbiting around Yakko Warner's legs, the nine large sapphire blue orbs orbiting around Wakko Warner's legs, the nine large hot pink orbs orbiting around Dot Warner's legs, the nine and eight large marine blue orbs orbiting around Liam and Leif Loud's legs, the eleven large scarlet red orbs orbiting around Lynn's legs, the eleven coral red orbs orbiting around Timon's legs, the eight large blood red orbs around Marco Diaz's legs, the nine large aqua blue orbs orbiting around TLPS Mr. Shark's legs, the eight large blue orbs orbiting around Skippy, Sean Bolton, and Loki Loud's legs, the eight large sea-foam green orbs orbiting around Loni Loud's legs, the nine large yellow orbs orbiting around TLPS Mr. Snake's legs, the eight large yellow orbs orbiting around Lane Loud's legs, the eight large brown orbs orbiting around Larry Loud's legs, the eight large light green orbs orbiting around Levi Loud's legs, the eight large lavender orbs orbiting around Leon Loud's legs, the eight large colored orbs orbiting around Bobby Santiago and Nico's legs, the eleven large colored orbs orbiting around Twilight Sparkle and her friends, the eight large aqua and ocean blue orbs orbiting around Varie, William Dunbar, and Adam Lyon's legs, the eleven large aqua blue orbs orbiting around Girl Jordan's legs, the eleven large colored orbs orbiting around Timmy Turner's legs, the eleven large gold orbs orbiting around Alex the Lion and the eight large gold orbs orbiting around Takanuva's legs, the nine large pink orbs orbiting around Rita's legs, and the eight large purple orbs orbiting around Luke Loud's legs and Menat's legs, along with our gems on our large gold Bracers of The Champions of the Universe and the Stones of Gelel that were embedded in the backs of our left hands and our gold halos with four orbiting gold rings surrounding the corners behind our heads were glowing, and that means we've got big trouble incoming, and the imps of The Fabled Gene-Slammers were already hissing with anger.

Lincoln formed a massive indestructible diamond barrier infused with absorption energy that protected all of us from a barrage of fire and red energy blasts that came from nowhere and hit the barrier, but it stood strong and the fire and red energy blasts were absorbed and flowed into us and we grew even stronger.

Lincoln: (Catches the scent) There's no mistaking the scent of blood

from anywhere, come on out now, Universe 666 Red Rangers, or we will force you out.

An army of figures came out, and they were none other than The Universe 666 Red Rangers brought back by RD Sebastian who has officially lost his sanity.

Nico: So, those are all the Universe 666 Red Rangers RD Sebastian's brought back.

Me: That bastard, now he's gone way too far.

Tracey Burrows: That he has, and for that, he gets to watch as we destroy the last instruments of his revenge.

Suddenly, Tracey Burrows' blue eyes turned neon blue and she was surrounded by a red energy aura with stars, red fire, red flames, phoenixes, and angels, she unholstered the Fire Smasher and as she approached The Universe 666 Red Rangers, she left red energy, stars, red fire, red flames, phoenixes, and angels with every step.

Tracey Burrows: I'm not surprised that RD Sebastian was the one who brought you all back from the dead, but then again, he has crossed one too many lines and proven to be a psychotic deranged sicko who needs to be put down. But, before we do so, I'm putting every last one of you down for good, you'll pay for disgracing the legacy of the Red Rangers.

Suddenly, Tracey Burrows was surrounded by a massive vortex of red energy, stars, red fire, and red flames surrounding the vortex, there are phoenixes, angels, and the Red Rangers of 47 plus years flying around the vortex, and in the vortex is a red phoenix with red eyes glaring at The Universe 666 Red Rangers: the red eyes of eternal death.

Me: HOLY SHIT!

Nico: WHOA!

Lincoln: This'll serve as a warning to RD Sebastian that death's coming for him tomorrow, along with warning Lord Zedd that death's

coming for him and Rita Repulsa.

Then, as the vortex faded, Tracey Burrows emerged, but she was changed forever.

Tracey Burrows grew from 7'0" to 8'0" in height, she has large gold metal bracers on her biceps and thighs, and she now has twelve large red orbs orbiting around her legs, she has the body of a goddess, she has red highlights in the bangs of her long crimson red hair and she has a large golden halo in the center with golden angel wings on the bottom and four orbiting golden rings on each corner behind her head, she has neon blue eyes and a red energy aura with stars, red fire, red flames, phoenixes, and angels surrounding her and immense protective neon rainbow aura with all of the elements swirling around it, she has a red lightning bolt with the Red Cosmic Fury Ranger emblazoned on her forehead with red iris, she has on Red Ranger earrings with red gems for eyes and holding the Star, Red Fire, and Eternity Kanjis in their hands, she also has a Red Ranger with red gems for eyes and holding the Star, Red Fire, and Eternity Kanjis in its hands for the second pendant on the bottom of her red angel-shaped Element of Harmony, along with the gold Thunderbird pendant of her Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love necklace with red crystal links from her merged Crystal Necklace of the Buddha and red gems embedded on the gold lightning bolts, and she also has on a white and gold accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker Necklace of Eternal Love on her neck. Tracey Burrows has on a sleeveless crimson red top, crimson red skirt, white bridal gloves and red lightning bolt with The Cosmic Fury Red Ranger on it on her right arm, crimson red knee-high high-heeled boots with butterfly buckles, and long sleeveless white trenchcoat with stars, red fire, red flames, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails, and on the back is a red lightning bolt with all of The Red Rangers from 47 years surrounding it and surrounded by stars and red fire and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with phoenixes and angels surrounding a red gem with neon glowing red lights equipped with recognition of her and fits an infinite number of items and component for her Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in. Suddenly, Tracey Burrows felt a sharp pain on her back, and then, her massive crimson red angel wings with red tips on the large crimson red feathers grew much

bigger for her new body and she also now has eleven massive and long crimson red wolf tails with red tips and red markings, Tracey Burrows has on her Ring of the Phoenix with large red gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger and Star Sapphire Corps ring on her left ring finger and Stone of Gelel embedded in her left hand.

Suddenly, Tracey Burrows' Fire Smasher, massive gold greatsword, and all the greatswords and swords that she'd gotten began to merge together, and they were surrounded by a kaleidoscope of red energy, stars, red fire, red flames, phoenixes, and angels, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Tracey Burrows' Cosmic Eternal Crimson Red Inferno Firestorm Red Power Rangers Embodiment Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of Cosmic Eternal Crimson Red Inferno Firestorm Red Power Rangers Embodiment Phoenix God Angel Justice, it's a brand-new massive greatsword with embedded red gems and red lightning bolt with the Red Cosmic Fury Ranger and runes etched on the 7'9" massive, wide, double-edged gold blade, large gold angel heads for the crossguard, large white angel faces built into both sides of the hilt and large crimson red gems embedded in their foreheads, longer midnight black handle, four large gold angel heads with red gems for eyes and on the bottom of the large gold angel heads is a large gold angel head with red gems for eyes and red gem in its mouth for the pommel, Tracey Burrows has on her brand-new large gold Bracers of The Champions of The Universe with large crimson red gems on her wrists and Dragon Ball Bracelet and wrist computer on her left Bracer, her large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with a gold version of The Cosmic Fury Red Ranger's head with red gem for the visor for the belt buckle and gold versions of the other Red Rangers' heads with red gems for the visors around the belt on her waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on her right hip and Eater of Sins revolver holstered on her left hip. There's a red kanji with red flames in between the kanji below the red lightning bolt with The Red Rangers from 47 years that said, "Tracey Burrows, Embodiment of The Red Power Rangers, Loving Sister of Troy Burrows, Powerful Force of Good, Thrasher of The Bad Guys, True Immortal and Omnipotent Powerful Warrior of The Universe,

Most Powerful Loving Guardian Angel and Future Wife of Lincoln Loud, Despiser and Destroyer of The Power Rangers' Enemies, Despiser of Dark Lori, Dark Lynn, Dark Lola, Dark Lisa, and Dark Luan, Amazing Member of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True Goddess of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Destroyer and Slayer of Evil, Deranged, Murderous, Ruthless, and Sadistic Bastards, Amazing and Powerful Student of Amazing and Powerful Teachers, and Master of Red Fire, Phoenixes, Angels, and The Powers of The Red Power Rangers"

トレイシー・バロウズ、レッド・パワー・レンジャーの化身、トロイ・バロウズの愛する妹、強力な善の力、悪人のスラッシャー、真の不滅で全能の強力な宇宙の戦士、最も強力な愛情深い守護天使、リンカーンの将来の妻であるラウド、デススパイザーそしてパワーレンジャーの敵の破壊者、ダークロリ、ダークリン、ダークローラ、ダークリサ、ダークルアンの軽蔑者、チームラウドフェニックスストームの驚くべきメンバー、コスモスの勇敢な戦士、プロテクター、ディフェンダー、そして宇宙の救世主、マルチバース、そしてその先へ、宇宙への希望の大使であり灯台、友情の力と要素のマスター、セレスティアル・ゼルナガの怒りのマスター、ブラック・ゲートのマスター、究極の善の究極の力、真実の真の女神、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠、正直、寛大、優しさ、無私の心、勇気、そして信頼、破壊者と悪の殺し屋、狂った、殺人的、冷酷でサディスティックなろくでなし、驚くべき強力な驚くべき強力な教師の生徒であり、レッドファイア、フェニックス、エンジェル、そしてレッドパワーレンジャーの力のマスター

Tracey Burrows has transformed into SUPER ANGEL-RED POWER RANGERS EMBODIMENT-GOD-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA CRIMSON RED INFERNO FIRESTORM RED POWER RANGERS EMBODIMENT PHOENIX GOD ANGEL OF DIVINE COSMIC

ETERNAL CRIMSON RED INFERNO FIRESTORM RED POWER RANGERS EMBODIMENT PHOENIX GOD ANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE COSMIC ETERNAL CRIMSON RED INFERNO FIRESTORM RED POWER RANGERS EMBODIMENT PHOENIX GOD ANGEL LOVE!

We were amazed by Tracey Burrows' Super Angel-Red Power Rangers Embodiment-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga transformation and when Lincoln saw her, he had an atomic red blush on his face, hearts in his eyes, and his nose was bleeding. But, when The Universe 666 Red Rangers saw it, they went mad with rage and ran at her and kill her, but Tracey Burrows fired a massive barrage of red energy, stars, red fire, red flames, phoenixes, and angels which hit The Universe 666 Red Rangers and sent them crashing onto the ground, they got back up and they were now really enraged.

Troy: Incredible!

Selene Arcangela: Incredible is right, Troy, Tracey's transformed, and we already knew of the kind of damage she's capable of doing to villains.

Lincoln: Yep, and now, it's time we end The Universe 666 Red Rangers and make them pay!

Tracey Burrows: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Crimson Red Inferno Firestorm Red Rangers Embodiment Phoenix God Angel and Divine Cosmic Eternal Crimson Red Inferno Firestorm Red Rangers Embodiment Phoenix God Angel Love) That's right, those disgraces are going to pay for what they've done. Let's get them, Lincoln.

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's United Friendship Hinon's Almighty Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm Greatsword of True Almighty Cosmic United Friendship Universal Storm Hope Elemental Bravery and True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds and transformed into Super Angel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Vampire-Werewolf-Buffalo-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Divine Cosmic Harmony Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological God Phoenix

Angel of Divine Cosmic Harmony Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological God Phoenix Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Harmony Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological God Phoenix Angel Hope, and his new greatswords were ready as the sword pendants on his large white and gold accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love were glowing, and he joined Tracey Burrows.

The Red Rangers also transformed and joined Lincoln and Tracey Burrows as well.

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) I already knew RD Sebastian has crossed too many lines with The Royal Defenders, but this, now he's gone way too far, and he'll pay when the time comes. Now, your end has come, Universe 666 Red Rangers!

Tracey Burrows, Lincoln, and The Red Rangers went after The Universe 666 Red Rangers, and they fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow energy, red energy, slime, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, pumpkins, dark lightning, pumpkin fire, swords, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, dumbbells, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds,

Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Mammoths, Pegasi, Windigos, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Cerberus, Perytons, Griffins, Sphinxes, Hippogriffs, Manticores, Animals, and Mythological Animals at The Universe 666 Red Rangers, and they exploded with incredible power as they hit them.

Then, Lincoln and Tracey Burrows attacked them with powerful slashes from their massive greatswords leaving scars on him and Lincoln left many more by firing rainbow energy slashes with his gold-plated claws and his two new massive greatswords and Tracey Burrows also did the same by firing red energy slashes from her massive greatsword, and he and Tracey Burrows attacked them hard with punches, kicks, and karate chops and they're super mega-painful because of their massive and excessive brute superhuman strength, along with elemental blasts, and this pissed off The Universe 666 Red Rangers badly.

The Red Rangers also attacked their Universe 666 counterparts with incredible ferocity, and they were forced into a corner.

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This is where you all die once more.

Then, Lincoln turned the tips of his tails into Cell's Stingers, and he stabbed them into The Demon's chest, and then, Lincoln began absorbing The Universe 666 Red Rangers into his body as he and all of us assimilated all of his powers, strength, and abilities and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles

grew and bulged even more and veins formed on his body, and his massive white angel wings with aurora and orange tips spread out and glowed and his halo glowed along with his rainbow energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flared up extremely and he began growing even stronger.

When Lincoln was done and the stingers changed back, nothing's left of The Universe 666 Red Rangers, and he banished them to The Black Gates. We cheered wildly for what Tracey Burrows and Lincoln did as they holstered their massive greatswords on their backs and powered down and Tracey Burrows' new body, clothes, weapons, jewelry, Third Eye, eleven massive and long crimson red wolf tails, large gold halo with four large orbiting gold rings on each corner behind her head, large crimson red orbs orbiting around her legs, and massive crimson red angel wings are permanent.

Tracey Burrows: Burn in Hell forever, you bastard. Thanks for helping me destroy The Universe 666 Red Rangers forever, Lincoln, you too, Troy.

Lincoln: (Smiles Warmly) You're welcome, Tracey.

Suddenly, Tracey Burrows wrapped her arms around Lincoln's waist, as her chest pressed against Lincoln's massive pecs and her stomach pressed against his eight-pack abs, which'd brought an atomic red blush to Lincoln's face, and he wrapped his abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms around her waist, which took her by surprise and brought an atomic red blush to her face. Then, as Lincoln leaned down to Tracey Burrows' face, they kissed passionately as she moved her hands onto Lincoln's massive pecs, and behind them was a Thunderbird, Phoenix, Dragon, Mermaid, Angel, Fairy, Succubus, Windigo, and the Red Power Rangers flying in the air, and we saw a herd of Buffalo and many animals running across the field and elemental forces and red flames raging behind them and we cheered wildly. Then, Lincoln and Tracey Burrows sucked in and absorbed the elemental forces and red flames and they came back to us as the display vanished.

Me: Oh man, that was one awesome battle, you guys!

Nico: No kidding, you guys and the Red Power Rangers really made

a fiery mess of their Universe 666 counterparts.

Lincoln: Disgrace The Red Rangers, will they? Not on our watch!

Me: You said it. So, Lincoln, who's the next Daydream Princess we're meeting on your rescue tomorrow?

Lincoln: I've got a good one: Reina Brenton, Daydream Forgiveness Princess of Fire.

Selene Arcangela: Awesome, and you guys will love meeting her. Reina Brenton is Lincoln's Guardian Angel from Michigan and she's a really really powerful girl with the same powers as Daydream Sunset Shimmer combined with the powers she has being Lincoln's Guardian Angel. She's a member of The Daydream Crusaders of Royal Woods, a group of girls who have the same powers as The Daydream 16 and are dedicated to protecting the innocent and preserving Harmony and Peace and their enemies included The Doomsday 23 along with their enemies, The Midnight Knights of Royal Woods, a group of girls who have the same powers as The Midnight 15 and they desired to bring death and destruction to all, only to be foiled by The Daydream Crusaders. Lincoln helped Reina Brenton and the other Daydream Crusaders and drove The Midnight Knights of Royal Woods away forever, but they all swore bloody revenge on them. Reina trained Lincoln a lot with using the powers of Fire and Forgiveness, and he made her a beautiful necklace to show his thanks to her, and to show her thanks, she kissed Lincoln on the lips, and as a result, Lincoln promised that when he comes of age, he will marry her along with the rest of his harem. She hates Luan with a blazing passion because Luan when she had her Dark Side in her was an unrepentant and deranged monster, and Reina Brenton has put her in her place more than once: tying her up and throwing her in a padded cell like the basket case that she was.

Me: I remember her all too well. She has the same powers as Sunset Shimmer and can forgive those who were forced into crime.

Lincoln: Yep, but she never forgave Luan because her Dark Side was too strong mainly because of the Dark Side of Chase Young, but Reina has put her in her place more than once: tying her up and throwing her in a padded cell like the basket case that she was.

Nico: Yikes.

Electrocutioner: Damn! It really works!

Key: It sure does.

Me: Wow! That was awesome! Not bad for a one time use.

INSTIGATOR: We HAVE to make more of that.

Living Laser: Well, let's get ready for Halloween.

Trap Jaw: Hope you got your costumes ready

Me: Oh we will.

Camie: Awesome.

Barnabas: Thank you all for helping us.

Maggie Evans: That was awesome.

Me: It sure was and you're welcome.

Nico: Great job everyone.

Brittney: (To the viewers) Boy this was a dark and awesome adventure.

Me: Yep.

We went back home and got some sleep.

THE END

Another awesome fanfiction done.

Dark Shadows from 2012 was cool.

NicoChan11, JediAvatarOfShinobi, Omegahatchiyak12, kolbdog323, XP4Universe, Darkhai, vinjedi1995, Drako1234658, Nflemingful,

Hynageneral, BumbleSparkle, EtstheClarenceandTLHfan and ninjakingofhearts gave me the ideas for this and so did Mendez1996. Thanks guys.

For the next rescue Nico, The Ripping Friends, Ellie Singh, Evelyn Burmingham, Jen Tennyson, Eddy, Yugi, Tea, Jaden, Jesse Anderson, Allenby Beardsley Knudson, The Hernandez Sisters, Yost Magma, Rin Nohara, Woz, Bai Tza, Sabrina Lorelai the Despair from The Dark Gene-Slammer, Albedo, The 1983 D&D Gang, Donbrothers, Irina Krafla the Granity Gene-slammer, Kora Lexxington, Olivia Houou, Nataša Marečková, Nalanie Nanthavong The Vorash Gene-Slammer, Brynja, Sissi Delmas, Anna Anyanova the Destiny HERO Dark Angel Gene-slammer, Daring Do, Lizzie Strong the Great Blue Windrunner Gene-slammer, Emam Reynolds the Living Tsunami Gene-slammer, Wendy Sapphira, Reggie Hjorleifsstræti the Five Headed Dragon Gene-Slammer, Qin, Miku Yuuki, Princess Anita, Granity, Rei Miyamoto, Saya Tekagi, Saeko Busujima, Shizuka Marimoto, Kamen Rider (1971), Hibiki Riders, Agito Riders, Kabuto Riders, Den-O, Kiva, Decade, W, OOO, Fourze, Wizard Riders, Blade Riders, Faiz Riders, Gaim Riders, Drive Riders, Ghost Riders, Ex-Aid Riders, Build Riders, Zi-O Riders, Zero-One Riders, Saber Riders, Dragon Knight Riders, Granity, Samurai Jack, Ashi and her sisters, Changeman, Jetman, Dairangers, Zenkaigers, Chloe Bourgeois, Shanan, Rita Loud, The Goths of Darkness, Zarya Moonwolf, Applejack, Apple Bloom, Twilight Sparkle & Friends, Sunny Starscout, Izzy Moonbow, Hitch Trailblazer, Pipp Petals, Zipp Storm, Misty Brightdawn, Wallflower Blush, Alice Kingsleigh, Rachel Stavenport, Kate Lloyd, Carol Pusateri, Hailey Helios, Kia, Jenna, Lina, May, Maria, Danica Metrois, Kaalia of The Vast, Varie, Sakura Valencia, Xenia the Xerneas, Bhavna Radhakrishnan the Xerneas Gene-Slammer, Bridgette, Eli, me, Sakura Knudson, Arrietty, Aylene Carter, Gabrielle, Littlefoot and friends, Fu, Nicole Knudson, Spiderman and his counterparts, Kaina Tsutsumi, Nick Logan, Sh'Lainn Blaze, Camie, Kaoruku Awata, Himiko, Ibara, Toru, Sirius, Tsuyu, Ochaco, Luz, Amity, Gus, Willow, Hunter, Felicia Wittebane, Carly Atlas, Misty Tredwell, Zuria, Tony Jones, Edyn, Strag, Momo, Girl Jordan, Leeli, Sora Phaaze, Venus, Earth, Vinyl Scratch, Airazor, Rhinox, Cheetor, Rattrap, Tigatron, Janeen Aran, Lincoln, Leni, Laney, Lana, Lola, Lisa and Lily as well as Elyon Brown, Professor Paradox,

Peppermint Butler, Cinnamon Bun (Adventure Time), Lizzie Hearts and Selene Scala Ad Caelum As well as Terminator 1984, Lightning Man, Peace Master (Adventure Time), Cinnamon Teal (Ducktales), Universe 666 Pastmaster and Nobodies and we're going to the scary castle of Nosferatu and we're going to battle the evil Nosferatu from Are You Afraid of The Dark and Halinora Halloween is going to transform against him. And we're going to battle Another Terminator 1984, Lightning Man, Peace Master (Adventure Time), Cinnamon Teal (Ducktales), Universe 666 Pastmaster and Nobodies who are the embodiments of Minuette, Twinkleshine, Lemon Hearts, Lyra Heartstrings, Moondancer and Nurse Redheart. Also we're going to meet a gene-slammer for Blizzard Buffalo and her name is Cheyenne Buffalo.

Alright, and for tomorrow, the match-up is for Emily Goodall, Embodiment of The Pink Rangers, and she and Lincoln are going to destroy the Universe 666 Pink Rangers brought back by RD Sebastian who has officially lost his sanity.

For Lincoln's rescue tomorrow, Lincoln and his group are heading to Lynn's Table for a little Halloween humiliation on The Jerks, but after that, we're going after Griselda Huffington's jealousy-crazed, envy-driven, psychopathic, monstrous younger sister, Greta Huffington, has now broken out of prison and she wants revenge on Griselda for throwing her in prison and "ruining her life" even though it was her fault as she tried many times to kill Griselda, but Griselda foiled her plans and she'd gotten her ass kicked hard and the cops were called and she got sent to prison. IT'S GOING TO BE ONE NASTY CATFIGHT! And we're going to meet the next of the Daydream Princesses, her name is Reina Brenton, Daydream Forgiveness Princess of Fire, she's Lincoln's Guardian Angel from Michigan and she's a really really powerful girl with the same powers as Daydream Sunset Shimmer combined with the powers she has being Lincoln's Guardian Angel. She's a member of The Daydream Crusaders of Royal Woods, a group of girls who have the same powers as The Daydream 16 and are dedicated to protecting the innocent and preserving Harmony and Peace and their enemies included The Doomsday 23 along with their enemies, The Midnight Knights of Royal Woods, a group of girls who have the same powers as The Midnight 15 and they desired to bring death and destruction to all,

only to be foiled by The Daydream Crusaders. Lincoln helped Reina Brenton and the other Daydream Crusaders and drove The Midnight Knights of Royal Woods away forever, but they all swore bloody revenge on them. Reina trained Lincoln a lot with using the powers of Fire and Forgiveness, and he made her a beautiful necklace to show his thanks to her, and to show her thanks, she kissed Lincoln on the lips, and as a result, Lincoln promised that when he comes of age, he will marry her along with the rest of his harem. She hates Luan with a blazing passion because Luan when she had her Dark Side in her was an unrepentant and deranged monster, and Reina Brenton has put her in her place more than once: tying her up and throwing her in a padded cell like the basket case that she was.

It's Halloween and we're going to Great Lakes City to battle the Candy Goblin!

See you next time.

HALLOWEEN 2023 FUN

HAPPY HALLOWEEN 2023 EVERYONE!

Walking through a REALLY CREEPY and scary forest was Nico, The Ripping Friends, Ellie Singh, Evelyn Burmingham, Jen Tennyson, Eddy, Yugi, Tea, Jaden, Jesse Anderson, Allenby Beardsley Knudson, The Hernandez Sisters, Yost Magma, Rin Nohara, Woz, Bai Tza, Sabrina Lorelai the Despair from The Dark Gene-Slammer, Albedo, The 1983 D&D Gang, Donbrothers, Irina Krafla the Granity Gene-slammer, Kora Lexxington, Olivia Houou, Nataša Marečková, Nalanie Nanthavong The Vorash Gene-Slammer, Brynja, Sissi Delmas, Anna Anyanova the Destiny HERO Dark Angel Gene-slammer, Daring Do, Lizzie Strong the Great Blue Windrunner Gene-slammer, Emam Reynolds the Living Tsunami Gene-slammer, Wendy Sapphira, Reggie Hjorleifsstræti the Five Headed Dragon Gene-Slammer, Qin, Miku Yuuki, Princess Anita, Granity, Rei Miyamoto, Saya Tekagi, Saeko Busujima, Shizuka Marimoto, Kamen Rider (1971), Hibiki Riders, Agito Riders, Kabuto Riders, Den-O, Kiva, Decade, W, OOO, Fourze, Wizard Riders, Blade Riders, Faiz Riders, Gaim Riders, Drive Riders, Ghost Riders, Ex-Aid Riders, Build Riders, Zi-O Riders, Zero-One Riders, Saber Riders, Dragon Knight Riders, Granity, Samurai Jack, Ashi and her sisters, Changeman, Jetman, Dairangers, Zenkaigers, Chloe Bourgeois, Shanan, Rita Loud, The Goths of Darkness, Zarya Moonwolf, Applejack, Apple Bloom, Twilight Sparkle & Friends, Sunny Starscout, Izzy Moonbow, Hitch Trailblazer, Pipp Petals, Zipp Storm, Misty Brightdawn, Wallflower Blush, Alice Kingsleigh, Rachel Stavenport, Kate Lloyd, Carol Pusateri, Hailey Helios, Kia, Jenna, Lina, May, Maria, Danica Metrois, Kaalia of The Vast, Varie, Sakura Valencia, Xenia the Xerneas, Bhavna Radhakrishnan the Xerneas Gene-Slammer, Bridgette, Eli, me, Sakura Knudson, Arrietty, Aylene Carter, Gabrielle, Littlefoot and friends, Fu, Nicole Knudson, Spiderman and his counterparts, Kaina Tsutsumi, Nick Logan, Sh'Lainn Blaze, Camie, Kaoruku Awata, Himiko, Ibara, Toru, Sirius, Tsuyu, Ochaco, Luz, Amity, Gus, Willow, Hunter, Felicia Wittebane,

Carly Atlas, Misty Tredwell, Zuria, Tony Jones, Edyn, Strag, Momo, Girl Jordan, Leeli, Sora Phaaze, Venus, Earth, Vinyl Scratch, Airazor, Rhinox, Cheetor, Rattrap, Tigatron, Janeen Aran, Lincoln, Leni, Laney, Lana, Lola, Lisa and Lily as well as Elyon Brown, Professor Paradox, Peppermint Butler, Cinnamon Bun (Adventure Time), Lizzie Hearts and Selene Scala Ad Caelum As well as Terminator 1984, Lightning Man, Peace Master (Adventure Time), Cinnamon Teal (Ducktales), Universe 666 Pastmaster and Nobodies and we were there for an awesome Halloween Rescue.

Qin: Boy this forest REALLY gives me the creeps.

Xenia: Me too.

Himiko: It sure is scary.

Lola: I know.

Varie: Yeah.

Elyon: I think it's awesome for Halloween.

Camie: Yeah.

Nico: Elyon, I want to thank you, Terminator, and your teams for coming.

Elyon: No problem Nico. It's going to be awesome.

Lincoln: (YAWNS) It sure is.

Laney: Yeah. Man bro you look tired.

Xenia: Oh boy.

Lincoln: I'll tell you all later.

Nico: Paradox, you really have been a good help to Ben and the others over the years.

Professor Paradox: Indeed Nicolas. Helping Ben and friends have always been so fun and joyous for me.

Me: It sure has and you helped us big time in the Fragments search and that was really cool.

Camie: It sure was.

Girl Jordan: That was so fun and cool.

Xenia: It sure was awesome.

Professor Paradox: Indeed it was.

Nico: I remember when you first met Ben and the rest. I think it had something to do with your assistant Hugo.

Professor Paradox: That is right Nicolas. It was to help him.

Ben: That was awesome doing that.

Xenia: Wow! That is so cool!

Camie: Yeah.

Me: Yeah. Man yesterday was really awesome.

Brittney: It sure was. We destroyed Angelique and it was cool using the Holy Grenade.

Nico: That was so cool.

Lola: It sure was!

Nico: I didn't know Amora had history with her.

Me: Yeah no kidding. They both went to sorcery school together and hated each other since day one.

Lola: Yeah that was crazy!

Brittney: No kidding. Something must've really went down between them.

Professor Paradox: Indeed. That was a really bad time for them.

Me: Yeah.

Nico: We'll need to make more Holy Grenades.

Fiona Hernandez: That was awesome to see one of them in action like that.

Lola: It sure was.

Camie: Yeah!

Me: It was the first time ever we did that.

Nico: Where dod you get the idea for one of those J.D.?

Me: Oh I played the game Worms and it had one. Also I saw it on a clip for Monty Python and the Holy Grail and thought it would be awesome.

Xenia: That is cool.

Nicole: Monty Python is one of my favorite movies since I was a little girl.

Eddy: I'll ask Sockhead if he can make more of those.

Xenia: Good idea.

Qin: Yeah.

Lola: But at least Barnabas and his family are rid of that murderous monster.

Xenia: Yeah.

Qin: It was cool seeing one in action though.

We continued walking and the forest was REALLY creepy as hell.

Nico: This is really creepy.

Lola: It sure is.

Lucy Loud: I like it.

Brittney: Me too.

Lola: It sure is scary.

Nico: Do we go into the castle?

Me: Yeah we should.

Lynn: Yeah.

Me: Nice costumes guys.

Xenia: I'll say!

Lori: Thanks.

Lori was dressed up like a Princess of Wind and she looked amazing.

Luna was dressed up like a Vampire Mermaid

Lynn was dressed up like a MAD SLASHER LUMBERJACK!

Linka Loud was dressed up like a female version of Electro

Aqua was dressed up as a Werewolf.

Courtney was dressed as a Dark Princess

Lightning was dressed as a Baseball Player

Sora was dressed as a skeleton

Kairi was a vampire

Lucy Heartfilia was dressed as an angel

Jack Skellington heard a Pokemon cry.

Jack Skellington: Hey fellas look here.

We saw a Brambleghast.

Me: A Brambleghast.

Qin: Awesome for you Jack.

And it was hurt.

Me: Poor thing hurt himself.

Brambleghast: Yeah but I'll be okay.

We got to healing it.

Nico: Just in time for Halloween.

Me: Yep.

Brambleghast: Thanks and Halloween is my favorite time.

Me: Ours too.

Lola: Yep.

Nico: Yeah.

Qin: Yep.

Nico: Want to come with us?

Brambleghast: Sure.

We were walking. Then an Innkeeper came.

Innkeeper: [grabbing onto Squidward] Please, I beg you, [points to Nosferatu's castle] do not go to the castle! The master is a vampire! He means to suck your blood! [sobs on ground]

Squidward: What are you talking about?

Innkeeper: Nosferatu! [lightning crashes]

Squidward: Mm-hmm.

SpongeBob: [laughs]

Squidward: Right. [walks past innkeeper] I'm sorry. I don't have any spare change.

Innkeeper: [stopping in front of them] Don't go to the castle!

Nico: Sir you are interfering with Team Loud Phoenix Storm business. So we're going to have to ask you to step aside.

Eddy: Unless you're hidiing something.

Nico: Eddy stand down.

Suddenly, Lincoln's large gold halo with four large orbiting gold rings orbiting the corners behind his head glowed and the four large orbiting gold rings fired beams of light that formed into a viewing window and we see Stan and Steak Stankco dressed only in shorts and shirtless and still forced to mine and eat broccoli at The Broccoli Mine Prison in Canada, and they'd regained their abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and eight-pack abs along with their massive physical upper body and lower body strength, but they were now as four times as big as The Hulk.

The two of them were grumbling like mad and there was no doubt they were plotting to escape once again, but then, we saw the barbell tattoos on their backs glow red. Suddenly, Stan and Steak were glowing with red energy, but then, their arms were raised and it looked like their wrists were bound with metal cuffs same with their feet.

Me: Uh oh, here we go!

Lincoln: Yep.

Suddenly, Lincoln made red portals appear in front of the Stankcos, and then, out of nowhere, Lincoln sprouted tentacles with suctions from his chest and all of the males on the team did the same and they went through the portals and they came out of the portals and latched themselves onto the massive pecs, necks, arms, and legs of Stan and Steak Stankco. Then, the tentacles began sucking the Stankcos' of their massive muscle mass, virility, and massive

physical strength and they were groaning in pain as they began shrinking in muscle mass.

Then, all of the massive muscle mass, virility, and massive physical strength of The Stankcos began being pumped into Lincoln and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles grew and bulged even more and veins formed on his body, and his massive white angel wings with aurora and orange tips spread out and glowed and his halo glowed and he began growing even more stronger.

The same thing happened to me, Nico, and all the males on the team and our abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles grew and bulged even more and veins formed on our bodies, and our massive angel wings spread out and glowed and our halos glowed and we also began growing even more stronger.

Lincoln: (Growls) Oh man, I haven't forgotten how potent this curse really is.

Me: (Growls) Yeah, this is really potent, but this still feels incredible.

Then, when Lincoln and all the males were done, the tentacles detached themselves from the pecs, arms, legs, and necks of the two meatheads and they went back into us as the portals closed, and we saw that Stan and Steak Stankco were thin as a rake and sucked bone dry of their muscle mass, virility, and massive physical strength again, and the glowing barbells on their back stopped glowing.

Stan and Steak Stankco: NOT AGAIN! (ENRAGED SCREAMING)

The viewing window closed as the four large orbiting gold rings stopped glowing and the light beams disappeared. Suddenly, we saw that we were even more bigger in muscle thanks to Lincoln's curse he put on The Stankcos.

Me: (Looked at my even more muscular body) Whoa. Lincoln, that Min's Egyptian Virility Drain Curse you put on the Stankcos is still really potent. But, look at us, now we're even more ripped than ever. (Flexes my even more massive muscles)

Lincoln: Yep, and this curse will be on them for all eternity. (Sensed for Nosferatu) AHA! Gotcha! I just spotted Nosferatu, he's inside his castle, and I also sensed Pete and Kate, they're in danger!

Nico: We better stop him at once!

Lincoln: Before he tries to turn them into vampires. (Sensed Flip's musclebound thugs) Uh oh, hold up, I sensed a massive army of Flip's musclebound thugs also heading right for us.

Nico: (GROWLS) Flip, you stupid mutant cheapskate!

Me: That mutant just doesn't even know when to quit!

Suddenly, we saw ten massive armies of Flip's musclebound thugs arrive, and they came barreling towards us in a fit of rage.

Lincoln: Ugh, I knew there was no mistaking the stench of B.O. in the air!

Lincoln fired vacuum tubes from his chest which latched onto the chests of Flip's massive army of hulking muscled thugs, and then, the vacuum tubes literally began sucking Flip's massive army of hulking muscled thugs dry of all their massive muscle mass, virility, blood, and physical strength, and all of it was being pumped into Lincoln and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles grew and bulged even more and veins formed on his body, and his massive white angel wings with aurora and orange tips spread out and glowed and his halo glowed and he began growing even stronger.

I did the same by firing vacuum tubes from his chest which latched onto the chests of Flip's massive army of hulking muscled thugs, and then, the vacuum tubes literally began sucking Flip's massive army of hulking muscled thugs dry of all their massive muscle mass, virility, blood, and physical strength, and all of it was being pumped into me and my abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles grew and bulged even more and veins formed on my body, and my massive elemental angel wings with aurora and red tips spread out and glowed and my halo glowed and I began growing even stronger.

The other male members did the same by firing vacuum tubes from his chest which latched onto the chests of Flip's massive army of hulking muscled thugs, and then, the vacuum tubes literally began sucking Flip's massive army of hulking muscled thugs dry of all their massive muscle mass, virility, blood, and physical strength, and all of it was being pumped into them and their abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles grew and bulged even more and veins formed on their bodies, and their massive angel wings spread out and glowed and their halos glowed and they began growing even stronger.

When we were done, the vacuum tubes detached themselves from the chests of the thugs and went back into us, and the thugs were now dead from blood loss and thin as a rake and Lincoln fired a blast of red energy and destroyed them leaving them as ashes. Then, we set our sights on Nosferatu.

We were flying in the air and we were flying to the castle of Nosferatu

Lincoln: What a creepy castle. Lets get ready.

Me: Let's get him. KIBAL, LET'S HOWL!

I transformed into Wolf Moon.

Lincoln: Yeah. UNIVERSE 666 KIBAL, LET'S HOWL!

Lincoln transformed into Fire Moon.

Suddenly, the moon's light shined down on Lincoln, and then, we saw his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles grew and bulged even more and veins formed on his body and his entire body was then covered in thick brown fur, his deep sapphire eyes and rainbow iris of his Third Eye turned red, his fangs grew longer and his rows of straight teeth turned into wolf's teeth, and his nose turned to a wolf's and grew a brown wolf snout, his massive white angel wings, eleven massive and long white wolf tails, and large white wolf ears turned brown, his long wild white hair became wilder and his large gold halo with four large orbiting gold rings orbiting the corners behind his head turned red, and he let out

a loud howl.

Me: That's still as awesome as ever!

Lincoln: I know, and the light of the full moon shined down on me, and I feel infinitely stronger than ever.

Me: Same here. Let's get that undead bloodsucker.

We arrived at the castle and I knocked on the door.

The door opened and we went in and it was a creepy castle.

Me: Man. Creepy.

Nico: Um… hello?

Laney: Anyone home?

We looked around.

Me: (Sniffs) This place REEKS of evil.

Ed: Trick or treat and smell my feet! Bring me something good to eat.

Eddy: Ed shut up.

Nico: This isn't the place to trick-or-treat at!

Daggett: Yeah you would have to be a total spoothead to live here.

Norbert: I agree there dag-ya.

Daggett was dressed as the CRAWLING SPLEEN!

Norbert was dressed as their favorite B-Movie star OXNARD MONTALVO!

Spike the Dragon: I don't think Nightmare Night would be welcome here too.

Nico: We're here to destroy Nosferatu.

Me: Yeah.

My wolf ears twitched.

Me: There!

I swung my scythe and fired a blade of blue fire and it hit the ceiling and a figure was blasted down and it was NOSFERATU!

Me: There you are!

We flew right at Nosferatu and Lincoln and I fired red and blue wolf fire at Nosferatu and that allowed Kate and Pete to get to us safely. When Nosferatu saw us, he hissed in pure anger and rage, but Lincoln and I let out loud werewolf roars which sent Nosferatu flying into a wall.

Anna Anyanova: Uh oh, now it's about to get really ugly. We knew vampires and werewolves have a really nasty history going back to The Middle Ages, and they've been blood enemies for over a thousand years.

Halinor Halloween: They're gonna tear him apart but not before I get that chance.

Kate Pete: Thanks again guys!

Me: Anytime.

Nosferatu hissed ferociously!

Me: (GROWLS) (WOLF ROAR)

Lincoln: (WOLF ROAR)

Brambleghast charged at him and fired Shadow Balls and blasted down Nosferatu.

Me: Okay you monster! Taste this! RELEASE THE WOLF! (HOWLS)

(WOLF BLOOD BY ADRIEN VON ZIEGLER PLAYS)

I released a massive vortex of blue fire and I was ready for action!

I ran fast and slashed him and then burned him.

He hissed at me and went at me and I jumped over and slashed him in the back and he was bleeding bad.

Me: You like that?

I grew my claws and scraped them against the rock wall and sharpened them and they were strong enough to cleave him in two!

Me: My claws are going to SLICE and DICE you!

They shimmered with razor sharp power!

Vakama got out the Fire Sword of Mustafar.

Vakama was dressed as Sir Toasty

Nokama was dressed as Ursula

Matau was dressed as Draco the Dragon

Whenua was dressed as the Mountain Troll from Harry Potter

Onewa was dressed as a Golem.

Nuju was dressed as a polar bear.

Gwen Tennyson was dressed as a mage.

Ben was dressed as Jaden Yuki

May was dressed as Alexis in her Obelisk Blue Uniform.

Vakama: Taste this fire! FIRE STYLE: MUSTAFAR LAVA DELUGE!

He swung the sword and fired waves of lava and blasted Nosferatu all over!

Lola: YEAH!

Me: You obviously do not know WHO YOU ARE FUCKING WITH!

I activated an Ultraviolet Flashbang Grenade and it released a massive flash of ultraviolet light and blasted him and burned him all over!

Blade: That was perfect!

Luna got out the Siren Sword of the Song.

Luna: So was this dudes! SIREN STYLE: WATER OF LA MER!

(LA MER BY SARAH BRIGHTMAN PLAYS)

She swung the sword.

Ancient unknown animals

On a stormy sea

Like Buddha in the water

A velvet energy

As the night takes over

The spirits of the deep

Marvel at his majesty

The whale is in his sleep

Oh, la mer

You're shimmering through

Oh, la mer

Magnificent blue

Shimmering through the water

In search of sanctuary

Currents travel faster

In alien territory

Dancing in the distance

In a puff of spray

In a single moment

The dolphin glides away

Oh, la mer

You're shimmering through

Oh, la mer

Magnificent blue

Oh, la mer

She fired a wave of water and it hit Nosferatu and blasted him all over!

Georgina got out the Wind Sword of the Skies of Saturn!

Georgina: Feel the wrath of the storms of Saturn! SATURN STORM STYLE: DRAGON STORM THUNDERSTRIKE!

She pointed the sword and fired a massive blast of red lightning and it hit him and electrocuted him all over.

Xenia: Take that!

Sydney was dressed as one of the Turtle Brothers,

Nanette was dressed as Hopper from a Bugs Life

Sheila was dressed as Sly Cooper

Georgina was dressed as a Railroad Construction Worker

Maxxine was dressed as an astronaut.

Rice was dressed as a Warrior from a Post Apocalyptic World

Kendra was dressed as Xena Warrior Princess.

Qin was dressed as a Centaur

Maria was dressed as a Siren from Greek Myth

Megan was dressed as a Star Princess

Emerald Goldenbraid got out the Star Sword of the Unicorn!

Emerald Goldenbraid: Time for the power of the Unicorn! UNICORN STYLE: MAGIC BLAST OF MONOCEROS!

She swung the sword and fired waves of magic and blasted him all over.

Arkayna was dressed as a Dragon Angel

Zarya was dressed as a wolf angel

Piper was dressed as a Phoenix Angel

Emerald was dressed as a Unicorn Angel

Will Vandom was dressed as a Lightning Elemental Angel

Irma was a Water elemental Angel

Taranee was dressed as a Fire Elemental Angel

Cornelia was dressed as an Earth elemental angel

Hay Lin was dressed as a Wind Elemental Angel.

Mary Jane was dressed as an Arachne with Spiderman colors.

Elyon was dressed as a Time Elemental Angel

Lillian was dressed as a Light Elemental Angel

Earth got out the Earth Blade of the Carboniferous!

Earth: Time for some Carboniferous power! CARBONIFEROUS PLANT STYLE: COAL SWAMP DEATH RAY!

She pointed the sword at him and fired waves of green energy and blasted him all over.

Earth was dressed in an amazing EARTH DRESS!

Venus Chan was dressed in an awesome Venus Dress.

Pinkie Pie got out the Party Sword of Laughter.

Pinkie Pie: IT'S PARTY TIME! LAUGHTER STYLE: PARTY CANNON MEGA BARRAGE! CONFETTI EVERYWHERE!

She fired a massive blast of energy and it formed into huge party cannons. They fired waves of energy and blasted him all over!

Me: YEAH!

Sakura Avalon got out the Sword of the Clow!

Sakura Avalon: Time for the Clow to power up! CLOW STYLE: FIREY VENDETTA BURST!

She fired a wave of fire from the sword and blasted him down.

Me: Question Nosferatu? Why do you kill people?

Nosferatu: (Telepathically to me) Because it's fun. Why else? I love to see people in fear. Their screams and blood are the best.

Me: You're a motherfucking piece of filthy shit!

I teleported and bashed him down!

Me: WOLF MOON GINGA THUNDERBOLT!

I formed Galaxy of the wolf and the stars spun around and I fired a wave of lightning and blasted Nosferatu all over!

Xenia: WOW!

Nico: HOLY SHIT! That was one of the Ultraman's powers!

Hitoshi: WOW!

Nico: How did you do that J.D.!?

Me: I was watching Ultraman to get ready for next years missions.

Nico: NICE!

Megan got out the Star Sword of Candrakar.

Megan: Take this! STAR STYLE: STARS OF JUSTICE BLAST!

She fired a wave of stars and blasted him all over!

Me: Take this too! GINGA FIREBALL WOLF FLAME!

I formed blue fireballs and fired them and blasted Nosferatu all over!

Me: YEAH!

Sydney got out the Dark Sword of Eternia's Judgement.

Sydney: Taste this! DARK STYLE: JUDGEMENT BLADE BLAST!

She fired blades of darkness and smashed him all over!

Me: YEAH!

Nico: Oh yeah!

Me: Madame Leota told me that next year we're going to meet the Ultraman next year for the Ambassador Missions and some of the Loud Siblings are going to have those missions.

Lincoln: COOL!

Lucy Loud: GASP! I'm so excited I could die.

Lana: AWESOME!

Laney: Wow! I'm really looking forward to this one.

Lynn: Yeah me too!

Nico got out garlic.

Nico: Taste some garlic.

Nico ate the garlic and then BELCHED OUT GARLIC BREATH!

It burned him all over.

Linka's brothers and were dressed like their L-Emental Counterparts: Loki - Fire, Loni - Water, Luke - Rock, Lane - Ice, Lynn Jr. - Metal, Lars - Darkness, Larry - Crystal, Leif - Mud, Lexx - Plants, Levi - Lightning and Leon - Light.

Nico got out Holy Water and splashed it all over Nosferatu!

Me: YEAH! Eli we're going to be in for a lot of Kaiju battles against all the monsters from the Ultraman worlds.

Eli: We sure are and I know what they are like too! This is gonna be fun!

Xenia: Yeah!

Eli: Godzilla and friends are going to be really in for some fun!

Carol: So are me and Dr. Nick!

Maria: Me too! This is gonna be awesome!

Jason: It sure is!

I fired waves of light and blasted Nosferatu all over!

Me: YEAH! Also guys I never told you this but Hikaru Raido who is also Ultraman Ginga is one of my friends.

Nico: WHOA! That is cool!

Me: Yep. I helped him years ago destroy Alien Valky and he put up

one helluva battle. But it was fun.

Nico: Wow! We didn't know about that.

Eli: Wow! Bro that is so cool!

Nico: I'll say! We can't wait to meet him.

Me: Yep.

Winx Club Stella fired a Sun Blast.

It hit Nosferatu and burned him all over.

Me: Most of the monsters that Hikaru and friends faced were criminals that were turned into them. Philip, Shotaro, Shinnosuke, you guys would get along great and bust the people the monsters were turned into.

Shinnosuke: That is awesome!

Philip: Yeah!

Nico: It's not all Ultraman for next year.

Me: I know that. Madame Leota told me we have more than just them.

Xenia: Really?

Me: Yep. She'll tell us later.

Nico: Okay.

I fired waves of energy and blasted him all over.

Me: Lets just focus on the task at hand before we talk more.

Eddy: Right!

He fired his blaster and blasted him.

Carol: And speaking of Godzilla…

She was dressed up as King Ghidorah!

She fired gravity beams and blasted Nosferatu all over!

Ben turned into Whampire.

Ben: (Transylvanian Accent) WHAMPIRE!

Bat Spin: (Transylvanian Accent) No rest for the Wicked!

They fired waves of darkness and blasted him all over!

Qin: YEAH!

Suddenly, Halinor Halloween's orange eyes turned neon orange and she was surrounded by an orange and black energy aura with stars, darkness, pumpkin fire, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, pumpkins, Halloween icons, phoenixes, and angels, and as she approached Nosferatu, she left orange and black energy, stars, darkness, pumpkin fire, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, pumpkins, Halloween icons, phoenixes, and angels with every step.

Halinor Halloween: I should've known that you'd show up, Nosferatu, and judging by the smell of blood in the air, there's no doubt Royal Defenders Sebastian had a hand in this. You have done more than enough damage for one day, and now, you're about to face the true meaning of fear.

Suddenly, Halinor Halloween was surrounded by a massive vortex of orange and black energy with stars, darkness, pumpkin fire, dark magic, black magic, and Satanic Magic surrounding the vortex, there are pumpkins, Halloween icons, phoenixes, and angels flying around the vortex, and in the vortex is a black phoenix with red eyes glaring at Nosferatu: the red eyes of eternal death.

Me: WHOA!

Nico: UH OH! THIS ISN'T GONNA END WELL FOR NOSFERATU!

Lincoln: It sure isn't. But, Nosferatu had it coming.

Then, as the vortex faded, Halinor Halloween emerged, but she was

changed forever.

Halinor Halloween grew to 8'0" in height, she has large gold metal bracers on her biceps and thighs, and she now has twelve orange and black orbs orbiting around her legs, she has the body of a goddess, she has orange highlights in the bangs of her long black hair and she has a large golden halo in the center with golden angel wings on the bottom and four large orbiting golden rings on each corner behind her head, she has neon orange eyes and an orange and black energy aura with stars, darkness, pumpkin fire, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, pumpkins, Halloween icons, phoenixes, and angels surrounding her and immense protective neon rainbow aura with all of the elements swirling around it, she has a pumpkin with her tiara emblazoned on her forehead and Third Eye with orange iris, she has on cat earrings with orange gems for eyes and holding the Star, Halloween, and Eternity Kanjis in its hooves, she also has a witch with orange gems for eyes and holding the Star, Halloween, and Eternity Kanjis in its hands for the second pendant on the bottom of her orange pumpkin-shaped Element of Harmony, along with the gold Phoenix pendant of her Elemental Phoenix Necklace of Eternal Love necklace with orange crystal links from her merged Crystal Necklace of the Buddha and violet gems on the gold flame links, and she also has on her white and gold accented Elemental Phoenix Choker Necklace of Eternal Love. Halinor Halloween has on a black sleeveless blouse, orange sleeveless vest, long ankle-length black skirt, orange legwarmers, orange sneakers, and long sleeveless white trenchcoat with stars, darkness, pumpkin fire, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, pumpkins, Halloween icons, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails, and on the back is the Jack-O-Lantern surrounded by stars and darkness and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with angels surrounding orange gem with neon glowing orange lights equipped with recognition of her and fits an infinite number of items and component for her Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in. Suddenly, Halinor Halloween felt a sharp pain on her back, and then, her massive black angel wings with orange tips on the large black feathers grew much bigger for her new body and she also now has eleven massive and long black wolf tails with orange tips and orange markings, Halinor Halloween has on her Ring of the Phoenix with large orange gem and heart-shaped gem

embedded in it on her right ring finger and Star Sapphire Corps ring on her left ring finger and Stone of Gelel embedded in her left hand.

Suddenly, Halinor Halloween's pumpkin sword, massive golden greatsword, and all the greatswords and swords that she'd gotten began to merge together, and they were surrounded by a kaleidoscope of orange and black energy, stars, darkness, pumpkin fire, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, pumpkins, Halloween icons, phoenixes, and angels, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Halinor Halloween's Cosmic Eternal Frightening Spooky Firestorm Darkness Halloween Embodiment Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of Cosmic Eternal Frightening Spooky Firestorm Darkness Halloween Embodiment Phoenix God Angel Justice, it's a brand-new massive greatsword with embedded orange gems and a Jack-O-Lantern etched on the 7'9" massive, wide, double-edged black blade, large orange pumpkin heads for the crossguard, large white angel faces built into both sides of the hilt with large orange gems embedded in their foreheads, longer midnight black handle, four large orange pumpkins with yellow gems for eyes and on the bottom of the large orange pumpkin heads is a large orange pumpkin with yellow gems for eyes and yellow gem in its mouth for the pommel, Halinor Halloween has on her large gold Bracers of The Champions of The Universe with large orange gems on her wrists and Dragon Ball Bracelet and wrist computer on her left Bracer, her large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with a gold pumpkin with orange gems for eyes and large orange gem in its mouth for the belt buckle on her waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on her right hip and Eater of Sins revolver holstered on her left hip. There's an orange kanji with pumpkins and crescent moons in between the kanji below the Jack-O-Lantern that said, "Halinor Halloween, Embodiment of Halloween, Master of Fear, Darkness, and Halloween, True Immortal and Powerful Warrior of The Universe, Loving Future Wife of James Dean Knudson, Archenemy of Betty & Gary, Amazing Member of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The

Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True Goddess of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Destroyer and Slayer of Evil, Deranged, Murderous, Ruthless, and Sadistic Bastards, Amazing and Powerful Student of Amazing and Powerful Teachers, and Master of Fire, Darkness, Halloween, Fear, Pumpkins, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, All Things Spooky, Phoenixes, and Angels"

ハリナー・ハロウィン、ハロウィンの化身、恐怖、闇、そしてハロウィンのマスター、真の不滅で宇宙の強力な戦士、ジェームス・ディーン・クヌッドソンの愛する未来の妻、ベティとゲイリーの大敵、チーム・ラウド・フェニックス・ストームの素晴らしいメンバー、勇敢な戦士コスモス、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の守護者、擁護者、そして救世主、宇宙への希望の大使であり灯台、友情とエレメントの力のマスター、セレスティアル・ゼルナガの怒りのマスター、ブラック・ゲートのマスター、究極の善の究極の力、真実の真の女神、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直さ、寛大さ、優しさ、無私の心、勇気、そして信頼、悪の破壊者とスレイヤー、錯乱、殺人的で冷酷でサディスティックなろくでなし、驚くべき強力な教師の驚くべき強力な生徒、そして火、闇、ハロウィーン、恐怖、カボチャ、黒魔術、黒魔術、悪魔の魔術、不気味なものすべて、フェニックス、天使の達人

Halinor Halloween has transformed into SUPER ANGEL-HALLOWEEN EMBODIMENT-GOD-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA SPOOKY DARKNESS TERRIFYING DARKNESS HALLOWEEN EMBODIMENT PHOENIX GOD ANGEL OF DIVINE COSMIC ETERNAL SPOOKY DARKNESS TERRIFYING DARKNESS HALLOWEEN EMBODIMENT PHOENIX GOD ANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE COSMIC ETERNAL MAGIC SPOOKY DARKNESS TERRIFYING DARKNESS HALLOWEEN EMBODIMENT PHOENIX GOD ANGEL LOVE!

We were really amazed by Halinor Halloween's Super Angel-Halloween Embodiment-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga transformation, and and when I

saw Halinor Halloween, I had an atomic red blush on my face, hearts in my eyes, and my nose was bleeding, but when Nosferatu saw it, he went mad and ran at her to kill her and drink her blood, but then, she fired a massive barrage of orange and black energy, stars, darkness, pumpkin fire, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, pumpkins, Halloween icons, phoenixes, and angels which hit Nosferatu and sent him flying into another tree. He got back up, but he was beyond mad now.

Halinor Halloween: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Spooky Darkness Terrifying Darkness Halloween Embodiment Phoenix God Angel and Divine Cosmic Eternal Spooky Darkness Terrifying Darkness Halloween Embodiment Phoenix God Angel Love) And now, your pain and suffering has just begun.

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's United Friendship Hinon's Almighty Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm Greatsword of True Almighty Cosmic United Friendship Universal Storm Hope Elemental Bravery and True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds and transformed into Super Angel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Vampire-Werewolf-Buffalo-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Divine Cosmic Harmony Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological God Phoenix Angel of Divine Cosmic Harmony Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological God Phoenix Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Harmony Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological God Phoenix Angel Hope, and his new greatswords were ready as well as the sword pendants on his white and gold accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love were glowing.

And I unholstered my massive J.D. Knudson's Universal True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Phoenix Angel Greatsword of Universal True Eternal Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Phoenix Angel Justice from my back and transformed into Super Angel-Ebonwu-January Wolf Moon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Universal Elemental Divine Cosmic Harmony January Wolf Mythological God Phoenix Angel of Divine Cosmic Universal Elemental Divine Cosmic Harmony January Wolf Mythological God Phoenix Angel Justice and

Divine Cosmic Universal Elemental Divine Cosmic Harmony January Wolf Mythological God Phoenix Angel Hope, and so did the rest of us as we unholstered our massive greatswords and transformed.

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You got some nerve coming back, Nosferatu, but I'm not surprised that RD Sebastian had a hand in this.

Me: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental January Wolf Moon Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental January Wolf Moon Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And we're going to enjoy spilling your undead blood all over the place, you bloodsucking asshole!

Lincoln, Halinor Halloween, and I went after Nosferatu, and we fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow energy, black and orange energy, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, pumpkins, dark lightning, pumpkin fire, swords, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature,

Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Mammoths, Pegasi, Windigos, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Cerberus, Perytons, Griffins, Sphinxes, Hippogriffs, Manticores, Animals, and Mythological Animals at Nosferatu, and they exploded with incredible power as they hit him.

Then, we attacked him with energy slashes from our massive greatswords leaving scars on him and Lincoln left many more by firing rainbow energy slashes with his gold-plated claws and his two new massive greatswords and he even fired red and blue wolf fire at him as well and I also left many more by firing rainbow energy slashes with my gold-plated claws and fired blue wolf fire as well, and he, Halinor Halloween, and I attacked him hard with energy punches, energy kicks, and karate chops and they're super mega-painful because of our superhuman strength, along with elemental blasts.

Then, Nico fired waves of water, May fired blasts of ice, and Qin fired blasts of fire, and Sebastian fired blasts of Divine Darkness that hit him and slashed at him with his dark greatsword, Then, Lincoln, Halinor Halloween, and I fired powerful blasts of darkness and pumpkins at Nosferatu, and Lincoln summoned wolf spirits and they brutally mauled and attacked Nosferatu and he got badly hurt. Then, Lincoln grabbed Nosferatu by the neck.

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth,

Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, for a little snack!

Lincoln bared his fangs, and he sank his fangs into Nosferatu's neck and he literally drained him dry of every last drop of blood, and he sent him to The Black Gates. Everyone cheered wildly as we holstered our weapons and powered down, and Halinor Halloween's new body, clothes, weapons, jewelry, 28th Century silver Miracle Box backpack, Third Eye, eleven massive and long orange wolf tails, large gold halo with four orbiting gold rings on each corner behind her head, twelve large black and orange orbs orbiting around her legs, and massive orange angel wings are permanent.

Halinor Halloween: Now, that was so awesome!

Lincoln: That's the end of Nosferatu for good.

Suddenly, I got jumped on by Halinor Halloween, and she kissed me all over the place, and when she was done, I had lipstick marks on my face, arms, pecs, stomach, abs, and back, along with an atomic red blush on my face, hearts in my eyes.

Me: (In Heaven) So… awesome.

I recovered.

Nico: That was one awesome battle.

Lincoln: We took down Nosferatu for good and destroyed, and since RD Sebastian just struck me last night.

Suddenly, Lincoln's large gold halo with four large orbiting gold rings orbiting the corners behind his head glowed and the four large orbiting gold rings fired beams of light that formed into a viewing window and we saw RD Sebastian already pissed off. But, then, we saw the bramble vine tattoos wrapped around his arms advance even further as he screamed in pain from the curse, and the viewing window closed.

Brittney: Serves you right, I can't wait until you meet your end on Halloween, you shit head.

Nicole: He really made a huge mistake crossing both Lincoln and Brittney, and from what we've seen, crossing The Empress of Darkness is literally a death sentence of the worst kind.

Me: Even crossing Lincoln by hurting his family, friends, harem, and kids is also a very huge mistake.

Lynn: Don't remind us, because he's scarier than a gorilla when he's pissed.

Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, and Luan shuddered in fright, even me and Nico.

Nico: (Shudders) Yeah, pissing off your brother is literally the worst thing your Dark Sides had done, and it never ends well.

Me: No kidding.

Me: And Blu? You and Matau did good yesterday.

Nico: And Blu? You and Matau did good yesterday.

Blu: Thanks Nico.

Me: That was fun!

Nico: YEAH! And J.D. is everything you said about Hikaru true?

Me: Every single word of it. I helped him kill Lugiel before and banished him to another dimension.

Nico: WHOA!

Eli: Wow! That is cool!

Poromon: Want some beer? It's Halloween themed?

Brambleghast: Hey sure!

He took it and drank it and it was good!

They both got drunk.

Poliwag: Now, sing the ABCs!

Both: ABCDFBIURICKQGOSOSOSO EKWKEKWKGHJOANBICAPUPWRE Now I know my ABC's next time farts will sing with me!

WE LAUGHED!

Poliwag: Next time it'll be my turn!

Nico: Yes it will be.

Xenia: Yeah!

Nico: That was still fun though.

I snapped my fingers and they were back to normal.

Nico: Where's that other guy?

Me: Oh that was the Innkeeper. He was not involved in this.

Nico: Oh. Okay then.

Eddy: Should we tell him the coast is clear?

Nico: Hmmm. Nah.

Lola: But that was fun though.

Xenia: Yep.

Me: It sure was.

Nico: We used all the things that Vampires hate.

Me: Yep. Silver, Garlic, Holy Water and Sunlight.

Nico: Yep.

Lola: Yeah that was funny.

Xenia: Yep.

Nico: I carried garlic just for this.

Qin: Yep. You sure did.

Nico: (BURPS) Oh sorry.

Me: No worries.

Nico: (LOUD FART)

Lola, Lily and Lisa gagged and coughed!

Lola: EW!

Lola, Lily and Lisa: YOU RIPPED ONE! GARLIC FARTS!

Nico: Well Pardon My Anatomy!

Poromon: EWW!

Nico: Sorry.

Qin: That was funny though

Nico: Wanna talk about your nightmare, Lincoln?

Lincoln: Oh right.

Me: We forgot to ask that. It's sort of a Sub-Mandatory Question.

Nico: Sub-Mandatory?

Me: Optional and a question we only ask when needed.

Nico: Oh.

Lola: Yeah.

Lincoln: Okay.

Natilee: I can actually show it to you.

She showed a sketch of it and it was where THE ENTIRETY OF

THE LOUD HOUSE WAS OSTRACIZING HIM FOR THE BAD LUCK FIASCO AND THEN LINCOLN SNAPPED AND WENT HARVESTER AND HE KILLED HIS FAMILY AND DISMEMBERED THEM ALIVE AND SLASHED THEM INTO A MILLION PIECES AND KILLED EVERYONE IN THE CITY AND FLOODED IT IN BLOOD AND BURNED THE WHOLE CITY TO THE GROUND WHILE LAUGHING LIKE A FUCKED UP LUNATIC!

WE GASPED IN UTTER SHOCK AND HORROR!

Me: OH MAN!

Nico: That is awful!

Maria: Good thing the Bad Luck Fiasco never happened.

Me: Yeah. Lincoln must've been thinking about all the terrible things that he went through over the years.

Lincoln: You're right on that. That was horrible.

Lincoln had tears stream down his face.

Lola: It's okay Linky it'll be fine.

Ronnie Anne: Yeah Lame-o at least your guardian angels and J.D. have been there for you and helped you figure it out what lead your family to become like that.

Nico: This is the last time that… THING pulls this!

Me: Don't worry Nico we're going to make sure it is. Besides the curse that Lincoln and Brittney put on him will kill him later tonight along with all of us.

Nico: Good fucking riddance.

Maria: It doesn't matter if he's made contingencies.

Me: Yep.

Ed was bashing his face into the ground.

THWACK THWACK THWACK THWACK!

Ed: I'm a woodpecker!

THWACK THWACK THWACK THWACK!

Ed: Cept with dirt.

Eddy: (LAUGHS) Same old Lumpy!

WE LAUGHED!

Luan: Hey Eddy look at my costume.

We saw Luan dressed up as a chicken.

Luan: I'm a chicken! (CLUCKS)

Ed: CHICKEN!

Ed went over!

Ed: HUG A CHICKEN! HUG A CHICKEN! HUG A CHICKEN! HUG A CHICKEN!

WE LAUGHED MORE!

Luan: (LAUGHS) I knew this would Cluck you up Ed! (LAUGHS) Get it!?

WE LAUGHED MORE!

Eddy: (LAUGHS) CALL A DOCTOR DOUBLE D! (LAUGHS HYSTERICALLY)

Me: (LAUGHS) At least she isn't ranting like Pesto.

Pesto: Yeah at least she… (REALIZES SOMETHING) HEY! WAIT A MINUTE! Are you saying that I'm a loudmouth!? That I'm a loud radio here to entertain you! IS THAT WHAT YOU'RE SAYING!?

Me: Come on Pesto lighten up.

Pesto: OH I'LL GIVE YOU SOMETHING LIGHTEN UP ABOUT!

But then…

ZAAAAAAAAPPPPP!

He got zapped by my lightning field.

Nico: WHOA!

Me: Nice try Pesto.

Ed hugged Luan.

Eddy: Hey! Lumpy, Luan's MY girlfriend!

Luan: Eddy come on you know how Ed is with Chickens.

Ed: Yeah! Sorry Luan.

Luan: No worries.

Nico: Just don't hug her tightly.

Luan: He's not.

Ed: Yeah.

Squit: At least Pesto didn't get hit by Eli this time.

Pesto: OKAY DA'S IT!

Pesto jumped Squit and bashed and pulverized him in a fight cloud!

Pesto: I'LL GIVE YOU SOMETHING TO LAUGH ABOUT! I'LL MAKE GRAVY OUT OF YOUR BEAK BONE YOU BIG SACK OF GARBANZO BEANS! TAKE THAT! YOU SACK OF HAMS!

Bobby laughed hysterically!

Eli stopped them.

Nico: Wasn't Nosferatu seen during the Hash Slinging Slasher

fiasco?

Me: Yes he was but that was the one that SpongeBob knows. This was the one from the monsters of Are You Afraid of The Dark?

Nico: Oh! Big difference there.

SpongeBob: Yep.

Maria: All he did was turn lights off.

Lily: Actually he flickered the lights on and off by jiggling the lightswitch.

Maria: Oh right.

Xenia: Yeah still funny.

Horsea hopped into Maria's arms.

Horsea: Still funny though.

Me: Yeah.

Laney: Now it's time for the Anothers.

Eli: (Concentrates) Whoa! We got Another Terminator 1984, Lightning Man, Peace Master (Adventure Time), Cinnamon Teal (Ducktales), Universe 666 Pastmaster and Nobodies!

Me: Whoa!

Lola: Awesome!

Minuette: This will be so fun!

Twinkleshine: It sure will.

Minuette, Twinkleshine, Lemon Hearts, Moondancer and Lyra Heartstrings cutie marks all were glowing.

Twilight Sparkle: Whoa girls your cutie marks are glowing!

Nico: Yeah. Anyone else?

Eli: Lets see. (CONCENTRATES) Whoa! Webstor, Roman, Carly, Devack, Misty, Kalin, Greiger and Rex.

Me: Wow! The Dark Signers. That is cool.

Carla Nazca: That is cool.

Me: It's Halloween so it's fitting for the Goths of Darkness to be up for that.

Nico: Who's up?

Me: Elyon Brown, Professor Paradox, Peppermint Butler, Cinnamon Bun (Adventure Time), Lizzie Hearts and Selene Scala Ad Caelum along with Lucy Loud, Brittney, Bertrand, Haiku, Dante, Persephone, Morpheus and Boris.

Nico: Nice.

Qin: Fitting too.

Lola: It sure is.

Eli: And the Anothers minus Terminator 1984 are 5 people.

Nico: Wow!

Lola: Yep.

Nico: There they are!

We saw Another Lightning Man, Peace Master (Adventure Time), Cinnamon Teal (Ducktales), Universe 666 Pastmaster and Nobodies along with Webstor and the Dark Signers.

Nico: Awesome!

Lola: This will be cool!

Another Cinnamon Teal: It sure will.

They merged and split into 5 figures and reverted back and they were 5 girls.

They had the same looks and clothes like Minuette, Twinkleshine, Lemon Hearts, Moondancer and Lyra.

Mindy Minuette: Mindy Minuette.

Trina Twinkleshine: Trina Twinkleshine.

Lina Lemon Hearts: Lina Lemon Hearts.

Mira Moondancer: Mira Moondancer.

Lira Lyra Heartstrings: And Lira Lyra Heartstrings.

Me: Wow! Awesome to meet you girls and you are also the Embodiments, Gene-slammers and Legacies of Minuette, Twinkleshine, Lemon Hearts, Moondancer and Lyra Heartstrings.

Mindy Minuette: Yep. That's right.

Twilight Sparkle: That is amazing! It's awesome that you girls are the legacies of my friends from Canterlot.

Nico: Sorry we have to do this.

Girl Jordan: Lets separate you first.

Girl Jordan and Leeli held hands.

(YURGEN'S TUNE PLAYS)

The skies had leaves and flowers flying in the wind along with sea dragons singing in the background

Girl Jordan and Leeli: (SINGING DIVINELY AS LEELI HAD FIREFLIES SWIRL AROUND HER AND GIRL JORDAN HAD HER AQUA BLUE AURA FLARED UP)

O holoré lay thee low

Holoél dark in the Deep

Down beneath the earth you go

Go holoré fast to sleep

O holoré lay thee low

Holoél dark in the Deep

Down beneath the earth you go

Go holoré fast to sleep

Fast to sleep

Fast to sleep

Dark holoré in the Deep

Rise again holoré now

Spring abundant holoél

Render green the dying bough

Raise the rock where Yurgen fell

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Spring abundant holoél

They glowed and was separated.

Me: Action time!

We blasted the Anothers and we caught the Wonder Ride Books.

Me: Yeah! Oh mandatory question. Is the Another Terminator 1984 friendly or hostile?

Mindy Minuette: Friendly and she has an amazing power and talent.

Me: Wow.

Nico: And now, we wait.

Me: Yep.

Lola: Yeah

Nico: I've never forget fighting the Terminator Mascots.

Me: Me neither and analyzing them with my data eyes was really awesome.

Camie: That was cool.

Lola: Yep.

LOUD FART!

Nico ripped one.

Nico: Oops. Sorry.

Qin: No worries.

Lola: It's scary that there were Terminator Versions of Cute things.

Nico: No kidding.

Nurse Redheart: That is for sure.

Then her cutie mark started to glow.

Me: Nurse Redheart your cutie mark is glowing. Wow.

Nico: That means only one thing.

Me: I know. Wait look!

We saw ANOTHER TERMINATOR 1984!

Me: Wow!

Xenia: Another Terminator 1984!

Terminator 1984: This is gonna be interesting.

Another Terminator 1984: (In a girls voice) It sure will be interesting.

She reverted back and was a girl with pink hair and blue eyes and had a Nurse outfit on and pink angel wings and she had a tiara with Nurse Redheart's cutie mark on it and the same symbol on her shirt and she had her tail too and she had a DEADLY SHOT NEEDLE Sword!

Nurse Nina Redheart: Nurse Nina Redheart - Embodiment, Gene-slammer and Legacy of Nurse Redheart at your service.

Me: Wow! Awesome to meet you.

Nurse Redheart: Same here and it's an honor to meet you too.

Nurse Nina Redheart: Yeah it sure is.

Me: Whoa!

My data eyes turned on and it showed that she was a full fledge cyborg and she had all the same powers as numerous Terminator Models from SKYNET as well as the robotics designs from Dr. Gero. And she has a living human heart for a power source.

Me: Wow! You're a Cyborg and you were made using Dr. Gero and SKYNET's Terminator designs. How did that happen?

Nurse Nina Redheart: I was in a terrible accident and a scientist saved my life by making me that way.

Nico: That's incredible.

Lola: Yeah it sure is!

Terminator 1984: You are just like me.

Nurse Nina Redheart: In a way yes.

Me: Whoever that scientist was they did a great job.

Nurse Nina Redheart: They sure did.

Me: You weren't programmed for anything so that's good.

Nurse Nina Redheart: That's right.

Nico: That is one good thing that we can utilize from Dr. Gero and SKYNET's designs.

Qin: Yep.

Sougo: (gets out Grand Zi O Ridewatch) Did Swartz promise you anything?

Grand Time! (Orchestral rock music) Kuuga, Agito, Ryuki, Faiz, Bla~de! Hibiki, Kabuto, Den-O, Kiva, Deca~de! W! OOO! Fourze~! Wizard, Gaim, Drive~! Ghost! Ex-Aid! Build~! Iwae! Kamen Rider~! GrandZi-O~!

Geiz: (gets out Geiz Majesty Ridewatch) Because we can grant it instead.

Majesty Time! G3, Knight, Kaixa, Garren, Ibuki, Gattack~! Zeronos, Ixa, Diend, Accel~! Birth, Meteor, Beast, Baron! Mach, Specter, Bra~ve! Cro~ss-Z! Kamen Rider~! GeizMaje~sty!

Sougo became Grand Zi O while Geiz became Geiz Majesty.

Me: Also Swartz didn't make you this way did he?

Nurse Nina Redheart: No he didn't. It was someone else. Also no Swartz didn't promise me anything. He just had me heal one of his timejackers and sent me on my way.

Sakura Knudson: I remember seeing that. It was Ora that got hurt.

Me: Oh man.

Nico: That must've been a brutal battle for her.

Sougo: It was. We roughed her up after she turned one of my friends into Another Kiva.

Me: Geez!

Zocks and Kaito: ZENKAIJU GEAR!

Zocks and Kaito donned their Zenkaiju armor.

Lincoln: Lets separate you first.

Lincoln did so.

Me: Hope that didn't damage you in any way?

Nurse Nina Redheart: No thankfully.

Me: Good.

Lola: Lets get him!

Nico: (gets out Terminator 1984's Ridewatch) Hasta La Vista Baby!

May: (gets out Peace Master's ridewatch) Peace is cool!

Maria: (Gets out Universe 666 Pastmaster's ridewatch) The Past is the Way to the future!

Professor Paradox: (Gets out Lightning Man's Ridewatch) Lightning shall rain!

They used the powers of Terminator 1984, Lightning Man, Peace Master (Adventure Time), Cinnamon Teal (Ducktales), Universe 666 Pastmaster and Nobodies and blasted the Another all over!

Then Cathulhu, Cult of the Cat, Demon Cat, Catzilla, Darkinator and Mammothman came!

Me: Whoa! So Cathulhu is going to be the archenemy of?

Cathulhu: Catwoman. The one you guys know.

Me: Nice!

Nico: Awesome team!

Cathulhu: Thanks! It's cool!

Batman: The Cult of the Cat! That's interesting.

Finn: Demon Cat Too!? Whoa!

Me: And Catzilla! Garfield's monster persona.

Xenia: Yikes!

Nico: Wow!

Catwoman: Me and Stewie were discussing the next ones to get a team should be former villains

Nico: Good call there.

Stewie: Thanks.

?: This will be awesome!

Blizzard Buffalo then came!

Me: Whoa! Blizzard Buffalo!

Qin: Awesome!

Blizzard Buffalo: (In a girls voice) Long time no see Nico.

Nico: Cheyenne Buffalo!? Whoa!

Cheyenne Buffalo: Yep. I got this!

She rammed and smashed down the Another. He got back up and she fired an ice blast that froze him solid.

Me: Now my turn.

I pulled out my gun and aimed it at the Another.

Me: (Imitating Arnold Schwarzenegger) Hasta la vista baby.

BANG!

I fired and it shattered the Another into a million pieces!

I went over and grabbed the ridewatch and purified it.

Nico: You're terminated fucker.

Me: Yep.

Nico: Nice line delivery!

Me: Thanks.

Cheyenne Buffalo: That was awesome!

Horsea: It sure was!

Me: And no molten steel to bring him back.

Qin: Nope. But he was a 101 model.

Nico: Yeah that was a T-1000.

Nicole: Yeah.

Maria: Not an advanced one.

Me: Nope.

Cheyenne Buffalo: Yeah. But that was cool. Oh and I'm naked just so you know.

Me: Uh oh.

I put on my blind man glasses.

Me: Too bad my glasses aren't Terminator shades. Those are always cool.

Lola: They sure are.

The boys cover their eyes.

Me: It's going to hurt.

Cheyenne Buffalo: I know.

Me: Here we go.

I snapped my fingers and she doubled over in pain and threw up and fired a wave of ice and we dodged it. Then she reverted back and was a girl with black hair and had blue eyes and blue angel wings and had picture of a White Buffalo in front of a snowflake in the middle of her forehead.

Cheyenne Buffalo: (GROANS) That hurt. (Sees herself) GAH! I need some clothes!

Rarity: Don't worry darling we can fix this.

The Fashion brigade gave her awesome blue clothes.

Cheyenne Buffalo: Wow! I look cool!

Me: You sure do. Wow! That's a white buffalo on your forehead. Native American Cultures see the White Buffalo as a sacred animal.

Anasazi Meadow Littlefield: That's right. Very sacred to me and my tribe.

Me: Yeah.

Cheyenne Buffalo: That's right. Very sacred to many.

May: I didn't get hit!

Me: Nope thank goodness.

Nico: Yeah.

Professor Paradox: Do you have any good memories of Nicolas?

Cheyenne Buffalo: I sure do. When me and Nico were over in Wyoming and we found amazing ancient Indian Artwork that was part of my people.

Me: Wow! What tribe are you part of?

Cheyenne Buffalo: Shoshone and it's really amazing.

Me: Wow! Those are the very Indians that helped Lewis and Clark on the Louisiana Purchase.

Cheyenne Buffalo: That's right.

Nico: Yep.

Nico and Cheyenne hugged.

Nico: I've missed you.

Cheyenne Buffalo: Same here.

We went back home.

After Nico's rescue, Lincoln and his harem, Me and my harem, Sumner Knudson, Patti Knudson, Sakura Knudson, Stellar, Stardust, Ken Knudson, Nico and his harem, Clyde and his harem, Naruto and his harem, Ed Cowart and his harem, Ets and his harem, Alex the Lion, Marty the Zebra, Melman the Giraffe, Gloria the Hippo, Woody Woodpecker, Knothead, Splinter, Winnie Woodpecker, Gage the Hegehog, Sasuke, Itachi, and their family, Sakura and her family, Qin, Eli, Nicole Knudson and her siblings, Lori, Leni, Luna, Luan, Lynn, Laney, Lucy, Lana, Lola, Lisa, Lily, Lynn Sr., Rita, Harriet Loud, Sherlock Hound, Noctis Lucis Caelum, Gladiolus Amicitia, Ignis Scientia, Prompto Argentum, Stella Nox Fleuret, Ravus Nox Fleuret, Kuja, TLPS Mr. Wolf, TLPS Mr. Piranha, TLPS Mr. Snake, TLPS Mr. Shark, TLPS Ms. Tarantula, The Dynasty Warriors, The Samurai Warriors, Yakko, Cherry Hunter, Cammy, Milan Flare, Yoko, Wakko, Poison, Pyrrha Alexandra, Alice,

Mimi Kitagami, Dot, Haneru Tobitatsu, Sir William the Good, Lady Mary the Good, The Z-Fighters, Max Goof, P.J., Bobby Zimmeruski, Tank, Roxanne (A Goofy Movie), Baloo, King Mickey, Sora, Donald, Goofy, Roxas, Xion, Riku, Kairi, Lea, Elena, Crash Bandicoot, Coco Bandicoot, Aku-Aku, The Quantum Masks, Alternate Tawna, Spyro, Cynder, The Ghostforce, Rayman, Juniper Lee, The Louds' Scottish Ancestors, The L-ementals, The Demon Slayer Corps, The Demon Slayer Conglomerate, Anatankha, The Bakugan Battle Brawlers, The Power Rangers, The Kamen Riders, Izuku and his friends, The Goths of Darkness, Sebastian Mendez, Darren Devereaux, Hiroshi Ohira, Brandon Skellington, Mathias Ravenclaw, Zackary Nightingale, Marshall Williams, Mal, Evie, Jay, Carlos, Ben, Norbert and Daggett, Heathcliff, Riff-Raff, Hector, Wordsworth, Mungo, Cleo, Leroy, Sylvester, Tom, Jerry, their friends and counterparts, Luz, Amity, Gus, Willow, Hunter, Felicia Wittebane, Timmy Turner, Cosmo, Wanda, Poof, Trixie Tang, Sapphire, Emerald, Chester, A.J., Sanjay, Elmer, Chloe Carmichael, Tootie, Universe 666 Lincoln, his good sisters, parents, harem, and Guardian Angels, Universe 666 Me, Universe 666 Varie, and his harem, Universe 666 Clyde and his harem, Universe 666 Ets and his harem, The Lion Guard, Marinette and her friends, Sabrina Spellman, Liam, Carmen Rockell, The Teen Titans, The Royal Defenders, The Loonatics, Ty the Tasmanian Tiger, Sly the Tasmanian Tiger, Liu Kang, Kitana, Sonnya Blade, Jax, Kung Lao, Sub-Zero, Nightwolf, Kotal Kahn, Jade, Elyon Brown, Professor Paradox, Peppermint Butler, Cinnamon Bun (Adventure Time), and Lizzie Hearts are heading to Lynn's Table, and not only is Lincoln going to rescue the nine girls, but we're here for a little Halloween humiliation on The Jerks, but after that, we're going after Griselda Huffington's jealousy-crazed, envy-driven, psychopathic, monstrous younger sister, Greta Huffington, has now broken out of prison and she wants revenge on Griselda for throwing her in prison and "ruining her life" even though it was her fault as she tried many times to kill Griselda, but Griselda foiled her plans and she'd gotten her ass kicked hard and the cops were called and she got sent to prison. IT'S GOING TO BE ONE NASTY CATFIGHT!

Lincoln: Looks like my rescue's taking place here in Gotham Royal York specifically Lynn's Table, and I know what we're going to do here, not only am I going to rescue the nine girls, but we're here for

a little Halloween humiliation on The Jerks, but after that, we're going after Griselda Huffington's jealousy-crazed, envy-driven, psychopathic, monstrous younger sister, Greta Huffington, has now broken out of prison and she wants revenge on Griselda for throwing her in prison and "ruining her life" even though it was her fault as she tried many times to kill Griselda, but Griselda foiled her plans and she'd gotten her ass kicked hard and the cops were called and she got sent to prison. IT'S GOING TO BE ONE NASTY CATFIGHT!

Me: I'm going to enjoy letting loose on those jerks once again.

Nico: They're in for one serious humiliation, especially on Halloween.

Eli: This should be good.

We also called the rest of the team here for this.

Elyon: And we also called the rest of the team here, there's no way they're missing out on this.

The jerks were grumbling and Flip and Icky Vicky were already getting mega pissed off big time. Suddenly, waves of darkness burst in and they took on the forms of laughing pumpkins, demons rising from Hell, witches flying on brooms, vampires flying in the sky, werewolves prowling on the ground, zombies rising from the grave, ghosts rising from their tombs, and the other monsters of Halloween rising up and they attacked the jerks with fury. Then, a big Jack-O-Lantern appeared, and then, its top opened and bats flew out as the sound of demonic laughter was heard, and then, the display vanished and we appeared, and that really pissed the jerks off.

Flip: (ENRAGED BELLOWING)

Lincoln: Ah, shaddup!

Lincoln threw a massive pumpkin at Flip's head and more gold, jewels, gems, and currencies exploded out of that mutant.

Me: Alright, jerks, prepare for Hell!

We proceeded to unleash pure Hell on the jerks as we fired energy beams, elemental forces, and all sorts of humiliating pranks on the jerks, and they got hard and tons of gold, jewels, gems, and other currencies exploded out of them like crazy.

Luan: Wow, that's a lot of gold and currencies.

Luna: The bank's going to get quite the donation from us.

Me: You said it.

Icky Vicky: I'LL KILL YOU! (ENRAGED ROAR)

Lori stuffed a grenade down her throat, and then… !

KABOOM!

It exploded and more gold, jewels, gems, and currencies came out of her.

Lori: Keep it up, and we'll do much worse, ugly!

Nico: And that new look Lori gave you suits your ugliness well.

We left the place and Icky Vicky roared and bellowed like a demon out of Hell.

Lincoln: That was fun, now let's go after Greta Huffington.

Griselda Huffington: She will pay dearly for this.

We left Lynn's Table and went to go hunt down Greta Huffington and make her pay.

Suddenly, we saw a very beautiful and super sexy girl with long red hair with yellow streaks and yellow headband, green eyes, she was tall at 7'0" in height, she had the body of a goddess and large breasts, fair skin, the symbol of the Fire Skylanders and Sunset Shimmer's cutie mark on her right arm she has massive and beautiful red angel wings, she's dressed in a red sleeveless blouse, necklace with red gem for the pendant, white bridal gloves, red and blue fancy skirt with blue bow, red knee-high high-heeled boots with

butterfly buckles, and long white sleeveless trenchcoat with stars, fire, magic, Alicorns, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails and on the back is the symbol of The Fire Skylanders and Sunset Shimmer's cutie mark, holstered on her back is a massive gold greatsword with runes etched on the 7'9" massive, wide, double-edged gold blade, large white angel faces built into both sides of the hilt, longer midnight black handle, and with her are the nine girls.

Lincoln: (GASPS) Reina Brenton, Daydream Forgiveness Princess of Fire.

Reina Brenton: That's right, and I got the girls away from Griselda's jealous, envy-driven, monstrous sister, Greta, before she could murder them.

?: YOU FUCKING BITCH! I'M GOING TO KILL YOU FOR THROWING ME IN PRISON AND RUINING MY LIFE!

We then saw our target: a girl with the same green hair as Griselda Huffington, red eyes of hatred, and she was in an orange prison jumpsuit: it was Greta Huffington.

Griselda Huffington: THAT'S IT, YOU FUCKING BITCH! I'M GONNA TEAR YOU TO FUCKING PIECES!

Griselda Huffington went at Greta Huffington, and they really began fighting each other, but Griselda Huffington had the upper hand on Greta, and she was literally beating the shit out of Bethany Sellington and Griselda Huffington and Greta Huffington were consumed in a fight cloud.

POW! WHAM! BAM! SLAP! CHOMP! BONK! SLAM! CRACK! PIG SQUEALS! ELEPHANT TRUMPET! LION ROAR! SCREECH! SUMO SOUNDS! BANG!

BLARGA FLARGA!

Me: OH SHIT! THIS IS BECOMING ONE NASTY CAT FIGHT!

Griselda Huffington: EAT BOOT, BITCH!

Then, Griselda Huffington kicked Greta Huffington hard out of the

fight cloud and sent her flying straight into a tree, she got back up, but now, Greta Huffington was NTH-DEGREE MEGA PISSED OFF!

Sylvester: Looks like she's already forsaken surrender.

Sylvester unholstered his Sylvester's Blood-Soaked Vampiric Demon Darkness Greatsword of The Dracul and transformed into Super Angel-Cat-Vampire-Acme Dark Knight-Harmony Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Darkness Looney Tune Feline Demonic Darkness Vampire Cat Angel of Divine Darkness Looney Tune Feline Demonic Darkness Vampire Cat Justice and Divine Darkness Looney Tune Feline Demonic Darkness Vampire Cat Death.

Lincoln: There was no way she was going to surrender. Now, we've got to kick her butt straight into The Dark World Prison, let's get her!

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's United Friendship Hinon's Almighty Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm Greatsword of True Almighty Cosmic United Friendship Universal Storm Hope Elemental Bravery and True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds and transformed into Super Angel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Vampire-Werewolf-Buffalo-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Divine Cosmic Harmony Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological God Phoenix Angel of Divine Cosmic Harmony Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological God Phoenix Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Harmony Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological God Phoenix Angel Hope, I unholstered my massive J.D. Knudson's Universal True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Phoenix Angel Greatsword of Universal True Eternal Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Phoenix Angel Justice from my back and transformed into Super Angel-Ebonwu-January Wolf Moon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Universal Elemental Divine Cosmic Harmony January Wolf Mythological God Phoenix Angel of Divine Cosmic Universal Elemental Divine Cosmic Harmony January Wolf Mythological God Phoenix Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Universal Elemental Divine Cosmic Harmony January Wolf Mythological God Phoenix Angel Hope, TLPS Mr. Wolf transformed into his Super Angel-Wolf-Harmony Celestial Eternal Xelnaga form and the rest of The TLPS Bad Guys Gang transformed into their Super Angel Celestial Eternal

Xelnaga forms and they unholster their massive greatswords, The Dynasty Warriors and Samurai Warriors unholstered their weapons, Lincoln's sisters and parents transformed into their Super Angel United Friendship Universal Eternal Xelnaga forms and unholstered their massive greatswords from their backs, Lincoln's harem unholstered their massive swords from their backs and transformed, Crash Bandicoot unholstered his massive Crash Bandicoot's Cosmic Eternal Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of Cosmic Eternal Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Angel Justice and Cosmic Eternal Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Angel Bravery from his back and he transformed into Super Angel-Bandicoot-Dragon-Elemental Skylander-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Divine Cosmic Ten Elemental Knight Elemental Skylander Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Ten Element Skylands True Hero Knight Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Eternal Ten Element Skylands True Hero Knight Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Angel Bravery, Sherlock Hound unholstered his massive Sherlock Hound's Demonic Dark Knight Sparda's Eternal Angelic Demonic Demon Hound Greatsword of Demonic Dark Knight Eternal Angelic Demonic Demon Hound Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Demon Hound-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Stellar Blood-Stained Dark Demonic Darkness Dark Knight Demon Hound Phoenix Angel of Divine Cosmic Star Blood-Stained Dark Demonic Darkness Dark Knight Demon Hound Phoenix Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Star Blood-Stained Dark Demonic Darkness Dark Knight Demon Hound Phoenix Angel Compassion, Max Goof unholsters his massive Max Goof's Cosmic Eternal Heavenly Archangel Gabriel's Eternal Unbreakable Bonds of True Friends and Angels Holy Archangel Phoenix God Angel Keyblade of Cosmic Eternal Heavenly Archangel Gabriel's Eternal Unbreakable Bonds of True Friends and Angels Holy Archangel Phoenix God Angel Justice from his back and transformed into Super Angel-Disney Knight-Archangel-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Divine Heavenly Light Hellish Darkness Sword Storm Archangel Keyblade Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Heavenly Light Hellish Darkness Sword

Storm Archangel Keyblade Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Eternal Heavenly Light Hellish Darkness Sword Storm Archangel Keyblade Phoenix God Angel Hope, Timmy Turner transformed into Super Angel-Fairy-Wolf Moon-Mysticon Pink Wolf Mage-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Magic Celestial Fairy Magical Elemental Fairy Mysticon Wolf Moon Angel of Divine Elemental Celestial Fairy Magical Fairy Wolf Moon Justice and Divine Elemental Celestial Fairy Magical Fairy Wolf Moon Hope and he has his Timmy Turner's Lupus the Wolf's Celestial Elemental Harmonious Fairy Wolf Moon Mage's Staff of Elemental Magic Justice out and his Royal Eye of Lupus orb ready as well, Norbert Beaver unholstered his massive Hydros' Primordial Maelstrom Ocean Beaver Greatsword of Primordial Maelstrom Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Beaver-Harmony Celestial Eternal Xelnaga Oceanic Maelstrom Primordial Water Beaver Angel of Divine Oceanic Primordial Water Justice and Divine Oceanic Maelstrom Primordial Water Compassion, Yakko, Wakko, and Dot transformed into their Super Angel-Phoenix-Warner-Harmony Celestial Eternal Xelnaga forms, Inuyasha unholstered his Inuyasha's Dog Hanyou Tessaiga Demon Slayer Fang Greatsword of Dog Hanyou Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Dog Hanyou-Yokai-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Divine Demon Blood Yokai Spirit Firestorm Dog Hanyou Angel of Divine Demon Blood Yokai Spirit Firestorm Dog Hanyou Justice and Divine Demon Blood Yokai Spirit Firestorm Dog Hanyou Hope, Brandon Skellington had his Pumpkin Scepter of Halloween Town Justice still in hand, Mathias Ravenclaw had his Mathias Ravenclaw's Cosmic Eternal Ravenclaw Defender Celestial Magic Heavenly Raven Phoenix Angel Mage's Staff of Cosmic Eternal Ravenclaw Defender Celestial Magic Heavenly Raven Phoenix Angel Justice still in hand, Zackary Nightingale had his Zackary Nightingale's Cosmic Eternal Crimson Red Firestorm Defender Celestial Magic Heavenly Red Wolf Phoenix Angel Mage's Staff of Cosmic Eternal Crimson Red Firestorm Defender Celestial Magic Heavenly Red Wolf Phoenix Angel Justice still in hand, Hiroshi Ohira unholstered his massive Hiroshi Ohira's Destructive Inferno Firestorm Phoenix Firebird Angel Greatsword of Destructive Inferno Fire Phoenix Firebird Angel Vengeance and Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Firestorm Firebird-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Destructive Firestorm

Firebird Retribution Firestorm Inferno Phoenix Angel of Divine Cosmic Destructive Firestorm Firebird Retribution Firestorm Inferno Phoenix Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Destructive Firestorm Firebird Retribution Firestorm Inferno Phoenix Angel Rage, Kuja had his Brumel Cores and Kuja's Eternal Wizard Redemption Mage's Staff of Elemental Magic Redemption Wizard Justice ready and transformed into Super Angel-Genome-Wizard-Dragon-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Celestial Wizard Genome Terra Redemption Draconic Magic Phoenix Angel of Divine Cosmic Celestial Wizard Genome Terra Redemption Draconic Magic Phoenix Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Celestial Wizard Genome Terra Redemption Draconic Magic Phoenix Angel Hope, Darren Devereaux, Sebastian Mendez, Qin, Clyde and his harem, Baloo, Izuku and his friends, The Z-Fighters, Daggett, Sasuke, Itachi, and their family, Sakura and her family, Naruto and his harem, Sora, Donald, Goofy, Roxas, Xion, Riku, Kairi, Lea, Elena, Sir William the Good, Lady Mary the Good, The Bakugan Battle Brawlers, The Demon Slayer Corps, The Demon Slayer Conglomerate, Anatankha, P.J., Bobby Zimmeruski, Tank, Roxanne (A Goofy Movie), The Demon Slayer Corps, The Ghostforce, The Louds' Ancestors, The L-ementals, The Loonatics, Daring Do's team, Noctis, Prompto, Ignis, Gladio, Stella Nox Fleuret, Ravus Nox Fleuret, Mal, Evie, Jay, Carlos, Ben, Heathcliff and his friends, Timmy's friends, Woody Woodpecker, Knothead, Splinter, Winnie Woodpecker, Elyon Brown's team, Universe 666 Lincoln, his good sisters, parents, harem, and Guardian Angels, Universe 666 Me, Universe 666 Varie, and his harem, Universe 666 Clyde and his harem, Universe 666 Ets and his harem, my harem, Ed Cowart's harem, Ets' harem, Clyde's harem, Nico's harem, Lord Raiden and the Earthrealm Warriors, Luz, Amity, Gus, Willow, Hunter, Felicia Wittebane, and The Royal Defenders got out their weapons, Rayman unholstered his massive Rayman's Cosmic Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of Cosmic Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Phoenix God Angel Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Fairy-Dragon-Lum-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Eternal Celtic Light Darkness Celtic Dream Glade Dream Eternal Night Fairy Dragon Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Celtic Light Darkness Celtic Dream Glade Dream Eternal Night Fairy

Dragon Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Eternal Celtic Light Darkness Celtic Dream Glade Dream Eternal Night Fairy Dragon Phoenix God Angel Hope, Juniper Lee unholstered her Juniper Lee's Spirit World Te Xuan Ze Magicstorm Greatsword of Spirit World Magic Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Dragon-Harmony Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Magical Spirit World Te Xuan Ze Dragon Angel of Divine Cosmic Magical Spirit World Te Xuan Ze Dragon Justice and Divine Cosmic Magical Spirit World Te Xuan Ze Dragon Will, Liam unholstered his massive Liam Hunnicut's Arctic Qailertetang's Holy Arctic Thundersnow Greatsword of Holy Arctic Thundersnow Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Ice Dragon-Yuki-Onna-Musk Ox-Harmony Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Sub-Zero Arctic Thundersnow Ice Dragon Angel of Divine Sub-Zero Arctic Thundersnow Ice Dragon Musk Ox Justice and Divine Sub-Zero Arctic Thundersnow Ice Dragon Musk Ox Hope, and Ed Cowart, Ets, Ken, Nicole, Nico, Gage the Hedgehog, and Eli unholstered their massive greatswords and transformed, and we went after Greta Huffington, and we fired powerful blasts of rainbow energy, colored energy, elemental forces, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Blue Fire, Sand, Bubbles, steel orbs, throwing axes, and mythological animals, and they exploded with incredible power as they hit her.

Then, Lincoln inserted the medal for Gren, Tactician of Dark World into a slot on his massive greatsword and it glowed with Eternal Darkness and Frozen Hellfire and he flared up his Eternal Darkness and Frozen Hellfire aura and he spread his massive white angel wings that suddenly turned midnight black: blacker like The Eternal Darkness.

(LUNA'S FUTURE PLAYS)

Lincoln: (SINGING DIVINELY AS DARKNESS AND FROZEN FIRE SWIRLED AROUND HIM) I see a cold wind blowing through, I see days neither fun nor free, I see a future caused by you, I see a path not meant to be, The future should be filled with magic, Dreams and wishes brought to life, But the days ahead are dark and tragic, No

time for hope when all is strife, Whatever might have been, All the dreams that ponies share, Because of you, Greta Huffington, Now, the future is a cold nightmare!

Nico and me and most of us had Shivers of ice and fear go down our spines as Lincoln sang that, and with one swing of his massive greatsword, he fired blasts of Eternal Darkness and Frozen Hellfire which hit Greta Huffington and she wound up getting thrown in a portal that led to Dark World and thrown into a prison cell: she became the first of the prisoners of The Dark World Prison and the portal closed. We cheered as we holstered our weapons and powered down.

Nico: (Shudders) W-what was that?!

Lincoln: That was my one of my Dark World-themed curses that I'd created: I call it The Curse of The Tactician of Dark World, and I also used the medal for Gren, Tactician of Dark World to give the curse an extra boost, and it was meant only for Griselda's evil sister.

Griselda Huffington: We saw it for ourselves, and it was really scary and mega dark.

Lincoln: Either way, Greta's not getting out ever again. (To Reina Brenton) And it's so good to see you again, Reina.

Reina Brenton: You too, Lincoln, it's been seven years since we last met.

Suddenly, Lincoln was pounced on by Reina Brenton as he caught her and she proceeded to kiss him all over the place: face, arms, pecs, eight-pack abs, and stomach. When Maria Nightingale was done, Lincoln was covered in lipstick marks on his face, massive muscular arms, pecs, eight-pack abs, and stomach, and he had an atomic red blush on his face and he was literally in Heaven.

Lincoln: (In Heaven) That's… something I've not… forgotten.

We snickered as he recovered.

Reina Brenton: Sorry about that, but it's so good to see you again, Lincoln.

Lincoln went up to Reina Brenton and he hugged her, and Reina Brenton is very surprised at just how much taller, more handsome, and much more muscular Lincoln's gotten since she last saw him, and she also felt just how much more stronger and how much more muscular he's really become, and she had an atomic red blush on her face, and the atomic red blush on her face soon became even deeper when she saw his longer vampire fangs and more massive white angel wings with stars on the feathers and orange and aurora-colored tips on the feathers, large gold halo with four large orbiting gold rings on each corner behind his head, along with hearing his mature, deeper, and manlier voice and seeing the larger white wolf ears with rainbow markings on his head, eleven massive and longer white wolf tails with rainbow markings and rainbow tips and white rabbit tail with rainbow markings on top of the massive and long white wolf tails, thick hair on his massive forearms, stubble on his jawline, and chest hair on his pecs, He-Man's chest harness, and many other accessories, and she also met his Rabbit Miraculous, Eini, his familiars, the male white Rabbit Familiar, Alistair, the white Vampire Bat Familiar, Artemis, and the white Wolf Familiar, Seiko that came out of his backpack.

Lincoln: It sure has been a long time, I haven't seen you since you were seventeen, and as you can see, I really grew a lot since then.

Reina Brenton: Holy crap, you sure have, you've really really grown up to be very big and very strong like a tree, Lincoln, you've really grown a lot from the cute eleven-year-old little boy into a 18-year-old 8'5" tall, very handsome, and manly man with really massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and eight-pack abs, and you still have those vampire fangs and massive white angel wings, that's so awesome, and the large white wolf ears on your head and the eleven massive and long white wolf tails with markings and white rabbit tail on top of the massive and long white wolf tails, hair on your massive forearms, beard stubble on your jawline, and chest hair on your pecs and many accessories and large gold halo with four large gold rings orbiting behind your head, that's really new, along with getting He-Man's chest harness. You've really really grown a lot and became a man, but you're still the same kind boy from long ago, plus, you've also grown even more bigger in muscle mass, you can land an airplane on that massive, wider, and more

muscular back, squash a melon with those really muscular quads and thighs, and cut a rock into a diamond on those rock-hard eight-pack abs, and there's not even a tape measure long enough to measure that chiseled chest or massive biceps. Plus, I've also met your familiars, and they are really awesome.

Eli: And he'd also been hit with massive amounts of cosmic radiation and he'd been imbued with the same powers as J.D. and all of us, and he's become truly immortal, and Lincoln, you know her?

Lincoln: Indeed I do, Eli.

Selene Emperyous: And so do we, this is Reina Brenton, Daydream Forgiveness Princess of Fire, she's Lincoln's Guardian Angel from Michigan and she's a really really powerful girl with the same powers as Daydream Sunset Shimmer combined with the powers she has being Lincoln's Guardian Angel. She's a member of The Daydream Crusaders of Royal Woods, a group of girls who have the same powers as The Daydream 16 and are dedicated to protecting the innocent and preserving Harmony and Peace and their enemies included The Doomsday 23 along with their enemies, The Midnight Knights of Royal Woods, a group of girls who have the same powers as The Midnight 15 and they desired to bring death and destruction to all, only to be foiled by The Daydream Crusaders. Lincoln helped Reina Brenton and the other Daydream Crusaders and drove The Midnight Knights of Royal Woods away forever, but they all swore bloody revenge on them. Reina trained Lincoln a lot with using the powers of Fire and Forgiveness, and he made her a beautiful necklace to show his thanks to her, and to show her thanks, she kissed Lincoln on the lips, and as a result, Lincoln promised that when he comes of age, he will marry her along with the rest of his harem. She hates Luan with a blazing passion because Luan when she had her Dark Side in her was an unrepentant and deranged monster, and Reina Brenton has put her in her place more than once: tying her up and throwing her in a padded cell like the basket case that she was.

Nico: Whoa!

Lincoln: Yep, she hates unforgiving and unrepentant villains who show that kind of behavior and cruelty towards innocent people and

don't repent for any of their crimes, and she knows how to punish them, and now that you're here, Reina.

Lincoln went up to and hugged Reina Brenton in his abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms, he leaned his head down the right side of her neck, and he slowly bit her and he fed on their blood, and we saw his rainbow energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flare up as he gained a massive power boost and he also gained the very same powers as her, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more, and his massive white angel wings with aurora and orange tips spread out and glowed along with his large gold halo and four orbiting gold rings on each corner of the halo behind his head and eleven massive and long white tails with rainbow tips and rainbow markings. He slowly unlatched his fangs from her neck as her neck healed and the puncture marks sealed up, and he also kissed where he bit her.

Reina Brenton: You're still just as gentle as ever when you feed on one of your Guardian Angels, Lincoln.

Suddenly, an Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love appeared on the neck of Reina Brenton with red gems on the gold lightning bolts and red crystal links from her merged Crystal Necklace of The Buddha along with a white and gold-accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love on her neck.

Reina Brenton: (Surprised) Lincoln, are these…?!

Lincoln: Yep, that's an Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love and an Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love, which means you're now part of my harem and my many future wives, Reina Brenton, and of course, for that little pouncing.

Lincoln still had his massive arms wrapped around Reina Brenton's waist, and he leaned down to her face and kissed her on the lips, but when she wrapped her arms around his neck, Lincoln deepened the kiss and we all cheered for them. When Lincoln separated, Relena Sharimara had an atomic red blush on her face, hearts in her eyes, and her heart was beating like mad. Then, we went up to the nine girls, and when Lincoln saw them, he immediately

recognized them. The nine girls are Sakura Shino, Hinata Nanami, Yumari Harukaze, Yukina Hiiragi, Nonomi Tomose, Asuka Kinomoto, Mato Nagakura, Lulu, and Nagisa Aizawa from Oppai Baka -Oppai Igai wa Mitomenai!.

Lincoln: Oh wow, it's Sakura Shino, Hinata Nanami, Yumari Harukaze, Yukina Hiiragi, Nonomi Tomose, Asuka Kinomoto, Mato Nagakura, Lulu, and Nagisa Aizawa from Oppai Baka -Oppai Igai wa Mitomenai!.

Nicole: Whoa, awesome.

Lincoln: Are you girls okay?

Sakura Shino: Yes, we're okay, thanks to you.

Then, when Sakura Shino and the other eight girls saw who it was that saved them from Griselda Huffington's jealousy-crazed, envy-driven, psychopathic, and monstrous younger sister, Greta Huffington, their faces turned atomic red upon seeing the 18-year-old 8'5" tall, handsome hunk with abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles, eight-pack abs, long wild white hair going down to the bottom of his neck and rainbow lightning bolt highlights in the bangs of his long white hair and large white wolf ears with rainbow markings on top of his head with large golden halo in the center with golden angel wings on the bottom side and four large orbiting golden rings on each corner behind his head, thick hair on his massive muscular forearms and beard stubble on his jawline, rainbow colored thunderbird with gold lightning bolt in its claws and the Ebonwu Squadron emblem on its chest emblazoned on his forehead and Third Eye with rainbow iris, rows of straight teeth with vampire fangs, Crest of Miracles on his massive right pec and golden lightning bolt cutie mark with the thunderbird and comic books surrounded by the symbols of Fire, Water, Ice, Wind, Earth, Nature, Light, and Darkness in a circle on his massive left pec, Celtic Cross cutie mark tattoo in the form of the cutie marks of Twilight Sparkle, Sunset Shimmer, Rainbow Dash, Applejack, Rarity, Pinkie Pie, Fluttershy, Starlight Glimmer, and Trixie Lulamoon, surrounded by a circle were the marks of the other girls in Lincoln's harem on his massive, wider, and more muscular back, and on top is the Earth surrounded by the ring of mermaids and

surrounded by a Thunderbird, Phoenix, Angel, Vampire Bat, Werewolf, and Buffalo and a Rinnegan-like marking, and right below the Cutie Mark tattoo is a rainbow kanji with nine magatama in between that said, "Lincoln Landon Loud, Almighty Champion and Emissary of Hinon, Almighty Master of The Elemental Forces, The Storms, The Cosmos, and The Universe, Master of Hero Personas and Many Powers, The Loud House's Man With A Plan, Voice of Reason, Golden-Hearted Brother of Many Siblings, Golden-Hearted Lover and Father of Many Kids, Almighty Golden-Hearted and Loving Son of Lynn Sr. and Rita Loud, Loving Grandson of Albert Loud and Samuel Loud, Almighty Golden-Hearted and Loving Future Husband, Strongest, Bravest, Resilient, Courageous, Handsomest, and Manliest Warrior of The Loud Family, Powerful Alpha Vampire-Werewolf-Cyborg Hybrid, Descendant of The Seventeenth Century Duke Lincoln McLoud of Loch Loud in Scotland, Destroyer of Morag McLaughlin, Archenemy of Max Dillon Also Known as Electro, Destroyer and Slayer of Extremely Evil, Black-Hearted, Sadistic, Delusional, Power-Hungry, Psychotic, Irredeemable Bastards and Tyrants, Talented Comic Book Writer and Video Gamer, Jack-Of-All-Trades, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True God of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Savior of The Loud House and Michigan, True Immortal Hero and God, Amazing and Powerful Student of Numerous Amazing and Powerful Teachers, Shinobi of The Hidden Leaf Village, Member of Many of Team Loud Phoenix Storm's Branch Teams, Spice Demon of The Loud Family, Surfer of The Legendary Wave Humungadunga, Third-In-Command And Founder of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Emissary of The Cosmos and The Heavens, Ambassador of Harmony, Friendship, Purity, Hope, Courage, and Love, and God of Friendship, Hope, Love, Courage, and Justice Dodgeball Angel King of Gotham Royal York, The Unifier of The Three Kingdoms and Warriors of Japan, Fearsome Defender of His Many Guardian Angels, and Destroyer of The House of Damaskinos", he has deep sapphire blue eyes, tattoo of a

pepper with fire surrounding it on his broad left shoulder, and Mark of Manhood tattoo of a male bodybuilder with a barbell raised above his head and around him are elemental forces and an orange kanji that read, "Lincoln Landon Loud, Strongest, Bravest, Resilient, Courageous, Handsomest, and Manliest Warrior of The Loud Family" on his massive left muscular forearm, and he had his Rabbit Miraculous, Eini, with him, his male white Rabbit Familiar, Alistair, his white Vampire Bat Familiar, Artemis, and his white Wolf Familiar, Seiko, along with Darkus Battle Ax Vladitor, Darkus Omega Leonidas, Pyrus Omega Leonidas, Haos Omega Leonidas, Subterra Omega Leonidas, Ventus Omega Leonidas, and Ventus Omega Leonidas.

He had his massive Lincoln Loud's United Friendship Hinon's Almighty Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm Greatsword of True Almighty Cosmic United Friendship Universal Storm Hope Elemental Bravery and True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds, The Sickle Swords of Hinon, and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with phoenix, thunderbird, buffalo, angel, vampire, and werewolf surrounding a rainbow gem with neon glowing rainbow lights equipped with recognition of him and fits an infinite number of items and components for Eini, the Universe 666 Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in on his wider and muscular back, his large orange Crystal Saber, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace, his Omnipotent Elemental Thunderbird Phoenix Angel of Universal Harmonious Loud Justice, Mythological Hope, and Eternal Love Almighty Book, Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Elemental Harmony on his left hip, his Eater of Sins revolver and Elemental Universal Thunderbird hand-cannon Blaster holstered on his right hip, the Pisces the Fish constellation and Aquarius Zodiac sign on the back of his neck and the Cygnus the Swan constellation and embedded Stone of Gelel on the back of his massive left hand, large weighted gold metal bands with multi-colored gems on his massive biceps and thighs with silver phoenixes on them, large gold Bracers of The Champions of the Universe with large rainbow gems on his forearms with the Dragon Ball Bracelet on the left large gold Bracer and other bracelets merged with the large gold Bracers and wrist computer and large gold Elemental Shield of Harmony shrunk to the size of a

gem on top on the large left gold Bracer, massive indestructible white angel wings with stars and orange and aurora-colored tips on the large white feathers and eleven massive and long powerful white wolf tails with rainbow tips and rainbow markings with white rabbit tail on top of the eleven massive and long white wolf tails, he has on He-Man's chest harness with colored gems on the gold crisscross straps and gold metal circular chest plate with phoenix carved on it and surrounded by red gems and on the back of the straps is a kanji that said Lincoln Loud, Truly Loving Gold-Hearted Brother, Son, Grandson, and Father, and he was dressed in an orange version of He-Man 2002's loincloth with hanging silver lightning bolts and long white trenchcoat coattails with Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Moonlight, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Great Old Ones, Mythological Animals, Mammoths, Pegasi, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Cerberus, Perytons, Griffins, Sphinxes, Hippogriffs, Manticores, Animals, and Mythological Animals on the coattails and they also had intense powerful rainbow hot flames coming off them and hanging mini silver lightning bolts on the coattails held up by his large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with a large golden buffalo head with rainbow gems for eyes and large rainbow gem in its mouth for the belt buckle on his waist, large white pants with rainbow fire and multicolored lightning bolts and elemental forces on the thighs, and large gold armored knee-high boots with colored gems on them, silver Buffalo head stud earrings with rainbow gems for eyes the Thunderbird carved on it and the Element, Xelnaga, Cosmic, Universe, God, and Eternity Kanjis on the heads, large Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love with colored gems on the gold lightning bolts and rainbow crystal links from his merged large Crystal Necklace of The Buddha with large rainbow Thunderbird-shaped Element of Harmony and a large silver Buffalo head with rainbow gems for eyes and Thunderbird carved on it and the Element, Xelnaga, Cosmic, Universe, God, and Eternity Kanjis

on its head for the pendant on his bare chest with chest hair on his pecs, large white and gold accented Elemental Choker of Eternal Love and Thunderbird pendant on his neck, large fingerless orange gloves with the symbol of The Loud House on it and surrounded in a diamond formation are a Phoenix, Thunderbird, Buffalo, and Angel, large Ring of The Phoenix large multi-colored gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it surrounded by a Thunderbird, Phoenix, Werewolf, and Buffalo on his right ring finger, Blue Lantern ring on his left ring finger and small planets orbiting around his fingers like rings, claws on his fingers with gold armored finger claws over his fingers, he has twelve large planets orbiting around his legs and twelve smaller planets orbiting around his waist and an immense rainbow protective aura with swirling elements around him.

Sakura Shino: Oh wow, you're Lincoln Loud of Team Loud Phoenix Storm.

Lincoln: That's right, and it's a pleasure to meet the rest of you.

Lincoln made eight clones of himself, and he and his clones went up to the girls, and they hugged their waists in their abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms, and they leaned down and kissed the girls on the lips, which they returned with equally intense passion, as they wrapped their arms around the thick muscular necks of Lincoln and his clones, and we cheered wildly at the scene, and he slowly bit them and he fed on their blood, and we saw his rainbow energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flare up as he gained a massive power boost and he also gained the very same powers as them, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more, and his massive white angel wings with aurora and orange tips spread out and glowed along with his large gold halo and four orbiting gold rings on each corner of the halo behind his head. He then slowly unlatched his fangs from their necks as their necks healed and the puncture marks sealed up, and he also kissed where he bit them.

Sakura Shino: (Seductively and rubs her hands on Lincoln's massive pecs) You too, big, tall, muscular, and handsome.

Suddenly, nine Elemental Thunderbird Necklaces of Eternal Love appeared on the necks of Sakura Shino, Hinata Nanami, Yumari

Harukaze, Yukina Hiiragi, Nonomi Tomose, Asuka Kinomoto, Mato Nagakura, Lulu, and Nagisa Aizawa with colored gems embedded in the lightning bolt links and colored crystal links from their merged Crystal Necklaces of the Buddha along with white and gold accented Elemental Chokers of Eternal Love on their necks. We returned to The World Tree Estate and they were shocked to find out the villain we went after was Griselda Huffington's jealousy-crazed, envy-driven, psychopathic, and monstrous younger sister, Greta Huffington.

But, when Lincoln showed what Griselda Huffington did in beating her up badly, and all of us piling on and giving her the beatdown of her life, and Lincoln using The Curse of The Tactician of Dark World which sent Greta Huffington to the Dark World Prison, everyone cheered and hugged us and Lincoln's harem kissed him on the cheek. Lincoln and Reina Brenton have a lot of catching up to do, now that she's back in town.

Maria: I can't believe Griselda's evil younger sister escaped.

Lincoln: She seriously didn't know when to give up.

Nico: Honestly, I would've wanted you guys to send her to The Black Gates.

Me: But, Lincoln made the right move sending her to The Dark World Prison.

Lincoln: I sure did, and she's in for far worse torment there, and once she dies, she's going to get sent right to The Black Gates, along with the rest of the monstrous jealous sisters of the other Dark World Goth Girls.

After we took down Greta Huffington and sent her to The Dark World Prison, we were training intensely in the gym, doing 900,000,000,000,000 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, and regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 900,000,000,000-lb barbells, squats, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, and we

were really sweating like crazy, even doing yoga to clear our minds, and we were also doing 900,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get our eleven massive and long wolf tails even more stronger than ever as well, and when Reina Brenton saw Lincoln doing 900,000,000,000,000 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, and regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 900,000,000,000,000-lb barbells, squats, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, even doing yoga to clear his mind and doing 900,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get his eleven massive and long white wolf tails even more stronger than ever, she had an atomic red blush on her face, hearts in her eyes, and her nose was bleeding.

Reina Brenton: My God, I was right that Lincoln's really grown into a 18-year-old, 8'5" tall, really big, handsome, sexy, and extremely super strong manly man, just look at those abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and his eight-pack abs really hard at work, and really working out with those 900,000,000,000,000-lb barbells and he's not even getting tired, incredible, and he also got one awesome tan, and he's also doing 900,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get his eleven massive and long white wolf tails even more stronger than ever, and he now looks even more ripped than ever. He's definitely been continuing on bodybuilding and working out even more for many years, and because of that along with the combination of his diet plan that we gave him, along with his hyperpuberty and genes, he'd gained the powerful and massive body that all bodybuilders could only dream of. If anyone tried to mess with him now, they were in for a world of hurt and trouble, and he's always been there to defend and protect us from Chandler, his goons, Pablo, Anderson, and Hawk and Hank at school or out in public, and he was also quick to defend us from Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, and Luan if they get out of search control again, along with Killjoy Huggins.

Lincoln: Yep, and I've also trained a lot under a lot of very powerful teachers, J.D. and Nico included, Reina, and I can still defend myself, and in addition to getting stronger and bigger in muscle mass, I've also gotten smarter as well.

Reina Brenton: That's incredible, and we'd already known just how

strong you were long ago ever since you did some wrestling and working out with some of the other Guardian Angels long ago, and we're so proud of just how much stronger you've gotten, and just how much taller you've gotten, along with getting that much bigger in muscle mass, and you've also been getting smarter as well.

Nico: You got that right, plus, we heard all of the stories from Lincoln about you girls and about how you all helped him in his training to become an emerging hero before Team Loud Phoenix Storm was formed, and how he grew from the little boy from years ago into the really big, really strong, and really powerful man we know today.

Reina Brenton: I knew it was only a matter of time before he told everyone that story.

Suddenly, we saw a portal open and it was from Barrow, Alaska, and we saw Eben Oleson and the rest of the citizens of Barrow come through and once all of them were through, the portal closed.

Me: Eben, and everyone from Barrow?

Nico: What are they…?! (Realizes something) Wait, isn't tomorrow…?

Lincoln: Yeah, tomorrow's November 1st, which means once the sun sets, Barrow, Alaska will be plunged into its month-long darkness.

Alexis Oleson: Which means, Eben and everyone decided to evacuate early and come here to Gotham Royal York where they will be safe from the vampires.

Sophia Kitka: And we were the ones who opened that portal and got everyone from Barrow here, we all knew the day was fast approaching.

Nico: It's a good thing you all did.

Lincoln: Yep. Okay, now when we face Marlow Roderick and the vampires tomorrow, there's one thing you should know: they can't easily be killed with a stake to the heart, the only way to truly kill them is to cut their head off.

Me: And sunlight won't work either, right?

Alexis Oleson: Right. Even getting burned alive by the sun won't work, they can come back if they still have their head by pouring blood into their mouths.

Nico: Yeesh, so they aren't like the vampires we've had to deal with in the past.

Lincoln: They aren't. But, come tomorrow, we'll exact sixteen years of payback on those vampires for what they did in destroying Barrow in 2007.

Me: We're gonna need tons of firepower for the fight against those vampires tomorrow.

Nico: Along with making preparations for the epic battle against Rita Repulsa and Lord Zedd.

Sebastian Mendez: When Lincoln transforms against my Royal Defenders twin, I know the other evil versions of myself are waiting for the chance to come here after he gets killed. But, I've got a feeling that when Lincoln transforms, those evil versions of myself are going to get killed in a huge way.

Me: I've got that feeling for myself.

We got a shower, and then, Lincoln, Sally Utensilheart, Leaf, Luminous Dazzle, Onyx, Paisley Bluebell, Lulu, Sal Out, Winnie, Summer, Firestar/Novastar, Simulator Kristine Sanchez, Hakugen Rikuson, Shikei Roshuku, Shiyu Shokatsukin, Bunken Gakushin, Shikou Soujin, Bachou Mouki, Kanpei, and Ato are heading to Shoal Atoll.

Lincoln snapped his fingers, and the 18-year-old, white-haired, 8'5", handsome and extremely muscular man had on his new large orange and black swim briefs with a Thunderbird and a lightning bolt surrounded by elemental forces and stars on it with rainbow flames coming off the swim briefs, orange sandals, his jewelry and accessories, and he had his weapons holstered in case of trouble.

And Sally Utensilheart, Leaf, Luminous Dazzle, Onyx, Paisley

Bluebell, Lulu, Sal Out, Winnie, Summer, Firestar/Novastar, Simulator Kristine Sanchez, Hakugen Rikuson, Shikei Roshuku, Shiyu Shokatsukin, Bunken Gakushin, Shikou Soujin, Bachou Mouki, Kanpei, and Ato are dressed in two-piece colored bikinis The Musiqidandi Sisters made for them, colored sandals, and they had their weapons holstered in case of trouble. Plus, we found out Sally Utensilheart, Leaf, Luminous Dazzle, Onyx, Paisley Bluebell, Lulu, Sal Out, Winnie, Summer, Firestar/Novastar, Simulator Kristine Sanchez, Hakugen Rikuson, Shikei Roshuku, Shiyu Shokatsukin, Bunken Gakushin, Shikou Soujin, Bachou Mouki, Kanpei, and Ato all had feelings for Lincoln, and he also had feelings for them, and he also saved them all from an ambush by a group of musclebound thugs Flip hired to kill them, Lincoln sucked out their muscle mass, virility, strength, blood, and life energy as it killed them all which made that mutant cheapskate go insane with anger, until Lincoln fired energy blasts at her and more gold and jewels and treasures came out of him, but they also got to keep their heads up, they got word that mutant cheapskate has sent more muscle-bound thugs to kill them.

Luminous Dazzle: Wow, so this is Shoal Atoll. It sure is beautiful.

Lincoln: It sure is, Luminous Dazzle, and it's perfect for our first date. Shall we?

Lincoln, Sally Utensilheart, Leaf, Luminous Dazzle, Onyx, Paisley Bluebell, Lulu, Sal Out, Winnie, Summer, Firestar/Novastar, Simulator Kristine Sanchez, Hakugen Rikuson, Shikei Roshuku, Shiyu Shokatsukin, Bunken Gakushin, Shikou Soujin, Bachou Mouki, Kanpei, and Ato dived into the waters and they had fun swimming and they even saw the marine life there. Then, they went back to the beach and they had an awesome volleyball game, and Sally Utensilheart, Leaf, Luminous Dazzle, Onyx, Paisley Bluebell, Lulu, Sal Out, Winnie, Summer, Firestar/Novastar, Simulator Kristine Sanchez, Hakugen Rikuson, Shikei Roshuku, Shiyu Shokatsukin, Bunken Gakushin, Shikou Soujin, Bachou Mouki, Kanpei, and Ato got an extremely massive and deep atomic red blush on their faces when they saw Lincoln lift thirteen massive 900,000,000,000,000-lb barbells Lincoln summoned in his large and strong hands and thirteen massive and long white wolf tails and his kids cheered.

But then, they saw the hulking muscle-bound thugs that Flip hired coming after them, but Lincoln fired vacuum tubes from his chest which latched onto the chests of Flip's massive army of hulking muscled thugs, and then, the vacuum tubes literally began sucking Flip's massive army of hulking muscled thugs dry of all their massive muscle mass, virility, blood, and physical strength, and all of it was being pumped into Lincoln and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles grew and bulged even more and veins formed on his body, and his massive white angel wings with aurora and orange tips spread out and glowed and his halo glowed and he also grew even stronger. When Lincoln was done, the vacuum tubes detached themselves from the chests of the thugs and went back into Lincoln, and the thugs were now dead from blood loss and thin as a rake and he absorbed them.

Lincoln: Nice try, you stupid mutant!

Then, they had some lunch, and then, as the sun was about to set, Lincoln made clones of himself and he and his clones went up to Sally Utensilheart, Leaf, Luminous Dazzle, Onyx, Paisley Bluebell, Lulu, Sal Out, Winnie, Summer, Firestar/Novastar, Simulator Kristine Sanchez, Hakugen Rikuson, Shikei Roshuku, Shiyu Shokatsukin, Bunken Gakushin, Shikou Soujin, Bachou Mouki, Kanpei, and Ato and they hugged the girls in their abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms and Sally Utensilheart, Leaf, Luminous Dazzle, Onyx, Paisley Bluebell, Lulu, Sal Out, Winnie, Summer, Firestar/Novastar, Simulator Kristine Sanchez, Hakugen Rikuson, Shikei Roshuku, Shiyu Shokatsukin, Bunken Gakushin, Shikou Soujin, Bachou Mouki, Kanpei, and Ato placed their hands on the massive pecs of Lincoln and his clones.

And then, they shared a passionate and romantic kiss and Lincoln also marked Sally Utensilheart, Leaf, Luminous Dazzle, Onyx, Paisley Bluebell, Lulu, Sal Out, Winnie, Summer, Firestar/Novastar, Simulator Kristine Sanchez, Hakugen Rikuson, Shikei Roshuku, Shiyu Shokatsukin, Bunken Gakushin, Shikou Soujin, Bachou Mouki, Kanpei, and Ato as he slowly sank his fangs into them and fed on their blood, and his rainbow energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flare up as he gained a massive power boost and he also gained the very same powers as them, and

his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more, and his massive white angel wings with aurora and orange tips spread out and glowed along with his large gold halo and four orbiting gold rings on each corner of the halo behind his head and eleven massive and long white tails with rainbow tips and rainbow markings.

He slowly unlatched his fangs from their necks as their necks healed and the puncture marks sealed up, and he also kissed where he bit them. They came back home to The World Tree Estate, and Nico and I saw Lincoln covered in kisses on his face, body, and eight-pack abs.

Me: (Whistles) Wow, it looks like you really had a good time at Shoal Atoll, eh, Lincoln?

Lincoln: (In Heaven) It… was… so… AWESOME!

Suddenly, nineteen Elemental Thunderbird Necklaces of Eternal Love appeared on the necks of Sally Utensilheart, Leaf, Luminous Dazzle, Onyx, Paisley Bluebell, Lulu, Sal Out, Winnie, Summer, Firestar/Novastar, Simulator Kristine Sanchez, Hakugen Rikuson, Shikei Roshuku, Shiyu Shokatsukin, Bunken Gakushin, Shikou Soujin, Bachou Mouki, Kanpei, and Ato with colored gems on the gold lightning bolts and colored crystal links from their merged Crystal Necklaces of The Buddha and white and gold-accented Elemental Thunderbird Chokers of Eternal Love on their necks.

Lily the Mermaid: Wow, now Sally Utensilheart, Leaf, Luminous Dazzle, Onyx, Paisley Bluebell, Lulu, Sal Out, Winnie, Summer, Firestar/Novastar, Simulator Kristine Sanchez, Hakugen Rikuson, Shikei Roshuku, Shiyu Shokatsukin, Bunken Gakushin, Shikou Soujin, Bachou Mouki, Kanpei, and Ato are in your harem, Linky.

Sally Utensilheart, Leaf, Luminous Dazzle, Onyx, Paisley Bluebell, Lulu, Sal Out, Winnie, Summer, Firestar/Novastar, Simulator Kristine Sanchez, Hakugen Rikuson, Shikei Roshuku, Shiyu Shokatsukin, Bunken Gakushin, Shikou Soujin, Bachou Mouki, Kanpei, and Ato showed the marks Lincoln made on the right sides of their necks.

Jenna: And Flip had some nerve trying to kill them, that mutant is

just making things much worse for himself.

Serena Logan: I always knew that stupid mutant was and always will be nothing but fucking trouble, and he's just making things worse for himself.

Rarity: And trying to kill Sally Utensilheart, Leaf, Luminous Dazzle, Onyx, Paisley Bluebell, Lulu, Sal Out, Winnie, Summer, Firestar/ Novastar, Simulator Kristine Sanchez, Hakugen Rikuson, Shikei Roshuku, Shiyu Shokatsukin, Bunken Gakushin, Shikou Soujin, Bachou Mouki, Kanpei, and Ato, now that repulsive ape is really going to get it.

Lincoln: And we also had a run-in with more of the hulking muscle-bound hired thugs he sent to kill us yet again, but I sucked out their muscle mass, strength, and virility and I killed them all and sent them to The Black Gates, and that dumb mutant should be screaming with pure vengeance and hate at us in 3… 2… 1!

Suddenly, we heard Flip scream and bellow with extreme hatred and rage and cursing right at us, and now, he's officially lost his mind.

Maria: (Flips Flip the middle finger) Yeah, up yours, you mutant three-butt-cheeked cheapskate!

Nico: Even after we kicked Flip's miserable hide, that mutant still refuses to quit!

Lincoln: Same with Lewis Travolta, Dark Amy, Icky Vicky, Billy McLean, Pablo, Anderson, and the other jerks at Dad's restaurant, but it's much more fun to see their thugs get killed by me.

Eli: It sure is, and it's so much more fun seeing them blow their stacks!

We then saw Lincoln form a viewing window, and then, Lincoln snapped his fingers.

SNAPS FINGERS!

We saw a massive funnel appeared in Flip's mouth, and then, massive cartons of the extremely powerful laxatives that Shizuka

and her sisters used on Killjoy Huggins and Lewis Travolta appeared over the funnel.

Eli: (GASPS) ARE THOSE…?!

Nico: The extremely powerful laxatives Shizuka and her sisters used on Killjoy Huggins and Lewis Travolta?!

Luna: DO IT, BRO!

Then, the extremely powerful laxatives were dumped into Flip's mouth and the funnel was removed. Then, Flip's stomach gurgled and rumbled, and then… !

MASSIVELY LOUD AND EXTREMELY WET FART!

Flip farted and massive tons of gold, jewels, gems, and other currencies exploded out of his three butt-cheeks like crazy!

Flip stopped farting like crazy.

Lincoln: That's for trying to get your musclebound thugs to murder Clyde and the girls in his harem, you stupid mutant cheapskate!

Nico: Jeez. Those laxatives are really powerful, I still remember when you tried that prank on me years ago, Connor, but that failed.

Eli: Because of you using Walker's powers.

Connor Chan: Now, Flip's really pissing me off now, if he does this again, I'm gonna shove a grenade down his throat!

Nico: Connor, I know you're angry, but we're saving it for December 1st when we kill him, Icky Vicky, and Xehanort. Now, don't even think of getting into the weapons room or I'm telling Dad!

Connor Chan: Tattle tale.

We were busy watching TV, and many of us were doing work-outs to continue staying in tip-top shape, especially Lincoln doing

900,000,000,000,000 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, and regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 900,000,000,000,000-lb barbells, squats, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, even doing yoga to clear his mind and doing 900,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get his eleven massive and long white wolf tails even more stronger than ever and he was sweating like crazy.

Lincoln: We don't have long before the main mission starts, so I still got to keep myself busy.

Me: That's true, and we're also doing work-outs just like you, Lincoln.

Nico: Yep.

Then, we saw Lincoln deadlift a massive twenty-five-ton barbell with ease, and we were stunned.

Eli: Whoa!

And of course, the constant workouts that Lincoln has been doing had also caused his harem to get massive atomic red blushes on their faces, hearts in their eyes, and their noses were really bleeding upon seeing their hotter, sexier hunk of a future husband.

Lily the Mermaid: (Turned On) My God, Linky truly is one hunky muscle god.

Girl Jordan: (Turned On) Big time.

We finished our workouts, and Lincoln sprayed us with water and soap and we were all clean. Then, his harem kissed him on his face and steam whistled out of his ears and his face turned atomic red.

Nico was walking around the estate.

He was humming.

Then he turned a corner and then…

THE MASCOTS CAME ROARING AS A TERRIFYING AND UGLY

HIDIOUS MONSTER!

IT LOOKED LIKE A MIXTURE OF THE PALMER-THING, JULIETTE-THING, SANDERS-THING AND GRIGGS-THING WITH HIDEOUS AND BLOODY DOG HEADS TOO!

IT ROARED FEROCIOUSLY AT NICO AND HORRIFYING XENOMORPH-LIKE TONGUES CAME OUT OF IT! INCLUDING FLESH FLOWER TENTACLES DRIPPING WITH BLOOD!

NICO SCREAMED IN HORRIFYING FRIGHT!

Nico: MONSTER!

NICO SCREAMED!

Then…

FLASH!

We took a picture of him screaming in horror!

The mascots took off their prank and laughed hysterically!

Me: (LAUGHS) THE MASCOTS GOT YOU GOOD!

I was dressed up as a male version of Solar Flare. I was called KING INFERNO!

Nico was scared bad!

Nico: Wait. This was a fucking prank?!

Me: Well yeah. I helped the mascots make it.

Eli: It was cool.

Me: Boy Nico I hope the mascots didn't scare you too hard?

Twilight Sparkle: You sure got scared bad.

Twilight was dressed as a Medieval Knight

Applejack was dressed like a Demon Scarecrow.

Fluttershy was dressed as a Vampire Bat

Rarity was a mermaid.

Pinkie Pie was a mad nurse.

Rainbow Dash was a Shadowbolt

Sunset Shimmer was a Phoenix Angel

Starlight Glimmer was a Zombie

Vinyl Scratch was Articuno

Ink Rose was a Demon Bat

Lightning Dust was a Vulture.

Nico was hyperventilating.

Nico: (BREATHING FAST) YOU GUYS SCARED THE FUCKING SHIT OUT OF ME!

Me: Sorry.

Nico: Dude, that was actually very good!

Me: Really?

Nico: Yeah!

Me: Glad you liked it. Our first plan was not a good one. The mascots were going to pretend they were dead.

Nico: Oh. Yeah I would see right through that.

Me: So I helped them come up with a plan B and scared you with a monster costume made by me.

Poromon: What do you think of our costumes?

Nico: They are all awesome! And J.D. yours is cool too.

Me: Thanks. I'm a male version of Solar Flare. I'm called KING INFERNO!

Laney: Infernal!

Nico: Nice!

Qin: It sure is awesome.

Me: Yep.

Ino was dressed as a Firebender, Sakura Haruno an Earthbender, Hinata a Waterbender, Naruto was an Airbender and more.

Poromon was dressed as a fairy.

Poliwag was dressed a beer bottle

Manaphy was a cheese block

Horsea was an Olive.

Poromon: Shouldn't the next Mega Man Embodiment be coming?

Nico: Yeah she should be.

Lola: She'll be here.

Lynn Sr.: Yeah.

Lynn Sr. was dressed as a mad chef with a bloody cleaver.

Rita was a vampire dentist!

Becky was dressed as Poison Ivy.

Dana was an Ice Queen.

Fiona was a Lightning Angel

Whitney was a Flower Angel.

Nico: Oh be right back.

Nico ran and got on his costume. He was dressed like Julius Caesar!

Me: Hail Julius Caesar! Emperor of Rome!

Poromon: Nice costume Nico!

Nico: Thanks! It's cool!

Edd: Aren't I frightening!?

Edd was a virus!

Edd growled.

Linka: Wow! Are you a virus Double D?

Edd: I sure am. I'm the Ebola Virus.

Me: Whoa! Lethal.

Ed: Nice one Double D.

Eddy: Nice Nut Costume, Lumpy!

Ed: I am Lothar! Viking protector of Montezuma.

Ed was a Viking and Eddy was a Zombie Pop Singer.

Jonny: Plank's getting a sense of Deja Vu here.

Jonny was dressed as a tree.

Me: At least it doesn't have a map to Spookyville this time.

Jimmy: I think it's fun too.

Jimmy was an Alien.

Me: Nice alien costume Jimmy and awesome tree costume Jonny.

Jonny: Thanks.

Me: At least Ed didn't binge watch on Horror movies.

Ed: I didn't have time to do so.

Me: Thank goodness.

Qin: Yeah.

Starfire: How do I look?

She was dressed as Volpina.

Nico: Wow! Nice costume Starfire.

Me: You look very convincing as Volpina. At least it's not the real thing.

Raven: It sure is.

Raven was dressed as Zombizou.

Cyborg was Rogercop

Beast Boy was Gorizilla

Robin was Hawk Moth

Tara was Stoneheart

Kole was Siren.

Me: Wow! Nice Akuma costumes guys. And Robin you look awesome as Hawk Moth.

Cyborg: Putting on my costume wasn't that hard. I'm already part robot

Me: That makes sense.

Kole: And I couldn't find a Crystal themed Akuma. Sorry.

Me: No worries. Maybe I can draw one up for you and have that one put into the M.O.E.

Kole: I would like that.

Nico: That's an awesome idea.

Eli: Yeah.

Eli was dressed as Baron Mordo.

Me: Nice Baron Mordo Costume.

Eli: Thanks

Me: And Tara that's perfect for you because Stoneheart is made of pure rock and you have Earth powers.

Tara: It sure is awesome.

Laney: And Beast Boy is perfect as Gorizilla because he can turn into a gorilla.

Beast Boy: That is true.

Optimus: I hope you guys don't mind. But I tried my hand at a costume.

He was dressed as G1 Galvatron.

Nico: Wow! G1 Galvatron.

Me: That is cool Optimus.

Optimus: Thanks. I used this.

He pulled off a disk on his arm.

Nico: A Holographic Disguise Disk. Very clever.

Lola: Yeah.

Nico: Don't we have a dodgeball game later?

Me: We sure do! I wanted to show off some of our costumes we made.

Nico: They are awesome. The Embodiment will meet us there probably.

Me: Yep. Lets go.

We were off.

Nico: We'll see more costumes later.

Me: Yep.

At the gym we were having fun.

Girl Jordan: (SCREAMS)

WHAM!

She got socked in the face by a dodgeball courtesy of Vypra!

OUCH!

I was jumping off the wall as Dark Spicer threw balls at me and I fired fireball dodgeballs at him and smashed him all over!

I landed and fired more balls and they hit Vypra and Snake!

Me: Take that!

Mascots: Happy Halloween everybody!

Nico: Thanks guys.

I threw a ball and it hit Dark in the face.

Me: How's that for an asskicking!

I dodged more balls!

Felicia Knudson: Wow! Bro still is just as good at dodgeball.

Colleen Knudson: He sure is! He got better at it.

Kick Buttowski: He sure did. Thanks to me teaching him some of my moves.

Girl Jordan then REBOUNDED AND REALLY bashed all of the ENTIRE M.O.E. Team down with a massive volley of balls!

Me: WHOA!

Xenia: HOLY CRAP!

Lincoln: Way to go Girl Jordan!

Girl Jordan: YEAH!

Girl Jordan was dressed as a Hawaiian Hula Girl.

Girl Jordan: That was so fun!

Lola: YEAH!

Ronnie Anne: That's the Dodgeball Queen!

Lola: Yeah!

Paula: Let me and Margo go!

Me: Go for it!

They went and bashed more members of the M.O.E. With dodgeballs!

Applejack: YEEHAW! That was as fun as a Rodeo!

SpongeBob: Yeah it was!

?: Boy I'll say!

A girl with purple hair and blue eyes and orange clothes and red angel wings came and she had a tiara with the symbol of Junk Man

on it.

Jallah Junk: Jallah Junk, Embodiment of Junk Man is here!

Kopaka: Wow! Jallah! Awesome to see you!

Nuju: Same here!

Jallah Junk: Same to you Kopaka and Nuju. Been a while.

She fired waves of junk and they hit Cantwell and Skinner.

Me: YEAH!

Vypra: Awesome costumes by the way guys. Especially yours J.D.

Me: Thanks.

I fired waves of dodgeballs and they hit Hydro Man and Electro.

Dodgeball Wizard: Try and hit me!

Gameface: And me!

Margo's costume was Michael Jordan from Space Jam.

Paula's costume was a ninja

Kopaka's was a Himalayan Sherpa.

Margo: Okay!

They threw balls and they smashed their faces in!

SMASH WHAM! BLOM!

Nico: NICE!

Kopaka: YEAH!

Nico: How did you meet Kopaka and Nuju?

Jallah Junk: Like all the Toa, I helped them in battling the Bohrok

Kal. It was fun.

Nuju: She helped us really good too.

Xenia: Wow!

Nico: Would you like to join the team?

Jallah Junk: I would be honored.

Hunter: (German Accent) Wunderbar! That was fun und awesome.

Hunter was a German Dancer.

Wednesday Addams was dressed in her costume.

Nico: Wednesday where is your costume?

Wednesday Addams: This is my costume. I'm a homicidal maniac.

Me: She has always had that costume which is awesome.

Qin: Yep.

Maria: Nico, which gene-slammer do you think you'll meet next?

Nico: Volt Catfish next.

Me: Electrifying.

Qin: Yep.

Suddenly, Lincoln's deep sapphire blue eyes, the rainbow iris of his Third Eye, his cutie mark tattoo on his back and Thunderbolt cutie mark with circle of surrounding elements on his massive left pec glowed, and he had a vision, and he saw who it was that we're going to confront today: it was none other than RD Sebastian, and he'd also brought The Candy Goblin to life, and they're causing havoc in Great Lakes City. When we saw it, we knew it meant trouble.

Lincoln: (GASPS) Oh man!

Lincoln sounded the alarm.

Nico: We heard the alarm, what's wrong, Lincoln?

Lincoln: Nico, everyone, we've got a seriously huge emergency. I just had a vision and I saw who it was that we're going to confront today, it's none other than RD Sebastian, and he'd also brought The Candy Goblin to life, and they're causing havoc in Great Lakes City.

We gasped.

Nico: So, the psychotic sicko's finally shown up.

Me: Now, he's finally going to get his head chopped off.

Lincoln: Yeah, and now, he's gone too far with bringing that Candy Goblin to life. Come on, let's head there at once and get Ronnie Anne's family to safety.

Ronnie Anne: Now, he's really gone too far. We got to help Mom, Dad, Abuela, Abuelo, and the others and fast.

Nico: You're right, we can't waste any time.

Suddenly, Lincoln's deep sapphire blue eyes, the rainbow iris of his Third Eye, his cutie mark tattoo on his back and Thunderbolt cutie mark with circle of surrounding elements on his massive left pec glowed, and the rainbow colored iris of Lincoln, Lori, Leni, Luna, Luan, Lynn, Laney, Lucy, Lana, Lola, Lisa, Lily, Lynn Sr., and Rita's Third Eye, and everyone else's Third Eye glowed even more and our rainbow energy auras, rainbow protective auras, and rainbow fire auras flared up even more, as they sensed dark energy signals with their eyes and the Force, and they saw who the figures were in the vision: the figures are none other than The Universe 666 Pink Rangers who were brought back from the dead by RD Sebastian who has officially lost his sanity, and he's sent them out to destroy us all. When we saw it, we knew it meant trouble.

Lincoln: Oh no, he's really crossed it this time!

Rayman: I can guess that we got big trouble heading our way. Lincoln, who was it that you saw?

Lincoln: You guessed it, Rayman, and this is something we're not

going to like in the slightest. The figures we sensed belongs to The Universe 666 Pink Rangers who were brought back from the dead by RD Sebastian who has officially lost his sanity, and he's sent them out to destroy us all.

WE GASPED IN HORROR!

Universe 666 Me: He did what?!

RD Me: Why, that miserable, heartless, godforsaken bastard!

Ed Cowart: There is absolutely no line he's willing to cross! Now, we're really pissed off!

Emily Goodall: He's already crossed one line too many. Leave the Universe 666 Pink Rangers to me and Lincoln, guys.

Lincoln: Hold on, Emily, we're not doing this alone.

Emma Goodall: He's right, we're also joining in as well.

Me: That's a good idea. That sicko's already crossed one too many lines for the last time.

Qin: So had Sebastian because of his Dark Side, and he's crossed one too many lines before his Dark Side got removed and sent to The Black Gates forever after what we heard from Buster Bunny and the others along with Lincoln's Guardian Angels.

Nico: You got that right, and we'd seen it for ourselves as well. Alright, gang, let's go, we're heading to Great Lakes City to destroy The Candy Goblin and kill RD Sebastian.

Lincoln: The time has finally come, after all the nightmares he's given me and my sisters and all of the trouble he's caused us, now we're going to destroy that monster and The Candy Goblin, and once we get through with them, Universe 666 Pink Rangers, you're next.

Emily Goodall: Of all the lines that RD Sebastian has crossed, this is one line too many. Now, he can watch as we destroy his last few attempts at vengeance on us.

Lincoln put up a rainbow energy field around The World Tree Estate and all of us headed out to Great Lakes City and destroy The Candy Goblin and finally kill RD Sebastian, and once we get through with that candy goblin and that deranged psychotic sicko, Lincoln and Emily Goodall along with the Pink Rangers are going to destroy The Universe 666 Pink Rangers brought back by RD Sebastian who has officially lost his sanity.

We were off to Great Lakes City.

We arrived at the Casagrandes Apartment Building.

Me: Here we are.

Carl Casagrande: Thank goodness you guys came! The Candy Goblin is here.

Nico: The Candy Goblin? What can anyone tell me about him?

Me: Sounds like an urban legend.

Brittney: Lets see.

She pulled out her book on Supernatural Creatures.

Brittney: Here it is! The Candy Goblin, a Supernatural Creature that comes every Halloween. If anyone takes more than one piece of candy, he will drag the people that took it to Hell!

WE GASPED!

Nico: That's harsh.

Brittney: Gets worse. He will chase you to the ends of the Earth and will not stop till he does to get his candy back.

Qin: Yikes!

Lola: Oh boy.

Ronnie Anne: I found out a while back that it was Sergio and

Sancho that played a trick on us.

Syd Chang: Those stupid birds.

Me: Man what a couple of party poopers.

Syd Chang was dressed like a Luchadore Wrestler!

Lisa was dressed like Emmett Brown

Lana was dressed as a Mud Man

Lola was a Princess (Obviously)

Lincoln was dressed as a Crusader from the Knights of The Round Table

Laney was dressed like Flurry Heart as a Princess

Lily was dressed as a Pirate

Lucy was the Grim Reaper

Leni was Marie Antoinette

Nico: It might be the real one this time.

Me: Yeah you're right.

Emma Goodall: Yeah you're right. I think it might be.

Gia Moran: I do too.

The Rangers from all the teams were dressed in their Rangers Forms which counts as Halloween Costumes.

Superman and the Justice League and the Marvel Heroes all were in their costumes. Superhero Costumes.

Me: Yeah. Oh Nico I think the Rangers outfits and the Justice League and Marvel Heroes costumes count.

Nico: Yeah you're right.

Ingrid: What we need is a way to lure him out.

Ingrid was dressed as a homicide detective.

Me: I agree. Wait. To attract a candy goblin you need a lot of candy. (SPINS MAGISWORD BRACELET)

CANDY MAGISWORD!

Nico: Nice!

I made a huge pile of candy with it.

Maria: We can also go trick-or-treating to attract him.

Me: Good idea. Lets start with the Mercado.

We went to the Mercado.

Ed: Trick or Treat and Smell my feet. Give me something good to eat.

Eddy: Shut up Ed.

Bobby: Hola Amigos! Happy Halloween.

Me: You too Bobby.

Bobby: Awesome costume J.D.

Me: Thanks. King Inferno is who I am. I am a Male version of Solar Flare.

Bobby: Wow! Hot.

Me: Yep.

Bobby: All your costumes are awesome guys.

Poromon: Thanks Bobby.

Keiko: We all think they are awesome.

Yusuke: You got that right.

Yusuke was dressed like Goku and Keiko was Chi Chi.

Poliwag: Can I have some Snickers?

Bobby: Sure guys.

He gave us lots of candy bars.

Me: Thanks Bobby. How have things been with your grandma and grandpa?

Bobby: Doing great! Sergio is still causing problems. But we keep him under lock and restraint.

We saw him in a HANNIBAL LECTER straitjacket and mask.

Nico: Good!

Me: Sucks to be him.

We later went to numerous houses. We even went to Becky's house.

All of us: Trick or Treat!

Mrs. Blickensderfer: Oh my what amazing costumes!

Me: Thanks Mrs. Blickensderfer. Are you doing okay now that Becky the Terrible is locked up?

Mrs. Blickensderfer: Oh yes we sure are.

Horsea: Can we have some candy?

Mrs. Blickensderfer: Sure.

She gave us all full sized candy bars and they were awesome.

We got lots of them.

We later went from one house to another.

Me: Wow! We got LOADS of candy bars.

Nico: We sure did.

Lola: Yeah!

Me: Mr. Lynn how do you feel not being afraid of Halloween anymore?

Lynn Sr.: It feels awesome J.D. And I am so glad all that is behind me.

Me: We are too.

May: We have enough bait.

Me: Yep.

Camie: Mr. Lynn was terrified of Halloween?

Me: Oh right I don't think you heard about this. Years ago he got scared by a wacko serial killer that I busted that supposedly killed his father. It traumatized him and scared him bad and he was scared of Halloween since.

Nico: Yeah. But we helped him conquer his fear.

Kit: Remind me why Sergio hasn't been kicked off the team?

Me: He was doing terrible pranks and parties behind our backs.

Kit: Oh.

Nico: All we can do now is wait.

Qin: Yep.

Eli was watching out for him.

Eli: (Senses something) Here he comes!

Me: That didn't take long.

We saw a shadowy figure and it was THE CANDY GOBLIN!

Nico: There he is!

Me: Time for a Halloween themed Entrance.

Lola: Yeah.

We went at him.

The goblin was picking up candy and then the spirits of pumpkins and ghosts came and they swirled around him and then they converged and then ghosts exploded out as This is Halloween played!

Boys and girls of every age

Wouldn't you like to see something strange?

Come with us and you will see

This, our town of Halloween

This is Halloween, this is Halloween

Pumpkins scream in the dead of night

This is Halloween, everybody make a scene

Trick or treat 'til the neighbors gonna die of fright

It's our town, everybody scream

In this town of Halloween

I am the one hiding under your bed

Teeth ground sharp and eyes glowing red

I am the one hiding under your stairs

Fingers like snakes and spiders in my hair

This is Halloween, this is Halloween

Halloween, Halloween

Halloween, Halloween

In this town we call home

Everyone hail to the pumpkin song

In this town, don't we love it now?

Everybody's waiting for the next surprise

'Round that corner, man hiding in the trash can

Something's waiting now to pounce and how you'll scream

This is Halloween, red and black, slimy green

Aren't you scared? Well, that's just fine

Say it once, say it twice

Take a chance and roll the dice

Ride with the moon in the dead of night

Everybody scream, everybody scream

In our town of Halloween

I am the clown with the tear-away face

Here in a flash and gone without a trace

I am the who when you call, "Who's there?"

I am the wind blowing through your hair

I am the shadow on the moon at night

Filling your dreams to the brim with fright

This is Halloween, this is Halloween

Halloween, Halloween

'Alloween, 'alloween

'Alloween, 'alloween

Tender lumplings everywhere

Life's no fun without a good scare

That's our job, but we're not mean

In our town of Halloween

In this town, don't we love it now?

Everybody is waiting for the next surprise

Skeleton Jack might catch you in the back

And scream like a banshee

Make you jump out of your skin

This is Halloween, everybody scream

Won't you please make way for a very special guy

Our man Jack is king of the Pumpkin Patch

Everyone hail to the Pumpkin King now

This is Halloween, this is Halloween

'Alloween, 'alloween

'Alloween, 'alloween

In this town we call home

Everyone hail to the pumpkin song

They swirled around and blasted him all over and then we appeared!

Me: Now that is an awesome halloween Entrance!

Nico: Happy Halloween Motherfucker!

Vypra: And I got these for you.

Vypra gave us blasters called the Destroyers of The Candy Goblin and RD Sebastian, these are a collection of blasters that'll really put the hurt on those monsters.

Nico: Thanks Vypra!

RD Sebastian then came out!

Me: We meet again for the last time Royal Defenders Sebastian!

Lincoln: You've crossed one too many lines to count for the very last time, you psychotic deranged psycho.

Suddenly, Lincoln's deep sapphire eyes turned neon deep sapphire blue and he was surrounded by a rainbow energy aura with Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Moonlight, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Atomic Radiation, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Great Old Ones, Mammoths, Pegasi, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Deer, Hippogriffs, Griffins, Perytons, Sphinxes, Manticores, Animals, and Mythological Animals, he unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's United Friendship Hinon's Almighty Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm Greatsword of True Almighty Cosmic United Friendship Universal Storm Hope Elemental Bravery and True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds from his back, and as he approached RD Sebastian and The Candy Goblin, he left rainbow

energy, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Moonlight, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Atomic Radiation, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Great Old Ones, Mammoths, Pegasi, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Deer, Hippogriffs, Griffins, Perytons, Sphinxes, Manticores, Animals, and Mythological Animals with every step.

Lincoln: You've really crossed one too many lines for the last time, Royal Defenders Sebastian, first, you put me and my sisters through Hell with those nightmares, second, you bust out five of the most dangerous criminals The Royal Defenders dealt with before Sindri Myr corrupted them, then, you also busted out some old enemies me and my Guardian Angels dealt with in the past, and then, you also reopened the old wounds in Shelley and the other kids and ruined Brian Laurence's company with the formula for the virus you sold. (RAINBOW ENERGY AURA FLARES UP EVEN MORE AND HIS MUSCLES BULGED MORE WITH POWER) You are nothing more than the absolute definition of a remorseless cold-blooded heartless evil barbarian who enjoys destroying the lives of everyone around you, and that is something I will never forgive, you bastard. I, Lincoln Landon Loud, Descendant of Duke Lincoln McLoud of Loch Loud, Member of The Loud Family, and Member of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, will not allow you to live any longer, prepare to die, you heartless bastard from the blackest depths of Hell.

SUDDENLY, AN EXTREMELY MASSIVE AND INCREDIBLY POWERFUL RAINBOW FIRE EXPLOSION BLASTED OUT OF LINCOLN WITH INCREDIBLY DEVESTATING AND UNBELIEVABLE FORCE! THE EXPLOSION WAS SO INTENSELY POWERFUL THAT EVERYONE IN 900,000,000,000,000 UNIVERSES FELT IT AND THEN, IT FORMED INTO A MASSIVE JET OF RAINBOW FIRE AND IT FLEW OUT OF THE INFINITELY VAST WEB OF GALAXIES AND FORMED INTO A POWERFUL

RAINBOW FIRE PHOENIX, RAINBOW FIRE THUNDERBIRD, RAINBOW FIRE ANGEL, RAINBOW FIRE WEREWOLF, RAINBOW FIRE VAMPIRE BAT, RAINBOW FIRE DEMON, RAINBOW FIRE MERMAID, RAINBOW FIRE DRAGON, RAINBOW FIRE GRIFFIN, RAINBOW FIRE FAIRY, RAINBOW FIRE TIGER, RAINBOW FIRE ALICORN, RAINBOW FIRE QILIN, RAINBOW FIRE ANIMALS, AND RAINBOW FIRE MYTHOLOGICAL ANIMALS, AND THEY CRIED INTENSELY WITH AMAZING POWER, AND THEN, THE RAINBOW FIRE PHOENIX, RAINBOW FIRE THUNDERBIRD, RAINBOW FIRE ANGEL, RAINBOW FIRE WEREWOLF, RAINBOW FIRE VAMPIRE BAT, RAINBOW FIRE DEMON, RAINBOW FIRE MERMAID, RAINBOW FIRE DRAGON, RAINBOW FIRE GRIFFIN, RAINBOW FIRE FAIRY, RAINBOW FIRE TIGER, RAINBOW FIRE ALICORN, RAINBOW FIRE QILIN, RAINBOW FIRE ANIMALS, AND RAINBOW FIRE MYTHOLOGICAL ANIMALS WENT BACK TO EARTH AND LINCOLN GAINED AN INTENSELY POWERFUL AND SUPERCHARGED ASTRONOMICAL POWER BOOST!

Suddenly, Lincoln was surrounded by a massive vortex of rainbow energy with Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Moonlight, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, and Atomic Radiation surrounding the vortex, there are Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Great Old Ones, Mammoths, Pegasi, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Deer, Hippogriffs, Griffins, Perytons, Sphinxes, Manticores, Animals, and Mythological Animals flying around the vortex, and in the vortex is an orange phoenix with red eyes glaring at RD Sebastian and The Candy Goblin: the red eyes of eternal death and judgement.

Me: HOLY SHIT!

Nico: WHOA!

Suddenly, the other evil versions of Sebastian felt the incredible fury of Lincoln's power as they all began to scream in agony and their energy was sucked out of them from all over the universe and flowed into Lincoln and all of them died and their souls were sent to The Black Gates and RD Sebastian felt it as he screamed in agony and pain and he barfed out massive tons of blood.

Eli: WHOA! Guys, I felt it, the other evil versions of Sebastian were all killed. Lincoln sucked out all of their energy and he sent all of their souls to The Black Gates!

Maria: No way!

William: And from what we saw happen to RD Sebastian, looks like Heavenly Retribution has come for him at long last.

Suddenly, The Unity Crystals on my massive J.D. Knudson's Universal True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Phoenix Angel Greatsword of Universal True Eternal Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Phoenix Angel Justice glowed with very intense brightness, and then, The Unity Crystals fired a beam of light into Lincoln's massive Lincoln Loud's United Friendship Hinon's Almighty Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm Greatsword of True Almighty Cosmic United Friendship Universal Storm Hope Elemental Bravery, and then, it glowed, and then surrounding the massive vortex of rainbow energy with Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Moonlight, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, and Atomic Radiation surrounding the vortex, there are Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Great Old Ones, Mammoths, Pegasi, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Deer, Hippogriffs, Griffins, Perytons, Sphinxes, Manticores, Animals, and Mythological Animals flying around the vortex, and in the vortex is an orange phoenix with red eyes glaring at RD Sebastian and The Candy Goblin: the red eyes of eternal

death and judgement is a MASSIVE VORTEX OF RAINBOW LIGHT AND ENERGY AND FIRE, ICE, WATER, WIND, LIGHTNING, EARTH, LAVA, LIGHT, DARKNESS, CRYSTALS, WOOD, STARS, TIME, NATURE, GRAVITY, BLOOD, MAGIC, MOONLIGHT, RAINBOW CRYSTALS, RAINBOW SUPER LIGHTNING, RAINBOW FIRE, SAND, BLUE FIRE, BUBBLES, STEAM, NEBULONIC GAS, SUNS, AURORA, LIGHT MAGIC, DARK MAGIC, BLACK MAGIC, SATANIC MAGIC, MOONLIGHT, EXPLOSIONS, AND ATOMIC RADIATION EXPLODED OUT OF HIM AND HIS POWER WAS REALLY AND RAPIDLY INCREASING AT AN EXPONENTIAL RATE AT A MASSIVE LEVEL!

Me and Nico: HOLY GREAT BALLS OF FIRE!

The Loud Siblings and The Loud Parents: INCREDIBLE!

Luna: THIS IS IT!

THEN, THE WORLD TREE ESTATE, THE TREE OF HARMONY, AND ALL OF THE POWERFUL LANDS OF EQUESTRIA GLOWED AND THEIR ENERGY FLOWED INTO LINCOLN! THEN, AS SOON AS THE VORTEX FADED, LINCOLN EMERGED FOREVER CHANGED!

THE LOUD HOUSE INSTRUMENTAL INTRO PLAYS

Lincoln grew from 8'5" to 8'9" in height, his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles grew much bigger for his new body and he still retained his eight-pack abs, he has rainbow lightning bolt highlights in the bangs of his long wild white hair going down to the bottom of his neck and his large white wolf ears on his head grew a bit bigger and they now have rainbow markings and large golden halo in the center with golden angel wings on the bottom side and four large orbiting golden rings on each corner behind his head, he has beard stubble on his jawline and thick hair on his forearms and hair on his pecs, he has neon deep sapphire blue eyes and rainbow sclera and a rainbow energy aura with Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Moonlight, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light

Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Atomic Radiation, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Great Old Ones, Mammoths, Pegasi, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Deer, Hippogriffs, Griffins, Perytons, Sphinxes, Manticores, Animals, and Mythological Animals surrounding him and immense protective neon rainbow aura with all of the elements swirling around it, he has a rainbow thunderbird with gold lightning bolt in the center and the Ebonwu Squadron emblem on its chest surrounded by a rainbow phoenix, rainbow angel, rainbow werewolf, rainbow vampire bat, rainbow tiger, rainbow dragon, rainbow mermaid, rainbow demon, rainbow animals, and rainbow mythological animals emblazoned on his forehead with Third Eye on his forehead with rainbow iris, he has on gold buffalo head stud earrings with rainbow gems for eyes and Thunderbird carved on them and the Element, Xelnaga, Cosmic, Universe, God, and Eternity Kanjis on its heads, Lincoln has on his large Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love with colored gems on the gold lightning bolts and colored crystal links from his merged large Crystal Necklace of The Buddha and rainbow Thunderbird-shaped Element of Harmony and below the Element of Harmony is a large silver Buffalo head with rainbow gems for eyes and Thunderbird carved on it and the Element, Xelnaga, Cosmic, Universe, God, and Eternity Kanjis on its head for the pendant on his chest and chest hair on his pecs, gold chest harness with colored gems changed to gold and a kanji on the back straps that said, "Lincoln Loud, Truly Loving Gold-Hearted Brother, Son, Grandson, and Father" and large gold circular chest plate with a phoenix, thunderbird, and angel on it has red gems surrounding the phoenix, he's dressed in his orange version of He-Man 2002's loincloth with hanging silver lightning bolts and long white trenchcoat coattails with Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Moonlight, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Atomic Radiation, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves,

Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Great Old Ones, Animals, Mythological Animals, Mammoths, Pegasi, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, and Mermaids and they still have intense powerful rainbow hot flames coming off them and hanging mini silver lightning bolts, large white pants with have rainbow fire on the legs and multicolored lightning bolts on the thighs and elements on them, large gold armored knee-high boots with colored gems on them, he has twelve large planets orbiting around his legs along with ten smaller planets levitating around his waist, large fingerless orange gloves with the symbol of The Loud House on the back and surrounded in a diamond formation are a Phoenix, Thunderbird, Buffalo, and Angel, large Ring of The Phoenix with large multi-colored gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it surrounded by a Thunderbird, Phoenix, Werewolf, Vampire, and Buffalo on his right ring finger and large Blue Lantern ring on his left ring finger and Stone of Gelel embedded in his large left hand and small planets orbiting around his fingers like rings with claws on his fingertips and gold-plated claws covering his fingers, rows of straight teeth with vampire fangs, gold lightning bolt cutie mark with the thunderbird and comic books and surrounded by the symbols of Fire, Water, Ice, Wind, Earth, Nature, Light, and Darkness in a circle on his massive left pec, Crest of Miracles on his massive right pec, tattoo of rainbow pepper with fire surrounding it on his broader and muscular left shoulder, and Mark of Manhood tattoo of a male bodybuilder with a barbell raised above his head and around him are elemental forces and a rainbow kanji that read, "Lincoln Landon Loud, Strongest, Bravest, Resilient, Courageous, Handsomest, and Manliest Warrior of The Loud Family" on his massive left muscular forearm, and large Celtic Cross cutie mark tattoo in the form of the cutie marks of Twilight Sparkle, Sunset Shimmer, Rainbow Dash, Applejack, Rarity, Pinkie Pie, Fluttershy, Starlight Glimmer, and Trixie Lulamoon, surrounded by a circle were the marks of the other girls in Lincoln's harem and on top is the Earth surrounded by the ring of mermaids and surrounded by a Thunderbird, Phoenix, Angel, Buffalo, Tiger, Dragon, Vampire Bat, Werewolf, and a Rinnegan-like marking on his even more wider and even more muscular back and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with phoenix, thunderbird, buffalo, angel, vampire, and werewolf surrounding a rainbow gem with neon

glowing rainbow lights equipped with recognition of him and fits an infinite number of items and components for Eini, the Universe 666 Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in. Suddenly, Lincoln felt a sharp pain on his even more wider and even more muscular back, and then, his massive white angel wings with orange and aurora-colored tips on the white feathers grew much bigger for his new body and his eleven massive and long white wolf tails with rainbow tips and rainbow markings and rabbit tail on top of the white wolf tails now has a rainbow tip and rainbow marking grew bigger and longer, he still had the Pisces the Fish constellation and Aquarius Zodiac sign on the back of his neck on his left and Cygnus the Swan constellation and embedded Stone of Gelel on the back of his massive left hand, and large gold metal bracers on his massive biceps and thighs with multi-colored gems on them.

Suddenly, Lincoln's massive Lincoln Loud's United Friendship Hinon's Almighty Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm Greatsword of Universal Hope Elemental Bravery and True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds and all the greatswords and sword he'd gotten began merging together and they were surrounded by a kaleidoscope of rainbow energy, elemental forces, and mythological animals, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Lincoln Loud's Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Hinon True Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Hinon True Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm Phoenix God Angel Universal Hope Elemental Cosmic Heavenly Bravery and True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds and Immortal Heroism, it's a brand-new massive greatsword with embedded colored gems of many different colors and the symbols of the elemental forces surrounding the Elemental Gems embedded in it, the symbol of The Loud House, Thunderbird, Vampire Bat, Werewolf, Phoenix, Angel, and the symbols of the various branch teams etched on the 7'9" massive, wide, double-edged, golden blade, large gold buffalo heads with rainbow gems for eyes for the crossguard and on top of the large gold buffalo heads is a large ring of silver wolf heads with rainbow gems for eyes and in their mouths, large white angel faces built into both sides of the hilt with large rainbow gems in the foreheads and surrounding them are the Elements of Harmony and on top of The Element of The Magic of Friendship are The Unity Crystals, longer

midnight black handle, white Alicorn head and gold heart and below it are four large gold buffalo heads with rainbow gems for eyes and in their open mouths and large wolf head with large rainbow gem on the bottom of the buffalo heads for the pommel, Lincoln has on his large gold Bracers of The Champions of The Universe with large multi-colored gems and Dragon Ball Bracelet and wrist computer on the left large gold cuff Bracer and the gems of all his other bracelets merged with the large gold Bracers and his large gold Elemental Shield of Harmony shrank into a gem and merged with the left gold Bracer, his large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with large gold buffalo head with rainbow gems for eyes and large rainbow gem inside of its mouth for the belt buckle and gold phoenix head, gold Thunderbird head, gold werewolf head, gold vampire bat head, gold mermaid head, gold demon head, gold dragon head, and gold angel head with rainbow gems for eyes and large rainbow gems in their mouths around the belt on his waist, orange Crystal Saber, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace, his Omnipotent Elemental Thunderbird Phoenix Angel of Universal Harmonious Loud Justice, Mythological Hope, and Eternal Love Almighty Book, Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Elemental Harmony on his left hip and his Eater of Sins revolver holstered on his right hip, there's a rainbow kanji with nine magatama and the symbols of the elements in between the kanji below the Cutie Mark tattoo that said, "Lincoln Landon Loud, Almighty Champion and Emissary of Hinon, Almighty Master of The Elemental Forces, The Storms, The Cosmos, and The Universe, Master of Hero Personas and Many Powers, The Loud House's Man With A Plan, Voice of Reason, Golden-Hearted Brother of Many Siblings, Almighty Golden-Hearted Lover and Father of Many Kids, Almighty Golden-Hearted and Loving Son of Lynn Sr. and Rita Loud, Loving Grandson of Albert Loud and Samuel Loud, Almighty Golden-Hearted and Loving Future Husband, Strongest, Bravest, Resilient, Courageous, Handsomest, and Manliest Warrior of The Loud Family, Powerful Alpha Vampire-Werewolf-Cyborg Hybrid, Descendant of The Seventeenth Century Duke Lincoln McLoud of Loch Loud in Scotland, Destroyer of Morag McLaughlin and Many Evil Monsters and Many Evil Villains, Archenemy of Max Dillon Also Known as Electro and Comic Book Guy, True Immortal Hero and God, Destroyer and Slayer of Extremely Evil, Black-Hearted,

Sadistic, Delusional, Power-Hungry, Psychotic, Irredeemable Bastards and Tyrants, Talented Comic Book Writer and Video Gamer, Jack-Of-All-Trades, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, Great God of Friendship, Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Savior of The Loud House and Michigan, True Immortal Hero, Amazing and Powerful Student of Numerous Amazing and Powerful Teachers, Shinobi of The Hidden Leaf Village, Member of Many of Team Loud Phoenix Storm's Branch Teams, Spice Demon of The Loud Family, Surfer of The Legendary Wave Humungadunga, Third-In-Command, Strategist, And Founder of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Emissary of The Cosmos and The Heavens, Ambassador of Harmony, Friendship, Purity, Hope, Courage, and Love, Dodgeball Angel King of Gotham Royal York, The Unifier of The Three Kingdoms and Warriors of Japan, Fearsome Defender of His Many Guardian Angels, and Destroyer of The House of Damaskinos, and Master of Elemental Forces, The Storms, Mythological Animals, Animals, Phoenixes, and Angels"

リンカーン・ランドン・ラウド、全能のチャンピオンでありヒノンの使者、エレメンタル・フォース、嵐、宇宙、そして宇宙の全能のマスター、ヒーロー・ペルソナと多くの力のマスター、ラウド・ハウスの計画を持つ男、理性の声、ゴールデン-多くの兄弟の心ある兄弟、全能の黄金の心を持つ恋人であり多くの子供の父親、全能の黄金の心を持つリン・シニアとリタ・ラウドの息子、アルバート・ラウドとサミュエル・ラウドの愛情深い孫、全能の黄金の心を持つ愛する未来の夫、ラウドファミリーの最も強く、最も勇敢で、立ち直り、勇気があり、最もハンサムで男らしい戦士、強力なアルファ吸血鬼と狼男とサイボーグのハイブリッド、スコットランドのラウド湖の17世紀公爵リンカーン・マクロードの子孫、モラグ・マクラフリンと多くの邪悪なモンスターの破壊者、そして多くの邪悪な悪役、マックス・ディロンの宿敵、エレクトロやコミック・ブック・ガイとしても知られ、真の不滅の英雄であり神であり、非常に邪悪で腹黒でサディスティックで妄想的で権力に飢え、精神異常者で救いようのない野郎と暴君を破壊する者であり才能ある者である。漫

画作家兼ビデオゲーマー、何でも屋、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の守護者、擁護者、そして救世主、友情と要素の力のマスター、怒りのマスター天界のゼルナガ、黒門のマスター、究極の善の究極の力、友情、真実、正義、愛、慈悲、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠、正直、寛大、優しさ、無私、勇気の偉大な神、そしてトラスト、宇宙への希望の大使兼灯台、ラウドハウスとミシガンの救世主、真の不滅のヒーロー、数多くの素晴らしく強力な教師の素晴らしく強力な生徒、木ノ葉隠れの村の忍、チームラウドフェニックスの多くのメンバー嵐の支部チーム、ラウド・ファミリーのスパイス・デーモン、伝説の波フムンガドゥンガのサーファー、三等軍司令官、戦略家、そしてチーム・ラウド・フェニックス・ストームの創設者、宇宙と天空の使者、調和、友情、純潔の大使、希望、勇気、そして愛、ゴッサム・ロイヤル・ヨークのドッジボール天使王、三国と日本の戦士の統一者、彼の多くの守護天使の恐るべき擁護者、そしてダマスキノス家の破壊者、そしてエレメンタル・フォースのマスター、ザ・ストームズ、神話上の動物、動物、フェニックス、天使

Lincoln Loud has transformed into SUPER ANGEL-EBONWU-THUNDERBIRD-VAMPIRE-WEREWOLF-BUFFALO-DRAGON-DEMON-MERMAID-GOD-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA UNIVERSAL ELEMENTAL DIVINE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONONIOUS THUNDERBIRD BUFFALO VAMPIRE WEREWOLF MYTHOLOGICAL PHOENIX GOD ANGEL OF DIVINE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONONIOUS THUNDERBIRD BUFFALO VAMPIRE WEREWOLF MYTHOLOGICAL PHOENIX GOD ANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONONIOUS THUNDERBIRD BUFFALO VAMPIRE WEREWOLF MYTHOLOGICAL PHOENIX GOD ANGEL HOPE!

We were all literally stunned, amazed, and struck with total awe at Lincoln's Super Angel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Vampire-Werewolf-Buffalo-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga transformation, and when the girls in Lincoln's harem saw him, they had massive atomic red blushes on their faces, hearts in their eyes, their tongues had rolled out, their noses were really bleeding, and they let out wolf whistles upon seeing just how much hotter and sexier their hunk of a future husband has become.

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) WHOA! Now, this is what I call a true ascension!

Me: (AMAZED BEYOND MEASURE) You sure did, you ascended even more, Lincoln! SO AWESOME!

Nico: (AMAZED BEYOND MEASURE) SO INCREDIBLE! This is gonna be one epic fight!

Girl Jordan: Oh… my… God! Linky looks (EXTREMELY TURNED ON) SO MUCH MORE SEXIER AND AWESOME!

Michelle Aphrodite: (EXTREMELY TURNED ON) HE SURE IS MUCH MORE SEXIER!

Me: Uh oh, you've got your harem extremely turned on now, Lincoln!

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion,

Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) (Smirks) Tell the ladies to keep on watching, J.D.!

RD Sebastian saw it, and his deranged maniacal demeanor degenerated into pure fear and paranoia, and the bramble tattoos on his arms were spreading even more as he screamed in agonizing pain.

Candy Goblin: Master! Let me end him!

RD Sebastian: (NOW OFFICIALLY OUT OF HIS MIND) SHUT UP! SHUT UP! SHUT UP! AND SHUT UP! YOU WORTHLESS GOBLIN! THIS IS ALL YOUR GODDAMN FAULT!

Lincoln: No it's YOUR Fault! CANDY ELEMENT STYLE: SNICKERS!

Jessica Shannon: CANDY ELEMENT STYLE: TWIX!

Peni Parker: CANDY WEB STYLE: KIT KAT!

Jessica Kaios: CANDY FIRE STYLE: BUTTERFINGER!

Nanami: CANDY WATER STYLE: MILKY WAY!

Julie Makimoto: CANDY EARTH STYLE: M&MS!

Chie: CANDY WIND STYLE: STARBURST!

Sari: CANDY LIGHTNING STYLE: SKITTLES!

Colette: CANDY LIGHT STYLE: 3 MUSKETEERS!

Ryuko Matoi (TLPS): CANDY DARK STYLE: REESE'S PEANUT BUTTER CUPS!

Lincoln and his harem: CANDY FINAL SMASH: MEGA CAVITY EXPLOSION!

Rhey fired so much candy at RD Sebastian and the candy goblin that their teeth got a massive amount fo cavities then Rita and Knightbrace ripped out their teeth which were then thrown at RD Sebastian and the candy goblin as the cavity-infested teeth were turned into explosive teeth shaped ki blasts then exploded on contact

They were really in pain!

RD Sebastian slashed at The Candy Goblin's right eye with his sword.

Candy Goblin: (AFRAID) M-Master?!

RD Sebastian: (NTH-DEGREE FUCKED UP SCREAM) I'LL KILL YOU!

THEN, RD SEBASTIAN OFFICIALLY LOST HIS FUCKING MIND AND HE DROVE HIS SWORD INTO THE CANDY GOBLIN'S CHEST AND KILLED HIM IN COLD BLOOD AND RD SEBASTIAN WAS LAUGHING AND CACKLING LIKE A REALLY REALLY INFINITE TIMES FUCKED UP MADMAN AND HE WAS COVERED IN BLOOD HEAD TO TOE!

Me and Nico: YOU FUCKING PSYCHOTIC SICKO!

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmonious United Friendship

Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You've finally lost it big time, as we'd expected. Now, it's time that I tear you apart limb from limb, this is for pissing us off way too many times in the past few days!

Lincoln went after RD Sebastian who's now absolutely lost his mind even more and gone even more insane, and he fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow energy, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, leaves, plants, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Mammoths, Pegasi, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Cerberus, Perytons, Griffins, Sphinxes, Hippogriffs, Manticores, Animals, and

Mythological Animals at RD Sebastian and they exploded with incredible power as they hit him, and he attacked him with his massive greatsword and angelic and demonic greatswords leaving scars on them, and Lincoln left many more with his gold-plated claws, and he was really, really, really pissing him off now and driving him even more ballistic and even deeper into the bowels of insanity.

He also demonstrated the powers of Rainbow Dash by charging at RD Sebastian at superfast speed and punched him really hard in the guts with excessive superhuman strength demonstrating the powers of Applejack, then, he fired water, gems, and jewels at RD Sebastian demonstrating the powers of Rarity, then, he made a loud roar and beat his chest and a pack of gorillas came and they smashed RD Sebastian demonstrating the powers of Fluttershy, then, he fired confetti bombs and balloon bombs at RD Sebastian which exploded as they hit him demonstrating the powers of Pinkie Pie, then, he fired blasts of magic, bones, and invisible blasts which badly hurt RD Sebastian fired demonstrating the powers of Twilight Sparkle, Trixie Lulamoon, and Starlight Glimmer, then, he saw all of RD Sebastian's crimes as he grabbed him, and then, he fired superhot rainbow fire blasts demonstrating the powers of Sunset Shimmer, then, he also demonstrated the powers of Princess Celestia, Princess Luna, and Princess Cadence by forming the cutie marks of the Three Princesses and they fired blasts of sunlight, moonlight, and magic crystals at RD Sebastian, and he was really beaten down badly.

The girls in Lincoln's harem were blushing like crazy at the seriously awesome display of power, skill, and strength from Lincoln and our jaws seriously dropped to the floor at the sight of Lincoln's display.

CLANG!

Eli made clones of himself and he closed our jaws and his own jaw.

Me: (AMAZED BEYOND MEASURE) HOLY FUCKING SHIT!

Nico: (AMAZED BEYOND MEASURE) THIS… THIS IS ABSOLUTELY… AWESOME!

Luna: TOO AWESOME, DUDE!

Lori: There literally is no limit to our brother and nothing holding him back!

Loud Sisters, Parents, and us: GET HIM, LINCOLN! TEAR HIM APART, MAKE SURE HE NEVER EVER LEAVES THIS PLANE ALIVE! MAKE HIM SUFFER THE CONSEQUENCES FOR EVERY LAST ONE OF HIS CRIMES!

Poromon: Save some for us!

Me: Yeah! INFERNO THOUSAND BLADES!

I fired a massive barrage of inferno sun blades and they hit RD Sebastian and burned him all over!

Nico: WHOA!

Ben turned into Ghostfreak!

Ben: GHOSTFREAK!

Nico: Nice!

Ghostfreak: This guy is going down!

He punched RD Sebastian and pulverized him!

I fired a beam of light and blasted him.

Xenia fired arrows and blasted him all over!

Ghostfreak then turned into Toepick!

Toepick: TOEPICK! You want to see something really horrifying.

His faceplate opened and he revealed his horrible nightmare face and Royal Defenders SEBASTIAN GOT THE LIVING SHIT SCARED OUT OF HIM AS HE TURNED WHITE AS A SHEET!

Nico: Now THAT'S Scary!

Me: SO IS THIS!

I formed a wall of fire and like how I scared Hawk and Hank in 2016 I made the fire form into the scare abominations of The Thing all together and they scared him more!

Xenia: WHOA!

Camie: Nice one!

Ruby: This is one of the best birthday's ever!

Ruby's custume was a crystal angel.

Weiss was dressed as a princess

Blake was dressed as an Italian Pizza Chef

Yang was dressed as Guardian Eatos

Jaune was dressed as Dante Alighieri

Nora was dressed as a Pancake Princess

Pyrrha was dressed as a Soccer star

Lie Ren was a cowboy

Emerald Sustrai was an Emerald Angel.

Weiss: It sure is!

They fired waves of energy and blasted RD Sebastian all over!

Homer: WHY YOU LITTLE?!

Homer strangled him!

He was dressed as a funny made up superhero called CAPTAIN STRANGLEHOLD!

His power? STRANGLE PEOPLE TILL THEIR HEADS EXPLODE!

Lisa Simpson: Go get him dad!

Lisa Simpson was dressed like a Buddhist Monk!

Yumi was dressed like a dark angel samurai.

Ulrich was dressed like a Ninja!

Tyler Bowman was dressed like a dragon.

Roach was dressed like Big Billy of the Gangreen Gang.

Shope was dressed like Marinette

Kevin was dressed as Billy from Billy and Mandy.

Marinette was dressed like Joan of Arc.

Harry Potter: STUPEFY!

He fired a magic blast and turned RD Sebastian into a brainless moron!

Harry Potter was dressed as Merlin!

Princess Frosta was dressed as an Ice Angel.

Nico: Would you like to have a shot Brittney?

Brittney: My pleasure! Darkness falls!

She fired a wave of darkness and blasted Royal Defenders Sebastian all over!

Brittney was dressed as a Princess from the Netherworld!

Ghost Rider fired blasts of fire and blasted RD Sebastian.

SpongeBob: Here's something I did one Halloween!

He shaved his head and got it down to where his BRAIN WAS EXPOSED!

RD SEBASTIAN SCREAMED IN FRIGHT!

Me: WHOA!

Lily: Oh yeah! SpongeBob told me about that. It was crazy funny.

SpongeBob's costume was a Krabby Patty.

Xenia: Fun!

Zhuqiaomon: BLAZING HELIX!

Azulongmon: LIGHTNING WHIP!

Ebonwumon: BLACK RAIN!

Baihumon: GOLD STRENGTH!

They fired waves of energy and elements and blasted him all over!

Jack O Lantern: After My turn we end this!

Qin: You got that right!

Me: I've had it will this clod!

Jack O Lantern threw a pumpkin bomb and blasted him all over!

Sam S.L.: YEAH!

The rest of the costumes were as follows:

9 Sam Sharp Loud: Pele - Goddess of Fire

25 Mandee: Cigarette Lighter

26 Jackie: Bomb Man

30 Volcana: Phoenix

38 Sabrina Mason: Aayla Secura

39 Stella (Winx Club): Sun Sorcerer

40 Sora Takenouchi: Princess

45 Sarah Gunnerson: Earth Fairy

46 Bertrand: Red Flame Angel

47 Haiku: Orange Flame Angel

48 Dante (Loud House): Yellow Flame Angel

49 Persephone: Green Flame Angel

50 Morpheus: Blue Flame Angel

51 Boris: Indigo Flame Angel

54 Akiza Izinski: Black Rose Witch

58 Maggie: Dark Angel of Erebus

59 Ariel: Mermaid Princess

60 Layla: Water Princess of Andros

67 Bloom: Dragon of Fire

68 Flora: Lillymon

69 Musa: Song Angel

70 Tecna: Android

71 Roxy: Earthworm Jim

74 Liam: Demon Farmer

82 Mollie: Zzzax

83 Stella Zhau: Katy Perry in Firework

85 Dante Vale: Mayan Warrior

87 Pohatu: Golem (Monster Rancher)

92 Gali: Mermaid Warrior

95 Akira Akatsuki: Iron Man

98 Penny: Indiana Jones

100 Jeri Katou: Manticore

101 Randy Cunningham: Shinobi

102 Nicole Knudson: Neo of the Matrix

103 Vert: Racing Star

105 Takanuva: Light Angel

108 Raimundo: Wind Angel

109 Omi: Water Angel

110 Kimiko: Fire Angel

111 Clay Bailey: Earth Angel

112 Lok Lambert: Angel of The Blue Star

114 Lewa: Wind Warrior

115 Onua: Rock Warrior

116 Jaden Yuki: Elemental HERO Electrum

123 Kari Kamiya; Angewomon

124 Davis Motomiya: Magnamon

125 Yusei Fudo: Stardust Dragon

126 Tracer: Ancient Gear Golem

128 Alexis Rhodes Yuki: White Night Dragon

136 Julie Yamamoto: Cricket (Generator Rex)

140 Zick: Van Helsing

142 Zoe Orimoto: Kazemon

143 CatDog: Steak and Fish

144 Tahu: Phoenix

145 Sophie Casterwill: Volcanic Dragon

148 Skyla: Airplane Pilot

150 Ash Ketchum: Moltres

154 Aerrow: Jet

155 Ripster: Shark Warrior

157 Stacy Bolton: Lightning Skater

164 Mallow: Nature Fairy

165 Raiden (Mortal Kombat): Zeus

166 Kim Possible: Cheerleader (Sexy)

167 Anakin Skywalker: Obi Wan

168 Sam Simpson: Owl

169 Tea Gardner: Fairy's Gift

174 Seto Kaiba: Blue-Eyes White Dragon

178 Jack Atlas: Red Dragon Archfiend

179 Chazz Princeton: Infernal Incinerator

180 Yugi Moto: Exodia

200 Rex Salazar: Terminator Robot

201 Jenny Wakeman: Cyborg

204 Aang: Appa

205 Danny Phantom: Skulker

206 Hikaru Akatsuki: Thor

207 Ilana: Ant Man

208 Jessica Shannon: Wasp

219 Ed Grant: Hulk

220 Zak Saturday: Loch Ness Monster

221 Timmy Turner: Crimson Chin

227 Jake Long: Dragon

228 Chris Taylor: Captain America

229 Cameron (Total Drama): Iron Man

230 Fabia: Blade Tigrerra

231 Donkey Kong: Turbo Charge Donkey Kong

232 Duncan: Mad Jail Inmate

233 Scarlet (Total Drama): Dr. Frankenstein

236 Gwen (Total Drama): Bat

238 Sasuke the Android: Ninja

239 Luster Dawn: Sun Princess

240 Gi (Captain Planet): Mulan

241 Layla Williams: Poison Ivy

243 Ben 10,000: Discord

244 Mizore Shirayuki: Ice Princess

246 Becca Chang: Voodoo Priestess

247 Taylor (Loud House): Wrestler

248 Erza Scarlet: Knight

250 Lucca: Fire Warrior

253 Style Queen: Golden Queen

254 Ace Bunny: Future Warrior

256 Linka (Captain Planet): Pilot

259 Tommy (Digimon): Kumamon

260 Sakura Avalon: Wizard

266 Princess What's-Her-Name: Fairy Princess

270 Marceline the Vampire Queen: Vampire Bat

271 Gaz Membrane: Cloaked Shadow

275 Silverstream the Hippogriff: Ballet Dancer

279 Samus Aran: Metroid

280 Lady Palutena: Angel

281 Thetis: Mermaid

282 Kaz(chaotic): Volcano God

284 Nikiya: Red Lantern

285 Shanan Abigail: Fairy

287 Yae: Ninja

290 Dan Kuso: Dragon

291 Shannon Deluth Sanderson: Witch of Salem

296 Sage (Ronin Warriors): Wind Warrior

301 Wheeler (Captain Planet): Fire Knight

302 Koji(digimon): Lobomon

303 Maximum Ride: Angel

304 Tom Majors: Maxxor

307 Tristan Taylor: Cyber Commander

308 Peyton (Chaotic): King Shark

309 Flare Corona: Fire Mage

Nico: You do the finishing Blow Lincoln!

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This is the end for you for good, you bloodthirsty barbarian!

Lincoln kicked RD Sebastian into the air and he raised and pointed

his massive greatsword up into the air, and we saw a massive Spirit Bomb forming on the tip of his massive greatsword, and then, it was suddenly getting more massive by the second and we saw massive colored energy balls orbiting around the massive Spirit Bomb.

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) RD Sebastian, what you see before you is the energy of all those who'd suffered at your bloodthirsty hands. Now, you will feel their pain and rage and you will be dragged straight to Hell where you belong!

Loud Sisters, Parents, and us: LINCOLN! NOW!

Lincoln let out a bellowing mighty roar and he swung his massive greatsword down and the massive Spirit Bomb came down on RD Sebastian and he was overwhelmed and it was sent into space, and he tried to push it back, but the energy was too pure and powerful and he was overwhelmed and he was engulfed in the Spirit Bomb.

RD Sebastian: NO! NO! NO! DAMN YOU ALL, LINCOLN LOUD! DAMN YOU ALL, TEAM LOUD PHOENIX STORM AND THE MASTERS OF EVIL! CURSE YOU! DAMN YOU ALL TO HELL!

(ENRAGED SCREAM)

The Spirit Bomb exploded and RD Sebastian was completely obliterated and his spirit along with the spirits of the other evil versions of Sebastian and The Candy Goblin were sent to and erased from existence by The Black Gates forever. We all really cheered wildly as Lincoln holstered his massive greatsword on his back and powered down, and Lincoln's new body, clothes, weapons, jewelry, accessories, 28th Century backpack, Third Eye, large gold halo with four large orbiting gold rings on each corner behind his head, large twelve planets orbiting around his legs and ten smaller planets orbiting around his waist, Third Eye, eleven massive and long white wolf tails and rabbit's tail, larger white wolf ears on top of his head, and massive white angel wings are permanent.

Lincoln: Whew, now that's I call an awesome rush!

Me: No kidding. But, I was absolutely stunned by what we just saw.

Nico: Me too. (Looks at Lincoln's harem) Uh, Lincoln, I'd brace yourself if I were you, your brand-new ascension and body transformation has really turned on your harem even more.

Suddenly, Lincoln was pounced on by his harem and they kissed him all over the place, and when his harem ceased their kissing, Lincoln had an atomic red blush on his face, his massive and muscular body and eight-pack abs and back were covered in lipstick marks, he had steam whistling out of his ears, and his pupils turned into hearts.

Lincoln: (In Heaven) That… was… so… awesome!

Me: Lincoln, that was so awesome! You really tore RD Sebastian apart!

Nico: You sure did, that was so awesome!

Lincoln: He deserved it. Now, there's one last thing to do and one last loose end to tie up: The Universe 666 Pink Rangers brought back by RD Sebastian who has officially lost his sanity.

?: None of you will ever leave this place alive!

Suddenly, the twelve large planets and stars orbing around my legs, the twelve large planets orbiting around Lincoln's legs, the eight large orange orbs orbiting Linka's legs the nine large orange orbs orbiting around TLPS Ms. Tarantula's legs, the ten multi-colored orbs orbiting around Duke Lincoln's legs, the eleven colored orbs orbiting around the Loud Sisters' legs, the eleven colored orbs orbiting around the legs of The Loud's friends, the eight large dark blue orbs orbiting around Ed Cowart's legs, the nine large midnight blue orbs orbiting around TLPS Mr. Wolf's legs, the nine large crimson red orbs orbiting around Naruto's legs, the eight large crimson red orbs orbiting around Tahu, Vakama, and Nate Adams' legs, the eight large fiery red orbs orbiting around Zach Gurdle's legs, the eight large silver orbs orbiting around Clyde McBride's legs, the eight large black orbs with the Eye of Horus orbiting around Cody (OC)'s legs, the eight large black orbs orbiting around Lars and Dudley Puppy's legs, the eight large pink orbs orbiting around Lexx Loud's legs, the nine large rose pink orbs orbiting around Steven Universe's legs, the nine large green orbs orbiting around Lynn Sr.'s legs, the nine emerald green orbs orbiting around Yakko Warner's legs, the nine large sapphire blue orbs orbiting around Wakko Warner's legs, the nine large hot pink orbs orbiting around Dot Warner's legs, the nine and eight large marine blue orbs orbiting around Liam and Leif Loud's legs, the eleven large scarlet red orbs orbiting around Lynn's legs, the eleven coral red orbs orbiting around Timon's legs, the eight large blood red orbs around Marco Diaz's legs, the nine large aqua blue orbs orbiting around TLPS Mr. Shark's legs, the eight large blue orbs orbiting around Skippy, Sean Bolton, and Loki Loud's legs, the eight large sea-foam green orbs orbiting around Loni Loud's legs, the nine large yellow orbs orbiting around TLPS Mr. Snake's legs, the eight large yellow orbs orbiting around Lane Loud's legs, the eight large brown orbs orbiting around Larry Loud's legs, the eight large light green orbs orbiting around Levi Loud's legs, the eight large lavender orbs orbiting around Leon Loud's legs, the eight large colored orbs orbiting around Bobby Santiago and Nico's legs, the eleven large colored orbs orbiting around Twilight Sparkle and her friends, the eight large aqua and ocean blue orbs orbiting around Varie, William Dunbar, and Adam Lyon's legs, the eleven large aqua blue orbs orbiting around Girl Jordan's legs, the eleven large colored orbs orbiting around Timmy Turner's legs, the eleven large gold orbs orbiting around Alex the

Lion and the eight large gold orbs orbiting around Takanuva's legs, the nine large pink orbs orbiting around Rita's legs, and the eight large purple orbs orbiting around Luke Loud's legs and Menat's legs, along with our gems on our large gold Bracers of The Champions of the Universe and the Stones of Gelel that were embedded in the backs of our left hands and our gold halos with four orbiting gold rings surrounding the corners behind our heads were glowing, and that means we've got big trouble incoming, and the imps of The Fabled Gene-Slammers were already hissing with anger.

Lincoln formed a massive indestructible diamond barrier infused with absorption energy that protected all of us from a barrage of fire and red energy blasts that came from nowhere and hit the barrier, but it stood strong and the fire and red energy blasts were absorbed and flowed into us and we grew even stronger.

Lincoln: (Catches the scent) There's no mistaking the scent of blood from anywhere, come on out now, Universe 666 Pink Rangers, or we will force you out.

An army of figures came out, and they were none other than The Universe 666 Pink Rangers brought back by RD Sebastian who has officially lost his sanity.

Nico: So, those are all the Universe 666 Red Rangers RD Sebastian's brought back.

Me: That bastard, now he's gone way too far.

Emily Goodall: That he has, and for that, he gets to watch as we destroy the instruments of his revenge.

Suddenly, Emily Goodall's blue eyes turned neon blue and she was surrounded by a pink energy aura with stars, pink fire, pink flames, phoenixes, and angels, she unholstered the Power Bow, and as she approached The Universe 666 Pink Rangers, she left pink energy, stars, pink fire, pink flames, phoenixes, and angels with every step.

Emily Goodall: I'm not surprised that RD Sebastian was the one who brought you all back from the dead, but then again, he has crossed one too many lines and proven to be a psychotic deranged sicko

who had to be put down. Now, it's your turn, you'll pay for disgracing the legacy of the Pink Rangers.

Suddenly, Emily Goodall was surrounded by a massive vortex of pink energy, stars, pink fire, and pink flames surrounding the vortex, there are phoenixes, angels, and the Red Rangers of 47 plus years flying around the vortex, and in the vortex is a red phoenix with red eyes glaring at The Universe 666 Pink Rangers: the red eyes of eternal death.

Me: HOLY SHIT!

Nico: WHOA!

Lincoln: This'll serve as a warning to RD Sebastian that death's coming for him tomorrow, along with warning Lord Zedd that death's coming for him and Rita Repulsa.

Then, as the vortex faded, Emily Goodall emerged, but she was changed forever.

Emily Goodall grew from 7'0" to 8'0" in height, she has large gold metal bracers on her biceps and thighs, and she now has twelve large pink orbs orbiting around her legs, she has the body of a goddess, she has pink highlights in the bangs of her long pink hair and she has a large golden halo in the center with golden angel wings on the bottom and four orbiting golden rings on each corner behind her head, she has neon blue eyes and a pink energy aura with stars, pink fire, pink flames, phoenixes, and angels surrounding her and immense protective neon rainbow aura with all of the elements swirling around it, she has a pink lightning bolt with the Pink Cosmic Fury Ranger emblazoned on her forehead with pink iris, she has on Pink Ranger earrings with pink gems for eyes and holding the Star, Pink Fire, and Eternity Kanjis in their hands, she also has a Pink Ranger with pink gems for eyes and holding the Star, Pink Fire, and Eternity Kanjis in its hands for the second pendant on the bottom of her pink angel-shaped Element of Harmony, along with the gold Thunderbird pendant of her Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love necklace with pink crystal links from her merged Crystal Necklace of the Buddha and pink gems embedded on the gold lightning bolts, and she also has on a

white and gold accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker Necklace of Eternal Love on her neck. Emily Goodall has on a sleeveless pink top, pink skirt, white bridal gloves and pink lightning bolt with The Cosmic Fury Pink Ranger on it on her right arm, pink knee-high high-heeled boots with butterfly buckles, and long sleeveless white trenchcoat with stars, pink fire, pink flames, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails, and on the back is a pink lightning bolt with all of The Pink Rangers from 47 years surrounding it and surrounded by stars and pink fire and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with phoenixes and angels surrounding a pink gem with neon glowing pink lights equipped with recognition of her and fits an infinite number of items and component for her Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in. Suddenly, Emma Goodall felt a sharp pain on her back, and then, her massive pink angel wings with pink tips on the large pink feathers grew much bigger for her new body and she also now has eleven massive and long pink wolf tails with pink tips and pink markings, Emily Goodall has on her Ring of the Phoenix with large pink gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger and Star Sapphire Corps ring on her left ring finger and Stone of Gelel embedded in her left hand.

Suddenly, Emily Goodall's Power Bow, massive gold greatsword, and all the greatswords and swords that she'd gotten began to merge together, and they were surrounded by a kaleidoscope of pink energy, stars, pink fire, pink flames, phoenixes, and angels, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Emily Goodall's Cosmic Eternal Pink Inferno Firestorm Pink Power Rangers Embodiment Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of Cosmic Eternal Pink Inferno Firestorm Pink Power Rangers Embodiment Phoenix God Angel Justice, it's a brand-new massive greatsword with embedded pink gems and pink lightning bolt with the Pink Cosmic Fury Ranger and runes etched on the 7'9" massive, wide, double-edged gold blade, large gold angel heads for the crossguard, large white angel faces built into both sides of the hilt and large pink gems embedded in their foreheads, longer midnight black handle, four large gold angel heads with pink gems for eyes and on the bottom of the large gold angel heads is a large gold angel head with pink gems for eyes and red gem in its mouth for the pommel, Emily Goodall has on her brand-new large gold Bracers of The Champions of The Universe with large pink gems on her wrists and Dragon Ball Bracelet and

wrist computer on her left Bracer, her large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with a gold version of The Cosmic Fury Pink Ranger's head with pink gem for the visor for the belt buckle and gold versions of the other Pink Rangers' heads with pink gems for the visors around the belt on her waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on her right hip and Eater of Sins revolver holstered on her left hip. There's a pink kanji with pink flames in between the kanji below the pink lightning bolt with The Pink Rangers from 47 years that said, "Emily Goodall, Embodiment of The Pink Rangers, Loving Sister of Emma Goodall, Powerful Force of Good, Thrasher of The Bad Guys, True Immortal and Omnipotent Powerful Warrior of The Universe, Most Powerful Loving Guardian Angel and Future Wife of Lincoln Loud, Despiser and Destroyer of The Power Rangers' Enemies, Despiser of Dark Lori, Dark Lynn, Dark Lola, Dark Lisa, and Dark Luan, Archenemy of Another Chaser, Amazing Member of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True Goddess of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Destroyer and Slayer of Evil, Deranged, Murderous, Ruthless, and Sadistic Bastards, Amazing and Powerful Student of Amazing and Powerful Teachers, and Master of Pink Fire, Phoenixes, Angels, and The Powers of The Pink Power Rangers"

エミリー・グドール、ピンク・レンジャーの化身、エマ・グドールの愛する妹、強力な善の力、悪人のスラッシャー、真の不滅で全能の宇宙の強力な戦士、最も強力な愛情深い守護天使、そしてリンカーンの将来の妻であるラウド、デスパイザー、そしてパワーレンジャーの敵の破壊者、ダークロリの軽蔑者、ダークリン、ダークローラ、ダークリサ、ダークルアン、アナザーチェイサーの大敵、チームラウドフェニックスストームの素晴らしいメンバー、コスモスの勇敢な戦士、プロテクター、ディフェンダー、そして宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の救世主、宇宙への希望の大使兼灯台、友情

とエレメントの力のマスター、天界のゼルナガの怒りのマスター、ブラックゲートのマスター、究極の善の究極の力、真真実、正義、愛、慈悲、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直さ、寛大さ、優しさ、無私の心、勇気、信頼の女神、悪の破壊者と殺戮者、錯乱した、殺人的、冷酷でサディスティックなろくでなしの女神、驚くべき強力な教師の驚くべき強力な生徒、そしてピンクの火、フェニックス、天使、そしてピンクのパワーレンジャーの力のマスター

Emily Goodall has transformed into SUPER ANGEL-PINK POWER RANGERS EMBODIMENT-GOD-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA PINK INFERNO FIRESTORM PINK POWER RANGERS EMBODIMENT PHOENIX GOD ANGEL OF DIVINE COSMIC ETERNAL PINK INFERNO FIRESTORM PINK POWER RANGERS EMBODIMENT PHOENIX GOD ANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE COSMIC ETERNAL PINK INFERNO FIRESTORM PINK POWER RANGERS EMBODIMENT PHOENIX GOD ANGEL LOVE!

We were amazed by Emily Goodall's Super Angel-Pink Power Rangers Embodiment-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga transformation and when Lincoln saw her, he had an atomic red blush on his face, hearts in his eyes, and his nose was bleeding. But, when The Universe 666 Pink Rangers saw it, they went mad with rage and ran at her and kill her, but Emily Goodall fired a massive barrage of pink energy, stars, pink fire, pink flames, phoenixes, and angels which hit The Universe 666 Pink Rangers and sent them crashing onto the ground, they got back up and they were now really enraged.

Emma: Incredible!

Selene Arcangela: Incredible is right, Emma, Emily's transformed, and we already knew of the kind of damage she's capable of doing to villains.

Lincoln: Yep, and now, it's time we end The Universe 666 Pink Rangers and make them pay!

Emily Goodall: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Pink Inferno Firestorm Pink Rangers Embodiment Phoenix God Angel and Divine

Cosmic Eternal Pink Inferno Firestorm Pink Rangers Embodiment Phoenix God Angel Love) That's right, those disgraces are going to pay for what they've done. Let's get them, Lincoln.

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Hinon True Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Hinon True Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm Phoenix God Angel Universal Hope Elemental Cosmic Heavenly Bravery and True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds and Immortal Heroism and transformed into Super Angel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Vampire-Werewolf-Buffalo-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Universal Elemental Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Phoenix God Angel Hope, and his new greatswords were ready as the sword pendants on his large white and gold accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love were glowing, and he joined Emily Goodall.

The Pink Rangers also transformed and joined Lincoln and Emily Goodall as well.

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love,

Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) RD Sebastian has already paid for his crimes, and now, it's your turn, your end has come, Universe 666 Pink Rangers!

Emily Goodall, Lincoln, and The Pink Rangers went after The Universe 666 Pink Rangers, and they fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow energy, pink energy, slime, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, pumpkins, dark lightning, pumpkin fire, swords, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, dumbbells, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Mammoths, Pegasi, Windigos, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Cerberus, Perytons, Griffins, Sphinxes, Hippogriffs, Manticores, Animals, and Mythological Animals at The Universe 666 Pink Rangers, and they exploded with incredible power as they hit them.

Then, Lincoln and Emily Goodall attacked them with powerful slashes from their massive greatswords leaving scars on him and Lincoln left many more by firing rainbow energy slashes with his gold-plated claws and his two new massive greatswords and Emily Goodall also did the same by firing pink energy slashes from her massive greatsword, and he and Emily Goodall attacked them hard with punches, kicks, and karate chops and they're super mega-

painful because of their massive and excessive brute superhuman strength, along with elemental blasts, and this pissed off The Universe 666 Pink Rangers badly.

The Pink Rangers also attacked their Universe 666 counterparts with incredible ferocity, and they were forced into a corner.

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This is where you all die once more.

Then, Lincoln turned the tips of his tails into Cell's Stingers, and he stabbed them into The Universe 666 Pink Rangers' chests, and then, Lincoln began absorbing The Universe 666 Pink Rangers into his body as he and all of us assimilated all of their powers, strength, and abilities and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles grew and bulged even more and veins formed on his body, and his massive white angel wings with aurora and orange tips spread out and glowed and his halo glowed along with his rainbow energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flared up extremely and he began growing even stronger.

When Lincoln was done and the stingers changed back, nothing's left of The Universe 666 Pink Rangers, and he banished them to The Black Gates. We cheered wildly for what Emily Goodall and Lincoln did as they holstered their massive greatswords on their backs and powered down and Emily Goodall's new body, clothes, weapons, jewelry, Third Eye, eleven massive and long pink wolf tails, large gold halo with four large orbiting gold rings on each corner behind her head, large pink orbs orbiting around her legs, and massive pink angel wings are permanent.

Emily Goodall: Burn in Hell forever, you bastards. Thanks for helping me destroy The Universe 666 Pink Rangers forever, Lincoln, you too, Emma.

Lincoln: (Smiles Warmly) You're welcome, Emily.

Suddenly, Emily Goodall wrapped her arms around Lincoln's waist, as her chest pressed against Lincoln's massive pecs and her stomach pressed against his eight-pack abs, which'd brought an atomic red blush to Lincoln's face, and he wrapped his abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms around her waist, which took her by surprise and brought an atomic red blush to her face. Then, as Lincoln leaned down to Emily Goodall's face, they kissed passionately as she moved her hands onto Lincoln's massive pecs, and behind them was a Thunderbird, Phoenix, Dragon, Mermaid, Angel, Fairy, Succubus, Incubus, Windigo, and the Pink Power Rangers flying in the air, and we saw a herd of Buffalo and many animals running across the field and elemental forces and pink flames raging behind them and we cheered wildly. Then, Lincoln and Emily Goodall sucked in and absorbed the elemental forces and pink flames and they came back to us as the display vanished.

Me: Oh man, that was one awesome battle, you guys!

Nico: No kidding, you guys and the Pink Power Rangers really made a fiery mess of their Universe 666 counterparts.

Lincoln: Disgrace The Pink Rangers, will they? Not on our watch!

Me: You said it. So, Lincoln, who's the next Daydream Princess we're meeting on your rescue tomorrow?

Lincoln: I've got a good one: Sarah Grettleton, Daydream Generosity Princess of Water.

Selene Arcangela: Awesome, and you guys will really love meeting her. Sarah Grettleton is Lincoln's Guardian Angel from Michigan and she's a really really powerful girl with the same powers as Daydream Rarity combined with the powers she has being Lincoln's Guardian Angel. She's a member of The Daydream Crusaders of Royal Woods, a group of girls who have the same powers as The Daydream 16 and are dedicated to protecting the innocent and preserving Harmony and Peace and their enemies included The Doomsday 23 along with their enemies, The Midnight Knights of Royal Woods, a group of girls who have the same powers as The Midnight 15 and they desired to bring death and destruction to all, only to be foiled by The Daydream Crusaders. Lincoln helped Sarah Grettleton and the other Daydream Crusaders and drove The Midnight Knights of Royal Woods away forever, but they all swore bloody revenge on them. Sarah trained Lincoln a lot with using the powers of Water, Gems, and Generosity, and he made her a beautiful necklace to show his thanks to her, and to show her thanks, she kissed Lincoln on the lips, and as a result, Lincoln promised that when he comes of age, he will marry her along with the rest of his harem. She hates Chandler with a blazing passion because Chandler when he had his Dark Side in his was a greedy asshole and jerk, and Sarah Grettleton has put him in his place more than once: which means throwing him in jail like the criminal he was.

Me: I remember her all too well. She has the same powers as Rarity and is a very generous person and fashionista.

Lincoln: Yep, but she never forgave Chandler because of what he did due to his Dark Side and it was too strong mainly because of the Dark Side of Chase Young, but Sarah has put him in his place more than once which includes throwing him in prison.

Nico: Yikes. Well, we need to get ready for tomorrow.

Lincoln: Yeah. Tomorrow, it's off to Barrow, Alaska, and sixteen years of retribution are about to be unleashed on Marlow Roderick and the vampires for what they did to the town in 2007.

Qin: Yep.

Nico: Hey it was a team effort.

Me: Yes it was.

Lola: Yeah.

Nico: Now we've seen the last of Royal Defenders Sebastion.

Ruby Rose: Best! HALLOWEEN! EVER!

We cheered wildly!

Xenia: YEAH!

Me: At least we didn't stay up till sunrise like last year.

I looked at my watch.

Me: Whoa! 11:30 PM. I'm bushed.

Jack O Lantern: Fun's not over yet. Let's end the day with us showing you the MOE Haunted House

Me: Oh right! Forgot about that.

Nico: Lets head over there.

We teleported over there.

We saw the haunted house and it was awesome!

Me: WHOA! What a haunted house.

Nico: This is a nice Haunted House.

Jack O Lantern: Wait till you see the inside.

We went in.

We were then greeted by a huge scarecrow with crows flying out of his mouth, we run off in fear down another hall into a giant mutant

with eyes all over and holding a scythe, the mutant swings at us but we run off, we stop in a dark room to catch our breath, when suddenly.

Zombies: "Braaaiiinnns."

[The lights come on revealing us to be surrounded by zombies, some of us scream and run again, through the rest of house.]

We saw NUMEROUS MONSTERS AND NIGHTMARES OF GRUESOME KINDS!

WE WERE SCREAMING LEFT AND RIGHT!

Poromon: This is so scary and fun at the same time!

Nico: YEAH!

We went through the Haunted House and it was FULL of horrors!

Skeletons, ghosts, monsters, vampires, werewolves, mummies, and more!

Some of us were being scared out of our witz!

It was awesome!

Later we came out and it was awesome!

WE CHEERED!

Me: THAT WAS AWESOME!

Camie: AWESOME!

Lola: YEAH!

Me: Awesome haunted house guys!

Jack O Lantern: Glad you all liked it.

Poromon: Now to eat the rest of the candy we got.

Poliwag: Not without me!

Nico: Now now we have much more than that. But this was fun! Happy Halloween everyone!

WE ALL CHEERED!

We later went home and went to sleep.

THE END

Another awesome chapter done.

This was awesome! WOW!

NicoChan11, JediAvatarOfShinobi, Omegahatchiyak12, kolbdog323, XP4Universe, Darkhai, vinjedi1995, Drako1234658, Nflemingful, Hynageneral, BumbleSparkle, EtstheClarenceandTLHfan and ninjakingofhearts gave me the ideas for this and so did Mendez1996. Thanks guys.

For the next rescue Nico, The Ripping Friends, Ellie Singh, Evelyn Burmingham, Jen Tennyson, Eddy, Yugi, Tea, Jaden, Jesse Anderson, Allenby Beardsley Knudson, The Hernandez Sisters, Yost Magma, Rin Nohara, Woz, Bai Tza, Sabrina Lorelai the Despair from The Dark Gene-Slammer, Albedo, The 1983 D&D Gang, Donbrothers, Irina Krafla the Granity Gene-slammer, Kora Lexxington, Olivia Houou, Nataša Marečková, Nalanie Nanthavong The Vorash Gene-Slammer, Brynja, Sissi Delmas, Anna Anyanova the Destiny HERO Dark Angel Gene-slammer, Daring Do, Lizzie Strong the Great Blue Windrunner Gene-slammer, Emam Reynolds the Living Tsunami Gene-slammer, Wendy Sapphira, Reggie Hjorleifsstræti the Five Headed Dragon Gene-Slammer, Qin, Miku Yuuki, Princess Anita, Granity, Rei Miyamoto, Saya Tekagi, Saeko Busujima, Shizuka Marimoto, Kamen Rider (1971), Hibiki Riders, Agito Riders, Kabuto Riders, Den-O, Kiva, Decade, W, OOO, Fourze, Wizard Riders, Blade Riders, Faiz Riders, Gaim Riders, Drive Riders, Ghost Riders, Ex-Aid Riders, Build Riders, Zi-O Riders, Zero-One Riders, Saber Riders, Dragon Knight Riders,

Granity, Samurai Jack, Ashi and her sisters, Changeman, Jetman, Dairangers, Zenkaigers, Chloe Bourgeois, Shanan, Rita Loud, The Goths of Darkness, Zarya Moonwolf, Applejack, Apple Bloom, Twilight Sparkle & Friends, Sunny Starscout, Izzy Moonbow, Hitch Trailblazer, Pipp Petals, Zipp Storm, Misty Brightdawn, Wallflower Blush, Alice Kingsleigh, Rachel Stavenport, Kate Lloyd, Carol Pusateri, Hailey Helios, Kia, Jenna, Lina, May, Maria, Danica Metrois, Kaalia of The Vast, Varie, Sakura Valencia, Xenia the Xerneas, Bhavna Radhakrishnan the Xerneas Gene-Slammer, Bridgette, Eli, me, Sakura Knudson, Arrietty, Aylene Carter, Gabrielle, Littlefoot and friends, Fu, Nicole Knudson, Spiderman and his counterparts, Kaina Tsutsumi, Nick Logan, Sh'Lainn Blaze, Camie, Kaoruku Awata, Himiko, Ibara, Toru, Sirius, Tsuyu, Ochaco, Luz, Amity, Gus, Willow, Hunter, Felicia Wittebane, Carly Atlas, Misty Tredwell, Zuria, Tony Jones, Edyn, Strag, Momo, Girl Jordan, Leeli, Sora Phaaze, Venus, Earth, Vinyl Scratch, Airazor, Rhinox, Cheetor, Rattrap, Tigatron, Janeen Aran, Lincoln, Leni, Laney, Lana, Lola, Lisa and Lily as well as Cathulhu, Cult of the Cat, Demon Cat, Catzilla, Darkinator and Mammothman as well as Catwoman, White Tiger, T-Bone, Stimpy, Razer and Tamaki and we're going to the park to relax. But the rescue is going to be in 2 parts. First will be where we relax in the park and we'll battle an old enemy of Halinora Hell. Her name is Katherine of Syracuse and is PURE EVIL TO THE CORE! Halinora Hell is going to unleash the 9 circles of Hell on her by transforming against her 2nd will be where we battle a clone of Dark Chandler who is out for revenge on Lincoln and he is NTH DEGREE SCREWED UP! And he vowed that he is not going to stop until he kills Lincoln and his family and burns all of the city to the ground. And LINCOLN'S GUARDIAN ANGELS ARE GOING TO GO APESHIT ALL OVER HIM! And Sheila Thatcher will transform against him too! And we're going to also battle Another Cathulhu, Cult of the Cat, Demon Cat, Catzilla, Darkinator and Mammothman who are the Embodiments of Ink Rose, Moonlight Raven, Strawberry Sunrise, Spitfire, Zephyr Breeze and Vapor Trail. Also we're going to meet a gene-slammer for Volt Catfish and her name is Vivian Volt. She has intense lightning powers.

Alright, and for tomorrow, the match-up is for Gina Moran, Embodiment of The Yellow Rangers,, and she and Lincoln are going to destroy the Universe 666 Yellow Rangers brought back by RD

Sebastian who has officially lost his sanity.

For Lincoln's rescue tomorrow, the time has finally arrived at long last. Lincoln and his group along with the rest of the team and The Masters of Evil are heading to Barrow, Alaska, for a bloody showdown with the vampires and the vampire leader, Marlow Roderick, who has come back from the dead, and we are going to unleash sixteen years of retribution are about to be unleashed on them for what they did in destroying the town on their rampaging blood orgy in 2007, and we'll make sure that all of them are all destroyed and left as a forgotten memory forever. And we're going to meet the next Daydream Princess, her name is Sarah Grettleton, Daydream Generosity Princess of Water, she's Lincoln's Guardian Angel from Michigan and she's a really really powerful girl with the same powers as Daydream Rarity combined with the powers she has being Lincoln's Guardian Angel. She's a member of The Daydream Crusaders of Royal Woods, a group of girls who have the same powers as The Daydream 16 and are dedicated to protecting the innocent and preserving Harmony and Peace and their enemies included The Doomsday 23 along with their enemies, The Midnight Knights of Royal Woods, a group of girls who have the same powers as The Midnight 15 and they desired to bring death and destruction to all, only to be foiled by The Daydream Crusaders. Lincoln helped Sarah Grettleton and the other Daydream Crusaders and drove The Midnight Knights of Royal Woods away forever, but they all swore bloody revenge on them. Sarah trained Lincoln a lot with using the powers of Water, Gems, and Generosity, and he made her a beautiful necklace to show his thanks to her, and to show her thanks, she kissed Lincoln on the lips, and as a result, Lincoln promised that when he comes of age, he will marry her along with the rest of his harem. She hates Chandler with a blazing passion because Chandler when he had his Dark Side in his was a greedy asshole and jerk, and Sarah Grettleton has put him in his place more than once: which means throwing him in jail like the criminal he was.

Next chapter is for Flight of the Navigator from 1986 and that is going to be interesting.

See you next time.

NAVIGATING THE FUTURE

This chapter is based on the movie Flight of the Navigator

In the early morning hours at 1:30 AM, Lincoln had a dream, and he saw three figures who was hiding out and living in the streets of Mendocino. But, they were no ordinary three figures, they were Tiger Blazer, son of Lincoln's future wife, Toralei Stripe. Cori Loud and Violet Loud, daughters of Lincoln's future wife, Animated Slipstream. Lincoln woke up from the dream, but he wasn't the only one, Toralei Stripe, Animated Slipstream, Dr. Ciel Ratchet, Black Alpha, Nico, and I also had the same dream.

Lincoln: Same dream?

Black Alpha: We sure did, Lincoln.

Animated Slipstream: And not only that, it also means that we found out where our kids is at.

Toralei Stripe: Any ideas where exactly?

Me: They're at Mendocino.

Nico: The coastal community in northern California? Oh, god no!

Lincoln: I know, Nico. Come on, we'd better hurry to rescue them, and bring them to the Estate.

Black Alpha: We're on it, Lincoln.

Lincoln, Black Alpha, Toralei Stripe, Animated Slipstream (who has a human disguise), Dr. Ciel Ratchet, Me, and Nico were heading to Mendocino. Then, Lincoln saw a tall, lean, and muscular 14-years-old Anthropomorphic Tiger who has red fur with black stripes, white muzzle, paws, and underbelly, green eyes with red pupils, sharp tiger teeth with two giant fangs almost like a saber tooth tiger, five-

fingered hands with sharp claws, and a bulkier tail on the rear. He wears a black leather jacket with a flaming tiger on the back, white shirt with Fire Tiger, black pants with red stripes, and black boots with metal claws on the toes. He wields a black and red stripe saber with a launcher weapon structured into the blade and a blast shield model like a blazing flame shield called the Saber Launcher and Riot Shield. A 12-years-old tomboyish girl who has tan skin, waist-length long ginger hair with white lightning bolt shaped streak, teal eyes with a single extremely long black eyelash on each eye. She has black ear piercings a black choker, and black nail polish. She wears a black t-shirt with a white lightning bolt and a Decepticon symbol on the front, a green and black jacket, black jeans with white belt, and a pair a black and white checkered slip-on vans. She also has two black spiked bracelets on each wrists. And a slender 11-years-old young girl who has fair skin, rosy cheeks, long straight black hair with purple highlights and has a purple headband, purple eyes, and freckles on her cheeks. She wears a lilac mini-dress, a purple coat, black leggings, and purple ballet flats. Lincoln saw who they are, they were Tiger Blazer, Cori Loud, and Violet Loud.

Lincoln: Excuse me, are you Tiger Blazer, Cori and Violet?

Tiger Blazer: (Russian Accent) Indeed we are.

Cori Loud: Any of you a doctor? Because Violet has a sprained ankle.

Black Alpha: (to Dr. Ciel Ratchet) Ratchet, This young girl needs repairs.

Dr. Ciel Ratchet: On it. (Convert her hand into a Healing Laser) Now, Violet, be still. (She began healing Violet's ankle) I'll get you fixed in no time.

Cori Loud: Ooh! Say, you are great at this.

Dr. Ciel Ratchet: (to Cori Loud) Yes, that's very observant, Cori. As you can see, I'm a trained medic. (to Violet Loud) OK! That ankle will be good as new in a few weeks.

Violet Loud: S-So I'm not gonna help you guys?

Dr. Ciel Ratchet: No, Violet, you got your whole life ahead of you.

Violet Loud: Really?

Dr. Ciel Ratchet: Go out there and grab it by the horns!

Violet Loud: Thank you, Dr. Ciel Ratchet!

Dr. Ciel Ratchet: Break a leg! Sweet kid.

Tiger Blazer: (Russian Accent) So, with that taking care of, what brings you all here?

Lincoln: Glad you ask. I'm Lincoln Loud of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, and this is the dark knight and leader of the Heroic Elementals, Black Alpha, my older brother and leader of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, J.D. Knudson, and my second brother and second leader of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Nico Chan. And there's also someone you know too well.

Then, Toralei Stripe and Animated Slipstream (A lithe and curvy 17-years-old young woman who has fair skin, black hair in a ponytail, and hazel-colored eyes. She wears a pair of glasses, a blue jacket, a teal sleeveless shirt, a purple pencil mini skirt with decepticon logo on it, teal leg warmers, and black high heels.) came out, and when Tiger Blazer, Cori Loud, and Violet Loud saw them, they was stunned. and when Lincoln see Animated Slipstream's human disguise, he had an atomic red blush on his face, hearts in his eyes, and his nose was bleeding.

Tiger Blazer: (Russian Accent) Мать? (Mother?)

Toralei Stripe: I'm here, my little Hunter.

Tiger Blazer, Cori Loud, and Violet Loud, ran up to Toralei Stripe, and Animated Slipstream, and they hugged, and they cried tears of happiness, and we looked on at the scene. Lincoln joined in on the hug, along with me, Nico, Black Alpha, and Dr. Ciel Ratchet.

Lincoln: And there's something you two should know, Toralei, Slipstream, your mothers are many of my many future wives.

Tiger Blazer, Cori Loud and Violet Loud: Does that means… you're our father.

Lincoln: (smiled) What else I won't I be?

That filled Tiger Blazer, Cori Loud and Violet Loud with joy, Lincoln picked them up and they hugged, and we had a smile on our faces and tears in our eyes.

Animated Slipstream: And thanks for helping me find a human disguise, Linky. I look like a real young woman.

Lincoln: (Smiles Warmly) You're welcome, Slipstream.

Suddenly, Lincoln wrapped his abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms around Animated Slipstream and he kissed her on the lips which she returned with intense passion as she wrapped her arms around him. Lincoln separated, but Animated Slipstream still had a red blush on her face with steam coming out of her ears.

Animated Slipstream: (In Heaven) Whoa! What… a… kisser.

Toralei Stripe: (Chuckles in a good goofy mood) That's our Linky.

Lincoln: Alright, everyone, let's go home. I can't wait until we tell everyone in the morning about this.

We went back home to the Estate, and Lincoln told everyone what happened, and he then introduced Tiger Blazer, Cori Loud, and Violet Loud to the rest of his siblings, who are now their aunts. We were proud of what Lincoln did in reuniting Toralei Stripe, and Animated Slipstream, and with their kids, and Tiger Blazer, Cori Loud, and Violet Loud now has a loving, strong, brave, and caring father in their life.

Relaxing in the park was Nico, The Ripping Friends, Ellie Singh, Evelyn Burmingham, Jen Tennyson, Eddy, Yugi, Tea, Jaden, Jesse Anderson, Allenby Beardsley Knudson, The Hernandez Sisters, Yost Magma, Rin Nohara, Woz, Bai Tza, Sabrina Lorelai the Despair from The Dark Gene-Slammer, Albedo, The 1983 D&D

Gang, Donbrothers, Irina Krafla the Granity Gene-slammer, Kora Lexxington, Olivia Houou, Nataša Marečková, Nalanie Nanthavong The Vorash Gene-Slammer, Brynja, Sissi Delmas, Anna Anyanova the Destiny HERO Dark Angel Gene-slammer, Daring Do, Lizzie Strong the Great Blue Windrunner Gene-slammer, Emam Reynolds the Living Tsunami Gene-slammer, Wendy Sapphira, Reggie Hjorleifsstræti the Five Headed Dragon Gene-Slammer, Qin, Miku Yuuki, Princess Anita, Granity, Rei Miyamoto, Saya Tekagi, Saeko Busujima, Shizuka Marimoto, Kamen Rider (1971), Hibiki Riders, Agito Riders, Kabuto Riders, Den-O, Kiva, Decade, W, OOO, Fourze, Wizard Riders, Blade Riders, Faiz Riders, Gaim Riders, Drive Riders, Ghost Riders, Ex-Aid Riders, Build Riders, Zi-O Riders, Zero-One Riders, Saber Riders, Dragon Knight Riders, Granity, Samurai Jack, Ashi and her sisters, Changeman, Jetman, Dairangers, Zenkaigers, Chloe Bourgeois, Shanan, Rita Loud, The Goths of Darkness, Zarya Moonwolf, Applejack, Apple Bloom, Twilight Sparkle & Friends, Sunny Starscout, Izzy Moonbow, Hitch Trailblazer, Pipp Petals, Zipp Storm, Misty Brightdawn, Wallflower Blush, Alice Kingsleigh, Rachel Stavenport, Kate Lloyd, Carol Pusateri, Hailey Helios, Kia, Jenna, Lina, May, Maria, Danica Metrois, Kaalia of The Vast, Varie, Sakura Valencia, Xenia the Xerneas, Bhavna Radhakrishnan the Xerneas Gene-Slammer, Bridgette, Eli, me, Sakura Knudson, Arrietty, Aylene Carter, Gabrielle, Littlefoot and friends, Fu, Nicole Knudson, Spiderman and his counterparts, Kaina Tsutsumi, Nick Logan, Sh'Lainn Blaze, Camie, Kaoruku Awata, Himiko, Ibara, Toru, Sirius, Tsuyu, Ochaco, Luz, Amity, Gus, Willow, Hunter, Felicia Wittebane, Carly Atlas, Misty Tredwell, Zuria, Tony Jones, Edyn, Strag, Momo, Girl Jordan, Leeli, Sora Phaaze, Venus, Earth, Vinyl Scratch, Airazor, Rhinox, Cheetor, Rattrap, Tigatron, Janeen Aran, Lincoln, Leni, Laney, Lana, Lola, Lisa and Lily as well as Cathulhu, Cult of the Cat, Demon Cat, Catzilla, Darkinator and Mammothman as well as Catwoman, White Tiger, T-Bone, Stimpy, Razor and Tamaki and we were there for some fun and awesome rescues.

Xenia: Nothing like relaxing in the park.

Camie: That is for sure.

Lola: Yeah.

Varie: I love some fun

Nico: Yeah.

Eli: I think it's so awesome too.

Lola: Yeah.

Catwoman: I love it too.

Nico: Catwoman, I want to thank you, Cathulhu, and your teams for coming

Catwoman: No problem Nico and it will be fun.

Stimpy: Duh oh joy! I'm really ready for this.

Xenia: Yeah!

Whitw Tiger snarled.

Nico: So, White Tiger. Wanna tell us more about yourself? Major Glory just mentioned you a few days before Catwoman's team formed.

White Tiger meowed.

Nico: So you're a cat hero. That is cool.

White Tiger meows.

Nico: Yep. White Tiger said that he is a cat hero and loves it and he has deadly claws and reflexes.

Maria:… he can't speak, can he?

Nico: No he can't.

Me: Well that's alright.

Xenia: Yep.

Camie: Yeah. Wow! Yesterday was so fun!

Me: It sure was! Halloween is always awesome

Nico: We finally got rid of RD Sebastian.

Me: Yeah no kidding. Lets hope thast's the last of the versions of him.

Xenia: No kidding.

Lola: Yeah what a jerk!

Varie: Yeah.

Nico: We also got to see the M.O.E. Haunted House.

Qin: We sure did.

Nico: And the mascots scared the living shit out of me!

Kate Lloyd: (LAUGHS) They sure did.

Xenia: Yeah.

Nico: They also ate lots of candy.

Me: Yep.

Camie: Yeah but it was still cool.

Lola: Yeah it sure was.

Varie: Yeah.

Maria: I'll buy us some burgers.

Me: All righty.

Xenia: Yep.

Maria went to buy some burgers,

She went and got lots of them.

Xenia: Awesome day

Maria came back with the burgers.

Maria: Enjoyed the burgers.

Me: Thanks.

We got to eating.

Camie: Mmm! (Eating) Delicious.

Nico ate his burger.

nico: (Eating) Delicious.

Me: Yep.

Camie: It sure is.

May ate her burger.

May: (Eating) Mmm!

Lola: Yeah.

Camie: Yeah it sure is.

Nico: I'll say.

Maria: Horsea and the others were working on something before we left

Nico: Really?

Maria: Yep.

Qin: Wonder what it is.

Camie: We'll find out later

Nico: i hope it's nothing crazy.

Camie: Yeah.

We finished the burgers and it was awesome.

Nico burped.

LOUD BURP!

Nico: Oh pardon me.

Qin: That was awesome.

Maria burped.

LOUD BURP!

Maria: Oh excuse me.

Lola: No worries.

May Burped.

LOUD BURP!

May: Oops. Pardon me.

Xenia: No worries.

Me: This is great, an awesome relaxation here in the park.

Nico: You said it, and we finally got rid of RD Sebastian forever, along with all evil versions of him forever.

Lincoln: You said it. (Deep sapphire eyes glow) Uh oh, looks like our relaxation time has been cut short, we've got ourselves a huge emergency, and we're not going to like this crisis in the slightest: Halinora, are you familiar with someone by the name of Katherine of Syracuse?

Halinora Hell gasped in shock.

Halinora Hell: Katherine of Syracuse?! Oh shit, I thought I was rid of her for good!

Nico: You know her?

Halinora Hell: I wish I hadn't. Katherine of Syracuse is nothing but a rotten heartless Class S bitch, and she's PURE EVIL TO THE CORE! She tried to ruin my reputation long ago and kill J.D., but she badly underestimated me because I used my dark powers and recorded all of the evidence of her misdeeds and mad schemes, and when we presented it to everyone, they all went red with anger and rage towards her, and as for Katherine, she went absolutely ballistic and she revealed her true colors and admitted everything, and she said when she becomes the Queen, she was going to kill us. But, I told her that wasn't going to happen ever, but right before I told my guards to seize her and drag her to Hell, Sebastian who had descended into madness and given in to his Dark Side showed up and murdered them, and then, he tried to kill Katherine to slake his thirst for blood once again, but I fired a black energy blast and it pierced him right in his black heart and I sent Katherine through a portal that led to the deserts of Syracuse.

We gasped.

Me: Yeah, I remembered that, and Sebastian didn't stay dead for long, we saw him get back up as a result of him giving into The Curse of Devil's Point and his wounds regenerated and he threatened The Princess of Hell saying all of Hell and its legions will suffer his wrath and all will descend into anarchy and destruction as he scurried back to The Netherworld.

Nico: Just how many dark things had he done to piss me and my friends off along with you, your friends, Lincoln, and his Guardian Angels before he was freed from that bloodthirsty animal?!

Suddenly, the rest of the team arrived.

Luna: We haven't begun to scratch that surface, dude.

Lincoln: And it's not just Katherine of Syracuse who's returned, but we also got word that a clone of Dark Chandler has also been sighted, and he's out for revenge on me and he is NTH DEGREE SCREWED UP, and he vowed that he is not going to stop until he kills me and my family and burns all of the city to the ground.

We gasped in horror, but as for Lincoln's Guardian Angels, NOW, THEY WERE NTH DEGREE PISSED OFF AND WERE SO GOING TO GO APESHIT ALL OVER HIM!

Anna Anyanova: WHY… ! THAT… ! MISERABLE LITTLE! SHITSTAIN!

Eman Reynolds: I'M GONNA TEAR THAT LITTLE SHIT INTO A MILLION PIECES!

Lincoln: We'll do that later. First, we got to get rid of Katherine of Syracuse, someone as evil as her deserves to die.

Suddenly, Lincoln's large gold halo with four large orbiting gold rings orbiting the corners behind his head glowed and the four large orbiting gold rings fired beams of light that formed into a viewing window and we see Stan and Steak Stankco dressed only in shorts and shirtless and still forced to mine and eat broccoli at The Broccoli Mine Prison in Canada, and they'd regained their abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and eight-pack abs along with their massive physical upper body and lower body strength, but they were now as four times as big as The Hulk.

The two of them were grumbling like mad and there was no doubt they were plotting to escape once again, but then, we saw the barbell tattoos on their backs glow red. Suddenly, Stan and Steak were glowing with red energy, but then, their arms were raised and it looked like their wrists were bound with metal cuffs same with their feet.

Me: Uh oh, here we go!

Lincoln: Yep.

Suddenly, Lincoln made red portals appear in front of the Stankcos, and then, out of nowhere, Lincoln sprouted tentacles with suctions from his chest and all of the males on the team did the same and they went through the portals and they came out of the portals and latched themselves onto the massive pecs, necks, arms, and legs of Stan and Steak Stankco. Then, the tentacles began sucking the Stankcos' of their massive muscle mass, virility, and massive

physical strength and they were groaning in pain as they began shrinking in muscle mass.

Then, all of the massive muscle mass, virility, and massive physical strength of The Stankcos began being pumped into Lincoln and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles grew and bulged even more and veins formed on his body, and his massive white angel wings with aurora and orange tips spread out and glowed and his halo glowed and he began growing even more stronger.

The same thing happened to me, Nico, and all the males on the team and our abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles grew and bulged even more and veins formed on our bodies, and our massive angel wings spread out and glowed and our halos glowed and we also began growing even more stronger.

Lincoln: (Growls) Oh man, I haven't forgotten how potent this curse really is.

Me: (Growls) Yeah, this is really potent, but this still feels incredible.

Then, when Lincoln and all the males were done, the tentacles detached themselves from the pecs, arms, legs, and necks of the two meatheads and they went back into us as the portals closed, and we saw that Stan and Steak Stankco were thin as a rake and sucked bone dry of their muscle mass, virility, and massive physical strength again, and the glowing barbells on their back stopped glowing.

Stan and Steak Stankco: NOT AGAIN! (ENRAGED SCREAMING)

The viewing window closed as the four large orbiting gold rings stopped glowing and the light beams disappeared. Suddenly, we saw that we were even more bigger in muscle thanks to Lincoln's curse he put on The Stankcos.

Me: (Looked at my even more muscular body) Whoa. Lincoln, that Min's Egyptian Virility Drain Curse you put on the Stankcos is still really potent. But, look at us, now we're even more ripped than ever. (Flexes my even more massive muscles)

Lincoln: Yep, and this curse will be on them for all eternity. (Sensed for Katherine of Syracuse and the clone of Dark Chandler) AHA! Gotcha! I just spotted Katherine of Syracuse and the clone of Dark Chandler, they're 20 yards away, and they're coming right at us.

Nico: Let's get them and fuck them up!

Lincoln: Okay, now you're starting to sound like that vampire asshole, Quinn. (Sensed Flip's musclebound thugs) Uh oh, hold up, I sensed a massive army of Flip's musclebound thugs also heading right for us.

Nico: (GROWLS) Flip, you stupid mutant cheapskate!

Me: That mutant just doesn't even know when to quit!

Suddenly, we saw ten massive armies of Flip's musclebound thugs arrive, and they came barreling towards us in a fit of rage.

Lincoln: Ugh, I knew there was no mistaking the stench of B.O. in the air!

Lincoln fired vacuum tubes from his chest which latched onto the chests of Flip's massive army of hulking muscled thugs, and then, the vacuum tubes literally began sucking Flip's massive army of hulking muscled thugs dry of all their massive muscle mass, virility, blood, and physical strength, and all of it was being pumped into Lincoln and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles grew and bulged even more and veins formed on his body, and his massive white angel wings with aurora and orange tips spread out and glowed and his halo glowed and he began growing even stronger.

I did the same by firing vacuum tubes from his chest which latched onto the chests of Flip's massive army of hulking muscled thugs, and then, the vacuum tubes literally began sucking Flip's massive army of hulking muscled thugs dry of all their massive muscle mass, virility, blood, and physical strength, and all of it was being pumped into me and my abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles grew and bulged even more and veins formed on my body, and my massive elemental angel wings with aurora and red

tips spread out and glowed and my halo glowed and I began growing even stronger.

The other male members did the same by firing vacuum tubes from his chest which latched onto the chests of Flip's massive army of hulking muscled thugs, and then, the vacuum tubes literally began sucking Flip's massive army of hulking muscled thugs dry of all their massive muscle mass, virility, blood, and physical strength, and all of it was being pumped into them and their abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles grew and bulged even more and veins formed on their bodies, and their massive angel wings spread out and glowed and their halos glowed and they began growing even stronger.

When we were done, the vacuum tubes detached themselves from the chests of the thugs and went back into us, and the thugs were now dead from blood loss and thin as a rake and Lincoln fired a blast of red energy and destroyed them leaving them as ashes. Then, we set our sights on Katherine of Syracuse and the clone of Dark Chandler.

I did the same by firing vacuum tubes from his chest which latched onto the chests of Flip's massive army of hulking muscled thugs, and then, the vacuum tubes literally began sucking Flip's massive army of hulking muscled thugs dry of all their massive muscle mass, virility, blood, and physical strength, and all of it was being pumped into me and my abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles grew and bulged even more and veins formed on my body, and my massive elemental angel wings with aurora and red tips spread out and glowed and my halo glowed and I began growing even stronger.

The other male members did the same by firing vacuum tubes from his chest which latched onto the chests of Flip's massive army of hulking muscled thugs, and then, the vacuum tubes literally began sucking Flip's massive army of hulking muscled thugs dry of all their massive muscle mass, virility, blood, and physical strength, and all of it was being pumped into them and their abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles grew and bulged even more and veins formed on their bodies, and their massive angel wings spread out and glowed and their halos glowed and they began

growing even stronger.

When we were done, the vacuum tubes detached themselves from the chests of the thugs and went back into us, and the thugs were now dead from blood loss and thin as a rake and Lincoln fired a blast of red energy and destroyed them leaving them as ashes. Then, we set our sights on Katherine of Syracuse and the clone of Dark Chandler.

Persephone heard a Pokemon cry.

Persephone: Look.

We saw a Stakataka!

Me: Whoa a Stakataka!

Nico: Wow!

Me: And it heard its leg.

Stakataka: Yeah I did.

We got to healing him.

Nico: You okay?

Stakataka: Yeah I'll be fine.

Xenia: Good.

Camie: Yeah.

Nico: Wanna go with us?

Stakataka: Sure.

Xenia: Cool.

Nico: All right lets keep our eyes peeled.

We were flying in the air and we landed and started looking for Katherine of Syracuse and the clone of Dark Chandler.

Lincoln: Okay, now we got to be careful: the clone of Dark Chandler in his NTH DEGREE SCREWED UP is now completely dangerous and completely insane.

Halinora Hell: Same with Katherine.

?: (ENRAGED FEMALE VOICE) HALINORA! KNUDSON! I'M GONNA KILL YOU!

?: (ENRAGED MALE VOICE) LOUD! I'M GONNA KILL YOU AND YOUR FAMILY AND BURN THIS SHIT CITY TO THE GROUND!

Halinora Hell: Great, I knew there was no mistaking that ugly chalkboard screech from anywhere.

Lincoln: Along with that big mouth and the smell of sewage from anywhere.

We then saw two figures in the distance: one of them was the clone of Dark Chandler and the other was a girl with black messy hair, red eyes full of total hatred, and tattered clothes, it was Katherine of Syracuse. They tried to attack Halinora Hell and Lincoln, but Lincoln formed a massive and indestructible diamond barrier surrounding all of us with a single thought, that of course set the two gnats off and they tried to break it by smashing it with their fists, but all it did was break their fists and left them all bloodied.

Katherine of Syracuse: GET THE FUCK OUT OF THERE SO I CAN KILL YOU BOTH!

Dark Chandler Clone: AND THEN, I'LL KILL YOU, LARRY AND EVERYONE YOU LOVE AND BURN THIS SHITHOLE TO THE GROUND!

Lincoln: Shut up, you pathetic little worms.

Lincoln fired two diamond balls at Katherine of Syracuse and the Dark Chandler clone which hit them in their mouths and sent them flying into a wall of diamond Lincoln formed, and then, Lincoln took the battle to Glaren.

Me: Whoa. Lincoln, how did you…?!

Lincoln: Just one single thought, and we found ourselves here on Glaren.

Nico: And you formed the diamond barrier with a single thought as well, your powers really evolved by margins when you transformed against that asshole, RD Sebastian, yesterday.

Dark Chandler Clone: I'LL FUCKING KILL YOU, YOU WIMPY WEAKLING!

Lincoln: Wimpy? Heh, look who's talking, Noodle Arms.

We laughed. Then, Lincoln marched towards the Dark Chandler clone who nearly pissed and crapped his pants seeing Lincoln towering over him like a really massive mountain.

Lincoln: Plus, I'm four times your height and with tons of muscle to back it up.

Lincoln proceeded to grab the Dark Chandler clone by the collar and punched him with his left fist and he put his head on his right arm and flexed his right arm as his giant bicep rose and punched him hard in the jaw, and that of course got the girls in his harem blushing like crazy and swooning over him.

Girl Jordan: (BLUSHING HARD) He's so much hotter and even more handsome and manlier than ever!

Lily the Mermaid: (BLUSHING HARD) He's infinite-times the man that worthless clone never will be.

Nico waves his hand at Girl Jordan's eyes and the eyes of Lincoln's harem and Guardian Angels.

Nico: Wow, they really really are swooning even harder over Lincoln.

Me: He's become a macho ladies' man and family man in just seven years, and ladies were driven to him like crazy.

Lori: Even we were amazed by that.

Luna: You girls can have your fun with your beefcake husband later.

That snapped Lincoln's harem and Guardian Angels out of it.

Anna Anyanova: (Embarrassed) Sorry, Luna.

Halinora Hell: She's right, now, it's time for us to have some fun, and I'm going to enjoy tearing you to shreds, Katherine, you bitch.

Stakataka charged at them and bashed them down.

Stakataka blasted them both.

Me: You make me sick Chandler! You're nothing but a sewage filled bully!

Girl Jordan: And I've been wanting to do this to you since you impersonated me!

She went over and PUNCHED HIM SQUARE IN THE FACE!

KRABLAM!

She knocked hom down!

The Dark Chandler clone got up and it seemed like he was about to do a villainous breakdown.

Dark Chandler: LOUD, LOUD, LOUD! The first thorn in my side was-

Said villainous breakdown was interrupted by Poromon's phone ringing.

Poromon: (smirks at Dark Chandler) Excuse me, kiddo. Daddy has to take this call. Why don't you wait for me, ok? Thanks!

Dark Chandler got even madder and foamed at the mouth at this but Poromon paid him no mind. He looked at who was calling and smirked.

Poromon: (picks up) Ah, Sister Volcanbender.

Sallia Volcanbender: Fuck you, man!

Poromon: Whoa, whoa! You guys were the ones making meth and

eating people.

Sallia Volcanbender: You burned the farm! Killed my family!

Poromon: You had too much family members. They needed culling!

Sallia Volcanbender: You're fucking dead!

Poromon: Aren't we all? We live and we did, that's our curse. Hey, you want to expedite the situation, come fucking find me. Gotham Royal York. Anytime. Anywhere!

Sallia Volcanbender: I'll be there, man! I don't know when, but I'll be there!

Poromon: Good! Ask for the bird! (hangs up)

Nico: Sallia Volcanbender?

Poromon: Yep,

Xenia: Looks like she wants payback.

Poromon: Now, where were we? Oh yes! (Throws beer bottle)

It hit him square on the head!

SMASH!

Rei Miyamoto bashed Dark Chandler in the face with a baseball bat!

KRASMASH!

Nico: Take that!

Poromon: Oh, and you wanna see something scary?! (SHOWS THE TRAILER) HERE! LOOK AT IT! IT'S HORRIBLE ISN'T IT!? YOU LOOK AT IT!

He showed the trailer to him!

Dark Chandler screamed in fright!

Poliwag: YOU LOOK AT IT!

DARK CHANDLER SCREAMED MORE!

Manaphy: LOOK AT IT!

Horsea: LOOK AT IT!

Mevya: LOOK AT IT!

Jirachi: LOOK AT IT!

Tentacool: LOOK AT IT!

Patrick: LOOK AT IT!

Patrick and the Mascots: WE WANT YOU TO FUCKING LOOK AT IT!

DARK CHANDLER SCREAMED IN FRIGHT!

Mevya: Wait. Patrick, why did you join in?

Patrick: Well I did start it because of SpongeBob's sundae.

Lily: He's right. It's true.

Xenia: That is funny.

HOrsea: Well, it's just that it's usually for us mascots only.

Patrick: Oh. Sorry.

Nico: But that was funny.

Laney: Take this!

KRABLAM!

She punched Dark Chandler in his face.

Camie kicked him in the face.

Manaphy got out a BB gun and fired and blasted him in his face.

POP POP POP POP!

Xenia: Nice shooting!

Me: Wait where did Manaphy get a BB gun?

May: (Sternly) Manaphy? Care to explain?

Manaphy: I bought it at the sporting goods store!

May: Really?

Manaphy: Yeah!

Nico: Nothing wrong with that.

Me: True. Just be careful with it.

Manaphy: I will.

Lola: Yeah.

Horsea got out a roman candle and lit the fuse and blasted Dark Chandler all over.

Me: What the!? Horsea where did you get that roman candle?

Maria: (Sternly) Horsea?

Horsea: Leftover fireworks in the garage.

Me: Oh right I forgot we had a box of fireworks in the garage.

Nico: Any other unexpected things you guys wanna show off?!

Poliwag: Just this!

He fired a beam of energy into the sky. But then…

LOUD LARGE JUNK CRASH!

NUMEROUS PAINT CANS AND OLD SUITS OF ARMOR AND JUNK CRASHED ONTO DARK CHANDLER!

Me: JEEZ!

Laney: What a mess!

Lisa: That appears to be my Junk Materializer ray gun!

Me: Wow!

Lisa Loud: Amazing! It works!

Me: It sure does.

Poromon: This.

He pulled out a whistle and blew it.

Me: I think that whistle is busted.

White Tiger roared!

Then the Gang of Cats appeared out of nowhere and they came and mauled Dark Chandler all over!

Syd Chang: No wonder that whistle didn't work right! It was an Ultrasonic Cat Whistle!

Nico: Wow!

Syd Chang: I found that whistle and gave it to Poromon.

Camie: Awesome.

Nico: Nice toys!

Xenia: Take that! YEAH!

Lola: Yeah!

Camie: Those were fun!

Manaphy fired the BB gun again and blasted him all over!

Qin: YEAH!

Kouta: Take this!

He pulled out an Orange Blaster and fired Oranges and they hit Dark Chandler and blasted him all over in fiery explosions!

KRABBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOMMMMMM!
KRABBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMMMMM!
KRABBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMMM!

Nico: Take that!

Horsea lit her Roman Candle and blasted Dark Chandler all over the the place.

Xenia: OH YEAH!

Me: Take that!

Laney: Maybe I should use this!

She pulled out a Coconut Rifle!

Laney fired waves of coconuts and they hit Dark Chandler and bashed him all over!

BONK BONK BONK BONK BONK BONK BONK BONK BONK BONK BONK BONK!

Patrick: DAHAHAHA! That guy got hit in the head with 12 Coconuts!

Xenia: YEAH! He sure did and that was funny

Poliwag fired the Junk Materializer and numerous anvils appeared and then…

BLANG BLANG BLANG BLANG BLANG BLANG BLANG!

Seven huge ANVILS smashed Dark Chandler flat into a pancake!

Camie: Nice one!

Qin: Funny!

Poromon blew the whistle again.

White Tiger roared and slashed Dark Chandler all over with his claws.

Xenia: Take that you jerk!

Nico: The whistle makes White Tiger take action?

Me: Well he is a cat what did you expect?

Nico: Oh.

Eddy fired his blaster and blasted Dark Chandler all over!

Nico: YEAH!

Qin: Watch this.

Qin went over to Dark Chandler.

Dark Chandler: You are a macho bitch!

Qin: What do you mean by that?

Dark Chandler: I said you're macho that's all.

Qin: Are you saying that I'm one of the Village People here to disco for you!? Is that what you're saying!?

Dark Chandler: No I'm not saying that!

Qin: You're saying that I am macho?

Dark Chandler: Yeah. Yeah that's what I'm saying.

Qin: DAT'S IT! I'LL SHOW YOU MACHO AND TEAR YOU TO PIECES!

She jumped him and bashed him all over in a brutal fight cloud!

The Goodfeathers laughed hysterically!

Ed: Macho?

Lola: Yeah you're tough!

Nico: Yeah!

Chris Taylor: DAMN RIGHT MY GIRL IS TOUGH!

Xenia: YEAH SHE IS!

She was mercilessly smashing and pulverizing Dark Chandler.

Xenia: YEAH!

Lola: YEAH RIP HER APART!

Suddenly, Halinora Hell's red eyes turned neon red and she was surrounded by a black and orange energy aura with stars, darkness, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, demons, devils, phoenixes, and angels, and as she approached Katherine of Syracuse, she left black and orange energy, stars, darkness, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, demons, devils, phoenixes, and angels with every step.

Halinora Hell: I've had it up to hear with you to last an eternity, Katherine. You have always been nothing more than pure evil to the core, and I knew better than to trust you, you've gotten in the way for far too long, and now, this is where your madness ends and this is where you die.

Suddenly, Halinora Hell was surrounded by a massive vortex of black and orange energy with stars, darkness, dark magic, black magic, and Satanic Magic surrounding the vortex, there are demons, devils, phoenixes, and angels flying around the vortex, and in the vortex is a blood red phoenix with red eyes glaring at Katherine of Syracuse: the red eyes of eternal death and eternal damnation.

Nico: HOLY SHIT!

Me: Now, you're about to see the true power of the Princess of Hell unleashed!

Lincoln: Hell's wrath is about to fall on that pure evil monster brat.

Then, as the vortex faded, Halinora Hell emerged, but she was changed forever.

Halinora Hell grew to 8'0" in height, she has large gold metal bracers on her biceps and thighs, and she now has twelve orange and black orbs orbiting around her legs, she has the body of a goddess, she has black highlights in the bangs of her long orange hair and she has a large golden halo in the center with golden angel wings on the bottom and four large orbiting golden rings on each corner behind her head, she has neon red eyes and a black and orange energy aura with stars, darkness, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, demons, devils, phoenixes, and angels surrounding her and immense protective neon rainbow aura with all of the elements swirling around it, she has a demon and devil with her tiara emblazoned on her forehead and Third Eye with purple iris, she has on devil earrings with orange gems for eyes and holding the Star, Hellfire, and Eternity Kanjis in its hands, she also has a devil with orange gems for eyes and holding the Star, Hellfire, and Eternity Kanjis in its hands for the second pendant on the bottom of her red evil-shaped Element of Harmony, along with the gold Phoenix pendant of her Elemental Phoenix Necklace of Eternal Love necklace with orange crystal links from her merged Crystal Necklace of the Buddha and violet gems on the gold flame links, and she also has on her white and gold accented Elemental Phoenix Choker Necklace of Eternal Love. Halinora Hell has on a black sleeveless blouse, black sleeveless vest, long ankle-length fancy black skirt with the Hell Dopant symbol on it, black stockings, black sneakers, and long sleeveless white trenchcoat with stars, darkness, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, demons, devils, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails, and on the back is the symbol of the Hell Dopant surrounded by stars and hellfire and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with angels surrounding orange gem with neon glowing orange lights equipped with recognition of her and fits an infinite number of items and component for her Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in.

Suddenly, Halinora Hell felt a sharp pain on her back, and then, massive orange angel wings with black tips on the large orange feathers grew and sprouted out of her back over her black demon wings which also grew much bigger for her new body and she also now has eleven massive and long orange wolf tails with black tips and black markings, Halinora Hell has on her Ring of the Phoenix with large orange gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger and Star Sapphire Corps ring on her left ring finger and Stone of Gelel embedded in her left hand.

Suddenly, Halinora Hell's infernal scythe, massive golden greatsword, and all the greatswords and swords that she'd gotten began to merge together, and they were surrounded by a kaleidoscope of black and orange energy, stars, darkness, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, demons, devils, phoenixes, and angels, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Halinora Hell's Cosmic Eternal Infernal Hellfire Firestorm Demonic Princess of Hell Hell Dopant Embodiment Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of Cosmic Eternal Infernal Hellfire Firestorm Demonic Princess of Hell Hell Dopant Embodiment Phoenix God Angel Justice, it's a brand-new massive greatsword with embedded orange gems and the Hell Dopant symbol etched on the 7'9" massive, wide, double-edged black blade, large black devil heads for the crossguard, large white angel faces built into both sides of the hilt and large red gems embedded in their foreheads, longer midnight black handle, four large black devil heads with red gems for eyes and on the bottom of the large black devil heads is a large black devil head with red gems for eyes and orange gem in its mouth for the pommel, Halinora Hell has on her large gold Bracers of The Champions of The Universe with large orange gems on her wrists and Dragon Ball Bracelet and wrist computer on her left Bracer, her large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with a gold devil head with orange gems for eyes and large orange gem in its mouth for the belt buckle on her waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on her right hip and Eater of Sins revolver holstered on her left hip. There's an orange kanji with stars and infernal flames in between the kanji below the Hell Dopant symbol that said, "Halinora Hell, Embodiment of The Hell Dopant,

Legendary Princess of Hell, Master of The Powers of Hell, Infernal Fire, and Forms of Dark Magic, Black Magic, and Satanic Magic, True Immortal and Powerful Warrior of The Universe, Loving Future Wife of James Dean Knudson, Despiser and Destroyer of Katherine of Syracuse, Archenemy of Meat, Amazing Member of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True Goddess of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Destroyer and Slayer of Evil, Deranged, Murderous, Ruthless, and Sadistic Bastards, Amazing and Powerful Student of Amazing and Powerful Teachers, and Master of The Powers of Hell, Infernal Hellfire, Forms of Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Demons, Devils, Phoenixes, and Angels"

ハリノラ・ヘル、ヘル・ドーパントの化身、地獄の伝説の王女、地獄の力、地獄の火、そして闇の魔術、黒魔術、悪魔の魔術の形態のマスター、真の不滅で宇宙の強力な戦士、愛する未来の妻ジェームズ・ディーン・クヌッドソン、シラキュースのキャサリンを軽蔑し破壊する者、肉の大敵、チーム・ラウド・フェニックス・ストームの驚くべきメンバー、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の守護者、擁護者、そして救世主、大使であり希望の灯台宇宙へ、友情とエレメントの力のマスター、天界のゼルナガの怒りのマスター、ブラックゲートのマスター、究極の善の究極の力、真実の真の女神、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直さ、寛大さ、優しさ、無私の心、勇気、そして信頼、破壊者であり悪の殺戮者、錯乱した、殺人的、無慈悲でサディスティックなろくでなし、驚くべき強力な教師の驚くべき強力な生徒、そして芸術のマスター地獄の力、地獄の業火、黒魔術の形態、黒魔術、悪魔の魔術、悪魔、悪魔、フェニックス、天使

Halinora Hell has transformed into SUPER ANGEL-HELL DOPANT EMBODIMENT-GOD-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA INFERNAL HELLFIRE DEMONIC HELL PRINCESS HELL DOPANT EMBODIMENT PHOENIX GOD ANGEL OF DIVINE COSMIC

ETERNAL INFERNAL HELLFIRE DEMONIC HELL PRINCESS HELL DOPANT EMBODIMENT PHOENIX GOD ANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE COSMIC ETERNAL INFERNAL HELLFIRE DEMONIC HELL PRINCESS HELL DOPANT EMBODIMENT PHOENIX GOD ANGEL LOVE!

We were really amazed by Halinora Hell's Super Angel-Hell Dopant Embodiment-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga transformation, and when I saw her, I had an atomic red blush on my face, hearts in my eyes, and my nose was bleeding. But, when Katherine of Syracuse saw it, she went fucking insane and tried to rush at her to kill her, but Halinora Hell fired a massive barrage of black and orange energy, stars, darkness, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, demons, devils, phoenixes, and angels which hit that monster bitch as she crashed into a wall, she got back up, but now, she was absolutely pissed off.

Halinora Hell: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Infernal Hellfire Demonic Hell Princess Hell Dopant Embodiment Phoenix God Angel and Divine Cosmic Eternal Infernal Hellfire Demonic Hell Princess Hell Dopant Embodiment Phoenix God Angel Love) And now, your pain and suffering has just begun, Katherine.

Sheila Thatcher: (Australian Accent) So has yours, sewage breath!

Lincoln's Guardian Angels: WE'RE GONNA TEAR YOU TO FUCKING SHREDS FOR WHAT YOU DID TO LINCOLN IN THE PAST, YOU SHITHEAD ASSHOLE!

Suddenly, Sheila Thatcher's blue eyes turned neon blue and she was surrounded by a black and red energy aura with stars, nebulae, fire, earth, water, light, darkness, The Sun, Mercury, Venus, Earth, Mars, Saturn, Jupiter, Uranus, Neptune, and Pluto, phoenixes, and angels, she unholstered her massive Sheila Thatcher's Multi-Elemental Legendary Planets Greatsword of Multi-Elemental Legendary Planet Justice from her back, and as she approached the clone of Dark Chandler, she left black and red energy, stars, nebulae, fire, earth, water, light, darkness, The Sun, Mercury, Venus, Earth, Mars, Saturn, Jupiter, Uranus, Neptune, phoenixes, and Pluto, and angels with every step.

Sheila Thatcher: (Australian Accent) Even if you're just a clone of the real Dark Chandler who bit the dust last year, you're still just as evil, screwed-up, and dangerous as he was, and there was no mistaking the smell of the sewage you always leave behind in your wake. I've had it with you always showing your ugly face, and now, I'm gonna tear you apart once more, and this time, you better stay dead and gone forever.

Suddenly, Sheila Thatcher was surrounded by a massive vortex of black and red energy with stars, nebulae, fire, earth, water, light, and darkness surrounding the vortex, there's The Sun in the center with Mercury, Venus, Earth, Mars, Saturn, Jupiter, Uranus, Neptune, and Pluto orbiting around it with phoenixes and angels flying around the vortex, and in the vortex is a black phoenix with reflecting stars and nebulae on it and the Armenian Symbol of The Solar System on its chest and with red eyes glaring at the Dark Chandler clone: the red eyes of eternal death.

Dark Chandler Clone: (SUPER AFRAID NOW) WHAT THE FLYING FUCK?!

T-Bone: He's lost his nerve.

Lincoln: That happens whenever one of my Guardian Angels who despises Chandler is gonna go after him, he loses his "confidence" and shows his true nature as the spineless coward he was due to his Dark Side.

Nico: And with what you did marching towards him and towering over him, he pissed and crapped his pants.

Me: His Guardian Angels did a whole lot worse than that to Chandler in the past.

Nico: I've got to hear more about that one day.

Then, as the vortex faded, Sheila Thatcher emerged, but she was changed forever.

Sheila Thatcher grew from 7'5" to 8'0" in height, she has large gold metal bracers on her biceps and thighs, and she now has twelve

large planets orbiting around her legs, she has the body of a goddess, she has black highlights in the bangs of her red hair and she has a large golden halo in the center with golden angel wings on the bottom and four orbiting golden rings on each corner behind her head, she has neon blue eyes and a black and red energy aura with stars, fire, water, earth, light, darkness, The Sun, Mercury, Venus, Earth, Mars, Jupiter, Saturn, Uranus, Neptune, Pluto, phoenixes, and angels surrounding her and immense rainbow protective aura with all the elements swirling around her, she has the Armenian Symbol of The Solar System and phoenix and angel emblazoned in the middle of her forehead with Third Eye with blue iris, she has on angel earrings with blue gems for eyes and holding the Fire, Water, Earth, Wind, Light, Dark, Planet, and Eternity Kanjis in her hands, she also has an angel with blue gems for eyes and holding the Fire, Water, Earth, Wind, Light, Dark, Planet, and Eternity Kanjis in her hands for the second pendant along with the gold Thunderbird pendant on the bottom of her red angel-shaped Element of Harmony for her Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love necklace with crimson red crystal links from her merged Crystal Necklace of the Buddha and crimson red gems on the gold lightning bolts and she has on her white and gold accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love on her neck. Sheila Thatcher has on a sleeveless black midriff top, black shorts, black shoes, and long sleeveless white trenchcoat with stars, fire, water, earth, light, darkness, The Sun, Mercury, Venus, Earth, Mars, Jupiter, Saturn, Uranus, Neptune, Pluto, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails and on the back is the Armenian Symbol of The Solar System and surrounding it are The Supremacy Sun, The Tripper Mercury, Splendid Venus, Elemental HERO Terra Firma, The Blazing Mars, The Big Saturn, The Grand Jupiter, The Despair Uranus, The Tyrant Neptune, and The Suppression Pluto and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with phoenixes and angels surrounding a red gem with neon glowing red lights equipped with recognition of her and fits an infinite number of items and component for her Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in. Suddenly, Sheila Thatcher felt a sharp pain on her back, and then, her massive five sets of black angel wings with the symbols of the nine planets and The Sun with red tips on the large black feathers grew much bigger for her new body and her eleven massive and long red wolf tails with black tips and black markings also grew larger and longer for her new body,

she has on a Ring of The Phoenix with red gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger and Star Sapphire Corps ring on her left ring finger and Stone of Gelel embedded on her left hand.

Suddenly, Sheila Thatcher's massive Sheila Thatcher's Multi-Elemental Legendary Planets Greatsword of Multi-Elemental Legendary Planet Justice and all the greatswords and swords she'd gotten began to merge together and they're surrounded by a kaleidoscope of black and red energy, stars, fire, water, earth, light, darkness, The Sun, Mercury, Venus, Earth, Mars, Jupiter, Saturn, Uranus, Neptune, Pluto, phoenixes, and angels, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Sheila Thatcher's Cosmic Eternal Multi-Elemental Legendary Planets Solar System Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of Cosmic Eternal Multi-Elemental Legendary Planets Solar System Phoenix God Angel Justice, it's a brand-new massive greatsword with embedded colored gems representing The Sun, Mercury, Venus, Earth, Mars, Jupiter, Saturn, Uranus, Neptune, and Pluto and the Armenian Symbol of The Solar System and The Supremacy Sun, The Tripper Mercury, Splendid Venus, Elemental HERO Terra Firma, The Blazing Mars, The Big Saturn, The Grand Jupiter, The Despair Uranus, The Tyrant Neptune, and The Suppression Pluto etched on the 7'9" massive, wide, double-edged red blade, large black dragon heads with red gems for eyes for the crossguard, large white angel faces built into both sides of the hilt and large red gems embedded in the foreheads, longer midnight black handle, four large black phoenix heads with red gems for eyes and on the bottom of the four large black phoenix heads is a large black dragon head with a red gem in its mouth for the pommel, Sheila Thatcher has on her new brand-new large gold Bracers of the Champions of The Universe with crimson red gems on her wrists and her Dragon Ball Bracelet and wrist computer on her left Bracer, new large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with a gold version of The Supremacy Sun with crimson red gems for eyes and a large crimson red gem in its mouth for the belt buckle and gold versions of the heads of The Tripper Mercury, Splendid Venus, Elemental HERO Terra Firma, The Blazing Mars, The Big Saturn, The Grand Jupiter, The Despair Uranus, The Tyrant Neptune, and The Suppression Pluto with red gems for eyes around the belt on her waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound

Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on her right hip and Eater of Sins revolver holstered on her left hip. There's a red kanji with stars, the planets, and elemental forces in between the kanji below the Armenian Symbol of The Solar System and The Legendary Planets Duel Monsters that said, "Sheila Thatcher, Gene-Slammer of The Legendary Planets, Wielder of The Powers of The Planets of The Solar System and The Sun, Lover of Astronomy, Loving Guardian Angel and Future Wife of Lincoln Loud, Despiser of Killjoy Huggins and All of Lincoln's Enemies, Archenemy of Universe 666 Sora Takigawa, Destroyer of The Dark Swat Kats, Dark Lori, Dark Lynn, Dark Lola, Dark Lisa, Dark Luan, Dark Chandler, Killjoy Huggins, and Lincoln's Enemies, Amazing Member of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True Goddess of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Destroyer and Slayer of Evil, Deranged, Murderous, Ruthless, and Sadistic Bastards, Amazing and Powerful Student of Amazing and Powerful Teachers, and Master of Stars, Fire, Water, Earth, Light, Darkness, The Sun, Mercury, Venus, Earth, Mars, Jupiter, Saturn, Uranus, Neptune, Pluto, Phoenixes, and Angels"

シーラ・サッチャー、伝説の惑星のジーン・スラマー、太陽系と太陽の惑星の力の使い手、天文学の愛好家、愛情深い守護天使でリンカーン・ラウドの将来の妻、キルジョイ・ハギンズとリンカーンのすべての敵の軽蔑者、ユニバース六百六十六の大敵、滝川ソラ、ダーク・スワット・カッツの破壊者、ダーク・ロリ、ダーク・リン、ダーク・ローラ、ダーク・リサ、ダーク・ルアン、ダーク・チャンドラー、キルジョイ・ハギンズ、そしてリンカーンの敵、チーム・ラウド・フェニックス・ストームの素晴らしいメンバー、勇敢な戦士コスモス、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の守護者、擁護者、そして救世主、宇宙への希望の大使であり灯台、友情とエレメントの力のマスター、セレスティアル・ゼルナガの怒りのマスター、ブラック・ゲートのマスター、究極の善の究極の力、真実の

真の女神、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直さ、寛大さ、優しさ、無私の心、勇気、そして信頼、悪の破壊者とスレイヤー、錯乱、殺人的で冷酷でサディスティックなろくでなし、驚くべき強力な教師の驚くべき強力な生徒、そして星のマスター、火、水、地球、光、闇、太陽、水星、金星、地球、火星、木星、土星、天王星、海王星、冥王星、フェニックス、天使

Sheila Thatcher has transformed into SUPER ANGEL-LEGENDARY PLANETS-DRAGON-GOD-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA DIVINE COSMIC ETERNAL LEGENDARY PLANETS MULTI-ELEMENTAL STARSTORM DRACONIC PHOENIX GOD ANGEL OF DIVINE COSMIC ETERNAL LEGENDARY PLANETS MULTI-ELEMENTAL STARSTORM DRACONIC PHOENIX GOD ANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE COSMIC ETERNAL LEGENDARY PLANETS MULTI-ELEMENTAL STARSTORM DRACONIC PHOENIX GOD ANGEL LOVE!

We were amazed by Sheila Thatcher's Super Angel-Legendary Planets-Dragon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga transformation, and when Lincoln saw her, he had an atomic red blush on his face, hearts in his eyes, and his nose was bleeding, but when the Dark Chandler clone saw it, he went completely mad with insane rage and ran at her to kill her, but Sheila Thatcher fired a massive barrage of black and red energy, stars, fire, water, earth, light, darkness, The Sun, Mercury, Venus, Earth, Mars, Jupiter, Saturn, Uranus, Neptune, Pluto, phoenixes, and angels which hit the Dark Chandler clone and sent him flying into a wall, he got back up, but now, he was enraged and gone NTH DEGREE FUCKED UP INSANE!

Lincoln: Nice one, Sheila! AND PISS OFF, DARK CHANDLER!

Sheila Thatcher: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Cosmic Eternal Multi-Elemental Legendary Planets Star Draconic Phoenix God Angel and Divine Cosmic Eternal Multi-Elemental Legendary Planets Star Draconic Phoenix God Angel Love) (LAUGHS) We're gonna do much worse to that loser, Linky. Let's get him!

Anna Anyanova: Count us in as well, Sheila, we're also gonna go apeshit on that asshole!

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Hinon True Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Hinon True Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm Phoenix God Angel Universal Hope Elemental Cosmic Heavenly Bravery and True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds and Immortal Heroism and transformed into Super Angel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Vampire-Werewolf-Buffalo-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Universal Elemental Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Phoenix God Angel Hope, and his new greatswords were ready as the sword pendants on his large white and gold accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love were glowing, and he joined Sheila Thatcher, and the rest of his Guardian Angels and harem joined in.

And I unholstered my massive J.D. Knudson's Universal True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Phoenix Angel Greatsword of Universal True Eternal Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Phoenix Angel Justice from my back and transformed into Super Angel-Ebonwu-January Wolf Moon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Universal Elemental Divine Cosmic Harmony January Wolf Mythological God Phoenix Angel of Divine Cosmic Universal Elemental Divine Cosmic Harmony January Wolf Mythological God Phoenix Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Universal Elemental Divine Cosmic Harmony January Wolf Mythological God Phoenix Angel Hope, and joined Halinora Hell and so did the rest of us as they unholstered our massive greatswords and transformed.

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine

Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) I'm gonna enjoy tearing you to shreds once again, you filthy sewage-rooting animal, and I've still got a lot more thrashings to give you!

Me: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental January Wolf Moon Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental January Wolf Moon Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And we're gonna make sure you never return to plague us again, Katherine.

Lincoln, Sheila Thatcher, Halinora Hell, and I went after Katherine of Syracuse and the Dark Chandler clone, and we fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow energy, red and black energy, black and orange energy, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, pumpkins, dark lightning, pumpkin fire, swords, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature,

Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Mammoths, Pegasi, Windigos, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Cerberus, Perytons, Griffins, Sphinxes, Hippogriffs, Manticores, Animals, and Mythological Animals at Katherine of Syracuse and the Dark Chandler clone, and they exploded with incredible power as they hit them.

Then, we attacked them with energy slashes from our massive greatswords leaving scars on him and Lincoln left many more by firing rainbow energy slashes with his gold-plated claws and his two new massive greatswords and he even fired red and blue wolf fire at him as well and I also left many more by firing rainbow energy slashes with my gold-plated claws and fired blue wolf fire as well, and he, Sheila Thatcher, Halinora Hell, and I attacked them hard with energy punches, energy kicks, and karate chops and they're super mega-painful because of our superhuman strength, along with elemental blasts, and this was driving Katherine of Syracuse and the Dark Chandler clone even more madder and insane with rage.

Katherine of Syracuse and Dark Chandler Clone: (NTH DEGREE FUCKED UP SCREAM) WE'LL KILL YOU!

Katherine of Syracuse and the Dark Chandler clone ran at us forever consumed by rage, but then, Nico fired waves of water, May fired blasts of ice, and Qin fired blasts of fire, and Sebastian fired blasts of Divine Darkness that hit them and slashed at them with his dark greatsword, Then, Lincoln, Halinora Hell, Sheila Thatcher, and I fired powerful blasts of darkness, elemental forces, and planets at Katherine of Syracuse and the Dark Chandler clone, and Lincoln summoned wolf spirits and they brutally mauled and attacked Katherine of Syracuse and the Dark Chandler clone and they got badly hurt. Then, Halinora Hell slashed off Katherine of Syracuse's arms, legs, and head, and Lincoln's Guardian Angels went apeshit

as they viciously pulverized the Dark Chandler clone and broke his arms and legs, and Lincoln slashed off his head, and he banished Katherine of Syracuse and the Dark Chandler clone to The Black Gates forever. Everyone cheered wildly as we holstered our weapons and powered down, and Halinora Hell's new body, clothes, weapons, jewelry, 28th Century silver Miracle Box backpack, Third Eye, eleven massive and long orange wolf tails, large gold halo with four orbiting gold rings on each corner behind her head, twelve large black and orange orbs orbiting around her legs, and massive orange angel wings are permanent, and Sheila Thatcher's new body, clothes, weapons, jewelry, Third Eye, eleven massive and long red wolf tails, large gold halo with four orbiting gold rings on each corner behind her head, twelve large planets orbiting around her legs, and massive five sets of black angel wings with the symbols of The Planets and The Sun in them are permanent.

Halinora Hell: Now, that was so awesome!

Lincoln: That's the end of both the Dark Chandler clone and Katherine of Syracuse for good.

Suddenly, I got jumped on by Halinora Hell, and she kissed me all over the place, and when she was done, I had lipstick marks on my face, arms, pecs, stomach, abs, and back, along with an atomic red blush on my face, hearts in my eyes.

Me: (In Heaven) So… awesome.

Suddenly, Sheila Thatcher wrapped her arms around Lincoln's wider and muscular back, as her chest pressed against Lincoln's massive pecs and her stomach pressed against his eight-pack abs, which'd brought an atomic red blush to Lincoln's face, and he wrapped his abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms around her waist, which took her by surprise and brought an atomic red blush to her face. Then, as Lincoln leaned down to Sheila Thatcher's face, they kissed passionately as she placed her hands on Lincoln's massive pecs, and behind them was a Thunderbird, Phoenix, Dragon, Mermaid, Angel, Fairy, Succubus, Incubus, Windigo, and The Legendary Planets Duel Monsters flying in the air, and we saw a herd of Buffalo and many animals running across the field, along with elemental forces and The Sun, Mercury, Venus, Earth, Mars,

Saturn, Jupiter, Uranus, Neptune, and Pluto over them, and we cheered wildly. Then, Lincoln and Sheila Thatcher absorbed the elemental forces and they came back to us as the display vanished.

Nico: That was one awesome battle.

Lincoln: We destroyed Katherine of Syracuse and the Dark Chandler clone forever, those two deserved it.

Halinora Hell: You said it, those shitheads!

Lincoln: Now, to take care of the Anothers, and then, we gear up and I already sent a message to Vypra and the rest of The Masters of Evil to meet us in Barrow, Alaska.

Alexis Oleson: Finally, the time has arrived to get rid of Marlow Roderick and get revenge for what happened in Barrow sixteen years ago.

Me: Yeah.

Lincoln: (glares at Poromon) Nice, Poromon! That phone call interrupted Dark Chandler's villainous breakdown and we couldn't get stronger. Way to go!

Me: Lincoln we've got MANY MORE opportunities for that in the future.

Xenia: Yeah.

Qin: Besides, we made sure that Dark Chandler and Katherine of Syracuse paid for their crimes.

Xenia: Yeah that's right.

Camie: But it was awesome.

Stakataka: It sure was. Got any beer?

Poromon: I got some!

Stakataka: Awesome!

Poliwag and Stakataka drank the beer.

They got drunk.

Horsea: Sing the ABC's!

Poliwag and Stakataka: (Singing Drunk and Slurred) ABCDKQW EWLODABBD WETAFETOGHMELWE JWREWOGOA! NOW WE KNOW OUR ABC'S NEXT TIME YOU WILL PUKE WITH ME!

Horsea: Yay, Poliwag!

I snapped my fingers and they were back to normal.

Nico: That was funny though!

Ed: [bursting out of the ground] "I say tomato!" Eddy: "Yeah? Well I say you're an idiot!" [Eddy squeezes the ground, sending Ed skyward.]

Edd: "Gentlemen, please!"

Ed: [flipping] "Alley-oop!" [He starts coming down, heading for the ground]

He crashed into the ground!

SMASH!

Ed's head was flatter than a pancake!

Nico: Nice job by the way.

Stakataka: Thanks Nico. It was fun.

Xenia: Yep.

Lori: I'm liteally more concerned about that phone call.

Me: Me too. The Volcanbender family is still at large. But we're going to be ready for them.

Qin: Yep.

Nico: There's only 3 of them left.

Xenia: Yep. And soon they will all be destroyed.

Camie: Yep.

Lola: It will be good.

Poromon: I got my shotgun for this.

Qin: Awesome.

Xenia: And my arrows ready.

Camie: Yeah!

Nico: We may need to take a helicopter.

Xenia: Good idea.

Me: Awesome.

Lola: Patrol from the air.

Sheila: We can use the Police chopper from the force.

Me: Awesome. It'll be cool to use that one.

Poromon: We'll try shooting them down first.

Nico: Good idea.

Qin: That will be fun.

Camie: Yep.

LOUD FART!

Nico farted in Poromon's face!

Nico: Oops.

Poromon: NICO!

Nico: Sorry.

Ed: (LAUGHS) Nico sure got you good Poromon!

Eddy: (LAUGHS) So funny!

Harold then came.

Harold: NICO'S A FARTER! NICO'S A FARTER!

Pan: Oh grow up Harold!

Pan and Valese fired waves of purple and green energy and the bllasts hit the ground and exploded!

KRABBBBBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO

He was sent crashing into a light post!

Me: Grow up Harold!

Poliwag: What did you eat?!

Nico: Beans!

Me: Uh oh!

LOUD FART!

Nico farted and I coughed and gagged and I threw a rock and it ended up hitting HAROLD in the face!

WHAM!

It smashed him right in his head!

Me: OOH! Ouch!

Harold: (Dazed and Stupid) Night mommy.

Poromon patted Nico on the belly.

Nico: Ahh thanks Poromon

Harold got up.

Harold: (SCREAMS) THAT HURT! I'M GOING TO KILL YOU J.D. THE DEAD!

Me: Come and try it LARDFACE!

He went over and then…

KRABLAM!

I punched him square in the face and sent him flying and then he crashed right into a Septic Truck and he was drenced head to toe in raw sludge and sewage and then he fell into an open manhole cover and into the sewer!

SPLASH!

Nico: WHOA!

Me: Nice!

Lana: AWESOME! (Disappointed) Lucky!

Nico: (LAUGHS)

Qin: Man Harold sure doesn't know when to grow up.

Me: Yeah no kidding. That felt good though.

Varie: He sure is going to smell horrible.

Me: Hope he likes being stinky forever.

Poromon: Feel better, Nico?

Nico: I think so.

SUPER LOUD FART!

Nico farted really loud and long and man was it RANK!

Nico was relieved.

Nico: Ahhhh! Now that's better!

Poromon; Thank goodness.

Nico: Yeah. But J.D nice clobbering of Harold.

Me: Thanks. Man that fat oaf needs to grow up.

Lola: Big time.

Me: Now it's time for facing the Anothers.

Nico: Who are?

Eli: Lets see. (Concentrates) Cathulhu, Cult of the Cat, Demon Cat, Catzilla, Darkinator, Mammothman, Gekkor, Imperious, Morticon, Hekatoid and Megahorn.

Nico: WHOA!

Me: So Catwoman, White Tiger, T-Bone, Stimpy, Razor, Tamaki, Sarah, Kevin, Rolf, Nazz and Koichi.

Qin: Yeah.

Nico: Awesome!

Moonlight Raven: This will be fun.

Spitfire: I'll say!

Then the cutie marks of Moonlight Raven, Spitfire, Zephyr Breeze and Strawberry Sunrise were glowing.

Me: Whoa!

Spitfire: I think we know what's coming.

Me: Yep.

Eli: I sense that the Anothers mindus Cathulhu are 4 people.

Me: Wow!

Nico: There they are!

We Saw Another Cult of the Cat, Demon Cat, Catzilla, Darkinator, Mammothman, Gekkor, Imperious, Morticon, Hekatoid and Megahorn!

Me: WHOA!

Qin: This will be fun!

Lola: Yeah!

Another Demon Cat: (In a girls voice) It sure will!

They merged and split into 4 figures and reverted back and were 4 girls each with hair, outfits, eyes and weapons and wings like those of Moonlight Raven, Spitfire, Zephyr Breeze and Strawberry Sunrise. And they have tiaras with their cutie marks on them.

Melanie Moonlight Raven: Melanie Moonlight Raven.

Sarah Spitfire: Sarah Spitfire

Zinnia Zephyr Breeze: Zinnia Zephyr Breeze.

Sally Strawberry Sunrise: And Sally Strawberry Sunrise.

Me: Wow! Awesome to meet you girls. The Embodiments, Legacies and Gene-slammers of Moonlight Raven, Spitfire, Zephyr Breeze and Strawberry Sunrise.

Melanie Moonlight Raven: That's right.

Spitfire: Boy this is awesome!

Zephyr Breeze: It sure is!

Me: Yep. Oh and is the Another Cathulhu friendly or hostile?

Sarah Spitfire: Friendly and she is a really powerful and fast one.

Me: Neat!

Nico: Sorry we have to do this.

Girl Jordan: Lets separate you first.

Girl Jordan and Leeli held hands.

(YURGEN'S TUNE PLAYS)

The skies had leaves and flowers flying in the wind along with sea dragons singing in the background

Girl Jordan and Leeli: (SINGING DIVINELY AS LEELI HAD FIREFLIES SWIRL AROUND HER AND GIRL JORDAN HAD HER AQUA BLUE AURA FLARED UP)

O holoré lay thee low

Holoél dark in the Deep

Down beneath the earth you go

Go holoré fast to sleep

O holoré lay thee low

Holoél dark in the Deep

Down beneath the earth you go

Go holoré fast to sleep

Fast to sleep

Fast to sleep

Dark holoré in the Deep

Rise again holoré now

Spring abundant holoél

Render green the dying bough

Raise the rock where Yurgen fell

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Spring abundant holoél

They glowed and was separated.

Me: Action time!

We blasted the Anothers and we caught the Wonder Ride Books.

Maria: Better call for backup. (TURNS DIAL) TERMINATOR FURY 6!

She summoned Terminator 1984, Lightning Man, Peace Master (Adventure Time), Cinnamon Teal (Ducktales), Universe 666 Pastmaster and Nobodies!

Maria: This'll be the only time I use the cannon today.

Me: All right then.

Qin: Yep.

Maria: Need to make sure said cannon doesn't overheat, after all.

Lola: Yeah.

Vapor Trail: That is for sure.

Then Vapor Trail's cutie mark started to glow.

Me: Whoa Vapor Trail's Cutie Mark is glowing.

Nico: That can mean only one thing.

Qin: Yep.

Rolf: These Another doodoo brained villains have broken the celery stalk on the spine of a sea urchin!

Qin: Yes they have Rolf!

Lola: Yeah!

Nico: Yep.

Carmen: You said it Captain Rolf!

Lola: Yeah!

Jonny: Right on!

Nico: By the way guys all of your costumes yesterday were awesome.

Me: Thanks.

Poromon: I wanted to bring out the beer bottle.

Poliwag: You snooze, you lose!

Nico: Yep.

Manaphy: I was a cheese block!

Me: (LAUGHS) You sure were!

Lola: We had so many awesome costumes.

Camie: All of us did.

Me: Yep.

Nico: J.D.'s costume was one of the top ten best costumes of the year.

Me: Yep.

Maria: Was it number one?

Nico: Yep.

Me: Awesome.

Lola: Cool!

Eli: Guys look!

We saw ANOTHER CATHULHU!

Me: WHOA! Another Cathulhu!

Moondancer: That is amazing!

Nico: It's a combination of a Cat and Cthulhu!

Me: Wow! A Cat with an Eldritch theme!

Another Cathulhu: (In a girls voice) It sure is!

She reverted back and was a girl with aqua green hair and aqua green clothes and had star wings and Vapor Trail's tail and she had a tiara with the symbol of Vapor Trail's Cutie Mark on it and on her skirt and she had a star sword.

Vivian Vapor Trail: Vivian Vapor Trail, Embodiment, Gene-slammer and Legacy of Vapor Trail.

Me: Wow! Awesome to meet you!

Vapor Trail: It's awesome to meet my gene-slammer.

Vivian Vapor Trail: Same here.

Me: Are you an awesome and graceful flyer like she is?

Vivian Vapor Trail: I sure am.

Me: Awesome.

Vapor Trail: And do you have this?

She revealed her chemical burn scar on her back.

Vivian Vapor Trail: OOOH! Ouch! How did you get that?

Vapor Trail: Steamin Demon hit me and burned me with a Brimstone Touch. Nasty burn on my back.

Vivian Vapor Trail: Ouch!

Me: Yeah.

Vivian Vapor Trail: I do have something like that. But it's not chemical burns.

She revealed 4 slash wounds on her back!

WE GASPED!

Me: Oh man! What did that!?

Vivian Vapor Trail: A bear slashed me.

Qin: Yikes!

Nico: Oh man! Ouch!

Laney: That must've really hurt!

Maria: You aren't the only one with wounds like that.

She revealed her slash scars on her back.

Maria: Ugly story on this.

Vivian Vapor Trail: Ouch!

Me: Yeah.

Vivian Vapor Trail: I know. Also I have Eldritch powers and know all about the powers of the Elder Gods of Cthulhu and more. I have all their powers.

Me: That is awesome!

Kaito: (gets out GoGoV gear) Did Swartz promise you anything?

Zocks: (gets out Timeranger gear) Because we can grant it instead.

Kaito got a V-Lancer and Zocks got a Chrono Saber.

Vivian Vapor Trail: No he didn't. After he put the ridewatch in me I turned into water and went out through the drainpipes when he wasn't looking.

Nico: Very clover.

Xenia: I'll say.

Sakura Knudson: It sure is.

Sougo: (gets out Lightspeed Rescue Ridewatch) It was an undersea creature that wounded Maria.

Geiz: (gets out Time Force Ridewatch) It was on a mission with the Quest Family.

Horsea: (sadly) I was there and I couldn't stop it!

Sougo got LightspeedRescueRedArmor while Geiz got TimeForceRedArmor.

Me: Yeah it was a while back.

Vivian Vapor Trail: Oh man. That is awful.

Me: Yeah.

Lincoln: Lets separate you first.

Lincoln fired a wave of light and separated her from Another Cathulhu.

Nico: (Gets out Cathulhu's ridewatch) It might not be the actual Cthulhu, but it's still strong!

May: (Gets out Demon Cat's ridewatch) Time for this cat to pounce!

Maria: (Gets out Darkinator's ridewatch) You're not afraid of the dark are you?

White Tiger: (Gets out Cult of the Cat's ridewatch) (SNARLS)

They used the powers of Cathulhu, Cult of the Cat, Demon Cat, Catzilla, Darkinator and Mammothman and blasted the Another.

Me: YEAH!

Then Stinkbomb, Winslow, Pain & Panic, The Fates, Nessus and Waggs came.

Nico: WHOA!

Slappy Squirrel: Well if it isn't Stinkbomb. Nice to see you haven't changed much.

Stinkbomb: Yep and now I'm in the M.O.E.

Me: Awesome.

Nico: And cool team.

Stinkbomb: Thanks Nico.

Stinkbomb (Beast Wars): That's funny! My name is Stinkbomb too.

Stinkbomb: That is funny!

Me: And Pain and Panic, you two are in the M.O.E. Too?

Pain: Hey, if Haes can get in, so can we!

Panic: That's right and it's fun!

Laney: And the Fates too!? Wow!

Fates: We know.

Nico: (FLARES UP FIRE HADES STYLE) I KNOW! You know, I know. I got the concept.

WE LAUGHED!

Me: (LAUGHS) Those temper flashes of Hades always crack me up.

Pain: I still got my shoes!

Nico: (Imitating Hades) I've got 24 hours to get rid of this Bozo! Or the entire scheme I've been setting up for 18 yaers goes up in smoke (Flares up fire) And you… (Gets REALLY PISSED) Are wearing HIS MERCHANDISE!

Nico flred up his fire intensely!

Panic drank something.

It was Hercules lemonade.

Panic: (Chuckles nervously) Thirsty?

Nico: GGGGGGGGAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAHHHHHHHHHHH!

And then…

KRABBBBBBBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO

A massive fiery explosion blasted off and Pain and Panic got sent crashing into a rock!

WE LAUGHED HYSTERICALLY!

Me: That never gets old!

Anna Knudson: (LAUGHS) YEAH!anic: Who's laughing now? I still got my drink!

WE LAUGHED MORE!

Nico: Not a bad impression though.

Me: That was awesome.

I put my hand on Nico's shoulder and then…

SIZZLE!

Me: YEOWCH! Man Nico you are flaming hot from that one.

Nico: (LAUGHS) Sorry.

?: That was really funny!

Volt Catfish came!

Me: WHOA! Volt Catfish.

Qin: Nice!

Volt Catfish: (In a girls voice) That was a really funny impression.

Nico: Vivian Volt!? Whoa!

Vivian Volt: Yep. I got this.

She fired a wave of lightning and blasted the Another and I caught the Ridewatch and purified it.

Me: YEAH!

Nico: (LAUGHS) Yeah!

Me: Yep.

Vivian Volt: I never get tired of those lines that Hades did.

Me: Me neither.

I put on my blind man glasses.

Vivian Volt: And yes I am naked.

Nico: Uh oh.

The boys covered their eyes.

Me: It's going to hurt.

Vivian Volt: I know.

Me: Here we go.

I snapped my fingers and she doubled over in pain and threw up and then she fired a blast of lightning and it hit May!

May: [gets shocked by lightning then screams. Continues screaming then gets burned to ashes] Aah!

She was reduced to a pile of ashes.

May: Ouch.

Vivian reverted back and was a girl with blue hair and blue eyes and had purple angel wings and had a lightning cloud with an Electric Catfish in front of it.

Vivian Volt: (Groans) That hurt bad. (GASP) OH MY GOD! I'm sorry May!

May: I'm okay!

Maria swept May into a dustpan and poured her out and put her back together.

May: Thanks Maria.

Vivian Volt: (Sees herself) GAH! EYES TO YOURSELVES PERVERTS!

Rarity: Don't worry darling we can fix this.

The fashion brigade gave her an awesome purple outfit and had an awesome lightning sword in her hands.

Vivian Volt: Wow! I look awesome.

Nico: You sure do.

Lola: Yeah!

White Tiger snarled.

Fluttershy: He wants to know if you have any favorite memories of Nico.

Vivian Volt: I sure do. My favorite is when me and Nico were in science class and then we saw a girl picking on one of the nerds and I used my powers to make her a braindead monkey.

Nico: Yep.

Me: Nice!

Nico and Vivian hugged.

Nico: I've missed you.

Vivian Volt: Same here Nico.

We went back home.

After Nico's rescue, Lincoln and his harem, Me and my harem, Sumner Knudson, Patti Knudson, Sakura Knudson, Stellar, Stardust, Ken Knudson, Nico and his harem, Clyde and his harem, Naruto and his harem, Ed Cowart and his harem, Ets and his harem, Alex the Lion, Marty the Zebra, Melman the Giraffe, Gloria the Hippo, Woody Woodpecker, Knothead, Splinter, Winnie Woodpecker, Gage the Hegehog, Sasuke, Itachi, and their family, Sakura and her family, Qin, Eli, Nicole Knudson and her siblings, Lori, Leni, Luna, Luan, Lynn, Laney, Lucy, Lana, Lola, Lisa, Lily, Lynn Sr., Rita, Harriet Loud, Sherlock Hound, Noctis Lucis Caelum, Gladiolus Amicitia, Ignis Scientia, Prompto Argentum, Stella Nox Fleuret, Ravus Nox Fleuret, Kuja, TLPS Mr. Wolf, TLPS Mr. Piranha, TLPS Mr. Snake, TLPS Mr. Shark, TLPS Ms. Tarantula, The

Dynasty Warriors, The Samurai Warriors, Yakko, Cherry Hunter, Cammy, Milan Flare, Yoko, Wakko, Poison, Pyrrha Alexandra, Alice, Mimi Kitagami, Dot, Haneru Tobitatsu, Sir William the Good, Lady Mary the Good, The Z-Fighters, Max Goof, P.J., Bobby Zimmeruski, Tank, Roxanne (A Goofy Movie), Baloo, King Mickey, Sora, Donald, Goofy, Roxas, Xion, Riku, Kairi, Lea, Elena, Crash Bandicoot, Coco Bandicoot, Aku-Aku, The Quantum Masks, Alternate Tawna, Spyro, Cynder, The Ghostforce, Rayman, Juniper Lee, The Louds' Scottish Ancestors, The L-ementals, The Demon Slayer Corps, The Demon Slayer Conglomerate, Anatankha, The Bakugan Battle Brawlers, The Power Rangers, The Kamen Riders, Izuku and his friends, The Goths of Darkness, Sebastian Mendez, Darren Devereaux, Hiroshi Ohira, Brandon Skellington, Mathias Ravenclaw, Zackary Nightingale, Marshall Williams, Mal, Evie, Jay, Carlos, Ben, Norbert and Daggett, Heathcliff, Riff-Raff, Hector, Wordsworth, Mungo, Cleo, Leroy, Sylvester, Tom, Jerry, their friends and counterparts, Luz, Amity, Gus, Willow, Hunter, Felicia Wittebane, Timmy Turner, Cosmo, Wanda, Poof, Trixie Tang, Sapphire, Emerald, Chester, A.J., Sanjay, Elmer, Chloe Carmichael, Tootie, Universe 666 Lincoln, his good sisters, parents, harem, and Guardian Angels, Universe 666 Me, Universe 666 Varie, and his harem, Universe 666 Clyde and his harem, Universe 666 Ets and his harem, The Lion Guard, Marinette and her friends, Sabrina Spellman, Liam, Carmen Rockell, The Teen Titans, The Royal Defenders, The Loonatics, Ty the Tasmanian Tiger, Sly the Tasmanian Tiger, Liu Kang, Kitana, Sonnya Blade, Jax, Kung Lao, Sub-Zero, Nightwolf, Kotal Kahn, Jade, Catwoman, White Tiger (Dexter's Lab), T-Bone, Stimpy, Razor, and Tamaki are heading to Barrow, Alaska, and not only is Lincoln going to rescue the eight girls here, but we're here for a bloody showdown with the vampires and the vampire leader, Marlow Roderick, who has come back from the dead, and we are going to unleash sixteen years of retribution are about to be unleashed on them for what they did in destroying the town on their rampaging blood orgy in 2007, and we'll make sure that all of them are all destroyed and left as a forgotten memory forever.

The rest of the team and The Masters of Evil are also with us since this is going to be one really epic and fiery battle.

Lincoln: We're finally here in Barrow, Alaska, and I know what we're

going to do here, not only am I going to rescue the eight girls here, but we're here for a bloody showdown with the vampires and the vampire leader, Marlow Roderick, who has come back from the dead, and we are going to unleash sixteen years of retribution are about to be unleashed on them for what they did in destroying the town on their rampaging blood orgy in 2007, and we'll make sure that all of them are all destroyed and left as a forgotten memory forever.

Me: This is going to be bloody and destructive.

Nico: You said it.

Vypra: I was surprised everyone in the town evacuated yesterday and came here.

Lincoln: I soon found out Alexa and the others had planned this, and they were the ones who opened the portal and evacuated everyone from Barrow because of what's going to happen.

Catwoman: Either way, that was some smart planning ahead. Now, we can trash those creeps.

Lincoln: Once the sun finally sets on Barrow, then, we can trash them, Selina. Plus, we saw the ship heading this way, once it sets, then, they'll head out.

Just as Lincoln said, we saw the sun finally set on Barrow, and we heard the screeches in the air.

Alexa Oleson: They're here.

Suddenly, we saw a very beautiful and super sexy girl with long purple hair and dark blue headband, dark blue eyes, she was tall at 7'0" in height, she had the body of a goddess and large breasts, fair skin, the symbol of the Water Skylanders and Rarity's cutie mark on her right arm she has massive and beautiful blue angel wings and blue mermaid's tail, she's dressed in a dark purple sleeveless blouse, necklace with blue gem for the pendant, white bridal gloves, green and purple fancy skirt with green bow, blue knee-high high-heeled boots with butterfly buckles, and long white sleeveless

trenchcoat with stars, water, ice, magic, Alicorns, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails and on the back is the symbol of The Water Skylanders and Rarity's cutie mark, holstered on her back is a massive gold greatsword with runes etched on the 7'9" massive, wide, double-edged gold blade, large white angel faces built into both sides of the hilt, longer midnight black handle, and with her are the eight girls.

Lincoln: (GASPS) Sarah Grettleton, Daydream Generosity Princess of Water.

Sarah Grettleton: That's right, and I got the girls away from Marlow and his coven. But, it's not going to be long before they find out about what Alexis and the others did yesterday.

Alexa Oleson: It doesn't matter, Sarah. Those vampires are going to regret coming here once again.

Suddenly, we heard another loud screech, and we saw them: Marlow Roderick and the vampires of 30 Days of Night, heading right for us.

Sylvester: You're too late, Marlow. The townspeople evacuated yesterday, and we knew you all were coming back.

Sylvester unholstered his Sylvester's Blood-Soaked Vampiric Demon Darkness Greatsword of The Dracul and transformed into Super Angel-Cat-Vampire-Acme Dark Knight-Harmony Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Darkness Looney Tune Feline Demonic Darkness Vampire Cat Angel of Divine Darkness Looney Tune Feline Demonic Darkness Vampire Cat Justice and Divine Darkness Looney Tune Feline Demonic Darkness Vampire Cat Death.

Lincoln: You've got a lot to answer for, and what you did sixteen years ago can never ever be forgiven, now it's time for you all to die!

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Hinon True Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Hinon True Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm Phoenix God Angel Universal Hope Elemental

Cosmic Heavenly Bravery and True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds and Immortal Heroism and transformed into Super Angel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Vampire-Werewolf-Buffalo-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Universal Elemental Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Phoenix God Angel Hope, I unholstered my massive J.D. Knudson's Universal True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Phoenix Angel Greatsword of Universal True Eternal Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Phoenix Angel Justice from my back and transformed into Super Angel-Ebonwu-January Wolf Moon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Universal Elemental Divine Cosmic Harmony January Wolf Mythological God Phoenix Angel of Divine Cosmic Universal Elemental Divine Cosmic Harmony January Wolf Mythological God Phoenix Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Universal Elemental Divine Cosmic Harmony January Wolf Mythological God Phoenix Angel Hope, TLPS Mr. Wolf transformed into his Super Angel-Wolf-Harmony Celestial Eternal Xelnaga form and the rest of The TLPS Bad Guys Gang transformed into their Super Angel Celestial Eternal Xelnaga forms and they unholster their massive greatswords, The Dynasty Warriors and Samurai Warriors unholstered their weapons, Lincoln's sisters and parents transformed into their Super Angel United Friendship Universal Eternal Xelnaga forms and unholstered their massive greatswords from their backs, Lincoln's harem unholstered their massive swords from their backs and transformed, Crash Bandicoot unholstered his massive Crash Bandicoot's Cosmic Eternal Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of Cosmic Eternal Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Angel Justice and Cosmic Eternal Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Angel Bravery from his back and he transformed into Super Angel-Bandicoot-Dragon-Elemental Skylander-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Divine Cosmic Ten Elemental Knight Elemental Skylander Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Ten

Element Skylands True Hero Knight Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Eternal Ten Element Skylands True Hero Knight Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Angel Bravery, Sherlock Hound unholstered his massive Sherlock Hound's Demonic Dark Knight Sparda's Eternal Angelic Demonic Demon Hound Greatsword of Demonic Dark Knight Eternal Angelic Demonic Demon Hound Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Demon Hound-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Stellar Blood-Stained Dark Demonic Darkness Dark Knight Demon Hound Phoenix Angel of Divine Cosmic Star Blood-Stained Dark Demonic Darkness Dark Knight Demon Hound Phoenix Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Star Blood-Stained Dark Demonic Darkness Dark Knight Demon Hound Phoenix Angel Compassion, Max Goof unholsters his massive Max Goof's Cosmic Eternal Heavenly Archangel Gabriel's Eternal Unbreakable Bonds of True Friends and Angels Holy Archangel Phoenix God Angel Keyblade of Cosmic Eternal Heavenly Archangel Gabriel's Eternal Unbreakable Bonds of True Friends and Angels Holy Archangel Phoenix God Angel Justice from his back and transformed into Super Angel-Disney Knight-Archangel-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Divine Heavenly Light Hellish Darkness Sword Storm Archangel Keyblade Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Heavenly Light Hellish Darkness Sword Storm Archangel Keyblade Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Eternal Heavenly Light Hellish Darkness Sword Storm Archangel Keyblade Phoenix God Angel Hope, Timmy Turner transformed into Super Angel-Fairy-Wolf Moon-Mysticon Pink Wolf Mage-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Magic Celestial Fairy Magical Elemental Fairy Mysticon Wolf Moon Angel of Divine Elemental Celestial Fairy Magical Fairy Wolf Moon Justice and Divine Elemental Celestial Fairy Magical Fairy Wolf Moon Hope and he has his Timmy Turner's Lupus the Wolf's Celestial Elemental Harmonious Fairy Wolf Moon Mage's Staff of Elemental Magic Justice out and his Royal Eye of Lupus orb ready as well, Norbert Beaver unholstered his massive Hydros' Primordial Maelstrom Ocean Beaver Greatsword of Primordial Maelstrom Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Beaver-Harmony Celestial Eternal Xelnaga Oceanic Maelstrom Primordial Water Beaver Angel of Divine Oceanic Primordial Water Justice and Divine Oceanic

Maelstrom Primordial Water Compassion, Yakko, Wakko, and Dot transformed into their Super Angel-Phoenix-Warner-Harmony Celestial Eternal Xelnaga forms, Inuyasha unholstered his Inuyasha's Dog Hanyou Tessaiga Demon Slayer Fang Greatsword of Dog Hanyou Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Dog Hanyou-Yokai-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Divine Demon Blood Yokai Spirit Firestorm Dog Hanyou Angel of Divine Demon Blood Yokai Spirit Firestorm Dog Hanyou Justice and Divine Demon Blood Yokai Spirit Firestorm Dog Hanyou Hope, Brandon Skellington had his Pumpkin Scepter of Halloween Town Justice still in hand, Mathias Ravenclaw had his Mathias Ravenclaw's Cosmic Eternal Ravenclaw Defender Celestial Magic Heavenly Raven Phoenix Angel Mage's Staff of Cosmic Eternal Ravenclaw Defender Celestial Magic Heavenly Raven Phoenix Angel Justice still in hand, Zackary Nightingale had his Zackary Nightingale's Cosmic Eternal Crimson Red Firestorm Defender Celestial Magic Heavenly Red Wolf Phoenix Angel Mage's Staff of Cosmic Eternal Crimson Red Firestorm Defender Celestial Magic Heavenly Red Wolf Phoenix Angel Justice still in hand, Hiroshi Ohira unholstered his massive Hiroshi Ohira's Destructive Inferno Firestorm Phoenix Firebird Angel Greatsword of Destructive Inferno Fire Phoenix Firebird Angel Vengeance and Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Firestorm Firebird-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Destructive Firestorm Firebird Retribution Firestorm Inferno Phoenix Angel of Divine Cosmic Destructive Firestorm Firebird Retribution Firestorm Inferno Phoenix Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Destructive Firestorm Firebird Retribution Firestorm Inferno Phoenix Angel Rage, Kuja had his Brumel Cores and Kuja's Eternal Wizard Redemption Mage's Staff of Elemental Magic Redemption Wizard Justice ready and transformed into Super Angel-Genome-Wizard-Dragon-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Celestial Wizard Genome Terra Redemption Draconic Magic Phoenix Angel of Divine Cosmic Celestial Wizard Genome Terra Redemption Draconic Magic Phoenix Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Celestial Wizard Genome Terra Redemption Draconic Magic Phoenix Angel Hope, Darren Devereaux, Sebastian Mendez, Qin, Clyde and his harem, Baloo, Izuku and his friends, The Z-Fighters, Daggett, Sasuke, Itachi, and their family, Sakura and her family, Naruto and his harem, Sora, Donald, Goofy, Roxas, Xion, Riku, Kairi, Lea, Elena, Sir William the

Good, Lady Mary the Good, The Bakugan Battle Brawlers, The Demon Slayer Corps, The Demon Slayer Conglomerate, Anatankha, P.J., Bobby Zimmeruski, Tank, Roxanne (A Goofy Movie), The Demon Slayer Corps, The Ghostforce, The Louds' Ancestors, The L-ementals, The Loonatics, Daring Do's team, Noctis, Prompto, Ignis, Gladio, Stella Nox Fleuret, Ravus Nox Fleuret, Mal, Evie, Jay, Carlos, Ben, Heathcliff and his friends, Timmy's friends, Woody Woodpecker, Knothead, Splinter, Winnie Woodpecker, Catwoman's team, Universe 666 Lincoln, his good sisters, parents, harem, and Guardian Angels, Universe 666 Me, Universe 666 Varie, and his harem, Universe 666 Clyde and his harem, Universe 666 Ets and his harem, my harem, Ed Cowart's harem, Ets' harem, Clyde's harem, Nico's harem, Lord Raiden and the Earthrealm Warriors, Luz, Amity, Gus, Willow, Hunter, Felicia Wittebane, and The Royal Defenders got out their weapons, Rayman unholstered his massive Rayman's Cosmic Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of Cosmic Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Phoenix God Angel Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Fairy-Dragon-Lum-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Eternal Celtic Light Darkness Celtic Dream Glade Dream Eternal Night Fairy Dragon Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Celtic Light Darkness Celtic Dream Glade Dream Eternal Night Fairy Dragon Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Eternal Celtic Light Darkness Celtic Dream Glade Dream Eternal Night Fairy Dragon Phoenix God Angel Hope, Juniper Lee unholstered her Juniper Lee's Spirit World Te Xuan Ze Magicstorm Greatsword of Spirit World Magic Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Dragon-Harmony Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Magical Spirit World Te Xuan Ze Dragon Angel of Divine Cosmic Magical Spirit World Te Xuan Ze Dragon Justice and Divine Cosmic Magical Spirit World Te Xuan Ze Dragon Will, Liam unholstered his massive Liam Hunnicut's Arctic Qailertetang's Holy Arctic Thundersnow Greatsword of Holy Arctic Thundersnow Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Ice Dragon-Yuki-Onna-Musk Ox-Harmony Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Sub-Zero Arctic Thundersnow Ice Dragon Angel of Divine Sub-Zero Arctic Thundersnow Ice Dragon Musk Ox Justice and Divine Sub-Zero Arctic Thundersnow Ice Dragon Musk Ox Hope, and Ed Cowart, Ets, Ken, Nicole, Nico, Gage the Hedgehog, and Eli

unholstered their massive greatswords and transformed, and we went after Marlow Roderick and the vampires, and we fired powerful blasts of rainbow energy, colored energy, elemental forces, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Blue Fire, Sand, Bubbles, steel orbs, throwing axes, and mythological animals, and they exploded with incredible power as they hit them.

Then, Lincoln and the Neo-Spacian Gene-Slammers cut off the heads of Zurial, Arvin, Iris, and the rest of Marlow's coven, and then, Lincoln and Alexa Oleson cut off Marlow's head and sent them to The Black Gates and burned their bodies. We cheered as we holstered our weapons and powered down.

Lincoln: This is for all those ninety-eight people who died in your rampage, Marlow, now you and your coven can burn in The Black Gates forever. (To Sarah Grettleton) And it's so good to see you again, Sarah.

Sarah Grettleton: You too, Lincoln, it's been seven years since we last met.

Suddenly, Lincoln was pounced on by Sarah Grettleton as he caught her and she proceeded to kiss him all over the place: face, arms, pecs, eight-pack abs, and stomach. When Sarah Grettleton was done, Lincoln was covered in lipstick marks on his face, massive muscular arms, pecs, eight-pack abs, and stomach, and he had an atomic red blush on his face and he was literally in Heaven.

Lincoln: (In Heaven) That's… something I've not… forgotten.

We snickered as he recovered.

Sarah Grettleton: Sorry about that, but it's so good to see you again, Lincoln.

Lincoln went up to Sarah Grettleton and he hugged her, and Sarah Grettleton is very surprised at just how much taller, more handsome, and much more muscular Lincoln's gotten since she last saw him, and she also felt just how much more stronger and how much more

muscular he's really become, and she had an atomic red blush on her face, and the atomic red blush on her face soon became even deeper when she saw his longer vampire fangs and more massive white angel wings with stars on the feathers and orange and aurora-colored tips on the feathers, large gold halo with four large orbiting gold rings on each corner behind his head, along with hearing his mature, deeper, and manlier voice and seeing the larger white wolf ears with rainbow markings on his head, eleven massive and longer white wolf tails with rainbow markings and rainbow tips and white rabbit tail with rainbow markings on top of the massive and long white wolf tails, thick hair on his massive forearms, stubble on his jawline, and chest hair on his pecs, He-Man's chest harness, and many other accessories, and she also met his Rabbit Miraculous, Eini, his familiars, the male white Rabbit Familiar, Alistair, the white Vampire Bat Familiar, Artemis, and the white Wolf Familiar, Seiko that came out of his backpack.

Lincoln: It sure has been a long time, I haven't seen you since you were seventeen, and as you can see, I really grew a lot since then.

Sarah Grettleton: Holy crap, you sure have, you've really really grown up to be very big and very strong like a tree, Lincoln, you've really grown a lot from the cute eleven-year-old little boy into a 18-year-old 8'9" tall, very handsome, and manly man with really massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and eight-pack abs, and you still have those vampire fangs and massive white angel wings, that's so awesome, and the large white wolf ears on your head and the eleven massive and long white wolf tails with markings and white rabbit tail on top of the massive and long white wolf tails, hair on your massive forearms, beard stubble on your jawline, and chest hair on your pecs and many accessories and large gold halo with four large gold rings orbiting behind your head, that's really new, along with getting He-Man's chest harness. You've really really grown a lot and became a man, but you're still the same kind boy from long ago, plus, you've also grown even more bigger in muscle mass, you can land an airplane on that massive, wider, and more muscular back, squash a melon with those really muscular quads and thighs, and cut a rock into a diamond on those rock-hard eight-pack abs, and there's not even a tape measure long enough to measure that chiseled chest or massive biceps. Plus, I've also met

your familiars, and they are really awesome.

Eli: And he'd also been hit with massive amounts of cosmic radiation and he'd been imbued with the same powers as J.D. and all of us, and he's become truly immortal, and Lincoln, you know her?

Lincoln: Indeed I do, Eli.

Selene Emperyous: And so do we, this is Sarah Grettleton, Daydream Generosity Princess of Water, she's Lincoln's Guardian Angel from Michigan and she's a really really powerful girl with the same powers as Daydream Rarity combined with the powers she has being Lincoln's Guardian Angel. She's a member of The Daydream Crusaders of Royal Woods, a group of girls who have the same powers as The Daydream 16 and are dedicated to protecting the innocent and preserving Harmony and Peace and their enemies included The Doomsday 23 along with their enemies, The Midnight Knights of Royal Woods, a group of girls who have the same powers as The Midnight 15 and they desired to bring death and destruction to all, only to be foiled by The Daydream Crusaders. Lincoln helped Sarah Grettleton and the other Daydream Crusaders and drove The Midnight Knights of Royal Woods away forever, but they all swore bloody revenge on them. Sarah trained Lincoln a lot with using the powers of Water, Gems, and Generosity, and he made her a beautiful necklace to show his thanks to her, and to show her thanks, she kissed Lincoln on the lips, and as a result, Lincoln promised that when he comes of age, he will marry her along with the rest of his harem. She hates Chandler with a blazing passion because Chandler when he had his Dark Side in his was a greedy asshole and jerk, and Sarah Grettleton has put him in his place more than once: which means throwing him in jail like the criminal he was.

Nico: So, she despises greedy jerks and assholes like Chandler.

Lincoln: Yeah, it's not just Chandler, but Flip also received the end of her fury as well for the obvious reasons, and you know the rest, it was ugly. And now that you're here, Sarah.

Lincoln went up to and hugged Sarah Grettleton in his abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms, he leaned his head down the

right side of her neck, and he slowly bit her and he fed on their blood, and we saw his rainbow energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flare up as he gained a massive power boost and he also gained the very same powers as her, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more, and his massive white angel wings with aurora and orange tips spread out and glowed along with his large gold halo and four orbiting gold rings on each corner of the halo behind his head and eleven massive and long white tails with rainbow tips and rainbow markings. He slowly unlatched his fangs from her neck as her neck healed and the puncture marks sealed up, and he also kissed where he bit her.

Sarah Grettleton: You're still just as gentle as ever when you feed on one of your Guardian Angels, Lincoln.

Suddenly, an Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love appeared on the neck of Sarah Grettleton with dark blue gems on the gold lightning bolts and dark blue crystal links from her merged Crystal Necklace of The Buddha along with a white and gold-accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love on her neck.

Sarah Grettleton: (Surprised) Lincoln, are these…?!

Lincoln: Yep, that's an Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love and an Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love, which means you're now part of my harem and my many future wives, Sarah Grettleton, and of course, for that little pouncing.

Lincoln still had his massive arms wrapped around Sarah Grettleton's waist, and he leaned down to her face and kissed her on the lips, but when she wrapped her arms around his neck, Lincoln deepened the kiss and we all cheered for them. When Lincoln separated, Sarah Grettleton had an atomic red blush on her face, hearts in her eyes, and her heart was beating like mad. Then, we went up to the eight girls, and when Lincoln saw them, he immediately recognized them. The eight girls are Akira Mizuno, Fusako Yamamoto, Mingji Lin, Mitsuko Mori, Momoko Tanaka, Nami Tenrai, Xianji Lin, and Yuji Chen from Titty Ninja Revolution ~Train the Girls~.

Nicole: Oh boy. Lincoln, the nine girls you rescued are Akira Mizuno, Fusako Yamamoto, Mingji Lin, Mitsuko Mori, Momoko Tanaka, Nami Tenrai, Xianji Lin, and Yuji Chen from Titty Ninja Revolution ~Train the Girls~. You just rescued eight voluptuous ninjas from those evil hungry monsters.

Lincoln: Sarah luckily got them away from those monsters before they could attack them. Are you girls okay?

Akira Mizuno: Yes, we're okay, thanks to you.

Then, when Akira Mizuno and the other seven girls saw who it was that saved them from Marlow Roderick and the vampires from 30 Days of Night, their faces turned atomic red upon seeing the 18-year-old 8'9" tall, handsome hunk with abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles, eight-pack abs, long wild white hair going down to the bottom of his neck and rainbow lightning bolt highlights in the bangs of his long white hair and large white wolf ears with rainbow markings on top of his head with large golden halo in the center with golden angel wings on the bottom side and four large orbiting golden rings on each corner behind his head, thick hair on his massive muscular forearms and beard stubble on his jawline, rainbow colored thunderbird with gold lightning bolt in its claws and the Ebonwu Squadron emblem on its chest emblazoned on his forehead and Third Eye with rainbow iris, rows of straight teeth with vampire fangs, Crest of Miracles on his massive right pec and golden lightning bolt cutie mark with the thunderbird and comic books surrounded by the symbols of Fire, Water, Ice, Wind, Earth, Nature, Light, and Darkness in a circle on his massive left pec, Celtic Cross cutie mark tattoo in the form of the cutie marks of Twilight Sparkle, Sunset Shimmer, Rainbow Dash, Applejack, Rarity, Pinkie Pie, Fluttershy, Starlight Glimmer, and Trixie Lulamoon, surrounded by a circle were the marks of the other girls in Lincoln's harem on his massive, wider, and more muscular back, and on top is the Earth surrounded by the ring of mermaids and surrounded by a Thunderbird, Phoenix, Angel, Vampire Bat, Werewolf, and Buffalo and a Rinnegan-like marking, and right below the Cutie Mark tattoo is a rainbow kanji with nine magatama and the symbols of the elements in between the kanji that said, "Lincoln Landon Loud, Almighty Champion and Emissary of Hinon, Almighty

Master of The Elemental Forces, The Storms, The Cosmos, and The Universe, Master of Hero Personas and Many Powers, The Loud House's Man With A Plan, Voice of Reason, Golden-Hearted Brother of Many Siblings, Almighty Golden-Hearted Lover and Father of Many Kids, Almighty Golden-Hearted and Loving Son of Lynn Sr. and Rita Loud, Loving Grandson of Albert Loud and Samuel Loud, Almighty Golden-Hearted and Loving Future Husband, Strongest, Bravest, Resilient, Courageous, Handsomest, and Manliest Warrior of The Loud Family, Powerful Alpha Vampire-Werewolf-Cyborg Hybrid, Descendant of The Seventeenth Century Duke Lincoln McLoud of Loch Loud in Scotland, Destroyer of Morag McLaughlin and Many Evil Monsters and Many Evil Villains, Archenemy of Max Dillon Also Known as Electro and Comic Book Guy, True Immortal Hero and God, Destroyer and Slayer of Extremely Evil, Black-Hearted, Sadistic, Delusional, Power-Hungry, Psychotic, Irredeemable Bastards and Tyrants, Talented Comic Book Writer and Video Gamer, Jack-Of-All-Trades, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, Great God of Friendship, Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Savior of The Loud House and Michigan, True Immortal Hero, Amazing and Powerful Student of Numerous Amazing and Powerful Teachers, Shinobi of The Hidden Leaf Village, Member of Many of Team Loud Phoenix Storm's Branch Teams, Spice Demon of The Loud Family, Surfer of The Legendary Wave Humungadunga, Third-In-Command, Strategist, And Founder of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Emissary of The Cosmos and The Heavens, Ambassador of Harmony, Friendship, Purity, Hope, Courage, and Love, Dodgeball Angel King of Gotham Royal York, The Unifier of The Three Kingdoms and Warriors of Japan, Fearsome Defender of His Many Guardian Angels, and Destroyer of The House of Damaskinos, and Master of Elemental Forces, The Storms, Mythological Animals, Animals, Phoenixes, and Angels", he has deep sapphire blue eyes, tattoo of a pepper with fire surrounding it on his broad left shoulder, and Mark of Manhood tattoo of a male bodybuilder with a barbell raised above his head

and around him are elemental forces and an orange kanji that read, "Lincoln Landon Loud, Strongest, Bravest, Resilient, Courageous, Handsomest, and Manliest Warrior of The Loud Family" on his massive left muscular forearm, and he had his Rabbit Miraculous, Eini, with him, his male white Rabbit Familiar, Alistair, his white Vampire Bat Familiar, Artemis, and his white Wolf Familiar, Seiko, along with Darkus Battle Ax Vladitor, Darkus Omega Leonidas, Pyrus Omega Leonidas, Haos Omega Leonidas, Subterra Omega Leonidas, Ventus Omega Leonidas, and Ventus Omega Leonidas.

He had his massive Lincoln Loud's Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Hinon True Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Hinon True Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm Phoenix God Angel Universal Hope Elemental Cosmic Heavenly Bravery and True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds and Immortal Heroism, The Sickle Swords of Hinon, and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with phoenix, thunderbird, buffalo, angel, vampire, and werewolf surrounding a rainbow gem with neon glowing rainbow lights equipped with recognition of him and fits an infinite number of items and components for Eini, the Universe 666 Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in on his wider and muscular back, his large orange Crystal Saber, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace, his Omnipotent Elemental Thunderbird Phoenix Angel of Universal Harmonious Loud Justice, Mythological Hope, and Eternal Love Almighty Book, Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Elemental Harmony on his left hip, his Eater of Sins revolver and Elemental Universal Thunderbird hand-cannon Blaster holstered on his right hip, the Pisces the Fish constellation and Aquarius Zodiac sign on the back of his neck and the Cygnus the Swan constellation and embedded Stone of Gelel on the back of his massive left hand, large weighted gold metal bands with multi-colored gems on his massive biceps and thighs with silver phoenixes on them, large gold Bracers of The Champions of the Universe with large rainbow gems on his forearms with the Dragon Ball Bracelet on the left large gold Bracer and other bracelets merged with the large gold Bracers and wrist computer and large gold Elemental Shield of Harmony shrunk to the size of a gem on

top on the large left gold Bracer, massive indestructible white angel wings with stars and orange and aurora-colored tips on the large white feathers and eleven massive and long powerful white wolf tails with rainbow tips and rainbow markings with white rabbit tail on top of the eleven massive and long white wolf tails, he has on He-Man's chest harness with colored gems on the gold crisscross straps and gold metal circular chest plate with phoenix carved on it and surrounded by red gems and on the back of the straps is a kanji that said Lincoln Loud, Truly Loving Gold-Hearted Brother, Son, Grandson, and Father, and he was dressed in an orange version of He-Man 2002's loincloth with hanging silver lightning bolts and long white trenchcoat coattails with Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Moonlight, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Great Old Ones, Mythological Animals, Mammoths, Pegasi, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Cerberus, Perytons, Griffins, Sphinxes, Hippogriffs, Manticores, Animals, and Mythological Animals on the coattails and they also had intense powerful rainbow hot flames coming off them and hanging mini silver lightning bolts on the coattails held up by his large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with a large golden buffalo head with rainbow gems for eyes and large rainbow gem in its mouth for the belt buckle on his waist, large white pants with rainbow fire and multicolored lightning bolts and elemental forces on the thighs, and large gold armored knee-high boots with colored gems on them, silver Buffalo head stud earrings with rainbow gems for eyes the Thunderbird carved on it and the Element, Xelnaga, Cosmic, Universe, God, and Eternity Kanjis on the heads, large Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love with colored gems on the gold lightning bolts and rainbow crystal links from his merged large Crystal Necklace of The Buddha with large rainbow Thunderbird-shaped Element of Harmony and a large silver Buffalo head with rainbow gems for eyes and Thunderbird carved on it and the Element, Xelnaga, Cosmic, Universe, God, and Eternity Kanjis

on its head for the pendant on his bare chest with chest hair on his pecs, large white and gold accented Elemental Choker of Eternal Love and Thunderbird pendant on his neck, large fingerless orange gloves with the symbol of The Loud House on it and surrounded in a diamond formation are a Phoenix, Thunderbird, Buffalo, and Angel, large Ring of The Phoenix large multi-colored gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it surrounded by a Thunderbird, Phoenix, Werewolf, and Buffalo on his right ring finger, Blue Lantern ring on his left ring finger and small planets orbiting around his fingers like rings, claws on his fingers with gold armored finger claws over his fingers, he has twelve large planets orbiting around his legs and twelve smaller planets orbiting around his waist and an immense rainbow protective aura with swirling elements around him.

Akira Mizuno: Oh wow, you're Lincoln Loud of Team Loud Phoenix Storm.

Lincoln: That's right, and it's a pleasure to meet the rest of you.

Lincoln made seven clones of himself, and he and his clones went up to the girls, and they hugged their waists in their abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms, and they leaned down and kissed the girls on the lips, which they returned with equally intense passion, as they wrapped their arms around the thick muscular necks of Lincoln and his clones, and we cheered wildly at the scene, and he slowly bit them and he fed on their blood, and we saw his rainbow energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flare up as he gained a massive power boost and he also gained the very same powers as them, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more, and his massive white angel wings with aurora and orange tips spread out and glowed along with his large gold halo and four orbiting gold rings on each corner of the halo behind his head. He then slowly unlatched his fangs from their necks as their necks healed and the puncture marks sealed up, and he also kissed where he bit them.

Akira Mizuno: (Seductively and rubs her hands on Lincoln's massive pecs) You too, big, tall, muscular, and handsome.

Suddenly, eight Elemental Thunderbird Necklaces of Eternal Love appeared on the necks of Akira Mizuno, Fusako Yamamoto, Mingji

Lin, Mitsuko Mori, Momoko Tanaka, Nami Tenrai, Xianji Lin, and Yuji Chen with colored gems embedded in the lightning bolt links and colored crystal links from their merged Crystal Necklaces of the Buddha along with white and gold accented Elemental Chokers of Eternal Love on their necks. We returned to The World Tree Estate and we got warmed up. Lincoln and Sarah Grettleton have a lot of catching up to do, now that she's back in town.

Maria: Man, that was one fearsome battle, but we got rid of the vampires and got payback for what happened sixteen years ago in Barrow, Alaska in 2007.

Lincoln: We sure did, and Alexa and the others told Eben and the others of what we did.

Nico: Alexa and the others are finally glad that they achieved payback for what happened in Barrow in 2007, but the memories of those days aren't easy to get rid of.

Me: No, they were badly affected by it, and they swore they wouldn't let anyone else suffer that kind of fate like them.

Lincoln: That's why Alexa Oleson formed The Barrow Anti-Vampire Defense Coalition: to prevent another tragedy like Barrow from happening again.

After we destroyed Marlow Roderick and his coven in Barrow, Alaska, we were training intensely in the gym, doing 900,000,000,000,000 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, and regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 900,000,000,000-lb barbells, squats, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, and we were really sweating like crazy, even doing yoga to clear our minds, and we were also doing 900,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get our eleven massive and long wolf tails even more stronger than ever as well, and when Sarah Grettleton saw Lincoln doing 900,000,000,000,000 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, and regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 900,000,000,000,000-lb barbells,

squats, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, even doing yoga to clear his mind and doing 900,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get his eleven massive and long white wolf tails even more stronger than ever, she had an atomic red blush on her face, hearts in her eyes, and her nose was bleeding.

Sarah Grettleton: My God, I was right that Lincoln's really grown into a 18-year-old, 8'9" tall, really big, handsome, sexy, and extremely super strong manly man, just look at those abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and his eight-pack abs really hard at work, and really working out with those 900,000,000,000,000-lb barbells and he's not even getting tired, incredible, and he also got one awesome tan, and he's also doing 900,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get his eleven massive and long white wolf tails even more stronger than ever, and he now looks even more ripped than ever. He's definitely been continuing on bodybuilding and working out even more for many years, and because of that along with the combination of his diet plan that we gave him, along with his hyperpuberty and genes, he'd gained the powerful and massive body that all bodybuilders could only dream of. If anyone tried to mess with him now, they were in for a world of hurt and trouble, and he's always been there to defend and protect us from Chandler, his goons, Pablo, Anderson, and Hawk and Hank at school or out in public, and he was also quick to defend us from Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, and Luan if they get out of search control again, along with Killjoy Huggins.

Lincoln: Yep, and I've also trained a lot under a lot of very powerful teachers, J.D. and Nico included, Sarah, and I can still defend myself, and in addition to getting stronger and bigger in muscle mass, I've also gotten smarter as well.

Sarah Grettleton: That's incredible, and we'd already known just how strong you were long ago ever since you did some wrestling and working out with some of the other Guardian Angels long ago, and we're so proud of just how much stronger you've gotten, and just how much taller you've gotten, along with getting that much bigger in muscle mass, and you've also been getting smarter as well.

Nico: You got that right, plus, we heard all of the stories from Lincoln about you girls and about how you all helped him in his training to

become an emerging hero before Team Loud Phoenix Storm was formed, and how he grew from the little boy from years ago into the really big, really strong, and really powerful man we know today.

Sarah Grettleton: I knew it was only a matter of time before he told everyone that story.

Suddenly, the alarm sounded, and when Lincoln checked the computer, he saw who it was that triggered the alarm: the ones who triggered the alarms were The Moon, The Magician, The World, The Wheel of Fate, and The Emperor, the creations of Dr. Curien, Caleb Goldman, and Thornheart.

Nicole: (GASPS) The Moon, The Magician, The World, The Wheel of Fate, and The Emperor, the creations of Dr. Curien, Caleb Goldman, and Thornheart.

Lincoln: This wasn't a contingency plan of RD Sebastian, there's only one person responsible for this: Caleb Goldman along with the other member of their organization, Thornheart. Let's take care of these monsters.

We flew out of The World Tree Estate, and Lincoln fired rainbow energy blasts that hit The Magician, The Emperor, and The Wheel of Fate in their weak points and stunned The World and The Moon by hitting their weak points. Then, Lincoln turned the tips of his eleven massive and long white wolf tails into Cell's Stingers and four of them opened up into large suckers and he latched them onto the heads of The Magician, The Emperor, The Wheel of Fate, and The World and he sucked them into his body and absorbed them as he and all of us assimilated all of their Cryokinesis, Pyrokinesis, and Hydrokinesis, powers, strengths, and abilities and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles grew and bulged even more and veins formed on his body, and his massive white angel wings with aurora and orange tips spread out and glowed and his halo glowed along with his rainbow energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flared up extremely and he began growing even stronger.

Then, as the suckers morphed back into stingers, Lincoln flew at The Moon and he fired a bolt of lightning into The Moon's head and

knocked him down, and he stabbed the Cell Stingers into The Moon's back, and he began absorbing The Moon into his body as he and all of us assimilated all of his powers, strength, and abilities and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles grew and bulged even more and veins formed on his body, and his massive white angel wings with aurora and orange tips spread out and glowed and his halo glowed along with his rainbow energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flared up extremely and he began growing even stronger.

When Lincoln was done and the stingers changed back, nothing's left of The Moon, and he banished The Moon, The Magician, The Emperor, The Wheel of Fate, and The World to The Black Gates. Then, we returned home to continue our workouts.

Silver the Hedgehog: I can't believe Goldman came back and that he and Thornheart were the ones who sent their masterpieces after us.

Lincoln: Don't worry, Silver. Tomorrow, on my rescue, we'll get rid of Goldman and Thornheart and they'll be joining Curien in The Black Gates forever.

Nico: Those three messed with nature because of their hatred for mankind, and they need to pay a severe price for their crimes with their own blood.

Me: That's for sure.

We got a shower, and then, Lincoln, Simulator Tara Markov A.K.A. Terra, Simulator Karui, Simulator Kurotsuchi, Glareana, Tanduran, Itazura, Kiyori, Lillix, The Weather Lady, and Taffy Lassie are heading to Deep Dark Galaxy.

Lincoln snapped his fingers, and the 18-year-old, white-haired, 8'9", handsome and extremely muscular man had on his new large orange and black swim briefs with a Thunderbird and a lightning bolt surrounded by elemental forces and stars on it with rainbow flames coming off the swim briefs, orange sandals, his jewelry and accessories, and he had his weapons holstered in case of trouble.

And Simulator Tara Markov A.K.A. Terra, Simulator Karui, Simulator Kurotsuchi, Glareana, Tanduran, Itazura, Kiyori, Lillix, The Weather Lady, and Taffy Lassie are dressed in two-piece colored bikinis The Musiqidandi Sisters made for them, colored sandals, and they had their weapons holstered in case of trouble. Plus, we found out Simulator Tara Markov A.K.A. Terra, Simulator Karui, Simulator Kurotsuchi, Glareana, Tanduran, Itazura, Kiyori, Lillix, The Weather Lady, and Taffy Lassie all had feelings for Lincoln, and he also had feelings for them, and he also saved them all from an ambush by a group of musclebound thugs Flip hired to kill them, Lincoln sucked out their muscle mass, virility, strength, blood, and life energy as it killed them all which made that mutant cheapskate go insane with anger, until Lincoln fired energy blasts at her and more gold and jewels and treasures came out of him, but they also got to keep their heads up, they got word that mutant cheapskate has sent more muscle-bound thugs to kill them.

Itazura: Wow, so this is Deep Dark Galaxy. It sure is beautiful.

Lincoln: It sure is, Itazura, and it's perfect for our first date. Shall we?

Lincoln, Simulator Tara Markov A.K.A. Terra, Simulator Karui, Simulator Kurotsuchi, Glareana, Tanduran, Itazura, Kiyori, Lillix, The Weather Lady, and Taffy Lassie dived into the waters and they had fun swimming and they even saw the marine life there. Then, they went back to the beach and they had an awesome volleyball game, and Simulator Tara Markov A.K.A. Terra, Simulator Karui, Simulator Kurotsuchi, Glareana, Tanduran, Itazura, Kiyori, Lillix, The Weather Lady, and Taffy Lassie got an extremely massive and deep atomic red blush on their faces when they saw Lincoln lift thirteen massive 900,000,000,000,000-lb barbells Lincoln summoned in his large and strong hands and thirteen massive and long white wolf tails and his kids cheered.

But then, they saw the hulking muscle-bound thugs that Flip hired coming after them, but Lincoln fired vacuum tubes from his chest which latched onto the chests of Flip's massive army of hulking muscled thugs, and then, the vacuum tubes literally began sucking Flip's massive army of hulking muscled thugs dry of all their massive muscle mass, virility, blood, and physical strength, and all of it was being pumped into Lincoln and his abnormally massive and powerful

upper and lower body muscles grew and bulged even more and veins formed on his body, and his massive white angel wings with aurora and orange tips spread out and glowed and his halo glowed and he also grew even stronger. When Lincoln was done, the vacuum tubes detached themselves from the chests of the thugs and went back into Lincoln, and the thugs were now dead from blood loss and thin as a rake and he absorbed them.

Lincoln: Nice try, you stupid mutant!

Then, they had some lunch, and then, as the sun was about to set, Lincoln made clones of himself and he and his clones went up to Simulator Tara Markov A.K.A. Terra, Simulator Karui, Simulator Kurotsuchi, Glareana, Tanduran, Itazura, Kiyori, Lillix, The Weather Lady, and Taffy Lassie and they hugged the girls in their abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms and Simulator Tara Markov A.K.A. Terra, Simulator Karui, Simulator Kurotsuchi, Glareana, Tanduran, Itazura, Kiyori, Lillix, The Weather Lady, and Taffy Lassie placed their hands on the massive pecs of Lincoln and his clones.

And then, they shared a passionate and romantic kiss and Lincoln also marked Simulator Tara Markov A.K.A. Terra, Simulator Karui, Simulator Kurotsuchi, Glareana, Tanduran, Itazura, Kiyori, Lillix, The Weather Lady, and Taffy Lassie as he slowly sank his fangs into them and fed on their blood, and his rainbow energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flare up as he gained a massive power boost and he also gained the very same powers as them, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more, and his massive white angel wings with aurora and orange tips spread out and glowed along with his large gold halo and four orbiting gold rings on each corner of the halo behind his head and eleven massive and long white tails with rainbow tips and rainbow markings.

He slowly unlatched his fangs from their necks as their necks healed and the puncture marks sealed up, and he also kissed where he bit them. They came back home to The World Tree Estate, and Nico and I saw Lincoln covered in kisses on his face, body, and eight-pack abs.

Me: (Whistles) Wow, it looks like you really had a good time at Deep

Dark Galaxy, eh, Lincoln?

Lincoln: (In Heaven) It… was… so… AWESOME!

Suddenly, ten Elemental Thunderbird Necklaces of Eternal Love appeared on the necks of Simulator Tara Markov A.K.A. Terra, Simulator Karui, Simulator Kurotsuchi, Glareana, Tanduran, Itazura, Kiyori, Lillix, The Weather Lady, and Taffy Lassie with colored gems on the gold lightning bolts and colored crystal links from their merged Crystal Necklaces of The Buddha and white and gold-accented Elemental Thunderbird Chokers of Eternal Love on their necks.

Lily the Mermaid: Wow, now Simulator Tara Markov A.K.A. Terra, Simulator Karui, Simulator Kurotsuchi, Glareana, Tanduran, Itazura, Kiyori, Lillix, The Weather Lady, and Taffy Lassie are in your harem, Linky.

Simulator Tara Markov A.K.A. Terra, Simulator Karui, Simulator Kurotsuchi, Glareana, Tanduran, Itazura, Kiyori, Lillix, The Weather Lady, and Taffy Lassie showed the marks Lincoln made on the right sides of their necks.

Jenna: And Flip had some nerve trying to kill them, that mutant is just making things much worse for himself.

Serena Logan: I always knew that stupid mutant was and always will be nothing but fucking trouble, and he's just making things worse for himself.

Rarity: And trying to kill Simulator Tara Markov A.K.A. Terra, Simulator Karui, Simulator Kurotsuchi, Glareana, Tanduran, Itazura, Kiyori, Lillix, The Weather Lady, and Taffy Lassie, now that repulsive ape is really going to get it.

Lincoln: And we also had a run-in with more of the hulking muscle-bound hired thugs he sent to kill us yet again, but I sucked out their muscle mass, strength, and virility and I killed them all and sent them to The Black Gates, and that dumb mutant should be screaming with pure vengeance and hate at us in 3… 2… 1!

Suddenly, we heard Flip scream and bellow with extreme hatred and rage and cursing right at us, and now, he's officially lost his mind.

Maria: (Flips Flip the middle finger) Yeah, up yours, you mutant three-butt-cheeked cheapskate!

Nico: Even after we kicked Flip's miserable hide, that mutant still refuses to quit!

Lincoln: Same with Lewis Travolta, Dark Amy, Icky Vicky, Billy McLean, Pablo, Anderson, and the other jerks at Dad's restaurant, but it's much more fun to see their thugs get killed by me.

Eli: It sure is, and it's so much more fun seeing them blow their stacks!

We then saw Lincoln form a viewing window, and then, Lincoln snapped his fingers.

SNAPS FINGERS!

We saw a massive funnel appeared in Flip's mouth, and then, massive cartons of the extremely powerful laxatives that Shizuka and her sisters used on Killjoy Huggins and Lewis Travolta appeared over the funnel.

Eli: (GASPS) ARE THOSE…?!

Nico: The extremely powerful laxatives Shizuka and her sisters used on Killjoy Huggins and Lewis Travolta?!

Luna: DO IT, BRO!

Then, the extremely powerful laxatives were dumped into Flip's mouth and the funnel was removed. Then, Flip's stomach gurgled and rumbled, and then… !

MASSIVELY LOUD AND EXTREMELY WET FART!

Flip farted and massive tons of gold, jewels, gems, and other currencies exploded out of his three butt-cheeks like crazy!

Flip stopped farting like crazy.

Lincoln: That's for trying to get your musclebound thugs to murder Clyde and the girls in his harem, you stupid mutant cheapskate!

Nico: Jeez. Those laxatives are really powerful, I still remember when you tried that prank on me years ago, Connor, but that failed.

Eli: Because of you using Walker's powers.

Connor Chan: Now, Flip's really pissing me off now, if he does this again, I'm gonna shove a grenade down his throat!

Nico: Connor, I know you're angry, but we're saving it for December 1st when we kill him, Icky Vicky, and Xehanort. Now, don't even think of getting into the weapons room or I'm telling Dad!

Connor Chan: Tattle tale.

Later it was time for number 3 of Super Mario Odyssey.

Nico: This is the Final Round for Cap Kingdom.

Me: Awesome!

Vakama: Me and Tahu will go with.

Xenia: Awesome!

Nico: Okay then. Lets head in then.

They went into the Simulator and it activated and they were at CAP KINGDOM FOR THE THIRD AND FINAL TIME!

Nico: Here we are guys.

Tahu: This is gonna be fun brothers.

Kopaka: We'll join too.

Kopaka and Nuju came too.

Nuju: This is gonna be awesome.

Nico: Yep.

Nuju: It sure will be.

Nico: Any tips Nicole?

Nicole: (on the radio) Well for round three you guys are going after a bunch of Fireball Koopas. So this will be fun.

Nico: Yep it sure will.

Vakama: Good thing me and Tahu came after all.

Kopaka: Yeah that is for sure. And our ice will put out the fireballs.

Nuju: Yep.

Nico: Lets get going.

?: Not without us.

Out came 2 figures. One was a girl with orange hair and red eyes and orange clothes and dragon wings, and had a phoenix staff and had a necklace with the blue 4-Star Dragonball.

The second girl had purple hair and blue eyes and yellow clothes and had yellow angel wings and had a tiara with the symbol of Turbo Man on it.

Neri Nuova Shenron: I am Neri Nuova Shenron - Embodiment of the 4-Star Dragon, the Dragon of Fire.

Tara Turbo: And I'm Tara Turbo, Embodiment of Turbo Man.

Nico: Awesome to meet you girls.

Tahu: And you too Tara my brother!

Vakama: Same here.

Tara Turbo: Same here Tahu and Vakama. Its been a while.

Nico: Don't you mean sister?

Tara Turbo: He does but I've known how he has been doing that. We can catch up later.

Nico: Lets get them.

They were off and fired waves of energy and blasted the Fireball Koopas all over.

Nico: (gets out Agent 47, Terminator, and Cathulu's Ridewatches) Time for this cat to terminate and assassinate!

Nico activated them and fired energy blasts and blew them away.

Nira fired a wave of fire and blasted the Koopas all over.

Tara fired Fireballs and blasted them all over.

Tara: See how fast I can go!

ZOOM!

She ran fast and bashed them all over.

Kopaka and Nuju blasted them with ice.

They were frozen.

Nico smashed them into pieces.

The Koopas were destroyed.

They cheered wildly and high five.

Nico: Now where's our reward?

More Power Moons came and they got 31 moons.

Nico: YEAH!

Tara Turbo: Awesome!

Nico: How did you meet Tahu and Vakama?

Tara Turbo: I'm sure you heard this story, but I helped the Toa battle the Bohrok Kal and it was awesome.

Nico: Wow! That is awesome.

Neri Nuova Shenron: It sure was.

Nico: Would you two like to join the team?

Neri Nuova Shenron: We would be honored.

They left and we cheered wildly for them

We were busy watching TV, and many of us were doing work-outs to continue staying in tip-top shape, especially Lincoln doing 900,000,000,000,000 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, and regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 900,000,000,000,000-lb barbells, squats, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, even doing yoga to clear his mind and doing 900,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get his eleven massive and long white wolf tails even more stronger than ever and he was sweating like crazy.

Lincoln: We don't have long before the main mission starts, so I still got to keep myself busy.

Me: That's true, and we're also doing work-outs just like you, Lincoln.

Nico: Yep.

Then, we saw Lincoln deadlift a massive twenty-five-ton barbell with ease, and we were stunned.

Eli: Whoa!

And of course, the constant workouts that Lincoln has been doing had also caused his harem to get massive atomic red blushes on

their faces, hearts in their eyes, and their noses were really bleeding upon seeing their hotter, sexier hunk of a future husband.

Lily the Mermaid: (Turned On) My God, Linky truly is one hunky muscle god.

Girl Jordan: (Turned On) Big time.

We finished our workouts, and Lincoln sprayed us with water and soap and we were all clean. Then, his harem kissed him on his face and steam whistled out of his ears and his face turned atomic red.

Later we saw the mascots were making something.

Sora Sour Sweet: Dare I ask what you guys are making?

Poromon: An herb garden.

Me: Ooh cool.

Qin: Yeah.

Poromon: Parsley, Sage, Rosemary, Thyme, Basil, Oregano and more.

Nyarla Nightmare Moon: Can I try some?

Poromon: Sure. But I don't know what kind of foods to make them with.

Camie: That's okay.

Lola: Yeah.

Submarauder: Why don't we help you?

Poromon: Sure!

We got to helping them make spaghetti and more and it was awesome and also made great spaghetti sauce too.

Nico: (Eating) Mmm!

Me: (SLURPS) Delicious!

Moonracer: You guys did a good job.

Poromon: Thanks!

Manaphy: It was awesome!

Qin: It sure is.

Merrick: These really are nice herbs.

Poromon: Thanks. Glad you liked them.

Suddenly, Lincoln's deep sapphire blue eyes, the rainbow iris of his Third Eye, his cutie mark tattoo on his back and Thunderbolt cutie mark with circle of surrounding elements on his massive left pec glowed, and he had a vision, and he saw who it was that we're going to confront today: it was none other than Dr. Louis Faraday, the villain from Flight of The Navigator from 1986, and he's causing havoc. When we saw it, we knew it meant trouble.

Lincoln: (GASPS) Oh man!

Lincoln sounded the alarm.

Nico: We heard the alarm, what's wrong, Lincoln?

Lincoln: Nico, everyone, we've got a seriously huge emergency. I just had a vision and I saw who it was that we're going to confront today, it's none other than Dr. Louis Faraday, the villain from Flight of The Navigator from 1986, and he's causing havoc.

We gasped.

Me: That fucking mad scientist who endangers, imprisons, and does experiments on children?! That fucker!

Nico: That piece of shit's not getting out of this! He's in for Hell!

Lincoln: I sent a message to NASA about Dr. Faraday and sent them evidence of his crimes, and they told us to capture him and

bring him in, and they said something about suing him for his crimes and they're going to be getting some compensation from him.

Me: Nice work, Lincoln.

Nico: Sending a message to NASA about Faraday along with evidence of his crimes, this just made his punishment much easier. Alright, gang, let's head out at once and capture that son of a bitch.

Me: You got it.

Nico: First we'll watch the movie for Flight of the Navigator and get the rundown on him.

Lola: Good idea.

The previous group came.

Amora: Can me, Pyro, Hydro Man, Hsi Wu, Grumblemon, Electrocutioner, Key, INSTIGATOR, Living Laser, and Trap Jaw go with you guys?

Nico: Yes you can.

Qin: Awesome. We're going to watch Flight of the Navigator first.

Lola: I'll make the popcorn.

She went and did so and we got to watching the movie.

On July 4, 1978, in Fort Lauderdale, Florida, 12-year-old David Freeman walks through the woods to pick up his 8-year-old brother, Jeff, from a friend's house, when he falls into a ravine and is knocked unconscious. When he comes to, eight years have passed, and it is now 1986. He has not aged, and his appearance exactly matches his missing child poster. He is reunited with his aged parents and the now 16-year-old Jeff.

Meanwhile, an alien spaceship crashes through power lines and is captured by NASA. Hospital tests on David's brainwaves reveal

images of it. Dr. Louis Faraday, who has been studying it, persuades David to come to a NASA research facility for just 48 hours, promising him they can help learn what happened to him. Dr. Faraday discovers that his mind is full of alien technical manuals and star charts far exceeding NASA's research, and that he was taken to the planet Phaelon, 560 light years away, in just 2.2 hours (about 2,105,990.4 x c). Having travelled faster than light, he has experienced time dilation, explaining how eight years have passed on Earth, but not for him. Dr. Faraday decides to keep him there to finish his investigation, breaking his 48-hour promise.

Following a telepathic communication from the spaceship, David secretly boards it and meets its robotic commander, who introduces itself as a Trimaxion Drone Ship. David decides to call it "Max", while Max calls him the "Navigator". They escape from the facility and Max tells David that his mission is to travel the galaxy collecting biological specimens for analysis on Phaelon before returning them to their homes. Phaelon's scientists discovered that humans only use 10% of their brains, and as an experiment, filled the remainder of David's with miscellaneous information. Max returned him to Earth, but not to his own time, having determined a trip back in time would be dangerous for a human. When Max crashed the spaceship, the computer's data were erased. So, he needs the information in David's brain to return home.

While Max prepares for a mind transfer, David meets other alien specimens on board and bonds with a puckmaren, a tiny bat-like creature that is the last of his kind after a comet destroyed his planet. During the mind transfer, Max contracts human emotions and behaves eccentrically. David and his bickering trigger UFO reports in Tokyo and the United States. Meanwhile, NASA intern Carolyn McAdams, who befriended David, tells his family about his escape in the spaceship, so Dr. Faraday has them confined to their house, and Carolyn is sent back to the facility.

When the spaceship stops at a gas station, David calls Jeff, who sets off fireworks on the roof to locate their new house. David and Max arrive there, but NASA agents have tracked the spaceship. Fearing that he will be institutionalized and treated like a guinea pig for the rest of his life if he remains in 1986, David orders Max to

return him to 1978, accepting the risk of vaporization. He awakes in the ravine, walks home, and finds everything as he left it. During the Fourth of July celebration, Jeff sees that the puckmaren has stowed away in David's backpack. David tells him to keep it a secret, while Max flies home across the fireworks-lit sky, calling, "See you later, navigator!"

When it was done we were in awe and it was awesome!

We cheered wildly!

Lola: So fun!

Amora: I'll say!

Airi: Nico, which Gene Slammer do you think you'll meet next?

Nico: Crush Crawfish next.

Qin: Whoa! Cool!

Lola: Awesome.

Suddenly, Lincoln's deep sapphire blue eyes, the rainbow iris of his Third Eye, his cutie mark tattoo on his back and Thunderbolt cutie mark with circle of surrounding elements on his massive left pec glowed, and the rainbow colored iris of Lincoln, Lori, Leni, Luna, Luan, Lynn, Laney, Lucy, Lana, Lola, Lisa, Lily, Lynn Sr., and Rita's Third Eye, and everyone else's Third Eye glowed even more and our rainbow energy auras, rainbow protective auras, and rainbow fire auras flared up even more, as they sensed dark energy signals with their eyes and the Force, and they saw who the figures were in the vision: the figures are none other than The Universe 666 Yellow Rangers, and they're coming here to destroy us all. When we saw it, we knew it meant trouble.

Lincoln: Oh no, he's really crossed it this time!

Rayman: I can guess that we got big trouble heading our way. Lincoln, who was it that you saw?

Lincoln: You guessed it, Rayman, and this is something we're not going to like in the slightest. The figures we sensed belongs to The Universe 666 Yellow Rangers, and they're coming here to destroy us all.

WE GASPED IN HORROR!

Universe 666 Me: What?!

Gina Moran: Leave the Universe 666 Yellow Rangers to me and Lincoln, guys.

Lincoln: Hold on, Gina, we're not doing this alone.

Gia Moran: He's right, we're also joining in as well.

Me: That's a good idea. That sicko's already crossed one too many lines for the last time.

Qin: So had Sebastian because of his Dark Side, and he's crossed one too many lines before his Dark Side got removed and sent to The Black Gates forever after what we heard from Buster Bunny and the others along with Lincoln's Guardian Angels.

Nico: You got that right, and we'd seen it for ourselves as well. Alright, gang, let's go, we're heading out take down Dr. Louis Faraday.

Lincoln: That madman's looking at spending the rest of his miserable life in prison, and once we get through with that piece of crap, Universe 666 Yellow Rangers, you're next.

Gina Moran: Of all the lines that RD Sebastian has crossed, this is one line too many. Now, he can watch as we destroy his last few attempts at vengeance on us.

Lincoln put up a rainbow energy field around The World Tree Estate and all of us headed out to take down Dr. Louis Faraday, and once we get through with that piece of crap, Lincoln and Gina Moran along with the Yellow Rangers are going to destroy The Universe 666 Yellow Rangers.

We were off.

We arrived at NASA

Pyro: Here we are!

Nico: Yep. NASA again.

Me: Qin: So awesome.

Lola: Love coming here.

Lusamine: Please tell me there are people here.

Nico: Yep look.

We saw David Freeman.

Me: There he is.

We went over.

Me: David Freeman?

David Freeman saw us.

David Freeman: Team Loud Phoenix Storm! What an honor. I'm so glad you're here. Dr. Fara…

Me: We know. Faraday is back and this time we're going to send him to prison.

Hsi Wu: You heard the news, didn't you?

David Freeman: Yeah.

Me: This time we're sending him to prison.

Qin: Yep.

Ludwig Koopa: You're a really gifted kid, David.

David Freeman: Thanks. That means a lot.

Electrocutioner: Remind me how you're gifted again?

David Freeman: I am a navigator and I travel all over the universe and help alien people get back home.

Me: That is cool. We've been all over the universe ourselves and only covered a small fraction of everything out there.

Xenia: Yeah it's awesome.

Major Dr. Ghastly: What's one alien race you've encountered?

David Freeman: Tamaraneans.

Starfire: Oh wow that is my people.

Goldfire: It sure is!

Blackfire: That is so cool.

Me: We've been to Tamaran a few times and it's cool.

David Freeman: It sure is.

Living Laser: Hmm. Have you encountered any alien species Ben can turn into?

David Freeman: Actually yes. The fire one, ghost one, the star aliens, green crystal aliens and those moth ones.

Me; You mean the Pyronites, Ectonurites, Celestialsapiens, Petrosapiens and Necrofriggians.

Shanan: Those are Heatblast, Ghostfreak, Alien X, Diamondhead and Big Chill's species.

David Freeman: Yeah!

Skullgrin: You know Alien X is powerful right?

David Freeman: I didn't sorry.

Me: Oh no worries.

Carla Wong III: Well the power of the Celestialsapiens is omnipotent. They can do anything.

Me: They are said to be the very beings that made the very entirety of the universe itself.

Trap Jaw: In short, they could blind and we would be gone.

Me: Yeah their power is that strong.

David Freeman: Wow!

Xenia: I know.

David Freeman: That is amazing. How many kinds of aliens are there?

Me: COUNTLESS kinds. We don't know HOW many are out there.

Chomp Chest: Anyone hungry? Because I am!

Me: I am. Luckily I got just the thing.

I formed a tree and brought out foods from the ISS.

Me: Astronaut food. You should see what they have on the ISS.

Nico: Wow.

We had Freeze Dried Shrimp cocktail.

Nico: (Eating) Mmm! That's good.

Me: Freeze Dried Shrimp Cocktail is what they have on the International Space Station.

Nico: Interesting.

INSTIGATOR: You should see the herbs the mascots made.

Me: Yeah they grew oregano, parsley, sage, rosemary, thyme and

basil and more.

Xenia: Yep.

Lola: That was cool.

Poromon: Thanks.

David Freeman: That is cool. (Eating) Mmm! Believe it or not guys this food is what I had to eat sometimes in space.

Me: Welcome to the world of Astronauts.

Camie: How come they can't eat cakes in space?

Me: Because it will crumble apart and get into sensitive equipment worth billions of dollars.

Camie: Oh I get it.

Eartha: Which would be bad?

Me: Yep.

Eartha: Okay I think I get it.

Me: You know how much money NASA has put into the International Space Station like that?

Lola: How much?

Me: $2 to $4 billion per year in the last few years for maintenence and operations and research and transportation.

All of us: WOW!

Lola: That is a lot of money.

Me: It sure is.

Key: Tell us more about Faraday.

David Freeman: Sure.

He went over his history.

Louis Faraday works as the lead scientist of NASA, as of 1986. He is partners with NASA intern Carolyn McAdams (Sarah Jessica Parker).

After protagonist David Freeman discovered he was 1986, but did not age (after waking up from a fall and coma in 1978), Dr. Louis Faraday finds David, and takes him into the NASA lab, for experimentation. Faraday hooks David up to a machine that reads thoughts, and discovers strange patterns in David's thoughts.

The trimaxian drone from the planet Phaelon crashes into some electrical pylons. Dr. Louis Faraday, having been notified by the police about the incident, heads over the to scene, and has the drone transfered to and stored in one of NASA's hangers, where Faraday tries (unsuccessfully) to get inside and have a look. Faraday receives a printout with a picture of the drone, and sees that it matches the drone in David's thought patterns. Upon seeing this, Faraday successfuly persuades David into spending no more than 48 hours (2 days) at the NASA base. The following day, Faraday and David are meeting with David's mom, via phone, and the latter reiterates the agreement: David must be out of the NASA base in 48 hours. Faraday confirms the agreement.

David is taken to an area of the lab, where he hooked up to a computer, and made to answer multiple questions, about what happened, the night he fell in the hole in 1978. David's brain reveals abnormal alien statistics and star charts, that point Faraday to an extraterrestrial planet called Phaelon, which is 560 light years away from Earth. It is revealed that David was taken to Phaelon, but since he was traveling above the speed of light, it only took him 4.4 hours, while 8 years progressed on Earth. Therefore, he never aged. Especially after the computer shows things that David never said, the latter decides that it is too much, so he breaks free from the equipment, and tries to escape the base.

Faraday decides that 48 hours is too little time to gather data about Phaelon, so he extends David's time at the lab to a week. Therefore,

Faraday stops at nothing to bring David back. He witnesses the trimaxian drone fly off, and discovers that David is in it. Faraday looks at the radar, to track the drone's location, and stops and nothing to find it, and bring it back (with David in it) to the lab. First, he sends helicopters to catch the drone, but that fails. Next, Faraday discovers that Carolyn notified David's parents, about David's escape from the base. Upon this discovery, Faraday has Carolyn and David's parents under house arrest, while NASA continues tracking down David.

When David, after a long journey with the trimaxium drone, heads home, Faraday and NASA head to the Freeman residence, and wait for David to arrive. David, upon seeing Faraday and NASA, decides to travel back to 1978, and does so, much to the disdain of Faraday, who wants to continue using David as an information source about Phaelon.

When he was done we were shocked!

Xenia: Oh man!

Me: what a monster.

Camie: Yeah!

Lola: Yeah!

Me: We're gladly going to send him to prison.

Snake Man: We should go find him now.

Me: Yeah.

Nico: Right. Shanan do you know Phaelon?

Shanan: As a matter of fact yes I do. It's said to be a planet that is home to a powerful advanced civilization that has technology and powerful resources billions of years ahead of us.

Me: Wow!

Nico: Amazing.

David Freeman: That's right. That's why Faraday wants to use me. For information on Phaelon.

Me: Well he can't have that info.

Nico: Lets go find him!

We went to face him.

Grumblemon: He shouldn't be far behind.

Me: Nope.

Eli: I sense him. Down there.

We saw at the end of the hall inside the building the office of Faraday.

Me: There it is.

Eli: We're going to need to take the fight to Glaren.

Me: Good idea. Too cramped in here for it.

We hid and saw the door open and out came DR. FARADAY!

Lena Isis: There he is!

Phosphos: Entrance time!

We went at him.

He was coming down the hall and then the area turned into the planet Glaren!

Dr. Faraday: WHAT THE!? WHAT IS THIS PLACE!?

Then the spirits of Aliens came and swirled around him and then they converged and then…

KRABBBBBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO

A massive fiery explosion went off above him and then a phoenix cry was heard and we came out.

Me: Dr. Lewis Faraday, you're under arrest!

Dr. Faraday: Team Loud Phoenix Storm!?

Me: That's right!

Hydro Man: Anyone got a Chrono Sword?

Wes: Me!

He revealed his Chrono Sword!

Me: Yeah!

Lori Loud: You literally disgust me!

LOUD FART!

Nico farted in his face!

Faraday: (GAGS) WHAT THE HECK HAVE YOU BEEN EATING!

Nico: Don't ask.

Horsea squirted Ink and blinded him.

Lola fired waves of fire and blasted him all over.

Xenia fired arrows and blasted him all over.

POW!

Nico punched Faraday in the face.

Nico: You make me sick Faraday!

Poromon pecked him!

POINK POINK POINK POINK POINK POINK POINK POINK POINK!

Faraday: OUCH OUCH OUCH OUCH OUCH!

Nico: Nice one!

Me: Time for you to get COLD FEET!

I fired a wave of ice and froze his feet in blocks of ice!

Poliwag slapped him with his tail!

WHAP WHAP WHAP WHAP WHAP WHAP WHAP WHAP!

Poliwag: You like that! You like that! You like that!

Manapjy ran up to him and bashed him in the face and blasted him.

Manaphy: YEAH!

Nico: (Imitating Hades) Aren't we forgetting one teensy weensy but ever so crucial little tiny detail? (EXPLODES OUT FIRE AURA HADES STYLE) I OWN YOU!

Faraday: No, you don't!

Nico: Soon we will in prison!

Then Harpymon, Baron Mordo, Thundermon, Felix Faust, Dumbbelltron, Titanium Man, Trumbipular, Kyd Wykkyd, Misty Tredwell, and Magneto came.

Nico: Harpymon, Baron Mordo, Thundermon, Felix Faust, Dumbbelltron, Titanium Man, Trumbipular, Kyd Wykkyd, Misty Tredwell, and Magneto.

Harpymon: I hoped you guys liked going to NASA again.

Nico: We sure did.

Baron Mordo: That's good.

Me: Yep.

Thundermon: Not every day you go there.

Me: I know. Fun too.

Felix Faust: We heard you fought a clone of Dark Chandler.

Nico: We sure did.

Misty Tredwell: (to Persephone) I hope you take care of that Stakataka

Persephone: Oh I will.

Misty Tredwell: Good.

Needlenose came.

Me: Needlenose. Up for another round I see.

Needlenose: Yep. This will be fun.

Me: Yep.

Needlenose: HOw was Halloween?

Me: Really fun and awesome.

Needlenose: Awesome.

Me: Yep.

Nico: Lets get it on!

Me: COME ON YOU APES! YOU WANNA LIVE FOREVER!?

We got the battles underway.

Orion, Taro, Rosty, Olga Astronomonov, Emeth, Daphne Blake, Thunder, Starlight Glimmer, Cozy Glow, Undead Skylanders, Merrick and Tyzonn VS Harpymon, Snow Ghost, Carmen Sandiego (Where In The World is Carmen Sandiego), Ojo Tango, Ghost of Chef Pierre Goulash, and Cobra - Nico's rescue was in the park and it was in 2 parts First will be where we relax in the park and we'll

battle an old enemy of Halinora Hell. Her name is Katherine of Syracuse and is PURE EVIL TO THE CORE! Halinora Hell is going to unleash the 9 circles of Hell on her by transforming against her 2nd will be where we battle a clone of Dark Chandler who is out for revenge on Lincoln and he is NTH DEGREE SCREWED UP! And he vowed that he is not going to stop until he kills Lincoln and his family and burns all of the city to the ground. And LINCOLN'S GUARDIAN ANGELS ARE GOING TO GO APESHIT ALL OVER HIM! And Sheila Thatcher will transform against him too!

Harpymon was first.

Harpymon (to Orion): Nico's rescue was in the park and it was in 2 parts. First, he relaxed in the park and battled an old enemy of Halinora Hell. Her name is Katherine of Syracuse and is PURE EVIL TO THE CORE! Halinora Hell unleashed the 9 circles of Hell on her by transforming against her. 2nd was where Nico battle a clone of Dark Chandler, who was out for revenge on Lincoln and he was NTH DEGREE SCREWED UP! And he vowed that he wasn't going to stop until he kills Lincoln and his family and burns all of the city to the ground. And LINCOLN'S GUARDIAN ANGELS WENT APESHIT ALL OVER HIM! And Sheila Thatcher transformed against him too!

Orion: Yeah that was really awesome! We did all kinds of fun pranks and Halinora really let all hell loose on Katherine. Literally!

Taro: Yeah that was so fun and cool!

Rosty: It sure was!

Starlight Glimmer: It was awesome and cool.

Cozy Glow: It sure was awesome and fun.

Hex: I'll say.

Harpymon: That is for sure. How did you guys like Halloween?

Orion: It was really fun and cool! Everyone had a great time.

Harpymon: They sure did and J.D.'s costume was really fun! Infernal too.

Orion: It sure was and we loved the haunted house you guys did!

Harpymon: Yeah! That was awesome! Lets do it!

Orion: LEGENDARY RANGER MODE! LIGHTSPEED RESCUE!

He turned into the Titanium Ranger. Orion then flicked the switches for Harpymon and Diadem and channeled Wind Chakra into his sword and got a wind blade.

Orion: THE WIND BLADE OF THE 6 HARPIES!

Harpymon: Cool!

Orion: Yep. HARPY WIND STYLE: WIND BLADES OF THE 7 WINDS!

He fired blades of wind and the group fired waves of energy, ghosts, skulls, bones, blood, magic, stars and lightning and blasted them down.

Eli Winston Bullock, Nunnally, Crag, Edith Norris, Derek, Odette, Loki (Marvel), Twilight Sparkle, Starshine Sparkle, Magic Skylanders, Airi and 2014 Maleficent VS Baron Mordo, Evil Cut Man, Evil Roxas, DC Cupid, Universe 666 Mother Gothel, and Zululuk (Flashman) - Us Battling Another Cathulhu, Cult of the Cat, Demon Cat, Catzilla, Darkinator and Mammothman who are the Embodiments of Moonlight Raven, Strawberry Sunrise, Spitfire, Zephyr Breeze and Vapor Trail

---

Baron Mordo was next.

Baron Mordo: (to Eli) Nico, Catwoman's team, Cathulu's team, and the others did good Battling Another Cathulhu, Cult of the Cat, Demon Cat, Catzilla, Darkinator and Mammothman. They are the

Embodiments of Moonlight Raven, Strawberry Sunrise, Spitfire, Zephyr Breeze and Vapor Trail

Eli: Yeah that was so cool and awesome!

Nunnally: It sure was awesome!

Crag: It sure was.

Twilight Sparkle: Yeah it was really cool to see them.

Starshine Sparkle: Everyone had fun there.

Spyro: They sure did.

Baron Mordo: Indeed and Eli I'm truly honored that you dressed up like me for Halloween.

Eli: That was awesome to dress up like you.

Baron Mordo: Indeed. Lets do it!

Eli flicked the switches for Baron Mordo and the Wizarding World and channeled magic chakra into his sword and got an awesome magic sword!

Eli: THE MAGIC SWORD OF THE WIZARDS OF HOGWARTS!

Baron Mordo: A Most amazing sword.

Eli: Yep. RAVENCLAW THUNDER STYLE: THUNDERSTRIKE OF THE RAVEN!

He swung the sword and fired waves of lightning and the group fired waves of energy and magic and blasted them down.

Sage, Kit, Fujiko Mine, Optimus Primal, Rhinox, Cheetor, Rattrap, Mai (Avatar), Rainbow Dash, Scootaloo, Air Skylanders, and Lusamine vs Thundermon, Strikning, Jungle King, Scowl, Yost Wrecking Crew, and Universe 666 Live-Action Starscream - Lincoln's rescue was in Barrow, Alaska, for a bloody showdown with

the vampires and the vampire leader, Marlow Roderick

Thundermon was next.

Thundermon: (to Sage) I heard Lincoln's rescue was in Barrow, Alaska. He was in for a bloody showdown with the vampires and the vampire leader, Marlow Roderick

Sage: Yeah that was so awesome and epic! It really was an awesome battle.

Kit: And now we got rid of all the vampires of Barrow.

Fujiko: That was awesome and fun.

Rainbow Dash: Yeah that was amazing to see.

Scootaloo: It sure was.

Whirlwind: Man no kidding!

Thundermon: That is for sure! Lets do it!

Sage flicked the switches for Thundermon and Saturn and channeled lightning chakra into his sword and got a lightning sword!

Sage: THE SWORD OF THE SEVEN HALO THUNDERSTRIKES!

Thundermon: Cool!

Sage: And electrifying. THUNDER STYLE: HALO THUNDERSTRIKE RING BARRAGE!

He swung the sword and fired waves of lightning rings and the group fired waves of lightning, rainbows and wind and smashed them down.

Ingrid Third, Hitch Trailblazer, Jinx, Cody, Talia Al Ghul, Black Cat, Kaya (One Piece), Fluttershy, Tornado Bolt, Seabreeze, Life

Skylanders, Ludwig Koopa and Roy Koopa VS Felix Faust, Ozzie Ostritch, Queen Bee Deadman, Universe 666 Swartz, Mr. Mascot, and Universe 666 Cronus - Cap Kingdom for round 3

Felix Faust was next.

Felix Faust: (to Ingrid) Cap Kingdom was next for round 3. What happened there this time?

Ingrid Third: They blasted a lot of fireball Koopas and it was awesome and cool.

HItch Trailblazer: You got that right and man was it fun.

Jinx: You said it.

Fluttershy: It was really fun to close out Cap Kingdom.

Tornado Bolt: Yeah it sure was! Next up after that is Cascade Kingdom and that one is going to be awesome.

Seabreeze: (Swedish Accent) Ja that is for sure.

Stealth Elf: Yeah that is awesome and fun.

Felix Faust: Glad you guys had fun. Lets do it!

Ingrid Third flicked the switches for Felix Faust and Xaikora and channeled Dark Chakra into her sword and formed a dark sword.

Ingrid Third: THE DARKNESS SWORD OF THE DARKSTORM!

Felix Faust: Awesome!

Ingrid Third: And this too. DARKNESS STYLE: BLACKBOLT BURST BLAST!

She swung the sword and fired a wave of black lightning and they fired waves of leaves, grass, flowers and fruit and smashed them down.

Ben 10,000, Ikki & Vice, Bai Tza, Hannah Thunderbolt Paine, Eithne, Silvermist, Pirate Fairy, Pinkie Pie, Maud Pie, Featherweight, Tech Skylanders, Major Dr. Ghastly, and Skarr vs Dumbbeltron, Laughing Ghosts, Two Bad, NES Varan the Unbelievable, NES Hedorah, and NES Gigan - The mascots made a Herb Garden

---

Dumbbeltron was next.

Dumbbeltron (to Ben 10,000): The mascots made a Herb Garden. I hope you liked it

Ben 10,000: It was really awesome to see and the mascots did a great job with it.

Ikki: They sure did and it was cool.

Vice: Boy it sure was.

Bai Tza: They grew all kinds of awesome herbs too.

Pinkie Pie: Yeah it was amazing! The mascots did a great job too.

Maud Pie: (Monotonously) It was a fun thing for them.

Featherweight: It sure was.

Sprocket: Yeah that is for sure.

Dumbbeltron: That is fun for them. Lets do it!

Ben 10,000 flicked the switches for Dumbbeltron and Pyros and channeled Fire Chakra into his sword.

Ben 10,000: THE SWORD OF 10,000 PYRONITES!

Dumbbeltron: Hot!

Ben 10,000: Yeah! FIRE STYLE: FLAMING FURY FIRESTORM!

He fired waves of energy and fire and the group fired waves of

metal, gears, lightning and energy and smashed them down.

Mack Hartford, Amy Rose, Margareta Gottschalk, Rhonda LaBouche, Tephra, The Firestorm, Lord Moltus, Sunset Shimmer, Pipsqueak, Fire Skylanders, Skullgrin and Submarauder VS Titanium Man, Kung Food, Taffy Gang, Crimson Jazz, Invisible, and Volcanic Lord - Herb Gardens are cool.

Titanium Man was next.

Titanium Man (to Mack): Herb Gardens are cool. What do you like about them?

Mack Hartford: That you can grow herbs which are perfect for cooking and more.

Amy Rose: They sure are and it's awesome.

Margareta: (German Accent) Ja ja und it's fun.

Sunset Shimmer: Boy it sure is awesome.

Pipsqueak: (British Accent) It sure is awesome.

Sunburn: Yep. It sure is.

Titanium Man: I'll say! Lets do it!

Mack flicked the switches for Titanium Man and New York City and channeled Fire Chakra into his hilt and got a cool fire sword!

Mack: THE FIRE BLADE OF NEW YORK!

Titanium Man: Wow!

Mack: And this too. FIRE STYLE: FLAMES OF NEW YORK PRIDE!

He swung the sword and fired waves of fire and the group fired waves of fire and blasted them down.

She-Hulk, Yost Wolverine, Anya Rodriguez, Lila Slate, Anna Antedeluvian, Bunnyx, Vina Lexington, Applejack, Apple Bloom, Earth Skylanders, Tae Kwon Crow and Chomp Chest VS Trumbipular, Sindbad, Zurg, Universe 666 Mizuki, Mole King, and Carnage Cosmic - Flight of The Navigator is awesome

---

Trumbipular was next.

Trumbipular (to She Hulk): Flight of The Navigator is awesome. What's your favorite part?

She-Hulk: I liked all of it and it was awesome.

Yost Wolverine: It sure was cool and fun!

Anya Rodriguez: It sure was awesome.

Applejack: It sure was a great movie.

Apple Bloom: You got that right.

Flashwing: It sure was fun.

Trumbipular: It sure was cool. Lets do it!

She-Hulk flicked the switches for Trumpiular and the Imakandi Homeworld and channeled Earth Chakra into her hilt and got an Earth Blade.

She-Hulk: THE EARTH BLADE OF THE HUNT!

Trumbipular: Awesome!

She-Hulk: So is this! EARTH STYLE: HUNT OF THE AWESOME!

She swung the sword and fired waves of rock that formed into lions and the group fired waves of earth, rock, mud, boulders, lava, crystal and apples and smashed them down.

Takanuva, Ryotaro, Catherine Hoshi, Jin (Flashman), Seraph With Eyes of Blue, Blue-Eyes White Dragon, Red-Eyes Black Dragon, Rarity, Sweetie Belle, Water Skylanders, Eartha and Dreadbane VS Kyd Wykkyd, Black Baron, Gammaizer Fire, Evil Silver Banshee, Pagemaster Dragon, and Dragon Lady (Extinctioners Comics) - So we're going to help David take down Dr. Louis Faraday and send him to prison

---

Kyd Wykkyd was next.

Kyd Wykkyd (to Takanuva): So, you guys are going to help David take down Dr. Louis Faraday and send him to prison. Shouldn't be too hard.

Takanuva: Nah. Because Faraday doesn't have powers it will be easy. But as you can see we couldn't fight him in his office because it was too cramped.

Ryotaro: Yeah so we took the fight to Glaren.

Catherine Hoshi: Yeah that is for sure.

Rarity: Boy no kidding there.

Sweetie Belle: Yeah so this is perfect for it.

Gill Grunt: I agree there too.

Kyd Wykkyd: Indeed. Lets do it!

Takanuva flicked the switches for Kyd Wykkyd and the Sun and channeled light chakra into his hilt and got a cool Sun Sword!

Takanuva: THE SWORD OF THE PROMINENCE CORONA!

Kyd Wykkyd: COOL!

Takanuva: So is this! SOLAR STYLE: FLAMES OF THE SOLAR STORM!

He swung the sword and fired waves of solar fire and the group fired waves of water, ice, jewels and energy and smashed them down.

Persephone, Jim Lake, Hex, Aruto, Emile Valliance, Agent J, Agent K, Princess Luna, Moondust, Snowdrop, Children of the Night, Dark Skylanders, Acid Man and Snake Man VS Misty Tredwell, Cammy Chameleon, Angel Roidmude, Bi Beast, Alien Pig, and Alien Guts-Dr. Louis Faraday is a monster and he must be stopped

---

Misty Tredwell was next.

Misty Tredwell (to Persephone): Dr. Louis Faraday is a monster. He must be stopped

Persephone. That is for sure but it's really amazing that David went to some of the planets that we know.

Jim Lake: Boy it sure is awesome.

Hex: It sure is awesome and cool.

Princess Luna: I agree there too and it's amazing that David met some awesome aliens that we know about.

Moondust: It sure is awesome there.

Snowdrop: I think it's cool too.

Gari: Boy I'll say.

Blackout: That is awesome.

Misty Tredwell: Yep. Lets do it!

Persephone flicked the switches for Misty Tredwell and the Nazca Desert in Peru and channeled green fire and it formed into a green fire sword of the Lizard Nazca Line.

Persephone: THE GREEN FIRE SWORD OF CCARAYHUA!

Misty Tredwell: Awesome!

Persephone: So is this! GREEN LIZARD FLAME STYLE: LIZARD SWARM BLAST!

She fired a wave of green fire and it formed into a swarm of lizards and the group fired waves of darkness and blasted them down.

Hawkgirl, Hawkman, Angel (X-Men), Yusuke Amamiya, Cassandra Alexander, Janner Wingfeather, Tink Wingfeather, Princess Celestia, King Solar, Solar Eclipsa, Amber Morning, Light Skylanders, Lena Isis and Zenet Surrow VS Magneto, Libra Zodiarts, Owlman, Prometheus, Evil Kirby, and Sharpclaw - David is a gifted kid and we can help him

---

Magneto was next.

Magneto: (to Hawkgirl) David is a gifted kid. You guys can help him if he lets you.

Hawkgirl: He sure is gifted and awesome.

Hawkman: He has been to some of the planets we went to and they are cool. I wonder if he went to Thanagar.

Angel: It's possible.

Princess Celestia: That is possible but cool.

King Solar: It sure is.

Solar Eclipsa: Yeah I agree there.

Amber Morning: Yep.

Spotlight: Yeah.

Magneto: Yeah no kidding. Lets do it!

Hawkgirl flicked the switches for Magneto and Thanagar and channeled wind chakra into her sword and got a cool Wind Sword!

Hawkgirl: THE WIND BLADE OF THANAGAR!

Magneto: Awesome!

Hawkgirl: So is this. THANAGAR WIND STYLE: WINGS OF THE BIRDS!

She swung the sword and fired waves of wind and the group fired waves of light and smashed them down.

Taro VS Butterfly Absolute God Deboth

Deboth was next.

Taro: Time for some awesome fun.

Taro fired waves of energy and blasted him down.

Nunnally VS Raven the Split Personality Alicorn

Raven the Split Personality Alicorn was next.

Nunnally: Time for some fun!

She fired waves of energy and blasted her down.

Kit VS Propeller Woman

Propeller Woman was next.

Kit: Lets make this fun!

Kit fired waves of energy and blasted her down.

Hitch Trailblazer VS Pitcher Plant Monster

Pitcher Plant Monster was next.

Hitch Trailblazer: Time for some fun.

He and the critters fired waves of energgy and blasted the monster down.

Ikki & Vice VS Princess Aki and Tsubaki

Princess Aki and Tsubaki were next.

Ikki: Lets make this fun!

Vice: Yeah!

They fired waves of energy and blasted down them both.

Amy Rose VS Universe 666 Live Action Megatron

Universe 666 Live Action Megatron was next.

Amy Rose: Lets get it on!

She bashed him down with her hammer.

Yost Wolverine VS Jackson Chappel

Jackson Chappel was next.

Yost Wolverine: Lets make this awesome.

He slashed him all over and bashed him down.

Ryotaro VS Fu (DBXV)

Fu was next.

Ryotaro: Lets do this!

He fired a wave of energy and blasted Fu down.

Jim Lake VS Ketchup Bandit

The Ketchup Bandit was next.

Jim Lake: Lets do it!

He fired a wave of energgy and blasted him down.

Hawkman VS Boston Dangler

The Boston Dangler was next.

Hawkman: Lets do it!

He flew and smashed him down.

Mighty Morphin Rangers, Megaforce Rangers, Nico, May, Eli, Nunnally, C.C., Laney, Lana, Lola, Lisa and Lily VS Needlenose

---

Needlenose was next.

Needlenose: Boy this is gonna be awesome.

Nico: Yeah no kidding.

May: You got that right.

Needlenose: Yep. Lets do it!

Nico teleported and opened his safe and in it was a bunch of blasters called the Destroyers of Dr. Faraday, these are a collection of blasters that'll really put the hurt on that madman.

Nico teleported back with them.

Nico: Lets get him!

Tommy: IT'S MORPHIN TIME!

THUNDERCLAP!

Tommy: TIGERZORD!

Zach: MASTODON!

Kimberly: PTERODACTYL!

Billy: TRICERATOPS!

Trini: SABER-TOOTHED TIGER!

Jason: TYRANNOSAURUS!

They transformed!

Megaforce Rangers: LEGENDARY RANGER MODE! MIGHTY MORPHIN 2!

They turned into the Mighty Morphin Rangers for Season 2!

Nico: YEAH!

The rangers formed the Power Blaster!

Nico: FIRE!

They fired waves of energy and elements and blasted him all over and then Needlenose exploded!

KRABBBBBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO

He was dead!

Nico: Needlenose you have failed this world!

Troy Burrows: Rangers that's a Super Mega Win!

We regrouped

Troy: Your time is up!

Tsukasa: For good!

Me: Because you're spending it in prison!

Kamen Ride: Time Force Red!

Kamen Ride: Time Force Blue!

Kamen Ride: Time Force Green!

Kamen Ride: Time Force Yellow!

Kamen Ride: Time Force Pink!

Kamen Ride: Time Force Quantum!

Tsukasa turned into Time Force Red and Daiki summoned clones of the Time Force Rangers!

Megaforce Rangers: LEGENDARY RANGER MODE! TIME FORCE!

They turned into the Time Force Rangers!

We went at him and smashed and bashed and pulverized him all over

Eximiar blasted and smashed him all over.

Sora, Nyarla, Submarauder and Moonracer used the Earth Cyber Planet Keys and they enhanced Sora and Nyarla's powers and Submarauder's weapons and Moonracer's weapons 100-fold.

Sora Sour Sweet and Submarauder: SOUR PROTON BURST!

Nyarla Nightmare Moon and Moonracer: MOON LASER NIGHTMARE BLAST!

Vakama of Fire and Pyro: FIRE TOA BLAST!

Luna of Water Song and Hydro Man: WATER SONG BLAST!

Georgina of Rock and Hsi Wu: ROCK SKY SHOT!

Earth the 3rd Planet and Grumblemon: EARTH FURY BLAST!

Emerald of the Unicorn and Electrocutioner: LIGHTNING UNICORN BLAST!

TJ of Turbo and Key: KEY TURBO SHOT!

Sakura Avalon of the Clow and Amora: MAGIC OF THE CLOW BLAST!

Pinkie Pie of Laughter and INSTIGATOR: LAUGHTER OF TECH BLAST!

Megan of Stars and Living Laser: STAR LASER BLASTER!

Sydney of The Insect and Trap Jaw:: INSECT FURY BLAST!

Rainbow Dash, Storm Rainbow, Prism Bolt, Icy Storm, Overcast, Thunder Eagle-Hammer, Jessica Jumpstart, Air Turtle, Sharp Claws, Silverwing, Sky Blue, Echo Jazz-Wave, Terrorsaur the Pteranodon, Lightning Dust, Scootaloo, Echo Five, Pickle & Barley Barrel, Tornado Bolt, Rumble, Magma Gloom, Spitfire, Vapor Trail, Sky Stinger, Angel Wings, Soarin, Night Glider, Wind Socks, Cloudkicker, Blossomforth, Thunderlane, Cloud Chaser, Daring Do, Derpy Hooves, Flash Magnus, Indigo Zap, Lightning Bolt, Lemon Zest, Lemon Tart, Sour Sweet, Split Face, Sunny Flare, Fire Light, Sugarcoat, Smartsweet, Frosty Orange, Velvet Sky, Smolder the Dragon, Air Skylanders and Françoise: LIGHTNING STRIKE OF LOYALTY!

They fired a wave of energy and elements.

Rainbow Dash, Laney and Clyde: RAINBOW TIME BLAST!

They fired waves of energy.

Lincoln: TIME ELEMENT STYLE: CHRONO SWORD!

Reika Kirishima: TIME STYLE: CHRONO BLASTER!

Princess Allura (VLD): SPACE LIGHT STYLE: SPACE BLAST!

Bayonetta: (British Accent) SPACE DARK SHADOW SPACE SWORD!

They fired waves of energy and elements and they formed into said weapons.

Lincoln and his harem: TIME AND SPACE FINAL SMASH: TIME SPACE BLAST!

They fired time and space ki blasts

Lincoln punched Dr. Louis Faraday hard in the face and sent him flying into a wall, and he tied him up in a rainbow energy straitjacket

and beamed him to NASA HQ as the guards brought him in and he was in a lot of trouble.

Nico: See ya never, you madman!

Me: I hope you rot in prison and go to Hell!

Lincoln: He'll definitely be facing life in prison for this.

Nico: Especially with the evidence you sent to them of his crimes before we went after him, Lincoln. Awesome job, gang, we took care of that loser, Faraday.

Lincoln: Yep, now there's only one last thing to do and one last loose end to tie up: The Universe 666 Yellow Rangers.

?: None of you will ever leave this place alive!

Suddenly, the twelve large planets and stars orbiting around my legs, the twelve large planets orbiting around Lincoln's legs, the eight large orange orbs orbiting Linka's legs the nine large orange orbs orbiting around TLPS Ms. Tarantula's legs, the ten multi-colored orbs orbiting around Duke Lincoln's legs, the eleven colored orbs orbiting around the Loud Sisters' legs, the eleven colored orbs orbiting around the legs of The Loud's friends, the eight large dark blue orbs orbiting around Ed Cowart's legs, the nine large midnight blue orbs orbiting around TLPS Mr. Wolf's legs, the nine large crimson red orbs orbiting around Naruto's legs, the eight large crimson red orbs orbiting around Tahu, Vakama, and Nate Adams' legs, the eight large fiery red orbs orbiting around Zach Gurdle's legs, the eight large silver orbs orbiting around Clyde McBride's legs, the eight large black orbs with the Eye of Horus orbiting around Cody (OC)'s legs, the eight large black orbs orbiting around Lars and Dudley Puppy's legs, the eight large pink orbs orbiting around Lexx Loud's legs, the nine large rose pink orbs orbiting around Steven Universe's legs, the nine large green orbs orbiting around Lynn Sr.'s legs, the nine emerald green orbs orbiting around Yakko Warner's legs, the nine large sapphire blue orbs orbiting around Wakko Warner's legs, the nine large hot pink orbs orbiting around Dot Warner's legs, the nine and eight large marine blue orbs orbiting around Liam and Leif Loud's legs, the eleven large scarlet red orbs

orbiting around Lynn's legs, the eleven coral red orbs orbiting around Timon's legs, the eight large blood red orbs around Marco Diaz's legs, the nine large aqua blue orbs orbiting around TLPS Mr. Shark's legs, the eight large blue orbs orbiting around Skippy, Sean Bolton, and Loki Loud's legs, the eight large sea-foam green orbs orbiting around Loni Loud's legs, the nine large yellow orbs orbiting around TLPS Mr. Snake's legs, the eight large yellow orbs orbiting around Lane Loud's legs, the eight large brown orbs orbiting around Larry Loud's legs, the eight large light green orbs orbiting around Levi Loud's legs, the eight large lavender orbs orbiting around Leon Loud's legs, the eight large colored orbs orbiting around Bobby Santiago and Nico's legs, the eleven large colored orbs orbiting around Twilight Sparkle and her friends, the eight large aqua and ocean blue orbs orbiting around Varie, William Dunbar, and Adam Lyon's legs, the eleven large aqua blue orbs orbiting around Girl Jordan's legs, the eleven large colored orbs orbiting around Timmy Turner's legs, the eleven large gold orbs orbiting around Alex the Lion and the eight large gold orbs orbiting around Takanuva's legs, the nine large pink orbs orbiting around Rita's legs, and the eight large purple orbs orbiting around Luke Loud's legs and Menat's legs, along with our gems on our large gold Bracers of The Champions of the Universe and the Stones of Gelel that were embedded in the backs of our left hands and our gold halos with four orbiting gold rings surrounding the corners behind our heads were glowing, and that means we've got big trouble incoming, and the imps of The Fabled Gene-Slammers were already hissing with anger.

Lincoln formed a massive indestructible diamond barrier infused with absorption energy that protected all of us from a barrage of fire and yellow energy blasts that came from nowhere and hit the barrier, but it stood strong and the fire and yellow energy blasts were absorbed and flowed into us and we grew even stronger.

Lincoln: (Catches the scent) There's no mistaking the scent of blood from anywhere, come on out now, Universe 666 Yellow Rangers, or we will force you out.

An army of figures came out, and they were none other than The Universe 666 Yellow Rangers brought back by RD Sebastian who has officially lost his sanity.

Nico: So, those are all the Universe 666 Yellow Rangers RD Sebastian's brought back.

Me: That bastard, now he's gone way too far.

Gina Moran: That he has, and for that, we're going to destroy the instruments of his revenge.

Suddenly, Gina Moran's blue eyes turned neon blue and she was surrounded by a yellow energy aura with stars, yellow fire, yellow flames, phoenixes, and angels, she unholstered the The Golden Eagle Sword, and as she approached The Universe 666 Yellow Rangers, she left yellow energy, stars, yellow fire, yellow flames, phoenixes, and angels with every step.

Gina Moran: I'm not surprised that RD Sebastian was the one who brought you all back from the dead, but then again, he has crossed one too many lines and proven to be a psychotic deranged sicko who had to be put down. Now, it's your turn, you'll pay for disgracing the legacy of the Yellow Rangers.

Suddenly, Gina Moran was surrounded by a massive vortex of yellow energy, stars, yellow fire, and yellow flames surrounding the vortex, there are phoenixes, angels, and the Red Rangers of 47 plus years flying around the vortex, and in the vortex is a red phoenix with red eyes glaring at The Universe 666 Yellow Rangers: the red eyes of eternal death.

Me: HOLY SHIT!

Nico: WHOA!

Lincoln: This'll serve as a warning to Lord Zedd that death's coming for him and Rita Repulsa.

Then, as the vortex faded, Gina Moran emerged, but she was changed forever.

Gina Moran grew from 7'0" to 8'0" in height, she has large gold metal bracers on her biceps and thighs, and she now has twelve large yellow orbs orbiting around her legs, she has the body of a goddess, she has gold highlights in the bangs of her long yellow hair

and she has a large golden halo in the center with golden angel wings on the bottom and four orbiting golden rings on each corner behind her head, she has neon blue eyes and a yellow energy aura with stars, yellow fire, yellow flames, phoenixes, and angels surrounding her and immense protective neon rainbow aura with all of the elements swirling around it, she has a yellow lightning bolt with the Yellow Cosmic Fury Ranger emblazoned on her forehead with yellow iris, she has on Yellow Ranger earrings with yellow gems for eyes and holding the Star, Yellow Fire, and Eternity Kanjis in their hands, she also has a Yellow Ranger with yellow gems for eyes and holding the Star, Yellow Fire, and Eternity Kanjis in its hands for the second pendant on the bottom of her yellow angel-shaped Element of Harmony, along with the gold Thunderbird pendant of her Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love necklace with yellow crystal links from her merged Crystal Necklace of the Buddha and yellow gems embedded on the gold lightning bolts, and she also has on a white and gold accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker Necklace of Eternal Love on her neck. Gina Moran has on a sleeveless yellow top, yellow skirt, white bridal gloves and the symbol of The Wild Force Power Rangers on it on her right arm, yellow knee-high high-heeled boots with butterfly buckles, and long sleeveless white trenchcoat with stars, yellow fire, yellow flames, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails, and on the back is a yellow lightning bolt with all of The Yellow Rangers from 47 years surrounding it and surrounded by stars and yellow fire and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with phoenixes and angels surrounding a yellow gem with neon glowing yellow lights equipped with recognition of her and fits an infinite number of items and component for her Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in. Suddenly, Gina Moran felt a sharp pain on her back, and then, her massive yellow angel wings with gold tips on the large yellow feathers grew much bigger for her new body and she also now has eleven massive and long yellow wolf tails with gold tips and gold markings, Gina Moran has on her Ring of the Phoenix with large yellow gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger and Star Sapphire Corps ring on her left ring finger and Stone of Gelel embedded in her left hand.

Suddenly, Gina Moran's Golden Eagle Sword, massive gold greatsword, and all the greatswords and swords that she'd gotten

began to merge together, and they were surrounded by a kaleidoscope of pink energy, stars, yellow fire, yellow flames, phoenixes, and angels, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Gina Moran's Cosmic Eternal Yellow Inferno Firestorm Yellow Power Rangers Embodiment Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of Cosmic Eternal Yellow Inferno Firestorm Yellow Power Rangers Embodiment Phoenix God Angel Justice, it's a brand-new massive greatsword with embedded yellow gems and yellow lightning bolt with the Yellow Cosmic Fury Ranger and runes etched on the 7'9" massive, wide, double-edged gold blade, large gold angel heads for the crossguard, large white angel faces built into both sides of the hilt and large yellow gems embedded in their foreheads, longer midnight black handle, four large gold angel heads with yellow gems for eyes and on the bottom of the large gold angel heads is a large gold angel head with yellow gems for eyes and yellow gem in its mouth for the pommel, Gina Moran has on her brand-new large gold Bracers of The Champions of The Universe with large yellow gems on her wrists and Dragon Ball Bracelet and wrist computer on her left Bracer, her large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with a gold version of The Cosmic Fury Yellow Ranger's head with yellow gem for the visor for the belt buckle and gold versions of the other Yellow Rangers' heads with yellow gems for the visors around the belt on her waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on her right hip and Eater of Sins revolver holstered on her left hip. There's a yellow kanji with yellow flames in between the kanji below the yellow lightning bolt with The Pink Rangers from 47 years that said, "Gina Moran, Embodiment of The Yellow Rangers, Loving Sister of Gia Moran, Powerful Force of Good, Thrasher of The Bad Guys, True Immortal and Omnipotent Powerful Warrior of The Universe, Most Powerful Loving Guardian Angel and Future Wife of Lincoln Loud, Despiser and Destroyer of The Power Rangers' Enemies, Despiser of Dark Lori, Dark Lynn, Dark Lola, Dark Lisa, and Dark Luan, Archenemy of Gammaizer Blade, Amazing Member of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial

Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True Goddess of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Destroyer and Slayer of Evil, Deranged, Murderous, Ruthless, and Sadistic Bastards, Amazing and Powerful Student of Amazing and Powerful Teachers, and Master of Yellow Fire, Phoenixes, Angels, and The Powers of The Yellow Power Rangers"

ジーナ・モーラン、イエロー・レンジャーの化身、ジーア・モーランの愛する姉妹、強力な善の力、悪人のスラッシャー、真の不滅で全能の宇宙の強力な戦士、最も強力な愛情深い守護天使、リンカーンの将来の妻であるラウド、デスパイザー、そしてパワーレンジャーの敵の破壊者、ダークロリの軽蔑者、ダークリン、ダークローラ、ダークリサ、ダークルアン、ガンマイザーブレードの大敵、チームラウドフェニックスストームの驚くべきメンバー、コスモスの勇敢な戦士、プロテクター、ディフェンダー、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の救世主、宇宙への希望の大使兼灯台、友情とエレメントの力のマスター、天界のゼルナガの怒りのマスター、ブラックゲートのマスター、究極の善の究極の力、真真実、正義、愛、慈悲、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直さ、寛大さ、優しさ、無私の心、勇気、信頼の女神、悪の破壊者と殺戮者、錯乱した、殺人的、冷酷でサディスティックなろくでなしの女神、驚くべき強力な教師の驚くべき強力な生徒、そしてイエローファイア、フェニックス、エンジェル、そしてイエローパワーレンジャーの力のマスター

Gina Moran has transformed into SUPER ANGEL-YELLOW POWER RANGERS EMBODIMENT-GOD-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA YELLOW INFERNO FIRESTORM YELLOW POWER RANGERS EMBODIMENT PHOENIX GOD ANGEL OF DIVINE COSMIC ETERNAL YELLOW INFERNO FIRESTORM YELLOW POWER RANGERS EMBODIMENT PHOENIX GOD ANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE COSMIC ETERNAL YELLOW INFERNO FIRESTORM YELLOW POWER RANGERS EMBODIMENT PHOENIX GOD ANGEL LOVE!

We were amazed by Gina Moran's Super Angel-Yellow Power Rangers Embodiment-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship

Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga transformation and when Lincoln saw her, he had an atomic red blush on his face, hearts in his eyes, and his nose was bleeding. But, when The Universe 666 Yellow Rangers saw it, they went mad with rage and ran at her and kill her, but Gina Moran fired a massive barrage of yellow energy, stars, yellow fire, yellow flames, phoenixes, and angels which hit The Universe 666 Yellow Rangers and sent them crashing onto the ground, they got back up and they were now really enraged.

Gia Moran: Incredible!

Selene Arcangela: Incredible is right, Gia, Gina's transformed, and we already knew of the kind of damage she's capable of doing to villains.

Lincoln: Yep, and now, it's time we end The Universe 666 Yellow Rangers and make them pay!

Gina Moran: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Yellow Inferno Firestorm Yellow Rangers Embodiment Phoenix God Angel and Divine Cosmic Eternal Yellow Inferno Firestorm Yellow Rangers Embodiment Phoenix God Angel Love) That's right, those disgraces are going to pay for what they've done. Let's get them, Lincoln.

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Hinon True Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Hinon True Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm Phoenix God Angel Universal Hope Elemental Cosmic Heavenly Bravery and True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds and Immortal Heroism and transformed into Super Angel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Vampire-Werewolf-Buffalo-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Universal Elemental Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Phoenix God Angel Hope, and his new greatswords were ready as the sword pendants on his large white and gold accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love

were glowing, and he joined Gina Moran.

The Yellow Rangers also transformed and joined Lincoln and Gina Moran as well.

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) RD Sebastian has already paid for his crimes, and now, it's your turn, your end has come, Universe 666 Yellow Rangers!

Gina Moran, Lincoln, and The Yellow Rangers went after The Universe 666 Yellow Rangers, and they fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow energy, yellow energy, slime, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, pumpkins, dark lightning, pumpkin fire, swords, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, dumbbells, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow

Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Mammoths, Pegasi, Windigos, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Cerberus, Perytons, Griffins, Sphinxes, Hippogriffs, Manticores, Animals, and Mythological Animals at The Universe 666 Yellow Rangers, and they exploded with incredible power as they hit them.

Then, Lincoln and Gina Moran attacked them with powerful slashes from their massive greatswords leaving scars on him and Lincoln left many more by firing rainbow energy slashes with his gold-plated claws and his two new massive greatswords and Gina Moran also did the same by firing yellow energy slashes from her massive greatsword, and he and Gina Moran attacked them hard with punches, kicks, and karate chops and they're super mega-painful because of their massive and excessive brute superhuman strength, along with elemental blasts, and this pissed off The Universe 666 Yellow Rangers badly.

The Yellow Rangers also attacked their Universe 666 counterparts with incredible ferocity, and they were forced into a corner.

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love,

Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This is where you all die once more.

Then, Lincoln turned the tips of his tails into Cell's Stingers, and he stabbed them into The Universe 666 Yellow Rangers' chests, and then, Lincoln began absorbing The Universe 666 Yellow Rangers into his body as he and all of us assimilated all of their powers, strength, and abilities and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles grew and bulged even more and veins formed on his body, and his massive white angel wings with aurora and orange tips spread out and glowed and his halo glowed along with his rainbow energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flared up extremely and he began growing even stronger.

When Lincoln was done and the stingers changed back, nothing's left of The Universe 666 Yellow Rangers, and he banished them to The Black Gates. We cheered wildly for what Gina Moran and Lincoln did as they holstered their massive greatswords on their backs and powered down and Gina Moran's new body, clothes, weapons, jewelry, Third Eye, eleven massive and long yellow wolf tails, large gold halo with four large orbiting gold rings on each corner behind her head, twelve large yellow orbs orbiting around her legs, and massive yellow angel wings are permanent.

Gina Moran: Burn in Hell forever, you bastards. Thanks for helping me destroy The Universe 666 Yellow Rangers forever, Lincoln, you too, Gia.

Lincoln: (Smiles Warmly) You're welcome, Gia.

Suddenly, Gina Moran wrapped her arms around Lincoln's waist, as her chest pressed against Lincoln's massive pecs and her stomach pressed against his eight-pack abs, which'd brought an atomic red blush to Lincoln's face, and he wrapped his abnormally massive and

powerful muscular arms around her waist, which took her by surprise and brought an atomic red blush to her face. Then, as Lincoln leaned down to Gina's face, they kissed passionately as she moved her hands onto Lincoln's massive pecs, and behind them was a Thunderbird, Phoenix, Dragon, Mermaid, Angel, Fairy, Succubus, Incubus, Windigo, and the Yellow Power Rangers flying in the air, and we saw a herd of Buffalo and many animals running across the field and elemental forces and yellow flames raging behind them and we cheered wildly. Then, Lincoln and Gina Moran sucked in and absorbed the elemental forces and yellow flames and they came back to us as the display vanished.

Me: Oh man, that was one awesome battle, you guys!

Nico: No kidding, you guys and the Yellow Power Rangers really made a fiery mess of their Universe 666 counterparts.

Lincoln: Disgrace The Yellow Rangers, will they? Not on our watch!

Me: You said it. So, Lincoln, who's the next Daydream Princess we're meeting on your rescue tomorrow?

Lincoln: I've got a good one: Catherine Fontaine, Daydream Friendship Princess of Magic

Selene Arcangela: Awesome, and you guys will really love meeting her. Catherine Fontaine is Lincoln's Guardian Angel from Michigan and she's a really really powerful girl with the same powers as Daydream Twilight Sparkle combined with the powers she has being Lincoln's Guardian Angel, and she's more than just a member, she's the leader of The Daydream Crusaders of Royal Woods, a group of girls who have the same powers as The Daydream 16 and are dedicated to protecting the innocent and preserving Harmony and Peace and their enemies included The Doomsday 23 along with their enemies, The Midnight Knights of Royal Woods, a group of girls who have the same powers as The Midnight 15 and they desired to bring death and destruction to all, only to be foiled by The Daydream Crusaders. Lincoln helped Catherine Fontaine and the other Daydream Crusaders and drove The Midnight Knights of Royal Woods away forever, but they all swore bloody revenge on them. Catherine trained Lincoln a lot with using the powers of Magic

and Friendship, and he made her a beautiful necklace to show his thanks to her, and to show her thanks, she kissed Lincoln on the lips, and as a result, Lincoln promised that when he comes of age, he will marry her along with the rest of his harem. She hates all of Lincoln's enemies with a blazing passion because they were just as dangerous as The Doomsday 23 and The Midnight Knights of Royal Woods, and Catherine Fontaine has put them in their place more than once: which means getting them in trouble with The Loud Parents and Good Siblings and the cops, and in the cases of Chandler, Flip, Scoots, Hawk, Hank, Killjoy Huggins, Lewis Travolta, and the rest of his enemies: throwing them in jail like the criminals they were.

Me: I remember her all too well. She has the same powers as Twilight Sparkle and is a very powerful magic user and magician.

Lincoln: Yep, but she never forgave Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, Luan, and Chandler because of what they did due to their Dark Sides and they were too strong mainly because of the Dark Side of Chase Young, and Flip, Scoots, Hawk, Hank, Killjoy Huggins, Lewis Travolta, and the rest of my enemies were flat out criminals and jerks, but Catherine has put them in his place more than once which means getting them in trouble with The Loud Parents and Good Siblings and the cops, and in the cases of Chandler, Flip, Scoots, Hawk, Hank, Killjoy Huggins, Lewis Travolta, and the rest of my enemies: throwing them in jail like the criminals they were.

Nico: Yikes.

Dumbbelltron: Phaelon is safe

Titanium Man: And Faraday won't be going after David again.

Trumbipular: No, he won't.

Kyd Wykkyd: Another job well done.

Magneto: We should celebrate at NASA again.

Me: Good idea.

Nico: Yep. Great job today everyone.

Nicole: (To the viewers) Never mess with the power of space or else.

Nico: Yep.

We enjoyed NASA and later went back home and enjoyed the rest of the day and went to sleep.

THE END

Another awesome chapter done.

Flight of The Navigator was a cool movie back in 1986. I never saw it before unfortunately.

NicoChan11, JediAvatarOfShinobi, Omegahatchiyak12, kolbdog323, XP4Universe, Darkhai, vinjedi1995, Drako1234658, Nflemingful, Hynageneral, BumbleSparkle, EtstheClarenceandTLHfan and ninjakingofhearts gave me the ideas for this and so did Mendez1996. Thanks guys.

For the next rescue Nico, The Ripping Friends, Ellie Singh, Evelyn Burmingham, Jen Tennyson, Eddy, Yugi, Tea, Jaden, Jesse Anderson, Allenby Beardsley Knudson, The Hernandez Sisters, Yost Magma, Rin Nohara, Woz, Bai Tza, Sabrina Lorelai the Despair from The Dark Gene-Slammer, Albedo, The 1983 D&D Gang, Donbrothers, Irina Krafla the Granity Gene-slammer, Kora Lexxington, Olivia Houou, Nataša Marečková, Nalanie Nanthavong The Vorash Gene-Slammer, Brynja, Sissi Delmas, Anna Anyanova the Destiny HERO Dark Angel Gene-slammer, Daring Do, Lizzie Strong the Great Blue Windrunner Gene-slammer, Emam Reynolds the Living Tsunami Gene-slammer, Wendy Sapphira, Reggie Hjorleifsstræti the Five Headed Dragon Gene-Slammer, Qin, Miku Yuuki, Princess Anita, Granity, Rei Miyamoto, Saya Tekagi, Saeko Busujima, Shizuka Marimoto, Kamen Rider (1971), Hibiki Riders, Agito Riders, Kabuto Riders, Den-O, Kiva, Decade, W, OOO, Fourze, Wizard Riders, Blade Riders, Faiz Riders, Gaim Riders, Drive Riders, Ghost Riders, Ex-Aid Riders, Build Riders, Zi-O Riders, Zero-One Riders, Saber Riders, Dragon Knight Riders,

Granity, Samurai Jack, Ashi and her sisters, Changeman, Jetman, Dairangers, Zenkaigers, Chloe Bourgeois, Shanan, Rita Loud, The Goths of Darkness, Zarya Moonwolf, Applejack, Apple Bloom, Twilight Sparkle & Friends, Sunny Starscout, Izzy Moonbow, Hitch Trailblazer, Pipp Petals, Zipp Storm, Misty Brightdawn, Wallflower Blush, Alice Kingsleigh, Rachel Stavenport, Kate Lloyd, Carol Pusateri, Hailey Helios, Kia, Jenna, Lina, May, Maria, Danica Metrois, Kaalia of The Vast, Varie, Sakura Valencia, Xenia the Xerneas, Bhavna Radhakrishnan the Xerneas Gene-Slammer, Bridgette, Eli, me, Sakura Knudson, Arrietty, Aylene Carter, Gabrielle, Littlefoot and friends, Fu, Nicole Knudson, Spiderman and his counterparts, Kaina Tsutsumi, Nick Logan, Sh'Lainn Blaze, Camie, Kaoruku Awata, Himiko, Ibara, Toru, Sirius, Tsuyu, Ochaco, Luz, Amity, Gus, Willow, Hunter, Felicia Wittebane, Carly Atlas, Misty Tredwell, Zuria, Tony Jones, Edyn, Strag, Momo, Girl Jordan, Leeli, Sora Phaaze, Venus, Earth, Vinyl Scratch, Airazor, Rhinox, Cheetor, Rattrap, Tigatron, Janeen Aran, Lincoln, Leni, Laney, Lana, Lola, Lisa and Lily as well as Valerie Gray, Goodfeathers, Warner Siblings, X-Squad Ridley, Minerva Mink, Hello Nurse and Slappy Squirrel, as well as Stinkbomb, Winslow, Chicken Boo 2020, Pain & Panic, Fates, And Waggs. and we're going to Paris, France to battle a clone of Despair Bear and even an old enemy of mine that wants to steal my power all for himself and destroy the entire universe. Galatea Ghidorah is going to transform against them. Also we're going to battle Another Stinkbomb, Winslow, Chicken Boo 2020, Pain & Panic, Fates, And Waggs who are the Embodiments of Adagio Dazzle, Aria Blaze and Sonata Dusk and the Embodiments of the Pitaya, Ramen, Seahorse, Moray and Mine Dopants. Also we're going to meet the gene-slammer for Crush Crawfish and her name is Carrie Creole Crawfish and she is an awesome chef.

Alright, and for tomorrow, the match-up is for Natalie Carver, Embodiment of The Blue Rangers, and she and Lincoln are going to destroy the Universe 666 Blue Rangers.

For Lincoln's rescue tomorrow, Lincoln and his group are heading to the Scarecrow Manor in the world of House of The Dead: Scarlet Dawn, and we're going to destroy Caleb Goldman, who's come back from the dead, along with the head of all the catastrophes in the House of the Dead series, Thornheart. And we're going to meet the

next Daydream Princess, her name is Catherine Fontaine, Daydream Friendship Princess of Magic, she's Lincoln's Guardian Angel from Michigan and she's a really really powerful girl with the same powers as Daydream Twilight Sparkle combined with the powers she has being Lincoln's Guardian Angel, and she's more than just a member, she's the leader of The Daydream Crusaders of Royal Woods, a group of girls who have the same powers as The Daydream 16 and are dedicated to protecting the innocent and preserving Harmony and Peace and their enemies included The Doomsday 23 along with their enemies, The Midnight Knights of Royal Woods, a group of girls who have the same powers as The Midnight 15 and they desired to bring death and destruction to all, only to be foiled by The Daydream Crusaders. Lincoln helped Catherine Fontaine and the other Daydream Crusaders and drove The Midnight Knights of Royal Woods away forever, but they all swore bloody revenge on them. Catherine trained Lincoln a lot with using the powers of Magic and Friendship, and he made her a beautiful necklace to show his thanks to her, and to show her thanks, she kissed Lincoln on the lips, and as a result, Lincoln promised that when he comes of age, he will marry her along with the rest of his harem. She hates all of Lincoln's enemies with a blazing passion because they were just as dangerous as The Doomsday 23 and The Midnight Knights of Royal Woods, and Catherine Fontaine has put them in their place more than once: which means getting them in trouble with The Loud Parents and Good Siblings and the cops, and in the cases of Chandler, Flip, Scoots, Hawk, Hank, Killjoy Huggins, Lewis Travolta, and the rest of his enemies: throwing them in jail like the criminals they were.

Next up is the Fantastic Mr. Fox and that one is going to be awesome.

See you next time.

FOXES VS BAD FARMERS

This chapter is based on the movie The Fantastic Mr. Fox

Walking through the beautiful streets of Paris, France was Nico, The Ripping Friends, Ellie Singh, Evelyn Burmingham, Jen Tennyson, Eddy, Yugi, Tea, Jaden, Jesse Anderson, Allenby Beardsley Knudson, The Hernandez Sisters, Yost Magma, Rin Nohara, Woz, Bai Tza, Sabrina Lorelai the Despair from The Dark Gene-Slammer, Albedo, The 1983 D&D Gang, Donbrothers, Irina Krafla the Granity Gene-slammer, Kora Lexxington, Olivia Houou, Nataša Marečková, Nalanie Nanthavong The Vorash Gene-Slammer, Brynja, Sissi Delmas, Anna Anyanova the Destiny HERO Dark Angel Gene-slammer, Daring Do, Lizzie Strong the Great Blue Windrunner Gene-slammer, Emam Reynolds the Living Tsunami Gene-slammer, Wendy Sapphira, Reggie Hjorleifsstræti the Five Headed Dragon Gene-Slammer, Qin, Miku Yuuki, Princess Anita, Granity, Rei Miyamoto, Saya Tekagi, Saeko Busujima, Shizuka Marimoto, Kamen Rider (1971), Hibiki Riders, Agito Riders, Kabuto Riders, Den-O, Kiva, Decade, W, OOO, Fourze, Wizard Riders, Blade Riders, Faiz Riders, Gaim Riders, Drive Riders, Ghost Riders, Ex-Aid Riders, Build Riders, Zi-O Riders, Zero-One Riders, Saber Riders, Dragon Knight Riders, Granity, Samurai Jack, Ashi and her sisters, Changeman, Jetman, Dairangers, Zenkaigers, Chloe Bourgeois, Shanan, Rita Loud, The Goths of Darkness, Zarya Moonwolf, Applejack, Apple Bloom, Twilight Sparkle & Friends, Sunny Starscout, Izzy Moonbow, Hitch Trailblazer, Pipp Petals, Zipp Storm, Misty Brightdawn, Wallflower Blush, Alice Kingsleigh, Rachel Stavenport, Kate Lloyd, Carol Pusateri, Hailey Helios, Kia, Jenna, Lina, May, Maria, Danica Metrois, Kaalia of The Vast, Varie, Sakura Valencia, Xenia the Xerneas, Bhavna Radhakrishnan the Xerneas Gene-Slammer, Bridgette, Eli, me, Sakura Knudson, Arrietty, Aylene Carter, Gabrielle, Littlefoot and friends, Fu, Nicole Knudson, Spiderman and his counterparts, Kaina Tsutsumi, Nick Logan, Sh'Lainn Blaze, Camie, Kaoruku Awata, Himiko, Ibara, Toru, Sirius, Tsuyu, Ochaco, Luz, Amity, Gus, Willow, Hunter, Felicia Wittebane,

Carly Atlas, Misty Tredwell, Zuria, Tony Jones, Edyn, Strag, Momo, Girl Jordan, Leeli, Sora Phaaze, Venus, Earth, Vinyl Scratch, Airazor, Rhinox, Cheetor, Rattrap, Tigatron, Janeen Aran, Lincoln, Leni, Laney, Lana, Lola, Lisa and Lily as well as Valerie Gray, Goodfeathers, Warner Siblings, X-Squad Ridley, Minerva Mink, Nessus, Hello Nurse and Slappy Squirrel, as well as Stinkbomb, Winslow, Chicken Boo 2020, Pain & Panic, Fates, And Waggs and we were there for some really awesome and fun rescue fun.

Xenia: Ahh good old Paris.

Marinette: Awesome to be home.

Lola: It sure is.

Camie: Yeah it sure is awesome.

Nico: I love Paris.

Nicole: Me too.

Lana: It sure is awesome.

Me: And it's also the city of love.

Lana: Excuse me while I go barf.

Eli: But it's an awesome place.

Valerie Gray: I hope there are ghosts here for us to face.

Me: That would be nice.

Nico: Valerie, I want to thank you, Stinkbomb, and your teams for coming.

Valerie Gray: No problem Nico. This is gonna be awesome.

Stinkbomb: Boy it sure is! I'm looking forward to this.

Slappy Squirrel: All of us are and it will be as fun as Henny Youngman doing the Poconos.

Qin: Yeah no kidding.

Pesto: Yeah that is funny.

Me: Yeah.

Nico: Stinkbomb how did you get that name?

Stinkbomb: Oh it's something that was with me ever since I chased Slappy.

Slappy Squirrel: He chased me into a cave and was on the wrong end of a huge family of skunks.

All of us: EW!

Me: Man that must've REALLY Smelled horrible!

Stinkbomb: Oh it did!

Eli: Have they tried bathing you in tomato juice?

Stinkbomb: Oh yeah. The works. It didn't help though.

Me: Darn.

Xenia: Yikes.

Pesto: Boy that is crazy.

Me: Yeah.

Nico: Pesto, how did you meet Squit and Bobby?

Pesto: Me and Bobby met Squit when we were looking for food and he wanted to be a Goodfeather like us.

Bobby: Yeah he's a cool one. Know what I'm saying?

Me: Yeah I know what you're saying.

Bobby: And Pesto met me back when he was starting out in the Goodfeathers. We became partners.

Pesto: It's true.

Nico: Wow.

Qin: That is awesome.

Nico: And how did you and Bobby meet in the first place?

Pesto: I don't have any idea. You have any idea Bobby.

Bobby: Nah not a bit.

Me: It'll come to you eventually.

Squit: Yeah you're still a hopeful bird Pesto.

Pesto: What's that supposed to mean?

Squit: I said you're hopeful. You know, it means it will come to you in due time.

Pesto: Are you saying that I'm a rabbit, one that hop up and down and eats carrots and here to amuse you!? IS THAT WHAT YOU'RE SAYING!?

Squit: No I'm not saying that!

Pesto: You're saying that I am hopeful?

Squit: Yeah yeah that's what I'm saying!

Pesto: DAT'S IT!

He jumped Squit and bashed and pulverized him in a brutal fight cloud!

Pesto: I'LL GIVE YOU HOPEFUL! HERE'S YOU'RE HOPEFUL! I'LL SMASH YOUR BEAKBONE INTO PULP! YOU STUPID SACK OF SAUCE!

Bobby laughed!

I grabbed them.

Me: All right you two that's enough. We're on business here.

Nico: Yeah! Man that was a cool mission though.

Xenia: It sure was.

Nico: David's a nice kid.

Me: Yeah he sure is.

Lola: It's amazing that he was on many planets.

Girl Jordan: Yeah no kidding.

Leeli Wingfeather: That is amazing that he went to those planets too.

Xenia: It sure is.

Nico: He even met the Celestialsapiens.

Qin: He sure did. Wow! That is amazing.

Camie: It sure is Aliens of that kind of power meeting an amazing kid like David. That is really cool.

Laney: I'll say!

Qin: Yeah.

Lana: The important thing is we've now seen the last of Faraday.

Me: Yep. We've locked him up and threw away the key.

Nico: I farted on him!

WE LAUGHED!

Xenia: (LAUGHS) Yeah you sure did!

Stinkbomb: (LAUGHS) Yeah that was good!

Xenia: That was funny!

Camie: And very awesome.

May: (LAUGHS) Yeah! That was funny!

Laney: Yeah! Nico I have this awesome feeling that we're starting ambassador missions today.

Nico: You, Laura Wynn and Misty Tredwell are up first.

Laney: OH WOW!

Misty Tredwell: This will be fun!

Lincoln: It sure will be! And I better go with to see how she does.

Me: Me and Nico and Eli will go too.

Nico: Yep. And first up is Ultraman Taiga.

Me: Cool! Boy that's 2019's series.

Camie: Yep.

Eli: Boy that will be awesome.

Nico: Lets buy some croissants.

Me: Good idea.

Lola: Yeah!

We went to a bakery and got some and they were tasty.

Laney: (Eating one) Mmm! Delicious.

Maria ate one.

Maria: (Eating) Mmm! Yummy.

Nico: I'll say.

Xenia: Yeah Paris is perfect for Croissants.

May ate one.

May: (Eating) Mmm! Yummy.

Nico: Yeah it sure is.

As we were eating I saw a girl that was sad and full of despair.

Me: Oh man.

I went over.

Me: You okay ma'am? You look really upset about something.

Girl: (Crying) I feel so lost.

Me: It'll be alright. Did someone hurt you real bad?

Girl: No.

Me: Did some jerk crush your dreams? Because if it is, then when I find him I'm going to kill him.

Girl: (Sniffles) No it's not.

Me: Hmm. Haruto does this ring any bells to you?

Haruto: No. She isn't showing signs of Despair.

Me: Well this looks like despair in my point of view.

Nico: Hmm.

Brittney: I don't sense any Phantoms nearby.

Me: Wait a second. Nico do you know?

Nico: Yes I do. It's a clone of Despair Bear!

WE GASPED!

Me: I knew it!

Lincoln: Okay, guys, we got ourselves a huge emergency, and we're not going to like this crisis in the slightest: J.D., are you familiar with someone by the name of Oliver Talbol?

Me: OLIVER TALBOL! (GROWLING LIKE A SAVAGE WOLF)

Nico: Uh oh, I can tell I'm not gonna like this.

Me: You aren't, Nico. Oliver Talbol is one of my enemies that I faced years ago and one of the worst assholes ever, he's a REALLY POWERHUNGRY mage. His goal is to steal all my power to destroy the entire universe!

We gasped.

Eli: THAT FUCKING SHITHEAD!

Lincoln: He really is crazy, but he doesn't know that your power and ours can't be stolen.

Me: Yeah, he doesn't and my power and everyone else's power far exceeds that shithead's power and magic.

Lincoln: And we're also completely immune and impervious to magic, and it gets worse: he made a clone of Despair Bear to cause havoc. But, I also planned out how we're gonna kill him: you and I are gonna strip him of his powers and drain him dry of his life force, J.D.

Me: Ooh, I like that idea, Lincoln!

Suddenly, Lincoln messaged everyone else and the rest of the team arrived.

Luna: We heard everything from Linc, dude, and we're ready for that jerk.

Mathias Ravenclaw: Same here. I've had it up to hear with that powerhungry mage.

Sam heard a Pokemon cry.

Sam S.L.: Hey guys look!

We saw an Entei!

Me: Whoa an Entei!

Nico: Hot.

Me: Awesome.

Entei: I was hunting the clone of Despair Bear when I got hurt.

Me: Ouch.

We got to healing him.

Nico: That's number 2 of the 3 Legendary Wolves.

Qin: Yeah.

Nico: You're not the first Talking Entei we've seen.

Entei: Really?

Molly Hale: Yeah my Entei can talk too.

Me: Long story on that but it was really awesome.

Entei: I see.

We healed him.

Nico: There we go.

Entei: Thank you.

Sam S.L.: Do you want to come with us?

Entei: I would like that.

Xenia: Awesome.

Suddenly, Lincoln's large gold halo with four large orbiting gold rings

orbiting the corners behind his head glowed and the four large orbiting gold rings fired beams of light that formed into a viewing window and we see Stan and Steak Stankco dressed only in shorts and shirtless and still forced to mine and eat broccoli at The Broccoli Mine Prison in Canada, and they'd regained their abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and eight-pack abs along with their massive physical upper body and lower body strength, but they were now as four times as big as The Hulk.

The two of them were grumbling like mad and there was no doubt they were plotting to escape once again, but then, we saw the barbell tattoos on their backs glow red. Suddenly, Stan and Steak were glowing with red energy, but then, their arms were raised and it looked like their wrists were bound with metal cuffs same with their feet.

Me: Uh oh, here we go!

Lincoln: Yep.

Suddenly, Lincoln made red portals appear in front of the Stankcos, and then, out of nowhere, Lincoln sprouted tentacles with suctions from his chest and all of the males on the team did the same and they went through the portals and they came out of the portals and latched themselves onto the massive pecs, necks, arms, and legs of Stan and Steak Stankco. Then, the tentacles began sucking the Stankcos' of their massive muscle mass, virility, and massive physical strength and they were groaning in pain as they began shrinking in muscle mass.

Then, all of the massive muscle mass, virility, and massive physical strength of The Stankcos began being pumped into Lincoln and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles grew and bulged even more and veins formed on his body, and his massive white angel wings with aurora and orange tips spread out and glowed and his halo glowed and he began growing even more stronger.

The same thing happened to me, Nico, and all the males on the team and our abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles grew and bulged even more and veins formed on our

bodies, and our massive angel wings spread out and glowed and our halos glowed and we also began growing even more stronger.

Lincoln: (Growls) Oh man, I haven't forgotten how potent this curse really is.

Me: (Growls) Yeah, this is really potent, but this still feels incredible.

Then, when Lincoln and all the males were done, the tentacles detached themselves from the pecs, arms, legs, and necks of the two meatheads and they went back into us as the portals closed, and we saw that Stan and Steak Stankco were thin as a rake and sucked bone dry of their muscle mass, virility, and massive physical strength again, and the glowing barbells on their back stopped glowing.

Stan and Steak Stankco: NOT AGAIN! (ENRAGED SCREAMING)

The viewing window closed as the four large orbiting gold rings stopped glowing and the light beams disappeared. Suddenly, we saw that we were even more bigger in muscle thanks to Lincoln's curse he put on The Stankcos.

Me: (Looked at my even more muscular body) Whoa. Lincoln, that Min's Egyptian Virility Drain Curse you put on the Stankcos is still really potent. But, look at us, now we're even more ripped than ever. (Flexes my even more massive muscles)

Lincoln: Yep, and this curse will be on them for all eternity. (Sensed for Oliver Tabol and the Despair Bear clone) AHA! Gotcha, you fucking shithead! I just spotted Oliver Tabol and the Despair Bear clone, they're 20 yards away, and Oliver Tabol is still out to steal your power and destroy the universe.

Me: Fucking asshole, let's get him!

Lincoln: He's not getting out of this alive. (Sensed Flip's musclebound thugs) Uh oh, hold up, I sensed a massive army of Flip's musclebound thugs also heading right for us.

Nico: (GROWLS) Flip, you stupid mutant cheapskate!

Me: That mutant just doesn't even know when to quit!

Suddenly, we saw ten massive armies of Flip's musclebound thugs arrive, and they came barreling towards us in a fit of rage.

Lincoln: Ugh, I knew there was no mistaking the stench of B.O. in the air!

Lincoln fired vacuum tubes from his chest which latched onto the chests of Flip's massive army of hulking muscled thugs, and then, the vacuum tubes literally began sucking Flip's massive army of hulking muscled thugs dry of all their massive muscle mass, virility, blood, and physical strength, and all of it was being pumped into Lincoln and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles grew and bulged even more and veins formed on his body, and his massive white angel wings with aurora and orange tips spread out and glowed and his halo glowed and he began growing even stronger.

I did the same by firing vacuum tubes from his chest which latched onto the chests of Flip's massive army of hulking muscled thugs, and then, the vacuum tubes literally began sucking Flip's massive army of hulking muscled thugs dry of all their massive muscle mass, virility, blood, and physical strength, and all of it was being pumped into me and my abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles grew and bulged even more and veins formed on my body, and my massive elemental angel wings with aurora and red tips spread out and glowed and my halo glowed and I began growing even stronger.

The other male members did the same by firing vacuum tubes from his chest which latched onto the chests of Flip's massive army of hulking muscled thugs, and then, the vacuum tubes literally began sucking Flip's massive army of hulking muscled thugs dry of all their massive muscle mass, virility, blood, and physical strength, and all of it was being pumped into them and their abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles grew and bulged even more and veins formed on their bodies, and their massive angel wings spread out and glowed and their halos glowed and they began growing even stronger.

When we were done, the vacuum tubes detached themselves from the chests of the thugs and went back into us, and the thugs were now dead from blood loss and thin as a rake and Lincoln fired a blast of red energy and destroyed them leaving them as ashes. Then, we set our sights on Oliver Tabol and the Despair Bear clone.

We were flying in the air and we landed and we saw people in total despair.

Lincoln: The Despair Bear clone's been here. Let's cure these people.

Lincoln went up to one person and put his hand on his head and sucked out the negative energy and cured him, and we also did the same to the others.

Me: Nice work, everyone.

Zoe Lee came.

Nico: Zoe!

Zoe Lee: Guys! I found Despair Bear! He's in the hotel!

Me: You sure?

Zoe Lee: Yes!

Nico: Lets go then!

Me: WAIT! It could be a trap!

Eli: Bro's right! I sense something fishy.

Nonetheless, we went into a room while Zoe stayed outside.

Nico: Okay, where's Despair Bear?

Zoe suddenly grinned evilly. Nico then noticed she had green eyes before she activated a force field, trapping us except me and Stewie in the room.

Stewie: What the Hell are you doing?!

Zoe: Making sure no one stops me from getting even with you!

Stewie: Wait. Despair Bear?!

We saw DESPAIR BEAR ON HER BACK!

Me: Let her go you OVERSTUFFED CLOTH SACK!

Despair Bear: NEVER!

I punched the force field and shattered it and then everyone got out!

Me: KIBAL LETS HOWL!

(THE WOLF AND THE MOON BY BRUNUHVILLE PLAYS)

I turned into WOLF MOON 🌙!

Me: (HOWLS)

I then grabbed Despair Bear and pulled it off her!

I threw him and smashed him into a wall!

Despair Bear went over to Brian and controlled him.

Despair Bear/Brian: (smirks evilly) You wouldn't shoot your best friend, would you, Stewie?

Stewie's hand on his blaster trembled as he got flashbacks of Brian dying from being run over by that car.

I teleported and grabbed Despair Bear and pulled him off.

Me: Lincoln now!

Lincoln snapped his fingers and we tied him to a rack!

Brian: What happened?

Zoe Lee: I've got the worst headache!

Despair Bear got off the rack and controlled Cammy Bolton.

Despair Bear/Cammy: (smirks) Sweet! I'm controlling the strongest of the Genderbent Street Sharks!

Nico: Oh, fuckadoodles.

Cammy: (GRUNTS) NOT GONNA HAPPEN!

She grabbed him and pulled him off!

Cammy: NO ONE CONTROLS ME!

She threw him and smashed him into the wall!

Me: I'm going to rip him to shreds!

Qin: DOGPILE!

We then dogpiled on Despair Bear.

Nico: Did we get him?!

Joan Bolton then got off the dogpile and punched Nico, revealing that she was being controlled by Despair Bear.

Joan Bolton: NICE TRY!

She grabbed him and pulled him off and Pinned him to the floor.

Nico: NO ONE PUNCHES ME!

Joan got out of the way.

Xenia fired arrows and pinned Despair Bear to the floor!

Nico: (ECHOING) THUNDER STOMP!

Nico used Pajiramon's powers and smashed Despair Bear WITH DEVASTATING FORCE!

We dogpiled on Despair Bear again. But this time, he controlled Bebe Bolton and made her punch Nico.

But she stopped herself and grabbed him and pulled him off.

Nico then ripped off Despair Bear's arms and legs!

RIP!

HE SCREAMED!

Me: Not fun without arms and legs huh!?

Despair Bear regrew them right before we dogpiled on him again.

Nico: This is getting ridiculous!

Chloe Bolton suddenly kicked Nico to the ground, revealing that Despair Bear was controlling her this time.

Despair Bear/Chloe Bolton: Ridculous for you. Kinda fun for me!

Chloe broke free and smashed him down.

Xenia: Take that!

Entei charged at him and fired a wave of fire and burned him all over.

Entei: You will not control anyone anymore!

Scootaloo: Take this one! (SUPER LOUD BURP)

Sbe released a massive belch sonic blast and it hit Despair Bear and blasted him into a wall.

Despair Bear: (Groans) Man what a nasty burp

Orion: So is this!

Orion got out the Wind Blade of the 6 Harpies!

Orion: WIND STYLE: BLADE SEEKER BLAST!

He fired a wave of wind blades and slashed him all over.

Nico: Sniff on this!

LOUD SUPER FART!

Nico fired a super stinky fart blast and it made Despair Bear hurl out all his stuffing!

Eli: The Force is strong with this one.

Eli got out the Magic Sword of the Wizard of Hogwartz!

Eli: RAVENCLAW STYLE: BLUE FLAMES OF THE BLUE RAVEN!

Eli fired waves of blue fire and blasted him all over the place.

Despair Bear: WHY YOU!

He then jumped and controlled BILLY!

Me: Oh boy.

He made Billy pulverize and smash May into pulp!

SMASH WHAM BIFF WHAM WHOMP KROW POW!

He really mutilated her all over and bashed and pulverized her!

May was brutally mangled up and looked like she lost a fight to a crazed superhero!

May looked like how Jimmy mauled Double D times 100,000!

Nico grabbed Despair Bear and threw him!

Sage got out the Sword of the Seven Halo Thunderstrikes!

Sage: NO ONE DOES THAT TO MAY EXCEPT THE ROBOT GENE-SLAMMERS! LIGHTNING STYLE: THUNDERBOLT HALO SLASHER!

He fired waves of lightning and blasted Despair Bear all over.

Nico: Take that! YEAH!

Ingrid got out the Darkness Sword of the Darkstorm.

Ingrid: Take this then! DARKNESS STYLE: DARKBURST FIRESTORM!

She fired Darkburst Blasts and they hit Despair Bear and blasted him all over!

Xenia: Take that you repulsive stuffed bloodsack!

Ben 10,000 got out the Sword of the 10,000 Pyronites!

Ben 10,000: Take this one! FIRE STYLE: 10,000 PYRO BLAST STORMS!

He fired waves of fire and blasted him all over.

Qin: Take that!

Mack got out the Fire Blade of New York!

Mack: NEW YORK FLAME STYLE: OVERDRIVE FIRESTORM BLAST!

He fired a wave of fire and blasted down the Despair Bear!

Lola: Take that! Mr. Sprinkles will never be friends with you!

She Hulk got out the Earth Blade of the Hunt.

She Hulk: Time for some smashing pain! EARTH STYLE: PULVERIZING POUNDING PUNCH STORM!

She fired waves of rock and they hit Despair Bear all over.

Xenia: Take that!

Takanuva got out the Sword of the Prominence Corona.

Takanuva: Take this! SOLAR STYLE: FLARE CORONA STORM!

Takanuva fired a wave of solar fire and blasted and burned the Despair Bear all over.

Qin: Take that!

Persephone got out the Green Fire Sword of Ccarayhua!

Persephone: Take this! LIZARD FLAME STYLE: CCARAYHUA LIZARD FIRESTORM!

She fired a wave of green fire and blasted Despair Bear all over.

Hawkgirl got out the Wind Blade of Thanagar!

Hawkgirl: Take this one! WIND STYLE: THANAGAR WIND STORM BLAST!

She fired a wave of wind and blasted down Despair Bear.

Nico: Take that!

Despair Bear tackled Stewie out the window and then Stewie Flew and Despair Bear landed into the poor!

Despair Bear was all wet!

Stewie fired his blaster.

Stewie: YOU LIKE THAT!? HOW DO YOU FUCKIng LIKE IT!?

Stewie blasted Despair Bear all over.

He got out a poopy diaper and threw it and it hit Despair Bear and exploded!

KRASPLATED!

Xenia: Take that!

Stewie got out his flamethrower and fired a wave of fire and burned him all over.

Qin: Get him Stewie!

Xenia: Nice!

Stewie: Can't buy your guns without Ammo!

Stewie fired rifles and handguns and blasted Despair Bear all over!

Lola: YEAH!

Stewie got out a golf club and bashed him all over.

Qin: Take that!

Xenia: Yeah!

Stewie bashed him more!

Stewie: Rupert is much better than you!

Nico: You tell him Stewie!

Me: And so is Ted!

Lola: Yeah!

Ted punched him!

Ted: Yeah that is for sure!

?: YOU FUCKING ASSHOLE! I WILL HAVE YOUR POWER!

Nico: FUCK YOU, SHIT HEAD ASSHOLE!

We then saw our 2nd target: and it was a male with black hair and dressed in black robes and he has a black staff in his hand, it was Oliver Tabol, the really REALLY POWERHUNGRY MAGE!

Me: Oliver Tabol, I should've known you'd show your ugly face here again. You just don't even know when to quit, do you?

Oliver Tabol: SHUT THE FUCK UP! I will never quit, Knudson! I will steal your power and I will destroy the entire universe! (LAUGHING LIKE AN INFINITE TIMES NTH DEGREE FUCKED-UP MADMAN!)

Nico: YOU'RE FUCKING INSANE!

Me: And one thing you should know: my power and the powers of Team Loud Phoenix Storm can't be stolen, you're just a goddamn thief!

Oliver Tabol: SHUT UP! I WILL TAKE YOUR POWER!

Mathias Ravenclaw fired a blue blast of energy which hit Oliver Tabol's staff and destroyed it for good.

Oliver Tabol: NO! MY STAFF!

Galatea Ghidorah: There's a lot more where that came from, asshat!

I punched Oliver in the face and kicked him and blasted him all over!

i teleported and punched him down.

Suddenly, Galatea Ghidorah's pink eyes turned neon pink and she was surrounded by a golden yellow energy aura with stars, gravity lightning, dragons, phoenixes, and angels, and as she approached Oliver Tabol and the Despair Bear clone, she left golden yellow energy, stars, gravity lightning, dragons, phoenixes, and angels with every step.

Galatea Ghidorah: You're such a goddamn sicko as always, Oliver Tabol. Your insane lust for power has driven you completely into fucking madness, and your desire to steal J.D.'s power and destroy the universe has made you even more fucked up in the head than ever. You're a mad dog and for that, I'm putting you down forever.

Suddenly, Galatea Ghidorah was surrounded by a massive vortex of golden yellow energy with stars and gravity lightning surrounding the vortex, there are dragons, phoenixes, angels, and the incarnations of King Ghidorah from 1964 and onwards flying around the vortex, and in the vortex is a yellow phoenix with red eyes glaring at the Despair Bear clone and Oliver Tabol: the red eyes of eternal death.

Nico: HOLY SHIT!

Me: Now, you're gonna get it, asshole!

Lincoln: Your insane lust for power ends here, you scumbag!

Then, as the vortex faded, Galatea Ghidorah emerged, but she was changed forever.

Galatea Ghidorah grew to 8'0" in height, she has large gold metal bracers on her biceps and thighs, and she now has twelve golden yellow planets orbiting around her legs, she has the body of a goddess, she has yellow highlights in the bangs of her short chin-length golden yellow hair and she has a large golden halo in the center with golden angel wings on the bottom and four large orbiting golden rings on each corner behind her head, she has neon pink eyes and a golden yellow energy aura with stars, gravity lightning, dragons, phoenixes, and angels surrounding her and immense protective neon rainbow aura with all of the elements swirling around it and Ghidorah's horns grew bigger, she has King Ghidorah with her tiara emblazoned on her forehead and Third Eye with golden yellow iris, she has on dragon earrings with golden yellow gems for eyes and holding the Star, Gravity, Thunder, and Eternity Kanjis in its claws, she also has King Ghidorah with golden yellow gems for eyes and holding the Star, Gravity, Thunder, and Eternity Kanjis in its claws for the second pendant on the bottom of her gold dragon-shaped Element of Harmony, along with the gold Phoenix pendant of her Elemental Phoenix Necklace of Eternal Love necklace with golden yellow crystal links from her merged Crystal Necklace of the Buddha and golden yellow gems on the gold flame links, and she also has on her white and gold accented Elemental Phoenix Choker Necklace of Eternal Love. Galatea Ghidorah has on a golden yellow sleeveless crop top, golden yellow sleeveless vest, golden yellow skirt with the King Ghidorah Dopant symbol on it, yellow pants, yellow legwarmers, yellow sneakers, and long sleeveless white trenchcoat with stars, gravity lightning, dragons, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails, and on the back is the symbol of the Ghidorah Dopant surrounded by stars and gravity lightning and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with angels surrounding golden yellow gem with neon glowing golden yellow lights equipped with recognition of her and fits an infinite number of items and component for her Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in. Suddenly, Galatea Ghidorah felt a sharp pain on her back, and then, massive golden yellow angel wings with yellow tips on the large golden yellow feathers grew and sprouted out of her back over her King Ghidorah wings which also grew much

bigger for her new body and she also now has eleven massive and long golden yellow wolf tails with yellow tips and yellow markings, Galatea Ghidorah has on her Ring of the Phoenix with large golden yellow gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger and Star Sapphire Corps ring on her left ring finger and Stone of Gelel embedded in her left hand.

Suddenly, Galatea Ghidorah's King Ghidorah sword, massive golden greatsword, and all the greatswords and swords that she'd gotten began to merge together, and they were surrounded by a kaleidoscope of golden yellow energy, stars, gravity lightning, dragons, phoenixes, and angels, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Galatea Ghidorah's Cosmic Eternal Gravity Lightning Kaiju King Ghidorah Dopant Embodiment Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of Cosmic Eternal Gravity Lightning Kaiju King Ghidorah Dopant Embodiment Phoenix God Angel Justice, it's a brand-new massive greatsword with embedded yellow gems and the Ghidorah Dopant symbol etched on the 7'9" massive, wide, double-edged golden yellow blade, large gold dragon heads for the crossguard, large white angel faces built into both sides of the hilt and large gold gems embedded in their foreheads, longer midnight black handle, four large gold dragon heads with gold gems for eyes and on the bottom of the large gold dragon heads is a large gold dragon head with gold gems for eyes and gold gem in its mouth for the pommel, Galatea Ghidorah has on her large gold Bracers of The Champions of The Universe with large orange gems on her wrists and Dragon Ball Bracelet and wrist computer on her left Bracer, her large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with a gold dragon head with yellow gems for eyes and large yellow gem in its mouth for the belt buckle on her waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on her right hip and Eater of Sins revolver holstered on her left hip. There's a golden yellow kanji with stars and gravity lightning in between the kanji below the Ghidorah Dopant symbol that said, "Galatea Ghidorah, Embodiment of The Ghidorah Dopant, Master of The Powers of King Ghidorah, True Immortal and Powerful Warrior of The Universe, Loving Future Wife of James Dean Knudson, Despiser and Destroyer of Oliver Tabol, Archenemy of Killer Crab

Xenomorph, Amazing Member of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True Goddess of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Destroyer and Slayer of Evil, Deranged, Murderous, Ruthless, and Sadistic Bastards, Amazing and Powerful Student of Amazing and Powerful Teachers, and Master of The Powers of King Ghidorah, Gravity Lightning, Dragons, Phoenixes, and Angels"

ガラテア・ギドラ、ギドラ・ドーパントの化身、キングギドラの力のマスター、真の不滅で宇宙の強力な戦士、ジェームス・ディーン・クヌッドソンの愛する未来の妻、オリバー・タボルの軽蔑者であり破壊者、キラークラブ・ゼノモーフの大敵、驚くべきメンバーチーム・ラウド・フェニックス・ストーム、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の守護者、擁護者、そして救世主、宇宙への希望の大使であり灯台、友情と要素の力のマスター、怒りのマスター天のゼルナガ、ブラックゲートのマスター、究極の善の究極の力、真実の真の女神、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直さ、寛大さ、優しさ、無私の心、勇気、そして信頼、悪の破壊者であり殺戮者、狂った、殺人的、無慈悲でサディスティックなろくでなし、驚くべき強力な教師の驚くべき強力な生徒、そしてキングギドラ、重力の稲妻、ドラゴン、フェニックス、天使の力の達人

Galatea Ghidorah has transformed into SUPER ANGEL-GHIDORAH DOPANT EMBODIMENT-GOD-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA GRAVITY LIGHTNING KING GHIDORAH DOPANT EMBODIMENT PHOENIX GOD ANGEL OF DIVINE COSMIC ETERNAL GRAVITY LIGHTNING KING GHIDORAH DOPANT EMBODIMENT PHOENIX GOD ANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE COSMIC ETERNAL GRAVITY LIGHTNING KING GHIDORAH DOPANT EMBODIMENT PHOENIX GOD ANGEL LOVE!

We were really amazed by Galatea Ghidorah's Super Angel-

Ghidorah Dopant Embodiment-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga transformation, and when I saw her, I had an atomic red blush on my face, hearts in my eyes, and my nose was bleeding. But, when Oliver Tabol saw it, he fucking went mad.

Oliver Tabol: GET RID OF HER!

The Despair Bear clone went at Galatea Ghidorah, but before it could, Lincoln turned the tips of his tails into Cell's Stingers, and he stabbed them into the Despair Bear's chest, and then, Lincoln began absorbing the Despair Bear clone into his body as he and all of us assimilated all of their powers, strength, and abilities and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles grew and bulged even more and veins formed on his body, and his massive white angel wings with aurora and orange tips spread out and glowed and his halo glowed along with his rainbow energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flared up extremely and he began growing even stronger.

When Lincoln was done and the stingers changed back, nothing's left of the Despair Bear clone, and he banished him to The Black Gates, and that pissed Oliver Tabol off, and Galatea Ghidorah fired a massive barrage of golden yellow energy, stars, gravity lightning, dragons, phoenixes, and angels which hit Oliver Tabol and sent him flying into a diamond wall Lincoln made and crashed into it, Oliver Tabol got back up, and now, he was beyond fucking pissed off!

Galatea Ghidorah: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Gravity Lightning King Ghidorah Dopant Embodiment Phoenix God Angel and Divine Cosmic Eternal Gravity Lightning King Ghidorah Dopant Embodiment Phoenix God Angel Love) There's a lot more where that came from, you shit for brains!

Nico: Yeah! There's our 2nd target!

Xenia: Yep.

Minerva Mink: And now that you've lost the Despair Bear clone and your staff, it'll be much easier for us to rip you apart.

Suddenly, Minerva Mink's eyes turned neon blue, and she was surrounded by a red, white, and yellow energy aura with stars, fire, water, ice, minks, phoenixes, and angels, she unholstered her massive Minerva Mink's Tri-Elemental Angelic Broadsword of Tri-Elemental Justice from her back, and as she approached Oliver Tabol, she left red, white, and yellow energy, stars, fire, water, ice, minks, phoenixes, and angels with every step.

Minerva Mink: You're just as horrible and completely evil as J.D. said, and I despise trash like you, I hope you're ready to face the consequences for your misdeeds, and no one, and I mean, no one's gonna say a word about you at your funeral.

Suddenly, Minerva Mink was surrounded by a massive vortex of red, white, and yellow energy with stars, fire, water, and ice surrounding it, there are minks, phoenixes, and angels running and flying around the vortex, and in the vortex is a white phoenix with red eyes glaring at Oliver Tabol: the red eyes of eternal death. Then, as the vortex faded, Minerva Mink emerged, but she was changed forever.

Minerva Mink grew from 6'11" to 8'0" in height, she has large gold metal bracers on her biceps and thighs, and she now has twelve large red, white, and yellow planets orbiting around her legs, her voluptuous goddess body also gained quite an upgrade and she was even more drop dead gorgeous and voluptuous than ever, she has red and blue highlights in the bangs of her long flowing blonde hair and she has a large golden halo in the center with golden angel wings on the bottom and four orbiting golden rings on each corner behind her head, she has neon blue eyes and a red, white, and yellow energy aura with stars, fire, water, ice, minks, phoenixes, and angels surrounding her and immense protective neon rainbow aura with all of the elements swirling around it, she has a mink, a phoenix, and angel with a ball of fire, a ball of ice, and a drop of water in their hands, talons, and paws emblazoned on her forehead and Third Eye with blue iris, she has on mink earrings with red gems for eyes and the Fire, Water, Ice, and Eternity Kanjis in its paws, she also has a mink with blue gems for eyes and the Fire, Water, Ice, and Eternity Kanjis in its paws for the second pendant on the bottom of her red hot mink-shaped Element of Harmony, along with the gold Thunderbird pendant of her Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love

necklace with blue crystal links from her merged Crystal Necklace of the Buddha and red gems on the gold lightning bolts, and she also has on her white and gold accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker Necklace of Eternal Love on her neck. Minerva Mink has on a firetruck red sleeveless midriff top, firetruck red skirt, firetruck red high-heels, and long sleeveless white trenchcoat with stars, fire, water, ice, minks, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails and on the back is the Warner Bros. logo, with a mink, phoenix, and angel with fire, ice, and water surrounding them and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with phoenixes and angels surrounding a red gem with neon glowing red lights equipped with recognition of her and fits an infinite number of items and component for her Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in. Suddenly, Minerva Mink felt a sharp pain on her back, and then, her massive blonde angel wings with firetruck red and blue tips on the large blonde feathers grew much bigger for her new body, she now has eleven massive and long blonde mink tails with red tips and red markings and her long yellow tail also grew much larger and longer for her new body. Minerva Mink has on a Ring of The Phoenix with firetruck red gem and heart shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger and Star Sapphire ring on her left ring finger and Stone of Gelel embedded in her left hand.

Suddenly, Minerva Mink's massive Minerva Mink's Tri-Elemental Angelic Broadsword of Tri-Elemental Justice and all the other greatswords and swords she'd gotten in the treasure battles began merging together and they were surrounded by a kaleidoscope of red, white, and yellow energy, stars, fire, water, ice, minks, phoenixes, and angels, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Minerva Mink's Cosmic Eternal Tri-Elemental Seductive Toon Mink Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of Cosmic Eternal Tri-Elemental Seductive Toon Mink Phoenix God Angel Justice, it's a brand-new massive greatsword with embedded firetruck red gems and the silhouette of Minerva Mink surrounded by the symbols of Fire, Ice, and Water etched on the 7'9" massive, wide, double-edged gold blade, large gold mink heads for the crossguard, large white angel faces built into both sides of the hilt and large firetruck red gems embedded in the foreheads, longer midnight black handle, four large gold mink heads with blue gems for eyes and in the open mouths and on the bottom of the large gold mink heads is a large

gold mink head with blue gems for eyes and red firetruck gem in its mouth for the pommel, Minerva Mink has on her new brand-new large gold Bracers of the Champions of The Universe with firetruck red gems on her wrists and her Dragon Ball Bracelet and wrist computer on her left Bracer, new large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with a with a gold mink's head with blue gems for eyes and a large firetruck red gem in its open mouth for the belt buckle, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on her right hip and Eater of Sins revolver holstered on her left hip. There's a gold kanji with flames, water drops, and ice crystals in between the kanji below the Warner Bros. logo, mink, phoenix, and angel that said, "Minerva Mink, Smoking Hot Seductive Mink Star from Animaniacs, Outsmarter of Many Dimwitted Bad Guys and Hunters, Master of Feminine Wiles, Friend of Yakko, Wakko, and Dot Warner and The Cast of Animaniacs, Loving Future Wife of Lincoln Loud, Loving Older Sister of Tracey Mink, Despiser of Bullies, Archenemy of The Fates, Despiser of Killjoy Huggins and All of Lincoln's Enemies, Amazing Member of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True Goddess of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Destroyer and Slayer of Evil, Deranged, Murderous, Ruthless, and Sadistic Bastards, Amazing and Powerful Student of Amazing and Powerful Teachers, and Master of Stars, Fire, Water, Ice, Minks, Phoenixes, and Angels"

ミネルバ・ミンク、アニマニアックスのスモーキング・ホットで魅惑的なミンク・スター、多くの頭の悪い悪者やハンターを出し抜く人、フェミニン・ワイルズの達人、ヤッコ、ワッコ、ドット・ワーナーの友人とアニマニアックスのキャスト、リンカーンの愛情深い将来の妻、ラウド、愛情深い姉トレイシー・ミンク、いじめっ子を軽蔑する者、運命の大敵、キルジョイ・ハギンズとリンカーンの敵を軽蔑する者、チーム・ラウド・フェニックス・ストームの驚くべ

きメンバー、コスモスの勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙の守護者、擁護者、救世主、そしてビヨンド、宇宙への希望の大使であり灯台、友情の力と要素のマスター、天界のゼルナガの怒りのマスター、ブラックゲートのマスター、究極の善の究極の力、真実、正義、愛の真の女神、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直さ、寛大さ、優しさ、無私の心、勇気、そして信頼、破壊者であり悪の殺し屋、狂った、殺人的、冷酷でサディスティックなろくでなし、驚くべきそして強力な生徒の驚くべき生徒強力な教師、そして星、火、水、氷、ミンク、フェニックス、天使のマスター

Minerva Mink has transformed into SUPER ANGEL-MINK-GOD-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA DIVINE COSMIC ETERNAL GRACEFUL COMEDIC TRI-ELEMENTAL SEDUCTIVE MINK PHOENIX GOD ANGEL OF DIVINE COSMIC ETERNAL GRACEFUL COMEDIC TRI-ELEMENTAL SEDUCTIVE MINK PHOENIX GOD ANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE COSMIC ETERNAL GRACEFUL COMEDIC TRI-ELEMENTAL SEDUCTIVE MINK PHOENIX GOD ANGEL LOVE!

We were amazed by Minerva Mink's Super Angel-Mink-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga transformation, and when Lincoln saw her, he had an atomic red blush on his face and hearts in his eyes, and his nose was bleeding and he let out a really loud wolf whistle. But, when Oliver Tabol saw it, he fucking went mad and ran at her to kill her, but then, blasts of green, gold, silver, orange, gray, purple, and white energy came flying at him and they hit him and sent him flying into another wall of diamond Lincoln made.

Nico: What was that?

?: You're not laying one hand on any of our man's future wives, you powerhungry asshole!

Suddenly, we saw seven girls arrive here, they were wearing green, gold, silver, orange, gray, purple, and white clothes and they had the weapons of the Green, Gold, Silver, Orange, Gray, Purple, and White Power Rangers.

Lincoln: (GASPS) Tamara Oliver, Embodiment of The Green Power

Rangers, Katie Manx, Embodiment of The Orange Power Rangers, Maria Baliton, Embodiment of The Silver Power Rangers, Laura Weston, Embodiment of The Gold Power Rangers, Selene Hargan, Embodiment of The White Power Rangers, Rena James, Embodiment of The Purple Power Rangers, and Maria Phillip, Embodiment of The Gray Power Rangers.

Tracey Burrows: Aw yeah, the last seven Embodiments of the Power Rangers have arrived.

Tamara Oliver: We'll talk later, right now, let's get this asshole!

Nico: Now, you're talking.

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Hinon True Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Hinon True Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm Phoenix God Angel Universal Hope Elemental Cosmic Heavenly Bravery and True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds and Immortal Heroism and transformed into Super Angel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Vampire-Werewolf-Buffalo-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Universal Elemental Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Phoenix God Angel Hope, and his new greatswords were ready as the sword pendants on his large white and gold accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love were glowing, and he joined Sheila Thatcher, and the rest of his Guardian Angels and harem joined in.

And I unholstered my massive J.D. Knudson's Universal True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Phoenix Angel Greatsword of Universal True Eternal Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Phoenix Angel Justice from my back and transformed into Super Angel-Ebonwu-January Wolf Moon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Universal Elemental Divine Cosmic Harmony January Wolf Mythological God Phoenix

Angel of Divine Cosmic Universal Elemental Divine Cosmic Harmony January Wolf Mythological God Phoenix Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Universal Elemental Divine Cosmic Harmony January Wolf Mythological God Phoenix Angel Hope, and joined Halinora Hell and so did the rest of us as they unholstered our massive greatswords and transformed.

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) No words can describe how much I really despise your guts, Oliver. But after everything we heard about you from J.D., now I really despise you even more.

Me: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental January Wolf Moon Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental January Wolf Moon Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor,

Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You're not getting out of this alive, Oliver. This time, I'm putting you down for good, and we're gonna make absolutely sure you never return again, you crazed, powerhungry mongrel!

Lincoln, Galatea Ghidorah, Minerva Mink, Tamara Oliver, Katie Manx, Maria Baliton, Laura Weston, Selene Hargan, Rena James, Maria Phillip, and I went after Oliver Tabol, and we fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow energy, golden yellow energy, red, white, and yellow energy, green, gold, silver, orange, gray, purple, and white energy, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, pumpkins, dark lightning, pumpkin fire, swords, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Mammoths, Pegasi, Windigos, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Cerberus, Perytons, Griffins, Sphinxes, Hippogriffs, Manticores, Animals, and Mythological Animals at Oliver Tabol, and they exploded with incredible power as they hit him.

Then, we attacked him with energy slashes from our massive greatswords leaving scars on him and Lincoln left many more by firing rainbow energy slashes with his gold-plated claws and his two new massive greatswords and he even fired red and blue wolf fire at him as well and I also left many more by firing rainbow energy slashes with my gold-plated claws and fired blue wolf fire as well, and he, Galatea Ghidorah, Minerva Mink, Tamara Oliver, Katie Manx, Maria Baliton, Laura Weston, Selene Hargan, Rena James, Maria Phillip, and I attacked him hard with energy punches, energy

kicks, and karate chops and they're super mega-painful because of our superhuman strength, along with elemental blasts, and this was driving Oliver Tabol even more madder and even more insane with rage.

Oliver Tabol: (SUPER NTH-DEGREE FUCKED-UP ENRAGED SCREAM) YOU! YOU! I WILL KILL YOU! ALL OF YOU!

Valerie: Go get em!

Me: With pleasure!

Xenia: YEAH!

Oliver Tabol ran at us completely consumed by rage, but then, Nico fired waves of water, May fired blasts of ice, and Qin fired blasts of fire, and Sebastian fired blasts of Divine Darkness that hit them and slashed at them with his dark greatsword, Then, Lincoln, Galatea Ghidorah, Minerva Mink, and I fired powerful blasts of energy, elemental forces, and planets at Oliver Tabol, and Lincoln summoned wolf spirits and they brutally mauled and attacked him and he got badly hurt. Then, Lincoln and I ran at Oliver Tabol and I slammed my left hand into Oliver Tabol's chest and Lincoln slammed his left hand into Oliver Tabol's back, and then, we began sucking out and absorbing all of his powers and magic and we made them our own, and then, we also began sucking out and draining Oliver Tabol of his life force as he screamed with pain. Then, as soon as Lincoln and I were done, Oliver Tabol was left as a dried up corpse drained of his powers and magic along with his life force.

Then, an energy card formed in my hands with Oliver Tabol's soul imprisoned and sealed inside.

Oliver Tabol: YOU THINK YOU'VE WON?! YOU THINK THIS IS ALL OVER?! I'LL COME BACK AGAIN, AND I WILL STEAL YOUR POWER, KNUDSON, AND DESTROY THE UNIVERSE! ALL WILL PERISH AT MY HAND!

Me: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental January Wolf Moon Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love,

Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental January Wolf Moon Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) No, you're done here, Oliver, forever.

Suddenly, the Judgement Kanji formed on Oliver Tabol's forehead and he was found guilty for all of his crimes and he screamed in pure rage and hatred as he was dragged to The Black Gates by the spirits of his victims and he was erased from existence forever. Everyone cheered wildly as we holstered our weapons and powered down, and Galatea Ghidorah's new body, clothes, weapons, jewelry, 28th Century silver Miracle Box backpack, Third Eye, eleven massive and long orange wolf tails, large gold halo with four orbiting gold rings on each corner behind her head, twelve large golden yellow planets orbiting around her legs, and massive golden yellow angel wings and larger Ghidorah wings are permanent, and Minerva Mink's new body, clothes, weapons, jewelry, Third Eye, eleven massive and long blonde wolf tails, longer blonde tail, large gold halo with four orbiting gold rings on each corner behind her head, twelve large red, white, and yellow planets orbiting around her legs, and massive blonde angel wings are permanent.

Galatea Ghidorah: Now, that was so awesome!

Me: And now, I'm finally rid of that extremely powerhungry monster forever.

Suddenly, I got jumped on by Galatea Ghidorah, and she kissed me all over the place, and when she was done, I had lipstick marks on my face, arms, pecs, stomach, abs, and back, along with an atomic red blush on my face, hearts in my eyes.

Me: (In Heaven) So… awesome.

Suddenly, Minerva Mink wrapped her arms around Lincoln's wider and muscular back, as her chest pressed against Lincoln's massive pecs and her stomach pressed against his eight-pack abs, which'd

brought an atomic red blush to Lincoln's face, and he wrapped his abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms around her waist, which took her by surprise and brought an atomic red blush to her face. Then, as Lincoln leaned down to Minerva Mink's face, they kissed passionately as she placed her hands on Lincoln's massive pecs, and behind them was a Thunderbird, Phoenix, Dragon, Mermaid, Angel, Fairy, Succubus, Incubus, Windigo, and Mink flying in the air, and we saw a herd of Buffalo and many animals running across the field, along with elemental forces, and we cheered wildly. Then, Lincoln and Minerva Mink absorbed the elemental forces and they came back to us as the display vanished.

Nico: That was one awesome battle.

Lincoln: We destroyed the Despair Bear clone and we got rid of J.D.'s most dangerous enemy, Oliver Tabol, for good.

Me: I thought I was finally done with him, but I was wrong. So, Lincoln, are you going to introduce us to the seven girls who showed up?

Selene Emperyous: Leave that to us. The first girl is Tamara Oliver, Embodiment of The Green Power Rangers, she's Lincoln's Guardian Angel from Angel Grove, and she has 47+ years of Green Power Rangers in her and she's extremely powerful and she even knows how to use the skills and powers of all the Red Power Rangers from over 47 years in her arsenal along with their weapons. She came to Royal Woods long ago and met Lincoln when they were ten years old. One day, Tamara Oliver was walking home from school when she heard a loud scream coming from The Loud House, she ran there at once to see Lincoln running in fright and with severe bruises and knife wounds on him, and she soon found out who it was that did the dirty deed: Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, and Luan who were on another bloody rampage again. They ran at her with the knives they used to hurt Lincoln and they were going to kill them both, but Tamara Oliver used her massive arsenal of skills and techniques and she overpowered and knocked those five harpies out, and she threw them to their parents who grounded them for eighteen weeks and the siblings threw them in a metal container to keep them away from Lincoln and the rest of them as well. She cleaned up Lincoln's physical wounds and hugged him and he hugged her as he cried, it

really wounded her to see Lincoln go through that kind of torment and pain. She then told him about her, and when he found out she's The Embodiment of all the Green Power Rangers, he fainted from stunning amazement. Plus, he and only he alone found out she's the sister of Tommy Oliver, and that she'd also met the previous Green Power Rangers and she hates Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, and Luan with a blazing passion because of their heartlessness towards Lincoln, and she swore if they were to do this sort of thing to Lincoln once again, she would have them sent to prison and a mental asylum for the rest of their lives.

Michelle Emperyous: The second girl is Katie Manx, Embodiment of The Orange Power Rangers, she's Lincoln's Guardian Angel from Harwood County, and she has 47+ years of Orange Power Rangers in her and she's extremely powerful and she even knows how to use the skills and powers of all the Orange Power Rangers from over 47 years in her arsenal along with their weapons. She came to Royal Woods long ago and met Lincoln when they were ten years old. One day, Katie Manx was walking home from school when she heard a loud scream coming from The Loud House, she ran there at once to see Lincoln running in fright and with severe bruises and knife wounds on him, and she soon found out who it was that did the dirty deed: Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, and Luan who were on another bloody rampage again. They ran at her with the knives they used to hurt Lincoln and they were going to kill them both, but Katie Manx used her massive arsenal of skills and techniques and she overpowered and knocked those five harpies out, and she threw them to their parents who grounded them for eighteen weeks and the siblings threw them in a metal container to keep them away from Lincoln and the rest of them as well. She cleaned up Lincoln's physical wounds and hugged him and he hugged her as he cried, it really wounded her to see Lincoln go through that kind of torment and pain. She then told him about her, and when he found out she's The Embodiment of all the Orange Power Rangers, he fainted from stunning amazement. Plus, he and only he alone found out she's the sister of Kat Manx, and that she'd also met the previous Orange Power Rangers and she hates Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, and Luan with a blazing passion because of their heartlessness towards Lincoln, and she swore if they were to do this sort of thing to Lincoln once again, she would have them sent to prison and a mental asylum for

the rest of their lives.

Vorya Emperyous: The third girl is Maria Baliton, Embodiment of The Silver Power Rangers, she's Lincoln's Guardian Angel from Harwood County, and she has 47+ years of Silver Power Rangers in her and she's extremely powerful and she even knows how to use the skills and powers of all the Silver Power Rangers from over 47 years in her arsenal along with their weapons. She came to Royal Woods long ago and met Lincoln when they were ten years old. One day, Maria Baliton was walking home from school when she heard a loud scream coming from The Loud House, she ran there at once to see Lincoln running in fright and with severe bruises and knife wounds on him, and she soon found out who it was that did the dirty deed: Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, and Luan who were on another bloody rampage again. They ran at her with the knives they used to hurt Lincoln and they were going to kill them both, but Maria Baliton used her massive arsenal of skills and techniques and she overpowered and knocked those five harpies out, and she threw them to their parents who grounded them for eighteen weeks and the siblings threw them in a metal container to keep them away from Lincoln and the rest of them as well. She cleaned up Lincoln's physical wounds and hugged him and he hugged her as he cried, it really wounded her to see Lincoln go through that kind of torment and pain. She then told him about her, and when he found out she's The Embodiment of all the Silver Power Rangers, he fainted from stunning amazement. Plus, he and only he alone found out she's the sister of Merrick Baliton, and that she'd also met the previous Silver Power Rangers and she hates Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, and Luan with a blazing passion because of their heartlessness towards Lincoln, and she swore if they were to do this sort of thing to Lincoln once again, she would have them sent to prison and a mental asylum for the rest of their lives.

Sandra Emperyous: The fourth girl is Laura Weston, Embodiment of The Gold Power Rangers, she's Lincoln's Guardian Angel from Harwood County, and she has 47+ years of Gold Power Rangers in her and she's extremely powerful and she even knows how to use the skills and powers of all the Gold Power Rangers from over 47 years in her arsenal along with their weapons. She came to Royal Woods long ago and met Lincoln when they were ten years old. One

day, Laura Weston was walking home from school when she heard a loud scream coming from The Loud House, she ran there at once to see Lincoln running in fright and with severe bruises and knife wounds on him, and she soon found out who it was that did the dirty deed: Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, and Luan who were on another bloody rampage again. They ran at her with the knives they used to hurt Lincoln and they were going to kill them both, but Katie Manx used her massive arsenal of skills and techniques and she overpowered and knocked those five harpies out, and she threw them to their parents who grounded them for eighteen weeks and the siblings threw them in a metal container to keep them away from Lincoln and the rest of them as well. She cleaned up Lincoln's physical wounds and hugged him and he hugged her as he cried, it really wounded her to see Lincoln go through that kind of torment and pain. She then told him about her, and when he found out she's The Embodiment of all the Gold Power Rangers, he fainted from stunning amazement. Plus, he and only he alone found out she's the sister of Levi Weston, and that she'd also met the previous Orange Power Rangers and she hates Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, and Luan with a blazing passion because of their heartlessness towards Lincoln, and she swore if they were to do this sort of thing to Lincoln once again, she would have them sent to prison and a mental asylum for the rest of their lives.

Sadie Emperyous: The fifth girl is Selene Hargan, Embodiment of The White Power Rangers, she's Lincoln's Guardian Angel from Harwood County, and she has 47+ years of White Power Rangers in her and she's extremely powerful and she even knows how to use the skills and powers of all the White Power Rangers from over 47 years in her arsenal along with their weapons. She came to Royal Woods long ago and met Lincoln when they were ten years old. One day, Selene Hargan was walking home from school when she heard a loud scream coming from The Loud House, she ran there at once to see Lincoln running in fright and with severe bruises and knife wounds on him, and she soon found out who it was that did the dirty deed: Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, and Luan who were on another bloody rampage again. They ran at her with the knives they used to hurt Lincoln and they were going to kill them both, but Selene Hargan used her massive arsenal of skills and techniques and she overpowered and knocked those five harpies out, and she threw

them to their parents who grounded them for eighteen weeks and the siblings threw them in a metal container to keep them away from Lincoln and the rest of them as well. She cleaned up Lincoln's physical wounds and hugged him and he hugged her as he cried, it really wounded her to see Lincoln go through that kind of torment and pain. She then told him about her, and when he found out she's The Embodiment of all the White Power Rangers, he fainted from stunning amazement. Plus, he and only he alone found out she's the sister of Dominic Hargan, and that she'd also met the previous Orange Power Rangers and she hates Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, and Luan with a blazing passion because of their heartlessness towards Lincoln, and she swore if they were to do this sort of thing to Lincoln once again, she would have them sent to prison and a mental asylum for the rest of their lives.

Rachel Emperyous: The sixth girl is Rena James, Embodiment of The Purple Power Rangers, she's Lincoln's Guardian Angel from Harwood County, and she has 47+ years of Purple Power Rangers in her and she's extremely powerful and she even knows how to use the skills and powers of all the Orange Power Rangers from over 47 years in her arsenal along with their weapons. She came to Royal Woods long ago and met Lincoln when they were ten years old. One day, Rena James was walking home from school when she heard a loud scream coming from The Loud House, she ran there at once to see Lincoln running in fright and with severe bruises and knife wounds on him, and she soon found out who it was that did the dirty deed: Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, and Luan who were on another bloody rampage again. They ran at her with the knives they used to hurt Lincoln and they were going to kill them both, but Rena James used her massive arsenal of skills and techniques and she overpowered and knocked those five harpies out, and she threw them to their parents who grounded them for eighteen weeks and the siblings threw them in a metal container to keep them away from Lincoln and the rest of them as well. She cleaned up Lincoln's physical wounds and hugged him and he hugged her as he cried, it really wounded her to see Lincoln go through that kind of torment and pain. She then told him about her, and when he found out she's The Embodiment of all the Purple Power Rangers, he fainted from stunning amazement. Plus, he and only he alone found out she's the sister of Robert "RJ" James, and that she'd also met the previous

Purple Power Rangers and she hates Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, and Luan with a blazing passion because of their heartlessness towards Lincoln, and she swore if they were to do this sort of thing to Lincoln once again, she would have them sent to prison and a mental asylum for the rest of their lives.

Melanie Emperyous: And the seventh girl is Maria Phillip, Embodiment of The Gray Power Rangers, she's Lincoln's Guardian Angel from Harwood County, and she has 47+ years of Green Power Rangers in her and she's extremely powerful and she even knows how to use the skills and powers of all the Gray Power Rangers from over 47 years in her arsenal along with their weapons. She came to Royal Woods long ago and met Lincoln when they were ten years old. One day, Maria Phillip was walking home from school when she heard a loud scream coming from The Loud House, she ran there at once to see Lincoln running in fright and with severe bruises and knife wounds on him, and she soon found out who it was that did the dirty deed: Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, and Luan who were on another bloody rampage again. They ran at her with the knives they used to hurt Lincoln and they were going to kill them both, but Maria Phillip used her massive arsenal of skills and techniques and she overpowered and knocked those five harpies out, and she threw them to their parents who grounded them for eighteen weeks and the siblings threw them in a metal container to keep them away from Lincoln and the rest of them as well. She cleaned up Lincoln's physical wounds and hugged him and he hugged her as he cried, it really wounded her to see Lincoln go through that kind of torment and pain. She then told him about her, and when he found out she's The Embodiment of all the Gray Power Rangers, he fainted from stunning amazement. Plus, he and only he alone found out she's the sister of Prince Phillip II, and that she'd also met the previous Gray Power Rangers and she hates Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, and Luan with a blazing passion because of their heartlessness towards Lincoln, and she swore if they were to do this sort of thing to Lincoln once again, she would have them sent to prison and a mental asylum for the rest of their lives.

We gasped in shock and awe.

Nico: WHOA! Now, we've met all the Embodiments of The Power

Rangers on Lincoln's side.

Lincoln: Yep, and it's so good to see you again, girls.

Tamara Oliver: You too, Lincoln, and wow, you've really grown into an amazing and awesome young man in the last seven years!

Minerva Mink: Oh, we also got a surprise for you, J.D. She should be arriving… right… now!

Suddenly, I felt something hug my waist and I also felt two hands perched on my pecs: it was a soft gentle touch and my face and body turned atomic red.

?: (Seductive voice) Well, hello there, tall, muscular, hunky, handsome, and… (Rubs her hands on my pecs) manly.

I almost had a strong nosebleed hearing that seductive voice, and when I looked down at my torso, I saw a seductive, smoking, red hot, drop dead gorgeous mink just like Minerva Mink, but she has long firetruck red hair and a long firetruck red hair tail, and she's dressed in the same red dress as Minerva Mink.

Minerva Mink: Ah, I see that our little "surprise" is already here.

Me: (Trying to keep my cool and not faint) You… you know her?

Minerva Mink: Yes, this is my twin sister, Tracey Mink, she's just like me in every way, but we have a difference in the color of our hair and tails. I told her of how I'm now the future wife of Lincoln, and we decided to set her up with you, and when she saw your photo of you in your speedo and posing like a bodybuilder, she fell in love at first sight with you.

Lincoln: And it looks like Tracey's already taking a liking to you.

Nico: J.D.'s trying to keep his cool and not faint!

Suddenly, my eyes turned deep red, and I wrapped my arms around her waist and her chest pressed against my pecs and her stomach pressed against my eight-pack abs which sent a blush to Tracey Mink's face, and then, I leaned down to Tracey's face and kissed her

on the lips which made her blush on her face deepen even more, but she returned it as she still kept her hands on my pecs as I deepened the kiss and everyone cheered. When I separated, Tracey Mink had an atomic red blush on her face, hearts in her eyes, and her heart was beating like mad.

Tracey Mink: What a Man!

Then, I suddenly moved Tracey's right sleeve down, and I leaned his head down the right side of her neck, and I slowly bit her and fed on her blood, and everyone saw my rainbow energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flare up as I gained a massive power boost and I also gained the very same powers as her, and my abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more, and my massive rainbow angel wings with aurora and red tips spread out and glowed along with my large gold halo and four orbiting gold rings on each corner of the halo behind my head and eleven massive and long rainbow wolf tails with red tips and red markings. I slowly unlatched my fangs from her neck as her neck healed and the puncture marks sealed up, and I also kissed where I bit her.

Tracey Mink: Oh, I'm gonna enjoy having some fun with you tonight, big boy.

Me: Can't wait.

Valerie: I'm so proud of you Minerva.

Me: Me too Galatea.

Galatea Ghidorah: Aww it was nothing.

Minerva Mink: That was cool.

Entei: It sure was.

Nico: Nice job Entei!

Entei: Thanks Nico. It was awesome and fun.

Sam S.L.: It sure was cool!

Lola: Yeah!

Poromon got out a beer bottle.

Entei: Poromon no thanks. I don't drink beer.

Poromon: Oh. Okay then.

Entei: And Poliwag that puppy eye trick won't work on me.

Poliwag: At least the last 2 liked beer!

Qin: True.

Xenia: Yep.

Aligned Sideswipe: It was like Minitron all over again!

May: (Groans in pain)

Nico: Oh man May!

May: (Dazed) Someone get the number of that idiot that mangled me up

Manaphy hugged her.

Lana: BILLY YOU STUPID IDIOT!

Lana and Mandy pulverized and brutally smashed him all over in a brutal fight cloud.

Billy: HELP HELP SOMEBODY HELP ME!

SMASH!

Billy: OW! MY SPLEEN!

Billy was REALLY GETTING FEROCIOUSLY MANGLED UP!

Eli grabbed them.

Nico: EASY! It was the clone, not Billy.

Lana: Oh right.

Nico: And we already took care of said clone.

Qin: Yeah.

Me: Good riddance.

Stewie: I did most of the work.

Me: You sure did. But that was awesome Stewie.

Stewie: Thanks.

Lola: That was cool.

Nico: It was awesome.

Stewie: Rupert's much better.

Ted: Same with me.

Me: You got that right.

Nico: Yeah.

Stewie: Sorry we landed in your pool Chloe.

Chloe: Oh no worries.

Me: At least they didn't crash into the concrete.

Chloe: True.

Qin: That would not feel good.

Camie: Yeah no kidding.

Rei Miyamoto: That is for sure there.

Miku Yuuki: Yeah that would feel horrible.

Stewie: I probably would survive that!

Me: Yes that's right.

Camie: Yeah.

Marinette: That was one of the smallest Akumas ever fought

Me: I know. Just Stewie's size.

Lola: And Most of us too.

Camie: Yeah!

Nico: (to the Bolton Sisters0 You girls okay?

Joan Bolton: Yeah we're okay.

Bebe Bolton: We're okay.

Cammy Bolton: It'll take more than a bear to stop us.

Chloe Bolton: You mean a teddy bear?

Cammy Bolton: Yeah.

Xenia: That was still awesome though

Nico: Good thing he didn't make you girls shark out.

Cammy: Yeah because our shark forms inside us made sure that he wouldn't.

Camie: Awesome.

Xenia: Cool!

Lola: Yep.

Qin: Good thing too.

Stewie: When he controlled Brian, I had flashbacks of when he got run over.

Me: I saw your thoughts on that Stewie. That was awful!

Nico: Yeah!

Xenia: No kidding.

Nico: Wouldn't it be fun if Rupert was alive?

Stewie: I would love that.

Me: Yeah.

Nico: Maybe one of these days.

Me: Yeah. We'll worry about that later.

Nico: Maybe when we get home.

Me: Yeah we could do that.

Stewie: I would like to see that!

Camie: That would be awesome.

May: I agree.

Laney: Yeah!

Nico: Yep.

Varie: We got the Anothers to worry about first.

Nico: Who are?

Eli: (Concentrates) WHOA! We got Another Stinkbomb, Winslow, Chicken Boo 2020, Pain & Panic, Nessus, Fates, Waggs, Flamin Yawn, Billy the Bin, Chuck, Evil the Cat and Psycrow.

Me: Wow! This will be fun. So Valerie Gray, Goodfeathers, Warner Siblings, X-Squad Ridley, Minerva Mink…

Yakko and Wakko: HELLLOOOOOOO NURSE!

Me: Slappy Squirrel, Roast Most, Rain, Tina Huntington, Julia Huntington and Callie Allbright,

Qin: Wow!

Eli: And I sense that the Anothers minus Stinkbomb are 7 people.

Me: Wow!

Xenia: Yeah!

Adagio Dazzle: It will be fun.

Then The Dazzlings cutie marks were glowing.

Me: Your cutie Marks are glowing.

Lola: That means only one thing.

Me: Yep.

Nico: There they are!

We saw Another Winslow, Chicken Boo 2020, Pain & Panic, Fates, Nessus, Waggs, Flamin Yawn, Billy the Bin, Chuck, Evil the Cat and Psycrow!

Me: Whoa! This will be fun.

Another Flamin Yawn blasted Nico on his butt with fire and burned him!

Nico: EEEYEOCH!

Poliwag: I'll put that out!

He did so!

Nico: VERY FUNNY! Thanks Poliwag.

Another Winslow: (In a girls voice) That was funny.

Another Waggs: (In another girls voice) Yeah!

They merged and split into seven figures. 3 of them were the Embodiments of the Sirens and the other 4 were Dopant

Embodiments.

Aaliyah Adagio Dazzle: Aaliyah Adagio Dazzle.

Arlinda Aria Blaze: Arlinda Aria Blaze.

Sena Sonata Dusk: And Sena Sonata Dusk.

Me: The Legacies, Gene-slammers and Embodiments of Adagio Dazzle, Aria Blaze and Sonata Dusk, And wow! Penny Pitaya, Renee Ramen, Serra Seahorse and Mina Moray! Wow!

Serra Seahorse: Awesome to see you again J.D.

Penny Pitaya: Same here! Wow! You are looking great.

Mina Moray: Boy I'll say!

Nico: Wow! The Embodiments of the Pitaya, Ramen, Seahorse and Moray Dopants. Awesome!

Me: Yep.

Nico: What's a Pitaya?

Me: It's the name for Dragonfruit.

Nico: Oh right.

Me: By the way is the Another Stinkbomb friendly or hostile?

Arlinda Aria Blaze: Friendly and she smells horrible.

Nico: Oh boy.

Nico: Sorry we have to do this.

Girl Jordan: Lets separate you first.

Girl Jordan and Leeli held hands.

(YURGEN'S TUNE PLAYS)

The skies had leaves and flowers flying in the wind along with sea dragons singing in the background

Girl Jordan and Leeli: (SINGING DIVINELY AS LEELI HAD FIREFLIES SWIRL AROUND HER AND GIRL JORDAN HAD HER AQUA BLUE AURA FLARED UP)

O holoré lay thee low

Holoél dark in the Deep

Down beneath the earth you go

Go holoré fast to sleep

O holoré lay thee low

Holoél dark in the Deep

Down beneath the earth you go

Go holoré fast to sleep

Fast to sleep

Fast to sleep

Dark holoré in the Deep

Rise again holoré now

Spring abundant holoél

Render green the dying bough

Raise the rock where Yurgen fell

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Spring abundant holoél

They glowed and was separated.

Me: Action time!

We blasted the Anothers and we caught the Wonder Ride Books.

Maria: Time for me to use the M.O.E. Cannon!

She turned the dial!

Maria: CATS OF DOOM 6!

She summoned Cathulhu, Cult of the Cat, Demon Cat, Catzilla, Darkinator and Mammothman!

Qin: Yeah!

Lola: This will be fun.

Nico: And now we wait.

Me: Yep.

But then we smelled something REALLY HORRIBLE!

(SEAL BARK)

Me: (SNIFFS) OH GOOD GOD! WHAT THAT SMELL!?

Edd: GOOD GOLLY ALMIGHTY! WHAT IS THAT HORRIBLE ODOR!? ED!?

Ed: Wasn't me!

Nico: I think it was from that!

We saw ANOTHER STINKBOMB!

Me: Another Stinkbomb!

Nico: Oh man! That one reeks!

Another Stinkbomb: (In a girls voice) I know! It smells awful!

Me: (GASP) That voice!

She reverted back and was a girl with green hair and had green eyes and green clothes and had a miner helmet on and had crystal angel wings and had a tiara with the symbol of the Mine Dopant on it and the same symbol on her overalls and had hot dog sword!

Me: Tine Mine! Whoa!

Tina Mine: Awesome to see you again J.D.

Me: Same here. Tina is a Sulfur Miner hence why she stinks.

Nico: WHEW MAN THAT IS STINKY!

Tina Mine: I know.

Me: Well what did you expect? Sulfur smells like rotten eggs.

Nico: True.

Sougo: (gets out Grand Zi O Ridewatch) Did Swartz promise you anything?

Grand Time! (Orchestral rock music) Kuuga, Agito, Ryuki, Faiz, Bla~de! Hibiki, Kabuto, Den-O, Kiva, Deca~de! W! OOO! Fourze~! Wizard, Gaim, Drive~! Ghost! Ex-Aid! Build~! Iwae! Kamen Rider~! GrandZi-O~!

Geiz: (gets out Geiz Majesty Ridewatch) Because we can grant it instead.

Majesty Time! G3, Knight, Kaixa, Garren, Ibuki, Gattack~! Zeronos, Ixa, Diend, Accel~! Birth, Meteor, Beast, Baron! Mach, Specter, Bra~ve! Cro~ss-Z! Kamen Rider~! GeizMaje~sty!

Sougo became Grand Zi O while Geiz became Geiz Majesty.

Tina Mine: No he didn't and it's obvious why.

Me: IN a hurry because of the sulfur stink.

Tina Mine: Yep.

Sakura Knudson: That explains the rotten egg stench smelled back then.

Lola: Yuck!

Zocks and Kaito: ZENKAIJU GEAR!

They donned their Zenkaiju armor!

Lincoln: Lets separate you first.

Lincoln fired a wave of light and separated her.

Me: Yeah!

Xenia: Yeah lets get him!

Nico: (Gets out Stinkbomb's ridewatch) I can be stinking too!

May: (Gets out Chicken Boo's ridewatch) You wear a disguise to look like human guys but you're not a man you're a chicken boo.

May activated that one and fired waves of eggs.

May: And this too! (ACTIVATES PAIN AND PANIC'S RIDEWATCH)

Maria: (Gets out Fates Ridewatch) I can see the past, present and future!

Pesto: This mouse doesn't give us no respect! (GETS OUT WINSLOW'S RIDEWATCH)

They used the powers of Stinkbomb, Winslow, Chicken Boo 2020, Pain & Panic, Fates, Waggs and blasted the Another all over!

Then Imperious, Naked Krabs, Stinger, Sandboy, Disgruntled Postman and Crystal Dragon (Miraculous) came.

Nico: Awesome team Imperious!

Imperious: Thanks Nico. It sure is awesome.

Qin: Yeah!

?: I'll say!

Then Crush Crawfish came!

Me: Whoa! Crush Crawfish!

Lola: Cool!

Nico: Yeah!

Crush Crawfish: (In a girls voice) This is gonna be fun.

Nico: Carrie Creole Crawfish!? Whoa!

Me: The Awesome Creole Chef!? Wow!

Carrie Creole Crawfish: Yep. That's right. I got this.

She fired waves of energy and blasted the Another and I caught the Ridewatch and purified it.

Nico: Take that!

Carrie Creole Crawfish: Yeah! Oh and I'm naked just so you know.

Me: Uh oh.

I put on my blind man glasses and the boys covered their eyes.

Me: It's going to hurt.

Carrie Creole Crawfish: I know.

Me: Here we go.

I snapped my fingers and she doubled over in pain and threw up and then she reverted back and was a girl with red hair, red eyes, red angel wings and had a chili pepper with a crawfish in front of it in the middle of her forehead.

Carrie Creole Crawfish: (GROAN) That hurt. Whoa man what happened to May?

Me: Don't fucking ask.

Carrie Creole Crawfish: (Sees herself) WHOA! I need some clothes!

Rarity: Don't worry darling. We can fix this.

The fashion brigade gave her new orange awesome new clothes.

Carrie Creole Crawfish: Wow! I look awesome!

Maria: You sure do.

May: Yeah.

Sora: Let me heal you May.

May got healed by Sora.

May: Ahh thanks Sora.

Sora: No problem.

Squit: Do you have any favorite memories of Nico?

Carrie Creole Crawfish: When I made an entire school an awesome creole buffet and they were so stuffed that they looked like Thanksgiving turkeys and it was awesome.

Me: Boy your food is something Shaggy, Homer and all of us would love.

Carrie Creole Crawfish: (LAUGHS) Yeah and I even make my own hotsauces.

Me: Ooh!

Carrie Creole Crawfish: Yeah.

Nico: Awesome.

Nico and Carrie hugged.

Nico: I've missed you.

Carrie Creole Crawfish: Me too Nico.

We later went back home.

After Nico's rescue, Lincoln and his harem, Me and my harem, Sumner Knudson, Patti Knudson, Sakura Knudson, Stellar, Stardust, Ken Knudson, Nico and his harem, Clyde and his harem, Naruto and his harem, Ed Cowart and his harem, Ets and his harem, Alex the Lion, Marty the Zebra, Melman the Giraffe, Gloria the Hippo, Woody Woodpecker, Knothead, Splinter, Winnie Woodpecker, Gage the Hegehog, Sasuke, Itachi, and their family, Sakura and her family, Qin, Eli, Nicole Knudson and her siblings, Lori, Leni, Luna, Luan, Lynn, Laney, Lucy, Lana, Lola, Lisa, Lily, Lynn Sr., Rita, Harriet Loud, Sherlock Hound, Noctis Lucis Caelum, Gladiolus Amicitia, Ignis Scientia, Prompto Argentum, Stella Nox Fleuret, Ravus Nox Fleuret, Kuja, TLPS Mr. Wolf, TLPS Mr. Piranha, TLPS Mr. Snake, TLPS Mr. Shark, TLPS Ms. Tarantula, The Dynasty Warriors, The Samurai Warriors, Yakko, Cherry Hunter, Cammy, Milan Flare, Yoko, Wakko, Poison, Pyrrha Alexandra, Alice, Mimi Kitagami, Dot, Haneru Tobitatsu, Sir William the Good, Lady Mary the Good, The Z-Fighters, Max Goof, P.J., Bobby Zimmeruski, Tank, Roxanne (A Goofy Movie), Baloo, King Mickey, Sora, Donald, Goofy, Roxas, Xion, Riku, Kairi, Lea, Elena, Crash Bandicoot, Coco Bandicoot, Aku-Aku, The Quantum Masks, Alternate Tawna, Spyro, Cynder, The Ghostforce, Rayman, Juniper Lee, The Louds' Scottish Ancestors, The L-ementals, The Demon Slayer Corps, The Demon

Slayer Conglomerate, Anatankha, The Bakugan Battle Brawlers, The Power Rangers, The Kamen Riders, Izuku and his friends, The Goths of Darkness, Sebastian Mendez, Darren Devereaux, Hiroshi Ohira, Brandon Skellington, Mathias Ravenclaw, Zackary Nightingale, Marshall Williams, Mal, Evie, Jay, Carlos, Ben, Norbert and Daggett, Heathcliff, Riff-Raff, Hector, Wordsworth, Mungo, Cleo, Leroy, Sylvester, Tom, Jerry, their friends and counterparts, Luz, Amity, Gus, Willow, Hunter, Felicia Wittebane, Timmy Turner, Cosmo, Wanda, Poof, Trixie Tang, Sapphire, Emerald, Chester, A.J., Sanjay, Elmer, Chloe Carmichael, Tootie, Universe 666 Lincoln, his good sisters, parents, harem, and Guardian Angels, Universe 666 Me, Universe 666 Varie, and his harem, Universe 666 Clyde and his harem, Universe 666 Ets and his harem, The Lion Guard, Marinette and her friends, Sabrina Spellman, Liam, Carmen Rockell, The Teen Titans, The Royal Defenders, The Loonatics, Ty the Tasmanian Tiger, Sly the Tasmanian Tiger, Liu Kang, Kitana, Sonnya Blade, Jax, Kung Lao, Sub-Zero, Nightwolf, Kotal Kahn, Jade, Goodfeathers, and Slappy Squirrel are heading to the Scarecrow Manor in the world of House of The Dead: Scarlet Dawn, and not only is Lincoln going to rescue the eight girls here, but we're also going to destroy Caleb Goldman, who's come back from the dead, along with the head of all the catastrophes in the House of the Dead series, Thornheart.

Lincoln: Whoa, we're here in Scarecrow Manor in the world of House of The Dead, and I know what we're going to do here, not only am I going to rescue the eight girls here, but we're also going to destroy Caleb Goldman, who's come back from the dead, along with the head of all the catastrophes in the House of the Dead series, Thornheart.

Nicole: Goldman has got some nerve coming back from the dead, so we'll get rid of him for good along with Thornheart, and end his organization for good.

Me: We already got rid of Curien and destroyed the Curien Mansion for good. Now, we'll get rid of Thornheart and Goldman.

Nico: But, we got to watch out, we'll encounter the same creatures Curien made when we went to Curien Mansion last year.

Valerie Gray: Those zombies are gonna be eating laser blasters and energy blast.

Slappy Squirrel: Don't forget explosives.

Lincoln: Yep. Now, let's get them!

We travelled through The Scarecrow Manor and we were killing and destroying the creatures Goldman and Thornheart have unleashed on us. Lincoln fired orbs at some of the creatures which killed them, and he fired fireballs and burned more of them alive, and he fired energy blasts and destroyed more of them, and he fired ice blasts and lightning blasts that also killed more of them until we finally arrived at the Manor Depths.

Lincoln: This is it, we're here in the Manor Depths.

Suddenly, we saw a very beautiful and super sexy girl with long purple hair with pink streaks and pink headband, purple eyes, she was tall at 7'0" in height, she had the body of a goddess and large breasts, fair skin, the symbol of the Magic Skylanders and Twilight Sparkle's cutie mark on her right arm she has massive and beautiful purple angel wings, she's dressed in a pink sleeveless blouse, necklace with purple gem for the pendant, white bridal gloves, green and pink fancy skirt with green bow, purple knee-high high-heeled boots with butterfly buckles, and long white sleeveless trenchcoat with stars, elemental forces, magic, Alicorns, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails and on the back is the symbol of The Magic Skylanders and Twilight Sparkle's cutie mark, holstered on her back is a massive gold greatsword with runes etched on the 7'9" massive, wide, double-edged gold blade, large white angel faces built into both sides of the hilt, longer midnight black handle, and with her are the eight girls.

Lincoln: (GASPS) Catherine Fontaine, Daydream Friendship Princess of Magic.

Catherine Fontaine: That's right, and I got the girls away from Goldman and Thornheart before they could unleash any creatures on them.

We then made our way inside the church, and there we saw Caleb Goldman and Thornheart.

Sylvester: Your attempts to kill us with The Magician, The Emperor, The World, The Wheel of Fate, and The Moon yesterday failed.

Sylvester unholstered his Sylvester's Blood-Soaked Vampiric Demon Darkness Greatsword of The Dracul and transformed into Super Angel-Cat-Vampire-Acme Dark Knight-Harmony Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Darkness Looney Tune Feline Demonic Darkness Vampire Cat Angel of Divine Darkness Looney Tune Feline Demonic Darkness Vampire Cat Justice and Divine Darkness Looney Tune Feline Demonic Darkness Vampire Cat Death.

Lincoln: And now, it's high-time we get rid of you both for good, time for you two to join Curien in death!

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Hinon True Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Hinon True Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm Phoenix God Angel Universal Hope Elemental Cosmic Heavenly Bravery and True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds and Immortal Heroism and transformed into Super Angel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Vampire-Werewolf-Buffalo-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Universal Elemental Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Phoenix God Angel Hope, I unholstered my massive J.D. Knudson's Universal True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Phoenix Angel Greatsword of Universal True Eternal Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Phoenix Angel Justice from my back and transformed into Super Angel-Ebonwu-January Wolf Moon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Universal Elemental Divine Cosmic Harmony January Wolf Mythological God Phoenix Angel of Divine Cosmic Universal Elemental Divine Cosmic Harmony January Wolf Mythological God Phoenix Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic

Universal Elemental Divine Cosmic Harmony January Wolf Mythological God Phoenix Angel Hope, TLPS Mr. Wolf transformed into his Super Angel-Wolf-Harmony Celestial Eternal Xelnaga form and the rest of The TLPS Bad Guys Gang transformed into their Super Angel Celestial Eternal Xelnaga forms and they unholster their massive greatswords, The Dynasty Warriors and Samurai Warriors unholstered their weapons, Lincoln's sisters and parents transformed into their Super Angel United Friendship Universal Eternal Xelnaga forms and unholstered their massive greatswords from their backs, Lincoln's harem unholstered their massive swords from their backs and transformed, Crash Bandicoot unholstered his massive Crash Bandicoot's Cosmic Eternal Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of Cosmic Eternal Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Angel Justice and Cosmic Eternal Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Angel Bravery from his back and he transformed into Super Angel-Bandicoot-Dragon-Elemental Skylander-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Divine Cosmic Ten Elemental Knight Elemental Skylander Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Ten Element Skylands True Hero Knight Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Eternal Ten Element Skylands True Hero Knight Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Angel Bravery, Sherlock Hound unholstered his massive Sherlock Hound's Demonic Dark Knight Sparda's Eternal Angelic Demonic Demon Hound Greatsword of Demonic Dark Knight Eternal Angelic Demonic Demon Hound Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Demon Hound-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Stellar Blood-Stained Dark Demonic Darkness Dark Knight Demon Hound Phoenix Angel of Divine Cosmic Star Blood-Stained Dark Demonic Darkness Dark Knight Demon Hound Phoenix Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Star Blood-Stained Dark Demonic Darkness Dark Knight Demon Hound Phoenix Angel Compassion, Max Goof unholsters his massive Max Goof's Cosmic Eternal Heavenly Archangel Gabriel's Eternal Unbreakable Bonds of True Friends and Angels Holy Archangel Phoenix God Angel Keyblade of Cosmic Eternal Heavenly Archangel Gabriel's Eternal Unbreakable Bonds of True Friends and Angels Holy Archangel Phoenix God Angel Justice from his back

and transformed into Super Angel-Disney Knight-Archangel-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Divine Heavenly Light Hellish Darkness Sword Storm Archangel Keyblade Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Heavenly Light Hellish Darkness Sword Storm Archangel Keyblade Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Eternal Heavenly Light Hellish Darkness Sword Storm Archangel Keyblade Phoenix God Angel Hope, Timmy Turner transformed into Super Angel-Fairy-Wolf Moon-Mysticon Pink Wolf Mage-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Magic Celestial Fairy Magical Elemental Fairy Mysticon Wolf Moon Angel of Divine Elemental Celestial Fairy Magical Fairy Wolf Moon Justice and Divine Elemental Celestial Fairy Magical Fairy Wolf Moon Hope and he has his Timmy Turner's Lupus the Wolf's Celestial Elemental Harmonious Fairy Wolf Moon Mage's Staff of Elemental Magic Justice out and his Royal Eye of Lupus orb ready as well, Norbert Beaver unholstered his massive Hydros' Primordial Maelstrom Ocean Beaver Greatsword of Primordial Maelstrom Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Beaver-Harmony Celestial Eternal Xelnaga Oceanic Maelstrom Primordial Water Beaver Angel of Divine Oceanic Primordial Water Justice and Divine Oceanic Maelstrom Primordial Water Compassion, Yakko, Wakko, and Dot transformed into their Super Angel-Phoenix-Warner-Harmony Celestial Eternal Xelnaga forms, Inuyasha unholstered his Inuyasha's Dog Hanyou Tessaiga Demon Slayer Fang Greatsword of Dog Hanyou Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Dog Hanyou-Yokai-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Divine Demon Blood Yokai Spirit Firestorm Dog Hanyou Angel of Divine Demon Blood Yokai Spirit Firestorm Dog Hanyou Justice and Divine Demon Blood Yokai Spirit Firestorm Dog Hanyou Hope, Brandon Skellington had his Pumpkin Scepter of Halloween Town Justice still in hand, Mathias Ravenclaw had his Mathias Ravenclaw's Cosmic Eternal Ravenclaw Defender Celestial Magic Heavenly Raven Phoenix Angel Mage's Staff of Cosmic Eternal Ravenclaw Defender Celestial Magic Heavenly Raven Phoenix Angel Justice still in hand, Zackary Nightingale had his Zackary Nightingale's Cosmic Eternal Crimson Red Firestorm Defender Celestial Magic Heavenly Red Wolf Phoenix Angel Mage's Staff of Cosmic Eternal Crimson Red Firestorm Defender Celestial Magic Heavenly Red Wolf Phoenix Angel Justice still in hand,

Hiroshi Ohira unholstered his massive Hiroshi Ohira's Destructive Inferno Firestorm Phoenix Firebird Angel Greatsword of Destructive Inferno Fire Phoenix Firebird Angel Vengeance and Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Firestorm Firebird-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Destructive Firestorm Firebird Retribution Firestorm Inferno Phoenix Angel of Divine Cosmic Destructive Firestorm Firebird Retribution Firestorm Inferno Phoenix Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Destructive Firestorm Firebird Retribution Firestorm Inferno Phoenix Angel Rage, Kuja had his Brumel Cores and Kuja's Eternal Wizard Redemption Mage's Staff of Elemental Magic Redemption Wizard Justice ready and transformed into Super Angel-Genome-Wizard-Dragon-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Celestial Wizard Genome Terra Redemption Draconic Magic Phoenix Angel of Divine Cosmic Celestial Wizard Genome Terra Redemption Draconic Magic Phoenix Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Celestial Wizard Genome Terra Redemption Draconic Magic Phoenix Angel Hope, Darren Devereaux, Sebastian Mendez, Qin, Clyde and his harem, Baloo, Izuku and his friends, The Z-Fighters, Daggett, Sasuke, Itachi, and their family, Sakura and her family, Naruto and his harem, Sora, Donald, Goofy, Roxas, Xion, Riku, Kairi, Lea, Elena, Sir William the Good, Lady Mary the Good, The Bakugan Battle Brawlers, The Demon Slayer Corps, The Demon Slayer Conglomerate, Anatankha, P.J., Bobby Zimmeruski, Tank, Roxanne (A Goofy Movie), The Demon Slayer Corps, The Ghostforce, The Louds' Ancestors, The L-ementals, The Loonatics, Daring Do's team, Noctis, Prompto, Ignis, Gladio, Stella Nox Fleuret, Ravus Nox Fleuret, Mal, Evie, Jay, Carlos, Ben, Heathcliff and his friends, Timmy's friends, Woody Woodpecker, Knothead, Splinter, Winnie Woodpecker, Valerie Gray's team, Universe 666 Lincoln, his good sisters, parents, harem, and Guardian Angels, Universe 666 Me, Universe 666 Varie, and his harem, Universe 666 Clyde and his harem, Universe 666 Ets and his harem, my harem, Ed Cowart's harem, Ets' harem, Clyde's harem, Nico's harem, Lord Raiden and the Earthrealm Warriors, Luz, Amity, Gus, Willow, Hunter, Felicia Wittebane, and The Royal Defenders got out their weapons, Rayman unholstered his massive Rayman's Cosmic Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of Cosmic Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Phoenix God Angel Justice and transformed into

Super Angel-Fairy-Dragon-Lum-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Eternal Celtic Light Darkness Celtic Dream Glade Dream Eternal Night Fairy Dragon Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Celtic Light Darkness Celtic Dream Glade Dream Eternal Night Fairy Dragon Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Eternal Celtic Light Darkness Celtic Dream Glade Dream Eternal Night Fairy Dragon Phoenix God Angel Hope, Juniper Lee unholstered her Juniper Lee's Spirit World Te Xuan Ze Magicstorm Greatsword of Spirit World Magic Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Dragon-Harmony Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Magical Spirit World Te Xuan Ze Dragon Angel of Divine Cosmic Magical Spirit World Te Xuan Ze Dragon Justice and Divine Cosmic Magical Spirit World Te Xuan Ze Dragon Will, Liam unholstered his massive Liam Hunnicut's Arctic Qailertetang's Holy Arctic Thundersnow Greatsword of Holy Arctic Thundersnow Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Ice Dragon-Yuki-Onna-Musk Ox-Harmony Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Sub-Zero Arctic Thundersnow Ice Dragon Angel of Divine Sub-Zero Arctic Thundersnow Ice Dragon Musk Ox Justice and Divine Sub-Zero Arctic Thundersnow Ice Dragon Musk Ox Hope, and Ed Cowart, Ets, Ken, Nicole, Nico, Gage the Hedgehog, and Eli unholstered their massive greatswords and transformed, and we went after Caleb Goldman and Thornheart, and we fired powerful blasts of rainbow energy, colored energy, elemental forces, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Blue Fire, Sand, Bubbles, steel orbs, throwing axes, and mythological animals, and they exploded with incredible power as they hit them.

Then, Lincoln fired rainbow energy blades that sliced and pierced Goldman and Thornheart and destroyed them and sent them to The Black Gates. We cheered as we holstered our weapons and powered down.

Lincoln: You've done more than enough damage to humanity, Goldman and Thornheart, now go join Curien in The Black Gates forever. (To Catherine Fontaine) And it's so good to see you again, Catherine.

Catherine Fontaine: You too, Lincoln, it's been seven years since we last met.

Suddenly, Lincoln was pounced on by Catherine Fontaine as he caught her and she proceeded to kiss him all over the place: face, arms, pecs, eight-pack abs, and stomach. When Catherine Fontaine was done, Lincoln was covered in lipstick marks on his face, massive muscular arms, pecs, eight-pack abs, and stomach, and he had an atomic red blush on his face and he was literally in Heaven.

Lincoln: (In Heaven) That's… something I've not… forgotten.

We snickered as he recovered.

Catherine Fontaine: Sorry about that, but it's so good to see you again, Lincoln.

Lincoln went up to Catherine Fontaine and he hugged her, and Catherine Fontaine is very surprised at just how much taller, more handsome, and much more muscular Lincoln's gotten since she last saw him, and she also felt just how much more stronger and how much more muscular he's really become, and she had an atomic red blush on her face, and the atomic red blush on her face soon became even deeper when she saw his longer vampire fangs and more massive white angel wings with stars on the feathers and orange and aurora-colored tips on the feathers, large gold halo with four large orbiting gold rings on each corner behind his head, along with hearing his mature, deeper, and manlier voice and seeing the larger white wolf ears with rainbow markings on his head, eleven massive and longer white wolf tails with rainbow markings and rainbow tips and white rabbit tail with rainbow markings on top of the massive and long white wolf tails, thick hair on his massive forearms, stubble on his jawline, and chest hair on his pecs, He-Man's chest harness, and many other accessories, and she also met his Rabbit Miraculous, Eini, his familiars, the male white Rabbit Familiar, Alistair, the white Vampire Bat Familiar, Artemis, and the white Wolf Familiar, Seiko that came out of his backpack.

Lincoln: It sure has been a long time, I haven't seen you since you were seventeen, and as you can see, I really grew a lot since then.

Catherine Fontaine: Holy crap, you sure have, you've really really grown up to be very big and very strong like a tree, Lincoln, you've really grown a lot from the cute eleven-year-old little boy into a 18-year-old 8'9" tall, very handsome, and manly man with really massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and eight-pack abs, and you still have those vampire fangs and massive white angel wings, that's so awesome, and the large white wolf ears on your head and the eleven massive and long white wolf tails with markings and white rabbit tail on top of the massive and long white wolf tails, hair on your massive forearms, beard stubble on your jawline, and chest hair on your pecs and many accessories and large gold halo with four large gold rings orbiting behind your head, that's really new, along with getting He-Man's chest harness. You've really really grown a lot and became a man, but you're still the same kind boy from long ago, plus, you've also grown even more bigger in muscle mass, you can land an airplane on that massive, wider, and more muscular back, squash a melon with those really muscular quads and thighs, and cut a rock into a diamond on those rock-hard eight-pack abs, and there's not even a tape measure long enough to measure that chiseled chest or massive biceps. Plus, I've also met your familiars, and they are really awesome.

Eli: And he'd also been hit with massive amounts of cosmic radiation and he'd been imbued with the same powers as J.D. and all of us, and he's become truly immortal, and Lincoln, you know her?

Lincoln: Indeed I do, Eli.

Selene Emperyous: And so do we, this is Catherine Fontaine, Daydream Friendship Princess of Magic, she's Lincoln's Guardian Angel from Michigan and she's a really really powerful girl with the same powers as Daydream Twilight Sparkle combined with the powers she has being Lincoln's Guardian Angel, and she's more than just a member, she's the leader of The Daydream Crusaders of Royal Woods, a group of girls who have the same powers as The Daydream 16 and are dedicated to protecting the innocent and preserving Harmony and Peace and their enemies included The Doomsday 23 along with their enemies, The Midnight Knights of Royal Woods, a group of girls who have the same powers as The Midnight 15 and they desired to bring death and destruction to all,

only to be foiled by The Daydream Crusaders. Lincoln helped Catherine Fontaine and the other Daydream Crusaders and drove The Midnight Knights of Royal Woods away forever, but they all swore bloody revenge on them. Catherine trained Lincoln a lot with using the powers of Magic and Friendship, and he made her a beautiful necklace to show his thanks to her, and to show her thanks, she kissed Lincoln on the lips, and as a result, Lincoln promised that when he comes of age, he will marry her along with the rest of his harem. She hates all of Lincoln's enemies with a blazing passion because they were just as dangerous as The Doomsday 23 and The Midnight Knights of Royal Woods, and Catherine Fontaine has put them in their place more than once: which means getting them in trouble with The Loud Parents and Good Siblings and the cops, and in the cases of Chandler, Flip, Scoots, Hawk, Hank, Killjoy Huggins, Lewis Travolta, and the rest of his enemies: throwing them in jail like the criminals they were.

Nico: Wow, that's so awesome!

Lincoln: Yep, and like Selene Emperyous and the Sailor Scouts on my side, she hated all of my enemies because of how dangerous they were and compared them to The Doomsday 23 and The Midnight Knights, that was just how much she hated them, and now that you're here, Catherine.

Lincoln went up to and hugged Catherine Fontaine in his abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms, he leaned his head down the right side of her neck, and he slowly bit her and he fed on their blood, and we saw his rainbow energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flare up as he gained a massive power boost and he also gained the very same powers as her, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more, and his massive white angel wings with aurora and orange tips spread out and glowed along with his large gold halo and four orbiting gold rings on each corner of the halo behind his head and eleven massive and long white tails with rainbow tips and rainbow markings. He slowly unlatched his fangs from her neck as her neck healed and the puncture marks sealed up, and he also kissed where he bit her.

Catherine Fontaine: You're still just as gentle as ever when you feed

on one of your Guardian Angels, Lincoln.

Suddenly, an Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love appeared on the neck of Catherine Fontaine with purple gems on the gold lightning bolts and pink crystal links from her merged Crystal Necklace of The Buddha along with a white and gold-accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love on her neck.

Catherine Fontaine: (Surprised) Lincoln, are these…?!

Lincoln: Yep, that's an Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love and an Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love, which means you're now part of my harem and my many future wives, Catherine Fontaine, and of course, for that little pouncing.

Lincoln still had his massive arms wrapped around Catherine Fontaine's waist, and he leaned down to her face and kissed her on the lips, but when she wrapped her arms around his neck, Lincoln deepened the kiss and we all cheered for them. When Lincoln separated, Catherine Fontaine had an atomic red blush on her face, hearts in her eyes, and her heart was beating like mad. Then, we went up to the eight girls, and when Lincoln saw them, he immediately recognized them. The eight girls are Laste, Lune, Beth, Herrsche, Chario, Ermite, Mors, and Vires from Shin'en no Labyrinthos: Temptation of Demoness.

Lincoln: Oh wow, it's Laste, Lune, Beth, Herrsche, Chario, Ermite, Mors, and Vires from Shin'en no Labyrinthos: Temptation of Demoness.

Nicole: Whoa, awesome.

Lincoln: Are you girls okay?

Laste: Yes, we're okay, thanks to you.

Then, when Laste and the other seven girls saw who it was that saved them from Caleb Goldman and Thornheart, their faces turned atomic red upon seeing the 18-year-old 8'9" tall, handsome hunk with abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body

muscles, eight-pack abs, long wild white hair going down to the bottom of his neck and rainbow lightning bolt highlights in the bangs of his long white hair and large white wolf ears with rainbow markings on top of his head with large golden halo in the center with golden angel wings on the bottom side and four large orbiting golden rings on each corner behind his head, thick hair on his massive muscular forearms and beard stubble on his jawline, rainbow colored thunderbird with gold lightning bolt in its claws and the Ebonwu Squadron emblem on its chest emblazoned on his forehead and Third Eye with rainbow iris, rows of straight teeth with vampire fangs, Crest of Miracles on his massive right pec and golden lightning bolt cutie mark with the thunderbird and comic books surrounded by the symbols of Fire, Water, Ice, Wind, Earth, Nature, Light, and Darkness in a circle on his massive left pec, Celtic Cross cutie mark tattoo in the form of the cutie marks of Twilight Sparkle, Sunset Shimmer, Rainbow Dash, Applejack, Rarity, Pinkie Pie, Fluttershy, Starlight Glimmer, and Trixie Lulamoon, surrounded by a circle were the marks of the other girls in Lincoln's harem on his massive, wider, and more muscular back, and on top is the Earth surrounded by the ring of mermaids and surrounded by a Thunderbird, Phoenix, Angel, Vampire Bat, Werewolf, and Buffalo and a Rinnegan-like marking, and right below the Cutie Mark tattoo is a rainbow kanji with nine magatama and the symbols of the elements in between the kanji that said, "Lincoln Landon Loud, Almighty Champion and Emissary of Hinon, Almighty Master of The Elemental Forces, The Storms, The Cosmos, and The Universe, Master of Hero Personas and Many Powers, The Loud House's Man With A Plan, Voice of Reason, Golden-Hearted Brother of Many Siblings, Almighty Golden-Hearted Lover and Father of Many Kids, Almighty Golden-Hearted and Loving Son of Lynn Sr. and Rita Loud, Loving Grandson of Albert Loud and Samuel Loud, Almighty Golden-Hearted and Loving Future Husband, Strongest, Bravest, Resilient, Courageous, Handsomest, and Manliest Warrior of The Loud Family, Powerful Alpha Vampire-Werewolf-Cyborg Hybrid, Descendant of The Seventeenth Century Duke Lincoln McLoud of Loch Loud in Scotland, Destroyer of Morag McLaughlin and Many Evil Monsters and Many Evil Villains, Archenemy of Max Dillon Also Known as Electro and Comic Book Guy, True Immortal Hero and God, Destroyer and Slayer of Extremely Evil, Black-Hearted, Sadistic, Delusional, Power-Hungry, Psychotic, Irredeemable

Bastards and Tyrants, Talented Comic Book Writer and Video Gamer, Jack-Of-All-Trades, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, Great God of Friendship, Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Savior of The Loud House and Michigan, True Immortal Hero, Amazing and Powerful Student of Numerous Amazing and Powerful Teachers, Shinobi of The Hidden Leaf Village, Member of Many of Team Loud Phoenix Storm's Branch Teams, Spice Demon of The Loud Family, Surfer of The Legendary Wave Humungadunga, Third-In-Command, Strategist, And Founder of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Emissary of The Cosmos and The Heavens, Ambassador of Harmony, Friendship, Purity, Hope, Courage, and Love, Dodgeball Angel King of Gotham Royal York, The Unifier of The Three Kingdoms and Warriors of Japan, Fearsome Defender of His Many Guardian Angels, and Destroyer of The House of Damaskinos, and Master of Elemental Forces, The Storms, Mythological Animals, Animals, Phoenixes, and Angels", he has deep sapphire blue eyes, tattoo of a pepper with fire surrounding it on his broad left shoulder, and Mark of Manhood tattoo of a male bodybuilder with a barbell raised above his head and around him are elemental forces and an orange kanji that read, "Lincoln Landon Loud, Strongest, Bravest, Resilient, Courageous, Handsomest, and Manliest Warrior of The Loud Family" on his massive left muscular forearm, and he had his Rabbit Miraculous, Eini, with him, his male white Rabbit Familiar, Alistair, his white Vampire Bat Familiar, Artemis, and his white Wolf Familiar, Seiko, along with Darkus Battle Ax Vladitor, Darkus Omega Leonidas, Pyrus Omega Leonidas, Haos Omega Leonidas, Subterra Omega Leonidas, Ventus Omega Leonidas, and Ventus Omega Leonidas.

He had his massive Lincoln Loud's Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Hinon True Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Hinon True Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm Phoenix God Angel Universal Hope Elemental

Cosmic Heavenly Bravery and True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds and Immortal Heroism, The Sickle Swords of Hinon, and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with phoenix, thunderbird, buffalo, angel, vampire, and werewolf surrounding a rainbow gem with neon glowing rainbow lights equipped with recognition of him and fits an infinite number of items and components for Eini, the Universe 666 Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in on his wider and muscular back, his large orange Crystal Saber, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace, his Omnipotent Elemental Thunderbird Phoenix Angel of Universal Harmonious Loud Justice, Mythological Hope, and Eternal Love Almighty Book, Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Elemental Harmony on his left hip, his Eater of Sins revolver and Elemental Universal Thunderbird hand-cannon Blaster holstered on his right hip, the Pisces the Fish constellation and Aquarius Zodiac sign on the back of his neck and the Cygnus the Swan constellation and embedded Stone of Gelel on the back of his massive left hand, large weighted gold metal bands with multi-colored gems on his massive biceps and thighs with silver phoenixes on them, large gold Bracers of The Champions of the Universe with large rainbow gems on his forearms with the Dragon Ball Bracelet on the left large gold Bracer and other bracelets merged with the large gold Bracers and wrist computer and large gold Elemental Shield of Harmony shrunk to the size of a gem on top on the large left gold Bracer, massive indestructible white angel wings with stars and orange and aurora-colored tips on the large white feathers and eleven massive and long powerful white wolf tails with rainbow tips and rainbow markings with white rabbit tail on top of the eleven massive and long white wolf tails, he has on He-Man's chest harness with colored gems on the gold crisscross straps and gold metal circular chest plate with phoenix carved on it and surrounded by red gems and on the back of the straps is a kanji that said Lincoln Loud, Truly Loving Gold-Hearted Brother, Son, Grandson, and Father, and he was dressed in an orange version of He-Man 2002's loincloth with hanging silver lightning bolts and long white trenchcoat coattails with Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Moonlight, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam,

Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Great Old Ones, Mythological Animals, Mammoths, Pegasi, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Cerberus, Perytons, Griffins, Sphinxes, Hippogriffs, Manticores, Animals, and Mythological Animals on the coattails and they also had intense powerful rainbow hot flames coming off them and hanging mini silver lightning bolts on the coattails held up by his large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with a large golden buffalo head with rainbow gems for eyes and large rainbow gem in its mouth for the belt buckle on his waist, large white pants with rainbow fire and multicolored lightning bolts and elemental forces on the thighs, and large gold armored knee-high boots with colored gems on them, silver Buffalo head stud earrings with rainbow gems for eyes the Thunderbird carved on it and the Element, Xelnaga, Cosmic, Universe, God, and Eternity Kanjis on the heads, large Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love with colored gems on the gold lightning bolts and rainbow crystal links from his merged large Crystal Necklace of The Buddha with large rainbow Thunderbird-shaped Element of Harmony and a large silver Buffalo head with rainbow gems for eyes and Thunderbird carved on it and the Element, Xelnaga, Cosmic, Universe, God, and Eternity Kanjis on its head for the pendant on his bare chest with chest hair on his pecs, large white and gold accented Elemental Choker of Eternal Love and Thunderbird pendant on his neck, large fingerless orange gloves with the symbol of The Loud House on it and surrounded in a diamond formation are a Phoenix, Thunderbird, Buffalo, and Angel, large Ring of The Phoenix large multi-colored gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it surrounded by a Thunderbird, Phoenix, Werewolf, and Buffalo on his right ring finger, Blue Lantern ring on his left ring finger and small planets orbiting around his fingers like rings, claws on his fingers with gold armored finger claws over his fingers, he has twelve large planets orbiting around his legs and twelve smaller planets orbiting around his waist and an immense rainbow protective aura with swirling elements around him.

Laste: Oh wow, you're Lincoln Loud of Team Loud Phoenix Storm.

Lincoln: That's right, and it's a pleasure to meet the rest of you.

Lincoln made seven clones of himself, and he and his clones went up to the girls, and they hugged their waists in their abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms, and they leaned down and kissed the girls on the lips, which they returned with equally intense passion, as they wrapped their arms around the thick muscular necks of Lincoln and his clones, and we cheered wildly at the scene, and he slowly bit them and he fed on their blood, and we saw his rainbow energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flare up as he gained a massive power boost and he also gained the very same powers as them, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more, and his massive white angel wings with aurora and orange tips spread out and glowed along with his large gold halo and four orbiting gold rings on each corner of the halo behind his head. He then slowly unlatched his fangs from their necks as their necks healed and the puncture marks sealed up, and he also kissed where he bit them.

Laste: (Seductively and rubs her hands on Lincoln's massive pecs) You too, big, tall, muscular, and handsome.

Suddenly, eight Elemental Thunderbird Necklaces of Eternal Love appeared on the necks of Laste, Lune, Beth, Herrsche, Chario, Ermite, Mors, and Vires with colored gems embedded in the lightning bolt links and colored crystal links from their merged Crystal Necklaces of the Buddha along with white and gold accented Elemental Chokers of Eternal Love on their necks. We returned to The World Tree Estate and everyone was shocked to find out the villains we went after were Caleb Goldman, who's come back from the dead, along with the head of all the catastrophes in the House of the Dead series, Thornheart.

But, when Lincoln showed what we all did in beating them both down and destroying their creatures and sending Thornheart and Goldman to The Black Gates forever, everyone cheered and they hugged us and Lincoln's harem kissed him on the lips and all over his face and body. Lincoln and Catherine Fontaine have a lot of catching up to do, now that she's back in town.

Maria: That's the end of Thornheart, Goldman, and Curien for good.

Lincoln: They did this because of their hatred towards mankind, and they deserved it.

Me: Now, they're gone for good.

Nico: You said it, those monsters deserved it.

After we destroyed Caleb Goldman and Thornheart, we were training intensely in the gym, doing 900,000,000,000,000 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, and regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 900,000,000,000-lb barbells, squats, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, and we were really sweating like crazy, even doing yoga to clear our minds, and we were also doing 900,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get our eleven massive and long wolf tails even more stronger than ever as well, and when Catherine Fontaine saw Lincoln doing 900,000,000,000,000 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, and regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 900,000,000,000,000-lb barbells, squats, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, even doing yoga to clear his mind and doing 900,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get his eleven massive and long white wolf tails even more stronger than ever, she had an atomic red blush on her face, hearts in her eyes, and her nose was bleeding.

Catherine Fontaine: My God, I was right that Lincoln's really grown into a 18-year-old, 8'9" tall, really big, handsome, sexy, and extremely super strong manly man, just look at those abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and his eight-pack abs really hard at work, and really working out with those 900,000,000,000,000-lb barbells and he's not even getting tired, incredible, and he also got one awesome tan, and he's also doing 900,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get his eleven massive and long white wolf tails even more stronger than ever, and he now looks even more ripped than ever. He's definitely been continuing on bodybuilding and working out even more for many years, and because of that along with the combination of his diet plan that we gave him, along with his hyperpuberty and genes, he'd gained the

powerful and massive body that all bodybuilders could only dream of. If anyone tried to mess with him now, they were in for a world of hurt and trouble, and he's always been there to defend and protect us from Chandler, his goons, Pablo, Anderson, and Hawk and Hank at school or out in public, and he was also quick to defend us from Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, and Luan if they get out of search control again, along with Killjoy Huggins.

Lincoln: Yep, and I've also trained a lot under a lot of very powerful teachers, J.D. and Nico included, Catherine, and I can still defend myself, and in addition to getting stronger and bigger in muscle mass, I've also gotten smarter as well.

Catherine Fontaine: That's incredible, and we'd already known just how strong you were long ago ever since you did some wrestling and working out with some of the other Guardian Angels long ago, and we're so proud of just how much stronger you've gotten, and just how much taller you've gotten, along with getting that much bigger in muscle mass, and you've also been getting smarter as well.

Nico: You got that right, plus, we heard all of the stories from Lincoln about you girls and about how you all helped him in his training to become an emerging hero before Team Loud Phoenix Storm was formed, and how he grew from the little boy from years ago into the really big, really strong, and really powerful man we know today.

Catherine Fontaine: I knew it was only a matter of time before he told everyone that story.

When Tracey Mink saw me doing 900,000,000,000,000 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, and regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 900,000,000,000,000-lb barbells, squats, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, even doing yoga to clear my mind and doing 900,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get my eleven massive and long rainbow wolf tails even more stronger than ever, she had an atomic red blush on her face, hearts in her eyes, and her nose was bleeding.

Tracey Mink: What a hunk!

Suddenly, the alarm sounded, and when Lincoln checked the computer, he saw who it was that triggered the alarm: it was a male with wild black hair and red eyes of hatred and he was dressed in a red prison jumpsuit, it was Carlos Madison, Audrey Madison's equally insane, evil, and sadistic older brother.

Nico and Lincoln: WHAT THE HELL IS THAT PIECE OF SHIT DOING HERE?!

Me: Whoa, you know him?!

Lincoln: Unfortunately, that's Carlos Madison, Audrey Madison's equally insane, evil, and very sadistic older brother, he's just as evil and insane as Audrey. We sent him to prison after we'd foiled one of his schemes to destroy the world.

Nico: Looks like he's broken out and came here to get revenge on us for what we did in sending Audrey Madison and her fucked-up parents to The Black Gates.

Lincoln: Well, he'll be joining them very soon. Let's get him!

We flew out of the World Tree Estate, and Lincoln, Nico, and I fired rainbow energy blasts at Carlos Madison, and that got him super pissed off and we landed.

Nico: I should've known you'd show up here, you piece of crap. Still furious Lincoln and I killed your piece of shit insane evil sister and equally insane fucked-up evil parents?

Carlos Madison: SHUT THE FUCK UP! YOU MURDERED MY SISTER AND PARENTS, YOU WHITE HAIRED FREAK AND YOU MONKEY-TAILED FUCK!

Lincoln: Your insane evil sister and equally insane evil parents deserved it, now it's your turn to pay.

Carlos Madison suddenly got out a container full of green liquid and he drank the liquid. Suddenly, Carlos Madison felt something rush into him as he felt his muscles suddenly began growing larger and even more powerful and he also grew up to 9'0" in height, and he now abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body

muscles with eight-pack abs and veins formed on his body, and he let out a bellowing roar as he ripped the top of his jumpsuit.

Me: UH OH!

Carlos Madison went charging at Lincoln, but he fired blasts of earth which hit them on the head and knocked them down. Then, Lincoln turned the tips of his tails into Cell's Stingers, and he stabbed them into Carlos Madison's chest, and then, Lincoln began absorbing Morgan Richards into his body as he and all of the males on the team assimilated all of his massive muscle mass, virility, and physical strength and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles grew and bulged even more and veins formed on his body, and his massive white angel wings with aurora and orange tips spread out and glowed and his halo glowed along with his rainbow energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flared up extremely and he began growing even stronger.

When Lincoln was done and the stingers changed back, nothing's left of Carlos Madison except for his tattered jumpsuit pants, and he banished Carlos Madison to The Black Gates. Then, we returned home to continue our workouts.

Qin: That better be the last time we see any more relatives of that insanely evil, sadistic, and monstrous slut!

Nico: If we ever see anymore of that slut's insanely evil, sadistic, and monstrous relatives, we are going to hunt them all down and kill them.

Lincoln: You said a mouthful.

We got a shower, and then, Lincoln, Lucifer, Leviathan, Satan, Belphegor, Mammon, Beelzebub, Asmodeus, Windblade (Transformers Robots in Disguise 2015), Simulator Strawberry Sunrise, Puzzle Solver, Hip Hop Squeezie, Freckle Curl, Blessing Heart, Knowit All, Scarlett Extremas, Minia Starr / The Scarlet Ninja, Blue Love, Ariab Night, Golden Waves, Roll Model, Showcase Song, Devamane, Krystal Klear, Cyberwarp (Transformers Robots in Disguise 2015), Sonar, Universe 666 Animated Blackarachnia, Minerva, Pyra Magna, Dust Up, Jumpstream, Stormclash, Skyburst,

and Rust Dust are heading to Sirena Beach.

Lincoln snapped his fingers, and the 18-year-old, white-haired, 8'9", handsome and extremely muscular man had on his new large orange and black swim briefs with a Thunderbird and a lightning bolt surrounded by elemental forces and stars on it with rainbow flames coming off the swim briefs, orange sandals, his jewelry and accessories, and he had his weapons holstered in case of trouble.

And Lucifer, Leviathan, Satan, Belphegor, Mammon, Beelzebub, Asmodeus, Windblade (Transformers Robots in Disguise 2015), Simulator Strawberry Sunrise, Puzzle Solver, Hip Hop Squeezie, Freckle Curl, Blessing Heart, Knowit All, Scarlett Extremas, Minia Starr / The Scarlet Ninja, Blue Love, Ariab Night, Golden Waves, Roll Model, Showcase Song, Devamane, Krystal Klear, Cyberwarp (Transformers Robots in Disguise 2015), Sonar, Universe 666 Animated Blackarachnia, Minerva, Pyra Magna, Dust Up, Jumpstream, Stormclash, Skyburst, and Rust Dust are dressed in two-piece colored bikinis The Musiqidandi Sisters made for them, colored sandals, and they had their weapons holstered in case of trouble. Plus, we found out Lucifer, Leviathan, Satan, Belphegor, Mammon, Beelzebub, Asmodeus, Windblade (Transformers Robots in Disguise 2015), Simulator Strawberry Sunrise, Puzzle Solver, Hip Hop Squeezie, Freckle Curl, Blessing Heart, Knowit All, Scarlett Extremas, Minia Starr / The Scarlet Ninja, Blue Love, Ariab Night, Golden Waves, Roll Model, Showcase Song, Devamane, Krystal Klear, Cyberwarp (Transformers Robots in Disguise 2015), Sonar, Universe 666 Animated Blackarachnia, Minerva, Pyra Magna, Dust Up, Jumpstream, Stormclash, Skyburst, and Rust Dust all had feelings for Lincoln, and he also had feelings for them, and he also saved them all from an ambush by a group of musclebound thugs Flip hired to kill them, Lincoln sucked out their muscle mass, virility, strength, blood, and life energy as it killed them all which made that mutant cheapskate go insane with anger, until Lincoln fired energy blasts at her and more gold and jewels and treasures came out of him, but they also got to keep their heads up, they got word that mutant cheapskate has sent more muscle-bound thugs to kill them.

Lucifer: Wow, so this is Sirena Beach. It sure is beautiful.

Lincoln: It sure is, Lucifer, and it's perfect for our first date. Shall we?

Lincoln, Lucifer, Leviathan, Satan, Belphegor, Mammon, Beelzebub, Asmodeus, Windblade (Transformers Robots in Disguise 2015), Simulator Strawberry Sunrise, Puzzle Solver, Hip Hop Squeezie, Freckle Curl, Blessing Heart, Knowit All, Scarlett Extremas, Minia Starr / The Scarlet Ninja, Blue Love, Ariab Night, Golden Waves, Roll Model, Showcase Song, Devamane, Krystal Klear, Cyberwarp (Transformers Robots in Disguise 2015), Sonar, Universe 666 Animated Blackarachnia, Minerva, Pyra Magna, Dust Up, Jumpstream, Stormclash, Skyburst, and Rust Dust dived into the waters and they had fun swimming and they even saw the marine life there. Then, they went back to the beach and they had an awesome volleyball game, and Lucifer, Leviathan, Satan, Belphegor, Mammon, Beelzebub, Asmodeus, Windblade (Transformers Robots in Disguise 2015), Simulator Strawberry Sunrise, Puzzle Solver, Hip Hop Squeezie, Freckle Curl, Blessing Heart, Knowit All, Scarlett Extremas, Minia Starr / The Scarlet Ninja, Blue Love, Ariab Night, Golden Waves, Roll Model, Showcase Song, Devamane, Krystal Klear, Cyberwarp (Transformers Robots in Disguise 2015), Sonar, Universe 666 Animated Blackarachnia, Minerva, Pyra Magna, Dust Up, Jumpstream, Stormclash, Skyburst, and Rust Dust got an extremely massive and deep atomic red blush on their faces when they saw Lincoln lift thirteen massive 900,000,000,000,000-lb barbells Lincoln summoned in his large and strong hands and thirteen massive and long white wolf tails and his kids cheered.

But then, they saw the hulking muscle-bound thugs that Flip hired coming after them, but Lincoln fired vacuum tubes from his chest which latched onto the chests of Flip's massive army of hulking muscled thugs, and then, the vacuum tubes literally began sucking Flip's massive army of hulking muscled thugs dry of all their massive muscle mass, virility, blood, and physical strength, and all of it was being pumped into Lincoln and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles grew and bulged even more and veins formed on his body, and his massive white angel wings with aurora and orange tips spread out and glowed and his halo glowed and he also grew even stronger. When Lincoln was done, the vacuum tubes detached themselves from the chests of the thugs and went back into Lincoln, and the thugs were now dead from blood loss and thin as a rake and he absorbed them.

Lincoln: Nice try, you stupid mutant!

Then, they had some lunch, and then, as the sun was about to set, Lincoln made clones of himself and he and his clones went up to Lucifer, Leviathan, Satan, Belphegor, Mammon, Beelzebub, Asmodeus, Windblade (Transformers Robots in Disguise 2015), Simulator Strawberry Sunrise, Puzzle Solver, Hip Hop Squeezie, Freckle Curl, Blessing Heart, Knowit All, Scarlett Extremas, Minia Starr / The Scarlet Ninja, Blue Love, Ariab Night, Golden Waves, Roll Model, Showcase Song, Devamane, Krystal Klear, Cyberwarp (Transformers Robots in Disguise 2015), Sonar, Universe 666 Animated Blackarachnia, Minerva, Pyra Magna, Dust Up, Jumpstream, Stormclash, Skyburst, and Rust Dust and they hugged the girls in their abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms and Lucifer, Leviathan, Satan, Belphegor, Mammon, Beelzebub, Asmodeus, Windblade (Transformers Robots in Disguise 2015), Simulator Strawberry Sunrise, Puzzle Solver, Hip Hop Squeezie, Freckle Curl, Blessing Heart, Knowit All, Scarlett Extremas, Minia Starr / The Scarlet Ninja, Blue Love, Ariab Night, Golden Waves, Roll Model, Showcase Song, Devamane, Krystal Klear, Cyberwarp (Transformers Robots in Disguise 2015), Sonar, Universe 666 Animated Blackarachnia, Minerva, Pyra Magna, Dust Up, Jumpstream, Stormclash, Skyburst, and Rust Dust placed their hands on the massive pecs of Lincoln and his clones.

And then, they shared a passionate and romantic kiss and Lincoln also marked Lucifer, Leviathan, Satan, Belphegor, Mammon, Beelzebub, Asmodeus, Windblade (Transformers Robots in Disguise 2015), Simulator Strawberry Sunrise, Puzzle Solver, Hip Hop Squeezie, Freckle Curl, Blessing Heart, Knowit All, Scarlett Extremas, Minia Starr / The Scarlet Ninja, Blue Love, Ariab Night, Golden Waves, Roll Model, Showcase Song, Devamane, Krystal Klear, Cyberwarp (Transformers Robots in Disguise 2015), Sonar, Universe 666 Animated Blackarachnia, Minerva, Pyra Magna, Dust Up, Jumpstream, Stormclash, Skyburst, and Rust Dust as he slowly sank his fangs into them and fed on their blood, and his rainbow energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flare up as he gained a massive power boost and he also gained the very same powers as them, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more, and his massive

white angel wings with aurora and orange tips spread out and glowed along with his large gold halo and four orbiting gold rings on each corner of the halo behind his head and eleven massive and long white tails with rainbow tips and rainbow markings.

He slowly unlatched his fangs from their necks as their necks healed and the puncture marks sealed up, and he also kissed where he bit them. They came back home to The World Tree Estate, and Nico and I saw Lincoln covered in kisses on his face, body, and eight-pack abs.

Me: (Whistles) Wow, it looks like you really had a good time at Sirena Beach, eh, Lincoln?

Lincoln: (In Heaven) It… was… so… AWESOME!

Suddenly, thirty-three Elemental Thunderbird Necklaces of Eternal Love appeared on the necks of Lucifer, Leviathan, Satan, Belphegor, Mammon, Beelzebub, Asmodeus, Windblade (Transformers Robots in Disguise 2015), Simulator Strawberry Sunrise, Puzzle Solver, Hip Hop Squeezie, Freckle Curl, Blessing Heart, Knowit All, Scarlett Extremas, Minia Starr / The Scarlet Ninja, Blue Love, Ariab Night, Golden Waves, Roll Model, Showcase Song, Devamane, Krystal Klear, Cyberwarp (Transformers Robots in Disguise 2015), Sonar, Universe 666 Animated Blackarachnia, Minerva, Pyra Magna, Dust Up, Jumpstream, Stormclash, Skyburst, and Rust Dust with colored gems on the gold lightning bolts and colored crystal links from their merged Crystal Necklaces of The Buddha and white and gold-accented Elemental Thunderbird Chokers of Eternal Love on their necks.

Lily the Mermaid: Wow, now Lucifer, Leviathan, Satan, Belphegor, Mammon, Beelzebub, Asmodeus, Windblade (Transformers Robots in Disguise 2015), Simulator Strawberry Sunrise, Puzzle Solver, Hip Hop Squeezie, Freckle Curl, Blessing Heart, Knowit All, Scarlett Extremas, Minia Starr / The Scarlet Ninja, Blue Love, Ariab Night, Golden Waves, Roll Model, Showcase Song, Devamane, Krystal Klear, Cyberwarp (Transformers Robots in Disguise 2015), Sonar, Universe 666 Animated Blackarachnia, Minerva, Pyra Magna, Dust Up, Jumpstream, Stormclash, Skyburst, and Rust Dust are in your harem, Linky.

Lucifer, Leviathan, Satan, Belphegor, Mammon, Beelzebub, Asmodeus, Windblade (Transformers Robots in Disguise 2015), Simulator Strawberry Sunrise, Puzzle Solver, Hip Hop Squeezie, Freckle Curl, Blessing Heart, Knowit All, Scarlett Extremas, Minia Starr / The Scarlet Ninja, Blue Love, Ariab Night, Golden Waves, Roll Model, Showcase Song, Devamane, Krystal Klear, Cyberwarp (Transformers Robots in Disguise 2015), Sonar, Universe 666 Animated Blackarachnia, Minerva, Pyra Magna, Dust Up, Jumpstream, Stormclash, Skyburst, and Rust Dust showed the marks Lincoln made on the right sides of their necks.

Jenna: And Flip had some nerve trying to kill them, that mutant is just making things much worse for himself.

Serena Logan: I always knew that stupid mutant was and always will be nothing but fucking trouble, and he's just making things worse for himself.

Rarity: And trying to kill Lucifer, Leviathan, Satan, Belphegor, Mammon, Beelzebub, Asmodeus, Windblade (Transformers Robots in Disguise 2015), Simulator Strawberry Sunrise, Puzzle Solver, Hip Hop Squeezie, Freckle Curl, Blessing Heart, Knowit All, Scarlett Extremas, Minia Starr / The Scarlet Ninja, Blue Love, Ariab Night, Golden Waves, Roll Model, Showcase Song, Devamane, Krystal Klear, Cyberwarp (Transformers Robots in Disguise 2015), Sonar, Universe 666 Animated Blackarachnia, Minerva, Pyra Magna, Dust Up, Jumpstream, Stormclash, Skyburst, and Rust Dust, now that repulsive ape is really going to get it.

Lincoln: And we also had a run-in with more of the hulking muscle-bound hired thugs he sent to kill us yet again, but I sucked out their muscle mass, strength, and virility and I killed them all and sent them to The Black Gates, and that dumb mutant should be screaming with pure vengeance and hate at us in 3… 2… 1!

Suddenly, we heard Flip scream and bellow with extreme hatred and rage and cursing right at us, and now, he's officially lost his mind.

Maria: (Flips Flip the middle finger) Yeah, up yours, you mutant three-butt-cheeked cheapskate!

Nico: Even after we kicked Flip's miserable hide, that mutant still refuses to quit!

Lincoln: Same with Lewis Travolta, Dark Amy, Icky Vicky, Billy McLean, Pablo, Anderson, and the other jerks at Dad's restaurant, but it's much more fun to see their thugs get killed by me.

Eli: It sure is, and it's so much more fun seeing them blow their stacks!

We then saw Lincoln form a viewing window, and then, Lincoln snapped his fingers.

SNAPS FINGERS!

We saw a massive funnel appeared in Flip's mouth, and then, massive cartons of the extremely powerful laxatives that Shizuka and her sisters used on Killjoy Huggins and Lewis Travolta appeared over the funnel.

Eli: (GASPS) ARE THOSE…?!

Nico: The extremely powerful laxatives Shizuka and her sisters used on Killjoy Huggins and Lewis Travolta?!

Luna: DO IT, BRO!

Then, the extremely powerful laxatives were dumped into Flip's mouth and the funnel was removed. Then, Flip's stomach gurgled and rumbled, and then… !

MASSIVELY LOUD AND EXTREMELY WET FART!

Flip farted and massive tons of gold, jewels, gems, and other currencies exploded out of his three butt-cheeks like crazy!

Flip stopped farting like crazy.

Lincoln: That's for trying to get your musclebound thugs to murder me and the girls in my harem, you stupid mutant cheapskate!

Nico: Jeez. Those laxatives are really powerful, I still remember

when you tried that prank on me years ago, Connor, but that failed.

Eli: Because of you using Walker's powers.

Connor Chan: Now, Flip's really pissing me off now, if he does this again, I'm gonna shove a grenade down his throat!

Nico: Connor, I know you're angry, but we're saving it for December 1st when we kill him, Icky Vicky, and Xehanort. Now, don't even think of getting into the weapons room or I'm telling Dad!

Connor Chan: Tattle tale.

Later it was time for the first ever ambassador mission of Laney Loud and we are going to meet Ultraman Taiga.

Lana: Laney I'm really excited for you.

Laney: Me too Lana! This will be awesome!

Xenia: It sure will!

Nico: Anyone else want to go with Laney, Laura, and Misty? Besides 1 Rabbid?

Magneto: I think I should go.

Hawkgirl: I'll go as well

Galatea Gojira: Since we're dealing with Kaiju Size monsters, I'll go too.

Galatea Ghidorah: Me too.

Me: Awesome. Okay.

Nico: All right then. Lets get this party started!

Misty Tredwell: YEAH!

Laura Wynn: ALL RIGHT!

Hugo: ALL RIGHT! ALL RIGHT! ALL RIGHT! POUR THE WINE AND (MAKES ARMPIT FARTS) CUT THE CHEESE!

We laughed!

Nico: Lets go!

We were off to Japan.

We arrived in Japan.

Me: Ahh Japan. Awesome to be here again.

Nico: It sure is.

Laney: I'm really excited about this guys.

Me: We are too Laney. About time the Loud Kids got their shot at Ambassadors.

Eli: It'll be awesome to see Hiroyuki and friends again.

Me: You know them Eli?

Eli: Yeah long story.

At the park we saw Hiroyuki Kudo!

Hiroyuki: Eli? Is that you?

Eli: Hiroyuki long time no see!

Hiroyuki: Wow! You too!

They hugged.

Eli: Awesome to see you again!

Hiroyuki: Same here. Wow! And J.D. Knudson and Nico. Team Loud Phoenix Storm it's an honor.

Me: Awesome to meet you Hiroyuki.

Hiroyuki: Same here.

Me: Laney here is your Ambassador.

Laney: Yep. Laney Loud, I'm the 8th born sibling of the Loud Siblings.

Hiroyuki: Awesome! And you're an ambassador?

Me: Yep she sure is. It's part of a special diplomatic mission program we made.

Hiroyuki: Wow! I see.

Me: And Laney is having some help too.

Misty Tredwell: Yep. I'm Misty Tredwell.

Laura Wynn: And I'm Laura Wynn.

Hiroyuki: Awesome to meet you.

Me: Misty is one of my future wives.

Nico: Yep.

Galatea Gojira: Awesome to meet you too. I'm Galartea Gojira.

Galatea Ghidorah: And I'm Galatea Ghidorah.

Hawkgirk: And I'm Shayera Hol but you know me as Hawkgirl.

Magneto: And my name is Erik Lehnsherr but you know me as Magneto.

Hiroyuki: Wow! It's an honor to meet you all.

Me: Same here.

Eli: Yep. How has everyone been at the EGIS?

HIroyuki: Awesome! They can't wait to see you again Eli.

Eli: Cool.

Nico: EGIS?

Me: It stands for the Enterprise of Guard and Investigation Services. It's a private security organization that investigates Alien related cases.

Nico: Wow! Like Men In Black.

Me: Almost exactly like it.

Hiroyuki: Minus the high tech weapons.

Me: Yep.

Laney: (Sighs) And this is a Rabbid.

Rabbid Gibbering.

Hiroyuki: (LAUGHS) Cute little guy.

Misty Tredwell: (LAUGHS) Yeah they are cute but they silly idiots.

Me: Yeah they are not the brightest light bulbs in the closet if you know what I mean.

Hiroyuki: Yeah I think I get it. Want to see everyone again Eli?

Eli: Sure!

We went to the EGIS headquarters.

We arrived at EGIS HQ.

Eli: Here we are.

Nico: Wow!

We went in and everyone saw us.

Eli: Hey guys!

Homare Soya: Wow! Eli! Welcome back!

Pirika Asahikawa: The Prodigal Son Returns! And Team Loud Phoenix Storm awesome having you all here.

Me: Same here and it's truly an honor.

Homare Soya: Same here. Welcome to EGIS.

Me: Thanks.

Homare Soya: We saw all your adventures with the Kamen Riders and the Sentai Teams over the last 2 years and you guys were awesome!

Me: Those were some of our most and action packed adventures.

Nico: We met some of the Kamen Riders during a terrible event called the 20 Days of Darkness and it was cool meeting them.

Pirika Asahikawa: That is really cool!

Me: Yeah.

The Rabbid tried licking a socket.

Laney grabbed it with her vines and brought it back.

Laney: Now now don't do that.

The Rabbid blew a raspberry at her. But Laney wasn't intimidated.

Me: See they aren't the brightest lightbulbs in the closet.

Hiroyuki: I see your point. By the way we heard about what happened during your Ambassador Missions at the start. Is Dark Eddy coming?

Me: No you don't need to worry about him. He was given the Black Gates earlier this year at the start of the Dragon Knight Riders missions.

Hiroyuki: That's good.

Me: Yeah.

Hiroyuki: You guys can help us bring down Kirisaki.

Me: Can you tell us all about him?

Laney: Yeah he must be our main target for my big day.

Hiroyuki: Yep and you guys are not going to like him.

He went over his history

Ultraman Tregear (ウルトラマントレギア Urutoraman Toregia), also known by his human host Kirisaki, is the major antagonist in Ultra Series. Tregear is a sadistic and merciless Ultra who used to be a scientist for the Land of Light, but he suddenly turned to the dark side unknowingly and began to commit mass destruction on several planets. He is the former friend of Ultraman Taro and the archenemy of Tri-Squad.

He is the overarching antagonist of Ultraman R/B and Ultraman Orb The Movie: Let Me Borrow the Power of Bonds, the main antagonist in Ultraman R/B The Movie: Select! The Crystal of Bond and Ultraman Taiga, as well as the secondary antagonist of Ultraman Taiga The Movie: New Generation Climax and a recurring antagonist in Ultra Galaxy Fight: New Generation Heroes.

He was voiced by Yuma Uchida and suit acted by Shinnosuke Ichikawa, including his human host portrayed by Kou Nanase.

As told in Ultraman Taiga Novel: Tregear's Story/Blue Shadow, in his younger days, Tregear was once a student of Ultra Elementary School who befriended his classmate Taro. The two went through several adventures together, such as trespassing into a forbidden region that later revealed to be the tomb where those who fell during Great Ultra War buried at and got into troubles with the teachers in process and stopping the outbreak of DNA-assimilating organisms born from some sort of primordial soup of life within an ancient

space ship that inadvertently released while dealing Gagoze threat at Planet Tika-Du. During that time, Tregear studied topics which Land of Light never bother to explore such as night, darkness, loneliness, and fear at the library just as he himself saw his best friend as a symbol of light. Tregear also wrote a poem of Taro to express it, though his said friend thought little of it beyond seeing his talent for poetry.

Tregear's days following his graduation were not kind to him. Not only he failed to follow Taro in joining Inter Galactic Defense force, but when he joined the Bureau of Space Science and Technology instead so he could continue assist his friend and brethren, Tregear's mentor, Hikari, got resigned and left to Planet Arb out of guilt over his Life-Force Solidification invention being the cause of many attacks on the Land of Light before they could complete the device that could transform an Ultraman's particles to be taken into other creatures for multiversal travel purposes. As dismayed as he was, Tregear chose to press on and made a significant progress thanks to Taro's advice to rely on bonds through the latter's experience with humans. Eventually, once they completed and miniaturized the machine together, the two named it Taiga Spark as per Taro's suggestion. Despite such success, Taro's departure and misfortunes that followed it dismayed Tregear further to the point of inspiring him to write a poem which about him wallowing in the darkness; throughout conflicts against forces of evil, enemies of Land of Light consistently matched his people's defenses despite improvements that had been made that battles only escalate. Further disillusioned by uneventful history of Land of Light, including Hikari's fall to vengeance that made him understood his sorrow, Tregear concluded that his people's ideals were nothing more than deception, and that they fight because they have power instead of upholding justice as they believed to be, making them and those they fight against as, effectively making their ideals and enemies being two sides of the same coin. And so, he denied the position of Deputy Director of the Bureau of Space Science and Technology before departed from Land of Light.

Arriving at Planet Tutuola, Tregear found a pool of organic matter among rubbish that was managed by the Intersellar Alliance there. To ease his loneliness and finding it similar with one he and Taro

encountered at Planet Tika-Du long ago, Tregear used the matter to create a slug-like life form resembling Namegon which he named Snark, which translated into "Chibisuke" on the Land of Light. Unfortunately, the creature grew large and aggressive, forcing the Ultra to exploit a bug in its DNA to force it to transform into different kinds of creatures before putting Snark out of its misery by turning it into a dying flower. Sometime after leaving the planet out of guilt, Tregear was surprised by the news of Taro naming his son Taiga, proving that Taro still cared with him and indeed named Taiga Spark after his would-be future son. However, Tregear delved further into the darkness just as his best friend and his son went on the path of light.

Throughout his long journey, Tregear's belief of light and darkness being meaningless grew through ordeals he went through. At that point, he managed to decipher the ancient writings he had encountered on Planet Tika-Du long ago, and his discovery brought him to Planet Volhes at the Milky Way. Opening the abyss in the ruins at the planet, Tregear discovered primordial chaos gods the all-powerful kaiju Grimdo comprised of within, sealed to maintain the balance in the universe. Just as Belial allowed the spirit of Alien Reiblood to merge with him and became the infamous Ultra-Reionyx he is now, Tregear allowed Grimdo to merge with him through his color timer, transforming into a fallen Ultra like Belial himself. Abandoning his identity as an Ultra, Tregear began his quest to spread chaos and discord throughout universes. Notably, it was he who bestowed Mulnau her crystal-based powers and created Reugosite, a very deadly bioweapon Rosso, Blu, and Grigio fought in the past, from a harmless Space White Blood Cell.

Tregear learned that Riku Asakura had befriended an Alien Pegassa and found it bizarre. He decided to use Gan-Q to capture Pegassa and have Riku murder him and become like Belial. He threw them both into R/B's universe and summoned Gan-Q and Bemstar to destroy Ayaka City. After he learned about how Ultraman Rosso connected with the Taro Crystal, he made Katsumi Minato his next target. Then Tregear contacted Yukio Toi to help him grasp his dream of destroying the world that he loathed. He corrupted him with the kaiju, Snake Darkness and sent him to planet Hostar 21. Tregear then approached Katsumi and showed him a scene of

Mecha Gomora rampaging before he sent him to planet Hostar 21, leaving him alone with Snake Darkness.

During the battle between Rosso, Geed, and Snake Darkness, Tregear arrived at the latter's side, gaining the upper hand against the good ultras. However, the Minato siblings merge into Ultraman Groob. After the battle, it appeared that Geed slew Tregear with his Wreaking Nova, but Tregear survived it and left earth.

Tregear reappeared in Ultra Galaxy Fight: New Generation Heroes. Where he approaches Ultra Dark-Killer and the rest of the villains, requesting Dark-Killer to create more Darkness Copies of the New Generation Heroes, for the purpose of "proving" a point where Light & Dark can be viewed as one.

It is now known if it's Prior to the Series of Ultraman Taiga. But Began with Tregear confronting Ultraman Taro & the New Generation Heroes near The Land of Light and finished them off with his Trera Ultigeyser but then Tri-Squad arrived and start to strike down Tregear successfully, but then he begins to reduce them into atoms, causing their premuse defeat. Taro, in enraged, charges at Tregear and it is unknown what happened next.

Twelve years later on, Tregear made his return and is now made to becoming Ultraman Taiga's arch-nemesis and began planning to hunt him down. While he was on earth, he gained a human form by the name of Kirisaki and began calling down a kaiju named Hellberus to attack Taiga and do his bidding.

As Tregear confronts Taiga again after years. Tregear plans to break what's left in Taiga by killing everything he loves, including his host Hiroyuki, it starts by killing his Pet Guesra, Chibisuke and remorselessly killed him while Chibisuke tried to protect Taiga. In despair, Taiga attempts to fight Tregear but only to leave him to easily escape, leaving Taiga left in sadness.

After his last defeat, his body was put back together since his powers prevented him from dying. However, a portion of the monster, Grimdo was freed from him because the battle with Taiga caused the seal contain Grimdo to loosen. Unfortunately for the kaiju, the New Generation Ultras managed to re-seal Grimdo. But it

costed them their ability to transform into Ultras again. Meanwhile, Tregear sent an illusion to Planet Volhes to lure out Ultraman Taro. Taro wanted to help Tregear, but Tregear informed him that Grimdo was heading for earth where Taiga was. Fearing his son's safety, Taro bolted for earth to stop Grimdo.

In the disguise of Kirisaki, Tregear waited on earth for Taro to arrive while he battled EIGS members, Homare Soya, Hikaru Raido, and Sho. Tregear revealed his true plan to them when they met. After Grimdo possessed Taro, Kirisaki vanished to meet up with his fallen friend.

The EIGS members confronted Tregear, who summoned a few kaiju to battle the New Generation Ultras after they regained their powers. After they destroyed the kaiju, the ultras tried to help Taiga turn his father back to the light until Tregear stopped them. They managed to push through Tregear however, and the latter truly came to realize that he had lost everything. This caused him to succumb to madness and despair, offering himself to Grimdo. He sacrificed his physical form to restore the kaiju to full power. While his body was gone, his essence put him in full control over the monster.

Now called Tregear-Grimdo, he overpowered all of the ultras. But Taro came up with an idea. He advised the New Generation Heroes to fuse with Taiga's Ultra Horns while he would distract Tregear-Grimdo. This allowed them to fuse into Ultraman Reiga, giving him the power to deflect Tregear-Grimdo's attacks. Finally, Reiga shot Grimdo in the eye with his Reiga Ultimant Blaster. Tregear called out to Taro in sorrow. And with that, Tregear was truly destroyed.

When he was done we were shocked and horrifying and I was mad!

Me: (GROWLS) That monster son of a fucking bitch!

Laney: What an absolute fiend!

Misty Tredwell: No kidding!

Me: We're DEFINITELY going to be sending him to the black gates!

Laney: What about the monsters you guys fight?

Me: I remember seeing those. They were cool.

Hiroyuki: They sure were. We're going to fight them and a new one.

He pulled out a newspaper and it showed mysterious girls with black dresses and angel wings as black as the night flying around.

Me: Whoa. (Reading) "Mysterious Night-Winged Angels have Citizens of Tokyo and Police on Edge. Citizens hide in homes in terror as mysterious angels of darkness spread terror all over the city." Whoa! This is unusual.

Laney: Wow!

Misty Tredwell: That is creepy.

Hiroyuki: The one that was spotted earlier had powers like Lodestar.

WE GASPED!

Me: Then that must mean! (GASP) Oh dear god! The Embodiments of the Aliens of Ben!

Nico: Now we have Embodiments of Ben's aliens too!? How many embodiments are there!?

Me: Lots of them. And the one that you saw was Larina Lodestar! She's half human and half Biot-Savartian and has all the powers of Lodestar.

Magneto: Now I see why I came along for this. You guys need my magnetic powers to help subdue her.

Misty Tredwell: Actually, you pretty much volunteered along with Hawkgirl. This was just a coincidence

Me: Well still nonetheless it will be helpful.

Hawkgirl: it's true.

Laney: So who are these embodiments? Are they Plumber Kids?

Me: No they have no affiliation with the Plumbers whatsoever. They are girls that are like the ones we know.

Galatea Ghidorah: They are like me and my fellow embodiment.

Galatea Gojira: Yeah

Laura: I'm also the gene-slammer of a Florauna.

Nico: Yep.

Me: That's Wildvine's kind.

Laney: Yep.

Hiroyuki: Wow that is amazing.

Me: Also you guys are the very first of many for the Ultraman Heroes. Ultraman has been on since 1966.

Hiroyuki: Wow! That is cool.

Me: Yep. You guys gave been on 5 years longer than Kamen Rider.

Hiroyuki: Neat.

Nico: Wait until you see Way Big!

Me: And Ultimate Way Big!

Eli: Cool! Wait! I sense something! I sense the Night Winged Angel Girl that you saw in the park.

Me: Whoa! Then we better get over there.

Hiroyuki: Eli is always right on that one!

Nico: Lets get moving!

Misty Tredwell: Your monsters might be with her too.

Eli: We're ready for them.

We were off.

We arrived at the park.

Nico: Lets keep our eyes peeled.

We walked around and everyone was looking out for their children.

Me: Hmm.

Nico: Nothing out of the ordinary so far.

We looked around.

Me: Wait look!

We saw a girl with blond hair and she had pitch black angel wings and a black dress and she was crying hard.

Me: Larina? Is that you?

Larina Lodestar: (CRYING) No J.D! Stay away from me! Don't come any closer! I don't want to hurt you or anyone!

Me: Larina just let us help you.

Larina Lodestar: NO GO! I don't want to hurt you! I can't help myself!

Me: Why?

She looked at me and had pierced red eyes and a vampire fangs!

WE GASPED!

Me: Vampire Angels!

Nico: Oh man!

Eli: Wait! She's trying to fight it. I sense it.

Nico: She's not alone!

We saw NIGHT FANG! From episode 7 of Taiga!

Night Fangs were a species of monsters that induced nightmares in humans and Ultras through sound waves.

A Night Fang arrived in ancient times at Kuzuryu Village during a solar eclipse, and caused disasters. However, the villagers were protected as long as they gave it human sacrifices. These sacrifices eventually led the village to go off the map as all the visitors, and the villagers themselves, sacrificed themselves to Night Fang. It was sealed into a mountain by a shrine maiden, who used the power of a shining sword formed from the energy of the Earth to trap it within a mountain. The village remained populated by the spirits of those sacrificed to Night Fang.

Many years later, it is both revered and feared by the villagers, who call it by the name Akame-sama (赤目アカメ様, lit. Lord Red-Eyes). An Alien Babarue and his accomplice Alien Hook disguised as ordinary humans to unleash Night Fang, but they needed to use the net idol Ai Tennoji's powers, since she was the reincarnation of the shrine maiden who once sealed away Night Fang. To that end, the Babarue posed as her producer. Eventually, the aliens took off their disguises and forced Ai to unseal Night Fang, who reappeared under an eclipse after the aliens were dealt with, and the spirits of the sacrifices disappeared. It easily blasted Ultraman Fuma down with its fireballs and fought against Ultraman Taiga but Taiga was no match for it. To the Demon's Mountain! Even after getting hit by the Aqua Blaster, Night Fang took off towards the city.

As soon as it landed, Night Fang emitted sound waves from its third eye, causing everyone in the vicinity to fall asleep and get trapped in nightmares, which Night Fang fed off of. Luckily, Pirika Asahikawa, who was still awake due to wearing headphones that muffled out the sounds, woke the city up using a noise cancelling wave. Hiroyuki Kudo quickly transformed into Taiga, but was still not a match for Night Fang. Seeing this, Ai Tennoji went to aid Taiga by drawing out the remains of the Earth energy within Night Fang, to summon the sword of light that once sealed it away, and granted it to Taiga. The Taiga Key Holder reacted with it and absorbed its energy, transforming Taiga into his new form, Photon-Earth. With the power of the Earth within him, Taiga trounced Night Fang and destroyed it

once and for all with the Aurum Strium. From its remains, the Night Fang Ring emerged and was retrieved by Hiroyuki.

Night Fang returned when Kirisaki summoned it from its Kaiju Ring to stop Ultraman Fuma and Ultraman Titas from reaching Taiga, who had been corrupted by Ultraman Tregear. However, Titas, Fuma and Hiroyuki had managed to rescue Taiga from the darkness, granting him his newest from - Tri-Strium. Using the Taiga Tri Blade, Taiga finished off Night Fang by slashing it repeatedly.

WE GASPED!

Me: WHOA! That's Night Fang!

Eli: I remember him!

Hiroyuki: Time to get my game face on!

Eli: Yeah! Lets both get our gamefaces on! Ghidorah come forth!

Eli raised his hand into the air and then…

KRABBBBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOMM

A massive fiery explosion blasted up out of the ground and it formed into a huge fireball and then it exploded numerous times and formed into KING GHIDORAH!

King Ghidorah landed.

It saw Night Fang and was ready for action!

Night Fang roared!

Hiroyuki: TAIGA! BUDDY UP!

He went Ultraman! HE TURNED INTO ULTRAMAN TAIGA!

He was the size of Night Fang!

Me: WHOA!

Nico: WHOA! That's Ultraman Taiga!? WOW!

Eli: Yep.

Hawkgirl got out Magneto's Eyecon!

WILLIAM GILBERT!

Magneto: Ah the famous man that discovered magnetism.

Hawkgirl: That's right! MAGNETIC RAY BLAST!

She fired a magnetic ray blast and it hit Night Fang and blasted him all over.

King Ghidorah and Galatea Ghidorah fired Gravity Lightning and the blasts hit Night Fang and exploded all over!

KRABBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMMMMM!
KRABBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMMM!
KRABBBBBOOOOOOMMM!
KRABBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMM!
KRABBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOMMM!

Night Fang roared in pain all over!

Larina tossed a large metal chunk at Magneto. But Magneto used his magnetic powers and hurled it back.

Magneto: That is amazing that we have the same powers.

I flew at Larina and grabbed her.

Me: Larina listen to me. I know you don't want to hurt people but please at least let us help you and find a way to save you.

Larina Lodestar: You don't understand! I was infected by something that made me this way!

Me: Infected!? How?

Larina Lodestar: I don't know!

Me: Hold on!

I pulled out a blood tube from my first aid kit and extracted some blood from her.

Me: Just need to test this at our lab. We'll help you.

Laura got out her Eyecon.

Laura: Take this one! (ACTIVATES IT)

WILLIAM DANIEL CONYBEARE!

Laura Wynn: He was the man that first proposed the Carboniferous Period back over 350 million years ago.

Nico: Wow! Interesting.

She fired a wave of leaves and blasted Night Fang. King Ghidorah and Galatea Ghidorah fired Gravity Lightning blasts and they hit Night Fang all over!

KRABBBBBOOOOOOOOMMMM!
KRABBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOMMM!
KRABBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMMMM!
KRABBBOOOOMMMMM! KRABBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOMMM!

Laney got out her eyecon!

Laney: Feel this brawn!

BANE AND PAUL ANDERSON!

She activated them and grew to She-Hulk size and she was awesome and muscular!

Laney: Time for some brawn!

She jumped and punched Night Fang all over with devastating force and bashed him with incredible power and it was awesome!

Ultraman Taiga: Wow! That was cool!

Misty Tredwell: Taste this!

She got out her Eyecon and activated it.

LIEUTENANT JACQUES KAREL HENRI VAN STEYN VAN HENSBROEK!

Misty Tredwell: He was the explorer that discovered the island of Komodo in Indonesia.

Nico: WOw! I didn't know that!

Misty fiired a Komodo fire blast and it hit Night Fang and blasted him all over.

Larina elbowed me.

Me: OOF!

But I held on to her and Larina then used her magnetism to throw a truck at me.

Nico: Oh truck.

Magneto used his magnetic powers and threw the truck and it hit Night Fang and exploded!

KRABBBBBBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO

Nico: Nice one!

Ultraman Taiga: Wow! That was cool! Now for this one! ULTRA BLAST BEAM!

He fired a wave of energy and it hit Night Fang and he EXPLODED!

KRABBBBBBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO

He was destroyed and a purple light came and landed in my hand and it was a Night Fang Charm for Ultraman.

Me: Cool!

Nico: Night Fang you have failed this city!

Larina used her magnetism to aim several cars at us!

Laura: IS SHE CRAZY?!

Magneto smashed the cars into fiery rubble with his powers!

Me: Larina stop!

Larina Lodestar: I can't!

I then put anti-magnetism bracelets on her arms and it stopped her.

Me: Larina let us help. We'll find out more about what's going on in the lab.

Larina Lodestar: (Crying) Okay. I'll come quietly.

Hiroyuki: That was awesome though.

Eli: Just like old times huh Hiroyuki.

Hiroyuki: Yep.

Nico: Is anyone else coming?

?: I think I missed the battle.

We saw a Greymon!

Me: Whoa! Greymon!

Nico: Is Tai with us too?

Greymon: (In a girls voice) Nope. Just me.

Nico: Wait! Erica Grey!? Whoa!

She reverted back and was a girl with orange hair and had blue eyes and had orange and blue clothes and she had orange angel wings and had a symbol of Greymon in the middle of her forehead and she had a fire sword in her hand.

Erica Grey: Awesome to see you again Nico. And Laura! Wow! You're looking awesome!

Laura Wynn: Thanks Erica! Awesome to see you again.

Nico: Same here. Erica is my friend from school that is a master of fire.

Me: Cool! Do you have any favorite memories of Nico?

Erica Grey: I sure do. When me and Nico were in the cafeteria and it was super spicy chili Tuesday and we had 30 bowls and it was the most we ate.

Me: WHOA! You are a huge master of spicy food.

Erica Grey: Yep.

Nico: Awesome.

Nico and Erica hugged.

Nico: I've missed you Erica.

Erica Grey: Same here.

Hiroyuki: Does this happen to you all the time here?

Me: Practically on a daily basis. We meet Embodiments and Gene-slammers all the time. We have Team Rocket and the Paradigm Brothers dirty work to clean up 24/7.

Eli: Yeah.

Hiroyuki: It's still cool though that you guys are reuniting with some of your friends.

Me: Yep.

We later went back home.

We came back.

May: Hey guys. How did it go?

Me: Really awesome! Laney did a great job on her first mission!

Lincoln: I'm so proud of you Laney.

Luna: Way to go Lanes!

Laney: Thanks guys. It was awesome.

Rita: We're so proud of you sweetie.

Laney: Thanks mom.

Nico: Next time, Juniper Lee, Zick, and Hay Lin should go with you guys.

Eli: Awesome ideas.

Me: Yeah. And so can their respective archenemies.

Xenia: Yep. We're back in business with the Ambassadors.

Lola: Yep. Ambassador Missions 2024 is underway!

Poromon was working on something.

James (Pokémon): Poromon, it's James. You remember the remaining Volcanbender family?

Poromon: Uh oh, don't tell me. Are they on the move?

James: Yes they are.

Poromon: Then lets go get them!

James Victreebel screamed and then…

CHOMP

He was chewing on James' head.

James: NOT MY FACE VICTREEBEL!

Poromon: Victreebel, that's enough!

It listened to him.

James: Hey how come it listened to you and not me?

Poromon: I… don't know.

Qin: Still funny though.

Poromon: Lets get a move on.

They went to the police station.

Me, Varie and Poromon were riding with Sheila in the Police Helicopter.

Varie: I've always wanted to ride in a Police Helicopter.

Me: Me too!

Sheila: This will be fun guys!

We were off.

It was fun riding in a helicopter.

Sheila: Fun huh guys.

Me: There! Target at 9:00!

We saw a black van.

Varie: There's their car!

Sheila: All units are in pursuit!

NUMEROUS cop cars were chasing it.

Razorclaw: Anyone have a sniper rifle?

I pulled one out and it was ready to fire.

Me: Locked on.

I had it locked on and ready to fire.

Sheila: Take the shot.

BANG!

I fired and it pierced through the van and the van swerved and crashed into a street light!

CRASH!

Varie: Nice shot!

Sheila: YEAH!

Sallia, Gloria and Valenrine Came out.

They were mangled up.

Me: Sallia, Gloria and Valenrine Volcanbender, This is the Gotham Royal York Police Department! We have you surrounded! Give yourselves up and put your hands in the air!

The police got out and drew their guns at them!

They fired at us and then…

Me: OPEN FIRE!

NUMEROUS BANGS!

Nico: Take this! (FIRES MINI GUN) (LAUGHING LIKE PETER GRIFFIN)

Eli: (FIRES MINI GUN!) GIGGITY GIGGITY GIGGITY GIGGITY

GIGGITY GIGGITY!

THEY WERE PUMPED FULL OF LEAD!

Poromon: (ECHOING) LIGHTNING JAVELIN!

He fired a blast of lightning and incinerated them into ashes!

All but Sallia were dead!

?: Leave this one to me!

A girl with purple hair and green eyes and a star dress with star wings and the 9 planets orbiting around them appeared and she had a tiara with the symbol of Astro Man on.

Allie Astro: Allie Astro, Embodiment of Astro Man will take care of this bitch!

Nicole: Allie! Wow!

Star Strike: It's great to see you.

Shanan: Yeah you are looking awesome.

Allie Astro: Same to you Nicole and you too Star Strike and Shanan. Its been a while. We can talk later. I'll face her.

Poromon: So will I!

Allie Astro: JUPITER THUNDERSTRIKE!

She fired a blast of lightning from Jupiter and electrocuted her.

Poromon pecked her all over.

Allie Astro: MARS INFERNO!

She fired a massive wave of fire from Mars and burned her.

Poromon: YOU WANT TO SEE SOMETHING SCARY!? (SHOWS THE TRAILER) HERE! LOOK AT IT! IT'S UGLY ISN'T IT!

SHE SCREAMED!

Allie Astro: EARTH WIND SLICER!

She fired waves of wind from Earth and blew her around in a tornado.

Nico: Wow! That is so awesome!

Poromon: But I like using Lightning Javelin.

Nico: He doesn't like to use any other power.

Me: Oh. But now we've seen the last of the Volcanbender family.

Xenia: Good riddance.

Me: Yeah good fucking riddance.

Grimlock: How did you Astro Man Girl meet Video Game Girl and Alien Species Girl?

Allie Astro: I met Shanan when she was in botany and zoology classes and she is really smart about them all and more. She taught me so much about all kinds of creatures and even creatures I knew nothing about. Also I met Nicole when I was in space camp and she taught me so much about space and more.

Nicole: It's true.

Me: Would you like to join the team?

Allie Astro: I would be honored.

Blackfire: Well Poromon, What have we learned today?

Poromon: I… don't know.

Blackfire: Next time, don't call scumbags over the phone when we're trying to take them by surprise. Because that's how 3 of them got away the first time

Nico: Or it will come back to bite you in the butt big time.

Me: But nonetheless you did save the entire country from the terror of an evil family that was terrorizing the country for years.

Xenia: You sure did.

Poromon: Thanks guys.

Nico: No problem.

Lisa Loud: Indeed. And Nicole I got the test results on Larina.

She showed a file to us.

Nicole: Blackwinged Guardian Eatos Virus 12?

Lisa Loud: Yes it turns anyone into Vampire Blackwinged Angels of darkness.

Rafael: Like how Guardian Eatos was when she got corrupted by the Orichalcos.

Xenia: Geez!

Lisa Loud: I still don't know who made the virus. But I do know who infected Larina with it.

Nico: Who?

Lisa Loud: Lord Zedd and Rita.

WE GASPED!

Nico: (GROWLS) Those monsters!

Xenia: Now I REALLY Can't wait to kill those jerks!

Me: No kidding!

Maria: So, you're saying someone made that virus and gave it to them?

Lisa Loud: Correct. From the looks of things, it isn't anyone in their crew.

Me: You think it's Xehanort?

Nico: Highly unlikely. But he can't be ruled out.

Camie: Yeah.

May: For now, we should keep investigating into this.

Nicole: We'll have to synthesize the cure for this.

Xenia: Good idea.

Camie: Yeah.

Lisa Loud: I'll get on that as well.

Nico: Okay.

Sheila: But thanks for all your help in taking down the Volcanbender family.

Nico: Aww it was nothing.

Camie: Yeah it was awesome.

Poromon: That phone call threat was worth it!

Me: Yep and you said it much better than I could have done.

Xenia: Yeah that is for sure.

Varie: Yep.

Lola: Yeah.

Nico: But who knows how many people the Volcanbenders kiilled while they were on the run?

Me: Good question.

Lola: Yeah.

Camie: Those guys were horrible.

Xenia: Yeah. They make the worst ever serial killers look like kittens in comparison.

Leni: Really? Were they cute?

Me: Leni it's just a figure of speech.

Poromon: I'm the one who's cute!

Me: Poromon I was being figurative.

Poromon: Oh sorry.

Me: No worries.

Manaphy: I'm still proud of you Poromon.

Poromon: Aww it was nothing.

Lola: Yeah that was cool.

Varie: It sure was.

Me: Still fun though. (StOMACH GRUMBLES) Uh oh!

LOUD FART!

I farted right into NICO'S FACE!

Nico: EW!

Me: Sorry Nico. I had some chili for lunch and something in it is not sitting well with me!

LOUD FART!

I farted in May's face!

Me: Oops sorry May.

May: (GAGS) No worries.

Maria put on a gas mask.

Me: (GROANS)

LOUD FART!

I farted and then the smell ripped off her gas mask and she smelled it and threw up all over Nico!

Me: Oh man! I think I better go home and lay down.

Nico: Good idea. Yuck!

Maria: Sorry Nico.

I went back home.

Nico: Lets go home with him.

Maria: Okay.

Maria washed off Nico and everyone went back home.

We were busy watching TV, and many of us were doing work-outs to continue staying in tip-top shape, especially Lincoln doing 900,000,000,000,000 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, and regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 900,000,000,000,000-lb barbells, squats, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, even doing yoga to clear his mind and doing 900,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get his eleven massive and long white wolf tails even more stronger than ever and he was sweating like crazy.

Lincoln: We don't have long before the main mission starts, so I still got to keep myself busy.

Vince: That's true, and we're also doing work-outs just like you, Lincoln.

Nico: Yep.

Then, we saw Lincoln deadlift a massive twenty-five-ton barbell with

ease, and we were stunned.

Eli: Whoa!

And of course, the constant workouts that Lincoln has been doing had also caused his harem to get massive atomic red blushes on their faces, hearts in their eyes, and their noses were really bleeding upon seeing their hotter, sexier hunk of a future husband.

Lily the Mermaid: (Turned On) My God, Linky truly is one hunky muscle god.

Girl Jordan: (Turned On) Big time.

We finished our workouts, and Lincoln sprayed us with water and soap and we were all clean. Then, his harem kissed him on his face and steam whistled out of his ears and his face turned atomic red.

I groaned in pain as I had REALLY NASTY GAS!

LOUD FARTS!

FART FART FART FART FART FART FART!

Poromon jumped on my belly.

Poromon: WEEEE!

FART FART FART FART FART FART FART FART!

Me: (LAUGHS)

Nico: That's funny.

Me: (LAUGHS) But it makes me feel like a I'm a whoopee cushion.

Luan: (LAUGHS) Makes you a gas! (LAUGHS) Get it?

WE LAUGHED!

Eddy: (LAUGHS) Yeah!

Poliwag jumped on my belly!

LOUD FARTS!

Me: (LAUGHS) That's funny!

Camie: YEAH!

Carly Atlas: (LAUGHS) Yeah! But I know what happened. I called Chief Wiggum as we were walking and found out that he accidentally put explosive flatulence laxatives in his chili.

Me: Uh oh.

Nico: OH NO!

LOUD GRUMBLING!

Me: UH OH! BATHROOM!

I ran to the bathroom!

Nico: DUCK AND COVER EVERYONE!

Manaphy hid behind the couch!

EVERYONE HID! THEN…

ATOMIC SUPER BRICKLEBERRY FART!

The fart was REALLY MASSIVE AND POWERFUL!

YOU DO NOT WANT TO KNOW WHAT HAPPENED!

I later came back after washing my hands.

Me: Ahh! OH FUCK THAT FEELS BETTER!

Horsea: You better now?

Me: Yeah. Thanks guys.

Nico: Anytime. We need to talk with chief Wiggum about his chili. I think he's reading labels wrong.

Manaphy: Maybe later.

Me: Yeah. And guys I would not go into that bathroom for a couple of days or weeks.

My toilet comes out of my bathroom groaning.

My toilet: Please, please, somebody put me out of my misery! [toilet jumps into Nico's hands, coughing] Have mercy on my soul… ! [toilet dies]

Nico: NOW I HAVE TO BUY ANOTHER TOILET!

Qin: GEEZ!

Me: Sorry.

Nico: At least the bathroom can be fixed up.

Me: Yeah.

Camie: But it was still funny though. But seriously we should talk to Wiggum about his chili.

Lola: Yeah!

Me: I agree. YOU WOULD NOT BELIEVE HOW MANY TOILETS WE WENT THROUGH BECAUSE OF THAT!

Nico: But they're still pretty good and spicy!

Me: NOT WHEN IT GUTS YOU LIKE THIS!

Nico: We should at least talk about him getting the labels wrong.

Me: Yeah. Anyway we should get ready for our latest mission.

Nico: Good idea there.

We went and got ready.

Poromon: Wonder what our next mission is.

Me: Lets turn to the mission finder.

Suddenly, Lincoln's deep sapphire blue eyes, the rainbow iris of his Third Eye, his cutie mark tattoo on his back and Thunderbolt cutie mark with circle of surrounding elements on his massive left pec glowed, and he had a vision, and he saw who it was that we're going to confront today: it was none other than Walter "Walt" Boggis, Nathaniel "Nate" Bunce, and Franklin "Frank" Bean collectively known as Boggis, Bunce, and Bean from Fantastic Mr. Fox, and those three are causing havoc. When we saw it, we knew it meant trouble.

Lincoln: (GASPS) Oh man!

Lincoln sounded the alarm.

Nico: We heard the alarm, what's wrong, Lincoln?

Lincoln: Nico, everyone, we've got a seriously huge emergency. I just had a vision and I saw who it was that we're going to confront today, it's none other than Walter "Walt" Boggis, Nathaniel "Nate" Bunce, and Franklin "Frank" Bean collectively known as Boggis, Bunce and Bean from Fantastic Mr. Fox, and those three are causing havoc.

We gasped.

Me: Looks like we got three varmints to put in their place, and that's in a cold prison cell.

Nico: You said a mouthful. Alright, gang, we got three varmints to take care of.

Lincoln: They're going to get quite a beating after everything they've done.

Me: Yeah! First we'll watch the movie Fantastic Mr. Fox and then we'll head out.

Lola: I'll go make the popcorn.

Qin: Okay.

The Previous Group came.

Trumbipular: Can me, Harpymon, Baron Mordo, Thundermon, Felix Faust, Dumbbelltron, Titanium Man, Kyd Wykkyd, Misty Tredwell, and Magneto go with you. guys?

Nico: Yes you can come with.

Trumbipular: (SNIFFS) WHEW! Man what died in here!?

Me: Don't fucking ask! We're going to watch Fantastic Mr. Fox.

Trumbipular: Cool!

Me: Yep.

We got to watching the movie.

While raiding Berk's Squab Farm, Mr. Fox triggers a fox trap caging himself along with his wife Felicity. She reveals her pregnancy to her husband and pleads with him to find a safer job if they escape, and he agrees.

Two human years (12 fox years) later, the Foxes and their son Ash are living in a hole. Mr. Fox, now a newspaper columnist, moves the family into a better home inside a tree, ignoring the warnings of his lawyer Clive Badger about how dangerous the area is for foxes due to its proximity to facilities run by three farmers: Walt Boggis, Nate Bunce, and Frank Bean.

Soon after the Foxes move in, Felicity's nephew Kristofferson Silverfox comes to live with them due to his father receiving long-term medical treatment for double pneumonia. While Mr. and Mrs. Fox welcome him, Ash finds this situation intolerable, as his soft-spoken cousin is superior to him at almost everything and is charming everyone at his expense. Longing for his days as a thief, Mr. Fox and his opossum friend Kylie, the superintendent, steal produce and poultry from Boggis and Bunce's farms. They take Kristofferson along on the raid on Bean's cider cellar, which deepens Ash's resentment. Mr. Fox conceals these outings from

Felicity, who becomes suspicious when unexplained food appears in their larder.

Angered by the raids, the farmers decide to kill Mr. Fox. They camp out near his home, and when Mr. Fox emerges, they open fire but only shoot off his tail. After demolishing the site of the tree while attempting to dig Mr. Fox out, they discover the Foxes have dug an escape tunnel. As the Foxes will have to surface for food and water, the farmers wait at the tunnel mouth. Underground, Felicity is upset that Mr. Fox returned to his thieving ways.

The group encounters Badger and many other local animal residents whose homes the farmers have also destroyed. As the animals begin fearing starvation, Mr. Fox calls them together and leads them on a digging expedition to tunnel to the three farms, stealing all of their prized goods. While the animals feast, Ash and Kristofferson begin to reconcile after Kristofferson defends Ash from Beaver's son.

Discovering that Mr. Fox has stolen their goods, the farmers and the fire chief flood the animals' tunnel network with some of Bean's cider, forcing the animals to retreat to the sewers. Ash and Kristofferson slip away from the celebration and return to Bean's farm, intending to reclaim the missing tail, but Bean's wife captures Kristofferson. Realizing that the farmers plan to use Kristofferson to lure him into an ambush, Mr. Fox heads to the surface to surrender but returns when Rat, Bean's violent security guard, confronts the animals and attacks Ash and Felicity. A fight between Mr. Fox and Rat results in the latter being pushed into a generator, electrocuting him. Before dying, Rat reveals that Kristofferson is being held in an attic in Bean Annex, prompting Mr. Fox to organize a rescue mission.

Mr. Fox asks the farmers for a meeting in Paddington near the sewer hub, offering to surrender himself on the condition that the farmers free Kristofferson and spare the other animals. The farmers prepare an ambush, but the animals, anticipating it, launch a counterattack that allows Mr. Fox, Ash, and Kylie to enter Bean Annex undetected. Ash frees Kristofferson and impresses his father and the group by braving enemy fire to release a rabid beagle to keep the farmers at bay. The animal snatches the fox tail from Mr.

Bean and rips it apart. Kristofferson picks up the torn tail as the group escapes back to the sewers.

As the farmers wait for the animals to come out of the manhole, the animals settle into their new homes in the sewers, inviting any other animals to join them. Soon after, Fox (sporting the tail as a clip on) raids a supermarket owned by the farmers, where Felicity reveals her upcoming pregnancy as the animals dance in the aisle, celebrating their abundant new food source.

We watched the movie and it was awesome. Then we bursted out into laughing!

Brittney: So funny!

Qin: Yeah!

Lola: So we're going after Boggis, Bunce and Bean next.

Me: Yep.

I went over their history

Walter "Walt" Boggis, Nathaniel "Nate" Bunce, and Franklin "Frank" Bean (collectively known as Boggis, Bunce and Bean) are the three main antagonists of Roald Dahl's 1970 book Fantastic Mr. Fox and Wes Anderson's 2009 stop-motion animated film adaptation of the same name. After Mr. Fox steals from their farms, Bean calls a meeting between the three and plans to obliterate Mr. Fox and his family.

Boggis was voiced by Robin Hurlstone, Bunce was voiced by Hugo Guinness, and Bean was voiced by the late Michael Gambon, the latter of whom also portrayed Albert Spica in The Cook, The Thief, His Wife, and Her Lover, Jan Jarmokowski in The Beast Must Die, Lt. General Leland Zevo in Toys, and Eddie Temple in Layer Cake.

Walter Boggis tends to extremely hate Mr. Fox due to his constant

theft of his chickens, which the foxes seem to like. His farm is the first in a three-stage plan by Mr. Fox to steal food for his family. The farm plan initially consists of a few aged beagles, whom Mr. Fox tranquilizes with blueberries laced with sleeping powder. He and his accomplice Kylie are then confronted by an electric fence, a security measure missed in the heist plan. Fortunately for them, an opening to a closer chicken farm is available, allowing the two thieves to succeed in their plan, despite triggering an alarm. No sooner do they leave (via climbing up the still-active electric fence) does Boggis arrive, armed with a shotgun and two employees. He only finds his unconscious beagles and a single blueberry, which knocks him unconscious after eating it.

Nathaniel Bunce has heartburn, possibly because of the goose livers, which gives him a horrible temper, meaning he is constantly angry. After stealing chicken livestock from Boggis' farm, Mr. Fox and Kylie journey to Bunce's farm, where despite a series of security cameras tracking their every movement, they easily evade capture. This is due to Bunce completely ignoring the camera monitors and reading a magazine on the Alpine mountains. A considerable supply of frozen ducks and geese are stolen as a result.

Franklin Bean never bathes or washes at all; with the result that he smells and his ears are all clogged up with wax and dirt and such things. Bean is the smartest of the three farmers, very cold and calculating. He always remains flat in his tone, but can lose his temper, when in such he would rage out of control and proceed to wreck anything within reach. He also possesses a certain degree of condescension for Boggis and Bunce upon meeting them, where he inquires as to their well-being, then continues without giving them a chance to reply. Bean is shown to be leader of the group as well as the most intimidating and dangerous of the trio.

Boggis, Bunce and Bean are incredibly wealthy and Mr. Fox has been stealing their livestock to provide food for his family. However, the farmers are tired of being outsmarted by Mr. Fox and attempt to ambush him at his home on a hill, only to shoot off his tail. The farmers try to dig them out first with shovels then shoveling machines, but Mr. Fox and his family dig further underground to escape them. Worse still, when their neighbors come to see what

they're doing, they are immediately made a laughingstock of, but they refuse to give up and vow not to return to their farms until they have caught Mr. Fox. The farmers then decide to camp on the hill and starve Mr. Fox out. They also ask all the men on their farm to surround the very bottom of the hill, in case Mr. Fox finds a way out, so they can definitely capture and kill him (and possibly every last animal in the wood, according to Badger). Three days later, the fox family and the local animals are doomed to starve. However, Mr. Fox comes up with a plan to raid the farms with the help of the other animals, while the three farmers are still waiting at the hole. It's unknown what happened to them afterwards, but the narrator concludes: "And so as far as I know, they're still waiting."

When Mr. Fox moves into his tree home, he notices the farms owned by Boggis, Bunce and Bean and hatches a plan to raid their farms with the help of his opossum assistant, Kylie. Badger warns him about the farmers, but Mr. Fox ignores him. Mr. Fox and Kylie head over to Boggis' farm and raid his chicken house, while drugging the guard dogs with blueberries. Boggis heads over to kill the culprit, but gets drugged out when he finds a blueberry. The following night, Mr. Fox and Kylie head over to Bunce's refrigerated smokehouse and raid the frozen ducks and geese as they manage to elude capture, due to Bunce completely ignoring the security cameras. Mr. Fox and Kylie then head off to Bean's cider cellar with the help of Mr. Fox's nephew, Kristofferson. Upon entering, they are confronted by Bean's enforcer Rat and are almost caught by Bean's wife. However, they manage to steal the bottles of cider and escape.

Meanwhile, Bean calls in a meeting between Boggis and Bunce and they hatch a plan to ambush Mr. Fox at his home. Mr. Fox and Kylie exit the tree and the farmers open fire on them, but they only succeed in shooting off Foxy's tail. The three farmers then use shovels obtained by Petey on Bean's orders to dig out Mr. Fox and his family, but they manage to escape the trio by digging underground.

The next morning, the three farmers use backhoes also obtained by Petey to continue digging and the fox family dig further into the earth as the farmers destroy their tree. Bean then starts to wear Foxy's tail as a necktie and they explode the fox residence. After counting the

total of farmhands, Bean contact Petey to assemble an army of their employees to starve the fox family out as they level the forest, forcing the local animals to hide.

Three days later, however, Foxy comes up with a plan to raid the farms with the help of the other animals and they rob them clean. This was done during a montage as Petey sings a song about Mr. Fox to the workers and other people assembled. When Bean asks Petey what he is singing, Petey states that he just made up a song, to which Bean responds by harshly criticizing his songwriting before flicking his cigarette onto him and leaving.

An enraged Bean is informed by Petey the next day about the incident and wrecks the trailer until he comes up with a plan to flood the animals with cider with help from the fire chief, while blocking the manhole with his station wagon. Meanwhile, Ash and Kristofferson sneak off to steal Foxy's tail back, but they are caught by Mrs. Bean. Ash escapes, but Kristofferson is captured and locked in an apple crate. Mr. Fox decides to surrender himself to the farmers, while Badger and the other animals search for Kristofferson, where they are confronted by Rat. Rat throws Bean's ransom note to Badger, but Ash reveals himself to be Mr. Fox's son and Rat attempts to kidnap him. Mrs. Fox tries to fight Rat, but is no match for him and Rat kidnaps Ash. However, Mr. Fox arrives in the nick of time and fights him before fatally electrocuting him, to which Rat finally reveals Kristofferson's before dying.

Mr. Fox comes up with a plan to rescue Kristofferson and sends a letter of surrender to the farmers. Bean assembles an ambush, but Foxy and his friends launch an attack on the snipers. Mrs. Fox concocts an explosion to distract the farmers, while Foxy, Kylie and Ash steal a motorbike to head to Bean's farm and rescue Kristofferson. Foxy distracts the rabid guard dog, Spitz, while Kylie and Ash head off to save Kristofferson.

After rescuing Kristofferson, Foxy and his friends try to escape the farm, but are confronted by the farmers and their employees. Foxy condemns the farmers for their crimes and demands them to give his tail back, but the farmers open fire upon them. Ash heads out and courageously dodges the farmers' gunfire before he manages to unleash Spitz upon the farmers. The rabid beagle rips Foxy's tail off

Bean and viciously tears it, forcing the three farmers to go above ground, while Foxy and his friends manage to escape with his tail. While Spitz is jumping at the farmers, Bean contacts Petey and requests him to bring them a ladder.

Three days later, the trio decide to wait at the manhole for Mr. Fox to come out, as they are convinced that he could not survive in the sewers, while Foxy and his family head over to their international supermarket and feast on their products.

When I was done everyone was shocked and horrified!

Qin: So we're sending those three to prison!

Xenia: Yep.

Torch Man: Nico which gene-slammer do you think you'll meet next?

Nico: I'm hoping to meet Tunnel Rhino next.

Nicole: Nice.

Qin: Yeah.

Nico: And the next Digimon Gene-slammer is Garurumon.

Qin: Wow! Awesome!

Suddenly, Lincoln's deep sapphire blue eyes, the rainbow iris of his Third Eye, his cutie mark tattoo on his back and Thunderbolt cutie mark with circle of surrounding elements on his massive left pec glowed, and the rainbow colored iris of Lincoln, Lori, Leni, Luna, Luan, Lynn, Laney, Lucy, Lana, Lola, Lisa, Lily, Lynn Sr., and Rita's Third Eye, and everyone else's Third Eye glowed even more and our rainbow energy auras, rainbow protective auras, and rainbow fire auras flared up even more, as they sensed dark energy signals with their eyes and the Force, and they saw who the figures were in the vision: the figures are none other than The Universe 666 Blue Rangers, and they're coming here to destroy us all. When we saw it, we knew it meant trouble.

Lincoln: Oh no, he's really crossed it this time!

Rayman: I can guess that we got big trouble heading our way. Lincoln, who was it that you saw?

Lincoln: You guessed it, Rayman, and this is something we're not going to like in the slightest. The figures we sensed belongs to The Universe 666 Blue Rangers, and they're coming here to destroy us all.

WE GASPED IN HORROR!

Universe 666 Me: What?!

Natalie Carver: Leave the Universe 666 Blue Rangers to me and Lincoln, guys.

Lincoln: Hold on, Natalie, we're not doing this alone.

Noah Carver: He's right, we're also joining in as well.

Me: That's a good idea. That sicko's already crossed one too many lines for the last time.

Qin: So had Sebastian because of his Dark Side, and he's crossed one too many lines before his Dark Side got removed and sent to The Black Gates forever after what we heard from Buster Bunny and the others along with Lincoln's Guardian Angels.

Nico: You got that right, and we'd seen it for ourselves as well. Alright, gang, let's go, we're heading out take down Boggis, Bunce, and Bean.

Lincoln: Those three losers are looking at spending the rest of their miserable lives in prison, and once we get through with those pieces of crap, Universe 666 Blue Rangers, you're next.

Natalie Carver: Of all the lines that RD Sebastian has crossed, this is one line too many. Now, he can watch as we destroy his last few attempts at vengeance on us.

Lincoln put up a rainbow energy field around The World Tree Estate

and all of us headed out to take down Boggis, Bunce, and Bean, and once we get through with that pieces of crap, Lincoln and Natalie Carver along with the Blue Rangers are going to destroy The Universe 666 Blue Rangers.

We were off to Suffolk, England.

We arrived.

Baron Mordo: Here we are.

Me: Yep. Suffolk, England. Awesome.

Qin: Yep.

Xenia: This will be interesting.

We arrived at the farm.

Me: Here we are.

Nico: Wow.

Heckyl: Anyone here?

We saw Mr. Fox and friends!

Mr. Fox: Team Loud Phoenix Storm! Wow it's an honor.

Came: You too Mr. Fox.

Felix Faust: Are you an Arctic Fox?

Mr. Fox: No I'm a Fennic Fox.

Me: Still an awesome fox.

Camie: Yep.

Mr. Fox: I'm glad you all came though.

Me: We know. Boggis, Bunce and Bean Are back.

Lola: Yep and this time we're going to send those 3 jerkwads to prison!

Aria Blaze: I just want to say that I'm glad to have met my embodiment.

Arlinda Aria Blaze: Same here to who I was gene-slammed with.

Nico: That is cool. And Adagio and Sonata feel the same way too.

Sonata Dusk: Yep we sure do.

Kyd Wykkyd: So Mr. Fox, what do you like to do for fun?

Mr. Fox: Just like to help out at the farm and have some chats with everyone. Also I like to defend the farm from evil too.

Nico: Cool cool.

Sheep Man: Any sheep here?

Me: I think there.

We saw lots of sheep.

Sheep Man: My brethren.

Xenia: Yep.

Magneto: I did very good earlier.

Nico: You sure did Erik.

Professor X: Indeed old friend.

Me: Yeah. It's gonna be a while before they get here. So Erik want to play chess?

Magneto: Sure.

I pulled out a chess board and we got it set up.

I was playing him.

Cindersaur: At least this isn't a meth farm.

Lola: Thank goodness.

Mr. Fox: No thank goodness for that.

I moved a piece.

Magneto: You're good at this J.D.

Me: I had to learn all about strategy by playing chess.

He moved his piece.

Laney: We had to deal with an evil family.

Mr. Fox: I see.

Misty Tredwell: My ambassador missions are off to a good start

Laney: They sure are.

Laura Wynn: It sure is awesome being back in the fray for that.

Mr. Fox: It sure is.

Felicity Fox: It sure is.

Felicity Fox Came.

Felicity Fox: Awesome that you all came Team Loud Phoenix Storm.

Nico: We're glad to be here.

Ghuul: Got any food?

Mr. Fox: Well no sorry.

Nico: No worries.

Nico used his powers and grew a pizza tree.

Titanium Man: (Russian Accent) Pizza, anyone?

Qin: Sure!

Everyone got to eating.

I claimed Magneto's king.

Me: Checkmate.

Stalker: You win!

Magneto: Good game.

Me: Thanks.

We got some good pizzas.

Nico: Boy it's awesome pizza.

Me: Mmm! No kidding.

Nico: Yep. Hey Mung you want to hear something funny?

Mung Daal: What is it?

Nico: That Endive bites whale barnacles.

Dumbbeltron: Does she really?

Nico: Yep and her butt is as big as big as an ugly tub of lard.

WE LAUGHED!

Camie: Why does Mung hate Endive?

Me: They have been hated each other for a long and want nothing more than to kill each other.

Sideshow Bob: I believe we should get ready.

Eli: Look!

We saw a dust trail heading for us.

Xenia: Here they come.

Nico: This will be good.

Thundermon: Stand your ground!

Nico: Lets make this awesome! ENTRANCE TIME!

We flew at them.

Driving over the hill was Boggis, Bunce and Bean and then the spirits of the farm came and they swirled around them.

Boggis: WHAT IS THIS!?

Then they converged and then…

KRABBBBBBBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO

A massive fiery explosion went off above them and then a phoenix cry was heard and then we came out and punched their cars and smashed them into pieces leaving only their seats they were in!

Boggis: NO! WHY YOU!

Bunce: WE WILL KILL YOU!

Dust Man: Damn Shame about your cars. We would've kept them after dealing with you!

Nico: Ah they were pieces of junk anyway.

Bean: I WILL KILL YOU FOR THAT!

Me: HOW ABOUT THIS!?

I grabbed all three of them and shoved their faces into my butt and then…

LOUD SUPER LONG FART!

I FARTED INTO THEIR FACES AT POINT BLANK RANGE! THEY COUGHED, GAGGED AND VOMITED!

Me: The chili I had made my farts smell worse than Lori's.

Lori: I HEARD THAT!

Harpymon: Have some of this! (ECHOING) WIND SEEKER!

She fired waves of wind blades and blasted them all over!

Boggis: YOU FUCKING MAKE ME SICK NICO! I WILL KILL YOUR FUCKING WHORE OF A WIFE AND EAT HER INTESTINES!

WE GASPED!

KRAPOW!

NICO PUNCHED HIM!

Nico knocked him down.

Nico: (SNARLING) LET ME TELL YOU SOMETHING YOU MOTHERFUCKING PISSANT! YOU CAN INSULT ALL YOU WANT BUT NO ONE INSULTS MAY!

Nico then BIT HIS NOSE!

CRUNCH!

Boggis screamed in pain!

Poromon pecked Bean and it hurt!

Manaphy bashed Boggis all over!

Manaphy: Lets play Slugbug! SLUGBUG!

BLAM BLAM BLAM BLAM BLAM BLAM BLAM!

She bashed Boggis REALLY HARD!

Manaphy: NO ONE TALKS THAT WAY TO MAMA!

Horsea fed Bean his namesake! Big it was BIG BOOM BOOM BEANS!

Bean: What the!?

STOMACH GRUMBLES

Bean: UH OH! (LOUD SUPER FART)

Nico: Bean. (Imitating Hades) Aren't we forgetting one teensy weensy but ever so crucial little tiny detail? (FLARES UP FIRE AURA EXPLOSIVELY) (ENRAGED) I OWN YOU!

The fire from him ignited his fart gas and burned Bean all over!

Poliwag: Now you know how J.D. felt!

Me: I HEARD THAT! But it's true.

Poliwag slapped Bunce all over with his tail!

WHAP WHAP WHAP WHAP WHAP WHAP WHAP WHAP WHAP WHAP!

Poliwag lifted him with his tail.

Poliwag: I may be small but my tail is strong.

SMACK!

He whacked him and sent him flying!

Bunce: WWAAAAAAAAAAAAAAHHHHH!

And then…

KRASMASH!

He smashed into a rock head on!

Me: YEAH!

I then saw Erza with a huge club.

Me: Erza can I borrow this club for a sec?

Erza Scarlet: Sure.

Me: Thanks.

I took it and then swung it down onto Bean and then.

KRASMAAAAAAAAAAAAASSSSSSSSSSHHHHHHHHHHHH!

I smashed him into a pulpy pancake!

I gave it back to Erza.

Poliwag: Can I use that?

Erza: Sure.

Poliwag took the club and smashed Bean all over!

KRASMASH KRASMASH KRASMASH! KRASMASH!

Nico: TAKE THAT!

Horsea: ME NEXT!

She bashed Boggis all over with it!

Xenia: YEAH!

Manaphy: Take this!

She bashed Bean all over with the same club!

KRASMASH!

Poromon: Now me!

He smashed Boggis with it!

Erza Scarlet: I will say this it's awesome and funny how they are bashing the 3 of them all over.

Lucy Heartfilia: It sure is.

Xenia: (LAUGHS) Yeah!

Juvia Lockser: I think it's funny too.

Nico: Who else wants a turn?

May: Me! NO ONE TALKS THAT WAY TO ME!

She took the club and jumped and then smashed it onto Boggis and PULVERIZED HIM BRUTALLY ALL OVER!

Wendy Marvell: YEAH TAKE THAT!

Me: And this too!

I pulled out a whistle and blew it. It didn't make a sound.

Nico: I think that whistle is broken.

But then a rumble was heard and then coming over the hill was an ANGRY SWARM OF MEACHES!

The meaches then came and mauled Boggis, Bean and Bunce all over!

Mung: MEACHES!

Nico: Yep.

Me: This is my new Meach Whistle. It's like a dog whistle but for Meaches. It calls them and they can maul anyone that they attack first.

Chowder: Oh BOY!

Nico: That is clever. Looks like the meaches are going to rip them apart even in prison.

Qin: Yep.

Then Captain Cold, Man Ray, Major Disaster, Cluemaster, Mysterio, Common Cold, Cantwell, Whirlwind, Evil Lyn, and Springfield Bullies came.

Nico: Captain Cold, Man Ray, Major Disaster, Cluemaster, Mysterio, Common Cold, Cantwell, Whirlwind, Evil Lyn, and Springfield Bullies.

Captain Cold: Look at those Meaches!

Man Ray: They look so cute otherwise.

Major Disaster: I wonder if there are other whistles.

Me: Oh there are. Lots of them.

Nico: Yep.

Cluemaster: (to Nico) We heard you fought a Despair Bear clone.

Nico: We sure did.

Jimbo: (to Sam) You should take care of that Entei

Entei: I will.

Then a figure came and it was SUNAKAKE BABAA from episode 34 of Kakurangers!

She used her sand to poison people's food, making anything they try to eat turn into sand. Saizou tricked her into revealing where she kept the urn that held her sand (in-between her breasts) and then destroyed it with the Square Formation slash. Though her scheme was defeated, she managed to enlarge herself, but Babaa was finally finished off for good by Kakure Daishogun's Tekken God Finish.

Eli: Whoa! Sunakake Babaa! I remember there! You turned everything people eat into sand!

Sunakake: That's right. Good memory.

Eli: Yep.

Sunakake Babaa: Shame I wasn't adapted in America.

William: I know. You would've been a good challenge for the Alien Rangers

Aurico: I agree there!

Qin: Yeah that would have been fun.

Nico: Yep. Lets get it on!

Me: COME ON YOU APES! YOU WANNA LIVE FOREVER!?

We got the battles underway!

Sam S.L., Fern (Cosmic Fury), Autumn Blaze, Garnet, Amethyst, Pearl, Lapis Lazuli, Rarity, Sweetie Belle, Water Skylanders, Blackfire and Mewtwo VS Springfield Bullies, Technicolor Phantoms, Bert The Bashful, Salvo The Slime, Bigger Boo, and Marching Milde - Nico's rescue was in Paris to battle a clone of Despair Bear and my enemy Oliver Talbol and Minerva Mink and Galatea Ghidorah transformed against them

---

The Springfield Bullies were next.

Dolph (to Sam): Nico's rescue was in Paris to battle a clone of Despair Bear and J.D.'s enemy Oliver Talbol.

Kearney: Minerva Mink and Galatea Ghidorah transformed against them.

Sam S.L.: Yeah that's was an awesome and fun battle. Some of us were too strong willed for that little teddy bear to control us.

Fern: That was really awesome. But Billy beat the living crap out of May.

Autumn Blaze: It was brutal! But That clod got what was coming to

him.

Rarity: No kidding there darlings. But it was so good to defeat that monster bear.

Sweetie Belle: Stewie said that Rupert is so much better than Despair Bear.

Gill Grunt: That is a big fact.

Jimbo: I agree too! Lets do it!

Sam flicked the switches for the Springfield Bullies and Mustafar and channeled Lava Style chakra into her sword and she got a cool lava sword!

Sam S.L.: THE PRIDE LAVA BLADE!

Jimbo: Cool!

Sam S.L.: Yep. VOLCANO STYLE: TAMBORA FIREBALL STORM!

She fired a wave of meteors of that had the power of the 1815 eruption of Mount Tambora and the group fired waves of water, ice and jewels and smashed them down.

Qin, Mike Chillton, Vixen, Theo Martin, Lily Chillman, R.J., Dominic, Sunset Shimmer, Pipsqueak, Fire Skylanders, Volcana and Torch Man VS Captain Cold, Evil Blizzard Man, Mophead (Sailor Moon), Boba Fett, Praxina, and Mephisto - Us battling Another Stinkbomb, Winslow, Chicken Boo 2020, Nessus, Pain & Panic, Fates, And Waggs who are the Embodiments of Adagio Dazzle, Aria Blaze and Sonata Dusk and the Embodiments of the Pitaya, Ramen, Seahorse, Moray and Mine Dopants

---

Captain Cold was next

Captain Cold (to Qin): Nico, Valerie's team, Stimbomb's team, and

the others did good battling Another Stinkbomb, Winslow, Chicken Boo 2020, Nessus, Pain & Panic, Fates, And Waggs. They are the Embodiments of Adagio Dazzle, Aria Blaze and Sonata Dusk and the Embodiments of the Pitaya, Ramen, Seahorse, Moray and Mine Dopants

Qin: That's right and they were all really cool. But the Mine Dopant Embodiment smelled like rotten eggs. She works in a sulfur mine and we all know that Sulfur smells like rotten eggs.

Mike Chillton: Yeah no kidding there!

Vixen: Geez! That was gross! But the rest was cool too and Naruto loves the Ramen Dopant. She made him over 26 bowls of ramen and man is he bloated.

Sunset Shimmer: Yeah you know how Naruto loves Ramen!

Captain Cold: (LAUGHS) Yeah the guy just loves ramen.

Pipsqueak: (British Accent) Yeah I agree there. And the rest is also fun and cool.

Sunburn: You got that right.

Captain Cold: I agree there too.

Qin flicked the switches for Captain Cold and the planet Lhotwe and channeled Ice Style Chakra into her sword and got an awesome ice sword!

Qin: THE ICE BLADE OF LHOTWE!

Captain Cold: Awesome!

Qin: And this too. LHOTWE ICE STYLE: COLD FURY OF THE HIMALAYAS!

She swung the sword and fired waves of ice and the group fired waves of fire and blasted them down.

Gali, Hitoshi, Sailor Saturn, Destiny the Whale Shark, Dory, Nemo, Bailey, Twilight Sparkle, Starshine Sparkle, Magic Skylanders, Rico the Robot and Heckyl VS Man Ray, Swamp Witch, Evil Skarr, Scythe 2.0, Pinface, and Mandy the Merciless - Lincoln's Rescue was in Scarecrow Manor in the world of House of The Dead: Scarlet Dawn, and we went there to destroy Caleb Goldman

---

Man Ray was next

Man Ray (to Gali): I heard Lincoln's Rescue was in Scarecrow Manor in the world of House of The Dead: Scarlet Dawn. He went there to destroy Caleb Goldman

Gali: Yeah that's was really awesome and epic.

Hitoshi: It sure was and it was awesome and fun.

Sailor Saturn: Yeah no kidding there.

Twilight Sparkle: That was a really fun battle there.

Starshine Sparkle: Yeah that is for sure.

Spyro: It sure was a fun battle though.

Man Ray: It sure was. Lets do it!

Gali flicked the switches for Man Ray and Mon Calamari and channeled Water Chakra into her hilt and got a cool Water Sword!

Gali: THE WATER BLADE OF MON CALAMARI!

Man Ray: Cool!

Gali: Yep. And so is this. WATER STYLE: TSUNAMI OF MON CALIMARI!

She swung the sword and fired a wave of water and the group fired waves of magic and blasted them down.

Optimus Prime, Live Action Optimus Prime, Yugito Nii, Kimi Lao, Utakata, Killer B, Naruto, Starlight Glimmer, Cozy Glow, Undead Skylanders, Aria Blaze, and Juniper Montage VS Evil-Lyn, Mouth of Sauron, Baron Bedlam, RTN Kisame Hoshigaki, RTN Pain, and RTN Itachi - The first Ambassador Mission was for Ultraman Taiga and Laney Loud, Misty Tredwell and Laura Wynn did great

---

Evil Lyn was next.

Evil Lyn (to Optimus): The first 2024 Ambassador Mission was for Ultraman Taiga. Laney Loud, Misty Tredwell and Laura Wynn did great there.

Optimus Prime: They sure did and it was really awesome to hear about. They took down Night Fang and we brought in the Embodiment of Lodestar who was turned into a Black Winged angel because of a virus we never saw before. It turned her into a Night Winged Angel vampire.

Live Action Optimus Prime: Very strange and creepy.

Yugito: Nicole came back with the blood results of Larina and found out the virus in her system is called The Blackwinged Guardian Eatos Virus. It's a virus that turns girls into vampire angels of darkness.

Starlight Glimmer: That was really creepy.

Cozy Glow: Yeah no kidding.

Hex: Horrible. And we found out that Lord Zedd and Rita infected some people with it. We don't know who made it but it's going to be crazy.

Evil Lyn: That is crazy! Lets do it!

Optimus Prime flicked the switches for Evil-Lyn and Cybertron and channeled Red Energy into his hilt and formed an Autobot Sword!

Optimus Prime: THE SWORD OF AUTOBOTS OF CYBERTRON!

Evil Lyn: Nice!

Optimus Prime: And this too! AUTOBOT STYLE: PRIME BLAST SURPRISE!

He fired waves of red energy and the group fired waves of skulls, bones, blood, ghosts, stars, magic and lightning and smashed them down.

Tyler Navarro, Butch (Good Dinosaur), Kagero, Yamato, Lucky, Tsurugi, Hiryuu, Applejack, Apple Bloom, Earth Skylanders, Solar Man and Sheep Man VS Major Disaster, Evil Winter Man, Master Zik, Acrobat, Volcamon, and Another Ex Aid - Killing the last of the Volcanbender Family

---

Major Disaster was next.

Major Disaster (to Tyler): You guys killed the last of the Volcanbender Family. I honestly think they all should've been killed the first time

Tyler Navarro: I agree there too but it was still good that we got rid of them too.

Butch: That is too true but they all deserved it.

Kagero: Yeah no kidding.

Applejack: Those hoodlums were more rabid than a bull swimming in a lake filled with rabid jellyfish.

Apple Bloom: Yikes! That would not feel good.

Flashwing: No kidding there.

Major Disaster: Yeah. Lets do it!

Tyler flicked the switches for Major Disaster and the Land Before

Time and channeled leaf chakra into his sword and got a Tree Star Sword!

Tyler: THE LEAF SWORD OF THE LAND BEFORE TIME!

Major Disaster: Wow! Cool!

Tyler: Yep. LEAF STYLE: DINOSAUR LEAF BARRAGE!

He swung the sword and fired waves of leaves and the group fired waves of earth, rock, mud, boulders, lava, crystal and apples and smashed them down.

Aang, Dinah Soar, Ms. Cheerilee, Athena Rollins, Rebecca Madison, Riley Misaki, Elastic Waistband, Rainbow Dash, Scootaloo, Air Skylanders, Flamefeather and Cindersaur VS Cluemaster, Bradford Buzzard, Frost Giant (Disney Infinity), Tublat, Grand Duke of Owls, and Earth Gear Golem - The Volcanbender Family is gone for good

---

Cluemaster was next.

Cluemaster (to Aang): The Volcanbender Family is gone for good. Now, is there anymore evidence of their crimes?

Aang: There has to be. We're looking into all their crimes from day one and our investigations are picking up lots of info.

Dinah Soar: It's a big investigation.

Ms. Cheerilee: It sure is and man that was terrible how they were doing all that.

Rainbow Dash: Yeah it sure was and it was horrible.

Scootaloo: Boy no kidding there.

Whirlwind: Yeah that was crazy.

Cluemaster: Indeed. Lets do it!

Aang flicked the switches for Cluemaster and the Air Nomads and he channeled Wind Chakra into his hilt and got an awesome wind sword.

Aang: THE WIND SWORD OF ELEMENTA!

Cluemaster: Great sword!

Aang: Thanks. Along with this. ELEMENTAL WIND STYLE: SWORD DANCE OF WIND!

Aang fired waves of wind and the group fired waves of wind, rainbows and lightning and smashed them down.

Yusei, Stardust Dragon, Chuck Chicken, Masao Den, Peach, AncientTroiamon, Ryusei Sakuta, Pinkie Pie, Featherweight, Tech Skylanders, Ghuul and Ri'Oha VS Mysterio, Tenaya 7, Melissa Bergman, Hitcher, Fire Women (Fantasia), and Nina Williams - Fantastic Mr. Fox is next and the movie was funny and awesome

---

Mysterio was next.

Mysterio (to Yusei): Fantastic Mr. Fox is next. The movie itself was funny and awesome

Yusei: It sure was awesome and funny.

Stardust Dragon: It sure was a cool movie.

Chuck Chicken: I'll say and it was great.

Pinkie Pie: It sure was one of the best movies ever!

Maud Pie: (Monotonously) It was a funny one.

Featherweight: Yeah it sure was.

Sprocket: I'll say!

Mysterio: That is funny. Lets do it!

Yusei flicked the switches for Mysterio and New York City and he channeled star chakra into his sword and got an awesome star blade.

Yusei: The Star Sword of Stardust Dragon!

Mysterio: That is awesome.

Yusei: So is this. STARDUST STYLE: COSMIC FLARE BLADE DANCE!

He fired stardust blades and the group fired waves of energy, metal, gears and lightning and smashed them down.

Robin, Batgirl, Dark Magician Girl and her Apprentices, Naomi Yumiko, White Walker, Frostwrath, Algata, Fluttershy, Tornado Bolt, Seabreeze, Life Skylanders, Stalker and Kraven the Hunter VS Common Cold, Crud, Land Before Time Red Claw, Abnes, Beard Deer, and Cancer (Mega Man Star Force)- Mr. Fox and his friends are cool and awesome

---

Common Cold was next.

Common Cold (to Robin): Mr. Fox and his friends are cool and awesome. I bet Fox McCloud would get along great with him

Robin: I have a feeling he will and that is awesome.

Batgirl: It sure is.

Dark Magician Girl: It sure is awesome.

Fluttershy: I agree there too and it's so amazing.

Tornado Bolt: Yeah no kidding.

Seabreeze: (Swedish Accent) It sure is great.

Stealth Elf: Yeah no kidding.

Common Cold: Yeah. Lets do it!

Robin flicked the switches for Common Cold and Raxus Prime and channeled mucus chakra into his sword and he got a snot sword. YUCK!

Robin: THE MUCUS BLADE OF SNOTSTORMS

Common Cold: Nice one!

Robin: So is this! SNOT STYLE: SNOT ROCKET BARRAGE!

He swung the sword and fired waves of snot bombs and the group fired waves of leaves, grass, flowers and fruit and smashed them down.

Lisa Simpson, Kyral Mekirel (G-Gundam), Chloe Terryington, Elita Karlsson, Gaia, Firebird Dragon, Monstrous Dragon, Princess Luna, Moondust, Snowdrop, Children of the Night, Dark Skylanders, Sideshow Bob and Jack Spicer VS Cantwell, Quirrel, Kevin 11, Porcina, Old Man Old Man, and Glory - We're going after Boggis, Bunce and Bean and we're going to Send all three of them to prison

---

Cantwell was next.

Cantwell (to Lisa): You guys are going after Boggis, Bunce and Bean. You're going to Send all three of them to prison

Lisa Simpson: Yeah they deserve it for hurting innocent creatures.

Kyral: (Nepalese Accent) That is for sure there too.

Chloe Terryington: Yeah no kidding there.

Princess Luna: Yeah no kidding and those three had it coming.

Moondust: No kidding there.

Snowdrop: Yeah that is for sure.

Gari: I agree there too.

Blackout: Yeah.

Cantwell: Wow no kidding there. Lets do it!

Lisa flicked the switches for Cantwell and Neptune and channeled rainbow chakra into her sword and got a Rainbow Sword.

Lisa Simpson: THE RAINBOW SWORD OF NIRVANA!

Cantwell: Cool!

Lisa Simpson: So is this! RAINBOW STYLE: NIRVANA BLADE DANCE!

She swung the sword and fired waves of rainbow light and the group fired waves of darkness and smashed them down.

Tom Majors, Maxxor, Jared, Miranda Rodriguez, Thunder Eagle, Zyla the Faithful, Thundenix, Princess Celestia, King Solar, Solar Eclipsa, Amber Morning, Light Skylanders, Air Man and Dust Man VS Whirlwind, Evil Luxord, Falkar, Carnom, Lego Red Hulk, and Universe 666 Genie Jafar - Boggis, Bunce and Bean are going down

---

Whirlwind was next.

Whirlwind: (To Tom) Boggis, Bunce and Bean are going down. I hope you guys hurt them bad!

Tom Majors: Oh we're already doing a great job on that.

Maxxor: Yeah that's for sure.

Jared: Those three jerkwads have no honor and they deserve every

ounce of pain they get coming.

Princess Celestia: That is for sure there.

King Solar: Yeah no kidding.

Solar Eclipsa: I agree there too.

Amber Morning: Yeah that's for sure.

Spotlight: Yeah that is for sure on that.

Whirlwind: I agree too. Lets do it!

Tom flicked the switches for Whirlwind and Jupiter and channeled wind chakra and he got a cool Wind Sword.

Tom Majors: THE OVERWORLD WIND SWORD

Whirlwind: Nice!

Tom Majors: OVERWORLD WIND STYLE: FURY OF THE TRIBAL ALLIANCE OF WIND!

He swung the word and fired waves of wind and they fired waves of light and blasted them down

---

Fern VS Mantis Phantom Ramandia

Mantis Phantom Ramandia Was next.

Fern: Lets make this awesome and cool.

She fired a wave of energy and blasted Ramandia down.

Dinah Soar VS Giant Claw (1957)

The Giant Claw was next.

Dinah Soar: Lets fly!

She flew after The Giant Claw and fired energy blasts and blasted him down.

Mike Chilton VS Yost Venom

Yost Venom was next.

Mike Chilton: Lets dance.

He fired a wave of energy and smashed him down.

Hitoshi VS The Angry Chicken Wing

The Angry Chicken Wing was next.

Hitoshi: This will be fun!

He fired waves of energy and blasted him down.

Live Action Optimus Prime VS Giant Ralph

Giant Ralph was next.

Live Action Optimus Prime: I'm so ready for this.

He fired waves of energy and blasted him down.

Butch (The Good Dinosaur) VS Albino Giganotosaurus

Albino Giganotosaurus was next.

Butch: This is gonna be so fun.

He fired waves of energy and smashed him down.

Stardust Dragon VS 108 Paradox Roidmude

Paradox Roidmude was next.

Stardust Dragon: This will be fun. COSMIC FLARE!

Stardust Dragon fired a Cosmic Flare Blast and smashed the Roidmude down.

Batgirl VS Swifty the Shrew

Swifty the Shrew was next.

Batgirl: Lets make this fun.

She jumped and kicked Swifty down.

Kyral Mekirel VS Doomsday Man

Doomsday Man was next.

Kyrai: I'm ready for some fun and action.

He fired a wave of energy and blasted him down.

Maxxor VS Bernkastel

Bernkastel was next.

Maxxor: Lets get this started.

He fired a wave of energy and smashed her down.

Mighty Morphin Rangers, Alien Rangers, Megaforce Rangers, Nico, May, Eli, Nunnally, C.C., Laney, Lana, Lola, Lisa and Lily VS Sunakake Babaa

---

Sunakake Babaa was next.

Sunakake Babaa: Boy those three farmers are nothing but trouble!

Nico: Big time! We're putting the pain on them good.

May: Yeah no kidding.

Sunakake Babaa: Good. Lets do it!

Nico teleported and opened her safe and in it was a bunch of weapons called the Destroyers of Boggis, Bunce, and Bean, these are a collection of blasters that'll really put the hurt on those (Ace Ventura Voice) LOSERS!

Nico teleported back with them.

Nico: Lets get her!

Rangers: IT'S MORPHIN TIME!

THUNDERCLAP!

Tommy Oliver: WHITE RANGER POWER!

Adam Park: BLACK RANGER POWER!

Kimberly: PINK RANGER POWER!

Billy: BLUE RANGER POWER!

Aisha: YELLOW RANGER POWER!

Rockey: RED RANGER POWER!

They transformed!

Delphine: WHITE AQUITAR RANGER POWER!

Corcus: BLACK AQUITAR RANGER POWER!

Tideus: YELLOW AQUITAR RANGER POWER!

Cestro: BLUE AQUITAR RANGER POWER!

Aurico: RED AQUITAR RANGER POWER!

They transformed too and were ready!

Megaforce Rangers: LEGENDARY RANGER MODE! MIGHTY MORPHIN 3!

They turned into the Mighty Morphin Rangers again!

Nico: YEAH!

Mighty Morphin Rangers: POWER CANNON!

They summoned the cannon and charged it up!

Nico: FIRE!

Delphine: AQUITAR RANGER BLAST!

They fired waves of energy and elements and the blasts all hit her and Sunakake Babaa exploded!

KRABBBBBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO

She was dead!

Nico: Sunakake Babaa you have failed this world!

Troy Burrows: Rangers that's a super mega win!

We regrouped!

Gia: Time for Yellow power!

Tsukasa: Hope you're not feeling cowardly!

Kamen Ride: Forever Yellow!

Tsukasa turned into the Yellow Rangers and Daiki summoned clones of the Yellow Rangers.

Megaforce Rangers: LEGENDARY RANGER MODE! FOREVER YELLOW!

The Megaforce Rangers turned into the Yellow Rangers from Mighty Morphin to Lost Galaxy.

Maria: ASSASSIN BUTTKICKERS 6!

She summoned Agent 47, Cooler Banki, Aracula, Shadow Dopant, Ghost Dopant and Universe 666 Brother Blood

We went at the three farmers and let them have it!

Wamma, Khorror, Maxxor, Ninren, and Kelvedran blasted and smashed the 3 all over.

Varie, James, Razorclaw and Grimlock used the Earth Cyber Planet

Keys and they enhanced Varie and James' powers, Razorclaw's weapons and Grimlock's weapons and strength 100-fold

Varie and Razorclaw: MAELSTROM CONCUSSION BLAST!

James and and Grimlock: SMASHING RAZOR LEAF BARRAGE!

Orion of Silver 6 and Harpymon: SIX WIND BLADE STORM!

Eli of the Force and Baron Mordo: FORCE BLAST BOLT!

Sage of the Halo and Thundermon: LIGHTNING HALO BURST!

Ingrid of the Dark Law and Felix Faust: DARK JUSTICE FLAST!

10,000 Aliens of Ben and Dumbbeltron: 10,000 ALIENS FURY BLAST!

She Hulk of Brawn and Trumbipular: SMASHING ELEPHANT PUNCH!

Mack of Overdrive and Titanium Man: TITANIUM OVERDRIVE BLAST!

Takanuva of Light and Kyd Wykkyd: LIGHT TELEPORT BLAST!

Persephone of Green Fire and Misty Tredwell: GREEN FLAME BLAST!

Hawkgirl of Thanagar and Magneto: MAGNETIC THANAGAR BLAST!

Fluttershy, Mirage Daffodil & Butterfly Rose, Anthea, Sphinx Moth, Primal Rage, Phyllis the Florauna & Venus the Plant, Botanica Alhelí, Rango Clay, Grassblade, Lana Croft, Cheetor Tano, Axe-Mantis, Lily Longsocks, Toola-Roola, Coconut Cream, Discord, Zecora, Tree Hugger, Mage Meadowbrook, Sandbar, Sweet Leaf, Life Skylanders and Pyunma: LEAF STORM OF KINDNESS!

They fired waves of energy and elements.

Fluttershy, Skunk, Fox, Panda, Dragon, Bastian Misawa and Eli:

KINDNESS VALLEY FURY BLAST!

They fired waves of energy and elements.

Lincoln: FOX ELEMENT STYLE: ARCTIC FOX!

Fluttershy: FOX NATURE STYLE: RED FOX!

Ryuko Matoi (TLPS): FOX DARK STYLE: BAT-EARRED FOX!

Jessica Shannon: FOX STING STYLE: CORSAC FOX!

Peni Parker: FOX WEB STYLE: BENGAL FOX!

Jessica Kaios: FOX FIRE STYLE: KIT FOX!

Nanami Simpson: FOX WATER STYLE: SWIFT FOX!

Julie Makimoto: FOX EARTH STYLE: TIBETAN FOX!

Chie Satonaka: FOX WIND STYLE: SOUTH AMERICAN GRAY FOX!

Sari Sumdac: FOX LIGHTNING STYLE: CAPE FOX!

Colette Brunel: FOX LIGHT STYLE: FENNEC FOX!

Lincoln and his harem fire energy blasts that take on the forms of these specific foxes.

Lincoln and his Harem: FOX FINAL SMASH: FOX PACK RAMPAGE BLAST! Lincoln and his harem fired massive energy blasts that take on the different species of foxes that go after Boggins, Bunce, and Bean, and explode with incredible power upon contact.

Lincoln tied Boggins, Bunce, and Bean in rainbow energy straitjackets, and he beamed them to prison

Nico: Have fun rotting in prison, you pieces of crap!

Me: You'll be leaving out of prison in a pine box!

Lincoln: They'll be in there for the rest of their lives. Now there's only one last thing to do and one last loose end to tie up: The Universe 666 Blue Rangers.

?: None of you will ever leave this place alive!

Suddenly, the twelve large planets and stars orbiting around my legs, the twelve large planets orbiting around Lincoln's legs, the eight large orange orbs orbiting Linka's legs the nine large orange orbs orbiting around TLPS Ms. Tarantula's legs, the ten multi-colored orbs orbiting around Duke Lincoln's legs, the eleven colored orbs orbiting around the Loud Sisters' legs, the eleven colored orbs orbiting around the legs of The Loud's friends, the eight large dark blue orbs orbiting around Ed Cowart's legs, the nine large midnight blue orbs orbiting around TLPS Mr. Wolf's legs, the nine large crimson red orbs orbiting around Naruto's legs, the eight large crimson red orbs orbiting around Tahu, Vakama, and Nate Adams' legs, the eight large fiery red orbs orbiting around Zach Gurdle's legs, the eight large silver orbs orbiting around Clyde McBride's legs, the eight large black orbs with the Eye of Horus orbiting around Cody (OC)'s legs, the eight large black orbs orbiting around Lars and Dudley Puppy's legs, the eight large pink orbs orbiting around Lexx Loud's legs, the nine large rose pink orbs orbiting around Steven Universe's legs, the nine large green orbs orbiting around Lynn Sr.'s legs, the nine emerald green orbs orbiting around Yakko Warner's legs, the nine large sapphire blue orbs orbiting around Wakko Warner's legs, the nine large hot pink orbs orbiting around Dot Warner's legs, the nine and eight large marine blue orbs orbiting around Liam and Leif Loud's legs, the eleven large scarlet red orbs orbiting around Lynn's legs, the eleven coral red orbs orbiting around Timon's legs, the eight large blood red orbs around Marco Diaz's legs, the nine large aqua blue orbs orbiting around TLPS Mr. Shark's legs, the eight large blue orbs orbiting around Skippy, Sean Bolton, and Loki Loud's legs, the eight large sea-foam green orbs orbiting around Loni Loud's legs, the nine large yellow orbs orbiting around TLPS Mr. Snake's legs, the eight large yellow orbs orbiting around Lane Loud's legs, the eight large brown orbs orbiting around Larry Loud's legs, the eight large light green orbs orbiting around Levi Loud's legs, the eight large lavender orbs orbiting around Leon Loud's legs, the eight large colored orbs orbiting around Bobby

Santiago and Nico's legs, the eleven large colored orbs orbiting around Twilight Sparkle and her friends, the eight large aqua and ocean blue orbs orbiting around Varie, William Dunbar, and Adam Lyon's legs, the eleven large aqua blue orbs orbiting around Girl Jordan's legs, the eleven large colored orbs orbiting around Timmy Turner's legs, the eleven large gold orbs orbiting around Alex the Lion and the eight large gold orbs orbiting around Takanuva's legs, the nine large pink orbs orbiting around Rita's legs, and the eight large purple orbs orbiting around Luke Loud's legs and Menat's legs, along with our gems on our large gold Bracers of The Champions of the Universe and the Stones of Gelel that were embedded in the backs of our left hands and our gold halos with four orbiting gold rings surrounding the corners behind our heads were glowing, and that means we've got big trouble incoming, and the imps of The Fabled Gene-Slammers were already hissing with anger.

Lincoln formed a massive indestructible diamond barrier infused with absorption energy that protected all of us from a barrage of fire and blue energy blasts that came from nowhere and hit the barrier, but it stood strong and the fire and blue energy blasts were absorbed and flowed into us and we grew even stronger.

Lincoln: (Catches the scent) There's no mistaking the scent of blood from anywhere, come on out now, Universe 666 Blue Rangers, or we will force you out.

An army of figures came out, and they were none other than The Universe 666 Blue Rangers brought back by RD Sebastian who has officially lost his sanity.

Nico: So, those are all the Universe 666 Blue Rangers RD Sebastian's brought back.

Me: That bastard, now he's gone way too far.

Natalie Carver: That he has, and for that, we're going to destroy the instruments of his revenge.

Suddenly, Natalie Carver's blue eyes turned neon blue and she was surrounded by a blue energy aura with stars, blue fire, blue flames, phoenixes, and angels, she unholstered The Power Lance, and as

she approached The Universe 666 Blue Rangers, she left blue energy, stars, blue fire, blue flames, phoenixes, and angels with every step.

Natalie Carver: I'm not surprised that RD Sebastian was the one who brought you all back from the dead, but then again, he has crossed one too many lines and proven to be a psychotic deranged sicko who had to be put down. Now, it's your turn, you'll pay for disgracing the legacy of the Blue Rangers.

Suddenly, Natalie Carver was surrounded by a massive vortex of blue energy, stars, blue fire, and blue flames surrounding the vortex, there are phoenixes, angels, and the Blue Rangers of 47 plus years flying around the vortex, and in the vortex is a red phoenix with red eyes glaring at The Universe 666 Blue Rangers: the red eyes of eternal death.

Me: HOLY SHIT!

Nico: WHOA!

Lincoln: This'll serve as a warning to Lord Zedd that death's coming for him and Rita Repulsa.

Then, as the vortex faded, Natalie Carver emerged, but she was changed forever.

Natalie Carver grew from 7'0" to 8'0" in height, she has large gold metal bracers on her biceps and thighs, and she now has twelve large blue orbs orbiting around her legs, she has the body of a goddess, she has blue highlights in the bangs of her long dark blue hair and she has a large golden halo in the center with golden angel wings on the bottom and four orbiting golden rings on each corner behind her head, she has neon blue eyes and a blue energy aura with stars, blue fire, blue flames, phoenixes, and angels surrounding her and immense protective neon rainbow aura with all of the elements swirling around it, she has a blue lightning bolt with the Blue Cosmic Fury Ranger emblazoned on her forehead with blue iris, she has on Blue Ranger earrings with blue gems for eyes and holding the Star, Blue Fire, and Eternity Kanjis in their hands, she also has a Blue Ranger with blue gems for eyes and holding the

Star, Blue Fire, and Eternity Kanjis in its hands for the second pendant on the bottom of her blue angel-shaped Element of Harmony, along with the gold Thunderbird pendant of her Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love necklace with blue crystal links from her merged Crystal Necklace of the Buddha and yellow gems embedded on the gold lightning bolts, and she also has on a white and gold accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker Necklace of Eternal Love on her neck. Natalie Carver has on a sleeveless dark blue top, dark blue skirt, white bridal gloves and blue lightning bolt with the Blue Cosmic Fury Ranger on it on her right arm, dark blue knee-high high-heeled boots with butterfly buckles, and long sleeveless white trenchcoat with stars, blue fire, blue flames, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails, and on the back is a blue lightning bolt with all of The Blue Rangers from 47 years surrounding it and surrounded by stars and blue fire and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with phoenixes and angels surrounding a blue gem with neon glowing blue lights equipped with recognition of her and fits an infinite number of items and component for her Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in. Suddenly, Natalie Carver felt a sharp pain on her back, and then, her massive dark blue angel wings with blue tips on the large blue feathers grew much bigger for her new body and she also now has eleven massive and long dark blue wolf tails with blue tips and blue markings, Natalie Carver has on her Ring of the Phoenix with large blue gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger and Star Sapphire Corps ring on her left ring finger and Stone of Gelel embedded in her left hand.

Suddenly, Natalie Carver's Power Lance, massive gold greatsword, and all the greatswords and swords that she'd gotten began to merge together, and they were surrounded by a kaleidoscope of blue energy, stars, blue fire, blue flames, phoenixes, and angels, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Natalie Carver's Cosmic Eternal Blue Inferno Firestorm Blue Power Rangers Embodiment Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of Cosmic Eternal Blue Inferno Firestorm Blue Power Rangers Embodiment Phoenix God Angel Justice, it's a brand-new massive greatsword with embedded blue gems and blue lightning bolt with the Blue Cosmic Fury Ranger and runes etched on the 7'9" massive, wide, double-edged gold blade, large gold angel heads for the crossguard, large

white angel faces built into both sides of the hilt and large blue gems embedded in their foreheads, longer midnight black handle, four large gold angel heads with blue gems for eyes and on the bottom of the large gold angel heads is a large gold angel head with blue gems for eyes and blue gem in its mouth for the pommel, Natalie Carver has on her brand-new large gold Bracers of The Champions of The Universe with large blue gems on her wrists and Dragon Ball Bracelet and wrist computer on her left Bracer, her large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with a gold version of The Cosmic Fury Blue Ranger's head with blue gem for the visor for the belt buckle and gold versions of the other Blue Rangers' heads with blue gems for the visors around the belt on her waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on her right hip and Eater of Sins revolver holstered on her left hip. There's a blue kanji with blue flames in between the kanji below the blue lightning bolt with The Blue Rangers from 47 years that said, "Natalie Carver, Embodiment of The Blue Rangers, Loving Sister of Noah Carver, Powerful Force of Good, Thrasher of The Bad Guys, True Immortal and Omnipotent Powerful Warrior of The Universe, Most Powerful Loving Guardian Angel and Future Wife of Lincoln Loud, Despiser and Destroyer of The Power Rangers' Enemies, Despiser of Dark Lori, Dark Lynn, Dark Lola, Dark Lisa, and Dark Luan, Archenemy of Another Evil, Amazing Member of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True Goddess of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Destroyer and Slayer of Evil, Deranged, Murderous, Ruthless, and Sadistic Bastards, Amazing and Powerful Student of Amazing and Powerful Teachers, and Master of Blue Fire, Phoenixes, Angels, and The Powers of The Blue Power Rangers"

ナタリー・カーバー、ブルー・レンジャーの化身、ノア・カーバーの愛する妹、強力な善の力、悪人のスラッシャー、真の不滅で全能

の宇宙の強力な戦士、最も強力な愛情深い守護天使、リンカーンの将来の妻ラウド、デススパイザー、そしてパワーレンジャーの敵の破壊者、ダークロリの軽蔑者、ダークリン、ダークローラ、ダークリサ、ダークルアン、別の悪の大敵、チームラウドフェニックスストームの驚くべきメンバー、コスモスの勇敢な戦士、プロテクター、ディフェンダー、そして宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の救世主、宇宙への希望の大使兼灯台、友情とエレメントの力のマスター、天界のゼルナガの怒りのマスター、ブラックゲートのマスター、究極の善の究極の力、真真実、正義、愛、慈悲、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直さ、寛大さ、優しさ、無私の心、勇気、信頼の女神、悪の破壊者と殺戮者、錯乱した、殺人的、冷酷でサディスティックなろくでなしの女神、驚くべき強力な教師の驚くべき強力な生徒、そしてブルーファイア、フェニックス、エンジェル、そしてブルーパワーレンジャーの力のマスター

Natalie Carver has transformed into SUPER ANGEL-BLUE POWER RANGERS EMBODIMENT-GOD-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA BLUE INFERNO FIRESTORM BLUE POWER RANGERS EMBODIMENT PHOENIX GOD ANGEL OF DIVINE COSMIC ETERNAL BLUE INFERNO FIRESTORM BLUE POWER RANGERS EMBODIMENT PHOENIX GOD ANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE COSMIC ETERNAL BLUE INFERNO FIRESTORM BLUE POWER RANGERS EMBODIMENT PHOENIX GOD ANGEL LOVE!

We were amazed by Natalie Carver's Super Angel-Blue Power Rangers Embodiment-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga transformation and when Lincoln saw her, he had an atomic red blush on his face, hearts in his eyes, and his nose was bleeding. But, when The Universe 666 Blue Rangers saw it, they went mad with rage and ran at her and kill her, but Natalie Carver fired a massive barrage of blue energy, stars, blue fire, blue flames, phoenixes, and angels which hit The Universe 666 Blue Rangers and sent them crashing onto the ground, they got back up and they were now really enraged.

Noah Carver: Incredible!

Selene Arcangela: Incredible is right, Noah, Natalie's transformed, and we already knew of the kind of damage she's capable of doing to villains.

Lincoln: Yep, and now, it's time we end The Universe 666 Blue Rangers and make them pay!

Natalie Carver: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Blue Inferno Firestorm Blue Rangers Embodiment Phoenix God Angel and Divine Cosmic Eternal Blue Inferno Firestorm Blue Rangers Embodiment Phoenix God Angel Love) That's right, those disgraces are going to pay for what they've done. Let's get them, Lincoln.

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Hinon True Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Hinon True Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm Phoenix God Angel Universal Hope Elemental Cosmic Heavenly Bravery and True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds and Immortal Heroism and transformed into Super Angel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Vampire-Werewolf-Buffalo-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Universal Elemental Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Phoenix God Angel Hope, and his new greatswords were ready as the sword pendants on his large white and gold accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love were glowing, and he joined Natalie Carver.

The Blue Rangers also transformed and joined Lincoln and Natalie Carver as well.

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity,

Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) RD Sebastian has already paid for his crimes, and now, it's your turn, your end has come, Universe 666 Blue Rangers!

Natalie Carver, Lincoln, and The Blue Rangers went after The Universe 666 Blue Rangers, and they fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow energy, blue energy, slime, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, pumpkins, dark lightning, pumpkin fire, swords, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, dumbbells, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Mammoths, Pegasi, Windigos, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Cerberus, Perytons, Griffins, Sphinxes, Hippogriffs, Manticores, Animals, and Mythological Animals at The Universe 666 Blue Rangers, and they exploded with incredible power as they hit them.

Then, Lincoln and Natalie Carver attacked them with powerful slashes from their massive greatswords leaving scars on him and Lincoln left many more by firing rainbow energy slashes with his

gold-plated claws and his two new massive greatswords and Natalie Carver also did the same by firing blue energy slashes from her massive greatsword, and he and Natalie Carver attacked them hard with punches, kicks, and karate chops and they're super mega-painful because of their massive and excessive brute superhuman strength, along with elemental blasts, and this pissed off The Universe 666 Blue Rangers badly.

The Blue Rangers also attacked their Universe 666 counterparts with incredible ferocity, and they were forced into a corner.

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This is where you all die once more.

Then, Lincoln turned the tips of his tails into Cell's Stingers, and he stabbed them into The Universe 666 Blue Rangers' chests, and then, Lincoln began absorbing The Universe 666 Blue Rangers into his body as he and all of us assimilated all of their powers, strength, and abilities and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles grew and bulged even more and veins formed

on his body, and his massive white angel wings with aurora and orange tips spread out and glowed and his halo glowed along with his rainbow energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flared up extremely and he began growing even stronger.

When Lincoln was done and the stingers changed back, nothing's left of The Universe 666 Blue Rangers, and he banished them to The Black Gates. We cheered wildly for what Natalie Carver and Lincoln did as they holstered their massive greatswords on their backs and powered down and Natalie Carver's new body, clothes, weapons, jewelry, Third Eye, eleven massive and long dark blue wolf tails, large gold halo with four large orbiting gold rings on each corner behind her head, twelve large dark blue orbs orbiting around her legs, and massive dark blue angel wings are permanent.

Natalie Carver: Burn in Hell forever, you bastards. Thanks for helping me destroy The Universe 666 Blue Rangers forever, Lincoln, you too, Noah.

Lincoln: (Smiles Warmly) You're welcome, Natalie.

Suddenly, Natalie Carver wrapped her arms around Lincoln's waist, as her chest pressed against Lincoln's massive pecs and her stomach pressed against his eight-pack abs, which'd brought an atomic red blush to Lincoln's face, and he wrapped his abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms around her waist, which took her by surprise and brought an atomic red blush to her face. Then, as Lincoln leaned down to Natalie Carver's face, they kissed passionately as she moved her hands onto Lincoln's massive pecs, and behind them was a Thunderbird, Phoenix, Dragon, Mermaid, Angel, Fairy, Succubus, Incubus, Windigo, and the Blue Power Rangers flying in the air, and we saw a herd of Buffalo and many animals running across the field and elemental forces and blue flames raging behind them and we cheered wildly. Then, Lincoln and Natalie Carver sucked in and absorbed the elemental forces and blue flames and they came back to us as the display vanished.

Me: Oh man, that was one awesome battle, you guys!

Nico: No kidding, you guys and the Blue Power Rangers really made a fiery mess of their Universe 666 counterparts.

Lincoln: Disgrace The Blue Rangers, will they? Not on our watch!

Me: You said it. So, Lincoln, who's the next Daydream Princess we're meeting on your rescue tomorrow?

Lincoln: I've got a good one: Katie Callisto, Daydream Honesty Princess of Earth.

Selene Arcangela: Awesome, and you guys will really love meeting her. Katie Callisto is Lincoln's Guardian Angel from Michigan and she's a really really powerful girl with the same powers as Daydream Applejack combined with the powers she has being Lincoln's Guardian Angel. She's a member of The Daydream Crusaders of Royal Woods, a group of girls who have the same powers as The Daydream 16 and are dedicated to protecting the innocent and preserving Harmony and Peace and their enemies included The Doomsday 23 along with their enemies, The Midnight Knights of Royal Woods, a group of girls who have the same powers as The Midnight 15 and they desired to bring death and destruction to all, only to be foiled by The Daydream Crusaders. Lincoln helped Katie Callisto and the other Daydream Crusaders and drove The Midnight Knights of Royal Woods away forever, but they all swore bloody revenge on them. Katie trained Lincoln a lot with using the powers of Earth and Honesty, and she's also the owner of a large apple orchard and Lincoln's helped her a lot in her farm. Lincoln made her a beautiful necklace to show his thanks to her, and to show her thanks, she kissed Lincoln on the lips, and as a result, Lincoln promised that when he comes of age, he will marry her along with the rest of his harem. She hates Flip with a very blazing passion because of his myriad of dishonest crimes that he committed in the past, and Katie Callisto has put that mutant in their place more than once: which means foiling his schemes and getting his three-cheeked smelly butt thrown in jail like the criminal he is.

Me: I remember her all too well. She has the same powers as Applejack and is a very powerful farmer and I've seen Lincoln helping her on.

Lincoln: Yep, but she despised Flip that much because of his myriad of dishonest crimes that he committed in the past, and Katie has put that mutant in their place more than once: which means foiling his

schemes and getting his three-cheeked smelly butt thrown in jail like the criminal he is.

Nico: Yikes.

Mysterio: Serves those evil farmers right!

Common Cold: They won't bother anyone again

Cantwell: No, they won't.

Whirlwind: Let's celebrate here.

Evil Lyn: I want one of the pizzas!

Nico: Now now we got plenty. But great job today everyone.

May: Thanks.

Fluttershy: (To the viewers) That will show those meanies what for!

Nico: Yep.

We later went back home and enjoyed the rest of the day and went to sleep.

THE END

Another awesome fanfic done

The Fantastic Mr. Fox was a great movie and it was funny.

NicoChan11, JediAvatarOfShinobi, Omegahatchiyak12, kolbdog323, XP4Universe, Darkhai, vinjedi1995, Drako1234658, Nflemingful, Hynageneral, BumbleSparkle, EtstheClarenceandTLHfan and ninjakingofhearts gave me the ideas for this and so did Mendez1996. Thanks guys.

For the next rescue Nico, The Ripping Friends, Ellie Singh, Evelyn Burmingham, Jen Tennyson, Eddy, Yugi, Tea, Jaden, Jesse Anderson, Allenby Beardsley Knudson, The Hernandez Sisters,

Yost Magma, Rin Nohara, Woz, Bai Tza, Sabrina Lorelai the Despair from The Dark Gene-Slammer, Albedo, The 1983 D&D Gang, Donbrothers, Irina Krafla the Granity Gene-slammer, Kora Lexxington, Olivia Houou, Nataša Marečková, Nalanie Nanthavong The Vorash Gene-Slammer, Brynja, Sissi Delmas, Anna Anyanova the Destiny HERO Dark Angel Gene-slammer, Daring Do, Lizzie Strong the Great Blue Windrunner Gene-slammer, Emam Reynolds the Living Tsunami Gene-slammer, Wendy Sapphira, Reggie Hjorleifsstræti the Five Headed Dragon Gene-Slammer, Qin, Miku Yuuki, Princess Anita, Granity, Rei Miyamoto, Saya Tekagi, Saeko Busujima, Shizuka Marimoto, Kamen Rider (1971), Hibiki Riders, Agito Riders, Kabuto Riders, Den-O, Kiva, Decade, W, OOO, Fourze, Wizard Riders, Blade Riders, Faiz Riders, Gaim Riders, Drive Riders, Ghost Riders, Ex-Aid Riders, Build Riders, Zi-O Riders, Zero-One Riders, Saber Riders, Dragon Knight Riders, Granity, Samurai Jack, Ashi and her sisters, Changeman, Jetman, Dairangers, Zenkaigers, Chloe Bourgeois, Shanan, Rita Loud, The Goths of Darkness, Zarya Moonwolf, Applejack, Apple Bloom, Twilight Sparkle & Friends, Sunny Starscout, Izzy Moonbow, Hitch Trailblazer, Pipp Petals, Zipp Storm, Misty Brightdawn, Wallflower Blush, Alice Kingsleigh, Rachel Stavenport, Kate Lloyd, Carol Pusateri, Hailey Helios, Kia, Jenna, Lina, May, Maria, Danica Metrois, Kaalia of The Vast, Varie, Sakura Valencia, Xenia the Xerneas, Bhavna Radhakrishnan the Xerneas Gene-Slammer, Bridgette, Eli, me, Sakura Knudson, Arrietty, Aylene Carter, Gabrielle, Littlefoot and friends, Fu, Nicole Knudson, Spiderman and his counterparts, Kaina Tsutsumi, Nick Logan, Sh'Lainn Blaze, Camie, Kaoruku Awata, Himiko, Ibara, Toru, Sirius, Tsuyu, Ochaco, Luz, Amity, Gus, Willow, Hunter, Felicia Wittebane, Carly Atlas, Misty Tredwell, Zuria, Tony Jones, Edyn, Strag, Momo, Girl Jordan, Leeli, Sora Phaaze, Venus, Earth, Vinyl Scratch, Airazor, Rhinox, Cheetor, Rattrap, Tigatron, Janeen Aran, Lincoln, Leni, Laney, Lana, Lola, Lisa and Lily as well as Imperious, Naked Krabs, Stinger, Sandboy, Disgruntled Postman and Crystal Dragon (Miraculous) as well as Kevin, Seamia the Cancer, Maud Pie, Phil, Valhallen, and Zeus and we're going to a Gravy Swamp Planet and Ed is going to not only chow down on some gravy but also we're going to battle Ed's hypothetical Akuma Villain named Gravyzilla and Neri Nuova Shenron and Valeriana Valmorg are going to transform against him. Also we're going to battle Another Imperious, Naked Krabs, Stinger,

Sandboy, Disgruntled Postman and Crystal Dragon (Miraculous) who are the embodiments of Maud Pie, Windy (MLP G5), Posey Bloom, Dahlia (MLP G5), Cheese Sandwich, Apple Fritter and Trouble Shoes and we're going to also meet a gene-slammer for Tunnel Rhino and her name is Tina Rhino and she is a strong one.

Alright, and for tomorrow, the match-up is for Jackie Holling, Embodiment of The Black Rangers, and she and Lincoln are going to destroy the Universe 666 Black Rangers.

For Lincoln's rescue tomorrow, Lincoln and his group are heading to Briarwood, and we're going to destroy an old enemy of Lincoln's: his name is Morgan Arcangela, the former older brother of Selene Arcangela. Unlike Selene Arcangela who is The Leader of The Guardian Angels of Lincoln Loud, Morgan Arcangela is The Devil Incarnate, he's a dangerous criminal who is The Leader of The Destroyers of Lincoln Loud, a group of Devils from Hell who want to destroy Lincoln in any way possible, and this asshole is REALLY POWERHUNGRY AND JUST AS VILE AND DANGEROUS AS OLIVER TALBOL! This monster asshole's goal is to destroy the universe and destroy his sister, Lincoln, and all of his Guardian Angels. Lincoln and Selene Arcangela along with the rest of The Guardian Angels are going to destroy him and make him pay for everything he's done! And we're going to meet the next Daydream Princess, her name is Katie Callisto, Daydream Honesty Princess of Earth, she's Lincoln's Guardian Angel from Michigan and she's a really really powerful girl with the same powers as Daydream Applejack combined with the powers she has being Lincoln's Guardian Angel. She's a member of The Daydream Crusaders of Royal Woods, a group of girls who have the same powers as The Daydream 16 and are dedicated to protecting the innocent and preserving Harmony and Peace and their enemies included The Doomsday 23 along with their enemies, The Midnight Knights of Royal Woods, a group of girls who have the same powers as The Midnight 15 and they desired to bring death and destruction to all, only to be foiled by The Daydream Crusaders. Lincoln helped Katie Callisto and the other Daydream Crusaders and drove The Midnight Knights of Royal Woods away forever, but they all swore bloody revenge on them. Katie trained Lincoln a lot with using the powers of Earth and Honesty, and she's also the owner of a large apple

orchard and Lincoln's helped her a lot in her farm. Lincoln made her a beautiful necklace to show his thanks to her, and to show her thanks, she kissed Lincoln on the lips, and as a result, Lincoln promised that when he comes of age, he will marry her along with the rest of his harem. She hates Flip with a very blazing passion because of his myriad of dishonest crimes that he committed in the past, and Katie Callisto has put that mutant in their place more than once: which means foiling his schemes and getting his three-cheeked smelly butt thrown in jail like the criminal he is.

Next up is where we go to the Park and we're going to battle Peeps the Eyeball monster.

See you next time

EYE SEE YOU NOW

This chapter is for the Regular Show episode Peeps

Flying through the endless voids of space to another awesome food planet was Nico, The Ripping Friends, Ellie Singh, Evelyn Burmingham, Jen Tennyson, Eddy, Yugi, Tea, Jaden, Jesse Anderson, Allenby Beardsley Knudson, The Hernandez Sisters, Yost Magma, Rin Nohara, Woz, Bai Tza, Sabrina Lorelai the Despair from The Dark Gene-Slammer, Albedo, The 1983 D&D Gang, Donbrothers, Irina Krafla the Granity Gene-slammer, Kora Lexxington, Olivia Houou, Nataša Marečková, Nalanie Nanthavong The Vorash Gene-Slammer, Brynja, Sissi Delmas, Anna Anyanova the Destiny HERO Dark Angel Gene-slammer, Daring Do, Lizzie Strong the Great Blue Windrunner Gene-slammer, Emam Reynolds the Living Tsunami Gene-slammer, Wendy Sapphira, Reggie Hjorleifsstræti the Five Headed Dragon Gene-Slammer, Qin, Miku Yuuki, Princess Anita, Granity, Rei Miyamoto, Saya Tekagi, Saeko Busujima, Shizuka Marimoto, Kamen Rider (1971), Hibiki Riders, Agito Riders, Kabuto Riders, Den-O, Kiva, Decade, W, OOO, Fourze, Wizard Riders, Blade Riders, Faiz Riders, Gaim Riders, Drive Riders, Ghost Riders, Ex-Aid Riders, Build Riders, Zi-O Riders, Zero-One Riders, Saber Riders, Dragon Knight Riders, Granity, Samurai Jack, Ashi and her sisters, Changeman, Jetman, Dairangers, Zenkaigers, Chloe Bourgeois, Shanan, Rita Loud, The Goths of Darkness, Zarya Moonwolf, Applejack, Apple Bloom, Twilight Sparkle & Friends, Sunny Starscout, Izzy Moonbow, Hitch Trailblazer, Pipp Petals, Zipp Storm, Misty Brightdawn, Wallflower Blush, Alice Kingsleigh, Rachel Stavenport, Kate Lloyd, Carol Pusateri, Hailey Helios, Kia, Jenna, Lina, May, Maria, Danica Metrois, Kaalia of The Vast, Varie, Sakura Valencia, Xenia the Xerneas, Bhavna Radhakrishnan the Xerneas Gene-Slammer, Bridgette, Eli, me, Sakura Knudson, Arrietty, Aylene Carter, Gabrielle, Littlefoot and friends, Fu, Nicole Knudson, Spiderman and his counterparts, Kaina Tsutsumi, Nick Logan, Sh'Lainn Blaze, Camie, Kaoruku Awata, Himiko, Ibara, Toru, Sirius, Tsuyu, Ochaco,

Luz, Amity, Gus, Willow, Hunter, Felicia Wittebane, Carly Atlas, Misty Tredwell, Zuria, Tony Jones, Edyn, Strag, Momo, Girl Jordan, Leeli, Sora Phaaze, Venus, Earth, Vinyl Scratch, Airazor, Rhinox, Cheetor, Rattrap, Tigatron, Janeen Aran, Lincoln, Leni, Laney, Lana, Lola, Lisa and Lily as well as Imperious, Naked Krabs, Stinger, Sandboy, Disgruntled Postman and Crystal Dragon (Miraculous) as well as Kevin, Seamia the Cancer, Maud Pie, Phil, Valhallen, and Zeus and we were on our way to another awesome and fun rescue.

Me: I can't wait to see what food planet this one is.

Qin: Me too.

Xenia: This will be fun and cool.

Lola: Yeah it sure will be awesome.

Laney:: I'm really excited for this one.

Kevin: Yeah me too! Especially after kicking so many butts.

Me: You got that right.

Nico: Kevin, I want to thank you, Imperious, and your teams for coming.

Kevin: No problem Nico. This is gonna be awesome.

Eddy: Especially with you shovelchin.

Luan: (LAUGHS) Yeah!

Nico: Seamia, remember when we met you?

Seamia: Aye how can I forget.

Me: That was crazy.

FLASHBACK - Chapter 1478

In Ponyville, me and Sue were going to find the next girl.

Sue: (German Accent) That's odd. The next girl we're rescuing is in

Ponyville,

Sue concentrated and groaned as her hands started trembling.

Me: Just right across the way. Very unusual.

Sue turned into LOBCLAW!

Me: YEAH!

We were walking around. But then..

Me: WHOA WHOA WHOA WHOA WHOA!

I slipped and fell onto the ground and landed on what felt like a hard metal.

Me: OW! What the!?

I got up and saw that the entire street was made of solid gold!

Me: WHOA! (Taps the street) It's made of solid gold!

Lobclaw: This wasn't your doing was it?

Me: No. This is not my doing. Something is telling me that this is the work of Equestrian Dark Magic.

Lobclaw: Did that happen there too?

She pointed and I saw the town hall was made of diamond and crystal and looked more extravagant!

Me: WHOA!

Lobclaw: Und look at that!

I saw Applejack's apple cart all blinged up with jewels and gold.

Me: (Whistles) That is dazzling! Wait a second. This is Rarity's work! But I didn't think she would take things too far like this. We got to find her!

Lobclaw agreed and we went to find her.

We saw Rarity on a nearby cliff and we saw that she had turned much of Ponyville into a beautiful and incredibly dazzling place of jewels and crystal!

Me: WHOA! Rarity what did you do!?

Rarity: [giggling] Oh hello J.D. I made Ponyville beautiful.

Me: A little too beautiful but wow!

Lobclaw: Yeah this is amazing.

Me: You've been really busy for the last couple of hours.

Rarity: I sure have and I also made 15 years worth of fall fashion trends in just over 12 hours.

Me: WHOA! That has to be like over 1,000 styles of clothes!

Lobclaw: Wow!

Rarity: My work here in Ponyville is nearly complete. Don't you think it's time the rest of Equestria benefited from my creative vision?

Spike: Absolutely!

Me: Your view on it is all amazing Rarity.

Rarity: Ooh, I'm thinking we go by chariot! Or, as everyone will soon be calling them, "Rariot"! [laughs]

Owlowiscious was hooting around Rarity and I then saw a strange book in her bag and I grabbed it.

Me: What's this?

Spike: Oh, yeah, we should definitely go by-

[magic zap]

Spike: Huh?!

We saw Rarity make an incredible chariot!

Me: WHOA! What a Chariot!

Lobclaw: Wunderbar! That is amazing!

Spike: How… how did you… do that?

Rarity: I'm so excited! I'm so excited!

Spike: [quietly] I'm so scared.

Me: Uh oh.

Rarity: Oh, the places we'll go, Spike! (Makes 3 more chariots) Manehattan, Fillydelphia, Canterlot! And there you'll be by my side, just as you've always been here in Ponyville, your constant praise and adoration driving me to even greater heights, until there isn't an inch of Equestria that hasn't been utterly transformed by my creative genius!

She turned a whole tree into a beautiful crystal tree.

Me: OH WOW! That tree is beautiful.

Lobstar: It sure is.

?: Rarity stop!

We saw the next girl and she was a Cancer the Crab!

Me: Whoa you're a Cancer the Crab.

Seamia: That's right and I'm Seamia. It's a pleasure to meet you J.D. and you too Sue. Heard so much about you all.

Lobclaw: Same here.

Me: We can talk later. But right now we have to talk some sense into Rarity. Rarity you might be taking this a little too far.

Spike: That's right Rarity. You have to stop now.

Rarity: What did you say?

Spike: I said 'no'. You've been changing things, but you haven't been making them better. I should have told you the truth at the very beginning, but I didn't because I was trying to be a supportive friend. [sighs] But instead, I let you become something awful.

Rarity: Awful?

[magic whirling]

Her eyes glowed green and the magic left her and she was back to normal.

Rarity: Ugh… what happened?

Spike: Rarity! You're okay?

Rarity: I… I think so… though by the looks of it, something quite terrifying has happened to Ponyville.

Me: That terrifying thing was from dark magic.

Spike: You happened.

Rarity: Me?

Me: Yeah. You have been turning everything in Ponyville into dazzling works of art. Crystals, jewels, everything. You even turned the roads of Ponyville into 24K gold.

Rarity: Oh my.

Me: Yeah. And you completed 15 years worth of clothes and fashion trends in over 12 hours.

Seamia: Yeah you sure have. Your store here is flooded with clothes. Very beautiful clothes I might add.

Spike realized something.

Spike: The last part of the spell!

Rarity: [flashback] Only when true words are spoken will you finally be set free.

Spike: The spell took over you, and you wanted to change everything in Equestria. I was afraid to tell you how I really felt about it, but then I… I told you the truth.

Rarity: Dearest Spike, you should never be afraid to tell me the truth. We're friends, remember?

Me: That's right Spike. There's a saying that I know from the Bible. "If you abide in my word, you are truly my disciples, and you will know the truth, and the truth will set you free." That was a very powerful line that Jesus said in the Book of John.

Lobclaw: That's a good saying.

Seamia: It sure is.

Lobclaw: I'm gonna revert back.

Me: Okay.

I put on my blind man glasses and Spike covered his eyes. Sue reverted back.

Sue was human again. But topless.

Sue: (covers her boobs) I hope you've learned something from all this, Rarity.

Rarity: Oh indeed I have darling.

I gave Sue a shirt.

Sue: Danke J.D.

Me: Bitte. Where did you even get this book anyway?

Sue put it on and I took off my glasses.

Spike: I found it in the library at the ruins of Castle of The Two Sisters.

Me: Hmm.

I looked at it and it was an interesting yet dangerous spell.

Me: Hmm. "From in the head to out in the world, every thought to action. Hold close this book and through its spell, you'll start a chain reaction, projecting forth whatever beauty you see. Only when true words are spoken will you finally be set free." Very enigmatic but dangerous. It corrupted you to the point where you wanted to beautify all of Equestria and all that. But it was the truth that set you free Rarity.

Rarity: I'm so sorry guys.

Me: It's not your fault Rarity. And Spike was just doing everything he could to help you out. But you made Ponyville amazing.

Seamia: She sure did. Wow. This was amazing.

Me: But I don't think the citizens will like having the streets made of gold like this. I think I can help out with this.

I used my magic and had the streets reverted back and the gold was made into gold bricks and then gave it all to some of the citizens.

Me: There we go.

We went to the Carousel Boutique and we went in and saw the whole place flooded with clothes.

Me: HOLY MACKEREL! Look at all these clothes.

Rarity: I made all these?

Me: From the looks of things yeah you sure did Rarity. Wow.

I picked one up and it was a dazzling red sequin dress with red rubies all over it.

Me: Wow! Look at these.

Seamia: These are all beautiful.

Rarity: They are simply amazing darling. It's amazing that I made all these.

Me: I know. Lets fold and organize all these and then we can show them off at home.

I used my magic and got all the clothes folded and washed and ready for an awesome fashion show.

Me: There. Now lets see what else happened.

We went around town and saw Applejack's apple cart and it was made of solid gold and beautiful jewels.

Me: (Whistles!) Wow that cart looks amazing.

Applejack: Oh howdy J.D. What happened to my cart here?

Me: It was Equestrian Dark Magic. Rarity learned a big lesson here.

Rarity told her and Granny Smith everything that happened.

Applejack: Wow! That explains why my cart turned into this.

Rainbow Dash came down and she had a REALLY beautiful dress on.

Rainbow Dash: This dress is awful!

Me: Wow that dress is beautiful. Hold on R.D.

I took the dress off.

Rainbow Dash: Whew. Thanks J.D.

Me: You're welcome. Wow this dress is amazing. Carol would like it.

Rainbow Dash: She sure would. How did that dress appear like that?

Me: Rarity was getting carried away because of it.

I told her everything.

Rarity: I'm sorry Rainbow Dash.

Rainbow Dash: Aw it's all right Rarity.

Rarity: And Applejack I'm sorry I went too far.

Applejack: Aww it's all right Rarity. I wonder who else got affected by this.

Me: I think Fluttershy too. Lets go see.

We went to Fluttershy's cottage and we saw a really heavy birdhouse on her tree. Or no it was actually a Bird Mansion.

Me: (Whistles) Wow that is an amazing Birdhouse.

Seamia: Looks more like a Bird Mansion.

Fluttershy: Oh Mr. Robin we'll find your way out for you.

Me: We got this Fluttershy.

I went over to the Birdhouse and got it down and then I snapped my fingers and made a normal size birdhouse and hung it and then the robin came and Fluttershy gave him new seed.

Fluttershy: Thank you guys. I wonder how Mr. Robin's house got like that.

Me: Funny story. Rarity learned a big lesson today.

We told her everything.

Fluttershy: Oh my. Rarity that's okay. You were just trying to help out.

Rarity: Thank you Fluttershy. But this birdhouse is amazing.

Me: It sure is. We make beautiful birdhouses ourselves. But this one is amazing in architectural creativity.

Seamia: It sure is.

Applejack: Amazing.

Me: I think Pinkie Pie was affected too. Lets go see.

We went to a kids party and we saw that it was turned into an exquisite party.

Me: Okay this definitely is more your taste Rarity. Here we go. (Snaps fingers)

The party was back to what it was before.

Me: There we go.

The foals cheered.

Pinkie Pie: Thanks J.D.!

Me: You're welcome Pinkie!

Pinkie Pie: What happened to the party I set up?

Me: Funny story on that and I don't mean funny ha ha.

I told her everything.

Pinkie Pie: Oh man! Rarity it's all right. You were just trying to help.

Rarity: Oh thank you Pinkie.

We later walked around all of Ponyville and we saw that Sunset Shimmer's arcade was made into an exquisite dance studio and I snapped my fingers and turned that back and all of Starlight Glimmer's books were all jeweled and sequined too and they were dazzling. I snapped my fingers and reverted them back.

Later we went back to the World Tree Estate.

We arrived and we later explained everything.

Nico: WHOA! You guys have been busy!

Me: Yeah we sure were.

Lori: Rarity these clothes are all literally amazing!

Leni: They are all totes adorbs.

Carol: You said it.

Me: Glad you girls like them.

Eli: Wow.

Nico: Glad Rarity learned a huge lesson from all this. What are you gonna do with that book J.D.?

Me: Put it in our library's restricted section.

Nico: Good thinking.

FLASHHACK ENDS

When I was done everyone was shocked and amazed and more.

Qin: Yeah I remember that!

Camie: That is amazing!

Lola: Yep.

Nico: Rarity went crazy during that time.

Seamia: She sure did.

Rarity: And I learned a huge lesson during that time darlings.

Qin: You sure did.

Lola: Yeah but the clothes she made back then were amazing.

Leni: They totes were awesome.

Lola: Yeah.

Nico: Yesterday was awesome.

Me: Boy it sure was.

Xenia: Yeah no kidding.

May: I can't believe that jerk threatened to kill me!

Maria: Yeah no kidding! It was awesome smashing their faces in with Erza's club.

Camie: Yeah that was cool. And J.D. used a really awesome meach whistle.

Xenia: That was awesome.

Me: Thanks. It was cool to try it out too.

Nico: The mascots took turns hitting them with said club.

May: That was really funny.

Laney: It sure was!

Camie: Yeah!

Nico: Yep. And Laney you did a great job on your first ever ambassador mission.

Laney: Yeah thanks Nico. That was fo fun.

Misty Tredwell: it sure was.

Lola: We're proud of you Laney.

Laney: Aww thanks.

Me: Don't give her a swollen head. But it was still fun.

Eddy: Is there a whistle for sea bears too?

Me: Yep. I made whistles for sea bears, sea rhinoceroses, dogs, cats, animals of land, air and sea.

Nico: Cool!

Me: Yep.

Maria: Wow way to be prepared.

Me: That was cool.

Camie: It sure was. Funny too.

Maria: Here we are!

We arrived at a brown and green planet.

Me: Wow! From up here it looks like a mountain forest planet.

Nico: Yep. Lets head down.

We went down and wen then landed and to our amazement it was a SWAMP PLANET!

Me: Wow! Look at this!

I looked at the water and it was not water and I tasted it and it was gravy!

Me: Wow! It's a Gravy Swamp Planet!

Eddy: Ed's favorite!

Me: Lets get him over here!

We called Ed over and then he saw the planet!

Ed: GRAVY! GRAVY GRAVY!

Ed started eating!

Ed: (GULPING AND SLURPING)

Nico: Yeah!

Eddy: You're an animal Ed!

Nico: I got some here.

MASHED POTATOES MAGISWORD!

He formed a huge bowl of them.

We put some gravy on the potatoes.

We got to eating.

Me: (Eating) Delicious!

Xenia: Boy this is awesome and fun.

May: It sure is!

Ed: Gravy! GRAVY SO GOOD!

Ed was eating gravy like no tomorrow.

Eddy: (LAUGHS) Go Lumpy Go!

Maria ate gravy too.

Maria: Yummy!

Xenia: It sure is.

Zuria: Boy no kidding! This is cool that there is a gravy swamp planet out here.

Camie: Yeah no kidding!

Kazuma: Reminds me of the time you guys found me on a Sweet Potato planet.

Xenia: It sure does. And Thanksgiving is coming up.

Nico: We need to get a turkey.

Nicole: Yep.

Lola: Yeah.

Ed: Turkeys are practically chickens.

Eddy: Tell me Ed, what's it like having Buttered Toast for a brain?

Ed: Pretty good!

WE LAUGHED!

Xenia; (LAUGHS) That's funny!

I then got a mischievous smirk and then went invisible and grabbed May and lifted her up and she was over 1,000 feet into the air and then I dropped her.

May: (SCREAMS)

Nico: MAY!

Then…

KRASPLAT!

She fell into the gravy and was drenched in gravy from head to toe.

May: HEY!

I became visible and laughed hysterically!

Me: (LAUGHS) I couldn't resist!

Xenia: That was funny!

Laney: (LAUGHS) YEAH!

Nico licked May and it was cute.

Nico: (LAUGHS) Awesome!

Qin: Boy that was funny!

Maria: It sure was!

Nico: Yeah no kidding!

Eli: Yeah!

Far Away, a mass of gravy was watching us.

It was looking at us.

Camie: Guys you ever get the feeling thatt we're being watched?

Ed: Every day of my life Camie.

Eddy: Shut up Ed.

Lincoln: Okay, guys, we got ourselves a huge emergency, and we're in for one crazy battle: I've got word that a Hypothetical Akumatized villain of Ed has been sighted here on this Gravy Swamp planet.

We gasped.

Nico: Whoa!

Me: Gabriel told me about it, he created a Hypothetical Akumatized villain of Ed he calls Gravyzilla.

I showed everyone the sketch of Gravyzilla: he's a giant Gravy Boat and Gravy Monster and has gravy powers, and he force feeds people gravy and he's crazy!

Eli: Wow.

Lincoln: This is going to be one awesome battle!

Suddenly, Lincoln messaged everyone else and the rest of the team arrived.

Lori: We heard everything from Lincoln, and we're ready for him.

Suddenly, Lincoln's large gold halo with four large orbiting gold rings orbiting the corners behind his head glowed and the four large orbiting gold rings fired beams of light that formed into a viewing window and we see Stan and Steak Stankco dressed only in shorts and shirtless and still forced to mine and eat broccoli at The Broccoli Mine Prison in Canada, and they'd regained their abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and eight-pack abs along with their massive physical upper body and lower body

strength, but they were now as four times as big as The Hulk.

The two of them were grumbling like mad and there was no doubt they were plotting to escape once again, but then, we saw the barbell tattoos on their backs glow red. Suddenly, Stan and Steak were glowing with red energy, but then, their arms were raised and it looked like their wrists were bound with metal cuffs same with their feet.

Me: Uh oh, here we go!

Lincoln: Yep.

Suddenly, Lincoln made red portals appear in front of the Stankcos, and then, out of nowhere, Lincoln sprouted tentacles with suctions from his chest and all of the males on the team did the same and they went through the portals and they came out of the portals and latched themselves onto the massive pecs, necks, arms, and legs of Stan and Steak Stankco. Then, the tentacles began sucking the Stankcos' of their massive muscle mass, virility, and massive physical strength and they were groaning in pain as they began shrinking in muscle mass.

Then, all of the massive muscle mass, virility, and massive physical strength of The Stankcos began being pumped into Lincoln and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles grew and bulged even more and veins formed on his body, and his massive white angel wings with aurora and orange tips spread out and glowed and his halo glowed and he began growing even more stronger.

The same thing happened to me, Nico, and all the males on the team and our abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles grew and bulged even more and veins formed on our bodies, and our massive angel wings spread out and glowed and our halos glowed and we also began growing even more stronger.

Lincoln: (Growls) Oh man, I haven't forgotten how potent this curse really is.

Me: (Growls) Yeah, this is really potent, but this still feels incredible.

Then, when Lincoln and all the males were done, the tentacles detached themselves from the pecs, arms, legs, and necks of the two meatheads and they went back into us as the portals closed, and we saw that Stan and Steak Stankco were thin as a rake and sucked bone dry of their muscle mass, virility, and massive physical strength again, and the glowing barbells on their back stopped glowing.

Stan and Steak Stankco: NOT AGAIN! (ENRAGED SCREAMING)

The viewing window closed as the four large orbiting gold rings stopped glowing and the light beams disappeared. Suddenly, we saw that we were even more bigger in muscle thanks to Lincoln's curse he put on The Stankcos.

Me: (Looked at my even more muscular body) Whoa. Lincoln, that Min's Egyptian Virility Drain Curse you put on the Stankcos is still really potent. But, look at us, now we're even more ripped than ever. (Flexes my even more massive muscles)

Lincoln: Yep, and this curse will be on them for all eternity. (Sensed for Gravyzilla) AHA! Gotcha! I just spotted Gravyzilla, he's 20 yards away and he's coming for us.

Nico: Let's get that gravy monster!

Lincoln: This is going to get messy.(Sensed Flip's musclebound thugs) Uh oh, hold up, I sensed a massive army of Flip's musclebound thugs also heading right for us.

Nico: (GROWLS) Flip, you stupid mutant cheapskate!

Me: That mutant just doesn't even know when to quit!

Suddenly, we saw ten massive armies of Flip's musclebound thugs arrive, and they came barreling towards us in a fit of rage.

Lincoln: Ugh, I knew there was no mistaking the stench of B.O. in the air!

Lincoln fired vacuum tubes from his chest which latched onto the chests of Flip's massive army of hulking muscled thugs, and then,

the vacuum tubes literally began sucking Flip's massive army of hulking muscled thugs dry of all their massive muscle mass, virility, blood, and physical strength, and all of it was being pumped into Lincoln and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles grew and bulged even more and veins formed on his body, and his massive white angel wings with aurora and orange tips spread out and glowed and his halo glowed and he began growing even stronger.

I did the same by firing vacuum tubes from his chest which latched onto the chests of Flip's massive army of hulking muscled thugs, and then, the vacuum tubes literally began sucking Flip's massive army of hulking muscled thugs dry of all their massive muscle mass, virility, blood, and physical strength, and all of it was being pumped into me and my abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles grew and bulged even more and veins formed on my body, and my massive elemental angel wings with aurora and red tips spread out and glowed and my halo glowed and I began growing even stronger.

The other male members did the same by firing vacuum tubes from his chest which latched onto the chests of Flip's massive army of hulking muscled thugs, and then, the vacuum tubes literally began sucking Flip's massive army of hulking muscled thugs dry of all their massive muscle mass, virility, blood, and physical strength, and all of it was being pumped into them and their abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles grew and bulged even more and veins formed on their bodies, and their massive angel wings spread out and glowed and their halos glowed and they began growing even stronger.

When we were done, the vacuum tubes detached themselves from the chests of the thugs and went back into us, and the thugs were now dead from blood loss and thin as a rake and Lincoln fired a blast of red energy and destroyed them leaving them as ashes. Then, we set our sights on Gravyzilla.

Twilight heard a Pokemon cry.

Twilight Sparkle: Look here guys.

We saw a Raikou!

Me: Cool Raikou.

Xenia: Wow!

We saw him covered in gravy.

Me: Whoa what a mess.

Raikou: Good gravy though.

We cleaned him up.

Nico: That's number 3 of the Legendary Wolves.

Nico: Great!

Qin: Awesome.

We were flying in the air and we landed to look for Gravyzilla.

Lincoln: Okay, now where is that gravy monster?

Nico: He's here somewhere.

?: LOUD CRAZY ROAR!

Eddy: HERE HE COMES!

We then saw our target, Gravyzilla. He fired globs of gravy at us, but Lincoln formed a massive and indestructible diamond barrier that protected us from the gravy globs.

Me: Yikes! Man, he is really crazy!

Lincoln fired a mashed potato ball at Gravyzilla and knocked it down and he deactivated the barrier and we stood ready.

Nico: That was a clean hit, Lincoln. Okay, let's get that overgrown tub of gravy!

We proceeded to attack Gravyzilla with mashed potato balls that we

threw at him, and it was making him mad and he roared even more.

Lola: HAH! Take that, you overgrown gravy boat!

Then, Gravyzilla fired a wave of gravy which hit Sebastian in the face and stained his clothes.

Qin: (GASPS) Oh no. Oh no, this is very very bad!

Sebastian slowly got up, but we saw his eyes turn from midnight blue to blood red full of hate and madness.

Sebastian Mendez: (DEMONIC VOICE) I'M GONNA KILL YOU!

?: AT IT AGAIN, YOU PIECE OF CRAP!

Suddenly, Sebastian got slugged in the face and sent flying into a gravy waterfall, and we saw who it was that did the deed: a very beautiful and super sexy girl with long black hair and dark blue headband, dark blue eyes, she was tall at 7'0" in height, she had the body of a goddess and large breasts, fair skin, the Fairy Tail Guild mark on her right arm she has massive and beautiful black angel wings, she's dressed in a dark blue short-sleeved shirt, necklace with dark blue gem for the pendant, white bridal gloves, dark blue skirt, dark blue knee-high high-heeled boots with butterfly buckles, and long white sleeveless trenchcoat with stars, elemental forces, magic, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails and on the back is the symbol of The Fairy Tail Guild, holstered on her back is a massive gold greatsword with runes etched on the 7'9" massive, wide, double-edged gold blade, large white angel faces built into both sides of the hilt, longer midnight black handle, and gold pointed tip for the pommel.

Lincoln: (GASPS) Gloria Fullbuster, Embodiment of The Fairy Tail Guild.

Selene Arcangela: I knew that was her, I just knew it!

Gloria Fullbuster: Sorry for the intrusion, Lincoln, but I had a feeling that piece of crap lost it again!

Selene Emperyous: Oof, looks like she didn't get the memo that

Sebastian wasn't the same monster from seven years ago.

Neri Nuova Shenron: We'll be sure to tell her everything. (SUDDENLY SEES SEBASTIAN BURST OUT AND HE WAS PISSED) Before he tries to get revenge again!

Raikou charged at Gravyzilla and blasted him with lightning!

Gravyzilla: (LOUD CRAZY ROAR)

Sam Sharp Loud got out the Pride Lava Blade!

Sam: Taste the power of Lava! LAVA STYLE: BLADES OF PELE!

She swung the sword and fired blades of lava.

Xenia: YEAH!

The gravy monster roared!

Me: How did this guy come into being!?

Gabriel: I believe that he became this way because of Ed having his entire gravy supply run out and he went on a Gravy Withdrawl Rampage.

Xenia: Oh man!

Qin got out the Ice Blade of Lhotwe.

Qin: Lets put him on ice! LHOTWE ICE STYLE: COLD OF THE MOUNTAIN WAVE!

She swung the sword and fired waves of ice and blasted him all over.

Me: And Ed turning into Gravyzilla is very funny and coincidental because you know how much he loves gravy.

Ed: Yep!

Gali got out the Water Blade of Mon Calamari.

Gali: That is awesome and funny too. WATER STYLE: BLADE SHOWER OF MON CALAMARI!

She fired waves of blades of water and blasted him all over.

Me: I wonder what the Akuma's of Double D and Eddy would be.

Xenia: A Jawbreaker King and a Technomancer.

Gabriel: Fitting for them.

Optimus got out the Sword of the Autobots of Cybertron.

Optimus Prime: Yes that sure is fitting. AUTOBOT STYLE: SWORD SHOWER OF RED AUTOBOT PEACE!

He swung the sword and fired waves of red energy and they formed into his team and the blasts hit Gravyzilla and blasted him all over.

Xenia: YEAH!

Tyler Nevarro got out the Leaf Sword of The Land Before Time.

Tyler Nevarro: Fitting too because Eddy loves jawbreakers and Double D is a great tinkerer.

Edd: Thank you Tyler.

Eddy: That is cool!

Tyler Nevarro: LEAF STYLE: TREE STAR SLICER BLAST!

He swung the sword and fired waves of leaves and blasted Gravyzilla all over.

Aang got out the Wind Sword of Elements.

Aang: I wonder how the Flim Flam Brothers would react to seeing Eddy's Akuma form?

Eddy: They would be in fright. Even though those two remind me of me and my scamming ways in every way back in the old days they would still be scared.

Xenia: You're right.

Aang: Yeah. ELEMENT STYLE: FIRE STORM OF THE FIRE NATION!

He swung the sword and fired waves of fireballs and blasted Gravyzilla all over.

Yusei got out the Star Sword of Stardust Dragon!

Yusei: Take this! STAR FLAME STYLE: STARDUST DRAGON FLAME BLAST!

He swung the sword and fired waves of stars and energy and blasted Gravyzilla!

Varie: OH YEAH!

Robin got out the Mucus Blade of Snotstorms.

Robin: SNOT STYLE: ATOMIC SNOT ROCKET SURPRISE!

He swung the sword and fired waves of snot and the blasts hit Gravyzilla and exploded!

KRABBBBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOMM

Nico: Nice!

Lisa Simpson got out the Rainbow Sword of Nirvana!

Lisa Simpson: This will be awesome! CHAKRA STYLE: SEVEN COLORED RAINBOW OF TRANQUILITY!

She swung the sword and fired waves of rainbow light and the blasts all hit Gravyzilla and blasted him all over!

Xenia: Take that!

Camie: YEAH!

Tom got out the Overworld Wind Sword!

Tom Majors: OVERWORLD WIND STYLE: JUSTICE OF MAXXOR THE BENEVOLENT!

He swung the sword and fired waves of wind energy and it formed into Maxxor and blasted Gravyzilla all over!

Qin: Take that!

Camie: YEAH!

Nico: There's only one way to defeat him. Ed?

Edzilla looked at Nico

Nico: (smirks) Smash!

Edzilla roared and then SMASHED AND MASHED him!

KRASMASH KRASMASH KRASMASH KRASMASH!

Edzilla bashed and splattered him!

Eddy: Look at Lumpy go!

KRASMASH!

Edzilla: ONLY ONE EDZILLA HERE!

KRASMASH!

Edzilla: AND THAT ED!

Double D: Can Ed even smash gravy?!

Nico: You got a better idea?!

Me: Still awesome though!

KRASMASH! KRASMASH! KRASMASH!

Eddy: (LAUGHS) GO LUMPY GO!

Edzilla ate Gravyzilla's arm!

CHOMP!

He ate it!

Edzilla roared!

Eddy: YOU'RE AN ANIMAL ED!

WE LAUGHED!

Edzilla: ED STILL HUNGRY!

He bit him all over!

Qin: Take that!

Zuria: GO ED!

Eddy: GO LUMPY GO!

Leni: YEAH!

Edzilla are one of his legs!

Nico: YEAH!

Gravyzilla screamed ini pain!

Qin: YEAH!

Eddy: YOU GOT TO LOVE HIM!

Eddy, Jonny, Rolf and Kevin laughed hysterically!

Nico: Hey Ed! Don't forget your buttered toast!

Edd: (Imitating Ed) Buttered Toast!

WE LAUGHED HYSTERICALLY!

Nico: (LAUGHS) FUNNY!

Lola: (LAUGHS) SO FUNNY!

Nico: I'm being serious though.

Edd: I know. I couldn't resist.

I fired waves of buttered toast and covered Gravyzilla!

Suddenly, Neri Nuova Shenron's red eyes turned neon red and she was surrounded by an orange energy aura with stars, fire, flames, dragons, phoenixes, and angels, and as she approached Gravyzilla, she left orange energy, stars, fire, flames, dragons, phoenixes, and angels with every step.

Neri Nuova Shenron: So, it looks like we've got two monsters to deal with. Gravyzilla, we're sending you straight to Vypra and The Masters of Evil after we take you down, and Sebastian, I'm gonna hogtie you by your entrails so that you can cool down, you bad-tempered psycho monster!

Suddenly, Neri Nuova Shenron was surrounded by a massive vortex of orange energy with stars, fire, and flames surrounding the vortex, there are dragons, phoenixes, angels, and Nuova Shenron flying around the vortex, and in the vortex is an orange phoenix with red eyes glaring at Gravyzilla: the red eyes of judgement.

Nico: HOLY SHIT!

Me: Now, you're gonna get it, you walking gravy boat!

Lincoln: And Sebastian's really going to get himself tied up by his entrails.

Then, as the vortex faded, Neri Nuova Shenron emerged, but she was changed forever.

Neri Nuova Shenron grew to 8'0" in height, she has large gold metal bracers on her biceps and thighs, and she now has twelve orange planets orbiting around her legs, she has the body of a goddess, she has red highlights in the bangs of her long orange hair tied up in a ponytail and she has a large golden halo in the center with golden angel wings on the bottom and four large orbiting golden rings on each corner behind her head, she has neon red eyes and an orange energy aura with stars, fire, flames, dragons, phoenixes, and angels

surrounding her and immense protective neon rainbow aura with all of the elements swirling around it, she has Nuova Shenron with her tiara emblazoned on her forehead and Third Eye with red iris, she has on dragon earrings with orange gems for eyes and holding the Star, Fire, and Eternity Kanjis in its claws, she also has Nuova Shenron with red gems for eyes and holding the Star, Fire, and Eternity Kanjis and the 4-Star Dragonball in his hands for the second pendant on the bottom of her orange dragon-shaped Element of Harmony, along with the gold Phoenix pendant of her Elemental Phoenix Necklace of Eternal Love necklace with orange crystal links from her merged Crystal Necklace of the Buddha and orange gems on the gold flame links, and she also has on her white and gold accented Elemental Phoenix Choker Necklace of Eternal Love. Neri Nuova Shenron has on an orange sleeveless crop top, orange sleeveless vest, orange skirt, orange pants, orange legwarmers, orange sneakers, and long sleeveless white trenchcoat with stars, fire, flames, dragons, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails, and on the back is Nuova Shenron surrounded by stars and flames and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with angels surrounding orange gem with neon glowing orange lights equipped with recognition of her and fits an infinite number of items and component for her Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in. Suddenly, Neri Nuova Shenron felt a sharp pain on her back, and then, massive orange angel wings with red tips on the large orange feathers grew and sprouted out of her back over her red dragon wings which also grew much bigger for her new body and she also now has eleven massive and long orange wolf tails with red tips and red markings, Neri Nuova Shenron has on her Ring of the Phoenix with large orange gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger and Star Sapphire Corps ring on her left ring finger and Stone of Gelel embedded in her left hand.

Suddenly, Neri Nuova Shenron's spear, massive golden greatsword, and all the greatswords and swords that she'd gotten began to merge together, and they were surrounded by a kaleidoscope of orange energy, stars, fire, flames, dragons, phoenixes, and angels, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Neri Nuova Shenron's Cosmic Eternal Inferno Firestorm Four-Star Nuova Shenron Embodiment Dragon Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of Cosmic Eternal Inferno Firestorm Four-Star Nuova Shenron Embodiment

Dragon Phoenix God Angel Justice, it's a brand-new massive greatsword with embedded orange gems and Nuova Shenron etched on the 7'9" massive, wide, double-edged golden yellow blade, large gold dragon heads for the crossguard, large white angel faces built into both sides of the hilt and large orange gems embedded in their foreheads, longer midnight black handle, four large gold dragon heads with red gems for eyes and on the bottom of the large gold dragon heads is a large gold dragon head with orange gems for eyes and orange gem in its mouth for the pommel, Neri Nuova Shenron has on her large gold Bracers of The Champions of The Universe with large orange gems on her wrists and Dragon Ball Bracelet and wrist computer on her left Bracer, her large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with a gold dragon head with yellow gems for eyes and large yellow gem in its mouth for the belt buckle on her waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on her right hip and Eater of Sins revolver holstered on her left hip. There's an orange kanji with flames in between the kanji below Nuova Shenron that said, "Neri Nuova Shenron, Embodiment of Nuova Shenron, Master of The Powers of Nuova Shenron, True Immortal and Powerful Warrior of The Universe, Loving Future Wife of James Dean Knudson, Amazing Member of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True Goddess of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Destroyer and Slayer of Evil, Deranged, Murderous, Ruthless, and Sadistic Bastards, Amazing and Powerful Student of Amazing and Powerful Teachers, and Master of The Powers of Nuova Shenron, Fire, Flames, Dragons, Phoenixes, and Angels"

ネリ・ヌオーヴァ・シェンロン、ヌオーヴァ・シェンロンの化身、ヌオーヴァ・シェンロンの力のマスター、真の不滅で宇宙の強力な戦士、ジェームス・ディーン・クヌドソンの愛する未来の妻、チー

ム・ラウド・フェニックス・ストームの驚くべきメンバー、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、プロテクター、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の守護者であり救世主、宇宙への希望の大使であり灯台、友情とエレメントの力のマスター、セレスティアル・ゼルナガの怒りのマスター、ブラック・ゲートのマスター、究極の究極の力善良な真の真実の女神、正義、愛、慈悲、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠、正直、寛大、優しさ、無私、勇気、そして信頼、破壊者であり悪の殺し屋、錯乱、殺人、無慈悲、そしてサディスティックなろくでなし、驚くべき強力な教師の驚くべき強力な生徒、そしてヌォーヴァ・シェンロン、火、炎、ドラゴン、フェニックス、天使の力のマスター

Neri Nuova Shenron has transformed into SUPER ANGEL-NUOVA SHENRON FOUR-STAR DRAGON EMBODIMENT-GOD-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA INFERNO FIRESTORM NUOVA SHENRON FOUR-STAR DRAGON EMBODIMENT DRAGON PHOENIX GOD ANGEL OF DIVINE COSMIC ETERNAL INFERNO FIRESTORM NUOVA SHENRON FOUR-STAR DRAGON EMBODIMENT DRAGON PHOENIX GOD ANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE COSMIC ETERNAL INFERNO FIRESTORM NUOVA SHENRON FOUR-STAR DRAGON EMBODIMENT DRAGON PHOENIX GOD ANGEL LOVE!

We were really amazed by Neri Nuova Shenron's Super Angel-Nuova Shenron Four-Star Dragon Embodiment-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga transformation, and when I saw her, I had an atomic red blush on my face, hearts in my eyes, and my nose was bleeding. But, when Gravyzilla and a driven mad Sebastian saw it, Gravyzilla roared with rage, but the driven mad Sebastian fired dark fire at it and ran at Neri Nuova Shenron and tried to scratch her eyes out, but Gloria Fullbuster fired blasts of magic and that nutcase got hogtied up, and Neri Nuova Shenron fired a massive barrage of orange energy, stars, fire, flames, dragons, phoenixes, and angels which hit Gravyzilla and crashed into a gravy waterfall, he got back out, but boy was he mad now!

Neri Nuova Shenron: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Inferno Firestorm Nuova Shenron Four-Star Dragon Embodiment Dragon

Phoenix God Angel and Divine Cosmic Eternal Inferno Firestorm Nuova Shenron Four-Star Dragon Embodiment Dragon Phoenix God Angel Love) Looks like I made Gravyzilla madder than ever.

Valeriana Valmorg: That's true, and Gloria also hogtied Sebastian up, maybe this'll get him to cool down after what Gravyzilla did.

Suddenly, Valeriana Valmorg's red eyes turned neon red and she was surrounded by an orange energy aura with stars, fire, flames, phoenixes, and angels, she summoned her Valmorg-themed Keyblade in her left hand and unholstered her massive golden greatsword from her back, and as she approached Gravyzilla, she left orange energy, stars, fire, flames, phoenixes, and angels with every step.

Valeriana Valmorg: We've already had to hogtie our own psycho monster after he went batshit mad because of you, but now, we're gonna enjoy kicking your gravy guzzling butt, Gravyzilla.

Suddenly, Valeriana Valmorg was surrounded by a massive vortex of orange energy with stars, fire, and flames surrounding the vortex, there are phoenixes and angels flying around the vortex, and in the vortex is an orange phoenix with red eyes glaring at Gravyzilla: the red eyes of judgement.

Nico: HOLY SHIT!

Me: Now, you're gonna get it, you walking gravy boat!

Lincoln: Oh man, this is gonna get heated! Valeriana never shows any mercy to evil, especially to my enemies.

Then, as the vortex faded, Valeriana Valmorg emerged, but she was changed forever.

Valeriana Valmorg grew from 7'0" to 8'0" in height, she has large gold metal bracers on her biceps and thighs, and she now has twelve orange planets orbiting around her legs, she has the body of a goddess, she has red highlights in the bangs of her long orange hair and she has a large golden halo in the center with golden angel wings on the bottom and four large orbiting golden rings on each

corner behind her head, she has neon red eyes and an orange energy aura with stars, fire, flames, dragons, phoenixes, and angels surrounding her and immense protective neon rainbow aura with all of the elements swirling around it, she has the planet Valmorg emblazoned on her forehead and Third Eye with red iris, she has on beast earrings with orange gems for eyes and holding the Star, Fire, and Eternity Kanjis in its claws, she also has a beast of Valmorg with red gems for eyes and holding the Star, Fire, and Eternity Kanjis in its claws for the second pendant on the bottom of her orange Valmorg beast-shaped Element of Harmony, along with the gold Thunderbird pendant of her Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love necklace with with orange crystal links from her merged Crystal Necklace of the Buddha and orange gems on the gold flame links, and she also has on her white and gold accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker Necklace of Eternal Love. Valeriana Valmorg has on an orange sleeveless crop top, orange sleeveless vest, orange skirt, orange bellbottom pants, orange sneakers, and long sleeveless white trenchcoat with stars, fire, flames, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails, and on the back is Nuova Shenron surrounded by stars and flames and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with angels surrounding orange gem with neon glowing orange lights equipped with recognition of her and fits an infinite number of items and component for her Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in. Suddenly, Valeriana Valmorg felt a sharp pain on her back, and then, her massive orange angel wings with red tips on the large orange feathers grew much bigger for her new body and she also now has eleven massive and long orange wolf tails with red tips and red markings, Valeriana Valmorg has on her Ring of the Phoenix with large orange gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger and Star Sapphire Corps ring on her left ring finger and Stone of Gelel embedded in her left hand.

Suddenly, Valeriana Valmorg's massive golden greatsword, and all the greatswords and swords that she'd gotten began to merge together, and they were surrounded by a kaleidoscope of orange energy, stars, fire, flames, phoenixes, and angels, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Valeriana Valmorg's Cosmic Eternal Inferno Firestorm Volcanic Keyblade Knight Valmorg Beast Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of Cosmic Eternal Inferno Firestorm

Volcanic Keyblade Knight Valmorg Beast Phoenix God Angel Justice, it's a brand-new massive greatsword with embedded orange gems and the planet Valmorg etched on the 7'9" massive, wide, double-edged golden yellow blade, large gold beast heads for the crossguard, large white angel faces built into both sides of the hilt and large orange gems embedded in their foreheads, longer midnight black handle, four large gold beast heads with red gems for eyes and on the bottom of the large gold beast heads is a large gold beast head with orange gems for eyes and orange gem in its mouth for the pommel, Valeriana Valmorg has on her large gold Bracers of The Champions of The Universe with large orange gems on her wrists and Dragon Ball Bracelet and wrist computer on her left Bracer, her large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with a gold Valmorg Beast head with orange gems for eyes and large yellow gem in its mouth for the belt buckle on her waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on her right hip and Eater of Sins revolver holstered on her left hip. There's an orange kanji with flames in between the kanji below the planet Valmorg that said, "Valeriana Valmorg, Keyblade Knight of Valmorg, Master of The Light Side of The Force, Ally of The Jedi, Member of The Keyblade Knights, Master of The Powers of Fire and Lava, True Immortal and Powerful Warrior of The Universe, Loving Guardian Angel and Future Wife of Lincoln Loud, Despiser of Xehanort and Lincoln's Enemies, Archenemy of Insane Squidward, Amazing Member of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True Goddess of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Destroyer and Slayer of Evil, Deranged, Murderous, Ruthless, and Sadistic Bastards, Amazing and Powerful Student of Amazing and Powerful Teachers, and Master of Fire, Flames, Lava Valmorg Beasts, Phoenixes, and Angels"

ヴァレリアナ・ヴァルモーグ、ヴァルモルグのキーブレードナイ

ト、フォースのライトサイドのマスター、ジェダイの同盟者、キーブレード騎士団のメンバー、火と溶岩の力のマスター、真の不滅で強力な宇宙の戦士、愛情深い守護天使、リンカーン・ラウドの将来の妻、ゼアノートとリンカーンの敵の軽蔑者、インセイン・イカワードの大敵、チーム・ラウド・フェニックス・ストームの驚くべきメンバー、コスモスの勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の守護者、擁護者、そして救世主、大使でありビーコン宇宙への希望のマスター、友情とエレメントの力のマスター、天界のゼルナガの怒りのマスター、ブラックゲートのマスター、究極の善の究極の力、真実、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許しの真の女神、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、誠実さ、寛大さ、優しさ、無私の心、勇気、そして信頼、破壊者と悪の殺害者、狂った、殺人的、冷酷でサディスティックなろくでなし、驚くべき強力な教師の驚くべき強力な生徒、そしてマスター火、炎、溶岩ヴァルモルグの獣、フェニックス、天使の

Valeriana Valmorg has transformed into SUPER ANGEL-VALMORG KEYBLADE KNIGHT-GOD-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA INFERNO FIRESTORM VOLCANIC VALMORG KEYBLADE KNIGHT VALMORG BEAST PHOENIX GOD ANGEL OF DIVINE COSMIC ETERNAL INFERNO FIRESTORM VOLCANIC VALMORG KEYBLADE KNIGHT VALMORG BEAST PHOENIX GOD ANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE COSMIC ETERNAL INFERNO FIRESTORM VOLCANIC VALMORG KEYBLADE KNIGHT VALMORG BEAST PHOENIX GOD ANGEL LOVE!

We were really amazed by Valeriana Valmorg's Super Angel-Valmorg Keyblade Knight-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga transformation, and when Lincoln saw her, he had an atomic red blush on his face, hearts in his eyes, and his nose was bleeding. But, when Gravyzilla saw it, he roared with rage, but Valeriana Valmorg fired a massive barrage of orange energy, stars, fire, flames, phoenixes, and angels which hit Gravyzilla and crashed into a gravy waterfall, he got back out, but boy was he mad now!

Valeriana Valmorg: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Inferno Firestorm Volcanic Valmorg Keyblade Knight Valmorg Beast Phoenix God Angel and Divine Cosmic Eternal Inferno Firestorm

Volcanic Valmorg Keyblade Knight Valmorg Beast Phoenix God Angel Love) Okay, now it's high-time we take that gravy monster down!

Nico: Now, you're talking.

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Hinon True Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Hinon True Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm Phoenix God Angel Universal Hope Elemental Cosmic Heavenly Bravery and True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds and Immortal Heroism and transformed into Super Angel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Vampire-Werewolf-Buffalo-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Universal Elemental Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Phoenix God Angel Hope, and his new greatswords were ready as the sword pendants on his large white and gold accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love were glowing, and he joined Valeriana Valmorg, and the rest of his Guardian Angels and harem joined in.

And I unholstered my massive J.D. Knudson's Universal True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Phoenix Angel Greatsword of Universal True Eternal Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Phoenix Angel Justice from my back and transformed into Super Angel-Ebonwu-January Wolf Moon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Universal Elemental Divine Cosmic Harmony January Wolf Mythological God Phoenix Angel of Divine Cosmic Universal Elemental Divine Cosmic Harmony January Wolf Mythological God Phoenix Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Universal Elemental Divine Cosmic Harmony January Wolf Mythological God Phoenix Angel Hope, and joined Neri Nuova Shenron and so did the rest of us as they unholstered our massive greatswords and transformed.

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Divine Godly Universal

Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) We already know we're getting a bath after this once we take you down, Gravyzilla.

Me: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental January Wolf Moon Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental January Wolf Moon Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) But, this'll all be worth it sending him to Vypra, Lincoln. Let's get that walking gravy train!

Lincoln, Valeriana Valmorg, Neri Nuova Shenron, and I went after Gravyzilla, and we fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow energy, orange energy, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants,

pumpkins, dark lightning, pumpkin fire, swords, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Mammoths, Pegasi, Windigos, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Cerberus, Perytons, Griffins, Sphinxes, Hippogriffs, Manticores, Animals, and Mythological Animals at Gravyzilla, and they exploded with incredible power as they hit him.

Then, we attacked him with energy slashes from our massive greatswords leaving scars on him and Lincoln left many more by firing rainbow energy slashes with his gold-plated claws and his two new massive greatswords and he even fired red and blue wolf fire at him as well and I also left many more by firing rainbow energy slashes with my gold-plated claws and fired blue wolf fire as well, and he, Valeriana Valmorg, Neri Nuova Shenron, and I attacked him hard with energy punches, energy kicks, and karate chops and they're super mega-painful because of our superhuman strength, along with elemental blasts, and this was driving Gravyzilla even more madder and even more insane with rage.

Then, Nico fired waves of water, May fired blasts of ice, and Qin fired blasts of fire, and Sebastian who got free fired blasts of Divine Darkness that hit them and slashed at them with his dark greatsword, Then, Lincoln, Valeriana Valmorg, Neri Nuova Shenron, and I fired powerful blasts of energy, fire, lava, and planets at Gravyzilla, and Lincoln summoned fire wolf spirits and they brutally mauled and attacked him and he got badly hurt. Then, Lincoln fired a Nuova Star which hit Gravyzilla and sent him flying into a portal that led to the Masters of Evil and he and all of us also assimilated his gravy powers. Everyone cheered wildly as we holstered our weapons and powered down, and Neri Nuova Shenron's new body,

clothes, weapons, jewelry, 28th Century silver Miracle Box backpack, Third Eye, eleven massive and long orange wolf tails, large gold halo with four orbiting gold rings on each corner behind her head, twelve large orange planets orbiting around her legs, and massive orange angel wings and larger orange dragon wings are permanent, and Valeriana Valmorg's new body, clothes, weapons, jewelry, Third Eye, eleven massive and long orange wolf tails, large gold halo with four orbiting gold rings on each corner behind her head, twelve large orange planets orbiting around her legs, and massive orange angel wings are permanent.

Neri Nuova Shenron: Now, that was so awesome!

Me: That was one messy battle, but so worth it.

Suddenly, I got jumped on by Neri Nuova Shenron, and she kissed me all over the place, and when she was done, I had lipstick marks on my face, arms, pecs, stomach, abs, and back, along with an atomic red blush on my face, hearts in my eyes.

Me: (In Heaven) So… awesome.

Suddenly, Valeriana Valmorg wrapped her arms around Lincoln's wider and muscular back, as her chest pressed against Lincoln's massive pecs and her stomach pressed against his eight-pack abs, which'd brought an atomic red blush to Lincoln's face, and he wrapped his abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms around her waist, which took her by surprise and brought an atomic red blush to her face. Then, as Lincoln leaned down to Valeriana Valmorg's face, they kissed passionately as she placed her hands on Lincoln's massive pecs, and behind them was a Thunderbird, Phoenix, Dragon, Mermaid, Angel, Fairy, Succubus, Incubus, Windigo, and Valmorg Beast flying in the air, and we saw a herd of Buffalo and many animals running across the field, along with elemental forces and flames and lava raging behind them, and we cheered wildly. Then, Lincoln and Valeriana Valmorg absorbed the elemental forces, flames, and lava and they came back to us as the display vanished.

Nico: That was one awesome battle.

Lincoln: Yep, we took down Gravyzilla and sent him to The Masters of Evil even though Gloria showed up and had to hogtie Sebastian when he threw gravy at him.

Me: Yeah, that was messy. So, Lincoln, are you going to introduce us?

Lincoln: I was just about to do so. This is Gloria Fullbuster, Embodiment of The Fairy Tail Guild, she's my Guardian Angel and she's a very powerful mage and she's also a very powerful master of magic and spellcasting. Gloria taught me everything that she knew about magic and spellcasting, and I made her a necklace, and she thanked me by kissing me on the lips, and as a result, I promised that I will marry her in the future when I come of age. She's the sister of Gray Fullbuster and she's more than once had to deal with him, and she hates Lori and Lynn with a blazing passion, and she's used her magic more than once to put that control freak and that aggressive superstitious belching farting four-legged monstrosity in their place.

Nico: Whoa!

Lincoln: Yep, and it's so good to see you again, Gloria.

Gloria Fullbuster: You too, Lincoln, and wow, you've really grown into an amazing and awesome young man in the last seven years!

Lincoln went up to and hugged Gloria Fullbuster in his abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms, he leaned his head down the right side of her neck, and he slowly bit her and he fed on their blood, and we saw his rainbow energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flare up as he gained a massive power boost and he also gained the very same powers as her, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more, and his massive white angel wings with aurora and orange tips spread out and glowed along with his large gold halo and four orbiting gold rings on each corner of the halo behind his head and eleven massive and long white tails with rainbow tips and rainbow markings. He slowly unlatched his fangs from her neck as her neck healed and the puncture marks sealed up, and he also kissed where he bit her.

Suddenly, an Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love appeared on the neck of Gloria Fullbuster with dark blue gems on the gold lightning bolts and dark blue crystal links from her merged Crystal Necklace of The Buddha along with a white and gold-accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love on her neck. Gloria knew what this was as Lincoln leaned down to her face and kissed her on the lips and she returned it as we cheered wildly for them.

Ed burped.

Me: Pardon you.

Ed: (LOUD HUGE BURP!)

Xenia: Excuse you!

Eddy: I've said it before and I'll say it again. You're an Animal Ed.

Xenia: (LAUGHS) YEAH!

Camie: So funny there!

Nico: Nice job Raikou!

Raikou: Thanks Nico! It was fun.

Nico: Yes it was!

Poromon: Want some beer?

Raikou: No thanks. I don't drink.

Poromon: Okay then.

Poliwag did the puppy eyes.

Poliwag: Pwetty pwease?

Nico: Poliwag that's enough.

Gabriel: Honestly, I wasn't even going to risk Akumatizing Ed back then.

Nico: It's good you didn't Gabriel.

Xenia: Yeah.

Me: That is one thing no one would have wanted to see.

Camie: I agree there.

Gabriel: That is because of how uncontrollable Edzilla is.

Me: You're right.

Qin: Yeah!

Nico: But that was crazy how he was made of gravy!

Me: I know! But what did you expect! You know how much Ed loves gravy and he couldn't go one whole day without it.

Xenia: That is too true.

Camie: Yeah.

Nico: How many Akumatized Villains villains are made of food?

Gabriel: Well there's Bakerix and Glaciator.

Me: Bakerix is made of bread and Glaciator is made of ice cream.

Gabriel: I think that's it.

Nico: What if there's one made of popcorn.

Me: That would be awesome.

Xenia: Yeah.

Lola: Popcornosaurus Rex.

Gabriel: I like that!

Nico: And one made of M&Ms.

Poromon: And one made of beer!

We laughed!

Poromon: I'm not kidding!

Me: That would be crazy to see though!

Poromon: It would be funny though

Poliwag: It would be made of beer bottles.

Me: Yep. That is for sure.

Nico: Sir Beers-a-lot!

WE LAUGHED!

Xenia: (LAUGHS) That's funny.

Poliwag: I like it.

Gabriel: Now it's a matter of knowing who becomes them.

Bart: Homer should become the beer Akuma.

Homer: (LAUGHS) That would be awesome.

Lola: Yeah!

Me: Fitting for Homer.

Gabriel: Hmm. It's also for you to become a different one. Like one made of donuts.

Homer: Mmm. Donuts.

WE LAUGHED!

Nico: (LAUGHS)

Me: (LAUGHS) Beer and Donuts are Homer's favorite things.

Nico: (LAUGHS) Yeah!

Lola: King Donuther of the Knights of the Glazed Table!

WE LAUGHED HYSTERICALLY!

Nico: (LAUGHS) That was a good one Lola!

Gabriel: (LAUGHS) I like that!

Xenia: (LAUGHS) That was fitting!

Bart: Long as he doesn't become something too stupid.

Homer: That is true. Like Professor Stranglehold.

Me: (LAUGHS) Yeah that would be awesome. You have been strangling Bart for as long as anyone can remember. That would make an awesome 2nd or 3rd villain form for you.

Chloe Bourgeois: That's right and I have been Akumatized into 6 villains.

Nico: Homer, cue the strangling?

Homer: Nah not this time. That was a true fact. Oh heck with it. WHY YOU LITTLE!?

Homer strangled Bart!

Lily tazed Homer!

Nico: That never gets old!

Me: Nope.

Gabriel: Still a good set of ideas though.

Qin: Yep.

Nico: But all we can do is fight one of them at a time.

Me: Yep. That is true.

Camie: Yep.

Laney: I liked all those ideas though.

Xenia: Me too.

Ed: Now back to eating gravy here!

Nico: We got the Anothers to deal with Ed.

Eddy: Yeah Lumpy we still got them.

Ed Edd n Eddy Kevin: They ARE the Anothers of my team's archenemies after all.

Eli: He's right. (Concentrates) And not only them but we got Anothers for Number 7, Zs'Skayr, Dark Spicer, King Hiss, Eccentro and Vypra.

WE GASPED!

Nico: SAY WHAT!?

Nico opened his mouth so wide that his skeleton fell out!

Luan: WOW!

Me: That's pretty much a no brainer on that one. So we got Kevin, Seamia the Cancer, Maud Pie, Phil, Valhallen, Zeus, Ed, Edd, Edd, Leni, Linka and Luan.

Qin: Wow!

Nico: (Sucks his skeleton back in) I hate it when that happens!

Me: So all together we got Imperious, Naked Krabs, Stinger, Sandboy, Disgruntled Postman, Crystal Dragon (Miraculous), Number 7, Zs'Skayr, Dark Spicer, King Hiss, Eccentro and Vypra.

Eli: Yep. And I sense that the Anothers minus Imperious are one person.

Nico: Wow!

Maud Pie: (Monotonously) It will be really fun.

Then the cutie marks of Maud Pie, Windy (MLP G5), Posey Bloom, Dahlia (MLP G5), Cheese Sandwich and Apple Fritter started to glow.

Qin: Whoa! This will be cool.

Posey Bloom: Our cutie marks are glowing!

Dahlia: We know what that means.

Nico: There they are!

We saw another Naked Krabs, Stinger, Sandboy, Disgruntled Postman, Crystal Dragon (Miraculous), Number 7, Zs'Skayr, Dark Spicer, King Hiss, Eccentro and Vypra.

Eli: (See's Another Naked Krabs) GOOD GRIEF HE'S NAKED!

Stinger: Wow that is awesome for my Another.

Lola: It sure is.

Stinger: Almost reminds me of when Cemetery Wind first made me.

Qin: No kidding.

Me: Hey put some clothes on Another Naked Krabs!

Nicole: YEAH! BEFORE I KICK YOUR BIG FAT UGLY CRUSTACEOUS CHEAPSKATE ASS!

Another Sandboy: (In a girls voice) That is funny though.

They merged and split into 7 people and they were the embodiments, gene-slammers and legacies of Maud Pie, Windy (MLP G5), Posey Bloom, Dahlia (MLP G5), Cheese Sandwich and Apple Fritter

Mindy Maud Pie: (Monotonously) Mindy Maud Pie.

Wendy Windy: Wendy Windy.

Alexandra Posey Bloom: Alexandra Posey Bloom.

Diana Dahlia: Diana Dahlia.

Cierra Cheese Sandwich: Cierra Cheese Sandwich.

Allison Apple Fritter: And Allison Apple Fritter.

Me: Wow! Awesome to meet you girls.

Maud Pie: It's amazing to meet the embodiment of me.

Mindy Maud Pie: It sure is.

Nico: Wow just as stoic and emotionless.

Pinkie Pie: This is AMAZING!

Lola: It sure is.

Me: By the way is the Another Imperious friendly or hostile?

Cierra Cheese Sandwich: Friendly but you guys need to help her in every way you can.

Me: Uh oh. Did something bad happen to her?

Allison Apple Fritter: More like something bad is ALWAYS happening to her.

Me: Oh boy.

Nico: Sorry we have to do this.

Girl Jordan: Lets separate you first.

Girl Jordan and Leeli held hands.

(YURGEN'S TUNE PLAYS)

The skies had leaves and flowers flying in the wind along with sea dragons singing in the background

Girl Jordan and Leeli: (SINGING DIVINELY AS LEELI HAD FIREFLIES SWIRL AROUND HER AND GIRL JORDAN HAD HER AQUA BLUE AURA FLARED UP)

O holoré lay thee low

Holoél dark in the Deep

Down beneath the earth you go

Go holoré fast to sleep

O holoré lay thee low

Holoél dark in the Deep

Down beneath the earth you go

Go holoré fast to sleep

Fast to sleep

Fast to sleep

Dark holoré in the Deep

Rise again holoré now

Spring abundant holoél

Render green the dying bough

Raise the rock where Yurgen fell

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Spring abundant holoél

They glowed and was separated.

Me: Action time!

We blasted the Anothers and we caught the Wonder Ride Books.

Me: YEAH!

Nico: And now we wait.

Eli: DUCK!

We ducked and then…

ZOOM!

A bowling ball FLEW OVER US AND THEN…

KRABLAM!

It hit something with tremandous force!

Nico: WHERE DID THAT COME FROM!?

Qin: Yeah and what did it hit!?

Nico caught another bowling ball!

Me: Geez!

Allison Apple Fritter: That's the reason why you need to help the Another Imperious. She keeps getting hit with bowling balls! And it doesn't stop!

Nico: WHOA!

Me: Look!

We saw ANOTHER IMPERIOUS!

Eli: Another Imperious!

ZOOM!

A bowling ball flew in and then…

KRABLAM!

IT SMASHED HER RIGHT IN HER FACE!

Imperious: OH MAN! That is going to leave a mark!

Nico: Easy. (Snaps fingers)

He stopped the bowling balls.

Another Imperious: (Sighs in relief) That's better.

She reverted back and was a girl with brown hair and she had blue eyes and brown and blue clothes and green angel wings and a tiara with the cutie mark of Trouble Shoes on it and the same symbol on it and she had a really mangled up body. There were bruises and cuts all over her. Mostly from having her face smashed in by bowling balls and she had some teeth missing!

Me: GOOD GOD! What the fuck happened to you!?

Rika Trouble Shoes: My name is Rika Trouble Shoes and I'm the embodiment, gene-slammer and legacy of Trouble Shoes and as you can see I am cursed with terrible bad luck. I keep getting smashed in the face all over with bowling balls.

Xenia: OOH ouch!

We brought her over and got to healing her.

Me: JEEZ! You really got thrashed!

Janet Jinx: I totally understand what you're going through. But I don't

get hit with bowling balls. I get hit with basketballs.

Samson: Yeah and I get hit by volleyballs.

Nico: Yeah. You're lucky your brains didn't get squished out of your skull from all those bowling balls.

ZOOM!

I caught another bowling ball!

Me: WHOA!

Rika Trouble Shoes: Yeah everywhere I go I ALWAYS get hit with bowling balls! I'm cursed!

Imperatrix: That is terrible!

Nico: Yeah the Fates must REALLY have it out for you.

Rika Trouble Shoes: You could say that. But I am a magic user like you Imperatrix.

Imperatrix: We do have one thing in common though.

Me: Yep.

ZOOM!

Lynn caught a ball.

Lynn: GEEZ!

Me: I definitely know there isn't a bowling ball factory on this planet.

Qin: Yeah! Were you born on Friday the 13th?

Rika Trouble Shoes: No thankfully. I just have been cursed. My family upset a fortuneteller and she cursed me with terrible bad luck.

Me: We're going to have to have a serious talk with her.

Imperatrix: You've had it rough! When did this start?

Rika Trouble Shoes: When I was 8.

Qin: Geez!

Kaito: (gets out Boukenger gear) Did Swartz promise you anything?

Zocks: (gets out Magiranger gear) Because we can grant it instead.

Kaito got an Operation Overdrive Spear and Zocks got a Magistaff.

Me: I think the answer to that is obvious. (CATCHES ANOTHER BOWLING BALL) To get rid of this terrible curse.

Rika Trouble Shoes: Yeah that's right.

Nico: Geez!

Nico caught Another Bowling Ball.

Me: On the plus side we're getting lots of bowling balls.

Nico: True. We're building new bowling alleys and we need lots of balls for it.

Qin: Yep.

Me: Yeah. This fortuneteller wouldn't happened to have been the one that warned us about the events of Chronopolis would it?

Rika Trouble Shoes: I don't think so.

I caught Another Bowling Ball.

Rika Trouble Shoes: It was a really hot tempered one.

Nico: Yikes.

Sougo: (gets out Operation Overdrive Ridewatch) I don't know how we're doing it!

Geiz: (gets out Mystic Force Ridewatch) But we're fixing this!

Sougo got OperationOverdriveRedArmor while Geiz got

MysticForceRedArmor

Nico: I agree there!

Lincoln: First lets separate you.

Qin: Yeah!

Lincoln did so.

Me: Lets get him!

Nico: YEAH!

Qin: Take this!

She fired waves of fire and blasted Another Imperious!

Nico: (GETS OUT IMPERIOUS' RIDEWATCH) TIME TO LET THE MAGIC HAPPEN!

May: (GETS OUT STINGER'S RIDEWATCH) TIME FOR YOU TO DRIVE OFF!

Maria: (GETS OUT DISGRUNTLED POSTMAN'S RIDEWATCH) SPECIAL DELIVERY!

Seamia: (GETS OUT NAKED KRABS RIDEWATCH) PUT SOME CLOTHES ON BUB!

They used the powers of Imperious, Naked Krabs, Stinger, Sandboy, Disgruntled Postman and Crystal Dragon and blasted the Another!

Then Wolf (Legend of The Candy Cane), Butterfly Sentibeast, Behemoth Phantom Behiors, THE MERCILESS INSANITY PEPPER PONY OF QUETZALACATENANGO, Bull-E and Polaris came.

Me: WHOA!

Nico: Awesome team Wolf.

Wolf: Thanks!

Leanbow: A team worthy of honor.

Me: Yep.

?: I'll say!

Tunnel Rhino came!

Me: Tunnel Rhino! Whoa!

Tunnel Rhino: (In a girls voice) Yeah this will be fun.

Nico: Tina Rhino!? Whoa!

Tina Rhino: Yep. I got this.

She charged and smashed the another and I caught the Ridewatch and purified it.

Nico: YEAH! Another Imperious you have failed this world!

Qin: Yep.

Horsea saw a bowling ball!

Horsea: INCOMING!

She caught it and stopped it.

Horsea: Whew!

Maria: Nice save Horsea.

Tina Rhino: Wow!

Me: And I take it you're…

Tina Rhino: Yeah I'm naked.

I put on my blind man glasses and the boys covered their eyes.

Me: It's going to hurt.

Tina Rhino: I know.

Me: Here we go.

I snapped my fingers and she doubled over in pain and threw up and then she reverted back and was a girl with brown hair and blue eyes and had brown angel wings and had a symbol in the middle of her forehead of a tunnel with a Rhinoceroes in front of it.

Tina Rhino: (Groans) Oh man that hurt. (Sees herself) GAH! I need some clothes.

Rarity: Don't worry darling we can fix this.

The fashion brigade gave her awesome yellow clothes.

Tina Rhino: Wow! That is much better.

Nico: It sure is.

May: I didn't get hit?

Me: Nope. I think me dropping you into gravy was more than enough.

May: True.

Tina Rhino: Man Rika sure has had it rough.

Me: No kidding.

Tina Rhino: Yeah.

Seamia: Do you have any favorite memories of Nico?

Tina Rhino: I sure do. When me and Nico went and bashed numerous mobsters in New York all over and sent them to the slammer.

Xenia: Wow!

Me: Good riddance. I hope they like rotting there.

Nico: Yep.

Nico and Tina hugged.

Nico: I've missed you.

Tina Rhino: Same here.

We later went back home.

After Nico's rescue, Lincoln and his harem, Me and my harem, Sumner Knudson, Patti Knudson, Sakura Knudson, Stellar, Stardust, Ken Knudson, Nico and his harem, Clyde and his harem, Naruto and his harem, Ed Cowart and his harem, Ets and his harem, Alex the Lion, Marty the Zebra, Melman the Giraffe, Gloria the Hippo, Woody Woodpecker, Knothead, Splinter, Winnie Woodpecker, Gage the Hegehog, Sasuke, Itachi, and their family, Sakura and her family, Qin, Eli, Nicole Knudson and her siblings, Lori, Leni, Luna, Luan, Lynn, Laney, Lucy, Lana, Lola, Lisa, Lily, Lynn Sr., Rita, Harriet Loud, Sherlock Hound, Noctis Lucis Caelum, Gladiolus Amicitia, Ignis Scientia, Prompto Argentum, Stella Nox Fleuret, Ravus Nox Fleuret, Kuja, TLPS Mr. Wolf, TLPS Mr. Piranha, TLPS Mr. Snake, TLPS Mr. Shark, TLPS Ms. Tarantula, The Dynasty Warriors, The Samurai Warriors, Yakko, Cherry Hunter, Cammy, Milan Flare, Yoko, Wakko, Poison, Pyrrha Alexandra, Alice, Mimi Kitagami, Dot, Haneru Tobitatsu, Sir William the Good, Lady Mary the Good, The Z-Fighters, Max Goof, P.J., Bobby Zimmeruski, Tank, Roxanne (A Goofy Movie), Baloo, King Mickey, Sora, Donald, Goofy, Roxas, Xion, Riku, Kairi, Lea, Elena, Crash Bandicoot, Coco Bandicoot, Aku-Aku, The Quantum Masks, Alternate Tawna, Spyro, Cynder, The Ghostforce, Rayman, Juniper Lee, The Louds' Scottish Ancestors, The L-ementals, The Demon Slayer Corps, The Demon Slayer Conglomerate, Anatankha, The Bakugan Battle Brawlers, The Power Rangers, The Kamen Riders, Izuku and his friends, The Goths of Darkness, Sebastian Mendez, Darren Devereaux, Hiroshi Ohira, Brandon Skellington, Mathias Ravenclaw, Zackary Nightingale, Marshall Williams, Mal, Evie, Jay, Carlos, Ben, Norbert and Daggett, Heathcliff, Riff-Raff, Hector, Wordsworth, Mungo, Cleo, Leroy, Sylvester, Tom, Jerry, their friends and counterparts, Luz,

Amity, Gus, Willow, Hunter, Felicia Wittebane, Timmy Turner, Cosmo, Wanda, Poof, Trixie Tang, Sapphire, Emerald, Chester, A.J., Sanjay, Elmer, Chloe Carmichael, Tootie, Universe 666 Lincoln, his good sisters, parents, harem, and Guardian Angels, Universe 666 Me, Universe 666 Varie, and his harem, Universe 666 Clyde and his harem, Universe 666 Ets and his harem, The Lion Guard, Marinette and her friends, Sabrina Spellman, Liam, Carmen Rockell, The Teen Titans, The Royal Defenders, The Loonatics, Ty the Tasmanian Tiger, Sly the Tasmanian Tiger, Liu Kang, Kitana, Sonnya Blade, Jax, Kung Lao, Sub-Zero, Nightwolf, Kotal Kahn, Jade, Ed Edd N Eddy Kevin,, Phil, Valhallen, and Zeus (Hercules)are heading to Briarwood, and not only is Lincoln going to rescue the twelve girls here, but we're going to destroy an old enemy of Lincoln's: his name is Morgan Arcangela, the former older brother of Selene Arcangela. Unlike Selene Arcangela who is The Leader of The Guardian Angels of Lincoln Loud, Morgan Arcangela is The Devil Incarnate, he's a dangerous criminal who is The Leader of The Destroyers of Lincoln Loud, a group of Devils from Hell who want to destroy Lincoln in any way possible, and this asshole is REALLY POWERHUNGRY AND JUST AS VILE AND DANGEROUS AS OLIVER TALBOL! This monster asshole's goal is to destroy the universe and destroy his sister, Lincoln, and all of his Guardian Angels. Lincoln and Selene Arcangela along with the rest of The Guardian Angels are going to destroy him and make him pay for everything he's done!

Lincoln: Whoa, we're here in Briarwood, and I know what we're going to do here, not only am I going to rescue the twelve girls here, but we got bad news: Selene, your former older brother, Morgan Arcangela, is back!

Selene Arcangela: WHAT?! THAT DEMON ASSHOLE IS BACK!?

Me: You guys know him?

Lincoln: We do, Morgan Arcangela is a dangerous criminal and the former older sister of Selene Arcangela, and unlike Selene who's The Leader of The Guardian Angels of Lincoln Loud, Morgan Arcangela is The Devil Incarnate and he's The Leader of The Destroyers of Lincoln Loud, a group of Devils from Hell who want to destroy me in any way possible, and this asshole is REALLY

POWERHUNGRY AND JUST AS VILE AND DANGEROUS AS OLIVER TALBOL!

We gasped.

Nico: OH SHIT!

Selene Arcangela: Yep, and this monster asshole's goal is to destroy the universe and destroy me, Lincoln, and all of his Guardian Angels.

Me: Lincoln, I hope you and the other Guardian Angels tear that dork apart.

Ed Edd N Eddy Kevin: That I'm gonna enjoy seeing.

Lincoln: Of course we're going to tear him to shreds, and I'm going to absorb him as well.

Suddenly, we saw a very beautiful and super sexy girl with long brown hair and golden yellow headband, purple eyes, she was tall at 7'0" in height, she had the body of a goddess and large breasts, fair skin, the symbol of the Earth Skylanders and Applejack's cutie mark on her right arm she has massive and beautiful brown angel wings, she's dressed in an orange sleeveless blouse, necklace with red gem for the pendant, white bridal gloves, orange and purple fancy skirt with orange bow, brown knee-high high-heeled boots with butterfly buckles, and long white sleeveless trenchcoat with stars, elemental forces, apples, earth, Alicorns, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails and on the back is the symbol of The Earth Skylanders and Applejack's cutie mark, holstered on her back is a massive gold greatsword with runes etched on the 7'9" massive, wide, double-edged gold blade, large white angel faces built into both sides of the hilt, longer midnight black handle, and with her are the twelve girls.

Lincoln: (GASPS) Katie Callisto, Daydream Honesty Princess of Earth.

Katie Callisto: That's right, and I got the girls away from Selene's demonic monster brother.

?: LINCOLN LOUD, SELENE ARCANGELA, YOU FUCKING

ASSHOLES! I WILL DESTROY YOU ALL AND DESTROY THIS PATHETIC UNIVERSE!

We saw a male with black hair with red eyes full of hatred and madness and dressed in black clothes and he had black demonic wings: it was Morgan Arcangela.

Selene Arcangela: (GROWLS) YOU GODDAMN PIECE OF CRAP!

Sylvester: Now, we got to get rid of him.

Sylvester unholstered his Sylvester's Blood-Soaked Vampiric Demon Darkness Greatsword of The Dracul and transformed into Super Angel-Cat-Vampire-Acme Dark Knight-Harmony Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Darkness Looney Tune Feline Demonic Darkness Vampire Cat Angel of Divine Darkness Looney Tune Feline Demonic Darkness Vampire Cat Justice and Divine Darkness Looney Tune Feline Demonic Darkness Vampire Cat Death.

Lincoln: He's caused enough trouble for us, now it's time we bring this nightmare to an end for good. Let's get him!

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Hinon True Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Hinon True Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm Phoenix God Angel Universal Hope Elemental Cosmic Heavenly Bravery and True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds and Immortal Heroism and transformed into Super Angel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Vampire-Werewolf-Buffalo-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Universal Elemental Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Phoenix God Angel Hope, I unholstered my massive J.D. Knudson's Universal True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Phoenix Angel Greatsword of Universal True Eternal Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Phoenix Angel Justice from my back and transformed into Super Angel-Ebonwu-January Wolf

Moon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Universal Elemental Divine Cosmic Harmony January Wolf Mythological God Phoenix Angel of Divine Cosmic Universal Elemental Divine Cosmic Harmony January Wolf Mythological God Phoenix Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Universal Elemental Divine Cosmic Harmony January Wolf Mythological God Phoenix Angel Hope, TLPS Mr. Wolf transformed into his Super Angel-Wolf-Harmony Celestial Eternal Xelnaga form and the rest of The TLPS Bad Guys Gang transformed into their Super Angel Celestial Eternal Xelnaga forms and they unholster their massive greatswords, The Dynasty Warriors and Samurai Warriors unholstered their weapons, Lincoln's sisters and parents transformed into their Super Angel United Friendship Universal Eternal Xelnaga forms and unholstered their massive greatswords from their backs, Lincoln's harem unholstered their massive swords from their backs and transformed, Crash Bandicoot unholstered his massive Crash Bandicoot's Cosmic Eternal Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of Cosmic Eternal Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Angel Justice and Cosmic Eternal Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Angel Bravery from his back and he transformed into Super Angel-Bandicoot-Dragon-Elemental Skylander-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Divine Cosmic Ten Elemental Knight Elemental Skylander Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Ten Element Skylands True Hero Knight Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Eternal Ten Element Skylands True Hero Knight Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Angel Bravery, Sherlock Hound unholstered his massive Sherlock Hound's Demonic Dark Knight Sparda's Eternal Angelic Demonic Demon Hound Greatsword of Demonic Dark Knight Eternal Angelic Demonic Demon Hound Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Demon Hound-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Stellar Blood-Stained Dark Demonic Darkness Dark Knight Demon Hound Phoenix Angel of Divine Cosmic Star Blood-Stained Dark Demonic Darkness Dark Knight Demon Hound Phoenix Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Star Blood-Stained Dark Demonic Darkness Dark Knight Demon Hound Phoenix Angel Compassion, Max Goof unholsters his massive Max

Goof's Cosmic Eternal Heavenly Archangel Gabriel's Eternal Unbreakable Bonds of True Friends and Angels Holy Archangel Phoenix God Angel Keyblade of Cosmic Eternal Heavenly Archangel Gabriel's Eternal Unbreakable Bonds of True Friends and Angels Holy Archangel Phoenix God Angel Justice from his back and transformed into Super Angel-Disney Knight-Archangel-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Divine Heavenly Light Hellish Darkness Sword Storm Archangel Keyblade Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Heavenly Light Hellish Darkness Sword Storm Archangel Keyblade Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Eternal Heavenly Light Hellish Darkness Sword Storm Archangel Keyblade Phoenix God Angel Hope, Timmy Turner transformed into Super Angel-Fairy-Wolf Moon-Mysticon Pink Wolf Mage-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Magic Celestial Fairy Magical Elemental Fairy Mysticon Wolf Moon Angel of Divine Elemental Celestial Fairy Magical Fairy Wolf Moon Justice and Divine Elemental Celestial Fairy Magical Fairy Wolf Moon Hope and he has his Timmy Turner's Lupus the Wolf's Celestial Elemental Harmonious Fairy Wolf Moon Mage's Staff of Elemental Magic Justice out and his Royal Eye of Lupus orb ready as well, Norbert Beaver unholstered his massive Hydros' Primordial Maelstrom Ocean Beaver Greatsword of Primordial Maelstrom Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Beaver-Harmony Celestial Eternal Xelnaga Oceanic Maelstrom Primordial Water Beaver Angel of Divine Oceanic Primordial Water Justice and Divine Oceanic Maelstrom Primordial Water Compassion, Yakko, Wakko, and Dot transformed into their Super Angel-Phoenix-Warner-Harmony Celestial Eternal Xelnaga forms, Inuyasha unholstered his Inuyasha's Dog Hanyou Tessaiga Demon Slayer Fang Greatsword of Dog Hanyou Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Dog Hanyou-Yokai-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Divine Demon Blood Yokai Spirit Firestorm Dog Hanyou Angel of Divine Demon Blood Yokai Spirit Firestorm Dog Hanyou Justice and Divine Demon Blood Yokai Spirit Firestorm Dog Hanyou Hope, Brandon Skellington had his Pumpkin Scepter of Halloween Town Justice still in hand, Mathias Ravenclaw had his Mathias Ravenclaw's Cosmic Eternal Ravenclaw Defender Celestial Magic Heavenly Raven Phoenix Angel Mage's Staff of Cosmic Eternal Ravenclaw Defender Celestial Magic Heavenly Raven

Phoenix Angel Justice still in hand, Zackary Nightingale had his Zackary Nightingale's Cosmic Eternal Crimson Red Firestorm Defender Celestial Magic Heavenly Red Wolf Phoenix Angel Mage's Staff of Cosmic Eternal Crimson Red Firestorm Defender Celestial Magic Heavenly Red Wolf Phoenix Angel Justice still in hand, Hiroshi Ohira unholstered his massive Hiroshi Ohira's Destructive Inferno Firestorm Phoenix Firebird Angel Greatsword of Destructive Inferno Fire Phoenix Firebird Angel Vengeance and Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Firestorm Firebird-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Destructive Firestorm Firebird Retribution Firestorm Inferno Phoenix Angel of Divine Cosmic Destructive Firestorm Firebird Retribution Firestorm Inferno Phoenix Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Destructive Firestorm Firebird Retribution Firestorm Inferno Phoenix Angel Rage, Kuja had his Brumel Cores and Kuja's Eternal Wizard Redemption Mage's Staff of Elemental Magic Redemption Wizard Justice ready and transformed into Super Angel-Genome-Wizard-Dragon-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Celestial Wizard Genome Terra Redemption Draconic Magic Phoenix Angel of Divine Cosmic Celestial Wizard Genome Terra Redemption Draconic Magic Phoenix Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Celestial Wizard Genome Terra Redemption Draconic Magic Phoenix Angel Hope, Darren Devereaux, Sebastian Mendez, Qin, Clyde and his harem, Baloo, Izuku and his friends, The Z-Fighters, Daggett, Sasuke, Itachi, and their family, Sakura and her family, Naruto and his harem, Sora, Donald, Goofy, Roxas, Xion, Riku, Kairi, Lea, Elena, Sir William the Good, Lady Mary the Good, The Bakugan Battle Brawlers, The Demon Slayer Corps, The Demon Slayer Conglomerate, Anatankha, P.J., Bobby Zimmeruski, Tank, Roxanne (A Goofy Movie), The Demon Slayer Corps, The Ghostforce, The Louds' Ancestors, The L-ementals, The Loonatics, Daring Do's team, Noctis, Prompto, Ignis, Gladio, Stella Nox Fleuret, Ravus Nox Fleuret, Mal, Evie, Jay, Carlos, Ben, Heathcliff and his friends, Timmy's friends, Woody Woodpecker, Knothead, Splinter, Winnie Woodpecker, Ed Edd N Eddy Kevin and his team, Universe 666 Lincoln, his good sisters, parents, harem, and Guardian Angels, Universe 666 Me, Universe 666 Varie, and his harem, Universe 666 Clyde and his harem, Universe 666 Ets and his harem, my harem, Ed Cowart's harem, Ets' harem, Clyde's harem, Nico's harem, Lord Raiden and the Earthrealm Warriors, Luz, Amity, Gus, Willow, Hunter, Felicia

Wittebane, and The Royal Defenders got out their weapons, Rayman unholstered his massive Rayman's Cosmic Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of Cosmic Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Phoenix God Angel Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Fairy-Dragon-Lum-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Eternal Celtic Light Darkness Celtic Dream Glade Dream Eternal Night Fairy Dragon Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Celtic Light Darkness Celtic Dream Glade Dream Eternal Night Fairy Dragon Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Eternal Celtic Light Darkness Celtic Dream Glade Dream Eternal Night Fairy Dragon Phoenix God Angel Hope, Juniper Lee unholstered her Juniper Lee's Spirit World Te Xuan Ze Magicstorm Greatsword of Spirit World Magic Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Dragon-Harmony Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Magical Spirit World Te Xuan Ze Dragon Angel of Divine Cosmic Magical Spirit World Te Xuan Ze Dragon Justice and Divine Cosmic Magical Spirit World Te Xuan Ze Dragon Will, Liam unholstered his massive Liam Hunnicut's Arctic Qailertetang's Holy Arctic Thundersnow Greatsword of Holy Arctic Thundersnow Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Ice Dragon-Yuki-Onna-Musk Ox-Harmony Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Sub-Zero Arctic Thundersnow Ice Dragon Angel of Divine Sub-Zero Arctic Thundersnow Ice Dragon Musk Ox Justice and Divine Sub-Zero Arctic Thundersnow Ice Dragon Musk Ox Hope, and Ed Cowart, Ets, Ken, Nicole, Nico, Gage the Hedgehog, and Eli unholstered their massive greatswords and transformed, and we went after Morgan Arcangela, and we fired powerful blasts of rainbow energy, colored energy, elemental forces, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Blue Fire, Sand, Bubbles, steel orbs, throwing axes, and mythological animals, and they exploded with incredible power as they hit him.

Then, Lincoln turned the tips of his tails into Cell's Stingers, and he stabbed them into Morgan Arcangela's chest, and then, Lincoln began absorbing Morgan Arcangela into his body as he and all of us assimilated all of his demonic powers, demonic magic, demonic

superhuman strength, and demonic abilities and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles grew and bulged even more and veins formed on his body, and his massive white angel wings with aurora and orange tips spread out and glowed and his halo glowed along with his rainbow energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flared up extremely and he began growing even stronger.

When Lincoln was done and the stingers changed back, nothing's left of Morgan Arcangela, and he banished him to The Black Gates. We cheered as we holstered our weapons and powered down.

Lincoln: I don't ever want to see your ugly face here again, Morgan, now burn in Hell forever along with the rest of your minions. (To Katie Callisto) And it's so good to see you again, Katie.

Katie Callisto: You too, Lincoln, it's been seven years since we last met.

Suddenly, Lincoln was pounced on by Katie Callisto as he caught her and she proceeded to kiss him all over the place: face, arms, pecs, eight-pack abs, and stomach. When Katie Callisto was done, Lincoln was covered in lipstick marks on his face, massive muscular arms, pecs, eight-pack abs, and stomach, and he had an atomic red blush on his face and he was literally in Heaven.

Lincoln: (In Heaven) That's… something I've not… forgotten.

We snickered as he recovered.

Katie Callisto: Sorry about that, but it's so good to see you again, Lincoln.

Lincoln went up to Katie Callisto and he hugged her, and Katie Callisto is very surprised at just how much taller, more handsome, and much more muscular Lincoln's gotten since she last saw him, and she also felt just how much more stronger and how much more muscular he's really become, and she had an atomic red blush on her face, and the atomic red blush on her face soon became even deeper when she saw his longer vampire fangs and more massive white angel wings with stars on the feathers and orange and aurora-

colored tips on the feathers, large gold halo with four large orbiting gold rings on each corner behind his head, along with hearing his mature, deeper, and manlier voice and seeing the larger white wolf ears with rainbow markings on his head, eleven massive and longer white wolf tails with rainbow markings and rainbow tips and white rabbit tail with rainbow markings on top of the massive and long white wolf tails, thick hair on his massive forearms, stubble on his jawline, and chest hair on his pecs, He-Man's chest harness, and many other accessories, and she also met his Rabbit Miraculous, Eini, his familiars, the male white Rabbit Familiar, Alistair, the white Vampire Bat Familiar, Artemis, and the white Wolf Familiar, Seiko that came out of his backpack.

Lincoln: It sure has been a long time, I haven't seen you since you were seventeen, and as you can see, I really grew a lot since then.

Katie Callisto: Holy crap, you sure have, you've really really grown up to be very big and very strong like a tree, Lincoln, you've really grown a lot from the cute eleven-year-old little boy into a 18-year-old 8'9" tall, very handsome, and manly man with really massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and eight-pack abs, and you still have those vampire fangs and massive white angel wings, that's so awesome, and the large white wolf ears on your head and the eleven massive and long white wolf tails with markings and white rabbit tail on top of the massive and long white wolf tails, hair on your massive forearms, beard stubble on your jawline, and chest hair on your pecs and many accessories and large gold halo with four large gold rings orbiting behind your head, that's really new, along with getting He-Man's chest harness. You've really really grown a lot and became a man, but you're still the same kind boy from long ago, plus, you've also grown even more bigger in muscle mass, you can land an airplane on that massive, wider, and more muscular back, squash a melon with those really muscular quads and thighs, and cut a rock into a diamond on those rock-hard eight-pack abs, and there's not even a tape measure long enough to measure that chiseled chest or massive biceps. Plus, I've also met your familiars, and they are really awesome.

Eli: And he'd also been hit with massive amounts of cosmic radiation and he'd been imbued with the same powers as J.D. and all of us,

and he's become truly immortal, and Lincoln, you know her?

Lincoln: Indeed I do, Eli.

Selene Emperyous: And so do we, this is Katie Callisto, Daydream Honesty Princess of Earth, she's Lincoln's Guardian Angel from Michigan and she's a really really powerful girl with the same powers as Daydream Applejack combined with the powers she has being Lincoln's Guardian Angel. She's a member of The Daydream Crusaders of Royal Woods, a group of girls who have the same powers as The Daydream 16 and are dedicated to protecting the innocent and preserving Harmony and Peace and their enemies included The Doomsday 23 along with their enemies, The Midnight Knights of Royal Woods, a group of girls who have the same powers as The Midnight 15 and they desired to bring death and destruction to all, only to be foiled by The Daydream Crusaders. Lincoln helped Katie Callisto and the other Daydream Crusaders and drove The Midnight Knights of Royal Woods away forever, but they all swore bloody revenge on them. Katie trained Lincoln a lot with using the powers of Earth and Honesty, and she's also the owner of a large apple orchard and Lincoln's helped her a lot in her farm. Lincoln made her a beautiful necklace to show his thanks to her, and to show her thanks, she kissed Lincoln on the lips, and as a result, Lincoln promised that when he comes of age, he will marry her along with the rest of his harem. She hates Flip with a very blazing passion because of his myriad of dishonest crimes that he committed in the past, and Katie Callisto has put that mutant in their place more than once: which means foiling his schemes and getting his three-cheeked smelly butt thrown in jail like the criminal he is.

Nico: Yikes!

Lincoln: Yeah, she's hated Flip for what he's done, and I've helped her a lot on her apple orchard and on her farm, along with helping her drive The Midnight Knights of Royal Woods out, and now that you're here, Katie.

Lincoln went up to and hugged Katie Callisto in his abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms, he leaned his head down the right side of her neck, and he slowly bit her and he fed on their blood, and we saw his rainbow energy aura with elemental forces

and mythological animals flare up as he gained a massive power boost and he also gained the very same powers as her, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more, and his massive white angel wings with aurora and orange tips spread out and glowed along with his large gold halo and four orbiting gold rings on each corner of the halo behind his head and eleven massive and long white wolf tails with rainbow tips and rainbow markings. He slowly unlatched his fangs from her neck as her neck healed and the puncture marks sealed up, and he also kissed where he bit her.

Katie Callisto: You're still just as gentle as ever when you feed on one of your Guardian Angels, Lincoln.

Suddenly, an Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love appeared on the neck of Katie Callisto with red gems on the gold lightning bolts and brown crystal links from her merged Crystal Necklace of The Buddha along with a white and gold-accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love on her neck.

Katie Callisto: (Surprised) Lincoln, are these…?!

Lincoln: Yep, that's an Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love and an Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love, which means you're now part of my harem and my many future wives, Katie Callisto, and of course, for that little pouncing.

Lincoln still had his massive arms wrapped around Katie Callisto's waist, and he leaned down to her face and kissed her on the lips, but when she wrapped her arms around his neck, Lincoln deepened the kiss and we all cheered for them. When Lincoln separated, Katie Callisto had an atomic red blush on her face, hearts in her eyes, and her heart was beating like mad. Then, we went up to the twelve girls, and when Lincoln saw them, he immediately recognized them. The twelve girls are Capoul, Chako Koganei, Flare, Juliet, Lisel, Megumi Sakurazaka, Mira, Reiko Ayanojou, Rin Kazamatsuri, Ruche, Suzuka Misaki, and Teteto from Queen Bonjorno!

Lincoln: Oh wow, it's Capoul, Chako Koganei, Flare, Juliet, Lisel, Megumi Sakurazaka, Mira, Reiko Ayanojou, Rin Kazamatsuri, Ruche, Suzuka Misaki, and Teteto from Queen Bonjorno!

Nicole: Whoa, awesome.

Lincoln: Are you girls okay?

Capoul: Yes, we're okay, thanks to you.

Then, when Capoul and the other eleven girls saw who it was that saved them from Morgan Arcangela, their faces turned atomic red upon seeing the 18-year-old 8'9" tall, handsome hunk with abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles, eight-pack abs, long wild white hair going down to the bottom of his neck and rainbow lightning bolt highlights in the bangs of his long white hair and large white wolf ears with rainbow markings on top of his head with large golden halo in the center with golden angel wings on the bottom side and four large orbiting golden rings on each corner behind his head, thick hair on his massive muscular forearms and beard stubble on his jawline, rainbow colored thunderbird with gold lightning bolt in its claws and the Ebonwu Squadron emblem on its chest emblazoned on his forehead and Third Eye with rainbow iris, rows of straight teeth with vampire fangs, Crest of Miracles on his massive right pec and golden lightning bolt cutie mark with the thunderbird and comic books surrounded by the symbols of Fire, Water, Ice, Wind, Earth, Nature, Light, and Darkness in a circle on his massive left pec, Celtic Cross cutie mark tattoo in the form of the cutie marks of Twilight Sparkle, Sunset Shimmer, Rainbow Dash, Applejack, Rarity, Pinkie Pie, Fluttershy, Starlight Glimmer, and Trixie Lulamoon, surrounded by a circle were the marks of the other girls in Lincoln's harem on his massive, wider, and more muscular back, and on top is the Earth surrounded by the ring of mermaids and surrounded by a Thunderbird, Phoenix, Angel, Vampire Bat, Werewolf, and Buffalo and a Rinnegan-like marking, and right below the Cutie Mark tattoo is a rainbow kanji with nine magatama and the symbols of the elements in between the kanji that said, "Lincoln Landon Loud, Almighty Champion and Emissary of Hinon, Almighty Master of The Elemental Forces, The Storms, The Cosmos, and The Universe, Master of Hero Personas and Many Powers, The Loud House's Man With A Plan, Voice of Reason, Golden-Hearted Brother of Many Siblings, Almighty Golden-Hearted Lover and Father of Many Kids, Almighty Golden-Hearted and Loving Son of Lynn Sr. and Rita Loud,

Loving Grandson of Albert Loud and Samuel Loud, Almighty Golden-Hearted and Loving Future Husband, Strongest, Bravest, Resilient, Courageous, Handsomest, and Manliest Warrior of The Loud Family, Powerful Alpha Vampire-Werewolf-Cyborg Hybrid, Descendant of The Seventeenth Century Duke Lincoln McLoud of Loch Loud in Scotland, Destroyer of Morag McLaughlin and Many Evil Monsters and Many Evil Villains, Archenemy of Max Dillon Also Known as Electro and Comic Book Guy, True Immortal Hero and God, Destroyer and Slayer of Extremely Evil, Black-Hearted, Sadistic, Delusional, Power-Hungry, Psychotic, Irredeemable Bastards and Tyrants, Talented Comic Book Writer and Video Gamer, Jack-Of-All-Trades, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, Great God of Friendship, Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Savior of The Loud House and Michigan, True Immortal Hero, Amazing and Powerful Student of Numerous Amazing and Powerful Teachers, Shinobi of The Hidden Leaf Village, Member of Many of Team Loud Phoenix Storm's Branch Teams, Spice Demon of The Loud Family, Surfer of The Legendary Wave Humungadunga, Third-In-Command, Strategist, And Founder of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Emissary of The Cosmos and The Heavens, Ambassador of Harmony, Friendship, Purity, Hope, Courage, and Love, Dodgeball Angel King of Gotham Royal York, The Unifier of The Three Kingdoms and Warriors of Japan, Fearsome Defender of His Many Guardian Angels, and Destroyer of The House of Damaskinos, and Master of Elemental Forces, The Storms, Mythological Animals, Animals, Phoenixes, and Angels", he has deep sapphire blue eyes, tattoo of a pepper with fire surrounding it on his broad left shoulder, and Mark of Manhood tattoo of a male bodybuilder with a barbell raised above his head and around him are elemental forces and an orange kanji that read, "Lincoln Landon Loud, Strongest, Bravest, Resilient, Courageous, Handsomest, and Manliest Warrior of The Loud Family" on his massive left muscular forearm, and he had his Rabbit Miraculous, Eini, with him, his male white Rabbit Familiar, Alistair, his white

Vampire Bat Familiar, Artemis, and his white Wolf Familiar, Seiko, along with Darkus Battle Ax Vladitor, Darkus Omega Leonidas, Pyrus Omega Leonidas, Haos Omega Leonidas, Subterra Omega Leonidas, Ventus Omega Leonidas, and Ventus Omega Leonidas.

He had his massive Lincoln Loud's Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Hinon True Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Hinon True Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm Phoenix God Angel Universal Hope Elemental Cosmic Heavenly Bravery and True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds and Immortal Heroism, The Sickle Swords of Hinon, and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with phoenix, thunderbird, buffalo, angel, vampire, and werewolf surrounding a rainbow gem with neon glowing rainbow lights equipped with recognition of him and fits an infinite number of items and components for Eini, the Universe 666 Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in on his wider and muscular back, his large orange Crystal Saber, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace, his Omnipotent Elemental Thunderbird Phoenix Angel of Universal Harmonious Loud Justice, Mythological Hope, and Eternal Love Almighty Book, Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Elemental Harmony on his left hip, his Eater of Sins revolver and Elemental Universal Thunderbird hand-cannon Blaster holstered on his right hip, the Pisces the Fish constellation and Aquarius Zodiac sign on the back of his neck and the Cygnus the Swan constellation and embedded Stone of Gelel on the back of his massive left hand, large weighted gold metal bands with multi-colored gems on his massive biceps and thighs with silver phoenixes on them, large gold Bracers of The Champions of the Universe with large rainbow gems on his forearms with the Dragon Ball Bracelet on the left large gold Bracer and other bracelets merged with the large gold Bracers and wrist computer and large gold Elemental Shield of Harmony shrunk to the size of a gem on top on the large left gold Bracer, massive indestructible white angel wings with stars and orange and aurora-colored tips on the large white feathers and eleven massive and long powerful white wolf tails with rainbow tips and rainbow markings with white rabbit tail on top of the eleven massive and long white wolf tails, he has on He-Man's

chest harness with colored gems on the gold crisscross straps and gold metal circular chest plate with phoenix carved on it and surrounded by red gems and on the back of the straps is a kanji that said Lincoln Loud, Truly Loving Gold-Hearted Brother, Son, Grandson, and Father, and he was dressed in an orange version of He-Man 2002's loincloth with hanging silver lightning bolts and long white trenchcoat coattails with Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Moonlight, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Great Old Ones, Mythological Animals, Mammoths, Pegasi, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Cerberus, Perytons, Griffins, Sphinxes, Hippogriffs, Manticores, Animals, and Mythological Animals on the coattails and they also had intense powerful rainbow hot flames coming off them and hanging mini silver lightning bolts on the coattails held up by his large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with a large golden buffalo head with rainbow gems for eyes and large rainbow gem in its mouth for the belt buckle on his waist, large white pants with rainbow fire and multicolored lightning bolts and elemental forces on the thighs, and large gold armored knee-high boots with colored gems on them, silver Buffalo head stud earrings with rainbow gems for eyes the Thunderbird carved on it and the Element, Xelnaga, Cosmic, Universe, God, and Eternity Kanjis on the heads, large Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love with colored gems on the gold lightning bolts and rainbow crystal links from his merged large Crystal Necklace of The Buddha with large rainbow Thunderbird-shaped Element of Harmony and a large silver Buffalo head with rainbow gems for eyes and Thunderbird carved on it and the Element, Xelnaga, Cosmic, Universe, God, and Eternity Kanjis on its head for the pendant on his bare chest with chest hair on his pecs, large white and gold accented Elemental Choker of Eternal Love and Thunderbird pendant on his neck, large fingerless orange gloves with the symbol of The Loud House on it and surrounded in a diamond formation are a Phoenix, Thunderbird, Buffalo, and Angel,

large Ring of The Phoenix large multi-colored gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it surrounded by a Thunderbird, Phoenix, Werewolf, and Buffalo on his right ring finger, Blue Lantern ring on his left ring finger and small planets orbiting around his fingers like rings, claws on his fingers with gold armored finger claws over his fingers, he has twelve large planets orbiting around his legs and twelve smaller planets orbiting around his waist and an immense rainbow protective aura with swirling elements around him.

Capoul: Oh wow, you're Lincoln Loud of Team Loud Phoenix Storm.

Lincoln: That's right, and it's a pleasure to meet the rest of you.

Lincoln made eleven clones of himself, and he and his clones went up to the girls, and they hugged their waists in their abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms, and they leaned down and kissed the girls on the lips, which they returned with equally intense passion, as they wrapped their arms around the thick muscular necks of Lincoln and his clones, and we cheered wildly at the scene, and he slowly bit them and he fed on their blood, and we saw his rainbow energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flare up as he gained a massive power boost and he also gained the very same powers as them, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more, and his massive white angel wings with aurora and orange tips spread out and glowed along with his large gold halo and four orbiting gold rings on each corner of the halo behind his head. He then slowly unlatched his fangs from their necks as their necks healed and the puncture marks sealed up, and he also kissed where he bit them.

Capoul: (Seductively and rubs her hands on Lincoln's massive pecs) You too, big, tall, muscular, and handsome.

Suddenly, twelve Elemental Thunderbird Necklaces of Eternal Love appeared on the necks of Capoul, Chako Koganei, Flare, Juliet, Lisel, Megumi Sakurazaka, Mira, Reiko Ayanojou, Rin Kazamatsuri, Ruche, Suzuka Misaki, and Teteto with colored gems embedded in the lightning bolt links and colored crystal links from their merged Crystal Necklaces of the Buddha along with white and gold accented Elemental Chokers of Eternal Love on their necks. We returned to The World Tree Estate and everyone was shocked to find out the

villain was an old enemy of Lincoln's named Morgan Arcangela, the former older brother of Selene Arcangela who unlike Selene Arcangela who is The Leader of The Guardian Angels of Lincoln Loud, is The Devil Incarnate and a dangerous criminal who's The Leader of The Destroyers of Lincoln Loud, a group of Devils from Hell who want to destroy Lincoln in any way possible, and this asshole is REALLY POWERHUNGRY AND JUST AS VILE AND DANGEROUS AS OLIVER TALBOL!, and this monster asshole's goal is to destroy the universe and destroy his sister, Lincoln, and all of his Guardian Angels.

But, when Lincoln showed everyone what we did in beating that asshole up and Lincoln absorbing him and sending him to The Black Gates, everyone cheered and they hugged us and Lincoln's harem kissed him on the lips and all over his face and body. Lincoln and Katie Callisto have a lot of catching up to do, now that she's back in town.

Maria: Whoa! That guy is just as bad as Oliver Talbol yesterday!

Lincoln: Yep, and Selene hated her brother for everything he's done.

Nico: And it ended with us destroying him and his group.

Me: Yeah, when you absorbed him and sent him to The Black Gates, you also sent his group to The Black Gates as well. They deserved it, those assholes.

After we destroyed Morgan Arcangela, we were training intensely in the gym, doing 900,000,000,000,000 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, and regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 900,000,000,000-lb barbells, squats, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, and we were really sweating like crazy, even doing yoga to clear our minds, and we were also doing 900,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get our eleven massive and long wolf tails even more stronger than ever as well, and when Katie Callisto saw Lincoln doing 900,000,000,000,000 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, and regular

push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 900,000,000,000,000-lb barbells, squats, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, even doing yoga to clear his mind and doing 900,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get his eleven massive and long white wolf tails even more stronger than ever, she had an atomic red blush on her face, hearts in her eyes, and her nose was bleeding.

Katie Callisto My God, I was right that Lincoln's really grown into a 18-year-old, 8'9" tall, really big, handsome, sexy, and extremely super strong manly man, just look at those abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and his eight-pack abs really hard at work, and really working out with those 900,000,000,000,000-lb barbells and he's not even getting tired, incredible, and he also got one awesome tan, and he's also doing 900,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get his eleven massive and long white wolf tails even more stronger than ever, and he now looks even more ripped than ever. He's definitely been continuing on bodybuilding and working out even more for many years, and because of that along with the combination of his diet plan that we gave him, along with his hyperpuberty and genes, he'd gained the powerful and massive body that all bodybuilders could only dream of. If anyone tried to mess with him now, they were in for a world of hurt and trouble, and he's always been there to defend and protect us from Chandler, his goons, Pablo, Anderson, and Hawk and Hank at school or out in public, and he was also quick to defend us from Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, and Luan if they get out of search control again, along with Killjoy Huggins.

Lincoln: Yep, and I've also trained a lot under a lot of very powerful teachers, J.D. and Nico included, Katie, and I can still defend myself, and in addition to getting stronger and bigger in muscle mass, I've also gotten smarter as well.

Katie Callisto: That's incredible, and we'd already known just how strong you were long ago ever since you did some wrestling and working out with some of the other Guardian Angels long ago, and we're so proud of just how much stronger you've gotten, and just how much taller you've gotten, along with getting that much bigger in muscle mass, and you've also been getting smarter as well.

Nico: You got that right, plus, we heard all of the stories from Lincoln about you girls and about how you all helped him in his training to become an emerging hero before Team Loud Phoenix Storm was formed, and how he grew from the little boy from years ago into the really big, really strong, and really powerful man we know today.

Katie Callisto: I knew it was only a matter of time before he told everyone that story.

When Tracey Mink saw me doing 900,000,000,000,000 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, and regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 900,000,000,000,000-lb barbells, squats, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, even doing yoga to clear my mind and doing 900,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get my eleven massive and long rainbow wolf tails even more stronger than ever, she had an atomic red blush on her face, hearts in her eyes, and her nose was bleeding.

Tracey Mink: What a hunk!

Catherine Fontaine: Oh, I already know who we're going to meet tomorrow on your rescue, Lincoln: Valerie Quinn, Daydream Laughter Princess of Tech.

Selene Emperyous: That's awesome, and you guys will love meeting her, Valerie Quinn is Lincoln's Guardian Angel from Michigan and she's a really really powerful girl with the same powers as Daydream Pinkie Pie combined with the powers she has being Lincoln's Guardian Angel. She's a member of The Daydream Crusaders of Royal Woods, a group of girls who have the same powers as The Daydream 16 and are dedicated to protecting the innocent and preserving Harmony and Peace and their enemies included The Doomsday 23 along with their enemies, The Midnight Knights of Royal Woods, a group of girls who have the same powers as The Midnight 15 and they desired to bring death and destruction to all, only to be foiled by The Daydream Crusaders. Lincoln helped Valerie Quinn and the other Daydream Crusaders and drove The Midnight Knights of Royal Woods away forever, but they all swore bloody revenge on them. Valerie trained Lincoln a lot with using the powers of Tech and Laughter, and she's also an awesome party

planner and comedian. Lincoln made her a beautiful necklace to show his thanks to her, and to show her thanks, she kissed Lincoln on the lips, and as a result, Lincoln promised that when he comes of age, he will marry her along with the rest of his harem. She hates Luan with a very blazing passion because of all of the insane pranks she's done in the past, and Valerie Quinn has put her in her place by outsmarting her and sabotaging and turning her own pranks against her. In fact.

Selene Emperyous played a video on the big screen, and we saw Valerie Quinn and Lincoln heading back home after a day of fun at Gus' Games and Grub. Suddenly, Valerie Quinn's senses went off as they approached the front door of The Loud House.

Past Lincoln: Valerie, what's wrong?

Past Valerie Quinn: My senses have gone off. Ugh, it looks like Luan's booby-trapped The Loud House with her lethal pranks again!

Past Lincoln: What?! Again?!

Past Valerie Quinn: Don't worry, I got this, Lincoln.

Valerie Quinn snuck in through the back, and just as she expected, Luan booby-trapped the whole house with her lethal pranks. Then, she proceeded to rewire all of Luan's lethal pranks and replace them with her own, and once she was done, she snuck back out through the back of the house.

Past Lincoln: That was quick, Valerie. What did you do?

Past Valerie Quinn: You're about to see, Linky, it's showtime. (YELLING AT THE TOP OF HER LUNGS) LUAN! GET YOUR PRANK-CRAZY HIDE DOWN HERE NOW! I'M GONNA KICK YOUR BRACES-WEARING BEHIND FOR BOOBY-TRAPPING THE HOUSE WITH YOUR PRANKS AGAIN!

Inside, Luan heard Valerie's loud voice and she panicked!

Past Mr. Coconuts: (Luan's voice) Hey, toots, you gonna take that lying down?!

Past Luan: Are you kidding, Mr. C?! I got to get out of here, I do not want to get nailed again by Valerie.

Luan rushed out of her room, but as soon as she stepped into the living room, she set off her own pranks and it was utter mayhem which culminated in Luan sent flying into the tree in front of the house and she was wedgied by her panties. Then, Valerie Quinn and Lincoln along with the rest of the family who just came back, ran up to Luan, and Valerie explained the whole situation, and needless to say, they were mad.

Past Valerie Quinn: Let that be a lesson, you not-so-funny clown: never ever mess with Royal Woods' best party planner and professional prankster.

When the flashback video ended, we were stunned and shocked with awe.

Eli: She easily rewired and turned all of Luan's lethal pranks against her in a split second?

Lincoln: Yep, no prank is a match for her, not even Luan's dastardly and lethal pranks.

Nico: If Connor tried anything around her, he would be in trouble with her.

We got a shower, and then, Lincoln, Snow White (Ralph Breaks the Internet), Cinderella (Ralph Breaks the Internet), Aurora (Ralph Breaks the Internet), Ariel (Ralph Breaks the Internet), Belle (Ralph Breaks the Internet), Jasmine (Ralph Breaks the Internet),Pocahontas (Ralph Breaks the Internet), Mulan (Ralph Breaks the Internet), Tiana (Ralph Breaks the Internet), Rapunzel (Ralph Breaks the Internet), Merida (Ralph Breaks the Internet), Anna (Ralph Breaks the Internet), Elsa (Ralph Breaks the Internet), Moana (Ralph Breaks the Internet), Mistress of Flame, and Whirl are heading to Dolphin Shoals.

Lincoln snapped his fingers, and the 18-year-old, white-haired, 8'9", handsome and extremely muscular man had on his new large orange and black swim briefs with a Thunderbird and a lightning bolt

surrounded by elemental forces and stars on it with rainbow flames coming off the swim briefs, orange sandals, his jewelry and accessories, and he had his weapons holstered in case of trouble.

And Snow White (Ralph Breaks the Internet), Cinderella (Ralph Breaks the Internet), Aurora (Ralph Breaks the Internet), Ariel (Ralph Breaks the Internet), Belle (Ralph Breaks the Internet), Jasmine (Ralph Breaks the Internet),Pocahontas (Ralph Breaks the Internet), Mulan (Ralph Breaks the Internet), Tiana (Ralph Breaks the Internet), Rapunzel (Ralph Breaks the Internet), Merida (Ralph Breaks the Internet), Anna (Ralph Breaks the Internet), Elsa (Ralph Breaks the Internet), Moana (Ralph Breaks the Internet), Mistress of Flame, and Whirl are dressed in two-piece colored bikinis The Musiqidandi Sisters made for them, colored sandals, and they had their weapons holstered in case of trouble. Plus, we found out Snow White (Ralph Breaks the Internet), Cinderella (Ralph Breaks the Internet), Aurora (Ralph Breaks the Internet), Ariel (Ralph Breaks the Internet), Belle (Ralph Breaks the Internet), Jasmine (Ralph Breaks the Internet),Pocahontas (Ralph Breaks the Internet), Mulan (Ralph Breaks the Internet), Tiana (Ralph Breaks the Internet), Rapunzel (Ralph Breaks the Internet), Merida (Ralph Breaks the Internet), Anna (Ralph Breaks the Internet), Elsa (Ralph Breaks the Internet), Moana (Ralph Breaks the Internet), Mistress of Flame, and Whirl all had feelings for Lincoln, and he also had feelings for them, and he also saved them all from an ambush by a group of musclebound thugs Flip hired to kill them, Lincoln sucked out their muscle mass, virility, strength, blood, and life energy as it killed them all which made that mutant cheapskate go insane with anger, until Lincoln fired energy blasts at her and more gold and jewels and treasures came out of him, but they also got to keep their heads up, they got word that mutant cheapskate has sent more muscle-bound thugs to kill them.

Snow White (Ralph Breaks the Internet): Wow, so this is Dolphin Shoals. It sure is beautiful.

Lincoln: It sure is, Snow White, and it's perfect for our first date. Shall we?

Lincoln, Snow White (Ralph Breaks the Internet), Cinderella (Ralph Breaks the Internet), Aurora (Ralph Breaks the Internet), Ariel

(Ralph Breaks the Internet), Belle (Ralph Breaks the Internet), Jasmine (Ralph Breaks the Internet),Pocahontas (Ralph Breaks the Internet), Mulan (Ralph Breaks the Internet), Tiana (Ralph Breaks the Internet), Rapunzel (Ralph Breaks the Internet), Merida (Ralph Breaks the Internet), Anna (Ralph Breaks the Internet), Elsa (Ralph Breaks the Internet), Moana (Ralph Breaks the Internet), Mistress of Flame, and Whirl dived into the waters and they had fun swimming and they even saw the marine life there. Then, they went back to the beach and they had an awesome volleyball game, and Snow White (Ralph Breaks the Internet), Cinderella (Ralph Breaks the Internet), Aurora (Ralph Breaks the Internet), Ariel (Ralph Breaks the Internet), Belle (Ralph Breaks the Internet), Jasmine (Ralph Breaks the Internet),Pocahontas (Ralph Breaks the Internet), Mulan (Ralph Breaks the Internet), Tiana (Ralph Breaks the Internet), Rapunzel (Ralph Breaks the Internet), Merida (Ralph Breaks the Internet), Anna (Ralph Breaks the Internet), Elsa (Ralph Breaks the Internet), Moana (Ralph Breaks the Internet), Mistress of Flame, and Whirl got an extremely massive and deep atomic red blush on their faces when they saw Lincoln lift thirteen massive 900,000,000,000,000-lb barbells Lincoln summoned in his large and strong hands and thirteen massive and long white wolf tails and his kids cheered.

But then, they saw the hulking muscle-bound thugs that Flip hired coming after them, but Lincoln fired vacuum tubes from his chest which latched onto the chests of Flip's massive army of hulking muscled thugs, and then, the vacuum tubes literally began sucking Flip's massive army of hulking muscled thugs dry of all their massive muscle mass, virility, blood, and physical strength, and all of it was being pumped into Lincoln and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles grew and bulged even more and veins formed on his body, and his massive white angel wings with aurora and orange tips spread out and glowed and his halo glowed and he also grew even stronger. When Lincoln was done, the vacuum tubes detached themselves from the chests of the thugs and went back into Lincoln, and the thugs were now dead from blood loss and thin as a rake and he absorbed them.

Lincoln: Nice try, you stupid mutant!

Then, they had some lunch, and then, as the sun was about to set,

Lincoln made clones of himself and he and his clones went up to Snow White (Ralph Breaks the Internet), Cinderella (Ralph Breaks the Internet), Aurora (Ralph Breaks the Internet), Ariel (Ralph Breaks the Internet), Belle (Ralph Breaks the Internet), Jasmine (Ralph Breaks the Internet),Pocahontas (Ralph Breaks the Internet), Mulan (Ralph Breaks the Internet), Tiana (Ralph Breaks the Internet), Rapunzel (Ralph Breaks the Internet), Merida (Ralph Breaks the Internet), Anna (Ralph Breaks the Internet), Elsa (Ralph Breaks the Internet), Moana (Ralph Breaks the Internet), Mistress of Flame, and Whirl and they hugged the girls in their abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms and Snow White (Ralph Breaks the Internet), Cinderella (Ralph Breaks the Internet), Aurora (Ralph Breaks the Internet), Ariel (Ralph Breaks the Internet), Belle (Ralph Breaks the Internet), Jasmine (Ralph Breaks the Internet),Pocahontas (Ralph Breaks the Internet), Mulan (Ralph Breaks the Internet), Tiana (Ralph Breaks the Internet), Rapunzel (Ralph Breaks the Internet), Merida (Ralph Breaks the Internet), Anna (Ralph Breaks the Internet), Elsa (Ralph Breaks the Internet), Moana (Ralph Breaks the Internet), Mistress of Flame, and Whirl placed their hands on the massive pecs of Lincoln and his clones.

And then, they shared a passionate and romantic kiss and Lincoln also marked Snow White (Ralph Breaks the Internet), Cinderella (Ralph Breaks the Internet), Aurora (Ralph Breaks the Internet), Ariel (Ralph Breaks the Internet), Belle (Ralph Breaks the Internet), Jasmine (Ralph Breaks the Internet),Pocahontas (Ralph Breaks the Internet), Mulan (Ralph Breaks the Internet), Tiana (Ralph Breaks the Internet), Rapunzel (Ralph Breaks the Internet), Merida (Ralph Breaks the Internet), Anna (Ralph Breaks the Internet), Elsa (Ralph Breaks the Internet), Moana (Ralph Breaks the Internet), Mistress of Flame, and Whirl as he slowly sank his fangs into them and fed on their blood, and his rainbow energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flare up as he gained a massive power boost and he also gained the very same powers as them, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more, and his massive white angel wings with aurora and orange tips spread out and glowed along with his large gold halo and four orbiting gold rings on each corner of the halo behind his head and eleven massive and long white tails with rainbow tips and rainbow markings.

He slowly unlatched his fangs from their necks as their necks healed and the puncture marks sealed up, and he also kissed where he bit them. They came back home to The World Tree Estate, and Nico and I saw Lincoln covered in kisses on his face, body, and eight-pack abs.

Me: (Whistles) Wow, it looks like you really had a good time at Dolphin Shoals, eh, Lincoln?

Lincoln: (In Heaven) It… was… so… AWESOME!

Suddenly, sixteen Elemental Thunderbird Necklaces of Eternal Love appeared on the necks of Snow White (Ralph Breaks the Internet), Cinderella (Ralph Breaks the Internet), Aurora (Ralph Breaks the Internet), Ariel (Ralph Breaks the Internet), Belle (Ralph Breaks the Internet), Jasmine (Ralph Breaks the Internet), Pocahontas (Ralph Breaks the Internet), Mulan (Ralph Breaks the Internet), Tiana (Ralph Breaks the Internet), Rapunzel (Ralph Breaks the Internet), Merida (Ralph Breaks the Internet), Anna (Ralph Breaks the Internet), Elsa (Ralph Breaks the Internet), Moana (Ralph Breaks the Internet), Mistress of Flame, and Whirl with colored gems on the gold lightning bolts and colored crystal links from their merged Crystal Necklaces of The Buddha and white and gold-accented Elemental Thunderbird Chokers of Eternal Love on their necks.

Lily the Mermaid: Wow, now Snow White (Ralph Breaks the Internet), Cinderella (Ralph Breaks the Internet), Aurora (Ralph Breaks the Internet), Ariel (Ralph Breaks the Internet), Belle (Ralph Breaks the Internet), Jasmine (Ralph Breaks the Internet),Pocahontas (Ralph Breaks the Internet), Mulan (Ralph Breaks the Internet), Tiana (Ralph Breaks the Internet), Rapunzel (Ralph Breaks the Internet), Merida (Ralph Breaks the Internet), Anna (Ralph Breaks the Internet), Elsa (Ralph Breaks the Internet), Moana (Ralph Breaks the Internet), Mistress of Flame, and Whirl are in your harem, Linky.

Snow White (Ralph Breaks the Internet), Cinderella (Ralph Breaks the Internet), Aurora (Ralph Breaks the Internet), Ariel (Ralph Breaks the Internet), Belle (Ralph Breaks the Internet), Jasmine (Ralph Breaks the Internet),Pocahontas (Ralph Breaks the Internet), Mulan (Ralph Breaks the Internet), Tiana (Ralph Breaks the

Internet), Rapunzel (Ralph Breaks the Internet), Merida (Ralph Breaks the Internet), Anna (Ralph Breaks the Internet), Elsa (Ralph Breaks the Internet), Moana (Ralph Breaks the Internet), Mistress of Flame, and Whirl showed the marks Lincoln made on the right sides of their necks.

Jenna: And Flip had some nerve trying to kill them, that mutant is just making things much worse for himself.

Serena Logan: I always knew that stupid mutant was and always will be nothing but fucking trouble, and he's just making things worse for himself.

Rarity: And trying to kill Snow White (Ralph Breaks the Internet), Cinderella (Ralph Breaks the Internet), Aurora (Ralph Breaks the Internet), Ariel (Ralph Breaks the Internet), Belle (Ralph Breaks the Internet), Jasmine (Ralph Breaks the Internet),Pocahontas (Ralph Breaks the Internet), Mulan (Ralph Breaks the Internet), Tiana (Ralph Breaks the Internet), Rapunzel (Ralph Breaks the Internet), Merida (Ralph Breaks the Internet), Anna (Ralph Breaks the Internet), Elsa (Ralph Breaks the Internet), Moana (Ralph Breaks the Internet), Mistress of Flame, and Whirl, now that repulsive ape is really going to get it.

Lincoln: And we also had a run-in with more of the hulking muscle-bound hired thugs he sent to kill us yet again, but I sucked out their muscle mass, strength, and virility and I killed them all and sent them to The Black Gates, and that dumb mutant should be screaming with pure vengeance and hate at us in 3… 2… 1!

Suddenly, we heard Flip scream and bellow with extreme hatred and rage and cursing right at us, and now, he's officially lost his mind.

Maria: (Flips Flip the middle finger) Yeah, up yours, you mutant three-butt-cheeked cheapskate!

Nico: Even after we kicked Flip's miserable hide, that mutant still refuses to quit!

Lincoln: Same with Lewis Travolta, Dark Amy, Icky Vicky, Billy McLean, Pablo, Anderson, and the other jerks at Dad's restaurant,

but it's much more fun to see their thugs get killed by me.

Eli: It sure is, and it's so much more fun seeing them blow their stacks!

We then saw Lincoln form a viewing window, and then, Lincoln snapped his fingers.

SNAPS FINGERS!

We saw a massive funnel appeared in Flip's mouth, and then, massive cartons of the extremely powerful laxatives that Shizuka and her sisters used on Killjoy Huggins and Lewis Travolta appeared over the funnel.

Eli: (GASPS) ARE THOSE…?!

Nico: The extremely powerful laxatives Shizuka and her sisters used on Killjoy Huggins and Lewis Travolta?!

Luna: DO IT, BRO!

Then, the extremely powerful laxatives were dumped into Flip's mouth and the funnel was removed. Then, Flip's stomach gurgled and rumbled, and then… !

MASSIVELY LOUD AND EXTREMELY WET FART!

Flip farted and massive tons of gold, jewels, gems, and other currencies exploded out of his three butt-cheeks like crazy!

Flip stopped farting like crazy.

Lincoln: That's for trying to get your musclebound thugs to murder me and the girls in my harem, you stupid mutant cheapskate!

Nico: Jeez. Those laxatives are really powerful, I still remember when you tried that prank on me years ago, Connor, but that failed.

Eli: Because of you using Walker's powers.

Connor Chan: Now, Flip's really pissing me off now, if he does this

again, I'm gonna shove a grenade down his throat!

Nico: Connor, I know you're angry, but we're saving it for December 1st when we kill him, Icky Vicky, and Xehanort. Now, don't even think of getting into the weapons room or I'm telling Dad!

Connor Chan: Tattle tale.

Later it was time for another awesome Super Mario Odyssey adventure.

Nico: Cascade Kingdom is next.

Nicole: You guys will love that one. It's full of amazing waterfalls and all that. You guys are going to face Madame Broode next.

Me: That was so awesome.

Nico: Yep.

Wheeler: Me and Lucca will go with you.

Nico: Cool!

Lucca: Yeah!

They went into the simulator and it activated and they were at CASCADE KINGDOM!

The Cascade Kingdom is the second kingdom visited in Super Mario Odyssey. It is the greater location of Fossil Falls, which is a prehistoric dinosaur-themed area. The main landmark of this kingdom is the waterfall flowing down from the skeleton of a Triceratops, while its background appears to be inspired from the real-life Iguazu Falls located between Argentina and Brazil. Mario first arrives in this kingdom via a spark pylon located on top of the Top-Hat Tower in the Cap Kingdom, which snaps upon his exit. When he arrives here, he is introduced to the game's main

collectible, the Power Moons, as well as the Odyssey, a hat-shaped airship used to travel between the game's kingdoms. During his first visit here, Mario must defeat Madame Broode in order to collect a Multi Moon, which is used to power up the Odyssey and allow it to travel to the next kingdom - the Sand Kingdom.

The Cascade Kingdom is one of the few kingdoms in the game that does not have any known residents, even though dinosaurs, and in particular, T-Rexes, are known to live there, though the brochure implies that Bonneters may have also lived there in the past. It is located east of the Cap Kingdom and west of the Sand Kingdom.

It was a beautiful and amazing place.

Nico: WOW!

Wheeler: Wow! So this is Cascade Kingdom!

Lucca: It's so beautiful! Look at all the amazing waterfalls!

Nico: It's awesome!

Lucca: Wow!

Nico: Any tips Nicole?

Nicole: Well this one is really funny and dad said every time he faced Madame Broode it always made him laugh. You got to send Madame Broode's golden chomp pet smashing into her face 3 times.

Nico: Oh yeah! That was so funny! I can tell that we're going to have a lot of us laugh hysterically.

Wheeler: Yep.

Nico: Well, lets get going!

They were off and they flew around and it was a beautiful place.

Wheeler: Wow! This is a really amazing place.

Lucca: It sure is! It's amazing how this is all here.

Nico: I'll say!

Wheeler: The Embodiments should've found us by now.

Nico: They'll probably meet up with us when we face Mother Broodal.

Lucca: Ahh want to get in on some of the action.

Nico: Yep.

Lucca: Good point.

They landed in the middle of an area and then out came MADAME BROODE

Madame Broode is the secondary antagonist of the 2017 platform game Super Mario Odyssey.

She is the leader of a group of mercenaries called the Broodals, who were hired by Bowser to plan his forced wedding with Princess Peach. She is obsessed with hoarding Power Moons and is always seen with her pet golden Chain Chomp, Chain Chompikins.

Madame Broode is voiced by Yuki Kodaira, which she also voiced Hariet in the same game.

Madame Broode is first encountered in the Cascade Kingdom when Mario and Cappy were searching for Power Moons in the area to restore the Odyssey, where she is found at the top of the falls. When she confronts Mario, she refuses to hand over the Multi-Moon hanging off her necklace, and decides to attack Mario to feed as a snack for her pet.

Madame Broode attacks by having her Chain Chompikins lunge at Mario. Chain Chompikins wears a pink hat on its head, which must

be swat away by Cappy. Once the hat is gone, Mario can then capture and control the Chain Chomp. As Mario is trying to run away from Broode as Chain Chompikins, Madame Broode will attempt to knock Mario out of her pet. After a few attempts, she will grow tired, giving Mario an opportunity to send Chain Chompinkins flying at her. After being hit, she will do a spin attack which leaves Chain Chompikins immune to Cappy before returning to her usual attack pattern.

Mario must do this three times to defeat her. Once she is defeated, she drops the Multi-Moon, which Mario and Cappy used to restore the Odyssey and chase after Bowser.

Later in the game, she is encountered in the Moon Kingdom before Mario gets to Bowser's wedding. Here, she reveals herself as the leader of the Broodals, and attacks Mario again as vengeance to her previous defeat as well as the Broodals' defeat. Her rematch is identical to her first battle, but Chain Chompikins now wears three hats in this battle. Mario must repeat the same strategy used in their first battle by controlling Chain Chompikins and sending it at Madame Broode. After the second hit, Chain Chompikins wears five hats.

After the third and final hit, Madame Broode is defeated for good, and disappears. Returning to the Honeylune Ridge after defeating Bowser will respawn Madame Broode.

Madame Broode: Well well the famous Nicolas Chan. I've heard so much about you.

Nico: Nice to know that I've made an impression.

Madame Broode: Where's Captain Planet now?

Wheeler: He's not here at the moment. But you can leave a message for him.

Lucca: After we kick your butt!

Nico: That's right!

Madame Broode: How dare you!? We'll turn you into kibble!

But then a wave of blue energy flew in and it hit the golden chomp and froze him in a block of ice!

Madame Broode: What the!?

?: Time to put you on ice!

2 figures came and one was a girl with aqua blue hair and blue eyes and had blue clothes and blue dragon wings and had the kanji for ice in the middle of her forehead and she had a necklace for the blue 3 Star Dragonball around her neck. The 2nd girl had blue hair and blue clothes and had blue angel wings and had a tiara with the symbol of Sword Man on it and had an awesome sword in her hands.

Elandra Eis Shenron: Elandra Eis Shenron, Embodiment of Eis Shenron the 3-Star Dragon, the Dragon of Ice.

Serris Sword: And Serris Sword, Embodiment of Sword Man.

Green Lantern: Wow! Awesome!

Captain Marvel: Awesome to see Serris.

Serris Sword: Hal and Carol. Its been a while.

Nico: You can tell us later. Lets get her.

Nico: (Gets out Imperious and Stinkbomb's ridewatches) Time for Stinky Magic!

He activated them and fired waves of Stinky Magic and it formed the leaves into Venus Flytraps and they chomped her all over!

Elandra Eis Shenron kicked the golden chomp and then…

KRABLANG!

IT SMASHED HER RIGHT INTO HER FACE!

OOH THAT IS NOT GOING TO FEEL GOOD IN THE MORNING!

Starlight Glimmer then had stifled laughter and then she bursted out into laughter!

She was laughing so hard from that!

Nico: (LAUGHS) That is funny!

Wheeler: Time for this burn! FIRE!

Lucca: FIRESTORM BLAST!

They fired waves of fire and it hit the Golden Chomp and turned him RED HOT!

Elanda and Serris kicked him and then..

KRABLANG!

It bashed her in her face again!

STARLIGHT GLIMMER LAUGHED REALLY HARD FROM THAT ONE!

Nico: CHOMP ON THAT!

Elandra Eis Shenron: And this! WATCH YOUR EYES!

SLASH!

She formed icicle claws and slashed Madame Broode's eyes and she and Lucca kicked the golden chomp and smashed her in her face again and she was REALLY SENT FAR AND FLYING!

Then all the Power Moons came and they got them all!

YOU GOT ALL THE POWER MOONS!

Nico: YEAH!

They all high five!

Nico: That was funny!

Starlight Glimmer was laughing really hard!

Nico: How did you meet Captain Marvel and Green Lantern?

Serris Sword: I met Captain Marvel when she was battling Dr. Sivana and we really put the pain on him

Me: Doctor Thaddeus Bodog Sivana A.K.A. Dr. Sivana. Wow! That is amazing.

Serris Sword: Yep. And that was a brutal battle. Also I met Hal Jordan on the planet Zamaron when Carol Ferris turned into a Star Sapphire.

Carol Ferris: I was there when that happened and it was awesome.

Serris Sword: Yep and Hal told me about how Girl Jordan saved Carol from that evil version of the Star Sapphire Entity while she was sick. That took tremendous guts.

Nico: It sure did.

Elandra Eis Shenron: That is really amazing.

Nico: Yep. Would you two like to join the team?

Elandra Eis Shenron: We would be honored.

They left the Simulator and we cheered wildly and Starlight Glimmer was laughing from seeing Madame Broode get smashed like that.

Stinky Butt was walking to his room.

LOUD FARTS!

Stinky Butt: Time for some fun TV in my room.

LOUD FARTS!

He went into his room and turned on the TV.

LOUD FARTS!

He sat on his butt shaped bed.

LOUD FARTS!

Poromon coughed.

Stinky Butt: Hey Poromon what are you doing here?

Poromon: Playing hide and seek.

Stinky Butt: Awesome. What do you think of my little fart soiree abode?

Poromon: It's awesome and the butt furniture is awesome.

LOUD FARTS!

Poromon: And the farts they have smell like bananas.

FART FART FART!

Stinky Butt: (LAUGHS) Fun huh?

Poromon: (LAUGHS) It sure is!

Back at the estate we were watching TV.

Berry Punch: (Slurred speech) Oh fuck. Where are the mascots (HIC) now?

Me: Oh they are playing hide and seek. And I have a feeling they are going to the M.O.E.

Nico: Yeah. Lets go get them.

Lillian Van Damme: Good idea.

We were off.

Stinky Butt: Wait. Where are the others?

The door opened and in came the others.

Poliwag: Found you!

Poromon: You sure did.

LOUD FARTS!

Manaphy: Awesome pad you have here Stinky Butt!

Stinky Butt: Thanks guys!

LOUD FARTS!

Poliwag: Wow! The chairs are butts and they fart. So funny.

LOUD FARTS!

They laughed!

Lillian Van Damme: Who's room are they in this time?

Me: We'll find out.

We arrived and knocked on the door.

Vypra answered.

Vypra: Hey guys.

Me: Hey Vypra. Sorry to drop by like this.

Vypra: Mascots are playing hide and seek?

Me: Yep.

We went in.

Vypra: Stinky Butt's room.

Me: Oh boy.

We went over and the door opened and we saw Stinky Butt's room and it was full of butt furniture. Stinky Butt was showing some of the funniest adventures he did wih the Ripping Friends.

Stinky Butt: And here's where the Ripping Brothers thwarted me the first time as Stinky Butt.

Poromon: That is cool!

Poliwag: It sure is! (Sees us) Oh hey guys!

Me: Hey guys. Wow! Awesome pad Stinky Butt.

Crag: Boy I'll say! And it's all funny butts too.

LOUD FARTS!

WE LAUGHED!

Me: That is funny. (Sniffs) Banana scented. Nice!

Horsea: How's the bowling ball situation?

Me: Well we had a little talk with that fortune teller and gave her a stern warning. But man that fortune teller is as stubborn as a mule! She won't remove the curse on Rika!

Horsea: What a grouch!

Me: Tell me about it!

LOUD FARTS!

Qin: (LAUGHS) Funny!

Stinky Butt: Thanks guys.

Loki: (LAUGHS) This is literally funny.

Rippersnapper: We can always threaten to nuke her.

Nico: Whoa whoa! Rippersnapper that's too extreme.

Rippersnapper: Sorry let me rephrase that. We can always threaten to tickle her until she wets her pants.

Nico: Now that's more like it. I like it. But we'll worry about that later. Right now lets enjoy seeing Stinky Butt's room. This is awesome.

Rippersnapper: You're right. It's funny and awesome.

Stinky Butt: (LAUGHS) You're right. But maybe I can help with that.

Me: Thanks.

Poromon: I was pretending to be a pillow.

LOUD FARTS!

Me: We can see that.

Stinky Butt: Yeah. But what do you guys think of some of my furniture? Also I have a fridge full of my favorite meal: Wieners and beans.

Me: Wow! That is awesome and fun.

Camie: It sure is.

Sludge: Me Sludge can always threaten fortune teller. Us Dinobots always threatening alone

Nico: That is true Sludge.

Stinky Butt: Go for it guys and I can always fart in her face too.

Me: Nice. I like it.

Poromon: Thanks for showing us your awesome room.

Me: I was going to say.

LOUD FARTS!

WE LAUGHED!

Me: This is funny.

Stinky Butt: Glad you guys like it.

Me: Yep.

We later went back home.

We were busy watching TV, and many of us were doing work-outs to continue staying in tip-top shape, especially Lincoln doing 900,000,000,000,000 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, and regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 900,000,000,000,000-lb barbells, squats, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, even doing yoga to clear his mind and doing 900,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get his eleven massive and long white wolf tails even more stronger than ever and he was sweating like crazy.

Lincoln: We don't have long before the main mission starts, so I still got to keep myself busy.

Me: That's true, and we're also doing work-outs just like you, Lincoln.

Nico: Yep.

Then, we saw Lincoln deadlift a massive twenty-five-ton barbell with ease, and we were stunned.

Eli: Whoa!

And of course, the constant workouts that Lincoln has been doing had also caused his harem to get massive atomic red blushes on their faces, hearts in their eyes, and their noses were really bleeding upon seeing their hotter, sexier hunk of a future husband.

Lily the Mermaid: (Turned On) My God, Linky truly is one hunky muscle god.

Girl Jordan: (Turned On) Big time.

We finished our workouts, and Lincoln sprayed us with water and soap and we were all clean. Then, his harem kissed him on his face and steam whistled out of his ears and his face turned atomic red.

Poromon: Another M.O.E. Room visited.

Me: Yep and it was so awesome and funny.

Lola: It sure was.

Tussle Sprout: How did you guys like Stinky Butt's room?

Poromon: It sure was funny and awesome!

Qin: I'll say!

Omaima Lexington: It sure was funny! (LOUD FARTS) Oops sorry.

Nico: No worries.

Suddenly, Lincoln's deep sapphire blue eyes, the rainbow iris of his Third Eye, his cutie mark tattoo on his back and Thunderbolt cutie mark with circle of surrounding elements on his massive left pec glowed, and he had a vision, and he saw who it was that we're going to confront today: it was none other than another one of Mordecai and Rigby's old enemies, Peeps, that ugly eye monster, and he's come back for revenge against the crew. When we saw it, we knew it meant trouble.

Lincoln: (GASPS) Oh man!

Lincoln sounded the alarm.

Nico: We heard the alarm, what's wrong, Lincoln?

Lincoln: Nico, everyone, we've got a seriously huge emergency. I just had a vision and I saw who it was that we're going to confront

today, it's none other than another one of Mordecai and Rigby's old enemies, Peeps, that ugly eye monster, and he's come back for revenge against the crew.

We gasped.

Me: An ugly eye monster?! Oh boy, we need to get to The Park and tell the gang of what's about to happen.

Nico: We're gonna need some hot sauce to spray at that ugly monster.

Lincoln: We've got a lot of things to hurt him.

The previous group came.

Evil Lyn: Can me, Captain Cold, Man Ray, Major Disaster, Cluemaster, Mysterio, Common Cold, Cantwell, Whirlwind, and Springfield Bullies go with you guys?

Dolph: And is the Bowling Ball Situation solved yet?

Nico: In order, yes you all can come with us and no it isn't yet.

Lola: Yeah.

Dolph: Man that fortuneteller is stubborn huh?

Me: Yeah.

Pain Yatta: Nico, which Gene Slammer do you think you'll meet next?

Kearney: And there's gotta be a way to stop those bowling balls!

ZOOOM!

Lynn caught a ball flying in.

Nico: We will stop those balls. But lets see. Neon Tiger next.

Qin: Cool!

Suddenly, Lincoln's deep sapphire blue eyes, the rainbow iris of his Third Eye, his cutie mark tattoo on his back and Thunderbolt cutie mark with circle of surrounding elements on his massive left pec glowed, and the rainbow colored iris of Lincoln, Lori, Leni, Luna, Luan, Lynn, Laney, Lucy, Lana, Lola, Lisa, Lily, Lynn Sr., and Rita's Third Eye, and everyone else's Third Eye glowed even more and our rainbow energy auras, rainbow protective auras, and rainbow fire auras flared up even more, as they sensed dark energy signals with their eyes and the Force, and they saw who the figures were in the vision: the figures are none other than The Universe 666 Black Rangers, and they're coming here to destroy us all. When we saw it, we knew it meant trouble.

Lincoln: Oh no, he's really crossed it this time!

Rayman: I can guess that we got big trouble heading our way. Lincoln, who was it that you saw?

Lincoln: You guessed it, Rayman, and this is something we're not going to like in the slightest. The figures we sensed belongs to The Universe 666 Black Rangers, and they're coming here to destroy us all.

WE GASPED IN HORROR!

Universe 666 Me: What?!

Jackie Holling: Leave the Universe 666 Black Rangers to me and Lincoln, guys.

Lincoln: Hold on, Jackie, we're not doing this alone.

Jake Holling: He's right, we're also joining in as well.

Me: That's a good idea. That sicko's already crossed one too many lines for the last time.

Qin: So had Sebastian because of his Dark Side, and he's crossed one too many lines before his Dark Side got removed and sent to The Black Gates forever after what we heard from Buster Bunny and the others along with Lincoln's Guardian Angels.

Nico: You got that right, and we'd seen it for ourselves as well. Alright, gang, let's go, we're heading out to The Park to take down Peeps.

Lincoln: That ugly eye monster's going to pay for this, and once we get through with that ugly monster, Universe 666 Black Rangers, you're next.

Jackie Holling: Of all the lines that RD Sebastian has crossed, this is one line too many. Now, he can watch as we destroy his last few attempts at vengeance on us.

Lincoln put up a rainbow energy field around The World Tree Estate and all of us headed out to The Park to destroy Peeps and once we get through with that ugly eye monster, Lincoln and Jackie Holling along with the Black Rangers are going to destroy The Universe 666 Black Rangers.

We were off to the park.

We arrived.

Captain Cold: You gotta love the park.

Me: That is for sure. Love coming here too.

Lola: It sure is awesome.

Camie: Yep.

We went to the house.

Me: Lets go talk to Mordecai and Rigby.

We went into the house.

Me: Hello?

Circe: You guys here?

Benson: (In another room) YOU GUYS ARE THE WORST EVER

SLACKERS! NOT ONLY DID YOU LIE TO ME BUT YOU GUYS STOLE MY SANDWICH!

POW!

Benson punched Mordecai in the face and knocked him down!

He then jumped him and pulverized Mordecai all over!

Me: Uh oh!

We went and pulled him off!

Me: WHAT THE FUCK IS GOING ON HERE!?

Cluemaster: It's obvious something happened involving Mordecai and Benson.

Eli: Yeah.

Me: Mordecai what happened?

Mordecai: Benson flipped out because he thinks I ate his sandwhich.

Me: What kind of sandwich?

Mordecai: A Grilled Cheese Deluxe. I didn't even buy one for me. Also I never even ate it.

Benson: YOU LIAR!

Me: KNOCK IT OFF BENSON! Do you have any proof that he ate it!?

Benson: well no.

Eli: Mordecai is telling the truth. He didn't eat it.

Nico: Yeah!

Benson: Oh.

Me: Yeah.

Benson: Okay, if it wasn't you, who did it? Because there have been a lot of strange stuff going on lately!

Illia: Like what?

Benson: Well Muscle Man said his trailer was smashed, Skips had his lunch stolen, Rigby had his video games destroyed too.

Me: Weird. I think it has something to do with Peeps.

Mordecai: Peeps!? That eyeball monster!?

Me: Yeah we found out that he's back here.

Benson: Oh man!

Me: What does he look like?

Benson showed a picture of him and went over his history.

Peeps is a giant light-green eyeball who spies on all the groundskeepers at the Park. Peeps has multiple eyes that he usually keeps hidden. Peeps was hired by Benson to keep an eye on Mordecai and Rigby, but he ends up abusing his role and invasively spying on all the groundskeepers instead. Benson tells Peeps he is creeping everyone out and asks Peeps to leave. Peeps refuses to go because of the contract Benson signed to bring him to the park. Mordecai challenges Peeps to a staring contest and orders Peeps to leave if he loses. Peeps agrees, adding another stipulation that if Mordecai loses, Peeps gets to take everyone's eyes in a very painful way (by using an ice cream scooper and a needle), to which Mordecai reluctantly accepts. After an unspecified amount of staring, night falls and the two opponents have yet to blink. After almost blinking, Peeps brings out his extra eyeballs and uses their moisture to lubricate his main eyeball and to keep it from blinking. Rigby protests Peeps' actions, citing cheating, but Peeps refutes his claims. Rigby steps up and blinds all of Peeps' multiple eyes with a laser pointer. Peeps protests Rigby's actions, citing cheating, but Rigby refutes his claims. After all of his extra eyes are blinded, Peeps blinks and thereafter loses the staring contest. Rigby then

shoots at Peeps' eye and sets it on fire, sending Peeps flying into a river. Afterwards, Peeps is hauled out of the river and taken to the hospital. The last thing Peeps says infers he was blind at that point. It is not confirmed whether or not he has permanently lost his sight, nor was he seen again after that.

Peeps is a giant floating eyeball with a red iris. His outer layer is a crusty green color. He also has dozens of small tentacles with eyes that can come out of him, which support him for extra eyes. He can speak despite not having a mouth.

When he was done we were shocked and horrified at how ugly he looked!

Me: He's a giant eyeball!? Ugly!

Qin: Weird!

Me: I've heard of having Eyes and Ears everywhere but this is ridiculous!

Common Cold: Talk about taking your job too far!

Xenia: Yeah!

Lola: That is an ugly eye though.

Red Lantern Ratchet: Should we call Dr. Helmer Strom?

Nico: I don't think he is around anymore.

Red Lantern Ratchet: Oh.

We then heard Pops scream in pain.

Cantwell: Was that Pops?!

We went into his room and saw him on the floor with a broken leg.

Me: Pops are you alright!?

Nico: What happened!?

Pops: I broke my leg! Something tripped me!

Me: Hold on Pops.

We helped him up and brought him to the sofa.

Indigo Zap: Peeps must've done this!

Me: My thoughts exactly!

We got to healing him.

Pops: Peeps!? Oh my!

Rigby came down!

Rigby: What happened?!

Me: Pops broke his leg!

Rigby: Oh man!

Me: Peeps did this.

Rigby: That ugly eyeball!?

Me: (Sarcastically) No it was the Killer Klowns from Outer Space! Of course it was Peeps!

Rigby: He broke my video games?!

Whirlwind: That's right!

Me: Yeah! And destroyed Muscle Man's trailer, stole Skips lunch, stole Benson's lunch which made him yell at Mordecai and punch him in the face and now this.

Rigby: Oh man!

We then heard High Five Ghost's voice.

High Five Ghost: Who's there?! Wait, you?! Have mercy!

Magma: Oh no. Fives!

Me: Uh oh!

We saw him having a panic attack.

Me: Hive Five Ghost it's okay! It's us!

Hive Five Ghost: Oh guys! Thank goodness.

Nico: You okay?

High Five Ghost: I haven't slept a wink for 5 days. I felt like something was watching me every time.

Me: Oh boy. Peeps did this.

High Five Ghost: Peeps!? That ugly eye monster?!

Me: Yep.

Mysterio: Which Heartless robots should I summon for this?

Me: How about Wight Knights?

Mysterio: Awesome idea.

Benson: Mordecai, I'm very sorry.

Tricloid: Hey, you didn't know.

Mordecai: Yeah you had no idea.

Nico: But either way we have a runway eyeball running around.

Blossom: Lets hope this guy is easier than the Evil Eye.

Me: EYE-Caramba!

Major Disaster: We need to call the others here!

We went and did so and brought the others here.

Muscle Man: So Peeps is behind this!

Skips: I knew it was only a matter of time.

Brimstone: Where is he right now?

Eli: (Concentrates) 300 yards to the east.

Nico: Lets go thern.

We went to face him.

Man Ray: We must be getting close!

Nico: Yep. Look!

We saw a big green floating eyeball. IT WAS PEEPS!

Lola: He is ugly.

Robin Food: i believe it's entrance time!

Nico: Lets get him!

We went at him.

Peeps was really looking around.

Then the spirits of eyes came and they swirled around him and then they converged and then…

KRABBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMMM

A massive fiery explosion blasted off above him and a phoenix cry was heard and then we came out.

Nico: Time to poke your eyes out!

Jimbo: Wonder what'll happen if I do this! (Pokes Peeps' eye)

POINK!

Peeps: OUCH! That hurt!

Me: So he can talk too!

Eye Five: And EYE thought EYE was an eyeful!

Me: EYE YI YI!

Nico: Eye puns are funny.

Xenia: Yeah!

Eye Brawl: (Transylvanian Accent) I've got my Eye on this guy.

Ben turned into Eye Guy!

Ben: EYE GUY!

Nico: Yeah!

Eye Guy fired eye laser blasts and blasted Peeps all over!

Qin: EYE see what you mean!

Eye Guy: EYE Think you have a problem, pal!

Luan: Yeah! EYE think you need to find a better job! (LAUGHS) Get it?

Xenia: Yeah!

Me: How about these Eyes? I SUMMON MONSTER EYE!

I summoned Monster Eye!

They were ready to blink!

Eye Guy's eyes merged into a single eye on his chest and he fired an ice blast and blasted Peeps.

Eye Guy: Now that is one EYE would never touch!

Xenia: Good one!

Camie: Yeah!

Peeps: So, how's Pops?

Rigby: You don't get to talk about him!

Me: Yeah!

Nico: That's right!

Nico poked his eye

POINK!

Peeps: OUCH!

Then Kaos, Mr. Fizz, Technus, Dr. Viktor, Heat Wave, Stinky Butt, Titanium Toenail, Melter, Po Kong, and Touch & Go came.

Nico: Kaos, Mr. Fizz, Technus, Dr. Viktor, Heat Wave, Stinky Butt, Titanium Toenail, Melter, Po Kong, and Touch & Go.

Mr. Fizz: That's one ugly eye!

Technus: See More and Tri Klops would barf at that thing!

Dr. Viktor: I'm debating on whether we should show them pictures.

Nico: Probably not a good idea.

Heat Wave: (to Nico) Heard you fought Gravyzilla.

Kaos: (to Twilight) I hope you take care of that Raikou

Twilight Sparkle: Oh I will don't worry

Then Universe 666 Mondo Came!

Me: WHOA! Are you the King Mondo from the…

Universe 666 Mondo: Yep. Universe 666 version.

Me: Cool!

Universe 666 King Mondo: Who knew that my Prime Self was a pawn in Ooze's plan's.

Nico: I know! But that was still cool that we faced him.

Varie: Yeah.

Nico: Lets get it on!

Me: COME ON YOU APES! YOU WANNA LIVE FOREVER!?

We got the battles underway.

Twilight Sparkle, Nate Adams, Carol Ferris, Jan and Zan the Wonder Twins, Hawkman, Hot Head, Bouncer, Starshine Sparkle, Magic Skylanders, Golden Queen and Tussle Sprout VS Kaos, Shaman Apsu, Captain King K. Roll, Boston Dangler, Uncle Chokey, and Klaptrap - Nico's rescue on a Gravy Swamp Planet and we battled the Ed's Akuma Form, Gravyzilla and Neri Nuova Shenron and Valeriana Valmorg transformed against him

---

Kaos was first

Kaos (to Twilight): Nico's rescue was on a Gravy Swamp Planet, where he battled Ed's Akuma Form, Gravyzilla. Neri Nuova Shenron and Valeriana Valmorg transformed against him

Twilight Sparkle: It was a really fun and awesome. It was funny seeing Ed eat all that gravy too.

Nate Adams: (LAUGHS) Yeah it sure was and it was cool.

Carol Ferris: Ed loves his gravy.

Starshine Sparkle: That's Ed for you.

Spyro: Yeah the guy can't get enough gravy.

Kaos: Indeed he can't. Lets do it for I, KAOS, am ready!

Twilight flicked the switches for Kaos and Skylands and channeled all 10 elements of Skylanders into her sword and it formed into a SKYLANDERS ELEMENT SWORD!

Twilight Sparkle: THE SKYLANDS SWORD OF THE 10 ELEMENTAL FRIENDSHIPS!

Kaos: That sword is amazing!

Twilight Sparkle: It sure is! ELEMENT STYLE: SKYLANDS ELEMENTAL RETRIBUTION BLAST!

She swung the sword and it fired waves of Magic, Undead, Life, Air, Fire, Water, Tech, Earth, Light and Dark and the group fired waves of magic and energy and smashed them down.

Gwen Tennyson, Nicole Nerissa, Bulma, Shannon Littlefield, Nefertimon, Paildramon, Shakkoumon, Pinkie Pie, Maud Pie, Featherweight, Tech Skylanders, Pain Yatta and Krankcase VS Mr. Fizz, Ed Bighead, Creepy Heap From The Deep, Spike (Tex Avery), Wolf Dogcatcher, and Golem (Courage The Cowardly Dog) - Us battling Another Imperious, Naked Krabs, Stinger, Sandboy, Disgruntled Postman and Crystal Dragon (Miraculous) who were the embodiments of Maud Pie, Windy (MLP G5), Posey Bloom, Dahlia (MLP G5), Cheese Sandwich, Apple Fritter and Trouble Shoes

---

Mr. Fizz was next.

Mr. Fizz (to Gwen): Nico, Kevin's team, Imperious' team, and the others did good battling Another Imperious, Naked Krabs, Stinger, Sandboy, Disgruntled Postman and Crystal Dragon (Miraculous). They were the embodiments of Maud Pie, Windy (MLP G5), Posey Bloom, Dahlia (MLP G5), Cheese Sandwich, Apple Fritter and Trouble Shoes

Gwen Tennyson: It sure was cool! But the worst things were happening to the embodiment of Trouble Shoes. She was getting hit CONSTANTLY! She gets hit all the time with bowling balls!

Mr. Fizz: Really?

ZOOM!

A bowling ball flew passed them and then.

KRABLAM!

IT SMASHED RIKA TROUBLE SHOES RIGHT IN HER FACE HEAD ON!

OOOH! THAT'S NOT GONNA FEEL GOOD IN THE MORNING!

Mr. Fizz: Okay I see what you mean! Man that is rough for her!

Nicole Nerissa: You thought Samson had bad luck problems, hers is even worse!

Bulma: Yeah that is awful. But meeting the other embodiments are cool too.

Pinkie Pie: Ooh! Especially the embodiment of Maud!

Maud Pie: It was cool meeting the embodiment of me and she is just as emotionless as me.

Featherweight: Yeah. That is cool too.

Sprocket: Yeah it sure was.

Mr. Fizz: Yeah no kidding. But that is awesome. Lets do it!

Gwen Tennyson flicked the switches for Mr. Fizz and Anodyne and channeled mana into her sword and got a magical sword.

Gwen: THE MAGIC SWORD OF ANODYNE!

Mr. Fizz: Cool!

Gwen Tennyson: Yep. So is this. ANODYNE MAGIC STYLE: STARS OF MANA BLAST!

She swung the sword and fired waves of energy and the group fired

waves of energy, metal, gears and lightning and smashed them down.

Cyborg, Motoko Kusanagi, Ice, Katie Kirrington, Dexter, Poppy, Rarity, Sweetie Belle, Water Skylanders, Elena Validus and Circe VS Technus, Mike Rochip, Toadwart, Eustace Strych, Evil Chili Pot, and Saber Shadow - Lincoln's rescue was in Briarwood, and we went there to destroy an old enemy of Lincoln's: his name is Morgan Arcangela, the former older brother of Selene Arcangela

---

Technus was next.

Technus (to Cyborg): I heard Lincoln's rescue was in Briarwood to destroy an old enemy of His. His name is Morgan Arcangela, the former older brother of Selene Arcangela

Cyborg: Yeah that was an awesome battle and it was cool!

Motoko Kusanagi: It sure was cool and fun.

Ice: (Scandinavian Accent) It sure was amazing to see.

Rarity: Indeed it was darlings and everyone had fun there.

Sweetie Belle: Yeah no kidding and it was fun.

Gill Grunt: It sure was.

Technus: That is for sure! Lets do it!

Cyborg flicked the switches for Technus and Coruscant and channeled gear chakra into the hilt and got a gear sword.

Cyborg: THE SWORD OF THE GEARS OF CORUSCANT!

Technus: That is a great sword!

Cyborg: Sure is! GEAR STYLE: GEARS OF THE JEDI BLAST!

He swung the sword and they fired waves of gears and they fired waves of water, ice and jewels and smashed them down.

Will Vandom, Eiji, Snowdrop, Sector V KND, Mandy, Sector Z KND, Katie - Numbuh 7, Starlight Glimmer, Cozy Glow, Undead Skylanders, Emerald and Ilana VS Dr. Viktor, Frankenstein, Parent Teacher Organization Of Eradicating Youngsters, Mauler, Mewberty Star, and Pixie Empress - Cascade Kingdom was next

---

Dr. Viktor was next.

Dr. Viktor (to Will): Cascade Kingdom was next. What was it like?

Will Vandom: Magnificent waterfalls and more! It was beautiful. They battled Mother Broodle there and it was so funny hitting her in the face with her Golden Chomp.

Eiji: That always cracks me up!

Snowdrop: Yeah that was awesome and funny!

Starlight Glimmer: We never laughed that hard before! My sides still hurt from laughing that hard.

Cozy Glow: Yeah that was so awesome.

Hex: It sure was.

Dr. Viktor: Boy no kidding there! Lets do it!

Will flicked the switches for Dr. Viktor and Anur Transyl and channeled purple lightning and she got an awesome purple lightning blade!

Will Vandom: THE PURPLE LIGHTNING SWORD OF ANUR TRANSYL!

Dr. Viktor: Cool! Awesome!

Will Vandom: Thanks. So is this. PURPLE LIGHTNING STYLE: THUNDERSTRIKE OF VIOLET STORMS!

She fired a powerful blast of purple lightning and the group fired waves of bones, skulls, blood, ghosts, lightning, magic and stars and smashed them down

---

Taranee, Jak & Daxter, Hiita the Fire Charmer, Krystal Flemmington, Lea, Shiho, Sci Twi, Sunset Shimmer, Pipsqueak, Fire Skylanders, Zilius Zox and Red Lantern Ratchet VS Heat Wave, Evil Flame Man, Gnat, Hotstreak, Arachne, and Weevil Underwood - The Mascots played Hide and Seek in Stinky Butt's room

---

Heat Seeker was next.

Heat Wave (to Taranee): The Mascots played Hide and Seek in Stinky Butt's room. I hope they liked it there.

Taranee: They sure did and Stinky Butt has a cool room. Luan thought it was a gas she said!

THEY LAUGHED!

Jak: (LAUGHS) That was funny.

Daxter: Yeah that was funny.

Hiita: Yeah it was awesome seeing that.

Sunset Shimmer: It sure was a funny one. But they had lots of fun.

Pipsqueak: (British Accent) Yeah that was really fun and awesome.

Sunburn: It sure was.

Heat Wave: Yeah no kidding! Lets do it!

Taranee flicked the switches for Heat Wave and The Sun and channeled fire chakra into the sword hilt.

Taranee: THE FLAME SWORD OF SOLAR CANDRAKAR!

Heat Wave: Nice!

Taranee: And this too! SOLAR FLAME STYLE: INFERNO BLADE STORM!

She swung the sword and fired waves of fire and the group fired waves of fire and blasted them down.

Loki, Omaima Lexington, Stinkbomb, Spittor, Cybershark, Airazor, Tigerhawk, Rainbow Dash, Scootaloo, Air Skylanders, Indigo Zap and Gloriosa Daisy VS Stinky Butt, Malodor, Springload, Hammerstrike, Airazor & Divebomb, and Crazybolt and Slicedice - Stinky Butt's room is awesome

---

Stinky Butt was next.

Stinky Butt (to Loki): I'm glad you think my room is awesome. I put great effort into it.

Loki: It was really awesome and funny! The furniture looking like butts was genius and the way they fart banana scene was literally awesome and funny.

Omaima Lexington: Yeah no kidding there! (LOUD FART) Sorry.

Stinkbomb: That was an awesome room there. Great job.

Stinky Butt: Thanks.

Rainbow Dash: That was an awesome and fun room. And the photos you had of your adventures were awesome too.

Scootaloo: They sure were.

Whirlwind: Yeah that is for sure.

Stinky Butt: Glad you liked it. Lets do it!

LOUD FART!

Stinky Butt farted and Loki flicked the switches for Stinky Butt and Flatula and he channeled fart chakra and got a funny butt shaped fart sword.

FART FART FART FART FART FART FART FARTFART!

Loki: The SWORD OF A MILLION FARTING BUTTS!

Stinky Butt: Awesome!

Loki: And so is this! FART STYLE: SUPER FLATULENCE FURY BLAST!

LOUD SUPER FART!

He fired a stream of fart gas from the sword and the group fired waves of lightning, wind and rainbows and smashed them down.

Chazz Princeton, Ojama Trio, Gusty the Great, Daniella King, Wingfeather Siblings, Gabriela Estupinan, Aula, Applejack, Apple Bloom, Earth Skylanders, Magma, and Yagura VS Titanium Toenail, Rambling Ghost, Fat Bastard, Evil Tuxedo Mask, Universe 666 Obito Uchiha the 10-Tails Jinchuriki, and Mr. Magic Pierrot - Mordecai and Rigby and the members of the park are in trouble

---

Titanium Toenail

Titanium Toenail (to Chazz): Mordecai and Rigby and the members of the park are in trouble. Again.

Chazz: Yeah those two can't seem to catch a break! Especially when it comes to fighting some of their enemies.

Ojama Yellow: Yeah no kidding there boss!

Gusty the Great: Yeah that is for sure and it is crazy that those two

get into more trouble with Benson than anyone else. But this time they aren't in trouble from him.

Applejack: Yeah that is for sure.

Apple Bloom: It's because of that ugly eyeball monster!

Flashwing: Yeah that is one UGLY eye.

Titanium Toenail: No kidding! Lets do it!

Chazz flicked the switches for Titanium Toenail and Hell and got a Chthonian Fire Sword.

Chazz: THE SWORD OF THE CHTHONIAN INFERNO.

Titanium Toenail: Wow! That is hot!

Chazz: Yep. So is this! CHTHONIAN FIRE STYLE: INFERNO OF THE 9 CIRCLES!

He swung the sword and fired waves of fire and the group fired waves of earth, rock, mud, boulders, lava, crystal and apples and smashed them down.

Aquaman, Aquagirl, Snow White, Daisuke Yamamoto, Gyro Man, Yínhé Lóng, Pie Pie Mermaid, Fluttershy, Tornado Bolt, Seabreeze, Life Skylanders, Gus Grav and Tricloid VS Melter, Yost Viper, Evil Pyre Woman, Spike Rosered, Starman EXE, and Princess Snake - Peeps the Eyeball monster is causing trouble

---

Melter was next

Melter (to Aquaman): Peeps the Eyeball monster is causing trouble. Fuck, that's one freaky eye!

Aquaman; Yeah he is UGLY!

Aquagirl: Yeah what a freak!

Snow White: He sure is ugly and horrible.

Fluttershy: He is scary too.

Tornado Bolt: He sure is creepy.

Seabreeze: (Swedish Accent) He sure is ja.

Stealth Elf: Yeah no kidding.

Melter: Yeah he sure is ugly. Lets do it!

Aquaman flicked the switches for Melter and Atlantis and he channeled water chakra and got a water sword.

Aquaman: THE AQUA BLADE OF ATLANTIS!

Melter: COOL!

Aquaman: So is this! ATLANTIS WATER STYLE: ATLANTIS WATER BLAST!

He fired a wave of water and the group fired waves of leaves, grass, flowers and fruit and smashed them down

---

Nora Valkyrie, Phoebe Pancake, Ultear Milkovich, Takuya, Slifer the Sky Dragon, Obelisk the Tormentor, The Winged Dragon of Ra, Princess Celestia, King Solar, Solar Eclipsa, Amber Morning, Light Skylanders, Undermine and Brimstone VS Po Kong, Shakedown, Sculpin, Dark Naruto, Universe 666 Animated Sentinel Prime, and Universe 666 Eon - Peeps is an UGLY MONSTER

Po Kong the Demon Sorcerer of the Mountain was next.

Po Kong (to Nora): Peeps is an UGLY MONSTER. Look at the size of his eye!

Nora: I know! What an ugly eye!

Phoebe Pancake: Yeah it sure is ugly!

Ultear: No kidding. It's gross.

Princess Celestia: Yeah that is for sure and this guy is going to get his ugly eye poked out good.

King Solar: That is for sure and looking at that eye is making me sick!

Solar Eclipsa: Yeah no kidding.

Amber Morning: At least we're not going to eat it!

Spotlight: YUCK!

Po Kong: Yeah no kidding! Lets do it!

Nora flicked the switches for Po Kong and the planet of Pancakes and channeled Pancake Chakra into the blade and it formed into a Pancake Sword.

Nora: THE SWORD OF PANCAKECALIBUR!

Po Kong: Awesome!

Nora: Yep. PANCAKE STYLE: PANCAKE BUFFET BURST!

She fired an endless stream of pancakes and the group fired waves of light and blasted them down.

Tyler Bowman, Yumi UFO, Sari, Eric Meyers, Igawa Asagi, Dark Magician, Sorcerer of Dark Magic, Princess Luna, Moondust, Snowdrop, Children of the Night, Dark Skylanders, Robin Food and Mushi VS Touch & Go, Evil Search Man, Wolfgang, Lightning Empress, Wizards (Spyro Enemies), and Boxy (Kirby) - Peeps is going down big time

---

Touch & Go were next.

Mr. Go (To Tyler): Peeps is going down big time. I hope you punch his eye good!

Tyler Bowman: Oh that you can count on and it will be awesome!

Yumi UFO: Yeah that is for sure and it will be awesome and cool.

Sari: Yeah it sure will.

Princess Luna: And awesome too.

Moondust: You got that right.

Snowdrop: Yeah no kidding there.

Gari: Yep we're ready for this.

Blackout: We sure are and it will be awesome.

Mr. Touch: Yeah. Lets do it!

Tyler flicked switches for Touch & Go and New York City and he channeled darkness chakra into his hilt and got a cool darkness sword.

Tyler Bowman: THE VIRUS SLAYING DARKNESS BLADE!

Mr. Touch: Nice!

Tyler Bowman: So is this! DARKNESS STYLE: DARK FURY BLAST!

He fired a wave of energy and darkness and the group fired waves of darkness and blasted them down.

Zeo Rangers, Megaforce Rangers, Nico, May, Eli, Nunnally, C.C., Laney, Lana, Lola, Lisa and Lily VS Universe 666 Mondo

---

Universe 666 King Mondo was next.

Universe 666 King Mondo: Boy this guy is ugly.

Nico: No kidding there.

May: Yeah no kidding.

Universe 666 Mondo: Yeah. Lets do it!

Nico teleported and opened his safe and in it was a bunch of weapons called the Destroyers of Peeps, these are a collection of blasters that'll really put the hurt on that ugly eye monstrosity.

Nico teleported back with them.

Zeo Rangers: IT'S MORPHIN TIME!

Megaforce Rangers: LEGENDARY RANGER MODE! ZEO!

They all transformed and were ready!

Nico: Awesome! Lets get him!

Rangers: ZEO CANNON!

They summoned the cannon and charged it up and they fired waves of energy and elements and blasted him down and he exploded!

KRABBBBBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO

He was dead!

Nico: OH YEAH! King Mondo you have failed this world!

Troy Burrows: Rangers that's a super mega win!

We regrouped

Jake: Aww. Is your eye hurting?

Tsukasa: Your entire body's about to follow!

Kamen Ride: Mystic Force Red!

Kamen Ride: Mystic Force Blue!

Kamen Ride: Mystic Force Green!

Kamen Ride: Mystic Force Yellow!

Kamen Ride: Mystic Force Pink!

Kamen Ride: Solaris Knight!

Tsukasa turned into the Red Mystic Force Ranger and Daiki summoned clones of the Mystic Force Rangers.

Megaforce Rangers: LEGENDARY RANGER MODE! MYSTIC FORCE!

They turned into the Mystic Force Rangers too!

Qin: Yeah!

We went at Peeps and fired lasers and energy beams from all directions at him.

Lillian Van Damme and Rippersnapper: JELLYFISH CYCLONE BLAST!

Snarl and Berry Punch: SMASHING BERRY BLAST!

Volcano Pride of Sam and Springfield Bullies: VOLCANIC PRIDE BURST!

Qin of the Komodo and Captain Cold: KOMODO ICE STORM!

Gali of Water and Man Ray: WATER TOA BURST!

Optimus Prime of the Autobots and Evil-Lyn: AUTOBOT MAGIC STORM!

Tyler of Dino Charge and Major Disaster: DINO CHARGE BLAST!

Aang of the Wind and Cluemaster: WIND STORM FURY!

Yusei of the Stardust and Mysterio: STARDUST MAGIC BLAST!

Robin the Boy Wonder and Common Cold: SNOT ROCKET BLAST!

Lisa Simpson of Buddha and Cantwell: BUDDHA FURY BLAST!

Tom Majors of Overworld and Whirlwind: OVERWORLD WIND SHOT!

Starlight Glimmer, Starburst Aurora, Fireheart Flame, Skull Screamer, Xavier Ghost, Nightscream "Karai" Vu~anpaiabaito, Terror-Bite Vu~anpaiabaito, Phantom, Scared Dog, Overkill the Raptor, Ash Whamp-Jack, Cozy Glow, Thorax, Sunburst, Trixie Lulamoon, Moony Moondancer, Starfall, Dove, Juniper Montage, Diamond Tiara, Silver Spoon, Toxic Horror, Louie PoisonSea and Clover the Clever, Undead Skylanders and Sir Great Britain: SKULL STORM OF EMPATHY!

They fired waves of energy and elements.

Starlight Glimmer, Eye Brawl, Mordecai, Rigby and Benson: PARK SMASHING BLAST!

They fired laser and element blasts

Lincoln: Your days of spying are over. OPTOMETRIST ELEMENT STYLE: DR. HELMER STROM!

Fluttershy: OPTOMETRIST NATURE STYLE: DR. GARY HEITING!

Moonlight Raven: OPTOMETRIST DARK STYLE: DR. HOWARD PURCELL!

Twilight Sparkle: OPTOMETRIST MAGIC STYLE: DR. DOROTHY HITCHMOTH!

Sunset Shimmer: OPTOMETRIST FIRE STYLE: DR. DAVID HEIDEN!

Yuna Kamihara: OPTOMETRIST WATER STYLE: DR. MORRIS BERMAN!

Applejack: OPTOMETRIST EARTH STYLE: DR. MARK ROSNER!

Tatsumaki: OPTOMETRIST WIND STYLE: DR. IRVING BENNETT!

Rainbow Dash: OPTOMETRIST LIGHTNING STYLE: DR. GARY GERBER!

Trixie Lulamoon: OPTOMETRIST MAGIC STYLE: DR. LEONID SORKIN JR.!

Lincoln and his harem fire energy blasts that take on the forms of the famous optometrists in history.

Lincoln and his Harem: OPTOMETRIST FINAL SMASH: OPTICAL EYE STORM BLAST!

Lincoln and his harem fired massive energy blasts shaped like eyes and explode as they hit Peeps on direct contact!

Lincoln: Now, it ends. (ECHOING VOICE) BLAZING HELIX!

Lincoln fired a massive wave of fire and red helix blasts that hit Peeps and incinerated him to ashes and he was sent to The Black Gates.

Nico: That's it for that ugly eye monstrosity.

Me: That thing really is creepy.

Lincoln: He sure was creepy and gross. Now there's only one last thing to do and one last loose end to tie up: The Universe 666 Black Rangers.

?: None of you will ever leave this place alive!

Suddenly, the twelve large planets and stars orbiting around my legs, the twelve large planets orbiting around Lincoln's legs, the eight large orange orbs orbiting Linka's legs the nine large orange orbs orbiting around TLPS Ms. Tarantula's legs, the ten multi-colored orbs orbiting around Duke Lincoln's legs, the eleven colored orbs orbiting around the Loud Sisters' legs, the eleven colored orbs orbiting around the legs of The Loud's friends, the eight large dark

blue orbs orbiting around Ed Cowart's legs, the nine large midnight blue orbs orbiting around TLPS Mr. Wolf's legs, the nine large crimson red orbs orbiting around Naruto's legs, the eight large crimson red orbs orbiting around Tahu, Vakama, and Nate Adams' legs, the eight large fiery red orbs orbiting around Zach Gurdle's legs, the eight large silver orbs orbiting around Clyde McBride's legs, the eight large black orbs with the Eye of Horus orbiting around Cody (OC)'s legs, the eight large black orbs orbiting around Lars and Dudley Puppy's legs, the eight large pink orbs orbiting around Lexx Loud's legs, the nine large rose pink orbs orbiting around Steven Universe's legs, the nine large green orbs orbiting around Lynn Sr.'s legs, the nine emerald green orbs orbiting around Yakko Warner's legs, the nine large sapphire blue orbs orbiting around Wakko Warner's legs, the nine large hot pink orbs orbiting around Dot Warner's legs, the nine and eight large marine blue orbs orbiting around Liam and Leif Loud's legs, the eleven large scarlet red orbs orbiting around Lynn's legs, the eleven coral red orbs orbiting around Timon's legs, the eight large blood red orbs around Marco Diaz's legs, the nine large aqua blue orbs orbiting around TLPS Mr. Shark's legs, the eight large blue orbs orbiting around Skippy, Sean Bolton, and Loki Loud's legs, the eight large sea-foam green orbs orbiting around Loni Loud's legs, the nine large yellow orbs orbiting around TLPS Mr. Snake's legs, the eight large yellow orbs orbiting around Lane Loud's legs, the eight large brown orbs orbiting around Larry Loud's legs, the eight large light green orbs orbiting around Levi Loud's legs, the eight large lavender orbs orbiting around Leon Loud's legs, the eight large colored orbs orbiting around Bobby Santiago and Nico's legs, the eleven large colored orbs orbiting around Twilight Sparkle and her friends, the eight large aqua and ocean blue orbs orbiting around Varie, William Dunbar, and Adam Lyon's legs, the eleven large aqua blue orbs orbiting around Girl Jordan's legs, the eleven large colored orbs orbiting around Timmy Turner's legs, the eleven large gold orbs orbiting around Alex the Lion and the eight large gold orbs orbiting around Takanuva's legs, the nine large pink orbs orbiting around Rita's legs, and the eight large purple orbs orbiting around Luke Loud's legs and Menat's legs, along with our gems on our large gold Bracers of The Champions of the Universe and the Stones of Gelel that were embedded in the backs of our left hands and our gold halos with four orbiting gold rings surrounding the corners behind our heads were glowing, and

that means we've got big trouble incoming, and the imps of The Fabled Gene-Slammers were already hissing with anger.

Lincoln formed a massive indestructible diamond barrier infused with absorption energy that protected all of us from a barrage of fire and black energy blasts that came from nowhere and hit the barrier, but it stood strong and the fire and black energy blasts were absorbed and flowed into us and we grew even stronger.

Lincoln: (Catches the scent) There's no mistaking the scent of blood from anywhere, come on out now, Universe 666 Black Rangers, or we will force you out.

An army of figures came out, and they were none other than The Universe 666 Black Rangers brought back by RD Sebastian who has officially lost his sanity.

Nico: So, those are all the Universe 666 Black Rangers RD Sebastian's brought back.

Me: That bastard, now he's gone way too far.

Jackie Holling: That he has, and for that, we're going to destroy the instruments of his revenge.

Suddenly, Jackie Holling's blue eyes turned neon blue and she was surrounded by a black energy aura with stars, black fire, black flames, phoenixes, and angels, she unholstered The Magna Sword, and as she approached The Universe 666 Black Rangers, she left black energy, stars, black fire, black flames, phoenixes, and angels with every step.

Jackie Holling: I'm not surprised that RD Sebastian was the one who brought you all back from the dead, but then again, he has crossed one too many lines and proven to be a psychotic deranged sicko who had to be put down. Now, it's your turn, you'll pay for disgracing the legacy of the Black Rangers.

Suddenly, Jackie Holling was surrounded by a massive vortex of black energy, stars, black fire, and black flames surrounding the vortex, there are phoenixes, angels, and the Black Rangers of 47

plus years flying around the vortex, and in the vortex is a black phoenix with red eyes glaring at The Universe 666 Black Rangers: the red eyes of eternal death.

Me: HOLY SHIT!

Nico: WHOA!

Lincoln: This'll serve as a warning to Lord Zedd that death's coming for him and Rita Repulsa.

Then, as the vortex faded, Jackie Holling emerged, but she was changed forever.

Jackie Holling grew from 7'0" to 8'0" in height, she has large gold metal bracers on her biceps and thighs, and she now has twelve large black orbs orbiting around her legs, she has the body of a goddess, she has white highlights in the bangs of her long black hair and she has a large golden halo in the center with golden angel wings on the bottom and four orbiting golden rings on each corner behind her head, she has neon blue eyes and a black energy aura with stars, black fire, black flames, phoenixes, and angels surrounding her and immense protective neon rainbow aura with all of the elements swirling around it, she has a black lightning bolt with the Black Cosmic Fury Ranger emblazoned on her forehead with gold iris, she has on Black Ranger earrings with black gems for eyes and holding the Star, Black Fire, and Eternity Kanjis in their hands, she also has a Black Ranger with black gems for eyes and holding the Star, Black Fire, and Eternity Kanjis in its hands for the second pendant on the bottom of her black angel-shaped Element of Harmony, along with the gold Thunderbird pendant of her Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love necklace with black crystal links from her merged Crystal Necklace of the Buddha and black gems embedded on the gold lightning bolts, and she also has on a white and gold accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker Necklace of Eternal Love on her neck. Jackie Holling has on a sleeveless black top, black skirt, white bridal gloves, and black lightning bolt with the Black Cosmic Fury Ranger on it on her right arm, black knee-high high-heeled boots with butterfly buckles, and long sleeveless white trenchcoat with stars, black fire, black flames, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails, and on the back is a black lightning bolt with

all of The Black Rangers from 47 years surrounding it and surrounded by stars and black fire and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with phoenixes and angels surrounding a black gem with neon glowing black lights equipped with recognition of her and fits an infinite number of items and component for her Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in. Suddenly, Jackie Holling felt a sharp pain on her back, and then, her massive black angel wings with white tips on the large black feathers grew much bigger for her new body and she also now has eleven massive and long black wolf tails with white tips and white markings, Jackie Holling has on her Ring of the Phoenix with large black gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger and Star Sapphire Corps ring on her left ring finger and Stone of Gelel embedded in her left hand.

Suddenly, Jackie Holling's Magna Defender sword, massive gold greatsword, and all the greatswords and swords that she'd gotten began to merge together, and they were surrounded by a kaleidoscope of black energy, stars, black fire, black flames, phoenixes, and angels, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Jackie Holling's Cosmic Eternal Black Inferno Firestorm Black Power Rangers Embodiment Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of Cosmic Eternal Black Inferno Firestorm Black Power Rangers Embodiment Phoenix God Angel Justice, it's a brand-new massive greatsword with embedded black gems and black lightning bolt with the Black Cosmic Fury Ranger and runes etched on the 7'9" massive, wide, double-edged gold blade, large gold angel heads for the crossguard, large white angel faces built into both sides of the hilt and large black gems embedded in their foreheads, longer midnight black handle, four large gold angel heads with black gems for eyes and on the bottom of the large gold angel heads is a large gold angel head with black gems for eyes and black gem in its mouth for the pommel, Jackie Holling has on her brand-new large gold Bracers of The Champions of The Universe with large black gems on her wrists and Dragon Ball Bracelet and wrist computer on her left Bracer, her large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with a gold version of The Cosmic Fury Black Ranger's head with black gem for the visor for the belt buckle and gold versions of the other Black Rangers' heads with black gems for the visors around the belt on her waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound

Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on her right hip and Eater of Sins revolver holstered on her left hip. There's a black kanji with black flames in between the kanji below the black lightning bolt with The Black Rangers from 47 years that said, "Jackie Holling, Embodiment of The Black Rangers, Loving Sister of Jake Holling, Powerful Force of Good, Thrasher of The Bad Guys, True Immortal and Omnipotent Powerful Warrior of The Universe, Most Powerful Loving Guardian Angel and Future Wife of Lincoln Loud, Despiser and Destroyer of The Power Rangers' Enemies, Despiser of Dark Lori, Dark Lynn, Dark Lola, Dark Lisa, and Dark Luan, Archenemy of Another Marika, Amazing Member of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True Goddess of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Destroyer and Slayer of Evil, Deranged, Murderous, Ruthless, and Sadistic Bastards, Amazing and Powerful Student of Amazing and Powerful Teachers, and Master of Black Fire, Phoenixes, Angels, and The Powers of The Black Power Rangers"

ジャッキー・ホリング、ブラック・レンジャーの化身、ジェイク・ホリングの愛する妹、強力な善の力、悪人のスラッシャー、真の不滅で全能の宇宙の強力な戦士、最も強力な愛情深い守護天使、リンカーンの将来の妻であるラウド、デススパイザー、そしてパワーレンジャーの敵の破壊者、ダークロリの軽蔑者、ダークリン、ダークローラ、ダークリサ、ダークルアン、アナザーマリカの大敵、チームラウドフェニックスストームの驚くべきメンバー、コスモスの勇敢な戦士、プロテクター、ディフェンダー、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の救世主、宇宙への希望の大使兼灯台、友情とエレメントの力のマスター、天界のゼルナガの怒りのマスター、ブラックゲートのマスター、究極の善の究極の力、真真実、正義、愛、慈悲、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直さ、寛大さ、優しさ、無私の心、勇気、信頼の女神、悪の破壊者と殺戮者、錯乱した、殺人的、冷酷でサディスティックなろくでなしの女神、驚くべき強力

な教師の驚くべき強力な生徒、そしてブラックファイア、フェニックス、エンジェル、そしてブラックパワーレンジャーの力のマスター

Jackie Holling has transformed into SUPER ANGEL-BLACK POWER RANGERS EMBODIMENT-GOD-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA BLACK INFERNO FIRESTORM BLACK POWER RANGERS EMBODIMENT PHOENIX GOD ANGEL OF DIVINE COSMIC ETERNAL BLACK INFERNO FIRESTORM BLACK POWER RANGERS EMBODIMENT PHOENIX GOD ANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE COSMIC ETERNAL BLACK INFERNO FIRESTORM BLACK POWER RANGERS EMBODIMENT PHOENIX GOD ANGEL LOVE!

We were amazed by Jackie Holling's Super Angel-Black Power Rangers Embodiment-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga transformation and when Lincoln saw her, he had an atomic red blush on his face, hearts in his eyes, and his nose was bleeding. But, when The Universe 666 Black Rangers saw it, they went mad with rage and ran at her and kill her, but Jackie Holling fired a massive barrage of black energy, stars, black fire, black flames, phoenixes, and angels which hit The Universe 666 Black Rangers and sent them crashing onto the ground, they got back up and they were now really enraged.

Jake Holling: Incredible!

Selene Arcangela: Incredible is right, Jake, Jackie's transformed, and we already knew of the kind of damage she's capable of doing to villains.

Lincoln: Yep, and now, it's time we end The Universe 666 Black Rangers and make them pay!

Jackie Holling: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Black Inferno Firestorm Black Rangers Embodiment Phoenix God Angel and Divine Cosmic Eternal Black Inferno Firestorm Black Rangers Embodiment Phoenix God Angel Love) That's right, those disgraces are going to pay for what they've done. Let's get them, Lincoln.

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Hinon True Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Hinon True Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm Phoenix God Angel Universal Hope Elemental Cosmic Heavenly Bravery and True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds and Immortal Heroism and transformed into Super Angel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Vampire-Werewolf-Buffalo-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Universal Elemental Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Phoenix God Angel Hope, and his new greatswords were ready as the sword pendants on his large white and gold accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love were glowing, and he joined Jackie Holling.

The Black Rangers also transformed and joined Lincoln and Jackie Holling as well.

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf

Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) RD Sebastian has already paid for his crimes, and now, it's your turn, your end has come, Universe 666 Black Rangers!

Jackie Holling, Lincoln, and The Black Rangers went after The Universe 666 Black Rangers, and they fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow energy, black energy, slime, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, pumpkins, dark lightning, pumpkin fire, swords, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, dumbbells, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Mammoths, Pegasi, Windigos, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Cerberus, Perytons, Griffins, Sphinxes, Hippogriffs, Manticores, Animals, and Mythological Animals at The Universe 666 Black Rangers, and they exploded with incredible power as they hit them.

Then, Lincoln and Jackie Holling attacked them with powerful slashes from their massive greatswords leaving scars on them and Lincoln left many more by firing rainbow energy slashes with his gold-plated claws and his two new massive greatswords and Jackie Holling also did the same by firing black energy slashes from her massive greatsword, and he and Jackie Holling attacked them hard with punches, kicks, and karate chops and they're super mega-painful because of their massive and excessive brute superhuman strength, along with elemental blasts, and this pissed off The Universe 666 Black Rangers badly.

The Black Rangers also attacked their Universe 666 counterparts with incredible ferocity, and they were forced into a corner.

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This is where you all die once more.

Then, Lincoln turned the tips of his tails into Cell's Stingers, and he stabbed them into The Universe 666 Black Rangers' chests, and then, Lincoln began absorbing The Universe 666 Black Rangers into his body as he and all of us assimilated all of their powers, strength, and abilities and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles grew and bulged even more and veins formed on his body, and his massive white angel wings with aurora and orange tips spread out and glowed and his halo glowed along with his rainbow energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flared up extremely and he began growing even stronger.

When Lincoln was done and the stingers changed back, nothing's left of The Universe 666 Black Rangers, and he banished them to The Black Gates. We cheered wildly for what Jackie Holling and

Lincoln did as they holstered their massive greatswords on their backs and powered down and Jackie Holling's new body, clothes, weapons, jewelry, Third Eye, eleven massive and long black wolf tails, large gold halo with four large orbiting gold rings on each corner behind her head, twelve large black orbs orbiting around her legs, and massive black angel wings are permanent.

Jackie Holling: Burn in Hell forever, you bastards. Thanks for helping me destroy The Universe 666 Black Rangers forever, Lincoln, you too, Jake.

Lincoln: (Smiles Warmly) You're welcome, Jackie.

Suddenly, Jackie Holling wrapped her arms around Lincoln's waist, as her chest pressed against Lincoln's massive pecs and her stomach pressed against his eight-pack abs, which'd brought an atomic red blush to Lincoln's face, and he wrapped his abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms around her waist, which took her by surprise and brought an atomic red blush to her face. Then, as Lincoln leaned down to Jackie Holling's face, they kissed passionately as she moved her hands onto Lincoln's massive pecs, and behind them was a Thunderbird, Phoenix, Dragon, Mermaid, Angel, Fairy, Succubus, Incubus, Windigo, and the Black Power Rangers flying in the air, and we saw a herd of Buffalo and many animals running across the field and elemental forces and black flames raging behind them and we cheered wildly. Then, Lincoln and Jackie Holling sucked in and absorbed the elemental forces and black flames and they came back to us as the display vanished.

Me: Oh man, that was one awesome battle, you guys!

Nico: No kidding, you guys and the Black Power Rangers really made a fiery mess of their Universe 666 counterparts.

Lincoln: Disgrace The Black Rangers, will they? Not on our watch!

Me: You said it. And we already know we're meeting Valerie Quinn tomorrow, thanks to what Catherine told us.

Nico: And we saw what she's capable of turning Luan's prank's against her.

Lincoln: Yep, amateur pranksters who try to try to prank her and humiliate her wind up getting their comeuppance and suffering the consequences.

Titanium Toenail: Another baddie takken care of.

Rigby: That's nice and all. But what about my video games?!

Muscle Man: And my trailer?

Skips: And me and Benson's lunches?

Melter: We'll take care of those.

Mr. Touch: But at least no one's dead.

Stinky Butt: Let's celebrate in my room. After all, you guys saw it today.

Po Kong: I hope there's food!

Nico: There will be! Great job today everyone!

Mordecai: (To the viewers) No one likes to be watched 24/7.

Me: Nope. That's called Stalking. And it has serious consequences.

Nico: Yep.

We celebrated and later went back home and enjoyed the rest of the day and went to sleep.

THE END

Another awesome fanfiction done.

This chapter was based on the episode Peeps and that one aired on January 17th, 2011 And it was fun.

NicoChan11, JediAvatarOfShinobi, Omegahatchiyak12, kolbdog323, XP4Universe, Darkhai, vinjedi1995, Drako1234658, Nflemingful,

Hynageneral, BumbleSparkle, EtstheClarenceandTLHfan and ninjakingofhearts gave me the ideas for this and so did Mendez1996. Thanks guys.

For the next rescue Nico, The Ripping Friends, Ellie Singh, Evelyn Burmingham, Jen Tennyson, Eddy, Yugi, Tea, Jaden, Jesse Anderson, Allenby Beardsley Knudson, The Hernandez Sisters, Yost Magma, Rin Nohara, Woz, Bai Tza, Sabrina Lorelai the Despair from The Dark Gene-Slammer, Albedo, The 1983 D&D Gang, Donbrothers, Irina Krafla the Granity Gene-slammer, Kora Lexxington, Olivia Houou, Nataša Marečková, Nalanie Nanthavong The Vorash Gene-Slammer, Brynja, Sissi Delmas, Anna Anyanova the Destiny HERO Dark Angel Gene-slammer, Daring Do, Lizzie Strong the Great Blue Windrunner Gene-slammer, Emam Reynolds the Living Tsunami Gene-slammer, Wendy Sapphira, Reggie Hjorleifsstræti the Five Headed Dragon Gene-Slammer, Qin, Miku Yuuki, Princess Anita, Granity, Rei Miyamoto, Saya Tekagi, Saeko Busujima, Shizuka Marimoto, Kamen Rider (1971), Hibiki Riders, Agito Riders, Kabuto Riders, Den-O, Kiva, Decade, W, OOO, Fourze, Wizard Riders, Blade Riders, Faiz Riders, Gaim Riders, Drive Riders, Ghost Riders, Ex-Aid Riders, Build Riders, Zi-O Riders, Zero-One Riders, Saber Riders, Dragon Knight Riders, Granity, Samurai Jack, Ashi and her sisters, Changeman, Jetman, Dairangers, Zenkaigers, Chloe Bourgeois, Shanan, Rita Loud, The Goths of Darkness, Zarya Moonwolf, Applejack, Apple Bloom, Twilight Sparkle & Friends, Sunny Starscout, Izzy Moonbow, Hitch Trailblazer, Pipp Petals, Zipp Storm, Misty Brightdawn, Wallflower Blush, Alice Kingsleigh, Rachel Stavenport, Kate Lloyd, Carol Pusateri, Hailey Helios, Kia, Jenna, Lina, May, Maria, Danica Metrois, Kaalia of The Vast, Varie, Sakura Valencia, Xenia the Xerneas, Bhavna Radhakrishnan the Xerneas Gene-Slammer, Bridgette, Eli, me, Sakura Knudson, Arrietty, Aylene Carter, Gabrielle, Littlefoot and friends, Fu, Nicole Knudson, Spiderman and his counterparts, Kaina Tsutsumi, Nick Logan, Sh'Lainn Blaze, Camie, Kaoruku Awata, Himiko, Ibara, Toru, Sirius, Tsuyu, Ochaco, Luz, Amity, Gus, Willow, Hunter, Felicia Wittebane, Carly Atlas, Misty Tredwell, Zuria, Tony Jones, Edyn, Strag, Momo, Girl Jordan, Leeli, Sora Phaaze, Venus, Earth, Vinyl Scratch, Airazor, Rhinox, Cheetor, Rattrap, Tigatron, Janeen Aran, Lincoln, Leni, Laney, Lana, Lola, Lisa and Lily as well as Leanbow, San, Timberwolf (Legion of

Superheroes), Hokey Wolf, Mebh Óg MacTíre (Wolfwalkers) and Garu (Kyurangers) as well as Wolf (Legend of The Candy Cane), Butterfly Sentibeast, Behemoth Phantom Behiors, THE MERCILESS INSANITY PEPPER PONY OF QUETZALACATENANGO, Bull-E and Polaris and we're going to Ponyville to make a bunch of sick children feel better after they get sick with the Horsey Hives and also we're going to battle a clone of Ra's Al Ghul who is out for revenge against me for defeating him the first time. Devonia Dunkleosteus is going to transform against him. Also we're going to battle Another Wolf (Legend of The Candy Cane), Butterfly Sentibeast, Behemoth Phantom Behiors, THE MERCILESS INSANITY PEPPER PONY OF QUETZALACATENANGO, Bull-E and Polaris who are the Embodiments of Mystery Mint, Cadance and King Sombra. Also we're going to meet a gene-slammer for Neon Tiger and her name is Tiana Tiger.

Alright, and for tomorrow, the match-up is for Tamara Oliver, Embodiment of The Green Power Rangers, and she and Lincoln are going to destroy the Universe 666 Green Rangers.

For Lincoln's rescue tomorrow, Lincoln and his group are heading to Japan, but we got bad news: last night, Darren Devereaux had a nightmare and he had a Snake and Holly Tattoo which appeared and caused him pain as soon as he awoke. But, we would soon find out from Lincoln and Princess Luna that Darren Devereaux's nightmares were linked to the tragic death of his mom and the suicide of his father a week after her funeral when Darren was only seven, and then eight years later, his older brother, Logan Devereaux was murdered by his ex-cousin and murderous MS-13 fanatic member, Connor, when he was fifteen, and the longings of his dead family caused him to head into The Manor of Sleep and he got hit with The Tattooed Curse, so we need to head to the real life ruins of The Kuze Shrine and help Darren come to terms with his grief and loss, along with battling the vengeful spirit responsible for it: Reika Kuze, the last Tattooed Priestess, but like all the main antagonist ghosts of Fatal Frame, Reika is a tragic soul who became a vengeful spirit after seeing her lover murdered in front of her and wanted to make others suffer as she had. So, we're going to defeat her and send her and her murdered lover to The Other Side. And we're going to meet the next Daydream Princess, her name is

Valerie Quinn, Daydream Laughter Princess of Tech, she's Lincoln's Guardian Angel from Michigan and she's a really really powerful girl with the same powers as Daydream Pinkie Pie combined with the powers she has being Lincoln's Guardian Angel. She's a member of The Daydream Crusaders of Royal Woods, a group of girls who have the same powers as The Daydream 16 and are dedicated to protecting the innocent and preserving Harmony and Peace and their enemies included The Doomsday 23 along with their enemies, The Midnight Knights of Royal Woods, a group of girls who have the same powers as The Midnight 15 and they desired to bring death and destruction to all, only to be foiled by The Daydream Crusaders. Lincoln helped Valerie Quinn and the other Daydream Crusaders and drove The Midnight Knights of Royal Woods away forever, but they all swore bloody revenge on them. Valerie trained Lincoln a lot with using the powers of Tech and Laughter, and she's also an awesome party planner and comedian. Lincoln made her a beautiful necklace to show his thanks to her, and to show her thanks, she kissed Lincoln on the lips, and as a result, Lincoln promised that when he comes of age, he will marry her along with the rest of his harem. She hates Luan with a very blazing passion because of all of the insane pranks she's done in the past, and Valerie Quinn has put her in her place by outsmarting her and sabotaging and turning her own pranks against her.

Next up is where we have a Battle with Amanojaku Megid and it's going to be fun.

See you next time.

SABER VS FORCED MARRIAGE

This chapter is based on the Kamen Rider Saber Reika and Ryoga Spinoff movie

---

Walking through Ponyville was Nico, The Ripping Friends, Ellie Singh, Evelyn Burmingham, Jen Tennyson, Eddy, Yugi, Tea, Jaden, Jesse Anderson, Allenby Beardsley Knudson, The Hernandez Sisters, Yost Magma, Rin Nohara, Woz, Bai Tza, Sabrina Lorelai the Despair from The Dark Gene-Slammer, Albedo, The 1983 D&D Gang, Donbrothers, Irina Krafla the Granity Gene-slammer, Kora Lexxington, Olivia Houou, Nataša Marečková, Nalanie Nanthavong The Vorash Gene-Slammer, Brynja, Sissi Delmas, Anna Anyanova the Destiny HERO Dark Angel Gene-slammer, Daring Do, Lizzie Strong the Great Blue Windrunner Gene-slammer, Emam Reynolds the Living Tsunami Gene-slammer, Wendy Sapphira, Reggie Hjorleifsstræti the Five Headed Dragon Gene-Slammer, Qin, Miku Yuuki, Princess Anita, Granity, Rei Miyamoto, Saya Tekagi, Saeko Busujima, Shizuka Marimoto, Kamen Rider (1971), Hibiki Riders, Agito Riders, Kabuto Riders, Den-O, Kiva, Decade, W, OOO, Fourze, Wizard Riders, Blade Riders, Faiz Riders, Gaim Riders, Drive Riders, Ghost Riders, Ex-Aid Riders, Build Riders, Zi-O Riders, Zero-One Riders, Saber Riders, Dragon Knight Riders, Granity, Samurai Jack, Ashi and her sisters, Changeman, Jetman, Dairangers, Zenkaigers, Chloe Bourgeois, Shanan, Rita Loud, The Goths of Darkness, Zarya Moonwolf, Applejack, Apple Bloom, Twilight Sparkle & Friends, Sunny Starscout, Izzy Moonbow, Hitch Trailblazer, Pipp Petals, Zipp Storm, Misty Brightdawn, Wallflower Blush, Alice Kingsleigh, Rachel Stavenport, Kate Lloyd, Carol Pusateri, Hailey Helios, Kia, Jenna, Lina, May, Maria, Danica Metrois, Kaalia of The Vast, Varie, Sakura Valencia, Xenia the Xerneas, Bhavna Radhakrishnan the Xerneas Gene-Slammer, Bridgette, Eli, me, Sakura Knudson, Arrietty, Aylene Carter, Gabrielle, Littlefoot and friends, Fu, Nicole Knudson, Spiderman and his counterparts, Kaina Tsutsumi, Nick Logan, Sh'Lainn Blaze, Camie, Kaoruku Awata, Himiko, Ibara, Toru, Sirius, Tsuyu, Ochaco,

Luz, Amity, Gus, Willow, Hunter, Felicia Wittebane, Carly Atlas, Misty Tredwell, Zuria, Tony Jones, Edyn, Strag, Momo, Girl Jordan, Leeli, Sora Phaaze, Venus, Earth, Vinyl Scratch, Airazor, Rhinox, Cheetor, Rattrap, Tigatron, Janeen Aran, Lincoln, Leni, Laney, Lana, Lola, Lisa and Lily as well as Leanbow, San, Timberwolf (Legion of Superheroes), Hokey Wolf, Mebh Óg MacTíre (Wolfwalkers) and Garu (Kyurangers) as well as Wolf (Legend of The Candy Cane), Butterfly Sentibeast, Behemoth Phantom Behiors, THE MERCILESS INSANITY PEPPER PONY OF QUETZALACATENANGO, Bull-E and Polaris and we were walking to the hospital to visit a bunch of kids there that are sick as well as help them get better.

Nurse Redheart: Oh, Princess Twilight and everyone, Everypony in the hospital is so excited for your visit today!

Twilight Sparkle: "We're never too busy to visit sick foals. I can't believe a whole class just came down with the horsey hives!

Nurse Redheart: On school picture day, too.

A class picture was shown on screen of all the little foals covered in red spots and looking miserable Cheerilee just had a very uncomfortable look on her face as she looked at them nervously.

Me: Man that sucks. Poor kids. Getting sick like that is no fun.

Nico: Yeah poor kids. We'll gladly help them get better.

Eli: We can tell them some amazing stories about our adventures and more.

Xenia: Yeah.

Nurse Redheart: They would love that.

Lola: Yeah.

Twilight Sparkle: We'll bring snacks, I will read to them, and get them gifts.

Spike the Dragon: Food and presents always cheer me up

Me: That's true.

Leanbow: They will love that.

Nico: Leanbow, I want to thank you, Wolf, and your teams for coming.

Leanbow: It's no problem Nico. I'm honored to come with.

San: We all are.

Me: Yeah.

Nico: San, remember that demon we fought when we met you?

San: I sure do. That was a really fun adventure.

Lily: And it was going to kill Ashitaka with a terrible curse.

San: Yeah. But it was awesome how you helped us. Including all the people of Iron Town.

Lily: I know. That was so cool. Especially with healing all those poor people infected with Leprecy.

Nico: Yeah that was awesome you did that Lily. Also that was amazing of Lady Eboshi to take them in and help them.

Xenia: Yeah.

Lola: Yeah that was awesome.

Nico: That demon was freaky! Those infected hardly stand a chance!

San: I know. But we are forever grateful to you all for coming.

Me: No problem San.

Qin: Yeah.

Me: Yesterday sure was awesome.

Lola: Yeah it sure was. But that Peeps monster was UGLY!

Luan: EYE was astrounded! (LAUGHS) Get it? But seriously he was ugly.

Nico: Peeps' antics reminds me of what Sheldon did in Quahog.

Me: Yeah Stewie told me all about that and that was crazy.

Qin: It sure was.

Xenia: That turtle was crazy evil.

Lola: Yeah.

Fluttershy: I don't think my stare would work on Sheldon.

Nico: Maybe maybe not. But yeah.

Lola: Still Peeps was really ugly!

Maria: How's Pops?

Varie: He's doing much better.

Me: Great. He really hurt himself.

Xenia: Yeah. Peeps did that.

Camie: What a monster.

Lola: Yeah no kidding and Benson told me that he hired him before to keep an eye on everyone and make sure they do their jobs. No pun intended.

Nico: He did TOO good of a job.

Xenia: Yeah he sure did.

Lana: I guess Benson should have read the fine print on that.

Camie: Yeah no kidding.

Xenia: Yeah he needs to learn how to read contracts down to the last letter.

Me: Yeah I agree. But those Eye jokes that we did were really funny.

Nico: Yep they sure were. Eye jokes are funny.

Lola: Yeah they sure are.

Poromon and the mascots came.

Poromon: Hey guys!

Nico: Hey Poromon!

Poromon: We want to help out with this.

Nico: Great!

Maria: Just as long as you all don't give the kids beer.

Poromon: Oh no no no! We learned our lesson on that one. We're not going to do that. We got root beer and awesome presents for the kids.

Poliwag: Yeah. And we got some funny stories for them too.

Me: Cool!

We arrived at the hospital and went into the patient ward and saw the kids really sick. They were covered in red spots and itching like crazy and were really miserable.

Me: Oh man poor kids.

Nico: Should we call the rest of the team?

Me: Good idea.

We did so.

Lori: Oh these poor kids literally need a lot of cheering up.

Lynn: Yeah poor kids.

Eli: Yeah.

We went in.

Me: Hey kids.

Kids: Hey guys. (COUGHING)

Me: Poor kids. I'm sorry you all our feeling sick. But we brought you all some toys and food .

We gave them to them and they cheered.

Me: Also we got some awesome and fun stories to tell you.

Snips: What is it?

Me: We're going to tell you all some of our adventures.

Poromon: First, lets tell you about a guy named Officer X.

Snips: What was he like?

Snails: Yeah.

Me: Well Officer X was a dogcatcher that the mascots outsmarted every chance they got. And it was funny.

Alex the Lion: He was always after Skipper and his friends.

Skipper: It was before he set his sights on the mascots.

Snips: Wow!

Poromon: Okay here goes.

They cleared their throats.

Poromon: First he was after chales before setting his sights on us.

Poliwag: He was in every way like Buster McMuttmauler that was

faced earlier. Long story for another time.

Manaphy: Yeah. But he was more insane.

Horsea: And crazy.

They told the kids all about Officer X and how he relentlessly pursued them.

Horsea: Next he drove his van after us in the Digital World.

Piper: It was during my ambassador mission big day and it was really funny.

Poliwag: Yep.

Manaphy: And with each passing big day mission he gradually descended into insanity.

Me: Yep. He was getting more and more nutsy cuckoo.

The kids laughed at that remark.

Me: (LAUGHS) Yeah that is funny huh.

Poliwag: Then he became Exterminator X and went after us AND the Ants of Ant Island!

They gasped!

Eli: That was our reaction too.

Poromon: But he was no match for our wits at any size.

Manaphy: Finally, he became Minion X on Zarya's Big Day.

Zarya: That was where he REALLY went off the deep end.

Zocks: It's true and it was crazy.

Me: Yep.

Manaphy: But in the end we defeated him and he got sent to the

Saturn Nuthouse forever.

Me: Yep. This is his fate.

I showed a viewing window of Officer X in a padded cell screaming insanely and thrashing around and he was in a straitjacket and his mind was REALLY messed up.

Snips: Whoa! He really had it coming.

Twist: Yeah he sure did.

Poromon: Yep. Pipe down you clod! (ECHOING) LIGHTNING JAVELIN!

He fired a blast of lightning through the window and it went into his cell and electrocuted him with over 500 billion volts of electricity.

He was badly burned and cooked from that.

Me: That is one way to administer electroshock therapy.

Poromon: Now to tell you guys about how I was tricked into making porn.

Nico: POROMON, NO!

I clamped his beak.

Me: Poromon they don't need to know about that one.

Poromon: (Muffled) Sorry.

Me: But what did you think about Officer. X?

Snails: Man he was a jerk.

Camie the Mermaid: He sure was. But he got what he deserved.

Lola: Yeah he sure did.

Nico: Yep. Now time for you guys to hear some of our adventures.

Lincoln: May I go first?

Nico: Sure Lincoln.

Lincoln: I'm going to tell you all about how we went through the battles leading up to the battle with Team Dark Phoenix Storm.

Nico: One of our most epic and most awesome adventures ever.

Lincoln: It all started when we met the LupinRangers and PatRangers.

Kairi Yano: That's us here.

They pointed to themselves.

They went over what happened during those events leading up to chapter 1537 and when they got to the main event it was awesome.

They went over it all and it was awesome.

Poromon: And the adventure ended with me eating Mr. Mind. He tasted like chicken.

Snips: Wow!

Twist: You ate him?

Me: Well he's a Bird Digimon and Birds eat worms. And it was also funny.

Nico: It was THAT easy!

Me: But in the end we saved the entire planet.

Nico: Yep.

Lucille Loud: (Scottish Accent) Aye lassies it sure was and it was fun too.

They cheered for that.

Snips: Wow! That was awesome!

Aura (MLP): Yeah it sure was. (COUGHS) Can you tell us another?

Nico: Sure. This is about how we went into the world of Highschool of the Dead.

Rei Miyamoto: That is the world we came from and it was a world of scary things.

Me: Like zombies!

They gasped.

Me: I know. Scary huh? Hope you won't be scared by this one.

Nico: Yeah.

Aura (MLP): We'll handle it.

Kairi Yano: Us Reds were in that one!

Nico: Yep.

Aura (MLP): What was that world like?

Me: Well it was a world that was turned into an Apocalyptic World after it was ravaged by a terrible zombie apocalypse.

Rei Miyamoto: It's true.

Miku Yuuki: And it was a nightmare we never want to have happen anywhere again.

Me: Yeah.

Nico: All thanks to a man named Shido.

Me: Yep.

We told them what happened in Chapter 1539 and it was crazy and awful!

When it was done everyone was shocked and cheered wildly for us killing Shido.

Lincoln: Thanks guys and Shido is now in the Black Gates.

Rei Miyamoto: And we are now the future wives of Lincoln here.

Me: Yep and Miku is one of my wives too.

Kids: Awww.

Aura (MLP): That is so sweet and awesome.

Twist: It sure is.

Horsea: Now, time to tell you about how we went to a bad neighborhood.

Maria: HORSEA, NO!

Me: Horsea don't tell them that. They don't need to know that one.

Xenia: Yeah.

Girl Jordan: But let me tell you what happened to me when I was sick like you guys. I got really sick with a bad cold. And then Star Sapphire was attacking.

Carol Ferris: It's true. I was possessed by the evil entity of the Star Sapphires and Girl Jordan promised to save me no matter what even if she was under the weather.

Me: Yep.

Aura (MLP): Wow!

She told them what happened in chapter 498 and it was awesome.

Ben: Reminds me of when I was sick.

Me: Yeah.

Aura (MLP): Wow! That took a lot of strength to go through that.

Me: It sure did and I was really proud of Girl Jordan back then. She really kept her promise back then.

Carol Ferris: That was so awesome.

Nico: Yep.

Twilight Sparkle: Now we are going to tell you about our big day missions and adventures.

Twilight Sparkle told them about the adventures she had with Nate Adams and friends during Yokai Watch

Rainbow Dash told them all about her adventures with Ish and friends in NFL Rush Zone

Fluttershy told them about her adventures in the Legends of Chima.

Pinkie Pie told them all about her adventures in Rango.

Starlight Glimmer told them all about her adventures in the Live Action Transformers world wich were really awesome.

Rarity told them all about her adventures with the Kiramagers

Applejack told them all about her adventures with Andy and Rodney

Sunset Shimmer told them all about her adventures with Ratchet and Clank.

Princess Celestia told them about all her adventures with the Yost Avengers

Princess Luna told them all about all her adventures with the Yost X-Men

Moondancer told them all about her adventures with the Ghostbusters

Trixie Lulamoon told them about her adventures with Artha Penn.

Vinyl Scratch told them all about her adventures with Jun and friends.

Apple Bloom, Sweetie Belle and Scootaloo told them all about their adventures with Natsumi.

Princess Cadance told them her adventures with the Powerpuff Girls Z

Flurry Heart told them about her adventures with Michael and his friends in Pokemon Gale of Darkness

And Amore told them about her adventures with Ever After High

Lyra Heartstrings told them all about her battles with the Hitotsuki and the adventures with the Donbrothers.

And they were all fun and cool.

Aura (MLP): Those are awesome!

Nico: Yep.

Poliwag: Now, we'll tell you about when we saw a hooker place.

William: POLIWAG, NO!

Maria clamped his mouth.

Maria: They don't want to hear about that one.

Me: But I will tell you guys about one of the most awesome battles we had. It was the very first battle we had with Nerissa. That one shook the very foundation of the entire planet.

Snips: Wow!

Me: I wasn't nearly as powerful back then as I am now but let me tell you that was a really amazing and epic battle.

Maria: And Shriek was with her.

Me: Yep.

I went over what happened during the events of chapter 575 and it was epic!

When I was done everyone was in awe and they cheered wildly.

Aura (MLP): That was awesome!

Xenia: It sure was.

Snips: Yeah! That was great!

Snails: Yeah!

Me: Yep. That was one of my favorites.

Nico: Yep.

Manaphy: Now, who wants to watch Robot Chicken?

May: MANAPHY NO!

I stopped her.

Me: Manaphy no need for that one.

Star Swirl: But we will do something better. Tell you all about the awesome achievements me and my fellow Pillars of Equestria had done many eons ago.

Somnambula: (Egyptian Accent) We did a lot of good things and you would like them.

The Pillars of Equestria told them all about what they did that was awesome.

Rockhoof told them his story about how he saved his village from a volcanic eruption.

Mistmane told them how she saved her friend Sable Spirit from herself.

Flash Magnus told them how he outsmarted Dragons to help save his comrades.

Somnambula told them how she saved a prince from Anatankha before.

Mage Meadowbrook told them how she saved ponydom from

Swamp Fever.

Gusty the Great told them about how she swiped Grogar's Bell of Bewitchment.

Star Swirl revealed all his awesome achievements and more .

It was awesome.

Everyone was amazed.

Nico: Amazing isn't it?

Aura (MLP): I'll say! Wow you guys have done it all!

Me: Yep. And we're not finished yet. It's a massive and incredible job but evil is always out there and it never rests for anything.

Snips: No it doesn't.

The kids were so much better after hearing our adventures.

Snips: Wow! We feel so much better.

Snails: Yeah!

Xenia: We're so happy guys.

Nico: But you should still rest.

Nurse Redheart: I agree there but those were awesome stories guys. All the kids sure loved them.

Me: I'm glad we could help out Nurse Redheart.

Nurse Redheart: Thank you all so much.

We later left the hospital.

Me: Boy that was awesome.

Lincoln: Yeah.

Me: Yeah that was fun.

Lincoln: Okay, guys, we got ourselves a huge emergency, and we're in for one epic battle: I've got word that a clone of Ra's Al Ghul has been sighted, and he's after J.D. for defeating him the first time.

We gasped.

Me: Oh man!

Nico: I remember you and Ra's telling me about the first time you defeated him.

Me: That's right. That was a really awesome adventure.

Talia Al Ghul: I cannot believe someone made a clone of my father from the first time you met and defeated him.

Ra's Al Ghul: I am nothing like this imitation. J.D., Lincoln, do not show him any mercy.

Me and Lincoln: We won't.

Suddenly, Lincoln's large gold halo with four large orbiting gold rings orbiting the corners behind his head glowed and the four large orbiting gold rings fired beams of light that formed into a viewing window and we see Stan and Steak Stankco dressed only in shorts and shirtless and still forced to mine and eat broccoli at The Broccoli Mine Prison in Canada, and they'd regained their abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and eight-pack abs along with their massive physical upper body and lower body strength, but they were now as four times as big as The Hulk.

The two of them were grumbling like mad and there was no doubt they were plotting to escape once again, but then, we saw the barbell tattoos on their backs glow red. Suddenly, Stan and Steak were glowing with red energy, but then, their arms were raised and it looked like their wrists were bound with metal cuffs same with their feet.

Me: Uh oh, here we go!

Lincoln: Yep.

Suddenly, Lincoln made red portals appear in front of the Stankcos, and then, out of nowhere, Lincoln sprouted tentacles with suctions from his chest and all of the males on the team did the same and they went through the portals and they came out of the portals and latched themselves onto the massive pecs, necks, arms, and legs of Stan and Steak Stankco. Then, the tentacles began sucking the Stankcos' of their massive muscle mass, virility, and massive physical strength and they were groaning in pain as they began shrinking in muscle mass.

Then, all of the massive muscle mass, virility, and massive physical strength of The Stankcos began being pumped into Lincoln and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles grew and bulged even more and veins formed on his body, and his massive white angel wings with aurora and orange tips spread out and glowed and his halo glowed and he began growing even more stronger.

The same thing happened to me, Nico, and all the males on the team and our abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles grew and bulged even more and veins formed on our bodies, and our massive angel wings spread out and glowed and our halos glowed and we also began growing even more stronger.

Lincoln: (Growls) Oh man, I haven't forgotten how potent this curse really is.

Me: (Growls) Yeah, this is really potent, but this still feels incredible.

Then, when Lincoln and all the males were done, the tentacles detached themselves from the pecs, arms, legs, and necks of the two meatheads and they went back into us as the portals closed, and we saw that Stan and Steak Stankco were thin as a rake and sucked bone dry of their muscle mass, virility, and massive physical strength again, and the glowing barbells on their back stopped glowing.

Stan and Steak Stankco: NOT AGAIN! (ENRAGED SCREAMING)

The viewing window closed as the four large orbiting gold rings stopped glowing and the light beams disappeared. Suddenly, we saw that we were even more bigger in muscle thanks to Lincoln's curse he put on The Stankcos.

Me: (Looked at my even more muscular body) Whoa. Lincoln, that Min's Egyptian Virility Drain Curse you put on the Stankcos is still really potent. But, look at us, now we're even more ripped than ever. (Flexes my even more massive muscles)

Lincoln: Yep, and this curse will be on them for all eternity. (Sensed for the Ra's Al Ghul clone) AHA! Gotcha! I just spotted the clone of Ra's Al Ghul, he's 20 yards away and closing fast on you, J.D.

Devonia Dunkleosteus: Let's get him!

Lincoln: We'll make this clone pay for disgracing the real Ra's Al Ghul. (Sensed Flip's musclebound thugs) Uh oh, hold up, I sensed a massive army of Flip's musclebound thugs also heading right for us.

Nico: (GROWLS) Flip, you stupid mutant cheapskate!

Me: That mutant just doesn't even know when to quit!

Suddenly, we saw ten massive armies of Flip's musclebound thugs arrive, and they came barreling towards us in a fit of rage.

Lincoln: Ugh, I knew there was no mistaking the stench of B.O. in the air!

Lincoln fired vacuum tubes from his chest which latched onto the chests of Flip's massive army of hulking muscled thugs, and then, the vacuum tubes literally began sucking Flip's massive army of hulking muscled thugs dry of all their massive muscle mass, virility, blood, and physical strength, and all of it was being pumped into Lincoln and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles grew and bulged even more and veins formed on his body, and his massive white angel wings with aurora and orange tips spread out and glowed and his halo glowed and he began growing even stronger.

I did the same by firing vacuum tubes from his chest which latched

onto the chests of Flip's massive army of hulking muscled thugs, and then, the vacuum tubes literally began sucking Flip's massive army of hulking muscled thugs dry of all their massive muscle mass, virility, blood, and physical strength, and all of it was being pumped into me and my abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles grew and bulged even more and veins formed on my body, and my massive elemental angel wings with aurora and red tips spread out and glowed and my halo glowed and I began growing even stronger.

The other male members did the same by firing vacuum tubes from his chest which latched onto the chests of Flip's massive army of hulking muscled thugs, and then, the vacuum tubes literally began sucking Flip's massive army of hulking muscled thugs dry of all their massive muscle mass, virility, blood, and physical strength, and all of it was being pumped into them and their abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles grew and bulged even more and veins formed on their bodies, and their massive angel wings spread out and glowed and their halos glowed and they began growing even stronger.

When we were done, the vacuum tubes detached themselves from the chests of the thugs and went back into us, and the thugs were now dead from blood loss and thin as a rake and Lincoln fired a blast of red energy and destroyed them leaving them as ashes. Then, we set our sights on the clone of Ra's Al Ghul.

Me: He's here. I can feel it.

CatDog heard a Pokemon Cry.

Cat: Hey guys look here!

They saw 2 Pokemon Crying! One was a Furfrou and the other was a Liepard!

Cat: Wow! A Liepard!

Dog: And a Furfrou!

Nico: Wow! That's cool!

Me: Oh the poor things they hurt their legs.

Nico: Yeah.

They went over and healed them.

Furfrou: Thank you guys.

Liepard: Yeah thank you.

Nico: Okay. So there's two of them. We can work with this.

Me: Fitting for both CatDog because they are a cat and a dog attached together.

Lola: Yeah.

Nico: True.

They were healed up.

Liepard: Thanks guys.

Furfrou: Yeah.

Me: Want to come with us?

Furfrou: Sure.

Nico: Wait, Who gets Liepard?

Me: I think the answer is obvious.

Cat: I'll get Liepard.

Dog: And I'll get Furfrou.

Xenia: Fair enough.

Nico: Alright. Now lets get going.

Me: Right.

As we got to searching I noticed that Reika was happy about something.

Megan noticed it too.

Megan McCallister: Reika you seem to be happy about something. Care to tell us?

Deadpool: We're about to find an evil version of Ra's and you wanna ask that now? How about waiting until after we kill that asshole?

Megan McCallister: Okay okay okay. Sorry about that.

We were flying in the air and we landed to look for the clone of Ra's Al Ghul.

Lincoln: Okay, now to find the clone of Ra's Al Ghul. (Sensed him) Uh oh, here he comes!

Suddenly, we saw the clone of Ra's Al Ghul.

Lincoln: There he is.

Me: Let's get him. KIBAL, LET'S HOWL!

I transformed into Wolf Moon 🌙 .

Lincoln: You got it. UNIVERSE 666 KIBAL, LET'S HOWL!

Lincoln transformed into Fire Moon as his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles grew and bulged even more and veins formed on his body and his entire body was then covered in thick brown fur, his deep sapphire eyes and rainbow iris of his Third Eye turned red, his fangs grew longer and his rows of straight teeth turned into wolf's teeth, and his nose turned to a wolf's and he grew a brown wolf snout, his massive white angel wings, eleven massive and long white wolf tails, and large white wolf ears turned brown, his long wild white hair became wilder and his large gold halo with four large orbiting gold rings orbiting the corners behind his head turned red, and he let out a loud howl.

Me: That's still as awesome as ever!

Lincoln: I know.

We flew right at the Ra's Al Ghul clone and Lincoln and I both fired red and blue wolf fire at him and sent him flying into a wall, but he got back out and unholstered his sword, and we clashed with him as sparks flew like crazy.

Nico: Fighting against both J.D. and Lincoln as Wolf Moon and Fire Moon, that would be a bad idea for him.

Devonia Dunkleosteus: You said it, but now, I'm also going to join in, let's see him face off against someone who has over 382 million years of combat experience.

Me: Yep.

Ra's Clone: It would seem that you and I have a score to settle after all this time J.D.

Me: Indeed we do. You may have lived for over 600 years Ra's. But I have changed tremendously. I have trillions of years of experiences inside me. You wouldn't believe what I had to go through to come so far like this.

Ra's Clone: Lets see how far you have come.

He unsheathed a sword.

Ra's Clone: Are you man enough to face your better?

Me: If you insist.

I formed my scythe into a wolf sword.

We went at each other and clashed.

CLANG CLANG CLANG CLANG CLANG CLANG CLANG!

We clashed more.

CLANG CLANG CLANG CLANG CLANG!

We clashed all over and sparks flew all over the place with

incredible force and fury.

Nico: You'll fall just like all the other clones! (Evil Ra's laughs) What's so funny?

Evil Ra's: Oh, I am no mere clone. For I HAVE fought you all before.

Nico: The fuck are you talking about? The only versions of Ra's that we fought were the original, the Clow Card influenced version, and- (eyes widen) Holy shit. You're the Ra's from Terry's time. The one that took over Future Talia!

Evil Ra's: That's right!

Me: So you are the one that took over Future Talia! I remember from my future self that you were damaged beyond repair for the Lazarus pit's powers to heal.

Future Me: I had a feeling that you would one day cheat death again Ra's. You always DID find a way to come back worse than ever.

Evil Ra's: Indeed J.D.

Nico: This time, you'll STAY damaged beyond repair!

Me: That's right.

Future Me: I can never forgive you for what you did to your own daughter! How could you do that to your own flesh and blood!?

Evil Ra's: I did what I had to do.

Camie: What's he talking about?

Me: Years ago we met my future self and helped him take down Ra's who was inside Future Talia's body.

Nico: Yep.

Me: I take it that you are still steamed about our little intervention back in 2018.

Evil Ra's: Indeed. You always did have a habit of sticking your nose

into other peoples businesses. A trait that is most assurably your downfall.

Me: Hm. That's tough talk coming from someone that's lived for over 500 years.

Nico: Yeah.

Qin: I'm amazed you were able to live for so long because of the Lazarus Pits.

Nico: Yeah.

Me: You should know 2 things Ra's. 1: You met your end on December 26th, 2019 when the battle with Thanos reared its ugly head. And 2: We brought you back when you were taken over by a Number Card.

Evil Ra's: Yes I have seen all that from my prison down in hell.

Future Me: So you were watching us down there.

Me: Yeah.

Furfrou charged at him and fired a wave of ice and blasted him down.

Me: Another thing Ra's. Most of your followers are now in the M.O.E. Ubu, Shiva and Nyssa. The only person missing is you.

Liepard charged at him and slashed him down.

Nico: Nice one!

Evil Ra's: Indeed.

Batman: It's amazing how you were able to give me such a hard time Ra's.

Evil Ra's: Indeed Detective. But you always were a very fascinating Specimen.

Batman: So much has changed over the years since we last fought.

Evil Ra's: And everyone knows who you really are detective.

Batman: That's right. Now the world knows that Bruce Wayne is also Batman.

Me: And also his most dangerous enemies have all been destroyed.

Twilight Sparkle got out the Skylands Sword of the 10 Elemental Friendships.

Twilight Sparkle: They put up an amazing fight just like you did before. SKYLANDS ELEMENT STYLE: 10 ELEMENTAL COMET BLAST!

She swung the sword and fired a massive barrage of 10 elemental comets and they hit Evil Ra's and blasted him all over.

Me: But there it one thing that you helped us with Ra's.

Evil Ra's: Oh and what's that?

Me: The Lazarus Pits turned out to be a very interesting and amazing last minute healing tool.

Lola: That's right! They saved one of our friends lives who was dying from cancer and made her better than ever.

Me: Cured her completely of her illness.

Gwen Tennyson got out the Magic Sword of Anodyne.

Gwen Tennyson: Essentially you gave us all the holy grail to curing all kinds of diseases. ANODYNE MAGIC STYLE: MANA STREAM SHOT!

She fired a wave of energy and blasted him all over.

Xenia: YEAH! And I must admit that was a really amazing feat that the Lazarus pits have done.

Lola: I'll say!

Cyborg got out the Sword of The Gears of Coruscant.

Cyborg: They sure are. Minus the side effect of it. GEAR STYLE: STEAMPUNK GEAR STORM BARRAGE!

He swung the sword and fired a wave of gears and blasted him all over.

Will got out the Purple Lightning Sword of Anur Transyl!

Will Vandom: You heard about what Jason Todd went through and how the Joker killed him?

Evil Ra's: Yes I have.

Me: You really underestimated the Joker and how REALLY FUCKED UP he was. Jason was killed in cold blood by him and you brought him back to life. But after that Jason was HELLBENT on revenge and he was going to stop at nothing to kill the Joker!

Will Vandom: That's right. PURPLE LIGHTNING STYLE: THUNDERSTRIKE OF AMETHYST!

She swung the sword and fired waves of purple lightning and blasted him down.

Me: YEAH!

Nico: Nice.

Me: The Joker in my opinion was the most fucked up and most deranged monster ever. He killed over 2,000 people and in my opinion, Being sent to Arkham and sent off to Hell was too Lenient for him. We gave him the Black Gates and that is totally fitting for a monster like him. Someone as fucked up as him deserved it.

Evil Ra's: Yes I agree with you there completely and wholeheartedly.

Taranee got out the Flame Sword of Purple Kandrakar!

Taranee: Nice to know we agree on that! PURPLE FIRE STYLE: FLAMES OF AMETHYST FURY!

She swung the sword and fired a wave of purple fire and blasted him

down.

Loki got out the Sword of a Million Farting Butts!

Loki: Plug your noses guys! This is literally going to be stinky! FART STYLE: FARTS OF A MILLION SKUNKS!

SUPER LOUD MONSTROUS FART!

He fired a massive fart blast and it hit Evil Ra's and smashed him all over!

LIGHTHOUSE FOGHORN!

Chazz got out the Sword of the Chthonian Inferno!

Chazz: That was funny but this will burn! CHTHONIAN FIRE STYLE: INFERNO OF DOOM!

He swung the sword and fired waves of fire and blasted Evil Ra's.

Xenia: Take that!

Aquaman got out the Aqua Blade of Atlantis.

Aquaman: This is just as fun as the water! AQUA STYLE: WATER BLADE STORM OF ATLANTIS!

He fired blades of water and blasted Evil Ra's all over.

Nora got out the Sword of Pancakecalibur!

Nora: PANCAKES GALORE! And they are packed with awesome flavor. PANCAKE STYLE: ORANGE VANILLA BOMB STORM!

She fired pancakes and they hit Evil Ra's and exploded!

KRABBBBBOOO

He fired a wave of darkness and blasted Evil Ra's down!

Horsea Squirted Ink and blinded him.

?: Let me help out!

A girl with black hair and red eyes and black clothes and black dragon wings and she had the kanji for darkness in the middle of her forehead and she had the 1 Star Dragonball for a necklace and had a dark sword.

Shania Syn Shenron: Shania Syn Shenron - Embodiment of Syn Shenron the 1-Star Dragon, the Dragon of Darkness.

Nico: WHOA! The strongest out of all the shadow dragon embodiments!

Shania Syn Shenron: That's right.

Lola: Awesome!

Shania Syn Shenron: Let me get some shots in.

She jumped in and clashed with Evil Ra's all over

Shania slashed him and Poromon pecked him.

POINK POINK POINK POINK POINK!

Xenia: Take that!

Camie: YEAH!

Suddenly, Devonia Dunkleosteus' blue eyes turned neon blue and she was surrounded by an ocean blue energy aura with stars, water, ocean waves, Dunkleosteus, phoenixes, and angels, and as she approached the Ra's Al Ghul clone, she left ocean blue energy, stars, water, ocean waves, Dunkleosteus, phoenixes, and angels with every step.

Devonia Dunkleosteus: You may have lived for centuries, but I have lived for over 382 million years and have seen the world advance

throughout history, and now, you are about to face off against someone who has millions of years of experience and puts your combat skills to shame.

Suddenly, Devonia Dunkleosteus was surrounded by a massive vortex of ocean blue energy with stars, water, and ocean waves surrounding the vortex, there are Dunkleosteus, phoenixes, and angels flying and swimming around the vortex, and in the vortex is a brown phoenix with red eyes glaring at the Ra's Al Ghul clone: the red eyes of eternal death.

Nico: HOLY SHIT!

Me: WHOA!

Lincoln: This is going to be one awesome fight.

Then, as the vortex faded, Devonia Dunkleosteus emerged, but she was changed forever.

Devonia Dunkleosteus grew to 8'0" in height, she has large gold metal bracers on her biceps and thighs, and she now has twelve ocean blue and brown planets orbiting around her legs, she has the body of a goddess, she has ocean blue highlights in the bangs of her long brown hair and she has a large golden halo in the center with golden angel wings on the bottom and four large orbiting golden rings on each corner behind her head, she has neon blue eyes and an ocean blue energy aura with stars, water, ocean waves, Dunkleosteus, phoenixes, and angels surrounding her and immense protective neon rainbow aura with all of the elements swirling around it, she has a Dunkleosteus along with her tiara emblazoned on her forehead and Third Eye with blue iris, she has on Dunkleosteus earrings with blue gems for eyes and holding the Star, Water, and Eternity Kanjis in its flippers, she also has a Dunkleosteus with blue gems for eyes and holding the Star, Water, and Eternity Kanjis in its flippers for the second pendant on the bottom of her ocean blue Dunkleosteus-shaped Element of Harmony, along with the gold Phoenix pendant of her Elemental Phoenix Necklace of Eternal Love necklace with ocean blue crystal links from her merged Crystal Necklace of the Buddha and ocean blue gems on the gold flame links, and she also has on her white and gold accented Elemental

Phoenix Choker Necklace of Eternal Love. Devonia Dunkleosteus has on a dark blue sleeveless crop top, brown sleeveless vest, dark blue skirt, orange pants, blue legwarmers, blue sneakers, and long sleeveless white trenchcoat with stars, water, ocean waves, Dunkleosteus, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails, and on the back is the Dunkleosteus Dopant symbol surrounded by stars and water and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with angels surrounding blue gem with neon glowing blue lights equipped with recognition of her and fits an infinite number of items and component for her Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in. Suddenly, Devonia Dunkleosteus felt a sharp pain on her back, and then, her massive brown angel wings with ocean blue tips on the large brown feathers grew much bigger for her new body and she also now has eleven massive and long brown wolf tails with blue tips and blue markings, Devonia Dunkleosteus has on her Ring of the Phoenix with large blue gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger and Star Sapphire Corps ring on her left ring finger and Stone of Gelel embedded in her left hand.

Suddenly, Devonia Dunkleosteus' Magisword, massive golden greatsword, and all the greatswords and swords that she'd gotten began to merge together, and they were surrounded by a kaleidoscope of ocean blue energy, stars, water, ocean waves, Dunkleosteus, phoenixes, and angels, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Devonia Dunkleosteus' Cosmic Eternal Oceanic Maelstrom Prehistoric Dunkleosteus Dopant Embodiment Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of Cosmic Eternal Oceanic Maelstrom Prehistoric Dunkleosteus Dopant Embodiment Phoenix God Angel Justice, it's a brand-new massive greatsword with embedded ocean blue gems and the Dunkleosteus Dopant etched on the 7'9" massive, wide, double-edged golden yellow blade, large gold Dunkleosteus heads for the crossguard, large white angel faces built into both sides of the hilt and large ocean blue gems embedded in their foreheads, longer midnight black handle, four large gold Dunkleosteus heads with blue gems for eyes and on the bottom of the large gold Dunkleosteus heads is a large gold Dunkleosteus head with blue gems for eyes and orange gem in its mouth for the pommel, Devonia Dunkleosteus has on her large gold Bracers of The Champions of The Universe with large ocean blue gems on her wrists and Dragon Ball Bracelet and wrist computer on her left

Bracer, her large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with a gold Dunkleosteus head with ocean blue gems for eyes and large ocean blue gem in its mouth for the belt buckle on her waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on her right hip and Eater of Sins revolver holstered on her left hip. There's an ocean blue kanji with water drops in between the kanji below the Dunkleosteus Dopant symbol that said, "Devonia Dunkleosteus, Embodiment of The Dunkleosteus Dopant, Master of Water and Dunkleosteus, Immortal Warrior of Prehistoric Times, True Immortal and Powerful Warrior of The Universe, Loving Future Wife of James Dean Knudson, Amazing Member of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Archenemy of The M-113 Salt Vampire, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True Goddess of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Destroyer and Slayer of Evil, Deranged, Murderous, Ruthless, and Sadistic Bastards, Amazing and Powerful Student of Amazing and Powerful Teachers, and Master of Water, Ocean Waves, Dunkleosteus, Phoenixes, and Angels"

デヴォニア・ダンクルオステウス、ダンクルオステウス・ドーパントの化身、水とダンクルオステウスのマスター、先史時代の不滅の戦士、真の不滅で宇宙の強力な戦士、ジェームス・ディーン・クヌッドソンの愛する未来の妻、チーム・ラウド・フェニックス・ストームの驚くべきメンバー、ザ・Mの大敵-百十三 塩の吸血鬼、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の守護者、擁護者、そして救世主、宇宙への希望の大使であり灯台、友情の力と要素のマスター、怒りのマスター天のゼルナガ、ブラックゲートのマスター、究極の善の究極の力、真実の真の女神、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直さ、寛大さ、優しさ、無私の心、勇気、そして信頼、悪の破壊者でありスレイヤー、狂った、殺人的、冷酷でサディスティックなろくでなし、驚くべき強力な教師の驚くべき強力な生徒、そして水、海の波、ダン

クルオステウス、フェニックス、天使のマスター

Devonia Dunkleosteus has transformed into SUPER ANGEL-DUNKLEOSTEUS DOPANT EMBODIMENT-GOD-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA OCEANIC WATER MAELSTROM DUNKLEOSTEUS DOPANT EMBODIMENT PHOENIX GOD ANGEL OF DIVINE COSMIC ETERNAL OCEANIC WATER MAELSTROM DUNKLEOSTEUS DOPANT EMBODIMENT PHOENIX GOD ANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE COSMIC ETERNAL OCEANIC WATER MAELSTROM DUNKLEOSTEUS DOPANT EMBODIMENT PHOENIX GOD ANGEL LOVE!

We were really amazed by Devonia Dunkleosteus' Super Angel-Nuova Shenron Four-Star Dragon Embodiment-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga transformation, and when I saw her, I had an atomic red blush on my face, hearts in my eyes, and my nose was bleeding. But, when the Ra's Al Ghul clone saw it, he charged at her, but Devonia Dunkleosteus fired a massive barrage of ocean blue energy, stars, water, ocean waves, Dunkleosteus, phoenixes, and angels which hit the Ra's Al Ghul clone and sent him flying into a wall. He got back up, but now, the battle was really about to begin.

Devonia Dunkleosteus: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Oceanic Water Maelstrom Dunkleosteus Dopant Embodiment Phoenix God Angel and Divine Cosmic Eternal Oceanic Water Maelstrom Dunkleosteus Dopant Embodiment Phoenix God Angel Love) So, now the battle begins.

?: (Female Voice) But, this will end with that disgraceful clone absorbed and sent to The Black Gates.

Suddenly, we saw Uria, Lord of Searing Flames appear.

Nico: Hannah, did you…?!

Suddenly, we saw Uria revert back, and what stood in its place was a very beautiful and super sexy girl with long crimson red hair and dark red headband, red eyes, she was tall at 7'0" in height, she had the body of a goddess and large breasts, fair skin, she has massive

and beautiful black angel wings, she's dressed in a crimson red sleeveless crop top, necklace with red gem for the pendant, crimson red bridal gloves, crimson red skirt, crimson red stockings, crimson red knee-high high-heeled boots with butterfly buckles, and long white sleeveless trenchcoat with stars, fire, flames, dragons, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails and on the back is the symbol of Uria, Lord of Searing Flames, holstered on her back is a massive gold greatsword with runes etched on the 7'9" massive, wide, double-edged gold blade, large white angel faces built into both sides of the hilt, longer midnight black handle, and gold pointed tip for the pommel.

Lincoln: (GASPS) Monica Uriel Hernandez, Avatar of Uria, Lord of Searing Flames and Uriel, Master of Knowledge and Archangel of Wisdom.

Michelle Hernandez: Sis?!

Fiona Hernandez: Cousin?!

Marie Hernandez, Nicole Hernandez, Natasha Hernandez, and Ariane Hernandez: Cousin Monica?!

Monica Hernandez: That's right, and sorry about the intrusion, Lincoln. But, I was hoping I can also join in as well.

Nico: The more the merrier.

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Hinon True Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Hinon True Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm Phoenix God Angel Universal Hope Elemental Cosmic Heavenly Bravery and True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds and Immortal Heroism and transformed into Super Angel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Vampire-Werewolf-Buffalo-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Universal Elemental Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Phoenix God Angel Justice and

Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Phoenix God Angel Hope, and his new greatswords were ready as the sword pendants on his large white and gold accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love were glowing, and he joined Valeriana Valmorg, and the rest of his Guardian Angels and harem joined in.

And I unholstered my massive J.D. Knudson's Universal True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Phoenix Angel Greatsword of Universal True Eternal Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Phoenix Angel Justice from my back and transformed into Super Angel-Ebonwu-January Wolf Moon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Universal Elemental Divine Cosmic Harmony January Wolf Mythological God Phoenix Angel of Divine Cosmic Universal Elemental Divine Cosmic Harmony January Wolf Mythological God Phoenix Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Universal Elemental Divine Cosmic Harmony January Wolf Mythological God Phoenix Angel Hope, and joined Neri Nuova Shenron and so did the rest of us as they unholstered our massive greatswords and transformed.

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope,

Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) We already knew how much of a fierce fighter the real Ra's Al Ghul is, so we can't mess up even if it's just a clone.

Me: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental January Wolf Moon Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental January Wolf Moon Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) That's right, Lincoln. Let's get him!

Lincoln, Devonia Dunkleosteus, Monica Uriel Hernandez, and I went after the Ra's Al Ghul clone, and we fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow energy, orange energy, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, pumpkins, dark lightning, pumpkin fire, swords, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Mammoths, Pegasi, Windigos, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Cerberus, Perytons, Griffins, Sphinxes, Hippogriffs, Manticores, Animals, and Mythological Animals at the Ra's Al Ghul clone, and they exploded with incredible power as they hit him.

Then, we attacked him with energy slashes from our massive greatswords leaving scars on him and Lincoln left many more by firing rainbow energy slashes with his gold-plated claws and his two new massive greatswords and he even fired red and blue wolf fire at him as well and I also left many more by firing rainbow energy slashes with my gold-plated claws and fired blue wolf fire as well, and he, Devonia Dunkleosteus, Monica Uriel Hernandez, and I attacked him hard with energy punches, energy kicks, and karate chops and they're super mega-painful because of our superhuman strength, along with elemental blasts, and this was driving the Ra's Al Ghul clone even more madder and even more insane with rage.

Then, Nico fired waves of water, May fired blasts of ice, and Qin fired blasts of fire, and Sebastian fired blasts of Divine Darkness that hit him and slashed at him with his dark greatsword, Then, Lincoln, Monica Uriel Hernandez, Devonia Dunkleosteus, and I fired powerful blasts of energy, searing fire, water, and planets at Gravyzilla, and Lincoln summoned fire wolf spirits and they brutally mauled and attacked him and he got badly hurt.

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty,

Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This ends now!

We went at him and knocked him out with a powerful punch.

Everyone cheered wildly as we holstered our weapons and powered down, and Devonia Dunkleosteus' new body, clothes, weapons, jewelry, 28th Century silver Miracle Box backpack, Third Eye, eleven massive and long brown wolf tails, large gold halo with four orbiting gold rings on each corner behind her head, twelve large blue and brown planets orbiting around her legs, and massive brown angel wings are permanent.

Devonia Dunkleosteus: Now, that was so awesome!

Me: Clone or not, he put up the same exact fight as the real Ra's Al Ghul from years ago.

Suddenly, I got jumped on by Devonia Dunkleosteus, and she kissed me all over the place, and when she was done, I had lipstick marks on my face, arms, pecs, stomach, abs, and back, along with an atomic red blush on my face, hearts in my eyes.

Me: (In Heaven) So… awesome.

Nico: That was one awesome battle.

Lincoln: Yep, we still remembered that battle with Ra's Al Ghul the first time we met him and it was still fresh on our minds.

Me: You got that right. So, Lincoln, are you going to introduce us?

Lincoln: I was just about to do so.

Michelle Hernandez: Actually, leave this to me, Lincoln. Everyone, this is Monica Uriel Hernandez, Avatar of Uria, Lord of Searing Flames and Uriel, Master of Knowledge and Archangel of Wisdom, she's Lincoln's Guardian Angel and friend from church. She's my younger sister and cousin of Fiona Hernandez, Gene-Slammer of Uria, Lord of Searing Flames. She's a very powerful force of searing hot fire and was born with the powers of fire and she's also the Avatar of Uria, Lord of Searing Flames and the angel, Uriel, master

of knowledge and archangel of wisdom, and she's also a master of a very powerful curse known as The Searing Flames of Eternal Damnation, and the curse is meant for the most blackest of souls, and once it reaches their heart, that person will have their soul devoured by Uria, Lord of Searing Flames and their body will be sent to the depths of Hell for eternity.

WE GASPED!

Nico: Oh man, I remember your sister all too well!

Natasha Hernandez: We remembered her all too well, Nico, Monica's really powerful and a very deadly force of fire even more than Fiona.

Michelle Hernandez: Yep, and she met Lincoln when he fell into that deep depression even after the Policeangel Sisters stopped that insidious plot Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, and Luan made to turn all of Royal Woods against him, and he began questioning whether or not he's even meant to be alive. It was a deep wound to the heart that Monica couldn't ignore, she took Lincoln to church and she began helping him spiritually and mentally, and he began to get better spiritually and mentally.

Luna: I remember that day all too well, she helped our bro out big time.

Michelle Hernandez: And Lincoln made Monica a beautiful necklace, and to show thanks, she kissed him on the lips, and as a result, Lincoln promised that when he comes of age, he will marry her along with the rest of his harem, and Monica hates Lori with a searing blazing passion, the reason why is because one day when Lincoln and Monica were at church, Lori threw a bomb inside the church to kill Lincoln, Monica, and everyone in there, but Lincoln and Monica got everyone out safely, and they also disabled the bomb. Then, they saw Lori trying to escape and Monica charged at Lori and viciously pulverized her and Lincoln tied her up. Lori got grounded for eight months, and Monica also swore if Lori tried that again, she would be made the next victim of The Searing Flames of Eternal Damnation.

We gasped.

Nico: Lori, of all the reprehensible things you've ever done in the past, this is one of the most disgusting things ever!

Lincoln: We were really angry with her, and she got sent to Aunt Ruth's for eight months along with getting grounded, and it's so good to see you again, Monica.

Monica Uriel Hernandez: You too, Lincoln, and wow, you've really grown into an amazing and awesome young man in the last seven years!

Lincoln went up to and hugged Monica Uriel Hernandez in his abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms, he leaned his head down the right side of her neck, and he slowly bit her and he fed on their blood, and we saw his rainbow energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flare up as he gained a massive power boost and he also gained the very same powers as her, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more, and his massive white angel wings with aurora and orange tips spread out and glowed along with his large gold halo and four orbiting gold rings on each corner of the halo behind his head and eleven massive and long white tails with rainbow tips and rainbow markings. He slowly unlatched his fangs from her neck as her neck healed and the puncture marks sealed up, and he also kissed where he bit her.

Suddenly, an Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love appeared on the neck of Monica Uriel Hernandez with crimson red gems on the gold lightning bolts and crimson red crystal links from her merged Crystal Necklace of The Buddha along with a white and gold-accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love on her neck. Monica Uriel Hernandez knew what this was as Lincoln leaned down to her face and kissed her on the lips and she returned it as we cheered wildly for them.

Nico: Sorry to say that we're taking you alive. The Masters of Evil doesn't have Lazarus Pits.

Me: Actually I got a call earlier from Lord Drakkon that they are

putting one in.

Nico: Oh. Wow!

Xenia: Nice.

Evil Ra's: Thank you.

Nico:… you're still going there alive.

Me: Yep.

We teleported him there.

Nico: Nice job Liepard and Furfrou.

Lielard: Thanks.

Furfrou: It was fun and awesome.

Me: Yep.

Shania Syn Shenron: You all did great.

Poromon: Want some beer?

Liepard: No thanks.

Furfrou: No thanks. We don't drink.

Poromon: Okay then.

Poliwag: (Does puppy eyes) Pwetty pwease?

Nico: Poliwag that's enough.

Qin: That was fun though.

Nico: Okay Reika, what's the big news?

She showed an engagement ring on her finger.

Me: You're getting married!? Whoa!

Reika: Yep.

Ryoga: J.D. I need to talk to you and Megan. In private.

Me: Okay.

We went over to an alley and he told us about her fiance.

Deadpool: So who's the lucky guy?

Reika: His name is Rui Mitarai.

Nico gasped when he heard that name!

Nico: The Amanojaku Megid!? Whoa man! This is not good.

Me: (Whispering) I remember seeing the Amanojaku Megid. He's said to be as bad as Storious.

Megan: (Whispering) Yeah he is awful.

Ryoga went over his history.

Rui Mitarai (御手洗るい, Mitarai Rui) is the main antagonist of Kamen Rider Saber Spin-off: Kamen Rider Sabela & Kamen Rider Durendal. He was a member of the Sword of Logos who was previously engaged to Reika Shindai, and transforms into the Amanojaku Megid (天邪鬼メギド, Amanojaku Megido).

Rui was born into the Mitarai clan, one of the most distinguished families of the Sword of Logos on par with the Shindai family. At some point, Rui obtained the Amanojaku Alter Ride Book from the Southern Base and used its power to kill his own uncle. However in the shuffle, he was intercepted by Ren Akamichi and accidentally dropped a pen with his family's crest.

After rearranging his family's assets, he set up a political marriage with Reika Shindai, but his treachery was discovered by Ryoga Shindai who then confronted him by crashing the wedding. After Rui transformed into the Ananojaku Megid, he is defeated by Sabela and Durendel, and asked by Reika to turn over to a new leaf.

We were shocked.

Me: At least who we know what we're up against.

Megan: We'll have to play along with it till the time comes.

Ryoga: Right.

Deadpool and Eli were having their own private conversation.

Eli: I sense this Rui Mitarai isn't really a nice guy.

Deadpool: I get the feeling too. But look how happy she is now. Let's wait and gather evidence before bursting her bubble!

Eli: You read my mind Wade.

Ryoga: We'll gather some evidence to flush him out.

Me: Right Ryoga.

Megan: Until then we'll play along.

We agreed.

Nico: (to the mascots) So, any other inappropriate conversation topics you wanna share to the kids?

Manaphy: Nope.

Horsea: We're good.

Xenia: Yeah.

Zocks: That's good.

Nico: Good.

Lola: Yeah.

Megan: (Whispers to Touma) Touma, Reika and Ryoga defeated the Amanojaku Megid before. So we're going to need all the Saber team this time.

Touma: (Whispers to her) You got it sis.

Lola: At least the mascots didn't show the kids the trailer.

Nico: No kidding.

Me: The last thing we want is for that to happen.

Poromon We only show it to bad guys!

Me: Good.

Xenia: Good.

Lola: Yeah.

Nico: But those were awesome stories we told all those kids.

Cheerilee: They sure were. I'm glad we lifted their spirits and got them on the road to recovery.

Nico: Me too.

Maria: We should do this sort of thing more often.

Me: Good idea.

Nico: Yeah.

Eli: I think it's an awesome idea myself.

Nico: We still have lots of stories to tell.

Lola: We sure do.

Lincoln: Yep.

Nico: Now comes the fun part.

Me: The Anothers.

Eli: (Concentrates) Whoa we got Wolf (Legend of The Candy Cane), Butterfly Sentibeast, Behemoth Phantom Behiors, THE MERCILESS

INSANITY PEPPER PONY OF QUETZALACATENANGO, Bull-E, Polaris, Phoenix (Godzilla NES), NES Mecha Godzilla, NES Ghidorah, NES Gigan and NES Hedorah.

Nico: WOW!

Eli: NES Kaiju power.

Xenia: Nice.

Nico: Who's up?

Me: Leanbow, San, Timberwolf (Legion of Superheroes), Hokey Wolf, Mebh Óg MacTíre (Wolfwalkers), Garu (Kyurangers), Silvermist, Pirate Fairy, Lyra Heartstrings III, Melanie Moondancer and Yost Shadowcat.

Nico: Cool!

Qin: Yeah!

Leanbow: It'll be an honor.

Cadance: This is gonna be so awesome.

Mystery Mint: You got that right.

Cadance and Mystery Mint's cutie marks then started glowing.

Me: Your cutie marks are glowing. That means only one thing.

Xenia: Yep.

Eli: And the Anothers minus Wolf are 2 people.

Lola: Wow.

Nico: There they are!

Out came Another Butterfly Sentibeast, Behemoth Phantom Behiors, THE MERCILESS INSANITY PEPPER PONY OF QUETZALACATENANGO, Bull-E, Polaris, Phoenix (Godzilla NES), NES Mecha Godzilla, NES Ghidorah, NES Gigan and NES

Hedorah!

NIco: Whoa!

Qin: This will be good.

Me: Yep.

Another Bull-E: (In a girls voice) We're ready for this.

They merged and split into 2 figures and reverted back. They were 2 girls. 1 was a girl with purple hair and purple eyes and purple angel wings and clothes and she had a tiara with the symbol of Mystery Mint's cutie mark on it and the same symbol on her skirt and she had Mystery Mint's tail.

The second girl had purple and pink hair with yellow highlights in it and had pink eyes and she had pink clothes and purple angel wings and had a tiara with the symbol of Cadance's cutie mark on it and the same symbol on her skirt and she had Cadance's tail and a crystal sword.

Cadance Cadenza: Cadance Cadenza, Embodiment, Gene-slammer and Legacy of Princess Cadance.

Mira Mystery Mint: Mira Mystery Mint, Embodiment, Gene-slammer and Legacy of Mystery Mint.

Me: Wow! Awesome to meet you girls.

Xenia: Same here.

Cadance: Wow! It's an honor to meet the gene-slammer of me.

Cadance Cadenza: Same here Princess.

Me: By the way is the Another Wolf friendly or hostile?

Mira Mystery Mint: Friendly but are not going to like who she is the embodiment of.

Me: Oh boy.

Nico: Sorry we have to do this.

Girl Jordan: Lets separate you first.

Girl Jordan and Leeli held hands.

(YURGEN'S TUNE PLAYS)

The skies had leaves and flowers flying in the wind along with sea dragons singing in the background

Girl Jordan and Leeli: (SINGING DIVINELY AS LEELI HAD FIREFLIES SWIRL AROUND HER AND GIRL JORDAN HAD HER AQUA BLUE AURA FLARED UP)

O holoré lay thee low

Holoél dark in the Deep

Down beneath the earth you go

Go holoré fast to sleep

O holoré lay thee low

Holoél dark in the Deep

Down beneath the earth you go

Go holoré fast to sleep

Fast to sleep

Fast to sleep

Dark holoré in the Deep

Rise again holoré now

Spring abundant holoél

Render green the dying bough

Raise the rock where Yurgen fell

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Spring abundant holoél

They glowed and was separated.

Me: Action time!

We blasted the Anothers and we caught the Wonder Ride Books.

Me: YEAH!

Nico: And now we wait.

Maria: (TURNS DIAL) MUMMY FORCE 6!

She summoned Imperious, Naked Krabs, Stinger, Sandboy, Disgruntled Postman and Crystal Dragon (Miraculous)!

Qin: YEAH!

But then…

ZOOOOM!

A bowling ball flew in and smashed Rika Troubleshoes in her face!

KRABLAM!

OOOH! That's not going to feel good!

It fell off and she spit out some of her teeth.

Nico: It's still going?!

Me: I told you we talked to that fortuneteller and she won't listen to us! She hates Rika and her family! She vowed to make Rika's family suffer by cursing her with the worst bad luck until it kills her.

Xenia: GEEZ!

Nico: We need to stop it somehow!

Eli: Yeah!

ZOOOOM!

Another ball flew in and then…

KRASMASH!

Ed stopped it by blocking it with his face!

Eddy: (LAUGHS) Nice save Lumpy!

Nico: Could Alien X help?!

Ben: Lets do it!

He turned into Alien X!

Ben: ALIEN X!

Alien X used his powers and removed the curse!

We saw the dark magic come out of her and Brittney used her powers to seal it into her spellbook.

Brittney: There!

Rika fell to the ground and she was glad.

Nico: Did it work?!

Rika got up and groaned.

The bowling balls stopped!

Nico: They stopped!

Rika Trouble Shoes: I'M FREE! I'M FREE!

She hugged Ben!

Rika Trouble Shoes: THANK YOU! THANK YOU! THANK YOU THANK YOU!

Riley: Easy!

Nico: She's just grateful.

Rika Trouble Shoes: Oh sorry.

Me: But that fortuneteller is going to be massively pissed!

CLICK!

Nico put handcuffs on her.

Nico: You're under arrest!

But then…

ANOTHER WOLF CAME IN AND JUMPED ON HER!

Me: Another Wolf!

Nico: WHOA!

Another Wolf: (In a girls voice) This bitch is going down!

She reverted back and was a girl with black hair and red eyes and black clothes and demon angel wings and had a tiara with the

symbol of King Sombra's cutie mark on it and she had the same symbol on her skirt and she had a hellsword.

Shania Sombra: Shania Sombra, Embodiment, gene-slammer and Legacy of King Sombra the Terrible and I'm going to make this bitch's life a living hell!

Qin: KING SOMBRA!?

Eli: WHAT THE FUCK!?

Xenia: OH MAN!

Nico: You're not like him, right?

Shania Sombra: Oh hell no! I'm ruthless only to bad guys.

Nico: Good.

Shania Sombra: I'm going to rip this fucking bitch's neck open and drink her blood!

WE GULPED!

Shania then grabbed the fortuneteller and REALLY MANGLED HER UP!

She screamed in a lot of pain as Shania was torturing and mangling and dismembering her alive!

Me: OH MAN!

Nico: OH THE INHUMANITY!

Chunk: OH JEEZ! I THINK I'M GONNA HURL!

Slab: HOLD IT IN PAL!

Twilight Sparkle and friends went to nearby garbage cans and threw up!

YUCK!

Lincoln made clones and comforted them.

Nico: GEEZ!

Shania Sombra: This is what you get for hurting people you hate!

Nico: Okay that's enough.

Shania stopped.

Shania Sombra: Ahem sorry you had to see that.

Me: I think we know how she is connected to Wolf.

We nodded.

Nico: Yep.

Shania Sombra: I know. I rip people apart like one.

Nico: (GULP) I think I just tinkled a little.

Lola: Me too.

Kaito: (gets out Zyuranger gear) Did Swartz promise you anything?

Zocks: (gets out Jetman gear) Because we can grant it instead.

Zocks got a Jetman Sword and Kaito got a Zyuranger sword.

Shania Sombra: No he didn't because…

Me: You threatened to dismember him alive and eat his intestines and heart and brain if he didn't let you.

Shania Sombra: Bingo.

Nico: Brutal.

Qin: Nice.

Nico: That's funny. Me and May dismembered him and made him Eat himself during Maxxine's big day.

Sougo: (gets out Mighty Morphin Ridewatch) You actually made him eat his own heart.

Geiz: (gets out Jetman gear) You tore it out, shoved it down his throat, and destroyed his head.

Sougo got TyrannoMightyMorphinArmor while Geiz got RedHawkArmor

Nico: Yep they are right on that.

Xenia: That was awesome.

Shania Sombra: That is awesome.

Lincoln: Lets separate you first.

Lincoln fired a wave of light and separated her.

Me: I will say this though Shania, you are the most savage fighter we have seen.

Nico: Yep.

Shania: I'll take that as a compliment.

Nico: (Gets out Wolf's ridewatch) I'M HUNGRY LIKE THE WOLF!

May: (Gets out Behemoth Phantom Behiors Ridewatch) I'll smash you into pulp!

Maria: (Gets out Bull-E's ridewatch) I'm charging like EL TORO!

San: (Gets out Butterfly Sentibeast's Ridewatch) I'm going to blow you away!

They used the powers of Wolf (Legend of The Candy Cane), Butterfly Sentibeast, Behemoth Phantom Behiors, THE MERCILESS INSANITY PEPPER PONY OF QUETZALACATENANGO, Bull-E and Polaris and blasted the Another all over!

Then Commander Cold, TTG Marshmallow Duck, TTG Mr. Mind, TTG Mrs. Claus, Seven Deadly Enemies of Man and Spider Evo

from Dynaman came

Nico: WHOA! Nice team Commander Cold!

Commander Cold: Thanks Nico!

Poromon: (Sees TTG Mr. Mind) OH BOY! Time for lunch! (Slurp)

Nico: Easy Poromon.

Me: That's actually the TTG Version of Mr. Mind. He's in the M.O.E. and he's a version I can tolerate.

TTG Mr. Mind: (LAUGHS) Yeah I may look like the prime universe version but that is funny that he was eaten by you.

Me: (LAUGHS) Still cracks me up though.

Camie: So that little guy is Mr. Mind?

Me: Yep. Looks are deceiving.

?: I'll say!

Neon Tiger then came!

Me: Neon Tiger! Wow!

Neon Tiger: (In a girls voice) This will be awesome.

Nico: Tiana Tiger!? Whoa!

Tiana Tiger: Yep. I got this.

She fired a wave of energy and blasted the Another down and I caught the ridewatch and purified it.

Me: YEAH!

Poromon: Can I help it that he was tasty?!

Me: He was tasty.

TTG Mr. Mind :(LAUGHS) I did taste good back then.

Poromon: You sure did.

Tiana Tiger: That was awesome!

Me: Yep.

I put on my blind man glasses.

Me: It's going to hurt.

Tiana Tiger: I know.

The bows covered their eyes.

Me: Here we go.

I snapped my fingers and she doubled over in pain and threw up and she reverted back and was a girl with orange hair and had orange eyes and orange angel wings and had cat ears and a tiger tail and in the middle of her forehead was a tiger in front of a star.

Tiana Tiger: (Groans) That hurt. (Sees herself) GAH! Eyes to yourselves perverts!

Rarity: Don't worry darling we can fix this.

The Fashion Brigade moved in and gave her awesome orange and black clothes.

Tiana Tiger: Wow! I look awesome!

Nico: You sure do.

Tiana Tiger: How did you know I was naked?

Me: Just a feeling.

May: And I didn't get hit!

Me: Nope.

San: Do you have any memories of Nico?

Tiana Tiger: Just when me and Nico went to the Zoo and we got to meet some of the tigers and they were cute.

Nico: Yeah they sure are.

Qin: So awesome.

Nico: Yep.

Nico and Tiana hugged.

Nico: I've missed you.

Tiana Tiger: Me too Nico.

We went back home. The Fortuneteller was healed up and sent to prison after being stripped of her powers.

After Nico's rescue, Lincoln and his harem, Me and my harem, Sumner Knudson, Patti Knudson, Sakura Knudson, Stellar, Stardust, Ken Knudson, Nico and his harem, Clyde and his harem, Naruto and his harem, Ed Cowart and his harem, Ets and his harem, Alex the Lion, Marty the Zebra, Melman the Giraffe, Gloria the Hippo, Woody Woodpecker, Knothead, Splinter, Winnie Woodpecker, Gage the Hegehog, Sasuke, Itachi, and their family, Sakura and her family, Qin, Eli, Nicole Knudson and her siblings, Lori, Leni, Luna, Luan, Lynn, Laney, Lucy, Lana, Lola, Lisa, Lily, Lynn Sr., Rita, Harriet Loud, Sherlock Hound, Noctis Lucis Caelum, Gladiolus Amicitia, Ignis Scientia, Prompto Argentum, Stella Nox Fleuret, Ravus Nox Fleuret, Kuja, TLPS Mr. Wolf, TLPS Mr. Piranha, TLPS Mr. Snake, TLPS Mr. Shark, TLPS Ms. Tarantula, The Dynasty Warriors, The Samurai Warriors, Yakko, Cherry Hunter, Cammy, Milan Flare, Yoko, Wakko, Poison, Pyrrha Alexandra, Alice, Mimi Kitagami, Dot, Haneru Tobitatsu, Sir William the Good, Lady Mary the Good, The Z-Fighters, Max Goof, P.J., Bobby Zimmeruski, Tank, Roxanne (A Goofy Movie), Baloo, King Mickey, Sora, Donald, Goofy, Roxas, Xion, Riku, Kairi, Lea, Elena, Crash Bandicoot, Coco Bandicoot, Aku-Aku, The Quantum Masks, Alternate Tawna, Spyro,

Cynder, The Ghostforce, Rayman, Juniper Lee, The Louds' Scottish Ancestors, The L-ementals, The Demon Slayer Corps, The Demon Slayer Conglomerate, Anatankha, The Bakugan Battle Brawlers, The Power Rangers, The Kamen Riders, Izuku and his friends, The Goths of Darkness, Sebastian Mendez, Darren Devereaux, Hiroshi Ohira, Brandon Skellington, Mathias Ravenclaw, Zackary Nightingale, Marshall Williams, Mal, Evie, Jay, Carlos, Ben, Norbert and Daggett, Heathcliff, Riff-Raff, Hector, Wordsworth, Mungo, Cleo, Leroy, Sylvester, Tom, Jerry, their friends and counterparts, Luz, Amity, Gus, Willow, Hunter, Felicia Wittebane, Timmy Turner, Cosmo, Wanda, Poof, Trixie Tang, Sapphire, Emerald, Chester, A.J., Sanjay, Elmer, Chloe Carmichael, Tootie, Universe 666 Lincoln, his good sisters, parents, harem, and Guardian Angels, Universe 666 Me, Universe 666 Varie, and his harem, Universe 666 Clyde and his harem, Universe 666 Ets and his harem, The Lion Guard, Marinette and her friends, Sabrina Spellman, Liam, Carmen Rockell, The Teen Titans, The Royal Defenders, The Loonatics, Ty the Tasmanian Tiger, Sly the Tasmanian Tiger, Liu Kang, Kitana, Sonnya Blade, Jax, Kung Lao, Sub-Zero, Nightwolf, Kotal Kahn, Jade, San, Timberwolf, Hokey Wolf, and Mebh Óg MacTíre are heading to Japan, and not only is Lincoln going to rescue the five girls here, but we got bad news.

Last night, Darren Devereaux had a nightmare and he had a Snake and Holly Tattoo which appeared and caused him pain as soon as he awoke. But, we would soon find out from Lincoln and Princess Luna that Darren Devereaux's nightmares were linked to the tragic death of his mom and the suicide of his father a week after her funeral when Darren was only seven, and then eight years later, his older brother, Logan Devereaux was murdered by his ex-cousin and murderous MS-13 fanatic member, Connor, when he was fifteen, and the longings of his dead family caused him to head into The Manor of Sleep and he got hit with The Tattooed Curse, so we need to head to the real life ruins of The Kuze Shrine and help Darren come to terms with his grief and loss, along with battling the vengeful spirit responsible for it: Reika Kuze, the last Tattooed Priestess, but like all the main antagonist ghosts of Fatal Frame, Reika is a tragic soul who became a vengeful spirit after seeing her lover murdered in front of her and wanted to make others suffer as she had. So, we're going to defeat her and send her and her

murdered lover to The Other Side.

Lincoln: Whoa, we're here in Japan, and I know what we're going to do here, not only am I going to rescue the five girls here, but we got bad news.

Nico: What is it?

Darren Devereaux: This.

Suddenly, we saw Darren wince in pain as we saw an indigo Snake and Holly Tattoo appear on his body.

Lincoln: Yep, that's the emergency: last night, he had a nightmare which caused that tattoo to appear and it caused him pain as soon as he awoke, but here's where it gets worse, Princess Luna and I discovered that his nightmares were linked to the tragic death of his mom and the suicide of his father a week after her funeral when he was only seven, and then eight years later, his older brother, Logan Devereaux was then murdered by his ex-cousin and murderous MS-13 fanatic member, Connor, when he was fifteen, and the longings of his dead family caused him to head into The Manor of Sleep.

Nicole: Oh no, not that place. That means, we're facing the vengeful spirit of Reika Kuze.

Lincoln: Yes, but like all the main antagonist ghosts of Fatal Frame, Reika is a tragic soul who became a vengeful spirit after seeing her lover murdered in front of her and wanted to make others suffer as she had. So, we're going to defeat her and send her and her murdered lover to The Other Side.

Leanbow: And help Darren come to terms with his grief and the loss of his family.

We headed to the real life ruins of The Kuze Shrine, and then, we wound up at The Manor of Sleep in The Dream World.

Darren Devereaux: The Manor of Sleep. I know how much I wanted to see my parents and my older brother again, but at what cost. I…

Suddenly, Darren's sixth sense and the tattoos reacted, as he soon saw Reika Kuze appear and was heading for him. We ran across the manor avoiding her, and we arrived at The Abyss, and we descended and we arrived at The Last Passage, and finally, we travelled through them and we arrived at The Chamber of Thorns, Reika Kuze's resting place.

Darren Devereaux: There it is.

Suddenly, we saw a very beautiful and super sexy girl with long pink hair and light blue headband, blue eyes, she was tall at 7'0" in height, she had the body of a goddess and large breasts, fair skin, the symbol of the Tech Skylanders and Pinkie Pie's cutie mark on her right arm she has massive and beautiful pink angel wings, she's dressed in a pink sleeveless blouse, necklace with red gem for the pendant, white bridal gloves, pink and teal fancy skirt with teal bow, pink knee-high high-heeled boots with butterfly buckles, and long white sleeveless trenchcoat with stars, gears, balloons, magic, Alicorns, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails and on the back is the symbol of The Tech Skylanders and Pinkie Pie's cutie mark, holstered on her back is a massive gold greatsword with runes etched on the 7'9" massive, wide, double-edged gold blade, large white angel faces built into both sides of the hilt, longer midnight black handle, gold chain for guard, and gold pointed tip for the pommel, and with her are the five girls.

Lincoln: (GASPS) Valerie Quinn, Daydream Laughter Princess of Tech.

Valerie Quinn: That's right, and I got the girls away from the ghost of Reika Kuze, but her angry spirit is still running loose.

Darren Devereaux stepped inside The Chamber of Thorns and saw Reika's body still there, and then, he had a vision: he saw Kaname Ototsuki enter and he saw Reika again as she saw him and she had a smile on her face, but then, Yashuu Kuze entered and murdered Kaname in front of Reika, and in that moment of distraught, that caused the tattoos to enter her eyes, causing The Unleashing. Darren then saw Reika rise from the ground heading for him and he ran out of the Chamber and we saw the doors to the chamber open wide.

Reika Kuze: (Finally appears with the Winged Skull over her head) No one will survive… no one.

Sylvester: This won't be an easy task.

Sylvester unholstered his Sylvester's Blood-Soaked Vampiric Demon Darkness Greatsword of The Dracul and transformed into Super Angel-Cat-Vampire-Acme Dark Knight-Harmony Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Darkness Looney Tune Feline Demonic Darkness Vampire Cat Angel of Divine Darkness Looney Tune Feline Demonic Darkness Vampire Cat Justice and Divine Darkness Looney Tune Feline Demonic Darkness Vampire Cat Death.

Lincoln: No, but Reika needs to be put to rest for good and this nightmare needs to end.

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Hinon True Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Hinon True Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm Phoenix God Angel Universal Hope Elemental Cosmic Heavenly Bravery and True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds and Immortal Heroism and transformed into Super Angel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Vampire-Werewolf-Buffalo-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Universal Elemental Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Phoenix God Angel Hope, I unholstered my massive J.D. Knudson's Universal True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Phoenix Angel Greatsword of Universal True Eternal Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Phoenix Angel Justice from my back and transformed into Super Angel-Ebonwu-January Wolf Moon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Universal Elemental Divine Cosmic Harmony January Wolf Mythological God Phoenix Angel of Divine Cosmic Universal Elemental Divine Cosmic Harmony January Wolf Mythological God Phoenix Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Universal Elemental Divine Cosmic Harmony January Wolf

Mythological God Phoenix Angel Hope, TLPS Mr. Wolf transformed into his Super Angel-Wolf-Harmony Celestial Eternal Xelnaga form and the rest of The TLPS Bad Guys Gang transformed into their Super Angel Celestial Eternal Xelnaga forms and they unholster their massive greatswords, The Dynasty Warriors and Samurai Warriors unholstered their weapons, Lincoln's sisters and parents transformed into their Super Angel United Friendship Universal Eternal Xelnaga forms and unholstered their massive greatswords from their backs, Lincoln's harem unholstered their massive swords from their backs and transformed, Crash Bandicoot unholstered his massive Crash Bandicoot's Cosmic Eternal Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of Cosmic Eternal Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Angel Justice and Cosmic Eternal Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Angel Bravery from his back and he transformed into Super Angel-Bandicoot-Dragon-Elemental Skylander-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Divine Cosmic Ten Elemental Knight Elemental Skylander Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Ten Element Skylands True Hero Knight Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Eternal Ten Element Skylands True Hero Knight Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Angel Bravery, Sherlock Hound unholstered his massive Sherlock Hound's Demonic Dark Knight Sparda's Eternal Angelic Demonic Demon Hound Greatsword of Demonic Dark Knight Eternal Angelic Demonic Demon Hound Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Demon Hound-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Stellar Blood-Stained Dark Demonic Darkness Dark Knight Demon Hound Phoenix Angel of Divine Cosmic Star Blood-Stained Dark Demonic Darkness Dark Knight Demon Hound Phoenix Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Star Blood-Stained Dark Demonic Darkness Dark Knight Demon Hound Phoenix Angel Compassion, Max Goof unholsters his massive Max Goof's Cosmic Eternal Heavenly Archangel Gabriel's Eternal Unbreakable Bonds of True Friends and Angels Holy Archangel Phoenix God Angel Keyblade of Cosmic Eternal Heavenly Archangel Gabriel's Eternal Unbreakable Bonds of True Friends and Angels Holy Archangel Phoenix God Angel Justice from his back and transformed into Super Angel-Disney Knight-Archangel-

Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Divine Heavenly Light Hellish Darkness Sword Storm Archangel Keyblade Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Heavenly Light Hellish Darkness Sword Storm Archangel Keyblade Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Eternal Heavenly Light Hellish Darkness Sword Storm Archangel Keyblade Phoenix God Angel Hope, Timmy Turner transformed into Super Angel-Fairy-Wolf Moon-Mysticon Pink Wolf Mage-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Magic Celestial Fairy Magical Elemental Fairy Mysticon Wolf Moon Angel of Divine Elemental Celestial Fairy Magical Fairy Wolf Moon Justice and Divine Elemental Celestial Fairy Magical Fairy Wolf Moon Hope and he has his Timmy Turner's Lupus the Wolf's Celestial Elemental Harmonious Fairy Wolf Moon Mage's Staff of Elemental Magic Justice out and his Royal Eye of Lupus orb ready as well, Norbert Beaver unholstered his massive Hydros' Primordial Maelstrom Ocean Beaver Greatsword of Primordial Maelstrom Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Beaver-Harmony Celestial Eternal Xelnaga Oceanic Maelstrom Primordial Water Beaver Angel of Divine Oceanic Primordial Water Justice and Divine Oceanic Maelstrom Primordial Water Compassion, Yakko, Wakko, and Dot transformed into their Super Angel-Phoenix-Warner-Harmony Celestial Eternal Xelnaga forms, Inuyasha unholstered his Inuyasha's Dog Hanyou Tessaiga Demon Slayer Fang Greatsword of Dog Hanyou Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Dog Hanyou-Yokai-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Divine Demon Blood Yokai Spirit Firestorm Dog Hanyou Angel of Divine Demon Blood Yokai Spirit Firestorm Dog Hanyou Justice and Divine Demon Blood Yokai Spirit Firestorm Dog Hanyou Hope, Brandon Skellington had his Pumpkin Scepter of Halloween Town Justice still in hand, Mathias Ravenclaw had his Mathias Ravenclaw's Cosmic Eternal Ravenclaw Defender Celestial Magic Heavenly Raven Phoenix Angel Mage's Staff of Cosmic Eternal Ravenclaw Defender Celestial Magic Heavenly Raven Phoenix Angel Justice still in hand, Zackary Nightingale had his Zackary Nightingale's Cosmic Eternal Crimson Red Firestorm Defender Celestial Magic Heavenly Red Wolf Phoenix Angel Mage's Staff of Cosmic Eternal Crimson Red Firestorm Defender Celestial Magic Heavenly Red Wolf Phoenix Angel Justice still in hand, Hiroshi Ohira unholstered his massive Hiroshi Ohira's Destructive

Inferno Firestorm Phoenix Firebird Angel Greatsword of Destructive Inferno Fire Phoenix Firebird Angel Vengeance and Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Firestorm Firebird-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Destructive Firestorm Firebird Retribution Firestorm Inferno Phoenix Angel of Divine Cosmic Destructive Firestorm Firebird Retribution Firestorm Inferno Phoenix Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Destructive Firestorm Firebird Retribution Firestorm Inferno Phoenix Angel Rage, Kuja had his Brumel Cores and Kuja's Eternal Wizard Redemption Mage's Staff of Elemental Magic Redemption Wizard Justice ready and transformed into Super Angel-Genome-Wizard-Dragon-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Celestial Wizard Genome Terra Redemption Draconic Magic Phoenix Angel of Divine Cosmic Celestial Wizard Genome Terra Redemption Draconic Magic Phoenix Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Celestial Wizard Genome Terra Redemption Draconic Magic Phoenix Angel Hope, Darren Devereaux, Sebastian Mendez, Qin, Clyde and his harem, Baloo, Izuku and his friends, The Z-Fighters, Daggett, Sasuke, Itachi, and their family, Sakura and her family, Naruto and his harem, Sora, Donald, Goofy, Roxas, Xion, Riku, Kairi, Lea, Elena, Sir William the Good, Lady Mary the Good, The Bakugan Battle Brawlers, The Demon Slayer Corps, The Demon Slayer Conglomerate, Anatankha, P.J., Bobby Zimmeruski, Tank, Roxanne (A Goofy Movie), The Demon Slayer Corps, The Ghostforce, The Louds' Ancestors, The L-ementals, The Loonatics, Daring Do's team, Noctis, Prompto, Ignis, Gladio, Stella Nox Fleuret, Ravus Nox Fleuret, Mal, Evie, Jay, Carlos, Ben, Heathcliff and his friends, Timmy's friends, Woody Woodpecker, Knothead, Splinter, Winnie Woodpecker, Leanbow's team, Universe 666 Lincoln, his good sisters, parents, harem, and Guardian Angels, Universe 666 Me, Universe 666 Varie, and his harem, Universe 666 Clyde and his harem, Universe 666 Ets and his harem, my harem, Ed Cowart's harem, Ets' harem, Clyde's harem, Nico's harem, Lord Raiden and the Earthrealm Warriors, Luz, Amity, Gus, Willow, Hunter, Felicia Wittebane, and The Royal Defenders got out their weapons, Rayman unholstered his massive Rayman's Cosmic Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of Cosmic Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Phoenix God Angel Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Fairy-Dragon-Lum-God-Phoenix-Harmony United

Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Eternal Celtic Light Darkness Celtic Dream Glade Dream Eternal Night Fairy Dragon Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Celtic Light Darkness Celtic Dream Glade Dream Eternal Night Fairy Dragon Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Eternal Celtic Light Darkness Celtic Dream Glade Dream Eternal Night Fairy Dragon Phoenix God Angel Hope, Juniper Lee unholstered her Juniper Lee's Spirit World Te Xuan Ze Magicstorm Greatsword of Spirit World Magic Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Dragon-Harmony Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Magical Spirit World Te Xuan Ze Dragon Angel of Divine Cosmic Magical Spirit World Te Xuan Ze Dragon Justice and Divine Cosmic Magical Spirit World Te Xuan Ze Dragon Will, Liam unholstered his massive Liam Hunnicut's Arctic Qailertetang's Holy Arctic Thundersnow Greatsword of Holy Arctic Thundersnow Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Ice Dragon-Yuki-Onna-Musk Ox-Harmony Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Sub-Zero Arctic Thundersnow Ice Dragon Angel of Divine Sub-Zero Arctic Thundersnow Ice Dragon Musk Ox Justice and Divine Sub-Zero Arctic Thundersnow Ice Dragon Musk Ox Hope, and Ed Cowart, Ets, Ken, Nicole, Nico, Gage the Hedgehog, and Eli unholstered their massive greatswords and transformed, and we went after Reika Kuze, and we fired powerful blasts of rainbow energy, colored energy, elemental forces, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Blue Fire, Sand, Bubbles, steel orbs, throwing axes, and mythological animals, and they exploded with incredible power as they hit her.

Then, Darren shot her with a Zero Shot from his Camera Obscura, and that defeated her and destroyed the winged skull above her head.

Reika Kuze: Please… , let me sleep.

We cheered as we holstered our weapons and powered down. Then, Darren went back inside The Chamber of Thorns and saw Reika's eyes still open, and he placed his hand over her eyes and shut them and he got back up.

Darren Devereaux: It's alright… to close your eyes now.

Then, we headed outside and we were at The Abyss of The Horizon, and Darren saw a boat as he remembered the last few lyrics of the Handmaidens' song.

Darren Devereaux: Go to the other side. Go to the other side. (Pushes the boat with Reika Kuze and Kaname Ototsuki on it into the water) Cast the boat, take a ride. (The boat then travels) Cross The Rift to the other side. Further and further to the other side. It must sail bearing your tattoos, and our offering of tears.

Then, the boat finally crosses The Rift, as we saw it.

Darren Devereaux: Cross the Rift.

Reika Kuze was put to rest and she and Kaname were sent to the other side, and then, we saw the spirits of all those who died in the manor also cross the rift. Suddenly, Darren saw three people as he then let out a gasp, it was his mother, Michelle Devereaux, his father, Antoine Devereaux, and his older brother, Logan Devereaux. We then saw the indigo Snake and Holly tattoos appear on Darren again.

FATAL FRAME III: THE TORMENTED OST - KOE PLAYS

Darren Devereaux: MOM! DAD! LOGAN! (RAN TO THEM) Mom, Dad, Logan, don't go! You can't leave me alone again! (Voice Breaking) Please!

Suddenly, Michelle Devereaux, Antoine Devereaux, and Logan Devereaux stopped and they turned to face Darren as tears were streaming from his eyes.

Darren Devereaux: You three were always with me, no matter what. You three gave me so much, because you three were… with me.

Suddenly, Darren Devereaux finally understood the reason why he survived and finally, he had begun to come to terms with his grief and loss of his family.

Darren Devereaux: Because you were… always with me. That's… how I survived.

Then, Michelle Devereaux, Antoine Devereaux, and Logan Devereaux walked up to Darren and they hugged him as he finally began to cry.

Darren Devereaux: I'm so sorry, I'm so sorry.

Logan Devereaux: Thank you.

Darren looked up to his family.

Michelle Devereaux: We understand how you feel, we understand.

Antoine Devereaux: But, we must go. We must go alone.

Suddenly, the indigo Snake and Holly Tattoos on Darren suddenly were removed from him and they went up into the skies and disappeared forever freeing him from the curse, and his family started to turn back to follow the others.

Logan Devereaux: You must always remember that what happened to us was never your fault and it never was, Darren. What happened to us was because of Elias' curse, but that curse has finally ended, but the final curse that needed to be broken was the very torment that you still had to deal with in you, even though we're no longer alive, we will always be there with you.

Then, they headed for The Rift, but not before they gave Darren their final words.

Michelle Devereaux, Antoine Devereaux, and Logan Devereaux: And we will always love you, Darren.

Suddenly, we found ourselves back in the ruins of The Kuze Shrine, and the sun was shining brightly.

Nico: It's over.

Lincoln: It is.

Darren Devereaux looked at his right arm, and he saw there was no sign of the Snake and Holly Tattoos, and what happened was indeed real.

Me: Darren?

Then, Darren broke down crying softly again as he truly came to terms with his grief and his loss and we all approached him and we hugged him.

Nico: So, you understood why you survived and why you were allowed to live?

Darren Devereaux: Yes.

Lincoln: What you went through, Darren, a lot of people we met went through the same kind of torment, you weren't alone in this case, and you know we were always there to help. Now, we've finally put Reika Kuze's spirit to rest for good, she and Kaname will be together in the afterlife free from the pain and torment of what happened. (To Valerie Quinn) And it's so good to see you again, Valerie.

Valerie Quinn: You too, Lincoln, it's been seven years since we last met.

Suddenly, Lincoln was pounced on by Valerie Quinn as he caught her and she proceeded to kiss him all over the place: face, arms, pecs, eight-pack abs, and stomach. When Valerie Quinn was done, Lincoln was covered in lipstick marks on his face, massive muscular arms, pecs, eight-pack abs, and stomach, and he had an atomic red blush on his face and he was literally in Heaven.

Lincoln: (In Heaven) That's… something I've not… forgotten.

We snickered as he recovered.

Valerie Quinn: Sorry about that, but it's so good to see you again, Lincoln.

Lincoln went up to Valerie Quinn and he hugged her, and Valerie Quinn is very surprised at just how much taller, more handsome, and much more muscular Lincoln's gotten since she last saw him, and she also felt just how much more stronger and how much more muscular he's really become, and she had an atomic red blush on her face, and the atomic red blush on her face soon became even deeper when she saw his longer vampire fangs and more massive

white angel wings with stars on the feathers and orange and aurora-colored tips on the feathers, large gold halo with four large orbiting gold rings on each corner behind his head, along with hearing his mature, deeper, and manlier voice and seeing the larger white wolf ears with rainbow markings on his head, eleven massive and longer white wolf tails with rainbow markings and rainbow tips and white rabbit tail with rainbow markings on top of the massive and long white wolf tails, thick hair on his massive forearms, stubble on his jawline, and chest hair on his pecs, He-Man's chest harness, and many other accessories, and she also met his Rabbit Miraculous, Eini, his familiars, the male white Rabbit Familiar, Alistair, the white Vampire Bat Familiar, Artemis, and the white Wolf Familiar, Seiko that came out of his backpack.

Lincoln: It sure has been a long time, I haven't seen you since you were seventeen, and as you can see, I really grew a lot since then.

Valerie Quinn: Holy crap, you sure have, you've really really grown up to be very big and very strong like a tree, Lincoln, you've really grown a lot from the cute eleven-year-old little boy into a 18-year-old 8'9" tall, very handsome, and manly man with really massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and eight-pack abs, and you still have those vampire fangs and massive white angel wings, that's so awesome, and the large white wolf ears on your head and the eleven massive and long white wolf tails with markings and white rabbit tail on top of the massive and long white wolf tails, hair on your massive forearms, beard stubble on your jawline, and chest hair on your pecs and many accessories and large gold halo with four large gold rings orbiting behind your head, that's really new, along with getting He-Man's chest harness. You've really really grown a lot and became a man, but you're still the same kind boy from long ago, plus, you've also grown even more bigger in muscle mass, you can land an airplane on that massive, wider, and more muscular back, squash a melon with those really muscular quads and thighs, and cut a rock into a diamond on those rock-hard eight-pack abs, and there's not even a tape measure long enough to measure that chiseled chest or massive biceps. Plus, I've also met your familiars, and they are really awesome.

Eli: And he'd also been hit with massive amounts of cosmic radiation

and he'd been imbued with the same powers as J.D. and all of us, and he's become truly immortal, and Lincoln, you know her?

Lincoln: Indeed I do, Eli.

Selene Emperyous: And so do we, this is Valerie Quinn, Daydream Laughter Princess of Tech, she's Lincoln's Guardian Angel from Michigan and she's a really really powerful girl with the same powers as Daydream Pinkie Pie combined with the powers she has being Lincoln's Guardian Angel. She's a member of The Daydream Crusaders of Royal Woods, a group of girls who have the same powers as The Daydream 16 and are dedicated to protecting the innocent and preserving Harmony and Peace and their enemies included The Doomsday 23 along with their enemies, The Midnight Knights of Royal Woods, a group of girls who have the same powers as The Midnight 15 and they desired to bring death and destruction to all, only to be foiled by The Daydream Crusaders. Lincoln helped Valerie Quinn and the other Daydream Crusaders and drove The Midnight Knights of Royal Woods away forever, but they all swore bloody revenge on them. Valerie trained Lincoln a lot with using the powers of Tech and Laughter, and she's also an awesome party planner and comedian. Lincoln made her a beautiful necklace to show his thanks to her, and to show her thanks, she kissed Lincoln on the lips, and as a result, Lincoln promised that when he comes of age, he will marry her along with the rest of his harem. She hates Luan with a very blazing passion because of all of the insane pranks she's done in the past, and Valerie Quinn has put her in her place by outsmarting her and sabotaging and turning her own pranks against her.

Nico: Just as we saw in the video yesterday.

Lincoln: Yeah, when it comes to outsmarting Luan and turning her pranks against her, she's an expert and legend, along with being an awesome party planner and comedian, and now that you're here, Valerie.

Lincoln went up to and hugged Valerie Quinn in his abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms, he leaned his head down the right side of her neck, and he slowly bit her and he fed on their blood, and we saw his rainbow energy aura with elemental forces

and mythological animals flare up as he gained a massive power boost and he also gained the very same powers as her, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more, and his massive white angel wings with aurora and orange tips spread out and glowed along with his large gold halo and four orbiting gold rings on each corner of the halo behind his head and eleven massive and long white wolf tails with rainbow tips and rainbow markings. He slowly unlatched his fangs from her neck as her neck healed and the puncture marks sealed up, and he also kissed where he bit her.

Valerie Quinn: You're still just as gentle as ever when you feed on one of your Guardian Angels, Lincoln.

Suddenly, an Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love appeared on the neck of Valerie Quinn with pink gems on the gold lightning bolts and pink crystal links from her merged Crystal Necklace of The Buddha along with a white and gold-accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love on her neck.

Valerie Quinn: (Surprised) Lincoln, are these…?!

Lincoln: Yep, that's an Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love and an Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love, which means you're now part of my harem and my many future wives, Valerie Quinn, and of course, for that little pouncing.

Lincoln still had his massive arms wrapped around Valerie Quinn's waist, and he leaned down to her face and kissed her on the lips, but when she wrapped her arms around his neck, Lincoln deepened the kiss and we all cheered for them. When Lincoln separated, Valerie Quinn had an atomic red blush on her face, hearts in her eyes, and her heart was beating like mad. Then, we went up to the five girls, and when Lincoln saw them, he immediately recognized them. The five girls are Aki Kayashima, Yoshika Nunose, Shiho Shiomiya, Tomoe Hanekura, and Misako Amami from Hitozuma Swimming Club.

Lincoln: Oh wow, it's Aki Kayashima, Yoshika Nunose, Shiho Shiomiya, Tomoe Hanekura, and Misako Amami from Hitozuma Swimming Club.

Nicole: Whoa, awesome.

Lincoln: Are you girls okay?

Aki Kayashima: Yes, we're okay, thanks to you.

Then, when Aki Kayashima and the other four girls saw who it was that saved them from the vengeful spirit of Reika Kuze, their faces turned atomic red upon seeing the 18-year-old 8'9" tall, handsome hunk with abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles, eight-pack abs, long wild white hair going down to the bottom of his neck and rainbow lightning bolt highlights in the bangs of his long white hair and large white wolf ears with rainbow markings on top of his head with large golden halo in the center with golden angel wings on the bottom side and four large orbiting golden rings on each corner behind his head, thick hair on his massive muscular forearms and beard stubble on his jawline, rainbow colored thunderbird with gold lightning bolt in its claws and the Ebonwu Squadron emblem on its chest emblazoned on his forehead and Third Eye with rainbow iris, rows of straight teeth with vampire fangs, Crest of Miracles on his massive right pec and golden lightning bolt cutie mark with the thunderbird and comic books surrounded by the symbols of Fire, Water, Ice, Wind, Earth, Nature, Light, and Darkness in a circle on his massive left pec, Celtic Cross cutie mark tattoo in the form of the cutie marks of Twilight Sparkle, Sunset Shimmer, Rainbow Dash, Applejack, Rarity, Pinkie Pie, Fluttershy, Starlight Glimmer, and Trixie Lulamoon, surrounded by a circle were the marks of the other girls in Lincoln's harem on his massive, wider, and more muscular back, and on top is the Earth surrounded by the ring of mermaids and surrounded by a Thunderbird, Phoenix, Angel, Dragon, Tiger, Vampire Bat, Werewolf, and Buffalo and a Rinnegan-like marking, and right below the Cutie Mark tattoo is a rainbow kanji with nine magatama and the symbols of the elements in between the kanji that said, "Lincoln Landon Loud, Almighty Champion and Emissary of Hinon, Almighty Master of The Elemental Forces, The Storms, The Cosmos, and The Universe, Master of Hero Personas and Many Powers, The Loud House's Man With A Plan, Voice of Reason, Golden-Hearted Brother of Many Siblings, Almighty Golden-Hearted Lover and Father of Many Kids, Almighty Golden-Hearted and Loving Son of

Lynn Sr. and Rita Loud, Loving Grandson of Albert Loud and Samuel Loud, Almighty Golden-Hearted and Loving Future Husband, Strongest, Bravest, Resilient, Courageous, Handsomest, and Manliest Warrior of The Loud Family, Powerful Alpha Vampire-Werewolf-Cyborg Hybrid, Descendant of The Seventeenth Century Duke Lincoln McLoud of Loch Loud in Scotland, Destroyer of Morag McLaughlin and Many Evil Monsters and Many Evil Villains, Archenemy of Max Dillon Also Known as Electro and Comic Book Guy, True Immortal Hero and God, Destroyer and Slayer of Extremely Evil, Black-Hearted, Sadistic, Delusional, Power-Hungry, Psychotic, Irredeemable Bastards and Tyrants, Talented Comic Book Writer and Video Gamer, Jack-Of-All-Trades, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, Great God of Friendship, Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Savior of The Loud House and Michigan, True Immortal Hero, Amazing and Powerful Student of Numerous Amazing and Powerful Teachers, Shinobi of The Hidden Leaf Village, Member of Many of Team Loud Phoenix Storm's Branch Teams, Spice Demon of The Loud Family, Surfer of The Legendary Wave Humungadunga, Third-In-Command, Strategist, And Founder of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Emissary of The Cosmos and The Heavens, Ambassador of Harmony, Friendship, Purity, Hope, Courage, and Love, Dodgeball Angel King of Gotham Royal York, The Unifier of The Three Kingdoms and Warriors of Japan, Fearsome Defender of His Many Guardian Angels, and Destroyer of The House of Damaskinos, and Master of Elemental Forces, The Storms, Mythological Animals, Animals, Phoenixes, and Angels", he has deep sapphire blue eyes, tattoo of a pepper with fire surrounding it on his broad left shoulder, and Mark of Manhood tattoo of a male bodybuilder with a barbell raised above his head and around him are elemental forces and an orange kanji that read, "Lincoln Landon Loud, Strongest, Bravest, Resilient, Courageous, Handsomest, and Manliest Warrior of The Loud Family" on his massive left muscular forearm, and he had his Rabbit Miraculous, Eini, with him, his male white Rabbit Familiar, Alistair, his white

Vampire Bat Familiar, Artemis, and his white Wolf Familiar, Seiko, along with Darkus Battle Ax Vladitor, Darkus Omega Leonidas, Pyrus Omega Leonidas, Haos Omega Leonidas, Subterra Omega Leonidas, Ventus Omega Leonidas, and Ventus Omega Leonidas.

He had his massive Lincoln Loud's Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Hinon True Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Hinon True Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm Phoenix God Angel Universal Hope Elemental Cosmic Heavenly Bravery and True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds and Immortal Heroism, The Sickle Swords of Hinon, and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with phoenix, thunderbird, buffalo, angel, vampire, and werewolf surrounding a rainbow gem with neon glowing rainbow lights equipped with recognition of him and fits an infinite number of items and components for Eini, the Universe 666 Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in on his wider and muscular back, his large orange Crystal Saber, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace, his Omnipotent Elemental Thunderbird Phoenix Angel of Universal Harmonious Loud Justice, Mythological Hope, and Eternal Love Almighty Book, Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Elemental Harmony on his left hip, his Eater of Sins revolver and Elemental Universal Thunderbird hand-cannon Blaster holstered on his right hip, the Pisces the Fish constellation and Aquarius Zodiac sign on the back of his neck and the Cygnus the Swan constellation and embedded Stone of Gelel on the back of his massive left hand, large weighted gold metal bands with multi-colored gems on his massive biceps and thighs with silver phoenixes on them, large gold Bracers of The Champions of the Universe with large rainbow gems on his forearms with the Dragon Ball Bracelet on the left large gold Bracer and other bracelets merged with the large gold Bracers and wrist computer and large gold Elemental Shield of Harmony shrunk to the size of a gem on top on the large left gold Bracer, massive indestructible white angel wings with stars and orange and aurora-colored tips on the large white feathers and eleven massive and long powerful white wolf tails with rainbow tips and rainbow markings with white rabbit tail on top of the eleven massive and long white wolf tails, he has on He-Man's

chest harness with colored gems on the gold crisscross straps and gold metal circular chest plate with phoenix carved on it and surrounded by red gems and on the back of the straps is a kanji that said Lincoln Loud, Truly Loving Gold-Hearted Brother, Son, Grandson, and Father, and he was dressed in an orange version of He-Man 2002's loincloth with hanging silver lightning bolts and long white trenchcoat coattails with Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Moonlight, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Great Old Ones, Mythological Animals, Mammoths, Pegasi, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Cerberus, Perytons, Griffins, Sphinxes, Hippogriffs, Manticores, Animals, and Mythological Animals on the coattails and they also had intense powerful rainbow hot flames coming off them and hanging mini silver lightning bolts on the coattails held up by his large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with a large golden buffalo head with rainbow gems for eyes and large rainbow gem in its mouth for the belt buckle on his waist, large white pants with rainbow fire and multicolored lightning bolts and elemental forces on the thighs, and large gold armored knee-high boots with colored gems on them, silver Buffalo head stud earrings with rainbow gems for eyes the Thunderbird carved on it and the Element, Xelnaga, Cosmic, Universe, God, and Eternity Kanjis on the heads, large Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love with colored gems on the gold lightning bolts and rainbow crystal links from his merged large Crystal Necklace of The Buddha with large rainbow Thunderbird-shaped Element of Harmony and a large silver Buffalo head with rainbow gems for eyes and Thunderbird carved on it and the Element, Xelnaga, Cosmic, Universe, God, and Eternity Kanjis on its head for the pendant on his bare chest with chest hair on his pecs, large white and gold accented Elemental Choker of Eternal Love and Thunderbird pendant on his neck, large fingerless orange gloves with the symbol of The Loud House on it and surrounded in a diamond formation are a Phoenix, Thunderbird, Buffalo, and Angel,

large Ring of The Phoenix large multi-colored gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it surrounded by a Thunderbird, Phoenix, Werewolf, and Buffalo on his right ring finger, Blue Lantern ring on his left ring finger and small planets orbiting around his fingers like rings, claws on his fingers with gold armored finger claws over his fingers, he has twelve large planets orbiting around his legs and twelve smaller planets orbiting around his waist and an immense rainbow protective aura with swirling elements around him.

Aki Kayashima: Oh wow, you're Lincoln Loud of Team Loud Phoenix Storm.

Lincoln: That's right, and it's a pleasure to meet the rest of you.

Lincoln made four clones of himself, and he and his clones went up to the girls, and they hugged their waists in their abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms, and they leaned down and kissed the girls on the lips, which they returned with equally intense passion, as they wrapped their arms around the thick muscular necks of Lincoln and his clones, and we cheered wildly at the scene, and he slowly bit them and he fed on their blood, and we saw his rainbow energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flare up as he gained a massive power boost and he also gained the very same powers as them, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more, and his massive white angel wings with aurora and orange tips spread out and glowed along with his large gold halo and four orbiting gold rings on each corner of the halo behind his head. He then slowly unlatched his fangs from their necks as their necks healed and the puncture marks sealed up, and he also kissed where he bit them.

Aki Kayashima: (Seductively and rubs her hands on Lincoln's massive pecs) You too, big, tall, muscular, and handsome.

Suddenly, five Elemental Thunderbird Necklaces of Eternal Love appeared on the necks of Aki Kayashima, Yoshika Nunose, Shiho Shiomiya, Tomoe Hanekura, and Misako Amami with colored gems embedded in the lightning bolt links and colored crystal links from their merged Crystal Necklaces of the Buddha along with white and gold accented Elemental Chokers of Eternal Love on their necks. We returned to The World Tree Estate and everyone approached

Darren Devereaux.

Maria: We saw everything that happened, are you going to be okay, Darren?

Darren Devereaux: I'll be alright. But, at least, I've come to terms on with my grief and the loss of my family.

Lincoln: Darren broke down and cried, he really missed his family. But, they said they had to go, they had to go alone.

Me: But, they would always be with him in spirit.

Nico: And they also got rid of the Tattooed Curse on him.

We knew Darren would be alright, and he would continue on even with the pain, and Lincoln and Valerie Quinn have a lot of catching up to do, now that she's back in town.

After we helped Darren Devereaux finally come to terms about his grief and loss and put the vengeful spirit of Reika Kuze to rest, we were training intensely in the gym, doing 900,000,000,000,000 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, and regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 900,000,000,000-lb barbells, squats, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, and we were really sweating like crazy, even doing yoga to clear our minds, and we were also doing 900,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get our eleven massive and long wolf tails even more stronger than ever as well, and when Valerie Quinn saw Lincoln doing 900,000,000,000,000 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, and regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 900,000,000,000,000-lb barbells, squats, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, even doing yoga to clear his mind and doing 900,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get his eleven massive and long white wolf tails even more stronger than ever, she had an atomic red blush on her face, hearts in her eyes, and her nose was bleeding.

Valerie Quinn: My God, I was right that Lincoln's really grown into a 18-year-old, 8'9" tall, really big, handsome, sexy, and extremely super strong manly man, just look at those abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and his eight-pack abs really hard at work, and really working out with those 900,000,000,000,000-lb barbells and he's not even getting tired, incredible, and he also got one awesome tan, and he's also doing 900,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get his eleven massive and long white wolf tails even more stronger than ever, and he now looks even more ripped than ever. He's definitely been continuing on bodybuilding and working out even more for many years, and because of that along with the combination of his diet plan that we gave him, along with his hyperpuberty and genes, he'd gained the powerful and massive body that all bodybuilders could only dream of. If anyone tried to mess with him now, they were in for a world of hurt and trouble, and he's always been there to defend and protect us from Chandler, his goons, Pablo, Anderson, and Hawk and Hank at school or out in public, and he was also quick to defend us from Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, and Luan if they get out of search control again, along with Killjoy Huggins.

Lincoln: Yep, and I've also trained a lot under a lot of very powerful teachers, J.D. and Nico included, Valerie, and I can still defend myself, and in addition to getting stronger and bigger in muscle mass, I've also gotten smarter as well.

Valerie Quinn: That's incredible, and we'd already known just how strong you were long ago ever since you did some wrestling and working out with some of the other Guardian Angels long ago, and we're so proud of just how much stronger you've gotten, and just how much taller you've gotten, along with getting that much bigger in muscle mass, and you've also been getting smarter as well.

Nico: You got that right, plus, we heard all of the stories from Lincoln about you girls and about how you all helped him in his training to become an emerging hero before Team Loud Phoenix Storm was formed, and how he grew from the little boy from years ago into the really big, really strong, and really powerful man we know today.

Valerie Quinn: I knew it was only a matter of time before he told everyone that story.

When Tracey Mink saw me doing 900,000,000,000,000 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, and regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 900,000,000,000,000-lb barbells, squats, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, even doing yoga to clear my mind and doing 900,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get my eleven massive and long rainbow wolf tails even more stronger than ever, she had an atomic red blush on her face, hearts in her eyes, and her nose was bleeding.

Tracey Mink: What a hunk!

Gloria Fullbuster: Oh, and I never told anyone this, but I also have the same habits as Gray.

Nicole: (ANGRILY) WHAT?!

Nicole was about to bust her head open, but then, Lincoln's Guardian Angels got in between Gloria and Nicole, and then,… !

Lincoln's Guardian Angels: DON'T EVEN THINK ABOUT IT, NICOLE!

Nicole: (Hissing like a cat)

Gray Fullbuster: I should explain, just as I like walking around without a shirt, she likes to walk around in a bikini, and Lincoln wound up getting some very serious nosebleeds when she did that.

Nico: Yeesh. And Selene, you and the other Guardian Angels really got defensive against Nicole.

Selene Arcangela: We know Nicole despises perverts, and she almost got that close to really attacking Lincoln because of Gloria walking around in a bikini, and we showed her just how scary we get!

Anna Knudson: Our sis met her match against Lincoln's Guardian Angels.

Me: Gloria definitely is Gray's sister alright, and I gave her quite the scolding for that. But, for the perverts, Lincoln winds up beating

them to a bloody pulp, he did that once to Lewis Travolta and Bradley Uppercrust III, but, as for Flip being the murderous greedy bastard he is, he tried to kidnap her and sell her for money, but before he could, Lincoln brutally attacked him, tore his mustache off, sliced off his three butt cheeks, and fired lava that burned off his testicles.

Luna: I remember that all too well, he was really really brutal that day towards that mutant.

Lori: And we literally saw just how scary his Guardian Angels can get, especially if they were able to scare off someone like Nicole.

Lincoln: Even I was stunned myself.

Helena Knudson: Same with us. Sorry, Nicole.

Nicole: It's alright, Aunt Helena. But, man, you girls were even scarier than Dad when he gets mad. (SHUDDERS) Even Lincoln's a million-times scarier when he gets mad.

Nico: Don't remind me.

Anna Flores: If that bitch, Lea, breaks out to get revenge, I'm gonna kill her! What she did to Mom and framed me for it scarred me for life!

Lincoln: If that happens, we'll gladly do that.

Suddenly, the alarm sounded and when Lincoln went to check the computer, he saw who it was that triggered the alarm: they were none other than the remaining jealous evil envy-driven monster younger sisters of the remaining Dark World Goth Girls: Clara Nicholetta, Laney Guillermo, Jessie Wren, Zena Nikolaevna, Selena Slytherin, Elena Gryffindor, Helen Hufflepuff, Rosa Ravenclaw, Selene Excelsior, Stella Rosenburg, Gabrielle Harrington, and Natalie Torrington, and they were riding helicopters.

Nicholette Torrington: Well, well, well, if isn't our remaining jealous envy-driven younger sisters, Clara Nicholetta, Laney Guillermo, Jessie Wren, Zena Nikolaevna, Selena Slytherin, Elena Gryffindor, Helen Hufflepuff, Rosa Ravenclaw, Selene Excelsior, Stella

Rosenburg, Gabrielle Harrington, and Natalie Torrington.

Michelle Torrington: So, that bitch has finally shown up, has she?!

Silvia and Isabella Excelsior: Along with our soon-to-be ex-sister! Let's get them!

Lincoln: And send them to join the others.

We flew out of The World Tree Estate to confront Clara Nicholetta, Laney Guillermo, Jessie Wren, Zena Nikolaevna, Selena Slytherin, Elena Gryffindor, Helen Hufflepuff, Rosa Ravenclaw, Selene Excelsior, Stella Rosenburg, Gabrielle Harrington, and Natalie Torrington.

Clara Nicholetta, Laney Guillermo, Jessie Wren, Zena Nikolaevna, Selena Slytherin, Elena Gryffindor, Helen Hufflepuff, Rosa Ravenclaw, Selene Excelsior, Stella Rosenburg, Gabrielle Harrington, and Natalie Torrington: YOU GODDAMN BITCHES RUINED OUR LIVES AND THREW US IN JAIL! AND NOW, WE'RE GOING TO GET RID OF YOU ALL AND TEAM LOUD PHOENIX STORM! (OPENS THEIR EYES AND THEY WERE REALLY CRAZY AND PUSHES THE CONSOLES FORWARD) ONCE AND FOR ALL!

Clara Nicholetta, Laney Guillermo, Jessie Wren, Zena Nikolaevna, Selena Slytherin, Elena Gryffindor, Helen Hufflepuff, Rosa Ravenclaw, Selene Excelsior, Stella Rosenburg, Gabrielle Harrington, and Natalie Torrington charged at us with the helicopters laughing maniacally and completely out of their minds, only for the tail ends of the copters to get caught in the Symbiote webs Lincoln fired.

Clara Nicholetta, Laney Guillermo, Jessie Wren, Zena Nikolaevna, Selena Slytherin, Elena Gryffindor, Helen Hufflepuff, Rosa Ravenclaw, Selene Excelsior, Stella Rosenburg, Gabrielle Harrington, and Natalie Torrington: YOU ASSHOLE! WE'LL KILL YOU!

Then, Lincoln pulled the Symbiote webs with all his might and that caused the copters to crash into each other, and that forced Clara

Nicholetta, Laney Guillermo, Jessie Wren, Zena Nikolaevna, Selena Slytherin, Elena Gryffindor, Helen Hufflepuff, Rosa Ravenclaw, Selene Excelsior, Stella Rosenburg, Gabrielle Harrington, and Natalie Torrington to get out, and the copters were all destroyed, and that pissed them off. But, their older sisters and brother were now pissed off.

Camie Nicholetta, Laniya Guillermo, Jackie Wren, Zennia Nikolaevna, Selene Slytherin, Elizabeth Gryffindor, Helena Hufflepuff, Renee Ravenclaw, Mathias Ravenclaw, Sylvia Excelsior, Isabella Excelsior, Scarlett Rosenburg, Giselle Harrington, Michelle Torrington, and Nicholette Torrington: THAT'S IT, YOU FUCKED-UP MONSTER BITCHES! WE'RE GONNA TEAR EVERY LAST ONE OF YOU TO FUCKING PIECES!

Camie Nicholetta, Laniya Guillermo, Jackie Wren, Zennia Nikolaevna, Selene Slytherin, Elizabeth Gryffindor, Helena Hufflepuff, Renee Ravenclaw, Mathias Ravenclaw, Sylvia Excelsior, Isabella Excelsior, Scarlett Rosenburg, Giselle Harrington, Michelle Torrington, and Nicholette Torrington went at Clara Nicholetta, Laney Guillermo, Jessie Wren, Zena Nikolaevna, Selena Slytherin, Elena Gryffindor, Helen Hufflepuff, Rosa Ravenclaw, Selene Excelsior, Stella Rosenburg, Gabrielle Harrington, and Natalie Torrington, and they really began fighting each other, but they had the upper hand on the monster bitches, and they were literally beating the shit out of Clara Nicholetta, Laney Guillermo, Jessie Wren, Zena Nikolaevna, Selena Slytherin, Elena Gryffindor, Helen Hufflepuff, Rosa Ravenclaw, Selene Excelsior, Stella Rosenburg, Gabrielle Harrington, and Natalie Torrington and Camie Nicholetta, Laniya Guillermo, Jackie Wren, Zennia Nikolaevna, Selene Slytherin, Elizabeth Gryffindor, Helena Hufflepuff, Renee Ravenclaw, Mathias Ravenclaw, Sylvia Excelsior, Isabella Excelsior, Scarlett Rosenburg, Giselle Harrington, Michelle Torrington, and Nicholette Torrington and Clara Nicholetta, Laney Guillermo, Jessie Wren, Zena Nikolaevna, Selena Slytherin, Elena Gryffindor, Helen Hufflepuff, Rosa Ravenclaw, Selene Excelsior, Stella Rosenburg, Gabrielle Harrington, and Natalie Torrington were consumed in a super massive fight cloud.

POW! WHAM! BAM! SLAP! CHOMP! BONK! SLAM! CRACK! PIG

SQUEALS! ELEPHANT TRUMPET! LION ROAR! SCREECH! SUMO SOUNDS! WHIP CRACK! SMACK! BANG!

BLARGA FLARGA!

Me: OH SHIT! NOW, IT'S A MASSIVE CAT AND DOG FIGHT!

Camie Nicholetta, Laniya Guillermo, Jackie Wren, Zennia Nikolaevna, Selene Slytherin, Elizabeth Gryffindor, Helena Hufflepuff, Renee Ravenclaw, Mathias Ravenclaw, Sylvia Excelsior, Isabella Excelsior, Scarlett Rosenburg, Giselle Harrington, Michelle Torrington, and Nicholette Torrington: EAT BOOT, BITCHES!

Then, Camie Nicholetta, Laniya Guillermo, Jackie Wren, Zennia Nikolaevna, Selene Slytherin, Elizabeth Gryffindor, Helena Hufflepuff, Renee Ravenclaw, Mathias Ravenclaw, Sylvia Excelsior, Isabella Excelsior, Scarlett Rosenburg, Giselle Harrington, Michelle Torrington, and Nicholette Torrington kicked Clara Nicholetta, Laney Guillermo, Jessie Wren, Zena Nikolaevna, Selena Slytherin, Elena Gryffindor, Helen Hufflepuff, Rosa Ravenclaw, Selene Excelsior, Stella Rosenburg, Gabrielle Harrington, and Natalie Torrington hard out of the fight cloud and sent them flying straight into a diamond wall Lincoln formed, they got back up, but now, Clara Nicholetta, Laney Guillermo, Jessie Wren, Zena Nikolaevna, Selena Slytherin, Elena Gryffindor, Helen Hufflepuff, Rosa Ravenclaw, Selene Excelsior, Stella Rosenburg, Gabrielle Harrington, and Natalie Torrington were NTH-DEGREE MEGA PISSED OFF!

Lincoln: I've had it up to hear with you, Clara Nicholetta, Laney Guillermo, Jessie Wren, Zena Nikolaevna, Selena Slytherin, Elena Gryffindor, Helen Hufflepuff, Rosa Ravenclaw, Selene Excelsior, Stella Rosenburg, Gabrielle Harrington, and Natalie Torrington, now go join the rest of your rotten friends in The Dark World Prison.

Then, Lincoln inserted the medals for Kahkki, Guerrilla of Dark World, Latinum, Exarch of Dark World, Grapha, Dragon Lord of Dark World, Lucent, Netherlord of Dark World, Brron, Mad King of Dark World, Goldd, Wu-Lord of Dark World, Ceruli, Guru of Dark World, Renge, Gatekeeper of Dark World, Silva, Warlord of Dark World, Scarr, Scout of Dark World, Snoww, Unlight of Dark World, and Zure, Knight of Dark World into a slot on his massive greatsword

and it glowed with Eternal Darkness and Frozen Hellfire and he flared up his Eternal Darkness and Frozen Hellfire aura and he spread his massive white angel wings that suddenly turned midnight black: blacker like The Eternal Darkness.

(LUNA'S FUTURE PLAYS)

Lincoln: (SINGING DIVINELY AS DARKNESS AND FROZEN FIRE SWIRLED AROUND HIM) I see a cold wind blowing through, I see days neither fun nor free, I see a future caused by you, I see a path not meant to be, The future should be filled with magic, Dreams and wishes brought to life, But the days ahead are dark and tragic, No time for hope when all is strife, Whatever might have been, All the dreams that ponies share, Because of you, Clara Nicholetta, Laney Guillermo, Jessie Wren, Zena Nikolaevna, Selena Slytherin, Elena Gryffindor, Helen Hufflepuff, Rosa Ravenclaw, Selene Excelsior, Stella Rosenburg, Gabrielle Harrington, and Natalie Torrington, Now, the future is a cold nightmare!

Nico and me and most of us had shivers of ice and fear go down our spines as Lincoln sang that, and with one swing of his massive greatsword, he fired waves of Eternal Darkness and Frozen Hellfire which hit Clara Nicholetta, Laney Guillermo, Jessie Wren, Zena Nikolaevna, Selena Slytherin, Elena Gryffindor, Helen Hufflepuff, Rosa Ravenclaw, Selene Excelsior, Stella Rosenburg, Gabrielle Harrington, and Natalie Torrington and they wound up getting thrown in a portal that led to Dark World and thrown into prison cell: she became the last of the prisoners of The Dark World Prison and the portal closed. We headed home and continued our workouts.

Nicholette Torrington: That'll teach those bitches a lesson they'll never forget, they had some nerve trying to kill us with those helicopters.

Me: Like that pissant, Chip Whistler.

Lincoln: Well, now they're joining the rest of the jealous monster sisters in The Dark World Prison, and once they die from the torture they're going through, their souls will be sent to The Black Gates, but their bodies will be transformed into demons forced to serve us.

Brittney: That's another effect of The Dark World Curses, once they die from the torture, their souls are sent to The Black Gates, but their bodies will transformed into demons and forced to serve the caster of the curses.

Nico: We'll need all the help we can get with Lord Zedd and Rita Repulsa.

We got a shower, and then, Lincoln, Moana, Merida, the Simulator versions of Snow White, Cinderella, Ariel, Belle, Jasmine, Mulan, Tiana, Rapunzel, Anna, Elsa, Kinzoku, Amy Harkins A.K.A. Frenzy, Mirage, Simulator Riley Anderson, and Universe 666 Blackarachnia are heading to Seaside Hill.

Lincoln snapped his fingers, and the 18-year-old, white-haired, 8'9", handsome and extremely muscular man had on his new large orange and black speedo with a Thunderbird and a lightning bolt surrounded by elemental forces and stars on it with rainbow flames coming off the speedo, orange sandals, his jewelry and accessories, and he had his weapons holstered in case of trouble.

And Moana, Merida, the Simulator versions of Snow White, Cinderella, Ariel, Belle, Jasmine, Mulan, Tiana, Rapunzel, Anna, Elsa, Kinzoku, Amy Harkins A.K.A. Frenzy, Mirage, Simulator Riley Anderson, and Universe 666 Blackarachnia are dressed in two-piece colored bikinis The Musiqidandi Sisters made for them, colored sandals, and they had their weapons holstered in case of trouble. Plus, we found out Moana, Merida, the Simulator versions of Snow White, Cinderella, Ariel, Belle, Jasmine, Mulan, Tiana, Rapunzel, Anna, Elsa, Kinzoku, Amy Harkins A.K.A. Frenzy, Mirage, Simulator Riley Anderson, and Universe 666 Blackarachnia all had feelings for Lincoln, and he also had feelings for them, and he also saved them all from an ambush by a group of musclebound thugs Flip hired to kill them, Lincoln sucked out their muscle mass, virility, strength, blood, and life energy as it killed them all which made that mutant cheapskate go insane with anger, until Lincoln fired energy blasts at her and more gold and jewels and treasures came out of him, but they also got to keep their heads up, they got word that mutant cheapskate has sent more muscle-bound thugs to kill them.

Moana: Wow, so this is Seaside Hill. It sure is beautiful.

Lincoln: It sure is, Moana, and it's perfect for our first date. Shall we?

Lincoln, Moana, Merida, the Simulator versions of Snow White, Cinderella, Ariel, Belle, Jasmine, Mulan, Tiana, Rapunzel, Anna, Elsa, Kinzoku, Amy Harkins A.K.A. Frenzy, Mirage, Simulator Riley Anderson, and Universe 666 Blackarachnia dived into the waters and they had fun swimming and they even saw the marine life there. Then, they went back to the beach and they had an awesome volleyball game, and Moana, Merida, the Simulator versions of Snow White, Cinderella, Ariel, Belle, Jasmine, Mulan, Tiana, Rapunzel, Anna, Elsa, Kinzoku, Amy Harkins A.K.A. Frenzy, Mirage, Simulator Riley Anderson, and Universe 666 Blackarachnia got an extremely massive and deep atomic red blush on their faces when they saw Lincoln lift thirteen massive 900,000,000,000,000-lb barbells Lincoln summoned in his large and strong hands and thirteen massive and long white wolf tails and his kids cheered.

But then, they saw the hulking muscle-bound thugs that Flip hired coming after them, but Lincoln fired vacuum tubes from his chest which latched onto the chests of Flip's massive army of hulking muscled thugs, and then, the vacuum tubes literally began sucking Flip's massive army of hulking muscled thugs dry of all their massive muscle mass, virility, blood, and physical strength, and all of it was being pumped into Lincoln and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles grew and bulged even more and veins formed on his body, and his massive white angel wings with aurora and orange tips spread out and glowed and his halo glowed and he also grew even stronger. When Lincoln was done, the vacuum tubes detached themselves from the chests of the thugs and went back into Lincoln, and the thugs were now dead from blood loss and thin as a rake and he absorbed them.

Lincoln: Nice try, you stupid mutant!

Then, they had some lunch, and then, as the sun was about to set, Lincoln made clones of himself and he and his clones went up to Moana, Merida, the Simulator versions of Snow White, Cinderella, Ariel, Belle, Jasmine, Mulan, Tiana, Rapunzel, Anna, Elsa, Kinzoku, Amy Harkins A.K.A. Frenzy, Mirage, Simulator Riley Anderson, and Universe 666 Blackarachnia and they hugged the girls in their abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms and Moana,

Merida, the Simulator versions of Snow White, Cinderella, Ariel, Belle, Jasmine, Mulan, Tiana, Rapunzel, Anna, Elsa, Kinzoku, Amy Harkins A.K.A. Frenzy, Mirage, Simulator Riley Anderson, and Universe 666 Blackarachnia placed their hands on the massive pecs of Lincoln and his clones.

And then, they shared a passionate and romantic kiss and Lincoln also marked Moana, Merida, the Simulator versions of Snow White, Cinderella, Ariel, Belle, Jasmine, Mulan, Tiana, Rapunzel, Anna, Elsa, Kinzoku, Amy Harkins A.K.A. Frenzy, Mirage, Simulator Riley Anderson, and Universe 666 Blackarachnia as he slowly sank his fangs into them and fed on their blood, and his rainbow energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flare up as he gained a massive power boost and he also gained the very same powers as them, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more, and his massive white angel wings with aurora and orange tips spread out and glowed along with his large gold halo and four orbiting gold rings on each corner of the halo behind his head and eleven massive and long white tails with rainbow tips and rainbow markings.

He slowly unlatched his fangs from their necks as their necks healed and the puncture marks sealed up, and he also kissed where he bit them. They came back home to The World Tree Estate, and Nico and I saw Lincoln covered in kisses on his face, body, and eight-pack abs.

Me: (Whistles) Wow, it looks like you really had a good time at Seaside Hill, eh, Lincoln?

Lincoln: (In Heaven) It… was… so… AWESOME!

Suddenly, seventeen Elemental Thunderbird Necklaces of Eternal Love appeared on the necks of Moana, Merida, the Simulator versions of Snow White, Cinderella, Ariel, Belle, Jasmine, Mulan, Tiana, Rapunzel, Anna, Elsa, Kinzoku, Amy Harkins A.K.A. Frenzy, Mirage, Simulator Riley Anderson, and Universe 666 Blackarachnia with colored gems on the gold lightning bolts and colored crystal links from their merged Crystal Necklaces of The Buddha and white and gold-accented Elemental Thunderbird Chokers of Eternal Love on their necks.

Lily the Mermaid: Wow, now Moana, Merida, the Simulator versions of Snow White, Cinderella, Ariel, Belle, Jasmine, Mulan, Tiana, Rapunzel, Anna, Elsa, Kinzoku, Amy Harkins A.K.A. Frenzy, Mirage, Simulator Riley Anderson, and Universe 666 Blackarachnia are in your harem, Linky.

Moana, Merida, the Simulator versions of Snow White, Cinderella, Ariel, Belle, Jasmine, Mulan, Tiana, Rapunzel, Anna, Elsa, Kinzoku, Amy Harkins A.K.A. Frenzy, Mirage, Simulator Riley Anderson, and Universe 666 Blackarachnia showed the marks Lincoln made on the right sides of their necks.

Eli: And Moana and Merida were the only two Disney Princesses who didn't have a love interest in their worlds, now they have one in Lincoln.

Jenna: And Flip had some nerve trying to kill them, that mutant is just making things much worse for himself.

Serena Logan: I always knew that stupid mutant was and always will be nothing but fucking trouble, and he's just making things worse for himself.

Rarity: And trying to kill Moana, Merida, the Simulator versions of Snow White, Cinderella, Ariel, Belle, Jasmine, Mulan, Tiana, Rapunzel, Anna, Elsa, Kinzoku, Amy Harkins A.K.A. Frenzy, Mirage, Simulator Riley Anderson, and Universe 666 Blackarachnia, now that repulsive ape is really going to get it.

Lincoln: And we also had a run-in with more of the hulking muscle-bound hired thugs he sent to kill us yet again, but I sucked out their muscle mass, strength, and virility and I killed them all and sent them to The Black Gates, and that dumb mutant should be screaming with pure vengeance and hate at us in 3… 2… 1!

Suddenly, we heard Flip scream and bellow with extreme hatred and rage and cursing right at us, and now, he's officially lost his mind.

Maria: (Flips Flip the middle finger) Yeah, up yours, you mutant three-butt-cheeked cheapskate!

Nico: Even after we kicked Flip's miserable hide, that mutant still refuses to quit!

Lincoln: Same with Lewis Travolta, Dark Amy, Icky Vicky, Billy McLean, Pablo, Anderson, and the other jerks at Dad's restaurant, but it's much more fun to see their thugs get killed by me.

Eli: It sure is, and it's so much more fun seeing them blow their stacks!

We then saw Lincoln form a viewing window, and then, Lincoln snapped his fingers.

SNAPS FINGERS!

We saw a massive funnel appeared in Flip's mouth, and then, massive cartons of the extremely powerful laxatives that Shizuka and her sisters used on Killjoy Huggins and Lewis Travolta appeared over the funnel.

Eli: (GASPS) ARE THOSE…?!

Nico: The extremely powerful laxatives Shizuka and her sisters used on Killjoy Huggins and Lewis Travolta?!

Luna: DO IT, BRO!

Then, the extremely powerful laxatives were dumped into Flip's mouth and the funnel was removed. Then, Flip's stomach gurgled and rumbled, and then… !

MASSIVELY LOUD AND EXTREMELY WET FART!

Flip farted and massive tons of gold, jewels, gems, and other currencies exploded out of his three butt-cheeks like crazy!

Flip stopped farting like crazy.

Lincoln: That's for trying to get your musclebound thugs to murder me and the girls in my harem, you stupid mutant cheapskate!

Nico: Jeez. Those laxatives are really powerful, I still remember

when you tried that prank on me years ago, Connor, but that failed.

Eli: Because of you using Walker's powers.

Connor Chan: Now, Flip's really pissing me off now, if he does this again, I'm gonna shove a grenade down his throat!

Nico: Connor, I know you're angry, but we're saving it for December 1st when we kill him, Icky Vicky, and Xehanort. Now, don't even think of getting into the weapons room or I'm telling Dad!

Connor Chan: Tattle tale.

Later it was time for Laney's second mission.

Nico: Anyone else want to go with Laney, Misty, and Laura? Besides Juniper Lee, Zick, and Hay Lin?

Syd: I'll go.

Marluxia: So will I.

Lincoln: I will go as well. I want to see how she does.

Me: Fair enough.

Nico: Anyone else?

Galatea Ghidorah: I'll go too.

Galatea Gojira: Same here.

Mothra 2019: I'll go too.

Nico: Okay. Lets go.

We were off to Japan.

We arrived.

Hiroyuki: Hey guys!

Laney: Hiroyuki, this is Juniper Lee, Zick, and Hay Lin.

Juniper Lee: Awesome to meet you!

Zick: Same here.

Hay Lin: Hello.

Laney: And this is my brother Lincoln.

Lincoln: Awesome to meet you all.

Hiroyuki: Wow! So you're the famous Lincoln Loud. I've heard so many big things about you.

Lincoln: I get that a lot.

Syd Chang: Awesome to meet you. I'm Syd Chang.

Marluxia: And I'm Marluxia, the Graceful Assassin of Organization XIII.

Me: He's with us because Laney defeated him before during the 20 Days of Darkness and that was awesome.

Laney: It's true.

Mothra 2019: Yep. Oh and I'm Mothra. I'm the 2019 version of her.

Me: Yep.

Hiroyuki: Wow! It's an honor.

Zick: I'm actually a Tamer.

Me: A tamer of monsters.

Juniper Lee: And I'm what is called the Te Xuan Ze.

Me: That is the peacekeeper between the balance of the Physical and Spiritual Planes. She maintains peace between monsters and

demons.

Hiroyuki: Wow! That is amazing!

Me: Yep.

Hay Lin: And I'm one of the guardians of Candrakar. I represent Wind.

Me: Hay Lin and her friends have done it all over the years and we had battled many of their most dangerous enemies and destroyed them.

Laney: It was so awesome.

Hiroyuki: Wow! That is incredible.

Nico: It sure is.

Eli: Yep.

Nico: (Sighs) And this is Cheese.

Cheese: Yes ha.

Hiroyuki: (LAUGHS) So he is Cheese.

Me: (LAUGHS) Yeah and he is an imaginary friend but he is also a total idiot.

Nico: Yep. He's funny too.

Misty Tredwell: Can we go meet with the others?

Hiroyuki: Sure.

We went to EGIS HQ.

We arrived there.

Homare: Hey guys!

Me: Hey everyone.

Pirika Asahikawa: How is Larina doing?

Me: She's much better.

Nico: We found out what that virus was thanks to Laney's sister Lisa.

Laney: Yep. Here.

Laney pulled out a file and showed it to them.

Pirika Asahikawa: Blackwing Guardian Eatos 12 Virus? Lord Zedd and Rita Repulsa infected her and a bunch of others with it!? That's awful!

Nico: But we don't know who made the virus to begin with.

Me: Yep. It's a mystery.

Pirika: Well you guys will figure it out eventually.

Me: Yep.

Cheese: I like cereal.

Homare: Good for you, Cheese.

Cheese: I like cereal.

Homare: Good for you, I said.

Cheese: I. Like. Cereal.

Homare: (Getting annoyed): Good. For. You.

Cheese: I like cereal!

Homare: Good for fucking you! Do you want a cookie?!

Cheese: I LIKE CEREAL!

Me: See what I mean Hiroyuki? He's an idiot. He has a brain the size of an amoeba but he does all kinds of things that drives all the

bad guys bonkers.

Hiroyuki: I see. Laura, how did you meet Nico?

Laura Wynn: We met when I was over in the jungle. I was observing flowers and it was cool.

Nico: Yep. It was fun.

Eli: Awesome.

Nico: Has anything weird happened since the last visit?

Me: Like has Kirisaki made a move?

Hiroyuki: Not that I know of.

But then Hiroyuki heard something.

Hiroyuki: Wait hear that?

Me: Huh? Hear what?

Eli: I don't hear anything.

Nico: Me neither.

Juniper Lee: You sure you heard anything?

Hiroyuki then got up and just left. He went on a motorcycle and drove off.

Me: Where's he going?

Nico: Lets go see.

He was heading to the forest.

Me: He's heading towards Aokigahara Forest.

Nico: Wow.

We flew after him.

Hay Lin: HEY! Can you slow down?!

But he wouldn't respond.

Me: He's in a trance. Mesmerized somehow.

Laney: Weird.

He got to the forest and he was heading for a lake.

We got into the forest.

Laney: Man creepy.

Zick: Something's off here.

Me: Yeah.

We saw Hiroyuki

Me: There.

We followed.

Then we heard singing.

Me: Is that singing?

Nico: It sure is.

Eli: Oh boy.

Me: I've got a bad feeling about this.

Juniper Lee: WHO'S THERE?!

Me: Shh!

We walked slowly and quietly.

The singing was divine and it was getting louder as we got closer.

Eli: I sense something dangerous.

Me: Me too.

We came up to the lake and saw Hiroyuki standing by the edge

We saw Hiroyuki and he was by the lake.

Me: Look there.

On a rock we saw a mermaid! Se had black hair and had a black fish tail and had a clamshell bra on and she had blue eyes. She also had black angel wings black as the night.

Nico: A mermaid attracted him.

Eli: Wow.

Cheese: I love cereal!

We covered Cheese's mouth.

Me: Wait a second. (GASP) Zerina Whitecap.

Nico: You know her?

Me: I do. She's a mermaid I saved from evil pirates in the Caribbean years ago. She's also the gene-slammer of the mermaids of Whitecap Bay.

Everyone gasped.

Galatea Gojira: Those scary mermaids from the 4th Pirates of the Caribbean movie?

Me: Yep.

Nico: Wow.

Eli: Looks like she was infected by the Blackwing Eatos 12 virus.

Me: I sense it.

Nico: Should we reveal ourselves?

Then we saw something bubbling out of the water.

Me: Wait look!

Out of the water came a HUGE MONSTER! It was KISHIADER!

Synthetic Beast Kishiader (合成獣 キシアダー, Gōsei-jū Kishiadā) is a monster that appeared in The Ultraman Titas - Part 3. It was brought to Planet U40 by the Heller Empire to cause destruction. Kishiader killed Captain Grigorios and Titas' friend Mattia. Titas grew to giant size and slew Kishiader.

WE GASPED!

Me: That's Kishiader!

Nico: From the Ultraman Tri-Squad Movie! Whoa!

Eli: Whoa! He sure is ugly!

HE swung his tail and I flew at Zerina and grabbed her and got her away.

Zerina: What? J.D.!? Whoa!

Me: Awesome to see you again Zerina.

Nico: It's not the only one!

We landed and out came a flower bud and it bloomed and out came a girl with green hair and had red eyes and had a black dress and had pitch black angel wings.

Me: (GASP) Alora Wildvine!

Alora Wildvine: Been a long time J.D.

Nico: You must be the embodiment of Wildvine.

Alora Wildvine: That's right.

Me: She's half Florauna and has all of Wildvine's powers.

Nico: Amazing!

Alora Wildvine: Yeah it sure is. You got to help me guys!

Me: We'll help out! Hiroyuki!

He was in a trance like a zombie!

Laney: Hiroyuki! Snap out of it!

Laney slapped him!

WHAP!

Hiroyuki: Huh!? What the!? Where am I?

Me: Ugly story.

Zick: We'll fill you in later!

Me: Right now we got some pain to dish out!

Eli: I'll summon the big guns!

Eli concentrated.

GODZILLA'S ROAR WAS HEARD.

(GODZILLA THEME SONG PLAYS)

GODZILLA APPEARED AND HE WAS READY FOR A FIGHT!

Kishiadar roared.

Kishiadar fired waves of energy at Godzilla and they hit him but it didn't make him flinch.

Hiroyuki: Time to get into action! TAIGA! BUDDY UP!

He turned into ULTRAMAN TAIGA!

Nico: OH YEAH!

Godzilla's spines flickered and he fired an atomic breath blast and it hit Kishiadar and exploded all over!

KRABBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMMM
KRABBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOMMMM!
KRABBBBBBOOOOOOOOOMMMMMMM!
KRABBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMMM!

Zerina: Wow!

Laura Wynn went over to Alora.

Laura Wynn: Alora, you are like me in every way. I am a gene-slammer of a Florauna.

Laura: Let me show you.

Laura took off her outer clothes and revealed a green jumpsuit.

Laura then was enveloped in a Swirl of Vines and it formed into a flower and bloomed and she formed into her FLORAUNA form!

Alora Florauna: (GASP) You really are like me!

Laura Wynn: Not on purpose. I was made this way because of Team Rocket.

Alora swept some vines across the ground at Marluxia.

Marluxia dodged them and slashed them and fired waves of flowers at Alora and blasted her all over.

Godzilla and Galatea Gojira blasted Kishiadar all over with Atomic energy and massive fiery explosions blasted him all over.

KRABBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOMMMM!
KRABBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMMM!
KRABBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOMMMM!

KRABBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMM!

Eli: Take that!

Syd got out her Eyecon!

Syd: Taste this! (ACTIVATES IT)

ASCANIO SOBRERO!

Syd: He was the man that made Nitroglycerin.

Hiroyuki: Wow! I didn't know that.

She fired a wave of energy and blasted Kishiadar all over and massive fiery explosions blasted him all over.

KRABBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOMMMM!
KRABBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOMMM!
KRABBBBBOOOOOOOOMMM!
KRABBBBBOOOOOOOOOOMMMM!

Alora threw some pod grenades at Marluxia.

He jumped and they exploded!

KRABBBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMMMM

He fired flower blades and blasted her all over.

Juniper Lee got out her Eyecon.

Juniper Lee: Top this one!

MAKOTO HAGIWARA!

Juniper Lee: He was the inventer of Fortune cookies!

Hiroyuki: Now that one is one I know.

Juniper Lee: Awesome! And this monster's fortune is doom.

She fired a wave of energy and blasted Kishiadar all over!

Zick got out his Eyecon!

Zick: Top this one!

MERIAN C. COOPER!

Zick: He was the creator of the Original King Kong back in 1933.

Hiroyuki: Wow! I did not know that one.

Zick: Yep.

He fired an energy blast and it hit Kishiadar and exploded!

KRABBBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMM

Hay Lin got out her Eyecon!

Hay Lin: Time for some wind power!

CHARLES F. BRUSH!

Hay Lin: He was the inventer of the Wind Turbine. Made it back in 1888.

Hiroyuki: Wow! I didn't know about that!

She fired waves of wind and blasted Kishiadar all over.

Alora tried to trap Marluxia in vines. But he slashed the vines and jumped out of the way and slashed her all over.

Hay Lin transformed!

Hay Lyn: Air!

She fired waves of wind and blew Kishiadar all over the place.

Nico: Take that!

Eli: Yeah!

Laura: Cute. My turn!

She fired waves of Pod Grenades and they hit Alora and exploded all over!

KRABBBBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMMM!
KRABBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOMMMMM!
KRABBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMMMMMMMMM!

Zick: Lets keep it up!

We fired more energy waves ane Godzilla fired Atomic Rays.

But then Garurumon came!

Nico: Garurumon! Whoa!

Me: Whoa!

Garurumon: (In a girls voice) Looks like the fun is underway!

Nico: Gia Garuru! Wow!

Garurumon: Yep. (Echoing) HOWLING BLASTER!

She fired a wave of blue energy from her mouth and blasted Kishiadar.

Nico: Nice!

Ultraman Taiga's chest jewel started beeping?

Me: Uh oh. He doesn't have long!

Ultraman Taiga: Nope! Lets finish this! ULTRA BLAST!

He fired a wave of energy and blasted down Kishiadar and it exploded!

KRABBBBBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO

I then got a cool Kishiadar charm.

Nico: AWESOME! Kishiadar you have failed this world!

Hay Lin: What About Alora?

Laura Wynn and Eli punched her and I grabbed her and calmed her down.

Eli: We'll help you Alora. Just let us do so.

Alora: Okay. I'll come quietly.

Me: Great.

Gia reverted back and she was a girl with blue hair and purple highlights and had purple eyes and had purple clothes and had blue angel wings and had a symbol of Garurumon in the middle of her forehead and on her skirt and she had a wolf sword of lightning in her hands.

Gia Garuru: That was so awesome.

Nico: What About Zerina?

Zerina: I will come too. I need help after what is happening to me.

Me: Okay Zerina.

Zerina: I'm sorry I lead Hiroyuki here.

Me: It's okay Zerina.

Eli: Gia do you have any favorite memories of Nico?

Gia Garuru: When me and Nico went to my family's Wolf Reserve and we met all my friends.

Nico: That was awesome.

Laney: Your family owns a Wolf Reserve? That is cool.

Gia Garuru: Yep. It sure is.

Nico: Yeah.

Nico and Gia hugged.

Nico: I've missed you.

Gia Garuru: Same here.

Hiroyuki: That was fun though.

Later we came back home.

May: Hey guys how did it go?

Me: Really awesome!

We told everyone everything and it was awesome.

May: Wow! That is cool!

Lincoln: It sure was. Laney did a great job on her second mission.

Rita: Oh we're proud of you sweetie.

Laney: Thanks mom.

Nico: Next time Yamato, Yost Spiderman and Onua should come with.

Me: Great ideas

Xenia: Yeah.

Later we were walking by a warehouse and then we heard an explosion!

Flint: GEEZ!, What's going on this time!?

Me: Looks like a Chum Robbery!

Nico: Oh great! Lets get them!

We went at them.

Me: Reach for the skies robbers!

Robber: TEAM LOUD PHOENIX STORM! GET THEM!

They went at us and we went at them and punched and smashed them.

Zocks: Robbing chum? Really?!

Me: Rotten chum from the looks of it.

We bashed them all over.

G1 Rampage: You guys are in so much trouble!

?: They sure are!

A girl with blue hair and blue eyes and blue angel wings and blue clothes and a tiara with the symbol of Frost Man came.

Freya Frost: Freya Frost, Embodiment of Frost Man is ready.

Volcana: Wow! Freya!

Maria: You sure are!

Freya Frost: Volcana and Maria! Its been a while.

She fired waves o ice and froze the thugs

Slug: How did you Frost Man Girl meet Maria and Fire Girl?

Freya Frost: I met Maria at the mall when she was shopping for clothes and I gave her fashion advice.

Maria: Yep. Really awesome and helpful.

Freya Frost: And I met Volcana when she was battling the people that kidnapped her.

Volcana: Fire and Ice teamed up and put and end to project Firestorm.

Nico: That is you like to join the team?

Freya Frost: I would be honored.

Nico: Alright. Now, before we throw you assholes in jail, what did you need the chum for?

Robber: We need it for this!

He pulled out a ray gun.

Me: A ray gun?

Robber 2: Not just any ray gun. It's the Stink Fury Ray. It's a ray that fires the stink of the concentrated essence of the stinkiest things in the world. In those containers are the concentrated essences of the stinkiest things in the world. Rotten Garbage, stinky cheeses, rotten socks, skunks, raw sewage rotten chum, and more.

Me: Wow! That is disgusting but clever.

Nico: Hector Con Carne made a stink ray like this. But it was a cannon.

Robber: Try it out.

Me: Okay.

I pointed it at a box and fired

LOUD FART!

It fired a green ray blast and it hit the box and made it SO STINKY THAT IT WAS REALLY AWFUL!

Me: OH GOOD GOD! THAT SMELLS REALLY HORRIBLE!

Nico: YUCK!

Me: That's impressive!

Robber: We weren't going to destroy the city with it! Just make it stinky.

Rui: That's what Stink Bug was going to do.

Me: But this is a great weapon you made. Funny but awesome.

Nico: But you got to admit that is cool.

Laney: It sure is.

Me: But this is gonna be useful for us. We'll use this to crash Rui's wedding with Reika.

Camie: Nice idea.

Sheila: Good idea guys. But lets go guys.

The robbers were taken away.

We were busy watching TV, and many of us were doing work-outs to continue staying in tip-top shape, especially Lincoln doing 900,000,000,000,000 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, and regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 900,000,000,000,000-lb barbells, squats, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, even doing yoga to clear his mind and doing 900,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get his eleven massive and long white wolf tails even more stronger than ever and he was sweating like crazy.

Lincoln: We don't have long before the main mission starts, so I still got to keep myself busy.

Me: That's true, and we're also doing work-outs just like you, Lincoln.

Nico: Yep.

Then, we saw Lincoln deadlift a massive twenty-five-ton barbell with ease, and we were stunned.

Eli: Whoa!

And of course, the constant workouts that Lincoln has been doing had also caused his harem to get massive atomic red blushes on

their faces, hearts in their eyes, and their noses were really bleeding upon seeing their hotter, sexier hunk of a future husband.

Lily the Mermaid: (Turned On) My God, Linky truly is one hunky muscle god.

Girl Jordan: (Turned On) Big time.

We finished our workouts, and Lincoln sprayed us with water and soap and we were all clean. Then, his harem kissed him on his face and steam whistled out of his ears and his face turned atomic red.

Zocks: How about I go on patrol to see what I can find out.

Kickback: Nothing wrong with that,

Qin: Yeah good idea.

Lola: Yep. But it was still awesome that the robbers made an awesome ray for us.

Camie: Yep.

Suddenly, Lincoln's deep sapphire blue eyes, the rainbow iris of his Third Eye, his cutie mark tattoo on his back and Thunderbolt cutie mark with circle of surrounding elements on his massive left pec glowed, and he had a vision, and he saw who it was that we're going to confront today: it was none other than Amanojaku Megid, and he's returned to get revenge against Touma and the Saber Team. When we saw it, we knew it meant trouble.

Lincoln: (GASPS) Oh man!

Lincoln sounded the alarm.

Nico: We heard the alarm, what's wrong, Lincoln?

Lincoln: Nico, everyone, we've got a seriously huge emergency. I just had a vision and I saw who it was that we're going to confront today, it's none other than Amanojaku Megid, and he's returned to get revenge against Touma and the Saber Team.

We gasped.

Taylor Kamiyama: What?! Touma, didn't you and the others defeat Rui Mitarai and get him to turn over a new leaf?

Touma: We did, along with destroying Amanojaku Megid, but it looks like Amanojaku Megid has returned to get revenge.

Me: We'll make him pay for what he's done!

Nico: We sure will! Let's head down to Japan and destroy that monster!

Lincoln: He won't get away with this! He's just as dangerous as Storious, and he deserves to die.

Nico: Now guys we already agreed. We're going to send Rui to jail and Amanojaku Megid to the M.O.E. But we need to gather evidence first.

The previous group came.

Melter: Can me, Kaos, Mr. Fizz, Technus, Dr. Viktor, Heat Wave, Stinky Butt, Titanium Toenail, Po Kong, and Touch & Go go with you guys?

Mr. Go: Zocks is probably on patrol by now.

Nico: Yep.

Zocks: See ya there.

He tekeoirted to Japan.

Nico: And also to answer your question yes you all can come with.

Melter: Awesome!

Teresa: Nico, which Gene-slammer do you think you'll meet next?

Nico: Gravity Beetle next.

Qin: Nice.

Suddenly, Lincoln's deep sapphire blue eyes, the rainbow iris of his Third Eye, his cutie mark tattoo on his back and Thunderbolt cutie mark with circle of surrounding elements on his massive left pec glowed, and the rainbow colored iris of Lincoln, Lori, Leni, Luna, Luan, Lynn, Laney, Lucy, Lana, Lola, Lisa, Lily, Lynn Sr., and Rita's Third Eye, and everyone else's Third Eye glowed even more and our rainbow energy auras, rainbow protective auras, and rainbow fire auras flared up even more, as they sensed dark energy signals with their eyes and the Force, and they saw who the figures were in the vision: the figures are none other than The Universe 666 Green Rangers, and they're coming here to destroy us all. When we saw it, we knew it meant trouble.

Lincoln: Oh no, he's really crossed it this time!

Rayman: I can guess that we got big trouble heading our way. Lincoln, who was it that you saw?

Lincoln: You guessed it, Rayman, and this is something we're not going to like in the slightest. The figures we sensed belongs to The Universe 666 Green Rangers, and they're coming here to destroy us all

WE GASPED IN HORROR!

Universe 666 Me: What?!

Tamara Oliver: Leave the Universe 666 Green Rangers to me and Lincoln, guys.

Lincoln: Hold on, Tamara, we're not doing this alone.

Tommy Oliver: He's right, Tamara, we're also joining in as well.

Me: That's a good idea. That sicko's already crossed one too many lines for the last time.

Qin: So had Sebastian because of his Dark Side, and he's crossed one too many lines before his Dark Side got removed and sent to The Black Gates forever after what we heard from Buster Bunny and the others along with Lincoln's Guardian Angels.

Nico: You got that right, and we'd seen it for ourselves as well. Alright, gang, let's go, we're heading to Japan to destroy Amanojaku Megid.

Lincoln: That monster's going to pay for all his crimes, and once we get through with that monster, Universe 666 Green Rangers, you're next.

Tamara Oliver: Of all the lines that RD Sebastian has crossed, this is one line too many. Now, he can watch as we destroy his last few attempts at vengeance on us.

Lincoln put up a rainbow energy field around The World Tree Estate and all of us headed out to Japan to destroy Amanojaku Megid and once we get through with that ugly monster, Lincoln and Tamara Oliver along with the Green Rangers are going to destroy The Universe 666 Green Rangers.

We were off to Japan.

We arrived in Japan.

Me: Japan. Wow.

Mr. Fizz: Where's Zocks right now?

Just then, Ryoga's phone rang and he answered it.

Ryoga: Hello?

Zocks: Hey. It's me.

Ryoga: Zocks. I'm surprised you're calling so soon.

Zocks: Look, despite the rocky start I had with you and your sister before, I really am happy that she's getting married.

Ryoga: Thank you. It's nice to go out of your way to call me. I guess everyone is starting to grow up.

Zocks: Oh, that's not the only reason. I'm reporting a Megid I just fought.

Ryoga: Which Sentai gear did you use against him?

Zocks: None, actually. He was easy to drive off. But he kinds dropped something.

Ryoga: What is it?

Zocks: Best you see for yourselves.

Ryoga: We're on our way.

We arrived and Zocks showed us a pen.

Me: Fancy pen.

Camie: Cool.

Beekeeper: A pen? You called us here for a fucking pen?!

Zocks: It has the Mitarai family crest on it. Look!

We saw it.

Me: He's right.

Xenia: Hmm.

Dr. Viktor: You don't think Rui was that Megid you fought, do you?

Me: Actually he is.

Ryoga: J.D.'s right.

Nico: Oh boy. Reika is in terrible danger.

Laney: Yeah.

Meowth: Say what?!

Deadpool: I knew it! And so did Eli!

Megan McCallister: And so did me, J.D. and Ryoga.

Nico: We're keeping up a front to make sure no one suspects it.

Deadpool: They are right.

Me: We're going to need one last piece of evidence to make the case a slam dunk before we crash the wedding.

Titanium Toenail: What kind of evidence?

Me: A broadcasted confession. That'll be the icing on the cake.

Nico: Perfect.

Qin: Nothing hurts worse than the perpetrators own words coming from their own mouth.

Me: Exactly. But we're going to need to go undercover.

Metal Man: Ryoga should confront him.

Zocks: I'm helping him with that.

Me: Great.

Nico: After the confrontation we hit Rui with everything we got.

Camie: Yep.

Mr. Touch: You two should have recording devices to broadcast what he says to you two.

Zocks: Right.

Ryoga: Got it.

I gave them recording and broadcasting devices.

Lincoln: All right lets do it! Operation Wedding Espionage is a go!

Me: Ooh good title Lincoln.

We got ready for Operation Wedding Espionage.

We arrived at the temple.

Cloud Man: This must be the place.

Eli: Yep. This is it. I sense Rui and Reika in there.

Me: All right here we go.

I spun around and was dressed in traditional Japanese clothes for it.

We did the same thing.

Nico: Perfect.

We went in and saw everyone enjoying themselves before the wedding.

Me: Wow look at this place.

Xenia: So many awesome people here.

Po Kong: Rui seems to be by himself right now. You two go up to him. We'll stay hidden.

Zocks: Okay.

They went and did so.

Rui: Brother. Thank you for everything. And this must be the World Pirate.

Zocks: That's right. Zocks Goldtsuiker.

Rui: (to Ryoga) Regardless, because of you, our wedding-

Zocks: We want to ask a question first.

Rui: Which is?

Ryoga: Does this look familiar? (Shows Pen)

Rui: The Mitari Clan's crest? I believe this was my Uncle's.

Zocks: I fought a Megid who dropped that.

Ryoga: I also have proof of you taking that very Alter Ride Book from the Southern Base. The previous head of the Mitari Clan didn't die in an accident. He was killed bya Megid. And the one who orchestrated his murder… was you.

Zocks: Unless we're mistaken.

Rui: (chuckles) You've got me. But if you think if like Storious or those Tojitendo fools, you're mistaken. Those Tojitendo fools are far less serious about their work anyway. It's just as you've said. The person who ordered the Megid who killed my uncle… was me.

Ryoga: Why did you do it?

Rui: To step up in this world, of course. I will take control of this irresolute guild and rewrite the rules of this world myself. And the first step to achieving that… was to falsify that will, in order to get closer to you lot.

Ryoga: You fiend. Is your marriage with Reika just a sham?!

Zocks: You must be kidding yourself if you think you're getting away with this!

Zocks tried to morph but Rui changed his arm into a Megid's, grabbed him, and threw him at Ryoga, knocking both of them down.

Ryoga: Your arm…

Rui: I've found a special Alter Book, you see? One that lets me fuse with a Megid. Don't worry. I'll purge you two after the ceremony ends.

Rui left as several Shimi restrain Zocks and Ryoga.

Wendy Koopa: The two of them could use some help!

Me: Regardless we did get the confession.

We went over and restrained them.

Stinky Butt farted in the Shimi's faces

Stinky Butt: Have some of this!

LOUD FART!

It provided a smokescreen.

We got away and regrouped.

Ryoga: Did you get the confession?

Me: We sure did. His goose is cooked.

Xenia: Now we wait till the ceremony.

Heat Wave: You got the confession on your own recording devices too.

Me: Yep. Rui is in deep shit doo-doo trouble.

Xenia: Yep and it's not going to end well for him.

Me: Yep

Chaor: While he's right about the Tojitendo, Storious was more evil then he could ever be.

Me: I agree. was beyond pure evil. Rui doesn't deserve the Black Gates like Storious did.

Nico: Yeah. We killed Storious last year.

Megan McCallister: And now here we are a year and a half later to kill another of the enemies of the Saber Team.

Technus: Not kill. Arrest.

Megan McCallister: Sorry.

Camie: I think the ceremony is starting.

Priest: If anyone has any objections as to why these two should not marry, speak now or forever hold your peace.

Android 17: Entrance time!

We went at them!

The wedding was silent!

But then the spirits of the Saber Team came and they swirled around them and then converged and then…

KRABBBBBBBBBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO

A massive fiery explosiob blasted off at the entrance.

Zocks: Yo-ho-hoy- yo-ho-hoy- yo-ho-hoy-hoy! Hey! I am a World Pirate. In pursuit of treasure, I go from sea to sea! I am a pirate. In pursuit of freedom, I travel from world to world! I'll get my hands on it no matter what! And then I'll get a feeling that's two good! Yo-ho-hoy!

Reika: Zocks?

A phoenix cry was heard and we came out.

Me: WE OBJECT!

Rui: Team Loud Phoenix Storm!?

Nico: Rui Mitarai, you're under arrest!

Kaos: I, KAOS, object to this wedding!

Me: This wedding can't happen because Rui Mitarai is a cold blooded murderer!

Nico: Yeah!

EVERYONE GASPED!

Me: And we have all the proof RIGHT HERE!

I showed the confession and it played EVERYTHING Zocks and Ryoga recorded!

EVERYONE WAS SHOCKED, HORRIFIED AND DISGUSTED WITH HIM!

Rui: You couldn't leave well enough alone, could you?

Me: It's what we do!

He turned into the Amanojaku Megid!

Me: Amanojaku Megid!

Reika: You make me sick Rui!

Kaito got out the Gaoranger gear while Zocks got out the Hurricanger gear.

Kaito got a Wild Force Sword and Zocks got a Ninja Storm Sword.

Saber Team: HENSHIN!

They transformed!

Touma: "The Swordsman of Fire, Kamen Rider Saber!"

Rintaro: "The Swordsman of Water, Kamen Rider Blades!"

Kento: "The Swordsman of Lightning, Kamen Rider Espada!"

Ryo: "The Swordsman of Earth, Kamen Rider Buster!"

Ren: "The Swordsman of Wind, Kamen Rider Kenzan!"

Tetsuo: "The Swordsman of Sound, Kamen Rider Slash!"

Yuri: The Swordsman of Light, Kamen Rider Saikou!"

Hailey Fukamiya: The Embodiment of Shadow, Kamen Rider Calibur!

Reika: "The Swordswoman of Mist, Kamen Rider Sabela!"

Ryoga: "The Swordsman of Time, Kamen Rider Durandel!"

Olivia Houou: The Swordsman of the Eternal Phoenix, Kamen Rider Falchion!

Yuina: The Swordsman of The Amazing Siren, KAmen Rider White Falchion!

Isabella Solomon: The Embodiment of Solomon!

Michaela Storious: The Embodiment of Storious!

Me: It's not just Reika and Ryoga you have to face. But now YOU HAVE THE ENTIRE SABER TEAM!

Touma: And we'll decide how this story will end!

Megan: And it will end with you going to prison!

Ryoga: Forgive me, Reika! I only wanted you… to have a peaceful and happy life! I wanted you aweay from danger! Away from being a swordsman! But I failed you! I will take responsiblity for this! I shall aly down my life to protect you!

Reika: No! I decided on this wedding myself! I wanted to forge my own path! I don't wish to just be protected by you! I became a swordsman of my own will too! That's why… I don't want to live in your shadow for the rest of my life!

Nico: (cries happily) That was heartwarming!

Me: Nico don't cry now. We got a fight to win.

Nico: Oh sorry.

With their respective Swords, Kaito and Zocks slashed at the jerk!

SLASH SLASH!

Me: And this for good measure too! (ECHOING) RAGE OF INFERNO! 超弾動閃煌斬

I swung my sword and fired a massive vortex of fire and light and it

hit Amanojaku Megid and exploded with incredible power!

KRABBBBBBBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO

The explosion burned him all over the place really bad!

Xenia: WHOA! Awesome!

Me: So is this!

I got out the Eternal Phoenix Wonder Ride Book.

Me: (Reads Verse) "With intense flames of furious fire, the Eternal Phoenix released a mighty wave of fire and it slammed into its enemies and burned them with the force of a million eternal flames and brought forth the mighty fury of the Eternal Phoenix!"
(ECHOING) ETERNAL PHOENIX INFERNO RAGE! 火鳥炎剣舞

I swung my sword and fired a massive blast of fire that formed into a massive swarm of Phoenixes and they burned intensely with incredible fire and it hit Amanojaku Megid and exploded!

KRABBBBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO

The explosion REALLY BURNED him bad!

Qin: WHOA! What power!

Xenia: WOW!

Nico: Wonder Ride Surekill combo! That was genius!

Me: Yep.

Kaito got out the Magiranger Gear while Zocks got out the Boukenger Gear!

They got a Magistaff and Operation Overdrive Sword!

Nico: YEAH!

They continued to attack him!

SLASH SLASH SLASH SLASH!

Nico: Take that!

Qin: YEAH!

Me: Come on Nico join in!

Nico: My pleasure! (GETS OUT FART GUN!) SNIFF ON THIS!

LOUD FART!

He fired a green laser blast and it hit him and he smelled worse than a thousand rotten cesspools!

YUCK!

Laney: Time to unleash some Fairy Flower Power.

She pulled out her Wonder Ride Book called The Fairies of Ga'Hoole!

Laney: (Reads Verse) "Flying alongside the mighty Owls of Ga'Hoole were beautiful fairies that lived with the owls to defend the land against the forces of darkness and make the world beautiful. The Fairies used powerful flowers to fight off the forces of darkness and bring peace to the land." (ECHOING) FLOWER NATURE SLASH STORM! 自然花びら剣嵐

She swung her sword and fired a massive wave of flowers and they slashed Amanojaku Megid all over and blasted him in incredible explosions!

KRABBBBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMMMMMM!
KRABBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMMMM!
KRABBBBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMMM!

Nico: WHOA! YEAH!

Eli: Try this one on for size! DRAGON OF THE DARKNESS FLAME! 炎殺黒龍波

He fired a blast of pitch black fire as hot as the sun and it formed into a terrifying dragon and it slammed into Amanojaku Megid and exploded!

KRABBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO

He was REALLY BURNED all over!

Qin: YEAH! Take that!

Kaito got out the Boukenger Gear while Zocks got out the Magiranger gear.

They switched weapons for that in a sense!

They blasted him and slashed him all over.

Nico: TAKE THIS!

Me: And this!

Me and Nico had our Shadow Dragon bracelets glow red and they fired beams of red light into the sky and formed into MASSIVE RED ENERGY BALLS! They grew massive and then condensed to the size of our bodies! We condensed them and made them more concentrated!

Me and Nico: This is the sum of all the evil villains we killed and all the dark deeds they did! Now feel their power! NEGATIVE KARMA BALL!

WE FIRED THE BALLS And they went at Amanojaku Megid and they slammed into him and went all the way up into space!

But then…

SUPER UNBELIEVABLY MASSIVE AND INCREDIBLY POWERFUL EXPLOSION OF A THOUSAND NOVA STRENGTHS!

The explosion really was felt all over and then Amanojaku Megid fell to the ground and crashed into the temple floor!

KRASMASH!

Kaito got out the Gokaiger gear while Zocks got out the Go Busters gear

They got a Super Megaforce Sword and Beast X Blaster!

Amanojaku Megid Was badly burned and mangled!

Me: What's a matter Rui. You were spouting off about having your family rise to the top and now you're being destroyed by someone that has much greater power than yours! What a dope! You think you're a jewel but all you are is nothing but a dirt clod!

Amanojaku Megid: My family WILL rise to the top. When I do what Storious could not!

Me: HA! Good luck with that.

Qin: Yeah!

Touma: I don't even need my other forms for this. Just my Brave Dragon form!

Carol: Take this!

Seh fired rainbow eye beams and finger blasts and blasted Amanojaku Megid all over the place with massive fiery explosions blasting off all over the place!

KRABBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOMMMMMM!
KRABBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMMM!
KRABBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOMMM!
KRABBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMMMM!
KRABBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOMMMMM!
KRABBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMM!
KRABBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMMMM!
KRAABBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMMMMM!

Massive fiery explosions blasted off everywhere and blasted everything all over and blasted Amanojaku Megid all over.

Lola: YEAH!

Horsea squirted Ink and it got into his eyes and blinded him.

Me: There's 4 things that Storious had that you could never match up to!

Amanojaku Megid: Oh yeah? And what are they?

Me: 1: He was totally fucked up in the head. 2: He had a heart as black as night. 3: He was going to kill everyone on Earth and destroy the planet. And 4: He didn't give a flying fuck about anyone except himself! And that's why he died by our hands and was sent to the black gates!

Nico: Compared to him, YOU'RE WEAK!

Amanojaku Megid: (GROWLS) I WILL KILL YOU ALL!

He fired a massive wave of energy and I fired a blast of energy and the blasts collided and exploded!

KRABBBBBBBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO

I teleported and kicked him down!

I fired waves of energy and blasted him all over!

Me: That's all you care about Rui! You never loved Reika! You only wanted her for power and money! You're just a pathetic petty monster!

Nico: That's right! All you care about is money and power! And if those are the only things you want then you will ALWAYS and FOREVER will be alone!

Me: Because money is not going to buy you everything like Power, Friendship, True Love or compassion!

Lola: That's right!

Zocks: You should've covered your tracks more!

Nico: Yeah!

Amanojaku Megid: (to Zocks) And. why even help them? You're not even a Rider!

Zocks: True. But they've grown on me.

Me: You should have done your homework over the years! The Sentai Teams helped out the Rider Teams over the years! Just like the Riders have helped us during the 20 Days of Darkness!

Nico: That's right!

Xenia: Too bad you never saw it!

Lola: And you're too dumb to see that!

Lola fired waves of fireballs and blasted him.

Then Condiment King, Leonard, Mr. Mittens, Toiletnator, Fixer, Xiao Fung, Luster Dawn, Oculous, Fireor, and Count Nocturne came.

Nico: Condiment King, Leonard, Mr. Mittens, Toiletnator, Fixer, Xiao Fung, Luster Dawn, Oculous, Fireor, and Count Nocturne.

Condiment King: Some wedding this is.

Leonard: It turned into a brawl!

Toiletnator: But I'm not complaining.

Me: No kidding.

Fixer: (to Nico) We heard you read to sick kids.

Nico: We sure did and it was cool.

Mr. Mittens: (to CatDog) I hope you take care of that Liepard and Furfrou.

Cat: We will.

Dog: Yeah!

Flashhead came.

Me: Flashhead for another round. Awesome.

Flashhead: Yeah.

Xenia: AWesome.

Flashhead: This is probably a wedding disaster.

Me: More like a WEDDING NIGHTMARE!

Xenia: Yep.

Nico: Lets get it on!

Me: COME ON YOU APES! YOU WANNA LIVE FOREVER!

We got the battles underway.

Leif, Gamon Ayutthaya, Camie the Mermaid, Sky, Bridge, Z, Sydney, Pinkie Pie, Maud Pie, Featherweight, Tech Skylanders, Bombshell and Kickback VS Condiment King, Big Cheese, Slyther, Mucus, Void Knight, and Boomtower - Nico's rescue was helping sick children in Ponyville get better and then battling a clone of Ra's Al Ghul and Devonia Dunkleosteus transformed

---

Condiment King was first.

Condiment King (to Leif): Nico's rescue was helping sick children in Ponyville get better and then battling a clone of Ra's Al Ghul. Devonia Dunkleosteus transformed as well

Leif: She sure did and it was awesome and fun. Also we told the kids that were sick stories about some of our adventures and Twilight and friends told them about their awesome Ambassador Missions and the mascots told the stories about how they faced Officer X, Girl Jordan told the kids how she helped saved Carol

Ferris when she was sick, Nico told the kids the story about how he helped out in the world of High School of the Dead and so many awesome stories. Even the legends of Equestria helped out.

Condiment King: That was really thoughtful of them all to do that for those kids. What were they sick with?

Gamon: (Thai Accent) The Horsey Hives. It's like the pony version of chickenpox and it is not good. They were itching like crazy and were covered in red spots and were really miserable.

Camie the Mermaid: Yeah and I helped with cooking them good soup and food.

Condiment King: That was really thoughtful of you all to do that.

Pinkie Pie: It sure was. The Horsey Hives are the worst and they are not fun at all.

Maud Pie: (Monotonously) It was not fun for those kids.

Featherweight: No it wasn't. Thank goodness I wasn't with them.

Sprocket: Thank goodness. But at least they are better. All the kids are happy. We gave them good food, toys and presents and told them awesome stories about many of out fun and awesome adventures.

Condiment King: That is cool! I'm glad you guys helped them out. And the clone of Ra's had a huge amount of payback to get on J.D. But that was awesome how you all faced him.

Leif: It sure was.

Condiment King: Yep. Lets do it!

Leif flicked the switches for Condiment King and the Gravy Planet and he channeled Sauce Chakra into the hilt and got a Sauce Sword!

Leif: THE SWORD OF A THOUSAND SAUCES!

Condiment King: Awesome sword!

Leif: Thanks. Watch. SAUCE ELEMENT STYLE: 1,000 SAUCE ELEMENTAL BLAST!

He swung the sword and fired waves of 1,000 flavors of sauces and the group fired waves of metal, gears and lightning and smashed them down.

Lori Loud, Xinnia Xaldin, Bisca Mulan, Mr. Krabs, Golden Locks, Crimson Chin, Catman, Rainbow Dash, Scootaloo, Air Skylanders, Teresa and Arpeggio VS Leonard the Pig King, Beagle Boys, Tech Gear Golem, Penelope Spectra, Fright Knight, and DC Catman - Us battling Another Wolf (Legend of The Candy Cane), Butterfly Sentibeast, Behemoth Phantom Behiors, THE MERCILESS INSANITY PEPPER PONY OF QUETZALACATENANGO, Bull-E and Polaris who are the Embodiments of Mystery Mint, Cadance and King Sombra

---

Leonard the Pig King was next.

Leonard (to Lori): Nico, Leanbow's team, Wolf's team, and the others did good battling Another Wolf (Legend of The Candy Cane), Butterfly Sentibeast, Behemoth Phantom Behiors, THE MERCILESS INSANITY PEPPER PONY OF QUETZALACATENANGO, Bull-E and Polaris. They are the Embodiments of Mystery Mint, Cadance and King Sombra

Lori: We all literally had a lot of fun on that one.

Xinnia Xaldin: It sure was fun and awesome.

Bisca Mulan: Yeah and it was interesting meeting the gene-slammer and legacy of that black-hearted tyrant King Sombra. But we found out that she is not like him in any way at all.

Rainbow Dash: Yeah she is the total opposite of him.

Scootaloo: Which is really cool and awesome.

Whirlwind: Yeah no kidding.

Leonard: That's good and that is awesome too. Lets do it!

Lori flicked the switches for Leonard and Bird Island and she channeled Angry Birds Chakra into the sword hilt and she got a cool ANGRY BIRDS SWORD!

Lori: THE SWORD OF THE ANGRY BIRDS!

Leonard: Wow that is fitting for us because they were my enemies before.

Lori: Yep. ANGRY BIRDS STYLE: BOMB BARRAGE STORM!

She swung the sword and threw numerous Black Bomb Birds and the group fired waves of energy and wind, rainbows and lightning and the blasts hit Leonard and his pigs and they exploded!

KRABBBBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMMMM

The explosion smashed them down.

CatDog, Dudley Puppy, Max Mercury, Horsea, Lyra Avalon, Red Bird, Blue Birds, Fluttershy, Tornado Bolt, Seabreeze, Life Skylanders, Beekeeper and Doofenshmirtz VS Mr. Mittens, Superfriends Cheetah, Yokai, Joy (Bayonetta), Kishiryuki, and Blue Birds - Lincoln's rescue in Japan

---

Mr. Mittens was next.

Mr. Mittens (to CatDog): I heard Lincoln's rescue was in Japan. How was it?

Cat: It was a really fun and awesome adventure. Last night, Darren Devereaux had a nightmare and he had a Snake and Holly Tattoo

which appeared and caused him pain as soon as he awoke. But, we would soon find out from Lincoln and Princess Luna that Darren Devereaux's nightmares were linked to the tragic death of his mom and the suicide of his father a week after her funeral when Darren was only seven, and then eight years later, his older brother, Logan Devereaux was murdered by his ex-cousin and murderous MS-13 fanatic member, Connor, when he was fifteen, and the longings of his dead family caused him to head into The Manor of Sleep and he got hit with The Tattooed Curse, so we need to head to the real life ruins of The Kuze Shrine and help Darren come to terms with his grief and loss, along with battling the vengeful spirit responsible for it: Reika Kuze, the last Tattooed Priestess, but like all the main antagonist ghosts of Fatal Frame, Reika is a tragic soul who became a vengeful spirit after seeing her lover murdered in front of her and wanted to make others suffer as she had. So, we're going to defeat her and send her and her murdered lover to The Other Side.

THEY GASPED!

Mr. Mittens: Wow! That is crazy!

Dog: I know! What a fun adventure though.

Dudley Puppy: Yeah it sure was and we really kicked some butt and had fun.

Max Mercury: Yeah that's was cool.

Fluttershy: And it was a really great adventure too.

Tornado Bolt: Boy it sure was awesome.

Seabreeze: (Swedish Accent) Ja it sure was crazy but fun.

Stealth Elf: It sure was.

Mr. Mittens: I can tell you guys had fun there. Lets do it!

CatDog flicked the switches for Mr. Mittens and Nearburg and they channeled Meat and Fish Chakra and got Steak and Fish Swords!

CatDog: THE DUO SWORDS OF FISHSTEAK!

Mr. Mittens: Awesome!

Cat: Yep. So is this.

CatDog: FISHSTEAK STYLE: MEAT STORM BLAST!

They swung the swords and fired waves of meats and the group fired waves of leaves, grass, flowers and fruit and smashed them down.

Layla, Ness, Lucy Mann, AncientMermaidmon, Ranamon, Mermaimon, Venusmon, Rarity, Sweetie Belle, Water Skylanders, and Team Rocket VS The Toiletnator, Pooperman, Leprechaun (TTG), Another Faiz, Syren (Miraculous Ladybug), and Maria Witchblade - Laney's second Ambassador Mission

---

Toiletnator was next.

Toiletnator: (to Layla) Today was Laney's second Ambassador Mission. It was also the second Ambassador Mission of Misty and Laura.

Layla: It was really awesome. Hiroyuki was hypnotized by the singing of a Siren coming from a lake next to the Hibiki Kamen Riders Temple in the forest. They followed him and it was amazing to see. The siren was the gene-slammer of the Mermaids of Whitecap Bay.

Toiletnator: WOW! The Mermaids of Whitecap Bay!? That is cool and scary.

Ness: It was. Also they met the embodiment of a Florauna named Flora Florauna and she had plant powers too and she was honored to meet Laura Wynn. They battled Kishiader and Godzilla showed the power of the Kaiju on him and it was awesome.

Lucy Mann: It sure was a really awesome 2nd mission for Laney, Misty and Laura.

Rarity: It was so fun for them darlings. Laney is doing magnificently well for her missions

Sweetie Belle: That was so awesome to hear about!

Gill Grunt: Yeah that's was amazing to hear about.

Toiletnator: That is amazing! Lets do it!

Layla flicked the switches for Toiletnator and Andros and got an awesome water sword.

Layla: THE WATER SWORD OF ANDROS!

Toiletnator: Wow!

Layla: Yep. ANDROS WATER STYLE: WAVE BURST SHOT!

She swung the sword and fired a wave of water and the group fired waves of water, ice and jewels and smashed them down.

Piper Willowbrook, Mikey Kudo, Kanna Bismarch, Caam, Serenity of Gusto, Universe 666 Eis Shenron, Nuova Shenron, White Heart, Sunset Shimmer, Pipsqueak, Fire Skylanders, Metal Man and Ice Man VS Fixer, Evil Spring Man, Robert Vance, Minions of Set, Jack The Zipper and Setsuna - Us bashing Robbers Stealing Chum

---

Fixer was next

Fixer (to Piper): You guys were bashing Robbers Stealing Chum. What did they need that for anyway?

Piper Willowbrook: They were part of a terrorist organization that was going to make stink blasters and use them to make the city stinky and disgusting forever!

Fixer: YUCK! That would not be a good sight to see! And it would smell horrible no doubt!

Mikey Kudo: Yeah we found blasters that looked like this.

He pulled out one of the Stink blasters

Fixer: Wow! That is cool! Stinky but cool!

Kanna: Yeah and awesome and ingenious. Hector Con Carne used a giant stink cannon before and it was cool.

Sunset Shimmer: It sure was.

Fixer: What kinds of things did they use for the stench guns?

Sunset Shimmer: Skunks, garbage, stinky sweat socks, stinky cheeses, raw sewage, SpongeBob's stinky sundae, Patrick's rotten armpit stink, chum, the works.

Pipsqueak: (British Accent) That was a really amazing and ingenious weapon too.

Sunburn: Boy no kidding! It's cool.

Fixer: Boy that is crazy! But awesome! Lets do it!

Piper flicked the switches for Fixer and Gemina and channeled Fire Chakra and got a fire sword!

Piper: THE PHOENIX MYSTICON FLAME SWORD!

Fixer: Cool!

Piper: So is this. FIRE STYLE: PHOENIX RING BARRAGE!

She swung the sword and fired waves of rings of fire and the group fired waves of fire and smashed them down.

Ulrich, Samurai Jack, Blossomforth, Selene Tutankhamen, Cere Cere, Fenix, Vapwhirl, Wingweaver, Starlight Glimmer, Cozy Glow, Undead Skylanders, Burst Man and Cloud Man VS Xiao Fung, Evil Wing Man, Army Dillo, Loyax, Evil HERO Inferno Wing, and Movie Scarecrow - Chum Robbers!? What next!?

Xiao Fung the Demon Sorcerer of Wind was next.

Xiao Fung: (to Ulrich): You guys fought Chum Robbers!? What next!?

Ulrich: I know! Criminals are really stealing things for very stupid reasons! What a bunch of morons!

Samurai Jack: It was very strange for them to steal all that chum for this.

Blossomforth: Boy no kidding! But they made something really useful for us.

Starlight Glimmer: It sure is and it's funny too.

Cozy Glow: I'll say!

Hex: Yeah no kidding there.

Xiao Fung: Indeed. Lets do it!

Ulrich flicked the switches for Xiao Fung and the planet Jupiter and he got a Katana of Wind!

Ulrich: THE WIND KATANA OF JUPITER'S STORMS!

Xiao Fung: Cool sword!

Ulrich: Thanks. So is this! WIND STYLE: SWORD BLADES OF THE CYCLONES!

He fired waves of wind blades and the group fired waves of skulls, bones, blood, ghosts, magic, stars and lightning and smashed them down.

Luster Dawn, Helena Helios, Molly Molloy, Catherine Torres, Lyra Heartstrings III, Melanie Moondancer, Althea Aganad, Taiyou Hawkins, Cassie McCallister, Twilight Sparkle, Starshine Sparkle,

Magic Skylanders, Lemmy Koopa, and Wendy Koopa vs Gramma Stuffum, Rock, Filthy Phil, NES Ghidorah, NES MechaGodzilla, and Lego Thanos - So we're facing Amanojaku Megid

---

Gramma Stuffum was next.

Gramma Stuffum (to Luster Dawn): (German Accent) So we're facing Amanojaku Megid. Ryoga and Zocks were right to be suspicious of him.

Luster Dawn: Yeah Ryoga and Zocks knew about it and so did Deadpool. Megan knew about it too because she is the Ambassador of the Saber Team. Her strong connections to the team have proven to be amazing.

Helena Helios: They sure have and that is amazing.

Molly Molloy: Yeah we were amazed that Megan knew something was up about Rui.

Twilight Sparkle: Megan really knew something was wrong.

Starshine Sparkle: Yeah that is for sure.

Spyro: We're proud of Megan and so is Touma.

Gramma Stuffum: Ja ja that is true. Lets do it!

Luster Dawn flicked the switches of Gramma Stuffum and the Sun and got a Food Dawn sword!

Luster Dawn: THE SWORD OF THE DAWNFOOD!

Gramma Stuffum: Wunderbar!

Luster Dawn: DAWN STYLE: SUNLIGHT FOOD BARRAGE!

She swung the sword and fired waves of fire and food and the group fired waves of magic and blasted them down

---

Tommy, AncientMegatheriummon, Luna Lovegood, Hayley Buckingham, Big Guy & Rusty, Illusen, Dr. Erica Slate, Applejack, Apple Bloom, Earth Skylanders, RD Girl Jordan and RD Clyde VS Oculous, Allomere, Crashflood, Joe & Bob the Arguing 2-Headed Dragon, Two Headed Gorilla, and Shivarakah - Amanojaku Megid is going to the M.O.E. But Rui Mitarai is going to jail

---

Oculous was next.

Oculous (to Tommy): Amanojaku Megid is going into our ranks. But Rui Mitarai is going to jail.

Tommy: He sure is and he is going to be spending eternity in prison.

AncientMegatheriummon: Yeah he deserves it for doing all kinds of terrible things to Japan.

Luna Lovegood: (British Accent) And he deserves the worse kind of curse ever.

Applejack: I agree there too.

Apple Bloom: He sure does deserve it.

Flashwing: Yeah no kidding there.

Oculous: Indeed. Lets do it!

Tommy flicked the switches for Oculous and Hoth and got an ice sword.

Tommy: THE ICE EYE SWORD OF HOTH!

Oculous: Awesome!

Tommy: Yep. ICE STYLE: HOTH ICE EYE SHOWER!

He swung the sword and fired waves ice and eyes and the group fired waves of earth, rock, mud, boulders, lava, crystal and apples and smashed them down.

Wheeler (Captain Planet), Flame Princess, Arienne Glenis Maple, Ma-Ti, Melanie Neugog, Sailor Vegeta, Lacus Clyne, Princess Celestia, King Solar, Solar Eclipsa, Amber Morning, Light Skylanders, Chaor and Takinom VS Fireor, Ted Carson Firefly, Hate Master, Incentas, Universe 666 Syn Shenron, and Water Hoser- He wanted to force Reika to marry him! NOT ON OUR WATCH!

Fireor was next.

Fireor (to Wheeler): Rui wanted to force Reika to marry him! NOT ON OUR WATCH!

Wheeler: That is for sure! And he will never marry someone like Reika!

Flame Princess: That is for sure there!

Arienne: Not if Megan and Touma have anything to say about it!

Princess Celestia: Yeah that's is for sure there.

King Solar: If anyone deserves to spend the rest of their life in prison it's Rui!

Solar Eclipsa: That is for sure there.

Amber Morning: Yeah no kidding.

Spotlight: That is for sure.

Fireor: Indeed. Lets do it!

Wheeler flicked the switches for Fireor and Earth and got a fire sword!

Wheeler: THE FLAME SWORD OF GAIA!

Fireor: Nice!

Wheeler: FIRE STYLE: FLAME STORM OF GAIA!

He fired waves of fire and the group fired waves of light and smashed them down.

Marceline the Vampire Queen, Princess Bubblegum, Melody, Iris Brockman, Sailor Starlights, Lava Girl, Charlie McGee, Princess Luna, Moondust, Snowdrop, Children of the Night, Dark Skylanders, Alucard (HELLSING) and Android 17 VS Count Nocturne, Evil Bubble Man, Lego Joker, Guards (Disney Infinity), Another Decade, and Snowflame - Rui is going to prison and NEVER to marry Reika

---

Count Nocturne was next.

Count Nocturne (to Marceline): Rui is going to prison. He is NEVER to marry Reika!

Marceline: You got that right! And that is why we're going to make sure that never happens.

Princess Bubblegum: Yes that is right!

Melody: And it won't be good.

Princess Luna: He is going to spend eternity in prison.

Moondust: That is for sure there.

Snowdrop: I agree there too.

Gari: No kidding there.

Blackout: It is sweet justice!

Count Nocturne: Yep. Lets do it!

Marceline flicked the switches for Count Nocturne and Xaikora and got a dark sword!

Marceline: THE DARK STORM SWORD OF OOO!

Count Nocturne: Awesome!

Marceline: DARK STORM STYLE: THUNDERSTRIKE OF DARKNESS!

She fired waves of lightning and the group fired waves of darkness and smashed them down.

Turbo Rangers, Megaforce Rangers, Nico, May, Eli, Nunnally, C.C., Laney, Lana, Lola, Lisa and Lily VS Flashhead

---

Flashhead was next.

Flashhead: Boy this is a really amazing how you guys stopped this wedding.

Nico: This wedding was more of a total sham.

May: Yeah no kidding.

Flashhead: Indeed. Lets do it!

Nico teleported and opened his safe and in it was a bunch of weapons called the Destroyers of Amanojaku Megid, these are a collection of blasters that'll really put the hurt on that ugly monster.

Nico teleported back with them.

Turbo Rangers: SHIFT INTO TURBO!

Megaforce Rangers: LEGENDARY RANGER MODE! TURBO!

They transformed and were ready!

Nico: Lets get him!

Turbo Rangers: TURBO RAM CANNON!

They summoned the cannon and it was ready and they fired waves

of energy and elements and the blasts hit him and he exploded!

KRABBBBBBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO

He was dead!

Nico: YEAH! Flashhead you have failed this city!

Troy Burrows: Rangers that's a Super Mega Win!

We regrouped.

Gia: Oh, we know just the team to use.

Tsukasa: This so called wedding reminds me of their ending!

Kamen Ride: Red Hawk!

Kamen Ride: Blue Swallow!

Kamen Ride: Black Condor!

Kamen Ride: Yellow Owl!

Kamen Ride: White Swan!

Tsukasa turned into Red Hawk and Daiki summoned clones of the Jetman.

Megaforce Rangers: LEGENDARY RANGER MODE! HYPERJET SQUAD!

They turned into the Jetman!

Maria: You think you're stinky now! Wait till you smell this! (TURNS DIAL) STINKBOMB FORCE 6!

She summoned Stinkbomb, Winslow, Chicken Boo 2020, Pain & Panic, Fates, And Waggs!

We went at him and bashed and pulverized him all over.

Kamengareth and Prince Mudeenu blasted and smashed him all over.

Slug, Rampage, Zocks and Flint used the Earth Cyber Planet Keys and they enhanced Slug's strength, Rampage's Twin Guns and Zocks and Flint's powers 100-fold.

Zocks and G1 Rampage: RAMPAGING GOLD BLAST!

Flint and Slug: SMASHING SILVER SHOT!

Twilight Sparkle of Friendship and Kaos: ELEMENTAL MAGIC OF FRIENDSHIP BLAST!

Gwen Tennyson of Anodyne and Mr. Fizz: SODA FURY MAGIC BLAST!

Cyborg of Teen Titans and Technus: TECHNO CYBER BLAST!

Will Vandom of Quintessence and Dr. Viktor: LIGHTNING MAGIC BLAST!

Taranee of Fire and Heat Wave: FIRE FURY BLAST!

Aquaman of Atlantis and Melter: MELTING WATER SHOT!

Loki of the Fart Wind and Loki: FARTS OF GLORY!

Chazz of Ojamas and Chthonian and Titanium Toenail: TITANIUM CHTHONIAN FLARE SHOT!

Nora of Pancake Love and Po Kong: PANCAKE MOUNTAIN SMASHER!

Tyler Bowman of Supernoobs and Touch & Go: SUPERNOOB CYBORG BLAST!

Rarity, Emerald Shine, Topaz Flare, Crystal Clarity, Radiance, King Epsilon, Frostbyte, Princess Frozen, Manta Stingray, Nova Lisa, Hammer Lad, Brain Freeze, Water Wu, Sweetie Belle, Pixel Bit, Kerfuffle, Thunder Terror, Button Mash, Pip-Squeak, Sassy Saddles, Sapphire Shores, Saffron Masala, Vinyl Scratch, Soundwave

Speaker, Octavia Melody, Melody Song, Jet Set, Upper Crust, Fleur-De-Lis, Fancy Pants, Roseluck, Lily Valley, Daisy, Coco Pommel, March Gustysnows, Mistmane, Sable Spirit, Ocellus the Changeling, Water Skylanders and Geronimo Jr. JEWEL STORM OF GENEROSITY!

They fired waves of energy and elements.

Rarity, Megan McCallister, Saber Riders, Nico, me and Eli: LITERATURE RETRIBUTION MEGABLAST!

We fired waves of energy

Lincoln: Your end has come, Amanojaku Megid. SABER ELEMENT STYLE: BRAVE DRAGON!

Tatsumaki: SABER WIND STYLE: DRAGON EAGLE!

R. Mika: SABER LIGHT STYLE: SAIYUU DRAGON!

Perfuma: SABER NATURE STYLE: DRAGON JACKUN!

Shantae: SABER MAGIC STYLE: DRAGON PETER!

Akko: SABER STAR STYLE: DRAGON ALANGINA!

Toph: SABER EARTH STYLE: DRAGON ARTHUR!

Jessica Kaios: SABER FIRE STYLE: DRAGON HEDGEHOG!

Sari Sumdac: SABER LIGHTNING STYLE: DRAGON BREMAN!

Yuna Kamihara: SABER WATER STYLE: DRAGON EAGLE ARTHUR!

Lincoln and the girls fired energy blasts that took on the creatures from the Wonder Ride Books of Touma and his team which hit Amanojaku Megid.

Lincoln and his Harem: SABER FINAL SMASH: ELEMENTAL RIDER KICK!

Lincoln and his Harem performed Elemental Rider Kicks at

Amanojaku Megid which explodes on contact.

Then, Taylor Kamiyama, Rachel Shindo, Kenzie Fukiyama, Reika Ogami, Raelynn Akamichi, Tamara Daishinji, Hailey Fukamiya, Sayaka Hikaru, Reagan Shindai, Rebecca Shindai, Brianna Fukuhara, Isabella Solomon, and Michaela Storious took their Wonder Ride Books and put them onto Lincoln's massive Lincoln Loud's Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Hinon True Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Hinon True Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm Phoenix God Angel Universal Hope Elemental Cosmic Heavenly Bravery and True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds and Immortal Heroism, and it glowed with intense rainbow light and surrounded by a kaleidoscope of elemental forces, and transformed into A UNIVERSAL LITERATURE GREATSWORD!

Lincoln: (Reads verse) "Armed with the powers of the universe and the cosmos, the hero fires a wave of elements that eradicated the personification of evil and imprisoned him from into the servitude of their frenemies for good"

Just as Lincoln said that, he fired massive waves of elements that eradicated Amanojaku Megid and sent him to the M.O.E. HQ Forever and Rui was down on the ground and his Alter Ride Book was transformed into a Wonder Ride Book for Selene Arcangela: it was called The Heavenly Guardian Angel of The Heavens and Light and he gave it to her.

Nico: Good riddance, you piece of crap!

Me: And with that, his story ends here.

Lincoln: You said it. Now there's only one last thing to do and one last loose end to tie up: The Universe 666 Green Rangers.

?: None of you will ever leave this place alive!

Suddenly, the twelve large planets and stars orbiting around my legs, the twelve large planets orbiting around Lincoln's legs, the eight large orange orbs orbiting Linka's legs the nine large orange

orbs orbiting around TLPS Ms. Tarantula's legs, the ten multi-colored orbs orbiting around Duke Lincoln's legs, the eleven colored orbs orbiting around the Loud Sisters' legs, the eleven colored orbs orbiting around the legs of The Loud's friends, the eight large dark blue orbs orbiting around Ed Cowart's legs, the nine large midnight blue orbs orbiting around TLPS Mr. Wolf's legs, the nine large crimson red orbs orbiting around Naruto's legs, the eight large crimson red orbs orbiting around Tahu, Vakama, and Nate Adams' legs, the eight large fiery red orbs orbiting around Zach Gurdle's legs, the eight large silver orbs orbiting around Clyde McBride's legs, the eight large black orbs with the Eye of Horus orbiting around Cody (OC)'s legs, the eight large black orbs orbiting around Lars and Dudley Puppy's legs, the eight large pink orbs orbiting around Lexx Loud's legs, the nine large rose pink orbs orbiting around Steven Universe's legs, the nine large green orbs orbiting around Lynn Sr.'s legs, the nine emerald green orbs orbiting around Yakko Warner's legs, the nine large sapphire blue orbs orbiting around Wakko Warner's legs, the nine large hot pink orbs orbiting around Dot Warner's legs, the nine and eight large marine blue orbs orbiting around Liam and Leif Loud's legs, the eleven large scarlet red orbs orbiting around Lynn's legs, the eleven coral red orbs orbiting around Timon's legs, the eight large blood red orbs around Marco Diaz's legs, the nine large aqua blue orbs orbiting around TLPS Mr. Shark's legs, the eight large blue orbs orbiting around Skippy, Sean Bolton, and Loki Loud's legs, the eight large sea-foam green orbs orbiting around Loni Loud's legs, the nine large yellow orbs orbiting around TLPS Mr. Snake's legs, the eight large yellow orbs orbiting around Lane Loud's legs, the eight large brown orbs orbiting around Larry Loud's legs, the eight large light green orbs orbiting around Levi Loud's legs, the eight large lavender orbs orbiting around Leon Loud's legs, the eight large colored orbs orbiting around Bobby Santiago and Nico's legs, the eleven large colored orbs orbiting around Twilight Sparkle and her friends, the eight large aqua and ocean blue orbs orbiting around Varie, William Dunbar, and Adam Lyon's legs, the eleven large aqua blue orbs orbiting around Girl Jordan's legs, the eleven large colored orbs orbiting around Timmy Turner's legs, the eleven large gold orbs orbiting around Alex the Lion and the eight large gold orbs orbiting around Takanuva's legs, the nine large pink orbs orbiting around Rita's legs, and the eight large purple orbs orbiting around Luke Loud's legs and Menat's legs,

along with our gems on our large gold Bracers of The Champions of the Universe and the Stones of Gelel that were embedded in the backs of our left hands and our gold halos with four orbiting gold rings surrounding the corners behind our heads were glowing, and that means we've got big trouble incoming, and the imps of The Fabled Gene-Slammers were already hissing with anger.

Lincoln formed a massive indestructible diamond barrier infused with absorption energy that protected all of us from a barrage of fire and green energy blasts that came from nowhere and hit the barrier, but it stood strong and the fire and green energy blasts were absorbed and flowed into us and we grew even stronger.

Lincoln: (Catches the scent) There's no mistaking the scent of blood from anywhere, come on out now, Universe 666 Green Rangers, or we will force you out.

An army of figures came out, and they were none other than The Universe 666 Green Rangers brought back by RD Sebastian who has officially lost his sanity.

Nico: So, those are all the Universe 666 Green Rangers RD Sebastian's brought back.

Me: That bastard, now he's gone way too far.

Tamara Oliver: That he has, and for that, we're going to destroy the instruments of his revenge.

Suddenly, Tamara Oliver's blue eyes turned neon blue and she was surrounded by a green energy aura with stars, green fire, green flames, phoenixes, and angels, she unholstered The Sword of Power, and as she approached The Universe 666 Green Rangers, she left green energy, stars, green fire, green flames, phoenixes, and angels with every step.

Tamara Oliver: I'm not surprised that RD Sebastian was the one who brought you all back from the dead, but then again, he has crossed one too many lines and proven to be a psychotic deranged sicko who had to be put down. Now, it's your turn, you'll pay for disgracing the legacy of the Green Rangers.

Suddenly, Tamara Oliver was surrounded by a massive vortex of green energy, stars, green fire, and green flames surrounding the vortex, there are phoenixes, angels, and the Green Rangers of 47 plus years flying around the vortex, and in the vortex is a green phoenix with red eyes glaring at The Universe 666 Green Rangers: the red eyes of eternal death.

Me: HOLY SHIT!

Nico: WHOA!

Lincoln: This'll serve as a warning to Lord Zedd that death's coming for him and Rita Repulsa.

Then, as the vortex faded, Tamara Oliver emerged, but she was changed forever.

Tamara Oliver grew from 7'0" to 8'0" in height, she has large gold metal bracers on her biceps and thighs, and she now has twelve large green orbs orbiting around her legs, she has the body of a goddess, she has green highlights in the bangs of her long brown hair and she has a large golden halo in the center with golden angel wings on the bottom and four orbiting golden rings on each corner behind her head, she has neon blue eyes and a green energy aura with stars, green fire, green flames, phoenixes, and angels surrounding her and immense protective neon rainbow aura with all of the elements swirling around it, she has a green lightning bolt with the Green Cosmic Fury Ranger emblazoned on her forehead with green iris, she has on Green Ranger earrings with green gems for eyes and holding the Star, Green Fire, and Eternity Kanjis in their hands, she also has a Green Ranger with green gems for eyes and holding the Star, Green Fire, and Eternity Kanjis in its hands for the second pendant on the bottom of her green angel-shaped Element of Harmony, along with the gold Thunderbird pendant of her Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love necklace with green crystal links from her merged Crystal Necklace of the Buddha and green gems embedded on the gold lightning bolts, and she also has on a white and gold accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker Necklace of Eternal Love on her neck. Tamara Oliver has on a

sleeveless green top, green skirt, white bridal gloves, and green lightning bolt with the Green Cosmic Fury Ranger on it on her right arm, green knee-high high-heeled boots with butterfly buckles, and long sleeveless white trenchcoat with stars, green fire, green flames, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails, and on the back is a black lightning bolt with all of The Green Rangers from 47 years surrounding it and surrounded by stars and green fire and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with phoenixes and angels surrounding a green gem with neon glowing green lights equipped with recognition of her and fits an infinite number of items and component for her Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in. Suddenly, Tamara Oliver felt a sharp pain on her back, and then, her massive brown angel wings with green tips on the large brown feathers grew much bigger for her new body and she also now has eleven massive and long brown wolf tails with green tips and green markings, Tamara Oliver has on her Ring of the Phoenix with large green gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger and Star Sapphire Corps ring on her left ring finger and Stone of Gelel embedded in her left hand.

Suddenly, Tamara Oliver's Sword of Power, massive gold greatsword, and all the greatswords and swords that she'd gotten began to merge together, and they were surrounded by a kaleidoscope of green energy, stars, green fire, green flames, phoenixes, and angels, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Tamara Oliver's Cosmic Eternal Green Inferno Firestorm Green Power Rangers Embodiment Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of Cosmic Eternal Green Inferno Firestorm Green Power Rangers Embodiment Phoenix God Angel Justice, it's a brand-new massive greatsword with embedded green gems and black lightning bolt with the Green Cosmic Fury Ranger and runes etched on the 7'9" massive, wide, double-edged gold blade, large gold angel heads for the crossguard, large white angel faces built into both sides of the hilt and large black gems embedded in their foreheads, longer midnight black handle, four large gold angel heads with green gems for eyes and on the bottom of the large gold angel heads is a large gold angel head with green gems for eyes and green gem in its mouth for the pommel, Tamara Oliver has on her brand-new large gold Bracers of The Champions of The Universe with large green gems on her wrists and Dragon Ball Bracelet and wrist computer on

her left Bracer, her large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with a gold version of The Cosmic Fury Green Ranger's head with green gem for the visor for the belt buckle and gold versions of the other Green Rangers' heads with green gems for the visors around the belt on her waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on her right hip and Eater of Sins revolver holstered on her left hip. There's a green kanji with green flames in between the kanji below the green lightning bolt with The Green Rangers from 47 years that said, "Tamara Oliver, Embodiment of The Green Power Rangers, Loving Sister of Tommy Oliver, Powerful Force of Good, Thrasher of The Bad Guys, True Immortal and Omnipotent Powerful Warrior of The Universe, Most Powerful Loving Guardian Angel and Future Wife of Lincoln Loud, Despiser and Destroyer of The Power Rangers' Enemies, Despiser of Dark Lori, Dark Lynn, Dark Lola, Dark Lisa, and Dark Luan, Amazing Member of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True Goddess of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Destroyer and Slayer of Evil, Deranged, Murderous, Ruthless, and Sadistic Bastards, Amazing and Powerful Student of Amazing and Powerful Teachers, and Master of Green Fire, Phoenixes, Angels, and The Powers of The Green Power Rangers"

タマラ・オリバー、グリーン・パワー・レンジャーの化身、トミー・オリバーの愛する妹、強力な善の力、悪人のスラッシャー、真の不滅で全能の強力な宇宙の戦士、最も強力な愛情深い守護天使、リンカーンの将来の妻ラウド、デススパイザーそしてパワーレンジャーの敵の破壊者、ダークロリ、ダークリン、ダークローラ、ダークリサ、ダークルアンの軽蔑者、チームラウドフェニックスストームの驚くべきメンバー、コスモスの勇敢な戦士、プロテクター、ディフェンダー、そして宇宙の救世主、マルチバース、そしてその先へ、宇宙への希望の大使であり灯台、友情の力と要素のマスター、セレスティアル・ゼルナガの怒りのマスター、ブラック・

ゲートのマスター、究極の善の究極の力、真実の真の女神、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠、正直、寛大、優しさ、無私の心、勇気、そして信頼、破壊者と悪の殺し屋、狂った、殺人的、冷酷でサディスティックなろくでなし、驚くべき強力な驚くべき強力な教師の生徒であり、グリーン ファイア、フェニックス、エンジェル、そしてグリーン パワー レンジャーの力のマスター

Tamara Oliver has transformed into SUPER ANGEL-GREEN POWER RANGERS EMBODIMENT-GOD-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA GREEN INFERNO FIRESTORM GREEN POWER RANGERS EMBODIMENT PHOENIX GOD ANGEL OF DIVINE COSMIC ETERNAL GREEN INFERNO FIRESTORM GREEN POWER RANGERS EMBODIMENT PHOENIX GOD ANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE COSMIC ETERNAL GREEN INFERNO FIRESTORM GREEN POWER RANGERS EMBODIMENT PHOENIX GOD ANGEL LOVE!

We were amazed by Tamara Oliver's Super Angel-Green Power Rangers Embodiment-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga transformation and when Lincoln saw her, he had an atomic red blush on his face, hearts in his eyes, and his nose was bleeding. But, when The Universe 666 Green Rangers saw it, they went mad with rage and ran at her and kill her, but Tamara Oliver fired a massive barrage of green energy, stars, green fire, green flames, phoenixes, and angels which hit The Universe 666 Green Rangers and sent them crashing onto the ground, they got back up and they were now really enraged.

Tommy Oliver: Incredible!

Selene Arcangela: Incredible is right, Tommy, Tamara's transformed, and we already knew of the kind of damage she's capable of doing to villains.

Lincoln: Yep, and now, it's time we end The Universe 666 Green Rangers and make them pay!

Tamara Oliver: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Green Inferno Firestorm Green Rangers Embodiment Phoenix God Angel and

Divine Cosmic Eternal Green Inferno Firestorm Green Rangers Embodiment Phoenix God Angel Love) That's right, those disgraces are going to pay for what they've done. Let's get them, Lincoln.

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Hinon True Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Hinon True Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm Phoenix God Angel Universal Hope Elemental Cosmic Heavenly Bravery and True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds and Immortal Heroism and transformed into Super Angel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Vampire-Werewolf-Buffalo-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Universal Elemental Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Phoenix God Angel Hope, and his new greatswords were ready as the sword pendants on his large white and gold accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love were glowing, and he joined Tamara Oliver.

Tommy Oliver and the Green Rangers also transformed and joined Lincoln and Tamara Oliver as well.

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love,

Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) RD Sebastian has already paid for his crimes, and now, it's your turn, your end has come, Universe 666 Green Rangers!

Tamara Oliver, Lincoln, and The Green Rangers went after The Universe 666 Green Rangers, and they fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow energy, green energy, slime, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, pumpkins, dark lightning, pumpkin fire, swords, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, dumbbells, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Mammoths, Pegasi, Windigos, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Cerberus, Perytons, Griffins, Sphinxes, Hippogriffs, Manticores, Animals, and Mythological Animals at The Universe 666 Green Rangers, and they exploded with incredible power as they hit them.

Then, Lincoln and Tamara Oliver attacked them with powerful slashes from their massive greatswords leaving scars on them and Lincoln left many more by firing rainbow energy slashes with his gold-plated claws and his two new massive greatswords and Tamara Oliver also did the same by firing black energy slashes from

her massive greatsword, and he and Tamara Oliver attacked them hard with punches, kicks, and karate chops and they're super mega-painful because of their massive and excessive brute superhuman strength, along with elemental blasts, and this pissed off The Universe 666 Green Rangers badly.

Tommy Oliver and The Green Rangers also attacked their Universe 666 counterparts with incredible ferocity, and they were forced into a corner.

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This is where you all die once more.

Then, Lincoln turned the tips of his tails into Cell's Stingers, and he stabbed them into The Universe 666 Green Rangers' chests, and then, Lincoln began absorbing The Universe 666 Green Rangers into his body as he and all of us assimilated all of their powers, strength, and abilities and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles grew and bulged even more and veins formed on his body, and his massive white angel wings with

aurora and orange tips spread out and glowed and his halo glowed along with his rainbow energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flared up extremely and he began growing even stronger.

When Lincoln was done and the stingers changed back, nothing's left of The Universe 666 Green Rangers, and he banished them to The Black Gates. We cheered wildly for what Tamara Oliver and Lincoln did as they holstered their massive greatswords on their backs and powered down and Tamara Oliver's new body, clothes, weapons, jewelry, Third Eye, eleven massive and long brown wolf tails, large gold halo with four large orbiting gold rings on each corner behind her head, twelve large green orbs orbiting around her legs, and massive brown angel wings are permanent.

Tamara Oliver: Burn in Hell forever, you bastards. Thanks for helping me destroy The Universe 666 Green Rangers forever, Lincoln, you too, Tommy.

Lincoln: (Smiles Warmly) You're welcome, Tamara.

Suddenly, Tamara Oliver wrapped her arms around Lincoln's waist, as her chest pressed against Lincoln's massive pecs and her stomach pressed against his eight-pack abs, which'd brought an atomic red blush to Lincoln's face, and he wrapped his abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms around her waist, which took her by surprise and brought an atomic red blush to her face. Then, as Lincoln leaned down to Jackie Holling's face, they kissed passionately as she moved her hands onto Lincoln's massive pecs, and behind them was a Thunderbird, Phoenix, Dragon, Tiger, Mermaid, Angel, Fairy, Succubus, Incubus, Windigo, and the Green Power Rangers flying in the air, and we saw a herd of Buffalo and many animals running across the field and elemental forces and green flames raging behind them and we cheered wildly. Then, Lincoln and Tamara Oliver sucked in and absorbed the elemental forces and green flames and they came back to us as the display vanished.

Me: Oh man, that was one awesome battle, you guys!

Nico: No kidding, you guys and the Green Power Rangers really

made a fiery mess of their Universe 666 counterparts.

Lincoln: Disgrace The Green Rangers, will they? Not on our watch!

Me: You said it. So, Lincoln, who's the next Daydream Princess we're meeting tomorrow on your rescue?

Lincoln: I've got just the one: Solana Celestia, Daydream Equestrian Sun Princess of Light.

Selene Arcangela: Awesome, and you guys are going to love meeting her, Solana Celestia is Lincoln's Guardian Angel from Michigan and she's a really really powerful girl with the same powers as Daydream Princess Celestia combined with the powers she has being Lincoln's Guardian Angel. She's a member of The Daydream Crusaders of Royal Woods, a group of girls who have the same powers as The Daydream 16 and are dedicated to protecting the innocent and preserving Harmony and Peace and their enemies included The Doomsday 23 along with their enemies, The Midnight Knights of Royal Woods, a group of girls who have the same powers as The Midnight 15 and they desired to bring death and destruction to all, only to be foiled by The Daydream Crusaders. Lincoln helped Solana Celestia and the other Daydream Crusaders and drove The Midnight Knights of Royal Woods away forever, but they all swore bloody revenge on them. Solana Celestia trained Lincoln a lot with using the powers of Light and The Equestrian Sun, and he made her a beautiful necklace to show his thanks to her, and to show her thanks, she kissed Lincoln on the lips, and as a result, Lincoln promised that when he comes of age, he will marry her along with the rest of his harem. She hates Chandler with a blazing passion because Chandler when he had his Dark Side in him was a monstrous evil monster with a heart as black as the night, and Solana Celestia has put him in his place more than once: which means throwing him in jail like the criminal he was.

Me: Whoa!

Princess Celestia: I remember her all too well, she is indeed just like me in every way.

Lincoln: That she is, Princess Celestia.

We had him pinned down.

Ryoga: Any last words?

Reika: No, brother. Don't.

Xiao Fung: We said we would throw him in prison.

Gramma Stuffum: Besides, he's not worth killing.

Me: Prison suits him better.

Oculous: It's best if he spends the rest of his life in jail knowing he'll never be on top of the world.

Me: He'll be at the very bottom.

Fireor: But we still did a good job.

Count Nocturne: Let's celebrate in here!

Me: Good idea.

Nico: YEAH! Great job everyone.

Megan: (To the viewers) If you ever have a wedding be careful with who you wed or it will be a toxic relationship.

Nico: Yep.

We celebrated and later went back home and enjoyed the rest of the day and went to sleep.

THE END

Another awesome chapter done

This was an awesome one.

NicoChan11, JediAvatarOfShinobi, Omegahatchiyak12, kolbdog323, XP4Universe, Darkhai, vinjedi1995, Drako1234658, Nflemingful,

Hynageneral, BumbleSparkle, EtstheClarenceandTLHfan and ninjakingofhearts gave me the ideas for this and so did Mendez1996. Thanks guys

For the next rescue Nico, The Ripping Friends, Ellie Singh, Evelyn Burmingham, Jen Tennyson, Eddy, Yugi, Tea, Jaden, Jesse Anderson, Allenby Beardsley Knudson, The Hernandez Sisters, Yost Magma, Rin Nohara, Woz, Bai Tza, Sabrina Lorelai the Despair from The Dark Gene-Slammer, Albedo, The 1983 D&D Gang, Donbrothers, Irina Krafla the Granity Gene-slammer, Kora Lexxington, Olivia Houou, Nataša Marečková, Nalanie Nanthavong The Vorash Gene-Slammer, Brynja, Sissi Delmas, Anna Anyanova the Destiny HERO Dark Angel Gene-slammer, Daring Do, Lizzie Strong the Great Blue Windrunner Gene-slammer, Emam Reynolds the Living Tsunami Gene-slammer, Wendy Sapphira, Reggie Hjorleifsstræti the Five Headed Dragon Gene-Slammer, Qin, Miku Yuuki, Princess Anita, Granity, Rei Miyamoto, Saya Tekagi, Saeko Busujima, Shizuka Marimoto, Kamen Rider (1971), Hibiki Riders, Agito Riders, Kabuto Riders, Den-O, Kiva, Decade, W, OOO, Fourze, Wizard Riders, Blade Riders, Faiz Riders, Gaim Riders, Drive Riders, Ghost Riders, Ex-Aid Riders, Build Riders, Zi-O Riders, Zero-One Riders, Saber Riders, Dragon Knight Riders, Granity, Samurai Jack, Ashi and her sisters, Changeman, Jetman, Dairangers, Zenkaigers, Chloe Bourgeois, Shanan, Rita Loud, The Goths of Darkness, Zarya Moonwolf, Applejack, Apple Bloom, Twilight Sparkle & Friends, Sunny Starscout, Izzy Moonbow, Hitch Trailblazer, Pipp Petals, Zipp Storm, Misty Brightdawn, Wallflower Blush, Alice Kingsleigh, Rachel Stavenport, Kate Lloyd, Carol Pusateri, Hailey Helios, Kia, Jenna, Lina, May, Maria, Danica Metrois, Kaalia of The Vast, Varie, Sakura Valencia, Xenia the Xerneas, Bhavna Radhakrishnan the Xerneas Gene-Slammer, Bridgette, Eli, me, Sakura Knudson, Arrietty, Aylene Carter, Gabrielle, Littlefoot and friends, Fu, Nicole Knudson, Spiderman and his counterparts, Kaina Tsutsumi, Nick Logan, Sh'Lainn Blaze, Camie, Kaoruku Awata, Himiko, Ibara, Toru, Sirius, Tsuyu, Ochaco, Luz, Amity, Gus, Willow, Hunter, Felicia Wittebane, Carly Atlas, Misty Tredwell, Zuria, Tony Jones, Edyn, Strag, Momo, Girl Jordan, Leeli, Sora Phaaze, Venus, Earth, Vinyl Scratch, Airazor, Rhinox, Cheetor, Rattrap, Tigatron, Janeen Aran, Lincoln, Leni, Laney, Lana, Lola, Lisa and Lily as well as Scarlet Spider, Ultimate Spider Man,

Spider Man 2099, Spider Man (Shattered Dimensions), Spider Man Noir, and Spider Gwen as well as Commander Cold, TTG Marshmallow Duck, TTG Mr. Mind, TTG Mrs. Claus, Seven Deadly Enemies of Man and Spider Evo from Dynaman and we're going to Paris to battle a clone of the ice cream Akuma Glaciator and it's because Nico loves ice cream. Also Winona Whale is going to transform against it. Also we're going to battle Another Commander Cold, TTG Marshmallow Duck, TTG Mr. Mind, TTG Mrs. Claus, Seven Deadly Enemies of Man and Spider Evo from Dynaman who are the embodiments of Minty (MLP) and the Embodiments of tue Stingray, Shrimp, Jellyfish, Archelon, Hermit Crab, Perfume, Manta and Scorpion Dopants. Also we're going to meet a gene-slammer for Gravity Beetle named Greta Beetle.

Alright, and for tomorrow, the match-up is for Katie Manx, Embodiment of The Orange Power Rangers, and she and Lincoln are going to destroy the Universe 666 Orange Rangers, and for the remaining few days with the remaining Universe 666 Power Rangers, here's a line-up

Maria Baliton, Embodiment of The Silver Power Rangers and Lincoln VS. The Universe 666 Silver Rangers

Laura Weston, Embodiment of The Gold Power Rangers and Lincoln VS. The Universe 666 Gold Rangers

Selene Hargan, Embodiment of The White Power Rangers and Lincoln VS. The Universe 666 White Rangers

Rena James, Embodiment of The Purple Power Rangers and Lincoln VS. The Universe 666 Purple Rangers

And Maria Phillip, Embodiment of The Gray Power Rangers and Lincoln VS The Universe 666 Power Rangers

For Lincoln's rescue tomorrow, Lincoln and his group are heading to New Mexico, and we got some bad news: another feral version of Lynn is running loose and she's been busy beating up tons of innocent people and many of them were sent to the hospital, so we're going to heal the injured innocent people and turn that super aggressive belching farting four-legged monstrosity into a human

sausage and destroy her. And we're going to meet the next Daydream Princess, her name is Solana Celestia, Daydream Equestrian Sun Princess of Light, she's Lincoln's Guardian Angel from Michigan and she's a really really powerful girl with the same powers as Daydream Princess Celestia combined with the powers she has being Lincoln's Guardian Angel. She's a member of The Daydream Crusaders of Royal Woods, a group of girls who have the same powers as The Daydream 16 and are dedicated to protecting the innocent and preserving Harmony and Peace and their enemies included The Doomsday 23 along with their enemies, The Midnight Knights of Royal Woods, a group of girls who have the same powers as The Midnight 15 and they desired to bring death and destruction to all, only to be foiled by The Daydream Crusaders. Lincoln helped Solana Celestia and the other Daydream Crusaders and drove The Midnight Knights of Royal Woods away forever, but they all swore bloody revenge on them. Solana Celestia trained Lincoln a lot with using the powers of Light and The Equestrian Sun, and he made her a beautiful necklace to show his thanks to her, and to show her thanks, she kissed Lincoln on the lips, and as a result, Lincoln promised that when he comes of age, he will marry her along with the rest of his harem. She hates Chandler with a blazing passion because Chandler when he had his Dark Side in him was a monstrous evil monster with a heart as black as the night, and Solana Celestia has put him in his place more than once: which means throwing him in jail like the criminal he was.

Next up is Open Season 2 and that one is going to be funny.

See you next time/

WILDS VS PETS

This chapter is based on Open Season 2

In the early morning hours at 2:30 AM, Lincoln had a dream, and he saw two figures who was hiding out and living in the streets of San Francisco, California. But, they were no two figures, they were Ruby the Bat, daughter of Lincoln's future wife, Rouge the Bat. and Pinky Fang-Bytes, daughter of Lincoln's future wife, Nitara. Lincoln woke up from the dream, but he wasn't the only one, Rouge the Bat, Nitara, Black Alpha, Nico, and I also had the same dream.

Lincoln: Same dream?

Black Alpha: We sure did, Lincoln.

Nitara: And not only that, it also means that we found out where our kids are at.

Rouge the Bat: Any ideas where are they at?

Me: they're at San Francisco, California.

Nico: Oh man, that's not good. Even though San Francisco, California, is a nice place, but not so much for little kids like them.

Lincoln: I know, Nico. Come on, we're better hurry to rescue them, and bring them to the Estate.

Black Alpha: We're on it, Lincoln.

As we whore about to go San Francisco, California, to rescue Ruby the Bat, and Pinky Fang-Bytes, Then suddenly, there was a knock at the door.

Rouge the Bat: (sighs and went to the door) Who would that be in the middle of the Night? We have importing mission to do.

Rouge the Bat opened the door and found a 17-years-old Japanese-American female Cybertronian teenager who has fair skin with bandages, dirt, dust, bruises and small cuts, two mismatched eyes; orange on the right eye and blue on the left eye, and black bobbed hair with straight blunt bangs and with solid purple and dark pink stripe single line style. she wears a light purple-colored sleeveless tattered dress-like, a beige-and-turquoise-colored long pants with three small cuts on each side, and black slippers/sandals. It was Teresa/Transmutate.

Me: (to Nico, whispering) Julie doesn't have a twin sister does she?

Nico: (whispering) Maybe.

Teresa/Transmutate: Are you Rouge and Nitara?

Nitara: Yes, we are.

Rouge the Bat: And who are you girl?

Teresa/Transmutate: Teresa… My name is Teresa… And do these young kids belongs to you three?

The two kids that whore with Teresa/Transmutate, was a petite and curvy 13-years-old Bat/Human girl who has tan skin with short white and ruby fur-like hair with ruby bow, and burgundy eyes. She has large pointy ears, small fangs, a short pointy tail on the rear, and large ruby wings on her back. she wears a white long-sleeved blouse with a high collar and red trim on the sleeves, a black skirt with red lining, white knee high socks, ruby mary janes with black soles. She wields a black and red Sniper-Scythe. And a tall and slender 14-years-old Vampire girl who has pale pink skin, red eyes with pink eyeshadow, bat-like ears, long pink hair with a pink and red bat hair clip. She also has exceptionally sharp fangs and large dark red bat-like wings. She wears a red dress with pink trim, a pink belt with a red and pink bat-shaped buckle, and pink-ribboned bat open-toed sandals. They are Ruby the Bat and Pinky Fang-Bytes.

When Rouge the Bat and Nitara saw them, they were stunned.

Rouge the Bat: (stunned) How?

Nitara: (Stunned) How did you find them?

Teresa/Transmutate: I find them out on the streets in San Francisco, California.

Rouge the Bat and Nitara ran up to Rouby the Bat and Pinky Fang-Bytes, and they hugged, and they cried tears of happiness, Then, Lincoln joined in on the hug, along with me, Nico, and Black Alpha.

Me: Thanks, Teresa.

Teresa/Transmutate: You are welcome, J.D. (to Lincoln, blushed) Do you have something to say to them, Linky?

Lincoln: Course. (To Ruby the Bat, and Pinky Fang-Bytes) there's something you guys should know, Rouge, Nitara, your mothers are one of my many future wives.

Ruby the Bat and Pinky Fang-Bytes: That means… you're our father.

Lincoln smiled, and that filled Ruby the Bat and Pinky Fang-Bytes with joy, as he picked them up and they hugged, and we had a smile on our faces and tears in our eyes.

Suddenly, an Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love appeared on Teresa/Transmutate's neck with brown gems on the gold lightning bolts and turquoise crystal links from her merged Crystal Necklace of The Buddha along with an Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love on her neck.

Teresa/Transmutate: (Surprised) Lincoln, are these…?!

Lincoln: Yep, that's an Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love and an Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love, which means you're now part of my harem and my many future wives, Teresa.

Teresa/Transmutate: (Smiled) T-Thank you so much, Linky. Your kind words mean a lot to me.

Suddenly, Lincoln wrapped his abnormally massive and powerful

muscular arms around her, and he leaned down to her face and he kissed her passionately on the lips, and she also returned it as her body glowed brightly, transforming into the mechanical humanoid-like with long hair, beige-colored battle armor, all of her limbs and midriff are in turquoise color, as well as having a samurai helmet-like with pointed-spike in middle and sides, Lincoln also marked Teresa/Transmutate as he slowly sank his fangs into her and fed on her blood, and his rainbow energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flare up as he gained a massive power boost and he also gained the very same powers as her, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more, and his massive white angel wings with aurora and orange tips spread out and glowed along with his large gold halo and four orbiting gold rings on each corner of the halo behind his head and eleven massive and long white tails with rainbow tips and rainbow markings, He slowly unlatched his fangs from her neck as her neck healed and the puncture marks sealed up, and he also kissed where he bit them, and we cheered for them, And then, Lincoln told everyone what happened. and he then introduced Ruby the Bat and Pinky Fang-Bytes to the rest of his siblings, who are now their aunts. We were proud of what Lincoln and Teresa/Transmutate did in reuniting Rouge the Bat and Nitara with their kids, and Ruby the Bat and Pinky Fang-Bytes now have Lincoln as a loving, strong, brave, and caring father in their life.

Walking through Paris was Nico, The Ripping Friends, Ellie Singh, Evelyn Burmingham, Jen Tennyson, Eddy, Yugi, Tea, Jaden, Jesse Anderson, Allenby Beardsley Knudson, The Hernandez Sisters, Yost Magma, Rin Nohara, Woz, Bai Tza, Sabrina Lorelai the Despair from The Dark Gene-Slammer, Albedo, The 1983 D&D Gang, Donbrothers, Irina Krafla the Granity Gene-slammer, Kora Lexxington, Olivia Houou, Nataša Marečková, Nalanie Nanthavong The Vorash Gene-Slammer, Brynja, Sissi Delmas, Anna Anyanova the Destiny HERO Dark Angel Gene-slammer, Daring Do, Lizzie Strong the Great Blue Windrunner Gene-slammer, Emam Reynolds the Living Tsunami Gene-slammer, Wendy Sapphira, Reggie Hjorleifsstræti the Five Headed Dragon Gene-Slammer, Qin, Miku Yuuki, Princess Anita, Granity, Rei Miyamoto, Saya Tekagi, Saeko

Busujima, Shizuka Marimoto, Kamen Rider (1971), Hibiki Riders, Agito Riders, Kabuto Riders, Den-O, Kiva, Decade, W, OOO, Fourze, Wizard Riders, Blade Riders, Faiz Riders, Gaim Riders, Drive Riders, Ghost Riders, Ex-Aid Riders, Build Riders, Zi-O Riders, Zero-One Riders, Saber Riders, Dragon Knight Riders, Granity, Samurai Jack, Ashi and her sisters, Changeman, Jetman, Dairangers, Zenkaigers, Chloe Bourgeois, Shanan, Rita Loud, The Goths of Darkness, Zarya Moonwolf, Applejack, Apple Bloom, Twilight Sparkle & Friends, Sunny Starscout, Izzy Moonbow, Hitch Trailblazer, Pipp Petals, Zipp Storm, Misty Brightdawn, Wallflower Blush, Alice Kingsleigh, Rachel Stavenport, Kate Lloyd, Carol Pusateri, Hailey Helios, Kia, Jenna, Lina, May, Maria, Danica Metrois, Kaalia of The Vast, Varie, Sakura Valencia, Xenia the Xerneas, Bhavna Radhakrishnan the Xerneas Gene-Slammer, Bridgette, Eli, me, Sakura Knudson, Arrietty, Aylene Carter, Gabrielle, Littlefoot and friends, Fu, Nicole Knudson, Spiderman and his counterparts, Kaina Tsutsumi, Nick Logan, Sh'Lainn Blaze, Camie, Kaoruku Awata, Himiko, Ibara, Toru, Sirius, Tsuyu, Ochaco, Luz, Amity, Gus, Willow, Hunter, Felicia Wittebane, Carly Atlas, Misty Tredwell, Zuria, Tony Jones, Edyn, Strag, Momo, Girl Jordan, Leeli, Sora Phaaze, Venus, Earth, Vinyl Scratch, Airazor, Rhinox, Cheetor, Rattrap, Tigatron, Janeen Aran, Lincoln, Leni, Laney, Lana, Lola, Lisa and Lily as well as Scarlet Spider, Ultimate Spider Man, Spider Man 2099, Spider Man (Shattered Dimensions), Spider Man Noir, and Spider Gwen as well as Commander Cold, TTG Marshmallow Duck, TTG Mr. Mind, TTG Mrs. Claus, Seven Deadly Enemies of Man and Spider Evo from Dynaman and we were there for a fun rescue.

Me: Love Paris.

Qin: Me too. So awesome.

Marinette: It sure is.

Varie: Yeah.

Scarlet Spider: Yep it sure is awesome.

Nico: Scarlet Spider, I want to thank you, Commander Cold, and your teams for coming.

Scarlet Spider: No problem Nico. This will be awesome.

Camie: It sure will

Ultimate Spiderman: Yeah no kidding.

Girl Jordan: Yeah

Nico: Pete, how's the Symbiote working out for you?

Ultimate Spiderman: Doing good. Now have full control of it thanks to you guys.

Me: Not a problem.

Camie: Those were all awesome adventures we had.

Girl Jordan: They sure were. We did a lot of adventures in the Spiderverse.

Me: Yeah we sure did.

Noir Spiderman: Yep and you guys helped me become a better person.

Me: Yep and killed all of your enemies.

Ultimate Spiderman: You know you still have to kill me if I somehow end up losing control, right?

Nico: Pete we will not do that.

Lola: Yeah. You control the power. It doesn't control you.

Nico: Yep.

Ultimate Spiderman: Okay.

Reika: Good. Guys thank you all for saving me from wedding a monster.

Ryoga: Reika, you are my sister. I was not going to let that happen.

Me: Me neither.

Lincoln: Same here.

Reika: Same here. But that was still an awesome adventure.

Nico: Yep.

Zocks: I helped too.

Me: So did Flint.

Nico: Yep.

Lola: Yeah.

Nico: We still made use of the food made for the phony wedding.

Qin: Yep.

Me: And those Stink Rays were awesome too.

Lola: Yep.

Xenia: Yeah and funny too.

Nico: Yeah sure were fun.

Lola: Yep.

Lincoln: Okay, guys, we got ourselves a huge emergency, and we're in for one hilarious battle: I've got word that a clone of Glaciator has been sighted here.

Me: Oh boy.

Nico: Oh, you're in for one serious ice cream headache, Lincoln, when you absorb this guy.

Eli: If he's causing trouble, we're gonna need a lot of firepower for him.

Suddenly, the rest of the team arrived thanks to Lincoln's telepathic

message.

Lori: We heard everything from Lincoln, and we're ready for that clone of Glaciator.

Me: Plus, Lincoln and I got an awesome combo for him when we turn into Wolf Moon and Fire Moon.

Nico: Can't wait to see it.

Qin: Yeah.

Roxy heard a Pokemon cry.

Roxy: Look here.

We saw a Celebi.

Nico: Cool a Celebi.

Roxy: Wow. And the poor thing hurt its wing.

Nico: Aww.

Celebi: Yeah I did.

Me: We'll help you.

We got to healing it.

Roxy: Are you okay now?

Celebi: Much better. Thank you all.

Nico: No problem. Want to come with us?

Celebi: Sure.

Qin: Awesome.

Suddenly, Lincoln's large gold halo with four large orbiting gold rings orbiting the corners behind his head glowed and the four large orbiting gold rings fired beams of light that formed into a viewing

window and we see Stan and Steak Stankco dressed only in shorts and shirtless and still forced to mine and eat broccoli at The Broccoli Mine Prison in Canada, and they'd regained their abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and eight-pack abs along with their massive physical upper body and lower body strength, but they were now as four times as big as The Hulk.

The two of them were grumbling like mad and there was no doubt they were plotting to escape once again, but then, we saw the barbell tattoos on their backs glow red. Suddenly, Stan and Steak were glowing with red energy, but then, their arms were raised and it looked like their wrists were bound with metal cuffs same with their feet.

Me: Uh oh, here we go!

Lincoln: Yep.

Suddenly, Lincoln made red portals appear in front of the Stankcos, and then, out of nowhere, Lincoln sprouted tentacles with suctions from his chest and all of the males on the team did the same and they went through the portals and they came out of the portals and latched themselves onto the massive pecs, necks, arms, and legs of Stan and Steak Stankco. Then, the tentacles began sucking the Stankcos' of their massive muscle mass, virility, and massive physical strength and they were groaning in pain as they began shrinking in muscle mass.

Then, all of the massive muscle mass, virility, and massive physical strength of The Stankcos began being pumped into Lincoln and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles grew and bulged even more and veins formed on his body, and his massive white angel wings with aurora and orange tips spread out and glowed and his halo glowed and he began growing even more stronger.

The same thing happened to me, Nico, and all the males on the team and our abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles grew and bulged even more and veins formed on our bodies, and our massive angel wings spread out and glowed and our halos glowed and we also began growing even more stronger.

Lincoln: (Growls) Oh man, I haven't forgotten how potent this curse really is.

Me: (Growls) Yeah, this is really potent, but this still feels incredible.

Then, when Lincoln and all the males were done, the tentacles detached themselves from the pecs, arms, legs, and necks of the two meatheads and they went back into us as the portals closed, and we saw that Stan and Steak Stankco were thin as a rake and sucked bone dry of their muscle mass, virility, and massive physical strength again, and the glowing barbells on their back stopped glowing.

Stan and Steak Stankco: NOT AGAIN! (ENRAGED SCREAMING)

The viewing window closed as the four large orbiting gold rings stopped glowing and the light beams disappeared. Suddenly, we saw that we were even more bigger in muscle thanks to Lincoln's curse he put on The Stankcos.

Me: (Looked at my even more muscular body) Whoa. Lincoln, that Min's Egyptian Virility Drain Curse you put on the Stankcos is still really potent. But, look at us, now we're even more ripped than ever. (Flexes my even more massive muscles)

Lincoln: Yep, and this curse will be on them for all eternity. (Sensed for the Glaciator clone) AHA! Gotcha! I just spotted the clone of Glaciator, he's 20 yards away and he's been busy with causing trouble.

Winona Whale: Let's get him!

Lincoln: That ice cream monster's not getting out of this one alive, he's going down. (Sensed Flip's musclebound thugs) Uh oh, hold up, I sensed a massive army of Flip's musclebound thugs also heading right for us.

Nico: (GROWLS) Flip, you stupid mutant cheapskate!

Me: That mutant just doesn't even know when to quit!

Suddenly, we saw ten massive armies of Flip's musclebound thugs

arrive, and they came barreling towards us in a fit of rage.

Lincoln: Ugh, I knew there was no mistaking the stench of B.O. in the air!

Lincoln fired vacuum tubes from his chest which latched onto the chests of Flip's massive army of hulking muscled thugs, and then, the vacuum tubes literally began sucking Flip's massive army of hulking muscled thugs dry of all their massive muscle mass, virility, blood, and physical strength, and all of it was being pumped into Lincoln and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles grew and bulged even more and veins formed on his body, and his massive white angel wings with aurora and orange tips spread out and glowed and his halo glowed and he began growing even stronger.

I did the same by firing vacuum tubes from his chest which latched onto the chests of Flip's massive army of hulking muscled thugs, and then, the vacuum tubes literally began sucking Flip's massive army of hulking muscled thugs dry of all their massive muscle mass, virility, blood, and physical strength, and all of it was being pumped into me and my abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles grew and bulged even more and veins formed on my body, and my massive elemental angel wings with aurora and red tips spread out and glowed and my halo glowed and I began growing even stronger.

The other male members did the same by firing vacuum tubes from his chest which latched onto the chests of Flip's massive army of hulking muscled thugs, and then, the vacuum tubes literally began sucking Flip's massive army of hulking muscled thugs dry of all their massive muscle mass, virility, blood, and physical strength, and all of it was being pumped into them and their abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles grew and bulged even more and veins formed on their bodies, and their massive angel wings spread out and glowed and their halos glowed and they began growing even stronger.

When we were done, the vacuum tubes detached themselves from the chests of the thugs and went back into us, and the thugs were now dead from blood loss and thin as a rake and Lincoln fired a

blast of red energy and destroyed them leaving them as ashes. Then, we set our sights on the clone of Glaciator.

Nico: He shouldn't be far behind.

We were flying in the air and we saw the clone of Glaciator.

Lincoln: There he is.

Me: Let's get him. KIBAL, LET'S HOWL!

(THE WOLF AND THE MOON BY BRUNUHVILLE PLAYS)

I transformed into Wolf Moon 🌙.

Lincoln: You got it. UNIVERSE 666 KIBAL, LET'S HOWL!

Lincoln transformed into Fire Moon as his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles grew and bulged even more and veins formed on his body and his entire body was then covered in thick brown fur, his deep sapphire eyes and rainbow iris of his Third Eye turned red, his fangs grew longer and his rows of straight teeth turned into wolf's teeth, and his nose turned to a wolf's and he grew a brown wolf snout, his massive white angel wings, eleven massive and long white wolf tails, and large white wolf ears turned brown, his long wild white hair became wilder and his large gold halo with four large orbiting gold rings orbiting the corners behind his head turned red, and he let out a loud howl.

Me: Let's hit him with our Surekill combo, Lincoln.

Lincoln: You got it.

We unholstered our massive greatswords.

Me and Lincoln: RAGE OF THE JANUARY WOLF FIRE MOON! ー月のウルフファイアムーンの激怒!

Lincoln and I swung our massive greatswords and they fired a massive vortex of red and blue wolf fire with red and blue wolf spirits circling around the vortex and the massive vortex hits the Glaciator clone and he really got burned by that one.

Everyone's jaws fell to the floor!

CLANG!

Eli shut everyone's mouths.

Nico: W-WHAT ON EARTH WAS THAT?!

Me: That was our first Surekill combo that we call Rage of The January Wolf Fire Moon.

Lincoln: And we figured it was perfect for the clone of Glaciator.

Eli: That was really awesome.

Winona Whale: That was really awesome, but it looks like he's mad now.

Francis: Okay you ice cream monster! Lets dance!

Francis fired waves of fire and blasted him.

Francis: Remember me FROSTY?!

Francis fired waves of fire and blasted him all over.

Xenia: Take that!

The clone roared!

Me: It remembers you Francis!

Celebi charged at him.

Celebi: Take this!

She fired an energy ball and it hit him and exploded!

KRABBBBBBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMMMMMMMM

Lola: Awesome!

Camie: Yeah!

Leif got out the Sword of a Thousand Sauces!

Leif: Want some dessert sauces to go with that!? STRAWBERRY SAUCE STYLE: 1000 STRAWBERRY FLAVOR DRENCHER!

He swung the sword and fired a wage of strawberry flavor sauces and they hit Glaciator and drenched him.

KRASPLAT!

Camie: Yummy!

Lori got out the Sword of the Angry Birds.

Lori: This will literally hurt! ANGRY BIRDS THUNDER STYLE: LIGHTNING BOMB ELECTROCUTION!

She swung the sword and fired waves of Lightning Bombs and they hit Glaciator and electrocuted him.

Nico: Take that!

Camie: Awesome!

CatDog got out the Duo Swords of Fishsteak.

Cat: Lets get him Dog!

Dog: HI HO DIGGETY!

CatDog: FISHSTEAK STYLE: MEATS OF JUSTICE!

They swung their swords and blasted Glaciator all over with meats.

Winx Club Layla got out the Water Sword of Andros

Winx Club Layla: Taste this water! WATER STYLE: ANDROS MERMAID FURY!

She swung the sword and fired waves of water that formed into mermaids of Andros and they hit the clone and blasted it all over.

Nico: Yeah!

Piper got out the Phoenix Mysticon Flame Sword!

Piper: This will burn! PHOENIX FLAME STYLE: FLAME FEATHER BARRAGE!

She swung the sword and fired waves of fire and they formed into feathers and blasted the clone all over.

Lola: YEAH!

Qin: How did you like that?

Ulrich got out the Wind Katana of Jupiter's Storms.

Ulrich: Doesn't feel good does it!? JUPITER WIND STYLE: STORM BLAST STRIKE!

He swung the sword and fired waves of wind and lightning and blasted the clone down.

Nico: Yeah!

Luster Dawn got out the Sword of the Dawnfood.

Luster Dawn: Taste this food! DAWNFOOD STYLE: CHEESE ICE CREAM BLAST!

She fired a wave of energy and fired cheese ice cream and it hit Glaciator all over.

Xenia: Take that!

Nico: YEAH!

Tommy Himi got out the Ice Sword of Hoth.

Tommy: Time for this ice to strike back! HOTH ICE STYLE: COLD FURY BLAST!

He fired a wave of ice and blasted Glaciator all over.

Nico: YEAH! Cold enough for you?

Wheeler got out the Flame Sword of Gaia!

Wheeler: Taste the wrath of fire! FIRE STYLE: FLAMES OF MOTHER EARTH!

he swung the sword and fired a wave of fire and smashed the clone down.

Lola: YEAH! Take that!

Camie: YEAH!

Marceline got out the Dark Storm Sword of Ooo.

Marceline: This will hurt! DARKNESS STYLE: FURY OF THE NIGHT!

She swung the sword and fired a wave of energy and blasted the clone down.

Xenia: Take that!

Nico tasted some of his foot.

Nico: (SLURPS) Yummy! Vanilla!

Xenia: Nice!

Horsea: Let me try!

She licked some and it was also strawberry.

Horsea: Strawberry!

Camie: Yummy.

Poliwag: ME TOO!

He licked some.

Poliwag: Chocolate!

Xenia: Ooohh!

Poromon: Save some for me!

He licked some too!

Xenia: Funny and awesome.

Poromon: Yummy! Cotton Candy!

Manaphy: I want some too!

She licked some.

Manaphy: Blue Raspberry!

Xenia: Oh wow!

Maria: Nico sure loves ice cream.

May: Yep.

Lola: Why do you think we find 20 cartons empty per week.

Me: Yeah the guy loves his ice cream.

Lisa Loud: We'll have to put in a freezer in his room for him.

Camie: Good idea.

Chowder I like my own version of ice cream.

Thrice Cream Man: From me the Thrice Cream Man.

Xenia: Yep.

Suddenly, Winona Whale's blue eyes turned neon blue and she was surrounded by an ocean blue energy aura with stars, water, ocean waves, whales, phoenixes, and angels, and as she approached the Glaciator clone, she left ocean blue energy, stars, water, ocean waves, whales, phoenixes, and angels with every step.

Winona Whale: You may be a clone of Glaciator, but you're still just as bad and dangerous as the original one, and we're not letting you run free any longer, prepare to die.

Suddenly, Winona Whale was surrounded by a massive vortex of ocean blue energy with stars, water, and ocean waves surrounding the vortex, there are whales, phoenixes, and angels flying and swimming around the vortex, and in the vortex is a blue phoenix with red eyes glaring at the Glaciator clone: the red eyes of eternal death.

Nico: HOLY SHIT!

Me: WHOA!

Lincoln: This is going to be one awesome fight.

Then, as the vortex faded, Winona Whale emerged, but she was changed forever.

Winona Whale grew to 8'0" in height, she has large gold metal bracers on her biceps and thighs, and she now has twelve ocean blue and brown planets orbiting around her legs, she has the body of a goddess, she has ocean blue highlights in the bangs of her long light blue hair and she has a large golden halo in the center with golden angel wings on the bottom and four large orbiting golden rings on each corner behind her head, she has neon blue eyes and an ocean blue energy aura with stars, water, ocean waves, whales, phoenixes, and angels surrounding her and immense protective neon rainbow aura with all of the elements swirling around it, she has a whale along with her tiara emblazoned on her forehead and Third Eye with blue iris, she has on whale earrings with blue gems for eyes and holding the Star, Water, and Eternity Kanjis in its flippers, she also has a whale with blue gems for eyes and holding the Star, Water, and Eternity Kanjis in its flippers for the second pendant on the bottom of her ocean blue Dunkleosteus-shaped Element of Harmony, along with the gold Phoenix pendant of her Elemental Phoenix Necklace of Eternal Love necklace with ocean blue crystal links from her merged Crystal Necklace of the Buddha and ocean blue gems on the gold flame links, and she also has on her white and gold accented Elemental Phoenix Choker Necklace of Eternal Love. Winona Whale has on a blue sleeveless top, blue sleeveless vest, light blue skirt with the Whale Dopant symbol on it, blue bellbottom pants, blue sneakers, and long sleeveless white trenchcoat with stars, water, ocean waves, whales, phoenixes, and

angels on the coattails, and on the back is the Whale Dopant symbol surrounded by stars and water and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with angels surrounding blue gem with neon glowing blue lights equipped with recognition of her and fits an infinite number of items and component for her Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in. Suddenly, Winona Whale felt a sharp pain on her back, and then, her massive blue angel wings with ocean blue tips on the large brown feathers grew much bigger for her new body and she also now has eleven massive and long light blue wolf tails with blue tips and blue markings, Winona Whale has on her Ring of the Phoenix with large blue gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger and Star Sapphire Corps ring on her left ring finger and Stone of Gelel embedded in her left hand.

Suddenly, Winona Whale's scythe, massive golden greatsword, and all the greatswords and swords that she'd gotten began to merge together, and they were surrounded by a kaleidoscope of ocean blue energy, stars, water, ocean waves, whales, phoenixes, and angels, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Winona Whale's Cosmic Eternal Oceanic Maelstrom Whale Dopant Embodiment Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of Cosmic Eternal Oceanic Maelstrom Whale Dopant Embodiment Phoenix God Angel Justice, it's a brand-new massive greatsword with embedded ocean blue gems and the Whale Dopant etched on the 7'9" massive, wide, double-edged golden yellow blade, large gold whale heads for the crossguard, large white angel faces built into both sides of the hilt and large ocean blue gems embedded in their foreheads, longer midnight black handle, four large gold whale heads with blue gems for eyes and on the bottom of the large gold whale heads is a large gold whale head with blue gems for eyes and blue gem in its mouth for the pommel, Winona Whale has on her large gold Bracers of The Champions of The Universe with large ocean blue gems on her wrists and Dragon Ball Bracelet and wrist computer on her left Bracer, her large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with a gold whale head with ocean blue gems for eyes and large ocean blue gem in its mouth for the belt buckle on her waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on her

right hip and Eater of Sins revolver holstered on her left hip. There's an ocean blue kanji with water drops in between the kanji below the Whale Dopant symbol that said, "Winona Whale, Embodiment of The Whale Dopant, Master of Water and Whales, True Immortal and Powerful Warrior of The Universe, Loving Future Wife of James Dean Knudson, Amazing Member of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Archenemy of Yokai Kamaitachi, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True Goddess of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Destroyer and Slayer of Evil, Deranged, Murderous, Ruthless, and Sadistic Bastards, Amazing and Powerful Student of Amazing and Powerful Teachers, and Master of Water, Ocean Waves, Whales, Phoenixes, and Angels"

ウィノナ・ホエール、クジラ・ドーパントの化身、水とクジラのマスター、真の不滅で宇宙の強力な戦士、ジェームス・ディーン・クヌッドソンの愛する未来の妻、チーム・ラウド・フェニックス・ストームの驚くべきメンバー、妖怪かまいたちの大敵、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の守護者、擁護者、そして救世主、宇宙への希望の大使および灯台、友情とエレメントの力のマスター、セレスティアル・ゼルナガの怒りのマスター、ブラック・ゲートのマスター、アルティメット究極の善の力、真実の真の女神、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直さ、寛大さ、優しさ、無私の心、勇気、そして信頼、悪の破壊者と殺害者、狂った、殺人者、無慈悲でサディスティックなろくでなし、驚くべき強力な教師の驚くべき強力な生徒、そして水、海の波、クジラ、フェニックス、天使のマスター

Winona Whale has transformed into SUPER ANGEL-WHALE DOPANT EMBODIMENT-GOD-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA OCEANIC WATER MAELSTROM WHALE DOPANT EMBODIMENT PHOENIX GOD ANGEL OF DIVINE COSMIC ETERNAL OCEANIC WATER MAELSTROM WHALE DOPANT EMBODIMENT PHOENIX GOD ANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE

COSMIC ETERNAL OCEANIC WATER MAELSTROM WHALE DOPANT EMBODIMENT PHOENIX GOD ANGEL LOVE!

We were really amazed by Winona Whale's Super Angel-Nuova Shenron Four-Star Dragon Embodiment-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga transformation, and when I saw her, I had an atomic red blush on my face, hearts in my eyes, and my nose was bleeding. But, when the Glaciator clone saw it, he roared in rage and he charged at her, but Winona Whale fired a massive barrage of ocean blue energy, stars, water, ocean waves, whales, phoenixes, and angels which hit the Glaciator clone and sent him flying into a wall. He got back up, but now, the battle was really about to begin.

Winona Whale: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Oceanic Water Maelstrom Whale Dopant Embodiment Phoenix God Angel and Divine Cosmic Eternal Oceanic Water Maelstrom Whale Dopant Embodiment Phoenix God Angel Love) And now, the battle begins.

?: (Female Voice) But, this will end with that ice cream clone absorbed and sent to The Black Gates.

Suddenly, we saw Hamon, Lord of Striking Thunder appear.

Nico: Hannah, did you…?!

Suddenly, we saw Hamon revert back, and what stood in its place was a very beautiful and super sexy girl with long golden yellow hair and yellow headband, yellow eyes, she was tall at 7'0" in height, she had the body of a goddess and large breasts, fair skin, she has massive and beautiful black angel wings, she's dressed in a golden yellow sleeveless crop top, necklace with red gem for the pendant, golden yellow bridal gloves, golden yellow skirt, golden yellow stockings, golden yellow knee-high high-heeled boots with butterfly buckles, and long white sleeveless trenchcoat with stars, bolts of lightning, dragons, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails and on the back is Hamon, Lord of Striking Thunder, and holstered on her back is a massive gold greatsword with runes etched on the 7'9" massive, wide, double-edged gold blade, large white angel faces built into both sides of the hilt, longer midnight black handle, and gold pointed tip for the pommel.

Lincoln: (GASPS) Hannah Hamon Hernandez, Avatar of Hamon, Lord of Striking Thunder and Gabriel the Archangel.

Michelle Hernandez: Sis?!

Marie Hernandez: Cousin?!

Fiona Hernandez, Nicole Hernandez, Natasha Hernandez, and Ariane Hernandez: Cousin Hannah?!

Hannah Hernandez: That's right, and sorry about the intrusion, Lincoln. But, I was hoping I can also join in as well.

Nico: The more the merrier.

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Hinon True Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Hinon True Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm Phoenix God Angel Universal Hope Elemental Cosmic Heavenly Bravery and True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds and Immortal Heroism and transformed into Super Angel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Vampire-Werewolf-Buffalo-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Universal Elemental Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Phoenix God Angel Hope, and his new greatswords were ready as the sword pendants on his large white and gold accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love were glowing, and he joined Valeriana Valmorg, and the rest of his Guardian Angels and harem joined in.

And I unholstered my massive J.D. Knudson's Universal True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Phoenix Angel Greatsword of Universal True Eternal Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Phoenix Angel Justice from my back and transformed into Super Angel-Ebonwu-January Wolf Moon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Universal Elemental

Divine Cosmic Harmony January Wolf Mythological God Phoenix Angel of Divine Cosmic Universal Elemental Divine Cosmic Harmony January Wolf Mythological God Phoenix Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Universal Elemental Divine Cosmic Harmony January Wolf Mythological God Phoenix Angel Hope, and joined Neri Nuova Shenron and so did the rest of us as they unholstered our massive greatswords and transformed.

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You may just be a clone, but you're still going down.

Me: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental January Wolf Moon Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental January Wolf Moon Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness,

Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Hope you're ready, ice cream behemoth.

Lincoln, Winona Whale, Hannah Hamon Hernandez, and I went after the Glaciator clone, and we fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow energy, ocean blue energy, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, pumpkins, dark lightning, pumpkin fire, swords, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Mammoths, Pegasi, Windigos, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Cerberus, Perytons, Griffins, Sphinxes, Hippogriffs, Manticores, Animals, and Mythological Animals at the Glaciator clone, and they exploded with incredible power as they hit him.

Then, we attacked him with energy slashes from our massive greatswords leaving scars on him and Lincoln left many more by firing rainbow energy slashes with his gold-plated claws and his two new massive greatswords and he even fired red and blue wolf fire at him as well and I also left many more by firing rainbow energy slashes with my gold-plated claws and fired blue wolf fire as well, and he, Winona Whale, Hannah Hamon Hernandez, and I attacked him hard with punches, kicks, and karate chops and they're super mega-painful because of our superhuman strength, along with elemental blasts, and this was driving the Glaciator clone even more madder and even more insane with rage.

Then, Nico fired waves of water, May fired blasts of ice, and Qin fired blasts of fire, and Sebastian fired blasts of Divine Darkness that

hit him and slashed at him with his dark greatsword, Then, Lincoln, Hannah Hamon Hernandez, Winona Whale, and I fired powerful blasts of energy, lightning, water, and planets at the Glaciator clone, and Lincoln summoned fire wolf spirits and they brutally mauled and attacked him and he got badly hurt.

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This ends now!

Then, Lincoln turned the tips of his tails into Cell's Stingers, and he stabbed them into the Glaciator chest, and then, Lincoln began absorbing the Glaciator clone into his body as he and all of us assimilated all of his powers, strength, and abilities and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles grew and bulged even more and veins formed on his body, and his massive white angel wings with aurora and orange tips spread out and glowed and his halo glowed along with his rainbow energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flared up extremely and he began growing even stronger.

When Lincoln was done and the stingers changed back, nothing's left of the Glaciator clone, and he banished him to The Black Gates. Everyone cheered wildly as we holstered our weapons and powered down, and Winona Whale's new body, clothes, weapons, jewelry, 28th Century silver Miracle Box backpack, Third Eye, eleven massive and long light blue wolf tails, large gold halo with four orbiting gold rings on each corner behind her head, twelve large blue planets orbiting around her legs, and massive blue angel wings are permanent.

Winona Whale: Now, that was so awesome!

Me: And that's another clone defeated and absorbed by Lincoln.

Suddenly, I got jumped on by Winona Whale, and she kissed me all over the place, and when she was done, I had lipstick marks on my face, arms, pecs, stomach, abs, and back, along with an atomic red blush on my face, hearts in my eyes.

Me: (In Heaven) So… awesome.

Nico: That was one awesome battle.

Lincoln: Yep, and that's another Akumatized clone absorbed.

Me: You got that right. So, Lincoln, are you going to introduce us?

Lincoln: I was just about to do so.

Michelle Hernandez: Actually, leave this to me, Lincoln. Everyone, this is Hannah Hamon Hernandez, Avatar of Hamon, Lord of Striking Thunder and Gabriel the Archangel, she's Lincoln's Guardian Angel and friend from church. She's the younger sister of Michelle Hernandez, Gene-Slammer of Red-Eyes Zombie Dragon, and cousin of Marie Hernandez, Gene-Slammer of Hamon, Lord of Striking Thunder. She's a very powerful force of lightning and was born with the powers of lightning and she's also the Avatar of Hamon, Lord of Striking Thunder and Gabriel the Archangel, and she's also a master of a very powerful curse known as The Striking Thunder of Eternal Damnation, that kind of curse is meant for the most blackest of souls, and once it reaches their heart, that person

will have their soul devoured by Hamon, Lord of Striking Thunder and their body will be sent to the depths of Hell for eternity.

WE GASPED!

Nico: Oh man, I remember your sister all too well!

Natasha Hernandez: We remembered her all too well, Nico, Hannah's really powerful and a very deadly force of lightning even more than Marie.

Michelle Hernandez: Yep, and she met Lincoln when he fell into that deep depression even after the Policeangel Sisters stopped that insidious plot Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, and Luan made to turn all of Royal Woods against him, and he began questioning whether or not he's even meant to be alive. It was a deep wound to the heart that Hannah couldn't ignore, she took Lincoln to church and she began helping him spiritually and mentally, and he began to get better spiritually and mentally.

Luna: I remember that day all too well, she helped our bro out big time.

Michelle Hernandez: And Lincoln made Hannah a beautiful necklace, and to show thanks, she kissed him on the lips, and as a result, Lincoln promised that when he comes of age, he will marry her along with the rest of his harem, and Hannah hates Lynn with a searing blazing passion, the reason why is because one day when Lincoln and Monica were at church, that four-legged monstrosity threw a bomb inside the church to kill Lincoln, Hannah, and everyone in there, but Lincoln and Hannah got everyone out safely, and they also disabled the bomb. Then, they saw Lynn trying to escape and Hannah charged at Lori and viciously pulverized her and Lincoln tied her up after he electrocuted her and knocked her out. Lynn got grounded for eight months, and Hannah also swore if Lynn tried that again, she would be made the next victim of The Striking Thunder of Eternal Damnation.

We gasped.

Nico: Lynn, of all the reprehensible things you've ever done in the

past, this is one of the most disgusting things ever!

Lincoln: We were really angry with what that animal did, and she got sent to Aunt Ruth's for eight months along with getting grounded, and it's so good to see you again, Hannah.

Hannah Hamon Hernandez: You too, Lincoln, and wow, you've really grown into an amazing and awesome young man in the last seven years!

Lincoln went up to and hugged Hannah Hamon Hernandez in his abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms, he leaned his head down the right side of her neck, and he slowly bit her and he fed on their blood, and we saw his rainbow energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flare up as he gained a massive power boost and he also gained the very same powers as her, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more, and his massive white angel wings with aurora and orange tips spread out and glowed along with his large gold halo and four orbiting gold rings on each corner of the halo behind his head and eleven massive and long white tails with rainbow tips and rainbow markings. He slowly unlatched his fangs from her neck as her neck healed and the puncture marks sealed up, and he also kissed where he bit her.

Suddenly, an Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love appeared on the neck of Hannah Hamon Hernandez with golden yellow gems on the gold lightning bolts and golden yellow crystal links from her merged Crystal Necklace of The Buddha along with a white and gold-accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love on her neck. Hannah Hamon Hernandez knew what this was as Lincoln leaned down to her face and kissed her on the lips and she returned it as we cheered wildly for them.

But then…

KRABBBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO

The Glaciator clone exploded, making it rain ice cream and we were eating the ice cream all over all of us assimilated all of his powers, strength, and abilities and his abnormally massive and powerful

upper and lower body muscles grew and bulged even more and veins formed on his body, and his massive white angel wings with aurora and orange tips spread out and glowed and his halo glowed along with his rainbow energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flared up extremely and he began growing even stronger.

Nothing was left of the Glaciator clone, and Lincoln banished him to The Black Gates. Everyone cheered wildly as we holstered our weapons and powered down.

Me: That was awesome!

Qin: Yeah!

Poromon: It's raining ice cream!

Qin: Yeah!

We were eating it everywhere!

Nico: Nice job Celebi!

Celebi: Thanks! It was fun.

Poromon got out a beer bottle

Celebi: Poromon I know what you're about to ask and no thanks I don't drink. I honey drink honey.

Poromon: Oh okay then.

Poliwag did the puppy eyes.

Poliwag: Pwetty pwease.

Nico: Poliwag that's enough.

Poromon used the ice cream rain to make a sundae to eat

Poromon: Awesome!

He ate some.

Poromon: Yummy!

Nico: What sundae did you make?

Poromon: Chocolate, vanilla, strawberry and banana.

Me: Yummy.

Lola: Yeah!

Manaphy used the ice cream rain to make her own sundae. An all banana ice cream sundae.

She put chocolate sauce on it. Naughty Little Monkey.

Xenia: Cute and awesome.

Poliwag used the ice cream rain to make his own sundae. An all strawberry one.

Poliwag: Yummy!

Horsea used the ice cream rain to make her own sundae.

An all chocolate one.

It was all awesome.

Nico: Might as well give it a shot.

Nico made a strawberry and vanilla sundae.

It was awesome. All awesome!

Nico ate his.

Nico: Delicious!

May shared with Nico.

Nico: Yummy.

Poromon ate his.

Poromon: Awesome and delicious.

Camie: Awesome.

Manaphy ate hers.

Manaphy: Delicious!

Poliwag ate his.

Poliwag: Yummy!

Horsea ate hers.

Horsea: Scrumptious!

Maria: You guys like them?

They gavnods and the thumbs up.

Maria: Awesome!

But that's when the ice cream rain stopped.

Nico: Aww.

Me: Fun rain though.

Lola: Yeah.

Poromon: It was fun while it lasted

Me: Yep

Maria: At least you didn't get Brain Freeze.

Qin: Yeah that's true.

Me: Now that we had our snack lets get to business.

Xenia: Yep. The Anothers.

Lola: Yeah.

Nico: Who do we have?

Eli: (Concentrates) Whoa! We have Commander Cold, TTG Marshmallow Duck, TTG Mr. Mind, TTG Mrs. Claus, Seven Deadly Enemies of Man and Spider Evo from Dynaman, Lego Voldemort, Lego Malfoy, Lego Tom Riddle, Lego Bellatrix, Lego Barty Crouch Jr., and Lego Dementors.

WE GASPED!

Me: Wait the Lego versions of the Harry Potter villains I can tolerate. They are funny.

Lola: Yeah they are funny.

Nico: No Lego Nagini?

Me: No sadly no but we'll keep that option open.

Qin: So, Scarlet Spider, Ultimate Spider Man, Spider Man 2099, Spider Man (Shattered Dimensions), Spider Man Noir, Spider Gwen, Rui (Pokemon), Wes, Anita Bathory, Animal Path, and the last two, Barty Crouch and the Dementors don't have archenemies yet.

Xenia: Nice.

Eli: I sense that the Anothers minus Commander Cold are 1 person. They are 8 people.

Me: WHOA!

But then we felt a massive wave of extreme cold!

Nico: WHOA! Man it REALLY GOT Cold!

Elandra Eis Shenron: Almost my level of cold.

Me: That's a telltale sign that the Dementors are coming.

Xenia: Yep.

Nico: There they are!

We saw Another TTG Marshmallow Duck, TTG Mr. Mind, TTG Mrs. Claus, Seven Deadly Enemies of Man and Spider Evo from Dynaman, Lego Voldemort, Lego Malfoy, Lego Tom Riddle, Lego Bellatrix, Lego Barty Crouch Jr., and Lego Dementors!

Qin: WHOA!

Nico: Scary!

Lola: Yeah!

Another TTG Mrs Claus: This will be fun!

Another TTG Mr. Mind: (In a girls voice) It sure will.

They merged and split into 8 and reverted back into 8 figures. They were 8 girls!

Melanie Minty: Melanie Minty - Embodiment, Gene-slammer and Legacy of Minty.

Me: Whoa! Awesome to meet you and Stacy Stingray, Sharaya Shrimp, Jella Jellyfish, Helen HErmit Crab, Abby Archelon, Mandy Manta and Pearl Perfume! Wow!

Pearl Perfume: Awesome to see you again J.D.!

We smelled a beautiful scent.

Ed: That smell reminds me of fresh cut spring flowers spewed across a babbling brook with a hint of lemon.

Eddy: Shut up Ed!

Pearl Perfume: Yeah I smell like that don't I. But when you worked in the Perfume Department like I have it's a great scent.

Nico: The Perfume Department? We WERE SPRAYED HEAD TO TOE GOING THROUGH THAT!

Qin: That was so awful!

Pearl Perfume: Yeah it is a sadistic place there.

Nico: No shit!

SpongeBob: I always hate going through there!

Patrick: Me too!

Me: By the way is the Another Commander Cold friendly or hostile?

Sharaya Shrimp: Friendly and she is a really potent one.

Me: Wow.

Nico: Sorry we have to do this.

Girl Jordan: Lets separate you first.

Girl Jordan and Leeli held hands.

(YURGEN'S TUNE PLAYS)

The skies had leaves and flowers flying in the wind along with sea dragons singing in the background

Girl Jordan and Leeli: (SINGING DIVINELY AS LEELI HAD FIREFLIES SWIRL AROUND HER AND GIRL JORDAN HAD HER AQUA BLUE AURA FLARED UP)

O holoré lay thee low

Holoél dark in the Deep

Down beneath the earth you go

Go holoré fast to sleep

O holoré lay thee low

Holoél dark in the Deep

Down beneath the earth you go

Go holoré fast to sleep

Fast to sleep

Fast to sleep

Dark holoré in the Deep

Rise again holoré now

Spring abundant holoél

Render green the dying bough

Raise the rock where Yurgen fell

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Spring abundant holoél

They glowed and was separated.

Me: Action time!

We blasted the Anothers and we caught the Wonder Ride Books.

Me: YEAH!

Another Lego Malfoy then gave me the stinkeye!

Me: (GASP) (ENRAGED) OH YOU DID NOT JUST GIVE ME THE

STINKEYE!

Eli: He did!

Me: Well fuck you asshole!

I fired a wave of energy and blasted Another Lego Malfoy!

Poromon went over to Another TTG Mr. Mind.

Poromon: Oh boy! Time for lunch!

He then ate Another TTG Mr. Mind in one bite!

CHOMP!

Poromon: (GULP) (LOUD BURP) Oh pardon me!

Poromon burped out the Wonder Ride Book too.

Timon: Next time Pumbaa will eat him. I'd like to see him Worm out of that one! (LAUGHS) Get it?

WE LAUGHED!

Me: (LAUGHS) That was funny! And I get it!

Nico: Yeah!

Maria: First Glaciator and now this.

Qin: (LAUGHS) Yeah it wass still funny though.

Camie: Yep.

Poromon burped.

Poromon: Pardon me!

Nico: No worries.

Me: No all that's left is Commander Cold.

Nico: All we can do is wait.

Me: Yep.

Xenia: Yeah.

Poliwag: I hope there'a Lego Nagini somewhere.

Nico: I know.

Me: Look!

We saw a figure and it was ANOTHER COMMANDER COLD!

Me: Whoa! Another Commander Cold!

Lola: Nice!

Commander Cold: Looking good!

Another Commander Cold: (In a girls voice) It sure is.

Me: (GASP) That voice!

She reverted back and was a girl with orange hair and orange eyes and orange clothes and red angel wings and a tiara with the symbol of the Scorpion Dopant on it and on her skirt and she had a dark sword.

Me: Stina Scorpion! Wow!

Stina Scorpion: Awesome to see you again J.D.

Me: Same here. Stina is the Embodiment of the Scorpion Dopant and she has mastery of Scorpions and also has amazing ice powers.

Commander Cold: Wow! And my sense of honor right?

Stina Scorpion: Yep.

Sougo: (gets out Grand Zi O Ridewatch) Did Swartz promise you anything?

Grand Time! (Orchestral rock music) Kuuga, Agito, Ryuki, Faiz, Bla~de! Hibiki, Kabuto, Den-O, Kiva, Deca~de! W! OOO! Fourze~! Wizard, Gaim, Drive~! Ghost! Ex-Aid! Build~! Iwae! Kamen Rider~! GrandZi-O~!

Geiz: (gets out Geiz Majesty Ridewatch) Because we can grant it instead.

Majesty Time! G3, Knight, Kaixa, Garren, Ibuki, Gattack~! Zeronos, Ixa, Diend, Accel~! Birth, Meteor, Beast, Baron! Mach, Specter, Bra~ve! Cro~ss-Z! Kamen Rider~! GeizMaje~sty!

Sougo became Grand Zi O while Geiz became Geiz Majesty.

Stina Scorpion: No he didn't because I stung him with my venom in his leg and made him sick.

Sakura Knudson: That explains why he was sick. But Swartz taught me how to identify poisons and how to cure them.

Me: That's very handy knowledge sis.

Sakura Knudson: It sure is.

Zocks and Kaito: ZENKAIJU GEAR!

They donned their Zenkaiju Armor!

Lincoln: Lets separate you first.

Lincoln fired a wave of light and separated her.

Nico: YEAH!

Lola: Lets do it!

Nico: (Gets out Commander Cold's ridewatch) CHILL OUT!

May: (Gets out TTG Mr. Mind's ridewatch) Mind Over Matter!

Maria: (Gets out Seven Deadly Enemies of Man Ridewatch) The 7 Sins are Dangerous!

Ultimate Spiderman: (Gets out TTG Marshmallow Duck's Ridewatch) I love Marshmallow Ducks!

They used the powers of Commander Cold, TTG Marshmallow Duck, TTG Mr. Mind, TTG Mrs. Claus, Seven Deadly Enemies of Man and Spider Evo from Dynaman and blasted him down.

Then DJ Stylbator, Terraxia the Terrible, Baby Videl, Chili Con Carnage, Kai and HurricaneDark came.

Nico: GROOVY! Nice team DJ!

DJ Stylbator: Thanks Nico! It's groovy!

Gentoku: All right! My team next!

Me: Yep.

But then a Gravity Lightning blast flew in and hit Another Commander Beetle and he exploded!

KRABBBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO

I caught the Ridewatch and purified it!

Nico: WHOA! Leni nice shot!

Leni: That wasn't me!

Me: Galatea was that you?

Galatea Ghidorah: No it wasn't.

Me: If it wasn't you then who?

?: That was me.

Gravity Beetle came.

Me: Whoa Gravity Beetle!

Nico: Awesome!

Gravity Beetle: (In a girls voice) It sure was.

Nico: Greta Gravity!? Whoa!

Greta Gravity: Awesome to see you again Nico.

Nico: You too.

Me: And if I had to guess…

Greta Gravity: Yeah I'm naked.

Me: I figured.

I put on my blind man glasses and the boys covered their eyes.

Me: It's going to hurt.

Greta Gravity: I know.

Me: Here we go.

I snapped my fingers and she doubled over in pain and she threw up and then reverted back. She had golden yellow hair and had red eyes and yellow angel wings and on her back were 2019 KING GHIDORAH'S THREE DRAGON HEADS and she had 2019 Ghidorah's tails out of her butt. She also had Ghidorah in front of a meteor and a beetle next to it.

Greta Gravity: (Groans) That hurt. (Sees herself) WHOA! I need some clothes.

Rarity: Don't worry darling. We can fix this.

The Fashion Brigade gave her new yellow clothes.

Greta Gravity: Wow! I look awesome!

May: I didn't get hit!

Greta Gravity: Nope.

Me: Wow! You have King Ghidorah's heads and tails?

Greta Gravity: I sure do. I have all the powers of King Ghidorah from 1964 to 2019. Not only am I the gene-slammer of Gravity Beetle but also the gene-slammer of King Ghidorah.

Xenia: Wow!

Lola: Amazing!

Galatea Ghidorah: That is really amazing!

Greta Gravity: It sure is.

Ultimate Spiderman: Do you have any favorite memories of Nico?

Greta Gravity: When me and Nico destroyed a huge Yakuza operation in Tokyo.

Nico: That was awesome.

Me: Wow! That is cool!

Nico: Yep.

Nico and Greta hugged.

Nico: I've missed you.

Greta Gravity: Same here.

We later went back home.

After Nico's rescue, Lincoln and his harem, Me and my harem, Sumner Knudson, Patti Knudson, Sakura Knudson, Stellar, Stardust, Ken Knudson, Nico and his harem, Clyde and his harem, Naruto and his harem, Ed Cowart and his harem, Ets and his harem, Alex the Lion, Marty the Zebra, Melman the Giraffe, Gloria the Hippo, Woody Woodpecker, Knothead, Splinter, Winnie Woodpecker, Gage the Hegehog, Sasuke, Itachi, and their family, Sakura and her family, Qin, Eli, Nicole Knudson and her siblings, Lori, Leni, Luna, Luan, Lynn, Laney, Lucy, Lana, Lola, Lisa, Lily,

Lynn Sr., Rita, Harriet Loud, Sherlock Hound, Noctis Lucis Caelum, Gladiolus Amicitia, Ignis Scientia, Prompto Argentum, Stella Nox Fleuret, Ravus Nox Fleuret, Kuja, TLPS Mr. Wolf, TLPS Mr. Piranha, TLPS Mr. Snake, TLPS Mr. Shark, TLPS Ms. Tarantula, The Dynasty Warriors, The Samurai Warriors, Yakko, Cherry Hunter, Cammy, Milan Flare, Yoko, Wakko, Poison, Pyrrha Alexandra, Alice, Mimi Kitagami, Dot, Haneru Tobitatsu, Sir William the Good, Lady Mary the Good, The Z-Fighters, Max Goof, P.J., Bobby Zimmeruski, Tank, Roxanne (A Goofy Movie), Baloo, King Mickey, Sora, Donald, Goofy, Roxas, Xion, Riku, Kairi, Lea, Elena, Crash Bandicoot, Coco Bandicoot, Aku-Aku, The Quantum Masks, Alternate Tawna, Spyro, Cynder, The Ghostforce, Rayman, Juniper Lee, The Louds' Scottish Ancestors, The L-ementals, The Demon Slayer Corps, The Demon Slayer Conglomerate, Anatankha, The Bakugan Battle Brawlers, The Power Rangers, The Kamen Riders, Izuku and his friends, The Goths of Darkness, Sebastian Mendez, Darren Devereaux, Hiroshi Ohira, Brandon Skellington, Mathias Ravenclaw, Zackary Nightingale, Marshall Williams, Mal, Evie, Jay, Carlos, Ben, Norbert and Daggett, Heathcliff, Riff-Raff, Hector, Wordsworth, Mungo, Cleo, Leroy, Sylvester, Tom, Jerry, their friends and counterparts, Luz, Amity, Gus, Willow, Hunter, Felicia Wittebane, Timmy Turner, Cosmo, Wanda, Poof, Trixie Tang, Sapphire, Emerald, Chester, A.J., Sanjay, Elmer, Chloe Carmichael, Tootie, Universe 666 Lincoln, his good sisters, parents, harem, and Guardian Angels, Universe 666 Me, Universe 666 Varie, and his harem, Universe 666 Clyde and his harem, Universe 666 Ets and his harem, The Lion Guard, Marinette and her friends, Sabrina Spellman, Liam, Carmen Rockell, The Teen Titans, The Royal Defenders, The Loonatics, Ty the Tasmanian Tiger, Sly the Tasmanian Tiger, Liu Kang, Kitana, Sonnya Blade, Jax, Kung Lao, Sub-Zero, Nightwolf, Kotal Kahn, Jade, Scarlet Spider, Ultimate Spider Man, Spiderman 2099, Spider Man (Shattered Dimensions), Spider Man (TAS), and Spider Gwen are heading to New Mexico, and not only is Lincoln going to rescue the six girls here, but we got some bad news: another feral version of Lynn is running loose and she's been busy beating up tons of innocent people and many of them were sent to the hospital, so we're going to heal the injured innocent people and turn that super aggressive belching farting four-legged monstrosity into a human sausage and destroy her.

Lincoln: Whoa, we're here in New Mexico, and I know what we're going to do here, not only am I going to rescue the six girls here, but we got some bad news: another feral version of Lynn is running loose and she's been busy beating up tons of innocent people and many of them were sent to the hospital.

We gasped.

Nico: Oh no, another version of Lynn when she went psycho on Packing Day is here?!

Me: Not again, that super aggressive belching farting four-legged monstrosity's gonna get it!

Lincoln: You said it, and we're going to heal the injured innocent people and turn that super aggressive belching farting four-legged monstrosity into a human sausage and destroy her.

Scarlet Spider: She won't be easy to take down.

Luna: True, she's like a wild animal on steroids, but we know she's coming because of the smell of her B.O., her smelly gym clothes, and her sweaty pits.

We headed for the hospital and we saw tons of innocent people beaten up badly by that animal.

Lincoln: That filthy animal, she's gonna get it.

Lincoln mixed up his special rainbow-colored soup and he gave it to everyone that got hurt and badly injured by that filthy animal, and immediately, they were all healed.

Me: Everyone has been healed, now let's go hunt that animal down.

We headed out of the hospital to hunt down that animal. Suddenly, we saw a very beautiful and super sexy girl with long hair in the same colors as Princess Celestia and yellow headband, blue eyes, she was tall at 7'0" in height, she had the body of a goddess and large breasts, fair skin, the symbol of the Light Skylanders and Princess Celestia's cutie mark on her right arm she has massive and beautiful white angel wings, she's dressed in a yellow sleeveless

blouse, necklace with purple gem for the pendant, white bridal gloves, yellow and pink fancy skirt with pink bow, light blue knee-high high-heeled boots with butterfly buckles, and long white sleeveless trenchcoat with stars, suns, light, magic, Alicorns, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails and on the back is the symbol of The Light Skylanders and Princess Celestia's cutie mark, holstered on her back is a massive gold greatsword with runes etched on the 7'9" massive, wide, double-edged gold blade, large white angel faces built into both sides of the hilt, longer midnight black handle, gold chain for guard, and gold pointed tip for the pommel, and with her are the six girls.

Lincoln: (GASPS) Solana Celestia, Daydream Equestrian Sun Princess of Light.

Solana Celestia: That's right, and I got the girls away from that belching farting feral version of Lynn before she could pummel them with snowballs.

Lincoln: Awesome. But, keep your eyes peeled, she's around here somewhere.

Suddenly, in Feral Monster Lynn's point of view as she hides in some trees, she moved the trees aside and was watching us menacingly as she was breathing and snorting heavily, then, she pushed the trees back. Then, back to us

MONSTROUSLY LOUD BELCH!

Lucy: She's here…

Lincoln: I know. Lynn, you better get out here right now, you filthy animal! We can smell your sweaty pits from a mile away!

Then, that feral version of Lynn came out, and she was even worse than Lynn when she went psycho on Packing Day. She threw snowballs at us while roaring, but Lincoln fired a barrage of fireballs that melted the snowballs, and he flew at and he landed a powerful punch at that animal's face and sent her flying into a tree, she got back up, but she roared and beat her chest like a gorilla.

Sylvester: Yeesh, she really is an animal!

Sylvester unholstered his Sylvester's Blood-Soaked Vampiric Demon Darkness Greatsword of The Dracul and transformed into Super Angel-Cat-Vampire-Acme Dark Knight-Harmony Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Darkness Looney Tune Feline Demonic Darkness Vampire Cat Angel of Divine Darkness Looney Tune Feline Demonic Darkness Vampire Cat Justice and Divine Darkness Looney Tune Feline Demonic Darkness Vampire Cat Death.

Lincoln: A filthy animal's who's going to be turned into a human sausage for everything we've been put through because of Dark Lynn, let's break that meathead's arms and legs!

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Hinon True Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Hinon True Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm Phoenix God Angel Universal Hope Elemental Cosmic Heavenly Bravery and True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds and Immortal Heroism and transformed into Super Angel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Vampire-Werewolf-Buffalo-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Universal Elemental Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Phoenix God Angel Hope, I unholstered my massive J.D. Knudson's Universal True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Phoenix Angel Greatsword of Universal True Eternal Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Phoenix Angel Justice from my back and transformed into Super Angel-Ebonwu-January Wolf Moon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Universal Elemental Divine Cosmic Harmony January Wolf Mythological God Phoenix Angel of Divine Cosmic Universal Elemental Divine Cosmic Harmony January Wolf Mythological God Phoenix Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Universal Elemental Divine Cosmic Harmony January Wolf Mythological God Phoenix Angel Hope, TLPS Mr. Wolf transformed

into his Super Angel-Wolf-Harmony Celestial Eternal Xelnaga form and the rest of The TLPS Bad Guys Gang transformed into their Super Angel Celestial Eternal Xelnaga forms and they unholster their massive greatswords, The Dynasty Warriors and Samurai Warriors unholstered their weapons, Lincoln's sisters and parents transformed into their Super Angel United Friendship Universal Eternal Xelnaga forms and unholstered their massive greatswords from their backs, Lincoln's harem unholstered their massive swords from their backs and transformed, Crash Bandicoot unholstered his massive Crash Bandicoot's Cosmic Eternal Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of Cosmic Eternal Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Angel Justice and Cosmic Eternal Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Angel Bravery from his back and he transformed into Super Angel-Bandicoot-Dragon-Elemental Skylander-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Divine Cosmic Ten Elemental Knight Elemental Skylander Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Ten Element Skylands True Hero Knight Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Eternal Ten Element Skylands True Hero Knight Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Angel Bravery, Sherlock Hound unholstered his massive Sherlock Hound's Demonic Dark Knight Sparda's Eternal Angelic Demonic Demon Hound Greatsword of Demonic Dark Knight Eternal Angelic Demonic Demon Hound Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Demon Hound-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Stellar Blood-Stained Dark Demonic Darkness Dark Knight Demon Hound Phoenix Angel of Divine Cosmic Star Blood-Stained Dark Demonic Darkness Dark Knight Demon Hound Phoenix Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Star Blood-Stained Dark Demonic Darkness Dark Knight Demon Hound Phoenix Angel Compassion, Max Goof unholsters his massive Max Goof's Cosmic Eternal Heavenly Archangel Gabriel's Eternal Unbreakable Bonds of True Friends and Angels Holy Archangel Phoenix God Angel Keyblade of Cosmic Eternal Heavenly Archangel Gabriel's Eternal Unbreakable Bonds of True Friends and Angels Holy Archangel Phoenix God Angel Justice from his back and transformed into Super Angel-Disney Knight-Archangel-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship United Friendship Universal

Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Divine Heavenly Light Hellish Darkness Sword Storm Archangel Keyblade Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Heavenly Light Hellish Darkness Sword Storm Archangel Keyblade Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Eternal Heavenly Light Hellish Darkness Sword Storm Archangel Keyblade Phoenix God Angel Hope, Timmy Turner transformed into Super Angel-Fairy-Wolf Moon-Mysticon Pink Wolf Mage-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Magic Celestial Fairy Magical Elemental Fairy Mysticon Wolf Moon Angel of Divine Elemental Celestial Fairy Magical Fairy Wolf Moon Justice and Divine Elemental Celestial Fairy Magical Fairy Wolf Moon Hope and he has his Timmy Turner's Lupus the Wolf's Celestial Elemental Harmonious Fairy Wolf Moon Mage's Staff of Elemental Magic Justice out and his Royal Eye of Lupus orb ready as well, Norbert Beaver unholstered his massive Hydros' Primordial Maelstrom Ocean Beaver Greatsword of Primordial Maelstrom Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Beaver-Harmony Celestial Eternal Xelnaga Oceanic Maelstrom Primordial Water Beaver Angel of Divine Oceanic Primordial Water Justice and Divine Oceanic Maelstrom Primordial Water Compassion, Yakko, Wakko, and Dot transformed into their Super Angel-Phoenix-Warner-Harmony Celestial Eternal Xelnaga forms, Inuyasha unholstered his Inuyasha's Dog Hanyou Tessaiga Demon Slayer Fang Greatsword of Dog Hanyou Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Dog Hanyou-Yokai-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Divine Demon Blood Yokai Spirit Firestorm Dog Hanyou Angel of Divine Demon Blood Yokai Spirit Firestorm Dog Hanyou Justice and Divine Demon Blood Yokai Spirit Firestorm Dog Hanyou Hope, Brandon Skellington had his Pumpkin Scepter of Halloween Town Justice still in hand, Mathias Ravenclaw had his Mathias Ravenclaw's Cosmic Eternal Ravenclaw Defender Celestial Magic Heavenly Raven Phoenix Angel Mage's Staff of Cosmic Eternal Ravenclaw Defender Celestial Magic Heavenly Raven Phoenix Angel Justice still in hand, Zackary Nightingale had his Zackary Nightingale's Cosmic Eternal Crimson Red Firestorm Defender Celestial Magic Heavenly Red Wolf Phoenix Angel Mage's Staff of Cosmic Eternal Crimson Red Firestorm Defender Celestial Magic Heavenly Red Wolf Phoenix Angel Justice still in hand, Hiroshi Ohira unholstered his massive Hiroshi Ohira's Destructive Inferno Firestorm Phoenix Firebird Angel Greatsword of Destructive

Inferno Fire Phoenix Firebird Angel Vengeance and Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Firestorm Firebird-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Destructive Firestorm Firebird Retribution Firestorm Inferno Phoenix Angel of Divine Cosmic Destructive Firestorm Firebird Retribution Firestorm Inferno Phoenix Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Destructive Firestorm Firebird Retribution Firestorm Inferno Phoenix Angel Rage, Kuja had his Brumel Cores and Kuja's Eternal Wizard Redemption Mage's Staff of Elemental Magic Redemption Wizard Justice ready and transformed into Super Angel-Genome-Wizard-Dragon-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Celestial Wizard Genome Terra Redemption Draconic Magic Phoenix Angel of Divine Cosmic Celestial Wizard Genome Terra Redemption Draconic Magic Phoenix Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Celestial Wizard Genome Terra Redemption Draconic Magic Phoenix Angel Hope, Darren Devereaux, Sebastian Mendez, Qin, Clyde and his harem, Baloo, Izuku and his friends, The Z-Fighters, Daggett, Sasuke, Itachi, and their family, Sakura and her family, Naruto and his harem, Sora, Donald, Goofy, Roxas, Xion, Riku, Kairi, Lea, Elena, Sir William the Good, Lady Mary the Good, The Bakugan Battle Brawlers, The Demon Slayer Corps, The Demon Slayer Conglomerate, Anatankha, P.J., Bobby Zimmeruski, Tank, Roxanne (A Goofy Movie), The Demon Slayer Corps, The Ghostforce, The Louds' Ancestors, The L-ementals, The Loonatics, Daring Do's team, Noctis, Prompto, Ignis, Gladio, Stella Nox Fleuret, Ravus Nox Fleuret, Mal, Evie, Jay, Carlos, Ben, Heathcliff and his friends, Timmy's friends, Woody Woodpecker, Knothead, Splinter, Winnie Woodpecker, Scarlet Spider and his team, Universe 666 Lincoln, his good sisters, parents, harem, and Guardian Angels, Universe 666 Me, Universe 666 Varie, and his harem, Universe 666 Clyde and his harem, Universe 666 Ets and his harem, my harem, Ed Cowart's harem, Ets' harem, Clyde's harem, Nico's harem, Lord Raiden and the Earthrealm Warriors, Luz, Amity, Gus, Willow, Hunter, Felicia Wittebane, and The Royal Defenders got out their weapons, Rayman unholstered his massive Rayman's Cosmic Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of Cosmic Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Phoenix God Angel Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Fairy-Dragon-Lum-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga

Eternal Celtic Light Darkness Celtic Dream Glade Dream Eternal Night Fairy Dragon Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Celtic Light Darkness Celtic Dream Glade Dream Eternal Night Fairy Dragon Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Eternal Celtic Light Darkness Celtic Dream Glade Dream Eternal Night Fairy Dragon Phoenix God Angel Hope, Juniper Lee unholstered her Juniper Lee's Spirit World Te Xuan Ze Magicstorm Greatsword of Spirit World Magic Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Dragon-Harmony Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Magical Spirit World Te Xuan Ze Dragon Angel of Divine Cosmic Magical Spirit World Te Xuan Ze Dragon Justice and Divine Cosmic Magical Spirit World Te Xuan Ze Dragon Will, Liam unholstered his massive Liam Hunnicut's Arctic Qailertetang's Holy Arctic Thundersnow Greatsword of Holy Arctic Thundersnow Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Ice Dragon-Yuki-Onna-Musk Ox-Harmony Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Sub-Zero Arctic Thundersnow Ice Dragon Angel of Divine Sub-Zero Arctic Thundersnow Ice Dragon Musk Ox Justice and Divine Sub-Zero Arctic Thundersnow Ice Dragon Musk Ox Hope, and Ed Cowart, Ets, Ken, Nicole, Nico, Gage the Hedgehog, and Eli unholstered their massive greatswords and transformed, and we went after that feral animal version of Lynn, and we fired powerful blasts of rainbow energy, colored energy, elemental forces, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Blue Fire, Sand, Bubbles, steel orbs, throwing axes, and mythological animals, and they exploded with incredible power as they hit her.

Then, the Louds unleashed pure Hell on her as they broke her arms and legs, and Lincoln who suffered the worse of Dark Lynn's wrath grabbed her and turned her into a human sausage, and Lincoln turned the tips of his tails into Cell's Stingers, and he stabbed them into that feral animal version of Lynn's chest, and then, Lincoln began absorbing that feral animal version of Lynn into his body as he and all of us assimilated all of her inhuman superhuman strength and abilities and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles grew and bulged even more and veins formed on his body, and his massive white angel wings with aurora and orange tips spread out and glowed and his halo glowed along with

his rainbow energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flared up extremely and he began growing even stronger.

When Lincoln was done and the stingers changed back, nothing's left of that feral animal version of Lynn, and he banished her to The Black Gates. We cheered as we holstered our weapons and powered down.

Lincoln: That's for all of the Packing Day nightmares you've put us through along with making my life Hell, you disgusting belching farting four-legged monstrosity. (To Solana Celestia) And it's so good to see you again, Solana.

Solana Celestia: You too, Lincoln, it's been seven years since we last met.

Suddenly, Lincoln was pounced on by Solana Celestia as he caught her and she proceeded to kiss him all over the place: face, arms, pecs, eight-pack abs, and stomach. When Solana Celestia was done, Lincoln was covered in lipstick marks on his face, massive muscular arms, pecs, eight-pack abs, and stomach, and he had an atomic red blush on his face and he was literally in Heaven.

Lincoln: (In Heaven) That's… something I've not… forgotten.

We snickered as he recovered.

Solana Celestia: Sorry about that, but it's so good to see you again, Lincoln.

Lincoln went up to Solana Celestia and he hugged her, and Solana Celestia is very surprised at just how much taller, more handsome, and much more muscular Lincoln's gotten since she last saw him, and she also felt just how much more stronger and how much more muscular he's really become, and she had an atomic red blush on her face, and the atomic red blush on her face soon became even deeper when she saw his longer vampire fangs and more massive white angel wings with stars on the feathers and orange and aurora-colored tips on the feathers, large gold halo with four large orbiting gold rings on each corner behind his head, along with hearing his mature, deeper, and manlier voice and seeing the larger white wolf

ears with rainbow markings on his head, eleven massive and longer white wolf tails with rainbow markings and rainbow tips and white rabbit tail with rainbow markings on top of the massive and long white wolf tails, thick hair on his massive forearms, stubble on his jawline, and chest hair on his pecs, He-Man's chest harness, and many other accessories, and she also met his Rabbit Miraculous, Eini, his familiars, the male white Rabbit Familiar, Alistair, the white Vampire Bat Familiar, Artemis, and the white Wolf Familiar, Seiko that came out of his backpack.

Lincoln: It sure has been a long time, I haven't seen you since you were seventeen, and as you can see, I really grew a lot since then.

Solana Celestia: Holy crap, you sure have, you've really really grown up to be very big and very strong like a tree, Lincoln, you've really grown a lot from the cute eleven-year-old little boy into a 18-year-old 8'9" tall, very handsome, and manly man with really massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and eight-pack abs, and you still have those vampire fangs and massive white angel wings, that's so awesome, and the large white wolf ears on your head and the eleven massive and long white wolf tails with markings and white rabbit tail on top of the massive and long white wolf tails, hair on your massive forearms, beard stubble on your jawline, and chest hair on your pecs and many accessories and large gold halo with four large gold rings orbiting behind your head, that's really new, along with getting He-Man's chest harness. You've really really grown a lot and became a man, but you're still the same kind boy from long ago, plus, you've also grown even more bigger in muscle mass, you can land an airplane on that massive, wider, and more muscular back, squash a melon with those really muscular quads and thighs, and cut a rock into a diamond on those rock-hard eight-pack abs, and there's not even a tape measure long enough to measure that chiseled chest or massive biceps. Plus, I've also met your familiars, and they are really awesome.

Eli: And he'd also been hit with massive amounts of cosmic radiation and he'd been imbued with the same powers as J.D. and all of us, and he's become truly immortal, and Lincoln, you know her?

Lincoln: Indeed I do, Eli.

Selene Emperyous: And so do we, this is Solana Celestia, Daydream Equestrian Sun Princess of Light, she's Lincoln's Guardian Angel from Michigan and she's a really really powerful girl with the same powers as Daydream Princess Celestia combined with the powers she has being Lincoln's Guardian Angel. She's a member of The Daydream Crusaders of Royal Woods, a group of girls who have the same powers as The Daydream 16 and are dedicated to protecting the innocent and preserving Harmony and Peace and their enemies included The Doomsday 23 along with their enemies, The Midnight Knights of Royal Woods, a group of girls who have the same powers as The Midnight 15 and they desired to bring death and destruction to all, only to be foiled by The Daydream Crusaders. Lincoln helped Solana Celestia and the other Daydream Crusaders and drove The Midnight Knights of Royal Woods away forever, but they all swore bloody revenge on them. Solana Celestia trained Lincoln a lot with using the powers of Light and The Equestrian Sun, and he made her a beautiful necklace to show his thanks to her, and to show her thanks, she kissed Lincoln on the lips, and as a result, Lincoln promised that when he comes of age, he will marry her along with the rest of his harem. She hates Chandler with a blazing passion because Chandler when he had his Dark Side in him was a monstrous evil monster with a heart as black as the night, and Solana Celestia has put him in his place more than once: which means throwing him in jail like the criminal he was.

Nico: Yeesh, she really despised him for all the crap that Dark Side of his has done.

Lincoln: We, no all of Michigan despised him, for what Dark Chandler did in the past, he was garbage, and now that you're here, Solana.

Lincoln went up to and hugged Solana Celestia in his abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms, he leaned his head down the right side of her neck, and he slowly bit her and he fed on their blood, and we saw his rainbow energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flare up as he gained a massive power boost and he also gained the very same powers as her, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more, and his massive white angel wings with aurora

and orange tips spread out and glowed along with his large gold halo and four orbiting gold rings on each corner of the halo behind his head and eleven massive and long white wolf tails with rainbow tips and rainbow markings. He slowly unlatched his fangs from her neck as her neck healed and the puncture marks sealed up, and he also kissed where he bit her.

Solana Celestia: You're still just as gentle as ever when you feed on one of your Guardian Angels, Lincoln.

Suddenly, an Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love appeared on the neck of Solana Celestia with pink gems on the gold lightning bolts and pink crystal links from her merged Crystal Necklace of The Buddha along with a white and gold-accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love on her neck.

Solana Celestia: (Surprised) Lincoln, are these…?!

Lincoln: Yep, that's an Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love and an Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love, which means you're now part of my harem and my many future wives, Solana Celestia, and of course, for that little pouncing.

Lincoln still had his massive arms wrapped around Solana Celestia's waist, and he leaned down to her face and kissed her on the lips, but when she wrapped her arms around his neck, Lincoln deepened the kiss and we all cheered for them. When Lincoln separated, Solana Celestia had an atomic red blush on her face, hearts in her eyes, and her heart was beating like mad. Then, we went up to the six girls, and when Lincoln saw them, he immediately recognized them. The six girls are Nana Nanao, Maumi Iiyama, Saki Kusakabe, Aki Kominase, Lestie Heim Skgringla, and Ruri Kusakabe from Penetrative Search of the Creampie Spy -Protect the peace of the Womb!-

Lincoln: Oh wow, it's Nana Nanao, Maumi Iiyama, Saki Kusakabe, Aki Kominase, Lestie Heim Skgringla, and Ruri Kusakabe from Penetrative Search of the Creampie Spy -Protect the peace of the Womb!-.

Nicole: Whoa, awesome.

Lincoln: Are you girls okay?

Nana Nanao: Yes, we're okay, thanks to you.

Then, when Nana Nanao and the other five girls saw who it was that saved them from that another feral version of Lynn, their faces turned atomic red upon seeing the 18-year-old 8'9" tall, handsome hunk with abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles, eight-pack abs, long wild white hair going down to the bottom of his neck and rainbow lightning bolt highlights in the bangs of his long white hair and large white wolf ears with rainbow markings on top of his head with large golden halo in the center with golden angel wings on the bottom side and four large orbiting golden rings on each corner behind his head, thick hair on his massive muscular forearms and beard stubble on his jawline, rainbow colored thunderbird with gold lightning bolt in its claws and the Ebonwu Squadron emblem on its chest emblazoned on his forehead and Third Eye with rainbow iris, rows of straight teeth with vampire fangs, Crest of Miracles on his massive right pec and golden lightning bolt cutie mark with the thunderbird and comic books surrounded by the symbols of Fire, Water, Ice, Wind, Earth, Nature, Light, and Darkness in a circle on his massive left pec, Celtic Cross cutie mark tattoo in the form of the cutie marks of Twilight Sparkle, Sunset Shimmer, Rainbow Dash, Applejack, Rarity, Pinkie Pie, Fluttershy, Starlight Glimmer, and Trixie Lulamoon, surrounded by a circle were the marks of the other girls in Lincoln's harem on his massive, wider, and more muscular back, and on top is the Earth surrounded by the ring of mermaids and surrounded by a Thunderbird, Phoenix, Angel, Dragon, Tiger, Vampire Bat, Werewolf, and Buffalo and a Rinnegan-like marking, and right below the Cutie Mark tattoo is a rainbow kanji with nine magatama and the symbols of the elements in between the kanji that said, "Lincoln Landon Loud, Almighty Champion and Emissary of Hinon, Almighty Master of The Elemental Forces, The Storms, The Cosmos, and The Universe, Master of Hero Personas and Many Powers, The Loud House's Man With A Plan, Voice of Reason, Golden-Hearted Brother of Many Siblings, Almighty Golden-Hearted Lover and Father of Many Kids, Almighty Golden-Hearted and Loving Son of Lynn Sr. and Rita Loud, Loving Grandson of Albert Loud and Samuel Loud, Almighty Golden-Hearted and Loving Future

Husband, Strongest, Bravest, Resilient, Courageous, Handsomest, and Manliest Warrior of The Loud Family, Powerful Alpha Vampire-Werewolf-Cyborg Hybrid, Descendant of The Seventeenth Century Duke Lincoln McLoud of Loch Loud in Scotland, Destroyer of Morag McLaughlin and Many Evil Monsters and Many Evil Villains, Archenemy of Max Dillon Also Known as Electro and Comic Book Guy, True Immortal Hero and God, Destroyer and Slayer of Extremely Evil, Black-Hearted, Sadistic, Delusional, Power-Hungry, Psychotic, Irredeemable Bastards and Tyrants, Talented Comic Book Writer and Video Gamer, Jack-Of-All-Trades, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, Great God of Friendship, Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Savior of The Loud House and Michigan, True Immortal Hero, Amazing and Powerful Student of Numerous Amazing and Powerful Teachers, Shinobi of The Hidden Leaf Village, Member of Many of Team Loud Phoenix Storm's Branch Teams, Spice Demon of The Loud Family, Surfer of The Legendary Wave Humungadunga, Third-In-Command, Strategist, And Founder of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Emissary of The Cosmos and The Heavens, Ambassador of Harmony, Friendship, Purity, Hope, Courage, and Love, Dodgeball Angel King of Gotham Royal York, The Unifier of The Three Kingdoms and Warriors of Japan, Fearsome Defender of His Many Guardian Angels, and Destroyer of The House of Damaskinos, and Master of Elemental Forces, The Storms, Mythological Animals, Animals, Phoenixes, and Angels", he has deep sapphire blue eyes, tattoo of a pepper with fire surrounding it on his broad left shoulder, and Mark of Manhood tattoo of a male bodybuilder with a barbell raised above his head and around him are elemental forces and an orange kanji that read, "Lincoln Landon Loud, Strongest, Bravest, Resilient, Courageous, Handsomest, and Manliest Warrior of The Loud Family" on his massive left muscular forearm, and he had his Rabbit Miraculous, Eini, with him, his male white Rabbit Familiar, Alistair, his white Vampire Bat Familiar, Artemis, and his white Wolf Familiar, Seiko, along with Darkus Battle Ax Vladitor, Darkus Omega Leonidas,

Pyrus Omega Leonidas, Haos Omega Leonidas, Subterra Omega Leonidas, Ventus Omega Leonidas, and Ventus Omega Leonidas.

He had his massive Lincoln Loud's Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Hinon True Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Hinon True Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm Phoenix God Angel Universal Hope Elemental Cosmic Heavenly Bravery and True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds and Immortal Heroism, The Sickle Swords of Hinon, and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with phoenix, thunderbird, buffalo, angel, vampire, and werewolf surrounding a rainbow gem with neon glowing rainbow lights equipped with recognition of him and fits an infinite number of items and components for Eini, the Universe 666 Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in on his wider and muscular back, his large orange Crystal Saber, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace, his Omnipotent Elemental Thunderbird Phoenix Angel of Universal Harmonious Loud Justice, Mythological Hope, and Eternal Love Almighty Book, Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Elemental Harmony on his left hip, his Eater of Sins revolver and Elemental Universal Thunderbird hand-cannon Blaster holstered on his right hip, the Pisces the Fish constellation and Aquarius Zodiac sign on the back of his neck and the Cygnus the Swan constellation and embedded Stone of Gelel on the back of his massive left hand, large weighted gold metal bands with multi-colored gems on his massive biceps and thighs with silver phoenixes on them, large gold Bracers of The Champions of the Universe with large rainbow gems on his forearms with the Dragon Ball Bracelet on the left large gold Bracer and other bracelets merged with the large gold Bracers and wrist computer and large gold Elemental Shield of Harmony shrunk to the size of a gem on top on the large left gold Bracer, massive indestructible white angel wings with stars and orange and aurora-colored tips on the large white feathers and eleven massive and long powerful white wolf tails with rainbow tips and rainbow markings with white rabbit tail on top of the eleven massive and long white wolf tails, he has on He-Man's chest harness with colored gems on the gold crisscross straps and gold metal circular chest plate with phoenix carved on it and

surrounded by red gems and on the back of the straps is a kanji that said Lincoln Loud, Truly Loving Gold-Hearted Brother, Son, Grandson, and Father, and he was dressed in an orange version of He-Man 2002's loincloth with hanging silver lightning bolts and long white trenchcoat coattails with Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Moonlight, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Great Old Ones, Mythological Animals, Mammoths, Pegasi, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Cerberus, Perytons, Griffins, Sphinxes, Hippogriffs, Manticores, Animals, and Mythological Animals on the coattails and they also had intense powerful rainbow hot flames coming off them and hanging mini silver lightning bolts on the coattails held up by his large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with a large golden buffalo head with rainbow gems for eyes and large rainbow gem in its mouth for the belt buckle on his waist, large white pants with rainbow fire and multicolored lightning bolts and elemental forces on the thighs, and large gold armored knee-high boots with colored gems on them, silver Buffalo head stud earrings with rainbow gems for eyes the Thunderbird carved on it and the Element, Xelnaga, Cosmic, Universe, God, and Eternity Kanjis on the heads, large Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love with colored gems on the gold lightning bolts and rainbow crystal links from his merged large Crystal Necklace of The Buddha with large rainbow Thunderbird-shaped Element of Harmony and a large silver Buffalo head with rainbow gems for eyes and Thunderbird carved on it and the Element, Xelnaga, Cosmic, Universe, God, and Eternity Kanjis on its head for the pendant on his bare chest with chest hair on his pecs, large white and gold accented Elemental Choker of Eternal Love and Thunderbird pendant on his neck, large fingerless orange gloves with the symbol of The Loud House on it and surrounded in a diamond formation are a Phoenix, Thunderbird, Buffalo, and Angel, large Ring of The Phoenix large multi-colored gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it surrounded by a Thunderbird, Phoenix,

Werewolf, and Buffalo on his right ring finger, Blue Lantern ring on his left ring finger and small planets orbiting around his fingers like rings, claws on his fingers with gold armored finger claws over his fingers, he has twelve large planets orbiting around his legs and twelve smaller planets orbiting around his waist and an immense rainbow protective aura with swirling elements around him.

Nana Nanao: Oh wow, you're Lincoln Loud of Team Loud Phoenix Storm.

Lincoln: That's right, and it's a pleasure to meet the rest of you.

Lincoln made five clones of himself, and he and his clones went up to the girls, and they hugged their waists in their abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms, and they leaned down and kissed the girls on the lips, which they returned with equally intense passion, as they wrapped their arms around the thick muscular necks of Lincoln and his clones, and we cheered wildly at the scene, and he slowly bit them and he fed on their blood, and we saw his rainbow energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flare up as he gained a massive power boost and he also gained the very same powers as them, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more, and his massive white angel wings with aurora and orange tips spread out and glowed along with his large gold halo and four orbiting gold rings on each corner of the halo behind his head. He then slowly unlatched his fangs from their necks as their necks healed and the puncture marks sealed up, and he also kissed where he bit them.

Nana Nanao: (Seductively and rubs her hands on Lincoln's massive pecs) You too, big, tall, muscular, and handsome.

Suddenly, six Elemental Thunderbird Necklaces of Eternal Love appeared on the necks of Nana Nanao, Maumi Iiyama, Saki Kusakabe, Aki Kominase, Lestie Heim Skgringla, and Ruri Kusakabe with colored gems embedded in the lightning bolt links and colored crystal links from their merged Crystal Necklaces of the Buddha along with white and gold accented Elemental Chokers of Eternal Love on their necks. We returned to The World Tree Estate and they were shocked to find out the villain we went after was another feral version of Lynn who was running loose and she'd been

busy beating up tons of innocent people and many of them were sent to the hospital.

But, when Lincoln showed what we all did in viciously pummeling that filthy animal and The Louds also giving her a vicious beating and Lincoln turning her into a human sausage and he absorbed her and sent her to The Black Gates, everyone cheered and they went up to us and hugged us and Lincoln's harem kissed him on the lips. Lincoln and Solana Celestia have a lot of catching up to do, now that she's back in town.

Maria: Jeez, so another feral version of Lynn was running loose?!

Lincoln: Yep.

Nico: Lincoln and his sisters gave her Hell for everything she'd done in the past, especially Lincoln, he gave her the worst thrashing ever and turned her into a human sausage.

Me: And finally, Lincoln absorbed her and sent her to The Black Gates.

Lincoln: She deserved it big time, and if I find out there's an Earth with a Team Loud Phoenix Storm who are like Lynn on Packing Day on steroids times infinity, we're going hunting!

We freaked out, and we had no idea of how right Lincoln was about to be.

After we got rid of that another feral version of Lynn, we were training intensely in the gym, doing 900,000,000,000,000 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, and regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 900,000,000,000-lb barbells, squats, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, and we were really sweating like crazy, even doing yoga to clear our minds, and we were also doing 900,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get our eleven massive and long wolf tails even more stronger than ever as well, and when Solana Celestia saw Lincoln doing 900,000,000,000,000

reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, and regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 900,000,000,000,000-lb barbells, squats, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, even doing yoga to clear his mind and doing 900,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get his eleven massive and long white wolf tails even more stronger than ever, she had an atomic red blush on her face, hearts in her eyes, and her nose was bleeding.

Solana Celestia: My God, I was right that Lincoln's really grown into a 18-year-old, 8'9" tall, really big, handsome, sexy, and extremely super strong manly man, just look at those abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and his eight-pack abs really hard at work, and really working out with those 900,000,000,000,000-lb barbells and he's not even getting tired, incredible, and he also got one awesome tan, and he's also doing 900,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get his eleven massive and long white wolf tails even more stronger than ever, and he now looks even more ripped than ever. He's definitely been continuing on bodybuilding and working out even more for many years, and because of that along with the combination of his diet plan that we gave him, along with his hyperpuberty and genes, he'd gained the powerful and massive body that all bodybuilders could only dream of. If anyone tried to mess with him now, they were in for a world of hurt and trouble, and he's always been there to defend and protect us from Chandler, his goons, Pablo, Anderson, and Hawk and Hank at school or out in public, and he was also quick to defend us from Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, and Luan if they get out of search control again, along with Killjoy Huggins.

Lincoln: Yep, and I've also trained a lot under a lot of very powerful teachers, J.D. and Nico included, Solana, and I can still defend myself, and in addition to getting stronger and bigger in muscle mass, I've also gotten smarter as well.

Solana Celestia: That's incredible, and we'd already known just how strong you were long ago ever since you did some wrestling and working out with some of the other Guardian Angels long ago, and we're so proud of just how much stronger you've gotten, and just how much taller you've gotten, along with getting that much bigger in

muscle mass, and you've also been getting smarter as well.

Nico: You got that right, plus, we heard all of the stories from Lincoln about you girls and about how you all helped him in his training to become an emerging hero before Team Loud Phoenix Storm was formed, and how he grew from the little boy from years ago into the really big, really strong, and really powerful man we know today.

Solana Celestia: I knew it was only a matter of time before he told everyone that story.

And when Tracey Mink and the rest of my harem saw me doing 900,000,000,000,000 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, and regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 900,000,000,000,000-lb barbells, squats, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, even doing yoga to clear my mind and doing 900,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get my eleven massive and long rainbow wolf tails even more stronger than ever, they had an atomic red blush on their faces, hearts in their eyes, and their noses were bleeding.

Tracey Mink: What a hunk.

King Kai: (Telepathically) Nico, Lincoln, everyone, can you hear me?

Nico: We hear you, King Kai, what's up?

King Kai: (Telepathically) I overheard what Lincoln said and did some investigating, and the bad news, Lincoln's right: there's an Earth with a Team Loud Phoenix Storm who are like Lynn on Packing Day on steroids times infinity.

WE GASPED!

Nico: Oh man, this isn't good.

Eli: It's like you're some sort of psychic, Lincoln.

Lincoln: With my constant evolving, my powers are not only growing stronger, but my mind's grown and expanded even more. So, it looks like we're going hunting in the future. Wait, is their Earth in ruins?

King Kai: (Telepathically) Afraid so, they caused tons of damage in their Royal Woods along with pummeling people with tons of snowballs.

Lana: And if I had to guess, just like Lynn, they wiped everyone's fridges clean and stole the sack lunches too.

Lincoln: That means they'd have enough fuel for hours, along with letting out loud belches.

Me: Oh, it's on now!

Lincoln: We already got enough making preparations for our showdown with Lord Zedd and Rita Repulsa, along with getting rid of The Universe 666 Silver Rangers, The Universe 666 Gold Rangers, The Universe 666 White Rangers, The Universe 666 Purple Rangers, and The Universe 666 Gray Rangers, those snow monsters aren't going to mess that up, but we'll be dealing with them in the future.

King Kai: (Telepathically) I'm getting front row seats for the showdown against Lord Zedd and Rita Repulsa, and I'll also be getting front row seats for when you go after those filthy animals in the future.

Me: Thanks, King Kai.

We got a shower, and then, Lincoln, Avi, Ami, Aki, Ari, Ani, Ali, Simulator Ashi, Félicie Milliner, Camille Le Haut, Katya, Bria, and Amber are heading to Emerald Coast.

Lincoln snapped his fingers, and the 18-year-old, white-haired, 8'9", handsome and extremely muscular man had on his new large orange and black speedo with a Thunderbird and a lightning bolt surrounded by elemental forces and stars on it with rainbow flames coming off the speedo, orange sandals, his jewelry and accessories, and he had his weapons holstered in case of trouble.

And Avi, Ami, Aki, Ari, Ani, Ali, Simulator Ashi, Félicie Milliner, Camille Le Haut, Katya, Bria, and Amber are dressed in two-piece colored bikinis The Musiqidandi Sisters made for them, colored

sandals, and they had their weapons holstered in case of trouble. Plus, we found out Avi, Ami, Aki, Ari, Ani, Ali, Simulator Ashi, Félicie Milliner, Camille Le Haut, Katya, Bria, and Amber all had feelings for Lincoln, and he also had feelings for them, and he also saved them all from an ambush by a group of musclebound thugs Flip hired to kill them, Lincoln sucked out their muscle mass, virility, strength, blood, and life energy as it killed them all which made that mutant cheapskate go insane with anger, until Lincoln fired energy blasts at her and more gold and jewels and treasures came out of him, but they also got to keep their heads up, they got word that mutant cheapskate has sent more muscle-bound thugs to kill them.

Avi: Wow, so this is Emerald Coast. It sure is beautiful.

Lincoln: It sure is, Avi, and it's perfect for our first date. Shall we?

Lincoln, Avi, Ami, Aki, Ari, Ani, Ali, Simulator Ashi, Félicie Milliner, Camille Le Haut, Katya, Bria, and Amber dived into the waters and they had fun swimming and they even saw the marine life there. Then, they went back to the beach and they had an awesome volleyball game, and Avi, Ami, Aki, Ari, Ani, Ali, Simulator Ashi, Félicie Milliner, Camille Le Haut, Katya, Bria, and Amber got an extremely massive and deep atomic red blush on their faces when they saw Lincoln lift thirteen massive 900,000,000,000,000-lb barbells Lincoln summoned in his large and strong hands and thirteen massive and long white wolf tails and his kids cheered.

But then, they saw the hulking muscle-bound thugs that Flip hired coming after them, but Lincoln fired vacuum tubes from his chest which latched onto the chests of Flip's massive army of hulking muscled thugs, and then, the vacuum tubes literally began sucking Flip's massive army of hulking muscled thugs dry of all their massive muscle mass, virility, blood, and physical strength, and all of it was being pumped into Lincoln and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles grew and bulged even more and veins formed on his body, and his massive white angel wings with aurora and orange tips spread out and glowed and his halo glowed and he also grew even stronger. When Lincoln was done, the vacuum tubes detached themselves from the chests of the thugs and went back into Lincoln, and the thugs were now dead from blood loss and thin as a rake and he absorbed them.

Lincoln: Nice try, you stupid mutant!

Then, they had some lunch, and then, as the sun was about to set, Lincoln made clones of himself and he and his clones went up to Avi, Ami, Aki, Ari, Ani, Ali, Simulator Ashi, Félicie Milliner, Camille Le Haut, Katya, Bria, and Amber and they hugged the girls in their abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms and Avi, Ami, Aki, Ari, Ani, Ali, Simulator Ashi, Félicie Milliner, Camille Le Haut, Katya, Bria, and Amber placed their hands on the massive pecs of Lincoln and his clones.

And then, they shared a passionate and romantic kiss and Lincoln also marked Avi, Ami, Aki, Ari, Ani, Ali, Simulator Ashi, Félicie Milliner, Camille Le Haut, Katya, Bria, and Amber as he slowly sank his fangs into them and fed on their blood, and his rainbow energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flare up as he gained a massive power boost and he also gained the very same powers as them, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more, and his massive white angel wings with aurora and orange tips spread out and glowed along with his large gold halo and four orbiting gold rings on each corner of the halo behind his head and eleven massive and long white tails with rainbow tips and rainbow markings.

He slowly unlatched his fangs from their necks as their necks healed and the puncture marks sealed up, and he also kissed where he bit them. They came back home to The World Tree Estate, and Nico and I saw Lincoln covered in kisses on his face, body, and eight-pack abs.

Me: (Whistles) Wow, it looks like you really had a good time at Emerald Coast, eh, Lincoln?

Lincoln: (In Heaven) It… was… so… AWESOME!

Suddenly, twelve Elemental Thunderbird Necklaces of Eternal Love appeared on the necks of Avi, Ami, Aki, Ari, Ani, Ali, Simulator Ashi, Félicie Milliner, Camille Le Haut, Katya, Bria, and Amber with colored gems on the gold lightning bolts and colored crystal links from their merged Crystal Necklaces of The Buddha and white and gold-accented Elemental Thunderbird Chokers of Eternal Love on

their necks.

Lily the Mermaid: Wow, now Avi, Ami, Aki, Ari, Ani, Ali, Simulator Ashi, Félicie Milliner, Camille Le Haut, Katya, Bria, and Amber are in your harem, Linky.

Avi, Ami, Aki, Ari, Ani, Ali, Simulator Ashi, Félicie Milliner, Camille Le Haut, Katya, Bria, and Amber showed the marks Lincoln made on the right sides of their necks.

Ashi: I'm truly proud that my sisters have gotten together with Lincoln.

Nicole: And I was the one who introduced Félicie Milliner and Camille Le Haut when we went to the world of Ballerina/Leap!

Luz: And Amity was the one who introduced Katya, Bria, and Amber to Lincoln.

Jenna: And Flip had some nerve trying to kill them, that mutant is just making things much worse for himself.

Serena Logan: I always knew that stupid mutant was and always will be nothing but fucking trouble, and he's just making things worse for himself.

Rarity: And trying to kill Avi, Ami, Aki, Ari, Ani, Ali, Simulator Ashi, Félicie Milliner, Camille Le Haut, Katya, Bria, and Amber, now that repulsive ape is really going to get it.

Lincoln: And we also had a run-in with more of the hulking muscle-bound hired thugs he sent to kill us yet again, but I sucked out their muscle mass, strength, and virility and I killed them all and sent them to The Black Gates, and that dumb mutant should be screaming with pure vengeance and hate at us in 3… 2… 1!

Suddenly, we heard Flip scream and bellow with extreme hatred and rage and cursing right at us, and now, he's officially lost his mind.

Maria: (Flips Flip the middle finger) Yeah, up yours, you mutant three-butt-cheeked cheapskate!

Nico: Even after we kicked Flip's miserable hide, that mutant still refuses to quit!

Lincoln: Same with Lewis Travolta, Dark Amy, Icky Vicky, Billy McLean, Pablo, Anderson, and the other jerks at Dad's restaurant, but it's much more fun to see their thugs get killed by me.

Eli: It sure is, and it's so much more fun seeing them blow their stacks!

We then saw Lincoln form a viewing window, and then, Lincoln snapped his fingers.

SNAPS FINGERS!

We saw a massive funnel appeared in Flip's mouth, and then, massive cartons of the extremely powerful laxatives that Shizuka and her sisters used on Killjoy Huggins and Lewis Travolta appeared over the funnel.

Eli: (GASPS) ARE THOSE…?!

Nico: The extremely powerful laxatives Shizuka and her sisters used on Killjoy Huggins and Lewis Travolta?!

Luna: DO IT, BRO!

Then, the extremely powerful laxatives were dumped into Flip's mouth and the funnel was removed. Then, Flip's stomach gurgled and rumbled, and then… !

MASSIVELY LOUD AND EXTREMELY WET FART!

Flip farted and massive tons of gold, jewels, gems, and other currencies exploded out of his three butt-cheeks like crazy!

Flip stopped farting like crazy.

Lincoln: That's for trying to get your musclebound thugs to murder me and the girls in my harem, you stupid mutant cheapskate!

Nico: Jeez. Those laxatives are really powerful, I still remember

when you tried that prank on me years ago, Connor, but that failed.

Eli: Because of you using Walker's powers.

Connor Chan: Now, Flip's really pissing me off now, if he does this again, I'm gonna shove a grenade down his throat!

Nico: Connor, I know you're angry, but we're saving it for December 1st when we kill him, Icky Vicky, and Xehanort. Now, don't even think of getting into the weapons room or I'm telling Dad!

Connor Chan: Tattle tale.

Later it was time for another awesome Super Mario Odyssey adventure.

Nico: Time for Round 2 of Cascade Kingdom.

Qin: Nice!

Omi: (Tibetan Accent) Me and Peyton will go next for this.

Nico: Nice!

They went in and it activated and they were on CASCADE KINGDOM!

Peyton: Wow! So awesome!

Nico: Any tips Nicole?

Nicole: (On the radio) Well you guys are going after a bunch of Boomerang Koopas right?

Nico: Yep.

Nicole: Well just blast them like you always do.

Nico: Okay.

Omi: Great!

Peyton: Should be easy.

Nico: Yep.

Omi: Lets get it on then.

?: Not without me!

A figure came and it was a girl with aqua blue hair, blue eyes and blue clothes and had blue angel wings and she had a tiara with the symbol of Aqua Man on it.

Ailene Aqua: Ailene Aqua, Embodiment of Aqua Man.

Rex: Wow! Great to see you again Ailene.

Ben: Same here!

Ailene Aqua: You too Ben and Rex. Its been a while.

Nico: We can talk more later. Lets go.

They were off.

They flew and saw them!

Nico: There they are!

Ailene Aqua: It's buttkicking time!

She fired waves of fire, water, crystal and wind!

She blasted them all over!

Nico: WHOA! You have elemental powers!?

Ailene Aqua: Yep. And this!

She activated her Omnitrix and went into ULTIMATE AILENE!

Ailene Aqua: ULTIMATE HEATBLAST!

She fired a wave of intense blue fire and it hit the Koopas and

incinerated them!

Nico: (gets out Commander Cold and Wolf's Ridewatches) This wolf is gonna stop you cold!

Nico activated them and fired waves of ice energy and blasted the Koopas all over.

Omi: ORB OF TORNAMI! WATER!

He fired a massive blast of water and drenched them!

Peyton fired waves if water and smashed them all over!

Nico jumped on them and pulverized them!

Ailene Aqua: CLOCKWORK!

She fired time rays and disintegrated the Koopas into dust!

Nico: Nice one!

Then they got more Power Moons!

Nico: YEAH!

They high five!

Nico: How did you meet Ben and Rex?

Ailene Aqua: I met Ben on some of his travels and helped him take down some of his enemies. I have my own Omnitrix and got 12,000 aliens in it.

Nico: WHOA! That's a lot.

Ailene Aqua: I know. And Ultimate Ailene is my primary form. It's cool.

Nico: Nice!

Ailene Aqua: And I met Rex when he was battling Van Kleiss. He turned me into an EVO and I got Elemental powers. I fought my

primal EVO urges and made my EVO powers part of me.

Nico: Boy Van Kleiss is going to be in for one helluva shock when you show him soon.

Ailene Aqua: I know.

Nico: Would you like to join the team?

Ailene Aqua: I would be honored.

They left the simulator and we cheered wildly and it was awesome.

We arrived at the zoo.

Lara Laramie: Here we are at the zoo.

Me: Always love a good trip to the zoo.

Lana: I'll say!

Syd Chang: It's so awesome being here.

Me: I was told that we have a bunch of new animals here.

Nico: Yep. The Mascots are helping out here.

We arrived at an exhibit.

Sunset Shimmer: Are those Wildebeests?

Nico: Yep. We just got them in.

Fluttershy: They sure are amazing.

Lola: Wildebeests are really cool.

Lana: They come in huge herds from what I remember?

Xenia: That's right.

Me: The herds they are in can range up to several thousand of them. Remember how many of them there were in the stampede Scar started?

Nico: I sure do. That was a LOT of wildebeests.

Xenia: Yeah.

The mascots approached the Wildebeests.

Cybertron Scourge: Well, the mascots are goners. Let's start planning their funerals.

Me: Oh quit being dramatic. Fluttershy and the mascots sure know what they are doing.

The mascots gave them leaves and it was awesome and sweet of them.

Fluttershy: It's okay.

Poromon: Yeah we're friends.

Xenia: Wow. That is cool.

Nico: They made a lot of friends.

Eli: They sure did.

Poromon: See we're not going to hurt you.

Poliwag: Yeah.

Me: Wildebeests don't eat meat. They're herbivores. They eat plants.

Cybertron Scourge: Oh.

Shenzi: Looking back, I can't believe we caused that entire stampede.

Banzai: Yeah no kidding there. That was crazy huh Ed?

Ed (Lion King): (LAUGHS HYSTERICALLY)

Nico: Yeah it was crazy huh?

Swoop: Do them wildebeests have names?

Fluttershy: Oh this is Rosie, and this is Rocca. They just came here from Africa.

Nico: Wow.

Poromon: They sure are friendly.

Me: Yep.

Laney: That's cool that Fluttershy works at the Zoo too.

Me: She loves the zoo just as much as the pet shops. They are fun too.

Becca Chang: Yep. Fluttershy has been an amazing help ere for all of us.

Xenia: That is cool.

Nadira: For a minute, I thought you guys were gonna get beat up.

Me: Same here.

Nico: Yeah.

We later went back home.

We were busy watching TV, and many of us were doing work-outs to continue staying in tip-top shape, especially Lincoln doing 900,000,000,000,000 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, and regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 900,000,000,000,000-lb barbells, squats, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, even doing yoga to clear his mind and doing 900,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get his eleven massive and long white wolf tails even

more stronger than ever and he was sweating like crazy.

Lincoln: We don't have long before the main mission starts, so I still got to keep myself busy.

Me: That's true, and we're also doing work-outs just like you, Lincoln.

Nico: Yep.

Then, we saw Lincoln deadlift a massive twenty-five-ton barbell with ease, and we were stunned.

Eli: Whoa!

And of course, the constant workouts that Lincoln has been doing had also caused his harem to get massive atomic red blushes on their faces, hearts in their eyes, and their noses were really bleeding upon seeing their hotter, sexier hunk of a future husband.

Lily the Mermaid: (Turned On) My God, Linky truly is one hunky muscle god.

Girl Jordan: (Turned On) Big time.

We finished our workouts, and Lincoln sprayed us with water and soap and we were all clean. Then, his harem kissed him on his face and steam whistled out of his ears and his face turned atomic red.

Me: That was fun going to the zoo.

Xenia: It sure was.

Qin: Yeah.

Poromon: We learned our lesson from the gorillas.

Xenia: That's good. Glad you did.

Me: Otherwise Nico would have gone Hades apeshit crazy on you guys.

Nico: (LAUGHS) Yeah that is too true.

Suddenly, Lincoln's deep sapphire blue eyes, the rainbow iris of his Third Eye, his cutie mark tattoo on his back and Thunderbolt cutie mark with circle of surrounding elements on his massive left pec glowed, and he had a vision, and he saw who it was that we're going to confront today: it was none other than Fifi, the psychopathic poodle from Open Season 2, and he's out to kill Boog, Elliot, and their friends. When we saw it, we knew it meant trouble.

Lincoln: (GASPS) Oh man!

Lincoln sounded the alarm.

Nico: We heard the alarm, what's wrong, Lincoln?

Lincoln: Nico, everyone, we've got a seriously huge emergency. I just had a vision and I saw who it was that we're going to confront today, it's none other than Fifi, the psychopathic poodle from Open Season 2, and he's out to kill Boog, Elliot, and their friends.

We gasped.

Nico: We got to get to Boog, Elliot, and their friends!

Me: I don't know what we're gonna do to him, but I can tell you this, it's gonna end with him taken to a vet to get fixed!

Lincoln: Oh no, J.D.'s pissed off, there's no way Fifi's getting away now.

Me: Yep!

Nico: First we'll watch the movie for Open Season 2 and then we'll head out.

Xenia: Okay.

Lola: I'll make the popcorn.

Nico: Always love pre-mission movies.

The previous group came

Fixer: Can me, Condiment King, Leonard, Mr. Mittens, Toiletnator, Xiao Fung, Luster Dawn, Oculous, Fireor, and Count Nocturne go with you guys?

Nico: Yes you sure can. We're going to help Boog and friends.

Fixer: Been a while since we helped them.

Nico: I Know. First we'll watch the movie Open Season 2.

Fixer: Okay.

We got to watching the movie.

In the spring, Elliot has grown giant new antlers and is about to marry Giselle. However, Elliot's new antlers are cracked off in an accident, which upsets him. Believing that his cracked antlers are a sign of bad luck and after hearing words being spoken by Ian during the wedding ceremony, Elliot begins to have second thoughts. Meanwhile, Mr. Weenie finds a dog biscuit trail that his previous owners left behind and follows it. At the climax of the wedding, Elliot witnesses Mr. Weenie being taken away by his old owners, Bob and Bobbie. Elliot tells an exaggerated story to the other forest animals about Bobbie torturing Mr. Weenie (made possible by his misinterpretation of Bobbie's excessive affections toward Mr. Weenie) and decides to make a rescue mission to save him while also using it to avoid marrying Giselle until his giant antlers grow back. Boog, Elliot, Giselle, McSquizzy, Buddy, Serge and Deni set off on a rescue mission under Boog's lead.

Meanwhile, the pets of Bob and Bobbie's friends - on their way to Pet Paradiso, a resort for humans and their pets - meet at a rest stop. There is Fifi, a toy poodle and his basset hound companion Roberto, two cats named Stanley and Roger, and two Southern dogs named Rufus and Charlene. Fifi discusses his hatred for wild animals, describing how he claims they got him shocked by a bug zapper. He then tries to maul a nearby rabbit, until he's stopped by his owner. Meanwhile, the wilds find Weenie, much to Elliot's dismay. They try to free him while his owners stop at a gas station.

They free him from his chains, but because of Elliot's impulsiveness and clumsiness, they accidentally leave him stuck in the RV along with Buddy. Elliot and Giselle have an argument, and eventually leave Elliot to search for Mr. Weenie himself, while Serge and Deni fly to look for him.

The owners reach the pet camp with Mr. Weenie and Buddy. The other pets meet with Weenie, and Fifi tries to revert Weenie back into his pet state, but Weenie resists. Buddy helps Weenie escape and Buddy tries to free Weenie from his shock collar. During the chase, Fifi gets shocked by the collar and gets the fur on his forehead burned, causing him to lose most of his sanity and vow revenge.

Meanwhile, Serge and Deni return and explain they found Weenie and Buddy at a pet camp, unaware that the two have already escaped. Boog and the others set up camp, and Boog fails to convince Giselle that Elliot is a good person and that they belong together. The wilds realize that they have gone to Pet Paradiso. Weenie and Buddy find Elliot in the woods and convince him to go to Pet Paradiso to save his friends.

The wilds try to sneak into Pet Paradiso by disguising themselves as pets, with Giselle as a dalmatian and McSquizzy as a chihuahua. Boog attempts to sneak in as a cat, but proves to be too large to pass off as one. He then changes his disguise to a sheepdog. After Elliot, Mr. Weenie, and Buddy meet up with Boog, Elliot also disguises himself as Boog's human owner and they sneak in. Giselle and McSquizzy walk around Pet Paradiso looking for Mr. Weenie, but their cover is blown and are captured by Fifi and the other pets and taken to their secret lair beneath the resort's waterslide. Elliot, Buddy and Mr. Weenie attempt to go inside to save Giselle and McSquizzy, but Mr. Weenie, missing being a pet again, goes to play on the waterslide, leaving the rest except Boog to be captured by Fifi, while Boog tries to catch Mr. Weenie.

Fifi tries to kill them all with a pile of shock collars. As Boog tries to stop Mr. Weenie from going down the waterslide, his cover is blown and security attempts to tranquilize him. Before Fifi shocks the wilds into submission, Elliot, having learned to trust himself more than his antlers, tries to profess his love for Giselle, only to be berated by her

for leaving her at the altar and using Mr. Weenie's "kidnapping" as an excuse. As Fifi is about to kill them, Boog enters the lair via the water slide and the liquid flushes everyone out.

A battle between the wilds and pets ensues, with the Pet Paradiso security focused on tranquilizing the wilds. While Boog tricks security into tranquilizing themselves, Elliot saves Giselle, accidentally placing all the shock collars on himself. He wrestles Fifi in the pool for the shock collar remote; Fifi eventually grabs the remote and activates the collars, only to realize that Elliot has attached the collars to him. Fifi survives the electrocution but loses all his fur, humiliating him further. The pets and the wilds settle their differences and decide to become friends. Mr. Weenie, wanting to be a pet again, decides to join the pets and returns to his owners in rejoice. Returning to the woods, Elliot finally professes his true feelings for Giselle, and they get married.

Some of us were laughing hard. We laughed even harder after Fifi lost his fur!

When the movie was done we cheered wildly!

Me: (LAUGHS) That was so fun and cool!

Xenia: Yeah!

Camie: That was awesome!

Nico: Yeah!

Camie: So we're going after a renegade Poodle named Fifi? Is he a vampire poodle!?

Nico: No that was completely different. This is just a poodle with some issues.

Me: Yep.

I went over his history.

Fifi is the main antagonist of Sonny Pictures Animation's third full-length animated feature film Open Season 2 and a supporting character in it's sequel Open Season 3. He is the pets' former leader and boss and one of Mr. Weenie's current best friends.

He was voiced by Crispin Glover, who also played Stan Bittleman in Like Mike, Thin Man in the Charlie's Angels film series, Knave of Hearts in Alice in Wonderland, Willy Wonka in Epic Movie, Grendel in Beowulf, Montag the Magnificent in the 2007 film remake of The Wizard of Gore and George McFly in Back to the Future trilogy.

Fifi explains why he has a severe dislike for wild animals: One night at his home, his owner threw a squeaky toy behind the bushes and as he went to retrieve it, there were wild animals inside and they scared Fifi (making him drop his toy, which he had in his mouth); then he kept backing up, until his tail touched a bug lighter behind him and shocked him, which is how his tail had a little bald spot on it. He tells the other pets that the bald spot was caused by wild animals.

For a long time, Fifi has had a severe hatred of wild animals. He was playing with his pet toy on night, when he was spooked by several wild animals and eventually electrocuted by a bug zapper, leaving a bald spot on his tail. He claimed this was a wild animal attack and has hated them ever since.

Mr. Weenie didn't believe Fifi's claims due to his friendship with the wilds. Fifi told the pets that Mr. Weenie had become feral, and had to be cured. He ran away from them when Buddy the porcupine came to his rescue, leading Fifi to get electrocuted again, resulting to a bald spot on his head.

Elliot, Giselle, and McSquizzy (who all went to Pet Paradiso to save Mr. Weenie undercover) were later captured by Fifi, who planned to kill them with electric collars. However, they were rescued by Boog. Fifi and Elliot wrestled trying to get their hands on the remote control which activated the collars. Fifi finally got his hands on it, and presses the button despite warnings from the other characters, only to find the collars all over his body. This resulted to him losing all his fur. After this, the wilds and the pets became friends.

When it was done everyone was shocked!

Xenia: Man what a mean dog!

Camie: We're DEFINITELY sending him to the vet.

Varie: Yep.

Stone Man: Nico, which Gene Slammer do you think you'll meet next?

Nico: Blast Hornet next.

Qin: Ooh! Float like a butterfly and sting like a bee.

Xenia: Yeah!

Nico: Yep.

Suddenly, Lincoln's deep sapphire blue eyes, the rainbow iris of his Third Eye, his cutie mark tattoo on his back and Thunderbolt cutie mark with circle of surrounding elements on his massive left pec glowed, and the rainbow colored iris of Lincoln, Lori, Leni, Luna, Luan, Lynn, Laney, Lucy, Lana, Lola, Lisa, Lily, Lynn Sr., and Rita's Third Eye, and everyone else's Third Eye glowed even more and our rainbow energy auras, rainbow protective auras, and rainbow fire auras flared up even more, as they sensed dark energy signals with their eyes and the Force, and they saw who the figures were in the vision: the figures are none other than The Universe 666 Orange Rangers, and they're coming here to destroy us all. When we saw it, we knew it meant trouble.

Lincoln: Oh no, he's really crossed it this time!

Rayman: I can guess that we got big trouble heading our way. Lincoln, who was it that you saw?

Lincoln: You guessed it, Rayman, and this is something we're not going to like in the slightest. The figures we sensed belongs to The Universe 666 Orange Rangers, and they're coming here to destroy

us all.

WE GASPED IN HORROR!

Universe 666 Me: What?!

Katie Manx: Leave the Universe 666 Green Rangers to me and Lincoln, guys.

Lincoln: Hold on, Katie, we're not doing this alone.

Kat Manx: He's right, Katie, we're also joining in as well.

Me: That's a good idea. That sicko's already crossed one too many lines for the last time.

Qin: So had Sebastian because of his Dark Side, and he's crossed one too many lines before his Dark Side got removed and sent to The Black Gates forever after what we heard from Buster Bunny and the others along with Lincoln's Guardian Angels.

Nico: You got that right, and we'd seen it for ourselves as well. Alright, gang, let's go, we're heading out to rescue Boog, Elliot, and their friends and we're taking down Fifi.

Lincoln: That psycho's gonna get fixed after we take him down, and once we get through with that basket case, Universe 666 Orange Rangers, you're next.

Katie Manx: Of all the lines that RD Sebastian has crossed, this is one line too many. Now, he can watch as we destroy his last few attempts at vengeance on us.

Lincoln put up a rainbow energy field around The World Tree Estate and all of us headed out to Japan to rescue Boog, Elliot, and their friends and we're taking down Fifi, and once we get through with that psychopathic poodle, Lincoln and Katie Manx along with the Orange Rangers are going to destroy The Universe 666 Orange Rangers.

We were off to the forest

We arrived at the forest.

Me: (Inhales) Ahh! Nothing like the awesome peaceful tranquility of the forest.

Nico: You said it.

Leonard: I feel right at home here!

Nico: Yep.

Fluttershy: It sure is peaceful here.

Camie: And the best part, No Shaw to ruin it.

Nico: Ain't that the truth.

Lola: I hated that guy! He almost killed the Mascots!

Horsea: Yeah no kidding!

Brawlrus: Actually, it was only Horsea.

Me: When it's one mascot it affects ALL the mascots.

Manaphy: He's right.

Brawlrus: Oh.

We saw Boog and friends!

Toiletnator: Yo, Boogster!

Boog: Hey guys! Long time no see!

Elliot: Wow! How have you all been?

Me: Great guys!

Boog: Wow! You guys look amazing! You all changed so much since the last time we saw each other.

Nico: Yeah we sure have.

Boog: Last time we saw you guys was two years ago.

Apeface: I remember that

Me: I know. Lots of stuff has happened since then.

Qin: Yeah.

Boog: Wow.

Elliot: Hey, Horsea. You doing okay?

Oculous: That's nice of you to ask.

Horsea: And yes I'm doing great. I'm over Shaw. Had to do lots of stuff over the years.

Xenia: Yeah.

Me: Long story.

Boog: Good. Because I remember you being scared of Shaw and calling him the Boogeyman.

Hunch: Princess Luna and Natilee helped her with that

Natilee: It's true.

Princess Luna: Yeah that was awesome.

Nico: It sure was.

Xenia: Yeah.

Horsea: It's all cool now.

Count Nocturne: She and the others have been doing lots of misadventures!

Chowder: Like this.

He pulled his finger and then.

LOUD FART!

HIS FARTS WERE SINGING?!

How do I say "I love you"?

L'amour, L'amour, L'amour

How do I say "I adore you"?

J'adore, J'adore, J'adore

However I say that you are my love?

A wonderful gift from heaven above

How do I say "I love you"?

L'amour, L'amour, L'amour

How do I say "I adore you"?

J'adore, J'adore, J'adore

However I say that you are my love?

A wonderful gift from heaven above

How do I say "I love you"?

L'amour, L'amour, L'amour

It was a song so divine that it made the forest grow new life and it was awesome.

When it was done we cheered wildly for him!

Me: That was funny and cool though. Nice one Chowder.

Tengu Man: We hear you guys are having another problem.

Boog: Yeah. Fifi is trying to kill us. He wants to kill us wild animals so that Pets can rule supremes.

Me: Why that low down DIRTY DOG! Uh no offense Road Rovers and to dogs everywhere.

Hunter: None taken J.D.

Blitz: (Arnold Schwarzenegger Accent) Ja! I can't wait to bite him!

Colleen: (British Accent) Whatever you say Fluffy.

Fireor: Is he a German Shepherd?

Me: Fifi's a poodle actually.

Xenia: A mean one.

Camie: Yeah.

Nico: Yep.

Hagger: Where was he last spotted?

Eli: (Concentrates) That way 500 yards ahead.

Me: Oh boy.

Pinkie Pie: I know what will make him show himself.

She pulled out her Yovidaphone.

Boog: How's that gonna lure him out?

Gramma Stuffum: Just watch.

Me: Better plug your ears though.

Pinkie Pie: Here goes!

She took a deep breath and then played!

CACOPHONOUS PLAYING!

THE PLAYING SOUNDED LIKE SET OF BAGPIPES BEING PLAYED BY A MONKEY!

SHE WAS REALLY PLAYING BAD!

Fifi heard the noise.

Fifi: Ahh now that is more like it! The sounds of wild animals suffering! Better go check it out.

He was coming to us.

Pinkie stopped playing.

Elliot: What was that?!

Galaxy Man: Want the short answer or long answer?

Elliot: Short.

Me: Pinkie playing. But it's funny with the Yaks but not anyone else.

Nico: Yeah. She played that when we were battling Aligned Starscream and it drove him bonkers.

Xenia: Yeah.

Me: That was fun.

Qin: Yeah.

Me: Pinkie plays the Yovidaphone at Lynn's Table to drive the jerks bonkers even more. It makes their ears bleed.

Laney: It sounds like a bunch of Violins being played by a monkey.

Xenia: Yeah but it's cool.

Yona: Yona loves that!

Xiao Fung: You ARE a Yak, after all.

Yona: Yona still like it.

Me: Yes you do.

Lincoln: Yep.

Sandman: We actually fought a poodle named Fifi before.

Marceline: Except that was a vampire poodle.

Boog: A Vampire Poodle!?

Me: I know. And that was inside a cave.

Natasha Hernandez: Yeah no kidding.

Mr. Mittens: I can take him on!

Me: All of us can.

Eli: He's coming! 120 yards and closing.

Nico: Positions.

We got ready.

We saw a figure coming and it was FIFI!

Qin: Target sighted.

Magnet Man: Entrance time!

We went at him!

Fifi sniffed around. Then the spirits of dogs came and then they swirled around and then converged and then…

KRABBBBBBBBBOOO

Elliot: Yeah!

Fifi: YOU WILDS MAKE ME SICK! I HATE YOU ALL!

Their auras flared up!

Boog: Thanks for that pooch!

Condiment King: Have some ketchup!

He squirted him all over with ketchup!

SPLAT!

Me: Now that's funny! We'll turn him into a HOT DOG!

WE LAUGHED HYSTERICALLY AT THAT ONE!

Nico: (LAUGHS) That was funny!

Eddy: (LAUGHS) Good one!

Fifi tackled Mr. Mittens to the ground!

Fifi: YOU MAKE ME SICK YOU RETCHED CAT! WHY COULD'T YOU HAVE SIDED WITH ME AND KILLED ALL WILDS!?

Mr. Mittens: Because Wilds and Pets and humans can ALL Live together in peace and harmony! YOU DON'T CARE ABOUT ANY OF THAT!

Fifi: BLASPHEMY!

Fifi kicked him off!

Cat: NO ONE TALKS TO OUR ARCHENEMY LIKE THAT!

Dog: YEAH!

CatDog fired their stink rays and it hit him and made him smell worse than 10,000 skunks!

Mr. Mittens slashed at him with his claws.

SLASH!

Meowth: Let me have at him!

SLASH!

He slashed Fifi with his claws!

Nico: Nice!

Johnny Test: I have never seen Mr. Mittens this instense!

Dukey: Me neither!

Xenia: Yeah!

Me: I got an idea!

I pulled out a pot of beans and added a can of Punch Munch to the mix.

Mung: A can of Punch Munch!? Oh no!

The beans grabbed Fifi and smashed him into the ground all over!

BAP BAP BAP BAP BAP BAP BAP BAP BAP BAP BAP BAP BAP BAP BAP BAP BAP!

Poliwag tackled Fifi and slapped and bashed him all over.

Fifi: WHY YOU!

Poliwag dodged an attack from Fifi!

Poliwag: MISSED ME MISSED ME! NOW YOU GOT TO KISS ME!

He kissed Fifi full on the mouth!

SMOOCH!

Fifi spit out his germs!

Fifi tackled him into a lake.

Centaur Man: GO POLIWAG!

Poliwag: Not very smart! You're in my element!

He slapped him all over and bashed and smashed him

He grabbed Poliwag by the tail!

Poliwag: HEY! Keep your paws off the merchandise!

BASH!

He bashed him on his head!

He tried to bite Poliwag!

But Poliwag dodged him and slapped him all over!

Poliwag then slapped him and bashed Fifi out of the lake!

Fifi tackled Poliwag into the middle of a highway!

Poliwag then slapped Fifi back to us and then jumped on Fifi and they were fighting in a brutal fight cloud!

BAP BAM SMASH WHOMP WHAM BIFF CRACK KROW ZONK KATOW!

Poliwag was REALLY SMASHING HIS FURRY BUTT ALL OVER!

Fifi tackled Poliwag into a nearby restaurant and Poliwag was smashing him all over with rotten fruit and vegetables and eggs and meats!

Poliwag slapped him all over and blasted him with bubbles.

Fifi: I HATE YOU! TADPOLEFACE!

Poliwag: WHAT THE FUCK DID YOU JUST CALL ME!?

Fifi: YOU HEARD ME!

A cook then thought they were food and grabbed them!

Poliwag: HEY! I'm not food! But HE IS!

Fifi: WHY YOU LITTLE!?

Poliwag slipped out of the chef's hand!

Poliwag: TURN HIM INTO FRENCH POODLE SOUFFLE!

Fifi took a nearby knife!

Poliwag kicked it out of his paws and slapped him out of the restaurant!

Fifi: YOU ARE A MONSTER!

Poliwag: THAT'S RIGHT! I'm a Pokemon!

Fifi kicked him and tackled him on top of an airplane!

They smashed through it and then fought all over and the plane flew down and crashed!

KRASMASH!
KRABBBBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMM

The plane exploded into a massive flaming mess! Luckily everyone got out of there safely!

Fifi tackled him into a beehive and then the bees went and stung Fifi all over!

Poliwag splattered him with honey and numerous bears came and mauled Fifi.

Eli: WHOA!

Qin: I think we're witnessiing a chickenfight.

Brian: More like Mascot VS Dog.

Fifi tackled Poliwag into a mountainside where numerous boulders were rolling their way!

Poliwag jumped out of the way and the boulders crushed Fifi all over!

Poliwag came back. Fifi was really mangled up.

Poliwag: He should know better than to underestimate me.

Eddy: You guys aren't gonna keep going?

Poliwag: Wouldn't be fair to hog all the fun! You need to get some more shots in too.

Me: He's right we're just standing here while Poliwag is hogging all the action.

Mr. Mittens: Besides, if that kept up, a children's birthday party would've been next.

Nico: Yep.

Qin: We don't want that to happen.

Me: Lets getting him!

Fifi: (GROWLS) I WILL KILL YOU WILDS!

Horsea squirted ink at him and blinded him.

Nico: Take that!

Qin: Man this guy is a jerk!

Chowder: Yeah! He makes a Belgian Waffle Slobber Barker look bad!

Nico: YEAH!

Me: Speaking of which!

I pulled out a whistle and blew it and then pounding was heard and barking came and out came THE BELGIAN WAFFLE SLOBBER BARKER!

Scary came and mauled Fifi all over!

Horsea: Only fair I help my boyfriend!

Horsea jumped in and blasted him all over.

Qin: Take that!

Nico: Boy Mung where did you get that huge dog?

Mung: We made him. He's a Belgian Waffle Slobber Barker. He's a guard dog made out of food.

Nico: Cool!

Qin: Yeah!

Nico: Yep.

Then Zexion, Number 7, Johnny 13, Kitty, Titania, Titanium Titan, 2016 Morbucks, Carly Atlas, Shiv, and Dr. Light came.

Nico: Zexion, Number 7, Johnny 13, Kitty, Titania, Titanium Titan, 2016 Morbucks, Carly Atlas, Shiv, and Dr. Light.

Kitty: WHOA! What happened here!?

Me: Massive brawl of Peter Griffin and Ernie the Chicken Proportions!

Nico: Yeah!

Carly Atlas: Man brutal!

Number 7: I believe this is how the Poromon and Murkrow fights should have gone.

Johnny 13: I agree.

Nico: Yep.

Kitty: I hope we don't get any complaints about his.

Nico: Man brutal though.

Titania: (to Nico) We heard you fought a Glaciator clone.

Nico: We sure did.

Zexion: (to Roxy) You should take care of that Celebi

Roxy: I will.

?: Great!

A figure came and it was PORCUPINE NEZILAR from episode 34 of Megarangers!

A Psycho-Nezilar who could turn soccer balls into explosive devices and kick them at humans to blow them up. Disguising himself as a junior soccer coach, he brainwashed a soccer team including MegaBlack's younger brother Shinji to give them the ability to fire off the explosive soccer balls at the audience during a championship game until MegaBlack used his Rod Sniper to destroy the bracelet he was using to control them. Porcupine Nezilar then took Shinji hostage until MegaBlack used the Miracle Shoot attack with a soccer ball to defeat Porcupine Nezilar and save his brother. Killed by Mega Voyager.

Eli: Whoa! Porcupine Nezilar! I remember you! You turned a soccer team into a bomb squad to blow an entire soccer audience to pieces!

Porcupine Nezilar: That's right! Good memory.

Eli: Yep.

Porcupine Nezilar: Try kicking a ball.

Lynn: Bring it on!

He formed a soccer ball bomb and kicked it and Lynn kicked it back and it hit him and exploded!

KRABBBBBBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO

It was a huge fiery explosion!

Qin: WHOA! Nice kick!

Porcupine Nezilar: Wow! Awesome shot!

Lynn: Thanks.

Porcupine Nezilar: Too bad I wasn't adapted in America.

William: If you had, you would've taken Porcupongo's place as the first porcupine monster.

Porcupine Nezilar: That would have been cool!

Qin: It sure would.

Nico: Lets get it on!

Me: COME ON YOU APES! YOU WANNA LIVE FOREVER!

We got the battles underway

Roxy, Tsukasa, Dr. Light (Justice League), Leanne Nikos, Maya Parker, Hazel Parker, Natalie Parker, Fluttershy, Tornado Bolt, Seabreeze, Life Skylanders, Nadira and Ransik VS Zexion, Spellbinder, MetalEtemon, Dracula (The Simpsons), Count Burns, and Frankie the Squealer - Nico's Rescue was in Paris to battle a clone of Glaciator and he LOVES ICE CREAM! Winona Whale transformed against him

---

Zexion was first

Zexion: (to Roxy) Nico's Rescue was in Paris to battle a clone of

Glaciator and he LOVES ICE CREAM! Winona Whale transformed against him too

Roxy: She sure did and it was awesome and cool.

Tsukasa: I'll say! And we had awesome ice cream sundaes from the ice cream rain too.

Dr. Light (JL): They sure were awesome and also Nico loves ice cream just as much as cheese and chicken wings.

Fluttershy: He sure does and it's so amazing.

Tornado Bolt: Yeah no kidding. He would even love eating meat flavored ice cream.

Seabreeze: (Swedish Accent) Oh ja he sure would.

Stealth Elf: Yeah no kidding.

Zexion: That's funny. Lets do it!

Roxy flicked the switches for Zexion and Earth and got an awesome Earth Nature blade.

Roxy: The SWORD OF EARTH'S NATURE!

Zexion: Awesome!

Roxy: Yep. NATURE STYLE: BLADES OF THE ANIMAL KINGDOM!

She swung the sword and fired waves of energy and leaves and the group fired waves of leaves, grass, flowers, fruit and energy and smashed them down

---

Ed/Edzilla, Cheese, Lori Jimenez, Sunny Starscout, Izzy Moonbow, Hitch Trailblazer, Pipp Petals, Pinkie Pie, Maud Pie, Featherweight, Tech Skylanders, Stone Man, and Guts Man VS Number 7, Live Action Sentinel, Malachite, Bad End Pretty Cure, Pitcher Plant

Monster, and Jasper - Us battling Another Commander Cold, TTG Marshmallow Duck, TTG Mr. Mind, TTG Mrs. Claus, Seven Deadly Enemies of Man and Spider Evo from Dynaman who are the embodiments of Minty (MLP) and the Embodiments of the Stingray, Shrimp, Jellyfish, Archelon, Hermit Crab, Perfume, Manta and Scorpion Dopants

---

Number 7 was next.

Number 7 (to Ed): Nico, Scartlet Spider's team, Commander Cold's team, and the others did good battling Another Commander Cold, TTG Marshmallow Duck, TTG Mr. Mind, TTG Mrs. Claus, Seven Deadly Enemies of Man and Spider Evo from Dynaman. They are the embodiments of Minty (MLP) and the Embodiments of the Stingray, Shrimp, Jellyfish, Archelon, Hermit Crab, Perfume, Manta and Scorpion Dopants

Ed: They sure did and man it was so cool!

Cheese: Yes.

Lori Jimenez: It sure was awesome and funny too and the Perfume Dopant was really funny as well. We had to go through the Perfume Department back then.

Pinkie Pie: (LAUGHS) That's was really funny!

Maud Pie: (Monotonously) It sure was funny.

Featherweight: It sure was awesome.

Sprocket: Yeah that's was awesome and cool.

Number 7: That is crazy funny. But lets do it!

Ed flicked the switches for Number 7 and the Planet of Putridity and he got a funny grossness sword.

Ed: THE SWORD OF THE INAPPROPRIATE PINCHERS FROM BEYOND!

Number 7: That is awesome.

Ed: So is this! SCI FI STAR STYLE: DANCE OF THE SQUAREDANCERS FROM THE OUTER REACHES!

He swung the sword and fired waves of stars and they formed into squaredancers and they fired lasers ans the group fired waves of metal, gears and lightning and smashed them down.

Ghost Rider, Grim Reaper, Chester Cheetah, Captain Space Heifer, Universe 666 Delightful Children From Down The Lane, Universe 666 Kaos, Universe 666 G1 Megatron, Starlight Glimmer, Cozy Glow, Undead Skylanders, Brawlrus and Mab Lobs VS Johnny 13, Boil Man, Universe 666 Armada Unicron, Universe 666 Cybertron Megatron, Skarf, and Gigertox - Lincoln's rescue in New Mexico and we battled a Feral version of Lynn

---

Johnny 13 was next.

Johnny 13 (to Ghost Rider): I heard Lincoln's rescue was in New Mexico. He battled a Feral version of Lynn

Ghost Rider: Yeah we were shocked to see that. We found out that there's another Earth where all of the team is totally feral and acting like wild animals.

Grim Reaper: (Jamaican Accent) Yeah that's really crazy mon.

Chester Cheetah: It sure is crazy.

Starlight Glimmer: But we're going to be ready for them all.

Cozy Glow: Yeah no kidding. That was crazy.

Hex: We were shocked to see this.

Johnny 13: That is really crazy. Lets do it!

Ghost Rider flicked the switches for Johnny 13 and Hell and got a Hellfire Blade.

Ghost Rider: The SWORD OF INFERNAL PENANCE!

Johnny 13: That is cool!

Ghost Rider: HELLFIRE STYLE: FIRESTORM SIN JUSTICE BLAST!

Ghost Rider fired a wave of fire and the group fired waves of bones, blood, skulls, ghosts, stars, lightning and magic and smashed them down.

Lewa, Valiant, Joan Gutierrez, Rachelle Orinoco, Three Mage Sisters, Janeen Aran, Adeleine, Rainbow Dash, Scootaloo, Air Skylanders, Apeface and Snapdragon VS Kitty, Esdeath, Sand Banbara (1973), Moltres, Zapdos and Articuno, Meteor, and Ravess - Cascade Kingdom Round 2

Kitty was next.

Kitty (to Lewa): Next was Cascade Kingdom Round 2. What happened there this time?

Lewa: They battled Boomerang Koopas and it was really fun and awesome.

Valiant: Yeah that's was really awesome.

Joan Gutierrez: Yeah no kidding there and it was awesome.

Rainbow Dash: Boy it sure was! Everyone had a lot of fun.

Scootaloo: They sure did.

Whirlwind: Yeah that's was cool.

Kitty: Awesome! Lets do it!

Lewa flicked the switches for Kitty and Mata Nui and got a Wind Sword!

Lewa: THE SWORD OF THE WINDS OF MATA NUI!

Kitty: Cool!

Lewa: Yep. WIND STYLE: WIND BLADES OF THE ISLAND OF MATA NUI!

He swung the sword and fired wind blades and the group fired waves of wind, lightning and rainbows and blasted them down.

Fabia, Runo, Konata Izumi, Vice, Hikari Yukimura, Shiro, Hana Natsuki, Sunset Shimmer, Pipsqueak, Fire Skylanders, Glumshanks and Hunch VS Titania, Vathek, Tsubaki, Leo Zodiarta, Mamemon Brothers, and Junk Food Monster - The Mascots meeting Wildebeests at the Zoo

---

Titania was next.

Titania: (to Fabia) The Mascots met Wildebeests at the Zoo…. please rate how injured the wildebeests made each of them from little injuries to a lot of injuries.

Fabia: Actually there were no injuries at all. The Mascots and Fluttershy made awesome friends with the wildebeests. They said they learned their lesson because of those gorillas.

Runo: They sure did and it was amazing how they fed the Wildebeests.

Konata: It sure was cool.

Sunset Shimmer: Yeah no kidding. But that was awesome that they fed wildebeests like that too.

Pipsqueak: (British Accent) Yeah it sure was cool.

Sunburn: Yeah it was.

Titania: Glad they had fun. Lets do it!

Fabia flicked the switches for Titania and Neathia and formed a sword of light.

Fabia: THE SWORD OF THE HAOS LIGHT OF NEATHIA!

Titania: Cool!

Fabia: Yep. LIGHT STYLE: NEATHIA LIGHT HAOS BLAST!

She swung the sword and fired waves of light and the group fired waves of fire and smashed them down.

Nuju, W Riders, Sam Manson, Sydney Kirlian, Shana the Flame Haze, Evangelyne, Edyn, Rarity, Sweetie Belle, Water Skylanders, Tengu Man and Sword Man VS Titanium Titan, Megalon, Universe 666 Captain Gut and his Crew, Doctor Diablos, Haze Shenron the 2-Star Dragon, and Count Grogan - The mascots made lots of friends with the Wildebeests

---

Titanium Titan was next.

Titanium Titan: (to Nuju) (Spanish Accent) The mascots made lots of friends with the Wildebeests. Did they have names?

Nuju: Rosie and Rocca were their names and they were cute.

Philip: They sure were and we're proud of the mascots.

Shotaro: Yeah we sure are.

Sam Manson: You got that right.

Rarity: It was really amazing darlings.

Sweetie Belle: I agree there too.

Gill Grunt: Yeah that's is for sure.

Titanium Titan: That is awesome amigos. Lets do it!

Nuju flicked the switches for Titanium Titan and Metru Nui and formed an ice sword.

Nuju: THE SWORD OF THE ICE OF METRU NUI!

Titanium Titan: Amazing!

Nuju: Yep. ICE STYLE: ICE FURY OF METRU NUI COLD!

He swung the sword and fired waves of ice and the group fired waves of water, ice and jewels and smashed them down.

Lexx, Trixie Tang, Goofy, Ethan, Kira, Namine, Trent Fernandez, Twilight Sparkle, Starshine Sparkle, Magic Skylanders, Veon and Hagger VS 2016 Morbucks, Glomgold, Oxy Man, Tesla, Kusuna, and Gravitational Spring - Open Season 2 next and that movie is funny!

2016 Morbucks was next.

2016 Morbucks (to Lexx): Open Season 2 is next. (laughs) That movie is funny!

Lexx: It sure was awesome and funny too!

Trixie Tang: Yeah no kidding! It was really funny.

Goofy: Ahyuk it sure was awesome.

Twilight Sparkle: No kidding there.

Starshine Sparkle: Yeah it sure was cool.

Spyro: Boy no kidding there.

2016 Morbucks: Yep. Lets do it!

Lexx flicked the switches for 2016 Morbucks and Mars and got a fire sword.

Lexx: THE SWORD OF MARS' FIERY BEAUTY!

2016 Morbucks: Nice!

Lexx: Yep. MARS FIRE STYLE: MARTIAN FURY BLAST!

He fired waves of fire and the group fired waves o magic and smashed them down.

Haiku, Carla Carmine, Goku, Mage Meadowbrook, Mistmane, Flash Magnus, Stygian, Papi, Applejack, Apple Bloom, Earth Skylanders, Galaxy Man and Astro Man VS Carly Atlas, Bui, Cat Mummy, Dr. Croaker, Ghost of Geronimo, and Big Top Werewolf - Been a while since we helped Boog and friends

---

Carly Atlas was next.

Carly: (to Haiku) It's Been a while since we helped Boog and friends. Last time was in 2021 when we helped them fight Shaw.

Haiku: I know. It sure has been a while since then.

Carla Carmine: I wasn't there when it happened but that was really awesome from what I heard about.

Goku: Yeah that's was a crazy one but it was good to get rid of Shaw.

Applejack: It sure was and we're glad he is gone.

Apple Bloom: Fluttershy really did good on that one.

Flashwing: She sure did and it was cool.

Carly Atlas: Boy I remember that and man was she infuriated! Lets do it!

Haiku flicked the switches for Carly Atlas and the Nazca Desert in Peru and got an Orange Flame Sword!

Haiku: THE HUMMINGBIRD SWORD OF ASLLA PISCU'S ORANGE FLAMES!

Carly Atlas: Awesome!

Haiku: Yep. HUMMINGBIRD FIRE STYLE: FLAMES OF THE ORANGE FLAME!

She fired waves of orange fire and the group fired waves of earth, rock, mud, boulders, lava, crystal and apples and smashed them down

---

Lane, Ice Luan, Howard the Duck, Miia, Cerea, Rachnera, Fi, Bright Man, Spark Man, Fuse Man, Princess Luna, Moondust, Snowdrop, Children of the night, Dark Skylanders, Centaur Man and Flame Man VS Eris, Universe 666 Cozy Glow, Quackor the Fowl, Ghost of Witch McCoy, Minotaur (Scooby Doo), Moon Monster, and Injector - Fifi is a bad poodle and at least he's not a vampire poodle

---

Eris was next

Eris (to Lane): Fifi is a bad poodle. But at least he's not a vampire poodle

Lane: You're not kidding there. Dealing with a vampire poodle was scary but this guy is an insane nut!

Ice Luan: No kidding there!

Howard the Duck: Thankfully he doesn't have the stuff that vampires do.

Princess Luna: Yeah that's is for sure there.

Moondust: No one wants to see that.

Snowdrop: No kidding there on that.

Gari: Yeah that's was scary dealing with Fifi the Vampire Poodle alone.

Blackout: And that was in a cave.

Eris: I know. Lets do it!

Lane flicked the switches for Eris and the world of MTG and she got a light sword.

Lane: THE SWORD OF ERIS' CHAOTIC POWER!

Eris: NICE!

Lane: Yep. CHAOTIC LIGHT STYLE: CHAOTIC LIGHT BLAZE BLAST!

He fired waves of light and the group fired waves of darkness and smashed them down.

Kairi, Cinderella, Future Mai, Mimi Tachikawa, Yolei, Catherine, Mina, Princess Celestia, King Solar, Solar Eclipsa, Amber Morning, Light Skylanders, Magnet Man and Gravity Man VS Dr. Light, Evil Bright Man, Creeper, Undead Spell Punk, Morgana, and Tactimon - Fifi is insane!

Dr. Light was next.

Dr. Light (to Kairi): Fifi is insane! But getting your forehead burned will do that to you

Kairi: Yeah no kidding and man he really got burned there.

Cinderella: He sure did. Ouch.

Future Mai: Yeah that's was not a good sight.

Princess Celestia: I would feel sorry for a poor guy like him but not this time.

King Solar: I feel the same way too.

Solar Eclipsa: Yeah no kidding. And Fluttershy's stare put him into a laughing fit.

Amber Morning: It sure did. It just made him laugh even more insanely.

Spotlight: Yeah that's is for sure.

Dr. Light: That is what I call one seriously disturbed dog! Lets do it!

Kairi flicked the switches for Dr. Light and the Destiny Islands and got a light Keyblade.

Kairi: DESTINY'S KEY OF THE LIGHT!

Dr. Light: Wow!

Kairi: LIGHT STYLE: WORLDS UNITY BLAST!

She fired waves of light and the group fired waves of light and blasted them down.

In Space Rangers, Megaforce Rangers, Nico, May, Eli, Nunnally, C.C., Laney, Lana, Lola, Lisa and Lily VS Porcupine Nezilar

---

Porcupine Nezilar was next.

Porcupine Nezilar: Boy that is one nasty dog!

Nico: You got that right!

May: Yeah that is one nasty dog.

Porcupine Nezilar: No kidding! Lets do it!

Nico teleported and opened his safe and in it was a bunch of weapons called the Thrashers of Fifi, these are a collection of blasters that'll really put the hurt on that psychopathic poodle.

In Space Rangers: LETS ROCKET!

Megaforce Rangers: LEGENDARY RANGER MODE! IN SPACE!

They transformed and were ready!

Nico: Yeah! Lets get him!

Andros: SPIRAL SABER BLASTER!

TJ: QUATTRO BLASTER! ONLINE!

Nico: FIRE!

They fired waves of energy and elements and the blasts all hit him and he exploded!

KRABBBBBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO

He was dead!

Nico: Porcupine Nezilar you have failed this world!

Troy Burrows: Rangers that's a super mega win!

We regrouped.

Noah: You're one BAD DOG!

Tsukasa: One that needs to be taken to the pound!

Kamen Rider: FOREVER BLUE!

Tsukasa turned into the Blue Rangers and Daiki summoned clones of the Blue Rangers.

Megaforce Rangers: LEGENDARY RANGER MODE! FOREVER BLUE!

The Megaorce Rangers turned into the Blue Rangers from Wild Force to Operation Overdrive.

We went at him and blasted and smashed him all over.

Cyrenox, Aimukk, Kughar, Vinta, and Gintanai blasted and smashed Fifi all over.

Swoop and Sunset Shimmer: FIRESTORM MISSILE BLAST!

Cybertron Scourge and Lara Laramie: FIRESTORM DRAGON BLAST!

Leif of the Filth and Condiment King: SAUCES OF FILTH BLAST!

Lori of the Wind and Leonard: FARTS OF WIND PIGS!

CatDog of Nearburg and Mr. Mittens: CATDOG FURY BLAST!

Layla of Andros and Toiletnator: ANDROS TOILET BLAST!

Ulrich of the Sword and Xiao Fung: WIND SAMURAI BLAST!

Piper of the Phoenix and Fixer: PHOENIX FURY BLAST!

Luster Dawn of the Sun and Gramma Stuffum: DAWN STUFFER BLAST STORM!

Tommy of Ice and Oculous: ICE EYE BLAST!

Wheeler of Gaia and Fireor: GAIA FIRE BLAST!

Marceline of Darkness and Count Nocturne: DARKNESS VAMPIRE BLAST!

Sunset Shimmer, Phoenix Shimmer, Sunray, Sunshine, Fire-Lion Breaker, Wild Apple-Joe, Dagger Blade, Royal Solflare, Boomer

Bang, Panda Brawl, Dragoking the Tiger Dragon, Flame Sport, Triple Berry, Pepperdance, Cayenne, Wallflower, Adagio Dazzle, Aria Blaze, Sonata Dusk, Gusty the Great, Fire Skylanders and Jet Link: FIRESTORM OF FORGIVENESS!

They fired waves of fire, energy and elements.

Fluttershy, Sunset Shimmer, Boog, Elliot and me: FOREST RETRIBUTION BLAST!

We fired waves of energy and elements.

Lincoln: Time for you to be taught a lesson, Fifi. DOG ELEMENT STYLE: GERMAN SHEPHERD!

Ibuki: DOG DARK STYLE: BULLDOG!

Makoto (Street Fighter): DOG LIGHT STYLE: GOLDEN RETRIEVER!

Dew Gayl: DOG NATURE STYLE: BEAGLE!

Twilight Sparkle: DOG MAGIC STYLE: GOLDEN RETRIEVER!

Starlight Glimmer: DOG STAR STYLE: SIBERIAN HUSKY!

Earth Chan: DOG EARTH STYLE: ALASKAN MALAMUTE!

Mai Shiranui: DOG FIRE STYLE: BORDER COLLIE!

Venus Chan: DOG LIGHTNING STYLE: DALMATIAN!

Lily the Mermaid: DOG WATER STYLE: PEMBROKE WELSH CORGI!

Lincoln and the girls fired energy blasts that took on the dogs which hit Fifi.

Lincoln and his Harem: DOG FINAL SMASH: CANINE ELEMENT BARRAGE!

Lincoln and his Harem fired ki blasts that transformed into the many species of dogs that went at Fifi and explodes on contact.

Suddenly, Fifi got back up and he was pissed!

Fifi (Open Season): THAT'S IT! YOU'RE ALL DEAD!

Sebastian Mendez: The only dead person here is you!

Then, Sebastian took out the remote for the electric collars. Nico's harem were pissed off.

Nico's harem: YOU BASTARD SNAKE ASSHOLE! YOU'RE STILL THE SAME MALICIOUS, DERANGED, PSYCHOPATHIC, AND MURDEROUS BASTARD FROM THE WEDDING INCIDENT! WE'RE GONNA FUCKING KILL YOU FOR THIS, YOU SNAKE!

Sebastian Mendez was laughing maliciously and malevolently and he pressed the button, we saw that Fifi had on all the collars, and when Fifi looked down, he saw the collars.

Fifi (Open Season): Oh… , oh no.

But, then, Sebastian looked down as he heard a low sound, and he found out he also had on the same collars, and Nico's harem had a smug grin on their faces and boy he was beyond pissed.

Sebastian Mendez: YOU LOWDOWN BACKSTABBING… ! I'M GONNA… !

But, before he could get after them in a fit of rage… !

ZZZZZZZZAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAPPPPPPPPPPPPPP!

FIFI AND SEBASTIAN BOTH GOT ELECTROCUTED WITH OVER 900 OCTILLION BOLTS OF LIGHTNING!

Nico: You pulled the Old Switcheroo on Fifi, huh, Elliot?

Elliot: You bet I did!

Boog: Nice one.

Qin: And you girls also did the same to Sebastian, since you still don't trust him, huh?

Trudy Lawrence: What can we say, Qin, once a fucking snake always a fucking snake.

Fifi (Open Season): THAT… WAS… NOT… (Passes out) Fair. (Convulsing from the electric shock)

And Sebastian was also beyond pissed off at Nico's harem as he survived and got back up.

Sebastian Mendez: YOU… ! (DEMONIC VOICE) YOU… !

Trudy Lawrence: Yeah, yeah, you can kick our asses later, butt muncher.

Nico: Crudely done, Trudy, but either way, we took down Fifi and we're sending him off to get fixed.

Lincoln: Along with that sneaky move your harem did on Sebastian, we consider this mission accomplished. Now there's only one last thing to do and one last loose end to tie up: The Universe 666 Orange Rangers.

?: None of you will ever leave this place alive!

Suddenly, the twelve large planets and stars orbing around my legs, the twelve large planets orbiting around Lincoln's legs, the eight large orange orbs orbiting Linka's legs the nine large orange orbs orbiting around TLPS Ms. Tarantula's legs, the ten multi-colored orbs orbiting around Duke Lincoln's legs, the eleven colored orbs orbiting around the Loud Sisters' legs, the eleven colored orbs orbiting around the legs of The Loud's friends, the eight large dark blue orbs orbiting around Ed Cowart's legs, the nine large midnight blue orbs orbiting around TLPS Mr. Wolf's legs, the nine large crimson red orbs orbiting around Naruto's legs, the eight large crimson red orbs orbiting around Tahu, Vakama, and Nate Adams' legs, the eight large fiery red orbs orbiting around Zach Gurdle's legs, the eight large silver orbs orbiting around Clyde McBride's legs, the eight large black orbs with the Eye of Horus orbiting around Cody (OC)'s legs, the eight large black orbs orbiting around Lars and Dudley Puppy's legs, the eight large pink orbs orbiting around Lexx Loud's legs, the nine large rose pink orbs orbiting around

Steven Universe's legs, the nine large green orbs orbiting around Lynn Sr.'s legs, the nine emerald green orbs orbiting around Yakko Warner's legs, the nine large sapphire blue orbs orbiting around Wakko Warner's legs, the nine large hot pink orbs orbiting around Dot Warner's legs, the nine and eight large marine blue orbs orbiting around Liam and Leif Loud's legs, the eleven large scarlet red orbs orbiting around Lynn's legs, the eleven coral red orbs orbiting around Timon's legs, the eight large blood red orbs around Marco Diaz's legs, the nine large aqua blue orbs orbiting around TLPS Mr. Shark's legs, the eight large blue orbs orbiting around Skippy, Sean Bolton, and Loki Loud's legs, the eight large sea-foam green orbs orbiting around Loni Loud's legs, the nine large yellow orbs orbiting around TLPS Mr. Snake's legs, the eight large yellow orbs orbiting around Lane Loud's legs, the eight large brown orbs orbiting around Larry Loud's legs, the eight large light green orbs orbiting around Levi Loud's legs, the eight large lavender orbs orbiting around Leon Loud's legs, the eight large colored orbs orbiting around Bobby Santiago and Nico's legs, the eleven large colored orbs orbiting around Twilight Sparkle and her friends, the eight large aqua and ocean blue orbs orbiting around Varie, William Dunbar, and Adam Lyon's legs, the eleven large aqua blue orbs orbiting around Girl Jordan's legs, the eleven large colored orbs orbiting around Timmy Turner's legs, the eleven large gold orbs orbiting around Alex the Lion and the eight large gold orbs orbiting around Takanuva's legs, the nine large pink orbs orbiting around Rita's legs, and the eight large purple orbs orbiting around Luke Loud's legs and Menat's legs, along with our gems on our large gold Bracers of The Champions of the Universe and the Stones of Gelel that were embedded in the backs of our left hands and our gold halos with four orbiting gold rings surrounding the corners behind our heads were glowing, and that means we've got big trouble incoming, and the imps of The Fabled Gene-Slammers were already hissing with anger.

Lincoln formed a massive indestructible diamond barrier infused with absorption energy that protected all of us from a barrage of fire and orange energy blasts that came from nowhere and hit the barrier, but it stood strong and the fire and orange energy blasts were absorbed and flowed into us and we grew even stronger.

Lincoln: (Catches the scent) There's no mistaking the scent of blood

from anywhere, come on out now, Universe 666 Orange Rangers, or we will force you out.

An army of figures came out, and they were none other than The Universe 666 Orange Rangers brought back by RD Sebastian who has officially lost his sanity.

Nico: So, those are all the Universe 666 Orange Rangers RD Sebastian's brought back.

Me: That bastard, now he's gone way too far.

Katie Manx: That he has, and for that, we're going to destroy the instruments of his revenge.

Suddenly, Katie Manx's blue eyes turned neon blue and she was surrounded by an orange energy aura with stars, orange fire, orange flames, phoenixes, and angels, she unholstered her massive golden greatsword, and as she approached The Universe 666 Orange Rangers, she left orange energy, stars, orange fire, orange flames, phoenixes, and angels with every step.

Katie Manx: I'm not surprised that RD Sebastian was the one who brought you all back from the dead, but then again, he has crossed one too many lines and proven to be a psychotic deranged sicko who had to be put down. Now, it's your turn, you'll pay for disgracing the legacy of the Orange Rangers.

Suddenly, Katie Manx was surrounded by a massive vortex of orange energy, stars, orange fire, and orange flames surrounding the vortex, there are phoenixes, angels, and the Orange Rangers of 47 plus years flying around the vortex, and in the vortex is an orange phoenix with red eyes glaring at The Universe 666 Orange Rangers: the red eyes of eternal death.

Me: HOLY SHIT!

Nico: WHOA!

Lincoln: This'll serve as a warning to Lord Zedd that death's coming for him and Rita Repulsa.

Then, as the vortex faded, Katie Manx emerged, but she was changed forever.

Katie Manx grew from 7'0" to 8'0" in height, she has large gold metal bracers on her biceps and thighs, and she now has twelve large orange orbs orbiting around her legs, she has the body of a goddess, she has white highlights in the bangs of her long orange hair and she has a large golden halo in the center with golden angel wings on the bottom and four orbiting golden rings on each corner behind her head, she has neon blue eyes and an orange energy aura with stars, orange fire, orange flames, phoenixes, and angels surrounding her and immense protective neon rainbow aura with all of the elements swirling around it, she has a orange lightning bolt with the Orange Cosmic Fury Ranger emblazoned on her forehead with orange iris, she has on Orange Ranger earrings with orange gems for eyes and holding the Star, Orange Fire, and Eternity Kanjis in their hands, she also has an Orange Ranger with orange gems for eyes and holding the Star, Orange Fire, and Eternity Kanjis in its hands for the second pendant on the bottom of her orange angel-shaped Element of Harmony, along with the gold Thunderbird pendant of her Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love necklace with green crystal links from her merged Crystal Necklace of the Buddha and orange gems embedded on the gold lightning bolts, and she also has on a white and gold accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker Necklace of Eternal Love on her neck. Katie Manx has on a sleeveless orange top, orange skirt, white bridal gloves, and orange lightning bolt with the Orange Cosmic Fury Ranger on it on her right arm, green knee-high high-heeled boots with butterfly buckles, and long sleeveless white trenchcoat with stars, orange fire, orange flames, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails, and on the back is an orange lightning bolt with all of The Orange Rangers from 47 years surrounding it and surrounded by stars and orange fire and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with phoenixes and angels surrounding an orange gem with neon glowing orange lights equipped with recognition of her and fits an infinite number of items and component for her Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in. Suddenly, Katie Manx felt a sharp pain on her back, and then, her massive orange angel wings with white tips on the large orange feathers grew much bigger for her new body and she also now has

eleven massive and long orange wolf tails with white tips and white markings, Katie Manx has on her Ring of the Phoenix with large orange gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger and Star Sapphire Corps ring on her left ring finger and Stone of Gelel embedded in her left hand.

Suddenly, Katie Manx's massive gold greatsword and all the greatswords and swords that she'd gotten began to merge together, and they were surrounded by a kaleidoscope of orange energy, stars, orange fire, orange flames, phoenixes, and angels, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Katie Manx's Cosmic Eternal Orange Inferno Firestorm Orange Power Rangers Embodiment Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of Cosmic Eternal Orange Inferno Firestorm Orange Power Rangers Embodiment Phoenix God Angel Justice, it's a brand-new massive greatsword with embedded green gems and black lightning bolt with the Orange Cosmic Fury Ranger and runes etched on the 7'9" massive, wide, double-edged gold blade, large gold angel heads for the crossguard, large white angel faces built into both sides of the hilt and large orange gems embedded in their foreheads, longer midnight black handle, four large gold angel heads with orange gems for eyes and on the bottom of the large gold angel heads is a large gold angel head with orange gems for eyes and orange gem in its mouth for the pommel, Katie Manx has on her brand-new large gold Bracers of The Champions of The Universe with large orange gems on her wrists and Dragon Ball Bracelet and wrist computer on her left Bracer, her large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with a gold version of The Cosmic Fury Orange Ranger's head with orange gem for the visor for the belt buckle and gold versions of the other Orange Rangers' heads with orange gems for the visors around the belt on her waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on her right hip and Eater of Sins revolver holstered on her left hip. There's an orange kanji with orange flames in between the kanji below the orange lightning bolt with The Orange Rangers from 47 years that said, "Katie Manx, Embodiment of The Orange Power Rangers, Loving Sister of Kat Manx, Powerful Force of Good, Thrasher of The Bad Guys, True Immortal and Omnipotent Powerful Warrior of The Universe, Most

Powerful Loving Guardian Angel and Future Wife of Lincoln Loud, Despiser and Destroyer of The Power Rangers' Enemies, Despiser of Dark Lori, Dark Lynn, Dark Lola, Dark Lisa, and Dark Luan, Amazing Member of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True Goddess of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Destroyer and Slayer of Evil, Deranged, Murderous, Ruthless, and Sadistic Bastards, Amazing and Powerful Student of Amazing and Powerful Teachers, and Master of Orange Fire, Phoenixes, Angels, and The Powers of The Orange Power Rangers"

ケイティ・マンクス、オレンジ・パワー・レンジャーの化身、キャット・マンクスの愛する妹、強力な善の力、悪人のスラッシャー、真の不滅で全能の宇宙の強力な戦士、最も強力な愛情深い守護天使、リンカーンの将来の妻ラウド、デススパイザーそしてパワーレンジャーの敵の破壊者、ダークロリ、ダークリン、ダークローラ、ダークリサ、ダークルアンの軽蔑者、チームラウドフェニックスストームの驚くべきメンバー、コスモスの勇敢な戦士、プロテクター、ディフェンダー、そして宇宙の救世主、マルチバース、そしてその先へ、宇宙への希望の大使であり灯台、友情の力と要素のマスター、セレスティアル・ゼルナガの怒りのマスター、ブラック・ゲートのマスター、究極の善の究極の力、真実の真の女神、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠、正直、寛大、優しさ、無私の心、勇気、そして信頼、破壊者と悪の殺し屋、狂った、殺人的、冷酷でサディスティックなろくでなし、驚くべき強力な驚くべき強力な教師の生徒であり、オレンジ ファイア、フェニックス、エンジェル、オレンジ パワー レンジャーの力のマスター

Katie Manx has transformed into SUPER ANGEL-ORANGE POWER RANGERS EMBODIMENT-GOD-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA ORANGE INFERNO FIRESTORM ORANGE POWER RANGERS EMBODIMENT PHOENIX GOD ANGEL OF DIVINE COSMIC ETERNAL ORANGE INFERNO FIRESTORM ORANGE

POWER RANGERS EMBODIMENT PHOENIX GOD ANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE COSMIC ETERNAL ORANGE INFERNO FIRESTORM ORANGE POWER RANGERS EMBODIMENT PHOENIX GOD ANGEL LOVE!

We were amazed by Katie Manx's Super Angel-Orange Power Rangers Embodiment-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga transformation and when Lincoln saw her, he had an atomic red blush on his face, hearts in his eyes, and his nose was bleeding. But, when The Universe 666 Orange Rangers saw it, they went mad with rage and ran at her and kill her, but Katie Manx fired a massive barrage of orange energy, stars, orange fire, orange flames, phoenixes, and angels which hit The Universe 666 Orange Rangers and sent them crashing onto the ground, they got back up and they were now really enraged.

Kat Manx: Incredible!

Selene Arcangela: Incredible is right, Kat, Katie's transformed, and we already knew of the kind of damage she's capable of doing to villains.

Lincoln: Yep, and now, it's time we end The Universe 666 Orange Rangers and make them pay!

Katie Manx: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Orange Inferno Firestorm Orange Rangers Embodiment Phoenix God Angel and Divine Cosmic Eternal Orange Inferno Firestorm Orange Rangers Embodiment Phoenix God Angel Love) That's right, those disgraces are going to pay for what they've done. Let's get them, Lincoln.

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Hinon True Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Hinon True Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm Phoenix God Angel Universal Hope Elemental Cosmic Heavenly Bravery and True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds and Immortal Heroism and transformed into Super Angel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Vampire-Werewolf-Buffalo-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Universal Elemental Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmonious

Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Phoenix God Angel Hope, and his new greatswords were ready as the sword pendants on his large white and gold accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love were glowing, and he joined Katie Manx.

Kat Manx and the Orange Rangers also transformed and joined Lincoln and Katie Manx as well.

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) RD Sebastian has already paid for his crimes, and now, it's your turn, your end has come, Universe 666 Orange Rangers!

Katie Manx, Lincoln, and The Orange Rangers went after The Universe 666 Orange Rangers, and they fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow energy, orange energy, slime, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions,

crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, pumpkins, dark lightning, pumpkin fire, swords, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, dumbbells, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Mammoths, Pegasi, Windigos, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Cerberus, Perytons, Griffins, Sphinxes, Hippogriffs, Manticores, Animals, and Mythological Animals at The Universe 666 Orange Rangers, and they exploded with incredible power as they hit them.

Then, Lincoln and Katie Manx attacked them with powerful slashes from their massive greatswords leaving scars on them and Lincoln left many more by firing rainbow energy slashes with his gold-plated claws and his two new massive greatswords and Katie Manx also did the same by firing orange energy slashes from her massive greatsword, and he and Katie Manx attacked them hard with punches, kicks, and karate chops and they're super mega-painful because of their massive and excessive brute superhuman strength, along with elemental blasts, and this pissed off The Universe 666 Orange Rangers badly.

Katie Manx and The Orange Rangers also attacked their Universe 666 counterparts with incredible ferocity, and they were forced into a corner.

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine

Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This is where you all die once more.

Then, Lincoln turned the tips of his tails into Cell's Stingers, and he stabbed them into The Universe 666 Orange Rangers' chests, and then, Lincoln began absorbing The Universe 666 Orange Rangers into his body as he and all of us assimilated all of their powers, strength, and abilities and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles grew and bulged even more and veins formed on his body, and his massive white angel wings with aurora and orange tips spread out and glowed and his halo glowed along with his rainbow energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flared up extremely and he began growing even stronger.

When Lincoln was done and the stingers changed back, nothing's left of The Universe 666 Orange Rangers, and he banished them to The Black Gates. We cheered wildly for what Katie Manx and Lincoln did as they holstered their massive greatswords on their backs and powered down and Katie Manx's new body, clothes, weapons, jewelry, Third Eye, eleven massive and long orange wolf tails, large gold halo with four large orbiting gold rings on each corner behind her head, twelve large orange orbs orbiting around her legs, and massive orange angel wings are permanent.

Katie Manx: Burn in Hell forever, you bastards. Thanks for helping

me destroy The Universe 666 Orange Rangers forever, Lincoln, you too, Tommy.

Lincoln: (Smiles Warmly) You're welcome, Katie.

Suddenly, Katie Manx wrapped her arms around Lincoln's waist, as her chest pressed against Lincoln's massive pecs and her stomach pressed against his eight-pack abs, which'd brought an atomic red blush to Lincoln's face, and he wrapped his abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms around her waist, which took her by surprise and brought an atomic red blush to her face. Then, as Lincoln leaned down to Katie Manx's face, they kissed passionately as she moved her hands onto Lincoln's massive pecs, and behind them was a Thunderbird, Phoenix, Dragon, Tiger, Mermaid, Angel, Fairy, Succubus, Incubus, Windigo, and the Orange Power Rangers flying in the air, and we saw a herd of Buffalo and many animals running across the field and elemental forces and green flames raging behind them and we cheered wildly. Then, Lincoln and Katie Manx sucked in and absorbed the elemental forces and green flames and they came back to us as the display vanished.

Me: Oh man, that was one awesome battle, you guys!

Nico: No kidding, you guys and the Orange Power Rangers really made a fiery mess of their Universe 666 counterparts.

Lincoln: Disgrace The Orange Rangers, will they? Not on our watch!

Me: You said it. So, Lincoln, who's the next Daydream Princess we're meeting tomorrow on your rescue?

Lincoln: I've got just the one: Lunaria Luna, Daydream Equestrian Moon Princess of Darkness.

Selene Arcangela: Awesome, and you guys are going to love meeting her, Lunaria Luna is Lincoln's Guardian Angel from Michigan and she's a really really powerful girl with the same powers as Daydream Princess Luna combined with the powers she has being Lincoln's Guardian Angel. She's a member of The Daydream Crusaders of Royal Woods, a group of girls who have the same powers as The Daydream 16 and are dedicated to protecting the

innocent and preserving Harmony and Peace and their enemies included The Doomsday 23 along with their enemies, The Midnight Knights of Royal Woods, a group of girls who have the same powers as The Midnight 15 and they desired to bring death and destruction to all, only to be foiled by The Daydream Crusaders. Lincoln helped Lunaria Luna and the other Daydream Crusaders and drove The Midnight Knights of Royal Woods away forever, but they all swore bloody revenge on them. Solana Celestia trained Lincoln a lot with using the powers of Darkness and The Night and The Equestrian Moon, and he made her a beautiful necklace to show his thanks to her, and to show her thanks, she kissed Lincoln on the lips, and as a result, Lincoln promised that when he comes of age, he will marry her along with the rest of his harem. She hates Flip with a blazing passion because of everything he's done and he has a heart as black as the night, and Lunaria Luna has put him in his place more than once: which means throwing him in jail like the criminal he is.

Me: Whoa!

Princess Luna: I remember her all too well, she is indeed just like me in every way.

Lincoln: That she is, Princess Luna.

Titanium Titan: Another of Boog and Elliot's enemies dealt with.

2016 Morbucks: And this time, Horsea wasn't frightened.

Carly Atlas: No, she wasn't.

Me: Thank goodness.

Shiv: Where should we celebrate?

Dr. Light: How about that restaurant where Poliwag and Fifi had part of their fight in?

Me: Uhhh no thanks.

Nico: Yeah you're right. But great job today everyone.

Fluttershy: (To the viewers) Bad dogs better watch out.

Me: Yep.

We went to Lynn's Table to celebrate and later went back home and enjoyed the rest of the day and went to sleep

THE END

Another awesome fanfic done.

Open Season 2 was a funny movie!

NicoChan11, JediAvatarOfShinobi, Omegahatchiyak12, kolbdog323, XP4Universe, Darkhai, vinjedi1995, Drako1234658, Nflemingful, Hynageneral, BumbleSparkle, EtstheClarenceandTLHfan and ninjakingofhearts gave me the ideas for this and so did Mendez1996. Thanks guys

For the next rescue Nico, The Ripping Friends, Ellie Singh, Evelyn Burmingham, Jen Tennyson, Eddy, Yugi, Tea, Jaden, Jesse Anderson, Allenby Beardsley Knudson, The Hernandez Sisters, Yost Magma, Rin Nohara, Woz, Bai Tza, Sabrina Lorelai the Despair from The Dark Gene-Slammer, Albedo, The 1983 D&D Gang, Donbrothers, Irina Krafla the Granity Gene-slammer, Kora Lexxington, Olivia Houou, Nataša Marečková, Nalanie Nanthavong The Vorash Gene-Slammer, Brynja, Sissi Delmas, Anna Anyanova the Destiny HERO Dark Angel Gene-slammer, Daring Do, Lizzie Strong the Great Blue Windrunner Gene-slammer, Emam Reynolds the Living Tsunami Gene-slammer, Wendy Sapphira, Reggie Hjorleifsstræti the Five Headed Dragon Gene-Slammer, Qin, Miku Yuuki, Princess Anita, Granity, Rei Miyamoto, Saya Tekagi, Saeko Busujima, Shizuka Marimoto, Kamen Rider (1971), Hibiki Riders, Agito Riders, Kabuto Riders, Den-O, Kiva, Decade, W, OOO, Fourze, Wizard Riders, Blade Riders, Faiz Riders, Gaim Riders, Drive Riders, Ghost Riders, Ex-Aid Riders, Build Riders, Zi-O Riders, Zero-One Riders, Saber Riders, Dragon Knight Riders, Granity, Samurai Jack, Ashi and her sisters, Changeman, Jetman, Dairangers, Zenkaigers, Chloe Bourgeois, Shanan, Rita Loud, The Goths of Darkness, Zarya Moonwolf, Applejack, Apple Bloom, Twilight Sparkle & Friends, Sunny Starscout, Izzy Moonbow, Hitch

Trailblazer, Pipp Petals, Zipp Storm, Misty Brightdawn, Wallflower Blush, Alice Kingsleigh, Rachel Stavenport, Kate Lloyd, Carol Pusateri, Hailey Helios, Kia, Jenna, Lina, May, Maria, Danica Metrois, Kaalia of The Vast, Varie, Sakura Valencia, Xenia the Xerneas, Bhavna Radhakrishnan the Xerneas Gene-Slammer, Bridgette, Eli, me, Sakura Knudson, Arrietty, Aylene Carter, Gabrielle, Littlefoot and friends, Fu, Nicole Knudson, Spiderman and his counterparts, Kaina Tsutsumi, Nick Logan, Sh'Lainn Blaze, Camie, Kaoruku Awata, Himiko, Ibara, Toru, Sirius, Tsuyu, Ochaco, Luz, Amity, Gus, Willow, Hunter, Felicia Wittebane, Carly Atlas, Misty Tredwell, Zuria, Tony Jones, Edyn, Strag, Momo, Girl Jordan, Leeli, Sora Phaaze, Venus, Earth, Vinyl Scratch, Airazor, Rhinox, Cheetor, Rattrap, Tigatron, Janeen Aran, Lincoln, Leni, Laney, Lana, Lola, Lisa and Lily as well as DJ Stylbator, Terraxia the Terrible, Baby Videl, Chili Con Carnage, Kai and HurricaneDark As well as Gentoku, Sirius Space, Sailor Tamaran, Rhonda Chilliton, and Celestia & Luna Equestria and we're going to PS 118 and we're going to battle the insane lunatic kid Curly and teach him some manners and Falchion Falcon will transform against him. Also we're going to battle Another DJ Stylbator, Terraxia the Terrible, Baby Videl, Chili Con Carnage, Kai and HurricaneDark who are the embodiments of the Lobster Dopant and Starfish Dopant. Also we're going to meet the gene-slammer of Blast Hornet and her name is Honia Hornet and she is a Bee-Taur.

Alright, and for tomorrow, the match-up is Maria Baliton, Embodiment of The Silver Power Rangers and Lincoln VS. The Universe 666 Silver Rangers

For Lincoln's rescue tomorrow, Lincoln and his group are heading to the north of Gotham Royal York, but we got bad news: an old enemy of Lincoln's is running loose, a human and drug trafficker named Ricky Hernandez is causing trouble with an operation he has, and according to the reports: he's the head of a sex ring and he and his musclebound thugs have been kidnapping girls and forcing them into being prostitutes and selling them for money, and even worse news: he's also the former older brother of Michelle Hernandez, Monica Hernandez, Hannah Hernandez, Rachel Hernandez, and Maria Hernandez, Avatar of Armityle the Chaos Phantasm, and former cousin of Fiona Hernandez, Marie Hernandez, Nicole

Hernandez, Natasha Hernandez, and Ariane Hernandez, but they absolutely despise each other and after Ricky got sent to prison, he was disowned and his ties with his family were severed. So, it's gonna be ONE SUPER NASTY BRUTISH AND HORRIFIC FIGHT THAT'LL END RICKY HERNANDEZ' OPERATION! And we're going to meet the next Daydream Princess, her name is Daydream Equestrian Moon Princess of Darkness, she's Lincoln's Guardian Angel from Michigan and she's a really really powerful girl with the same powers as Daydream Princess Luna combined with the powers she has being Lincoln's Guardian Angel. She's a member of The Daydream Crusaders of Royal Woods, a group of girls who have the same powers as The Daydream 16 and are dedicated to protecting the innocent and preserving Harmony and Peace and their enemies included The Doomsday 23 along with their enemies, The Midnight Knights of Royal Woods, a group of girls who have the same powers as The Midnight 15 and they desired to bring death and destruction to all, only to be foiled by The Daydream Crusaders. Lincoln helped Lunaria Luna and the other Daydream Crusaders and drove The Midnight Knights of Royal Woods away forever, but they all swore bloody revenge on them. Solana Celestia trained Lincoln a lot with using the powers of Darkness and The Night and The Equestrian Moon, and he made her a beautiful necklace to show his thanks to her, and to show her thanks, she kissed Lincoln on the lips, and as a result, Lincoln promised that when he comes of age, he will marry her along with the rest of his harem. She hates Flip with a blazing passion because of everything he's done and he has a heart as black as the night, and Lunaria Luna has put him in his place more than once: which means throwing him in jail like the criminal he is.

Next up is Toy Story 3 and it's going to be where Lotso is back.

See you next time.

TOYS VS BEAR

This chapter is based on Toy Story 3

Walking over to PS 118 was Nico, The Ripping Friends, Ellie Singh, Evelyn Burmingham, Jen Tennyson, Eddy, Yugi, Tea, Jaden, Jesse Anderson, Allenby Beardsley Knudson, The Hernandez Sisters, Yost Magma, Rin Nohara, Woz, Bai Tza, Sabrina Lorelai the Despair from The Dark Gene-Slammer, Albedo, The 1983 D&D Gang, Donbrothers, Irina Krafla the Granity Gene-slammer, Kora Lexxington, Olivia Houou, Nataša Marečková, Nalanie Nanthavong The Vorash Gene-Slammer, Brynja, Sissi Delmas, Anna Anyanova the Destiny HERO Dark Angel Gene-slammer, Daring Do, Lizzie Strong the Great Blue Windrunner Gene-slammer, Emam Reynolds the Living Tsunami Gene-slammer, Wendy Sapphira, Reggie Hjorleifsstræti the Five Headed Dragon Gene-Slammer, Qin, Miku Yuuki, Princess Anita, Granity, Rei Miyamoto, Saya Tekagi, Saeko Busujima, Shizuka Marimoto, Kamen Rider (1971), Hibiki Riders, Agito Riders, Kabuto Riders, Den-O, Kiva, Decade, W, OOO, Fourze, Wizard Riders, Blade Riders, Faiz Riders, Gaim Riders, Drive Riders, Ghost Riders, Ex-Aid Riders, Build Riders, Zi-O Riders, Zero-One Riders, Saber Riders, Dragon Knight Riders, Granity, Samurai Jack, Ashi and her sisters, Changeman, Jetman, Dairangers, Zenkaigers, Chloe Bourgeois, Shanan, Rita Loud, The Goths of Darkness, Zarya Moonwolf, Applejack, Apple Bloom, Twilight Sparkle & Friends, Sunny Starscout, Izzy Moonbow, Hitch Trailblazer, Pipp Petals, Zipp Storm, Misty Brightdawn, Wallflower Blush, Alice Kingsleigh, Rachel Stavenport, Kate Lloyd, Carol Pusateri, Hailey Helios, Kia, Jenna, Lina, May, Maria, Danica Metrois, Kaalia of The Vast, Varie, Sakura Valencia, Xenia the Xerneas, Bhavna Radhakrishnan the Xerneas Gene-Slammer, Bridgette, Eli, me, Sakura Knudson, Arrietty, Aylene Carter, Gabrielle, Littlefoot and friends, Fu, Nicole Knudson, Spiderman and his counterparts, Kaina Tsutsumi, Nick Logan, Sh'Lainn Blaze, Camie, Kaoruku Awata, Himiko, Ibara, Toru, Sirius, Tsuyu, Ochaco, Luz, Amity, Gus, Willow, Hunter, Felicia Wittebane, Carly Atlas,

Misty Tredwell, Zuria, Tony Jones, Edyn, Strag, Momo, Girl Jordan, Leeli, Sora Phaaze, Venus, Earth, Vinyl Scratch, Airazor, Rhinox, Cheetor, Rattrap, Tigatron, Janeen Aran, Lincoln, Leni, Laney, Lana, Lola, Lisa and Lily as well as DJ Stylbator, Terraxia the Terrible, Baby Videl, Chili Con Carnage, Kai and HurricaneDark As well as Gentoku, Sirius Space, Sailor Tamaran, Rhonda Chilliton, and Celestia & Luna Equestria and we were heading there for a really fun and awesome rescue.

Me: I hope Harold isn't causing trouble to Arnold and friends.

Qin: Yeah that kid just can't seem to grow up.

Lola: I know! What a clod!

Xenia: I know! But it'll be fun to see how the school is doing.

Nico: Yep.

Gentoku: I'm looking forward to this one.

Varie: Same here.

Nico: Gentoku, I want to thank you, DJ Stylbator, and your teams for coming.

Gentoku: No problem Nico. I even got on an awesome shirt for this.

His shirt said Rescue Turn for Me and my Team.

Me: Awesome shirt Gentoku.

Gentoku: Thanks.

Lincoln was carrying Fluttershy on his back. The reason? Fluttershy was up all night trying to get her animal friends to fall asleep. Fluttershy was really tired.

Fluttershy: (Yawns) It'll be a fun one.

Lincoln: It sure will Flutters. I'll keep you cozy with me till we head home. Then you can take a nap.

Fluttershy: Oh thank you Linky.

Me: Aww Lincoln you are so good to Fluttershy.

Sirius Space: He sure is.

Nico: Boy Fluttershy is really exhausted. She really wore herself out.

Camie: Yeah.

Lincoln: I know.

Nico: Sirius, what do you like to do in your free time?

Sirius Space: I am an astronomer and I like looking at the stars and all of space. It's part of who I am.

Nico: That's cool.

Sirius Space: It sure is. And I love looking out at the stars.

Nico: So awesome.

Me: Yep.

Sirius Space: It's so fun looking out at the sky and the stars and planets. I love it.

Nico: Is Shanan included?

Sirius Space: Yep and so is Nicole.

Nicole: It's a great job for Sirius.

Shanan: And we're really proud of her too.

Sirius Space: Thanks guys. It's fun.

Xenia: It sure is.

Me: Oh Fluttershy we're sorry you had to stay up all night trying to get your friends to go to sleep.

Fluttershy: (Yawns) Yeah but it'll be okay.

Me: Good. What happened?

Fluttershy: A meteor crashed in front of the cottage and it woke them up.

Nico: Uh oh. No one got hurt did they?

Fluttershy: No thank goodness. It was so rough getting them to go back to sleep.

Me: Oh man. Well just hang on till this is done okay?

Fluttershy: I will.

Nico: Good. But yesterday was really awesome. It was great to see Boog and friends again.

Laney: It sure was. Almost 2 years.

Nico: Fifi was a bad dog!

Me: Shhh!

Nico: Oh sorry. Fifi was a bad dog.

Me: He sure was.

Lola: I hope they give him a really harsh lobotomizing.

Nico: Me too.

Lana: What he was doing to Boog and friends was awful.

Camie: It was.

Nico: He even picked a fight with Poliwag.

Me: Yeah an epic Chicken Fight one.

Lola: That was brutal.

Nico: No kidding. Poliwag did really amazingly well against Fifi.

Camie: He sure did.

Tsuyu: That was so amazing to see that in action.

Sirius Space: Like how Poromon and Murkrow's fights should have gone.

Nico: Yeah.

Maria: Why couldn't we have eaten at that restaurant part of their fight took place in?

Me: Because they tore the place apart and I didn't want to go there.

Nico: Fair point.

Maria: Yeah. You're right. But nonetheless it was great to see Boog and friends again.

Lola: Yeah.

Me: Here Lincoln.

I gave Fluttershy earmuffs for her to have peace and quiet.

Lincoln: Thanks J.D.

Me: No problem.

Fluttershy was snoring.

We then saw Harold holding onto the wall with his back to us.

Nico: What are you up to now, Harold?

But when he turned around, we saw he looked beat up!

WE GASPED!

Me: Oh man! What happened!?

Harold: Curly did this!

Me: Curly! Not again.

Lincoln: Okay, guys, we got ourselves a huge emergency that no one is going to like in the slightest: we got word from Arnold and the others that his friend, Curly, has gone crazy and he's hurting some of his friends.

WE GASPED!

Me: What the?!

Nico: That's not good!

Suddenly, the rest of the team arrived.

Elly Chromington: Sorry for the sudden arrival, Nico, but we had to come as soon as possible.

Natasha Hernandez: But, it's good that you did, we're gonna need a lot of help to cool down Curly.

Qin: That kid has a lot of problems.

Flora heard a Pokemon cry.

Flora: Look here guys.

We saw a Mega Meganium.

Me: Ooh a Mega Meganium

Nico: That's a beautiful one.

Qin: Yep. Oh and she hurt herself.

Mega Meganium: Because of that kid that was insane.

Me: Curly. He really went off the deep end.

We got to healing her.

Nico: You okay now?

Mega Meganium: Thanks to you guys.

Flora: Want to come with us?

Mega Meganium: Sure.

Nico: Awesome.

Suddenly, Lincoln's large gold halo with four large orbiting gold rings orbiting the corners behind his head glowed and the four large orbiting gold rings fired beams of light that formed into a viewing window and we see Stan and Steak Stankco dressed only in shorts and shirtless and still forced to mine and eat broccoli at The Broccoli Mine Prison in Canada, and they'd regained their abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and eight-pack abs along with their massive physical upper body and lower body strength, but they were now as four times as big as The Hulk.

The two of them were grumbling like mad and there was no doubt they were plotting to escape once again, but then, we saw the barbell tattoos on their backs glow red. Suddenly, Stan and Steak were glowing with red energy, but then, their arms were raised and it looked like their wrists were bound with metal cuffs same with their feet.

Me: Uh oh, here we go!

Lincoln: Yep.

Suddenly, Lincoln made red portals appear in front of the Stankcos, and then, out of nowhere, Lincoln sprouted tentacles with suctions from his chest and all of the males on the team did the same and they went through the portals and they came out of the portals and latched themselves onto the massive pecs, necks, arms, and legs of Stan and Steak Stankco. Then, the tentacles began sucking the Stankcos' of their massive muscle mass, virility, and massive physical strength and they were groaning in pain as they began shrinking in muscle mass.

Then, all of the massive muscle mass, virility, and massive physical

strength of The Stankcos began being pumped into Lincoln and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles grew and bulged even more and veins formed on his body, and his massive white angel wings with aurora and orange tips spread out and glowed and his halo glowed and he began growing even more stronger.

The same thing happened to me, Nico, and all the males on the team and our abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles grew and bulged even more and veins formed on our bodies, and our massive angel wings spread out and glowed and our halos glowed and we also began growing even more stronger.

Lincoln: (Growls) Oh man, I haven't forgotten how potent this curse really is.

Me: (Growls) Yeah, this is really potent, but this still feels incredible.

Then, when Lincoln and all the males were done, the tentacles detached themselves from the pecs, arms, legs, and necks of the two meatheads and they went back into us as the portals closed, and we saw that Stan and Steak Stankco were thin as a rake and sucked bone dry of their muscle mass, virility, and massive physical strength again, and the glowing barbells on their back stopped glowing.

Stan and Steak Stankco: NOT AGAIN! (ENRAGED SCREAMING)

The viewing window closed as the four large orbiting gold rings stopped glowing and the light beams disappeared. Suddenly, we saw that we were even more bigger in muscle thanks to Lincoln's curse he put on The Stankcos.

Me: (Looked at my even more muscular body) Whoa. Lincoln, that Min's Egyptian Virility Drain Curse you put on the Stankcos is still really potent. But, look at us, now we're even more ripped than ever. (Flexes my even more massive muscles)

Lincoln: Yep, and this curse will be on them for all eternity. (Sensed for Curly) AHA! Gotcha! I just spotted Curly, he's 20 yards away and he's been busy hurting the rest of their friends.

Falchion Falcon: Let's get him!

Lincoln: We'll also be finding out what caused Curly to go crazy. (Sensed Flip's musclebound thugs) Uh oh, hold up, I sensed a massive army of Flip's musclebound thugs also heading right for us.

Nico: (GROWLS) Flip, you stupid mutant cheapskate!

Me: That mutant just doesn't even know when to quit!

Suddenly, we saw ten massive armies of Flip's musclebound thugs arrive, and they came barreling towards us in a fit of rage.

Lincoln: Ugh, I knew there was no mistaking the stench of B.O. in the air!

Lincoln fired vacuum tubes from his chest which latched onto the chests of Flip's massive army of hulking muscled thugs, and then, the vacuum tubes literally began sucking Flip's massive army of hulking muscled thugs dry of all their massive muscle mass, virility, blood, and physical strength, and all of it was being pumped into Lincoln and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles grew and bulged even more and veins formed on his body, and his massive white angel wings with aurora and orange tips spread out and glowed and his halo glowed and he began growing even stronger.

I did the same by firing vacuum tubes from his chest which latched onto the chests of Flip's massive army of hulking muscled thugs, and then, the vacuum tubes literally began sucking Flip's massive army of hulking muscled thugs dry of all their massive muscle mass, virility, blood, and physical strength, and all of it was being pumped into me and my abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles grew and bulged even more and veins formed on my body, and my massive elemental angel wings with aurora and red tips spread out and glowed and my halo glowed and I began growing even stronger.

The other male members did the same by firing vacuum tubes from his chest which latched onto the chests of Flip's massive army of hulking muscled thugs, and then, the vacuum tubes literally began

sucking Flip's massive army of hulking muscled thugs dry of all their massive muscle mass, virility, blood, and physical strength, and all of it was being pumped into them and their abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles grew and bulged even more and veins formed on their bodies, and their massive angel wings spread out and glowed and their halos glowed and they began growing even stronger.

When we were done, the vacuum tubes detached themselves from the chests of the thugs and went back into us, and the thugs were now dead from blood loss and thin as a rake and Lincoln fired a blast of red energy and destroyed them leaving them as ashes. Then, we set our sights on Curly.

Me: Okay you lunatic kid, it's time for you to learn some manners

Nico: If we can find him.

We went into the school.

We were walking around the school, and then, we saw a lot of Arnold's friends hurt by Curly and then.

Me: Geez! Curly really did a number on them.

We saw Eugene REALLY mangled up.

Lola: Eugene is a mess.

Eugene: (Dazed) I'm okay.

FWOMP!

He fainted.

Me: I'm going to rip your face off Curly.

We continued on and we saw Curly throwing dodgeballs at the kids while barricaded inside the principal's office and he was laughing insanely.

Lincoln: There's Curly, and there's Arnold and the rest of his friends!

Me: Oh man, we got to stop him!

We ran up to Arnold and the rest of his friends, and before Curly could throw another dodgeball at them, Lincoln formed a diamond barrier that bounced the ball off, then, he summoned a shadow hand inside the office and it grabbed Curly and pulled him into the portal and forced him outside.

Curly: NO! NO!

Lincoln: Curly, you've got a lot of explaining to do, mister!

Curly: SUFFER!

Curly threw a dodgeball at Lincoln, but he caught it in his hands!

Me, Girl Jordan, Mollie, and Sophia Preston: UH OH!

Lincoln: You know what, I think you need a proper lesson, mister.

Falchion Falcon: You better be ready, crazy!

Me: (Cracks knuckles) We're going to rearrange your face and it's going to be slow and excruciatingly painful.

Mega Meganium charged at him and slapped him into a wall.

Nico: Nice one!

Curly: I WILL MAKE SURE YOU ALL NEVER LEAVE HERE ALIVE! (LAUGHS INSANELY)

Me: You're insane!

Qin: REALLY INSANE!

Lola: You should be in a nuthouse!

Me: Aw are you gonna cry? Your dodgeball skills bite squirrel tails. No wonder Rhonda hates your fucking guts.

Curly: I WILL KILL YOU ALL!

UH OH! STRUCK A HUGE NERVE!

He went at me and I put a finger on his forehead and blocked him as he roared in powerful fury.

I just yawned at him.

Roxy got out the Sword of Earth's Nature.

Roxy: You need to stink up. NATURE STYLE: MOON RAT STINK CLOUD!

She swung the sword and fired waves of energy and it hit hiim and he smelled worse than rotten onions!

Ed got out the Sword of the Inappropriate Pinchers from Beyond

Ed: Time for you to face the monster from I Was A Teenage Appetizer From Planet Sushi: The Second Coming! SCI-FI STAR STYLE: SPACE NOSE MINER BLAST!

He fired a wave of energy and blasted Curly all over.

Eddy: [in a spooky voice from behind a row of candles] "Curly Gammelthorpe! Let me poke your brain!" [He laughs evilly]

CURLY SCREAMED!

Ghost Rider got out the Sword of Eternal Penance

Ghost Rider: Look into my eyes! Your soul is stained by the blood of the innocent. Now, feel pain.

CURLY SCREAMED AS HE SAW THE CRIMES HE DID HAUNT HIM AND TURN AGAINST HIM!

Ghost Rider: HELL STYLE: JUDGEMENT OF 1,000 EVILS!

He fired waves of fire and blasted him all over the place.

Lola: YEAH!

Nico: WHOA! Nice one!

Lewa got out the Sword of the Winds of Mata Nui.

Lewa: This will blow you around. WIND STYLE: MATA NUI HURRICANE!

He fired a wave of wind and blew him around and then Curly ran and threw up in EUGENE'S MOUTH!

Me: OH SICK!

Xenia: Yuck!

Curly: I WILL KILL YOU ALL!

He went at Nico and then he punched him SQUARE IN THE BALLS!

KRASMASH!

NICO SQUEALED LIKE A LITTLE GIRL!

WE WINCED!

Me: OOH!

Fabia got out the Sword of the Haos Light of Neathia

Fabia: NO ONE DOES THAT TO NICO! LIGHT OF HAOS STYLE: TIGRERRA SLASH STORM!

She swung the sword and slashed him all over with blades of light.

Nico: (SQUEAKY VOICE) I'M GOING TO RIP THAT KIDS EYEBALLS OUT!

The blasts hit him and smashed him all over.

Nuju got out the Sword of the Ice of Metru Nui.

Nuju: You need to chill out! ICE STYLE: SNOWFLAKE CRYSTAL STORM!

Nuju fired waves of snowflakes and blasted Curly all over.

Lexx got out the Sword of Mars' Fiery Beauty.

Lexx: You need to be taught a huge lesson! FIRE STYLE: FIRE BEAUTY BLAST!

Lexx fired waves of fire and blasted him all over.

Haiku got out the Hummingbird Sword of Aslla Piscu's Orange Flames

Haiku: You should have gone to a nuthouse instead of school! ORANGE FLAME STYLE: HUMMINGBIRD FURY BURN!

She fired waves of fire and it turned into fire hummingbirds and smashed him all over.

Lane got out the Sword of Eris' Chaotic Power.

Lane: You are a TERRIBLE NERD! CHAOS LIGHT STYLE: LIGHT OF CHAOS SMASH!

He fired waves of Light and blasted him all over!

Kairi got out the Destiny's Key of Light

Kairi: Your heart only knows darkness. LIGHT KEY STYLE: LIGHT KEY BLAST!

She fired a wave of light and blasted Curly all over.

POW!

May Punched Curly

May: That was for Framing Eugene to get him expelled for pulling the Fire Alarm!

Xenia: YOU HEARTLESS JERK! All because of a stupid pencil he used!

Curly: IT WAS NOT JUST A PENCIL! IT WAS AN AWESOME WANKYLAND PENCIL!

Eddy: Whatever!

WHAM!

Eddy bashed him on his head.

Nico kicked him on his face.

Lola bit Curly on his leg!

CRUNCH!

Poromon bit his penis.

CRUNCH!

CURLY SCREAMED IN PAIN!

WE WINCED!

Nico: OUCH!

Homer: WHY YOU LITTLE! (STRANGLES CURLY) I'LL TEACH YOU TO BEAT YOUR FRIENDS UP! (GRUNTING)

Curly: (CHOKING)

Poromon: Not very tasty! But neither will this be! (ECHOING) LIGHTNING JAVELIN!

He fired a wave of lightning and it hit Curly and electrocuted him all over!

ZZZZZZZZZZZZZAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAPPPPPP

Nico: YIKES! Hope that provided some form of electroshock therapy!

Eddy: (LAUGHS) GO LUMPY GO!

Ed headbutted him!

KRASMASH!

He smashed him into the floor!

Curly then got out of the floor!

Curly: (GROWLS) I HATE YOU ALL! I HATE YOU TOO SARAH THE MONKEY FACE!

Sarah: [enraged] "WHAT'D YOU CALL ME?!" [Sarah runs out and slams a toilet down on Curly, knocking him through the floor. Curly comes back and throws a punch at Sarah.]

She ducks under it!

Sarah: "Nice try!" [She brings a car down on Curly.]

KRASMASH!

Jimmy: Knock his butt into next week Sarah!

Eddy: It's the match of the century Ed! Mammoth Mouth VS Insane Brain!

Ed: Not for me Eddy! Without the bun a sausage has no home!

Curly was REALLY MANGLED UP!

Curly: WHEN I'M DONE, I'M RIPPING OUT THE TEETH OF YOUR LITTLE FRIEND!

THAT DID IT!

Sarah's face turns red and her hair turns into fire, and steam starts to come out of her ears.

Jimmy: Sarah? Are you all right?

[Sarah explodes. She charges at Curly in a fury, looking for all the world like a mad dog. Curly is helpless against the berserk Sarah; a thug through happenstance, he has no idea how to defend himself against the onslaught. Sarah finishes up 20 minutes later. The dust clears, Her face turns to normal, and she looks around. Curly lies on the ground in pain, bruised all over and bones sticking out of his

body and all his teeth knocked out with a bite mark on his tongue and looking like he lost a fight with a crazed superhero]

HOLY SHIT! WHAT A BEATDOWN!

Sarah: NO ONE! THREATENS JIMMY!

Nico: YOU TELL HIM SARAH!

But Curly wasn't finished yet.

Me: Wow. Amazing he still has fight left in him

Nico: Yeah!

Me: Curly I'm going to smash your skull into dust!

Curly growled ferociously!

Eddy: LIKE THIS! [He picks Ed up and uses him to batter Curly's head.]

Ed: [each time he hits him] (SMASH!) "Who's there? (KASMASH) Who's there? (KRASMASH) Who is there?"

Eddy: "Hey Jughead! Over here!"

[Eddy pulls his pants down and moons Curly, who turns green from nausea.]

Ed: "Whoa! I am turning into a werewolf, Eddy!"

Edd: GOOD LORD EDDY! MAKE YOURSELF DECENT MAN!

WE LAUGHED HYSTERICALLY!

Iron Boy fired a missile!

It hit Curly and then…

KRABBBBBBBBBBOOO

Qin: (LAUGHS) FUNNY!

Iron Boy punched him in the nose!

POW! DINGDONG! WHAM!

Me: I got an idea!

I pulled out my Wonder Ride Book.

Me: (Reads Verse) "The Insane kid's luck was about to take a turn for the worse when a phonograph record flew in and smacked him in the head."

A record then flew in from out of nowhere and smashed Curly in his head!

KRASMASH!

Nico: OOH OUCH!

Me: (Reads another verse) "Then as he was on the floor, a spring launched him into the ceiling and he fell and got entangled in it."

BOING! SMACK! SMASH!

Curly falls back down onto the spring, wrapping himself in it.

Nico: NICE!

Me: (Reads Another Verse) "Then an ice cream cart went out of control and ran in and up the wall and then smashed onto him."

A bicycle ice-cream-cart bursts through his door and rebounds off the wall and ceiling, landing on Culry. Ed takes a phone

Ed: Curly's in pain now. He'll have to call you back.

Me: (Reads Another verse) "Just when he thought that it couldn't get any worse, a skunk appeared and sprayed him."

A skunk tail protrudes from a the wall beside him. Curly gets blasted!

SPRAY!

LIGHTHOUSE FOGHORN!

Nico: OH GOOD GOD!

Ed: WHO STEPPED ON A DUCK!?

Me: (Reads Another Verse) "Then a street light fell from its moorings and crashed onto the insane nutcase!"

KRASMASH!

A lightpole fell and crashed onto Curly.

Me: (Reads Another Verse) "Then a concrete drainpipe rolled onto the insane fool."

A concrete drainpipe rolled and crushed him.

Me: (Reads Another Verse) "And then a 16-Wheeled Semi Truck came and ran him over and turned him into roadkill!"

HONK HONK!

Curly saw it and then..

KRASMASH!

Me: (Reads Another verse) "If that weren't bad enough for the poor chump, a tree falls on him!

A tree falls onto Curly!

KRASMASH!

Ed: "Good morning, tree."

Me: (Continues) "… Followed by a sandbox with sand and a shovel and pail."

[Suddenly, a bucket and shovel fall into his hands. He looks up just in time to see a sandbox fall onto him. The sand follows shortly

thereafter.]

Me: (Continues) "Then he is trampled by a stampede of hippopotamuses!"

[A rumbling is heard.]

Curly: "HIPPOS!" [He is trampled by the rampaging herd.]

He was a mess!

Me: (Continues) "Then he is struck by a freak lightning strike!"

THUNDERCLAP!

[Curly is struck by lightning.]

Me: (Continues) "Then a house falls onto him!"

KRASMASH!

A house appeared and smashed onto Curly!

Nico: Serves you right!

Me: YEAH

Hulk punched him!

KRASMASH!

Hulk: HULK SMASH!

Eddy fired his blaster and blasted Curly all over.

Me: CURLY YOU ARE JUST AN UGLY FAT COW!

Curly: WHAT DID YOU CALL ME!? YOU CALLED ME A FAT COW!?

Me: YEAH! And I eat fat cows like you for breakfast!

Meg: NOw you know how I felt!

Nico: YEAH!

CURLY THEN WENT BALLISTIC!

HE ROARED AND WENT AT ME AND I WENT AT HIM AND PUNCHED HIM HARD IN HIS FACE!

I went at him and kicked him in the crotch and dealt an uppercut to him and kicked him in the nose.

Poliwag slapped him with his tail.

SLAP SLAP SLAP SLAP SLAP SLAP SLAP SLAP SLAP SLAP!

He smacked him all over the place!

Me: Sniff on this!

I shoved his face into my butt and then activated Stinky Butt's Ridewatch and then…

LOUD MASSIVE SUPER FART!

I FARTED IN HIS FACE AT POINT BLANK RANGE!

Nelson: HA HA!

Nico: YEAH!

Me: Didn't like that stench did you!

Qin: Nice!

Lola threw fire and blasted him all over and the fire ignited the farts and burned him!

Me: Nice! Now this one! Nico you're gonna to probably thing I'm weird after this one.

I activated the Flibbius Flabbius plant ridewatch and held open Curly's mouth and then…

PROJECTILE VOMITS!

I threw up Flibber Flabber into his mouth and IT WAS REALLY NASTY STUFF!

Nico: OH THAT IS DISGUSTING!

Chowder: I recognize that!

Lily: YUCK!

I came back and I had a REALLY NASTY TASTE IN MY MOUTH!

Me: BLECH! That is gross! I didn't know Flibber Flabber was that disgusting!

Mung: Well it's straight nasty stuff. There's no way to make it taste better!

Me: YUCK! BLECH! IT TASTES REALLY AWFUL!

Schnitzel: Radda Radda! (It is awful)

Me: BLECH! Tell me about it Schnitzel! Chowder I don't know how you like that stuff but man it tastes REALLY AWFUL! Ms. Rita do you have any mouthwash?

Rita: Sure.

She gave me some.

Me: Thanks.

I gargled some and went to the bathroom and spat in the sink.

Me: Ahh. That's better.

I came back.

We continued blasted and smashing Curly.

Schnitzel: RADDA RADDA! (TAKE THIS YOU FREAK)

He grew Super-Saiyan-esque hair and bashed Curly all over with Salami sticks and smashed Curly into dust!

Qin: YEAH!

Me: Wow! Salami Fu!

Xenia: Nice!

Mung: GO SCHNITZEL!

Schnitzel: RADDA RADDA! RADDA RADDA! (TAKE THAT AND THAT! AND THAT AND THAT!)

Lola: YEAH!

Kole: Boy maybe Salami Swami can teach me all about that!

Nico: Maybe he can.

Kole: Yeah!

Schnitzel really was bashing him all over.

Chowder: Boy look at Schnitzel go! I remember seeing him do all this against that jerk Peking Duck.

Camie: Wow!

Nico: I didn't know that.

Chowder: Yeah it was awesome.

Nico: Cool.

Schnitzel came back.

Me: Awesome job Schnitzel!

Schnitzel: Radda Radda Ra. (Aw it was nothing.)

Suddenly, Falchion Falcon's pink eyes turned neon pink and she was surrounded by a pink energy aura with stars, winds, falcons, phoenixes, and angels, and as she approached Curly, she left pink energy, stars, winds, falcons, phoenixes, and angels with every step.

Falchion Falcon: Curly, you've really crossed it this time! You've got some nerve attacking Arnold and the rest of his friends like that, looks like you've left us no choice but to teach you a lesson you'll never forget.

Suddenly, Falchion Falcon was surrounded by a massive vortex of pink energy with stars and winds surrounding the vortex, there are falcons, phoenixes, and angels flying around the vortex, and in the vortex is a pink phoenix with red eyes glaring at Curly: the red eyes of justice.

Me: WHOA!

Nico: Oh, this is gonna end badly!

Lincoln: Curly's going to get knocked all over the place, and hopefully, we'll find out what had caused him to go bonkers like that.

Then, as the vortex faded, Falchion Falcon emerged, but she was changed forever.

Falchion Falcon grew to 8'0" in height, she has large gold metal bracers on her biceps and thighs, and she now has twelve pink planets orbiting around her legs, she has the body of a goddess, she has brown highlights in the bangs of her long light pink hair and she has a large golden halo in the center with golden angel wings on the bottom and four large orbiting golden rings on each corner behind her head, she has neon pink eyes and a pink energy aura with stars, winds, falcons, phoenixes, and angels surrounding her and immense protective neon rainbow aura with all of the elements swirling around it, she has a falcon along with her tiara emblazoned on her forehead and Third Eye with pink iris, she has on falcon earrings with pink gems for eyes and holding the Star, Wink, and Eternity Kanjis in its talons, she also has a falcon with pink gems for eyes and holding the Star, Wind, and Eternity Kanjis in its flippers for the second pendant on the bottom of her pink falcon-shaped Element of Harmony, along with the gold Phoenix pendant of her Elemental Phoenix Necklace of Eternal Love necklace with pink crystal links from her merged Crystal Necklace of the Buddha and pink gems on the gold flame links, and she also has on her white and gold accented Elemental Phoenix Choker Necklace of Eternal

Love. Falchion Falcon has on a pink sleeveless top, pink sleeveless vest, long pink ankle-length skirt with the Falcon Dopant symbol on it, pink pants, no shoes, and long sleeveless white trenchcoat with stars, winds, falcons, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails, and on the back is the Falcon Dopant symbol surrounded by stars and winds and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with angels surrounding blue gem with neon glowing blue lights equipped with recognition of her and fits an infinite number of items and component for her Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in. Suddenly, Falchion Falcon felt a sharp pain on her back, and then, her massive brown falcon angel wings with pink tips on the large brown feathers grew much bigger for her new body and she also now has eleven massive and long pink wolf tails with brown tips and brown markings, Falchion Falcon has on her Ring of the Phoenix with large pink gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger and Star Sapphire Corps ring on her left ring finger and Stone of Gelel embedded in her left hand.

Suddenly, Falchion Falcon's sword, massive golden greatsword, and all the greatswords and swords that she'd gotten began to merge together, and they were surrounded by a kaleidoscope of pink energy, stars, winds, falcons, phoenixes, and angels, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Falchion Falcon's Cosmic Eternal Hurricane Sword Storm Falcon Dopant Embodiment Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of Cosmic Eternal Hurricane Sword Storm Falcon Dopant Embodiment Phoenix God Angel Justice, it's a brand-new massive greatsword with embedded pink gems and the Falcon Dopant etched on the 7'9" massive, wide, double-edged golden blade, large gold falcon heads for the crossguard, large white angel faces built into both sides of the hilt and large pink gems embedded in their foreheads, longer midnight black handle, four large gold falcon heads with pink gems for eyes and on the bottom of the large gold falcon heads is a large gold falcon head with pink gems for eyes and pink gem in its mouth for the pommel, Falchion Falcon has on her large gold Bracers of The Champions of The Universe with large pink gems on her wrists and Dragon Ball Bracelet and wrist computer on her left Bracer, her large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with a gold falcon head with pink gems for eyes and large pink gem in its mouth for the belt buckle on her waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental

Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on her right hip and Eater of Sins revolver holstered on her left hip. There's a pink kanji with winds in between the kanji below the Falcon Dopant symbol that said, "Falchion Falcon, Embodiment of The Falcon Dopant, Powerful and Deadly Swordswoman, Master of Winds and Falcons, True Immortal and Powerful Warrior of The Universe, Loving Future Wife of James Dean Knudson, Amazing Member of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Archenemy of Valentines Phantom, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True Goddess of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Destroyer and Slayer of Evil, Deranged, Murderous, Ruthless, and Sadistic Bastards, Amazing and Powerful Student of Amazing and Powerful Teachers, and Master of Winds, Swords, Falcons, Phoenixes, and Angels"

ファルシオン・ファルコン、ファルコン・ドーパントの化身、強力かつ致命的な剣士、風とファルコンの達人、真の不滅で強力な宇宙の戦士、ジェームス・ディーン・クヌッドソンの愛する未来の妻、チーム・ラウド・フェニックス・ストームの驚くべきメンバー、バレンタイン・ファントムの大敵、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の守護者、擁護者、そして救世主、宇宙への希望の大使であり灯台、友情と要素の力のマスター、天のゼルナガの怒りのマスター、ブラック・ゲイツ、究極の善の究極の力、真実の真の女神、正義、愛、慈悲、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直さ、寛大さ、優しさ、無私の心、勇気、そして信頼、破壊者にして殺戮者邪悪で、錯乱し、殺人的で、無慈悲で、サディスティックなろくでなし、驚くべき強力な教師の驚くべき強力な生徒、そして風、剣、ファルコン、フェニックス、天使の達人

Falchion Falcon has transformed into SUPER ANGEL-FALCON DOPANT EMBODIMENT-GOD-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA HURRICANE WIND SWORDSTORM FALCON DOPANT

EMBODIMENT PHOENIX GOD ANGEL OF DIVINE COSMIC ETERNAL HURRICANE WIND SWORDSTORM FALCON DOPANT EMBODIMENT PHOENIX GOD ANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE COSMIC ETERNAL HURRICANE WIND SWORDSTORM FALCON DOPANT EMBODIMENT PHOENIX GOD ANGEL LOVE!

We were really amazed by Falchion Falcon's Super Angel-Falcon Dopant Embodiment-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga transformation, and when I saw her, I had an atomic red blush on my face, hearts in my eyes, and my nose was bleeding. But, when Curly saw it, he went crazy again and threw more dodgeballs at her, but Falchion Falcon fired a massive barrage of pink energy, stars, winds, falcons, phoenixes, and angels which blew the dodgeballs away and hit Curly and sent him flying outside the school and we followed. He got back up, but now, he was really pissed.

Falchion Falcon: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Hurricane Wind Sword Storm Falcon Dopant Embodiment Phoenix God Angel and Divine Cosmic Eternal Hurricane Wind Sword Storm Falcon Dopant Embodiment Phoenix God Angel Love) You better start praying for mercy, Curly, because what you did to Arnold and the rest of his friends, you're about to get a severe thrashing.

?: (Female Voice) But, this will end with Curly taken down and cured.

Suddenly, we saw Raviel, Lord of Phantasms appear.

Nico: Hannah, did you…?!

Suddenly, we saw Raviel revert back, and what stood in its place was a very beautiful and super sexy girl with long dark blue hair and dark blue headband, dark blue eyes, she was tall at 7'0" in height, she had the body of a goddess and large breasts, fair skin, she has massive and beautiful black angel wings, she's dressed in a dark blue sleeveless crop top, necklace with red gem for the pendant, dark blue bridal gloves, dark blue skirt, dark blue stockings, dark blue knee-high high-heeled boots with butterfly buckles, and long white sleeveless trenchcoat with stars, shadows, darkness, fiends, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails and on the back is Raviel,

Lord of Phantasms, and holstered on her back is a massive gold greatsword with runes etched on the 7'9" massive, wide, double-edged gold blade, large white angel faces built into both sides of the hilt, longer midnight black handle, and gold pointed tip for the pommel.

Lincoln: (GASPS) Rachel Raziel Hernandez, Avatar of Raviel, Lord of Phantasms and Raziel, Angel of Mysteries and Secrets.

Michelle Hernandez: Sis?!

Marie Hernandez: Cousin?!

Fiona Hernandez, Nicole Hernandez, Natasha Hernandez, and Ariane Hernandez: Cousin Rachel?!

Rachel Hernandez: That's right, and sorry about the intrusion, Lincoln. But, I was hoping I can also join in as well.

Nico: The more the merrier.

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Hinon True Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Hinon True Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm Phoenix God Angel Universal Hope Elemental Cosmic Heavenly Bravery and True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds and Immortal Heroism and transformed into Super Angel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Vampire-Werewolf-Buffalo-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Universal Elemental Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Phoenix God Angel Hope, and his new greatswords were ready as the sword pendants on his large white and gold accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love were glowing, and he joined Valeriana Valmorg, and the rest of his Guardian Angels and harem joined in.

And I unholstered my massive J.D. Knudson's Universal True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Phoenix Angel Greatsword of Universal True Eternal Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Phoenix Angel Justice from my back and transformed into Super Angel-Ebonwu-January Wolf Moon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Universal Elemental Divine Cosmic Harmony January Wolf Mythological God Phoenix Angel of Divine Cosmic Universal Elemental Divine Cosmic Harmony January Wolf Mythological God Phoenix Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Universal Elemental Divine Cosmic Harmony January Wolf Mythological God Phoenix Angel Hope, and joined Neri Nuova Shenron and so did the rest of us as they unholstered our massive greatswords and transformed.

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Sorry, Curly, but it looks like you just crossed a serious line with what you did.

Me: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental

January Wolf Moon Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental January Wolf Moon Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You better be ready for some serious pain!

Lincoln, Falchion Falcon, Rachel Raziel Hernandez, and I went after Curly, and we fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow energy, pink energy, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, pumpkins, dark lightning, pumpkin fire, swords, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Mammoths, Pegasi, Windigos, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Cerberus, Perytons, Griffins, Sphinxes, Hippogriffs, Manticores, Animals, and Mythological Animals at Curly, and they exploded with incredible power as they hit him.

Then, we attacked him with energy slashes from our massive greatswords leaving scars on him and Lincoln left many more by firing rainbow energy slashes with his gold-plated claws and his two new massive greatswords and he even fired red and blue wolf fire at him as well and I also left many more by firing rainbow energy slashes with my gold-plated claws and fired blue wolf fire as well, and he, Falchion Falcon, Rachel Raziel Hernandez, and I attacked him hard with punches, kicks, and karate chops and they're super

mega-painful because of our superhuman strength, along with elemental blasts, and this was driving Curly even more insane and crazy.

Then, Nico fired waves of water, May fired blasts of ice, and Qin fired blasts of fire, and Sebastian fired blasts of Divine Darkness that hit him and slashed at him with his dark greatsword, Then, Lincoln, Rachel Raziel Hernandez, Falchion Falcon, and I fired powerful blasts of energy, darkness, wind, and planets at Curly, and Lincoln summoned fire wolf spirits and they brutally mauled and attacked him and he got badly hurt.

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This has gone on long enough.

Lincoln fired a beam of light which hit Curly and caused a blob of darkness to be removed from him, and we saw the faces of Rita Repulsa and Lord Zedd: proving that those two are the guilty culprits behind it and the blob of darkness was destroyed. Everyone cheered wildly as we holstered our weapons and powered down,

and Falchion Falcon's new body, clothes, weapons, jewelry, 28th Century silver Miracle Box backpack, Third Eye, eleven massive and long pink wolf tails, large gold halo with four orbiting gold rings on each corner behind her head, twelve large pink planets orbiting around her legs, and massive brown falcon angel wings are permanent.

Falchion Falcon: Now, that was so awesome!

Me: And we found out that Rita Repulsa and Lord Zedd were the ones behind Curly going mad.

Suddenly, I got jumped on by Falchion Falcon, and she kissed me all over the place, and when she was done, I had lipstick marks on my face, arms, pecs, stomach, abs, and back, along with an atomic red blush on my face, hearts in my eyes.

Me: (In Heaven) So… awesome.

Nico: That was one awesome battle.

Lincoln: Yep. Plus, we now know Rita Repulsa and Lord Zedd had a hand in this, and I've also found out that during Laney's Ambassador missions, the Blackwing Eatos 12 virus was also the doing of Rita Repulsa and Lord Zedd.

NOW, I WAS MEGA PISSED!

Me: Those… goddamn… !

Nico: Okay, now those pissants have really pissed us off!

Eli: Big time. So, Lincoln, are you going to introduce us?

Lincoln: I was just about to do so.

Michelle Hernandez: Actually, leave this to me, Lincoln. Everyone, this is Rachel Raziel Hernandez, Avatar of Raviel, Lord of Phantasms and Raziel, Angel of Mysteries and Secrets, she's Lincoln's Guardian Angel and friend from church. She's the younger sister of Michelle Hernandez, Gene-Slammer of Red-Eyes Zombie Dragon, and cousin of Nicole Hernandez, Gene-Slammer of Raviel,

Lord of Phantasms. She's a very powerful force of darkness and was born with the powers of darkness, dark fire, dark magic, black magic, and Satanic Magic, along with a gift of using dark magic spells and dark curses, and she's also the Avatar of Raviel, Lord of Phantasms and Raziel, Angel of Mysteries and Secrets, and she's also a master of a very powerful curse known as The Phantasms of Eternal Damnation, that kind of curse is meant for the most blackest of souls, and once it reaches their heart, that person will have their soul devoured by Raviel, Lord of Phantasms and their body will be sent to the depths of Hell for eternity.

WE GASPED!

Me: Whoa, she's a powerful force of darkness alright, awesome.

Nico: (GASPS) Oh man, I remember your sister all too well!

Natasha Hernandez: We remembered her all too well, Nico, Rachel's really powerful and a very deadly force of darkness and fiends even more than Nicole.

Michelle Hernandez: Yep, and she met Lincoln when he fell into that deep depression even after the Policeangel Sisters stopped that insidious plot Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, and Luan made to turn all of Royal Woods against him, and he began questioning whether or not he's even meant to be alive. It was a deep wound to the heart that Rachel couldn't ignore, she took Lincoln to church and she began helping him spiritually and mentally, and he began to get better spiritually and mentally. Lincoln made Rachel a beautiful necklace, and to show thanks, she kissed him on the lips, and as a result, Lincoln promised that when he comes of age, he will marry her along with the rest of his harem, and Rachel hates Lola with a searing blazing passion, the reason why is because one day when Lincoln and Rachel were at church, that rampaging pageant demon threw a bomb inside the church to kill Lincoln, Rachel, and everyone in there, but Lincoln and Rachel got everyone out safely, and they also disabled the bomb. Then, they saw Lynn trying to escape and Hannah charged at Lola and viciously pulverized her and Lincoln tied her up after he electrocuted her and knocked her out. Lola got grounded for eight months, and Rachel also swore if Lola tried that again, she would be made the next victim of The Phantasms of

Eternal Damnation.

We gasped.

Nico: Lola, of all the reprehensible things you've ever done in the past, this is one of the most disgusting things ever!

Lincoln: We were really angry with what that animal did, and she got sent to Aunt Ruth's for eight months along with getting grounded, and it's so good to see you again, Rachel.

Rachel Raziel Hernandez: You too, Lincoln, and wow, you've really grown into an amazing and awesome young man in the last seven years!

Lincoln went up to and hugged Rachel Raziel Hernandez in his abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms, he leaned his head down the right side of her neck, and he slowly bit her and he fed on their blood, and we saw his rainbow energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flare up as he gained a massive power boost and he also gained the very same powers as her, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more, and his massive white angel wings with aurora and orange tips spread out and glowed along with his large gold halo and four orbiting gold rings on each corner of the halo behind his head and eleven massive and long white tails with rainbow tips and rainbow markings. He slowly unlatched his fangs from her neck as her neck healed and the puncture marks sealed up, and he also kissed where he bit her.

Suddenly, an Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love appeared on the neck of Rachel Raziel Hernandez with dark blue gems on the gold lightning bolts and dark blue crystal links from her merged Crystal Necklace of The Buddha along with a white and gold-accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love on her neck. Rachel Raziel Hernandez knew what this was as Lincoln leaned down to her face and kissed her on the lips and she returned it as we cheered wildly for them.

Pan: So, this means, tomorrow, we're gonna be meeting…

Elise Dragonball: The Avatar of Armityle the Chaos Phantasm, and there's only one person who'd be the Gene-Slammer for him, Pan: Maria Hernandez.

Just then, Pan and Elise saw Harold about to taunt and make fun of Lincoln and Rachel.

Pan and Elise Dragonball: Seriously?! Grow up, Harold!

Pan and Elise Dragonball fired energy balls that hit Harold and sent him flying into trashcans and he also had trash on him.

Luna: Ooh, nice shot!

Nico: Lincoln sure is one lucky guy to have Pan and Elise both as his future wives.

Harold came to us.

Harold groaned.

Nico: Harold you should probably go to the Nurse's office.

Harold: Yeah good idea.

Varie: Curly sure did a number on all of you.

Applejack: Yeah that kid has more problems than a rabid buffalo.

Nico: Yeah. But now we know that it was because of Rita and Lord Zedd that it made him go nuts.

Me: Yep.

We went over to Curly.

Me: Well Curly I hope you learned a massive lesson out of all this.

Curly: I did. But I'm sorry. Okay boys take me away. I don't deserve to be here.

Curly was put in a straitjacket and then loaded in a paddy wagon.

Nico: Nice job, Mega Meganium!

Mega Meganium: Thanks Nico. It was fun.

Me: It sure was. I feel bad for Curly though.

Laney: Yeah he really has a lot of mental problems.

Poromon got out beer.

Mega Meganium: Poromon I don't drink beer sorry, I drink honey.

Me: That we can do.

BEEHIVE MAGISWORD!

I gave her some honey.

Mega Meganium: (SLURPS) Yummy.

Poromon: Honey is good.

Poliwag: (Does puppy eyes) Pwetty pwease?

Nico: Poliwag that's enough.

Horsea: Good job yesterday, Poliwag.

Poliwag: Thanks. It was cool.

Xenia: Yep.

Fluttershy was really sleeping.

Fluttershy: (Snoring)

Nico: Look at Fluttershy asleep.

Me: She is really tired.

Lincoln is staying with her.

Twilight Sparkle: Good for Linky to look after Fluttershy.

Nico: Poliwag that was an intense Chicken Fight you got into yesterday.

Poliwag: Not nearly as intense as the ones from Peter and Ernie. But it sure was.

Xenia: Yeah it sure was.

Nico: What was the name of the restaurant you fought in?

Poliwag: The Frogger Cooker. It cooks frogs into meats.

Lana gasped!

Me: Uh oh. Lana doesn't like the sound of that.

Nico: Nope.

Maria: Then you two fought on an airplane.

Poliwag: Yep. We told everyone to leave the airplane.

Me: Good you did.

Xenia: Yeah.

Nico: Then you two fought in a beehive.

Poliwag: I know.

Xenia: that was crazy.

Nico: Yep.

Me: And then it ended with that rockslide.

Nico: Are you proud of yourself, Poliwag?

Poliwag: Yeah I am.

Nico: Awesome. My chicken fights could have been…

BLANG!

May bashed Nico on the head with an Iron Frying Pan.

Poliwag: I regret nothing!

Xenia: Funny.

Nico: Horsea and Manaphy should have those too.

KRABLAM!

Maria and May bashed Nico on his head with a huge fish club!

May and Maria: ABSOLUTELY NOT!

Manaphy: Why not, Mama?

May: Just don't want you to get into that. It's too dangerous.

Manaphy: Oh.

Horsea: I think we get it.

Nico got up.

Nico: OUCH! THAT HURT!

May: IT'S WHAT YOU GET FOR GIVING THEM IDEAS YOU NITWIT!

Nico: Sorry. I'm just saying those should happen more often.

Me: Alright guys knock it off. Fluttershy is trying to sleep.

May: Oh sorry.

Nico: Yeah.

Me: Besides we got other things to do. Like the Anothers for instance.

Nico: Which are?

Eli: (Concentrates) DJ Stylbator, Terraxia the Terrible, Baby Videl,

Chili Con Carnage, Kai and HurricaneDark, Malachite, Bad End Pretty Cure, Roller Ghoster, Jasper, Pitcher Plant Monster and Pintar.

Me: Wow! So Gentoku, Sirius Space, Sailor Tamaran, Rhonda Chilliton, and Celestia & Luna Equestria and Sunny and Friends.

Xenia: Yeah.

Eli: And this time I sense that the Anothers minus DJ Stylbator are one person.

Me: Awesome.

Nico: There they are!

We saw the Anothers! It was Another Terraxia the Terrible, Baby Videl, Chili Con Carnage, Kai and HurricaneDark, Malachite, Bad End Pretty Cure, Roller Ghoster, Jasper, Pitcher Plant Monster and Pintar.

Nico: Whoa!

Qin: Wow! This will be awesome.

Another Terraxia: Yes it will.

Me: (GASP) That voice.

They merged and reverted back and it was a girl with red hair and red eyes and she had red clothes and red angel wings and had a tiara with the symbol of the Lobster Dopant on it and had the same symbol on her skirt and she had a Lobster Claw Magisword in her hand.

Me: Lana Lobster!

Lana Lobster: Yep. Awesome to see you again J.D.

Me: Yep. Lola is the Embodiment of the Lobster Dopant and she is an amazing lobster chef and she has the strength and power of 100 quadrillion lobsters.

Lana Lobster: That's right.

Homer: Oh wow!

Xenia: Yep.

Me: By the way is the Another DJ Stylbator friendly or hostile?

Lana Lobster: Friendly and she is funny.

Me: Nice.

Nico: Sorry we have to do this.

Girl Jordan: Lets separate you first.

Girl Jordan and Leeli held hands.

(YURGEN'S TUNE PLAYS)

The skies had leaves and flowers flying in the wind along with sea dragons singing in the background

Girl Jordan and Leeli: (SINGING DIVINELY AS LEELI HAD FIREFLIES SWIRL AROUND HER AND GIRL JORDAN HAD HER AQUA BLUE AURA FLARED UP)

O holoré lay thee low

Holoél dark in the Deep

Down beneath the earth you go

Go holoré fast to sleep

O holoré lay thee low

Holoél dark in the Deep

Down beneath the earth you go

Go holoré fast to sleep

Fast to sleep

Fast to sleep

Dark holoré in the Deep

Rise again holoré now

Spring abundant holoél

Render green the dying bough

Raise the rock where Yurgen fell

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Spring abundant holoél

They glowed and was separated.

Me: Action time!

We blasted the Anothers and we caught the Wonder Ride Books.

Me: YEAH!

Maria: Better call in backup. (TURNS DIAL) COLD FORCE 6!

She summoned Commander Cold, TTG Marshmallow Duck, TTG

Mr. Mind, TTG Mrs. Claus, Seven Deadly Enemies of Man and Spider Evo from Dynaman.

Qin: Yeah.

Nico: And now, we wait.

Me: We don't have to wait long!

We saw ANOTHER DJ STYLBATOR!

Me: Whoa! Another DR Stylbator!

Nico: Whoa!

Another DJ: (In a girls voice) This is a crazy look for me.

Me: (GASP) That voice!

She reverted back and was a girl with pink hair and green eyes and had a pink shirt and green shorts and she had pink angel wings and had a tiara with the Starfish Dopant on it and the same symbol on her shorts and had a star sword in her hands.

Me: Patti Starfish!

Nico: Whoa!

Patti Starfish: Awesome to see you again J.D.

Me: Same here.

Winona Sponge: Patti!

Patti Starfish: Winnie!

They hugged.

Nico: So Winona is one of your friends?

Patti Starfish: Yep.

Me: Also Patti is the gene-slammer of the Crown-Of-Thorns Starfish

that she told you about.

Patti Starfish: Yep. And also I'm not as stupid as Patrick. No offense.

Patrick: None taken. But that is cool! A land version of me.

Nico: Yeah!

Me: And she likes awesome Rave music like Vinyl Scratch dows.

DJ: Cool man!

Sougo: (gets out Grand Zi O Ridewatch) Did Swartz promise you anything?

Grand Time! (Orchestral rock music) Kuuga, Agito, Ryuki, Faiz, Bla~de! Hibiki, Kabuto, Den-O, Kiva, Deca~de! W! OOO! Fourze~! Wizard, Gaim, Drive~! Ghost! Ex-Aid! Build~! Iwae! Kamen Rider~! GrandZi-O~!

Geiz: (gets out Geiz Majesty Ridewatch) Because we can grant it instead.

Majesty Time! G3, Knight, Kaixa, Garren, Ibuki, Gattack~! Zeronos, Ixa, Diend, Accel~! Birth, Meteor, Beast, Baron! Mach, Specter, Bra~ve! Cro~ss-Z! Kamen Rider~! GeizMaje~sty!

Sougo became Grand Zi O while Geiz became Geiz Majesty.

Patti Starfish: Just to reunite me with Winona.

Me: Well we already did that.

Xenia: Nice.

Zocks and Kaito: ZENKAIJU GEAR!

They donned their Zenkaiju Armor!

Me: Lets separate you first.

We did so.

Me: Lets do it.

Nico: (Gets out DJ Stylbator's Ridewatch) ARE YOU READY TO ROCK?!

May: (Gets out Baby Videl's Ridewatch) DEATH TO ALL SAIYANS! Sorry Nico.

Maria: (Gets out Kai's Ridewatch) I will have all the Chi!

Sirius Space: (GEts out Terraxia the Terrible's Ridewatch) I AM INEVITABLE!

They used the powers of DJ Stylbator, Terraxia the Terrible, Baby Videl, Chili Con Carnage, Kai and HurricaneDark and blasted the Another!

Then Ozzy Ostrich, Endive, Real American, Blackjack, Lobster Dopant and Porcupine Nezilar came.

Nico: Wow! Nice team Ozzy.

Ozzy Ostrich: Thanks Nico.

Mung: (Angry) EN-DIVE!

Endive: MUNG!

Me: Told you they hate each other.

Nico: Oh boy.

But then honey blasts hit the Another and smashed it down and I went and got the ridewatch which was covered in honey.

Me: Hmm.

I licked it off.

Me: Mmm! Good honey.

I purified it.

Me: Nice job Bumble Blast.

Bumble Blast: That wasn't me!

Lobster Dopant: It's an honor to meet my Embodiment.

Lana Lobster: Same here. It's awesome.

Nico: Yep.

Me: If that honey didn't come from you Bumble Blast then…

?: That was me.

Blast Hornet came!

Me: WHOA! Blast Hornet.

Nico: Wow!

Blast Hornet: (In a girls voice) Awesome to see you again Nico.

Nico: WHOA! Honia Hornet!

She reverted back and to our shock and amazement we saw that she was a bee-taur! She had black hair and yellow eyes and had yellow butterfly wings on her back and her legs were those of the body of a bumblebee! Her hair was long enough to cover her unmentionables and in the middle of her forehead was the symbol of a honey pot with a bee in front of it.

Me: Whoa! We never saw a Bee-Taur before!

May: Bad news: You're still naked. Good news: I didn't get hit!

Qin: Yeah.

Camie: But that is cool that you are a Bee-taur!

Honia Hornet: I know. But May you do not want to get hit by my honey. It's as strong as glue.

Me: But it tastes good.

Honia Hornet: It sure does.

Maria: I've got some clothes for you.

Honia Hornet: Thanks.

They went and gave her yellow and black clothes.

Honia Hornet: Wow! Cool! And the shoes for my bee legs make me look cool.

She had 3 pairs of sneaker shoes on her 6 bee legs.

Me: They sure do.

Maria: We couldn't find any clothes that fit your bee half.

Honia Hornet: No worries. I usually don't wear clothes there anyways.

Nico: Okay.

Sirius Space: Do you have any favorite memories of Nico?

Honia Hornet: When I took Nico to my family's hive and showed him how to make honey.

Nico: It's where I learned how to make honey.

Me: Cool!

Nico: Yep.

Nico and Honia hugged.

Nico: I've missed you.

Honia Hornet: Same here.

We later went back home and had Fluttershy put in her bed to rest.

After Nico's rescue, Lincoln and his harem, Me and my harem, Sumner Knudson, Patti Knudson, Sakura Knudson, Stellar, Stardust, Ken Knudson, Nico and his harem, Clyde and his harem, Naruto and his harem, Ed Cowart and his harem, Ets and his harem, Alex the Lion, Marty the Zebra, Melman the Giraffe, Gloria the Hippo, Woody Woodpecker, Knothead, Splinter, Winnie Woodpecker, Gage the Hegehog, Sasuke, Itachi, and their family, Sakura and her family, Qin, Eli, Nicole Knudson and her siblings, Lori, Leni, Luna, Luan, Lynn, Laney, Lucy, Lana, Lola, Lisa, Lily, Lynn Sr., Rita, Harriet Loud, Sherlock Hound, Noctis Lucis Caelum, Gladiolus Amicitia, Ignis Scientia, Prompto Argentum, Stella Nox Fleuret, Ravus Nox Fleuret, Kuja, TLPS Mr. Wolf, TLPS Mr. Piranha, TLPS Mr. Snake, TLPS Mr. Shark, TLPS Ms. Tarantula, The Dynasty Warriors, The Samurai Warriors, Yakko, Cherry Hunter, Cammy, Milan Flare, Yoko, Wakko, Poison, Pyrrha Alexandra, Alice, Mimi Kitagami, Dot, Haneru Tobitatsu, Sir William the Good, Lady Mary the Good, The Z-Fighters, Max Goof, P.J., Bobby Zimmeruski, Tank, Roxanne (A Goofy Movie), Baloo, King Mickey, Sora, Donald, Goofy, Roxas, Xion, Riku, Kairi, Lea, Elena, Crash Bandicoot, Coco Bandicoot, Aku-Aku, The Quantum Masks, Tawna Bandicoot, Spyro, Cynder, The Ghostforce, Rayman, Juniper Lee, The Louds' Scottish Ancestors, The L-ementals, The Demon Slayer Corps, The Demon Slayer Conglomerate, Anatankha, The Bakugan Battle Brawlers, The Power Rangers, The Kamen Riders, Izuku and his friends, The Goths of Darkness, Sebastian Mendez, Darren Devereaux, Hiroshi Ohira, Brandon Skellington, Mathias Ravenclaw, Zackary Nightingale, Marshall Williams, Mal, Evie, Jay, Carlos, Ben, Norbert and Daggett, Heathcliff, Riff-Raff, Hector, Wordsworth, Mungo, Cleo, Leroy, Sylvester, Tom, Jerry, their friends and counterparts, Luz, Amity, Gus, Willow, Hunter, Felicia Wittebane, Timmy Turner, Cosmo, Wanda, Poof, Trixie Tang, Sapphire, Emerald, Chester, A.J., Sanjay, Elmer, Chloe Carmichael, Tootie, Universe 666 Lincoln, his good sisters, parents, harem, and Guardian Angels, Universe 666 Me, Universe 666 Varie, and his harem, Universe 666 Clyde and his harem, Universe 666 Ets and his harem, The Lion Guard, Marinette and her friends, Sabrina Spellman, Liam, Carmen Rockell, The Teen Titans, The Royal Defenders, The Loonatics, Ty the Tasmanian Tiger, Sly the Tasmanian Tiger, Liu Kang, Kitana, Sonnya Blade, Jax, Kung Lao, Sub-Zero, Nightwolf, Kotal Kahn, Jade, and Sirius Space are heading to the north of Gotham Royal

York, and not only is Lincoln going to rescue the five girls here, but we got bad news.

Another old enemy of Lincoln's is running loose, a human and drug trafficker named Ricky Hernandez, and he's causing trouble with another operation he has, according to reports: he's the head of a sex ring and he and his musclebound thugs have been kidnapping girls and forcing them into being prostitutes and selling them for money, and even worse news: he's the former older brother of Michelle Hernandez, Monica Hernandez, Hannah Hernandez, Rachel Hernandez, and Maria Hernandez, Avatar of Armityle the Chaos Phantasm, and the former cousin of Fiona Hernandez, Marie Hernandez, Nicole Hernandez, Natasha Hernandez, and Ariane Hernandez, but they absolutely despise each other and after Ricky got sent to prison, he was disowned and his ties with his family were severed. So, it's gonna be ONE SUPER NASTY BRUTISH AND HORRIFIC FIGHT THAT'LL END RICKY HERNANDEZ' OPERATION!

Lincoln: Whoa, we're here in the north of Gotham Royal York, and I know what we're gonna do here, not only am I going to rescue the five girls here, but we got bad news. Michelle, Monica, Hannah, Rachel, your crime lord thug of an ex-older brother's running loose again!

Michelle Hernandez, Monica Hernandez, Hannah Hernandez, and Rachel Hernandez: (GASPS) WHAT, RICKY'S BACK AND RUNNING LOOSE AGAIN?!

But, they weren't the only ones: Fiona Hernandez, Marie Hernandez, Nicole Hernandez, Natasha Hernandez, and Ariane Hernandez were also pissed off as well.

Fiona Hernandez, Marie Hernandez, Nicole Hernandez, Natasha Hernandez, and Ariane Hernandez: THAT ASSHOLE'S BACK AND RUNNING LOOSE?! WHAT THE HELL?!

Eli: Lincoln, care to tell us about this guy?

Lincoln: You're not gonna like him one bit. Ricky Hernandez is another one of my enemies and he's one seriously mean bastard:

he's a human trafficker and drug dealer who's caused tons of trouble in Michigan for years.

Michelle Hernandez: And according to reports we'd received from the FBI and government organizations, he's the head of a sex ring and that he and his musclebound thugs have been kidnapping girls and forcing them into being prostitutes and selling them for money.

Gentoku: That's just horrible!

Lincoln: It gets worse, Gentoku, he's also the former older brother of Michelle Hernandez, Monica Hernandez, Hannah Hernandez, Rachel Hernandez, and the next Sacred Beast Avatar we're meeting tomorrow on Nico's rescue, Maria Hernandez, Avatar of Armityle the Chaos Phantasm.

Nico: And the former cousin of Fiona Hernandez, Marie Hernandez, Nicole Hernandez, Natasha Hernandez, and Ariane Hernandez, and the reason why Lincoln said former is because Natasha and her sisters and Michelle and her sisters absolutely despise him with a blazing passion, and after Ricky got sent to prison years ago, he was disowned and his ties with his family were severed.

Me: Oh boy, this is gonna get ugly!

Lincoln: It sure is, we're gonna destroy Ricky's operation, and I called the cops to get all of the girls Ricky and his thugs captured to safety, but as for his thugs and Ricky, I'm gonna absorb them.

We were flying, and then, we saw Ricky Hernandez hiding in a nearby strip club which also happens to be his HQ and he has really massive armies of musclebound thugs and guards here and they're all over the place.

Lincoln: There he is, and he's got his really massive armies of musclebound thugs and guards here and they're all over the place. Leave them to me.

We took cover in the shadows and Lincoln turned the tips of his eleven massive and long white tails into Cell's stingers, and he began sneaking behind the armies of Ricky Hernandez's thugs

stationed all around the perimeter. Lincoln was right behind a group of thugs, and as he stabbed his tails into the backs of the group of thugs, Lincoln began absorbing them and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles grew and bulged even more and veins formed on his body, and his massive white angel wings with aurora and orange tips spread out and glowed and his halo glowed and he grew even stronger. When Lincoln was done, all that was left of the first group of thugs were their clothes and weapons.

Then, Lincoln continued on with sneaking behind the remaining armies of Ricky Hernandez's thugs, and like he did with the first group, he stabbed his tails into the backs of the remaining armies of Tony's thugs and Lincoln began absorbing them, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles grew and bulged even more and veins formed on his body, and his massive white angel wings with aurora and orange tips spread out and glowed and his halo glowed and he grew even stronger. When Lincoln was done, all that was left of the first group of thugs were their clothes and weapons.

Me: (Whispers) He's taken care of the armies of musclebound thugs and guards around the place, now he's got to take care of the snipers on the roofs.

Lincoln disappeared and reappeared on the rooftops without making any sort of noise, and when he was in the vicinity of the snipers, Lincoln stabbed his tails into the backs of the snipers and he began absorbing them and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles grew and bulged even more and veins formed on his body, and his massive white angel wings with aurora and orange tips spread out and glowed and his halo glowed and he grew even stronger. When Lincoln was done and the stingers changed back, all that was left of the snipers were their clothes and weapons.

This left Ricky and some of his personal guards in disarray and they fled in chaos, and in the chaos, the girls that he'd captured managed to escape and they were rescued by the police.

Lincoln: Ah, now that was quite a feast.

Then, we reappeared as Lincoln descended in front of us.

Lincoln: We're all set to ambush Ricky Hernandez, guys, and the cops rescued all of the girls he captured.

Me: With all his really massive armies of musclebound thugs and guards absorbed by you, now he's all alone.

Nico: Let's do this.

Suddenly, we saw a very beautiful and super sexy girl with long dark blue and black headband, blue eyes, she was tall at 7'0" in height, she had the body of a goddess and large breasts, fair skin, the symbol of the Dark Skylanders and Princess Luna's cutie mark on her right arm she has massive and beautiful black angel wings, she's dressed in a midnight blue sleeveless blouse, necklace with dark blue gem for the pendant, white bridal gloves, dark blue skirt, black knee-high high-heeled boots with butterfly buckles, and long white sleeveless trenchcoat with stars, moons, darkness, magic, Alicorns, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails and on the back is the symbol of The Dark Skylanders and Princess Luna's cutie mark, holstered on her back is a massive gold greatsword with runes etched on the 7'9" massive, wide, double-edged gold blade, large white angel faces built into both sides of the hilt, longer midnight black handle, gold chain for guard, and gold pointed tip for the pommel, and with her are the five girls.

Lincoln: (GASPS) Lunaria Luna, Daydream Equestrian Moon Princess of Darkness.

Lunaria Luna: That's right, and I rescued the girls from that thug and his guards from within the shadows, but the rest, that was thanks to you absorbing his armies of musclebound thugs and guards outside.

Nicole: Awesome work.

?: LINCOLN LOUD, YOU AND THOSE FUCKING BITCHES WILreally massive armies of musclebound thugs and guardsL PAY FOR RUINING MY BUSINESS!

We then saw a huge muscular male with wild black hair and red

eyes full of hatred come out along with two more beefy thugs, it was Ricky Hernandez, the former older brother of Michelle Hernandez, Monica Hernandez, Hannah Hernandez, Rachel Hernandez, and Maria Hernandez, Avatar of Armityle the Chaos Phantasm, former cousin of Fiona Hernandez, Marie Hernandez, Nicole Hernandez, Natasha Hernandez, and Ariane Hernandez, and lowlife scumbag human trafficker and drug dealer, and he was pissed off majorly.

Lincoln stabbed his tails into the backs of Ricky's two beefy thugs and he began absorbing them and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles grew and bulged even more and veins formed on his body, and his massive white angel wings with aurora and orange tips spread out and glowed and his halo glowed and he grew even stronger. When Lincoln was done and the stingers changed back, all that was left of them were their clothes and weapons.

Rachel Hernandez and Nicole Hernandez: EAT DARK FIRE, SHIT HEAD!

Rachel Hernandez fired a blast of dark fire which hit Ricky Hernandez and his shirt got burned badly, and he ripped it off with his hands, and he was ready for one serious brawl.

Sylvester: Well, it's time we got rid of that thug once and for all.

Sylvester unholstered his Sylvester's Blood-Soaked Vampiric Demon Darkness Greatsword of The Dracul and transformed into Super Angel-Cat-Vampire-Acme Dark Knight-Harmony Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Darkness Looney Tune Feline Demonic Darkness Vampire Cat Angel of Divine Darkness Looney Tune Feline Demonic Darkness Vampire Cat Justice and Divine Darkness Looney Tune Feline Demonic Darkness Vampire Cat Death.

Lincoln: This'll be the last time you ever show your pathetic face here again, you asshole, time to die!

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Hinon True Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Hinon True Eternal Friendship Universal

Cosmic Storm Phoenix God Angel Universal Hope Elemental Cosmic Heavenly Bravery and True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds and Immortal Heroism and transformed into Super Angel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Vampire-Werewolf-Buffalo-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Universal Elemental Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Phoenix God Angel Hope, I unholstered my massive J.D. Knudson's Universal True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Phoenix Angel Greatsword of Universal True Eternal Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Phoenix Angel Justice from my back and transformed into Super Angel-Ebonwu-January Wolf Moon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Universal Elemental Divine Cosmic Harmony January Wolf Mythological God Phoenix Angel of Divine Cosmic Universal Elemental Divine Cosmic Harmony January Wolf Mythological God Phoenix Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Universal Elemental Divine Cosmic Harmony January Wolf Mythological God Phoenix Angel Hope, TLPS Mr. Wolf transformed into his Super Angel-Wolf-Harmony Celestial Eternal Xelnaga form and the rest of The TLPS Bad Guys Gang transformed into their Super Angel Celestial Eternal Xelnaga forms and they unholster their massive greatswords, The Dynasty Warriors and Samurai Warriors unholstered their weapons, Lincoln's sisters and parents transformed into their Super Angel United Friendship Universal Eternal Xelnaga forms and unholstered their massive greatswords from their backs, Lincoln's harem unholstered their massive swords from their backs and transformed, Crash Bandicoot unholstered his massive Crash Bandicoot's Cosmic Eternal Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of Cosmic Eternal Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Angel Justice and Cosmic Eternal Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Angel Bravery from his back and he transformed into Super Angel-Bandicoot-Dragon-Elemental Skylander-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Divine Cosmic Ten Elemental Knight Elemental Skylander Draconic

Bandicoot Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Ten Element Skylands True Hero Knight Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Eternal Ten Element Skylands True Hero Knight Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Angel Bravery, Sherlock Hound unholstered his massive Sherlock Hound's Demonic Dark Knight Sparda's Eternal Angelic Demonic Demon Hound Greatsword of Demonic Dark Knight Eternal Angelic Demonic Demon Hound Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Demon Hound-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Stellar Blood-Stained Dark Demonic Darkness Dark Knight Demon Hound Phoenix Angel of Divine Cosmic Star Blood-Stained Dark Demonic Darkness Dark Knight Demon Hound Phoenix Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Star Blood-Stained Dark Demonic Darkness Dark Knight Demon Hound Phoenix Angel Compassion, Max Goof unholsters his massive Max Goof's Cosmic Eternal Heavenly Archangel Gabriel's Eternal Unbreakable Bonds of True Friends and Angels Holy Archangel Phoenix God Angel Keyblade of Cosmic Eternal Heavenly Archangel Gabriel's Eternal Unbreakable Bonds of True Friends and Angels Holy Archangel Phoenix God Angel Justice from his back and transformed into Super Angel-Disney Knight-Archangel-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Divine Heavenly Light Hellish Darkness Sword Storm Archangel Keyblade Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Heavenly Light Hellish Darkness Sword Storm Archangel Keyblade Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Eternal Heavenly Light Hellish Darkness Sword Storm Archangel Keyblade Phoenix God Angel Hope, Timmy Turner transformed into Super Angel-Fairy-Wolf Moon-Mysticon Pink Wolf Mage-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Magic Celestial Fairy Magical Elemental Fairy Mysticon Wolf Moon Angel of Divine Elemental Celestial Fairy Magical Fairy Wolf Moon Justice and Divine Elemental Celestial Fairy Magical Fairy Wolf Moon Hope and he has his Timmy Turner's Lupus the Wolf's Celestial Elemental Harmonious Fairy Wolf Moon Mage's Staff of Elemental Magic Justice out and his Royal Eye of Lupus orb ready as well, Norbert Beaver unholstered his massive Hydros' Primordial Maelstrom Ocean Beaver Greatsword of Primordial Maelstrom Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Beaver-Harmony Celestial Eternal Xelnaga Oceanic Maelstrom Primordial Water Beaver Angel of

Divine Oceanic Primordial Water Justice and Divine Oceanic Maelstrom Primordial Water Compassion, Yakko, Wakko, and Dot transformed into their Super Angel-Phoenix-Warner-Harmony Celestial Eternal Xelnaga forms, Inuyasha unholstered his Inuyasha's Dog Hanyou Tessaiga Demon Slayer Fang Greatsword of Dog Hanyou Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Dog Hanyou-Yokai-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Divine Demon Blood Yokai Spirit Firestorm Dog Hanyou Angel of Divine Demon Blood Yokai Spirit Firestorm Dog Hanyou Justice and Divine Demon Blood Yokai Spirit Firestorm Dog Hanyou Hope, Brandon Skellington had his Pumpkin Scepter of Halloween Town Justice still in hand, Mathias Ravenclaw had his Mathias Ravenclaw's Cosmic Eternal Ravenclaw Defender Celestial Magic Heavenly Raven Phoenix Angel Mage's Staff of Cosmic Eternal Ravenclaw Defender Celestial Magic Heavenly Raven Phoenix Angel Justice still in hand, Zackary Nightingale had his Zackary Nightingale's Cosmic Eternal Crimson Red Firestorm Defender Celestial Magic Heavenly Red Wolf Phoenix Angel Mage's Staff of Cosmic Eternal Crimson Red Firestorm Defender Celestial Magic Heavenly Red Wolf Phoenix Angel Justice still in hand, Hiroshi Ohira unholstered his massive Hiroshi Ohira's Destructive Inferno Firestorm Phoenix Firebird Angel Greatsword of Destructive Inferno Fire Phoenix Firebird Angel Vengeance and Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Firestorm Firebird-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Destructive Firestorm Firebird Retribution Firestorm Inferno Phoenix Angel of Divine Cosmic Destructive Firestorm Firebird Retribution Firestorm Inferno Phoenix Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Destructive Firestorm Firebird Retribution Firestorm Inferno Phoenix Angel Rage, Kuja had his Brumel Cores and Kuja's Eternal Wizard Redemption Mage's Staff of Elemental Magic Redemption Wizard Justice ready and transformed into Super Angel-Genome-Wizard-Dragon-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Celestial Wizard Genome Terra Redemption Draconic Magic Phoenix Angel of Divine Cosmic Celestial Wizard Genome Terra Redemption Draconic Magic Phoenix Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Celestial Wizard Genome Terra Redemption Draconic Magic Phoenix Angel Hope, Darren Devereaux, Sebastian Mendez, Qin, Clyde and his harem, Baloo, Izuku and his friends, The Z-Fighters, Daggett, Sasuke, Itachi, and their family, Sakura and her family, Naruto and his harem, Sora,

Donald, Goofy, Roxas, Xion, Riku, Kairi, Lea, Elena, Sir William the Good, Lady Mary the Good, The Bakugan Battle Brawlers, The Demon Slayer Corps, The Demon Slayer Conglomerate, Anatankha, P.J., Bobby Zimmeruski, Tank, Roxanne (A Goofy Movie), The Demon Slayer Corps, The Ghostforce, The Louds' Ancestors, The L-ementals, The Loonatics, Daring Do's team, Noctis, Prompto, Ignis, Gladio, Stella Nox Fleuret, Ravus Nox Fleuret, Mal, Evie, Jay, Carlos, Ben, Heathcliff and his friends, Timmy's friends, Woody Woodpecker, Knothead, Splinter, Winnie Woodpecker, Gentoku's team, Universe 666 Lincoln, his good sisters, parents, harem, and Guardian Angels, Universe 666 Me, Universe 666 Varie, and his harem, Universe 666 Clyde and his harem, Universe 666 Ets and his harem, my harem, Ed Cowart's harem, Ets' harem, Clyde's harem, Nico's harem, Lord Raiden and the Earthrealm Warriors, Luz, Amity, Gus, Willow, Hunter, Felicia Wittebane, and The Royal Defenders got out their weapons, Rayman unholstered his massive Rayman's Cosmic Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of Cosmic Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Phoenix God Angel Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Fairy-Dragon-Lum-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Eternal Celtic Light Darkness Celtic Dream Glade Dream Eternal Night Fairy Dragon Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Celtic Light Darkness Celtic Dream Glade Dream Eternal Night Fairy Dragon Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Eternal Celtic Light Darkness Celtic Dream Glade Dream Eternal Night Fairy Dragon Phoenix God Angel Hope, Juniper Lee unholstered her Juniper Lee's Spirit World Te Xuan Ze Magicstorm Greatsword of Spirit World Magic Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Dragon-Harmony Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Magical Spirit World Te Xuan Ze Dragon Angel of Divine Cosmic Magical Spirit World Te Xuan Ze Dragon Justice and Divine Cosmic Magical Spirit World Te Xuan Ze Dragon Will, Liam unholstered his massive Liam Hunnicut's Arctic Qailertetang's Holy Arctic Thundersnow Greatsword of Holy Arctic Thundersnow Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Ice Dragon-Yuki-Onna-Musk Ox-Harmony Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Sub-Zero Arctic Thundersnow Ice Dragon Angel of Divine Sub-Zero Arctic Thundersnow Ice Dragon Musk Ox Justice and Divine Sub-Zero Arctic Thundersnow Ice Dragon Musk Ox Hope, and Ed

Cowart, Ets, Ken, Nicole, Nico, Gage the Hedgehog, and Eli unholstered their massive greatswords and transformed, and we went after Ricky Hernandez, and we fired powerful blasts of rainbow energy, colored energy, elemental forces, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Blue Fire, Sand, Bubbles, steel orbs, throwing axes, and mythological animals, and they exploded with incredible power as they hit him.

Then, Lincoln turned the tips of his tails into Cell's Stingers, and he stabbed them into Ricky Hernandez's chest, and then, Lincoln began absorbing Ricky Hernandez into his body as he and all of us assimilated all of his superhuman strength and abilities and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles grew and bulged even more and veins formed on his body, and his massive white angel wings with aurora and orange tips spread out and glowed and his halo glowed along with his rainbow energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flared up extremely and he began growing even stronger.

When Lincoln was done and the stingers changed back, nothing's left of Ricky Hernandez, and he banished him and his thugs to The Black Gates. We cheered as we holstered our weapons and powered down.

Lincoln: This is the last time you ever show your face, Ricky. (To Lunaria Luna) And it's so good to see you again, Lunaria.

Lunaria Luna: You too, Lincoln, it's been seven years since we last met.

Suddenly, Lincoln was pounced on by Lunaria Luna as he caught her and she proceeded to kiss him all over the place: face, arms, pecs, eight-pack abs, and stomach. When Lunaria Luna was done, Lincoln was covered in lipstick marks on his face, massive muscular arms, pecs, eight-pack abs, and stomach, and he had an atomic red blush on his face and he was literally in Heaven.

Lincoln: (In Heaven) That's… something I've not… forgotten.

We snickered as he recovered.

Lunaria Luna: Sorry about that, but it's so good to see you again, Lincoln.

Lincoln went up to Lunaria Luna and he hugged her, and Lunaria Luna is very surprised at just how much taller, more handsome, and much more muscular Lincoln's gotten since she last saw him, and she also felt just how much more stronger and how much more muscular he's really become, and she had an atomic red blush on her face, and the atomic red blush on her face soon became even deeper when she saw his longer vampire fangs and more massive white angel wings with stars on the feathers and orange and aurora-colored tips on the feathers, large gold halo with four large orbiting gold rings on each corner behind his head, along with hearing his mature, deeper, and manlier voice and seeing the larger white wolf ears with rainbow markings on his head, eleven massive and longer white wolf tails with rainbow markings and rainbow tips and white rabbit tail with rainbow markings on top of the massive and long white wolf tails, thick hair on his massive forearms, stubble on his jawline, and chest hair on his pecs, He-Man's chest harness, and many other accessories, and she also met his Rabbit Miraculous, Eini, his familiars, the male white Rabbit Familiar, Alistair, the white Vampire Bat Familiar, Artemis, and the white Wolf Familiar, Seiko that came out of his backpack.

Lincoln: It sure has been a long time, I haven't seen you since you were seventeen, and as you can see, I really grew a lot since then.

Lunaria Luna: Holy crap, you sure have, you've really really grown up to be very big and very strong like a tree, Lincoln, you've really grown a lot from the cute eleven-year-old little boy into a 18-year-old 8'9" tall, very handsome, and manly man with really massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and eight-pack abs, and you still have those vampire fangs and massive white angel wings, that's so awesome, and the large white wolf ears on your head and the eleven massive and long white wolf tails with markings and white rabbit tail on top of the massive and long white wolf tails, hair on your massive forearms, beard stubble on your jawline, and chest hair on your pecs and many accessories and large gold halo with four large gold rings orbiting behind your head, that's really new,

along with getting He-Man's chest harness. You've really really grown a lot and became a man, but you're still the same kind boy from long ago, plus, you've also grown even more bigger in muscle mass, you can land an airplane on that massive, wider, and more muscular back, squash a melon with those really muscular quads and thighs, and cut a rock into a diamond on those rock-hard eight-pack abs, and there's not even a tape measure long enough to measure that chiseled chest or massive biceps. Plus, I've also met your familiars, and they are really awesome.

Eli: And he'd also been hit with massive amounts of cosmic radiation and he'd been imbued with the same powers as J.D. and all of us, and he's become truly immortal, and Lincoln, you know her?

Lincoln: Indeed I do, Eli.

Selene Emperyous: And so do we, this is Lunaria Luna, Daydream Equestrian Moon Princess of Darkness, she's Lincoln's Guardian Angel from Michigan and she's a really really powerful girl with the same powers as Daydream Princess Luna combined with the powers she has being Lincoln's Guardian Angel. She's a member of The Daydream Crusaders of Royal Woods, a group of girls who have the same powers as The Daydream 16 and are dedicated to protecting the innocent and preserving Harmony and Peace and their enemies included The Doomsday 23 along with their enemies, The Midnight Knights of Royal Woods, a group of girls who have the same powers as The Midnight 15 and they desired to bring death and destruction to all, only to be foiled by The Daydream Crusaders. Lincoln helped Lunaria Luna and the other Daydream Crusaders and drove The Midnight Knights of Royal Woods away forever, but they all swore bloody revenge on them. Solana Celestia trained Lincoln a lot with using the powers of Darkness and The Night and The Equestrian Moon, and he made her a beautiful necklace to show his thanks to her, and to show her thanks, she kissed Lincoln on the lips, and as a result, Lincoln promised that when he comes of age, he will marry her along with the rest of his harem. She hates Flip with a blazing passion because of everything he's done and he has a heart as black as the night, and Lunaria Luna has put him in his place more than once: which means throwing him in jail like the criminal he is.

Nico: Just like Princess Luna, she's also a powerful force of the night.

Lincoln: Yep, she's someone no villain would ever mess with, and now that you're here, Lunaria.

Lincoln went up to and hugged Lunaria Luna in his abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms, he leaned his head down the right side of her neck, and he slowly bit her and he fed on their blood, and we saw his rainbow energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flare up as he gained a massive power boost and he also gained the very same powers as her, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more, and his massive white angel wings with aurora and orange tips spread out and glowed along with his large gold halo and four orbiting gold rings on each corner of the halo behind his head and eleven massive and long white wolf tails with rainbow tips and rainbow markings. He slowly unlatched his fangs from her neck as her neck healed and the puncture marks sealed up, and he also kissed where he bit her.

Lunaria Luna: You're still just as gentle as ever when you feed on one of your Guardian Angels, Lincoln.

Suddenly, an Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love appeared on the neck of Lunaria Luna with dark blue gems on the gold lightning bolts and dark blue crystal links from her merged Crystal Necklace of The Buddha along with a white and gold-accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love on her neck.

Lunaria Luna: (Surprised) Lincoln, are these…?!

Lincoln: Yep, that's an Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love and an Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love, which means you're now part of my harem and my many future wives, Lunaria Luna, and of course, for that little pouncing.

Lincoln still had his massive arms wrapped around Lunaria Luna's waist, and he leaned down to her face and kissed her on the lips, but when she wrapped her arms around his neck, Lincoln deepened

the kiss and we all cheered for them. When Lincoln separated, Lunaria Luna had an atomic red blush on her face, hearts in her eyes, and her heart was beating like mad. Then, we went up to the five girls, and when Lincoln saw them, he immediately recognized them. The five girls are Arika Sano, Yukari Kiryuu, Miaka Sano, Karen Inubushi, and Sakurako Ainoya from Shojo Bitch Darake no Tennis-bu Gasshuku!

Lincoln: Oh wow, it's Arika Sano, Yukari Kiryuu, Miaka Sano, Karen Inubushi, and Sakurako Ainoya from Shojo Bitch Darake no Tennis-bu Gasshuku!

Nicole: So, those were the girls Ricky also captured.

Lincoln: And whom Lunaria rescued from him. Are you girls okay?

Arika Sano: Yes, we're okay, thanks to you.

Then, when Arika Sano and the other four girls saw who it was that saved them from Ricky Hernandez, their faces turned atomic red upon seeing the 18-year-old 8'9" tall, handsome hunk with abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles, eight-pack abs, long wild white hair going down to the bottom of his neck and rainbow lightning bolt highlights in the bangs of his long white hair and large white wolf ears with rainbow markings on top of his head with large golden halo in the center with golden angel wings on the bottom side and four large orbiting golden rings on each corner behind his head, thick hair on his massive muscular forearms and beard stubble on his jawline, rainbow colored thunderbird with gold lightning bolt in its claws and the Ebonwu Squadron emblem on its chest emblazoned on his forehead and Third Eye with rainbow iris, rows of straight teeth with vampire fangs, Crest of Miracles on his massive right pec and golden lightning bolt cutie mark with the thunderbird and comic books surrounded by the symbols of Fire, Water, Ice, Wind, Earth, Nature, Light, and Darkness in a circle on his massive left pec, Celtic Cross cutie mark tattoo in the form of the cutie marks of Twilight Sparkle, Sunset Shimmer, Rainbow Dash, Applejack, Rarity, Pinkie Pie, Fluttershy, Starlight Glimmer, and Trixie Lulamoon, surrounded by a circle were the marks of the other girls in Lincoln's harem on his massive, wider, and more muscular back, and on top is the Earth

surrounded by the ring of mermaids and surrounded by a Thunderbird, Phoenix, Angel, Dragon, Tiger, Vampire Bat, Werewolf, and Buffalo and a Rinnegan-like marking, and right below the Cutie Mark tattoo is a rainbow kanji with nine magatama and the symbols of the elements in between the kanji that said, "Lincoln Landon Loud, Almighty Champion and Emissary of Hinon, Almighty Master of The Elemental Forces, The Storms, The Cosmos, and The Universe, Master of Hero Personas and Many Powers, The Loud House's Man With A Plan, Voice of Reason, Golden-Hearted Brother of Many Siblings, Almighty Golden-Hearted Lover and Father of Many Kids, Almighty Golden-Hearted and Loving Son of Lynn Sr. and Rita Loud, Loving Grandson of Albert Loud and Samuel Loud, Almighty Golden-Hearted and Loving Future Husband, Strongest, Bravest, Resilient, Courageous, Handsomest, and Manliest Warrior of The Loud Family, Powerful Alpha Vampire-Werewolf-Cyborg Hybrid, Descendant of The Seventeenth Century Duke Lincoln McLoud of Loch Loud in Scotland, Destroyer of Morag McLaughlin and Many Evil Monsters and Many Evil Villains, Archenemy of Max Dillon Also Known as Electro and Comic Book Guy, True Immortal Hero and God, Destroyer and Slayer of Extremely Evil, Black-Hearted, Sadistic, Delusional, Power-Hungry, Psychotic, Irredeemable Bastards and Tyrants, Talented Comic Book Writer and Video Gamer, Jack-Of-All-Trades, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, Great God of Friendship, Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Savior of The Loud House and Michigan, True Immortal Hero, Amazing and Powerful Student of Numerous Amazing and Powerful Teachers, Shinobi of The Hidden Leaf Village, Member of Many of Team Loud Phoenix Storm's Branch Teams, Spice Demon of The Loud Family, Surfer of The Legendary Wave Humungadunga, Third-In-Command, Strategist, And Founder of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Emissary of The Cosmos and The Heavens, Ambassador of Harmony, Friendship, Purity, Hope, Courage, and Love, Dodgeball Angel King of Gotham Royal York, The Unifier of The Three Kingdoms and Warriors of

Japan, Fearsome Defender of His Many Guardian Angels, and Destroyer of The House of Damaskinos, and Master of Elemental Forces, The Storms, Mythological Animals, Animals, Phoenixes, and Angels", he has deep sapphire blue eyes, tattoo of a pepper with fire surrounding it on his broad left shoulder, and Mark of Manhood tattoo of a male bodybuilder with a barbell raised above his head and around him are elemental forces and an orange kanji that read, "Lincoln Landon Loud, Strongest, Bravest, Resilient, Courageous, Handsomest, and Manliest Warrior of The Loud Family" on his massive left muscular forearm, and he had his Rabbit Miraculous, Eini, with him, his male white Rabbit Familiar, Alistair, his white Vampire Bat Familiar, Artemis, and his white Wolf Familiar, Seiko, along with Darkus Battle Ax Vladitor, Darkus Omega Leonidas, Pyrus Omega Leonidas, Haos Omega Leonidas, Subterra Omega Leonidas, Ventus Omega Leonidas, and Ventus Omega Leonidas.

He had his massive Lincoln Loud's Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Hinon True Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Hinon True Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm Phoenix God Angel Universal Hope Elemental Cosmic Heavenly Bravery and True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds and Immortal Heroism, The Sickle Swords of Hinon, and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with phoenix, thunderbird, buffalo, angel, vampire, and werewolf surrounding a rainbow gem with neon glowing rainbow lights equipped with recognition of him and fits an infinite number of items and components for Eini, the Universe 666 Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in on his wider and muscular back, his large orange Crystal Saber, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace, his Omnipotent Elemental Thunderbird Phoenix Angel of Universal Harmonious Loud Justice, Mythological Hope, and Eternal Love Almighty Book, Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Elemental Harmony on his left hip, his Eater of Sins revolver and Elemental Universal Thunderbird hand-cannon Blaster holstered on his right hip, the Pisces the Fish constellation and Aquarius Zodiac sign on the back of his neck and the Cygnus the Swan constellation and embedded Stone of Gelel on the back of his massive left hand, large weighted gold metal bands with multi-

colored gems on his massive biceps and thighs with silver phoenixes on them, large gold Bracers of The Champions of the Universe with large rainbow gems on his forearms with the Dragon Ball Bracelet on the left large gold Bracer and other bracelets merged with the large gold Bracers and wrist computer and large gold Elemental Shield of Harmony shrunk to the size of a gem on top on the large left gold Bracer, massive indestructible white angel wings with stars and orange and aurora-colored tips on the large white feathers and eleven massive and long powerful white wolf tails with rainbow tips and rainbow markings with white rabbit tail on top of the eleven massive and long white wolf tails, he has on He-Man's chest harness with colored gems on the gold crisscross straps and gold metal circular chest plate with phoenix carved on it and surrounded by red gems and on the back of the straps is a kanji that said Lincoln Loud, Truly Loving Gold-Hearted Brother, Son, Grandson, and Father, and he was dressed in an orange version of He-Man 2002's loincloth with hanging silver lightning bolts and long white trenchcoat coattails with Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Moonlight, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Great Old Ones, Mythological Animals, Mammoths, Pegasi, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Cerberus, Perytons, Griffins, Sphinxes, Hippogriffs, Manticores, Animals, and Mythological Animals on the coattails and they also had intense powerful rainbow hot flames coming off them and hanging mini silver lightning bolts on the coattails held up by his large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with a large golden buffalo head with rainbow gems for eyes and large rainbow gem in its mouth for the belt buckle on his waist, large white pants with rainbow fire and multicolored lightning bolts and elemental forces on the thighs, and large gold armored knee-high boots with colored gems on them, silver Buffalo head stud earrings with rainbow gems for eyes the Thunderbird carved on it and the Element, Xelnaga, Cosmic, Universe, God, and Eternity Kanjis on

the heads, large Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love with colored gems on the gold lightning bolts and rainbow crystal links from his merged large Crystal Necklace of The Buddha with large rainbow Thunderbird-shaped Element of Harmony and a large silver Buffalo head with rainbow gems for eyes and Thunderbird carved on it and the Element, Xelnaga, Cosmic, Universe, God, and Eternity Kanjis on its head for the pendant on his bare chest with chest hair on his pecs, large white and gold accented Elemental Choker of Eternal Love and Thunderbird pendant on his neck, large fingerless orange gloves with the symbol of The Loud House on it and surrounded in a diamond formation are a Phoenix, Thunderbird, Buffalo, and Angel, large Ring of The Phoenix large multi-colored gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it surrounded by a Thunderbird, Phoenix, Werewolf, and Buffalo on his right ring finger, Blue Lantern ring on his left ring finger and small planets orbiting around his fingers like rings, claws on his fingers with gold armored finger claws over his fingers, he has twelve large planets orbiting around his legs and twelve smaller planets orbiting around his waist and an immense rainbow protective aura with swirling elements around him.

Arika Sano: Oh wow, you're Lincoln Loud of Team Loud Phoenix Storm.

Lincoln: That's right, and it's a pleasure to meet the rest of you.

Lincoln made four clones of himself, and he and his clones went up to the girls, and they hugged their waists in their abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms, and they leaned down and kissed the girls on the lips, which they returned with equally intense passion, as they wrapped their arms around the thick muscular necks of Lincoln and his clones, and we cheered wildly at the scene, and he slowly bit them and he fed on their blood, and we saw his rainbow energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flare up as he gained a massive power boost and he also gained the very same powers as them, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more, and his massive white angel wings with aurora and orange tips spread out and glowed along with his large gold halo and four orbiting gold rings on each corner of the halo behind his head. He then slowly unlatched his fangs from their necks as their necks healed and the puncture marks

sealed up, and he also kissed where he bit them.

Arika Sano: (Seductively and rubs her hands on Lincoln's massive pecs) You too, big, tall, muscular, and handsome.

Suddenly, five Elemental Thunderbird Necklaces of Eternal Love appeared on the necks of Arika Sano, Yukari Kiryuu, Miaka Sano, Karen Inubushi, and Sakurako Ainoya with colored gems embedded in the lightning bolt links and colored crystal links from their merged Crystal Necklaces of the Buddha along with white and gold accented Elemental Chokers of Eternal Love on their necks. We returned to The World Tree Estate and they were shocked to find out the villain we went after was Ricky Hernandez, former older brother of Michelle Hernandez, Monica Hernandez, Hannah Hernandez, Rachel Hernandez, and Maria Hernandez, Avatar of Armityle the Chaos Phantasm, former cousin of Fiona Hernandez, Marie Hernandez, Nicole Hernandez, Natasha Hernandez, and Ariane Hernandez, and lowlife scumbag human trafficker and drug dealer and is causing trouble with an operation he has, and according to reports: he's the head of a sex ring and he and his musclebound thugs have been kidnapping girls and forcing them into being prostitutes and selling them for money.

But, when Lincoln showed what he did first by absorbing the really massive armies of musclebound thugs and guards Ricky had outside and finally us thrashing that asshole and his two beefy personal guards and Lincoln absorbing them and banishing them to The Black Gates forever, everyone cheered and they went up to us and hugged us and Lincoln's harem kissed him on the lips. Lincoln and Lunaria Luna have a lot of catching up to do, now that she's back in town.

Maria: We heard about everything from Sheila, I can't believe that asshole was at it again!

Lincoln: We made sure this was the last time Ricky tried that again.

Nico: Natasha and her sisters were pissed when they found out he's been running loose once more.

Me: We were all pissed, any person who does that to girls and

women in general are nothing but scum.

Nico: Along with cold-blooded deranged bastards who think they can torture and kill girls just to slake their thirst for blood, those are the worst kind.

After we got rid of Ricky Hernandez and his thugs and destroyed their ring, we were training intensely in the gym, doing 900,000,000,000,000 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, and regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 900,000,000,000-lb barbells, squats, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, and we were really sweating like crazy, even doing yoga to clear our minds, and we were also doing 900,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get our eleven massive and long wolf tails even more stronger than ever as well, and when Lunaria Luna saw Lincoln doing 900,000,000,000,000 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, and regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 900,000,000,000,000-lb barbells, squats, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, even doing yoga to clear his mind and doing 900,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get his eleven massive and long white wolf tails even more stronger than ever, she had an atomic red blush on her face, hearts in her eyes, and her nose was bleeding.

Lunaria Luna: My God, I was right that Lincoln's really grown into a 18-year-old, 8'9" tall, really big, handsome, sexy, and extremely super strong manly man, just look at those abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and his eight-pack abs really hard at work, and really working out with those 900,000,000,000,000-lb barbells and he's not even getting tired, incredible, and he also got one awesome tan, and he's also doing 900,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get his eleven massive and long white wolf tails even more stronger than ever, and he now looks even more ripped than ever. He's definitely been continuing on bodybuilding and working out even more for many years, and because of that along with the combination of his diet plan that we gave him, along with his hyperpuberty and genes, he'd gained the powerful and massive body that all bodybuilders could only dream

of. If anyone tried to mess with him now, they were in for a world of hurt and trouble, and he's always been there to defend and protect us from Chandler, his goons, Pablo, Anderson, and Hawk and Hank at school or out in public, and he was also quick to defend us from Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, and Luan if they get out of search control again, along with Killjoy Huggins.

Lincoln: Yep, and I've also trained a lot under a lot of very powerful teachers, J.D. and Nico included, Lunaria, and I can still defend myself, and in addition to getting stronger and bigger in muscle mass, I've also gotten smarter as well.

Lunaria Luna: That's incredible, and we'd already known just how strong you were long ago ever since you did some wrestling and working out with some of the other Guardian Angels long ago, and we're so proud of just how much stronger you've gotten, and just how much taller you've gotten, along with getting that much bigger in muscle mass, and you've also been getting smarter as well.

Nico: You got that right, plus, we heard all of the stories from Lincoln about you girls and about how you all helped him in his training to become an emerging hero before Team Loud Phoenix Storm was formed, and how he grew from the little boy from years ago into the really big, really strong, and really powerful man we know today.

Lunaria Luna: I knew it was only a matter of time before he told everyone that story.

And when Tracey Mink and the rest of my harem saw me doing 900,000,000,000,000 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, and regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 900,000,000,000,000-lb barbells, squats, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, even doing yoga to clear my mind and doing 900,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get my eleven massive and long rainbow wolf tails even more stronger than ever, they had an atomic red blush on their faces, hearts in their eyes, and their noses were bleeding.

Tracey Mink: What a hunk.

Suddenly, the alarm sounded, and when Lincoln checked the

computer, he saw who it was that triggered the alarm: it was Andrea Wendova, and she was now completely insane and out for Nico, Qin, and his harem's blood!

Qin: WHAT THE?! ANDREA WENDOVA?! WHAT IS THAT FUCKED-UP PSYCHOPATHIC SLUT DOING HERE?!

Nico: I would've thought we'd never have to deal with her again, but it looks like she's gone completely mad. How the hell did that psycho slut bitch find her way here?

Me: There's no way Lord Zedd would do that.

Nico: You're right, he wouldn't. (Remembers the wedding incident) Ugh, Sebastian, if this was a result of your plan for revenge before your Dark Side finally kicked the bucket, you're in for one serious asskicking!

We flew out and Nico fired energy balls that hit Andrea Wendova and she got pissed off when she saw Nico, Qin, his harem, and the rest of us.

Elly Chromington: I should've known you'd show up here once again, Slutty Britches, you're the absolute definition of a sore loser and a parasite who wants death and destruction!

Andrea Wendova: SHUT THE FUCK UP! ONCE I KILL ALL OF YOU, THOSE BITCHES THAT I FORMERLY CALL MY SISTER AND MOTHER ARE NEXT!

Nico: Not happening, bitch!

Lincoln fired a blast of red energy that hit Andrea Wendova and removed her soul and sent it to The Black Gates while her body was turned her to stone, and was thrown in The Uranus Prison. We returned home to The World Tree Estate and continued our workouts.

Jackie Wren: Andrea didn't fit the role of Queen Bee, she was a psychopath and murderous slut, so there was only one punishment for her: death.

Nico: Helen and her mom had since cut their ties with Andrea, so they don't care what happens to her.

Andrea Martin: Yeah, she was a monster, so glad Lincoln got rid of her.

Lincoln: After what we saw in the video, she deserves it. Oh, and this wasn't any sort of any plan of revenge Sebastian had before his Dark Side was removed and finally bit the dust, so you girls better not try anything on him.

Nico's harem groaned and threw away the clubs and weapons they were going to use on him.

We got a shower, and then, Lincoln, Jupiter, Mars, Gi, Simulator Linka, and Simulator Mona are heading to Cheep Cheep Beach.

Lincoln snapped his fingers, and the 18-year-old, white-haired, 8'9", handsome and extremely muscular man had on his new large orange and black speedo with a Thunderbird and a lightning bolt surrounded by elemental forces and stars on it with rainbow flames coming off the speedo, orange sandals, his jewelry and accessories, and he had his weapons holstered in case of trouble.

And Jupiter, Mars, Gi, Simulator Linka, and Simulator Mona are dressed in two-piece colored bikinis The Musiqidandi Sisters made for them, colored sandals, and they had their weapons holstered in case of trouble. Plus, we found out Jupiter, Mars, Gi, Simulator Linka, and Simulator Mona all had feelings for Lincoln, and he also had feelings for them, and he also saved them all from an ambush by a group of musclebound thugs Flip hired to kill them, Lincoln sucked out their muscle mass, virility, strength, blood, and life energy as it killed them all which made that mutant cheapskate go insane with anger, until Lincoln fired energy blasts at her and more gold and jewels and treasures came out of him, but they also got to keep their heads up, they got word that mutant cheapskate has sent more muscle-bound thugs to kill them.

Gi: Wow, so this is Cheep Cheep Beach. It sure is beautiful.

Lincoln: It sure is, Gi, and it's perfect for our first date. Shall we?

Lincoln, Jupiter, Mars, Gi, Simulator Linka, and Simulator Mona dived into the waters and they had fun swimming and they even saw the marine life there. Then, they went back to the beach and they had an awesome volleyball game, and Jupiter, Mars, Gi, Simulator Linka, and Simulator Mona got an extremely massive and deep atomic red blush on their faces when they saw Lincoln lift thirteen massive 900,000,000,000,000-lb barbells Lincoln summoned in his large and strong hands and thirteen massive and long white wolf tails and his kids cheered.

But then, they saw the hulking muscle-bound thugs that Flip hired coming after them, but Lincoln fired vacuum tubes from his chest which latched onto the chests of Flip's massive army of hulking muscled thugs, and then, the vacuum tubes literally began sucking Flip's massive army of hulking muscled thugs dry of all their massive muscle mass, virility, blood, and physical strength, and all of it was being pumped into Lincoln and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles grew and bulged even more and veins formed on his body, and his massive white angel wings with aurora and orange tips spread out and glowed and his halo glowed and he also grew even stronger. When Lincoln was done, the vacuum tubes detached themselves from the chests of the thugs and went back into Lincoln, and the thugs were now dead from blood loss and thin as a rake and he absorbed them.

Lincoln: Nice try, you stupid mutant!

Then, they had some lunch, and then, as the sun was about to set, Lincoln made clones of himself and he and his clones went up to Jupiter, Mars, Gi, Simulator Linka, and Simulator Mona and they hugged the girls in their abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms and Jupiter, Mars, Gi, Simulator Linka, and Simulator Mona placed their hands on the massive pecs of Lincoln and his clones.

And then, they shared a passionate and romantic kiss and Lincoln also marked Jupiter, Mars, Gi, Simulator Linka, and Simulator Mona as he slowly sank his fangs into them and fed on their blood, and his rainbow energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flare up as he gained a massive power boost and he also gained the very same powers as them, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more, and his

massive white angel wings with aurora and orange tips spread out and glowed along with his large gold halo and four orbiting gold rings on each corner of the halo behind his head and eleven massive and long white tails with rainbow tips and rainbow markings.

He slowly unlatched his fangs from their necks as their necks healed and the puncture marks sealed up, and he also kissed where he bit them. They came back home to The World Tree Estate, and Nico and I saw Lincoln covered in kisses on his face, body, and eight-pack abs.

Me: (Whistles) Wow, it looks like you really had a good time at Cheep Cheep Beach, eh, Lincoln?

Lincoln: (In Heaven) It… was… so… AWESOME!

Suddenly, five Elemental Thunderbird Necklaces of Eternal Love appeared on the necks of Jupiter, Mars, Gi, Simulator Linka, and Simulator Mona with colored gems on the gold lightning bolts and colored crystal links from their merged Crystal Necklaces of The Buddha and white and gold-accented Elemental Thunderbird Chokers of Eternal Love on their necks.

Lily the Mermaid: Wow, now Jupiter, Mars, Gi, Simulator Linka, and Simulator Mona are in your harem, Linky.

Jupiter, Mars, Gi, Simulator Linka, and Simulator Mona showed the marks Lincoln made on the right sides of their necks.

Jenna: And Flip had some nerve trying to kill them, that mutant is just making things much worse for himself.

Serena Logan: I always knew that stupid mutant was and always will be nothing but fucking trouble, and he's just making things worse for himself.

Rarity: And trying to kill Jupiter, Mars, Gi, Simulator Linka, and Simulator Mona, now that repulsive ape is really going to get it.

Lincoln: And we also had a run-in with more of the hulking muscle-bound hired thugs he sent to kill us yet again, but I sucked out their

muscle mass, strength, and virility and I killed them all and sent them to The Black Gates, and that dumb mutant should be screaming with pure vengeance and hate at us in 3… 2… 1!

Suddenly, we heard Flip scream and bellow with extreme hatred and rage and cursing right at us, and now, he's officially lost his mind.

Maria: (Flips Flip the middle finger) Yeah, up yours, you mutant three-butt-cheeked cheapskate!

Nico: Even after we kicked Flip's miserable hide, that mutant still refuses to quit!

Lincoln: Same with Lewis Travolta, Dark Amy, Icky Vicky, Billy McLean, Pablo, Anderson, and the other jerks at Dad's restaurant, but it's much more fun to see their thugs get killed by me.

Eli: It sure is, and it's so much more fun seeing them blow their stacks!

We then saw Lincoln form a viewing window, and then, Lincoln snapped his fingers.

SNAPS FINGERS!

We saw a massive funnel appeared in Flip's mouth, and then, massive cartons of the extremely powerful laxatives that Shizuka and her sisters used on Killjoy Huggins and Lewis Travolta appeared over the funnel.

Eli: (GASPS) ARE THOSE…?!

Nico: The extremely powerful laxatives Shizuka and her sisters used on Killjoy Huggins and Lewis Travolta?!

Luna: DO IT, BRO!

Then, the extremely powerful laxatives were dumped into Flip's mouth and the funnel was removed. Then, Flip's stomach gurgled and rumbled, and then… !

MASSIVELY LOUD AND EXTREMELY WET FART!

Flip farted and massive tons of gold, jewels, gems, and other currencies exploded out of his three butt-cheeks like crazy!

Flip stopped farting like crazy.

Lincoln: That's for trying to get your musclebound thugs to murder me and the girls in my harem, you stupid mutant cheapskate!

Nico: Jeez. Those laxatives are really powerful, I still remember when you tried that prank on me years ago, Connor, but that failed.

Eli: Because of you using Walker's powers.

Connor Chan: Now, Flip's really pissing me off now, if he does this again, I'm gonna shove a grenade down his throat!

Nico: Connor, I know you're angry, but we're saving it for December 1st when we kill him, Icky Vicky, and Xehanort. Now, don't even think of getting into the weapons room or I'm telling Dad!

Connor Chan: Tattle tale!

Later it was time for Laney, Misty and Laura's third mission

Nico: Anyone else want to go with Laney, Misty, and Laura? Besides Yamato, Yost Spidey, Onua, Bane, Gabby Gator, and Morpho?

Martian Manhunter: I will go.

Man Boy: So will I!

Flora: I'll go with too.

Nico: Okay then.

Ben: I'll go too.

Me: Okay Ben.

Nico: Lets get moving.

We were off to Japan.

We arrived.

Homare Soya: Hey guys!

Me: Hey Homare!

Laney: Guys meet Yamato, Yost Spiderman and Onua.

Yamato: Great to meet you all. I'm Yamato Kazakiri, Red Ranger of the Zyuohgers.

Yost Spiderman: I'm the Spiderman of the Yost Dimension.

Onua: And I'm Onua the Toa of Earth.

Martian Manhunter: I'm J'onn J'onzz but you know me as Martian Manhunter.

Man Boy: I'm Man Boy, The power of a Man in the Body of a Boy.

Flora: I'm Flora, Princess of Linphea and the Fairy of Nature.

Ben: And I'm Ben Tennyson.

Hobare: Wow! An honor.

Laney: And these are our archenemies.

Bane: (Spanish Accent) Hola Amigos. I'm Eduardo Dorrence but everyone calls me Bane.

Gabby Gator: I'm Gabby Gator.

Morpho: And I'm Morpho.

Hiroyuki: Wow! An honor to meet you all.

Hobare: What's the Yost world?

Me: It's another dimension we found that's got a different timeline and series of events in the Marvel World.

Hobare: Oh I get it!

Me: Yep.

Nico: So, what's been going on lately?

Hiroyuki: Well things have been quiet so far. But Laney can we ask you something?

Laney: Sure.

Hiroyuki: How come you always wear a scarf? It's not even cold out.

Laney: Oh I wear it to hide this.

She took off her scarf and revealed her scar.

Hobare: Oh man! That scar looks bad.

Me: Laney was juggling plates and she slipped and the plates broke and a shard slashed her neck and she had to wear that scarf ever since.

Hobare: OUCH!

Pirika Asahikawa: YIKES! That must've hurt.

Me: It did.

Nico: She's lucky that didn't sever an artery.

Hiroyuki: Why would you juggle plates?!

Me: I honestly didn't get the fully details of the story and the reason behind it. It happened a couple of years before I moved to Michigan.

Hiroyuki: Oh. Okay. That must've really hurt.

Laney: It did.

Misty Tredwell: Yeah we were shocked ourselves back then.

Laney: Yeah I'm mostly good with painting pictures, dancing and reading books and all that. I like learning about psychology and all that.

Hiroyuki: That's cool.

Nico: Some of us have scars like that.

Eli: He's right.

Eli showed his scar on his chest.

Eli: I got shot while saving the live of one of my closest friends.

Me: Yep. Long story on that. But I got scars too.

I showed my scars on my face.

Me: Ugly story on this one. But that was a while back.

Hiroyuki: By the way J.D. is it true that you guys live in a massive tree?

Me: Yep. 528,000 feet high, 100 mile wide trunk and 1,000 mile wide foliage. The view of the planet is absolutely incredible.

Misty Tredwell: It sure is. It"s beautiful too.

Pirika Asahikawa: Wow that is cool!

Me: Yep.

Nico: You guys should see it.

Hiroyuki: We can't wait.

Me: Yeah it'll be awesome.

Eli: Yep. (Concentrates) WHOA! I sense something going on in the park.

Me: I think one of your monster villains is on the attack.

Eli: And I sense a Blackwing Eatos 12 Girl there too.

Me: Uh oh!

Yost Spiderman: Lets get a move on!

We were off to the park.

We arrived and we looked around

Yamato: Hiroyuki, you having the power of 3 Ultraman is Similar to my friend Misao having the power of 3 Beastman

Hiroyuki: That is really interesting and cool.

Laney: It sure is.

Nico: Yep.

Yost Spiderman's Spidey Sense tingled.

Yost Spiderman: Look there.

We saw a girl on a bench looking at herself in a puddle of water and it was a girl with green hair and red eyes and black clothes and she had a huge mustache? And she had pitch black angel wings.

Me: (GASP) Minerva Molestache.

Nico: Molestache's embodiment?

Me: Yep. She is half human and half Talpidian.

Nico: Oh man.

We went over.

Me: Minerva?

Minerva Molestache: J.D. you need to stay away from me.

Me: Minerva we just want to help.

Minerva Molestache: LOOK AT ME!

The mustache was awful!

Minerva Molestache: I'M A FREAK! I LOOK HORRIBLE WITH A MUSTACHE!

Nico: It doesn't look that bad.

Minerva Molestache: You're right. IT'S HORRIBLE!

Me: Minerva I know that mustache is part of your species heritage but why can't you just rip it off?

Minerva Molestache: I tried that numerous times! But it just keeps growing back! Something inside me keeps doing that!

Me: It's that virus in you! It's called Blackwing Eatos 12.

Eli: Ugly Story.

Me: We got to subdue you though to help you thought Minerva.

Minerva Molestache: Just please! Help me!

Yamato: WILD INSTINCT! AWAKEN!

AAAHHAAAHHAHAH!

He transformed!

Yamato: MONARCH OF THE OPEN SKIES! ZYUOH EAGLE!

He was ready!

But then out came GOROTHUNDER from episode 19 of Taiga!

Gorothunder (ゴロサンダー, Gorosandā) is a god of lightning that first appeared in episode 19 of Ultraman Taiga. Known for his reputation to control lightning throughout the universe, his presence also strikes fear as those who see him will meet their end.

He resembles Barriguiler, who appears to be identical in all but their color scheme to Gorothunder in Ultraman Trigger: New Generation Tiga, but the true relation between these two characters has yet to be identified.

Summoned by Ultraman Tregear to wreak havoc on humanity, Gorothunder descended in a storm cloud near Kana Sasaki and Hiroyuki Kudo. He took interest in the former and captured her in his belly button piercing prison before growing to giant size. Hiroyuki was unsure of what to do since fighting him would endanger Kana, but Ultraman Taiga convinced him that they cannot save her if they do not take action. Hiroyuki transforms into Taiga to fight Gorothunder, but quickly changed to Ultraman Titas after getting knocked down. He used the Electro Buster, but it was overpowered by Gorothunder's beam, and he was then knocked down by Gorothunder using his club. Kana awakened and cheered Titas on, before he fired the Astro Beam at Gorothunder to knock him away. Titas changed back to Taiga and transformed into Tri-Strium.

Using the Taiga Tri Blade, Taiga narrowly slashes off Gorothunder's belly button prison, setting Kana free. He then uses the Titas Burning Hammer to finish off Gorothunder, who used his own beams in a futile effort to attack him.

Nico: GOROTHUNDER!

Me: Uh oh!

Hiroyuki: Lets get him!

Eli: Time for some Kaiju Help! RODAN!

Rodan flying in was heard and he flew in and landed.

RODAN ROARED!

Eli: Awesome!

Rodan: So Gorothunder is next! Lets get him!

He fired a Fire Beam Blast and it hit Gorothunder and blasted him all over in powerful fiery explosions!

KRABBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMMMM!
KRABBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMMM!
KRABBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOMMMM!
KRABBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOMMMMMM!

Nico: YEAH!

Martian Manhunter Got out his eyecon

Martian Manhunter: This will be good.

He activated it.

GIOVANNI SCHIAPARELLI

Martian Manhunter: He was the man that named Olympus Mons on mars.

Me: I did not know that!

Nico: Me neither! That is cool!

He fired a wave of energy and blasted Gorothunder.

Onua got out his Eyecon.

Onua: Taste this!

He activated it.

JAMES LARKIN WHITE!

Onua: He was the man that discovered Carlsbad Caverns in New Mexico.

Nico: Wow! That is cool!

Onua: Yep.

He fired waves of earth and smashed Gorothunder all over!

Hiroyuki: Lets get him! ULTRAMAN TAIGA! BUDDY UP!

He turned into ULTRAMAN TAIGA!

Minerva's mustache formed fists that punched at Man Boy.

Man Boy's beard unched them all over!

Nico: YEAH!

?: (ECHOING) METEOR WING!

Numerous fireballs flew in from out of nowhere and they hit Minerva and blasted her down!

Nico: WHOA!

Me: Was that Birdramon?!

Birdramon flew in and landed!

Yamato got out his Eyecon!

Yamato: Don't underestimate this planet!

Me: Or you won't live long enough to regret it!

Yamato: That is for sure!

He activated it.

THOMAS MOLYNEUX!

Yamato: He was the man that discovered the Irish Elk from back over 7,700 years ago.

Nico: WOW!

He fired waves of energy and blasted down Gorothunder!

Birdramon: That is really interesting!

Nico: Sarah Takenouchi! Wow!

Birdramon: It's good to see you Nico.

Nico: Same here.

Yamato turned into his Gorilla power.

Yamato: MONARCH OF THE JUNGLE! ZYUOH GORILLA!

He punched and bashed Gorothunder!

Bane: Time for this monster to meet his master!

He pressed a button on his device and pumped himself with Venom and bulked up! HE WAS STRONGER THAN EVER!

He jumped and punched down Gorothunder!

KRASMASH!

Yost Spiderman got out his Eyecon.

Yost Spiderman: You mike like this!

He activated it!

NELLIE BLIE!

Nico: Nellie Blie! The Famous Early 20th Century Journalist.

Yost Spiderman: Yep.

He fired webs and tied up Minerva.

Morpho: My turn!

He fired a wave of energy and blasted Gorothunder all over.

Ben turned into Molestache!

Ben: MOLESTACHE!

He formed his mustache into fists and bashed Gorothunder all over!

Flora fired a wave of nature energy and bashed Gorothunder down.

Molestache: The best way to stop a Molestache Embodiment is with the source!

Nico: Ain't that the truth!

Rodan: And a Kaiju for the monster!

He fired a wave of fire energy from his mouth and blasted Gorothunder all over!

KRABBBBBBBOOOOOOOOM!
KRABBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOMMM!
KRABBBBBBBOOOOOOOOMMMMM!
KRABBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMMM!

Nico: YEAH!

Gabby Gator: My turn!

She bit Gorothunder and he roared in pain!

Nico: Nice one!

Yanato Punched Gorothunder!

KRASMASH!

Nico: YEAH!

Laney: Take that!

Me: And this!

I fired a powerful energy blast and it hit him and exploded!

KRABBBBBBBBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO

Nico: YEAH!

Minerva's moustache tried to punch Yost Spiderman. But he dodged all her punches.

Yost Spiderman: Nice try!

Laney: Yeah!

Laney flew and punched her down.

Nico: Nice! Lets get rid of Gorothunder!

Ultraman Taiga: Gladly! ULTRA BLAST!

He fired a massive wave of energy and it hit Gorothunder and he exploded!

KRABBBBBBBBBBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO

He was dead! I then got a Gorothunder Charm!

Me: Awesome!

Nico: Gorothunder you have failed this city!

Minerva's moustache tried to punch Ultraman Taiga.

But then my sword glowed and I slashed the moustache and burned it off and made it impossible to grow back.

Minerva Molestache: Thank you guys. I'll go quietly.

Me: Good.

Sarah reverted back and she was a girl with orange hair and blue eyes and had red clothes and had orange angel wings and had a symbol of Birdramon in the middle of her forehead and on her skirt and she had Birdramon's tail and a fire sword in her hand.

Sarah Takenouchi Birdra: Boy that was awesome and epic!

Nico: It sure was.

Yost Spidey: You can still use Molestache's powers. But that mustache that tried to kill us? It's as good as shaved!

Me: That's for sure!

Sarah Takenouchi Birdra: But we still got to find the antidote for that virus.

Nico: Yep.

Laney: By the way Sarah do you have any favorite memories of Nico?

Sarah Takenouchi Birdra: I sure do. When me and my sister Sora and Nico went on an awesome flight around the world and that was so awesome.

Nico: It sure was.

Eli: Wow! We didn't know Sora was your sister.

Nico: You never asked.

Nico and Sarah hugged.

Nico: I've missed you.

Sarah Takenouchi Birdra: Same here Nico.

We later came back home.

May: Hey guys. How did it go?

Me: Awesome!

We told everyone everything and it was amazing.

Lola: Wow!

Sora Takenouchi: That is awesome and Sarah! Wow!

She went over and hugged her sister.

Nico: Next time Toby, Moondancer, Takeru and Kylie should come.

Nicole: Awesome idea.

Xenia: Yep.

Number 3 of Laney, Misty and Laura's missions were done.

We were busy watching TV, and many of us were doing work-outs to continue staying in tip-top shape, especially Lincoln doing 900,000,000,000,000 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, and regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 900,000,000,000,000-lb barbells, squats, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, even doing yoga to clear his mind and doing 900,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get his eleven massive and long white wolf tails even more stronger than ever and he was sweating like crazy.

Lincoln: We don't have long before the main mission starts, so I still got to keep myself busy.

Me: That's true, and we're also doing work-outs just like you, Lincoln.

Nico: Yep.

Then, we saw Lincoln deadlift a massive twenty-five-ton barbell with ease, and we were stunned.

Eli: Whoa!

And of course, the constant workouts that Lincoln has been doing had also caused his harem to get massive atomic red blushes on their faces, hearts in their eyes, and their noses were really bleeding upon seeing their hotter, sexier hunk of a future husband.

Lily the Mermaid: (Turned On) My God, Linky truly is one hunky muscle god.

Girl Jordan: (Turned On) Big time.

We finished our workouts, and Lincoln sprayed us with water and soap and we were all clean. Then, his harem kissed him on his face and steam whistled out of his ears and his face turned atomic red.

Later Fluttershy came out and she was rested and refreshed.

Me: Hey Fluttershy have a nice sleep?

Fluttershy: Oh I sure did and it was much well needed too.

Lincoln: That's great Flutters.

Lola: Yeah.

But then we smelled something really good cooking.

Ed: I SMELL BROWNIES! YUM YUM YUM!

Mandy: That better not be one of Billy's recipes.

The Mascots came out with a tray full of brownies. They were chocolate brownies and they had chocolate and vanilla and strawberry chips in them.

Poromon: These are our Neapolitan brownies. They are made with strawberry, vanilla and chocolate chips.

Me: Ooh!

Nico: Wow!

Poromon: Try them. Tell us what you think.

Me: Okay.

Billy: Lemme see if they're better than mine.

We tried some.

Me: (Eating)

Nico: (Eating)

Eli: (Eating)

Billy: (Eating)

Poliwag: Well?

Me: These are… THE MOST DELICIOUS BROWNIES EVER!

Nico: YUMMY!

Camie: SO GOOD!

Starlight Glimmer: THESE ARE REALLY DELICIOUS! Wow I haven't had brownies these delicious in a long time.

Billy: These are tasty!

Poromon: Thanks guys! We made them with love and fun.

Lola: Awesome!

Hun Gurr: I like that you used the classic ice cream flavors.

Poromon: Yeah we thought it was cool too.

?: Ooh those brownies look awesome.

?: They sure do.

We saw a girl that had 2 heads! They each had green hair and green eyes and had green clothes and had green angel wings and had a fire sword and they had a tiara with the symbol of Search Man on it.

Sienna Search: We are the Search Twins. I'm Sienna.

Sina: And I'm Sina.

Search Twins: And we're the Embodiment of Search Man.

Me: Wow!

Qin: That is cool! Awesome to meet you girls.

Lisa Loud: Sienna and Sina greetings.

Levi Loud: It has been a while.

Sienna Search: Lisa and Levi! You're both looking great.

Sina Search: It has been a while

G1 Snarl: How did you Search Man girls' meet Smart Louds?

Sienna Search: Well we both are scientists. We have done a lot of great scientific achievements that helped Lisa and Levi benefit for humanity.

Sina Search: It's really amazing and it was cool.

Sienna Search: We both met Lisa and Levi when they were both doing their college lectures and we wanted to help them out.

Sina Search: We sure did. We helped them solve all kinds of quadratic equations.

Lisa Loud: Indeed. It was really amazing.

Levi Loud: Indeed.

Me: That sure is awesome.

Nico: Would you girls like to join us?

Search Twins: We would be honored.

Bugly: This is actually the first time we've met a person with two heads.

Nico: Actually no it isn't. We met a couple of people like that.

Qin: The Another White Chromatic Dragon was like that.

Bugly: Oh right. Sorry.

Nico: No worries.

Suddenly, Lincoln's deep sapphire blue eyes, the rainbow iris of his Third Eye, his cutie mark tattoo on his back and Thunderbolt cutie mark with circle of surrounding elements on his massive left pec glowed, and he had a vision, and he saw who it was that we're going to confront today: it was none other than our old enemy, Lotso, and he's come back for revenge on us. When we saw it, we knew it meant trouble.

Lincoln: (GASPS) Oh man!

Lincoln sounded the alarm.

Nico: We heard the alarm, what's wrong, Lincoln?

Lincoln: Nico, everyone, we've got a seriously huge emergency. I just had a vision and I saw who it was that we're going to confront today, it's none other than our old enemy, Lotso, and he's come back for revenge on us.

We gasped.

Nico: Oh man, I should've known that lowlife would come back. We got to get to Woody, Andy, and the others.

Me: He's heading straight for The Black Gates this time.

Lincoln: And we'll never have to deal with him again.

Me: Yep.

The previous group came.

Titanium Titan: (Spanish Accent) Can me, Zexion, Number 7, Johnny 13, Kitty, Titania, 2016 Morbucks, Carly Atlas, Shiv, and Dr. Light go with you guys?

Nico: Yes you all can go with. First we're going to watch Toy Story 3 and then we're going to head out.

Lola: I'll make the popcorn

Lola did so.

We got to watching the movie. Andy, Hannah and Molly were with us too.

Andy, now 17 years old, is preparing to leave for college. He has not played with his toys for years, and only Woody, Buzz Lightyear, Jessie, Bullseye, Rex, Slinky, Hamm, Mr. and Mrs. Potato Head, the Aliens, and three toy soldiers remain. As the despondent toys reflect on their future, the soldiers parachute out the window and leave. Andy intends to take Woody to college, and puts the other toys into a trash bag, to be placed in the attic; however, Andy's mother mistakenly puts the bag outside with the true garbage. The toys narrowly escape from the garbage truck, and, believing Andy deliberately threw them away, get into a donation box in Andy's mother's car with Molly's old Barbie doll. Woody follows in an attempt to bring them back, but is unable to convince the others of Andy's real intentions, and goes along when Andy's mother takes the box of donations to Sunnyside Daycare.

At Sunnyside, Andy's toys are welcomed by the other toys, led by Lots-O'-Huggin' Bear ("Lotso"). The toys (except for Woody) are delighted to learn that Sunnyside never runs out of children, and Barbie is enamored with a Ken doll. Woody attempts to return home, but is instead found by a child from Sunnyside named Bonnie, who brings him home and plays with him and her other toys. Bonnie's toys are shocked that Woody escaped from Sunnyside. Chuckles, a toy clown, explains that he, Lotso, and Big Baby, Lotso's assistant at Sunnyside, were owned by a girl named Daisy, but were lost during a family trip. When they made it home, Lotso found out that he had been replaced. Disregarding Chuckles' protests, the embittered Lotso lied to Big Baby that Daisy had replaced all of them. They rode a truck to Sunnyside, where Lotso took over, turning it into a toy prison. Chuckles was eventually broken and later found by Bonnie.

Meanwhile, back at Sunnyside after the toddlers play roughly with

Andy's toys, Buzz asks Lotso to move the toys to the older children's room. Lotso allows Buzz to go, but when he insists that Andy's toys go as well, Lotso switches Buzz to his original demo mode factory settings, causing him to believe himself to be an actual space ranger under Lotso's command. Meanwhile, Mrs. Potato Head, through an eye she lost in Andy's room, sees Andy searching for his toys. They realize that Woody told the truth about Andy's intentions and try to escape, but Lotso's gang, recruiting a brainwashed Buzz, imprison them.

Woody returns to Sunnyside, where a Chatter Telephone tells him that there is now no way out, except through the trash chute. Later that night, the toys make their escape plan. After successfully incapacitating Lotso's night watchman, a Cymbal-banging monkey toy, they attempt to restore Buzz's memory, but Rex accidentally resets Buzz to Spanish mode. Spanish Buzz, still believing himself to be an actual space ranger, immediately allies himself with Woody and falls in love with Jessie. The toys reach a dumpster, but are cornered by Lotso and his gang. Woody reveals Lotso's deception to Big Baby, who angrily throws Lotso into the dumpster. As a garbage truck approaches, the toys try to leave, but Lotso pulls Woody into the dumpster. The rest of Andy's toys jump after him as the truck arrives, and all fall inside.

Buzz returns to normal after a television falls onto him inside the truck. The truck takes the toys to a landfill, where they are swept onto a conveyor belt leading to an incinerator. The Aliens spot an industrial claw, but are swept away while running toward it. After narrowly avoiding a shredder and rescuing Lotso, Woody and Buzz help Lotso reach an emergency stop button, only for Lotso to leave the toys to die in the incinerator. The toys fall into the incinerator and resign themselves to their apparent fate, but the Aliens rescue them with the industrial claw. Lotso is later found by a garbage truck driver, who fastens him to his truck's radiator grille as a decoration. Woody and his friends ride Sid's garbage truck back to Andy's house.

Woody leaves a note for Andy, who, thinking the note is from his mother, donates the toys to Bonnie. Andy introduces the toys individually to Bonnie and is surprised to find Woody at the bottom of

the donation box. Bonnie recognizes him, and though initially hesitant, Andy passes Woody on to her, and they play together before he leaves. Woody and the other toys witness Andy's departure as they begin their new lives with Bonnie.

In the film's epilogue, Barbie, Ken, and Big Baby have vastly improved Sunnyside and maintain contact with Bonnie's toys through letters. The toy soldiers parachute into Sunnyside, where Ken and Barbie welcome them.

We were watching the movie and it was both awesome and fun.

When the movie was done we cheered wildly.

Xenia: Aww that was awesome.

Lola: Yeah.

Andy: Looks like we're going to Sunnyside Daycare.

Hannah: Yeah. But It's funny that my brother became a garbage truck driver.

Me: And he"s still scarred by Woody and the toys scaring him.

Woody: Yeah! (LAUGHS) That is funny.

Me: Yep.

Thunder: Nico, which Gene Slammer do you think you'll meet next?

Nico: Jet Stingray next.

Qin: Cool!

Suddenly, Lincoln's deep sapphire blue eyes, the rainbow iris of his Third Eye, his cutie mark tattoo on his back and Thunderbolt cutie mark with circle of surrounding elements on his massive left pec glowed, and the rainbow colored iris of Lincoln, Lori, Leni, Luna, Luan, Lynn, Laney, Lucy, Lana, Lola, Lisa, Lily, Lynn Sr., and Rita's

Third Eye, and everyone else's Third Eye glowed even more and our rainbow energy auras, rainbow protective auras, and rainbow fire auras flared up even more, as they sensed dark energy signals with their eyes and the Force, and they saw who the figures were in the vision: the figures are none other than The Universe 666 Silver Rangers, and they're coming here to destroy us all. When we saw it, we knew it meant trouble.

Lincoln: Oh no, he's really crossed it this time!

Rayman: I can guess that we got big trouble heading our way. Lincoln, who was it that you saw?

Lincoln: You guessed it, Rayman, and this is something we're not going to like in the slightest. The figures we sensed belongs to The Universe 666 Silver Rangers, and they're coming here to destroy us all.

WE GASPED IN HORROR!

Universe 666 Me: What?!

Maria Baliton: Leave the Universe 666 Silver Rangers to me and Lincoln, guys.

Lincoln: Hold on, Maria, we're not doing this alone.

Merrick: He's right, Maria, we're also joining in as well.

Me: That's a good idea. That sicko's already crossed one too many lines for the last time.

Qin: So had Sebastian because of his Dark Side, and he's crossed one too many lines before his Dark Side got removed and sent to The Black Gates forever after what we heard from Buster Bunny and the others along with Lincoln's Guardian Angels.

Nico: You got that right, and we'd seen it for ourselves as well. Alright, gang, let's go, we're heading out to help Woody, Andy, and the others and destroy Lotso.

Lincoln: That rotten toy's going to pay for his crimes, and this time,

we'll make sure that he never comes back, and once we get done with that bad toy, Universe 666 Silver Rangers, you're next.

Maria Baliton: Of all the lines that RD Sebastian has crossed, this is one line too many. Now, he can watch as we destroy his last few attempts at vengeance on us.

Lincoln put up a rainbow energy field around The World Tree Estate and all of us headed out to help Woody, Andy, and the others and destroy Lotso, and once we got done with that rotten toy, Lincoln and Maria Baliton along with the Silver Rangers are going to destroy The Universe 666 Silver Rangers.

We were off to Sunnyside Daycare.

We arrived at Sunnyside Daycare

Zexion: Here we are.

Xion: Wow nice place.

Me: It sure is. I love going to daycares. I do some volunteer work and read the kids awesome stories about some of our adventures and they love it.

Nico: Aww that's sweet of you J.D.

Me: Yeah I'm a softie when it comes to kids like these.

We went in and there were so many kids.

Camie: Oh aren't they all cute.

Eli: They sure are.

We saw the kids playing and they were having a lot of fun.

Numbuh 3: Aw they are having fun.

Me: Yeah.

Andy: They are all so awesome having fun like this. Good times back then.

Pam: Yeah they sure are having fun.

Woody: Man brings back memories.

Me: Yeah.

Kitty: Are the Army Men with you guys?

Lola: Always carry them with me in their bucket. Never leave without it when we do an adventure for these.

Nico: Awesome.

I saw two kids fighting over a teddy bear.

I went over.

Me: Now kids. Lets do it like this.

I used my powers and made another bear for both of them.

Me: There you go kids.

Kids: Thanks J.D.

Nico: That is awesome J.D. You are a softie for this.

Me: Yeah.

Bludgeon: Are Barbie and Ken aroound?

Ken and Barbie came.

Ken: Right here. Awesome to see you again Woody.

Barbie: Yeah it sure is. Wait is that Stinky Pete with you?

Lana: It's all right. We reformed him. Long story on that.

2016 Morbucks: Are Sparks, Chunk and Twitch Around too?

Ken: Yep.

He pointed to them.

Me: Wow.

Chunk: Hey guys!

Twitch: Great to see you.

Sparks: Yeah.

Woody: You too guys. We have openings for you 3 in the M.O.E.

2016 Morbucks: I was just about to say that Woody.

Sparks: Sure you wants toys in the Masters of Evil?

Power Girl: Why not? Toy Org is in there, isn't he?

Me: Yes he is and Toy Org looks a lot like you Sparks.

I showed a picture to him.

Sparks: Wow! He does look like me. Sorta.

Nico: Yep.

I then smelled an all too familiar smell.

Me: (Sniffs) Strawberries.

Eris: You sure having Lotso here with all these kids is a good idea?

Me: No. Kids can you go play with our pink guest till it's time?

The kids went and they were playing with Lotso.

Me: (Snickers) So cute.

Amy Mercury: Aww. Daddy can I have Lotso as my toy?

Me: Oh sweetie you sure can. But one that's not evil.

Amy Mercury: Yay!

Me: Be right back.

I went over.

Me: Pardon me kids.

I used my powers and made a lifeless replica of Lotso and gave it Amy.

Amy Mercury: Thanks daddy!

Me: You're welcome sweetie.

Nico: Aww. You're a good dad J.D.

Sparks: Wait. Lotso's here?

Me: Yeah he is. He's with the kids over there. They are playing with him and holding him off while we talk.

Sparks: Oh boy.

Chunk: I thought we saw the last of him.

Me: I know. So did everyone else.

Stretch came.

Stretch: Hey guys. Sorry I'm late.

Woody: No worries Stretch but it's awesome to see you.

Stretch: Same here Woody.

Heimlich: (German Accent) Oh ja ja und this will be a fun adventure for us.

Flik: It sure will.

Chunk: I thought you guys killed Lotso back in Galaxy Toys.

Terrorsaur: We did!

Me: That was 2 years ago. But this time we're going to end him forever.

Xenia: Yep.

Lola: Yeah I've had it with that bear. When he was a heartless he smelled like rotten eggs.

Nico: Yuck.

Dr. Light: When we're done with him, he's gonna smell worse

Nico: You got that right.

?: We can help with that.

We saw Toy versions of Twilight Sparkle and friends.

Twilight Sparkle: Oh wow! Toy versions of us.

Sunset Shimmer: Wow! That is cool.

Fluttershy: Aww we look so adorable.

Rarity: Oh we sure do darlings.

Toy Twilight: Yeah we are cute.

Me: That is cool.

Applejack: It sure is.

Qin: I feel bad for all those toys that had to be given up.

Nico: Maybe we can find them and make them all brand new and better than ever.

Me: That's a great idea.

Poromon: Okay. I have 2 choices the kids can have. Beer. And Brownies.

Cybertron Sideways: You know the answer to that!

Poromon: Brownies.

Zexion: Did you say brownies?

Me: Yep. Poromon made awesome brownies. Neapolitan brownies.

Zexion: Yummy.

Poromon pulled out some brownies.

The M.O.E. Members tried them.

Zexion: Mmm! Delicious.

Me: Poromon and the mascots made them.

Nico: Yep.

Me: Hey kids you want a snack?

The kids cheered and we gave them brownies and they loved them.

Toy Applejack: Boy howdy they sure loved them.

Toy Fluttershy: Yeah they sure do.

Me: Yep.

Toy Starlight: You guys are awesome.

Me: Yep.

Poliwag: Who wants pizza as well?

Carly Atlas: Should that even be allowed here?!

Me: The kids can't have pizza yet. They have their own foods here.

Poliwag: Oh. That's okay.

Nico: Yeah.

Toy Pinkie Pie: It's so cute though!

Me: Yeah.

Pinkie Pie: Ooh she is me and it's amazing!

Nico: It sure is.

Gilda: I wasn't expecting the Toy versions of Rainbow Dash and the others

Rainbow Dash: It sure is cool and awesome to see them.

Toy Rainbow Dash: It sure is.

Dee Dee: Reminds me of my toys too.

Lola: It sure does.

Pirate Man: Lotso be walking the plank soon!

Me: Yeah. That's right.

Xenia: Lets get ready?

Johnny 13: I'M ready. What about you guys?

We nodded.

Me: Okay kids it's time for our fun.

The kids got ready to watch our fun.

Chill Bill: Entrance time!

We went at him.

Lotso got up and he was really mad!

Then the spirits of toys came and swirled around him and then converged and then a tree with lots of flowers popped out and bloomed and the singing of angels was heard and we came out.

Me: Hello Lotso? Nice to see you again for the last time!

Camie: Yeah!

Lotso: Very clever of you to send those kids after me. When I'm done with you all, I'll teach them a lesson in pain!

Number 7: The probability of you getting a chance to do that is very low.

Me: Like say around 0%.

Xenia: That's right.

Me: Also your scent is what gave you away.

Qin: You should know better than to underestimate our noses.

Lotso: I hate smelling like this!

Camie: Oh come on I think you smell pretty.

Rin Nohara: Yeah and I love strawberries

Sparks: Look, Lotso. I think everyone is getting sick of how you ran things here. Can't you just accept that?

Lotso: YOU FUCKING MORONS! THIS IS WHAT HAPPENS WHEN YOU DUMMIES TRY TO THINK. WE'RE ALL JUST TRASH, WAITING TO BE THROWN AWAY! THAT'S ALL A TOY IS!

Me: HEY! Watch that mouth of yours! There are children here!

Nico: And you're wrong! We love ALL toys.

Andy: That's right! I love my toys!

Lotso: Wait are you Andy!?

Andy: That's right! I am Woody's owner! All my toys are my family.

Woody: What would Daisy think?

Me: She would be disgusted with how low you have become!

Lotso's expression grew shocked at this but then became angry again.

Lotso: I don't give a rat's ass about that bitch anymore!

WE GASPED!

Me: Oh now it's on.

Nico: Time to use your head!

Me and Nico grabbed Rex and we ran at him like a battering ram!

Rex: BUT I DON'T WANT TO USE MY HEAD!

WE ROARED AND REX SCREAMED AND THEN WE SMASHED LOTSO INTO A WALL!

KRASMASH!

Buzz: No one tries to use me against my friends!

Buzz tried to use his laser on Lotso. But the laser was blocked by a familiar Heartless.

Nico: The King of Toys?

Me: Deja-vu!

Lotso (laughs evilly): Did you think I didn't bring backup?!

Toy Twilight: We'll get this one! Come on girls!

The Toy Ponies went at the King of Toys and blasted and smashed it all over!

SLASH SMASH BLAM BAM!

The King of Toys then disintegrated and we absorbed its negative energy!

Me: Wow!

Nico: They aren't pushovers at all!

Twilight Sparkle: Boy just like how we do so.

Sunset Shimmer: That is for sure.

Lotso: NO! YOU MONSTERS!

Me: The only monster here is you!

Me: And you know what smells better for you!?

I pointed my butt at him!

LOUD FART!

I farted in his face at point blank range!

Me: ROTTEN FARTS AND COW MANURE!

Nico threw a stink bomb at him!

It hit him and then…

KRAFART!

He smelled worse than rotten eggs!

LIGHTHOUSE FOGHORN!

The kids were laughing at him.

Dr. Light: I told you that you would smell worse then rotten eggs!

Lotso: I HATE ALL OF YOU!

Our auras flared up intensely.

Me: Thanks for the power boost!

Toy Org than appeared.

Toy Org: Someone mention me earlier?

Me: We did. Awesome you came Toy Org.

Toy Org: Thanks.

Sparks: Wow! So you are Toy Org? Wow! We look so alike.

Toy Org: We sure do! Wow!

Toy Org approached Lotso.

Lotso: You got something to say to me robot face!?

Toy Org grabbed Lotso.

Toy Org: You make me sick. You disgust me that you would say such horrible things about toys. Including your owner Daisy!

Lotso: You're one to talk. Do you even remember YOUR owner?!

Toy Org: I never had an owner! I'm not even a real toy!

Lotso: Then what are you!?

Toy Org: I'm an Org from Power Rangers Wild Force!

Toy Org threw him to the ground!

KRASMASH!

He threw him into a bunch of bowling pins we set up!

BOWLING SMASH!

STEEERIKE!

Xenia: Take that!

Lotso: (gets up) Remember how your arm got ripped, Sheriff? History's about to repeat itself!

Lotso tried to rip Woody's arm with his cane.

But nothing happened.

Me: Nice try Lotso. To make sure that never happens again we used our magic to make all our toys indestructible so they will never be harmed by time or anything.

Lotso: NO!

I fired a wave of tomatoes at him and splattered him all over!

Woody: Besides, I realing don't want to feel the pain of having my arm ripped!

Me: That's for sure!

Buzz: Me neither! My arm got broken off before too!

Nico: Oh when you found out you were a toy and you tried to fly?

Buzz: Yep.

Nico: Ouch.

Me: But Lotso you are not a toy at all. You're a stuffed rag full of garbage!

Eddy: And you deserve this. (GETS OUT A CERTAIN STINK BOMB)

The EL MONGO STINK BOMB!

Qin: Uh oh!

Eddy threw it and then…

EXPLOSIVELY MASSIVE SUPER FART BLAST!

The smell covered Lotso and it was HORRIBLE!

Edd: I CAN'T BREATHE!

Me: OH GOOD GRAVY!

Nico: Now he REALLY Stinks!

Qin: YUCK!

Me: UH OH! KIDS LOOK AWAY!

They did so.

Me: (PROJECTILE VOMITS)

I threw up all over Lotso!

Nico: Will that make him more stinky?

Me: Yeah. Sorry about that. It's the stink from Ed's feet in the stink bomb.

Ed: Something smells good.

Eddy: Shut up Ed!

Then Firebrand, Man Boy, Femme Fetale, Trapster, Saix, Kangor, Spot, Dark Turtles, Doctor Octopus, and Beast Man came.

Nico: Firebrand, Man Boy, Femme Fetale, Trapster, Saix, Kangor, Spot, Dark Turtles, Doctor Octopus, and Beast : Will that make him more stinky?

Me: Yeah. Sorry about that. It's the stink from Ed's feet in the stink bomb.

Ed: Something smells good.

Eddy: Shut up Ed!

Then Firebrand, Man Boy, Femme Fetale, Trapster, Saix, Kangor, Spot, Dark Turtles, Doctor Octopus, and Beast Man came.

Nico: Firebrand, Man Boy, Femme Fetale, Trapster, Saix, Kangor, Spot, Dark Turtles, Doctor Octopus, and Beast Man.

Firebrand: I feel like the King of Toys goes wherever Lotso goes.

Femme Fetale: It's a common trend.

Me: I feel the same thing.

Trapster: At least it went down quickly.

Qin: Yep.

Saix: (to Nico) We heard you took care of Curly.

Nico: We sure did.

Man Boy: (to Flora) You should take care of that Mega Meganium

Flora: I will do that.

Me: Awesome.

Hexuba came.

Me: Hexuba for another round. Awesome!

Hexuba: Yep. It sure is.

Qin: Cool.

Hexuba: I hope you like Toy Org getting in on this

Qin: We sure did and it was cool!

Eli: Yeah it sure was!

Camie: Yep!

Nico: Lets get it on!

Me: COME ON YOU APES! YOU WANNA LIVE FOREVER!

We got the battles underway.

Kevin Reynolds, Irwin (Billy and Mandy), Blossom, Fire Kraken,

Jade Fire Kraken, Jade Flashwing, Smolderdash, Sunset Shimmer, Pipsqueak, Fire Skylanders, Bugly and Iguanus VS Firebrand, Comrade Red, Armaggon, Levira, Basco ta Jolokia, and Oven Jamen - Us going to PS 118 and we battled Curly and teach him some manners and Falchion Falcon transformed

---

Firebrand was first.

Firebrand (to Kevin): Nico's rescue was going to PS 118, where he battled Curly and taught him some manners. Falchion Falcon transformed as well.

Kevin: Yeah you should have seen it! It was so funny! Everyone did all kinds of funny gags on him!

Irwin: Yo it was really funny!

Blossom: Yeah it sure was! But man that kid Curly has LOTS of problems.

Sunset Shimmer: I think he might have been dropped on his head when he was a baby.

Pipsqueak: (British Accent) Yeah what is wrong with that kid.

Sunburn: No kidding.

Firebrand: No kidding. He shouldn't have gone to school. To quote someone I know: HE'S FUCKING CRAZY! He needs to be locked up! Away from decent normal people! He was a total lunatic! (Sighs) Sorry about that. Lets do it!

Kevin flicked the switches for Firebrand and Valmorg and got a Fire Blade Sword!

Kevin: THE FLAMING INFERNOSWORD OF VALMORG!

Firebrand: Awesome!

Kevin: Yep. FIRE STYLE: INFERNO OF VALMORG!

He fired a wave of fire and they fired waves of fire and smashed them down

---

Flora, Aruto, Yuki Yuna, Irina Verokkova, Coconut Cream, Sailor Glaren, Aurora Gettysburg, Fluttershy, Tornado Bolt, Seabreeze, Life Skylanders, Thunder and Lightning VS Man Boy, Country Boy, Klepto the Crab, Mxyzptlk, Universe 666 Mean Twilight Sparkle, and Dooku - Us battling Another DJ Stylbator, Terraxia the Terrible, Baby Videl, Chili Con Carnage, Kai and HurricaneDark who are the embodiments of the Lobster Dopant and Starfish Dopant

---

Man Boy was next.

Man Boy (to Flora): Nico, Gentoku's team, DJ Stylbator's team, and the others did good battling Another DJ Stylbator, Terraxia the Terrible, Baby Videl, Chili Con Carnage, Kai and HurricaneDark. They are the embodiments of the Lobster Dopant and Starfish Dopant.

Flora: Yep and the Starfish Dopant was really the Wire Sponge Gene-slammers best friend and she is just as funny. But thank goodness she is not as stupid as Patrick. She is also the gene-slammer of a Crown-of-Thorns Starfish.

Aruto: That was really awesome.

Yuki: You got that right.

Man Boy: That is awesome and Fluttershy were you asleep during the whole rescue?

Fluttershy: I sure was and it was because I was up all night trying to get my animal friends to go back to sleep. A meteor crashed in front of my cottage.

Tornado Bolt: It was too much for her and she stayed up the whole night.

Seabreeze: (Swedish Accent) Lincoln put her in her bed after the rescue was done and she took a nap.

Stealth Elf: Yeah.

Man Boy: Oh man. At least she's all rested up. Lets do it!

Flora flicked the switches for Man Boy and Linphea and got a nature sword!

Flora: THE SWORD OF LINPHEA NATURE!

Man Boy: Nice!

Flora: NATURE STYLE: NATURE OF LINPHEA BLAST!

She fired waves of nature and the group fired waves of energy, leaves, grass, flowers and fruit and smashed them down.

Alexis Rhodes Yuki, Mai Valentine, White Night Dragon, Jasmine, Mindy, Sasame Fuma, Karura, Mikoto Uchiha, Mebuki Haruno, Hina Hyūga, Rarity, Sweetie Belle, Water Skylanders, Pam and Crimson VS Femme Fatale, Evil Flare Woman, Metal Alice, Big Burpa, Princess Archerina, and Katherine (Catherine) - Lincoln's Rescue was battling Ricky Hernandez

---

Femme Fatale was next.

Femme Fetale (to Alexis): I heard Lincoln's Rescue was battling Ricky Hernandez. How was it?

Alexis: It was brutal! And we let him have it! He was running a sex slave operation and we sent him to the Black Gates.

Mai Valentine: That was so disgusting!

White Night Dragon roared in agreement.

Jasmine: What he did was horrible!

Mindy: No kidding there.

Sasame Fuma: Yeah that is for sure. What a jerk!

Rarity: Indeed he was darlings and man it was awesome.

Sweetie Belle: Yeah it sure was.

Gill Grunt: Yeah that's is for sure.

Femme Fatale: No kidding. Lets do it!

Alexis flicked the switches for Femme Fatale and Themiscyra and got an Amazon Sword!

Alexis: THE AMAZON SWORD OF THEMISCYRA!

Femme Fatale: Nice!

Alexis: AMAZON STYLE: HERA BLADE DANCE BLAST!

She fired waves of energy and the group fired waves of water, ice and jewels and smashed them down.

Rocket Raccoon, Groot, Jasmine, Gloria Andrukhovych, Super Android 18, Maria Cranberry the Cyclone Dopant, Reika the Heat Dopant, Applejack, Apple Bloom, Earth Skylanders, Bludgeon and Bitstream VS Trapster, Yost X 23, Yost Graviton, Ferocious Fins, Grim Reaper, and Bruiser Unversed - Laney's 3rd Mission

---

Trapster was next.

Trapster (to Rocket): Today was Laney's 3rd Mission. And it was also Misty and Laura's mission too.

Rocket: It sure wass and it was really awesome too. Laney revealed why she had her scar.

Groot: I am Groot.

Rocket: Groot said that they were shocked that happened to her.

Jasmine: It was shocking. But they were glad that Laney was okay.

Applejack: Boy howdy that was a doozy of a scar she got there.

Apple Bloom: Yeah. Also they battled the Embodiment of Molestache and battled Gorothunder. Rodan brought that one down.

Flashwing: Yeah that's was awesome.

Trapster: Boy no kidding! Lets do it!

Rocket flicked the switches for Trapster and Xandar and got a Star Sword!

Rocket: THE STAR SWORD OF THE GUARDIANS!

Trapster: Cool!

Rocket Raccoon: Yep. STAR STYLE: STORM OF THE GUARDIANS!

He fired waves of stars and the group fired waves of earth, rock, mud, boulders, lava, crystal and apples and smashed them down.

Carol, Dr. Nick, Yost Mr. Fantastic, Flik, Atta, Black Widow, Heimlich, Starlight Glimmer, Cozy Glow, Undead Skylanders, Sinestro and Power Girl VS Saix, Psyphon, Lava Ghost, Blarrg, 3 Headed Bone Dragon, and Lava Bubble - The Mascots Made Brownies

---

Saix was next.

Saix (to Carol): The Mascots Made Brownies. Did you try them?

Carol: Oh did we ever! They made Chocolate brownies with Strawberry, Chocolate and Vanilla chips in them. They were Neapolitan Brownies and they were so delicious!

Dr. Nick: They sure were.

Yost Mr. Fantastic: Boy no kidding there. They were really tasty.

Starlight Glimmer: I haven't had brownies that good in a long time.

Cozy Glow: Boy they sure were awesome.

Hex: They sure were.

Saix: They sure must've been that tasty. Lets do it!

Carol flicked the switches for Saix and Monster Island and got a cool Sword of Kaiju!

Carol: THE SWORD OF THE QUEEN OF THE KAIJU!

Saix: Awesome!

Carol: Yep. KAIJU STYLE: GODZILLA ATOMIC BLAST!

She fired a wave of atomic energy and the group fired waves of skulls, bones, blood, ghosts, stars, lightning and magic and smashed them down.

Hulk, Ripping Friends, Eda, Zangief, Guile, Ryu, E Honda, Pinkie Pie, Maud Pie, Featherweight, Tech Skylanders, Beast Wars Scorponok and Terrorsaur VS Dark Turtles, Flotsam and Jetsam, Alpha Metroid, Gamma Metroid, Zeta Metroid, and Omega Metroid - The Brownies had Strawberry, Chocolate and Vanilla chips in them

---

Dark Turtles were next.

Dark Raph (to Hulk): The Brownies had Strawberry, Chocolate and Vanilla chips in them.

Dark Mikey: Did you save me some?

Hulk: Mascots made more than enough for all of us.

Crag: They sure did and man the mascots did a really great job on those brownies.

Eda: They sure did and it was awesome.

Pinkie Pie: Ooh it was so awesome!

Maud Pie: (Monotonously) The mascots did a great job making those brownies.

Featherweight: I agree there. And man was it awesome.

Sprocket: Boy no kidding!

Dark Donny: Glad the mascots made awesome brownies.

Dark Leo: They sure did! Lets do it!

Hulk flicked the switches for Dark Turtles and New York City and got an Atomic Sword!

Hulk: ATOMIC SWORD OF HULK FURY!

Dark Leo: Cool!

Hulk: ATOMIC STYLE: HULK PUNCH BLAST!

He fired a wave of energy and it formed into a hulk punch and the group fired waves of metal, gears and lightning and smashed them down.

Randy Cunningham, Sarada, Lyna, Choji, Chocho, Tayuya, Matatabi the 2-Tailed Wraith Cat, Rainbow Dash, Scootaloo, Air Skylanders, Menasor and Sideways VS Kangor, Evil Star Man, Animated Dirt Boss, King Hippo, Negatron, and 9-Tailed Kitsune - Toy Story 3 Next

---

Kangor was next.

Kangor (to Randy): (Jamaican Accent) Toy Story 3 is Next, mon. That means you guys are in Sunnyside Daycare.

Randy: Yeah that's right and it's a great place. All the kids are awesome.

Sarada: So are the toys. Many of them were donated here too.

Lyna: They sure were cool. But thank goodness that Woody and friends weren't donated here too.

Rainbow Dash: I know. But it's good that they weren't. But the kids are so happy here.

Scootaloo: They sure are.

Whirlwind: I agree. And they are fun to get along with.

Kangor: They sure are mon. Lets do it!

Randy flicked the switches for Kangor and Jamaica and got a Tropical Ninja Sword!

Randy: The Tropical Sword of Jamaica Bananas!

Kangor: That is amazing mon!

Randy: And so is this! BANANA STYLE: DAY O DANCE BOMB SHOWER!

He danced to the Banana Boat Song and they fired waves of bananas, lightning, wind and rainbows and smashed them down.

Ed Grant, Hulk, Manny Armstrong, Kujaku, Stan Lee, Human Torch, Tania, Sperg's Mom, Twilight Sparkle, Starshine Sparkle, Magic Skylanders, Gilda and Stygian VS Spot, Weather Report, One Eye, VrilDaiBouken, Antilion Fangire, and Mog - Nico wanted another crack at Lotso

---

Spot was next.

Spot (to Ed Grant): Nico wanted another crack at Lotso. Now he's got one!

Ed Grant: That is for sure! And this is gonna be awesome and cool!

Hulk: Hulk ready to smash puny bear!

Manny Armstrong: Me too! That bear is bad news.

Kujaku: You got that right and this will be awesome and cool.

Twilight Sparkle: That bear went mad because he lost everything.

Starshine Sparkle: Yeah no kidding there.

Spyro: Yeah he doesn't deserve to be anyone's toy. Stinky Pete redeemed himself but Lotso did not.

Spot: That is for sure. Lets do it!

Ed Grant flicked the switches for Spot and New York City and got an Atomic Sword!

Ed Grant: THE ATOMIC SWORD OF HULK FURY!

Spot: Nice!

Ed Grant: ATOMIC STYLE: FIST OF THE ATOMIC BUTTKICKERS!

He fired a wave of energy and the group fired waves of magic and smashed them down.

Scarlet, Harold, Sailor Valmorg, Sailor Neptune, Sailor Uranus, Sailor Pluto, Sailor Venus, Princess Luna, Moondust, Snowdrop, Children of the Night, Dark Skylanders, Pirate Man and June VS Doc Ock, Iron Maiden, Phantom of Milo Booth, Ghost of General Juan Carlos, Psycho Rangers, and Underbite - Lotso may smell like strawberries but he is evil

---

Doctor Octopus was next.

Doctor Octopus (to Scarlett): Lotso may smell like strawberries. But he is pure evil

Scarlet: That is for sure and it will be painful.

Harold: Yeah no kidding there too.

Sailor Valmorg: Soon he will be burned strawberries.

Princess Luna: Yeah that's for sure.

Moondust: And nothing smells as bad as burned Strawberries.

Snowdrop: That is for sure and it smells horrible.

Gari: It sure does.

Blackout: That is for sure there.

Doc Ock: Yeah no kidding. Lets do it!

Scarlet flicked the switches for Doc Ock and New York City and she got a Gear Sword.

Scarlet: The GEAR SWORD OF NEW YORK FURY.

Doc Ock: Nice!

Scarlet: GEAR STYLE: DARKNESS GEARS OF THE NIGHT!

She fired waves of gears of darkness and the group fired waves of darkness and smashed them down.

Nanette Allbright, Izuku, Ryo, Francine Lorrington, Unikitty, Puppycorn, Azari Firedancer, Princess Celestia, King Solar, Solar Eclipsa, Amber Morning, Light Skylanders, Chill Bill and Chompy VS Beast Man, Zeru, Tinkerer, Anti Jorgen, Anti Tooth Fairy, and Heat Thing - Lotso is getting what's coming to him

---

Beast Man was next.

Beast Man (to Nanette): Lotso is getting what's coming to him. I call dibs on ripping him to shreds!

Nanette: That can be arranged!

Izuku: Me too! And it will be awesome.

Ryo: Yeah no kidding!

Princess Celestia: That is for sure and it will be awesome and funny.

King Solar: And doing all those funny gags on him was awesome.

Solar Eclipsa: That is awesome and cool.

Amber Morning: You got that right.

Spotlight: Yep.

Beast Man: Yep. But I still call dibs on ripping him to shreds! Lets do it!

Nanette flicked the switches for Beast Man and Eternia and got a sword of Eternia!

Nanette: THE SWORD OF THE JUNGLES OF ETERNIA!

Beast Man: Nice!

Nanette: Yep. JUNGLE STYLE: LEAF STORM OF THE ETERNIA LEAVES!

She fired waves of energy and they fired waves of light and smashed them down.

Lost Galaxy Rangers, Megaforce Rangers, Nico, May, Eli, Nunnally, C.C., Laney, Lana, Lola, Lisa and Lily VS Hexuba

Hexuba was next.

Hexuba: Boy this was awesome.

Nico: It sure was.

May: Yeah.

Hexuba: It sure was. Lets do it!

Nico teleported and opened her safe and in it was a bunch of weapons called the Destroyers of Lotso, these are a collection of greatswords and blasters that'll really put the hurt on that bad toy.

Nico teleported back with them.

Lost Galaxy Rangers: GO! GALACTIC!

Mike: MAGNA POWER!

Megaforce Rangers: LEGENDARY RANGER MODE! LOST GALAXY!

They transformed and were ready!

Nico: Lets get her!

Leo: GALAXY QUASAR LAUNCHERS! FIRE!

They fired waves of energy and elements and the blasts all hit her and she exploded!

KRABBBBBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO

She was dead!

Nico: Yeah! Hexuba you have failed this city!

Troy Burrows: Rangers that's a super Mega Win

We regrouped.

Emma: You have the color pink.

Tsukasa: And that's what will be used to defeat you!

Kamen Ride: Forever Pink!

Tsukasa turned into the Pink Rangers and Daiki summoned clones of the Pink Rangers.

Megaforce Rangers: LEGENDARY RANGER MODE! FOREVER PINK!

They turned into the Pink Rangers from Mighty Morphin to Lightspeed Rescue.

Maria: (TURNS DIAL) WOLF FIRE 6!

She summoned Wolf (Legend of The Candy Cane), Butterfly Sentibeast, Behemoth Phantom Behiors, THE MERCILESS INSANITY PEPPER PONY OF QUETZALACATENANGO, Bull-E and Polaris.

Me: Time for the Pink of Pain!

We went at him and blasted him all over!

Riggan blasted and smashed Lotso all over.

Ed, Billy, Snarl and Hun Gurr used the Earth Cyber Planet Keys and they enhanced Ed and Billy's powers, Snarl's strength and armor and Hun Gurr's missiles 100-fold

Ed and G1 Snarl: SMASHING EDZILLA BASHER!

Billy and Hun Gurr: IDIOT SNOT ROCKET MISSILES!

Roxy of the Nature of Earth and Zexion: EARTH ILLUSION BLAST!

Ed of Idiots and Number 7: EDZILLA 7 SHOT!

Nuju of the Ice of Toa Metru and Titanium Titan: ICE TITANIUM

BLAST!

Ghost Rider of Hellfire and Johnny 13: HELLFIRE FURY BLAST!

Lewa of Wind and Kitty: WIND TOA BURST!

Fabia of Haos Neathia and Titania: HAOS LIGHT SHOT!

Lexx of Fire and 2016 Morbucks: FIRE MONEY BLAST!

Haiku of the Orange Flame and Carly Atlas: HUMMINGBIRD ORANGE FLAME SHOT!

Lynn of Sports and Shiv: SPORTS BLADE DANCE!

Kairi of the Light Key and Dr. Light: LIGHT KEY PRISM BLAST

Applejack, Thunderbird Apple, Lightning Fritter, Golden Delicious, Magnolia May, Construct-Bot, Grindcore, Beary Fagerbear, Shy Crystal, Trihorn, Armor-Hide, Roller the Panda-Pillbug, Grimlock the Wyvern, Apple Bloom, Api Apple, Tender Tap, Frozen Fright, Apple Fritter, Big Mac, Sugar Belle, Granny Smith, Apple Rose, Goldie Delicious, Bright Mac, Pear Butter, Cheerilee, Strawberry Sunrise, Blue Raspberry, Grand Pear, Rockhoof, Cocoa Axe, Steela Oresdotter, Autumn Blaze, Coloratura, Yona the Yak, Earth Skylanders and Albert Heinrich: EARTHQUAKE OF HONESTY!

They fired waves of energy and elements.

Applejack, Apple Bloom, Andy, Hannah, Woody, Buzz, Jessie and Nico: TOY STORY RETRIBUTION BLAST!

They fired waves of energy and elements.

Lincoln: This is the end for you, Lotso. TOY ELEMENT STYLE: ARMY MEN!

Mai Shiranui: TOY FIRE STYLE: FUNKO!

Nanami Simpson: TOY WATER STYLE: G.I. JOE!

Julie Makimoto: TOY EARTH STYLE: HE-MAN!

Makoto Nanaya: TOY WIND STYLE: POWER RANGERS!

Sari Sumdac: TOY LIGHTNING STYLE: MY LITTLE PONY!

Sara Crew: TOY JEWEL STYLE: ZHU-ZHU PETS!

Colette Brunel: TOY LIGHT STYLE: HOT WHEELS!

Ryuko Matoi (TLPS): TOY DARK STYLE: LEGO!

Shantae: TOY MAGIC STYLE: CRAYOLA!

Akko: TOY STAR STYLE: LITE-BRITE!

Lincoln and the girls fired elemental blasts that took on the toys that exploded as they hit Lotso.

Lincoln and his Harem: TOY FINAL SMASH: TOY MAYHEM!

Lincoln and his harem fired explosive toys that exploded with fury as they hit Lotso.

Then, Lincoln charged up his massive greatsword with rainbow energy and elemental forces, and he fired a massive beam of rainbow energy and elemental forces which hits Lotso and he was blasted down.

Lotso: Please! Don't kill me!

Woody: Oh, we're not going to kill you.

Lotso: You're not?

Buzz: Buster is.

Lotso turned around and saw Buster growling at him.

Lotso: Oh crud.

HE WAS MAULED AND RIPPED TO SHREDS!

And sent to The Black Gates.

Nico: Good riddance, you monster of a toy.

Me: Never return again, you miserable piece of cloth.

Lincoln: This is where you die once and for all, Lotso. Now there's only one last thing to do and one last loose end to tie up: The Universe 666 Silver Rangers.

?: None of you will ever leave this place alive!

Suddenly, the twelve large planets and stars orbiting around my legs, the twelve large planets orbiting around Lincoln's legs, the eight large orange orbs orbiting Linka's legs the nine large orange orbs orbiting around TLPS Ms. Tarantula's legs, the ten multi-colored orbs orbiting around Duke Lincoln's legs, the eleven colored orbs orbiting around the Loud Sisters' legs, the eleven colored orbs orbiting around the legs of The Loud's friends, the eight large dark blue orbs orbiting around Ed Cowart's legs, the nine large midnight blue orbs orbiting around TLPS Mr. Wolf's legs, the nine large crimson red orbs orbiting around Naruto's legs, the eight large crimson red orbs orbiting around Tahu, Vakama, and Nate Adams' legs, the eight large fiery red orbs orbiting around Zach Gurdle's legs, the eight large silver orbs orbiting around Clyde McBride's legs, the eight large black orbs with the Eye of Horus orbiting around Cody (OC)'s legs, the eight large black orbs orbiting around Lars and Dudley Puppy's legs, the eight large pink orbs orbiting around Lexx Loud's legs, the nine large rose pink orbs orbiting around Steven Universe's legs, the nine large green orbs orbiting around Lynn Sr.'s legs, the nine emerald green orbs orbiting around Yakko Warner's legs, the nine large sapphire blue orbs orbiting around Wakko Warner's legs, the nine large hot pink orbs orbiting around Dot Warner's legs, the nine and eight large marine blue orbs orbiting around Liam and Leif Loud's legs, the eleven large scarlet red orbs orbiting around Lynn's legs, the eleven coral red orbs orbiting around Timon's legs, the eight large blood red orbs around Marco Diaz's legs, the nine large aqua blue orbs orbiting around TLPS Mr. Shark's legs, the eight large blue orbs orbiting around Skippy, Sean Bolton, and Loki Loud's legs, the eight large sea-foam green orbs orbiting around Loni Loud's legs, the nine large yellow orbs orbiting around TLPS Mr. Snake's legs, the eight large yellow orbs orbiting around Lane Loud's legs, the eight large brown orbs orbiting around

Larry Loud's legs, the eight large light green orbs orbiting around Levi Loud's legs, the eight large lavender orbs orbiting around Leon Loud's legs, the eight large colored orbs orbiting around Bobby Santiago and Nico's legs, the eleven large colored orbs orbiting around Twilight Sparkle and her friends, the eight large aqua and ocean blue orbs orbiting around Varie, William Dunbar, and Adam Lyon's legs, the eleven large aqua blue orbs orbiting around Girl Jordan's legs, the eleven large colored orbs orbiting around Timmy Turner's legs, the eleven large gold orbs orbiting around Alex the Lion and the eight large gold orbs orbiting around Takanuva's legs, the nine large pink orbs orbiting around Rita's legs, and the eight large purple orbs orbiting around Luke Loud's legs and Menat's legs, along with our gems on our large gold Bracers of The Champions of the Universe and the Stones of Gelel that were embedded in the backs of our left hands and our gold halos with four orbiting gold rings surrounding the corners behind our heads were glowing, and that means we've got big trouble incoming, and the imps of The Fabled Gene-Slammers were already hissing with anger.

Lincoln formed a massive indestructible diamond barrier infused with absorption energy that protected all of us from a barrage of fire and silver energy blasts that came from nowhere and hit the barrier, but it stood strong and the fire and orange energy blasts were absorbed and flowed into us and we grew even stronger.

Lincoln: (Catches the scent) There's no mistaking the scent of blood from anywhere, come on out now, Universe 666 Silver Rangers, or we will force you out.

An army of figures came out, and they were none other than The Universe 666 Silver Rangers brought back by RD Sebastian who has officially lost his sanity.

Nico: So, those are all the Universe 666 Silver Rangers RD Sebastian's brought back.

Me: That bastard, now he's gone way too far.

Maria Baliton: That he has, and for that, we're going to destroy the instruments of his revenge.

Suddenly, Maria Baliton's blue eyes turned neon blue and she was surrounded by a silver energy aura with stars, silver fire, silver flames, phoenixes, and angels, she unholstered the Lunar Cue, and as she approached The Universe 666 Silver Rangers, she left silver energy, stars, silver fire, silver flames, phoenixes, and angels with every step.

Maria Baliton: I'm not surprised that RD Sebastian was the one who brought you all back from the dead, but then again, he has crossed one too many lines and proven to be a psychotic deranged sicko who had to be put down. Now, it's your turn, you'll pay for disgracing the legacy of the Silver Rangers.

Suddenly, Maria Baliton was surrounded by a massive vortex of silver energy, stars, silver fire, and silver flames surrounding the vortex, there are phoenixes, angels, and the Silver Rangers of 47 plus years flying around the vortex, and in the vortex is a silver phoenix with red eyes glaring at The Universe 666 Silver Rangers: the red eyes of eternal death.

Me: HOLY SHIT!

Nico: WHOA!

Lincoln: This'll serve as a warning to Lord Zedd that death's coming for him and Rita Repulsa.

Then, as the vortex faded, Maria Baliton emerged, but she was changed forever.

Maria Baliton grew from 7'0" to 8'0" in height, she has large gold metal bracers on her biceps and thighs, and she now has twelve large silver orbs orbiting around her legs, she has the body of a goddess, she has white highlights in the bangs of her long silver hair and she has a large golden halo in the center with golden angel wings on the bottom and four orbiting golden rings on each corner behind her head, she has neon blue eyes and a silver energy aura with stars, silver fire, silver flames, phoenixes, and angels surrounding her and immense protective neon rainbow aura with all of the elements swirling around it, she has a silver lightning bolt with the Silver Ranger emblazoned on her forehead with silver iris, she

has on Silver Ranger earrings with silver gems for eyes and holding the Star, Silver Fire, and Eternity Kanjis in their hands, she also has an Silver Ranger with silver gems for eyes and holding the Star, Silver Fire, and Eternity Kanjis in its hands for the second pendant on the bottom of her silver angel-shaped Element of Harmony, along with the gold Thunderbird pendant of her Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love necklace with silver crystal links from her merged Crystal Necklace of the Buddha and silver gems embedded on the gold lightning bolts, and she also has on a white and gold accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker Necklace of Eternal Love on her neck. Maria Baliton has on a sleeveless silver top, silver skirt, white bridal gloves, and silver lightning bolt with the Silver Ranger on it on her right arm, silver knee-high high-heeled boots with butterfly buckles, and long sleeveless white trenchcoat with stars, silver fire, silver flames, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails, and on the back is an silver lightning bolt with all of The Silver Rangers from 47 years surrounding it and surrounded by stars and silver fire and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with phoenixes and angels surrounding a silver gem with neon glowing silver lights equipped with recognition of her and fits an infinite number of items and component for her Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in. Suddenly, Maria Baliton felt a sharp pain on her back, and then, her massive silver angel wings with white tips on the large silver feathers grew much bigger for her new body and she also now has eleven massive and long silver wolf tails with white tips and white markings, Maria Baliton has on her Ring of the Phoenix with large silver gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger and Star Sapphire Corps ring on her left ring finger and Stone of Gelel embedded in her left hand.

Suddenly, Maria Baliton's Lunar Cue, massive gold greatsword, and all the greatswords and swords that she'd gotten began to merge together, and they were surrounded by a kaleidoscope of silver energy, stars, silver fire, silver flames, phoenixes, and angels, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Maria Baliton's Cosmic Eternal Silver Inferno Firestorm Silver Power Rangers Embodiment Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of Cosmic Eternal Silver Inferno Firestorm Silver Power Rangers Embodiment Phoenix God Angel Justice, it's a brand-new massive greatsword with embedded silver gems and silver lightning bolt with the Silver Ranger and runes

etched on the 7'9" massive, wide, double-edged gold blade, large gold angel heads for the crossguard, large white angel faces built into both sides of the hilt and large silver gems embedded in their foreheads, longer midnight black handle, four large gold angel heads with silver gems for eyes and on the bottom of the large gold angel heads is a large gold angel head with silver gems for eyes and silver gem in its mouth for the pommel, Maria Baliton has on her brand-new large gold Bracers of The Champions of The Universe with large silver gems on her wrists and Dragon Ball Bracelet and wrist computer on her left Bracer, her large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with a gold version of The Wild Force Silver Ranger's head with silver gem for the visor for the belt buckle and gold versions of the other Silver Rangers' heads with silver gems for the visors around the belt on her waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on her right hip and Eater of Sins revolver holstered on her left hip. There's a silver kanji with silver flames in between the kanji below the silver lightning bolt with The Silver Rangers from 47 years that said, "Maria Baliton, Embodiment of The Silver Power Rangers, Loving Sister of Merrick Baliton, Powerful Force of Good, Thrasher of The Bad Guys, True Immortal and Omnipotent Powerful Warrior of The Universe, Most Powerful Loving Guardian Angel and Future Wife of Lincoln Loud, Despiser and Destroyer of The Power Rangers' Enemies, Despiser of Dark Lori, Dark Lynn, Dark Lola, Dark Lisa, and Dark Luan, Amazing Member of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True Goddess of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Destroyer and Slayer of Evil, Deranged, Murderous, Ruthless, and Sadistic Bastards, Amazing and Powerful Student of Amazing and Powerful Teachers, and Master of Silver Fire, Phoenixes, Angels, and The Powers of The Silver Power Rangers"

マリア・バリトン、シルバー・パワー・レンジャーの化身、メリック・バリトンの愛する姉妹、善の強力な力、悪人のスラッシャー、真の不滅で全能の宇宙の強力な戦士、最も強力な愛情深い守護天使、リンカーンの将来の妻であるラウド、デススパイザーそしてパワーレンジャーの敵の破壊者、ダークロリ、ダークリン、ダークローラ、ダークリサ、ダークルアンの軽蔑者、チームラウドフェニックスストームの驚くべきメンバー、コスモスの勇敢な戦士、プロテクター、ディフェンダー、そして宇宙の救世主、マルチバース、そしてその先へ、宇宙への希望の大使であり灯台、友情の力と要素のマスター、セレスティアル・ゼルナガの怒りのマスター、ブラック・ゲートのマスター、究極の善の究極の力、真実の真の女神、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠、正直、寛大、優しさ、無私の心、勇気、そして信頼、破壊者と悪の殺し屋、狂った、殺人的、冷酷でサディスティックなろくでなし、驚くべき強力な驚くべき強力な教師の生徒であり、シルバー ファイア、フェニックス、エンジェル、シルバー パワー レンジャーの力のマスター

Maria Baliton has transformed into SUPER ANGEL-SILVER POWER RANGERS EMBODIMENT-GOD-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA SILVER INFERNO FIRESTORM SILVER POWER RANGERS EMBODIMENT PHOENIX GOD ANGEL OF DIVINE COSMIC ETERNAL SILVER INFERNO FIRESTORM SILVER POWER RANGERS EMBODIMENT PHOENIX GOD ANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE COSMIC ETERNAL SILVER INFERNO FIRESTORM SILVER POWER RANGERS EMBODIMENT PHOENIX GOD ANGEL LOVE!

We were amazed by Maria Baliton's Super Angel-Silver Power Rangers Embodiment-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga transformation and when Lincoln saw her, he had an atomic red blush on his face, hearts in his eyes, and his nose was bleeding. But, when The Universe 666 Silver Rangers saw it, they went mad with rage and ran at her and kill her, but Maria Baliton fired a massive barrage of silver energy, stars, silver fire, silver flames, phoenixes, and angels which hit The Universe 666 Silver Rangers and sent them crashing onto the ground, they got back up and they were now really enraged.

Merrick: Incredible!

Selene Arcangela: Incredible is right, Merrick, Maria's transformed, and we already knew of the kind of damage she's capable of doing to villains.

Lincoln: Yep, and now, it's time we end The Universe 666 Silver Rangers and make them pay!

Maria Baliton: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Silver Inferno Firestorm Silver Rangers Embodiment Phoenix God Angel and Divine Cosmic Eternal Silver Inferno Firestorm Silver Rangers Embodiment Phoenix God Angel Love) That's right, those disgraces are going to pay for what they've done. Let's get them, Lincoln.

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Hinon True Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Hinon True Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm Phoenix God Angel Universal Hope Elemental Cosmic Heavenly Bravery and True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds and Immortal Heroism and transformed into Super Angel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Vampire-Werewolf-Buffalo-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Universal Elemental Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Phoenix God Angel Hope, and his new greatswords were ready as the sword pendants on his large white and gold accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love were glowing, and he joined Maria Baliton.

Merrick and the Silver Rangers also transformed and joined Lincoln and Maria Baliton as well.

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion,

Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) RD Sebastian has already paid for his crimes, and now, it's your turn, your end has come, Universe 666 Silver Rangers!

Maria Baliton, Lincoln, and The Silver Rangers went after The Universe 666 Silver Rangers, and they fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow energy, silver energy, slime, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, pumpkins, dark lightning, pumpkin fire, swords, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, dumbbells, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Mammoths, Pegasi, Windigos, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Cerberus, Perytons, Griffins, Sphinxes, Hippogriffs, Manticores, Animals, and

Mythological Animals at The Universe 666 Silver Rangers, and they exploded with incredible power as they hit them.

Then, Lincoln and Maria Baliton attacked them with powerful slashes from their massive greatswords leaving scars on them and Lincoln left many more by firing rainbow energy slashes with his gold-plated claws and his two new massive greatswords and Maria Baliton also did the same by firing silver energy slashes from her massive greatsword, and he and Maria Baliton attacked them hard with punches, kicks, and karate chops and they're super mega-painful because of their massive and excessive brute superhuman strength, along with elemental blasts, and this pissed off The Universe 666 Silver Rangers badly.

Merrick and The Silver Rangers also attacked their Universe 666 counterparts with incredible ferocity, and they were forced into a corner.

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This is where you all die once more.

Then, Lincoln turned the tips of his tails into Cell's Stingers, and he stabbed them into The Universe 666 Silver Rangers' chests, and then, Lincoln began absorbing The Universe 666 Silver Rangers into his body as he and all of us assimilated all of their powers, strength, and abilities and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles grew and bulged even more and veins formed on his body, and his massive white angel wings with aurora and orange tips spread out and glowed and his halo glowed along with his rainbow energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flared up extremely and he began growing even stronger.

When Lincoln was done and the stingers changed back, nothing's left of The Universe 666 Silver Rangers, and he banished them to The Black Gates. We cheered wildly for what Maria Baliton and Lincoln did as they holstered their massive greatswords on their backs and powered down and Maria Baliton's new body, clothes, weapons, jewelry, Third Eye, eleven massive and long silver wolf tails, large gold halo with four large orbiting gold rings on each corner behind her head, twelve large silver orbs orbiting around her legs, and massive silver angel wings are permanent.

Maria Baliton: Burn in Hell forever, you bastards. Thanks for helping me destroy The Universe 666 Silver Rangers forever, Lincoln, you too, Merrick.

Lincoln: (Smiles Warmly) You're welcome, Maria.

Suddenly, Maria Baliton wrapped her arms around Lincoln's waist, as her chest pressed against Lincoln's massive pecs and her stomach pressed against his eight-pack abs, which'd brought an atomic red blush to Lincoln's face, and he wrapped his abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms around her waist, which took her by surprise and brought an atomic red blush to her face. Then, as Lincoln leaned down to Maria Baliton's face, they kissed passionately as she moved her hands onto Lincoln's massive pecs, and behind them was a Thunderbird, Phoenix, Dragon, Tiger, Mermaid, Angel, Fairy, Succubus, Incubus, Windigo, and the Silver Power Rangers flying in the air, and we saw a herd of Buffalo and many animals running across the field and elemental forces and silver flames raging behind them and we cheered wildly. Then, Lincoln and Maria Baliton sucked in and absorbed the elemental

forces and silver flames and they came back to us as the display vanished.

Me: Oh man, that was one awesome battle, you guys!

Nico: No kidding, you guys and the Silver Power Rangers really made a fiery mess of their Universe 666 counterparts.

Lincoln: Disgrace The Silver Rangers, will they? Not on our watch!

Me: You said it. So, Lincoln, who's the next Daydream Princess we're meeting tomorrow on your rescue?

Lincoln: I've got just the one: Rayna Cosmos, Daydream Humility Princess of Magic.

Selene Arcangela: Awesome, and you guys are going to love meeting her, Rayna Cosmos is Lincoln's Guardian Angel from Michigan and she's a really really powerful girl with the same powers as Daydream Trixie Lulamoon combined with the powers she has being Lincoln's Guardian Angel. She's a member of The Daydream Crusaders of Royal Woods, a group of girls who have the same powers as The Daydream 16 and are dedicated to protecting the innocent and preserving Harmony and Peace and their enemies included The Doomsday 23 along with their enemies, The Midnight Knights of Royal Woods, a group of girls who have the same powers as The Midnight 15 and they desired to bring death and destruction to all, only to be foiled by The Daydream Crusaders. Lincoln helped Rayna Cosmos and the other Daydream Crusaders and drove The Midnight Knights of Royal Woods away forever, but they all swore bloody revenge on them. Rayna Cosmos trained Lincoln a lot with using the powers of humility and magic, and he made her a beautiful necklace to show his thanks to her, and to show her thanks, she kissed Lincoln on the lips, and as a result, Lincoln promised that when he comes of age, he will marry her along with the rest of his harem. She hates that arrogant blowhard, Bradley Uppercrust III, with a blazing passion because of everything he's done and his arrogance was just like the Evil Sasukes, Dark Chandler, and all the other arrogant jerks we dealt with combined, and Rayna Cosmos has put him in his place more than once: which means throwing him in jail like the criminal he is.

Nico: Whoa!

Me: She's always found ways to put arrogant jerks in their place and teach them some humility.

Kangor: Nice thinking bringing Buster in, Mon.

Woody: I thought it would be appropriate.

Dark Leo: It sure was.

Dark Don: And that's the end of Lotso,

Andy: Good boy Buster.

Qin: Yeah.

Spot: But not the other Lotso toys.

Doctor Octopus: Those can stay.

Amy Mercury: I love him.

Beast Man: Now how about more brownies? I call first dibs!

Poromon: Now now. Plenty for everyone. We made more than enough.

Xenia: Awesome.

Nico: Awesome job today everyone.

Applejack: (To the viewers) This was a good adventure y'all.

Me: Yep.

We had fun with the kids and the brownies and later went back home and enjoyed the rest of the day and went to sleep.

THE END

Another awesome chapter done.

Toy Story 3 was a great movie!

NicoChan11, JediAvatarOfShinobi, Omegahatchiyak12, kolbdog323, XP4Universe, Darkhai, vinjedi1995, Drako1234658, Nflemingful, Hynageneral, BumbleSparkle, EtstheClarenceandTLHfan and ninjakingofhearts gave me the ideas for this and so did Mendez1996. Thanks guys

For the next rescue Nico, The Ripping Friends, Ellie Singh, Evelyn Burmingham, Jen Tennyson, Eddy, Yugi, Tea, Jaden, Jesse Anderson, Allenby Beardsley Knudson, The Hernandez Sisters, Yost Magma, Rin Nohara, Woz, Bai Tza, Sabrina Lorelai the Despair from The Dark Gene-Slammer, Albedo, The 1983 D&D Gang, Donbrothers, Irina Krafla the Granity Gene-slammer, Kora Lexxington, Olivia Houou, Nataša Marečková, Nalanie Nanthavong The Vorash Gene-Slammer, Brynja, Sissi Delmas, Anna Anyanova the Destiny HERO Dark Angel Gene-slammer, Daring Do, Lizzie Strong the Great Blue Windrunner Gene-slammer, Emam Reynolds the Living Tsunami Gene-slammer, Wendy Sapphira, Reggie Hjorleifsstræti the Five Headed Dragon Gene-Slammer, Qin, Miku Yuuki, Princess Anita, Granity, Rei Miyamoto, Saya Tekagi, Saeko Busujima, Shizuka Marimoto, Kamen Rider (1971), Hibiki Riders, Agito Riders, Kabuto Riders, Den-O, Kiva, Decade, W, OOO, Fourze, Wizard Riders, Blade Riders, Faiz Riders, Gaim Riders, Drive Riders, Ghost Riders, Ex-Aid Riders, Build Riders, Zi-O Riders, Zero-One Riders, Saber Riders, Dragon Knight Riders, Granity, Samurai Jack, Ashi and her sisters, Changeman, Jetman, Dairangers, Zenkaigers, Chloe Bourgeois, Shanan, Rita Loud, The Goths of Darkness, Zarya Moonwolf, Applejack, Apple Bloom, Twilight Sparkle & Friends, Sunny Starscout, Izzy Moonbow, Hitch Trailblazer, Pipp Petals, Zipp Storm, Misty Brightdawn, Wallflower Blush, Alice Kingsleigh, Rachel Stavenport, Kate Lloyd, Carol Pusateri, Hailey Helios, Kia, Jenna, Lina, May, Maria, Danica Metrois, Kaalia of The Vast, Varie, Sakura Valencia, Xenia the Xerneas, Bhavna Radhakrishnan the Xerneas Gene-Slammer, Bridgette, Eli, me, Sakura Knudson, Arrietty, Aylene Carter, Gabrielle, Littlefoot and friends, Fu, Nicole Knudson, Spiderman and his counterparts, Kaina Tsutsumi, Nick Logan, Sh'Lainn Blaze,

Camie, Kaoruku Awata, Himiko, Ibara, Toru, Sirius, Tsuyu, Ochaco, Luz, Amity, Gus, Willow, Hunter, Felicia Wittebane, Carly Atlas, Misty Tredwell, Zuria, Tony Jones, Edyn, Strag, Momo, Girl Jordan, Leeli, Sora Phaaze, Venus, Earth, Vinyl Scratch, Airazor, Rhinox, Cheetor, Rattrap, Tigatron, Janeen Aran, Lincoln, Leni, Laney, Lana, Lola, Lisa and Lily as well as Ozzy Ostrich, Endive, Real American, Blackjack, Lobster Dopant and Porcupine Nezilar as well as Jinx, Shark, Mung Daal, Chowder, Schitzel and Gazpacho and we're going to File Island and we're going to battle the dark side of Matt who is out to kill Tai! But we're not going to let him and Sora, Kari, Mimi, Mallow, Lillyvoir and Miranda Mureau are all going to transform against Dark Matt. Also we're going to battle Another Ozzy Ostrich, Endive, Real American, Blackjack, Lobster Dopant and Porcupine Nezilar who are the embodiments of Fancy Pants, Lily Lace, Flurry Heart, Sunburst, and the Flim-Flam Brothers. Also we're going to meet a gene-slammer for Jet Stingray and her name is Noriko Stingray.

Alright, and for tomorrow, the match-up is Laura Weston, Embodiment of The Gold Power Rangers and Lincoln VS. The Universe 666 Gold Rangers

For Lincoln's rescue tomorrow, Lincoln and his group are heading to Equestria, but we got bad news: Mad Tamale, the hypothetical Akuma of Ronnie Anne Santiago is running loose, so we are going to take her down and send her to The Masters of Evil. And we're going to meet the next Daydream Princess, her name is Rayna Cosmos, Daydream Humility Princess of Magic, she's Lincoln's Guardian Angel from Michigan and she's a really really powerful girl with the same powers as Daydream Trixie Lulamoon combined with the powers she has being Lincoln's Guardian Angel. She's a member of The Daydream Crusaders of Royal Woods, a group of girls who have the same powers as The Daydream 16 and are dedicated to protecting the innocent and preserving Harmony and Peace and their enemies included The Doomsday 23 along with their enemies, The Midnight Knights of Royal Woods, a group of girls who have the same powers as The Midnight 15 and they desired to bring death and destruction to all, only to be foiled by The Daydream Crusaders. Lincoln helped Rayna Cosmos and the other Daydream Crusaders and drove The Midnight Knights of Royal

Woods away forever, but they all swore bloody revenge on them. Rayna Cosmos trained Lincoln a lot with using the powers of humility and magic, and he made her a beautiful necklace to show his thanks to her, and to show her thanks, she kissed Lincoln on the lips, and as a result, Lincoln promised that when he comes of age, he will marry her along with the rest of his harem. She hates that arrogant blowhard, Bradley Uppercrust III, with a blazing passion because of everything he's done and his arrogance was just like the Evil Sasukes, Dark Chandler, and all the other arrogant jerks we dealt with combined, and Rayna Cosmos has put him in his place more than once: which means throwing him in jail like the criminal he is.

Next up is the Wild Thornberry's Movie and we're going to stop poachers from hurting elephants in Africa during a Total Solar Eclipse.

See you next time.

THORNBERRY'S VS POACHERS

This chapter is based on The Wild Thornberry's Movie

On File Island was Nico, The Ripping Friends, Ellie Singh, Evelyn Burmingham, Jen Tennyson, Eddy, Yugi, Tea, Jaden, Jesse Anderson, Allenby Beardsley Knudson, The Hernandez Sisters, Yost Magma, Rin Nohara, Woz, Bai Tza, Sabrina Lorelai the Despair from The Dark Gene-Slammer, Albedo, The 1983 D&D Gang, Donbrothers, Irina Krafla the Granity Gene-slammer, Kora Lexxington, Olivia Houou, Nataša Marečková, Nalanie Nanthavong The Vorash Gene-Slammer, Brynja, Sissi Delmas, Anna Anyanova the Destiny HERO Dark Angel Gene-slammer, Daring Do, Lizzie Strong the Great Blue Windrunner Gene-slammer, Emam Reynolds the Living Tsunami Gene-slammer, Wendy Sapphira, Reggie Hjorleifsstræti the Five Headed Dragon Gene-Slammer, Qin, Miku Yuuki, Princess Anita, Granity, Rei Miyamoto, Saya Tekagi, Saeko Busujima, Shizuka Marimoto, Kamen Rider (1971), Hibiki Riders, Agito Riders, Kabuto Riders, Den-O, Kiva, Decade, W, OOO, Fourze, Wizard Riders, Blade Riders, Faiz Riders, Gaim Riders, Drive Riders, Ghost Riders, Ex-Aid Riders, Build Riders, Zi-O Riders, Zero-One Riders, Saber Riders, Dragon Knight Riders, Granity, Samurai Jack, Ashi and her sisters, Changeman, Jetman, Dairangers, Zenkaigers, Chloe Bourgeois, Shanan, Rita Loud, The Goths of Darkness, Zarya Moonwolf, Applejack, Apple Bloom, Twilight Sparkle & Friends, Sunny Starscout, Izzy Moonbow, Hitch Trailblazer, Pipp Petals, Zipp Storm, Misty Brightdawn, Wallflower Blush, Alice Kingsleigh, Rachel Stavenport, Kate Lloyd, Carol Pusateri, Hailey Helios, Kia, Jenna, Lina, May, Maria, Danica Metrois, Kaalia of The Vast, Varie, Sakura Valencia, Xenia the Xerneas, Bhavna Radhakrishnan the Xerneas Gene-Slammer, Bridgette, Eli, me, Sakura Knudson, Arrietty, Aylene Carter, Gabrielle, Littlefoot and friends, Fu, Nicole Knudson, Spiderman and his counterparts, Kaina Tsutsumi, Nick Logan, Sh'Lainn Blaze, Camie, Kaoruku Awata, Himiko, Ibara, Toru, Sirius, Tsuyu, Ochaco, Luz, Amity, Gus, Willow, Hunter, Felicia Wittebane, Carly Atlas,

Misty Tredwell, Zuria, Tony Jones, Edyn, Strag, Momo, Girl Jordan, Leeli, Sora Phaaze, Venus, Earth, Vinyl Scratch, Airazor, Rhinox, Cheetor, Rattrap, Tigatron, Janeen Aran, Lincoln, Leni, Laney, Lana, Lola, Lisa and Lily as well as Ozzy Ostrich, Endive, Real American, Blackjack, Lobster Dopant and Porcupine Nezilar as well as Jinx, Shark, Mung Daal, Chowder, Schnitzel and Gazpacho and we were there for an awesome and fun rescue.

Me: File Island. Wow been a while since we were here.

Nico: I know. So many great memories.

Lola: I know. It's awesome.

Camie: Yeah and so many fun adventures for Tai and friends here.

Lana: That is for sure.

Jinx: I'm ready to kick some Evil Digimon butt.

Xenia: Me too.

Nico: Jinx, I want to thank you, Ozzy Ostrich, and your teams for coming

Jinx: No problem Nico. This will be awesome.

Shark: It sure will be fun.

Nico: Shark, remember when we met you, Axel, and the others?

Shark: I sure do. That was so cool.

Qin: Yeah it sure was,

Me: Yep and it was really cool and fun.

Camie: Wow that is awesome.

Shark: It sure was.

Nico: I remember that you Asked Atomic Skull to say the password

Shark: That's right.

Me: That was funny.

Nico: Yeah. It sure was.

Lola: Yep.

Me: Yeah. Man yesterday was awesome and fun.

Laney: No kidding! And we now have finally seen the last of Lotso.

Nico: Those kids were very sweet.

Me: Yeah they sure were.

Camie: And they were so adorable.

Lola: Yeah. Lotso was completely wrong about EVERYTHING.

Nico: Yeah he sure was. All those kids were nice.

Maria: And they loved the mascots brownies.

Nico: We also met toy versions of Twilight and the others.

Twilight Sparkle: We sure did and that was so cool.

Sunset Shimmer: It sure was.

Rarity: Having myself as a toy is really amazing darlings.

Xenia: That was awesome.

Nico: It sure was. Also Lotso REALLY said all kinds of horrible things.

Eli: What a jerk.

Nico: It was fitting for Buster to kill him.

Lola: That it was.

Xenia: Yeah.

Chowder: That was so awesome.

Lola: Yeah it sure was.

Mung: I thought it was cute.

Endive: Oh it would have been fun i Mung was mauled up.

Mung: Oh yeah! Well you are a dumb ugly mad cow!

Endive: YOU TAKE THAT BACK YOU BIG NOSED MORON!

Eli: SHUT UP!

WHAM SMASH!

Schnitzel: RADDA RADDA! (SHUT UP YOU TWO!)

Nico: Nice one Schnitzel.

Schnitzel: Radda Radda. (Thank you Nico.)

Mung: Ouch!

Endive: That hurt.

Schnitzel then grinned and hit Mung and Endive again

WHAM WHAM WHAM WHAM!

He bashed them both twice!

Mung: (Dazed) Truffles you are a stupid moron.

Endive: OUCH! Stop that!

Nico: Okay Schnitzel they get the idea.

Schnitzel: (Pouts) Radda radda! (No fun at all)

Me: (Sternly) What was that Schnitzel?

Schnitzel: (Nervously) Radda radda radda radda. (That was to keep them in place there)

Me: That's what I thought you said.

Maria: You enjoyed that too much.

Schnitzel: (innocently) Radda Radda! (Uh I guess so.)

Qin: Yep.

We then saw someone.

Me: Huh? Look there.

We saw Young Tai looking after Young Kari who was really sick.

Me: Oh man!

We went over.

Me: Tai is everything okay?

Young Tai: No it's Kari.

Varie: She doesn't look so good. Good thing I'm a doctor.

She looked over her.

She coughed.

Varie: Oh man.

Me: What's wrong?

Young Izzy: She is really sick.

Tai: "It's Kari, she almost died once before because of me." Izzy, Tentomon and Agumon: "Huh!?" Tai: "It happened when she was four or five, just a little kid. She stayed home from kindergarten one day because she was sick.

Tai: I mean, I knew she was sick, but all I could think about on the way home was playing soccer."

Younger Tai: "Hey, I'm home!" Younger Tai got home and found her sick.

Tai: "I wanted to go out and play, but I didn't want to leave her by herself, so I took her outside with me. She seemed okay, really she did."

Younger Tai took her outside to play.

Young Tai: "Now watch me, just like that. No, that's not right… Kari? Kari!" Kari collapsed and was rushed to the hospital.

Mrs. Kamiya: "What could you have been thinking!? You knew she was sick!" Mrs. Kamiya slapped him and cried.

Tai: "She ended up with pneumonia, or something. She almost didn't make it, but what really kills me is what she said when they brought her home from the hospital. The first words out of her mouth…"

Younger Kari: "Tai, I'm sorry I can't kick the ball very good. You'll probably never want to play with me again."

Young Tai: "That's her, that's Kari. She never thinks about herself. It doesn't matter if she feels bad or if she's bummed out about other stuff, she's always worried about the other kids. She wouldn't be sick, she'd be just fine if she never came to this stupid place, but she came because she knew that we needed her help. You never thought about what she wanted. She never does!"

Young Izzy: "Because she cares." Young Tai: "She's a kid! I'm her big brother, I'm supposed to look after her and protect her and think of what's best for her! That's what I'm supposed to do!"

She groaned.

Nico: I remember how sick she got when I first met her. This was awful.

Laney: Poor Kari.

Me: I'm sorry Tai. You were just doing what you thought was best for her as a loving brother.

Nico: Nothing wrong with that.

Varie: Tai it wasn't your fault. You just love your sister.

Nico: Yeah. Kari couldn't go to camp with everyone because she was sick back then.

Xenia: Oh man.

Nico: I'm sorry Tai. If it's any consolation I know how you feel myself. I'm a bring brother too. And I love all my siblings as much as you love Kari. I know how you feel myself. Here.

Nico channelled some of his energy and power into her and it healed her and made her better.

Young Izzy: You're all better!

Young Kari: Yeah! What happened?

Nico: I healed you and made you better.

She hugged Nico.

Nico: But just in case, should I call the mascots here?

Me: That's a good idea.

Nico did so and called the mascots.

Poromon: We're here.

Me: Awesome.

Young Kari: Poromon!

She hugged him.

Me: Aww.

Nico: Yeah.

Poromon snuggled up to her.

Young Kari: I'm okay now. Thanks to all of you

Lincoln: Okay, guys, we got ourselves a huge emergency that no one is going to like in the slightest: we got word that the dark version of Matt from back when Tai and the group first came to File Island is here, and he's out to kill Tai.

WE GASPED!

Nico: Oh shit, not him again!

Me: Oh boy, he's not going to stop, is he?

Lincoln: No, he's not.

Magnamon: We'll make that dark version of Matt pay for trying to kill Tai, Lincoln.

Kari: You bet we will.

Suddenly, the rest of the team arrived.

Lori: Lincoln told us everything with a telepathic message, I can't believe that murderous monster's come back.

Nico: We'll show that little shrimp what for, Lori. Lincoln, I hope you got some awesome new techniques to show us.

Lori: We do.

Lincoln: Yep.

Me: Man I remember you telling us how bad Matt was like this.

Nico: Yeah. He was made this way because of the separation of his mother and father and brother.

Lola: Yeah.

Sunset Shimmer: Divorce can do that to people and it's not a pretty sight.

Nico: No it isn't.

Sunset Shimmer: Yeah.

Sunset Shimmer then heard a Pokemon cry.

Sunset Shimmer: Huh? Hey look.

We saw a DIALGA!

Me: Whoa Dialga!

Nico: Wow!

Dialga: Yeah I hurt myself.

Sunset Shimmer touched him and then saw into this mind and it was DARK MATT that did it!

Dialga: Dark Matt did it!

Xenia: That monster!

Matt: I can't believe that I was like that. I was a total monster all because of my Separation Anxiety issues.

Nico: I know.

We got to healing Dialga.

Nico: You okay now?

Diagla: Yes thanks to you guys.

Nico: No problem.

Sunset Shimmer: Want to come with us?

Dialga: Sure.

Nico: Great!

We got to finding Dark Matt.

We got to searching and then suddenly we felt THIS INTENSELY MASSIVE ENERGY SIGNAL!

Me: WHOA!

EVERYONE GASPED!

Me: WHOA! What in the world is emitting that intensely strong energy!?

Nico: I don't know! But this power is unreal!

Piccolo: Holy smokes! What incredible power!

Goku: I've never felt anything this strong before!

Laney: Wow me neither!

Maria: Lets worry about that later.

Suddenly, Lincoln's large gold halo with four large orbiting gold rings orbiting the corners behind his head glowed and the four large orbiting gold rings fired beams of light that formed into a viewing window and we see Stan and Steak Stankco dressed only in shorts and shirtless and still forced to mine and eat broccoli at The Broccoli Mine Prison in Canada, and they'd regained their abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and eight-pack abs along with their massive physical upper body and lower body strength, but they were now as four times as big as The Hulk.

The two of them were grumbling like mad and there was no doubt they were plotting to escape once again, but then, we saw the barbell tattoos on their backs glow red. Suddenly, Stan and Steak were glowing with red energy, but then, their arms were raised and it looked like their wrists were bound with metal cuffs same with their feet.

Me: Uh oh, here we go!

Lincoln: Yep.

Suddenly, Lincoln made red portals appear in front of the Stankcos, and then, out of nowhere, Lincoln sprouted tentacles with suctions from his chest and all of the males on the team did the same and they went through the portals and they came out of the portals and latched themselves onto the massive pecs, necks, arms, and legs of Stan and Steak Stankco. Then, the tentacles began sucking the Stankcos' of their massive muscle mass, virility, and massive physical strength and they were groaning in pain as they began shrinking in muscle mass.

Then, all of the massive muscle mass, virility, and massive physical strength of The Stankcos began being pumped into Lincoln and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles grew and bulged even more and veins formed on his body, and his massive white angel wings with aurora and orange tips spread out and glowed and his halo glowed and he began growing even more stronger.

The same thing happened to me, Nico, and all the males on the team and our abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles grew and bulged even more and veins formed on our bodies, and our massive angel wings spread out and glowed and our halos glowed and we also began growing even more stronger.

Lincoln: (Growls) Oh man, I haven't forgotten how potent this curse really is.

Me: (Growls) Yeah, this is really potent, but this still feels incredible.

Then, when Lincoln and all the males were done, the tentacles detached themselves from the pecs, arms, legs, and necks of the two meatheads and they went back into us as the portals closed, and we saw that Stan and Steak Stankco were thin as a rake and sucked bone dry of their muscle mass, virility, and massive physical strength again, and the glowing barbells on their back stopped glowing.

Stan and Steak Stankco: NOT AGAIN! (ENRAGED SCREAMING)

The viewing window closed as the four large orbiting gold rings stopped glowing and the light beams disappeared. Suddenly, we saw that we were even more bigger in muscle thanks to Lincoln's curse he put on The Stankcos.

Me: (Looked at my even more muscular body) Whoa. Lincoln, that Min's Egyptian Virility Drain Curse you put on the Stankcos is still really potent. But, look at us, now we're even more ripped than ever. (Flexes my even more massive muscles)

Lincoln: Yep, and this curse will be on them for all eternity. (Sensed for Dark Matt) AHA! Gotcha! I just spotted Dark Matt, he's 20 yards away, and now that he's picked up on Tai's presence, he's heading right for him.

Nico: Let's tear him apart limb from limb!

Lincoln: Gladly. (Sensed Flip's musclebound thugs) Uh oh, hold up, I sensed a massive army of Flip's musclebound thugs also heading right for us.

Nico: (GROWLS) Flip, you stupid mutant cheapskate!

Me: That mutant just doesn't even know when to quit!

Suddenly, we saw ten massive armies of Flip's musclebound thugs arrive, and they came barreling towards us in a fit of rage.

Lincoln: Ugh, I knew there was no mistaking the stench of B.O. in the air!

Me: I'm getting REALLY sick and tired of these thugs that mutant cheapskate is sending!

Lincoln fired vacuum tubes from his chest which latched onto the chests of Flip's massive army of hulking muscled thugs, and then, the vacuum tubes literally began sucking Flip's massive army of hulking muscled thugs dry of all their massive muscle mass, virility, blood, and physical strength, and all of it was being pumped into Lincoln and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower

body muscles grew and bulged even more and veins formed on his body, and his massive white angel wings with aurora and orange tips spread out and glowed and his halo glowed and he began growing even stronger.

I did the same by firing vacuum tubes from his chest which latched onto the chests of Flip's massive army of hulking muscled thugs, and then, the vacuum tubes literally began sucking Flip's massive army of hulking muscled thugs dry of all their massive muscle mass, virility, blood, and physical strength, and all of it was being pumped into me and my abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles grew and bulged even more and veins formed on my body, and my massive elemental angel wings with aurora and red tips spread out and glowed and my halo glowed and I began growing even stronger.

The other male members did the same by firing vacuum tubes from his chest which latched onto the chests of Flip's massive army of hulking muscled thugs, and then, the vacuum tubes literally began sucking Flip's massive army of hulking muscled thugs dry of all their massive muscle mass, virility, blood, and physical strength, and all of it was being pumped into them and their abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles grew and bulged even more and veins formed on their bodies, and their massive angel wings spread out and glowed and their halos glowed and they began growing even stronger.

When we were done, the vacuum tubes detached themselves from the chests of the thugs and went back into us, and the thugs were now dead from blood loss and thin as a rake and Lincoln fired a blast of red energy and destroyed them leaving them as ashes. Then, we set our sights on Dark Matt.

We were flying in the air, and we landed and started looking for Dark Matt.

Nico: Be ready for anything.

Lincoln: Alright, keep your eyes peeled, he's here somewhere.

Nico: Yeah, there's no telling where he's at.

?: TAI, I'M GONNA KILL YOU!

Then, we saw Dark Matt.

Me: There he is!

Lincoln: Now, let's tear him apart.

Lincoln let out a growl as white fur began growing on his massive and powerful muscular body and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged and grew even bigger and white fur also began growing on his massive and wide muscular pecs and eight pack abs, his nose changed to a wolf's nose and muzzle, his deep sapphire blue eyes and the rainbow iris of his Third Eye remained the same, but his pupils turned into slits, along with the large white wolf ears with rainbow markings on his head, massive white angel wings with aurora and orange tips, his eleven massive and long and powerful white wolf tails with rainbow markings and rainbow tips and white rabbit's tail with rainbow markings above his white wolf tails, his claws on his fingers surrounded by his golden-armored finger claws, his large golden halo in the center with golden angel wings on the bottom and four large orbiting golden rings on each corner behind his head turned midnight blue, and he let out a powerful howl as Lincoln transformed into Lincoln The Nocturnal.

Lincoln: (Beastly Voice) Alright, you rotten little monster, hope you're ready to get another thrashing. (CRACKS KNUCKLES)

Me: Let me join in too, Lincoln, I've been wanting another shot at this monster.

I let out a growl as lighter brown fur begin growing on my abnormally massive and powerful muscular body with tan fur growing on my massive and wide muscular pecs and eight pack abs and my nose changed to a wolf's nose and muzzle and my abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged and grew even bigger, my blue eyes had slit pupils, my rainbow wolf ears on top of my head turned brown, I still had claws on my fingers surrounded by my golden-armored finger claws, my eleven massive and long rainbow wolf tails turned brown, and my large golden halo in the

center with golden angel wings on the bottom side and four large orbiting golden rings on each corner behind my head turned midnight blue, and I let out a powerful howl as I transformed into J.D. The Nocturnal.

Me: (Beastly Voice) Let's get 'em, Lincoln. (CRACKS KNUCKLES)

Lincoln and I pounced on Dark Matt, and we proceeded to give him such a brutal thrashing and it was so brutal, we were enveloped in a massive fight cloud!

POW! WHAM! BAM! SLAP! CHOMP! BONK! SLAM! CRACK! PIG SQUEALS! ELEPHANT TRUMPET! LION ROAR! SCREECH! SUMO SOUNDS! WHIP CRACK! SMACK! BANG!

BLARGA FLARGA!

Nico: OH SHIT! THIS IS ONE NASTY AND MASSIVE WOLF FIGHT!

Lincoln and Me: (Beastly Voice) EAT BOOT, BITCH!

Lincoln and I kicked Dark Matt hard out of the fight cloud and sent him flying straight into a diamond wall Lincoln formed, he got back up, but now, he was NTH-DEGREE MEGA PISSED OFF!

Kari Kamiya: Okay, guys, you had your fun.

Sora Takenouchi, Mimi Tachikawa, Mallow, Miranda Mureau, and Lillyvoir: Now, it's our turn.

Nico: That's right!

Nico went over to Dark Matt!

Nico: What the hell is your problem Matt!? Why do you hate Tai so much!?

Dark Matt: Tai's the one with the loving parents!

Nico: What are you talking about? Yeah he has loving parents and you don't!? That's utter bullshit! Your father and mother love you so

much!

Dark Matt: THAT'S A LIE! THEY NEVER LOVED ME! ALL THEY DID WAS LEFT ME ALONE! THEY TOOK T.K. AWAY FROM ME! I HATE THEM SO MUCH! THEY NEVER LOVED ME ONE BIT!

Nico: No you are totally wrong in every sense of the word! Your mom and dad loved you very much and they loved you and T.K. Equally! They could NEVER abandon you!

Dark Matt: NO! I WILL NEVER BELIEVE THAT! I WILL KILL TAI AND TAKE AWAY EVERYTHING THAT MAKES HIM WHAT HE IS!

HE ROARED AND CHARGED AT HIM!

Nico: I feel sorry for this kid!

Dialga charged at him and fired a Roar ofTime Blast and it hit him and exploded!

KRABBBBBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO

He was smashed down!

Nico: Matt listen to yourself! Do you honestly think that your father wanted to separate from Nancy!? Absolutely not! Fate dealt you some bad cards when the incident at Highton View Terrace reared its ugly head!

Dark Matt: DON'T YOU DARE TALK ABOUT THAT!

Nico: Because it's the truth! You aren't the only one that suffered the way you did! When my home planet, Vegeta, was destroyed by Frieza and I lost almost all my people, I thought I would be the last of my kind! But I found out I wasn't when I met Kakarot, Vegeta and everyone on Team Loud Phoenix Storm! J.D. and everyone gave me what you had lost! And that is friendship and a loving family! You still have your father and you still have T.K. And your mother! They love you! And Tai treats you like a brother! He was doing his best to give you the love you lost yourself!

Dark Matt: I WOULD RATHER DIE THAN ACCEPT HIS LOVE!

Kevin Reynolds got out the Flaming Infernosword of Valmorg.

Kevin Reynolds: You need some manners! VALMORG FLAME STYLE: FIRESTORM INFERNO BLAZE!

He fired a wave of fire from his sword and blasted Dark Matt down.

Flora got out the Sword of Linphea Nature!

Flora: You know that Nico is right! NATURE STYLE: LINPHEA NATURE BLAST!

She fired waves of energy and nature and blasted him.

Alexis got out the Amazon Sword of Themiscyra!

Alexis Yuki: I once thought like you Matt! I thought I lost my brother but he came back thanks to Jaden! He saved him! AMAZON STYLE: HERA POWER STRIKE!

She fired a wave of energy and blasted him all over.

Rocket got out the Star Sword of The Guardians!

Rocket: What happened was not your fault Matt! STAR STYLE: SLASH OF THE GUARDIANS!

He fired blades of stars and blasted him all over.

Carol got out the Sword of the Queen of the Kaiju!

Carol: I feel sorry for you Matt. You need to learn that life is full of its ups and downs. GODZILLA STYLE: ATOMIC DEATH RAY!

She fired a blast of Atomic energy and blasted him down

Hulk got out the Atomic Sword of Hulk Fury.

Hulk: HULK SMASH DARK TEENAGE WOLF! HULK STYLE: ATOMIC FIST BLAST!

He fired a wave of energy and it formed into a fist and the blast smashed him down.

Xenia: Take that!

Randy got out the Tropical Sword of Jamaica Bananas.

Randy: Time for some Banana Boat Fun. BANANA STYLE: DAY-O DANCE FIESTA!

(DAY-O BY HARRY BELAFONTE PLAYS)

Randy: (SINGING DIVINELY AS BANANAS WERE FALLING)

Day-o, day-o

Daylight come and we want go home

Day, is a day, is a day, is a day, is a day, is a day-o

Daylight come and we want go home

Work all night on a drink of rum

(Daylight come and we want go home)

Stack banana 'til the morning come

(Daylight come and we want go home)

Come Mister tally man, tally me banana

(Daylight come and we want go home)

Come Mister tally man, tally me banana

(Daylight come and we want go home)

Lift six foot, seven foot, eight foot bunch

(Daylight come and we want go home)

Six foot, seven foot, eight foot bunch

(Daylight come and we want go home)

Day, is a day-o

(Daylight come and we want go home)

Day, is a day, is a day, is a day, is a day, is a day-o

(Daylight come and we want go home)

A beautiful bunch of ripe banana

(Daylight come and we want go home)

Hide the deadly black tarantula

(Daylight come and we want go home)

Lift six foot, seven foot, eight foot bunch

(Daylight come and we want go home)

Six foot, seven foot, eight foot bunch

(Daylight come and we want go home)

Day, is a day-o

(Daylight come and we want go home)

Day, is a day, is a day, is a day, is a day, is a day-o

(Daylight come and we want go home)

Come Mister tally man, tally me banana

(Daylight come and we want go home)

Come Mister tally man, tally me banana

(Daylight come and we want go home)

Day-o, day-o

(Daylight come and we want go home)

Day, is a day, is a day, is a day, is a day, is a day-o

(Daylight come and we want go home)

He danced in a funny manner and smashed Dark Matt all over!

SOME OF US WERE LAUGHING HYSTERICALLY!

Ed Grant got out the Atomic Sword of Hulk Fury

Ed Grant: ATOMIC STYLE: HULK FURY PUNCH!

He fired a wave of atomic energy and blasted down Dark Matt!

Xenia: YEAH!

Scarlet got out the Gear Sword of New York Fury

Scarlet: Your hatred towards Tai is based on lies and self loathing. GEAR STYLE: GEARS OF NEW YORK BLADE DANCE!

She swung the sword and fired waves of gears and blasted him all over.

Nanette got out the Sword of the Jungles of Eternia.

Nanette: No wonder you hate him because you think he's better than you! JUNGLE STYLE: ETERNIA FORCE BLAST!

She fired waves of energy and blasted him all over.

Poromon pecked him.

POINK POINK POINK POINK POINK!

He was smashed down.

Xenia: Yeah!

Dark Matt: GET OFF ME!

He swatted Poromon to the ground.

But Poromon dodged him and pecked him more!

Young Kari: Don't you dare hurt Poromon!

KRASMASH!

She jumped and crushed his crotch!

WE WINCED!

Me: WHOA! MAN!

Manaphy: HEY! HE'S MY BOYFRIEND!

Manaphy slapped him all over and punched and kicked him!

Poliwag slapped Dark Matt with his tail!

WHAP WHAP WHAP WHAP WHAP WHAP WHAP!

Horsea went up to him and squirted ink into his eyes at point blank range!

He blinded him.

Me: Nice one!

Maria patted Horsea on the head.

Horsea: Thanks.

Suddenly, the eyes of Kari Kamiya, Sora Takenouchi, Mimi Tachikawa, Mallow, Miranda Mureau, and Lillyvoir turned neon, and they were surrounded by colored energy auras with stars, fire, flames, plants, leaves, flowers, phoenixes, dryads, and angels, and as they approached Dark Matt, they left colored energy, stars, fire, flames, plants, leaves, flowers, phoenixes, dryads, and angels with every step.

Mimi Tachikawa: I've absolutely had it up to hear with you, you good-for-nothing violent and murderous little bastard, no one ruins my boyfriend's name and gets away with it!

Sora Takenouchi, Mallow, Miranda Mureau, and Lillyvoir: And now, we're going to make you pay dearly for trying to kill Tai and send you straight to Hell!

SUDDENLY, EXTREMELY MASSIVE AND INCREDIBLY POWERFUL RAINBOW FIRE EXPLOSIONS BLASTED OUT OF MIMI TACHIKAWA, SORA TAKENOUCHI, MALLOW, MIRANDA MUREAU, AND LILLYVOIR WITH SUCH INCREDIBLY DEVESTATING AND UNBELIEVABLE FORCE! THE EXPLOSION WAS SO INTENSELY POWERFUL THAT EVERYONE IN 900,000,000,000,000 UNIVERSES FELT IT, AND THEN, IT FORMED INTO A MASSIVE JET OF RAINBOW FIRE AND IT FLEW OUT OF THE INFINITELY VAST WEB OF GALAXIES AND FORMED INTO POWERFUL RAINBOW FIRE PHOENIXES, RAINBOW FIRE DRYADS, AND RAINBOW FIRE ANGELS! IT CRIED INTENSELY WITH AMAZING POWER, AND THEN, THE RAINBOW FIRE PHOENIXES, RAINBOW FIRE DRYADS, AND RAINBOW FIRE ANGELS WENT BACK TO EARTH AND MIMI TACHIKAWA, SORA TAKENOUCHI, MALLOW, MIRANDA MUREAU, AND LILLYVOIR GAINED AN INTENSELY POWERFUL AND SUPERCHARGED ASTRONOMICAL POWER BOOST!

Suddenly, Kari Kamiya, Sora Takenouchi, Mimi Tachikawa, Mallow, Miranda Mureau, and Lillyvoir were surrounded by massive vortex of colored energy with stars, fire, flames, plants, leaves, and flowers surrounding the vortexes, there are phoenixes, dryads, and angels flying around the vortexes, and in the vortexes are colored phoenixes with red eyes glaring at Dark Matt: the red eyes of eternal death.

Nico: WHOA!

Me: (Beastly Voice) THAT'S INCREDIBLE!

Lincoln: (Beastly Voice) Now, Dark Matt's gonna be ripped to shreds!

Then, as the vortexes faded, Kari Kamiya, Sora Takenouchi, Mimi Tachikawa, Mallow, Miranda Mureau, and Lillyvoir emerged, but they were changed forever.

Kari Kamiya grew to 8'0" in height, she has metal gold bracers on her biceps and thighs, and she now has twelve large pink planets orbiting around her legs, she has the body of a goddess, she has pink highlights in the bangs of her short neck-length orange hair and she has a large golden halo in the center with golden angel wings on the bottom side and four large orbiting golden rings on each corner behind her head, she has neon brown eyes and a pink energy aura with stars, light, doves, phoenixes, and angels surrounding her and immense neon rainbow protective aura with elements swirling around it, she has a dove emblazoned on her forehead and Third Eye with pink iris, she has on dove earrings with orange gems for eyes and holding the Light and Eternity Kanjis in its hands, she has on her Crystal Necklace of The Buddha with pink gems in the gold star links and pink crystal links and a pink angel-shaped Element of Harmony and on the bottom of the Element of Harmony is Angewomon with pink gems for eyes and holding the Light and Eternity Kanjis in her hands for the pendant, and she has on a white and gold accented choker on her neck. Kari Kamiya has on a sleeveless pink shirt, hot pink shorts, sneakers, and she has on a long sleeveless white trenchcoat with stars, light, doves, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails, and on the back is Angewomon surrounded by stars and lights and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with angels surrounding pink gem with neon glowing pink lights equipped with recognition of her and fits an infinite number of items and component for her Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in. Suddenly, Kari Kamiya felt a sharp pain on her back, and then, massive brown angel wings with pink tips grew and sprouted out of her back. Kari Kamiya has on her Ring of the Phoenix with large pink gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger and Star Sapphire Corps ring on her left ring finger and Stone of Gelel embedded in her left hand and she has a tattoo of the Crests of Light and Hope on her right arm.

Suddenly, Kari Kamiya's massive golden greatsword and all the greatswords and swords she'd gotten began merging together and they're suddenly surrounded by a kaleidoscope of pink energy, stars, light, doves, phoenixes, and angels, and when it emerged, it transformed into Kari Kamiya's Cosmic Eternal Solar Storm Light Digi-Destined Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of Cosmic Eternal

Solar Storm Light Digi-Destined Phoenix God Angel Justice, it's a brand-new massive greatsword with embedded pink gems and the Crest of Light and Angewomon etched on the 7'9" massive, wide, double-edged gold blade, large gold dove heads for the crossguard, large white angel faces built into both sides of the hilt with large pink gems embedded in the foreheads, longer midnight black handle, four large gold dove heads with pink gems for eyes and large gold dove head with pink gems for eyes and pink gem in its mouth on the bottom of the gold dove heads for the pommel, she has on her large gold Bracers of The Champions of The Universe with pink gems on her wrists and Dragon Ball Bracelet and wrist computer on her left gold Bracer, her large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with a gold version of Angewomon's head with orange gems for eyes and large pink gem in its mouth for the belt buckle on her waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on her right hip and Eater of Sins revolver holstered on her left hip. There's a pink kanji with suns and stars in between the kanji below Angewomon that said, "Kari Kamiya, Digi-Destined of Japan, Bearer of The Crest of Light, Partner and Friend of Angewomon, Loving Older Sister of Tai Kamiya, Loving Girlfriend of Takeru Takaishi, Friend of The Many Digi-Destined, Loving Sister of Many, Archenemy of Arbormon the Human Spirit of Wood, Destroyer of The Digital World's Many Dangerous Enemies, Amazing Member of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True Goddess of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Destroyer and Slayer of Evil, Deranged, Murderous, Ruthless, and Sadistic Bastards, Amazing and Powerful Student of Amazing and Powerful Teachers, and Master of Light, Doves, Phoenixes, and Angels"

神谷カリ、日本の運命のデジ、光の紋章の持ち主、エンジェウーモンのパートナーであり友人、神谷タイの愛する姉、高石タケルの愛

する彼女、多くのデジ運命の友人、多くの愛する妹、大敵木の人間のスピリットであるアーバーモン、デジタル世界の多くの危険な敵の破壊者、チーム・ラウド・フェニックス・ストームの驚くべきメンバー、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の守護者、擁護者、そして救世主、大使であり希望の灯台宇宙へ、友情とエレメントの力のマスター、天界のゼルナガの怒りのマスター、ブラックゲートのマスター、究極の善の究極の力、真実の真の女神、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直さ、寛大さ、優しさ、無私の心、勇気、そして信頼、破壊者と悪の殺害者、錯乱した、殺人的、冷酷でサディスティックなろくでなし、驚くべき強力な教師の驚くべき強力な生徒、そして光のマスター、鳩、フェニックス、天使

Kari Kamiya has transformed into SUPER ANGEL-ANGEWOMON DIGI-DESTINED-GOD-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA DIVINE COSMIC ETERNAL SOLAR LIGHT STORM CREST OF LIGHT ANGEWOMON DIGI-DESTINED PHOENIX GOD ANGEL OF DIVINE COSMIC ETERNAL SOLAR LIGHT STORM CREST OF LIGHT ANGEWOMON DIGI-DESTINED PHOENIX GOD ANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE COSMIC ETERNAL SOLAR LIGHT STORM CREST OF LIGHT ANGEWOMON DIGI-DESTINED PHOENIX GOD ANGEL LOVE!

Sora Takenouchi grew to 8'0" in height, she has metal gold bracers on her biceps and thighs, and she now has twelve large orange planets orbiting around her legs, she has the body of a goddess, she has orange highlights in the bangs of her short neck-length orange hair and she has a large golden halo in the center with golden angel wings on the bottom side and four large orbiting golden rings on each corner behind her head, she has neon brown eyes and an orange and red energy aura with stars, fire, flames, phoenixes, and angels surrounding her and immense neon rainbow protective aura with elements swirling around it, she has a phoenix emblazoned on her forehead and Third Eye with orange iris, she has on phoenix earrings with orange gems for eyes and holding the Fire, Love, and Eternity Kanjis in its hands, she has on her Crystal Necklace of The Buddha with pink gems in the gold flame links and pink crystal links and an orange phoenix-shaped Element of Harmony and on the bottom of the Element of Harmony is a Phoenixmon with pink gems

for eyes and holding the Fire, Love, and Eternity Kanjis in its claws for the pendant, and she has on a white and gold accented choker on her neck. Sora Takenouchi has on a short-sleeved pink shirt, red skirt, sneakers, and she has on a long sleeveless white trenchcoat with stars, fire, flames, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails, and on the back is Phoenixmon surrounded by flames and hearts and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with angels surrounding pink gem with neon glowing pink lights equipped with recognition of her and fits an infinite number of items and component for her Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in. Suddenly, Sora Takenouchi felt a sharp pain on her back, and then, massive orange angel wings with pink tips grew and sprouted out of her back. Sora Takenouchi has on her Ring of the Phoenix with large pink gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger and Star Sapphire Corps ring on her left ring finger and Stone of Gelel embedded in her left hand and she has a tattoo of the Crest of Love and Sincerity on her right arm.

Suddenly, Sora Takenouchi's massive golden greatsword and all the greatswords and swords she'd gotten began merging together and they're suddenly surrounded by a kaleidoscope of orange and red energy, stars, fire, flames, phoenixes, and angels, and when it emerged, it transformed into Sora Takenouchi's Cosmic Eternal Inferno Firestorm Love Digi-Destined Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of Cosmic Eternal Inferno Firestorm Love Digi-Destined Phoenix God Angel Justice, it's a brand-new massive greatsword with embedded orange gems and the Crest of Love and Phoenixmon etched on the 7'9" massive, wide, double-edged gold blade, large gold phoenix heads for the crossguard, large white angel faces built into both sides of the hilt with large orange gems embedded in the foreheads, longer midnight black handle, four large gold phoenix heads with orange gems for eyes and large gold phoenix head with orange gems for eyes and orange gem in its mouth on the bottom of the gold phoenix heads for the pommel, she has on her large gold Bracers of The Champions of The Universe with orange gems on her wrists and Dragon Ball Bracelet and wrist computer on her left gold Bracer, her large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with a gold version of Phoenixmon's head with orange gems for eyes and large orange gem in its mouth for the belt buckle on her waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound

Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on her right hip and Eater of Sins revolver holstered on her left hip. There's an orange kanji with flames in between the kanji below Phoenixmon that said, "Sora Takenouchi, Digi-Destined of Japan, Bearer of The Crest of Love, Partner and Friend of Phoenixmon, Loving Girlfriend of Matt Ishida, Friend of The Many Digi-Destined, Loving Sister of Many, Archenemy of Fat Tony, Louie, and Legs of The Springfield Mafia, Destroyer of The Digital World's Many Dangerous Enemies, Amazing Member of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True Goddess of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Destroyer and Slayer of Evil, Deranged, Murderous, Ruthless, and Sadistic Bastards, Amazing and Powerful Student of Amazing and Powerful Teachers, and Master of Fire, Flames, Love, Phoenixes, and Angels"

竹之内空、日本のデジ運命の人、愛の紋章の持ち主、フェニクスモンのパートナーであり友人、マット石田の愛するガールフレンド、多くのデジ運命の友人、多くの愛する妹、ファット・トニー、ルイ、そしてレッグスの宿敵スプリングフィールド・マフィアの一員、デジタル世界の多くの危険な敵の破壊者、チーム・ラウド・フェニックス・ストームの驚くべきメンバー、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の保護者、擁護者、そして救世主、世界への希望の大使であり灯台宇宙、友情の力と要素のマスター、天界のゼルナガの怒りのマスター、ブラックゲートのマスター、究極の善の究極の力、真実の真の女神、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直さ、寛大さ、優しさ、無私の心、勇気、そして信頼、破壊者であり悪の殺害者、錯乱した、殺人的、冷酷でサディスティックなろくでなし、驚くべき強力な教師の驚くべき強力な生徒、そして火の達人、炎、愛と火の鳥と天使

Sora Takenouchi has transformed into SUPER ANGEL-PHOENIXMON DIGI-DESTINED-GOD-PHOENIX-HARMONY

UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA DIVINE COSMIC ETERNAL INFERNO FIRESTORM CREST OF LOVE PHOENIXMON DIGI-DESTINED PHOENIX GOD ANGEL OF DIVINE COSMIC ETERNAL INFERNO FIRESTORM CREST OF LOVE PHOENIXMON DIGI-DESTINED PHOENIX GOD ANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE COSMIC ETERNAL INFERNO FIRESTORM CREST OF LOVE PHOENIXMON DIGI-DESTINED PHOENIX GOD ANGEL LOVE!

Mimi Tachikawa grew to 8'0" in height, she has metal gold bracers on her biceps and thighs, and she now has twelve large pink planets orbiting around her legs, she has the body of a goddess, she has green highlights in the bangs of her long pink hair and she has a large golden halo in the center with golden angel wings on the bottom side and four large orbiting golden rings on each corner behind her head, she has neon brown eyes and a green energy aura with stars, plants, leaves, dryads, fairies, phoenixes, and angels surrounding her and immense neon rainbow protective aura with elements swirling around it, she has a dove emblazoned on her forehead and Third Eye with pink iris, she has on fairy earrings with green gems for eyes and holding the Plant, Sincerity, and Eternity Kanjis in its hands, she has on her Crystal Necklace of The Buddha with pink gems in the gold leaf links and pink crystal links and a pink angel-shaped Element of Harmony and on the bottom of the Element of Harmony is Lillymon with green gems for eyes and holding the Plant, Sincerity, and Eternity Kanjis in her hands for the pendant, and she has on a white and gold accented choker on her neck. Mimi Tachikawa has on a short-sleeved blue and red midriff shirt, white skirt, white knee-high boots, and she has on a long sleeveless white trenchcoat with stars, plants, leaves, dryads, fairies, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails, and on the back is Lillymon surrounded by plants and leaves and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with angels surrounding pink gem with neon glowing pink lights equipped with recognition of her and fits an infinite number of items and component for her Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in. Suddenly, Mimi Tachikawa felt a sharp pain on her back, and then, massive pink angel wings with brown tips grew and sprouted out of her back. Mimi Tachikawa has on her Ring of the Phoenix with large pink gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger and Star

Sapphire Corps ring on her left ring finger and Stone of Gelel embedded in her left hand and she has a tattoo of the Crests of Sincerity on her right arm.

Suddenly, Mimi Tachikawa's massive golden greatsword and all the greatswords and swords she'd gotten began merging together and they're suddenly surrounded by a kaleidoscope of green energy, stars, plants, leaves, dryads, fairies, phoenixes, and angels, and when it emerged, it transformed into Mimi Tachikawa's Cosmic Eternal Jungle Fury Digi-Destined Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of Cosmic Eternal Jungle Fury Digi-Destined Phoenix God Angel Justice, it's a brand-new massive greatsword with embedded pink gems and the Crest of Sincerity and Lillymon etched on the 7'9" massive, wide, double-edged gold blade, large gold dove heads for the crossguard, large white angel faces built into both sides of the hilt with large pink gems embedded in the foreheads, longer midnight black handle, four large gold pixie heads with pink gems for eyes and large gold pink head with pink gems for eyes and pink gem in its mouth on the bottom of the gold pixie heads for the pommel, she has on her large gold Bracers of The Champions of The Universe with pink gems on her wrists and Dragon Ball Bracelet and wrist computer on her left gold Bracer, her large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with a gold version of Lillymon's head with pink gems for eyes and large pink gem in its mouth for the belt buckle on her waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on her right hip and Eater of Sins revolver holstered on her left hip. There's a pink kanji with leaves in between the kanji below Lillymon that said, "Mimi Tachikawa, Digi-Destined of Japan, Bearer of The Crest of Sincerity, Partner and Friend of Lillymon, Loving Girlfriend of Tai Kamiya, Friend of The Many Digi-Destined, Loving Sister of Many, Archenemy of The Creeper, Destroyer of The Digital World's Many Dangerous Enemies, Amazing Member of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates, Ultimate Force of Ultimate

Good, True Goddess of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Destroyer and Slayer of Evil, Deranged, Murderous, Ruthless, and Sadistic Bastards, Amazing and Powerful Student of Amazing and Powerful Teachers, and Master of Sincerity, Plants, Leaves, Pixies, Phoenixes, and Angels"

立川ミミ、日本の運命のデジ、誠実の紋章の持ち主、リリモンのパートナーであり友人、神谷泰の愛するガールフレンド、多くのデジ運命の友人、多くの愛する妹、クリーパーの大敵、デジタルの破壊者世界の多くの危険な敵、チーム・ラウド・フェニックス・ストームの驚くべきメンバー、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の保護者、擁護者、そして救世主、宇宙への希望の大使であり灯台、友情の力の達人、そしてエレメント、天界のゼルナガの怒りのマスター、ブラックゲートのマスター、究極の善の究極の力、真実の真の女神、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直さ、寛大さ、優しさ、無私の心、勇気、そして信頼、悪の破壊者であり殺戮者、狂った、殺人的、冷酷でサディスティックなろくでなし、驚くべき強力な教師の驚くべき強力な生徒、そして誠実さの達人、植物、葉、妖精、フェニックス、天使

Kari Kamiya has transformed into SUPER ANGEL-ANGEWOMON DIGI-DESTINED-GOD-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA DIVINE COSMIC ETERNAL JUNGLE FURY CREST OF SINCERITY LILLYMON DIGI-DESTINED PHOENIX GOD ANGEL OF DIVINE COSMIC ETERNAL JUNGLE FURY CREST OF SINCERITY LILLYMON DIGI-DESTINED PHOENIX GOD ANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE COSMIC ETERNAL JUNGLE FURY CREST OF SINCERITY LILLYMON DIGI-DESTINED PHOENIX GOD ANGEL LOVE!

Mallow grew to 8'0" in height, she has large gold metal bracers on her biceps and thighs, and she now has twelve large green planets orbiting around her legs, she has the body of a goddess, she has green highlights in the bangs of her long dark green hair and flower clip and she has a large golden halo in the center with golden angel wings on the bottom side and four orbiting golden rings on each

corner behind her head, she has neon green eyes and aa green energy aura with stars, plants, leaves, dryads, fairies, phoenixes, and angels surrounding her and immense protective neon rainbow aura with all of the elements swirling around it, she has Tsareena emblazoned on her forehead and Third Eye with green iris, she has on dryad earrings with green gems for eyes and holding the Star, Plant, and Eternity Kanjis in its body, she also has Tsareena with green gems for eyes and holding the Star, Plant, and Eternity Kanjis in its body for the second pendant on the bottom of her green dryad-shaped Element of Harmony, along with the gold Thunderbird pendant of her Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love necklace with green crystal links from her merged Crystal Necklace of the Buddha and green gems embedded on the gold lightning bolts, and she also has on her white and gold accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker Necklace of Eternal Love. Mallow has on a sleeveless green crop top, green skirt, green heeled sneakers, and long sleeveless white trenchcoat with stars, plants, leaves, dryads, fairies, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails, and on the back is Tsareena surrounded by leaves and plants and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with phoenixes and angels surrounding a green gem with neon glowing green lights equipped with recognition of her and fits an infinite number of items and component for her Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in. Suddenly, Mallow felt a sharp pain on her back, and then, massive dark green angel wings with light green tips on the large dark green feathers grew and sprouted out of her back and she also now has eleven massive and long dark green wolf tails with light green tips and light green markings, Mallow has on her Ring of the Phoenix with large green gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger and Star Sapphire Corps ring on her left ring finger and Stone of Gelel embedded in her left hand.

Suddenly, Mallow's massive gold greatsword and all the greatswords and swords that she'd gotten began to merge together, and they were surrounded by a kaleidoscope of green energy, stars, plants, leaves, dryads, fairies, phoenixes, and angels, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Mallow's Cosmic Eternal Jungle Fury Pokemon Plant Master Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of Cosmic Eternal Jungle Fury Pokemon Plant Master Phoenix God Angel Justice, it's a brand-new massive greatsword with embedded

green gems and Tsareena etched on the 7'9" massive, wide, double-edged gold blade, large gold dryad heads for the crossguard, large white angel faces built into both sides of the hilt and large green gems embedded in their foreheads, longer midnight black handle, four large gold dryad heads with green gems for eyes and on the bottom of the large gold dryad heads is a large gold dryad head with green gems for eyes and green gem in its mouth for the pommel, Mallow has on her large gold Bracers of The Champions of The Universe with large green gems on her wrists and Dragon Ball Bracelet on her left Bracer, her large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with a gold version of Tsareena's head with green gems for eyes and large green gem in her mouth for the belt buckle on her waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on her right hip and Eater of Sins revolver holstered on her left hip. There's a green kanji with leaves in between the kanji below Tsareena that said, "Mallow, Student at the Melemele Island Pokemon School, Trainer and Partner of Tsareena and Torterra, Master of Plants and The Jungle, Friend of Ash, True Immortal and Omnipotent Powerful Warrior of The Universe, Loving Future Wife of Lincoln Loud, Despiser and Destroyer of Team Rocket and The Villain Teams, Archenemy of Evilseed, Amazing Member of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True Goddess of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Destroyer and Slayer of Evil, Deranged, Murderous, Ruthless, and Sadistic Bastards, Amazing and Powerful Student of Amazing and Powerful Teachers, and Master of Plants, Leaves, Plant-Type Pokemon, Dryads, Phoenixes, and Angels"

マロウ、メレメレ島ポケモンスクールの生徒、ツァリーナとトルテラのトレーナー兼パートナー、植物とジャングルの達人、サトシの友人、真の不滅で全能の宇宙の強力な戦士、リンカーンの愛する未

来の妻ラウド、軽蔑者で破壊者ロケット団と悪役チーム、イビルシードの大敵、チーム・ラウド・フェニックス・ストームの驚くべきメンバー、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の保護者、擁護者、そして救世主、宇宙への希望の大使であり灯台、マスター友情とエレメントの力、天界のゼルナガの怒りのマスター、ブラックゲートのマスター、究極の善の究極の力、真実の真の女神、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、誠実さ、寛大さ、優しさ、無私の心、勇気、そして信頼、悪の破壊者にして殺戮者、狂った、殺人的、冷酷でサディスティックなろくでなし、驚くべき強力な教師の驚くべき強力な生徒、そして植物、葉、植物の達人--タイプポケモン、ドリアード、フェニックス、エンジェル

Mallow has transformed into SUPER ANGEL-PLANT-TYPE POKEMON TRAINER-GOD-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA DIVINE COSMIC ETERNAL JUNGLE FURY PLANT-TYPE POKEMON TRAINER PHOENIX GOD ANGEL OF DIVINE COSMIC ETERNAL JUNGLE FURY PLANT-TYPE POKEMON TRAINER PHOENIX GOD ANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE COSMIC ETERNAL JUNGLE FURY PLANT-TYPE POKEMON TRAINER PHOENIX GOD ANGEL LOVE!

Miranda Mureau grew to 8'0" in height, she has large gold metal bracers on her biceps and thighs, and she now has twelve large green planets orbiting around her legs, she has the body of a goddess, she has pink highlights in the bangs of her long neon green hair and pink cap on her head and she has a large golden halo in the center with golden angel wings on the bottom side and four orbiting golden rings on each corner behind her head, she has neon green eyes and aa green energy aura with stars, plants, leaves, dryads, fairies, phoenixes, and angels surrounding her and immense protective neon rainbow aura with all of the elements swirling around it, she has Lillymon emblazoned on her forehead and Third Eye with green iris, she has on dryad earrings with green gems for eyes and holding the Star, Plant, and Eternity Kanjis in its body, she also has Lillymon with green gems for eyes and holding the Star, Plant, and Eternity Kanjis in its body for the second pendant on the bottom of her green dryad-shaped Element of Harmony, along with the gold Dragon pendant of her Elemental

Dragon Necklace of Eternal Love necklace with green crystal links from her merged Crystal Necklace of the Buddha and green gems embedded on the gold lightning bolts, and she also has on her white and gold accented Elemental Dragon Choker Necklace of Eternal Love. Miranda Mureau has on a sleeveless pink top, pink fancy skirt with bows, green knee-high boots, and long sleeveless white trenchcoat with stars, plants, leaves, dryads, fairies, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails, and on the back is Lillymon surrounded by leaves and plants and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with phoenixes and angels surrounding a green gem with neon glowing green lights equipped with recognition of her and fits an infinite number of items and component for her Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in. Suddenly, Miranda Mureau felt a sharp pain on her back, and then, massive dark green angel wings with light green tips on the large dark green feathers grew and sprouted out of her back over her green fairy wings that also grew bigger and she also now has eleven massive and long green wolf tails with light green tips and light green markings, Miranda Mureau has on her Ring of the Phoenix with large green gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger and Star Sapphire Corps ring on her left ring finger and Stone of Gelel embedded in her left hand.

Suddenly, Miranda Mureau's massive gold greatsword and all the greatswords and swords that she'd gotten began to merge together, and they were surrounded by a kaleidoscope of green energy, stars, plants, leaves, dryads, fairies, phoenixes, and angels, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Miranda Mureau's Cosmic Eternal Jungle Fury Lillymon Plant Master Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of Cosmic Eternal Jungle Fury Lillymon Plant Master Phoenix God Angel Justice, it's a brand-new massive greatsword with embedded green gems and Lillymon etched on the 7'9" massive, wide, double-edged gold blade, large gold dryad heads for the crossguard, large white angel faces built into both sides of the hilt and large green gems embedded in their foreheads, longer midnight black handle, four large gold dryad heads with green gems for eyes and on the bottom of the large gold dryad heads is a large gold dryad head with green gems for eyes and green gem in its mouth for the pommel, Miranda Mureau has on her large gold Bracers of The Champions of The Universe with large green gems on her wrists and Dragon Ball

Bracelet on her left Bracer, her large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with a gold version of Lillymon's head with green gems for eyes and large green gem in her mouth for the belt buckle on her waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on her right hip and Eater of Sins revolver holstered on her left hip. There's a green kanji with leaves in between the kanji below Lillymon that said, "Miranda Mureau, Gene-Slammer of Lillymon, Master of Plants and The Jungle, True Immortal and Omnipotent Powerful Warrior of The Universe, Loving Future Wife of Nico Chan, Archenemy of Terror Blossom, Amazing Member of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True Goddess of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Destroyer and Slayer of Evil, Deranged, Murderous, Ruthless, and Sadistic Bastards, Amazing and Powerful Student of Amazing and Powerful Teachers, and Master of Plants, Leaves, Dryads, Phoenixes, Angels, and The Powers of Lillymon"

ミランダ・ミュロー、リリモンのジーン・スラマー、植物とジャングルの達人、真の不滅で全能の宇宙の強力な戦士、ニコ・チャンの愛する未来の妻、テラー・ブロッサムの大敵、チーム・ラウド・フェニックス・ストームの驚くべきメンバー、地球の勇敢な戦士コスモス、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の守護者、擁護者、そして救世主、宇宙への希望の大使であり灯台、友情とエレメントの力のマスター、天のゼルナガの怒りのマスター、ブラックゲートのマスター、究極の善の究極の力、真実の真の女神、正義、愛、慈悲、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直さ、寛大さ、優しさ、無私の心、勇気、そして信頼、悪の破壊者とスレイヤー、錯乱した、殺人的で冷酷でサディスティックなろくでなし、驚くべき強力な教師の驚くべき強力な生徒、そして植物、葉、ドライアド、フェニックス、天使、そしてリリモンの力の達人

Miranda Mureau has transformed into SUPER ANGEL-LILLYMON-

GOD-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA DIVINE COSMIC ETERNAL JUNGLE FURY LILLYMON PLANT PIXIE FAIRY PHOENIX GOD ANGEL OF DIVINE COSMIC ETERNAL JUNGLE FURY LILLYMON PLANT PIXIE FAIRY PHOENIX GOD ANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE COSMIC ETERNAL JUNGLE FURY LILLYMON PLANT PIXIE FAIRY PHOENIX GOD ANGEL LOVE!

And Lillyvoir grew to 8'0" in height, she has large gold metal bracers on her biceps and thighs, and she now has twelve large green planets orbiting around her legs, she has the body of a goddess, she has green highlights in the bangs of her long pink flower petal-themed hair and she has a large golden halo in the center with golden angel wings on the bottom side and four orbiting golden rings on each corner behind her head, she has neon red eyes and a green energy aura with stars, plants, leaves, dryads, fairies, phoenixes, and angels surrounding her and immense protective neon rainbow aura with all of the elements swirling around it, she has Lillymon and Gardevoir emblazoned on her forehead and Third Eye with red iris, she has on dryad earrings with green gems for eyes and holding the Star, Plant, and Eternity Kanjis in its body, she also has Lillymon and Gardevoir with green gems for eyes and holding the Star, Plant, and Eternity Kanjis in its body for the second pendant on the bottom of her green dryad-shaped Element of Harmony, along with the gold Thunderbird pendant of her Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love necklace with green crystal links from her merged Crystal Necklace of the Buddha and green gems embedded on the gold lightning bolts, and she also has on her white and gold accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker Necklace of Eternal Love. Lillyvoir has on a sleeveless green crop top, pink flower petal and grass-themed skirt, no shoes, and long sleeveless white trenchcoat with stars, plants, leaves, dryads, fairies, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails, and on the back is Lillymon and Gardevoir surrounded by leaves and plants and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with phoenixes and angels surrounding a green gem with neon glowing green lights equipped with recognition of her and fits an infinite number of items and component for her Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in. Suddenly, Lillyvoir felt a sharp pain on her back, and then, massive dark green angel wings with light green tips on the large

dark green feathers grew and sprouted out of her back above her green wings that also grew much bigger and she also now has eleven massive and long dark green wolf tails with pink tips and pink markings, Lillyvoir has on her Ring of the Phoenix with large green gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger and Star Sapphire Corps ring on her left ring finger and Stone of Gelel embedded in her left hand.

Suddenly, Lillyvoir's massive gold greatsword and all the greatswords and swords that she'd gotten began to merge together, and they were surrounded by a kaleidoscope of green energy, stars, plants, leaves, dryads, fairies, phoenixes, and angels, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Lillyvoir's Cosmic Eternal Jungle Fury Pokemon Digimon Fusion Plant Master Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of Cosmic Eternal Jungle Fury Pokemon Digimon Fusion Plant Master Phoenix God Angel Justice, it's a brand-new massive greatsword with embedded green gems and Lillymon and Gardevoir etched on the 7'9" massive, wide, double-edged gold blade, large gold dryad heads for the crossguard, large white angel faces built into both sides of the hilt and large green gems embedded in their foreheads, longer midnight black handle, four large gold dryad heads with green gems for eyes and on the bottom of the large gold dryad heads is a large gold dryad head with green gems for eyes and green gem in its mouth for the pommel, Lillyvoir has on her large gold Bracers of The Champions of The Universe with large green gems on her wrists and Dragon Ball Bracelet on her left Bracer, her large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with a gold version of Lillymon and Gardevoir with green gems for eyes and large green gem in their hands for the belt buckle on her waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on her right hip and Eater of Sins revolver holstered on her left hip. There's a green kanji with leaves in between the kanji below Tsareena that said, "Lillyvoir, Fusion of Lillymon and Gardevoir, Master of Plants and The Jungle, True Immortal and Omnipotent Powerful Warrior of The Universe, Loving Future Wife of Lincoln Loud, Despiser and Destroyer of Team Rocket and The Villain Teams, Archenemy of Universe 666 Mystique, Amazing Member of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Brave

Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True Goddess of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Destroyer and Slayer of Evil, Deranged, Murderous, Ruthless, and Sadistic Bastards, Amazing and Powerful Student of Amazing and Powerful Teachers, and Master of Plants, Leaves, Plant-Type Pokemon, Dryads, Phoenixes, and Angels"

リリヴォワール、リリモンとガーデヴォワールの融合、植物とジャングルのマスター、真の不滅で全能の宇宙の強力な戦士、リンカーン・ラウドの愛する未来の妻、ロケット団と悪役チームの軽蔑者であり破壊者、宇宙六百六十六の宿敵ミスティーク、驚くべきチームラウドフェニックスストームのメンバー、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の守護者、擁護者、そして救世主、宇宙への希望の大使であり灯台、友情の力と要素のマスター、宇宙のマスター天界のゼルナガの怒り、黒門のマスター、究極の善の究極の力、真実の真の女神、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直さ、寛大さ、優しさ、無私の心、勇気、そして信頼、破壊者であり悪のスレイヤー、狂った、殺人的、冷酷でサディスティックなろくでなし、驚くべき強力な教師の驚くべき強力な生徒、そして植物、葉、植物タイプのポケモン、ドライアド、フェニックス、天使の達人

Lillyvoir has transformed into SUPER ANGEL-PLANT-LILLYMON-GARDEVOIR-GOD-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA DIVINE COSMIC ETERNAL JUNGLE FURY PLANT-TYPE POKEMON PLANT DIGIMON FUSION HYBRID PHOENIX GOD ANGEL OF DIVINE COSMIC ETERNAL JUNGLE FURY PLANT-TYPE POKEMON PLANT DIGIMON FUSION HYBRID PHOENIX GOD ANGEL LOVE!

We were amazed at the transformations of Kari Kamiya, Sora Takenouchi, Mimi Tachikawa, Mallow, Miranda Mureau, and Lillyvoir, and when Tai Kamiya saw Mimi Tachikawa, Matt Ishida saw Sora Takenouchi, T.K. saw Kari Kamiya, Nico saw Miranda

Mureau, and Lincoln saw Mallow and Lillyvoir, they had an atomic red blush on their faces, hearts in their eyes, and their noses were bleeding.

Kari Kamiya: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Solar Light Storm Crest of Light Angewomon Digi-Destined Phoenix God Angel and Divine Cosmic Eternal Solar Light Storm Crest of Light Angewomon Digi-Destined Phoenix God Angel Love) Now, now, boys, you'll have a lot of time to make out with us later.

Sora Takenouchi: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Inferno Firestorm Crest of Love Phoenixmon Digidestined Phoenix God Angel and Divine Cosmic Eternal Inferno Firestorm Crest of Love Phoenixmon Digidestined Phoenix God Angel Love) She's right, we still got a job to do.

Mimi Tachikawa: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Jungle Fury Crest of Sincerity Lillymon Digidestined Phoenix God Angel and Divine Cosmic Eternal Jungle Fury Crest of Sincerity Lillymon Digidestined Phoenix God Angel Love) And that's tearing Dark Matt apart.

Mallow: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Jungle Fury Plant-Type Pokemon Trainer Phoenix God Angel and Divine Cosmic Eternal Jungle Fury Crest of Sincerity Lillymon Digidestined Phoenix God Angel Love) Yeah, we can't let him go after Tai and try to kill him again.

Miranda Mureau: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Jungle Fury Lillymon Plant Pixie Fairy Phoenix God Angel and Divine Cosmic Eternal Jungle Fury Lillymon Plant Pixie Fairy Phoenix God Angel Love) That way, we won't have to deal with him ever again.

Lillyvoir: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Jungle Fury Plant-Type Pokemon Digimon Fusion Hybrid Phoenix God Angel and Divine Cosmic Eternal Jungle Fury Plant-Type Pokemon Digimon Fusion Hybrid Phoenix God Angel Love) And we'll make sure not another Dark Matt rises to cause trouble again.

Matt Ishida, Tai Kamiya, T.K., and Nico: (Blushing Hard) Oh, right.

?: That little monster's gonna be eating dirt when we get through with him!

Suddenly, we saw Armityle the Chaos Phantasm appear.

Nico: Hannah, did you…?!

Suddenly, we saw Armityle the Chaos Phantasm revert back, and what stood in its place was a very beautiful and super sexy girl with long midnight black hair with dark blue streaks and red headband, red eyes, she was tall at 7'0" in height, she had the body of a goddess and large breasts, fair skin, she has massive and beautiful black angel wings, she's dressed in a midnight black sleeveless crop top, necklace with red gem for the pendant, midnight black bridal gloves, midnight black skirt, red stockings, midnight black knee-high high-heeled boots with butterfly buckles, and long white sleeveless trenchcoat with stars, dark fire, demons, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails and on the back is Armityle the Chaos Phantasm, and holstered on her back is a massive gold greatsword with runes etched on the 7'9" massive, wide, double-edged gold blade, large white angel faces built into both sides of the hilt, longer midnight black handle, and gold pointed tip for the pommel.

Lincoln: (Beastly Voice) (GASPS) Maria Hernandez, Avatar of Armityle the Chaos Phantasm.

Michelle Hernandez: Sis?!

Ariane Hernandez: Cousin?!

Fiona Hernandez, Marie Hernandez, Nicole Hernandez, and Natasha Hernandez: Cousin Maria?!

Maria Hernandez: That's right, and sorry about the intrusion, Lincoln. But, I was hoping I can also join in as well.

Nico: The more the merrier.

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Hinon True Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Hinon True Eternal Friendship Universal

Cosmic Storm Phoenix God Angel Universal Hope Elemental Cosmic Heavenly Bravery and True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds and Immortal Heroism and transformed into Super Angel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Vampire-Werewolf-Buffalo-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Universal Elemental Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Phoenix God Angel Hope, and his new greatswords were ready as the sword pendants on his large white and gold accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love were glowing, and he joined Valeriana Valmorg, and the rest of his Guardian Angels and harem joined in.

And I unholstered my massive J.D. Knudson's Universal True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Phoenix Angel Greatsword of Universal True Eternal Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Phoenix Angel Justice from my back and transformed into Super Angel-Ebonwu-January Wolf Moon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Universal Elemental Divine Cosmic Harmony January Wolf Mythological God Phoenix Angel of Divine Cosmic Universal Elemental Divine Cosmic Harmony January Wolf Mythological God Phoenix Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Universal Elemental Divine Cosmic Harmony January Wolf Mythological God Phoenix Angel Hope, and joined Falchion Falcon and so did the rest of us as they unholstered our massive greatswords and transformed.

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Beastly Godly Voice of The Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty,

Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This is the last time you ever show up to cause havoc, Dark Matt.

Me: (Divine Echoing Beastly Godly Voice of The Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental January Wolf Moon Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental January Wolf Moon Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Hope you're ready for your final thrashing, you bastard.

Lincoln, Kari Kamiya, Sora Takenouchi, Mimi Tachikawa, Mallow, Miranda Mureau, Lillyvoir, Maria Hernandez, and I went after Dark Matt, and we fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow energy, pink energy, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, pumpkins, dark lightning, pumpkin fire, swords, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo,

Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Mammoths, Pegasi, Windigos, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Cerberus, Perytons, Griffins, Sphinxes, Hippogriffs, Manticores, Animals, and Mythological Animals at Curly, and they exploded with incredible power as they hit him.

Then, we attacked him with energy slashes from our massive greatswords leaving scars on him and Lincoln left many more by firing rainbow energy slashes with his gold-plated claws and his two new massive greatswords and he even fired red and blue wolf fire at him as well and I also left many more by firing rainbow energy slashes with my gold-plated claws and fired blue wolf fire as well, and he, Kari Kamiya, Sora Takenouchi, Mimi Tachikawa, Mallow, Miranda Mureau, Lillyvoir, Maria Hernandez, and I attacked him hard with punches, kicks, and karate chops and they're super mega-painful because of our superhuman strength, along with elemental blasts, and this was driving Dark Matt even more insane and crazy.

Then, Nico fired waves of water, May fired blasts of ice, and Qin fired blasts of fire, and Sebastian fired blasts of Divine Darkness that hit him and slashed at him with his dark greatsword, Then, Lincoln, Maria Hernandez, Kari Kamiya, Sora Takenouchi, Mimi Tachikawa, Mallow, Miranda Mureau, Lillyvoir, and I fired powerful blasts of energy, darkness, plants, fire, flames, leaves, and planets at Dark Matt, and Lincoln summoned fire wolf spirits and they brutally mauled and attacked him and he got badly hurt.

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Beastly Godly Voice of The Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty,

Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, to tear you apart!

Lincoln holstered his massive greatsword on his back, and then, he ran at Dark Matt, and he proceeded to tear him apart by ripping into his flesh with his gold-armored sharp claws and he screamed in agonizing pain, and one more swipe from Lincoln's claws tore a hole into Dark Matt's stomach and caused his guts to spill out.

Rachel Raziel Hernandez: Oh God! EVERYONE COVER YOUR EYES!

We heard the yell and we covered our eyes and Twilight Sparkle used magic and made us all sound-blocking earmuffs, and then, Lincoln did the one thing we hadn't seen since the battle against The Harvester.

LINCOLN BEGAN EATING DARK MATT'S SPILLED ORGANS ONE BY ONE, HE ATE HIS LIVER, STOMACH, INTESTINES, AND LUNGS! HE THEN PLUNGED HIS HAND DEEP INTO DARK MATT'S CHEST AND TORE OUT HIS HEART AND HE DEVOURED IT! HE EVEN TORE DARK MATT'S HEAD OFF ALONG WITH HIS SPINAL COLUMN AND HE RIPPED THE TOP OF HIS HEAD OFF AND ATE HIS BRAIN AND EYES!

Then, Lincoln change back and was covered in blood and he banished Dark Matt to The Black Gates for good. Everyone cheered wildly as we holstered our weapons and powered down, and the new bodies, clothes, weapons, jewelry, 28th Century silver Miracle Box backpacks, Third Eye, eleven massive and long wolf tails, large gold halos with four orbiting gold rings on each corner behind their

heads, twelve large colored planets orbiting around their legs, and massive colored angel wings of Kari Kamiya, Sora Takenouchi, Mimi Tachikawa, Mallow, Miranda Mureau, and Lillyvoir are permanent.

Nico: That was really gruesome and bloody!

Me: Big time. So, Lincoln, are you going to introduce us?

Lincoln: I was just about to do so.

Michelle Hernandez: Actually, leave this to me, Lincoln. Everyone, this is Maria Hernandez, Avatar of Armityle the Chaos Phantasm, she's Lincoln's Guardian Angel and friend from church. She's the second oldest sister of Michelle Hernandez, Gene-Slammer of Red-Eyes Zombie Dragon, and cousin of Ariane Hernandez, Gene-Slammer of all The Sacred Beasts. She's a very powerful force of darkness and was born with the powers of darkness, dark fire, dark magic, black magic, and Satanic Magic, along with a gift of using dark magic spells and dark curses and the powers of Heaven and Hell, and she's also the Avatar of Armityle, The Chaos Phantasm and she's also a master of a very powerful curse known as The Hellish Chaos Phantasms of Eternal Damnation, that kind of curse is meant for the most blackest of souls, and once it reaches their heart, that person will have their soul devoured by Armityle, the Chaos Phantasm and their body will be sent to the depths of Hell for eternity. She met Lincoln when he fell into that deep depression even after the Policeangel Sisters stopped that insidious plot Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, and Luan made to turn all of Royal Woods against him, and he began questioning whether or not he's even meant to be alive. It was a deep wound to the heart that Maria couldn't ignore, she took Lincoln to church and she began helping him spiritually and mentally, and he began to get better spiritually and mentally. Lincoln made Maria a beautiful necklace, and to show thanks, she kissed him on the lips, and as a result, Lincoln promised that when he comes of age, he will marry her along with the rest of his harem, and Maria hates Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, and Chandler with a searing blazing passion, the reason why is because one day when Lincoln and Maria were at church, those despicable cretins threw a bomb inside the church to kill Lincoln, Maria, and everyone in there, but Lincoln and Maria got everyone out safely, and they also disabled the bomb. Then, they saw them trying to escape and Lincoln and

Maria charged at them and viciously pulverized them and Lincoln tied them up after he electrocuted them and knocked them out. Lori, Lynn, Lola, and Lisa got grounded for eight months and Chandler got sent to jail, and Maria also swore if they tried that again, she would make sure they're the next victims of The Hellish Chaos Phantasms of Eternal Damnation.

WE GASPED!

Me: Whoa, she's a powerful force of darkness alright, awesome.

Nico: (GASPS) Oh man, I remember your sister all too well!

Natasha Hernandez: We remembered her all too well, Nico, Maria's really powerful and a very deadly force of darkness even more than Ariane, and I can't believe those fucking animals tried to do that again!

Lincoln: Yeah, their Dark Sides were blasphemous heathens and were willing to destroy churches to kill me and my Guardian Angels, so they were doomed to eternal damnation from the start, and it's so good to see you again, Maria.

Maria Hernandez: You too, Lincoln, and wow, you've really grown into an amazing and awesome young man in the last seven years!

Lincoln went up to and hugged Maria Hernandez in his abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms, he leaned his head down the right side of her neck, and he slowly bit her and he fed on their blood, and we saw his rainbow energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flare up as he gained a massive power boost and he also gained the very same powers as her, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more, and his massive white angel wings with aurora and orange tips spread out and glowed along with his large gold halo and four orbiting gold rings on each corner of the halo behind his head and eleven massive and long white tails with rainbow tips and rainbow markings. He slowly unlatched his fangs from her neck as her neck healed and the puncture marks sealed up, and he also kissed where he bit her.

Suddenly, an Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love appeared on the neck of Maria Hernandez with red gems on the gold lightning bolts and red crystal links from her merged Crystal Necklace of The Buddha along with a white and gold-accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love on her neck. Maria Hernandez knew what this was as Lincoln leaned down to her face and kissed her on the lips and she returned it as we cheered wildly for them.

Young Kari hugged Poromon.

Poromon: I'm all right.

Nico: Yeah. He dodged his hit.

Matt: But at least we're rid of that dark me.

Xenia: No kidding there.

Camie: Yeah he hated Tai with a vengeance. He was not going to listen to reason at all.

Nico: Nice job Dialga!

Dialga: Thanks Nico. It was fun and awesome.

Nico: It sure was.

Poromon got out a beer bottle.

Dialga: Poromon no thanks but I don't drink beer.

Poromon: Oh. Okay then.

Poliwag did the puppy eyes.

Dialga: Nice try Poliwag but that won't work on me.

Poliwag: Darn.

Manaphy: (jealous) Oh no, Poromon. Just keep on cuddling up to your new friend. I don't fucking mind!

May: Manaphy! Kari just loves him as a friend.

Nico: Yeah.

Young Kari: It's true.

Manaphy: Oh. Sorry. Sorry about that.

May: I'm sorry, Manaphy can get jealous sometimes.

Young Kari: No worries about that.

Nico: Good. But what I want to know is what that power was.

Me: Yeah that power was huge!

Xenia: No kidding.

Maria: Yeah! Where did that power come from?

Nico: It's a mystery.

?: No it isn't!

A figure flew in and it was a girl with black hair and she had red eyes and had black clothes and black dragon angel wings and had the symbol of Omega in the middle of her forehead and she had a sword with all 7 dragonballs in it and had a necklace with the symbol of Omega on it.

Orla Omega Shenron: Orla Omega Shenron - Embodiment of Omega Shenron and the avatar of the Shadow Dragons.

Me: WHOA! Your power is incredible!

Nico: WOW! That energy was coming from you?

Orla Omega Shenron: That's right. Not only am I the Embodiment of Omega Shenron with the powers of all 7 of the Shadow Dragons but I'm also something far more.

Nico: What more do you have?

Orla Omega Shenron: I'm also the gene-slammer of all 12,450+ Duel Monster Cards, 25,000+ Magic The Gathering Cards, 1,021+ Pokemon, 1,469+ Digimon, All the Mega Man Robot Masters and Mavericks, Ben 10 Aliens and Skylanders.

WE GASPED IN UTTER SHOCK!

CLANG CLANG CLANG CLANG CLANG CLANG CLANG CLANG CLANG CLANG CLANG CLANG!

Most of our jaws dropped to the ground and Eli picked them up!

Nico: HOLY SHIT!

Qin: YOU HAVE ALL THOSE POWERS INSIDE YOU!? What kind of power has Team Rocket made into you!?

Me: An incredibly really powerful one!

Orla Omega Shenron: I know. I was really shocked with the kind of power I have myself.

Goku: That is incredible!

Me: No kidding there!

Orla Omega Shenron: Yeah you could say that not even some of your most dangerous enemies could be enough to take me down.

Me: That is awesome!

Nico: It sure is! With all those powers and abilities inside you, you could be one of the most powerful forces we've seen.

Xenia: Yeah!

Me: Would you like to join the team?

Orla Omega Shenron: I would be honored.

Me: Awesome.

Nico: Great!

Me: Yeah!

Nico: That was cool though.

Me: Yep.

Young Kari: Thanks for helpingme get better guys.

Me: Aw no problem Kari.

Poromon: It was our pleasure.

Me: Yeah.

Nico: But at least we helped Matt destroy his demons.

Matt: That is true.

Poromon: He tried to swat me!

Nico: But you were faster.

Poromon: I sure was. Wow.

Nico: Yep.

Manaphy: Serves him right!

Me: Yep. Now comes the fun part. The Anothers.

Xenia: Yep.

Eli: (Concentrates) WHOA! We got Ozzy Ostrich, Endive, Real American, Blackjack, Lobster Dopant, Porcupine Nezilar, Reuben, Truffles, Peking Duck, Glomburger Cheese and Lightning Bolt (Chowder).

Nico: WHOA!

Chowder: Wow! All enemies we have.

Mung: Wow! That is cool.

Nico: Who's up?

Me: Jinx, Shark, Mung Daal, Chowder, Schnitzel, Gazpacho, Felicia Flare Firestar, Crimson Napalm, Yuji Kiba, Melanie Minty and Celestia Ludenberg.

Qin: WOW! This will be fun.

Flurry Heart: It sure will.

Then Flurry Heart, Fancy Pants, Sunburst, Snowdrop and Lily Lace started glowing.

Nico: WHOA! Your cutie marks. We know what that means.

Eli: Yeah and I sense that the anothers minus Ozzy Ostrich are 5 people.

Nico: Nice!

Qin: Yeah.

Nico There they are!

We saw Endive, Real American, Blackjack, Lobster Dopant, Porcupine Nezilar, Reuben, Truffles, Peking Duck, Glomburger Cheese and Lightning Bolt (Chowder)!

Nico: WHOA!

Mung: Whoa Endive your ANOTHER SELF is as UGLY As you are!

Endive: Oh shut up Mung!

Another Blackjack: (In a girls voice) This will be so fun!

Another Lobster Dopant: (In a girls voice) Yeah!

They merged and split into 5 figures and they were girls that were the Embodiments of Fancy Pants, Lily Lace, Snowdrop, Sunburst and Flurry Heart!

Faye Fancy Pants: (Posh Accent) I say. I am Faye Fancy Pants.

Lillian Lily Lace: Lillian Lily Lace.

Selina Snowdrop: Selina Snowdrop.

Crystal Sunburst: Crystal Sunburst.

Faith Flurry Heart: Faith Flurry Heart.

Flurry Heart: Wow! It's an honor to meet my embodiment.

Faith Flurry Heart: Same here.

Lily Lace: Wow! You all look amazing.

Lillian Lily Lacy: Same to you Lily.

Sunburst: Wow this is a really amazing honor.

Crystal Sunburst: It sure is.

Me: Yep. By the way is the Another Ozzy Ostrich friendly or hostile?

Selina Snowdrop: Half and Half. You'll see why soon.

Me: Okay.

Nico: Sorry we have to do this.

Girl Jordan: Lets separate you first.

Girl Jordan and Leeli held hands.

(YURGEN'S TUNE PLAYS)

The skies had leaves and flowers flying in the wind along with sea dragons singing in the background

Girl Jordan and Leeli: (SINGING DIVINELY AS LEELI HAD FIREFLIES SWIRL AROUND HER AND GIRL JORDAN HAD HER AQUA BLUE AURA FLARED UP)

O holoré lay thee low

Holoél dark in the Deep

Down beneath the earth you go

Go holoré fast to sleep

O holoré lay thee low

Holoél dark in the Deep

Down beneath the earth you go

Go holoré fast to sleep

Fast to sleep

Fast to sleep

Dark holoré in the Deep

Rise again holoré now

Spring abundant holoél

Render green the dying bough

Raise the rock where Yurgen fell

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Spring abundant holoél

They glowed and was separated.

Me: Action time!

We blasted the Anothers and we caught the Wonder Ride Books.

Me: YEAH!

Nico: And now we wait.

Lola: Yep.

Me: It's not gonna be long!

We saw ANOTHER OZZY OSTRICH!

Me: Another Ozzy Ostrich!

Qin: Nice!

Another Ozzy Ostrich: (In a girls voice) Lets make this a fun one!

It reverted back and split in twoand it was 2 girls! They both had red hair and green eyes and had carnival clothes and had tiaras with the Cutie Marks of the Flim-Flam Brothers on them and on their skirts and had Bling Bling Magiswords in their hands!

Felicia: Felicia Flim-Flam

Faith: Faith Flim-Flam!

Felicia and Faith: EMBODIMENTS, GENE-SLAMMERS AND LEGACY OF THE FLIM-FLAM BROTHERS! Pay us lots of money!

We gasped!

Applejack: I was not expecting those thieving rotten apples to get legacies!

Eddy: (LAUGHS) You girls are in every way like me no doubt.

Felicia Flim Flam: We sure are. We scammed 600 evil rich folks out of their money and made them broke.

Faith Flim Flam: We conned them with fake jewels.

Me: OOH! Cunning and conniving.

Nico: Yeah.

Me: Wait I remember seeing you girls! You're the 2 most notorious Con Artists in the world. Responsible for stealing the fortunes of lots of evil crooked rich folks and keeping it all for yourselves.

Eli: WHOA!

Felicia Flim Flam: That's right!

Faith Flim Flam: We only go after the most evil of rich folks.

Me: Wow!

Eddy: (LAUGHS) You girls REALLY are like me in every way possible. Man those evil rich folks are absolute saps!

Felicia Flim Flam: They sure are. But they are Not as beautiful and handsome aswe are.

Faith Flim Flam: Yeah to be that cunning you have to be extremely beautiful.

Ozzy Ostrich: Well said ladies!

Me: Yeah.

Felicia Flim-Flam: And is Eddy really like us in every way?

Me: You better believe he is. I can think of LOTS of reasons on that one.

Eddy: Yeah no kidding! But unlike you girls I scammed kids for Jawbreakers.

Faith Flim Flam: Small ones?

Me: No not those. Eddy said those are pathetic. These are big ones as big as your head.

Felicia Flim Flam: That makes much more sense.

Kaito: (gets out Hurricaneger gear) Did Swartz promise you anything?

Zocks: (gets out Gaoranger gear) Because we can grant it instead.

Kaito and Zocks got a Wild Force Sword and Ninja Storm Sword.

Felicia Flim Flam: No he didn't because we conned him out of this.

She pulled out an ancient book.

Me: What book is that?

Felicia Flim Flam: Take a look.

She gave it to me and it was a book called The Chronicles and Magic of Skyros.

Me: The Chronicles and Magic of Skyros?

Princess Celestia: (GASP) That was a book from the homeland where me and Luna came from!

Princess Luna: How did he find that?!

Me: Boy that is a good question!

Faith Flim Flam: We found out that he was going to make Another Alicorns.

WE GASPED!

Xenia: Another Alicorns!? Oh man!

Me: From what I read about it, that was the Ancient Sovereignty Land of the Alicorns and that place doesn't even exist anymore.

Nico: Yeah. But that was clever.

Me: But maybe this will have all the info we can learn about on what it was like in Skyros.

Nico: Yeah.

Sougo: (gets out Ninja Storm Ridewatch) Amazing how you got that book!

Geiz: (gets out Wild Force Ridewatch) How did you con him out of it?

Sougo got NinjaStormRedArmor while Geiz got WildForceRedArmor

Felicia Flim-Flam: We conned him with a room full of Turkish Delights.

Blossom: (LAUGHS) He sure was gullible.

Me: And lemme guess, he got a room full of cardboard and frosting.

Faith Flim-Flam: Bingo.

WE LAUGHED!

Eddy: (LAUGHS) What a sucker and a sap!

Me: That was clever and sneaky!

Sakura Knudson: That explains why I found his lab a mess and empty.

Nico: Nice!

Lincoln: Lets separate you first.

We did so.

Nico: (Gets out Ozzy Ostrich's Ridewatch) Time for Ostrich Power!

May: (Gets out Real American's Ridewatch) Time for some America power!

Maria: (Gets out Lobster Dopant's Ridewatch) This will SNAP YOU

OUT OF IT!

Shark: (Gets out Endive's Ridewatch) Mung is a big fat big nosed moron!

Mung: HEY! ENDIVE!

Mung jumped onto Endive and pulverized her all over!

We used the powers of Endive, Real American, Blackjack, Lobster Dopant and Porcupine Nezilar and blasted the Another

Il Lupo, Storm Eagle, Launch Octopus, Schnautzel, Hot Hootz and Kowalee came.

Nico: Whoa! Nice team Il Lupo!

Il Lupo: Thanks Nico.

Nico: Yeah!

?: Awesome!

Then Jet Stingray came!

Me: Jet Stingray!? Whoa!

Jet Stingray: (In a girls voice) And I'm ready for this.

Nico: Noriko Stingray!? Whoa!

Noriko Stingray: Yep. I got this.

She fried a wave of energy and blasted the Another and I caught the ridewatch and purified it.

Me: Yeah!

Nico: Nice job!

Noriko Stingray: That was fun!

Me: Yep.

Noriko Stingray: Oh and I'm naked.

Me: Oh boy.

I put on my blind man glasses and the boys covered their eyes.

Me: It's going to hurt?

Noriko Stingray: I know.

Me: Here we go.

I snapped my fingers and she doubled in pain and then…

PROJECTILE VOMIT!

She threw up and instead of May it hit EDDY!

BLECH!

She reverted back and was a girl with purple hair and had purple eyes and had purple angel wings and had A symbol of a stingray in front of a nebula in the middle of her forehead.

Noriko Stingray: (Groans) That hurt. (GASP) OH MAN! SORRY wait Eddy? I hit you?

May: YAY! Wait uh oh.

Noriko Stingray: JUST GET ME SOME CLOTHES BEFORE EDDY PULVERIZES ME NAKED!

Rarity: We're coming darling!

The fashion brigade gave her purple clothes.

Noriko Stingray: Ahh that's better!

Eddy: You… YOU! I'LL DESTROY YOU!

Eddy was about to go after her when Ed and Luan grabbed him!

Eddy: WAIT TILL I GET MY HANDS ON YOU!

Luan: At least it was just Vomit! It could've been worse!

Eddy: I WILL KILL YOU!

Nico: EDDY STAND DOWN!

Eddy: But Nico…

Nico: I know! But it was an accident!

Laney grabbed Mung and Endive with her vines.

Lana: This was a crazy rescue.

May: At least She didn't hit me.

Nico: it wasn't like with the cursed phone!

Qin: True.

Shark: Do you have a favorite memory of Nico?

Noriko Stingray: When me and Nico had a fun time at the aquarium and we pet the stingrays.

Nico: Yep.

Qin: That was fun.

Camie: Nice.

Nico and Noriko hugged.

Nico: I've missed you.

Noriko Stingray: Same here.

We later went back home.

After Nico's rescue, Lincoln and his harem, Me and my harem, Sumner Knudson, Patti Knudson, Sakura Knudson, Stellar,

Stardust, Ken Knudson, Nico and his harem, Clyde and his harem, Naruto and his harem, Ed Cowart and his harem, Ets and his harem, Alex the Lion, Marty the Zebra, Melman the Giraffe, Gloria the Hippo, Woody Woodpecker, Knothead, Splinter, Winnie Woodpecker, Gage the Hegehog, Sasuke, Itachi, and their family, Sakura and her family, Qin, Eli, Nicole Knudson and her siblings, Lori, Leni, Luna, Luan, Lynn, Laney, Lucy, Lana, Lola, Lisa, Lily, Lynn Sr., Rita, Harriet Loud, Sherlock Hound, Noctis Lucis Caelum, Gladiolus Amicitia, Ignis Scientia, Prompto Argentum, Stella Nox Fleuret, Ravus Nox Fleuret, Kuja, TLPS Mr. Wolf, TLPS Mr. Piranha, TLPS Mr. Snake, TLPS Mr. Shark, TLPS Ms. Tarantula, The Dynasty Warriors, The Samurai Warriors, Yakko, Cherry Hunter, Cammy, Milan Flare, Yoko, Wakko, Poison, Pyrrha Alexandra, Alice, Mimi Kitagami, Dot, Haneru Tobitatsu, Sir William the Good, Lady Mary the Good, The Z-Fighters, Max Goof, P.J., Bobby Zimmeruski, Tank, Roxanne (A Goofy Movie), Baloo, King Mickey, Sora, Donald, Goofy, Roxas, Xion, Riku, Kairi, Lea, Elena, Crash Bandicoot, Coco Bandicoot, Aku-Aku, The Quantum Masks, Tawna Bandicoot, Spyro, Cynder, The Ghostforce, Rayman, Juniper Lee, The Louds' Scottish Ancestors, The L-ementals, The Demon Slayer Corps, The Demon Slayer Conglomerate, Anatankha, The Bakugan Battle Brawlers, The Power Rangers, The Kamen Riders, Izuku and his friends, The Goths of Darkness, Sebastian Mendez, Darren Devereaux, Hiroshi Ohira, Brandon Skellington, Mathias Ravenclaw, Zackary Nightingale, Marshall Williams, Mal, Evie, Jay, Carlos, Ben, Norbert and Daggett, Heathcliff, Riff-Raff, Hector, Wordsworth, Mungo, Cleo, Leroy, Sylvester, Tom, Jerry, their friends and counterparts, Luz, Amity, Gus, Willow, Hunter, Felicia Wittebane, Timmy Turner, Cosmo, Wanda, Poof, Trixie Tang, Sapphire, Emerald, Chester, A.J., Sanjay, Elmer, Chloe Carmichael, Tootie, Universe 666 Lincoln, his good sisters, parents, harem, and Guardian Angels, Universe 666 Me, Universe 666 Varie, and his harem, Universe 666 Clyde and his harem, Universe 666 Ets and his harem, The Lion Guard, Marinette and her friends, Sabrina Spellman, Liam, Carmen Rockell, The Teen Titans, The Royal Defenders, The Loonatics, Ty the Tasmanian Tiger, Sly the Tasmanian Tiger, Liu Kang, Kitana, Sonnya Blade, Jax, Kung Lao, Sub-Zero, Nightwolf, Kotal Kahn, Jade, Shark, Mung Daal, Chowder, Schnitzel, and Gazpacho are heading to Equestria, and not only is Lincoln going to rescue the seven girls here, but we got bad news: Mad Tamale, the

hypothetical Akuma of Ronnie Anne Santiago is running loose, so we are going to take her down and send her to The Masters of Evil.

Lincoln: Ah, we're here in Equestria, and I know what we're going to do here, not only am I going to rescue the seven girls here, but we got bad news: Mad Tamale, the hypothetical Akuma of Ronnie Anne Santiago is running loose, so we are going to take her down and send her to The Masters of Evil.

Me: Whoa, so now, we're dealing with the hypothetical Akuma of your friends and future wife.

Nico: Oh man, what's her story?

Lincoln: She was created due to being enraged because everyone was making fun of her Abuela's tamales and she vowed to make sure people loved them.

Ronnie Anne: Yikes! Now, that's major harsh, and she's also got tamale powers. But, there had to be a reason behind that.

Lincoln: Yep, it was due to a lie told by that wild out of control troublemaking filthy animal, Becky Blickensderfer.

Nikki: I knew she'd be behind that! That little… !

Jinx: Seriously, she has a death wish! I'm glad her little brother isn't like her anymore, he wanted to change.

Lincoln: And he and Mrs. Blickensderfer are glad Becky Blickensderfer the Terrible is in prison for good along with her friends. Now, let's get after Mad Tamale.

Nico: Yeah, I got a craving for tamales!

Suddenly, we saw a very beautiful and super sexy girl with long white hair and light blue headband, blue eyes, she was tall at 7'0" in height, she had the body of a goddess and large breasts, fair skin, the symbol of the Magic Skylanders and Trixie Lulamoon's cutie mark on her right arm she has massive and beautiful sapphire blue angel wings, she's dressed in a sapphire blue sleeveless blouse, necklace with dark blue gem for the pendant, white bridal gloves,

sapphire blue fancy skirt, light blue knee-high high-heeled boots with butterfly buckles, and long white sleeveless trenchcoat with stars, cosmos, magic, Alicorns, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails and on the back is the symbol of The Magic Skylanders and Trixie Lulamoon's cutie mark, holstered on her back is a massive gold greatsword with runes etched on the 7'9" massive, wide, double-edged gold blade, large white angel faces built into both sides of the hilt, longer midnight black handle, gold chain for guard, and gold pointed tip for the pommel, and with her are the seven girls.

Lincoln: (GASPS) Rayna Cosmos, Daydream Humility Princess of Magic.

Rayna Cosmos: That's right, and I rescued the girls and got them away from Mad Tamale, and helped all the ponies recover, she fed them Fireball Tamales and they were running with fire in their mouths, so I cooled them down by firing water into their mouths.

?: YOU WILL SUFFER FOR RUINING MY FIREBALL TAMALES!

We then saw our target, Hot Tamale, and boy was she on one fiery rampage!

Sylvester: You know, it's one thing to love a favorite food, it's another to force it onto others!

Sylvester unholstered his Sylvester's Blood-Soaked Vampiric Demon Darkness Greatsword of The Dracul and transformed into Super Angel-Cat-Vampire-Acme Dark Knight-Harmony Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Darkness Looney Tune Feline Demonic Darkness Vampire Cat Angel of Divine Darkness Looney Tune Feline Demonic Darkness Vampire Cat Justice and Divine Darkness Looney Tune Feline Demonic Darkness Vampire Cat Death.

Lincoln: We learned that one from our encounters with The Miller Family, but what you've been doing was due to the lies of that rampaging unibrow animal, but you still need to be taken down. Let's get her!

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Hinon True Eternal Friendship Universal

Cosmic Storm Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Hinon True Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm Phoenix God Angel Universal Hope Elemental Cosmic Heavenly Bravery and True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds and Immortal Heroism and transformed into Super Angel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Vampire-Werewolf-Buffalo-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Universal Elemental Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Phoenix God Angel Hope, I unholstered my massive J.D. Knudson's Universal True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Phoenix Angel Greatsword of Universal True Eternal Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Phoenix Angel Justice from my back and transformed into Super Angel-Ebonwu-January Wolf Moon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Universal Elemental Divine Cosmic Harmony January Wolf Mythological God Phoenix Angel of Divine Cosmic Universal Elemental Divine Cosmic Harmony January Wolf Mythological God Phoenix Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Universal Elemental Divine Cosmic Harmony January Wolf Mythological God Phoenix Angel Hope, TLPS Mr. Wolf transformed into his Super Angel-Wolf-Harmony Celestial Eternal Xelnaga form and the rest of The TLPS Bad Guys Gang transformed into their Super Angel Celestial Eternal Xelnaga forms and they unholster their massive greatswords, The Dynasty Warriors and Samurai Warriors unholstered their weapons, Lincoln's sisters and parents transformed into their Super Angel United Friendship Universal Eternal Xelnaga forms and unholstered their massive greatswords from their backs, Lincoln's harem unholstered their massive swords from their backs and transformed, Crash Bandicoot unholstered his massive Crash Bandicoot's Cosmic Eternal Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of Cosmic Eternal Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Angel Justice and Cosmic Eternal Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Angel Bravery from his back and he transformed into Super Angel-Bandicoot-Dragon-Elemental Skylander-God-Phoenix-Harmony

United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Divine Cosmic Ten Elemental Knight Elemental Skylander Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Ten Element Skylands True Hero Knight Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Eternal Ten Element Skylands True Hero Knight Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Angel Bravery, Sherlock Hound unholstered his massive Sherlock Hound's Demonic Dark Knight Sparda's Eternal Angelic Demonic Demon Hound Greatsword of Demonic Dark Knight Eternal Angelic Demonic Demon Hound Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Demon Hound-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Stellar Blood-Stained Dark Demonic Darkness Dark Knight Demon Hound Phoenix Angel of Divine Cosmic Star Blood-Stained Dark Demonic Darkness Dark Knight Demon Hound Phoenix Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Star Blood-Stained Dark Demonic Darkness Dark Knight Demon Hound Phoenix Angel Compassion, Max Goof unholsters his massive Max Goof's Cosmic Eternal Heavenly Archangel Gabriel's Eternal Unbreakable Bonds of True Friends and Angels Holy Archangel Phoenix God Angel Keyblade of Cosmic Eternal Heavenly Archangel Gabriel's Eternal Unbreakable Bonds of True Friends and Angels Holy Archangel Phoenix God Angel Justice from his back and transformed into Super Angel-Disney Knight-Archangel-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Divine Heavenly Light Hellish Darkness Sword Storm Archangel Keyblade Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Heavenly Light Hellish Darkness Sword Storm Archangel Keyblade Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Eternal Heavenly Light Hellish Darkness Sword Storm Archangel Keyblade Phoenix God Angel Hope, Timmy Turner transformed into Super Angel-Fairy-Wolf Moon-Mysticon Pink Wolf Mage-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Magic Celestial Fairy Magical Elemental Fairy Mysticon Wolf Moon Angel of Divine Elemental Celestial Fairy Magical Fairy Wolf Moon Justice and Divine Elemental Celestial Fairy Magical Fairy Wolf Moon Hope and he has his Timmy Turner's Lupus the Wolf's Celestial Elemental Harmonious Fairy Wolf Moon Mage's Staff of Elemental Magic Justice out and his Royal Eye of Lupus orb ready as well, Norbert Beaver unholstered his massive Hydros' Primordial Maelstrom Ocean Beaver Greatsword of Primordial Maelstrom Justice and

transformed into Super Angel-Beaver-Harmony Celestial Eternal Xelnaga Oceanic Maelstrom Primordial Water Beaver Angel of Divine Oceanic Primordial Water Justice and Divine Oceanic Maelstrom Primordial Water Compassion, Yakko, Wakko, and Dot transformed into their Super Angel-Phoenix-Warner-Harmony Celestial Eternal Xelnaga forms, Inuyasha unholstered his Inuyasha's Dog Hanyou Tessaiga Demon Slayer Fang Greatsword of Dog Hanyou Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Dog Hanyou-Yokai-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Divine Demon Blood Yokai Spirit Firestorm Dog Hanyou Angel of Divine Demon Blood Yokai Spirit Firestorm Dog Hanyou Justice and Divine Demon Blood Yokai Spirit Firestorm Dog Hanyou Hope, Brandon Skellington had his Pumpkin Scepter of Halloween Town Justice still in hand, Mathias Ravenclaw had his Mathias Ravenclaw's Cosmic Eternal Ravenclaw Defender Celestial Magic Heavenly Raven Phoenix Angel Mage's Staff of Cosmic Eternal Ravenclaw Defender Celestial Magic Heavenly Raven Phoenix Angel Justice still in hand, Zackary Nightingale had his Zackary Nightingale's Cosmic Eternal Crimson Red Firestorm Defender Celestial Magic Heavenly Red Wolf Phoenix Angel Mage's Staff of Cosmic Eternal Crimson Red Firestorm Defender Celestial Magic Heavenly Red Wolf Phoenix Angel Justice still in hand, Hiroshi Ohira unholstered his massive Hiroshi Ohira's Destructive Inferno Firestorm Phoenix Firebird Angel Greatsword of Destructive Inferno Fire Phoenix Firebird Angel Vengeance and Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Firestorm Firebird-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Destructive Firestorm Firebird Retribution Firestorm Inferno Phoenix Angel of Divine Cosmic Destructive Firestorm Firebird Retribution Firestorm Inferno Phoenix Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Destructive Firestorm Firebird Retribution Firestorm Inferno Phoenix Angel Rage, Kuja had his Brumel Cores and Kuja's Eternal Wizard Redemption Mage's Staff of Elemental Magic Redemption Wizard Justice ready and transformed into Super Angel-Genome-Wizard-Dragon-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Celestial Wizard Genome Terra Redemption Draconic Magic Phoenix Angel of Divine Cosmic Celestial Wizard Genome Terra Redemption Draconic Magic Phoenix Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Celestial Wizard Genome Terra Redemption Draconic Magic Phoenix Angel Hope, Darren Devereaux, Sebastian Mendez, Qin, Clyde and his harem, Baloo,

Izuku and his friends, The Z-Fighters, Daggett, Sasuke, Itachi, and their family, Sakura and her family, Naruto and his harem, Sora, Donald, Goofy, Roxas, Xion, Riku, Kairi, Lea, Elena, Sir William the Good, Lady Mary the Good, The Bakugan Battle Brawlers, The Demon Slayer Corps, The Demon Slayer Conglomerate, Anatankha, P.J., Bobby Zimmeruski, Tank, Roxanne (A Goofy Movie), The Demon Slayer Corps, The Ghostforce, The Louds' Ancestors, The L-ementals, The Loonatics, Daring Do's team, Noctis, Prompto, Ignis, Gladio, Stella Nox Fleuret, Ravus Nox Fleuret, Mal, Evie, Jay, Carlos, Ben, Heathcliff and his friends, Timmy's friends, Woody Woodpecker, Knothead, Splinter, Winnie Woodpecker, Jinx's team, Universe 666 Lincoln, his good sisters, parents, harem, and Guardian Angels, Universe 666 Me, Universe 666 Varie, and his harem, Universe 666 Clyde and his harem, Universe 666 Ets and his harem, my harem, Ed Cowart's harem, Ets' harem, Clyde's harem, Nico's harem, Lord Raiden and the Earthrealm Warriors, Luz, Amity, Gus, Willow, Hunter, Felicia Wittebane, and The Royal Defenders got out their weapons, Rayman unholstered his massive Rayman's Cosmic Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of Cosmic Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Phoenix God Angel Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Fairy-Dragon-Lum-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Eternal Celtic Light Darkness Celtic Dream Glade Dream Eternal Night Fairy Dragon Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Celtic Light Darkness Celtic Dream Glade Dream Eternal Night Fairy Dragon Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Eternal Celtic Light Darkness Celtic Dream Glade Dream Eternal Night Fairy Dragon Phoenix God Angel Hope, Juniper Lee unholstered her Juniper Lee's Spirit World Te Xuan Ze Magicstorm Greatsword of Spirit World Magic Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Dragon-Harmony Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Magical Spirit World Te Xuan Ze Dragon Angel of Divine Cosmic Magical Spirit World Te Xuan Ze Dragon Justice and Divine Cosmic Magical Spirit World Te Xuan Ze Dragon Will, Liam unholstered his massive Liam Hunnicut's Arctic Qailertetang's Holy Arctic Thundersnow Greatsword of Holy Arctic Thundersnow Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Ice Dragon-Yuki-Onna-Musk Ox-Harmony Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Sub-Zero Arctic Thundersnow Ice Dragon Angel of Divine Sub-Zero

Arctic Thundersnow Ice Dragon Musk Ox Justice and Divine Sub-Zero Arctic Thundersnow Ice Dragon Musk Ox Hope, and Ed Cowart, Ets, Ken, Nicole, Nico, Gage the Hedgehog, and Eli unholstered their massive greatswords and transformed, and we went after Hot Tamale, and we fired powerful blasts of rainbow energy, colored energy, elemental forces, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Blue Fire, Sand, Bubbles, steel orbs, throwing axes, and mythological animals, and they exploded with incredible power as they hit her.

Then, Lincoln fired waves of ladybugs and red fire which hit Mad Tamale and knocked her down and she was tied up and thrown to Vypra. We cheered as we holstered our weapons and powered down.

Lincoln: That's one of my Akumatized friends down, and we now got the Akumatized forms of Liam, Rusty, Zach, Clyde, Mom, and Dad to go. (To Rayna Cosmos) And it's so good to see you again, Rayna.

Rayna Cosmos: You too, Lincoln, it's been seven years since we last met.

Suddenly, Lincoln was pounced on by Rayna Cosmos as he caught her and she proceeded to kiss him all over the place: face, arms, pecs, eight-pack abs, and stomach. When Rayna Cosmos was done, Lincoln was covered in lipstick marks on his face, massive muscular arms, pecs, eight-pack abs, and stomach, and he had an atomic red blush on his face and he was literally in Heaven.

Lincoln: (In Heaven) That's… something I've not… forgotten.

We snickered as he recovered.

Rayna Cosmos: Sorry about that, but it's so good to see you again, Lincoln.

Lincoln went up to Rayna Cosmos and he hugged her, and Rayna Cosmos is very surprised at just how much taller, more handsome,

and much more muscular Lincoln's gotten since she last saw him, and she also felt just how much more stronger and how much more muscular he's really become, and she had an atomic red blush on her face, and the atomic red blush on her face soon became even deeper when she saw his longer vampire fangs and more massive white angel wings with stars on the feathers and orange and aurora-colored tips on the feathers, large gold halo with four large orbiting gold rings on each corner behind his head, along with hearing his mature, deeper, and manlier voice and seeing the larger white wolf ears with rainbow markings on his head, eleven massive and longer white wolf tails with rainbow markings and rainbow tips and white rabbit tail with rainbow markings on top of the massive and long white wolf tails, thick hair on his massive forearms, stubble on his jawline, and chest hair on his pecs, He-Man's chest harness, and many other accessories, and she also met his Rabbit Miraculous, Eini, his familiars, the male white Rabbit Familiar, Alistair, the white Vampire Bat Familiar, Artemis, and the white Wolf Familiar, Seiko that came out of his backpack.

Lincoln: It sure has been a long time, I haven't seen you since you were seventeen, and as you can see, I really grew a lot since then.

Rayna Cosmos: Holy crap, you sure have, you've really really grown up to be very big and very strong like a tree, Lincoln, you've really grown a lot from the cute eleven-year-old little boy into a 18-year-old 8'9" tall, very handsome, and manly man with really massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and eight-pack abs, and you still have those vampire fangs and massive white angel wings, that's so awesome, and the large white wolf ears on your head and the eleven massive and long white wolf tails with markings and white rabbit tail on top of the massive and long white wolf tails, hair on your massive forearms, beard stubble on your jawline, and chest hair on your pecs and many accessories and large gold halo with four large gold rings orbiting behind your head, that's really new, along with getting He-Man's chest harness. You've really really grown a lot and became a man, but you're still the same kind boy from long ago, plus, you've also grown even more bigger in muscle mass, you can land an airplane on that massive, wider, and more muscular back, squash a melon with those really muscular quads and thighs, and cut a rock into a diamond on those rock-hard eight-

pack abs, and there's not even a tape measure long enough to measure that chiseled chest or massive biceps. Plus, I've also met your familiars, and they are really awesome.

Eli: And he'd also been hit with massive amounts of cosmic radiation and he'd been imbued with the same powers as J.D. and all of us, and he's become truly immortal, and Lincoln, you know her?

Lincoln: Indeed I do, Eli.

Selene Emperyous: And so do we, this is Rayna Cosmos, Daydream Humility Princess of Magic, she's Lincoln's Guardian Angel from Michigan and she's a really really powerful girl with the same powers as Daydream Trixie Lulamoon combined with the powers she has being Lincoln's Guardian Angel. She's a member of The Daydream Crusaders of Royal Woods, a group of girls who have the same powers as The Daydream 16 and are dedicated to protecting the innocent and preserving Harmony and Peace and their enemies included The Doomsday 23 along with their enemies, The Midnight Knights of Royal Woods, a group of girls who have the same powers as The Midnight 15 and they desired to bring death and destruction to all, only to be foiled by The Daydream Crusaders. Lincoln helped Rayna Cosmos and the other Daydream Crusaders and drove The Midnight Knights of Royal Woods away forever, but they all swore bloody revenge on them. Rayna Cosmos trained Lincoln a lot with using the powers of humility and magic, and he made her a beautiful necklace to show his thanks to her, and to show her thanks, she kissed Lincoln on the lips, and as a result, Lincoln promised that when he comes of age, he will marry her along with the rest of his harem. She hates that arrogant blowhard, Bradley Uppercrust III, with a blazing passion because of everything he's done and his arrogance was just like the Evil Sasukes, Dark Chandler, and all the other arrogant jerks we dealt with combined, and Rayna Cosmos has put him in his place more than once: which means throwing him in jail like the criminal he is.

Nico: Wow, that's incredible.

Lincoln: When it came to punishing bragging arrogant jerks with big egos who have a habit of opening their big fat mouths, Rayna is an expert when it comes to that, and now that you're here, Rayna.

Lincoln went up to and hugged Rayna Cosmos in his abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms, he leaned his head down the right side of her neck, and he slowly bit her and he fed on their blood, and we saw his rainbow energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flare up as he gained a massive power boost and he also gained the very same powers as her, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more, and his massive white angel wings with aurora and orange tips spread out and glowed along with his large gold halo and four orbiting gold rings on each corner of the halo behind his head and eleven massive and long white wolf tails with rainbow tips and rainbow markings. He slowly unlatched his fangs from her neck as her neck healed and the puncture marks sealed up, and he also kissed where he bit her.

Rayna Cosmos: You're still just as gentle as ever when you feed on one of your Guardian Angels, Lincoln.

Suddenly, an Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love appeared on the neck of Rayna Cosmos with sapphire blue gems on the gold lightning bolts and sapphire blue crystal links from her merged Crystal Necklace of The Buddha along with a white and gold-accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love on her neck.

Rayna Cosmos: (Surprised) Lincoln, are these…?!

Lincoln: Yep, that's an Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love and an Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love, which means you're now part of my harem and my many future wives, Rayna Cosmos, and of course, for that little pouncing.

Lincoln still had his massive arms wrapped around Rayna Cosmos's waist, and he leaned down to her face and kissed her on the lips, but when she wrapped her arms around his neck, Lincoln deepened the kiss and we all cheered for them. When Lincoln separated, Rayna Cosmos had an atomic red blush on her face, hearts in her eyes, and her heart was beating like mad. Then, we went up to the seven girls, and when Lincoln saw them, he immediately recognized them. The seven girls are Kyouko Itami, Chie Misono, Nozomi Misono, Kaori Norikawa, Yuuri Tsukaji, Ryouko Katsurai, and

Mayuko Jinnai from Kyonyuu Mama-San Volley Team No Yuuwaku.

Lincoln: Oh wow, it's Kyouko Itami, Chie Misono, Nozomi Misono, Kaori Norikawa, Yuuri Tsukaji, Ryouko Katsurai, and Mayuko Jinnai from Kyonyuu Mama-San Volley Team No Yuuwaku.

Ed Cowart: Whoa, you just saved another group of voluptuous girls from that rampaging Akuma.

Zackary Nightingale swung his Zackary Nightingale's Cosmic Eternal Crimson Red Firestorm Defender Celestial Magic Heavenly Red Wolf Phoenix Angel Mage's Staff of Cosmic Eternal Crimson Red Firestorm Defender Celestial Magic Heavenly Red Wolf Phoenix Angel Justice, and this time, he landed a hit on Ed Cowart's head hard and left a lump on his head.

We winced and Lincoln gave Ed Cowart a block of ice he made and put it on his head.

Valencia Nightingale: I told you he's a hard-ass!

Lincoln: Yeesh. Are you girls okay?

Kyouko Itami: Yes, we're okay, thanks to you.

Then, when Kyouko Itami and the other six girls saw who it was that saved them from Mad Tamale, their faces turned atomic red upon seeing the 18-year-old 8'9" tall, handsome hunk with abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles, eight-pack abs, long wild white hair going down to the bottom of his neck and rainbow lightning bolt highlights in the bangs of his long white hair and large white wolf ears with rainbow markings on top of his head with large golden halo in the center with golden angel wings on the bottom side and four large orbiting golden rings on each corner behind his head, thick hair on his massive muscular forearms and beard stubble on his jawline, rainbow colored thunderbird with gold lightning bolt in its claws and the Ebonwu Squadron emblem on its chest emblazoned on his forehead and Third Eye with rainbow iris, rows of straight teeth with vampire fangs, Crest of Miracles on his massive right pec and golden lightning bolt cutie mark with the thunderbird and comic books surrounded by the symbols of Fire,

Water, Ice, Wind, Earth, Nature, Light, and Darkness in a circle on his massive left pec, Celtic Cross cutie mark tattoo in the form of the cutie marks of Twilight Sparkle, Sunset Shimmer, Rainbow Dash, Applejack, Rarity, Pinkie Pie, Fluttershy, Starlight Glimmer, and Trixie Lulamoon, surrounded by a circle were the marks of the other girls in Lincoln's harem on his massive, wider, and more muscular back, and on top is the Earth surrounded by the ring of mermaids and surrounded by a Thunderbird, Phoenix, Angel, Dragon, Tiger, Vampire Bat, Werewolf, and Buffalo and a Rinnegan-like marking, and right below the Cutie Mark tattoo is a rainbow kanji with nine magatama and the symbols of the elements in between the kanji that said, "Lincoln Landon Loud, Almighty Champion and Emissary of Hinon, Almighty Master of The Elemental Forces, The Storms, The Cosmos, and The Universe, Master of Hero Personas and Many Powers, The Loud House's Man With A Plan, Voice of Reason, Golden-Hearted Brother of Many Siblings, Almighty Golden-Hearted Lover and Father of Many Kids, Almighty Golden-Hearted and Loving Son of Lynn Sr. and Rita Loud, Loving Grandson of Albert Loud and Samuel Loud, Almighty Golden-Hearted and Loving Future Husband, Strongest, Bravest, Resilient, Courageous, Handsomest, and Manliest Warrior of The Loud Family, Powerful Alpha Vampire-Werewolf-Cyborg Hybrid, Descendant of The Seventeenth Century Duke Lincoln McLoud of Loch Loud in Scotland, Destroyer of Morag McLaughlin and Many Evil Monsters and Many Evil Villains, Archenemy of Max Dillon Also Known as Electro and Comic Book Guy, True Immortal Hero and God, Destroyer and Slayer of Extremely Evil, Black-Hearted, Sadistic, Delusional, Power-Hungry, Psychotic, Irredeemable Bastards and Tyrants, Talented Comic Book Writer and Video Gamer, Jack-Of-All-Trades, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, Great God of Friendship, Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Savior of The Loud House and Michigan, True Immortal Hero, Amazing and Powerful Student of Numerous Amazing and Powerful Teachers, Shinobi of The Hidden Leaf

Village, Member of Many of Team Loud Phoenix Storm's Branch Teams, Spice Demon of The Loud Family, Surfer of The Legendary Wave Humungadunga, Third-In-Command, Strategist, And Founder of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Emissary of The Cosmos and The Heavens, Ambassador of Harmony, Friendship, Purity, Hope, Courage, and Love, Dodgeball Angel King of Gotham Royal York, The Unifier of The Three Kingdoms and Warriors of Japan, Fearsome Defender of His Many Guardian Angels, and Destroyer of The House of Damaskinos, and Master of Elemental Forces, The Storms, Mythological Animals, Animals, Phoenixes, and Angels", he has deep sapphire blue eyes, tattoo of a pepper with fire surrounding it on his broad left shoulder, and Mark of Manhood tattoo of a male bodybuilder with a barbell raised above his head and around him are elemental forces and an orange kanji that read, "Lincoln Landon Loud, Strongest, Bravest, Resilient, Courageous, Handsomest, and Manliest Warrior of The Loud Family" on his massive left muscular forearm, and he had his Rabbit Miraculous, Eini, with him, his male white Rabbit Familiar, Alistair, his white Vampire Bat Familiar, Artemis, and his white Wolf Familiar, Seiko, along with Darkus Battle Ax Vladitor, Darkus Omega Leonidas, Pyrus Omega Leonidas, Haos Omega Leonidas, Subterra Omega Leonidas, Ventus Omega Leonidas, and Ventus Omega Leonidas.

He had his massive Lincoln Loud's Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Hinon True Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Hinon True Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm Phoenix God Angel Universal Hope Elemental Cosmic Heavenly Bravery and True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds and Immortal Heroism, The Sickle Swords of Hinon, and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with phoenix, thunderbird, buffalo, angel, vampire, and werewolf surrounding a rainbow gem with neon glowing rainbow lights equipped with recognition of him and fits an infinite number of items and components for Eini, the Universe 666 Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in on his wider and muscular back, his large orange Crystal Saber, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace, his Omnipotent Elemental Thunderbird Phoenix Angel of Universal Harmonious Loud Justice, Mythological Hope,

and Eternal Love Almighty Book, Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Elemental Harmony on his left hip, his Eater of Sins revolver and Elemental Universal Thunderbird hand-cannon Blaster holstered on his right hip, the Pisces the Fish constellation and Aquarius Zodiac sign on the back of his neck and the Cygnus the Swan constellation and embedded Stone of Gelel on the back of his massive left hand, large weighted gold metal bands with multi-colored gems on his massive biceps and thighs with silver phoenixes on them, large gold Bracers of The Champions of the Universe with large rainbow gems on his forearms with the Dragon Ball Bracelet on the left large gold Bracer and other bracelets merged with the large gold Bracers and wrist computer and large gold Elemental Shield of Harmony shrunk to the size of a gem on top on the large left gold Bracer, massive indestructible white angel wings with stars and orange and aurora-colored tips on the large white feathers and eleven massive and long powerful white wolf tails with rainbow tips and rainbow markings with white rabbit tail on top of the eleven massive and long white wolf tails, he has on He-Man's chest harness with colored gems on the gold crisscross straps and gold metal circular chest plate with phoenix carved on it and surrounded by red gems and on the back of the straps is a kanji that said Lincoln Loud, Truly Loving Gold-Hearted Brother, Son, Grandson, and Father, and he was dressed in an orange version of He-Man 2002's loincloth with hanging silver lightning bolts and long white trenchcoat coattails with Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Moonlight, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Great Old Ones, Mythological Animals, Mammoths, Pegasi, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Cerberus, Perytons, Griffins, Sphinxes, Hippogriffs, Manticores, Animals, and Mythological Animals on the coattails and they also had intense powerful rainbow hot flames coming off them and hanging mini silver lightning bolts on the coattails held up by his large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with a

large golden buffalo head with rainbow gems for eyes and large rainbow gem in its mouth for the belt buckle on his waist, large white pants with rainbow fire and multicolored lightning bolts and elemental forces on the thighs, and large gold armored knee-high boots with colored gems on them, silver Buffalo head stud earrings with rainbow gems for eyes the Thunderbird carved on it and the Element, Xelnaga, Cosmic, Universe, God, and Eternity Kanjis on the heads, large Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love with colored gems on the gold lightning bolts and rainbow crystal links from his merged large Crystal Necklace of The Buddha with large rainbow Thunderbird-shaped Element of Harmony and a large silver Buffalo head with rainbow gems for eyes and Thunderbird carved on it and the Element, Xelnaga, Cosmic, Universe, God, and Eternity Kanjis on its head for the pendant on his bare chest with chest hair on his pecs, large white and gold accented Elemental Choker of Eternal Love and Thunderbird pendant on his neck, large fingerless orange gloves with the symbol of The Loud House on it and surrounded in a diamond formation are a Phoenix, Thunderbird, Buffalo, and Angel, large Ring of The Phoenix large multi-colored gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it surrounded by a Thunderbird, Phoenix, Werewolf, and Buffalo on his right ring finger, Blue Lantern ring on his left ring finger and small planets orbiting around his fingers like rings, claws on his fingers with gold armored finger claws over his fingers, he has twelve large planets orbiting around his legs and twelve smaller planets orbiting around his waist and an immense rainbow protective aura with swirling elements around him.

Kyouko Itami: Oh wow, you're Lincoln Loud of Team Loud Phoenix Storm.

Lincoln: That's right, and it's a pleasure to meet the rest of you.

Lincoln made six clones of himself, and he and his clones went up to the girls, and they hugged their waists in their abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms, and they leaned down and kissed the girls on the lips, which they returned with equally intense passion, as they wrapped their arms around the thick muscular necks of Lincoln and his clones, and we cheered wildly at the scene, and he slowly bit them and he fed on their blood, and we saw his rainbow energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flare up as he

gained a massive power boost and he also gained the very same powers as them, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more, and his massive white angel wings with aurora and orange tips spread out and glowed along with his large gold halo and four orbiting gold rings on each corner of the halo behind his head and eleven massive and long white wolf tails. He then slowly unlatched his fangs from their necks as their necks healed and the puncture marks sealed up, and he also kissed where he bit them.

Kyouko Itami: (Seductively and rubs her hands on Lincoln's massive pecs) You too, big, tall, muscular, and handsome.

Suddenly, seven Elemental Thunderbird Necklaces of Eternal Love appeared on the necks of Kyouko Itami, Chie Misono, Nozomi Misono, Kaori Norikawa, Yuuri Tsukaji, Ryouko Katsurai, and Mayuko Jinnai with colored gems embedded in the lightning bolt links and colored crystal links from their merged Crystal Necklaces of the Buddha along with white and gold accented Elemental Chokers of Eternal Love on their necks. We returned to The World Tree Estate and they were shocked to find out the villain we went after was Mad Tamale, the hypothetical Akuma of Ronnie Anne Santiago.

But, when Lincoln showed what we did in beating her down and Lincoln firing waves of red fire and ladybugs at her that took her down and sent her to Vypra, everyone cheered and they went up to us and hugged us and Lincoln's harem kissed him on the lips. Lincoln and Rayna Cosmos have a lot of catching up to do, now that she's back in town.

Maria: Man, you guys sure had an awesome time taking down Ronnie Anne's hypothetical Akuma form.

Lincoln: She was one tough opponent with those tamale powers of hers.

Nico: No fooling, especially those spicy Fireball Tamales, those were potent.

Me: But, still, that was interesting. So, tomorrow, the next

Hypothetical Akuma villain we're going after is Liam's. But, why do I got the feeling that blood's going to be spilled tomorrow?

After we took down Mad Tamale, we were training intensely in the gym, doing 900,000,000,000,000 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, and regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 900,000,000,000-lb barbells, squats, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, and we were really sweating like crazy, even doing yoga to clear our minds, and we were also doing 900,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get our eleven massive and long wolf tails even more stronger than ever as well, and when Rayna Cosmos saw Lincoln doing 900,000,000,000,000 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, and regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 900,000,000,000,000-lb barbells, squats, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, even doing yoga to clear his mind and doing 900,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get his eleven massive and long white wolf tails even more stronger than ever, she had an atomic red blush on her face, hearts in her eyes, and her nose was bleeding.

Rayna Cosmos: My God, I was right that Lincoln's really grown into a 18-year-old, 8'9" tall, really big, handsome, sexy, and extremely super strong manly man, just look at those abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and his eight-pack abs really hard at work, and really working out with those 900,000,000,000,000-lb barbells and he's not even getting tired, incredible, and he also got one awesome tan, and he's also doing 900,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get his eleven massive and long white wolf tails even more stronger than ever, and he now looks even more ripped than ever. He's definitely been continuing on bodybuilding and working out even more for many years, and because of that along with the combination of his diet plan that we gave him, along with his hyperpuberty and genes, he'd gained the powerful and massive body that all bodybuilders could only dream of. If anyone tried to mess with him now, they were in for a world of hurt and trouble, and he's always been there to defend and protect us from Chandler, his goons, Pablo, Anderson, and Hawk and Hank

at school or out in public, and he was also quick to defend us from Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, and Luan if they get out of search control again, along with Killjoy Huggins.

Lincoln: Yep, and I've also trained a lot under a lot of very powerful teachers, J.D. and Nico included, Rayna, and I can still defend myself, and in addition to getting stronger and bigger in muscle mass, I've also gotten smarter as well.

Rayna Cosmos: That's incredible, and we'd already known just how strong you were long ago ever since you did some wrestling and working out with some of the other Guardian Angels long ago, and we're so proud of just how much stronger you've gotten, and just how much taller you've gotten, along with getting that much bigger in muscle mass, and you've also been getting smarter as well.

Nico: You got that right, plus, we heard all of the stories from Lincoln about you girls and about how you all helped him in his training to become an emerging hero before Team Loud Phoenix Storm was formed, and how he grew from the little boy from years ago into the really big, really strong, and really powerful man we know today.

Rayna Cosmos: I knew it was only a matter of time before he told everyone that story.

And when Tracey Mink and the rest of my harem saw me doing 900,000,000,000,000 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, and regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 900,000,000,000,000-lb barbells, squats, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, even doing yoga to clear my mind and doing 900,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get my eleven massive and long rainbow wolf tails even more stronger than ever, they had an atomic red blush on their faces, hearts in their eyes, and their noses were bleeding.

Tracey Mink: What a hunk.

Suddenly, the alarm sounded, and when Lincoln checked the computer, he saw who it was that triggered the alarm: it was an old enemy of The Kawaii Sisters, a dangerous male Dark Goth by the name of Damian Doragon.

Angel Kawaii: Oh no, Damian Doragon?!

Nico: You all know him?

Lincoln: Wish we hadn't, Damian Doragon is a dangerous male Dark Goth who's just as much a threat as Damian Alaister and The Church of Necrom. We defeated him and sent him back to Hell, but it looks like he's returned. We need to stop him now.

We flew out and Lincoln fired rainbow energy balls that hit Damian Doragon and he got pissed off when he saw Lincoln, The Kawaii Sisters, his harem, and all of us!

Damian Doragon: (DEMONIC VOICE) YOU! I DON'T CARE HOW MANY OF YOU ARE THERE AND HOW POWERFUL YOU ALL ARE, I WILL DESTROY YOU ALL, TEAM LOUD PHOENIX STORM, AND ALL OF HUMANITY WILL BE ERADICATED!

Lincoln: Go to Hell, Damian.

Lincoln got out the Dark Destroyer, and he lashed at Damian Doragon which instantly killed him and because of the incredible amount of evil in his heart, his soul was sent to The Black Gates. We returned home to The World Tree Estate and continued our workouts.

Jackie Wren: It's been a long while since you used The Dark Destroyer, Lincoln.

Lincoln: It sure has, but that whip is still as deadly to the truly irredeemable and truly evil.

Me: No fooling, that whip sure is powerful.

Nico: The Kawaii Sisters sure made one deadly whip, it's as lethal as The Vampire Killer.

We got a shower, and then, Lincoln, Simulator Opal, Ginger, June, Windshear, Roulette, Shadow Striker, Strika, Nightbeat, and Wingcode are heading to Plack Beach.

Lincoln snapped his fingers, and the 18-year-old, white-haired, 8'9",

handsome and extremely muscular man had on his new large orange and black speedo with a Thunderbird and a lightning bolt surrounded by elemental forces and stars on it with rainbow flames coming off the speedo, orange sandals, his jewelry and accessories, and he had his weapons holstered in case of trouble.

And Simulator Opal, Ginger, June, Windshear, Roulette, Shadow Striker, Strika, Nightbeat, and Wingcode are dressed in two-piece colored bikinis The Musiqidandi Sisters made for them, colored sandals, and they had their weapons holstered in case of trouble. Plus, we found out Simulator Opal, Ginger, June, Windshear, Roulette, Shadow Striker, Strika, Nightbeat, and Wingcode all had feelings for Lincoln, and he also had feelings for them, and he also saved them all from an ambush by a group of musclebound thugs Flip hired to kill them, Lincoln sucked out their muscle mass, virility, strength, blood, and life energy as it killed them all which made that mutant cheapskate go insane with anger, until Lincoln fired energy blasts at her and more gold and jewels and treasures came out of him, but they also got to keep their heads up, they got word that mutant cheapskate has sent more muscle-bound thugs to kill them.

Roulette: Wow, so this is Plack Beach. It sure is beautiful.

Lincoln: It sure is, Roulette, and it's perfect for our first date. Shall we?

Lincoln, Simulator Opal, Ginger, June, Windshear, Roulette, Shadow Striker, Strika, Nightbeat, and Wingcode dived into the waters and they had fun swimming and they even saw the marine life there. Then, they went back to the beach and they had an awesome volleyball game, and Simulator Opal, Ginger, June, Windshear, Roulette, Shadow Striker, Strika, Nightbeat, and Wingcode got an extremely massive and deep atomic red blush on their faces when they saw Lincoln lift thirteen massive 900,000,000,000,000-lb barbells Lincoln summoned in his large and strong hands and thirteen massive and long white wolf tails and his kids cheered.

But then, they saw the hulking muscle-bound thugs that Flip hired coming after them, but Lincoln fired vacuum tubes from his chest which latched onto the chests of Flip's massive army of hulking

muscled thugs, and then, the vacuum tubes literally began sucking Flip's massive army of hulking muscled thugs dry of all their massive muscle mass, virility, blood, and physical strength, and all of it was being pumped into Lincoln and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles grew and bulged even more and veins formed on his body, and his massive white angel wings with aurora and orange tips spread out and glowed and his halo glowed and he also grew even stronger. When Lincoln was done, the vacuum tubes detached themselves from the chests of the thugs and went back into Lincoln, and the thugs were now dead from blood loss and thin as a rake and he absorbed them.

Lincoln: Nice try, you stupid mutant!

Then, they had some lunch, and then, as the sun was about to set, Lincoln made clones of himself and he and his clones went up to Simulator Opal, Ginger, June, Windshear, Roulette, Shadow Striker, Strika, Nightbeat, and Wingcode and they hugged the girls in their abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms and Simulator Opal, Ginger, June, Windshear, Roulette, Shadow Striker, Strika, Nightbeat, and Wingcode placed their hands on the massive pecs of Lincoln and his clones.

And then, they shared a passionate and romantic kiss and Lincoln also marked Simulator Opal, Ginger, June, Windshear, Roulette, Shadow Striker, Strika, Nightbeat, and Wingcode as he slowly sank his fangs into them and fed on their blood, and his rainbow energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flare up as he gained a massive power boost and he also gained the very same powers as them, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more, and his massive white angel wings with aurora and orange tips spread out and glowed along with his large gold halo and four orbiting gold rings on each corner of the halo behind his head and eleven massive and long white tails with rainbow tips and rainbow markings.

He slowly unlatched his fangs from their necks as their necks healed and the puncture marks sealed up, and he also kissed where he bit them. They came back home to The World Tree Estate, and Nico and I saw Lincoln covered in kisses on his face, body, and eight-pack abs.

Me: (Whistles) Wow, it looks like you really had a good time at Plack Beach, eh, Lincoln?

Lincoln: (In Heaven) It… was… so… AWESOME!

Suddenly, nine Elemental Thunderbird Necklaces of Eternal Love appeared on the necks of Simulator Opal, Ginger, June, Windshear, Roulette, Shadow Striker, Strika, Nightbeat, and Wingcode with colored gems on the gold lightning bolts and colored crystal links from their merged Crystal Necklaces of The Buddha and white and gold-accented Elemental Thunderbird Chokers of Eternal Love on their necks.

Lily the Mermaid: Wow, now Simulator Opal, Ginger, June, Windshear, Roulette, Shadow Striker, Strika, Nightbeat, and Wingcode are in your harem, Linky.

Jupiter, Mars, Gi, Simulator Linka, and Simulator Mona showed the marks Lincoln made on the right sides of their necks.

Jenna: And Flip had some nerve trying to kill them, that mutant is just making things much worse for himself.

Serena Logan: I always knew that stupid mutant was and always will be nothing but fucking trouble, and he's just making things worse for himself.

Rarity: And trying to kill Jupiter, Mars, Gi, Simulator Linka, and Simulator Mona, now that repulsive ape is really going to get it.

Lincoln: And we also had a run-in with more of the hulking muscle-bound hired thugs he sent to kill us yet again, but I sucked out their muscle mass, strength, and virility and I killed them all and sent them to The Black Gates, and that dumb mutant should be screaming with pure vengeance and hate at us in 3… 2… 1!

Suddenly, we heard Flip scream and bellow with extreme hatred and rage and cursing right at us, and now, he's officially lost his mind.

Maria: (Flips Flip the middle finger) Yeah, up yours, you mutant three-butt-cheeked cheapskate!

Nico: Even after we kicked Flip's miserable hide, that mutant still refuses to quit!

Lincoln: Same with Lewis Travolta, Dark Amy, Icky Vicky, Billy McLean, Pablo, Anderson, and the other jerks at Dad's restaurant, but it's much more fun to see their thugs get killed by me.

Eli: It sure is, and it's so much more fun seeing them blow their stacks!

We then saw Lincoln form a viewing window, and then, Lincoln snapped his fingers.

SNAPS FINGERS!

We saw a massive funnel appeared in Flip's mouth, and then, massive cartons of the extremely powerful laxatives that Shizuka and her sisters used on Killjoy Huggins and Lewis Travolta appeared over the funnel.

Eli: (GASPS) ARE THOSE…?!

Nico: The extremely powerful laxatives Shizuka and her sisters used on Killjoy Huggins and Lewis Travolta?!

Luna: DO IT, BRO!

Then, the extremely powerful laxatives were dumped into Flip's mouth and the funnel was removed. Then, Flip's stomach gurgled and rumbled, and then… !

MASSIVELY LOUD AND EXTREMELY WET FART!

Flip farted and massive tons of gold, jewels, gems, and other currencies exploded out of his three butt-cheeks like crazy!

Flip stopped farting like crazy.

Lincoln: That's for trying to get your musclebound thugs to murder me and the girls in my harem, you stupid mutant cheapskate!

Nico: Jeez. Those laxatives are really powerful, I still remember

when you tried that prank on me years ago, Connor, but that failed.

Eli: Because of you using Walker's powers.

Connor Chan: Now, Flip's really pissing me off now, if he does this again, I'm gonna shove a grenade down his throat!

Nico: Connor, I know you're angry, but we're saving it for December 1st when we kill him, Icky Vicky, and Xehanort. Now, don't even think of getting into the weapons room or I'm telling Dad!

Connor Chan: Tattle tale.

Later it was time for another Super Mario Odyssey adventure.

Me: Now it's Cascade Kingdom for Round 3.

Qin: Yep.

Roach: Me and Lightning will go with.

Nico: Okay.

They went in and the simulator activated and they were in CASCADE KINGDOM for round 3.

Nico: Any tips Nicole?

Nicole: (On the radio) Well you guys are going after Hammer Koopas there so there's a bunch of them running around. Just blast them like you always do.

Nico: Okay.

Nico: Keep your eyes peeled.

They flew and saw numerous HAMMER KOOPAS!

Nico: There they are!

Roach: Lets rip them apart!

Nico: Keep your eyes peeled.

They flew and saw numerous HAMMER KOOPAS!

Nico: There they are!

Roach: Lets rip them apart!

Nico: (gets out Ozzie Ostrich and Dj Stylbator's Ridewatches) Time for this ostrich to make some noise!

Nico activated them and fired waves of eggs and blasted the Koopas all over.

Nico: YEAH!

?: (ECHOING) ELECTRO SHOCKER!

A ball of lightning flew in and it hit the Koopas and blasted them down.

Nico: What the!?

Kabuterimon and a girl with brown hair and blue eyes and red clothes and she had purple wings and a tiara with the symbol of Clown Man on it flew in.

Chloe Clown: Chloe Clown! Embodiment of Clown Man.

Sora: Awesome!

Kari: Wow! Awesome!

Chloe Clown: Awesome to see you again Sora and Kari!

Kabuterimon: (In a girls voice) And Its been a while Nico.

Nico: Kira Kabuteri! Wow!

Roach: AWESOME!

Kira reverted back and was a girl with purple hair and purple eyes and had purple clothes and had purple butterly wings and she had a

Mega Drill Magisword in her hand. And she had a symbol of Kabuterimon in the middle of her forehead and on her skirt

Kira Kabuteri: Lets get them!

Roach and Lightning fired waves of lightning and blasted the Koopas and Chloe Clown threw pies and they hit the Koopas and exploded!

KRABBBBBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO

Nico: YEAH!

They got more Power Moons.

Nico: That was awesome!

Kira Kabuteri: Yeah it was!

Nico: Yep.

Chloe Clown: I'll say!

Nico: How did you meet Kari and Sora?

Chloe Clown: I met them both in the Digital World when they were battling a bunch of MudFrigimon that were running amuck.

Nico: WHOA! Brutal.

Chloe Clown: Yeah.

Roach: And Kira do you have a favorite memory of Nico?

Kira Kabuteri: I sure do. When me and Nico found an awesome diamond vein in a cave and it made my family rich.

Nico: Yep.

Lightning: Wow! Nice!

Nico: Yep.

Nico and Kira hugged.

Nico: I've missed you.

Kira Kabuteri: Same here.

Nico: Yeah. And Chloe would you like to join us?

Chloe Clown: I would be honored.

They left the simulator and we cheered for them.

Later me, Nanette and the mascots were heading out.

Treehugger: Where are you dudes going?

Me: To help Nanette. She is going to do you know what to Ed. (Winks)

Treehugger: Wow. Way to go dudes.

Me: Yep.

We went down to the surface and we were off to the jewelry store we got Kairi and some of our rings from.

Poromon: Now where to find rings?

Me: I know just the place.

We walked and went into the city and we went into the jewelry store.

Me: Here we are.

Owner: Ah J.D. Knudson and Ms. Albright! Welcome. And great mascots you too.

Poromon: Thanks.

Horsea: You know why we're here.

Owner: I most certainly do.

He pulled out a beautiful blue diamond ring with diamonds in the shape of a the Japanese symbol for Thunder and it had a lightning bolt made of amethyst around it.

Me: Ooh! That is gorgeous.

Nanette: That ring is perfect.

Me: We'll take it.

I gave him some money.

Owner: Great choice.

We later came back.

Fluttershy: Welcome back, guys!

Me: Thanks.

Nico: How did it go?

We showed the ring.

Nico: Awesome! Ed is in his room.

Nanette: (GULP) Here goes.

She took the ring and went to Ed's room

She went in.

Thundercracker: Ed, Nanette has something to tell you.

Ed Grant: What is it?

Nanette: Okay I'm just going to say it. Ed Grant, will you marry me?!

She popped the question and showed the ring.

Ed Grant: OH WOW! OH NANETTE OF COURSE I WILL!

He hugged and kissed her and she put the ring on and they kissed and we cheered wildly for them!

G1 Silverbolt: Nice job dude!

Ed Grant: Thanks guys!

Me: Anytime!

Xenia: Yeah!

We were busy watching TV, and many of us were doing work-outs to continue staying in tip-top shape, especially Lincoln doing 900,000,000,000,000 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, and regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 900,000,000,000,000-lb barbells, squats, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, even doing yoga to clear his mind and doing 900,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get his eleven massive and long white wolf tails even more stronger than ever and he was sweating like crazy.

Lincoln: We don't have long before the main mission starts, so I still got to keep myself busy.

Me: That's true, and we're also doing work-outs just like you, Lincoln.

Nico: Yep.

Then, we saw Lincoln deadlift a massive twenty-five-ton barbell with ease, and we were stunned.

Eli: Whoa!

And of course, the constant workouts that Lincoln has been doing had also caused his harem to get massive atomic red blushes on their faces, hearts in their eyes, and their noses were really bleeding upon seeing their hotter, sexier hunk of a future husband.

Lily the Mermaid: (Turned On) My God, Linky truly is one hunky

muscle god.

Girl Jordan: (Turned On) Big time.

We finished our workouts, and Lincoln sprayed us with water and soap and we were all clean. Then, his harem kissed him on his face and steam whistled out of his ears and his face turned atomic red.

Threatpack (to Disk Wars Hulk): You happy for Ed?

Disk Wars Hulk had tears in his eyes.

Threatpack: Are you crying?

Disk Wars Hulk: Course not. Hulk just have something in eye.

Xenia: Funny.

Suddenly, Lincoln's deep sapphire blue eyes, the rainbow iris of his Third Eye, his cutie mark tattoo on his back and Thunderbolt cutie mark with circle of surrounding elements on his massive left pec glowed, and he had a vision, and he saw who it was that we're going to confront today: it was none other than a group of poachers and they're hurting elephants in Africa during a Total Solar Eclipse. When we saw it, we knew it meant trouble.

Lincoln: (GASPS) Oh man!

Lincoln sounded the alarm.

Nico: We heard the alarm, what's wrong, Lincoln?

Lincoln: Nico, everyone, we've got a seriously huge emergency. I just had a vision and I saw who it was that we're going to confront today, it's none other than a group of poachers and they're hurting elephants in Africa during a Total Solar Eclipse.

We gasped.

Me: WHAT?!

Nico: Oh man, we got to get to Africa at once!

Lincoln: Those poachers are in huge trouble again!

The previous group came.

Kangor: (Jamaican Accent) Can me, Firebrand, Man Boy, Femme Fetale, Trapster, Saix, Spot, Dark Turtles, Doctor Octopus, and Beast Man go with you guys, mon?

Dark Mikey: And nice job proposing, guys!

Ed Grant: Thanks.

Nanette: Yeah.

Nico: And yes you all can come with.

Xenia: We got to go down to Africa to deal with some poachers.

Eli: Eliza is going to tell us more.

Edward: Nico, which Gene Slammer do you think you'll meet next?

Nico: Storm Owl next.

Qin: Electrifying.

Lola: Yeah.

Suddenly, Lincoln's deep sapphire blue eyes, the rainbow iris of his Third Eye, his cutie mark tattoo on his back and Thunderbolt cutie mark with circle of surrounding elements on his massive left pec glowed, and the rainbow colored iris of Lincoln, Lori, Leni, Luna, Luan, Lynn, Laney, Lucy, Lana, Lola, Lisa, Lily, Lynn Sr., and Rita's Third Eye, and everyone else's Third Eye glowed even more and our rainbow energy auras, rainbow protective auras, and rainbow fire auras flared up even more, as they sensed dark energy signals with their eyes and the Force, and they saw who the figures were in the vision: the figures are none other than The Universe 666 Gold Rangers, and they're coming here to destroy us all. When we saw it, we knew it meant trouble.

Lincoln: Oh no, he's really crossed it this time!

Rayman: I can guess that we got big trouble heading our way. Lincoln, who was it that you saw?

Lincoln: You guessed it, Rayman, and this is something we're not going to like in the slightest. The figures we sensed belongs to The Universe 666 Gold Rangers, and they're coming here to destroy us all.

WE GASPED IN HORROR!

Universe 666 Me: What?!

Laura Weston: Leave the Universe 666 Gold Rangers to me and Lincoln, guys.

Lincoln: Hold on, Laura, we're not doing this alone.

Levi Weston: He's right, Laura, we're also joining in as well.

Me: That's a good idea. That sicko's already crossed one too many lines for the last time.

Qin: So had Sebastian because of his Dark Side, and he's crossed one too many lines before his Dark Side got removed and sent to The Black Gates forever after what we heard from Buster Bunny and the others along with Lincoln's Guardian Angels.

Nico: You got that right, and we'd seen it for ourselves as well. Alright, gang, let's go, we're heading out to Africa help Eliza and her family take down those poachers again.

Lincoln: Those poachers are going to pay for their crimes, and this time, we'll make sure they get their prison sentences, and once we get done with those poachers, Universe 666 Gold Rangers, you're next.

Laura Weston: Of all the lines that RD Sebastian has crossed, this is one line too many. Now, he can watch as we destroy his last few attempts at vengeance on us.

Lincoln put up a rainbow energy field around The World Tree Estate and all of us headed out to Africa help Eliza and her family take

down those poachers again, and once we got done with those poachers, Lincoln and Laura Weston along with the Gold Rangers are going to destroy The Universe 666 Gold Rangers.

We were off to Africa.

We arrived in Africa.

Firebrand: Here we are!

Dark Don: Eliza should be here somewhere

Nico: Yeah. Look!

We saw the Comvee.

Xenia: There it is.

We flew to it.

Eliza: Guys! You made it!

Me: Thank goodness you're alright Eliza.

Birdbrain: How have things been here?

Eliza: Not good guys. Poachers are here.

Me: Who are they?

Eliza: Sloan and Bree Blackburn.

I GASPED WHEN I HEARD THOSE NAMES!

Me: Did you say Sloan and Bree Blackburn!?

Eliza: Uh yeah.

Me: I had a feeling it was going to be them.

Nico: Do you know them?

Me: Well. These are the most notorious poachers in the world. They are wanted on 4 continents for poaching. I've been trying to catch these guys for years. 12 years ago I was hunting them and I failed to catch them every time. They were always one step ahead of me.

Nico: What can you tell us about them?

Me: Well it's not pretty.

I went over their history.

Sloan Blackburn is the main antagonist of Nickelodeon's 9th feature film The Wild Thornberrys Movie. He is the ruthless leader of the Poachers and the husband of Bree Blackburn. He is also Eliza Thornberry's archenemy.

He was voiced by Rupert Everett, who also played Lord Rutledge in Dunston Checks In, Dr. Claw in the 1999 live-action Inspector Gagdet film, Carnaby Fritton in St. Trinians, and Prince Charming in DreamWorks' Shrek franchise.

Sloan and Bree travel across the Savannah via a helicopter and come across a cheetah cub named Tally, prompting Sloan to capture him. Eliza manages to catch up to the poachers and tries to climb up the rope ladder. Sloan shines a searchlight in Eliza's face, rendering her unable to identify the man, though she does identify the hilt of his knife. Sloan then uses his knife to cut the rope and Eliza falls, but her family manages to catch her in time.

During Eliza's stay at a boarding school in London, she has a vision of Shaman Mnyambo informing her to rescue Tally, so she and her pet chimp, Darwin depart for their flight back to Africa. While taking a train from Nairobi, Eliza encounters an injured rhinoceros, who informs her that he has been shot by poachers near a river. Sloan and Bree arrive at the scene posing as concerned zoologists and the rhino is taken away by conservationists, while Eliza notices his knife. Eliza, Darwin, and Donnie later run into Bree and Sloan yet again at their camp, and the two allow the group to stay with them for the night.

However, when Eliza discovers the Blackburns' equipment in their RV along with a captive Tally, Bree and Sloan's evil true colors are revealed, and they take Eliza and her friends captive. Sloan was fearful about Eliza's mysterious pre-knowledge of the poachers' "fence" in Tembo Valley and what else she could know that could threaten Sloan's poaching operation. Before Sloan could interrogate Eliza on what else she knew, Eliza's sister Debbie arrives looking for Eliza. While Bree takes Eliza hostage, Sloan threatens to kill Debbie if Eliza refuses to reveal her source of information. As such, Eliza is forced to admit that she has the power to talk to animals, and that the animals living in the valley gave her the information in the first place. A storm arises, taking away Eliza's powers, and forcing the horrified Blackburns to flee away by chopper.

Later that day, as the poachers prepare at Tembo Valley to use bombs to drive the arriving elephants to stampede into their electrified fence, Sloan oversees and the operation and gives the orders, while Bree pilots the helicopter. They almost succeeded in murdering all the elephants, but their plot was foiled when Eliza managed to stop the elephants and turn them around just before they reached the fence.

Enraged at Eliza's heroic interference, Sloan forcefully picked her up on the chopper's ladder, as he tells her she'll regret it, but an furious Eliza yells at Sloan, justifying that his actions are wrong, as he foolishly reagefully proclaims that her actions are stupid and hurled her into a waterfall to kill Eliza and have her out if the way. Bree and Sloan then tried to shoot the elephants down from in the air as a backup plan, but the elephants pulled their chopper down out of the air by its ladder and destroyed it. Once the eclipse ended, Bree and Sloan were defeated and cornered by the vengeful elephants and arrested by the Congolese rangers for their crimes along with all of their men.

Brietta "Bree" Blackburn is the secondary antagonist of Nickelodeon's 9th feature film The Wild Thornberrys Movie. She is an infamous poacher serving as the wife and partner in crime of Sloan Blackburn, the leader of the poachers.

She was voiced by Marisa Tomei, who also played Dr. May Updale in The First Purge.

When travelling across the savannah via helicopter, they come across a cheetah cub named Tally and Sloan captures him. Eliza tries to stop Sloan from taking Tally, but Sloan cuts the rope ladder, despite Bree's orders not to do so, sending Eliza falling, though her family manages to catch her in time.

During Eliza's stay at a boarding school in London, she has a vision of Shaman Mnyambo telling her to rescue Tally, so she and Darwin head back to Africa. After taking a train from Nairobi, Eliza unknowingly encounters a rhinoceros whom the poachers had shot his horn, and Sloan and Bree arrive to the scene posing as concerned zoologists. Eliza, Darwin, and Donnie later run into Bree and Sloan yet again at their camp, and the two allow the group to stay with them for the night.

However, when Eliza discovered the Blackburns' equipment in their RV along with a captive Tally, Bree and Sloan's evil true colors were soon revealed, and they took Eliza and her friends captive. Sloan was fearful about Eliza's mysterious pre-knowledge of the poachers' "fence" in Tembo Valley and what else she could know that could threaten Sloan's poaching operation. Before Sloan could interrogate Eliza on what else she knew, Eliza's sister Debbie arrived looking for Eliza. While Bree takes Eliza hostage, Sloan threatens to kill Debbie if Eliza refuses to reveal her source of information. As such, Eliza is forced to admit that she has the power to talk to animals, and that the animals living in the valley gave her the information in the first place. A storm arises, taking away Eliza's powers, and forcing the horrified Blackburns to flee in their helicopter.

Later that day, as the poachers prepare at Tembo Valley to use bombs to drive the arriving elephants to stampede into their electrified fence, Sloan oversaw and the operation and gave the orders, while Bree pilots the helicopter. They almost succeeded in murdering all the elephants, but their plot was foiled when Eliza manages to stop the elephants and turn them around just before they reached the fence. Enraged at Eliza's heroic interference, Sloan forcefully picks her up on the chopper's ladder and hurled her into a raging river. Bree and Sloan then try to shoot the elephants down from in the air as a backup plan, but the elephants pull their chopper down out of the air by its ladder and destroyed it. Once the

eclipse ended, Bree and Sloan were defeated and cornered by the vengeful elephants before they and their men were arrested by the rangers for their crimes.

When I was done everyone was shocked!

Nico: WHOA!

Qin: JEEZ! That is a terrible history!

Femme Fatale: Are they going after lions?

Me: No. They are going after Elephants. There's a massive heard of them that is going to come through the Tambo Valley.

Eliza: They are going to try and do this again. This is what happened when I lost my powers the first time.

Isabel: This is bad guys.

Fluttershy: Those big fat meanies!

Nico: They must've escaped before the Congo Police came for them.

Me: Not this time. They eluded me for over 12 years. No more.

Triggerhappy: We foil their plans if we save at least one of them.

Eliza: I know how they are going to do it. An electric fence will kill them.

WE GASPED!

Me: The cover of the shadow of the Eclipse will blind them long enough for them to not realize what they are running into.

Lola: We got to destroy that fence.

Nico: And I know the perfect way to illuminate the area for them to see.

Xenia: Artificial moonlight?

Nico: Bingo.

Qin: Clever.

Nico: The Sun may be blocked by the moon but we have a way to illuminate the area even during a Total Solar Eclipse.

Xenia: Good idea.

Me: And I'm not going to let Sloan and Bree get away from me again. I've got some unfinished business with them.

Camie: J.D. is really out to bring them to justice huh?

Nico: This was before J.D. moved to Michigan and made the team. So this is personal to him.

Dark Leo: Those elephants did nothing to deserve this.

Dark Raph: Those poachers are getting their asses kicked for this!

Eliza Thornberry: The Eclipse hasn't started yet. So the elephants are safe for the moment.

Me: And when the sun is covered we got 8 minutes to destroy that fence. We've got a very NARROW window of opportunity.

Darkwing: Can't we do it before?

Me: That's exactly what they will be expecting.

Nico: Lets just follow what J.D. has planned and then we'll figure something out from there.

Everyone agreed.

Nico: Lets head to the valley and analyze the situation.

We went to Tempo Valley.

We arrived and we were hiding.

Nico: So this is Tempo Valley.

Me: Yep.

Beast Man: Maybe I can control some of the animals around here. (to Nanette) Nice job getting engaged, by the way.

Nanette: Thanks.

Nico: Not a bad idea.

Me: Good idea. Okay here's how they are going to do it. When the sun is being covered by the moon they will lure the elephants in here and then they will detonate bombs over there to drive them into a stampede which will cause them to head right into that fence right there. That fence is surging with over 1 million volts of electricity.

Everyone gasped.

Nico: It's a huge trap.

Skullcruncher: You think they'll mistake my alternate mode as a real crocodile?

Nico: I don't think so.

Eliza: Those poor elephants.

Qin: I know. But we got to stop those poachers.

Camie: What are these poachers after?

Me: Ivory. Elephant Ivory on the Black Market will fetch them a very pretty penny.

Trapster: They ain't getting shit!

Me: That is for sure.

We heard elephants trumpeting.

Me: Here they come.

I looked at the sun and saw the eclipse beginning.

Me: The Eclipse is starting. There's no turning back now.

Pounce: Now?

Me: Yes.

The shadow of the moon started to cover us.

Nico: Here it comes.

We saw the elephants coming in.

Me: Here they come.

Doctor Octopus: Time to get those elephants out!

Nico: Stick to the plan Otto.

Eliza: Oh…

Me: When the first explosive is detonated, that's when we destroy that fence.

Drag Strip: Shouldn't be that long now.

Then…

KRABBBBBOOOOOOOOMMMM!

Nico: We have detonation!

ELEPHANT TRUMPETS!

Me: NOW!

Nico: ENTRANCE TIME!

We flew at the fence!

Sloan was laughing!

Sloan: Soon we'll be rich!

But then the spirits of animals appeared and they swirled around them and then converged and then…

FLASH!

A MASSIVE FLASH OF LIGHT AS BRIGHT AS A THOUSAND SUNS ILLUMINATED THE SKY AND THEN THE COVER OF THE UMBRA WAS LIT UP BY A BALL OF ARTIFICIAL MOONLIGHT! THEN…

KRABBBBBBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO

A massive fiery explosion went off above the helicopter they were in and a phoenix cry was heard and then a fire energy blast hit the fence and melted it into White Hot Slop!

Sloan: NO!

The elephants all got through the fence area safely!

Bree: NO!

Sloan: ELIZA THORNBERRY YOU WILL PAY FOR THIS!

But then we appeared!

Me: Sloan and Bree Blackburn you are under arrest!

Sloan: TEAM LOUD PHOENIX STORM!

Me: You have eluded me for 12 years Sloan and Bree! NO MORE!

We grabbed the helicopter and pulled it down and it landed and it was down!

They came out pissed!

Saix: We'll also be taking your chopper!

Sloan: I WILL NOT GO QUIETLY!

Me: Then we'll take you down by force!

We went at them and I punched Sloan in the face and Varie kicked Bree down!

Eliza kicked Sloan in his face and punched him in the face.

Eliza: That was for trying to kill my by throwing me over the falls!

Search Man: Don't you recognize J.D.?

Sloan: What do you mean?

Me: Let me refresh your memory. 12 years ago I was relentlessly hunting across the world to bring you two to justice.

Sloan: What!?

They saw me as what I was like 12 years ago and now in my power today.

Sloan: WHAT THE!? You're that brat!?

Me: That's right! And this Brat is ready to take you two down!

I punched Sloan in the stomach and kicked him in the face.

Man Boy: My turn!

He punched them both all over the place!

Fluttershy then punched Bree in the face and kicked her in the stomach!

Fluttershy: You two are nothing but a couple of GREAT BIG MEANIES!

POW BLAM SMASH WHOMP!

She thrashed them all over!

Star Man: This will leave you seeing stars!

He blasted them all over with stars.

Nico kicked the both of them in their faces.

Eliza punched them both in the face!

Spot: (to Ed Grant) Are you happy that you and Nanette are engaged now?

Ed Grant: You bet I am!

He fired energy blasts and blasted the 2 poachers.

Hulk smashed them both all over!

Xenia blasted them with arrows.

Camie fired waves of Aurora Energy.

Nico: You two poachers have failed this world!

Disk Wars Hulk: (To Ed Grant) Ed, I really am proud of you.

Ed Grant: Thanks Hulk.

They fired waves of energy.

Me: No elephants are getting turned into piano keys on our watch!

Nico: If it's possible to do that!

Qin: YEAH!

Me: No they aren't really made of elephant tusk Ivory. I was just saying that to get under their skin.

Nico: Oh. Good.

Maria: THey're not getting turned into ANYTHING!

Matia fired waves of water and drenched the two poachers!

Xenia: YEAH!

Lola: Because Elephants are amazing!

Raj: (India Accent) That is for sure!

Dark Leo: One of our teammates is an elephant too!

Me: That's right!

I punched Sloan and Qin kicked Bree.

Raj punched them!

POW!

Raj: You are a bunch of nasty people!

Nico: YEAH!

Poromon pecked them!

POINK POINK POINK POINK!

Nico: Yeah!

Then, El Oso, Count Vertigo, Overdrive, Wrecking Crew, DC Enchantress, Tar Pit, Black Spider, Bronze Kneecap, Evil Star, and Dark Spicer.

Nico: El Oso, Count Vertigo, Overdrive, Wrecking Crew, DC Enchantress, Tar Pit, Black Spider, Bronze Kneecap, Evil Star, and Dark Spicer.

Count Vertigo: I didn't know you had a score to settle with these assholes.

Me: No one asked about it.

Overdrive: But that score's as good as settled now. And I call dibs on their helicoptor.

Me: That is for sure.

Wrecker: (to Nico) We heard you fought Dark Matt.

Nico: Yep we sure did.

Thunderball: Still can't believe Matt went through Hell before.

Nico: I know.

El Oso: (to Sunset) (Spanish Accent) You should take care of that Dialga.

Sunset Shimmer: I will.

Dark Spicer: (to Nico) Here's your warning: Your ass is about to be kicked!

Nico: Bring it on Salmon Face.

Vilevine came.

Me: Vilevine! Up for another round?

Vilevine: Yep.

Me: Nice!

Vilevine: I honestly feel right at home here.

Me: Awesome.

Xenia: Yep.

Dark Spicer: And I have 2 new aliens for you all to see.

He turned into a black version of a Xaikoran Lightning Wisp!

Thundervile: I call this one… Thundervile!

Sora Takenouchi: Is that a Xaikoran Lightning Wisp?

Thundervile: It sure is! Shocking, huh?

Thundervile charged at Sora.

She jumped and dodged him.

Shanan: Very shocking! But awesome!

Dark Spicer: And so is this.

He turned into an Eosapien with spines and wings.

Windjelly: Meet Windjelly!

Kari Kamiya: That's an Eosapien, right?

Windjelly: Damn straight!

Windjelly charged at Kari

She jumped over him and blasted him down with a wave of light.

Nico: Wow!

Shanan: Awesome choice!

Nico: LETS GET IT ON!

Me: COME ON YOU APES! YOU WANNA LIVE FOREVER!?

We got the battles underway

Sunset Shimmer, Ratchet & Clank, Kairi Yano, Fireball, Alejandra Jones (Lady Ghost Rider), Flamebird, Firestar, Nadine Phoenix, Pipsqueak, Fire Skylanders, Threatpack and Cross Crow VS El Oso, Don Octavio, Universe 666 Blackheart, Ragnaros, Dr. Abel Cuvier, and Lava Volcano Man - Nico's rescue was on File Island and went there to battle the dark side of Matt who wass out to kill Tai! But we were not going to let him and Sora, Kari, Mimi, Mallow, Lillyvoir and Miranda Mureau all transformed against him

---

El Oso was first.

El Oso (to Sunset): Nico's rescue was on File Island and to battle the dark side of Matt, who was out to kill Tai! But he wasn't going to

let him, so Sora, Kari, Mimi, Mallow, Lillyvoir and Miranda Mureau all transformed against him

Sunset Shimmer: They sure did and man that was brutal. I can't believe that Matt was once like that back in those days. Nico said that it was a brutal battle between them.

Ratchet: Yeah that's was awful.

Clank: And all because of Matt and T.K.'s mother and father separating.

Kairi Yano: Yeah that's is rough. Divorce can REALLY impact you not just physically but mentally.

Pipsqueak: (British Accent) Yeah that is sad for Matt. But thank goodness he isn't like that anymore.

Sunburn: Boy no kidding there.

El Oso: Yeah poor Matt. But at least you got rid of his dark side. Lets do it!

Sunset flicked the switches for El Oso and Equestria and got a fire sword.

Sunset Shimmer: THE FIRESTORM SWORD OF FORGIVENESS!

El Oso: BUENA!

Sunset Shimmer: Yep. FIRE STYLE: FIRESTORM OF FORGIVENESS!

She fired waves of fire and the group fired waves of energy and fire and blasted them down

---

Courtney, Katie, Froze, Gwen Lancelot XXXVII, Nicholette Tesla, Luna Spencer, Rachel Lilly, Starlight Glimmer, Cozy Glow, Undead Skylanders, Edward and Mandarin VS Count Vertigo, Lars, Wolfman (Gaggle of Galloping Ghosts), Blandy, Bat Imagin, 3 Multiviolas, and

Wild Gigazelles - Us Battling Another Ozzy Ostrich, Endive, Real American, Blackjack, Lobster Dopant and Porcupine Nezilar who are the embodiments of Fancy Pants, Lily Lace, Flurry Heart, Sunburst, and the Flim-Flam Brothers

---

Count Vertigo was next.

Count Vertigo (to Courtney): Nico, Jinx's team, Oxxy Ostrich's team, and the others did good Battling Another Ozzy Ostrich, Endive, Real American, Blackjack, Lobster Dopant and Porcupine Nezilar. They are the embodiments of Fancy Pants, Lily Lace, Flurry Heart, Sunburst, and the Flim-Flam Brothers

Courtney: Yeah they sure were and the Flim Flam Brothers Embodiments were complimented by Eddy saying that they reminded him so much of what Eddy used to be like back in those days.

Katie: That is true. He was a scammer too.

Froze: Yeah that's was funny and crazy. But the rest are really cool and awesome.

Starlight Glimmer: They sure are. The embodiment of Flurry Heart has a powerful sense of light and justice and the Embodiment of Fancy Pants is really exquisitely elegant in all that.

Cozy Glow: The Embodiment of Lily Lace is a beautiful fashionista and the embodiment of Sunburst is an awesome crystal mage.

Hex: Yeah no kidding

Count Vertigo: That is really cool! Lets do it!

Count Vertigo flicked the switches for Count Vertigo and Canada and got a sword of fire.

Courtney: THE SWORD OF CANADIAN FURY!

Count Vertigo: Nice!

Courtney: Yep. CANADA FIRE STYLE: WIENER FIRE BLAST!

She fired waves of wieners and fire and the group fired waves of bones, skulls, blood, ghosts, stars, lightning and magic and smashed them down

---

Andros, Buzz Lightyear, Mai Takatsukasa, Goro Sakurai, H.O.O.D., Camille Casterwill, Nathalia Gorgorio, Twilight Sparkle, Starshine Sparkle, Magic Skylanders, Birdbrain and Bristleback VS Overdrive (Marvel), Yost Living Laser, Chykka, Machine Gun Gamma, Hellhound, and Gammaizer Magnetic - Lincoln's rescue was in Equestria and we battled Mad Tamale, the hypothetical Akuma of Ronnie Anne Santiago

---

Overdrive was next.

Overdrive (to Andros): I heard Lincoln's rescue was in Equestria. He battled Mad Tamale, the hypothetical Akuma of Ronnie Anne Santiago

Andros: Yeah and that one was made because of kids not liking her grandmothers tamales and she became that to make them like the tamales. Her tamales are the best.

Buzz Lightyear: They sure are and Rosa makes really awesome Tamales.

Mai Takatsukasa: They are really awesome.

Twilight Sparkle: People not liking her grandmothers tamales to her must've been a brutal insult and that really hurt her.

Starshine Sparkle: Not that I blame her and she loves her grandmothers cooking. So does Lincoln.

Spyro: Yeah that is for sure.

Overdrive: No kidding there. Lets do it!

Andros flicked the switches for Overdrive and Earth and he got a star sword.

Andros: STAR SWORD OF THE MEGARANGERS!

Overdrive: Awesome!

Andros: MEGARANGER STYLE: QUATTRO STAR BLAST WAVE!

He fired waves of stars and energy and the group fired waves of magic and smashed them down.

Lok Lambert, Zhalia Moon, Mia Addison, Tsukasa Kadoya, Luigi, Mario, Daisy, Fluttershy, Tornado Bolt, Seabreeze, Life Skylanders, Slugslinger and Triggerhappy VS Wrecking Crew, Bulldozer Org, Breacher, Jackster, Puffin, and Duck Kong - Cascade Kingdom for Round 3

The Wrecking Crew was next.

Piledriver (to Lok): Today was Cascade Kingdom for Round 3.

Bulldozer: What happened there this time?

Lok: We battled numerous hammer throwing koopas and they were awesome.

Zhalia Moon: Boy it sure was cool.

Mia Addison: Yeah. And it was an awesome and fun battle.

Fluttershy: It sure was and they really let all those Hammer Koopas have it.

Tornado Bolt: Boy they sure did and itwas really cool.

Seabreeze: (Swedish Accent) Ja ja that was fun.

Stealth Elf: It sure was fun.

Thunderball: Glad you all had fun.

Wrecker: Yep. Lets do it!

Lok flicked the switches for Wrecking Crew and the Sun and got a Sun Sword!

Lok: THE SUN SWORD OF QUETZALCOATL!

Wrecker: Wow!

Lok: SUN STYLE: MAYAN SPIRIT STRIKER!

He fired waves of light and the group fired waves of leaves, grass, flowers and fruit and smashed them down.

Ilana, Voltron, Ets, Juleka, Chloe, Ayla, Jessica, Pinkie Pie, Maud Pie, Featherweight, Tech Skylanders, Darkwing and Dreadwind VS Enchantress (DC), Lillith Aensland, Sloppy Joe, D.A.V.E., Teeny, and Scab Fairy - The mascots helping Nanette propose to Ed Grant

---

Enchantress was next.

Enchantress (to Ilana): The mascots helped Nanette propose to Ed Grant. It's about time!

Ilana: I know! It is about time! Which was really awesome.

Keith (Voltron): It sure was and that is cool.

Ets: It sure was. The Mascots did a good thing.

Pinkie Pie: One of the best things EVER!

Maud Pie: (Monotonously) It was really a good deed they did and Ed Grant was so happy.

Featherweight: It was really cool to see.

Sprocket: Yep it sure was.

Enchantress: Aww so awesome. Lets do it!

Ilana flicked the switches for Enchantress and Galaluna and she got a magical sword.

Ilana: The SWORD OF THE GALALUNA RESISTANCE!

Enchantress: Wow! That is awesome!

Ilana: Yep. GALALUNA MAGIC STYLE: FURY OF THE RESISTANCE BLAST!

She fired waves of energy and they group fired waves of metal, gears and lightning and smashed them down.

Onua, Takeru, Smolder, Draco, Spotlight, Blackout, Bash, Applejack, Apple Bloom, Earth Skylanders, Skullcruncher and Weirdwolf VS Tar Pit, Sir Toasty, Emerald Dragon, Mizugeiko, Elephanko, and Bashmaster the Unbreakable - The Mascots got Nanette an amazing ring

---

Tar Pit was next.

Tar Pit (to Onua): The Mascots got Nanette an amazing ring. What kind is it?

Onua: It was a beautiful blue diamond ring with diamonds in the shape of a the Japanese symbol for Thunder and it had a lightning bolt made of amethyst around it.

Tar Pit: Ooh! That is beautiful.

Takeru: It sure is awesome.

Smolder: I'll say! I thought that was amazing.

Applejack: It sure was something to see.

Apple Bloom: Boy no kidding. That ring was amazing.

Flashwing: It sure was awesome.

Tar Pit: It sure was! Lets do it!

Onua flicked the switches for Tar Pit and Dagobah and got a Tar Sword.

Onua: THE TAR SWORD OF DAGOBAH!

Tar Pit: Cool!

Onua: Yep. TAR STYLE: SWAMP FURY OF DAGOBAH!

He fired tar globs of tar and the group fired waves of earth, rock, mud, boulders, lava, crrystal and apples and smashed them down.

Jenny Wakeman, Larry 3000, Pyris, Ippei Akagi, Ember, Diamond Sam, Jelli, Rarity, Sweetie Belle, Water Skylanders, Pounce and Wingspan VS Black Spider, Ghost of Elias Kingston, Mantis Deadman, Flame Queen, Pachinko Head, and Gold Monster - Eliza needs our help big time

---

Black Spider was next.

Black Spider (to Jenny): Eliza needs your help big time. Is it urgent?

Jenny Wakeman: VERY Urgent. Especially when it comes to helping her animal friends.

Larry 3000: Poachers are at it again!

Pyris: And they are after a massive treasure trove of elephants. So to speak.

Rarity: Indeed they are. It's going to be a really terrifying battle to save them darlings.

Sweetie Belle: But we're not going to let them get these elephants.

Gill Grunt: Yeah they can have them over our dead bodies.

Black Spider: That is for sure! Lets do it!

Jenny flicked the switches for Black Spider and Coruscant and got a gear sword!

Jenny Wakeman: THE GEAR SWORD OF THE SPIDER GEARS!

Black Spider: Nice!

Jenny: GEAR STYLE: GEARS OF SPIDER DOOM BLAST!

She fired waves of gears and energy and the group fired waves of water, ice and jewels and smashed them down

---

Stella, Chloe Carmichael, Terrorsaur, Elyon Brown, Hal, Matilda, Sheila Eingana, Rainbow Dash, Scootaloo, Air Skylanders, Breakdown and Drag Strip VS Bronze Kneecap, Fracture, Terminator 1984, Owl Orphnoch, La-Doldo-Gu, and Evil Astro Man - Poachers are trying to kill a massive heard of elephants during a total solar eclipse

---

Bronze Kneecap was next.

Bronze Kneecap (to Stella): Poachers are trying to kill a massive heard of elephants during a total solar eclipse. I can name all the things wrong with that!

Stella Zhau: Me too! They were trying to use the cover of the Eclipse so the Elephants can be herded into an electric fence that we destroyed so the elephants can be killed for their ivory.

Chloe Carmichael: THAT IS ONE THING That I will NEVER STAND and that is poaching elephants!

Terrorsaur: Neither will Fluttershy! And you know how she feels about animals getting hurt!

Rainbow Dash: That is Flutttershy for you. But this eclipse is really awesome to see.

Scootaloo: It sure is scary seeing it turn day into night like this.

Whirlwind: Yeah no kidding.

Bronze Kneecap: Yeah it's scary though. Lets do it!

Stella flicked the switches for Bronze Kneecap and Dimmsdale and got a Bronze Flame Sword.

Stella: THE SWORD OF BRONZE FURY!

Bronze Kneecap: That is amazing!

Stella Zhau: Yep. BRONZE FIRE STYLE: FLAMES OF BRONZE FURY!

She fired waves of energy and fire and the group fired waves of wind, rainbows and lightning and blasted them down.

Tommy Oliver (Zeo), Ryan Mitchell, Doom Patrol Elastigirl, Tsuyoshi Kaijo, Gohan, Van Fanel, Prohyas, Princess Celestia, King Solar, Solar Eclipsa, Amber Morning, Light Skylanders, Block Man and Search Man VS Evil Star, Magneto, Stormy, Quadraxis, Yashamaru, UA Electro, and Butch - Sloan and Bree Blackburn are wanted poachers that I have been trying to bust for years

---

Evil Star was next.

Evil Star (to Tommy): Sloan and Bree Blackburn are wanted poachers that J.D.'s been trying to bust for years. But for how long?

Tommy Oliver: He was after these guys for 12 years. The

Blackburn's have been wanted for numerous counts of poach on 4 continents. And they elluded J.D. every time.

Ryan Mitchell: Yeah no kidding! They were always one step ahead of him. But not this time. This time we were ahead of them and caught them RED HANDED.

Elastigirl: That is for sure. The tables have TURNED on them.

Princess Celestia: This time we caught them and saved a massive herd of elephants from being poached for ivory.

King Solar: Yeah and these 2 are going to prison for a long time.

Solar Eclipsa: That is for sure! What they did are pure evil.

Amber Morning: No kidding there.

Spotlight: That is for sure there.

Evil Star: Wow! That's amazing that J.D was after them for that long. No he can catch up on some unfinished business! Lets do it!

Tommy flicked the switches for Evil Star and The Sun and he got a cool Zeo Sword!

Tommy: THE SUN SWORD OF ZEO!

Evil Star: Nice!

Tommy: ZEO SUN STYLE: SUN BLAST OF ZEO!

Tommy fired waves of sunlight and the group fired waves of light and smashed them down.

Eddy, Kairi Yano, Daughter, Princess Bubblegum, Ahsoka Tano, Rey Skywalker, Firestorm, Princess Luna, Moondust, Snowdrop, Children of the Night, Dark Skylanders, Flash Man and Star Man VS Dark Spicer, MODOK, Antberry, Noxious Enterprise's Super SPU-31 Liquid Cooled Mobile Processing Unit, T-119 A, and Robot Sandy -

Those poachers are heading to prison big time

Dark Spicer was next.

Dark Spicer (to Eddy): Those poachers are heading to prison big time. After you guys kick their sorry asses into next week!

Eddy: Oh we're going to do more than that! We're going to thrash and pulverize them all over into kingdom-come!

Kairi Yano: Yeah and it's not going to be pretty!

Daughter: They did terrible things.

Princess Luna: That is for sure and it's not good!

Moondust: Yeah no kidding there! What they were doing is awful!

Snowdrop: Yeah that is for sure!

Gari: No kidding!

Blackout: No kidding there too.

Dark Spicer: I hope you guys whip their butts good! Lets do it!

Eddy flicked the switches for Dark Spicer and Peach Creek! He got a sword for Jawbreakers!

Eddy: THE SWORD OF JAWBREAKERS OF TEETHBREAKING!

Dark Spicer: Nice!

Eddy: JAWBREAKER STYLE: JAWBREAKER FURY BUTTKICKINGS!

He fired jawbreakers and the group fired waves of darkness and smashed them down.

Lightspeed Rescue Rangers, Megaforce Rangers, Nico, May, Eli, Nunnally, C.C., Laney, Lana, Lola, Lisa and Lily VS Vilevine

---

Vilevine was next.

Vilevine: That is shocking that J.D. has so much history with those poachers.

Nico: No kidding! Wow!

May: Amazing that he has that much history from back then.

Vilevine: No kidding there! Lets do it!

Nico teleported and opened his safe and in it was a bunch of weapons called the Thrashers of Poachers, these are a collection of greatswords and blasters that'll really put the hurt on those poachers.

Nico teleported back with them.

Lightspeed Rescue Rangers: LIGHTSPEED RESCUE!

Ryan: TITANIUM POWER!

Megaforce Rangers: LEGENDARY RANGER MODE! LIGHTSPEED RESCUE!

They transformed and were ready!

Nico: Yeah! Lets get him!

Carter: V-LANCERS! BLASTER MODE!

They were ready to fire!

Carter: SPECTRA BLAST!

They fired waves of rainbow energy beams and they converged into a powerful blast!

Carter: ON TARGET!

Nico: Fire!

They fired waves of energy and elements and the blasts all hit him and he exploded!

KRABBBBBBBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO

He was dead!

Nico: YEAH! Vilevine you have failed this world!

Troy Burrows: Rangers that's a Super Mega Win

We regrouped.

Troy: We know the perfect team to take you down!

Tsukasa: This is for animals everywhere!

Kamen Ride: Wild Force Red!

Kamen Ride: Wild Force Blue!

Kamen Ride: Wild Force Black!

Kamen Ride: Wild Force Yellow!

Kamen Ride: Wild Force White!

Kamen Ride: Wild Force Silver!

Tsukasa turned into Wild Force Red and Daiki summoned clones of the Wild Force Rangers.

Megaforce Rangers: LEGENDARY RANGER MODE! WILD FORCE!

They turned into the Wild Force Rangers

We went at them and bashed and pulverized them all over.

Takinom blasted and smashed them.

G1 Silverbolt, Fluttershy, Treehugger and Thundercracker used the Autobot and Earth Cyber Planet Keys and they enhanced Silverbolt's EMP Bombs and Fluttershy and Treehugger's powers 100-fold and Thundercracker got a more powerful thunder cannon!

G1 Silverbolt and Fluttershy: EMP NATURE BLAST!

Treehugger and Thundercracker: THUNDER CHAKRA BLAST!

Kevin of the Supernoobs and Firebrand: IDIOT FIRE BLAST!

Flora of Linphea and Man Boy: NATURE OF LINPHEA BLAST!

Alexis of White Night and Femme Fatale: WHITE NIGHT WOMAN BLAST!

Rocket Raccoon of the Guardians and Trapster: RACCOON FURY BLAST!

Randy Cunningham of the Ninjas and Kangor: BANANA NINJA BLAST!

Ed Grant of the Hulk and Spot: HULK PORTAL BLAST!

Carol the Queen of Kaiju and Saix: MOONLIGHT KAIJU BLAST!

Hulk of Atomic Might and Dark Turtles: ATOMIC MIGHT FURY BLAST!

Scarlet of Genius and Doctor Octopus: GENIUS OCTOPUS SHOT!

Nanette of Thunder and Beast Man: NATURE BEAST BLAST!

Fluttershy, Mirage Daffodil & Butterfly Rose, Anthea, Sphinx Moth, Primal Rage, Phyllis the Florauna & Venus the Plant, Botanica Alhelí, Rango Clay, Grassblade, Lana Croft, Cheetor Tano, Axe-Mantis, Lily Longsocks, Toola-Roola, Coconut Cream, Discord, Zecora, Tree Hugger, Mage Meadowbrook, Sandbar, Sweet Leaf,

Life Skylanders and Pyunma: LEAF STORM OF KINDNESS!

They fired waves of energy and elements

Fluttershy, Eliza, me and Laney: NATURE STORM BLAST!

We fired waves of energy.

Lincoln: You poachers are heading right for prison, but not before you feel the power of the animal kingdom. ANIMAL ELEMENT STYLE: LION!

Princia Ramode: ANIMAL FIRE STYLE: TIGER!

Kula Diamond: ANIMAL ICE STYLE: PANTHER!

Jolyne Cujoh: ANIMAL WATER STYLE: SHARK!

Julie Makimoto: ANIMAL EARTH STYLE: ELEPHANT!

Tatsumaki: ANIMAL WIND SYLE: BAT!

Kyoko: ANIMAL LIGHTNING STYLE: ARMADILLO!

Misako: ANIMAL LAVA STYLE: RHINO!

Jessica Shannon: ANIMAL STING STYLE: WASP!

Peni Parker: ANIMAL WEB STYLE: SPIDER!

Princess Allura (Voltron: Legendary Defender): ANIMAL LIGHT STYLE: CHAMELEON!

Bayonetta: (British Accent) ANIMAL DARK STYLE: EAGLE!

Reika Kirishima: ANIMAL TIME STYLE: WHALE!

Lincoln and the girls fired elemental blasts that took on the animals and they hit the poachers head on and exploded.

Lincoln and his Harem: ANIMAL FINAL SMASH: ANIMAL KINGDOM RAMPAGE!

Lincoln and his harem summoned animals from the animal kingdom to attack the poachers and they were badly mongrelized.

Lincoln: Now to teach you jerks a lesson.

Luna: Sweet Mother of Rock and Roll! Everyone, take cover!

We screamed and ran for cover, as Lincoln roared and pounded his chest, and he summoned gorillas that trounced the poachers badly, then, he let out a lion roar and that summoned lions who mauled the poachers, then, he let out a call and that summoned skunks who sprayed them a lot, and he let out a loud elephant roar and that caused elephants to come charging at the poachers, and they got trampled and looked like pancakes.

Eli: Sheesh, I think you traumatized them, Lincoln.

Fluttershy: Goodness, those animal calls were really impressive.

Luna: That was due to his training in the jungle with his Guardian Angels, and because of it, he had gained the ability to summon animals, along with their strengths and abilities.

Then, Lincoln hoisted them up, tied them up in rainbow energy straitjackets, and he swung his eleven massive and long white wolf tails and sent them flying through a portal and straight to a new prison that we'd created: one meant for poachers.

Nico: When are those poachers ever going to learn?

Me: Never.

Lincoln: Well, they can learn their lesson in prison forever. Now there's only one last thing to do and one last loose end to tie up: The Universe 666 Gold Rangers.

?: None of you will ever leave this place alive!

Suddenly, the twelve large planets and stars orbiting around my legs, the twelve large planets orbiting around Lincoln's legs, the eight large orange orbs orbiting Linka's legs the nine large orange orbs orbiting around TLPS Ms. Tarantula's legs, the ten multi-

colored orbs orbiting around Duke Lincoln's legs, the eleven colored orbs orbiting around the Loud Sisters' legs, the eleven colored orbs orbiting around the legs of The Loud's friends, the eight large dark blue orbs orbiting around Ed Cowart's legs, the nine large midnight blue orbs orbiting around TLPS Mr. Wolf's legs, the nine large crimson red orbs orbiting around Naruto's legs, the eight large crimson red orbs orbiting around Tahu, Vakama, and Nate Adams' legs, the eight large fiery red orbs orbiting around Zach Gurdle's legs, the eight large silver orbs orbiting around Clyde McBride's legs, the eight large black orbs with the Eye of Horus orbiting around Cody (OC)'s legs, the eight large black orbs orbiting around Lars and Dudley Puppy's legs, the eight large pink orbs orbiting around Lexx Loud's legs, the nine large rose pink orbs orbiting around Steven Universe's legs, the nine large green orbs orbiting around Lynn Sr.'s legs, the nine emerald green orbs orbiting around Yakko Warner's legs, the nine large sapphire blue orbs orbiting around Wakko Warner's legs, the nine large hot pink orbs orbiting around Dot Warner's legs, the nine and eight large marine blue orbs orbiting around Liam and Leif Loud's legs, the eleven large scarlet red orbs orbiting around Lynn's legs, the eleven coral red orbs orbiting around Timon's legs, the eight large blood red orbs around Marco Diaz's legs, the nine large aqua blue orbs orbiting around TLPS Mr. Shark's legs, the eight large blue orbs orbiting around Skippy, Sean Bolton, and Loki Loud's legs, the eight large sea-foam green orbs orbiting around Loni Loud's legs, the nine large yellow orbs orbiting around TLPS Mr. Snake's legs, the eight large yellow orbs orbiting around Lane Loud's legs, the eight large brown orbs orbiting around Larry Loud's legs, the eight large light green orbs orbiting around Levi Loud's legs, the eight large lavender orbs orbiting around Leon Loud's legs, the eight large colored orbs orbiting around Bobby Santiago and Nico's legs, the eleven large colored orbs orbiting around Twilight Sparkle and her friends, the eight large aqua and ocean blue orbs orbiting around Varie, William Dunbar, and Adam Lyon's legs, the eleven large aqua blue orbs orbiting around Girl Jordan's legs, the eleven large colored orbs orbiting around Timmy Turner's legs, the eleven large gold orbs orbiting around Alex the Lion and the eight large gold orbs orbiting around Takanuva's legs, the nine large pink orbs orbiting around Rita's legs, and the eight large purple orbs orbiting around Luke Loud's legs and Menat's legs, along with our gems on our large gold Bracers of The Champions of

the Universe and the Stones of Gelel that were embedded in the backs of our left hands and our gold halos with four orbiting gold rings surrounding the corners behind our heads were glowing, and that means we've got big trouble incoming, and the imps of The Fabled Gene-Slammers were already hissing with anger.

Lincoln formed a massive indestructible diamond barrier infused with absorption energy that protected all of us from a barrage of fire and gold energy blasts that came from nowhere and hit the barrier, but it stood strong and the fire and gold energy blasts were absorbed and flowed into us and we grew even stronger.

Lincoln: (Catches the scent) There's no mistaking the scent of blood from anywhere, come on out now, Universe 666 Gold Rangers, or we will force you out.

An army of figures came out, and they were none other than The Universe 666 Gold Rangers brought back by RD Sebastian who has officially lost his sanity.

Nico: So, those are all the Universe 666 Gold Rangers RD Sebastian's brought back.

Me: That bastard, now he's gone way too far.

Laura Weston: That he has, and for that, we're going to destroy the instruments of his revenge.

Suddenly, Laura Weston's blue eyes turned neon blue and she was surrounded by a gold energy aura with stars, gold fire, gold flames, phoenixes, and angels, she unholstered her massive gold greatsword, and as she approached The Universe 666 Gold Rangers, she left gold energy, stars, gold fire, gold flames, phoenixes, and angels with every step.

Laura Weston: I'm not surprised that RD Sebastian was the one who brought you all back from the dead, but then again, he has crossed one too many lines and proven to be a psychotic deranged sicko who had to be put down. Now, it's your turn, you'll pay for disgracing the legacy of the Gold Rangers.

Suddenly, Laura Weston was surrounded by a massive vortex of gold energy, stars, gold fire, and gold flames surrounding the vortex, there are phoenixes, angels, and the Gold Rangers of 47 plus years flying around the vortex, and in the vortex is a gold phoenix with red eyes glaring at The Universe 666 Gold Rangers: the red eyes of eternal death.

Me: HOLY SHIT!

Nico: WHOA!

Lincoln: This'll serve as a warning to Lord Zedd that death's coming for him and Rita Repulsa.

Then, as the vortex faded, Laura Weston emerged, but she was changed forever.

Laura Weston grew from 7'0" to 8'0" in height, she has large gold metal bracers on her biceps and thighs, and she now has twelve large gold orbs orbiting around her legs, she has the body of a goddess, she has white highlights in the bangs of her long golden blonde hair and she has a large golden halo in the center with golden angel wings on the bottom and four orbiting golden rings on each corner behind her head, she has neon blue eyes and a gold energy aura with stars, gold fire, gold flames, phoenixes, and angels surrounding her and immense protective neon rainbow aura with all of the elements swirling around it, she has a gold lightning bolt with the Gold Ranger emblazoned on her forehead with gold iris, she has on Gold Ranger earrings with silver gems for eyes and holding the Star, Gold Fire, and Eternity Kanjis in their hands, she also has an Gold Ranger with gold gems for eyes and holding the Star, Gold Fire, and Eternity Kanjis in its hands for the second pendant on the bottom of her gold angel-shaped Element of Harmony, along with the gold Thunderbird pendant of her Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love necklace with gold crystal links from her merged Crystal Necklace of the Buddha and gold gems embedded on the gold lightning bolts, and she also has on a white and gold accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker Necklace of Eternal Love on her neck. Laura Weston has on a sleeveless gold top, gold skirt, white bridal gloves, and gold lightning bolt with the Gold Ranger on it on her right arm, gold knee-high high-heeled boots with butterfly

buckles, and long sleeveless white trenchcoat with stars, gold fire, gold flames, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails, and on the back is a gold lightning bolt with all of The Gold Rangers from 47 years surrounding it and surrounded by stars and gold fire and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with phoenixes and angels surrounding a gold gem with neon glowing gold lights equipped with recognition of her and fits an infinite number of items and component for her Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in. Suddenly, Laura Weston felt a sharp pain on her back, and then, her massive gold angel wings with white tips on the large gold feathers grew much bigger for her new body and she also now has eleven massive and long gold wolf tails with white tips and white markings, Laura Weston has on her Ring of the Phoenix with large gold gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger and Star Sapphire Corps ring on her left ring finger and Stone of Gelel embedded in her left hand.

Suddenly, Laura Weston's massive gold greatsword and all the greatswords and swords that she'd gotten began to merge together, and they were surrounded by a kaleidoscope of gold energy, stars, gold fire, gold flames, phoenixes, and angels, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Laura Weston's Cosmic Eternal Silver Inferno Firestorm Gold Power Rangers Embodiment Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of Cosmic Eternal Gold Inferno Firestorm Silver Power Rangers Embodiment Phoenix God Angel Justice, it's a brand-new massive greatsword with embedded gold gems and gold lightning bolt with the Gold Ranger and runes etched on the 7'9" massive, wide, double-edged gold blade, large gold angel heads for the crossguard, large white angel faces built into both sides of the hilt and large gold gems embedded in their foreheads, longer midnight black handle, four large gold angel heads with gold gems for eyes and on the bottom of the large gold angel heads is a large gold angel head with gold gems for eyes and silver gem in its mouth for the pommel, Laura Weston has on her brand-new large gold Bracers of The Champions of The Universe with large gold gems on her wrists and Dragon Ball Bracelet and wrist computer on her left Bracer, her large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with a gold version of The Ninja Steel Gold Ranger's head with gold gem for the visor for the belt buckle and gold versions of the other Gold Rangers' heads with gold gems for the visors around the belt on her waist,

large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on her right hip and Eater of Sins revolver holstered on her left hip. There's a gold kanji with gold flames in between the kanji below the gold lightning bolt with The Gold Rangers from 47 years that said, "Laura Weston, Embodiment of The Gold Power Rangers, Loving Sister of Levi Weston, Powerful Force of Good, Thrasher of The Bad Guys, True Immortal and Omnipotent Powerful Warrior of The Universe, Most Powerful Loving Guardian Angel and Future Wife of Lincoln Loud, Despiser and Destroyer of The Power Rangers' Enemies, Despiser of Dark Lori, Dark Lynn, Dark Lola, Dark Lisa, and Dark Luan, Amazing Member of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True Goddess of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Destroyer and Slayer of Evil, Deranged, Murderous, Ruthless, and Sadistic Bastards, Amazing and Powerful Student of Amazing and Powerful Teachers, and Master of Gold Fire, Phoenixes, Angels, and The Powers of The Gold Power Rangers"

ローラ・ウェストン、ゴールド・パワー・レンジャーの化身、リーバイ・ウェストンの愛する妹、強力な善の力、悪人のスラッシャー、真の不滅で全能の宇宙の強力な戦士、最も強力な愛情深い守護天使、リンカーンの将来の妻ラウド、デススパイザーそしてパワーレンジャーの敵の破壊者、ダークロリ、ダークリン、ダークローラ、ダークリサ、ダークルアンの軽蔑者、チームラウドフェニックスストームの驚くべきメンバー、コスモスの勇敢な戦士、プロテクター、ディフェンダー、そして宇宙の救世主、マルチバース、そしてその先へ、宇宙への希望の大使であり灯台、友情の力と要素のマスター、セレスティアル・ゼルナガの怒りのマスター、ブラック・ゲートのマスター、究極の善の究極の力、真実の真の女神、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠、正直、寛大、優しさ、無私の心、勇気、そして信頼、破壊者と悪の殺し屋、狂った、殺人的、冷酷でサディスティックなろくでなし、

驚くべき強力な驚くべき強力な教師の生徒であり、ゴールド ファイア、フェニックス、エンジェル、そしてゴールド パワー レンジャーの力のマスター

Laura Weston has transformed into SUPER ANGEL-GOLD POWER RANGERS EMBODIMENT-GOD-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA GOLD INFERNO FIRESTORM GOLD POWER RANGERS EMBODIMENT PHOENIX GOD ANGEL OF DIVINE COSMIC ETERNAL GOLD INFERNO FIRESTORM GOLD POWER RANGERS EMBODIMENT PHOENIX GOD ANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE COSMIC ETERNAL GOLD INFERNO FIRESTORM GOLD POWER RANGERS EMBODIMENT PHOENIX GOD ANGEL LOVE!

We were amazed by Laura Weston's Super Angel-Gold Power Rangers Embodiment-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga transformation and when Lincoln saw her, he had an atomic red blush on his face, hearts in his eyes, and his nose was bleeding. But, when The Universe 666 Gold Rangers saw it, they went mad with rage and ran at her and kill her, but Laura Weston fired a massive barrage of gold energy, stars, gold fire, gold flames, phoenixes, and angels which hit The Universe 666 Gold Rangers and sent them crashing onto the ground, they got back up and they were now really enraged.

Levi Weston: Incredible!

Selene Arcangela: Incredible is right, Levi, Laura's transformed, and we already knew of the kind of damage she's capable of doing to villains.

Lincoln: Yep, and now, it's time we end The Universe 666 Gold Rangers and make them pay!

Laura Weston: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Gold Inferno Firestorm Gold Rangers Embodiment Phoenix God Angel and Divine Cosmic Eternal Gold Inferno Firestorm Gold Rangers Embodiment Phoenix God Angel Love) That's right, those disgraces are going to pay for what they've done. Let's get them, Lincoln.

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's Cosmic Eternal

United Friendship Almighty Hinon True Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Hinon True Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm Phoenix God Angel Universal Hope Elemental Cosmic Heavenly Bravery and True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds and Immortal Heroism and transformed into Super Angel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Vampire-Werewolf-Buffalo-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Universal Elemental Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Phoenix God Angel Hope, and his new greatswords were ready as the sword pendants on his large white and gold accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love were glowing, and he joined Laura Weston.

Levi Weston and the Gold Rangers also transformed and joined Lincoln and Laura Weston as well.

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope,

Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) RD Sebastian has already paid for his crimes, and now, it's your turn, your end has come, Universe 666 Gold Rangers!

Laura Weston, Lincoln, and The Gold Rangers went after The Universe 666 Gold Rangers, and they fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow energy, gold energy, slime, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, pumpkins, dark lightning, pumpkin fire, swords, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, dumbbells, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Mammoths, Pegasi, Windigos, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Cerberus, Perytons, Griffins, Sphinxes, Hippogriffs, Manticores, Animals, and Mythological Animals at The Universe 666 Gold Rangers, and they exploded with incredible power as they hit them.

Then, Lincoln and Laura Weston attacked them with powerful slashes from their massive greatswords leaving scars on them and Lincoln left many more by firing rainbow energy slashes with his gold-plated claws and his two new massive greatswords and Laura Weston also did the same by firing gold energy slashes from her massive greatsword, and he and Laura Weston attacked them hard with punches, kicks, and karate chops and they're super mega-painful because of their massive and excessive brute superhuman strength, along with elemental blasts, and this pissed off The Universe 666 Gold Rangers badly.

Levi Weston and the Gold Rangers also attacked their Universe 666

counterparts with incredible ferocity, and they were forced into a corner.

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This is where you all die once more.

Then, Lincoln turned the tips of his tails into Cell's Stingers, and he stabbed them into The Universe 666 Gold Rangers' chests, and then, Lincoln began absorbing The Universe 666 Gold Rangers into his body as he and all of us assimilated all of their powers, strength, and abilities and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles grew and bulged even more and veins formed on his body, and his massive white angel wings with aurora and orange tips spread out and glowed and his halo glowed along with his rainbow energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flared up extremely and he began growing even stronger.

When Lincoln was done and the stingers changed back, nothing's left of The Universe 666 Gold Rangers, and he banished them to The Black Gates. We cheered wildly for what Laura Weston and

Lincoln did as they holstered their massive greatswords on their backs and powered down and Laura Weston's new body, clothes, weapons, jewelry, Third Eye, eleven massive and long gold wolf tails, large gold halo with four large orbiting gold rings on each corner behind her head, twelve large gold orbs orbiting around her legs, and massive gold angel wings are permanent.

Laura Weston: Burn in Hell forever, you bastards. Thanks for helping me destroy The Universe 666 Gold Rangers forever, Lincoln, you too, Levi.

Lincoln: (Smiles Warmly) You're welcome, Laura.

Suddenly, Laura Weston wrapped her arms around Lincoln's waist, as her chest pressed against Lincoln's massive pecs and her stomach pressed against his eight-pack abs, which'd brought an atomic red blush to Lincoln's face, and he wrapped his abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms around her waist, which took her by surprise and brought an atomic red blush to her face. Then, as Lincoln leaned down to Laura Weston's face, they kissed passionately as she moved her hands onto Lincoln's massive pecs, and behind them was a Thunderbird, Phoenix, Dragon, Tiger, Mermaid, Angel, Fairy, Succubus, Incubus, Windigo, and the Gold Power Rangers flying in the air, and we saw a herd of Buffalo and many animals running across the field and elemental forces and gold flames raging behind them and we cheered wildly. Then, Lincoln and Laura Weston sucked in and absorbed the elemental forces and gold flames and they came back to us as the display vanished.

Me: Oh man, that was one awesome battle, you guys!

Nico: No kidding, you guys and the Gold Power Rangers really made a fiery mess of their Universe 666 counterparts.

Lincoln: Disgrace The Gold Rangers, will they? Not on our watch!

Me: You said it. So, Lincoln, who's the next Daydream Princess we're meeting tomorrow on your rescue?

Lincoln: I've got just the one: Laura Tempest, Daydream Princess of

The Indigo Lightning.

Indigo Zap: Wow, wait, that's right, I'm also a member of The Daydream 16.

Selene Arcangela: Awesome, and you guys are going to love meeting her, Laura Tempest is Lincoln's Guardian Angel from Michigan and she's a really really powerful girl with the same powers as Daydream Indigo Zap combined with the powers she has being Lincoln's Guardian Angel. She's a member of The Daydream Crusaders of Royal Woods, a group of girls who have the same powers as The Daydream 16 and are dedicated to protecting the innocent and preserving Harmony and Peace and their enemies included The Doomsday 23 along with their enemies, The Midnight Knights of Royal Woods, a group of girls who have the same powers as The Midnight 15 and they desired to bring death and destruction to all, only to be foiled by The Daydream Crusaders. Lincoln helped Laura Tempest and the other Daydream Crusaders and drove The Midnight Knights of Royal Woods away forever, but they all swore bloody revenge on them. Laura Tempest really trained Lincoln a lot especially with using the powers of blue lightning, and he made her a beautiful necklace to show his thanks to her, and to show her thanks, she kissed Lincoln on the lips, and as a result, Lincoln promised that when he comes of age, he will marry her along with the rest of his harem. She hates Lori with a blazing passion because of everything she's done because her actions reminded her of Abacus Cinch, and Laura Tempest has put her in her place more than once: which means getting her grounded and thrown back in her cage like the gorilla that she is.

Nico: Whoa!

Lincoln: Yeah, Laura is indeed a powerful force of blue lightning, and when someone sees the skies turn dark and blue lightning raging in the skies, that's the sign that she's here.

DC Enchantress: Two animal abusers down for the count.

Tar Pit: You said it.

Me: And they are in prison where they belong at long last.

Eliza: Good riddance.

Black Spider: And as promised, we're keeping the helicoptor.

Bronze Kneecap: We sure are.

Evil Star: Where should we celebrate?

Nico: I know where.

The eclipse ended.

Me: Just in time too and all the elephants are safe.

Nico: Yep. Great job today everyone.

Fluttershy: (To the viewers) No animals are getting hurt under our watch.

Xenia: Yep.

We went back home and celebrated at Lynn's Table and enjoyed the rest of the day and went to sleep.

THE END

Another awesome fanfic done.

The Wild Thornberrys Movie is one of my favorites.

NicoChan11, JediAvatarOfShinobi, Omegahatchiyak12, kolbdog323, XP4Universe, Darkhai, vinjedi1995, Drako1234658, Nflemingful, Hynageneral, BumbleSparkle, EtstheClarenceandTLHfan and ninjakingofhearts gave me the ideas for this and so did Mendez1996. Thanks guys

For the next rescue Nico, The Ripping Friends, Ellie Singh, Evelyn Burmingham, Jen Tennyson, Eddy, Yugi, Tea, Jaden, Jesse Anderson, Allenby Beardsley Knudson, The Hernandez Sisters, Yost Magma, Rin Nohara, Woz, Bai Tza, Sabrina Lorelai the Despair from The Dark Gene-Slammer, Albedo, The 1983 D&D

Gang, Donbrothers, Irina Krafla the Granity Gene-slammer, Kora Lexxington, Olivia Houou, Nataša Marečková, Nalanie Nanthavong The Vorash Gene-Slammer, Brynja, Sissi Delmas, Anna Anyanova the Destiny HERO Dark Angel Gene-slammer, Daring Do, Lizzie Strong the Great Blue Windrunner Gene-slammer, Emam Reynolds the Living Tsunami Gene-slammer, Wendy Sapphira, Reggie Hjorleifsstræti the Five Headed Dragon Gene-Slammer, Qin, Miku Yuuki, Princess Anita, Granity, Rei Miyamoto, Saya Tekagi, Saeko Busujima, Shizuka Marimoto, Kamen Rider (1971), Hibiki Riders, Agito Riders, Kabuto Riders, Den-O, Kiva, Decade, W, OOO, Fourze, Wizard Riders, Blade Riders, Faiz Riders, Gaim Riders, Drive Riders, Ghost Riders, Ex-Aid Riders, Build Riders, Zi-O Riders, Zero-One Riders, Saber Riders, Dragon Knight Riders, Granity, Samurai Jack, Ashi and her sisters, Changeman, Jetman, Dairangers, Zenkaigers, Chloe Bourgeois, Shanan, Rita Loud, The Goths of Darkness, Zarya Moonwolf, Applejack, Apple Bloom, Twilight Sparkle & Friends, Sunny Starscout, Izzy Moonbow, Hitch Trailblazer, Pipp Petals, Zipp Storm, Misty Brightdawn, Wallflower Blush, Alice Kingsleigh, Rachel Stavenport, Kate Lloyd, Carol Pusateri, Hailey Helios, Kia, Jenna, Lina, May, Maria, Danica Metrois, Kaalia of The Vast, Varie, Sakura Valencia, Xenia the Xerneas, Bhavna Radhakrishnan the Xerneas Gene-Slammer, Bridgette, Eli, me, Sakura Knudson, Arrietty, Aylene Carter, Gabrielle, Littlefoot and friends, Fu, Nicole Knudson, Spiderman and his counterparts, Kaina Tsutsumi, Nick Logan, Sh'Lainn Blaze, Camie, Kaoruku Awata, Himiko, Ibara, Toru, Sirius, Tsuyu, Ochaco, Luz, Amity, Gus, Willow, Hunter, Felicia Wittebane, Carly Atlas, Misty Tredwell, Zuria, Tony Jones, Edyn, Strag, Momo, Girl Jordan, Leeli, Sora Phaaze, Venus, Earth, Vinyl Scratch, Airazor, Rhinox, Cheetor, Rattrap, Tigatron, Janeen Aran, Lincoln, Leni, Laney, Lana, Lola, Lisa and Lily as well as Red Hood, Mega Man, Roll, Dr. Light, Storm Woman and Ember Woman As well as Il Lupo, Storm Eagle, Launch Octopus, Schnautzel, Hot Hootz, Kowalee and we're going to an ocean planet made of Bouillabaisse and we're going to have awesome seafood as well as battle a clone of Copycat from Miraculous Ladybug. And Sirius Space will transform against him. Also we're going to battle Another Il Lupo, Storm Eagle, Launch Octopus, Schnautzel, Hot Hootz and Kowalee who are the embodiments of the Werewolf and Alcohol Dopants. Also we're going to meet a gene-slammer for Storm Owl named Stormy Owl

and she is a master of lightning and owls.

Alright, and for tomorrow, the match-up is Selene Hargan, Embodiment of The White Power Rangers and Lincoln VS. The Universe 666 White Rangers

For Lincoln's rescue tomorrow, Lincoln and his group are heading to Liam's farm, but we got bad news: Satan Farmer, the hypothetical Akuma of Liam Hunnicut is running loose, so we are going to take him down and send him to The Masters of Evil. And we're going to meet the next Daydream Princess, her name is Laura Tempest, Daydream Princess of The Blue Lightning, she's Lincoln's Guardian Angel from Michigan and she's a really really powerful girl with the same powers as Daydream Indigo Zap combined with the powers she has being Lincoln's Guardian Angel. She's a member of The Daydream Crusaders of Royal Woods, a group of girls who have the same powers as The Daydream 16 and are dedicated to protecting the innocent and preserving Harmony and Peace and their enemies included The Doomsday 23 along with their enemies, The Midnight Knights of Royal Woods, a group of girls who have the same powers as The Midnight 15 and they desired to bring death and destruction to all, only to be foiled by The Daydream Crusaders. Lincoln helped Laura Tempest and the other Daydream Crusaders and drove The Midnight Knights of Royal Woods away forever, but they all swore bloody revenge on them. Laura Tempest really trained Lincoln a lot especially with using the powers of blue lightning, and he made her a beautiful necklace to show his thanks to her, and to show her thanks, she kissed Lincoln on the lips, and as a result, Lincoln promised that when he comes of age, he will marry her along with the rest of his harem. She hates Lori with a blazing passion because of everything she's done because her actions reminded her of Abacus Cinch, and Laura Tempest has put her in her place more than once: which means getting her grounded and thrown back in her cage like the gorilla that she is.

Next up is Cats & Dogs: Revenge of Kitty Galore and that one is going to be awesome.

see you all next time.

THE REVENGE OF CATS

This chapter is based on the movie Cats & Dogs: Revenge of Kitty Galore

---

The U.S.S. Valorous Phoenix was flying through the endless voids of Space.

Nico: Captain's Log, Stardate 10,462.5: The U.S.S. Valorous Phoenix is en route to an amazing and awesome new food planet and it's going to be an amazing rescue.

Nico, The Ripping Friends, Ellie Singh, Evelyn Burmingham, Jen Tennyson, Eddy, Yugi, Tea, Jaden, Jesse Anderson, Allenby Beardsley Knudson, The Hernandez Sisters, Yost Magma, Rin Nohara, Woz, Bai Tza, Sabrina Lorelai the Despair from The Dark Gene-Slammer, Albedo, The 1983 D&D Gang, Donbrothers, Irina Krafla the Granity Gene-slammer, Kora Lexxington, Olivia Houou, Nataša Marečková, Nalanie Nanthavong The Vorash Gene-Slammer, Brynja, Sissi Delmas, Anna Anyanova the Destiny HERO Dark Angel Gene-slammer, Daring Do, Lizzie Strong the Great Blue Windrunner Gene-slammer, Emam Reynolds the Living Tsunami Gene-slammer, Wendy Sapphira, Reggie Hjorleifsstræti the Five Headed Dragon Gene-Slammer, Qin, Miku Yuuki, Princess Anita, Granity, Rei Miyamoto, Saya Tekagi, Saeko Busujima, Shizuka Marimoto, Kamen Rider (1971), Hibiki Riders, Agito Riders, Kabuto Riders, Den-O, Kiva, Decade, W, OOO, Fourze, Wizard Riders, Blade Riders, Faiz Riders, Gaim Riders, Drive Riders, Ghost Riders, Ex-Aid Riders, Build Riders, Zi-O Riders, Zero-One Riders, Saber Riders, Dragon Knight Riders, Granity, Samurai Jack, Ashi and her sisters, Changeman, Jetman, Dairangers, Zenkaigers, Chloe Bourgeois, Shanan, Rita Loud, The Goths of Darkness, Zarya Moonwolf, Applejack, Apple Bloom, Twilight Sparkle & Friends, Sunny Starscout, Izzy Moonbow, Hitch Trailblazer, Pipp Petals, Zipp Storm, Misty Brightdawn, Wallflower Blush, Alice Kingsleigh, Rachel Stavenport, Kate Lloyd, Carol Pusateri, Hailey Helios, Kia, Jenna,

Lina, May, Maria, Danica Metrois, Kaalia of The Vast, Varie, Sakura Valencia, Xenia the Xerneas, Bhavna Radhakrishnan the Xerneas Gene-Slammer, Bridgette, Eli, me, Sakura Knudson, Arrietty, Aylene Carter, Gabrielle, Littlefoot and friends, Fu, Nicole Knudson, Spiderman and his counterparts, Kaina Tsutsumi, Nick Logan, Sh'Lainn Blaze, Camie, Kaoruku Awata, Himiko, Ibara, Toru, Sirius, Tsuyu, Ochaco, Luz, Amity, Gus, Willow, Hunter, Felicia Wittebane, Carly Atlas, Misty Tredwell, Zuria, Tony Jones, Edyn, Strag, Momo, Girl Jordan, Leeli, Sora Phaaze, Venus, Earth, Vinyl Scratch, Airazor, Rhinox, Cheetor, Rattrap, Tigatron, Janeen Aran, Lincoln, Leni, Laney, Lana, Lola, Lisa and Lily as well as Red Hood, Mega Man, Roll, Dr. Light, Storm Woman and Ember Woman As well as Il Lupo, Storm Eagle, Launch Octopus, Schnautzel, Hot Hootz, Kowalee were' heading there and it was going to be cool.

Me: I have a feeling this will be fun and awesome.

Nico: Me too. I have a feeling this food planet will be fun and awesome.

Camie: Yep it sure will.

Red Hood: I have a feeling it sure will be.

Nico: Jason, I want to thank you, Il Lupo, and your teams for coming.

Red Hood: No problem Nico. It will be awesome.

Mega Man: Yeah this will be cool.

Roll: You got that right Mega.

Nico: Mega Man, your Robot Masters have been a great help to us.

Mega Man: They sure have. I'm so happy that Dr. Light's robots and Dr. Wily's former robots have been an amazing help to all of us.

Me: We all are. It's so cool.

Eli: Mega Man is one of my favorite video game series.

Mega Man: Awesome Eli.

Me: Yep. Camie believe it or not when we first met, Dr. Wily put a MASSIVE Bounty out on our heads and we went to many places and battled each of his Robot Masters in many parts of the world and the universe. It was really cool.

Camie: Wow! That is cool.

Nico: And now we're meeting their Gene-slammers and Embodiments.

Me: We sure are.

Lola: Yeah that is cool!

Xenia: Yep.

Mega Man: It sure is. And Dr. Light is really amazed that there are gene-slammers for them as well.

Dr. Light: Indeed I am. And it's really amazing to see.

Me: It sure is.

Nico: Yep. Man yesterday was so fun.

Laney: Boy it sure was! And we brought 2 of the worlds most notorious poachers to justice.

Me: Yep. Poachers that I was trying to bring down for 12 years.

Nico: But now they're in jail.

Me: Yep.

Nico: But J.D. I didn't know you had a score to settle with them.

Me: No one ever asked about it.

Xenia: Yeah.

Me: But now they will never torment animals again because they are

now in prison for the rest of their lives.

Camie: Good riddance.

Nico: We kept their helicopter.

Me: We sure did.

Lana: Really cool. It's awesome.

Nico: Yep.

Me: But it was cool that Eliza faced them before.

Camie: Yeah and these poachers did the same thing twice.

Me: Yeah very coincidental.

Nico: Eliza was a big help there.

Me: She sure was. Past experiences really helped her out big time.

Xenia: Yeah. And as a bonus victory those elephants are all okay.

Nico: Yep.

I was reading the ancient book that the Legacies of the Flim-Flam Brothers got for us.

Me: Whoa look at this! The Alicorn Land of Skyros was actually the Equestria version of Atlantis. It says here that Skyros had magic powers that were 100 times more powerful than those of regular unicorns.

Nico: Wow! That is amazing.

Princess Celestia: That is amazing. Our home was widely well known for that back then.

Princess Luna: It sure is.

NIco: Wow! Does it say anything about Opaline?

Me: It just says that she was banishedf from Skyros. But thats it. But luckily the info on her was updated.

I showed her history updated

Queen Opaline Arcana is the main antagonist of the fifth generation of the My Little Pony franchise. She is an evil Alicorn Queen, the former boss and the adoptive mother of Misty Brightdawn, and the arch-nemesis of Sunny Starscout.

She is voiced by Athena Karkanis in her first villainous role.

Prior the events of the series, Opaline was an Alicorn filly who grew up in a place called Skyros, and her specialty was fire magic. However, she was bitterly jealous of both Princess Celestia and Princess Luna, who were also fillies at the time, because of they were capable of controlling the sun and moon respectively, which made them quite popular. At one point, Opaline tried to make friends with them, but only to be snubbed by them, causing Opaline to become resentful and giving her the need to prove that she shouldn't be underestimated (it's unknown if her backstory is either true or false, as she visually made Celestia and Luna look like condescending Alicorns rather than how they normally act just to make herself sympathetic).

Sometime in the future, during Twilight Sparkle's reign of Equestria, Opaline went to invade the land after she was banished from Skyros. Believing the Alicorns are meant to rule over ponies because she thought they were superior, Opaline wanted all the magic to herself, but Twilight prevented her and separated the magic in three crystals for each pony kind to separate. Weakened, Opaline tries everything she can to regain her power and resume her conquest of Equestria. During then, Opaline searched for the most powerful magic in Equestria to claim back for herself. While searching, she comes across a filly by the name of Misty Brightdawn, who was lost in the woods after following a bunny-corn. Taking pity on the poor unicorn, she raises Misty as her servant.

While Queen Opaline doesn't physically appear in the film, her actions played a big role in shaping events of it. Due to her being responsible of not only separating three pony tribes which causing

Equestria to lose its magic and each of them blames on each other, but also causing Sprout to turn himself into a petty and bullish yet insecure and cowardly deputy sheriff into a power hungry and tyrannical "emperor" of Maretime Bay who wants to wage a war against Pegasi and unicorns. But luckily, Sunny and her friends managed to stop him from doing so and succeeded in reuniting three pony tribes together which brought the magic back together.

Queen Opaline is introduced at the end of the Make Your Mark special. She sits in a throne room with her minion, a blue unicorn. She is delighted that the ponies have learned how to utilize magic again after it has returned. She states that she will "take back what's hers". This sets her up as a villain in future works.

In "Izzy Does It", Opaline sends Misty to spy on Sunny and her friends, and she reports her that magic has returned to Equestria just like she said. Misty sneaks to Sunny's smoothie stand and puts a golden compact with a red bow on it. When Misty returns to her castle and tells her more about the magic, she plans to become more powerful than ever before and promising her to get her cutie mark when it's done. It is revealed that the compact is the only way to spy on Sunny and her friends, but it won't let them see inside the Crystal Brighthouse, which she considers sending one of her allies to infiltrate it inside.

In "Growing Pains", Opaline and Misty continue spying on Sunny and everypony through the mirror compact, which then she puts her next plan into action. After a while, Misty reports on how the Earth Pony magic is going out of control in Maretime Bay, Opaline allows it to continue without any interference, plotting to take it for herself and become more powerful than ever.

In "Portrait of a Princess", Opaline sends Misty out to Maretime Bay to interfere with Pipp and Zipp's Portrait Day, a yearly occurrence for the two princesses of Zephyr Hights. Using her magic to create an Ocean Lily, a rare flower, she gives it to Misty to lure the two Pegasus Princesses into a trap so that their Portrait Day celebration would be ruined. This plan fails as Pipp uses her social media followers to escape.

In "Ali-Conned", Opaline takes advantage of Sunny's ability to

become a temporal alicorn, and uses the mirror compact to make herself look like Sunny's reflection. Through the compact, Opaline encourages Sunny to embrace her alicorn status, as well as sending out Misty to help with it. Sunny denies being an alicorn all the time, as she just wants everypony to like her for who she is, and not what others want her to be.

In "The Cutie Mark Mix-Up", Opaline watches the Crystal Brighthouse from her castle, plotting to get the Prisbeam power from the Brighthouse. She creates an artificial magic mouse creature, sending it to where Sunny and Hitch were located. The Artificial Creature gains the attention of Sparky, a dragon that Hitch took care of ever since the events of Chapter One, and after chasing it Sparky sneezes, causing his dragon fire magic to switch Hitch and Sunny's cutie marks along with their personalities.

Sparky chases the artificial mouse creature into the Crystal Brighthouse, just as the animals were being rounded up by the rest of Sunny's friends. After discovering the re-created lantern that Sunny used to save Posey Bloom in the first chapter, Opaline plots to obtain the lantern and use it's magic to make herself all powerful. She later disintegrates an artificial mouse, possibly due to outliving its usefulness.

In "The Traditional Unicorn Sleepover", Opaline sends Misty to the Crystal Brighthouse, allowing her to join Izzy's sleepover, as a means of getting the lantern. The cover is nearly blown when Zipp noticed Misty acting suspicious.

In "Hoof Done it?", during the sleepover in the middle of the night, Misty stole the lantern and plots to take it to Opaline, so that she can finally obtain her cutie mark. This plan backfires as Pipp, Izzy, and Zipp interfere with the plans. Returning to Opaline's castle without the lantern, Opaline forgoes the lantern and instead goes after 'Dragon Fire Magic' upon hearing about Sparky's abilities.

In "Have You Seen This Dragon?", after Misty fails at capturing Sparky, she obtains some of his Dragon Fire inside a magic-proof glass jar, sending that back with her instead. Opaline obtains the magic from that smidge of Sparky's Dragon Fire, she begs for more of it after feeling so much powerful.

In "Top Remodel", Opaline becomes enraged that Twilight has enchanted the crystals with a secret message after watching Misty's recording of Zipp trying to solve the mysteries of Twilight Sparkle's message on her phone. Misty then told her that Twilight has put all of her magic to Unity Crystals which suggesting that they should steal them, but Opaline finds it impossible to get them because she needs to get strong enough to drain the magic from the crystals, even if it means trying to kidnap Sparky again. She told Misty not to fail her again before she left, leaving Misty to get anxious of her decision.

In "The Jinxie Games", Opaline angrily calls Misty down to the throne room after she returns from the Crystal Brighthouse to search for Sparky.

In "Sunny Side Up", after practicing her evil speech, Opaline devised her plans to steal the Mane Five's cutie marks in order to make herself more powerful if she has enough dragonfire on her hooves, but becomes enraged upon discovering that Misty haven't captured Sparky yet. After she tells her a backstory, Opaline immediately "grounds" Misty and sending her to her room, leaving her hooves to be chained by her magic smoke. She leaves her castle and walked around the land until she reached the Dragonstone where the Dragonfire is, plotting to take the artifact in order to make herself powerful. After a long-hour hike to the top, she attempts to touch the Dragonstone but only for the artifact to lose its magic and drops off to the ground. After she returns to the castle, she freeing Misty from her hooves and explaining her plan to get the Dragonstone. However, she later noticed Misty's drawn cutie mark on her flank.

In "The Manesquerade Ball", Opaline tells Misty she's no longer "grounded" and asked her to keep an eye on her castle while she went back to get the Dragonstone. Unfortunately for her, she wasn't aware that Misty snuck out of the castle to go to the Manesquerade Ball with the Mane Five while she's gone. After Misty returns back to her castle from the event, Opaline returns with a Dragonstone on her hoof before she left. She then enters Misty's room and told her to clean it up.

In "A Little Horse", Opaline was angry at Misty after discovering that Pipp and Zipp have almost found out about who she is, but has no

choice but to decide to get Sparky so she could get more dragonfire for herself.

In "Missing the Mark", after Misty managed to capture Sparky and is about to bring him back to the Mane Five, Opaline arrives and became surprised that she brought the baby dragon to her. She then takes him to her study room where she absorbed all of Sparky's dragonfire to the Dragon Stone and is willing to drop him off the castle once the dragonfire is done being drained. When Misty brought the Mane Five to her castle to help them save Sparky, as the group finally meet Opaline face to face, she has them trapped inside her anti-magic bubble. After she reveals Misty's deception to the Mane Five, she explained her intentions of stealing everypony's magic once Sparky's dragonfire is done being drained. After she praises Misty for her accomplishment, Opaline asked her to watch Sparky if he gets dropped off the castle and mercilessly wants him to die instead of keeping him alive.

While absorbing Sparky's dragonfire through the Dragon Stone, she was hearing Misty calling for help and discovering that she was tied up in vines on her throne before she was forced to confront Sunny. After trapping Sunny under the rock, Izzy and Pipp throwing things at Opaline to protect her until they got trapped inside magic bubble. When Opaline is about to do something harmful to both unicorn and Pegasi, Sunny managed to use her Alicorn magic to protect them before they fought. The rest of Sunny's friends, including Misty, are cheering for Sunny, empowering her which gotten Opaline trapped inside the magic bubble back. After the Mane Five left with Sparky they rescued, Opaline furiously releasing Misty from the vines so she could clean up the mess they made. After Misty is done cleaning up the lair, Opaline began to praise her again before Misty secretly left to Crystal Brighthouse to teamed up with the Mane Five so they could defeat her together. Meanwhile back at her castle, Opaline is planning to absorbed more dragonfire from all dragons through Equestria in order to steal all magic.

In "Cutie Blossom Bash", Opaline is seen finding her manebrush called "Gertrude" and complaining about how Misty always failed and begs for her cutie mark. She also reveals that she never intended to give Misty a cutie mark, which she clearly enjoys out of

pleasure. After Misty returns, Opaline noticed her new mane color before she gets to tell her about her plans.

In the two-part episode "Family Trees", Opaline was mentioned when Zipp asked Misty about her since she's worried about what the evil queen's planning to do, Hitch explained that Sparky has been tired ever since Opaline has steal all of his dragonfire and the Mane Five theorized that the dragons had left Dragon Lands before Opaline could found them all.

In "Father of the Bridlewood", she was mentioned when Misty remembered her plans of conquering Equestria and Zipp asked the Elder Flower about Queen Opaline.

In "Mane Smelody", after asking Misty where she has been, Opaline explained her plans to invade the Dragon Lands to terrorize the dragons and steal their dragonfire ever since they have awakened from their deep hibernation after magic has returned in Equestria, causing Misty to excuse herself so she could warn both Sunny and Zipp about what Opaline is planning.

In "Nightmare on Mane Street", Opaline discovered that she can use the Together Tree she planted to travel outside her castle to Maretime Bay. However, a Nightmare Night celebration was going on and when she arrives at Maretime Bay, nopony takes her seriously, believing she's wearing a fake alicorn costume. She steals Posey Bloom's cutie mark but doesn't want to spend all night stealing cutie marks so she returns to her castle to form a new plan.

Chapter 6

In "The Isle of Scaly", prior to the episode, Opaline has been stealing all cutie marks from everypony to empower herself before moving on to the Isle of Scaly where she drains all of dragonfire from every dragons and later kidnaps both Lava and Jade and brings them to her castle. With Lava and Jade were captured on her hoof, she brainwashed them into her side by singing her own villainous song and using the dragonstone to put the under her control. The dragonstone is later empowered by Lava and Jade's dragonfire and later transferred them to Together Tree. With all cutie marks she has stolen, Opaline brags that nopony can stop her.

In the two-part episode "Roots of All Evil", Opaline has traveled around Equestria with Together Trees to steal all of the cutie marks from everypony. When she returns to her castle, she caught Spike and the dragons for tried to take the Dragonstone back from her and brainwashed them into doing her bidding. After revealing her plans to conquer Equestria after taking all magic from the land, she returns to Maretime Bay where she fought Hitch Trailblazer and takes his cutie mark to put it on her golden necklace where she's storing the Mane Five's cutie marks once she collects all of them.

Opaline and the brainwashed Lava and Jade arrived at the Crystal Brighthouse to break inside and steal Sunny's cutie mark, but the magical barrier prevents them from breaking in. However, she was lured away by Misty to take away her golden necklace that stores the Mane Six's cutie marks until she managed to get away by setting up a drone as a decoy. Arrived at Zephyr Heights through Maretime Bay's Together Tree, she was forced to listening to Pipp's song as a distraction to get her and the dragons covered up in clothes by Zipp for the Pegasi royal sisters to get away, but Opaline managed to capture them and stole their cutie marks. Before she leaves, Misty confronts and standing up to her for all the abuse and mistreatment she received and telling that friendship has changed herself because of the Mane Five, causing Opaline to get angry at her so much that she takes away her cutie mark as petty revenge for her betrayal. Arrived at Bridlewood, she got everything including food thrown at her by Izzy and her fellow unicorns to fight against her. Izzy almost got away by placing her fake cutie mark on her flank, which causing Opaline to grew more angry and takes away her cutie mark in retaliation.

Meanwhile, despite everypony losing their hopes once Opaline stole everypony's cutie marks, they never gave up hope as they plans to channel their own unity and power of friendship at Together Trees from their respective locations to defeat Opaline and return all of their stolen cutie marks while Sunny went to confront Opaline in her castle by alone. When being confronted by Sunny, Opaline attempts to corrupt her into becoming just like her, but Sunny refused and they fought, but Opaline's magic is growing even stronger than the last time they fought. She then captures Sunny and takes away her cutie mark, believing she has already won since she finally got all

cutie mark magic on her hoof. However, everypony's unity and power of friendship has been channeling through Together Tree to Opaline's which causes the Rainbow of Light to be released from Sunny's pendant and entangled her, allowing Sparky to take back the Dragonstone and returned all of the cutie marks back to everypony, while freeing Lava and Jade from her brainwashing as well. When her castle is about to collapse, Sunny and the dragons escape, leaving Opaline to become enraged and all alone by herself. She's about to go after them, but her cutie mark has taken away from her and she became imprisoned inside her own Together Tree for eternity. It's unlikely that she will escape imprisonment and it's unknown if she's even still alive.

In "Dragon Dad", it is set after Make Your Mark Chapter 2 episode 8 "Have You Seen This Dragon?", Opaline sends Misty out to get some Dragon Fire Magic from Sparky. Opaline constantly begs Misty to get the magic fire, especially in her sleep.

In "Nightmare Night Party", she orders Misty to get the ponies to use their magic so they could found out how it works, which she did by making mischief during the party and causing a power outage at Mane Melody. When Izzy and Zipp are talking to her, Opaline drags Misty away from them. After enough observation, she told Misty to return to the castle.

In "Haunted House", she orders Misty to kidnap Sparky Sparkeroni from the Mane Five so she could get his dragonfire for herself, which she did by luring them into a haunted house which led them being separated by Sparky. After trapping Sparky inside, they tried to capture him until the Mane Five escape the haunted house with him.

In "Baby Critters", the bunnycorns accidentally contacts Queen Opaline with Sunny's mirror compact. She was seen having a relaxation time with a face mask on her before she was contacted and angrily believe it to be a prank call.

In "Under the Mistytoe", which takes place near the end of My Little Pony: Winter Wishday, Misty sneak to the Crystal Brighthouse where she waits for the Mane Five and Sparky to return. Opaline shows her disinterest of her kind's holiday traditions and order Misty to capture Sparky so she could harness his dragonfire for her evil

intentions. She was singing at the castle while wishing for dragonfire until Misty returns and accidentally brought her Cloudpuff, Queen Haven's flying pet Pomeranian.

In "Secret Ad-mare-er", she and Misty made their cameo appearance when Izzy tries to gave everypony a holiday spirits during Hearts and Hooves Day.

In "Ponykind Parade-emonium", she orders Misty to put the Blazeberry Buns on an alleyway in order to retrieve the dragonfire from Sparky. However, it only made Sparky sneezes out after smelling the aroma of the Buns and the critters got brainwashed by the smell as result. As Sunny and her friends save Hitch and Sparky from brainwashed critters, she hypocritically retreats and leave Misty to be attacked by a critter because she made a "mess".

In "Sparky's Sick", when Misty is walking around Maretime Bay, Opaline immediately contacts her and said that she felt a powerful surge of dragon magic here. As she confusingly seeing a giant mushroom here, she angrily orders Misty to capture Sparky for her. After Misty got succumebed by Sparky's huge fart after drinking the grossest smoothie made by the Mane Five to cure his hiccuburp, Opaline contacts her again to see if she's already captured the baby dragon until she was disgusted by the smell of Sparky's farts.

In "Mission Imponable", Opaline sent Misty to the Crystal Brighthouse to get the information about the magic crystals and how they work. The next morning, she impatiently contacts Misty and asked for the results before she quickly hungs up when they were caught by the Mane Five.

In "Opaline Alone" shows the entire of her daily life while she's alone. In the episode, Opaline contacts Misty and berated her for taking so long. She then reminded Misty that her "task" is very important and warned not to fail her. After laughs maniacally, she waits for Misty to hear the results but only for her to get irritated when it takes too long. To get rid of her boredom, she practices her evil speech if she already took over the entire Equestria, singing about how villainous she is, choosing and wearing various outfits, and plotting her villainous rise to power.

She then contacts Misty again and angrily voicing out her impatience at her before hanging up. After ranting her hatred toward Sunny and her friends out of anger, she continues her daily life like painting her hoof while watching Jazz Hooves' tutorial, watching any TV shows and social media including gleefully laughing at Sunny's misery at a social media video, and trying to kick the raccoonicorn out of the castle. After a long hour of waiting, Misty returns with her "task", which is delivering her smoothie. She asked Misty to help her pick a crown, but she leaves with an excuse of going to Mane Melody for a karaoke this evening, much to her chagrin as she gets back to watching a TV show along with raccoonicorn.

In "As The Misty Clears", Opaline sent Misty to retrieve Sparky from the Mane Five for his dragonfire. When Misty is confronted by the Mane Five, Opaline tried to contact Misty but Misty struggled to hang up her call, causing them to become suspicious of her behavior and her necklace. After Misty left to get some shadowberries for Opaline, she removed her necklace and put in on the rock, leaving Zipp to take the necklace for some research. While the Mane Five were analyzing the necklace, it began to corrupt each of the Mane Five which made them doing the opposite of how they act normally. It is unknown if either the necklace starts to move on its own or it was Opaline who took control of it. Misty arrived at the Crystal Brighthouse and stops the necklace from corrupting the Mane Five, then later throws away her necklace after seeing of how dangerous it is and it unleashed a purple beam after it shatters to the ground.

In "I've Seen Fire And I've Seen Rain (Bows)", Opaline didn't appeared in the episode as she was mentioned by the Mane Five and Misty when they're telling a story about how Sunny fought the evil queen until she appears at the end of the episode when she brags about how powerful she is and that no pony could stop her before she laughing madly.

In "Nightmare Market", Opaline gleefully watches the video where the Mane 5 (including Misty) are turning into foals and she finally gains her opportunity to strike by stealing their cutie marks. By the time she enters the Night Market, Opaline angrily freaks out when the Mane Five and Alphabittle has left in the Mare Stream. Instead

of accept Onyx's offer of giving her a tea, she steals her cutie mark and sinisterly declaring that Sunny is next.

In "The Rise and Fall", after Opaline broadcasting her vlog all around Equestria to reveals her plans to steal all cutie marks from everypony, she brainwashed two dragons to be on her side and mass stealing the cutie marks from everypony in Equestria, before moving on to Sunny's friends (including her former servant Misty) who lost theirs as well after losing to her. However, she eventually fought Sunny and later succeeds in defeating her and stole her cutie mark, much to everypony's shock as they're watching her tragic defeat. After Sunny being empowered from everypony's encouragements (including her friends), Opaline is eventually punished for everything she has done by having her cutie mark stolen and sent to be imprisoned inside her own Together Tree, but not before swearing her vengeance on Sunny and everypony else.

The second issue of the G5 comic series reveals that she was responsible for driving ponies apart in the first place, making her responsible for the isolated and prejudiced world of modern Equestria by the time of A New Generation. As a unicorn, she encouraged other unicorns to believe they were superior to other ponies, causing racial tensions. Twilight and her friends eventually managed to defuse the situation, but Twilight decided to create the Unity Crystals to preserve all magic in Equestria. If racial tensions ever developed again, the crystals could be separated to ensure ponies couldn't use their magic against each other.

However, her actions led Discord to become a fearful extremist who believes that magic is a source of conflict and division, so that's why he plans to destroy the Unity Crystals so the magic won't return to Equestria again which causes the conflict between him and the Mane Five.

Opaline appears as the main villain of this game. She uses her alicorn magic to make large purple vines grow out of the ground and spread all over Equestria. Soon after the vines were all cleared by the Main Five, Opaline returns to try and grow more vines and destroy more of Equestria. However, after seeing the Earth Ponies use their own magic while trying to clear vines, she sees that the trees that were grown from the Earth Ponies were already

destroying most of the town anyways.

In the final chapter of Book 1, Opaline watches over Sunny and her friends at the Crystal Brighthouse, seeing that the Critters of Maretime Bay are no longer jittery. She allows this, but vows to return for her revenge when she returns to have every single pony under her spell.

When it was done we were shocked and horrified!

Nico: SHE REALLY WAS PURE EVIL INCARNATE!

Laney: No kidding! I'm glad we destroyed her.

Nico: Me too.

Lisa Loud: We have arrived at our destination.

Nico: On screen.

We saw that we were at an orange planet.

Nico: We're here!

Lola: Wow! Looks like a lava ocean planet.

Xenia: It sure does.

We got to landing and we saw that it was an ocean planet!

We got outside and saw that it was an OCEAN PLANET OF BOUILLABAISSE!

Me: WHOA! It's a Bouillabaiisse Ocean planet!

Nico: Wow!

It was full of clams, shrimp, scallops, mussels, crab meat, fish, garlic, saffron and more!

Eddy: Are they tasty?

I pulled out a bowl and filled it up and it was full of fish and shellfish

goodness.

Me: (Eating Clams) MMM! Delicious!

I ate the crab and fish and it was good!

Nico: That is a big yes!

I ate some shrimp and crab meat.

Me: Mmm! Delicious!

Marinette: I love bouillabaisse!

She got to eating too!

Nico ate some.

Nico had clams and crab and mussels.

Nico: Mmm! Delicious!

Me: (Eating shrimp) Mmm! So good.

I ate the scallops and they were chewy and delicious.

Me: Mmm! Delicious!

Camie: (Eating) Mmm! Cooked to perfection!

May ate some.

May: (Eating shrimp and crab) Mmm! Boy it's so full of flavor.

Me: It sure is! But Bouillabaisse is expensive.

Nico: Wow!

Me: I know. One little bowl can cost up to $150.00.

Nico: That is horseshit! No offense Twilight and girls.

Twilight Sparkle: None taken but yeah that is expensive.

Maria ate some.

Maria: (Eating shrimp and clams) Mmm! So good.

Me: It sure is. But it's good.

Lola: It sure is!

Lynn Sr.: I agree there. And this is also the most expensive item we have in our menu at Lynn's Table. We sell it for $65.00.

Me: Wow! It it popular with those that are rich?

Chandler: It sure is. My grandfather loves it.

Me: Lord Tetherby has great tastes.

Nico: He sure does.

Me: Yep.

Anna Anyanova: I buy bowls of it too.

Lincoln: All my guardian angels love it.

Lynn Sr.: Yeah it's really popular with them.

Me: Wow what a hit. That is cool.

Lynn Sr.: It sure is.

Xenia: Yep.

We were eating more.

Nico: It's really awesome.

Me: Yep.

Eddy ate some.

Eddy: (Eating crab and clams) Mmm! So good though.

Eli: Yep.

Lincoln: Okay, guys, we got ourselves a huge emergency, and we're in for one epic battle: I've got word that a clone of Copycat has been sighted here.

We gasped.

Me: Oh boy.

Nico: This guy's gonna be one tough bastard to fight.

Eli: If he's causing trouble, we're gonna need a lot of firepower for him.

Suddenly, the rest of the team arrived thanks to Lincoln's telepathic message.

Lori: We heard everything from Lincoln, and we're ready for that clone of Copycat.

Me: Nice.

Suddenly, Lincoln's large gold halo with four large orbiting gold rings orbiting the corners behind his head glowed and the four large orbiting gold rings fired beams of light that formed into a viewing window and we see Stan and Steak Stankco dressed only in shorts and shirtless and still forced to mine and eat broccoli at The Broccoli Mine Prison in Canada, and they'd regained their abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and eight-pack abs along with their massive physical upper body and lower body strength, but they were now as four times as big as The Hulk.

The two of them were grumbling like mad and there was no doubt they were plotting to escape once again, but then, we saw the barbell tattoos on their backs glow red. Suddenly, Stan and Steak were glowing with red energy, but then, their arms were raised and it looked like their wrists were bound with metal cuffs same with their feet.

Me: Uh oh, here we go!

Lincoln: Yep.

Suddenly, Lincoln made red portals appear in front of the Stankcos, and then, out of nowhere, Lincoln sprouted tentacles with suctions from his chest and all of the males on the team did the same and they went through the portals and they came out of the portals and latched themselves onto the massive pecs, necks, arms, and legs of Stan and Steak Stankco. Then, the tentacles began sucking the Stankcos' of their massive muscle mass, virility, and massive physical strength and they were groaning in pain as they began shrinking in muscle mass.

Then, all of the massive muscle mass, virility, and massive physical strength of The Stankcos began being pumped into Lincoln and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles grew and bulged even more and veins formed on his body, and his massive white angel wings with aurora and orange tips spread out and glowed and his halo glowed and he began growing even more stronger.

The same thing happened to me, Nico, and all the males on the team and our abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles grew and bulged even more and veins formed on our bodies, and our massive angel wings spread out and glowed and our halos glowed and we also began growing even more stronger.

Lincoln: (Growls) Oh man, I haven't forgotten how potent this curse really is.

Me: (Growls) Yeah, this is really potent, but this still feels incredible.

Then, when Lincoln and all the males were done, the tentacles detached themselves from the pecs, arms, legs, and necks of the two meatheads and they went back into us as the portals closed, and we saw that Stan and Steak Stankco were thin as a rake and sucked bone dry of their muscle mass, virility, and massive physical strength again, and the glowing barbells on their back stopped glowing.

Stan and Steak Stankco: NOT AGAIN! (ENRAGED SCREAMING)

The viewing window closed as the four large orbiting gold rings stopped glowing and the light beams disappeared. Suddenly, we saw that we were even more bigger in muscle thanks to Lincoln's curse he put on The Stankcos.

Me: (Looked at my even more muscular body) Whoa. Lincoln, that Min's Egyptian Virility Drain Curse you put on the Stankcos is still really potent. But, look at us, now we're even more ripped than ever. (Flexes my even more massive muscles)

Lincoln: Yep, and this curse will be on them for all eternity. (Sensed for the Copycat clone) AHA! Gotcha! I just spotted the clone of Copycat, he's 20 yards away and he's been busy with causing trouble.

Sirius Space: Let's get him!

Lincoln: That imposter Akuma clone's not getting out of this one alive, he's going down. (Sensed Flip's musclebound thugs) Uh oh, hold up, I sensed a massive army of Flip's musclebound thugs also heading right for us.

Nico: (GROWLS) Flip, you stupid mutant cheapskate!

Me: That mutant just doesn't even know when to quit!

Suddenly, we saw ten massive armies of Flip's musclebound thugs arrive, and they came barreling towards us in a fit of rage.

Lincoln: Ugh, I knew there was no mistaking the stench of B.O. in the air!

Lincoln fired vacuum tubes from his chest which latched onto the chests of Flip's massive army of hulking muscled thugs, and then, the vacuum tubes literally began sucking Flip's massive army of hulking muscled thugs dry of all their massive muscle mass, virility, blood, and physical strength, and all of it was being pumped into Lincoln and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles grew and bulged even more and veins formed on his body, and his massive white angel wings with aurora and orange tips spread out and glowed and his halo glowed and he began

growing even stronger.

I did the same by firing vacuum tubes from his chest which latched onto the chests of Flip's massive army of hulking muscled thugs, and then, the vacuum tubes literally began sucking Flip's massive army of hulking muscled thugs dry of all their massive muscle mass, virility, blood, and physical strength, and all of it was being pumped into me and my abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles grew and bulged even more and veins formed on my body, and my massive elemental angel wings with aurora and red tips spread out and glowed and my halo glowed and I began growing even stronger.

The other male members did the same by firing vacuum tubes from his chest which latched onto the chests of Flip's massive army of hulking muscled thugs, and then, the vacuum tubes literally began sucking Flip's massive army of hulking muscled thugs dry of all their massive muscle mass, virility, blood, and physical strength, and all of it was being pumped into them and their abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles grew and bulged even more and veins formed on their bodies, and their massive angel wings spread out and glowed and their halos glowed and they began growing even stronger.

When we were done, the vacuum tubes detached themselves from the chests of the thugs and went back into us, and the thugs were now dead from blood loss and thin as a rake and Lincoln fired a blast of red energy and destroyed them leaving them as ashes. Then, we set our sights on the clone of Copycat.

Maximum Ride heard a Pokemon cry.

Maximum Ride: Hey look here!

It was a Xerneas!

Me: Whoa a Xerneas!

Xenia: Wow! One of my kind.

Camie: Cool!

Me: And it was hurt.

Xerneas: Yeah I hurt my leg.

We got to healing her.

Xerneas: Thank you.

Maximum Ride: No problem. Want to come with us?

Xerneas: Sure.

Maximum Ride: Great!

Qin: Awesome!

Me: I have a feeling this will be explosive.

Camie: Yeah!

We were flying in the air and we saw the clone of Copycat.

Lincoln: There he is.

Me: Let's get him. KIBAL, LET'S HOWL!

(THE WOLF AND THE MOON BY BRUNUHVIILE PLAYS)

I transformed into Wolf Moon.

Lincoln: UNIVERSE 666 KIBAL, LET'S HOWL!

Lincoln transformed into Fire Moon as his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles grew and bulged even more and veins formed on his body and his entire body was then covered in thick brown fur, his deep sapphire eyes and rainbow iris of his Third Eye turned red, his fangs grew longer and his rows of straight teeth turned into wolf's teeth, and his nose turned to a wolf's and he grew a brown wolf snout, his massive white angel wings, eleven massive and long white wolf tails, and large white wolf ears turned brown, his long wild white hair became wilder and his large gold halo with four large orbiting gold rings orbiting the corners behind his head turned red, and he let out a loud howl.

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Hinon True Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Hinon True Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm Phoenix God Angel Universal Hope Elemental Cosmic Heavenly Bravery and True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds and Immortal Heroism.

Copycat Clone: CATACLYSM!

The Copycat Clone fired a black energy ball at Lincoln, but Lincoln used his massive greatsword and deflected it with one swing and it hit the Copycat clone and exploded with incredible power.

KRABBBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO

It blasted him down!

Me: Nice one!

The Copycat clone got back up, but boy, was he enraged now!

Sirius Space: Uh oh, looks like you've made him mad!

Me: Good! WOLF MOON STYLE: FLAMING WOLF KAMEHAMEHA!

I fired a blue fire Kamehameha wave!

Copycat Clone: CATACLYSM!

He fired a black energy ball the the blasts collided and exploded!

KRABBBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO

The explosion blasted him back!

Jinx: Remember me?

She kicked him and blasted him with energy waves.

Copycat clone: I REMEMBER YOU! YOU MADE A FOOL OF ME!

Jinx: And I show no remorse for it!

Me: Yeah! RELEASE THE WOLF! (HOWLS)

(WOLF BLOOD BY ADRIEN VON ZIEGLER PLAYS)

I was enveloped in a massive vortex of blue fire and went at the clone and blasted and smashed him all over.

Copycat extends his staff forward and uses it to smack Jinx

She dodged it and grabbed the staff and pulled him and smashed her fist into his face!

KRASMASH!

She punched him down.

Qin: Nice one!

I fired waves of blue fire and blasted him all over.

Copycat splits his staff into two small swords and does several quick slashes with them at Jinx

I blocked them with my scythe!

Me: Hey! Didn't your mother ever teach you that it's impolite to hit a girl!? Don't you have any chivalry!?

I kicked him down and we clashed more and sparks flew all over the place!

CLANG CLANG CLANG CLANG CLANG!

I kicked him in his face.

Jinx tried to punch him but Copycat uses his staff to vault himself forward like a pole vaulter, avoiding the attack. I teleported and kicked him as he was in the air and bashed him down.

Xenia: Take that!

Me: And this!

I fired waves of blue fire blades and blasted him down.

Me: You obviously don't remember that we can fly!

Copycat threw his staff at Jinx!

She grabbed it and jumped and bashed him all over with it!

BLAM BLAM BLAM BLAM BLAM BLAM BLAM BLAM! BIFF BIFF BIFF BIFF BIFF BIFF!

She smashed his foot and bashed him all over with it!

BASH BASH BASH BASH BASH BASH!

She smashed him down.

Xerneas charged at him and blasted him with rainbow energy waves.

Xerneas: Take that!

Xenia: And this!

She fired waves of arrows and blasted him all over.

Copycat Clone: Why you little! CATACLYSM!

He fired a black energy blast and I fired a blue fire blast and the blasts collided and exploded with incredible power!

KRABBBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO

Me and the clone went at each other and punched and kicked all over and I punched him all over and landed punches every time!

Sunset got out the Firestorm Sword of Forgiveness.

Sunset Shimmer: You may look like Adrien as Cat Noir but you will NEVER Be like him! FIRESTORM STYLE: FLAMING BLADE STORM OF FORGIVENESS!

She swung the sword and fired waves of fire and blasted him all over!

Qin: YEAH!

Andros got out the Star Sword of the Megarangers

Andros: This will be a pain! IN SPACE STYLE: FURY OF THE STARS!

He swung the sword and fired waves of stars and blasted the clone all over!

Qin: YEAH!

Lola: Take that!

Lola and Lynn fired waves of energy and fire and blasted the clone all over.

Nico: YEAH!

Lok Lambert got out the Sun Sword of Quetzalcoatl

Lok: The Sun will decide your fate! QUETZALCOATL SUN STYLE: SUN FLARE OF THE AZTECS!

He fired waves of sunlight and and fire and blasted him all over.

Qin: YEAH!

Zuria: That is what I call some awesome fun!

Fu: Yeah it sure is!

Ilana got out the Sword of the Galaluna Resistance

Ilana: You are just as bad as Volpina! GALALUNA FLAME STYLE: BURN OF THE RESISTANCE!

She fired waves of fire and blasted the clone all over!

Varie: Take that and this!

She fired waves of water and drenched him.

Onua got out the Tar Sword of Dagobah

Onua: You're going to be in a sticky situation! TAR STYLE: STICKY TAR STICK BLAST!

He fired globs of tar and covered him and stuck him all over.

Qin: YEAH!

Jenny got out the Gear Sword of the Spider Gears

Jenny: You taste these gears! SPIDER GEAR STYLE: GEARS OF SHREDDING BUTTKICKING!

She fired gears and they smashed the clone all over!

Me: You are a terrible version of Cat Noir!

Schnitzel: RADDA RADDA! RADDA RADDA RADDA RADDA RADDA RADDA! (YOU TELL THAT JERK! HE NEEDS TO BE PUT IN HIS PLACE SIX WAYS TILL SUNDAY!)

Qin: You got that right Schnitzel!

Stella Zhau got out the Sword of Bronze Fury

Stella Zhau: This is gonna smash you! BRONZE STYLE: BUTTKICKING FURY BLAST!

She fired waves of metal fists and they smashed the clone all over and more!

Tommy Oliver got out the Sun Sword of Zeo

Tommy Oliver: I'm ready for you! ZEO SUN STYLE: SLASH WAVE OF ZEO SUN!

He fired waves of energy and blasted the clone all over!

Qin: YEAH TAKE THAT!

Eddy got out the Sword of Jawbreakers of Teethbreaking

Eddy: These jawbreakers are going to smash your face in!
JAWBREAKER STYLE: TOOTHBREAKER BUTTBLASTER!

He fired jawbreakers and they hit the clone in his mouth and
smashed all his teeth out!

KRASMASH!

Nico: (WINCES) OOH! OUCH!

Cat Noir: I'm the only kitty around here! CATACLYSM!

He fired a black energy ball and it hit the clone and exploded!

KRABBBBBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO

Nico: YEAH!

Qin: Take that!

Eddy fired his blaster and blasted him all over.

Maria fired water and drenched him all over.

Lola: YEAH!

Nico: And this too!

Nico fired waves of energy and blasted the clone all over!

Marinette: LUCKY CHARM!

She got a mouse cat pole?

It was a mouse on a pole.

She dangled it in front of the clone and he acted like a cat!

Horsea: He can't resist chasing after that mouse!

Me: Yeah! Wait house about this too. (SPINS MAGISWORD

BRACELET)

LASER POINTER MAGISWORD!

I fired a laser and he went after the laser dot.

Everyone laughed!

Nico: NOW! While he's distracted!

We fired energy waves and blasted him all over!

Nico: YEAH!

Gatomon: LIGHTNING PAW!

Gatomon slashed at him!

SLASH SLASH SLASH SLASH!

Horsea squirted ink and blinded the clone.

Me: YEAH!

Sirius Space: Now it's my time to shine!

Suddenly, Sirius Space was surrounded by a massive vortex of dark blue energy with stars, nebulae, and planets surrounding the vortex, there are phoenixes and angels flying and swimming around the vortex, and in the vortex is a blue phoenix with red eyes glaring at the Copycat clone: the red eyes of eternal death.

Nico: HOLY SHIT!

Me: WHOA!

Lincoln: This is going to be one awesome fight.

Then, as the vortex faded, Sirius Space emerged, but she was changed forever.

Sirius Space grew to 8'0" in height, she has large gold metal bracers on her biceps and thighs, and she now has twelve large planets

orbiting around her legs, she has the body of a goddess, she has ocean blue highlights in the bangs of her long dark blue hair and she has a large golden halo in the center with golden angel wings on the bottom and four large orbiting golden rings on each corner behind her head, she has neon pink eyes and a dark blue energy aura with stars, nebulae, planets, phoenixes, and angels surrounding her and immense protective neon rainbow aura with all of the elements swirling around it, she has a star phoenix along with her tiara emblazoned on her forehead and Third Eye with blue iris, she has on angel earrings with blue gems for eyes and holding the Star, Space, and Eternity Kanjis in its flippers, she also has an angel with blue gems for eyes and holding the Star, Space, and Eternity Kanjis in its hands for the second pendant on the bottom of her dark blue angel-shaped Element of Harmony, along with the gold Phoenix pendant of her Elemental Phoenix Necklace of Eternal Love necklace with dark blue crystal links from her merged Crystal Necklace of the Buddha and dark blue gems on the gold flame links, and she also has on her white and gold accented Elemental Phoenix Choker Necklace of Eternal Love. Sirius Space has on a dark blue sleeveless top, dark blue sleeveless vest, long ankle-length dark blue skirt with the Space Dopant symbol on it, blue bellbottom pants, no shoes, and long sleeveless white trenchcoat with stars, nebulae, planets, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails, and on the back is the Space Dopant symbol surrounded by stars and planets and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with angels surrounding dark blue gem with neon glowing dark blue lights equipped with recognition of her and fits an infinite number of items and component for her Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in. Suddenly, Sirius Space felt a sharp pain on her back, and then, her massive dark blue angel wings with ocean blue tips on the large dark blue star reflecting feathers grew much bigger for her new body and she also now has eleven massive and long dark blue wolf tails with blue tips and blue markings, Sirius Space has on her Ring of the Phoenix with large dark blue gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger and Star Sapphire Corps ring on her left ring finger and Stone of Gelel embedded in her left hand.

Suddenly, Sirius Space's sword, massive golden greatsword, and all the greatswords and swords that she'd gotten began to merge together, and they were surrounded by a kaleidoscope of dark blue

energy, stars, nebulae, planets, phoenixes, and angels, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Sirius Space's Cosmic Eternal Planetary Space Star Storm Space Dopant Embodiment Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of Cosmic Eternal Planetary Space Star Storm Space Dopant Embodiment Phoenix God Angel Justice, it's a brand-new massive greatsword with embedded dark ocean blue gems and the Space Dopant etched on the 7'9" massive, wide, double-edged golden yellow blade, large gold phoenix heads for the crossguard, large white angel faces built into both sides of the hilt and large dark blue gems embedded in their foreheads, longer midnight black handle, four large gold phoenix heads with dark blue gems for eyes and on the bottom of the large gold phoenix heads is a large gold phoenix head with dark blue gems for eyes and dark blue gem in its mouth for the pommel, Sirius Space has on her large gold Bracers of The Champions of The Universe with large dark blue gems on her wrists and Dragon Ball Bracelet and wrist computer on her left Bracer, her large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with a gold phoenix head with dark blue gems for eyes and large dark blue gem in its mouth for the belt buckle on her waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on her right hip and Eater of Sins revolver holstered on her left hip. There's a dark blue kanji with stars and planets in between the kanji below the Space Dopant symbol that said, "Sirius Space, Embodiment of The Space Dopant, Powerful Master of The Stars and The Features of The Universe, True Immortal and Powerful Warrior of The Universe, Loving Future Wife of James Dean Knudson, Amazing Member of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Archenemy of Terraxia the Terrible, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True Goddess of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Destroyer and Slayer of Evil, Deranged, Murderous, Ruthless, and Sadistic Bastards, Amazing and Powerful Student of Amazing and Powerful Teachers, and Master of Stars, Nebulae, Planets, Phoenixes, and

Angels"

シリウス宇宙、スペース・ドーパントの化身、星々の強力なマスターと宇宙の特徴、真の不滅で宇宙の強力な戦士、ジェームス・ディーン・クヌッドソンの愛する未来の妻、チーム・ラウド・フェニックス・ストームの驚くべきメンバー、テラクシアの大敵恐ろしい、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の守護者、擁護者、そして救世主、宇宙への希望の大使であり灯台、友情と要素の力のマスター、天のゼルナガの怒りのマスター、ブラックゲートのマスター、究極の善の究極の力、真実の真の女神、正義、愛、慈悲、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直さ、寛大さ、優しさ、無私の心、勇気、信頼、破壊者、そして悪、狂った、殺人的、冷酷でサディスティックなろくでなしの殺し屋、驚くべき強力な教師の驚くべき強力な生徒、そして星、星雲、惑星、フェニックス、天使のマスター

Sirius Space has transformed into SUPER ANGEL-SPACE DOPANT EMBODIMENT-GOD-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA PLANETARY SPACE STAR STORM SPACE DOPANT EMBODIMENT PHOENIX GOD ANGEL OF DIVINE COSMIC ETERNAL PLANETARY SPACE STAR STORM SPACE DOPANT EMBODIMENT PHOENIX GOD ANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE COSMIC ETERNAL PLANETARY SPACE STAR STORM SPACE DOPANT EMBODIMENT PHOENIX GOD ANGEL LOVE!

We were really amazed by Sirius Space's Super Angel-Space Dopant Embodiment-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga transformation, and when I saw her, I had an atomic red blush on my face, hearts in my eyes, and my nose was bleeding. But, when the Copycat clone saw it, he roared in rage and he charged at her, but Sirius Space fired a massive barrage of dark blue energy, stars, nebulae, planets, phoenixes, and angels which hit the Copycat clone and sent him flying into a wall. He got back up, but now, he was beyond pissed off.

Sirius Space: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Planetary Star Storm Space Dopant Embodiment Phoenix God Angel and Divine Cosmic Eternal Planetary Star Storm Space Dopant Embodiment Phoenix God Angel Love) Looks like I've pissed him off even more.

?: (LOUD HOWL)

Nico: J.D., Lincoln, was that…?

Me: That… wasn't us.

Lincoln: No, but I know that howl from anywhere.

Suddenly, we saw a very beautiful and extremely super sexy girl with long brown hair with large brown wolf ears on top of her head and brown wolf tail and dark blue flower beret in her hair, yellow eyes with dark blue markings, she was tall at 7'9" in height, she had the voluptuous sexy body of a goddess with massive bust to match, fair skin, she has massive and beautiful white angel wings, she's dressed in a dark blue sleeveless blouse, necklace with dark blue gem for the pendant, dark blue denim shorts, dark blue knee-high high-heeled boots with butterfly buckles, and long white sleeveless trenchcoat with stars, darkness, wolves, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails and on the back is a Dire Wolf, and holstered on her back is a massive gold greatsword with runes etched on the 7'9" massive, wide, double-edged gold blade, large white angel faces built into both sides of the hilt, longer midnight black handle, and gold pointed tip for the pommel.

Lincoln: (GASPS) Paige Moonwolf, The Immortal Dire Wolf Angel of The Jungles of South America.

Selene Arcangela: Uh oh, I knew she'd be here: the very beautiful and extremely super sexy Immortal Dire Wolf Angel of South America.

Nico: Uh oh, something tells me we're in for one wild story with her.

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Hinon True Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Hinon True Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm Phoenix God Angel Universal Hope Elemental Cosmic Heavenly Bravery and True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds and Immortal Heroism and transformed into Super Angel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Vampire-Werewolf-Buffalo-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-

God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Universal Elemental Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Phoenix God Angel Hope, and his new greatswords were ready as the sword pendants on his large white and gold accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love were glowing.

And I unholstered my massive J.D. Knudson's Universal True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Phoenix Angel Greatsword of Universal True Eternal Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Phoenix Angel Justice from my back and transformed into Super Angel-Ebonwu-January Wolf Moon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Universal Elemental Divine Cosmic Harmony January Wolf Mythological God Phoenix Angel of Divine Cosmic Universal Elemental Divine Cosmic Harmony January Wolf Mythological God Phoenix Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Universal Elemental Divine Cosmic Harmony January Wolf Mythological God Phoenix Angel Hope, and joined Neri Nuova Shenron and so did the rest of us as they unholstered our massive greatswords and transformed.

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination,

Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You may just be a clone of Copycat, but you're still going down.

Me: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental January Wolf Moon Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental January Wolf Moon Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Hope you're ready, you imposter Akuma clone.

Lincoln, Sirius Space, and I went after the Copycat clone, and we fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow energy, dark blue energy, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, pumpkins, dark lightning, pumpkin fire, swords, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Mammoths, Pegasi, Windigos, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Cerberus, Perytons, Griffins, Sphinxes, Hippogriffs, Manticores, Animals, and Mythological Animals at the Copycat clone, and they exploded with

incredible power as they hit him.

Then, we attacked him with energy slashes from our massive greatswords leaving scars on him and Lincoln left many more by firing rainbow energy slashes with his gold-plated claws and his two new massive greatswords and he even fired red and blue wolf fire at him as well and I also left many more by firing rainbow energy slashes with my gold-plated claws and fired blue wolf fire as well, and he, Sirius Space, and I attacked him hard with punches, kicks, and karate chops and they're super mega-painful because of our superhuman strength, along with elemental blasts, and this was driving the Copycat clone even more madder and even more insane with rage.

Then, Nico fired waves of water, May fired blasts of ice, and Qin fired blasts of fire, and Sebastian fired blasts of Divine Darkness that hit him and slashed at him with his dark greatsword, Then, Lincoln, Sirius Space, and I fired powerful blasts of energy, stars, nebulae, and planets at the Copycat clone, and Lincoln summoned fire wolf spirits and they brutally mauled and attacked him and he got badly hurt.

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf

Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This ends now!

Then, Lincoln turned the tips of his tails into Cell's Stingers, and he stabbed them into the Copycat clone's chest, and then, Lincoln began absorbing the Copycat clone into his body as he and all of us assimilated all of his powers, strength, and abilities and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles grew and bulged even more and veins formed on his body, and his massive white angel wings with aurora and orange tips spread out and glowed and his halo glowed along with his rainbow energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flared up extremely and he began growing even stronger.

When Lincoln was done and the stingers changed back, nothing's left of the Copycat clone, and he banished him to The Black Gates. Everyone cheered wildly as we holstered our weapons and powered down, and Sirius Space's new body, clothes, weapons, jewelry, 28th Century silver Miracle Box backpack, Third Eye, eleven massive and long dark blue wolf tails, large gold halo with four orbiting gold rings on each corner behind her head, twelve large dark blue planets orbiting around her legs, and massive dark blue angel wings are permanent.

Sirius Space: Now, that was so awesome!

Me: And that's another clone defeated and absorbed by Lincoln.

Suddenly, I got jumped on by Sirius Space, and she kissed me all over the place, and when she was done, I had lipstick marks on my face, arms, pecs, stomach, abs, and back, along with an atomic red blush on my face, hearts in my eyes.

Me: (In Heaven) So… awesome.

Nico: That was one awesome battle.

Lincoln: Yep, and that's another Akumatized clone absorbed.

Me: You got that right. So, Lincoln, are you going to introduce us?

Lincoln: I was just about to do so.

But, before he could do so, Lincoln was pounced on by Paige Moonwolf as he'd caught her in his massive muscular arms and her large breasts smooshed against his massive pecs and her stomach pressed against his eight-pack abs and she proceeded to kiss him first on the lips in a really deep passionate manner, then she did the same leaving kisses face, arms, pecs, eight-pack abs, and stomach. When Paige Moonwolf was done, Lincoln was covered in lipstick marks on his face, massive muscular arms, pecs, eight-pack abs, and stomach, and he had an atomic red blush on his face and he was literally in Heaven.

Lincoln: (In Heaven) That's… something… I've… not… forgotten.

Nico: (WHISTLES) Talk about passionate, you two really engaged in a full-blown make-out scene!

Selene Arcangela: Which was something we haven't forgotten. Anyways, this is Paige Moonwolf, Immortal Dire Wolf Angel, she's Lincoln's Guardian Angel from the humid jungles of South America and a friend of Lily the Mermaid, but here's a secret: she's actually a Dire Wolf from 479 million years ago who got turned into a very beautiful and extremely super sexy human wolf girl when she was exposed to the energy of a magical meteor that gave her really incredible powers including immortality, invincibility, flight, and even blue wolf fire powers, and she also gained massive white angel wings and the energy from the meteor also increased her extremely powerful physical strength, senses, and abilities giving her incredible superhuman strength, superhuman agility, superhuman stamina, superhuman speed, superhuman senses, superhuman durability, superhuman regeneration, superhuman intelligence, and beyond.

We were amazed.

Me: That's so awesome!

Selene Arcangela: She had seen it all over those millions of years, and she's one of the extremely physically powerful of Lincoln's

Guardian Angels. Lincoln first met Paige Moonwolf when he was seventeen during a trip to the humid jungles of South America where he saved her from a group of poachers who tried to capture her and sell her for a huge amount of cash. When he was cleaning her wounds, he'd taken off his shirt and she blushed madly upon seeing him: her curiosity of seeing a big strong male like Lincoln peaked her interests. Suddenly, she got close to Lincoln as she wrapped her arms around his neck, and then, she kissed him on the lips, and he returned the kiss, but with an extremely hot passion, and he made the bold move of biting her and kissing his bite mark he'd placed on her neck marking her, and that of course, meant that he would marry her along with the rest of his harem when he comes of age.

May: Wow! She really came onto him with that, she's really bold!

Lily the Mermaid: And she really hates the jerks with a blazing passion especially when she found out the poachers who tried to capture her were sent by Flip, and she swore if he ever tried anything like this again, she would tear him apart, and she means it!

Me: I remembered Lincoln telling me about that, that fucking mutant!

Lincoln: Yeah, Flip went way too far again, and I pulverized him big time when we got back, and it's so good to see you again, Paige.

Paige Moonwolf: You too, Lincoln, (Seductive tone in her voice and rubs Lincoln's massive pecs with her hands) You've really really grown even more into an even more manlier, muscular, handsome, and sexier man since last time.

Lincoln was blushing even more than ever.

Luna: We had to keep an eye on her at all times, she was THAT in love with him, dude!

Nico: Yeah, I remembered that all too well.

Lincoln then hugged Paige Moonwolf in his abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms, he leaned his head down the right side of her neck, and he slowly bit her and he fed on her blood, and we saw his rainbow energy aura with elemental forces and mythological

animals flare up as he gained a massive power boost and he also gained the very same powers as her, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more, and his massive white angel wings with aurora and orange tips spread out and glowed along with his large gold halo and four orbiting gold rings on each corner of the halo behind his head and eleven massive and long white tails with rainbow tips and rainbow markings. He slowly unlatched his fangs from her neck as her neck healed and the puncture marks sealed up, and he also kissed where he bit her.

Suddenly, an Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love appeared on the neck of Paige Moonwolf with dark blue gems on the gold lightning bolts and dark blue crystal links from her merged Crystal Necklace of The Buddha along with a white and gold-accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love on her neck. Paige Moonwolf knew what this was as Lincoln leaned down to her face and kissed her on the lips and she returned it as we cheered wildly for them.

Laney: Plus, for those who'd just joined us, we got the video of how Paige Moonwolf and Lincoln met.

Camie: This we got to see.

Nico: Yeah, but we got to warn you: things are about to get really hot and steamy, so be warned.

Me: Even we were still stunned by what happened.

Nico: I knew cat related things would distract him.

Me: I had that same feeling myself.

Camie: That was funny.

Lola: Yeah.

Nico: Nice job Xerneas!

Xerneas: Thanks Nico. It was amazing.

Xenia: It sure was.

Nico: I'll say!

Poromon got out a beer bottle.

Xerneas: Poromon I know what you're asking and it's no. Sorry I don't drink.

Poromon: Oh. Sounds like everyone knows the drill.

Xerneas: Yeah sorry and Poliwag the puppy eyes won't work on me.

Poliwag: Oh.

Nico: Now, we need to think up a way to make Bouillabaisse less expensive.

Me: Easier said than done.

Qin: Yeah.

Xenia: Yeah.

Mung: Everyone before we do that I have something to show you. It's a picture I drew of Endive.

Nico: Okay. Show it while she's not looking.

Mung: She's not here but look.

He showed it and it was a picture of sexy Truffles on a rug with a rose in her mouth!

Schnitzel: RADDDA! (MY EYES!)

Chowder: I'M BLIND! I'M BLIND!

Me: WHAT THE FUCK IS THAT?!

Nico: MUNG!

Horsea looked at it!

Maria grabbed her and covered her eyes.

Horsea: HEY!

Mung: WHOOPS! THAT'S THE WRONG DRAWING!

He put it back and got out another one.

Mung: Here we go!

He unrolled it and it was a drawing of Schnitzel taking a shower and he was covering himself feeling violated!

Chowder: (SCREAMS) MY EYES ARE BLEEDING! (CRYING SCREAMING)

Schnitzel: RADDA! RADDA RADDA RADDA RADDA! (MUNG! YOU SAID YOU WERE GOING TO THROW THAT!)

Mung: I know I said I was going to throw it away. My bad.

He threw it away.

Nico: GEEZ!

Me: We'll see it later Mung. Right now we got business to take care of.

Lola: Yeah we got the Anothers to face.

Nico: Which are?

Eli: (Concentrates) Whoa! We got Il Lupo, Storm Eagle, Launch Octopus, Schnautzel, Hot Hootz, Kowalee, Frozen Fright, Thunder Terror, Magma Gloom, Toxic Horror and Louie PoisonSea!

Nico: WHOA!

Me: We know who's up for that one. Red Hood, Mega Man, Roll, Dr. Light, Storm Woman and Ember Woman And the Cutie Mark Crusaders.

Nico: Yep.

Eli: I sense that the Anothers minus Il Lupo are one person.

Me: Nice.

Nico: THERE THEY ARE!

We saw Another Storm Eagle, Launch Octopus, Schnautzel, Hot Hootz, Kowalee, Frozen Fright, Thunder Terror, Magma Gloom, Toxic Horror and Louie PoisonSea!

Me: WHOA!

Nico: This will be fun.

Another Storm Eagle: (In a girls voice) It sure will be.

Me: (GASP) That voice.

They merged and she reverted back and was a girl with blue hair and blue eyes and had blue clothes and blue wolf ears and a tail and she had blue angel wings and a tiara with the symbol of the Werewolf Dopant on it and on her skirt and she had a wolf sword.

Me: (GASP) Winona Werewolf!

Winona Werewolf: Awesome to see you again J.D.

Me: Same here. Winona is the embodiment of the Werewolf Dopant and yes not only is she a werewolf but is also a master of the night.

Nico: Wow! That is cool!

Lola: I'll say!

Me: By the way is the Another Il Lupo friendly or hostile?

Winona Werewolf: Hostile but I'm afraid it's someone you are all too familiar with J.D.

Me: Uh oh.

Nico: Sorry we have to do this.

Girl Jordan: Lets separate you first.

Girl Jordan and Leeli held hands.

(YURGEN'S TUNE PLAYS)

The skies had leaves and flowers flying in the wind along with sea dragons singing in the background

Girl Jordan and Leeli: (SINGING DIVINELY AS LEELI HAD FIREFLIES SWIRL AROUND HER AND GIRL JORDAN HAD HER AQUA BLUE AURA FLARED UP)

O holoré lay thee low

Holoél dark in the Deep

Down beneath the earth you go

Go holoré fast to sleep

O holoré lay thee low

Holoél dark in the Deep

Down beneath the earth you go

Go holoré fast to sleep

Fast to sleep

Fast to sleep

Dark holoré in the Deep

Rise again holoré now

Spring abundant holoél

Render green the dying bough

Raise the rock where Yurgen fell

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Spring abundant holoél

They glowed and was separated.

Me: Action time!

We blasted the Anothers and we caught the Wonder Ride Books.

Me: YEAH!

Maria: Time for backup. (TURNS DIAL) OSTRICH FORCE 6!

She summoned Ozzy Ostrich, Endive, Real American, Blackjack, Lobster Dopant and Porcupine Nezilar.

Qin: YEAH!

Nico: And now we wait.

?: J.D. KNUDSON! YOU WILL FEEL MY STINKY BREATH FULL FORCE!

Me: OH FUCK ME SIDEWAYS AND CALL ME A SACK OF ROTTEN CHUM! I thought we were rid of him!

We saw ANOTHER IL LUPO!

Nico: Another Il Lupo!

Me: But it's who he really is that makes me mad! Isn't that right Mr. Bernard Bolhofner!

He reverted back and it was none other than a clone of Mr. BERNARD BOLHOFNER!

Bolhofner: You always were smart enough to figure me out J.D.!

Me: But I thought we sent you to the Black Gates especially for everything you did to me! You must be a clone.

Bolhofner: That's right!

Nico: Oh great!

?: (Slurred Speech) Hey you son of a bitch!

POW WHAM SMASH BASH!

A figure appeared and it was a girl with black hair and blue eyes and she was dressed in a blue bikini and she had blue angel wings and she was drunk as a loon and she smashed Bolhofner all over!

She reached into his pocket and took out a tiara and it had the symbol of the Alcohol Dopant on it and she put it on.

Allison Alcohol: (HIC) That's better.

Me: Allison Alcohol!? Whoa!

She went over to me wobbly and drunk!

Allison Alcohol: Look who it (HIC) is. It's mister lover boy.

She kissed me full on the mouth.

Me: (COUGHS) Still as drunk as ever.

Allison Alcohol: You always know the right things to say when we make love. (CRYING)

Il Lupo: You remind me of when I'm in a bad mood. Except much worse!

Bolhofner got up.

Bolhofner: That stupid bitch!

Me: HEY! She is drunk! All the time. Besides now the mascots can have an awesome drinking buddy.

Qin: But yeah he is worse than you Il Lupo.

Kaito: (gets out Zi O gear) Normally, we'd ask what Swartz promised you.

Zocks: (gets out Zero One gear) But I think we know what that promise was!

Kaito and Zocks got out Zi O and Zero One swords.

Me: And that's revenge on me right?

Bolhofner clone: YES!

Me: You brought all that on yourself. But also you aren't worth killing again. Instead I'm condemning you to eternal servitude into the M.O.E.

Nico: Wait what!?

Me: Trust me on this.

Nico: Okay.

Sougo (Gets out Zi O II Ridewatch): The original is in the Black Gates anyway.

Rider Time! (Synthesizer tone) Kamen Rider~! (Rider~!) Zi-O! (Zi-O!) Zi-O~! II!

Geiz (gets out Vulcan Ridewatch): No harm in having a clone in the MOE

Sougo became Zi O II while Geiz got VulcanArmor.

Me: Yep. But you know what smells worse than his breath?

I farted in the clone's face!

LOUD FART!

He was coughing and gagging all over!

Nico laughed!

Nico: (Gets out Il Lupo's Ridewatch) Time for this assassin to strike!

May: (GETS OUT LAUNCH OCTOPUS'S RIDEWATCH) Taste water!

Maria: (GETS OUT HOT HOOTZ RIDEWATCH) You are gonna burn!

Mega Man: (GETS OUT STORM EAGLE'S RIDEWATCH) This will blow you away!

They used the powers of Il Lupo, Storm Eagle, Launch Octopus, Schnautzel, Hot Hootz, Kowalee and blasted him down!

Namero Bacho, Yost Griffin, U.A. Scorcher, Thunder Man EXE, Goyagma and Sairagin came.

Nico: Nice team Namero!

Namero Bacho: Thanks Nico.

Kevin: So my team is up next! Awesome!

Lola: YEAH!

Kairi Yano: It's nice that another Gangler gets a team.

Namero Bacho: It sure is.

?: I'll take this ruffian down!

Out came STORM OWL!

Me: Whoa Storm Owl!

Nico: Nice!

Storm Owl: (In a girls voice) I'm ready for this freak!

Nico: Stormy Owl!? Whoa!

Qin: Awesome!

Stormy Owl: Awesome to see you again Nico and you too Qin. I got this.

She fired a wave of lightning and wind and blasted him down and I caught the ridewatch and purified it and we tied up Bolhofner!

Nico: YEAH! Bernard Bolhofner you have failed this world.

Lincoln: And same with us.

KRABLAM!

Lincoln, Clyde, Stella, Liam, Zach, Rusty and Chandler then punched him square in the face and knocked him out.

Nico: WHOA!

UA Scorcher: It's a real good thing you guys got me to the MOE HQ before the Maria Hill of my world could arrest me and have me injected with those nanites.

Nico: That is for sure.

Qin: No kidding. That was a smart call.

Sydney: I agree there.

Stormy Owl: Yeah. Oh I'm naked.

I put on my blind man glasses.

Me: I had a feeling. It's going to hurt though.

Stormy Owl: I know.

The boys covered their eyes.

Me: Here we go.

I snapped my fingers and she doubled over in pain and threw up and fired waves of wind that hit Nico and spun him around like a top and he was spinning REALLY REALLY FAST! She reverted back and was a girl with blue hair and had red eyes and had blue angel wings and had a symbol in the middle of her forehead that looked like an owl in front of a hurricane. Nico was really spinning fast and he wasn't stopping!

Stormy Owl: (GASP) Oh man!

Nico: WHOAWHOAWHOAWHOAWHOA! JANE STOP THIS CRAZY THING!

Rarity: Lets get you dressed first darling.

They gave her awesome blue clothes.

Stormy Owl: Awesome.

We sropped Nico and man was he REALLY DIZZY!

May: At least I wasn't hit this time.

NICO THEN THREW UP ALL OVER MAY!

Nico: (PROJECTILE VOMITS)

IT WAS GROSS!

Me: OH SICK!

Nico: Sorry May.

May: Me and my big mouth…

Nico: Sorry May.

May: It's okay.

Stormy Owl: Man that was strong winds to make you dizzy.

Mega Man: No kidding.

Wind Man: That was stronger than my wind.

Lola: Yeah.

Mega Man: Do you have any favorite memories of Nico?

Stormy Owl: When me and Nico were doing projects on tornadoes in school and it was fun.

Nico: Those were fun.

Maria washed May off.

Stormy Owl: Yep.

Nico and Stormy hugged.

Nico: I've missed you.

Stormy Owl: Same here.

We later went back home.

After Nico's rescue, Lincoln and his harem, Me and my harem, Sumner Knudson, Patti Knudson, Sakura Knudson, Stellar, Stardust, Ken Knudson, Nico and his harem, Clyde and his harem, Naruto and his harem, Ed Cowart and his harem, Ets and his harem, Alex the Lion, Marty the Zebra, Melman the Giraffe, Gloria the Hippo, Woody Woodpecker, Knothead, Splinter, Winnie Woodpecker, Gage the Hegehog, Sasuke, Itachi, and their family, Sakura and her family, Qin, Eli, Nicole Knudson and her siblings, Lori, Leni, Luna, Luan, Lynn, Laney, Lucy, Lana, Lola, Lisa, Lily, Lynn Sr., Rita, Harriet Loud, Sherlock Hound, Noctis Lucis Caelum,

Gladiolus Amicitia, Ignis Scientia, Prompto Argentum, Stella Nox Fleuret, Ravus Nox Fleuret, Kuja, TLPS Mr. Wolf, TLPS Mr. Piranha, TLPS Mr. Snake, TLPS Mr. Shark, TLPS Ms. Tarantula, The Dynasty Warriors, The Samurai Warriors, Yakko, Cherry Hunter, Cammy, Milan Flare, Yoko, Wakko, Poison, Pyrrha Alexandra, Alice, Mimi Kitagami, Dot, Haneru Tobitatsu, Sir William the Good, Lady Mary the Good, The Z-Fighters, Max Goof, P.J., Bobby Zimmeruski, Tank, Roxanne (A Goofy Movie), Baloo, King Mickey, Sora, Donald, Goofy, Roxas, Xion, Riku, Kairi, Lea, Elena, Crash Bandicoot, Coco Bandicoot, Aku-Aku, The Quantum Masks, Tawna Bandicoot, Spyro, Cynder, The Ghostforce, Rayman, Juniper Lee, The Louds' Scottish Ancestors, The L-ementals, The Demon Slayer Corps, The Demon Slayer Conglomerate, Anatankha, The Bakugan Battle Brawlers, The Power Rangers, The Kamen Riders, Izuku and his friends, The Goths of Darkness, Sebastian Mendez, Darren Devereaux, Hiroshi Ohira, Brandon Skellington, Mathias Ravenclaw, Zackary Nightingale, Marshall Williams, Mal, Evie, Jay, Carlos, Ben, Norbert and Daggett, Heathcliff, Riff-Raff, Hector, Wordsworth, Mungo, Cleo, Leroy, Sylvester, Tom, Jerry, their friends and counterparts, Luz, Amity, Gus, Willow, Hunter, Felicia Wittebane, Timmy Turner, Cosmo, Wanda, Poof, Trixie Tang, Sapphire, Emerald, Chester, A.J., Sanjay, Elmer, Chloe Carmichael, Tootie, Universe 666 Lincoln, his good sisters, parents, harem, and Guardian Angels, Universe 666 Me, Universe 666 Varie, and his harem, Universe 666 Clyde and his harem, Universe 666 Ets and his harem, The Lion Guard, Marinette and her friends, Sabrina Spellman, Liam, Carmen Rockell, The Teen Titans, The Royal Defenders, The Loonatics, Ty the Tasmanian Tiger, Sly the Tasmanian Tiger, Liu Kang, Kitana, Sonnya Blade, Jax, Kung Lao, Sub-Zero, Nightwolf, Kotal Kahn, Jade, Red Hood, Mega Man, Roll, Dr. Light, Storm Woman and Ember Woman are heading to Liam's farm, and not only is Lincoln going to rescue the seven girls here, but we got bad news: Satan Farmer, the hypothetical Akuma of Liam Hunnicut is running loose, so we are going to take him down and send him to The Masters of Evil.

Lincoln: Wow, looks like my rescue's taking place on Liam's farm, and I know what we're going to do here, not only am I going to rescue the seven girls here, but we got bad news: Satan Farmer, the hypothetical Akuma of Liam Hunnicut is running loose, so we are

going to take him down and send him to The Masters of Evil.

Me: Whoa, so now, we're dealing with the hypothetical Akuma of Liam.

Nico: What's his story?

Lincoln: According to Gabriel, Satan Farmer was created when Liam's farm was utterly decimated by Flip, his crops were destroyed and his barn was damaged, and Liam swore vengeance on him, and when he was turned into Satan Farmer, he was given terrifying demonic farmer powers and he's also a bloodthirsty monster.

Liam: Whoa, even I was stunned hearing that.

Carmen: Me too, but this proves there's no line Flip's willing to cross.

Red Hood: We'll be rid of him very soon, I've got a few bullets with his name on them.

Lincoln: Save them for when we deliver the finishing blow on him, Jason.

Suddenly, we saw a very beautiful and super sexy girl with long dark blue hair with light blue streaks and light blue headband, blue eyes, she was tall at 7'0" in height, she had the body of a goddess and large breasts, fair skin, the symbol of the Air Skylanders and Indigo Zap's cutie mark on her right arm she has massive and beautiful indigo blue angel wings, she's dressed in an indigo blue sleeveless blouse, necklace with dark blue gem for the pendant, white bridal gloves, indigo blue skirt, black knee-high high-heeled boots with butterfly buckles, and long white sleeveless trenchcoat with stars, blue lightning, Alicorns, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails and on the back is the symbol of The Air Skylanders and Indigo Zap's cutie mark, holstered on her back is a massive gold greatsword with runes etched on the 7'9" massive, wide, double-edged gold blade, large white angel faces built into both sides of the hilt, longer midnight black handle, gold chain for guard, and gold pointed tip for the pommel, and with her are the seven girls.

Lincoln: (GASPS) Laura Tempest, Daydream Princess of The Blue

Lightning.

Laura Tempest: That's right, and I rescued the girls and got them away from Satan Farmer, he was going to kill them and sprinkle their blood on the crops.

?: (DEMONIC VOICE) YOU! I WILL MAKE YOU VARMINTS PAY FOR RUINING MY HARVEST!

We then saw our target, Satan Farmer, and he's mega pissed off.

Sylvester: Okay, it's high-time we take this demon farmer down!

Sylvester unholstered his Sylvester's Blood-Soaked Vampiric Demon Darkness Greatsword of The Dracul and transformed into Super Angel-Cat-Vampire-Acme Dark Knight-Harmony Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Darkness Looney Tune Feline Demonic Darkness Vampire Cat Angel of Divine Darkness Looney Tune Feline Demonic Darkness Vampire Cat Justice and Divine Darkness Looney Tune Feline Demonic Darkness Vampire Cat Death.

Lincoln: You're nothing more than a demonic version of Liam, and I know my friend better than that, time for you to suffer the consequences of your deeds!

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Hinon True Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Hinon True Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm Phoenix God Angel Universal Hope Elemental Cosmic Heavenly Bravery and True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds and Immortal Heroism and transformed into Super Angel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Vampire-Werewolf-Buffalo-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Universal Elemental Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Phoenix God Angel Hope, I unholstered my massive J.D. Knudson's Universal True Eternal Celestial Cosmic

Elemental Wolf Moon Phoenix Angel Greatsword of Universal True Eternal Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Phoenix Angel Justice from my back and transformed into Super Angel-Ebonwu-January Wolf Moon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Universal Elemental Divine Cosmic Harmony January Wolf Mythological God Phoenix Angel of Divine Cosmic Universal Elemental Divine Cosmic Harmony January Wolf Mythological God Phoenix Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Universal Elemental Divine Cosmic Harmony January Wolf Mythological God Phoenix Angel Hope, TLPS Mr. Wolf transformed into his Super Angel-Wolf-Harmony Celestial Eternal Xelnaga form and the rest of The TLPS Bad Guys Gang transformed into their Super Angel Celestial Eternal Xelnaga forms and they unholster their massive greatswords, The Dynasty Warriors and Samurai Warriors unholstered their weapons, Lincoln's sisters and parents transformed into their Super Angel United Friendship Universal Eternal Xelnaga forms and unholstered their massive greatswords from their backs, Lincoln's harem unholstered their massive swords from their backs and transformed, Crash Bandicoot unholstered his massive Crash Bandicoot's Cosmic Eternal Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of Cosmic Eternal Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Angel Justice and Cosmic Eternal Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Angel Bravery from his back and he transformed into Super Angel-Bandicoot-Dragon-Elemental Skylander-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Divine Cosmic Ten Elemental Knight Elemental Skylander Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Ten Element Skylands True Hero Knight Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Eternal Ten Element Skylands True Hero Knight Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Angel Bravery, Sherlock Hound unholstered his massive Sherlock Hound's Demonic Dark Knight Sparda's Eternal Angelic Demonic Demon Hound Greatsword of Demonic Dark Knight Eternal Angelic Demonic Demon Hound Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Demon Hound-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Stellar Blood-Stained Dark Demonic Darkness Dark Knight Demon Hound Phoenix Angel of Divine Cosmic Star Blood-Stained Dark Demonic Darkness Dark Knight

Demon Hound Phoenix Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Star Blood-Stained Dark Demonic Darkness Dark Knight Demon Hound Phoenix Angel Compassion, Max Goof unholsters his massive Max Goof's Cosmic Eternal Heavenly Archangel Gabriel's Eternal Unbreakable Bonds of True Friends and Angels Holy Archangel Phoenix God Angel Keyblade of Cosmic Eternal Heavenly Archangel Gabriel's Eternal Unbreakable Bonds of True Friends and Angels Holy Archangel Phoenix God Angel Justice from his back and transformed into Super Angel-Disney Knight-Archangel-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Divine Heavenly Light Hellish Darkness Sword Storm Archangel Keyblade Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Heavenly Light Hellish Darkness Sword Storm Archangel Keyblade Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Eternal Heavenly Light Hellish Darkness Sword Storm Archangel Keyblade Phoenix God Angel Hope, Timmy Turner transformed into Super Angel-Fairy-Wolf Moon-Mysticon Pink Wolf Mage-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Magic Celestial Fairy Magical Elemental Fairy Mysticon Wolf Moon Angel of Divine Elemental Celestial Fairy Magical Fairy Wolf Moon Justice and Divine Elemental Celestial Fairy Magical Fairy Wolf Moon Hope and he has his Timmy Turner's Lupus the Wolf's Celestial Elemental Harmonious Fairy Wolf Moon Mage's Staff of Elemental Magic Justice out and his Royal Eye of Lupus orb ready as well, Norbert Beaver unholstered his massive Hydros' Primordial Maelstrom Ocean Beaver Greatsword of Primordial Maelstrom Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Beaver-Harmony Celestial Eternal Xelnaga Oceanic Maelstrom Primordial Water Beaver Angel of Divine Oceanic Primordial Water Justice and Divine Oceanic Maelstrom Primordial Water Compassion, Yakko, Wakko, and Dot transformed into their Super Angel-Phoenix-Warner-Harmony Celestial Eternal Xelnaga forms, Inuyasha unholstered his Inuyasha's Dog Hanyou Tessaiga Demon Slayer Fang Greatsword of Dog Hanyou Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Dog Hanyou-Yokai-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Divine Demon Blood Yokai Spirit Firestorm Dog Hanyou Angel of Divine Demon Blood Yokai Spirit Firestorm Dog Hanyou Justice and Divine Demon Blood Yokai Spirit Firestorm Dog Hanyou Hope, Brandon Skellington had his Pumpkin Scepter of Halloween Town Justice still in hand, Mathias Ravenclaw had his

Mathias Ravenclaw's Cosmic Eternal Ravenclaw Defender Celestial Magic Heavenly Raven Phoenix Angel Mage's Staff of Cosmic Eternal Ravenclaw Defender Celestial Magic Heavenly Raven Phoenix Angel Justice still in hand, Zackary Nightingale had his Zackary Nightingale's Cosmic Eternal Crimson Red Firestorm Defender Celestial Magic Heavenly Red Wolf Phoenix Angel Mage's Staff of Cosmic Eternal Crimson Red Firestorm Defender Celestial Magic Heavenly Red Wolf Phoenix Angel Justice still in hand, Hiroshi Ohira unholstered his massive Hiroshi Ohira's Destructive Inferno Firestorm Phoenix Firebird Angel Greatsword of Destructive Inferno Fire Phoenix Firebird Angel Vengeance and Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Firestorm Firebird-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Destructive Firestorm Firebird Retribution Firestorm Inferno Phoenix Angel of Divine Cosmic Destructive Firestorm Firebird Retribution Firestorm Inferno Phoenix Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Destructive Firestorm Firebird Retribution Firestorm Inferno Phoenix Angel Rage, Kuja had his Brumel Cores and Kuja's Eternal Wizard Redemption Mage's Staff of Elemental Magic Redemption Wizard Justice ready and transformed into Super Angel-Genome-Wizard-Dragon-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Celestial Wizard Genome Terra Redemption Draconic Magic Phoenix Angel of Divine Cosmic Celestial Wizard Genome Terra Redemption Draconic Magic Phoenix Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Celestial Wizard Genome Terra Redemption Draconic Magic Phoenix Angel Hope, Darren Devereaux, Sebastian Mendez, Qin, Clyde and his harem, Baloo, Izuku and his friends, The Z-Fighters, Daggett, Sasuke, Itachi, and their family, Sakura and her family, Naruto and his harem, Sora, Donald, Goofy, Roxas, Xion, Riku, Kairi, Lea, Elena, Sir William the Good, Lady Mary the Good, The Bakugan Battle Brawlers, The Demon Slayer Corps, The Demon Slayer Conglomerate, Anatankha, P.J., Bobby Zimmeruski, Tank, Roxanne (A Goofy Movie), The Demon Slayer Corps, The Ghostforce, The Louds' Ancestors, The L-ementals, The Loonatics, Daring Do's team, Noctis, Prompto, Ignis, Gladio, Stella Nox Fleuret, Ravus Nox Fleuret, Mal, Evie, Jay, Carlos, Ben, Heathcliff and his friends, Timmy's friends, Woody Woodpecker, Knothead, Splinter, Winnie Woodpecker, Red Hood and his team, Universe 666 Lincoln, his good sisters, parents, harem, and Guardian Angels, Universe 666 Me, Universe 666 Varie, and his harem, Universe 666 Clyde and his harem, Universe 666

Ets and his harem, my harem, Ed Cowart's harem, Ets' harem, Clyde's harem, Nico's harem, Lord Raiden and the Earthrealm Warriors, Luz, Amity, Gus, Willow, Hunter, Felicia Wittebane, and The Royal Defenders got out their weapons, Rayman unholstered his massive Rayman's Cosmic Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of Cosmic Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Phoenix God Angel Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Fairy-Dragon-Lum-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Eternal Celtic Light Darkness Celtic Dream Glade Dream Eternal Night Fairy Dragon Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Celtic Light Darkness Celtic Dream Glade Dream Eternal Night Fairy Dragon Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Eternal Celtic Light Darkness Celtic Dream Glade Dream Eternal Night Fairy Dragon Phoenix God Angel Hope, Juniper Lee unholstered her Juniper Lee's Spirit World Te Xuan Ze Magicstorm Greatsword of Spirit World Magic Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Dragon-Harmony Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Magical Spirit World Te Xuan Ze Dragon Angel of Divine Cosmic Magical Spirit World Te Xuan Ze Dragon Justice and Divine Cosmic Magical Spirit World Te Xuan Ze Dragon Will, Liam unholstered his massive Liam Hunnicut's Arctic Qailertetang's Holy Arctic Thundersnow Greatsword of Holy Arctic Thundersnow Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Ice Dragon-Yuki-Onna-Musk Ox-Harmony Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Sub-Zero Arctic Thundersnow Ice Dragon Angel of Divine Sub-Zero Arctic Thundersnow Ice Dragon Musk Ox Justice and Divine Sub-Zero Arctic Thundersnow Ice Dragon Musk Ox Hope, and Ed Cowart, Ets, Ken, Nicole, Nico, Gage the Hedgehog, and Eli unholstered their massive greatswords and transformed, and we went after Satan Famer, and we fired powerful blasts of rainbow energy, colored energy, elemental forces, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Blue Fire, Sand, Bubbles, steel orbs, throwing axes, and mythological animals, and they exploded with incredible power as they hit him.

Then, Lincoln fired waves of ladybugs and red fire which hit Satan

Farmer and knocked him down and he was tied up and thrown to Vypra. We cheered as we holstered our weapons and powered down.

Lincoln: That's another of my Akumatized friends down, and we now got the Akumatized forms of Rusty, Zach, Clyde, Mom, and Dad to go. (To Laura Tempest) And it's so good to see you again, Laura.

Laura Tempest: You too, Lincoln, it's been seven years since we last met.

Suddenly, Lincoln was pounced on by Laura Tempest as he caught her and she proceeded to kiss him all over the place: face, arms, pecs, eight-pack abs, and stomach. When Laura Tempest was done, Lincoln was covered in lipstick marks on his face, massive muscular arms, pecs, eight-pack abs, and stomach, and he had an atomic red blush on his face and he was literally in Heaven.

Lincoln: (In Heaven) That's… something I've not… forgotten.

We snickered as he recovered.

Laura Tempest: Sorry about that, but it's so good to see you again, Lincoln.

Lincoln went up to Laura Tempest and he hugged her, and Laura Tempest is very surprised at just how much taller, more handsome, and much more muscular Lincoln's gotten since she last saw him, and she also felt just how much more stronger and how much more muscular he's really become, and she had an atomic red blush on her face, and the atomic red blush on her face soon became even deeper when she saw his longer vampire fangs and more massive white angel wings with stars on the feathers and orange and aurora-colored tips on the feathers, large gold halo with four large orbiting gold rings on each corner behind his head, along with hearing his mature, deeper, and manlier voice and seeing the larger white wolf ears with rainbow markings on his head, eleven massive and longer white wolf tails with rainbow markings and rainbow tips and white rabbit tail with rainbow markings on top of the massive and long white wolf tails, thick hair on his massive forearms, stubble on his jawline, and chest hair on his pecs, He-Man's chest harness, and

many other accessories, and she also met his Rabbit Miraculous, Eini, his familiars, the male white Rabbit Familiar, Alistair, the white Vampire Bat Familiar, Artemis, and the white Wolf Familiar, Seiko that came out of his backpack.

Lincoln: It sure has been a long time, I haven't seen you since you were seventeen, and as you can see, I really grew a lot since then.

Laura Tempest: Holy crap, you sure have, you've really really grown up to be very big and very strong like a tree, Lincoln, you've really grown a lot from the cute eleven-year-old little boy into a 18-year-old 8'9" tall, very handsome, and manly man with really massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and eight-pack abs, and you still have those vampire fangs and massive white angel wings, that's so awesome, and the large white wolf ears on your head and the eleven massive and long white wolf tails with markings and white rabbit tail on top of the massive and long white wolf tails, hair on your massive forearms, beard stubble on your jawline, and chest hair on your pecs and many accessories and large gold halo with four large gold rings orbiting behind your head, that's really new, along with getting He-Man's chest harness. You've really really grown a lot and became a man, but you're still the same kind boy from long ago, plus, you've also grown even more bigger in muscle mass, you can land an airplane on that massive, wider, and more muscular back, squash a melon with those really muscular quads and thighs, and cut a rock into a diamond on those rock-hard eight-pack abs, and there's not even a tape measure long enough to measure that chiseled chest or massive biceps. Plus, I've also met your familiars, and they are really awesome.

Eli: And he'd also been hit with massive amounts of cosmic radiation and he'd been imbued with the same powers as J.D. and all of us, and he's become truly immortal, and Lincoln, you know her?

Lincoln: Indeed I do, Eli.

Selene Emperyous: And so do we, this is Laura Tempest, Daydream Princess of The Blue Lightning, she's Lincoln's Guardian Angel from Michigan and she's a really really powerful girl with the same powers as Daydream Indigo Zap combined with the powers she has being Lincoln's Guardian Angel. She's a member of The Daydream

Crusaders of Royal Woods, a group of girls who have the same powers as The Daydream 16 and are dedicated to protecting the innocent and preserving Harmony and Peace and their enemies included The Doomsday 23 along with their enemies, The Midnight Knights of Royal Woods, a group of girls who have the same powers as The Midnight 15 and they desired to bring death and destruction to all, only to be foiled by The Daydream Crusaders. Lincoln helped Laura Tempest and the other Daydream Crusaders and drove The Midnight Knights of Royal Woods away forever, but they all swore bloody revenge on them. Laura Tempest really trained Lincoln a lot especially with using the powers of blue lightning, and he made her a beautiful necklace to show his thanks to her, and to show her thanks, she kissed Lincoln on the lips, and as a result, Lincoln promised that when he comes of age, he will marry her along with the rest of his harem. She hates Lori with a blazing passion because of everything she's done because her actions reminded her of Abacus Cinch, and Laura Tempest has put her in her place more than once: which means getting her grounded and thrown back in her cage like the gorilla that she is.

Nico: Damn, she really put Lori in her place, and did she really go so far as to call her a gorilla?

Lincoln: Big time, and Lori got so mad, she went ballistic. But, the cage kept her from trying even that, and now that you're here, Laura.

Lincoln went up to and hugged Laura Tempest in his abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms, he leaned his head down the right side of her neck, and he slowly bit her and he fed on their blood, and we saw his rainbow energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flare up as he gained a massive power boost and he also gained the very same powers as her, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more, and his massive white angel wings with aurora and orange tips spread out and glowed along with his large gold halo and four orbiting gold rings on each corner of the halo behind his head and eleven massive and long white wolf tails with rainbow tips and rainbow markings. He slowly unlatched his fangs from her neck as her neck healed and the puncture marks sealed up, and he

also kissed where he bit her.

Laura Tempest: You're still just as gentle as ever when you feed on one of your Guardian Angels, Lincoln.

Suddenly, an Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love appeared on the neck of Laura Tempest with indigo blue gems on the gold lightning bolts and indigo blue crystal links from her merged Crystal Necklace of The Buddha along with a white and gold-accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love on her neck.

Laura Tempest: (Surprised) Lincoln, are these…?!

Lincoln: Yep, that's an Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love and an Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love, which means you're now part of my harem and my many future wives, Laura Tempest, and of course, for that little pouncing.

Lincoln still had his massive arms wrapped around Laura Tempest's waist, and he leaned down to her face and kissed her on the lips, but when she wrapped her arms around his neck, Lincoln deepened the kiss and we all cheered for them. When Lincoln separated, Laura Tempest had an atomic red blush on her face, hearts in her eyes, and her heart was beating like mad. Then, we went up to the seven girls, and when Lincoln saw them, he immediately recognized them. The seven girls are Momo Momozono, Aoi Aida, Xiaomei Ling, Hoozuki Akanesora, Noel Shirohime, Honey Pumpkin, and Mikage Kuroki from Maid-san and Big Boobs Spirit.

Ed Cowart: Whoa, Momo Momozono, Aoi Aida, Xiaomei Ling, Hoozuki Akanesora, Noel Shirohime, Honey Pumpkin, and Mikage Kuroki from Maid-san and Big Boobs Spirit. You just saved another group of voluptuous girls from that rampaging Akuma.

Zackary Nightingale swung his Zackary Nightingale's Cosmic Eternal Crimson Red Firestorm Defender Celestial Magic Heavenly Red Wolf Phoenix Angel Mage's Staff of Cosmic Eternal Crimson Red Firestorm Defender Celestial Magic Heavenly Red Wolf Phoenix Angel Justice, and this time, he landed a hit on Ed Cowart's head hard and left a lump on his head.

We winced and Lincoln gave Ed Cowart a block of ice he made and put it on his head.

Valencia Nightingale: I told you he's a hard-ass!

Lincoln: Yeesh. Are you girls okay?

Momo Momozono: Yes, we're okay, thanks to you.

Then, when Momo Momozono and the other six girls saw who it was that saved them from Satan Farmer, their faces turned atomic red upon seeing the 18-year-old 8'9" tall, handsome hunk with abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles, eight-pack abs, long wild white hair going down to the bottom of his neck and rainbow lightning bolt highlights in the bangs of his long white hair and large white wolf ears with rainbow markings on top of his head with large golden halo in the center with golden angel wings on the bottom side and four large orbiting golden rings on each corner behind his head, thick hair on his massive muscular forearms and beard stubble on his jawline, rainbow colored thunderbird with gold lightning bolt in its claws and the Ebonwu Squadron emblem on its chest emblazoned on his forehead and Third Eye with rainbow iris, rows of straight teeth with vampire fangs, Crest of Miracles on his massive right pec and golden lightning bolt cutie mark with the thunderbird and comic books surrounded by the symbols of Fire, Water, Ice, Wind, Earth, Nature, Light, and Darkness in a circle on his massive left pec, Celtic Cross cutie mark tattoo in the form of the cutie marks of Twilight Sparkle, Sunset Shimmer, Rainbow Dash, Applejack, Rarity, Pinkie Pie, Fluttershy, Starlight Glimmer, and Trixie Lulamoon, surrounded by a circle were the marks of the other girls in Lincoln's harem on his massive, wider, and more muscular back, and on top is the Earth surrounded by the ring of mermaids and surrounded by a Thunderbird, Phoenix, Angel, Dragon, Tiger, Vampire Bat, Werewolf, and Buffalo and a Rinnegan-like marking, and right below the Cutie Mark tattoo is a rainbow kanji with nine magatama and the symbols of the elements in between the kanji that said, "Lincoln Landon Loud, Almighty Champion and Emissary of Hinon, Almighty Master of The Elemental Forces, The Storms, The Cosmos, and The Universe, Master of Hero Personas and Many Powers, The Loud House's Man With A Plan, Voice of Reason, Golden-Hearted

Brother of Many Siblings, Almighty Golden-Hearted Lover and Father of Many Kids, Almighty Golden-Hearted and Loving Son of Lynn Sr. and Rita Loud, Loving Grandson of Albert Loud and Samuel Loud, Almighty Golden-Hearted and Loving Future Husband, Strongest, Bravest, Resilient, Courageous, Handsomest, and Manliest Warrior of The Loud Family, Powerful Alpha Vampire-Werewolf-Cyborg Hybrid, Descendant of The Seventeenth Century Duke Lincoln McLoud of Loch Loud in Scotland, Destroyer of Morag McLaughlin and Many Evil Monsters and Many Evil Villains, Archenemy of Max Dillon Also Known as Electro and Comic Book Guy, True Immortal Hero and God, Destroyer and Slayer of Extremely Evil, Black-Hearted, Sadistic, Delusional, Power-Hungry, Psychotic, Irredeemable Bastards and Tyrants, Talented Comic Book Writer and Video Gamer, Jack-Of-All-Trades, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, Great God of Friendship, Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Savior of The Loud House and Michigan, True Immortal Hero, Amazing and Powerful Student of Numerous Amazing and Powerful Teachers, Shinobi of The Hidden Leaf Village, Member of Many of Team Loud Phoenix Storm's Branch Teams, Spice Demon of The Loud Family, Surfer of The Legendary Wave Humungadunga, Third-In-Command, Strategist, And Founder of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Emissary of The Cosmos and The Heavens, Ambassador of Harmony, Friendship, Purity, Hope, Courage, and Love, Dodgeball Angel King of Gotham Royal York, The Unifier of The Three Kingdoms and Warriors of Japan, Fearsome Defender of His Many Guardian Angels, and Destroyer of The House of Damaskinos, and Master of Elemental Forces, The Storms, Mythological Animals, Animals, Phoenixes, and Angels", he has deep sapphire blue eyes, tattoo of a pepper with fire surrounding it on his broad left shoulder, and Mark of Manhood tattoo of a male bodybuilder with a barbell raised above his head and around him are elemental forces and an orange kanji that read, "Lincoln Landon Loud, Strongest, Bravest, Resilient, Courageous, Handsomest, and Manliest Warrior of The Loud Family" on his

massive left muscular forearm, and he had his Rabbit Miraculous, Eini, with him, his male white Rabbit Familiar, Alistair, his white Vampire Bat Familiar, Artemis, and his white Wolf Familiar, Seiko, along with Darkus Battle Ax Vladitor, Darkus Omega Leonidas, Pyrus Omega Leonidas, Haos Omega Leonidas, Subterra Omega Leonidas, Ventus Omega Leonidas, and Ventus Omega Leonidas.

He had his massive Lincoln Loud's Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Hinon True Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Hinon True Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm Phoenix God Angel Universal Hope Elemental Cosmic Heavenly Bravery and True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds and Immortal Heroism, The Sickle Swords of Hinon, and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with phoenix, thunderbird, buffalo, angel, vampire, and werewolf surrounding a rainbow gem with neon glowing rainbow lights equipped with recognition of him and fits an infinite number of items and components for Eini, the Universe 666 Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in on his wider and muscular back, his large orange Crystal Saber, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace, his Omnipotent Elemental Thunderbird Phoenix Angel of Universal Harmonious Loud Justice, Mythological Hope, and Eternal Love Almighty Book, Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Elemental Harmony on his left hip, his Eater of Sins revolver and Elemental Universal Thunderbird hand-cannon Blaster holstered on his right hip, the Pisces the Fish constellation and Aquarius Zodiac sign on the back of his neck and the Cygnus the Swan constellation and embedded Stone of Gelel on the back of his massive left hand, large weighted gold metal bands with multi-colored gems on his massive biceps and thighs with silver phoenixes on them, large gold Bracers of The Champions of the Universe with large rainbow gems on his forearms with the Dragon Ball Bracelet on the left large gold Bracer and other bracelets merged with the large gold Bracers and wrist computer and large gold Elemental Shield of Harmony shrunk to the size of a gem on top on the large left gold Bracer, massive indestructible white angel wings with stars and orange and aurora-colored tips on the large white feathers and eleven massive and long powerful white wolf tails

with rainbow tips and rainbow markings with white rabbit tail on top of the eleven massive and long white wolf tails, he has on He-Man's chest harness with colored gems on the gold crisscross straps and gold metal circular chest plate with phoenix carved on it and surrounded by red gems and on the back of the straps is a kanji that said Lincoln Loud, Truly Loving Gold-Hearted Brother, Son, Grandson, and Father, and he was dressed in an orange version of He-Man 2002's loincloth with hanging silver lightning bolts and long white trenchcoat coattails with Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Moonlight, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Great Old Ones, Mythological Animals, Mammoths, Pegasi, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Cerberus, Perytons, Griffins, Sphinxes, Hippogriffs, Manticores, Animals, and Mythological Animals on the coattails and they also had intense powerful rainbow hot flames coming off them and hanging mini silver lightning bolts on the coattails held up by his large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with a large golden buffalo head with rainbow gems for eyes and large rainbow gem in its mouth for the belt buckle on his waist, large white pants with rainbow fire and multicolored lightning bolts and elemental forces on the thighs, and large gold armored knee-high boots with colored gems on them, silver Buffalo head stud earrings with rainbow gems for eyes the Thunderbird carved on it and the Element, Xelnaga, Cosmic, Universe, God, and Eternity Kanjis on the heads, large Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love with colored gems on the gold lightning bolts and rainbow crystal links from his merged large Crystal Necklace of The Buddha with large rainbow Thunderbird-shaped Element of Harmony and a large silver Buffalo head with rainbow gems for eyes and Thunderbird carved on it and the Element, Xelnaga, Cosmic, Universe, God, and Eternity Kanjis on its head for the pendant on his bare chest with chest hair on his pecs, large white and gold accented Elemental Choker of Eternal Love and Thunderbird pendant on his neck, large fingerless orange

gloves with the symbol of The Loud House on it and surrounded in a diamond formation are a Phoenix, Thunderbird, Buffalo, and Angel, large Ring of The Phoenix large multi-colored gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it surrounded by a Thunderbird, Phoenix, Werewolf, and Buffalo on his right ring finger, Blue Lantern ring on his left ring finger and small planets orbiting around his fingers like rings, claws on his fingers with gold armored finger claws over his fingers, he has twelve large planets orbiting around his legs and twelve smaller planets orbiting around his waist and an immense rainbow protective aura with swirling elements around him.

Momo Momozono: Oh wow, you're Lincoln Loud of Team Loud Phoenix Storm.

Lincoln: That's right, and it's a pleasure to meet the rest of you.

Lincoln made six clones of himself, and he and his clones went up to the girls, and they hugged their waists in their abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms, and they leaned down and kissed the girls on the lips, which they returned with equally intense passion, as they wrapped their arms around the thick muscular necks of Lincoln and his clones, and we cheered wildly at the scene, and he slowly bit them and he fed on their blood, and we saw his rainbow energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flare up as he gained a massive power boost and he also gained the very same powers as them, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more, and his massive white angel wings with aurora and orange tips spread out and glowed along with his large gold halo and four orbiting gold rings on each corner of the halo behind his head and eleven massive and long white wolf tails. He then slowly unlatched his fangs from their necks as their necks healed and the puncture marks sealed up, and he also kissed where he bit them.

Momo Momozono: (Seductively and rubs her hands on Lincoln's massive pecs) You too, big, tall, muscular, and handsome.

Suddenly, seven Elemental Thunderbird Necklaces of Eternal Love appeared on the necks of Momo Momozono, Aoi Aida, Xiaomei Ling, Hoozuki Akanesora, Noel Shirohime, Honey Pumpkin, and Mikage Kuroki with colored gems embedded in the lightning bolt

links and colored crystal links from their merged Crystal Necklaces of the Buddha along with white and gold accented Elemental Chokers of Eternal Love on their necks. We returned to The World Tree Estate and they were shocked to find out the villain we went after was Satan Farmer, the hypothetical Akuma of Liam Hunnicut.

But, when Lincoln showed what we did in beating him down and Lincoln firing waves of red fire and ladybugs at him that took him down and sent her to Vypra, everyone cheered and they went up to us and hugged us and Lincoln's harem kissed him on the lips. Lincoln and Laura Tempest have a lot of catching up to do, now that she's back in town.

Maria: Man, you guys sure had an awesome time taking down Liam's hypothetical Akuma form.

Lincoln: He was tough alright.

Nico: No fooling, especially since he has terrifying demon powers.

Me: But, still, that was interesting. So, tomorrow, the next Hypothetical Akuma villain we're going after is Zach's, and this one is bound to be out of this world.

After we took down Satan Farmer, we were training intensely in the gym, doing 900,000,000,000,000 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, and regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 900,000,000,000-lb barbells, squats, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, and we were really sweating like crazy, even doing yoga to clear our minds, and we were also doing 900,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get our eleven massive and long wolf tails even more stronger than ever as well, and when Laura Tempest and Paige Moonwolf saw Lincoln doing 900,000,000,000,000 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, and regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 900,000,000,000,000-lb barbells, squats, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, even doing yoga to clear his mind and doing 900,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get his eleven

massive and long white wolf tails even more stronger than ever, she had an atomic red blush on her face, hearts in her eyes, and her nose was bleeding, same with Paige Moonwolf.

Laura Tempest: My God, I was right that Lincoln's really grown into a 18-year-old, 8'9" tall, really big, handsome, sexy, and extremely super strong manly man, just look at those abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and his eight-pack abs really hard at work, and really working out with those 900,000,000,000,000-lb barbells and he's not even getting tired, incredible, and he also got one awesome tan, and he's also doing 900,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get his eleven massive and long white wolf tails even more stronger than ever, and he now looks even more ripped than ever.

Paige Moonwolf: He's definitely been continuing on bodybuilding and working out even more for many years, and because of that along with the combination of his diet plan that we gave him, along with his hyperpuberty and genes, he'd gained the powerful and massive body that all bodybuilders could only dream of. If anyone tried to mess with him now, they were in for a world of hurt and trouble, and he's always been there to defend and protect us from Chandler, his goons, Pablo, Anderson, and Hawk and Hank at school or out in public, and he was also quick to defend us from Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, and Luan if they get out of search control again, along with Killjoy Huggins.

Lincoln: Yep, and I've also trained a lot under a lot of very powerful teachers, J.D. and Nico included, girls, and I can still defend myself, and in addition to getting stronger and bigger in muscle mass, I've also gotten smarter as well.

Laura Tempest: That's incredible, and we'd already known just how strong you were long ago ever since you did some wrestling and working out with some of the other Guardian Angels long ago, and we're so proud of just how much stronger you've gotten, and just how much taller you've gotten, along with getting that much bigger in muscle mass, and you've also been getting smarter as well.

Nico: You got that right, plus, we heard all of the stories from Lincoln about you girls and about how you all helped him in his training to

become an emerging hero before Team Loud Phoenix Storm was formed, and how he grew from the little boy from years ago into the really big, really strong, and really powerful man we know today.

Paige Moonwolf: I knew it was only a matter of time before he told everyone that story.

And when Tracey Mink and the rest of my harem saw me doing 900,000,000,000,000 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, and regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 900,000,000,000,000-lb barbells, squats, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, even doing yoga to clear my mind and doing 900,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get my eleven massive and long rainbow wolf tails even more stronger than ever, they had an atomic red blush on their faces, hearts in their eyes, and their noses were bleeding.

Luna: Okay, dudes, now brace yourselves.

Luna played a video on the big screen, and it showed Lincoln and Lily the Mermaid visiting the hot and humid jungles of South America from last year.

Past Lincoln: I love coming here to the jungles of South America.

Past Lily the Mermaid: Same here, it's really amazing.

Suddenly, Lincoln and Lily the Mermaid heard a loud howl along with the sound of men's voices from a distance.

Past Lincoln: Let's check it out.

Lincoln and Lily the Mermaid rushed out, and there they saw a group of poachers and they saw who the poachers were trying to capture: a very beautiful and extremely super sexy girl with long brown hair with large brown wolf ears on top of her head and brown wolf tail and dark blue flower beret in her hair, yellow eyes with dark blue markings, she was tall at 7'9" in height, she had the voluptuous sexy body of a goddess with massive bust to match, fair skin, she has massive and beautiful white angel wings, she's dressed in a dark blue sleeveless blouse, necklace with dark blue gem for the

pendant, dark blue denim shorts, dark blue knee-high high-heeled boots with butterfly buckles, and long white sleeveless trenchcoat with stars, darkness, wolves, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails and on the back is a Dire Wolf, and holstered on her back is a massive gold greatsword with runes etched on the 7'9" massive, wide, double-edged gold blade, large white angel faces built into both sides of the hilt, longer midnight black handle, and gold pointed tip for the pommel.

Past Lincoln: Those poachers! Come on, let's get them!

Lincoln and Lily the Mermaid flew down and viciously throttled the poachers, and got them arrested by the cops.

Poacher: DAMN IT! FLIP, YOU'RE A DEAD MAN!

Past Lincoln: So, you're working for that mutant?! Get them out of here before I beat them to death!

The cops got the poachers out of here, and then, they turned to the wolf girl. Lincoln kneeled down in front of the wolf girl.

Past Lincoln: Are you alright?

Past Paige Moonwolf: Not really, those assholes scratched me with their knives.

Past Lincoln: Those poachers really went too far. Here, let me clean up your wounds.

Suddenly, Lincoln took off his shirt, and when Paige Moonwolf saw him for the first time, she had an atomic red blush on her face.

Past Paige Moonwolf: (In her mind) My God, he's… so… good-looking, and those really massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles of his weren't just for show, he really caused a lot of damage to those poachers.

Then, Lincoln wrapped his left arm around her to comfort her as he used his right arm with his shirt to clean her wounds, but that really made the blush on her face deepen even more.

Past Lily the Mermaid: There we go. Her wounds are cleaned and bandaged, but it's not safe not with those poachers running loose.

Past Lincoln: Especially those from Flip, that mutant's gonna get such a thrashing for this when we head back.

Suddenly, Paige Moonwolf moved close to Lincoln as she wrapped her arms around his neck, and she kissed him on the lips, then, he wrapped his massive and muscular arms around her waist and he'd returned the kiss but with an extremely hot passion, and he made the bold move of biting her on her neck and he kissed the bite mark he'd placed on her neck marking her.

Past Lily the Mermaid: You two only met, and she's already thanking you for what you did in saving her. You really are her white knight in shining armor.

Lincoln picked her up bridal style.

Past Lincoln: Flip crossed a serious line this time, and for that, I'm gonna rip all his body hair off with hot wax.

Lincoln and Lily the Mermaid went home with Paige Moonwolf as the video ended.

Camie: So, that's how you two met.

Lincoln: Yep.

Lily the Mermaid: And after we told everyone of what happened, they all made death threats on Flip and some of us even cursed him out.

Nico: Yeah, J.D. swore like a sailor when he made those death threats at that mutant.

Lily the Mermaid: And Paige explained her history to us, and we were amazed that she was a Dire Wolf turned human wolf girl thanks to being exposed to the energy of a magical meteor that gave her really incredible powers including immortality, invincibility, flight, and even blue wolf fire powers, and she also gained massive white angel wings and the energy from the meteor also increased

her extremely powerful physical strength, senses, and abilities giving her incredible superhuman strength, superhuman agility, superhuman stamina, superhuman speed, superhuman senses, superhuman durability, superhuman regeneration, superhuman intelligence, and beyond.

Nicole: We were amazed though, but what we didn't know was that her instincts desired her to find a mate, and she saw one in Lincoln, and after they came back, they had a really long lovemaking and mating session.

Paige Moonwolf: He was definitely no amateur when it came to lovemaking, he was one dominant and strong Alpha Male.

We got a shower, and then, Lincoln, Alana the Arch Imp, Dana the Devil, Gwen the Gremlin, Impa the Imp, Pearl the Pixie, Asha, and Wasser are heading to Gelato Beach.

Lincoln snapped his fingers, and the 18-year-old, white-haired, 8'9", handsome and extremely muscular man had on his new large orange and black speedo with a Thunderbird and a lightning bolt surrounded by elemental forces and stars on it with rainbow flames coming off the speedo, orange sandals, his jewelry and accessories, and he had his weapons holstered in case of trouble.

And Alana the Arch Imp, Dana the Devil, Gwen the Gremlin, Impa the Imp, Pearl the Pixie, Asha, and Wasser are dressed in two-piece colored bikinis The Musiqidandi Sisters made for them, colored sandals, and they had their weapons holstered in case of trouble. Plus, we found out Simulator Opal, Ginger, June, Windshear, Roulette, Shadow Striker, Strika, Nightbeat, and Wingcode all had feelings for Lincoln, and he also had feelings for them, and he also saved them all from an ambush by a group of musclebound thugs Flip hired to kill them, Lincoln sucked out their muscle mass, virility, strength, blood, and life energy as it killed them all which made that mutant cheapskate go insane with anger, until Lincoln fired energy blasts at her and more gold and jewels and treasures came out of him, but they also got to keep their heads up, they got word that mutant cheapskate has sent more muscle-bound thugs to kill them.

Alana the Arch Imp: Wow, so this is Gelato Beach. It sure is

beautiful.

Lincoln: It sure is, Alana, and it's perfect for our first date. Shall we?

Lincoln, Alana the Arch Imp, Dana the Devil, Gwen the Gremlin, Impa the Imp, Pearl the Pixie, Asha, and Wasser dived into the waters and they had fun swimming and they even saw the marine life there. Then, they went back to the beach and they had an awesome volleyball game, and Simulator Opal, Ginger, June, Windshear, Roulette, Shadow Striker, Strika, Nightbeat, and Wingcode got an extremely massive and deep atomic red blush on their faces when they saw Lincoln lift thirteen massive 900,000,000,000,000-lb barbells Lincoln summoned in his large and strong hands and thirteen massive and long white wolf tails and his kids cheered.

But then, they saw the hulking muscle-bound thugs that Flip hired coming after them, but Lincoln fired vacuum tubes from his chest which latched onto the chests of Flip's massive army of hulking muscled thugs, and then, the vacuum tubes literally began sucking Flip's massive army of hulking muscled thugs dry of all their massive muscle mass, virility, blood, and physical strength, and all of it was being pumped into Lincoln and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles grew and bulged even more and veins formed on his body, and his massive white angel wings with aurora and orange tips spread out and glowed and his halo glowed and he also grew even stronger. When Lincoln was done, the vacuum tubes detached themselves from the chests of the thugs and went back into Lincoln, and the thugs were now dead from blood loss and thin as a rake and he absorbed them.

Lincoln: Nice try, you stupid mutant!

Then, they had some lunch, and then, as the sun was about to set, Lincoln made clones of himself and he and his clones went up to Alana the Arch Imp, Dana the Devil, Gwen the Gremlin, Impa the Imp, Pearl the Pixie, Asha, and Wasser and they hugged the girls in their abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms and Alana the Arch Imp, Dana the Devil, Gwen the Gremlin, Impa the Imp, Pearl the Pixie, Asha, and Wasser placed their hands on the massive pecs of Lincoln and his clones.

And then, they shared a passionate and romantic kiss and Lincoln also marked Alana the Arch Imp, Dana the Devil, Gwen the Gremlin, Impa the Imp, Pearl the Pixie, Asha, and Wasser as he slowly sank his fangs into them and fed on their blood, and his rainbow energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flare up as he gained a massive power boost and he also gained the very same powers as them, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more, and his massive white angel wings with aurora and orange tips spread out and glowed along with his large gold halo and four orbiting gold rings on each corner of the halo behind his head and eleven massive and long white tails with rainbow tips and rainbow markings.

He slowly unlatched his fangs from their necks as their necks healed and the puncture marks sealed up, and he also kissed where he bit them. They came back home to The World Tree Estate, and Nico and I saw Lincoln covered in kisses on his face, body, and eight-pack abs.

Me: (Whistles) Wow, it looks like you really had a good time at Gelato Beach, eh, Lincoln?

Lincoln: (In Heaven) It… was… so… AWESOME!

Suddenly, seven Elemental Thunderbird Necklaces of Eternal Love appeared on the necks of Alana the Arch Imp, Dana the Devil, Gwen the Gremlin, Impa the Imp, Pearl the Pixie, Asha, and Wasser with colored gems on the gold lightning bolts and colored crystal links from their merged Crystal Necklaces of The Buddha and white and gold-accented Elemental Thunderbird Chokers of Eternal Love on their necks.

Lily the Mermaid: Wow, now Alana the Arch Imp, Dana the Devil, Gwen the Gremlin, Impa the Imp, Pearl the Pixie, Asha, and Wasser are in your harem, Linky.

Alana the Arch Imp, Dana the Devil, Gwen the Gremlin, Impa the Imp, Pearl the Pixie, Asha, and Wasser showed the marks Lincoln made on the right sides of their necks.

Jenna: And Flip had some nerve trying to kill them, that mutant is

just making things much worse for himself.

Serena Logan: I always knew that stupid mutant was and always will be nothing but fucking trouble, and he's just making things worse for himself.

Rarity: And trying to kill Alana the Arch Imp, Dana the Devil, Gwen the Gremlin, Impa the Imp, Pearl the Pixie, Asha, and Wasser, now that repulsive ape is really going to get it.

Lincoln: And we also had a run-in with more of the hulking muscle-bound hired thugs he sent to kill us yet again, but I sucked out their muscle mass, strength, and virility and I killed them all and sent them to The Black Gates, and that dumb mutant should be screaming with pure vengeance and hate at us in 3… 2… 1!

Suddenly, we heard Flip scream and bellow with extreme hatred and rage and cursing right at us, and now, he's officially lost his mind.

Maria: (Flips Flip the middle finger) Yeah, up yours, you mutant three-butt-cheeked cheapskate!

Nico: Even after we kicked Flip's miserable hide, that mutant still refuses to quit!

Lincoln: Same with Lewis Travolta, Dark Amy, Icky Vicky, Billy McLean, Pablo, Anderson, and the other jerks at Dad's restaurant, but it's much more fun to see their thugs get killed by me.

Eli: It sure is, and it's so much more fun seeing them blow their stacks!

We then saw Lincoln form a viewing window, and then, Lincoln snapped his fingers.

SNAPS FINGERS!

We saw a massive funnel appeared in Flip's mouth, and then, massive cartons of the extremely powerful laxatives that Shizuka and her sisters used on Killjoy Huggins and Lewis Travolta appeared over the funnel.

Eli: (GASPS) ARE THOSE…?!

Nico: The extremely powerful laxatives Shizuka and her sisters used on Killjoy Huggins and Lewis Travolta?!

Luna: DO IT, BRO!

Then, the extremely powerful laxatives were dumped into Flip's mouth and the funnel was removed. Then, Flip's stomach gurgled and rumbled, and then… !

MASSIVELY LOUD AND EXTREMELY WET FART!

Flip farted and massive tons of gold, jewels, gems, and other currencies exploded out of his three butt-cheeks like crazy!

Flip stopped farting like crazy.

Lincoln: That's for trying to get your musclebound thugs to murder me and the girls in my harem, you stupid mutant cheapskate!

Nico: Jeez. Those laxatives are really powerful, I still remember when you tried that prank on me years ago, Connor, but that failed.

Eli: Because of you using Walker's powers.

Connor Chan: Now, Flip's really pissing me off now, if he does this again, I'm gonna shove a grenade down his throat!

Nico: Connor, I know you're angry, but we're saving it for December 1st when we kill him, Icky Vicky, and Xehanort. Now, don't even think of getting into the weapons room or I'm telling Dad!

Connor Chan: Tattle tale.

Later it was time for Laney, Laura and Misty's final mission.

Nico: Who should go with Takeru, Kylie, and Moondancer?

Toby: I'll go!

Yae: I'll go too.

Kitty: So will I!

Lori: Me and the rest of our siblings will literally go too.

Nico: Okay then. It'll be awesome.

Twilight Sparkle: Go get them Moondancer.

Moondancer: I will Twilight.

We were off to Japan.

We arrives.

Hiroyuki: Hey guys!

Laney: Guys, meet Takeru, Kylie and Moondancer.

Takeru: An honor to meet you. I'm Takeru Tenkuji, leader of the Ghost Kamen Riders.

Me: They were 2015's Kamen Riders.

Kylie Griffin: Yep. My name is Kylie Griffin and I'm one of the Ghostbusters.

Moondancer: I'm Moondancer. It's an honor.

Toby: I'm Toby Tredwell, Misty's little brother.

Yae: I'm Yae the lady ninja.

Kitty: And my name is Kitty.

Hobare: Wow! Awesome to meet you.

Laney: Yep. And you met my brother Lincoln. These are all my siblings.

Lori: It's literally awesome to meet you. I'm Lori.

Leni: I'm Leni.

Luna: I'm Luna. Sup dudes.

Luan: I'm Luan.

Lynn: I'm Lynn Jr.

Linka: I'm Linka.

Liberty: I'm Liberty.

Lee: I'm Lee.

Lyra: I'm Lyra.

Lucy Loud: I'm Lucy.

Lucille: (Scottish Accent) I'm Lucille. Pleasure to meet you lads.

Lana: I'm Lana.

Lola: I'm Lola.

Lisa: Greetings. I'm Lisa.

Lily: And I'm Lily.

Hobare: Wow! That's a lot of kids! But it's awesome to meet you all.

Me: Yes and their mom and dad all thought it would be cute if their names all started with the letter L.

Nico: Yep.

Me: (Whispers to Hiroyuki) Their family is one that has never believed in condoms.

He snickered at that one.

Kitty: I'm actually a ghost.

Me: It's a long story. But Kitty is Lewa's archenemy.

Hobare: Oh man! That is scary.

Me: Don't worry she is not going to hurt you.

Hobare: Oh.

Me: Also Lucille is one of the ancestors of the Loud kids. During one of our most awesome major battles that we had 2 years ago we found out that the Loud Siblings had Scottish Royalty in their blood.

Lucy Loud: It's true and Lucille is my ancestor.

Lucille: It's true lads and we are grateful to meet our descendants now.

Hobare: Wait I've heard about that battle with Team Dark Phoenix Storm! That was epic!

Eli: It sure was.

Lola: Yeah no kidding there.

Lincoln: Yep.

Misty Tredwell: That was one of the most amazing battles we've ever had.

Me: Yep.

Nico: Also Toby was dead before.

Me: Yep. Misty told us what happened to him and it was horrible. So I brought him back.

Hobare: How?

Me: With a simple snap of my fingers. I can do anything just by snapping my fingers.

Hiroyuki: Wow! Can you make a ramen bowl tree appear?

I snapped my fingers and tree like that appeared instantly!

Hobare: WOW!

Hiroyuki: That is amazing!

Me: Yep. I have the power to do anything.

Misty Tredwell: That's what made me fall in love with J.D. because he healed me.

Me: Not to brag. Misty was devastated when her brother died and I decided to bring her brother back.

Pirika Asahikawa: Oh that is so sweet.

Me: Yeah.

Hiroyuki: I hope you killed whoever was rewsponsible was Toby's death before!

Nico: Oh, we did.

Me: It's true. This was him.

I showed a picture of Sayer.

Me: His name was Sayer and he was trying to exploit her brother for his own selfish purposes. We got rid of him for good.

Pirika Asahikawa: Good riddance.

Me: No kidding.

Hiroyuki: NO ONE should be responsible for killing kids.

Me: THAT IS DEFINITELY for sure! And we don't kill kids EVER! Only on RARE circles. Only those like Princess Morbucks and all that because our code STRICTLY forbids us from killing kids.

Pirika Asahikawa: That's awesome that you have that in your code.

Lola: Yep.

Hiroyuki: I agree.

Misty Tredwell: I know. But J.D. brought back Toby for me and I will always be grateful to him for that.

Me: Yeah.

Hiroyuki: That is awesome.

Pirika Asahikawa: By the way J.D. is it true that Kang the Conqueror was responsible for what gave you your powers?

Me: It sure is! It's all 100% true. Kang was responsible for everything that happened to me. The Radiation, my powers, all of it!

Nico: He was getting tired of losing to the Avengers. So he caused J.D.

's powers just so the Avengers would be obsolete.

Me: But his plan backfired in his face big time. He never expected the Avengers to join Team Loud Phoenix Storm.

Eli: Yeah it was a massive twist of irony.

Hobare: That REALLY is ironic. But in a really awesome kind of way.

Me: Yeah no kidding.

Lori: We were literally blown out of our skulls when we heard that.

Luna: We sure were dudes. But it all made sense after that.

Me: Yep. Everything that happened to me was all thanks to Kang and I am honored that Kang made me this way. I accepted the truth. Thanks to him I wouldn't have made Team Loud Phoenix Storm and we wouldn't have become the most powerful force in the entire universe.

Nico: We had no ill will towards Kang for that.

Hobare: Good and I don't either. He gave Earth and the universe a massive gift and that's you and your friends J.D. Also he has a tragic

past and is honorable.

Lincoln: That is too true.

Me: Yep.

Pirika: Was Kang responsible for those dimensional vortexes too?

Me: No. I asked him the very same question and no he wasn't.

Eli: That's still a big mystery.

Nico: They're probably just random.

Me: Yeah.

Eli: We'll never know.

Nico: Anyway how have things been here?

Hiroyuki: Busy. We were trying to figure out why the park suddenly turned into a jungle and it was a girl with Plantapocalypse's powers.

WE GASPED!

Me: That's Rhonda Plantapocalypse! She's the Embodiment of Plantapocalypse. She's half human and half Rhododendronian. She has plant powers that are just as strong and powerful as all of the plant users combined.

Nico: Wow!

Eli: No kidding!

Nico: Oh boy.

Takeru: Lets get moving then. HENSHIN!

He turned into Kamen Rider Ghost!

Me: Yeah!

We were off to the park and when we got there we saw that it was

turned into an IMMENSE JUNGLE AS DENSE AS 100 AMAZON RAINFORESTS!

Eli: WHOA! What a jungle!

Nico: and Hiroyuki? Here's your Eyecon.

Me: Your archenemy is Big Zero. Her real name is Amity Hunter. She has size powers so she will be perfect for facing you as Taiga.

Hiroyuki: Cool! Looking forward to it.

Nico: Yep.

We went into the jungle.

Nico: Wow! What a jungle.

Me: Rhonda sure did a great job in this.

Lola: Yeah no kidding there.

A vine moved near us but vanished quickly.

Nico: What was that!?

Me: No idea.

We got into a clearing and it was beautiful.

Me: Wow! Wait look.

We saw a girl with green hair and she had black clothes and black angel wings as black as the night and she had a tiara with a picture of Plantapocalypse on it..

Me: Rhonda?

Rhonda saw us and she had red eyes and vampire fangs.

Rhonda Plantapocalypse: J.D?

Me: Yeah it's me.

Rhonda Plantapocalypse: What's happening to me?

Me: You were infected with a virus called Blackwing Eatos 12.

Rhonda commanded some vines to lunge near us.

I slashed the vines with my sword!

Me: Rhonda you can stop this.

Rhonda Plantapocalypse: I can't! This virus is making me lose control of my powers.

Me: Lord Zedd and Rita infected you. We don't know who made this virus.

Lisa Loud: But luckily I made the antidote.

She pulled out a bottle full of a glowing red liquid.

Me: Wow! You made the antidote Lisa?

Lisa Loud: I sure did. Just got to inject this into you. But it will take 1 hour to take effect.

Nico: Plenty of time to battle the monster and Rhonda.

Rhonda Plantapocalypse: Okay.

She injected her with it.

Then out came GRIMDO from the Ultraman Taiga movie!

Long ago, before the creation of the universe itself, "Grimdo" existed as the form of primordial chaos gods, who were sealed away in the graveyard ruins of Planet Borges to maintain the balance of the universe, though ancient cosmic runes were left behind. There was similar ancient writing in a cave on Planet Tika-Du, where Ultraman Tregear and Ultraman Taro ventured to during their youth. After Tregear's fall to the darkness, he managed to decipher the ancient runes on Planet Borges and unsealed the ancient chaos gods, who

were absorbed into his Color Timer, granting him great power. Tregear covered his Color Timer with strong restraints to prevent Grimdo from escaping.

In an alternate timeline created through Absolute Tartarus' manipulation of the timeline, Tregear was taken into Tartarus' ranks as a Parallel Isotope, preventing him from unsealing Grimdo and gaining the ancient god's power.

A part of Grimdo was freed from Tregear's body when the seal was loosened after the battle between Tregear and Ultraman Taiga. The monster is sealed by the New Generation Heroes for a short time at the cost of their transformation abilities, and made its way to Earth. It escapes its seal and wreaks havoc on Earth, with Taiga, Ultraman Rosso and Ultraman Blu unable to contend with it. As part of Tregear's plan, Taro showed up to help his son and used the Ultra Dynamite on Grimdo, though the monster possesses him in the process. Taro, under the influence of Grimdo, fought against Taiga and forced him and the brothers to retreat.

Grimdo leaves Taro after he is saved by Hiroyuki Kudo and the Tri-Squad, who clash into him using the Ultra Dynamite. Their combined power managed to drive out Grimdo from Taro's body and restore him to his usual self. Having lost everything, Tregear decided to offer himself to Grimdo. His body broke down and was absorbed into the beast, restoring it to its full power. His consciousness was within the monster and controlled it, with a desire to destroy everything.

The Tregear-Grimdo fusion overwhelmed Taro and the New Generation Heroes, even in their strongest forms. Taro advised them to fuse via Taiga's Ultra Horns while he distracted Grimdo, allowing them to have the opportunity to fuse into Ultraman Reiga, who was strong enough to deflect all of Grimdo's attacks. At the climax of the battle, Reiga shot through Grimdo's central eye with the Reiga Ultimate Blaster. With a sorrowful voice, Tregear called out to Taro before he is destroyed along with Grimdo.

Me: WHOA! Grimdo! I remember him!

Nico: Oh boy!

Rhonda commanded some vines to lunge towards Kitty.

She went intangible and they pasted through her.

Kitty: Never mess with a ghost.

Eli: Time for some plant Kaiju power! BIOLLANTE RISE!

Pollen fell from the sky and then the ground rumbled and out came BIOLLANTE!

Biollante roared!

Biollante: I'm ready for some action!

Nico: Awesome!

Hiroyuki: Lets do it! ULTRAMAN TRI-SQUAD! BUDDY UP!

He pulled out the Tri-Squad sword and activated it and became ULTRAMAN TRI-SQUAD!

Takeru got out his Eyecon.

ROBIN HOOD!

Takeru: Robin Hood power!

He fired an arrow and it hit Grimdo and blasted him all over.

Lori: Time for this! (ACTIVATES EYECON)

DANIEL HALLADAY!

Lori: The inventor of the Wind Mill.

Nico: Wow!

She fired waves of wind and blasted him down.

Zenkaigan! (Drum line) Kengou hakken kyoshou ni ohsama samurai

bouzu ni sniper! Dai~ Hen~ge~! (Yay!)

Takeru became his Grateful Damashii form!

Nico: Awesome!

Me: Yeah! Sorry about rhis Rhonda!

I fired waves of fire and blasted her all over.

Leni: This will be fun! (Activates Eyecon)

KARL SCHWARZSCHILD!

Leni: I don't know who that is.

Me: He was the man that characterized what a Black Hole was.

Leni: Oh!

She fired gravity blasts and smashed down Grimdo!

Kylie got out her Eyecon.

Kylie: Try this one! (ACTIVATES IT)

CHARLES DICKENS!

Nico: The very famous man who made A Christmas Carol.

Kylie: Yep.

She fired waves of energy and blasted Grimdo all over.

Luna: Awesome dudes! Try this one! (ACTIVATES EYECON)

MARTIN HOTTETERRE

Luna: He was the man that invented the Bassoon.

Me: Wow! Very deep instrument.

Luna: Yep.

She fired waves of water and blasted Grimdo down.

Luan: This will leave you in stitches! (ACTIVATES EYECON)

MARX BROTHERS!

Nico: Ah the Marx Brothers. They were really funny.

Luan: Yep.

She fired light blasts and smashed Grimdo all over.

Lynn: This will be sports worthy! (ACTIVATES EYECON)

JAMES NAISMITH!

Me: The man that invented basketball himself! Wow!

Lynn: Yep.

Lynn fired waves of energy and blasted Grimdo all over.

Moondancer got out her Eyecon!

Moondancer: Feel this one!

HOWARD THURSTON!

Me: Wow! He was a 19th Century Magician.

Moondancer: Yep.

She fired a magic blast and the blast smashed grimdo all over.

Lincoln fired waves of lightning and blasted him down.

Hiroyuki got out his Eyecon.

Hiroyuki: Lets see what this one can do. (ACTIVATES EYECON)

RUBÉN CAROLINI!

Hiroyuki: Wow!

He fired waves of energy and blasted Grimdo all over!

Me: He was the man that discovered the dinosaur Giganotosaurus

Nico: Wow! Didn't he die earlier this year?

Me: Yes. 2 months ago.

Nico: Oh man.

Laura: May he rest in peace.

Eli: Yeah.

Me: Yeah.

Biollante fired waves of Radioactive Sap and blasted Grimdo all over.

Nico: YEAH!

Rhonda sent more vines at Kitty.

Kitty: You should know that vines won't work on me. I'm a ghost.

Rhonda Plantapocalypse: How did you die?

Kitty: I was in a motorcycle accident with my boyfriend Johnny 13.

Me: Yeah ugly story.

I fired waves of fire and blasted the vines.

Kitty: But if you really want me to attack you, you just had to ask!

She flew at her and punched her down.

Eli: Take that!

Nico: YEAH!

?: (ECHOING) NEEDLE SPRAY!

A SHOWER OF NEEDLES HIT HER AND IT HURT LIKE HELL!

Nico: OUCH!

Togemon came!

Me: WHOA Togemon!

Nico: Prickly!

Togemon: It sure is awesome though.

Nico: Talia Toge!? Wow!

Togemon: That's right.

Eli: Lets wrap this up!

Hiroyuki: Youo got it! TRI SQUAD BLAST!

Biollante: Here we go!

They fired waves of energy and blasted Grimdo and he exploded!

KRABBBBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO

He was dead!

Nico: Grimdo you have failed this city!

I got a charm for Grimdo.

Me: Cool!

We restrained Rhonda and she was cured after 1 hour.

Her eyes were back to green but her black angel wings were permanent.

Rhonda Plantapocalypse: Wow! It works!

Me: It sure does!

Eli: Wow!

Nico: Well done Lisa.

Lisa Loud: Thank you.

We regrouped.

Talia reverted back and she was a green hair girl with green eyes and had pink butterfly wings and had green clothes and had a symbol of Togemon on her forehead and on her skirt and had a Cactus Magisword in her hand.

Talia Toge: That was awesome!

Nico: Yep.

Hiroyuki: Laney, ever since I met you, Misty, and Laura, I've seen you 3 as my sisters

Laney: Really!? Oh Hiroyuki!

Misty, Laney and Laura hugged him.

Toby: Does that make me…

Hiroyuki: It does. Come here Toby!

He hugged him too.

Me: I guess we're going to be in-laws soon.

Hiroyuki: Yep. Talia do you have any memories of Nico?

Me: You're catching on.

Talia Toge: Yeah. My favorite is when I showed Nico my family's cactus farm. We grow rare cactuses.

Me: That is cool and awesome.

Talia Toge: Yep.

Nico: It sure is.

Nico and Talia hugged.

Nico: I've missed you.

Talia Toge: Same here.

Later we went back home.

May: Hey guys how did it go?

Me: Really awesome!

We told everyone about it and it was awesome.

May: WOW! That is cool!

Rita: We're so proud of you sweetie.

Laney: Thanks mom. It was awesome.

Nico: Yep. Next is Sunny Starscout, Harry Potter and Aqua's missions.

Sunny Starscout: Wow! This will be so fun!

Harry Potter: (British Accent) It's going to be amazing.

Aqua: Looking forward to it.

Lola: Yeah!

We were busy watching TV, and many of us were doing work-outs to continue staying in tip-top shape, especially Lincoln doing 900,000,000,000,000 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, and regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 900,000,000,000,000-lb barbells, squats, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, even doing yoga to clear his mind and doing 900,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get his eleven massive and long white wolf tails even

more stronger than ever and he was sweating like crazy.

Lincoln: We don't have long before the main mission starts, so I still got to keep myself busy.

Me: That's true, and we're also doing work-outs just like you, Lincoln.

Nico: Yep.

Then, we saw Lincoln deadlift a massive twenty-five-ton barbell with ease, and we were stunned.

Eli: Whoa!

And of course, the constant workouts that Lincoln has been doing had also caused his harem to get massive atomic red blushes on their faces, hearts in their eyes, and their noses were really bleeding upon seeing their hotter, sexier hunk of a future husband.

Lily the Mermaid: (Turned On) My God, Linky truly is one hunky muscle god.

Girl Jordan: (Turned On) Big time.

We finished our workouts, and Lincoln sprayed us with water and soap and we were all clean. Then, his harem kissed him on his face and steam whistled out of his ears and his face turned atomic red.

Lincoln and the mascots were later playing Video games.

Exile: (Russian Accent) What are you guys doing?

Lincoln: Playing Super Smash Brothers Ultimate.

Me: Lincoln and the mascots are doing really well in this one.

Eli: Cool.

Lincoln was himself in the game and the mascots were Mario, Luigi, Princess Peach and Daisy.

Ingrid Vollenenshikova: (Ukrainian Accent) Who are you guys

rooting for?

Nico: Good question.

Me: Lincoln is doing really well.

Camie: I'll say.

Me: I'm rooting for Lincoln.

Skywarp: I'm rooting for Poromon!

Qin: It's all pretty close!

GAME!

Linxoln won!

Lincoln: OH YEAH!

Me: WOOHOO!

Poromon: Awesome! Great game Lincoln!

Manaphy: That was fun!

Poliwag: Yeah it was!

Horsea: You were great!

Lincoln: Thanks guys!

?: That was fun!

A girl with black hair, blue eyes and black angel wings and was wearing a blue kimono an she had a tiara with the Tengu symbol on it.

Tanya Tengu: Tanya Tengu, Embodiment of Tengu Man.

Ink Rose: Tanya wow.

Zick: Wow! Awesome to see you again.

Tanya Tengu: Awesome to see you again Ink Rose and Zick. Its been a while.

Skydive: How did you meet Ink Rose and Zick?

Tanya Tengu: I met Ink Rose when she was working on fashions of darkness. I helped make awesome darkness fashions for her awesome gothic attire.

Ink Rose: She does a really great job.

Nico: Awesome.

Tanya Tengu: Yep an I helped Zick beat that big plant monster. It was how I met him and Elena together.

Nico: Wow!

Zick: Yeah that was cool.

Nico: Yep. Would you like to join the team?

Tanya Tengu: I would be Ivy: Congrats, Lincoln!

Lincoln: Thanks!

We got some drinks.

Suddenly, Lincoln's deep sapphire blue eyes, the rainbow iris of his Third Eye, his cutie mark tattoo on his back and Thunderbolt cutie mark with circle of surrounding elements on his massive left pec glowed, and he had a vision, and he saw who it was that we're going to confront today: it was none other than our old enemy, Kitty Galore, and she's come back for revenge. When we saw it, we knew it meant trouble.

Lincoln: (GASPS) Oh man!

Lincoln sounded the alarm.

Nico: We heard the alarm, what's wrong, Lincoln?

Lincoln: Nico, everyone, we've got a seriously huge emergency. I

just had a vision and I saw who it was that we're going to confront today, it's none other than our old enemy, Kitty Galore, and she's come back for revenge.

We gasped.

Me: WHAT?!

Nico: Oh, that little… !

Qin: That hairless furball's getting such a thrashing once again.

Me: Big time!

?: We're gonna enjoy fucking him up!

Suddenly, we saw five girls appear in The World Tree Estate.

Drakus: (GASPS) Oh man! The Mitternacht Clan!

Rachel Carrington: It's been a long time since we've seen our favorite phantom thieves!

Sebastian Mendez: THE MITTERNACHT CLAN?! HERE?! Damn it, of all the worst times!

Lincoln: Drakus, care to introduce us?

Drakus: Gladly. The first girl is Saiko Vallière, the Sharktopus Gene-Slammer, she's the cousin of Louise De La Vallière from Zero No Tsukaima, and she's not only my classmate in gym from Japan, but she's the leader of The Mitternacht Clan and is the most swagalicious of them all. But, she has a deep loathing of Sergio, because, as it turns out, Sergio's actually the most wanted bird on the planet for numerous crimes against his fellow birds, crimes against humanity and numerous illegal raves, and once Saiko sees Sergio, he will be ripped apart on sight.

Everyone: SERGIO!

Rachel Carrington: Yep, Saiko really hates that stupid bird. The second girl is Jaimie Napier, the Petracuda Gene-Slammer, and the

daughter of Jack Napier, The Joker. She's Drakus' classmate in gym from New Jersey, and she's known as The Wild Card of The Mitternacht Clan and she's just as sadistic as The Joker, but is also very much a jokester and playful trash gremlin around her friends. She's just done with Lex Luthor's shenanigans and will shoot him on sight and steal everything LexCorp has if she gets a chance to.

X-Squad Lila Rossi: The third girl is Charlie Wayne, the Whalewolf Gene-Slammer, she's the niece of Bruce Wayne A.K.A. Batman, she's Drakus' classmate in law from New Jersey, and she's also the Quartermaster of The Mitternacht Clan, ensuring that they remain well supplied. She also has Bat DNA thanks to an incident involving Jaimie and some pie. They both agreed not to talk about the details. She hates Bradley Uppercrust III with a blazing passion, the reason why is because he once stole nuclear bombs and placed them in every classroom. But luckily, Drakus and Charlie intercepted him and removed the nukes. She is also dating Jaimie Napier and another girl in a poly couple, and is perfectly happy with her girlfriends.

X-Squad Cell: The fourth girl is Erika Cobblepot, the Behemoth Gene-Slammer, she's Drakus' classmate in culinary from Japan, and she's also The Top Assassin of The Mitternacht Clan and the daughter of Oswald Cobblepot, aka the Penguin. She was once Fish Mooney's umbrella girl, but thanks to her devious and clever mind along with the many weapons she stole from her dad, which he didn't judge, as she used her new ill-gotten gains to put herself high above the rest, she made a name for herself and bested her competitors in the Gotham mob. Though she and Fish were once at odds, she ultimately came to see her as a surrogate granddaughter and her legacy in Gotham, prompting a reconciliation. She hates Theo and Tabitha Galavan with a vengeance, the reason why is because they were not only a disgrace to gangsters everywhere, but they also tried to steal weather satellites to sell them to the highest bidder. But luckily, the satellites have alarms designed to go off the moment any gangster tries to steal them. They alerted Drakus, Erika and Penguin and his goons and they arrived instantly. They jumped Their and Tabitha and beat the crap out of the two thugs and put the two thugs back in jail, with the two swearing bloody revenge on Drakus, Erika and Oswald. Erika is dating Charlie Wayne and Jaimie

Napier.

Drakus: And the fifth girl is Ellen Otonokoji, the Moby Dick Gene-Slammer, she's the sister of Hibiki and Kanade Otonokoji and is a big time bounty hunter that goes after the most dangerous criminals in the world and she goes after ONLY THE WORST OF THE WORST for big time bounties. She is also my friend from Music. By day, she's a normal person but by night, she's a bounty hunter. Ellen doesn't just go after any kind of criminal however, she goes after witch hunters, people that think witches are less than human because they can do magic and they do ungodly acts that are essentially harassment and more. She is also the leader of an awesome secret underground organization that is affiliated with the FBI, INTERPOL, Scotland Yard, The CIA and top law enforcement agencies called C.L.W.F.W.H., The Center for the Liberation of Witches from Witch Hunters. Their mission is to bring down utterly delusional witch hunters and send them to the toughest discipline schools ever for immense reeducation.

Nico: Whoa, that's really really awesome!

Drakus: You got that right, but you're not going to like their hated archenemy.

Drakus pulled up the image of a girl with long white hair in long pigtails and dressed in fancy clothes and she has blood red eyes and tears of blood and black fairy wings.

Me: Who's that?

Drakus: This is the hated archenemy of The Mitternacht Clan, her name is Faith N. Siknes, she may seem like an innocent and church-going saint, but that hides the true Faith N. Siknes: the true Faith N. Siknes is a cruel, sadistic and evil witch hunter with an utter disregard for all magic and with oceans of innocent blood on her hands and who desires to see the world burn and to see all witches on Earth and the universes beyond die painfully, because of an incident with an innocent mage that left her eyes perpetually running with blood which drove her mad with fear of how much time she has left on Earth that drove her insane and to vow to make all witches die, and yet somehow, she finds herself dating Saiko Vallière,

essentially a witch, and this confuses her SO MUCH! And the wings on her back are cybernetic.

We were horrified!

Nico: SHE'S A MONSTER EVEN WORSE THAN SEBASTIAN IN THE PAST!

Hunter (Owl House): Along with Phillip Whittebane, but you're right, she's even worse than Sebastian.

Drakus: And speaking of, one time, Faith N. Siknes and Theo and Tabitha Galavan made an unholy and dark alliance with the bloodthirsty Sebastian Mendez to destroy mankind, but it ended with me, The X-Squad, and the Mitternacht Clan taking them all down, but while Theo and Tabitha and Faith were taken back to prison, I stabbed the bloodthirsty Sebastian in his black heart saying this is for murdering Rachel Carrington, you bitch, and left him to die in a pool of his own blood.

Lincoln: Yeesh, just how many of Sebastian's actions have pissed us off?!

Drakus: One too many, and unfortunately, thanks to The Curse of Devil's Point he still had on him, the wound healed, and he then escaped back to The Netherworld and he vowed bloody and eternal revenge on me, The X-Squad, and the Mitternacht Clan.

Sebastian Mendez: I remember that bitch, Faith, all too well. She's just as you said, but I'm going to show her that I'm far worse than her, a real monster: someone who has killed before and has ocean tons of blood on my hands and I'm far worse than her because of my Dark Side and I'm even worse than Frieza and on a whole new level of darkness.

Nico: We've seen that many times over. Okay, let's head out and get rid of Kitty Galore.

Lincoln: Sorry, Fluttershy, but this is one bad cat who needs to be stopped, she's a threat to mankind.

Fluttershy: It's okay, you did tell me about what he did years ago,

Lincoln.

Lincoln: Oh yeah, I remember.

Nico: But, he knew of your love for animals, so he was being careful with his words.

The previous group came.

Count Vertigo: Can me, El Oso, Overdrive, Wrecking Crew, DC Enchantress, Tar Pit, Black Spider, Bronze Kneecap, Evil Star, and Dark Spicer go with you guys?

Piledriver: And I think the next Ambassador missions are for Atomic Puppet.

Nico: That's right. You'll see soon. And yes you all can come with us. Our old friend Kitty Galore is back.

Camie: What can you tell us about her?

Nico: She's a rogue cat.

He went over her history.

Ivana Clawyu, also known as Kitty Galore, is the titular main antagonist of the 2010 film Cats & Dogs: The Revenge Of Kitty Galore. She is a ruthless, hairless cat whose goal is to use "The Call Of The Wild" disc to make every dog in the world turn against their owners, and would then be locked up in the kennels. She also has a henchman named Paws, a robotic cat, and a pet mouse named Scrumptious, she is also the archenemy of Diggs and Catherine.

She was voiced by Bette Midler, who also played Winifred Sanderson in Hocus Pocus and Rose Thompson Harvoc in Gypsy.

Kitty was once known as Ivana Clawyu, a well respected long-haired cat agent in the employment of M.E.O.W.S. (Mousers Enforcing Our World's Safety). But during a mission at a cosmetics factory, a guard dog chased her into a vat of hair removal cream, permanently removing her long hair. Shamed by her fellow agents, Ivana returned to her owners, only to be tossed out in the snow on

Christmas. Angered, Ivana vows vengeance on all humans and changes her name to Kitty Galore.

With nowhere to go, Kitty sets up base in the company of Play Land's Chuck the Magnificent, a magician whom Kitty takes no pleasure in being his "assistant". Despite this, Kitty used the resources of Play Land to her advantage, including turning a ride into a giant satellite dish, and creating a robotic Maine Coon henchman, Paws. She even adopted a reluctant white mouse named Scrumptious, who she tries to protect from Paws from time to time.

Over the next two months, Kitty has been stealing technology for her satellite and satellite dish, including satellite codes from Germany, where was spotted by Rex, an agent of D.O.G., who saw though her puppy costume. She even broadcasted a message to cats everywhere about her plans. However, Kitty saw a threat in a pigeon named Seamus, who was unknowingly given blueprints to Kitty's satellite dish by his cousin Nicky, who also served as Kitty's carrier pigeon. She sent Paws after Seamus, but he failed.

After learning from a cat in jail that cats and dogs are teaming up with each other, she sent a pair of tabby assassins, the MacDougall Twins, after Diggs, Butch, Catherine, and Seamus. But they failed as well. Despite this, Kitty got the last part for her satellite dish from Nicky, stole the keys from Chuck's escape act, trapping him in the closet tied up, and set a trap for Diggs and Catherine, where she reveals her plans of broadcasting an audio sound called "The Call of the Wild" to drive dogs insane. She then left the duo to drown in a magician's water tank, but they managed to escape.

During the final fight with Kitty Galore, Diggs tricked Paws into biting the electric cord, causing Kitty Galore's satellite to be destroyed. Scrumptious turned against Kitty Galore and pushed the eject button of her escape pad, and Kitty Galore was thrown out of the machine to be returned to her magician owner, defeated.

When it was done we were shocked!

Qin: That is horrible!

Me: She's still a threat to humanity and must be stopped at all costs.

Xenia: That's right.

Leozack: Boss, which Gene Slammer do you think you'll meet next?

Nico: Magma Dragoon next.

Qin: Ooh! Hot!

Xenia: Yeah.

Suddenly, Lincoln's deep sapphire blue eyes, the rainbow iris of his Third Eye, his cutie mark tattoo on his back and Thunderbolt cutie mark with circle of surrounding elements on his massive left pec glowed, and the rainbow colored iris of Lincoln, Lori, Leni, Luna, Luan, Lynn, Laney, Lucy, Lana, Lola, Lisa, Lily, Lynn Sr., and Rita's Third Eye, and everyone else's Third Eye glowed even more and our rainbow energy auras, rainbow protective auras, and rainbow fire auras flared up even more, as they sensed dark energy signals with their eyes and the Force, and they saw who the figures were in the vision: the figures are none other than The Universe 666 White Rangers, and they're coming here to destroy us all. When we saw it, we knew it meant trouble.

Lincoln: Oh no, he's really crossed it this time!

Rayman: I can guess that we got big trouble heading our way. Lincoln, who was it that you saw?

Lincoln: You guessed it, Rayman, and this is something we're not going to like in the slightest. The figures we sensed belongs to The Universe 666 White Rangers, and they're coming here to destroy us all.

WE GASPED IN HORROR!

Universe 666 Me: What?!

Selene Hargan: Leave the Universe 666 White Rangers to me and Lincoln, guys.

Lincoln: Hold on, Selene, we're not doing this alone.

Dominic: He's right, Selene, we're also joining in as well.

Me: That's a good idea. That sicko's already crossed one too many lines for the last time.

Qin: So had Sebastian because of his Dark Side, and he's crossed one too many lines before his Dark Side got removed and sent to The Black Gates forever after what we heard from Buster Bunny and the others along with Lincoln's Guardian Angels.

Nico: You got that right, and we'd seen it for ourselves as well. Alright, gang, let's go, we're heading out to destroy our old enemy, Kitty Galore.

Lincoln: That vile feline shouldn't have chosen to return, now we're going to get rid of him for good, and once we're done with that rotten monster, Universe 666 White Rangers, you're next.

Selene Hargan: Of all the lines that RD Sebastian has crossed, this is one line too many. Now, he can watch as we destroy his last few attempts at vengeance on us.

Lincoln put up a rainbow energy field around The World Tree Estate and all of us headed out to destroy our old enemy, Kitty Galore and see to it he dies here and now, and once we got done with that evil cat, Lincoln and Selene Hargan along with the White Rangers are going to destroy The Universe 666 White Rangers.

We were off to the Jersey Boardwalk.

We arrived at the Jersey Boardwalk.

Wrecker: This must be it.

Thunderball: Okay. You guys came here before us.

Bulldozer: You'll have to show us around.

Nico: Sure. I know this place like my hand. Been here many times.

Eli: Awesome.

Squidward: You sure the dogs are here?

Eli: They sure are. I sense them.

Lola: Been a while since we helped Lou and Butch and team. But we're ready for anything.

Camie: Yeah.

Cat: That was when we battled Mr. Tinkles.

Dog: Yeah it sure was.

Tar Pit: Any dogs here?

Me: Look!

We saw Diggs who is a German Shepherd as well as Lou, Butch and Sam and Peek.

Nico: Guys!

Lou: Nico, J.D.!? Wow!

They came over.

Butch: Awesome you guys are here. And we're glad you all came.

Peek: Yeah we got big trouble!

Lincoln: Kitty Galore is back and she is going to finish what she started before.

Lou: How did you know Lincoln?

Lincoln: My powers evolved a lot.

Hotlink: Is this everyone?

Lou: Well…

Catherine came.

Catherine (C&D): I'm glad you came. I'm Catherine.

Me: Oh awesome to meet you.

Nico: We're not going to let Kitty Galore get revenge on us. If we want to stop her, it's going to take ALL of us to do so.

Diggs: You're right. This is gonna be good.

Bronze Kneecap: Which one of you is a German Shepherd?

Diggs: Me. I'm a German Shepherd.

Me: Awesome.

Qin: Awesome dog.

Ground Man: Oh, and Poromon has presents for you guys.

Poromon grinned and got out beer bottles.

Lou: Beer for us? Wow.

Butch: Aww you shouldn't have.

Poromon: It's the least I can do.

Dark Spicer: In the meantime, I got the perfect form for the battle.

Dark turned into Feralhound.

Nico: Perfect choice.

Qin: Yep.

Skull Man: Who wants to drink the beer first?

Lou: I don't know.

Nico: Well…

Me: Hmm.

Butch: I'll drink first!

I popped it open for him.

He drank it.

Me: Oh boy.

Poromon drank next and they both got drunk.

Qin: Uh oh.

Poromon: (Slurred Speech) Hey! I love you guys!

Me: Oooo kay?

Butch: (Slurred speech) Lets go kick that cat's butt! I'm driving!

Evil Star: Ok. Let's humor you. You can drive what Overdrive uses around here!

Poromon: Okay! (BARNEY BELCH)

Overdrive: The bumper cars will do.

Qin: Yep.

Butch: Okay!

Butch got into a bumper car.

Waspinator: Waspinator thinks this is gonna be fun!

Qin: Oh boy.

They got it started and it was going.

Ravage: Are they even going anywhere?

The car was not moving. But in their minds, they were.

Qin: Okay this fun has gone on long enough.

I snapped my fingers and they were back to normal.

Black Spider: Okay NOW Lets get going for Real.

Eli: I sense that Kitty is over there.

Hr pointed to a chair carousel ride.

Qin: Then we need to get there.

Nico: Right.

Diamond Tiara: It's funny how we're fighting cats today

Nico: I know.

Lola: Crazy huh.

Me: Yeah.

Lou: You fought another cat earlier?

Enchantress: It was a clone of Copycat

Qin: Yep.

Xenia: On a Bouillabaisse planet.

Lou: Nice.

Overdrive: I'm still using buper cars here!

Nico: We know.

Qin: Yep

We saw Kitty about to activate the transmitter for her satellite.

Nico: There she is!

Fangry: Entrance time!

We went at her!

Kitty was almost ready and then the spirits of dogs came and swirled around her and then converged and then…

KRABBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO

A massive fiery explosion blasted off above her and then a phoenix cry was heard and then we csme out!

Nico: Kitty Galore! You are not going to activate your satellite again!

Kitty Gakore. You want to try and stop me?

El Oso: Challenge accepted!

Eli: That's what we're going to do!

Xenia: Your 9 lives are up!

Camie: YEAH!

We fired a wave of energy and blasted her transmitter into fiery rubble!

Kitty Galore: Oh, you're gonna pay for that!

She charged at Horsea

Horsea headbutt Kitty all over!

SMASH!

She bashed her down.

Horsea: Nice try!

Horsea then got out a mouse cat pole.

She then dangled it in front of Kitty and chased the mouse.

Me: That's awesome.

Then Vexen, Ryugu Tamatebacco, Pterodactyl Ghost, Jack O Lantern, Pied Piper, U Foes, Tala, Ranamon, Arbormon, and Cheshire came.

Nico: Vexen, Ryugu Tamatebacco, Pterodactyl Ghost, Jack O Lantern, Pied Piper, U Foes, Tala, Ranamon, Arbormon, and Cheshire

Vexen: Now, how did I know that she would fall for that?

Ryugu Tamatebacco: Well, she IS a cat.

Jack O Lantern: That, she is.

Me: Yep.

Pied Piper: (to Nico) We heard you fought a Copycat clone.

Nico: We sure did.

Vapor: I think you used the exact same trick on him as well.

Nico: Yep.

Pterodactyl Ghost: (to Maximum Ride) You should take care of that Xerneas

Maximum Ride: I will.

Steelix came.

Me: Up for another round Steelix?

Steelix: Yep.

Qin: Cool.

Steelix: Today's a really good day to fight cats, huh?

Qin: No kidding.

Camie: Yeah.

Nico: Lets get it on!

Me: COME ON YOU APES! YOU WANT LIVE FOREVER!?

We got the battles underway.

Lana, Permafrost, Rip, Green Heart, White Heart, Purple Heart, Compa, Rarity, Sweetie Belle, Water Skylanders, Poison Ivy and Killer Frost VS Vexen, Evil Ice Man, Gitai, Setsuna, TTG Trigon, and Shizuku - Nico's rescue on a Bouillabaisse Planet and we battled a clne of Copycat and Sirius Space transformed

---

Vexen was first.

Vexen (to Lana): Nico's rescue was on a Bouillabaisse Planet where he battled a clone of Copycat. Sirius Space transformed too

Lana: She sure did and it was a cool planny.

Permafrost: That was so awesome and it was really tasty one.

Rip: Boy it sure was.

Rarity: Oh it sure was delicious darlings.

Sweetie Belle: Yeah it sure was. Man it was great.

Gill Grunt: Yeah it sure was.

Vexen: Glad it was tasty. Lets do it!

Lana flicked the switches for Vexen and Hoth and got an ice sword.

Lana: The Ice Sword of Subzero Might!

Vexen: Nice!

Lana: ICE STYLE: FURY OF THE SUBZERO BLIZZARD!

She fired waves of ice and the group fired waves of ice, water and jewels and smashed them down.

Mera of Atlantis, Milo Thatch, Ms. Spell, Ryotaro Nogami, Haruka Kito, Luffy, Mystique, Twilight Sparkle, Starshine Sparkle, Magic Skylanders, Squidward and Mr. Frown VS Ryugu Tamatebacco, Ghost of Merlin, Fu (Dragonball Xenoverse), Trick Shot, Talons, and Doppelgange - Us battling Another Il Lupo, Storm Eagle, Launch Octopus, Schnautzel, Hot Hootz and Kowalee who are the embodiments of the Werewolf and Alcohol Dopants.

Ryugu Tamatebacco was next.

Ryugu Tamatebacco (to Mera): Nico, Red Hood's team, Il Lupo's team, and the others did good battling Another Il Lupo, Storm Eagle, Launch Octopus, Schnautzel, Hot Hootz and Kowalee. They are the embodiments of the Werewolf and Alcohol Dopants.

Mera: Yeah but it was really awkward. The Alcohol Dopant had the ridewatch taken from her before she could do anything.

She told them what happened.

They gasped!

Ryugu: WHOA! So it was a clone of Bolhofner that took the Alcohol Dopant Embodiment's tiara! That is crazy!

Milo Thatch: Yeah it sure was.

Ms. Spell: No kidding there!

Twilight Sparkle: Lincoln and friends all punched him in the face and knocked him out. That was awesome.

Starshine Sparkle: Yeah no kidding there.

Spyro: Yeah that was awesome.

Ryugu: Boy that is cool! Well done to them. We'll make sure he gets punished with eternal servitude for his crimes. Lets do it!

Mera flicked the switches for Ryugu and Planet Skyla and got a water sword!

Mera: THE OCEAN SWORD OF SKYLA!

Ryugu: Awesome!

Mera: OCEAN STYLE: BLADES OF ATLANTIS!

She fired waves of water and the group fired waves of magic and smashed them down.

Maximum Ride, Ikaros (Heaven's Lost Property), Suki, Ikki Igarashi, Rashin, Vesper Woman, Griselda Nottingshire, Rainbow Dash, Scootaloo, Air Skylanders, Leozack and G1 Dirtbag VS Pterodactyl Ghost, Droog, Princess Abi, Tornado Tyrant, Uma Zazzala Queen Bee, and Fatality - Lincoln's rescue at Liam's farm to battle Liam's hypothetical Akuma

---

Pterodactyl Ghost was next.

Pterodactyl Ghost (to Maximum Ride): I heard Lincoln's rescue was at Liam's farm. He battled Liam's hypothetical Akuma there

Maximum Ride: That's right and it was awesome. They battled Satan Farmer. He looked like The Harvester with bat wings.

Ikaros: That was a really interesting one.

Suki: Boy it sure was.

Rainbow Dash: It was a really awesome one.

Scootaloo: No kidding there.

Whirlwind: Scary but cool.

Pterodactyl Ghost: That is for sure. Lets do it!

Maximum Ride flicked the switches for Pterodactyl Ghost and the Land Before Time and got a Wind Sword.

Maximum Ride: The Wind Sword of Flying Skies.

Pterodactyl Ghost: Awesome!

Maximum Ride: WIND STYLE: FLYING SKY WINDBLADES!

She fired waves of wind blades and the group fired waves of wind, rainbows and lightning and smashed them down.

Green Arrow, Artemis, Kento of Hardrock, Keiichiro, Veronica Tesla, Claudia Kipinsk, Nancianna Sakurai, Applejack, Apple Bloom, Earth Skylanders, Horri Bull and Hotlink VS Jack O Lantern, Rishu, El Jefe, Arachnid Woman, Ember Woman, and Atomic Woman - Laney, Misty and Laura's final mission

---

Jack O Lantern was next.

Jack O Lantern (to Green Arrow): Laney, Misty and Laura's final mission was today. How was it?

Green Arrow: Boy it was really epic.

Artemis: It sure was. And Biollante helped out with that and the Loud Kids had fun there.

Kento: Boy they sure did and it was cool.

Applejack: Boy howdy it sure was.

Apple Bloom: It sure was a fun one and everyone kicked some butt in that one.

Flashwing: They sure did.

Jack O Lantern: Yeah and that's one set of missions done. Lets do it!

Green Arrow flicked the switches for Jack O Lantern and Halloween Town and got a Halloween Sword.

Green Arrow: THE HALLOWEEN SWORD OF NIGHTMARES!

Jack O Lantern: Nice!

Green Arrow: NIGHTMARE STYLE: HALLOWEEN PUMPKIN BARRAGE!

He fired waves of darkness and they formed into pumpkins and the group fired waves of earth, rock, mud, boulders, lava, crystal and apples and smashed them down.

Gwen, Sadie, Sissi Delmas, Sumae Mizuno, Shijimi Chouno, and Tonko Oniyama, The Bimbettes, Flora, Fauna and Merriweather, Huey, Dewey and Louie, Fluttershy, Tornado Bolt, Seabreeze, Life Skylanders, Ra's Al Ghul and Ground Man VS Pied Piper, Scooby Snax Monster, Student Body Presidents Lizardmen, Universe 666 Banno, Universe 666 Ginga, and Julio - The mascots playing video games

---

Pied Piper was next.

Pied Piper (to Gwen): The mascots played video games earlier. What did they play?

Gwen: They played Super Smash Brothers and it was really fun.

Sadie: Yeah it sure was cool.

Sissi Delmas: Everyone has fun on those games.

Fluttershy: Yeah it's so fun and cool.

Tornado Bolt: It sure is.

Seabreeze: (Swedish Accent) The mascots have fun all the time.

Stealth Elf: Yep they sure do.

Pied Piper: Yep they sure do. Lets do it!

Gwen flicked the switches for Pied Piper and Germany and got a sausage sword.

Gwen: THE SAUSAGE SWORD OF BRATWURST!

Pied Piper: Nice!

Gwen: SAUSAGE STYLE: BRATWURST BOMB SHOWER!

She fired waves of bratwurst bombs and the group fired waves of leaves, grass, flowers and fruit and smashed them down.

Stacy Bolton, Otto Rocket, Aria Blaze, Rundas, Ghor, Gandrayda, Alpha 5, Pinkie Pie, Maud Pie, Featherweight, Tech Skylanders, Skull Man and Wave Man VS Ranamon, Mz Ruby, 2021 Kraid, Super Zebesian, Stingrage, and Phantoon (Other M) - They played Super Smash Brothers Ultimate

---

Ranamon was next.

Ranamon (to Stacy): The mascots played Super Smash Brothers Ultimate. Who won?

Stacy Bolton: Lincoln did and it was awesome.

Otto Rocket: Yeah it sure was radical.

Aria Blaze: Yeah they all had fun on that one.

Pinkie Pie: That is for sure there!

Maud Pie: (Monotonously) It always is fun for them.

Featherweight: Yep it sure is.

Sprocket: Yep.

Ranamon: That's great for y'all. Lets do it!

Stacy flicked the switches for Ranamon and Mon Calamari and got a water sword!

Stacy Bolton: THE WATER SWORD OF THE OCEAN MERMAIDS!

Ranamon: That sword is amazing there!

Stacy Bolton: Thanks! MERMAID STYLE: WATER FORCE BLAST!

She fired waves of water and the group fired waves of metal, gears and lightning and smashed them down.

Kari Kamiya, Angewomon, Fire, Spirit Elephant Ranger, Spirit Shark Ranger, Spirit Bat Ranger, Camille, Starlight Glimmer, Cozy Glow, Undead Skylanders, Tarantulas and Waspinator VS Arbormon, Bushroot, Elestomp, Shark Brothers, Batarax, and Dr. Mingo - So Lou and friends are calling us again. Been a while since we saw Lou and friends of the dogs

---

Arbormon was next.

Arbormon (to Kari): So Lou and friends are calling you guys again. Been a while since you saw Lou and friends of the dogs

Kari: I know! It has been a while.

Angewomon: It sure has been a while hasn't it. I think it was since 2021.

Fire: (Spanish Accent) Yeah it has been a while.

Starlight Glimmer: That is cool that everyone helped Lou and friends back then.

Cozy Glow: It sure has been a while since then though.

Hex: Yeah no kidding.

Arbormon: I know. Lets do it!

Kari flicked the switches for Arbormon and Endor and got a Forest Sword!

Kari: THE FOREST SWORD OF ENDOR!

Arbormon: Nice!

Kari: WOOD STYLE: ENDOR FURY ARROWS!

She fired waves of arrows of wood and the group fired waves of skulls, bones, blood, ghosts, stars, lightning and magic and smashed them down.

Syd Chang, Ronnie Anne, Virgo, Lime (DBZ), Po, Mantis, Monkey, Sunset Shimmer, Pipsqueak, Fire Skylanders, Ravage and Ratbat VS U-Foes, Bunnie and Clyde, Formica Regia, Tai Lung, Jelzap (Metroid Prime), and Mortal Kombat Frost - Kitty Galore is a Rogue Cat hellbent on revenge

---

The U-Foes were next.

Ironclad: Kitty Galore is a Rogue Cat hellbent on revenge.

Vapor: Boy she is really set on getting revenge on all dogs, cats and humans! How come?

Syd: Because some guard dogs chased her into a vat of hair remover cream and it permanently removed all of her fur! She was

humiliated and outcasted from everyone and now she is hellbent on vengeance on EVERYTHING!

Ronnie Anne: She is not going to rest until she destroys all humans, cats and dogs.

Virgo: What a monster!

Sunset Shimmer: She gives all cats everywhere a bad name.

Pipsqueak: (British Accent) That is for sure.

Sunburn: I would feel sorry for her but not this time.

X-Ray: That is for sure.

Vector: No kidding. Lets do it!

Syd flicked the switches for the U-Foes and Naboo and got a chemical sword!

Syd: THE ALCHEMICAL SWORD OF THE ELEMENTS!

Vector: Awesome!

Syd: ANIMAL CHEMICAL STYLE: CHEMICAL STORM KINGDOM!

She fired waves of chemicals and the group fired waves of fire and blasted them down

---

Harry Potter, Susan Bones, Songbird, Swift, Wendy Lebinomininsky, Hermione Granger, Ginny Weasley, Princess Celestia, King Solar, Solar Eclipsa, Amber Morning, Light Skylanders, Discord and Diamond Tiara VS Tala, Shade, Grundy, Captain Cold, Weather Wizard, Evil Silver Banshee, Evil Livewire, Virgo Zodiarts, Hell-Ementals, Ruby Knight, Movie Will Blake, and Movie Cronby the Troll - She wants to make ALL Dogs suffer

---

Tala was next.

Tala (to Harry): Kitty Galore wants to make ALL Dogs suffer. And humans too!

Harry Potter: And cats too and she will not stop until she gets her vengeance.

Susan Bones: (British Accent) Yeah she has lots of problems.

Songbird: No kidding. She gives all cats everywhere a REALLY BAD Name.

Princess Celestia: Yeah she sure does. I like cats but she is one cat I would never have.

King Solar: That is for sure there.

Solar Eclipsa: That is for sure and I love all cats but she is one cat I would never have.

Amber Morning: Yeah no kidding there.

Spotlight: Yeah no kidding.

Tala: That is for sure. Lets do it!

Harry Potter flicked the switches for Tala and Hogwarts and got a magic sword.

Harry Potter: MAGIC SWORD OF HOGWARTS FURY!

Tala: Amazing!

Harry Potter: GRYFFINDOR STYLE: RED FURY BLAST!

He fired waves of red energy and the group fired waves of energy and light and smashed them down.

Casey Rhodes, Gaea (Marvel), Lena Isis, Ryo, Zayto, Juru, AkaRed, Princess Luna, Moondust, Snowdrop, Children of the Night, Dark Skylanders, Sparkstalker and Fangry VS Cheshire, Gypsy Moth, Savrille, Toon Patrol, Mr. X, and Magnet Man EXE - Kitty is in big

trouble

Cheshire was next.

Cheshire (to Casey): Kitty is in big trouble. As a ranger representing another cat, I hope you pummel her senseless!

Casey: Oh that we can do!

Gaea: And it's going to be painful!

Lena Isis: Big time!

Princess Luna: And it will be good and full of justice!

Moondust: You got that right.

Snowdrop: Yeah that is for sure there.

Gari: We're ready for her.

Blackout: Big time!

Cheshire: Awesome! Lets do it!

Casey flicked the switches for Cheshire and the Jungles of Costa Rica and got a jungle sword!

Casey: THE JUNGLE FURY SWORD OF SPIRITS!

Cheshire: Cool!

Casey: Yep. JUNGLE FURY STYLE: SPIRITS OF THE TIGER BLAST!

He fired waves of energgy and the group fired waves of darkness and smashed them down.

Time Force Rangers, Megaforce Rangers, Kuuga Riders, Nico, May,

Eli, Nunnally, C.C., Laney, Lana, Lola, Lisa and Lily VS Steelix.

Steelix was next.

Steelix: Boy that is one NASTY cat!

Nico: Yeah no kidding there.

May: She needs to be stopped.

Steelix: Big time. Lets do it!

Nico teleported and opened his safe and in it was a bunch of weapons called the Destroyers of Kitty Galore, these are a collection of greatswords and blasters that'll really put the hurt on that evil fiendish cat.

Nico teleported back with them.

Time Force Rangers: TIME FOR TIME FORCE!

Eric: QUANTUM POWER!

Megaforce Rangers: LEGENDARY RANGER MODE! TIME FORCE!

They transformed and were ready!

Nico: Lets get him!

Time Force Rangers: VORTEX BLASTERS!

They summoned the vortex blasters and formed the cannon and locked it on target!

Nico: FIRE!

They fired waves of energy and elements and the blasts all hit Steelix and he exploded!

KRABBBBBBBBBBBBBBOOO

He was shrunk to action figure size and Eli put him in a pod.

Nico: Steelix you have failed this world.

Troy Burrows: Rangers that's a super mega win.

We regrouped.

Emma: Bad kitty!

Tsukasa: Your Nine lives are up!

Kamen Ride: Zero One!

Kamen Ride: Vulcan!

Kamen Ride: Thouser!

Kamen Ride: Horobi!

Kamen Ride: Zero Two!

Tsukasa turned into Kamen Rider Zero One and Daiki summmoned clones of the Zero One Team!

Megaforce Rangers: LEGENDARU RIDER MODE! CYBER KEY FORCE!

They turned into the Zero One Riders too!

Maria: (TURNS DIAL) RAVE FURY 6!

She summoned DJ Stylbator, Terraxia the Terrible, Baby Videl, Chili Con Carnage, Kai and HurricaneDark.

We went at Kitty Galore and blasted her all over.

Dheena blasted and smashed her all over.

Skydive, Skywarp, Ingrid and Exile used the Earth Cyber Planet Keys and they enhanced Skydive's Nega Gun, Skywarp's Missiles

and Ingrid and Exile's powers 100-fold.

Skydive and Ingrid Vollenenshikova: MALAMUTE NEGA GUN BLAST!

Skywarp and Exile: ICE MISSILE BLAST!

Sunset Shimmer of Fire and Forgiveness and El Oso: FIRESTORM BEAR BLAST!

Courtney of Flaming Justice and Count Vertigo: FLAMING VERTIGO BLAST!

Andros of In Space and Overdrive: IN SPACE FIRE BLAST!

Lok of Quetzalcoatl and Wrecking Crew: SUN WRECKER BURST!

Ilana of Galaluna and Enchantress: GALALUNA MAGIC BLAST!

Onua of Earth and Tar Pit: EARTH TAR BLAST!

Jenny of The Robot Force and Black Spider: ROBOT SPIDER BLAST!

Stella of Fire and Bronze Kneecap: FIRE BRONZE BLAST!

Tommy of Zeo and Evil Star: ZEO STAR SHOT!

Eddy of Jawbreakers and Dark Spicer: ASSKICKING BLAST WAVE!

Fluttershy, Mirage Daffodil & Butterfly Rose, Anthea, Sphinx Moth, Primal Rage, Phyllis the Florauna & Venus the Plant, Botanica Alhelí, Rango Clay, Grassblade, Lana Croft, Cheetor Tano, Axe-Mantis, Lily Longsocks, Toola-Roola, Coconut Cream, Discord, Zecora, Tree Hugger, Mage Meadowbrook, Sandbar, Sweet Leaf, Life Skylanders and Pyunma: LEAF STORM OF KINDNESS!

They fired waves of energy and elements.

Fluttershy, Laney, Lana and me: ANIMAL JUSTICE BLAST!

We fired waves of energy and elements.

Lincoln: This is the end for you, Kitty Galore. DOG ELEMENT STYLE: GERMAN SHEPHERD!

Tyris Flare: DOG FIRE STYLE: GOLDEN RETRIEVER!

Frosta: DOG ICE STYLE: SIBERIAN HUSKY!

Jolyne Cujoh: DOG WATER STYLE: MALAMUTE!

Julie Makimoto: DOG EARTH STYLE: BULLDOG!

Tatsumaki: DOG WIND SYLE: BASSET HOUND!

Kyoko: CAT LIGHTNING STYLE: SIAMESE CAT!

Misako: CAT LAVA STYLE: BOMBAY CAT!

Fluttershy: CAT NATURE STYLE: PERSIAN CAT!

Rarity: CAT JEWEL STYLE: HIMALAYAN CAT!

Colette Brunel: CAT LIGHT STYLE: SPHYNX CAT!

Bayonetta: (British Accent) CAT DARK STYLE: CHARTREUX!

Twilight Sparkle: CAT MAGIC STYLE: RUSSIAN BLUE!

Lincoln and the girls fired elemental blasts that took on the dogs and cats and they hit Kitty Galore head on and exploded.

Lincoln and his Harem: CAT AND DOG FINAL SMASH: CATS AND DOGS FIGHTING RAMPAGE!

Lincoln and his harem summoned cats and dogs galore to attack Kitty Galore and that miserable hairball is badly mongrelized.

Lincoln: Your revenge against the world ends here!

Lincoln kicked Kitty Galore hard into the air, and he cupped his hands together and formed a massive rainbow fire energy ball surrounded rainbow flames.

Lincoln: Your revenge against the world ends here, now go to Hell

and stay there forever! FIRESTORM KAMEHAMEHA!

Lincoln fired a massive rainbow fire Kamehameha energy wave which hit Kitty Galore and incinerated that vile cat and sent him to The Black Gates.

Nico: GREAT BALLS OF FIRE! Lincoln, that was so awesome! You used the Firestorm Kamehameha and sent Kitty Galore straight to The Black Gates!

Me: He also has other elemental versions of the Kamehameha, Nico, and they're just as powerful.

Lincoln: I've been learning how to use elemental versions of the techniques Master Goku and the others taught me, and they're really powerful and deadly. Now, there's only one last thing to do and one last loose end to tie up: The Universe 666 Gold Rangers.

?: None of you will ever leave this place alive!

Suddenly, the twelve large planets and stars orbing around my legs, the twelve large planets orbiting around Lincoln's legs, the eight large orange orbs orbiting Linka's legs the nine large orange orbs orbiting around TLPS Ms. Tarantula's legs, the ten multi-colored orbs orbiting around Duke Lincoln's legs, the eleven colored orbs orbiting around the Loud Sisters' legs, the eleven colored orbs orbiting around the legs of The Loud's friends, the eight large dark blue orbs orbiting around Ed Cowart's legs, the nine large midnight blue orbs orbiting around TLPS Mr. Wolf's legs, the nine large crimson red orbs orbiting around Naruto's legs, the eight large crimson red orbs orbiting around Tahu, Vakama, and Nate Adams' legs, the eight large fiery red orbs orbiting around Zach Gurdle's legs, the eight large silver orbs orbiting around Clyde McBride's legs, the eight large black orbs with the Eye of Horus orbiting around Cody (OC)'s legs, the eight large black orbs orbiting around Lars and Dudley Puppy's legs, the eight large pink orbs orbiting around Lexx Loud's legs, the nine large rose pink orbs orbiting around Steven Universe's legs, the nine large green orbs orbiting around Lynn Sr.'s legs, the nine emerald green orbs orbiting around Yakko Warner's legs, the nine large sapphire blue orbs orbiting around Wakko Warner's legs, the nine large hot pink orbs orbiting around

Dot Warner's legs, the nine and eight large marine blue orbs orbiting around Liam and Leif Loud's legs, the eleven large scarlet red orbs orbiting around Lynn's legs, the eleven coral red orbs orbiting around Timon's legs, the eight large blood red orbs around Marco Diaz's legs, the nine large aqua blue orbs orbiting around TLPS Mr. Shark's legs, the eight large blue orbs orbiting around Skippy, Sean Bolton, and Loki Loud's legs, the eight large sea-foam green orbs orbiting around Loni Loud's legs, the nine large yellow orbs orbiting around TLPS Mr. Snake's legs, the eight large yellow orbs orbiting around Lane Loud's legs, the eight large brown orbs orbiting around Larry Loud's legs, the eight large light green orbs orbiting around Levi Loud's legs, the eight large lavender orbs orbiting around Leon Loud's legs, the eight large colored orbs orbiting around Bobby Santiago and Nico's legs, the eleven large colored orbs orbiting around Twilight Sparkle and her friends, the eight large aqua and ocean blue orbs orbiting around Varie, William Dunbar, and Adam Lyon's legs, the eleven large aqua blue orbs orbiting around Girl Jordan's legs, the eleven large colored orbs orbiting around Timmy Turner's legs, the eleven large gold orbs orbiting around Alex the Lion and the eight large gold orbs orbiting around Takanuva's legs, the nine large pink orbs orbiting around Rita's legs, and the eight large purple orbs orbiting around Luke Loud's legs and Menat's legs, along with our gems on our large gold Bracers of The Champions of the Universe and the Stones of Gelel that were embedded in the backs of our left hands and our gold halos with four orbiting gold rings surrounding the corners behind our heads were glowing, and that means we've got big trouble incoming, and the imps of The Fabled Gene-Slammers were already hissing with anger.

Lincoln formed a massive indestructible diamond barrier infused with absorption energy that protected all of us from a barrage of fire and white energy blasts that came from nowhere and hit the barrier, but it stood strong and the fire and white energy blasts were absorbed and flowed into us and we grew even stronger.

Lincoln: (Catches the scent) There's no mistaking the scent of blood from anywhere, come on out now, Universe 666 White Rangers, or we will force you out.

An army of figures came out, and they were none other than The

Universe 666 White Rangers brought back by RD Sebastian who has officially lost his sanity.

Nico: So, those are all the Universe 666 White Rangers RD Sebastian's brought back.

Me: That bastard, now he's gone way too far.

Selene Hargan: That he has, and for that, we're going to destroy the instruments of his revenge.

Suddenly, Selene Hargan's blue eyes turned neon blue and she was surrounded by a white energy aura with stars, white fire, white flames, phoenixes, and angels, she unholstered the Rhino Blade and her massive gold greatsword, and as she approached The Universe 666 White Rangers, she left white energy, stars, white fire, white flames, phoenixes, and angels with every step.

Selene Hargan: I'm not surprised that RD Sebastian was the one who brought you all back from the dead, but then again, he has crossed one too many lines and proven to be a psychotic deranged sicko who had to be put down. Now, it's your turn, you'll pay for disgracing the legacy of the White Rangers.

Suddenly, Selene Hargan was surrounded by a massive vortex of white energy, stars, white fire, and white flames surrounding the vortex, there are phoenixes, angels, and the White Rangers of 47 plus years flying around the vortex, and in the vortex is a gold phoenix with red eyes glaring at The Universe 666 White Rangers: the red eyes of eternal death.

Me: HOLY SHIT!

Nico: WHOA!

Lincoln: This'll serve as a warning to Lord Zedd that death's coming for him and Rita Repulsa.

Then, as the vortex faded, Selene Hargan emerged, but she was changed forever.

Selene Hargan, Lincoln, and The White Rangers went after The

Universe 666 White Rangers, and they fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow energy, white energy, slime, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, pumpkins, dark lightning, pumpkin fire, swords, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, dumbbells, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Mammoths, Pegasi, Windigos, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Cerberus, Perytons, Griffins, Sphinxes, Hippogriffs, Manticores, Animals, and Mythological Animals at The Universe 666 White Rangers, and they exploded with incredible power as they hit them.

Then, Lincoln and Selene Hargan attacked them with powerful slashes from their massive greatswords leaving scars on them and Lincoln left many more by firing rainbow energy slashes with his gold-plated claws and his two new massive greatswords and Selene Hargan also did the same by firing white energy slashes from her massive greatsword, and he and Selene Hargan attacked them hard with punches, kicks, and karate chops and they're super mega-painful because of their massive and excessive brute superhuman strength, along with elemental blasts, and this pissed off The Universe 666 White Rangers badly.

Dominic Hargan and the White Rangers also attacked their Universe 666 counterparts with incredible ferocity, and they were forced into a corner.

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon

Mermaid Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This is where you all die once more.

Then, Lincoln turned the tips of his tails into Cell's Stingers, and he stabbed them into The Universe 666 White Rangers' chests, and then, Lincoln began absorbing The Universe 666 White Rangers into his body as he and all of us assimilated all of their powers, strength, and abilities and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles grew and bulged even more and veins formed on his body, and his massive white angel wings with aurora and orange tips spread out and glowed and his halo glowed along with his rainbow energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flared up extremely and he began growing even stronger.

When Lincoln was done and the stingers changed back, nothing's left of The Universe 666 White Rangers, and he banished them to The Black Gates. We cheered wildly for what Selene Hargan and Lincoln did as they holstered their massive greatswords on their backs and powered down and Selene Hargan's new body, clothes, weapons, jewelry, Third Eye, eleven massive and long white wolf tails, large gold halo with four large orbiting gold rings on each corner behind her head, twelve large white orbs orbiting around her legs, and massive white angel wings are permanent.

Selene Hargan: Burn in Hell forever, you bastards. Thanks for helping me destroy The Universe 666 White Rangers forever, Lincoln, you too, Dominic.

Lincoln: (Smiles Warmly) You're welcome, Selene.

Suddenly, Selene Hargan wrapped her arms around Lincoln's waist, as her chest pressed against Lincoln's massive pecs and her stomach pressed against his eight-pack abs, which'd brought an atomic red blush to Lincoln's face, and he wrapped his abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms around her waist, which took her by surprise and brought an atomic red blush to her face. Then, as Lincoln leaned down to Selene Hargan's face, they kissed passionately as she moved her hands onto Lincoln's massive pecs, and behind them was a Thunderbird, Phoenix, Dragon, Tiger, Mermaid, Angel, Fairy, Succubus, Incubus, Windigo, and the White Power Rangers flying in the air, and we saw a herd of Buffalo and many animals running across the field and elemental forces and white flames raging behind them and we cheered wildly. Then, Lincoln and Selene Hargan sucked in and absorbed the elemental forces and white flames and they came back to us as the display vanished.

Me: Oh man, that was one awesome battle, you guys!

Nico: No kidding, you guys and the Gold Power Rangers really made a fiery mess of their Universe 666 counterparts.

Lincoln: Disgrace The Gold Rangers, will they? Not on our watch!

Me: You said it. So, Lincoln, who's the next Daydream Princess we're meeting tomorrow on your rescue?

Lincoln: I've got just the one: Caitlin Lusignan, Daydream Miracle Princess of The Full Moon.

Moondancer: Wow, wait, that's right, I'm also a member of The Daydream 16.

Selene Arcangela: Awesome, and you guys are going to love meeting her, Caitlin Lusignan is Lincoln's Guardian Angel from

Michigan and she's a really really powerful girl with the same powers as Daydream Moondancer combined with the powers she has being Lincoln's Guardian Angel. She's the scholarly member of The Daydream Crusaders of Royal Woods, a group of girls who have the same powers as The Daydream 16 and are dedicated to protecting the innocent and preserving Harmony and Peace and their enemies included The Doomsday 23 along with their enemies, The Midnight Knights of Royal Woods, a group of girls who have the same powers as The Midnight 15 and they desired to bring death and destruction to all, only to be foiled by The Daydream Crusaders. Lincoln helped Caitlin Lusignan and the other Daydream Crusaders and drove The Midnight Knights of Royal Woods away forever, but they all swore bloody revenge on them. Caitlin Lusignan trained Lincoln a lot especially with using the powers of the full moon and miracles, and like Melanie Moondancer, Caitlin and has the power to make anything happen with just a snap of her fingers. Lincoln made her a beautiful necklace to show his thanks to her, and to show her thanks, she kissed Lincoln on the lips, and as a result, Lincoln promised that when he comes of age, he will marry her along with the rest of his harem. She hates Lynn with a blazing passion because of everything she's done and Caitlin's put her in her place more than once: which means getting her grounded and thrown back in her cage like the gorilla that she is.

Nico: Whoa!

Lincoln: Yeah, Caitlin is indeed a powerful force of miracles and the full moon, and no one wants to cross her. And tomorrow's going to be one epic week of adventures leading to the final battle with Lord Zedd and Rita Repulsa.

Me: You said it, Lincoln. We've been waiting for this for a long time.

Nico: Yeah.

Vector: That's one bad kitty down.

Tala: You said it.

Ranamon: No other cats should be like that!

Cheshire: And I should know.

Arbormon: Where should we celebrate?

Nico: Plenty of stuff here. But great job today everyone.

Laney: (To the viewers) Mark sure all your pets are loved.

Nico: Yep.

We enjoyed the boardwalk and had fun and even had awesome food and we later went home and went to sleep.

THE END

Another awesome chapter done.

Cats & Dogs 2: Revenge of Kitty Galore was so awesome! Loved that movie.

NicoChan11, JediAvatarOfShinobi, Omegahatchiyak12, kolbdog323, XP4Universe, Darkhai, vinjedi1995, Drako1234658, Nflemingful, Hynageneral, BumbleSparkle, EtstheClarenceandTLHfan and ninjakingofhearts gave me the ideas for this and so did Mendez1996. Thanks guys

For the next rescue Nico, The Ripping Friends, Ellie Singh, Evelyn Burmingham, Jen Tennyson, Eddy, Yugi, Tea, Jaden, Jesse Anderson, Allenby Beardsley Knudson, The Hernandez Sisters, Yost Magma, Rin Nohara, Woz, Bai Tza, Sabrina Lorelai the Despair from The Dark Gene-Slammer, Albedo, The 1983 D&D Gang, Donbrothers, Irina Krafla the Granity Gene-slammer, Kora Lexxington, Olivia Houou, Nataša Marečková, Nalanie Nanthavong The Vorash Gene-Slammer, Brynja, Sissi Delmas, Anna Anyanova the Destiny HERO Dark Angel Gene-slammer, Daring Do, Lizzie Strong the Great Blue Windrunner Gene-slammer, Emam Reynolds the Living Tsunami Gene-slammer, Wendy Sapphira, Reggie Hjorleifsstræti the Five Headed Dragon Gene-Slammer, Qin, Miku Yuuki, Princess Anita, Granity, Rei Miyamoto, Saya Tekagi, Saeko Busujima, Shizuka Marimoto, Kamen Rider (1971), Hibiki Riders,

Agito Riders, Kabuto Riders, Den-O, Kiva, Decade, W, OOO, Fourze, Wizard Riders, Blade Riders, Faiz Riders, Gaim Riders, Drive Riders, Ghost Riders, Ex-Aid Riders, Build Riders, Zi-O Riders, Zero-One Riders, Saber Riders, Dragon Knight Riders, Granity, Samurai Jack, Ashi and her sisters, Changeman, Jetman, Dairangers, Zenkaigers, Chloe Bourgeois, Shanan, Rita Loud, The Goths of Darkness, Zarya Moonwolf, Applejack, Apple Bloom, Twilight Sparkle & Friends, Sunny Starscout, Izzy Moonbow, Hitch Trailblazer, Pipp Petals, Zipp Storm, Misty Brightdawn, Wallflower Blush, Alice Kingsleigh, Rachel Stavenport, Kate Lloyd, Carol Pusateri, Hailey Helios, Kia, Jenna, Lina, May, Maria, Danica Metrois, Kaalia of The Vast, Varie, Sakura Valencia, Xenia the Xerneas, Bhavna Radhakrishnan the Xerneas Gene-Slammer, Bridgette, Eli, me, Sakura Knudson, Arrietty, Aylene Carter, Gabrielle, Littlefoot and friends, Fu, Nicole Knudson, Spiderman and his counterparts, Kaina Tsutsumi, Nick Logan, Sh'Lainn Blaze, Camie, Kaoruku Awata, Himiko, Ibara, Toru, Sirius, Tsuyu, Ochaco, Luz, Amity, Gus, Willow, Hunter, Felicia Wittebane, Carly Atlas, Misty Tredwell, Zuria, Tony Jones, Edyn, Strag, Momo, Girl Jordan, Leeli, Sora Phaaze, Venus, Earth, Vinyl Scratch, Airazor, Rhinox, Cheetor, Rattrap, Tigatron, Janeen Aran, Lincoln, Leni, Laney, Lana, Lola, Lisa and Lily as well as Kevin Levin, Helen Wheels, Michael Morningstar, Cooper Daniels, Alan Alright and Pierce Wheels as well as Namero Bacho, Yost Griffin, U.A. Scorcher, Thunder Man EXE, Goyagma and Sairagin and we're going on an awesome treasure hunt to an uncharted island to find an amazing treasure. Also we're going to battle Twisted Cinderella and Colleen Gemma is going to transform against her. Also we're going to battle Another Namero Bacho, Yost Griffin, U.A. Scorcher, Thunder Man EXE, Goyagma and Sairagin who are the embodiments of the Griffin Dopant and Cinnamon Bun Dopant and also we're going to meet the gene-slammer for Magma Dragoon and her name is Melanie Magma.

Alright, and for tomorrow, the match-up is Rena James, Embodiment of The Purple Power Rangers and Lincoln VS. The Universe 666 Purple Rangers

For Lincoln's rescue tomorrow, Lincoln and his group are heading to Zach's house, but we got bad news: Conspiracy UFO, the

Hypothetical Akuma of Zach Gurdle, is running loose, so we are going to take him down and send him to The Masters of Evil. And we're going to meet the next Daydream Princess, her name is Caitlin Lusignan, Daydream Miracle Princess of The Full Moon, she's Lincoln's Guardian Angel from Michigan and she's a really really powerful girl with the same powers as Daydream Moondancer combined with the powers she has being Lincoln's Guardian Angel. She's the scholarly member of The Daydream Crusaders of Royal Woods, a group of girls who have the same powers as The Daydream 16 and are dedicated to protecting the innocent and preserving Harmony and Peace and their enemies included The Doomsday 23 along with their enemies, The Midnight Knights of Royal Woods, a group of girls who have the same powers as The Midnight 15 and they desired to bring death and destruction to all, only to be foiled by The Daydream Crusaders. Lincoln helped Caitlin Lusignan and the other Daydream Crusaders and drove The Midnight Knights of Royal Woods away forever, but they all swore bloody revenge on them. Caitlin Lusignan trained Lincoln a lot especially with using the powers of the full moon and miracles, and like Melanie Moondancer, Caitlin and has the power to make anything happen with just a snap of her fingers. Lincoln made her a beautiful necklace to show his thanks to her, and to show her thanks, she kissed Lincoln on the lips, and as a result, Lincoln promised that when he comes of age, he will marry her along with the rest of his harem. She hates Lynn with a blazing passion because of everything she's done and Caitlin's put her in her place more than once: which means getting her grounded and thrown back in her cage like the gorilla that she is.

Get ready for action as we embark on a 12 part saga for Power Rangers Cosmic Fury. First part is for where we battle Omwhyzo and that will be awesome.

See you next time.

COSMIC FURY PART 1

Cosmic Fury Part 1: WRATH OF OHWHYZO

Flying over the Pacific Ocean was Nico, The Ripping Friends, Ellie Singh, Evelyn Burmingham, Jen Tennyson, Eddy, Yugi, Tea, Jaden, Jesse Anderson, Allenby Beardsley Knudson, The Hernandez Sisters, Yost Magma, Rin Nohara, Woz, Bai Tza, Sabrina Lorelai the Despair from The Dark Gene-Slammer, Albedo, The 1983 D&D Gang, Donbrothers, Irina Krafla the Granity Gene-slammer, Kora Lexxington, Olivia Houou, Nataša Marečková, Nalanie Nanthavong The Vorash Gene-Slammer, Brynja, Sissi Delmas, Anna Anyanova the Destiny HERO Dark Angel Gene-slammer, Daring Do, Lizzie Strong the Great Blue Windrunner Gene-slammer, Emam Reynolds the Living Tsunami Gene-slammer, Wendy Sapphira, Reggie Hjorleifsstræti the Five Headed Dragon Gene-Slammer, Qin, Miku Yuuki, Princess Anita, Granity, Rei Miyamoto, Saya Tekagi, Saeko Busujima, Shizuka Marimoto, Kamen Rider (1971), Hibiki Riders, Agito Riders, Kabuto Riders, Den-O, Kiva, Decade, W, OOO, Fourze, Wizard Riders, Blade Riders, Faiz Riders, Gaim Riders, Drive Riders, Ghost Riders, Ex-Aid Riders, Build Riders, Zi-O Riders, Zero-One Riders, Saber Riders, Dragon Knight Riders, Granity, Samurai Jack, Ashi and her sisters, Changeman, Jetman, Dairangers, Zenkaigers, Chloe Bourgeois, Shanan, Rita Loud, The Goths of Darkness, Zarya Moonwolf, Applejack, Apple Bloom, Twilight Sparkle & Friends, Sunny Starscout, Izzy Moonbow, Hitch Trailblazer, Pipp Petals, Zipp Storm, Misty Brightdawn, Wallflower Blush, Alice Kingsleigh, Rachel Stavenport, Kate Lloyd, Carol Pusateri, Hailey Helios, Kia, Jenna, Lina, May, Maria, Danica Metrois, Kaalia of The Vast, Varie, Sakura Valencia, Xenia the Xerneas, Bhavna Radhakrishnan the Xerneas Gene-Slammer, Bridgette, Eli, me, Sakura Knudson, Arrietty, Aylene Carter, Gabrielle, Littlefoot and friends, Fu, Nicole Knudson, Spiderman and his counterparts, Kaina Tsutsumi, Nick Logan, Sh'Lainn Blaze, Camie, Kaoruku Awata, Himiko, Ibara, Toru, Sirius, Tsuyu, Ochaco, Luz, Amity, Gus, Willow, Hunter, Felicia Wittebane, Carly Atlas,

Misty Tredwell, Zuria, Tony Jones, Edyn, Strag, Momo, Girl Jordan, Leeli, Sora Phaaze, Venus, Earth, Vinyl Scratch, Airazor, Rhinox, Cheetor, Rattrap, Tigatron, Janeen Aran, Lincoln, Leni, Laney, Lana, Lola, Lisa and Lily as well as Kevin Levin, Helen Wheels, Michael Morningstar, Cooper Daniels, Alan Alright and Pierce Wheels as well as Namero Bacho, Yost Griffin, U.A. Scorcher, Thunder Man EXE, Goyagma and Sairagin and we were heading to an uncharted island for an awesome treasure hunt.

Xenia: This is gonna be an awesome treasure hunt.

Camie: It sure will be.

Lola: Yeah.

Nico: I'm looking forward to this one.

Varie: Me too.

Nicole: You guys are going to love the quarry.

Daring Do: It will be fun.

Nico: Kevin, I want to thank you, Namero Bacho, and your teams for coming

Kevin: No problem Nico. This is gonna be awesome.

Qin: Yeah it sure will.

ZOOM!

Helen Wheels was running on the surface of the water really fast!

Nico: Helen, do you miss being human?

Helen Wheels: Sometimes. But being part Kineceleran makes me really awesome and fast.

Ellie Singh: Just like me! Being fast is really awesome!

Helen Wheels: It sure is! But I do miss being human.

Nico: I can tell.

May: Me too.

Nico:… wanna be human again with my help?

Helen Wheels: I would like that Nico.

Nico: Awesome!

Xenia: Yeah!

Me: Man that was an awesome mission yesterday.

Xenia: It sure was. Kitty Galore was a monster!

Maria: It seemed as if she was gonna get into a fight with Horsea.

Nico: Yeah no kidding.

Qin: I don't know what her beef was with Horsea.

Me: Yeah but that was still fun though.

Nico: Poromon and Butch also got drunk.

Me: Yeah no kidding!

Qin: But that was funny.

Camie: It sure was.

Varie: Yeah.

Nico: Poromon finished the rest of the beer bottles that he brought.

Me: He sure did.

Qin: Yeah no kidding.

Nico: Thank goodness.

Lola: Yeah.

Nico: So what treasure are we getting?

Nicole: You'll like this one Nico. It's called the Ruby Sword of Kagatsuchi. It's said to be a mighty sword of fire that has all the powers of intense fire.

Qin: WOW!

Nico: Where do we find it?

Nicole: It's coming right about now!

We then saw a city rise out of the water and it was amazing! IT WAS A CITY WITH RUBY PHOENIX STATUES AND IT WAS AMAZING! WE THEN SAW THAT IT WAS A ON THE BACK OF A HUGE WHALE!

Nicole: There it is guys! The Whale City of Kagatsuchi!

Nico: Wow! It's a City on the back of a giant whale!

Maria: It's like Atlantis all over again!

Laney: Actually this is more like the Vanishing Isle from Aladdin and the King of Thieves!

Qin: Incredible!

Nicole: And we're in luck guys. For one whole year this whale becomes an island.

Nico: Wow!

Lola: This is amazing!

We flew and landed into the city.

Eli: Wow! This is amazing.

Lana: Wow!

Nicole: Yep. Once every 500 years this whale turns into an island and then it migrates on a neverending journey around the world.

Then it rests in a different spot for 1 year after 500 years.

Xenia: Incredible!

Lola: Wow!

Nico: Careful. There might be traps.

We nodded.

We went into the palace and it was amazing and incredibly pristine after so many eons.

Nico: This is incredible. We must the first to see this kind of place.

Nicole: No one has ever been on this kind of island Nico. Because no one even knows it even exists.

Qin: Amazing.

Lola: This is incredible!

Nico: Yeah.

We went into a main chamber and it was a room made entirely out of ruby statues and amazingly beautiful walls and ancient art.

Laney: Wow!

Lola: This is amazing!

Camie: This is amazing and beautiful.

Nicole: I know. This city is thousands of years old and it's amazing that it's still in this pristine condition.

Eli: And no one has ever been here before?

Nicole: Nope. No one.

Nico: Except today.

Qin: With us.

Me: Yep. We are the first to ever set foot here.

Nico: Are there anymore like this Nicole?

Nicole: Believe it or not Nico, yes there are. Legends say that there are islands that govern the 10 elemental forces of nature and they each have Swords of the Gods of the World. One for Each Element.

Nico: Amazing!

Lola: Yeah!

Maria: This is gonna be fun!

Qin: It sure is.

Nicole: Yep. And there's our quarry!

We saw in the middle of an alter with 4 Ruby Phoenix Statues around it, on a stone rock, the SWORD OF KAGATSUCHI! It was a Ruby Blade Sword and it had fire around the blade.

Nicole: There it is! At long last we found it! The Sword of Kagatsuchi!

Xenia: That is amazing!

Lola: Yeah!

Nico: Wonder who gets it?

Flare Firestar: I'll get it. This will be interesting.

Pipp Petals: Oh my glitter! This will be so amazing.

Nico: Go ahead.

Flare gulped and went over to the sword and she she then grabbed the hilt and pulled it out and it glowed and she underwent a massive and powerful transformation!

(ESCAFLOWNE FOX KIDS EXTENDED INTRO PLAYS)

A vortex of fire enveloped her and the statues of the phoenix glowed

and emited a massively powerful energy! She then had her wings turn into amazingly intense flame wings of incredibly powerful heat and power and she got longer fire hair and had clothes that glowed with the beautiful power of fire and crystal shimmering like the Crystal Ponies in the Crystal Empire! She got a kanji on her vest for Flare Firestar - Knight of Flaming Passion on it!

フレア・ファイアスター - 烈火の情熱の騎士

She emerged forever changed and we were amazed!

Qin: WHOA!

Xenia: Wow! Flare you look incredible!

Pipp Petals: Oh my glitter! You look amazing Flare! How do you feel?

Flare Firestar: I feel amazing Pipp! This is amazing!

Nico: Nice job!

Me: Yeah!

Flare Firestar: Thanks guys!

Lincoln: Okay, guys, we got ourselves a huge emergency, and we're also in for a fierce battle: Twisted Cinderella has come here, and she's out for blood.

We gasped.

Nico: No doubt it's against Anastasia.

Me: Yep. But, we're going to cure her, right?

Lincoln: Yep.

Nico: Oh boy.

Suddenly, Lincoln's large solid gold halo with four large orbiting gold rings on the corners of the halo began to glow and emanate rainbow light, and then, we saw Lincoln's orange version of He-Man's

loincloth, long wild white hair, large white wolf ears, eleven massive and long white wolf tails, and massive white angel wings turn from white to gold, and his gold chest harness remained the same. Lincoln transforms into Lincoln, God of The Eternal Wheel of Life.

Eli: It's been a while since we've seen you transform into your God of The Eternal Wheel of Life form.

Lincoln: Yep.

Suddenly, the rest of the team arrived thanks to Lincoln's telepathic message.

Lori: We heard everything from Lincoln, looks like we got another Twisted Princess to cure.

Me: Yep.

Allie Knudson: This is not good guys. This version of Cinderella really reached her breaking point.

Helena Nicos: Yeah it's not good. After her dress was torn by the step sisters, Cinderella ran away, heartbroken. When Fairy Godmother appeared, Cinderella had enough of the abuse and took the wand from her! Before the carriage left, Cinderella casted a spell which killed Lady Tremaine instantly. But for her stepsisters, she had a more cruel thing in mind. Casting a spell on two of her bird frieds, they pecked out the eyes of the step sisters! To add more torture, the eyes were brought back magically, only to be pecked out again and again. Giving Cinderella the satisfaction to watch her step sisters go through the same abuse as she had been, sort of

WE GASPED IN SHOCK!

Anastasia: (SHUDDERS) SHE TOOK MINE AND DRISELLA'S EYES!?

Nico: That is horrible! She really did reach her breaking point! And she killed Tremaine and gouged out her stepsisters eyes to torture them over and over again! That is awful!

Lola: Yeah no kidding! And all because they ripped her dress apart!

Qin: What a couple of evil monsters! That dress that her animal friends made was beautiful and they threw it all away like garbage!

Camie: That is so despicable!

Rarity: That dress they made was absolutely beautiful darlings. Cinderella maybe I can fix up that dress for you.

Cinderella: I would like that very much Rarity.

Rarity: Great.

Me: I'll be right back.

I teleported and came back with Cinderella's dress and it was really shredded.

Me: Man this dress is in tatters.

Nico: (WHISTLES) No kidding. Drisella and Anastasia really did a number on it.

Anastasia: And looking back I can't believe we did that. Our jealousy was that dangerous.

Nico: No kidding. Luckily Rarity and the Fashion Brigade will fix it up.

Qin: Yep

Cinderella: Thank you guys.

Squirrel Girl heard a Pokemon cry.

Squirrel Girl: Hey look here.

We saw a Pachirisu.

Dawn: Wow a Pachirisu.

Nico: That's fitting too.

Squirrel Girl: It sure is.

Me: Oh and the poor thing hurt its tail.

Pachirusu: Yeah. But I'll be okay.

We got to healing it.

We healed it up.

Pachirisu: Thank you.

Nico: You okay now?

Pachirisu: Thanks to you guys.

Qin: Awesome.

Squirrel Girl: Would you like to go with us?

Pachirisu: I would like that.

Nico: Awesome.

Suddenly, Lincoln's large gold halo with four large orbiting gold rings orbiting the corners behind his head glowed and the four large orbiting gold rings fired beams of light that formed into a viewing window and we see Stan and Steak Stankco dressed only in shorts and shirtless and still forced to mine and eat broccoli at The Broccoli Mine Prison in Canada, and they'd regained their abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and eight-pack abs along with their massive physical upper body and lower body strength, but they were now as four times as big as The Hulk.

The two of them were grumbling like mad and there was no doubt they were plotting to escape once again, but then, we saw the barbell tattoos on their backs glow red. Suddenly, Stan and Steak were glowing with red energy, but then, their arms were raised and it looked like their wrists were bound with metal cuffs same with their feet.

Me: Uh oh, here we go!

Lincoln: Yep.

Suddenly, Lincoln made red portals appear in front of the Stankcos, and then, out of nowhere, Lincoln sprouted tentacles with suctions from his chest and all of the males on the team did the same and they went through the portals and they came out of the portals and latched themselves onto the massive pecs, necks, arms, and legs of Stan and Steak Stankco. Then, the tentacles began sucking the Stankcos' of their massive muscle mass, virility, and massive physical strength and they were groaning in pain as they began shrinking in muscle mass.

Then, all of the massive muscle mass, virility, and massive physical strength of The Stankcos began being pumped into Lincoln and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles grew and bulged even more and veins formed on his body, and his massive white angel wings with aurora and orange tips spread out and glowed and his halo glowed and he began growing even more stronger.

The same thing happened to me, Nico, and all the males on the team and our abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles grew and bulged even more and veins formed on our bodies, and our massive angel wings spread out and glowed and our halos glowed and we also began growing even more stronger.

Lincoln: (Growls) Oh man, I haven't forgotten how potent this curse really is.

Me: (Growls) Yeah, this is really potent, but this still feels incredible.

Then, when Lincoln and all the males were done, the tentacles detached themselves from the pecs, arms, legs, and necks of the two meatheads and they went back into us as the portals closed, and we saw that Stan and Steak Stankco were thin as a rake and sucked bone dry of their muscle mass, virility, and massive physical strength again, and the glowing barbells on their back stopped glowing.

Stan and Steak Stankco: NOT AGAIN! (ENRAGED SCREAMING)

The viewing window closed as the four large orbiting gold rings stopped glowing and the light beams disappeared. Suddenly, we

saw that we were even more bigger in muscle thanks to Lincoln's curse he put on The Stankcos.

Me: (Looked at my even more muscular body) Whoa. Lincoln, that Min's Egyptian Virility Drain Curse you put on the Stankcos is still really potent. But, look at us, now we're even more ripped than ever. (Flexes my even more massive muscles)

Lincoln: Yep, and this curse will be on them for all eternity. (Sensed for Twisted Cinderella) AHA! Gotcha! I just spotted Twisted Cinderella, she's 20 yards away, and she's searching for Drizella and Anastasia.

Nico: Let's head over there at once and cure her.

Lincoln: She needs her soul repaired at once. (Sensed Flip's musclebound thugs) Uh oh, hold up, I sensed a massive army of Flip's musclebound thugs also heading right for us.

Nico: (GROWLS) Flip, you stupid mutant cheapskate!

Me: That mutant just doesn't even know when to quit!

Suddenly, we saw ten massive armies of Flip's musclebound thugs arrive, and they came barreling towards us in a fit of rage.

Lincoln: Ugh, I knew there was no mistaking the stench of B.O. in the air!

Lincoln fired vacuum tubes from his chest which latched onto the chests of Flip's massive army of hulking muscled thugs, and then, the vacuum tubes literally began sucking Flip's massive army of hulking muscled thugs dry of all their massive muscle mass, virility, blood, and physical strength, and all of it was being pumped into Lincoln and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles grew and bulged even more and veins formed on his body, and his massive white angel wings with aurora and orange tips spread out and glowed and his halo glowed and he began growing even stronger.

I did the same by firing vacuum tubes from his chest which latched onto the chests of Flip's massive army of hulking muscled thugs,

and then, the vacuum tubes literally began sucking Flip's massive army of hulking muscled thugs dry of all their massive muscle mass, virility, blood, and physical strength, and all of it was being pumped into me and my abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles grew and bulged even more and veins formed on my body, and my massive elemental angel wings with aurora and red tips spread out and glowed and my halo glowed and I began growing even stronger.

The other male members did the same by firing vacuum tubes from his chest which latched onto the chests of Flip's massive army of hulking muscled thugs, and then, the vacuum tubes literally began sucking Flip's massive army of hulking muscled thugs dry of all their massive muscle mass, virility, blood, and physical strength, and all of it was being pumped into them and their abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles grew and bulged even more and veins formed on their bodies, and their massive angel wings spread out and glowed and their halos glowed and they began growing even stronger.

When we were done, the vacuum tubes detached themselves from the chests of the thugs and went back into us, and the thugs were now dead from blood loss and thin as a rake and Lincoln fired a blast of red energy and destroyed them leaving them as ashes. Then, we set our sights on Twisted Cinderella.

Me: Now to find Twisted Cinderella.

Eli: I sense her on that island over there.

I flew up and saw the island.

Me: That must be it.

Nico: Lets go guys.

We were off to the island.

Nico: Hopefully she's in a good mood.

Me: Yeah.

We arrived at the island as we flew.

Lincoln: There she is, now to get her attention.

Lincoln fired golden energy blasts from his massive gold angel wings and the four large gold orbiting rings on the corner of the halo that hit Twisted Cinderella, and that made her mad as we landed in front of her.

Twisted Cinderella: Why… are you here?

Me: You know why we're here: to cure you of the darkness that stains your heart and soul.

Colleen Gemma: And that's exactly what we came here to do.

Twisted Cinderella: I don't need curing! I just want these people to suffer for what they did to me!

Me: You mean the abuse that you endured because of Tremaine and your stepsisters. I know they brought all this on themselves. But Cinderella listen! This is not who you are. Your father would not want you to become like this! His own daughter turning into a ruthless killing machine hellbent on revenge.

Twisted Cinderella: You wanna help me? Then do me a favor and use the Black Gates on Anastasia!

Nico: NO! I'm glad you're not asking us to go back in time but we're not doing that to her!

Me: Absolutely not! Anastasia LEARNED from her mistakes! If ANYONE deserves the black gates it's Lady Tremaine! She made you this way and treated you like nothing more than dirt! Not only that but she KILLED YOUR FATHER!

She gasped in shock!

Twisted Cinderella: WHAT!? She killed my father!?

Me: I'm afraid so. She poisoned him.

Qin: It's true! She killed your father to get all his money!

Xenia: Yeah!

Me: Lady Tremaine was a golddigger and she should have been executed for her crimes.

Nico: Tremaine can get the Black Gates next time we see her. But not her daughters. Drisella's getting better and Anastasia IS better!

Qin: That's right!

Me: We made sure Tremaine paid big time. We brought her crimes to light in front of the whole kingdom and battled her and then got her and Drisella exiled.

Nico: Yeah!

Aqua: It's true.

Nico: And Drisella's in the Masters of Evil anyway.

Me: Yeah!

Qin: Besides Tremaine made you like this.

Laney: No more! She will get what's coming to her soon.

Twisted Cinderella: It's too late to save me now! I'm a monster!

Me: It's NEVER too late Cinderella!

Qin: That's right! It's never too late to do what's right and let us help you. Let us save you from this monster you were turned into.

Xenia: Yeah!

Pachirisu charged at her and fired a massive blast of lightning and it electrocuted her.

Xenia: OH YEAH!

Lola: YEAH!

Dawn: Now that was awesome.

Camie: It sure was!

Lana got out the Ice Sword of Subzero Might

Lana: Lady Tremaine will get what's coming to her! ICE STYLE: SUBZERO FURY BLAST!

She fired a wave of ice and smashed her down!

Qin: YEAH!

Mera got out the Ocean Sword of Skyla!

Mera: What Tremaine did was unforgivable! WATER STYLE: WATER DRAGON FURY SHOT!

She fired waves of water and it formed into dragons and blasted her down.

Xenia: Take that!

Maximum Ride got out the Wind Sword of Flying Skies

Maximum Ride: We'll unleash the wrath of all those she hurt on her. SKY STYLE: FLYING SKIES BLAST!

She fired a wave of wind and energy and blasted her down.

Nico: YEAH!

Green Arrow got out the Halloween Sword of Nightmares

Green Arrow: And She will pay big time. She has failed this world! NIGHTMARE STYLE: RATS OF DOOM!

He fired waves of darkness and it formed into rats and bashed her down.

Gwen got out the Sausage Sword of Bratwurst

Gwen: You have a great voice and TONS of awesome animal

friends. BRATWURST STYLE: SAUSAGES OF FIRE!

She fired fire sausages and blasted her down.

Stacy got out the Water Sword of the Ocean Mermaids

Stacy: And the best part is that you are never alone because of have Prince Charming, your Fairy Godmother and your animal friends with you. MERMAID STYLE: MAELSTROM OF FURIOUS NEPTUNE!

She fired waves of water and blasted her all over.

Kari got out the Forest Sword of Endor

Kari: Also you got us too. FOREST STYLE: BLADES OF THE FOREST!

She fired waves of wood and blasted her all over.

Syd got out the Alchemical Sword of the Elements

Syd: Because we helped you before and we can do so again! CHEMICAL STYLE: GOLD BLAST BURST!

She fired waves of gold and smashed her all over.

Harry got out the Magical Sword of Hogwarts Fury

Harry: (British Accent) And you helped Anastasia reform into a better person. RAVENCLAW STYLE: BLUE FLAMES OF CROWS!

He fired waves of blue fire and blasted her down.

Casey got out the Jungle Fury Sword of Spirits

Casey: And their spirits of friendship made you strong too. JUNGLE STYLE: JAGUAR BLAST STORM!

He fired waves of energy and blasted her down.

Qin: YEAH!

Me: And that is all true!

Twisted Cinderella: But look at me! I'm hideous!

Me: You will never be hideous on the outside!

I used my powers and made her the most beautiful dress ever and made her more beautiful than ever.

Me: True beauty lies in the eye of the beholder and you are both beautiful inside and out no matter how you look.

Twisted Cinderella: There's no going back for me!

Me: It's never too late for you to change.

Lola: That's right Cinderella.

Xenia: Yeah.

Nico: Deep down, I know the real you is still there!

Qin: That's right!

Suddenly, Colleen Gemma's dark blue eyes turned neon dark blue, and she was surrounded by a white and purple energy aura with stars, water, ocean waves, magic, jewels, Alicorns, phoenixes, and angels, she unholstered her massive gold greatsword, and as she approached Twisted Cinderella, she left white and purple energy, stars, water, ocean waves, magic, jewels, Alicorns, phoenixes, and angels with every step.

Colleen Gemma: What you went through was indeed horrible, the one person to be blamed for it was Tremaine, her heart was as black as the night. But, you, you need not suffer from her misdeeds, Cinderella. I intend to bring you back into the light, and that's exactly what I intend to do.

Suddenly, Colleen Gemma was surrounded by a massive vortex of white and purple energy with stars, water, ocean waves, magic, and jewels surrounding the vortex, there are Alicorns, phoenixes, angels, and Rarity flying around the vortex, and in the vortex is a white

phoenix with blue eyes gazing at Twisted Cinderella: the blue eyes of salvation.

Me: This is it.

Nico: Just like how Rarity transformed.

Lincoln: But, now you get to see her Gene-Slammer transform.

Then, as the vortex faded, Colleen Gemma emerged, but she was changed forever.

Colleen Gemma grew from 7'0" to 8'0" in height, she has large gold metal bracers on her biceps and thighs, and she now has twelve large purple and white planets orbiting around her legs, she has the body of a goddess, she has blue highlights in the bangs of her long flowing purple hair and she has a large golden halo in the center with golden angel wings on the bottom and four large orbiting golden rings on each corner behind her head, she has neon dark blue eyes and a white and purple energy aura with stars, water, ocean waves, magic, jewels, Alicorns, phoenixes, and angels surrounding her and immense protective neon rainbow aura with all of the elements swirling around it, she has Rarity with three jewels on its horn emblazoned on her forehead and Third Eye with dark blue iris, she has on Alicorn earrings with blue gems for eyes and the Water, Generosity, and Eternity Kanjis in its hooves on her ears, she also has an Alicorn with blue gems for eyes and the Water, Generosity, and Eternity Kanjis in its hooves for the second pendant on the bottom of her Element of Harmony, along with the gold Thunderbird pendant of her Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love necklace with purple crystal links from her merged Crystal Necklace of the Buddha and purple gems on the gold lightning bolts, and she also has on her white and gold accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker Necklace of Eternal Love, Colleen Gemma has on a dark purple short-sleeved blouse, purple sleeveless top, purple skirt with Rarity's cutie mark on it, white stockings, purple knee-high high-heeled boots with butterflies for shoe buckles, and sleeveless long white trenchcoat with stars, water, ocean waves, magic, jewels, Alicorns, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails, and on the back is Rarity surrounded by gems and water and right on top of its horn is the symbol of the Water Skylanders and her cutie mark and silver

28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with angels surrounding dark blue gem with neon glowing dark blue lights equipped with recognition of her and fits an infinite number of items and component for her Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in. Suddenly, Colleen Gemma felt a sharp pain on her back, and then, her massive white angel wings with purple tips on the large white feathers and white horn on her head grew much bigger for her new body, and she now has eleven massive and long purple wolf tails with white tips and white markings. Colleen Gemma has on her Ring of the Phoenix with large purple gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger and Star Sapphire Corps ring on her left ring finger, and she has her cutie mark on her right shoulder.

Suddenly, Colleen Gemma's massive gold greatsword and all the greatswords and swords that she'd gotten began to merge together, and they were surrounded by a kaleidoscope of white and purple energy, stars, water, ocean waves, magic, jewels, Alicorns, phoenixes, and angels, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Colleen Gemma's Cosmic Eternal Generosity Oceanic Water Jewel Maelstrom Alicorn Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of Cosmic Eternal Generosity Oceanic Water Jewel Maelstrom Alicorn Phoenix God Angel Justice, it's a brand-new massive greatsword with embedded purple gems and Rarity and her cutie mark etched on the 7'9" massive, wide, double-edged gold blade, large gold Alicorn heads for the crossguard, large white angel faces built into both sides of the hilt and large dark blue gems embedded in their foreheads, longer midnight black handle, four large gold Alicorn heads with dark blue gems for eyes and on the bottom of the large gold Alicorn heads is a large gold Alicorn head with dark blue gems for eyes and dark blue gem in its mouth for the pommel, Colleen Gemma has on her large gold Bracers of The Champions of The Universe with large dark blue gems on her wrists and Dragon Ball Bracelet and wrist computer on her left Bracer, her large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with an Alicorn for the belt buckle and purple gems for the eyes and a large purple gem in its collar for the belt buckle on her waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace on on her right hip and her Eater of Sins revolver holstered on her left hip. There's an aqua blue kanji

with water drops in between the kanji below Rarity that said, "Colleen Gemma, Gene-Slammer of Rarity, The Jewel Alicorn and Princess of Generosity, Great Friend of Rarity, Truly Creative Amazing Fashionista and Designer of Clothes, Loving Guardian Angel and Future Wife of Lincoln Loud, Archenemy of Androwich, Amazing Member of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Destroyer of The Doomsday Twenty Three and Queen Opaline Arcana, Member of The Knights of The Friendship Table, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True Goddess of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Destroyer and Slayer of Evil, Deranged, Murderous, Ruthless, and Sadistic Bastards, Amazing and Powerful Student of Amazing and Powerful Teachers, and Master of Water, Gems, Jewels, Magic, Alicorns, Phoenixes, and Angels"

コリーン・ジェマ、レアリティのジーン・スラマー、ジュエル・アリコーンと寛大さのプリンセス、レアリティの偉大な友人、真にクリエイティブで素晴らしいファッショニスタであり服飾デザイナー、愛情深い守護天使でリンカーン・ラウドの将来の妻、アンドロウィッチの大敵、チーム・ラウドの素晴らしいメンバーフェニックス・ストーム、終末二十三の破壊者、オパリン・アルカナ女王、友情卓の騎士団の一員、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の守護者、擁護者、そして救世主、大使であり希望の灯台宇宙、友情の力と要素のマスター、天界のゼルナガの怒りのマスター、ブラックゲートのマスター、究極の善の究極の力、真実の真の女神、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決断力、忠誠心、正直さ、寛大さ、優しさ、無私の心、勇気、そして信頼、破壊者にして悪を滅ぼす者、錯乱した、殺人的、冷酷でサディスティックなろくでなし、驚くべき強力な教師の驚くべき強力な生徒、そして水の達人、宝石、宝石、魔法、アリコーン、フェニックス、天使

Colleen Gemma has transformed into SUPER ANGEL-GENEROSITY ALICORN PRINCESS-GOD-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL

XELNAGA HARMONY OCEAN FASHIONISTA MAELSTROM WATER SKYLANDER JEWEL FASHIONISTA ALICORN PRINCESS PHOENIX GOD ANGEL OF DIVINE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY OCEAN FASHIONISTA MAELSTROM WATER SKYLANDER JEWEL FASHIONISTA ALICORN PRINCESS PHOENIX GOD ANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY OCEAN FASHIONISTA MAELSTROM WATER SKYLANDER JEWEL FASHIONISTA ALICORN PRINCESS PHOENIX GOD ANGEL LOVE!

We were truly amazed by Colleen Gemma's Super Angel-Generosity Alicorn Princess-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga transformation, and when Lincoln saw her, he had an atomic red blush on his face and hearts in his eyes, and his nose was bleeding. But, when Twisted Cinderella saw it, she went mad and ran at her to kill her, but Colleen Gemma fired a massive barrage of purple energy, stars, water, ocean waves, magic, jewels, Alicorns, phoenixes, and angels which hit Twisted Cinderella and sent her flying to a wall, she got back up, but now, she was even more enraged.

Colleen Gemma: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Harmony Ocean Fashionista Maelstrom Water Skylander Jewel Alicorn Princess Phoenix God Angel and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Ocean Fashionista Maelstrom Water Skylander Jewel Alicorn Princess Phoenix God Angel Love) Looks like she wants to fight.

Rarity: All the more so, Colleen. But, it's necessary to do so.

Suddenly, Rarity's dark blue eyes turned neon dark blue, and she was surrounded by a white and purple energy aura with stars, water, ocean waves, magic, jewels, Alicorns, phoenixes, and angels, she unholstered her massive Rarity's Generous Eternal Maelstrom Water Alicorn Greatsword of Eternal Magical Generosity and Maelstrom Gem Water Skylander Justice, and as she approached Twisted Cinderella, she left white and purple energy, stars, water, ocean waves, magic, jewels, Alicorns, phoenixes, and angels with every step.

Rarity: Just like Colleen said, what you went through was indeed horrible, the one person to be blamed for it was Tremaine, her heart

was as black as the night. But, you, you need not suffer from her misdeeds, Cinderella. I intend to bring you back into the light, and that's exactly what I intend to do.

Suddenly, Rarity was surrounded by a massive vortex of white and purple energy with stars, water, ocean waves, magic, and jewels surrounding the vortex, there are Alicorns, phoenixes, angels, and Rarity flying around the vortex, and in the vortex is a white phoenix with blue eyes gazing at Twisted Cinderella: the blue eyes of salvation.

Me: WHOA!

Nico: Looks like Rarity's not going to be a bystander in this!

Lincoln: Nope, she saw her friend transform, it makes sense she also transforms as well.

Then, as the vortex faded, Rarity emerged, but she was changed forever.

Rarity grew from 7'9" to 8'0" in height, she has large gold metal bracers on her biceps and thighs, and she now has twelve large purple and white planets orbiting around her legs, she has the body of a goddess, she has blue highlights in the bangs of her long flowing purple hair and she has a large golden halo in the center with golden angel wings on the bottom and four large orbiting golden rings on each corner behind her head, she has neon dark blue eyes and a white and purple energy aura with stars, water, ocean waves, magic, jewels, Alicorns, phoenixes, and angels surrounding her and immense protective neon rainbow aura with all of the elements swirling around it, she has Rarity with three jewels on its horn emblazoned on her forehead and Third Eye with dark blue iris, she has on Alicorn earrings with blue gems for eyes and the Water, Generosity, and Eternity Kanjis in its hooves on her ears, she also has an Alicorn with blue gems for eyes and the Water, Generosity, and Eternity Kanjis in its hooves for the second pendant on the bottom of her Element of Harmony, along with the gold Thunderbird pendant of her Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love necklace with purple crystal links from her merged Crystal Necklace of the Buddha and purple gems on the gold lightning bolts, and she

also has on her white and gold accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker Necklace of Eternal Love, Rarity has on a dark purple sleeveless blouse, short-sleeved blue top with her cutie mark, gems, water, and white phoenix on it, dark blue pants, purple knee-high high-heeled boots with her cutie mark for shoe buckles, and sleeveless long white trenchcoat with stars, water, ocean waves, magic, jewels, Alicorns, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails, and on the back is an Alicorn surrounded by gems and water and right on top of its horn is the symbol of the Water Skylanders and her cutie mark and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with angels surrounding dark blue gem with neon glowing dark blue lights equipped with recognition of her and fits an infinite number of items and component for her Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in. Suddenly, Rarity felt a sharp pain on her back, and then, her massive white angel wings with purple tips on the large white feathers and white horn on her head grew much bigger for her new body, and her purple curled tail also grew larger and longer. Rarity has on her Ring of the Phoenix with large purple gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger and Blue Lantern Corps ring on her left ring finger, and she has her cutie mark on her right shoulder.

Suddenly, Rarity's massive Rarity's Generous Eternal Maelstrom Water Alicorn Greatsword of Eternal Magical Generosity and Maelstrom Gem Water Skylander Justice and all the greatswords and swords that she'd gotten began to merge together, and they were surrounded by a kaleidoscope of white and purple energy, stars, water, ocean waves, magic, jewels, Alicorns, phoenixes, and angels, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Rarity's Cosmic Eternal Cosmic Eternal Generosity Oceanic Water Jewel Maelstrom Alicorn Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of Cosmic Eternal Generosity Oceanic Water Jewel Maelstrom Alicorn Phoenix God Angel Justice, it's a brand-new massive greatsword with embedded purple gems and Rarity and her cutie mark etched on the 7'9" massive, wide, double-edged gold blade, large gold Alicorn heads for the crossguard, large white angel faces built into both sides of the hilt and large dark blue gems embedded in their foreheads, longer midnight black handle, four large gold Alicorn heads with dark blue gems for eyes and on the bottom of the large gold Alicorn heads is a large gold Alicorn head with dark blue gems

for eyes and dark blue gem in its mouth for the pommel, Rarity has on her large gold Bracers of The Champions of The Universe with large dark blue gems on her wrists and Dragon Ball Bracelet and wrist computer on her left Bracer, her large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with an Alicorn for the belt buckle and purple gems for the eyes and a large purple gem in its collar for the belt buckle on her waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace on on her right hip and her Eater of Sins revolver holstered on her left hip. There's an aqua blue kanji with water drops in between the kanji below the Alicorn that said, "Rarity, Alicorn Princess of Generosity and The Water Skylanders, Truly Creative Amazing Fashionista and Designer of Clothes, Member of The Mane Twelve, Loving Mother of Emerald Shine and Topaz Flare and Many Children, Loving Older Sister of Sweetie Belle, Loving Future Wife of Lincoln Loud, Loving Sister of The Kiramagers, Archenemy of Duff Killigan, Destroyer of The Doomsday Twenty Three and Queen Opaline Arcana, Ponyville's Famous Clothes Designer, Friend of Many, Childhood Friend of Colleen Gemma, Member of The Knights of The Friendship Table, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True Goddess of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Destroyer and Slayer of Evil, Deranged, Murderous, Ruthless, and Sadistic Bastards, Amazing and Powerful Student of Amazing and Powerful Teachers, and Master of Water, Gems, Jewels, Magic, Alicorns, Phoenixes, and Angels"

レアリティ、寛大なアリコーン・プリンセスとウォーター・スカイランダーズ、真にクリエイティブで素晴らしいファッショニスタであり服飾デザイナー、マネ・トゥエルブのメンバー、エメラルド・シャインとトパーズ・フレアの愛情深い母と多くの子供たち、スウィーティー・ベルの愛情深い姉、リンカーンの愛情深い将来の妻キラメイジャーの大声で愛する妹、ダフ・キリガンの大敵、ドゥームズデイ・トゥエンティ・スリーの破壊者と女王オパーリン・アルカナ、ポニービルの有名な服飾デザイナー、多くの友人、コリー

ン・ジェマの幼馴染、友情テーブルの騎士団のメンバー、勇敢な戦士コスモス、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の守護者、擁護者、救世主、宇宙への希望の大使であり灯台、友情とエレメントの力のマスター、セレスティアル・ゼルナガの怒りのマスター、黒のマスターゲイツ、究極の善の究極の力、真実の真の女神、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直さ、寛大さ、優しさ、無私の心、勇気、そして信頼、悪の破壊者でありスレイヤー、狂った、殺人的、冷酷でサディスティックなろくでなし、驚くべき強力な教師の驚くべき強力な生徒、そして水、宝石、宝石、魔法、アリコーン、フェニックス、天使の達人

Rarity has transformed into SUPER ANGEL-GENEROSITY ALICORN PRINCESS-GOD-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA HARMONY OCEAN FASHIONISTA MAELSTROM WATER SKYLANDER JEWEL FASHIONISTA ALICORN PRINCESS PHOENIX GOD ANGEL OF DIVINE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY OCEAN FASHIONISTA MAELSTROM WATER SKYLANDER JEWEL FASHIONISTA ALICORN PRINCESS PHOENIX GOD ANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY OCEAN FASHIONISTA MAELSTROM WATER SKYLANDER JEWEL FASHIONISTA ALICORN PRINCESS PHOENIX GOD ANGEL LOVE!

We were truly amazed by Rarity's Super Angel-Generosity Alicorn Princess-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga transformation, and when Lincoln saw her, he had an atomic red blush on his face and hearts in his eyes, and his nose was bleeding. But, when Twisted Cinderella saw it, she went mad and ran at her to kill her, but Colleen Gemma fired a massive barrage of purple energy, stars, water, ocean waves, magic, jewels, Alicorns, phoenixes, and angels which hit Twisted Cinderella and sent her flying to a wall, she got back up, but now, she was even more enraged.

Rarity: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Harmony Ocean Fashionista Maelstrom Water Skylander Jewel Alicorn Princess Phoenix God Angel and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Ocean Fashionista Maelstrom Water Skylander Jewel Alicorn Princess Phoenix God Angel Love) Now, we can cure Twisted Cinderella and

remove the darkness in her heart.

?: Tremaine, you've really gone way too far!

Suddenly, we saw two girls arrive: one girl has orange hair and orange eyes and dressed in orange and black clothes, she has fire angel wings and a flower-themed Keyblade, and the other girl has long red hair and red eyes and dressed in red clothes, she has yellow angel wings and a Keyblade in hand.

Lincoln: (GASPS) Brenda Brentaal IV, Keyblade Knight of Brentaal IV and Faith Flamar, Keyblade Knight of Flamar!

Selene Arcangela: You two made it just in time.

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Hinon True Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Hinon True Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm Phoenix God Angel Universal Hope Elemental Cosmic Heavenly Bravery and True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds and Immortal Heroism and transformed into Super Angel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Vampire-Werewolf-Buffalo-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Universal Elemental Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Phoenix God Angel Hope, and his new greatswords were ready as the sword pendants on his large white and gold accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love were glowing.

And I unholstered my massive J.D. Knudson's Universal True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Phoenix Angel Greatsword of Universal True Eternal Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Phoenix Angel Justice from my back and transformed into Super Angel-Ebonwu-January Wolf Moon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Universal Elemental Divine Cosmic Harmony January Wolf Mythological God Phoenix

Angel of Divine Cosmic Universal Elemental Divine Cosmic Harmony January Wolf Mythological God Phoenix Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Universal Elemental Divine Cosmic Harmony January Wolf Mythological God Phoenix Angel Hope, and joined Neri Nuova Shenron and so did the rest of us as they unholstered our massive greatswords and transformed.

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Just hang in there, we're going to save you from what that heartless hag did to you.

Me: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental January Wolf Moon Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental January Wolf Moon Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness,

Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) We won't let you suffer any longer, Cinderella.

Lincoln, Colleen Gemma, Rarity, and I went after Twisted Cinderella, and we fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow energy, purple and white energy, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, pumpkins, dark lightning, pumpkin fire, swords, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Mammoths, Pegasi, Windigos, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Cerberus, Perytons, Griffins, Sphinxes, Hippogriffs, Manticores, Animals, and Mythological Animals at Twisted Cinderella, and they exploded with incredible power as they hit her.

Then, we attacked her with energy slashes from our massive greatswords leaving scars on he and Lincoln left many more by firing rainbow energy slashes with his gold-plated claws and his two new massive greatswords and he even fired red and blue wolf fire at her as well and I also left many more by firing rainbow energy slashes with my gold-plated claws and fired blue wolf fire as well, and he, Colleen Gemma, Rarity, and I attacked her hard with punches, kicks, and karate chops and they're super mega-painful because of our superhuman strength, along with elemental blasts, and this was driving Twisted Cinderella even more madder and even more insane with rage.

Then, Nico fired waves of water, May fired blasts of ice, and Qin fired blasts of fire, and Sebastian fired blasts of Divine Darkness that hit her and slashed at her with his dark greatsword, Then, Lincoln,

Colleen Gemma, Rarity, and I fired powerful blasts of energy, water, gems, and planets at Twisted Cinderella, and Lincoln summoned fire wolf spirits and they brutally mauled and attacked her and she got badly hurt.

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, to save you from this madness.

Lincoln fired gold spider silk webs that tied her up, and he chanted a powerful incantation and his large golden halo glowed and the four large orbiting gold rings fired rays of rainbow healing light which hit Twisted Cinderella and purified her as we saw a black wisp of smoke come out with Lady Tremaine's cruel face on it and it was destroyed forever. Everyone cheered wildly as we holstered our weapons and powered down, and Colleen Gemma's new body, clothes, weapons, jewelry, 28th Century silver Miracle Box backpack, Third Eye, eleven massive and long purple wolf tails, large gold halo with four orbiting gold rings on each corner behind her head, twelve large purple and white planets orbiting around her legs, and massive white angel wings and longer white horn are

permanent, and Rarity's new body, clothes, weapons, jewelry, 28th Century silver Miracle Box backpack, Third Eye, longer curled purple tail, large gold halo with four orbiting gold rings on each corner behind her head, twelve large purple and white planets orbiting around her legs, and massive white angel wings and longer white horn are permanent.

Suddenly, Colleen Gemma and Rarity felt wobbly and almost fainted, but Lincoln caught them both in his abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms.

Lincoln: Are you and Colleen okay, Rarity?

Rarity: We're a little dizzy, but otherwise, we're okay.

Me: That was so awesome!

Nico: And I was surprised that you also transformed too, Rarity.

Lincoln: Like I said, it's fair that Rarity transformed to help me and Colleen as well.

Me: Yep. So, Lincoln, are you going to introduce us?

Lincoln: I was just about to do so.

Carolina Keyblada: Actually, you should leave this to me, Lincoln. The first girl is Brenda Brentaal IV, Keyblade Knight of Brentaal IV, she's Lincoln's Guardian Angel from Michigan and she's a powerful force of epic power. She was born and raised on the planet, Brentaal IV, and she has intense fire, earth, and lava powers and she's a master of fire, earth, and lava. She is the Keyblade Knight of Brentaal IV, and she has also helped out The Enterprise in many of their travels through the galaxy and defended them from the many terrors and dangers they've fought against in the past. She came to Royal Woods long ago, and she really trained Lincoln a lot about how to use the Keyblade and he'd quickly absorbed all that knowledge, and he became an expert in wielding the Keyblade and she also trained him on how to use the magic spells associated with the Keyblade, and she's also one of the Keyblade Knights formed by Carolina Keyblada, and like her fellow Keyblade Knights, she

harbors a deep grudge against Xehanort for all of the pain and suffering that he caused in his quest to forge the X-Blade and use it to destroy the entire universe and remake it in his image, and she swore if he ever returns again, she would slay him right where he stands and see to it that all those who follow him shall follow him to The Black Gates, and she also trained Lincoln a lot and she taught him everything that she knows when it comes to using the powers of fire, earth, and lava.

Nico: Wow! A master of Fire, Earth, and Lava, that's deadly.

Emily Monroe: You said a mouthful, and the second girl is Faith Flamar, Keyblade Knight of Flamar, she's Lincoln's Guardian Angel from Michigan and she's a powerful force of epic power. She was born and raised on the planet, Flamar, and she has intense fire powers and she's a powerful force of fire. She is the Keyblade Knight of Flamar, and she has also helped out The Enterprise in many of their travels through the galaxy and defended them from the many terrors and dangers they've fought against in the past. She came to Royal Woods long ago, and she really trained Lincoln a lot about how to use the Keyblade and he'd quickly absorbed all that knowledge, and he became an expert in wielding the Keyblade and she also trained him on how to use the magic spells associated with the Keyblade, and she's also one of the Keyblade Knights formed by Carolina Keyblada, and like her fellow Keyblade Knights, she harbors a deep grudge against Xehanort for all of the pain and suffering that he caused in his quest to forge the X-Blade and use it to destroy the entire universe and remake it in his image, and she swore if he ever returns again, she would slay him right where he stands and see to it that all those who follow him shall follow him to The Black Gates, and she also trained Lincoln a lot and she taught him everything that she knows when it comes to using the powers of fire, and she hates Scoots with a vengeance and Faith almost got Scoots run out of town by an angry mob for doing something horrible to Lincoln.

Eli: What did she do?

Lincoln: She tried to run me over with a train she hijacked.

WE GASPED!

Nico: Why, that miserable old goat! Now, I'm really glad we sent her butt straight to The Black Gates last year.

Lincoln: You and me both. (To Brenda Brentaal IV and Faith Flamar) And it's so good to see you both again.

Brenda Brentaal IV: You too, Lincoln.

Faith Flamar: And you're really really grown in quite the man.

Lincoln then hugged Brenda Brentaal IV in his abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms, he leaned his head down the right side of her neck, and he slowly bit her and he fed on her blood, and we saw his rainbow energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flare up as he gained a massive power boost and he also gained the very same powers as her, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more, and his massive white angel wings with aurora and orange tips spread out and glowed along with his large gold halo and four orbiting gold rings on each corner of the halo behind his head and eleven massive and long white tails with rainbow tips and rainbow markings. He slowly unlatched his fangs from her neck as her neck healed and the puncture marks sealed up, and he also kissed where he bit her.

Then, Lincoln hugged Faith Flamar in his abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms, he leaned his head down the right side of her neck, and he slowly bit her and he fed on her blood, and we saw his rainbow energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flare up as he gained a massive power boost and he also gained the very same powers as her, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more, and his massive white angel wings with aurora and orange tips spread out and glowed along with his large gold halo and four orbiting gold rings on each corner of the halo behind his head and eleven massive and long white tails with rainbow tips and rainbow markings. He slowly unlatched his fangs from her neck as her neck healed and the puncture marks sealed up, and he also kissed where he bit her.

Suddenly, two Elemental Thunderbird Necklaces of Eternal Love

appeared on the necks of Brenda Brentaal IV and Faith Flamar with red gems on the gold lightning bolts and red crystal links from her merged Crystal Necklaces of The Buddha along with two white and gold-accented Elemental Thunderbird Chokers of Eternal Love on her neck. Brenda Brentaal IV and Faith Flamar knew what this was as Lincoln leaned down to their faces and kissed them on the lips and they returned it as we cheered wildly for them.

Nico: I hope you're okay now?

Twisted Cinderella: Yes. I am much better. Thank you all.

Qin: That was awesome though.

Lola: Yeah. But we will get you justice.

Camie: Yeah!

Me: Nico no offense but in my opinion, us banishing Lady Tremaine was too lenient on our part.

Nico: I know. But I'm waiting for her to come to us

Qin: And when that time comes, BAM!

Xenia: Yep.

Varie: We let her have it.

Camie: Yep.

Nico: Good job, Pachirisu!

Pachirisu: Thanks Nico.

Squirrel Girl: That was awesome. You're going to get along great with Sandy Cheeks and everyone. Including my squirrel friends.

Pachirisu: I know.

Camie: Yeah. Been a while since we took on one of the Twisted Princesses though.

Allie Knudson: It sure has been a while.

Poromon got out a beer bottle.

Poromon: Want a beer?

Pachirisu: Oh no thanks. I don't drink. Got any acorns?

Me: I think we can work on that.

I touched the ground and grew a tree and lots of acorns came.

Pachirisu: Thanks!

Poliwag did the puppy eyes.

Poliwag: Pwetty pwease?

Pachirisu: NOT THE PUPPY EYES! ANYTHING BUT THE PUPPY EYES!

Horsea: Does that mean it's working?

Nico: I've seen that in cartoons and how it works like that. But Poliwag that's enough.

Poliwag: Aw crud.

Pachirisu: I was just doing that to be silly.

Camie: Oh

Nico: Alright, Helen. Remember what I promised you?

Helen Wheels: You were going to turn me human.

Nico: Yep. Ready?

Helen Wheels: I'm ready.

Nico: Here we go. (SNAPS FINGERS)

He snapped his fingers and she turned into a human with blue hair

and had blue eyes and had black and blue clothes on.

Helen Wheels: Wow! I look awesome!

I showed a mirror and she saw herself.

She felt her face and it was human.

Helen Wheels: This is amazing.

Nico: It sure is.

Me: You still have your Kineceleran Super Speed.

Nico: Yep.

She tried to take a step but fell down.

Helen Wheels: WHOA!

I caught her.

Me: It's going to take a while for you to get used to it.

Nico: Are your clothes okay?

Helen Wheels: They sure are. Very comfy too.

Lola: They sure are.

Camie: Yep.

Ellie Singh: I can teach you how to be human like me. It took me a while to do so.

Helen Wheels: From one fellow Kineceleran to another that means a lot to me.

Nico: How do you feel?

Helen Wheels: Amazing and it'll take a while for me to get used to this.

Nico: Take your time.

Ellie Singh: At least you're not naked like how I ended up.

Helen Wheels: True.

Nico: Yeah.

Her stomach growled.

Helen Wheels: Man I am hungry.

Nico: I think we can arrange that.

Me: Yeah

I formed an all you can eat buffet for her and man was she eating all over.

She was eating everything like how Goku does.

Nico: Whoa man is she hungry.

Goku: (LAUGHS) She is eating as much as I do.

Nico: No kidding Kakarot.

Qin: Yeah.

Nico: She must've gotten hungry reverting back.

Qin: No kidding.

She licked all those plates clean.

Me: Wow she REALLY was hungry.

Goku: (LAUGHS) Boy no kidding.

Me: Boy she REALLY ate as much as you did Master Goku.

Goku: She sure did.

Poromon: Can you blame her?

Nico: Not at all.

Helen Wheels: Ahh! Man I was hungry!

Me: Boy no kidding!

She burped.

Helen Wheels: Oh excuse me.

Me: Well now you are ready for some action.

Lola: Yeah.

Nico: Now we got the Anothers to face.

Lola: Yep.

Nico: Which are?

Eli: (Concentrates) Namero Bacho, Yost Griffin, U.A. Scorcher, Thunder Man EXE, Goyagma, Sairagin, Leonard, King Hiss, Hydro Man, Vypra, Shiv, Electro, Webstor, Bane, Vexen, Firefly, Calamitous and Ebon.

WE GASPED!

Me: Whoa! That is interesting.

Nico: Who's up?

Me: Boy this one is really self explanatory. Kevin Levin, Helen Wheels, Michael Morningstar, Cooper Daniels, Alan Alright and Pierce Wheels And the Loud Kids.

Nico: Yep.

Eli: I sense the Anothers minus Namero are one person.

Qin: Wow. This will be easy.

Nico: There they are!

Out came the anothers! Minus Namaro Bacho!

Qin: WHOA!

Lola: This is gonna be big!

Nico: Yep.

Another Thunder Man EXE: (In a girls voice) Yep it sure will.

Me: (GASP) That voice!

They merged and she reverted back and it was a girl with green hair and green eyes and green clothes and green angel wings and she had a tiara with the symbol of the Griffin Dopant on it and the same symbol on her skirt and she had a powerful sword.

Me: Gloria Griffin!

Gloria Griffin: Awesome to see you again J.D.

Me: Same here. Gloria is the embodiment of the Griffin Dopant and is a master of the Griffin and she is a force to be reckoned with.

Nico: Nice!

Me: By the way is the Another Namero Bacho friendly or hostile?

Gloria Griffin: Friendly and she has a really awesome power.

Me: Nice.

Nico: Sorry we have to do this.

Girl Jordan: Lets separate you first.

Girl Jordan and Leeli held hands.

(YURGEN'S TUNE PLAYS)

The skies had leaves and flowers flying in the wind along with sea

dragons singing in the background

Girl Jordan and Leeli: (SINGING DIVINELY AS LEELI HAD FIREFLIES SWIRL AROUND HER AND GIRL JORDAN HAD HER AQUA BLUE AURA FLARED UP)

O holoré lay thee low

Holoél dark in the Deep

Down beneath the earth you go

Go holoré fast to sleep

O holoré lay thee low

Holoél dark in the Deep

Down beneath the earth you go

Go holoré fast to sleep

Fast to sleep

Fast to sleep

Dark holoré in the Deep

Rise again holoré now

Spring abundant holoél

Render green the dying bough

Raise the rock where Yurgen fell

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Spring abundant holoél

She glowed and was separated.

Me: Action time!

We blasted the Anothers and we caught the Wonder Ride Books.

Me: YEAH!

Nico: And now, we wait.

Me: Yep.

But then we smelled a really delicious and awesome aroma.

Me: (Sniffs) Ooh! (Sniffs) Hey I know that smell anywhere.

Hinata then started drooling uncontrollably.

Hinata: (Sniffs) Oh boy! Cinnamon Buns!

Connie Cinnabon: (LAUGHS) She loves my buns.

Me: When you have known Hinata for 150,000 years you tend to know what they like. Also she loves cinnamon buns as much as ramen.

Naruto: It's true.

Me: Also besides being a chef she is a great artist.

Connie Cinnabon: It's true.

She showed us her paintings. It was landscape art.

Shanan: Wow! Those are beautiful Connie.

Laney: I'll say!

Shanan: I'm an artist myself and I paint alien landscapes.

Connie Cinnabon: That is cool! I think I saw some of them in an art exhibit.

Shanan: Yep. Those were some of my paintings I drew.

Kaito: (gets out Patranger gear) Did Swartz promise you anything?

Zocks: (gets out Kyuranger gear) Because we can grant it instead.

Chloe Bourgeois: (gets out Lupinranger gear) Zocks, I'm helping out too.

Zocks: Okay.

They got a PatRangers and LupinRangers Sword as well as a Kyurangers Sword.

Connie Cinnabon: Nope. But I made this for him.

She showed a magnificent painting of Sakura Knudson as Venus in her own version of The Birth of Venus and it was in a beautiful and magnificent landscape.

Me: Oh wow!

Sakura Knudson: I remember that painting and man did I look so beautiful in that one.

Jessie Knudson: Wow! Your own version of the famous Birth of Venus painting. That is breathtaking.

Shanan: It sure is!

Lola: I think that is beautiful.

Connie Cinnabon: Yep. It sure is.

Sougo: (gets out Patranger Ridewatch) I think we saw that painting before.

Geiz: (Gets out Kyuranger Ridewatch) It was beautiful by itself.

Tsukuyomi: (gets out Lupinranger Ridewatch) Your version of it is even more beautiful.

Sougo got Patren1gouArmor, Geiz got ShishiRedArmor, and Tsukuyomi got LupinRedArmor.

Connie Cinnabon: Yep Sakura Knudson agreed to be in this painting.

Sakura Knudson: It was awesome to be in it.

Me: It's a magnificent work of art.

Connie Cinnabon: Yep.

Lincoln: Lets separate you first.

Lincoln fired a light blast and separated her.

Me: Now lets get the Another!

Keiichiro: By order of the GSPO, We're taking you down by force!

Kairi Yano: Here's an Advanced Notice, We're taking your treasure!

Me: And we're going to kick your big ugly fucking ass!

Nico: (Gets out Namero Bacho's ridewatch) Time to make some art!

May: (Gets out U.A. Scorcher's ridewatch) Time to burn!

Maria: (Gets out Goyagma's ridewatch) This will burn bad!

Helen Wheels: (Gets out Yost Griffin's ridewatch) Take to the skies!

They used the powers of Namero Bacho, Yost Griffin, U.A. Scorcher, Thunder Man EXE, Goyagma and Sairagin and blasted the Another!

I teleported and opened Another Namero's safe and in it was NUMEROUS PAINTING!

Me: WHOA! Look at these paintings!

I brought them over.

Connie Cinnabon: These are all the paintings I did of all the adventures you did!

We saw NUMEROUS Paintings of some of our most amazing and epic adventures!

Qin: Wow! These are awesome!

We saw The Battle with Thanos, The Great War With The Royal Defenders, The Battle with Nerissa, Our battles with The Kamen Riders major enemies, the 20 Days of Darkness, The Battle with The Shredder from 2003, Destroying Team Flare, My battle with Barodius, Our Ambassador Missions and more.

Nico: Wow! These are really amazing!

Connie Cinnabon: I've been busy and I have a very amazing creative side.

Lola: You sure do!

Then Baroness Von Bon Bon, Frank (Cars), Captain Memo, Sword Roidmude, TTG Invisible Man and The Live Action Infernocons!

Nico: Awesome Team Baroness Von Bon Bon.

Baroness Von Bon Bon: (German Accent) Ach it's really amazing isn't it ja.

Qin: Yep.

Nico: WHOA! Is that the Live Action Infernocons!?

Live Action Rupture: That's us Nico and it's awesome to meet you and you too Starlight. Thank you for destroyed our Worlds version of

Megatron.

Live Action Thrash: Yeah we never liked the guy.

Starlight Glimmer: Glad I could help.

?: Boy that is a cool team!

Magma Dragoon came!

Me: Whoa! Magma Dragoon!

Nico: Hot!

Magma Dragoon: (In a girls voice) I'll say!

Nico: Melanie Magma! Whoa!

Melanie Magma: Yep. I got this.

She fired waves of lava and then Another Nabare exploded!

KRABBBBBBBBBBBBBOOO

She reverted back and was a girl with orange hair, red eyes and was wearing only an orange bikini and she had a volcano with a dragon in front of it in the middle of her forehead and she had orange fire angel wings.

Melanie Magma: I can revert back at will. But I was cursed to wear only an orange bikini.

Me: You still look hot! Literally.

May: I'm glad I didn't get hit. But we can fix this.

Brittney: We dealt with this magic before.

Brittney chanted an incantation and removed the curse.

The Fashion Brigade gave her awesome orange clothes and she looked awesome.

Melanie Magma: Wow! I look awesome.

Manaphy: You sure do.

Helen Wheels: Do you have any great memories of Nico?

Melanie Magma: I sure do. When me and Nico were in Hawaii and we found an awesome treasure. The Volcano Book of Pele.

Nicole: Wow! That's another treasure I was trying to find for a long time.

Nico: Yep.

Nico and Melanie hugged.

Nico: I've missed you.

Melanie Magma: Same here.

We later went back home.

After Nico's rescue, Lincoln and his harem, Me and my harem, Sumner Knudson, Patti Knudson, Sakura Knudson, Stellar, Stardust, Ken Knudson, Nico and his harem, Clyde and his harem, Naruto and his harem, Ed Cowart and his harem, Ets and his harem, Alex the Lion, Marty the Zebra, Melman the Giraffe, Gloria the Hippo, Woody Woodpecker, Knothead, Splinter, Winnie Woodpecker, Gage the Hegehog, Sasuke, Itachi, and their family, Sakura and her family, Qin, Eli, Nicole Knudson and her siblings, Lori, Leni, Luna, Luan, Lynn, Laney, Lucy, Lana, Lola, Lisa, Lily, Lynn Sr., Rita, Harriet Loud, Sherlock Hound, Noctis Lucis Caelum, Gladiolus Amicitia, Ignis Scientia, Prompto Argentum, Stella Nox Fleuret, Ravus Nox Fleuret, Kuja, TLPS Mr. Wolf, TLPS Mr. Piranha, TLPS Mr. Snake, TLPS Mr. Shark, TLPS Ms. Tarantula, The Dynasty Warriors, The Samurai Warriors, Yakko, Cherry Hunter, Cammy, Milan Flare, Yoko, Wakko, Poison, Pyrrha Alexandra, Alice, Mimi Kitagami, Dot, Haneru Tobitatsu, Sir William the Good, Lady Mary the Good, The Z-Fighters, Max Goof, P.J., Bobby Zimmeruski, Tank, Roxanne (A Goofy Movie), Baloo, King Mickey, Sora, Donald, Goofy, Roxas, Xion, Riku, Kairi, Lea, Elena, Crash Bandicoot, Coco Bandicoot, Aku-Aku, The Quantum Masks, Tawna Bandicoot, Spyro, Cynder, The Ghostforce, Rayman, Juniper Lee, The Louds' Scottish Ancestors, The L-ementals, The Demon Slayer Corps, The Demon Slayer Conglomerate, Anatankha, The Bakugan Battle Brawlers, The Power Rangers, The Kamen Riders, Izuku and his friends, The Goths of Darkness, Sebastian Mendez, Darren Devereaux, Hiroshi Ohira, Brandon Skellington, Mathias Ravenclaw, Zackary Nightingale, Marshall Williams, Mal, Evie, Jay, Carlos, Ben, Norbert and Daggett, Heathcliff, Riff-Raff, Hector, Wordsworth, Mungo, Cleo, Leroy, Sylvester, Tom, Jerry, their friends and counterparts, Luz, Amity, Gus, Willow, Hunter, Felicia Wittebane, Timmy Turner, Cosmo, Wanda, Poof, Trixie Tang, Sapphire, Emerald, Chester, A.J., Sanjay, Elmer, Chloe Carmichael, Tootie, Universe 666 Lincoln, his good sisters, parents, harem, and Guardian Angels, Universe 666 Me, Universe 666 Varie, and his harem, Universe 666 Clyde and his harem, Universe 666 Ets and his harem, The Lion Guard, Marinette and her friends, Sabrina Spellman, Liam, Carmen Rockell, The Teen Titans, The Royal Defenders, The Loonatics, Ty the Tasmanian Tiger, Sly the Tasmanian Tiger, Liu Kang, Kitana, Sonnya Blade, Jax, Kung Lao, Sub-Zero, Nightwolf, Kotal Kahn, Jade, Kevin Levin, Helen Wheels, Michael Morningstar, Cooper

Daniels, Alan Alright and Pierce Wheels are heading to Zach's house, and not only is Lincoln going to rescue the twelve girls here, but we got bad news: Conspiracy UFO, the Hypothetical Akuma of Zach Gurdle, is running loose, so we are going to take him down and send him to The Masters of Evil.

Lincoln: Wow, looks like my rescue's taking place at Zach's house, and I know what we're going to do here, not only am I going to rescue the twelve girls here, but we got bad news: Conspiracy UFO, the Hypothetical Akuma of Zach Gurdle, is running loose, so we are going to take him down and send him to The Masters of Evil.

Me: Whoa, so now, we're dealing with the hypothetical Akuma of Zach.

Nico: What's his story?

Lincoln: According to Gabriel, Conspiracy UFO was created when Chandler caused trouble for Zach and made a fool of him by making a fake UFO and filming it and he showed it to everyone and the others laughed at him, but we were extremely angry with Chandler with that stunt of his.

Liam: Even I was stunned hearing that.

Carmen: Me too. Making a fool of Zach because of his obsessions with aliens, that was just proof of how much of a jerk Dark Chandler was.

Kevin Levin: But, he got his just desserts in the end though.

Lincoln: That he did.

Suddenly, we saw a very beautiful and super sexy girl with long red hair with pink streaks and light blue headband, purple eyes, she was tall at 7'0" in height, she had the body of a goddess and large breasts, fair skin, the symbol of the Dark Skylanders and Moondancer's cutie mark on her right arm she has massive and beautiful indigo blue angel wings, she's dressed in a red sleeveless crop top, necklace with purple gem for the pendant, white bridal gloves, red skirt, black stockings, purple knee-high high-heeled

boots with butterfly buckles, and long white sleeveless trenchcoat with stars, moons, Alicorns, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails and on the back is the symbol of The Dark Skylanders and Moondancer's cutie mark, holstered on her back is a massive gold greatsword with runes etched on the 7'9" massive, wide, double-edged gold blade, large white angel faces built into both sides of the hilt, longer midnight black handle, gold chain for guard, and gold pointed tip for the pommel, and with her are the twelve girls.

Lincoln: (GASPS) Caitlin Lusignan, Daydream Miracle Princess of The Full Moon.

Caitlin Lusignan: That's right, and I rescued the girls and got them away from Conspiracy UFO, he immediately thought they were aliens. He is Zach's hypothetical Akuma alright.

?: (ROBOTIC VOICE) WHERE ARE THEY? WHERE ARE THE ALIENS?!

We then saw Conspiracy UFO, and he was a UFO with red eyes.

Sylvester: That's it, we're bringing him down!

Sylvester unholstered his Sylvester's Blood-Soaked Vampiric Demon Darkness Greatsword of The Dracul and transformed into Super Angel-Cat-Vampire-Acme Dark Knight-Harmony Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Darkness Looney Tune Feline Demonic Darkness Vampire Cat Angel of Divine Darkness Looney Tune Feline Demonic Darkness Vampire Cat Justice and Divine Darkness Looney Tune Feline Demonic Darkness Vampire Cat Death.

Lincoln: He may be an Akuma of Zach, but we're still taking him down. Let's get him!

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Hinon True Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Hinon True Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm Phoenix God Angel Universal Hope Elemental Cosmic Heavenly Bravery and True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds and Immortal Heroism and transformed into Super Angel-Ebonwu-

Thunderbird-Vampire-Werewolf-Buffalo-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Universal Elemental Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Phoenix God Angel Hope, I unholstered my massive J.D. Knudson's Universal True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Phoenix Angel Greatsword of Universal True Eternal Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Phoenix Angel Justice from my back and transformed into Super Angel-Ebonwu-January Wolf Moon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Universal Elemental Divine Cosmic Harmony January Wolf Mythological God Phoenix Angel of Divine Cosmic Universal Elemental Divine Cosmic Harmony January Wolf Mythological God Phoenix Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Universal Elemental Divine Cosmic Harmony January Wolf Mythological God Phoenix Angel Hope, TLPS Mr. Wolf transformed into his Super Angel-Wolf-Harmony Celestial Eternal Xelnaga form and the rest of The TLPS Bad Guys Gang transformed into their Super Angel Celestial Eternal Xelnaga forms and they unholster their massive greatswords, The Dynasty Warriors and Samurai Warriors unholstered their weapons, Lincoln's sisters and parents transformed into their Super Angel United Friendship Universal Eternal Xelnaga forms and unholstered their massive greatswords from their backs, Lincoln's harem unholstered their massive swords from their backs and transformed, Crash Bandicoot unholstered his massive Crash Bandicoot's Cosmic Eternal Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of Cosmic Eternal Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Angel Justice and Cosmic Eternal Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Angel Bravery from his back and he transformed into Super Angel-Bandicoot-Dragon-Elemental Skylander-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Divine Cosmic Ten Elemental Knight Elemental Skylander Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Ten Element Skylands True Hero Knight Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Eternal Ten Element

Skylands True Hero Knight Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Angel Bravery, Sherlock Hound unholstered his massive Sherlock Hound's Demonic Dark Knight Sparda's Eternal Angelic Demonic Demon Hound Greatsword of Demonic Dark Knight Eternal Angelic Demonic Demon Hound Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Demon Hound-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Stellar Blood-Stained Dark Demonic Darkness Dark Knight Demon Hound Phoenix Angel of Divine Cosmic Star Blood-Stained Dark Demonic Darkness Dark Knight Demon Hound Phoenix Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Star Blood-Stained Dark Demonic Darkness Dark Knight Demon Hound Phoenix Angel Compassion, Max Goof unholsters his massive Max Goof's Cosmic Eternal Heavenly Archangel Gabriel's Eternal Unbreakable Bonds of True Friends and Angels Holy Archangel Phoenix God Angel Keyblade of Cosmic Eternal Heavenly Archangel Gabriel's Eternal Unbreakable Bonds of True Friends and Angels Holy Archangel Phoenix God Angel Justice from his back and transformed into Super Angel-Disney Knight-Archangel-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Divine Heavenly Light Hellish Darkness Sword Storm Archangel Keyblade Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Heavenly Light Hellish Darkness Sword Storm Archangel Keyblade Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Eternal Heavenly Light Hellish Darkness Sword Storm Archangel Keyblade Phoenix God Angel Hope, Timmy Turner transformed into Super Angel-Fairy-Wolf Moon-Mysticon Pink Wolf Mage-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Magic Celestial Fairy Magical Elemental Fairy Mysticon Wolf Moon Angel of Divine Elemental Celestial Fairy Magical Fairy Wolf Moon Justice and Divine Elemental Celestial Fairy Magical Fairy Wolf Moon Hope and he has his Timmy Turner's Lupus the Wolf's Celestial Elemental Harmonious Fairy Wolf Moon Mage's Staff of Elemental Magic Justice out and his Royal Eye of Lupus orb ready as well, Norbert Beaver unholstered his massive Hydros' Primordial Maelstrom Ocean Beaver Greatsword of Primordial Maelstrom Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Beaver-Harmony Celestial Eternal Xelnaga Oceanic Maelstrom Primordial Water Beaver Angel of Divine Oceanic Primordial Water Justice and Divine Oceanic Maelstrom Primordial Water Compassion, Yakko, Wakko, and Dot transformed into their Super Angel-Phoenix-Warner-Harmony

Celestial Eternal Xelnaga forms, Inuyasha unholstered his Inuyasha's Dog Hanyou Tessaiga Demon Slayer Fang Greatsword of Dog Hanyou Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Dog Hanyou-Yokai-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Divine Demon Blood Yokai Spirit Firestorm Dog Hanyou Angel of Divine Demon Blood Yokai Spirit Firestorm Dog Hanyou Justice and Divine Demon Blood Yokai Spirit Firestorm Dog Hanyou Hope, Brandon Skellington had his Pumpkin Scepter of Halloween Town Justice still in hand, Mathias Ravenclaw had his Mathias Ravenclaw's Cosmic Eternal Ravenclaw Defender Celestial Magic Heavenly Raven Phoenix Angel Mage's Staff of Cosmic Eternal Ravenclaw Defender Celestial Magic Heavenly Raven Phoenix Angel Justice still in hand, Zackary Nightingale had his Zackary Nightingale's Cosmic Eternal Crimson Red Firestorm Defender Celestial Magic Heavenly Red Wolf Phoenix Angel Mage's Staff of Cosmic Eternal Crimson Red Firestorm Defender Celestial Magic Heavenly Red Wolf Phoenix Angel Justice still in hand, Hiroshi Ohira unholstered his massive Hiroshi Ohira's Destructive Inferno Firestorm Phoenix Firebird Angel Greatsword of Destructive Inferno Fire Phoenix Firebird Angel Vengeance and Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Firestorm Firebird-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Destructive Firestorm Firebird Retribution Firestorm Inferno Phoenix Angel of Divine Cosmic Destructive Firestorm Firebird Retribution Firestorm Inferno Phoenix Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Destructive Firestorm Firebird Retribution Firestorm Inferno Phoenix Angel Rage, Kuja had his Brumel Cores and Kuja's Eternal Wizard Redemption Mage's Staff of Elemental Magic Redemption Wizard Justice ready and transformed into Super Angel-Genome-Wizard-Dragon-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Celestial Wizard Genome Terra Redemption Draconic Magic Phoenix Angel of Divine Cosmic Celestial Wizard Genome Terra Redemption Draconic Magic Phoenix Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Celestial Wizard Genome Terra Redemption Draconic Magic Phoenix Angel Hope, Darren Devereaux, Sebastian Mendez, Qin, Clyde and his harem, Baloo, Izuku and his friends, The Z-Fighters, Daggett, Sasuke, Itachi, and their family, Sakura and her family, Naruto and his harem, Sora, Donald, Goofy, Roxas, Xion, Riku, Kairi, Lea, Elena, Sir William the Good, Lady Mary the Good, The Bakugan Battle Brawlers, The Demon Slayer Corps, The Demon Slayer Conglomerate, Anatankha,

P.J., Bobby Zimmeruski, Tank, Roxanne (A Goofy Movie), The Demon Slayer Corps, The Ghostforce, The Louds' Ancestors, The L-ementals, The Loonatics, Daring Do's team, Noctis, Prompto, Ignis, Gladio, Stella Nox Fleuret, Ravus Nox Fleuret, Mal, Evie, Jay, Carlos, Ben, Heathcliff and his friends, Timmy's friends, Woody Woodpecker, Knothead, Splinter, Winnie Woodpecker, Kevin Levin and his team, Universe 666 Lincoln, his good sisters, parents, harem, and Guardian Angels, Universe 666 Me, Universe 666 Varie, and his harem, Universe 666 Clyde and his harem, Universe 666 Ets and his harem, my harem, Ed Cowart's harem, Ets' harem, Clyde's harem, Nico's harem, Lord Raiden and the Earthrealm Warriors, Luz, Amity, Gus, Willow, Hunter, Felicia Wittebane, and The Royal Defenders got out their weapons, Rayman unholstered his massive Rayman's Cosmic Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of Cosmic Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Phoenix God Angel Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Fairy-Dragon-Lum-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Eternal Celtic Light Darkness Celtic Dream Glade Dream Eternal Night Fairy Dragon Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Celtic Light Darkness Celtic Dream Glade Dream Eternal Night Fairy Dragon Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Eternal Celtic Light Darkness Celtic Dream Glade Dream Eternal Night Fairy Dragon Phoenix God Angel Hope, Juniper Lee unholstered her Juniper Lee's Spirit World Te Xuan Ze Magicstorm Greatsword of Spirit World Magic Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Dragon-Harmony Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Magical Spirit World Te Xuan Ze Dragon Angel of Divine Cosmic Magical Spirit World Te Xuan Ze Dragon Justice and Divine Cosmic Magical Spirit World Te Xuan Ze Dragon Will, Liam unholstered his massive Liam Hunnicut's Arctic Qailertetang's Holy Arctic Thundersnow Greatsword of Holy Arctic Thundersnow Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Ice Dragon-Yuki-Onna-Musk Ox-Harmony Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Sub-Zero Arctic Thundersnow Ice Dragon Angel of Divine Sub-Zero Arctic Thundersnow Ice Dragon Musk Ox Justice and Divine Sub-Zero Arctic Thundersnow Ice Dragon Musk Ox Hope, and Ed Cowart, Ets, Ken, Nicole, Nico, Gage the Hedgehog, and Eli unholstered their massive greatswords and transformed, and we went after

Conspiracy UFO, and we fired powerful blasts of rainbow energy, colored energy, elemental forces, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Blue Fire, Sand, Bubbles, steel orbs, throwing axes, and mythological animals, and they exploded with incredible power as they hit him.

Then, Lincoln fired waves of ladybugs and red fire which hit Conspiracy UFO and knocked him down and he was tied up and thrown to Vypra. We cheered as we holstered our weapons and powered down.

Lincoln: That's another of my Akumatized friends down, and we now got the Akumatized forms of Rusty, Clyde, Mom, and Dad to go. (To Caitlin Lusignan) And it's so good to see you again, Caitlin.

Caitlin Lusignan: You too, Lincoln, it's been seven years since we last met.

Suddenly, Lincoln was pounced on by Caitlin Lusignan as he caught her and she proceeded to kiss him all over the place: face, arms, pecs, eight-pack abs, and stomach. When Caitlin Lusignan was done, Lincoln was covered in lipstick marks on his face, massive muscular arms, pecs, eight-pack abs, and stomach, and he had an atomic red blush on his face and he was literally in Heaven.

Lincoln: (In Heaven) That's… something I've not… forgotten.

We snickered as he recovered.

Caitlin Lusignan: Sorry about that, but it's so good to see you again, Lincoln.

Lincoln went up to Caitlin Lusignan and he hugged her, and Caitlin Lusignan is very surprised at just how much taller, more handsome, and much more muscular Lincoln's gotten since she last saw him, and she also felt just how much more stronger and how much more muscular he's really become, and she had an atomic red blush on her face, and the atomic red blush on her face soon became even deeper when she saw his longer vampire fangs and more massive

white angel wings with stars on the feathers and orange and aurora-colored tips on the feathers, large gold halo with four large orbiting gold rings on each corner behind his head, along with hearing his mature, deeper, and manlier voice and seeing the larger white wolf ears with rainbow markings on his head, eleven massive and longer white wolf tails with rainbow markings and rainbow tips and white rabbit tail with rainbow markings on top of the massive and long white wolf tails, thick hair on his massive forearms, stubble on his jawline, and chest hair on his pecs, He-Man's chest harness, and many other accessories, and she also met his Rabbit Miraculous, Eini, his familiars, the male white Rabbit Familiar, Alistair, the white Vampire Bat Familiar, Artemis, and the white Wolf Familiar, Seiko that came out of his backpack.

Lincoln: It sure has been a long time, I haven't seen you since you were seventeen, and as you can see, I really grew a lot since then.

Caitlin Lusignan: Holy crap, you sure have, you've really really grown up to be very big and very strong like a tree, Lincoln, you've really grown a lot from the cute eleven-year-old little boy into a 18-year-old 8'9" tall, very handsome, and manly man with really massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and eight-pack abs, and you still have those vampire fangs and massive white angel wings, that's so awesome, and the large white wolf ears on your head and the eleven massive and long white wolf tails with markings and white rabbit tail on top of the massive and long white wolf tails, hair on your massive forearms, beard stubble on your jawline, and chest hair on your pecs and many accessories and large gold halo with four large gold rings orbiting behind your head, that's really new, along with getting He-Man's chest harness. You've really really grown a lot and became a man, but you're still the same kind boy from long ago, plus, you've also grown even more bigger in muscle mass, you can land an airplane on that massive, wider, and more muscular back, squash a melon with those really muscular quads and thighs, and cut a rock into a diamond on those rock-hard eight-pack abs, and there's not even a tape measure long enough to measure that chiseled chest or massive biceps. Plus, I've also met your familiars, and they are really awesome.

Eli: And he'd also been hit with massive amounts of cosmic radiation

and he'd been imbued with the same powers as J.D. and all of us, and he's become truly immortal, and Lincoln, you know her?

Lincoln: Indeed I do, Eli.

Selene Emperyous: And so do we, this is Caitlin Lusignan, Daydream Miracle Princess of The Full Moon, she's Lincoln's Guardian Angel from Michigan and she's a really really powerful girl with the same powers as Daydream Moondancer combined with the powers she has being Lincoln's Guardian Angel. She's the scholarly member of The Daydream Crusaders of Royal Woods, a group of girls who have the same powers as The Daydream 16 and are dedicated to protecting the innocent and preserving Harmony and Peace and their enemies included The Doomsday 23 along with their enemies, The Midnight Knights of Royal Woods, a group of girls who have the same powers as The Midnight 15 and they desired to bring death and destruction to all, only to be foiled by The Daydream Crusaders. Lincoln helped Caitlin Lusignan and the other Daydream Crusaders and drove The Midnight Knights of Royal Woods away forever, but they all swore bloody revenge on them. Caitlin Lusignan trained Lincoln a lot especially with using the powers of the full moon and miracles, and like Melanie Moondancer, Caitlin and has the power to make anything happen with just a snap of her fingers. Lincoln made her a beautiful necklace to show his thanks to her, and to show her thanks, she kissed Lincoln on the lips, and as a result, Lincoln promised that when he comes of age, he will marry her along with the rest of his harem. She hates Lynn with a blazing passion because of everything she's done and Caitlin's put her in her place more than once: which means getting her grounded and thrown back in her cage like the gorilla that she is.

Nico: Damn, she really put Lynn in her place, and did she really go so far as to call her a gorilla?

Lincoln: Big time, and it was true, Lynn acted like a wild gorilla and always gets angry at every turn because of her Dark Side, and that cage kept her from trying even that, and now that you're here, Caitlin.

Lincoln went up to and hugged Caitlin Lusignan in his abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms, he leaned his head down the

right side of her neck, and he slowly bit her and he fed on their blood, and we saw his rainbow energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flare up as he gained a massive power boost and he also gained the very same powers as her, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more, and his massive white angel wings with aurora and orange tips spread out and glowed along with his large gold halo and four orbiting gold rings on each corner of the halo behind his head and eleven massive and long white wolf tails with rainbow tips and rainbow markings. He slowly unlatched his fangs from her neck as her neck healed and the puncture marks sealed up, and he also kissed where he bit her.

Caitlin Lusignan: You're still just as gentle as ever when you feed on one of your Guardian Angels, Lincoln.

Suddenly, an Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love appeared on the neck of Caitlin Lusignan with red gems on the gold lightning bolts and red crystal links from her merged Crystal Necklace of The Buddha along with a white and gold-accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love on her neck.

Caitlin Lusignan: (Surprised) Lincoln, are these…?!

Lincoln: Yep, that's an Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love and an Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love, which means you're now part of my harem and my many future wives, Caitlin Lusignan, and of course, for that little pouncing.

Lincoln still had his massive arms wrapped around Caitlin Lusignan's waist, and he leaned down to her face and kissed her on the lips, but when she wrapped her arms around his neck, Lincoln deepened the kiss and we all cheered for them. When Lincoln separated, Caitlin Lusignan had an atomic red blush on her face, hearts in her eyes, and her heart was beating like mad. Then, we went up to the twelve girls, and when Lincoln saw them, he immediately recognized them. The twelve girls are Anime Freddy Fazbear, Anime Bonnie, Anime Chica, Anime Foxy, Anime Mangle, Anime Spring-Bonnie, Anime Golden Freddy, Balloon Babe "BB", Anime Puppet, Anime Lefty, Anime Circus Baby, and Anime Ballora from the Five Nights in Anime series.

Lincoln: Whoa, that's Anime Freddy Fazbear, Anime Bonnie, Anime Chica, Anime Foxy, Anime Mangle, Anime Spring-Bonnie, Anime Golden Freddy, Balloon Babe "BB", Anime Puppet, Anime Lefty, Anime Circus Baby, and Anime Ballora from the Five Nights in Anime series.

Nicole: Wait, I remember hearing about them, they're from a parody game of Five Nights at Freddy's, but the animatronics are all female and they're also attractive human-like robots.

Lincoln: Wow, I didn't know about that. Are you girls okay?

Anime Freddy Fazbear: Yes, we're okay, thanks to you.

Then, when Anime Freddy Fazbear and the other eleven girls saw who it was that saved them from Conspiracy UFO, their faces turned atomic red upon seeing the 18-year-old 8'9" tall, handsome hunk with abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles, eight-pack abs, long wild white hair going down to the bottom of his neck and rainbow lightning bolt highlights in the bangs of his long white hair and large white wolf ears with rainbow markings on top of his head with large golden halo in the center with golden angel wings on the bottom side and four large orbiting golden rings on each corner behind his head, thick hair on his massive muscular forearms and beard stubble on his jawline, rainbow colored thunderbird with gold lightning bolt in its claws and the Ebonwu Squadron emblem on its chest emblazoned on his forehead and Third Eye with rainbow iris, rows of straight teeth with vampire fangs, Crest of Miracles on his massive right pec and golden lightning bolt cutie mark with the thunderbird and comic books surrounded by the symbols of Fire, Water, Ice, Wind, Earth, Nature, Light, and Darkness in a circle on his massive left pec, Celtic Cross cutie mark tattoo in the form of the cutie marks of Twilight Sparkle, Sunset Shimmer, Rainbow Dash, Applejack, Rarity, Pinkie Pie, Fluttershy, Starlight Glimmer, and Trixie Lulamoon, surrounded by a circle were the marks of the other girls in Lincoln's harem on his massive, wider, and more muscular back, and on top is the Earth surrounded by the ring of mermaids and surrounded by a Thunderbird, Phoenix, Angel, Dragon, Tiger, Vampire Bat, Werewolf, and Buffalo and a Rinnegan-like marking, and right below the Cutie Mark tattoo is a rainbow kanji with nine magatama and the

symbols of the elements in between the kanji that said, "Lincoln Landon Loud, Almighty Champion and Emissary of Hinon, Almighty Master of The Elemental Forces, The Storms, The Cosmos, and The Universe, Master of Hero Personas and Many Powers, The Loud House's Man With A Plan, Voice of Reason, Golden-Hearted Brother of Many Siblings, Almighty Golden-Hearted Lover and Father of Many Kids, Almighty Golden-Hearted and Loving Son of Lynn Sr. and Rita Loud, Loving Grandson of Albert Loud and Samuel Loud, Almighty Golden-Hearted and Loving Future Husband, Strongest, Bravest, Resilient, Courageous, Handsomest, and Manliest Warrior of The Loud Family, Powerful Alpha Vampire-Werewolf-Cyborg Hybrid, Descendant of The Seventeenth Century Duke Lincoln McLoud of Loch Loud in Scotland, Destroyer of Morag McLaughlin and Many Evil Monsters and Many Evil Villains, Archenemy of Max Dillon Also Known as Electro and Comic Book Guy, True Immortal Hero and God, Destroyer and Slayer of Extremely Evil, Black-Hearted, Sadistic, Delusional, Power-Hungry, Psychotic, Irredeemable Bastards and Tyrants, Talented Comic Book Writer and Video Gamer, Jack-Of-All-Trades, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, Great God of Friendship, Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Savior of The Loud House and Michigan, True Immortal Hero, Amazing and Powerful Student of Numerous Amazing and Powerful Teachers, Shinobi of The Hidden Leaf Village, Member of Many of Team Loud Phoenix Storm's Branch Teams, Spice Demon of The Loud Family, Surfer of The Legendary Wave Humungadunga, Third-In-Command, Strategist, And Founder of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Emissary of The Cosmos and The Heavens, Ambassador of Harmony, Friendship, Purity, Hope, Courage, and Love, Dodgeball Angel King of Gotham Royal York, The Unifier of The Three Kingdoms and Warriors of Japan, Fearsome Defender of His Many Guardian Angels, and Destroyer of The House of Damaskinos, and Master of Elemental Forces, The Storms, Mythological Animals, Animals, Phoenixes, and Angels", he has deep sapphire blue eyes, tattoo of a pepper with fire

surrounding it on his broad left shoulder, and Mark of Manhood tattoo of a male bodybuilder with a barbell raised above his head and around him are elemental forces and an orange kanji that read, "Lincoln Landon Loud, Strongest, Bravest, Resilient, Courageous, Handsomest, and Manliest Warrior of The Loud Family" on his massive left muscular forearm, and he had his Rabbit Miraculous, Eini, with him, his male white Rabbit Familiar, Alistair, his white Vampire Bat Familiar, Artemis, and his white Wolf Familiar, Seiko, along with Darkus Battle Ax Vladitor, Darkus Omega Leonidas, Pyrus Omega Leonidas, Haos Omega Leonidas, Subterra Omega Leonidas, Ventus Omega Leonidas, and Ventus Omega Leonidas.

He had his massive Lincoln Loud's Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Hinon True Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Hinon True Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm Phoenix God Angel Universal Hope Elemental Cosmic Heavenly Bravery and True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds and Immortal Heroism, The Sickle Swords of Hinon, and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with phoenix, thunderbird, buffalo, angel, vampire, and werewolf surrounding a rainbow gem with neon glowing rainbow lights equipped with recognition of him and fits an infinite number of items and components for Eini, the Universe 666 Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in on his wider and muscular back, his large orange Crystal Saber, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace, his Omnipotent Elemental Thunderbird Phoenix Angel of Universal Harmonious Loud Justice, Mythological Hope, and Eternal Love Almighty Book, Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Elemental Harmony on his left hip, his Eater of Sins revolver and Elemental Universal Thunderbird hand-cannon Blaster holstered on his right hip, the Pisces the Fish constellation and Aquarius Zodiac sign on the back of his neck and the Cygnus the Swan constellation and embedded Stone of Gelel on the back of his massive left hand, large weighted gold metal bands with multi-colored gems on his massive biceps and thighs with silver phoenixes on them, large gold Bracers of The Champions of the Universe with large rainbow gems on his forearms with the Dragon Ball Bracelet on the left large gold Bracer and other bracelets

merged with the large gold Bracers and wrist computer and large gold Elemental Shield of Harmony shrunk to the size of a gem on top on the large left gold Bracer, massive indestructible white angel wings with stars and orange and aurora-colored tips on the large white feathers and eleven massive and long powerful white wolf tails with rainbow tips and rainbow markings with white rabbit tail on top of the eleven massive and long white wolf tails, he has on He-Man's chest harness with colored gems on the gold crisscross straps and gold metal circular chest plate with phoenix carved on it and surrounded by red gems and on the back of the straps is a kanji that said Lincoln Loud, Truly Loving Gold-Hearted Brother, Son, Grandson, and Father, and he was dressed in an orange version of He-Man 2002's loincloth with hanging silver lightning bolts and long white trenchcoat coattails with Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Moonlight, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Great Old Ones, Mythological Animals, Mammoths, Pegasi, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Cerberus, Perytons, Griffins, Sphinxes, Hippogriffs, Manticores, Animals, and Mythological Animals on the coattails and they also had intense powerful rainbow hot flames coming off them and hanging mini silver lightning bolts on the coattails held up by his large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with a large golden buffalo head with rainbow gems for eyes and large rainbow gem in its mouth for the belt buckle on his waist, large white pants with rainbow fire and multicolored lightning bolts and elemental forces on the thighs, and large gold armored knee-high boots with colored gems on them, silver Buffalo head stud earrings with rainbow gems for eyes the Thunderbird carved on it and the Element, Xelnaga, Cosmic, Universe, God, and Eternity Kanjis on the heads, large Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love with colored gems on the gold lightning bolts and rainbow crystal links from his merged large Crystal Necklace of The Buddha with large rainbow Thunderbird-shaped Element of Harmony and a large silver Buffalo

head with rainbow gems for eyes and Thunderbird carved on it and the Element, Xelnaga, Cosmic, Universe, God, and Eternity Kanjis on its head for the pendant on his bare chest with chest hair on his pecs, large white and gold accented Elemental Choker of Eternal Love and Thunderbird pendant on his neck, large fingerless orange gloves with the symbol of The Loud House on it and surrounded in a diamond formation are a Phoenix, Thunderbird, Buffalo, and Angel, large Ring of The Phoenix large multi-colored gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it surrounded by a Thunderbird, Phoenix, Werewolf, and Buffalo on his right ring finger, Blue Lantern ring on his left ring finger and small planets orbiting around his fingers like rings, claws on his fingers with gold armored finger claws over his fingers, he has twelve large planets orbiting around his legs and twelve smaller planets orbiting around his waist and an immense rainbow protective aura with swirling elements around him.

Anime Freddy Fazbear: Oh wow, you're Lincoln Loud of Team Loud Phoenix Storm.

Lincoln: That's right, and it's a pleasure to meet the rest of you.

Lincoln made eleven clones of himself, and he and his clones went up to the girls, and they hugged their waists in their abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms, and they leaned down and kissed the girls on the lips, which they returned with equally intense passion, as they wrapped their arms around the thick muscular necks of Lincoln and his clones, and we cheered wildly at the scene, and he slowly bit them and he fed on their blood, and we saw his rainbow energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flare up as he gained a massive power boost and he also gained the very same powers as them, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more, and his massive white angel wings with aurora and orange tips spread out and glowed along with his large gold halo and four orbiting gold rings on each corner of the halo behind his head and eleven massive and long white wolf tails. He then slowly unlatched his fangs from their necks as their necks healed and the puncture marks sealed up, and he also kissed where he bit them.

Anime Foxy: (Seductively and rubs her hands on Lincoln's massive pecs) You too, big, tall, muscular, and handsome.

Suddenly, twelve Elemental Thunderbird Necklaces of Eternal Love appeared on the necks of Anime Freddy Fazbear, Anime Bonnie, Anime Chica, Anime Foxy, Anime Mangle, Anime Spring-Bonnie, Anime Golden Freddy, Balloon Babe "BB", Anime Puppet, Anime Lefty, Anime Circus Baby, and Anime Ballora with colored gems embedded in the lightning bolt links and colored crystal links from their merged Crystal Necklaces of the Buddha along with white and gold accented Elemental Chokers of Eternal Love on their necks. We returned to The World Tree Estate and they were shocked to find out the villain we went after was Conspiracy UFO, the Hypothetical Akuma of Zach Gurdle.

But, when Lincoln showed what we did in beating him down and Lincoln firing waves of red fire and ladybugs at him that took him down and sent her to Vypra, everyone cheered and they went up to us and hugged us and Lincoln's harem kissed him on the lips. Lincoln and Caitlin Lusignan have a lot of catching up to do, now that she's back in town.

Maria: Man, you guys sure had an awesome time taking down Zach's hypothetical Akuma form.

Lincoln: He was definitely an out of this world opponent alright.

Nico: No fooling, especially since he has those star and lasers and space powers.

Me: But, still, that was interesting. So, tomorrow, the next Hypothetical Akuma villain we're going after is Rusty's, and this one is bound to be an awesome adventure.

After we took down Conspiracy UFO, we were training intensely in the gym, doing 900,000,000,000,000 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, and regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 900,000,000,000-lb barbells, squats, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, and we were really sweating like crazy, even doing yoga to clear our minds, and we were also doing 900,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get our eleven

massive and long wolf tails even more stronger than ever as well, and when Caitlin Lusignan saw Lincoln doing 900,000,000,000,000 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, and regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 900,000,000,000,000-lb barbells, squats, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, even doing yoga to clear his mind and doing 900,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get his eleven massive and long white wolf tails even more stronger than ever, she had an atomic red blush on her face, hearts in her eyes, and her nose was bleeding.

Caitlin Lusignan: My God, I was right that Lincoln's really grown into a 18-year-old, 8'9" tall, really big, handsome, sexy, and extremely super strong manly man, just look at those abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and his eight-pack abs really hard at work, and really working out with those 900,000,000,000,000-lb barbells and he's not even getting tired, incredible, and he also got one awesome tan, and he's also doing 900,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get his eleven massive and long white wolf tails even more stronger than ever, and he now looks even more ripped than ever. He's definitely been continuing on bodybuilding and working out even more for many years, and because of that along with the combination of his diet plan that we gave him, along with his hyperpuberty and genes, he'd gained the powerful and massive body that all bodybuilders could only dream of. If anyone tried to mess with him now, they were in for a world of hurt and trouble, and he's always been there to defend and protect us from Chandler, his goons, Pablo, Anderson, and Hawk and Hank at school or out in public, and he was also quick to defend us from Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, and Luan if they get out of search control again, along with Killjoy Huggins.

Lincoln: Yep, and I've also trained a lot under a lot of very powerful teachers, J.D. and Nico included, Caitlin, and I can still defend myself, and in addition to getting stronger and bigger in muscle mass, I've also gotten smarter as well.

Caitlin Lusignan: That's incredible, and we'd already known just how strong you were long ago ever since you did some wrestling and working out with some of the other Guardian Angels long ago, and

we're so proud of just how much stronger you've gotten, and just how much taller you've gotten, along with getting that much bigger in muscle mass, and you've also been getting smarter as well.

Nico: You got that right, plus, we heard all of the stories from Lincoln about you girls and about how you all helped him in his training to become an emerging hero before Team Loud Phoenix Storm was formed, and how he grew from the little boy from years ago into the really big, really strong, and really powerful man we know today.

Caitlin Lusignan: I knew it was only a matter of time before he told everyone that story.

And when Tracey Mink and the rest of my harem saw me doing 900,000,000,000,000 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, and regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 900,000,000,000,000-lb barbells, squats, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, even doing yoga to clear my mind and doing 900,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get my eleven massive and long rainbow wolf tails even more stronger than ever, they had an atomic red blush on their faces, hearts in their eyes, and their noses were bleeding.

Suddenly, the alarm sounded, and when Lincoln checked the computer, he saw who it was that triggered the alarm: it was the hated archenemy of The Mitternacht Clan: Faith N. Siknes.

Sebastian Mendez: (DEMONIC VOICE) That bitch has shown up, has she? I'M GONNA KILL HER!

Sebastian was heading for the elevator to head down there, but Drakus blocked his way.

Drakus: Sebastian, we promised that we were going to send her to Vypra and The Masters of Evil.

Sebastian Mendez: (Demonic Voice) OUT OF MY FUCKING WAY!

Sebastian Mendez smashed his fist into Drakus' stomach hard and he went down coughing up blood and he was bleeding and Sebastian flew out of there.

Nico: Oh shit, Drakus! Hang on!

Lincoln gave Drakus a potion which he drank and was healed up.

Drakus: Thanks, Lincoln. Let's get that bastard and fuck him up!

We flew out of the World Tree Estate and just in time to see Sebastian already causing havoc by firing dark fire at Faith N. Siknes and laughing demonically. Lincoln fired rainbow energy blasts at Faith N. Siknes and Sebastian and Faith N. Siknes was pissed off when she saw The Mitternacht Clan and The X-Squad along with us.

Faith N. Siknes: YOU FUCKING ASSHOLES! I WILL KILL YOU ALL AND DESTROY EVERY LAST WITCH ON EARTH AND THE UNIVERSES BEYOND AND SEE THE WORLD BURN! (LAUGHING INSANELY)

X-Squad Cyclonus: You're still as fucked up as ever, Faith. Though that's no surprise given that Sebastian switched back into the fucked-up murderous and insane monster he was.

Lincoln: Though unlike what's going to happen to Sebastian, you'll be getting off easy.

Lincoln fired rainbow energy blasts at Faith N. Siknes and was tied up in a rainbow energy straitjacket and thrown to Vypra. Then, we turned our attention to Sebastian who was in a shit ton of trouble and already pissed.

Sebastian Mendez: YOU! YOU! YOU RUINED MY CHANCE TO KILL HER! IF I LET A FUCKED-UP WITCH HUNTER LIKE HER LIVE, THEN ALL ARE IN DANGER!

Drakus: Sebastian, you really really crossed it big time! LET'S FUCK HIM UP!

Drakus, The Mitternacht Clan, and The X-Squad pounced on and began clobbering Sebastian badly as they wound up getting consumed in a massive fight cloud!

POW! WHAM! BAM! SLAP! CHOMP! BONK! SLAM! CRACK! PIG

SQUEALS! ELEPHANT TRUMPET! LION ROAR! SCREECH! SUMO SOUNDS! WHIP CRACK! SMACK! BANG!

BLARGA FLARGA!

Nico: OH SHIT!

Me: DAMN! NOW, THAT'S BRUTAL!

Drakus, The Mitternacht Clan, and The X-Squad: EAT BOOT, BITCH!

Drakus, The Mitternacht Clan, and The X-Squad kicked Sebastian out of the fight cloud, and he's already bleeding and he let out a demonic shriek, but Lincoln tied him up and we went back home and continued our workouts and Lincoln hung Sebastian on a coat rack to cool off.

Drakus: Nice one, Lincoln, that'll get him to cool off.

Lincoln: Next time, I'll show him true Hell on Earth if he gets like that again!

Qin: Seeing him get a taste of his own medicine? That I'd pay big bucks to see.

Nico's Harem: Same here.

We got a shower, and then, Lincoln, Raya, Namaari, Simulator Esmeralda, Simulator Jane Porter, Alice, Simulator Megara "Meg", and Simulator Kida are heading to Sirena Beach.

Lincoln snapped his fingers, and the 18-year-old, white-haired, 8'9", handsome and extremely muscular man had on his new large orange and black speedo with a Thunderbird and a lightning bolt surrounded by elemental forces and stars on it with rainbow flames coming off the speedo, orange sandals, his jewelry and accessories, and he had his weapons holstered in case of trouble.

And Raya, Namaari, Simulator Esmeralda, Simulator Jane Porter, Alice, Simulator Megara "Meg", and Simulator Kida are dressed in two-piece colored bikinis The Musiqidandi Sisters made for them,

colored sandals, and they had their weapons holstered in case of trouble. Plus, we found out Raya, Namaari, Simulator Esmeralda, Simulator Jane Porter, Alice, Simulator Megara "Meg", and Simulator Kida all had feelings for Lincoln, and he also had feelings for them, and he also saved them all from an ambush by a group of musclebound thugs Flip hired to kill them, Lincoln sucked out their muscle mass, virility, strength, blood, and life energy as it killed them all which made that mutant cheapskate go insane with anger, until Lincoln fired energy blasts at her and more gold and jewels and treasures came out of him, but they also got to keep their heads up, they got word that mutant cheapskate has sent more muscle-bound thugs to kill them.

Raya: Wow, so this is Sirena Beach. It sure is beautiful.

Lincoln: It sure is, Raya, and it's perfect for our first date. Shall we?

Lincoln, Raya, Namaari, Simulator Esmeralda, Simulator Jane Porter, Alice, Simulator Megara "Meg", and Simulator Kida dived into the waters and they had fun swimming and they even saw the marine life there. Then, they went back to the beach and they had an awesome volleyball game, and Raya, Namaari, Simulator Esmeralda, Simulator Jane Porter, Alice, Simulator Megara "Meg", and Simulator Kida got an extremely massive and deep atomic red blush on their faces when they saw Lincoln lift thirteen massive 900,000,000,000,000-lb barbells Lincoln summoned in his large and strong hands and thirteen massive and long white wolf tails and his kids cheered.

But then, they saw the hulking muscle-bound thugs that Flip hired coming after them, but Lincoln fired vacuum tubes from his chest which latched onto the chests of Flip's massive army of hulking muscled thugs, and then, the vacuum tubes literally began sucking Flip's massive army of hulking muscled thugs dry of all their massive muscle mass, virility, blood, and physical strength, and all of it was being pumped into Lincoln and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles grew and bulged even more and veins formed on his body, and his massive white angel wings with aurora and orange tips spread out and glowed and his halo glowed and he also grew even stronger. When Lincoln was done, the vacuum tubes detached themselves from the chests of the thugs

and went back into Lincoln, and the thugs were now dead from blood loss and thin as a rake and he absorbed them.

Lincoln: Nice try, you stupid mutant!

Then, they had some lunch, and then, as the sun was about to set, Lincoln made clones of himself and he and his clones went up to Raya, Namaari, Simulator Esmeralda, Simulator Jane Porter, Alice, Simulator Megara "Meg", and Simulator Kida and they hugged the girls in their abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms and Raya, Namaari, Simulator Esmeralda, Simulator Jane Porter, Alice, Simulator Megara "Meg", and Simulator Kida placed their hands on the massive pecs of Lincoln and his clones.

And then, they shared a passionate and romantic kiss and Lincoln also marked Raya, Namaari, Simulator Esmeralda, Simulator Jane Porter, Alice, Simulator Megara "Meg", and Simulator Kida as he slowly sank his fangs into them and fed on their blood, and his rainbow energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flare up as he gained a massive power boost and he also gained the very same powers as them, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more, and his massive white angel wings with aurora and orange tips spread out and glowed along with his large gold halo and four orbiting gold rings on each corner of the halo behind his head and eleven massive and long white tails with rainbow tips and rainbow markings.

He slowly unlatched his fangs from their necks as their necks healed and the puncture marks sealed up, and he also kissed where he bit them. They came back home to The World Tree Estate, and Nico and I saw Lincoln covered in kisses on his face, body, and eight-pack abs.

Me: (Whistles) Wow, it looks like you really had a good time at Sirena Beach, eh, Lincoln?

Lincoln: (In Heaven) It… was… so… AWESOME!

Suddenly, seven Elemental Thunderbird Necklaces of Eternal Love appeared on the necks of Raya, Namaari, Simulator Esmeralda,

Simulator Jane Porter, Alice, Simulator Megara "Meg", and Simulator Kida with colored gems on the gold lightning bolts and colored crystal links from their merged Crystal Necklaces of The Buddha and white and gold-accented Elemental Thunderbird Chokers of Eternal Love on their necks.

Lily the Mermaid: Wow, now Raya, Namaari, Simulator Esmeralda, Simulator Jane Porter, Alice, Simulator Megara "Meg", and Simulator Kida are in your harem, Linky.

Raya, Namaari, Simulator Esmeralda, Simulator Jane Porter, Alice, Simulator Megara "Meg", and Simulator Kida showed the marks Lincoln made on the right sides of their necks.

Jenna: And Flip had some nerve trying to kill them, that mutant is just making things much worse for himself.

Serena Logan: I always knew that stupid mutant was and always will be nothing but fucking trouble, and he's just making things worse for himself.

Rarity: And trying to kill Raya, Namaari, Simulator Esmeralda, Simulator Jane Porter, Alice, Simulator Megara "Meg", and Simulator Kida, now that repulsive ape is really going to get it.

Lincoln: And we also had a run-in with more of the hulking muscle-bound hired thugs he sent to kill us yet again, but I sucked out their muscle mass, strength, and virility and I killed them all and sent them to The Black Gates, and that dumb mutant should be screaming with pure vengeance and hate at us in 3… 2… 1!

Suddenly, we heard Flip scream and bellow with extreme hatred and rage and cursing right at us, and now, he's officially lost his mind.

Maria: (Flips Flip the middle finger) Yeah, up yours, you mutant three-butt-cheeked cheapskate!

Nico: Even after we kicked Flip's miserable hide, that mutant still refuses to quit!

Lincoln: Same with Lewis Travolta, Dark Amy, Icky Vicky, Billy McLean, Pablo, Anderson, and the other jerks at Dad's restaurant,

but it's much more fun to see their thugs get killed by me.

Eli: It sure is, and it's so much more fun seeing them blow their stacks!

We then saw Lincoln form a viewing window, and then, Lincoln snapped his fingers.

SNAPS FINGERS!

We saw a massive funnel appeared in Flip's mouth, and then, massive cartons of the extremely powerful laxatives that Shizuka and her sisters used on Killjoy Huggins and Lewis Travolta appeared over the funnel.

Eli: (GASPS) ARE THOSE…?!

Nico: The extremely powerful laxatives Shizuka and her sisters used on Killjoy Huggins and Lewis Travolta?!

Luna: DO IT, BRO!

Then, the extremely powerful laxatives were dumped into Flip's mouth and the funnel was removed. Then, Flip's stomach gurgled and rumbled, and then… !

MASSIVELY LOUD AND EXTREMELY WET FART!

Flip farted and massive tons of gold, jewels, gems, and other currencies exploded out of his three butt-cheeks like crazy!

Flip stopped farting like crazy.

Lincoln: That's for trying to get your musclebound thugs to murder me and the girls in my harem, you stupid mutant cheapskate!

Nico: Jeez. Those laxatives are really powerful, I still remember when you tried that prank on me years ago, Connor, but that failed.

Eli: Because of you using Walker's powers.

Connor Chan: Now, Flip's really pissing me off now, if he does this

again, I'm gonna shove a grenade down his throat!

Nico: Connor, I know you're angry, but we're saving it for December 1st when we kill him, Icky Vicky, and Xehanort. Now, don't even think of getting into the weapons room or I'm telling Dad!

Connor Chan: Tattle tale.

Later it was time for another awesome Super Mario Odyssey adventure.

Nico: Sand Kingdom is next.

Me: Ooh! That one is treacherous and awesome.

Nicole: That must mean you're going to battle Knucklotec first.

Nico: Yep.

Edd: Me and Jimmy Neutron will glady accompany you Nico.

Nico: Awesome Double D.

They went in and it activated and they were at SAND KINGDOM!

The Sand Kingdom is the third kingdom visited in Super Mario Odyssey. It is the greater location of Tostarena, which is a desert village featuring a small town and a large ruins area. This kingdom's main landmark is the Inverted Pyramid, which is an upside-down pyramid located in the north-east section of the area. When Mario first visits here, the kingdom is covered with large pillars of ice and Bowser is found atop the Inverted Pyramid. The player's first objective in this kingdom is to reach the "highest tower". From there, the player must find Moon Shards in the Moe-Eye habitat. After that, they reach the top of the Inverted Pyramid and fight Hariet, one of the Broodals, which will grant the player a Multi Moon. When collected, the player is teleported back to the Odyssey, and the kingdom cycles to a night-time version, where the Inverted Pyramid

floats into the air, revealing a large hole underneath. The kingdom is also overrun by Chinchos during the night-time, which Mario must avoid as he heads to the large hole under the Inverted Pyramid. Once the player enters, he must traverse through an icy Underground Temple and then fight Knucklotec at the end of the Temple. Defeating this boss rewards Mario with another Multi Moon, which (when collected) reverts the kingdom back to daytime and causes almost all the ice on the surface of the kingdom to melt, allowing access to more Power Moons. Once Mario has collected enough Power Moons, he can head off to the next kingdom - either the Lake Kingdom or the Wooded Kingdom may be chosen, but not both at this point.

The Sand Kingdom was the first location shown in the game, dating back to the first Nintendo Switch reveal trailer. It is located east of the Cascade Kingdom, southwest of the Lake Kingdom, and northwest of the Wooded Kingdom. These three kingdoms are all located on a large landmass resembling Pangaea.

The location is primarily based off of Mesoamerica, particularly Mexico. However, other aspects allude to different countries, with Moe-Eyes inspired by the moai statues from Easter Island and the Jaxis presumably inspired by the komainu from Japan. The name "Tostarena" is likely from the Spanish words "tostado" (toasted) and "arena" (sand).

Nico: Wow!

Jimmy Neutron: Sand Kingdom. What a place.

Nico: It sure is amazing. WHEW! It's hot!

Jimmy Neutron: It sure is.

Nico: Any tips Nicole?

Nicole: Well You got to bash Knucklotec with his own fists.

Nico: Okay.

Nicole: You can find him in the underground icy temple.

Nico: Oh boy. I remember how cold that place was.

Nicole: I know. So this time you can find him at the top of the inverted pyramid.

Nico: Gotcha! The embodiment will probably meet us there. Lets go!

They were off to the pyramid.

They were flying.

Double D: (Pants) H2O, please…

Ed: Gravy!

Eddy: Ed Shut up!

Nico: Oh brother.

Jimmy Neutron: Here Double D.

He gave him some water.

Edd: Why thank you Jimmy.

He drank it down.

Edd: Ahh. They got to the top of the pyramid and saw KNUCKLOTEC!

Nico: There he is!

Jimmy Neutron: He sure looks disturbing.

Edd: He sure does.

They landed.

Nico: Okay you ugly tiki, it's time to smash your face in.

Knucklotec: And you must be Nico Chan!

Nico: That's right. Here to bash your ugly face in.

Knucklotec: Come and try it.

Nico: Gladly. FINAL SHINE ATTACK!

He fired a green energy blast and it hit him square in the face and exploded!

KRABBBBBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO

The explosion really put a dent into him! When the smoke cleared it showed half of his head blasted off!

Knucklotec: (To Double D) Maybe I'll get a lucky hit in and find out what's under your hat!

Nico: Oh you don't want to find out!

?: (Echoing) HARPOON TORPEDO!

Torpedoes flew in and they hit Knucklotec and exploded!

KRABBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO

Nico: WHOA!

They saw Ikkakumon and on its back was a girl with red hair and red eyes and red clothes and had fire angel wings and had a tiara with the symbol of Magma Man on it.

Mindy Magma: Mindy Magma, Embodiment of Magma Man.

Ikkakumon: (In a girls voice) This will be awesome.

Nico: Irena Ikkaku!? Whoa!

Edd: Why Mindy awesome to see you again.

Jimmy Neutron: Same here.

Mindy Magma: You too Double D and Jimmy. Its been a while.

Nico: (gets out Namero Bacho and Il Lupo's Ridewatches) Time for this assassin to make art!

Nico activated them and fired waves of energy and blasted Knucklotec.

Mindy Magma blasted Knucklotec with lava blasts.

Edd and Jimmy blasted Knucklotec all over.

Nico: YEAH! Double D time for the reveal!

Me: UH OH! EVERYONE COVER YOUR EYES!

Camie: Why?

Me: Just do it! IN THE NAME OF ALL THINGS GREAT AND SMALL YOU DON'T WANT TO KNOW!

They did so! Edd took off his hat and then KNUCKLOTEC GASPED AND HE THEN SCREAMED LIKE A LITTLE GIRL AND THEN STARTED TO CRACK AND THEN…

KRABBBBBBBBBBBOOO

Nico: How did you meet Double D and Jimmy?

Mindy Magma: I met Double D when I was helping the Ed's with one of their scams. But it backfired because of Sarah and I smashed her face in and knocked out all of her teeth. I also got her in trouble with Ed's mom for a change.

Nico: Nice.

Mindy Magma: Yep. And I met Jimmy when he made those awesome candy balls. They were so good.

Nico: Wow!

Jimmy Neutron: Indeed.

Irena Ikkaku: She told me all about that candy and it must've been really tasty.

Nico: Yep it sure is.

Jimmy Neutron: Do you have a favorite memory of Nico?

Irena Ikkaku: Well I'm an eskimo from Alaska and my favorite memory is when me and Nico found an Abandoned camp in the North Pole and saw that it was the camp where The Thing from 1951 was at.

WE GASPED!

Nico: Yeah that was creepy.

Irena Ikkaku: Yeah.

They hugged.

Nico: I've missed you.

Irena Ikkaku: Same here.

Nico: Would you both like to join the team?

Mindy Magma: We would be honored.

They left and we cheered wildly for them

At the M.O.E. HQ, Condiment King was going back to his room for a nap.

Condiment King: Man I'm beat.

He went into his awesome sauce room. All his furniture and stuff were bottles of sauces and more. He also had shelves full of joke books and more.

He went on hie bed and laid down.

SQUEAKY TOY SQUEAK.

Condiment King: Huh?

He fluffed his pillow.

Nikiya: Guys, where are the mascots?

Me: Oh I think they are…

Eli: Yep. They're playing hide and seek.

Me: M.O.E. HQ?

Eli: Yep.

Nico: Looks like we're going to see another one of the rooms of the M.O.E. Members.

Back with Condiment King…

He was fluffing his pillow when he saw that it was Poromon!

Poromon: Hey there.

Condiment King: Poromon. You sneaky bird. Playing Hide and seek?

Poromon: Yep I sure am. Poliwag, Manaphy and Horsea are looking for me.

Condiment King: How Long were you there?

Poromon: 20 minutes.

Condiment King: Oh.

We were flying there.

Anna Avianna: Well, let's see what chaos they've caused right now

Me: Yep.

We arrived and knocked on the door.

Vypra answered.

Vypra: Oh hey guys!

Me: Hey Vypra. Sorry about coming on such short notice.

Vypra: The Mascots are playing hide and seek here?

Nico: Yep.

Vypra: Come on in.

Back with Condiment King…

Condiment King: What do you think of my room?

Poromon: It's awesome!

The mascots then came in.

Horsea: Aha! Found you!

Poliwag: Wow! Awesome room Condiment King.

Condiment King: Thanks.

Manaphy: Can we come in?

Condiment King: Sure.

They went in.

Manaphy: Awesome room.

Poliwag: It's all sauce bottle furniture. Cool!

Condiment King: It sure is awesome.

Vypra: They went to Condiment King's room.

Me: Wow.

G1 Slipstream: Now where is Condiment King's room?

Vypra: Down here.

We arrived and the door opened and we saw Condiment King's room and it was amazing.

Me: Wow! Nice room.

Leif: Boy I'll say.

Condiment King: Hey guys. What do you think?

Nico: Saucy and fun.

Air Raid: Can we see your pictures?

Condiment King: Sure.

He showed a photo album.

Condiment King: This is me getting thrashed by Batman on my first day.

Me: When you were controlled by Mad Hatter.

Condiment King: Yep. And here's me when we first met.

Nico: Boy I remember that. That was when I first joined the team.

Condiment King: Glad you guys like my room.

Me: It's really awesome.

Poromon: Yep.

Condiment King: Yeah. See you guys soon.

Nico: Bye.

We teleported back with the mascots

We were busy watching TV, and many of us were doing work-outs to continue staying in tip-top shape, especially Lincoln doing 900,000,000,000,000 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, and regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 900,000,000,000,000-lb barbells, squats, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, even doing yoga to clear his mind and doing 900,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get his eleven massive and long white wolf tails even more stronger than ever and he was sweating like crazy.

Lincoln: We don't have long before the main mission starts, so I still got to keep myself busy.

Me: That's true, and we're also doing work-outs just like you, Lincoln.

Nico: Yep.

Then, we saw Lincoln deadlift a massive twenty-five-ton barbell with ease, and we were stunned.

Eli: Whoa!

And of course, the constant workouts that Lincoln has been doing had also caused his harem to get massive atomic red blushes on their faces, hearts in their eyes, and their noses were really bleeding upon seeing their hotter, sexier hunk of a future husband.

Lily the Mermaid: (Turned On) My God, Linky truly is one hunky muscle god.

Girl Jordan: (Turned On) Big time.

We finished our workouts, and Lincoln sprayed us with water and soap and we were all clean. Then, his harem kissed him on his face and steam whistled out of his ears and his face turned atomic red.

Nico: (reads newspaper) "Porter C. Powell running for Detroit Mayor. Claims Team Loud Phoenix Storm and Autobots are Menaces"

Sari Sumdac: Ugh! Just when I thought I'd heard the last of that jerk!

Lea: Isn't he the guy who was your dad's business rival?

Sari Sumdac: Don't forget he kicked me out of my own home when no records of my birth existed!

Lincoln: We really gonna let him get away with that?

Nico: Tell you what? We're gonna start on making our move against Zedd and Rita. But I'll also see if I can find time to deal with him.

Qin: Good idea.

Poromon: I'm just glad I saw another MOE Member's room.

Me: That was cool.

Qin: Yep.

Nico: Yep.

Poliwag: So what's our first move on Zedd and Rita?

Nico: We are going to move through their forces one by one and take them down.

Camie: Yeah!

Suddenly, Lincoln's deep sapphire blue eyes, the rainbow iris of his Third Eye, his cutie mark tattoo on his back and Thunderbolt cutie mark with circle of surrounding elements on his massive left pec glowed, and he had a vision, and he saw who it was that we're going to confront today: it was none other than Omwhyzo, a commander put in charge of Lord Zedd's invasion of Earth and Squilla's bodyguard, and he's causing havoc. When we saw it, we knew it meant trouble.

Lincoln: (GASPS) Oh man!

Lincoln sounded the alarm.

Nico: We heard the alarm, what's wrong, Lincoln?

Lincoln: Nico, everyone, we've got a seriously huge emergency. I just had a vision and I saw who it was that we're going to confront today, it's none other than Omwhyzo, a commander put in charge of Lord Zedd's invasion of Earth and Squilla's bodyguard, and he's causing havoc.

We gasped.

Me: I remember Omwhyzo!

Tommy: So, Lord Zedd's already making his move sending one of his allies to Earth.

Me: Looks like it.

Nico: So, we'll be taking out his men one at time, which'll clear the way to Rita Repulsa and Lord Zedd himself.

Suddenly, Sebastian's midnight blue eyes turned blood red and he fired two blasts of unholy darkness which hit Rita Repulsa and Lord Zedd, and they now have a clock tattoo on their backs, which we saw through a viewing window Lincoln made and closed.

Eli: Oh God, now you've gone and put a curse on them?! You moron!

Nico: That's only to tell them Doomsday is coming. Okay, let's head on out and destroy Omwhyzo.

Lincoln: He's not getting out of this alive.

Eli: Yeah! I sense that he's on the planet Coruscant.

Qin: The Jedi Home planet.

Lola: Yep.

Nico: We should call the Vreedles for Backup.

Applejack: Good idea.

We did so.

Octagon: We're ready.

Me: Awesome.

The previous group came.

Arbormon: Can me, Vexen, Ryugu Tamatebacco, Pterodactyl Ghost, Jack O Lantern, Pied Piper, U Foes, Tala, Ranamon, and Cheshire go with you guys?

X Ray: Although, I get the feeling we're in for a lot of surprises for these adventures coming up.

Nico: I know. But we're ready for them. And yes you all can come with us. First part is going to be on Coruscant.

Xenia: Yep.

Arbormon: Nice.

Runabout: Boss, which Gene Slammer do you think you'll meet next?

Nico: Cyber Peacock next.

Me: Nice.

Suddenly, Lincoln's deep sapphire blue eyes, the rainbow iris of his Third Eye, his cutie mark tattoo on his back and Thunderbolt cutie mark with circle of surrounding elements on his massive left pec glowed, and the rainbow colored iris of Lincoln, Lori, Leni, Luna, Luan, Lynn, Laney, Lucy, Lana, Lola, Lisa, Lily, Lynn Sr., and Rita's Third Eye, and everyone else's Third Eye glowed even more and our rainbow energy auras, rainbow protective auras, and rainbow fire auras flared up even more, as they sensed dark energy signals with their eyes and the Force, and they saw who the figures were in the vision: the figures are none other than The Universe 666 Purple Rangers, and they're coming here to destroy us all. When we saw it, we knew it meant trouble.

Lincoln: Oh no, he's really crossed it this time!

Rayman: I can guess that we got big trouble heading our way. Lincoln, who was it that you saw?

Lincoln: You guessed it, Rayman, and this is something we're not going to like in the slightest. The figures we sensed belongs to The Universe 666 Purple Rangers, and they're coming here to destroy us all.

WE GASPED IN HORROR!

Universe 666 Me: What?!

Rena James: Leave the Universe 666 Purple Rangers to me and Lincoln, guys.

Lincoln: Hold on, Rena, we're not doing this alone.

RJ James: He's right, Rena, we're also joining in as well.

Me: That's a good idea. That sicko's already crossed one too many lines for the last time.

Qin: So had Sebastian because of his Dark Side, and he's crossed one too many lines before his Dark Side got removed and sent to The Black Gates forever after what we heard from Buster Bunny and the others along with Lincoln's Guardian Angels.

Nico: You got that right, and we'd seen it for ourselves as well. Alright, gang, let's go, we're heading out to destroy Omwhyzo.

Lincoln: The battle to save Earth from Lord Zedd and Rita Repulsa is finally on, and once we get done with Omwhyzo, Universe 666 Purple Rangers, you're next.

Rena James: Of all the lines that RD Sebastian has crossed, this is one line too many. Now, he can watch as we destroy his last few attempts at vengeance on us.

Lincoln put up a rainbow energy field around The World Tree Estate and all of us headed out to destroy Omwhyzo, and once we got done with one of Lord Zedd's monsters, Lincoln and Rena James along with the Purple Rangers are going to destroy The Universe 666 Purple Rangers.

We went to the ship and we were off to Coruscant

The U.S.S. Valoroous Phoenix was flying through space.

Nico: Captain's Log, Stardate 10,432.8: The U.S.S. Valorous Phoenix is En Route to the Jedi Capital planet Coruscant for part 1 of our adventures against the forces of Lord Zedd and Rita and we're going to face Omwhyzo from Cosmic Fury. Our mission is to destroy him and have him put into the M.O.E.

Vexen: You know on some parts of these adventures, we'll have to go to Earth.

Vapor: I have a feeling the important parts of taking down Zedd and Rita will be there.

Nico: I know. But it wouldn't be a cosmic adventure if we didn't go to different planets.

Vapor: True.

Ring Man: Who knows what surprises are in store for us?

Qin: We'll be ready for them.

Me: In the meantime…

I used my computer and uploaded some dirty secrets about Powell.

Me: Slander US will he.

Qin: You mess with us and we fuck around with you.

Lola: Yeah!

I got done.

Me: There.

Pterodactyl Ghost: J.D., we'll have Powell taken care of down the road. Right now, taking out Rita and Zedd's goons is more important.

Me: I know. Just want to make sure he gets a taste of his own medicine.

Nico: Fair point.

Lisa Loud: We have arrived at our destination.

Nico: On screen.

We saw that we were at Coruscant!

Nico: Here we are.

Papillon: Good ol Coruscant.

Anakin: Yeah home.

We landed and we were at the Jedi Temple.

Nico: Here we are.

Pied Piper: Everything's quiet so far.

Maria: Don't jinx it. Zedd and Rita are bound to have left a nasty surprise here.

Me: I know.

Eli: You mean THEM!

We saw Putties coming!

Me: Putties!

Jason: Just like old times!

Me: Lets get them!

G1 Venom: There are also Tenga Warriors too!

Me: Lets get them!

I fired waves of energy and blasted them all over in fiery explosions!

KRABBBBBBBBOOOOOOOMMMM!
KRABBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOMMMMMM!
KRABBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOMMMM!
KRABBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOMMMMMM!
KRABBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMMMMM!
KRABBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMMMM!

They were blasted all over in fiery explosions!

Jason and Aurico: It's Morphin Time!

THUNDERCLAP!

Jason: TYRANNOSAURUS!

Aurico: RED AQUITAR RANGER POWER!

They were ready!

Me: YEAH! Nico, when we face Lord Zedd, I've got 30 years of pain to dish out on him!

Nico: ME TOO! We'll take him down together!

Me: Lets go!

We went at the footsoldiers and blasted and smashed and kicked them all over!

SMASH WHAM BASH BLAM!

I blasted numerous Putties and Tengus!

Eddy: If this is the best Zedd and Rita have to throw at us, this'll be easy!

Flash (groans): WHY did you say that?

Me: I have a feeling they are just getting started.

I fired waves of energy and blasted the rest of the Footsoldiers.

Me: That's it for them. That was just for starters.

Elec Man: Heads up! I see someone approaching!

We saw a figure and it was EVIL GREEN RANGER!

Me: Wait is that Evil Green Ranger!?

Mary Jane: What's he doing here? It's not his turn.

Eli: Wait! I sense that this is a clone of him!

He went up to us.

Me: Well look who it is.

Evil Green Ranger Clone: I'm your worst nightmare!

Me: Well I'm your even worse FUCKING NIGHTMARE!

I then went Super Angel 3!

Me: I don't need to transform into my maximum power to take you down.

Evil Green Ranger Clone: And I didn't come alone!

Out came a girl with blond hair and red eyes and had black clothes and black angel wings and she had the symbol of The Worst in the middle of her forehead.

Me: (GASP) Eleanor Worst!

Nico: The Embodiment of The Worst?

Me: Yep. She's half Atrocian and she is strong and tough as one.

Qin: Wow!

Selena Logan: I'll help face her.

Nico: Okay.

I went over to Evil Green Ranger Clone.

Me: Lets dance!

I unsheathed my sword and we clashed and I kicked him in the stomach and punched him and ducked under a kick and jumped and kicked him in the face!

I fired energy waves and he fired green energy blasts and the blasts collided and exploded!

KRABBBBBBBBOOOOOOOMMMM!
KRABBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOMMMMMM!
KRABBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOMMMM!
KRABBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOMMMMMM!
KRABBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMMMMM!
KRABBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMMMM!

KRABBBBBBBBOOOOOOOMMMM!
KRABBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOMMMMMM!
KRABBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOMMMM!
KRABBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOMMMMMM!
KRABBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMMMMM!
KRABBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMMMM!

Massive fiery explosions blasted off all over!

I blocked many of his moves and kicked him in the face.

Mary Jane: Let me get in some action!

Me: Go for it M.J.!

She turned into the Ultimate Spiderwoman and slashed him all over.

Tala: Save some for us!

Rhomboid tried punching her but it had no effect!

Nico: She has intensely strong durability. Lisa it's going to take more than a shot needle to get the antidote into her.

Lisa Loud: Luckily I made this!

She pulled out an Electron ray gun and fired an antidote blast and it went into her.

Nico: Nice one!

Blot: You're going down clown!

Ripster: SHARK ATTACK!

They smashed the evil Green Ranger Clone and bashed and smashed him all over.

SMASH WHAM! BLAM!

Cheshire: Anyone got any ideas?!

Octagon: I got one! (throws grenade at her)

It hit her and exploded!

KRABBBBBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO

She was blasted down and her eyes were back to normal. Her eyes were back to their normal yellow color.

Eleanor Worst: Wow! I'm cured!

Nico: Now lets take care of that clone!

Kevin Levin: I had a time to shine earlier. Figures I should get a shot in!

Kevin touched some metal and turned into it and formed a mace ball hand and smashed the evil green ranger clone all over.

Vector: Ironclad!

Ironclad: No need to tell me twice!

He went and smashed the clone down.

Me: Time to finish this clone!

I fired a wave of energy and it hit him and he exploded!

KRABBBBBBBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO

He was dead!

Me: YEAH!

Demolishor: We're not done here yet!

Nico: Nope.

Eli: I sense that Omwhyzo is close. Over there.

He pointed to the temple.

Ranamon: You okay, Eleanor?

Eleanor Worst: Yeah I'll be fine.

Nico: Awesome.

Lola: Great.

Jack O Lantern: Let's get a move on.

We nodded and went to the temple.

Nico: Here we go.

Qin: There! Target sighted!

We saw Omwhyzo!

Tornado Man: ENTRANCE TIME!

We went at him.

Omwhyzo was laughing evilly. But then the spirits of space came and they swirled around him and then they converged and then…

KRABBBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO

A massive fiery explosion went off above him and a phoenix cry was heard and we came out!

Nico: Omwhyzo, it's buttkicking time!

Qin: You are the first Cosmic Fury monster we're going to destroy!

Ryugu Tamatebacco: Pretty stupid for you to be alone here.

Omwhyzo: Am I alone? Scuttleworms!

SCUTTLEWORMS came!

Qin: WHOA!

Me: Scuttleworms! How can I forget these buttugly sons of bitches!

I fired waves of energy and blasted them into dust!

Xenia: Nice one!

Me: In Kyurangers they are known as the Deathworms.

Xenia: Yeah!

Nico: Someone better summon the Tyrannosaurus Dinozord for this!

Jason: Right! I need Dinozord power now!

He summoned the Red Tyrannosaurus Dinozord!

Qin YEAH!

Me: And Omwhyzo in Kyurangers you are also Quervo.

Omwhyzo: Very interesting.

Nico: Better summon the Red Dragon Thunderzord and the Red Ape Ninjazord!

Jason did so with them too!

Qin: YEAH!

Me: This is gonna be fun! Lucky, lets bring the Kyuranger fun!

Lucky: You got it!

SEIZA CHANGE!

Kyurangers: STAR CHANGE!

They transformed!

Lucky: Super Star! Shishi Red!

Stinger: Poison Star! Sasori Orange!

Garo: Beast Star! Ookami Blue!

Balance: Trick Star! Tenbin Gold!

Champ: Ring Star! Oushi Black!

Naga: Silent Star! Hebitsukai Silver!

Hammie: Shinobi Star! Chameleon Green!

Raptor 283: Speed Star! Washi Pink!

Spada: Food Mei-Star! Kajiki Yellow!

Shou Ronpo: Dragon Ma-Star! Ryu Commander!

Kotara: Big Star! Koguma Skyblue!

Tsurugi: Space Bu-Star! Houou Soldier!

All: THE ULTIMATE SAVIORS! UCHU SENTAI KYURANGERS!

KRABBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO

A masssive fiery explosion went off behind them and they were ready!

Lucky: Time to test your luck!

Tsurugi: Bear Witness! The Legend is aboout to begin!

Me: And it's going to be action packed!

Xenia: YEAH!

Aurico charged at him and blasted him all over.

Aurico blasted him all over.

Nico: TAKE THAT!

Qin: Yeah!

Horsea squirted ink and blinded him.

Me: YEAH!

Zayto: Lets get him too!

Rangers: LINK TO MORPHIN GRID!

They transformed!

Dino Fury Rangers: DINO FURY POWER!

They were ready!

Poromon pecked him.

POINK POINK POINK POINK!

Qin: Take that!

Xenia: YEAH!

Poliwag slapped him with his tail!

WHAP WHAP WHAP WHAP WHAP WHAP WHAP!

Poliwag: Take that crow face!

Manaphy ran up to him and kicked him in the face!

Qin: YEAH!

Then Firefly, Plastique, Whiteout, Ghost, Gearhead, Molten Man, Trickster, Loki, Cad Bane, and Vortex came.

Nico: Firefly, Plastique, Whiteout, Ghost, Gearhead, Molten Man, Trickster, Loki, Cad Bane, and Vortex.

Firefly: I knew one of the Blackwing Eatos 12 Embodiments would be here!

Plastique: We'll probably see 3 more on this adventure.

Ghost: (to the Vreedles) You two did good as well.

Octagon: Thanks.

Gearhead: (to Nico) We heard you fought Twisted Cinderella.

Nico: Yep and a treasure hunt.

Whiteout: (to Squirrel Girl) I hope you take care of that Pachirisu.

Squirrel Girl: I will.

Charcoal Grill Org came.

Me: Up for another round Charcoal Grill Org?

Charcoal Grill Org: Yep. I sure am.

Qin: Awesome.

Charcoal Grill Org: Want me to cook something for a victory meal after this?

Nico: Sure we would like that.

Me: This is gonna be just the beginning though. Lord Zedd and Rita are just getting started.

Qin: Yep.

Nico: Lets get it on!

Me: COME ON YOU APES! YOU WANNA LIVE FOREVER!?

We got the battles underway.

Lola Loud, Sassy Saddles, Chunk, Numbuh 362, Numbuh 86, Numbuh 274, The Kid, Sunset Shimmer, Pipsqueak, Fire Skylanders, Lea and Francis VS Firefly, Evil Fire Man, Stone Dragon, Living Monolith, Haroud Hazi Bin, and Nadare Rouga - Nico's rescue was a treasure hunt and we battled Twisted Cinderella and Colleen Gemma and Rarity transformed against her

---

Firefly was first

Firefly (to Lola): Nico's rescue was a treasure hunt where he battled Twisted Cinderella. Colleen Gemma and Rarity transformed against her

Lola: They sure did and it was really cool! The treasure we were after was on a mysterious Vanishing Island. It was a huge palace on the back of a huge whale!

Firefly: Wow! That is cool!

Lola: It sure was! We never saw anything like it.

Sassy Saddles: (British Accent) That was really amazing to see.

Chunk: Yeah it sure was!

Sunset Shimmer: We were really amazed hearing about it too.

Pipsqueak: (British Accent) Yeah that was so cool!

Sunburn: It sure was awesome! We never heard about something like this before.

Firefly: Boy me neither! That is really amazing that there are mysterious islands like that. Lets do it!

Lola flicked the switches for Firefly and Mustafar. She got a fire sword.

Lola: THE SWORD OF THE INFERNO OF FLAMES!

Firefly: Nice!

Lola: FIRE STYLE: INFERNO FLAME STORM!

She fired waves of fire and the group fired waves of fire and blasted them down.

Shope, Jenny (Monster House), Erasa, Melanie Romanova, Adrien

Gecko, Doppel, Amy Wong, Pinkie Pie, Maud Pie, Featherweight, Tech Skylanders, Runabout and Runamuck VS Plastique, Evil Magma Man, Ovulator, Commander Saturn, Son of The Chicken from Outer Space, and Reptilicus - Us battling Another Namero Bacho, Yost Griffin, U.A. Scorcher, Thunder Man EXE, Goyagma and Sairagin who are the embodiments of the Griffin Dopant and Cinnamon Bun Dopant

---

Plastique was next.

Plastique (to Shope): Nico, Kevin Levin's team, Namero Bacho's team, and the others did good battling Another Namero Bacho, Yost Griffin, U.A. Scorcher, Thunder Man EXE, Goyagma and Sairagin. They are the embodiments of the Griffin Dopant and Cinnamon Bun Dopant.

Shope: Yeah that was awesome and we found out that Connie Cinnabon the Cinnamon Bun Dopant Embodiment is not only an awesome chef of cinnamon buns but is also an awesome and great painter. She makes paintings that even a museum would love.

Jenny: She sure does and that is so cool!

Erasa: Those paintings she made were some of the most amazing we've ever seen. They were of some of our adventures and Sakura was in one for her own version of The Birth of Venus.

Pinkie Pie: They were really beautiful and magnificently well made!

Maud Pie: (Monotonously) I may not be in to paintings unless they are cave paintings but those were amazing.

Featherweight: They sure were.

Sprocket: Boy no kiidding.

Plastique: That is awesome! Lets do it!

Shope flicked the switches for Plastique and Coruscant and got an awesome lightning sword.

Shope: THE SWORD OF THE THUNDER OF CORUSCANT!

Plastique: Nice!

Shope: LIGHTNING STYLE: THUNDER STRIKES OF THE JEDI!

She fired waves of lightning and the group fired waves of metal, gears and lightning and smashed them down.

Squirrel Girl, Sandy Cheeks, Karolina Dean, Sirius, Midnight, Momo, Kaina, Rarity, Sweetie Belle, Water Skylanders, Jewel Man and Ring Man VS Whiteout, Evil Rainbow Man, Shibolena, Smitty, Evan & Myles, and Earthquake - Lincoln's rescue was at Zach's house and we battled Conspiracy UFO, the Hypothetical Akuma of Zach Gurdle

---

Whiteout was next.

Whiteout (to Squirrel Girl): I heard Lincoln's rescue was at Zach's house. He battled Conspiracy UFO, the Hypothetical Akuma of Zach Gurdle

Squirrel Girl: That was a really crazy rescue and it was very fitting because they believed for years that aliens are out there. And they are right. Aliens live among us now.

Sandy Cheeks: It's true and it's and it's amazing.

Karolina Dean: It sure is.

Rarity: And many of them have brought many of our worlds together too darlings. but that Akuma was amazing and scary too.

Sweetie Belle: Yeah no kidding.

Gill Grunt: Yeah that was cool.

Whiteout: Yeah. Lets do it!

Squirrel Girl flicked the switches for Whiteout and Bambi's Forest and she got an Acorn Sword.

Squirrel Girl: THE SWORD OF ACORN MIGHT!

Whiteout: Awesome!

Squirrel Girl: ACORN STYLE: ACORN BOMB BARRAGE!

They fired waves of acorns, water, ice and jewels and smashed them down.

Ariel, Eli, Lily the Mermaid, Crystal, Pocahontas, Moana, Belle, Alice Liddell, Fluttershy, Tornado Bolt, Seabreeze, Life Skylanders, Papillon and Randy Boggs VS Ghost, Evil Xion, Pizza the Kid, Dark Side Ariel, Cranky Wizard, and The Finisher - Sand Kingdom was next and we battled Knucklotec

---

Ghost was next.

Ghost (to Ariel): Sand Kingdom was next. That means Nico battled Knucklotec there

Ariel: Yes that's right and it was awesome.

Eli: And really funny too! Double D revealed under his hat and shattered him into dust.

Lily the Mermaid: That was really funny.

Crystal: Boy it sure was. What Double D has under his hat would make even Deadpool cringe.

Deadpool: (OFFSCREEN) I HEARD THAT!

Fluttershy: But it was an amazing level for Nico and everyone.

Tornado Bolt: It sure was.

Seabreeze: (Swedish Accent) Ja that was funny.

Stealth Elf: Yeah no kidding.

Ghost: Still fun and cool though. Lets do it!

Ariel flicked the switches for Ghost and Atlantica and got an Atlantica Sword!

Ariel: The Sword of Atlantica's Purity!

Ghost: Awesome!

Ariel: ATLANTICA STYLE: FURY OF THE SONG OF ATLANTICA!

She fired waves of energy and the group fired waves of energy, leaves, grass, flowers and fruit and smashed them down.

Thor, Lady Thor, Uta, Meadow Evans, The Muses, Elastika, Z Strap, Rainbow Dash, Scootaloo, Air Skylanders, Chop Shop, and G1 Venom VS Gearhead, Frictor, Leila Draco, Evil Discord, Rubber Bandit, and Terminator (Terminator Dark Fate) - The mascots playing Hide and Seek in Condiment King's room

---

Gearhead was next.

Gearhead (to Thor): The mascots played Hide and Seek in Condiment King's room. And what vehicles can I use around here?

Thor: Well thou have many vehicles around here.

Lady Thor: Thou fully loaded.

Gearhead: Good point.

Uta: But yes the mascots had a lot of fun and Condiment King's room is awesome.

Rainbow Dash: Boy it sure is!

Scootaloo: It's awesome how all his furniture is sauces. That is cool.

Whirlwind: I'll say!

Gearhead: It sure is awesome. Lets do it!

Thor flicked the switches for Gearhead and Asgard and got a lightning sword.

Thor: THE SWORD OF MJÖLNIR'S FURY!

Gearhead: Nice!

Thor: LIGHTNING STYLE: THOR'S FURY BLAST!

He fired waves of lightning and the group fired waves of energy, rainbows, wind and lightning and smashed them down.

Kaz, Chaor, Gullwings, Emily Lola Sarsaparilla, Sherman Klump, Ace Ventura, Toothless, Sherryia, Starlight Glimmer, Cozy Glow, Undead Skylanders, Fire Man and Elec Man VS Molten Man, Warp, So Yaguruma, Two Butt Monster, Plantimalsm and Draco Zodiarts - Condiment King's room is full of sauces and more

---

Molten Man was next.

Molten Man (to Kaz): Condiment King's room is full of sauces and more. I hope you guys liked it

Kaz: We loved it and it was cool.

Chaor: Boy it sure was.

Yuna: Yeah it sure was amazing.

Starlight Glimmer: It sure was a cool room.

Cozy Glow: Yeah I'll say.

Hex: All your rooms are really amazing so far.

Molten Man: That is awesome. Wait till you see my room. Lets do it!

Kaz flicked the switches for Molten Man and Underworld of Perim and got a Volcano Sword.

Kaz: THE VOLCANO SWORD OF THE FIRES OF UNDERWORLD!

Molten Man: Nice one!

Kaz: Yep. VOLCANO STYLE: FIRESTORM OF VOLCANIC FIRE!

He fired waves of fire and the group fired waves of skulls, bones, lightning, blood, ghosts, stars and magic and smashed them down.

Raimundo, Elemental HERO Avian, Juniper Lee, Aya Chang, Noctum, Glitch, Ixofex, Twilight Sparkle, Starshine Sparkle, Magic Skylanders, Rippersnapper and Blot VS Trickster, Katty Katswell, Mira of Team Aqua, Scorn, Hysteria, and Black Widow (Symbiote Bonded) - So Lord Zedd and Rita finally made their move

---

Trickster was next

Trickster (to Raimundo): So Lord Zedd and Rita finally made their move. But they're not getting this planet without a fight!

Raimundo: They are not going to get ANY planet without a fight!

Elemental HERO Avian: That is for sure and no way are we going to let that happen.

Juniper Lee: That is for sure there.

Twilight Sparkle: I agree there! And J.D. said that he has 30 years of pain to dish out on both Rita and Zedd.

Starshine Sparkle: And it's going to be sweet justice.

Spyro: Yeah no kidding.

Trickster: Yeah that is for sure. And I hope J.D. really brings the pain! Lets do it!

Raimundo flicked the switches for Trickster and Jupiter and got a wind sword!

Raimundo: THE WIND SWORD OF THE STORMS OF JUPITER DRAGONS!

Trickster: Nice!

Raimundo: WIND STYLE: JUPITER DRAGON WIND FORCE!

He fired waves of wind and the group fired waves of energy, magic and lightning and smashed them down.

May, Dawn (Pokemon), Kwame, Max Cooper, Taylor Earhart, Danny Delgado, Alyssa Enrilé, Applejack, Apple Bloom, Earth Skylanders, Kevin Levin and N VS Loki, Quakemon, Smashstone, Vypeera, Stone Triplets, and Roostafa - Omwhyzo is first

---

Loki was next.

Loki (to May): Omwhyzo is first. He's one of Zedd's commanders.

May: That's right and also he was Quervo in Kyurangers too.

Dawn: That's right! He sure was.

Kwame: That is too true.

Applejack: No kidding there

Apple Bloom: But we're going to be ready for anything that Rita and Zedd throw at us.

Flashwing: Yeah no kidding there!

Loki: Good for you guys! Lets do it!

May flicked the switches for Loki and Earth and got an ice fire sword!

May: THE ICE FLAME SWORD OF SUBZERO COLD!

Loki: Cool!

May: Yep. ICE FLAME STYLE: FLAMES OF ABSOLUTE ZERO COLD BLAST!

She fired waves of ice fire and the group fired waves of earth, mud, rock, boulders, lava, crystal and apples and smashed them down.

Jack Landers, Keiichiro, Tatami Nakagame, Hailey Kirlian, Hellberus, Vadamagma, Igursus, Princess Celestia, King Solar, Solar Eclipsa, Amber Morning, Light Skylanders, Demolishor and Reflector VS Cad Bane, Cloak and Dagger, Universe 666 Sharptooth, Rat Fangire, Typeface, and Mummy Legendorga - Omwhyzo is a tough one but so are we

---

Cad Bane was next.

Cad Bane (to Jack): Omwhyzo is a tough one. But so are you guys

Jack Landers: That is for sure and we showed that we are tougher than him.

Keiichiro: You got that right.

Tatami: You got that right.

Princess Celestia: No kidding there.

King Solar: Yeah that is for sure.

Solar Eclipsa: Rita and Zedd better start writing their wills.

Amber Morning: Yeah that is for sure.

Spotlight: I agree too.

Cad Bane: Same here. Lets do it!

Jack Landers flicked the switches for Cad Bane and Coruscant and got a City Sword!

Jack Landers: THE SWORD OF CORUSCANT CITY FORCE!

Cad Bane: Nice!

Jack Landers: CORUSCANT STYLE: JEDI FURY BLAST!

He fired waves of energy and the group fired waves of energy and smashed them down

---

Aerrow, Apex (Dragon Flyz), Olivia Echmeneff, Gemini Richie, Levina Zeus, Aurora Leocadia, Morana Marzann, Princess Luna, Moondust, Snowdrop, Children of the Night, Dark Skylanders, Tornado Man and Plug Man VS Vortex, Teen Tornado, Sublimino, RID Anvil, Black Anvil, and Lord Fear - The Kyurangers and Cosmic Fury Rangers are an awesome team

---

Vortex was next.

Vortex (to Aerrow): The Kyurangers and Cosmic Fury Rangers are an awesome team. They even have the same Megazord

Aerrow: Yeah that is really coincidental.

Apex: Boy it sure is.

Olivia Echmeneff: It sure is. I think that is so cool.

Princess Luna: It sure is. All of it is really awesome.

Moondust: I'll say! But the Cosmic Fury team has 7 members

whereas the Kyurangers has 12 members.

Snowdrop: That is so cool!

Gari: I'll say! I think both teams are cool.

Blackout: I agree there.

Vortex: They sure are awesome. Lets do it!

Aerrow flicked the switches for Vortex and Atmos and got a storm sword!

Aerrow: THE STORM SWORD OF ATMOS!

Vortex: Nice!

Aerrow: Yep. ATMOS STYLE: 1,000 STORMS OF FURY!

He fired waves of lightning and the group fired waves of darkness and smashed them down.

Wild Force Rangers, Megaforce Rangers, Agito Riders, Nico, May, Eli, Nunnally, C.C, Laney, Lana, Lola, Lisa and Lily VS Charcoal Grill Org

---

Charcoal Grill Org was next.

Charcoal Grill Org: Boy this is gonna be an awesome series of battles.

Nico: It sure is!

May: We're looking forward to this one.

Charcoal Grill Org: Yep we sure are. Lets do it!

Nico teleported and opened his safe and in it was a bunch of weapons called the Destroyers of Omwhyzo, these are a collection

of greatswords and blasters that'll really put the hurt on that commander of Lord Zedd.

Nico teleported back with them.

Wild Force Rangers: WILD ACCESS!

Megaforce Rangers: LEGENDARY RANGER MODE! WILD FORCE!

Agito Riders: HENSHIN!

They transformed and were ready!

Nico: Lets get him guys!

Cole: JUNGLE SWORD!

Eli: JUNGLE BLASTER!

Nico: LION BLASTER CANNON MODE!

Merrick: LUNAR BREAK!

Nico: FIRE!

They fired waves of energy and elements and the sword slashed him and then he exploded!

KRABBBBBBBBBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO

He was dead!

Nico: Charcoal Grill Org you have failed this world!

Troy Burrows: Rangers that's a Super Mega Win!

Nico snapped his fingers and brought back Charcoal Grill Org

We regrouped

Troy: The Cosmic Fury Rangers are the American versions of the Kyurangers.

Tsukasa: It's only fitting that we choose this!

Kamen Ride: Shishi Red!

Kamen Ride: Sasori Orange!

Kamen Ride: Ookami Blue!

Kamen Ride: Tenbin Gold!

Kamen Ride: Oushi Black!

Kamen Ride: Hebitsukai Silver!

Kamen Ride: Chameleon Green!

Kamen Ride: Washi Pink!

Kamen Ride: Kajiki Yellow!

Kamen Ride: Ryu Commander!

Kamen Ride: Koguma Skyblue!

Kamen Ride: Houou Soldier!

Tsukasa turned into Shishi Red and Daiki summoned clones of the Kyurangers.

Megaforce Rangers: LEGENDARY RANGER MODE! SPACE FORCE NINE!

They turned into the Kyurangers too!

Me: Lets get him!

We went at him and blasted and smashed and pulverized him all over

Lore, Blazvatan, Chaor, Dhilas, Olkiex, and Spyder Blasted him all

over

Slipstream, Air Raid, The Avianna Triplets and Nikiya used the Earth Cyber Planet Keys and they enhanced Slipstream's weapons, Air Raid's Torque Rifle and the Avianna Triplets and Nikiya's powers 100-fold.

Avianna Triplets and G1 Slipstream: DODRIO LASER BLAST!

Nikiya and Air Raid: SAIYAN TORQUE BLAST!

Lana of Ice and Vexen: ICE FURY BLAST!

Mera of the Ocean and Ryugu Tamatebacco: OARFISH ATLANTIS BLAST!

Maximum Ride of The Angels and Pterodactyl Ghost: ANGEL PTERODACTYL BLAST!

Green Arrow of Archers and Jack O Lantern: ARCHERS HALLOWEEN BLAST!

Gwen of Canada and Pied Piper: GERMAN CANADA BLAST!

Stacy Bolton of Lightning and Ranamon: LIGHTNING WATER BURST!

Kari of Light and Arbormon: WOOD LIGHT BLAST!

Syd Chang of Nature and U-Foes: CHEMICAL NATURE BLAST!

Harry Potter of Gryffindor and Tala: GRYFFINDOR MAGIC SHOT!

Casey of Jungle Fury and Cheshire: JUNGLE FURY SPIRIT BLAST!

Twilight Sparkle, Thunder Sparkle, Starburst, Night Light Jr, Nyx Midnight, Scarlet Genie, Zeta "Silver" Telekinetic, Sparkle Girl, Love Charm, Tinker Sparks, Starbeam Glitter, Rainbow Kat, Izzy Gravity, Starshine Sparkle, Luster Dawn, Princess Cadance, Princess Amore, Flurry Heart, Lilly Crystal, Cloud Star, Minuette, Twinkleshine, Lemon Hearts, Moondancer, Lyra Heartstrings,

Sweetie Drops/Bon Bon, Donut Joe, Spike the Dragon, Shining Armor, Tempest Shadow, Swift Foot, Gallus the Griffin, Star Swirl the Bearded, Magic Skylanders, Rai, Sena and Joe Shimamura: MAGIC OF FRIENDSHIP BLAST!

They fired waves of energy and elements.

Twilight Sparkle, Kyurangers, Nico, Eli and me: MAGIC STAR BLAST!

We fired waves of energy and elements.

Lincoln: This is the end for you, Omwhyzo, you'll never threaten Earth in Lord Zedd's name ever again. ZORD ELEMENT STYLE: TYRANNOSAURUS DINOZORD!

Frosta: ZORD ICE STYLE: MASTODON DINOZORD!

Nanami Simpson: ZORD WATER STYLE: TRICERATOPS DINOZORD!

Tatsumaki: ZORD WIND STYLE: SABER-TOOTHED TIGER DINOZORD!

Julie Makimoto: ZORD EARTH STYLE: PTERODACTYL DINOZORD!

Sailor Jupiter: ZORD LIGHTNING STYLE: DRAGONZORD!

Ajna: ZORD SPIRIT STYLE: TITANUS!

Jessica Shannon: ZORD STING STYLE: RED DRAGON THUNDERZORD!

Peni Parker: ZORD DARK STYLE: LION THUNDERZORD!

Shantae: ZORD MAGIC STYLE: UNICORN THUNDERZORD!

Perfuma: ZORD NATURE STYLE: GRIFFIN THUNDERZORD!

Entrapta: ZORD TECH STYLE: FIREBIRD THUNDERZORD!

Akko: ZORD STAR STYLE: WHITE TIGERZORD!

Toph: ZORD LAVA STYLE: TOR THE SHUTTLEZORD!

Jessica Kaios: ZORD FIRE STYLE: RED APE NINJAZORD!

Yuna Kamihara: ZORD WATER STYLE: BLACK FROG NINJAZORD!

Chie Satonata: ZORD WIND STYLE: BLUE WOLF NINJAZORD!

Makoto (Street Fighter): ZORD EARTH STYLE: YELLOWBEAR NINJAZORD!

Mollie: ZORD LIGHTNING STYLE: PINK CRANE NINJAZORD!

Ibuki: ZORD SHADOW STYLE: WHITE FALCON NINJAZORD!

Menat: ZORD SPIRIT STYLE: RED SHOGUNZORD!

R. Mika: ZORD LIGHT STYLE: BLUE SHOGUNZORD!

Rottytops: ZORD NATURE STYLE: BLACK SHOGUNZORD!

Juri Han: ZORD DARK STYLE: YELLOW SHOGUNZORD!

Shizuka Marikawa: ZORD LIGHTNING STYLE: WHITE SHOGUNZORD!

Lincoln and the girls fired elemental blasts that took on the Zords of Mighty Morphin Power Rangers and they viciously attacked Omwhyzo.

Lincoln, Frosta, Nanami Simpson, Tatsumaki, Julie Makimoto, Sailor Jupiter, and Ajna: DINOZORD FINAL SMASH: DINO ULTRAZORD!

They summoned the Dino Ultrazord and it fired all Omwhyzo blasted all over.

Jessica Shannon, Peni Parker, Shantae, Perfuma, Entrapta, Akko, and Toph: THUNDERZORD FINAL SMASH: THUNDERZORD CRUSH!

They summoned the Thunder Ultrazord which flew up and then crushed Omwhyzo.

Jessica Kaios, Yuna Kamihara, Chie Satonaka, Makoto (Street Fighter), Mollie, and Ibuki: NINJAZORD FINAL SMASH: NINJA ULTRAZORD!

They summoned the Ninja Ultrazord which then blasted Omwhyzo all over.

Menat, R. Mika, Rottytops, Juri Han, and Shizuka Marikawa: SHOGUNZORD FINAL SMASH: SHOGUN ULTRAZORD!

They summoned the Shogun Ultrazord which blasted Omwhyzo all over.

Lincoln and his harem: MIGHTY MORPHIN FINAL SMASH: MIGHTY MORPHIN ULTRA BLAST!

They summoned and fired the Power Blaster which blasted Omwhyzo all over.

Then, Lincoln turned the tips of his tails into Cell's Stingers, and he stabbed them into Omwhyzo's chest, and then, Lincoln began absorbing Omwhyzo into his body as he and all of us assimilated all of his powers, strength, and abilities and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles grew and bulged even more and veins formed on his body, and his massive white angel wings with aurora and orange tips spread out and glowed and his halo glowed along with his rainbow energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flared up extremely and he began growing even stronger.

Omwhyzo: (In Pain) No! No! This can't be! Lord Zedd, Rita Repulsa, forgive me!

When Lincoln was done and the stingers changed back, nothing's left of Omwhyzo, and he banished his soul to The Black Gates.

Nico: Omwhyzo, you have failed this whole universe!

Me: And the campaign against Lord Zedd and Rita Repulsa has just begun!

Lincoln: You said it. Now, there's only one last thing to do and one

last loose end to tie up: The Universe 666 Purple Rangers.

?: None of you will ever leave this place alive!

Suddenly, the twelve large planets and stars orbiting around my legs, the twelve large planets orbiting around Lincoln's legs, the eight large orange orbs orbiting Linka's legs the nine large orange orbs orbiting around TLPS Ms. Tarantula's legs, the ten multi-colored orbs orbiting around Duke Lincoln's legs, the eleven colored orbs orbiting around the Loud Sisters' legs, the eleven colored orbs orbiting around the legs of The Loud's friends, the eight large dark blue orbs orbiting around Ed Cowart's legs, the nine large midnight blue orbs orbiting around TLPS Mr. Wolf's legs, the nine large crimson red orbs orbiting around Naruto's legs, the eight large crimson red orbs orbiting around Tahu, Vakama, and Nate Adams' legs, the eight large fiery red orbs orbiting around Zach Gurdle's legs, the eight large silver orbs orbiting around Clyde McBride's legs, the eight large black orbs with the Eye of Horus orbiting around Cody (OC)'s legs, the eight large black orbs orbiting around Lars and Dudley Puppy's legs, the eight large pink orbs orbiting around Lexx Loud's legs, the nine large rose pink orbs orbiting around Steven Universe's legs, the nine large green orbs orbiting around Lynn Sr.'s legs, the nine emerald green orbs orbiting around Yakko Warner's legs, the nine large sapphire blue orbs orbiting around Wakko Warner's legs, the nine large hot pink orbs orbiting around Dot Warner's legs, the nine and eight large marine blue orbs orbiting around Liam and Leif Loud's legs, the eleven large scarlet red orbs orbiting around Lynn's legs, the eleven coral red orbs orbiting around Timon's legs, the eight large blood red orbs around Marco Diaz's legs, the nine large aqua blue orbs orbiting around TLPS Mr. Shark's legs, the eight large blue orbs orbiting around Skippy, Sean Bolton, and Loki Loud's legs, the eight large sea-foam green orbs orbiting around Loni Loud's legs, the nine large yellow orbs orbiting around TLPS Mr. Snake's legs, the eight large yellow orbs orbiting around Lane Loud's legs, the eight large brown orbs orbiting around Larry Loud's legs, the eight large light green orbs orbiting around Levi Loud's legs, the eight large lavender orbs orbiting around Leon Loud's legs, the eight large colored orbs orbiting around Bobby Santiago and Nico's legs, the eleven large colored orbs orbiting around Twilight Sparkle and her friends, the eight large aqua and

ocean blue orbs orbiting around Varie, William Dunbar, and Adam Lyon's legs, the eleven large aqua blue orbs orbiting around Girl Jordan's legs, the eleven large colored orbs orbiting around Timmy Turner's legs, the eleven large gold orbs orbiting around Alex the Lion and the eight large gold orbs orbiting around Takanuva's legs, the nine large pink orbs orbiting around Rita's legs, and the eight large purple orbs orbiting around Luke Loud's legs and Menat's legs, along with our gems on our large gold Bracers of The Champions of the Universe and the Stones of Gelel that were embedded in the backs of our left hands and our gold halos with four orbiting gold rings surrounding the corners behind our heads were glowing, and that means we've got big trouble incoming, and the imps of The Fabled Gene-Slammers were already hissing with anger.

Lincoln formed a massive indestructible diamond barrier infused with absorption energy that protected all of us from a barrage of fire and purple energy blasts that came from nowhere and hit the barrier, but it stood strong and the fire and purple energy blasts were absorbed and flowed into us and we grew even stronger.

Lincoln: (Catches the scent) There's no mistaking the scent of blood from anywhere, come on out now, Universe 666 Purple Rangers, or we will force you out.

An army of figures came out, and they were none other than The Universe 666 Purple Rangers brought back by RD Sebastian who has officially lost his sanity.

Nico: So, those are all the Universe 666 Purple Rangers RD Sebastian's brought back.

Me: That bastard, now he's gone way too far.

Rena James: That he has, and for that, we're going to destroy the instruments of his revenge.

Suddenly, Rena James' blue eyes turned neon blue and she was surrounded by a purple energy aura with stars, purple fire, white flames, phoenixes, and angels, she unholstered her massive gold greatsword, and as she approached The Universe 666 Purple Rangers, she left purple energy, stars, purple fire, purple flames,

phoenixes, and angels with every step.

Rena James: I'm not surprised that RD Sebastian was the one who brought you all back from the dead, but then again, he has crossed one too many lines and proven to be a psychotic deranged sicko who had to be put down. Now, it's your turn, you'll pay for disgracing the legacy of the Purple Rangers.

Suddenly, Rena James was surrounded by a massive vortex of purple energy, stars, purple fire, and purple flames surrounding the vortex, there are phoenixes, angels, and the Purple Rangers of 47 plus years flying around the vortex, and in the vortex is a white phoenix with red eyes glaring at The Universe 666 Purple Rangers: the red eyes of eternal death.

Me: HOLY SHIT!

Nico: WHOA!

Lincoln: This'll serve as a warning to Lord Zedd that death's coming for him and Rita Repulsa.

Then, as the vortex faded, Rena James emerged, but she was changed forever.

Rena James grew from 7'0" to 8'0" in height, she has large gold metal bracers on her biceps and thighs, and she now has twelve large purple orbs orbiting around her legs, she has the body of a goddess, she has white highlights in the bangs of her long purple hair and she has a large golden halo in the center with golden angel wings on the bottom and four orbiting golden rings on each corner behind her head, she has neon blue eyes and a purple energy aura with stars, purple fire, purple flames, phoenixes, and angels surrounding her and immense protective neon rainbow aura with all of the elements swirling around it, she has a white lightning bolt with the Purple Ranger emblazoned on her forehead with purple iris, she has on Purple Ranger earrings with purple gems for eyes and holding the Star, Purple Fire, and Eternity Kanjis in their hands, she also has an Purple Ranger with purple gems for eyes and holding the Star, Purple Fire, and Eternity Kanjis in its hands for the second pendant on the bottom of her purple angel-shaped Element of

Harmony, along with the gold Thunderbird pendant of her Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love necklace with purple crystal links from her merged Crystal Necklace of the Buddha and purple gems embedded on the white lightning bolts, and she also has on a white and gold accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker Necklace of Eternal Love on her neck. Rena James has on a sleeveless purple top, purple skirt, white bridal gloves, and purple lightning bolt with the Purple Ranger on it on her right arm, purple knee-high high-heeled boots with butterfly buckles, and long sleeveless white trenchcoat with stars, purple fire, purple flames, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails, and on the back is a purple lightning bolt with all of The Purple Rangers from 47 years surrounding it and surrounded by stars and purple fire and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with phoenixes and angels surrounding a purple gem with neon glowing purple lights equipped with recognition of her and fits an infinite number of items and component for her Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in. Suddenly, Rena James felt a sharp pain on her back, and then, her massive purple angel wings with white tips on the large purple feathers grew much bigger for her new body and she also now has eleven massive and long purple wolf tails with white tips and white markings, Rena James has on her Ring of the Phoenix with large purple gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger and Star Sapphire Corps ring on her left ring finger and Stone of Gelel embedded in her left hand.

Suddenly, Rena James' massive gold greatsword and all the greatswords and swords that she'd gotten began to merge together, and they were surrounded by a kaleidoscope of purple energy, stars, purple fire, purple flames, phoenixes, and angels, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Rena James' Cosmic Eternal Purple Inferno Firestorm Purple Power Rangers Embodiment Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of Cosmic Eternal Purple Inferno Firestorm Purple Power Rangers Embodiment Phoenix God Angel Justice, it's a brand-new massive greatsword with embedded purple gems and purple lightning bolt with the Purple Rangers and runes etched on the 7'9" massive, wide, double-edged gold blade, large gold angel heads for the crossguard, large white angel faces built into both sides of the hilt and large purple gems embedded in their foreheads, longer midnight black handle, four large gold angel

heads with purple gems for eyes and on the bottom of the large gold angel heads is a large gold angel head with purple gems for eyes and purple gem in its mouth for the pommel, Rena James has on her brand-new large gold Bracers of The Champions of The Universe with large purple gems on her wrists and Dragon Ball Bracelet and wrist computer on her left Bracer, her large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with a gold version of The Jungle Fury Purple Wolf Ranger's head with purple gem for the visor for the belt buckle and gold versions of the other Purple Rangers' heads with purple gems for the visors around the belt on her waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on her right hip and Eater of Sins revolver holstered on her left hip. There's a purple kanji with purple flames in between the kanji below the white lightning bolt with The Purple Rangers from 47 years that said, "Rena James, Embodiment of The Purple Power Rangers, Loving Sister of Robert James, Powerful Force of Good, Thrasher of The Bad Guys, True Immortal and Omnipotent Powerful Warrior of The Universe, Most Powerful Loving Guardian Angel and Future Wife of Lincoln Loud, Despiser and Destroyer of The Power Rangers' Enemies, Despiser of Dark Lori, Dark Lynn, Dark Lola, Dark Lisa, and Dark Luan, Amazing Member of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True Goddess of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Destroyer and Slayer of Evil, Deranged, Murderous, Ruthless, and Sadistic Bastards, Amazing and Powerful Student of Amazing and Powerful Teachers, and Master of Purple Fire, Phoenixes, Angels, and The Powers of The Purple Power Rangers"

レナ・ジェームス、パープル・パワー・レンジャーの化身、ロバート・ジェームスの愛する妹、善の強力な力、悪人のスラッシャー、真の不滅で全能の宇宙の強力な戦士、最も強力な愛情深い守護天使、そしてリンカーンの将来の妻であるラウド、デススパイザーそ

してパワーレンジャーの敵の破壊者、ダークロリ、ダークリン、ダークローラ、ダークリサ、ダークルアンの軽蔑者、チームラウドフェニックスストームの驚くべきメンバー、コスモスの勇敢な戦士、プロテクター、ディフェンダー、そして宇宙の救世主、マルチバース、そしてその先へ、宇宙への希望の大使であり灯台、友情の力と要素のマスター、セレスティアル・ゼルナガの怒りのマスター、ブラック・ゲートのマスター、究極の善の究極の力、真実の真の女神、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠、正直、寛大、優しさ、無私の心、勇気、そして信頼、破壊者と悪の殺し屋、狂った、殺人的、冷酷でサディスティックなろくでなし、驚くべき強力な驚くべき強力な教師の生徒であり、パープルファイア、フェニックス、エンジェル、そしてパープル パワー レンジャーの力のマスター

Rena James has transformed into SUPER ANGEL-PURPLE POWER RANGERS EMBODIMENT-GOD-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA PURPLE INFERNO FIRESTORM PURPLE POWER RANGERS EMBODIMENT PHOENIX GOD ANGEL OF DIVINE COSMIC ETERNAL PURPLE INFERNO FIRESTORM PURPLE POWER RANGERS EMBODIMENT PHOENIX GOD ANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE COSMIC ETERNAL PURPLE INFERNO FIRESTORM PURPLE POWER RANGERS EMBODIMENT PHOENIX GOD ANGEL LOVE!

We were amazed by Rena James' Super Angel-Purple Power Rangers Embodiment-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga transformation and when Lincoln saw her, he had an atomic red blush on his face, hearts in his eyes, and his nose was bleeding. But, when The Universe 666 Purple Rangers saw it, they went mad with rage and ran at her and kill her, but Rena James fired a massive barrage of purple energy, stars, purple fire, purple flames, phoenixes, and angels which hit The Universe 666 Purple Rangers and sent them crashing onto the ground, they got back up and they were now really enraged.

RJ: Incredible!

Selene Arcangela: Incredible is right, RJ, Rena's transformed, and we already knew of the kind of damage she's capable of doing to villains.

Lincoln: Yep, and now, it's time we end The Universe 666 Purple Rangers and make them pay!

Rena James: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Purple Inferno Firestorm Purple Rangers Embodiment Phoenix God Angel and Divine Cosmic Eternal Purple Inferno Firestorm Purple Rangers Embodiment Phoenix God Angel Love) That's right, those disgraces are going to pay for what they've done. Let's get them, Lincoln.

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Hinon True Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Hinon True Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm Phoenix God Angel Universal Hope Elemental Cosmic Heavenly Bravery and True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds and Immortal Heroism and transformed into Super Angel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Vampire-Werewolf-Buffalo-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Universal Elemental Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Phoenix God Angel Hope, and his new greatswords were ready as the sword pendants on his large white and gold accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love were glowing, and he joined Rena James.

RJ and the Purple Rangers also transformed and joined Lincoln and Rena James as well.

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity,

Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) RD Sebastian has already paid for his crimes, and now, it's your turn, your end has come, Universe 666 Purple Rangers!

Rena James, Lincoln, and The Purple Rangers went after The Universe 666 Purple Rangers, and they fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow energy, purple energy, slime, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, pumpkins, dark lightning, pumpkin fire, swords, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, dumbbells, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Mammoths, Pegasi, Windigos, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Cerberus, Perytons, Griffins, Sphinxes, Hippogriffs, Manticores, Animals, and Mythological Animals at The Universe 666 Purple Rangers, and they exploded with incredible power as they hit them.

Then, Lincoln and Rena James attacked them with powerful slashes from their massive greatswords leaving scars on them and Lincoln left many more by firing rainbow energy slashes with his gold-plated

claws and his two new massive greatswords and Rena James also did the same by firing purple energy slashes from her massive greatsword, and he and Rena James attacked them hard with punches, kicks, and karate chops and they're super mega-painful because of their massive and excessive brute superhuman strength, along with elemental blasts, and this pissed off The Universe 666 Purple Rangers badly.

RJ and the Purple Rangers also attacked their Universe 666 counterparts with incredible ferocity, and they were forced into a corner.

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This is where you all die once more.

Then, Lincoln turned the tips of his tails into Cell's Stingers, and he stabbed them into The Universe 666 Purple Rangers' chests, and then, Lincoln began absorbing The Universe 666 Purple Rangers into his body as he and all of us assimilated all of their powers, strength, and abilities and his abnormally massive and powerful

upper and lower body muscles grew and bulged even more and veins formed on his body, and his massive white angel wings with aurora and orange tips spread out and glowed and his halo glowed along with his rainbow energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flared up extremely and he began growing even stronger.

When Lincoln was done and the stingers changed back, nothing's left of The Universe 666 Purple Rangers, and he banished them to The Black Gates. We cheered wildly for what Rena James and Lincoln did as they holstered their massive greatswords on their backs and powered down and Rena James' new body, clothes, weapons, jewelry, Third Eye, eleven massive and long purple wolf tails, large gold halo with four large orbiting gold rings on each corner behind her head, twelve large purple orbs orbiting around her legs, and massive purple angel wings are permanent.

Rena James: Burn in Hell forever, you bastards. Thanks for helping me destroy The Universe 666 Purple Rangers forever, Lincoln, you too, RJ.

Lincoln: (Smiles Warmly) You're welcome, Rena.

Suddenly, Rena James wrapped her arms around Lincoln's waist, as her chest pressed against Lincoln's massive pecs and her stomach pressed against his eight-pack abs, which'd brought an atomic red blush to Lincoln's face, and he wrapped his abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms around her waist, which took her by surprise and brought an atomic red blush to her face. Then, as Lincoln leaned down to Rena James' face, they kissed passionately as she moved her hands onto Lincoln's massive pecs, and behind them was a Thunderbird, Phoenix, Dragon, Tiger, Mermaid, Angel, Fairy, Succubus, Incubus, Windigo, and the Purple Power Rangers flying in the air, and we saw a herd of Buffalo and many animals running across the field and elemental forces and purple flames raging behind them and we cheered wildly. Then, Lincoln and Rena James sucked in and absorbed the elemental forces and purple flames and they came back to us as the display vanished.

Me: Oh man, that was one awesome battle, you guys!

Nico: No kidding, you guys and the Purple Power Rangers really made a fiery mess of their Universe 666 counterparts.

Lincoln: Disgrace The Purple Rangers, will they? Not on our watch!

Me: You said it. So, Lincoln, who's the next Daydream Princess we're meeting tomorrow on your rescue?

Lincoln: There are three final members of The Daydream Princesses we're meeting tomorrow on my rescue: Allie Davies, Daydream Princess of Sour Sweet Friendship, Callie Parsons, Daydream Princess of The Sun Friendship, and Jessica Chambers, Daydream Princess of Fireworks Friendship.

Selene Arcangela: That is so awesome, and you guys will love meeting them, Allie Davis is Lincoln's Guardian Angel from Michigan and she's a really really powerful girl with the same powers as Daydream Lemon Zest combined with the powers she has being Lincoln's Guardian Angel. She's a member of The Daydream Crusaders of Royal Woods, a group of girls who have the same powers as The Daydream 16 and are dedicated to protecting the innocent and preserving Harmony and Peace and their enemies included The Doomsday 23 along with their enemies, The Midnight Knights of Royal Woods, a group of girls who have the same powers as The Midnight 15 and they desired to bring death and destruction to all, only to be foiled by The Daydream Crusaders. Lincoln helped Allie Davies and the other Daydream Crusaders and drove The Midnight Knights of Royal Woods away forever, but they all swore bloody revenge on them. Allie Davies trained Lincoln a lot especially with using the powers of lemons. Lincoln made her a beautiful necklace to show his thanks to her, and to show her thanks, she kissed Lincoln on the lips, and as a result, Lincoln promised that when he comes of age, he will marry her along with the rest of his harem. She hates Lola with a blazing passion because of everything she's done and Allie's put her in her place more than once: which means getting her grounded and thrown back in her cage like the rampaging animal that she is.

Mia Addison: Callie Parsons is Lincoln's Guardian Angel from Michigan and she's a really really powerful girl with the same powers as Daydream Sunny Flare combined with the powers she has being

Lincoln's Guardian Angel. She's a member of The Daydream Crusaders of Royal Woods, a group of girls who have the same powers as The Daydream 16 and are dedicated to protecting the innocent and preserving Harmony and Peace and their enemies included The Doomsday 23 along with their enemies, The Midnight Knights of Royal Woods, a group of girls who have the same powers as The Midnight 15 and they desired to bring death and destruction to all, only to be foiled by The Daydream Crusaders. Lincoln helped Callie Parsons and the other Daydream Crusaders and drove The Midnight Knights of Royal Woods away forever, but they all swore bloody revenge on them. Callie Parsons trained Lincoln a lot especially with using the powers of the sun. Lincoln made her a beautiful necklace to show his thanks to her, and to show her thanks, she kissed Lincoln on the lips, and as a result, Lincoln promised that when he comes of age, he will marry her along with the rest of his harem. She hates Lisa with a blazing passion because of everything she's done and Callie's put her in her place more than once: which means getting her grounded and thrown back in a makeshift jail cell like the criminal that she is.

Emily LeRou: And Jessica Chambers is Lincoln's Guardian Angel from Michigan and she's a really really powerful girl with the same powers as Daydream Sugarcoat combined with the powers she has being Lincoln's Guardian Angel. She's the genius member of The Daydream Crusaders of Royal Woods, a group of girls who have the same powers as The Daydream 16 and are dedicated to protecting the innocent and preserving Harmony and Peace and their enemies included The Doomsday 23 along with their enemies, The Midnight Knights of Royal Woods, a group of girls who have the same powers as The Midnight 15 and they desired to bring death and destruction to all, only to be foiled by The Daydream Crusaders. Lincoln helped Jessica Chambers and the other Daydream Crusaders and drove The Midnight Knights of Royal Woods away forever, but they all swore bloody revenge on them. Jessica Chambers trained Lincoln a lot especially with using the powers of fireworks. Lincoln made her a beautiful necklace to show his thanks to her, and to show her thanks, she kissed Lincoln on the lips, and as a result, Lincoln promised that when he comes of age, he will marry her along with the rest of his harem. She hates Luan with a blazing passion because of everything she's done and Jessica's put her in her place

more than once: which means getting her grounded and thrown back in a makeshift padded cell like the homicidal lunatic that she is.

Me: Whoa, so we're going to be meeting Sunny Flare, Sour Sweet and Sugarcoat's Daydream Princesses.

Lincoln: Yep.

Suddenly, a special alarm on our wrist computers on our left Bracers rang, and it showed that Sebastian's curse on Rita Repulsa and Lord Zedd has gone up.

Me: Nice. So, whenever we take down and destroy the Cosmic Fury Rangers' enemies, the curse on those two will go up.

Lincoln: And when we face them truly, that's when they die.

Sebastian Mendez: I don't even know what I was thinking allying with those bastards, I was indeed out of my mind. But, that'll end here when we face them.

Nico: You said a mouthful.

Molten Man: And so ends the first battle against Rita and Zedd.

Trickster: And with many more to come.

Loki: If we can kill Bansheera, we kill them when the time comes.

Cad Bane: You're right on that.

Vortex: Now, about Charcoal Grill's offer.

Charcoal Grill Org: A feast of awesome proportions.

Nico: Yep. Great job today everyone. We're not done yet though. This was just the start.

Lola: Yep.

Lucky: (To the viewers) Now the ultimate battle for 30 years of rangers is about to begin.

Qin: Yep.

We later went back home and had a great barbecue and then enjoyed the rest of the day and went to sleep.

TO BE CONTINUED

Part 1 done.

NicoChan11, JediAvatarOfShinobi, Omegahatchiyak12, kolbdog323, XP4Universe, Darkhai, vinjedi1995, Drako1234658, Nflemingful, Hynageneral, BumbleSparkle, EtstheClarenceandTLHfan and ninjakingofhearts gave me the ideas for this and so did Mendez1996. Thanks guys

For the next rescue Nico, The Ripping Friends, Ellie Singh, Evelyn Burmingham, Jen Tennyson, Eddy, Yugi, Tea, Jaden, Jesse Anderson, Allenby Beardsley Knudson, The Hernandez Sisters, Yost Magma, Rin Nohara, Woz, Bai Tza, Sabrina Lorelai the Despair from The Dark Gene-Slammer, Albedo, The 1983 D&D Gang, Donbrothers, Irina Krafla the Granity Gene-slammer, Kora Lexxington, Olivia Houou, Nataša Marečková, Nalanie Nanthavong The Vorash Gene-Slammer, Brynja, Sissi Delmas, Anna Anyanova the Destiny HERO Dark Angel Gene-slammer, Daring Do, Lizzie Strong the Great Blue Windrunner Gene-slammer, Emam Reynolds the Living Tsunami Gene-slammer, Wendy Sapphira, Reggie Hjorleifsstræti the Five Headed Dragon Gene-Slammer, Qin, Miku Yuuki, Princess Anita, Granity, Rei Miyamoto, Saya Tekagi, Saeko Busujima, Shizuka Marimoto, Kamen Rider (1971), Hibiki Riders, Agito Riders, Kabuto Riders, Den-O, Kiva, Decade, W, OOO, Fourze, Wizard Riders, Blade Riders, Faiz Riders, Gaim Riders, Drive Riders, Ghost Riders, Ex-Aid Riders, Build Riders, Zi-O Riders, Zero-One Riders, Saber Riders, Dragon Knight Riders, Granity, Samurai Jack, Ashi and her sisters, Changeman, Jetman, Dairangers, Zenkaigers, Chloe Bourgeois, Shanan, Rita Loud, The Goths of Darkness, Zarya Moonwolf, Applejack, Apple Bloom, Twilight Sparkle & Friends, Sunny Starscout, Izzy Moonbow, Hitch Trailblazer, Pipp Petals, Zipp Storm, Misty Brightdawn, Wallflower Blush, Alice Kingsleigh, Rachel Stavenport, Kate Lloyd, Carol

Pusateri, Hailey Helios, Kia, Jenna, Lina, May, Maria, Danica Metrois, Kaalia of The Vast, Varie, Sakura Valencia, Xenia the Xerneas, Bhavna Radhakrishnan the Xerneas Gene-Slammer, Bridgette, Eli, me, Sakura Knudson, Arrietty, Aylene Carter, Gabrielle, Littlefoot and friends, Fu, Nicole Knudson, Spiderman and his counterparts, Kaina Tsutsumi, Nick Logan, Sh'Lainn Blaze, Camie, Kaoruku Awata, Himiko, Ibara, Toru, Sirius, Tsuyu, Ochaco, Luz, Amity, Gus, Willow, Hunter, Felicia Wittebane, Carly Atlas, Misty Tredwell, Zuria, Tony Jones, Edyn, Strag, Momo, Girl Jordan, Leeli, Sora Phaaze, Venus, Earth, Vinyl Scratch, Airazor, Rhinox, Cheetor, Rattrap, Tigatron, Janeen Aran, Lincoln, Leni, Laney, Lana, Lola, Lisa and Lily as well as Baroness Von Bon Bon, Frank (Cars), Captain Memo, Sword Roidmude, TTG Invisible Man and The Live Action Infernocons as well as Aligned Knock Out, Aligned Optimus, Aligned Bumblebee, Aligned Strongarm, Aligned Megatron, and Aligned Bulkhead and we're going on another awesome treasure hunt and we're going into a huge cave and we're going to find an awesome sword of Earth. Also we're going to battle a Twisted Tiana and Eartha Calliso and Fluttershy are going to transform against her. Also we're going to battle Another Baroness Von Bon Bon, Frank (Cars), Captain Memo, Sword Roidmude, TTG Invisible Man and The Live Action Infernocons who are the embodiments of Gusty the Great, Screwball, Blossomforth and Juniper Montage and we're going to meet a Cyber Peacock gene-slammer named Penelope Peacock.

Alright, and for tomorrow, the match-up is Maria Phillip, Embodiment of The Gray Power Rangers and Lincoln VS The Universe 666 Gray Power Rangers

For Lincoln's rescue tomorrow, Lincoln and his group are heading to the Tuxedo Store, but we are in for one awesome fight: Thriller Zombie, the Hypothetical Akuma form of Rusty Spokes, is running loose, so we are going to take him down and send him to The Masters of Evil. And we're going to meet the final three Daydream Princesses, their names are

Allie Davies, Daydream Princess of Sour Sweet Friendship, she's Lincoln's Guardian Angel from Michigan and she's a really really powerful girl with the same powers as Daydream Lemon Zest

combined with the powers she has being Lincoln's Guardian Angel. She's a member of The Daydream Crusaders of Royal Woods, a group of girls who have the same powers as The Daydream 16 and are dedicated to protecting the innocent and preserving Harmony and Peace and their enemies included The Doomsday 23 along with their enemies, The Midnight Knights of Royal Woods, a group of girls who have the same powers as The Midnight 15 and they desired to bring death and destruction to all, only to be foiled by The Daydream Crusaders. Lincoln helped Allie Davies and the other Daydream Crusaders and drove The Midnight Knights of Royal Woods away forever, but they all swore bloody revenge on them. Allie Davies trained Lincoln a lot especially with using the powers of lemons. Lincoln made her a beautiful necklace to show his thanks to her, and to show her thanks, she kissed Lincoln on the lips, and as a result, Lincoln promised that when he comes of age, he will marry her along with the rest of his harem. She hates Lola with a blazing passion because of everything she's done and Allie's put her in her place more than once: which means getting her grounded and thrown back in her cage like the rampaging animal that she is.

Callie Parsons, Daydream Princess of The Sun Friendship, she's Lincoln's Guardian Angel from Michigan and she's a really really powerful girl with the same powers as Daydream Sunny Flare combined with the powers she has being Lincoln's Guardian Angel. She's a member of The Daydream Crusaders of Royal Woods, a group of girls who have the same powers as The Daydream 16 and are dedicated to protecting the innocent and preserving Harmony and Peace and their enemies included The Doomsday 23 along with their enemies, The Midnight Knights of Royal Woods, a group of girls who have the same powers as The Midnight 15 and they desired to bring death and destruction to all, only to be foiled by The Daydream Crusaders. Lincoln helped Callie Parsons and the other Daydream Crusaders and drove The Midnight Knights of Royal Woods away forever, but they all swore bloody revenge on them. Callie Parsons trained Lincoln a lot especially with using the powers of the sun. Lincoln made her a beautiful necklace to show his thanks to her, and to show her thanks, she kissed Lincoln on the lips, and as a result, Lincoln promised that when he comes of age, he will marry her along with the rest of his harem. She hates Lisa with a blazing passion because of everything she's done and Callie's put

her in her place more than once: which means getting her grounded and thrown back in a makeshift jail cell like the criminal that she is.

And Jessica Chambers, Daydream Princess of Fireworks Friendship, she's Lincoln's Guardian Angel from Michigan and she's a really really powerful girl with the same powers as Daydream Sugarcoat combined with the powers she has being Lincoln's Guardian Angel. She's the genius member of The Daydream Crusaders of Royal Woods, a group of girls who have the same powers as The Daydream 16 and are dedicated to protecting the innocent and preserving Harmony and Peace and their enemies included The Doomsday 23 along with their enemies, The Midnight Knights of Royal Woods, a group of girls who have the same powers as The Midnight 15 and they desired to bring death and destruction to all, only to be foiled by The Daydream Crusaders. Lincoln helped Jessica Chambers and the other Daydream Crusaders and drove The Midnight Knights of Royal Woods away forever, but they all swore bloody revenge on them. Jessica Chambers trained Lincoln a lot especially with using the powers of fireworks. Lincoln made her a beautiful necklace to show his thanks to her, and to show her thanks, she kissed Lincoln on the lips, and as a result, Lincoln promised that when he comes of age, he will marry her along with the rest of his harem. She hates Luan with a blazing passion because of everything she's done and Jessica's put her in her place more than once: which means getting her grounded and thrown back in a makeshift padded cell like the homicidal lunatic that she is.

Part 2 is where we battle Doodrip and Ollie turned evil. We're going to separate him from his evil and send that to the M.O.E.

See you next time.

COSMIC FURY PART 2

COSMIC FURY PART 2

Walking through a scary and creepy cave in the middle of the Canadian Rockies was Nico, The Ripping Friends, Ellie Singh, Evelyn Burmingham, Jen Tennyson, Eddy, Yugi, Tea, Jaden, Jesse Anderson, Allenby Beardsley Knudson, The Hernandez Sisters, Yost Magma, Rin Nohara, Woz, Bai Tza, Sabrina Lorelai the Despair from The Dark Gene-Slammer, Albedo, The 1983 D&D Gang, Donbrothers, Irina Krafla the Granity Gene-slammer, Kora Lexxington, Olivia Houou, Nataša Marečková, Nalanie Nanthavong The Vorash Gene-Slammer, Brynja, Sissi Delmas, Anna Anyanova the Destiny HERO Dark Angel Gene-slammer, Daring Do, Lizzie Strong the Great Blue Windrunner Gene-slammer, Emam Reynolds the Living Tsunami Gene-slammer, Wendy Sapphira, Reggie Hjorleifsstræti the Five Headed Dragon Gene-Slammer, Qin, Miku Yuuki, Princess Anita, Granity, Rei Miyamoto, Saya Tekagi, Saeko Busujima, Shizuka Marimoto, Kamen Rider (1971), Hibiki Riders, Agito Riders, Kabuto Riders, Den-O, Kiva, Decade, W, OOO, Fourze, Wizard Riders, Blade Riders, Faiz Riders, Gaim Riders, Drive Riders, Ghost Riders, Ex-Aid Riders, Build Riders, Zi-O Riders, Zero-One Riders, Saber Riders, Dragon Knight Riders, Granity, Samurai Jack, Ashi and her sisters, Changeman, Jetman, Dairangers, Zenkaigers, Chloe Bourgeois, Shanan, Rita Loud, The Goths of Darkness, Zarya Moonwolf, Applejack, Apple Bloom, Twilight Sparkle & Friends, Sunny Starscout, Izzy Moonbow, Hitch Trailblazer, Pipp Petals, Zipp Storm, Misty Brightdawn, Wallflower Blush, Alice Kingsleigh, Rachel Stavenport, Kate Lloyd, Carol Pusateri, Hailey Helios, Kia, Jenna, Lina, May, Maria, Danica Metrois, Kaalia of The Vast, Varie, Sakura Valencia, Xenia the Xerneas, Bhavna Radhakrishnan the Xerneas Gene-Slammer, Bridgette, Eli, me, Sakura Knudson, Arrietty, Aylene Carter, Gabrielle, Littlefoot and friends, Fu, Nicole Knudson, Spiderman and his counterparts, Kaina Tsutsumi, Nick Logan, Sh'Lainn Blaze, Camie, Kaoruku Awata, Himiko, Ibara, Toru, Sirius, Tsuyu, Ochaco,

Luz, Amity, Gus, Willow, Hunter, Felicia Wittebane, Carly Atlas, Misty Tredwell, Zuria, Tony Jones, Edyn, Strag, Momo, Girl Jordan, Leeli, Sora Phaaze, Venus, Earth, Vinyl Scratch, Airazor, Rhinox, Cheetor, Rattrap, Tigatron, Janeen Aran, Lincoln, Leni, Laney, Lana, Lola, Lisa and Lily as well as Baroness Von Bon Bon, Frank (Cars), Captain Memo, Sword Roidmude, TTG Invisible Man and The Live Action Infernocons as well as Aligned Knock Out, Aligned Optimus, Aligned Bumblebee, Aligned Strongarm, Aligned Megatron, and Aligned Bulkhead and we were on an amazing and awesome treasure hunt.

Camie: Boy this cave is scary

Xenia: Yeah I don't like it. It gives me the creeps.

Me: It sure is a scary cave. But it's amazing that this is here.

Lola: Yeah no kidding.

Camie: (GULP) I hope we don't run into any vampire poodles here.

Lola: Yeah me too.

Aligned Knock Out: I know. But we'll be ready for anything.

Nico: Knock Out, I want to thank you, Baroness Von Bon Bon, and your teams for coming.

Aligned Knock Out: Not a problem Nico. It's going to be awesome.

Aligned Optimus Prime: It sure will be an interesting adventure my friends.

Nico: Yep.

Xenia: But this cave is cool though.

Nico: Optimus, I want to thank you, Bumblebee, and the rest of your team for being there for me when I was visiting your world

Aligned Optimus: It was no trouble at all Nico. It was really enjoyable having you with us.

Aligned Bumblebee: It was really cool having you with us.

Aligned Bulkhead: We had a lot of fun with you.

Starlight Glimmer: Just as much fun as I did when I was in the Live Action universe.

Xenia: That was awesome.

Maria: Boy it sure was. And we loved watching Dark Phoenix too.

Nico: Yeah.

Me: That was an awesome way to test out the prototype Ambassador Mission program.

Eli: It sure was.

Nico: You're just as wise and and a good friend as the one we know and love

Aligned Optimus Prime: That is too true.

Me: Yeah.

Xenia: Yep.

Starlight Glimmer: But it was still a fun time. And Nico's test worked perfectly.

Nico: It sure did.

Camie: Yep.

Nico: Yeah. Man yesterday's mission was awesome.

Me: Yep and now we know that Rita and Zedd are on the move.

Laney: Yeah.

Nico: we took out one of their goons.

Me: We sure did. Omwhyzo who is the American version of Quervo

from Kyurangers.

Lola: Yeah that is awesome.

Eli: And on the planet Coruscant too. Very fitting.

Lola: And awesome too.

Nico: And we also found another Embodiment.

Qin: Yeah. The Worst.

Leni: The Worst what?

Lisa Loud: Leni it was an embodiment of one of Ben's aliens.

Leni: Oh right.

Lily: At least we helped her and Lisa made that awesome electron ray gun for that.

Nico: Yeah that was genius. One of Mojo Jojo's designs?

Lisa Loud: That is correct Nico.

Qin: Cool.

Nico: Remind me to thank him.

Lisa Loud: Noted.

Nico: What are we looking for here?

Nicole: The quarry this time is going to be awesome. We're going to find the Earth Sword of Gaia. Legends say it was made by Gaia herself and has all the powers over Earth and Life.

Nico: Cool!

Nicole: Yep. We should be coming up to the chamber for it right about… now.

We got to a huge room and it was EMPTY! We saw a massively

huge hole in the ground that went on for miles and it was so deep! It went down deep into the bowels of the earth!

Nico: WHOA! (ECHOING)

Xenia: Wow! That hole is deep!

Camie: It sure is!

Qin: Is this it? There's nothing here.

Maria: We should keep going.

Eli: Yeah this can't be it.

Nicole: That's because we're already here.

Nico: You're not making any sense.

Nicole: Watch.

There was a rumble and then OUT OF THE HOLE ROSE A MASSIVE AND AMAZINGLY BEAUTIFUL MOUNTAIN ROCK CITY AND IT HAD CRYSTALS AND MORE ON IT! AND IT WAS ON TOP OF THE BACK OF A HUGE AND MASSIVE TURTLE!

WE GASPED!

Nicole: There it is guys! The Mountain Palace of Gaia!

Nico: WHOA!

Qin: WOW!

Me: Incredible! It's a huge mountain on the back of a massive turtle!

Camie: Amazing!

Nico: I'll say!

Daring Do: This is incredible!

Nicole: Yep. That hole is its burrow and every one thousand years

the castle rises up and the turtle it's on stays up here for one year he goes down into that burrow to sleep.

Nico: Wow!

We went over to an entrance to the palace and it was amazing. The crystals of the palace were lighting up as we went in.

Nico: Incredible.

May: It sure is.

Nicole: Incredible.

Eli: We must be the first to ever see this.

Nicole: That's right Eli. No one has ever found this place until now.

Nico: We're the first.

Nicole: Yep.

We arrived in a huge and extremely amazing crystal chamber in the middle of the palace.

Nico: Wow!

Rarity: The crystals here are absolutely beautiful.

Nico: They sure are. Look!

We saw in an altar of crystals THE EARTH SWORD OF GAIA! It looked like a crystal sword with leaves and crystal on the hilt and pommel and the sword had jewels and rock on the blade.

Nicole: There it is! At long last we found it!

Nico: Wow!

Eli: Incredible!

Nico: Who gets it?

Pipp Petals: Dahlia should get it. She would be perfect for it. She loves flowers as much as anyone else.

Me: Awesome idea Pipp.

Camie: Yeah.

Dahlia: I would be honored.

Nico: Go for it.

Dahlia gulped.

She went over to the sword and then she grabbed the hilt and pulled it out and the sword glowed and then she underwent an amazing transformation!

(ESCAFLOWNE FOX KIDS EXTENDED INTRO SONG PLAYS)

The crystals glowed and emitted a massively powerful energy and it channeled into Dahlia and the power of life and earth flowed into her like you wouldn't believe as she was enveloped in a massive vortex of life and earth! Her power was rising fast. She emerged forever changed! She had flower angel wings and was surging with the intense power of the earth and all life!

Nico: WHOA!

Sunny Starscout: Wow! Dahlia you look amazing! How do you feel?

Dahlia: I feel incredible Sunny! Wow! This is amazing!

Me: Wow! Way to go Dahlia!

Nicole: Awesome!

Nico: You should be proud.

Dahlia: I am.

Lincoln: Way to go Dahlia!

Xenia: Yeah!

Lincoln: Okay, guys, we got ourselves a huge emergency, and we're also in for a fierce battle: Twisted Tiana has come here, and she's out for blood.

We gasped.

Nico: No doubt it's against Facilier.

Me: Yep. But, we're going to cure her, right?

Lincoln: Yep.

Suddenly, Lincoln's large solid gold halo with four large orbiting gold rings on the corners of the halo began to glow and emanate rainbow light, and then, we saw Lincoln's orange version of He-Man's loincloth, long wild white hair, large white wolf ears, eleven massive and long white wolf tails, and massive white angel wings turn from white to gold, and his gold chest harness remained the same. Lincoln transforms into Lincoln, God of The Eternal Wheel of Life.

Eli: It's been a while since we've seen you transform into your God of The Eternal Wheel of Life form.

Lincoln: Yep.

Suddenly, the rest of the team arrived thanks to Lincoln's telepathic message.

Lori: We heard everything from Lincoln, looks like we got another Twisted Princess to cure.

Me: Yep.

Allie Knudson: Yeah and you guys are not going to like the story about this one.

Helena Nicos: Yeah. After smashing Facilier's locket and he was dragged onto the other side, voodoo spirits wanted to stay in our world by taking over Tiana's body and they did. She was changed back to human and her own shadow came to life, serving her. Since the voodoo spirits control her now, they seek out Naveen who was still a frog. He tried to get through to her but he was killed and taken

as a trophy since Naveen was hard to capture by the voodoo spirits. Then to make sure that she was the only voodoo magician around in New Orleans, she sought out Mama Odie and killed her too and took her snake Juju as her own pet. She now rules New Orleans with a ruthless hand and many serve her for if they don't, all it takes is a doll and a needle.

WE GASPED IN SHOCK!

Nico: This is bad!

Qin: VERY Bad!

Lola: Yeah!

Brittney: I can't believe that Tiana would become like this!

Lillian Hale: No kidding there.

Musa heard a Pokemon cry.

Musa: Look here.

We saw a Meloetta.

Iris: (GASP) A Meloetta.

Qin: Wow! That one is perfect for you Musa.

Musa: Yeah and the poor thing hurt its leg.

She picked it up.

Meloetta: I hurt myself on the leg.

Musa: Oh we'll heal you up.

We went and did so.

Nico: We should call Faciler as well.

Me: Good idea.

We called him.

Facilier: I got your call guys. What's up?

Me: Twisted Tiana is running amok outside.

Qin: And we're going to find her.

Musa healed up Meloetta.

Meloetta: Thank you.

Musa: You're welcome. Do you want to come with us?

Meloetta: I would be honored.

Nico: Awesome.

Suddenly, Lincoln's large gold halo with four large orbiting gold rings orbiting the corners behind his head glowed and the four large orbiting gold rings fired beams of light that formed into a viewing window and we see Stan and Steak Stankco dressed only in shorts and shirtless and still forced to mine and eat broccoli at The Broccoli Mine Prison in Canada, and they'd regained their abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and eight-pack abs along with their massive physical upper body and lower body strength, but they were now as four times as big as The Hulk.

The two of them were grumbling like mad and there was no doubt they were plotting to escape once again, but then, we saw the barbell tattoos on their backs glow red. Suddenly, Stan and Steak were glowing with red energy, but then, their arms were raised and it looked like their wrists were bound with metal cuffs same with their feet.

Me: Uh oh, here we go!

Lincoln: Yep.

Suddenly, Lincoln made red portals appear in front of the Stankcos, and then, out of nowhere, Lincoln sprouted tentacles with suctions from his chest and all of the males on the team did the same and

they went through the portals and they came out of the portals and latched themselves onto the massive pecs, necks, arms, and legs of Stan and Steak Stankco. Then, the tentacles began sucking the Stankcos' of their massive muscle mass, virility, and massive physical strength and they were groaning in pain as they began shrinking in muscle mass.

Then, all of the massive muscle mass, virility, and massive physical strength of The Stankcos began being pumped into Lincoln and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles grew and bulged even more and veins formed on his body, and his massive white angel wings with aurora and orange tips spread out and glowed and his halo glowed and he began growing even more stronger.

The same thing happened to me, Nico, and all the males on the team and our abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles grew and bulged even more and veins formed on our bodies, and our massive angel wings spread out and glowed and our halos glowed and we also began growing even more stronger.

Lincoln: (Growls) Oh man, I haven't forgotten how potent this curse really is.

Me: (Growls) Yeah, this is really potent, but this still feels incredible.

Then, when Lincoln and all the males were done, the tentacles detached themselves from the pecs, arms, legs, and necks of the two meatheads and they went back into us as the portals closed, and we saw that Stan and Steak Stankco were thin as a rake and sucked bone dry of their muscle mass, virility, and massive physical strength again, and the glowing barbells on their back stopped glowing.

Stan and Steak Stankco: NOT AGAIN! (ENRAGED SCREAMING)

The viewing window closed as the four large orbiting gold rings stopped glowing and the light beams disappeared. Suddenly, we saw that we were even more bigger in muscle thanks to Lincoln's curse he put on The Stankcos.

Me: (Looked at my even more muscular body) Whoa. Lincoln, that Min's Egyptian Virility Drain Curse you put on the Stankcos is still really potent. But, look at us, now we're even more ripped than ever. (Flexes my even more massive muscles)

Lincoln: Yep, and this curse will be on them for all eternity. (Sensed for Twisted Tiana) AHA! Gotcha! I just spotted Twisted Tiana, she's 20 miles away from here, and she's searching for Facilier.

Nico: Let's head over there at once and cure her.

Lincoln: She needs her soul repaired at once. (Sensed Flip's musclebound thugs) Uh oh, hold up, I sensed a massive army of Flip's musclebound thugs also heading right for us.

Nico: (GROWLS) Flip, you stupid mutant cheapskate!

Me: That mutant just doesn't even know when to quit!

Suddenly, we saw ten massive armies of Flip's musclebound thugs arrive, and they came barreling towards us in a fit of rage.

Lincoln: Ugh, I knew there was no mistaking the stench of B.O. in the air!

Lincoln fired vacuum tubes from his chest which latched onto the chests of Flip's massive army of hulking muscled thugs, and then, the vacuum tubes literally began sucking Flip's massive army of hulking muscled thugs dry of all their massive muscle mass, virility, blood, and physical strength, and all of it was being pumped into Lincoln and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles grew and bulged even more and veins formed on his body, and his massive white angel wings with aurora and orange tips spread out and glowed and his halo glowed and he began growing even stronger.

I did the same by firing vacuum tubes from his chest which latched onto the chests of Flip's massive army of hulking muscled thugs, and then, the vacuum tubes literally began sucking Flip's massive army of hulking muscled thugs dry of all their massive muscle mass, virility, blood, and physical strength, and all of it was being pumped

into me and my abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles grew and bulged even more and veins formed on my body, and my massive elemental angel wings with aurora and red tips spread out and glowed and my halo glowed and I began growing even stronger.

The other male members did the same by firing vacuum tubes from his chest which latched onto the chests of Flip's massive army of hulking muscled thugs, and then, the vacuum tubes literally began sucking Flip's massive army of hulking muscled thugs dry of all their massive muscle mass, virility, blood, and physical strength, and all of it was being pumped into them and their abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles grew and bulged even more and veins formed on their bodies, and their massive angel wings spread out and glowed and their halos glowed and they began growing even stronger.

When we were done, the vacuum tubes detached themselves from the chests of the thugs and went back into us, and the thugs were now dead from blood loss and thin as a rake and Lincoln fired a blast of red energy and destroyed them leaving them as ashes. Then, we set our sights on Twisted Tiana.

Nico: Lets go find her.

We flew out of the cave and we were off

Nico: Tiana? Are you there?

We were flying in the air and we saw Twisted Tiana.

Lincoln: There she is, now to get her attention.

Lincoln fired golden energy blasts from his massive gold angel wings and the four large gold orbiting rings on the corner of the halo that hit Twisted Tiana, and that made her mad as we landed in front of her.

Twisted Tiana: Why… are you here?

Me: You know why we're here: to cure you of the darkness that stains your heart and soul.

Eartha Calliso: And that's exactly what we came here to do.

Me: And we're going to stop you from doing a TERRIBLE mistake.

Facilier: And that is to hurt innocent people.

Twisted Tiana: (to Facilier) You don't get to talk! After all, it's your fault I'm like this!

Facilier: Because you were trying to save the prince! And that debt was really getting hard for me to overcome.

Me: His friends were gonna double-cross him anyway!

Laney: Yeah! Some friends!

Twisted Tiana: Well, now, you guys are gonna use the Black Gates on Facilier over there!

Nico: No! Facilier's learned his lesson!

Twisted Tiana: (smirks evilly) I have ways of making you comply!

She grabbed Aligned Knock Out and scratched his paint!

Aligned Knock Out: (screams in pain) Not the finish!

Twisted Tiana: If you don't use the Black Gates on Facilier, the next scratch is going to be longer!

Dahlia then used the power of her sword and vines appeared and tied up Twisted Tiana!

I fixed Aligned Knock Out's paint.

Dahlia: WOW! That was so amazing!

Sunny Starscout: Boy it sure was!

Nico: Tiana, you don't want to do this!

Twisted Tiana: You don't understand! HE TURNED ME INTO A FROG!

Lana: I thought you looked awesome and cute as one.

Twisted Tiana: YOU THINK THIS IS FUNNY?!

Nico: No we're not laughing!

Brittney: Facilier made your life hell but he was doing that because he was messing around with forces no mortal can even fathom!

Xenia: It's true!

Facilier: What I was doing was horrible even for anyone I know and I realize now that I was a total monster.

Meloetta charged at her and fired waves of music energy and blasted her all over!

Meloetta: Yeah! Take that!

But then…

DAFFY DUCK CRAZY LAUGHTER!

Nico: Daffy is that you!?

Daffy Duck: No that's not me.

But then…

ZOOM!

A figure zoomed in and was bashing Twisted Tiana all over and laughing crazily like Daffy Duck times 100!

We saw that it was a girl with purple hair and a white streak and she had purple clothes and purple winds and had a tiara with the symbol of Screwball's cutie mark on it and on her skirt and she had Screwball's tail and had a Tongue Magisword!

She was laughing like Daffy Duck and was REALLY CRAZY!

Qin: BOY THAT GIRL IS REALLY NUTS!

Laney: BOY NO KIDDING!

Qin: SHE IS CRAZY!

Celine Screwball: I'm not just nuts. I'm Celine Screwball, Embodiment, Gene-slammer and Legacy of Screwball. Also I'm not crazy, I just don't give a darn!

She was really thrashing Twisted Tiana all over!

Nico: WHOA!

Daffy Duck: SHE IS REALLY MUCH LIKE ME! And I thought I was the crazy one!

Lola got out the Sword of the Inferno of Flames.

Lola: At least she's keeping Tiana busy. INFERNO STYLE: FLAMES OF THE PRINCESS!

She fired waves of fire and blasted Twisted Tiana all over!

Shope got out the Sword of the Thunder of Coruscant

Shope: Geez Daffy I think she is crazier than you!

Daffy Duck: Boy I think she may be REALLY CRAZIER than me!

Celine Screwball: THAT IS CORRECT! ABSOLUTELY 100% CORRECT!

WE LAUGHED!

Daffy Duck: SHE IS REALLY MUCH LIKE ME!

Qin: Yep!

Shope: THUNDER STYLE: THUNDER OF CORUSCANT STORM!

She fired waves of thunder and lightning and blasted Tiana all over!

Squirrel Girl got out the Sword of Acorn Might

Squirrel Girl: She is really funny! ACORN STYLE: BOMBS OF NUTS!

She fired acorn bombs and they hit Tiana and exploded!

KRABBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOMMMMM! KRABBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOMMMM! KRABBBBBBOOOOOOOM!

Nico: YEAH!

Celine laughed crazily!

Celine Screwball: WOO WOOWOOWOWOWOWOWOWOWOOWOWOO! WOO WOO WOO WOO WOOWOO!

She bashed and pulverized Tiana all over the place!

Ariel got out the Sword of Atlantica's Purity

Ariel: She is really as funny and crazy as Daffy! ATLANTICA STYLE: WATER MERMAID BLAST!

She fired waves of water and blasted Tiana all over.

Thor got out the Sword of Mjolnir's Fury.

Thor: Thou are misguided in your beliefs to think Facilier can't be reformed! LIGHTNING STYLE: THUNDER OF ASGARD!

He fired waves of lightning and blasted her all over.

She was electrocuted.

Kaz got out the Volcano Sword of the Fires of the Underworld

Kaz: Besides, Tiana your restaurant is really awesome! I love all your food! You don't have to get mad at people for that. But Facilier is now in the M.O.E. VOLCANO STYLE: LAVA FURY BLASTER!

He fired waves of energy and blasted her all over.

Celine Screwball: And she makes really awesome food.

HONKS TIANA'S NOSE!

Celine Screwball: I may be crazy but I do love to eat!

HONKS TIANA'S NOSE!

Raimundo got out the Wind Sword of the Storms of Jupiter's Dragons.

Raimundo: BOY THIS GIRL IS MUY LOCO!

Me: No shit! She is (CRACKS UP) REALLY FUNNY! (BURSTS OUT IN HYSTERICAL LAUGHTER!)

Raimundo: STORM STYLE: DRAGONS OF JUPITER'S FURY!

He fired waves of wind and blasted her all over!

May got out the Iceflame Sword of Subzero Cold

May: Better finish this up before J.D. dies of laughter! ICE FLAME STYLE: FLAMES OF COLD FURY!

She fired waves of energy and ice fire and blasted her all over.

Jack Landers got out the Sword of the Coruscant City Force!

Jack Landers: LAW FURY POWER! LAW STYLE: FURY OF THE CORUSCANT LAW!

He fired waves of energy and blasted Twisted Tiana all over!

Aerrow got out the Storm Sword of Atmos.

Aerrow: Time for some wind. ATMOS STYLE: STORMS OF 1,000 WINDS!

He fired waves of energy and wind and blasted her all over.

Twisted Tiana got her arms out of the vines.

Twisted Tiana: (grabs Celine by the throat) NO MORE OF YOUR NONSENSE! ANY LAST WORDS?!

Celine Screwball: HAVE A PIE!

SPLAT!

She got out a pie and splatted it into Twisted Tiana's face!

Celine Screwball: WOO WOOWOOWOWOWOWOWOWOWOOWOWOO! WOO WOOWOOWOWOWOWOWOWOWOOWOWOO!

She honked Twisted Tiana's nose!

HONK!

She then ran around Twisted Tiana really fast!

Aligned Knock Out: Scratch my paint, will you?!

He went over and bashed Twisted Tiana all over the place!

Qin: YEAH!

Celine Screwball bashed Twisted Tiana's face like a punching bag!

BAM BAM BAMBAMBAMBAMBAMBAMBAMBAM!

She really bashed her all over!

Celine Screwball: WOO WOOWOOWOWOWOWOWOWOWOOWOWOO WOO WOOWOOWOWOWOWOWOWOWOOWOWOO! How do you like me now chum? WOO WOOWOOWOWOWOWOWOWOWOOWOWOO!

She bashed and pulverized Twisted Tiana all over!

Twisted Tiana punched her!

POW!

But the punch made her head bounce around like a punching bag.

Celine Screwball: Oh so you want to tussle it out do ya bub!

KRABLAM!

She bashed her in her face with a hammer!

Celine Screwball: WOO WOOWOOWOWOWOWOWOWOWOWOOWOWOO WOO WOOWOOWOWOWOWOWOWOWOWOOWOWOO WOO WOOWOOWOWOWOWOWOWOWOWOOWOWOO WOO WOOWOOWOWOWOWOWOWOWOWOOWOWOO!

We were really laughing hysterically at her lightning fast moves and funny shenanigans!

Twisted Tiana: ARE YOU MAKING FUN OF MY PAIN?!

Celine Screwball: THAT IS CORRECT! ABSOLUTELY POSITIVELY CORRECT! WOO WOOWOOWOWOWOWOWOWOWOWOOWOWOO WOO WOOWOOWOWOWOWOWOWOWOWOOWOWOO WOO WOOWOOWOWOWOWOWOWOWOWOOWOWOO WOO WOOWOOWOWOWOWOWOWOWOWOOWOWOO!

Qin: (LAUGHS)

Xenia: (LAUGHS) SO FUNNY!

Eddy: (LAUGHING HYSTERICALLY) CALL A DOCTOR DOUBLE D!

She tried to strangle Celine but she ducked under her grab and flicked her nose.

BOING!

Celine Screwball: And here's this! (ELBOWS HER STOMACH) And this! (STOMPS ON HER FOOT) And this! (KICKS HER KNEE) And this! (BUTT BASHES HER FACE) And this! (KICKS HER IN THE STOMACH) And this! (PULLS HER HAIR!) And this! (KICKS HER

FACE) And this! (HONKS HER NOSE) And this too! (BASH!)

She bashed Tiana in the face and smashed her into a rock!

Nico: Nice one!

Celine Screwball: YEAH! WOO
WOOWOOWOWOWOWOWOWOWOOWOWOO WOO
WOOWOOWOWOWOWOWOWOWOOWOWOO WOO
WOOWOOWOWOWOWOWOWOWOOWOWOO WOO
WOOWOOWOWOWOWOWOWOWOOWOWOO!

Twisted Tiana: WILL YOU STOP THAT?!

Nico: HAHAHAHAAHAHAHAHAHA! Getting someone who's Daffy Duck crazy to stop is completely impossible!

Twisted Tiana punched Nico in the nose!

POW!

Nico: OW!

May: YOU BITCH!

She punched Twisted Tiana in the face and bashed her in her stomach and kicked her in the face and knocked her down!

Celine Screwball: YEAH! WOO
WOOWOOWOWOWOWOWOWOWOOWOWOO WOO
WOOWOOWOWOWOWOWOWOWOOWOWOO WOO
WOOWOOWOWOWOWOWOWOWOOWOWOO WOO
WOOWOOWOWOWOWOWOWOWOOWOWOO!

Then Celine dropped a piano on Twisted Tiana!

KRASMASH!

My favorite Note: B-FLAT!

Twisted Tiana got up and had piano keys for teeth!

Poromon pecked her!

POINK POINK POINK POINK POINK POINK POINK!

Poromon: Take that!

Poliwag: And this!

Poliwag slapped her with his tail!

SLAP SLAP SLAP SLAP SLAP SLAP SLAP SLAP SLAP SLAP SLAP!

Poliwag: YEAH!

Horsea squirted Ink.

May: Try this on!

May pulled out some flngerless gloves and put them on. Then she dipped them in glue, then put them in nails and staples and glass!

May: These fists are going to smash your face off!

WHOA MAY MEANS BUSINESS NOW!

May: NO ONE PUNCHES MY HUSBAND AND LIVES!

May then went over and punched Twisted Tiana in her face

KROW!

Twisted Tiana screamed in pain and May was punching her shitless!

I WAS R.O.F.L.M.A.O!

Nico got out an anvil!

Nico: Take this!

Eddy: NICO YOU'RE GONNA HURT SOMEBODY! THIS AIN'T A CARTOON!

He threw it and smashed Twisted Tiana's face in with it!

KRABLANG!

Nico: I had to for her own good!

Eddy: Oh right!

Twisted Tiana got up and she went at May and she ducked and then kicked Eddy square in the head!

KRASMASH!

Eddy was knocked down!

Eddy: (Dazed) Granddad you ran another stop sign.

May punched Twisted Tiana all over!

KROW SMASH WHAM BLAM!

Poromon got on a slingshot!

Poromon: Here I come!

Poromon fired and hit her square in the face!

KRASMASH!

Qin: Nice one!

Manaphy, Horsea and Poliwag got in the slingshot and bashed her all over the place!

Ed got out his flute.

Ed: (BLOWS A TUNE)

Numerous cows came and smashed her all over!

Eddy: (LAUGHS) Nice one Lumpy!

Nico: Just cows?

Ed: Yep!

Nico: Oh.

I stopped laughing

Me: (Panting) WHEW! That was the most laughter I've ever done.

Poliwag saw a rock and he slapped it and threw it and it hit Twisted Tiana!

SMACK!

Twisted Tiana: OW!

Laney: Chew on this!

She pulled out a bazooka and it fired a boxing glove and bashed her right in her face!

KRABLAM!

Horsea saw more rocks and she threw them and bashed her all over!

Me: Nice one!

Lana: How about this too! TIME TO DANCE!

She pulled out an M60E3 and fired numerous bullets and blasted Twisted Tiana at her feet all over and made her dance all over like a sissy!

She was really blasting her all over and she was then buried up to her chest in bullet shells!

Manaphy saw more rocks and threw them and bashed Twisted Tiana all over.

Nico: YEAH!

Me: WHOA! Had enough!?

Twisted Tiana: NEVER!

Me: Then it's time to give you some explosive diarrhea!

I pulled out a grenade and pulled the pin and threw it and it went into her mouth and she swallowed it!

Nico: OH BOY!

Me: FIRE IN THE HOLE!

We ducked and then…

KRABBBBBBBBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO

A MASSIVE FIERY EXPLOSION BLASTED OUT OF HER BUTT AND SHE WENT FLYING HIGH INTO THE AIR!

Me: WHOA!

Lana then went flying as well!

Nico: What the? Where did they go?

But then…

Lana screaming was heard and then…

KRABLAM!

SHE PLUNGED FACE FIRST INTO THE GROUND!

Me: WHOA!

We pulled her out and she was dazed.

Lana: (Dazed) Hey Lola you want to read me the story about the stupid pigeons beating each other up?

FWOMP!

Then Twisted Tiana crashed into the ground and her butt was on fire!

Nico: Sorry Lana!

Lana: (Blubbers) Ouch. I'll be okay.

Twisted Tiana: (GROWLS IN SO MUCH RAGE!) YOU INSECTS! I WILL MAKE YOU ALL SUFFER FOR MAKING A FOOL OUT OF ME!

Nico: I'm sorry, Tiana. We're having a good laugh. But you're not giving us any choice!

Qin: Besides, they do say that Laughter is the Best Medicine! Especially when it comes to kicking some butt!

Nico: YEAH!

Suddenly, Eartha Calliso's pink eyes turned neon pink and she was surrounded by a pink and yellow energy aura with stars, magic, butterflies, leaves, plants, animals, phoenixes, and angels, she unholstered her massive gold greatsword, and as she approached Twisted Tiana, she left pink and yellow energy, stars, magic, butterflies, leaves, plants, animals, phoenixes, and angels with every step.

Eartha Calliso: What you went through was indeed horrible, the one person to be blamed for it was Facilier, but, you, you need not suffer from the scars of what he did, Tiana. I intend to bring you back into the light, and that's exactly what I intend to do.

Suddenly, Eartha Calliso was surrounded by a massive vortex of pink and yellow energy with stars, magic, butterflies, leaves, and plants surrounding the vortex, there are animals, Alicorns, phoenixes, angels, and Fluttershy flying around the vortex, and in the vortex is a green phoenix with blue eyes gazing at Twisted Tiana: the blue eyes of salvation.

Me: This is it.

Nico: Just like how Fluttershy transformed.

Lincoln: But, now you get to see her Gene-Slammer transform.

Then, as the vortex faded, Eartha Calliso emerged, but she was changed forever.

Eartha Calliso grew from 7'0" to 8'0" in height, she has large gold metal braces on her biceps and thighs, and she now has twelve large pink and yellow planets orbiting around her legs, she has the body of a goddess, she has yellow highlights in the bangs of her long flowing pink hair and she has a large golden halo in the center with golden angel wings on the bottom and four large orbiting golden rings on each corner behind her head, she has neon pink eyes and a pink and yellow energy aura with stars, magic, butterflies, leaves, plants, animals, phoenixes, and angels surrounding her and immense protective neon rainbow aura with all of the elements swirling around it, she has Fluttershy with three butterflies emblazoned on her forehead and Third Eye with pink iris, she has on Alicorn earrings with pink gems for eyes and the Nature, Kindness, and Eternity Kanjis in its hooves on her ears, she also has an Alicorn with pink gems for eyes and the Nature, Kindness, and Eternity Kanjis in its hooves for the second pendant on the bottom of her Element of Harmony, along with the gold Thunderbird pendant of her Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love necklace with pink crystal links from her merged Crystal Necklace of the Buddha and pink gems on the gold lightning bolts, and she also has on her white and gold accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker Necklace of Eternal Love, Eartha Calliso has on a yellow short-sleeved blouse, yellow sleeveless top, yellow skirt with Fluttershy's cutie mark on it, yellow stockings, pink knee-high high-heeled boots with butterflies for shoe buckles, and sleeveless long white trenchcoat with stars, magic, butterflies, leaves, plants, animals, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails, and on the back is Fluttershy surrounded by animals and leaves and right on top of its horn is the symbol of the Life Skylanders and her cutie mark and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with angels surrounding pink gem with neon glowing yellow lights equipped with recognition of her and fits an infinite number of items and component for her Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in. Suddenly, Eartha Calliso felt a sharp pain on her back, and then, her massive yellow angel wings with pink tips on the large yellow feathers and yellow horn on her head grew much bigger for her new body, and she now has eleven massive and long pink wolf tails with yellow tips and yellow markings. Eartha Calliso has on her Ring of the Phoenix with large pink gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger and Star Sapphire Corps ring on her left

ring finger, and she has her cutie mark on her right shoulder.

Suddenly, Eartha Calliso's massive gold greatsword and all the greatswords and swords that she'd gotten began to merge together, and they were surrounded by a kaleidoscope of pink and yellow energy, stars, magic, butterflies, leaves, plants, animals, phoenixes, and angels, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Eartha Calliso's Cosmic Eternal Kindness Jungle Animal Kingdom Alicorn Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of Cosmic Eternal Kindness Jungle Animal Kingdom Alicorn Phoenix God Angel Justice, it's a brand-new massive greatsword with embedded pink gems and Fluttershy and her cutie mark etched on the 7'9" massive, wide, double-edged gold blade, large gold Alicorn heads for the crossguard, large white angel faces built into both sides of the hilt and large pink gems embedded in their foreheads, longer midnight black handle, four large gold Alicorn heads with pink gems for eyes and on the bottom of the large gold Alicorn heads is a large gold Alicorn head with pink gems for eyes and yellow gem in its mouth for the pommel, Eartha Calliso has on her large gold Bracers of The Champions of The Universe with large pink gems on her wrists and Dragon Ball Bracelet and wrist computer on her left Bracer, her large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with an Alicorn for the belt buckle and pink gems for the eyes and a large pink gem in its collar for the belt buckle on her waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace on on her right hip and her Eater of Sins revolver holstered on her left hip. There's a pink kanji with leaves in between the kanji below Fluttershy that said, "Eartha Calliso, Gene-Slammer of Fluttershy, the Nature Alicorn and Princess of Kindness, Great Friend of Fluttershy, Lover of All Animals, Loving Guardian Angel and Future Wife of Lincoln Loud, Archenemy of The Flower Kunoichi Team, Amazing Member of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Destroyer of The Doomsday Twenty Three and Queen Opaline Arcana, Member of The Knights of The Friendship Table, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True Goddess of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination,

Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Destroyer and Slayer of Evil, Deranged, Murderous, Ruthless, and Sadistic Bastards, Amazing and Powerful Student of Amazing and Powerful Teachers, and Master of Nature, Leaves, Plants, Life, Animals, Magic, Alicorns, Phoenixes, and Angels"

アーサ・カリソ、フラッターシャイのジーン・スラマー、ネイチャー・アリコーンで優しさの王女、フラッターシャイの偉大な友人、すべての動物の恋人、愛情深い守護天使でリンカーン・ラウドの将来の妻、フラワーくノ一チームの大敵、チーム・ラウド・フェニックスの素晴らしいメンバーストーム、終末二十三の破壊者、オパリン・アルカナ女王、友情卓の騎士団の一員、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の保護者、擁護者、そして救世主、世界への希望の大使であり灯台宇宙、友情の力と要素のマスター、天界のゼルナガの怒りのマスター、ブラックゲートのマスター、究極の善の究極の力、真実の真の女神、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直さ、寛大さ、優しさ、無私の心、勇気、そして信頼、破壊者であり悪の殺害者、錯乱した、殺人的、冷酷でサディスティックなろくでなし、驚くべき強力な教師の驚くべき強力な生徒、そして自然の達人、葉、植物、生命、動物、魔法、アリコーン、フェニックス、天使

Eartha Calliso has transformed into SUPER ANGEL-KINDNESS ALICORN PRINCESS-GOD-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA HARMONY MAGIC KINDNESS ANIMAL LIFE JUNGLE ALICORN PRINCESS PHOENIX GOD ANGEL OF DIVINE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY MAGIC KINDNESS ANIMAL LIFE JUNGLE ALICORN PRINCESS PHOENIX GOD ANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY MAGIC KINDNESS ANIMAL LIFE JUNGLE ALICORN PRINCESS PHOENIX GOD ANGEL LOVE!

We were truly amazed by Eartha Calliso's Super Angel-Kindness Alicorn Princess-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga transformation, and when Lincoln saw her, he had an atomic red blush on his face and hearts in his eyes, and his nose was bleeding. But, when Twisted Tiana saw it, she went mad and ran at her to kill her, but Eartha Calliso fired a massive barrage of pink and yellow energy, stars, magic, butterflies, leaves,

plants, animals, phoenixes, and angels which hit Twisted Tiana and sent her flying to a wall, she got back up, but now, she was even more enraged.

Eartha Calliso: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Harmony Magic Kindness Animal Life Jungle Alicorn Princess Phoenix God Angel and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Magic Kindness Animal Life Jungle Alicorn Princess Phoenix God Angel Love) I'm sorry, Tiana, but this needs to be done.

Fluttershy: Yes, it's necessary to do so, Eartha, we need to defeat her, that way, Lincoln can cure her.

Suddenly, Fluttershy's light green eyes turned neon light green and she was surrounded by a pink and yellow energy aura with stars, magic, butterflies, leaves, plants, animals, phoenixes, and angels, she unholstered her massive Fluttershy's True Nature Plant Magic Jungle Kindness Alicorn Greatsword of Magic Kindness Nature Justice and True Magic Animal Kindness, and as she approached Twisted Tiana, she left pink and yellow energy, stars, magic, butterflies, leaves, plants, animals, phoenixes, and angels with every step.

Fluttershy: Just like Eartha said, what you went through was indeed horrible, the one person to be blamed for it was Facilier, but, you, you need not suffer from the scars of what he did, Tiana. I intend to bring you back into the light, and that's exactly what I intend to do.

Suddenly, Fluttershy was surrounded by a massive vortex of pink and yellow energy with stars, magic, butterflies, leaves, and plants surrounding the vortex, there are animals, Alicorns, phoenixes, angels, and Fluttershy flying around the vortex, and in the vortex is a green phoenix with blue eyes gazing at Twisted Tiana: the blue eyes of salvation.

Me: WHOA!

Nico: Looks like Fluttershy's not going to be a bystander in this!

Lincoln: Nope, she saw her friend transform, it makes sense she also transforms as well.

Then, as the vortex faded, Fluttershy emerged, but she was changed forever.

Fluttershy grew from 7'9" to 8'0" in height, she has large gold metal bracers on her biceps and thighs, and she now has twelve large pink and yellow planets orbiting around her legs, she has spring green highlights in the bangs of her long flowing pink hair and hair clip with three jeweled butterflies and flower ornaments in her hair and she has a large golden halo in the center with golden angel wings on the bottom and four large orbiting golden rings on each corner behind her head, she has neon light green eyes and a pink and yellow energy aura with stars, magic, butterflies, leaves, plants, animals, phoenixes, and angels surrounding her and immense protective neon rainbow aura with all of the elements swirling around it, she has an Alicorn with three butterflies and leaves emblazoned on her forehead and Third Eye with spring green iris, she has on Alicorn earrings with green gems for eyes and the Nature, Kindness, and Eternity Kanjis in its hooves on her ears, she also has an Alicorn with green gems for eyes and the Nature, Kindness, and Eternity Kanjis in its hooves for the second pendant on the bottom of her Element of Harmony, along with the gold Thunderbird pendant of her Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love necklace with pink crystal links from her merged Crystal Necklace of the Buddha and pink gems on the gold lightning bolts, and she also has on her white and gold accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker Necklace of Eternal Love, Fluttershy has on a dressed in a short-sleeved spring green blouse with butterflies and forest animals, yellow sleeveless top with pink phoenix, pink skirt with leaves, pink knee-high high heels, and sleeveless long white trenchcoat with stars, magic, butterflies, leaves, plants, animals, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails, and on the back is an Alicorn surrounded by animals and leaves and right on top of its horn is the symbol of the Life Skylanders and her cutie mark and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with angels surrounding pink gem with neon glowing yellow lights equipped with recognition of her and fits an infinite number of items and component for her Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in. Suddenly, Fluttershy felt a sharp pain on her back, and then, her massive yellow angel wings with pink tips on the large yellow feathers and yellow horn on her head grew much bigger for her new body, and her pink tail also grew

larger and longer. Fluttershy has on her Ring of the Phoenix with large pink gem on her left ring finger and Yellow Lantern ring on her right ring finger and Stone of Gelel embedded in her left hand.

Suddenly, Fluttershy's massive True Nature Plant Magic Jungle Kindness Alicorn Greatsword of Magic Kindness Nature Justice and True Magic Animal Kindness and all the greatswords and swords that she'd gotten began to merge together, and they were surrounded by a kaleidoscope of pink and yellow energy, stars, magic, butterflies, leaves, plants, animals, phoenixes, and angels, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Fluttershy's Cosmic Eternal Kindness Jungle Animal Kingdom Alicorn Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of Cosmic Eternal Kindness Jungle Animal Kingdom Alicorn Phoenix God Angel Justice, it's a brand-new massive greatsword with embedded pink gems and Fluttershy and her cutie mark etched on the 7'9" massive, wide, double-edged gold blade, large gold Alicorn heads for the crossguard, large white angel faces built into both sides of the hilt and large pink gems embedded in their foreheads, longer midnight black handle, four large gold Alicorn heads with pink gems for eyes and on the bottom of the large gold Alicorn heads is a large gold Alicorn head with pink gems for eyes and yellow gem in its mouth for the pommel, Fluttershy has on her large gold Bracers of The Champions of The Universe with large pink gems on her wrists and Dragon Ball Bracelet and wrist computer on her left Bracer, her large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with an Alicorn for the belt buckle and pink gems for the eyes and a large pink gem in its collar for the belt buckle on her waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace on on her right hip and her Eater of Sins revolver holstered on her left hip. There's a pink kanji with leaves in between the kanji below the Alicorn that said, "Fluttershy, Alicorn Princess of Kindness and The Life Skylanders, Member of The Mane Nine, Loving Mother of Mirage Daffodil, Butterfly Rose, Sapphire Lilly, Emerald Oracle, Ruby Wind, Golden Bunny, and Many Children, Loving Future Wife of Lincoln Loud, Archenemy of Carmen Dillo, Amazing Member of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Destroyer of The Doomsday Twenty Three and Queen Opaline Arcana, Member of The Knights of The Friendship Table, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond,

Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True Goddess of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Destroyer and Slayer of Evil, Deranged, Murderous, Ruthless, and Sadistic Bastards, Amazing and Powerful Student of Amazing and Powerful Teachers, and Master of Nature, Leaves, Plants, Life, Animals, Magic, Alicorns, Phoenixes, and Angels"

フラッターシャイ、優しさのアリコーン・プリンセスとライフ・スカイランダーズ、ザ・マネ・ナインのメンバー、ミラージュ・スイセンの愛する母、バタフライ・ローズ、サファイア・リリー、エメラルド・オラクル、ルビー・ウィンド、ゴールデン・バニー、そして多くの子供たち、リンカーンの愛する未来の妻ラウド、宿敵カルメン・ディロ、チーム・ラウド・フェニックス・ストームの素晴らしいメンバー、ドゥームズデイ・トゥエンティ・スリーの破壊者、そしてクイーン・オパーリン・アルカナ、友情のテーブルの騎士団のメンバー、コスモスの勇敢な戦士、宇宙の守護者、擁護者、救世主、マルチバース、そしてその先へ、宇宙への希望の大使であり灯台、友情の力と要素のマスター、天界のゼルナガの怒りのマスター、ブラックゲートのマスター、究極の善の究極の力、真実、正義、愛の真の女神、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直さ、寛大さ、優しさ、無私の心、勇気、信頼、悪の破壊者と殺害者、狂った、殺人的、冷酷でサディスティックなろくでなし、驚くべき強力な生徒そして強力な教師、そして自然、葉、植物、生命、動物、魔法、アリコーン、フェニックス、天使の達人

Fluttershy has transformed into SUPER ANGEL-KINDNESS ALICORN PRINCESS-GOD-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA HARMONY MAGIC KINDNESS ANIMAL LIFE JUNGLE ALICORN PRINCESS PHOENIX GOD ANGEL OF DIVINE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY MAGIC KINDNESS ANIMAL LIFE JUNGLE ALICORN PRINCESS PHOENIX GOD ANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY MAGIC KINDNESS ANIMAL LIFE JUNGLE ALICORN PRINCESS PHOENIX GOD ANGEL LOVE!

We were truly amazed by Fluttershy's Super Angel-Kindness Alicorn Princess-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga transformation, and when Lincoln saw her, he had an atomic red blush on his face and hearts in his eyes, and his nose was bleeding. But, when Twisted Tiana saw it, she went mad and ran at her to kill her, but Eartha Calliso fired a massive barrage of pink and yellow energy, stars, magic, butterflies, leaves, plants, animals, phoenixes, and angels which hit Twisted Tiana and sent her flying to a wall, she got back up, but now, she was even more enraged.

Fluttershy: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Harmony Magic Kindness Animal Skylander Life Jungle Alicorn Princess Phoenix God Angel and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Magic Kindness Animal Skylander Life Jungle Alicorn Princess Phoenix God Angel Love) Now, we can stop Twisted Tiana and cure her of the darkness that corrupted her.

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Hinon True Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Hinon True Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm Phoenix God Angel Universal Hope Elemental Cosmic Heavenly Bravery and True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds and Immortal Heroism and transformed into Super Angel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Vampire-Werewolf-Buffalo-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Universal Elemental Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Phoenix God Angel Hope, and his new greatswords were ready as the sword pendants on his large white and gold accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love were glowing.

And I unholstered my massive J.D. Knudson's Universal True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Phoenix Angel Greatsword of Universal True Eternal Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon

Phoenix Angel Justice from my back and transformed into Super Angel-Ebonwu-January Wolf Moon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Universal Elemental Divine Cosmic Harmony January Wolf Mythological God Phoenix Angel of Divine Cosmic Universal Elemental Divine Cosmic Harmony January Wolf Mythological God Phoenix Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Universal Elemental Divine Cosmic Harmony January Wolf Mythological God Phoenix Angel Hope, and joined Neri Nuova Shenron and so did the rest of us as they unholstered our massive greatswords and transformed.

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Just hang in there, we're going to save you from what Facilier did to you.

Me: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental January Wolf Moon Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious

United Friendship Elemental January Wolf Moon Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) We won't let you suffer any longer, Tiana.

Lincoln, Eartha Calliso, Fluttershy, and I went after Twisted Tiana, and we fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow energy, pink and yellow energy, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, pumpkins, dark lightning, pumpkin fire, swords, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Mammoths, Pegasi, Windigos, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Cerberus, Perytons, Griffins, Sphinxes, Hippogriffs, Manticores, Animals, and Mythological Animals at Twisted Tiana, and they exploded with incredible power as they hit her.

Then, we attacked her with energy slashes from our massive greatswords leaving scars on he and Lincoln left many more by firing rainbow energy slashes with his gold-plated claws and his two new massive greatswords and he even fired red and blue wolf fire at her as well and I also left many more by firing rainbow energy slashes with my gold-plated claws and fired blue wolf fire as well, and he, Eartha Calliso, Fluttershy, and I attacked her hard with punches, kicks, and karate chops and they're super mega-painful because of our superhuman strength, along with elemental blasts, and this was driving Twisted Tiana even more madder and even more insane with rage.

Then, Nico fired waves of water, May fired blasts of ice, and Qin fired blasts of fire, and Sebastian fired blasts of Divine Darkness that hit her and slashed at her with his dark greatsword, Then, Lincoln, Eartha Calliso, Fluttershy, and I fired powerful blasts of energy, leaves, plants, and planets at Twisted Tiana, and Lincoln summoned fire wolf spirits and they brutally mauled and attacked her and she got badly hurt.

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, to save you from this madness.

Lincoln fired gold spider silk webs that tied her up, and he chanted a powerful incantation and his large golden halo glowed and the four large orbiting gold rings fired rays of rainbow healing light which hit Twisted Tiana and purified her as we saw a black wisp of smoke come out with Facilier's cruel face on it and it was destroyed forever. Everyone cheered wildly as we holstered our weapons and powered down, and Eartha Calliso's new body, clothes, weapons, jewelry, 28th Century silver Miracle Box backpack, Third Eye, eleven massive and long pink wolf tails, large gold halo with four orbiting

gold rings on each corner behind her head, twelve large pink and yellow planets orbiting around her legs, and massive yellow angel wings and longer yellow horn are permanent, and Fluttershy's new body, clothes, weapons, jewelry, 28th Century silver Miracle Box backpack, Third Eye, longer pink tail, large gold halo with four orbiting gold rings on each corner behind her head, twelve large pink and yellow planets orbiting around her legs, and massive yellow angel wings and longer yellow horn are permanent.

Suddenly, Eartha Calliso and Fluttershy felt wobbly and almost fainted, but Lincoln caught them both in his abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms.

Lincoln: Are you and Eartha okay, Fluttershy?

Fluttershy: We're a little dizzy, but otherwise, we're okay.

Me: That was so awesome!

Nico: And I was surprised that you also transformed too, Fluttershy.

Lincoln: Like I said, it's fair that Fluttershy transformed to help me and Eartha as well.

Me: Yep. Hmm.

Nico: Something wrong, J.D.?

Me: I'm starting to think the return of The Twisted Princesses were also the doing of Lord Zedd and Rita Repulsa.

Lincoln: It could be the case, J.D.

Eli: Either way, we're still curing the Twisted Princesses and pissing them off as always, but it won't save them still.

Nico: Are you okay now?

Twisted Tiana: I think so. But I have the worst headache.

Qin: Well we did rough you up good.

Lola: Yeah. But those were some silly pranks.

Celine Screwball: Sorry about that. I have a really nasty habit of overdoing it.

Twisted Tiana: But those were awesome.

Qin: They were funny.

Me: No kidding. Man I NEVER LAUGHED THAT HARD BEFORE!

Maria: Here J.D.

Maria gave me some water

Me: Thanks Maria.

I gulped it down.

Nico: You can still rebuild your life.

Twisted Tiana: That's right. Thank you all.

Nico: Nice job, Meloetta!

Meloetta: Thanks. It was awesome and fun.

Qin: It sure was.

Me: Nico are you okay? She didn't hurt you too bad did she?

Nico: I'm fine. Sabretooth's healing factor, remember?

Me: Oh right.

Qin: Yeah.

Poromon got out a beer bottle.

Meloetta: Poromon, I don't drink beer sorry. All that laughter from seeing the battle really tired me out.

Poromon: Oh that's okay. But man that was still a funny one.

Poliwag: It was.

Xenia: I'll say.

Poliwag did puppy eyes.

Poliwag: Pwetty pwease?

Nico: Poliwag that's enough.

Poliwag: Okay.

Manaphy: Mama, can I juggle dynamite?

May: Manaphy no that's too dangerous.

I finished drinking.

Me: Ahh! Man I was thirsty. Thanks Maria.

Maria: No problem.

Me: I saw that in cartoons once and it was really funny. Dangerous but funny. I wouldn't try it.

Horsea: Maria, can I poke Pumas with a stick?

Maria: No way Horsea.

Me: I saw that in a cartoon a long time ago. Never ends well for the ones that do it.

Qin: Yep.

Nico: Yeah.

Poromon: Nico, can I take a tank out for a joyride?

Nico: No way!

Me: That's funny. I remember Brian saying that Peter bought a tank for Meg and they crushed Joe's legs with it.

Brian: Yep. It's true.

Poliwag: Nico, can I use grenades as bowling balls?

Nico: No Poliwag that is dangerous.

Me: I saw that in a cartoon too. It was funny.

Tentacool: Yeah! Varie can I use chickens as arrows?

Varie: No way!

Me: (LAUGHS) That is so funny! I remember seeing that in one of my favorite movies. That was hilarious.

Jirachi: Can I stick bullseyes to criminal jerks and blast them with machine guns?

Nico: (LAUGHS) That would be awesome!

Max: But no Jirachi.

Me: (LAUGHS) That is really funny. I remember seeing that too.

Nico: You guys can't do any dangerous stuff! PERIOD!

Me: Why do you think they say "Don't Try this at home?" Because it's a surefire way to get yourself killed.

Xenia: It's true.

Lola: Yeah!

Camie: That is for sure!

Poromon: Aww…

Eddy: Yeah this is real life. This ain't a cartoon.

Ed: Yeah. Life isn't like what we saw in I was a Teenage Appetizer from Planet Sushi: The Second Coming.

Eddy: Shut up Ed.

Carmen: I remember that Jonny told me that Ed said something like that when the Ed's tried out for the Urban Rangers a long time ago and it was funny.

Maria: It sure was.

Nico: We might be immortal but even we can die if there's no parts left of us.

Me: Yeah

Qin: That's true.

Lola: Yeah.

Poliwag: Alright…

Nico: Good.

Eli: Uh guys!?

We saw THE ANOTHERS! We saw Another Frank (Cars), Captain Memo, Sword Roidmude, TTG Invisible Man and The Live Action Infernocons as well as Kaos, El Oso, Tchang Zu, Carmen Dillo, Dr. Starline, Duff Killigan, INSTIGATOR and The Vreedle Brothers!

Nico: WHOA! The Anothers!

Qin: WHOA!

Me: Another Frank (Cars), Captain Memo, Sword Roidmude, TTG Invisible Man and The Live Action Infernocons as well as Kaos, El Oso, Tchang Zu, Carmen Dillo, Dr. Starline, Duff Killigan, INSTIGATOR and The Vreedle Brothers!

Laney: They must've appeared while we were busy fighting Twisted Tiana.

Nico: Um… who's up?

Me: Aligned Optimus, Aligned Bumblebee, Aligned Strongarm, Aligned Megatron, and Aligned Bulkhead as well as Twilight and

friends.

Lola: Yep.

Eli: Wait I sense that they are 2 people.

Another Frank: (In a girls voice) And it's cool.

They merged and split in two and reverted back They were 2 girls. 1 was a girl with green hair a pink highlights and had green clothes and orange angel wings and had a tiara with the symbol of Gusty the Great's Cutie Mark on it and on her skirt and she had Gusty's tail.

The 2nd was a girl with pink hair and green highlights and she had blue eyes and pink summer clothes and had grey angel wings and a tiara with Blossomforth's cutie mark on it and on her skirt and she had Blossomforth's tail.

Gloria Gusty: Gloria Gusty the Great.

Bella Blossomforth: And Bella Blossomforth.

Me: Wow! It's awesome to meet you.

Gusty The Great: This is an honor to meet you.

Gloria Gusty: You too Gusty. It's an honor.

Bella Blossomforth: Same here.

Me: By the way is the Another Baroness Von Bon Bon friendly or hostile?

Gloria Gusty: Friendly and she is awesome.

Me: Wow.

Nico: Sorry we have to do this.

Girl Jordan: Lets separate you first.

Girl Jordan and Leeli held hands.

(YURGEN'S TUNE PLAYS)

The skies had leaves and flowers flying in the wind along with sea dragons singing in the background

Girl Jordan and Leeli: (SINGING DIVINELY AS LEELI HAD FIREFLIES SWIRL AROUND HER AND GIRL JORDAN HAD HER AQUA BLUE AURA FLARED UP)

O holoré lay thee low

Holoél dark in the Deep

Down beneath the earth you go

Go holoré fast to sleep

O holoré lay thee low

Holoél dark in the Deep

Down beneath the earth you go

Go holoré fast to sleep

Fast to sleep

Fast to sleep

Dark holoré in the Deep

Rise again holoré now

Spring abundant holoél

Render green the dying bough

Raise the rock where Yurgen fell

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Spring abundant holoél

They glowed and were separated.

Me: Action time!

We blasted the Anothers and we caught the Wonder Ride Books.

Me: YEAH!

Maria: (Turns Dial) ARTIST SLUGS 6!

She summoned Namero Bacho, Yost Griffin, U.A. Scorcher, Thunder Man EXE, Goyagma and Sairagin!

Qin: YEAH!

Nico: And now, we wait.

Qin: Yep.

Mater: Remember whenever Frank got mad?

Laney: How can I forget.

Lana: That was one harvester tractor that had a NASTY temper.

Lola: Yeah.

But then..

KRASPLAT!

I got hit in the face with a chocolate fudge cake!

Nico: What the!?

Me: (Slurps) Yummy! Chocolate!

Nico licked me!

Me: YUCK! Nico don't lick me!

Nico: Sorry!

Me: But WHO IS THE WISEASS!?

Eli: I think her!

We saw ANOTHER BARONESS VON BON BON!

Me: Whoa Another Baroness Von Bon Bon!

Qin: Oh boy.

Another Baroness Von Bon Bon: Nice gift to you huh.

She reverted back and was a girl with green hair and had purple eyes and glasses and had magenta clothes and had green angel wings and had a tiara with the symbol of Juniper Montage's Cutie Mark and on her skirt and she had Juniper's tail.

Jenelle Juniper Montage: Jenelle Juniper Montage.

Me: Awesome to meet you. Got your cake splattered into my face. Tasted great.

Jenelle Juniper Montage: Thanks.

Kaito: (gets out Patranger gear) Did Swartz promise you anything?

Zocks: (gets out Kyuranger gear) Because we can grant it instead.

Chloe Bourgeois: (gets out Lupinranger gear) Zocks, I'm helping out

too.

They got LupinRangers and PatRangers and Kyurangers swords

Jenelle Juniper Montage: No he didn't. I made him an awesome pie and left as he ate it.

Qin: Who DOESN'T Like a good pie?

Nico: Clever.

Me: Yeah.

Sougo: (gets out Patranger Ridewatch) I would like pie after this.

Geiz: (Gets out Kyuranger Ridewatch) You know that's not the only thing she makes, right?

Tsukuyomi: (gets out Lupinranger Ridewatch) But I would like pie too

Sougo got Patren1gouArmor, Geiz got ShishiRedArmor, and Tsukuyomi got LupinRedArmor.

Qin: Come on guys we can all have some sweets after this.

Xenia: Yeah.

Me: Just as long as I don't get my face hit by them.

Jenelle Juniper Montage: Sorry.

Lincoln: Lets separate you first.

Lincoln fired a wave of light and separated her.

Nico: (GETS OUT BARONESS VON BON BON'S RIDEWATCH) This is gonna be SWEET!

May: (GETS OUT CAPTAIN MEMO'S RIDEWATCH) TAKE A MEMO!

Maria: (GETS OUT TTG INVISIBLE MAN'S RIDEWATCH) OUT OF

SIGHT!

Aligned Optimus Prime: (GETS OUT FRANK'S RIDEWATCH) The Harvest begins!

They used the powers of Baroness Von Bon Bon, Frank (Cars), Captain Memo, Sword Roidmude, TTG Invisible Man and The Live Action Infernocons and blasted the Another.

Then Lucas Lee, Richard Buckner, Evil Mayor Adam West, Envy Adams, Catalyst (Miraculous) and Shellshock (Miraculous) came.

Nico: Wow! Nice team Lucas!

Lucas Lee: Thanks Nico!

Nico: Wait. Where's Zayto and his team?

Stewie: Oh, they're out scouting in space for Zedd and his crew.

Me: I hope they're okay.

Nico: Yeah.

?: We'll find them later.

Cyber Peacock came.

Me: Cyber Peacock!? Wow!

Cyber Peacock: (In a girls voice) That's right.

Nico: Penelope Peacock!? Whoa!

Penelope Peacock: Yep. I got this.

She fired a wave of energy and blasted the Another and I caught the ridewatch and purified it.

Me: YEAH!

Maria: I'm sure Zayto and the rest are fine.

Qin: Same here.

Lola: Yeah.

Penelope reverted back and she was a girl with blue hair and had blue eyes and had blue angel wings and she was dressed in a blue bikini and she had a symbol of a peacock in the middle of a Binary Code ring and she had peacock tail feathers coming out of her butt..

Penelope Peacock: That was awesome though.

May: At least I didn't get hit.

Rarity: But don't worry darling we can fix this.

The fashion brigade gave Penelope awesome new aqua blue clothes.

Penelope Peacock: Awesome! I llke these clothes

Maria: Glad you love them.

Aligned Optimus Prime: Do you share any fun memories with Nico?

Penelope Peacock: When me and Nico were over in the jungle and we learned all about peacocks.

Nico: That was fun.

Qin: Cool.

Nico and Penelope hugged.

Nico: I've missed you.

Penelope Peacock: Same here.

We went back home.

After Nico's rescue, Lincoln and his harem, Me and my harem, Sumner Knudson, Patti Knudson, Sakura Knudson, Stellar,

Stardust, Ken Knudson, Nico and his harem, Clyde and his harem, Naruto and his harem, Ed Cowart and his harem, Ets and his harem, Alex the Lion, Marty the Zebra, Melman the Giraffe, Gloria the Hippo, Woody Woodpecker, Knothead, Splinter, Winnie Woodpecker, Gage the Hegehog, Sasuke, Itachi, and their family, Sakura and her family, Qin, Eli, Nicole Knudson and her siblings, Lori, Leni, Luna, Luan, Lynn, Laney, Lucy, Lana, Lola, Lisa, Lily, Lynn Sr., Rita, Harriet Loud, Sherlock Hound, Noctis Lucis Caelum, Gladiolus Amicitia, Ignis Scientia, Prompto Argentum, Stella Nox Fleuret, Ravus Nox Fleuret, Kuja, TLPS Mr. Wolf, TLPS Mr. Piranha, TLPS Mr. Snake, TLPS Mr. Shark, TLPS Ms. Tarantula, The Dynasty Warriors, The Samurai Warriors, Yakko, Cherry Hunter, Cammy, Milan Flare, Yoko, Wakko, Poison, Pyrrha Alexandra, Alice, Mimi Kitagami, Dot, Haneru Tobitatsu, Sir William the Good, Lady Mary the Good, The Z-Fighters, Max Goof, P.J., Bobby Zimmeruski, Tank, Roxanne (A Goofy Movie), Baloo, King Mickey, Sora, Donald, Goofy, Roxas, Xion, Riku, Kairi, Lea, Elena, Crash Bandicoot, Coco Bandicoot, Aku-Aku, The Quantum Masks, Tawna Bandicoot, Spyro, Cynder, The Ghostforce, Rayman, Juniper Lee, The Louds' Scottish Ancestors, The L-ementals, The Demon Slayer Corps, The Demon Slayer Conglomerate, Anatankha, The Bakugan Battle Brawlers, The Power Rangers, The Kamen Riders, Izuku and his friends, The Goths of Darkness, Sebastian Mendez, Darren Devereaux, Hiroshi Ohira, Brandon Skellington, Mathias Ravenclaw, Zackary Nightingale, Marshall Williams, Mal, Evie, Jay, Carlos, Ben, Norbert and Daggett, Heathcliff, Riff-Raff, Hector, Wordsworth, Mungo, Cleo, Leroy, Sylvester, Tom, Jerry, their friends and counterparts, Luz, Amity, Gus, Willow, Hunter, Felicia Wittebane, Timmy Turner, Cosmo, Wanda, Poof, Trixie Tang, Sapphire, Emerald, Chester, A.J., Sanjay, Elmer, Chloe Carmichael, Tootie, Universe 666 Lincoln, his good sisters, parents, harem, and Guardian Angels, Universe 666 Me, Universe 666 Varie, and his harem, Universe 666 Clyde and his harem, Universe 666 Ets and his harem, The Lion Guard, Marinette and her friends, Sabrina Spellman, Liam, Carmen Rockell, The Teen Titans, The Royal Defenders, The Loonatics, Ty the Tasmanian Tiger, Sly the Tasmanian Tiger, Liu Kang, Kitana, Sonnya Blade, Jax, Kung Lao, Sub-Zero, Nightwolf, Kotal Kahn, Jade, Aligned Knock Out, Aligned Optimus, Aligned Bumblebee, Aligned Strongarm, Aligned Megatron, and Aligned Bulkhead are heading to the Tuxedo Store, and not only is Lincoln going to rescue

the eight girls here, but we are in for one awesome fight: Thriller Zombie, the Hypothetical Akuma form of Rusty Spokes, is running loose, so we are going to take him down and send him to The Masters of Evil.

Lincoln: Wow, looks like my rescue's taking place at the tuxedo store Rusty's dad owns, and I know what we're going to do here, not only am I going to rescue the eight girls here, but we are in for one awesome fight: Thriller Zombie, the Hypothetical Akuma form of Rusty Spokes, is running loose, so we are going to take him down and send him to The Masters of Evil.

Me: Whoa, so now, we're dealing with the hypothetical Akuma of Rusty.

Nico: What's his story?

Lincoln: According to Gabriel, Thriller Zombie was created when Chandler, Artie, and Trent caused trouble for Rusty and his dad by trashing the tuxedo store, but we were extremely angry with Chandler, Artie, and Trent with their stunt, and Rusty swore revenge on him.

We gasped.

Luna: Yeah, but this was no surprise since Chandler did tons of horrible things in the past.

Me: But, unlike the other zombies we've dealt with, Thriller Zombie's different, he can create zombies and he's a pretty good dancer.

Aligned Knock Out: We better hurry and take him down though.

Lincoln: Right, Knock Out.

Suddenly, we saw three very beautiful and super sexy girls who were tall at 7'0" in height with massive green, purple, and white angel wings, long hair and clothes in the same colors as Sunny Flare, Lemon Zest, and Sugarcoat with the Life, Light, and Tech Skylanders symbols and the cutie marks of Sunny Flare, Lemon Zest, and Sugarcoat on their right arms, long white sleeveless trenchcoats with stars, lemons, fireworks, suns, Alicorns, phoenixes,

and angels on the coattails and on the back are the symbols of The Life, Light, and Tech Skylanders and the cutie marks of Sunny Flare, Lemon Zest, and Sugarcoat, holstered on their backs are three massive gold greatswords, and with them are the eight girls.

Lincoln: (GASPS) Allie Davies, Daydream Princess of Sour Sweet Friendship, Callie Parsons, Daydream Princess of The Sun Friendship, and Jessica Chambers, Daydream Princess of Fireworks Friendship.

Allie Davies: That's right, and we got the girls away from Thriller Zombie.

Callie Parsons: But, of course, we also ran into some zombies he created with his powers and they almost mopped the dance floor with us.

Jessica Chambers: But, I hit them with some fireworks, and they were sent dancing to their graves.

?: None of you will ever leave here.

We then saw Thriller Zombie moonwalking towards us. Suddenly, Sebastian summoned dark hands that grabbed him and sent him flying to a nearby tree.

Sylvester: Okay, that was just rude of you to just grab him and throw him into a tree.

Sylvester unholstered his Sylvester's Blood-Soaked Vampiric Demon Darkness Greatsword of The Dracul and transformed into Super Angel-Cat-Vampire-Acme Dark Knight-Harmony Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Darkness Looney Tune Feline Demonic Darkness Vampire Cat Angel of Divine Darkness Looney Tune Feline Demonic Darkness Vampire Cat Justice and Divine Darkness Looney Tune Feline Demonic Darkness Vampire Cat Death.

Lincoln: Rusty's not going to like what Sebastian did, but we're still taking him down. Come on, team, let's get him.

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Hinon True Eternal Friendship Universal

Cosmic Storm Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Hinon True Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm Phoenix God Angel Universal Hope Elemental Cosmic Heavenly Bravery and True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds and Immortal Heroism and transformed into Super Angel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Vampire-Werewolf-Buffalo-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Universal Elemental Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Phoenix God Angel Hope, I unholstered my massive J.D. Knudson's Universal True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Phoenix Angel Greatsword of Universal True Eternal Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Phoenix Angel Justice from my back and transformed into Super Angel-Ebonwu-January Wolf Moon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Universal Elemental Divine Cosmic Harmony January Wolf Mythological God Phoenix Angel of Divine Cosmic Universal Elemental Divine Cosmic Harmony January Wolf Mythological God Phoenix Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Universal Elemental Divine Cosmic Harmony January Wolf Mythological God Phoenix Angel Hope, TLPS Mr. Wolf transformed into his Super Angel-Wolf-Harmony Celestial Eternal Xelnaga form and the rest of The TLPS Bad Guys Gang transformed into their Super Angel Celestial Eternal Xelnaga forms and they unholster their massive greatswords, The Dynasty Warriors and Samurai Warriors unholstered their weapons, Lincoln's sisters and parents transformed into their United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga forms and unholstered their massive greatswords from their backs, Lincoln's harem unholstered their massive swords from their backs and transformed, Crash Bandicoot unholstered his massive Crash Bandicoot's Cosmic Eternal Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of Cosmic Eternal Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Angel Justice and Cosmic Eternal Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Angel Bravery from his back and he transformed into Super Angel-Bandicoot-Dragon-Elemental Skylander-God-Phoenix-Harmony

United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Divine Cosmic Ten Elemental Knight Elemental Skylander Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Ten Element Skylands True Hero Knight Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Eternal Ten Element Skylands True Hero Knight Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Angel Bravery, Sherlock Hound unholstered his massive Sherlock Hound's Demonic Dark Knight Sparda's Eternal Angelic Demonic Demon Hound Greatsword of Demonic Dark Knight Eternal Angelic Demonic Demon Hound Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Demon Hound-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Stellar Blood-Stained Dark Demonic Darkness Dark Knight Demon Hound Phoenix Angel of Divine Cosmic Star Blood-Stained Dark Demonic Darkness Dark Knight Demon Hound Phoenix Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Star Blood-Stained Dark Demonic Darkness Dark Knight Demon Hound Phoenix Angel Compassion, Max Goof unholsters his massive Max Goof's Cosmic Eternal Heavenly Archangel Gabriel's Eternal Unbreakable Bonds of True Friends and Angels Holy Archangel Phoenix God Angel Keyblade of Cosmic Eternal Heavenly Archangel Gabriel's Eternal Unbreakable Bonds of True Friends and Angels Holy Archangel Phoenix God Angel Justice from his back and transformed into Super Angel-Disney Knight-Archangel-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Divine Heavenly Light Hellish Darkness Sword Storm Archangel Keyblade Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Heavenly Light Hellish Darkness Sword Storm Archangel Keyblade Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Eternal Heavenly Light Hellish Darkness Sword Storm Archangel Keyblade Phoenix God Angel Hope, Timmy Turner transformed into Super Angel-Fairy-Wolf Moon-Mysticon Pink Wolf Mage-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Magic Celestial Fairy Magical Elemental Fairy Mysticon Wolf Moon Angel of Divine Elemental Celestial Fairy Magical Fairy Wolf Moon Justice and Divine Elemental Celestial Fairy Magical Fairy Wolf Moon Hope and he has his Timmy Turner's Lupus the Wolf's Celestial Elemental Harmonious Fairy Wolf Moon Mage's Staff of Elemental Magic Justice out and his Royal Eye of Lupus orb ready as well, Norbert Beaver unholstered his massive Hydros' Primordial Maelstrom Ocean Beaver Greatsword of Primordial Maelstrom Justice and

transformed into Super Angel-Beaver-Harmony Celestial Eternal Xelnaga Oceanic Maelstrom Primordial Water Beaver Angel of Divine Oceanic Primordial Water Justice and Divine Oceanic Maelstrom Primordial Water Compassion, Yakko, Wakko, and Dot transformed into their Super Angel-Phoenix-Warner-Harmony Celestial Eternal Xelnaga forms, Inuyasha unholstered his Inuyasha's Dog Hanyou Tessaiga Demon Slayer Fang Greatsword of Dog Hanyou Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Dog Hanyou-Yokai-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Divine Demon Blood Yokai Spirit Firestorm Dog Hanyou Angel of Divine Demon Blood Yokai Spirit Firestorm Dog Hanyou Justice and Divine Demon Blood Yokai Spirit Firestorm Dog Hanyou Hope, Brandon Skellington had his Pumpkin Scepter of Halloween Town Justice still in hand, Mathias Ravenclaw had his Mathias Ravenclaw's Cosmic Eternal Ravenclaw Defender Celestial Magic Heavenly Raven Phoenix Angel Mage's Staff of Cosmic Eternal Ravenclaw Defender Celestial Magic Heavenly Raven Phoenix Angel Justice still in hand, Zackary Nightingale had his Zackary Nightingale's Cosmic Eternal Crimson Red Firestorm Defender Celestial Magic Heavenly Red Wolf Phoenix Angel Mage's Staff of Cosmic Eternal Crimson Red Firestorm Defender Celestial Magic Heavenly Red Wolf Phoenix Angel Justice still in hand, Hiroshi Ohira unholstered his massive Hiroshi Ohira's Destructive Inferno Firestorm Phoenix Firebird Angel Greatsword of Destructive Inferno Fire Phoenix Firebird Angel Vengeance and Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Firestorm Firebird-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Destructive Firestorm Firebird Retribution Firestorm Inferno Phoenix Angel of Divine Cosmic Destructive Firestorm Firebird Retribution Firestorm Inferno Phoenix Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Destructive Firestorm Firebird Retribution Firestorm Inferno Phoenix Angel Rage, Kuja had his Brumel Cores and Kuja's Eternal Wizard Redemption Mage's Staff of Elemental Magic Redemption Wizard Justice ready and transformed into Super Angel-Genome-Wizard-Dragon-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Celestial Wizard Genome Terra Redemption Draconic Magic Phoenix Angel of Divine Cosmic Celestial Wizard Genome Terra Redemption Draconic Magic Phoenix Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Celestial Wizard Genome Terra Redemption Draconic Magic Phoenix Angel Hope, Darren Devereaux, Sebastian Mendez, Qin, Clyde and his harem, Baloo,

Izuku and his friends, The Z-Fighters, Daggett, Sasuke, Itachi, and their family, Sakura and her family, Naruto and his harem, Sora, Donald, Goofy, Roxas, Xion, Riku, Kairi, Lea, Elena, Sir William the Good, Lady Mary the Good, The Bakugan Battle Brawlers, The Demon Slayer Corps, The Demon Slayer Conglomerate, Anatankha, P.J., Bobby Zimmeruski, Tank, Roxanne (A Goofy Movie), The Demon Slayer Corps, The Ghostforce, The Louds' Ancestors, The L-ementals, The Loonatics, Daring Do's team, Noctis, Prompto, Ignis, Gladio, Stella Nox Fleuret, Ravus Nox Fleuret, Mal, Evie, Jay, Carlos, Ben, Heathcliff and his friends, Timmy's friends, Woody Woodpecker, Knothead, Splinter, Winnie Woodpecker, Aligned Knock Out and his team, Universe 666 Lincoln, his good sisters, parents, harem, and Guardian Angels, Universe 666 Me, Universe 666 Varie, and his harem, Universe 666 Clyde and his harem, Universe 666 Ets and his harem, my harem, Ed Cowart's harem, Ets' harem, Clyde's harem, Nico's harem, Lord Raiden and the Earthrealm Warriors, Luz, Amity, Gus, Willow, Hunter, Felicia Wittebane, and The Royal Defenders got out their weapons, Rayman unholstered his massive Rayman's Cosmic Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of Cosmic Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Phoenix God Angel Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Fairy-Dragon-Lum-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Eternal Celtic Light Darkness Celtic Dream Glade Dream Eternal Night Fairy Dragon Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Celtic Light Darkness Celtic Dream Glade Dream Eternal Night Fairy Dragon Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Eternal Celtic Light Darkness Celtic Dream Glade Dream Eternal Night Fairy Dragon Phoenix God Angel Hope, Juniper Lee unholstered her Juniper Lee's Spirit World Te Xuan Ze Magicstorm Greatsword of Spirit World Magic Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Dragon-Harmony Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Magical Spirit World Te Xuan Ze Dragon Angel of Divine Cosmic Magical Spirit World Te Xuan Ze Dragon Justice and Divine Cosmic Magical Spirit World Te Xuan Ze Dragon Will, Liam unholstered his massive Liam Hunnicut's Arctic Qailertetang's Holy Arctic Thundersnow Greatsword of Holy Arctic Thundersnow Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Ice Dragon-Yuki-Onna-Musk Ox-Harmony Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Sub-Zero Arctic

Thundersnow Ice Dragon Angel of Divine Sub-Zero Arctic Thundersnow Ice Dragon Musk Ox Justice and Divine Sub-Zero Arctic Thundersnow Ice Dragon Musk Ox Hope, and Ed Cowart, Ets, Ken, Nicole, Nico, Gage the Hedgehog, and Eli unholstered their massive greatswords and transformed, and we went after Thriller Zombie, and we fired powerful blasts of rainbow energy, colored energy, elemental forces, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Blue Fire, Sand, Bubbles, steel orbs, throwing axes, and mythological animals, and they exploded with incredible power as they hit him.

Then, Lincoln fired waves of ladybugs and red fire which hit Thriller Zombie and knocked him down and he was tied up and thrown to Vypra. We cheered as we holstered our weapons and powered down.

Lincoln: That's another of my Akumatized friends down, and we now got the Akumatized forms of Clyde, Mom, and Dad to go. (To Allie Davies, Callie Parsons, and Jessica Chambers) And it's so good to see you again, Allie, Callie, and Jessica.

Callie Parsons: You too, Lincoln, it's been seven years since we last met.

Suddenly, Lincoln was pounced on by Allie Davies, Callie Parsons, and Jessica Chambers as he caught her and she proceeded to kiss him all over the place: face, arms, pecs, eight-pack abs, and stomach. When Allie Davies, Callie Parsons, and Jessica Chambers were done, Lincoln was covered in lipstick marks on his face, massive muscular arms, pecs, eight-pack abs, and stomach, and he had an atomic red blush on his face and he was literally in Heaven.

Lincoln: (In Heaven) That's… something I've not… forgotten.

We snickered as he recovered.

Allie Davis: Sorry about that, but it's so good to see you again, Lincoln.

Lincoln went up to Allie Davies, Callie Parsons, and Jessica Chambers and he hugged them, and Allie Davies, Callie Parsons, and Jessica Chambers are very surprised at just how much taller, more handsome, and much more muscular Lincoln's gotten since they last saw him, and they also felt just how much more stronger and how much more muscular he's really become, and they had an atomic red blush on their faces, and the atomic red blush on their faces soon became even deeper when they saw his longer vampire fangs and more massive white angel wings with stars on the feathers and orange and aurora-colored tips on the feathers, large gold halo with four large orbiting gold rings on each corner behind his head, along with hearing his mature, deeper, and manlier voice and seeing the larger white wolf ears with rainbow markings on his head, eleven massive and longer white wolf tails with rainbow markings and rainbow tips and white rabbit tail with rainbow markings on top of the massive and long white wolf tails, thick hair on his massive forearms, stubble on his jawline, and chest hair on his pecs, He-Man's chest harness, and many other accessories, and she also met his Rabbit Miraculous, Eini, his familiars, the male white Rabbit Familiar, Alistair, the white Vampire Bat Familiar, Artemis, and the white Wolf Familiar, Seiko that came out of his backpack.

Lincoln: It sure has been a long time, I haven't seen you three since you were seventeen, and as you can see, I really grew a lot since then.

Jessica Chambers: Holy crap, you sure have, you've really really grown up to be very big and very strong like a tree, Lincoln, you've really grown a lot from the cute eleven-year-old little boy into a 18-year-old 8'9" tall, very handsome, and manly man with really massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and eight-pack abs, and you still have those vampire fangs and massive white angel wings, that's so awesome, and the large white wolf ears on your head and the eleven massive and long white wolf tails with markings and white rabbit tail on top of the massive and long white wolf tails, hair on your massive forearms, beard stubble on your jawline, and chest hair on your pecs and many accessories and large gold halo with four large gold rings orbiting behind your head, that's really new, along with getting He-Man's chest harness. You've

really really grown a lot and became a man, but you're still the same kind boy from long ago, plus, you've also grown even more bigger in muscle mass, you can land an airplane on that massive, wider, and more muscular back, squash a melon with those really muscular quads and thighs, and cut a rock into a diamond on those rock-hard eight-pack abs, and there's not even a tape measure long enough to measure that chiseled chest or massive biceps. Plus, I've also met your familiars, and they are really awesome.

Eli: And he'd also been hit with massive amounts of cosmic radiation and he'd been imbued with the same powers as J.D. and all of us, and he's become truly immortal, and Lincoln, you know her?

Lincoln: Indeed I do, Eli.

Selene Emperyous: And so do we, the first girl is Allie Davies, Daydream Princess of Sour Sweet Friendship, she's Lincoln's Guardian Angel from Michigan and she's a really really powerful girl with the same powers as Daydream Lemon Zest combined with the powers she has being Lincoln's Guardian Angel. She's a member of The Daydream Crusaders of Royal Woods, a group of girls who have the same powers as The Daydream 16 and are dedicated to protecting the innocent and preserving Harmony and Peace and their enemies included The Doomsday 23 along with their enemies, The Midnight Knights of Royal Woods, a group of girls who have the same powers as The Midnight 15 and they desired to bring death and destruction to all, only to be foiled by The Daydream Crusaders. Lincoln helped Allie Davies and the other Daydream Crusaders and drove The Midnight Knights of Royal Woods away forever, but they all swore bloody revenge on them. Allie Davies trained Lincoln a lot especially with using the powers of lemons. Lincoln made her a beautiful necklace to show his thanks to her, and to show her thanks, she kissed Lincoln on the lips, and as a result, Lincoln promised that when he comes of age, he will marry her along with the rest of his harem. She hates Lola with a blazing passion because of everything she's done and Allie's put her in her place more than once: which means getting her grounded and thrown back in her cage like the rampaging animal that she is.

Michelle Emperyous: The second girl is Callie Parsons, Daydream Princess of The Sun Friendship, she's Lincoln's Guardian Angel

from Michigan and she's a really really powerful girl with the same powers as Daydream Sunny Flare combined with the powers she has being Lincoln's Guardian Angel. She's a member of The Daydream Crusaders of Royal Woods, a group of girls who have the same powers as The Daydream 16 and are dedicated to protecting the innocent and preserving Harmony and Peace and their enemies included The Doomsday 23 along with their enemies, The Midnight Knights of Royal Woods, a group of girls who have the same powers as The Midnight 15 and they desired to bring death and destruction to all, only to be foiled by The Daydream Crusaders. Lincoln helped Callie Parsons and the other Daydream Crusaders and drove The Midnight Knights of Royal Woods away forever, but they all swore bloody revenge on them. Callie Parsons trained Lincoln a lot especially with using the powers of the sun. Lincoln made her a beautiful necklace to show his thanks to her, and to show her thanks, she kissed Lincoln on the lips, and as a result, Lincoln promised that when he comes of age, he will marry her along with the rest of his harem. She hates Lisa with a blazing passion because of everything she's done and Callie's put her in her place more than once: which means getting her grounded and thrown back in a makeshift jail cell like the criminal that she is.

Laney Emperyous: And the third girl is Jessica Chambers, Daydream Princess of Fireworks Friendship, she's Lincoln's Guardian Angel from Michigan and she's a really really powerful girl with the same powers as Daydream Sugarcoat combined with the powers she has being Lincoln's Guardian Angel. She's the genius member of The Daydream Crusaders of Royal Woods, a group of girls who have the same powers as The Daydream 16 and are dedicated to protecting the innocent and preserving Harmony and Peace and their enemies included The Doomsday 23 along with their enemies, The Midnight Knights of Royal Woods, a group of girls who have the same powers as The Midnight 15 and they desired to bring death and destruction to all, only to be foiled by The Daydream Crusaders. Lincoln helped Jessica Chambers and the other Daydream Crusaders and drove The Midnight Knights of Royal Woods away forever, but they all swore bloody revenge on them. Jessica Chambers trained Lincoln a lot especially with using the powers of fireworks. Lincoln made her a beautiful necklace to show his thanks to her, and to show her thanks, she kissed Lincoln

on the lips, and as a result, Lincoln promised that when he comes of age, he will marry her along with the rest of his harem. She hates Luan with a blazing passion because of everything she's done and Jessica's put her in her place more than once: which means getting her grounded and thrown back in a makeshift padded cell like the homicidal lunatic that she is.

Nico: Whoa, that's really awesome. And now, we've met all of The Daydream Crusaders.

Lincoln: Yeah, and if The Midnight Knights of Royal Woods dare to return, we'll send them all straight to The Black Gates, and now that you're all here.

Lincoln first went up to and hugged Allie Davies in his abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms, he leaned his head down the right side of her neck, and he slowly bit her and he fed on their blood, and we saw his rainbow energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flare up as he gained a massive power boost and he also gained the very same powers as her, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more, and his massive white angel wings with aurora and orange tips spread out and glowed along with his large gold halo and four orbiting gold rings on each corner of the halo behind his head and eleven massive and long white wolf tails with rainbow tips and rainbow markings. He slowly unlatched his fangs from her neck as her neck healed and the puncture marks sealed up, and he also kissed where he bit her.

Then, Lincoln went up to and hugged Callie Parsons in his abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms, he leaned his head down the right side of her neck, and he slowly bit her and he fed on their blood, and we saw his rainbow energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flare up as he gained a massive power boost and he also gained the very same powers as her, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more, and his massive white angel wings with aurora and orange tips spread out and glowed along with his large gold halo and four orbiting gold rings on each corner of the halo behind his head and eleven massive and long white wolf tails with rainbow tips and rainbow markings. He slowly unlatched his fangs

from her neck as her neck healed and the puncture marks sealed up, and he also kissed where he bit her.

And finally, Lincoln went up to and hugged Jessica Chambers in his abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms, he leaned his head down the right side of her neck, and he slowly bit her and he fed on their blood, and we saw his rainbow energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flare up as he gained a massive power boost and he also gained the very same powers as her, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more, and his massive white angel wings with aurora and orange tips spread out and glowed along with his large gold halo and four orbiting gold rings on each corner of the halo behind his head and eleven massive and long white wolf tails and large rabbit tail with rainbow tips and rainbow markings. He slowly unlatched his fangs from her neck as her neck healed and the puncture marks sealed up, and he also kissed where he bit her

Allie Davies: You're still just as gentle as ever when you feed on one of your Guardian Angels, Lincoln.

Suddenly, three Elemental Thunderbird Necklaces of Eternal Love appeared on the neck of Allie Davies, Callie Parsons, and Jessica Chambers with colored gems embedded in the lightning bolt links and colored crystal links from their merged Crystal Necklaces of the Buddha along with white and gold accented Elemental Chokers of Eternal Love on their necks.

Allie Davies, Callie Parsons, and Jessica Chambers: (Surprised) Lincoln, are these…?!

Lincoln: Yep, that's an Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love and an Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love, which means you're now part of my harem and my many future wives, Allie Davies, Callie Parsons, and Jessica Chambers, and of course, for that little pouncing.

Lincoln still had his massive arms wrapped around Allie Davies, Callie Parsons, and Jessica Chambers, and he leaned down to each of their faces and kissed them each on the lips, but when she wrapped her arms around him, Lincoln deepened the kiss and we all

cheered for them. When Lincoln separated, Allie Davies, Callie Parsons, and Jessica Chambers had an atomic red blush on their faces, hearts in their eyes, and their hearts were beating like mad. Then, we went up to the eight girls, and when Lincoln saw them, he immediately recognized them. The eight girls are Tomoe Tajika, Riri Shinmeiji, Haruhime Tougasaki, Rekka Hanatsuki, Mitone Itsutsuji, Yui Tokuchika, Honeybell Yukusasa, and Tsukiyo Yonomori from Harem x Shangri-La.

Lincoln: Oh wow, it's Tomoe Tajika, Riri Shinmeiji, Haruhime Tougasaki, Rekka Hanatsuki, Mitone Itsutsuji, Yui Tokuchika, Honeybell Yukusasa, and Tsukiyo Yonomori from Harem x Shangri-La.

Nicole: Oh boy, you're in for Nosebleed City, Lincoln, these girls are extremely voluptuous and beautiful.

Lincoln: (Blushes Hard) Nicole. Are you girls okay?

Tomoe Tajika: Yes, we're okay, thanks to you.

Then, when Tomoe Tajika and the other seven girls saw who it was that saved them from Thriller Zombie, their faces turned atomic red upon seeing the 18-year-old 8'9" tall, handsome hunk with abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles, eight-pack abs, long wild white hair going down to the bottom of his neck and rainbow lightning bolt highlights in the bangs of his long white hair and large white wolf ears with rainbow markings on top of his head with large golden halo in the center with golden angel wings on the bottom side and four large orbiting golden rings on each corner behind his head, thick hair on his massive muscular forearms and beard stubble on his jawline, rainbow colored thunderbird with gold lightning bolt in its claws and the Ebonwu Squadron emblem on its chest emblazoned on his forehead and Third Eye with rainbow iris, rows of straight teeth with vampire fangs, Crest of Miracles on his massive right pec and golden lightning bolt cutie mark with the thunderbird and comic books surrounded by the symbols of Fire, Water, Ice, Wind, Earth, Nature, Light, and Darkness in a circle on his massive left pec, Celtic Cross cutie mark tattoo in the form of the cutie marks of Twilight Sparkle, Sunset Shimmer, Rainbow Dash, Applejack, Rarity, Pinkie Pie,

Fluttershy, Starlight Glimmer, and Trixie Lulamoon, surrounded by a circle were the marks of the other girls in Lincoln's harem on his massive, wider, and more muscular back, and on top is the Earth surrounded by the ring of mermaids and surrounded by a Thunderbird, Phoenix, Angel, Dragon, Tiger, Vampire Bat, Werewolf, and Buffalo and a Rinnegan-like marking, and right below the Cutie Mark tattoo is a rainbow kanji with nine magatama and the symbols of the elements in between the kanji that said, "Lincoln Landon Loud, Almighty Champion and Emissary of Hinon, Almighty Master of The Elemental Forces, The Storms, The Cosmos, and The Universe, Master of Hero Personas and Many Powers, The Loud House's Man With A Plan, Voice of Reason, Golden-Hearted Brother of Many Siblings, Almighty Golden-Hearted Lover and Father of Many Kids, Almighty Golden-Hearted and Loving Son of Lynn Sr. and Rita Loud, Loving Grandson of Albert Loud and Samuel Loud, Almighty Golden-Hearted and Loving Future Husband, Strongest, Bravest, Resilient, Courageous, Handsomest, and Manliest Warrior of The Loud Family, Powerful Alpha Vampire-Werewolf-Cyborg Hybrid, Descendant of The Seventeenth Century Duke Lincoln McLoud of Loch Loud in Scotland, Destroyer of Morag McLaughlin and Many Evil Monsters and Many Evil Villains, Archenemy of Max Dillon Also Known as Electro and Comic Book Guy, True Immortal Hero and God, Destroyer and Slayer of Extremely Evil, Black-Hearted, Sadistic, Delusional, Power-Hungry, Psychotic, Irredeemable Bastards and Tyrants, Talented Comic Book Writer and Video Gamer, Jack-Of-All-Trades, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, Great God of Friendship, Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Savior of The Loud House and Michigan, True Immortal Hero, Amazing and Powerful Student of Numerous Amazing and Powerful Teachers, Shinobi of The Hidden Leaf Village, Member of Many of Team Loud Phoenix Storm's Branch Teams, Spice Demon of The Loud Family, Surfer of The Legendary Wave Humungadunga, Third-In-Command, Strategist, And Founder of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Emissary of The

Cosmos and The Heavens, Ambassador of Harmony, Friendship, Purity, Hope, Courage, and Love, Dodgeball Angel King of Gotham Royal York, The Unifier of The Three Kingdoms and Warriors of Japan, Fearsome Defender of His Many Guardian Angels, and Destroyer of The House of Damaskinos, and Master of Elemental Forces, The Storms, Mythological Animals, Animals, Phoenixes, and Angels", he has deep sapphire blue eyes, tattoo of a pepper with fire surrounding it on his broad left shoulder, and Mark of Manhood tattoo of a male bodybuilder with a barbell raised above his head and around him are elemental forces and an orange kanji that read, "Lincoln Landon Loud, Strongest, Bravest, Resilient, Courageous, Handsomest, and Manliest Warrior of The Loud Family" on his massive left muscular forearm, and he had his Rabbit Miraculous, Eini, with him, his male white Rabbit Familiar, Alistair, his white Vampire Bat Familiar, Artemis, and his white Wolf Familiar, Seiko, along with Darkus Battle Ax Vladitor, Darkus Omega Leonidas, Pyrus Omega Leonidas, Haos Omega Leonidas, Subterra Omega Leonidas, Ventus Omega Leonidas, and Ventus Omega Leonidas.

He had his massive Lincoln Loud's Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Hinon True Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Hinon True Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm Phoenix God Angel Universal Hope Elemental Cosmic Heavenly Bravery and True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds and Immortal Heroism, The Sickle Swords of Hinon, and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with phoenix, thunderbird, buffalo, angel, vampire, and werewolf surrounding a rainbow gem with neon glowing rainbow lights equipped with recognition of him and fits an infinite number of items and components for Eini, the Universe 666 Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in on his wider and muscular back, his large orange Crystal Saber, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace, his Omnipotent Elemental Thunderbird Phoenix Angel of Universal Harmonious Loud Justice, Mythological Hope, and Eternal Love Almighty Book, Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Elemental Harmony on his left hip, his Eater of Sins revolver and Elemental Universal Thunderbird hand-cannon Blaster holstered on his right hip, the Pisces the Fish constellation

and Aquarius Zodiac sign on the back of his neck and the Cygnus the Swan constellation and embedded Stone of Gelel on the back of his massive left hand, large weighted gold metal bands with multi-colored gems on his massive biceps and thighs with silver phoenixes on them, large gold Bracers of The Champions of the Universe with large rainbow gems on his forearms with the Dragon Ball Bracelet on the left large gold Bracer and other bracelets merged with the large gold Bracers and wrist computer and large gold Elemental Shield of Harmony shrunk to the size of a gem on top on the large left gold Bracer, massive indestructible white angel wings with stars and orange and aurora-colored tips on the large white feathers and eleven massive and long powerful white wolf tails with rainbow tips and rainbow markings with white rabbit tail on top of the eleven massive and long white wolf tails, he has on He-Man's chest harness with colored gems on the gold crisscross straps and gold metal circular chest plate with phoenix carved on it and surrounded by red gems and on the back of the straps is a kanji that said Lincoln Loud, Truly Loving Gold-Hearted Brother, Son, Grandson, and Father, and he was dressed in an orange version of He-Man 2002's loincloth with hanging silver lightning bolts and long white trenchcoat coattails with Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Moonlight, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Great Old Ones, Mythological Animals, Mammoths, Pegasi, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Cerberus, Perytons, Griffins, Sphinxes, Hippogriffs, Manticores, Animals, and Mythological Animals on the coattails and they also had intense powerful rainbow hot flames coming off them and hanging mini silver lightning bolts on the coattails held up by his large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with a large golden buffalo head with rainbow gems for eyes and large rainbow gem in its mouth for the belt buckle on his waist, large white pants with rainbow fire and multicolored lightning bolts and elemental forces on the thighs, and large gold armored knee-high

boots with colored gems on them, silver Buffalo head stud earrings with rainbow gems for eyes the Thunderbird carved on it and the Element, Xelnaga, Cosmic, Universe, God, and Eternity Kanjis on the heads, large Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love with colored gems on the gold lightning bolts and rainbow crystal links from his merged large Crystal Necklace of The Buddha with large rainbow Thunderbird-shaped Element of Harmony and a large silver Buffalo head with rainbow gems for eyes and Thunderbird carved on it and the Element, Xelnaga, Cosmic, Universe, God, and Eternity Kanjis on its head for the pendant on his bare chest with chest hair on his pecs, large white and gold accented Elemental Choker of Eternal Love and Thunderbird pendant on his neck, large fingerless orange gloves with the symbol of The Loud House on it and surrounded in a diamond formation are a Phoenix, Thunderbird, Buffalo, and Angel, large Ring of The Phoenix large multi-colored gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it surrounded by a Thunderbird, Phoenix, Werewolf, and Buffalo on his right ring finger, Blue Lantern ring on his left ring finger and small planets orbiting around his fingers like rings, claws on his fingers with gold armored finger claws over his fingers, he has twelve large planets orbiting around his legs and twelve smaller planets orbiting around his waist and an immense rainbow protective aura with swirling elements around him.

Tomoe Tajika: Oh wow, you're Lincoln Loud of Team Loud Phoenix Storm.

Lincoln: That's right, and it's a pleasure to meet the rest of you.

Lincoln made seven clones of himself, and he and his clones went up to the girls, and they hugged their waists in their abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms, and they leaned down and kissed the girls on the lips, which they returned with equally intense passion, as they wrapped their arms around the thick muscular necks of Lincoln and his clones, and we cheered wildly at the scene, and he slowly bit them and he fed on their blood, and we saw his rainbow energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flare up as he gained a massive power boost and he also gained the very same powers as them, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more, and his massive white angel wings with aurora and orange tips spread out

and glowed along with his large gold halo and four orbiting gold rings on each corner of the halo behind his head and eleven massive and long white wolf tails. He then slowly unlatched his fangs from their necks as their necks healed and the puncture marks sealed up, and he also kissed where he bit them.

Tomoe Tajika: (Seductively and rubs her hands on Lincoln's massive pecs) You too, big, tall, muscular, and handsome.

Suddenly, eight Elemental Thunderbird Necklaces of Eternal Love appeared on the necks of Tomoe Tajika, Riri Shinmeiji, Haruhime Tougasaki, Rekka Hanatsuki, Mitone Itsutsuji, Yui Tokuchika, Honeybell Yukusasa, and Tsukiyo Yonomori with colored gems embedded in the lightning bolt links and colored crystal links from their merged Crystal Necklaces of the Buddha along with white and gold accented Elemental Chokers of Eternal Love on their necks. We returned to The World Tree Estate and they were shocked to find out the villain we went after was Thriller Zombie, the Hypothetical Akuma form of Rusty Spokes.

But, when Lincoln showed what we did in beating him down and Lincoln firing waves of red fire and ladybugs at him that took him down and sent her to Vypra, everyone cheered and they went up to us and hugged us and Lincoln's harem kissed him on the lips. Lincoln, Allie Davies, Callie Parsons, and Jessica Chambers have a lot of catching up to do, now that she's back in town.

Maria: Man, you guys sure had an awesome time taking down Rusty's hypothetical Akuma form.

Lincoln: He was definitely an awesome opponent alright.

Nico: No fooling, but of course, Sebastian wrecked the dance off battle against him with his blood lust.

Me: But, still, that was interesting. So, tomorrow, the next Hypothetical Akuma villain we're going after is Clyde's, and this guy is going to be one nasty troublemaker.

After we took down Thriller Zombie, we were training intensely in the gym, doing 900,000,000,000,000,000 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, and regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 900,000,000,000-lb barbells, squats, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, and we were really sweating like crazy, even doing yoga to clear our minds, and we were also doing 900,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get our eleven massive and long wolf tails even more stronger than ever as well, and when Allie Davies, Callie Parsons, and Jessica Chambers saw Lincoln doing 900,000,000,000,000,000 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, and regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 900,000,000,000,000-lb barbells, squats, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, even doing yoga to clear his mind and doing 900,000,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get his eleven massive and long white wolf tails even more stronger than ever, they had an atomic red blush on their faces, hearts in their eyes, and their noses were bleeding.

Allie Davies: My God, I was right that Lincoln's really grown into a 18-year-old, 8'9" tall, really big, handsome, sexy, and extremely super strong manly man, just look at those abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and his eight-pack abs really hard at work, and really working out with those 900,000,000,000,000-lb barbells and he's not even getting tired, incredible, and he also got one awesome tan, and he's also doing 900,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get his eleven massive and long white wolf tails even more stronger than ever, and he now looks even more ripped than ever.

Callie Parsons: He's definitely been continuing on bodybuilding and working out even more for many years, and because of that along with the combination of his diet plan that we gave him, along with his hyperpuberty and genes, he'd gained the powerful and massive body that all bodybuilders could only dream of.

Jessica Chambers: If anyone tried to mess with him now, they were in for a world of hurt and trouble, and he's always been there to defend and protect us from Chandler, his goons, Pablo, Anderson,

and Hawk and Hank at school or out in public, and he was also quick to defend us from Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, and Luan if they get out of search control again, along with Killjoy Huggins.

Lincoln: Yep, and I've also trained a lot under a lot of very powerful teachers, J.D. and Nico included, girls, and I can still defend myself, and in addition to getting stronger and bigger in muscle mass, I've also gotten smarter as well.

Allie Davies: That's incredible, and we'd already known just how strong you were long ago ever since you did some wrestling and working out with some of the other Guardian Angels long ago, and we're so proud of just how much stronger you've gotten, and just how much taller you've gotten, along with getting that much bigger in muscle mass, and you've also been getting smarter as well.

Nico: You got that right, plus, we heard all of the stories from Lincoln about you girls and about how you all helped him in his training to become an emerging hero before Team Loud Phoenix Storm was formed, and how he grew from the little boy from years ago into the really big, really strong, and really powerful man we know today.

Callie Parsons: I knew it was only a matter of time before he told everyone that story.

And when Tracey Mink and the rest of my harem saw me doing 900,000,000,000,000,000 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, and regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 900,000,000,000,000-lb barbells, squats, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, even doing yoga to clear my mind and doing 900,000,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get my eleven massive and long rainbow wolf tails even more stronger than ever, they had an atomic red blush on their faces, hearts in their eyes, and their noses were bleeding.

Suddenly, the alarm sounded, and when Lincoln checked the computer, he saw who it was that triggered the alarm: it was none other than Kikimora, former assistant of Emperor Belos, and she was on a rampage.

Hunter (Owl House): Kikimora. I should've known she'd be here.

Nico: You know her?

Luz: And we hate her, she's Belos' former assistant and a total powerhungry monster.

Me: So, another of Belos' minions is running loose, eh?

Hunter (Owl House): I'm not letting her get away, this time, we're ending her for good.

Hunter flew out of The World Tree Estate and fired yellow energy blasts and elemental magic blasts that hit Kikimora and she was enraged when she saw Hunter and all of us here.

Kikimora: YOU! TRAITOR! AND YOU BASTARDS! I WILL KILL YOU ALL FOR WHAT YOU DID TO EMPEROR BELOS!

Hunter (Owl House): You won't get that chance ever.

Suddenly, a spirit appeared in front of Kikimora: it was Caleb Wittebane, the older brother of Philip Wittebane and ancestor of The Clawthorne Family.

Lincoln: Who is that? He looks like an adult version of Hunter.

Luz: That's Caleb Wittebane, older brother of Philip Wittebane and ancestor of the Clawthorne family, but he's not like his mad younger brother at all.

Felicia Wittebane: My ancestor's older brother himself.

Hunter (Owl House): Caleb?

Suddenly, Caleb Wittebane turned to Hunter, and we also saw the spirits of the other Grimwalkers appear with him.

Caleb Wittebane: I am truly sorry for appearing all of a sudden to all of you, but I want to thank you all for what you did in defeating Philip and sending him to prison. My brother's madness drove him into this along with murdering me, but he needed to be stopped.

Amity: We had to do it or all of the witches in The Boiling Isles were going to die.

Caleb Wittebane: I know. Hunter, there is something that I want to give to you.

Suddenly, the spirits of the Grimwalkers turned into yellow orbs of energy and they went into Hunter, and we felt his power and energy spike astronomically and he then gained a massive power boost. Then, Caleb Wittebane went up to Hunter as he hugged him, and then, he went into Hunter and merged with him.

Kikimora: (GROWLS) I'LL KILL YOU, TRAITOR!

Suddenly, Hunter teleported in a yellow flash of light and kicked Kikimora into a tree.

Hunter (Owl House): (Multiple Voices) You will never hurt another innocent soul ever again.

Suddenly, Hunter's dark magenta eyes turned neon dark magenta and he was surrounded by a golden yellow energy aura with stars, magic, fire, water, ice, earth, red cardinals, bluejays, phoenixes, and angels, he had his Hunter's Cosmic Eternal Boiling Isles Rebellion Celestial Magic Heavenly Cardinal Phoenix Angel Mage's Staff of Cosmic Eternal Boiling Isles Rebellion Celestial Magic Heavenly Cardinal Phoenix Angel Justice in hand, his Palisman, Flapjack, turned from its wooden form into its live form, and as he approached Kikimora, he left golden yellow energy, stars, magic, fire, water, ice, earth, red cardinals, bluejays, phoenixes, and angels with every step.

Hunter (Owl House): (Multiple Voices) Kikimora, you've always made me sick to my stomach even now. You're just as powerhungry as ever along with being as delusional as that greedy heartless witch, Odalia, and that delusional old hag, Terra, which is why I was glad Luz helped me to see Belos for the monster he was: a 375-year-old zealous fanatical witch hunter and witch killer by the name of Phillip Wittebane, a man who was nothing more than a stain on the lips of all demons and witches, and that whole "coming together" nonsense. Don't make me laugh, you were nothing more than a

pawn in his scheme, he was planning on killing you, his most loyal servant when The Day of Unity came, and I've always hated you that much for your powerhungry ways, and now, you're going to pay for everything you've done.

Suddenly, Hunter was surrounded by a very massive vortex of yellow energy with stars, magic, fire, water, ice, and earth surrounding the vortex, there are red cardinals, bluejays, phoenixes, and angels flying around the vortex, and in the vortex is a dark magenta phoenix with red eyes glaring at Kikimora: the red eyes of eternal death.

Me: WHOA!

Nico: INCREDIBLE!

Luz: Uh oh, now she's in huge trouble now!

Amity: Big time! This is gonna get ugly!

Willow: You said it.

Gus: I hope Hunter tears her head off.

Felicia Wittebane: You said a mouthful.

Then, as the vortex faded, Hunter emerged, but he was changed forever, and Kikimora is about to meet her doom.

Hunter grew from 8'5" to 8'9" in height, his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles grew a little bigger and he still retains his eight-pack abs, he no longer has bags under his eyes and his scars are gone, he has large gold metal braces on his biceps and thighs, and he now has twelve large red planets orbiting around his legs, he has dark magenta highlights in the bangs of his longer ash-blond hair shaved below the top with long jagged forelock and he has a large golden halo in the center with golden angel wings on the bottom and four orbiting golden rings on each corner behind his head, he has neon dark magenta eyes and a golden yellow energy aura with stars, magic, fire, water, ice, earth, red cardinals, bluejays, phoenixes, and angels and immense protective neon rainbow aura with all of the elements swirling around

it, he has a red cardinal on the right and Bluejay on the left along with a phoenix and angel emblazoned on his forehead and Third Eye with dark magenta iris, he has on red cardinal earrings with red gems for eyes and holding the Star, Magic, Fire, Water, Ice, Earth, and Eternity Kanjis in its talons, he has on his Crystal Necklace of The Buddha with red gems on the gold star links and blue crystals for the links and red cardinal-shaped Element of Harmony and below the Element of Harmony is a red cardinal and Bluejay with red and blue gems for eyes and holding the Star, Magic, Fire, Water, Ice, Earth, and Eternity Kanjis in its wings for the pendant and he has on a white and gold accented choker on his neck. Hunter has on a custom-made black wolf t-shirt with red and red jewel brooch, long white long-sleeved jacket with golden embroideries in the shape of arrows pointing left and right and red buttons, white gloves with silver claw rings, long black pants with red cardinals and bluejays on the legs, black knee-high boots, and long long-sleeved white coat with gold embroideries on the long sleeves and red-fur cuffs and red fur lining on the coattails and stars, magic, earth, red cardinals, bluejays, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails and red wolf draped around his neck for the collar, and on the back is a red cardinal on the right and Bluejay on the left and above is the logo of The Boiling Isle Rebel Force and a phoenix and angel surrounded by stars, fire, water, ice, magic, and earth and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with phoenixes angels surrounding a red gem with neon glowing red lights equipped with recognition of him and fits an infinite number of items and component for his Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in. Suddenly, Hunter felt a sharp pain on his wider and more muscular back, and then, his massive ash-blonde angel wings with dark magenta tips on the large ash-blonde feathers grew much bigger for his new body, Hunter has on he has on his Ring of The Phoenix with large pink gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on his right ring finger and Blue Lantern Corps ring on his left ring finger and Stone of Gelel embedded in his left hand.

Suddenly, Hunter's massive Hunter's Cosmic Eternal Boiling Isles Rebellion Celestial Magic Heavenly Cardinal Phoenix Angel Mage's Staff of Cosmic Eternal Boiling Isles Rebellion Celestial Magic Heavenly Cardinal Phoenix Angel Justice and all the greatswords and swords that he'd gotten began to merge together, and they were

surrounded by a kaleidoscope of golden yellow energy, stars, magic, fire, water, ice, earth, red cardinals, bluejays, phoenixes, and angels, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Hunter's Cosmic Eternal Boiling Isles Rebellion Celestial Magic Heavenly Cardinal Phoenix Angel Mage's Staff of Cosmic Eternal Boiling Isles Rebellion Celestial Magic Heavenly Cardinal Phoenix Angel Justice, it's a brand-new Mage's Staff measuring at 8'7" in length with a massive red orb mounted on top of four large gold cardinal heads with red gems for eyes and crescent-shaped beaks and below them is a large red gem surrounded by a gold ring with small chain made of three red gems and red cardinal for the pendant and gold dragon coiled around one end of the long midnight black handle and on the other end of the long midnight black handle is a small gold coil and below it are four smaller gold raven heads with red gems for the eyes and on top of a large gold ring and on the bottom of the raven heads is a large midnight black crescent moon weight with red gem on it for the pommel and levitating large red magic orb with gold designs on it at his left side, Hunter has on his large gold Bracers of The Champions of The Universe with large red gems on his wrists and Dragon Ball Bracelet on the large gold left Bracer, large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with large gold cardinal head with red gems for eyes and large red gem in its mouth for the belt buckle on his waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace, Talisman Cards of The Universe, Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on his right hip and Eater of Sins revolver holstered on his left hip. There's a red kanji with gold crescent moons in between the kanji below the red cardinal and Bluejay that said, "Hunter, Member of The Boiling Isles Rebel Force, Former Member of The Emperor's Coven, Former Member of The Golden Guard, Great and Loyal Friend of Luz Noceda, Felicia Wittebane, Amity Blight, Gus Porter, Eda Clawthorne, Lilith Clawthorne, King, Camila Noceda, and Ronnie Anne, Loving Boyfriend of Willow Park, Despiser and Destroyer of Phillip Wittebane Also Known as Emperor Belos and The Emperor's Coven, Archenemy of Simon, Amazing Member of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial

Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True God of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Destroyer and Slayer of Evil, Deranged, Murderous, Ruthless, and Sadistic Bastards, Amazing and Powerful Student of Amazing and Powerful Teachers, and Master of Earth, Magic, Red Cardinals, Bluejays, Phoenixes, and Angels"

ハンター、ボイリング・アイルズ反乱軍のメンバー、皇帝の団の元メンバー、ゴールデン・ガードの元メンバー、ルス・ノセダの偉大で忠実な友人、フェリシア・ウィッテベイン、アミティ・ブライト、ガス・ポーター、エダ・クロウソーン、リリス・クロウソーン、キング、カミラノセダ、そしてロニー・アン、ウィロー・パークの愛するボーイフレンド、フィリップ・ウィッテベインの軽蔑者で破壊者、皇帝ベロスと皇帝の聖団としても知られる、サイモンの宿敵、チーム・ラウド・フェニックス・ストームの驚くべきメンバー、コスモスの勇敢な戦士、プロテクター、ディフェンダー、そして宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の救世主、宇宙への希望の大使であり灯台、友情とエレメントの力のマスター、天のゼルナガの怒りのマスター、ブラックゲートのマスター、究極の善の究極の力、真実、正義、愛、慈悲、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直さ、寛大さ、優しさ、無私の心、勇気、信頼を備えた真の神、悪を破壊する者、殺す者、狂った、殺人的、冷酷でサディスティックな神バスターズ、驚くべき強力な教師の驚くべき強力な生徒、そして地球、魔法、レッド・カージナルス、ブルージェイズ、フェニックス、エンジェルの達人

Hunter has transformed into SUPER ANGEL-RED CARDINAL-BLUEJAY-GOD-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA CELESTIAL BOILING ISLES REBEL EARTH MAGIC DEMON REALM RED CARDINAL BLUEJAY PHOENIX GOD ANGEL OF DIVINE COSMIC ETERNAL CELESTIAL BOILING ISLES REBEL EARTH MAGIC DEMON REALM RED CARDINAL BLUEJAY PHOENIX GOD ANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE COSMIC ETERNAL CELESTIAL BOILING ISLES REBEL EARTH MAGIC DEMON REALM RED CARDINAL BLUEJAY PHOENIX GOD ANGEL HOPE!

We were amazed by Hunter's Super Angel-Red Cardinal-Bluejay-

God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga transformation, and when Willow Park saw what happened to him, she had an atomic red blush on her face, hearts in her eyes, and her nose was bleeding. But, when Kikimora saw it, she went mad and got into a robot she made and ran at him to kill him, but Hunter fired a massive barrage of golden yellow energy, stars, magic, fire, water, ice, earth, red cardinals, bluejays, phoenixes, and angels which destroyed Kikimora's robot suit and they also hit her and sent her flying into a tree, she got back up, but boy, was she pissed off.

Hunter: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Cosmic Celestial Boiling Isles Rebel Force Earth Magic Demon Realm Red Cardinal Bluejay Phoenix God Angel and Divine Cosmic Eternal Cosmic Celestial Boiling Isles Rebel Force Earth Magic Demon Realm Red Cardinal Bluejay Phoenix God Angel Hope) (Multiple Voices) Pissed off? You should be, but I'll be glad to finally get rid of you for good, you powerhungry freak.

Hunter went after Kikimora, and he fired extremely powerful blasts of golden yellow energy, stars, magic, fire, water, ice, earth, red cardinals, bluejays, phoenixes, and angels at Kikimora, and they exploded with incredible power as they hit her.

Then, he attacked her by whacking her with his brand-new Mage's Staff and blasting him with red and golden yellow energy blasts he fired from it, his Palisman, Flapjack, also fired blasts of fire which hit Kikimora and he got burned badly, and Hunter also fired golden yellow energy slashes with his silver-plated claws and left some really nasty scars, and he attacked her hard with punches, kicks, and karate chops and they're super mega-painful because of his massive and excessive brute superhuman strength, along with elemental blasts, and this was enough to drive Kikimora even madder with rage.

Kikimora: YOU! YOU! I WILL KILL YOU ALL AND AVENGE EMPEROR BELOS!

Kikimora went after Hunter in a fit of rage, but Hunter fired golden yellow energy blasts at Kikimora and he summoned red cardinals to attack Kikimora and she was really scarred by their furious attack,

and he even drew glyphs that fired elemental magic blasts that hit her.

Hunter: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Cosmic Celestial Boiling Isles Rebel Force Earth Magic Demon Realm Red Cardinal Bluejay Phoenix God Angel and Divine Cosmic Eternal Cosmic Celestial Boiling Isles Rebel Force Earth Magic Demon Realm Red Cardinal Bluejay Phoenix God Angel Hope) (Multiple Voices) This is where you die, Kikimora. BOILING ISLES MAGIC STYLE: BOILING ISLES RESISTANCE MEGABLAST!

Hunter fired a massive golden yellow energy blast with colored energy blasts that took on the forms of the other members of The Boiling Isles Rebel Force and they hit Kikimora and she was destroyed and sent to The Black Gates forever. We cheered wildly for what Hunter did as he powered down, and his new body, clothes, weapons, jewelry, Third Eye, large gold halo with four orbiting gold rings on each corner behind his head, twelve large red planets orbiting around his legs, and massive ash-blonde angel wings are permanent.

Hunter (Owl House): Your days of following Emperor Belos have long since passed, now go join the other bastards in The Black Gates.

Suddenly, Willow wrapped her arms around Hunter's waist, as her chest pressed against Hunter's massive pecs and her stomach pressed against his eight-pack abs, which'd brought an atomic red blush to Hunter's face, and he wrapped his abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms around her waist, which took her by surprise and brought an atomic red blush to her face. Then, as Hunter leaned down to Willow's face, they kissed passionately as she moved her hands onto Hunter's massive pecs, and behind them was a Red Cardinal, Bluejay, Phoenix, Mermaid, Angel, Fairy, Succubus, Windigo, and Pixie flying in the air, and we saw a flock of red cardinal and bluejays and many animals running across the field and elemental forces and earth magic behind them and we cheered wildly. Then, Hunter and Willow sucked in and absorbed the elemental forces and earth magic and they came back to us as the display vanished.

We returned home and continued our workouts.

Felicia Wittebane: Hunter, that was so awesome. So, this was Caleb's gift to you.

Hunter (Owl House): Yeah. He knew what his brother did was wrong, and he saw that I've left his service, but he still wanted to help me. Like I reminded him of not only himself, but also, for his unborn child.

Lincoln: There's got to be more to Caleb's story that we got to check out.

Felicia Wittebane: I agree, Lincoln.

Nico: Yeah, there's got to be more to his story than meets the eye.

We got a shower, and then, Lincoln, Ishtar (SMITE), Bastet (SMITE), Eset (SMITE), Neith (SMITE), Serqet (SMITE), Sergeant O'Fera, Antagony, Nickel, Celine, Eileen, and Viney are heading to Everbay Coast.

Lincoln snapped his fingers, and the 18-year-old, white-haired, 8'9", handsome and extremely muscular man had on his new large orange and black speedo with a Thunderbird and a lightning bolt surrounded by elemental forces and stars on it with rainbow flames coming off the speedo, orange sandals, his jewelry and accessories, and he had his weapons holstered in case of trouble.

And Ishtar (SMITE), Bastet (SMITE), Eset (SMITE), Neith (SMITE), Serqet (SMITE), Sergeant O'Fera, Antagony, Nickel, Celine, Eileen, and Viney are dressed in two-piece colored bikinis The Musiqidandi Sisters made for them, colored sandals, and they had their weapons holstered in case of trouble. Plus, we found out Ishtar (SMITE), Bastet (SMITE), Eset (SMITE), Neith (SMITE), Serqet (SMITE), Sergeant O'Fera, Antagony, Nickel, Moon Girl/Celine, Eileen, and Viney all had feelings for Lincoln, and he also had feelings for them, and he also saved them all from an ambush by a group of musclebound thugs Flip hired to kill them, Lincoln sucked out their muscle mass, virility, strength, blood, and life energy as it killed them all which made that mutant cheapskate go insane with anger, until

Lincoln fired energy blasts at her and more gold and jewels and treasures came out of him, but they also got to keep their heads up, they got word that mutant cheapskate has sent more muscle-bound thugs to kill them.

Ishtar (SMITE): Wow, so this is Everbay Coast. It sure is beautiful.

Lincoln: It sure is, Lady Ishtar, and it's perfect for our first date. Shall we?

Lincoln, Ishtar (SMITE), Bastet (SMITE), Eset (SMITE), Neith (SMITE), Serqet (SMITE), Sergeant O'Fera, Antagony, Nickel, Celine, Eileen, and Viney dived into the waters and they had fun swimming and they even saw the marine life there. Then, they went back to the beach and they had an awesome volleyball game, and Ishtar (SMITE), Bastet (SMITE), Eset (SMITE), Neith (SMITE), Serqet (SMITE), Sergeant O'Fera, Antagony, Nickel, Celine, Eileen, and Viney got an extremely massive and deep atomic red blush on their faces when they saw Lincoln lift thirteen massive 900,000,000,000,000-lb barbells Lincoln summoned in his large and strong hands and thirteen massive and long white wolf tails and his kids cheered.

But then, they saw the hulking muscle-bound thugs that Flip hired coming after them, but Lincoln fired vacuum tubes from his chest which latched onto the chests of Flip's massive army of hulking muscled thugs, and then, the vacuum tubes literally began sucking Flip's massive army of hulking muscled thugs dry of all their massive muscle mass, virility, blood, and physical strength, and all of it was being pumped into Lincoln and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles grew and bulged even more and veins formed on his body, and his massive white angel wings with aurora and orange tips spread out and glowed and his halo glowed and he also grew even stronger. When Lincoln was done, the vacuum tubes detached themselves from the chests of the thugs and went back into Lincoln, and the thugs were now dead from blood loss and thin as a rake and he absorbed them.

Lincoln: Nice try, you stupid mutant!

Then, they had some lunch, and then, as the sun was about to set,

Lincoln made clones of himself and he and his clones went up to Ishtar (SMITE), Bastet (SMITE), Eset (SMITE), Neith (SMITE), Serqet (SMITE), Sergeant O'Fera, Antagony, Nickel, Celine, Eileen, and Viney and they hugged the girls in their abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms and Ishtar (SMITE), Bastet (SMITE), Eset (SMITE), Neith (SMITE), Serqet (SMITE), Sergeant O'Fera, Antagony, Nickel, Celine, Eileen, and Viney placed their hands on the massive pecs of Lincoln and his clones.

And then, they shared a passionate and romantic kiss and Lincoln also marked Ishtar (SMITE), Bastet (SMITE), Eset (SMITE), Neith (SMITE), Serqet (SMITE), Sergeant O'Fera, Antagony, Nickel, Celine, Eileen, and Viney as he slowly sank his fangs into them and fed on their blood, and his rainbow energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flare up as he gained a massive power boost and he also gained the very same powers as them, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more, and his massive white angel wings with aurora and orange tips spread out and glowed along with his large gold halo and four orbiting gold rings on each corner of the halo behind his head and eleven massive and long white tails with rainbow tips and rainbow markings.

He slowly unlatched his fangs from their necks as their necks healed and the puncture marks sealed up, and he also kissed where he bit them. They came back home to The World Tree Estate, and Nico and I saw Lincoln covered in kisses on his face, body, and eight-pack abs.

Me: (Whistles) Wow, it looks like you really had a good time at Everbay Coast, eh, Lincoln?

Lincoln: (In Heaven) It… was… so… AWESOME!

Suddenly, eleven Elemental Thunderbird Necklaces of Eternal Love appeared on the necks of Ishtar (SMITE), Bastet (SMITE), Eset (SMITE), Neith (SMITE), Serqet (SMITE), Sergeant O'Fera, Antagony, Nickel, Celine, Eileen, and Viney with colored gems on the gold lightning bolts and colored crystal links from their merged Crystal Necklaces of The Buddha and white and gold-accented Elemental Thunderbird Chokers of Eternal Love on their necks.

Lily the Mermaid: Wow, now Ishtar (SMITE), Bastet (SMITE), Eset (SMITE), Neith (SMITE), Serqet (SMITE), Sergeant O'Fera, Antagony, Nickel, Celine, Eileen, and Viney are in your harem, Linky.

Ishtar (SMITE), Bastet (SMITE), Eset (SMITE), Neith (SMITE), Serqet (SMITE), Sergeant O'Fera, Antagony, Nickel, Celine, Eileen, and Viney showed the marks Lincoln made on the right sides of their necks.

Jenna: And Flip had some nerve trying to kill them, that mutant is just making things much worse for himself.

Serena Logan: I always knew that stupid mutant was and always will be nothing but fucking trouble, and he's just making things worse for himself.

Rarity: And trying to kill Raya, Namaari, Simulator Esmeralda, Simulator Jane Porter, Alice, Simulator Megara "Meg", and Simulator Kida, now that repulsive ape is really going to get it.

Lincoln: And we also had a run-in with more of the hulking muscle-bound hired thugs he sent to kill us yet again, but I sucked out their muscle mass, strength, and virility and I killed them all and sent them to The Black Gates, and that dumb mutant should be screaming with pure vengeance and hate at us in 3… 2… 1!

Suddenly, we heard Flip scream and bellow with extreme hatred and rage and cursing right at us, and now, he's officially lost his mind.

Maria: (Flips Flip the middle finger) Yeah, up yours, you mutant three-butt-cheeked cheapskate!

Nico: Even after we kicked Flip's miserable hide, that mutant still refuses to quit!

Lincoln: Same with Lewis Travolta, Dark Amy, Icky Vicky, Billy McLean, Pablo, Anderson, and the other jerks at Dad's restaurant, but it's much more fun to see their thugs get killed by me.

Eli: It sure is, and it's so much more fun seeing them blow their stacks!

We then saw Lincoln form a viewing window, and then, Lincoln snapped his fingers.

SNAPS FINGERS!

We saw a massive funnel appeared in Flip's mouth, and then, massive cartons of the extremely powerful laxatives that Shizuka and her sisters used on Killjoy Huggins and Lewis Travolta appeared over the funnel.

Eli: (GASPS) ARE THOSE…?!

Nico: The extremely powerful laxatives Shizuka and her sisters used on Killjoy Huggins and Lewis Travolta?!

Luna: DO IT, BRO!

Then, the extremely powerful laxatives were dumped into Flip's mouth and the funnel was removed. Then, Flip's stomach gurgled and rumbled, and then… !

MASSIVELY LOUD AND EXTREMELY WET FART!

Flip farted and massive tons of gold, jewels, gems, and other currencies exploded out of his three butt-cheeks like crazy!

Flip stopped farting like crazy.

Lincoln: That's for trying to get your musclebound thugs to murder me and the girls in my harem, you stupid mutant cheapskate!

Nico: Jeez. Those laxatives are really powerful, I still remember when you tried that prank on me years ago, Connor, but that failed.

Eli: Because of you using Walker's powers.

Connor Chan: Now, Flip's really pissing me off now, if he does this again, I'm gonna shove a grenade down his throat!

Nico: Connor, I know you're angry, but we're saving it for December 1st when we kill him, Icky Vicky, and Xehanort. Now, don't even think of getting into the weapons room or I'm telling Dad!

Connor Chan: Tattle tale.

Later it was time for Sunny Starscout's first mission.

Nico: This is gonna be awesome and funny.

Qin: Yeah!

Nico: Anyone else want to go with Sunny, Harry, and Aqua? Besides 2 Rabbids?

Xigbar: I'll come.

Liam: Same with me!

Me: All right!

Luan: Me and Eddy will go too.

Eddy: Yeah!

Nico: Okay then.

Sunny Starscout: Awesome!

Twilight Sparkle: And I'll go with too.

Nico: Okay. Lets head out!

We were off.

We arrived in Mega City in West Virginia and it was a really amazing place.

Me: So this is Mega City.

Aqua: Wow! This is amazing seeing this place.

Luan: Boy it's great seeing this place again.

Eddy: Boy I'll say.

Then we saw Joey Felt.

Joey Felt: Eddy? Luan? Is that you two?

Eddy: Hey Joey!

Luan: What's going on Joester!?

Joey Felt: Been busy as ever but wow! Team Loud Phoenix Storm it's awesome to meet you.

Me: You too Joey.

Nico: Awesome to meet you.

Sunny Starscout: It sure is. I'm Sunny Starscout and I am your ambassador.

Me: It's part of a special Diplomatic Mission program we made.

Aqua: That's right. I'm Aqua.

Harry Potter: (British Accent) And I'm Harry Potter.

Twilight Sparkle: I'm Twilight Sparkle the Princess of Friendship and the Magic Skylanders.

Joey Felt: Wow! It's an honor.

Liam: Howdy there. I'm Liam Hunnicut.

Xigbar: And I'm Xigbar the Freeshooter.

Joey Felt: Wow! Pleasure to meet you all.

Me: Same here. Sunny Starscout is the Legacy of Twilight Sparkle and she and her friends in Maretime Bay are the next Generation of the Guardians of Harmony.

Joey Felt: That is really awesome! And it's an honor to have you all here.

Me: We're honored to be here.

The Rabbids gibbered.

Aqua: (Sighs) And these are Rabbids.

Joey Felt: Oh they are cute.

Me: Oh they are cute and extremely funny.

Eli: Yeah they are not the brightest lightbulbs in the closet if you know what we mean.

Joey Felt: I see. Lets head to my house to talk more.

Me: Okay.

We went to Joey's house.

Harry Potter: Where's Atomic Puppet?

Joey Felt: I'll show him to you. He's at home.

We arrived at his house.

Joey Felt: Here we are. I'm home and I have company!

Mr. Felt came out.

Mr. Felt: Team Loud Phoenix Storm! Wow what an honor! And Luan and Eddy its been a while.

Eddy: You too Mr. Felt. Its been a long time.

Luan: Same here.

Me: Awesome to meet you Mr. Felt.

Mr. Felt: Same here.

We went up to his room and talked. And we met Atomic Puppet.

Atomic Puppet: Team Loud Phoenix Storm. An honor to meet you!

Me: Wow! You too.

One of the Rabbids tried to put Atomic Puppet in his mouth.

Atomic Puppet: HEY I'm not a chew toy!

Eddy: Now now that's enough.

Nico: See what I mean?

Joey Felt: I do see what you mean.

Sunny Starscout: How did he get turned into a hand puppet?

Atomic Puppet: My disgruntled Sidekick Mookie did this to me.

Harry Potter: But it's not so bad right?

Atomic Puppet: No it isn't.

Me: Good. But I think we just found our main target for Sunny Starscout's big day. What can you tell us about Mookie?

Atomic Puppet: Well now he goes by Sergeant Subatomic.

He told us about him.

Sergeant Subatomic is Captain Atomic's bitter and envious former sidekick and is responsible for his transformation into a puppet, done in an attempt to replace him as Mega City's protector. While Mookie does have a wide assortment of gadgets to use, by himself, he's nothing more than a glory hound that lives in his mother's basement. He frequently tries to force the citizens of Mega City to accept him as their hero, but his incompetence and lack of superpowers fail to win them over.

As a villain, he's somewhat more of a narcissist, who's trying to be better than Captain Atomic as Atomic Puppet in terms of acting heroic, the difference being that Mookie is doing this for personal gain. In his early years, he used to work for Captain Atomic, as a

sidekick, until he abruptly turned Captain Atomic into what he is now, a puppet.

There's one time where he had to rely on AP in Atomic Goo, as he was forced to help to get AP and Joey to remove the atomic super glue that AP accidentally made Joey in thinking that was hair gel. This is because AP says that Mookie won't be able to take over as being a superhero since Joey and AP are stuck together as Atomic Puppet, discouraging him into helping them.

However, it's implied that his reasoning for turning AP into a puppet was due to being mistreated back when AP was still Captain Atomic.

However in The Big Shift (Part I & II), he seems to grow tired of seeing AP and Joey get the spotlight, as he tried to devise a plan to get him back in everything, which ended up failing once again. He explained to everyone that he got rid of Captain Atomic, which leads to him get arrested. While in the prison, he appears solemnly nervous at one point until one point when Professor Tite-Gripp wanted to know more of Mookie having something to do with disappearance of Captain Atomic. This led to the two concocting a plan that involves getting the rest the villains fleeing from prison and Mookie taking hold against Phil as a distraction to take AP from Joey. This leads to Joey and Phil going after him after AP was retrieved by the former. During a battle between the duo and Tite-Gripp, they kept being beaten by Mookie until they had a idea of provoking Mookie and Tite-Gripp, causing them to both come charging and collide, making a large blast radius expand. At the end, Tite-Gripp seems to have survived but with a missing arm, while dragging along an unconscious Mookie at the end.

When he was done we were shocked!

Me: Man what a jerk!

Nico: No kidding!

Harry Potter: He's no better than Lockhart!

Atomic Puppet: That is right!

Me: But Sergeant Subatomic is more like Syndrome that the Incredibles faced.

Nico: That is very much accurate.

Joey Felt: It sure is. By the way is Dark Eddy coming for me?

Me: No he's gone forever. Earlier this year we destroyed him on the Dragon Knight Kamen Riders mission. He's in the Black Gates.

Joey Felt: Good riddance.

Me: Now we have a crazy threat. Blackwing Eatos 12 Angels.

Sunny Starscout: It's a long story.

Twilight Sparkle: It sure is.

Eddy: Trust me. By the time you see one of them, you'll be wishing we were still fighting my Dark self.

Me: They are the Embodiments of the Aliens of Ben Tennyson and they are easily recognizable because they have angel wings that are as black as the night.

Eli: Yep.

Sunny Starscout: It's true and it's scary.

Joey Felt: Wow.

Atomic Puppet: (to Harry) I really am sorry the Dursleys were abusive to you.

Harry Potter: It's all right. But they are now in prison forever.

Me: They did terrible things to Harry and the wizarding world. And they got Life in Prison and were given Whole Life Tarrif's for their crimes.

Joey Felt: Whole Life Tarrif's?

Me: England's version of Life in prison without parole.

Nico: Yep. The Justice System of England is much Different than in America.

Aqua: Those… things had no right to call themselves his relatives!

Joey Felt: That's right!

Me: Yep. If we see them again they are DEFINITELY getting the Black Gates.

Joey Felt: What are the Black Gates?

Me: It's the deadliest technique we have in our arsenal.

I went over what it does and more.

When it was done Joey and Atomic Puppet were amazed.

Joey Felt: My parents aren't like that!

Atomic Puppet: Thank goodness!

Eli: Do your parents know about you being a hero?

Joey Felt: They sure do.

Me: Wow! So the secret's out. But you were given a tremendously powerful responsibility.

Nico: Yep.

Aqua: No matter how small Atomic Puppet is.

Nico: And that is too true

Eli: Yep.

Atomic Puppet: That is for sure.

Sunny Starscout: Are any of your enemies active right now?

Joey Felt: Yes there are. My old evil teacher Ms. Erienmeyer.

Me: What is she like?

He went over her history.

As The Bully and AP states that she's a mean teacher who seems to make kids scared of her, and assumingly seems come at against Joey for most of the actions and thinking that Joey did, which she's was unaware that most of it were caused by AP himself, which it ends up with Joey going to detention for a numerous times, which Joey started to realize about Erlenmeyer, and planned to a revenge on her, after Pauline figure out that AP was responsible and AP tries to tell Joey that he was the one that did all of it to Erlenmeyer, just wanted to go out on patrol, after Joey realized about it and became furious at AP, but just as Ms. Erlenmeyer leaving out of her car, Joey tries to stop her, but unfortunately, she fell through, which it start her off by the twilling machine and got caught with the beehive and then fell through the fishes and then almost got mauled by grizzly bears, which Joey and AP fell through that, just as Ms. Erlenmeyer realize that she never felt so alive and liberated, as she heads her way on top of fountain, a large vortex, forming from the sky, just to finally realize that AP was right about she was actually a evil villain and her last words stated that all of humanity will feel her wrath, as she finally elevates inside the vortex.

Apparently since during her absence, Mr. McKinnon temporary replace her, until in Erlenmeyer's Revenge, she return, until AP rudely disrupted by talking, cause Joey to get caught by Ms. Erlenmeyer, as she dragged him all the way to the school's maintenance facility, explaining to Joey and recognized about AP, being the reason for all the cause of troubles that Joey was framed by, she also added that since her last time she left, she's been visiting from place to place and finally ended up marrying an unknown being, known as King Mindbender, and describe her self as "Queen Mindbender", and started to hypnotize Joey and then the rest of the school, all except Pauline and AP, who were unaffected by this, and devised a plan to disrupt the mind control forces which is obtained by the headstone that Erlenmeyer is wearing, but as she

figured that they were not hypnotized, and prompted to come after them until the headstone was finally destroyed, the entire people were free from her spell, which heavily angered her husband, just as she frantically tried to explain to him, but ignored and ended up, floating her into the portal.

When he was done we were shocked!

Me: Man what a monster! She gives all teachers everywhere a really bad name.

Eli: Yeah!

Nico: She needs to be brought down big time.

Aqua: Where is she right now?

Joey Felt: At the school.

Nico: Then lets go.

Sunny Starscout: We're ready.

We were off.

We arrived.

Xigbar: Is this the place?

Joey Felt: It sure is.

Eli: I sense her in there.

Nico: She'll go into the M.O.E. when we're done.

We went into the school and it was empty.

Me: Hmm. Stay alert.

Nico: Right.

We walked through the hall and then I felt Psychic Energy and it was coming from a classroom.

Me: Psychic Energy. It's coming from this room.

Nico: Is it her or the Embodiment?

Eli: I sense that it's both.

Nico: Uh oh.

Nico kicked the classroom's door down!

CRASH!

Nico: Okay you bitter old crow!

Ms. Erienmeyer: Team Loud Phoenix Storm!?

Me: That's right! You're under arrest Ms. Erienmeyer!

Ms. Erienmeyer: You're never going to get me!

Joey Felt: Time to show you my Hero costume!

He put on Atomic Puppet and then turned into HIS HERO FORM!

Nico: WHOA!

Me: AWESOME!

Eli: COOL!

Sunny Starscout: Time to show you the power of Friendship!

She concentrated and grew her wings and her Alicorn Power was ready!

Sunny Starscout: This will be good!

Then a girl with brown hair and red eyes came out and she had

black angel wings and black clothes.

Me: (GASP) Heidi Clockwork!

Nico: Whoa! The embodiment of Clockwork!

Me: Yep. She's half Chronosapien and has incredibly powerful time powers.

Eli: Whoa!

Heidi Clockwork: (Swedish Accent) Help me J.D.

Me: Hang on Heidi!

Sunny got out her Shift Car for Malachite!

She activated it and fired a wave of water and drenched Ms. Erienmeyer.

Liam used Iron Lung's Shift Car.

Xigbar fired laser blasts.

I used Lord Drakkon's Shift Car.

Nico used Myotismon's, Eli used Baron Mordo's, Twilight Sparkle used Kaos, Aqua used Skulker and Harry Potter used Tala's shift car and they blasted them both.

Heidi fired Time Rays at Xigbar.

But he dodged them and fired space blasts and knocked her down and I injected her with the antidote.

I fired a telekinetic blast and knocked down Ms. Erienmeyer!

Aqua used her shift car again and fired laser blasts.

Aqua: Yeah!

?: (ECHOING) HAND OF FATE!

An energy blast hit Mr. Erienmeyer!

Eli: WHOA!

We saw Angemon!

Me: Angemon! Wow!

Liam used his shift car again and blew her down.

Angemon: (In a girls voice) This bitch needs to be taught some manners.

Nico: Angela Ange!? Whoa!

She reverted back and was a girl with orange hair and blue eyes and had white and blue clothes and had a symbol of Angemon in the middle of her forehead and on her skirt and she had a staff in her hand.

Angela Ange: We can catch up later Nico. Lets rip her apart.

Harry used his Shift Car again and fired waves of magic and blasted her all over.

Harry Potter: Riddikulus!

He used Riddikulus and Ms. Erienmeyer was dressed up as a really GOOFY And crazy clown!

ALL THE KIDS LAUGHED AT HER!

Heidi fired a time ray at Nico's arm. He Got out a mirror and reflected it and it hit Erienmeyer in her leg and disintegrated it into nothing!

Nico: Nice try!

The antidote took effect and cured Heidi!

Heidi Clockwork: What the? (GASP) I'm cured!

Xigbar (to Erienmeyer): Relax. We'll heal you up. Back at our base!

Nico; That's right!

Eli: Taste this!

He fired waves of Force Lightning and electrocuted her.

Atomic Puppet fired waves of energy and blasted her down.

Xigbar attacked her and then Luan and Eddy blasted down Ms. Erienmeyer and then we went and tied her up and put her in a straitjacket!

Eli: That's that.

Sunny Starscout: Thank goodness.

Eddy: Like old times, eh?

Joey Felt: It sure was!

Sunny Starscout: That was so much fun!

Angela Ange: That sure was!

Me: Do you have any favorite memories of Nico?

Angela Ange: I sure do. When me and Nico went and captured a massive drug production operation.

Nico: Yep. That was awesome.

Luan: Wow! That is cool.

Nico: Yep.

Nico and Angela hugged.

Nico: I've missed you.

Angela Ange: Same here.

Later we came back.

May: How did it go guys?

Me: Awesome!

We told everyone what happened.

Argyle Starshine: Wow! Sunny bunny I'm so proud of you.

Sunny Starscout: Thanks dad. It was awesome.

Nico: Next time, Brody, Yost Cap, and Celestia should come with.

Sunny Starscout: That's a great idea.

Lola: It sure is.

Aqua: Yep.

Later we were relaxing in the park.

Billy: What a nice day at the park.

Me: You said it Billy.

Qin: Yeah.

Aqua Eridanus Marion: You worried about Zayto and his team?

Nico: I have a good reason too. They don't have us backing them up out there.

Me: Wonder why

May: Nico I'm sure they're fine.

Nico: Just concerned that's all

Qin: Yeah

Acid Storm: I'm sure right now, they're kicking the butts of Zedd's Foot Soldiers

Me: Yeah.

?: They might be.

We saw a girl with green hair and green eyes, green clothes and she had green angel wings and had a tiara with the symbol of Tornado Man on it

Teleia Tornado: Teleia Tornado, Embodiment of Tornado Man.

Hunter: (German Accent) Teleia! Wunderbar

Eli: Awesome to see you!

Teleia Tornado: Same to you Eli and Hunter. Its been a while

Slingshot: How did you meet Eli and Hunter?

Teleia Tornado: I met Eli when he and Nunnally were battling some candy soldiers from a dark candy kingdom and it was awesome.

Eli: Those were the Candy Soldiers of King Nightlicker.

Nico: Nice.

Teleia Tornado: And I met Hunter when we were having a German Sausage Eating contest.

Hunter: Ja und she won.

Nico: Cool! Would you like to join the team?

Teleia Tornado: I would be honored.

We were busy watching TV, and many of us were doing work-outs to continue staying in tip-top shape, especially Lincoln doing 900,000,000,000,000 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, and regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls,

leg curls, and chest presses with 900,000,000,000,000-lb barbells, squats, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, even doing yoga to clear his mind and doing 900,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get his eleven massive and long white wolf tails even more stronger than ever and he was sweating like crazy.

Lincoln: We don't have long before the main mission starts, so I still got to keep myself busy.

Me: That's true, and we're also doing work-outs just like you, Lincoln.

Nico: Yep.

Then, we saw Lincoln deadlift a massive twenty-five-ton barbell with ease, and we were stunned.

Eli: Whoa!

And of course, the constant workouts that Lincoln has been doing had also caused his harem to get massive atomic red blushes on their faces, hearts in their eyes, and their noses were really bleeding upon seeing their hotter, sexier hunk of a future husband.

Lily the Mermaid: (Turned On) My God, Linky truly is one hunky muscle god.

Girl Jordan: (Turned On) Big time.

We finished our workouts, and Lincoln sprayed us with water and soap and we were all clean. Then, his harem kissed him on his face and steam whistled out of his ears and his face turned atomic red.

Toxica: Any word from Zayto and his team yet?

Me: We haven't heard from anything yet.

Qin: Yeah I'm getting worried.

Suddenly, Lincoln's deep sapphire blue eyes, the rainbow iris of his Third Eye, his cutie mark tattoo on his back and Thunderbolt cutie mark with circle of surrounding elements on his massive left pec

glowed, and he had a vision, and he saw who it was that we're going to confront today: it was none other than Doodrip and Ollie who was possessed by Evil Ollie, and they're causing havoc. When we saw it, we knew it meant trouble.

Lincoln: (GASPS) Oh man!

Lincoln sounded the alarm.

Nico: We heard the alarm, what's wrong, Lincoln?

Lincoln: Nico, everyone, we've got a seriously huge emergency. I just had a vision and I saw who it was that we're going to confront today, it's none other than Doodrip and Ollie who was possessed by Evil Ollie, and they're causing havoc.

We gasped.

Tommy: So, now we're facing two of Lord Zedd's trusted officers.

Me: Looks like it.

Lincoln: I've got an idea: we're going to separate Evil Ollie from Ollie and Evil Ollie is going into the M.O.E.

Eli: That's good.

Nico: I get it, Evil Ollie's going to The Masters of Evil and Ollie joins us, but as for Doodrip, say hello to The Black Gates after getting absorbed by you.

Lincoln: You guessed it.

Brittney: And I figured out that curse Sebastian put on Rita Repulsa and Lord Zedd yesterday.

Brittney got out her black book on dark magic and turned to the page.

Brittney: What Sebastian put on them is literally one of the worst curses that I swore never to see again, it's known as The 12 Torments of The Nine Circles of Hell, this is one of the darkest and

most insidious of all Satanic and demonic curses, and as you saw, the manifestation of this curse is a clock tattoo with the Roman Numerals 1 through 12 on their backs. When one of the servants of Lord Zedd and Rita Repulsa bites the dust in The Black Gates, the number will glow a demonic red and that causes those two to suffer the unimaginable pain and suffering of one of the tortures of the Nine Circles of Hell, and the only ones who know how to cast this curse are those whose lives were marred by evil and because of that evil have oceans of innocent blood on their hands and once wielded the powers of The Infernal Darkness of Hell.

WE GASPED IN HORROR!

Nico: Oh God!

Me: Now, that's literally one of the darkest curses we've ever heard of.

Nico: Big time. Alright, let's head out and take down Evil Ollie and separate him from Ollie and send him to The Masters of Evil along with destroying Doodrip.

Lincoln: He's not getting out of this alive.

Me: Wait Evil Ollie? (GASP) Oh dear god! I know what that means! Lord Zedd is controlling him!

Nico: Oh no! Where are they at?

Lincoln: Planet Cholganna.

Eli: All the way over there and fast!

The previous group came.

Plastique: Can me, Firefly, Whiteout, Ghost, Gearhead, Molten Man, Trickster, Loki, Cad Bane, and Vortex go with you guys?

Nico: Yes you all can come with. We're going to the planet Cholganna.

Qin: Yeah. Ollie is in trouble!

Loki: Oh no! Lord Zedd got to him?

May: Yeah!

Cheetah: Nico, which Gene Slammer do you think you'll meet next?

Nico: Slash Beast next.

Qin: Ooh primal.

Camie: Yeah.

Suddenly, Lincoln's deep sapphire blue eyes, the rainbow iris of his Third Eye, his cutie mark tattoo on his back and Thunderbolt cutie mark with circle of surrounding elements on his massive left pec glowed, and the rainbow colored iris of Lincoln, Lori, Leni, Luna, Luan, Lynn, Laney, Lucy, Lana, Lola, Lisa, Lily, Lynn Sr., and Rita's Third Eye, and everyone else's Third Eye glowed even more and our rainbow energy auras, rainbow protective auras, and rainbow fire auras flared up even more, as they sensed dark energy signals with their eyes and the Force, and they saw who the figures were in the vision: the figures are none other than The Universe 666 Gray Rangers, and they're coming here to destroy us all. When we saw it, we knew it meant trouble.

Lincoln: Oh no, he's really crossed it this time!

Rayman: I can guess that we got big trouble heading our way. Lincoln, who was it that you saw?

Lincoln: You guessed it, Rayman, and this is something we're not going to like in the slightest. The figures we sensed belongs to The Universe 666 Gray Rangers, and they're coming here to destroy us all.

WE GASPED IN HORROR!

Universe 666 Me: What?!

Maria Phillip: Leave the Universe 666 Gray Rangers to me and Lincoln, guys.

Lincoln: Hold on, Maria, we're not doing this alone.

Prince Phillip III: He's right, Maria, we're also joining in as well.

Me: That's a good idea. That sicko's already crossed one too many lines for the last time.

Qin: So had Sebastian because of his Dark Side, and he's crossed one too many lines before his Dark Side got removed and sent to The Black Gates forever after what we heard from Buster Bunny and the others along with Lincoln's Guardian Angels.

Nico: You got that right, and we'd seen it for ourselves as well. Alright, gang, let's go, we're heading out to take down Evil Ollie and separate him from Ollie and send him to The Masters of Evil along with destroying Doodrip.

Lincoln: The battle to save Earth from Lord Zedd and Rita Repulsa is finally on, and once we get done with Doodrip and Evil Ollie, Universe 666 Gray Rangers, you're next.

Maria Phillip: Of all the lines that RD Sebastian has crossed, this is one line too many. Now, he can watch as we destroy his last few attempts at vengeance on us.

Lincoln put up a rainbow energy field around The World Tree Estate and all of us headed out to take down Evil Ollie and separate him from Ollie and send him to The Masters of Evil along with destroying Doodrip, and once we get done with Doodrip and Evil Ollie, Lincoln and Maria Phillip along with The Gray Rangers are going to destroy the Universe 666 Gray Rangers.

We went to the ship and we were off to the planet Cholganna!

The U.S.S. Valorous Phoenix was flying through space.

Nico: Captain's Log, Stardate 10,543.2: The U.S.S. Valorous Phoenix is en route to the jungle planet of Cholganna for part 2 of the Cosmic Fury missions. Our mission is to save Ollie from himself and destroy Doodrip and send Evil Ollie and Doodrip to the M.O.E.

Ghost: At least Zayto and the rest should be okay.

Xenia: Well we got to find out.

Grinnade beeped.

Nico: I know.

Lisa Loud: We have arrived at our destination.

Nico: On screen!

We saw that we were at the jungle planet of Cholganna.

Me: Planet Cholganna.

Lola: Wow!

Xenia: Amazing.

We engaged the landing and then landed on the surface.

We got out and saw the jungle planet surface.

Camie: Amazing!

Varie: Awesome.

We got out and explored.

Molten Man: Yo, Zayto! You there?

We looked around.

Eli: I sense something!

But then…

KRABBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMMMM!

We heard an explosion and then we went and saw the rangers battling NUMEROUS FOOTSOLDIERS! They were from Zeo, Turbo, In Space and Lost Galaxy!

Qin: WHOA!

Me: Look at all the foot soldiers!

Eli: Yeah! Zeo, Turbo, In Space and Lost Galaxy's footsoldiers!

Me: Lets go get them!

Nico: YEAH!

We went to face them.

We jumped out and slashed and blasted them.

Zayto: You guys made it!

Me: Sorry we're late guys.

Izzy: We got Cogs, Chromites, Craterites, and Swabbies coming.

Me: Yeah we can see that.

I fired waves of energy and blasted the footsoldiers.

Zeo: It's Morphin Time!

TJ: Shift Into Turbo!

Andros: Let's Rocket!

Leo: Go Galactic!

They transformed and were ready for action!

Nico: YEAH! Lets get them!

We slashed and blasted them. NUMEROUS FIERY EXPLOSIONS BLASTED OFF ALL OVER!

KRABBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOMMMM!
KRABBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOMMMMM!
KRABBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOMMM!
KRABBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMMM!

KRABBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOMM!

The whole area was turning into a raging fiery inferno!

Bruiser Cruiser: Have some of this!

He punched and blasted the footsoldiers all over the place!

Massive numerous numbers of fiery explosions were blasting off everywhere!

Towering walls of fire were raging everywhere.

Loki: Let's not forget the real reason we're here!

Nico: Right!

Qin: This is gonna be good.

Nico: I'll go look for Ollie!

Vice: Alone?! Not gonna happen!

Nico: I won't be alone. Catwoman, Valerie Gray, Kevin (Ed Edd N Eddy), Leanbow, Scarlet Spider, Gentoku, Jinx, Red Hood, Kevin Levin, Aligned Knock Out, Stewie, and Winter Soldier are coming with me.

Leanbow: We are honored to go with you.

Gentoku: Right choice.

Me: All of us are going Nico.

Qin: Yeah! We're not letting you get hurt like you did with Chameleon.

Xenia: That's right!

Nico: All right then.

Vortex: (fighting a Cog) Hopefully, they won't find too much trouble!

With Nico and his group…

Nico and the people Nico chose to go with him were looking around for Ollie.

Nico: Ollie? Ollie, where are you?

Ollie: Right behind you, Nico.

We saw Ollie with an evil look on his face. It didn't take a rocket scientist to realize what happened.

Catwoman: Ollie? Oh no…

Jinx: Ollie, listen. We can help you.

Ollie's response? He was about to kick Nico to the ground but Nico blocked his kick and threw him back.

Ollie: I don't need your help! I've never felt better in my life. You know, I never knew how much fun it is to be bad! Link to Morphin Grid!

HE TRANSFORMED AND HE DONNED SCARY EVIL ARMOR!

I sensed trouble!

Me: OH NO!

I teleported and kicked Ollie down!

Me: I thought I sensed trouble!

I saw Ollie's new armor.

Me: Love the new armor. It's really badass.

Ollie: It's nice isn't it?

Me: It brings out the badass jerk in you.

Ollie: Thanks. Perfect for me to kill you with!

Me: Bring it on you asshole!

Ollie: Any day now, Nico.

WarKevin: You asked for it!

As WarKevin fired missiles at him, Kevin Levin contacted Cad Bane.

Cad Bane: What is it?

Kevin Levin: Good news? We found Ollie!

Cad Bane: And the bad news?

Kevin Levin: He ain't exactly himself!

Eli: Lincoln was right! Lets go!

They came.

I teleported and kicked and punched him.

Then we clashed and sparks flew all over the place and I kicked him down.

Ollie: Everyone should be evil like me! It's awesome!

Valerie Gray: Awesome for you maybe!

Me: Then we would have to kill you!

She dodged a slash from him that ended up hitting Knock Out.

Aligned Knock Out: Watch the paint!

Ashi: Knock Out, now's not the time!

Ollie: You should be less worried about your paint and more about me killing you!

I kicked him and bashed him

Qin fired waves of fire and blasted him down.

Gulper: I need more soda to continue this fight!

Maria: Now's not the best time!

Red Hood and Winter Soldier fired their guns at Ollie but he blocked them with his sword.

Ollie: How cute! You brought guns to a sword fight!

Red Hood: Excuse us for trying!

Winter Soldier: Swords don't always beat guns, you know!

I punched Ollie in his stomach with devastating force and knocked him down.

Me: How pathetic! Your new super armor isn't that super. How disappointing.

Ollie: I WILL KILL YOU!

He ran at me and then I teleported and dealt a DEATH PUNCH TO HIM!

KRABBBBBBBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO

I punched him and a massive explosion blasted out and his armor shattered into a million pieces!

Me: Too bad really. I was just starting to like that armor.

Ollie then slashed Lincoln, knocking him back.

Ollie: How do you like that, "Big Guy"?! Time to pop those muscles like zits!

Trickster: Okay, that probably wouldn't be a pretty picture!

Lincoln: Nice try Ollie!

Ollie: WHAT!?

Lincoln had his sword blade in between his fingers and Ollie tried to move it but it wouldn't budge!

Ollie: LET GO!

Lincoln obliged… just in time for Spiderman to web Ollie up.

Nico: Okay, Ollie. Let's try this again.

Me: Like this.

I fired a wave of light and it hit Ollie and separated a dark version of him and it was EVIL OLLIE!

Ollie was freed! Then I teleported and bashed Evil Ollie and I knocked him out and beamed him to the M.O.E. Base.

Ollie: (GROANS) What a horrible headache.

Me: Are you okay Ollie?

Ollie: Guys? (Groans) What the hell happened?

Me: You want the short version or the long version?

Ollie: Short.

Me: Okay you were turned evil and you tried to kill us. And you had this wicked awesome badass armor on.

Swift Foot: Doodrip must've sprayed you with something to turn you evil.

Me: It's some kind of evil poison that only affects the blue rangers. I remember that.

Stewie: But not to worry. We got your evil side out of you and brought it to the M.O.E. HQ.

Ollie: Thanks. I don't mean to sound ungrateful. But while you guys were messing around, Doodrip is still loose.

Scarlet Spider: (rolls his eyes) You're welcome.

Nico: (to Ollie) You're probably feeling drained from being evil. Go back to the Estate and rest up. We'll find Doodrip and take him down.

Ollie: No I'll go with you guys. I need to be in the team.

Me: Okay.

I gave him a senzu bean and he was healed up.

Ollie: Thanks J.D.

Me: Sorry we had to rough you up like that.

Ollie: No worries.

Gearhead: See any vehicles I can use?

Me: On a jungle planet like this? I don't see any.

Ollie: What is this planet?

Eli: Planet Cholganna. It's a forest planet known for its dangerous creatures like the Nexu's.

Qin: It's true.

Whiteout: Where's Doodrip right now?

Eli: (Concentrates) In a clearing 500 yards that way.

He pointed west.

Nico: Then lets head there.

We flew and saw the clearing and in it was DOODRIP!

Me: Target sighted!

Khybon: Entrance time!

We went at him.

Doodrip: Hmm.

Then the spirits of the rangers came and swirled around him and then they converged and then…

KRABBBBBBBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO

A massive fiery explosion went off above him and a phoenix cry was heard and we came out.

Me: Doodrip! You will pay for turning Ollie Against us!

Xenia: That's right!

Doodrip: I'm surprised you found me. But it doesn't matter. I'll give you one chance. Leave this place. Or you'll end up like the Blue Ranger over there.

Me: Not gonna happen.

Firefly: Sorry. We'll just have to take our chances. Besides, you should know by now that we got a few tricks up our sleeve.

Doodrip: Indeed you do. But Lord Zedd told me all about your tricks. So I brought one of my own. Scuttleworms!

Scuttleworms came!

Me: Also we're impervious to all poisons.

I fired waves of energy and blasted the Scuttleworms.

Me: Is that the best you can do!

?: Then you will face me!

Leo Corbett: I was hoping never to hear that voice again!

Out came SCORPIUS - THE MAIN BAD GUY OF LOST GALAXY!

Scorpius is an alien warlord and the main antagonist of the first half

and a posthumous antagonist of the second half of Power Rangers Lost Galaxy.

He was voiced by Kim Strauss who also voiced/portrayed Jinxer in Power Rangers Lightspeed Rescue.

3000 years ago, Scorpius attacked the Magna Defender's homeworld and killed his son, Zika. He began searching the universe for sources of power and eventually sent his general, Furio, to get the Quasar Sabers. However, this quest resulted in the creation of Scorpius' greatest enemy, the Galaxy Power Rangers. He later began sending his forces to Terra Venture to try and find the powerful Lights of Orion. However, the Magna Defender appeared and began battling Scorpius as well, with the Lights eventually ending up with the Rangers, making them even more powerful than before. His daughter, Trakeena, often tried to participate in her father's quest, but he tried to keep her out of battle as much as possible.

Scorpius eventually created a cocoon for his daughter that would transform her into a more insect-like creature like him and increase her power greatly. Trakeena refused to enter it since she didn't want to lose her mortal beauty and when Scorpius attempted to force her, she ran away. Soon after, Deviot came aboard the Scorpion Stinger and he was appointed as the overlord's new general. However, he actually wanted to enter the cocoon in order to gain its power and plotted against his new master. Scorpius was eventually tricked by Deviot into believing that the Power Rangers were holding Trakeena hostage and he ambushed the rangers with an army of Stingwingers. Scorpius proved to be a challenging opponent, but the rangers eventually managed to grab his tentacles to hold him in place, allowing Leo to deliver the final blow. Now on the verge of death, Scorpius was about to give Deviot his place and have him enter the cocoon when Trakeena returned. After reconciling with his daughter, the insect overlord died giving her his powers by forming his remaining tentacle into a new staff for her.

Me: Scorpius!

Qin: Man he is UGLY!

Scorpius: YOU KILLED ME AND NOW I WILL KILL YOU!

Camie: You killed him?

Me: We blew his entire ship to smithereens and took him with it.

Nico: Yep.

Scorpius: And now you will die!

Me: Too bad your daughter couldn't live long enough to see you return and do you know why? Because I killed her! 3 Times!

Scorpius: YOU WHAT!? (ENRAGED) I WILL DESTROY YOU!

I fired waves of energy and blasted him.

Nico: We need the Zeo Zord I, Red Lightning Turbozord, Astro Mega Ship, and Red Lion Galactabeast here!

We summoned them!

Qin: YEAH!

The Red Lion Galactabeast Roared!

Me: Don't worry Scorpius, you'll be joining her in the Black Gates.

Leo Corbett: That's right!

Nico: This time you stay dead!

Me, Nico and Leo fired waves of energy and blasted Scorpius and he exploded!

HE WAS BANISHED TO THE BLACK GATES!

Nico: That's one down!

Me: And that's another one of the Power Rangers major enemies dealt with. Permanently.

Qin: Yeah.

Me: You're next Doodrip!

Ollie: No one turns me evil!

Dino Fury Rangers: LINK TO MORPHIN GRID!

They transformed!

Dino Fury Rangers: DINO FURY POWER!

SEIZA CHANGE!

Kyurangers: STAR CHANGE!

They transformed!

Lucky: Super Star! Shishi Red!

Stinger: Poison Star! Sasori Orange!

Garo: Beast Star! Ookami Blue!

Balance: Trick Star! Tenbin Gold!

Champ: Ring Star! Oushi Black!

Naga: Silent Star! Hebitsukai Silver!

Hammie: Shinobi Star! Chameleon Green!

Raptor 283: Speed Star! Washi Pink!

Spada: Food Mei-Star! Kajiki Yellow!

Shou Ronpo: Dragon Ma-Star! Ryu Commander!

Kotara: Big Star! Koguma Skyblue!

Tsurugi: Space Bu-Star! Houou Soldier!

All: THE ULTIMATE SAVIORS! UCHU SENTAI KYURANGERS!

KRABBBBBBBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO

A massive fiery explosion went off behind them and they were ready!

Nico: YEAH!

Lucky: Time to test your luck!

Me: And your luck is about to run out!

Horsea squirted ink and it got in Doodrip's eyes.

I fired waves of energy and blasted Doodrip all over.

Xenia fired waves of arrows and blasted him.

Lola fired waves of fire and blasted him.

Camie and Eli and Nico blasted Doodrip all over.

Ollie slashed at him and really cut him all over!

Nico: YEAH TAKE THAT!

Then Killer Shrike, Wolf, Captain Boomerang, Crimson Dynamo, Shiva, Billy Numerous, Deker, Mummy, Diabolico, and Rowdyruff Boys came.

Nico: Killer Shrike, Wolf, Captain Boomerang, Crimson Dynamo, Shiva, Billy Numerous, Deker, Mummy, Diabolico, and Rowdyruff Boys.

Killer Shrike: You ok now, Ollie?

Ollie: I am. Thanks.

Wolf: Good thing you were brought back to normal quickly.

Me: No shit!

Captain Boomerang: (Australian Accent) It could've been worse mate. You could've been evil for several days.

Ollie: I know.

Crimson Dynamo: (to Nico) (Russian Accent) We heard you fought Twisted Tiana.

Nico: We sure did. And you guys are in for a funny laugh.

Diabolico: (to Musa) You should take care of that Meloetta.

Musa: I will.

Morty Board came.

Me: Morty Board. Up for another round.

Morty Board: I sure am.

Qin: Awesome.

Me: Yep.

Morty Board: Good thing Scorpius is dead for good now

Me: That's another one of the Power Rangers enemies gone forever.

Xenia: Yeah no kidding.

Camie: Thank goodness.

Nico: Lets get it on!

Me: COME ON YOU APES! YOU WANNA LIVE FOREVER!?

We got the battles underway!

Akira Akatsuki, Iron Giant, Milly Ashford, Yumi Korra, Dawnstar, Sun Lad, Ferro Lad, Pinkie Pie, Maud Pie, Featherweight, Tech Skylanders, Toxica and Jindrax VS Crimson Dynamo, Evil Orbit Woman, Ebirah, Mr. Nasty, Nefarious (Rocket Monkeys), and Space Gorillas - Nico's rescue was a treasure hunt and we battled Twisted

Tiana and Eartha Calliso and Fluttershy transformed against her

---

Crimson Dynamo was first.

Crimson Dynamo (to Akira): Nico's rescue was a treasure hunt where we battled Twisted Tiana. Eartha Calliso and Fluttershy transformed against her

Akira: They sure did and man was it awesome.

Disk Wars Iron Man: It sure was and the treasure we found was amazing.

Iron Giant: It sure was.

Milly: Yeah we were amazed ourselves too.

Pinkie Pie: It was in a castle on a huge moving mountain turtle which was amazing!

Maud Pie: (Monotonously) It sure was amazing to see.

Featherweight: Boy it sure was.

Sprocket: Yeah.

Crimson Dynamo: It sure is awesome! Lets do it!

Akira flicked the switches for Crimson Dynamo and M1 and got an awesome Iron Sword.

Akira: THE IRON SWORD OF THE FURY OF IRON!

Crimson Dynamo: Awesome!

Akira: Yep. IRON STYLE: METAL BLADES OF FURY!

He fired waves of metal blades and the group fired waves of metal, blades, gears and lightning and smashed them down.

Cole, Lion-O, Lilith Sahl, Jeanne Sorensson, Misty Tredwell, Allenby Beardsley Knudson, Cassie Covvington, Fluttershy, Tornado Bolt, Seabreeze, Life Skylanders, Cheetah and Fuzzy Lumpkins VS Wolf, Queen Cannabis, Dr. Ivo Robotnik, Gabby Gator, Dr. Felonius, and PPG Sandman - Us batting Another Baroness Von Bon Bon, Frank (Cars), Captain Memo, Sword Roidmude, TTG Invisible Man and The Live Action Infernocons who are the embodiments of Gusty the Great, Screwball, Blossomforth and Juniper Montage

---

Wolf was next.

Wolf (to Cole): Nico, Aligned Knock Out's team, Baroness Von Bon Bon's team, and the others did good batting Another Baroness Von Bon Bon, Frank (Cars), Captain Memo, Sword Roidmude, TTG Invisible Man and The Live Action Infernocons. They are the embodiments of Gusty the Great, Screwball, Blossomforth and Juniper Montage

Cole: (LAUGHS) Yeah that was so cool to see. But the Screwball embodiment was the funniest one of them all! J.D. was laughing so hard at everything she did!

Lion-O: (LAUGHS) Yeah that was awesome!

Lilith Sahl: (LAUGHS) Yeah he laughed hysterically like crazy!

Fluttershy: We never saw him laugh that hard before.

Tornado Bolt: Yeah it was so funny. Celine Screwball is 100 times crazier than Daffy Duck!

Seabreeze: (LAUGHS) (Swedish Accent) Ja she was funny!

Stealth Elf: Boy she sure was!

Wolf: That is really funny! Lets do it!

Cole flicked the switches for Wolf and Corneria and he got a Star Fox Sword!

Cole: THE SWORD OF THE STARFOX POWER!

Wolf: Nice!

Cole: STARFOX STYLE: FOX OF THE LYLAT BLAST!

He fired waves of energy and the group fired waves of leaves, grass, flowers and fruit and smashed them down.

Ben Tennyson, Jen Tennyson, Wallflower Blush, Alizarin Bubblegum, Mei Terumi, Tula, Hot Dog Princess, Sunset Shimmer, Pipsqueak, Fire Skylanders, Scrap Shooter and Grinnade VS Billy Numerous, Grand Duke's Minions, Suika Monster, Evilon, Gargoyle Legendorga, and Mad Hot Dog - Lincoln's rescue was in the Tuxedo Store, and we battled Thriller Zombie, the Hypothetical Akuma form of Rusty Spokes

---

Billy Numerous was next.

Billy Numerous (to Ben): I heard Lincoln's rescue was in the Tuxedo Store. He battled Thriller Zombie, the Hypothetical Akuma form of Rusty Spokes

Ben Tennyson: That was a really awesome and cool one! He danced to Michael Jackson's Thriller and it was awesome.

Jen Tennyson: Love that song! It was awesome.

Wallflower Blush: Yeah that's was cool.

Sunset Shimmer: We danced really amazingly too. And it was awesome.

Pipsqueak: (British Accent) That was a really fun battle. Especially to dance like that.

Sunburn: It sure was cool!

Billy Numerous: Boy glad y'all had fun on that. Lets do it!

Ben flicked the switches for Billy Numerous and Kylmyys and got a Big Chill Ice Sword!

Ben: THE BIG CHILL ICE SWORD OF KYLMYYS!

Billy Numerous: Awesome!

Ben: NECROFRIGGIAN ICE STYLE: ENDOTHERMIC FIRESTORM CRYOFREEZE!

He fired waves of endothermic fire and the group fired waves of fire and blasted them down.

Julie Yamamoto, Anna Knudson, Meg, Ninjini, Mrs. Doolin, Gusto, Knight Mare, Rarity, Sweetie Belle, Water Skylanders, Smoke Scream and Bruiser Cruiser VS Captain Boomerang, Yost Domino, Klomp, Tennis World, Kannon, and Kremlings - Sunny Starscout, Aqua and Harry Potter's first mission

---

Captain Boomerang was next.

Captain Boomerang (to Julie): Sunny Starscout, Aqua and Harry Potter's first mission. How was it?

Julie Yamamoto: It was really awesome and they battled Ms. Erienmeyer who had been giving Joey lots of problems.

Anna Knudson: You got that right and she was a nasty old crow.

Mega: She sure was. I'm glad she is in the M.O.E. Now

Rarity: Sunny did a magnificent job darlings.

Sweetie Belle: She sure did and it was awesome.

Gill Grunt: Yeah that's was cool.

Captain Boomerang: That is awesome mates. Lets do it!

Julie flicked the switches for Captain Boomerang and Australia and got an Ayers Rock theme sword.

Julie: THE SWORD OF AYERS ROCK!

Captain Boomerang: Awesome mate!

Julie: AYERS ROCK STYLE: BOOMERANG BURST BLAST!

She fired waves of energry and the group fired waves of water, ice and jewels and smashed them down.

Ruby Rose, Summer Rose, Sir George, Takumi Inui, Bolin, Jessica Cruz, Ibuki, Twilight Sparkle, Starshine Sparkle, Magic Skylanders, Vice and Skallox VS Deker, Black Knight of Merlin, Dreadtrux, Rock Doggler, Gra Doggler, and Earth Imperials Ninja Fumin - Relaxing in the Park

---

Deker was next.

Deker (to Ruby): So, you guys were just Relaxing in the Park? Nothing exciting happened?

Ruby Rose: No just us having some relaxation.

Summer Rose: It sure was awesome.

Sir George: I agree there. It was good for us.

Twilight Sparkle: It sure was great.

Starshine Sparkle: I agree there. We all had a great rest.

Spyro: It sure was awesome.

Deker: I'm glad you guys had fun. Lets do it!

Ruby flicked the switches for Deker and Remnant and got a Ruby Sword.

Ruby: THE RUBY CRYSTAL SWORD OF REMNANT!

Deker: Awesome!

Ruby: Yep. RUBY MOON STYLE: MOON BLADES OF THE RUBY FLAME!

She fired blades of ruby fire and the group fired waves of magic and smashed them down

---

Kim Possible, Harriet Welsh, Noir Wendoma, Soji Tendo, Z'neth, Peak, Apex, Starlight Glimmer, Cozy Glow, Undead Skylanders, Ashi, and Spoiled Rich VS Lady Shiva, Kuroto Dan, Teruteru Hanamura, Plasmus, Overload, and Cinderblock - Us relaxing in the park and having fun

---

Shiva was next

Shiva (to Kim): You guys were relaxing in the park. I hope you had fun

Kim Possible: We sure did and it was awesome.

Harriet: We had an awesome time.

Noir Wendoma: Yeah that was cool.

Starlight Glimmer: I agree there too.

Cozy Glow: Yeah it was fun.

Hex: Yeah that's was cool.

Shiva: Glad you guys had fun. Lets do it!

Kim flicked the switches for Shiva and The Himalayas and she got a

Sword of the Himalayas.

Kim Possible: THE SWORD OF THE HIMALAYAS ICE!

Shiva: Nice!

Kim: Thanks. ICE STYLE: EVEREST ICE STORM!

She fired waves of ice and the group fired waves of skulls, bones, blood, ghosts, lightning, stars and magic and smashed them down.

Rice Fitzgerald, Marty, Haruko Kamio, Misuzu Kamio, Chan Lee, Sailor Cosmos, Sailor Moon, Rainbow Dash, Scootaloo, Air Skylanders, Gulper and Grave Clobber VS Killer Shrike, Lanhua, Sugar Rush Trio, TTG Kitten, Dancing Rats, and Phantom Puppeteer- Part 2 is on the planet Cholganna

---

Killer Shrike was next.

Killer Shrike (to Rice): Part 2 is on the planet Cholganna. Remind me what that is again?

Rice: Well we're going to battle Doodrip and he turned Ollie Evil. Also Cholganna is a forest planet that is home to the Nexu's Dangerous predators here.

Marty: Boy this is an amazing planet.

Haruko: But it's dangerous.

Rainbow Dash: It sure is awesome here though.

Scootaloo: It sure is cool.

Whirlwind: You got that right.

Killer Shrike: Boy it sure is a cool planet. Lets do it!

Rice flicked the switches for Killer Shrike and Tatooine and got a

sound sword!

Rice: THE SWORD OF TATOOINE DESERT SOUNDS!

Killer Shrike: NICE!

Rice: SOUND STYLE: TATOOINE FURY BLAST!

She fired waves of sound and the group fired waves of lightning, wind and rainbows and smashed them down

---

Maxxine Stennson, Sougo, Mokunai XI, Avian, Burstinatrix, Sparkman, Bubbleman, Applejack, Apple Bloom, Earth Skylanders, Shield Shredder and Swift Foot VS Mummy, Mummy of Ankh-ha, Komodo Dragons, Tahnok-Kal, Minotaur (Hero 108), and Chameleons (Hero 108) - Doodrip is next and he turned Ollie Evil!

Mummy was next.

Mummy (to Maxxine): Doodrip is next. He turned Ollie Evil when we weren't looking!

Maxxine: Yeah no kidding! And he put up a good fight but was no match for us! But J.D. complimented him on having really badass armor on.

Sougo: Yeah that was really awesome armor he had on.

Mokunai XI: Yeah that was intense.

Applejack: It sure was crazy. But it was a good battle.

Apple Bloom: It sure was cool.

Flashwing: Yeah no kidding.

Mummy: Boy that is cool! I'm glad that he's back to normal. Lets do it!

Maxxine flicked the switches for Mummy and Anur Khufos and got a mummy sword!

Maxxine: THE MUMMY SWORD OF ANUR KHUFOS!

Mummy: Nice!

Maxxine: MUMMY STYLE: BANDAGES OF FURY!

She fired bandages and the group fired waves of energy, earth, rock, mud, boulders, lava, crystal and apples and smashed them down.

Musa, Sunny Bridges, Erina, Touma, Umika, Noel, Levi Weston, Princess Luna, Moondust, Snowdrop, Children of the Night, Dark Skylanders, Starlight Glimmer and Thorax VS Diabolico, Evil Cloud Man, Mr. Kittles, Mustache Girl, Phantom (Real Ghostbusters), and Ganda - We're going to separate Evil Ollie and save him

---

Diabolico was next.

Diabolico (to Musa): You guys are going to separate Evil Ollie and save him. If you haven't done so already.

Musa: Actually we did already and it was awesome.

Sunny Bridges: It sure was and we saved Ollie from the poison that did so.

Erina: Yeah no kidding and that was awesome.

Princess Luna: He was hit by a poison that only affects blue rangers.

Moondust: But Nico and everyone were ready for him.

Snowdrop: Thanks to Lincoln's Premonition and more.

Gari: It sure was awesome.

Blackout: That is for sure. It was awesome.

Diabolico: Glad Ollie is okay. Lets do it!

Musa flicked the switches for Diabolico and Melody and got a music sword.

Musa: THE MUSIC SWORD OF MELODY!

Diabolico: Awesome sword!

Musa: Thanks. MUSIC STYLE: MELODY BLAST STORM!

She fired waves of energy and the group fired waves of light and and smashed them down

---

Lucca, Marle, Cheryl, Heat Man, Nazz, Winged Dragon of Ra Phoenix Mode, Five Headed Dragon, Princess Celestia, King Solar, Solar Eclipsa, Amber Morning, Light Skylanders, Khybon, and Ulmar vs Rowdyruff Boys, Evil Vespa Woman, Flame Stag, Hekatoid, Yolker (Droopy Master Detective), and Babyman - Doodrip is getting his butt kicked big time

---

The RowdyRuff Boys were next.

Boomer: (to Lucca) Doodrip is getting his butt kicked big time.

Butch: And then, he's going into our ranks.

Lucca: You got that right and it will be awesome.

Marle: You got that right.

Cheryl: Yeah it was awesome and cool.

Princess Celestia: And we're going to make sure he gets his butt kicked big time.

King Solar: That is for sure.

Solar Eclipsa: And it will be awesome and great.

Amber Morning: Yeah that's is for sure.

Spotlight: It sure is.

Brick: You got that right! Lets do it!

Lucca flicked the switches RowdyRuff Boys and Townsville and got a fire sword.

Lucca: THE FIRE SWORD OF TOWNSVILLE'S PROTECTION!

Brick: Right on!

Lucca: FIRE STYLE: FURY OF THE HEINIE WHOOPING BUTTSTOMPER BLAST!

She fired waves of fire and the group fired waves of light and smashed them down.

Ninja Storm Rangers, Megaforce Rangers, Dragon Knight Riders, Nico, May, Eli, Nunnally, C.C., Laney, Lana, Lola, Lisa and Lily VS Morty Board

---

Morty Board was next

Morty Board: Thank goodness that Ollie is okay.

Nico: I know but he put up a really good fight.

May: He sure did.

Morty Board: I know. Lets do it!

Nico teleported and opened his safe and in it was a bunch of weapons called the Destroyers of Doodrip, these are a collection of greatswords and blasters that'll really put the hurt on that servant of Lord Zedd and Rita Repulsa.

Nico teleported back with them.

Ninja Storm Rangers: NINJA/THUNDER/SAMURAI STORM! RANGER FORM! HA!

Megaforce Rangers: LEGENDARY RANGER MODE! NINJA STORM!

Dragon Knight Riders: KAMEN RIDER!

They transformed and were ready for action!

Nico:: YEAH! LETS GET HIM!

Rangers: THUNDERSTORM CANNON!

They formed the cannon!

Nico: FIRE!

They fired waves of lightning, energy and elements and the blasts all hit him and he exploded!

KRABBBBBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO

He was dead!

Nico: YEAH! Morty Board you have failed this world!

Troy: Rangers that's a Super Mega Win

We regrouped

Troy: I hope you had fun turning Ollie evil.

Tsukasa: Because now, you're in for it!

Kamen Ride: Shishi Red!

Kamen Ride: Sasori Orange!

Kamen Ride: Ookami Blue!

Kamen Ride: Tenbin Gold!

Kamen Ride: Oushi Black!

Kamen Ride: Hebitsukai Silver!

Kamen Ride: Chameleon Green!

Kamen Ride: Washi Pink!

Kamen Ride: Kajiki Yellow!

Kamen Ride: Ryu Commander!

Kamen Ride: Koguma Skyblue!

Kamen Ride: Houou Soldier!

Tsukasa turned into Kyuranger Red and Daiki summoned clones of the Kyurangers.

Megaforce Rangers: LEGENDARY RANGER MODE! SPACE FORCE NINE!

They turned into the Kyurangers too!

Maria: (TURNS DIAL) ASSASSIN BUTTKICKERS 6!

She summoned Il Lupo, Storm Eagle, Launch Octopus, Schnautzel, Hot Hootz, Kowalee!

Qin: YEAH!

Nico: Lets get him!

We went at him and bashed and smashed and pulverized and blasted him all over.

Lyssta blasted and smashed him.

Aqua, Billy, Slingshot and Acid Storm used the Earth Cyber Planet

Keys and they enhanced Aqua and Billy's powers, Slingshot's neutron blaster and Acid Storm's Acid Rain Blaster 100-fold

Aqua Eridanus Marion and Slingshot: NEUTRON AURORA BLAST!

Billy and Acid Storm: IDIOT ACID SNOT BLAST!

Lola of Fire and Firefly: FIREBALL SHOWER BLAST!

Shope of Lightning and Plastique: LIGHTNING EXPLOSION BLAST!

Squirrel Girl of Nutty Fun and Whiteout: SQUIRRELS OF FURY BLAST!

Ariel of Atlantica and Ghost: ATLANTICA GHOST BLAST!

Thor of Asgard and Gearhead: LIGHTNING HAMMER FURY BLAST!

Kaz of Underworld and Molten Man: VOLCANIC UNDERWORLD BLAST!

Raimundo of Wind and Trickster: WIND TRICKS BLAST!

May of Iceflame and Loki: ICE FLAME MISCHIEF BLAST!

Jack Landers of SPD And Cad Bane: SPD FURY BLAST!

Aerrow of the Storm Hawks and Vortex: STORM HAWKS FURY BLAST!

Princess Luna, Moondust, Snowdrop, Black Alpha, Selena Raven, Gilbert-Iago the Gargoyle, Marc "Jones" Leopard, Dark Rose, Blackheart Raven, Creepy Peppy, Nightmare Lunar-Flame, Children of The Night, Ink Rose, Moonlight Raven and Dark Skylanders: DARKNESS OF THE NIGHT BLAST!

They fired waves of energy and elements.

Princess Luna, Kyurangers, Ollie and me: DARKNESS NIGHT STAR BLAST!

We fired waves of energy and elements.

Lincoln: This is the end for you, Doodrip, you'll never threaten Earth in Lord Zedd's name ever again. ZORD ELEMENT STYLE: ZEO ZORD I!

Jessica Shannon: ZORD STING STYLE: ZEO ZORD II!

Peni Parker: ZORD WEB STYLE: ZEO ZORD III!

R. Mika: ZORD LIGHT STYLE: ZEO ZORD IV!

Juri Han: ZORD DARK STYLE: ZEO ZORD V!

Menat: ZORD SPIRIT STYLE: PYRAMIDAS!

Lum Invader: ZORD LIGHTNING STYLE: RED LIGHTNING TURBOZORD!

Toph: ZORD EARTH STYLE: MOUNTAIN BLASTER TURBOZORD!

Tatsumaki: ZORD WIND STYLE: DESERT THUNDER TURBOZORD!

Yuna Kamihara: ZORD WATER STYLE: DUNE STAR TURBOZORD!

Akko: ZORD STAR STYLE: WIND CHASER TURBOZORD!

Emerald Sustrai: ZORD ILLUSION STYLE: ASTRO MEGA SHIP!

Dew Gayl: ZORD NATURE STYLE: ASTRO MEGASHUTTLE!

Colette Brunel: ZORD LIGHT STYLE: DELTA MEGASHIP!

Ryuko Matoi (TLPS): ZORD DARK STYLE: MEGA VOYAGER!

Tikal: ZORD ENERGY STYLE: MEGA WINGER!

Litchi Faye Ling: ZORD FIRE STYLE: LION GALACTABEAST!

Makoto Nanaya: ZORD WIND STYLE: CONDOR GALACTABEAST!

Julie Makimoto: ZORD EARTH STYLE: GORILLA GALACTABEAST!

Rachel Alucard: ZORD LIGHTNING STYLE: WOLF GALACTABEAST!

Fuu (Samurai Champloo): ZORD FLOWER STYLE: WILDCAT GALACTABEAST!

Kyoko: ZORD LIGHTNING STYLE: DEFENDER TOROZORD!

Misako: ZORD LAVA STYLE: RHINO GALACTABEAST!

Mai Shiranui: ZORD FIRE STYLE: PHOENIX GALACTABEAST!

Nanami Simpson: ZORD WATER STYLE: SHARK GALACTABEAST!

Lincoln and the girls fired elemental blasts that took on the Zords of Zeo, Turbo, In Space, and Lost Galaxy and they viciously attacked Doodrip.

Lincoln, Jessica Shannon, Peni Parker, R. Mika, Juri Han, and Menat: ZEO FINAL SMASH: ZEO ULTRAZORD WARRIOR MODE!

They summoned the Super Zeo Ultrazord Warrior Mode which blasted Doodrip all over.

Lum Invader, Toph, Tatsumaki, Yuna Kamihara, and Akko: TURBO FINAL SMASH: TURBO SLASH!

They summoned the Turbo Megazord which slashed Doodrip all the while spinning.

Emerald Sustrai, Dew Gayl, Colette Brunel, Ryuko Matoi (TLPS), and Tikal: IN SPACE FINAL SMASH: ASTRO ULTRAZORD STRIKE!

They summoned Silver Titanus which combined with the Astro Megazord to form the Astro Ultrazord which blasted Doodrip all over.

Litchi Faye Ling, Makoto Nanaya, Julie Makimoto, Rachel Alucard,

Fuu (Samurai Champloo), Kyoko, Misako, Mai Shiranui, and Nanami Simpson: LOST GALAXY FINAL SMASH: ORION GALAXY SLASH!

They summoned the Orion Galaxy Megazord which slashed Doodrip all over.

Lincoln and his harem: ZORD FINAL SMASH: QUASAR BLAST!

They fired huge blasts from Quasar Launchers which hit Doodrip and exploded with intense power.

Lincoln turned the tips of his tails into Cell's Stingers, and he stabbed them into Doodrip's chest, and then, Lincoln began absorbing Doodrip into his body as he and all of us assimilated all of his powers, strength, and abilities and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles grew and bulged even more and veins formed on his body, and his massive white angel wings with aurora and orange tips spread out and glowed and his halo glowed along with his rainbow energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flared up extremely and he began growing even stronger.

Doodrip: (In Pain) No! No! This can't be! Lord Zedd, Rita Repulsa, forgive me!

When Lincoln was done and the stingers changed back, nothing's left of Doodrip, and he was sent to the M.O.E.

Nico: Doodrip, you have failed this whole universe!

Me: And the campaign against Lord Zedd and Rita Repulsa has just begun!

Lincoln: You said it. Now, there's only one last thing to do and one last loose end to tie up: The Universe 666 Gray Rangers.

?: None of you will ever leave this place alive!

Suddenly, the twelve large planets and stars orbiting around my legs, the twelve large planets orbiting around Lincoln's legs, the eight large orange orbs orbiting Linka's legs the nine large orange orbs orbiting around TLPS Ms. Tarantula's legs, the ten multi-

colored orbs orbiting around Duke Lincoln's legs, the eleven colored orbs orbiting around the Loud Sisters' legs, the eleven colored orbs orbiting around the legs of The Loud's friends, the eight large dark blue orbs orbiting around Ed Cowart's legs, the nine large midnight blue orbs orbiting around TLPS Mr. Wolf's legs, the nine large crimson red orbs orbiting around Naruto's legs, the eight large crimson red orbs orbiting around Tahu, Vakama, and Nate Adams' legs, the eight large fiery red orbs orbiting around Zach Gurdle's legs, the eight large silver orbs orbiting around Clyde McBride's legs, the eight large black orbs with the Eye of Horus orbiting around Cody (OC)'s legs, the eight large black orbs orbiting around Lars and Dudley Puppy's legs, the eight large pink orbs orbiting around Lexx Loud's legs, the nine large rose pink orbs orbiting around Steven Universe's legs, the nine large green orbs orbiting around Lynn Sr.'s legs, the nine emerald green orbs orbiting around Yakko Warner's legs, the nine large sapphire blue orbs orbiting around Wakko Warner's legs, the nine large hot pink orbs orbiting around Dot Warner's legs, the nine and eight large marine blue orbs orbiting around Liam and Leif Loud's legs, the eleven large scarlet red orbs orbiting around Lynn's legs, the eleven coral red orbs orbiting around Timon's legs, the eight large blood red orbs around Marco Diaz's legs, the nine large aqua blue orbs orbiting around TLPS Mr. Shark's legs, the eight large blue orbs orbiting around Skippy, Sean Bolton, and Loki Loud's legs, the eight large sea-foam green orbs orbiting around Loni Loud's legs, the nine large yellow orbs orbiting around TLPS Mr. Snake's legs, the eight large yellow orbs orbiting around Lane Loud's legs, the eight large brown orbs orbiting around Larry Loud's legs, the eight large light green orbs orbiting around Levi Loud's legs, the eight large lavender orbs orbiting around Leon Loud's legs, the eight large colored orbs orbiting around Bobby Santiago and Nico's legs, the eleven large colored orbs orbiting around Twilight Sparkle and her friends, the eight large aqua and ocean blue orbs orbiting around Varie, William Dunbar, and Adam Lyon's legs, the eleven large aqua blue orbs orbiting around Girl Jordan's legs, the eleven large colored orbs orbiting around Timmy Turner's legs, the eleven large gold orbs orbiting around Alex the Lion and the eight large gold orbs orbiting around Takanuva's legs, the nine large pink orbs orbiting around Rita's legs, and the eight large purple orbs orbiting around Luke Loud's legs and Menat's legs, along with our gems on our large gold Bracers of The Champions of

the Universe and the Stones of Gelel that were embedded in the backs of our left hands and our gold halos with four orbiting gold rings surrounding the corners behind our heads were glowing, and that means we've got big trouble incoming, and the imps of The Fabled Gene-Slammers were already hissing with anger.

Lincoln formed a massive indestructible diamond barrier infused with absorption energy that protected all of us from a barrage of fire and gray energy blasts that came from nowhere and hit the barrier, but it stood strong and the fire and gray energy blasts were absorbed and flowed into us and we grew even stronger.

Lincoln: (Catches the scent) There's no mistaking the scent of blood from anywhere, come on out now, Universe 666 Gray Rangers, or we will force you out.

An army of figures came out, and they were none other than The Universe 666 Gray Rangers brought back by RD Sebastian who has officially lost his sanity.

Nico: So, those are all the Universe 666 Gray Rangers RD Sebastian's brought back.

Me: That bastard, now he's gone way too far.

Maria Phillip: That he has, and for that, we're going to destroy the instruments of his revenge.

Suddenly, Maria Phillip's blue eyes turned neon blue and she was surrounded by a gray energy aura with stars, gray fire, gray flames, phoenixes, and angels, she unholstered her massive gold greatsword, and as she approached The Universe 666 Gray Rangers, she left gray energy, stars, gray fire, gray flames, phoenixes, and angels with every step.

Maria Phillip: I'm not surprised that RD Sebastian was the one who brought you all back from the dead, but then again, he has crossed one too many lines and proven to be a psychotic deranged sicko who had to be put down. Now, it's your turn, you'll pay for disgracing the legacy of the Gray Rangers.

Suddenly, Maria Phillip was surrounded by a massive vortex of gray energy, stars, gray fire, and gray flames surrounding the vortex, there are phoenixes, angels, and the Gray Rangers of 47 plus years flying around the vortex, and in the vortex is a white phoenix with red eyes glaring at The Universe 666 Gray Rangers: the red eyes of eternal death.

Me: HOLY SHIT!

Nico: WHOA!

Lincoln: This'll serve as a warning to Lord Zedd that death's coming for him and Rita Repulsa.

Then, as the vortex faded, Maria Phillip emerged, but she was changed forever.

Maria Phillip grew from 7'0" to 8'0" in height, she has large gold metal braces on her biceps and thighs, and she now has twelve large gray orbs orbiting around her legs, she has the body of a goddess, she has white highlights in the bangs of her long gray hair and she has a large golden halo in the center with golden angel wings on the bottom and four orbiting golden rings on each corner behind her head, she has neon blue eyes and a gray energy aura with stars, gray fire, gray flames, phoenixes, and angels surrounding her and immense protective neon rainbow aura with all of the elements swirling around it, she has a gray lightning bolt with the Gray Ranger emblazoned on her forehead with purple iris, she has on Gray Ranger earrings with gray gems for eyes and holding the Star, Gray Fire, and Eternity Kanjis in their hands, she also has an Gray Ranger with gray gems for eyes and holding the Star, Gray Fire, and Eternity Kanjis in its hands for the second pendant on the bottom of her gray angel-shaped Element of Harmony, along with the gold Thunderbird pendant of her Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love necklace with gray crystal links from her merged Crystal Necklace of the Buddha and gray gems embedded on the gold lightning bolts, and she also has on a white and gold accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker Necklace of Eternal Love on her neck. Maria Phillip has on a sleeveless gray top, gray skirt, white bridal gloves, and gray lightning bolt with the Gray Ranger on it on her right arm, gray knee-high high-heeled boots with butterfly

buckles, and long sleeveless white trenchcoat with stars, gray fire, gray flames, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails, and on the back is a gray lightning bolt with all of The Gray Rangers from 47 years surrounding it and surrounded by stars and gray fire and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with phoenixes and angels surrounding a gray gem with neon glowing gray lights equipped with recognition of her and fits an infinite number of items and component for her Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in. Suddenly, Maria Phillip felt a sharp pain on her back, and then, her massive gray angel wings with white tips on the large gray feathers grew much bigger for her new body and she also now has eleven massive and long gray wolf tails with white tips and white markings, Maria Phillip has on her Ring of the Phoenix with large gray gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger and Star Sapphire Corps ring on her left ring finger and Stone of Gelel embedded in her left hand.

Suddenly, Maria Phillip's massive gold greatsword and all the greatswords and swords that she'd gotten began to merge together, and they were surrounded by a kaleidoscope of gray energy, stars, gray fire, gray flames, phoenixes, and angels, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Maria Phillip's Cosmic Eternal Gray Inferno Firestorm Gray Power Rangers Embodiment Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of Cosmic Eternal Gray Inferno Firestorm Gray Power Rangers Embodiment Phoenix God Angel Justice, it's a brand-new massive greatsword with embedded gray gems and gray lightning bolt with the Gray Rangers and runes etched on the 7'9" massive, wide, double-edged gold blade, large gold angel heads for the crossguard, large white angel faces built into both sides of the hilt and large gray gems embedded in their foreheads, longer midnight black handle, four large gold angel heads with gray gems for eyes and on the bottom of the large gold angel heads is a large gold angel head with gray gems for eyes and gray gem in its mouth for the pommel, Maria Phillip has on her brand-new large gold Bracers of The Champions of The Universe with large gray gems on her wrists and Dragon Ball Bracelet and wrist computer on her left Bracer, her large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with a gold version of The Dino Charge Graphite Ranger's head with gray gem for the visor for the belt buckle and gold versions of the other Gray Rangers' heads with gray gems for the visors around the belt on her

waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on her right hip and Eater of Sins revolver holstered on her left hip. There's a gray kanji with gray flames in between the kanji below the gray lightning bolt with The Gray Rangers from 47 years that said, "Maria Phillip, Embodiment of The Gray Power Rangers, Loving Sister of Prince Phillip the Third, Powerful Force of Good, Thrasher of The Bad Guys, True Immortal and Omnipotent Powerful Warrior of The Universe, Most Powerful Loving Guardian Angel and Future Wife of Lincoln Loud, Despiser and Destroyer of The Power Rangers' Enemies, Despiser of Dark Lori, Dark Lynn, Dark Lola, Dark Lisa, and Dark Luan, Amazing Member of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True Goddess of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Destroyer and Slayer of Evil, Deranged, Murderous, Ruthless, and Sadistic Bastards, Amazing and Powerful Student of Amazing and Powerful Teachers, and Master of Gray Fire, Phoenixes, Angels, and The Powers of The Gray Power Rangers"

マリア・フィリップ、グレイ・パワー・レンジャーの化身、フィリップ三世王子の愛する妹、強力な善の力、悪人のスラッシャー、真の不滅で全能の宇宙の強力な戦士、最も強力な愛情深い守護天使、リンカーン・ラウドの将来の妻、パワーレンジャーの敵の軽蔑者と破壊者、ダークロリ、ダークリン、ダークローラ、ダークリサ、ダークルアンの軽蔑者、チームラウドフェニックスストームの驚くべきメンバー、コスモスの勇敢な戦士、保護者、擁護者、そして救世主宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先、宇宙への希望の大使であり灯台、友情の力と要素のマスター、天界のゼルナガの怒りのマスター、ブラックゲートのマスター、究極の善の究極の力、真の女神真実、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠、正直、寛大、優しさ、無私の心、勇気、そして信頼、破壊者と悪の殺害者、狂った、殺人的、冷酷でサディスティックなろくでな

し、驚くべきそして、驚くべき強力な教師の強力な生徒であり、グレイファイア、フェニックス、エンジェル、そしてグレイパワーレンジャーの力のマスター

Maria Phillip has transformed into SUPER ANGEL-GRAY POWER RANGERS EMBODIMENT-GOD-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA GRAY INFERNO FIRESTORM GRAY POWER RANGERS EMBODIMENT PHOENIX GOD ANGEL OF DIVINE COSMIC ETERNAL GRAY INFERNO FIRESTORM GRAY POWER RANGERS EMBODIMENT PHOENIX GOD ANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE COSMIC ETERNAL GRAY INFERNO FIRESTORM GRAY POWER RANGERS EMBODIMENT PHOENIX GOD ANGEL LOVE!

We were amazed by Maria Phillip's Super Angel-Gray Power Rangers Embodiment-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga transformation and when Lincoln saw her, he had an atomic red blush on his face, hearts in his eyes, and his nose was bleeding. But, when The Universe 666 Gray Rangers saw it, they went mad with rage and ran at her and kill her, but Maria Phillip fired a massive barrage of gray energy, stars, gray fire, gray flames, phoenixes, and angels which hit The Universe 666 Gray Rangers and sent them crashing onto the ground, they got back up and they were now really enraged.

Prince Phillip III: Incredible!

Selene Arcangela: Incredible is right, Your Majesty, Maria's transformed, and we already knew of the kind of damage she's capable of doing to villains.

Lincoln: Yep, and now, it's time we end The Universe 666 Gray Rangers and make them pay!

Maria Phillip: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Gray Inferno Firestorm Gray Rangers Embodiment Phoenix God Angel and Divine Cosmic Eternal Gray Inferno Firestorm Gray Rangers Embodiment Phoenix God Angel Love) That's right, those disgraces are going to pay for what they've done. Let's get them, Lincoln.

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's Cosmic Eternal

United Friendship Almighty Hinon True Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Hinon True Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm Phoenix God Angel Universal Hope Elemental Cosmic Heavenly Bravery and True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds and Immortal Heroism and transformed into Super Angel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Vampire-Werewolf-Buffalo-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Universal Elemental Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Phoenix God Angel Hope, and his new greatswords were ready as the sword pendants on his large white and gold accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love were glowing, and he joined Maria Phillip.

Prince Phillip III and the Gray Rangers also transformed and joined Lincoln and Maria Phillip as well.

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope,

Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) RD Sebastian has already paid for his crimes, and now, it's your turn, your end has come, Universe 666 Gray Rangers!

Maria Phillip, Lincoln, and The Gray Rangers went after The Universe 666 Gray Rangers, and they fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow energy, gray energy, slime, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, pumpkins, dark lightning, pumpkin fire, swords, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, dumbbells, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Mammoths, Pegasi, Windigos, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Cerberus, Perytons, Griffins, Sphinxes, Hippogriffs, Manticores, Animals, and Mythological Animals at The Universe 666 Gray Rangers, and they exploded with incredible power as they hit them.

Then, Lincoln and Maria Phillip attacked them with powerful slashes from their massive greatswords leaving scars on them and Lincoln left many more by firing rainbow energy slashes with his gold-plated claws and his two new massive greatswords and Maria Phillip also did the same by firing gray energy slashes from her massive greatsword, and he and Maria Phillip attacked them hard with punches, kicks, and karate chops and they're super mega-painful because of their massive and excessive brute superhuman strength, along with elemental blasts, and this pissed off The Universe 666 Gray Rangers badly.

Prince Phillip III and the Gray Rangers also attacked their Universe

666 counterparts with incredible ferocity, and they were forced into a corner.

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This is where you all die once more.

Then, Lincoln turned the tips of his tails into Cell's Stingers, and he stabbed them into The Universe 666 Gray Rangers' chests, and then, Lincoln began absorbing The Universe 666 Gray Rangers into his body as he and all of us assimilated all of their powers, strength, and abilities and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles grew and bulged even more and veins formed on his body, and his massive white angel wings with aurora and orange tips spread out and glowed and his halo glowed along with his rainbow energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flared up extremely and he began growing even stronger.

When Lincoln was done and the stingers changed back, nothing's left of The Universe 666 Gray Rangers, and he banished them to The Black Gates. We cheered wildly for what Maria Phillip and

Lincoln did as they holstered their massive greatswords on their backs and powered down and Maria Phillip's new body, clothes, weapons, jewelry, Third Eye, eleven massive and long gray wolf tails, large gold halo with four large orbiting gold rings on each corner behind her head, twelve large gray orbs orbiting around her legs, and massive gray angel wings are permanent.

Maria Phillip: Burn in Hell forever, you bastards. Thanks for helping me destroy The Universe 666 Gray Rangers forever, Lincoln, you too, brother.

Lincoln: (Smiles Warmly) You're welcome, Maria.

Suddenly, Maria Phillip wrapped her arms around Lincoln's waist, as her chest pressed against Lincoln's massive pecs and her stomach pressed against his eight-pack abs, which'd brought an atomic red blush to Lincoln's face, and he wrapped his abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms around her waist, which took her by surprise and brought an atomic red blush to her face. Then, as Lincoln leaned down to Maria Phillip's face, they kissed passionately as she moved her hands onto Lincoln's massive pecs, and behind them was a Thunderbird, Phoenix, Dragon, Tiger, Mermaid, Angel, Fairy, Succubus, Incubus, Windigo, and the Gray Power Rangers flying in the air, and we saw a herd of Buffalo and many animals running across the field and elemental forces and gray flames raging behind them and we cheered wildly. Then, Lincoln and Maria Phillip sucked in and absorbed the elemental forces and gray flames and they came back to us as the display vanished.

Me: Oh man, that was one awesome battle, you guys!

Nico: No kidding, you guys and the Gray Power Rangers really made a fiery mess of their Universe 666 counterparts.

Lincoln: Disgrace The Gray Rangers, will they? Not on our watch! Now, we're rid of the Universe 666 Power Rangers for good.

Me: You said it. So, Lincoln, who are we meeting on your rescue tomorrow?

Suddenly, our Dragon Ball Bracelets were glowing and we saw the

sigils of the Celtic Gods and Goddesses in the skies.

Selene Arcangela: I think I know who we're meeting: The Avatars of The Shadow Dragons and Daughters of the Celtic Gods and Goddesses, and they are the strongest and most powerful among Lincoln's Guardian Angels.

Nico: Whoa!

Selene Emperyous: But, Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, Luan and the rest of Lincoln's enemies who were THAT stupid have tried numerous times to kill them.

Me and Nico: Seriously?! How stupid can they get?!

Varie: Sheesh. So, Lincoln, who's the first one we're meeting tomorrow?

Lincoln: The first one we're meeting tomorrow is Sabrina Morrigan, Avatar of Omega Shenron and Daughter of The Morrigan, The Celtic Goddess of War.

Emily McKale: Awesome, and I knew you'd pick her, and you guys will love meeting her, Sabrina Morrigan is Lincoln's Guardian Angel from Ireland and she's an extremely powerful Angel of Darkness with extremely incredible and massively powerful powers over darkness, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, summoning demons, bringing the dead back, and summoning zombies and creatures of the damned, powerful black magic arts and dark magic arts, along with being born with midnight black angel wings, and just like Orla Omega Shenron, Sabrina Morrigan has all the powers and abilities of all of the Shadow Dragons, and not only that. but she is also the Avatar of all 12,450 Duel Monster Cards, 25,000 Magic The Gathering Cards, 1,021 Pokemon, 1,469 Digimon, All the Mega Man Robot Masters and Mavericks, Ben 10 Aliens and Skylanders. SHE IS THAT INTENSELY POWERFUL AND IS AS POWERFUL AS 100,000 OMEGA SHENRONS!

CLANG! CLANG! CLANG!

OUR JAWS DROPPED TO THE FLOOR AFTER HEARING THAT

AND ELI SHUT OUR JAWS!

Nico: WAIT, WHAT?! SHE'S THAT POWERFUL?!

Lincoln: Yep, I was stunned myself after hearing that.

Sophia Presley: But, Lincoln's the only person who knows this: she's The Avatar of Omega Shenron and the daughter of The Celtic Goddess of War, The Morrigan, and she really trained him hard in everything that she knows in warfare and using the powers of darkness. He made her a beautiful necklace and an awesome fire greatsword with seven replicas of the Seven Dragon Balls embedded in it, and to show her thanks, she kissed Lincoln on the lips, and he promised that when he comes of age, he will marry her along with his entire harem. Sabrina Morrigan hates Bolhofner with a blazing passion because of what he's done, and she swore that if she ever saw that bad breath smelly unkempt pig, she was gonna wipe him out and leave not a single trace of him in this world!

Me: She's a little late for that, we got rid of him for good.

Nico: There's still the Bolhofner clone though. Ooh, right, if she sees him again, she's gonna kill him.

Lincoln: We'll tell her what J.D. has planned for him.

Suddenly, the special alarm on our wrist computers on our left Bracers rang, and it showed that Sebastian's curse on Rita Repulsa and Lord Zedd has gone up as the Roman Numeral two has lit up.

Me: And another day down means the curse has risen even more.

Lincoln: I can guess they're suffering extreme pain.

We found out Lincoln was right: Rita Repulsa and Lord Zedd were screaming in pain, and they can't do anything about it.

Shiva: Another of Lord Zedd's goons in our ranks.

Me: And part 2 done.

Billy Numerous: I wonder if we'll eventually see the Cosmic Fury

Megazord.

Deker: It'll appear eventually.

Mummy: For now, it's another mission accomplished.

Brick: How should we celebrate?

Nico: Good idea. Great job everyone.

Lucky: (To the viewers) Boy this was an awesome one.

Me: Yeah it sure was.

We went back home and went to Lynn's Table for some grub and enjoyed the rest of the day and went to sleep.

TO BE CONTINUED…

Part 2 done

NicoChan11, JediAvatarOfShinobi, Omegahatchiyak12, kolbdog323, XP4Universe, Darkhai, vinjedi1995, Drako1234658, Nflemingful, Hynageneral, BumbleSparkle, EtstheClarenceandTLHfan and ninjakingofhearts gave me the ideas for this and so did Mendez1996. Thanks guys

For the next rescue Nico, The Ripping Friends, Ellie Singh, Evelyn Burmingham, Jen Tennyson, Eddy, Yugi, Tea, Jaden, Jesse Anderson, Allenby Beardsley Knudson, The Hernandez Sisters, Yost Magma, Rin Nohara, Woz, Bai Tza, Sabrina Lorelai the Despair from The Dark Gene-Slammer, Albedo, The 1983 D&D Gang, Donbrothers, Irina Krafla the Granity Gene-slammer, Kora Lexxington, Olivia Houou, Nataša Marečková, Nalanie Nanthavong The Vorash Gene-Slammer, Brynja, Sissi Delmas, Anna Anyanova the Destiny HERO Dark Angel Gene-slammer, Daring Do, Lizzie Strong the Great Blue Windrunner Gene-slammer, Emam Reynolds the Living Tsunami Gene-slammer, Wendy Sapphira, Reggie Hjorleifsstræti the Five Headed Dragon Gene-Slammer, Qin, Miku Yuuki, Princess Anita, Granity, Rei Miyamoto, Saya Tekagi, Saeko

Busujima, Shizuka Marimoto, Kamen Rider (1971), Hibiki Riders, Agito Riders, Kabuto Riders, Den-O, Kiva, Decade, W, OOO, Fourze, Wizard Riders, Blade Riders, Faiz Riders, Gaim Riders, Drive Riders, Ghost Riders, Ex-Aid Riders, Build Riders, Zi-O Riders, Zero-One Riders, Saber Riders, Dragon Knight Riders, Granity, Samurai Jack, Ashi and her sisters, Changeman, Jetman, Dairangers, Zenkaigers, Chloe Bourgeois, Shanan, Rita Loud, The Goths of Darkness, Zarya Moonwolf, Applejack, Apple Bloom, Twilight Sparkle & Friends, Sunny Starscout, Izzy Moonbow, Hitch Trailblazer, Pipp Petals, Zipp Storm, Misty Brightdawn, Wallflower Blush, Alice Kingsleigh, Rachel Stavenport, Kate Lloyd, Carol Pusateri, Hailey Helios, Kia, Jenna, Lina, May, Maria, Danica Metrois, Kaalia of The Vast, Varie, Sakura Valencia, Xenia the Xerneas, Bhavna Radhakrishnan the Xerneas Gene-Slammer, Bridgette, Eli, me, Sakura Knudson, Arrietty, Aylene Carter, Gabrielle, Littlefoot and friends, Fu, Nicole Knudson, Spiderman and his counterparts, Kaina Tsutsumi, Nick Logan, Sh'Lainn Blaze, Camie, Kaoruku Awata, Himiko, Ibara, Toru, Sirius, Tsuyu, Ochaco, Luz, Amity, Gus, Willow, Hunter, Felicia Wittebane, Carly Atlas, Misty Tredwell, Zuria, Tony Jones, Edyn, Strag, Momo, Girl Jordan, Leeli, Sora Phaaze, Venus, Earth, Vinyl Scratch, Airazor, Rhinox, Cheetor, Rattrap, Tigatron, Janeen Aran, Lincoln, Leni, Laney, Lana, Lola, Lisa and Lily as well as Lucas Lee, Richard Buckner, Evil Mayor Adam West, Envy Adams, Catalyst (Miraculous) and Shellshock (Miraculous) as well as Stewie, Squilliam Fancyson, Brian Griffin, Meg, Cutie Mark Crusaders & the Pipsqueaks and Mama Krabs and we're going on another awesome treasure hunt. This time in a volcano. Also we're going to battle Twisted Esmeralda and Marlene Bedelia And Sunset Shimmer are going to transform against her. Also we're going to battle Lucas Lee, Richard Buckner, Evil Mayor Adam West, Envy Adams, Catalyst (Miraculous) and Shellshock (Miraculous) who are the Embodiments of Prince Blueblood, The Mean 6 and Night Glider. Also we're going to meet a gene-slammer for Slash Beast named Selma Slash

Alright, and for tomorrow, the match-up is for Althea Iridiana, Gene-Slammer of Weather Painter Rainbow, and she and Lincoln are going to destroy the feral animal Packing Day version of J.D.

For Lincoln's rescue tomorrow, Lincoln and his group are heading to

the east of Gotham Royal York, but we are in for one brutal fight: Bad Thug, the Akuma of Clyde McBride, is running loose and causing havoc, so we are going to take that Grade A Sociopathic Jerk down and send him to The Masters of Evil. And we're going to meet Sabrina Morrigan, Avatar of Omega Shenron and Daughter of The Morrigan, The Celtic Goddess of War, she's Lincoln's Guardian Angel from Ireland and she's an extremely powerful Angel of Darkness with extremely incredible and massively powerful powers over darkness, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, summoning demons, bringing the dead back, and summoning zombies and creatures of the damned, powerful black magic arts and dark magic arts, along with being born with midnight black angel wings, and just like Orla Omega Shenron, Sabrina Morrigan has all the powers and abilities of all of the Shadow Dragons, and not only that but she is also the Avatar of all 12,450 Duel Monster Cards, 25,000 Magic The Gathering Cards, 1,021 Pokemon, 1,469 Digimon, All the Mega Man Robot Masters and Mavericks, Ben 10 Aliens and Skylanders. SHE IS THAT INTENSELY POWERFUL AND IS AS POWERFUL AS 100,000 OMEGA SHENRONS! But, Lincoln's the only person who knows this: that she's The Avatar of Omega Shenron and the daughter of The Celtic Goddess of War, The Morrigan, and she really trained him hard in everything that she knows in warfare and using the powers of darkness. He made her a beautiful necklace and an awesome fire greatsword with seven replicas of the Seven Dragon Balls embedded in it, and to show her thanks, she kissed Lincoln on the lips, and he promised that when he comes of age, he will marry her along with his entire harem. Sabrina Morrigan hates Bolhofner with a blazing passion because of what he's done, and she swore that if she ever saw that bad breath smelly unkempt pig, she was gonna wipe him out and leave not a single trace of him in this world!

Part 3 is where we're going to battle Squillia Naire and she is going to be awesome.

See you next time.

COSMIC FURY PART 3

COSMIC FURY PART 3

Walking through the volcanic chamber of a molten hot cave was Nico, The Ripping Friends, Ellie Singh, Evelyn Burmingham, Jen Tennyson, Eddy, Yugi, Tea, Jaden, Jesse Anderson, Allenby Beardsley Knudson, The Hernandez Sisters, Yost Magma, Rin Nohara, Woz, Bai Tza, Sabrina Lorelai the Despair from The Dark Gene-Slammer, Albedo, The 1983 D&D Gang, Donbrothers, Irina Krafla the Granity Gene-slammer, Kora Lexxington, Olivia Houou, Nataša Marečková, Nalanie Nanthavong The Vorash Gene-Slammer, Brynja, Sissi Delmas, Anna Anyanova the Destiny HERO Dark Angel Gene-slammer, Daring Do, Lizzie Strong the Great Blue Windrunner Gene-slammer, Emam Reynolds the Living Tsunami Gene-slammer, Wendy Sapphira, Reggie Hjorleifsstræti the Five Headed Dragon Gene-Slammer, Qin, Miku Yuuki, Princess Anita, Granity, Rei Miyamoto, Saya Tekagi, Saeko Busujima, Shizuka Marimoto, Kamen Rider (1971), Hibiki Riders, Agito Riders, Kabuto Riders, Den-O, Kiva, Decade, W, OOO, Fourze, Wizard Riders, Blade Riders, Faiz Riders, Gaim Riders, Drive Riders, Ghost Riders, Ex-Aid Riders, Build Riders, Zi-O Riders, Zero-One Riders, Saber Riders, Dragon Knight Riders, Granity, Samurai Jack, Ashi and her sisters, Changeman, Jetman, Dairangers, Zenkaigers, Chloe Bourgeois, Shanan, Rita Loud, The Goths of Darkness, Zarya Moonwolf, Applejack, Apple Bloom, Twilight Sparkle & Friends, Sunny Starscout, Izzy Moonbow, Hitch Trailblazer, Pipp Petals, Zipp Storm, Misty Brightdawn, Wallflower Blush, Alice Kingsleigh, Rachel Stavenport, Kate Lloyd, Carol Pusateri, Hailey Helios, Kia, Jenna, Lina, May, Maria, Danica Metrois, Kaalia of The Vast, Varie, Sakura Valencia, Xenia the Xerneas, Bhavna Radhakrishnan the Xerneas Gene-Slammer, Bridgette, Eli, me, Sakura Knudson, Arrietty, Aylene Carter, Gabrielle, Littlefoot and friends, Fu, Nicole Knudson, Spiderman and his counterparts, Kaina Tsutsumi, Nick Logan, Sh'Lainn Blaze, Camie, Kaoruku Awata, Himiko, Ibara, Toru, Sirius, Tsuyu, Ochaco, Luz, Amity, Gus, Willow, Hunter, Felicia Wittebane,

Carly Atlas, Misty Tredwell, Zuria, Tony Jones, Edyn, Strag, Momo, Girl Jordan, Leeli, Sora Phaaze, Venus, Earth, Vinyl Scratch, Airazor, Rhinox, Cheetor, Rattrap, Tigatron, Janeen Aran, Lincoln, Leni, Laney, Lana, Lola, Lisa and Lily as well as Lucas Lee, Richard Buckner, Evil Mayor Adam West, Envy Adams, Catalyst (Miraculous) and Shellshock (Miraculous) as well as Stewie, Squilliam Fancyson, Brian Griffin, Meg, Cutie Mark Crusaders & the Pipsqueaks and Mama Krabs and it was REALLY HOT! But we were there on a really awesome treasure hunt.

Me: WHEW! Man this is hot!

Xenia: No kidding! I'm boiling!

Lana: Me too!

Lola: It's really hot!

Me: But we handled super hot environments before.

Lola: Yeah we sure have.

Camie: It's amazing that this is down here.

Nicole: Reminds me of Norfair in Super Metroid and Magmoor Caverns in Metroid Prime.

Apple Bloom: It sure does.

Nico: Yep. Stewie, I want to thank you, Lucas Lee, and your teams for coming.

Stewie: It's no trouble at all Nico. I'm glad we can help you out here.

Nico: Yeah.

Squilliam: But this is gonna be so amazing helping out you guys.

Camie: It sure is.

Nico: Squilliam, you and Squidward are cool now, right?

Squilliam: Indeed we are Nico and it's really great we're friends now.

Nico: Awesome.

Camie: What does Nico mean by that?

Me: Oh Squidward and Squilliam went to high school band class together and Squilliam has always been many steps ahead of Squidward. Squilliam became a multi-billionaire in Bikini Bottom and Squidward always was a failure compared to Squilliam. Squidward ended up working at the Krusty Krab and Squilliam did things that are grander than anything.

Squilliam: It is true Camie. I was Squidward's rival for as long as we can remember.

Nico: Yep. But it's all cool now.

Lily: SpongeBob told me he once did a really awesome band in the Bubble Bowl which was really cool.

Laney: That sure is awesome.

Nico: That's good. Especially after what the Flying Dutchman said

Squilliam: Indeed Nico.

Nico: Yeah.

Me: Boy Part 2 of the Cosmic Fury Battles was awesome.

Eli: It sure was. Man Ollie turning evil was something no one saw coming.

Xenia: Yeah. But Doodrip is in the M.O.E.

Lola: Yep.

Nico: Thank God we cured him quickly!

Me: No shit! But you got to admit though Nico, that armor he had on him was really super badass.

Nico: You're right on that. It looked really awesome.

Eli: It was awesome. But man Lincoln's training really made sure he didn't stand a chance.

Xenia: I know.

Me: Yeah well done buddy!

Lincoln: Thanks J.D. It really came in handy.

Me: It sure did.

Maria: You know he tried to pop your muscles right?

Nico: Is that even possible?

Lincoln: No it isn't. These are all real muscles here. Also yes I know that. My muscles now are as strong as neutronium.

Me: Nice. Yeah that's all the benefits of working out there.

Varie: Yeah.

Me: I was not expecting Scorpius to be there too! But then again he was one of the Power Rangers major enemies that we still had left to face.

Qin: That is true. And that's another one of the Power Rangers major enemies destroyed.

Xenia: Thank goodness.

Me: I think we have all the enemies of the Power Rangers all fully covered. Except for Rita Repulsa and Lord Zedd. They are still at large.

Qin: Well we don't know for sure but yeah.

Nico: We still don't know what Zedd and Rita are planning. Next minion of theirs that we face, we'll interrogate him or her about it.

Me: Good idea.

Laney: Yeah! We'll grill them like a sack of steaks like in those

detective books and movies and get the info out of them.

Rarity: Ooh! Grill them Shadow Spade Style. I like the way you think Laney.

Varie: Count me in! I love interrogating suspects like that.

Nico: Yeah!

Nicole: That will be cool.

Nico: Now, what are we getting here?

Nicole: I know it's hot but it's for a good reason. It's called The Sword of Cliodhna, the Celtic Goddess of the Seas.

Nico: WHOA!

Girl Jordan: Wow! That is interesting. Except I was blessed by Ler the Irish God of the Seas.

Nicole: That's right. This is different. This is Cliodhna the Celtic Goddess of The Seas. She like Ler has all the powers over the water in Celtic Myth.

Edwayl: (Breton Accent) That's right lass. It's really amazing she has that power too.

Nico: Wow! That is cool. Where are we gonna find it?

Nicole: You'll see. It's this way.

We followed Nicole and we got to a chamber tunnel and went through it and then the next chamber was mindbogglingly huge! IT WAS A HUGE ROOM WITH A MASSIVE LAKE OF SEARING HOT LAVA!

Nico: WHOA! Look at that lava lake!

Xenia: It's huge!

Nico: GODDAMN, IT'S FUCKING HOT!

Me: NO KIDDING! WHEW! MAN I'M BAKING!

Xenia: YEAH!

Xenia went to sit and then she sat on a rock and then it moved!

Xenia: WHOA!

But then there was a massive rumble!

Nico: What did you do?!

Me: Wait look!

We saw something coming out of the lava lake and then we saw a MASSIVE PALACE OF CRYSTAL AND ROCK AND LAVA COMING OUT OF THE LAKE AND IT WAS HUGE AND AMAZING!

WE GASPED!

It was on an island in the middle of the huge lava lake!

Me: WHOA! Look at that!

Xenia: WOW!

Nicole: WOW! The Palace of Cliodhna!

Qin: WOW!

Me: This is amazing!

Varie: What's our current position?

Me: We're at 74 miles below the surface. Temperature is 1,282˚Fahrenheit.

Nico: Whoa! That is hot! But look at all this!

Me: This is amazing!

Nicole: Yeah!

We went into the palace and it was amazing and well made.

Me: WOW! This is amazing!

Qin: It sure is!

Nico: Look at all this!

Xenia: I can't believe that no one even saw this.

Me: That's because humans can't survive this far under the Earth.

Lana: But this is amazing!

Earth: It sure is! Wow!

Nico: It's scorching hot!

Qin: No kidding!

We arrived in the amazing main room of the palace and it was as hot as a volcano! It had beautiful crystal spires and lava waterfalls in it.

Nico: WOW! This is amazing!

Camie: It sure is! It's amazing that this is down here!

Me: I know.

Nico: Yeah!

Maria: Where's the treasure?

Nico: It should be here.

Me: Wait look!

We saw on an alter a SAPPHIRE CRYSTAL SWORD IMBUED WITH THE POWERS OF WATER AND IT HAD POWER THAT WAS AMAZING!

Nicole: There it is! The Sapphire Sword of Cliodhna! At long last we

found it!

Nico: We sure did! Man that is cool that this is down here.

Maria: Who gets it?

Me: Jazz Hooves should get it.

Pipp Petals: (GASP) Oh my glitter that is a great idea!

We called her in.

Jazz Hooves: Wow! Oh man it's so hot here!

Me: Sorry Jazz. But that sword there is perfect for you.

Nico: Yeah!

Nicole: You can do it Jazz.

Jazz Hooves: Alrighty.

Jazz gulped and went over to it and then she went over to the sword and grabbed the handle and then she pulled it out and it glowed!

(ESCAFLOWNE FOX KIDS EXTENDED INTRO SONG PLAYS)

She was enveloped in a powerful vortex of water and underwent a powerful transformation! SHE GREW BLUE ANGEL WINGS AND THE POWER OF WATER FLOWED INTO HER FAST! Her power was stronger and amazing than ever before!

When it was done she was forever changed!

Me: WHOA!

Camie: Incredible!

Me: Wow! Jazz how do you feel?

Jazz Hooves: I feel amazing guys!

Nico: You sure do!

Nicole: I'll say!

BUT THEN…

(LOUD RUMBLE)

Me: UH OH! THAT CAN'T BE GOOD!

Eli: THIS WHOLE PLACE IS GOING TO ERUPT!

Nico: We need to go!

Me: UP THROUGH HERE!

We flew fast and went up a shaft! LAVA WAS FOLLOWING US REALLY FAST!

We saw daylight as we got closer and closer to the top!

Then we flew out through the top of a volcano and then…

KRABBBBBBBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO

Me: YEEEHAWWW!

Simone Honou: WAAHOOOOOOOO!

We we were blasted out of a volcano with incredibly unbelievable power and force!

THE VOLCANO WE BLASTED OUT OF WAS MOUNT YASUR IN VANUATU!

We landed on the island!

Me: WHOA!

Nico: THAT WAS EPIC!

Simone Honou: YEAH! It was awesome to be erupted again! Wow! Just like old times with Ms. Frizzle!

Nico: This wasn't a field trip!

Simone Honou: No but it reminded me so much of one.

Qin: That was awesome too!

I looked at the volcano we came out of.

Me: Whoa that's Mount Yasur!

Nicole: Wow! We're on the island of Vanuatu. Hey dad didn't you mention this being the spot where you got your powers?

Me: That's right!

Nico: Cool!

Me: Yeah! This is the very spot where I got my powers guys.

Nico: Wow! So this is it!

Me: Yep. 23 years ago.

Camie: That is cool.

Laney: Boy that is really coincidental. We went through the volcanic shaft that lead up to Mount Yasur.

Nico: No kidding!

Varie: Yeah!

Jazz Hooves: That was awesome though! And I got an amazing sword.

Lola: You sure did.

Pipp Petals: Oh my glitter it looks so amazing for you Jazz.

Jazz Hooves: It sure does.

Nico: You should be proud.

Jazz Hooves: I sure am Nico. That was so fun.

Me: I'll say! WHEW! Man it feels good to be in cool climates.

Nico: It sure does.

I saw that we were covered in ash and volcanic soot.

Me: We're filthy not just from sweat but ash.

Nico: I can see that.

Me: Now I know what it feels like to be blasted out of a Volcano.

Nico: Yeah.

Maria: I'll clean us all off.

She did so.

Me: Ahh. Thanks Maria.

Nico: Yeah.

Maria: No problem.

Lincoln: Okay, guys, we got ourselves a huge emergency, and we're also in for a fierce battle: Twisted Esmerelda has come here, and she's out for blood.

We gasped.

Nico: No doubt it's against Frollo.

Me: Yep. But, we're going to cure her, right?

Lincoln: Yep.

Suddenly, Lincoln's large solid gold halo with four large orbiting gold rings on the corners of the halo began to glow and emanate rainbow light, and then, we saw Lincoln's orange version of He-Man's loincloth, long wild white hair, large white wolf ears, eleven massive and long white wolf tails, and massive white angel wings turn from white to gold, and his gold chest harness remained the same. Lincoln transforms into Lincoln, God of The Eternal Wheel of Life.

Eli: It's been a while since we've seen you transform into your God of The Eternal Wheel of Life form.

Lincoln: Yep.

Suddenly, the rest of the team arrived thanks to Lincoln's telepathic message.

Lori: We heard everything from Lincoln, looks like we got another Twisted Princess to cure.

Me: Yep.

Qin: It's Esmeralda.

Lori: Whoa man!

Allie Knudson: Oh man! Not good guys. This one is gonna be out looking for Frollo.

Helena Nicos: Boy I remember we faced this one on Thanksgiving 2 years ago.

Camie: What happened to this version of her.

Helena Nicos: It's not good.

She told us what happened.

At the moment of the execution of Esmeralda, Quasimodo didn't get free because he felt too guilty on what he had done. Frollo proceeds to light the wood around Esmeralda she was burned alive. Phoebus frees himself from his cage and leads a revolt with the other prisoners against the soldiers. Frollo stabs Phoebus in the back, he died immediately. A figure arose out of the fire. Esmerelda is alive! Frollo rush on her, however, comes Clopin and fled with her in a cloud of smoke. Since that day Frollo chases and execute all gypsies and leads terror throughout Paris. Quasi still felt guilty, he withdrew into his bell tower forever. Nobody knows what happened to him. Esmeralda, mad of sorrow after these many deaths, decides to learn the secrets of sorcery and the handling of fire nearby Clopin. His heart blackened by the day. At the end of her painful

apprenticeship, she promises to take revenge: she will torture Frollo in the Hellfire.

When it was done we were shocked!

Camie: That is awful!

Me: Yeah no kidding! Frollo was a nasty blasphemous heretic. He took God's laws into his own hands and killed thousands.

Liam heard a Pokemon cry.

Liam: Hey y'all look here!

We saw a Rapidash and it was hurt.

Liam: Oh a Rapidash and the poor thing.

Nico: It hurt its leg.

Me: Oh.

We went over and healed it up.

Liam: There you go.

Rapidash: Thank you so much.

Liam: Would you like to come with us?

Rapidash: I would be honored.

Liam got on it and it was awesome.

Me: Now we are both Rapidash Riders Liam.

Liam: We sure are.

Lara Laramie: Same with me too.

Nico: It's fitting you should be on a Rapidash.

Liam: Boy it sure is.

Qin: I'll say!

Liam: I think it's amazing myself.

Nico: Yep.

Suddenly, Lincoln's large gold halo with four large orbiting gold rings orbiting the corners behind his head glowed and the four large orbiting gold rings fired beams of light that formed into a viewing window and we see Stan and Steak Stankco dressed only in shorts and shirtless and still forced to mine and eat broccoli at The Broccoli Mine Prison in Canada, and they'd regained their abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and eight-pack abs along with their massive physical upper body and lower body strength, but they were now as four times as big as The Hulk.

The two of them were grumbling like mad and there was no doubt they were plotting to escape once again, but then, we saw the barbell tattoos on their backs glow red. Suddenly, Stan and Steak were glowing with red energy, but then, their arms were raised and it looked like their wrists were bound with metal cuffs same with their feet.

Me: Uh oh, here we go!

Lincoln: Yep.

Suddenly, Lincoln made red portals appear in front of the Stankcos, and then, out of nowhere, Lincoln sprouted tentacles with suctions from his chest and all of the males on the team did the same and they went through the portals and they came out of the portals and latched themselves onto the massive pecs, necks, arms, and legs of Stan and Steak Stankco. Then, the tentacles began sucking the Stankcos' of their massive muscle mass, virility, and massive physical strength and they were groaning in pain as they began shrinking in muscle mass.

Then, all of the massive muscle mass, virility, and massive physical strength of The Stankcos began being pumped into Lincoln and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles grew and bulged even more and veins formed on his body, and his

massive white angel wings with aurora and orange tips spread out and glowed and his halo glowed and he began growing even more stronger.

The same thing happened to me, Nico, and all the males on the team and our abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles grew and bulged even more and veins formed on our bodies, and our massive angel wings spread out and glowed and our halos glowed and we also began growing even more stronger.

Lincoln: (Growls) Oh man, I haven't forgotten how potent this curse really is.

Me: (Growls) Yeah, this is really potent, but this still feels incredible.

Then, when Lincoln and all the males were done, the tentacles detached themselves from the pecs, arms, legs, and necks of the two meatheads and they went back into us as the portals closed, and we saw that Stan and Steak Stankco were thin as a rake and sucked bone dry of their muscle mass, virility, and massive physical strength again, and the glowing barbells on their back stopped glowing.

Stan and Steak Stankco: NOT AGAIN! (ENRAGED SCREAMING)

The viewing window closed as the four large orbiting gold rings stopped glowing and the light beams disappeared. Suddenly, we saw that we were even more bigger in muscle thanks to Lincoln's curse he put on The Stankcos.

Me: (Looked at my even more muscular body) Whoa. Lincoln, that Min's Egyptian Virility Drain Curse you put on the Stankcos is still really potent. But, look at us, now we're even more ripped than ever. (Flexes my even more massive muscles)

Lincoln: Yep, and this curse will be on them for all eternity. (Sensed for Twisted Esmerelda) AHA! Gotcha! I just spotted Twisted Esmerelda, she's 20 yards away, and she's searching for Frollo.

Nico: Let's head over there at once and cure her.

Lincoln: She needs her soul repaired at once. (Sensed Flip's

musclebound thugs) Uh oh, hold up, I sensed a massive army of Flip's musclebound thugs also heading right for us.

Nico: (GROWLS) Flip, you stupid mutant cheapskate!

Me: That mutant just doesn't even know when to quit!

Suddenly, we saw ten massive armies of Flip's musclebound thugs arrive, and they came barreling towards us in a fit of rage.

Lincoln: Ugh, I knew there was no mistaking the stench of B.O. in the air!

Lincoln fired vacuum tubes from his chest which latched onto the chests of Flip's massive army of hulking muscled thugs, and then, the vacuum tubes literally began sucking Flip's massive army of hulking muscled thugs dry of all their massive muscle mass, virility, blood, and physical strength, and all of it was being pumped into Lincoln and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles grew and bulged even more and veins formed on his body, and his massive white angel wings with aurora and orange tips spread out and glowed and his halo glowed and he began growing even stronger.

I did the same by firing vacuum tubes from his chest which latched onto the chests of Flip's massive army of hulking muscled thugs, and then, the vacuum tubes literally began sucking Flip's massive army of hulking muscled thugs dry of all their massive muscle mass, virility, blood, and physical strength, and all of it was being pumped into me and my abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles grew and bulged even more and veins formed on my body, and my massive elemental angel wings with aurora and red tips spread out and glowed and my halo glowed and I began growing even stronger.

The other male members did the same by firing vacuum tubes from his chest which latched onto the chests of Flip's massive army of hulking muscled thugs, and then, the vacuum tubes literally began sucking Flip's massive army of hulking muscled thugs dry of all their massive muscle mass, virility, blood, and physical strength, and all of it was being pumped into them and their abnormally massive and

powerful upper and lower body muscles grew and bulged even more and veins formed on their bodies, and their massive angel wings spread out and glowed and their halos glowed and they began growing even stronger.

When we were done, the vacuum tubes detached themselves from the chests of the thugs and went back into us, and the thugs were now dead from blood loss and thin as a rake and Lincoln fired a blast of red energy and destroyed them leaving them as ashes. Then, we set our sights on Twisted Esmerelda.

Nico: Lets go find her.

We were flying in the air and Liam was on Rapidash the whole time.

Me: Keep your eyes peeled.

And we saw Twisted Esmerelda.

Me: Target sighted.

Lincoln: There she is, now to get her attention.

Lincoln fired golden energy blasts from his massive gold angel wings and the four large gold orbiting rings on the corner of the halo that hit Twisted Esmerelda, and that made her mad as we landed in front of her.

Twisted Esmerelda: Why… are you here?

Me: You know why we're here: to cure you of the darkness that stains your heart and soul.

Marlene Bedelia: And that's exactly what we came here to do.

Twisted Esmeralda: It's too late now! I'm a monster thanks to that damned Frollo!

Me: Frollo is dead! He got what he deserved and he is now in the Black Gates.

Nico: Yeah! Frollo got what he deserved! He killed thousands.

Qin: What he did makes him nothing more than a ruthless jerk!

Laney: Yeah! He broke every commandment in the good book!

Nico: And you're right. He IS damned!

Ibara Shiozaki: Frollo got what he deserved and he killed so many innocent people.

Qin: He hurt so many people! So much blood was shed because of him!

Lola: And worst of all, Frollo was determined to kill you Esmeralda!

Xenia: Yeah!

Me: What Frollo did to so many people was unforgivable!

Xenia: That's for sure!

Camie: Yeah!

Sakura Knudson: I've always hated that monster and what he did would have been considered as crimes of genocide and evil.

Lola: Yeah!

Varie: He got what he deserved for everything he did. But it's not too late for you to change Esmeralda!

Liam: Lets bring her down!

Rapidash: Right!

Rapidash and Liam charged at her and fired waves of fire and thundersnow and blasted her down!

Akira got out the Iron Sword of the Fury of Iron

Akira: But Esmeralda you helped Quasimodo conquer his fear of being ousted for looking like he did and you are a great friend to him.

Me: Not only that but you made the Festival of Fools one of the funniest times ever in Paris back in the 16th Century. That was awesome.

Laney: We never laughed that hard before.

Akira: Yeah. IRON STYLE: IRON HAMMER BARRAGE!

He fired waves of hammers and blasted her all over.

Cole got out the Sword of The Starfox Power!

Cole: But the way you called Frollo a Fool was absolutely funny! LION STYLE: FOX FURY BLAST!

He fired a wave of energy and blasted her down.

Helena Nicos: That was awesome how you did that! And he was well deserving of the title! For all the atrocities he commited!

Allie Knudson: You got that right! Well said Helena.

Ben got out the Big Chill Ice Sword of Kylmyys

Ben: Frollo got what he deserved! And if we could kill him again we would gladly do so again!

Me: And again and again and again just to show how much we hate his fucking guts for everything he did and stands for.

Nico: Well said!

Ben: Yep. BIG CHILL STYLE: ENDOTHERMIC FLAME SPEAR!

He fired a wave of endothermic fire and it formed into an ice spear and it hit her and smashed her down.

Lola: YEAH!

Julie got out the Sword of Ayers Rock.

Julie: What Frollo did makes him worse than any other monster we know.

Nico: He was probably the king of all Disney Villains.

Xenia: Yeah!

Me: I even made a voodoo doll of him. To show my hate of him.

I showed a doll of him. It looked just like him

Me: I tried it out on him and it works.

Nico: Really?

Me: Yep. Years ago actually.

Nico: Oh.

Julie: Wow. AYERS ROCK STYLE: EUCALYPTUS LEAF STORM!

She fired waves of Eucalyptus leaves and blasted her down.

But then the dust from the leaves got on Gwen and she got swollen eyes, lips and face.

Laney: Gwen!? Oh man!

Gwen (Total Drama): (Mumbles)

Laney: Hang on Gwen!

She gave Gwen an Epinephrine shot for Eucalyptus Allergies and cured her.

Gwen (Total Drama): Thanks Laney.

Laney: No problem.

Julie Yamamoto: Sorry Gwen I forgot you were allergic to Eucalyptus.

Gwen: It's okay.

Ruby got out the Ruby Crystal Sword of Remnant

Ruby Rose: But we killed Frollo many times. First J.D. did so when Kairi got that wicked cool Badass outfit from what I heard. The second time during the pre-stages of the War With Xehanort. And Ibara Shiozaki killed him the third time.

Nico: It's true.

Ruby Rose: RUBY STYLE: CRYSTAL MOON BLAST!

She fired a wave of energy and blasted her down.

Kim got out the Sword of the Himalayas Ice.

Kim Possible: Those were some of the most justified battles ever. HIMALAYAS STYLE: ANNAPURNA ICE WAVE!

She fired a wave of ice and blasted her down.

Rice got out the Sword of Tataooine Desert Sounds

Rice: This is gonna be loud! SONIC STYLE: TATOOINE WIND STORM!

She fired waves of sonic wind and blasted her down!

Qin: YEAH!

Maxxine got out the Mummy Sword of Anur Kufos

Maxxine: This will bind you up! MUMMY STYLE: BINDS OF EGYPT!

She fired bandages and tied up Twisted Esmeralda

Musa got out the Music Sword of Melody

Musa: This will be a song of fun! SONG STYLE: FURY OF THE SONG!

She fired waves of energy and smashed her down.

Qin: YEAH!

Lola: Take that!

Lucca got out the Fire Sword of Townsville's Protection

Lucca: But it was all fun to go to the festival. FIRE STYLE: FLAMES OF FURY!

She fired waves of fire and blasted Twisted Esmeralda down.

Lucca: YEAH!

Kairi slashed at her!

SLASH!

Kairi: I did that when I was Badass Kairi!

Aqua: YEAH!

Aqua slashed at Twisted Esmeralda.

Aqua: I never got to do that because I was too shy.

Nico: I forgot about that part.

Me: I didn't. It was silly.

Camie: Wow.

Horsea squirted ink and blinded her.

Nico: YEAH!

Lola: All right!

Suddenly, Marlene Bedelia's blue eyes turned neon blue and she was surrounded by a red and yellow energy aura with stars, magic, fire, flames, Alicorns, phoenixes, and angels, she unholstered her massive gold greatsword, and as she approached Twisted Esmerelda, she left red and yellow energy, stars, magic, fires, flames, Alicorns, phoenixes, and angels with every step.

Marlene Bedelia: What you went through was indeed horrible, the

one person to be blamed for it was Frollo, but, you, you need not suffer from the scars of what he did, Esmerelda. I intend to bring you back into the light, and that's exactly what I intend to do.

Suddenly, Marlene Bedelia was surrounded by a massive vortex of red and yellow energy with stars, magic, fire, and flames surrounding the vortex, there are Alicorns, phoenixes, angels, and Sunset Shimmer flying around the vortex, and in the vortex is an orange phoenix with blue eyes gazing at Twisted Esmerelda: the blue eyes of salvation.

Me: This is it.

Nico: Just like how Sunset Shimmer transformed.

Lincoln: But, now you get to see her Gene-Slammer transform.

Then, as the vortex faded, Marlene Bedelia emerged, but she was changed forever.

Marlene Bedelia grew from 7'0" to 8'0" in height, she has large gold metal braces on her biceps and thighs, and she now has twelve large red and yellow planets orbiting around her legs, she has the body of a goddess, she has yellow highlights in the bangs of her long flowing red hair with yellow streaks and she has a large golden halo in the center with golden angel wings on the bottom and four large orbiting golden rings on each corner behind her head, she has neon blue eyes and a red and yellow energy aura with stars, magic, fire, flames, Alicorns, phoenixes, and angels surrounding her and immense protective neon rainbow aura with all of the elements swirling around it, she has Sunset Shimmer with a sun emblazoned on her forehead and Third Eye with red iris, she has on Alicorn earrings with red gems for eyes and the Fire, Forgiveness, and Eternity Kanjis in its hooves on her ears, she also has an Alicorn with red gems for eyes and the Fire, Forgiveness, and Eternity Kanjis in its hooves in its hooves for the second pendant on the bottom of her Element of Harmony, along with the gold Thunderbird pendant of her Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love necklace with red crystal links from her merged Crystal Necklace of the Buddha and red gems on the gold lightning bolts, and she also has on her white and gold accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker

Necklace of Eternal Love, Marlene Bedelia has on a red short-sleeved blouse, red sleeveless top, red skirt with Sunset Shimmer's cutie mark on it, red stockings, red knee-high high-heeled boots with butterflies for shoe buckles, and sleeveless long white trenchcoat with stars, magic, fire, flames, Alicorns, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails, and on the back is Sunset Shimmer surrounded by flames and right on top of her horn is the symbol of the Fire Skylanders and her cutie mark and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with angels surrounding red gem with neon glowing yellow lights equipped with recognition of her and fits an infinite number of items and component for her Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in. Suddenly, Marlene Bedelia felt a sharp pain on her back, and then, her massive orange angel wings with red and yellow tips on the large orange feathers and red horn on her head grew much bigger for her new body, and she now has eleven massive and long red wolf tails with yellow tips and yellow markings. Marlene Bedelia has on her Ring of the Phoenix with large red gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger and Star Sapphire Corps ring on her left ring finger, and she has her cutie mark on her right shoulder.

Suddenly, Marlene Bedelia's massive gold greatsword and all the greatswords and swords that she'd gotten began to merge together, and they were surrounded by a kaleidoscope of red and yellow energy, stars, magic, fire, flames, phoenixes, and angels, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Marlene Bedelia's Cosmic Eternal Forgiveness Inferno Firestorm Phoenix Alicorn Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of Cosmic Eternal Forgiveness Firestorm Phoenix Alicorn Phoenix God Angel Justice, it's a brand-new massive greatsword with embedded red gems and Sunset Shimmer and her cutie mark etched on the 7'9" massive, wide, double-edged gold blade, large gold Alicorn heads for the crossguard, large white angel faces built into both sides of the hilt and large red gems embedded in their foreheads, longer midnight black handle, four large gold Alicorn heads with red gems for eyes and on the bottom of the large gold Alicorn heads is a large gold Alicorn head with red gems for eyes and yellow gem in its mouth for the pommel, Marlene Bedelia has on her large gold Bracers of The Champions of The Universe with large red gems on her wrists and Dragon Ball Bracelet and wrist computer on her left Bracer, her large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery

with an Alicorn for the belt buckle and red gems for the eyes and a large red gem in its collar for the belt buckle on her waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace on on her right hip and her Eater of Sins revolver holstered on her left hip. There's a red kanji with flames and suns in between the kanji below Sunset Shimmer that said, "Marlene Bedelia, Gene-Slammer of Sunset Shimmer, The Phoenix Alicorn and Princess of Forgiveness, Great Friend of Sunset Shimmer, Loving Guardian Angel and Future Wife of Lincoln Loud, Archenemy of Wizard Phantom, Amazing Member of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Destroyer of The Doomsday Twenty Three and Queen Opaline Arcana, Member of The Knights of The Friendship Table, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True Goddess of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Destroyer and Slayer of Evil, Deranged, Murderous, Ruthless, and Sadistic Bastards, Amazing and Powerful Student of Amazing and Powerful Teachers, and Master of Fire, Flames, Forgiveness, Magic, Alicorns, Phoenixes, and Angels"

マーリーン・ベデリア、サンセット・シマーのジーン・スラマー、フェニックス・アリコーンと許しの王女、サンセット・シマーの偉大な友人、愛する守護天使でリンカーン・ラウドの未来の妻、ウィザード・ファントムの大敵、チーム・ラウドの素晴らしいメンバー、フェニックス・ストームの破壊者終末二十三と女王オパーリン・アルカナ、友情の卓の騎士団のメンバー、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の保護者、擁護者、そして救世主、宇宙への希望の大使であり灯台、マスター・オブ・ザ・マスター友情とエレメントの力、天界のゼルナガの怒りのマスター、ブラックゲートのマスター、究極の善の究極の力、真実の真の女神、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠、正直さ、寛大さ、優しさ、無私の心、勇気、そして信頼、破壊者であり悪の殺戮者、狂った、殺人的、冷酷でサディスティックなろくでなし、驚くべき強力な教師の驚くべき強力な生徒、そして火、炎、許し、魔

法の達人、アリコーン、フェニックス、エンジェル

Marlene Bedelia has transformed into SUPER ANGEL-FORGIVENESS ALICORN PRINCESS-GOD-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA HARMONY FORGIVENESS INFERNO FIRESTORM SUN PHOENIX ALICORN PHOENIX GOD ANGEL OF DIVINE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY FORGIVENESS INFERNO FIRESTORM SUN PHOENIX ALICORN PHOENIX GOD ANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY FORGIVENESS INFERNO FIRESTORM SUN PHOENIX ALICORN PHOENIX GOD ANGEL LOVE!

We were truly amazed by Marlene Bedelia's Super Angel-Forgiveness Alicorn Princess-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga transformation, and when Lincoln saw her, he had an atomic red blush on his face and hearts in his eyes, and his nose was bleeding. But, when Twisted Esmerelda saw it, she went mad and ran at her to kill her, but Marlene Bedelia fired a massive barrage of red and yellow energy, stars, magic, fire, flames, phoenixes, and angels which hit Twisted Esmerelda and sent her flying to a wall, she got back up, but now, she was even more enraged.

Marlene Bedelia: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Harmony Forgiveness Inferno Firestorm Sun Alicorn Princess Phoenix God Angel and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Forgiveness Inferno Firestorm Sun Alicorn Princess Phoenix God Angel Love) I'm sorry, Esmerelda, but this needs to be done.

Sunset Shimmer: It's necessary to do so, Marlene, we need to defeat her, that way, Lincoln can cure her.

Suddenly, Sunset Shimmer's jade green eyes turned neon jade green and she was surrounded by a red and yellow energy aura with stars, magic, fire, flames, Alicorns, phoenixes, and angels, she unholstered her massive Sunset Shimmer's Magic Forgiveness Firestorm Phoenix Alicorn Greatsword of The Sun's Forgiveness and Fire Forgiveness Skylander Love, and as she approached Twisted Esmerelda, she left red and yellow energy, stars, magic, fires, flames, Alicorns, phoenixes, and angels with every step.

Sunset Shimmer: Just like Marlene said, what you went through was indeed horrible, the one person to be blamed for it was Frollo, but, you, you need not suffer from the scars of what he did, Esmerelda. I intend to bring you back into the light, and that's exactly what I intend to do.

Suddenly, Sunset Shimmer was surrounded by a massive vortex of red and yellow energy with stars, magic, fire, and flames surrounding the vortex, there are Alicorns, phoenixes, angels, and Sunset Shimmer flying around the vortex, and in the vortex is an orange phoenix with blue eyes gazing at Twisted Esmerelda: the blue eyes of salvation.

Me: WHOA!

Nico: Looks like Sunset Shimmer's not going to be a bystander in this!

Lincoln: Nope, she saw her friend transform, it makes sense she also transforms as well.

Then, as the vortex faded, Sunset Shimmer emerged, but she was changed forever.

Sunset Shimmer grew from 7'9" to 8'0" in height, she has large gold metal braces on her biceps and thighs, and she now has twelve large red and yellow planets orbiting around her legs, she has the body of a goddess, she has red and yellow highlights in the bangs of her long flowing red hair with yellow streaks and she has a large golden halo in the center with golden angel wings on the bottom and four large orbiting golden rings on each corner behind her head, she has neon jade green eyes and a red and yellow energy aura with stars, magic, fire, flames, Alicorns, phoenixes, and angels surrounding her and immense protective neon rainbow aura with all of the elements swirling around it, she has an Alicorn with a Sun on its horn emblazoned on her forehead and Third Eye with green iris, she has on Alicorn earrings with red gems for eyes and the Fire, Forgiveness, and Eternity Kanjis in its hooves on her ears, she also has an Alicorn with red gems for eyes and the Fire, Forgiveness, and Eternity Kanjis in its hooves in its hooves for the second pendant on the bottom of her Element of Harmony, along with the

gold Thunderbird pendant of her Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love necklace with red crystal links from her merged Crystal Necklace of the Buddha and red gems on the gold lightning bolts, and she also has on her white and gold accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker Necklace of Eternal Love, Sunset Shimmer has on a sleeveless red sparkling blouse with yellow flames on it, red sparkling skirt with yellow flames and red and yellow phoenix on it, black pants, orange knee high high-heeled boots, and sleeveless long white trenchcoat with stars, magic, fire, flames, Alicorns, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails, and on the back is an Alicorn and Phoenix surrounded by flames and right on top of its horn is the symbol of The Fire Skylanders and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with angels surrounding red gem with neon glowing yellow lights equipped with recognition of her and fits an infinite number of items and component for her Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in. Suddenly, Sunset Shimmer felt a sharp pain on her back, and then, her massive red and yellow angel wings with yellow tips grew much bigger for her new body, and her red and yellow tail also grew much larger and longer for her new body, Sunset Shimmer has on her Ring of the Phoenix with large red and yellow gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on her left ring finger and Red Lantern ring on her right ring finger and Stone of Gelel embedded in her left hand and her cutie mark is on her right shoulder.

Suddenly, Sunset Shimmer's massive Sunset Shimmer's Magic Forgiveness Firestorm Phoenix Alicorn Greatsword of The Sun's Forgiveness and Fire Forgiveness Skylander Love and all the greatswords and swords that she'd gotten began to merge together, and they were surrounded by a kaleidoscope of red and yellow energy, stars, magic, fire, flames, phoenixes, and angels, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Sunset Shimmer's Cosmic Eternal Forgiveness Inferno Firestorm Phoenix Alicorn Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of Cosmic Eternal Forgiveness Firestorm Phoenix Alicorn Phoenix God Angel Justice, it's a brand-new massive greatsword with embedded red gems and Sunset Shimmer and her cutie mark etched on the 7'9" massive, wide, double-edged gold blade, large gold Alicorn heads for the crossguard, large white angel faces built into both sides of the hilt and large red gems embedded in their foreheads, longer midnight black handle, four large gold

Alicorn heads with red gems for eyes and on the bottom of the large gold Alicorn heads is a large gold Alicorn head with red gems for eyes and yellow gem in its mouth for the pommel, Sunset Shimmer has on her large gold Bracers of The Champions of The Universe with large red gems on her wrists and Dragon Ball Bracelet and wrist computer on her left Bracer, her large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with an Alicorn for the belt buckle and red gems for the eyes and a large red gem in its collar for the belt buckle on her waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace on on her right hip and her Eater of Sins revolver holstered on her left hip. There's a red kanji with flames and suns in between the kanji below Sunset Shimmer that said, "Sunset Shimmer, Phoenix Alicorn of Canterlot, Alicorn Princess of Forgiveness and The Fire Skylanders, Member of The Redemption Squad, Loving Mother of Phoenix Shimmer and Many Children, Powerful Master of Fire and Forgiveness, Loving Future Wife of Lincoln Loud, Archenemy of El Oso, Loving Sister of Ratchet and Clank, Destroyer of The Doomsday Twenty Three and Queen Opaline Arcana, Member of The Knights of The Friendship Table, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True Goddess of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Destroyer and Slayer of Evil, Deranged, Murderous, Ruthless, and Sadistic Bastards, Amazing and Powerful Student of Amazing and Powerful Teachers, and Master of Fire, Flames, Forgiveness, The Sun, Magic, Alicorns, Phoenixes, and Angels"

サンセット・シマー、カンタロットのフェニックス・アリコーン、許しのアリコーン・プリンセスとファイヤー・スカイランダーズ、リデンプション・スクワッドのメンバー、フェニックス・シマーと多くの子供たちの愛する母、火と許しの強力なマスター、リンカーン・ラウドの愛する未来の妻、エル・オソの大敵、ラチェット＆クランクの愛する妹、ドゥームズデイ・トゥエンティ・スリーの破壊者、オパリン・アルカナ女王、友情のテーブル騎士団のメンバー、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の守護者、擁護

者、そして救世主、アンバサダーそして宇宙への希望の灯台、友情の力と要素のマスター、天界のゼルナガの怒りのマスター、ブラックゲートのマスター、究極の善の究極の力、真実、正義、愛、思いやり、希望の真の女神、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直さ、寛大さ、優しさ、無私の心、勇気、そして信頼、破壊者と悪の殺害者、錯乱した、殺人的、冷酷でサディスティックなろくでなし、驚くべき強力な教師の驚くべき強力な生徒、そして火、炎、許し、太陽、魔法、アリコーン、フェニックス、天使のマスター

Sunset Shimmer has transformed into SUPER ANGEL-FORGIVENESS ALICORN PRINCESS-GOD-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA HARMONY FORGIVENESS INFERNO FIRESTORM SKYLANDER SUN PHOENIX ALICORN PHOENIX GOD ANGEL OF DIVINE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY FORGIVENESS INFERNO FIRESTORM SKYLANDER SUN PHOENIX ALICORN PHOENIX GOD ANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY FORGIVENESS INFERNO FIRESTORM SKYLANDER SUN PHOENIX ALICORN PHOENIX GOD ANGEL LOVE!

We were truly amazed by Sunset Shimmer's Super Angel-Forgiveness Alicorn Princess-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga transformation, and when Lincoln saw her, he had an atomic red blush on his face and hearts in his eyes, and his nose was bleeding. But, when Twisted Esmerelda saw it, she went mad and ran at her to kill her, but Sunset Shimmer fired a massive barrage of red and yellow energy, stars, magic, fire, flames, phoenixes, and angels which hit Twisted Esmerelda and sent her flying to a wall, she got back up, but now, she was even more enraged.

Sunset Shimmer: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Harmony Forgiveness Inferno Firestorm Skylander Sun Alicorn Princess Phoenix God Angel and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Forgiveness Inferno Firestorm Skylander Sun Alicorn Princess Phoenix God Angel Love) Now, we can stop Twisted Esmerelda and cure her of the darkness that corrupted her.

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Hinon True Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of Cosmic Eternal

United Friendship Almighty Hinon True Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm Phoenix God Angel Universal Hope Elemental Cosmic Heavenly Bravery and True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds and Immortal Heroism and transformed into Super Angel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Vampire-Werewolf-Buffalo-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Universal Elemental Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Phoenix God Angel Hope, and his new greatswords were ready as the sword pendants on his large white and gold accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love were glowing.

And I unholstered my massive J.D. Knudson's Universal True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Phoenix Angel Greatsword of Universal True Eternal Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Phoenix Angel Justice from my back and transformed into Super Angel-Ebonwu-January Wolf Moon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Universal Elemental Divine Cosmic Harmony January Wolf Mythological God Phoenix Angel of Divine Cosmic Universal Elemental Divine Cosmic Harmony January Wolf Mythological God Phoenix Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Universal Elemental Divine Cosmic Harmony January Wolf Mythological God Phoenix Angel Hope, and joined Neri Nuova Shenron and so did the rest of us as they unholstered our massive greatswords and transformed.

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity,

Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Just hang in there, we're going to save you from what Frollo did to you.

Me: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental January Wolf Moon Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental January Wolf Moon Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) We won't let you suffer any longer, Esmerelda.

Lincoln, Marlene Bedelia, and I went after Twisted Esmerelda, and we fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow energy, red and yellow energy, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, pumpkins, dark lightning, pumpkin fire, swords, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels,

Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Mammoths, Pegasi, Windigos, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Cerberus, Perytons, Griffins, Sphinxes, Hippogriffs, Manticores, Animals, and Mythological Animals at Twisted Esmerelda, and they exploded with incredible power as they hit her.

Then, we attacked her with energy slashes from our massive greatswords leaving scars on he and Lincoln left many more by firing rainbow energy slashes with his gold-plated claws and his two new massive greatswords and he even fired red and blue wolf fire at her as well and I also left many more by firing rainbow energy slashes with my gold-plated claws and fired blue wolf fire as well, and he, Marlene Bedelia, Sunset Shimmer, and I attacked her hard with punches, kicks, and karate chops and they're super mega-painful because of our superhuman strength, along with elemental blasts, and this was driving Twisted Esmerelda even more madder and even more insane with rage.

Then, Nico fired waves of water, May fired blasts of ice, and Qin fired blasts of fire, and Sebastian fired blasts of Divine Darkness that hit her and slashed at her with his dark greatsword, Then, Lincoln, Marlene Bedelia, Sunset Shimmer, and I fired powerful blasts of energy, leaves, plants, and planets at Twisted Esmerelda, and Lincoln summoned fire wolf spirits and they brutally mauled and attacked her and she got badly hurt.

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf

Demon Dragon Mermaid Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, to save you from this madness.

Lincoln fired gold spider silk webs that tied her up, and he chanted a powerful incantation and his large golden halo glowed and the four large orbiting gold rings fired rays of rainbow healing light which hit Twisted Esmerelda and purified her as we saw a black wisp of smoke come out with Frollo's cruel face on it and it was destroyed forever. Everyone cheered wildly as we holstered our weapons and powered down, and Marlene Bedelia's new body, clothes, weapons, jewelry, 28th Century silver Miracle Box backpack, Third Eye, eleven massive and long red wolf tails, large gold halo with four orbiting gold rings on each corner behind her head, twelve large red and yellow planets orbiting around her legs, and massive orange angel wings and longer red horn are permanent, and Sunset Shimmer's new body, clothes, weapons, jewelry, 28th Century silver Miracle Box backpack, Third Eye, longer red and yellow streaked tail, large gold halo with four orbiting gold rings on each corner behind her head, twelve large red and yellow planets orbiting around her legs, and massive red and yellow angel wings and longer orange horn are permanent.

Suddenly, Marlene Bedelia and Sunset Shimmer felt wobbly and almost fainted, but Lincoln caught them both in his abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms.

Lincoln: Are you and Marlene okay, Sunset Shimmer?

Sunset Shimmer: We're a little dizzy, but otherwise, we're okay, Lincoln.

Me: That was so awesome!

Nico: And I was surprised that you also transformed too, Sunset.

Lincoln: Like I said, it's fair that Sunset transformed to help me and Marlene as well.

Nico: Are you okay now?

Twisted Esmeralda: Yeah I'll be fine.

Me: Good.

Qin: That was awesome though.

Me: Yep. And Lincoln, we know you were the one who launched an investigation into Powell.

Lincoln: I was hoping to keep that a secret, but you're right. After we exposed his crimes two days ago, he was kicked out of the running and he wound up getting multiple warrants issued for his arrest for his crimes. He ran away before the cops could arrest him, but unfortunately for him, I put a tracker on him and I also launched an investigation into him, and I found out he's done a lot of dirty crimes motivated by his racism and extreme hatred towards all heroes and yesterday, many of his allies got arrested thanks to me sending the info to the cops and they also got busted under the law of going against the team, so they are looking at some very heavy prison sentences. Plus, Mom, you and the rest of my sisters aren't going to like who was also arrested.

Lincoln pulled up a video of the arrest yesterday, and among the arrested allies of Powell was another old enemy of the Louds: Vic, former campaign manager of Mayor Davis. When the rest of Lincoln's sisters saw it along with his parents mainly his mom, their faces turned red, and then… !

TRAIN WHISTLE!

STEAM WHISTLED OUT OF THEIR EARS AND THEY SWORE LIKE SAILORS AND BLURTED OUT DEATH THREATS AGAINST HIM!

Fluttershy: Goodness!

Me: Lincoln told me all about what happened with this slimeball, and

he had some nerve to humiliate Leni, and his mom was pissed.

Nico: Messing with Mama Loud's children, big mistake!

Lincoln: And look at what Mayor Davis did to him.

Then, we saw the video and we saw that Mayor Davis was pissed at Vic who was cuffed by the cops.

Mayor Davis: I can't believe this! Not only did you turn your back on Michigan and the world, but you're also assisting that racist!

Vic: (Afraid) M-Mayor Davis?

Mayor Davis: I'm so glad Lincoln's investigation also exposed you, you piece of trash! Plus, I've got three reasons as to why I'm firing you. One, your campaign gimmicks are ridiculous, two, you got me into a mess where I went against one of my volunteer interns, and three, you're a big jerk!

Vic tried to justify as he rubbed his sore ear.

Vic: (Mega Afraid) N-n-n-now, I know you're upset, but…

But, Mayor Davis interrupted him.

Mayor Davis: And Team Loud Phoenix Storm are great people who have done great things for the community, the world, and the entire universe. They are great people with kind souls who never let monsters like you run free any longer!

Vic: But, Mayor Davis, they are all a menace, they should all be put to death!

Of course, this pissed off Mayor Davis even more as her face turned red.

Mayor Davis: Well guess what? No more! Your services are no longer required here! I don't need someone as heartless as you for a campaign manager!

She grabs him and hurls him into the police van with the rest of

Powell's supporters.

Mayor Davis: And because of what you did in breaking the President's law, don't expect to be saved ever, and as for your step-daughter and her slimy lizard, they are banned from Gotham Royal York, because I also have tapes of what she and that slimy lizard did in trying to kill Lincoln Loud courtesy of his Guardian Angels. I kept it just in case you finally get arrested for your actions.

Vic: DAMN IT ALL!

Mayor Davis: Your step-daughter and her slimy lizard have already been kicked out of the town, and let me give you a warning, if I ever see you around here again, I'm gonna knock your block off so hard you'll have to eat through a tube! Now get out!"

Vic: But…

Mayor Davis: Get him out of here!

Vic: YOU FUCKING BITCH! Fine! But good luck finding someone else for the next re-election! And by the way, I'd change my usual wardrobe if I were you. Seriously, pink? You look like a Malibu Betty doll!

THEN… !

POW!

Vic gets socked with a spring loaded boxing glove, courtesy of Mayor Davis holding a trick boxing glove box.

Mayor Davis: (Chuckles) Thank you, Luan, for giving me this on my birthday.

The police car took Powell's supporters and Vic away to face judgement.

Me: Nice one!

Eli: What a jerk, he deserves it. So, what happened to them?

Lincoln: Thanks to the evidence I gathered and gave to the court, Vic and all of Powell's racist supporters were found guilty and all of them got multiple life sentences without parole, and I also cursed them with Eternal Life without Eternal Youth.

Nico: I hope you give Powell the nastiest curse that you can create when we go after him, Lincoln!

LINCOLN'S GUARDIAN ANGELS GASPED IN HORROR!

Selene Arcangela: (MEGA AFRAID) T-the nastiest curse?! Nico, there is one curse that fits the criteria: it's known as… (GULPS)

Lincoln's Guardian Angels: LUCIFER'S XENOPHOBIC RACIST PUNISHMENT DEATH CURSE! (SCREAMS IN PURE TERROR AND HORROR)

Eli: W-what kind of curse is that?!

Lincoln: (Smirks) You'll find out soon, Eli.

Me: (GULP!)

Nico: That will be cool to see!

Qin: Yep.

Nico: Nice job, Rapidash.

Rapidash: Thanks.

Poromon got out a beer bottle.

Poromon: Want some beer?

Rapidash: Oh no thanks. I can't drink beer. Because…

POP!

The bottle popped open and the beer poured all over Poromon.

Rapidash: My fire mane heats it up and causes it to explode.

Poliwag did puppy eyes.

Poliwag: Pwetty pwease?

Nico: Poliwag that's enough. Rapidash already told us why she can't have any.

Poliwag: Oh right. Sorry.

Nico: But keep that curse ready just in case. Because by the time we caught up to Powell, he'll wish he was dead.

Lincoln: Oh he will be dead by the time we use it. You'll see soon.

Nico: Okay then.

Qin: This will be good.

Lola: Yep.

Nico: I just have this feeling we'll be seeing him soon. That's all.

Me: Okay.

Lincoln: Yeah.

Liam: Thanks for letting me ride you.

Rapidash: No problem Liam. It was awesome.

Nico: Yeah. It sure was. But J.D. can you answer me this?

Me: Sure.

Nico: Who was Vic?

Me: Oh that was Vic McGillicuddy. He was the former Campaign manager of Mayor Davis and he was trying to exploit the mayor for his own selfish needs. He cared more about money more than anything.

Nico: Oh man.

Maria: I didn't expect that from the Mayor.

Me: I know and he called us menaces too. And demanded we be put to death.

Eli: What a JERK!

Xenia: YEAH!

Nico: Powell called us menaces too.

Me: Don't worry Nico. For that little remark the governor had terminated his campaign and disqualified him from the election. Mayor Davis won by default.

Xenia: Nice!

Me: Yep. And also because he broke the President's law, he's now a wanted fugitive.

Qin: Awesome!

Me: And what he did makes him a traitor to the country and the world.

Animated Bumblebee: Don't forget he kicked Sari out of Sumdac Tower

Me: We'll make sure he pays for that too.

Camie: Big time.

Qin: Yeah.

Sunny Starscout: I agree there.

Sari Sumdac: Let me knock him out. He knows I've wanted to do that for a long time

Nico: That we can do.

Lincoln: And I'll help out too Sari.

Me: Go for it guys.

Camie: They do say that Karma's a bitch.

Nico: Luan, did you really give the Mayor that box?

Luan: Yes I did and she found good times to use it.

Me: Very clever and yes I remember that. So awesome.

Laney: It sure is.

Nico: I didn't expect her to use it.

Me: Me neither. Still cool though.

Qin: It sure was.

Camie: Yep.

Laney: That was still funny though.

Horsea: It sure was!

Me: Vic had it coming. Squareheaded jerk!

Lola: No kidding! I HATED THAT FREAK!

Xenia: Yeah me too!

Laney: Hope he lost all his teeth from that punch.

Camie: Yeah me too.

Poromon: He had it coming.

Nico: He sure did.

Liam: That varmint had it coming.

Nico: Are you gonna ride on Rapidash the whole time?

Liam: Not the whole time. But only when riding is involved.

Nico: Good idea.

Lola: Yeah.

Me: Now time for the main fun. The Anothers.

Eli: (Concentrates) Whoa! We got Lucas Lee, Richard Buckner, Evil Mayor Adam West, Envy Adams, Catalyst (Miraculous) and Shellshock (Miraculous), Absorbing Man, Dark Cupid, Sammy K Ferret, Teensy and D.A.V.E.

Nico: COOL!

Me: So we got Stewie, Squilliam Fancyson, Brian Griffin, Meg, Cutie Mark Crusaders & the Pipsqueaks and Mama Krabs, Marinette, Joan of Arc, Adrien, Alya and Chloe.

Meg: I like the sound of that!

Nico: Yep.

Poliwag: This is gonna be awesome!

Eli: I sense that the Anothers minus Lucas Lee are 2 people.

Me: Nice!

Night Glider: Yeah this will be awesome.

Then Night Glider's cutie mark was glowing. That means only one thing.

Nico: There they are!

We saw Another Richard Buckner, Evil Mayor Adam West, Envy Adams, Catalyst (Miraculous) and Shellshock (Miraculous), Absorbing Man, Dark Cupid, Sammy K Ferret, Teensy and D.A.V.E.!

Nico: WHOA!

Me: This will be awesome!

Another Richard Buckner: (In a girls voice) It sure will be.

Another Evil Mayor West: (In a girls voice) Yep.

They merged and split in two and reverted back and they were 2 girls. One was a girl with black hair and had blue eyes and had dark blue clothes and dark blue wings and she had a lightning sword and had a tiara with Night Glider's cutie mark on it and on her skirt and had Night Glider's tail.

The second girl had blond hair and blue eyes and black clothes and had blue angel wings and had a tiara with the symbol of Prince Blueblood on it and on her skirt and she had a crystal sword and had Prince Blueblood's tail.

Nina Night Glider: Nina Night Glider.

Bianca Blueblood: Bianca Blueblood.

Qin: Wow! Awesome to meet you both.

Night Glider: An honor.

Nina Night Glider: Same here.

Me: By the way is the Another Lucas Lee friendly or hostile?

Nina Night Glider: Friendly and Hostile Both. You'll see why.

Me: Wow.

Nico: Sorry we have to do this.

Girl Jordan: Lets separate you first.

Girl Jordan and Leeli held hands.

(YURGEN'S TUNE PLAYS)

The skies had leaves and flowers flying in the wind along with sea dragons singing in the background

Girl Jordan and Leeli: (SINGING DIVINELY AS LEELI HAD FIREFLIES SWIRL AROUND HER AND GIRL JORDAN HAD HER AQUA BLUE AURA FLARED UP)

O holoré lay thee low

Holoél dark in the Deep

Down beneath the earth you go

Go holoré fast to sleep

O holoré lay thee low

Holoél dark in the Deep

Down beneath the earth you go

Go holoré fast to sleep

Fast to sleep

Fast to sleep

Dark holoré in the Deep

Rise again holoré now

Spring abundant holoél

Render green the dying bough

Raise the rock where Yurgen fell

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Spring abundant holoél

They glowed and were separated.

Me: Action time!

We blasted the Anothers and we caught the Wonder Ride Books.

Me: YEAH!

Nico: And now, we wait.

Me: We don't have to wait long!

We saw ANOTHER LUCAS LEE!

Nico: WHOA!

Me: This will be good!

Another Lucas Lee: (In a girls voice) Better be ready crybabies!

She reverted back and split into six figures. They were the Embodiments of THE MEAN 6!

Abigail Mean Applejack: Abigail Mean Applejack!

Francine Mean Fluttershy: Francine Mean Fluttershy!

Rhonda Mean Rarity: Rhonda Mean Rarity!

Rachel Mean Rainbow Dash: Rachel Mean Rainbow Dash!

Penelope Mean Pinkie Pie: Penelope Mean Pinkie Pie!

Talia Mean Twilight Sparkle: And Talia Mean Twilight Sparkle!

WE GASPED!

Me: WHOA MAN!

Nico: The Embodiments of the Mean Six!?

Apple Bloom: (GROWL) I'm going to sock one right in your face!

She was about to go up to the Mean Applejack Embodiment and punch her but Applejack stopped her.

Nico: You're not bad like them, right?

Talia Mean Twilight Sparkle: If we were we would want to kill you.

Francine Mean Fluttershy: But we will rip your tongues out and lick your asses with them!

Me: Cute mouth of yours. Last time I saw a mouth like that it had a fish hook in it.

BURN!

Nico: Nice one.

Me: But you are good.

Lucas Lee: Quite the temper. Just like me.

Penelope Mean Pinkie Pie: Go shut your porktrap jerk!

Lucas Lee: WHAT THE FUCK DID YOU SAY TO ME!?

Nico: That answers that.

Kaito: (gets out Patranger gear) Did Swartz promise you anything?

Zocks: (gets out Kyuranger gear) Because we can grant it instead.

Chloe Bourgeois: (gets out Lupinranger gear) Zocks, I'm helping out too.

Zocks: Okay.

They got weapons from LupinRangers, PatRangers and Kyurangers.

Rhonda Mean Rarity: Why would that jerkwad promise us anything!?

Rachel Mean Rainbow Dash: We beat him up instead after he did this to us!

Me: (SMIRKS) He had it coming.

Eli: Including Nico dismembering him alive!

Lola: Nice.

Sakura Knudson: That explains me finding him mutilated all over.

Qin: Ouch.

Sougo: (gets out Patranger Ridewatch) You girls would get along with Tayuya.

Geiz: (Gets out Kyuranger Ridewatch) She's got a temper as well.

Tsukuyomi: (gets out Lupinranger Ridewatch) And a foul mouth to match

Sougo got Patren1gouArmor, Geiz got ShishiRedArmor, and Tsukuyomi got LupinRedArmor.

Tayuya: Yeah you six are just as fucking rotten as me! We're FUCKING A COOL!

Me: Yep.

Talia Mean Twilight Sparkle: Yeah we sure are.

Lincoln: Lets separate you girls.

He did so.

Me: Yeah!

Nico: (gets out Lucas Lee's Ridewatch) You want bad attitude? I'll give you bad attitude!

May: (GETS OUT EVIL MAYOR ADAM WEST'S RIDEWATCH)

FEEL THE WRATH OF MY CATS!

Maria: (GETS OUT CATALYST'S RIDEWATCH) I will bring the cats!

Squilliam: (GETS OUT RICHARD BUCKNER'S RIDEWATCH) MONEY GROWS ON TREES!

They used the powers of Lucas Lee, Richard Buckner, Evil Mayor Adam West, Envy Adams, Catalyst (Miraculous) and Shellshock (Miraculous) and blasted the another all over.

Then Cyberdark Keel, Evil Neyla, Cyberdark Edge, Cyberdark Horn, Cyberdark Cannon and Cyberdark Claw came.

Me: WHOA! The Cyberdark Monsters!

Nico: Awesome! Nice Team!

Lola: Yeah!

Cyberdark Keel: Thanks Nico.

Me: And you guys are in the M.O.E. because of how you killed Zane before right?

Cyberdark Edge: That's right.

Cyberdark Horn: He disrespected us and we absolutey LOATHE Him.

Me: Boy I don't blame you guys.

Nico: But I respect you guys.

Cyberdark Keel: Thank you, Nico.

Nico: You're welcome.

?: That is awesome!

Slash Beast came!

Me: Slash Beast! Wow!

Slash Beast: (In a girls voice) This will be fun.

Nico: Selma Slash!? Whoa!

Selma Slash: Yep. Awesome to see you again Nico. I got this.

She slashed the Another and I caught the ridewatch and purified it.

Me: Awesome!

Selma reverted back and was a girl with bronw hair and red eyes and had brown angel wings and had a wolverine in front of claw slash marks in the middle of her forehead and she was wearing a brown bikini. And she had metal Wolverine Claws coming out of her knuckles.

Selma Slash: That was cool though.

Me: Yep. Whoa nice claws.

Selma Slash: Oh these? Thanks

Wolverine: Nice. Just like Slash Man.

Selma Slash: Yep. And you Wolverine. You're my hero. My powers are the same as yours.

Me: That is cool!

Wolverine: I'm really honored.

Me: Nice.

May: I didn't get hit!

Nico: No thank goodness.

Me: Yeah.

Squilliam: Do you have any favorite memories of Nico?

Selma Slash: When me and Nico went into my family's meat factory and slashed and smashed a meat monster there.

Qin: Whoa! I remember that.

Me: That is cool.

Selma Slash: It sure was.

Nico: Yep.

Nico and Selma hugged.

Nico: I've missed you.

Selma Slash: Same here.

Rarity: Lets get you some good clothes darling.

The Fashion brigade gave her an awesome brown outfit and it was awesome.

Selma Slash: Awesome outfit! Thanks.

Maria: You're welcome.

We went back home.

After Nico's rescue, Lincoln and his harem, Me and my harem, Sumner Knudson, Patti Knudson, Sakura Knudson, Stellar, Stardust, Ken Knudson, Nico and his harem, Clyde and his harem, Naruto and his harem, Ed Cowart and his harem, Ets and his harem, Alex the Lion, Marty the Zebra, Melman the Giraffe, Gloria the Hippo, Woody Woodpecker, Knothead, Splinter, Winnie Woodpecker, Gage the Hegehog, Sasuke, Itachi, and their family, Sakura and her family, Qin, Eli, Nicole Knudson and her siblings, Lori, Leni, Luna, Luan, Lynn, Laney, Lucy, Lana, Lola, Lisa, Lily, Lynn Sr., Rita, Harriet Loud, Sherlock Hound, Noctis Lucis Caelum, Gladiolus Amicitia, Ignis Scientia, Prompto Argentum, Stella Nox Fleuret, Ravus Nox Fleuret, Kuja, TLPS Mr. Wolf, TLPS Mr. Piranha, TLPS Mr. Snake, TLPS Mr. Shark, TLPS Ms. Tarantula, The Dynasty Warriors, The Samurai Warriors, Yakko, Cherry Hunter, Cammy, Milan Flare, Yoko, Wakko, Poison, Pyrrha Alexandra, Alice,

Mimi Kitagami, Dot, Haneru Tobitatsu, Sir William the Good, Lady Mary the Good, The Z-Fighters, Max Goof, P.J., Bobby Zimmeruski, Tank, Roxanne (A Goofy Movie), Baloo, King Mickey, Sora, Donald, Goofy, Roxas, Xion, Riku, Kairi, Lea, Elena, Crash Bandicoot, Coco Bandicoot, Aku-Aku, The Quantum Masks, Tawna Bandicoot, Spyro, Cynder, The Ghostforce, Rayman, Juniper Lee, The Louds' Scottish Ancestors, The L-ementals, The Demon Slayer Corps, The Demon Slayer Conglomerate, Anatankha, The Bakugan Battle Brawlers, The Power Rangers, The Kamen Riders, Izuku and his friends, The Goths of Darkness, Sebastian Mendez, Darren Devereaux, Hiroshi Ohira, Brandon Skellington, Mathias Ravenclaw, Zackary Nightingale, Marshall Williams, Mal, Evie, Jay, Carlos, Ben, Norbert and Daggett, Heathcliff, Riff-Raff, Hector, Wordsworth, Mungo, Cleo, Leroy, Sylvester, Tom, Jerry, their friends and counterparts, Luz, Amity, Gus, Willow, Hunter, Felicia Wittebane, Timmy Turner, Cosmo, Wanda, Poof, Trixie Tang, Sapphire, Emerald, Chester, A.J., Sanjay, Elmer, Chloe Carmichael, Tootie, Universe 666 Lincoln, his good sisters, parents, harem, and Guardian Angels, Universe 666 Me, Universe 666 Varie, and his harem, Universe 666 Clyde and his harem, Universe 666 Ets and his harem, The Lion Guard, Marinette and her friends, Sabrina Spellman, Liam, Carmen Rockell, The Teen Titans, The Royal Defenders, The Loonatics, Ty the Tasmanian Tiger, Sly the Tasmanian Tiger, Liu Kang, Kitana, Sonnya Blade, Jax, Kung Lao, Sub-Zero, Nightwolf, Kotal Kahn, Jade, Stewie, Squilliam Fancyson, Brian Griffin, Meg, and Mama Krabs are heading to the east of Gotham Royal York, and not only is Lincoln going to rescue the nine girls here, but we are in for one brutal fight: Bad Thug, the Akuma of Clyde McBride, is running loose and causing havoc, so we are going to take that Grade A Sociopathic Jerk down and send him to The Masters of Evil.

Lincoln: Wow, looks like my rescue's taking place in the east of Gotham Royal York, and I know what we're going to do here, not only am I going to rescue the nine girls here, but we are in for one brutal fight: Bad Thug, the Akuma of Clyde, is running loose and causing havoc, so we are going to take that Grade A Sociopathic Jerk down and send him to The Masters of Evil.

Me: Oh God, so now, we're dealing with the hypothetical Akuma of Clyde, this is going to get messy.

Nico: No fooling. So, what's his story?

Me: He was created when Clyde imagined himself as a grade A Thug kid after Lincoln failed school, stemming from when Ms. DiMartino subbed for Mrs. Johnson.

Eli: Thanks to that mechanical bull incident.

Stewie: That's still really painful though.

Lincoln: Yeah, that put her in the hospital for a month. Anyways, we better get after Clyde's Akuma form and fast. (SENSED A REALLY MASSIVE ENERGY SIGNAL) And I know who we're running into.

Suddenly, we saw a very beautiful and super sexy girl with long black hair and red headband, blue eyes, she was tall at 7'0" in height, she had the body of a goddess and large breasts, fair skin, she has an Omega symbol and the Seven Dragon Balls on her forehead, she has massive and beautiful black angel wings, she's dressed in a black sleeveless crop top, necklace with red heart gem for the pendant, black sleeveless gloves, black skirt, black knee-high high-heeled boots with butterfly buckles, and long white sleeveless trenchcoat with stars, darkness, dark magic, black magic, Satanic magic, demons, dragons, zombies, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails and on the back is the Omega symbol with the Seven Dragon Balls and The Seven Shadow Dragons and the Morrigan, holstered on her back is a massive fire greatsword with seven replicas of the Seven Dragon Balls embedded in it and angel runes etched on the 7'9" massive, wide, double-edged orange and yellow blade, large white angel faces built into both sides of the hilt, longer midnight black handle, and gold pointed tip for the pommel, and with her are the nine girls.

Lincoln: (GASPS) Sabrina Morrigan, Avatar of Omega Shenron and Daughter of The Morrigan, The Celtic Goddess of War.

Sabrina Morrigan: That's right, and I got the girls away from Clyde's Akuma form, and he's on another of his rampages again.

?: I'M GONNA BEAT YOU ALL UP AND LEAVE YOU ALL FOR DEAD!

We then saw Clyde's Akuma, Bad Thug, heading this way, and he was out for blood.

Lincoln: You know what, compared to Clyde, you are nothing. All you are is just a sociopath and a Grade A thug who enjoys hurting innocent people all for your own selfish amusement and wanting to see everyone suffer! I will never ever forgive someone like you, (RAINBOW ENERGY AURA FLARES UP EXTREMELY AND MUSCLES BULGE) I'M GOING TO BEAT YOU INTO A BLOODY STAIN!

Lincoln went at Bad Thug, and they seriously got into a massive fight as Lincoln punched and kicked Bad Thug all over the place, and he broke both of Bad Thug's arms and legs and he also smashed his left fist hard into Bad Thug's face and his right fist into his stomach! Then, they wound up getting consumed in a massive fight cloud!

POW! WHAM! BAM! SLAP! CHOMP! BONK! SLAM! CRACK! PIG SQUEALS! ELEPHANT TRUMPET! LION ROAR! SCREECH! SUMO SOUNDS! WHIP CRACK! SMACK! BANG!

BLARGA FLARGA!

Nico: OH SHIT!

Me: DAMN! NOW, THAT'S BRUTAL!

Lincoln: EAT BOOT, BASTARD!

Lincoln kicked Bad Thug out of the fight cloud, and he's already bleeding and badly bruised and he let out a loud scream of rage.

Sylvester: Okay, now he's really asking for it!

Sylvester unholstered his Sylvester's Blood-Soaked Vampiric Demon Darkness Greatsword of The Dracul and transformed into Super Angel-Cat-Vampire-Acme Dark Knight-Harmony Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Darkness Looney Tune Feline Demonic Darkness Vampire Cat Angel of Divine Darkness Looney Tune Feline Demonic Darkness Vampire Cat Justice and Divine Darkness Looney Tune Feline Demonic Darkness Vampire Cat Death.

Lincoln: You're not getting out of this alive, you miserable thug! Let's get him!

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Hinon True Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Hinon True Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm Phoenix God Angel Universal Hope Elemental Cosmic Heavenly Bravery and True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds and Immortal Heroism and transformed into Super Angel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Vampire-Werewolf-Buffalo-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Universal Elemental Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Phoenix God Angel Hope, I unholstered my massive J.D. Knudson's Universal True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Phoenix Angel Greatsword of Universal True Eternal Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Phoenix Angel Justice from my back and transformed into Super Angel-Ebonwu-January Wolf Moon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Universal Elemental Divine Cosmic Harmony January Wolf Mythological God Phoenix Angel of Divine Cosmic Universal Elemental Divine Cosmic Harmony January Wolf Mythological God Phoenix Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Universal Elemental Divine Cosmic Harmony January Wolf Mythological God Phoenix Angel Hope, TLPS Mr. Wolf transformed into his Super Angel-Wolf-Harmony Celestial Eternal Xelnaga form and the rest of The TLPS Bad Guys Gang transformed into their Super Angel Celestial Eternal Xelnaga forms and they unholster their massive greatswords, The Dynasty Warriors and Samurai Warriors unholstered their weapons, Lincoln's sisters and parents transformed into their United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga forms and unholstered their massive greatswords from their backs, Lincoln's harem unholstered their massive swords from their backs and transformed, Crash Bandicoot unholstered his massive Crash Bandicoot's Cosmic Eternal Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of

Cosmic Eternal Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Angel Justice and Cosmic Eternal Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Angel Bravery from his back and he transformed into Super Angel-Bandicoot-Dragon-Elemental Skylander-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Divine Cosmic Ten Elemental Knight Elemental Skylander Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Ten Element Skylands True Hero Knight Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Eternal Ten Element Skylands True Hero Knight Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Angel Bravery, Sherlock Hound unholstered his massive Sherlock Hound's Demonic Dark Knight Sparda's Eternal Angelic Demonic Demon Hound Greatsword of Demonic Dark Knight Eternal Angelic Demonic Demon Hound Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Demon Hound-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Stellar Blood-Stained Dark Demonic Darkness Dark Knight Demon Hound Phoenix Angel of Divine Cosmic Star Blood-Stained Dark Demonic Darkness Dark Knight Demon Hound Phoenix Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Star Blood-Stained Dark Demonic Darkness Dark Knight Demon Hound Phoenix Angel Compassion, Max Goof unholsters his massive Max Goof's Cosmic Eternal Heavenly Archangel Gabriel's Eternal Unbreakable Bonds of True Friends and Angels Holy Archangel Phoenix God Angel Keyblade of Cosmic Eternal Heavenly Archangel Gabriel's Eternal Unbreakable Bonds of True Friends and Angels Holy Archangel Phoenix God Angel Justice from his back and transformed into Super Angel-Disney Knight-Archangel-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Divine Heavenly Light Hellish Darkness Sword Storm Archangel Keyblade Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Heavenly Light Hellish Darkness Sword Storm Archangel Keyblade Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Eternal Heavenly Light Hellish Darkness Sword Storm Archangel Keyblade Phoenix God Angel Hope, Timmy Turner transformed into Super Angel-Fairy-Wolf Moon-Mysticon Pink Wolf Mage-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Magic Celestial Fairy Magical Elemental Fairy Mysticon Wolf Moon Angel of Divine Elemental Celestial Fairy Magical Fairy Wolf Moon Justice and Divine Elemental Celestial Fairy Magical Fairy Wolf Moon Hope

and he has his Timmy Turner's Lupus the Wolf's Celestial Elemental Harmonious Fairy Wolf Moon Mage's Staff of Elemental Magic Justice out and his Royal Eye of Lupus orb ready as well, Norbert Beaver unholstered his massive Hydros' Primordial Maelstrom Ocean Beaver Greatsword of Primordial Maelstrom Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Beaver-Harmony Celestial Eternal Xelnaga Oceanic Maelstrom Primordial Water Beaver Angel of Divine Oceanic Primordial Water Justice and Divine Oceanic Maelstrom Primordial Water Compassion, Yakko, Wakko, and Dot transformed into their Super Angel-Phoenix-Warner-Harmony Celestial Eternal Xelnaga forms, Inuyasha unholstered his Inuyasha's Dog Hanyou Tessaiga Demon Slayer Fang Greatsword of Dog Hanyou Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Dog Hanyou-Yokai-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Divine Demon Blood Yokai Spirit Firestorm Dog Hanyou Angel of Divine Demon Blood Yokai Spirit Firestorm Dog Hanyou Justice and Divine Demon Blood Yokai Spirit Firestorm Dog Hanyou Hope, Brandon Skellington had his Pumpkin Scepter of Halloween Town Justice still in hand, Mathias Ravenclaw had his Mathias Ravenclaw's Cosmic Eternal Ravenclaw Defender Celestial Magic Heavenly Raven Phoenix Angel Mage's Staff of Cosmic Eternal Ravenclaw Defender Celestial Magic Heavenly Raven Phoenix Angel Justice still in hand, Zackary Nightingale had his Zackary Nightingale's Cosmic Eternal Crimson Red Firestorm Defender Celestial Magic Heavenly Red Wolf Phoenix Angel Mage's Staff of Cosmic Eternal Crimson Red Firestorm Defender Celestial Magic Heavenly Red Wolf Phoenix Angel Justice still in hand, Hiroshi Ohira unholstered his massive Hiroshi Ohira's Destructive Inferno Firestorm Phoenix Firebird Angel Greatsword of Destructive Inferno Fire Phoenix Firebird Angel Vengeance and Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Firestorm Firebird-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Destructive Firestorm Firebird Retribution Firestorm Inferno Phoenix Angel of Divine Cosmic Destructive Firestorm Firebird Retribution Firestorm Inferno Phoenix Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Destructive Firestorm Firebird Retribution Firestorm Inferno Phoenix Angel Rage, Kuja had his Brumel Cores and Kuja's Eternal Wizard Redemption Mage's Staff of Elemental Magic Redemption Wizard Justice ready and transformed into Super Angel-Genome-Wizard-Dragon-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Celestial Wizard Genome Terra

Redemption Draconic Magic Phoenix Angel of Divine Cosmic Celestial Wizard Genome Terra Redemption Draconic Magic Phoenix Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Celestial Wizard Genome Terra Redemption Draconic Magic Phoenix Angel Hope, Darren Devereaux, Sebastian Mendez, Qin, Clyde and his harem, Baloo, Izuku and his friends, The Z-Fighters, Daggett, Sasuke, Itachi, and their family, Sakura and her family, Naruto and his harem, Sora, Donald, Goofy, Roxas, Xion, Riku, Kairi, Lea, Elena, Sir William the Good, Lady Mary the Good, The Bakugan Battle Brawlers, The Demon Slayer Corps, The Demon Slayer Conglomerate, Anatankha, P.J., Bobby Zimmeruski, Tank, Roxanne (A Goofy Movie), The Demon Slayer Corps, The Ghostforce, The Louds' Ancestors, The L-ementals, The Loonatics, Stewie and his team, Noctis, Prompto, Ignis, Gladio, Stella Nox Fleuret, Ravus Nox Fleuret, Mal, Evie, Jay, Carlos, Ben, Heathcliff and his friends, Timmy's friends, Woody Woodpecker, Knothead, Splinter, Winnie Woodpecker, Aligned Knock Out and his team, Universe 666 Lincoln, his good sisters, parents, harem, and Guardian Angels, Universe 666 Me, Universe 666 Varie, and his harem, Universe 666 Clyde and his harem, Universe 666 Ets and his harem, my harem, Ed Cowart's harem, Ets' harem, Clyde's harem, Nico's harem, Lord Raiden and the Earthrealm Warriors, Luz, Amity, Gus, Willow, Hunter, Felicia Wittebane, and The Royal Defenders got out their weapons, Rayman unholstered his massive Rayman's Cosmic Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of Cosmic Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Phoenix God Angel Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Fairy-Dragon-Lum-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Eternal Celtic Light Darkness Celtic Dream Glade Dream Eternal Night Fairy Dragon Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Celtic Light Darkness Celtic Dream Glade Dream Eternal Night Fairy Dragon Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Eternal Celtic Light Darkness Celtic Dream Glade Dream Eternal Night Fairy Dragon Phoenix God Angel Hope, Juniper Lee unholstered her Juniper Lee's Spirit World Te Xuan Ze Magicstorm Greatsword of Spirit World Magic Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Dragon-Harmony Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Magical Spirit World Te Xuan Ze Dragon Angel of Divine Cosmic Magical Spirit World Te Xuan Ze Dragon Justice and Divine Cosmic

Magical Spirit World Te Xuan Ze Dragon Will, Liam unholstered his massive Liam Hunnicut's Arctic Qailertetang's Holy Arctic Thundersnow Greatsword of Holy Arctic Thundersnow Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Ice Dragon-Yuki-Onna-Musk Ox-Harmony Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Sub-Zero Arctic Thundersnow Ice Dragon Angel of Divine Sub-Zero Arctic Thundersnow Ice Dragon Musk Ox Justice and Divine Sub-Zero Arctic Thundersnow Ice Dragon Musk Ox Hope, and Ed Cowart, Ets, Ken, Nicole, Nico, Gage the Hedgehog, and Eli unholstered their massive greatswords and transformed, and we went after Bad Thug, and we fired powerful blasts of rainbow energy, colored energy, elemental forces, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Blue Fire, Sand, Bubbles, steel orbs, throwing axes, and mythological animals, and they exploded with incredible power as they hit him.

Then, Lincoln fired waves of ladybugs and red fire which hit Bad Thug and knocked him down and he was tied up and thrown to Vypra. We cheered as we holstered our weapons and powered down.

Lincoln: That's another of my Akumatized friends down, and we now got the Akumatized forms of Mom and Dad to go. (To Sabrina Morrigan) And it's so good to see you again, Sabrina.

Sabrina Morrigan: You too, Lincoln, it's been seven years since we last met.

Suddenly, Lincoln was pounced on by Sabrina Morrigan as he caught her and she proceeded to kiss him all over the place: face, arms, pecs, eight-pack abs, and stomach. When Sabrina Morrigan was done, Lincoln was covered in lipstick marks on his face, massive muscular arms, pecs, eight-pack abs, and stomach, and he had an atomic red blush on his face and he was literally in Heaven.

Lincoln: (In Heaven) That's… something I've not… forgotten.

We snickered as he recovered.

Sabrina Morrigan: Sorry about that, but it's so good to see you

again, Lincoln.

Lincoln went up to Sabrina Morrigan and he hugged her, and Sabrina Morrigan is very surprised at just how much taller, more handsome, and much more muscular Lincoln's gotten since she last saw him, and she also felt just how much more stronger and how much more muscular he's really become, and she had an atomic red blush on her face, and the atomic red blush on her face soon became even deeper when she saw his longer vampire fangs and more massive white angel wings with stars on the feathers and orange and aurora-colored tips on the feathers, large gold halo with four large orbiting gold rings on each corner behind his head, along with hearing his mature, deeper, and manlier voice and seeing the larger white wolf ears with rainbow markings on his head, eleven massive and longer white wolf tails with rainbow markings and rainbow tips and white rabbit tail with rainbow markings on top of the massive and long white wolf tails, thick hair on his massive forearms, stubble on his jawline, and chest hair on his pecs, He-Man's chest harness, and many other accessories, and she also met his Rabbit Miraculous, Eini, his familiars, the male white Rabbit Familiar, Alistair, the white Vampire Bat Familiar, Artemis, and the white Wolf Familiar, Seiko that came out of his backpack.

Lincoln: It sure has been a long time, I haven't seen you since you were seventeen, and as you can see, I really grew a lot since then.

Sabrina Morrigan: Holy crap, you sure have, you've really really grown up to be very big and very strong like a tree, Lincoln, you've really grown a lot from the cute eleven-year-old little boy into a 18-year-old 8'9" tall, very handsome, and manly man with really massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and eight-pack abs, and you still have those vampire fangs and massive white angel wings, that's so awesome, and the large white wolf ears on your head and the eleven massive and long white wolf tails with markings and white rabbit tail on top of the massive and long white wolf tails, hair on your massive forearms, beard stubble on your jawline, and chest hair on your pecs and many accessories and large gold halo with four large gold rings orbiting behind your head, that's really new, along with getting He-Man's chest harness. You've really really grown a lot and became a man, but you're still the same

kind boy from long ago, plus, you've also grown even more bigger in muscle mass, you can land an airplane on that massive, wider, and more muscular back, squash a melon with those really muscular quads and thighs, and cut a rock into a diamond on those rock-hard eight-pack abs, and there's not even a tape measure long enough to measure that chiseled chest or massive biceps. Plus, I've also met your familiars, and they are really awesome.

Eli: And he'd also been hit with massive amounts of cosmic radiation and he'd been imbued with the same powers as J.D. and all of us, and he's become truly immortal, and Lincoln, you know her?

Lincoln: Indeed I do, Eli.

Selene Emperyous: And so do we, this is Sabrina Morrigan, Avatar of Omega Shenron and Daughter of The Morrigan, The Celtic Goddess of War, she's Lincoln's Guardian Angel from Ireland and she's an extremely powerful Angel of Darkness with extremely incredible and massively powerful powers over darkness, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, summoning demons, bringing the dead back, and summoning zombies and creatures of the damned, powerful black magic arts and dark magic arts, along with being born with midnight black angel wings, and just like Orla Omega Shenron, Sabrina Morrigan has all the powers and abilities of all of the Shadow Dragons, and not only that but she is also the Avatar of all 12,450+ Duel Monster Cards, 25,000+ Magic The Gathering Cards, 1,021+ Pokemon, 1,469+ Digimon, All the Mega Man Robot Masters and Mavericks, Ben 10 Aliens and Skylanders. SHE IS THAT INTENSELY POWERFUL AND IS AS POWERFUL AS 100,000 OMEGA SHENRONS! But, Lincoln's the only person who knows this: that she's The Avatar of Omega Shenron and the daughter of The Celtic Goddess of War, The Morrigan, and she really trained him hard in everything that she knows in warfare and using the powers of darkness. He made her a beautiful necklace and an awesome fire greatsword with seven replicas of the Seven Dragon Balls embedded in it, and to show her thanks, she kissed Lincoln on the lips, and he promised that when he comes of age, he will marry her along with his entire harem. Sabrina Morrigan hates Bolhofner with a blazing passion because of what he's done, and she swore that if she ever saw that bad breath smelly unkempt pig,

she was gonna wipe him out and leave not a single trace of him in this world!

Me: Just like Lincoln told us yesterday, and we're really amazed at how powerful you are.

Sabrina Morrigan: And I'm just like Orla Omega Shenron in every way.

Orla Omega Shenron: True, I'm the Embodiment of Omega Shenron and Gene-Slammer of all 12,450+ Duel Monster Cards, 25,000+ Magic The Gathering Cards, 1,021+ Pokemon, 1,469+ Digimon, All the Mega Man Robot Masters and Mavericks, Ben 10 Aliens, and the Skylanders, and you're the Avatar of Omega Shenron, the Avatar of all 12,450+ Duel Monster Cards, 25,000+ Magic The Gathering Cards, 1,021+ Pokemon, 1,469+ Digimon, All the Mega Man Robot Masters and Mavericks, Ben 10 Aliens, and the Skylanders, and you're also the Daughter of The Morrigan, The Celtic Goddess of War.

Lincoln: That's right, and you give all villains a reason to be afraid, and now that you're here, Sabrina.

Lincoln went up to and hugged Sabrina Morrigan in his abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms, he leaned his head down the right side of her neck, and he slowly bit her and he fed on their blood, and we suddenly saw his rainbow energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flare up extremely as he gained an extremely astronomically huge and massive power boost and he also gained the very same powers as her, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as veins formed, and his massive white angel wings with aurora and orange tips spread out and glowed along with his large gold halo and four orbiting gold rings on each corner of the halo behind his head and eleven massive and long white wolf tails with rainbow tips and rainbow markings. He slowly unlatched his fangs from her neck as her neck healed and the puncture marks sealed up, and he also kissed where he bit her.

Sabrina Morrigan: You're still just as gentle as ever when you feed on one of your Guardian Angels, Lincoln.

Suddenly, an Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love appeared on the neck of Sabrina Morrigan with red gems on the gold lightning bolts and red crystal links from her merged Crystal Necklace of The Buddha along with a white and gold-accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love on her neck.

Sabrina Morrigan: (Surprised) Lincoln, are these…?!

Lincoln: Yep, that's an Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love and an Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love, which means you're now part of my harem and my many future wives, Sabrina Morrigan, and of course, for that little pouncing.

Lincoln still had his massive arms wrapped around Sabrina Morrigan's waist, and he leaned down to her face and kissed her on the lips, but when she wrapped her arms around his neck, Lincoln deepened the kiss and we all cheered for them. When Lincoln separated, Sabrina Morrigan had an atomic red blush on her face, hearts in her eyes, and her heart was beating like mad. Then, we went up to the nine girls, and when Lincoln saw them, he immediately recognized them. The nine girls are Ai Sukebe, Ao Iyori, Ikuyo Kitou, Mari Hanamaru, Nonoka Komachi, Renna Amagamine, Shion Amagamine, Shione Harizome, and Yuna Kagaya from Ren'ai x Royale.

Lincoln: Oh wow, it's Ai Sukebe, Ao Iyori, Ikuyo Kitou, Mari Hanamaru, Nonoka Komachi, Renna Amagamine, Shion Amagamine, Shione Harizome, and Yuna Kagaya from Ren'ai x Royale.

Nicole: Thank goodness Sabrina got them away from that thug.

Lincoln: Just be glad she didn't use the Negative Karma Ball on him or it was going to be a mess. Are you girls okay?

Ai Sukebe: We're okay, thanks to you.

Then, when Ai Sukebe and the other eight girls saw who it was that saved them from Bad Thug, their faces turned atomic red upon seeing the 18-year-old 8'9" tall, handsome hunk with abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles, eight-pack

abs, long wild white hair going down to the bottom of his neck and rainbow lightning bolt highlights in the bangs of his long white hair and large white wolf ears with rainbow markings on top of his head with large golden halo in the center with golden angel wings on the bottom side and four large orbiting golden rings on each corner behind his head, thick hair on his massive muscular forearms and beard stubble on his jawline, rainbow colored thunderbird with gold lightning bolt in its claws and the Ebonwu Squadron emblem on its chest emblazoned on his forehead and Third Eye with rainbow iris, rows of straight teeth with vampire fangs, Crest of Miracles on his massive right pec and golden lightning bolt cutie mark with the thunderbird and comic books surrounded by the symbols of Fire, Water, Ice, Wind, Earth, Nature, Light, and Darkness in a circle on his massive left pec, Celtic Cross cutie mark tattoo in the form of the cutie marks of Twilight Sparkle, Sunset Shimmer, Rainbow Dash, Applejack, Rarity, Pinkie Pie, Fluttershy, Starlight Glimmer, and Trixie Lulamoon, surrounded by a circle were the marks of the other girls in Lincoln's harem on his massive, wider, and more muscular back, and on top is the Earth surrounded by the ring of mermaids and surrounded by a Thunderbird, Phoenix, Angel, Dragon, Tiger, Vampire Bat, Werewolf, and Buffalo and a Rinnegan-like marking, and right below the Cutie Mark tattoo is a rainbow kanji with nine magatama and the symbols of the elements in between the kanji that said, "Lincoln Landon Loud, Almighty Champion and Emissary of Hinon, Almighty Master of The Elemental Forces, The Storms, The Cosmos, and The Universe, Master of Hero Personas and Many Powers, The Loud House's Man With A Plan, Voice of Reason, Golden-Hearted Brother of Many Siblings, Almighty Golden-Hearted Lover and Father of Many Kids, Almighty Golden-Hearted and Loving Son of Lynn Sr. and Rita Loud, Loving Grandson of Albert Loud and Samuel Loud, Almighty Golden-Hearted and Loving Future Husband, Strongest, Bravest, Resilient, Courageous, Handsomest, and Manliest Warrior of The Loud Family, Powerful Alpha Vampire-Werewolf-Cyborg Hybrid, Descendant of The Seventeenth Century Duke Lincoln McLoud of Loch Loud in Scotland, Destroyer of Morag McLaughlin and Many Evil Monsters and Many Evil Villains, Archenemy of Max Dillon Also Known as Electro and Comic Book Guy, True Immortal Hero and God, Destroyer and Slayer of Extremely Evil, Black-Hearted, Sadistic, Delusional, Power-Hungry, Psychotic, Irredeemable

Bastards and Tyrants, Talented Comic Book Writer and Video Gamer, Jack-Of-All-Trades, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, Great God of Friendship, Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Savior of The Loud House and Michigan, True Immortal Hero, Amazing and Powerful Student of Numerous Amazing and Powerful Teachers, Shinobi of The Hidden Leaf Village, Member of Many of Team Loud Phoenix Storm's Branch Teams, Spice Demon of The Loud Family, Surfer of The Legendary Wave Humungadunga, Third-In-Command, Strategist, And Founder of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Emissary of The Cosmos and The Heavens, Ambassador of Harmony, Friendship, Purity, Hope, Courage, and Love, Dodgeball Angel King of Gotham Royal York, The Unifier of The Three Kingdoms and Warriors of Japan, Fearsome Defender of His Many Guardian Angels, and Destroyer of The House of Damaskinos, and Master of Elemental Forces, The Storms, Mythological Animals, Animals, Phoenixes, and Angels", he has deep sapphire blue eyes, tattoo of a pepper with fire surrounding it on his broad left shoulder, and Mark of Manhood tattoo of a male bodybuilder with a barbell raised above his head and around him are elemental forces and an orange kanji that read, "Lincoln Landon Loud, Strongest, Bravest, Resilient, Courageous, Handsomest, and Manliest Warrior of The Loud Family" on his massive left muscular forearm, and he had his Rabbit Miraculous, Eini, with him, his male white Rabbit Familiar, Alistair, his white Vampire Bat Familiar, Artemis, and his white Wolf Familiar, Seiko, along with Darkus Battle Ax Vladitor, Darkus Omega Leonidas, Pyrus Omega Leonidas, Haos Omega Leonidas, Subterra Omega Leonidas, Ventus Omega Leonidas, and Ventus Omega Leonidas.

He had his massive Lincoln Loud's Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Hinon True Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Hinon True Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm Phoenix God Angel Universal Hope Elemental

Cosmic Heavenly Bravery and True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds and Immortal Heroism, The Sickle Swords of Hinon, and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with phoenix, thunderbird, buffalo, angel, vampire, and werewolf surrounding a rainbow gem with neon glowing rainbow lights equipped with recognition of him and fits an infinite number of items and components for Eini, the Universe 666 Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in on his wider and muscular back, his large orange Crystal Saber, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace, his Omnipotent Elemental Thunderbird Phoenix Angel of Universal Harmonious Loud Justice, Mythological Hope, and Eternal Love Almighty Book, Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Elemental Harmony on his left hip, his Eater of Sins revolver and Elemental Universal Thunderbird hand-cannon Blaster holstered on his right hip, the Pisces the Fish constellation and Aquarius Zodiac sign on the back of his neck and the Cygnus the Swan constellation and embedded Stone of Gelel on the back of his massive left hand, large weighted gold metal bands with multi-colored gems on his massive biceps and thighs with silver phoenixes on them, large gold Bracers of The Champions of the Universe with large rainbow gems on his forearms with the Dragon Ball Bracelet on the left large gold Bracer and other bracelets merged with the large gold Bracers and wrist computer and large gold Elemental Shield of Harmony shrunk to the size of a gem on top on the large left gold Bracer, massive indestructible white angel wings with stars and orange and aurora-colored tips on the large white feathers and eleven massive and long powerful white wolf tails with rainbow tips and rainbow markings with white rabbit tail on top of the eleven massive and long white wolf tails, he has on He-Man's chest harness with colored gems on the gold crisscross straps and gold metal circular chest plate with phoenix carved on it and surrounded by red gems and on the back of the straps is a kanji that said Lincoln Loud, Truly Loving Gold-Hearted Brother, Son, Grandson, and Father, and he was dressed in an orange version of He-Man 2002's loincloth with hanging silver lightning bolts and long white trenchcoat coattails with Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Moonlight, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam,

Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Great Old Ones, Mythological Animals, Mammoths, Pegasi, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Cerberus, Perytons, Griffins, Sphinxes, Hippogriffs, Manticores, Animals, and Mythological Animals on the coattails and they also had intense powerful rainbow hot flames coming off them and hanging mini silver lightning bolts on the coattails held up by his large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with a large golden buffalo head with rainbow gems for eyes and large rainbow gem in its mouth for the belt buckle on his waist, large white pants with rainbow fire and multicolored lightning bolts and elemental forces on the thighs, and large gold armored knee-high boots with colored gems on them, silver Buffalo head stud earrings with rainbow gems for eyes the Thunderbird carved on it and the Element, Xelnaga, Cosmic, Universe, God, and Eternity Kanjis on the heads, large Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love with colored gems on the gold lightning bolts and rainbow crystal links from his merged large Crystal Necklace of The Buddha with large rainbow Thunderbird-shaped Element of Harmony and a large silver Buffalo head with rainbow gems for eyes and Thunderbird carved on it and the Element, Xelnaga, Cosmic, Universe, God, and Eternity Kanjis on its head for the pendant on his bare chest with chest hair on his pecs, large white and gold accented Elemental Choker of Eternal Love and Thunderbird pendant on his neck, large fingerless orange gloves with the symbol of The Loud House on it and surrounded in a diamond formation are a Phoenix, Thunderbird, Buffalo, and Angel, large Ring of The Phoenix large multi-colored gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it surrounded by a Thunderbird, Phoenix, Werewolf, and Buffalo on his right ring finger, Blue Lantern ring on his left ring finger and small planets orbiting around his fingers like rings, claws on his fingers with gold armored finger claws over his fingers, he has twelve large planets orbiting around his legs and twelve smaller planets orbiting around his waist and an immense rainbow protective aura with swirling elements around him.

Ai Sukebe: Oh wow, you're Lincoln Loud of Team Loud Phoenix

Storm.

Lincoln: That's right, and it's a pleasure to meet the rest of you.

Lincoln made eight clones of himself, and he and his clones went up to the girls, and they hugged their waists in their abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms, and they leaned down and kissed the girls on the lips, which they returned with equally intense passion, as they wrapped their arms around the thick muscular necks of Lincoln and his clones, and we cheered wildly at the scene, and he slowly bit them and he fed on their blood, and we saw his rainbow energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flare up as he gained a massive power boost and he also gained the very same powers as them, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more, and his massive white angel wings with aurora and orange tips spread out and glowed along with his large gold halo and four orbiting gold rings on each corner of the halo behind his head and eleven massive and long white wolf tails. He then slowly unlatched his fangs from their necks as their necks healed and the puncture marks sealed up, and he also kissed where he bit them.

Ai Sukebe: (Seductively and rubs her hands on Lincoln's massive pecs) You too, big, tall, muscular, and handsome.

Suddenly, nine Elemental Thunderbird Necklaces of Eternal Love appeared on the necks of Ai Sukebe, Ao Iyori, Ikuyo Kitou, Mari Hanamaru, Nonoka Komachi, Renna Amagamine, Shion Amagamine, Shione Harizome, and Yuna Kagaya with colored gems embedded in the lightning bolt links and colored crystal links from their merged Crystal Necklaces of the Buddha along with white and gold accented Elemental Chokers of Eternal Love on their necks. We returned to The World Tree Estate and they were shocked to find out the villain we went after was Bad Thug, the Hypothetical Akuma form of Clyde McBride.

But, when Lincoln showed what he did first in viciously beating him up and then we joined in and beating him down and Lincoln firing waves of red fire and ladybugs at him that took him down and sent her to Vypra, everyone cheered and they went up to us and hugged us and Lincoln's harem kissed him on the lips. Lincoln and Sabrina

Morrigan have a lot of catching up to do, now that she's back in town.

Maria: Man, you guys sure had a brutal time taking down Clyde's hypothetical Akuma form.

Lincoln: That thug really put up a brutal fight.

Nico: No fooling, but you really beat him up badly, Lincoln.

Me: That was still awesome, and tomorrow, the next Hypothetical Akuma villains we're going after are for Mr. Lynn and Ms. Rita, which means we're gonna be in for double trouble.

After we took down Bad Thug, we were training intensely in the gym, doing 900,000,000,000,000,000 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, and regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 900,000,000,000-lb barbells, squats, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, and we were really sweating like crazy, even doing yoga to clear our minds, and we were also doing 900,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get our eleven massive and long wolf tails even more stronger than ever as well, and when Sabrina Morrigan saw Lincoln doing 900,000,000,000,000,000 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, and regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 900,000,000,000,000-lb barbells, squats, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, even doing yoga to clear his mind and doing 900,000,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get his eleven massive and long white wolf tails even more stronger than ever, she had an atomic red blush on her face, hearts in her eyes, and her nose was bleeding.

Sabrina Morrigan: My God, I was right that Lincoln's really grown into a 18-year-old, 8'9" tall, really big, handsome, sexy, and extremely super strong manly man, just look at those abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and his eight-pack abs really hard at work, and really working out with those 900,000,000,000,000-lb barbells and he's not even getting tired,

incredible, and he also got one awesome tan, and he's also doing 900,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get his eleven massive and long white wolf tails even more stronger than ever, and he now looks even more ripped than ever. He's definitely been continuing on bodybuilding and working out even more for many years, and because of that along with the combination of his diet plan that we gave him, along with his hyperpuberty and genes, he'd gained the powerful and massive body that all bodybuilders could only dream of. If anyone tried to mess with him now, they were in for a world of hurt and trouble, and he's always been there to defend and protect us from Chandler, his goons, Pablo, Anderson, and Hawk and Hank at school or out in public, and he was also quick to defend us from Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, and Luan if they get out of search control again, along with Killjoy Huggins.

Lincoln: Yep, and I've also trained a lot under a lot of very powerful teachers, J.D. and Nico included, Sabrina, and I can still defend myself, and in addition to getting stronger and bigger in muscle mass, I've also gotten smarter as well.

Sabrina Morrigan: That's incredible, and we'd already known just how strong you were long ago ever since you did some wrestling and working out with some of the other Guardian Angels long ago, and we're so proud of just how much stronger you've gotten, and just how much taller you've gotten, along with getting that much bigger in muscle mass, and you've also been getting smarter as well.

Nico: You got that right, plus, we heard all of the stories from Lincoln about you girls and about how you all helped him in his training to become an emerging hero before Team Loud Phoenix Storm was formed, and how he grew from the little boy from years ago into the really big, really strong, and really powerful man we know today.

Sabrina Morrigan: I knew it was only a matter of time before he told everyone that story.

And when Tracey Mink and the rest of my harem saw me doing 900,000,000,000,000,000 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, and regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 900,000,000,000,000-lb

barbells, squats, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, even doing yoga to clear my mind and doing 900,000,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get my eleven massive and long rainbow wolf tails even more stronger than ever, they had an atomic red blush on their faces, hearts in their eyes, and their noses were bleeding.

Becky Long: Oh, and I did a complete scan of Lincoln: and we found something astonishing.

Becky Long typed on her keyboard, and it projected a 3D image of Lincoln's skeleton, and what we saw was beyond astonishing: we saw that his skeleton has become permanently metallic and cybernetic.

Ramona Long: It's from the futuristic nanomachines and nanites in the muscle growth serum Becky made for him before he and Demona had their final showdown with that fuckweed, Dustin Keystone. Plus, it's not just his skeleton, but all of his muscles and organs were also infused with the futuristic nanomachines and nanites and they not only gave his powers and already excessively high superhuman physical and mental abilities an infinite-fold increase, but he also has an infinite-fold increase in his technopathic powers and abilities as well.

Me: WHOA!

Cyborg Lincoln: (Through Lincoln's rainbow Thunderbird and rainbow animals on his forehead) I was amazed myself.

Lincoln 2, Lincoln 3, Lincoln 4, and Lincoln 5: (Through Lincoln's rainbow Thunderbird and rainbow animals on his forehead) Same here.

Nico: So, if anyone dared to punch you hard on any part of your body…

Lincoln: They wind up breaking their hands even more or worse disintegrating their arms to broken bones and gore.

Luna: Yuck.

Becky Long: Plus, with all of the muscle growth serums and super soldier serum you've also consumed along with Lilith Balthazar's Devil's Brew, along with you draining thugs dry of their massive muscle mass, virility, and massive physical strength, even absorbing thugs and villains, and with sucking the Stankcos dry of their massive muscle mass, virility, and massive physical strength with that Min's Egyptian Virility Drain curse and working out like crazy, you're continuing to grow even stronger still.

Elsa Long: Same with all of you as well. Plus, we already know Varie and May gave J.D. and Nico Lilith Balthazar's Devil's Brew.

May: We couldn't resist, and they not only grew even stronger, but Nico became even more passionate with us as well.

Varie: Same with J.D.

Nico and I had deep atomic red blushes on our faces.

We got a shower, and then, Lincoln, Tiffany Fluffit, Simulator Miku Hatsune, Astrid Bjorklundson, and Jesse Hiller are heading to Orange Ocean.

Lincoln snapped his fingers, and the 18-year-old, white-haired, 8'9", handsome and extremely muscular man had on his new large orange and black speedo with a Thunderbird and a lightning bolt surrounded by elemental forces and stars on it with rainbow flames coming off the speedo, orange sandals, his jewelry and accessories, and he had his weapons holstered in case of trouble.

And Tiffany Fluffit, Simulator Miku Hatsune, Astrid Bjorklundson, and Jesse Hiller are dressed in two-piece colored bikinis The Musiqidandi Sisters made for them, colored sandals, and they had their weapons holstered in case of trouble. Plus, we found out Tiffany Fluffit, Simulator Miku Hatsune, Astrid Bjorklundson, and Jesse Hiller all had feelings for Lincoln, and he also had feelings for them, and he also saved them all from an ambush by a group of musclebound thugs Flip hired to kill them, Lincoln sucked out their muscle mass, virility, strength, blood, and life energy as it killed them all which made that mutant cheapskate go insane with anger, until Lincoln fired energy blasts at her and more gold and jewels and

treasures came out of him, but they also got to keep their heads up, they got word that mutant cheapskate has sent more muscle-bound thugs to kill them.

Tiffany Fluffit: Wow, so this is Orange Ocean. It sure is beautiful.

Lincoln: It sure is, Tiffany, and it's perfect for our first date. Shall we?

Lincoln, Tiffany Fluffit, Simulator Miku Hatsune, Astrid Bjorklundson, and Jesse Hiller dived into the waters and they had fun swimming and they even saw the marine life there. Then, they went back to the beach and they had an awesome volleyball game, and Tiffany Fluffit, Simulator Miku Hatsune, Astrid Bjorklundson, and Jesse Hillergot an extremely massive and deep atomic red blush on their faces when they saw Lincoln lift thirteen massive 900,000,000,000,000-lb barbells Lincoln summoned in his large and strong hands and thirteen massive and long white wolf tails and his kids cheered.

But then, they saw the hulking muscle-bound thugs that Flip hired coming after them, but Lincoln fired vacuum tubes from his chest which latched onto the chests of Flip's massive army of hulking muscled thugs, and then, the vacuum tubes literally began sucking Flip's massive army of hulking muscled thugs dry of all their massive muscle mass, virility, blood, and physical strength, and all of it was being pumped into Lincoln and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles grew and bulged even more and veins formed on his body, and his massive white angel wings with aurora and orange tips spread out and glowed and his halo glowed and he also grew even stronger. When Lincoln was done, the vacuum tubes detached themselves from the chests of the thugs and went back into Lincoln, and the thugs were now dead from blood loss and thin as a rake and he absorbed them.

Lincoln: Nice try, you stupid mutant!

Then, they had some lunch, and then, as the sun was about to set, Lincoln made clones of himself and he and his clones went up to Tiffany Fluffit, Simulator Miku Hatsune, Astrid Bjorklundson, and Jesse Hiller and they hugged the girls in their abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms and Tiffany Fluffit, Simulator Miku

Hatsune, Astrid Bjorklundson, and Jesse Hiller placed their hands on the massive pecs of Lincoln and his clones.

And then, they shared a passionate and romantic kiss and Tiffany Fluffit, Simulator Miku Hatsune, Astrid Bjorklundson, and Jesse Hiller as he slowly sank his fangs into them and fed on their blood, and his rainbow energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flare up as he gained a massive power boost and he also gained the very same powers as them, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more, and his massive white angel wings with aurora and orange tips spread out and glowed along with his large gold halo and four orbiting gold rings on each corner of the halo behind his head and eleven massive and long white tails with rainbow tips and rainbow markings.

He slowly unlatched his fangs from their necks as their necks healed and the puncture marks sealed up, and he also kissed where he bit them. They came back home to The World Tree Estate, and Nico and I saw Lincoln covered in kisses on his face, body, and eight-pack abs.

Me: (Whistles) Wow, it looks like you really had a good time at Everbay Coast, eh, Lincoln?

Lincoln: (In Heaven) It… was… so… AWESOME!

Suddenly, four Elemental Thunderbird Necklaces of Eternal Love appeared on the necks of Tiffany Fluffit, Simulator Miku Hatsune, Astrid Bjorklundson, and Jesse Hiller with colored gems on the gold lightning bolts and colored crystal links from their merged Crystal Necklaces of The Buddha and white and gold-accented Elemental Thunderbird Chokers of Eternal Love on their necks.

Lily the Mermaid: Wow, now Tiffany Fluffit, Simulator Miku Hatsune, Astrid Bjorklundson, and Jesse Hiller are in your harem, Linky.

Tiffany Fluffit, Simulator Miku Hatsune, Astrid Bjorklundson, and Jesse Hiller showed the marks Lincoln made on the right sides of their necks.

TLPS Mr. Wolf: I was quite surprised when Lincoln and Tiffany first met, but then, the sparks flew when they had their first date.

Rita: And I was stunned to find out Astrid and Jesse also had feelings for Lincoln as well, wow.

Jenna: And Flip had some nerve trying to kill them, that mutant is just making things much worse for himself.

Serena Logan: I always knew that stupid mutant was and always will be nothing but fucking trouble, and he's just making things worse for himself.

Rarity: And trying to kill Tiffany Fluffit, Simulator Miku Hatsune, Astrid Bjorklundson, and Jesse Hiller, now that repulsive ape is really going to get it.

Lincoln: And we also had a run-in with more of the hulking muscle-bound hired thugs he sent to kill us yet again, but I sucked out their muscle mass, strength, and virility and I killed them all and sent them to The Black Gates, and that dumb mutant should be screaming with pure vengeance and hate at us in 3… 2… 1!

Suddenly, we heard Flip scream and bellow with extreme hatred and rage and cursing right at us, and now, he's officially lost his mind.

Maria: (Flips Flip the middle finger) Yeah, up yours, you mutant three-butt-cheeked cheapskate!

Nico: Even after we kicked Flip's miserable hide, that mutant still refuses to quit!

Lincoln: Same with Lewis Travolta, Dark Amy, Icky Vicky, Billy McLean, Pablo, Anderson, and the other jerks at Dad's restaurant, but it's much more fun to see their thugs get killed by me.

Eli: It sure is, and it's so much more fun seeing them blow their stacks!

We then saw Lincoln form a viewing window, and then, Lincoln snapped his fingers.

SNAPS FINGERS!

We saw a massive funnel appeared in Flip's mouth, and then, massive cartons of the extremely powerful laxatives that Shizuka and her sisters used on Killjoy Huggins and Lewis Travolta appeared over the funnel.

Eli: (GASPS) ARE THOSE…?!

Nico: The extremely powerful laxatives Shizuka and her sisters used on Killjoy Huggins and Lewis Travolta?!

Luna: DO IT, BRO!

Then, the extremely powerful laxatives were dumped into Flip's mouth and the funnel was removed. Then, Flip's stomach gurgled and rumbled, and then… !

MASSIVELY LOUD AND EXTREMELY WET FART!

Flip farted and massive tons of gold, jewels, gems, and other currencies exploded out of his three butt-cheeks like crazy!

Flip stopped farting like crazy.

Lincoln: That's for trying to get your musclebound thugs to murder me and the girls in my harem, you stupid mutant cheapskate!

Nico: Jeez. Those laxatives are really powerful, I still remember when you tried that prank on me years ago, Connor, but that failed.

Eli: Because of you using Walker's powers.

Connor Chan: Now, Flip's really pissing me off now, if he does this again, I'm gonna shove a grenade down his throat!

Nico: Connor, I know you're angry, but we're saving it for December 1st when we kill him, Icky Vicky, and Xehanort. Now, don't even think of getting into the weapons room or I'm telling Dad!

Connor Chan: Tattle tale.

Alright, here's the scene that'll lead to Althea Iridiana, Gene-Slammer of Weather Painter Rainbow and Lincoln VS. the feral animal Packing Day version of J.D.

Later it was time for another awesome Super Mario Odyssey adventure.

Nico: It's Sand Kingdom for round 2

Me: Awesome!

Nicole: That means you're going to battle Harriet of the Broodals for this one.

Nico: Yep.

Yumi: Me and Marceline will go with.

Nico: Okay.

They went in and it activated and they were at SAND KINGDOM for round 2.

Nico: Awesome!

Yumi: Better than the heat of a volcano.

Nico: Any tips Nicole?

Nicole: (On the radio) Well Harriet is going to be on the Inverted Pyramid. I'll tell you how to deal with her when you get there.

Nico: Okay. The Embodiment and gene-slammer will probably meet us there. Lets go!

They were off.

Yumi: Wasn't there already a boss for this?

NIcole: Yes but this level has 2 bosses.

Yumi: Oh.

They got to the pyramid and then out came the Broodal Ship and jumping down and landing in the middle the arena on the pyramid was HARRIET!

Harriet: HOWDY Y'ALL!

Nico: Well hello Harriet!

Harriet: Did ya'll really think you were done with bosses here? Fat chance!

Nico: Well we do love a good challenge.

Yumi: That's right!

Nicole: Okay you got to blast her hair mace balls back at her.

Nico: Okay then. Lets go!

Nico: (gets out Lucas Lee and Baroness Von Bon Bon Ridewatches) This candy has a bad attitude!

He activated them and fired waves of candy and blasted her all over.

Nico: Take that!

?: (Echoing) LIGHTNING PAW!

Gatomon flew in and slashed Harriet all over with her claws!

Nico: Gatomon!?

Gatomon: Not the one you know.

Nico: Gaia Gato!? WHOA!

Then a figure flew in and it was a girl with aqua blue hair, blue eyes, blue clothes and blue angel wings and she had a tiara with the symbol of Splash Woman in it.

Sophia Splash: Sophia Splash, Embodiment of Splash Woman.

Yumi: Sophia! Wow!

Marceline: Awesome to see you again!

Sophia Splash: Awesome to see you too Yumi and Marceline. Its been a while.

Yumi: It sure has.

Yumi and Marceline blasted Harriet all over with darkness.

Nico: YEAH!

Sophia Splash fired Laser Trident blasts and blasted them all over.

Harriet: Oh I'll get y'all for that!

Nico: We'll see about that!

They fired waves of energy and the blasts hit her and sent her flying far!

They got more Power Moons!

Nico: YEAH!

They high five

Gaia Gato reverted back and was a girl with purple hair and blue eyes and had purple clothes and had purple angel wings and had a symbol for Gatomon in the middle of her forehead amd on her skirt.

Gaia Gato: Now that was fun!

Sophia Splash: Yeah!

Nico: How did you meet Yumi and Marceline?

Sophia Splash: I met Yumi on one of her battles with XANA and it was when it possessed the nurse and it was brutal.

Nico: WHOA!

Sophia Splash: Yeah. Also I met Marceline in Ooo and helped her battle Aster. I beat the living crap out of him for being a jerk.

Nico: Nice.

Gaia Gato: Yeah.

Yumi: Do you have any favorite memories of Nico?

Gaia Gato: Just where me and Nico destroyed a rival cannery of my family's company that was bad.

Nico: Yep.

Marceline: Cool.

Gaia Gato: Yeah.

They hugged.

Nico: I've missed you.

Gaia Gato: Same here.

Nico: Would you both like to join the team?

Sophia Splash: We would be honored.

They left the simulator and we cheered wildly.

We were busy watching TV, and many of us were doing work-outs to continue staying in tip-top shape, especially Lincoln doing 900,000,000,000,000 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, and regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 900,000,000,000,000-lb barbells, squats, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, even doing yoga to clear his mind and doing 900,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get his eleven massive and long white wolf tails even more stronger than ever and he was sweating like crazy.

Lincoln: We don't have long before the main mission starts, so I still

got to keep myself busy.

Me: That's true, and we're also doing work-outs just like you, Lincoln.

Nico: Yep.

Then, we saw Lincoln deadlift a massive twenty-five-ton barbell with ease, and we were stunned.

Eli: Whoa!

And of course, the constant workouts that Lincoln has been doing had also caused his harem to get massive atomic red blushes on their faces, hearts in their eyes, and their noses were really bleeding upon seeing their hotter, sexier hunk of a future husband.

Lily the Mermaid: (Turned On) My God, Linky truly is one hunky muscle god.

Girl Jordan: (Turned On) Big time.

We finished our workouts, and Lincoln sprayed us with water and soap and we were all clean. Then, his harem kissed him on his face and steam whistled out of his ears and his face turned atomic red.

Mama Krabs heard something.

Mama Krabs: Does anyone hear that?

Me: Oh Rainbow Dash, Luna, Lincoln and the mascots are down outside having a paintball match.

Nico: Oh.

KRASPLAT!

WHAT A MESS!

The mascots got blasted all over with rainbow paint!

Poromon: You'll never take us alive!

Lincoln: We'll see about that!

Luna: Yeah dudes!

Rainbow Dash: And it will be awesome!

They splattered the mascots left and right!

SPLAT SPLAT SPLAT SPLAT!

WHAT A MESS!

Daphne Sewer Rat Lorrington: I hope they're not making a mess

Me: Well lets make sure they didn't.

Nico: Good idea.

We went to see.

Hoppip shot paintballs and they dodged them.

Lincoln fired waves of paintballs!

KRASPLAT!

Rainbow Dash splattered them all over!

KRASPLAT! SPLAT SPLAT SPLAT!

We got outside and saw the area A TOTAL MESS!

Rainbow Dash, Luna and Lincoln drenched the mascots all over with paint!

Qin: WHOA!

Me: What a mess!

Lincoln: But we won!

Blast Off: You guys better not get any paint inside!

Maria: Don't worry the paint comes off.

She splashed the whole place with water and it came off clean as a whistle.

Fireflight: Hoppip joined in too?!

Hoppip: It was fun!

Rainbow Dash: Yeah no one got hurt.

Me: That's a good thing but man you guys had fun.

Nico: (LAUGHS) You sure did.

Toad Man: Next time, more mascots should join in

Nico: Good idea.

Rainbow Dash: But it was awesome.

Qin: Yep.

We went back inside.

Poromon: We'll get you guys next time!

Qin: Bring it on!

Suddenly, Lincoln's deep sapphire blue eyes, the rainbow iris of his Third Eye, his cutie mark tattoo on his back and Thunderbolt cutie mark with circle of surrounding elements on his massive left pec glowed, and he had a vision, and he saw who it was that we're going to confront today: it was none other than Squillia Naire, the teenage daughter of Bajillia Naire, and she's causing havoc. When we saw it, we knew it meant trouble.

Lincoln: (GASPS) Oh man!

Lincoln sounded the alarm.

Nico: We heard the alarm, what's wrong, Lincoln?

Lincoln: Nico, everyone, we've got a seriously huge emergency. I just had a vision and I saw who it was that we're going to confront today, it's none other than Squillia Naire, the teenage daughter of Bajillia Naire, and she's causing havoc.

We gasped.

Tommy: So, now we're facing Bajillia Naire's daughter.

Me: Looks like it.

Lincoln: And we're going to beat her down and send her to Vypra.

Nico: Good idea.

Me: This should be good.

Nico: You said it. Alright, let's head out to meet with Zayto and the team and take down Squilia Naire.

Lincoln: If she won't go without a fight, that's exactly what we'll give her.

Me: Looks like you're going to get your opportunity to interrogate her guys!

Xenia: Yep.

Nico: Lets do it the minute we see her.

Qin: Yeah.

Rarity: Oh we'll gladly do it.

The previous group came.

Brick: Can me, my bros, Killer Shrike, Wolf, Captain Boomerang,

Crimson Dynamo, Shiva, Billy Numerous, Deker, Mummy, and Diabolico go with you guys?

Butch: I can't believe we missed the paintbull gun fight!

Luan: Don't worry guys. I caught the whole thing on film. Sorry I was there to record it all.

Me: Oh no worries Luan.

Butch: But awesome.

Nico: And yes you all can come with. Where is Squillia now?

Lincoln: She's on the planet Mustafar.

Me: WHOA! Now that planet would have been more fitting for yesterday's battle.

Xenia: Yeah it sure would have been.

Anakin: Because we had mine and Obi-Wan's battle there and Ollie was turned to the dark side by force.

Me: Exactly.

Mixmaster: Boss, which Gene Slammer do you think you'll meet next?

Boomer: I hope it's a good one.

Nico: Oh it is. Split Mushroom next.

Qin: Cool!

Suddenly, Lincoln's deep sapphire blue eyes, the rainbow iris of his Third Eye, his cutie mark tattoo on his back and Thunderbolt cutie mark with circle of surrounding elements on his massive left pec glowed, and the rainbow colored iris of Lincoln, Lori, Leni, Luna, Luan, Lynn, Laney, Lucy, Lana, Lola, Lisa, Lily, Lynn Sr., and Rita's Third Eye, and everyone else's Third Eye glowed even more and our rainbow energy auras, rainbow protective auras, and rainbow

fire auras flared up even more, as they sensed dark energy signals with their eyes and the Force, and they saw who the figure was in the vision: the figure is none other than the feral animal Packing Day version of me, and that rampaging animal is coming after us to pummel us with snowballs. When we saw it, we knew it meant trouble.

Lincoln: Uh oh.

Rayman: I can guess that we got big trouble heading our way. Lincoln, who was it that you saw?

Lincoln: You guessed it, Rayman, and this is something we're not going to like in the slightest. The figures we sensed belongs to the feral animal Packing Day version of J.D., and that rampaging animal is coming to pummel us with snowballs.

We gasped.

Me: Looks like we're now facing the feral animal versions of Team Loud Phoenix Storm. So, what does my feral animal Packing Day version look like?

Lincoln took out his sketchbook and I saw my feral animal Packing Day version, he looked like me, but with long wild unkempt black hair, he had facial stubble on his jawline, he has hair on his forearms, he was extremely muscular with abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and eight-pack abs and bulging veins, he has on an orange coat with the sleeves torn off and he has thick chest hair on his massive pecs, he was only dressed in torn orange shorts, and he was on all fours.

Nico: Damn, this version of you looks like a feral wild animal!

Me: No fucking shit!

MONSTROUSLY LOUD BELCH!

Nico: WHOA!

Me: Along with having Lynn's monstrous side when she goes psycho on Packing Day.

Althea Iridiana: Big time. Leave him to me and Lincoln, we'll teach that animal a lesson he'll never forget.

Me: Hold on, Althea, since this is a feral animal version of me, I'm also joining in as well because I know how strong I am.

Lincoln: That's a good idea, J.D.

Nico: Yeah, they're gonna need some extra muscle to deal with that snow monster. Alright, gang, let's go meet up with Zayto and the team and take down Squillia Naire.

Lincoln: And deal another blow to Rita Repulsa and Lord Zedd, and once we get done taking down Squillia Naire, you're next, you rampaging four-legged monstrosity.

Althea Iridiana: We knew this day was coming, but we've been through a lot worse with Lynn on Packing Day, but either way, we're stopping you dead in your tracks.

Lincoln put up a rainbow energy field around The World Tree Estate and all of us headed out to meet up with Zayto and the team and take down Squillia Naire and send her to The Masters of Evil, and once we get done with Squillia Naire, Lincoln and Althea Iridiana along with me are going to destroy the feral animal Packing Day version of me.

We went to the ship and we were off too Mustafar

The U.S.S. Valorous Phoenix was flying through space.

Nico: Captain's Log, Stardate 10,547.2: The U.S.S. Valorous Phoenix is en route to the volcanic planet of Mustafar where we're going to battle number 3 of our Cosmic Fury battles, Squillia Naire and we're going to interrogate her and find out more about what Lord Zedd and Rita is up to.

Me: This is gonna be awesome.

Xenia: Yep.

Wolf: Hope you don't mind that I'm using my Wolfen.

Nico: Not at all Wolf.

Fox McCloud: Just like old times huh?

Wolf: It sure is.

Crimson Dynamo: Another hot place. Good thing my armor is heat proof.

Eli: Thank goodness.

Nico: Boy we were in a volcanic temple 74 miles down and now we're going to a volcanic planet.

Me: I know.

Deker: Boy we heard all about that! You guys were literally blasted out of a volcano after you got that treasure! What was that like?

Me: A Massive adrenaline rush! It was awesome!

Nico: Yeah no kidding! We ended up on the island of Vanuatu. We got blasted out through the top of Mount Yasur.

Xenia: That was awesome!

Deker: Wow! No kidding! Also wasn't that the spot you mentioned where you got your powers J.D.?

Me: The very same one. And it was awesome.

We landed and we were on the Volcanic planet Mustafar.

Me: Mustafar. Every Jedi's WORST Nightmare.

Eli: Yep. Known Throughout the Galaxy as the Jedi Graveyard.

Sixshot: Anyone Sweating yet?

Me: Nope.

Billy Numerous: Why is it called that? So far, it's only known for Anakin fighting Obi Wan.

Eli: Because this is the very spot where Jedi go to die. I read about that.

Xenia: He's right.

Billy Numerous: I guess that does make sense.

Camie: Yeah.

Commando Man: Keep an eye out for anything suspicious

Eli: Like them!

We saw BATLINGS, CYCLOBOTS, PUTRIDS AND KELZAKS COMING!

Nico: Whoa! Batlings, Cyclobots, Putrids and Kelzaks!

Erica Haddock: Now you're talking! Lemme at em!

Qin: Erica is sure excited!

Nico: GO GET THEM!

Erica went at them and bashed, kicked and pulverized numerous Batlings and Cyclobots left and right and the body count of them was piling up!

Eli: GO ERICA!

Nico: YEAH!

Xenia: YEAH! GO!

Sakura Knudson: Wow! She is good!

Me: During one of our usual battles she took out an entire army of Batlings and one of the Lightspeed Rescue Rangers monsters all by herself.

Carter: It's true. That was awesome.

Nico: Yep.

Carter: Lets get in there and help out!

Wes: You got it.

Carter: Lightspeed Rescue!

Wes: Time for Time Force!

They transformed and were ready!

Nico: YEAH!

Poromon got on a slingshot and fired and he bashed numerous Cyclotrons all over!

BAM BLAM BAM SMASH WHAM WHOMP BIFF CRACK POW WHAM!

Erica was REALLY TEARING THEM APART!

Sakura Knudson: WHOA! GO ERICA!

Me: YEAH!

I pulled out some popcorn.

Me: Popcorn sis?

Sakura Knudson: Sure.

She got some.

RD Lori: Can we literally play too?!

Erica: SURE! I can't hog ALL the fun!

We went at them and bashed and pulverized the Batlings and Cyclobots all over! We blasted them and pulverized them left and right! NUMEROUS FIERY EXPLOSIONS BLASTED OFF ALL

OVER!

KRABBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOMMM!
KRABBBBBOOOOOOOOMMMM!
KRABBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOMMM!
KRABBBBBBBOOOOOOMMMM!
KRABBBBBOOOOOOOOMMMM!

Nico: YEAH!

We blasted them all over

Mummy used his bandages and tied the footsoldiers up and threw them into the lava!

Xenia: Nice one!

Eli: She's in there!

We saw Lord Vader's Fortress Castle.

WE GASPED!

Me: Darth Vader's castle fortress.

Diabolico: I can't believe I had to destroy my own Foot Soldiers!

Me: These were summoned by Squillia Naire.

Nico: Yeah.

We arrived at the fortress.

Nico: Here we are.

Me: (GULP) Scary place.

Nico: Yeah.

We saw a scanner lock.

Nico: There's a scanner lock. Anakin I think it might still recognize you.

RD Luan: Look on the bright side. If it doesn't, you can FORCE it open!

WE LAUGHED!

Me: (LAUGHS) Hey that was a good one. But yeah.

Anakin went over to the door and it scanned him and opened.

Me: It still works.

Anakin: Nice.

Me: Turning to the Dark Side proved to be helpful in some way.

Anakin: Yeah.

We went in.

Deker: Don't let it get to your head. Turning to the Dark Side was the worst thing to happen to you.

Anakin: Yes it was.

Qin: At least Palpatine is dead. Permanently.

Xenia: Thank goodness.

Camie: Yeah.

We got to the end of a hall and saw her. In a big room we saw SQUILLIA NAIRE!

Marie Kanker Loud: Is that her?

Me: Yep.

Nico: Entrance time people.

We went at her.

Squillia was texting and then the spirits of the Rangers came and then swirled around her and then they converged and then…

KRABBBBBBBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO

A massive fiery explosion went off above her and then a phoenix cry was heard and then Mummy's bandages flew out and tied her up and we tied her to a chair!

Squillia Naire: What the!?

A light shined on her and out came Rarity in Detective clothes, Varie, Numbuh 2 and me in Detective clothes.

Me: Okay Squillia Naire. We just want to ask you a few questions. And you're going to answer them truthfully! UNDERSTAND!?

Squillia Naire: I'm texting here!

Shiva: Put down your phone while we're interrogating you!

I grabbed it.

Me: Now we got some questions!

Rarity: We want to know! What is it that Rita Repulsa and Lord Zedd are planning!?

Me: I would start talking little missy!

Squillia Naire: You usually don't do this sort of thing with my kind!

Mandy: She's right. Power Rangers don't usually do this sort of thing.

Me: (Voiceover) I could tell this girl had a lot on her mind if she was dodging the question. So we decided to implement other methods to make her squeal.

Rarity: Oh so you are not talking missy. Well then are you aware that they are planning something big! And it involves Lord Zedd becoming a bomb that could destroy all good if we don't stop him?! ARE YOU AWARE OF THAT!

Squillia Naire: You couldn't wait until after you defeat me?!

Captain Boomerang: Hey, this is so we don't forget!

Me: (Voiceover) Oh she was good. This girl was a really tough nut to crack! But I was going to do something drastic. (Out Loud) How would your friends on social media react to what you were doing with a monster like Lord Zedd and Rita. Hmm?

I typed something and my finger was moving slowly to the send button and just as I was about to press it she squealed.

Squillia Naire: OKAY OKAY OKAY I'LL TALK!

Rarity: Good choice!

Me: We're listening! Is he building a bomb to destroy all good?

Squillia Naire: YES!

Killer Shrike: Wait. Is that Lord Zedd's plan? To use a bomb to destroy all good?

Squillia Naire: IT'S WORSE THAT! He's going to build a bomb to destroy all good across the entire multiverse and he is going to reign supreme over it all!

WE GASPED!

Me: I knew he was going to do something this big!

Squillia Naire: And if that fails, he plans to have his forces destroy Angel Grove!

Nico: That's not surprising. After all, Angel Grove was home to the first team of Power Rangers

Me: And that was back over 30 years ago. He already tried that many times and failed.

Rarity: Very interesting. Lord Zedd is bound to know you squealed.

Me: He didn't turn himself into that bomb did he?

Squillia Naire: No he didn't! He built a bomb like that. He just needs

a final component for it. The Omega Multiverse Key.

We gasped!

Shanan: Oh man! That's what this is!

She pulled out a Rainbow Crystal Alien Key!

Shanan: This is the very key that grants travel to the multiverse!

Nico: Where did you get that Shanan?

Shanan: Dad gave it to me for safe keeping.

Nico: We're not gonna let either of those plans happen!

Me: That is for sure.

Nico: Shanan, keep that key with you at all times!

Shanan: Right Nico.

Shanan put it in her pocket. She is not going to let Zedd get it.

Me: Now that the interrogation is done lets dance.

We untied her and got ready to face her.

Squillia Naire: Scuttleworms!

She summoned them.

Me: Nice try!

I fired waves of energy and blasted them all over!

Anakin ignited his lightsaber and the Scuttleworms fired laser blasts and Anakin deflected the blasts with his lightsaber and Eli used his lightsaber and blasted them back.

Nico: We need the Max Solarzord and Time Flyer 1!

Ryan Mitchell: I'm on it!

He and Wes called them.

I fired a Force Blast and blew the Scuttleworms down!

Squillia then summoned NUMEROUS DROIDS!

Me: DROIDS! I didn't expect that!

Ahsoka: Just like old time!

The Jedi ignited their lightsabers and the droids fired blasters and we deflected the blasts back and blasted them down.

We deflected them and blasted them.

Squillia Naire: Zedd stole tthem from an old Seperatist base!

Me: Not surprising!

We blasted them all over and blew them to pieces.

I fired waves of energy and blasted the droids and blew them apart.

Ben turned into Lodestar!

Ben: LODESTAR!

He fired magnetic energy and crushed the droids into one ball!

Nico: YEAH!

Commander Rex fired his blaster and blasted the Droids all over.

Xenia: Take that!

Xenia fired arrows and blasted them.

Eli fired Force Lightning blasts and electrocuted the Droids into nothing.

Horsea squirted ink and blinded Squillia.

Nico: YEAH!

Xenia and Aylene fired arrows and blasted them.

Then Vanitas, Iron Lung, Merman, El Diablo, Stonedozer, Whirlin, Iceage, Magma, Sportsmaster, and Kerbero Gangan came.

Nico: Vanitas, Iron Lung, Merman, El Diablo, Stonedozer, Whirlin, Iceage, Magma, Sportsmaster, and Kerbero Gangan.

Vanitas: So, you got what Zedd's plan is?

Nico: We sure did.

Me: He's going to build a bomb that will destroy all good in the entire multiverse.

Qin: Yeah!

Vanitas: Not good!

Merman: We'll need some weapons made to destroy it.

El Diablo: We'll cross that bridge when we get to it.

Me: Yep.

Stonedozer: (to Nico) We heard you fought Twisted Esmeralda.

Nico: We sure did.

Iron Lung (to Liam): You should take care of that Rapidash.

Liam: Oh I will!

Jupitor came.

Me: Jupitor! Up for another round?

Jupitor: Yep.

Me: Cool.

Jupitor: I can see the planet I was named after from here.

Me: Uh Jupiter is hundreds of lightyears from here. That's Mustafar's gas giant planet it orbits.

Xenia: Yeah.

Lola: Yeah that was cool.

Nico: But it was cool.

Me: Yep.

Nico: Lets get it on!

Me: COME ON YOU APES! YOU WANNA LIVE FOREVER!?

We got the battles underway.

Spiderman, Rachnera, Carmen, Cyclops, Wolverine, Rogue, Storm, Twilight Sparkle, Starshine Sparkle, Magic Skylanders, Bounce Man and Toad Man VS Vanitas, Dark Phoenix, Sir Urchin and Snail Fail, BZZT-Bot, Black Suit Spiderman, and Goatan - Nico's rescue was a treasure hunt in a volcano and we battled Twisted Esmeralda and Marlene Bedelia And Sunset Shimmer transformed against her

---

Vanitas was first.

Vanitas (to Spiderman): Nico's rescue was a treasure hunt in a volcano, where he battled Twisted Esmeralda. Marlene Bedelia And Sunset Shimmer transformed against her

Spiderman: It was really awesome and the treasure that found was in a palace in the middle of a massive lava lake and it was hot and amazing.

Rachnera: Boy it sure was. And it was still hot. We were drenched in sweat like you wouldn't believe.

Carmen: Yeah that's was amazing and fire is more my element

because of my powers.

Twilight Sparkle: That is too true. But it was really awesome going into that cave.

Starshine Sparkle: It was really hot! But it was still a fun adventure.

Spyro: It sure was.

Vanitas: Glad you all had fun. Lets do it!

Spiderman flicked the switches for Vanitas and New York City and got a Spiderman Sword!

Spiderman: THE SWORD OF YOUR FRIENDLY NEIGHBORHOOD SPIDERMAN!

Vanitas: Awesome and fitting!

Spiderman: Yeah no kidding. SPIDERMAN STYLE: SPIDERS OF JUSTICE BLAST!

He fired waves of energy and spiders and the group fired waves of energy and magic and smashed them down.

Liam, Beulah Loud, Julie Kane, Warrior Lady of The Wasteland, D.D. Warrior Lady, The Agent of Mystery - Earth, Water Dragon, Applejack, Apple Bloom, Earth Skylanders, Mixmaster and Scrapper VS Iron Lung, Windfall, Lehvak, Sacrifar Haru, Another Ginga, and Tornado Roidmude - Us battling Lucas Lee, Richard Buckner, Evil Mayor Adam West, Envy Adams, Catalyst (Miraculous) and Shellshock (Miraculous) who are the Embodiments of Prince Blueblood, The Mean 6 and Night Glider.

Iron Lung was next.

Iron Lung (to Liam): Nico, Stewie's team., Lucas Lee's team, and the others did good battling Another Lucas Lee, Richard Buckner, Evil

Mayor Adam West, Envy Adams, Catalyst (Miraculous) and Shellshock (Miraculous). They are the Embodiments of Prince Blueblood, The Mean 6 and Night Glider.

Liam: Boy it was really fun to see all that. And we were not expecting them Mean 6 embodiments.

Beulah: Yeah that's was amazing!

Julie Kane: It was scary to see them but it was amazing to meet them too.

Applejack: It was downright creepy to see an embodiment of Mean me.

Apple Bloom: Yeah I was really close to smashing her in the face!

Flashwing: Yeah Apple Bloom said that anyone that makes the honest image of her sister look bad gets her face smashed in by her fist.

Iron Lung: WHOA! That's awesome that Apple Bloom loves her sister that she is willing to defend her honor like that. Lets do it!

Liam flicked the switches for Iron Lung and Texas and got a Texas Sword!

Liam: THE SWORD OF TEXAS POWER!

Iron Lung: Awesome!

Liam: Yep. TEXAS STYLE: TEXAS HOT DOG SHOOTER!

He fired waves of Texas Size hot dogs and the group fired waves of earth, rock, mud, boulders, lava, crystal and apples; and smashed them down.

Yumi, Zixx, Kokou, Saya Takagi, Rei Miyamoto, Saeko Busujima, Miku Yuuki, Starlight Glimmer, Cozy Glow, Undead Skylanders, Alister and Rafael VS Merman, Genbu, Eugeal, Mimet, Byruit, and

Animo - Lincoln's rescue was battling the Hypothetical Akuma of Clyde, Bad Thug

---

Merman was next.

Merman (to Yumi): I heard Lincoln's rescue was battling the Hypothetical Akuma of Clyde named Bad Thug.

Yumi: Yeah we sure did and you should have seen how bad that Akuma was.

Zixx: He was a rotten to the core psycho.

Kokou: He sure was! He was awful!

Starlight Glimmer: But now he's in the M.O.E.

Cozy Glow: And he will stay there too.

Hex: Yeah no kidding.

Merman: That is for sure. Lets do it!

Yumi flicked the switches for Merman and Lyoko and got a Lyoko Sword!

Yumi: THE SWORD OF ANTI-XANA!

Merman: Awesome!

Yumi: LYOKO STYLE: LIGHT OF LASERS!

She fired waves of energy and the group fired waves of skulls, bones, blood, ghosts, magic, stars and lightning and blasted them down.

Leo Corbett, Lin Chung, Ophelia Nefertiti, Katherine Swendleton, Tarantulas, Crow Hogan, Carly Atlas, Sunset Shimmer, Pipsqueak, Fire Skylanders, Sixshot and Barrage VS El Diablo, Fire Lord, Lard

Lad Statue, Shadow Raker, Crow (Nefarious), and Necrolai - Sand Kingdom Round 2

El Diablo was next.

El Diablo (to Leo): Today was Sand Kingdom for Round 2. What happened there this time?

Leo: They faced Harriet on top of the inverted pyramid and it was really awesome.

Lin Chung: That was a fun battle to see. And Harriet put up an amazing fight.

Ophelia Nefertiti: Sheryl sure did and it was cool.

Sunset Shimmer: I thought it was awesome to see too.

Pipsqueak: (British Accent) Yeah no kidding there.

Sunburn: And they really let her have it and sent her flying.

El Diablo: Wow! That is awesome! Lets do it!

Leo flicked the switches for El Diablo and Miranoi and he got a fire sword!

Leo: THE FLAME SWORD OF MIRANOI IN THE LOST GALAXY!

El Diablo: That is awesome!

Leo: Yep. FLAME STYLE: MIRANOI FLAMES OF FURY!

He fired waves of fire and the group fired waves of energy and fire and blasted them down.

Thing, Granity, Babs Bunny, Selena Logan, Samurai Jack Sirens, Bulk Biceps, Susie, Rainbow Dash, Scootaloo, Air Skylanders, RD Lynn, and Commando Man vs Stonedozer, Mortimer Mouse, Sumo

Kong, Cloaked Ghostfreak, Mutant Dexter, and Gimme - The Mascots Had A Paintball Battle

---

Stonedozer was next.

Stonedozer (to Thing): The Mascots Had A Paintball Battle. Who won?

Thing: Rainbow Dash, Luna and Lincoln won and they were amazing at Paintball.

Granity: They sure were and everyone had fun there.

Babs Bunny: They sure did and it was cool.

Rainbow Dash: Boy it was really awesome!

Scootaloo: It sure was!

Whirlwind: Yeah they had fun there.

Stonedozer: Glad they all had fun! Lets do it!

Thing flicked the switches for Stonedozer and Glaren and got a stone sword!

Thing: STONE SWORD OF GLAREN!

Stonedozer: Awesome!

Thing: IT'S CLOBBERING TIME! STONE STYLE: CLOBBERING STONE FIST STORM!

He fired waves of stone fists and the group fired waves of lightning, wind and rainbows and smashed them down.

Linka (Captain Planet), Harpymon, Aquagirl, Anna Knudson, Amaterasu, Arcana Force XXI - The World, The Splendid Venus, Pinkie Pie, Maud Pie, Featherweight, Tech Skylanders, RD Lori and

RD Carol VS Whirlin, Evil Splash Woman, Hades, Queen (Batman Beyond), Sonoi, and Sonoza - The Mascots made a REALLY BIG MESS OUTSIDE!

Whirlin was next

Whirlin (to Linka): The Mascots made a REALLY BIG MESS OUTSIDE! I hope cleaning it wasn't any trouble.

Linka: (Russian Accent) It wasn't thank goodness.

Harpymon: It was really fun too.

Aquagirl: That is for sure.

Pinkie Pie: It was really fun!

Maud Pie: (Monotonously) It was a fun one.

Featherweight: Yeah it was!

Sprocket: I'll say!

Whirlin: No kidding! Lets do it!

Linka flicked the switches for Whirlin and Skylands and got a wind sword.

Linka: THE WIND SWORD OF THE AIR OF SKYLANDS!

Whirlin: Nice!

Linka: WIND STYLE: WINDS OF SKYLANDS FURY!

She fired waves of wind and the group fired waves of metal, gears and lightning and smashed them down.

Samus Aran, Callie Dante, Rita the Cat, Gentaro Kisaragi, Ana (Overwatch), Winnie the Wolf, Kolin, Fluttershy, Tornado Bolt,

Seabreeze, Life Skylanders, Gru, and Megamind VS Iceage, Doc Duodenum, Fault Zone, Stained Glass Scarlet, Werewolf at Night, and Rocketear - The next part is on the planet Mustafar and we're battling Squillia Naire

---

Iceage was next.

Iceage (to Samus): The next part is on the planet Mustafar. You guys are battling Squillia Naire.

Samus: We sure are and it's an awesome one.

Callie Dante: It sure is.

Rita the Cat: Yeah it sure is.

Fluttershy: Squillia Naire is a teen girl but is dangerous.

Tornado Bolt: She sure is.

Seabreeze: (Swedish Accent) Ja no kidding.

Stealth Elf: But it's still going to be fun.

Iceage: It always is. Lets do it!

Samus flicked the switches for Iceage and Norion and got a Lava Sword.

Samus: THE SWORD OF NORION'S FURY!

Ice Age: AWESOME!

Samus: Yep. NORION ICE STYLE: BLADES OF NORION ICE!

She fired waves of ice and the group fired waves of leaves, grass, flowers and fruit and blasted them down.

Koji, Marcus Damon, Ziggy Grover, Takayuki Hiba, Rachel Ridley,

Estella Rockell, Sophia Nurenberg, Rarity, Sweetie Belle, Water Skylanders, RD Luan and RD Lucy VS Magma, Luna Ghost, Eagle Deadman, Elemental Farting Bandits, Mosquito Girl, and Phoenix (Wizard) - Squillia Naire is like a typical teen but is really dangerous

---

Magma was next.

Magma: (to Koji) Squillia Naire is like a typical teen. But she's really dangerous

Koji: She sure is but she is still going to be fought and put into your ranks.

Marcus: You got that right.

Ziggy: Yeah that's is for sure.

Rarity: But it will be good for us to stop her darlings.

Sweetie Belle: Yeah that's is for sure.

Gill Grunt: I agree too.

Magma: Same here. Lets do it!

Koji flicked the switches for Magma and Sangurahua and got a volcanic sword.

Koji: THE VOLCANO BLADE OF SANGURAHUA!

Magma: Nice!

Koji: VOLCANIC TWILIGHT STYLE: THUNDERSTRIKE OF VOLCANIC SKIES!

He fired waves of lightning and the group fired waves of water, ice and jewels and smashed them down

---

Lightning, Alandra Victor, Ramulus, Nigel Planter, Velma Green,

Sailcat, Deshiko (Rosario Vampire), Princess Luna, Moondust, Snowdrop, Chiildren of the Night, Dark Skylanders, Helga Sinclair and Marie Kanker Loud VS Sportsmaster, Thunderhoof, Universe 666 Caliber, Dark Decade, Universe 666 Arc, and Universe 666 Legend Arc - Squillia Naire is really crazy

---

Sportsmaster was next.

Sportsmaster (to Lightning): Squillia Naire is really crazy. She needs to be disciplined.

Lightning: I agree there too myself. She needs to be disciplined big time.

Alandra Victor: Boy no kidding!

Ramulus: That is for sure.

Princess Luna: Boy she is a really crazy teen too.

Moondust: I agree there. Reminds me of Katie Kaboom.

Snowdrop: Minus the transformations.

Gari: Yeah that's was crazy.

Blackout: It sure was.

Sportsmaster: Yeah no kidding. Lets do it!

Lightning flicked the switches for Sportsmaster and Wimbledonia and got a Tennis Sword.

Lightning: THE SWORD OF THE TENNIS MASTER OF WIMBLEDONIA!

Sportsmaster: COOL!

Lightning: TENNIS STYLE: TENNIS FIREBALL BARRAGE!

He fired waves of fireballs and the group fired waves of darkness

and smashed them down.

Gaz Membrane, Halinora Hatfield, Fat Albert, Haruto, Wing Commander Gutsy, Anasazi Meadow Littlefield, Centaur Man, Princess Celestia, King Solar, Solar Eclipsa, Amber Morning, Light Skylanders, Mandy and St. Patricia VS Kerbero Gangan, Bond Man, Koyo Ozaki, Quetzalcoatus Dopant, Vividria, and Blizzard Wolfang - Squillia Naire is going into our ranks

---

Kerbero Gangan was next.

Kerbero Gangan (to Gaz): Squillia Naire is going into our ranks. Just like the others.

Gaz: That is for sure.

Halinora: And it will be good to have them part of the force.

Fat Albert: Yeah that's is for sure.

Princess Celestia: I'm ready to take them on.

King Solar: Boy so am I!

Solar Eclipsa: That is for sure!

Amber Morning: I'm ready for that.

Spotlight: Same here.

Kerbero Gangan: Me too! Lets do it!

Gaz flicked the switches for Kerbero Gangan and Australia and got a desert sword!

Gaz: THE SWORD OF MELBOURNE!

Kerbero Gangan: That is awesome!

Gaz: Yep. MELBOURNE STYLE: BLADES OF THE AUSTRALIAN OUTBACK!

She fired waves of energy and the group fired waves of light and smashed them down.

Dino Thunder Rangers, Megaforce Rangers, Faiz Riders, Nico, May, Eli, Nunnally, C.C., Laney, Lana, Lola, Lisa and Lily VS Jupitor

---

Jupitor was next.

Jupitor: Boy what an awesome battle!

Nico: Yeah no kidding there.

May: That is awesome.

Jupiter: It sure is. Lets do it!

Nico teleported and opened his safe and in it was a bunch of weapons and they were called the Thrashers of Squillia Naire, these are a collection of greatswords and blasters that'll really put the hurt on that servant of Lord Zedd and Rita Repulsa.

Nico teleported back.

Dino Thunder Rangers: DINO THUNDER! POWER UP! HA!

Trent: WHITE RANGER! DINO THUNDER!

Megaforce Rangers: LEGENDARY RANGER MODE! DINO THUNDER!

Faiz Riders: HENSHIN!

They transformed and were ready!

Nico: YEAH! Lets get him!

Rangers: Z-REX CANNON!

They formed the Z-Rex Cannon and it was ready!

Nico: FIRE!

They fired waves of energy and elements and the blasts hit him and he exploded!

KRABBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO

He was dead!

Nico: YEAH! Jupiter you have failed this world.

Troy Burrows: Rangers that's a Super Mega Win

We regrouped

Troy: Thanks for telling us your boss's plan.

Tsukasa: But now, it's time to take you down!

Kamen Ride: Shishi Red!

Kamen Ride: Sasori Orange!

Kamen Ride: Ookami Blue!

Kamen Ride: Tenbin Gold!

Kamen Ride: Oushi Black!

Kamen Ride: Hebitsukai Silver!

Kamen Ride: Chameleon Green!

Kamen Ride: Washi Pink!

Kamen Ride: Kajiki Yellow!

Kamen Ride: Ryu Commander!

Kamen Ride: Koguma Skyblue!

Kamen Ride: Houou Soldier!

Tsukasa turned into the Red Kyuranger and Daiki summoned clones of the Kyurangers!

Megaforce Rangers: LEGENDARY RANGER MODE! SPACE FORCE FIVE!

They turned into the Kyurangers too!

We went at Squillia and blasted her all over the place.

Chaor blasted and smashed her

Blast Off, Fireflight, Mama Krabs and Daphne Sewer Rat Lorrington used the Cyber Planet Keys for Earth and enhanced Blast Off's Ionic Blaster and Fireflight's strength and Daphne and Mama Krab's powers 100-fold.

Mama Krabs and Fireflight: SMASHING KRABS BLAST!

Daphne Sewer Rat Lorrington and Blast Off: SEWER LASER BLAST STORM!

Rice of the 51st Century and Killer Shrike: SOUND STORM OF THE 51ST CENTURY!

Cole of Wild Force and Wolf: LION WOLF BLAST!

Julie of the Plumbers and Captain Boomerang: PLUMBER BOOMERANG BLAST!

Akira of Iron Man and Crimson Dynamo: CRIMSON IRON BLAST!

Kim Possible the Spy and Shiva: SPY ASSASSIN BLAST!

Ben 10 of the Earth and Billy Numerous: ALIEN EARTH CLONE BOMBS!

Ruby Rose of Remnant and Deker: RUBY REMNANT BLAST!

Maxxine of the Timestream and Mummy: TIME BLAST MUMMY WAY!

Musa of Melody and Diabolico: MUSIC FURY BLAST!

Lucca of Fire and Rowdyruff Boys: FIRE ROWDYRUFF BLAST!

Twilight Sparkle, Thunder Sparkle, Starburst, Night Light Jr, Nyx Midnight, Scarlet Genie, Zeta "Silver" Telekinetic, Sparkle Girl, Love Charm, Tinker Sparks, Starbeam Glitter, Rainbow Kat, Izzy Gravity, Starshine Sparkle, Luster Dawn, Princess Cadance, Princess Amore, Flurry Heart, Lilly Crystal, Cloud Star, Minuette, Twinkleshine, Lemon Hearts, Moondancer, Lyra Heartstrings, Sweetie Drops/Bon Bon, Donut Joe, Spike the Dragon, Shining Armor, Tempest Shadow, Swift Foot, Gallus the Griffin, Star Swirl the Bearded, Magic Skylanders, Rai, Sena and Joe Shimamura: MAGIC OF FRIENDSHIP BLAST!

They fired waves of energy and elements.

Twilight Sparkle, Kyurangers, Anakin, Obi Wan and Lori Loud: JEDI RETRIBUTION BLAST!

They fired waves of energy and elements.

Lincoln: Time to send you packing to Vypra, Squillia Naire. ZORD ELEMENT STYLE: MAX SOLARZORD!

Jessica Kaios: ZORD FIRE STYLE: FIRE RESCUE 1!

Yuna Kamihara: ZORD WATER STYLE: AQUA RESCUE 2!

Makoto Nanaya: ZORD WIND STYLE: AREO RESCUE 3!

Julie Makimoto: ZORD EARTH STYLE: HAZ RESCUE 4!

Sari Sumdac: ZORD LIGHTNING STYLE: MED RESCUE 5!

Chronoa: ZORD TIME STYLE: TIME FLYER 1!

Hilda: (British Accent) ZORD FIRE STYLE: TIME FLYER 2!

Mine (TLPS): ZORD ICE STYLE: TIME FLYER 3!

Fuu (Samurai Champloo): ZORD FLOWER STYLE: TIME FLYER 4!

Felicia (Darkstalkers): ZORD WIND STYLE: TIME FLYER 5!

Jolyne Cujoh: ZORD WATER STYLE: QUANTASAURUS-REX!

Morrigan Aensland: (Scottish Accent): ZORD DARK STYLE: SHADOW WINGER!

Lincoln and the girls fired elemental blasts that took on the form of the Lightspeed Rescue and Time Force Zords which hit Squillia Naire.

Lincoln, Jessica Kaios, Yuna Kamihara, Makoto Nanaya, Julie Makimoto, and Sari Sumdac: LIGHTSPEED RESCUE FINAL SMASH: LIGHTSPEED SOLARZORD!

They summoned the Lightspeed Solarzord which blasted Squillia Naire all over.

Chronoa, Hilda, Mine (TLPS), Fuu (Samurai Champloo), Felicia (Darkstalkers), Jolyne Cujoh, and Morrigan Aensland: TIME FORCE FINAL SMASH: TIME SLASH!

They summoned the Shadow Force Megazord Red Mode which slashed Squillia Naire all over.

Lincoln and his harem: ZORD FINAL SMASH: TIME AND SPACE KAMEHAMEHA!

Lincoln and his harem fired a massive Kamehameha at Squillia Naire, and she got hit hard by the blast, but she didn't die from the Kamehameha, she wound up getting some really big boo-boos.

Lincoln: There's no point in you staying with Lord Zedd and Rita Repulsa, time for you to join Vypra.

Lincoln sent Squillia Naire to The Masters of Evil via a portal he

opened up.

Nico: And now, another of Lord Zedd and Rita's enemies are now in Vypra's ranks.

Me: And the campaign against Lord Zedd and Rita Repulsa has just begun!

Lincoln: You said it. Now, there's only one last thing to do and one last loose end to tie up: the feral animal Packing Day version of J.D. Everyone, keep your eyes peeled.

Suddenly, in Feral Monster me's point of view as he hides in some trees, he moved the trees aside and was watching us menacingly as he was breathing, snorting, and grunting heavily, then, he pushed the trees back. Then, back to us.

MONSTROUSLY LOUD BELCH!

Suddenly, the twelve large planets and stars orbiting around my legs, the twelve large planets orbiting around Lincoln's legs, the eight large orange orbs orbiting Linka's legs the nine large orange orbs orbiting around TLPS Ms. Tarantula's legs, the ten multi-colored orbs orbiting around Duke Lincoln's legs, the eleven colored orbs orbiting around the Loud Sisters' legs, the eleven colored orbs orbiting around the legs of The Loud's friends, the eight large dark blue orbs orbiting around Ed Cowart's legs, the nine large midnight blue orbs orbiting around TLPS Mr. Wolf's legs, the nine large crimson red orbs orbiting around Naruto's legs, the eight large crimson red orbs orbiting around Tahu, Vakama, and Nate Adams' legs, the eight large fiery red orbs orbiting around Zach Gurdle's legs, the eight large silver orbs orbiting around Clyde McBride's legs, the eight large black orbs with the Eye of Horus orbiting around Cody (OC)'s legs, the eight large black orbs orbiting around Lars and Dudley Puppy's legs, the eight large pink orbs orbiting around Lexx Loud's legs, the nine large rose pink orbs orbiting around Steven Universe's legs, the nine large green orbs orbiting around Lynn Sr.'s legs, the nine emerald green orbs orbiting around Yakko Warner's legs, the nine large sapphire blue orbs orbiting around Wakko Warner's legs, the nine large hot pink orbs orbiting around Dot Warner's legs, the nine and eight large marine blue orbs orbiting

around Liam and Leif Loud's legs, the eleven large scarlet red orbs orbiting around Lynn's legs, the eleven coral red orbs orbiting around Timon's legs, the eight large blood red orbs around Marco Diaz's legs, the nine large aqua blue orbs orbiting around TLPS Mr. Shark's legs, the eight large blue orbs orbiting around Skippy, Sean Bolton, and Loki Loud's legs, the eight large sea-foam green orbs orbiting around Loni Loud's legs, the nine large yellow orbs orbiting around TLPS Mr. Snake's legs, the eight large yellow orbs orbiting around Lane Loud's legs, the eight large brown orbs orbiting around Larry Loud's legs, the eight large light green orbs orbiting around Levi Loud's legs, the eight large lavender orbs orbiting around Leon Loud's legs, the eight large colored orbs orbiting around Bobby Santiago and Nico's legs, the eleven large colored orbs orbiting around Twilight Sparkle and her friends, the eight large aqua and ocean blue orbs orbiting around Varie, William Dunbar, and Adam Lyon's legs, the eleven large aqua blue orbs orbiting around Girl Jordan's legs, the eleven large colored orbs orbiting around Timmy Turner's legs, the eleven large gold orbs orbiting around Alex the Lion and the eight large gold orbs orbiting around Takanuva's legs, the nine large pink orbs orbiting around Rita's legs, and the eight large purple orbs orbiting around Luke Loud's legs and Menat's legs, along with our gems on our large gold Bracers of The Champions of the Universe and the Stones of Gelel that were embedded in the backs of our left hands and our gold halos with four orbiting gold rings surrounding the corners behind our heads were glowing, and that means we've got big trouble incoming, and the imps of The Fabled Gene-Slammers were already hissing with anger.

Lucy: He's here…

Then, we saw snowballs heading our way.

Nico: INCOMING SNOWBALLS!

Lincoln formed a massive indestructible diamond barrier infused with fire that protected all of us from the barrage of snowballs that came from nowhere and hit the barrier, but it stood strong and the fire melted the snowballs into water.

Lincoln: (Catches the scent) There's no mistaking the scent of blood from anywhere, come on out now, feral animal Packing Day version

of J.D., or we're going to force you out.

A massive and muscular figure came out on all fours growling like a dog, it was the feral animal Packing Day version of me.

Zayto: That's your feral animal Packing Day version of yourself?!

Me: Yep.

Feral Animal Packing Day Me: (ROARS)

My feral animal Packing Day self charged at me, but I punched him hard and he flew right into a wall, he got back up, but he roared and beat his hairy chest like a gorilla: HE WAS PISSED!

Althea Iridiana: Oh, roar yourself, you four-legged monstrosity!

Suddenly, Althea Iridiana's pink eyes turned neon pink and she was surrounded by a rainbow energy aura with stars, the seven colors of the rainbow, light, paints, phoenixes, and angels, she unholstered her massive gold greatsword, and as she approached my feral animal Packing Day self, she left rainbow energy, stars, the seven colors of the rainbow, light, paints, phoenixes, and angels with every step.

Althea Iridiana: I shouldn't be surprised that you would show up, but I always knew you'd be coming because of the loud belches that Lynn lets out when she goes psycho on Packing Day, but we've known you were coming and we're ready to take you and your feral team down!

Suddenly, Althea Iridiana was surrounded by a massive vortex of rainbow energy, stars, the seven colors of the rainbow, light, and paints surrounding the vortex, there are phoenixes, angels, and Weather Painter Rainbow flying around the vortex, and in the vortex is a pink phoenix with red eyes glaring at my feral animal Packing Day self: the red eyes of eternal death.

Me: HOLY SHIT!

Nico: WHOA!

Lincoln: This is going to be one wild fight.

Then, as the vortex faded, Althea Iridiana emerged, but she was changed forever.

Althea Iridiana grew from 7'0" to 8'0" in height, she has large gold metal braces on her biceps and thighs, and she now has twelve large rainbow planets orbiting around her legs, she has the body of a goddess, she has pink highlights in the bangs of her long rainbow hair and she has a large golden halo in the center with golden angel wings on the bottom and four orbiting golden rings on each corner behind her head, she has neon pink eyes and a rainbow energy aura with stars, the seven colors of the rainbow, light, paints, phoenixes, and angels surrounding her and immense protective neon rainbow aura with all of the elements swirling around it, she has Weather Painter Rainbow emblazoned on her forehead with rainbow iris, she has on angel earrings with rainbow gems for eyes and holding the Star, Rainbow, Light, and Eternity Kanjis in their hands, she also has Weather Painter Rainbow with rainbow gems for eyes and holding the Star, Rainbow, Light, and Eternity Kanjis in her hands for the second pendant on the bottom of her rainbow angel-shaped Element of Harmony, along with the gold Thunderbird pendant of her Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love necklace with rainbow crystal links from her merged Crystal Necklace of the Buddha and rainbow gems embedded on the gold lightning bolts, and she also has on a white and gold accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker Necklace of Eternal Love on her neck. Althea Iridiana has on a sleeveless red vest, sleeveless purple top, blue skirt, orange bridal gloves, yellow pants, green knee-high high-heeled boots with blue legwarmers, and long sleeveless white trenchcoat with stars, the seven colors of the rainbow, light, paints, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails, and on the back is Weather Painter Rainbow and surrounded by stars, paints, light, and the seven colors of the rainbow, and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with phoenixes and angels surrounding a rainbow gem with neon glowing rainbow lights equipped with recognition of her and fits an infinite number of items and component for her Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in. Suddenly, Althea Iridiana felt a sharp pain on her back, and then, her massive rainbow angel wings with pink tips on the large rainbow

feathers grew much bigger for her new body and she also now has eleven massive and long rainbow wolf tails with pink tips and pink markings, Althea Iridiana has on her Ring of the Phoenix with large rainbow gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger and Star Sapphire Corps ring on her left ring finger and Stone of Gelel embedded in her left hand.

Suddenly, Althea Iridiana's massive gold greatsword and all the greatswords and swords that she'd gotten began to merge together, and they were surrounded by a kaleidoscope of rainbow energy, stars, the seven colors of the rainbow, light, paints, phoenixes, and angels, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Althea Iridiana's Cosmic Eternal Seven Color Rainbow Light Weather Painter Rainbow Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of Cosmic Eternal Seven Color Rainbow Light Weather Painter Rainbow Phoenix God Angel Justice, it's a brand-new massive greatsword with embedded rainbow gems and Weather Painter Rainbow and runes etched on the 7'9" massive, wide, double-edged gold blade, large gold angel heads for the crossguard, large white angel faces built into both sides of the hilt and large rainbow gems embedded in their foreheads, longer midnight black handle, four large gold angel heads with rainbow gems for eyes and on the bottom of the large gold angel heads is a large gold angel head with rainbow gems for eyes and rainbow gem in its mouth for the pommel, Althea Iridiana has on her brand-new large gold Bracers of The Champions of The Universe with large rainbow gems on her wrists and Dragon Ball Bracelet and wrist computer on her left Bracer, her large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with a gold version of Weather Painter Rainbow's head with rainbow gems for eyes and rainbow gem in its mouth for the belt buckle on her waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on her right hip and Eater of Sins revolver holstered on her left hip. There's a rainbow kanji with rainbow lights in between the kanji below Weather Painter Rainbow that said, "Althea Iridiana, Gene-Slammer of Weather Painter Rainbow, Daughter of Iridiana, Loving Cousin of Timmy Turner, Talented Artist, Friend of Nephele Zephyrine, Rayne Dodola, Morana Marzanna, Aurora Leocadia, Helena Helios, and Levina Zeus, Powerful Force of Good, Thrasher of The Bad Guys,

True Immortal and Omnipotent Powerful Warrior of The Universe, Most Powerful Loving Guardian Angel and Future Wife of Lincoln Loud, Despiser of Timmy Turner's Enemies, Despiser of Dark Lori, Dark Lynn, Dark Lola, Dark Lisa, Dark Luan, and Killjoy Huggins, Archenemy of the Elmyra Swarm, Amazing Member of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True Goddess of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Destroyer and Slayer of Evil, Deranged, Murderous, Ruthless, and Sadistic Bastards, Amazing and Powerful Student of Amazing and Powerful Teachers, and Master of Light and The Colors of the Visible Spectrum, Phoenixes, Angels, and Weather Painter Rainbow"

アルテア・イリディアナ、天気画家レインボーのジーン・スラマー、イリディアナの娘、ティミー・ターナーの愛するいとこ、才能ある芸術家、ネフェル・ゼフィリンの友人、レイン・ドドラ、モラナ・マルザンナ、オーロラ・レオカディア、ヘレナ・ヘリオス、レヴィナ・ゼウス、強力な善の力、悪者のスラッシャー、真の不滅で全能の宇宙の強力な戦士、最も強力な愛情深い守護天使でリンカーン・ラウドの将来の妻、ティミー・ターナーの敵の軽蔑者、ダーク・ロリの軽蔑者、ダーク・リン、ダーク・ローラ、ダーク・リサ、ダーク・ルアン、そしてキルジョイ・ハギンズ、エルマイラ群の大敵、チーム・ラウド・フェニックス・ストームの驚くべきメンバー、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の保護者、擁護者、そして救世主、宇宙への希望の大使であり灯台、マスター友情とエレメントの力、天界のゼルナガの怒りのマスター、ブラックゲートのマスター、究極の善の究極の力、真実の真の女神、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直さ、寛大さ、優しさ、無私の心、勇気、そして信頼、悪の破壊者にして殺戮者、錯乱した、殺人的、冷酷でサディスティックなろくでなし、驚くべき強力な教師の驚くべき強力な生徒、そして光と色の達人可視スペクトル、フェニックス、天使、ウェザーペインターレインボー

Althea Iridiana has transformed into SUPER ANGEL-WEATHER

PAINTER RAINBOW-GOD-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA SEVEN COLOR RAINBOW LIGHT SPECTRUM WEATHER PAINTER RAINBOW PHOENIX GOD ANGEL OF DIVINE COSMIC ETERNAL SEVEN COLOR RAINBOW LIGHT SPECTRUM WEATHER PAINTER RAINBOW PHOENIX GOD ANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE COSMIC ETERNAL SEVEN COLOR RAINBOW LIGHT SPECTRUM WEATHER PAINTER RAINBOW PHOENIX GOD ANGEL LOVE!

We were amazed by Althea Iridiana's Super Angel-Weather Painter Rainbow-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga transformation and when Lincoln saw her, he had an atomic red blush on his face, hearts in his eyes, and his nose was bleeding. But, when my feral animal Packing Day self saw it, he roared in rage and fired more snowballs at her to kill her, but Althea Iridiana fired a massive barrage of rainbow energy, stars, the seven colors of the rainbow, light, paints, phoenixes, and angels which hit my feral animal Packing Day self and sent him flying into another wall, he got back up, and he gripped his orange coat and tore it off and he roared and beat his hairy chest like a gorilla: NOW, HE WAS MEGA PISSED!

Timmy: Whoa, awesome! Althea's transformed!

Me: Way cool!

Lincoln: And that's not just for show, now she's about to turn J.D.'s feral animal Packing Day self into a human pretzel!

Althea Iridiana: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Seven Color Rainbow Light Spectrum Weather Painter Rainbow Phoenix God Angel and Divine Cosmic Eternal Seven Color Rainbow Light Spectrum Weather Painter Rainbow Phoenix God Angel Love) I'm gonna clobber his hairy butt into the ground! Let's get him, boys!

Me: Now, you're talking!

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Hinon True Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of Cosmic Eternal

United Friendship Almighty Hinon True Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm Phoenix God Angel Universal Hope Elemental Cosmic Heavenly Bravery and True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds and Immortal Heroism and transformed into Super Angel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Vampire-Werewolf-Buffalo-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Universal Elemental Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Phoenix God Angel Hope, and his new greatswords were ready as the sword pendants on his large white and gold accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love were glowing and he joined Althea Iridiana.

And I unholstered my massive J.D. Knudson's Universal True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Phoenix Angel Greatsword of Universal True Eternal Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Phoenix Angel Justice from my back and transformed into Super Angel-Ebonwu-January Wolf Moon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Universal Elemental Divine Cosmic Harmony January Wolf Mythological God Phoenix Angel of Divine Cosmic Universal Elemental Divine Cosmic Harmony January Wolf Mythological God Phoenix Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Universal Elemental Divine Cosmic Harmony January Wolf Mythological God Phoenix Angel Hope, and joined them and so did the rest of us as they unholstered our massive greatswords and transformed.

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity,

Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You've picked the wrong Earth to mess with on your rampage, you hairy beast!

Me: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental January Wolf Moon Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental January Wolf Moon Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, we're about to do to you what I did to Lynn when she went psycho on Packing Day!

Lincoln, Althea Iridiana, and I went after my feral animal Packing Day self, and we fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow energy, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, pumpkins, dark lightning, pumpkin fire, swords, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves,

Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Mammoths, Pegasi, Windigos, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Cerberus, Perytons, Griffins, Sphinxes, Hippogriffs, Manticores, Animals, and Mythological Animals at my feral animal Packing Day self, and they exploded with incredible power as they hit him.

Then, we attacked him with energy slashes from our massive greatswords leaving scars on him and Lincoln left many more by firing rainbow energy slashes with his gold-plated claws and his two new massive greatswords and he even fired red and blue wolf fire at him as well and I also left many more by firing rainbow energy slashes with my gold-plated claws and fired blue wolf fire as well and Althea Iridiana also did the same by firing rainbow energy slashes from her massive greatsword, and he, Althea Iridiana, and I attacked him hard with punches, kicks, and karate chops and they're super mega-painful because of our superhuman strength, along with elemental blasts, and this was driving my feral animal Packing Day self even more madder and even more insane with rage.

Then, he pushed past us and ran at Varie to kill her, but I teleported in between and punched him in the face.

Me: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental January Wolf Moon Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental January Wolf Moon Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Get away from her, you bitch!

Suddenly, I turned the tip of one of my eleven massive and long rainbow wolf tails into Cell's stinger that opened up into a large sucker and I plunged it onto my feral animal Packing Day self's head and he was unable to fight back. Then, I sucked him into my body and absorbed him as the stinger changed back.

Suddenly, I felt my power and energy rising astronomically, and then… !

SUDDENLY, AN EXTREMELY MASSIVE AND INCREDIBLY POWERFUL RAINBOW FIRE EXPLOSION BLASTED OUT OF ME WITH INCREDIBLY DEVESTATING AND UNBELIEVABLE FORCE! THE EXPLOSION WAS SO INTENSELY POWERFUL THAT EVERYONE IN 900,000,000,000,000 UNIVERSES FELT IT AND THEN, IT FORMED INTO A MASSIVE JET OF RAINBOW FIRE AND IT FLEW OUT OF THE INFINITELY VAST WEB OF GALAXIES AND FORMED INTO A POWERFUL RAINBOW FIRE PHOENIX, RAINBOW FIRE THUNDERBIRD, RAINBOW FIRE ANGEL, RAINBOW FIRE WEREWOLF, RAINBOW FIRE VAMPIRE BAT, RAINBOW FIRE DEMON, RAINBOW FIRE MERMAID, RAINBOW FIRE DRAGON, RAINBOW FIRE GRIFFIN, RAINBOW FIRE FAIRY, RAINBOW FIRE TIGER, RAINBOW FIRE ALICORN, RAINBOW FIRE QILIN, RAINBOW FIRE ANIMALS, AND RAINBOW FIRE MYTHOLOGICAL ANIMALS, AND THEY CRIED INTENSELY WITH AMAZING POWER, AND THEN, THE RAINBOW FIRE PHOENIX, RAINBOW FIRE THUNDERBIRD, RAINBOW FIRE ANGEL, RAINBOW FIRE WEREWOLF, RAINBOW FIRE VAMPIRE BAT, RAINBOW FIRE DEMON, RAINBOW FIRE MERMAID, RAINBOW FIRE DRAGON, RAINBOW FIRE GRIFFIN, RAINBOW FIRE FAIRY, RAINBOW FIRE TIGER, RAINBOW FIRE ALICORN, RAINBOW FIRE QILIN, RAINBOW FIRE ANIMALS, AND RAINBOW FIRE MYTHOLOGICAL ANIMALS WENT BACK TO EARTH AND I GAINED AN INTENSELY POWERFUL AND SUPERCHARGED ASTRONOMICAL POWER BOOST!

Suddenly, I was surrounded by a massive vortex of rainbow energy with Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Moonlight, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, and Atomic Radiation surrounding the vortex, there are Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels,

Archangels, Outer Gods, Great Old Ones, Mammoths, Pegasi, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Deer, Hippogriffs, Griffins, Perytons, Sphinxes, Manticores, Animals, and Mythological Animals flying around the vortex, and in the vortex is an orange phoenix!

Nico: HOLY GREAT BALLS OF FIRE!

Eli: WHOA!

Suddenly, The Unity Crystals on my J.D. Knudson's Universal True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Phoenix Angel Greatsword of Universal True Eternal Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Phoenix Angel Justice glowed with very intense brightness and The Unity Crystals on Lincoln's massive Lincoln Loud's Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Hinon True Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Hinon True Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm Phoenix God Angel Universal Hope Elemental Cosmic Heavenly Bravery and True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds and Immortal Heroism glowed with very intense brightness, and then, The Unity Crystals fired a beam of light into my J.D. Knudson's Universal True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Phoenix Angel Greatsword of Universal True Eternal Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Phoenix Angel Justice, and it glowed with intense light, and then, A MASSIVE VORTEX OF RAINBOW LIGHT AND ENERGY AND FIRE, ICE, WATER, WIND, LIGHTNING, EARTH, LAVA, LIGHT, DARKNESS, CRYSTALS, WOOD, STARS, TIME, NATURE, GRAVITY, BLOOD, MAGIC, MOONLIGHT, RAINBOW CRYSTALS, RAINBOW SUPER LIGHTNING, RAINBOW FIRE, SAND, BLUE FIRE, BUBBLES, STEAM, NEBULONIC GAS, SUNS, AURORA, LIGHT MAGIC, DARK MAGIC, BLACK MAGIC, SATANIC MAGIC, MOONLIGHT, EXPLOSIONS, AND ATOMIC RADIATION EXPLODED OUT OF ME AND MY POWER WAS REALLY AND RAPIDLY INCREASING AT AN EXPONENTIAL RATE AT A MASSIVE LEVEL!

THEN, THE WORLD TREE ESTATE, THE TREE OF HARMONY, AND ALL OF THE POWERFUL LANDS OF EQUESTRIA GLOWED AND THEIR ENERGY FLOWED INTO ME! THEN, AS SOON AS

THE VORTEX FADED, I EMERGED FOREVER CHANGED!

(IMPERATRIX MUNDI PLAYS FROM 1:35 TO 2:14)

I grew from 8'5" to 8'9" in height, my abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles grew much bigger for my new body and I still retained his eight-pack abs, I have on weighted gold braces on my massive biceps and thighs, I now have twelve planets orbiting around my legs and ten smaller planets orbiting around my waist, and I also now have small planets orbiting around my fingers like rings, I have rainbow highlights in the bangs of my long rainbow hair going down to the bottom of my neck and my large rainbow wolf ears with rainbow markings on my head grew much larger and I have a large golden halo in the center with golden angel wings on the bottom side and four large orbiting golden rings on each corner behind my head, I have beard stubble on my jawline and thick hair on my forearms and sharp canine fangs, I have neon rainbow eyes and rainbow sclera and a rainbow energy aura with Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Moonlight, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Atomic Radiation, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Great Old Ones, Mammoths, Pegasi, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Deer, Hippogriffs, Griffins, Perytons, Sphinxes, Manticores, Animals, and Mythological Animals surrounding me and immense protective neon rainbow aura with all of the elements swirling around it, I have a rainbow phoenix in the center with the emblem of The Ebonwu Squadron on its chest surrounded by a rainbow angel, rainbow werewolf, rainbow vampire bat, rainbow tiger, rainbow dragon, rainbow mermaid, rainbow demon, rainbow animals, and rainbow mythological animals emblazoned on my forehead and Third Eye with rainbow iris, I have on phoenix earrings with rainbow gems for eyes and holding the Element, Xelnaga, Cosmic, Universe, God, and Eternity Kanjis Kanjis in its claws on my normal ears, I also

have a phoenix and mermaid with rainbow gems for eyes and holding the Element, Xelnaga, Cosmic, Universe, God, and Eternity Kanjis in its claws and hands for the pendant below my orange phoenix-shaped Element of Harmony for the pendant on my chest and thick chest hair on my pecs, with rainbow crystal links from my Crystal Necklace of The Buddha with rainbow gems embedded in the gold fire links of my Elemental Phoenix Necklace of Eternal Love and I have on a white and gold accented choker on my neck. I have on a gold version of He-Man's chest harness with colored gems on the crisscrossing gold straps and there's a kanji on the back straps that said, "James Dean Knudson, Truly Loving Gold-Hearted Brother, Son, Grandson, and Father" and the large gold circular chest plate has a phoenix on it and red gems surrounding the chestplate. I have on a rainbow version of He-Man 2002's loincloth with hanging silver flames and long white trenchcoat coattails with Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Moonlight, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Atomic Radiation, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Great Old Ones, Mammoths, Pegasi, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Deer, Hippogriffs, Griffins, Perytons, Sphinxes, Manticores, Animals, and Mythological Animals and they have intense powerful rainbow hot flames coming off them and hanging mini silver flames, large white pants with rainbow fire on the pants' legs and multicolored lightning bolts on the thighs and elements on them, large gold armored knee-high boots with colored gems on them, and tattooed on my now wider and more muscular back is a rainbow phoenix encased in rainbow fire and surrounded by a rainbow angel, rainbow werewolf, rainbow vampire bat, rainbow tiger, rainbow dragon, rainbow mermaid, rainbow demon, rainbow animals, and rainbow mythological animals and the symbols of the elemental forces and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with phoenix, thunderbird, buffalo, angel, vampire, and werewolf surrounding a rainbow gem with neon glowing rainbow lights

equipped with recognition of me and fits an infinite number of items and components for Eini, the Universe 666 Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in. Suddenly, I felt a sharp pain on my wider and muscular back, and then, my massive rainbow elemental angel wings with aurora and orange tips on the feathers grew much larger for my new body and another pair of rainbow elemental angel wings grew underneath, and then, my eleven massive and long rainbow wolf tails with rainbow markings and orange tips grew much larger and longer, I had on a Ring of The Phoenix with rainbow gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on my right ring finger and Blue Lantern Ring on my left finger and Stone of Gelel embedded in my hand, and I have on my black fingerless gloves with a rainbow phoenix on it and my rainbow claws on my fingertips, and I have gold-plated claws covering my fingers.

Suddenly, my massive J.D. Knudson's Universal True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Phoenix Angel Greatsword of Universal True Eternal Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Phoenix Angel Justice and all the greatswords and swords I'd gotten began to merge together, and they're surrounded by a massive kaleidoscope of rainbow and aura energy, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Moonlight, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Atomic Radiation, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Great Old Ones, Mammoths, Pegasi, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Deer, Hippogriffs, Griffins, Perytons, Sphinxes, Manticores, Animals, and Mythological Animals, and when it emerged, it was transformed into J.D. Knudson's Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Phoenix God Angel Justice, it's a brand-new massive greatsword with large gems of many shimmering colors and The Unity Gems

embedded and the symbol of The Wolf Moon Phoenix and animals and mythological animals etched on the 7'9" massive, wide, double-edged golden blade, large gold wolf heads with rainbow gems for eyes for the crossguard, large white angel faces built into both sides of the hilt with large rainbow gems embedded in the foreheads and surrounding the white angel faces are the Elements of Harmony and The Unity Gems on top, longer midnight black handle, four large gold phoenix heads with colored gems for eyes, and large gold wolf head with rainbow gem in its mouth for the pommel, I have on my large gold Bracers of The Champions of The Universe with rainbow gems on my wrists and Dragon Ball Bracelet and wrist computer on the left gold Bracer, large gold Elemental Belt of Eternal Bravery with gold phoenix head with rainbow gems for eyes and rainbow gem in its beak for the belt buckle and gold Thunderbird head, gold werewolf head, gold vampire bat head, gold mermaid head, gold demon head, gold dragon head, and gold angel head with rainbow gems for eyes and large rainbow gems in their mouths around the belt on my waist, phoenix encased in rainbow fire tattooed on my massive right pec, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on my right hip and Eater of Sins revolver and Crystal Saber holstered on my left hip. There's a rainbow kanji with nine magatama and the symbols of the elements in between the kanji below the rainbow phoenix encased in rainbow fire and surrounded by a rainbow angel, rainbow werewolf, rainbow vampire bat, rainbow tiger, rainbow dragon, rainbow mermaid, rainbow demon, rainbow animals, and rainbow mythological animals and the symbols of the elemental forces that said, "James Dean Knudson, Almighty Loving Son of Sumner and Patti Knudson, Loving Grandson of Dean Knudson, Descendant of Might and Powerful Warriors, Almighty Loving Brother of Eliane, Sakura Knudson, and The God Siblings of The Elements, Powerful Founder and Former Leader Now Second-In-Command of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Almighty Golden-Hearted Loving Future Husband of Many Wives, Almighty Golden-Hearted Loving Father of Many Children, Almighty Golden-Hearted Loving Brother of The Loud Family And Many Friends All Over The World And Many Friends and People All Over The Universe, Awesome and Powerful Defender of Many Innocent People, Archenemy of

Lord Drakkon and Dark Phoenix, Master of The Black Gates, Amazing And Powerful Student of Many Amazing and Powerful Teachers, True Immortal Hero and God, Destroyer and Slayer of Extremely Evil, Black-Hearted, Sadistic, Delusional, Power-Hungry, Psychotic, Irredeemable Bastards and Tyrants, Talented Comic Book Writer and Video Gamer, Jack-Of-All-Trades, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, Great God of Friendship, Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Destroyer of Irredeemable Black-Hearted Villains, Destroyer of Evil, Destroyer of Demonic Monsters, Power-Hungry Bastards, and Maniacal Tyrants, Emissary of The Cosmos and The Heavens, Ambassador of Harmony, Friendship, Purity, Hope, Courage, and Love, True Immortal Hero, Great God of Friendship, Hope, Love, Courage, and Justice, Powerful Shinobi of The Hidden Leaf, and and Destroyer of The House of Damaskinos, and Master of Elemental Forces, The Storms, Mythological Animals, Animals, Phoenixes, and Angels"

ジェームス・ディーン・クヌッドソン、サムナーとパティ・クヌッドソンの全能の愛する息子、ディーン・クヌッドソンの愛する孫、力強さと強力な戦士の子孫、エリアーヌの全能の愛する兄弟、サクラ・クヌッドソン、そしてエレメンツの神の兄弟、強力な創設者で元リーダー、現在2位-チームラウドフェニックスストームの指揮官、全能の黄金の心を持つ愛する将来の多くの妻の夫、全能の黄金の心を持つ愛する多くの子供たちの父親、全能の黄金の心を持つラウドファミリーの愛する兄弟、そして世界中の多くの友人、そして多くの宇宙中の友人と人々、多くの罪のない人々の素晴らしく強力な擁護者、ドラッコン卿とダーク・フェニックスの宿敵、ブラック・ゲートのマスター、多くの素晴らしく強力な教師の素晴らしく強力な生徒、真の不滅の英雄であり神、破壊者であり、非常に邪悪で、腹黒で、サディスティックで、妄想的で、権力に飢え、精神異常者で、救いようのないろくでなしや暴君を殺す者、才能のある漫画作家でビデオゲーマー、何でも屋、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、守護者、擁護者、そして宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の救世主、友情の力と要素のマスター、天界のゼルナガの怒りのマスター、ブラック

ゲートのマスター、究極の善の究極の力、友情、真実、正義の偉大な神、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直さ、寛大さ、優しさ、無私の心、勇気、そして信頼、宇宙への希望の大使であり灯台、救いようのない黒い心の悪役の破壊者、悪の破壊者、悪魔のような怪物、力に飢えたろくでなし、狂気の暴君の破壊者、宇宙と天空の使者、調和、友情、純潔、希望、勇気、愛の大使、真の不滅の英雄、友情と希望と愛の大神、勇気と正義、木ノ葉隠れの強力な忍、そしてダマスキノス家の破壊者、そして元素の力、嵐、神話上の動物、動物、フェニックス、天使のマスター

I've transformed into SUPER ANGEL-EBONWU-VAMPIRE-WEREWOLF-DRAGON-DEMON-MERMAID-JANUARY WOLF MOON-GOD-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA UNIVERSAL ELEMENTAL UNIVERSAL ELEMENTAL DIVINE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONONIOUS THUNDERBIRD BUFFALO VAMPIRE WEREWOLF JANUARY WOLF MYTHOLOGICAL GOD PHOENIX ANGEL OF DIVINE COSMIC UNIVERSAL ELEMENTAL DIVINE COSMIC HARMONY JANUARY WOLF MYTHOLOGICAL GOD PHOENIX ANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE COSMIC HARMONY UNIVERSAL ELEMENTAL DIVINE COSMIC HARMONY JANUARY WOLF MYTHOLOGICAL GOD PHOENIX ANGEL HOPE!

Everyone was literally stunned, amazed, and struck with total awe at my Super Angel-Ebonwu-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-January Wolf Moon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga transformation, and when the girls in my harem saw me, they had massive atomic red blushes on their faces, hearts in their eyes, their tongues had rolled out, their noses were really bleeding, and they let out wolf whistles upon seeing just how much hotter and sexier I'd become.

Me: (Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship

Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) WHOA! Now, this is what I call a true ascension!

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) (AMAZED BEYOND MEASURE) You sure did, you ascended even more just like me, J.D.!

Nico: (AMAZED BEYOND MEASURE) That's really awesome!

Eli: (AMAZED BEYOND MEASURE) SO INCREDIBLE! BIG BRO'S NOW EVEN STRONGER THAN EVER!

Varie: Oh… my… God! J.D., you now look (EXTREMELY TURNED ON) SO MUCH MORE SEXIER AND AWESOME!

Camie: (EXTREMELY TURNED ON) HE SURE IS MUCH MORE SEXIER!

Everyone cheered wildly for what Althea Iridiana, Lincoln, and I did as we holstered their massive greatswords on their backs and powered down and Althea Iridiana's new body, clothes, weapons, jewelry, Third Eye, eleven massive and long rainbow wolf tails, large gold halo with four large orbiting gold rings on each corner behind her head, twelve large rainbow planets orbiting around her legs, and massive rainbow angel wings are permanent, and my new body, clothes, weapons, jewelry, accessories, 28th Century backpack, Third Eye, large gold halo with four large orbiting gold rings on each corner behind my head, large twelve planets orbiting around my legs and ten smaller planets orbiting around my waist, Third Eye, eleven massive and long rainbow wolf tails, larger rainbow wolf ears on top of my head, and massive rainbow elemental angel wings are permanent.

Althea Iridiana: That's it for that animal. Thanks for helping me take down J.D.'s feral animal Packing Day self, Lincoln, you too, J.D.

Lincoln: (Smiles Warmly) You're welcome, Althea.

Me: My pleasure, Althea.

Suddenly, Althea Iridiana wrapped her arms around Lincoln's waist, as her chest pressed against Lincoln's massive pecs and her stomach pressed against his eight-pack abs, which'd brought an atomic red blush to Lincoln's face, and he wrapped his abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms around her waist, which took her by surprise and brought an atomic red blush to her face. Then, as Lincoln leaned down to Althea Iridiana's face, they kissed passionately as she moved her hands onto Lincoln's massive pecs,

and behind them was a Thunderbird, Phoenix, Dragon, Tiger, Mermaid, Angel, Fairy, Succubus, Incubus, Windigo, and Weather Painter Rainbow flying in the air, and we saw a herd of Buffalo and many animals running across the field and elemental forces and rainbow lights behind them and we cheered wildly. Then, Lincoln and Althea Iridiana sucked in and absorbed the elemental forces and rainbow lights and they came back to us as the display vanished.

Nico: My God. Guys, what we just saw, THAT WAS ONE AWESOME FIGHT!

Nico ran to me, Lincoln, and Althea Iridiana and hugged us.

Luna: No kidding dudes, you guys taught feral animal Packing Day version of J.D. a lesson he'd never forget.

Luan: And J.D. absorbed him and ascended just like Lincoln.

Nico: You said it. (Looks at my harem) Uh, J.D., I'd brace yourself if I were you, your brand-new ascension and body transformation has really turned on your harem even more.

Suddenly, I was pounced on by my harem and they kissed me all over the place, and when my harem got up and off, I had an atomic red blush on my face, massive and muscular body, and eight-pack abs, I had steam whistling out of my wolf ears and normal ears, and my pupils turned into hearts.

Me: (In Heaven) That… was… so… awesome!

Nico: (Snickers) You know they're gonna have fun with you tonight, lover boy. So, Lincoln, who's the next Shadow Dragon Avatar and Daughter of The Celtic Gods and Goddesses we're meeting on your rescue tomorrow?

Sabrina Morrigan: I've got just the person: my younger sister, Selina Morrigan, Avatar of Syn Shenron and Daughter of The Morrigan, The Celtic Goddess of War, she's Lincoln's Guardian Angel from Ireland and the younger sister of Sabrina Morrigan, and just like her sister, she's an extremely powerful Angel of Darkness with

extremely incredible and massively powerful powers over darkness, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, summoning demons, bringing the dead back, and summoning zombies and creatures of the damned, powerful black magic arts and dark magic arts, along with being born with midnight black angel wings, and just like Shania Syn Shenron, Selina Morrigan has all the powers and abilities of Syn Shenron. But, Lincoln's the only person who knows this: that she's The Avatar of Syn Shenron and the daughter of The Celtic Goddess of War, The Morrigan, and she really trained him hard in everything that she knows in warfare and using the powers of darkness. He made her a beautiful necklace and an awesome dark greatsword with seven replicas of the Seven Dragon Balls embedded in it, and to show her thanks, she kissed Lincoln on the lips, and he promised that when he comes of age, he will marry her along with his entire harem. Selina Morrigan hates Chandler with a blazing passion because of what he's done, and she swore that if she ever saw that smelly sewage asshole and his lackeys, Artie and Trent, she would send their souls screaming to the blackest depths of The Celtic Otherworld to be torn apart by the minions of the Morrigan.

Me: WHOA!

Lincoln: Yeah, no one would never dare to mess with Sabrina and Selina, messing with the daughters of The Morrigan.

Tim: Means certain death. Angering the daughters of The Morrigan is the last thing anyone would ever do.

Suddenly, the special alarm on our wrist computers on our left Bracers rang, and it showed that Sebastian's curse on Rita Repulsa and Lord Zedd has gone up as the Roman Numeral three has lit up.

Me: And another day down means the curse has risen even more.

Lincoln: I can guess they're suffering extreme pain.

We found out Lincoln was right: Rita Repulsa and Lord Zedd were screaming in pain, and they can't do anything about it.

Whirlin: Now, we know Zedd's plan.

Iceage: Like we're gonna let that happen!

Magma: And I thought Octomus was bad.

Sportsmaster: Let's worry about that later.

Kerbero Gangan: For now, let's celebrate our victory!

Nico: Yeah! Great job today everyone.

Me: That's number 3 down.

Lola: Yeah.

Lori Loud: (To the viewers) This was literally an amazing one.

Me: Yep.

We went back home and had a great chili dog buffet dinner and then went back and enjoyed the rest of the day and went to sleep.

THE END

Part 3 done.

NicoChan11, JediAvatarOfShinobi, Omegahatchiyak12, kolbdog323, XP4Universe, Darkhai, vinjedi1995, Drako1234658, Nflemingful, Hynageneral, BumbleSparkle, EtstheClarenceandTLHfan and ninjakingofhearts gave me the ideas for this and so did Mendez1996. Thanks guys

For the next rescue Nico, The Ripping Friends, Ellie Singh, Evelyn Burmingham, Jen Tennyson, Eddy, Yugi, Tea, Jaden, Jesse Anderson, Allenby Beardsley Knudson, The Hernandez Sisters, Yost Magma, Rin Nohara, Woz, Bai Tza, Sabrina Lorelai the Despair from The Dark Gene-Slammer, Albedo, The 1983 D&D Gang, Donbrothers, Irina Krafla the Granity Gene-slammer, Kora Lexxington, Olivia Houou, Nataša Marečková, Nalanie Nanthavong The Vorash Gene-Slammer, Brynja, Sissi Delmas, Anna Anyanova the Destiny HERO Dark Angel Gene-slammer, Daring Do, Lizzie

Strong the Great Blue Windrunner Gene-slammer, Emam Reynolds the Living Tsunami Gene-slammer, Wendy Sapphira, Reggie Hjorleifsstræti the Five Headed Dragon Gene-Slammer, Qin, Miku Yuuki, Princess Anita, Granity, Rei Miyamoto, Saya Tekagi, Saeko Busujima, Shizuka Marimoto, Kamen Rider (1971), Hibiki Riders, Agito Riders, Kabuto Riders, Den-O, Kiva, Decade, W, OOO, Fourze, Wizard Riders, Blade Riders, Faiz Riders, Gaim Riders, Drive Riders, Ghost Riders, Ex-Aid Riders, Build Riders, Zi-O Riders, Zero-One Riders, Saber Riders, Dragon Knight Riders, Granity, Samurai Jack, Ashi and her sisters, Changeman, Jetman, Dairangers, Zenkaigers, Chloe Bourgeois, Shanan, Rita Loud, The Goths of Darkness, Zarya Moonwolf, Applejack, Apple Bloom, Twilight Sparkle & Friends, Sunny Starscout, Izzy Moonbow, Hitch Trailblazer, Pipp Petals, Zipp Storm, Misty Brightdawn, Wallflower Blush, Alice Kingsleigh, Rachel Stavenport, Kate Lloyd, Carol Pusateri, Hailey Helios, Kia, Jenna, Lina, May, Maria, Danica Metrois, Kaalia of The Vast, Varie, Sakura Valencia, Xenia the Xerneas, Bhavna Radhakrishnan the Xerneas Gene-Slammer, Bridgette, Eli, me, Sakura Knudson, Arrietty, Aylene Carter, Gabrielle, Littlefoot and friends, Fu, Nicole Knudson, Spiderman and his counterparts, Kaina Tsutsumi, Nick Logan, Sh'Lainn Blaze, Camie, Kaoruku Awata, Himiko, Ibara, Toru, Sirius, Tsuyu, Ochaco, Luz, Amity, Gus, Willow, Hunter, Felicia Wittebane, Carly Atlas, Misty Tredwell, Zuria, Tony Jones, Edyn, Strag, Momo, Girl Jordan, Leeli, Sora Phaaze, Venus, Earth, Vinyl Scratch, Airazor, Rhinox, Cheetor, Rattrap, Tigatron, Janeen Aran, Lincoln, Leni, Laney, Lana, Lola, Lisa and Lily as well as Winter Soldier, Wasp, White Tiger, Nova, Luke Cage and Spider Girl as well as Cyberdark Keel, Evil Neyla, Cyberdark Edge, Cyberdark Horn, Cyberdark Cannon and Cyberdark Claw and we're going on an awesome treasure hunt. This time high in the sky to an awesome floating fortress. And we're going to battle Twisted Rapunzel, and Serena Amariah And Rainbow Dash. Also we're going to battle Another Cyberdark Keel, Evil Neyla, Cyberdark Edge, Cyberdark Horn, Cyberdark Cannon and Cyberdark Claw who are the embodiments of The Stegosaurus Dopant and the embodiments of Jazz Hooves, Bulk Biceps, Photo Finish, Alizarin Bubblegum, Wallflower Blush and Dr. Caballeron. Also we're going to meet a gene-slammer for Split Mushroom and her name is Sheena Shroomboom.

Alright, and for tomorrow, the match-up is for Nephele Zephyrine, Gene-Slammer of Weather Painter Cloud, and she and Lincoln are going to destroy the feral animal Packing Day version of Nico.

For Lincoln's rescue tomorrow, Lincoln and his group are heading to the west of Gotham Royal York, but we are in for one brutal fight: Fury Chef and Tooth Decay, the Akumas of Lynn Sr. and Rita loud, is running loose and causing havoc, so we are going to take them down and send them to The Masters of Evil. And we're going to meet Selina Morrigan, Avatar of Syn Shenron and Daughter of The Morrigan, The Celtic Goddess of War, she's Lincoln's Guardian Angel from Ireland and the younger sister of Sabrina Morrigan, and just like her sister, she's an extremely powerful Angel of Darkness with extremely incredible and massively powerful powers over darkness, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, summoning demons, bringing the dead back, and summoning zombies and creatures of the damned, powerful black magic arts and dark magic arts, along with being born with midnight black angel wings, and just like Shania Syn Shenron, Selina Morrigan has all the powers and abilities of Syn Shenron. But, Lincoln's the only person who knows this: that she's The Avatar of Syn Shenron and the daughter of The Celtic Goddess of War, The Morrigan, and she really trained him hard in everything that she knows in warfare and using the powers of darkness. He made her a beautiful necklace and an awesome dark greatsword with seven replicas of the Seven Dragon Balls embedded in it, and to show her thanks, she kissed Lincoln on the lips, and he promised that when he comes of age, he will marry her along with his entire harem. Selina Morrigan hates Chandler with a blazing passion because of what he's done, and she swore that if she ever saw that smelly sewage asshole and his lackeys, Artie and Trent, she would send their souls screaming to the blackest depths of The Celtic Otherworld to be torn apart by the minions of the Morrigan.

Part 4 is where we battle Scrozzle from Beast Morphers.

See you next time.

COSMIC FURY PART 4

COSMIC FURY PART 4

In the early morning hours at 1:30 AM, Lincoln had a dream, and he saw seven figures who was hiding out and living in the streets of Swansea, Wales. But, they were no ordinary three figures, they were Ivy Loud, daughter of Lincoln's future wife, Teresa/Transmutate. Sonic-Boom, An blue hedgehog. Tails-Tech, An young two-tailed fox. Knuckle-Thrash, An red echidna. Tri-Serow, an japanese goat-antelope. Percertor, an small fox-like creature. and Sloth-Bill, an ground sloth. Lincoln woke up from the dream, but he wasn't the only one, Teresa/Transmutate, Black Alpha, Nico, and I also had the same dream.

Lincoln: Same dream?

Black Alpha: We sure did, Lincoln.

Teresa/Transmutate: And not only that, it also means that we found out where our daughter are at.

Black Alpha: Along with a blue hedgehog, a young two-tailed fox, a red echidna, a japanese goat-antelope, a fox-like creature, and a ground sloth.

Me: They're at Swansea, Wales.

Nico: Oh man, that's not good at all.

Lincoln: I know, Nico. Come on, we're better hurry to rescue them, and bring them to the Estate.

Black Alpha: We're on it, Lincoln.

Lincoln, Black Alpha, Teresa/Transmutate, Me, and Nico were heading to Swansea, Wales. Then, Lincoln saw a slender and thin

12-years-old young Basilisk/Human girl who has fair skin, wide yellow-gold eyes with black irises and lavender pupils, lavender basilisk-like ears, and lavender hip-length hair. She wears a dark green and light green long sleeve striped polo shirt with white cuffs and collar, black jeans, and a pair of black ballet flats. An anthropomorphic Hedgehog with predominantly blue fur. Has small triangular ears on the top of the head, seven quills that extend from the back of the head, with three on the back and a tail. Also has green eyes, a black nose, and peach fur on the belly and muzzle, with the muzzle fur extending to the center of the nose ridge. An young anthropomorphic Fox with two tails instead of one. Has mostly amber fur with white fur around the muzzle, belly, and the tips of the tails. Also has sky blue eyes, triangular ears with white canals, and three locks of hair on the forehead. An anthropomorphic Echidna with predominantly red fur that covers most of the body, a black and pointy nose on the peach-furred muzzle, a white crescent-shaped patch of fur on the chest, and purple eyes. Also has seven dreadlock-like spines around the sides and back of the head, broad shoulders, and a medium-sized, tri-crooked tail. A 7 feet tall Japanese goat-antelope covered in aqua blue fur and has jagged yellow horns similar in shape to thunderbolts. The snout is a lighter shade of blue than the rest of the fur, and there's a black blaze running from the nose to the back of the head. The tail has the same color as the snout. The legs have black bands with lighter fur underneath located by the ankle beneath the knee joint and just above the large black hooves. The eye color was yellow with black pupils. A 3 feet tall fox-like creature with tan light-blue fur, a small white under the belly, around the mouth, inside the ears, and edge of 3-fox-like tails. Has dark blue fur around the paws and edge of ears along with a line on the backside. There were also dark nails, golden brown eyes and lastly a red jewel on its forehead style like a diamond. A strangely weird looking 3-4 feet tall green fur prehistoric ground sloth, whitish yellow fur from the belly, and light tan green color eyes with black pupil centers. Has long claws on the tan yellow hands and feet. Has a short tail, a purplish button nose, and buck teeth. Oddly enough this creature's head-frame has somewhat a ping-pong ball-like eyes where one is bigger than the other from the right side to the left side. Lincoln saw who they are, they were Ivy Loud, Sonic-Boom, Tails-Tech, Knuckle-Thrash, Tri-Serow, Perceptor, and Sloth-Bill.

Lincoln: Excuse me, are you Ivy?

Ivy Loud: Indeed we are. What brings you all here?

Lincoln: Glad you ask. I'm Lincoln Loud of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, and this is the dark knight and leader of the Heroic Elementals, Black Alpha, my older brother and leader of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, J.D. Knudson, and my second brother and second leader of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Nico Chan. And there's also someone you know too well.

Then, Teresa/Tranmutate came out, and when Ivy Loud saw her, she was stunned.

Ivy Loud: Mother?

Teresa/Transmutate: I'm here, sweetie.

Ivy Loud, ran up to Teresa/Transmutate, and they hugged, and they cried tears of happiness, and we looked on at the scene. Lincoln joined in on the hug, along with me, Nico, and Black Alpha.

Lincoln: And there's something you should know, Teresa, your mother is many of my many future wives.

Ivy Loud: Does that means… you're my father.

Lincoln: (smiled) What else I won't I be?

That filled Ivy Loud with joy, Lincoln picked her up and they hugged, and we had a smile on our faces and tears in our eyes.

Sonic-Boom and Tri-Serow: Hope you don't mind having us part of you kids?

Knuckle-Thrash: Because Ivy help us, and we want to help her too.

Perceptor: Plus we're like brothers to her.

Ivy Loud: Can they, dad?

Lincoln: Welcome to the family.

Then, Lincoln picked Sonic-Boom, Tails-Tech, Knuckle-Thrash, Tri-Serow, Perceptor, and Sloth-Bill up and they hugged as well.

Tails-Tech and Sloth-Bill: (Tears of Joy) I love happy endings.

Lincoln: Alright, everyone, let's go home. I can't wait until we tell everyone in the morning about this.

We went back home to the Estate, and Lincoln told everyone what happened, and he then introduced Ivy Loud, Sonic-Boom, Tails-Tech, Knuckle-Thrash, Tri-Serow, Perceptor, and Sloth-Bill to the rest of his siblings, who are now their aunts. We were proud of what Lincoln did in reuniting Teresa/Transmutate with her kids, and Ivy Loud, Sonic-Boom, Tails-Tech, Knuckle-Thrash, Tri-Serow, Perceptor, and Sloth-Bill now has a loving, strong, brave, and caring father in their life.

Flying high above the planet was Nico, The Ripping Friends, Ellie Singh, Evelyn Burmingham, Jen Tennyson, Eddy, Yugi, Tea, Jaden, Jesse Anderson, Allenby Beardsley Knudson, The Hernandez Sisters, Yost Magma, Rin Nohara, Woz, Bai Tza, Sabrina Lorelai the Despair from The Dark Gene-Slammer, Albedo, The 1983 D&D Gang, Donbrothers, Irina Krafla the Granity Gene-slammer, Kora Lexxington, Olivia Houou, Nataša Marečková, Nalanie Nanthavong The Vorash Gene-Slammer, Brynja, Sissi Delmas, Anna Anyanova the Destiny HERO Dark Angel Gene-slammer, Daring Do, Lizzie Strong the Great Blue Windrunner Gene-slammer, Emam Reynolds the Living Tsunami Gene-slammer, Wendy Sapphira, Reggie Hjorleifsstræti the Five Headed Dragon Gene-Slammer, Qin, Miku Yuuki, Princess Anita, Granity, Rei Miyamoto, Saya Tekagi, Saeko Busujima, Shizuka Marimoto, Kamen Rider (1971), Hibiki Riders, Agito Riders, Kabuto Riders, Den-O, Kiva, Decade, W, OOO, Fourze, Wizard Riders, Blade Riders, Faiz Riders, Gaim Riders, Drive Riders, Ghost Riders, Ex-Aid Riders, Build Riders, Zi-O Riders, Zero-One Riders, Saber Riders, Dragon Knight Riders, Granity, Samurai Jack, Ashi and her sisters, Changeman, Jetman, Dairangers, Zenkaigers, Chloe Bourgeois, Shanan, Rita Loud, The Goths of Darkness, Zarya Moonwolf, Applejack, Apple Bloom, Twilight Sparkle & Friends, Sunny Starscout, Izzy Moonbow, Hitch

Trailblazer, Pipp Petals, Zipp Storm, Misty Brightdawn, Wallflower Blush, Alice Kingsleigh, Rachel Stavenport, Kate Lloyd, Carol Pusateri, Hailey Helios, Kia, Jenna, Lina, May, Maria, Danica Metrois, Kaalia of The Vast, Varie, Sakura Valencia, Xenia the Xerneas, Bhavna Radhakrishnan the Xerneas Gene-Slammer, Bridgette, Eli, me, Sakura Knudson, Arrietty, Aylene Carter, Gabrielle, Littlefoot and friends, Fu, Nicole Knudson, Spiderman and his counterparts, Kaina Tsutsumi, Nick Logan, Sh'Lainn Blaze, Camie, Kaoruku Awata, Himiko, Ibara, Toru, Sirius, Tsuyu, Ochaco, Luz, Amity, Gus, Willow, Hunter, Felicia Wittebane, Carly Atlas, Misty Tredwell, Zuria, Tony Jones, Edyn, Strag, Momo, Girl Jordan, Leeli, Sora Phaaze, Venus, Earth, Vinyl Scratch, Airazor, Rhinox, Cheetor, Rattrap, Tigatron, Janeen Aran, Lincoln, Leni, Laney, Lana, Lola, Lisa and Lily as well as Winter Soldier, Wasp, White Tiger, Nova, Luke Cage and Spider Girl as well as Cyberdark Keel, Evil Neyla, Cyberdark Edge, Cyberdark Horn, Cyberdark Cannon and Cyberdark Claw and we were heading to the next spot for another awesome rescue. We were 96 miles above the surface of the planet.

Nico: WOW! The view of the entire planet is beautiful from this high up!

Xenia: It sure is!

Nicole: No kidding!

Misty Tredwell: Boy this is amazing from this high up!

Camie: Boy it sure is awesome!

Toru: It sure is breathtaking!

Cyberdark Keel: It sure is awesome!

Wasp: I'll say!

Nico: Bucky, I want to thank you, Cyberdark Keel, and your teams for coming.

Winter Soldier: No problem Nico. This is gonna be fun.

Cyberdark Keel: It sure will be awesome.

Wasp: I agree! I'm looking forward to this.

Me: Me too Janet!

Nico: Janet, remember when Hank was Ant Man?

Wasp: How can I forget. What he did was ruining Scott's image.

Camie: Man what a jerk!

Lola: Yeah!

Me: Hank Pym A.K.A. Yellowjacket. That was nuts.

Wasp: It sure was.

Nico: He was still a hero despite what he did. But the Ant Man mantle is better off with Scott.

Wasp: That is for sure.

Lola: Yeah I agree.

Me: Me too Janet.

Twilight Sparkle: Wow! The view of the planet is amazing from up here.

Nico: Boy no kidding. Everything looks incredible.

Qin: It sure does. And seeing the stars this close to the edge of space is amazing!

Eli: No kidding.

Me: Yeah. Boy yesterday's mission was awesome.

Rarity: It was most amazing darlings. And we got to interrogate Squillia Naire Shadow Spade Style.

Me: We sure did! And on the planet Mustafar.

Varie: In Darth Vader's old fortress. It was really scary seeing that.

Camie: It sure was. And I was not expecting her to use that as her base of operations.

Me: Me neither. I remember seeing that in Star Wars III and it was creepy.

Eli: Yeah it sure was.

Laney: Yeah. But at least we now know what Lord Zedd has planned.

Nico: I knew Zedd was crazy. But to go so far?

Me: To wipe out all the Good in the entire multiverse!? That is beyond anything that Opaline would have done or even Voldemort!

Nico: No shit! That's infinitely worse than pure evil!

Camie: Yeah no kidding!

Shanan: And I have the final component he needs to make the bomb. I'm not going to let him have it!

Nico: Wasn't Void Queen going to do a similar plan?

Me: She was! But she was going to use Time Travel to kill all the Sentai Teams.

Nico: That's right! I remember that!

Lola: At least we stopped her.

Me: Yeah!

Nico: And worst of all is that Zedd's backup plan is to destroy Angel Grove like he did so many times before 30 years ago.

Lola: I know!

Kit Taylor: But we're not going to let him do that either!

Nico: We'll need to find the resources needed in order to make weapons to deactivate his bomb.

Me: Good idea and We can ask Zordon what it is we need.

Nico: Awesome idea.

Qin: Yeah.

Nico: Yep.

Me: Also we'll have to warn Zordon about what Lord Zedd is trying to accomplish.

Nico: Agreed.

Maria: Lets worry about that later.

Nico: Yeah. So what's the quarry this time Nicole?

Nicole: Well it's also the very reason why we are so high up. It's called The Wind Staff of Vayu.

Nico: The God of Wind in Hindu Myth.

Nicole: That's right. It has all the powers of the winds and legends says that it's hidden in a huge flying fortress this high up.

Qin: WHOA!

Xenia: This high above the planet? Amazing!

May: I know!

Qin: It's beautiful!

Me: Wow!

I pulled out the card for Chronomaly Vimana!

Me: WHOA! It looks very similar to Chronomaly Vimana!

Nico: It sure does!

Misty Tredwell: This is amazing!

Apple Bloom: It sure is breathtaking! (LOUD FART) Oops! Sorry.

Me: No worries.

Lola: But this is cool seeing this!

Nicole: Amazing! And it's fitting too! For centuries the Vimana were known as the legendary flying palaces and chariots of Hindu Myth.

Nico: Nice!

We flew up and went into it and it was amazing!

Nico: Wow!

Me: Incredible!

Nicole: Boy this is really amazing! It's amazing that we are the first to see this place this high up above the Earth.

Nico: I know!

Qin: Amazing!

We got into a huge room and it was full of wind fairy statues and more

Xenia: Wow!

Lana: Boy this is incredible!

Nico: So many statues!

Lily: They sure are beautiful.

Qin: Yeah they sure are.

Lola: Look!

We saw an altar that had a wind column in it and it had THE STAFF OF VAYU! It was an emerald green crystal staff and it had the powers of wind in it.

Nicole: There it is! The Staff of Vayu! At long last we found it.

Nico: Who gets it?

Pipp Petals: Posey should! Oh my glitter she would be perfect for it.

Nico: Awesome.

Varie: Yeah!

We called her up.

Posey Bloom: So this staff will be perfect for me? Well if you think so.

Nico: Go for it.

Posey Bloom: Okay.

She gulped and went up to the staff and she reached into the column and grabbed it and then it glowed and she underwent an amazing transformation!

(ESCAFLOWNE EXTENDED INTRO FOX KIDS PLAYS)

She was enveloped in a massive vortex of wind and she grew green angel wings and her power grew fast!

When it was done we were amazed!

Me: WHOA! Posey how do you feel?

Posey Bloom: I feel amazing guys!

Pipp Petals: Oh my glitter! You look amazing Posey.

Nico: Way to go Posey!

Maria: You should be proud!

Posey Bloom: I am.

Nico: Awesome!

Varie: That was still amazing!

Nico: There's no need to be nervous at all.

Posey Bloom: Sorry about that.

Qin: No worries.

Nico: Yeah.

Lincoln: Okay, guys, we got ourselves a huge emergency, and we're also in for a fierce battle: Twisted Rapunzel has come here, and she's out for blood.

We gasped.

Nico: No doubt it's against Mother Gothel.

Me: Yep, but it was too late as we got rid of her. But, we're going to cure her, right?

Lincoln: Yep.

Suddenly, Lincoln's large solid gold halo with four large orbiting gold rings on the corners of the halo began to glow and emanate rainbow light, and then, we saw Lincoln's orange version of He-Man's loincloth, long wild white hair, large white wolf ears, eleven massive and long white wolf tails, and massive white angel wings turn from white to gold, and his gold chest harness remained the same. Lincoln transforms into Lincoln, God of The Eternal Wheel of Life.

Eli: It's been a while since we've seen you transform into your God of The Eternal Wheel of Life form.

Lincoln: Yep.

Suddenly, the rest of the team arrived thanks to Lincoln's telepathic message.

Lori: We heard everything from Lincoln, looks like we got another Twisted Princess to cure.

Me: Yep.

Allie Knudson: This is one version of Rapunzel that I really feel bad for.

Helena Nicos: Me too.

We were told about what happened. When Rapunzel wanted to heal Flynn from his wound, Gothel secrectly pulled out her dagger again to kill him permanently. But Flynn could not bear seeing Rapunzel being a prisoner for the rest of her life so he picked a sharp glass piece and stabbed Rapunzel. Gothel shocked! Rapunzel fell down by Flynn and her golden hair turned to brown. Gothel's youth ended and became a pile of dust. But then a heartless Rapunzel awakened with black eyes. She saw Pascal, wrapped her around him and he became a zombie-like thing for her. The same thing happened to Maximus. Everything around her dies, the forest become haunted because of her. Rapunzel buried her dead love and went to hunt the Stabbington Brothers, who were the only ones left who knew of Rapunzel.

When it was done we were shocked!

Nico: Oh my god.

Lola: Oh man.

Qin: Gothel you heartless evil snake.

Me: Because of you, you turned Rapunzel into a zombie.

Qin: And not the kind that is good.

I then heard a Pokemon Cry.

Me: Huh?

I looked and saw a Lunala with a Solrock and Lunatone.

Me: Whoa! Lunala, Solrock and Lunatone.

Lola: And the Sun and Moon rock pokemon.

Nico: Neat! And the Moonlight Pokemon

Me: Oh and they hurt themselves.

Lunala: Yes but we'll be fine.

Lunatone: Yeah.

Solrock: Yeah.

Me: Lets get you healed up.

We went and did so.

Nico: So do you get all 3 of them or 1 of them?

Me: All three.

Qin: Awesome!

Camie: Yep.

We got them healed up.

Lunala: Thank you.

Nico: You 3 wanna come with us? You don't have to if you don't want to.

Lunatone: No we want to come with.

Solrock: It's the least we can do.

Lunala: Yeah!

Me: Awesome.

Suddenly, Lincoln's large gold halo with four large orbiting gold rings orbiting the corners behind his head glowed and the four large orbiting gold rings fired beams of light that formed into a viewing window and we see Stan and Steak Stankco dressed only in shorts and shirtless and still forced to mine and eat broccoli at The Broccoli Mine Prison in Canada, and they'd regained their abnormally

massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and eight-pack abs along with their massive physical upper body and lower body strength, but they were now as four times as big as The Hulk.

The two of them were grumbling like mad and there was no doubt they were plotting to escape once again, but then, we saw the barbell tattoos on their backs glow red. Suddenly, Stan and Steak were glowing with red energy, but then, their arms were raised and it looked like their wrists were bound with metal cuffs same with their feet.

Me: Uh oh, here we go!

Lincoln: Yep.

Suddenly, Lincoln made red portals appear in front of the Stankcos, and then, out of nowhere, Lincoln sprouted tentacles with suctions from his chest and all of the males on the team did the same and they went through the portals and they came out of the portals and latched themselves onto the massive pecs, necks, arms, and legs of Stan and Steak Stankco. Then, the tentacles began sucking the Stankcos' of their massive muscle mass, virility, and massive physical strength and they were groaning in pain as they began shrinking in muscle mass.

Then, all of the massive muscle mass, virility, and massive physical strength of The Stankcos began being pumped into Lincoln and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles grew and bulged even more and veins formed on his body, and his massive white angel wings with aurora and orange tips spread out and glowed and his halo glowed and he began growing even more stronger.

The same thing happened to me, Nico, and all the males on the team and our abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles grew and bulged even more and veins formed on our bodies, and our massive angel wings spread out and glowed and our halos glowed and we also began growing even more stronger.

Lincoln: (Growls) Oh man, I haven't forgotten how potent this curse really is.

Me: (Growls) Yeah, this is really potent, but this still feels incredible.

Then, when Lincoln and all the males were done, the tentacles detached themselves from the pecs, arms, legs, and necks of the two meatheads and they went back into us as the portals closed, and we saw that Stan and Steak Stankco were thin as a rake and sucked bone dry of their muscle mass, virility, and massive physical strength again, and the glowing barbells on their back stopped glowing.

Stan and Steak Stankco: NOT AGAIN! (ENRAGED SCREAMING)

The viewing window closed as the four large orbiting gold rings stopped glowing and the light beams disappeared. Suddenly, we saw that we were even more bigger in muscle thanks to Lincoln's curse he put on The Stankcos.

Me: (Looked at my even more muscular body) Whoa. Lincoln, that Min's Egyptian Virility Drain Curse you put on the Stankcos is still really potent. But, look at us, now we're even more ripped than ever. (Flexes my even more massive muscles)

Lincoln: Yep, and this curse will be on them for all eternity. (Sensed for Twisted Rapunzel) AHA! Gotcha! I just spotted Twisted Rapunzel, she's 20 yards away, and she's searching for Mother Gothel.

Nico: Let's head over there at once and cure her.

Lincoln: She needs her soul repaired at once. (Sensed Flip's musclebound thugs) Uh oh, hold up, I sensed a massive army of Flip's musclebound thugs also heading right for us.

Nico: (GROWLS) Flip, you stupid mutant cheapskate!

Me: That mutant just doesn't even know when to quit!

Suddenly, we saw ten massive armies of Flip's musclebound thugs arrive, and they came barreling towards us in a fit of rage.

Lincoln: Ugh, I knew there was no mistaking the stench of B.O. in the air!

Lincoln fired vacuum tubes from his chest which latched onto the chests of Flip's massive army of hulking muscled thugs, and then, the vacuum tubes literally began sucking Flip's massive army of hulking muscled thugs dry of all their massive muscle mass, virility, blood, and physical strength, and all of it was being pumped into Lincoln and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles grew and bulged even more and veins formed on his body, and his massive white angel wings with aurora and orange tips spread out and glowed and his halo glowed and he began growing even stronger.

I did the same by firing vacuum tubes from his chest which latched onto the chests of Flip's massive army of hulking muscled thugs, and then, the vacuum tubes literally began sucking Flip's massive army of hulking muscled thugs dry of all their massive muscle mass, virility, blood, and physical strength, and all of it was being pumped into me and my abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles grew and bulged even more and veins formed on my body, and my massive elemental angel wings with aurora and red tips spread out and glowed and my halo glowed and I began growing even stronger.

The other male members did the same by firing vacuum tubes from his chest which latched onto the chests of Flip's massive army of hulking muscled thugs, and then, the vacuum tubes literally began sucking Flip's massive army of hulking muscled thugs dry of all their massive muscle mass, virility, blood, and physical strength, and all of it was being pumped into them and their abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles grew and bulged even more and veins formed on their bodies, and their massive angel wings spread out and glowed and their halos glowed and they began growing even stronger.

When we were done, the vacuum tubes detached themselves from the chests of the thugs and went back into us, and the thugs were now dead from blood loss and thin as a rake and Lincoln fired a blast of red energy and destroyed them leaving them as ashes. Then, we set our sights on Twisted Rapunzel.

We then landed the fortress over by the estate and kept it as a spare airship. Then we set out to face Twisted Rapunzel. We were flying in

the air to find her.

Nico: Rapunzel? Where are you?

Maria: Does she still have access to her hair and frying pan?

Me: We'll find out. Damn that Gothel.

Xenia: Yeah.

And we saw Twisted Rapunzel. She was in a grassy field.

Lincoln: There she is, now to get her attention.

Lincoln fired golden energy blasts from his massive gold angel wings and the four large gold orbiting rings on the corner of the halo that hit Twisted Rapunzel, and that made her mad as we landed in front of her.

Twisted Rapunzel: Why… are you here?

Me: You know why we're here: to cure you of the darkness that stains your heart and soul.

Serena Amariah: And that's exactly what we came here to do.

Me: Oh Rapunzel.

I was really sad for her.

Twisted Rapunzel: Take a good look at your sister, Eli! Because of Gothel, I'm a fucking monster!

Eli: She got what she deserved sis! We killed her!

Laney: And banished her to the black gates!

Lola: Yeah!

Twisted Rapunzel: But look at me! I'm a lifeless husk! She killed me!

I then started walking over to her.

Me: Rapunzel.

Twisted Rapunzel: Just kill me J.D.!

But instead of killing her I then wrapped her in a hug.

Me: Rapunzel it's going to be okay. You did nothing to deserve this.

Eli then came over and hugged her too.

Me: I'm sorry Rapunzel. You suffered long enough and what Gothel did to you was completely unforgivable.

Eli: Yeah sis! This is all Gothel's fault. She took away everything from you.

Me: But you are still you despite everything you had to go through you will never be turned into a monster. You are still the most amazing and most beautiful dancer we all know and love. And that will NEVER change.

Twisted Rapunzel was touched.

Twisted Rapunzel took my gun out of my pocket and pointed it at her own head.

Twisted Rapunzel: But look at me J.D.! I can't go back!

Me: Yes you can Rapunzel!

I went over and took the blaster.

Me: Yes you can. It's never too late.

Eli: Yeah sis.

Me: Flynn would never want you to kill yourself. Your real mother and father and your kingdom would not want that. They loved you and never gave up hope for you to be safe. If you died then the kingdom of Corona would be heartbroken. So please. Don't give up on yourself. Just like we never gave up on you.

Eli: Yeah sis.

Twisted Rapunzel cried.

Twisted Rapunzel: Help me guys! Help me!

Lunala charged at her.

Lunala: We'll save you! MOONLIGHT BLAST!

She fired a wave of energy and blasted her down and Solrock fired a fire blast and Lunatone fired a moon blast. The blasts hit her and knocked her down.

Nico: Wow!

Qin: YEAH!

Me: I'm sorry Rapunzel. But this is to save you.

Solrock charged at her and fired waves of fire and blasted her all over.

Qin: Oh yeah!

Lunatone charged at her and fired waves of light and blasted her all over.

Xenia: Wow! That was awesome!

Spiderman got out the Sword of Your Friendly Neighborhood Spider-Man

Spiderman: Time to get a dose of your friendly neighborhood Spiderman! SPIDER STYLE: RED AND BLUE BINDSTORM!

He fired waves of red and blue rope and tied her up.

Qin: Nice one!

Liam got out the Sword of Texas Power!

Liam: Taste some Texas Pride! TEXAS STYLE: TEXAS PRIDE BLAST!

He fired waves of energy and smashed her all over with Texas Strength!

Qin: Nice!

Yumi got out the Sword of Anti Xana

Yumi: Sorry Rapunzel. Gothel was pure evil and she got what she deserved. LYOKO STYLE: LASERS OF LIGHT!

She fiired waves of light and lasers and blasted her down.

Camie: YEAH!

Leo got out the Flame Sword of Miranoi in the Lost Galaxy

Leo: Your mother and father loved you more than anything and for 18 years they were worried out of their skulls for you. They never gave up hope. LOST GALAXY STYLE: FIRE LION BLAST!

He fired waves of fire and blasted her down!

Me: That's right! And you saw the world for the first time and it was so exhilarating for you!

Qin: Yeah!

Me: You even wanted to know what those lights were that you saw. They were lanterns.

I showed a picture of them.

Me: Corona released Thousands of Lanterns for you to pray for your safe return.

Nico: It's true!

Thing got out the Stone Sword of Glaren.

Thing: It's true and it was magical! GLAREN STYLE: STONE MOUNTAIN ROCKSLIDE!

He fired rocks and smashed her all over.

Me: And also we danced REALLY divinely with you. Watch this.

I showed an image of the festival from chapter 1469 and it was fun.

Nico: Me too. Especially because the festival is going on.

Eli: That's my favorite part here.

Nunnally: Mine too.

Akira Nijino: I suggest we all have some fun here while we still can.

Nico: I agree. May shall we dance?

May: Lets shall romeo.

They got to dancing.

Misty Tredwell then appeared.

Misty Tredwell: Shall we dance J.D.?

Me: You bet Misty.

We danced gracefully.

Sora: Want to dance Kairi?

Kingdom Hearts Kairi: You bet Sora.

They got to dancing.

Carly then appeared.

Carly Atlas: Can we dance Jack?

Jack Atlas: We can Carly.

They got to dancing too.

Rapunzel: Want to dance with me Eli?

Eli: You bet Rapunzel!

We got to dancing and it was graceful, fun and amazing.

Oculous: I'll stay outside in case the Stabbington Brothers show up.

William: (to Maria) Shall we dance, my lady?

Maria: Yes we shall.

They got to dancing.

We were dancing to awesome Irish music being played by Lily and Natilee.

Pain Yatta: Who wants to have candy from me?

The Kids came and they cheered.

Pain Yatta: Here we go.

He fired candy out and the kids cheered.

Laney: Joey shall we dance?

Joey: Lets shall my princess.

They danced. Before, Joey didn't know how to dance. Now he dances like an awesome pro.

Lori and Bobby, Leni and Ed, Luna and Sam and even all the couples were dancing. Even Numbuh 1 & 362.

We were having a lot of fun and dancing and it was great.

When it was done she was amazed.

Nico: That was so much fun.

Linka got out the Wind Sword of the Air of Skylands.

Linka: (Russian Accent) And you will always be a good friend to us! WIND STYLE: BLADES OF MAYSAK!

She fired waves of wind and energy and blasted her down

Samus got out the Sword of Norion's FurY.

Samus: We had an awesome time there. NORION STYLE: METROID BOMB BLAST!

She fired waves of bombs and blasted her all over.

Sora: And I demonstrated fun dance moves too.

Qin: You sure did Sora.

Koji got out the Volcano Blade of Sangurahua

Koji: Not only that but you helped us destroy Gothel and Evil Marluxia.

Laney: That's right! And I transformed back then too.

Koji: Yep. SANGURAHUA STYLE: VOLCANIC LAVA CASCADE!

He fired waves of lava and blasted her all over.

Lightning got out the Sword of the Tennis Master of Wimbledonia.

Lightning: You also love Lola and Eli. Lola stood up to Gothel and burned her into a crisp! SHABLAM! TENNIS STYLE: FIREBALL STORM!

He fired waves of fireballs and blasted her!

Gaz got out the Sword of Melbourne

Gaz: And also everyone loved to braid your hair. MELBOURNE STYLE: AYERS ROCK ROCKSTORM!

She fired waves of rocks and blasted her down.

Me: YEAH!

Qin: Take that!

Kairi: Rapunzel, I'm sorry this happened to you. But I'm not letting you give up on yourself!

Eli: That's right sis!

Lola: We love you too much for you to quit now!

Aqua: We saved you from Gothel. Now we're going to save you from yourself.

Nico: Fitting that you would say that on the day of your 2nd mission.

Aqua: I know.

Nico: Yeah.

Qin: Yeah.

Nico: But Aqua's right!

Me: And so are Lola, Eli and Kairi!

Xenia: Yeah!

Camie: That's for sure!

Poromon got a paintball gun.

Me: You're using paintball guns now?

Poromon: Yep. It's as fun as a slingshot.

He fired waves of pink paint and blasted her all over.

Qin: Nice!

Poromon: I need to make up For being defeated yesterday anyway

Me: You can use paintball blasters anytime.

Poromon: Thanks.

He fired paintballs and they hit Twisted Rapunzel all over!

Nico: Geez, some people can't let go of a loss

Lynn: Take it from me Nico. I know that feeling.

Nico: True.

Suddenly, Serena Amariah's purple eyes turned neon purple and she was surrounded by a rainbow energy aura with stars, rainbows, magic, winds, rainbow super lightning, Alicorns, phoenixes, and angels, she unholstered her massive gold greatsword, and as she approached Twisted Rapunzel, she left rainbow energy, stars, rainbows, magic, winds, rainbow super lightning, Alicorns, phoenixes, and angels with every step.

Serena Amariah: What you went through was indeed horrible, the one person to be blamed for it was Gothel, but you, you need not suffer from the scars of what she did, Rapunzel. I intend to bring you back into the light, and that's exactly what I intend to do.

Suddenly, Serena Amariah was surrounded by a massive vortex of rainbow energy with stars, winds, magic, rainbows, and rainbow lightning surrounding the vortex, there are Alicorns, phoenixes, angels, and Rainbow Dash flying around the vortex, and in the vortex is a purple phoenix with blue eyes gazing at Twisted Rapunzel: the blue eyes of salvation.

Me: This is it.

Nico: Just like how Rainbow Dash transformed.

Lincoln: But, now you get to see her Gene-Slammer transform.

Then, as the vortex faded, Serena Amariah emerged, but she was changed forever.

Serena Amariah grew from 7'0" to 8'0" in height, she has large gold metal braces on her biceps and thighs, and she now has twelve large rainbow planets orbiting around her legs, she has the body of a goddess, she has purple highlights in the bangs of her long flowing rainbow hair with rainbow streaks and she has a large golden halo in the center with golden angel wings on the bottom and four large orbiting golden rings on each corner behind her head, she has neon purple eyes and a rainbow energy aura with stars, rainbows, magic,

winds, rainbow lightning, Alicorns, phoenixes, and angels surrounding her and immense protective neon rainbow aura with all of the elements swirling around it, she has Rainbow Dash with a rainbow lightning bolt emblazoned on her forehead and Third Eye with purple iris, she has on Alicorn earrings with rainbow gems for eyes and the Rainbow, Loyalty, and Eternity Kanjis in its hooves on her ears, she also has an Alicorn with rainbow gems for eyes and the Rainbow, Loyalty, and Eternity Kanjis in its hooves for the second pendant on the bottom of her Element of Harmony, along with the gold Thunderbird pendant of her Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love necklace with rainbow crystal links from her merged Crystal Necklace of the Buddha and rainbow gems on the gold lightning bolts, and she also has on her white and gold accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker Necklace of Eternal Love, Serena Amariah has on a blue short-sleeved blouse, red sleeveless top, blue skirt with Rainbow Dash's cutie mark on it, green stockings, purple knee-high high-heeled boots with butterflies for shoe buckles, and sleeveless long white trenchcoat with stars, rainbows, magic, winds, rainbow lightning, Alicorns, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails, and on the back is Rainbow Dash surrounded by rainbows and rainbow lightning and right on top of her horn is the symbol of the Air Skylanders and her cutie mark and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with angels surrounding rainbow gem with neon glowing rainbow lights equipped with recognition of her and fits an infinite number of items and component for her Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in. Suddenly, Serena Amariah felt a sharp pain on her back, and then, her massive rainbow angel wings with purple tips on the large rainbow feathers and blue horn on her head grew much bigger for her new body, and she now has eleven massive and long rainbow wolf tails with purple tips and purple markings. Serena Amariah has on her Ring of the Phoenix with large rainbow gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger and Star Sapphire Corps ring on her left ring finger, and she has her cutie mark on her right shoulder.

Suddenly, Serena Amariah's massive gold greatsword and all the greatswords and swords that she'd gotten began to merge together, and they were surrounded by a kaleidoscope of rainbow energy, stars, rainbows, magic, winds, rainbow lightning, Alicorns,

phoenixes, and angels, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Serena Amariah's Cosmic Eternal Loyalty Rainbow Hurricane Lightning Phoenix Alicorn Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of Cosmic Eternal Loyalty Rainbow Hurricane Lightning Phoenix Alicorn Phoenix God Angel Justice, it's a brand-new massive greatsword with embedded rainbow gems and Rainbow Dash and her cutie mark etched on the 7'9" massive, wide, double-edged gold blade, large gold Alicorn heads for the crossguard, large white angel faces built into both sides of the hilt and large rainbow gems embedded in their foreheads, longer midnight black handle, four large gold Alicorn heads with rainbow gems for eyes and on the bottom of the large gold Alicorn heads is a large gold Alicorn head with rainbow gems for eyes and purple gem in its mouth for the pommel, Serena Amariah has on her large gold Bracers of The Champions of The Universe with large rainbow gems on her wrists and Dragon Ball Bracelet and wrist computer on her left Bracer, her large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with an Alicorn for the belt buckle and rainbow gems for the eyes and a large rainbow gem in its collar for the belt buckle on her waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace on on her right hip and her Eater of Sins revolver holstered on her left hip. There's a rainbow kanji with rainbow lightning bolts in between the kanji below Rainbow Dash that said, "Serena Amariah, Gene-Slammer of Rainbow Dash, The Rainbow Alicorn and Princess of Loyalty, Great Friend of Rainbow Dash, Loving Guardian Angel and Future Wife of Lincoln Loud, Archenemy of The Twenty-Four Vicious Wings of Doom, Amazing Member of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Destroyer of The Doomsday Twenty Three and Queen Opaline Arcana, Member of The Knights of The Friendship Table, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True Goddess of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Destroyer and Slayer of Evil, Deranged, Murderous, Ruthless, and Sadistic Bastards, Amazing and Powerful Student of Amazing and Powerful Teachers, and Master of Rainbow Lightning, Loyalty, Magic,

Alicorns, Phoenixes, and Angels"

セレナ・アマリア、レインボー・ダッシュのジーン・スラマー、レインボー・アリコーンと忠誠の王女、レインボー・ダッシュの偉大な友人、愛情深い守護天使でリンカーン・ラウドの将来の妻、破滅の二十四の凶悪な翼の大敵、チーム・ラウドの素晴らしいメンバーフェニックス・ストーム、終末二十三の破壊者、オパリン・アルカナ女王、友情卓の騎士団の一員、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の守護者、擁護者、そして救世主、大使であり希望の灯台宇宙、友情の力と要素のマスター、天界のゼルナガの怒りのマスター、ブラックゲートのマスター、究極の善の究極の力、真実の真の女神、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直さ、寛大さ、優しさ、無私の心、勇気、そして信頼、破壊者であり悪の殺戮者、錯乱した、殺人的、冷酷でサディスティックなろくでなし、驚くべき強力な教師の驚くべき強力な生徒、そして虹の稲妻の達人、忠誠心、魔法、アリコーン、フェニックス、天使

Serena Amariah has transformed into SUPER ANGEL-LOYALTY ALICORN PRINCESS-GOD-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA HARMONY LOYALTY RAINBOW LIGHTNING HURRICANE PHOENIX ALICORN PHOENIX GOD ANGEL OF DIVINE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY LOYALTY RAINBOW LIGHTNING HURRICANE PHOENIX ALICORN PHOENIX GOD ANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY LOYALTY RAINBOW LIGHTNING HURRICANE PHOENIX ALICORN PHOENIX GOD ANGEL LOVE!

We were truly amazed by Serena Amariah's Super Angel-Loyalty Alicorn Princess-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga transformation, and when Lincoln saw her, he had an atomic red blush on his face and hearts in his eyes, and his nose was bleeding. But, when Twisted Rapunzel saw it, she went mad and tried to use her hair to kill her, but Serena Amariah fired a massive barrage of rainbow energy, stars, rainbows, magic, winds, rainbow lightning, Alicorns, phoenixes, and angels which hit Twisted Rapunzel and sent her flying to a wall, she got back up, but now, she was even more enraged.

Serena Amariah: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Harmony

Loyalty Rainbow Lightning Hurricane Alicorn Princess Phoenix God Angel and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Loyalty Rainbow Lightning Hurricane Alicorn Princess Phoenix God Angel Love) I'm sorry, Rapunzel, but this needs to be done.

Rainbow Dash: It's necessary to do so, Serena, we need to defeat her, that way, Lincoln can cure her.

Suddenly, Rainbow Dash's purple eyes turned neon purple and she was surrounded by a rainbow energy aura with stars, rainbows, magic, winds, rainbow super lightning, Alicorns, phoenixes, and angels, she unholstered her massive Rainbow Dash's True Harmonious Loyalty Hurricane Air Skylander Rainbow Super Lightningstorm Magical Alicorn Greatsword of True Athletic Loyalty and Friendship, and as she approached Twisted Rapunzel, she left rainbow energy, stars, rainbows, magic, winds, rainbow super lightning, Alicorns, phoenixes, and angels with every step.

Rainbow Dash: Just like Serena said, what you went through was indeed horrible, the one person to be blamed for it was Gothel, but, you, you need not suffer from the scars of what he did, Rapunzel. I intend to bring you back into the light, and that's exactly what I intend to do.

Suddenly, Rainbow Dash was surrounded by a massive vortex of rainbow energy with stars, winds, magic, rainbows, and rainbow lightning surrounding the vortex, there are Alicorns, phoenixes, angels, and Rainbow Dash flying around the vortex, and in the vortex is a purple phoenix with blue eyes gazing at Twisted Rapunzel: the blue eyes of salvation.

Me: WHOA!

Nico: Looks like Rainbow Dash's not going to be a bystander in this!

Lincoln: Nope, she saw her friend transform, it makes sense she also transforms as well.

Then, as the vortex faded, Rainbow Dash emerged, but she was changed forever.

Rainbow Dash grew from 7'9" to 8'0" in height, she has large gold metal braces on her biceps and thighs, and she now has twelve large rainbow planets orbiting around her legs, she has the body of a goddess, she has purple highlights in the bangs of her long flowing rainbow colored hair with rainbow streaks and she has a large golden halo in the center with golden angel wings on the bottom and four large orbiting golden rings on each corner behind her head, she has neon purple eyes and a rainbow energy aura with stars, rainbows, magic, winds, rainbow super lightning, Alicorns, phoenixes, and angels surrounding her and immense protective neon rainbow aura with all of the elements swirling around it, she has an Alicorn with the Rainbow Kanji above its horn emblazoned on her forehead and Third Eye with purple iris, she has on Alicorn earrings with rainbow gems for eyes and the Rainbow, Loyalty, and Eternity Kanjis in its hooves on her ears, she also has an Alicorn with rainbow gems for eyes and the Rainbow, Loyalty, and Eternity Kanjis in its hooves for the second pendant on the bottom of her Element of Harmony, along with the gold Thunderbird pendant of her Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love necklace with rainbow crystal links from her merged Crystal Necklace of the Buddha and rainbow gems on the gold lightning bolts, and she also has on her white and gold accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker Necklace of Eternal Love, Rainbow Dash has on a red sleeveless sparkling blouse, blue sparkling pants with orange highlights and rainbow lightning on them, gold knee-high boots with wings on the back and lightning bolts on them and rainbow lightning bolts for the buckles, and sleeveless long white trenchcoat with stars, rainbows, magic, winds, rainbow lightning, Alicorns, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails, and on the back is an Alicorn with rainbow lightning surrounding it and on top of its horn is the symbol of The Air Skylanders and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with angels surrounding rainbow gem with neon glowing rainbow lights equipped with recognition of her and fits an infinite number of items and component for her Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in. Suddenly, Rainbow Dash felt a sharp pain on her back, and then, her massive sky blue angel wings with rainbow highlights on the large sky blue feathers grew much larger for her new body and her rainbow tail also grew larger and longer. Rainbow Dash has on a Ring of The Phoenix with rainbow gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger and Green

Lantern Ring on her left ring finger and Stone of Gelel embedded in her left hand, and she has her cutie mark on her right shoulder.

Suddenly, Rainbow Dash's massive Rainbow Dash's True Harmonious Loyalty Hurricane Air Skylander Rainbow Super Lightningstorm Magical Alicorn Greatsword of True Athletic Loyalty and Friendship and all the greatswords and swords that she'd gotten began to merge together, and they were surrounded by a kaleidoscope of rainbow energy, stars, rainbows, magic, winds, rainbow lightning, Alicorns, phoenixes, and angels, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Rainbow Dash's Cosmic Eternal Loyalty Rainbow Hurricane Lightning Air Skylander Phoenix Alicorn Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of Cosmic Eternal Loyalty Rainbow Hurricane Lightning Air Skylander Phoenix Alicorn Phoenix God Angel Justice, it's a brand-new massive greatsword with embedded rainbow gems and Rainbow Dash and her cutie mark etched on the 7'9" massive, wide, double-edged gold blade, large gold Alicorn heads for the crossguard, large white angel faces built into both sides of the hilt and large rainbow gems embedded in their foreheads, longer midnight black handle, four large gold Alicorn heads with rainbow gems for eyes and on the bottom of the large gold Alicorn heads is a large gold Alicorn head with rainbow gems for eyes and purple gem in its mouth for the pommel, Rainbow Dash has on her large gold Bracers of The Champions of The Universe with large rainbow gems on her wrists and Dragon Ball Bracelet and wrist computer on her left Bracer, her large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with an Alicorn for the belt buckle and rainbow gems for the eyes and a large rainbow gem in its collar for the belt buckle on her waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace on on her right hip and her Eater of Sins revolver holstered on her left hip. There's a rainbow kanji with rainbow lightning bolts in between the kanji below the Alicorn that said, "Rainbow Dash, Alicorn Princess of Loyalty and The Air Skylanders, Skilled And Talented Athlete in Sports, True Sportswoman, Great Flyer of The Skies, Loving Future Wife of Lincoln Loud, Loving Mother of Many Children, Archenemy of Tchang Zu The Demon Sorcerer of Lightning, Amazing Member of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Destroyer of The Doomsday Twenty Three and Queen Opaline Arcana, Member of The Knights of The Friendship Table,

Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True Goddess of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Destroyer and Slayer of Evil, Deranged, Murderous, Ruthless, and Sadistic Bastards, Amazing and Powerful Student of Amazing and Powerful Teachers, and Master of Rainbows, Stars, Speed, Sports, Winds, Rainbow Super Lightning, Alicorns, Phoenixes, and Angels"

レインボー・ダッシュ、忠誠のアリコーン・プリンセスとエア・スカイランダーズ、熟練した才能あるスポーツ選手、真のスポーツウーマン、空を飛ぶ偉大な飛行士、リンカーンの将来の愛する妻ラウド、愛情深い多くの子供たちの母、チャン・ズーの大敵、稲妻の悪魔の魔術師、チーム・ラウド・フェニックス・ストームの素晴らしいメンバー、ドゥームズデイ・トゥエンティ・スリーの破壊者、そしてクイーン・オパーリン・アルカナ、友情のテーブルの騎士団のメンバー、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の守護者、擁護者、そして救世主、宇宙への希望の大使であり灯台、友情の力と要素のマスター、天界のゼルナガの怒りのマスター、ブラックゲートのマスター、究極の善の究極の力、真実、正義、愛、慈悲の真の女神、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、誠実さ、寛大さ、優しさ、無私の心、勇気、そして信頼、破壊者であり悪の殺戮者、狂った、殺人的、冷酷でサディスティックなろくでなし、驚くべき強力な教師の驚くべき強力な生徒、レインボー、スター、スピード、スポーツ、ウィンズ、レインボー スーパー ライトニング、アリコーン、フェニックス、エンジェルのマスター

Rainbow Dash has transformed into SUPER ANGEL-LOYALTY ALICORN PRINCESS-GOD-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA HARMONY LOYALTY ATHLETIC AIR SKYLANDER AIR STORM SKYLANDER PRINCESS RAINBOW LIGHTNING ALICORN PHOENIX GOD ANGEL OF HARMONY LOYALTY ATHLETIC AIR SKYLANDER AIR STORM SKYLANDER PRINCESS RAINBOW LIGHTNING ALICORN PHOENIX GOD ANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY LOYALTY ATHLETIC AIR

SKYLANDER AIR STORM SKYLANDER PRINCESS RAINBOW LIGHTNING ALICORN PHOENIX GOD ANGEL LOVE!

We were truly amazed by Rainbow Dash's Super Angel-Loyalty Alicorn Princess-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga transformation, and when Lincoln saw her, he had an atomic red blush on his face and hearts in his eyes, and his nose was bleeding. But, when Twisted Rapunzel saw it, she went mad and tried to use her hair to kill her, but Rainbow Dash fired a massive barrage of rainbow energy, stars, rainbows, magic, winds, rainbow lightning, Alicorns, phoenixes, and angels which hit Twisted Rapunzel and sent her flying to a wall, she got back up, but now, she was even more enraged.

Rainbow Dash: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Harmony Loyalty Athletic Air Skylander Air Storm Skylander Rainbow Lightning Hurricane Alicorn Princess Phoenix God Angel and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Loyalty Athletic Air Skylander Air Storm Skylander Rainbow Lightning Hurricane Alicorn Princess Phoenix God Angel Love) Now, we can stop Twisted Rapunzel and cure her of the darkness that corrupted her.

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Hinon True Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Hinon True Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm Phoenix God Angel Universal Hope Elemental Cosmic Heavenly Bravery and True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds and Immortal Heroism and transformed into Super Angel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Vampire-Werewolf-Buffalo-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Universal Elemental Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Phoenix God Angel Hope, and his new greatswords were ready as the sword pendants on his large white and gold accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love were glowing.

And I unholstered my massive J.D. Knudson's Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Phoenix God Angel Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Ebonwu-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-January Wolf Moon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Harmony Universal Elemental Thunderbird Vampire Werewolf January Wolf Moon Mythological Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Harmony Universal Elemental Thunderbird Vampire Werewolf January Wolf Moon Mythological Phoenix God Angel Justice and Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Harmony Universal Elemental Thunderbird Vampire Werewolf January Wolf Moon Mythological Phoenix God Angel Hope, and so did the rest of us as they unholstered our massive greatswords and transformed.

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Just hang in there, we're going to save you from what Gothel did to you.

Me: (Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) We won't let you suffer any longer, Rapunzel.

Lincoln, Serena Amariah, Rainbow Dash, and I went after Twisted Rapunzel, and we fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow energy, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, pumpkins, dark lightning, pumpkin fire, swords, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Mammoths, Pegasi,

Windigos, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Cerberus, Perytons, Griffins, Sphinxes, Hippogriffs, Manticores, Animals, and Mythological Animals at Twisted Rapunzel, and they exploded with incredible power as they hit her.

Then, we attacked her with energy slashes from our massive greatswords leaving scars on he and Lincoln left many more by firing rainbow energy slashes with his gold-plated claws and his two new massive greatswords and he even fired red and blue wolf fire at her as well and I also left many more by firing rainbow energy slashes with my gold-plated claws and fired blue wolf fire as well, and he, Serena Amariah, Rainbow Dash, and I attacked her hard with punches, kicks, and karate chops and they're super mega-painful because of our superhuman strength, along with elemental blasts, and this was driving Twisted Rapunzel even more madder and even more insane with rage.

Then, Nico fired waves of water, May fired blasts of ice, and Qin fired blasts of fire, and Sebastian fired blasts of Divine Darkness that hit her and slashed at her with his dark greatsword, Then, Lincoln, Serena Amariah, Rainbow Dash, and I fired powerful blasts of energy, rainbow super lightning, and planets at Twisted Rapunzel, and Lincoln summoned fire wolf spirits and they brutally mauled and attacked her and she got badly hurt.

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love,

Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, to save you from this madness.

Lincoln fired gold spider silk webs that tied her up, and he chanted a powerful incantation and his large golden halo glowed and the four large orbiting gold rings fired rays of rainbow healing light which hit Twisted Rapunzel and purified her as we saw a black wisp of smoke come out with Gothel's cruel face on it and it was destroyed forever. Everyone cheered wildly as we holstered our weapons and powered down, and Serena Amariah's new body, clothes, weapons, jewelry, 28th Century silver Miracle Box backpack, Third Eye, eleven massive and long rainbow wolf tails, large gold halo with four orbiting gold rings on each corner behind her head, twelve large rainbow planets orbiting around her legs, and massive rainbow angel wings and longer blue horn are permanent, and Rainbow Dash's new body, clothes, weapons, jewelry, 28th Century silver Miracle Box backpack, Third Eye, longer rainbow tail, large gold halo with four orbiting gold rings on each corner behind her head, twelve large rainbow planets orbiting around her legs, and massive blue angel wings and longer blue horn are permanent.

Suddenly, Serena Amariah and Rainbow Dash felt wobbly and almost fainted, but Lincoln caught them both in his abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms.

Lincoln: Are you and Serena okay, Rainbow Dash?

Rainbow Dash: We're a little dizzy, but otherwise, we're okay, Lincoln.

Me: That was so awesome!

Nico: And I was surprised that you also transformed too, R.D.

Lincoln: Like I said, it's fair that Rainbow Dash transformed to help

me and Serena as well.

Me: Yep.

King Kai: (Telepathically) And I caught what you did to your feral animal Packing Day self, J.D., you absorbed him and transformed. Nice one, oh, and the next ones coming after you are not only the feral animal Packing Day version of Nico on your next mission, but the feral animal Packing Day version of Lincoln later today.

We gasped.

Nico: Ooh boy, this is gonna get ugly. Lincoln, what do they look like?

Lincoln took out his sketchbook and we saw Nico's feral animal Packing Day version, he looked like him, but with long wild unkempt dark blue hair, he had facial stubble on his jawline, he has hair on his forearms, he was extremely muscular with abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and eight-pack abs and bulging veins, he has on an red coat with the sleeves torn off and he has thick chest hair on his massive pecs, he was only dressed in torn orange shorts, and he was on all fours.

And we saw Lincoln's feral animal Packing Day version, he looked like him, but with long wild unkempt white hair, he had facial stubble on his jawline, he has hair on his forearms, he was extremely muscular with abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and eight-pack abs and bulging veins, he has on an red coat with the sleeves torn off and he has thick chest hair on his massive pecs, he was only dressed in torn orange shorts, and he was on all fours.

Nico: Damn, these versions of us look like wild beasts!

Lincoln: King Kai said we're facing your feral animal Packing Day version later after our main mission today, so that means, my feral animal Packing Day version is going to be during our workouts at our gym. I'll be ready for him.

Nico: And I'll be ready for my feral animal Packing Day self.

Me: Yep.

Twisted Rapunzel had her long golden hair back and had her wound's healed and her eyes back to normal.

Nico: Are you okay now?

Twisted Rapunzel: Yeah I'm better now.

Lola: Good.

Then she hugged me and cried hard into my chest and I comforted her.

Me: It'll be alright Rapunzel. It'll be okay.

Nico: Nice job Lunala and you too Solrock and Lunatone.

Lunala: Thanks Nico. It was fun.

Solrock: It sure was.

Lunatone: Yeah it was.

Xenia: That was awesome.

Poromon got out a beer bottle.

Poromon: Would you three like some beer?

Lunala: No thanks. I only drink blueberry juice.

Solrock: I drink cherry juice.

Lunatone: And I drink blackberry jusice.

Nico: All three superfruit juices.

Qin: Yep.

Poromon :All right them.

Polliwag did the puppy eyes.

Poliwag: Pwetty pwease?

Nico: Poliwag that's enough.

Qin: Yeah.

Nico: Where's Pascal?

Pascal appeared on Lana's shoulder.

Lana: Oh here he is.

Nico: Oh. Good.

Maria: Is that Twisted Pascal?

Lana: Yep. I found him and cured him whiie the battle was going on.

Nico: Good work Lana.

Xenia: Yeah.

May: Was he planning to attack us?!

Nico: May calm down.

Lincoln: I helped Lana cure him while the battle went on. It's all cool.

May: Oh good.

Qin: Yeah.

Nico: What about Maximus? Rapunzel got to him as well.

Laney whistled.

Maximus came out.

Lincoln: I cured him too.

Laney gave him an apple.

Nico: Nice job Lincoln

Horsea: Are you okay now Pascal?

He nodded.

Nico: Good.

Qin: Awesome.

Twisted Rapunzel: But where do I go now? Eugene is dead!

Me: You still have us Rapunzel. But if we ever do an adventure again where another version of Gothel is alive, I swear we'll bring justice to her.

Nico: Yeah she will pay for her crimes.

Horsea: And you still have your hair.

Qin: Yeah.

Me: We'll make sure Gothel never gets it again.

Camie: That is for sure.

Poliwag: As long as it's not cut.

Me: Don't worry. That's not going to happen.

Qin: Yeah.

Manaphy: Would you like some food, Pascal?

He nodded and Lana gave him flies.

He loved them.

Manaphy: I was thinking crackers.

Me: Lizards eat bugs Manaphy.

Nico: He's right.

Manaphy: That's a good point.

Me: Yep.

Qin: Yeah.

Camie: It's true.

Aqua: I'm thinking of using my Kyogre form in my second mission.

Sunny Starscout: That will be cool to see for Joey.

Harry Potter: (British Accent) It sure will be.

Lola: Yeah.

Aqua: Of course, I'll need to wear a jumpsuit.

Maria: Got plenty of those.

Xenia: Yep.

Lola: Yeah

Me: Now onto our business.

Lola: Yep. The Anothers.

Eli: (Concentrates) WHOA! We got Cyberdark Keel, Evil Neyla, Cyberdark Edge, Cyberdark Horn, Cyberdark Cannon and Cyberdark Claw, Cyberdark Dragon, Dark Jaden, Marcel, Weddinmon and Pink Ranger Slayer

Nico: WHOA!

Qin: Yeah!

Me: So Winter Soldier, Wasp, White Tiger, Nova, Luke Cage and Spider Girl, Alandra Victor, Bonnie Terrez and Fiona, Marie and Nicole Hernandez.

Qin: Awesome.

Lola: Yeah.

Eli: I sense that the Anothers minus Cyberdark Keel are 6 people

Qin: Whoa!

Alizarin Bubblegum: Awesome!

Then the cutie marks of Jazz Hooves, Bulk Biceps, Photo Finish, Alizarin Bubblegum and Wallflower Blush started glowing.

Me: Your cutie marks are glowing.

Photo Finish: (Austrian Accent) Ach it sure is.

Me: This will be cool

Nico: THERE THEY ARE!

We saw ANOTHER Evil Neyla, Cyberdark Edge, Cyberdark Horn, Cyberdark Cannon and Cyberdark Claw, Cyberdark Dragon, Dark Jaden, Marcel, Weddinmon and Pink Ranger Slayer!

Qin: WHOA!

Lola: This will be awesome!

Another Cyberdark Edge: (In a girls voice) This will be good!

Another Cyberdark Horn: (In a girls voice) Yep.

They merged and split into 6 figures and reverted back into 6 girls. They were the embodiments of Jazz Hooves, Bulk Biceps, Photo Finish, Alizarin Bubblegum, Wallflower Blush and Dr. Cabelleron!

Jasmine Jazz Hooves: Jasmine Jazz Hooves.

Bertha Bulk Biceps: Bertha Bulk Biceps.

Petra Photo Finish: (Austrian Accent) I am Petra Photo Finish.

Allison Alizarin Bubblegum: Allison Alizarin Bubblegum

Wendy Wallflower Blush: Wendy Wallflower Blush.

Callie Cabelleron: And Dr. Callie Cabelleron!

Me: Whoa!

Qin: Awesome to meet you girls.

Xenia: Same here.

Bertha Bulk Biceps: YEAH!

Bulk Biceps: Wow! She is like me in every sense! YEAH!

Me: By the way is the Another Cyberdark Keel friendly or hostile?

Allison Alizarin Bubblegum: Friendly and she is a strong one.

Me: Nice

Nico: Sorry we have to do this.

Girl Jordan: Lets separate you first.

Girl Jordan and Leeli held hands.

(YURGEN'S TUNE PLAYS)

The skies had leaves and flowers flying in the wind along with sea dragons singing in the background

Girl Jordan and Leeli: (SINGING DIVINELY AS LEELI HAD FIREFLIES SWIRL AROUND HER AND GIRL JORDAN HAD HER AQUA BLUE AURA FLARED UP)

O holoré lay thee low

Holoél dark in the Deep

Down beneath the earth you go

Go holoré fast to sleep

O holoré lay thee low

Holoél dark in the Deep

Down beneath the earth you go

Go holoré fast to sleep

Fast to sleep

Fast to sleep

Dark holoré in the Deep

Rise again holoré now

Spring abundant holoél

Render green the dying bough

Raise the rock where Yurgen fell

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Spring abundant holoél

They glowed and were separated.

Me: Action time!

We blasted the Anothers and we caught the Wonder Ride Books.

Me: YEAH!

Maria: (Turns Dial) ROTTEN TEMPERED BUTTKICKERS 6!

She summoned Lucas Lee, Richard Buckner, Evil Mayor Adam West, Envy Adams, Catalyst (Miraculous) and Shellshock (Miraculous)!

Qin: Oh yeah!

Nico: Now we wait

Horsea: Want some more food, Pascal?

He shook his head for no.

Me: I think he's had enough.

Nico: Yeah

Horsea: Okay then.

Lola: LOOK!

We saw ANOTHER CYBERDARK KEEL!

Camie: Another Cyberdark Keel!

Lola: Oh boy.

Another Cyberdark Keel: (In a girls voice) But it's cool that I'm one of my favorite monsters.

Me: (GASP) That voice.

She reverted back and it was a girl with green hair, green eyes, green angel wings and green clothes and had a tiara with the symbol of the Stegosaurus Dopant on it and on her skirt and she had a Stegasaurus tail and she had a sword with Stegosaurus plates along the blade.

Me: Stacy Stegosaurus! Wow!

Stacy Stegosaurus: Awesome to see you again J.D.

Me: Same here. Stacy is the embodiment of the Stegosaurus Dopant and she has the powers and strengths of a Stegosaurus and is just as tough. Also she has all the powers of the Cyberdark Monsters.

Cyberdark Horn: That is awesome!

Lola: Yep.

Stacy Stegosaurus: I know. And unlike Zane I treat all the Cyberdark monsters with respect.

Me: Wow! The polar opposite of what he did.

Camie: Yeah! The Cyberdark monsters killed him.

Stacy Stegosaurus: I know

Kaito: (gets out Patranger gear) Did Swartz promise you anything?

Zocks: (gets out Kyuranger gear) Because we can grant it instead.

Chloe Bourgeois: (gets out Lupinranger gear) Zocks, I'm helping out too.

They got weapons for said rangers.

Stacy Stegosaurus: No he was in a hurry to send me out.

Me: You threatened to inflict the same problem to Swartz to his heart. Right?

Stacy Stegosaurus: That's right.

Me: Geez!

Sougo: (gets out Patranger Ridewatch) You have the powers of the Cyberdark Monsters, right?

Geiz: (Gets out Kyuranger Ridewatch) What abilities do you have from Cyberdark Keel

Tsukuyomi: (gets out Lupinranger Ridewatch) We're just curious

Sougo got Patren1gouArmor, Geiz got ShishiRedArmor, and Tsukuyomi got LupinRedArmor.

Stacy Stegosaurus: Well every Cyberdark Monster has a unique ability. My powers are the same as his too.

Me: She has all the powers of them all. Each of them.

Nico: Oh.

I pulled out the cards for all 9 of them.

Me: There's 9 monsters for them and they are all unique in their own way.

Nico: Yep.

Lincoln: Lets separate you first.

Lincoln did so.

Me: Lets get it on

Nico: (gets out Cyberdark Keel's Ridewatch) Feel the power of Cyberdark!

May: (Gets out Cyberdark Edge's Ridewatch) Feel the Edge!

Maria: (Gets out Cyberdark Cannon's Ridewatch) Fire the cannons!

Wasp: (Gets out Evil Neyla's ridewatch) I will show you the eye of the tiger!

They used the powers of Cyberdark Keel, Evil Neyla, Cyberdark Edge, Cyberdark Horn, Cyberdark Cannon and Cyberdark Claw and blasted the Another all over.

Then Hades, Centiback, Penpen, Universe 666 Sideshow Bob, the Gigant Chicks and Straizo came!

Nico: Whoa nice team Hades!

Hades: Thanks Nico and it's a great one.

Me: Yeah!

Nico: (Imitating Hades) I'm about to rearrange the cosmos… (GETS PISSED) and the one schlemiel who can louse it up… is waltzing around IN THE WOODS!

HE BURSTED INTO INTENSE FLAMES AND BLASTED THE ANOTHER ALL OVER!

Qin: WHOA!

Hades: Ooh! Chihuahua!

Poromon: Nice!

Me: I never get tired of that!

Lola: Me neither!

Hades: That was a great imitation of me scolding Pain and Panic.

Nico: Thanks. It was funny.

Qin: Like this.

She had Pain and Panic appear.

[Hades notices Pain is wearing Air-Hercs]

Hades: What… are… those?

Pain: Um, I don't know. I-I thought they looked kinda dashing…

Nico and Hades: [slowly burns up] I've got 24 hours to get rid of this… bozo, or the entire scheme I've been setting up for 18 years goes up in smoke, (GETS PISSED) (FLARES UP) and YOU ARE WEARING **HIS MERCHANDISE?!**

[Nico and Hades hear a noise, and sees Panic slurping some "Herculade"]

Panic: [chuckles nervously] Thirsty?

[Nico and Hades scream, and blows up like a volcano]

KRABBBBBBBBBBOOO

Nico: Split Mushroom! Wow!

Me: Cool!

Split Mushroom: (In a girls voice) Awesome!

Nico: Sheena Shroomboom!? Whoa!

Shroomboom: Wow! She must be my gene-slammer too!

Sheena Shroomboom: That's right! She Shoots She Spores!

Shroomboom: Yep she is definitely me!

Sheena Shroomboom: Yep. I got this.

She fired waves of mushroom bombs and blasted the Another And I caught the Ridewatch and purified it.

Me: Awesome!

Nico: Didn't expect that.

Me: Well her last name is Shroomboom so it's no surprise and it is coincidental.

Nico: True.

Sheena reverted back and she was a girl with green hair and green eyes and had green leaf angel wings and had a green bikini on and had the Life Skylanders Symbol on her arm and she had the Life Skylanders symbol in the middle of her forehead with a mushroom in front of it.

Sheena Shroomboom: That was awesome!

Rarity: Lets get you some new clothes there darling.

The fashion brigade gave her awesome green clothes.

Sheena Shroomboom: Wow! I look awesome!

May: I didn't get hit!

Sheena Shroomboom: You don't want to get hit by my mushrooms. They have deadly hallucinogenic properties.

Me: Like those of Magic Mushrooms.

Sheena Shroomboom: Yep.

Nico: Oh boy.

WHAP!

I hit Nico on the head.

Nico: OUCH! What was that for!?

Me: For taking Magic Mushrooms during the 20 Days of Darkness you nincompoop!

Nico: You're never gonna let me live that down aren't' you?

Me: Nope.

Nico: Sorry.

Wasp: Do you have any good memories of Nico?

Sheena Shroomboom: When me and Nico went and found some awesome Maitake mushrooms for my family's restaurant and they loved them.

Me: Ooh luxurious.

Qin: And tasty too.

Nico: Yep.

Nico and Sheena hugged.

Nico: I've missed you.

Sheena Shroomboom: Same here.

We went back home.

After Nico's rescue, Lincoln and his harem, Me and my harem, Sumner Knudson, Patti Knudson, Sakura Knudson, Stellar, Stardust, Ken Knudson, Nico and his harem, Clyde and his harem, Naruto and his harem, Ed Cowart and his harem, Ets and his harem, Alex the Lion, Marty the Zebra, Melman the Giraffe, Gloria the Hippo, Woody Woodpecker, Knothead, Splinter, Winnie Woodpecker, Gage the Hegehog, Sasuke, Itachi, and their family, Sakura and her family, Qin, Eli, Nicole Knudson and her siblings, Lori, Leni, Luna, Luan, Lynn, Laney, Lucy, Lana, Lola, Lisa, Lily, Lynn Sr., Rita, Harriet Loud, Sherlock Hound, Noctis Lucis Caelum, Gladiolus Amicitia, Ignis Scientia, Prompto Argentum, Stella Nox Fleuret, Ravus Nox Fleuret, Kuja, TLPS Mr. Wolf, TLPS Mr. Piranha, TLPS Mr. Snake, TLPS Mr. Shark, TLPS Ms. Tarantula, The Dynasty Warriors, The Samurai Warriors, Yakko, Cherry Hunter, Cammy, Milan Flare, Yoko, Wakko, Poison, Pyrrha Alexandra, Alice, Mimi Kitagami, Dot, Haneru Tobitatsu, Sir William the Good, Lady Mary the Good, The Z-Fighters, Max Goof, P.J., Bobby Zimmeruski, Tank, Roxanne (A Goofy Movie), Baloo, King Mickey, Sora, Donald, Goofy, Roxas, Xion, Riku, Kairi, Lea, Elena, Crash Bandicoot, Coco Bandicoot, Aku-Aku, The Quantum Masks, Tawna Bandicoot, Spyro, Cynder, The Ghostforce, Rayman, Juniper Lee, The Louds' Scottish Ancestors, The L-ementals, The Demon Slayer Corps, The Demon Slayer Conglomerate, Anatankha, The Bakugan Battle Brawlers, The Power Rangers, The Kamen Riders, Izuku and his friends, The Goths of Darkness, Sebastian Mendez, Darren Devereaux, Hiroshi Ohira, Brandon Skellington, Mathias Ravenclaw, Zackary Nightingale, Marshall Williams, Mal, Evie, Jay, Carlos, Ben, Norbert and Daggett, Heathcliff, Riff-Raff, Hector, Wordsworth, Mungo, Cleo, Leroy, Sylvester, Tom, Jerry, their friends and counterparts, Luz, Amity, Gus, Willow, Hunter, Felicia Wittebane, Timmy Turner, Cosmo, Wanda, Poof, Trixie Tang, Sapphire, Emerald, Chester, A.J., Sanjay, Elmer, Chloe Carmichael, Tootie, Universe 666 Lincoln, his good sisters, parents, harem, and Guardian Angels, Universe 666 Me, Universe 666 Varie, and his harem, Universe 666 Clyde and his harem, Universe 666 Ets and his harem, The Lion Guard, Marinette and her friends, Sabrina Spellman, Liam, Carmen Rockell, The Teen Titans, The Royal Defenders, The Loonatics, Ty the Tasmanian Tiger, Sly the Tasmanian Tiger, Liu Kang, Kitana,

Sonnya Blade, Jax, Kung Lao, Sub-Zero, Nightwolf, Kotal Kahn, Jade, Winter Soldier, Wasp, White Tiger, Nova, Luke Cage, and Spider Girl are heading to the west of Gotham Royal York, and not only is Lincoln going to rescue the fourteen girls here, but we are in for one brutal fight: Fury Chef and Tooth Decay, the Akumas of Lynn Sr. and Rita loud, is running loose and causing havoc, so we are going to take them down and send them to The Masters of Evil.

Lincoln: Wow, looks like my rescue's taking place in the west of Gotham Royal York, and I know what we're going to do here, not only am I going to rescue the fourteen girls here, but we are in for one brutal fight: Fury Chef and Tooth Decay, the Akumas of Mom and Dad, are running loose and causing havoc, so we are going to take them down and send them to The Masters of Evil.

Me: Oh God, so now, we're dealing with the hypothetical Akuma of Mr. Lynn and Ms. Rita, this is going to get messy.

Nico: No fooling. So, what's their stories?

Lincoln: Fury Chef was created because of Flip and Lewis Travolta always causing trouble and ruining Dad's business and having no remorse at all got him so mad, he erupted, and Tooth Decay was created because of Flip's disregard for dental hygiene made her so nauseous, she got mad and kicked him out.

Nico: Jeez.

Lincoln: And Tooth Decay has the power to make peoples' teeth rot, their jaws fall out, and makes their breath smell worse than puke and if you make Fury Chef mad, he will kill you without a second thought!

We were horrified.

Winter Soldier: This is going to be one messy situation.

Lincoln: Yep. Let's get after them and fast before someone gets hurt. (SENSED A REALLY MASSIVE ENERGY SIGNAL) And I know who we're running into.

Suddenly, we saw a very beautiful and super sexy girl with long

black hair and red headband, blue eyes, she was tall at 7'0" in height, she had the body of a goddess and large breasts, fair skin, she has massive and beautiful black angel wings, she's dressed in a black sleeveless crop top, necklace with the One Star Dragon Ball for the pendant, black sleeveless gloves, black skirt, black knee-high high-heeled boots with butterfly buckles, and long white sleeveless trenchcoat with stars, darkness, dark magic, black magic, Satanic magic, demons, dragons, zombies, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails and on the back is Syn Shenron, The One-Star Dragon of Darkness and the Morrigan, holstered on her back is a massive black greatsword with seven replicas of the Seven Dragon Balls embedded in it and angel runes etched on the 7'9" massive, wide, double-edged purple and black blade, large white angel faces built into both sides of the hilt, longer midnight black handle, and gold pointed tip for the pommel, and with her are the fourteen girls.

Lincoln: (GASPS) Selina Morrigan, Avatar of Syn Shenron and Daughter of The Morrigan, The Celtic Goddess of War.

Sabrina Morrigan: I knew my sister would be the next one to arrive.

Selina Morrigan: That's right, and I got the girls away from the Akumas of Mr. and Mrs. Loud, and I pissed off Fury Chef badly!

?: I'M GONNA CHOP YOU ALL INTO A MILLION PIECES!

?: YOUR TEETH WILL ROT AND FALL OUT AND YOUR BREATH WILL SMELL LIKE TOXIC WASTE!

We then saw Fury Chef and Tooth Decay, the Akumas of Lynn Sr. and Rita Loud, heading for us, and they were out for blood.

Lincoln: You know what, compared to Mom and Dad, you are nothing. You two are horrible at being a good chef and dentist and you enjoy hurting innocent people all for your own selfish amusement and wanting to see everyone suffer! I will never ever forgive someone like you, (RAINBOW ENERGY AURA FLARES UP EXTREMELY AND MUSCLES BULGE) I'M GOING TO BEAT YOU INTO A BLOODY STAIN!

Lincoln went at Fury Chef and Tooth Decay, and they seriously got

into a massive fight as Lincoln punched and kicked Fury Chef and Tooth Decay all over the place, and he broke both Fury Chef and Tooth Decay's arms and legs and he also smashed his fists hard into Fury Chef and Tooth Decay's faces and into their stomachs! Then, they wound up getting consumed in a massive fight cloud!

POW! WHAM! BAM! SLAP! CHOMP! BONK! SLAM! CRACK! PIG SQUEALS! ELEPHANT TRUMPET! LION ROAR! SCREECH! SUMO SOUNDS! WHIP CRACK! SMACK! BANG!

BLARGA FLARGA!

Nico: OH SHIT!

Me: DAMN! NOW, THAT'S BRUTAL!

Lincoln: EAT BOOT, DISGRACES!

Lincoln kicked Fury Chef and Tooth Decay out of the fight cloud, and they're already bleeding and badly bruised and Fury Chef let out a loud scream of rage.

Sylvester: Okay, now you two are really asking for it!

Sylvester unholstered his Sylvester's Blood-Soaked Vampiric Demon Darkness Greatsword of The Dracul and transformed into Super Angel-Cat-Vampire-Acme Dark Knight-Harmony Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Darkness Looney Tune Feline Demonic Darkness Vampire Cat Angel of Divine Darkness Looney Tune Feline Demonic Darkness Vampire Cat Justice and Divine Darkness Looney Tune Feline Demonic Darkness Vampire Cat Death.

Lincoln: You're not getting out of this alive! Let's get them!

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Hinon True Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Hinon True Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm Phoenix God Angel Universal Hope Elemental Cosmic Heavenly Bravery and True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds and Immortal Heroism and transformed into Super Angel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Vampire-Werewolf-Buffalo-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-

God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Universal Elemental Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Phoenix God Angel Hope, I unholstered my massive J.D. Knudson's Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Phoenix God Angel Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Ebonwu-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-January Wolf Moon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Harmony Universal Elemental Thunderbird Vampire Werewolf January Wolf Moon Mythological Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Harmony Universal Elemental Thunderbird Vampire Werewolf January Wolf Moon Mythological Phoenix God Angel Justice and Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Harmony Universal Elemental Thunderbird Vampire Werewolf January Wolf Moon Mythological Phoenix God Angel Hope, TLPS Mr. Wolf transformed into his Super Angel-Wolf-Harmony Celestial Eternal Xelnaga form and the rest of The TLPS Bad Guys Gang transformed into their Super Angel Celestial Eternal Xelnaga forms and they unholster their massive greatswords, The Dynasty Warriors and Samurai Warriors unholstered their weapons, Lincoln's sisters and parents transformed into their United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga forms and unholstered their massive greatswords from their backs, Lincoln's harem unholstered their massive swords from their backs and transformed, Crash Bandicoot unholstered his massive Crash Bandicoot's Cosmic Eternal Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of Cosmic Eternal Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Angel Justice and Cosmic Eternal Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Angel Bravery from his back and he transformed into Super Angel-Bandicoot-Dragon-Elemental Skylander-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Divine

Cosmic Ten Elemental Knight Elemental Skylander Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Ten Element Skylands True Hero Knight Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Eternal Ten Element Skylands True Hero Knight Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Angel Bravery, Sherlock Hound unholstered his massive Sherlock Hound's Demonic Dark Knight Sparda's Eternal Angelic Demonic Demon Hound Greatsword of Demonic Dark Knight Eternal Angelic Demonic Demon Hound Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Demon Hound-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Stellar Blood-Stained Dark Demonic Darkness Dark Knight Demon Hound Phoenix Angel of Divine Cosmic Star Blood-Stained Dark Demonic Darkness Dark Knight Demon Hound Phoenix Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Star Blood-Stained Dark Demonic Darkness Dark Knight Demon Hound Phoenix Angel Compassion, Max Goof unholsters his massive Max Goof's Cosmic Eternal Heavenly Archangel Gabriel's Eternal Unbreakable Bonds of True Friends and Angels Holy Archangel Phoenix God Angel Keyblade of Cosmic Eternal Heavenly Archangel Gabriel's Eternal Unbreakable Bonds of True Friends and Angels Holy Archangel Phoenix God Angel Justice from his back and transformed into Super Angel-Disney Knight-Archangel-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Divine Heavenly Light Hellish Darkness Sword Storm Archangel Keyblade Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Heavenly Light Hellish Darkness Sword Storm Archangel Keyblade Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Eternal Heavenly Light Hellish Darkness Sword Storm Archangel Keyblade Phoenix God Angel Hope, Timmy Turner transformed into Super Angel-Fairy-Wolf Moon-Mysticon Pink Wolf Mage-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Magic Celestial Fairy Magical Elemental Fairy Mysticon Wolf Moon Angel of Divine Elemental Celestial Fairy Magical Fairy Wolf Moon Justice and Divine Elemental Celestial Fairy Magical Fairy Wolf Moon Hope and he has his Timmy Turner's Lupus the Wolf's Celestial Elemental Harmonious Fairy Wolf Moon Mage's Staff of Elemental Magic Justice out and his Royal Eye of Lupus orb ready as well, Norbert Beaver unholstered his massive Hydros' Primordial Maelstrom Ocean Beaver Greatsword of Primordial Maelstrom Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Beaver-Harmony Celestial Eternal

Xelnaga Oceanic Maelstrom Primordial Water Beaver Angel of Divine Oceanic Primordial Water Justice and Divine Oceanic Maelstrom Primordial Water Compassion, Yakko, Wakko, and Dot transformed into their Super Angel-Phoenix-Warner-Harmony Celestial Eternal Xelnaga forms, Inuyasha unholstered his Inuyasha's Dog Hanyou Tessaiga Demon Slayer Fang Greatsword of Dog Hanyou Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Dog Hanyou-Yokai-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Divine Demon Blood Yokai Spirit Firestorm Dog Hanyou Angel of Divine Demon Blood Yokai Spirit Firestorm Dog Hanyou Justice and Divine Demon Blood Yokai Spirit Firestorm Dog Hanyou Hope, Brandon Skellington had his Pumpkin Scepter of Halloween Town Justice still in hand, Mathias Ravenclaw had his Mathias Ravenclaw's Cosmic Eternal Ravenclaw Defender Celestial Magic Heavenly Raven Phoenix Angel Mage's Staff of Cosmic Eternal Ravenclaw Defender Celestial Magic Heavenly Raven Phoenix Angel Justice still in hand, Zackary Nightingale had his Zackary Nightingale's Cosmic Eternal Crimson Red Firestorm Defender Celestial Magic Heavenly Red Wolf Phoenix Angel Mage's Staff of Cosmic Eternal Crimson Red Firestorm Defender Celestial Magic Heavenly Red Wolf Phoenix Angel Justice still in hand, Hiroshi Ohira unholstered his massive Hiroshi Ohira's Destructive Inferno Firestorm Phoenix Firebird Angel Greatsword of Destructive Inferno Fire Phoenix Firebird Angel Vengeance and Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Firestorm Firebird-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Destructive Firestorm Firebird Retribution Firestorm Inferno Phoenix Angel of Divine Cosmic Destructive Firestorm Firebird Retribution Firestorm Inferno Phoenix Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Destructive Firestorm Firebird Retribution Firestorm Inferno Phoenix Angel Rage, Kuja had his Brumel Cores and Kuja's Eternal Wizard Redemption Mage's Staff of Elemental Magic Redemption Wizard Justice ready and transformed into Super Angel-Genome-Wizard-Dragon-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Celestial Wizard Genome Terra Redemption Draconic Magic Phoenix Angel of Divine Cosmic Celestial Wizard Genome Terra Redemption Draconic Magic Phoenix Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Celestial Wizard Genome Terra Redemption Draconic Magic Phoenix Angel Hope, Darren Devereaux, Sebastian Mendez, Qin, Clyde and his harem, Baloo, Izuku and his friends, The Z-Fighters, Daggett, Sasuke, Itachi, and

their family, Sakura and her family, Naruto and his harem, Sora, Donald, Goofy, Roxas, Xion, Riku, Kairi, Lea, Elena, Sir William the Good, Lady Mary the Good, The Bakugan Battle Brawlers, The Demon Slayer Corps, The Demon Slayer Conglomerate, Anatankha, P.J., Bobby Zimmeruski, Tank, Roxanne (A Goofy Movie), The Demon Slayer Corps, The Ghostforce, The Louds' Ancestors, The L-ementals, The Loonatics, Winter Soldier and his team, Noctis, Prompto, Ignis, Gladio, Stella Nox Fleuret, Ravus Nox Fleuret, Mal, Evie, Jay, Carlos, Ben, Heathcliff and his friends, Timmy's friends, Woody Woodpecker, Knothead, Splinter, Winnie Woodpecker, Aligned Knock Out and his team, Universe 666 Lincoln, his good sisters, parents, harem, and Guardian Angels, Universe 666 Me, Universe 666 Varie, and his harem, Universe 666 Clyde and his harem, Universe 666 Ets and his harem, my harem, Ed Cowart's harem, Ets' harem, Clyde's harem, Nico's harem, Lord Raiden and the Earthrealm Warriors, Luz, Amity, Gus, Willow, Hunter, Felicia Wittebane, and The Royal Defenders got out their weapons, Rayman unholstered his massive Rayman's Cosmic Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of Cosmic Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Phoenix God Angel Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Fairy-Dragon-Lum-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Eternal Celtic Light Darkness Celtic Dream Glade Dream Eternal Night Fairy Dragon Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Celtic Light Darkness Celtic Dream Glade Dream Eternal Night Fairy Dragon Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Eternal Celtic Light Darkness Celtic Dream Glade Dream Eternal Night Fairy Dragon Phoenix God Angel Hope, Juniper Lee unholstered her Juniper Lee's Spirit World Te Xuan Ze Magicstorm Greatsword of Spirit World Magic Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Dragon-Harmony Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Magical Spirit World Te Xuan Ze Dragon Angel of Divine Cosmic Magical Spirit World Te Xuan Ze Dragon Justice and Divine Cosmic Magical Spirit World Te Xuan Ze Dragon Will, Liam unholstered his massive Liam Hunnicut's Arctic Qailertetang's Holy Arctic Thundersnow Greatsword of Holy Arctic Thundersnow Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Ice Dragon-Yuki-Onna-Musk Ox-Harmony Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Sub-Zero Arctic Thundersnow Ice Dragon Angel of Divine Sub-Zero Arctic

Thundersnow Ice Dragon Musk Ox Justice and Divine Sub-Zero Arctic Thundersnow Ice Dragon Musk Ox Hope, and Ed Cowart, Ets, Ken, Nicole, Nico, Gage the Hedgehog, and Eli unholstered their massive greatswords and transformed, and we went after Fury Chef and Tooth Decay and we fired powerful blasts of rainbow energy, colored energy, elemental forces, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Blue Fire, Sand, Bubbles, steel orbs, throwing axes, and mythological animals, and they exploded with incredible power as they hit him.

Then, Lincoln fired waves of ladybugs and red fire which hit Fury Chef and Tooth Decay and knocked them down and they were tied up and thrown to Vypra. We cheered as we holstered our weapons and powered down.

Lincoln: Now, we got the Akumatized versions of my friends and parents in The Masters of Evil. (To Selina Morrigan) And it's so good to see you again, Selina.

Selina Morrigan: You too, Lincoln, it's been seven years since we last met.

Suddenly, Lincoln was pounced on by Selina Morrigan as he caught her and she proceeded to kiss him all over the place: face, arms, pecs, eight-pack abs, and stomach. When Selina Morrigan was done, Lincoln was covered in lipstick marks on his face, massive muscular arms, pecs, eight-pack abs, and stomach, and he had an atomic red blush on his face and he was literally in Heaven.

Lincoln: (In Heaven) That's… something I've not… forgotten.

We snickered as he recovered.

Selina Morrigan: Sorry about that, but it's so good to see you again, Lincoln.

Lincoln went up to Selina Morrigan and he hugged her, and Selina Morrigan is very surprised at just how much taller, more handsome, and much more muscular Lincoln's gotten since she last saw him,

and she also felt just how much more stronger and how much more muscular he's really become, and she had an atomic red blush on her face, and the atomic red blush on her face soon became even deeper when she saw his longer vampire fangs and more massive white angel wings with stars on the feathers and orange and aurora-colored tips on the feathers, large gold halo with four large orbiting gold rings on each corner behind his head, along with hearing his mature, deeper, and manlier voice and seeing the larger white wolf ears with rainbow markings on his head, eleven massive and longer white wolf tails with rainbow markings and rainbow tips and white rabbit tail with rainbow markings on top of the massive and long white wolf tails, thick hair on his massive forearms, stubble on his jawline, and chest hair on his pecs, He-Man's chest harness, and many other accessories, and she also met his Rabbit Miraculous, Eini, his familiars, the male white Rabbit Familiar, Alistair, the white Vampire Bat Familiar, Artemis, and the white Wolf Familiar, Seiko that came out of his backpack.

Lincoln: It sure has been a long time, I haven't seen you since you were seventeen, and as you can see, I really grew a lot since then.

Selina Morrigan: Holy crap, you sure have, you've really really grown up to be very big and very strong like a tree, Lincoln, you've really grown a lot from the cute eleven-year-old little boy into a 18-year-old 8'9" tall, very handsome, and manly man with really massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and eight-pack abs, and you still have those vampire fangs and massive white angel wings, that's so awesome, and the large white wolf ears on your head and the eleven massive and long white wolf tails with markings and white rabbit tail on top of the massive and long white wolf tails, hair on your massive forearms, beard stubble on your jawline, and chest hair on your pecs and many accessories and large gold halo with four large gold rings orbiting behind your head, that's really new, along with getting He-Man's chest harness. You've really really grown a lot and became a man, but you're still the same kind boy from long ago, plus, you've also grown even more bigger in muscle mass, you can land an airplane on that massive, wider, and more muscular back, squash a melon with those really muscular quads and thighs, and cut a rock into a diamond on those rock-hard eight-pack abs, and there's not even a tape measure long enough to

measure that chiseled chest or massive biceps. Plus, I've also met your familiars, and they are really awesome.

Eli: And he'd also been hit with massive amounts of cosmic radiation and he'd been imbued with the same powers as J.D. and all of us, and he's become truly immortal, and Lincoln, you know her?

Lincoln: Indeed I do, Eli.

Selene Emperyous: And so do we, this is Selina Morrigan, Avatar of Syn Shenron and Daughter of The Morrigan, The Celtic Goddess of War, she's Lincoln's Guardian Angel from Ireland and the younger sister of Sabrina Morrigan, and just like her sister, she's an extremely powerful Angel of Darkness with extremely incredible and massively powerful powers over darkness, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, summoning demons, bringing the dead back, and summoning zombies and creatures of the damned, powerful black magic arts and dark magic arts, along with being born with midnight black angel wings, and just like Shania Syn Shenron, Selina Morrigan has all the powers and abilities of Syn Shenron. But, Lincoln's the only person who knows this: that she's The Avatar of Syn Shenron and the daughter of The Celtic Goddess of War, The Morrigan, and she really trained him hard in everything that she knows in warfare and using the powers of darkness. He made her a beautiful necklace and an awesome dark greatsword with seven replicas of the Seven Dragon Balls embedded in it, and to show her thanks, she kissed Lincoln on the lips, and he promised that when he comes of age, he will marry her along with his entire harem. Selina Morrigan hates Chandler with a blazing passion because of what he's done, and she swore that if she ever saw that smelly sewage asshole and his lackeys, Artie and Trent, she would send their souls screaming to the blackest depths of The Celtic Otherworld to be torn apart by the minions of the Morrigan.

Nico: Yeesh, so if anyone dared to anger her, she would send them straight to the dark depths of the Celtic Otherworld to be torn apart by the minions of the Morrigan?!

Lincoln: Yeah, no one wants to anger her, but pissing off both her and Sabrina, they'll wish they were better off dead because angering the daughters of the Morrigan will mean eternal damnation, and now

that you're here, Selina.

Lincoln went up to and hugged Selina Morrigan in his abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms, he leaned his head down the right side of her neck, and he slowly bit her and he fed on their blood, and we suddenly saw his rainbow energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flare up extremely as he gained an extremely astronomically huge and massive power boost and he also gained the very same powers as her, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as veins formed, and his massive white angel wings with aurora and orange tips spread out and glowed along with his large gold halo and four orbiting gold rings on each corner of the halo behind his head and eleven massive and long white wolf tails with rainbow tips and rainbow markings. He slowly unlatched his fangs from her neck as her neck healed and the puncture marks sealed up, and he also kissed where he bit her.

After we took down Fury Chef and Tooth Decay, we were training intensely in the gym, doing 900,000,000,000,000,000 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, and regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 900,000,000,000-lb barbells, squats, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, and we were really sweating like crazy, even doing yoga to clear our minds, and we were also doing 900,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get our eleven massive and long wolf tails even more stronger than ever as well, and when Selina Morrigan saw Lincoln doing 900,000,000,000,000,000 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, and regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 900,000,000,000,000-lb barbells, squats, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, even doing yoga to clear his mind and doing 900,000,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get his eleven massive and long white wolf tails even more stronger than ever, she had an atomic red blush on her face, hearts in her eyes, and her nose was bleeding.

Selina Morrigan: My God, I was right that Lincoln's really grown into a 18-year-old, 8'9" tall, really big, handsome, sexy, and extremely

super strong manly man, just look at those abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and his eight-pack abs really hard at work, and really working out with those 900,000,000,000,000-lb barbells and he's not even getting tired, incredible, and he also got one awesome tan, and he's also doing 900,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get his eleven massive and long white wolf tails even more stronger than ever, and he now looks even more ripped than ever. He's definitely been continuing on bodybuilding and working out even more for many years, and because of that along with the combination of his diet plan that we gave him, along with his hyperpuberty and genes, he'd gained the powerful and massive body that all bodybuilders could only dream of. If anyone tried to mess with him now, they were in for a world of hurt and trouble, and he's always been there to defend and protect us from Chandler, his goons, Pablo, Anderson, and Hawk and Hank at school or out in public, and he was also quick to defend us from Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, and Luan if they get out of search control again, along with Killjoy Huggins.

Lincoln: Yep, and I've also trained a lot under a lot of very powerful teachers, J.D. and Nico included, Selina, and I can still defend myself, and in addition to getting stronger and bigger in muscle mass, I've also gotten smarter as well.

Selina Morrigan: That's incredible, and we'd already known just how strong you were long ago ever since you did some wrestling and working out with some of the other Guardian Angels long ago, and we're so proud of just how much stronger you've gotten, and just how much taller you've gotten, along with getting that much bigger in muscle mass, and you've also been getting smarter as well.

Nico: You got that right, plus, we heard all of the stories from Lincoln about you girls and about how you all helped him in his training to become an emerging hero before Team Loud Phoenix Storm was formed, and how he grew from the little boy from years ago into the really big, really strong, and really powerful man we know today.

Selina Morrigan: I knew it was only a matter of time before he told everyone that story.

And when Tracey Mink and the rest of my harem saw me doing

900,000,000,000,000,000 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, and regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 900,000,000,000,000-lb barbells, squats, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, even doing yoga to clear my mind and doing 900,000,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get my eleven massive and long rainbow wolf tails even more stronger than ever, they had an atomic red blush on their faces, hearts in their eyes, and their noses were bleeding.

MONSTROUSLY LOUD BELCH!

Suddenly, the alarm sounded, and when Lincoln checked the computer, he saw who it was that triggered it: it was Lincoln's feral animal Packing Day self hiding in the trees.

Lincoln: So, my feral animal Packing Day self's here, huh? Let's get him.

We flew out of the World Tree Estate and landed.

Lincoln: It's quiet. Too quiet, keep your eyes peeled.

Suddenly, in Feral Monster Lincoln's point of view as he hides in some trees, he moved the trees aside and was watching us menacingly as he was breathing, snorting, and grunting heavily, then, he pushed the trees back. Then, back to us.

MONSTROUSLY LOUD BELCH!

Lucy: He's here…

Then, we saw snowballs heading our way.

Nico: INCOMING SNOWBALLS!

Lincoln formed a massive indestructible diamond barrier infused with fire that protected all of us from the barrage of snowballs that came from nowhere and hit the barrier, but it stood strong and the fire melted the snowballs into water.

Lincoln: (Catches the scent) There's no mistaking the scent of blood

from anywhere, come on out now, feral animal Packing Day version of me, or we'll force you out.

A massive and muscular figure came out on all fours growling like a dog, it was the feral animal Packing Day version of Lincoln.

Lori: That's the feral animal Packing Day version of Lincoln?!

Me: Yep.

Feral Animal Packing Day Lincoln: (ROARS)

Lincoln's feral animal Packing Day self charged at me, but Lincoln punched him hard and he flew into a wall, he got back up, and he gripped his orange coat and tore it off and he roared and beat his hairy chest like a gorilla: NOW, HE WAS MEGA PISSED!

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Hinon True Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Hinon True Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm Phoenix God Angel Universal Hope Elemental Cosmic Heavenly Bravery and True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds and Immortal Heroism and transformed into Super Angel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Vampire-Werewolf-Buffalo-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Universal Elemental Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Phoenix God Angel Hope, and his new greatswords were ready as the sword pendants on his large white and gold accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love were glowing.

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty,

Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You've picked the wrong Earth to mess with on your rampage, you hairy beast!

Lincoln charged at his feral animal Packing Day self, and he fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow energy, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, leaves, plants, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Mammoths, Pegasi, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Cerberus, Perytons, Griffins, Sphinxes, Hippogriffs, Manticores, Animals, and Mythological Animals at Feral Animal Packing Day Lincoln, and they exploded with incredible power as they hit him, and he attacked him with his massive greatsword and angelic and demonic greatswords leaving scars on them, and Lincoln left many more with his gold-plated claws, he attacked him hard with punches,

kicks, and karate chops and they're super mega-painful because of our superhuman strength, along with elemental blasts, and this was driving his feral animal Packing Day self even more madder and even more insane with rage.

Then, he pushed past us and ran at his harem, Guardian Angels, kids, sisters, and parents to kill them, but he teleported in between and punched him in the face.

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Get away from my family, you bitch!

Suddenly, Lincoln turned the tip of one of his eleven massive and long white wolf tails into Cell's stinger that opened up into a large sucker and he plunged it onto his feral animal Packing Day self's head and he was unable to fight back. Then, Lincoln sucked him into his body and absorbed him as the stinger changed back.

Suddenly, Lincoln felt his power and energy rising astronomically, and then… !

SUDDENLY, AN EXTREMELY MASSIVE AND INCREDIBLY POWERFUL RAINBOW FIRE EXPLOSION BLASTED OUT OF LINCOLN WITH INCREDIBLY DEVESTATING AND UNBELIEVABLE FORCE! THE EXPLOSION WAS SO INTENSELY POWERFUL THAT EVERYONE IN 900,000,000,000,000 UNIVERSES FELT IT AND THEN, IT FORMED INTO A MASSIVE JET OF RAINBOW FIRE AND IT FLEW OUT OF THE INFINITELY VAST WEB OF GALAXIES AND FORMED INTO A POWERFUL RAINBOW FIRE PHOENIX, RAINBOW FIRE THUNDERBIRD, RAINBOW FIRE ANGEL, RAINBOW FIRE WEREWOLF, RAINBOW FIRE VAMPIRE BAT, RAINBOW FIRE DEMON, RAINBOW FIRE MERMAID, RAINBOW FIRE DRAGON, RAINBOW FIRE GRIFFIN, RAINBOW FIRE FAIRY, RAINBOW FIRE TIGER, RAINBOW FIRE ALICORN, RAINBOW FIRE QILIN, RAINBOW FIRE ANIMALS, AND RAINBOW FIRE MYTHOLOGICAL ANIMALS, AND THEY CRIED INTENSELY WITH AMAZING POWER, AND THEN, THE RAINBOW FIRE PHOENIX, RAINBOW FIRE THUNDERBIRD, RAINBOW FIRE ANGEL, RAINBOW FIRE WEREWOLF, RAINBOW FIRE VAMPIRE BAT, RAINBOW FIRE DEMON, RAINBOW FIRE MERMAID, RAINBOW FIRE DRAGON, RAINBOW FIRE GRIFFIN, RAINBOW FIRE FAIRY, RAINBOW FIRE TIGER, RAINBOW FIRE ALICORN, RAINBOW FIRE QILIN, RAINBOW FIRE ANIMALS, AND RAINBOW FIRE MYTHOLOGICAL ANIMALS WENT BACK TO EARTH AND LINCOLN GAINED AN INTENSELY POWERFUL AND SUPERCHARGED ASTRONOMICAL POWER BOOST!

Suddenly, Lincoln was surrounded by a massive vortex of rainbow energy with Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Moonlight, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, and Atomic Radiation surrounding the vortex, there are Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Great Old Ones, Mammoths, Pegasi, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Deer, Hippogriffs,

Griffins, Perytons, Sphinxes, Manticores, Animals, and Mythological Animals flying around the vortex, and in the vortex is an orange phoenix!

Me and Nico: HOLY GREAT BALLS OF FIRE!

Eli: WHOA!

Suddenly, The Unity Crystals on my J.D. Knudson's Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Phoenix God Angel Justice glowed with very intense brightness and The Unity Crystals on Lincoln's massive Lincoln Loud's Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Hinon True Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Hinon True Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm Phoenix God Angel Universal Hope Elemental Cosmic Heavenly Bravery and True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds and Immortal Heroism glowed with very intense brightness, and then, The Unity Crystals fired a beam of light into Lincoln's massive Lincoln Loud's Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Hinon True Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Hinon True Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm Phoenix God Angel Universal Hope Elemental Cosmic Heavenly Bravery and True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds and Immortal Heroism, and then, it glowed, and then surrounding the massive vortex of rainbow energy with Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Moonlight, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, and Atomic Radiation surrounding the vortex, there are Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Great Old Ones, Mammoths, Pegasi, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods,

Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Deer, Hippogriffs, Griffins, Perytons, Sphinxes, Manticores, Animals, and Mythological Animals flying around the vortex, and in the vortex is an orange phoenix with red eyes glaring at RD Sebastian and The Candy Goblin: the red eyes of eternal death and judgement is a MASSIVE VORTEX OF RAINBOW LIGHT AND ENERGY AND FIRE, ICE, WATER, WIND, LIGHTNING, EARTH, LAVA, LIGHT, DARKNESS, CRYSTALS, WOOD, STARS, TIME, NATURE, GRAVITY, BLOOD, MAGIC, MOONLIGHT, RAINBOW CRYSTALS, RAINBOW SUPER LIGHTNING, RAINBOW FIRE, SAND, BLUE FIRE, BUBBLES, STEAM, NEBULONIC GAS, SUNS, AURORA, LIGHT MAGIC, DARK MAGIC, BLACK MAGIC, SATANIC MAGIC, MOONLIGHT, EXPLOSIONS, AND ATOMIC RADIATION EXPLODED OUT OF HIM AND HIS POWER WAS REALLY AND RAPIDLY INCREASING AT AN EXPONENTIAL RATE AT A MASSIVE LEVEL!

THEN, THE WORLD TREE ESTATE, THE TREE OF HARMONY, AND ALL OF THE POWERFUL LANDS OF EQUESTRIA GLOWED AND THEIR ENERGY FLOWED INTO LINCOLN! THEN, AS SOON AS THE VORTEX FADED, LINCOLN EMERGED FOREVER CHANGED!

THE LOUD HOUSE INSTRUMENTAL INTRO PLAYS

Lincoln remained tall at 8'9" in height, his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles grew much bigger for his new body and he still retained his eight-pack abs, he has rainbow lightning bolt highlights in the bangs of his long wild white hair going down to the bottom of his neck and his large white wolf ears on his head grew a bit bigger and they now have rainbow markings and large golden halo in the center with golden angel wings on the bottom side and four large orbiting golden rings on each corner behind his head, he has beard stubble on his jawline and thick hair on his forearms and hair on his pecs, he has neon deep sapphire blue eyes and rainbow sclera and a rainbow energy aura with Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Moonlight, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight,

Explosions, Atomic Radiation, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Great Old Ones, Mammoths, Pegasi, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Deer, Hippogriffs, Griffins, Perytons, Sphinxes, Manticores, Animals, and Mythological Animals surrounding him and immense protective neon rainbow aura with all of the elements swirling around it, he has a rainbow thunderbird with gold lightning bolt in the center and the Ebonwu Squadron emblem on its chest surrounded by a rainbow phoenix, rainbow angel, rainbow werewolf, rainbow vampire bat, rainbow tiger, rainbow dragon, rainbow mermaid, rainbow demon, rainbow animals, and rainbow mythological animals emblazoned on his forehead with Third Eye on his forehead with rainbow iris, he has on gold buffalo head stud earrings with rainbow gems for eyes and Thunderbird carved on them and the Element, Xelnaga, Cosmic, Universe, God, and Eternity Kanjis on its heads, Lincoln has on his large Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love with colored gems on the gold lightning bolts and colored crystal links from his merged large Crystal Necklace of The Buddha and rainbow Thunderbird-shaped Element of Harmony and below the Element of Harmony is a large silver Buffalo head with rainbow gems for eyes and Thunderbird carved on it and the Element, Xelnaga, Cosmic, Universe, God, and Eternity Kanjis on its head for the pendant on his chest and chest hair on his pecs and his white and gold accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love with gold Thunderbird pendant and demon sword and angel sword pendants, gold chest harness with colored gems changed to gold and a kanji on the back straps that said, "Lincoln Loud, Truly Loving Gold-Hearted Brother, Son, Grandson, and Father" and large gold circular chest plate with a phoenix, thunderbird, and angel on it has red gems surrounding the phoenix, he's dressed in his orange version of He-Man 2002's loincloth with hanging silver lightning bolts and long white trenchcoat coattails with Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Moonlight, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Atomic Radiation,

Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Great Old Ones, Animals, Mythological Animals, Mammoths, Pegasi, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, and Mermaids and they still have intense powerful rainbow hot flames coming off them and hanging mini silver lightning bolts, large white pants with have rainbow fire on the legs and multicolored lightning bolts on the thighs and elements on them, large gold armored knee-high boots with colored gems on them, he has twelve large planets orbiting around his legs along with ten smaller planets levitating around his waist, large fingerless orange gloves with the symbol of The Loud House on the back and surrounded in a diamond formation are a Phoenix, Thunderbird, Buffalo, and Angel, large Ring of The Phoenix with large multi-colored gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it surrounded by a Thunderbird, Phoenix, Werewolf, Vampire, and Buffalo on his right ring finger and large Blue Lantern ring on his left ring finger and Stone of Gelel embedded in his large left hand and small planets orbiting around his fingers like rings with claws on his fingertips and gold-plated claws covering his fingers, rows of straight teeth with vampire fangs, gold lightning bolt cutie mark with the thunderbird and comic books and surrounded by the symbols of Fire, Water, Ice, Wind, Earth, Nature, Light, and Darkness in a circle on his massive left pec, Crest of Miracles on his massive right pec, tattoo of rainbow pepper with fire surrounding it on his broader and muscular left shoulder, and Mark of Manhood tattoo of a male bodybuilder with a barbell raised above his head and around him are elemental forces and a rainbow kanji that read, "Lincoln Landon Loud, Strongest, Bravest, Resilient, Courageous, Handsomest, and Manliest Warrior of The Loud Family" on his massive left muscular forearm, and large Celtic Cross cutie mark tattoo in the form of the cutie marks of Twilight Sparkle, Sunset Shimmer, Rainbow Dash, Applejack, Rarity, Pinkie Pie, Fluttershy, Starlight Glimmer, and Trixie Lulamoon, surrounded by a circle were the marks of the other girls in Lincoln's harem and on top is the Earth surrounded by the ring of mermaids and surrounded by a Thunderbird, Phoenix, Angel, Buffalo, Tiger, Dragon, Vampire Bat, Werewolf, and a Rinnegan-like marking on his even more wider and even more muscular back and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with

phoenix, thunderbird, buffalo, angel, vampire, and werewolf surrounding a rainbow gem with neon glowing rainbow lights equipped with recognition of him and fits an infinite number of items and components for Eini, the Universe 666 Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in. Suddenly, Lincoln felt a sharp pain on his even more wider and even more muscular back, and then, his massive and indestructible white angel wings with orange and aurora-colored tips on the white feathers grew much bigger for his new body and another pair of medium sized white angel wings grew and sprouted out underneath, his eleven massive and long white wolf tails with rainbow tips and rainbow markings and rabbit tail on top of the white wolf tails now has a rainbow tip and rainbow marking grew bigger and longer, he still had the Pisces the Fish constellation and Aquarius Zodiac sign on the back of his neck on his left and Cygnus the Swan constellation and embedded Stone of Gelel on the back of his massive left hand, and large gold metal braces on his massive biceps and thighs with multi-colored gems on them.

Suddenly, Lincoln's massive Lincoln Loud's Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Hinon True Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Hinon True Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm Phoenix God Angel Universal Hope Elemental Cosmic Heavenly Bravery and True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds and Immortal Heroism and all the greatswords and swords he'd gotten began merging together and they were surrounded by a kaleidoscope of rainbow energy, elemental forces, animals, and mythological animals, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Lincoln Loud's Cosmic Eternal True United Friendship Almighty Hinon True Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Hinon True Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm Phoenix God Angel Universal Hope Elemental Cosmic Heavenly Bravery and True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds and True Immortal Heroism, it's a brand-new massive greatsword with embedded large colored gems of many different colors and symbols of the elemental forces surrounding the Elemental Gems embedded in it, the symbol of The Loud House, Thunderbird, Vampire Bat, Buffalo, Werewolf, Phoenix, Angel, Mythological Animals, Animals, and the symbols of

the various branch teams etched on the 7'9" massive, wide, double-edged, golden blade, large gold buffalo heads with rainbow gems for eyes for the crossguard and on top of the large gold buffalo heads is a large ring of silver wolf heads with rainbow gems for eyes and in their mouths, large white angel faces built into both sides of the hilt with large rainbow gems in the foreheads and surrounding them are the Elements of Harmony and on top of The Element of The Magic of Friendship are The Unity Crystals, longer midnight black handle, white Alicorn head and gold heart and below it are four large gold buffalo heads with rainbow gems for eyes and in their open mouths and large wolf head with large rainbow gem on the bottom of the buffalo heads for the pommel, Lincoln has on his large gold Bracers of The Champions of The Universe with large multi-colored gems and Dragon Ball Bracelet and wrist computer on the left large gold Bracer and the gems of all his other bracelets merged with the large gold Bracers, his large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with large gold buffalo head with rainbow gems for eyes and large rainbow gem inside of its mouth for the belt buckle and gold phoenix head, gold Thunderbird head, gold werewolf head, gold vampire bat head, gold mermaid head, gold demon head, gold dragon head, and gold angel head with rainbow gems for eyes and large rainbow gems in their mouths around the belt on his waist, orange Crystal Saber, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace, his Omnipotent Elemental Thunderbird Phoenix Angel of Universal Harmonious Loud Justice, Mythological Hope, and Eternal Love Almighty Book, Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Elemental Harmony on his left hip and his Eater of Sins revolver holstered on his right hip, there's a rainbow kanji with nine magatama and the symbols of the elements in between the kanji below the Cutie Mark tattoo that said, "Lincoln Landon Loud, Almighty Champion and Emissary of Hinon, Almighty Master of The Elemental Forces, The Storms, The Cosmos, and The Universe, Master of Hero Personas and Many Powers, The Loud House's Man With A Plan, Voice of Reason, Golden-Hearted Brother of Many Siblings, Almighty Golden-Hearted Lover and Father of Many Kids, Almighty Golden-Hearted and Loving Son of Lynn Sr. and Rita Loud, Loving Grandson of Albert Loud and Samuel Loud, Almighty Golden-Hearted and Loving Future Husband, Strongest, Bravest, Resilient, Courageous, Handsomest, and Manliest Warrior of The

Loud Family, Powerful Alpha Vampire-Werewolf-Cyborg Hybrid, Descendant of The Seventeenth Century Duke Lincoln McLoud of Loch Loud in Scotland, Destroyer of Morag McLaughlin and Many Evil Monsters and Many Evil Villains, Archenemy of Max Dillon Also Known as Electro and Comic Book Guy, True Immortal Hero and God, Destroyer and Slayer of Extremely Evil, Black-Hearted, Sadistic, Delusional, Power-Hungry, Psychotic, Irredeemable Bastards and Tyrants, Talented Comic Book Writer and Video Gamer, Jack-Of-All-Trades, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, Great God of Friendship, Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Savior of The Loud House and Michigan, True Immortal Hero, Amazing and Powerful Student of Numerous Amazing and Powerful Teachers, Shinobi of The Hidden Leaf Village, Member of Many of Team Loud Phoenix Storm's Branch Teams, Spice Demon of The Loud Family, Surfer of The Legendary Wave Humungadunga, Third-In-Command, Strategist, And Founder of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Emissary of The Cosmos and The Heavens, Ambassador of Harmony, Friendship, Purity, Hope, Courage, and Love, Dodgeball Angel King of Gotham Royal York, The Unifier of The Three Kingdoms and Warriors of Japan, Fearsome Defender of His Many Guardian Angels, and Destroyer of The House of Damaskinos, and Master of Elemental Forces, The Storms, Mythological Animals, Animals, Phoenixes, and Angels"

リンカーン・ランドン・ラウド、全能のチャンピオンでありヒノンの使者、エレメンタル・フォース、嵐、宇宙、そして宇宙の全能のマスター、ヒーロー・ペルソナと多くの力のマスター、ラウド・ハウスの計画を持つ男、理性の声、ゴールデン-多くの兄弟の心ある兄弟、全能の黄金の心を持つ恋人であり多くの子供の父親、全能の黄金の心を持つリン・シニアとリタ・ラウドの息子、アルバート・ラウドとサミュエル・ラウドの愛情深い孫、全能の黄金の心を持つ愛する未来の夫、ラウドファミリーの最も強く、最も勇敢で、立ち直り、勇気があり、最もハンサムで男らしい戦士、強力なアルファ吸血鬼と狼男とサイボーグのハイブリッド、スコットランドのラウド

湖の17世紀公爵リンカーン・マクロードの子孫、モラグ・マクラフリンと多くの邪悪なモンスターの破壊者、そして多くの邪悪な悪役、マックス・ディロンの宿敵、エレクトロやコミック・ブック・ガイとしても知られ、真の不滅の英雄であり神であり、非常に邪悪で腹黒でサディスティックで妄想的で権力に飢え、精神異常者で救いようのない野郎と暴君を破壊する者であり才能ある者である。漫画作家兼ビデオゲーマー、何でも屋、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の守護者、擁護者、そして救世主、友情と要素の力のマスター、怒りのマスター天界のゼルナガ、黒門のマスター、究極の善の究極の力、友情、真実、正義、愛、慈悲、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠、正直、寛大、優しさ、無私、勇気の偉大な神、そしてトラスト、宇宙への希望の大使兼灯台、ラウドハウスとミシガンの救世主、真の不滅のヒーロー、数多くの素晴らしく強力な教師の素晴らしく強力な生徒、木ノ葉隠れの村の忍、チームラウドフェニックスの多くのメンバー嵐の支部チーム、ラウド・ファミリーのスパイス・デーモン、伝説の波フムンガドゥンガのサーファー、三等軍司令官、戦略家、そしてチーム・ラウド・フェニックス・ストームの創設者、宇宙と天空の使者、調和、友情、純潔の大使、希望、勇気、そして愛、ゴッサム・ロイヤル・ヨークのドッジボール天使王、三国と日本の戦士の統一者、彼の多くの守護天使の恐るべき擁護者、そしてダマスキノス家の破壊者、そしてエレメンタル・フォースのマスター、ザ・ストームズ、神話上の動物、動物、フェニックス、天使

Lincoln Loud has transformed into SUPER ANGEL-EBONWU-THUNDERBIRD-VAMPIRE-WEREWOLF-BUFFALO-DRAGON-DEMON-MERMAID-GOD-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA UNIVERSAL ELEMENTAL DIVINE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONONIOUS THUNDERBIRD BUFFALO VAMPIRE WEREWOLF MYTHOLOGICAL PHOENIX GOD ANGEL OF DIVINE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONONIOUS THUNDERBIRD BUFFALO VAMPIRE WEREWOLF MYTHOLOGICAL PHOENIX GOD ANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONONIOUS THUNDERBIRD BUFFALO VAMPIRE WEREWOLF MYTHOLOGICAL PHOENIX GOD ANGEL HOPE!

We were all literally stunned, amazed, and struck with total awe at Lincoln's Super Angel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Vampire-Werewolf-Buffalo-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-God-Phoenix-Harmony United

Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga transformation, and when the girls in Lincoln's harem saw him, they had massive atomic red blushes on their faces, hearts in their eyes, their tongues had rolled out, their noses were really bleeding, and they let out wolf whistles upon seeing just how much hotter and sexier their hunk of a future husband has become.

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) WHOA! Now, this is what I call a true ascension!

Me: (AMAZED BEYOND MEASURE) You sure did, you transformed even more when you absorbed your feral animal Packing Day self, Lincoln! SO AWESOME!

Nico: (AMAZED BEYOND MEASURE) SO INCREDIBLE! Plus, you also have another set of medium-sized white angel wings underneath your massive white angel wings just like J.D.

Girl Jordan: Oh… my… God! Linky looks (EXTREMELY TURNED ON) SO MUCH MORE SEXIER AND AWESOME!

Michelle Aphrodite: (EXTREMELY TURNED ON) HE SURE IS MUCH MORE SEXIER!

Me: Uh oh, you've got your harem extremely turned on now, Lincoln!

Lincoln holstered his massive greatsword on his back and powered down, and Lincoln's new body, clothes, weapons, jewelry, accessories, 28th Century backpack, Third Eye, large gold halo with four large orbiting gold rings on each corner behind his head, large twelve planets orbiting around his legs and ten smaller planets orbiting around his waist, Third Eye, eleven massive and long white wolf tails and rabbit's tail, larger white wolf ears on top of his head, and massive white angel wings are permanent.

Lincoln: Whew, now that's I call an awesome rush!

Me: No kidding. But, I was absolutely stunned by what we just saw.

Nico: Me too. (Looks at Lincoln's harem) Uh, Lincoln, I'd brace yourself if I were you, your brand-new ascension and body transformation has really turned on your harem even more.

Suddenly, Lincoln was pounced on by his harem and they kissed him all over the place, and when his harem ceased their kissing, Lincoln had an atomic red blush on his face, his massive and muscular body and eight-pack abs and back were covered in lipstick marks, he had steam whistling out of his ears, and his pupils turned into hearts.

Lincoln: (In Heaven) That… was… so… awesome!

We returned home and continued our workouts.

Nico: That'll teach that animal, but those other animals aren't going to quit.

Lincoln: Nope. Now, your feral animal Packing Day self is coming here after our main mission today.

Me: Nico's going to absorb him and undergo the same transformation as us.

Nico: This should be good.

We got a shower, and then, Lincoln, Karin, Tayuya, Simulator Konan, and Simulator Pakura are heading to Aquarius.

Lincoln snapped his fingers, and the 18-year-old, white-haired, 8'9", handsome and extremely muscular man had on his new large orange and black speedo with a Thunderbird and a lightning bolt surrounded by elemental forces and stars on it with rainbow flames coming off the speedo, orange sandals, his jewelry and accessories, and he had his weapons holstered in case of trouble.

And Karin, Tayuya, Simulator Konan, and Simulator Pakura are dressed in two-piece colored bikinis The Musiqidandi Sisters made for them, colored sandals, and they had their weapons holstered in case of trouble. Plus, we found out Karin, Tayuya, Simulator Konan, and Simulator Pakura all had feelings for Lincoln, and he also had feelings for them, and he also saved them all from an ambush by a group of musclebound thugs Flip hired to kill them, Lincoln sucked out their muscle mass, virility, strength, blood, and life energy as it killed them all which made that mutant cheapskate go insane with anger, until Lincoln fired energy blasts at her and more gold and jewels and treasures came out of him, but they also got to keep their heads up, they got word that mutant cheapskate has sent more muscle-bound thugs to kill them.

Karin: Wow, so this is Aquarius. It sure is beautiful.

Lincoln: It sure is, Karin, and it's perfect for our first date. Shall we?

Lincoln, Karin, Tayuya, Simulator Konan, and Simulator Pakura dived into the waters and they had fun swimming and they even saw the marine life there. Then, they went back to the beach and they had an awesome volleyball game, and Karin, Tayuya, Simulator Konan, and Simulator Pakura got an extremely massive and deep atomic red blush on their faces when they saw Lincoln lift thirteen massive 900,000,000,000,000-lb barbells Lincoln summoned in his large and strong hands and thirteen massive and long white wolf tails and his kids cheered.

But then, they saw the hulking muscle-bound thugs that Flip hired

coming after them, but Lincoln fired vacuum tubes from his chest which latched onto the chests of Flip's massive army of hulking muscled thugs, and then, the vacuum tubes literally began sucking Flip's massive army of hulking muscled thugs dry of all their massive muscle mass, virility, blood, and physical strength, and all of it was being pumped into Lincoln and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles grew and bulged even more and veins formed on his body, and his massive white angel wings with aurora and orange tips spread out and glowed and his halo glowed and he also grew even stronger. When Lincoln was done, the vacuum tubes detached themselves from the chests of the thugs and went back into Lincoln, and the thugs were now dead from blood loss and thin as a rake and he absorbed them.

Lincoln: Nice try, you stupid mutant!

Then, they had some lunch, and then, as the sun was about to set, Lincoln made clones of himself and he and his clones went up to Karin, Tayuya, Simulator Konan, and Simulator Pakura and they hugged the girls in their abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms and Karin, Tayuya, Simulator Konan, and Simulator Pakura placed their hands on the massive pecs of Lincoln and his clones.

And then, they shared a passionate and romantic kiss and Karin, Tayuya, Simulator Konan, and Simulator Pakura as he slowly sank his fangs into them and fed on their blood, and his rainbow energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flare up as he gained a massive power boost and he also gained the very same powers as them, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more, and his massive white angel wings with aurora and orange tips spread out and glowed along with his large gold halo and four orbiting gold rings on each corner of the halo behind his head and eleven massive and long white tails with rainbow tips and rainbow markings.

He slowly unlatched his fangs from their necks as their necks healed and the puncture marks sealed up, and he also kissed where he bit them. They came back home to The World Tree Estate, and Nico and I saw Lincoln covered in kisses on his face, body, and eight-pack abs.

Me: (Whistles) Wow, it looks like you really had a good time at Aquarius, eh, Lincoln?

Lincoln: (In Heaven) It… was… so… AWESOME!

Suddenly, four Elemental Thunderbird Necklaces of Eternal Love appeared on the necks of Karin, Tayuya, Simulator Konan, and Simulator Pakura with colored gems on the gold lightning bolts and colored crystal links from their merged Crystal Necklaces of The Buddha and white and gold-accented Elemental Thunderbird Chokers of Eternal Love on their necks.

Lily the Mermaid: Wow, now Karin, Tayuya, Simulator Konan, and Simulator Pakura are in your harem, Linky.

Karin, Tayuya, Simulator Konan, and Simulator Pakura showed the marks Lincoln made on the right sides of their necks.

Jenna: And Flip had some nerve trying to kill them, that mutant is just making things much worse for himself.

Serena Logan: I always knew that stupid mutant was and always will be nothing but fucking trouble, and he's just making things worse for himself.

Rarity: And trying to kill Karin, Tayuya, Simulator Konan, and Simulator Pakura, now that repulsive ape is really going to get it.

Lincoln: And we also had a run-in with more of the hulking muscle-bound hired thugs he sent to kill us yet again, but I sucked out their muscle mass, strength, and virility and I killed them all and sent them to The Black Gates, and that dumb mutant should be screaming with pure vengeance and hate at us in 3… 2… 1!

Suddenly, we heard Flip scream and bellow with extreme hatred and rage and cursing right at us, and now, he's officially lost his mind.

Maria: (Flips Flip the middle finger) Yeah, up yours, you mutant three-butt-cheeked cheapskate!

Nico: Even after we kicked Flip's miserable hide, that mutant still refuses to quit!

Lincoln: Same with Lewis Travolta, Dark Amy, Icky Vicky, Billy McLean, Pablo, Anderson, and the other jerks at Dad's restaurant, but it's much more fun to see their thugs get killed by me.

Eli: It sure is, and it's so much more fun seeing them blow their stacks!

We then saw Lincoln form a viewing window, and then, Lincoln snapped his fingers.

SNAPS FINGERS!

We saw a massive funnel appeared in Flip's mouth, and then, massive cartons of the extremely powerful laxatives that Shizuka and her sisters used on Killjoy Huggins and Lewis Travolta appeared over the funnel.

Eli: (GASPS) ARE THOSE…?!

Nico: The extremely powerful laxatives Shizuka and her sisters used on Killjoy Huggins and Lewis Travolta?!

Luna: DO IT, BRO!

Then, the extremely powerful laxatives were dumped into Flip's mouth and the funnel was removed. Then, Flip's stomach gurgled and rumbled, and then… !

MASSIVELY LOUD AND EXTREMELY WET FART!

Flip farted and massive tons of gold, jewels, gems, and other currencies exploded out of his three butt-cheeks like crazy!

Flip stopped farting like crazy.

Lincoln: That's for trying to get your musclebound thugs to murder me and the girls in my harem, you stupid mutant cheapskate!

Nico: Jeez. Those laxatives are really powerful, I still remember when you tried that prank on me years ago, Connor, but that failed.

Eli: Because of you using Walker's powers.

Connor Chan: Now, Flip's really pissing me off now, if he does this again, I'm gonna shove a grenade down his throat!

Nico: Connor, I know you're angry, but we're saving it for December 1st when we kill him, Icky Vicky, and Xehanort. Now, don't even think of getting into the weapons room or I'm telling Dad!

Connor Chan: Tattle tale.

Later it was time for the second mission of Sunny, Harry and Aqua.

Nico: Anyone else wanna go with Aqua, Sunny, and Harry? Besides Ven, Ginny, Cheese, Princess Celestia, Brody, and Yost Cap?

Sarah: I'll go.

Duff Killigan: (Scottish Accent) So will I lads

Pipp Petals: And me, Hitch, Zipp, Izzy and Misty will go too. Oh my glitter this will be so fun!

Nico: It sure will.

Aqua: And I'm wearing an Aqua Blue Jumpsuit for this.

Me: All righty. Lets go!

We were off.

We arrived.

Joey Felt: Hey guys!

Sunny Starscout: Hey Joey.

Atomic Puppet: Awesome to see you all here.

Sunny: Guys, meet Ven, Ginny, Cheese, Princess Celestia, Brody, and Yost Cap.

Ventus: Hey there.

Ginny Weasley: (British Accent) Pleasure.

Cheese: Yes.

Princess Celestia: I am honored to meet you.

Brody: Awesome to meet you.

Yost Cap: Same here.

Sarah Gunnerson: I'm Sarah Gunnerson.

Duff Killigan: Top of the morning lad. I'm Duff Killigan.

Sunny Starscout: And these are my friends.

Hitch Trailblazer: Sheriff Hitch Trailblazer at your service.

Pipp Petals: I'm Pipp Petals.

Zipp Storm: I'm Zipp Storm.

Izzy Moonbow: I'm Izzy Moonbow.

Misty Brightdawn: And I'm Misty Brightdawn.

Me: Sunny and her friends are the next generation of the Guardians of Harmony.

Joey Felt: Wow! Awesome to meet you all.

Pipp Petal: Oh my glitter you too.

Joey Felt: Yeah Oh I have someone here too.

A girl came and she had magenta hair and dressed in punkish clothes.

Joey Felt: This is Pauline Bell. She's my best friend.

Me: Oh awesome to meet you Pauline.

Pauline Bell: It's an honor J.D. and I love all your adventures.

Cheese went to the garage.

Joey Felt: That's a nice jumpsuit, Aqua.

Aqua: Oh thank you. I'll see why I'm wearing it in a few minutes.

Pauline Bell: I have a feeling it will be awesome.

We then heard a noise.

Nico: Oh, Cheese. What the Hell did you do?!

We then went to Cheese. Next to him, Joey Felt's bike was without its wheels.

Atomic Puppet: (points accusingly at Cheese) Are you kidding me?! He's screwing everything up!

Cheese: (with drill in his hand) Nu uh. I'm only screwing the wheel!

Me: Cheese you are so silly!

Joey Felt: What is Cheese doing?

Me: Oh Cheese is an idiot. He has a brain the size of an amoeba and he is dumber than a sack of mayonnaise.

Pauline Bell: Oh yeah I heard he likes to be stupid.

Me: Yeah that's who he is.

Brody: I'm also the leader of the Ninja Steel Rangers.

Joey Felt: Awesome! I love the Power Rangers.

Me: They are so awesome.

Nico: Yep. We have Rangers of both America and Japan with us

Hitch Trailblazer: We sure do. It's so awesome.

Yost Cap: As for me, I'm the leader of the Avengers. But in another world.

Me: Yeah we call that world the Yost Universe. Long story.

Atomic Puppet: I see.

Pauling Bell: Cool!

Nico: It was awesome.

Joey Felt: Wait. You mean He Who must Not Be Named?

Nico: Hey, you can use his name. After all, saying it doesn't mean shit anymore.

Me: Nope. He's gone forever.

Sunny Starscout: Yep.

Atomic Puppet: Good riddance! He reminds me of a Nazi.

Yost Cap: (laughs) That's the same kind of thing I said to Malfoy back In my world

Me: That is true!

Sunny Starscout: Yeah.

Nico: Anyway, how have things been since the last visit?

Pauline Bell: Well we got trouble.

Me: What is it?

Joey Felt: We'll show you.

We followed Joey and then we saw a gross sight! IT WAS THE MUCUS MONSTER!

In his first appearance in "Bad Lair Day", it was his first that he

spoke, but later in "Big Blowout", all he does is roar, as he come across, he's more likely to expel slime from his body on either side, as he shoots it towards people, causing them to become aggressive and annoyed, but however in Bad Lair Day, when he slimed on a random person, it never caused the person to get either annoyed or angered.

In the same entire episode, he was causing mayhem in Mega City, going from sewer to buildings, expelling slime upon everyone including AP and Joey, just as Joey and AP were arguing which it distracted enough time for the Mucus monster to shoot on people and on buildings and later escaped, which led to Joey and AP separated each other, as throughout the episode, as Joey and AP in no action which ended up with the Mucus monster continued silmming on everyone, which it prompted Joey and AP to try to stop but were slimed and end up fighting and then it washed of from water which was the weakness for the Mucus monster which his fate was being dissipated to nothing but his eyes.

Mw: What the fuck is that!?

Joey Felt: The Mucus monster.

Nico: That's a really big mucus!

Eli: Yeah!

Nico: It'll be perfect for the M.O.E.

Me: We're going to need a massive tissue.

Eli: Yeah! Wait look!

On top of its head was a girl with red hair and had red eyes and black clothes and pitch black angel wings!

Me: (GASP) Natalia Portaler!

Nico: Oh man! The Embodiment of Portaler?

Me: Yep. She's half Ménhùwǎngzhànian and has all of Portaler's powers.

Nico: Oh boy.

Aqua: Now you're going to see why I have a leotard on.

Aque concentrated and started sweating as her stomach growled.

She belched and then inflated and and then she grew fins and a tail and turned into KYOGRE!

Joey Felt: WOW! She's a Kyogre!?

Nico: Yep.

Brody: NINJA SPIN!

He transformed and was ready!

Brody: POWER OF THE NINJA! NINJA STEEL READ!

Nico: OH YEAH!

Sunny Starscout: Lets go get him!

Pipp Petal: EW! EW EW EW EW! I am not touching that thing!

Nico: Pipp this is no time to get cold feet!

Zipp Storm: He's right! We got to get it done no matter how disgusting.

Pipp Petals: You're right! (GULPS) I am going to regret this!

Duff Killigan: Lass, you don't have to fight him. Just his teleporting buddy!

Pipp Petals: That works! That totes works. Lets go!

We went at them and Joey put on Atomic Puppet and turned into his hero form!

Nico: OH YEAH!

Zipp Storm: Lets go!

We went at them.

I fired waves of energy and blasted the Mucus Monster all over.

Eli: Okay you overgrown booger! Time to throw you away.

Natalia Portaler: (Russian Accent) J.D.! You have to help me!

Me: We are going to Natalia! Hang on!

Ven got out his Shift Car and he activated it and fired energy waves and blasted the monster!

Aqua fired a wave of water and drenched it!

I fired a Liquid Electron blast of the antidote from my device on my arm and it was injected into Natalia!

Nico: WHOA! Lisa really came through for that one!

Natalia teleported behind Duff and tried to punch him

He grabbed her punch.

Duff Killigan: Not that easy lass.

Eli used the Force and knocked her out.

Eli: That will hold her.

Ginny got out her Shift Car and activated it and fired energy blasts.

Brody used Taskmaster's Shift Car and blasted the monster.

Duff tried to hit an explosive golf ball at Natalia but she teleported away

But the ball hit the monster and exploded!

KRABBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMMMMM!

It splattered all over Sunny!

KRASPLAT!

OH YUCK!

The monster regenerated itself and roared as Sarah got out her Shift Car

She fired waves of blue wolf fire and blasted him.

Me: Taste this!

I fired waves of energy balls and blasted the monster and globs of snot all over Pipp, Zipp and Izzy!

KRASPLAT!

Pipp screamed!

Natalia teleported behind Duff and tried to kick him

But he dodged it.

Then the antidote took effect and she got her blue eyes back and was cured!

Natalia: I'm cured! Wow!

Nico: But the Black Wings are permanent.

Brody used his shift car again and blasted the monster!

KRABBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMMM!

Snot splattered all over of Hitch!

KRASPLAT!

YUCK!

Yost Captain America used his Shift Car and blasted the monster with fire.

It burned him.

We fired energy waves and blasted the monster.

Aqua roared and fired an energy blast and blasted the monster.

Harry fired a magic blast.

Sunny Starscout fired magic blasts and blasted the monster.

Princess Celestia used her Shift Car.

She fired flan blasts and smashed the monster.

Nico: Aqua use water on it!

But then a wave of water and drenched it. The water started Melting it.

?: Someone called for that?

We saw SHELLMON!

Me: Whoa! Shellmon!

Shellmon: (In a gitls voice) Looks like I got here just in time.

Nico: Shelly Shell!? Whoa!

Aqua summoned a huge wave of water and finished the monster off.

Nico: Nice job Aqua!

Aqua: Thanks. Now I can revert back.

I gave her clothes to her and put a dome of darkness around her and she reverted back to normal and then she later knocked on the dome and I removed the dome and she was back to normal.

Me: There.

Shelley reverted back and was a girl with pink hair and pink and blue clothes and she had pink angel wings and had a shell club and had a Shellmon symbol on her Forehead and on her skirt.

Shelley Shell: That was cool!

Joey Felt: Does it hurt when you transform?

Aqua: No I'm used to it.

Me: Yeah.

Sunny and friends were covered in snot! YUCK!

Nico: Yuck.

Harry Potter: Yeah. Do you have any favorite memories of Nico?

Shelley Shell: I showed Nico my shell collection. I collect seashells and they are cool.

Me: Nice.

Nico: She has a massive seashell collection. And it's awesome.

Nico and Shelley hugged.

Nico: I've missed you.

Shelley Shell: Same here.

Nico: Yin and Arkayna should go next.

Me: Awesome idea.

Lola: Yeah!

Argyle Starshine: That is a cool idea.

Nico: Yep

Later we came back.

May: Hey guys how did it… GOOD GRIEF! Sunny you guys are a mess! What happened?

Me: Don't fucking ask.

Nico: We battled a snot monster and it was gross.

May: Oh man! Sorry guys.

Sunny Starscout: Yeah but it was cool.

Nico: Yin and Arkayna should go next.

Me: Awesome idea.

Lola: Yeah!

Argyle Starshine: That is a cool idea.

Nico: Yep

We were busy watching TV, and many of us were doing work-outs to continue staying in tip-top shape, especially Lincoln doing 900,000,000,000,000 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, and regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 900,000,000,000,000-lb barbells, squats, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, even doing yoga to clear his mind and doing 900,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get his eleven massive and long white wolf tails even more stronger than ever and he was sweating like crazy.

Lincoln: We don't have long before the main mission starts, so I still got to keep myself busy.

Me: That's true, and we're also doing work-outs just like you, Lincoln.

Nico: Yep.

Then, we saw Lincoln deadlift a massive twenty-five-ton barbell with ease, and we were stunned.

Eli: Whoa!

And of course, the constant workouts that Lincoln has been doing had also caused his harem to get massive atomic red blushes on their faces, hearts in their eyes, and their noses were really bleeding upon seeing their hotter, sexier hunk of a future husband.

Lily the Mermaid: (Turned On) My God, Linky truly is one hunky muscle god.

Girl Jordan: (Turned On) Big time.

We finished our workouts, and Lincoln sprayed us with water and soap and we were all clean. Then, his harem kissed him on his face and steam whistled out of his ears and his face turned atomic red.

The cutie mark crusaders came in holding their stomachs.

Eileen: Are you girls okay?

Apple Bloom: I don't think so.

Sweetie Belle: We feel bloated.

Scootaloo: And like we're going to…

LOUD MASSIVE FART!

THEY RELEASED A MASSIVE LOUD FART!

Connie Trevalyon: Oh boy!

Me: What happened?

Apple Bloom: We had 9 bowls of Chief Wiggum's chili

Sweetie Belle: 3 for each of us

Me: Uh oh.

Scootaloo: But we can do this!

THEN THEY FARTED THE 1812 OVERTURE!

WE LAUGHED!

We laughed hysterically and when it was done everyone cheered!

Me: (LAUGHS) That was awesome!

Qin: (LAUGHS) Yeah!

Applejack: (LAUGHS) That was funny.

Rarity: Uch! It was gross but funny.

Rainbow Dash: (LAUGHS) YEAH!

Captain Underpants: I did that before and it was funny.

Sinnertwin: That's just nasty!

Qin: Oh come on it was really funny!

Nico: Besides no one has ever been able to do that.

Me: Fart the 1812 Overturn like that. Well done girls. But please don't do that again.

Apple Bloom: Sorry. (LOUD FART!)

?: Ooh man! That chili is wrecking you! Hope you don't destroy the place like that time Peter had Explosive Diarrhea.

CUTAWAY

Peter Griffin's house was shown.

But then…

LOUD DEEP FART!

KRABBBBBBBBBBOOO

Ginnia Galaxy: Yep. Also I met Troy when they battled Salamandam.

Eli: I remember him!

Me: Yeah that's one of the Gokaigers monsters.

Ginnia Galaxy: Yep. And it was fun. We destroyed him like he was nothing.

Nico: Well done! Would you like to join us?

Ginnia Galaxy: I would be honored.

The Cutie Mark Crusaders were FARTING LIKE CRAZY!`

FART FART FART FART FART FART FART FART!

LOUD FARTS!

Nico: (GAGGING AND COUGHING)

Qin: Man Wiggum's chili is really ravaging them!

Lola: GEEZ!

Blade Man: We have to do something about this gas!

Me: I don't think the mascots are willing to bounce on all three of them!

Suddenly, Lincoln's deep sapphire blue eyes, the rainbow iris of his Third Eye, his cutie mark tattoo on his back and Thunderbolt cutie mark with circle of surrounding elements on his massive left pec glowed, and he had a vision, and he saw who it was that we're going to confront today: it was none other than Scrozzle, he's taken over Alva Industries from Alva and he's causing havoc. When we saw it, we knew it meant trouble.

Lincoln: (GASPS) Oh man!

Lincoln sounded the alarm.

Nico: We heard the alarm, what's wrong, Lincoln?

Lincoln: Nico, everyone, we've got a seriously huge emergency. I just had a vision and I saw who it was that we're going to confront today, it's none other than Scrozzle, he's taken over Alva Industries from Alva and he's causing havoc.

We gasped.

Devon: Scrozzle's broken out?!

Nico: This has Lord Zedd and Rita Repulsa written all over.

Me: Definitely.

Lincoln: We're heading down to help Alva take back Alva Industries, and I'm gonna kick Scrozzle hard in the crotch before we send him to Vypra to teach him manners.

Nico: Good idea.

Me: This should be good.

Nico: You said it. Alright, let's head out to help Alva take back Alva Industries from Scrozzle.

Lincoln: I've been waiting to take action against Scrozzle in case he broke out.

Me: Yep.

The previous group came.

Whirlin: Can me, Vanitas, Iron Lung, Merman, El Diablo, Stonedozer, Iceage, Magma, Sportsmaster, and Kerbero Gangan go with you guys?

Merman: (SNIFFS) WHEW! What is that stink!?

Me: Don't ask.

Nico: And yes you can come with us.

Nebula: Nico, which Gene Slammer do you think you'll meet next?

Nico: Frost Walrus next.

Qin: Cold.

Lola: Yep.

Suddenly, Lincoln's deep sapphire blue eyes, the rainbow iris of his Third Eye, his cutie mark tattoo on his back and Thunderbolt cutie mark with circle of surrounding elements on his massive left pec glowed, and the rainbow colored iris of Lincoln, Lori, Leni, Luna, Luan, Lynn, Laney, Lucy, Lana, Lola, Lisa, Lily, Lynn Sr., and Rita's Third Eye, and everyone else's Third Eye glowed even more and our rainbow energy auras, rainbow protective auras, and rainbow fire auras flared up even more, as they sensed dark energy signals with their eyes and the Force, and they saw who the figure was in the vision: the figure is none other than the feral animal Packing Day version of Nico, and that rampaging animal is coming after us to pummel us with snowballs. When we saw it, we knew it meant trouble.

Lincoln: Uh oh.

Rayman: I can guess that we got big trouble heading our way. Lincoln, who was it that you saw?

Lincoln: You guessed it, Rayman, and this is something we're not going to like in the slightest. The figures we sensed belongs to the feral animal Packing Day version of Nico, and that rampaging animal is coming to pummel us with snowballs.

We gasped.

Me: I knew he'd be coming next. And just in case, Lincoln, can you show us the picture?

Lincoln: Got it.

Lincoln took out his sketchbook and we saw Nico's feral animal Packing Day version, he looked like him, but with long wild unkempt dark blue hair, he had facial stubble on his jawline, he has hair on

his forearms, he was extremely muscular with abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and eight-pack abs and bulging veins, he has on an red coat with the sleeves torn off and he has thick chest hair on his massive pecs, he was only dressed in torn orange shorts, and he was on all fours.

Nico: Damn, this version of me looks like a feral wild beast!

MONSTROUSLY LOUD BELCH!

Me: Along with having Lynn's monstrous side when she goes psycho on Packing Day.

Nephele Zephyrine: Big time. Leave him to me and Lincoln, we'll teach that animal a lesson he'll never forget.

Me: Hold on, Nephele, since this is a feral animal version of Nico, I'm also joining in as well because I know how strong he is.

Lincoln: That's a good idea, J.D.

Nico: Yeah, you guys are gonna need some extra muscle to deal with that snow monster. Alright, gang, let's out to help Alva take back Alva Industries from Scrozzle.

Lincoln: And deal another blow to Rita Repulsa and Lord Zedd, and once we get done taking down Scrozzle and sending him to Vypra, you're next, you rampaging four-legged monstrosity.

Nephele Zephyrine: We knew this day was coming, but we've been through a lot worse with Lynn on Packing Day, but either way, we're stopping you dead in your tracks.

Lincoln put up a rainbow energy field around The World Tree Estate and all of us headed out to help Alva take back Alva Industries and take down Scrozzle and send him to Vypra, and once we get done with Scrozzle, Lincoln and Nephele Zephyrine along with me are going to destroy the feral animal Packing Day version of Nico.

We were off to the Dakota City Sector

We arrived.

Me: We're here.

Maria: Home.

Qin: Yep.

Vanitas: Static, What can you tell us about Alva?

Static: Well his name is Edwin Alva and he owns Alva Industries and they were responsible for the making of the Quantum Vapor.

He went over his history.

The owner and head of Alva Industries, Edwin Alva Sr. was responsible for creating the Quantum Vapor that turned many teenagers at the docks into "Bang Babies".

History

While never admitting responsibility for the gas or attempting to right his wrongs, Alva did hold a grudge against Static after he attempted to expose Alva. Despite his best efforts, Alva never captured or figured out Static's secret identity.

Alva was never known for being close to his son. Alva Jr. figured out a way to control the effects of the Big Bang gas. When Alva ignored his son, the boy took his discovery and became known as Omnifarious. After Alva found out, his son overdosed on his Bang Baby pellets and turned himself to stone as a consequence. He then used his company resources to find a means to restore his son to normal.

Alva eventually reversed his son's condition through the utilization of other Bang Babies' powers. Despite trying to use Rubberband Man, Talon and Gear as his test subjects, Hotstreak and Static stopped him. When Static found out that this was all to get Alva's son back to normal, Static offered to use his powers to reverse Alva's son's condition. Not to be outdone by a rival, Hotstreak joined Static, and

together, they were able to turn Alva's son back to normal. Regaining his son, Alva dropped his vendetta against Static: not long after however, Alva's terminated agent, Dr. Roberts, successfully learned Static's secret identity

---

When he was done we were shocked!

Me: So Alva is responsible for making the Quantum Vapor and the Bang Babies!

Xenia: That is horrible!

Me: So in a way he is responsible for some of you guys your powers. And if it weren't for him you guys wouldn't have joined us and the M.O.E.

Hotstreak: That is true.

Static: But I swear to you, he's working to redeem himself for this crimes.

King Kai: There's more. Alva's son Edwin tried to use his Omnifarious powers to fend off Zedd's goons. But he became a statue again in the process.

Retrax: Fuck! No father deserves to have his son turned into a statue like that. Especially if it was to fend off goons of Zedd.

Me: Oh man! We got to help him out big time!

Carmen: But at least now I know how I got my powers.

Maria: That is true sis.

Merman: First things first. We have to reclaim Alva Industries from Scrozzle.

Me: Right. We better call in the Metabreed too. Just to show them the FRUITS of their labor so to speak as well as to show thanks.

Nico: Awesome idea.

We did so.

And they came.

Puff: We're ready. So Alva Industries was taken over by Scrozzle.

Kangor: (Jamaican Accent) I always knew it was going to be his turn next mon.

Me: I agree.

Shiv: This will be interesting.

Nico: Lets go.

Trent: Lets call Biowulf too.

Me: Okay.

Biowulf was called and he came.

Biowulf: I'm here guys.

Me: Awesome.

We arrived there.

Me: We're here.

Stonedozer: Looks like Alva Industries is definitely under new Emplyment. I see Putrids as guards!

Me: Lets get them!

Cole: WILD ACCESS!

He transformed and was ready!

I fired waves of lasers and blasted the Putrids all over and they exploded!

KRABBBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOMMMM!
KRABBBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOMMMMMM!
KRABBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOMMMMM!

Sea Clamp: Lets get inside!

We went inside the building!

MORE PUTRIDS CAME!

Me: Here they come!

Toxica: PUTRIDS STAND DOWN!

The Putrids obeyed and they stopped.

Me: Whoa! Nice work Toxica.

Magma heard a scream.

Magma: I see Alva. He's being tortured by those Putrids!

Me: Lets go!

We went and found him and blasted the Putrids and they exploded!

KRAABBBBBBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMMMM!
KRABBBBBOOOOOOOOMMMMM!
KRABBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOMMMMM!
KRABBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOMMM!

We went over and untied Alva and got him looked at.

Me: Mr. Alva are you alright?

Alva: Thanks to you guys. They were hurting me all over.

Varie: We'll look you over.

Alva: Never thought I'd thank you and your friends for helping me, Static. Nor did I expect the Metabreed to be helping you.

Static: Nice to see you too.

Leslie Gesneria: I don't mean to rush you. But Scrozzle has control of your company. We need to know how to get it shut down before giving control back to you.

Alva: Do you expect me to tell you how to do that? Do you take me for a fool?

Agony: No. You're a smart man. So you know that if we can't stop Scrozzle, we can't get you your company back and you can't help the people that Zedd is putting in danger. Like your son.

Alva: Don't speak of my son. And don't let this situation fool you. We aren't friends.

Nico: We don't have to be friends. But right now, we need each other's help. Think about it. If you don't help us now, millions of people will die thanks to Lord Zedd. Deep down, you're still a good man who wants to help people. I know you don't want that on your conscience.

Alva: (sighs) Your methods of persuasions are certainly different than J.D.'s, Nico. He likely would've told Eli to bonk my head until I complied.

Nico: Oh, trust me, I have plenty more effective methods than this. But you just lost your son. I'm not kicking a man when he's down.

Me: Me neither!

Qin: Yeah.

Laney: We aren't either.

Me: But I have the power to bring your son back.

Alva: You do?

Me: Yes I do. But where is he?

Alva: I don't know.

Kerbero Gangan: One thing at a time. First, we get your company

back.

Me: And we need to work fast!

We heard a crash and then heard more footsoldiers coming!

Me: More footsoldiers are coming!

Nico: And they are not alone!

Alva: There's a control panel that controls the company. Just press the buttons on it to shut everything down. That means Scrozzle won't be in control anymore

Breach: Right! Now, to use my portals to get rid of these guys!

Me: Go for it!

The footsoldiers were sucked into her portals.

Nico: Lets go find it!

We went to the controls.

We ran into more Putrids.

Sportsmaster: Great! More of them!

Me: I got this.

I fired waves of fire and blasted them.

We blasted them left and right.

We got to the control room and went in.

We saw the controls.

Me: That them?

Alva: Yes.

Dreamcatcher: And Look! Scrozzle's there too!

Me: You're right!

Eli: Entrance time.

We went at him.

Scrozzle laughed and then the spirits of the rangers came and then they swirled around him and then converged and then…

KRABBBBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMMMM

A massive fiery explosion went off above him and a phoenix cry was heard and we came out!

Me: Scrozzle!

Scrozzle saw us.

Scrozzle: Team Loud Phoenix Storm and rangers nice to see you all again!

Iceage: Feeling isn't mutual!

Scrozzle: Now, listen. I'm what you might call a collector. If somebody wants something, I like to think I've got it. And if I don't have it. I'll get it.

Lincoln: (growls) Is there a rest stop between now and the point?

Scrozzle: (rolls his eyes) Jeez, at least the Rangers are more patient then you and your sisters. I've got several cabinets back there with your names on them, just waiting to be filled. And, as luck would have it, here you are. Standing just where I want you. So, what's it gonna be? You gonna be good and give up nicely?

Me: We don't give up easily!

Nico: Yeah! So we'll give you a chance to give up!

Camie: Yeah! Just be lucky we aren't banishing you to the black gates!

Nico: Yeah!

Scrozzle: You'll change your mind when you meet my friend.

Proto Man: Friend?

Then out came a blue hair girl with blue wolf eyes and she had red eyes and had black clothes and a blue wolf tail and had pitch black angel wings and she had a scar that went down the middle of her face from her lower lip to her neck.

Me: Blair Blitzwolfer!

Nico: The Embodiment of Blitzwolfer!?

Qin: Oh man!

Me: Yeah and she is half Loboan.

Blair Blitzwolfer: Yes and I have this.

Her lower jaw opened like Jared Nomak's and she fired waves of purple sonic energy and we dodged it!

El Diablo: Danny!

Danny: Right!

He went invisible and tried to sneak up on Blair. But she used her keen senses to find him before slashing at him

He dodged her and I fired an electron ray and injected the antidote into her.

Me: Nice!

Nico: Her mouth looks like that of Jared Nomak's!

Me: But she is not a vampire. She is a Loboan Embodiment. She doesn't have the mandible snout that Loboan's have so she has a mouth like that of Nomak's.

Beast Morphers: IT'S MORPHIN TIME! ACTIVATE BEAST POWER!

They transformed and were ready!

Beast Morphers: UNLEASH THE BEAST!

They were ready for some action!

SEIZA CHANGE!

Kyurangers: STAR CHANGE!

They transformed!

Lucky: Super Star! Shishi Red!

Stinger: Poison Star! Sasori Orange!

Garo: Beast Star! Ookami Blue!

Balance: Trick Star! Tenbin Gold!

Champ: Ring Star! Oushi Black!

Naga: Silent Star! Hebitsukai Silver!

Hammie: Shinobi Star! Chameleon Green!

Raptor 283: Speed Star! Washi Pink!

Spada: Food Mei-Star! Kajiki Yellow!

Shou Ronpo: Dragon Ma-Star! Ryu Commander!

Kotara: Big Star! Koguma Skyblue!

Tsurugi: Space Bu-Star! Houou Soldier!

All: THE ULTIMATE SAVIORS! UCHU SENTAI KYURANGERS!

KRABBBBBBBBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMI

A massive fiery explosion blasted off behind them and they were ready.

Lucky: Time to test your luck!

Me: And your luck is about to run out!

Princess Rose: Interesting!

Blair did another Sonic Howl at Princess Rose

She dodged it!

Princess Rose: I SUMMON DES FROGS!

She summoned Des Frogs and they fired sonic croaks at her and blasted her down.

The antidote then took effect and she was cured! She had her blue eyes again!

Blair Blitzwolfer: I'm cured!

She kicked Scrozzle!

Me: Take that!

Iron Lung: So much for your so called friend!

Scrozzle: I WAS going to hang your heads on my cabinets. But now? I just want you all dead! Scuttleworms!

He summoned Scuttleworms!

Me: I was expecting you to summon Tronics since they were originally your footsoldiers under Evox!

Scrozzle: YOU HAVE NO RIGHT TO MENTION THAT NAME TO ME!

Me: Struck a nerve didn't I.

Scrozzle: Yes but were you all shocked to find out that Evox was also Venjix?

Me: THAT WAS A BIG SHOCKING REVELATION! Blew us out of

the water!

Nico: WE NEED THE RED LION WILDZORD!

Cole: RIGHT! LION ZORD! DESCEND!

He played a tune and summoned him!

ROOOOOOOOOOAAAAAARRRR!

He came!

Nico: YEAH!

Alva stepped on Scrozzle's hand, making him scream in pain.

Alva: As much as I'd like you to suffer for what you've done, J.D. and the others called first dibs.

Me: Nice one!

I blasted the Scuttleworms and destroyed them!

I kicked Scrozzle in his face and smashed him into the wall!

Devon: Just like old times!

Me: You said it!

I teleported and shut down the system for Alva Industries and rebooted the system! Restoring control to Alva!

Nico: There!

Scrozzle: NO! YOU MEDDLING FOOLS! YOU RUINED EVERYTHING!

Nico: At least you still have the Putrids!

Qin: Yeah!

Scrozzle: I don't need them to deal with you!

He fired energy beams and Nico fired beam blasts and the blasts overtook Scrozzle's and hit him and exploded!

KRABBBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMMMMM

He was down.

Then Robo Blaze, Whiger, Griffin, Beetle, Whiplash, Drakkon, Vulture, Brain Freezer, Beautiful Gorgeous, and Red X came.

Nico: Robo Blaze, Whiger, Griffin, Beetle, Whiplash, Drakkon, Vulture, Brain Freezer, Beautiful Gorgeous, and Red X.

Scrozzle: Blaze! Are you here to help me?

Robo Blaze smiled.. before punching him in the face.

Robo Blaze: That was for all the times you were annoying to me!

Whiger: I bet you enjoyed that.

Griffin: Plenty more where that came from!

Beetle: (to Nico) We heard you fought Twisted Rapunzel.

Drakkon: (to me) You should take care of that Lunala, Solrock, and Lunatone

Me: Oh I will.

Then Chiaggo came.

Me: Chiaggo. Up for another round?

Chiaggo: Yep.

Me: Cool

Chiaggo: I knew you were gonna have a mission on Earth for these sets of Adventures eventually

Nico: Yep. And it's still awesome.

Me: It sure is.

Qin: Yep.

Nico: LETS GET IT ON!

Me: COME ON YOU APES! YOU WANT TO LIVE FOREVER!?

We got the battles underway!

Sora, Mikura Haruno, Pakura, Ken'ichi Akama, Peppy Hare, Falco, Tamara Daishinji, Twilight Sparkle, Starshine Sparkle, Magic Skylanders, Drill Man and Blade Man VS Robo Blaze,Trifire, King (Batman Beyond), Grimmel the Grisly, Ghost Desiree, and Professor Milo - Nico's rescue was a treasure hunt in the sky and we battled Twisted Rapunzel and Serena Amariah and Rainbow Dash transformed against her

---

Robo Blaze was first

Robo Blaze (to Sora): Nico's rescue was a treasure hunt in the sky where he battled Twisted Rapunzel. Serena Amariah and Rainbow Dash transformed against her

Sora: Yeah that's was really awesome and it was cool seeing what the treasure was they found at so high up.

Mikura Haruno: Boy it sure was.

Pakura: It sure was awesome to see. It was given to Posey Bloom and she loves it.

Twilight Sparkle: Pipp is really happy for Posey.

Starshine Sparkle: Yeah she sure is and we are proud of her.

Spyro: We sure are.

Robo Blaze: I'm proud of her too. Lets do it!

Sora flicked the switches for Robo Blaze and the Destiny Islands and got a Unity Keyblade!

Sora: THE UNITED WORLD OF HEARTS KEYBLADE!

Robo Blaze: Cool!

Sora: LIGHT STYLE: KEYS OF THE LIGHT BLAST!

He fired waves of magic and light and the group fired waves of magic and blasted them down.

Dante Vale, Catherine Arthur, Konan, Ryu Tendo, Tomoko Shiretoko, Star Man, Emma Gilbert, Starlight Glimmer, Cozy Glow, Undead Skylanders, Yondu and Nebula VS Whiger, Goldar, Buzzard, Kat, Volt Kraken, and Chikuon - Ud bsttling Another Cyberdark Keel, Evil Neyla, Cyberdark Edge, Cyberdark Horn, Cyberdark Cannon and Cyberdark Claw who were the embodiments of the Stegosaurus Dopant and the embodiments of Jazz Hooves, Bulk Biceps, Photo Finish, Alizarin Bubblegum, Wallflower Blush and Dr. Caballeron

---

Whiger was next.

Whiger (to Dante): Nico, Winter Soldier's team, Cyberdark Keel's team, and the others did good battling Another Cyberdark Keel, Evil Neyla, Cyberdark Edge, Cyberdark Horn, Cyberdark Cannon and Cyberdark Claw. They were the embodiments of the Stegosaurus Dopant and the embodiments of Jazz Hooves, Bulk Biceps, Photo Finish, Alizarin Bubblegum, Wallflower Blush and Dr. Caballeron

Dante Vale: That was so awesome and fun.

Catherine Arthur: (British Accent) It was a really most amazing adventure for all of us.

Konan: It sure was and we're glad that we all had fun on that one.

Starlight Glimmer: Boy no kidding. These treasure hunts have been so amazing.

Cozy Glow: They sure have and Nicole has been showing us so many things that we never saw before.

Hex: Things not seen by human eyes.

Whiger: Boy no kidding! That is awesome. Lets do it!

Dante flicked the switches for Whiger and Naboo and got a Tiger Sword!

Dante: THE TIGER SWORD OF THE SHADOWS!

Whiger: Nice!

Dante: TIGER STYLE: STRIPES OF FURY!

He fired waves of energy and stripes and the group fired waves of skulls, bones, blood, ghosts, magic, stars and lightning and blasted them down

---

Jimmy Neutron, Onoki, Sweet Leaf, Cindy Vortex, Sheen, Carl, Libby, Hexe Trude, Fire Princess, Dark Magician Girl, Cure Mermaid, Fairy's Gift, Aqua Spirit, Maiden of the Moonlight, Fluttershy, Tornado Bolt, Seabreeze, Life Skylanders, Cicadacon and Retrax VS Griffin, Melter, Living Laser, Grizzly, Titanium Man, Crimson Dynamo, Molten Man, Animal Path, Duck, Kittyra, Nasalmancer, and Fodde - Lincoln's rescue was battling Fury Chef and Tooth Decay, the Akumas of Lynn Sr. and Rita loud

---

Griffin was next.

Griffin (to Jimmy): I heard Lincoln's rescue was battling Fury Chef and Tooth Decay. They are the Akumas of Lynn Sr. and Rita loud

Jimmy Neutron: That is correct and they were scary to see.

Onoki: They sure were and the Akumas of Lynn Sr. and Rita sure packed a dangerous wallop.

Sweet Leaf: Yeah that's was awful to see. Lynn Sr.'s Akuma was a mad chef and Rita's akuma was a really evil dentist like you see in movies.

Fluttershy: Yeah that was really terrifying.

Tornado Bolt: Yeah it sure was!

Seabreeze: (Swedish Accent) It sure was and we were amazed yet scared.

Stealth Elf: But they are now in the M.O.E.

Griffin: That is cool! Lets do it!

Animal Path: First this!

She then summoned a NALUTSA!

Sweet Leaf: Whoa! A Pandoran Nalutsa!

Animal Path: Yep. I thought they look cool.

Sweet Leaf: They're like the Pandora version of sharks.

Animal Path: That's right.

Jimmy Neutron flicked the switches for Griffin and Retroville and got an Atom Sword!

Jimmy Neutron: The Neutron Sword of The Sky!

Griffin: Nice!

Jimmy Neutron: NEUTRON STYLE: RAY OF THE ATOMIC SKY!

He fired waves of energy and the group fired waves of leaves, grass, flowers and fruit and smashed them down.

Connor, Chomper, Mike, Izzy, Xander, Trip, Sena, Sunset Shimmer, Pipsqueak, Fire Skylanders, Leanbow and Trent VS Beetle, Katz (Courage the Cowardly Dog), Sinister Slug, Draknarok, Boneswitch, and Powerpunk Girls - Sunny, Harry and Aqua's Second Mission

---

Beetle was next.

Beetle (to Connor): Today was Sunny, Harry and Aqua's Second Mission. How was it?

Connor: They did not want to talk about it.

Beetle: Ooh! Was it that bad?

Connor: No no they did great it's just that the monster they faced was REALLY disgusting. It was the Mucus Monster and it was a living mass of snot.

Chomper: Yeah it was gross!

Mike: No kidding!

Sunset Shimmer: Yeah it was really disgusting.

Pipsqueak: (British Accent) No kidding there.

Sunburn: Lets just say that this monster was not everyone's cup of tea.

Beetle: Oooh! Sorry that happened. Lets do it!

Connor flicked the switches for Beetle and Jupiter and got a lightning sword.

Connor: THE LIGHTNING TYRANNO SWORD!

Beetle: Nice!

Connor: LIGHTNING STYLE: TYRANNOSAURUS FURY BLAST!

He fired waves of lightning and the group fired waves of fire and

blasted them down

Devon Daniels, Cheetor, Tsukuyomi, Erin Utakara, Emily Riis, Bonnie Reggington, Tina Lindsington, Rainbow Dash, Scootaloo, Air Skylanders, Sea Clamp and Spittor VS Whiplash, Evil Snake, Octopus Imagin, Anvil (Ace Lightning), Lego Loki, And Darth Vader - The Cutie Mark Crusaders have really nasty gas!

Whiplash was next.

Whiplash (to Devon): The Cutie Mark Crusaders have really nasty gas! I hope it's not too bad.

Devon: Oh it was. They have been farting up nasty storms ever since the rescues. It was that terrible!

Cheetor: Boy no kidding there!

Tsukuyomi: WHEW! Man it was rank!

Rainbow Dash: Yeah poor Scootaloo here has been doing that ever since.

Scootaloo: (GROANS) No kidding! (LOUD FARTS) Sorry.

Whirlwind: Yeah it was that bad! The mascots did what they could on them but it was not enough.

Whiplash: Oh man. Sorry about that. Lets do it!

Cheetor: Lets go! Cheetor, MAXIMIZE!

He transformed!

Devon flicked the switches for Whiplash and Saturn and got a Whip Sword of Lightning.

Devon: THE WHIP SWORD OF SATURN THUNDER!

Whiplash: Nice!

Devon: LIGHTNING STYLE: THUNDER WHIP LASHER!

He fired waves of lightning and the group fired waves of lightning, wind and rainbows and blasted them down.

Hay Lin, Yost Spiderman, Kurano Kiriha, Evelyn Hatfield, Wally & Gus, Shimmer, Trup'Tika, Rarity, Sweetie Belle, Water Skylanders, Agony and Calypso VS Vulture, Evil Aero Man (Mega Man), Haggis MacHaggis, Baboon, Corvus Canosus, and Anguis Masculus - WHEW! WHAT THE FUCK HAVE THE CUTIE MARK CRUSADERS BEEN EATING!?

Vulture was next.

Vulture (to Hay Lin): WHEW! WHAT THE FUCK HAVE THE CUTIE MARK CRUSADERS BEEN EATING!?

Hay Lin: They had 9 bowls of Chief Wiggum's chili and man did it make them really gassy!

Yost Spiderman: No kidding and man is it ravaging their stomachs.

Kurano: No kidding! It's wrecking them!

Rarity: Oh the poor darlings have been having it rough these last few hours.

Sweetie Belle: Yeah. (LOUD FARTS!) Sorry.

Gill Grunt: Poor girls just can't hold it in.

Vulture: Oh man! That is awful. Lets do it!

Hay Lin flicked the switches for Vulture and Candrakar and got a Wind Sword.

Hay Lin: THE WIND SWORD OF CANDRAKAR!

Vulture: Cool!

Hay Lin: WIND STYLE: HURRICANE FORCE BLADE DANCE!

She fired wind blades and the group fired waves of water, ice and jewels and smashed them down.

J.D. Knudson, Orla Omega Shenron, Riley Anderson, Yuna, Stella Nox Fleuret, Rikku, Yuffie, Applejack, Apple Bloom, Earth Skylanders, Ace and Breach VS Lord Drakkon, Zen Aku, Gaspard, Miraj Scintel, Evil Blackarachnia, and Dogu Bouma - Scrozzle is next and he is dangerous as ever

---

Lord Drakkon was next.

Drakkon: (to me) Scrozzle is next. He is dangerous as ever.

Me: Boy no kidding there! Scrozzle was the right hand man of Evox/Venjix and even he was shocked to find out that Evox and Venjix were both one in the same. Just as much as we all were.

Orla Omega Shenron: I know! That still threw me for a look when I found out about it.

Riley Anderson: All of us were shocked to see that too! The RPM Rangers enemy that did so much damage to their own world resurfaced as Evox 10 years later. But you already knew that.

Applejack: No kidding. Scrozzle was shocked about that himself too.

Apple Bloom: Boy he sure was! (LOUD FART!) Oh pardon.

Flashwing: Yeah many of us were reeling from that.

Lord Drakkon: No kidding! I was shocked when I heard about it. Lets do it!

I flicked the switches of Lord Drakkon and The Sun and got a

Phoenix Blade Sword.

Me: THE PHOENIX BLADE OF THE SUN!

Lord Drakkon: That is awesome!

Me: So is this! FIRE STYLE: PHOENIX INFERNO OF THE SUN!

I fired waves of fire and it formed into a flock of phoenixes and the group fired waves of earth, rock, mud, boulders, lava, crystal and apples and smashed them down.

Bloom, Yost Reed, Tigra, Simba, Kovu, Timon & Pumbaa, Nala, Pinkie Pie, Maud Pie, Featherweight, Tech Skylanders, Chef Pepperjack and Dreamcatcher VS Brain Freezer, Superfriends Captain Cold, Monster Arm, Hungry Larry, Quint, and Pie King - Scrozzle is back

---

Brainfreezer was next.

Brain Freezer (to Bloom): Scrozzle's back. And he's not alone

Bloom: Nope. He had the Embodiment of Blitzwolfer with him too. And she is really amazing.

Yost Reed: No kidding there. But it was scary that the Blackwing Eatos 12 virus would give her a mouth like that of Jared Nomak.

Tigra: I guess it's probably because she doesn't have the same mouth parts as a Loboan does.

Pinkie Pie: Yeah that was scary seeing that!

Maud Pie: (Monotonously) It sure was.

Featherweight: It was really scary.

Sprocket: Boy no kidding.

Brainfreezer: That is scary! But fitting for her too. Lets do it!

Bloom flicked the switches for Brainfreezer and Domino and got a Flame Sword.

Bloom: THE DRAGON FLAME SWORD OF DOMINO!

Brainfreezer: Nice!

Bloom: DRAGON FLAME STYLE: DRAGON FIRESTORM BLAST!

She fired a wave of fire and the group fired waves of metal, gears and lightning and smashed them down.

Rita Loud, Dexter's Mom, Cana Alberona, Seer Dance, Refresh Dance, Reinhardt, Quake Dance, Princess Luna, Moondust, Snowdrop, Children of the Night, Dark Skylanders, Stormy Weather and Proto Man VS Beautiful Gorgeous, Lipsyncher, Darkside, Water Core, Yost Juggernaut, and Fire Core - Scrozzle is going into the M.O.E.

Beautiful Gorgeous was next.

Beautiful Gorgeous (to Rita): Scrozzle is going into our ranks. After you kick his ass

Rita: That is for sure and it will be fun and awesome.

Dexter's mom: I agree there too myself!

Cana: Yeah and it will be awesome to battle against Evox's former right hand man.

Princess Luna: You got that right and it will be so awesome to smash his face in.

Moondust: It sure will be cool.

Snowdrop: Yeah for the glory of the night!

Gari: We'll smash his face into eternal darkness!

Blackout: That is for sure!

Beautiful Gorgeous: Yeah you got that right. Lets do it!

Rita flicked the switches for Beautiful Gorgeous and Retroville and got a lightning sword!

Rita: THE SWORD OF THUNDER OF RETROVILLE!

Beautiful Gorgeous: Nice!

Rita: LIGHTNING STYLE: THUNDER ATOM BURST!

She fired waves of lightning and the group fired waves of energy and darkness and smashed them down.

Hunter, Amelia Yuki, Bender, Carla Wong III, Halinor, Cassidy, Yan Lin, Princess Celestia, King Solar, Solar Eclipsa, Amber Morning, Light Skylanders, Nuova Shenron, and Princess Rose vs Red X, Burnertron, Game Machine Man, Flarerizamon, Nosferata, and Lucemon (Fusion) - Scrozzle tried to take over Edwin Alva's company.

Red X was next.

Red X (to Hunter): Scrozzle took over Alva Imdustries. But we're taking it back!

Hunter: (German Accent) Oh ja ja und it's going to be a fun battle.

Amelia Yuki: That is for sure and it will be so awesome.

Bender: Yeah! Scrozzle can go bite my shiny metal ass!

Princess Celestia: You got that right.

King Solar: And it will hurt.

Solar Eclipsa: That is for sure.

Amber Morning: But it will be funny.

Spotlight: It sure will.

Red X: It sure will. Lets do it!

Hunter flicked the switches for Red X and Jump City and got a Flame Sword.

Hunter: THE SWORD OF THE FLAMING RED X!

Red X: Awesome!

Hunter: FIRE STYLE: RED X FLAMING BLASTS!

He fired fire X blasts and the group fired waves of light and smashed them down.

SPD Rangers, Megaforce Rangers, Blade Riders, Nico, May, Eli, Nunnally, C.C., Laney, Lana, Lola, Lisa and Lily VS Chiaggo

---

Chiaggo was next.

Chiaggo :Boy Scrozzle is really steamed huh.

Nico: He sure is.

May: Yeah no kidding.

Chiaggo: That is for sure. Lets do it!

Nico teleported and opened his safe and in it was a bunch of weapons called the Thrashers of Scrozzle, these are a collection of greatswords and blasters that'll really put the hurt on that servant of Evox/Venjix.

Nico teleported back with them.

SPD Rangers: READY! SPD EMERGENCY!

Megaforce Rangers: LEGENDARY RANGER MODE! SPD!

Blade Riders: HENSHIN!

They transformed and were ready!

Nico: LETS GET HIM! First this! SPD MORPHER! JUDGEMENT MODE!

He pressed a button and a flash of light appeared and a timer started. 15 seconds later a Red X lit up!

Nico: GUILTY!

Rangers: DELTA BLASTERS!

Nico: Fire!

They fired waves of energy and elements and the blasts all hit him and he exploded!

KRABBBBBBBBBBOOO

Maxxor: By the Authority of the Tribal Alliance, we're taking you down by force!

Kamen Ride: Shishi Red!

Kamen Ride: Sasori Orange!

Kamen Ride: Ookami Blue!

Kamen Ride: Tenbin Gold!

Kamen Ride: Oushi Black!

Kamen Ride: Hebitsukai Silver!

Kamen Ride: Chameleon Green!

Kamen Ride: Washi Pink!

Kamen Ride: Kajiki Yellow!

Kamen Ride: Ryu Commander!

Kamen Ride: Koguma Skyblue!

Kamen Ride: Houou Soldier!

Tsukasa turned into Kyuranger Red and Daiki summoned clones of the Kyurangers.

Megaforce Rangers: LEGENDARY RANGER MODE! SPACE FORCE NINE!

They turned into the Kyurangers too!

Maria: (TURNS DIAL) FURY OF THE SWEETS!

She summoned Baroness Von Bon Bon, Frank (Cars), Captain Memo, Sword Roidmude, TTG Invisible Man and The Live Action Infernocons.

We went at Scrozzle and blasted and smashed him all over.

Pyrithion, Maxxor, and Rothar Blasted and smashed Scrozzle all over.

Sinnertwin, Streetwise, Eileen and Connie used the Earth Cyber Planet Keys and they enhanced Streetwise's strength, Sinnertwin's Flame Cannon and Eileen and Connie's powers 100-fold

Eileen and Sinnertwin: FIRESTORM OF ICELAND!

Connie Trevelyon and Streetwise: SMASHING WATER SHOOTER!

Spiderman of New York and Vanitas: SPIDERMAN DARKNESS FIRESTORM!

Liam of Thundersnow and Iron Lung: THUNDERSNOW LUNG BLAST!

Yumi of Darkness and Merman: DARKNESS MERMAN BLAST!

Leo of Lost Galaxy and El Diablo: FIRESTORM GALAXY BURST!

Thing of The Fantastic 4 and Stonedozer: STONE SMASHING BLAST!

Linka of Wind and Whirlin: WIND FURY BLAST!

Samus of Metroid and Iceage: METROID ICE STORM!

Koji of Light and Magma: LIGHT MAGMA BLAST!

Lightning of Sports and Sportsmaster: SPORTS LIGHTNING BURST!

Gaz of Darkness and Kerbero Gangan: KANGAROO DARKNESS BLAST!

Twilight Sparkle, Thunder Sparkle, Starburst, Night Light Jr, Nyx Midnight, Scarlet Genie, Zeta "Silver" Telekinetic, Sparkle Girl, Love Charm, Tinker Sparks, Starbeam Glitter, Rainbow Kat, Izzy Gravity, Starshine Sparkle, Luster Dawn, Princess Cadance, Princess Amore, Flurry Heart, Lilly Crystal, Cloud Star, Minuette, Twinkleshine, Lemon Hearts, Moondancer, Lyra Heartstrings,

Sweetie Drops/Bon Bon, Donut Joe, Spike the Dragon, Shining Armor, Tempest Shadow, Swift Foot, Gallus the Griffin, Star Swirl the Bearded, Magic Skylanders, Rai, Sena and Joe Shimamura: MAGIC OF FRIENDSHIP BLAST!

They fired waves of magic and energy and elements.

Twilight Sparkle, Kyurangers, Beast Morphers, me and Nico: MAGIC BEAST STAR BLAST!

We fired waves of energy and elements.

Lincoln: Time to send you packing to Vypra, Scrozzle. WILDZORD ELEMENT STYLE: RED LION WILDZORD!

Sari Sumdac: WILDZORD LIGHTNING STYLE: YELLOW EAGLE WILDZORD!

Yuna Kamihara: WILDZORD WATER STYLE: BLUE SHARK WILDZORD!

Toph: WILDZORD EARTH STYLE: BLACK BISON WILDZORD!

R. Mika: WILDZORD LIGHT STYLE: WHITE TIGER WILDZORD!

Risky Boots: WILDZORD DARK STYLE: ELEPHANT WILDZORD!

Jessica Shannon: WILDZORD STING STYLE: GIRAFFE WILDZORD!

Peni Parker: WILDZORD WEB STYLE: BLACK BEAR WILDZORD!

Frosta: WILDZORD ICE STYLE: POLAR BEAR WILDZORD!

Makoto (Street Fighter): WILDZORD FIRE STYLE: GORILLA WILDZORD!

Ibuki: WILDZORD DARK STYLE: WOLF WILDZORD!

Nanami Simpson: WILDZORD WATER STYLE: HAMMERHEAD SHARK WILDZORD!

Katrielle Layton: WILDZORD SHADOW STYLE: ALLIGATOR

WILDZORD!

Julie Makimoto: WILDZORD EARTH STYLE: RHINO WILDZORD!

Tatsumaki: WILDZORD WIND STYLE: ARMADILLO WILDZORD!

Akko: WILDZORD STAR STYLE: DEER WILDZORD!

Maka Albarn: WILDZORD WIND STYLE: FALCON WILDZORD!

Delphinus Mii: WILDZORD WATER STYLE: STINGRAY WILDZORD!

Relena Peacecraft: WILDZORD NATURE STYLE: ZEBRA WILDZORD!

Madoka Kaname: WILDZORD MAGIC STYLE: RAT WILDZORD!

Lyn (Fire Emblem): WILDZORD FIRE STYLE: PEACOCK WILDZORD!

Isuzu Sento: WILDZORD MAGIC SYLE: PANDA WILDZORD!

Rachel Alucard: WILDZORD DARK STYLE: BLACK LION WILDZORD!

Makoto Nanaya: WILDZORD WIND STYLE: CONDOR WILDZORD!

Giga Mermaid: WILDZORD WATER STYLE: SAWSHARK WILDZORD!

Ling Xiaoyu: WILDZORD FIRE STYLE: BUFFALO WILDZORD!

Shahra the Genie: WILDZORD MAGIC STYLE: JAGUAR WILDZORD!

Lincoln and the girls fired elemental blasts that took on the Wildzords of Power Rangers: Wild Force and they hit Scrozzle hard.

Me: MAN, THAT WAS ONE AWESOME WILDZORD STAMPEDE!

Nico: It's about to get worse for Scrozzle!

Lincoln and his harem: WILDZORD FINAL SMASH: WILDZORD MEGABLAST!

Lincoln and his harem fired a massive barrage of Ki blasts based on the Wildzords at Scrozzle, but Scrozzle didn't die from the Ki blasts, he wound up getting really big boo-boos.

Then, Lincoln ran up to Scrozzle, and… !

CRACK! DING!

LINCOLN KICKED HIM HARD IN THE CROTCH!

Nico: (WINCES) Ooh! That's gonna leave a mark!

Then, Lincoln tied up and kicked Scrozzle into a portal leading to Vypra who was waiting for him with a sadistic grin on her face.

Devon: Virus Eliminated!

Nico: And now, another of Lord Zedd and Rita's enemies are now in Vypra's ranks.

Me: And the campaign against Lord Zedd and Rita Repulsa has just begun!

Lincoln: You said it. Now, there's only one last thing to do and one last loose end to tie up: the feral animal Packing Day version of Nico. Everyone, keep your eyes peeled.

Suddenly, in Feral Monster Nico's point of view as he hides in some trees, he moved the trees aside and was watching us menacingly as he was breathing, snorting, and grunting heavily, then, he pushed the trees back. Then, back to us.

MONSTROUSLY LOUD BELCH!

Suddenly, the twelve large planets and stars orbing around my legs, the twelve large planets orbiting around Lincoln's legs, the eight large orange orbs orbiting Linka's legs the nine large orange orbs orbiting around TLPS Ms. Tarantula's legs, the ten multi-colored orbs orbiting around Duke Lincoln's legs, the eleven colored orbs

orbiting around the Loud Sisters' legs, the eleven colored orbs orbiting around the legs of The Loud's friends, the eight large dark blue orbs orbiting around Ed Cowart's legs, the nine large midnight blue orbs orbiting around TLPS Mr. Wolf's legs, the nine large crimson red orbs orbiting around Naruto's legs, the eight large crimson red orbs orbiting around Tahu, Vakama, and Nate Adams' legs, the eight large fiery red orbs orbiting around Zach Gurdle's legs, the eight large silver orbs orbiting around Clyde McBride's legs, the eight large black orbs with the Eye of Horus orbiting around Cody (OC)'s legs, the eight large black orbs orbiting around Lars and Dudley Puppy's legs, the eight large pink orbs orbiting around Lexx Loud's legs, the nine large rose pink orbs orbiting around Steven Universe's legs, the nine large green orbs orbiting around Lynn Sr.'s legs, the nine emerald green orbs orbiting around Yakko Warner's legs, the nine large sapphire blue orbs orbiting around Wakko Warner's legs, the nine large hot pink orbs orbiting around Dot Warner's legs, the nine and eight large marine blue orbs orbiting around Liam and Leif Loud's legs, the eleven large scarlet red orbs orbiting around Lynn's legs, the eleven coral red orbs orbiting around Timon's legs, the eight large blood red orbs around Marco Diaz's legs, the nine large aqua blue orbs orbiting around TLPS Mr. Shark's legs, the eight large blue orbs orbiting around Skippy, Sean Bolton, and Loki Loud's legs, the eight large sea-foam green orbs orbiting around Loni Loud's legs, the nine large yellow orbs orbiting around TLPS Mr. Snake's legs, the eight large yellow orbs orbiting around Lane Loud's legs, the eight large brown orbs orbiting around Larry Loud's legs, the eight large light green orbs orbiting around Levi Loud's legs, the eight large lavender orbs orbiting around Leon Loud's legs, the eight large colored orbs orbiting around Bobby Santiago and Nico's legs, the eleven large colored orbs orbiting around Twilight Sparkle and her friends, the eight large aqua and ocean blue orbs orbiting around Varie, William Dunbar, and Adam Lyon's legs, the eleven large aqua blue orbs orbiting around Girl Jordan's legs, the eleven large colored orbs orbiting around Timmy Turner's legs, the eleven large gold orbs orbiting around Alex the Lion and the eight large gold orbs orbiting around Takanuva's legs, the nine large pink orbs orbiting around Rita's legs, and the eight large purple orbs orbiting around Luke Loud's legs and Menat's legs, along with our gems on our large gold Bracers of The Champions of the Universe and the Stones of Gelel that were embedded in the

backs of our left hands and our gold halos with four orbiting gold rings surrounding the corners behind our heads were glowing, and that means we've got big trouble incoming, and the imps of The Fabled Gene-Slammers were already hissing with anger.

Lucy: He's here…

Then, we saw snowballs heading our way.

Nico: INCOMING SNOWBALLS!

Lincoln formed a massive indestructible diamond barrier infused with fire that protected all of us from the barrage of snowballs that came from nowhere and hit the barrier, but it stood strong and the fire melted the snowballs into water.

Lincoln: (Catches the scent) There's no mistaking the scent of blood from anywhere, come on out now, feral animal Packing Day version of Nico, or we're going to force you out.

A massive and muscular figure came out on all fours growling like a dog, it was the feral animal Packing Day version of Nico.

Zayto: That's the feral animal Packing Day version of Nico?!

Me: Yep.

Feral Animal Packing Day Nico: (ROARS)

Nico's feral animal Packing Day self charged at Nico, but he punched him hard and he flew right into a wall, he got back up, but he roared and beat his hairy chest like a gorilla: HE WAS PISSED!

Nephele Zephyrine: Oh, roar yourself, you four-legged monstrosity!

Suddenly, Nephele Zephyrine's violet eyes turned neon violet and she was surrounded by a violet energy aura with stars, clouds, violet light, winds, paints, phoenixes, and angels, she unholstered her massive gold greatsword, and as she approached Nico's feral animal Packing Day self, she left violet energy, stars, clouds, violet light, winds, paints, phoenixes, and angels with every step.

Nephele Zephyrine: I shouldn't be surprised that you would show up, but I always knew you'd be coming because of the loud belches that Lynn lets out when she goes psycho on Packing Day, but we've known you were coming and we're ready to take you and your feral team down!

Suddenly, Nephele Zephyrine was surrounded by a massive vortex of violet energy, stars, clouds, winds, violet light, and paints surrounding the vortex, there are phoenixes, angels, and Weather Painter Cloud flying around the vortex, and in the vortex is a white phoenix with red eyes glaring at Nico's feral animal Packing Day self: the red eyes of eternal death.

Me: HOLY SHIT!

Nico: WHOA!

Lincoln: This is going to be one wild fight.

Then, as the vortex faded, Nephele Zephyrine emerged, but she was changed forever.

Nephele Zephyrine grew from 7'0" to 8'0" in height, she has large gold metal braces on her biceps and thighs, and she now has twelve large violet and white planets orbiting around her legs, she has the body of a goddess, she has violet highlights in the bangs of her long white hair and she has a large golden halo in the center with golden angel wings on the bottom and four orbiting golden rings on each corner behind her head, she has neon violet eyes and a violet energy aura with stars, clouds, violet light, winds, paints, phoenixes, and angels surrounding her and immense protective neon rainbow aura with all of the elements swirling around it, she has Weather Painter Cloud emblazoned on her forehead with violet iris, she has on angel earrings with violet gems for eyes and holding the Star, Cloud, Light, and Eternity Kanjis in their hands, she also has Weather Painter Cloud with violet gems for eyes and holding the Star, Cloud, Light, and Eternity Kanjis in her hands for the second pendant on the bottom of her rainbow angel-shaped Element of Harmony, along with the gold Thunderbird pendant of her Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love necklace with violet crystal links from her merged Crystal Necklace of the Buddha and violet

gems embedded on the gold lightning bolts, and she also has on a white and gold accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker Necklace of Eternal Love on her neck. Nephele Zephyrine has on a sleeveless violet blouse, sleeveless violet crop top, violet skirt, violet bridal gloves, violet pants, violet heeled sneakers with violet legwarmers, and long sleeveless white trenchcoat with stars, clouds, violet light, winds, paints, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails, and on the back is Weather Painter Cloud and surrounded by stars, paints, winds, and violet light, and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with phoenixes and angels surrounding a violet gem with neon glowing violet lights equipped with recognition of her and fits an infinite number of items and component for her Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in. Suddenly, Nephele Zephyrine felt a sharp pain on her back, and then, her massive white angel wings with violet tips on the large white feathers grew much bigger for her new body and she also now has eleven massive and long white wolf tails with violet tips and violet markings, Nephele Zephyrine has on her Ring of the Phoenix with large violet gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger and Star Sapphire Corps ring on her left ring finger and Stone of Gelel embedded in her left hand.

Suddenly, Nephele Zephyrine's massive gold greatsword and all the greatswords and swords that she'd gotten began to merge together, and they were surrounded by a kaleidoscope of violet energy, stars, clouds, violet light, winds, paints, phoenixes, and angels, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Nephele Zephyrine's Cosmic Eternal Violet Color Light Weather Painter Cloud Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of Cosmic Eternal Violet Color Light Weather Painter Cloud Phoenix God Angel Justice, it's a brand-new massive greatsword with embedded violet gems and Weather Painter Cloud and runes etched on the 7'9" massive, wide, double-edged gold blade, large gold angel heads for the crossguard, large white angel faces built into both sides of the hilt and large violet gems embedded in their foreheads, longer midnight black handle, four large gold angel heads with violet gems for eyes and on the bottom of the large gold angel heads is a large gold angel head with violet gems for eyes and rainbow gem in its mouth for the pommel, Nephele Zephyrine has on her brand-new large gold Bracers of The Champions of The Universe with large violet gems on her wrists and

Dragon Ball Bracelet and wrist computer on her left Bracer, her large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with a gold version of Weather Painter Cloud's head with violet gems for eyes and violet gem in its mouth for the belt buckle on her waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on her right hip and Eater of Sins revolver holstered on her left hip. There's a violet kanji with clouds in between the kanji below Weather Painter Cloud that said, "Nephele Zephyrine, Gene-Slammer of Weather Painter Cloud, Daughter of Nephele, Loving Cousin of Timmy Turner, Talented Artist, Friend of Althea Iridiana, Rayne Dodola, Morana Marzanna, Aurora Leocadia, Helena Helios, and Levina Zeus, Powerful Force of Good, Thrasher of The Bad Guys, True Immortal and Omnipotent Powerful Warrior of The Universe, Most Powerful Loving Guardian Angel and Future Wife of Lincoln Loud, Despiser of Timmy Turner's Enemies, Despiser of Dark Lori, Dark Lynn, Dark Lola, Dark Lisa, Dark Luan, and Killjoy Huggins, Archenemy of Silas Wonder, Amazing Member of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True Goddess of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Destroyer and Slayer of Evil, Deranged, Murderous, Ruthless, and Sadistic Bastards, Amazing and Powerful Student of Amazing and Powerful Teachers, and Master of The Violet Light of the Visible Spectrum, Clouds, Winds, Phoenixes, Angels, and Weather Painter Cloud"

ネフェル・ゼフィリン、ウェザー・ペインター・クラウドのジーン・スラマー、ネフェルの娘、ティミー・ターナーの愛するいとこ、才能あるアーティスト、アルテア・イリディアナの友人、レイン・ドドラ、モラナ・マルザンナ、オーロラ・レオカディア、ヘレナ・ヘリオス、レヴィナ・ゼウス、強力な善の力、悪者のスラッシャー、真の不滅で全能の宇宙の強力な戦士、最も強力な愛情深い守護天使でリンカーン・ラウドの将来の妻、ティミー・ターナーの敵の軽蔑者、ダーク・ロリの軽蔑者、ダーク・リン、ダーク・ロー

ラ、ダーク・リサ、ダーク・ルアン、そしてキルジョイ・ハギンズ、サイラス・ワンダーの大敵、チーム・ラウド・フェニックス・ストームの驚くべきメンバー、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の保護者、擁護者、そして救世主、宇宙への希望の大使であり灯台、マスター友情とエレメントの力、天界のゼルナガの怒りのマスター、ブラックゲートのマスター、究極の善の究極の力、真実の真の女神、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠、正直さ、寛大さ、優しさ、無私の心、勇気、そして信頼、悪の破壊者にして殺戮者、錯乱した、殺人的、冷酷でサディスティックなろくでなし、驚くべき強力な教師の驚くべき強力な生徒、そして可視スペクトルの紫色の光の達人、雲、風、フェニックス、天使、ウェザーペインタークラウド

Nephele Zephyrine has transformed into SUPER ANGEL-WEATHER PAINTER CLOUD-GOD-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA VIOLET COLOR LIGHT SPECTRUM WIND WEATHER PAINTER CLOUD PHOENIX GOD ANGEL OF DIVINE COSMIC ETERNAL VIOLET COLOR LIGHT SPECTRUM WIND WEATHER PAINTER CLOUD PHOENIX GOD ANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE COSMIC ETERNAL VIOLET COLOR LIGHT SPECTRUM WIND WEATHER PAINTER CLOUD PHOENIX GOD ANGEL LOVE!

We were amazed by Nephele Zephyrine's Super Angel-Weather Painter Cloud-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga transformation and when Lincoln saw her, he had an atomic red blush on his face, hearts in his eyes, and his nose was bleeding. But, when Nico's feral animal Packing Day self saw it, he roared in rage and fired more snowballs at her to kill her, but Nephele Zephyrine fired a massive barrage of violet energy, stars, clouds, violet light, winds, paints, phoenixes, and angels which hit Nico's feral animal Packing Day self and sent him flying into another wall, he got back up, and he gripped his orange coat and tore it off and he roared and beat his hairy chest like a gorilla: NOW, HE WAS MEGA PISSED!

Timmy: Whoa, awesome! Nephele's transformed!

Me: Way cool!

Lincoln: And that's not just for show, now she's about to turn Nico's

feral animal Packing Day self into a human pretzel!

Nephele Zephyrine: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Violet Color Rainbow Light Spectrum Wind Weather Painter Cloud Phoenix God Angel and Divine Cosmic Eternal Violet Color Rainbow Light Spectrum Wind Weather Painter Cloud Phoenix God Angel Love) I'm gonna clobber his hairy butt into the ground! Let's get him, boys!

Me: Now, you're talking!

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Hinon True Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Hinon True Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm Phoenix God Angel Universal Hope Elemental Cosmic Heavenly Bravery and True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds and Immortal Heroism and transformed into Super Angel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Vampire-Werewolf-Buffalo-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Universal Elemental Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Phoenix God Angel Hope, and his new greatswords were ready as the sword pendants on his large white and gold accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love were glowing and he joined Nephele Zephyrine.

And I unholstered my massive J.D. Knudson's Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Phoenix God Angel Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Ebonwu-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-January Wolf Moon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Harmony Universal Elemental Thunderbird Vampire Werewolf January Wolf Moon Mythological Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Harmony Universal Elemental Thunderbird Vampire Werewolf January Wolf

Moon Mythological Phoenix God Angel Justice and Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Harmony Universal Elemental Thunderbird Vampire Werewolf January Wolf Moon Mythological Phoenix God Angel Hope and joined them, and so did the rest of us as they unholstered our massive greatswords and transformed.

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You've picked the wrong Earth to mess with on your rampage, you hairy beast!

Me: (Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness,

Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, we're about to do to you what I did to Lynn when she went psycho on Packing Day!

Lincoln, Nephele Zephyrine, and I went after Nico's feral animal Packing Day self, and we fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow energy, violet energy, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, pumpkins, dark lightning, pumpkin fire, swords, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Mammoths, Pegasi, Windigos, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Cerberus, Perytons, Griffins, Sphinxes, Hippogriffs, Manticores, Animals, and Mythological Animals at Nico's feral animal Packing Day self, and they exploded with incredible power as they hit him.

Then, we attacked him with energy slashes from our massive greatswords leaving scars on him and Lincoln left many more by

firing rainbow energy slashes with his gold-plated claws and his two new massive greatswords and he even fired red and blue wolf fire at him as well and I also left many more by firing rainbow energy slashes with my gold-plated claws and fired blue wolf fire as well and Nephele Zephyrine also did the same by firing violet energy slashes from her massive greatsword, and he, Nephele Zephyrine, and I attacked him hard with punches, kicks, and karate chops and they're super mega-painful because of our superhuman strength, along with elemental blasts, and this was driving Nico's feral animal Packing Day self even more madder and even more insane with rage.

Then, he pushed past us and ran at May to kill her, but Nico teleported in between and punched him in the face.

Nico: Get away from her, you bitch!

Suddenly, Nico turned the tip of one of my eleven massive and long dark blue wolf tails into Cell's stinger that opened up into a large sucker and he plunged it onto his feral animal Packing Day self's head and he was unable to fight back. Then, he sucked him into his body and absorbed him as the stinger changed back.

Suddenly, we felt Nico's power and energy rising astronomically, and then… !

SUDDENLY, AN EXTREMELY MASSIVE AND INCREDIBLY POWERFUL RAINBOW FIRE EXPLOSION BLASTED OUT OF NICO WITH INCREDIBLY DEVESTATING AND UNBELIEVABLE FORCE! THE EXPLOSION WAS SO INTENSELY POWERFUL THAT EVERYONE IN 900,000,000,000,000 UNIVERSES FELT IT AND THEN, IT FORMED INTO A MASSIVE JET OF RAINBOW FIRE AND IT FLEW OUT OF THE INFINITELY VAST WEB OF GALAXIES AND FORMED INTO A POWERFUL RAINBOW FIRE PHOENIX, RAINBOW FIRE THUNDERBIRD, RAINBOW FIRE ANGEL, RAINBOW FIRE WEREWOLF, RAINBOW FIRE VAMPIRE BAT, RAINBOW FIRE DEMON, RAINBOW FIRE MERMAID, RAINBOW FIRE DRAGON, RAINBOW FIRE GRIFFIN, RAINBOW FIRE FAIRY, RAINBOW FIRE TIGER, RAINBOW FIRE ALICORN, RAINBOW FIRE QILIN, RAINBOW FIRE ANIMALS, AND RAINBOW FIRE MYTHOLOGICAL ANIMALS, AND THEY CRIED

INTENSELY WITH AMAZING POWER, AND THEN, THE RAINBOW FIRE PHOENIX, RAINBOW FIRE THUNDERBIRD, RAINBOW FIRE ANGEL, RAINBOW FIRE WEREWOLF, RAINBOW FIRE VAMPIRE BAT, RAINBOW FIRE DEMON, RAINBOW FIRE MERMAID, RAINBOW FIRE DRAGON, RAINBOW FIRE GRIFFIN, RAINBOW FIRE FAIRY, RAINBOW FIRE TIGER, RAINBOW FIRE ALICORN, RAINBOW FIRE QILIN, RAINBOW FIRE ANIMALS, AND RAINBOW FIRE MYTHOLOGICAL ANIMALS WENT BACK TO EARTH AND NICO GAINED AN INTENSELY POWERFUL AND SUPERCHARGED ASTRONOMICAL POWER BOOST!

Suddenly, Nico was surrounded by a massive vortex of rainbow energy with Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Moonlight, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, and Atomic Radiation surrounding the vortex, there are Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Great Old Ones, Mammoths, Pegasi, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Deer, Hippogriffs, Griffins, Perytons, Sphinxes, Manticores, Animals, and Mythological Animals flying around the vortex, and in the vortex is an orange phoenix!

May: HOLY GREAT BALLS OF FIRE!

Eli: WHOA!

Suddenly, The Unity Crystals on my J.D. Knudson's Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Phoenix God Angel Justice glowed with very intense brightness and The Unity Crystals on Lincoln's massive Lincoln Loud's Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Hinon True Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm Phoenix

God Angel Greatsword of Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Hinon True Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm Phoenix God Angel Universal Hope Elemental Cosmic Heavenly Bravery and True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds and Immortal Heroism glowed with very intense brightness, and then, The Unity Crystals fired a beam of light into Nico's massive Nico's Universal Elemental Greatsword of Saiyan Pride and Phoenix Justice, and then, it glowed, and then surrounding the massive vortex of rainbow energy with Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Moonlight, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, and Atomic Radiation surrounding the vortex, there are Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Great Old Ones, Mammoths, Pegasi, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Deer, Hippogriffs, Griffins, Perytons, Sphinxes, Manticores, Animals, and Mythological Animals flying around the vortex, and in the vortex is an orange phoenix with red eyes glaring at RD Sebastian and The Candy Goblin: the red eyes of eternal death and judgement is a MASSIVE VORTEX OF RAINBOW LIGHT AND ENERGY AND FIRE, ICE, WATER, WIND, LIGHTNING, EARTH, LAVA, LIGHT, DARKNESS, CRYSTALS, WOOD, STARS, TIME, NATURE, GRAVITY, BLOOD, MAGIC, MOONLIGHT, RAINBOW CRYSTALS, RAINBOW SUPER LIGHTNING, RAINBOW FIRE, SAND, BLUE FIRE, BUBBLES, STEAM, NEBULONIC GAS, SUNS, AURORA, LIGHT MAGIC, DARK MAGIC, BLACK MAGIC, SATANIC MAGIC, MOONLIGHT, EXPLOSIONS, AND ATOMIC RADIATION EXPLODED OUT OF HIM AND HIS POWER WAS REALLY AND RAPIDLY INCREASING AT AN EXPONENTIAL RATE AT A MASSIVE LEVEL!

THEN, THE WORLD TREE ESTATE, THE TREE OF HARMONY, AND ALL OF THE POWERFUL LANDS OF EQUESTRIA GLOWED AND THEIR ENERGY FLOWED INTO NICO! THEN, AS SOON AS THE VORTEX FADED, NICO EMERGED FOREVER CHANGED!

Nico grew from 7'5" to 8'9" in height, his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles grew much bigger for his new body and he still retained his eight-pack abs, he on weighted gold braces on his massive biceps and thighs, he now has twelve planets orbiting around his legs and ten smaller planets orbiting around his waist, and he also now have small planets orbiting around his fingers like rings, he has rainbow highlights in the bangs of his long wild dark blue hair going down to the bottom of his neck and he now has large dark blue wolf ears with rainbow markings on his head and large golden halo in the center with golden angel wings on the bottom side and four large orbiting golden rings on each corner behind his head, he has beard stubble on his jawline and thick hair on his forearms and sharp canine fangs, he has neon rainbow eyes and rainbow sclera and a rainbow energy aura with Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Moonlight, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Atomic Radiation, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Great Old Ones, Mammoths, Pegasi, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Deer, Hippogriffs, Griffins, Perytons, Sphinxes, Manticores, Animals, and Mythological Animals surrounding him and immense protective neon rainbow aura with all of the elements swirling around it, he has a rainbow phoenix in the center with a flame on its chest surrounded by a rainbow angel, rainbow werewolf, rainbow vampire bat, rainbow tiger, rainbow dragon, rainbow mermaid, rainbow demon, rainbow animals, and rainbow mythological animals emblazoned on his forehead and Third Eye with rainbow iris, he has on phoenix earrings with rainbow gems for eyes and holding the Element, Xelnaga, Cosmic, Universe, God, and Eternity Kanjis Kanjis in its claws on his normal ears, he also have a phoenix and dragon with rainbow gems for eyes and holding the Element, Xelnaga, Cosmic, Universe, God, and Eternity Kanjis in its claws and hands for the pendant below his orange dragon-shaped Element of Harmony for the pendant on his chest and thick chest hair on his pecs with

rainbow crystal links from his Crystal Necklace of The Buddha with rainbow gems embedded in the gold fire links of his Elemental Dragon Necklace of Eternal Love and he has on a white and gold accented choker on his neck. Nico on a gold version of He-Man's chest harness with colored gems on the crisscrossing gold straps and there's a kanji on the back straps that said, "Nicolas Chan, Truly Loving Gold-Hearted Brother, Son, Grandson, and Father" and the large gold circular chest plate has a phoenix on it and red gems surrounding the chestplate. Nico has on a dark blue version of He-Man 2002's loincloth with hanging silver flames and long white trenchcoat coattails with Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Moonlight, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Atomic Radiation, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Great Old Ones, Mammoths, Pegasi, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Deer, Hippogriffs, Griffins, Perytons, Sphinxes, Manticores, Animals, and Mythological Animals and they have intense powerful dark blue hot flames coming off them and hanging mini silver flames, large white pants with rainbow fire on the pants' legs and multicolored lightning bolts on the thighs and elements on them, large gold armored knee-high boots with colored gems on them, and tattooed on his now wider and more muscular back is a rainbow phoenix encased in rainbow fire and surrounded by a rainbow angel, rainbow werewolf, rainbow vampire bat, rainbow tiger, rainbow dragon, rainbow mermaid, rainbow demon, rainbow animals, and rainbow mythological animals and the symbols of the elemental forces and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with phoenix, thunderbird, buffalo, angel, vampire, and werewolf surrounding a rainbow gem with neon glowing rainbow lights equipped with recognition of me and fits an infinite number of items and components for his Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in. Suddenly, Nico felt a sharp pain on my wider and muscular back, and then, his massive dark blue angel wings with aurora and yellow tips on the feathers grew much

larger for his new body and another pair of medium sized dark blue angel wings grew underneath, and then, his eleven massive and long dark blue wolf tails with rainbow markings and yellow tips and Saiyan Tail grew much larger and longer, he has on a Ring of The Phoenix with rainbow gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on his right ring finger and Blue Lantern Ring on his left finger and Stone of Gelel embedded in my hand, and he has on black fingerless gloves with a rainbow phoenix and rainbow dragon on it and claws on his fingertips, and he has gold-plated claws covering my fingers.

Suddenly, Nico's massive Nico's Universal Elemental Greatsword of Saiyan Pride and Phoenix Justice and all the greatswords and swords he'd gotten began to merge together, and they're surrounded by a massive kaleidoscope of rainbow and aura energy, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Moonlight, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Atomic Radiation, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Great Old Ones, Mammoths, Pegasi, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Deer, Hippogriffs, Griffins, Perytons, Sphinxes, Manticores, Animals, and Mythological Animals, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Nico Chan's Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Saiyan Pride Dragon Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Saiyan Pride Dragon Phoenix God Angel Justice, it's a brand-new massive greatsword with large gems of many shimmering colors and The Unity Gems embedded and the symbols of the Saiyans, The Decepticons, the symbol of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, animals, and mythological animals etched on the 7'9" massive, wide, double-edged golden blade, large gold dragon heads with rainbow gems for eyes for the crossguard, large white angel faces built into both sides of the hilt with large rainbow gems

embedded in the foreheads and surrounding the white angel faces are the Elements of Harmony and The Unity Gems on top, longer midnight black handle, four large gold phoenix heads with colored gems for eyes, and large gold dragon head with rainbow gem in its mouth for the pommel, Nico has on his large gold Bracers of The Champions of The Universe with rainbow gems on my wrists and Dragon Ball Bracelet and wrist computer on the left gold Bracer, large gold Elemental Belt of Eternal Bravery with gold dragon head with rainbow gems for eyes and rainbow gem in its mouth for the belt buckle and gold Thunderbird head, gold werewolf head, gold vampire bat head, gold mermaid head, gold demon head, gold phoenix head, and gold angel head with rainbow gems for eyes and large rainbow gems in their mouths around the belt on his waist, phoenix encased in rainbow fire tattooed on his massive right pec, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on my right hip and Eater of Sins revolver and Crystal Saber holstered on his left hip. There's a rainbow kanji with nine magatama and the symbols of the elements in between the kanji below the rainbow phoenix encased in rainbow fire and surrounded by a rainbow angel, rainbow werewolf, rainbow vampire bat, rainbow tiger, rainbow dragon, rainbow mermaid, rainbow demon, rainbow animals, and rainbow mythological animals and the symbols of the elemental forces that said, "Nicolas Chan Also Known as Bokrua, Avenger and Redeemer of The Saiyans, Almighty Loving Son of Keshum of Planet Vegeta, Loving Son of Leandro Chan, Almighty Loving Brother of Mindy, Alicia, and Connor Chan, Childhood Best Friend and Brother of Qin Chen, Powerful Former Second-In-Command Now Leader of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Almighty Golden-Hearted Loving Future Husband of Many Wives, Almighty Golden-Hearted Loving Father of Many Children, Almighty Golden-Hearted Loving Brother of The Loud Family And Many Friends All Over The World And Many Friends and People All Over The Universe, Awesome and Powerful Defender of Many Innocent People, Conqueror of The Demons of The Past, Despiser and Destroyer of Frieza and his Followers, Archenemy of Myotismon, Master of The Black Gates, Amazing And Powerful Student of Many Amazing and Powerful Teachers, True Immortal Hero and God, Destroyer and Slayer of Extremely Evil, Black-

Hearted, Sadistic, Delusional, Power-Hungry, Psychotic, Irredeemable Bastards and Tyrants, Talented Comic Book Writer and Video Gamer, Jack-Of-All-Trades, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, Great God of Friendship, Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Destroyer of Irredeemable Black-Hearted Villains, Destroyer of Evil, Destroyer of Demonic Monsters, Power-Hungry Bastards, and Maniacal Tyrants, Emissary of The Cosmos and The Heavens, Ambassador of Harmony, Friendship, Purity, Hope, Courage, and Love, True Immortal Hero, Great God of Friendship, Hope, Love, Courage, and Justice, Powerful Shinobi of The Hidden Leaf, and Destroyer of The House of Damaskinos, and Master of Elemental Forces, The Storms, Mythological Animals, Animals, Phoenixes, and Angels"

ニコラス・チャンは、ボクルアとしても知られ、サイヤ人の復讐者であり救世主、惑星ベジータのケシュムの全能の愛する息子、ミンディ、アリシアの全能の愛する兄弟であるリアンドロ・チャンの愛する息子、そして子供の頃の親友でありチン・チェンの兄弟であるコナー・チャン、強力な元副司令官、現在チームラウドフェニックスストームのリーダー、全能の黄金の心を持つ愛情深い多くの妻の将来の夫、全能の黄金の心を持つ愛情深い多くの子供たちの父親、全能の黄金の心を持つラウド家族の愛する兄弟、そして多くの友人全員世界中、そして宇宙中の多くの友人と人々、多くの罪のない人々の素晴らしく強力な擁護者、過去の悪魔の征服者、フリーザとその信者の軽蔑者であり破壊者、ミオティスモンの大敵、ブラックゲートのマスター、驚くべきそして、多くの素晴らしく強力な教師の強力な生徒であり、真の不滅の英雄であり神であり、極めて邪悪で腹黒でサディスティックで妄想的で権力に飢え、精神異常者で救いようのないろくでなしや暴君を破壊する者であり殺し屋であり、才能あるコミック作家でありビデオゲーマーでもあります。何でも屋、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の守護者、擁護者、そして救世主、友情と要素の力のマスター、天のゼルナガの怒りのマスター、ブラックゲイツ、究極の善の究極の力、偉大な友情の神、真実、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、

決意、忠誠心、正直さ、寛大さ、優しさ、無私の心、勇気、そして信頼、大使と灯台宇宙への希望の者、救いようのない心の黒い悪役の破壊者、悪の破壊者、悪魔のような怪物、権力に飢えたろくでなし、狂気の暴君の破壊者、宇宙と天空の使者、調和、友情、純粋さ、希望の大使、勇気と愛、真の不滅の英雄、友情、希望、愛、勇気、そして正義の偉大な神、木ノ葉隠れの強力な忍、そしてダマスキノス家の破壊者、そして元素の力の達人、嵐、神話上の動物、動物、フェニックス、天使

Nico has transformed into SUPER SAIYAN ANGEL-VAMPIRE-WEREWOLF-DRAGON-DEMON-MERMAID-JANUARY WOLF MOON-GOD-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA UNIVERSAL ELEMENTAL DIVINE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY TRUE RAINBOW REDEMPTION MYTHOLOGICAL PHOENIX GOD ANGEL OF DIVINE COSMIC

We were literally stunned, amazed, and struck with total awe at Nico's Super Saiyan Angel-Ebonwu-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-January Wolf Moon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga transformation, and when the girls in his harem saw his, they had massive atomic red blushes on their faces, hearts in their eyes, their tongues had rolled out, their noses were really bleeding, and they let out wolf whistles upon seeing just how much hotter and sexier he'd become.

Nico: (Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Phoenix God Angel of Truth,

Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) WHOA! I've ascended and I feel even more powerful than ever.

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) (AMAZED BEYOND MEASURE) You sure did, you ascended even more just like me and J.D., Nico!

Me: (Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Godly

Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) That is truly AWESOME!

May: Oh… my… God! Nico, you now look (EXTREMELY TURNED ON) SO MUCH MORE SEXIER AND AWESOME!

Elly Chromington: (EXTREMELY TURNED ON) HE SURE IS MUCH MORE SEXIER AND MANLIER!

Everyone cheered wildly for what Nephele Zephyrine, Lincoln, and I did as we holstered their massive greatswords on their backs and powered down and Nephele Zephyrine's new body, clothes, weapons, jewelry, Third Eye, eleven massive and long white wolf tails, large gold halo with four large orbiting gold rings on each corner behind her head, twelve large violet and white planets orbiting around her legs, and massive white angel wings are permanent, and Nico's new body, clothes, weapons, jewelry, accessories, 28th Century backpack, Third Eye, large gold halo with four large orbiting gold rings on each corner behind his head, large twelve planets orbiting around my legs and ten smaller planets orbiting around my waist, Third Eye, eleven massive and long dark blue wolf tails and longer Saiyan Tail, large dark blue wolf ears on top of his head, and massive dark blue angel wings are permanent.

Nephele Zephyrine: That's it for that animal. Thanks for helping me take down Nico's feral animal Packing Day self, Lincoln, you too, J.D.

Lincoln: (Smiles Warmly) You're welcome, Nephele.

Me: My pleasure, Nephele.

Suddenly, Nephele Zephyrine wrapped her arms around Lincoln's waist, as her chest pressed against Lincoln's massive pecs and her stomach pressed against his eight-pack abs, which'd brought an atomic red blush to Lincoln's face, and he wrapped his abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms around her waist, which took her by surprise and brought an atomic red blush to her face. Then, as Lincoln leaned down to Nephele Zephyrine's face, they kissed passionately as she moved her hands onto Lincoln's massive pecs, and behind them was a Thunderbird, Phoenix, Dragon, Tiger, Mermaid, Angel, Fairy, Succubus, Incubus, Windigo, and Weather Painter Cloud flying in the air, and we saw a herd of Buffalo and many animals running across the field and elemental forces and violet lights behind them and we cheered wildly. Then, Lincoln and Nephele Zephyrine sucked in and absorbed the elemental forces and violet lights and they came back to us as the display vanished.

Eli: My God. Guys, what we just saw, THAT WAS ONE AWESOME FIGHT!

Eli ran to me, Lincoln, and Nephele Zephyrine and hugged us.

Luna: No kidding dudes, you guys taught feral animal Packing Day version of Nico a lesson he'd never forget.

Luan: And Nico absorbed him and transformed and ascended just like Lincoln and J.D.

Me: You said it. (Looks at Nico's harem) Uh, Nico, I'd brace yourself if I were you, your brand-new ascension and body transformation has really turned on your harem even more.

Suddenly, Nico was pounced on by May and his entire harem and they kissed him all over the place, and when his harem got up and off, he had an atomic red blush on his face with kiss marks on his massive and muscular body and eight-pack abs, he had steam whistling out of his wolf ears and normal ears, and his pupils turned into hearts.

Nico: (In Heaven) So… awesome!

Me: (Snickers) You know they're gonna have fun with you tonight, lover boy. So, Lincoln, who's the next Shadow Dragon Avatar and Daughter of The Celtic Gods and Goddesses we're meeting on your rescue tomorrow?

Sabrina Morrigan: I've got just the person: Caitlyn Cailleach, Avatar of Eis Shenron and Daughter of the Cailleach, The Celtic Goddess of Ice and Winter, she's Lincoln's Guardian Angel from Ireland and an extremely powerful Angel of Ice and Snow with extremely incredible and massively powerful powers over snow, ice, snow storms, and cold, and summoning creatures of the snow, along with powerful black magic arts and dark magic arts, along with being born with blue angel wings, and just like Elandra Eis Shenron, Caitlyn Cailleach has all the powers and abilities of Eis Shenron. But, Lincoln's the only person who knows this: that she's The Avatar of Eis Shenron and Daughter of the Cailleach, The Celtic Goddess of Ice, and she really trained him hard in everything that she knows in using the powers ice. He made her a beautiful necklace and an awesome ice greatsword with seven replicas of the Seven Dragon Balls embedded in it, and to show her thanks, she kissed Lincoln on the lips, and he promised that when he comes of age, he will marry her along with his entire harem. Caitlyn Cailleach hates Lori with a blazing passion because of what she's done, and she swore that if she ever saw that cold-blooded heartless control freak Alpha Bitch, she would freeze Lori to death and send her soul to the darkest depths of the Ninth Circle of Hell.

Me: BRR! NOW, THAT'S COLD!

Nico: Damn, if anyone crossed her.

Lincoln: Would be in for a cold fate crueler than death.

Selina Morrigan: We still remembered what Caitlyn did to a group of thugs back in Ireland, and it was literally a cold fate she dealt unto them.

Sabrina Morrigan: Me too.

Suddenly, the special alarm on our wrist computers on our left Bracers rang, and it showed that Sebastian's curse on Rita Repulsa and Lord Zedd has gone up as the Roman Numeral four has lit up.

Me: And another day down means the curse has risen even more.

Lincoln: I can guess they're suffering extreme pain.

We found out Lincoln was right: Rita Repulsa and Lord Zedd were screaming in pain, and they can't do anything about it.

Whiplash: It's a good thing we got Alva Industries back for you.

Vulture: Because we need it for something important.

Brain Freezer: Zedd's making a bomb to wipe out all good in the multiverse.

Beautiful Gorgeous: Think you can give us weapons to stop said bomb?

Alva: I need some materials first

Red X: Which are?

Alva: I'll tell you tomorrow morning

Nico: Okay. But still great job everyone.

Lucky: (to the viewers) Man this was awesome.

Me: It sure was.

We went back home and enjoyed the rest of the day and went to sleep.

TO BE CONTINUED

Part 4 done.

NicoChan11, JediAvatarOfShinobi, Omegahatchiyak12, kolbdog323,

XP4Universe, Darkhai, vinjedi1995, Drako1234658, Nflemingful, Hynageneral, BumbleSparkle, EtstheClarenceandTLHfan and ninjakingofhearts gave me the ideas for this and so did Mendez1996. Thanks guys

For the next rescue Nico, The Ripping Friends, Ellie Singh, Evelyn Burmingham, Jen Tennyson, Eddy, Yugi, Tea, Jaden, Jesse Anderson, Allenby Beardsley Knudson, The Hernandez Sisters, Yost Magma, Rin Nohara, Woz, Bai Tza, Sabrina Lorelai the Despair from The Dark Gene-Slammer, Albedo, The 1983 D&D Gang, Donbrothers, Irina Krafla the Granity Gene-slammer, Kora Lexxington, Olivia Houou, Nataša Marečková, Nalanie Nanthavong The Vorash Gene-Slammer, Brynja, Sissi Delmas, Anna Anyanova the Destiny HERO Dark Angel Gene-slammer, Daring Do, Lizzie Strong the Great Blue Windrunner Gene-slammer, Emam Reynolds the Living Tsunami Gene-slammer, Wendy Sapphira, Reggie Hjorleifsstræti the Five Headed Dragon Gene-Slammer, Qin, Miku Yuuki, Princess Anita, Granity, Rei Miyamoto, Saya Tekagi, Saeko Busujima, Shizuka Marimoto, Kamen Rider (1971), Hibiki Riders, Agito Riders, Kabuto Riders, Den-O, Kiva, Decade, W, OOO, Fourze, Wizard Riders, Blade Riders, Faiz Riders, Gaim Riders, Drive Riders, Ghost Riders, Ex-Aid Riders, Build Riders, Zi-O Riders, Zero-One Riders, Saber Riders, Dragon Knight Riders, Granity, Samurai Jack, Ashi and her sisters, Changeman, Jetman, Dairangers, Zenkaigers, Chloe Bourgeois, Shanan, Rita Loud, The Goths of Darkness, Zarya Moonwolf, Applejack, Apple Bloom, Twilight Sparkle & Friends, Sunny Starscout, Izzy Moonbow, Hitch Trailblazer, Pipp Petals, Zipp Storm, Misty Brightdawn, Wallflower Blush, Alice Kingsleigh, Rachel Stavenport, Kate Lloyd, Carol Pusateri, Hailey Helios, Kia, Jenna, Lina, May, Maria, Danica Metrois, Kaalia of The Vast, Varie, Sakura Valencia, Xenia the Xerneas, Bhavna Radhakrishnan the Xerneas Gene-Slammer, Bridgette, Eli, me, Sakura Knudson, Arrietty, Aylene Carter, Gabrielle, Littlefoot and friends, Fu, Nicole Knudson, Spiderman and his counterparts, Kaina Tsutsumi, Nick Logan, Sh'Lainn Blaze, Camie, Kaoruku Awata, Himiko, Ibara, Toru, Sirius, Tsuyu, Ochaco, Luz, Amity, Gus, Willow, Hunter, Felicia Wittebane, Carly Atlas, Misty Tredwell, Zuria, Tony Jones, Edyn, Strag, Momo, Girl Jordan, Leeli, Sora Phaaze, Venus, Earth, Vinyl Scratch, Airazor, Rhinox, Cheetor, Rattrap, Tigatron, Janeen Aran, Lincoln, Leni, Laney, Lana,

Lola, Lisa and Lily as well as Anna Knudson, Ish, Bertha Loud, Irena Indigo Zap, Odd and Kelsey Winslow As well as Hades, Centiback, Penpen, Universe 666 Sideshow Bob, the Gigant Chicks and Straizo and we're going to a graveyard cave for a treasure hunt and we're going to battle Lady Tremaine who is back to get revenge and Asteria Astrophel And Starlight Glimmer. Also we're going to battle Another Hades, Centiback, Penpen, Universe 666 Sideshow Bob, the Gigant Chicks and Straizo who are the embodiments of Nightmare Rarity and Nocturne Jungle. Also we're going to meet a Frost Walrus Gene-slammer and her name is Winona Walrus and she is the daughter of Wally Walrus.

Alright, and for tomorrow, the match-up is for Rayne Dodola, Gene-Slammer of Weather Painter Rain, and she and Lincoln are going to destroy the feral animal Packing Day version of Lori.

For Lincoln's rescue tomorrow, Lincoln and his group are heading to Ireland, but we got bad news: an old enemy of Lincoln's is running loose, his name is Douglas McCarthy, he's a big bulked up brute who terrorized Dublin for years by trashing the place until he got arrested and sent to prison, but that big brute bulked up even more in muscle during the years he was imprisoned, and he waited for the right time to bust out by using his inhuman superhuman strength to break open his cell and escape. So, Lincoln's going to take him and his gang down and he's going to absorb them. And we're going to meet Caitlyn Cailleach, Avatar of Eis Shenron and Daughter of the Cailleach, The Celtic Goddess of Ice and Winter, she's Lincoln's Guardian Angel from Ireland and an extremely powerful Angel of Ice and Snow with extremely incredible and massively powerful powers over snow, ice, snow storms, and cold, and summoning creatures of the snow, along with powerful black magic arts and dark magic arts, along with being born with blue angel wings, and just like Elandra Eis Shenron, Caitlyn Cailleach has all the powers and abilities of Eis Shenron. But, Lincoln's the only person who knows this: that she's The Avatar of Eis Shenron and Daughter of the Cailleach, The Celtic Goddess of Ice, and she really trained him hard in everything that she knows in using the powers ice. He made her a beautiful necklace and an awesome ice greatsword with seven replicas of the Seven Dragon Balls embedded in it, and to show her thanks, she kissed Lincoln on the lips, and he promised that when he comes of

age, he will marry her along with his entire harem. Caitlyn Cailleach hates Lori with a blazing passion because of what she's done, and she swore that if she ever saw that cold-blooded heartless control freak Alpha Bitch, she would freeze Lori to death and send her soul to the darkest depths of the Ninth Circle of Hell.

Part 5 is where we battle Jozotic, the American version of Bangray.

See you next time.

COSMIC FURY PART 5

COSMIC FURY PART 5

Walking through an extremely creepy and scary graveyard was Nico, The Ripping Friends, Ellie Singh, Evelyn Burmingham, Jen Tennyson, Eddy, Yugi, Tea, Jaden, Jesse Anderson, Allenby Beardsley Knudson, The Hernandez Sisters, Yost Magma, Rin Nohara, Woz, Bai Tza, Sabrina Lorelai the Despair from The Dark Gene-Slammer, Albedo, The 1983 D&D Gang, Donbrothers, Irina Krafla the Granity Gene-slammer, Kora Lexxington, Olivia Houou, Nataša Marečková, Nalanie Nanthavong The Vorash Gene-Slammer, Brynja, Sissi Delmas, Anna Anyanova the Destiny HERO Dark Angel Gene-slammer, Daring Do, Lizzie Strong the Great Blue Windrunner Gene-slammer, Emam Reynolds the Living Tsunami Gene-slammer, Wendy Sapphira, Reggie Hjorleifsstræti the Five Headed Dragon Gene-Slammer, Qin, Miku Yuuki, Princess Anita, Granity, Rei Miyamoto, Saya Tekagi, Saeko Busujima, Shizuka Marimoto, Kamen Rider (1971), Hibiki Riders, Agito Riders, Kabuto Riders, Den-O, Kiva, Decade, W, OOO, Fourze, Wizard Riders, Blade Riders, Faiz Riders, Gaim Riders, Drive Riders, Ghost Riders, Ex-Aid Riders, Build Riders, Zi-O Riders, Zero-One Riders, Saber Riders, Dragon Knight Riders, Granity, Samurai Jack, Ashi and her sisters, Changeman, Jetman, Dairangers, Zenkaigers, Chloe Bourgeois, Shanan, Rita Loud, The Goths of Darkness, Zarya Moonwolf, Applejack, Apple Bloom, Twilight Sparkle & Friends, Sunny Starscout, Izzy Moonbow, Hitch Trailblazer, Pipp Petals, Zipp Storm, Misty Brightdawn, Wallflower Blush, Alice Kingsleigh, Rachel Stavenport, Kate Lloyd, Carol Pusateri, Hailey Helios, Kia, Jenna, Lina, May, Maria, Danica Metrois, Kaalia of The Vast, Varie, Sakura Valencia, Xenia the Xerneas, Bhavna Radhakrishnan the Xerneas Gene-Slammer, Bridgette, Eli, me, Sakura Knudson, Arrietty, Aylene Carter, Gabrielle, Littlefoot and friends, Fu, Nicole Knudson, Spiderman and his counterparts, Kaina Tsutsumi, Nick Logan, Sh'Lainn Blaze, Camie, Kaoruku Awata, Himiko, Ibara, Toru, Sirius, Tsuyu, Ochaco, Luz, Amity, Gus, Willow, Hunter, Felicia Wittebane,

Carly Atlas, Misty Tredwell, Zuria, Tony Jones, Edyn, Strag, Momo, Girl Jordan, Leeli, Sora Phaaze, Venus, Earth, Vinyl Scratch, Airazor, Rhinox, Cheetor, Rattrap, Tigatron, Janeen Aran, Lincoln, Leni, Laney, Lana, Lola, Lisa and Lily as well as Anna Knudson, Ish, Bertha Loud, Irena Indigo Zap, Odd and Kelsey Winslow As well as Hades, Centiback, Penpen, Universe 666 Sideshow Bob, the Gigant Chicks and Straizo and we were there for an amazing and awesome treasure hunt.

Me: Man this place gives me the creeps.

Hades: It's my kind of place though and I am the God of the Underworld after all.

Nico: It's perfect.

Eli: Scary though.

Came: Man no kidding. Thank goodness Shaggy and Scooby aren't with us or they would be scared out of their minds here.

Sakura Knudson: Those two chickens? Yeah they sure would be scared no questions asked.

Lola: No kidding there.

Lucy Loud: I always love going to graveyards.

Anna Knudson: They are cool though. Sad but cool.

Nico: Anna, I want to thank you, Hades, and your teams for coming.

Anna Knudson: No problem Nico. And it's going to be awesome helping you out.

Me: You're going to do great Anna. You and your team are.

Anna Knudson: Thanks dad. That means a lot to me too.

Nicole: My sports sister can handle anything.

Anna Knudson: You know me well.

Ish: But this will be awesome and cool.

Rainbow Dash: You know it Ish!

Nico: Ish, are you glad you met Rainbow Dash?

Ish: I sure am glad.

Me: It's perfect sports heaven for R.D. And Ish and all of our favorite Athletes.

Lincoln: It sure is. Lynn loves hanging out with Ish and friends too.

Rainbow Dash: She sure does and It's really awesome that we can play so many great sports.

Nico: You all have so much in common.

Ish: Yep. We sure do.

Lola: So awesome.

Nico: You and her were destined to become siblings.

Ish: We sure were.

Me: Yep. Sports power to the max.

Rainbow Dash: Yeah that is for sure!

Camie: Yeah!

Laney: Yep. Man yesterday was crazy!

Lola: It was.

Camie: Yeah we saved Alva and got him his company back.

Nico: Did Alva send you the list of materials he needs to make the weapons?

Me: Actually yes he did.

I pulled it up and it was a list of really powerful items.

Nico: Wow! These are all items that make a Subatomic Disassembling Ray Blaster. Very interesting.

Nicole: And powerful too.

Qin: Yeah.

Camie: And the components look like they are really hard to find and get.

Varie: Like some of them are on different planets.

Nico: Yeah.

Maria: That's why we're going to said different planets to get them.

Nico: And a few of these planets we know and went to.

Lola: Yeah.

Eli: Luckily we got some of the components already at home. These are from Coruscant, Tatooine, Mustafar, Naboo and Geonosis. We just need to get the last 4 of them.

Me: And they are found on the planets Dantooine, Dagobah, Jaaku and (GASP) Planet Frieza 79.

Nico: So Frieza's home planet. Now I can destroy what's left of that monster for good and get the last piece.

Nicole: Nice.

Nico: We'll have to go to one of them for my rescue in two days.

Me: Okay.

Qin: Good idea. Alva may not like Static but he needs to have his son back.

Nico: I agree there. His heart is broken. So we'll fix it by getting him back in due time.

Qin: Yeah.

Nico: What are we getting this time?

Nicole: You'll love this one and it's the reason why Hades is with us too. We're going to find the Scythe of Hades. And legends say that it's the very scythe that is imbude with all of Hades power as well as all the powers over the forces of fire and the dead.

WE GASPED!

Qin: WHOA! That is amazing!

Hades: So you guys are gonna try to find my scythe. That's an amazing hunt for you all.

Nico: Have you used it before?

Hades: Well I did make it but I only used it on monsters that have outlived themselves. But the scythe outgrew me when I was planning the hostile takeover bit.

Nico: Oh.

Hades: And I had to hide it from Maleficent and the others in case they planned to take it from me

Nico: Very wise thinking there.

Me: At least Maleficent didn't find it here on Earth.

Laney: Probably because she thought that the Scythe was hidden in one of the worlds that Sora went too.

Camie: Yeah no kidding.

Hades: Mm hmm that could be the reason.

Me: Maleficent may have been known as the Iconic Mistress of all Evil but she was not very smart.

Nico: True to that.

We walked on.

Maria: Are we getting close?

Nicole: Well according to this map we got to look for a grave that is odd and different out of the others.

We looked around.

Me: Like that one? That one that looks like a skull on fire?

Nico: That could be it.

We went over.

Me: Hmm. How to open it.

Eli: Try poking its eyes.

Me: No offense to Ghost Rider but how can you poke a skull in the eyes?

I poked the skull and then a door opened and it led into a scary cave.

Me: Wow.

Eli: Told you.

Me: Still silly though.

We went down the stars and it lead into a cave that was right underneath the graveyard.

Me: Wow! This cave looks like its been here for a long time.

Nico: No kidding. Looks like no one knew this cave was even here.

Maria: Lets keep moving.

We went into the cave and it was creepy.

Varie: Boy this cave is as creepy as the graveyard.

Xenia: No kidding.

Varie: Yeah.

We then heard EERIE GHOSTLY MOANING

Nico: Hear that?

Lucy Loud: We must be getting close.

Me: Yeah.

Qin: (GULPS) That is scary.

Camie: It sure is.

We walked down more tunnels and then we got to a wall and I punched it down and then we got into a SCARY BIG ROOM! It was overflowing with wisps and spirits.

Me: Whoa!

Xenia: Wow!

Nico: Lucy would love this.

Lucy Loud: I already do Nico.

Brittney: All of us do.

Nico: Look!

On an alter of skulls was THE SCYTHE OF HADES! It was a scary bone scythe with blue fire along the blade and it had ghosts, wisps, spirits and dark mist around it.

Nicole: There it is! At long last we found it.

Me: Whoa! Hades your scythe is really scary.

Nico: Who will be Hades Successor?

Me: I think I got one. Onyx.

Misty Brightdawn: Onyx of Bridlewood? Good idea.

Qin: Ooh gloomy poet Onyx and she is also an amazing jazz player.

Laney: She plays the saxophone amazingly well like me and Lisa Simpson.

Nico: Good idea.

We called her.

Onyx came.

Onyx: Hey guys.

Izzy Moonbow: Glad you could make it Onyx!

Onyx: I'm excited for this.

Me: Go for it Onyx.

Onyx went up to the Scythe and then she grabbed it and pulled it out and it glowed and she underwent an amazing transformation in a vortex of skulls and blue fire!

(ESCAFLOWNE INTRO FOX KIDS EXTENDED PLAYS)

She grew black angel wings and had skull armbands and she had amazing power over the undead.

When the was done we were amazed!

Me: WHOA!

Xenia: Wow! Onyx you look awesome!

Lola: Yeah!

Me: How do you feel Onyx?

Onyx: I feel amazing.

Nico: You should be proud.

Hades: I agree there.

Onyx: Thanks.

Lola: That was cool though. Lets get out of here before I get scared more.

Me: Good idea.

We got outside.

Me: Whew.

Nico: It wasn't THAT scary.

Laney: No it wasn't.

Lincoln: Okay, guys, we got ourselves a huge emergency, and we've been waiting for this for a long time: we got word that Lady Tremaine has returned for revenge against us.

We gasped.

Nico: I should've known that greedy heartless cruel old hag would come back, I just knew it!

Me: Same here, but this is just perfect, now we can banish her to The Black Gates for good after everything she did to Cinderella.

Lincoln: Exactly, she's going to face judgement for her misdeeds. Oh, and I've got a surprise to show you guys.

Qin: Wow! Can't wait.

Suddenly, Lincoln's large golden halo in the center with golden angel wings on the bottom side and four large orbiting golden rings on each corner behind his head began to glow and emanate rainbow light, and then, we saw Lincoln's orange version of He-Man's loincloth turns white, his long wild white hair grew longer and it flared upwards and turned orange with white and rainbow streaks, his large white wolf ears with rainbow markings and his eleven massive and long white wolf tails with rainbow tips and rainbow

markings remained the same, a long white unicorn horn grew on top of his head, his massive white angel wings and medium-sized white angel wings underneath his massive white angel wings with aurora and orange tips remain the same but with the added addition of the cutie marks of Twilight Sparkle and her friends, and his gold chest harness remained the same. Lincoln transformed into DAYDREAM LINCOLN, GOD OF HARMONIC FRIENDSHIP AND DEFENDER OF THE DAY!

Twilight Sparkle: WOW!

Nico: It's been a long time since you transformed into your Daydream Lincoln form, but that form has gained quite the evolution.

Lincoln: Yeah, my Daydream Lincoln and God of Friendship forms merged together, and this is the result: Daydream Lincoln, God of Harmonic Friendship and Defender of The Day.

Suddenly, the rest of the team arrived thanks to Lincoln's telepathic message.

Lori: We heard everything from Lincoln, and we've been waiting for the opportunity to finally finish off that greedy old hag.

Me: You said it, now let's get after that greedy old hag.

Suddenly, Lincoln's large gold halo with four large orbiting gold rings orbiting the corners behind his head glowed and the four large orbiting gold rings fired beams of light that formed into a viewing window and we see Stan and Steak Stankco dressed only in shorts and shirtless and still forced to mine and eat broccoli at The Broccoli Mine Prison in Canada, and they'd regained their abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and eight-pack abs along with their massive physical upper body and lower body strength, but they were now as four times as big as The Hulk.

The two of them were grumbling like mad and there was no doubt they were plotting to escape once again, but then, we saw the barbell tattoos on their backs glow red. Suddenly, Stan and Steak were glowing with red energy, but then, their arms were raised and it looked like their wrists were bound with metal cuffs same with their

feet.

Me: Uh oh, here we go!

Lincoln: Yep.

Suddenly, Lincoln made red portals appear in front of the Stankcos, and then, out of nowhere, Lincoln sprouted tentacles with suctions from his chest and all of the males on the team did the same and they went through the portals and they came out of the portals and latched themselves onto the massive pecs, necks, arms, and legs of Stan and Steak Stankco. Then, the tentacles began sucking the Stankcos' of their massive muscle mass, virility, and massive physical strength and they were groaning in pain as they began shrinking in muscle mass.

Then, all of the massive muscle mass, virility, and massive physical strength of The Stankcos began being pumped into Lincoln and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles grew and bulged even more and veins formed on his body, and his massive white angel wings with aurora and orange tips spread out and glowed and his halo glowed and he began growing even more stronger.

The same thing happened to me, Nico, and all the males on the team and our abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles grew and bulged even more and veins formed on our bodies, and our massive angel wings spread out and glowed and our halos glowed and we also began growing even more stronger.

Lincoln: (Growls) Oh man, I haven't forgotten how potent this curse really is.

Me: (Growls) Yeah, this is really potent, but this still feels incredible.

Then, when Lincoln and all the males were done, the tentacles detached themselves from the pecs, arms, legs, and necks of the two meatheads and they went back into us as the portals closed, and we saw that Stan and Steak Stankco were thin as a rake and sucked bone dry of their muscle mass, virility, and massive physical strength again, and the glowing barbells on their back stopped

glowing.

Stan and Steak Stankco: NOT AGAIN! (ENRAGED SCREAMING)

The viewing window closed as the four large orbiting gold rings stopped glowing and the light beams disappeared. Suddenly, we saw that we were even more bigger in muscle thanks to Lincoln's curse he put on The Stankcos.

Me: (Looked at my even more muscular body) Whoa. Lincoln, that Min's Egyptian Virility Drain Curse you put on the Stankcos is still really potent. But, look at us, now we're even more ripped than ever. (Flexes my even more massive muscles)

Lincoln: Yep, and this curse will be on them for all eternity. (Sensed for Lady Tremaine) AHA! Gotcha! I just spotted Lady Tremaine, she's 20 yards away, and she's searching for us in a fit of rage.

Nico: Let's head over there at once and give her a nasty surprise.

Lincoln: Right before we kill her. (Sensed Flip's musclebound thugs) Uh oh, hold up, I sensed a massive army of Flip's musclebound thugs also heading right for us.

Nico: (GROWLS) Flip, you stupid mutant cheapskate!

Me: That mutant just doesn't even know when to quit!

Suddenly, we saw ten massive armies of Flip's musclebound thugs arrive, and they came barreling towards us in a fit of rage.

Lincoln: Ugh, I knew there was no mistaking the stench of B.O. in the air!

Lincoln fired vacuum tubes from his chest which latched onto the chests of Flip's massive army of hulking muscled thugs, and then, the vacuum tubes literally began sucking Flip's massive army of hulking muscled thugs dry of all their massive muscle mass, virility, blood, and physical strength, and all of it was being pumped into Lincoln and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles grew and bulged even more and veins formed on his body, and his massive white angel wings with aurora and orange

tips spread out and glowed and his halo glowed and he began growing even stronger.

I did the same by firing vacuum tubes from his chest which latched onto the chests of Flip's massive army of hulking muscled thugs, and then, the vacuum tubes literally began sucking Flip's massive army of hulking muscled thugs dry of all their massive muscle mass, virility, blood, and physical strength, and all of it was being pumped into me and my abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles grew and bulged even more and veins formed on my body, and my massive elemental angel wings with aurora and red tips spread out and glowed and my halo glowed and I began growing even stronger.

The other male members did the same by firing vacuum tubes from his chest which latched onto the chests of Flip's massive army of hulking muscled thugs, and then, the vacuum tubes literally began sucking Flip's massive army of hulking muscled thugs dry of all their massive muscle mass, virility, blood, and physical strength, and all of it was being pumped into them and their abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles grew and bulged even more and veins formed on their bodies, and their massive angel wings spread out and glowed and their halos glowed and they began growing even stronger.

When we were done, the vacuum tubes detached themselves from the chests of the thugs and went back into us, and the thugs were now dead from blood loss and thin as a rake and Lincoln fired a blast of red energy and destroyed them leaving them as ashes. Then, we set our sights on Lady Tremaine

Tecna heard a Pokémon cry

Tecna: (British accent) Look here guys!

We saw a Cryogonal and it was hurt.

Me: Hey a Cryogonal.

Tecna: Oh the poor thing hurt itself.

Cryogonal: Yeah I know.

We got to healing it.

Nico: You okay now?

Cryogonal: Thanks to you guys.

Tecna: Do you want to come with us?

Cryogonal: Sure.

Me: Awesome.

Maria: Lets get moving.

We nodded.

We were flying in the air and we saw Lady Tremaine, and she was fuming in complete and total anger.

Lincoln: There she is, now to get her attention.

Lincoln fired rainbow energy blasts from his massive white angel wings and white unicorn horn and the four large gold orbiting rings on the corner of the halo that hit Lady Tremaine, and that made her even madder and furious than ever as we landed in front of her.

Me: I should've known you'd return one day, Tremaine.

Ella Tremaine: I would've thought you'd died for good during your banishment, but you sure were stubborn.

Marcella Marluxia: And Lord Zedd made a huge mistake bringing you back, you heartless old hag. Now, I'll finish what I started and get rid of you forever.

Lady Tremaine: You little brats! You will never stop me, I will have my Happily Ever After!

Asteria Astrophel: Go to Hell, you piece of shit!

Qin: People like you don't deserve a Happily Ever After!

Twisted Cinderella came and looked at Lady Tremaine with extreme hatred and rage and sheer murder in her eyes!

Tremaine: You dare side with them, Hades?!

Hades: I dare! Because they are my friends!

Twisted Cinderella: You took EVERYTHING from me! You killed my father, worked me as a slave and treated me like nothing but dirt, tore my dress to shreds and took away my rightful inheritence!

Tremaine: Because that fool didn't deserve anything! You didn't deserve anything either!

Nico: Well, YOU deserve to die!

Me: Banishing you to the dark planet in my opinion was too lenient! Now we're going to correct that mistake!

Camie: That's right!

Nico: We're destroying you once and for all!

Cryogonal charged at her and blasted her with an energy blast.

Varie punched Lady Tremaine in the face and our Cinderella slashed her in her face!

SLASH!

Lady Tremaine had a cut on her cheek!

Cinderella: That was for my father!

Sora got out the United Worlds of Heart Keyblade

Sora: Your heart is as black as night and you don't deserve any family of your own! KEYBLADE STYLE: CASTLE OF DREAMS LIGHT BLAST!

He fired waves of light and blasted Tremaine all over!

Lola: Take that!

I put a vase on her head.

Me: Fire!

Hades formed a ball of fire and it hit Tremaine and exploded!

KRABBBBBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO

Nico: Nice one!

Dante Vale got out the Tiger Sword of the Shadows

Dante Vale: You're nothing more than a black widow spider! JAGUAR STYLE: SHADOW PROWL BLAST!

He fired waves of darkness and smashed her down.

Camie: Take that!

Jimmy Neutron got out the Neutron Sword of the Sky

Jimmy Neutron: What you did shows that you are nothing more than a parasite and a heartless tyrannical monster. SKY STYLE: NEUTRON STAR BLAST!

He fired waves of stars and blasted her all over.

Connor got out the Lightning Tyranno Sword

Connor: I don't know what Cinderella's dad was thinking marrying a heartless golddigging shrew like you!

Me: Well they do say that Love is blind.

Connor: True. TYRANNO THUNDER STYLE: LIGHTNING CHOMP BLAST!

He fired a wave of lightning and it formed into teeth and smashed her down.

Devon got out the Whip Sword of Saturn Thunder

Devon: No child should EVER Be treated like the way you treated

Cinderella!

Qin: YEAH!

Devon: SATURN WHIP STYLE: THUNDER WHIP SHOCKER!

He formed a whip and lashed her with lightning and electrocuted her!

Hay Lin got out the Wind Sword of Candrakar

Hay Lin: Time for you to learn some manners! WIND STYLE: STORM OF CANDRAKAR!

She fired a wave of wind and blew her all over.

Lola: YEAH!

Camie: Take that!

I got out the Phoenix Blade of the Sun.

Me: I am a father but I would NEVER Treat my children the way you do! You make me sick! PHOENIX STYLE: SUN FEATHER STORM!

I fired waves of fire and blasted her all over with fire feathers.

Nico: YEAH! Well said!

Bloom got out the Dragon Flame Sword of Domino

Bloom: People like you should never be around kids EVER! DOMINO FIRE STYLE: DRAGON FLAME RETRIBUTION!

She fired a wave of fire and it formed into a dragon and blasted her down.

Qin: YEAH!

Lola: Take that you ugly hag!

Rita got out the Sword of Thunder of Retroville

Rita: I would never treat my kids the way you do! You make me sick! LIGHTNING STYLE: RETRO THUNDER BURST!

She fired waves of lightning and the blast hit her and electrocuted her.

Hunter got out the Sword of the Flaming Red X

Hunter: (German Accent) What you did makes you worst than Father! FIRE STYLE: RED X FIRESTORM!

He fired X blasts of fire and blasted her all over the place.

Aqua stabbed her in the stomach!

SHEEN!

Aqua: That's for Cinderella!

Qin: You tell her Aqua!

Aqua (chuckles): I just keep getting a time to shine, don't I?

Sora: You sure do!

Qin: Yep!

Nico: Well, we're DEFINITELY killing her now.

Qin: After we have our fun putting you through the samekind of torture you put Cinderella through!

Lola: Times 100!

Camie: And it's going to hurt! REALLY BAD!

Nico: I meant that Aqua probably stabbed her vital organs

Me: Oh she did!

Qin: Time for more pain!

Camie: YEAH!

Suddenly, Asteria Astrophel's blue eyes turned neon blue and she was surrounded by a purple and cyan blue energy aura with stars, magic, nebulae, skulls, Alicorns, phoenixes, and angels, she unholstered her massive gold greatsword, and as she approached Lady Tremaine, she left purple and cyan blue energy, stars, magic, nebulae, skulls, Alicorns, phoenixes, and angels with every step.

Asteria Astrophel: You absolutely make me sick to no end, Tremaine. You were not only very abusive and extremely cruel to Cinderella and favored your own daughters, but you, you went way too far in not only tearing and ruining Cinderella's dress for your own sick amusement, but you also murdered Cinderella's father so you could get his wealth and kill Cinderella as well. You are an absolute miserable piece of trash and scum of the earth, and for that, you will pay for everything you've done with your miserable life.

Suddenly, Asteria Astrophel was surrounded by a massive vortex of purple and cyan blue energy with stars, magic, nebulae, and skulls surrounding the vortex, there are Alicorns, phoenixes, angels, and Starlight Glimmer flying around the vortex, and in the vortex is a cyan blue phoenix with red eyes glaring at Lady Tremaine: the red eyes of eternal death.

Me: This is it.

Nico: Just like how Starlight Glimmer transformed.

Lincoln: But, now you get to see her Gene-Slammer transform.

Then, as the vortex faded, Asteria Astrophel emerged, but she was changed forever.

Asteria Astrophel grew from 7'0" to 8'0" in height, she has large gold metal braces on her biceps and thighs, and she now has twelve large purple and cyan blue planets orbiting around her legs, she has the body of a goddess, she has cyan blue highlights in the bangs of her long flowing purple hair with cyan blue streaks and she has a large golden halo in the center with golden angel wings on the bottom and four large orbiting golden rings on each corner behind her head, she has neon blue eyes and a purple and cyan blue energy aura with stars, magic, nebulae, skulls, Alicorns, phoenixes,

and angels surrounding her and immense protective neon rainbow aura with all of the elements swirling around it, she has Starlight Glimmer with a star and skull emblazoned on her forehead and Third Eye with cyan blue iris, she has on Alicorn earrings with cyan blue gems for eyes and holding the Undead, Empathy, and Eternity Kanjis in its hooves on her ears, she also has an Alicorn with cyan blue gems for eyes and holding the Undead, Empathy, and Eternity Kanjis in its hooves in its hooves for the second pendant on the bottom of her Element of Harmony, along with the gold Thunderbird pendant of her Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love necklace with cyan blue crystal links from her merged Crystal Necklace of the Buddha and purple gems on the gold lightning bolts, and she also has on her white and gold accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker Necklace of Eternal Love, Asteria Astrophel has on a purple short-sleeved blouse, cyan blue sleeveless top, purple skirt with Starlight Glimmer's cutie mark on it, purple stockings, cyan blue knee-high high-heeled boots with butterflies for shoe buckles, and sleeveless long white trenchcoat with stars, magic, nebulae, skulls, Alicorns, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails, and on the back is Starlight Glimmer surrounded by stars, nebulae, and skulls and right on top of her horn is the symbol of the Undead Skylanders and her cutie mark and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with angels surrounding purple gem with neon glowing cyan blue lights equipped with recognition of her and fits an infinite number of items and component for her Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in. Suddenly, Asteria Astrophel felt a sharp pain on her back, and then, her massive purple angel wings with cyan blue tips on the large purple feathers and purple horn on her head grew much bigger for her new body, and she now has eleven massive and long purple wolf tails with cyan blue tips and cyan blue markings. Asteria Astrophel has on her Ring of the Phoenix with large purple gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger and Star Sapphire Corps ring on her left ring finger, and she has her cutie mark on her right shoulder.

Suddenly, Asteria Astrophel's massive gold greatsword and all the greatswords and swords that she'd gotten began to merge together, and they were surrounded by a kaleidoscope of purple and cyan blue energy, stars, magic, nebulae, skulls, Alicorns, phoenixes, and angels, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Asteria

Astrophel's Cosmic Eternal Empathy Undead Nebula Phoenix Alicorn Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of Cosmic Eternal Empathy Undead Nebula Phoenix Alicorn Phoenix God Angel Justice, it's a brand-new massive greatsword with embedded purple and cyan blue gems and Starlight Glimmer and her cutie mark etched on the 7'9" massive, wide, double-edged gold blade, large gold Alicorn heads for the crossguard, large white angel faces built into both sides of the hilt and large purple gems embedded in their foreheads, longer midnight black handle, four large gold Alicorn heads with cyan blue gems for eyes and on the bottom of the large gold Alicorn heads is a large gold Alicorn head with cyan blue gems for eyes and purple gem in its mouth for the pommel, Asteria Astrophel has on her large gold Bracers of The Champions of The Universe with large purple and cyan blue gems on her wrists and Dragon Ball Bracelet and wrist computer on her left Bracer, her large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with an Alicorn for the belt buckle and purple gems for the eyes and a large cyan blue gem in its collar for the belt buckle on her waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace on on her right hip and her Eater of Sins revolver holstered on her left hip. There's a purple kanji with skulls and swirls of magic and stars in between the kanji below Starlight Glimmer that said, "Asteria Astrophel, Gene-Slammer of Starlight Glimmer, the Starlight Magic Alicorn and Princess of Empathy, Great Friend of Starlight Glimmer, Loving Guardian Angel and Future Wife of Lincoln Loud, Archenemy of Skullington, Amazing Member of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Destroyer of The Doomsday Twenty Three and Queen Opaline Arcana, Member of The Knights of The Friendship Table, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True Goddess of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Destroyer and Slayer of Evil, Deranged, Murderous, Ruthless, and Sadistic Bastards, Amazing and Powerful Student of Amazing and Powerful Teachers, and Master of Skulls, Stars, Nebulae, Magic, Empathy, The Undead, Alicorns, Phoenixes, and Angels"

アステリア・アストロフェル、スターライト・グリマーのジーン・スラマー、スターライト・マジックのアリコーンと共感の王女、スターライト・グリマーの偉大な友人、愛情深い守護天使でリンカーンの未来の妻ラウド、スカリントンの大敵、チーム・ラウドの素晴らしいメンバー、フェニックス・ストームの破壊者終末二十三と女王オパーリン・アルカナ、友情の卓の騎士団のメンバー、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の保護者、擁護者、そして救世主、宇宙への希望の大使であり灯台、マスター・オブ・ザ・マスター友情とエレメントの力、天界のゼルナガの怒りのマスター、ブラックゲートのマスター、究極の善の究極の力、真実の真の女神、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠、正直さ、寛大さ、優しさ、無私の心、勇気、そして信頼、破壊者であり悪の殺戮者、狂った、殺人的、冷酷でサディスティックなろくでなし、驚くべき強力な教師の驚くべき強力な生徒、そして頭蓋骨、星、星雲、魔法の達人、共感、アンデッド、アリコーン、フェニックス、天使

Asteria Astrophel has transformed into SUPER ANGEL-EMPATHY ALICORN PRINCESS-GOD-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA HARMONY EMPATHY UNDEAD STARLIGHT NEBULA MAGIC ALICORN PHOENIX GOD ANGEL OF DIVINE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY EMPATHY UNDEAD STARLIGHT NEBULA MAGIC ALICORN PHOENIX GOD ANGEL ANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY HARMONY EMPATHY UNDEAD STARLIGHT NEBULA MAGIC ALICORN PHOENIX GOD ANGEL LOVE!

We were truly amazed by Asteria Astrophel's Super Angel-Empathy Alicorn Princess-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga transformation, and when Lincoln saw her, he had an atomic red blush on his face and hearts in his eyes, and his nose was bleeding. But, when Lady Tremaine saw it, she went mad and got out a knife to kill her, but Asteria Astrophel fired a massive barrage of purple and cyan blue energy, stars, magic, nebulae, skulls, Alicorns, phoenixes, and angels which hit Lady Tremaine and sent her flying to a wall, she got back up, but now, she was even more enraged.

Asteria Astrophel: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Harmony

Empathy Undead Starlight Nebula Magic Alicorn Princess Phoenix God Angel and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Empathy Undead Starlight Nebula Magic Alicorn Princess Phoenix God Angel Love) There'll be no mercy for you, Tremaine, you've had this coming for a long time.

Starlight Glimmer: That she has, Asteria. She's going to pay the price for her crimes.

Suddenly, Starlight Glimmer's light purple eyes turned neon light purple and she was surrounded by a purple and cyan blue energy aura with stars, magic, nebulae, skulls, Alicorns, phoenixes, and angels, she unholstered her massive Starlight Glimmer's Eternal Undead Empathy Nebula Starlight Greatsword of Magical Undead Starlight Empathy and Eternal Starlight Undead Magic Empathy, and as she approached Lady Tremaine, she left purple and cyan blue energy, stars, magic, nebulae, skulls, Alicorns, phoenixes, and angels with every step.

Starlight Glimmer: Even after all this time, you still absolutely make me sick to no end, Tremaine. You were not only very abusive and extremely cruel to Cinderella and favored your own daughters, but you, you went way too far in not only tearing and ruining Cinderella's dress for your own sick amusement, but you also murdered Cinderella's father so you could get his wealth and kill Cinderella as well. You are an absolute miserable piece of trash and scum of the earth, and now, it's time for you to pay the price for your misdeeds.

Suddenly, Starlight Glimmer was surrounded by a massive vortex of purple and cyan blue energy with stars, magic, nebulae, and skulls surrounding the vortex, there are Alicorns, phoenixes, angels, and Starlight Glimmer flying around the vortex, and in the vortex is a cyan blue phoenix with red eyes glaring at Lady Tremaine: the red eyes of eternal death.

Me: WHOA!

Nico: Looks like Starlight Glimmer's not going to be a bystander in this!

Lincoln: Nope, she saw her friend transform, it makes sense she

also transforms as well.

Then, as the vortex faded, Starlight Glimmer emerged, but she was changed forever.

Starlight Glimmer grew from 7'9" to 8'0" in height, she has large gold metal braces on her biceps and thighs, and she now has twelve large purple and cyan blue planets orbiting around her legs, she has the body of a goddess, she has cyan blue highlights in the bangs of her long flowing purple hair with cyan blue streaks and she has a large golden halo in the center with golden angel wings on the bottom and four large orbiting golden rings on each corner behind her head, she has neon blue eyes and a purple and cyan blue energy aura with stars, magic, nebulae, bones, skulls, Alicorns, phoenixes, and angels surrounding her and immense protective neon rainbow aura with all of the elements swirling around it, she has an Alicorn with a star and skull emblazoned on her forehead and Third Eye with cyan blue iris, she has on Alicorn earrings with cyan blue gems for eyes and holding the Undead, Empathy, and Eternity Kanjis in its hooves on her ears, she also has an Alicorn with cyan blue gems for eyes and holding the Undead, Empathy, and Eternity Kanjis in its hooves in its hooves for the second pendant on the bottom of her Element of Harmony, along with the gold Thunderbird pendant of her Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love necklace with cyan blue crystal links from her merged Crystal Necklace of the Buddha and purple gems on the gold lightning bolts, and she also has on her white and gold accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker Necklace of Eternal Love, Starlight Glimmer has on a sleeveless cyan blue blouse with stars, nebulae, bones, and magic on it, sleeveless purple shirt, purple pants, purple knee-high boots with cyan blue armor on the toes, and sleeveless long white trenchcoat with stars, magic, nebulae, bones, skulls, Alicorns, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails, and on the back is an Alicorn surrounded by stars, nebulae, bones, and skulls and right on top of her horn is the symbol of the Undead Skylanders and her cutie mark and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with angels surrounding purple gem with neon glowing cyan blue lights equipped with recognition of her and fits an infinite number of items and component for her Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in. Suddenly, Starlight Glimmer felt a sharp pain on

her back, and then, her massive dark purple angel wings with cyan blue tips on the large dark purple feathers, light purple horn on her head, and her dark purple and cyan blue streak tail grew much larger and longer for her new body. Starlight Glimmer has on her Ring of the Phoenix with large purple gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger and Star Sapphire Corps ring on her left ring finger, and she has her cutie mark on her right shoulder.

Suddenly, Starlight Glimmer's massive Starlight Glimmer's Eternal Undead Empathy Nebula Starlight Greatsword of Magical Undead Starlight Empathy and Eternal Starlight Undead Magic Empathy and all the greatswords and swords that she'd gotten began to merge together, and they were surrounded by a kaleidoscope of purple and cyan blue energy, stars, magic, nebulae, skulls, Alicorns, phoenixes, and angels, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Starlight Glimmer's Cosmic Eternal Empathy Undead Skylander Nebula Magic Alicorn Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of Cosmic Eternal Empathy Undead Skylander Nebula Magic Alicorn Phoenix God Angel Justice, it's a brand-new massive greatsword with embedded purple and cyan blue gems and Starlight Glimmer and her cutie mark etched on the 7'9" massive, wide, double-edged gold blade, large gold Alicorn heads for the crossguard, large white angel faces built into both sides of the hilt and large purple gems embedded in their foreheads, longer midnight black handle, four large gold Alicorn heads with cyan blue gems for eyes and on the bottom of the large gold Alicorn heads is a large gold Alicorn head with cyan blue gems for eyes and purple gem in its mouth for the pommel, Starlight Glimmer has on her large gold Bracers of The Champions of The Universe with large purple and cyan blue gems on her wrists and Dragon Ball Bracelet and wrist computer on her left Bracer, her large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with an Alicorn for the belt buckle and purple gems for the eyes and a large cyan blue gem in its collar for the belt buckle on her waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace on on her right hip and her Eater of Sins revolver holstered on her left hip. There's a purple kanji with bones, skulls, and swirls of magic and stars in between the kanji below the Alicorn that said, "Starlight Glimmer, Alicorn Princess of Empathy and The Undead Skylanders, Amazing Student of Twilight

Sparkle, Assistant to Trixie Lulamoon, Friend of Asteria Astrophel, Loving Future Wife of Lincoln Loud, Loving Mother of Starburst Aurora, Fireheart Flame, Starstorm Thunder, Firestar Crystal, Waterswirl Aurora, Tornado Starburst, Oracle Lightning, Rainstorm Fireheart, Hurricane Northern, Skystorm Comet, and Many Children, Archenemy of Doctor Starline, Amazing Member of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Destroyer of The Doomsday Twenty Three and Queen Opaline Arcana, Member of The Knights of The Friendship Table, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True Goddess of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Destroyer and Slayer of Evil, Deranged, Murderous, Ruthless, and Sadistic Bastards, Amazing and Powerful Student of Amazing and Powerful Teachers, and Master of Skulls, Stars, Nebulae, Magic, Empathy, The Undead, Alicorns, Phoenixes, and Angels"

スターライトグリマー、共感のアリコーンプリンセスとアンデッドスカイランダー、トワイライトスパークルの素晴らしい生徒、トリクシー・ルラムーンの助手、アステリア・アストロフェルの友人、リンカーン・ラウドの愛する未来の妻、スターバースト・オーロラの愛する母、ファイアハート・フレイム、スターストーム・サンダー、ファイアスター・クリスタル、ウォータースワール オーロラ、トルネード スターバースト、オラクル ライトニング、レインストーム ファイアハート、ハリケーン ノーザン、スカイストーム コメット、そして多くの子供たち、ドクター スターラインの大敵、チーム ラウド フェニックス ストームの驚くべきメンバー、ドゥームズデイ トゥエンティー スリーの破壊者、クイーン オパリン アルカナ、ザ ナイツのメンバーフレンドシップテーブルの、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の守護者、擁護者、そして救世主、宇宙への希望の大使であり灯台、友情の力と要素のマスター、怒りのマスター天のゼルナガ、ブラックゲートのマスター、究極の善の究極の力、真実の真の女神、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直さ、寛大さ、優しさ、無私の心、勇気、そして信頼、悪の破壊者でありスレイヤー、狂った、殺人的、冷酷でサディスティックなろくでなし、驚くべき強力

な教師の驚くべき強力な生徒、そして頭蓋骨、星、星雲、魔法、共感、アンデッド、アリコーン、フェニックス、天使の達人

Starlight Glimmer has transformed into SUPER ANGEL-EMPATHY ALICORN PRINCESS-GOD-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA HARMONY EMPATHY UNDEAD SKYLANDER STARLIGHT NEBULA MAGIC ALICORN PRINCESS PHOENIX GOD ANGEL OF DIVINE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY EMPATHY UNDEAD SKYLANDER STARLIGHT NEBULA MAGIC ALICORN PRINCESS PHOENIX GOD ANGEL ANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY EMPATHY UNDEAD SKYLANDER STARLIGHT NEBULA MAGIC ALICORN PRINCESS PHOENIX GOD ANGEL LOVE!

We were truly amazed by Starlight Glimmer's Super Angel-Empathy Alicorn Princess-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga transformation, and when Lincoln saw her, he had an atomic red blush on his face and hearts in his eyes, and his nose was bleeding. But, when Lady Tremaine saw it, she went mad and got out a knife to kill her, but Starlight Glimmer fired a massive barrage of purple and cyan blue energy, stars, magic, nebulae, skulls, Alicorns, phoenixes, and angels which hit Lady Tremaine and sent her flying to a wall, she got back up, but now, she was even more enraged.

Starlight Glimmer: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Harmony Empathy Undead Skylander Starlight Nebula Magic Alicorn Princess Phoenix God Angel and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Empathy Undead Skylander Starlight Nebula Magic Alicorn Princess Phoenix God Angel Love) And now, it's time for you to pay the price for your crimes, Tremaine.

Lincoln: You've had this coming for a long time.

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Hinon True Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Hinon True Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm Phoenix God Angel Universal Hope Elemental Cosmic Heavenly Bravery and True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds and

Immortal Heroism and transformed into Super Angel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Vampire-Werewolf-Buffalo-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Universal Elemental Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Phoenix God Angel Hope, and his new greatswords were ready as the sword pendants on his large white and gold accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love were glowing.

And I unholstered my massive J.D. Knudson's Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Phoenix God Angel Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Ebonwu-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-January Wolf Moon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Harmony Universal Elemental Thunderbird Vampire Werewolf January Wolf Moon Mythological Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Harmony Universal Elemental Thunderbird Vampire Werewolf January Wolf Moon Mythological Phoenix God Angel Justice and Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Harmony Universal Elemental Thunderbird Vampire Werewolf January Wolf Moon Mythological Phoenix God Angel Hope, and so did the rest of us as they unholstered our massive greatswords and transformed.

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness,

Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Everything you've done up until this point has all been for your own selfish greed, Tremaine.

Me: (Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And now, it's time for you to pay the price for your greed… with your own blood!

Lincoln, Asteria Astrophel, Starlight Glimmer, and I went after Lady

Tremaine, and we fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow energy, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, pumpkins, dark lightning, pumpkin fire, swords, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Mammoths, Pegasi, Windigos, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Cerberus, Perytons, Griffins, Sphinxes, Hippogriffs, Manticores, Animals, and Mythological Animals at Lady Tremaine, and they exploded with incredible power as they hit her.

Then, we attacked her with energy slashes from our massive greatswords leaving scars on he and Lincoln left many more by firing rainbow energy slashes with his gold-plated claws and his two new massive greatswords and he even fired red and blue wolf fire at her as well and I also left many more by firing rainbow energy slashes with my gold-plated claws and fired blue wolf fire as well, and he, Asteria Astrophel, Starlight Glimmer, and I attacked her hard with punches, kicks, and karate chops and they're super mega-painful because of our superhuman strength, along with elemental blasts, and this was driving Lady Tremaine even more madder and even more insane with rage.

Then, Nico fired waves of water, May fired blasts of ice, and Qin fired blasts of fire, and Sebastian fired blasts of Divine Darkness that hit her and slashed at her with his dark greatsword, Then, Lincoln, Asteria Astrophel, Starlight Glimmer, and I fired powerful blasts of energy, magic, stars, nebulae, skulls, bones, and planets at Lady Tremaine, and Lincoln summoned fire wolf spirits and they brutally mauled and attacked her and she got badly hurt.

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Asteria, Starlight, let's use a combo and end Lady Tremaine for good.

Starlight Glimmer: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Harmony Empathy Undead Skylander Starlight Nebula Magic Alicorn Princess Phoenix God Angel and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Empathy Undead Skylander Starlight Nebula Magic Alicorn Princess Phoenix God Angel Love) You got it.

Lincoln, Starlight Glimmer, and Asteria Astrophel formed three massive purple and cyan blue energy balls with bones, skulls, stars, nebulae, magic, Alicorns, phoenixes, and angels surrounding them and condensed them to the size of their bodies and aimed them at Lady Tremaine who saw that death was finally coming for her.

Lincoln, Starlight Glimmer, and Asteria Astrophel: UNDEAD PENANCE JUDGEMENT BOMB!

Lincoln, Starlight Glimmer, and Asteria Astrophel fired the energy balls and they hit Lady Tremaine and because she was an unrepentant greedy witch with cruelty in her heart, she was found

guilty and sent to The Black Gates forever. Everyone cheered wildly as we holstered our weapons and powered down, and Asteria Astrophel's new body, clothes, weapons, jewelry, 28th Century silver Miracle Box backpack, Third Eye, eleven massive and long purple wolf tails, large gold halo with four orbiting gold rings on each corner behind her head, twelve large purple and cyan blue planets orbiting around her legs, and massive purple angel wings and longer purple horn are permanent, and Starlight Glimmer's new body, clothes, weapons, jewelry, 28th Century silver Miracle Box backpack, Third Eye, longer purple and cyan blue streaked tail, large gold halo with four orbiting gold rings on each corner behind her head, twelve large rainbow planets orbiting around her legs, and massive purple angel wings and longer light purple horn are permanent.

Suddenly, Asteria Astrophel and Starlight Glimmer felt wobbly and almost fainted, but Lincoln caught them both in his abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms.

Lincoln: Are you and Asteria okay, Starlight Glimmer.

Starlight Glimmer: We're a little dizzy, but otherwise, we're okay, Lincoln.

Me: That was so awesome!

Nico: And I was surprised that you also transformed too, Starlight.

Lincoln: Like I said, it's fair that Starlight Glimmer transformed to help me and Asteria as well.

Me: Yep. Plus, that newly evolved Daydream form of yours is really awesome, Lincoln.

Nico: No fooling, that new Daydream Lincoln form of yours is even more powerful than ever.

Lincoln: But, I'm not the only one whose Daydream form has evolved even more.

Lincoln was right about that. Suddenly, my large golden halo in the center with golden angel wings on the bottom side and four large orbiting golden rings on each corner behind his head began to glow

and emanate rainbow light, and then, everyone saw my rainbow version of He-Man's loincloth turns white, my long rainbow hair flared upwards and it had rainbow streaks, my large rainbow wolf ears with aurora markings and my eleven massive and long rainbow wolf tails with aurora tips and aurora markings remained the same, a long orange unicorn horn grew on top of my head, my massive rainbow elemental angel wings and medium-sized rainbow elemental angel wings underneath my massive rainbow angel wings with aurora and red tips remain the same but with the added addition of the cutie marks of Twilight Sparkle and her friends, and my gold chest harness remained the same. I transformed into DAYDREAM J.D., GOD OF HARMONIC FRIENDSHIP AND DEFENDER OF THE DAY!

Nico: WOW!

Eli: Incredible!

Lincoln and I changed back.

Me: Now, we've finally taken care of Lady Tremaine, now we can move on with dealing with the Anothers.

Lincoln: Yep.

Nico: That was long overdue

Me: Good riddance. Cinderella got some well deserved payback.

Lola: Boy she sure did.

Camie: Yeah no kidding.

Qin: That's another of Disney's most evil villains dead and gone.

Nico: Nice job, Cryogonal!

Cryogonal: Thanks Nico!

Qin: That was awesome!

Camie: It sure was.

Poromon got out a beer bottle.

Poromon: Beer?

Cryogonal: I don't drink sorry.

Poromon: Okay then.

Poliwag did the Puppy Eyes.

Poliwag: Pwetty pwease?

Cryogonal: Nice try.

Nico: Poliwag that's enough

Maria: Did Alva say what materials he needs?

Me: I showed you a list remember?

Maria: Right. But what are we getting first?

Maria: Right. But what are we getting first?

Me: Neutronium Scrap Metal.

Nico: We got plenty of that back in our storage.

Me: Good

Nico: But if Alva needs that, then we should still get it.

Eli: Right.

Nico: Shouldn't be too hard to find.

Qin: Yeah.

Lola: And if any of Zedd's forces come we'll blast them.

Varie: Yep.

Devon: I really enjoyed defeating Scrozzle yesterday

Me: Good to catch up on some unfinished business.

Qin: Yeah

Devon: Too bad there were no Tronics.

Qin: I know.

Camie: That would have been fitting too.

Qin: It sure would have.

Nico: I think the Foot Soldiers are appearing in order

Qin: They must be.

Me: Yeah. And I like it.

Camie: Me too.

Laney: Yeah.

Nico: Meaning the Kelzaks are next.

Me: Yeah Ninja Storm's soldiers.

Qin: Yeah.

Me: Yep. Now the fun part starts.

Laney: The Anothers.

Nico: Which are?

Eli: (Concentrates) WHOA! We got Another Hades, Centiback, Penpen, Universe 666 Sideshow Bob, the Gigant Chicks and Straizo, and Scorcher, Firepower, Evil Star, Key and Overdrive.

Me: Whoa! So Anna Knudson, Ish, Bertha Loud, Irena Indigo Zap, Odd and Kelsey Winslow as well as Jason, Aurico, Tommy, TJ and Andros.

Qin: WHOA!

Rarity: Oh this is gonna be so fun darlings.

Then Rarity's Cutie Mark was glowing!

Me: Rarity's Cutie Mark is glowing.

Nico: Yeah!

Eli: And the Anothers minus Hades are all one person.

Nico: There they are!

We saw Another Centiback, Penpen, Universe 666 Sideshow Bob, the Gigant Chicks and Straizo, and Scorcher, Firepower, Evil Star, Key and Overdrive!

Me: Awesome!

Qin: This is gonna be awesome!

Another Penpen: (In a girls voice) It sure will.

They merged and she reverted back.

(ENDLESS MIST OF NIGHTMARES BY GATOPAINT PLAYS)

Rina Nightmare Rarity: (SINGING DIVINELY AS SHE REVERTED BACK AND DARKNESS, JEWELS AND LIGHTNING SWIRLED AROUND HER)

(Get me out of here)

(There's no turning back)

No escape from here

(Whispers calling up to me)

Someone, save me

The soft melody of my beating heart

Is fading through this darkness

Surrounding me, cradling me

I can't find a way out

My desire, my dream

It's turning its back to me

Is this how it's supposed to be?

No

Somehow

(I'm still here)

Trapped within these chains

Trying to hold on

While I hope you won't forget me

(It's useless) As I keep believing

(My fate has been sealed) I will see you again

To see your light shine through

This endless mist of nightmares

I feel those eyes staring

Those voices calling up to me

They need me

I must stay

[Guitar Solo]

I'm still here

Trapped within these chains

Trying to hold on

While I hope you won't forget me

(It's useless)

As I keep believing

(My fate has been sealed)

I will see you again

To see your light shine through

This endless mist of nightmares

(Please) The meaningful gift I've been given

(Let) "There's something you fear."

(Me) Means I should give something in return…

(Help) "Your kindness won't be forgotten"

We saw saw that she was a blue hair girl with blue eyes and black and blue clothes and had black angel wings and had a Tiara with Nightmare Rarity's Cutie Mark on it and on her skirt. She had a terrifying scythe in her hand and she had Nightmare Rarity's Tail.

She landed in front of us.

Me: WHOA!

Rina Nightmare Rarity: Rina Nightmare Rarity, Embodiment, Gene-slammer and Legacy of Nightmare Rarity.

Me: Whoa! The Jewels of Nightmarish Darkness!

Rarity: Oh that was an absolutely divine and amazing entrance darling.

Rina Nightmare Rarity: It sure was one worthy of the Gates of Hell.

Nico: I knew I saw a dark outline when Rarity's Cutie Mark glowed.

Me: Yeah.

Ice: (Scandinavian Accent) That was really amazing though.

Rina Nightmare Rarity: It sure was.

Me: And the song is awesome and very fitting for you too.

Rina Nightmare Rarity: It sure was amazing.

Me: Yep. By the way is the Another Hades friendly or hostile?

Rina Nightmare Rarity: Friendly and she is a really deadly one.

Me: Whoa!

Nico: Sorry we have to do this though.

Girl Jordan: Lets separate you first.

Girl Jordan and Leeli held hands.

(YURGEN'S TUNE PLAYS)

The skies had leaves and flowers flying in the wind along with sea dragons singing in the background

Girl Jordan and Leeli: (SINGING DIVINELY AS LEELI HAD FIREFLIES SWIRL AROUND HER AND GIRL JORDAN HAD HER AQUA BLUE AURA FLARED UP)

O holoré lay thee low

Holoél dark in the Deep

Down beneath the earth you go

Go holoré fast to sleep

O holoré lay thee low

Holoél dark in the Deep

Down beneath the earth you go

Go holoré fast to sleep

Fast to sleep

Fast to sleep

Dark holoré in the Deep

Rise again holoré now

Spring abundant holoél

Render green the dying bough

Raise the rock where Yurgen fell

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Spring abundant holoél

She glowed and were separated.

Me: Action time!

We blasted the Anothers and we caught the Wonder Ride Books.

Me: YEAH!

Qin: That was fun!

Nico: Now we wait.

Me: But with an Another of this caliber we don't have to wait long!

We saw ANOTHER HADES!

Me: Another Hades!

Hades: Ooh! Who is that good looking handsome God of the Underworld?

Me: Another you Hades.

Another Hades: (in a Girls voice) It will be fun.

She reverted back and was a girl with reddish pink hair and had red eyes and had purple clothes and had purple dragon wings and had a tiara with the symbol of Nocturne Jungle's Cutie Mark on it and on her skirt and she had a Star of Satan and a Voodoo Symbol and she had a Voodoo Symbol necklace. She also had a voodoo sword and had Nocturne Jungle's tail.

Victoria Nocturne Jungle: Victoria Nocturne Jungle, Embodiment, Gene-slammer and Legacy of Nocturne Jungle.

Me: Whoa! Awesome to meet you.

Laney: Yeah.

Lucy Loud: Are you a voodoo master?

Victoria Nocturne Jungle: Yes I am. I'm a master of darkness, dark magic and voodoo rituals and is even a master of black magic and Satanic Magic and has all the powers of Hades.

Hades: Ooh I think I'm going to like this girl. She has every single aspect of me in a nutshell.

Qin: She sure does!

Kaito: (gets out Patranger gear) Did Swartz promise you anything?

Zocks: (gets out Kyuranger gear) Because we can grant it instead.

Chloe Bourgeois: (gets out Lupinranger gear) Zocks, I'm helping out too.

They got weapons for said rangers.

Victoria Nocturne Jungle: No he didn't because I threatened to send him to the pits of Tartarus.

Me: Ooh! Nice!

Qin: He's dead anyway and in the black gates.

Me: Yep.

Sougo: (gets out Patranger Ridewatch) You have the powers of Hades, right?

Geiz: (Gets out Kyuranger Ridewatch) Do you have your own version of Cerberus?

Tsukuyomi: (gets out Lupinranger Ridewatch) Or Pain and Panic?

Sougo got Patren1gouArmor, Geiz got ShishiRedArmor, and Tsukuyomi got LupinRedArmor.

Victoria Nocturne Jungle: Actually I do yes. But they are at home.

Nico: Cool.

Qin: Lets make this fun and cool!

Lincoln: Lets separate you first.

Lincoln did so.

Me: This will be good!

Hades: Let's get ready to (Echoing) RUMBLLLLLLE!

Nico: Aren't we forgetting one teensy-weensy, but ever so crucial, little tiny detail?

[Nico explodes into flames]

Nico: I OWN YOU!

[Nico summons Pain and Panic and notices Pain is wearing Air-Hercs]

Nico: What… are… those?

Pain: Um, I don't know. I-I thought they looked kinda dashing…

Nico: [slowly burns up] I've got 24 hours to get rid of this… bozo, or the entire scheme I've been setting up for 18 years goes up in smoke, and YOU ARE WEARING HIS MERCHANDISE?

[Nico hears a noise, and sees Panic slurping some "Herculade"]

Panic: [chuckles nervously] Thirsty?

[Nico screams, and blows up like a volcano]

KRABBBBBBBBBBBBBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO

He blasted Pain and Panic and Another Hades down and it was funny!

Nico: (gets out Hades' Ridewatch) Feel the heat!

He activated it.

Nico: I'm about to rearrange the cosmos… and the one schlemiel who can louse it up… is waltzing around IN THE WOODS!

HE EXPLODED INTO FLAMES AND BLASTED ANOTHER HADES ALL OVER!

May: (Gets out Penpen's ridewatch) Time for some ice!

Maria: (Gets out Gigant Birds Ridewatch) These birds pack a wallop!

Ish: (Gets out Centiback's Ridewatch) BLUE 44! HUT HUT HUT HUT HIKE!

They used the powers of Centiback, Penpen, Universe 666 Sideshow Bob, the Gigant Chicks and Straizo too and blasted the Another all over!

Then Road Kamelot, Olmzuno (Liveman), Fire Bug, Red (Spyro), Emperor Han and Tiger Phantom Smirodion came.

Me: NICE!

Nico: Nice Team Road Kamelot!

Road Kamelot: Thanks Nico!

Me: And this!

I fired a wave of ice!

Another Hades: FOLLOW THAT FINGAS HIM! (FREEZES SOLID) THE YUTZ WITH THE HORSE!

Me: Cold enough for you?

Horsea: Chill out!

He exploded out!

Another Hades: I hope you're ready because I'm going to get my titanic rear in gear and kick some Olympian Butt!

Eli snuck up behind him and blew his hair out!

Another Hades: Whoa is my hair out?

But then a wave of ice hit Another Hades and blasted him down and I caught the Ridewatch and purified it!

Frost Walrus came.

Frost Walrus: That was funny!

Me: Frost Walrus whoa!

Frost Walrus: (In a girls voice) (Swedish Accent) Oh ja that was fun!

Nico: Winona Walrus!? WHOA!

Woody Woodpecker: Whoa hang on! You mean you know Wally's daughter!?

Nico: Yep.

Poromon: It's true.

Woody Woodpecker: That is amazing!

Winona reverted back and she was a girl with blond hair and had blue eyes and had blue angel wings and was dressed in a blue bikini and she had a snowflake with a walrus in front of it.

Winona Walrus: That was fun ja.

Rarity: Don't worry darling we can get you new clothes.

They went and did so and she had awesome blue clothes.

Winona Walrus: Oh this looks amazing on me.

Nico: It sure does.

Qin: Yep.

May: I like how I don't get hit anymore.

Manaphy: Don't jinx it, Mama.

But then…

BLAANG! COW MOO! BLANG! BLANG!

She got hit on the head with 2 bowling balls and a bowling pin!

May: OOOOOOOWWWW!

She had three NASTY LUMPS ON HER HEAD!

Me: OOH! That had to hurt!

Derpy Hooves flew in.

Derpy Hooves: Oh man! Sorry May!

CRASH!

She crashed into May and knocked her down.

May: Me and my big mouth.

Manaphy: I told you not to jinx it, Mama!

Winona Walrus: That must really happen to her a lot.

Me: Don't fucking ask.

Ish: Do you have any favorite memories of Nico?

Winona Walrus: When me and Nico and Qin had a Swedish Meatball eating contest. I make the most amazing Swedish Meatballs.

Nico: It's true.

Qin: They were really tasty.

Woody Woodpecker: Your dad also makes really awesome Swedish Meatballs too.

Nico: Yep. Me and Qin and Winona all tied in that.

Me: Wow!

Nico: I know.

Nico and Winona hugged.

Nico: I've missed you.

Winona Walrus: Me too Nico.

We later went back home.

After Nico's rescue, Lincoln and his harem, Me and my harem, Sumner Knudson, Patti Knudson, Sakura Knudson, Stellar, Stardust, Ken Knudson, Nico and his harem, Clyde and his harem, Naruto and his harem, Ed Cowart and his harem, Ets and his harem, Alex the Lion, Marty the Zebra, Melman the Giraffe, Gloria the Hippo, Woody Woodpecker, Knothead, Splinter, Winnie Woodpecker, Gage the Hegehog, Sasuke, Itachi, and their family, Sakura and her family, Qin, Eli, Nicole Knudson and her siblings, Lori, Leni, Luna, Luan, Lynn, Laney, Lucy, Lana, Lola, Lisa, Lily, Lynn Sr., Rita, Harriet Loud, Sherlock Hound, Noctis Lucis Caelum, Gladiolus Amicitia, Ignis Scientia, Prompto Argentum, Stella Nox Fleuret, Ravus Nox Fleuret, Kuja, TLPS Mr. Wolf, TLPS Mr. Piranha, TLPS Mr. Snake, TLPS Mr. Shark, TLPS Ms. Tarantula, The Dynasty Warriors, The Samurai Warriors, Yakko, Cherry Hunter, Cammy, Milan Flare, Yoko, Wakko, Poison, Pyrrha Alexandra, Alice, Mimi Kitagami, Dot, Haneru Tobitatsu, Sir William the Good, Lady Mary the Good, The Z-Fighters, Max Goof, P.J., Bobby Zimmeruski, Tank, Roxanne (A Goofy Movie), Baloo, King Mickey, Sora, Donald, Goofy, Roxas, Xion, Riku, Kairi, Lea, Elena, Crash Bandicoot, Coco Bandicoot, Aku-Aku, The Quantum Masks, Tawna Bandicoot, Spyro, Cynder, The Ghostforce, Rayman, Juniper Lee, The Louds' Scottish Ancestors, The L-ementals, The Demon Slayer Corps, The Demon Slayer Conglomerate, Anatankha, The Bakugan Battle Brawlers, The Power Rangers, The Kamen Riders, Izuku and his friends, The Goths of Darkness, Sebastian Mendez, Darren Devereaux, Hiroshi Ohira, Brandon Skellington, Mathias Ravenclaw, Zackary Nightingale, Marshall Williams, Mal, Evie, Jay, Carlos, Ben, Norbert and Daggett, Heathcliff, Riff-Raff, Hector, Wordsworth, Mungo, Cleo, Leroy, Sylvester, Tom, Jerry, their friends and counterparts, Luz, Amity, Gus, Willow, Hunter, Felicia Wittebane, Timmy Turner, Cosmo, Wanda, Poof, Trixie Tang, Sapphire, Emerald, Chester, A.J., Sanjay, Elmer, Chloe Carmichael, Tootie, Universe 666 Lincoln, his good sisters, parents, harem, and Guardian Angels, Universe 666 Me, Universe 666 Varie, and his harem, Universe 666

Clyde and his harem, Universe 666 Ets and his harem, The Lion Guard, Marinette and her friends, Sabrina Spellman, Liam, Carmen Rockell, The Teen Titans, The Royal Defenders, The Loonatics, Ty the Tasmanian Tiger, Sly the Tasmanian Tiger, Liu Kang, Kitana, Sonnya Blade, Jax, Kung Lao, Sub-Zero, Nightwolf, Kotal Kahn, Jade, Ish, Bertha Loud, Irena Indigo Zap, Odd, and Kelsey Winslow are heading to Ireland, and not only is Lincoln going to rescue the five girls here, but we got bad news: an old enemy of Lincoln's is running loose, his name is Douglas McCarthy, he's a big bulked up brute who terrorized Dublin for years by trashing the place until he got arrested and sent to prison, but that big brute bulked up even more in muscle during the years he was imprisoned, and he waited for the right time to bust out by using his inhuman superhuman strength to break open his cell and escape. So, Lincoln's going to take him and his gang down and he's going to absorb them.

Lincoln: Whoa, we're here in Ireland, and I know what we're going to do here, not only am I going to rescue the five girls here, but we got bad news. Sabrina, Selina, Douglas McCarthy's back.

Sabrina Morrigan: (Shocked) What?!

Selina Morrigan: That huge musclebound bulked up brute's back again?!

Nico: Sounds like this guy's bad news, who is he?

Lincoln: Someone you aren't going to like. Douglas McCarthy, like Selina Morrigan said, is a huge musclebound bulked up brute who terrorized Dublin for years by trashing the place until he got arrested and sent to prison, but that big brute bulked up even more in muscle during the years he was imprisoned, and he waited for the right time to bust out by using his inhuman superhuman strength to break open his cell and escape.

Me: Sheesh, looks like we got to deal with that overgrown musclebound behemoth.

Lincoln: It's not just him though, his gang's also running loose and they're all just like him physically: spent all day in the gym and bulked up to the point of looking like overgrown musclebound

beasts.

Anna Knudson: Yikes, and we're also keeping an eye out for any bastards trying to kill Shanan and get the key back for Lord Zedd.

Nicole: Yeah, now that we have it, Zedd and Rita's plan just took a huge hit. Now, let's take care of the McCarthy gang.

We took cover in the shadows and Lincoln turned the tips of his eleven massive and long white tails into Cell's stingers, and he began sneaking behind the massive armies of Douglas McCarthy's musclebound thugs causing havoc. Lincoln was right behind a group of thugs, and as he stabbed his tails into the backs of the group of thugs, Lincoln began absorbing them and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles grew and bulged even more and veins formed on his body, and his massive white angel wings with aurora and orange tips spread out and glowed and his halo glowed and he grew even stronger. When Lincoln was done, all that was left of the first group of thugs were their clothes and weapons.

Then, Lincoln continued on with sneaking behind the remaining armies of Douglas McCarthy's musclebound thugs, and like he did with the first group, he stabbed his tails into the backs of the remaining armies of Douglas McCarthy's thugs and Lincoln began absorbing them, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles grew and bulged even more and veins formed on his body, and his massive white angel wings with aurora and orange tips spread out and glowed and his halo glowed and he grew even stronger. When Lincoln was done, all that was left of the first group of thugs were their clothes and weapons.

Me: (Whispers) He's taken care of the armies of musclebound thugs around the place, now he's got to take care of the remaining musclebound thugs on the roofs.

Lincoln disappeared and reappeared on the rooftops without making any sort of noise, and when he was in the vicinity of the musclebound thugs, Lincoln stabbed his tails into the backs of the snipers and he began absorbing them and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles grew and bulged even

more and veins formed on his body, and his massive white angel wings with aurora and orange tips spread out and glowed and his halo glowed and he grew even stronger. When Lincoln was done and the stingers changed back, all that was left of the snipers were their clothes and weapons.

Lincoln: Ah, now that was quite a feast.

Then, we reappeared as Lincoln descended in front of us.

Lincoln: We're all set to attack Douglas McCarthy, guys.

Me: With all his really massive armies of musclebound thugs absorbed by you, now he's all alone.

Nico: Let's do this.

Suddenly, we saw a very beautiful and super sexy girl with long ice blue hair and ice blue headband, blue eyes, she was tall at 7'0" in height, she had the body of a goddess and large breasts, fair skin, she has massive and beautiful blue angel wings, she's dressed in a ice blue sleeveless crop top, necklace with the Three Star Dragon Ball for the pendant, black sleeveless gloves, ice blue skirt, ice blue knee-high high-heeled boots with butterfly buckles, and long white sleeveless trenchcoat with stars, darkness, dark magic, black magic, Satanic magic, snow, ice, snowflakes, ice crystals, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails and on the back is Eis Shenron, The Three-Star Dragon of Ice and the Cailleach, The Celtic Goddess of Ice and Winter, holstered on her back is a massive white greatsword with seven replicas of the Seven Dragon Balls embedded in it and angel runes etched on the 7'9" massive, wide, double-edged white blade, large white angel faces built into both sides of the hilt, longer midnight black handle, and gold pointed tip for the pommel, and with her are the five girls.

Lincoln: (GASPS) Caitlyn Cailleach, Avatar of Eis Shenron and Daughter of the Cailleach.

Caitlyn Cailleach: That's right, and I got the girls away from that massive giant overgrown musclebound bulked up brute, and he's pissed that you absorbed all of his armies of massive musclebound

thugs.

?: (Irish Accent) LINCOLN LOUD, I'M GONNA TEAR YOU TO SHREDS AND THROW YOU IN THE RIVER!

We heard thundering footsteps and we saw a massive musclebound male with orange hair and wearing only a pair of pants and boots heading our way: it was Douglas McCarthy and he was pissed off.

Sylvester: So, now we got to take care of this overgrown gorilla.

Sylvester unholstered his Sylvester's Blood-Soaked Vampiric Demon Darkness Greatsword of The Dracul and transformed into Super Angel-Cat-Vampire-Acme Dark Knight-Harmony Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Darkness Looney Tune Feline Demonic Darkness Vampire Cat Angel of Divine Darkness Looney Tune Feline Demonic Darkness Vampire Cat Justice and Divine Darkness Looney Tune Feline Demonic Darkness Vampire Cat Death.

Lincoln: Yep, and then, I'll absorb him. Let's get him, gang!

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Hinon True Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Hinon True Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm Phoenix God Angel Universal Hope Elemental Cosmic Heavenly Bravery and True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds and Immortal Heroism and transformed into Super Angel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Vampire-Werewolf-Buffalo-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Universal Elemental Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Phoenix God Angel Hope, I unholstered my massive J.D. Knudson's Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Phoenix God Angel Justice and transformed into Super Angel-

Ebonwu-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-January Wolf Moon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Harmony Universal Elemental Thunderbird Vampire Werewolf January Wolf Moon Mythological Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Harmony Universal Elemental Thunderbird Vampire Werewolf January Wolf Moon Mythological Phoenix God Angel Justice and Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Harmony Universal Elemental Thunderbird Vampire Werewolf January Wolf Moon Mythological Phoenix God Angel Hope, TLPS Mr. Wolf transformed into his Super Angel-Wolf-Harmony Celestial Eternal Xelnaga form and the rest of The TLPS Bad Guys Gang transformed into their Super Angel Celestial Eternal Xelnaga forms and they unholster their massive greatswords, The Dynasty Warriors and Samurai Warriors unholstered their weapons, Lincoln's sisters and parents transformed into their United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga forms and unholstered their massive greatswords from their backs, Lincoln's harem unholstered their massive swords from their backs and transformed, Crash Bandicoot unholstered his massive Crash Bandicoot's Cosmic Eternal Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of Cosmic Eternal Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Angel Justice and Cosmic Eternal Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Angel Bravery from his back and he transformed into Super Angel-Bandicoot-Dragon-Elemental Skylander-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Divine Cosmic Ten Elemental Knight Elemental Skylander Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Ten Element Skylands True Hero Knight Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Eternal Ten Element Skylands True Hero Knight Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Angel Bravery, Sherlock Hound unholstered his massive Sherlock Hound's Demonic Dark Knight Sparda's Eternal Angelic Demonic Demon Hound Greatsword of Demonic Dark Knight Eternal Angelic Demonic Demon Hound Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Demon Hound-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Stellar Blood-Stained Dark Demonic Darkness Dark Knight Demon Hound Phoenix Angel of Divine

Cosmic Star Blood-Stained Dark Demonic Darkness Dark Knight Demon Hound Phoenix Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Star Blood-Stained Dark Demonic Darkness Dark Knight Demon Hound Phoenix Angel Compassion, Max Goof unholsters his massive Max Goof's Cosmic Eternal Heavenly Archangel Gabriel's Eternal Unbreakable Bonds of True Friends and Angels Holy Archangel Phoenix God Angel Keyblade of Cosmic Eternal Heavenly Archangel Gabriel's Eternal Unbreakable Bonds of True Friends and Angels Holy Archangel Phoenix God Angel Justice from his back and transformed into Super Angel-Disney Knight-Archangel-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Divine Heavenly Light Hellish Darkness Sword Storm Archangel Keyblade Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Heavenly Light Hellish Darkness Sword Storm Archangel Keyblade Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Eternal Heavenly Light Hellish Darkness Sword Storm Archangel Keyblade Phoenix God Angel Hope, Timmy Turner transformed into Super Angel-Fairy-Wolf Moon-Mysticon Pink Wolf Mage-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Magic Celestial Fairy Magical Elemental Fairy Mysticon Wolf Moon Angel of Divine Elemental Celestial Fairy Magical Fairy Wolf Moon Justice and Divine Elemental Celestial Fairy Magical Fairy Wolf Moon Hope and he has his Timmy Turner's Lupus the Wolf's Celestial Elemental Harmonious Fairy Wolf Moon Mage's Staff of Elemental Magic Justice out and his Royal Eye of Lupus orb ready as well, Norbert Beaver unholstered his massive Hydros' Primordial Maelstrom Ocean Beaver Greatsword of Primordial Maelstrom Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Beaver-Harmony Celestial Eternal Xelnaga Oceanic Maelstrom Primordial Water Beaver Angel of Divine Oceanic Primordial Water Justice and Divine Oceanic Maelstrom Primordial Water Compassion, Yakko, Wakko, and Dot transformed into their Super Angel-Phoenix-Warner-Harmony Celestial Eternal Xelnaga forms, Inuyasha unholstered his Inuyasha's Dog Hanyou Tessaiga Demon Slayer Fang Greatsword of Dog Hanyou Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Dog Hanyou-Yokai-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Divine Demon Blood Yokai Spirit Firestorm Dog Hanyou Angel of Divine Demon Blood Yokai Spirit Firestorm Dog Hanyou Justice and Divine Demon Blood Yokai Spirit Firestorm Dog Hanyou Hope, Brandon Skellington had his Pumpkin Scepter of

Halloween Town Justice still in hand, Mathias Ravenclaw had his Mathias Ravenclaw's Cosmic Eternal Ravenclaw Defender Celestial Magic Heavenly Raven Phoenix Angel Mage's Staff of Cosmic Eternal Ravenclaw Defender Celestial Magic Heavenly Raven Phoenix Angel Justice still in hand, Zackary Nightingale had his Zackary Nightingale's Cosmic Eternal Crimson Red Firestorm Defender Celestial Magic Heavenly Red Wolf Phoenix Angel Mage's Staff of Cosmic Eternal Crimson Red Firestorm Defender Celestial Magic Heavenly Red Wolf Phoenix Angel Justice still in hand, Hiroshi Ohira unholstered his massive Hiroshi Ohira's Destructive Inferno Firestorm Phoenix Firebird Angel Greatsword of Destructive Inferno Fire Phoenix Firebird Angel Vengeance and Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Firestorm Firebird-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Destructive Firestorm Firebird Retribution Firestorm Inferno Phoenix Angel of Divine Cosmic Destructive Firestorm Firebird Retribution Firestorm Inferno Phoenix Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Destructive Firestorm Firebird Retribution Firestorm Inferno Phoenix Angel Rage, Kuja had his Brumel Cores and Kuja's Eternal Wizard Redemption Mage's Staff of Elemental Magic Redemption Wizard Justice ready and transformed into Super Angel-Genome-Wizard-Dragon-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Celestial Wizard Genome Terra Redemption Draconic Magic Phoenix Angel of Divine Cosmic Celestial Wizard Genome Terra Redemption Draconic Magic Phoenix Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Celestial Wizard Genome Terra Redemption Draconic Magic Phoenix Angel Hope, Darren Devereaux, Sebastian Mendez, Qin, Clyde and his harem, Baloo, Izuku and his friends, The Z-Fighters, Daggett, Sasuke, Itachi, and their family, Sakura and her family, Naruto and his harem, Sora, Donald, Goofy, Roxas, Xion, Riku, Kairi, Lea, Elena, Sir William the Good, Lady Mary the Good, The Bakugan Battle Brawlers, The Demon Slayer Corps, The Demon Slayer Conglomerate, Anatankha, P.J., Bobby Zimmeruski, Tank, Roxanne (A Goofy Movie), The Demon Slayer Corps, The Ghostforce, The Louds' Ancestors, The L-ementals, The Loonatics, Winter Soldier and his team, Noctis, Prompto, Ignis, Gladio, Stella Nox Fleuret, Ravus Nox Fleuret, Mal, Evie, Jay, Carlos, Ben, Heathcliff and his friends, Timmy's friends, Woody Woodpecker, Knothead, Splinter, Winnie Woodpecker, Anna's team, Universe 666 Lincoln, his good sisters, parents, harem, and Guardian Angels, Universe 666 Me, Universe 666 Varie,

and his harem, Universe 666 Clyde and his harem, Universe 666 Ets and his harem, my harem, Ed Cowart's harem, Ets' harem, Clyde's harem, Nico's harem, Lord Raiden and the Earthrealm Warriors, Luz, Amity, Gus, Willow, Hunter, Felicia Wittebane, and The Royal Defenders got out their weapons, Rayman unholstered his massive Rayman's Cosmic Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of Cosmic Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Phoenix God Angel Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Fairy-Dragon-Lum-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Eternal Celtic Light Darkness Celtic Dream Glade Dream Eternal Night Fairy Dragon Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Celtic Light Darkness Celtic Dream Glade Dream Eternal Night Fairy Dragon Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Eternal Celtic Light Darkness Celtic Dream Glade Dream Eternal Night Fairy Dragon Phoenix God Angel Hope, Juniper Lee unholstered her Juniper Lee's Spirit World Te Xuan Ze Magicstorm Greatsword of Spirit World Magic Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Dragon-Harmony Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Magical Spirit World Te Xuan Ze Dragon Angel of Divine Cosmic Magical Spirit World Te Xuan Ze Dragon Justice and Divine Cosmic Magical Spirit World Te Xuan Ze Dragon Will, Liam unholstered his massive Liam Hunnicut's Arctic Qailertetang's Holy Arctic Thundersnow Greatsword of Holy Arctic Thundersnow Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Ice Dragon-Yuki-Onna-Musk Ox-Harmony Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Sub-Zero Arctic Thundersnow Ice Dragon Angel of Divine Sub-Zero Arctic Thundersnow Ice Dragon Musk Ox Justice and Divine Sub-Zero Arctic Thundersnow Ice Dragon Musk Ox Hope, and Ed Cowart, Ets, Ken, Nicole, Nico, Gage the Hedgehog, and Eli unholstered their massive greatswords and transformed, and we went after Douglas McCarthy and we fired powerful blasts of rainbow energy, colored energy, elemental forces, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Blue Fire, Sand, Bubbles, steel orbs, throwing axes, and mythological animals, and they exploded with incredible power as they hit him.

Suddenly, Douglas McCarthy threw a punch into Lincoln's chest, big mistake as his fist was now engulfed in Lincoln's chest. Then, Lincoln clenched his hands and tensed his body as he began pulling Douglas McCarthy into his body and began absorbing him as his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles grew and bulged even more and veins formed on his body and he was assimilating all of his inhuman superhuman strength and he was getting stronger and stronger. Then, Douglas McCarthy was eventually absorbed into Lincoln as his massive white angel wings and medium sized white angel wings underneath spread out and Lincoln let out a dominant roar. We cheered as we holstered our weapons and powered down.

Lincoln: Whew, I've not done that in a long time. (Flexes his massive muscles) But, it was so worth it, I'm even more ripped than ever, but now, we're finally rid of that bastard and his gang for good after absorbing them. (To Caitlyn Cailleach) And it's so good to see you again, Caitlyn.

Caitlyn Cailleach: You too, Lincoln, it's been seven years since we last met.

Suddenly, Lincoln was pounced on by Caitlyn Cailleach as he caught her and she proceeded to kiss him all over the place: face, arms, pecs, eight-pack abs, and stomach. When Caitlyn Cailleach was done, Lincoln was covered in lipstick marks on his face, massive muscular arms, pecs, eight-pack abs, and stomach, and he had an atomic red blush on his face and he was literally in Heaven.

Lincoln: (In Heaven) That's… something I've not… forgotten.

We snickered.

Caitlyn Cailleach: Sorry about that, but it's so good to see you again, Lincoln.

Lincoln went up to Caitlyn Cailleach and he hugged her, and Caitlyn Cailleach is very surprised at just how much taller, more handsome, and much more muscular Lincoln's gotten since she last saw him, and she also felt just how much more stronger and how much more muscular he's really become, and she had an atomic red blush on

her face, and the atomic red blush on her face soon became even deeper when she saw his longer vampire fangs and more massive white angel wings and medium sized angel wings underneath with orange and aurora tips on the feathers, large gold halo with four large orbiting gold rings on each corner behind his head, along with hearing his mature, deeper, and manlier voice and seeing the larger white wolf ears with rainbow markings on his head, eleven massive and longer white wolf tails with rainbow markings and rainbow tips and white rabbit tail with rainbow markings on top of the massive and long white wolf tails, thick hair on his massive forearms, stubble on his jawline, and chest hair on his pecs, He-Man's chest harness, and many other accessories, and she also met his Rabbit Miraculous, Eini, his familiars, the male white Rabbit Familiar, Alistair, the white Vampire Bat Familiar, Artemis, and the white Wolf Familiar, Seiko that came out of his backpack.

Lincoln: It sure has been a long time, I haven't seen you since you were seventeen, and as you can see, I really grew a lot since then.

Caitlyn Cailleach: Holy crap, you sure have, you've really really grown up to be very big and very strong like a tree, Lincoln, you've really grown a lot from the cute eleven-year-old little boy into a 18-year-old 8'9" tall, very handsome, and manly man with really massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and eight-pack abs, and you still have those vampire fangs and massive white angel wings and medium sized angel wings underneath, that's so awesome, and the large white wolf ears on your head and the eleven massive and long white wolf tails with markings and white rabbit tail on top of the massive and long white wolf tails, hair on your massive forearms, beard stubble on your jawline, and chest hair on your pecs and many accessories and large gold halo with four large gold rings orbiting behind your head, that's really new, along with getting He-Man's chest harness. (Rubs his massive pecs) You've really really grown a lot and became a man, but you're still the same kind boy from long ago, plus, you've also grown even more bigger in muscle mass, you can land an airplane on that massive, wider, and more muscular back, squash a melon with those really muscular quads and thighs, and cut a rock into a diamond on those rock-hard eight-pack abs, and there's not even a tape measure long enough to measure that chiseled chest or

massive biceps. Plus, I've also met your familiars, and they are really awesome.

Eli: And he'd also been hit with massive amounts of cosmic radiation and he'd been imbued with the same powers as J.D. and all of us, and he's become truly immortal, and Lincoln, you know her?

Lincoln: Indeed I do, Eli.

Selene Emperyous: And so do we, this is Caitlyn Cailleach, Avatar of Eis Shenron and Daughter of the Cailleach, The Celtic Goddess of Ice and Winter, she's Lincoln's Guardian Angel from Ireland and an extremely powerful Angel of Ice and Snow with extremely incredible and massively powerful powers over snow, ice, snow storms, and cold, and summoning creatures of the snow, along with powerful black magic arts and dark magic arts, along with being born with blue angel wings, and just like Elandra Eis Shenron, Caitlyn Cailleach has all the powers and abilities of Eis Shenron. But, Lincoln's the only person who knows this: that she's The Avatar of Eis Shenron and Daughter of the Cailleach, The Celtic Goddess of Ice, and she really trained him hard in everything that she knows in using the powers ice. He made her a beautiful necklace and an awesome ice greatsword with seven replicas of the Seven Dragon Balls embedded in it, and to show her thanks, she kissed Lincoln on the lips, and he promised that when he comes of age, he will marry her along with his entire harem. Caitlyn Cailleach hates Lori with a blazing passion because of what she's done, and she swore that if she ever saw that cold-blooded heartless control freak Alpha Bitch, she would freeze Lori to death and send her soul to the darkest depths of the Ninth Circle of Hell.

Nico: Yeesh, so if anyone dared to anger her, she would freeze them to death and send them to the Ninth Circle of Hell. That's one Shadow Dragon Avatar no one wants to piss off.

Lincoln: Unfortunately, the thugs and criminals we've dealt with were as dumb as a truck tire and never learn their lesson, and now that you're here, Caitlyn.

Lincoln went up to and hugged Caitlyn Cailleach in his abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms, he leaned his head down the

right side of her neck, and he slowly bit her and he fed on their blood, and we suddenly saw his rainbow energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flare up extremely as he gained an extremely astronomically huge and massive power boost and he also gained the very same powers as her, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as veins formed, and his massive white angel wings and medium sized angel wings underneath with aurora and orange tips spread out and glowed along with his large gold halo and four orbiting gold rings on each corner of the halo behind his head and eleven massive and long white wolf tails with rainbow tips and rainbow markings. He slowly unlatched his fangs from her neck as her neck healed and the puncture marks sealed up, and he also kissed where he bit her.

Caitlyn Cailleach: You're still just as gentle as ever when you feed on one of your Guardian Angels, Lincoln.

Suddenly, an Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love appeared on the neck of Caitlyn Cailleach with ice blue gems on the gold lightning bolts and ice blue crystal links from her merged Crystal Necklace of The Buddha along with a white and gold-accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love on her neck.

Caitlyn Cailleach: (Surprised) Lincoln, are these…?!

Lincoln: Yep, that's an Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love and an Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love, which means you're now part of my harem and my many future wives, Caitlyn Cailleach, and of course, for that little pouncing.

Lincoln still had his massive arms wrapped around Caitlyn Cailleach's waist, and he leaned down to her face and kissed her on the lips, but when she placed her hands on his massive pecs, Lincoln deepened the kiss and we all cheered for them. When Lincoln separated, Caitlyn Cailleach had an atomic red blush on her face, hearts in her eyes, and her heart was beating like mad. Then, we went up to the five girls, and when Lincoln saw them, he immediately recognized them. The five girls are Reina from Tekken, Reiko Nogawa and Rika Makise from Bitch Battle Royale, and

Chiyuri Sugawara and Misae Nakamine from Bitch Hajimemashita.

Lincoln: Oh wow, it's Reina from Tekken, Reiko Nogawa and Rika Makise from Bitch Battle Royale, and Chiyuri Sugawara and Misae Nakamine from Bitch Hajimemashita.

Nicole: Thank goodness Caitlyn got them away from that overgrown gorilla. (GASPS) Oh god, Lincoln, there's something you should know about Reina, she's the illegitimate child of Heihachi Mishima. But, she's not like him in every way.

Lincoln: Whoa, I had no idea about that. Are you girls okay?

Reiko Nogawa: Yes, we're okay, thanks to you.

Then, when Reina and the other four girls saw who it was that saved them from Douglas McCarthy, their faces turned atomic red upon seeing the 18-year-old 8'9" tall, handsome hunk with abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles, eight-pack abs, long wild white hair going down to the bottom of his neck and rainbow lightning bolt highlights in the bangs of his long white hair and large white wolf ears with rainbow markings on top of his head with large golden halo in the center with golden angel wings on the bottom side and four large orbiting golden rings on each corner behind his head, thick hair on his massive muscular forearms and beard stubble on his jawline, rainbow colored thunderbird with gold lightning bolt in its claws and the Ebonwu Squadron emblem on its chest emblazoned on his forehead and Third Eye with rainbow iris, rows of straight teeth with vampire fangs, Crest of Miracles on his massive right pec and golden lightning bolt cutie mark with the thunderbird and comic books surrounded by the symbols of Fire, Water, Ice, Wind, Earth, Nature, Light, and Darkness in a circle on his massive left pec, Celtic Cross cutie mark tattoo in the form of the cutie marks of Twilight Sparkle, Sunset Shimmer, Rainbow Dash, Applejack, Rarity, Pinkie Pie, Fluttershy, Starlight Glimmer, and Trixie Lulamoon, surrounded by a circle were the marks of the other girls in Lincoln's harem on his massive, wider, and more muscular back, and on top is the Earth surrounded by the ring of mermaids and surrounded by a Thunderbird, Phoenix, Angel, Dragon, Tiger, Vampire Bat, Werewolf, and Buffalo and a Rinnegan-like marking, and right below the Cutie Mark tattoo is a rainbow kanji with nine

magatama and the symbols of the elements in between the kanji that said, "Lincoln Landon Loud, Almighty Champion and Emissary of Hinon, Almighty Master of The Elemental Forces, The Storms, The Cosmos, and The Universe, Master of Hero Personas and Many Powers, The Loud House's Man With A Plan, Voice of Reason, Golden-Hearted Brother of Many Siblings, Almighty Golden-Hearted Lover and Father of Many Kids, Almighty Golden-Hearted and Loving Son of Lynn Sr. and Rita Loud, Loving Grandson of Albert Loud and Samuel Loud, Almighty Golden-Hearted and Loving Future Husband, Strongest, Bravest, Resilient, Courageous, Handsomest, and Manliest Warrior of The Loud Family, Powerful Alpha Vampire-Werewolf-Cyborg Hybrid, Descendant of The Seventeenth Century Duke Lincoln McLoud of Loch Loud in Scotland, Destroyer of Morag McLaughlin and Many Evil Monsters and Many Evil Villains, Archenemy of Max Dillon Also Known as Electro and Comic Book Guy, True Immortal Hero and God, Destroyer and Slayer of Extremely Evil, Black-Hearted, Sadistic, Delusional, Power-Hungry, Psychotic, Irredeemable Bastards and Tyrants, Talented Comic Book Writer and Video Gamer, Jack-Of-All-Trades, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, Great God of Friendship, Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Savior of The Loud House and Michigan, True Immortal Hero, Amazing and Powerful Student of Numerous Amazing and Powerful Teachers, Shinobi of The Hidden Leaf Village, Member of Many of Team Loud Phoenix Storm's Branch Teams, Spice Demon of The Loud Family, Surfer of The Legendary Wave Humungadunga, Third-In-Command, Strategist, And Founder of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Emissary of The Cosmos and The Heavens, Ambassador of Harmony, Friendship, Purity, Hope, Courage, and Love, Dodgeball Angel King of Gotham Royal York, The Unifier of The Three Kingdoms and Warriors of Japan, Fearsome Defender of His Many Guardian Angels, and Destroyer of The House of Damaskinos, and Master of Elemental Forces, The Storms, Mythological Animals, Animals, Phoenixes, and Angels", he

has deep sapphire blue eyes, tattoo of a pepper with fire surrounding it on his broad left shoulder, and Mark of Manhood tattoo of a male bodybuilder with a barbell raised above his head and around him are elemental forces and an orange kanji that read, "Lincoln Landon Loud, Strongest, Bravest, Resilient, Courageous, Handsomest, and Manliest Warrior of The Loud Family" on his massive left muscular forearm, and he had his Rabbit Miraculous, Eini, with him, his male white Rabbit Familiar, Alistair, his white Vampire Bat Familiar, Artemis, and his white Wolf Familiar, Seiko, along with Darkus Battle Ax Vladitor, Darkus Omega Leonidas, Pyrus Omega Leonidas, Haos Omega Leonidas, Subterra Omega Leonidas, Ventus Omega Leonidas, and Ventus Omega Leonidas.

He had his massive Lincoln Loud's Cosmic Eternal True United Friendship Almighty Hinon True Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Hinon True Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm Phoenix God Angel Universal Hope Elemental Cosmic Heavenly Bravery and True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds and True Immortal Heroism, The Sickle Swords of Hinon, and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with phoenix, thunderbird, buffalo, angel, vampire, and werewolf surrounding a rainbow gem with neon glowing rainbow lights equipped with recognition of him and fits an infinite number of items and components for Eini, the Universe 666 Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in on his wider and muscular back, his large orange Crystal Saber, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace, his Omnipotent Elemental Thunderbird Phoenix Angel of Universal Harmonious Loud Justice, Mythological Hope, and Eternal Love Almighty Book, Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Elemental Harmony on his left hip, his Eater of Sins revolver and Elemental Universal Thunderbird hand-cannon Blaster holstered on his right hip, the Pisces the Fish constellation and Aquarius Zodiac sign on the back of his neck and the Cygnus the Swan constellation and embedded Stone of Gelel on the back of his massive left hand, large weighted gold metal braces with multi-colored gems on his massive biceps and thighs with silver phoenixes on them, large gold Bracers of The Champions of the Universe with large rainbow gems on his forearms with the Dragon

Ball Bracelet on the left large gold Bracer and other bracelets merged with the large gold Bracers and wrist computer and large gold Elemental Shield of Harmony shrunk to the size of a gem on top on the large left gold Bracer, massive indestructible white angel wings and medium sized white angel wings underneath with aurora and orange tips on the large white feathers and eleven massive and long powerful white wolf tails with rainbow tips and rainbow markings with large white rabbit tail with rainbow marking on top of the eleven massive and long white wolf tails, he has on He-Man's chest harness with colored gems on the gold crisscross straps and gold metal circular chest plate with phoenix carved on it and surrounded by red gems and on the back of the straps is a kanji that said Lincoln Loud, Truly Loving Gold-Hearted Brother, Son, Grandson, and Father, and he was dressed in an orange version of He-Man 2002's loincloth with hanging silver lightning bolts and long white trenchcoat coattails with Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Moonlight, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Great Old Ones, Mythological Animals, Mammoths, Pegasi, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Cerberus, Perytons, Griffins, Sphinxes, Hippogriffs, Manticores, Animals, and Mythological Animals on the coattails and they also had intense powerful rainbow hot flames coming off them and hanging mini silver lightning bolts on the coattails held up by his large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with a large golden buffalo head with rainbow gems for eyes and large rainbow gem in its mouth for the belt buckle on his waist, large white pants with rainbow fire and multicolored lightning bolts and elemental forces on the thighs, and large gold armored knee-high boots with colored gems on them, silver Buffalo head stud earrings with rainbow gems for eyes the Thunderbird carved on it and the Element, Xelnaga, Cosmic, Universe, God, and Eternity Kanjis on the heads, large Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love with colored gems on the gold lightning bolts and rainbow crystal links from his

merged large Crystal Necklace of The Buddha with large rainbow Thunderbird-shaped Element of Harmony and a large silver Buffalo head with rainbow gems for eyes and Thunderbird carved on it and the Element, Xelnaga, Cosmic, Universe, God, and Eternity Kanjis on its head for the pendant on his bare chest with chest hair on his pecs, large white and gold accented Elemental Choker of Eternal Love and Thunderbird pendant on his neck, large fingerless orange gloves with the symbol of The Loud House on it and surrounded in a diamond formation are a Phoenix, Thunderbird, Buffalo, and Angel, large Ring of The Phoenix large multi-colored gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it surrounded by a Thunderbird, Phoenix, Werewolf, and Buffalo on his right ring finger, Blue Lantern ring on his left ring finger and small planets orbiting around his fingers like rings, claws on his fingers with gold armored finger claws over his fingers, he has twelve large planets orbiting around his legs and twelve smaller planets orbiting around his waist and an immense rainbow protective aura with swirling elements around him.

Reina: Oh wow, you're Lincoln Loud of Team Loud Phoenix Storm.

Lincoln: That's right, and it's a pleasure to meet the rest of you.

Lincoln made four clones of himself, and he and his clones went up to the girls, and they hugged their waists in their abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms, and they leaned down and kissed the girls on the lips, which they returned with equally intense passion, as they wrapped their arms around the thick muscular necks of Lincoln and his clones, and we cheered wildly at the scene, and he slowly bit them and he fed on their blood, and we saw his rainbow energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flare up as he gained a massive power boost and he also gained the very same powers as them, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more, and his massive white angel wings with aurora and orange tips spread out and glowed along with his large gold halo and four orbiting gold rings on each corner of the halo behind his head and eleven massive and long white wolf tails. He then slowly unlatched his fangs from their necks as their necks healed and the puncture marks sealed up, and he also kissed where he bit them.

Reina: (Seductively and rubs her hands on Lincoln's massive pecs)

You too, big, tall, muscular, and handsome.

Suddenly, five Elemental Thunderbird Necklaces of Eternal Love appeared on the necks of Reina, Reiko Nogawa, Rika Makise, Chiyuri Sugawara, and Misae Nakamine with colored gems embedded in the lightning bolt links and colored crystal links from their merged Crystal Necklaces of the Buddha along with white and gold accented Elemental Chokers of Eternal Love on their necks. We returned to The World Tree Estate and they were shocked to find out the villain we went after was an old enemy of Lincoln's named Douglas McCarthy, a massive bulked up and extremely muscular brute who'd terrorized Dublin for years by trashing the place until he got arrested and was sent to prison, but that big brute bulked up even more in muscle during the years he was imprisoned, and he waited for the right time to bust out by using his inhuman superhuman strength to break open his cell and escape

But, when Lincoln showed what he did first in absorbing the massive armies of his muscular thugs, and then we joined in and beating that big gorilla down and when he threw a punch into Lincoln's chest which enabled Lincoln to suck him in and absorb him, everyone cheered and they went up to us and hugged us and Lincoln's harem kissed him on the lips. Lincoln and Caitlyn Cailleach have a lot of catching up to do, now that she's back in town.

Maria: Damn, you sure had quite a feeding frenzy absorbing that brute's thugs, and when you faced that big brute, you used the same technique like you did with that filthy animal, Lucas Greyson.

Lincoln: Yep.

Nico: That animal made a huge mistake and he got his punishment.

Me: Yep, he and his gang were absorbed by Lincoln, and we stopped their rampage in Ireland.

After Lincoln absorbed Douglas McCarthy and his gang, we were training intensely in the gym, doing 900,000,000,000,000,000 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, and regular push-

ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 900,000,000,000-lb barbells, squats, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, and we were really sweating like crazy, even doing yoga to clear our minds, and we were also doing 900,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get our eleven massive and long wolf tails even more stronger than ever as well, and when Caitlyn Cailleach saw Lincoln doing 900,000,000,000,000,000 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, and regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 900,000,000,000,000-lb barbells, squats, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, even doing yoga to clear his mind and doing 900,000,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get his eleven massive and long white wolf tails even more stronger than ever, she had an atomic red blush on her face, hearts in her eyes, and her nose was bleeding.

Caitlyn Cailleach: My God, I was right that Lincoln's really grown into a 18-year-old, 8'9" tall, really big, handsome, sexy, and extremely super strong manly man, just look at those abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and his eight-pack abs really hard at work, and really working out with those 900,000,000,000,000-lb barbells and he's not even getting tired, incredible, and he also got one awesome tan, and he's also doing 900,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get his eleven massive and long white wolf tails even more stronger than ever, and he now looks even more ripped than ever. He's definitely been continuing on bodybuilding and working out even more for many years, and because of that along with the combination of his diet plan that we gave him, along with his hyperpuberty and genes, he'd gained the powerful and massive body that all bodybuilders could only dream of. If anyone tried to mess with him now, they were in for a world of hurt and trouble, and he's always been there to defend and protect us from Chandler, his goons, Pablo, Anderson, and Hawk and Hank at school or out in public, and he was also quick to defend us from Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, and Luan if they get out of search control again, along with Killjoy Huggins.

Lincoln: Yep, and I've also trained a lot under a lot of very powerful teachers, J.D. and Nico included, Caitlyn, and I can still defend

myself, and in addition to getting stronger and bigger in muscle mass, I've also gotten smarter as well.

Caitlyn Cailleach: That's incredible, and we'd already known just how strong you were long ago ever since you did some wrestling and working out with some of the other Guardian Angels long ago, and we're so proud of just how much stronger you've gotten, and just how much taller you've gotten, along with getting that much bigger in muscle mass, and you've also been getting smarter as well.

Nico: You got that right, plus, we heard all of the stories from Lincoln about you girls and about how you all helped him in his training to become an emerging hero before Team Loud Phoenix Storm was formed, and how he grew from the little boy from years ago into the really big, really strong, and really powerful man we know today.

Caitlyn Cailleach: I knew it was only a matter of time before he told everyone that story.

And when Tracey Mink and the rest of my harem saw me doing 900,000,000,000,000,000 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, and regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 900,000,000,000,000-lb barbells, squats, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, even doing yoga to clear my mind and doing 900,000,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get my eleven massive and long rainbow wolf tails even more stronger than ever, they had an atomic red blush on their faces, hearts in their eyes, and their noses were bleeding.

Suddenly, the alarm rang, and when Lincoln checked the computer, he saw who it was that triggered the alarm: it was a girl with black hair and a completely demented look on her face and with her was a slimy lizard.

Lincoln: Oh, you've got to be kidding! Selene, call Mayor Davis, tell her Vic's stepdaughter and her slimy lizard have come back for revenge!

Selene Arcangela: On it, Lincoln.

Nico: So, that…?!

Lincoln: Yep, that's Vic's stepdaughter and our hated archenemy, Maria Devins, she was the meanest, nastiest, spoiled, and completely rotten black-hearted monster we've ever met and she's just as bad as Vic. Her biological mom was the only decent person we've met, and when she heard the news that Vic was arrested, she went down there and she shoved the divorce papers in his face and made him sign them. Then, she kicked her rotten daughter out of the house after getting sick and tired of her messes and her heartless condescending attitude and she hated her daughter for what she tried to do in trying to kill me and my Guardian Angels to satisfy her jerk of a stepdad.

Laney: So, that little brat has come back even after she was banished from Gotham Royal York after her stepdad got arrested.

We flew out of the World Tree Estate and Lincoln fired energy blasts at Maria Devins and she went ballistic when she saw us.

Maria Devins: YOU STUPID LOWLIVES! YOU SENT MY STEPFATHER TO JAIL! YOU RUINED MY LIVES! I DESPISE ALL OF YOU SO FUCKING MUCH, I WANT ALL OF YOU TO DIE!

Our energy auras flared up extremely because of her hate. But, before she could come after us, she was hit in the face by a boxing glove that came out of a trick box, and that's when we saw Mayor Davis arrive.

Me: Mayor Davis.

Mayor Davis: Sorry for that, J.D. (To Maria Devins) I warned your stepfather that if I ever saw you and your slimy lizard here again, I was going to knock his block off so hard, he'll be eating through a tube!

Selene Arcangela: And we're going to do the same thing to you, you undisciplined bitch!

Maria Devins: I'LL KILL YOU, BITCH! AND THEN THIS TOWN WILL BE MINE AND ALL WILL BOW BEFORE ME LIKE THE

PIECE OF TRASH LOSERS THEY ARE!

Suddenly, Lincoln teleported right in front of her, and… !

POW!

Lincoln punched her so hard in the face, he knocked her out and then tied her up in a rainbow energy straitjacket and was taken to The Xaikora Prison for good, but like all the other Queen Bees labelled too dangerous, she was given the Star Warriors' Vengeance Curse, which means in one year's time, she'll be dead. Then, he teleported to the prison Vic was sent to and he punched him so hard, he was now going to be eating through a tube from now on.

Mayor Davis: (LAUGHS HYSTERICALLY) That was so awesome! Serves that jerk right.

Nico: Now, he's going to be eating through a tube from now on, serves him right.

Mayor Davis went back to City Hall and we returned home and continued our workouts.

Nico: So, we took care of that jealous, wrathful, envious vengeful undisciplined bitch and we sent her to the Xaikora Prison with the curse Lincoln put on her which'll send her to The Black Gates in a year, and that was a nice touch you did in punching Vic so hard.

Lincoln: And now, he'll be eating through a tube from now on.

Me: I think that was too merciful, he should've been rendered a boneless blob like Mr. Shu.

Lynn: Nah, besides that punch Lincoln delivered crippled him for good, so he won't be able to do anything for the rest of his life, and when he dies, he'll be leaving in a pine box.

We got a shower, and then, Lincoln, Universe 666 Mean Twilight Sparkle, Universe 666 Mean Applejack, Universe 666 Mean Fluttershy, Universe 666 Mean Pinkie Pie, Universe 666 Mean Rarity, Universe 666 Mean Rainbow Dash, Ashe, Camille, Diana

(League of Legends), Fiora, and Gwen (League of Legends) are heading to Blooper Beach.

Lincoln snapped his fingers, and the 18-year-old, white-haired, 8'9", handsome and extremely muscular man had on his new large orange and black speedo with a Thunderbird and a lightning bolt surrounded by elemental forces and stars on it with rainbow flames coming off the speedo, orange sandals, his jewelry and accessories, and he had his weapons holstered in case of trouble.

And Universe 666 Mean Twilight Sparkle, Universe 666 Mean Applejack, Universe 666 Mean Fluttershy, Universe 666 Mean Pinkie Pie, Universe 666 Mean Rarity, Universe 666 Mean Rainbow Dash, Ashe, Camille, Diana (League of Legends), Fiora, and Gwen (League of Legends) are dressed in two-piece colored bikinis The Musiqidandi Sisters made for them, colored sandals, and they had their weapons holstered in case of trouble. Plus, we found out Universe 666 Mean Twilight Sparkle, Universe 666 Mean Applejack, Universe 666 Mean Fluttershy, Universe 666 Mean Pinkie Pie, Universe 666 Mean Rarity, Universe 666 Mean Rainbow Dash, Ashe, Camille, Diana (League of Legends), Fiora, and Gwen (League of Legends) all had feelings for Lincoln, and he also had feelings for them, and he also saved them all from an ambush by a group of musclebound thugs Flip hired to kill them, Lincoln sucked out their muscle mass, virility, strength, blood, and life energy as it killed them all which made that mutant cheapskate go insane with anger, until Lincoln fired energy blasts at her and more gold and jewels and treasures came out of him, but they also got to keep their heads up, they got word that mutant cheapskate has sent more muscle-bound thugs to kill them.

Ashe: Wow, so this is Aquarius. It sure is beautiful.

Lincoln: It sure is, Ashe, and it's perfect for our first date. Shall we?

Lincoln, Universe 666 Mean Twilight Sparkle, Universe 666 Mean Applejack, Universe 666 Mean Fluttershy, Universe 666 Mean Pinkie Pie, Universe 666 Mean Rarity, Universe 666 Mean Rainbow Dash, Ashe, Camille, Diana (League of Legends), Fiora, and Gwen (League of Legends) dived into the waters and they had fun swimming and they even saw the marine life there. Then, they went

back to the beach and they had an awesome volleyball game, and Universe 666 Mean Twilight Sparkle, Universe 666 Mean Applejack, Universe 666 Mean Fluttershy, Universe 666 Mean Pinkie Pie, Universe 666 Mean Rarity, Universe 666 Mean Rainbow Dash, Ashe, Camille, Diana (League of Legends), Fiora, and Gwen (League of Legends) got an extremely massive and deep atomic red blush on their faces when they saw Lincoln lift thirteen massive 900,000,000,000,000-lb barbells Lincoln summoned in his large and strong hands and thirteen massive and long white wolf tails.

But then, they saw the hulking muscle-bound thugs that Flip hired coming after them, but Lincoln fired vacuum tubes from his chest which latched onto the chests of Flip's massive army of hulking muscled thugs, and then, the vacuum tubes literally began sucking Flip's massive army of hulking muscled thugs dry of all their massive muscle mass, virility, blood, and physical strength, and all of it was being pumped into Lincoln and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles grew and bulged even more and veins formed on his body, and his massive white angel wings with aurora and orange tips spread out and glowed and his halo glowed and he also grew even stronger. When Lincoln was done, the vacuum tubes detached themselves from the chests of the thugs and went back into Lincoln, and the thugs were now dead from blood loss and thin as a rake and he absorbed them.

Lincoln: Nice try, you stupid mutant!

Then, they had some lunch, and then, as the sun was about to set, Lincoln made clones of himself and he and his clones went up to Universe 666 Mean Twilight Sparkle, Universe 666 Mean Applejack, Universe 666 Mean Fluttershy, Universe 666 Mean Pinkie Pie, Universe 666 Mean Rarity, Universe 666 Mean Rainbow Dash, Ashe, Camille, Diana (League of Legends), Fiora, and Gwen (League of Legends) and they hugged the girls in their abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms and Universe 666 Mean Twilight Sparkle, Universe 666 Mean Applejack, Universe 666 Mean Fluttershy, Universe 666 Mean Pinkie Pie, Universe 666 Mean Rarity, Universe 666 Mean Rainbow Dash, Ashe, Camille, Diana (League of Legends), Fiora, and Gwen (League of Legends) placed their hands on the massive pecs of Lincoln and his clones.

And then, they shared a passionate and romantic kiss and Universe 666 Mean Twilight Sparkle, Universe 666 Mean Applejack, Universe 666 Mean Fluttershy, Universe 666 Mean Pinkie Pie, Universe 666 Mean Rarity, Universe 666 Mean Rainbow Dash, Ashe, Camille, Diana (League of Legends), Fiora, and Gwen (League of Legends) as he slowly sank his fangs into them and fed on their blood, and his rainbow energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flare up as he gained a massive power boost and he also gained the very same powers as them, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more, and his massive white angel wings and medium-sized white angel wings underneath with aurora and orange tips spread out and glowed along with his large gold halo and four orbiting gold rings on each corner of the halo behind his head and eleven massive and long white tails with rainbow tips and rainbow markings.

He slowly unlatched his fangs from their necks as their necks healed and the puncture marks sealed up, and he also kissed where he bit them. They came back home to The World Tree Estate, and Nico and I saw Lincoln covered in kisses on his face, body, and eight-pack abs.

Me: (Whistles) Wow, it looks like you really had a good time at Blooper Beach, eh, Lincoln?

Lincoln: (In Heaven) It… was… so… AWESOME!

Suddenly, eleven Elemental Thunderbird Necklaces of Eternal Love appeared on the necks of Universe 666 Mean Twilight Sparkle, Universe 666 Mean Applejack, Universe 666 Mean Fluttershy, Universe 666 Mean Pinkie Pie, Universe 666 Mean Rarity, Universe 666 Mean Rainbow Dash, Ashe, Camille, Diana (League of Legends), Fiora, and Gwen (League of Legends) with colored gems on the gold lightning bolts and colored crystal links from their merged Crystal Necklaces of The Buddha and white and gold-accented Elemental Thunderbird Chokers of Eternal Love on their necks.

Lily the Mermaid: Wow, now Universe 666 Mean Twilight Sparkle, Universe 666 Mean Applejack, Universe 666 Mean Fluttershy, Universe 666 Mean Pinkie Pie, Universe 666 Mean Rarity, Universe

666 Mean Rainbow Dash, Ashe, Camille, Diana (League of Legends), Fiora, and Gwen (League of Legends) are in your harem, Linky.

Universe 666 Mean Twilight Sparkle, Universe 666 Mean Applejack, Universe 666 Mean Fluttershy, Universe 666 Mean Pinkie Pie, Universe 666 Mean Rarity, Universe 666 Mean Rainbow Dash, Ashe, Camille, Diana (League of Legends), Fiora, and Gwen (League of Legends) showed the marks Lincoln made on the right sides of their necks.

Jenna: And Flip had some nerve trying to kill them, that mutant is just making things much worse for himself.

Serena Logan: I always knew that stupid mutant was and always will be nothing but fucking trouble, and he's just making things worse for himself.

Rarity: And trying to kill Universe 666 Mean Twilight Sparkle, Universe 666 Mean Applejack, Universe 666 Mean Fluttershy, Universe 666 Mean Pinkie Pie, Universe 666 Mean Rarity, Universe 666 Mean Rainbow Dash, Ashe, Camille, Diana (League of Legends), Fiora, and Gwen (League of Legends), now that repulsive ape is really going to get it.

Lincoln: And we also had a run-in with more of the hulking muscle-bound hired thugs he sent to kill us yet again, but I sucked out their muscle mass, strength, and virility and I killed them all and sent them to The Black Gates, and that dumb mutant should be screaming with pure vengeance and hate at us in 3… 2… 1!

Suddenly, we heard Flip scream and bellow with extreme hatred and rage and cursing right at us, and now, he's officially lost his mind.

Maria: (Flips Flip the middle finger) Yeah, up yours, you mutant three-butt-cheeked cheapskate!

Nico: Even after we kicked Flip's miserable hide, that mutant still refuses to quit!

Lincoln: Same with Lewis Travolta, Dark Amy, Icky Vicky, Billy

McLean, Pablo, Anderson, and the other jerks at Dad's restaurant, but it's much more fun to see their thugs get killed by me.

Eli: It sure is, and it's so much more fun seeing them blow their stacks!

We then saw Lincoln form a viewing window, and then, Lincoln snapped his fingers.

SNAPS FINGERS!

We saw a massive funnel appeared in Flip's mouth, and then, massive cartons of the extremely powerful laxatives that Shizuka and her sisters used on Killjoy Huggins and Lewis Travolta appeared over the funnel.

Eli: (GASPS) ARE THOSE…?!

Nico: The extremely powerful laxatives Shizuka and her sisters used on Killjoy Huggins and Lewis Travolta?!

Luna: DO IT, BRO!

Then, the extremely powerful laxatives were dumped into Flip's mouth and the funnel was removed. Then, Flip's stomach gurgled and rumbled, and then… !

MASSIVELY LOUD AND EXTREMELY WET FART!

Flip farted and massive tons of gold, jewels, gems, and other currencies exploded out of his three butt-cheeks like crazy!

Flip stopped farting like crazy.

Lincoln: That's for trying to get your musclebound thugs to murder me and the girls in my harem, you stupid mutant cheapskate!

Nico: Jeez. Those laxatives are really powerful, I still remember when you tried that prank on me years ago, Connor, but that failed.

Eli: Because of you using Walker's powers.

Connor Chan: Now, Flip's really pissing me off now, if he does this again, I'm gonna shove a grenade down his throat!

Nico: Connor, I know you're angry, but we're saving it for December 1st when we kill him, Icky Vicky, and Xehanort. Now, don't even think of getting into the weapons room or I'm telling Dad!

Connor Chan: Tattle tale.

Later it was time for another awesome Super Mario Odyssey adventure.

Nico: Next is Sand Kingdom for Round 3

Nicole: Awesome!

Ino: Me and Sakura will go next.

Sakura Haruno: Lets get them!

They went in and the Simulator activated and they were in Sand Kingdom for Round 3!

Nico: Here we are!

Ino: WHEW! It's hot here.

Sakura Haruno: No kidding.

Nico: Any tips Nicole?

Nicole: (On the Radio) Well there have been sightings of numerous Charging Chucks at the temple over there. Just go smash them into dust.

Nico: With pleasure.

Ino: I'm ready for this.

Sakura Haruno: Me too!

Nico: Lets go.

They were off.

They arrived at the temple and saw them!

Ino: There they are!

Nico: Lets smash their helmets off!

?: (ECHOING) ICE BLAST!

A blast of ice flew in from out of nowhere and it hit the Charging Chucks and froze them!

Sakura Haruno: WHOA!

They saw Seadramon and on its back was a girl with pink hair and blue eyes and pink clothes and pink angel wings and she had a tiara with the symbol of Jewel Man on it.

Jadha Jewel: Jadha Jewel, Embodiment of Jewel Man.

Seadramon: (In a girls voice) And we're ready for it.

Nico: And Sheena Seadra! Wow!

Ino: And Jadha it's awesome to see you again.

Sakura Haruno: You're looking great.

Jadha Jewel: Same to you Ino and Sakura! Its been a while.

Sunset Shiimmer: Wow! Jadha!

Carol: Awesome!

Jadha Jewel: And Sunset Shimmer and Carol too!? Wow! Been a while.

Nico: We can catch up more later. Lets thrash these football helmet freaks!

Nico: (gets out Hades and Cyberdark Keel's Ridewatches) Feel the heat of Cyberdark!

Nico activated them!

Nico: (EXPLODES INTO FLAMES) WHAT!? THE FATES ARE HERE AND YOU DIDN'T TELL ME!?

He fired waves of fire and blasted the Charging Chucks all over.

Ino: FIRE STYLE: FLAME SCYTHE BLADE DANCE!

She formed a scythe of fire and fired waves of fire and blasted them all over!

Sakura Haruno: EARTH STYLE: RASENGUN!

She formed a Rasengan of Earth Chakra on her finger and fired it like a gun and blasted them in a massive and incredibly powerful explosion!

KRABBBBBBBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO

They were blown all over!

Jadha Jewel fired waves of jewels and blasted them and then they got rid of them! They got more power Moons.

Nico: YEAH!

Sheena reverted back and was a girl with teal blue hair and had blue eyes and teal blue clothes and had Seadramon's tail and had blue angel wings and had a symbol of Seadramon in the middle of her forehead and on her skirt and she had an ice sword.

Sheena Seadra: That was awesome!

They high five!

Nico: How do you meet Carol and Sunset?

Jadha Jewel: I met Carol when I was shopping at the mall and saw her being hurt by her ex-boyfriend and I punched him in the face.

We became good friends after that.

Carol: It's true and it was awesome.

Nico: Nice!

Jadha Jewel: Yep and I met Sunset when she was having homework problems with a question on jewels and I helped her with that.

Sunset Shimmer: Yeah she is smart about jewels.

Nico: Awesome.

Ino: And me and Sakura met her and we taught her how to use jewels for techniques.

Nico: Cool!

Jadha Jewel: Yep. It is so cool.

Nico: Yep.

Ino: Sheena do you have any memories of Nico?

Sheena SeadraL Well me and Nico went fishing and we caught a massively huge salmon and cooked it for dinner.

Nico: Awesome fish stew.

Ino: Awesome.

Nico and Sheena hugged.

Nico: I've missed you.

Sheena Seadra: Me too Nico.

Nico: Would you like to join the team.

Sheena: Me and Jadha would be honored.

They left the simulator and we cheered wildly for them.

We were busy watching TV, and many of us were doing work-outs to continue staying in tip-top shape, especially Lincoln doing 900,000,000,000,000 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, and regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 900,000,000,000,000-lb barbells, squats, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, even doing yoga to clear his mind and doing 900,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get his eleven massive and long white wolf tails even more stronger than ever and he was sweating like crazy.

Lincoln: We don't have long before the main mission starts, so I still got to keep myself busy.

Me: That's true, and we're also doing work-outs just like you, Lincoln.

Nico: Yep.

Then, we saw Lincoln deadlift a massive twenty-five-ton barbell with ease, and we were stunned.

Eli: Whoa!

And of course, the constant workouts that Lincoln has been doing had also caused his harem to get massive atomic red blushes on their faces, hearts in their eyes, and their noses were really bleeding upon seeing their hotter, sexier hunk of a future husband.

Lily the Mermaid: (Turned On) My God, Linky truly is one hunky muscle god.

Girl Jordan: (Turned On) Big time.

We finished our workouts, and Lincoln sprayed us with water and soap and we were all clean. Then, his harem kissed him on his face and steam whistled out of his ears and his face turned atomic red.

Later Rice came in and she had a really cool chair. It looked like a King Chair.

Selena Vega: Is that a new chair?

Rice: Actually this is an antique chair. I bought it at a yard sale and thought it looked cool.

Me: Ooh that's a nice chair.

I went over and looked at it.

Me: Wow! This is a 16th Century Germany King Palace Chair! This chair is over 500 years old.

Nico: Wow! It's still in really good shape.

Me: I know.

Rice: Yep. Me and the Underground girls are taking up a new hobby. We're going to restore antique furniture and sell it to museums.

Nico: Nice!

Poromon: (Knock, knock, knock) Rice. (Knock, knock, knock) Rice. (Knock, knock, knock) Rice.

Rice: Yello?

Poromon: You need to remove that chair from the estate. It's a health hazard.

Rice: Okay, relax. I took off the slipcovers, had them dry-cleaned and then fumigated the cushions.

Poromon: Really?

Rice: Yeah. It's cleaner than my couch. Found half a Hot Pocket in there.

Me: EW!

Poromon: It certainly looks okay. Has a strong toxic chemical smell. That's reassuring.

Rice: Why don't you give it a try, Poromon?

Poromon: All right. (sits in chair) It is a comfortable chair.

Rice: Why don't you just admit you overreacted?

Poromon: No, thank you. (Sees insect)

More appear and swarm all over Poromon. He jumps out of a daydream on his own couch.

Poromon: (at Rice's door) (Knock, knock, knock) Rice. (Knock, knock, knock) Rice. (Knock, knock, knock) Rice.

Rice: What's up, buttercup?

Poromon: You have to get rid of the chair.

Rice: Nope. (Closes door)

SLAM!

Poromon: (Knock, knock, knock) Rice. (Knock, knock, knock) Rice. (Knock, knock, knock) Rice.

Rice: What's the word, hummingbird? (laughs) See what I did there? Because you're a bird.

Poromon: Yes, I see what you did. But for your safety, please wait in my apartment as I call the authorities so they may remove the chair of death.

Rice: No. (Closes door)

SLAM!

Poromon: (Knock, knock, knock) Rice. (Knock, knock, knock) Rice. (Knock, knock, knock) Rice.

Rice: What's the gist, physicist?

Poromon: Under my authority as a self-appointed member of the Centers for Disease Control street team, these premises are

condemned. (Rice tries to close door) As a man with a keen sense of style, I must tell you, that chair does not work with the room. (Rice closes door). (Knock, knock, knock) Rice. (Knock, knock, knock) Rice.

Rice opens door and waves the seat cushion at him. He screams and runs off.

Nico: Okay that's funny.

Me: Boy Poromon's being more Annoying that Lori's Fart problems!

Lori: I HEARD THAT!

Lucy Loud: Is something wrong, Poromon?

Poromon: We have to use the superlaser on Rice's new chair!

Me: Poromon no! That's far too extreme!

Fu: Yeah no kidding!

Poromon: Okay you're right that is overkill.

Me: Yeah.

Poromon: Maxxine, Rice has dragged a chair in off the street whose unknown provenance jeopardizes the health and welfare of every resident in our building.

Maxxine: Poromon we bought that chair from a yard sale.

Me: Yeah you're acting worse than Ed.

Maxxine: But if it makes you happy, I'll talk to Rice about it.

Poromon: Thank you.

Maxxine had her fingers tied behind her back.

Maxxine: Rice, I have a question about the chair.

Rice: And what's that?

Maxxine: Aren't you worried about it being unhygienic?

Rice: No, it's completely fine. Wait! I get it. Poromon sent you. He put you up to this.

Maxxine: (lying) No, he didn't.

Rice glared.

Maxxine: Okay yes he sent me. But that chair is not unhygienic.

Rice: Ok. Then, why don't you sit on it to prove him wrong?

Maxxine: Sure.

Maxxine went and sat on it.

Maxxine: Ooh it's comfy.

She felt something bite her on the butt!

Maxxine: Ow!

Rice: What's wrong?

Maxxine: Something in the chair's biting my tushy. It's not important. Ow!

She looked and saw something crawling in the cushion!

Maxxine and Rice screamed in fright.

We rushed in and I used Nico as a battering ram and smashed the door down!

KRASMASH!

Me: What the fuck is going on in here!

Nico: OW!

Blot: Fuck! There's something in the chair! We need to destroy it!

I went over and opened the cushion and then ROACHES CRAWLED OUT!

Nico: ROACHES!

Lana: OH BOY LUNCH!

Timon: It's roach lunch time Pumbaa!

Pumbaa: Oh boy! Big Fat Juicy Bugs!

They got to eating the roaches!

Groove: Poromon was right!

Me: But we are still not destroying that chair!

Lana, Timon and Pumbaa ate all the roaches that came out of the cushion and when they were done eating them all they released a massive belch!

LOUD DEEP BELCH!

Scream: Well, Poromon. You were right about the chair.

Donna Diego: Happy now?

Poromon: I sure am!

Poromon did a victory dance.

Lana: But that chair had awesome roaches! (LOUD BELCH)

Then Mung, Chowder, Lola, Stewie, Brian, Rarity and Sweetie Belle threw up ALL OVER MAY!

(MASSIVE PROJECTILE VOMITING!)

The vomiting lasted for over 1 minute and 42 seconds.

When it was done May was INNUNDATED IN THROWUP!

Me: OH SICK!

Rarity: Oh my goodness! Sorry May.

May: No problem.

Poliwag: Let me wash you off, May!

He fired water and washed her off.

Maria did the same too.

Poromon: HA! I was right!

BLANG!

Manaphy hit Poromon on the head with a frying pan.

Poromon: OUCH! Thanks Manaphy.

Xenia: Full moon frying pan.

Suddenly, Lincoln's deep sapphire blue eyes, the rainbow iris of his Third Eye, his cutie mark tattoo on his back and Thunderbolt cutie mark with circle of surrounding elements on his massive left pec glowed, and he had a vision, and he saw who it was that we're going to confront today: it was none other than Jozotic, the American version of Bangray, and he's causing havoc. When we saw it, we knew it meant trouble.

Lincoln: (GASPS) Oh man!

Lincoln sounded the alarm.

Nico: We heard the alarm, what's wrong, Lincoln?

Lincoln: Nico, everyone, we've got a seriously huge emergency. I just had a vision and I saw who it was that we're going to confront today, it's none other than Jozotic, the American version of Bangray, and he's causing havoc.

We gasped.

Nico: Oh man, the American version of Bangray. Looks like we're in for a challenge.

Me: Yep, but two can play at this game.

Lincoln: Yep.

Suddenly, Lincoln's wrist computer went off, and we saw the jealous younger sisters of the Dark World Goth Girls have died, and their souls were sent to The Black Gates, and their soulless bodies were transformed into demons under his control thanks to a demonic sigil on their foreheads.

Nicholette Torrington: And thus, Lincoln's Dark World Curses have taken our ex-sisters' souls and sent them to The Black Gates and their soulless bodies are turned into demons under his control.

Me: Nice.

Nico: But, that's so wicked. Alright, let's get going and deal with Jozotic.

Lincoln: He's not getting out of this one.

Me: Yep

The previous group came.

Brain Freezer: Can me, Robo Blaze, Whiger, Griffin, Beetle, Whiplash, Drakkon, Vulture, Beautiful Gorgeous, and Red X go with you guys?

Nico: Yes you all can come with us.

Varie: Awesome!

Me: I can't help but wonder if the American version of Bangray has the same Memory powers as the Japanese version.

Nico: We'll find out soon.

Freon: Nico, which Gene Slammer do you think you'll meet next?

Nico: Web Spider next.

Me: Cool.

Suddenly, Lincoln's deep sapphire blue eyes, the rainbow iris of his Third Eye, his cutie mark tattoo on his back and Thunderbolt cutie mark with circle of surrounding elements on his massive left pec glowed, and the rainbow colored iris of Lincoln, Lori, Leni, Luna, Luan, Lynn, Laney, Lucy, Lana, Lola, Lisa, Lily, Lynn Sr., and Rita's Third Eye, and everyone else's Third Eye glowed even more and our rainbow energy auras, rainbow protective auras, and rainbow fire auras flared up even more, as they sensed dark energy signals with their eyes and the Force, and they saw who the figure was in the vision: the figure is none other than the feral animal Packing Day version of Lori, and that rampaging animal is coming after us to pummel us with snowballs. When we saw it, we knew it meant trouble.

Lincoln: Uh oh.

Rayman: I can guess that we got big trouble heading our way. Lincoln, who was it that you saw?

Lincoln: You guessed it, Rayman, and this is something we're not going to like in the slightest. The figures we sensed belongs to the feral animal Packing Day version of Lori, and that rampaging animal is coming after us to pummel us with snowballs.

We gasped.

Me: I knew she'd be coming next. Lincoln, can you show us what she looks like?

Lincoln: On it.

Lincoln took out his sketchbook and we saw Lori's feral animal Packing Day version, she looked like her, but with long wild unkempt blonde hair, she has on a turquoise coat with the sleeves torn off and turquoise blue pants and black boots, and she was on all fours.

Nico: Damn, this version of Lori looks like a feral wild beast!

MONSTROUSLY LOUD BELCH!

Me: Along with having Lynn's monstrous side when she goes psycho on Packing Day. Plus, we saw how angry Lori got in the

past, and she was scarier than a gorilla when she got mad.

Rayne Dodola: That was the one thing we had to deal with when that bitch inside her started to come out. So, now it's payback time on that bitch!

Nico: This is gonna get really really ugly. Alright, gang, let's go, we're heading out out to take down Jozotic.

Lincoln: And deal another blow to Lord Zedd and Rita Repulsa, and once we get done with Jozotic, you're next, you filthy animal.

Rayne Dodola: We knew this day was coming, but we've been through a lot worse with Lynn on Packing Day, but either way, we're stopping you dead in your tracks.

Lincoln put up a rainbow energy field around The World Tree Estate and all of us headed out to take down Jozotic, and once we get done with Jozotic, Lincoln and Rayne Dodola along with me are going to destroy the feral animal Packing Day version of Lori.

We went to the ship and we were off to face Jozotic

The U.S.S. Valorous Phoenix was flying through space.

Nico: Captain's Log, Stardate 10,577.9: The U.S.S. Phoenix is en route to the planet Dantooine for another component of the weapons we need to destroy the bomb Lord Zedd is making. Also to destroy Jozotic the American Version of Bangray.

Qin: Awesome!

Whiger: Looks like we're back to going to other planets.

Nico: Yep.

Eli: It'll be awesome to see Dantooine again.

Tania: Remind me what to expect from there?

Me: Well we're going to face Jozotic and his footsoldiers. It could be anything.

Nico: Yep.

Eli: Also this is where the Battle of Dantooine took place. The Confederacy of Independent Systems used Dantooine as a staging point to launch an attack against the assault ship blockade around the InterGalactic Banking Clan headquarters.

Anakin: He's right on that one.

Ahsoka: Yeah I remember that.

Camie: Wow.

Beetle: You mean money?

Eli: Exactly. It was where the empire got most of its funding. After the Galactic Empire fell from Power and the war ended it was disbanded. And most of its staff was arrested for corruption.

Me: Very interesting.

Camie: Yeah.

Me: Now I don't think we have ever been to the planet Dantooine before.

Qin: Yeah this'll be the first time we've been there.

Camie: Yeah.

Wood Man: Wasn't Padme's Ex there?

Padme: Yes he was.

Me: That was Senator Rush Clovis. He was a jerk.

Padme: Yeah he was.

Eli: Yeah I hated that guy. He was an arrogant one.

Laney: Didn't he kill himself to save Padme?

Me: Yes he did.

Vulture: I think he fell to his death.

Me: I think so. But Palpatine took over that clan after that.

Qin: Oh boy.

Lisa Loud: We have arrived at our destination.

Nico: Oh screen.

We saw that we were at the planet Dantooine!

Nico: Planet Dantooine.

Me: Wow!

We got to landing and we got out and saw the planet Dantooine! It was an amazing planet that had a surface very similar to the African Serengeti.

Me: So thie is the planet Dantooine.

Camie: It's beautiful!

Nico: It sure is.

Me: It looks reminiscent to the African Serengeti on Earth.

Eli: It sure does.

Android 21: Let me scan for life.

Me: Go for it.

She did so.

Red X: If Jozotic has the same powers as Bangray, we need to be ready for anything

Me: Agreed.

Qin: Yeah.

Fu: He's up to something.

Transquito: Whatever he pulls shouldn't be a problem.

Eli: Yep.

Qin: Wait look there.

We saw a little girl no older than around 4 or 5 years old and she had mint-green hair and had orange eyes and had red clothes.

Fu gasped!

Fu: No it can't be!

Beautiful Gorgeous: Who's that?

Fu flew over.

Fu: Rui!

Rui gasped and saw Fu for the first time in 150,000 years!

Rui: FU!

She and Rui hugged.

Fu: (Crying) I've missed you so much little sis! The Waterfall village killed you!

Qin: (GASP)

Fu; Guys this is my little sister Rui. She was killed because of a Beetle Hunt in the Waterfall.

WE GASPED!

Naruto: Like an angry mob attack there.

Armada Starscream: None of us brought her back.

Me: No it was the American Bangray.

Eli: I sense it.

Me: I can do it for Fu. She needs he sister.

I snapped my fingers and she had her sister back.

Rui: Fu I've missed you.

Fu: Me too sis. Me too.

Drakkon: He's probably close.

Nico: Yeah.

Eli: I sense him. 50 klicks that way.

Me: Okay.

Rui: We got a lot to catch up on sis.

Fu: We sure do.

Needle Man: You should be proud of Fu.

Rui: I am.

Fu: I have so much to tell her.

Me: Yeah. When we get back to Earth I got to file a report to Lady Hokage about this and have Shibuki there too.

Nico: Oh yeah. Important shinobi work.

Whiplash: You should definitely do that.

Me: Yeah. Wait look!

We saw NUMEROUS KELZAKS!

Me: Kelzaks!

Qin: Oh man!

Shane: NINJA STORM! RANGER FORM! HA!

He transformed!

Shane: POWER OF AIR!

He was ready!

I fired waves of energy and blasted them all over!

Trolling Thunder: I see Triptoids too!

Connor: Time for this too! DINO THUNDER! POWER UP! HA!

He transformed and was ready!

Connor: TYRANNO POWER! DINO THUNDER RED!

Me: YEAH!

I fired waves of fireballs and the blasted them all over!

KRABBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOMMMMMM!
KRABBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOMMMM!
KRABBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOMMMM!
KRABBBBBBOOOOOOOOMMMM!
KRABBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOMMM!

Griffin: EAT THIS!

He fired energy waves of energy and smashed them all over!

Qin: YEAH! Take that!

Nico: YEAH!

Qin: We'll be ready for him now!

Nico: Look there!

We saw JOZOTIC!

Qin: Target sighted!

Chompy Mage: ENTRANCE TIME!

We went at him!

Jozotic was really laughing and then the spirits of rangers came and they swirled around him and then converged and then…

KRABBBBBBBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO

A massive fiery explosion went off above him and then a phoenix cry was heard and we came out!

Me: Okay squidbelly! YOUR TIME HAS COME!

SEIZA CHANGE!

Kyurangers: STAR CHANGE!

They transformed!

Lucky: Super Star! Shishi Red!

Stinger: Poison Star! Sasori Orange!

Garo: Beast Star! Ookami Blue!

Balance: Trick Star! Tenbin Gold!

Champ: Ring Star! Oushi Black!

Naga: Silent Star! Hebitsukai Silver!

Hammie: Shinobi Star! Chameleon Green!

Raptor 283: Speed Star! Washi Pink!

Spada: Food Mei-Star! Kajiki Yellow!

Shou Ronpo: Dragon Ma-Star! Ryu Commander!

Kotara: Big Star! Koguma Skyblue!

Tsurugi: Space Bu-Star! Houou Soldier!

All: THE ULTIMATE SAVIORS! UCHU SENTAI KYURANGERS!

KRABBBBBBBBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO

A massive fiery explosion went off behind them and they were ready!

Nico: YEAH!

Zyuohgers: WILD INSTINCT! AWAKEN!

AAAHHAAAHHAHAH! WOOOWOOOWOWO!

They transformed!

Yamato: MONARCH OF THE OPEN SKIES! ZYUOH EAGLE!

Sela: MONARCH OF THE OPEN SEAS! ZYUOH SHARK!

Leo: MONARCH OF THE SAVANNA! ZYUOH LION!

Tusk: MONARCH OF THE DEEP FOREST! ZYUOH ELEPHANT!

Amu: MONARCH OF THE SNOW FIELDS! ZYUOH TIGER!

Misao: MONARCH OF THE WORLD! ZYUOH WORLD!

Bud: MONARCH OF THE BLUE SKIES! ZYUOH BIRD!

All: DOBUTSU SENTAI ZYUOHGERS!

KRABBBBBBBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO

A massive fiery explosion blasted off behind them.

Yamato: Don't Underestimate this planet!

Me: Or you're not going to live to regret it!

Lucky: Time to test your luck!

Me: And it's about to run out!

Robo Blaze: TRONICS!

He summoned numerous Tronics!

Nico: YEAH!

Qin: Lets get him!

Jozotic: I was hoping that memory would slow you guys down!

Me: Well squidface it didn't! But how about this?

I used my memory powers and showed Azald bashing and smashing him all over.

SMASH WHAM BLAM BASH WHOMP!

Yamato: Can anyone say Ironic?

Me: Yep.

Qin: Awesome though.

Nico: We need the Hawkzord and Tyrannozord!

Shane: Right!

They summoned said zords!

Qin: YEAH!

Yamato: UNLEASH THE BEAST!

He spread his wings and flew and fired waves of energy and blasted him all over.

Fu: FAN SLASH!

She fired blades of energy and blasted Jozotic all over.

Poromon got out a jar with the roaches that were seen earlier and released them on Jozotic

Lana: DESSERT!

Timon: Lets feast!

Pumbaa: YEAH!

They went at Jozotic and mauled him to eat the roaches!

Nico: When did you capture the roaches?!

Poromon: Don't ask!

Poromon then pecked him!

POINK POINK POINK!

Nico: YEAH!

Then Evil Green Ranger, Gentleman Ghost, Robo Roxy, Comic Book Guy, Juggernaut, Firepower, KGBeast, P'andor, Absorbing Man, and Riddler Came.

Nico: Evil Green Ranger, Gentleman Ghost, Robo Roxy, Comic Book Guy, Juggernaut, Firepower, KGBeast, P'andor, Absorbing Man, and Riddler.

Evil Green Ranger: Don't forget you guys need to get the Neutronium Scrap Metal he has.

Nico: I know that.

Gentleman Ghost: Just wanted to be sure.

Robo Roxy: After all, those are important.

Nico: Yep.

Comic Book Guy: We heard you killed Tremaine.

Nico: We sure did.

Riddler: (to Tecna) Riddle me this: Will you take care of that Cryogonal?

Tecna: (British Accent) I will do that.

?: That's good.

A figure came and it was Chimera from Mystic Force!

Imperious used the energy he stole from Solar Streak Megazord to create a powerful monster called the Chimera in the Dimension of Wandering Souls. He stated that from the souls of all the warriors Leanbow had defeated, the Chimera has all of those powers. The monster then did battle with Daggeron, and helped Imperious defeat him.

Chimera then went to the Human World, and butted into the battle between the Rangers and Koragg. The Rangers tried to battle the super monster, but he was too powerful, even with their Legend Powers. After defeating them, Chimera ordered Koragg to send the Rangers to the Underworld.

After Leanbow saved the Rangers and Udonna, he transported them to another dimension. Though Imperious, Necrolai, and Chimera soon caught up with them. The teens morphed and battle Chimera again, without their Legend Powers. But again Chimera proved to be too powerful. He was only stopped for a short while when Solaris Knight came to the rescue on the Unicorn Brightstar. The Unicorn then transported the Rangers back to the Human world, and Imperious sent Chimera after them.

In the Human world, Chimera grew to giant size. Nick used Brightstar and morphed them both into their Titan Zord forms before the two combined together to form the Phoenix Unizord. The new Megazord battled Chimera, and the other Rangers formed the Mystic Dragon to join in the battle. However, the Chimera was still too great, and he threw the Mystic Dragon at the Phonix Unizord before blasting them with his extremely strong Hyper Lightning Breath, and soon the Mystic Dragon fell to Chimera's power. The

Centaurus Wolf Megazord then showed up during the battle, and waited to fight the Phoenix Unizord. The Unizord prolonged the battle until he destroyed the Chimera so the monster used his Lightning Breath again but it was stopped by the Unizord's spear. The Phoenix Unizord was able to gather all the strength needed, and use the Final Strike attack to destroy Chimera for good

---

Leanbow: Chimera!

Chimera: Been a while Leanbow

Me: I remember you! Imperious made you from all the souls of monsters the Solar Streak Megazord destroyed and you easily overwealmed the rangers!

Chimera: Yep. Good memory.

Me: Yep.

William: You're like the Combined Combatant.

Chimera: Even though I come 6 years before him.

Me: Yeah and Combined Combatant was made of Footsoldiers in Japan from over the course of 30 years. You're monsters the rangers beat.

Chimera: That is true.

Lola: Yeah.

Nico: LETS GET IT ON!

Me: COME ON YOU APES! YOU WANNA LIVE FOREVER!?

We got the battles underway!

Mary Jane Watson, Black Cat (Spiderman TAS), Traci Torpedoes, Ayeka, Sasami, Ryoko, Washu, Fluttershy, Tornado Bolt,

Seabreeze, Life Skylanders, Scream and Toxin VS Evil Green Ranger, Mandragora, Evil Nitro Man, Pharaoh, Cyborg Miley Cyrus, and Dragoneel - Nico's rescue was another awesome treasure hunt and we battled Lady Tremaine and Asteria Astrophel And Starlight Glimmer transformed against her and Twisted Cinderella GOT SOME WELL DESERVED PAYBACK on her

---

Evil Green Ranger was first.

Evil Green Ranger (to MJ): Nico's rescue was another awesome treasure hunt and and Twisted Cinderella GOT SOME WELL DESERVED PAYBACK on Lady Tremaine. Asteria Astrophel And Starlight Glimmer transformed against her too.

M.J.: They sure did and man it was a really amazing and awesome battle.

Black Cat: Yeah it sure was. Lady Tremaine is now gone for good.

Traci Torpedoes: What she did to Cinderella was horrible.

Fluttershy: It sure was awful.

Tornado Bolt: No kidding there.

Seabreeze: (Swedish Accent) Ja she got what was coming.

Stealth Elf: She sure did.

Evil Green Ranger: Yeah no kidding. I hated her. Lets do it!

MJ flicked the switches for Evil Green Ranger and Angel Grove and got an awesome Green Energy Sword.

MJ: The FOREVER GREEN SWORD!

Evil Green Ranger: Awesome! And fitting too.

MJ: Yep. GREEN RANGER STYLE: LEGACY OF GREEN BLAST!

She fired a wave of energy and it was in the form of all the Green

Rangers from over the course of 47+ Years and the group fired waves of leaves, grass, flowers and fruit and smashed them down.

Yugi Moto, Eli, Slifer the Sky Dragon, Papi, Rhonda Lorrentina, Grief, Solitude, Mero the Mermaid, Pinkie Pie, Maud Pie, Featherweight, Tech Skylanders, 2D Man and Freon VS The Gentleman Ghost, Pericles, Flect Turn, Astral Drop Will, Astral Drop Hay Lin, and Sea Demon - Us battling Another Hades, Centiback, Penpen, Universe 666 Sideshow Bob, the Gigant Chicks and Straizo who are the embodiments of Nightmare Rarity and Nocturne Jungle

---

The Gentleman Ghost was next.

Gentleman Ghost (to Yugi): Nico, Anna's team, Hades' team, and the others did good battling Another Hades, Centiback, Penpen, Universe 666 Sideshow Bob, the Gigant Chicks and Straizo. They are the embodiments of Nightmare Rarity and Nocturne Jungle.

Yugi: Yeah they sure did a great job and man it was something.

Eli: It sure was awesome.

Slifer roared.

Papi: We were amazed to see that there was an embodiment of Nightmare Rarity and she looked awesome.

Pinkie Pie: All the embodiments that we met are awesome!

Maud Pie: (monotonously) They sure are amazing.

Featherweight: Yeah that's for sure.

Sprocket: I'll say!

Gentleman Ghost: Indeed my good chaps. Shall we start?

Yugi: We shall.

He flicked the switches for Gentleman Ghost and Egypt and got a cool Sword of Lightning, Fire and Darkness.

Yugi: THE SWORD OF SLIFER, RA AND OBELISK!

Gentleman Ghost: Jolly good!

Yugi: EGYPTIAN GOD STYLE: BLASTS OF JUSTICE!

He fired waves of lightning, fire and darkness and the group fired waves of metal, gears and lightning and smashed them down

---

Akiza Izinski, Black Rose Dragon, Clara St. Clarice, Spectra, Cleo Di Nile, Frankie Stein, Lagoona Blue, Applejack, Apple Bloom, Earth Skylanders, Tania and Valon VS Robo-Roxy, Evil Clayface, Grem, Victor & Charlotte DeShayes, Caleb Quinn, and Chojuro Kon - Lincoln's rescue in Ireland and we battled Lincoln's old enemy Douglas McCarthy

---

Robo-Roxy was next.

Robo Roxy (to Akiza): I heard Lincoln's rescue was in Ireland. He battled his old enemy Douglas McCarthy

Akiza: Yeah he sure did and this guy was really bad news!

Black Rose Dragon: No kidding there. He was rotten to the core.

Clara St. Clarice: What a jerk. I'm glad we get rid of him.

Applejack: What a low down sidewinder!

Apple Bloom: That is for sure!

Flashwing: Yeah no kidding there.

Robo-Roxy: No kidding there. Sorry I couldn't be there to help you guys take down Scrozzle.

Akiza: No worries.

Robo-Roxy: Good. Lets do it!

Akiza flicked the switches for Robo Roxy and the Duel Monster Spirit World and got a Black Rose Dragon Sword.

Akiza: THE SWORD OF BLACK ROSE DRAGON!

Robo-Roxy: Nice!

Akiza: BLACK ROSE STYLE: FLAMES OF THE ROSE DRAGON!

She fired waves of fire and the group fired waves of earth, rock, mud, boulders, lava, crystal and Apples and smashed them down.

Whitney, Spring Sprite (Fantasia), Anko, Gagaga Girl, Chocolate Magician Girl, Apple Magician Girl, Lemon Magician Girl, Twilight Sparkle, Starshine Sparkle, Magic Skylanders, Wood Man and Plant Man VS Comic Book Guy, Secret Snake Club, Kaos (Donkey Kong 3), Kudgel, King Zing, and Klobber - Sand Kingdom Round 3

Comic Book Guy was next.

Comic Book Guy (to Whitney): Today was Sand Kingdom for Round 3. What happened there this time?

Whitney: We battled a bunch of Charging Chucks there and they were awesome to take down.

Spring Sprite: They sure were cool.

Anko: Boy I'll say and they were really awesome to smash in.

Twilight Sparkle: You got that right and man was it awesome.

Starshine Sparkle: They really kicked some butt.

Spyro: Yeah they sure did.

Comic Book Guy: They sure did and that is the Best. Battle. Ever. Lets do it!

Whitney flicked the switches for Comic Book Guy and New York and got a plant sword

Whitney: THE SWORD OF NATURES COMIC WRATH.

Comic Book Guy: Not a bad name.

Whitney: It's a work in progress. NATURE STYLE: COMIC BOOK LEAF STORM!

She fired waves of leaves and the group fired waves of magic and smashed them down.

Cameron, Zoey, Fasha, Heather Riley, Pure Terra Dragon, Pure Sea Dragon, Pure Nature Dragon, Rainbow Dash, Scootaloo, Air Skylanders, Android 21 and Suzumebachi VS Juggernaut, Yost Rhino, Dennis, Flonk, Mr. Sucker Punch, and Orb Bot - Rice bought an antique 16th Century Chair

---

Juggernaut was next.

Juggernaut (to Cameron): Rice bought an antique 16th Century Chair. And Poromon wanted her to get rid of it.

Cameron: I know and the chair was really amazing. It was in really good shape for a 500 year old chair.

Zoey: Yeah and it was beautiful. Rice and the Underground Girls are taking up a new hobby and that's finding antique furniture to restore and sell to museums.

Juggernaut: That's an amazing idea and a great hobby.

Fasha: It sure is.

Rainbow Dash: That chair looked amazing too.

Scootaloo: Yeah.

Whirlwind: I agree there too.

Juggernaut: Glad they found an awesome hobby. Lets do it!

Cameron flicked the switches for Juggernaut and the X-Men Mansion and he got a lightning sword!

Cameron: THE LIGHTNING SWORD OF WEATHER GLORY!

Juggernaut: Nice!

Cameron: LIGHTNING STYLE: STORM STRIKE OF THUNDER!

He fired waves of lightning and the group fired waves of lightning, wind and rainbows and smashed them down.

Aurico, Admiral Ackbar, Gretchen Holland, Woz, Universe 666 Nightmare Moon, Universe 666 Daybreaker, Nathalie McKee, Sunset Shimmer, Pipsqueak, Fire Skylanders, Sonata Dusk and Transquito VS Firepower, Volcano Man, Wind Kang, Bad Rayman, Flamite, and Akira Otoishi - the chair was infested with roaches and Lana Ate them!

FIrepower was next.

Firepower (to Aurico): The chair was infested with roaches. And Lana Ate them!

Aurico: Lana sure loves her bugs and that chair was LOADED with them.

Admiral Ackbar: It was a good feast for Lana.

Gretchen Holland: It sure was awesome.

Sunset Shimmer: I thought it was funny and cool. Timon and Pumbaa joined in too.

Pipsqueak: (British Accent) Yeah they sure did.

Sunburn: And it was a great feast.

Firepower: (LAUGHS) Yeah they had fun. Lets do it!

Aurico flicked the switches for Firepower and Aquitar and got a water sword!

Aurico: THE WATER SWORD OF AQUITAR!

Firepower: Nice!

Aurico: AQUITAR WATER STYLE: WATER BLADES OF THE OCEAN!

He fired waves of water and the group fired waves of fire and smashed them down

---

Onewa, Shinnosuke, Adagio Dazzle, Rena, Zoey Drake, Rebecca Hawkins, Mai Valentine, Starlight Glimmer, Cozy Glow, Undead Skylanders, Thrust and Starscream VS KGBeast, Muggshot, Cataclysma, Bling Bling Boy, Señor Cayenne, and Lorelei - Jozotic, the American version of Bangray is next

---

KGBeast was next.

KGBeast (to Onewa): (Russian Accent) Jozotic, the American version of Bangray is next. And don't forget you're getting the materials Alva needs!

Onewa: Don't worry we are making really good progress getting them. Also yeah the American version of Bangray is awesome.

Shinnosuke: He sure is.

Adagio Dazzle: That is for sure.

Starlight Glimmer: Yeah that's was amazing.

Cozy Glow: Cosmic Fury has one of the Zyuohgers monsters incorporated into them.

Hex: Crazy huh.

KGBeast: It sure is. Lets do it!

Onewa flicked the switches for KGBeast and Metru Nui and got a Rock Sword.

Onewa: THE ROCK SWORD OF METRU NUI!

KGBeast: Nice!

Onewa: ROCK STYLE: METRU NUI ROCKSLIDE!

He fired waves of energy and rocks and the group fired waves of bones, blood, skulls, ghosts, lightning, stars and magic and smashed them down.

Tahu, Tyson, Yakumo Kurama, Leanbow, Knuckles the Echidna, Shizuka Nekonome, Min Min, Rarity, Sweetie Belle, Water Skylanders, Needle Man and Heat Man VS P'andor, Yost Crimson Dynamo, Wolf (Legend of The Candy Cane), Boxing World, Sushi World, and Noodle World - The American Version of Bangray doesn't have those amazing Memory Illusion Powers like the Japanese version does

---

P'andor was next.

P'andor (to Tahu): (Russian Accent) The American Version of Bangray doesn't have those amazing Memory Illusion Powers like the Japanese version does. Or does he?

Tahu: Well on TV he didn't have that kind of power but here he does.

Tyson: That is for sure and he is amazing with it.

Yakumo: Yeah Just like the Japanese version of him.

Rarity: That is a very interesting difference there darlings.

Sweetie Belle: It sure is.

Gill Grunt: Boy Il'll say.

P'andor: I agree there! Lets do it!

Tahu flicked the Switches of P'andor and Mata Nui and got a Fire Sword!

Tahu: THE FIRE SWORD OF MATA NUI!

P'andor: Great sword!

Tahu: Thanks! FIRE STYLE: FIRESTORM OF MATA NUI!

He fired waves of fire and the group fired waves of water, ice and jewels and smashed them down.

Marinette, Gabriel, Me as Wolf Moon, Aloe and Lotus, Kanai Humuhumunukunukuapuaa, Igneus, Firesque, Rhinoram, Princess Celestia, King Solar, Solar Eclipsa, Amber Morning, Lightnings, Shred Naught and Trolling Thunder VS Absorbing Man, Platinum Princess, Billiard Shadow, Brickleberry Ghost, Count Duckula, and Egg - The M.O.E. Is going to have 2 versions of Bangray with them

---

Absorbing Man was next.

Absorbing Man (to Marinette): Our ranks are going to have 2 versions of Bangray with them. And what can I absorb around here?

Marinette: Plenty of metal all over here. But also yeah. We'll both have versions of them.

Gabriel: Yeah that's is cool.

Me: Boy no kidding.

Aloe: (Eastern European Accent) I agree there myself there.

Lotus: (Eastern European Accent) That is for sure.

Princess Celestia: But it's really amazing there.

King Solar: I agree there too.

Solar Eclipsa: Yeah it sure is awesome.

Amber Morning: Yeah that's is for sure.

Spotlight: That is cool.

Absorbing Man: Yeah no kidding. Lets do it!

Marinette flicked the switches for Absorbing Man and Paris and got a Miraculous Sword.

Marinette: THE SWORD OF THE LADYBUG MIRACULOUS!

Absorbing Man: Awesome!

Marinette: LADYBUG STYLE: LADYBUG FURY BLAST!

She fired waves of red light and energy and the group fired waves of light and smashed them down.

Tecna, Maggie Peyton, Merida, Nadine Tyrannus, 2018 Dark Phoenix, Helena Helios, Sophia Kitka, Princess Luna, Moondust, Snowdrop, Children of the Night, Dark Skylanders, Chompy Mage and Cynder VS Riddler, Yzma, Homer Clones, Buccarat, Thraxx, and Magmar (Secret of Evermore) - The American Version of Bangray brought back someone from Fu's past that she missed

terribly

Riddler was next

Riddler (to Tecna): The American Version of Bangray brought back someone from Fu's past that she missed terribly. Riddle me this: Who was it?

Tecna: Fu's little sister Rui. She was murdered in an angry mob attack.

Maggie Peyton: Yeah that's was terrible.

Merida: (Scottish Accent) Bunch of savages now.

Princess Luna: I can't believe the people of the Waterfall would do this to her.

Moondust: Me too.

Snowdrop: Yeah the corruption of their council was terrible.

Gari: Yeah no kidding. They had the village do this to her.

Blackout: No kidding. Poor Fu.

Riddler: I know. Poor girl. At least she has her back. Lets do it!

Tecna flicked the switches for Riddler and Zenith and got a techno sword!

Tecna: THE TECH SWORD OF ZENITH!

Riddler: Awesome!

Tecna: ZENITH TECH STYLE: GEARS OF FURY!

She fired waves of darkness and the group fired waves of energy and darkness and smashed them down.

Mystic Force Rangers, Megaforce Rangers, Hibiki Riders, Nico, May, Eli, Nunnally, C.C., Laney, Lana, Lola, Lisa and Lily VS Chimera

---

Chimera was next.

Chimera: Boy that American version of Bangray is awesome.

Nico: He sure is. On TV he didn't have the same kind of power that Bangray did.

May: Yeah no kidding there.

Chimera: Man what a big difference. Lets do it!

Nico teleported and opened his safe and in it was a bunch of weapons called the Thrashers of Jozotic, these are a collection of greatswords and blasters that'll really put the hurt on that servant of Lord Zedd and Rita Repulsa.

Nico teleported back with them.

Mystic Force Rangers: LEGENDARY SOURCE! MYSTIC FORCE!

Megaforce Rangers: LEGENDARY RANGER MODE! MYSTIC FORCE!

Hibiki Riders: HENSHIN!

They transformed and were ready!

Nico: YEAH!

Rangers: CODE 2: UNITY SPELL FORMATION!

Nico: FIRE!

They fired waves of energy and elements and the blasts all hit Chimera and he exploded!

KRABBBBBBBBBBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO

He was dead!

Nico: YEAH! Chimera you have failed this world!

Mystic Force Rangers: CHECKMATE!

Troy Burrows: Rangers that's a Super Mega Win.

We regrouped!

Troy: No memories can save you now!

Tsukasa: Not that you'll ever get close

Kamen Ride: Shishi Red!

Kamen Ride: Sasori Orange!

Kamen Ride: Ookami Blue!

Kamen Ride: Tenbin Gold

Kamen Ride: Oushi Black!

Kamen Ride: Hebitsukai Silver!

Kamen Ride: Chameleon Green!

Kamen Ride: Washi Pink!

Kamen Ride: Kajiki Yellow!

Kamen Ride: Ryu Commander!

Kamen Ride: Koguma Skyblue!

Kamen Ride: Houou Soldier!

Tsukasa turned into the Red Kyuranger and Daiki summoned clones of the Kyurangers.

Megaforce Rangers: LEGENDARY RANGER MODE! SPACE FORCE NINE!

They turned into the Kyurangers too!

We went at him and bashed, smashed and blasted him

Ere and Junda blasted and smashed him.

Blot, Groove, Lucy & Lucille and Selena Vega used the Earth Cyber Planet Keys and they enhanced Blot's slime gun, Groove's photon pistol and Lucy, Lucille and Selena's powers 100-Fold

Lucy & Lucille and Blot: DARKNESS SLIME BURST!

Selena Vega and Groove: DARKNESS PHOTON BLAST!

Sora of the Light and Robo Blaze LIGHT BLAZE BLAST!

Dante Vale of the Jaguar and Whiger: JAGUAR FURY BLAST!

Jimmy Neutron of Retroville and Griffin: NEUTRON FURY BLAST!

Connor of Dino Thunder and Beetle: LIGHTNING TYRANNO BLAST!

Devon of Beast Morphers and Whiplash: BEAST WHIP LASHER!

Bloom of Domino and Brainfreezer: FIRESTORM OF DOMINO BLAST!

J.D. Knudson of The Phoenix and Lord Drakkon: DRAGON PHOENIX BLAST!

Hay Lin of the Wind and Vulture: WIND VULTURE BLAST!

Rita of the Thunder and Beautiful Gorgeous: THUNDER BEAUTY BLAST!

Hunter of Germany and Red X: GERMANY X BLAST!

Twilight Sparkle, Thunder Sparkle, Starburst, Night Light Jr, Nyx Midnight, Scarlet Genie, Zeta "Silver" Telekinetic, Sparkle Girl, Love

Charm, Tinker Sparks, Starbeam Glitter, Rainbow Kat, Izzy Gravity, Starshine Sparkle, Luster Dawn, Princess Cadance, Princess Amore, Flurry Heart, Lilly Crystal, Cloud Star, Minuette, Twinkleshine, Lemon Hearts, Moondancer, Lyra Heartstrings, Sweetie Drops/Bon Bon, Donut Joe, Spike the Dragon, Shining Armor, Tempest Shadow, Swift Foot, Gallus the Griffin, Star Swirl the Bearded, Magic Skylanders, Rai, Sena and Joe Shimamura: MAGIC OF FRIENDSHIP BLAST!

We fired waves of energy and elements.

Twilight Sparkle, Zyuohgers, Kyurangers, Fu, Nico and me: STELLAR RETRIBUTION BLAST!

We fired waves of energy and elements.

Lincoln: Time to send you packing to Vypra, Jozotic. ZORD ELEMENT STYLE: HAWKZORD!

Toph: ZORD EARTH STYLE: LIONZORD!

Nanami Simpson: ZORD WATER STYLE: DOLPHINZORD!

Ibuki: ZORD DARK STYLE: CRIMSON INSECTIZORD!

Makoto (Street Fighter): ZORD LIGHT STYLE: NAVY BEETLEZORD!

Tatsumaki: ZORD WIND STYLE: SAMURAI STAR CHOPPER!

Yu Takeyama A.K.A. Mountain Lady: ZORD STRENGTH STYLE: MAMMOTHZORD!

Nemuri Kayama A.K.A. Midnight: ZORD DARK STYLE: TYRANNOZORD!

Julie Makimoto: ZORD EARTH STYLE: TRICERAZORD!

Chie Satonaka: ZORD WIND STYLE: PTERAZORD!

Chronoa: ZORD TIME STYLE: DRAGOZORD!

Ulala: ZORD SPACE STYLE: STEGOZORD!

Mai Shiranui: ZORD FIRE STYLE: MEZODON!

Sunset Shimmer: ZORD FIRE STYLE: TRIASSIC MEGAROVER!

Perfuma: ZORD NATURE STYLE: CEPHALAZORD!

Frosta: ZORD ICE STYLE: DIMETROZORD!

Entrapta: ZORD LIGHTNING STYLE: PARASAURZORD!

Yuna Kamihara: ZORD WATER STYLE: ANKYLOZORD!

Akko: ZORD STAR STYLE: BRACHIOZORD!

Lincoln and the girls fired elemental blasts that transformed into the Zords of Ninja Storm and Dino Thunder that hit Jozotic head on.

Lincoln, Toph, Nanami Simpson, Ibuki, Makoto (Street Fighter), Tatsumaki, and Yu Takeyama A.K.A. Mountain Lady: NINJA STORM FINAL SMASH: THUNDERSTORM ULTRAZORD!

They summoned the Thunderstorm Ultrazord which fired explosive power spheres at Jozotic.

Nemuri Kayama A.K.A. Midnight, Julie Makimoto, Chie Satonaka, Chronoa, Ulala, Mai Shiranui, Sunset Shimmer, Perfuma, Frosta, Entrapta, Yuna Kamihara, and Akko: DINO THUNDER FINAL SMASH: TRICERAMAX MEGAZORD BLAST!

They summoned the Triceramax Megazord which blasted Jozotic all over.

Lincoln and his harem: ZORD FINAL SMASH: DINO STORM BLAST!

They fired Ki blasts based on the Zords of Ninja Storm and Dino Thunder which hit Jozotic all over.

Then, Lincoln turned the tips of his tails into Cell's Stingers, and he stabbed them into Jozotic's chest, and then, Lincoln began

absorbing Jozotic into his body as he and all of us assimilated all of his powers, strength, and abilities and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles grew and bulged even more and veins formed on his body, and his massive white angel wings with aurora and orange tips spread out and glowed and his halo glowed along with his rainbow energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flared up extremely and he began growing even stronger.

Jozotic: (In Pain) No! No! This can't be! Lord Zedd, Rita Repulsa, forgive me!

When Lincoln was done and the stingers changed back, nothing's left of Jozotic, and he banished his soul to The Masters of Evil.

Nico: Jozotic, you have failed this whole universe!

Me: And the campaign against Lord Zedd and Rita Repulsa has just begun!

Lincoln: You said it. Now, there's only one last thing to do and one last loose end to tie up: the feral animal Packing Day version of Lori. Everyone, keep your eyes peeled.

Suddenly, in Feral Monster Lori's point of view as she hides in some trees, she moved the trees aside and was watching us menacingly as she was breathing, snorting, and grunting heavily, then, she pushed the trees back. Then, back to us.

MONSTROUSLY LOUD BELCH!

Suddenly, the twelve large planets orbiting around my legs, the twelve large planets orbiting around Lincoln's legs, the twelve large planets orbiting around Nico's legs, the eight large orange orbs orbiting Linka's legs the nine large orange orbs orbiting around TLPS Ms. Tarantula's legs, the ten multi-colored orbs orbiting around Duke Lincoln's legs, the eleven colored orbs orbiting around the Loud Sisters' legs, the eleven colored orbs orbiting around the legs of The Loud's friends, the eight large dark blue orbs orbiting around Ed Cowart's legs, the nine large midnight blue orbs orbiting around TLPS Mr. Wolf's legs, the nine large crimson red orbs

orbiting around Naruto's legs, the eight large crimson red orbs orbiting around Tahu, Vakama, and Nate Adams' legs, the eight large fiery red orbs orbiting around Zach Gurdle's legs, the eight large silver orbs orbiting around Clyde McBride's legs, the eight large black orbs with the Eye of Horus orbiting around Cody (OC)'s legs, the eight large black orbs orbiting around Lars and Dudley Puppy's legs, the eight large pink orbs orbiting around Lexx Loud's legs, the nine large rose pink orbs orbiting around Steven Universe's legs, the nine large green orbs orbiting around Lynn Sr.'s legs, the nine emerald green orbs orbiting around Yakko Warner's legs, the nine large sapphire blue orbs orbiting around Wakko Warner's legs, the nine large hot pink orbs orbiting around Dot Warner's legs, the nine and eight large marine blue orbs orbiting around Liam and Leif Loud's legs, the eleven large scarlet red orbs orbiting around Lynn's legs, the eleven coral red orbs orbiting around Timon's legs, the eight large blood red orbs around Marco Diaz's legs, the nine large aqua blue orbs orbiting around TLPS Mr. Shark's legs, the eight large blue orbs orbiting around Skippy, Sean Bolton, and Loki Loud's legs, the eight large sea-foam green orbs orbiting around Loni Loud's legs, the nine large yellow orbs orbiting around TLPS Mr. Snake's legs, the eight large yellow orbs orbiting around Lane Loud's legs, the eight large brown orbs orbiting around Larry Loud's legs, the eight large light green orbs orbiting around Levi Loud's legs, the eight large lavender orbs orbiting around Leon Loud's legs, the eight large colored orbs orbiting around Bobby Santiago's legs, the eleven large colored orbs orbiting around Twilight Sparkle and her friends, the eight large aqua and ocean blue orbs orbiting around Varie, William Dunbar, and Adam Lyon's legs, the eleven large aqua blue orbs orbiting around Girl Jordan's legs, the eleven large colored orbs orbiting around Timmy Turner's legs, the eleven large gold orbs orbiting around Alex the Lion and the eight large gold orbs orbiting around Takanuva's legs, the nine large pink orbs orbiting around Rita's legs, and the eight large purple orbs orbiting around Luke Loud's legs and Menat's legs, along with our gems on our large gold Bracers of The Champions of the Universe and the Stones of Gelel that were embedded in the backs of our left hands and our gold halos with four orbiting gold rings surrounding the corners behind our heads were glowing, and that means we've got big trouble incoming, and the imps of The Fabled Gene-Slammers were already hissing with anger.

Lucy: She's here…

Then, we saw snowballs heading our way.

Nico: INCOMING SNOWBALLS!

Lincoln formed a massive indestructible diamond barrier infused with fire that protected all of us from the barrage of snowballs that came from nowhere and hit the barrier, but it stood strong and the fire melted the snowballs into water.

Lincoln: (Catches the scent) There's no mistaking the scent of blood from anywhere, come on out now, feral animal Packing Day version of Lori, or we're going to force you out.

A figure came out on all fours growling like a dog, it was the feral animal Packing Day version of Lori.

Zayto: That's the feral animal Packing Day version of Lori?!

Me: Yeah, and she's even worse than Lynn on Packing Day.

Feral Animal Packing Day Lori: (ROARS)

Lori's feral animal Packing Day self charged at Lincoln, but he punched her hard and she flew right into a wall, she got back up, but she roared and beat her chest like a gorilla: SHE WAS PISSED!

Rayne Dodola: Oh, roar yourself, you four-legged monstrosity!

Suddenly, Rayne Dodola's indigo eyes turned neon indigo and she was surrounded by an indigo energy aura with stars, water, rain, indigo light, paints, phoenixes, and angels, she unholstered her massive gold greatsword, and as she approached Lori's feral animal Packing Day self, she left indigo energy, stars, water, rain, indigo light, paints, phoenixes, and angels with every step.

Rayne Dodola: I shouldn't be surprised that you would show up, but I always knew you'd be coming because of the loud belches that Lynn lets out when she goes psycho on Packing Day, but we've known you were coming and we're ready to take you and your feral team down!

Suddenly, Rayne Dodola was surrounded by a massive vortex of indigo energy, stars, water, rain, indigo light, and paints surrounding the vortex, there are phoenixes, angels, and Weather Painter Rain flying around the vortex, and in the vortex is a blue phoenix with red eyes glaring at Lori's feral animal Packing Day self: the red eyes of eternal death.

Me: HOLY SHIT!

Nico: WHOA!

Lincoln: This is going to be one wild fight.

Then, as the vortex faded, Rayne Dodola emerged, but she was changed forever.

Rayne Dodola grew from 7'0" to 8'0" in height, she has large gold metal braces on her biceps and thighs, and she now has twelve large indigo planets orbiting around her legs, she has the body of a goddess, she has blue highlights in the bangs of her long indigo hair and she has a large golden halo in the center with golden angel wings on the bottom and four orbiting golden rings on each corner behind her head, she has neon indigo eyes and an indigo energy aura with stars, water, rain, indigo light, paints, phoenixes, and angels surrounding her and immense protective neon rainbow aura with all of the elements swirling around it, she has Weather Painter Rain emblazoned on her forehead with indigo iris, she has on angel earrings with indigo gems for eyes and holding the Star, Rain, Light, and Eternity Kanjis in their hands, she also has Weather Painter Rain with indigo gems for eyes and holding the Star, Rain, Light, and Eternity Kanjis in her hands for the second pendant on the bottom of her indigo angel-shaped Element of Harmony, along with the gold Thunderbird pendant of her Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love necklace with indigo crystal links from her merged Crystal Necklace of the Buddha and indigo gems embedded on the gold lightning bolts, and she also has on a white and gold accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker Necklace of Eternal Love on her neck. Rayne Dodola has on a sleeveless indigo vest, sleeveless indigo crop top, indigo skirt, indigo bridal gloves, indigo pants, indigo heeled sneakers with indigo legwarmers, and long sleeveless white trenchcoat with stars, water, rain, indigo light,

paints, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails, and on the back is Weather Painter Rain and surrounded by stars, paints, rain, and indigo light, and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with phoenixes and angels surrounding an indigo gem with neon glowing indigo lights equipped with recognition of her and fits an infinite number of items and component for her Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in. Suddenly, Rayne Dodola felt a sharp pain on her back, and then, her massive indigo angel wings with blue tips on the large indigo feathers grew much bigger for her new body and she also now has eleven massive and long indigo wolf tails with blue tips and blue markings, Rayne Dodola has on her Ring of the Phoenix with large indigo gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger and Star Sapphire Corps ring on her left ring finger and Stone of Gelel embedded in her left hand.

Suddenly, Rayne Dodola's massive gold greatsword and all the greatswords and swords that she'd gotten began to merge together, and they were surrounded by a kaleidoscope of indigo energy, stars, water, rain, indigo light, paints, phoenixes, and angels, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Rayne Dodola's Cosmic Eternal Indigo Color Light Weather Painter Rain Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of Cosmic Eternal Indigo Color Light Weather Painter Rain Phoenix God Angel Justice, it's a brand-new massive greatsword with embedded indigo gems and Weather Painter Rain and runes etched on the 7'9" massive, wide, double-edged gold blade, large gold angel heads for the crossguard, large white angel faces built into both sides of the hilt and large indigo gems embedded in their foreheads, longer midnight black handle, four large gold angel heads with indigo gems for eyes and on the bottom of the large gold angel heads is a large gold angel head with indigo gems for eyes and indigo gem in its mouth for the pommel, Rayne Dodola has on her brand-new large gold Bracers of The Champions of The Universe with large indigo gems on her wrists and Dragon Ball Bracelet and wrist computer on her left Bracer, her large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with a gold version of Weather Painter Rain's head with indigo gems for eyes and indigo gem in its mouth for the belt buckle on her waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on her

right hip and Eater of Sins revolver holstered on her left hip. There's an indigo kanji with water drops in between the kanji below Weather Painter Rain that said, "Rayne Dodola, Gene-Slammer of Weather Painter Rain, Daughter of Dodola, Loving Cousin of Timmy Turner, Talented Artist, Friend of Althea Iridiana, Nephele Zephyrine, Morana Marzanna, Aurora Leocadia, Helena Helios, and Levina Zeus, Powerful Force of Good, Thrasher of The Bad Guys, True Immortal and Omnipotent Powerful Warrior of The Universe, Most Powerful Loving Guardian Angel and Future Wife of Lincoln Loud, Despiser of Timmy Turner's Enemies, Despiser of Dark Lori, Dark Lynn, Dark Lola, Dark Lisa, Dark Luan, and Killjoy Huggins, Amazing Member of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True Goddess of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Destroyer and Slayer of Evil, Deranged, Murderous, Ruthless, and Sadistic Bastards, Amazing and Powerful Student of Amazing and Powerful Teachers, and Master of The Indigo Light of the Visible Spectrum, Water, Rain, Phoenixes, Angels, and Weather Painter Rain"

レイン・ドドラ、天気画家レインのジーン・スラマー、ドドラの娘、ティミー・ターナーの愛するいとこ、才能あるアーティスト、アルテア・イリディアナの友人、ネフェル・ゼフィリン、モラナ・マルザンナ、オーロラ・レオカディア、ヘレナ・ヘリオス、レヴィナ・ゼウス、強力な善の力、悪者のスラッシャー、真の不滅で全能の宇宙の強力な戦士、最も強力な愛情深い守護天使でリンカーン・ラウドの将来の妻、ティミー・ターナーの敵の軽蔑者、ダーク・ロリの軽蔑者、ダーク・リン、ダーク・ローラ、ダーク・リサ、ダーク・ルアン、そしてキルジョイ・ハギンズ、チーム・ラウド・フェニックス・ストームの素晴らしいメンバー、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の保護者、擁護者、そして救世主、宇宙への希望の大使であり灯台、友情の力の達人、そしてエレメント、天界のゼルナガの怒りのマスター、ブラックゲートのマスター、究極の善の究極の力、真実の真の女神、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直さ、寛大さ、優

しさ、無私無欲、勇気、そして信頼、悪の破壊者であり殺戮者、狂った、殺人的、冷酷でサディスティックなろくでなし、驚くべき強力な教師の驚くべき強力な生徒、そして可視スペクトルのインディゴライトの達人、水、雨、フェニックスと天使と天気画家のレイン

Rayne Dodola has transformed into SUPER ANGEL-WEATHER PAINTER RAIN-GOD-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA INDIGO COLOR LIGHT SPECTRUM RAIN WATER WEATHER PAINTER RAIN PHOENIX GOD ANGEL OF DIVINE COSMIC ETERNAL INDIGO COLOR LIGHT SPECTRUM RAIN WATER WEATHER PAINTER RAIN PHOENIX GOD ANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE COSMIC ETERNAL INDIGO COLOR LIGHT SPECTRUM RAIN WATER WEATHER PAINTER RAIN PHOENIX GOD ANGEL LOVE!

We were amazed by Rayne Dodola's Super Angel-Weather Painter Rain-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga transformation and when Lincoln saw her, he had an atomic red blush on his face, hearts in his eyes, and his nose was bleeding. But, when Lori's feral animal Packing Day self saw it, she roared in rage and fired more snowballs at her to kill her, but Rayne Dodola fired a massive barrage of indigo energy, stars, water, rain, indigo light, paints, phoenixes, and angels which hit Lori's feral animal Packing Day self and sent her flying into another wall, she got back up, and she beat her chest like a gorilla: NOW, SHE WAS MEGA PISSED!

Timmy: Whoa, awesome! Rayne's transformed!

Me: Way cool!

Lincoln: And that's not just for show, now she's about to turn Lori's feral animal Packing Day self into a human pretzel!

Rayne Dodola: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Indigo Color Indigo Light Spectrum Rain Water Weather Painter Rain Phoenix God Angel and Divine Cosmic Eternal Indigo Color Indigo Light Spectrum Rain Water Weather Painter Rain Phoenix God Angel Love) I'm gonna clobber her butt into the ground! Let's get her, boys!

Me: Now, you're talking!

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Hinon True Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Hinon True Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm Phoenix God Angel Universal Hope Elemental Cosmic Heavenly Bravery and True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds and Immortal Heroism and transformed into Super Angel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Vampire-Werewolf-Buffalo-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Universal Elemental Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Phoenix God Angel Hope, and his new greatswords were ready as the sword pendants on his large white and gold accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love were glowing and he joined Nephele Zephyrine.

And I unholstered my massive J.D. Knudson's Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Phoenix God Angel Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Ebonwu-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-January Wolf Moon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Harmony Universal Elemental Thunderbird Vampire Werewolf January Wolf Moon Mythological Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Harmony Universal Elemental Thunderbird Vampire Werewolf January Wolf Moon Mythological Phoenix God Angel Justice and Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Harmony Universal Elemental Thunderbird Vampire Werewolf January Wolf Moon Mythological Phoenix God Angel Hope and joined them, and so did the rest of us as they unholstered our massive greatswords and transformed.

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You've picked the wrong Earth to mess with on your rampage, you rampaging she-beast!

Me: (Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness,

Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, we're about to do to you what I did to Lynn when she went psycho on Packing Day!

Lincoln, Rayne Dodola, and I went after Lori's feral animal Packing Day self, and we fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow energy, indigo energy, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, pumpkins, dark lightning, pumpkin fire, swords, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Mammoths, Pegasi, Windigos, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Cerberus, Perytons, Griffins, Sphinxes, Hippogriffs, Manticores, Animals, and Mythological Animals at Lori's feral animal Packing Day self, and they exploded with incredible power as they hit her.

Then, we attacked her with energy slashes from our massive greatswords leaving scars on him and Lincoln left many more by firing rainbow energy slashes with his gold-plated claws and his two new massive greatswords and he even fired red and blue wolf fire at her as well and I also left many more by firing rainbow energy slashes with my gold-plated claws and fired blue wolf fire as well and Rayne Dodola also did the same by firing indigo energy slashes from her massive greatsword, and he, Rayne Dodola, and I attacked her hard with punches, kicks, and karate chops and they're super mega-painful because of our superhuman strength, along with

elemental blasts, and this was driving Lori's feral animal Packing Day self even more madder and even more insane with rage.

Suddenly, Lori turned the tip of one of my eleven massive and long dark blue wolf tails into Cell's stinger that opened up into a large sucker and she plunged it onto her feral animal Packing Day self's head and she was unable to fight back. Then, she sucked her into her body and absorbed her as the stinger changed back.

Suddenly, we felt Lori's power and energy rising astronomically, and then… !

SUDDENLY, AN EXTREMELY MASSIVE AND INCREDIBLY POWERFUL RAINBOW FIRE EXPLOSION BLASTED OUT OF LORI WITH INCREDIBLY DEVESTATING AND UNBELIEVABLE FORCE! THE EXPLOSION WAS SO INTENSELY POWERFUL THAT EVERYONE IN 900,000,000,000,000 UNIVERSES FELT IT AND THEN, IT FORMED INTO A MASSIVE JET OF RAINBOW FIRE AND IT FLEW OUT OF THE INFINITELY VAST WEB OF GALAXIES AND FORMED INTO A POWERFUL RAINBOW FIRE EAGLE, FAIRY, DRAGON, PHOENIX, AND ANGEL! IT CRIED INTENSELY WITH AMAZING POWER, AND THEN, THE RAINBOW FIRE EAGLE, FAIRY, DRAGON, PHOENIX, AND ANGEL WENT BACK TO EARTH AND LORI GAINED AN INTENSELY POWERFUL AND SUPERCHARGED ASTRONOMICAL POWER BOOST!

Suddenly, Lori was surrounded by a massive vortex of rainbow energy with stars, winds, and flames surrounding the vortex, there are fairies, dragons, eagles, phoenixes, and angels flying around the vortex, and in the vortex is a sky blue phoenix.

Bobby: HOLY GREAT BALLS OF FIRE!

Eli: WHOA!

Suddenly, The Unity Crystals on my J.D. Knudson's Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Phoenix God Angel Justice glowed

with very intense brightness and The Unity Crystals on Lincoln's massive Lincoln Loud's Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Hinon True Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Hinon True Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm Phoenix God Angel Universal Hope Elemental Cosmic Heavenly Bravery and True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds and Immortal Heroism glowed with very intense brightness, and then, The Unity Crystals fired a beam of light into Lori's massive Lori Loud's Cosmic Eternal Almighty Ga'Oh Hurricane Firestorm Draconic Eagle Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of Cosmic Eternal Almighty Ga'Oh Hurricane Firestorm Draconic Eagle Phoenix God Angel Love, and then, it glowed, and then surrounding the massive vortex of rainbow energy with stars, winds, and flames surrounding the vortex, there are fairies, dragons, eagles, phoenixes, and angels flying around the vortex, and in the vortex is a sky blue phoenix is a MASSIVE VORTEX OF RAINBOW LIGHT AND ENERGY AND FIRE, ICE, WATER, WIND, LIGHTNING, EARTH, LAVA, LIGHT, DARKNESS, CRYSTALS, WOOD, STARS, TIME, NATURE, GRAVITY, BLOOD, MAGIC, MOONLIGHT, RAINBOW CRYSTALS, RAINBOW SUPER LIGHTNING, RAINBOW FIRE, SAND, BLUE FIRE, BUBBLES, STEAM, NEBULONIC GAS, SUNS, AURORA, LIGHT MAGIC, DARK MAGIC, BLACK MAGIC, SATANIC MAGIC, MOONLIGHT, EXPLOSIONS, AND ATOMIC RADIATION EXPLODED OUT OF HER AND HER POWER WAS REALLY AND RAPIDLY INCREASING AT AN EXPONENTIAL RATE AT A MASSIVE LEVEL!

THEN, THE WORLD TREE ESTATE, THE TREE OF HARMONY, AND ALL OF THE POWERFUL LANDS OF EQUESTRIA GLOWED AND THEIR ENERGY FLOWED INTO LORI! THEN, AS SOON AS THE VORTEX FADED, LORI EMERGED FOREVER CHANGED!

THE LOUD HOUSE INSTRUMENTAL INTRO PLAYS

Lori grew from 8'0" to 8'3" in height, she has the body of a goddess, she has gold metal bands on her biceps and thighs, and she now has twelve large sky blue planets orbiting around her legs, she has sky blue highlights in the bangs of her long blonde hair and she has a large golden halo in the center with golden angel wings on the

bottom side and four large orbiting golden rings on each corner behind her head, she has neon sky blue eyes and a rainbow energy aura with stars, winds, flames, eagles, dragons, fairies, phoenixes, and angels surrounding her and immense protective rainbow aura with elements swirling around it, she has a rainbow deer with The Sun in its antlers with a rainbow eagle holding the Wind Kanji in its talons and a rainbow fairy, rainbow dragon, rainbow phoenix, and rainbow angel holding the Fire Kanji in its claws surrounding the deer emblazoned on her forehead and Third Eye of The Buddha with rainbow iris, she has on silver deer head stud earrings with sky blue gems for eyes and holding the Wind, Fire, and Eternity Kanjis in its antlers, she has on her Crystal Necklace of the Buddha with sky blue gems on the gold flame links and sky blue crystal links and a turquoise eagle-shaped Element of Harmony and below the Element of Harmony is a deer head with sky blue gems for eyes and holding the Wind, Fire, and Eternity Kanjis in its antlers for the pendant and she has on a white and gold accented choker on her neck, she has on a sleeveless white shirt with gold phoenix, angel, fairy, eagle, and dragon on it, white skirt with winds and flames on it, black pants with wind gusts and rainbow flames on it, blue knee-high boots, and long white sleeveless trenchcoat with stars, winds, flames, eagles, dragons, fairies, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails, and on the back is a deer with a dragon, eagle, fairy, and phoenix surrounding it and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with phoenixes, lizards, dragons, and angels surrounding a turquoise gem with neon glowing turquoise lights equipped with recognition of her and fits an infinite number of items and component for her Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in. Suddenly, Lori felt a sharp pain on her back and then, her massive blond angel wings with sky blue and aurora tips on the large blond feathers grew much larger and a medium-sized pair of blond angel wings with sky blue and aurora tips on the large blond feathers grew and sprouted out underneath her massive blond angel wings with sky blue and aurora tips on the large blond feathers for her new body and her eleven massive and long blonde wolf tails with turquoise markings and turquoise tips also grew larger and longer for her new body, she has on a Ring of The Phoenix with large turquoise gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger, wedding ring on her left pinkie finger and Orange Lantern Corps ring on her left ring finger, her cutie mark is on her right

shoulder, she has on blue fingerless gloves with the symbol of The Loud House on the back with gold armored claws surrounding her fingers and Stone of Gelel embedded in her left hand.

Suddenly, Lori's massive Lori Loud's Cosmic Eternal Almighty Ga'Oh Hurricane Firestorm Draconic Eagle Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of Cosmic Eternal Almighty Ga'Oh Hurricane Firestorm Draconic Eagle Phoenix God Angel Love and all the greatswords and swords she'd gotten began merging together and they're surrounded by a kaleidoscope of rainbow energy, stars, winds, fire, fairies, dragons, phoenixes, and angels, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Lori Loud's Cosmic Eternal Almighty Ga'Oh True Immortal Hurricane Firestorm Draconic Eagle Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of Cosmic Eternal Almighty Ga'Oh True Immortal Hurricane Firestorm Draconic Eagle Phoenix God Angel Love, it's a brand-new large greatsword with embedded rainbow gems, red and sky blue gems and The Iroquois God of Wind, Ga'Oh, a fairy, a dragon, an eagle, a phoenix, and angel etched on the 7'9" massive, wide, double-edged gold blade, large gold deer heads for the crossguard, large white angel faces built into both sides of the hilt and large rainbow gems embedded in the foreheads, longer midnight black handle, four large gold deer heads with rainbow gems for eyes and gold dragon head with rainbow gems for eyes and large rainbow gem in its mouth on the bottom of the deer heads for the pommel, she has on her large gold Bracers of the Champions of The Universe with large rainbow gems on her wrists and Dragon Ball Bracelet, gem-shaped Elemental Shield of Harmony, and wrist computer on the left gold Bracer, large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with large gold eagle head with rainbow gems for eyes and large rainbow gem in its beak for the belt buckle and gold dragon head, gold phoenix head, gold angel head, and gold fairy head with rainbow gems for eyes and rainbow gems in their mouths around the belt on her waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on her right hip and Eater of Sins revolver holstered on her left hip. There's a sky blue kanji with flames and wind gusts in between the kanji below the deer, eagle, fairy, and phoenix that said, "Lori Loud, First Born and Eldest of The Loud Family, Loving Sister and Defender of

Her Many Siblings, Loving Eldest Daughter of Rita and Lynn Sr., Loving Wife of Bobby Santiago, Loving Mother of Many Kids, Friend of Many, Expert Golf Player, Social Media Butterfly, Texting Expert, Destroyer and Slayer of Evil, Deranged, Murderous, Ruthless, and Sadistic Bastards, Amazing and Powerful Student of Amazing and Powerful Teachers, Descendant of 17th Century Duchess Lori of Loch Loud in Scotland, Archenemy of Leonard the Pig King, Destroyer of Morag McLaughlin, Orochi, The Serpent King, and Tyler Corso, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True Goddess of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Savior of The Loud House and Michigan, True Immortal Hero, Amazing and Powerful Student of Numerous Amazing and Powerful Teachers, Shinobi of The Hidden Leaf Village, Member of Many of Team Loud Phoenix Storm's Branch Teams, Amazing Member and Founder of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Emissary and Champion of Ga'Oh, Defender of The Loud House and The Loud Family, and Master of Wind, Stars, Fire, Eagles, Dragons, Fairies, Phoenixes, and Angels"

ロリ・ラウド、ラウド家の長男であり、愛する妹であり、多くの兄弟の擁護者、リタとリン・シニアの愛情深い長女、ボビー・サンティアゴの愛情深い妻、多くの子供たちの愛情深い母親、多くの友人、エキスパート・ゴルフ選手、ソーシャルメディアバタフライ、テキストメッセージの専門家、悪の破壊者であり殺戮者、錯乱した、殺人的で冷酷でサディスティックなろくでなし、驚くべき強力な教師の驚くべき強力な生徒、17世紀のスコットランドのラウド湖公爵夫人ローリの子孫、レナードの宿敵豚王、モラグ・マクラフリンの破壊者、大蛇の王、大蛇、そしてタイラー・コルソ、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の保護者、擁護者、そして救世主、友情の力と要素の達人、マスター天界のゼルナガの怒り、黒門のマスター、究極の善の究極の力、真実の真の女神、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直さ、寛大さ、優しさ、無私の心、勇気と信頼、宇宙への希望の大使であり灯台、ラウドハウスとミシガンの救世主、真の不滅のヒーロー、数多くの素晴らしく強力な教師の素晴らしく強力な生徒、木

ノ葉隠れの里の忍、多くのチームラウドのメンバーフェニックス・ストームの支部チーム、チーム・ラウド・フェニックス・ストームの素晴らしいメンバーであり創設者、ガオウの使者でありチャンピオン、ラウド・ハウスとラウド・ファミリーの擁護者、そして風、星、火、鷲、ドラゴン、妖精、フェニックスのマスター、そして天使

Lori Loud has transformed into SUPER ANGEL-DRAGON-EAGLE-FAIRY-GOD-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA DIVINE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY GA'OH HURRICANE FIRESTORM DRACONIC EAGLE FAIRY PHOENIX GOD ANGEL OF DIVINE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY GA'OH HURRICANE FIRESTORM DRACONIC EAGLE FAIRY PHOENIX GOD ANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY GA'OH HURRICANE FIRESTORM DRACONIC EAGLE FAIRY PHOENIX GOD ANGEL LOVE!

We were really amazed by Lori's Super Angel-Dragon-Eagle-Fairy-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga transformation and when Bobby saw her, he had an atomic red blush on his face, hearts in his eyes, and his nose was bleeding.

Lori: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Almighty Ga'Oh Hurricane Firestorm Draconic Fairy Eagle Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Almighty Ga'Oh Hurricane Firestorm Draconic Fairy Eagle Phoenix God Angel Love) (GASPS) I've literally ascended even more.

Luna: You sure did, sis!

Everyone cheered wildly for what Rayne Dodola, Lincoln, and I did as we holstered their massive greatswords on their backs and powered down and Rayne Dodola's new body, clothes, weapons, jewelry, Third Eye, eleven massive and long indigo wolf tails, large gold halo with four large orbiting gold rings on each corner behind her head, twelve large indigo planets orbiting around her legs, and massive indigo angel wings are permanent, and Lori's new body, clothes, weapons, jewelry, Third Eye, eleven massive and long blonde wolf tails, large gold halo with four large orbiting gold rings on

each corner behind her head, large twelve sky blue planets orbiting around her legs, and massive blonde angel wings are permanent.

Rayne Dodola: That's it for that animal. Thanks for helping me take down Lori's feral animal Packing Day self, Lincoln, you too, J.D.

Lincoln: (Smiles Warmly) You're welcome, Rayne.

Me: My pleasure, Rayne.

Suddenly, Rayne Dodola wrapped her arms around Lincoln's waist, as her chest pressed against Lincoln's massive pecs and her stomach pressed against his eight-pack abs, which'd brought an atomic red blush to Lincoln's face, and he wrapped his abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms around her waist, which took her by surprise and brought an atomic red blush to her face. Then, as Lincoln leaned down to Rayne Dodola's face, they kissed passionately as she moved her hands onto Lincoln's massive pecs, and behind them was a Thunderbird, Phoenix, Dragon, Tiger, Mermaid, Angel, Fairy, Succubus, Incubus, Windigo, and Weather Painter Rain flying in the air, and we saw a herd of Buffalo and many animals running across the field and elemental forces and indigo lights behind them and we cheered wildly. Then, Lincoln and Rayne Dodola sucked in and absorbed the elemental forces and indigo lights and they came back to us as the display vanished.

Nico: My God. Guys, what we just saw, THAT WAS ONE AWESOME FIGHT!

Nico ran to me, Lincoln, and Rayne Dodola and hugged us.

Luna: No kidding dudes, you guys taught feral animal Packing Day version of Lori a lesson he'd never forget.

Luan: And Lori absorbed her and transformed and ascended just like Lincoln and J.D.

Me: You said it. So, Lincoln, who's the next Shadow Dragon Avatar and Daughter of The Celtic Gods and Goddesses we're meeting on your rescue tomorrow?

Sabrina Morrigan: I've got just the person: Bridget Brigid, Avatar of

Nuova Shenron and Daughter of Brigid, Celtic Goddess of Fire, she's Lincoln's Guardian Angel from Ireland and an extremely powerful Angel of Fire with extremely incredible and massively powerful powers over fire and heat, and summoning creatures of fire, along with powerful black magic arts and dark magic arts, along with being born with orange fire angel wings, and just like Neri Nuova Shenron, Bridget Brigid has all the powers and abilities of Nuova Shenron. But, Lincoln's the only person who knows this: that she's The Avatar of Nuova Shenron and Daughter of Brigid, Celtic Goddess of Fire, and she really trained him hard in everything that she knows in using the powers of fire. He made her a beautiful necklace and an awesome fire greatsword with seven replicas of the Seven Dragon Balls embedded in it, and to show her thanks, she kissed Lincoln on the lips, and he promised that when he comes of age, he will marry her along with his entire harem. Bridget Brigid hates Lynn with a blazing passion because of what she's done, and she swore that if she ever saw that four-legged belching farting mega-aggressive superstitious monstrosity, she would turn Lynn to ashes and send her soul to the fiery depths of Hell.

Me: WHOA! NOW, THAT'S HOT!

Lincoln: Infernally hot, because if anyone crosses her, they will be burned to ashes.

Selina Morrigan: We still remembered what Bridget did to a group of thugs back in Ireland.

Sabrina Morrigan: She burned them and many of them turned to ashes.

Suddenly, the special alarm on our wrist computers on our left Bracers rang, and it showed that Sebastian's curse on Rita Repulsa and Lord Zedd has gone up as the Roman Numeral five has lit up.

Me: And another day down means the curse has risen even more.

Lincoln: I can guess they're suffering extreme pain.

We found out Lincoln was right: Rita Repulsa and Lord Zedd were screaming in pain, and they can't do anything about it.

Juggernaut: Another of Zedd's goons smashed!

Firepower: And we got the Neutronium Scrap Metal.

KGBeast: That's one material down.

P'andor: And 3 to go.

Absorbing Man: Too bad I can't absorb some of that.

Me: Probably too heavy for you

Nico: Yeah. Great job today everyone. Next up is Dagobah and we're not gonna like going there like always.

Lucky: (To the viewers) Hope you liked part 5.

Qin: I know we all did.

We went back home and celebrated and I went to the Leaf with Fu and Rui and told Lady hokage everything that happened and she was shocked and amazed. Also Shibuki was notified and he was shocked too! And we came back and later enjoyed the rest of the day and went to sleep.

TO BE CONTINUED

Part 5 done.

NicoChan11, JediAvatarOfShinobi, Omegahatchiyak12, kolbdog323, XP4Universe, Darkhai, vinjedi1995, Drako1234658, Nflemingful, Hynageneral, BumbleSparkle, EtstheClarenceandTLHfan and ninjakingofhearts gave me the ideas for this and so did Mendez1996. Thanks guys

For the next rescue Nico, The Ripping Friends, Ellie Singh, Evelyn Burmingham, Jen Tennyson, Eddy, Yugi, Tea, Jaden, Jesse Anderson, Allenby Beardsley Knudson, The Hernandez Sisters, Yost Magma, Rin Nohara, Woz, Bai Tza, Sabrina Lorelai the Despair from The Dark Gene-Slammer, Albedo, The 1983 D&D

Gang, Donbrothers, Irina Krafla the Granity Gene-slammer, Kora Lexxington, Olivia Houou, Nataša Marečková, Nalanie Nanthavong The Vorash Gene-Slammer, Brynja, Sissi Delmas, Anna Anyanova the Destiny HERO Dark Angel Gene-slammer, Daring Do, Lizzie Strong the Great Blue Windrunner Gene-slammer, Emam Reynolds the Living Tsunami Gene-slammer, Wendy Sapphira, Reggie Hjorleifsstræti the Five Headed Dragon Gene-Slammer, Qin, Miku Yuuki, Princess Anita, Granity, Rei Miyamoto, Saya Tekagi, Saeko Busujima, Shizuka Marimoto, Kamen Rider (1971), Hibiki Riders, Agito Riders, Kabuto Riders, Den-O, Kiva, Decade, W, OOO, Fourze, Wizard Riders, Blade Riders, Faiz Riders, Gaim Riders, Drive Riders, Ghost Riders, Ex-Aid Riders, Build Riders, Zi-O Riders, Zero-One Riders, Saber Riders, Dragon Knight Riders, Granity, Samurai Jack, Ashi and her sisters, Changeman, Jetman, Dairangers, Zenkaigers, Chloe Bourgeois, Shanan, Rita Loud, The Goths of Darkness, Zarya Moonwolf, Applejack, Apple Bloom, Twilight Sparkle & Friends, Sunny Starscout, Izzy Moonbow, Hitch Trailblazer, Pipp Petals, Zipp Storm, Misty Brightdawn, Wallflower Blush, Alice Kingsleigh, Rachel Stavenport, Kate Lloyd, Carol Pusateri, Hailey Helios, Kia, Jenna, Lina, May, Maria, Danica Metrois, Kaalia of The Vast, Varie, Sakura Valencia, Xenia the Xerneas, Bhavna Radhakrishnan the Xerneas Gene-Slammer, Bridgette, Eli, me, Sakura Knudson, Arrietty, Aylene Carter, Gabrielle, Littlefoot and friends, Fu, Nicole Knudson, Spiderman and his counterparts, Kaina Tsutsumi, Nick Logan, Sh'Lainn Blaze, Camie, Kaoruku Awata, Himiko, Ibara, Toru, Sirius, Tsuyu, Ochaco, Luz, Amity, Gus, Willow, Hunter, Felicia Wittebane, Carly Atlas, Misty Tredwell, Zuria, Tony Jones, Edyn, Strag, Momo, Girl Jordan, Leeli, Sora Phaaze, Venus, Earth, Vinyl Scratch, Airazor, Rhinox, Cheetor, Rattrap, Tigatron, Janeen Aran, Lincoln, Leni, Laney, Lana, Lola, Lisa and Lily as Road Kamelot, Olmzuno (Liveman), Fire Bug, Red (Spyro), Emperor Han and Tiger Phantom Smirodion, as well as Touma Kamiyama, Sabrina Saber, Eleanor Savrille, Taylor Kamiyama, Kita Yuan and Carrie Knudson and we're going to the ruins of Skyros for another awesome treasure hunt and also we're going to battle a clone of Draco Malfoy and I'm going to lay down the law on him! Also Adrienne Nightingale and Princess Luna are going to transform against him. Also we're going to battle Another Road Kamelot, Olmzuno (Liveman), Fire Bug, Red (Spyro), Emperor Han and Tiger Phantom Smirodion who were the Embodiments of

Petunia Paleo and Pigpen (MLP) and also we're going to meet a gene-slammer for Web Spider named Wendy Spider.

Alright, and for tomorrow, the match-up is for Morana Marzanna, Gene-Slammer of Weather Painter Snow, and she and Lincoln are going to destroy the feral animal Packing Day version of Leni.

For Lincoln's rescue tomorrow, Lincoln and his group are heading to Great Lakes City, but we got bad news: Party Hellbird, The Hypothetical Akuma Villain of Sergio the Parrot has been located and he wants to turn the entire world into the most horrible party ever! But, we won't let that happen, we're taking that party animal down and send him to Vypra and he'll be kept under strict watch and he'll be in for something far worse than what Sergio is now going through. And we're going to meet Bridget Brigid, Avatar of Nuova Shenron and Daughter of Brigid, Celtic Goddess of Fire, she's Lincoln's Guardian Angel from Ireland and an extremely powerful Angel of Fire with extremely incredible and massively powerful powers over fire and heat, and summoning creatures of fire, along with powerful black magic arts and dark magic arts, along with being born with orange fire angel wings, and just like Neri Nuova Shenron, Bridget Brigid has all the powers and abilities of Nuova Shenron. But, Lincoln's the only person who knows this: that she's The Avatar of Nuova Shenron and Daughter of Brigid, Celtic Goddess of Fire, and she really trained him hard in everything that she knows in using the powers of fire. He made her a beautiful necklace and an awesome fire greatsword with seven replicas of the Seven Dragon Balls embedded in it, and to show her thanks, she kissed Lincoln on the lips, and he promised that when he comes of age, he will marry her along with his entire harem. Bridget Brigid hates Lynn with a blazing passion because of what she's done, and she swore that if she ever saw that four-legged belching farting mega-aggressive superstitious monstrosity, she would turn Lynn to ashes and send her soul to the fiery depths of Hell.

Part 6 is where we're going to battle Inksworth on the planet Dagobah.

See you next time.

COSMIC FURY PART 6

COSMIC FURY PART 6

Flying through the skies of Equestria was Nico, The Ripping Friends, Ellie Singh, Evelyn Burmingham, Jen Tennyson, Eddy, Yugi, Tea, Jaden, Jesse Anderson, Allenby Beardsley Knudson, The Hernandez Sisters, Yost Magma, Rin Nohara, Woz, Bai Tza, Sabrina Lorelai the Despair from The Dark Gene-Slammer, Albedo, The 1983 D&D Gang, Donbrothers, Irina Krafla the Granity Gene-slammer, Kora Lexxington, Olivia Houou, Nataša Marečková, Nalanie Nanthavong The Vorash Gene-Slammer, Brynja, Sissi Delmas, Anna Anyanova the Destiny HERO Dark Angel Gene-slammer, Daring Do, Lizzie Strong the Great Blue Windrunner Gene-slammer, Emam Reynolds the Living Tsunami Gene-slammer, Wendy Sapphira, Reggie Hjorleifsstræti the Five Headed Dragon Gene-Slammer, Qin, Miku Yuuki, Princess Anita, Granity, Rei Miyamoto, Saya Tekagi, Saeko Busujima, Shizuka Marimoto, Kamen Rider (1971), Hibiki Riders, Agito Riders, Kabuto Riders, Den-O, Kiva, Decade, W, OOO, Fourze, Wizard Riders, Blade Riders, Faiz Riders, Gaim Riders, Drive Riders, Ghost Riders, Ex-Aid Riders, Build Riders, Zi-O Riders, Zero-One Riders, Saber Riders, Dragon Knight Riders, Granity, Samurai Jack, Ashi and her sisters, Changeman, Jetman, Dairangers, Zenkaigers, Chloe Bourgeois, Shanan, Rita Loud, The Goths of Darkness, Zarya Moonwolf, Applejack, Apple Bloom, Twilight Sparkle & Friends, Sunny Starscout, Izzy Moonbow, Hitch Trailblazer, Pipp Petals, Zipp Storm, Misty Brightdawn, Wallflower Blush, Alice Kingsleigh, Rachel Stavenport, Kate Lloyd, Carol Pusateri, Hailey Helios, Kia, Jenna, Lina, May, Maria, Danica Metrois, Kaalia of The Vast, Varie, Sakura Valencia, Xenia the Xerneas, Bhavna Radhakrishnan the Xerneas Gene-Slammer, Bridgette, Eli, me, Sakura Knudson, Arrietty, Aylene Carter, Gabrielle, Littlefoot and friends, Fu, Nicole Knudson, Spiderman and his counterparts, Kaina Tsutsumi, Nick Logan, Sh'Lainn Blaze, Camie, Kaoruku Awata, Himiko, Ibara, Toru, Sirius, Tsuyu, Ochaco, Luz, Amity, Gus, Willow, Hunter, Felicia Wittebane,

Carly Atlas, Misty Tredwell, Zuria, Tony Jones, Edyn, Strag, Momo, Girl Jordan, Leeli, Sora Phaaze, Venus, Earth, Vinyl Scratch, Airazor, Rhinox, Cheetor, Rattrap, Tigatron, Janeen Aran, Lincoln, Leni, Laney, Lana, Lola, Lisa and Lily as Road Kamelot, Olmzuno (Liveman), Fire Bug, Red (Spyro), Emperor Han and Tiger Phantom Smirodion, as well as Touma Kamiyama, Sabrina Saber, Eleanor Savrille, Taylor Kamiyama, Kita Yuan and Carrie Knudson and we were heading to the ruins of the ancient land of Alicorns called Skyros and we were heading to find a treasure.

Lana: I have a feeling that Skyros is gonna be an interesting place

Nico: Me too. Especially with everything we read about.

Lola: Yeah.

Nico: It will be interesting to see Celestia and Luna's old home.

Camie: No kidding. If it still is around.

Qin: Yeah.

Touma: I'm looking forward to this.

Me: Same here.

Nico: Touma, I want to thank you, Road Kamelot, and your teams for coming.

Touma: No problem Nico. This will be fun.

Sabrina Saber: Yeah it sure will be awesome.

Lincoln: I'll say!

Nico: Sabrina, what do you like to do in your free time?

Sabrina Saber: I work at the local library and it's awesome for me to help out there and even read in my spare time.

Nico: That's a great job.

Xenia: It sure is.

Me: Yeah.

Nico: I bet Twilight likes to read with you.

Twilight Sparkle: I sure do Nico and it's awesome.

Nico: Cool!

Me: Yep.

Nico: Boy yesterday was great!

Me: It sure was! We battled the American version of Bangray.

Nico: And just like him, he's able to bring memories to life

Me: Now both America and Japan have versions of Bangray that can do that.

Qin: So awesome.

Lola: Yep

Nico: And he brought back Fu's sister Rui.

Maria: It wasn't fair how she died.

Nico: No it wasn't.

Me: I told Lady Hokage and Shibuki about it and lets just say that Shibuki was MASSIVELY pissed at the village council for what they did behind his back long ago.

Nico: (GULP) What happened?

Me: Trust me. You don't want to know.

Maria: It involves the Civilian Council, right?

Me: Yep. He disbanded the Waterfall Civilian Council and had them all publicly executed for treason and murder.

Nico: Ouch.

Me: They like the Leaf Civilian Council took their corruption to a whole new level

Nico: Geez.

Qin: Yikes.

Lola: Yeah.

Nico: Here we are.

We arrived at a huge floating island and it had waterfalls coming out of it.

Nico: I think this is it.

Nicole pulled out the book.

Nicole: Yeah this is it.

We flew up to the island and landed and saw that it was a completely ancient and ruined city.

Me: Whoa!

Twilight Sparkle: So this is Skyros.

Nico: Lets watch our step here.

Me: Wow. Look at this place.

It was a completely run down place with buildings and everything covered in moss and trees and all the buildings were run down and old and almost totally lost to the dust of time.

Nico: Wow. Looks like no one has been here for years.

Me: Eons have passed.

Lola: Boy Celestia and Luna's home really went downhill fast.

Camie: Yeah.

Nico: They don't even live here anymore

Me: No one lives here anymore. Its been centuries since then.

Nico: Wow.

We took a look around and we saw nothing but old buildings and ruins.

Nico: Geez!

Me: Boy this is really ancient.

Xenia: Wow!

Lola: How long do you think its been since anyone has been up here?

Me: I honestly don't know. Been hundreds maybe thousands of years.

Lola: Yeah.

Nico: Think we should restore this place?

Me: I think that's a great idea. And I know just the way to do so. Wait here.

I flew into the air and unsheathed my sword and used the Time Stone in my sword and the power of the Infinity Stone RESTORED THE ENTIRE PLACE TO WHAT IT WAS BEFORE IT FELL FROM GRACE! IT WAS LIKE AN AMAZING VERSION OF CANTERLOT TIMES 100!

WE WERE AMAZED!

Nico: NICE!

Qin: WOW! That was cool!

Me: I completely forgot the Time Stone can do that. But that is cool!

Lola: This is amazing!

Me: Wow! Skyros is much more beautiful than we thought.

Nico: It sure is. Still doesn't have anyone here though.

Me: I know.

Nico: We should change that later.

Me: Yeah.

Nicole: Now that everything is restored her lets continue on with finding our quarry.

Nico: What is it?

Nicole: The Staff of the Celestial Alicorn. It's said to be a staff that has all the powers of all 10 Elemental Alicorns.

Xenia: WHOA!

Sunny Starscout: That is amazing!

Nicole And it's power is said to be as strong as 100 Celestialsapiens.

WE GASPED!

Me: WHOA! That is powerful.

Nicole: Yep.

Nico: Lets get a move on then.

We followed Nicole and we got to a temple and we went in. It was a beautiful place and loaded with all kinds of Alicorn Statues and more.

Me: Wow! The Great Alicorn Forefathers of Skyros. Eons before Equestria was even founded.

Nico: Long before the Age of Twilight.

Me: Long before the age of ANYONE in Equestria. This place is

thousands of years old.

Twilight Sparkle: This is all really amazing to see.

Camie: It sure is.

Me: This is amazing and incredible.

Lola: Yeah.

We got into an amazing room filled with amazing decor.

Me: Wow!

Nico: I think we can also say before the Age of humanity.

Me: Maybe not that far back. But it is likely.

Lola: Yeah.

Lana: Hey look!

We saw the staff! It was a beautiful sun staff made of rainbow diamond and it had jewels for each of the 10 elements in it.

Me:… who gets it?

Nicole: There it is! The Staff of the Celestial Alicorn!

Nico: Wow!

Qin: It's magnificent.

Nico:… who gets it?

Sunny Starscout: I'll go for it.

Me: Go for it Sunny.

Sunny walked up to it

She gulped and went over to the Staff and she reached and grabbed it and lifted it and it glowed and then Sunny was enveloped in a

massive ball of light!

(ESCAFLOWNE INTRO EXTENDED FOX KIDS SONG PLAYS)

She had her wings of light spread and then she got the symbols of all the 10 Elemental Symbols on her shirt and then her power was rising fast!

When it was done she emerged forever changed!

Me: WHOA! Sunny you look incredible!

Sunny Starscout: Wow! I sure do!

Nico: You should be proud.

Sunny Starscout: I'll have to see what this can do on my third mission.

Nico: Good idea.

Qin: Yeah.

Lola: It will be awesome to see.

Nico: Oh, that's right. Today is number 3!

Eli: Yep.

Whenua: I should probably go with you

Qin: Awesome idea.

Lincoln: Okay, guys, we got ourselves a huge emergency, and this is one that we're not going to like in the slightest: we got word that a clone of Draco Malfoy has been sighted here in the ruins of the ancient Alicorn Land of Skyros.

We gasped.

Nico: Oh god, now we've got a clone of that ugly turdpot running loose in Skyros.

Me: I've got a ton of rotten words to say to that ugly turdpot, and his ears are gonna be bleeding like crazy!

Lincoln: Yeah, we've heard you say a lot more rotten words before, and I've got just the way to kill him.

Nicole: He's right, I saw what it was because we went after a coven of witches that Spear and Fang dealt with.

Lincoln and Nicole helped Spear and Fang deal with a coven of witches who drain men of their life force in a nightly ritual and use their life force to create daughters for their coven, and during the fight, Lincoln's deep sapphire eyes turned green and glowed, and then, the Head Witch and the witches had green markings appear on their bodies, and then, Lincoln made green energy snakes appear and forced them inside the Head Witch and her coven and then, the markings gathered into a green orb, and then, they screamed in agonizing pain, as the green orbs transform into green energy snakes that slithered out of the Head Witch and witches and their life force and the life forces of all the male cavemen they'd sacrificed were pulled out of their bodies and the Head Witch and witches were all turned into mummified husks, and the green energy snakes were devoured by Lincoln as he absorbs the life force energies and he gained a massive power boost.

FLASHBACK ENDS

Nico: Whoa, that was some serious dark magic those witches wielded. Nice one turning their magic against them.

Suddenly, the rest of the team arrived thanks to Lincoln's telepathic message.

Lori: We heard everything from Lincoln, I literally can't believe a clone of that despicable cockroach is here.

Me: Same here, but I'm looking forward to making his ears bleed and I've been wanting to get a second round on him.

Qin: Nice!

Leni heard a Pokemon Cry.

Leni: Look here guys!

We saw an Altaria.

Me: An Altaria.

Lola: Oh and the poor thing hurt its wing.

Altaria: I know. And it hurts.

Me: Oh we'll heal you up.

We did so.

Leni: Feel better?

Altaria: Thanks to you guys.

Qin: Want to come with us?

Altaria: I would be honored.

Me: Awesome.

Nico: Great!

Qin: Cool.

Suddenly, Lincoln's large gold halo with four large orbiting gold rings orbiting the corners behind his head glowed and the four large orbiting gold rings fired beams of light that formed into a viewing window and we see Stan and Steak Stankco dressed only in shorts and shirtless and still forced to mine and eat broccoli at The Broccoli Mine Prison in Canada, and they'd regained their abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and eight-pack abs along with their massive physical upper body and lower body strength, but they were now as four times as big as The Hulk.

The two of them were grumbling like mad and there was no doubt they were plotting to escape once again, but then, we saw the barbell tattoos on their backs glow red. Suddenly, Stan and Steak

were glowing with red energy, but then, their arms were raised and it looked like their wrists were bound with metal cuffs same with their feet.

Me: Uh oh, here we go!

Lincoln: Yep.

Suddenly, Lincoln made red portals appear in front of the Stankcos, and then, out of nowhere, Lincoln sprouted tentacles with suctions from his chest and all of the males on the team did the same and they went through the portals and they came out of the portals and latched themselves onto the massive pecs, necks, arms, and legs of Stan and Steak Stankco. Then, the tentacles began sucking the Stankcos' of their massive muscle mass, virility, and massive physical strength and they were groaning in pain as they began shrinking in muscle mass.

Then, all of the massive muscle mass, virility, and massive physical strength of The Stankcos began being pumped into Lincoln and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles grew and bulged even more and veins formed on his body, and his massive white angel wings with aurora and orange tips spread out and glowed and his halo glowed and he began growing even more stronger.

The same thing happened to me, Nico, and all the males on the team and our abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles grew and bulged even more and veins formed on our bodies, and our massive angel wings spread out and glowed and our halos glowed and we also began growing even more stronger.

Lincoln: (Growls) Oh man, I haven't forgotten how potent this curse really is.

Me: (Growls) Yeah, this is really potent, but this still feels incredible.

Then, when Lincoln and all the males were done, the tentacles detached themselves from the pecs, arms, legs, and necks of the two meatheads and they went back into us as the portals closed, and we saw that Stan and Steak Stankco were thin as a rake and

sucked bone dry of their muscle mass, virility, and massive physical strength again, and the glowing barbells on their back stopped glowing.

Stan and Steak Stankco: NOT AGAIN! (ENRAGED SCREAMING)

The viewing window closed as the four large orbiting gold rings stopped glowing and the light beams disappeared. Suddenly, we saw that we were even more bigger in muscle thanks to Lincoln's curse he put on The Stankcos.

Me: (Looked at my even more muscular body) Whoa. Lincoln, that Min's Egyptian Virility Drain Curse you put on the Stankcos is still really potent. But, look at us, now we're even more ripped than ever. (Flexes my even more massive muscles)

Lincoln: Yep, and this curse will be on them for all eternity. (Sensed for the Draco Malfoy clone) AHA! Gotcha! I just spotted the clone of that loathesome cockroach, he's 20 yards away, and he's searching for us in a fit of rage.

Nico: Let's head over there at once and give him a nasty surprise.

Lincoln: Right before we kill him. (Sensed Flip's musclebound thugs) Uh oh, hold up, I sensed a massive army of Flip's musclebound thugs also heading right for us.

Nico: (GROWLS) Flip, you stupid mutant cheapskate!

Me: That mutant just doesn't even know when to quit!

Suddenly, we saw ten massive armies of Flip's musclebound thugs arrive, and they came barreling towards us in a fit of rage.

Lincoln: Ugh, I knew there was no mistaking the stench of B.O. in the air!

Lincoln fired vacuum tubes from his chest which latched onto the chests of Flip's massive army of hulking muscled thugs, and then, the vacuum tubes literally began sucking Flip's massive army of hulking muscled thugs dry of all their massive muscle mass, virility, blood, and physical strength, and all of it was being pumped into

Lincoln and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles grew and bulged even more and veins formed on his body, and his massive white angel wings with aurora and orange tips spread out and glowed and his halo glowed and he began growing even stronger.

I did the same by firing vacuum tubes from his chest which latched onto the chests of Flip's massive army of hulking muscled thugs, and then, the vacuum tubes literally began sucking Flip's massive army of hulking muscled thugs dry of all their massive muscle mass, virility, blood, and physical strength, and all of it was being pumped into me and my abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles grew and bulged even more and veins formed on my body, and my massive elemental angel wings with aurora and red tips spread out and glowed and my halo glowed and I began growing even stronger.

The other male members did the same by firing vacuum tubes from his chest which latched onto the chests of Flip's massive army of hulking muscled thugs, and then, the vacuum tubes literally began sucking Flip's massive army of hulking muscled thugs dry of all their massive muscle mass, virility, blood, and physical strength, and all of it was being pumped into them and their abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles grew and bulged even more and veins formed on their bodies, and their massive angel wings spread out and glowed and their halos glowed and they began growing even stronger.

When we were done, the vacuum tubes detached themselves from the chests of the thugs and went back into us, and the thugs were now dead from blood loss and thin as a rake and Lincoln fired a blast of red energy and destroyed them leaving them as ashes. Then, we set our sights on the Draco Malfoy clone.

Qin: Lets get to finding him.

Nico: He should be here somewhere.

We were off.

We were flying in the air and we saw the Draco Malfoy clone, and he

was fuming in complete and total anger.

Lincoln: There he is, now to get his attention.

Lincoln fired rainbow energy blasts from his massive white angel wings and the four large gold orbiting rings on the corner of the halo that hit the Draco Malfoy clone, and that made him even madder and furious than ever as we landed in front of him.

Me: Well well, if it isn't the clone of the miserable ugly turdpot!

Eli: Our least favorite dirtclod!

Nico: Never thought we'd have to see your ugly face again!

Draco Malfoy clone: (British Accent) SHUT UP! (TAKES OUT WAND) AVADA KADAVRA!

The Malfoy clone fired a blast of green magic, but we formed diamond shields that deflected it and it hit a thug Lincoln missed and killed him.

Adrienne Nightingale: You missed, and go to Hell, you piece of shit!

Me: That's right! Just like your wretched father!

Draco Malfoy: YOU DON'T GET TO…

Me: SHUT YOUR FUCKING MOUTH! I am about to say something that you had coming for a long time!

Nico: I suggest you listen and listen good!

Me: That's right! I remember when I first met you Malfoy and you hated Harry Potter with a vengeance and always thought of yourself as a superior wizard. But in truth you are nothing more than a heartless bully and a ruthless genocidal racist and that makes you as bad anyone we know!

Draco: Because your…

Me: QUIET! I'm not finished! You are nothing more than a Nazi!

Draco: What did you call me!?

Me: YOU HEARD ME! You're a Nazi! All you Death Eaters are nothing but Nazis and you hate all Muggles and Muggleborn and think of them as nothing more than scum and they deserve to be exterminated! When in truth, it's YOU That should be exterminated! People like you give wizards everywhere a bad name and that's why you got what you deserve and that is a one way ticket down to the Fires of Hell for all eternity! Just like your motherfucking wretch of a father!

Draco growled!

Me: Oh you don't like that do you? Well how about this then. You thought of yourself as someone who was better than everyone else when in truth you are nothing more than a shallow and weak and pathetically disgusting and horrible human being that doesn't give a flying fuck about anyone but himself! Your father also thought the same way. You are EXACTLY like your miserable and pathetic father!

Draco: WHAT THE FUCK DID YOU SAY?!

Me: YOU HEARD ME! The apple doesn't fall far from the tree! Your father was a racist and so are you! You are a monster just like him and he got what he deserved! Just like you did! You don't care as long as you see peoples blood get spilled! That's why he died! Just like you did!

Draco: SHUT YOUR FUCKING MOUTH!

Me: YOU HATE EVERYONE THAT'S A MUGGLEBORN WIZARD AND WANT EVERYONE DEAD! And I'm glad I killed you!

EVERYONE CHEERED WILDLY FOR ME!

Nico: YOU TELL HIM!

I panted.

Me: (CRACKS NECK) WHEW! Man that felt good.

Draco then SCREAMED IN INTENSE AND EXPLOSIVELY INSANE RAGE!

Altaria charged at him and blasted him down with a wind blast.

MJ got out the Forever Green Sword

MJ: This will leave you GREEN WITH ENVY! Oops too late you already are! GREEN FIRE STYLE: GREEN DEATH RAY!

She fired a wave of energy and Draco fired a green magic blast and the blast from MJ overtook him and knocked him down.

Qin: YEAH!

Me: Vincent Crabbe and Gregory Goyle made the right call abandoning you! You have no honor! Also we found your unpleasant secret stash in your room under your mattress!

Yugi got out the Sword of Slifer, Ra, and Obelisk,

Yugi: Yeah all the girls of Slytherin were enraged when they found that out! EGYPTIAN GOD STYLE: DARKNESS FATE BLAST!

He fired a wave of darkness and blasted him down.

Nico: YEAH!

Me: Now here are some of the girls.

Daphne Greengrass: (BRITISH ACCENT) GET HIM!

The Slytherin Girls went at him like a stampede of wild ox and then…

BLAM BIFF SMASH KATOW BASH WHOMP SMACK WHAM KROW!

The girls were thrashing and pulverizing him into pulp in a nasty and brutal fight cloud!

COW MOO! SEAL BARK! CHICKEN CROW! ELEPHANT TRUMPET! SUMO YELL! CAT YOWL!

CRASH WHAM BIFF WHOMP! CLANG! THWOMP! MAMA!

I whistled and the girls stopped.

Draco was mangled up.

Akiza got out the Sword of Black Rose Dragon

Akiza: That was funny seeing the girls kick him all over. But he had it coming! BLACK ROSE STYLE: FLAMES OF THE ROSE!

She fired waves of red fire and blasted him all over.

Whitney got out the Sword of Nature's Comic Wrath

Whitney: COMIC NATURE STYLE: LEAVES OF COMIC FURY!

She fired waves of leaves and comic blasts and smashed him all over!

Eddy went over to Malfoy.

Eddy: (Clears throat) (POUNDING ON MALFOY'S HEAD) HELP ME DON'T LET THE MONSTER EAT ME!

He pounded him into the dirt!

Cameron got out the Lightning Sword of Weather Glory

Cameron: Okay that was funnny! LIGHTNING STYLE: THUNDERSTRIKE OF NIMBOSTRATUS!

He fired waves of lightning and blasted Malfoy all over!

Qin: YEAH!

Homer: WHY YOU LITTLE! (STRANGLES MALFOY) I'LL TEACH YOU TO FOLLOW THE BELIEFS OF A MONSTER! (GRUNTING)

Nico: GO GET HIM HOMER!

Homer stopped later and came back.

Aurico got out the Water Sword of Aquitar

Aurico: Time for you to drown! WATER STYLE: DROWNING FURY BLAST!

He fired waves of water and drenched him all over!

Me: KIBAL LETS HOWL!

(THE WOLF AND THE MOON BY BRUNUHVILLE PLAYS)

I turned into WOLF MOON 🌙!

Qin: YEAH!

I swung my scythe and fired waves of blue fire and blasted him all over

Onewa got out the Rock Sword of Metru Nui

Onewa: Time for rocks to smash your face in! ROCK STYLE: STONES OF SKULLSMASHING!

He fired waves of rocks and smashed him all over!

Qin: YEAH!

Tahu got out the Fire Sword of Mata Nui

Tahu: What you did makes you a soulless monster! FIRE STYLE: FURY OF THE VOLCANO!

He fired waves of fire and blasted Malfoy all over!

Qin: Take that you dirtclod!

Marinette got out the Sword of the Ladybug Miraculous

Marinette: See spots before your eyes!? LADYBUG STYLE: SPOTTED RETRIBUTION FURY BLAST!

She fired waves of energy and blasted him down.

Xenia: Take that and this!

She fired waves of arrows and blasted him.

Tecna got out the Tech Sword of Zenith.

Tecna: (British Accent) Riddle me this, riddle me that, who's afraid that someone is full of fat?

Nico: Nice one Tecna!

Tecna: Thanks. ZENITH GEAR STYLE: GEARS OF TECHNO FURY!

She fired waves of gears and smashed him all over!

Qin: Take that!

Yost Spiderman webbed him in the eyes.

Yost Spiderman: That was for Aunt May getting injured!

Nico: YEAH!

Me: Uh technically it was Evil Lynn that shot her.

Yost Spiderman: You're right.

Hay Lin: He's still guilty by association!

Me: That's right! Her blood is on your hands too!

Qin: YEAH!

Draco Malfoy: I DON'T GIVE A FUCK!

Me: (GROWLS)

Yost Cap: I think you remember the last time we fought each other. (Throws shield at him)

BLANG!

It hit him in the face!

Kouta: And you remember me!?

KRABLAM!

Kouta bashed him in the face with a powerful punch!

Lillian Hale: And me too!?

WHAM!

She punched him in the face.

Kouta: That was for trying to bring the Helheim Forest to Earth!

KRASMASH!

He smashed Draco in his crotch!

Lola: (WINCES) OOOH! That is gonna hurt!

Live Action Ironhide: And this is for ripping off Sentinel's plan! (Fires cannons)

He blasted him all over!

Lola: TAKE THAT!

May: And here is this!

She put on gloves and dipped them in buckets of glue and covered them in nails, caltrops, glass and staples and she was really ready to kill someone!

She punched Draco in the face with both fists and then he screamed in pain as he had BOTH OF HIS EYES PUNCHED OUT AND BLOOD WAS POURING OUT OF HIM!

Nico: NICE!

Poromon then pecked Draco all over!

POINK POINK POINK POINK POINK!

Qin: Take that!

Manaphy ran up to him and kicked him in his face.

Horsea squirted ink into his face.

Poliwag slapped him all over with his tail!

WHAP WHAP WHAP WHAP WHAP WHAP WHAP!

Poliwag: Take that!

Camie: Yeah!

Lana: NICE! Nico light me!

Lana pointed her butt at him and then…

LOUD MASSIVE MONSTROUS FART!

Lana farted at him and then Nico lit the fart on fire and turned it into a flamethrower and it hit Draco Malfoy and burned him all over!

Nico: Burns don't it?

Qin: Yeah!

Draco Malfoy: I HATE YOU ALL SO MUCH!

Our auras flared up with intense force!

Pumbaa: Good thing those roaches from the chair cushion filled us up!

LOUD FART!

He farted in Draco's face at point blank range.

Nico: It was from the chair itself!

Pumbaa: True. But those were delicious bugs!

LOUD BELCH!

Poromon: It was still creepy!

Me: Okay okay we get it!

Suddenly, Adrienne Nightingale's dark blue eyes turned neon dark blue and she was surrounded by a midnight blue and black energy aura with stars, magic, darkness, moonlight, Alicorns, phoenixes, and angels, she unholstered her massive greatsword, and as she approached the Malfoy clone, she left midnight blue and black energy, stars, magic, darkness, moonlight, Alicorns, phoenixes, and angels with every step.

Adrienne Nightingale: Even if you're just a clone of that ugly loathesome cockroach, you still make me sick to no fucking end, and I'm going to enjoy tearing you to shreds for everything you've done to Harry and his friends and for also siding with that bastard, Voldemort.

Suddenly, Adrienne Nightingale was surrounded by a massive vortex of midnight blue and black energy with stars, magic, darkness, and moonlight surrounding the vortex, there are Alicorns, phoenixes, angels, and Princess Luna flying around the vortex, and in the vortex is a black phoenix with red eyes glaring at the Malfoy clone: the red eyes of eternal death.

Me: This is it.

Nico: Just like how Princess Luna transformed.

Lincoln: But, now you get to see her Gene-Slammer transform.

Then, as the vortex faded, Adrienne Nightingale emerged, but she was changed forever.

Adrienne Nightingale grew from 7'0" to 8'0" in height, she has large gold metal braces on her biceps and thighs, and she now has twelve large midnight blue and black planets orbiting around her legs, she has the body of a goddess, she has black highlights in the bangs of her long flowing midnight blue hair and she has a large golden halo in the center with golden angel wings on the bottom and four large

orbiting golden rings on each corner behind her head, she has neon dark blue eyes and a midnight blue and black energy aura with stars, magic, darkness, moonlight, Alicorns, phoenixes, and angels surrounding her and immense protective neon rainbow aura with all of the elements swirling around it, she has Princess Luna with a crescent moon emblazoned on her forehead and Third Eye with dark blue iris, she has on Alicorn earrings with dark blue gems for eyes and holding the Dark, Moon, and Eternity Kanjis in its hooves on her ears, she also has an Alicorn with dark blue gems for eyes and holding the Dark, Moon, and Eternity Kanjis in its hooves for the second pendant on the bottom of her Element of Harmony, along with the gold Thunderbird pendant of her Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love necklace with midnight blue crystal links from her merged Crystal Necklace of the Buddha and midnight blue gems on the gold lightning bolts, and she also has on her white and gold accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker Necklace of Eternal Love, Adrienne Nightingale has on a midnight blue short-sleeved blouse, midnight blue sleeveless top, midnight blue skirt with Princess Luna's cutie mark on it, midnight blue stockings, midnight blue knee-high high-heeled boots with butterflies for shoe buckles, and sleeveless long white trenchcoat with stars, magic, darkness, moonlight, Alicorns, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails, and on the back is Princess Luna surrounded by stars, moonlight, and darkness and right on top of her horn is the symbol of the Dark Skylanders and her cutie mark and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with angels surrounding midnight gem with neon glowing midnight blue lights equipped with recognition of her and fits an infinite number of items and component for her Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in. Suddenly, Adrienne Nightingale felt a sharp pain on her back, and then, her massive midnight blue angel wings with black tips on the large midnight blue feathers and midnight blue horn on her head grew much bigger for her new body, and she now has eleven massive and long midnight blue wolf tails with black tips and black markings. Adrienne Nightingale has on her Ring of the Phoenix with large midnight blue gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger and Star Sapphire Corps ring on her left ring finger, and she has her cutie mark on her right shoulder.

Suddenly, Adrienne Nightingale's massive gold greatsword, Luna's

sword, and all the greatswords and swords that she'd gotten began to merge together, and they were surrounded by a kaleidoscope of midnight blue and black energy, stars, magic, darkness, moonlight, Alicorns, phoenixes, and angels, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Adrienne Nightingale's Cosmic Eternal Dream Midnight Dark Moon Alicorn Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of Cosmic Eternal Dream Midnight Dark Moon Alicorn Phoenix God Angel Justice, it's a brand-new massive greatsword with embedded midnight blue gems and Princess Luna and her cutie mark etched on the 7'9" massive, wide, double-edged gold blade, large gold Alicorn heads for the crossguard, large white angel faces built into both sides of the hilt and large midnight blue gems embedded in their foreheads, longer midnight black handle, four large gold Alicorn heads with midnight blue gems for eyes and on the bottom of the large gold Alicorn heads is a large gold Alicorn head with midnight blue gems for eyes and midnight gem in its mouth for the pommel, Adrienne Nightingale has on her large gold Bracers of The Champions of The Universe with large midnight blue gems on her wrists and Dragon Ball Bracelet and wrist computer on her left Bracer, her large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with an Alicorn for the belt buckle and midnight blue gems for the eyes and a large midnight blue gem in its collar for the belt buckle on her waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace on on her right hip and her Eater of Sins revolver holstered on her left hip. There's a midnight kanji with crescent moons in between the kanji below Princess Luna that said, "Adrienne Nightingale, Gene-Slammer of Princess Luna, Alicorn Princess of The Night, Great Friend of Princess Luna, Loving Guardian Angel and Future Wife of Lincoln Loud, Archenemy of Lord Draven, Amazing Member of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Destroyer of The Doomsday Twenty Three and Queen Opaline Arcana, Member of The Knights of The Friendship Table, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True Goddess of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Destroyer

and Slayer of Evil, Deranged, Murderous, Ruthless, and Sadistic Bastards, Amazing and Powerful Student of Amazing and Powerful Teachers, and Master of The Night, Dreams, Darkness, Alicorns, Phoenixes, and Angels"

エイドリアン・ナイチンゲール、ルナ姫のジーン・スラマー、夜のアリコーン・プリンセス、ルナ姫の親友、リンカーンの愛する守護天使で未来の妻ラウド、ドレイヴン卿の宿敵、チーム・ラウドの素晴らしいメンバー、フェニックス・ストーム、ドゥームズデイ20の破壊者スリーとオパリン・アルカナの女王、友情のテーブルの騎士団のメンバー、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の保護者、擁護者、そして救世主、宇宙への希望の大使であり灯台、力のマスター友情と要素、天界のゼルナガの怒りのマスター、ブラックゲートのマスター、究極の善の究極の力、真実の真の女神、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直さ、寛大さ、優しさ、無私の心、勇気、そして信頼、悪の破壊者であり殺戮者、狂った、殺人的、冷酷でサディスティックなろくでなし、驚くべき強力な教師の驚くべき強力な生徒、そして夜のマスター、夢、闇、アリコーン、フェニックス、そして天使たち

Adrienne Nightingale has transformed into SUPER ANGEL-DARKNESS MOON ALICORN PRINCESS-GOD-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA HARMONY EQUESTRIAN MOON LUNAR MAGIC MOON DARKNESS ALICORN PHOENIX GOD ANGEL OF DIVINE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY EQUESTRIAN MOON LUNAR MAGIC MOON DARKNESS ALICORN PHOENIX GOD ANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY EQUESTRIAN MOON LUNAR MAGIC MOON DARKNESS ALICORN PHOENIX GOD ANGEL LOVE!

We were truly amazed by Adrienne Nightingale's Super Angel-Darkness Moon Alicorn Princess-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga transformation, and when Lincoln saw her, he had an atomic red blush on his face and hearts in his eyes, and his nose was bleeding. But, when the Draco Malfoy clone saw it, he went mad and got out his wand again to cast another Killing Curse, but Adrienne Nightingale fired a massive barrage of midnight blue and black energy, stars, magic, darkness, moonlight, Alicorns, phoenixes, and angels which hit the Draco

Malfoy clone and sent him flying to a wall, he got back up, but now, he was even more enraged.

Adrienne Nightingale: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Harmony Equestrian Moon Lunar Magic Moon Darkness Alicorn Phoenix God Angel and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Equestrian Moon Lunar Magic Moon Darkness Alicorn Phoenix God Angel Love) There'll be no mercy for you, Malfoy.

Princess Luna: We never showed Malfoy any mercy during our mission with the Gaim Kamen Riders last year, Adrienne, and we won't show mercy on his clone.

Suddenly, Princess Luna's midnight blue eyes turned neon midnight blue and she was surrounded by a midnight blue and black energy aura with stars, magic, crescent moons, moonlight, Alicorns, phoenixes, and angels, she unholstered her Princess Luna's Eternal Dream Midnight Dark Moon Alicorn Greatsword of Magical Midnight Dark Moon Dreams and Darkness Moonlight Justice, and as she approached the Draco Malfoy clone, she left midnight blue and black energy, stars, magic, crescent moons, moonlight, Alicorns, phoenixes, and angels with every step.

Princess Luna: Just like Adrienne said, even if you're just a clone of that ugly loathesome cockroach, you still disgust me, Malfoy, and I'm going to enjoy tearing you to shreds for everything you've done to Harry and his friends and for also siding with that monster, Voldemort.

Suddenly, Princess Luna was surrounded by a massive vortex of midnight blue and black energy with stars, magic, darkness, and moonlight surrounding the vortex, there are Alicorns, phoenixes, angels, and Princess Luna flying around the vortex, and in the vortex is a black phoenix with red eyes glaring at the Malfoy clone: the red eyes of eternal death.

Me: WHOA!

Nico: Looks like Princess Luna's not going to be a bystander in this!

Lincoln: Nope, she saw her friend transform, it makes sense she

also transforms as well.

Then, as the vortex faded, Princess Luna emerged, but she was changed forever.

Princess Luna grew from 7'9" to 8'0" in height, she has large gold metal braces on her biceps and thighs, and she now has twelve large midnight blue and black planets orbiting around her legs, she has the body of a goddess, she has black highlights in the bangs of her long flowing midnight blue hair and she has a large golden halo in the center with golden angel wings on the bottom and four large orbiting golden rings on each corner behind her head, she has neon dark blue eyes and a midnight blue and black energy aura with stars, magic, darkness, moonlight, Alicorns, phoenixes, and angels surrounding her and immense protective neon rainbow aura with all of the elements swirling around it, she has an Alicorn with a crescent moon emblazoned on her forehead and Third Eye with dark blue iris, she has on Alicorn earrings with dark blue gems for eyes and holding the Dark, Moon, and Eternity Kanjis in its hooves on her ears, she has on her Crystal Necklace of the Buddha with midnight blue gems embedded on the gold crescent moons and midnight blue crystal links and her Element of Harmony in the center and on the bottom of the Element of Harmony is an Alicorn with midnight blue gems for eyes and holding the Dark, Moon, and Eternity Kanjis in its hooves for the pendant and white and gold accented choker on her neck, Princess Luna has on a long sleeveless midnight blue dress with her cutie mark, stars of the night sky, and midnight blue phoenix on it, midnight blue shoes with her cutie mark for shoe buckles, and sleeveless long white trenchcoat with stars, magic, darkness, moonlight, Alicorns, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails, and on the back is an Alicorn surrounded by stars, moonlight, and darkness and right on top of her horn is the symbol of the Dark Skylanders and her cutie mark and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with angels surrounding midnight gem with neon glowing midnight blue lights equipped with recognition of her and fits an infinite number of items and component for her Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in. Suddenly, Princess Luna felt a sharp pain on her back, and then, her massive midnight blue angel wings with blue tips on the large midnight blue feathers grew much bigger for her new body, along with her midnight blue

tail. Princess Luna has on her Ring of the Phoenix with large midnight blue gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger and Star Sapphire Corps ring on her left ring finger, and she has her cutie mark on her right shoulder and Stone of Gelel embedded in her left hand.

Suddenly, Princess Luna's massive Princess Luna's Eternal Dream Midnight Dark Moon Alicorn Greatsword of Magical Midnight Dark Moon Dreams and Darkness Moonlight Justice, Luna's sword, and all the greatswords and swords that she'd gotten began to merge together, and they were surrounded by a kaleidoscope of midnight blue and black energy, stars, magic, darkness, moonlight, Alicorns, phoenixes, and angels, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Princess Luna's Cosmic Eternal Dream Midnight Dark Skylander Equestrian Moon Princess Alicorn Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of Cosmic Eternal Dream Midnight Dark Skylander Equestrian Moon Princess Alicorn Phoenix God Angel Justice, it's a brand-new massive greatsword with embedded midnight blue gems and Princess Luna and her cutie mark etched on the 7'9" massive, wide, double-edged gold blade, large gold Alicorn heads for the crossguard, large white angel faces built into both sides of the hilt and large midnight blue gems embedded in their foreheads, longer midnight black handle, four large gold Alicorn heads with midnight blue gems for eyes and on the bottom of the large gold Alicorn heads is a large gold Alicorn head with midnight blue gems for eyes and midnight gem in its mouth for the pommel, Princess Luna has on her large gold Bracers of The Champions of The Universe with large midnight blue gems on her wrists and Dragon Ball Bracelet and wrist computer on her left Bracer, her large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with an Alicorn for the belt buckle and midnight blue gems for the eyes and a large midnight blue gem in its collar for the belt buckle on her waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace on on her right hip and her Eater of Sins revolver holstered on her left hip. There's a midnight kanji with crescent moons in between the kanji below the Alicorn that said, "Princess Luna, Alicorn Princess of The Night and The Dark Skylanders, Loving Daughter of Queen Galaxia and King Cosmos, Member of The Redemption Squad, Protector and Guardian of Dreams and The Night, Loving Younger Sister of Princess Celestia,

Loving Mother of Snowdrop and The Children of The Night, Archenemy of Hades Beast Spectre, Destroyer of Nightmare Moon, The Doomsday Twenty-Three, and Queen Opaline Arcana, Defender of Equestria, Ponyville, and Canterlot, Member of The Knights of The Friendship Table, Amazing Member of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Destroyer of The Doomsday Twenty Three and Queen Opaline Arcana, Member of The Knights of The Friendship Table, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True Goddess of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Destroyer and Slayer of Evil, Deranged, Murderous, Ruthless, and Sadistic Bastards, Amazing and Powerful Student of Amazing and Powerful Teachers, and Master of The Night, Dreams, Darkness, Moonlight Magic, Alicorns, Phoenixes, and Angels"

プリンセス・ルナ、夜のアリコーン・プリンセスとダーク・スカイランダーズ、ギャラクシア女王とキング・コスモスの愛する娘、償還部隊のメンバー、夢と夜の守護者であり守護者、プリンセス・セレスティアの愛する妹、スノードロップとザ・ダーク・スカイランダーズの愛する母チルドレン・オブ・ザ・ナイト、ハーデスの大敵ビースト・スペクター、ナイトメア・ムーンの破壊者、ドゥームズデイ・トゥエンティスリー、クイーン・オパーリン・アルカナ、エクエストリア、ポニービル、カンタロットの擁護者、フレンドシップ・テーブルの騎士団のメンバー、チーム・ラウドの素晴らしいメンバーフェニックス・ストーム、終末二十三の破壊者、オパリン・アルカナ女王、友情卓の騎士団の一員、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の守護者、擁護者、そして救世主、大使であり希望の灯台宇宙、友情の力と要素のマスター、天界のゼルナガの怒りのマスター、ブラックゲートのマスター、究極の善の究極の力、真実の真の女神、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直さ、寛大さ、優しさ、無私の心、勇気、そして信頼、破壊者であり悪の殺害者、錯乱した、殺人的、冷酷でサディスティックなろくでなし、素晴らしく強力な教師の素晴らしく強力な生徒、そして夜のマスター、夢、闇、月光魔法、アリコーン、フェニックス、天使

Princess Luna has transformed into SUPER ANGEL-DARKNESS MOON ALICORN PRINCESS-GOD-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA HARMONY EQUESTRIAN MOON LUNAR MAGIC MOON DARKNESS SKYLANDER ALICORN PRINCESS PHOENIX GOD ANGEL OF DIVINE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY EQUESTRIAN MOON LUNAR MAGIC MOON DARKNESS SKYLANDER ALICORN PRINCESS PHOENIX GOD ANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY EQUESTRIAN MOON LUNAR MAGIC MOON DARKNESS SKYLANDER ALICORN PRINCESS PHOENIX GOD ANGEL LOVE!

We were truly amazed by Princess Luna's Super Angel-Darkness Moon Alicorn Princess-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga transformation, but, when the Draco Malfoy clone saw it, he went mad and got out his wand again to cast another Killing Curse, but Adrienne Nightingale fired a massive barrage of midnight blue and black energy, stars, magic, darkness, moonlight, Alicorns, phoenixes, and angels which hit the Draco Malfoy clone and sent him flying to a wall, he got back up, but now, he was even more enraged.

Princess Luna: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Harmony Equestrian Moon Lunar Magic Moon Darkness Skylander Alicorn Princess Phoenix God Angel and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Equestrian Moon Lunar Magic Moon Darkness Skylander Alicorn Princess Phoenix God Angel Love) And now, you shall face the consequences of your misdeeds, Draco Malfoy.

Lincoln: You've had this coming for a long time.

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Hinon True Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Hinon True Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm Phoenix God Angel Universal Hope Elemental Cosmic Heavenly Bravery and True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds and Immortal Heroism and transformed into Super Angel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Vampire-Werewolf-Buffalo-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Universal Elemental Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmonious

Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Phoenix God Angel Hope, and his new greatswords were ready as the sword pendants on his large white and gold accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love were glowing.

And I unholstered my massive J.D. Knudson's Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Phoenix God Angel Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Ebonwu-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-January Wolf Moon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Harmony Universal Elemental Thunderbird Vampire Werewolf January Wolf Moon Mythological Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Harmony Universal Elemental Thunderbird Vampire Werewolf January Wolf Moon Mythological Phoenix God Angel Justice and Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Harmony Universal Elemental Thunderbird Vampire Werewolf January Wolf Moon Mythological Phoenix God Angel Hope, and so did the rest of us as they unholstered our massive greatswords and transformed.

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf

Demon Dragon Mermaid Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Everything you've done up until this point is far beyond unforgivable, Malfoy.

Me: (Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Even though you're just a clone, I am so going to enjoy killing you again, you ugly turdpot!

Lincoln, Adrienne Nightingale, Princess Luna, and I went after the Draco Malfoy clone, and we fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow energy, midnight blue and black energy, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, pumpkins, dark lightning, pumpkin

fire, swords, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Mammoths, Pegasi, Windigos, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Cerberus, Perytons, Griffins, Sphinxes, Hippogriffs, Manticores, Animals, and Mythological Animals at the Draco Malfoy clone, and they exploded with incredible power as they hit him.

Then, we attacked him with energy slashes from our massive greatswords leaving scars on he and Lincoln left many more by firing rainbow energy slashes with his gold-plated claws and his two new massive greatswords and he even fired red and blue wolf fire at him as well and I also left many more by firing rainbow energy slashes with my gold-plated claws and fired blue wolf fire as well, and he, Adrienne Nightingale, Princess Luna, and I attacked him hard with punches, kicks, and karate chops and they're super mega-painful because of our superhuman strength, along with elemental blasts, and this was driving the Draco Malfoy clone even more madder and even more insane with rage.

Then, Nico fired waves of water, May fired blasts of ice, and Qin fired blasts of fire, and Sebastian fired blasts of Divine Darkness that hit him and slashed at him with his dark greatsword, Then, Lincoln, Adrienne Nightingale, Princess Luna, and I fired powerful blasts of energy, magic, stars, darkness, moonlight, and planets at the Draco Malfoy clone, and Lincoln summoned fire wolf spirits and they brutally mauled and attacked him and he got badly hurt.

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon

Mermaid Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) (Deep Sapphire Eyes turn glowing green) Your end has come, Draco Malfoy.

Harry Potter: AVADA KADAVRA!

He fired a green blast but Malfoy dodged it.

Suddenly, the Draco Malfoy clone was tied by his wrists and ankles to two posts, and green markings appeared on his body, and then, Lincoln made a green energy snake appear and forced it inside the Draco Malfoy clone, and then, the markings gathered into a green orb, and then, he screamed in agonizing pain, as the green orb transformed into a green energy snake that slithered out of the Draco Malfoy clone and his life force was pulled out of his body and the Draco Malfoy clone was turned into a mummified husk, and the green energy snake was devoured by Lincoln and he absorbed the Draco Malfoy clone's life force and his magic and he gained a massive power boost and sent the clone's soul to The Black Gates. Everyone cheered wildly as we holstered our weapons and powered down, and Adrienne Nightingale's new body, clothes, weapons, jewelry, 28th Century silver Miracle Box backpack, Third Eye, eleven massive and long midnight blue wolf tails, large gold halo with four

orbiting gold rings on each corner behind her head, twelve large midnight blue and black planets orbiting around her legs, and massive midnight blue angel wings and longer midnight blue horn are permanent, and Princess Luna's new body, clothes, weapons, jewelry, 28th Century silver Miracle Box backpack, Third Eye, longer midnight blue tail, large gold halo with four orbiting gold rings on each corner behind her head, twelve large midnight blue planets orbiting around her legs, and massive midnight blue angel wings and longer midnight blue horn are permanent.

Suddenly, Adrienne Nightingale and Princess Luna felt wobbly and almost fainted, but Lincoln caught them both in his abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms.

Lincoln: Are you and Adrienne okay, Princess Luna?

Princess Luna: We're a little dizzy, but otherwise, we're okay, Lincoln.

Me: That was so awesome!

Nico: And I was surprised that you also transformed too, Princess Luna.

Lincoln: Like I said, it's fair that Princess Luna transformed to help me and Adrienne as well.

Me: Yep, and what you did to the Malfoy clone, damn, that was scary.

Lincoln: Yeah, but he had it coming.

Nico: You said a mouthful.

Poromon: (Spin-changed into a detective) I'm willing to bet that someone created that clone just to piss us off.

Poliwag: Yeah, but that someone would have to be incredibly insane and full of fucked-up hatred to do so.

Manaphy: That's right, a monster who still carries such insane madness and darkness in their twisted black heart. (POINTS

FINGER AT SEBASTIAN) Isn't that right, Sebastian?!

Sebastian Mendez: Yeah, right, like I'd ever do something like that!

Poliwag: Oh really?! We know you've done other things that are THAT fucked-up and THAT COMPLETELY INSANE! Need we remind you of all the times you've tried to kill Nico, Qin, and their friends in the past?!

Poromon: (Points wing at Sebastian) Or the wedding incident when you conspired with Andrea and Clark to kill Helen and her mom?!

Lincoln: (To Nico) Shouldn't we stop them?

Nico: In a minute, this is really getting good.

Poromon: That's right, only you would resort to some truly horrendous and absolutely evil and vile things in the past, because only you were that insane and that fucked-up to do so.

Sebastian Mendez: Poromon, I'm warning you. (Getting really mad) Cut it out!

Poromon: (Smirks) What's wrong, creepy and crazy? Getting nervous? And pissed off?

Me: Man, they should sign up for the police force, they make good intimidating detectives.

Poliwag: Cause we're just saying, only you would do something that evil, and if it's true.

Mascots: Then, you just earned yourself the wrath of THE TEAM LOUD PHOENIX STORM CUTE FORCE!

A MASSIVE EXPLOSION ERUPTED WITH ELEMENTS FIRING INTO THE SKIES!

Suddenly, the sclera of Sebastian's eyes turned dark red and his midnight blue eyes turned blood red and HE ABSOLUTELY FUCKING LOST IT!

Sebastian Mendez: (ENRAGED FUCKED-UP SCREAM) HOW DARE YOU ACCUSE ME OF THIS!

ACTION MUSIC PLAYS!

Poromon: AHA! YOU ADMITTED IT! We're never going to forgive you! TROUBLE BUSTERS!

Poliwag: YOU FREAKING BASTARD! (SLAPS SEBASTIAN IN THE FACE MULTIPLE TIMES WITH HIS TAIL!)

Sebastian Mendez: (SCREAMS IN PAIN) STOP!

Poromon: SHUT THE HELL UP! (PECKS SEBASTIAN ON THE HEAD!)

Sebastian Mendez: HAVE YOU LOST YOUR DAMN MINDS!?

Manaphy: I THINK IT'S THE OTHER WAY AROUND! YOU'RE THE ONE WHO'S LOST HIS DAMN MIND! YOU'RE STILL AS INSANE AND FUCKED UP AS MY BOYFRIEND SAID IN THE PAST! HOW MANY SCREWS ARE STILL LOOSE IN YOUR HEAD?! YOU ROTTEN BRAINED GOOD FOR NOTHING SINGLE CELLED MORON!

Everyone: OH! BURN!

Sebastian Mendez: (SCREAMS IN PURE RAGE)

SEBASTIAN RAN AT HORSEA AND TRIED TO SLASH AT HER WITH HIS CLAWS, BUT SHE DODGED IT AND HEADBUTTED HIM IN THE STOMACH!

Horsea: MISSED ME! MISSED ME! NOW YOU GOT TO KISS ME!

HORSEA KISSED SEBASTIAN ON THE MOUTH AND SLAPPED HIM WITH HER TAIL AND SEBASTIAN WAS SPITTING LIKE CRAZY!

Sebastian Mendez: BLECH! MASCOT GERMS!

Mevya: YOU BETTER WATCH YOUR MOUTH, YOU MOTH-

MUNCHING BEAR TRAP! YOU'RE OUTMATCHED AGAINST US AND YOU'RE NO MATCH FOR OUR CUTENESS, YOU SINGLE CELLED MORON!

Sebastian Mendez: (DEMONIC ROAR) HOW DARE YOU DISS ME!

Nico: OH, NOW YOU'VE REALLY MADE MAD!

Poromon: YOU HAD IT COMING, SHIT BIRD! YOUR TOXIC MADNESS AND POISONOUS DECEIT HAS BEEN LAID BARE!

Sebastian Mendez: YOU ROTTEN LITTLE… ! YOU THINK YOU'RE GOING TO GET AWAY WITH THIS?! FALSELY ACCUSING ME!?

Poromon: What?! You gonna do something about it?!

Mascots: LET'S DANCE, BITCH!

Sebastian Mendez: (JUMPS INTO THE AIR AND LETS OUT A BULL ROAR)

Sebastian went charging at the Cute Force who had a red cape in front, but as soon as he meets the cape.

CLANG!

Sebastian fell for the old anvil behind the cape gag and is knocked out!

Lincoln: Jeez, you guys really pissed him off, but I know he didn't do it, you guys just pissed him off with a false accusation.

Me: Yeah, not cool.

Nico: I know he was like this back in the past, and you'd never forgive him for what he tried to do to me, Qin, and our friends in his madness, but this was the fault of Chase Young's Dark Side that did this, so you better find a way to apologize, guys.

Poromon: We know.

Nico: Nice job Altaria!

Altaria: Thanks Nico! That was awesome.

Poromon: Yeah it was! (Pulls out a beer bottle) Want one?

Altaria: I don't drink sorry.

Poromon: Okay.

Poliwag: (Does puppy eyes) Pwetty pwease?

Nico: Poliwag that's enough.

Me: Princess Celestia, Princess Luna your old home when we first came here was in ruins but thanks to the Time Stone I reversed all the damage done to it. Now it looks absolutely amazing and incredible!

Princess Celestia: Boy it sure does! It's like when we first left home.

Princess Luna: It sure feels like it sister.

Nico: Now what's next to get for Alva?

Me: Well that would be the Mustafar Mega Crystal. It's a red mega crystal that the Mustafarian's made from the lava of Mustafar. It was stolen by Lord Zedd's forces.

Nico: Well we'll find out who has it later.

Princess Celestia: Though Equestria has always been our new home

Me: That's true. But your old home is absolutely amazing! We never even heard about this place before until now.

Nico: It sure is amazing.

Princess Celestia: It sure is and we're glad you like it.

Nico: You're more than welcome to keep living in Equestria.

Princess Celestia: I know and like we said. It is our home and always will be.

Nico: Yeah. and we're glad.

Xenia: Yep.

Yost Wolverine: This place isn't looking too shabby.

Me: Well you have me to thank for that. When we arrived it was all ancient ruins thousands of years old. Now it was restored back to its former glory. I used the Time Stone to reverse the aging of it and bring it back.

Nico: Yep.

Yost Wolverine: That is amazing.

Me: Yep.

Yost Cap: Me and Logan are really happy for you two.

Princess Celestia: Thank you.

Princess Luna: Yeah.

Niico: Now it's time for the fun part. The Anothers.

Me: Yep.

Eli: (Concentrate) Whoa! We have Road Kamelot, Olmzuno (Liveman), Fire Bug, Red (Spyro), Emperor Han and Tiger Phantom Smirodion as well as Black Manta, Captain Cold, Toyman, Grodd and Superfriends Giganta.

Nico: WHOA! So Touma Kamiyama, Sabrina Saber, Eleanor Savrille, Taylor Kamiyama, Kita Yuan and Carrie Knudson, Yusuke, Qin, Carter, Donkey Kong and Giganta.

Qin: Yeah!

Me: Awesome.

Petunia Paleo: This will be great!

Then Petunia's cutie mark glowed!

Me: Petunia's Cutie Mark is glowing.

Qin: Yep.

Eli: And I sense that the Anothers minus Road Kamelot are one person.

Me: Nice.

Nico: THERE THEY ARE!

Then Olmzuno (Liveman), Fire Bug, Red (Spyro), Emperor Han and Tiger Phantom Smirodion as well as Black Manta, Captain Cold, Toyman, Grodd and Superfriends Giganta.

Qin: Whoa!

Nico: This will be good.

Lola: Yeah.

Nico: And you are?

Another Fire Bug: (In a girls voice) I am a good girl that loves exploring.

Then they merged and reverted back and it was a girl with periwinkle blue hair and she had purple eyes and had blue clothes and blue angel wings and had a tiara with the symbol of Petunia Paleo's cutie mark on it and on her skirt and had her tail and had Bonehead Magisword.

Penelope Petunia Paleo: Dr. Penelope Petunia Paleo, Adventure, explorer, paleontologist, archaeologist and historian and Embodiment, Gene-slammer and Legacy of Petunia Paleo.

Me: Wow! Awesome to meet you.

Nicole: Awesome to meet a fellow scientist.

Penelope Petunia Paleo: Same here.

Petunia Paleo: Wow! The embodiment, Gene-slammer and legacy

of me! How cool is that!

Penelope Petunia Paleo: (LAUGHS) It's really awesome.

Me: Yeah. By the way is the Another Road Kamelot friendly or hostile?

Penelope Petunia Paleo: Friendly but she smells REALLY HORRIBLE!

Nico: Uh oh. Better plug our noses.

Qin: Yeah.

Nico: Sorry we have to do this.

Girl Jordan: Lets separate you first.

Girl Jordan and Leeli held hands.

(YURGEN'S TUNE PLAYS)

The skies had leaves and flowers flying in the wind along with sea dragons singing in the background

Girl Jordan and Leeli: (SINGING DIVINELY AS LEELI HAD FIREFLIES SWIRL AROUND HER AND GIRL JORDAN HAD HER AQUA BLUE AURA FLARED UP)

O holoré lay thee low

Holoél dark in the Deep

Down beneath the earth you go

Go holoré fast to sleep

O holoré lay thee low

Holoél dark in the Deep

Down beneath the earth you go

Go holoré fast to sleep

Fast to sleep

Fast to sleep

Dark holoré in the Deep

Rise again holoré now

Spring abundant holoél

Render green the dying bough

Raise the rock where Yurgen fell

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Spring abundant holoél

She glowed and the anothers were separated.

Me: Action time!

We blasted the Anothers and we caught the Wonder Ride Books.

Me: YEAH!

Qin: OH YEAH!

Maria: (Turns dial) HADES FURY 6!

She summoned Hades, Centiback, Penpen, Universe 666 Sideshow Bob, the Gigant Chicks and Straizo!

Me: YEAH!

Nico: And now, we wait.

Me: Yep.

But then we smelled a REALLY HORRIBLE RANCID ODOR!

SEAL BARK!

Me: (SNIFFS) OH MAN! GOOD GOD! WHAT THE FUCK IS THAT SMELL!?

Nico: OH MAN! WHAT IS THAT HORRIBLE STENCH! ED!?

Ed: Wasn't me!?

Eddy: But this one smells just as bad as you Lumpy!

Qin: OH MAN! Smells like horrible stink bugs in a brine pool in Atlantic City!

Dudley Puppy: That's something I would say!

Nico: Okay, who smells like shit?!

Me: YEAH!

Eli: That guy!

We saw ANOTHER ROAD KAMELOT!

Me: Another Road Kamelot!

Road Kamelot: Whoa!

Another Road Kamelot: Sorry about the smell.

She reverted back and was a girl with brown hair and brown eyes and had tattered clothes that were filthy and she had brown angel wings and had a tiara with Pigpen's cutie mark on it and on her skirt and had Pigpen's tail and a Smelly Shoe Magisword in her hand!

Paige Pigpen: Paige Pigpen, Embodiment, Gene-slammer and Legacy of Pigpen.

Me: Oh pleasure to meet you. But I don't know how to tell you this but you stink! When was the last time you took a bath!?

Paige Pigpen: I haven't taken a bath for 15 years.

LIGHTHOUSE FOGHORN

ALL OF US: EW!

Me: THAT IS HEPATITIS WAITING TO HAPPEN!

Paige Pigpen: Yeah I like smelling like a rotten corpse.

Road Kamelot: You are one stinky stinky girl. Very impressive.

Some of us were hurling our guts out from the stench.

Lily: GEEZ! AND I THOUGHT PLANKTON SMELLED BAD BECAUSE OF THE STENCH OF FAILURE!

Plankton: (Offended) HEY!

Lily: Sorry Plankton.

Plankton: Actually you're right. I did smell that bad. But I don't have a nose so I don't know what that's like.

Kaito: (gets out Patranger gear) Did Swartz promise you anything?

Zocks: (gets out Kyuranger gear) Because we can grant it instead.

Chloe Bourgeois: (gets out Lupinranger gear) Zocks, I'm helping out too.

They got weapons for those rangers.

Me: I think the answer to that is obvious. To get rid of that stench.

Paige Pigpen: Yeah but I told him no and shoved his face in my butt and farted in it.

WE LAUGHED!

Sakura Knudson: (LAUGHS) That was funny! But that explains for why he was throwing up and why the lab smelled so horrible!

Camie: Yeah.

Sougo: (gets out Patranger Ridewatch) You need a bath.

Geiz: (Gets out Kyuranger Ridewatch) Badly!

Tsukuyomi: (gets out Lupinranger Ridewatch) You're getting one as soon as we get home!

Sougo got Patren1gouArmor, Geiz got ShishiRedArmor, and Tsukuyomi got LupinRedArmor.

Me: NO IFS, ANDS, OR BUTS ABOUT IT!

Nico: YEAH! That is for sure!

Qin: YEAH!

Lincoln: Lets separate you first.

Lincoln did so and we brought her over!

Eddy: P.U.! THIS GIRL REEKS! SHE SMELLS JUST AS BAD AS SOCKHEAD DID!

Ed: She smells worser than the sandwich under my bed Eddy!

Eddy: (LAUGHS) You got that right Lumpy! More like one of your three month old gym socks.

Ed: More like my feet on a rainy day Eddy!

Edd: (Sarcastically) Ha ha ha Very Funny.

Nico: (Gets out Road Kamelot's ridewatch) Feel the power of the Undead!

May: (Gets out Fire Bug's ridewatch) Feel the burn!

Maria: (Gets out Emperor Han's ridewatch) Immortality and Magic from China will rule!

Sabrina Saber: (Gets out Olmzuno's ridewatch) Time for you to get your stinky butt kicked!

They used the powers of Road Kamelot, Olmzuno (Liveman), Fire Bug, Red (Spyro), Emperor Han and Tiger Phantom Smirodion and blasted the Another down.

Then Mr. X, Crystal Monster, Vile, Chimera (Mystic Force Rangers), Universe 666 Tazma and Chimera (Winx Club) came.

Nico: WHOA! Mr. X nice team!

Mr. X: Thanks Nico.

Me: Awesome!

Mr. X: Geez! That girl smells just as bad as me! What was she rolling around in!?

Me: Uch don't fucking ask!

Then a web blast wrapped around the Another and blasted him down and I caught the ridewatch and purified it.

Me: Nice one!

Nico: Wow! Nice one Spidey!

Spiderman: Uh that wasn't me Nico.

Nico: What?

Chimera (Winx Club): Hey, Ben. (Blows him a kiss)

Ben: Chimera.

Riley growled.

I grabbed Riley.

Me: Easy Riley. Chimera. I didn't expect you to be in the M.O.E.

Camie: You know her?

Me: She's from the planet Solaria and years ago we foiled a massive conspiracy and we banished her and her mother to the Omega Dimension.

Nico: We sure did.

Robin: Reminds me of how Kitten has a crush on me.

Kitten: I got over that!

Me: Very coincidentally similar.

Qin: Yep.

Chimera (Winx Club): Yes it was.

Me: But what I want to know is who fired that webbing.

?: That was me.

Web Spider came.

Me: Web Spider! Whoa!

Nico: Nice!

Web Spider: (In a girl's voice) It sure was.

Nico: Wendy Spider!? Whoa!

She reverted back and was a girl with black hair and red eyes and had a black bikini on and she had black angel wings and had spider legs coming out of her butt and she had a symbol of a spider in front of a web in the middle of her forehead.

Wendy Spider: Awesome to see you again Nico and you too Qin.

Qin: You too.

Nico: Nice to see you too.

Rarity: We'll give you amazing clothes.

Me: And then lets head home and get Ms. Stinky here a bath.

Nico: Good idea!

Rarity did so and gave her black clothes and they looked great!

We then went back home and Paige Pigpen was taking to get a bath.

Nico: That's better!

Me: Yeah.

Sabrina Saber: What's your favorite memory of Nico?

Wendy Spider: Where I showed Nico and Qin my Arachne spider people artwork.

Qin: That was really cool.

Nico: Yep.

Nico and Wendy hugged.

Nico: I've missed you.

Wendy Spider: Same here.

Some of us went to our bathrooms and threw up.

After Nico's rescue, Lincoln and his harem, Me and my harem, Sumner Knudson, Patti Knudson, Sakura Knudson, Stellar, Stardust, Ken Knudson, Nico and his harem, Clyde and his harem,

Naruto and his harem, Ed Cowart and his harem, Ets and his harem, Alex the Lion, Marty the Zebra, Melman the Giraffe, Gloria the Hippo, Woody Woodpecker, Knothead, Splinter, Winnie Woodpecker, Gage the Hegehog, Sasuke, Itachi, and their family, Sakura and her family, Qin, Eli, Nicole Knudson and her siblings, Lori, Leni, Luna, Luan, Lynn, Laney, Lucy, Lana, Lola, Lisa, Lily, Lynn Sr., Rita, Harriet Loud, Sherlock Hound, Noctis Lucis Caelum, Gladiolus Amicitia, Ignis Scientia, Prompto Argentum, Stella Nox Fleuret, Ravus Nox Fleuret, Kuja, TLPS Mr. Wolf, TLPS Mr. Piranha, TLPS Mr. Snake, TLPS Mr. Shark, TLPS Ms. Tarantula, The Dynasty Warriors, The Samurai Warriors, Yakko, Cherry Hunter, Cammy, Milan Flare, Yoko, Wakko, Poison, Pyrrha Alexandra, Alice, Mimi Kitagami, Dot, Haneru Tobitatsu, Sir William the Good, Lady Mary the Good, The Z-Fighters, Max Goof, P.J., Bobby Zimmeruski, Tank, Roxanne (A Goofy Movie), Baloo, King Mickey, Sora, Donald, Goofy, Roxas, Xion, Riku, Kairi, Lea, Elena, Crash Bandicoot, Coco Bandicoot, Aku-Aku, The Quantum Masks, Tawna Bandicoot, Spyro, Cynder, The Ghostforce, Rayman, Juniper Lee, The Louds' Scottish Ancestors, The L-ementals, The Demon Slayer Corps, The Demon Slayer Conglomerate, Anatankha, The Bakugan Battle Brawlers, The Power Rangers, The Kamen Riders, Izuku and his friends, The Goths of Darkness, Sebastian Mendez, Darren Devereaux, Hiroshi Ohira, Brandon Skellington, Mathias Ravenclaw, Zackary Nightingale, Marshall Williams, Mal, Evie, Jay, Carlos, Ben, Norbert and Daggett, Heathcliff, Riff-Raff, Hector, Wordsworth, Mungo, Cleo, Leroy, Sylvester, Tom, Jerry, their friends and counterparts, Luz, Amity, Gus, Willow, Hunter, Felicia Wittebane, Timmy Turner, Cosmo, Wanda, Poof, Trixie Tang, Sapphire, Emerald, Chester, A.J., Sanjay, Elmer, Chloe Carmichael, Tootie, Universe 666 Lincoln, his good sisters, parents, harem, and Guardian Angels, Universe 666 Me, Universe 666 Varie, and his harem, Universe 666 Clyde and his harem, Universe 666 Ets and his harem, The Lion Guard, Marinette and her friends, Sabrina Spellman, Liam, Carmen Rockell, The Teen Titans, The Royal Defenders, The Loonatics, Ty the Tasmanian Tiger, Sly the Tasmanian Tiger, Liu Kang, Kitana, Sonnya Blade, Jax, Kung Lao, Sub-Zero, Nightwolf, Kotal Kahn, Jade, Sabrina Saber, and Eleanor Savrille are heading to Great Lakes City, and not only is Lincoln going to rescue the nine girls here, but we got bad news: Party Hellbird, The Hypothetical Akuma Villain of Sergio the Parrot has been located and he wants to turn

the entire world into the most horrible party ever! But, we won't let that happen, we're taking that party animal down and send him to Vypra and he'll be kept under strict watch and he'll be in for something far worse than what Sergio is now going through.

Lincoln: Whoa, we're here in Great Lakes City, and I know what we're going to do here, not only am I going to rescue the nine girls here, but we got bad news: Party Hellbird, The Hypothetical Akuma Villain of Sergio the Parrot has been located and he wants to turn the entire world into the most horrible party ever! But, we won't let that happen, we're taking that party animal down and send him to Vypra and he'll be kept under strict watch and he'll be in for something far worse than what Sergio is now going through.

WE GASPED!

Nico: Now, we got a hypothetical Akuma of that troublemaking parrot, Sergio, running loose?!

Me: Yep, and according to Gabriel, this guy was created after we'd stopped Sergio's out of control partying dead in its tracks and ended his mayhem.

Lincoln: Now, he wants to turn the entire world into a horrible party?! Not happening!

Touma: Right, we're taking him down!

Suddenly, we saw a very beautiful and super sexy girl with long red hair and red headband, red eyes, she was tall at 7'0" in height, she had the body of a goddess and large breasts, fair skin, she has massive and beautiful orange fire angel angel wings, she's dressed in a red sleeveless crop top, necklace with the Four Star Dragon Ball for the pendant, black sleeveless gloves, red skirt, red knee-high high-heeled boots with butterfly buckles, and long white sleeveless trenchcoat with stars, darkness, dark magic, black magic, Satanic magic, fire, flames, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails and on the back is Nuova Shenron, The Four-Star Dragon of Fire and Brigid, Celtic Goddess of Fire, holstered on her back is a massive red greatsword with seven replicas of the Seven Dragon Balls embedded in it and angel runes etched on the 7'9" massive, wide,

double-edged yellow blade, large white angel faces built into both sides of the hilt, longer midnight black handle, and gold pointed tip for the pommel, and with her are the nine girls.

Lincoln: (GASPS) Bridget Brigid, Avatar of Nuova Shenron and Daughter of Brigid, Celtic Goddess of Fire.

Bridget Brigid: That's right, and I got the girls away from that out of control party animal and he's really mad I crashed his party!

?: (SQUAWKS) YOU CRASHED MY PARTY! I'M GONNA BURN YOU TO ASHES, PARTY CRASHERS!

We then saw Fire Hellbird heading for us, and HE'S SQUAWKING MAD!

Sylvester: That's it, now you're really going to get it!

Sylvester unholstered his Sylvester's Blood-Soaked Vampiric Demon Darkness Greatsword of The Dracul and transformed into Super Angel-Cat-Vampire-Acme Dark Knight-Harmony Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Darkness Looney Tune Feline Demonic Darkness Vampire Cat Angel of Divine Darkness Looney Tune Feline Demonic Darkness Vampire Cat Justice and Divine Darkness Looney Tune Feline Demonic Darkness Vampire Cat Death.

Lincoln: I've always wanted to say this, Party's over, Sergio! Now, time to face the consequences of your misdeeds!

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Hinon True Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Hinon True Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm Phoenix God Angel Universal Hope Elemental Cosmic Heavenly Bravery and True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds and Immortal Heroism and transformed into Super Angel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Vampire-Werewolf-Buffalo-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Universal Elemental Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo

Vampire Werewolf Mythological Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Phoenix God Angel Hope, I unholstered my massive J.D. Knudson's Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Phoenix God Angel Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Ebonwu-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-January Wolf Moon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Harmony Universal Elemental Thunderbird Vampire Werewolf January Wolf Moon Mythological Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Harmony Universal Elemental Thunderbird Vampire Werewolf January Wolf Moon Mythological Phoenix God Angel Justice and Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Harmony Universal Elemental Thunderbird Vampire Werewolf January Wolf Moon Mythological Phoenix God Angel Hope, TLPS Mr. Wolf transformed into his Super Angel-Wolf-Harmony Celestial Eternal Xelnaga form and the rest of The TLPS Bad Guys Gang transformed into their Super Angel Celestial Eternal Xelnaga forms and they unholster their massive greatswords, The Dynasty Warriors and Samurai Warriors unholstered their weapons, Lincoln's sisters and parents transformed into their United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga forms and unholstered their massive greatswords from their backs, Lincoln's harem unholstered their massive swords from their backs and transformed, Crash Bandicoot unholstered his massive Crash Bandicoot's Cosmic Eternal Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of Cosmic Eternal Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Angel Justice and Cosmic Eternal Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Angel Bravery from his back and he transformed into Super Angel-Bandicoot-Dragon-Elemental Skylander-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Divine Cosmic Ten Elemental Knight Elemental Skylander Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Ten Element Skylands True Hero Knight Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Eternal Ten Element

Skylands True Hero Knight Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Angel Bravery, Sherlock Hound unholstered his massive Sherlock Hound's Demonic Dark Knight Sparda's Eternal Angelic Demonic Demon Hound Greatsword of Demonic Dark Knight Eternal Angelic Demonic Demon Hound Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Demon Hound-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Stellar Blood-Stained Dark Demonic Darkness Dark Knight Demon Hound Phoenix Angel of Divine Cosmic Star Blood-Stained Dark Demonic Darkness Dark Knight Demon Hound Phoenix Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Star Blood-Stained Dark Demonic Darkness Dark Knight Demon Hound Phoenix Angel Compassion, Max Goof unholsters his massive Max Goof's Cosmic Eternal Heavenly Archangel Gabriel's Eternal Unbreakable Bonds of True Friends and Angels Holy Archangel Phoenix God Angel Keyblade of Cosmic Eternal Heavenly Archangel Gabriel's Eternal Unbreakable Bonds of True Friends and Angels Holy Archangel Phoenix God Angel Justice from his back and transformed into Super Angel-Disney Knight-Archangel-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Divine Heavenly Light Hellish Darkness Sword Storm Archangel Keyblade Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Heavenly Light Hellish Darkness Sword Storm Archangel Keyblade Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Eternal Heavenly Light Hellish Darkness Sword Storm Archangel Keyblade Phoenix God Angel Hope, Timmy Turner transformed into Super Angel-Fairy-Wolf Moon-Mysticon Pink Wolf Mage-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Magic Celestial Fairy Magical Elemental Fairy Mysticon Wolf Moon Angel of Divine Elemental Celestial Fairy Magical Fairy Wolf Moon Justice and Divine Elemental Celestial Fairy Magical Fairy Wolf Moon Hope and he has his Timmy Turner's Lupus the Wolf's Celestial Elemental Harmonious Fairy Wolf Moon Mage's Staff of Elemental Magic Justice out and his Royal Eye of Lupus orb ready as well, Norbert Beaver unholstered his massive Hydros' Primordial Maelstrom Ocean Beaver Greatsword of Primordial Maelstrom Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Beaver-Harmony Celestial Eternal Xelnaga Oceanic Maelstrom Primordial Water Beaver Angel of Divine Oceanic Primordial Water Justice and Divine Oceanic Maelstrom Primordial Water Compassion, Yakko, Wakko, and Dot transformed into their Super Angel-Phoenix-Warner-Harmony

Celestial Eternal Xelnaga forms, Inuyasha unholstered his Inuyasha's Dog Hanyou Tessaiga Demon Slayer Fang Greatsword of Dog Hanyou Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Dog Hanyou-Yokai-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Divine Demon Blood Yokai Spirit Firestorm Dog Hanyou Angel of Divine Demon Blood Yokai Spirit Firestorm Dog Hanyou Justice and Divine Demon Blood Yokai Spirit Firestorm Dog Hanyou Hope, Brandon Skellington had his Pumpkin Scepter of Halloween Town Justice still in hand, Mathias Ravenclaw had his Mathias Ravenclaw's Cosmic Eternal Ravenclaw Defender Celestial Magic Heavenly Raven Phoenix Angel Mage's Staff of Cosmic Eternal Ravenclaw Defender Celestial Magic Heavenly Raven Phoenix Angel Justice still in hand, Zackary Nightingale had his Zackary Nightingale's Cosmic Eternal Crimson Red Firestorm Defender Celestial Magic Heavenly Red Wolf Phoenix Angel Mage's Staff of Cosmic Eternal Crimson Red Firestorm Defender Celestial Magic Heavenly Red Wolf Phoenix Angel Justice still in hand, Hiroshi Ohira unholstered his massive Hiroshi Ohira's Destructive Inferno Firestorm Phoenix Firebird Angel Greatsword of Destructive Inferno Fire Phoenix Firebird Angel Vengeance and Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Firestorm Firebird-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Destructive Firestorm Firebird Retribution Firestorm Inferno Phoenix Angel of Divine Cosmic Destructive Firestorm Firebird Retribution Firestorm Inferno Phoenix Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Destructive Firestorm Firebird Retribution Firestorm Inferno Phoenix Angel Rage, Kuja had his Brumel Cores and Kuja's Eternal Wizard Redemption Mage's Staff of Elemental Magic Redemption Wizard Justice ready and transformed into Super Angel-Genome-Wizard-Dragon-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Celestial Wizard Genome Terra Redemption Draconic Magic Phoenix Angel of Divine Cosmic Celestial Wizard Genome Terra Redemption Draconic Magic Phoenix Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Celestial Wizard Genome Terra Redemption Draconic Magic Phoenix Angel Hope, Darren Devereaux, Sebastian Mendez, Qin, Clyde and his harem, Baloo, Izuku and his friends, The Z-Fighters, Daggett, Sasuke, Itachi, and their family, Sakura and her family, Naruto and his harem, Sora, Donald, Goofy, Roxas, Xion, Riku, Kairi, Lea, Elena, Sir William the Good, Lady Mary the Good, The Bakugan Battle Brawlers, The Demon Slayer Corps, The Demon Slayer Conglomerate, Anatankha,

P.J., Bobby Zimmeruski, Tank, Roxanne (A Goofy Movie), The Demon Slayer Corps, The Ghostforce, The Louds' Ancestors, The L-ementals, The Loonatics, Winter Soldier and his team, Noctis, Prompto, Ignis, Gladio, Stella Nox Fleuret, Ravus Nox Fleuret, Mal, Evie, Jay, Carlos, Ben, Heathcliff and his friends, Timmy's friends, Woody Woodpecker, Knothead, Splinter, Winnie Woodpecker, Touma's team, Universe 666 Lincoln, his good sisters, parents, harem, and Guardian Angels, Universe 666 Me, Universe 666 Varie, and his harem, Universe 666 Clyde and his harem, Universe 666 Ets and his harem, my harem, Ed Cowart's harem, Ets' harem, Clyde's harem, Nico's harem, Lord Raiden and the Earthrealm Warriors, Luz, Amity, Gus, Willow, Hunter, Felicia Wittebane, and The Royal Defenders got out their weapons, Rayman unholstered his massive Rayman's Cosmic Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of Cosmic Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Phoenix God Angel Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Fairy-Dragon-Lum-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Eternal Celtic Light Darkness Celtic Dream Glade Dream Eternal Night Fairy Dragon Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Celtic Light Darkness Celtic Dream Glade Dream Eternal Night Fairy Dragon Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Eternal Celtic Light Darkness Celtic Dream Glade Dream Eternal Night Fairy Dragon Phoenix God Angel Hope, Juniper Lee unholstered her Juniper Lee's Spirit World Te Xuan Ze Magicstorm Greatsword of Spirit World Magic Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Dragon-Harmony Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Magical Spirit World Te Xuan Ze Dragon Angel of Divine Cosmic Magical Spirit World Te Xuan Ze Dragon Justice and Divine Cosmic Magical Spirit World Te Xuan Ze Dragon Will, Liam unholstered his massive Liam Hunnicut's Arctic Qailertetang's Holy Arctic Thundersnow Greatsword of Holy Arctic Thundersnow Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Ice Dragon-Yuki-Onna-Musk Ox-Harmony Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Sub-Zero Arctic Thundersnow Ice Dragon Angel of Divine Sub-Zero Arctic Thundersnow Ice Dragon Musk Ox Justice and Divine Sub-Zero Arctic Thundersnow Ice Dragon Musk Ox Hope, and Ed Cowart, Ets, Ken, Nicole, Nico, Gage the Hedgehog, and Eli unholstered their massive greatswords and transformed, and we went after Fire

Hellbird and we fired powerful blasts of rainbow energy, colored energy, elemental forces, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Blue Fire, Sand, Bubbles, steel orbs, throwing axes, and mythological animals, and they exploded with incredible power as they hit him.

Then, Lincoln fired an energy blast that hit Fire Hellbird and sent him to The Masters of Evil and he also assimilated his powers. We cheered as we holstered our weapons and powered down.

Lincoln: You lose, Fire Hellbird, now you're literally in for Hell. (To Bridget Brigid) And it's so good to see you again, Bridget.

Bridget Brigid: You too, Lincoln, it's been seven years since we last met.

Suddenly, Lincoln was pounced on by Bridget Brigid as he caught her and she proceeded to kiss him all over the place: face, arms, pecs, eight-pack abs, and stomach. When Bridget Brigid was done, Lincoln was covered in lipstick marks on his face, massive muscular arms, pecs, eight-pack abs, and stomach, and he had an atomic red blush on his face and he was literally in Heaven.

Lincoln: (In Heaven) That's… something I've not… forgotten.

We snickered.

Bridget Brigid: Sorry about that, but it's so good to see you again, Lincoln.

Lincoln went up to Bridget Brigid and he hugged her, and Bridget Brigid is very surprised at just how much taller, more handsome, and much more muscular Lincoln's gotten since she last saw him, and she also felt just how much more stronger and how much more muscular he's really become, and she had an atomic red blush on her face, and the atomic red blush on her face soon became even deeper when she saw his longer vampire fangs and more massive white angel wings and medium sized angel wings underneath with orange and aurora tips on the feathers, large gold halo with four

large orbiting gold rings on each corner behind his head, along with hearing his mature, deeper, and manlier voice and seeing the larger white wolf ears with rainbow markings on his head, eleven massive and longer white wolf tails with rainbow markings and rainbow tips and white rabbit tail with rainbow markings on top of the massive and long white wolf tails, thick hair on his massive forearms, stubble on his jawline, and chest hair on his pecs, He-Man's chest harness, and many other accessories, and she also met his Rabbit Miraculous, Eini, the Universe 666 Miraculous, his familiars, the male white Rabbit Familiar, Alistair, the white Vampire Bat Familiar, Artemis, and the white Wolf Familiar, Seiko that came out of his backpack.

Lincoln: It sure has been a long time, I haven't seen you since you were seventeen, and as you can see, I really grew a lot since then.

Bridget Brigid: Holy crap, you sure have, you've really really grown up to be very big and very strong like a tree, Lincoln, you've really grown a lot from the cute eleven-year-old little boy into a 18-year-old 8'9" tall, very handsome, and manly man with really massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and eight-pack abs, and you still have those vampire fangs and massive white angel wings and medium sized angel wings underneath, that's so awesome, and the large white wolf ears on your head and the eleven massive and long white wolf tails with markings and white rabbit tail on top of the massive and long white wolf tails, hair on your massive forearms, beard stubble on your jawline, and chest hair on your pecs and many accessories and large gold halo with four large gold rings orbiting behind your head, that's really new, along with getting He-Man's chest harness. (Rubs his massive pecs) You've really really grown a lot and became a man, but you're still the same kind boy from long ago, plus, you've also grown even more bigger in muscle mass, you can land an airplane on that massive, wider, and more muscular back, squash a melon with those really muscular quads and thighs, and cut a rock into a diamond on those rock-hard eight-pack abs, and there's not even a tape measure long enough to measure that chiseled chest or massive biceps. Plus, I've also met your familiars, and they are really awesome.

Eli: And he'd also been hit with massive amounts of cosmic radiation

and he'd been imbued with the same powers as J.D. and all of us, and he's become truly immortal, and Lincoln, you know her?

Lincoln: Indeed I do, Eli.

Selene Emperyous: And so do we, this is Bridget Brigid, Avatar of Nuova Shenron and Daughter of Brigid, Celtic Goddess of Fire, she's Lincoln's Guardian Angel from Ireland and an extremely powerful Angel of Fire with extremely incredible and massively powerful powers over fire and heat, and summoning creatures of fire, along with powerful black magic arts and dark magic arts, along with being born with orange fire angel wings, and just like Neri Nuova Shenron, Bridget Brigid has all the powers and abilities of Nuova Shenron. But, Lincoln's the only person who knows this: that she's The Avatar of Nuova Shenron and Daughter of Brigid, Celtic Goddess of Fire, and she really trained him hard in everything that she knows in using the powers of fire. He made her a beautiful necklace and an awesome fire greatsword with seven replicas of the Seven Dragon Balls embedded in it, and to show her thanks, she kissed Lincoln on the lips, and he promised that when he comes of age, he will marry her along with his entire harem. Bridget Brigid hates Lynn with a blazing passion because of what she's done, and she swore that if she ever saw that four-legged belching farting mega-aggressive superstitious monstrosity, she would turn Lynn to ashes and send her soul to the fiery depths of Hell.

Nico: Yeesh, so if anyone dared to anger her, she would burn them to ashes and send them to Hell. That's one Shadow Dragon Avatar no one wants to piss off.

Lincoln: Unfortunately, the thugs and criminals we've dealt with were as dumb as a truck tire and never learn their lesson, and now that you're here, Bridget.

Lincoln went up to and hugged Bridget Brigid in his abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms, he leaned his head down the right side of her neck, and he slowly bit her and he fed on their blood, and we suddenly saw his rainbow energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flare up extremely as he gained an extremely astronomically huge and massive power boost and he also gained the very same powers as her, and his abnormally

massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as veins formed, and his massive white angel wings and medium sized angel wings underneath with aurora and orange tips spread out and glowed along with his large gold halo and four orbiting gold rings on each corner of the halo behind his head and eleven massive and long white wolf tails with rainbow tips and rainbow markings. He slowly unlatched his fangs from her neck as her neck healed and the puncture marks sealed up, and he also kissed where he bit her.

Bridget Brigid: You're still just as gentle as ever when you feed on one of your Guardian Angels, Lincoln.

Suddenly, an Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love appeared on the neck of Bridget Brigid with red gems on the gold lightning bolts and red crystal links from her merged Crystal Necklace of The Buddha along with a white and gold-accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love on her neck.

Bridget Brigid: (Surprised) Lincoln, are these…?!

Lincoln: Yep, that's an Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love and an Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love, which means you're now part of my harem and my many future wives, Bridget Brigid, and of course, for that little pouncing.

Lincoln still had his massive arms wrapped around Bridget Brigid's waist, and he leaned down to her face and kissed her on the lips, but when she placed her hands on his massive pecs, Lincoln deepened the kiss and we all cheered for them. When Lincoln separated, Bridget Brigid had an atomic red blush on her face, hearts in her eyes, and her heart was beating like mad. Then, we went up to the nine girls, and when Lincoln saw them, he immediately recognized them. The nine girls are Universe 666 Aisrehdar from Chronos Ruler, Ayane Houshou, Airi Ichinose, Sae Kanda, and Momoka Sakurai from Idol Pfpf, Natsuki and Akiha from Mayoiga no Oneesan The Animation, and Saya Kawasumi and Mika from Chichiiro Toiki.

Lincoln: Oh wow, it's Universe 666 Aisrehdar from Chronos Ruler, Ayane Houshou, Airi Ichinose, Sae Kanda, and Momoka Sakurai

from Idol Pfpf, Natsuki and Akiha from Mayoiga no Oneesan The Animation, and Saya Kawasumi and Mika from Chichiiro Toiki.

Nicole: So, those are the girls Sergio's hypothetical Akuma captured. That filthy bird!

Lincoln: Vypra's gonna have a field day with him. Are you girls okay?

Ayane Houshou: Yes, we're okay, thanks to you.

Then, when Ayane Houshou and the other eight girls saw who it was that saved them from Fire Hellbird, their faces turned atomic red upon seeing the 18-year-old 8'9" tall, handsome hunk with abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles, eight-pack abs, long wild white hair going down to the bottom of his neck and rainbow lightning bolt highlights in the bangs of his long white hair and large white wolf ears with rainbow markings on top of his head with large golden halo in the center with golden angel wings on the bottom side and four large orbiting golden rings on each corner behind his head, thick hair on his massive muscular forearms and beard stubble on his jawline, rainbow colored thunderbird with gold lightning bolt in its claws and the Ebonwu Squadron emblem on its chest emblazoned on his forehead and Third Eye with rainbow iris, rows of straight teeth with vampire fangs, Crest of Miracles on his massive right pec and golden lightning bolt cutie mark with the thunderbird and comic books surrounded by the symbols of Fire, Water, Ice, Wind, Earth, Nature, Light, and Darkness in a circle on his massive left pec, Celtic Cross cutie mark tattoo in the form of the cutie marks of Twilight Sparkle, Sunset Shimmer, Rainbow Dash, Applejack, Rarity, Pinkie Pie, Fluttershy, Starlight Glimmer, and Trixie Lulamoon, surrounded by a circle were the marks of the other girls in Lincoln's harem on his massive, wider, and more muscular back, and on top is the Earth surrounded by the ring of mermaids and surrounded by a Thunderbird, Phoenix, Angel, Dragon, Tiger, Vampire Bat, Werewolf, and Buffalo and a Rinnegan-like marking, and right below the Cutie Mark tattoo is a rainbow kanji with nine magatama and the symbols of the elements in between the kanji that said, "Lincoln Landon Loud, Almighty Champion and Emissary of Hinon, Almighty Master of The Elemental Forces, The Storms, The Cosmos, and

The Universe, Master of Hero Personas and Many Powers, The Loud House's Man With A Plan, Voice of Reason, Golden-Hearted Brother of Many Siblings, Almighty Golden-Hearted Lover and Father of Many Kids, Almighty Golden-Hearted and Loving Son of Lynn Sr. and Rita Loud, Loving Grandson of Albert Loud and Samuel Loud, Almighty Golden-Hearted and Loving Future Husband, Strongest, Bravest, Resilient, Courageous, Handsomest, and Manliest Warrior of The Loud Family, Powerful Alpha Vampire-Werewolf-Cyborg Hybrid, Descendant of The Seventeenth Century Duke Lincoln McLoud of Loch Loud in Scotland, Destroyer of Morag McLaughlin and Many Evil Monsters and Many Evil Villains, Archenemy of Max Dillon Also Known as Electro and Comic Book Guy, True Immortal Hero and God, Destroyer and Slayer of Extremely Evil, Black-Hearted, Sadistic, Delusional, Power-Hungry, Psychotic, Irredeemable Bastards and Tyrants, Talented Comic Book Writer and Video Gamer, Jack-Of-All-Trades, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, Great God of Friendship, Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Savior of The Loud House and Michigan, True Immortal Hero, Amazing and Powerful Student of Numerous Amazing and Powerful Teachers, Shinobi of The Hidden Leaf Village, Member of Many of Team Loud Phoenix Storm's Branch Teams, Spice Demon of The Loud Family, Surfer of The Legendary Wave Humungadunga, Third-In-Command, Strategist, And Founder of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Emissary of The Cosmos and The Heavens, Ambassador of Harmony, Friendship, Purity, Hope, Courage, and Love, Dodgeball Angel King of Gotham Royal York, The Unifier of The Three Kingdoms and Warriors of Japan, Fearsome Defender of His Many Guardian Angels, and Destroyer of The House of Damaskinos, and Master of Elemental Forces, The Storms, Mythological Animals, Animals, Phoenixes, and Angels", he has deep sapphire blue eyes, tattoo of a pepper with fire surrounding it on his broad left shoulder, and Mark of Manhood tattoo of a male bodybuilder with a barbell raised above his head and around him are elemental forces and an orange kanji that read,

"Lincoln Landon Loud, Strongest, Bravest, Resilient, Courageous, Handsomest, and Manliest Warrior of The Loud Family" on his massive left muscular forearm, and he had his Rabbit Miraculous, Eini, with him, his male white Rabbit Familiar, Alistair, his white Vampire Bat Familiar, Artemis, and his white Wolf Familiar, Seiko, along with Darkus Battle Ax Vladitor, Darkus Omega Leonidas, Pyrus Omega Leonidas, Haos Omega Leonidas, Subterra Omega Leonidas, Ventus Omega Leonidas, and Ventus Omega Leonidas.

He had his massive Lincoln Loud's Cosmic Eternal True United Friendship Almighty Hinon True Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Hinon True Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm Phoenix God Angel Universal Hope Elemental Cosmic Heavenly Bravery and True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds and True Immortal Heroism, The Sickle Swords of Hinon, and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with phoenix, thunderbird, buffalo, angel, vampire, and werewolf surrounding a rainbow gem with neon glowing rainbow lights equipped with recognition of him and fits an infinite number of items and components for Eini, the Universe 666 Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in on his wider and muscular back, his large orange Crystal Saber, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace, his Omnipotent Elemental Thunderbird Phoenix Angel of Universal Harmonious Loud Justice, Mythological Hope, and Eternal Love Almighty Book, Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Elemental Harmony on his left hip, his Eater of Sins revolver and Elemental Universal Thunderbird hand-cannon Blaster holstered on his right hip, the Pisces the Fish constellation and Aquarius Zodiac sign on the back of his neck and the Cygnus the Swan constellation and embedded Stone of Gelel on the back of his massive left hand, large weighted gold metal braces with multi-colored gems on his massive biceps and thighs with silver phoenixes on them, large gold Bracers of The Champions of the Universe with large rainbow gems on his forearms with the Dragon Ball Bracelet on the left large gold Bracer and other bracelets merged with the large gold Bracers and wrist computer and large gold Elemental Shield of Harmony shrunk to the size of a gem on top on the large left gold Bracer, massive indestructible white angel

wings and medium sized white angel wings underneath with aurora and orange tips on the large white feathers and eleven massive and long powerful white wolf tails with rainbow tips and rainbow markings with large white rabbit tail with rainbow marking on top of the eleven massive and long white wolf tails, he has on He-Man's chest harness with colored gems on the gold crisscross straps and gold metal circular chest plate with phoenix carved on it and surrounded by red gems and on the back of the straps is a kanji that said Lincoln Loud, Truly Loving Gold-Hearted Brother, Son, Grandson, and Father, and he was dressed in an orange version of He-Man 2002's loincloth with hanging silver lightning bolts and long white trenchcoat coattails with Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Moonlight, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Great Old Ones, Mythological Animals, Mammoths, Pegasi, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Cerberus, Perytons, Griffins, Sphinxes, Hippogriffs, Manticores, Animals, and Mythological Animals on the coattails and they also had intense powerful rainbow hot flames coming off them and hanging mini silver lightning bolts on the coattails held up by his large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with a large golden buffalo head with rainbow gems for eyes and large rainbow gem in its mouth for the belt buckle on his waist, large white pants with rainbow fire and multicolored lightning bolts and elemental forces on the thighs, and large gold armored knee-high boots with colored gems on them, silver Buffalo head stud earrings with rainbow gems for eyes the Thunderbird carved on it and the Element, Xelnaga, Cosmic, Universe, God, and Eternity Kanjis on the heads, large Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love with colored gems on the gold lightning bolts and rainbow crystal links from his merged large Crystal Necklace of The Buddha with large rainbow Thunderbird-shaped Element of Harmony and a large silver Buffalo head with rainbow gems for eyes and Thunderbird carved on it and the Element, Xelnaga, Cosmic, Universe, God, and Eternity Kanjis

on its head for the pendant on his bare chest with chest hair on his pecs, large white and gold accented Elemental Choker of Eternal Love and Thunderbird pendant on his neck, large fingerless orange gloves with the symbol of The Loud House on it and surrounded in a diamond formation are a Phoenix, Thunderbird, Buffalo, and Angel, large Ring of The Phoenix large multi-colored gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it surrounded by a Thunderbird, Phoenix, Werewolf, and Buffalo on his right ring finger, Blue Lantern ring on his left ring finger and small planets orbiting around his fingers like rings, claws on his fingers with gold armored finger claws over his fingers, he has twelve large planets orbiting around his legs and twelve smaller planets orbiting around his waist and an immense rainbow protective aura with swirling elements around him.

Ayane Houshou: Oh wow, you're Lincoln Loud of Team Loud Phoenix Storm.

Lincoln: That's right, and it's a pleasure to meet the rest of you.

Lincoln made eight clones of himself, and he and his clones went up to the girls, and they hugged their waists in their abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms, and they leaned down and kissed the girls on the lips, which they returned with equally intense passion, as they wrapped their arms around the thick muscular necks of Lincoln and his clones, and we cheered wildly at the scene, and he slowly bit them and he fed on their blood, and we saw his rainbow energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flare up as he gained a massive power boost and he also gained the very same powers as them, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more, and his massive white angel wings with aurora and orange tips spread out and glowed along with his large gold halo and four orbiting gold rings on each corner of the halo behind his head and eleven massive and long white wolf tails. He then slowly unlatched his fangs from their necks as their necks healed and the puncture marks sealed up, and he also kissed where he bit them.

Ayane Houshou: (Seductively and rubs her hands on Lincoln's massive pecs) You too, big, tall, muscular, and handsome.

Suddenly, nine Elemental Thunderbird Necklaces of Eternal Love

appeared on the necks of Universe 666 Aisrehdar, Ayane Houshou, Airi Ichinose, Sae Kanda, Momoka Sakurai, Natsuki, Akiha, Saya Kawasumi, and Mika with colored gems embedded in the lightning bolt links and colored crystal links from their merged Crystal Necklaces of the Buddha along with white and gold accented Elemental Chokers of Eternal Love on their necks. We returned to The World Tree Estate and they were shocked to find out the villain we went after was Party Hellbird, The Hypothetical Akuma Villain of Sergio the Parrot.

But, when Lincoln showed what we did in beating that out of control party bird and sending him to Vypra, everyone cheered and they went up to us and hugged us and Lincoln's harem kissed him on the lips. Lincoln and Bridget Brigid have a lot of catching up to do, now that she's back in town.

Maria: Oh shit, I can't believe there was a hypothetical Akuma of Sergio running loose! As if dealing with one Sergio was bad enough!

Lincoln: Yeah, one was bad enough. Vypra's gonna have a field day with him.

Ronnie Anne: Big time. Oh, and later today, you guys are going to meet Mama Lupe and her pet parrot, Paco, and don't worry, he's not like Sergio.

Nico: Thank goodness.

Ronnie Anne: But, you guys are going to be in for a surprise.

Me: This should be good.

After we took down Party Hellbird, we were training intensely in the gym, doing 900,000,000,000,000,000 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, and regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 900,000,000,000-lb barbells, squats, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, and we were really sweating like crazy, even doing yoga to clear our minds, and we were also doing

900,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get our eleven massive and long wolf tails even more stronger than ever as well, and when Bridget Brigid saw Lincoln doing 900,000,000,000,000,000 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, and regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 900,000,000,000,000-lb barbells, squats, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, even doing yoga to clear his mind and doing 900,000,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get his eleven massive and long white wolf tails even more stronger than ever, she had an atomic red blush on her face, hearts in her eyes, and her nose was bleeding.

Bridget Brigid: My God, I was right that Lincoln's really grown into a 18-year-old, 8'9" tall, really big, handsome, sexy, and extremely super strong manly man, just look at those abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and his eight-pack abs really hard at work, and really working out with those 900,000,000,000,000-lb barbells and he's not even getting tired, incredible, and he also got one awesome tan, and he's also doing 900,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get his eleven massive and long white wolf tails even more stronger than ever, and he now looks even more ripped than ever. He's definitely been continuing on bodybuilding and working out even more for many years, and because of that along with the combination of his diet plan that we gave him, along with his hyperpuberty and genes, he'd gained the powerful and massive body that all bodybuilders could only dream of. If anyone tried to mess with him now, they were in for a world of hurt and trouble, and he's always been there to defend and protect us from Chandler, his goons, Pablo, Anderson, and Hawk and Hank at school or out in public, and he was also quick to defend us from Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, and Luan if they get out of search control again, along with Killjoy Huggins.

Lincoln: Yep, and I've also trained a lot under a lot of very powerful teachers, J.D. and Nico included, Bridget, and I can still defend myself, and in addition to getting stronger and bigger in muscle mass, I've also gotten smarter as well.

Bridget Brigid: That's incredible, and we'd already known just how

strong you were long ago ever since you did some wrestling and working out with some of the other Guardian Angels long ago, and we're so proud of just how much stronger you've gotten, and just how much taller you've gotten, along with getting that much bigger in muscle mass, and you've also been getting smarter as well.

Nico: You got that right, plus, we heard all of the stories from Lincoln about you girls and about how you all helped him in his training to become an emerging hero before Team Loud Phoenix Storm was formed, and how he grew from the little boy from years ago into the really big, really strong, and really powerful man we know today.

Bridget Brigid: I knew it was only a matter of time before he told everyone that story.

And when Tracey Mink and the rest of my harem saw me doing 900,000,000,000,000,000 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, and regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 900,000,000,000,000-lb barbells, squats, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, even doing yoga to clear my mind and doing 900,000,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get my eleven massive and long rainbow wolf tails even more stronger than ever, they had an atomic red blush on their faces, hearts in their eyes, and their noses were bleeding.

Suddenly, Ronnie Anne saw the Casagrande van arrive.

Ronnie Anne: Oh man, Abuela's here, and she's got Mama Lupe and Paco with her.

Maria Santiago: Your Abuela told me she went to the airport to get Mama Lupe and Paco and bring them here.

Me: Years ago, we met Arturo, and now, we're meeting more members of the family.

Nico: This is our first time meeting Ronnie Anne's great-grandmother.

Just then, Rosa arrived with Mama Lupe and Paco.

Rosa: (Spanish Accent) Look everyone, it's Mama Lupe and Paco.

Ronnie Anne: Mama Lupe, it's great to see you again.

They hugged.

Mama Lupe: (Spanish Accent) Ay, it's so good to see you again, Ronalda, and it's a pleasure to meet all of you. Rosa told me all about you.

Nico: She sure has.

Paco: (Spanish Accent) And we've been waiting for a chance to meet all of you when we had the chance.

Suddenly, Paco saw Sergio in a straitjacket and in a cage.

Paco: (Spanish Accent) Ay, and it's no surprise that your antics had finally caught up to you, Sergio, you never cared about anyone but yourself. Rosa told us about the trials they had for your crimes. I was embarrassed to call you my cousin and I made the right choice cutting my ties with you.

Me: You cut ties with Sergio?

Mama Lupe: (Spanish Accent) Si, he did. Paco was too embarrassed by his former cousin's wild antics and behavior.

Lincoln: We tried to straighten him out, but he just became worse than ever.

Kurumu: The worst part was Sergio putting that Anger and Paranoia chip on Linky. He's got some nerve!

Maria Garcia: (Spanish Accent) We were all peeved at what Sergio did along with all his past actions against Lincoln and all of us as well.

Aldonza Calavera: (Spanish Accent) And even though he should've been kicked out into the wild, we know he won't last a second, but all his partying privileges and such were revoked forever and he was forced to eat J.D.'s mega spicy tamales and we even pulverized

him.

Isabella Andwraith: (Spanish Accent) And not only did Paco cut his ties with Sergio, but Sancho and the rest of the pigeons also cut their ties with Sergio. Now, he's nothing but a convicted criminal and enemy of all birds and humans.

Mama Lupe: (Spanish Accent) Did you all use the Chancla on him?

Rosa: (Spanish Accent) Many times, Mama.

Ronnie Anne: But, it went out one ear.

Bobby: And out the other. That bird's gonna go too far one day, but like J.D. said, we're not kicking him out, but he's on permanent thin ice with all of us.

Me: Yep.

Paco: (Spanish Accent) And here's the surprise.

We saw Paco and Mama Lupe bring suitcases in.

Mama Lupe: (Spanish Accent) We're moving here to Gotham Royal York.

We gasped, and we cheered as Rosa helped Mama Lupe and Paco settle in their new home.

Nico: Wow, now Mama Lupe and Paco are moving in with us.

Ronnie Anne: They're definitely going to keep a stricter eye on Sergio and keep him from causing trouble again.

Lincoln: You said it.

We got a shower, and then, Lincoln, Universe 666 Opaline, Simulator April O'Neil (Teenage Mutant Ninja Turtles Mutant Mayhem), Simulator Juniper Lee, Kimiko Tohomiko, and Simulator Nurse Loulabelle are heading to Shoal Atoll.

Lincoln snapped his fingers, and the 18-year-old, white-haired, 8'9",

handsome and extremely muscular man had on his new large orange and black speedo with a Thunderbird and a lightning bolt surrounded by elemental forces and stars on it with rainbow flames coming off the speedo, orange sandals, his jewelry and accessories, and he had his weapons holstered in case of trouble.

And Universe 666 Opaline, Simulator April O'Neil (Teenage Mutant Ninja Turtles Mutant Mayhem), Simulator Juniper Lee, Kimiko Tohomiko, and Simulator Nurse Loulabelle are dressed in two-piece colored bikinis The Musiqidandi Sisters made for them, colored sandals, and they had their weapons holstered in case of trouble. Plus, we found out Universe 666 Opaline, Simulator April O'Neil (Teenage Mutant Ninja Turtles Mutant Mayhem), Simulator Juniper Lee, Kimiko Tohomiko, and Simulator Nurse Loulabelle all had feelings for Lincoln, and he also had feelings for them, and he also saved them all from an ambush by a group of musclebound thugs Flip hired to kill them, Lincoln sucked out their muscle mass, virility, strength, blood, and life energy as it killed them all which made that mutant cheapskate go insane with anger, until Lincoln fired energy blasts at her and more gold and jewels and treasures came out of him, but they also got to keep their heads up, they got word that mutant cheapskate has sent more muscle-bound thugs to kill them.

Universe 666 Opaline: Wow, so this is Aquarius. It sure is beautiful.

Lincoln: It sure is, Opaline, and it's perfect for our first date. Shall we?

Lincoln, Universe 666 Opaline, Simulator April O'Neil (Teenage Mutant Ninja Turtles Mutant Mayhem), Simulator Juniper Lee, Kimiko Tohomiko, and Simulator Nurse Loulabelle dived into the waters and they had fun swimming and they even saw the marine life there. Then, they went back to the beach and they had an awesome volleyball game, and Universe 666 Opaline, Simulator April O'Neil (Teenage Mutant Ninja Turtles Mutant Mayhem), Simulator Juniper Lee, Kimiko Tohomiko, and Simulator Nurse Loulabelle got an extremely massive and deep atomic red blush on their faces when they saw Lincoln lift thirteen massive 900,000,000,000,000-lb barbells Lincoln summoned in his large and strong hands and thirteen massive and long white wolf tails.

But then, they saw the hulking muscle-bound thugs that Flip hired coming after them, but Lincoln fired vacuum tubes from his chest which latched onto the chests of Flip's massive army of hulking muscled thugs, and then, the vacuum tubes literally began sucking Flip's massive army of hulking muscled thugs dry of all their massive muscle mass, virility, blood, and physical strength, and all of it was being pumped into Lincoln and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles grew and bulged even more and veins formed on his body, and his massive white angel wings with aurora and orange tips spread out and glowed and his halo glowed and he also grew even stronger. When Lincoln was done, the vacuum tubes detached themselves from the chests of the thugs and went back into Lincoln, and the thugs were now dead from blood loss and thin as a rake and he absorbed them.

Lincoln: Nice try, you stupid mutant!

Then, they had some lunch, and then, as the sun was about to set, Lincoln made clones of himself and he and his clones went up to Universe 666 Opaline, Simulator April O'Neil (Teenage Mutant Ninja Turtles Mutant Mayhem), Simulator Juniper Lee, Kimiko Tohomiko, and Simulator Nurse Loulabelle and they hugged the girls in their abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms and Universe 666 Opaline, Simulator April O'Neil (Teenage Mutant Ninja Turtles Mutant Mayhem), Simulator Juniper Lee, Kimiko Tohomiko, and Simulator Nurse Loulabelle placed their hands on the massive pecs of Lincoln and his clones.

And then, they shared a passionate and romantic kiss and Universe 666 Opaline, Simulator April O'Neil (Teenage Mutant Ninja Turtles Mutant Mayhem), Simulator Juniper Lee, Kimiko Tohomiko, and Simulator Nurse Loulabelle as he slowly sank his fangs into them and fed on their blood, and his rainbow energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flare up as he gained a massive power boost and he also gained the very same powers as them, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more, and his massive white angel wings and medium-sized white angel wings underneath with aurora and orange tips spread out and glowed along with his large gold halo and four orbiting gold rings on each corner of the halo behind his head and

eleven massive and long white tails with rainbow tips and rainbow markings.

He slowly unlatched his fangs from their necks as their necks healed and the puncture marks sealed up, and he also kissed where he bit them. They came back home to The World Tree Estate, and Nico and I saw Lincoln covered in kisses on his face, body, and eight-pack abs.

Me: (Whistles) Wow, it looks like you really had a good time at Shoal Atoll, eh, Lincoln?

Lincoln: (In Heaven) It… was… so… AWESOME!

Suddenly, five Elemental Thunderbird Necklaces of Eternal Love appeared on the necks of Universe 666 Opaline, Simulator April O'Neil (Teenage Mutant Ninja Turtles Mutant Mayhem), Simulator Juniper Lee, Kimiko Tohomiko, and Simulator Nurse Loulabelle with colored gems on the gold lightning bolts and colored crystal links from their merged Crystal Necklaces of The Buddha and white and gold-accented Elemental Thunderbird Chokers of Eternal Love on their necks.

Lily the Mermaid: Wow, now Universe 666 Opaline, Simulator April O'Neil (Teenage Mutant Ninja Turtles Mutant Mayhem), Simulator Juniper Lee, Kimiko, and Simulator Nurse Loulabelle are in your harem, Linky.

Universe 666 Opaline, Simulator April O'Neil (Teenage Mutant Ninja Turtles Mutant Mayhem), Simulator Juniper Lee, Kimiko, and Simulator Nurse Loulabelle showed the marks Lincoln made on the right sides of their necks.

Jenna: And Flip had some nerve trying to kill them, that mutant is just making things much worse for himself.

Serena Logan: I always knew that stupid mutant was and always will be nothing but fucking trouble, and he's just making things worse for himself.

Rarity: And trying to kill Universe 666 Opaline, Simulator April O'Neil

(Teenage Mutant Ninja Turtles Mutant Mayhem), Simulator Juniper Lee, Kimiko Tohomiko, and Simulator Nurse Loulabelle, now that repulsive ape is really going to get it.

Lincoln: And we also had a run-in with more of the hulking muscle-bound hired thugs he sent to kill us yet again, but I sucked out their muscle mass, strength, and virility and I killed them all and sent them to The Black Gates, and that dumb mutant should be screaming with pure vengeance and hate at us in 3… 2… 1!

Suddenly, we heard Flip scream and bellow with extreme hatred and rage and cursing right at us, and now, he's officially lost his mind.

Maria: (Flips Flip the middle finger) Yeah, up yours, you mutant three-butt-cheeked cheapskate!

Nico: Even after we kicked Flip's miserable hide, that mutant still refuses to quit!

Lincoln: Same with Lewis Travolta, Dark Amy, Icky Vicky, Billy McLean, Pablo, Anderson, and the other jerks at Dad's restaurant, but it's much more fun to see their thugs get killed by me.

Eli: It sure is, and it's so much more fun seeing them blow their stacks!

We then saw Lincoln form a viewing window, and then, Lincoln snapped his fingers.

SNAPS FINGERS!

We saw a massive funnel appeared in Flip's mouth, and then, massive cartons of the extremely powerful laxatives that Shizuka and her sisters used on Killjoy Huggins and Lewis Travolta appeared over the funnel.

Eli: (GASPS) ARE THOSE…?!

Nico: The extremely powerful laxatives Shizuka and her sisters used on Killjoy Huggins and Lewis Travolta?!

Luna: DO IT, BRO!

Then, the extremely powerful laxatives were dumped into Flip's mouth and the funnel was removed. Then, Flip's stomach gurgled and rumbled, and then… !

MASSIVELY LOUD AND EXTREMELY WET FART!

Flip farted and massive tons of gold, jewels, gems, and other currencies exploded out of his three butt-cheeks like crazy!

Flip stopped farting like crazy.

Lincoln: That's for trying to get your musclebound thugs to murder me and the girls in my harem, you stupid mutant cheapskate!

Nico: Jeez. Those laxatives are really powerful, I still remember when you tried that prank on me years ago, Connor, but that failed.

Eli: Because of you using Walker's powers.

Connor Chan: Now, Flip's really pissing me off now, if he does this again, I'm gonna shove a grenade down his throat!

Nico: Connor, I know you're angry, but we're saving it for December 1st when we kill him, Icky Vicky, and Xehanort. Now, don't even think of getting into the weapons room or I'm telling Dad!

Connor Chan: Tattle tale.

Later it was time for Sunny's 3rd mission.

Nico: Anyone else want to go with Sunny, Aqua, and Harry? Besides Yin, Arkayna, Onewa, Tala, Skulker, and Malachite?

Whenua: I'll go.

Goliath: Me too.

Princess Luna: And I'll go as well.

Me: Awesome!

Skulker: Lets do it.

Nico: Lets go then!

We were off.

We arrived.

Joey Felt: Hey guys!

Sunny: Joey, this is Whenua, Goliath, Yin, Arkayna, Onewa, Tala, Skulker, and Malachite.

Whenua: Awesome to meet you. Whenua, Toa Metru of Earth.

Goliath: I'm Erik Josten. But everyone calls me Goliath.

Yin: I'm Yin.

Arkayna: I'm Arkayna Goodfey, Princess of Gemina and the Dragon Mysticon.

Onewa: I'm Onewa, Toa Metru of Stone.

Tala: I'm Tala, Harry's my archenemy.

Skulker: I'm Skulker, Aqua's archenemy.

Malachite: I'm Malachite, Sunny's archenemy.

Princess Luna: Greetings to you. I am Princess Luna, The Princess of the Night.

Me: Princess Luna is Princess Celestia's sister and she is the protector of dreams.

Nico: It's awesome to go into the dream world.

Joey Felt: Wow! It's awesome to meet you all.

Atomic Puppet: Sunny, what happened to you?!

Sunny Starscout: Oh I underwent a new power boost. I got an awesome new staff here that made me ascend.

Me: We went on an awesome treasure hunt and Sunny got an amazing new transformation as a result.

Tala: It was really amazing.

Joey Felt: That is so cool!

Pauline Bell: It sure is!

Me: Yep.

Joey: You know, during the last two visits, I never did ask about your backstory. Doesn't it have something to do with Opaline?

Eddy: It has EVERYTHING to do with Opaline.

Me: You may want to sit down because we have one helluva story to tell you. Starting with Sunny's story.

We got ready and told them EVERYTHING

Sunny Starscout

At the beginning of the movie, Sunny is shown as a filly living with her father, Argyle Starshine, in Maretime Bay. She is somewhat of an outcast; while her father tells her stories of when all pony kinds lived in harmony, the other children play games depicting Unicorn and Pegasi as evil. She has a very close and loving relationship with her father, and they stick together when other ponies disapprove of their beliefs. She expresses sadness at the lack of friendship between the pony kinds and is cheered up by her father pretending to be a unicorn. She sends out a letter attached to a lantern inviting the other pony kinds to come to Maretime Bay before falling asleep to the story of how Twilight Sparkle and her friends. As she falls asleep, she asks Argyle why the kinds aren't friends, to which he responds by assuring her that one day, perhaps they will all be reunited.

We see her next as an adult mare, waking up to sell smoothies across town. She sings "Gonna Be My Day" as she reaches her ultimate delivery location: Canterlogic's Headquarters. Hitch Trailblazer and Sprout forbid her from entering, reminding her that Phyllis Cloverleaf had Sunny banned from the large show taking place that day. Sunny eventually relents under the pressure, but as Sprout leaves his post, she smirks and sneaks in.

During the show, Sunny gets onstage wearing pegasi wings and a unicorn horn and starts to protest. She ends up in the middle of an automated test showing off an array of Canterlogic's new Earth pony protection technologies. After being flung around, slimed, and thrown onto the catwalk, she still tries to deliver her speech. Phyllis counters her talking points and Sunny gets booed off the stage. Hitch leads Sunny back to her smoothie stand.

Now outside, Hitch tells Sunny that he's at the end of his rope dealing with her. She needs to choose between continuing to fight for her cause, or keeping him as a friend. He walks off, leaving Sunny to think. Some ponies run past her in a panic. Looking towards the source of the commotion, she is knocked off her feet by a rushing crowd. She is greeted by Izzy Moonbow, a Unicorn. This excites Sunny and causes the rest of the ponies to go into full panic mode. As Hitch enacts anti-Unicorn measures, Sunny helps Izzy escape to the lighthouse. Once inside, she learns that the Unicorns have lost their magic and vows to help her get it back. Hitch and Sprout arrive at the lighthouse to capture Izzy and arrest Sunny, but the two sneak off.

Outside of Maretime Bay, the gravity of the situation begins to sink in for Sunny, but she is distracted by Izzy explaining some of the misconceptions Unicorns have about Earth ponies. The two decide to set off to Zephyr Heights to ask the Pegasi what may have happened to the magic. Sunny reassures Izzy's unease at seeing the Pegasi and the two sing "I'm Lookin' Out For You" as they set on the trail, strengthening their bond. In the canyons outside of Zephyr Heights, she and Izzy encounter Zipp Storm performing tricks. They are asked by Zipp to keep the meeting a secret as two royal guards capture Izzy and Sunny.

In the Zephyr Heights elevator, Sunny interrogates the royal guards

excitedly about magic before being distracted by the grandiosity of the city. As she is brought before the queen, Sunny notices that none of the Pegasi are flying. After Queen Haven and her daughters, Pipp Petals and Zipp, enter, Sunny attempts to ask her questions about magic, but is quickly shut down and thrown in the dungeon with Izzy.

In the dungeon, Zipp comes to visit and ask them questions. Pipp interrupts and Sunny asks why no one is flying. Pipp explains that only royals can fly. After she leaves, Sunny is brought to an old balloon station by Zipp. Sunny discovers relics that imply that all pony kinds used to get along and travel to different towns. Zipp explains to them that none of the Pegasi can fly and shows off a large, destroyed stain glass window which depicts a Pegasus, the Pegasus crystal, and a Unicorn. Sunny notices that there is a missing portion and quickly finds a discarded chunk on the floor which depicts the missing Unicorn crystal. She notices that the two crystals seem to slot together and decides that it must mean that the crystals should be reunited. Sunny learns that the Pegasus crystal is owned by Queen Haven, who wears it on her crown. Zipp proposes that they create a fake crown to replace the real one and steal the crystal during Pipp's upcoming concert.

At the concert, Sunny and Izzy are snuck into the main hall by Zipp and wait for the Queen to arrive. They swap the crown using a decoy Izzy made, but are pursued by Cloudpuff. Sunny and Izzy run around the concert hall, running into a disguised Hitch, who has come to arrest Sunny. After Cloudpuff steals the crystal back, the two dart into a room containing a crew pony and the controls for the lights and wires. Their antics scare the pony into causing major malfunctions with the lights and wires, giving them a convenient time to escape. Zipp has fetched the crystal back and they set off to leave, but Hitch calls attention to them. Hitch's disguise falls off and the four ponies escape together as Pipp's lie is revealed. In the alleyway outside of Zephyr Heights, Sunny learns that the Pegasus crystal was lost in all the commotion. Thankfully, Pipp escaped the wrath of the public and brought the crystal in search of answers. The group sets off to Bridlewood in search of the Unicorn crystal.

Tensions are rising as the ponies travel through daisy fields. Hitch

threatens Sunny with arrest after the journey is done, but Sunny is not very bothered. They come across a broken bridge and tensions begin to bubble over into loud arguments. Sunny yells and tries to reassure everyone that once the journey is over, everything will be okay. Izzy knocks over a tree during this and they are all able to cross safely.

At night, Sunny sits with the girls of the group by a fire. Sunny goes to a cold and fire-less Hitch to convince him to help with the cause. She assures him that she's happy that he's with them. Sunny also reassures a forlorn Izzy that magic should be restored and it will make their journey worth it, even at the cost of the adventure ending. When Izzy explains that a latern with a message inspired her to visit Maretime Bay, Sunny recognizes it as the letter she and Argyle had made years ago.

At Bridlewood in Izzy's cottage, Sunny decides that disguises will help them search for the Unicorn crystal. They sing "Fit Right In" during which Sunny attempts to reassure Hitch's concerns with the plan. Walking through Bridlewood, Sunny notices that Izzy is very different in attitude from the other unicorns.

Izzy leads them to the Crystal Tea Room where Sunny interrogates a crystal expert on the status of a Unicorn crystal. The pony explains that he lost his crystals to Alphabittle Blossomforth, and Sunny talks him into a game to win the crystal. She wagers the Pegasus crystal, which concerns her friends. She reassures them that she could easily win the challenge, but is surprised to find that Alphabittle has a very elaborate game in mind. The game is a DDR-style dancing game. He tells her that she only needs to win one of three rounds in order to get the crystal. Sunny fails the first two rounds, but Pipp inspires her by telling her to feel the music ("It's Alright") and move to the beat. She successfully wins the crystal, but her fake horn falls off. Sunny takes both crystals and runs away with her friends after Hitch incites the "Bing Bong" ritual.

Queen Haven and Alphabittle run into the ponies and each other, but Sunny inspires hope by telling them that she's going to bring back magic. She and Izzy unite the crystals, but nothing happens. A dejected Sunny returns the crystals to Alphabittle and Queen Haven, apologizing for causing trouble, and leaves for Maretime Bay with

Hitch.

Sunny goes into her house and begins to pack up her figures depicting the Guardians of Friendship and the latern her father created at the beginning of the film. When she enters the observatory, she notices a mysterious carving on the table in the center which seem to depict the Pegasi and Unicorn crystals. She curiously paws at it before noticing the light reflecting off of the lantern, coming from a mysterious round gem in the center. She places the crystal in the center of the engraving and the table falls to create a slot for it and the other crystals to sit.

Hope restored, she runs into Maretime Bay and finds Hitch. She begins to explain that there's a third crystal, but is interrupted by a firework shot off in the distance near Canterlogic. They find out Sprout has risen to emperor and is out to destroy the Pegasi and Unicorns. She tries to explain to a riled-up crowd that they can bring magic back, but the crowd is swayed back to loyalty by Sprout's words of fear. Sunny and Hitch run to warn the others while Sprout chases them in a mech.

Izzy, Zipp, and Pipp have run to Maretime Bay in search of Sunny and Hitch, not wanting to be apart. They are pursued by Alphabittle and Queen Haven alongside a small crowd of Pegasi and Unicorns. Sprout arrives with a small army of Earth ponies and vows to destroy them. Sunny fetches the Unicorn and Pegasi crystals from Alphabittle and Queen Haven and heads to the lighthouse with her friends. Sunny, Izzy, and Pipp enter the observatory to unite the crystals, but Sprout causes the crystals to become lost and misplaced by ramming into the lighthouse. After some difficulty, Sunny eventually gets all three crystals in the slots, but is disheartened when nothing happens. After this, the lighthouse falls apart and Sunny and Izzy fall to the ground.

Unharmed, Sunny looks at the destroyed framed picture of her and Argyle. She is sad, but realizes that the crystals would not have ended the fear and distrust. She explains that they can bring everything back by choosing love and friendship, which is the true magic. Queen Haven, Phyllis, and Argyle symbolically vow to try to restore unity and help to fix the frames around the picture.

This small act of unity causes the crystals to lift Sunny into the air, circle her, and bestow upon her ethereal wings and a horn. Magic is finally restored, sweeping across the land. Sunny's friends point out her new features and the group go to Maretime Bay. Sunny is delighted to see all pony kinds getting along, and the group share a "Hoof to Heart!" cheer, excited to not have to split up.

Chapter 1

In the hour-long special My Little Pony: Make Your Mark, taking place months after the events of A New Generation, Sunny and her friends live happily in Maretime Bay, with all three pony races living together. However, Sunny is unable to control her Alicorn form, often transforming without meaning to. When tensions start to build between the three races, Sunny and her friends work to ensure they are all included in the upcoming Maretime Bay Day celebration. When tensions reach their boiling point and magic goes haywire as a result, Sunny finally manages to intentionally access her Alicorn form in order to save Posey and Windy.

Chapter 2

In Izzy Does It, Sunny is gifted a new mane accessory for her birthday by Izzy. She is also secretly given a magic compact by Misty that allows Opaline to spy on her, but she believes it to be a gift from Pipp. In Growing Pains, she voices her disapproval of Hitch for trying to keep the Earth ponies from using their newfound magic. She is also astounded when the Unity Crystals project a warning from Twilight Sparkle. In Portrait of a Princess, Sunny finds herself having to keep Queen Haven occupied while her daughters seek out a rare flower.

In Ali-Conned, Sunny struggles with getting ponies to believe in her causes. Opaline, using the compact to pretend to be Sunny's "inner self", manipulates her into embracing her Alicorn form to do so, but when Sunny realizes ponies only to listen to her in her Alicorn form, she is heartbroken. Her friends soon cheer her up and reveal that they made her dream of a community garden come true. In The Cutie Mark Mix-Up, Sunny and Hitch disagree over whose responsibilities are more difficult. When their cutie marks and personalities are accidentally switched by Sparky, they decide to

take on each others' jobs, with the struggle to do so giving them a newfound respect for each other.

In The Traditional Unicorn Sleep-Over, Sunny attends Izzy's traditional Bridlewood-themed sleepover. She tells her friends the story of how Twilight Sparkle saved magic from an evil Alicorn by creating the Unity Crystals, only to be contradicted by Misty, who has her own version. When Izzy is saddened by Misty's sudden departure, Sunny, Pipp, and Zipp cheer her up by redecorating their bedroom area to look more like Bridlewood. In Hoof Done It?, Sunny is distraught when her lantern goes missing. She goes to Hitch for help and is on the verge of calling everypony in town for meeting when Pipp announces that she found it. In Have You Seen This Dragon?, Sunny attempts to alert ponies about Sparky's disappearance, but she is inadvertently sabotaged by Izzy's own efforts. She ultimately manages to bring her friends together for a coordinated search effort.

Chapter 3

In the special My Little Pony: Winter Wishday, Sunny and her friends travel Equestria in the newly-built Mare Stream aircraft, experiencing the holiday traditions of Earth ponies, unicorns, and Pegasi. During this time, an unusual amount of snow falls, threatening to keep the group from returning home in time for Sunny to show her friends the Wishing Star as it passes over Maretime Bay. After Zipp discovers the cause of the snow to be the unicorns unknowingly casting a weather spell via an old holiday saying, Izzy provides them with a new saying that undoes the freezing weather, and they return home, where Sunny and her friends watch the Wishing Star pass by.

Chapter 4

In the special Bridlewoodstock, Sunny witnesses the "Lumi-Bloom" in Bridlewood alongside her friends. She helps Pipp with her idea to put on a music festival by convincing a retired Earth pony band, The Dreamlands, to perform. When the Troggles attack, she uses her alicorn magic to help retrieve the rubies. In Top Remodel, Sunny asks the citizens of Maretime Bay for ideas on what to do with the shut-down Canterlogic factory. When the myriad of suggestions leaves Sunny wondering how she can possibly satisfy everypony,

Izzy calms her down with some words of wisdom. Sunny then decides to remake the building into a multimedia community center called Canterlove Studios.

In The Jinxie Games, Sunny travels to Bridlewood with her friends to cheer on Hitch as he participates in Forest Critter Field Day. In Sunny Side Up, Sunny is convinced by Pipp to film a smoothie-making show alongside Hitch at Canterlove Studios. The show goes badly at first due to Hitch's stage fright, and Pipp's attempts to keep viewers interested by introducing outlandish elements frustrates Sunny, to the point where she makes a heartfelt speech to the ponies watching at home. After finally performing the show the way she was hoping to, Sunny encourages the rest of Maretime Bay to create their own shows. In The Manesquerade Ball, Sunny attends the anonymous ball with her friends and Misty, planning for them to perform a "Unity dance" she created. Despite her friends not having practiced enough, the dance is made a success by the group improvising.

In A Little Horse, Sunny tries to help the sick Pipp by recreating a soup Pipp was given by her mother as a filly. When her attempt fails, she tries to get the recipe from Queen Haven herself. After Haven admits that she bought the soup rather than make it herself, Sunny gets some to bring back to Maretime Bay. In Missing the Mark, Sunny and her friends find that Sparky is missing again, and Misty leads them to Opaline's castle. There, they are captured by Opaline and learn that Misty was serving her the entire time. When the regretful Misty frees them, Sunny manages to access her Alicorn form and faces off with Opaline directly. With the cutie mark magic of her friends providing a boost, Sunny overpowers Opaline and warns the evil Alicorn to stay away from her friends.

Opaline Arcana

Prior the events of the series, Opaline was an Alicorn filly who grew up in a place called Skyros, and her specialty was fire magic. However, she was bitterly jealous of both Princess Celestia and Princess Luna, who were also fillies at the time, because of they were capable of controlling the sun and moon respectively, which made them quite popular. At one point, Opaline tried to make friends with them, but only to be snubbed by them, causing Opaline to

become resentful and giving her the need to prove that she shouldn't be underestimated (it's unknown if her backstory is either true or false, as she visually made Celestia and Luna look like condescending Alicorns rather than how they normally act just to make herself sympathetic).

Sometime in the future, during Twilight Sparkle's reign of Equestria, Opaline went to invade the land after she was banished from Skyros. Believing the Alicorns are meant to rule over ponies because she thought they were superior, Opaline wanted all the magic to herself and went to attack the dragons to absorbed all of their dragonfire and become a Fire Alicorn, but Twilight prevented her and separated the magic in three crystals for each pony kind to separate and all dragon magic inside the Dragon Stone. Because of her actions, Spike was forced to be separated from Twilight and her friends. Weakened, Opaline tries everything she can to regain her power and resume her conquest of Equestria. During then, Opaline searched for the most powerful magic in Equestria to claim back for herself. While searching, she comes across a filly by the name of Misty Brightdawn, who was lost in the woods after following a bunny-corn. Taking pity on the poor unicorn, she raises Misty as her servant.

While Queen Opaline doesn't physically appear in the film, her actions played a big role in shaping events of it. Due to her being responsible of not only separating three pony tribes which causing Equestria to lose its magic and each of them blames on each other, but also causing Sprout to turn himself into a petty and bullish yet insecure and cowardly deputy sheriff into a power hungry and tyrannical "emperor" of Maretime Bay who wants to wage a war against Pegasi and unicorns. But luckily, Sunny and her friends managed to stop him from doing so and succeeded in reuniting three pony tribes together which brought the magic back together.

Chapter 1

Queen Opaline is introduced at the end of the Make Your Mark special. She sits in a throne room with her minion, a blue unicorn. She is delighted that the ponies have learned how to utilize magic again after it has returned. She states that she will "take back what's hers". This sets her up as a villain in future works.

Chapter 2

In "Izzy Does It", Opaline sends Misty to spy on Sunny and her friends, and she reports her that magic has returned to Equestria just like she said. Misty sneaks to Sunny's smoothie stand and puts a golden compact with a red bow on it. When Misty returns to her castle and tells her more about the magic, she plans to become more powerful than ever before and promising her to get her cutie mark when it's done. It is revealed that the compact is the only way to spy on Sunny and her friends, but it won't let them see inside the Crystal Brighthouse, which she considers sending one of her allies to infiltrate it inside.

In "Growing Pains", Opaline and Misty continue spying on Sunny and everypony through the mirror compact, which then she puts her next plan into action. After a while, Misty reports on how the Earth Pony magic is going out of control in Maretime Bay, Opaline allows it to continue without any interference, plotting to take it for herself and become more powerful than ever.

In "Portrait of a Princess", Opaline sends Misty out to Maretime Bay to interfere with Pipp and Zipp's Portrait Day, a yearly occurrence for the two princesses of Zephyr Hights. Using her magic to create an Ocean Lily, a rare flower, she gives it to Misty to lure the two Pegasus Princesses into a trap so that their Portrait Day celebration would be ruined. This plan fails as Pipp uses her social media followers to escape.

In "Ali-Conned", Opaline takes advantage of Sunny's ability to become a temporal alicorn, and uses the mirror compact to make herself look like Sunny's reflection. Through the compact, Opaline encourages Sunny to embrace her alicorn status, as well as sending out Misty to help with it. Sunny denies being an alicorn all the time, as she just wants everypony to like her for who she is, and not what others want her to be.

In "The Cutie Mark Mix-Up", Opaline watches the Crystal Brighthouse from her castle, plotting to get the Prisbeam power from the Brighthouse. She creates an artificial magic mouse creature, sending it to where Sunny and Hitch were located. The Artificial Creature gains the attention of Sparky, a dragon that Hitch took care

of ever since the events of Chapter One, and after chasing it Sparky sneezes, causing his dragon fire magic to switch Hitch and Sunny's cutie marks along with their personalities.

Sparky chases the artificial mouse creature into the Crystal Brighthouse, just as the animals were being rounded up by the rest of Sunny's friends. After discovering the re-created lantern that Sunny used to save Posey Bloom in the first chapter, Opaline plots to obtain the lantern and use it's magic to make herself all powerful. She later disintegrates an artificial mouse, possibly due to outliving its usefulness.

In "The Traditional Unicorn Sleepover", Opaline sends Misty to the Crystal Brighthouse, allowing her to join Izzy's sleepover, as a means of getting the lantern. The cover is nearly blown when Zipp noticed Misty acting suspicious.

In "Hoof Done it?", during the sleepover in the middle of the night, Misty stole the lantern and plots to take it to Opaline, so that she can finally obtain her cutie mark. This plan backfires as Pipp, Izzy, and Zipp interfere with the plans. Returning to Opaline's castle without the lantern, Opaline forgoes the lantern and instead goes after 'Dragon Fire Magic' upon hearing about Sparky's abilities.

In "Have You Seen This Dragon?", after Misty fails at capturing Sparky, she obtains some of his Dragon Fire inside a magic-proof glass jar, sending that back with her instead. Opaline obtains the magic from that smidge of Sparky's Dragon Fire, she begs for more of it after feeling so much powerful.

In "Top Remodel", Opaline becomes enraged that Twilight has enchanted the crystals with a secret message after watching Misty's recording of Zipp trying to solve the mysteries of Twilight Sparkle's message on her phone. Misty then told her that Twilight has put all of her magic to Unity Crystals which suggesting that they should steal them, but Opaline finds it impossible to get them because she needs to get strong enough to drain the magic from the crystals, even if it means trying to kidnap Sparky again. She told Misty not to fail her again before she left, leaving Misty to get anxious of her decision.

In "The Jinxie Games", Opaline angrily calls Misty down to the throne room after she returns from the Crystal Brighthouse to search for Sparky.

In "Sunny Side Up", after practicing her evil speech, Opaline devised her plans to steal the Mane Five's cutie marks in order to make herself more powerful if she has enough dragonfire on her hooves, but becomes enraged upon discovering that Misty haven't captured Sparky yet. After she tells her a backstory, Opaline immediately "grounds" Misty and sending her to her room, leaving her hooves to be chained by her magic smoke. She leaves her castle and walked around the land until she reached the Dragonstone where the Dragonfire is, plotting to take the artifact in order to make herself powerful. After a long-hour hike to the top, she attempts to touch the Dragonstone but only for the artifact to lose its magic and drops off to the ground. After she returns to the castle, she freeing Misty from her hooves and explaining her plan to get the Dragonstone. However, she later noticed Misty's drawn cutie mark on her flank.

In "The Manesquerade Ball", Opaline tells Misty she's no longer "grounded" and asked her to keep an eye on her castle while she went back to get the Dragonstone. Unfortunately for her, she wasn't aware that Misty snuck out of the castle to go to the Manesquerade Ball with the Mane Five while she's gone. After Misty returns back to her castle from the event, Opaline returns with a Dragonstone on her hoof before she left. She then enters Misty's room and told her to clean it up.

In "A Little Horse", Opaline was angry at Misty after discovering that Pipp and Zipp have almost found out about who she is, but has no choice but to decide to get Sparky so she could get more dragonfire for herself.

In "Missing the Mark", after Misty managed to capture Sparky and is about to bring him back to the Mane Five, Opaline arrives and became surprised that she brought the baby dragon to her. She then takes him to her study room where she absorbed all of Sparky's dragonfire to the Dragon Stone and is willing to drop him off the castle once the dragonfire is done being drained. When Misty brought the Mane Five to her castle to help them save Sparky, as the group finally meet Opaline face to face, she has them trapped

inside her anti-magic bubble. After she reveals Misty's deception to the Mane Five, she explained her intentions of stealing everypony's magic once Sparky's dragonfire is done being drained. After she praises Misty for her accomplishment, Opaline asked her to watch Sparky if he gets dropped off the castle and mercilessly wants him to die instead of keeping him alive.

While absorbing Sparky's dragonfire through the Dragon Stone, she was hearing Misty calling for help and discovering that she was tied up in vines on her throne before she was forced to confront Sunny. After trapping Sunny under the rock, Izzy and Pipp throwing things at Opaline to protect her until they got trapped inside magic bubble. When Opaline is about to do something harmful to both unicorn and Pegasi, Sunny managed to use her Alicorn magic to protect them before they fought. The rest of Sunny's friends, including Misty, are cheering for Sunny, empowering her which gotten Opaline trapped inside the magic bubble back. After the Mane Five left with Sparky they rescued, Opaline furiously releasing Misty from the vines so she could clean up the mess they made. After Misty is done cleaning up the lair, Opaline began to praise her again before Misty secretly left to Crystal Brighthouse to teamed up with the Mane Five so they could defeat her together. Meanwhile back at her castle, Opaline is planning to absorbed more dragonfire from all dragons through Equestria in order to steal all magic.

Chapter 5

In "Cutie Blossom Bash", Opaline is seen finding her manebrush called "Gertrude" and complaining about how Misty always failed and begs for her cutie mark. She also reveals that she never intended to give Misty a cutie mark, which she clearly enjoys out of pleasure. After Misty returns, Opaline noticed her new mane color before she gets to tell her about her plans.

In the two-part episode "Family Trees", Opaline was mentioned when Zipp asked Misty about her since she's worried about what the evil queen's planning to do, Hitch explained that Sparky has been tired ever since Opaline has steal all of his dragonfire and the Mane Five theorized that the dragons had left Dragon Lands before Opaline could found them all.

In "Father of the Bridlewood", she was mentioned when Misty remembered her plans of conquering Equestria and Zipp asked the Elder Flower about Queen Opaline.

In "Mane Smelody", after asking Misty where she has been, Opaline explained her plans to invade the Dragon Lands to terrorize the dragons and steal their dragonfire ever since they have awakened from their deep hibernation after magic has returned in Equestria, causing Misty to excuse herself so she could warn both Sunny and Zipp about what Opaline is planning.

In "Nightmare on Mane Street", Opaline discovered that she can use the Together Tree she planted to travel outside her castle to Maretime Bay. However, a Nightmare Night celebration was going on and when she arrives at Maretime Bay, nopony takes her seriously, believing she's wearing a fake alicorn costume. She steals Posey Bloom's cutie mark but doesn't want to spend all night stealing cutie marks so she returns to her castle to form a new plan.

In "The Isle of Scaly", prior to the episode, Opaline has been stealing all cutie marks from everypony to empower herself before moving on to the Isle of Scaly where she drains all of dragonfire from every dragons and later kidnaps both Lava and Jade and brings them to her castle. With Lava and Jade were captured on her hoof, she brainwashed them into her side by singing her own villainous song and using the dragonstone to put the under her control. The dragonstone is later empowered by Lava and Jade's dragonfire and later transferred them to Together Tree. With all cutie marks she has stolen, Opaline brags that nopony can stop her.

In the two-part episode "Roots of All Evil", Opaline has traveled around Equestria with Together Trees to steal all of the cutie marks from everypony. When she returns to her castle, she caught Spike and the dragons for tried to take the Dragonstone back from her and brainwashed them into doing her bidding. After revealing her plans to conquer Equestria after taking all magic from the land, she returns to Maretime Bay where she fought Hitch Trailblazer and takes his cutie mark to put it on her golden necklace where she's storing the Mane Five's cutie marks once she collects all of them.

Opaline and the brainwashed Lava and Jade arrived at the Crystal

Brighthouse to break inside and steal Sunny's cutie mark, but the magical barrier prevents them from breaking in. However, she was lured away by Misty to take away her golden necklace that stores the Mane Six's cutie marks until she managed to get away by setting up a drone as a decoy. Arrived at Zephyr Heights through Maretime Bay's Together Tree, she was forced to listening to Pipp's song as a distraction to get her and the dragons covered up in clothes by Zipp for the Pegasi royal sisters to get away, but Opaline managed to capture them and stole their cutie marks. Before she leaves, Misty confronts and standing up to her for all the abuse and mistreatment she received and telling that friendship has changed herself because of the Mane Five, causing Opaline to get angry at her so much that she takes away her cutie mark as petty revenge for her betrayal. Arrived at Bridlewood, she got everything including food thrown at her by Izzy and her fellow unicorns to fight against her. Izzy almost got away by placing her fake cutie mark on her flank, which causing Opaline to grew more angry and takes away her cutie mark in retaliation.

Meanwhile, despite everypony losing their hopes once Opaline stole everypony's cutie marks, they never gave up as they plans to channel their own unity and power of friendship at Together Trees from their respective locations to defeat Opaline and return all of their stolen cutie marks while Sunny went to confront Opaline in her castle by alone. When being confronted by Sunny, Opaline attempts to corrupt her into becoming just like her, but Sunny refused and they fought, but Opaline's magic is growing even stronger than the last time they fought. She then captures Sunny and takes away her cutie mark, believing she has already won since she finally got all cutie mark magic on her hoof. However, everypony's unity and power of friendship has been channeling through Together Tree to Opaline's which causes the Rainbow of Light to be released from Sunny's pendant and entangled her, allowing Sparky to take back the Dragonstone and returned all of the cutie marks back to everypony, while freeing Lava and Jade from her brainwashing as well. When her castle is about to collapse, Sunny and the dragons escape, leaving Opaline to become enraged and all alone by herself. She's about to go after them, but her cutie mark has taken away from her and she became imprisoned inside her own Together Tree for eternity. It's unlikely that she will escape imprisonment and

it's unknown if she's even still alive.

When it was done they were shocked and utterly horrified!

Joey: She thought it was funny to spit on everything Twilight did?!

Me: Well to her yes. But she was a powerhungry monster and she wanted all the power of Equestria's magic all for herself and she wasn't going to stop until she got it no matter what the cost.

Eli: Yeah.

Me: She was pure evil incarnate. On November 20th, last year, we went into battle against her in the Kamchatka Peninsula, in Russia.

Nico: We defeated her. But to do so, we had to fight 24 of our old enemies.

Arkayna: Including my enemy Necrafa.

Me: Yeah and to honest, I always wanted to have another crack at them.

Eli: It was awesome.

Me: Yep. Necrafa was the the Number 1 enemy of the Mysticons on the planet Gemina.

Nico: Ugly story and a powerful adventure there.

Joey Felt: I'm glad you guys stopped them and Destroyed Opaline.

Sunny Starscout: We are too.

Pauline Bell: Thank goodness you all destroyed Opaline and Avenged Twilight's Legacy.

Me: Yeah no kidding.

Aqua: Is there anyone you want to introduce us too?

Joey Felt: Just her.

Abigail Felt came.

Eddy: Abigail! Wow!

Abigail Felt: Eddy and Luan you guys are looking great.

Luan: Same to you. You Abby.

Joey Felt: This is my little sister Abigail.

Me: Awesome to meet you.

Abigail Felt: Nice to meet you guys too.

Nico: Same here.

Aqua: Yeah.

Sunny Starscout: It's great to meet you too Abby.

Eii: Yeah. By the way has anything happened since we were here?

Joey Felt: Well, another of our bad guys is on the loose.

Me: Which one?

Pauline Bell: Naughty Kitty.

Me: Whoa! What can you tell us about her?

Joey Felt: Well she is a cat thief.

He told us about her.

Naughty Kitty is a villain of Atomic Puppet (Series). She Appeared in "AP vs. Disastro".

Naughty Kitty is a tall young woman with a slender figure, as well as having fairly wide hips. She has fair skin, bright green eyes with slit

pupils (possibly contact lenses), magenta eyebrows, a dark magenta cat like nose, long magenta hair, and she also wears faux cat teeth, faux whiskers, and dark magenta lipstick. In The Big Shift, it is revealed that her eyebrows are a normal black color.

Her costume is seemingly supposed to a resemble a black cat, consisting a long black cat mask, a purple headband on her head, a black leather jacket over a black top, a black choker around her neck, black clawed gloves, a black skirt with a long cat tail, black and purple striped leggings, and knee-high black heeled boots.

She has a possession of wanting to steal any cat she favors of, however based on her appearance, and display feline-like personality although, after seeing AP, who she thinks he looks like cat in a different way rather than what cats normally looked like, she say some cat puns for example: "Cat got your tongue", she able to perform somersaults in order to outwit anyone, including Joey.

We were shocked.

Me: Geez! Boy she is very acrobatic and uses corny cat puns? Weird. She's like Catwoman but funnier.

Nico: I feel like Cat Burglars are a common occurance for heroes like us.

Me: Yeah. Specifically Batman because of Catwoman.

Eli: Yeah.

Me: Of course us too.

Aqua: That is true.

Nico: Well, good thing I brought some milk to lure her in just in case.

Me: And we'll need some fish for her.

Eli: And plenty of catnip.

Me: Yep.

Nico: Shall we get going?

Me: First we'll need this one to go to the dogs! KIBAL LETS HOWL!

(THE WOLF AND THE MOON BY BRUNUHVILLE PLAYS)

I turned into Wolf Moon! 🌙

Nico: Good idea!

Joey Felt: Cool!

Me: I am Wolf Moon! (HOWL)

Nico: Perfect for fighting a cat!

Me: Dogs and cats have been mortal enemies for as long as anyone can remember.

Eli: Yep.

Nico: Lets go.

We were off.

We looked around.

Nico: She's probably robbing something.

Me: Hmm. (Ears twitching) There!

Jumping out of a jewelry shop came NAUGHTY KITTY!

She had a bag of jewelry in her hands!

Me: HOLD IT RIGHT THERE!

Nico: Bad kitty!

Eli pulled out a squirt bottle and sprayed her!

Eli: NO NO! Drop it!

Naughty Kitty: Finders keepers!

Nico: Wrong!

I ran fast and grabbed the bag of jewels and smashed her down.

Me: You're a cat not a pack rat!

Aqua: Besides shouldn't you be stealing oh I don't know fish or milk?

Nico got out some milk as if on cue

Nico: Hungry kitty?

Eli: Come and get it!

She went over to it.

Me: Good kitty. That's right.

She then drank the milk.

Just then, we heard a rumble.

Me: What the?

We felt what sound like Kaiju footsteps!

Nico: LOOK!

We saw a girl that had red hair, red eyes, black clothes and pitch black angel wings and she was over 100 feet tall!

Me: (GASP) Willow Way Big!

Nico: She's as big as a kaiju!

I grew to her size!

Me: Willow!

Willow Way Big: J.D. help me.

Me: Willow is half Toku'Star and the embodiment of Way Big.

Nico: Whoa.

Eli: Wow!

I fired a beam of electron energy and injected the antidote into Willow.

Onewa used his Shift Car and he fired rock blasts and blasted Naughty Kitty down.

Sunny Starscout: Lets see what this can do. MAGIC! SHOOTING STAR SHOWER!

She fired a massive barrage of Stars and they rained down and bashed Naughty Kitty all over!

Nico: WHOA!

Eli: That was powerful!

Willow crosses her arms in an "X" and fires a large green ray at Goliath

He dodged it and Nico deflected the blast back.

I fired waves of blue fire energy and blasted her.

Goliath grew and knocked her down.

Eli: Yeah!

Whenua got out his shift car and bashed Naughty Kitty all over.

Joey fired atomic energy blasts and Pauline fired waves of light and smashed her down.

Willow smashed her fist on top of Goliath But he blocked it and kicked her down.

SMASH!

Nico: YEAH!

?: (ECHOING) ROARING FLAME!

FIREBALLS FLEW IN FROM OUT OF NOWHERE AND BLASTED NAUGHTY KITTY!

Eli: WHOA!

Meramon came!

Nico: Meramon! Wow!

Arkayna got out her Shift Car and fired waves of magic and blasted Naughty Kitty down.

Nico: YEAH!

Meramon: (In a girls voice) I'm ready to burn this bad cat!

Nico: Mina Mera!? Whoa!

Meramon: Awesome to see you again Nico!

Nico: You too.

Willow brought her fist down on Malachite

But Malachite grabbed her fist and crushed it and punched her down with some water.

Then the antidote took effect. She was back to normal size.

Willow had purple eyes.

Willow: (GROANS) What a headache.

Yin got out her Shift Car and fired energy waves and blasted Naughty Kitty all over.

Eli: Take this!

He fired waves of Force Lightning and electrocututed her!

Nico: YEAH!

Naughty Kitty charged at Skulker but he went intangible and she went through him.

Naughty Kitty: WHAT THE!?

Skulker: Never underestimate a ghost!

Tala: Time for a magic trick!

She chanted an incantation and fired a wave of magic and blasted down Naughty Kitty.

Eli: Take that!

Eddy: Lets end this!

Me: Gladly!

I fired Catnip blasts and she was dizzy and drowsy and then she fell asleep.

Nico: YEAH!

I slapped the cuffs on her and we locked her in a cage.

Nico: Nice.

Mina Mera reverted back and she was a girl with orange hair and had blue eyes and orange clothes and fire angel wings and had a symbol for Meramon in the middle of her forehead and on her skirt and she had a fire sword in her hands.

Mina Mera: That was cool.

Nico: That's how you cage a cat!

Eli: Ain't that the truth!

Joey Felt: Do you have a favorite memory of Nico?

Mina Mera: I sure do. When me and Nico found numerous cocaine smugglers and burned them into dust.

Nico: Yep.

Eli: Cool.

Nico and Mina hugged.

Nico: I've missed you.

Mina Mera: Same here.

We later came back home.

May: Hey guys. How did it go?

Nico: Awesome!

We told them everything and it was cool.

May: Boy that was awesome!

Camie: I'll say!

Nico: Next time, Halinor, Shinnosuke, and Ultrox should come with

Sunny: Awesome idea.

Lola: Yep.

Eddy came outside and saw something.

Eddy: May? You might want to come see what Manaphy's doing.

May came outside and gasped in horror!

She saw Manaphy juggling dynamite sticks!

She juggled them and threw them at the criminals and they exploded!

KRABBBBBBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMMMM

May: WHOA! That was cool! But Manaphy!

Manaphy: There's a crime wave going on!

May: OH MAN!

She went and pressed the alarm and we came out and saw the Mascots duking it out with a bunch of criminals!

May: Time for some pain!

She put on gloves and dipped them in glue and then put them in caltrops, razors and nails and glass and she was ready to shred their faces in! She punched them all over and their faces were shredded off!

Nico: YEAH!

Me: WHOA! BRUTAL!

Cecilia Lola: If you think that's bad, look what Horsea's doing!

Horsea was poking Pumas with a stick and they roared and went at NUMEROUS CRIMINALS that came at her and mauled them!

POW SMASH SQUELCH!

May was REALLY KILLING CRIMINALS!

I grabbed a criminal and snapped his neck!

Maria: Horsea!

Me: WHOA! Okay that was funny!

Nico:

Jirachi put bullseyes on some of the criminals and blasted them and

I blasted them too with a machine gun!

BING BING BING DING DING DING DING!

I threw a bunch of bullets and got them.

Maria: Horsea!

Me: WHOA! Okay that was funny!

Nico: No kidding.

Jirachi put bullseyes on some of the criminals and blasted them and
I blasted them too with a machine gun!

BING BING BING DING DING DING DING!

I threw a bunch of bullets and got them.

Poliwag was using grenades as bowling balls.

Poliwag: He rolled them and then…

KRABBBBBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMMMMMM!
KRABBBBBBBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMMMMMM!
KRABBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOMMM!

Me: WHOA! That was awesome!

Eli: Clever!

Nico: Okay maybe I was wrong about this! Using these dangerous gags on bad guys is clever!

Reflector: Take a guess at what Poromon is doing!

Poromon was taking a tank out for a joyride and smashing criminals with it!

Nico: YEAH! Turning them into roadkill!

Joe Swanson: Better them than me!

I fired more bullets at a bunch of criminals.

But then a bunny toy beating a drum came.

Toy: Keeps going and going and going and going.

Me and a criminal fired at it.

Toy: Nothing out lasts the…

BOOM!

Toy: (CRY OF AGONY)

It was shattered into a million pieces!

Me: YES!

I blasted the criminal!

We were really piling up the bodies!

First Aid: Tentacool's using chickens as arrows!

Varie: WHAT!?

She fired chickens!

They screamed and skewered numerous criminals in their chests and they fell down dead!

Chickens: (ROOSTER CROW)

They laid eggs!

Varie: Okay now that was funny!

We blasted the criminals all over.

The body count got to 145 and it had a counter that showed a score that said EQUAL TO ROBOCOP!

The body count rose up to 240 and it said EQUAL TO TOTAL

RECALL!

It then rose beyond 300 and it said BLOODIEST OF ALL!

?: I'll make sure these criminals are put in blocks.

A girl with orange hair and red eyes and grey clothes and orange angel wings and a tiara for Concrete Man came.

Cornelia Concrete: Cornelia Concrete, embodiment of Concrete Man.

She fired waves of concrete and entombed the criminals in blocks of cement.

Qin: Nice!

Tara: Wow! Cornelia awesome to see you!

Mallow: Same here!

Cornelia Concrete: You too Tara and Mallow. Its been a while.

Nico: How do you know Tara and Mallow?

Cornelia Concrete: I helped Tara get her memory back after Beast Boy tried to help her out. She lost her memory after she came back and I helped her.

Tara: It's true.

Nico: Wow!

Cornelia Concrete: And Mallow is my penpal. I was over in the Maldives on Vacation and met her for the first time. We battled members of Team Skull and thrashed them into next week.

Mallow: She is quite the fighter.

Cornelia Concrete: That was fun.

Me: Yep and that is amazing that you brought Tara's memory back.

Shanan: After she made the ultimate sacrifice to kill Slade.

Nico: Yeah. Would you like to join the team?

Cornelia Concrete: I would be honored.

Sheila: WOW! That was awesome guys! Well done!

Nico: Man that had to be the most criminals we destroyed in one day.

Xenia: No kidding!

We then went to the mascots and we were not happy with them.

Poromon: Ummm.

Pharaoh Man: (to the mascots) Are you guys happy now? You almost got killed!

Poromon: I know and…

Me: Guys that was dangerous but what you did was really awesome and funny! Man I haven't had that much fun in a long time.

Nico: I admit it was funny. But it was REALLY DANGEROUS! But still you did good catching all those criminals.

May: I'll say! But that was STILL DANGEROUS!

Me: Guys just tell them how they could have gotten hurt and all that. I know this is conflicting.

Maria: Horsea, what were you and the others thinking?!

Horsea: We weren't. But then this massive crime wave happened out of nowhere and we just thought about doing it.

Me: That's right! NUMEROUS criminals were busted out of prisons all over the city less than an hour ago. Katherine Mulligan said they were coming after us.

Nico: Oh man. I was in the shower when I heard about that and

didn't get the memo.

Maria: Why didn't the defense grid turn on?

May: That was my fault. I pressed the alarm.

Me: Yeah she pressed the alarm before I did so.

May: Sorry.

Nico: Should we punish them for this?!

Me: Hmm. Nico If I may?

Nico: What is it?

Me: I have a pretty good hunch I know who released those criminals all over the city to come after us. So lets have the mascots give the Trinity of Violence more massages and cook our dinners for a month. Sound good?

Nico: Only if you tell me your hunch.

Me: Fair enough. I have a feeling that one of Lord Zedd's goons did it.

Nico: You may be right on that. Eli?

Eli: (Concentrates) Yes it's confirmed! One of Lord Zedd's Goons did release them all.

Nico: Maybe the next one we're about to face?

Me: It's possible.

Sheila: Yeah.

Nico: Okay then. Mascots as punishment you got to give the Trinity of Violence massages and cook our dinners for a : Maybe the next one we're about to face?

Me: It's possible.

Sheila: Yeah.

Nico: Okay then. Mascots as punishment you got to give the Trinity of Violence massages and cook our dinners for a month.

Edd: Do you 6 have anything you want to say for yourselves?!

Mascots: We're sorry guys!

Me: It's all right. But this turned out to be a bittersweet moment for you guys. Sweet because you guys destroyed tons of criminals and made everyone laugh really hard. And bitter because it was dangerous.

Nico: Well pointed out.

Maria: Did you not hear us or people who looked like us say this was dangerous?

Poromon: I don"t think we did.

Me: Well what were we saying when we were saying no?

Mascots: BLAH BLAH BLAH BLAH BLAH BLAH BLAH BLAH BLAH BLAH

Me: Funny but I can tell they weren't listening

Chowder: And I thought I was called a scatterbrain.

Mung: True.

May: Oh, and we're keeping that tank.

Meg: (LAUGHS) That was funny killing those criminals with it.

Manaphy: Thanks.

Me: Maybe you can blow up bad supermarkets like how Brian and Stewie did.

Poromon: Awesome idea.

Nico: Where did you even get it?!

Poromon: We found it in a junkyard and restored it.

Me: Wow that is cool.

Nico: Okay. I think we can end this conversation on that note.

Me: Yep.

We went back into the estate.

We were busy watching TV, and many of us were doing work-outs to continue staying in tip-top shape, especially Lincoln doing 900,000,000,000,000 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, and regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 900,000,000,000,000-lb barbells, squats, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, even doing yoga to clear his mind and doing 900,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get his eleven massive and long white wolf tails even more stronger than ever and he was sweating like crazy.

Lincoln: We don't have long before the main mission starts, so I still got to keep myself busy.

Me: That's true, and we're also doing work-outs just like you, Lincoln.

Nico: Yep.

Then, we saw Lincoln deadlift a massive twenty-five-ton barbell with ease, and we were stunned.

Eli: Whoa!

And of course, the constant workouts that Lincoln has been doing had also caused his harem to get massive atomic red blushes on their faces, hearts in their eyes, and their noses were really bleeding upon seeing their hotter, sexier hunk of a future husband.

Lily the Mermaid: (Turned On) My God, Linky truly is one hunky muscle god.

Girl Jordan: (Turned On) Big time.

We finished our workouts, and Lincoln sprayed us with water and soap and we were all clean. Then, his harem kissed him on his face and steam whistled out of his ears and his face turned atomic red.

Poliwag: Next, let's ride on a Primeape's head!

Nico: NO!

Kick Buttowski: Geez and I thought MY stunts were dangerous!

Laney: No kidding!

Me: But a Primeape will beat the living shit out of them till they are dead.

Ash: Yeah look what my Primeape did to me!

Horsea: Can we ride on the back of a jaguar?

Maria: NO!

Me: That is crazy! Geez where are they finding all these dangerous stunts?

Pizza Steve was tiptoeing away and I grabbed him.

Me: Have you been feeding the mascots dangerous daredevil stunt ideas!?

Pizza Steve: Hey, it wasn't my idea! They just found one of my magazines!

Me: Talk now!

Pizza Steve: Okay okay! Yes I have been feeding them ideas!

Me: Really?

Pizza Steve: It came from this magazine!

He showed us.

Me: (reading title) "Daredevil Stunts Aficianado - 100,000 Ways to Kill Yourself with Death Defying Cartoon Gags, Stunts and Shenanigans."

Pizza Steve: Been getting a subscription for this for a while.

Pizza Steve: You know what? I'll take that in stride.

Nico: Okay.

Me: Good.

Nico: We're still keeping the tank though.

Me: We know.

Suddenly, Lincoln's deep sapphire blue eyes, the rainbow iris of his Third Eye, his cutie mark tattoo on his back and Thunderbolt cutie mark with circle of surrounding elements on his massive left pec glowed, and he had a vision, and he saw who it was that we're going to confront today: it was none other than Inkworth, and he's causing havoc. When we saw it, we knew it meant trouble.

Lincoln: (GASPS) Oh man!

Lincoln sounded the alarm.

Nico: We heard the alarm, what's wrong, Lincoln?

Lincoln: Nico, everyone, we've got a seriously huge emergency. I just had a vision and I saw who it was that we're going to confront today, it's none other than Inkworth, and he's causing havoc. When we saw it, we knew it meant trouble.

We gasped.

Tommy: Now, we're going to deal with Inkworth.

Me: Yep. So, who we got left to deal with?

Suddenly, Lincoln formed an orb of orange light, and we saw who we're going to confront in the next few days: Bajillia Naire, Krymzo, Snoutia, Quaddo, Jadana, Rita Repulsa, and Lord Zedd.

Lincoln: We just got to deal with Bajillia Naire, Krymzo, Snoutia, Quaddo, and Jadana.

Nico: And then, we go after Rita Repulsa and Lord Zedd, and you thought ahead and told Zordon of what Lord Zedd's planned, Lincoln. Now, we'll be ready to destroy their bomb. Alright, team, let's head out and take down Inkworth.

Lincoln: He's not getting out of this one.

The previous group came.

Gentleman Ghost: Can me, Evil Green Ranger, Robo Roxy, Comic Book Guy, Juggernaut, Firepower, KGBeast, P'andor, Absorbing Man, and Riddler go with you all?

Nico: Yes you all can go with.

Eli: And May you are not going to like this but the next component is on the planet Dagobah.

Nico: Oh boy.

May: Aw man. Swamp muck filth central.

Kapri: Nico, which Gene Slammer do you think you'll meet next?

Nico: Tidal Whale next.

Nicole: Cool!

Qin: Nice.

Suddenly, Lincoln's deep sapphire blue eyes, the rainbow iris of his Third Eye, his cutie mark tattoo on his back and Thunderbolt cutie mark with circle of surrounding elements on his massive left pec glowed, and the rainbow colored iris of Lincoln, Lori, Leni, Luna, Luan, Lynn, Laney, Lucy, Lana, Lola, Lisa, Lily, Lynn Sr., and Rita's

Third Eye, and everyone else's Third Eye glowed even more and our rainbow energy auras, rainbow protective auras, and rainbow fire auras flared up even more, as they sensed dark energy signals with their eyes and the Force, and they saw who the figure was in the vision: the figure is none other than the feral animal Packing Day version of Leni, and that rampaging animal is coming after us to pummel us with snowballs. When we saw it, we knew it meant trouble.

Lincoln: Uh oh.

Rayman: I can guess that we got big trouble heading our way. Lincoln, who was it that you saw?

Lincoln: You guessed it, Rayman, and this is something we're not going to like in the slightest. The figures we sensed belongs to the feral animal Packing Day version of Leni, and that rampaging animal is coming after us to pummel us with snowballs.

We gasped.

Me: I knew she'd be coming next. Lincoln, can you show us what she looks like?

Lincoln: On it.

Lincoln took out his sketchbook and we saw Leni's feral animal Packing Day version, she looked like her, but with long wild unkempt blonde hair, she has on a sea foam green coat with the sleeves torn off and sea foam green pants and black boots, and she was on all fours.

Leni: (SHRIEKS) That version of me is nothing but a fashion disaster!

MONSTROUSLY LOUD BELCH!

Me: Along with having Lynn's monstrous side when she goes psycho on Packing Day. Plus, we saw how angry Lori got in the past, and she was scarier than a gorilla when she got mad.

Morana Marzanna: We know the real you, Leni, you're fashionable

and more civilized than her, which is why we're taking her down.

Nico: You said it. Alright, gang, let's go, we're heading out out to take down Inkworth.

Lincoln: And deal another blow to Lord Zedd and Rita Repulsa, and once we get done with Jozotic, you're next, you fashion disaster.

Morana Marzanna: We knew this day was coming, but we've been through a lot worse with Lynn on Packing Day, but either way, we're stopping you dead in your tracks.

Lincoln put up a rainbow energy field around The World Tree Estate and all of us headed out to take down Inkworth, and once we get done with Inkworth, Lincoln and Morana Marzanna along with me are going to destroy the feral animal Packing Day version of Leni.

We went to the ship and we were off to Dagobah

The U.S.S. Valorous Phoenix was flying through space.

Nico: Captain's Log, Stardate 10,580.4: The U.S.S. Valorous Phoenix is en route to the swamp planet Dagobah and we're heading there to battle Inksworth to collect the next component of the weapons we need to destroy Lord Zedd's bomb.

Comic Book Guy: It was probably Inksworth who let the inmates out

Me: It must be.

Eli: Yeah.

May: I've always hated going to Dagobah.

Karai: Remind us why?

May: Because the mud is so gross and it is not a pleasant spot. Also for years Yoda had to live there all by himself which is really sad.

Me: You're right on that. Master Yoda you must've been really lonely there on Dagobah.

Yoda: Lonely I was. But kept memories of those closest to me I did.

Firepower: I feel the same way.

Nico: Wow.

Lisa Loud: We have arrived at our destination.

Nico: On screen.

We saw that we were at the planet Dagobah!

We got to landing and got out and it was as swampy and gross as ever.

Me: Planet Dagobah.

Camie: Gross planet.

Brawl turned into his tank mode.

Brawl: Hey, Poromon. Why don't you ride in me?

Poromon: Okay!

He got into Brawl.

Nico: Cool.

Splash Woman: I can wash any muck that gets on us.

Maria: Me too.

Nico: Okay.

We walked on.

Me: Man this is a really scary planet.

May: No kidding.

Absorbing Man: I should absorb something just in case

Me: Plenty of trees here.

Qin: Yep.

But then May tripped and then…

SPLORF!

She fell right into the muck!

May: OH YUCK!

She was covered from head to toe in mud

Camille: You alright May?

May: Yeah but just covered in mud! It's why I hate coming here.

Maria washed of May.

May: Ahh thanks Maria.

Maria: No problem.

Me: I have a feeling that the Dino Thunder and SPD footsoldiers are next.

Camille: You alright May?

May: Yeah but just covered in mud! It's why I hate coming here.

Maria washed of May.

May: Ahh thanks Maria.

Maria: No problem.

Me: I have a feeling that the Dino Thunder and SPD footsoldiers are next.

Riddler: Riddle me this, Yoda: May we see your hut?

Yoda: Hut this way it is.

We followed Yoda and got to his hut.

We went in and it was a cool place as we saw before.

Nico: Wow.

Sandman: This is actually very nice.

Me: It sure is.

Yoda: Nice place it is. Been home since the Clone Wars for me.

Luke Skywalker: This is where I saw you die.

KGBeast: (Russian Accent) I remember that too.

Yoda: Died I did here. Sad it was

Me: But he lived for over 900 years which is really amazing.

Lola: Yeah it sure is.

Shadow the Hedgehog: At least you didn't die for nothing.

Yoda: True that is.

Eli: Yeah. (Senses something) Uh oh we got company!

We went out and saw TYRANNODRONES AND KRYBOTS!

Qin: Tyrannodrones and Krybots!

Juggetnaut: They got Hidiacs too!

Me: Now we're talking! Lets get them!

Connor: DINO THUNDER! POWER UP! HA!

Jack Landers: SPD EMERGENCY!

Nick Russel: MAGICAL SOURCE! MYSTIC FORCE!

They transormed and were ready for action!

Julio Santana: Bakugan Brawl! Bakugan Stand! Haos Tentaclear!

He summoned his Tentaclear!

Me: OH YEAH! LETS GET THEM!

We went at the foot soldiers and we we fought and kicked and blasted them all over the place. I kicked and punched a bunch of them and Nico did the same and we sent them flying all over the place.

Me: This is just the beginning!

I blasted one with a fire blast and sent him flying and massive fiery explosions blasted him all over.

KRABBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMMMM!
KRABBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMMM!
KRABBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMMMMMM!

Nick blasted a bunch of Foot Soldiers with fire and massive fiery explosions went off all over as they died.

KRABBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMMMMMM!
KRABBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMMMM!
KRABBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMMM!
KRABBBOOOOOOOOOOMMMM!
KRABBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOMMMM!

We jumped and smashed a bunch of foot soldiers with fire energy from our weapons and blew them apart and then the foot soldiers blasted at us and we flew into the air and massive fiery explosions went off all over the place as we flew and they missed all over!

KRABBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMMMMMM!
KRABBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMMMM!
KRABBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMMM!
KRABBBOOOOOOOOOOMMMM!
KRABBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOMMMM!
KRABBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMMMM!
KRABBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMMMMMM!
KRABBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMMMM!

KRABBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMMM!
KRABBBOOOOOOOOOMMMM!
KRABBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOMMMM!
KRABBBOOOOOOOMMMMMMM!
KRABBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMMMM!
KRABBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMMM!
KRABBBOOOOOOOOOOMMMM!
KRABBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOMMMM!
KRABBBBOOOOOOOOOOMMMM!

Some blasts were even hitting the water and releasing huge splashes.

Qin: YEAH!

Nico fired waves of fire and blasted the Tyrannodrones and Krybots!

Nico: I always love battling the footsoldiers!

Robo Roxy: Speaking of which. Tronics!

She summoned Tronics!

Qin: YEAH!

They blasted the Footsoldiers all over!

We did the same the Tyrannodrones and Krybots and Hidiacs!

Nico: That's that. Now for Inksworth.

Qin: And I see him there.

We saw him in a clearing by a ship that was sunk in the swamp. He was ranting like mad.

Nico: Not very smart of him to come here huh?

Phage: Entrance time!

We went at him.

Inksworth was pissed.

Then the spirits of the Rangers came and they swirled around him and then converged and then…

KRABBBBBBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO

A massive fiery explosion blasted off above him and a Phoenix Cry was heard. And then we came out!

Nico: Inksworth.

Zayto: Nice to see you.

Inksworth: Indeed. Too bad I can't get off this planet!

Me: Well a swamp planet was not the best choice.

Evil Green Ranger: Don't you have teleportation? Or a ship?

Inksworth: My ship got sunk here in the swamp!

We saw it submerged.

Evil Green Ranger: Oh.

Xenia: Like J.D. said, a swamp planet is not the best choice.

Me: That's right. Now I believe you have something we need.

Inksworth: Ah you mean this.

He held out a red glowing crystal. It was a MUSTAFARIAN MEGA CRYSTAL!

Nico: Is that a Mustafarian Mega Crystal?

Me: Yep. One of the components.

Inksworth: Well, I might be stuck here with all of you. But at least I can take some of you out!

Nico: How about we make this easy for you? Hand over the crystal and we'll be on our way.

Inksworth: Or this?

He fired an energy blast and I fired waves of energy and the blasts collided and exploded!

KRABBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO

He was blinded by the smoke.

Me: They always want to do it the hard way!

I teleported and grabbed the crystal as he was coughing.

I teleported back.

Me: Got it.

Eli: Awesome.

Inksworth: Scuttleworms!

He summoned Scuttleworms!

Me: You know those are ugly human versions of the worms on Arrakis!

Nico: YEAH!

We fired waves of energy and blasted the Scuttleworms all over.

Nico: Take that!

Me: YEAH!

Nico: We need Delta Runner 1 and the Mystic Phoenix!

Jack Landers: You got it!

They summoned said zords!

They blasted Inksworth all over!

SEIZA CHANGE!

Kyurangers: STAR CHANGE!

They transformed!

Lucky: Super Star! Shishi Red!

Stinger: Poison Star! Sasori Orange!

Garo: Beast Star! Ookami Blue!

Balance: Trick Star! Tenbin Gold!

Champ: Ring Star! Oushi Black!

Naga: Silent Star! Hebitsukai Silver!

Hammie: Shinobi Star! Chameleon Green!

Raptor 283: Speed Star! Washi Pink!

Spada: Food Mei-Star! Kajiki Yellow!

Shou Ronpo: Dragon Ma-Star! Ryu Commander!

Kotara: Big Star! Koguma Skyblue!

Tsurugi: Space Bu-Star! Houou Soldier!

All: THE ULTIMATE SAVIORS! UCHU SENTAI KYURANGERS!

KRABBBBBBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO

A massive fiery explosion blasted off behind them and they were ready!

Lucky: Time to test your luck!

Nico: And your luck is about to run out!

Me: The Winner in The End is ME!

Inksworth: What!?

Me: Kamen Rider Geats Line. It just came out of the blue!

Inksworth: I was hoping those inmates would slow you down!

Me: Well the Mascots did good battling them!

We fired waves of energy.

Nico: That's not Geats' ONLY catchphrase!

Me: Now here comes the Highlight!

I teleported and blasted and smashed Inksworth!

Horsea Squirted ink and blinded him.

Xenia: Not very pleasant getting hit by ink!

Horsea: I have ink of my own!

Nico: Nice one!

Then Toyman, Artie Ziff, King Hiss, Mammoth, King Shark, Xaldin, Shiv, Myotismon, Abra Kadabra, and Devack came.

Nico: Toyman, Artie Ziff, King Hiss, Mammoth, King Shark, Xaldin, Shiv, Myotismon, Abra Kadabra, and Devack.

Toyman: So this is where Yoda hid, huh?

Artie Ziff: Don't forget it's his resting place.

Mammoth: That's a bummer.

Me: It was.

King Shark: (to Nico) We heard you fought a Malfoy clone.

Nico: We sure did and you should have seen it.

King Hiss: (to Leni) You should take care of that Altaria.

Leni: Oh I totes will.

?: Awesome!

A figure came out and it was CYBERNETIC REX from episodes 23 and 24 of Operation Overdrive!

A robotic Tyrannosaurus/Allosaurus monster with battleship-like armor created and piloted by Moltor. It can bite, shoot lasers from its cannons, and it also has the ability to launch a swarm of Lavadactyls.

Moltor asked the Fearcats for a Gyro to power it, but the Gyro somehow doesn't work. Then Moltor and the Fearcats planned to capture Ronny to drain her energy as an alternative power source. Moltor and the Fearcats used the special battery that was powered from two powerful sources - Ronny and Sentinel Knight.

In the first battle with the Rangers, the Cybernetic Rex used a mass of lasers and an armada of Lavadactyls. Once powered, the Cybernetic Rex proves itself powerful enough to counter attack and defeat the DriveMax Ultrazord. It was running out of power as the BattleFleet Ship appeared and Moltor retreated.

During the second fight, the Cybernetic Rex battled the BattleFleet that was turned into Megazord Mode. The new robot was more powerful and blasted the Cybernetic Rex from its weapons. The Cybernetic Rex was soon easily destroyed at the hands of the BattleFleet Megazord.

Ronny: WHOA! Cybernetic Rex!

Cybernetic Rex: Been a while rangers!

Me: I remember you! You were Moltor's personal Megazord and you were powered by Ronny and the Sentinel Knight!

Cybernetic Rex: That's right! Good memory.

William: You're probably the most powerful of the mecha Mack's

team faced.

Cybernetic Rex: I sure was!

Me: That was epic!

Qin: It sure was.

Nico: Lets get it on!

Me: COME ON YOU APES! YOU WANNA LIVE FOREVER!?

We got the battles underway!

Carter, Aligned Heat Wave, Serafall Leviathan, Lena Windsor, Griffex, Evaranae, Talika, Twilight Sparkle, Starshine Sparkle, Magic Skylanders, Pharaoh Man and Turbo Man VS Toy Man, Vomiting Frog Prince, Stinky Cheese Man, Fat Bandit, Fire Plant, and Defender - Us in the ruins of the Alicorn Land of Skyros and we found an awesome treasure there and battled a clone of Draco Malfoy. Adrienne Nightingale and Princess Luna both transformed against him and J.D. REALLY LAID DOWN THE LAW ON HIM

Toyman was first

Toyman (To Carter): Nico's rescue was in the ruins of the Alicorn Land of Skyros, where he found an awesome treasure there and battled a clone of Draco Malfoy. Adrienne Nightingale and Princess Luna both transformed against him and J.D. REALLY LAID DOWN THE LAW ON HIM

Carter: Yeah it was really cool and awesome!

Aligned Heat Wave: Yeah that was so awesome.

Serafall: It sure was

Twilight Sparkle: It sure was cool that J.D. did that.

Starshine Sparkle: Yeah it was!

Spyro: We thought it was cool!

Toyman: (LAUGHS) WAY TO GO J.D.!

Me: (Offscreen) THANKS WINSTON!

Toyman: You're welcome! Lets do it!

Carter flicked the switches for Toyman and Toy Box and got a Building Block Sword!

Carter: THE LEGO RESCUE BLOCK SWORD!

Toyman: Nice!

Carter: LEGO STYLE: BLOCKS OF FURY BLAST!

He fired waves of lego blocks and the group fired waves of magic and smashed them down

---

Leon, Blair (Yugioh GX), Simone Houou, Hikari Nonomura, Mio Natsume, Haru Tokashiki, Kagura Izumi, Rarity, Sweetie Belle, Water Skylanders, Marah and Kapri VS Artie Ziff, Gourd, Wildcard, Supergator, Toothpick, and Gwess - Us battling Another Road Kamelot, Olmzuno (Liveman), Fire Bug, Red (Spyro), Emperor Han and Tiger Phantom Smirodion who were the Embodiments of Petunia Paleozoic and Pigpen (MLP)

Artie Ziff was first

Artie Ziff (to Leon): Nico, Touma's team, Road Kamelot's team, and the others did good battling Another Road Kamelot, Olmzuno (Liveman), Fire Bug, Red (Spyro), Emperor Han and Tiger Phantom Smirodion. They were the Embodiments of Petunia Paleo and Pigpen (MLP)

Leon: They sure did and it was awesome and the Pigpen embodiment smelled REALLY HORRIBLE! But then again Pigpen always did smell like that.

Blair: That's right and it may not smell good but it's who he is.

Simone Houou: Yeah no kidding.

Rarity: Yeah that's is for sure darlings.

Sweetie Belle: Yeah no kidding.

Gill Grunt: I agree there.

Artie Ziff: Yeah no kidding. Lets do it!

Leon flicked the switches for Artie Ziff and Mushroom Kingdom and got a Fireball Sword.

Leon: THE FIREBALL FURY SWORD OF THE MUSHROOM KINGDOM!

Artie Ziff: Nice!

Leon: FIREBALL STYLE: BURNING BUTTKICKER BLAST!

He fired waves of fireballs and the group fired waves of water, ice and jewels and smashed them down.

Leni Loud, Maiden in Love, Dustin Brooks, Mermaidman & Barnacle Boy, The Quickster, Captain Magma, Ms. Appear, Fluttershy, Tornado Bolt, Seabreeze, Life Skylanders, Xion and Karai VS King Hiss, Kaa, Zombozo, Ice Gear Golem, Fire Gear Golem, and Vortex Gear Golem - Lincoln's rescue was in Great Lakes City and we battled Party Hellbird the Akuma of Sergio

---

King Hiss was next

King Hiss (to Leni): I heard Lincoln's rescue was in Great Lakes

City. He battled Party Hellbird, the Akuma of Sergio

Leni: Yeah that was totes amazing giving that party bird what for.

Maiden In Love: Oh it was loving to bring him down.

Dustin Brooks: It sure was. That bird was asking for it!

Fluttershy: But he was cool as an Akuma.

Tornado Bolt: He sure was.

Seabreeze: (Swedish Accent) Ja ja he sure was.

Stealth Elf: Yeah that's is for sure.

King Hiss: Yeah no kidding. Lets do it!

Leni flicked the switches for King Hiss and Eternia and got a Snake Sword!

Leni: THE SNAKE SWORD OF ETERNIA!

King Hiss: That is good!

Leni: SNAKE STYLE: VENOM BLAST STORM!

She fired a poison blast and the group fired waves of leaves, grass, flowers and fruit and smashed them down

---

Boy Lynn, Battle Footballer (Yugioh), Huanglongmon, Melanie Flores, Farran Leafshade, Aira Windwhistler, Naida Riverheart, Rainbow Dash, Scootaloo, Air Skylanders, Brawl and Swindle VS Mammoth, Cyclops, Anacleto Mitragli, Gordo The Gruesome, Evil Persephone, and Evil Gulper - Sunny, Harry and Aqua's 3rd Mission

---

Mammoth was next.

Mammoth (to Boy Lynn): Today was Sunny, Harry and Aqua's 3rd

Mission. How was it?

Boy Lynn: It was really fun and cool! And they battled Naughty Kitten and it was awesome.

Battle Footballer: Boy it sure was and Sunny tested the powers of her awesome new staff there.

Huanglongmon: That is for sure! It was awesome.

Rainbow Dash: That was really awesome to see that staff in action!

Scootaloo: It sure was!

Whirlwind: That was awesome.

Mammoth: That is awesome. Lets do it!

Boy Lynn flicked the switches for Mammoth and Jump City and got an awesome Energy Sword of HIVE.

Boy Lynn: THE HIVE DEATH RAY SWORD!

Mammoth: Nice!

Boy Lynn: HIVE STYLE: HONEY RAY BLAST!

He fired waves of energy and the group fired waves of lightning, wind and rainbows and smashed them down.

Peyton, Blazvaten, Crimson Fox, Tai, Matt, Izzy, Mimi Tasogare, Applejack, Apple Bloom, Earth Skylanders, Dive Man and Splash Woman VS King Shark, Utomodachi, James Nixon McGarfield, Werewolf Ghost, Yokubabanger of The Electric Shock, and Timberius - A MASSIVE CRIME WAVE HIT THE CITY! AND THE MASCOTS LET ALL COMEDY HELL LOOSE ON THEM!

King Shark was next.

King Shark (to Peyton): A MASSIVE CRIME WAVE HIT THE CITY! AND THE MASCOTS LET ALL COMEDY HELL LOOSE ON THEM!

Peyton: (LAUGHS) Yeah they sure did and many of us did and it was funny!

Blazvaten roared in agreement.

Crimson Fox: (French Accent) (LAUGHS) YEAH That was really funny.

Applejack: (LAUGHS) That's was really funny and amazing.

Apple Bloom: It sure was.

Flashwing: Yeah it sure was.

King Shark: (LAUGHS) Yeah we saw them and it was awesome.

Peyton flicked the switches for King Shark and Perim and got a Water Sword.

Peyton: THE WARBEAST SWORD OF PERIM'S WATER!

King Shark: Nice!

Peyton: WATER STYLE: PERIM WATER BLAST!

He fired waves of water and the group fired waves of earth, rock, mud, boulders, lava, crystal and apples and smashed them down.

Beast Boy, Ace Ventura, Rapunzel, Dim, Slim, Francis, Gypsy, Pinkie Pie, Maud Pie, Featherweight, Tech Skylanders, Camille and Jarred VS Xaldin, Yost Whirlwind, Attacky Sack, Puffer (Yoshi's Island), Jellyfish (Mario), and Lunge Fish - BOY ALL THOSE GAGS WERE REALLY FUNNY!

Xaldin was next.

Xaldin (to Beast Boy): BOY, ALL THOSE GAGS WERE REALLY FUNNY! But they were dangerous stuff the mascots were told not to do.

Beast Boy: Yeah but they were still funny. But there's no harm in doing all those funny gags on bad guys.

Ace Ventura: Especially to those that are Loohoosahers!

Rapunzel: That is for sure and it will be funny to us but not them.

Pinkie Pie: Yeah that was really funny!

Maud Pie: (Monotonously) It sure was.

Featherweight: Yeah no kidding there.

Sprocket: Yeah it sure was funny.

Xaldin: That is for sure. Lets do it!

Beast Boy flicked the switches for Xaldin and Beast's Castle and got a Wind Rose Sword!

Beast Boy: THE CURSED WIND ROSE SWORD!

Xaldin: Wow!

Beast Boy: WIND ROSE STYLE: FLOWERS OF WINDY ROSES!

He fired waves of energy and wind and the group fired waves of metal, lightning and gears and smashed them down.

Lynn Loud, Hercules (Disney), Nightscream, Penelope, Guru, Panda King, Dimitri LouSteau, Starlight Glimmer, Cozy Glow, Undead Skylanders, Sandman and Clayface VS Shiv, Nightstrike, Giant Palm, Land Pollution Vice-Minister Hiramechimedes, Doldora, and Princess Igam - So the next component is on Dagobah. May is not liking that

---

Shiv was next.

Shiv (to Lynn): So the next component is on Dagobah. May is not liking that.

Lynn: No because its all full of mud and swamp muck.

Hercules: Yeah that is for sure and it's gross.

Nightscream: I agree there.

Starlight Glimmer: Yeah but it's a swamp planet so that's no surprise.

Cozy Glow: Yeah no kidding.

Hex: But May was drenched earlier in swamp muck.

Shiv: YUCK! She must not be liking that. Lets do it!

Lynn flicked the switches for Shiv and Dakota City and got a lightsaber.

Lynn: THE LIGHT SABER OF THE BLADES OF PRISMS!

Shiv: Nice!

Lynn: LIGHT STYLE: FURY OF THE LIGHT BLADES!

Lynn fired waves of light and the group fired waves of skulls, bones, blood, ghosts, magic, stars and lightning and smashed them down.

Nico Chan, Misao, Lucy Dark, Luz Noceda, Amity Blight, Willow Park, Gus Porter, Sunset Shimmer, Pipsqueak, Fire Skylanders, Vegeta and Shadow VS Myotismon, Evil Shade Man, Web Crusher, Lumine, Bee Blader, and Batty - Inksworth is next

---

Myotismon was next.

Myotismon (to Nico): Inksworth is next. What's his role in Zedd's army again?

Nico: He's the butler of Bajillia Naire and he acts like your every day butler in a mansion.

Misao: That is true and man is he like a Jeeves so to speak.

Lucy Dark: Yeah that is cool though.

Sunset Shimmer: It sure is and I think it's neat.

Pipsqueak: (British Accent) Yeah no kidding there.

Sunburn: No kidding there.

Myotismon: That is for sure but that is cool. Lets do it!

Nico flicked the Switches for Myotismon and the Digital World and got a Crimson Bat Sword.

Nico: THE SWORD OF THE CRIMSON THUNDERHORROR!

Myotismon: Awesome!

Nico: CRIMSON LIGHTNING STYLE: RED LIGHTNING MEGABLAST!

He fired a wave of blood red lightning and the group fired waves of fire and smashed them down.

Hawkeye, Hawks (MHA), Kevin (Samurai), Hitoshi, Blazewing Butterfly, Ellie the Elephant, Jesse Glenn, Princess Luna, Moondust, Snowdrop, Children of The Night, Dark Skylanders, Spinister and Julio Santana VS Abra Kadabra, Queen of the Black Puddle, Angry Chicken Wing, Scorch Woman, Water Galboros, and Whispy Woods - Inkworth is gonna be turned into fried calamari

---

Abra Kadabra was next

Abra Kadabra (to Hawkeye): Inkworth is gonna be turned into fried calamari. After you kick his ass!

Hawkeye: That is for sure and it will be fun!

Hawks: Yeah it will be good!

Kevin: You got that right!

Princess Luna: I agree there too and it was nuts.

Moondust: Yeah but it will be good to destroy them.

Snowdrop: No kidding.

Gari: You got that right.

Blackout: Yeah no kidding.

Abra Kadabra: I agree there. Lets do it!

Hawkeye flicked the switches for Abra Kadabra and the 61st Century and got a really advanced sword!

Hawkeye: THE SWORD OF LIGHT IN THE 61ST CENTURY!

Abra Kadabra: Cool!

Hawkeye: LIGHT STYLE: LIGHT BLADES OF THE 61ST CENTURY!

He fired waves of light and the group fired waves of darkness and smashed them down

---

Dante, Alessa Garcia, Jessie Bannon, Gabby Eunice, Kale, Caulifla, Gine, Princess Celestia, King Solar, Solar Eclipsa, Amber Morning, Light Skylanders, Phage and Lasher VS Devack of the Monkey, Professor Monkey for a Head, Probabilitor the Annoying, Muscle Krabs, Universe 666 Bio Broly, and Wuya - Inkworth is going down and into our ranks

---

Devack was next

Devack (to Dante): Inkworth is going down. And into our ranks.

Dante: I agree there.

Alessa Garcia: You guys would love having another butler.

Jessie Bannon: I agree. Yeah.

Princess Celestia: That is for sure.

King Solar: You got that right.

Solar Eclipsa: Yeah no kidding.

Amber Morning: That is for sure.

Spotlight: Yeah.

Devack: Agreed. Lets do it!

Dante flicked the switches for Devack and the Jungle and Cusillu and got an awesome yellow fire sword.

Dante: THE YELLOW FLAME SWORD OF CUSILLU!

Devack: Nice!

Dante: YELLOW FIRE STYLE: MONKEY FLAME FURY BLAST!

He fired waves of yellow fire and the group fired waves of light and smashed them down.

Operation Overdrive, Megaforce Rangers, Kabuto Riders, Nico, May, Eli, Nunnally, C.C., Laney, Lana, Lola, Lisa and Lily VS Cybernetic Rex.

Cybernetic Rex was next.

Cybernetic Rex: I don't blame May for not liking this planet.

Nico: Me neither.

May: Yeah.

Cybernetic Rex: I agree. Lets do it!

Nico teleported and opened his safe and in it was a bunch of weapons called the Thrashers of Inksworth, these are a collection of greatswords and blasters that'll really put the hurt on that servant of Lord Zedd and Rita Repulsa.

Nico teleported back with them.

Operation Overdrive Rangers: OVERDRIVE ACCELERATE!

Megaforce Rangers: LEGENDARY RANGER MODE! OPERATION OVERDRIVE!

Kabuto Riders: HENSHIN!

They transformed and were ready!

Nico: LETS GET HIM!

Rangers: DRILL CANNON!

They fired waves of energy and elements and the blasts all hit him and he exploded!

KRABBBBBBBBBBBOOO

We regrouped

Troy: Don't worry. You won't be stuck her for long!

Tsukasa: If it's any consolation, May doesn't like it here too.

Kamen Ride: Shishi Red!

Kamen Ride: Sasori Orange!

Kamen Ride: Ookami Blue!

Kamen Ride: Tenbin Gold

Kamen Ride: Oushi Black!

Kamen Ride: Hebitsukai Silver!

Kamen Ride: Chameleon Green!

Kamen Ride: Washi Pink!

Kamen Ride: Kajiki Yellow!

Kamen Ride: Ryu Commander!

Kamen Ride: Koguma Skyblue!

Kamen Ride: Houou Soldier!

Tsukasa turned into Shishi Red and Daiki summoned clones of the Kyurangers.

Megaforce Rangers: LEGENDARY RANGER MODE! SPACE FORCE NINE!

They turned into the Kyurangers!

Maria: (TURNS DIAL) CYBERDARK DARKNESS FURY!

She summoned the Cyberdark Monsters and Evil Neyla!

Nico: Awesome!

We went at him and blasted and smashed him all over.

Raimusa, Intress, Accato, Nom, Kughar, Vinta, Titanix, Loderool, and Nivenna blasted and smashed Inksworth!

Reflector, First Aid, Eddy and Cecilia used the Earth Cyber Planet Keys and they enhanced Reflector's Flash Explosion and First Aid's weapons and Cecilia's Eddy's powers 100-fold.

Reflector and Eddy: JAWBREAKER FLASH BLAST!

First Aid and Cecilia Lola: ONIX LASER BLAST!

Mary Jane of The Spider and Evil Green Ranger: GREEN SPIDERRANGER BLAST!

Yugi of the Egyptian Gods and Gentleman Ghost: EGYPTIAN GOD BLAST!

Akiza of the Black Rose and Robo-Roxy: BLACK ROSE FURY BLAST!

Whitney of Nature and Comic Book Guy: NATURE COMIC BLAST!

Cameron of Iron Man and Juggernaut: SMASHING IRON FORCE BLAST!

Aurico of Aquitar and Firepower: MAELSTROM MISSILE BARRAGE!

Onewa of Stone and KGBeast: RUSSIAN STONE BLAST!

Tahu of Fire and P'andor: FIRE FURY BLAST!

Marinette of Ladybug and Absorbing Man: LADYBUG FURY BLAST!

Tecna of Zenith and Riddler: ZENITH RIDDLE STRIKE!

Twilight Sparkle, Thunder Sparkle, Starburst, Night Light Jr, Nyx Midnight, Scarlet Genie, Zeta "Silver" Telekinetic, Sparkle Girl, Love Charm, Tinker Sparks, Starbeam Glitter, Rainbow Kat, Izzy Gravity,

Starshine Sparkle, Luster Dawn, Princess Cadance, Princess Amore, Flurry Heart, Lilly Crystal, Cloud Star, Minuette, Twinkleshine, Lemon Hearts, Moondancer, Lyra Heartstrings, Sweetie Drops/Bon Bon, Donut Joe, Spike the Dragon, Shining Armor, Tempest Shadow, Swift Foot, Gallus the Griffin, Star Swirl the Bearded, Magic Skylanders, Rai, Sena and Joe Shimamura: MAGIC OF FRIENDSHIP BLAST!

They fired waves of energy and elements

Twilight Sparkle, Kyurangers, Yoda, me and Nico: STAR FORCE MEGABLAST!

We fired waves of energy and elements.

Lincoln: Time to send you packing to Vypra, Inkworth. ZORD ELEMENT STYLE: DELTA RUNNER 1!

Jessica Shannon: ZORD STING STYLE: DELTA RUNNER 2!

Peni Parker: ZORD WEB STYLE: DELTA RUNNER 3!

Shantae: ZORD MAGIC STYLE: DELTA RUNNER 4!

Akko: ZORD STAR STYLE: DELTA RUNNER 5!

Solange Blanchefleur de Lux: ZORD WIND STYLE: OMEGAMAX CYCLE!

Jessica Kaios: ZORD FIRE STYLE: MYSTIC PHOENIX!

Sari Sumdac: ZORD LIGHTNING STYLE: MYSTIC GARUDA!

Nanami Simpson: ZORD WATER STYLE: MYSTIC MERMAID!

Princess Glimmer: ZORD MAGIC STYLE: MYSTIC SPRITE!

Toph: ZORD EARTH STYLE: MYSTIC MINOTAUR!

Lincoln and the girls fired elemental blasts that took on the form of the S.P.D. and Mystic Force Zords that smashed into Inkworth head on and exploded.

Lincoln, Jessica Shannon, Peni Parker, Shantae, Akko, and Solange Blanchefleur de Lux: S.P.D. FINAL SMASH: DELTAMAX MEGAZORD!

They summoned the Deltamax Megazord which blasted Inkworth all over.

Jessica Kaios, Sari Sumdac, Nanami Simpson, Princess Glimmer, and Toph: MYSTIC FORCE FINAL SMASH: TITAN SLASH!

They summoned the Titan Megazord which slashed Inkworth all over.

Lincoln and his harem: ZORD FINAL SMASH: S.P.D. MYSTIC BLAST!

They fired Ki blasts based on the S.P.D. and Mystic Force Zords and smashed Inkworth all over.

Then, Lincoln turned the tips of his tails into Cell's Stingers, and he stabbed them into Inkworth's chest, and then, Lincoln began absorbing Inkworth into his body as he and all of us assimilated all of his powers, strength, and abilities and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles grew and bulged even more and veins formed on his body, and his massive white angel wings with aurora and orange tips spread out and glowed and his halo glowed and his rainbow energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flared up extremely and he began growing even stronger.

Inkworth: (In Pain) No! No! This can't be! Lord Zedd, Rita Repulsa, forgive me!

When Lincoln was done and the stingers changed back, nothing's left of Inkworth, and he banished his soul to The Masters of Evil.

Nico: Inkworth, you have failed this whole universe!

Me: And the campaign against Lord Zedd and Rita Repulsa has just begun!

Lincoln: You said it. Now, there's only one last thing to do and one

last loose end to tie up: the feral animal Packing Day version of Leni. Everyone, keep your eyes peeled.

Suddenly, in Feral Monster Leni's point of view as she hides in some trees, she moved the trees aside and was watching us menacingly as she was breathing, snorting, and grunting heavily, then, she pushed the trees back. Then, back to us.

MONSTROUSLY LOUD BELCH!

Suddenly, the twelve large planets orbiting around my legs, the twelve large planets orbiting around Lincoln's legs, the twelve large planets orbiting around Nico's legs, the eight large orange orbs orbiting Linka's legs the nine large orange orbs orbiting around TLPS Ms. Tarantula's legs, the ten multi-colored orbs orbiting around Duke Lincoln's legs, the eleven colored orbs orbiting around the Loud Sisters' legs, the eleven colored orbs orbiting around the legs of The Loud's friends, the eight large dark blue orbs orbiting around Ed Cowart's legs, the nine large midnight blue orbs orbiting around TLPS Mr. Wolf's legs, the nine large crimson red orbs orbiting around Naruto's legs, the eight large crimson red orbs orbiting around Tahu, Vakama, and Nate Adams' legs, the eight large fiery red orbs orbiting around Zach Gurdle's legs, the eight large silver orbs orbiting around Clyde McBride's legs, the eight large black orbs with the Eye of Horus orbiting around Cody (OC)'s legs, the eight large black orbs orbiting around Lars and Dudley Puppy's legs, the eight large pink orbs orbiting around Lexx Loud's legs, the nine large rose pink orbs orbiting around Steven Universe's legs, the nine large green orbs orbiting around Lynn Sr.'s legs, the nine emerald green orbs orbiting around Yakko Warner's legs, the nine large sapphire blue orbs orbiting around Wakko Warner's legs, the nine large hot pink orbs orbiting around Dot Warner's legs, the nine and eight large marine blue orbs orbiting around Liam and Leif Loud's legs, the eleven large scarlet red orbs orbiting around Lynn's legs, the eleven coral red orbs orbiting around Timon's legs, the eight large blood red orbs around Marco Diaz's legs, the nine large aqua blue orbs orbiting around TLPS Mr. Shark's legs, the eight large blue orbs orbiting around Skippy, Sean Bolton, and Loki Loud's legs, the eight large sea-foam green orbs orbiting around Loni Loud's legs, the nine large yellow orbs orbiting around TLPS

Mr. Snake's legs, the eight large yellow orbs orbiting around Lane Loud's legs, the eight large brown orbs orbiting around Larry Loud's legs, the eight large light green orbs orbiting around Levi Loud's legs, the eight large lavender orbs orbiting around Leon Loud's legs, the eight large colored orbs orbiting around Bobby Santiago's legs, the eleven large colored orbs orbiting around Twilight Sparkle and her friends, the eight large aqua and ocean blue orbs orbiting around Varie, William Dunbar, and Adam Lyon's legs, the eleven large aqua blue orbs orbiting around Girl Jordan's legs, the eleven large colored orbs orbiting around Timmy Turner's legs, the eleven large gold orbs orbiting around Alex the Lion and the eight large gold orbs orbiting around Takanuva's legs, the nine large pink orbs orbiting around Rita's legs, and the eight large purple orbs orbiting around Luke Loud's legs and Menat's legs, along with our gems on our large gold Bracers of The Champions of the Universe and the Stones of Gelel that were embedded in the backs of our left hands and our gold halos with four orbiting gold rings surrounding the corners behind our heads were glowing, and that means we've got big trouble incoming, and the imps of The Fabled Gene-Slammers were already hissing with anger.

Lucy: She's here…

Then, we saw snowballs heading our way.

Nico: INCOMING SNOWBALLS!

Lincoln formed a massive indestructible diamond barrier infused with fire that protected all of us from the barrage of snowballs that came from nowhere and hit the barrier, but it stood strong and the fire melted the snowballs into water.

Lincoln: (Catches the scent) There's no mistaking the scent of blood from anywhere, come on out now, feral animal Packing Day version of Leni, or we're going to force you out.

A figure came out on all fours growling like a dog, it was the feral animal Packing Day version of Leni.

Zayto: That's the feral animal Packing Day version of Leni?!

Me: Yeah, and she's even worse than Lynn on Packing Day.

Feral Animal Packing Day Leni: (ROARS)

Leni's feral animal Packing Day self charged at Lincoln, but he punched her hard and she flew right into a wall, she got back up, but she roared and beat her chest like a gorilla: SHE WAS PISSED!

Morana Marzanna: Oh, roar yourself, you four-legged monstrosity!

Suddenly, Morana Marzanna's blue eyes turned neon blue and she was surrounded by a marine blue energy aura with stars, snow, ice, blue light, paints, phoenixes, and angels, she unholstered her massive gold greatsword, and as she approached Leni's feral animal Packing Day self, she left marine blue energy, stars, snow, ice, blue light, paints, phoenixes, and angels with every step.

Morana Marzanna: I shouldn't be surprised that you would show up, but I always knew you'd be coming because of the loud belches that Lynn lets out when she goes psycho on Packing Day, but we've known you were coming and we're ready to take you and your feral team down!

Suddenly, Morana Marzanna was surrounded by a massive vortex of marine blue energy, stars, snow, ice, blue light, and paints surrounding the vortex, there are phoenixes, angels, and Weather Painter Snow flying around the vortex, and in the vortex is a blue phoenix with red eyes glaring at Leni's feral animal Packing Day self: the red eyes of eternal death.

Me: HOLY SHIT!

Nico: WHOA!

Lincoln: This is going to be one wild fight.

Then, as the vortex faded, Morana Marzanna emerged, but she was changed forever.

Morana Marzanna grew from 7'0" to 8'0" in height, she has large gold metal braces on her biceps and thighs, and she now has twelve large marine blue planets orbiting around her legs, she has the body

of a goddess, she has white highlights in the bangs of her long marine blue hair and she has a large golden halo in the center with golden angel wings on the bottom and four orbiting golden rings on each corner behind her head, she has neon marine blue eyes and a marine blue energy aura with stars, snow, ice, blue light, paints, phoenixes, and angels surrounding her and immense protective neon rainbow aura with all of the elements swirling around it, she has Weather Painter Snow emblazoned on her forehead with blue iris, she has on angel earrings with blue gems for eyes and holding the Star, Snow, Light, and Eternity Kanjis in their hands, she also has Weather Painter Snow with indigo gems for eyes and holding the Star, Snow, Light, and Eternity Kanjis in her hands for the second pendant on the bottom of her blue angel-shaped Element of Harmony, along with the gold Thunderbird pendant of her Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love necklace with blue crystal links from her merged Crystal Necklace of the Buddha and blue gems embedded on the gold lightning bolts, and she also has on a white and gold accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker Necklace of Eternal Love on her neck. Morana Marzanna has on a sleeveless blue vest, sleeveless blue crop top, blue skirt, blue bridal gloves, blue pants, blue heeled sneakers with blue legwarmers, and long sleeveless white trenchcoat with stars, snow, ice, blue light, paints, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails, and on the back is Weather Painter Snow and surrounded by stars, paints, snow, ice, and blue light, and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with phoenixes and angels surrounding a blue gem with neon glowing blue lights equipped with recognition of her and fits an infinite number of items and component for her Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in. Suddenly, Morana Marzanna felt a sharp pain on her back, and then, her massive blue angel wings with white tips on the large blue feathers grew much bigger for her new body and she also now has eleven massive and long blue wolf tails with white tips and white markings, Morana Marzanna has on her Ring of the Phoenix with large blue gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger and Star Sapphire Corps ring on her left ring finger and Stone of Gelel embedded in her left hand.

Suddenly, Morana Marzanna's massive gold greatsword and all the greatswords and swords that she'd gotten began to merge together, and they were surrounded by a kaleidoscope of marine blue energy,

stars, snow, ice, blue light, paints, phoenixes, and angels, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Morana Marzanna's Cosmic Eternal Blue Color Light Weather Painter Snow Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of Cosmic Eternal Blue Color Light Weather Painter Snow Phoenix God Angel Justice, it's a brand-new massive greatsword with embedded indigo gems and Weather Painter Snow and runes etched on the 7'9" massive, wide, double-edged gold blade, large gold angel heads for the crossguard, large white angel faces built into both sides of the hilt and large blue gems embedded in their foreheads, longer midnight black handle, four large gold angel heads with blue gems for eyes and on the bottom of the large gold angel heads is a large gold angel head with blue gems for eyes and blue gem in its mouth for the pommel, Morana Marzanna has on her brand-new large gold Bracers of The Champions of The Universe with large blue gems on her wrists and Dragon Ball Bracelet and wrist computer on her left Bracer, her large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with a gold version of Weather Painter Snow's head with blue gems for eyes and blue gem in its mouth for the belt buckle on her waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on her right hip and Eater of Sins revolver holstered on her left hip. There's a blue kanji with snowflakes in between the kanji below Weather Painter Snow that said, "Morana Marzanna, Gene-Slammer of Weather Painter Snow, Daughter of Marzanna, Loving Cousin of Timmy Turner, Talented Artist, Friend of Althea Iridiana, Nephele Zephyrine, Rayne Dodola, Aurora Leocadia, Helena Helios, and Levina Zeus, Powerful Force of Good, Thrasher of The Bad Guys, True Immortal and Omnipotent Powerful Warrior of The Universe, Most Powerful Loving Guardian Angel and Future Wife of Lincoln Loud, Despiser of Timmy Turner's Enemies, Despiser of Dark Lori, Dark Lynn, Dark Lola, Dark Lisa, Dark Luan, and Killjoy Huggins, Amazing Member of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True Goddess of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination,

Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Destroyer and Slayer of Evil, Deranged, Murderous, Ruthless, and Sadistic Bastards, Amazing and Powerful Student of Amazing and Powerful Teachers, and Master of The Blue Light of the Visible Spectrum, Ice, Snow, Phoenixes, Angels, and Weather Painter Snow"

モラナ・マルザンナ、天気画家スノーのジーン・スラマー、マルザンナの娘、ティミー・ターナーの愛するいとこ、才能ある芸術家、アルテア・イリディアナの友人、ネフェル・ゼフィリン、レイン・ドドラ、オーロラ・レオカディア、ヘレナ・ヘリオス、レヴィナ・ゼウス、強力な善の力、悪者のスラッシャー、真の不滅で全能の宇宙の強力な戦士、最も強力な愛情深い守護天使でリンカーン・ラウドの将来の妻、ティミー・ターナーの敵の軽蔑者、ダーク・ロリの軽蔑者、ダーク・リン、ダーク・ローラ、ダーク・リサ、ダーク・ルアン、そしてキルジョイ・ハギンズ、チーム・ラウド・フェニックス・ストームの素晴らしいメンバー、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の保護者、擁護者、そして救世主、宇宙への希望の大使であり灯台、友情の力の達人、そしてエレメント、天界のゼルナガの怒りのマスター、ブラックゲートのマスター、究極の善の究極の力、真実の真の女神、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直さ、寛大さ、優しさ、無私の心、勇気、そして信頼、悪の破壊者であり殺戮者、狂った、殺人的、冷酷でサディスティックなろくでなし、驚くべき強力な教師の驚くべき強力な生徒、そして可視スペクトルの青い光、氷、雪の達人、フェニックスと天使と天気画家の雪

Morana Marzanna has transformed into SUPER ANGEL-WEATHER PAINTER SNOW-GOD-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA BLUE COLOR LIGHT SPECTRUM ARCTIC SNOW WEATHER PAINTER SNOW PHOENIX GOD ANGEL OF DIVINE COSMIC ETERNAL BLUE COLOR LIGHT SPECTRUM ARCTIC SNOW WEATHER PAINTER SNOW PHOENIX GOD ANGEL ANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE COSMIC ETERNAL BLUE COLOR LIGHT SPECTRUM ARCTIC SNOW WEATHER PAINTER SNOW PHOENIX GOD ANGEL LOVE!

We were amazed by Morana Marzanna's Super Angel-Weather Painter Snow-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal

Eternal Celestial Xelnaga transformation and when Lincoln saw her, he had an atomic red blush on his face, hearts in his eyes, and his nose was bleeding. But, when Leni's feral animal Packing Day self saw it, she roared in rage and fired more snowballs at her to kill her, but Morana Marzanna fired a massive barrage of marine blue energy, stars, snow, ice, blue light, paints, phoenixes, and angels which hit Leni's feral animal Packing Day self and sent her flying into another wall, she got back up, and she beat her chest like a gorilla: NOW, SHE WAS MEGA PISSED!

Timmy: Whoa, awesome! Morana's transformed!

Me: Way cool!

Lincoln: And that's not just for show, now she's about to turn Leni's feral animal Packing Day self into a human pretzel!

Morana Marzanna: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Blue Color Blue Light Spectrum Arctic Snow Weather Painter Snow Phoenix God Angel and Divine Cosmic Eternal Blue Color Blue Light Spectrum Arctic Snow Weather Painter Snow Phoenix God Angel Love) I'm gonna clobber her butt into the ground! Let's get her, boys!

Me: Now, you're talking!

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Hinon True Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Hinon True Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm Phoenix God Angel Universal Hope Elemental Cosmic Heavenly Bravery and True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds and Immortal Heroism and transformed into Super Angel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Vampire-Werewolf-Buffalo-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Universal Elemental Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Phoenix God Angel Hope, and his new greatswords were ready as the sword pendants on his large white

and gold accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love were glowing and he joined Morana Marzanna.

And I unholstered my massive J.D. Knudson's Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Phoenix God Angel Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Ebonwu-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-January Wolf Moon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Harmony Universal Elemental Thunderbird Vampire Werewolf January Wolf Moon Mythological Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Harmony Universal Elemental Thunderbird Vampire Werewolf January Wolf Moon Mythological Phoenix God Angel Justice and Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Harmony Universal Elemental Thunderbird Vampire Werewolf January Wolf Moon Mythological Phoenix God Angel Hope and joined them, and so did the rest of us as they unholstered our massive greatswords and transformed.

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf

Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You've picked the wrong Earth to mess with on your rampage, you rampaging she-beast!

Me: (Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, we're about to do to you what I did to Lynn when she went psycho on Packing Day!

Lincoln, Morana Marzanna, and I went after Leni's feral animal Packing Day self, and we fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow energy, blue energy, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, pumpkins, dark lightning, pumpkin fire, swords, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals,

Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Mammoths, Pegasi, Windigos, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Cerberus, Perytons, Griffins, Sphinxes, Hippogriffs, Manticores, Animals, and Mythological Animals at Leni's feral animal Packing Day self, and they exploded with incredible power as they hit her.

Then, we attacked her with energy slashes from our massive greatswords leaving scars on him and Lincoln left many more by firing rainbow energy slashes with his gold-plated claws and his two new massive greatswords and he even fired red and blue wolf fire at her as well and I also left many more by firing rainbow energy slashes with my gold-plated claws and fired blue wolf fire as well and Morana Marzanna also did the same by firing blue energy slashes from her massive greatsword, and he, Morana Marzanna, and I attacked her hard with punches, kicks, and karate chops and they're super mega-painful because of our superhuman strength, along with elemental blasts, and this was driving Leni's feral animal Packing Day self even more madder and even more insane with rage.

Suddenly, Leni turned the tip of one of my eleven massive and long dark blue wolf tails into Cell's stinger that opened up into a large sucker and she plunged it onto her feral animal Packing Day self's head and she was unable to fight back. Then, she sucked her into her body and absorbed her as the stinger changed back.

Suddenly, we felt Leni's power and energy rising astronomically, and then… !

SUDDENLY, AN EXTREMELY MASSIVE AND INCREDIBLY POWERFUL RAINBOW FIRE EXPLOSION BLASTED OUT OF LENI WITH INCREDIBLY DEVESTATING AND UNBELIEVABLE FORCE! THE EXPLOSION WAS SO INTENSELY POWERFUL THAT EVERYONE IN 900,000,000,000,000 UNIVERSES FELT IT,

AND THEN, IT FORMED INTO A MASSIVE JET OF RAINBOW FIRE AND IT FLEW OUT OF THE INFINITELY VAST WEB OF GALAXIES AND FORMED INTO A POWERFUL RAINBOW FIRE KING GHIDORAH, PHOENIX, AND ANGEL! IT CRIED INTENSELY WITH AMAZING POWER, AND THEN, THE RAINBOW FIRE KING GHIDORAH, PHOENIX, AND ANGEL WENT BACK TO EARTH AND LENI GAINED AN INTENSELY POWERFUL AND SUPERCHARGED ASTRONOMICAL POWER BOOST!

Suddenly, Leni was surrounded by a massive vortex of rainbow energy with stars, gravity, plants, and leaves surrounding the vortex, there are Kaiju, phoenixes, and angels flying around the vortex, and in the vortex is a sea foam green phoenix!

Luna: HOLY GREAT BALLS OF FIRE!

Eli: WHOA!

Suddenly, The Unity Crystals on my J.D. Knudson's Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Phoenix God Angel Justice glowed with very intense brightness and The Unity Crystals on Lincoln's massive Lincoln Loud's Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Hinon True Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Hinon True Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm Phoenix God Angel Universal Hope Elemental Cosmic Heavenly Bravery and True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds and True Immortal Heroism glowed with very intense brightness, and then, The Unity Crystals fired a beam of light into Leni's massive Leni Loud's Cosmic Eternal Almighty Chía Stellar Star Gravity Kaiju Nature Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of Cosmic Eternal Almighty Chía Stellar Star Gravity Kaiju Nature Phoenix God Angel Love, and then, it glowed, and then surrounding the massive vortex of rainbow energy with stars, gravity, plants, and leaves surrounding the vortex, there are Kaiju, phoenixes, and angels flying around the vortex, and in the vortex is a sea foam green phoenix is a MASSIVE VORTEX OF RAINBOW LIGHT AND ENERGY AND FIRE, ICE, WATER, WIND, LIGHTNING, EARTH, LAVA, LIGHT, DARKNESS, CRYSTALS,

WOOD, STARS, TIME, NATURE, GRAVITY, BLOOD, MAGIC, MOONLIGHT, RAINBOW CRYSTALS, RAINBOW SUPER LIGHTNING, RAINBOW FIRE, SAND, BLUE FIRE, BUBBLES, STEAM, NEBULONIC GAS, SUNS, AURORA, LIGHT MAGIC, DARK MAGIC, BLACK MAGIC, SATANIC MAGIC, MOONLIGHT, EXPLOSIONS, AND ATOMIC RADIATION EXPLODED OUT OF HER AND HER POWER WAS REALLY AND RAPIDLY INCREASING AT AN EXPONENTIAL RATE AT A MASSIVE LEVEL!

THEN, THE WORLD TREE ESTATE, THE TREE OF HARMONY, AND ALL OF THE POWERFUL LANDS OF EQUESTRIA GLOWED AND THEIR ENERGY FLOWED INTO LENI! THEN, AS SOON AS THE VORTEX FADED, LENI EMERGED FOREVER CHANGED!

THE LOUD HOUSE INSTRUMENTAL INTRO PLAYS

Leni grew from 8'0" to 8'3' in height, she has the body of a goddess, she has gold metal braces on her biceps and thighs, and she now has twelve large sea foam green planets orbiting around her legs, she has sea foam green highlights in the bangs of her long blonde hair and she has a large golden halo in the center with golden angel wings on the bottom side and four large orbiting golden rings on each corner behind her head, she has neon sea foam green eyes and a rainbow energy aura with stars, gravity, plants, leaves, Kaiju, phoenixes, and angels surrounding her and immense protective rainbow aura with elements swirling around it, she has King Ghidorah and a rainbow phoenix and rainbow angel holding the Gravity Kanji emblazoned on her forehead and she also now has a Third Eye of The Buddha with rainbow iris, she has on gold King Ghidorah earrings with sea foam green gems for eyes and holding the Gravity, Plant, and Eternity Kanjis in its claws, she has on her Crystal Necklace of the Buddha with sea foam green gems on the gold star links and sea foam green crystal links and a sea foam green dragon-shaped Element of Harmony and below the Element of Harmony is King Ghidorah with sea foam green gems for eyes and holding the Gravity, Plant, and Eternity Kanjis in its claws for the pendant and she has on a white and gold-accented choker on her neck, she has on a sleeveless white shirt with gold phoenix and King Ghidorah on it, white skirt with gravity and plants on it, black pants

with gravity and plants on it, sea foam green knee-high boots, and long white sleeveless trenchcoat with stars, gravity, plants, leaves, Kaiju, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails, and on the back is King Ghidorah, a phoenix, and angel with stars and plants surrounding them and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with phoenixes, Kaijus, and angels surrounding a sea foam green gem with neon glowing sea foam green lights equipped with recognition of her and fits an infinite number of items and component for her Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in. Suddenly, Leni felt a sharp pain on her back and then, her massive blond angel wings with sea foam green and aurora tips on the large blond feathers grew much larger for her new body and a medium-sized pair of blond angel wings with sea foam green and aurora tips on the large blond feathers grew and sprouted out underneath her massive blond angel wings with sea foam green and aurora tips on the large blond feathers and her eleven massive and long blonde wolf tails with sea foam green tips and sea foam green markings also grew larger and longer for her new body, Leni has on a Ring of The Phoenix with large sea foam green gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger and Star Sapphire Corps ring on her left ring finger, her cutie mark is on her right shoulder, she has on sea foam green fingerless gloves with the symbol of The Loud House on the back with gold armored claws surrounding her fingers and Stone of Gelel embedded in her left hand.

Suddenly, Leni's massive Leni Loud's Cosmic Eternal Almighty Chía Stellar Star Gravity Kaiju Nature Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of Cosmic Eternal Almighty Chía Stellar Star Gravity Kaiju Nature Phoenix God Angel Love and all the greatswords and swords began merging together, and they were surrounded by a kaleidoscope of rainbow energy, stars, gravity, plants, leaves, Kaiju, phoenixes, and angels, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Leni Loud's Cosmic Eternal Almighty Chía True Immortal Stellar Star Gravity Kaiju Nature Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of Cosmic Eternal Almighty Chía True Immortal Stellar Star Gravity Kaiju Nature Phoenix God Angel Love, it's a brand-new massive greatsword with embedded rainbow gems and sea foam green and purple gems, and The Goddess of Gravity, Chia, and King Ghidorah etched on the 7'9" massive, wide, double-edged golden blade, large gold King Ghidorah heads for the crossguard, large white angelic faces built

into both sides of the hilt and large sea foam green gems embedded in the foreheads, longer midnight black handle, four large gold dragon heads with sea foam green gems for eyes and large gold dragon head with sea foam green gems for eyes and large purple gem in its mouth on the bottom of the dragon heads for the pommel, she has on her large gold Bracers of the Champions of The Universe rainbow gems on her wrists and Dragon Ball Bracelet, gem-shaped Elemental Shield of Harmony, and wrist computer on the left gold Bracer, large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with a gold version of one of King Ghidorah's heads with rainbow gems for eyes and large rainbow gem in its mouth for the belt buckle on her waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on her right hip and Eater of Sins revolver holstered on her left hip. There's a sea foam green kanji with leaves and stars below King Ghidorah, the phoenix, and angel that said, "Leni Loud, Second Born and Second Eldest of The Loud Family, Loving Second Eldest Sister and Defender of Lincoln Loud and Her Many Siblings, Loving Eldest Daughter of Rita and Lynn Sr., Loving Girlfriend of Ed, Amazing and Talented Fashionista, Destroyer and Slayer of Evil, Deranged, Murderous, Ruthless, and Sadistic Bastards, Amazing and Powerful Student of Amazing and Powerful Teachers, Descendant of 17th Century Duchess Leni of Loch Loud in Scotland, Archenemy of King Hiss of Eternia, Destroyer of Morag McLaughlin, Da Ji, and Billie Muldoon, Amazing Member of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True Goddess of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Savior of The Loud House and Michigan, True Immortal Hero, Amazing and Powerful Student of Numerous Amazing and Powerful Teachers, Shinobi of The Hidden Leaf Village, Member of Many of Team Loud Phoenix Storm's Branch Teams, Amazing Member and Founder of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Emissary and Champion of Chía, Defender of The Loud

House and The Loud Family, and Master of Stars, Gravity, Plants, Phoenixes, and Angels"

レニ・ラウド、ラウド家の次男で次男、愛情深い次長の妹でリンカーンの擁護者 ラウドとその多くの兄弟、リタとリン・シニアの愛情深い長女、エドの愛情深いガールフレンド、素晴らしく才能のあるファッショニスタ、デストロイヤー、スレイヤー邪悪で、錯乱し、殺人的で、冷酷で、サディスティックなろくでなし、驚くべき強力な教師の驚くべき強力な生徒、スコットランドのラウド湖の17世紀の公爵夫人レニの子孫、エターニアのヒス王の宿敵、モラグ・マクラフリンの破壊者、ダ・ジ、ビリー・マルドゥーン、チーム・ラウド・フェニックス・ストームの素晴らしいメンバー、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の保護者、擁護者、そして救世主、友情の力と要素のマスター、セレスティアル・ゼルナガの怒りのマスター、ブラックゲートのマスター、究極の善の究極の力、真実の真の女神、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直さ、寛大さ、優しさ、無私の心、勇気、そして信頼、アンバサダーそして宇宙への希望の光、ラウドハウスとミシガンの救世主、真の不滅のヒーロー、数多くの素晴らしくて強力な教師の素晴らしく強力な生徒、木ノ葉隠れの村の忍、チームラウドフェニックスストームの多くの支部チームのメンバー、素晴らしいチーム・ラウド・フェニックス・ストームのメンバー兼創設者、チアの使者兼チャンピオン、ラウド・ハウスとラウド・ファミリーの擁護者、そして星、重力、植物、フェニックス、天使のマスター

Leni Loud has transformed into SUPER ANGEL-KAIJU-STAR DRAGON-GOD-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA DIVINE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY CHIA GRAVITY STAR FASHIONISTA STELLAR STARSTORM GRAVITY PLANT KAIJU PHOENIX GOD ANGEL OF DIVINE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY CHIA GRAVITY STAR FASHIONISTA STELLAR STARSTORM GRAVITY PLANT KAIJU PHOENIX GOD ANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY CHIA GRAVITY STAR FASHIONISTA STELLAR STARSTORM GRAVITY PLANT KAIJU PHOENIX GOD ANGEL LOVE!

We were really amazed by Leni's Super Angel-Kaiju-Star Dragon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial

Xelnaga transformation and when Ed saw her, he had an atomic red blush on his face, hearts in his eyes, and his nose was bleeding.

Leni: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Almighty Chía Stellar Star Gravity Kaiju Nature Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Almighty Chía Stellar Star Gravity Kaiju Nature Phoenix God Angel Love) (GASPS) OM Gosh, I've ascended even more.

Luna: You sure did, sis!

Everyone cheered wildly for what Morana Marzanna, Lincoln, and I did as we holstered their massive greatswords on their backs and powered down and Morana Marzanna's new body, clothes, weapons, jewelry, Third Eye, eleven massive and long blue wolf tails, large gold halo with four large orbiting gold rings on each corner behind her head, twelve large blue planets orbiting around her legs, and massive blue angel wings are permanent, and Leni's new body, clothes, weapons, jewelry, Third Eye, eleven massive and long blonde wolf tails, large gold halo with four large orbiting gold rings on each corner behind her head, large twelve sea foam green planets orbiting around her legs, and massive blonde angel wings are permanent.

Morana Marzanna: That's it for that animal. Thanks for helping me take down Leni's feral animal Packing Day self, Lincoln, you too, J.D.

Lincoln: (Smiles Warmly) You're welcome, Morana.

Me: My pleasure, Morana.

Suddenly, Morana Marzanna wrapped her arms around Lincoln's waist, as her chest pressed against Lincoln's massive pecs and her stomach pressed against his eight-pack abs, which'd brought an atomic red blush to Lincoln's face, and he wrapped his abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms around her waist, which took her by surprise and brought an atomic red blush to her face. Then, as Lincoln leaned down to Morana Marzanna's face, they kissed passionately as she moved her hands onto Lincoln's massive pecs,

and behind them was a Thunderbird, Phoenix, Dragon, Tiger, Mermaid, Angel, Fairy, Succubus, Incubus, Windigo, and Weather Painter snow flying in the air, and we saw a herd of Buffalo and many animals running across the field and elemental forces and blue lights behind them and we cheered wildly. Then, Lincoln and Morana Marzanna sucked in and absorbed the elemental forces and blue lights and they came back to us as the display vanished.

Nico: My God. Guys, what we just saw, THAT WAS ONE AWESOME FIGHT!

Nico ran to me, Lincoln, and Morana Marzanna and hugged us.

Luna: No kidding dudes, you guys taught feral animal Packing Day version of Leni a lesson she'd never forget.

Luan: And Leni absorbed her and transformed and ascended just like Lincoln and J.D.

Me: You said it. So, Lincoln, who's the next Shadow Dragon Avatar and Daughter of The Celtic Gods and Goddesses we're meeting on your rescue tomorrow?

Sabrina Morrigan: I've got just the person: Dana Danu, Avatar of Naturon Shenron and Daughter of Danu, Celtic Goddess of Nature and Fertility, she's Lincoln's Guardian Angel from Ireland and an extremely powerful Angel of Nature with extremely incredible and massively powerful powers over the forces of nature, and summoning creatures of fire, along with powerful black magic arts and dark magic arts, along with being born with green angel wings, and just like Natalia Naturon Shenron, Dana Danu has all the powers and abilities of Naturon Shenron. But, Lincoln's the only person who knows this: that she's The Avatar of Naturon Shenron and Daughter of Danu, Celtic Goddess of Nature and Fertility, and she really trained him hard in everything that she knows in using the powers of nature. She's a lover of all life, animals, and plants, and what she's seen of Lincoln taking care of the Earth and all of its inhabitants both animal and plant, have left an eternal impression on her, and she even took Lincoln to her house which also houses a very massive and beautiful garden that's just like The Garden of Eden and like the forests of the United States and it's also as humid

as the jungles of the Amazon in South America. Lincoln made her a beautiful necklace and an awesome green nature greatsword with seven replicas of the Seven Dragon Balls embedded in it, and to show her thanks, she kissed Lincoln on the lips, and he promised that when he comes of age, he will marry her along with his entire harem. Dana Danu hates Lisa with a blazing passion because of what she's done and she even clobbered her after she found her trying to destroy a beautiful forest in the north of Michigan, and she swore that if she ever saw that heartless cold emotionless evil monster, she would imprison Lisa inside a tree forever.

Me: That's so awesome!

Nico: So, if anyone dares to threaten her, you, or the environment.

Lincoln: She'll imprison that person inside a tree forever, and she has the power to do so.

Selina Morrigan: We still remembered what Dana did to a group of thugs back in Ireland.

Sabrina Morrigan: She imprisoned many of them inside tree prisons and when they were released, they were already dead drained of life which returned to the Earth.

Suddenly, the special alarm on our wrist computers on our left Bracers rang, and it showed that Sebastian's curse on Rita Repulsa and Lord Zedd has gone up as the Roman Numeral six has lit up.

Me: And another day down means the curse has risen even more.

Lincoln: I can guess they're suffering extreme pain.

We found out Lincoln was right: Rita Repulsa and Lord Zedd were screaming in pain, and they can't do anything about it.

Xaldin: Another material down.

Shiv: And two to go.

Myotismon: And then, we can focus on finding Zedd.

Abra Kadabra: But for now, let's-

May: CAN WE PLEASE GO ALREADY?!

Devack: Okay okay! Sheesh!

Me: She hates this planet.

Nico: Great job everyone.

Lucky: (To the viewers) This was fun.

Me: Yep.

We went back home and enjoyed the rest of the day and went to sleep.

TO BE CONTINUED…

Part 6 done.

NicoChan11, JediAvatarOfShinobi, Omegahatchiyak12, kolbdog323, XP4Universe, Darkhai, vinjedi1995, Drako1234658, Nflemingful, Hynageneral, BumbleSparkle, EtstheClarenceandTLHfan and ninjakingofhearts gave me the ideas for this and so did Mendez1996. Thanks guys

For the next rescue Nico, The Ripping Friends, Ellie Singh, Evelyn Burmingham, Jen Tennyson, Eddy, Yugi, Tea, Jaden, Jesse Anderson, Allenby Beardsley Knudson, The Hernandez Sisters, Yost Magma, Rin Nohara, Woz, Bai Tza, Sabrina Lorelai the Despair from The Dark Gene-Slammer, Albedo, The 1983 D&D Gang, Donbrothers, Irina Krafla the Granity Gene-slammer, Kora Lexxington, Olivia Houou, Nataša Marečková, Nalanie Nanthavong The Vorash Gene-Slammer, Brynja, Sissi Delmas, Anna Anyanova the Destiny HERO Dark Angel Gene-slammer, Daring Do, Lizzie Strong the Great Blue Windrunner Gene-slammer, Emam Reynolds the Living Tsunami Gene-slammer, Wendy Sapphira, Reggie Hjorleifsstræti the Five Headed Dragon Gene-Slammer, Qin, Miku Yuuki, Princess Anita, Granity, Rei Miyamoto, Saya Tekagi, Saeko

Busujima, Shizuka Marimoto, Kamen Rider (1971), Hibiki Riders, Agito Riders, Kabuto Riders, Den-O, Kiva, Decade, W, OOO, Fourze, Wizard Riders, Blade Riders, Faiz Riders, Gaim Riders, Drive Riders, Ghost Riders, Ex-Aid Riders, Build Riders, Zi-O Riders, Zero-One Riders, Saber Riders, Dragon Knight Riders, Granity, Samurai Jack, Ashi and her sisters, Changeman, Jetman, Dairangers, Zenkaigers, Chloe Bourgeois, Shanan, Rita Loud, The Goths of Darkness, Zarya Moonwolf, Applejack, Apple Bloom, Twilight Sparkle & Friends, Sunny Starscout, Izzy Moonbow, Hitch Trailblazer, Pipp Petals, Zipp Storm, Misty Brightdawn, Wallflower Blush, Alice Kingsleigh, Rachel Stavenport, Kate Lloyd, Carol Pusateri, Hailey Helios, Kia, Jenna, Lina, May, Maria, Danica Metrois, Kaalia of The Vast, Varie, Sakura Valencia, Xenia the Xerneas, Bhavna Radhakrishnan the Xerneas Gene-Slammer, Bridgette, Eli, me, Sakura Knudson, Arrietty, Aylene Carter, Gabrielle, Littlefoot and friends, Fu, Nicole Knudson, Spiderman and his counterparts, Kaina Tsutsumi, Nick Logan, Sh'Lainn Blaze, Camie, Kaoruku Awata, Himiko, Ibara, Toru, Sirius, Tsuyu, Ochaco, Luz, Amity, Gus, Willow, Hunter, Felicia Wittebane, Carly Atlas, Misty Tredwell, Zuria, Tony Jones, Edyn, Strag, Momo, Girl Jordan, Leeli, Sora Phaaze, Venus, Earth, Vinyl Scratch, Airazor, Rhinox, Cheetor, Rattrap, Tigatron, Janeen Aran, Lincoln, Leni, Laney, Lana, Lola, Lisa and Lily as Mr. X, Crystal Monster, Vile, Chimera (Mystic Force Rangers), Universe 666 Tazma and Chimera (Winx Club) as well as Juru, Steven Universe, Connie, Yellow Diamond, Blue Diamond and White Diamond and we're going to Planet Frieza 079 and we're going to destroy all of Frieza's goons and kill a clone of Frieza himself. Also Halina Celestia and Princess Celestia are both going to transform against him. Also we're going to battle Another Mr. X, Crystal Monster, Vile, Chimera (Mystic Force Rangers), Universe 666 Tazma and Chimera (Winx Club) who are the Embodiments of the Trident Dopant and Tombstone Dopant. Also we're going to meet a Tidal Whale Gene-slammer named Willow Whale.

Alright, and for tomorrow, the match-up is for Aurora Leocadia, Gene-Slammer of Weather Painter Aurora, and she and Lincoln are going to destroy the feral animal Packing Day version of Luna.

For Lincoln's rescue tomorrow, Lincoln and his group are heading to

Peach Creek, but we got bad news: King Jawbreaker, The Hypothetical Akuma Villain of Eddy has been located and he make sure all people suffer by smashing their teeth out! But, we won't let that happen, we're taking him down and send him to Vypra. And we're going to meet Dana Danu, Avatar of Naturon Shenron and Daughter of Danu, Celtic Goddess of Nature and Fertility, she's Lincoln's Guardian Angel from Ireland and an extremely powerful Angel of Nature with extremely incredible and massively powerful powers over the forces of nature, and summoning creatures of fire, along with powerful black magic arts and dark magic arts, along with being born with green angel wings, and just like Natalia Naturon Shenron, Dana Danu has all the powers and abilities of Naturon Shenron. But, Lincoln's the only person who knows this: that she's The Avatar of Naturon Shenron and Daughter of Danu, Celtic Goddess of Nature and Fertility, and she really trained him hard in everything that she knows in using the powers of nature. She's a lover of all life, animals, and plants, and what she's seen of Lincoln taking care of the Earth and all of its inhabitants both animal and plant, have left an eternal impression on her, and she even took Lincoln to her house which also houses a very massive and beautiful garden that's just like The Garden of Eden and like the forests of the United States and it's also as humid as the jungles of the Amazon in South America. Lincoln made her a beautiful necklace and an awesome green nature greatsword with seven replicas of the Seven Dragon Balls embedded in it, and to show her thanks, she kissed Lincoln on the lips, and he promised that when he comes of age, he will marry her along with his entire harem. Dana Danu hates Lisa with a blazing passion because of what she's done and she even clobbered her after she found her trying to destroy a beautiful forest in the north of Michigan, and she swore that if she ever saw that heartless cold emotionless evil monster, she would imprison Lisa inside a tree forever.

Next up is a twist and we're going to battle Aggregor for part 7. We're going to send that evil monster to the Black Gates.

See you next time

COSMIC FURY PART 7

COSMIC PART PART 7

Flying through the voids of space was Nico, The Ripping Friends, Ellie Singh, Evelyn Burmingham, Jen Tennyson, Eddy, Yugi, Tea, Jaden, Jesse Anderson, Allenby Beardsley Knudson, The Hernandez Sisters, Yost Magma, Rin Nohara, Woz, Bai Tza, Sabrina Lorelai the Despair from The Dark Gene-Slammer, Albedo, The 1983 D&D Gang, Donbrothers, Irina Krafla the Granity Gene-slammer, Kora Lexxington, Olivia Houou, Nataša Marečková, Nalanie Nanthavong The Vorash Gene-Slammer, Brynja, Sissi Delmas, Anna Anyanova the Destiny HERO Dark Angel Gene-slammer, Daring Do, Lizzie Strong the Great Blue Windrunner Gene-slammer, Emam Reynolds the Living Tsunami Gene-slammer, Wendy Sapphira, Reggie Hjorleifsstræti the Five Headed Dragon Gene-Slammer, Qin, Miku Yuuki, Princess Anita, Granity, Rei Miyamoto, Saya Tekagi, Saeko Busujima, Shizuka Marimoto, Kamen Rider (1971), Hibiki Riders, Agito Riders, Kabuto Riders, Den-O, Kiva, Decade, W, OOO, Fourze, Wizard Riders, Blade Riders, Faiz Riders, Gaim Riders, Drive Riders, Ghost Riders, Ex-Aid Riders, Build Riders, Zi-O Riders, Zero-One Riders, Saber Riders, Dragon Knight Riders, Granity, Samurai Jack, Ashi and her sisters, Changeman, Jetman, Dairangers, Zenkaigers, Chloe Bourgeois, Shanan, Rita Loud, The Goths of Darkness, Zarya Moonwolf, Applejack, Apple Bloom, Twilight Sparkle & Friends, Sunny Starscout, Izzy Moonbow, Hitch Trailblazer, Pipp Petals, Zipp Storm, Misty Brightdawn, Wallflower Blush, Alice Kingsleigh, Rachel Stavenport, Kate Lloyd, Carol Pusateri, Hailey Helios, Kia, Jenna, Lina, May, Maria, Danica Metrois, Kaalia of The Vast, Varie, Sakura Valencia, Xenia the Xerneas, Bhavna Radhakrishnan the Xerneas Gene-Slammer, Bridgette, Eli, me, Sakura Knudson, Arrietty, Aylene Carter, Gabrielle, Littlefoot and friends, Fu, Nicole Knudson, Spiderman and his counterparts, Kaina Tsutsumi, Nick Logan, Sh'Lainn Blaze, Camie, Kaoruku Awata, Himiko, Ibara, Toru, Sirius, Tsuyu, Ochaco, Luz, Amity, Gus, Willow, Hunter, Felicia Wittebane,

Carly Atlas, Misty Tredwell, Zuria, Tony Jones, Edyn, Strag, Momo, Girl Jordan, Leeli, Sora Phaaze, Venus, Earth, Vinyl Scratch, Airazor, Rhinox, Cheetor, Rattrap, Tigatron, Janeen Aran, Lincoln, Leni, Laney, Lana, Lola, Lisa and Lily as Mr. X, Crystal Monster, Vile, Chimera (Mystic Force Rangers), Universe 666 Tazma and Chimera (Winx Club) as well as Juru, Steven Universe, Connie, Yellow Diamond, Blue Diamond and White Diamond and all of the entire team and we were heading to the very home planet of Frieza, Frieza 079. We were going to dish out some payback on all of Frieza's goons and kill ALL of them and make sure they all pay for their crimes.

Me: This is gonna be so good.

Nico: I have a feeling we're going to face a clone of Frieza too. And if that's the case then we're going to be ready for him.

Xenia: Yeah we will be.

Lola: This is gonna be good.

Nico: Frieza and his goons are all going to pay for what they did to my home planet.

Goku: Yeah!

Vegeta: That is for sure Bokrua.

Nico: Yep.

Juru: This is gonna be good.

Lola: Yeah!

Nico: Juru, I want to thank you, Mr. X, and your teams for coming.

Juru: No problem Nico. This is gonna be awesome and fun.

Lola: It sure is.

Rarity: It sure is amazing thaht you have your own team darling. It's very fun.

Juru: Thanks sis.

Me: Yeah!

Steven Universe: That is for sure guys!

Connie: Yeah we're ready!

Nico: Steven, you should be proud of what you've done for Beach City.

Steven: I sure am proud. But I had all my friends and Connie to help me get through it all in Beach City and on the Gem Homeworld.

Lapis Lazuli: That was a bunch of really awesome and fun adventures.

Connie: It sure was.

Peridot: We are amazed at how far Steven has come.

Me: Steven has touched the lives of so many people, not just in Beach City but also the Gem Homeworld.

White Diamond: He sure has and it's really amazing.

Blue Diamond: His mother would be really proud of him.

Lola: That is for sure.

Nico: You even turned Jasper's life around.

Steven Universe: Yeah I sure did.

Me: Yeah that was cool.

Yellow Diamond: It sure was and the best part is he married Connie earlier.

Nico: He sure did. That is so awesome.

Me: After everything they went through they more than earned that wedding too.

Nico: I agree there.

Qin: Same here.

May: I do too. Man yesterday's mission was both fun and gross! YUCK!

Nico: We saw Yoda's hut.

Qin: That's true. It was sad that Yoda died there in exile.

Lola: It was.

May: Yeah it sure was.

Varie: No kidding there.

Camie: That was sad.

Nico: Yep.

May: I got dirty!

Qin: No kidding! YUCK!

Me: That was gross.

Laney: Yeah that was really a gross planet.

Nico: But at least we got rid of another one of Zedd's forces.

Lola: And got another one of the components we need to stop that bomb Lord Zedd is making.

May: We can talk about the mission. But I don't want to go back to that planet!

Me: Well I keep telling you that being a hero is always a dirty job but someone has to do it.

Nico: Yeah.

May: True. But we will never go back to that planet again.

Me: We'll make a note of it.

Nico: If we ever do go back you can sit that one out. We won't hold that against you.

May: Thanks Nico.

Nico: You're welcome. But yeah that was awesome battling Inksworth.

Lola: It sure was.

Maria: We're here.

We arrived at planet Frieza 79.

Qin: So this is Frieza's world.

Nico: Yep.

Lincoln: Okay, guys, we got ourselves a huge emergency, and this is one that we're not going to like in the slightest: we got word that a clone of Frieza has been sighted, along with all of Frieza's goons.

We gasped.

Nico: A clone of Frieza and all of his goons are here?!

Me: Oh man!

Lori: I can't believe a clone of Frieza is here, along with all of his goons. But, we need to get the second part of the materials here.

Nico: You're right, Lori. But, this is also another chance for me to get some well-deserved payback on the ruthless tyrant that destroyed our entire planet.

Lincoln: Clone or not, Frieza and all his goons will die once again, and we'll wipe them all out from the universe and beyond.

Qin: That is for sure.

Nico: That monster just will never learn from his mistakes.

Vegeta: And never will in a million years.

We landed.

Ino then heard a Pokemon Cry.

Ino: Look here.

We saw a Tsareena.

Me: A Tsareena.

Ino: Oh poor thing.

Tsareena: Really bad men hurt me.

Me: Poor thing.

We got to healing it.

Tsareena: Thank you.

Ino: You okay now?

Tsareena: Thanks to you.

Ino: Want to come with us?

Tsareena: Sure.

Mallow: Awesome. Looks like Tsareena has a little playmate.

Qin: Yep.

Suddenly, Lincoln's large gold halo with four large orbiting gold rings orbiting the corners behind his head glowed and the four large orbiting gold rings fired beams of light that formed into a viewing window and we see Stan and Steak Stankco dressed only in shorts and shirtless and still forced to mine and eat broccoli at The Broccoli Mine Prison in Canada, and they'd regained their abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and eight-pack abs along with their massive physical upper body and lower body strength, but they were now as four times as big as The Hulk.

The two of them were grumbling like mad and there was no doubt they were plotting to escape once again, but then, we saw the barbell tattoos on their backs glow red. Suddenly, Stan and Steak were glowing with red energy, but then, their arms were raised and it looked like their wrists were bound with metal cuffs same with their feet.

Me: Uh oh, here we go!

Lincoln: Yep.

Suddenly, Lincoln made red portals appear in front of the Stankcos, and then, out of nowhere, Lincoln sprouted tentacles with suctions from his chest and all of the males on the team did the same and they went through the portals and they came out of the portals and latched themselves onto the massive pecs, necks, arms, and legs of Stan and Steak Stankco. Then, the tentacles began sucking the Stankcos' of their massive muscle mass, virility, and massive physical strength and they were groaning in pain as they began shrinking in muscle mass.

Then, all of the massive muscle mass, virility, and massive physical strength of The Stankcos began being pumped into Lincoln and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles grew and bulged even more and veins formed on his body, and his massive white angel wings with aurora and orange tips spread out and glowed and his halo glowed and he began growing even more stronger.

The same thing happened to me, Nico, and all the males on the team and our abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles grew and bulged even more and veins formed on our bodies, and our massive angel wings spread out and glowed and our halos glowed and we also began growing even more stronger.

Lincoln: (Growls) Oh man, I haven't forgotten how potent this curse really is.

Me: (Growls) Yeah, this is really potent, but this still feels incredible.

Then, when Lincoln and all the males were done, the tentacles

detached themselves from the pecs, arms, legs, and necks of the two meatheads and they went back into us as the portals closed, and we saw that Stan and Steak Stankco were thin as a rake and sucked bone dry of their muscle mass, virility, and massive physical strength again, and the glowing barbells on their back stopped glowing.

Stan and Steak Stankco: NOT AGAIN! (ENRAGED SCREAMING)

The viewing window closed as the four large orbiting gold rings stopped glowing and the light beams disappeared. Suddenly, we saw that we were even more bigger in muscle thanks to Lincoln's curse he put on The Stankcos.

Me: (Looked at my even more muscular body) Whoa. Lincoln, that Min's Egyptian Virility Drain Curse you put on the Stankcos is still really potent. But, look at us, now we're even more ripped than ever. (Flexes my even more massive muscles)

Lincoln: Yep, and this curse will be on them for all eternity. (Sensed for the Frieza clone) AHA! Gotcha! I just spotted the clone of Frieza, he's 20 yards away, and he and his goons are already on the prowl.

Nico: Let's head over there at once and end that bastard for good.

Lincoln: Along with all his goons. (Sensed Flip's musclebound thugs) Uh oh, hold up, I sensed a massive army of Flip's musclebound thugs also heading right for us.

Nico: (GROWLS) Flip, you stupid mutant cheapskate!

Me: That mutant just doesn't even know when to quit!

Suddenly, we saw ten massive armies of Flip's musclebound thugs arrive, and they came barreling towards us in a fit of rage.

Lincoln: Ugh, I knew there was no mistaking the stench of B.O. in the air!

Lincoln fired vacuum tubes from his chest which latched onto the chests of Flip's massive army of hulking muscled thugs, and then, the vacuum tubes literally began sucking Flip's massive army of

hulking muscled thugs dry of all their massive muscle mass, virility, blood, and physical strength, and all of it was being pumped into Lincoln and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles grew and bulged even more and veins formed on his body, and his massive white angel wings with aurora and orange tips spread out and glowed and his halo glowed and he began growing even stronger.

I did the same by firing vacuum tubes from his chest which latched onto the chests of Flip's massive army of hulking muscled thugs, and then, the vacuum tubes literally began sucking Flip's massive army of hulking muscled thugs dry of all their massive muscle mass, virility, blood, and physical strength, and all of it was being pumped into me and my abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles grew and bulged even more and veins formed on my body, and my massive elemental angel wings with aurora and red tips spread out and glowed and my halo glowed and I began growing even stronger.

The other male members did the same by firing vacuum tubes from his chest which latched onto the chests of Flip's massive army of hulking muscled thugs, and then, the vacuum tubes literally began sucking Flip's massive army of hulking muscled thugs dry of all their massive muscle mass, virility, blood, and physical strength, and all of it was being pumped into them and their abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles grew and bulged even more and veins formed on their bodies, and their massive angel wings spread out and glowed and their halos glowed and they began growing even stronger.

When we were done, the vacuum tubes detached themselves from the chests of the thugs and went back into us, and the thugs were now dead from blood loss and thin as a rake and Lincoln fired a blast of red energy and destroyed them leaving them as ashes. Then, we set our sights on the clone of Frieza and all of Frieza's goons.

We were flying in the air.

Nico: They should be here somewhere.

Me: Look there.

We saw the fortress of Frieza 079.

Vegeta: That's the fortress I was bound to back in those days.

Goku: So this is where you lived back then.

Vegeta: That's right Kakarot.

Goku: That's rough.

We flew in and busted in through the fortress! Alarms sounded.

Lincoln: (Senses Multiple Energy Signals) Oh great, here come all of his goons!

Me: Here they come!

We then saw all of Frieza's goons heading our way.

Me: That bastard, I should've known he'd send his goons after us.

Qin: Because we busted through.

Nico: Every last one of them were responsible for so much death and destruction they caused in that monster's name, and he's also got the clones of Zarbon, Dodoria, Cui, and The Ginyu Force with him.

Lincoln: We won't be dealing with them for long.

Suddenly, Lincoln's massive white angel wings with orange and aurora tips and medium-sized white angel wings underneath his massive white angel wings with orange and aurora tips turn into massive elemental angel wings with medium-sized elemental angel wings underneath and Lincoln fired massive barrages of elemental forces at Frieza's goons and knocked them down and the massive elemental wings changed back into massive white angel wings with orange and aurora tips and medium-sized white angel wings underneath his massive white angel wings with orange and aurora tips.

Then, Lincoln turned the tips of his tails into Cell's Stingers, and he stabbed them into the chests of Frieza's goons, and then, Lincoln began absorbing them into his body as he and all of us assimilated all of their powers, strength, and abilities and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles grew and bulged even more and veins formed on his body, and his massive white angel wings with aurora and orange tips spread out and glowed and his halo glowed along with his rainbow energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flared up extremely and he began growing even stronger.

When Lincoln was done and the stingers changed back, nothing was left of Frieza's goons, and he banished his soul to The Black Gates forever.

Lincoln: Now, to get after the clone of Frieza, and I know just how to get his attention.

Lincoln fired rainbow energy blasts from his massive white angel wings and the four large gold orbiting rings on the corner of the halo that hit the Frieza clone, and that made him even madder and furious than ever as we landed in front of him.

Nico: Frieza… !

Frieza Clone: FILTHY MONKEY!

Nico: You took everything from me Frieza! You're going to pay for your crimes!

Suddenly, a black shadow with blood red eyes appears behind the clone of Frieza and slashed at his back with his massive black greatsword, it was Sebastian.

Sebastian Mendez: Of all the worst things Zedd and Rita have done, making a clone of you and your long dead goons is one that's pissed me off to no end!

Nico: Same here!

Eli fired a wave of energy and blasted Frieza down.

Frieza: So the guest of honor has arrived at last. I didn't expect to see you again Nico but then again you always were persistent. I didn't expect to see Vegeta and Goku with you but then again monkeys do travel in troops.

Vegeta: Ha!

Nico: And I thought we were done with you for good Frieza! Last I remember you were obliterated and scattered to the winds and banished to the black gates!

Vegeta: Lord Zedd cloned you and brought you back to life. Am I right about that?

Frieza: And how grateful it was having Lord Zedd clone me to save me. FROM THE HUMILIATION I SUFFERED IN THE BLACK GATES! YOU CAN NEVER UNDERSTAND THE DEPTHS OF MY AGONY AND ANGUISH THERE! I WAS TRAPPED IN AN ETERNAL VOID OF FORGETFULNESS! NO ONE REMEMBERED ME AND ALL THEY DID WAS MAKE AN ABSOLUTE FOOL OF ME! I WAS NOTHING MORE THAN A FORGOTTEN MEMORY! INSTEAD OF RULING THE UNIVERSE WITH AN IRON FIST I WAS MADE A TOTALLY FORGOTTEN PIECE OF TRASH!

Me: Don't try to pin that on us Frieza! You're the one that came to us looking for a fight! That's why Nico took your life! It was your choice!

Nico: That's right! You killed my entire planet and now I'm going to return the favor!

Frieza: Oh but I had to come back Nico because I'll never be able to sleep in this cosmos knowing that I have to share it with you. Your death is my remedy and that is what I must need before I move on.

Nico: Try telling that to all the countless lives you senselessly slaughtered! You may have come back but I am now infinitely more powerful than ever.

Maria: Now, before we kill you, we're gonna take those materials off of your hands! (Frieza laughs) The Hell's so funny?

Frieza: You really think Alva"s going to keep his end of the bargain?

Especially with his son still missing?

Maria actually gave this some thought.

But she smirked knowing full well that Frieza was lying!

Maria: Ha! You're just playing mind games with us and I know full well that you're saying that to get under our skin!

Nico: Besides we know you're lying. We know full well what happened to his son and we have the power to save him.

Tsareena charged at him.

Just as Frieza was about to swat her she jumped up a swat and blasted him with an energy ball and it hit him in the back.

Nico: Nice one!

Nico: Now you're going to face my ultimate power! You're about to see the true power of the Saiyan Race Times Infinity!

Nico unholstered his massive Nico Chan's Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Saiyan Pride Dragon Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Saiyan Pride Dragon Phoenix God Angel Justice from his back. And then Nico's power then started rising and his power was getting stronger and stronger and stronger.

Frieza: What!? WHAT IS HE!?

Nico: (SCREAMING IN FURY!)

Frieza: NO! IT'S IT'S IMPOSSIBLE!

Nico screamed in power and then the ground shook violently! Nico then transformed into his new Super Saiyan Angel-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-January Wolf Moon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Universal Elemental Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony True Rainbow Redemption Mythological Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic

Eternal Harmony True Rainbow Redemption Mythological Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony True Rainbow Redemption Mythological Phoenix God Angel Hope form!

His aura was flared up and it had intense lightning surging in it.

Frieza gasped in shock like he saw a ghost!

He saw Goku's Super Saiyan power as he was fighting him on Namek as it was about to explode!

Goku: (ECHOING) FRIEZA!

THUNDERCLAP!

Frieza was shaking in fright! Nico was ready for him!

Nico: (Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) What's the matter Frieza? Is it something I said?

Me: FRIEZA'S IN DEEP SHIT TROUBLE NOW!

Qin: BIG TIME! TIMES ∞!

Nico: I've absolutely had it up to hear with you, Frieza. Now, feel the pain and suffering of all those that you and your goons have murdered! INCLUDING ALL THOSE PLANETS YOU DESTROYED!

Nico fired massive blasts of rainbow and aura energy, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Moonlight, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Atomic Radiation, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Great Old Ones, Mammoths, Pegasi, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Deer, Hippogriffs, Griffins, Perytons, Sphinxes, Manticores, Animals, and Mythological Animals which hit the clone of Frieza, and he also slashed at that pathetic tyrant with his massive greatsword leaving bleeding scars on him.

Frieza growled at him!

Carter got out the Lego Rescue Block Sword

Carter: No more Frieza! LEGO STYLE! FURY OF THE BRICK!

He fired Brick blasts and blasted him all over and burned him bad!

Nico: That was for killing my entire race!

Leon got out the Fireball Fury Sword of the Mushroom Kingdom

Leon: These fireballs hurt! FIREBALL STYLE: FIREBALL BURN SHOWER!

He fired waves of fireballs and blasted Frieza all over!

Leon: YEAH!

Nico: Your brother Cooler had much more heart than you!

Frieza: (GASP) (GROWLS FEROCIOUSLY!) DON'T YOU DARE COMPARE ME TO HIM! I AM MUCH BETTER THAN MY BROTHER!

Nico smirked knowing full well that he struck a nerve.

Leni got out the Snake Sword of Eternia.

Leni: And that Armor is totes out of fashion! SNAKE STYLE: VENOM BLAST OF DARKNESS!

She fired a wave of purple energy and blasted him all over.

Camie: Take that!

Varie: YEAH!

Boy Lynn got out the Hive Death Ray Sword

Boy Lynn: Vegeta did nothing to deserve what you did to him! HIVE HONEY STYLE: GOLDEN FURY BLAST!

He fired waves of energy and blasted him all over.

Nico teleported and punched Frieza in the face.

Peyton got out the Warbeast Sword of Perim's Water

Peyton: What you did makes me sick! PERIM WATER STYLE: TSUNAMI DRENCH FURY!

He fired waves of water and blasted him all over.

Camie fired an aurora blast and Tsuyu fired a wave of energy and smashed him all over.

Beast Boy got out the Cursed Wind Rose Sword

Beast Boy: What you did to so many is pure evil! WIND ROSE

STYLE: WIND ROSE SLASH STORM!

He fired waves of wind and slashed Frieza all over.

Tara: And take this!

She fired waves of fire and earth and blasted him all over.

Lynn got out the Light Saber of the Blades of Prisms

Lynn: You will never terrorize the universe under our watch! PRISM STYLE: RAINBOW FURY BLAST!

She fired waves of rainbows and blasted Frieza all over!

Qin: YEAH!

Rainbow Dash punched and smashed Frieza all over.

Nico got out the Sword of the Crimson Thunderhorror.

Nico: This is for taking away my people! CRIMSON LIGHTNING STYLE: THUNDER OF BLOOD!

He fired waves of lightning that are red as blood and smashed him all over!

Qin: Take that!

Hawkeye got out the Sword of Light in the 61st Century

Hawkeye: Time for these swords to blast you! LIGHT STYLE: 61ST CENTURY LIGHT SWORD STORM!

He fired swords of light and blasted Frieza all over.

Dante got out the Yellow Flame Sword of Cusillu

Dante: Take this! MONKEY FLAME STYLe: CUSILLU FURY BLAST!

He fired waves of fire and blasted him.

Frieza fired a Death Saucer at Aligned Megatron but he dodged it.

Aligned Megatron: In another reality, that would've worked. But not here!

Nico then fired his own Death Saucer and threw it and it hit Frieza and SLICED HIM INTO PIECES!

SLASH!

Frieza: (Weakly) NOT AGAIN!

Halina Celeste: Now, it's time for you to pay the price for your crimes, Frieza.

Suddenly, Halina Celeste's purple eyes turned neon purple and she was surrounded by a white and golden yellow energy aura with stars, suns, sunlight, magic, Alicorns, phoenixes, and angels, she unholstered her massive gold greatsword, and as she approached the clone of Frieza, she left white and golden yellow energy, stars, suns, sunlight, magic, Alicorns, phoenixes, and angels with every step.

Halina Celeste: Even if you are just a clone of Frieza, you still make me sick as always, what you did in terrorizing the many forgotten civilizations all over the universe was truly disgusting, but what you did in destroying Planet Vegeta and wiping out the Saiyans, you crossed a severe line that day, and the original you paid a severe price for it. Now, you're about to suffer the very same fate as the original Frieza.

Suddenly, Halina Celeste was surrounded by a massive vortex of white and golden yellow energy, stars, suns, sunlight, and magic surrounding the vortex, there are Alicorns, phoenixes, angels, and Princess Celestia flying around the vortex, and in the vortex is a purple phoenix with red eyes glaring at the clone of Frieza: the red eyes of eternal death.

Me: This is it.

Nico: Just like how Princess Celestia transformed.

Lincoln: But, now you get to see her Gene-Slammer transform.

Then, as the vortex faded, Halina Celeste emerged, but she was changed forever.

Halina Celeste grew from 7'0" to 8'0" in height, she has large gold metal braces on her biceps and thighs, and she now has twelve large white and golden yellow planets orbiting around her legs, she has the body of a goddess, she has golden yellow highlights in the bangs of her long flowing aurora-colored hair and she has a large golden halo in the center with golden angel wings on the bottom and four large orbiting golden rings on each corner behind her head, she has neon purple eyes and a white and golden yellow energy aura with stars, suns, sunlight, magic, Alicorns, phoenixes, and angels surrounding her and immense protective neon rainbow aura with all of the elements swirling around it, she has Princess Celestia with a sun emblazoned on her forehead and Third Eye with golden yellow iris, she has on Alicorn earrings with purple gems for eyes and holding the Light, Sun, and Eternity Kanjis in its hooves on her ears, she also has an Alicorn with purple gems for eyes and holding the Light, Sun, and Eternity Kanjis in its hooves for the second pendant on the bottom of her Element of Harmony, along with the gold Thunderbird pendant of her Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love necklace with aurora crystal links from her merged Crystal Necklace of the Buddha and aurora gems on the gold lightning bolts, and she also has on her white and gold accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker Necklace of Eternal Love, Halina Celeste has on a purple short-sleeved blouse, purple sleeveless top, purple skirt with Princess Celestia's cutie mark on it, aurora stockings, purple knee-high high-heeled boots with butterflies for shoe buckles, and sleeveless long white trenchcoat with stars, suns, sunlight, magic, Alicorns, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails, and on the back is Princess Celestia surrounded by stars, suns, and sunlight and right on top of her horn is the symbol of the Light Skylanders and her cutie mark and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with angels surrounding midnight gem with neon glowing midnight blue lights equipped with recognition of her and fits an infinite number of items and component for her Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in. Suddenly, Halina Celeste felt a sharp pain on her back, and then,

her massive white angel wings with aurora tips on the large midnight blue feathers and white horn on her head grew much bigger for her new body, and she now has eleven massive and long aurora wolf tails with golden yellow tips and golden yellow markings. Halina Celeste has on her Ring of the Phoenix with large golden yellow gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger and Star Sapphire Corps ring on her left ring finger, and she has her cutie mark on her right shoulder.

Suddenly, Halina Celeste's massive gold greatsword, Celestia's sword, and all the greatswords and swords that she'd gotten began to merge together, and they were surrounded by a kaleidoscope of white and golden yellow energy, stars, suns, sunlight, magic, Alicorns, phoenixes, and angels, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Halina Celeste's Cosmic Eternal Royal Equestrian Magic Sunlight Light Alicorn Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of Cosmic Eternal Royal Equestrian Magic Sunlight Light Alicorn Phoenix God Angel Justice, it's a brand-new massive greatsword with embedded aurora gems and Princess Celestia and her cutie mark etched on the 7'9" massive, wide, double-edged gold blade, large gold Alicorn heads for the crossguard, large white angel faces built into both sides of the hilt and large purple gems embedded in their foreheads, longer midnight black handle, four large gold Alicorn heads with purple gems for eyes and on the bottom of the large gold Alicorn heads is a large gold Alicorn head with purple gems for eyes and purple gem in its mouth for the pommel, Halina Celeste has on her large gold Bracers of The Champions of The Universe with large purple gems on her wrists and Dragon Ball Bracelet and wrist computer on her left Bracer, her large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with an Alicorn for the belt buckle and purple gems for the eyes and a large purple gem in its collar for the belt buckle on her waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace on on her right hip and her Eater of Sins revolver holstered on her left hip. There's a purple kanji with suns in between the kanji below Princess Celestia that said, "Halina Celeste, Gene-Slammer of Princess Celestia, Alicorn Princess of The Day, Great Friend of Princess Celestia, Loving Guardian Angel and Future Wife of Lincoln Loud, Archenemy of Gengetsu Kibaoni, Amazing Member of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Destroyer of The Doomsday Twenty

Three and Queen Opaline Arcana, Member of The Knights of The Friendship Table, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True Goddess of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Destroyer and Slayer of Evil, Deranged, Murderous, Ruthless, and Sadistic Bastards, Amazing and Powerful Student of Amazing and Powerful Teachers, and Master of The Day, Sunlight, Light, Alicorns, Phoenixes, and Angels"

ハリナ・セレステ、プリンセス・セレスティアのジーン・スラマー、当時のアリコーン・プリンセス、プリンセス・セレスティアの偉大な友人、愛する守護天使でリンカーンの将来の妻ラウド、ゲンゲツ・キバオニの大敵、チーム・ラウドの素晴らしいメンバー、フェニックス・ストーム、ドゥームズデイ・トゥエンティの破壊者スリーとオパリン・アルカナの女王、友情のテーブルの騎士団のメンバー、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の保護者、擁護者、そして救世主、宇宙への希望の大使であり灯台、力のマスター友情と要素、天界のゼルナガの怒りのマスター、ブラックゲートのマスター、究極の善の究極の力、真実の真の女神、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直さ、寛大さ、優しさ、無私の心、勇気、そして信頼、悪の破壊者であり殺戮者、狂った、殺人的、冷酷でサディスティックなろくでなし、驚くべき強力な教師の驚くべき強力な生徒、そしてその日のマスター、太陽光、光、アリコーン、フェニックス、そして天使たち

Halina Celeste has transformed into SUPER ANGEL-SOLAR SUN ALICORN PRINCESS-GOD-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA HARMONY EQUESTRIAN SUN SOLAR MAGIC ROYAL SUN LIGHT ALICORN PHOENIX GOD ANGEL OF DIVINE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY EQUESTRIAN SUN SOLAR MAGIC ROYAL SUN LIGHT ALICORN PHOENIX GOD ANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY EQUESTRIAN SUN SOLAR MAGIC ROYAL SUN LIGHT ALICORN PHOENIX GOD ANGEL LOVE!

We were truly amazed by Halina Celeste's Super Angel-Solar Sun Alicorn Princess-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga transformation, and when Lincoln saw her, he had an atomic red blush on his face and hearts in his eyes, and his nose was bleeding. But, when the Frieza clone saw it, he went mad and fired a Death Beam at her to kill her, but Lincoln formed a diamond shield and deflected it and Halina Celeste fired a massive barrage of white and golden yellow energy, stars, suns, sunlight, magic, Alicorns, phoenixes, and angels which hit the clone of Frieza and sent him flying to a wall, he got back up, but now, he was even more enraged.

Halina Celeste: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Harmony Equestrian Sun Solar Magic Sun Light Alicorn Phoenix God Angel and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Equestrian Sun Solar Magic Sun Light Alicorn Phoenix God Angel Love) You've had this coming for a very very long time, Frieza!

Princess Celestia: What he has done in the past proved he has a heart of pure darkness, and that heart of darkness must be destroyed here and now.

Suddenly, Princess Celestia's purple eyes turned neon purple and she was surrounded by a white and golden yellow energy aura with stars, suns, sunlight, magic, and Alicorns, she unholstered her massive Princess Celestia's Royal Equestrian Magic Sunlight Light Skylander Alicorn Greatsword of Royal Sun Magical Equestrian Love and Equestrian Sun Solar Justice from her back, and as she approached the clone of Frieza, she left white and golden yellow energy aura with stars, suns, sunlight, magic, and Alicorns with every step.

Princess Celestia: Just as Halina said, even if you are just a clone of Frieza, you still make me sick as always, what you did in terrorizing the many forgotten civilizations all over the universe was truly disgusting, but what you did in destroying Planet Vegeta and wiping out the Saiyans, you crossed a severe line that day, and the original you paid a severe price for it. Now, you're about to suffer the very same fate as the original Frieza.

Suddenly, Princess Celestia was surrounded by a massive vortex of

white and golden yellow energy, stars, suns, sunlight, and magic surrounding the vortex, there are Alicorns, phoenixes, angels, and Princess Celestia flying around the vortex, and in the vortex is a purple phoenix with red eyes glaring at the clone of Frieza: the red eyes of eternal death.

Me: WHOA!

Nico: (Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Looks like Princess Celestia's not going to be a bystander in this!

Lincoln: Nope, she saw her friend transform, it makes sense she also transforms as well.

Then, as the vortex faded, Princess Celestia emerged, but she was changed forever.

Princess Celestia grew from 7'9" to 8'0" in height, she has large gold metal braces on her biceps and thighs, and she now has twelve large white and golden yellow planets orbiting around her legs, she

has the body of a goddess, she has golden yellow highlights in the bangs of her long flowing aurora-colored hair and she has a large golden halo in the center with golden angel wings on the bottom and four large orbiting golden rings on each corner behind her head, she has neon purple eyes and a white and golden yellow energy aura with stars, suns, sunlight, magic, Alicorns, phoenixes, and angels surrounding her and immense protective neon rainbow aura with all of the elements swirling around it, she has an Alicorn with a sun emblazoned on her forehead and Third Eye with golden yellow iris, she has on Alicorn earrings with purple gems for eyes and holding the Light, Sun, and Eternity Kanjis in its hooves on her ears, she has on her Crystal Necklace of the Buddha with aurora gems embedded on the gold sun links and purple crystal links and her Element of Harmony in the center and on the bottom of the Element of Harmony is an Alicorn with purple gems for eyes and holding the Light, Sun, and Eternity Kanjis in its hooves for the pendant and white and gold accented choker on her neck, Princess Celestia has on a long sleeveless white and gold-laced dress with her cutie mark and golden yellow phoenix on it, golden high-heeled shoes with her cutie mark for shoe buckles, and sleeveless long white trenchcoat with stars, suns, sunlight, magic, Alicorns, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails, and on the back is an Alicorn surrounded by stars, sunlight, and suns and right on top of her horn is the symbol of the Light Skylanders and her cutie mark and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with angels surrounding purple gem with neon glowing sunlight yellow lights equipped with recognition of her and fits an infinite number of items and component for her Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in. Suddenly, Princess Celestia felt a sharp pain on her back, and then, her massive white angel wings with purple tips on the large white feathers and light falling from the tips grew much bigger for her new body and her aurora-colored tail has also grown longer. Princess Celestia has on her Ring of the Phoenix with large royal purple gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger and Star Sapphire Corps ring on her left ring finger, and she has her cutie mark on her right shoulder and Stone of Gelel embedded in her left hand.

Suddenly, Princess Celestia's massive Princess Celestia's Royal Equestrian Magic Sunlight Light Skylander Alicorn Greatsword of

Royal Sun Magical Equestrian Love and Equestrian Sun Solar Justice, Luna's sword, and all the greatswords and swords that she'd gotten began to merge together, and they were surrounded by a kaleidoscope of white and golden yellow energy aura with stars, suns, sunlight, magic, and Alicorns, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Princess Celestia's Cosmic Eternal Royal Equestrian Magic Sunlight Light Skylander Equestrian Sun Princess Alicorn Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of Cosmic Eternal Royal Equestrian Magic Sunlight Light Skylander Equestrian Sun Princess Alicorn Phoenix God Angel Justice, it's a brand-new massive greatsword with embedded purple gems and Princess Celestia and her cutie mark etched on the 7'9" massive, wide, double-edged gold blade, large gold Alicorn heads for the crossguard, large white angel faces built into both sides of the hilt and large purple gems embedded in their foreheads, longer midnight black handle, four large gold Alicorn heads with purple gems for eyes and on the bottom of the large gold Alicorn heads is a large gold Alicorn head with purple gems for eyes and aurora gem in its mouth for the pommel, Princess Celestia has on her large gold Bracers of The Champions of The Universe with large purple gems on her wrists and Dragon Ball Bracelet and wrist computer on her left Bracer, her large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with an Alicorn for the belt buckle and purple gems for the eyes and a large purple gem in its collar for the belt buckle on her waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace on on her right hip and her Eater of Sins revolver holstered on her left hip. There's a golden yellow kanji with suns in between the kanji below the Alicorn that said, "Princess Celestia, Alicorn Princess of The Day and The Light Skylanders, Loving Daughter of Queen Galaxia and King Cosmos, Loving Older Sister of Princess Luna, Loving Aunt of Princess Cadence and Flurry Heart, Loving Sister of Lincoln Loud, Loving Wife of King Solar, Loving Mother of Amber Morning and Solar Eclipsa, Amazing Teacher of Twilight Sparkle, Archenemy of The King of Flan, Destroyer of Daybreaker, Defender of Equestria, Ponyville, and Canterlot, Member of The Knights of The Friendship Table, Amazing Member of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Destroyer of The Doomsday Twenty Three and Queen Opaline Arcana, Member of The Knights of The Friendship Table, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe,

Multiverse, and Beyond, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True Goddess of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Destroyer and Slayer of Evil, Deranged, Murderous, Ruthless, and Sadistic Bastards, Amazing and Powerful Student of Amazing and Powerful Teachers, Loving Sister of the Yost Avengers, and Master of The Day, Sunlight Magic, The Sun, Light, Alicorns, Phoenixes, and Angels"

プリンセス・セレスティア、アリコーン・プリンセス・オブ・ザ・デイとライト・スカイランダーズ、クイーン・ギャラクシアとキング・コスモスの愛する娘、プリンセス・ルナの愛する姉、プリンセス・ケイデンスとフルー・ハートの愛する叔母、リンカーン・ラウドの愛する妹、キング・ソーラーの愛する妻、アンバー・モーニングと日食の愛する母、トワイライト・スパークルの素晴らしい教師、フラン王の大敵、デイブレイカーの破壊者、エクエストリア、ポニービル、カンタロットの擁護者、友情のテーブルの騎士団のメンバー、チーム・ラウド・フェニックスの素晴らしいメンバーストーム、終末二十三の破壊者、オパリン・アルカナ女王、友情卓の騎士団の一員、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の保護者、擁護者、そして救世主、世界への希望の大使であり灯台宇宙、友情の力と要素のマスター、天界のゼルナガの怒りのマスター、ブラックゲートのマスター、究極の善の究極の力、真実の真の女神、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直さ、寛大さ、優しさ、無私の心、勇気、そして信頼、破壊者と悪の殺害者、錯乱した、殺人的、冷酷でサディスティックなろくでなし、驚くべき強力な教師の驚くべき強力な生徒、ヨースト・アベンジャーズの愛する姉妹、その日のマスター、サンライトマジック、サン、ライト、アリコーン、フェニックス、エンジェル

Princess Celestia has transformed into SUPER ANGEL-SUN ALICORN PRINCESS-GOD-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA HARMONY EQUESTRIAN ROYAL SUN SOLAR MAGIC SUN LIGHT SKYLANDER PRINCESS PHOENIX GOD ANGEL OF DIVINE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY EQUESTRIAN ROYAL SUN SOLAR MAGIC SUN LIGHT SKYLANDER PRINCESS

PHOENIX GOD ANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY EQUESTRIAN ROYAL SUN SOLAR MAGIC SUN LIGHT SKYLANDER PRINCESS PHOENIX GOD ANGEL LOVE!

We were truly amazed by Princess Celestia's Super Angel-Sun Alicorn Princess-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga transformation, but, when the clone of Frieza saw it, he went mad and fired another Death Beam this time at her to kill her, but Lincoln formed another diamond shield that deflected it, and Princess Celestia fired a massive barrage of white and golden yellow energy aura with stars, suns, sunlight, magic, and Alicorns which hit the clone of Frieza and sent him flying to a wall, he got back up, but now, he was even more enraged.

Princess Celestia: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Harmony Equestrian Sun Solar Magic Sun Light Skylander Alicorn Princess Phoenix God Angel and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Equestrian Sun Solar Magic Sun Light Skylander Alicorn Princess Phoenix God Angel Love) And now, you shall face the consequences for all of your crimes, Frieza.

Lincoln: You've had this coming for a long time.

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Hinon True Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Hinon True Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm Phoenix God Angel Universal Hope Elemental Cosmic Heavenly Bravery and True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds and Immortal Heroism and transformed into Super Angel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Vampire-Werewolf-Buffalo-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Universal Elemental Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Phoenix God Angel Hope, and his new greatswords were ready as the sword pendants on his large white and gold accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love were glowing.

And I unholstered my massive J.D. Knudson's Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Phoenix God Angel Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Ebonwu-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-January Wolf Moon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Harmony Universal Elemental Thunderbird Vampire Werewolf January Wolf Moon Mythological Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Harmony Universal Elemental Thunderbird Vampire Werewolf January Wolf Moon Mythological Phoenix God Angel Justice and Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Harmony Universal Elemental Thunderbird Vampire Werewolf January Wolf Moon Mythological Phoenix God Angel Hope, and so did the rest of us as they unholstered our massive greatswords and transformed.

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Everything you've done up until this point is far beyond unforgivable, Frieza.

Me: (Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Even though you're just a clone, we're so going to enjoy killing you again, you ruthless heartless bastard!

Lincoln, Halina Celeste, Princess Celestia, and I went after the clone of Frieza, and we fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow energy, white and golden yellow energy, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, pumpkins, dark lightning, pumpkin fire, swords, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends,

Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Mammoths, Pegasi, Windigos, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Cerberus, Perytons, Griffins, Sphinxes, Hippogriffs, Manticores, Animals, and Mythological Animals at the clone of Frieza, and they exploded with incredible power as they hit him.

Then, we attacked him with energy slashes from our massive greatswords leaving scars on he and Lincoln left many more by firing rainbow energy slashes with his gold-plated claws and his two new massive greatswords and he even fired red and blue wolf fire at him as well and I also left many more by firing rainbow energy slashes with my gold-plated claws and fired blue wolf fire as well, and he, Halina Celeste, Princess Celestia, and I attacked him hard with punches, kicks, and karate chops and they're super mega-painful because of our superhuman strength, along with elemental blasts, and this was driving the clone of Frieza even more madder and even more insane with rage.

Then, Nico fired waves of elemental forces, May fired blasts of ice, and Qin fired blasts of fire, and Sebastian fired blasts of Divine Darkness that hit him and slashed at him with his dark greatsword, Then, Lincoln, Halina Celeste, Princess Celestia, and I fired powerful blasts of energy, magic, stars, light, sunlight, suns, and planets at the clone of Frieza, and Lincoln summoned fire wolf spirits and they brutally mauled and attacked him and he got badly hurt.

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmonious

United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You've tormented and tortured the lives of far too many innocent souls for far too long, Frieza. Every single life that you and your minions have taken, all of them shall be avenged here and now!

Nico: (Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And you will forever be nothing more than a forgotten memory!

Suddenly, Lincoln raised his massive Lincoln Loud's Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Hinon True Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of Cosmic Eternal

United Friendship Almighty Hinon True Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm Phoenix God Angel Universal Hope Elemental Cosmic Heavenly Bravery and True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds and True Immortal Heroism into the air, and Nico raised his massive Nico Chan's Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Saiyan Pride Dragon Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Saiyan Pride Dragon Phoenix God Angel Justice into the air.

Suddenly, the Elements of Harmony and Unity Stones embedded in their greatswords both glowed with extremely intense light, and then, we suddenly saw trillions of souls flying out of Sebastian as he roared demonically and all those souls flowed into Lincoln and Nico: it was the souls of all those Frieza had killed in the past, and their rainbow energy auras flared up as they gained an astronomically massive power boost.

King Vegeta: This is it.

Vegeta: Indeed, Father. Frieza had this coming for years, and now, death has come for him once again.

Aligned Megatron: Hahahaha! Where is your army? Where is your ship? Where is your POWER now?!

Nico: THIS IS FOR MY RACE!

Lincoln: TIME FOR SOME PAIN! DON'T EVEN DREAM OF RESURRECTING AGAIN!

Frieza upon seeing what's about to happen had all the color in his face drain away, but that was replaced with rage as he charged at Nico and Lincoln, but then, they swung their massive greatswords down as the blades were pointed at Frieza, and their massive greatswords fired two massive beams of rainbow energy, elemental forces, animals, and mythological animals which hit the clone of Frieza and he was eviscerated and obliterated almost immediately and his vile spirit was sent to The Black Gates forever. Everyone cheered wildly as we holstered our weapons and powered down, and Halina Celeste's new body, clothes, weapons, jewelry, 28th

Century silver Miracle Box backpack, Third Eye, eleven massive and long aurora wolf tails, large gold halo with four orbiting gold rings on each corner behind her head, twelve large midnight white and golden yellow planets orbiting around her legs, and massive white angel wings and longer white horn are permanent, and Princess Celestia's new body, clothes, weapons, jewelry, 28th Century silver Miracle Box backpack, Third Eye, longer aurora tail, large gold halo with four orbiting gold rings on each corner behind her head, twelve large white and golden yellow planets orbiting around her legs, and massive white angel wings and longer white horn are permanent.

Suddenly, Halina Celeste and Princess Celestia felt wobbly and almost fainted, but Lincoln caught them both in his abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms.

Lincoln: Are you and Halina okay, Princess Celestia.

Princess Celestia: We're a little dizzy, but otherwise, we're okay, Lincoln.

Me: That was so awesome! We really let Frieza have it once again, and Lincoln, Nico, that finishing move you guys did, that was really incredible!

Laney: It was like you invited the spirits of all those Frieza had killed in the past into you, and you both unleashed their fury unto him.

Lincoln: I felt their restless spirits in the air, and they were unable to rest after finding out that a clone of Frieza was located, and ironic enough, they were in Sebastian this whole time.

Nico: And now that Frieza's finally gone, the other restless souls he'd killed can finally rest in peace. Plus, I can't believe that Sebastian had been keeping them prisoner, I should've known that some part of your madness was still alive.

Lincoln: Want the Mascots to knock his block off again?

Nico: Nah. Besides, what we did to that cementhead in freeing the souls of Frieza's other victims that he had been keeping prisoner, that's more than enough punishment for him, Lincoln.

Suddenly, something appeared on Lincoln and Nico's right forearms: it was a kanji that said, "Lincoln Loud, Saiyan Avenger and Destroyer of Frieza" and "Nico Chan, Saiyan Redeemer and Avenger and Destroyer of Frieza"

Me: Whoa, what are those kanjis?

Nico: That's proof of what we did in avenging the Saiyans and all the lives of those ruined by Frieza.

Lincoln: That's really incredible.

Nico: Nice job Tsareena!

Tsareena: Thanks Nico! That was cool!

Me: And now we've seen the last of Frieza.

Camie: YEAH! Nice try Lord Zedd!

Poromon got out a beer bottle.

Poromon: Want one?

Tsareena: Oh no I can't have any. I'm allergic to beer.

Me: Oh boy.

Poromon: Beer allergies. Oh boy.

Poliwag did puppy eyes.

Poliwag: Pwetty pwease?

Nico: Poliwag that's enough.

Poliwag: Aww.

Horsea: Alva wouldn't double-cross us, would he?

Static: We aren't his friends, but we're also offering him something he wants. And his heart is in the right place ultimately. But we should always be prepared for the possibility. Especially with his son

still missing.

Me: I agree. But if he double crosses us be will regret it. Either by death or jail.

Qin: Yeah.

Me: He better not double cross us or else.

Nico: Relax guys.

Nico: Now, where's the next material we need?

Eli: Lets see.

Eli concentrated.

Eli: Oh here's something.

He pulled out an Ion mini engine.

Eli: An Ion Mini-Engine. Frieza had one of the components.

Nico: I knew coming here was a good idea!

Me: You got that right!

Eli: Now we just have one last component to find and the best place to search is the planet Jakku.

Rey Skywalker: (British Accent) My home.

Nico: I hope you don't mind going back there.

Rey Skywalker: Not at all.

Nico: Good.

Me: It's the last part we need.

Camie: Yeah.

Nico: What do we do with Frieza's fortress?

Maria: Any ideas?

Nico: We'll keep it as a lookout tower for the city.

Me: Good idea.

Lola: Yeah!

Nico: At least Frieza's property is good for one thing.

Nicole: Yep.

Me: I agree.

Poromon: Me and the others are working on something.

Me: We can't wait to see it.

Lola: Yeah.

Nico: Now comes the fun part.

Me: The Anothers.

Qin: Who do we got?

Eli: (Concentrates) WHOA! We got Mr. X, Crystal Monster, Vile, Chimera (Mystic Force Rangers), Universe 666 Tazma and Chimera (Winx Club), Frozen Fright, Thunder Terror, Magma Gloom, Toxic Horror and Louie PoisonSea.

Nico: Nice!

Me: So Juru, Steven Universe, Connie, Yellow Diamond, Blue Diamond and White Diamond and the Cutie Mark Cursaders.

Lola: Nice.

Eli: And I sense that the Anothers minus Mr. X are one person.

Me: Cool.

Nico: There they are!

We saw Another Crystal Monster, Vile, Chimera (Mystic Force Rangers), Universe 666 Tazma and Chimera (Winx Club), Frozen Fright, Thunder Terror, Magma Gloom, Toxic Horror and Louie PoisonSea!

Me: Nice!

Qin: This is gonna be good.

Another Vile: (IN A GIRLS VOICE) It sure will.

Me: (GASP) That voice.

They merged and she reverted back and it was a girl with red hair and orange eyes and had an orange shirt and had an orange mermaid tail and she had fire angel wings and had a tiara with the symbol of the Trident Dopant on it and the same symbol on her arm and she had a fire trident.

Me: Volcania Trident!

Volcania Trident: Awesome to see you again J.D.

Me: Same here. Volcania is a Volcano Mermaid and she is the Embodiment of the Trident Dopant and she has intense volcano and fire powers.

Nico: COOL!

Qin: Yeah!

Volcania Trident: It sure is cool.

Me: Yep. By the way is the Another Mr. X friendly or hostile?

Volcania Trident: Friendly and she is an interesting one.

ME: Nice.

Nico: Sorry we have to do this.

Girl Jordan: Lets separate you first.

Girl Jordan and Leeli held hands.

(YURGEN'S TUNE PLAYS)

The skies had leaves and flowers flying in the wind along with sea dragons singing in the background

Girl Jordan and Leeli: (SINGING DIVINELY AS LEELI HAD FIREFLIES SWIRL AROUND HER AND GIRL JORDAN HAD HER AQUA BLUE AURA FLARED UP)

O holoré lay thee low

Holoél dark in the Deep

Down beneath the earth you go

Go holoré fast to sleep

O holoré lay thee low

Holoél dark in the Deep

Down beneath the earth you go

Go holoré fast to sleep

Fast to sleep

Fast to sleep

Dark holoré in the Deep

Rise again holoré now

Spring abundant holoél

Render green the dying bough

Raise the rock where Yurgen fell

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Spring abundant holoél

She glowed and the anothers were separated.

Me: Action time!

We blasted the Anothers and we caught the Wonder Ride Books.

Me: YEAH!

Qin: OH YEAH!

Nico: And now we wait.

Me: Yep. But we don't have to wait long!

We saw ANOTHER MR. X!

Me: Another Mr. X.

Qin: Whoa!

Camie: Awesome.

Another Mr. X: (In a girls voice) It sure is awesome.

Me: (GASP) That voice.

She reverted back and was a girl with black hair, red eyes, black

clothes black demon angel wings and had a tiara with the symbol of the Tombstone Dopant on it and on her skirt and she had a darkness sword.

Me: Bethany Tombstone!

Bethany Tombstone: Awesome to see you again J.D.

Me: Same here. Bethany is the Embodiment of the Tombstone Dopant and she has all the powers of the Undead and is a gravestone master.

Mr. X: That is amazing that she is a master of my kind.

Me: Yeah.

Bethany Tombstone: It sure is awesome.

Kaito: (gets out Patranger gear) Did Swartz promise you anything?

Zocks: (gets out Kyuranger gear) Because we can grant it instead.

Chloe Bourgeois: (gets out Lupinranger gear) Zocks, I'm helping out too.

He nodded and they got weapons from said ranger teams.

Bethany Tombstone: No he didn't because he was scared of me.

Me: Probably because of what you can do.

Bethany Tombstone: Yep.

Sougo: (gets out Patranger Ridewatch) You'd fit in the Goths of Darkness.

Geiz: (Gets out Kyuranger Ridewatch) After all, you do have powers over the Undead.

Tsukuyomi: (gets out Lupinranger Ridewatch) Bonz would like you as well

Sougo got Patren1gouArmor, Geiz got ShishiRedArmor, and

Tsukuyomi got LupinRedArmor.

Brittney: I was about to say the same things.

Bethany Tombstone: I agree there.

Lincoln: Lets separate you first.

Lincoln did so.

Me: Awesome.

Nico: (Gets out Mr. X's ridewatch) Time for Undead Power!

May: (Gets out Vile's Ridewatch) This will hurt you bad!

Maria: (Gets out Universe 666 Tazma's ridewatch) Time for darkness!

Steven Universe: (Gets out Crystal Monster's ridewatch) We are the Crystal Gems!

They used the Mr. X, Crystal Monster, Vile, Chimera (Mystic Force Rangers), Universe 666 Tazma and Chimera (Winx Club) and blasted the Another.

Then Tormes the Centaur, Heat Dopant, Cyclone Dopant, Trigger Dopant, Luna Dopant and Metal Dopant came.

Nico: Awesome team Tormes!

Tormes: Thanks Nico.

Me: Cool!

Then a blast of water flew in and drenched the Another and knocked him down and I caught the ridewatch!

Me: WHOA!

Tidal Whale came.

Me: Tidal Whale! Wow!

Tidal Whale: (In a girls voice) That was awesome!

Nico: Willow Whale!? Awesome!

She reverted back and was a girl with blue hair and blue eyes and had blue angel wings and had on a blue bikini and she had a symbol for a whale in the middle of her forehead.

Willow Whale: That was fun.

Nico: Nice one!

May: And I didn't get hit!

KRASPLAT!

She got hit on the head with a watermelon!

Manaphy: Spoke too soon, Mama.

May: I know!

Rarity: Lets get you dressed darling.

They went and did so and they gave her blue clothes and she looked awesome.

Willow Whale: Wow I look amazing.

Nico: You sure do.

Steven Universe: Do you have any favorite memories of Nico?

Willow Whale: When me and Nico went out to the ocean and befriended an amazing pod of whales and then we stopped a group of Whale Poachers and got them put into prison.

Nico: Yep.

Me: Awesome!

Nico: That was cool.

Nico and Willow hugged.

Nico: I've missed you.

Willow Whale: Same here.

We beamed the fortress of Frieza to the city and set it up as a lookout for the city and recalibrated it all for the city's defense and for our languages and more.

We later went back home.

After Nico's rescue, Lincoln and his harem, Me and my harem, Sumner Knudson, Patti Knudson, Sakura Knudson, Stellar, Stardust, Ken Knudson, Nico and his harem, Clyde and his harem, Naruto and his harem, Ed Cowart and his harem, Ets and his harem, Alex the Lion, Marty the Zebra, Melman the Giraffe, Gloria the Hippo, Woody Woodpecker, Knothead, Splinter, Winnie Woodpecker, Gage the Hegehog, Sasuke, Itachi, and their family, Sakura and her family, Qin, Eli, Nicole Knudson and her siblings, Lori, Leni, Luna, Luan, Lynn, Laney, Lucy, Lana, Lola, Lisa, Lily, Lynn Sr., Rita, Harriet Loud, Sherlock Hound, Noctis Lucis Caelum, Gladiolus Amicitia, Ignis Scientia, Prompto Argentum, Stella Nox Fleuret, Ravus Nox Fleuret, Kuja, TLPS Mr. Wolf, TLPS Mr. Piranha, TLPS Mr. Snake, TLPS Mr. Shark, TLPS Ms. Tarantula, The Dynasty Warriors, The Samurai Warriors, Yakko, Cherry Hunter, Cammy, Milan Flare, Yoko, Wakko, Poison, Pyrrha Alexandra, Alice, Mimi Kitagami, Dot, Haneru Tobitatsu, Sir William the Good, Lady Mary the Good, The Z-Fighters, Max Goof, P.J., Bobby Zimmeruski, Tank, Roxanne (A Goofy Movie), Baloo, King Mickey, Sora, Donald, Goofy, Roxas, Xion, Riku, Kairi, Lea, Elena, Crash Bandicoot, Coco Bandicoot, Aku-Aku, The Quantum Masks, Tawna Bandicoot, Spyro, Cynder, The Ghostforce, Rayman, Juniper Lee, The Louds' Scottish Ancestors, The L-ementals, The Demon Slayer Corps, The Demon Slayer Conglomerate, Anatankha, The Bakugan Battle Brawlers, The Power Rangers, The Kamen Riders, Izuku and his friends, The Goths of Darkness, Sebastian Mendez, Darren Devereaux, Hiroshi Ohira, Brandon Skellington, Mathias Ravenclaw, Zackary Nightingale, Marshall Williams, Mal, Evie, Jay, Carlos, Ben, Norbert

and Daggett, Heathcliff, Riff-Raff, Hector, Wordsworth, Mungo, Cleo, Leroy, Sylvester, Tom, Jerry, their friends and counterparts, Luz, Amity, Gus, Willow, Hunter, Felicia Wittebane, Timmy Turner, Cosmo, Wanda, Poof, Trixie Tang, Sapphire, Emerald, Chester, A.J., Sanjay, Elmer, Chloe Carmichael, Tootie, Universe 666 Lincoln, his good sisters, parents, harem, and Guardian Angels, Universe 666 Me, Universe 666 Varie, and his harem, Universe 666 Clyde and his harem, Universe 666 Ets and his harem, The Lion Guard, Marinette and her friends, Sabrina Spellman, Liam, Carmen Rockell, The Teen Titans, The Royal Defenders, The Loonatics, Ty the Tasmanian Tiger, Sly the Tasmanian Tiger, Liu Kang, Kitana, Sonnya Blade, Jax, Kung Lao, Sub-Zero, Nightwolf, Kotal Kahn, Jade, Steven Universe, Connie (Steven Universe), Yellow Diamond, Blue Diamond, and White Diamond are heading to Peach Creek, and not only is Lincoln going to rescue the twelve girls here, but we got bad news: King Jawbreaker, The Hypothetical Akuma Villain of Eddy has been located and he make sure all people suffer by smashing their teeth out! But, we won't let that happen, we're taking him down and send him to Vypra.

Lincoln: Whoa, we're here in the Peach Creek sector, and I know what we're going to do here, not only am I going to rescue the twelve girls here, but we got bad news: King Jawbreaker, The Hypothetical Akuma Villain of Eddy has been located and he make sure all people suffer by smashing their teeth out! But, we won't let that happen, we're taking him down and send him to Vypra.

WE GASPED!

Me: Oh boy.

Nico: That's not good.

Lincoln: Yep, and according to Gabriel, this guy was created after another of Eddy's scams went wrong and he wound up getting pummeled once again, but in a worse way imaginable.

Juru: We need to stop him. But, how do we lure him out?

Luan: Since he's Eddy's hypothetical Akuma, the one thing that'll lure him out: the sound of money.

Caitlin Mackenzie made quarters and put them into a trap she made.

Lincoln: Nice one, Caitlin.

Suddenly, we saw a very beautiful and super sexy girl with long forest green hair and green headband, red eyes, she was tall at 7'0" in height, she had the body of a goddess and large breasts, fair skin, she has massive and beautiful green angel wings, she's dressed in a green sleeveless crop top, necklace with the Seven Star Dragon Ball for the pendant, black sleeveless gloves, green skirt, green knee-high high-heeled boots with butterfly buckles, and long white sleeveless trenchcoat with stars, darkness, dark magic, black magic, Satanic magic, plants, leaves, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails and on the back is Naturon Shenron, The Seven-Star Dragon of Nature and Danu, Celtic Goddess of Nature and Fertility, holstered on her back is a massive green greatsword with seven replicas of the Seven Dragon Balls embedded in it and angel runes etched on the 7'9" massive, wide, double-edged green blade, large white angel faces built into both sides of the hilt, longer midnight black handle, and gold pointed tip for the pommel, and with her are the twelve girls.

Lincoln: (GASPS) Dana Danu, Avatar of Naturon Shenron and Daughter of Danu, Celtic Goddess of Nature and Fertility.

Dana Danu: That's right, and I got the girls away from that Akuma of Eddy, but you should cover your ears, he's gonna start yelling.

?: (ENRAGED SCREAMING) I'M GONNA SMASH YOUR TEETH IN FOR RUINING MY SCAMS!

We then saw King Jawbreaker, Eddy's hypothetical Akuma, heading for us, and boy was he steaming mad!

Sylvester: That's it, now you're really going to get it!

Sylvester unholstered his Sylvester's Blood-Soaked Vampiric Demon Darkness Greatsword of The Dracul and transformed into Super Angel-Cat-Vampire-Acme Dark Knight-Harmony Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Darkness Looney Tune Feline Demonic Darkness Vampire Cat Angel of Divine Darkness Looney Tune

Feline Demonic Darkness Vampire Cat Justice and Divine Darkness Looney Tune Feline Demonic Darkness Vampire Cat Death.

Lincoln: We don't need to use the money you made, Caitlin, but we're still taking him down, let's get him!

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Hinon True Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Hinon True Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm Phoenix God Angel Universal Hope Elemental Cosmic Heavenly Bravery and True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds and Immortal Heroism and transformed into Super Angel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Vampire-Werewolf-Buffalo-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Universal Elemental Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Phoenix God Angel Hope, I unholstered my massive J.D. Knudson's Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Phoenix God Angel Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Ebonwu-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-January Wolf Moon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Harmony Universal Elemental Thunderbird Vampire Werewolf January Wolf Moon Mythological Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Harmony Universal Elemental Thunderbird Vampire Werewolf January Wolf Moon Mythological Phoenix God Angel Justice and Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Harmony Universal Elemental Thunderbird Vampire Werewolf January Wolf Moon Mythological Phoenix God Angel Hope, TLPS Mr. Wolf transformed into his Super Angel-Wolf-Harmony Celestial Eternal Xelnaga form and the rest of The TLPS Bad Guys Gang transformed into their Super Angel Celestial Eternal Xelnaga forms and they unholster their massive

greatswords, The Dynasty Warriors and Samurai Warriors unholstered their weapons, Lincoln's sisters and parents transformed into their United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga forms and unholstered their massive greatswords from their backs, Lincoln's harem unholstered their massive swords from their backs and transformed, Crash Bandicoot unholstered his massive Crash Bandicoot's Cosmic Eternal Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of Cosmic Eternal Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Angel Justice and Cosmic Eternal Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Angel Bravery from his back and he transformed into Super Angel-Bandicoot-Dragon-Elemental Skylander-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Divine Cosmic Ten Elemental Knight Elemental Skylander Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Ten Element Skylands True Hero Knight Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Eternal Ten Element Skylands True Hero Knight Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Angel Bravery, Sherlock Hound unholstered his massive Sherlock Hound's Demonic Dark Knight Sparda's Eternal Angelic Demonic Demon Hound Greatsword of Demonic Dark Knight Eternal Angelic Demonic Demon Hound Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Demon Hound-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Stellar Blood-Stained Dark Demonic Darkness Dark Knight Demon Hound Phoenix Angel of Divine Cosmic Star Blood-Stained Dark Demonic Darkness Dark Knight Demon Hound Phoenix Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Star Blood-Stained Dark Demonic Darkness Dark Knight Demon Hound Phoenix Angel Compassion, Max Goof unholsters his massive Max Goof's Cosmic Eternal Heavenly Archangel Gabriel's Eternal Unbreakable Bonds of True Friends and Angels Holy Archangel Phoenix God Angel Keyblade of Cosmic Eternal Heavenly Archangel Gabriel's Eternal Unbreakable Bonds of True Friends and Angels Holy Archangel Phoenix God Angel Justice from his back and transformed into Super Angel-Disney Knight-Archangel-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Divine Heavenly Light Hellish Darkness Sword Storm Archangel Keyblade Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Heavenly Light Hellish Darkness Sword Storm

Archangel Keyblade Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Eternal Heavenly Light Hellish Darkness Sword Storm Archangel Keyblade Phoenix God Angel Hope, Timmy Turner transformed into Super Angel-Fairy-Wolf Moon-Mysticon Pink Wolf Mage-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Magic Celestial Fairy Magical Elemental Fairy Mysticon Wolf Moon Angel of Divine Elemental Celestial Fairy Magical Fairy Wolf Moon Justice and Divine Elemental Celestial Fairy Magical Fairy Wolf Moon Hope and he has his Timmy Turner's Lupus the Wolf's Celestial Elemental Harmonious Fairy Wolf Moon Mage's Staff of Elemental Magic Justice out and his Royal Eye of Lupus orb ready as well, Norbert Beaver unholstered his massive Hydros' Primordial Maelstrom Ocean Beaver Greatsword of Primordial Maelstrom Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Beaver-Harmony Celestial Eternal Xelnaga Oceanic Maelstrom Primordial Water Beaver Angel of Divine Oceanic Primordial Water Justice and Divine Oceanic Maelstrom Primordial Water Compassion, Yakko, Wakko, and Dot transformed into their Super Angel-Phoenix-Warner-Harmony Celestial Eternal Xelnaga forms, Inuyasha unholstered his Inuyasha's Dog Hanyou Tessaiga Demon Slayer Fang Greatsword of Dog Hanyou Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Dog Hanyou-Yokai-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Divine Demon Blood Yokai Spirit Firestorm Dog Hanyou Angel of Divine Demon Blood Yokai Spirit Firestorm Dog Hanyou Justice and Divine Demon Blood Yokai Spirit Firestorm Dog Hanyou Hope, Brandon Skellington had his Pumpkin Scepter of Halloween Town Justice still in hand, Mathias Ravenclaw had his Mathias Ravenclaw's Cosmic Eternal Ravenclaw Defender Celestial Magic Heavenly Raven Phoenix Angel Mage's Staff of Cosmic Eternal Ravenclaw Defender Celestial Magic Heavenly Raven Phoenix Angel Justice still in hand, Zackary Nightingale had his Zackary Nightingale's Cosmic Eternal Crimson Red Firestorm Defender Celestial Magic Heavenly Red Wolf Phoenix Angel Mage's Staff of Cosmic Eternal Crimson Red Firestorm Defender Celestial Magic Heavenly Red Wolf Phoenix Angel Justice still in hand, Hiroshi Ohira unholstered his massive Hiroshi Ohira's Destructive Inferno Firestorm Phoenix Firebird Angel Greatsword of Destructive Inferno Fire Phoenix Firebird Angel Vengeance and Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Firestorm Firebird-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Destructive Firestorm Firebird Retribution

Firestorm Inferno Phoenix Angel of Divine Cosmic Destructive Firestorm Firebird Retribution Firestorm Inferno Phoenix Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Destructive Firestorm Firebird Retribution Firestorm Inferno Phoenix Angel Rage, Kuja had his Brumel Cores and Kuja's Eternal Wizard Redemption Mage's Staff of Elemental Magic Redemption Wizard Justice ready and transformed into Super Angel-Genome-Wizard-Dragon-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Celestial Wizard Genome Terra Redemption Draconic Magic Phoenix Angel of Divine Cosmic Celestial Wizard Genome Terra Redemption Draconic Magic Phoenix Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Celestial Wizard Genome Terra Redemption Draconic Magic Phoenix Angel Hope, Darren Devereaux, Sebastian Mendez, Qin, Clyde and his harem, Baloo, Izuku and his friends, The Z-Fighters, Daggett, Sasuke, Itachi, and their family, Sakura and her family, Naruto and his harem, Sora, Donald, Goofy, Roxas, Xion, Riku, Kairi, Lea, Elena, Sir William the Good, Lady Mary the Good, The Bakugan Battle Brawlers, The Demon Slayer Corps, The Demon Slayer Conglomerate, Anatankha, P.J., Bobby Zimmeruski, Tank, Roxanne (A Goofy Movie), The Demon Slayer Corps, The Ghostforce, The Louds' Ancestors, The L-ementals, The Loonatics, Winter Soldier and his team, Noctis, Prompto, Ignis, Gladio, Stella Nox Fleuret, Ravus Nox Fleuret, Mal, Evie, Jay, Carlos, Ben, Heathcliff and his friends, Timmy's friends, Woody Woodpecker, Knothead, Splinter, Winnie Woodpecker, Juru's team, Universe 666 Lincoln, his good sisters, parents, harem, and Guardian Angels, Universe 666 Me, Universe 666 Varie, and his harem, Universe 666 Clyde and his harem, Universe 666 Ets and his harem, my harem, Ed Cowart's harem, Ets' harem, Clyde's harem, Nico's harem, Lord Raiden and the Earthrealm Warriors, Luz, Amity, Gus, Willow, Hunter, Felicia Wittebane, and The Royal Defenders got out their weapons, Rayman unholstered his massive Rayman's Cosmic Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of Cosmic Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Phoenix God Angel Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Fairy-Dragon-Lum-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Eternal Celtic Light Darkness Celtic Dream Glade Dream Eternal Night Fairy Dragon Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Celtic Light Darkness Celtic Dream Glade Dream Eternal Night Fairy Dragon Phoenix God

Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Eternal Celtic Light Darkness Celtic Dream Glade Dream Eternal Night Fairy Dragon Phoenix God Angel Hope, Juniper Lee unholstered her Juniper Lee's Spirit World Te Xuan Ze Magicstorm Greatsword of Spirit World Magic Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Dragon-Harmony Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Magical Spirit World Te Xuan Ze Dragon Angel of Divine Cosmic Magical Spirit World Te Xuan Ze Dragon Justice and Divine Cosmic Magical Spirit World Te Xuan Ze Dragon Will, Liam unholstered his massive Liam Hunnicut's Arctic Qailertetang's Holy Arctic Thundersnow Greatsword of Holy Arctic Thundersnow Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Ice Dragon-Yuki-Onna-Musk Ox-Harmony Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Sub-Zero Arctic Thundersnow Ice Dragon Angel of Divine Sub-Zero Arctic Thundersnow Ice Dragon Musk Ox Justice and Divine Sub-Zero Arctic Thundersnow Ice Dragon Musk Ox Hope, and Ed Cowart, Ets, Ken, Nicole, Nico, Gage the Hedgehog, and Eli unholstered their massive greatswords and transformed, and we went after King Jawbreaker and we fired powerful blasts of rainbow energy, colored energy, elemental forces, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Blue Fire, Sand, Bubbles, steel orbs, throwing axes, and mythological animals, and they exploded with incredible power as they hit him.

Then, Lincoln fired an energy blast that hit King Jawbreaker and sent him to The Masters of Evil and he also assimilated his powers. We cheered as we holstered our weapons and powered down.

Lincoln: That'll teach you never to hurt anyone ever again! (To Dana Danu) And it's so good to see you again, Dana.

Dana Danu: You too, Lincoln, it's been seven years since we last met.

Suddenly, Lincoln was pounced on by Dana Danu as he caught her and she proceeded to kiss him all over the place: face, arms, pecs, eight-pack abs, and stomach. When Dana Danu was done, Lincoln was covered in lipstick marks on his face, massive muscular arms, pecs, eight-pack abs, and stomach, and he had an atomic red blush on his face and he was literally in Heaven.

Lincoln: (In Heaven) That's… something I've not… forgotten.

We snickered.

Dana Danu: Sorry about that, but it's so good to see you again, Lincoln.

Lincoln went up to Dana Danu and he hugged her, and Dana Danu is very surprised at just how much taller, more handsome, and much more muscular Lincoln's gotten since she last saw him, and she also felt just how much more stronger and how much more muscular he's really become, and she had an atomic red blush on her face, and the atomic red blush on her face soon became even deeper when she saw his longer vampire fangs and more massive white angel wings and medium sized angel wings underneath with orange and aurora tips on the feathers, large gold halo with four large orbiting gold rings on each corner behind his head, along with hearing his mature, deeper, and manlier voice and seeing the larger white wolf ears with rainbow markings on his head, eleven massive and longer white wolf tails with rainbow markings and rainbow tips and white rabbit tail with rainbow markings on top of the massive and long white wolf tails, thick hair on his massive forearms, stubble on his jawline, and chest hair on his pecs, He-Man's chest harness, and many other accessories, and she also met his Rabbit Miraculous, Eini, the Universe 666 Miraculous, his familiars, the male white Rabbit Familiar, Alistair, the white Vampire Bat Familiar, Artemis, and the white Wolf Familiar, Seiko that came out of his backpack.

Lincoln: It sure has been a long time, I haven't seen you since you were seventeen, and as you can see, I really grew a lot since then.

Dana Danu: Holy crap, you sure have, you've really really grown up to be very big and very strong like a tree, Lincoln, you've really grown a lot from the cute eleven-year-old little boy into a 18-year-old 8'9" tall, very handsome, and manly man with really massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and eight-pack abs, and you still have those vampire fangs and massive white angel wings and medium sized angel wings underneath, that's so awesome, and the large white wolf ears on your head and the eleven massive and long white wolf tails with markings and white rabbit tail on top of the massive and long white wolf tails, hair on your massive forearms,

beard stubble on your jawline, and chest hair on your pecs and many accessories and large gold halo with four large gold rings orbiting behind your head, that's really new, along with getting He-Man's chest harness. (Rubs his massive pecs) You've really really grown a lot and became a man, but you're still the same kind boy from long ago, plus, you've also grown even more bigger in muscle mass, you can land an airplane on that massive, wider, and more muscular back, squash a melon with those really muscular quads and thighs, and cut a rock into a diamond on those rock-hard eight-pack abs, and there's not even a tape measure long enough to measure that chiseled chest or massive biceps. Plus, I've also met your familiars, and they are really awesome.

Eli: And he'd also been hit with massive amounts of cosmic radiation and he'd been imbued with the same powers as J.D. and all of us, and he's become truly immortal, and Lincoln, you know her?

Lincoln: Indeed I do, Eli.

Selene Emperyous: And so do we, this is Dana Danu, Avatar of Naturon Shenron and Daughter of Danu, Celtic Goddess of Nature and Fertility, she's Lincoln's Guardian Angel from Ireland and an extremely powerful Angel of Nature with extremely incredible and massively powerful powers over the forces of nature, and summoning creatures of fire, along with powerful black magic arts and dark magic arts, along with being born with green angel wings, and just like Natalia Naturon Shenron, Dana Danu has all the powers and abilities of Naturon Shenron. But, Lincoln's the only person who knows this: that she's The Avatar of Naturon Shenron and Daughter of Danu, Celtic Goddess of Nature and Fertility, and she really trained him hard in everything that she knows in using the powers of nature. She's a lover of all life, animals, and plants, and what she's seen of Lincoln taking care of the Earth and all of its inhabitants both animal and plant, have left an eternal impression on her, and she even took Lincoln to her house which also houses a very massive and beautiful garden that's just like The Garden of Eden and like the forests of the United States and it's also as humid as the jungles of the Amazon in South America. Lincoln made her a beautiful necklace and an awesome green nature greatsword with seven replicas of the Seven Dragon Balls embedded in it, and to

show her thanks, she kissed Lincoln on the lips, and he promised that when he comes of age, he will marry her along with his entire harem. Dana Danu hates Lisa with a blazing passion because of what she's done and she even clobbered her after she found her trying to destroy a beautiful forest in the north of Michigan, and she swore that if she ever saw that heartless cold emotionless evil monster, she would imprison Lisa inside a tree forever.

Nico: Yeesh, so if anyone dared to anger her, she would imprison them inside a tree for good.

Lincoln: It's just like the Nature's Vengeance Kamehameha or Laney's curse she put on Captain Pollution or my Gaia's Vengeance Curse, and the end result is the same, and now that you're here, Dana.

Lincoln went up to and hugged Dana Danu in his abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms, he leaned his head down the right side of her neck, and he slowly bit her and he fed on their blood, and we suddenly saw his rainbow energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flare up extremely as he gained an extremely astronomically huge and massive power boost and he also gained the very same powers as her, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as veins formed, and his massive white angel wings and medium sized angel wings underneath with aurora and orange tips spread out and glowed along with his large gold halo and four orbiting gold rings on each corner of the halo behind his head and eleven massive and long white wolf tails with rainbow tips and rainbow markings. He slowly unlatched his fangs from her neck as her neck healed and the puncture marks sealed up, and he also kissed where he bit her.

Dana Danu: You're still just as gentle as ever when you feed on one of your Guardian Angels, Lincoln.

Suddenly, an Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love appeared on the neck of Dana Danu with green gems on the gold lightning bolts and green crystal links from her merged Crystal Necklace of The Buddha along with a white and gold-accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love on her neck.

Dana Danu: (Surprised) Lincoln, are these…?!

Lincoln: Yep, that's an Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love and an Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love, which means you're now part of my harem and my many future wives, Dana Danu, and of course, for that little pouncing.

Lincoln still had his massive arms wrapped around Dana Danu's waist, and he leaned down to her face and kissed her on the lips, but when she placed her hands on his massive pecs, Lincoln deepened the kiss and we all cheered for them. When Lincoln separated, Dana Danu had an atomic red blush on her face, hearts in her eyes, and her heart was beating like mad. Then, we went up to the twelve girls, and when Lincoln saw them, he immediately recognized them. The twelve girls are Vivienne Bissette, Coach Bridget Krüger, Ms. Melody Dewitt, Ms. Farah Irfan, Ms. Tori Okita, Ms. Barbara Ross, and Mrs. Ursula Smith from Summertime Saga and Saeka Arisugawa, Yume Kominami, Kazuha Kusunoki, Mahiru Narukawa, and Nanako Nomiya from The Blackened Classroom.

Lincoln: Oh wow, it's Vivienne Bissette, Coach Bridget Krüger, Ms. Melody Dewitt, Ms. Farah Irfan, Ms. Tori Okita, Ms. Barbara Ross, and Mrs. Ursula Smith from Summertime Saga and Saeka Arisugawa, Yume Kominami, Kazuha Kusunoki, Mahiru Narukawa, and Nanako Nomiya from The Blackened Classroom.

Nicole: So, those are the girls Eddy's hypothetical Akuma captured and tried to hurt.

Lincoln: I hope Vypra gives him Hell. Are you girls okay?

Vivienne Bissette: Yes, we're okay, thanks to you.

Then, when Vivienne Bissette and the other eleven girls saw who it was that saved them from King Jawbreaker, their faces turned atomic red upon seeing the 18-year-old 8'9" tall, handsome hunk with abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles, eight-pack abs, long wild white hair going down to the bottom of his neck and rainbow lightning bolt highlights in the bangs of his long white hair and large white wolf ears with rainbow markings on top of his head with large golden halo in the center with

golden angel wings on the bottom side and four large orbiting golden rings on each corner behind his head, thick hair on his massive muscular forearms and beard stubble on his jawline, rainbow colored thunderbird with gold lightning bolt in its claws and the Ebonwu Squadron emblem on its chest emblazoned on his forehead and Third Eye with rainbow iris, rows of straight teeth with vampire fangs, Crest of Miracles on his massive right pec and golden lightning bolt cutie mark with the thunderbird and comic books surrounded by the symbols of Fire, Water, Ice, Wind, Earth, Nature, Light, and Darkness in a circle on his massive left pec, Celtic Cross cutie mark tattoo in the form of the cutie marks of Twilight Sparkle, Sunset Shimmer, Rainbow Dash, Applejack, Rarity, Pinkie Pie, Fluttershy, Starlight Glimmer, and Trixie Lulamoon, surrounded by a circle were the marks of the other girls in Lincoln's harem on his massive, wider, and more muscular back, and on top is the Earth surrounded by the ring of mermaids and surrounded by a Thunderbird, Phoenix, Angel, Dragon, Tiger, Vampire Bat, Werewolf, and Buffalo and a Rinnegan-like marking, and right below the Cutie Mark tattoo is a rainbow kanji with nine magatama and the symbols of the elements in between the kanji that said, "Lincoln Landon Loud, Almighty Champion and Emissary of Hinon, Almighty Master of The Elemental Forces, The Storms, The Cosmos, and The Universe, Master of Hero Personas and Many Powers, The Loud House's Man With A Plan, Voice of Reason, Golden-Hearted Brother of Many Siblings, Almighty Golden-Hearted Lover and Father of Many Kids, Almighty Golden-Hearted and Loving Son of Lynn Sr. and Rita Loud, Loving Grandson of Albert Loud and Samuel Loud, Almighty Golden-Hearted and Loving Future Husband, Strongest, Bravest, Resilient, Courageous, Handsomest, and Manliest Warrior of The Loud Family, Powerful Alpha Vampire-Werewolf-Cyborg Hybrid, Descendant of The Seventeenth Century Duke Lincoln McLoud of Loch Loud in Scotland, Destroyer of Morag McLaughlin and Many Evil Monsters and Many Evil Villains, Archenemy of Max Dillon Also Known as Electro and Comic Book Guy, True Immortal Hero and God, Destroyer and Slayer of Extremely Evil, Black-Hearted, Sadistic, Delusional, Power-Hungry, Psychotic, Irredeemable Bastards and Tyrants, Talented Comic Book Writer and Video Gamer, Jack-Of-All-Trades, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and

The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, Great God of Friendship, Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Savior of The Loud House and Michigan, True Immortal Hero, Amazing and Powerful Student of Numerous Amazing and Powerful Teachers, Shinobi of The Hidden Leaf Village, Member of Many of Team Loud Phoenix Storm's Branch Teams, Spice Demon of The Loud Family, Surfer of The Legendary Wave Humungadunga, Third-In-Command, Strategist, And Founder of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Emissary of The Cosmos and The Heavens, Ambassador of Harmony, Friendship, Purity, Hope, Courage, and Love, Dodgeball Angel King of Gotham Royal York, The Unifier of The Three Kingdoms and Warriors of Japan, Fearsome Defender of His Many Guardian Angels, and Destroyer of The House of Damaskinos, and Master of Elemental Forces, The Storms, Mythological Animals, Animals, Phoenixes, and Angels", he has deep sapphire blue eyes, tattoo of a pepper with fire surrounding it on his left shoulder, and Mark of Manhood tattoo of a male bodybuilder with a barbell raised above his head and around him are elemental forces and an orange kanji on his left forearm that read, "Lincoln Landon Loud, Strongest, Bravest, Resilient, Courageous, Handsomest, and Manliest Warrior of The Loud Family" and a kanji on his right forearm that said "Lincoln Loud, Saiyan Avenger and Destroyer of Frieza", and he had his Rabbit Miraculous, Eini, with him, his male white Rabbit Familiar, Alistair, his white Vampire Bat Familiar, Artemis, and his white Wolf Familiar, Seiko, along with Darkus Battle Ax Vladitor, Darkus Omega Leonidas, Pyrus Omega Leonidas, Haos Omega Leonidas, Subterra Omega Leonidas, Ventus Omega Leonidas, and Ventus Omega Leonidas.

He had his massive Lincoln Loud's Cosmic Eternal True United Friendship Almighty Hinon True Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Hinon True Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm Phoenix God Angel Universal Hope Elemental Cosmic Heavenly Bravery and True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds and True Immortal Heroism, The Sickle Swords of Hinon, and silver 28th

Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with phoenix, thunderbird, buffalo, angel, vampire, and werewolf surrounding a rainbow gem with neon glowing rainbow lights equipped with recognition of him and fits an infinite number of items and components for Eini, the Universe 666 Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in on his wider and muscular back, his large orange Crystal Saber, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace, his Omnipotent Elemental Thunderbird Phoenix Angel of Universal Harmonious Loud Justice, Mythological Hope, and Eternal Love Almighty Book, Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Elemental Harmony on his left hip, his Eater of Sins revolver and Elemental Universal Thunderbird hand-cannon Blaster holstered on his right hip, the Pisces the Fish constellation and Aquarius Zodiac sign on the back of his neck and the Cygnus the Swan constellation and embedded Stone of Gelel on the back of his massive left hand, large weighted gold metal braces with multi-colored gems on his massive biceps and thighs with silver phoenixes on them, large gold Bracers of The Champions of the Universe with large rainbow gems on his forearms with the Dragon Ball Bracelet on the left large gold Bracer and other bracelets merged with the large gold Bracers and wrist computer and large gold Elemental Shield of Harmony shrunk to the size of a gem on top on the large left gold Bracer, massive indestructible white angel wings and medium sized white angel wings underneath with aurora and orange tips on the large white feathers and eleven massive and long powerful white wolf tails with rainbow tips and rainbow markings with large white rabbit tail with rainbow marking on top of the eleven massive and long white wolf tails, he has on He-Man's chest harness with colored gems on the gold crisscross straps and gold metal circular chest plate with phoenix carved on it and surrounded by red gems and on the back of the straps is a kanji that said Lincoln Loud, Truly Loving Gold-Hearted Brother, Son, Grandson, and Father, and he was dressed in an orange version of He-Man 2002's loincloth with hanging silver lightning bolts and long white trenchcoat coattails with Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Moonlight, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black

Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Great Old Ones, Mythological Animals, Mammoths, Pegasi, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Cerberus, Perytons, Griffins, Sphinxes, Hippogriffs, Manticores, Animals, and Mythological Animals on the coattails and they also had intense powerful rainbow hot flames coming off them and hanging mini silver lightning bolts on the coattails held up by his large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with a large golden buffalo head with rainbow gems for eyes and large rainbow gem in its mouth for the belt buckle on his waist, large white pants with rainbow fire and multicolored lightning bolts and elemental forces on the thighs, and large gold armored knee-high boots with colored gems on them, silver Buffalo head stud earrings with rainbow gems for eyes the Thunderbird carved on it and the Element, Xelnaga, Cosmic, Universe, God, and Eternity Kanjis on the heads, large Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love with colored gems on the gold lightning bolts and rainbow crystal links from his merged large Crystal Necklace of The Buddha with large rainbow Thunderbird-shaped Element of Harmony and a large silver Buffalo head with rainbow gems for eyes and Thunderbird carved on it and the Element, Xelnaga, Cosmic, Universe, God, and Eternity Kanjis on its head for the pendant on his bare chest with chest hair on his pecs, large white and gold accented Elemental Choker of Eternal Love and Thunderbird pendant on his neck, large fingerless orange gloves with the symbol of The Loud House on it and surrounded in a diamond formation are a Phoenix, Thunderbird, Buffalo, and Angel, large Ring of The Phoenix large multi-colored gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it surrounded by a Thunderbird, Phoenix, Werewolf, and Buffalo on his right ring finger, Blue Lantern ring on his left ring finger and small planets orbiting around his fingers like rings, claws on his fingers with gold armored finger claws over his fingers, he has twelve large planets orbiting around his legs and twelve smaller planets orbiting around his waist and an immense rainbow protective aura with swirling elements around him.

Vivienne Bissette: Oh wow, you're Lincoln Loud of Team Loud Phoenix Storm.

Lincoln: That's right, and it's a pleasure to meet the rest of you.

Lincoln made eleven clones of himself, and he and his clones went up to the girls, and they hugged their waists in their abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms, and they leaned down and kissed the girls on the lips, which they returned with equally intense passion, as they wrapped their arms around the thick muscular necks of Lincoln and his clones, and we cheered wildly at the scene, and he slowly bit them and he fed on their blood, and we saw his rainbow energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flare up as he gained a massive power boost and he also gained the very same powers as them, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more, and his massive white angel wings with aurora and orange tips spread out and glowed along with his large gold halo and four orbiting gold rings on each corner of the halo behind his head and eleven massive and long white wolf tails. He then slowly unlatched his fangs from their necks as their necks healed and the puncture marks sealed up, and he also kissed where he bit them.

Vivienne Bissette: (Seductively and rubs her hands on Lincoln's massive pecs) You too, big, tall, muscular, and handsome.

Suddenly, twelve Elemental Thunderbird Necklaces of Eternal Love appeared on the necks of Vivienne Bissette, Coach Bridget Krüger, Ms. Melody Dewitt, Ms. Farah Irfan, Ms. Tori Okita, Ms. Barbara Ross, Mrs. Ursula Smith, Saeka Arisugawa, Yume Kominami, Kazuha Kusunoki, Mahiru Narukawa, and Nanako Nomiya with colored gems embedded in the lightning bolt links and colored crystal links from their merged Crystal Necklaces of the Buddha along with white and gold accented Elemental Chokers of Eternal Love on their necks. We returned to The World Tree Estate and they were shocked to find out the villain we went after was King Jawbreaker, The Hypothetical Akuma Villain of Eddy.

But, when Lincoln showed what we did in beating that monster and sending him to Vypra, everyone cheered and they went up to us and hugged us and Lincoln's harem kissed him on the lips. Lincoln and Dana Danu have a lot of catching up to do, now that she's back in town.

Maria: Oh shit, I can't believe there was a hypothetical Akuma of Eddy running loose in Peach Creek.

Lincoln: Yeah, but we took him down and sent him to Vypra.

Nico: Now, we need to keep an eye out for the last Hypothetical Akuma of the Eds.

Me: If he shows up, we'll beat him down.

After we took down King Jawbreaker, we were training intensely in the gym, doing 900,000,000,000,000,000 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, and regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 900,000,000,000-lb barbells, squats, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, and we were really sweating like crazy, even doing yoga to clear our minds, and we were also doing 900,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get our eleven massive and long wolf tails even more stronger than ever as well, and when Dana Danu saw Lincoln doing 900,000,000,000,000,000 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, and regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 900,000,000,000,000-lb barbells, squats, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, even doing yoga to clear his mind and doing 900,000,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get his eleven massive and long white wolf tails even more stronger than ever, she had an atomic red blush on her face, hearts in her eyes, and her nose was bleeding.

Dana Danu: My God, I was right that Lincoln's really grown into a 18-year-old, 8'9" tall, really big, handsome, sexy, and extremely super strong manly man, just look at those abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and his eight-pack abs really hard at work, and really working out with those 900,000,000,000,000-lb barbells and he's not even getting tired, incredible, and he also got one awesome tan, and he's also doing 900,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get his eleven massive and long white wolf tails even more stronger than ever, and he now looks even more ripped than ever. He's definitely been

continuing on bodybuilding and working out even more for many years, and because of that along with the combination of his diet plan that we gave him, along with his hyperpuberty and genes, he'd gained the powerful and massive body that all bodybuilders could only dream of. If anyone tried to mess with him now, they were in for a world of hurt and trouble, and he's always been there to defend and protect us from Chandler, his goons, Pablo, Anderson, and Hawk and Hank at school or out in public, and he was also quick to defend us from Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, and Luan if they get out of search control again, along with Killjoy Huggins.

Lincoln: Yep, and I've also trained a lot under a lot of very powerful teachers, J.D. and Nico included, Dana, and I can still defend myself, and in addition to getting stronger and bigger in muscle mass, I've also gotten smarter as well.

Dana Danu: That's incredible, and we'd already known just how strong you were long ago ever since you did some wrestling and working out with some of the other Guardian Angels long ago, and we're so proud of just how much stronger you've gotten, and just how much taller you've gotten, along with getting that much bigger in muscle mass, and you've also been getting smarter as well.

Nico: You got that right, plus, we heard all of the stories from Lincoln about you girls and about how you all helped him in his training to become an emerging hero before Team Loud Phoenix Storm was formed, and how he grew from the little boy from years ago into the really big, really strong, and really powerful man we know today.

Bridget Brigid: I knew it was only a matter of time before he told everyone that story.

And when Tracey Mink and the rest of my harem saw me doing 900,000,000,000,000,000 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, and regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 900,000,000,000,000-lb barbells, squats, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, even doing yoga to clear my mind and doing 900,000,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get my eleven massive and long rainbow wolf tails even more stronger than ever, they had an atomic red blush on their faces, hearts in their eyes, and

their noses were bleeding.

MONSTROUSLY LOUD BELCH!

Dana Danu: What the Hell was that?!

Suddenly, the alarm sounded, and when Lincoln checked the computer, he saw who it was that triggered the alarm.

Goku: What the? A Packing Day version of me?

Nico: Not good at all!

Sebastian Mendez: We need to get down there and fast! The Packing Day versions of the Louds, J.D., and Nico were bad enough, but this, this is too much!

We flew out of the World Tree Estate and landed.

Lincoln: It's quiet. Too quiet, keep your eyes peeled.

Suddenly, in Feral Monster Goku's point of view as he hides in some trees, he moved the trees aside and was watching us menacingly as he was breathing, snorting, and grunting heavily, then, he pushed the trees back. Then, back to us.

MONSTROUSLY LOUD BELCH!

Lucy: He's here…

Then, we saw snowballs and energy blasts heading our way.

Nico: INCOMING SNOWBALLS AND ENERGY BLASTS!

Lincoln formed a massive indestructible diamond barrier infused with absorption energy that protected all of us from the barrage of snowballs and energy blasts that came from nowhere and hit the barrier, but it stood strong and the snowballs and energy blasts were absorbed into us and we grew even stronger.

Lincoln: (Catches the scent) There's no mistaking the scent of blood from anywhere, come on out now, feral animal Packing Day version

of Master Goku, or we'll force you out.

A massive and muscular figure came out on all fours growling like a dog, it was the feral animal Packing Day version of Goku, he looked like him, but with longer wilder unkempt black hair, he had facial stubble on his jawline, he has hair on his forearms, he was extremely muscular with abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and eight-pack abs and bulging veins, he has on an orange coat with the sleeves torn off and he has thick chest hair on his massive pecs, he was only dressed in torn orange pants, and he was on all fours.

Nico: That's the feral animal Packing Day version of Kakarot?! Oh, this isn't going to end well.

Feral Animal Packing Day Goku: (ROARS)

Goku's feral animal Packing Day self charged at us, but Lincoln punched him hard and he flew into a wall, he got back up, and he gripped his orange coat and tore it off and he roared and beat his hairy chest like a gorilla: NOW, HE WAS MEGA PISSED!

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Hinon True Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Hinon True Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm Phoenix God Angel Universal Hope Elemental Cosmic Heavenly Bravery and True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds and Immortal Heroism and transformed into Super Angel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Vampire-Werewolf-Buffalo-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Universal Elemental Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Phoenix God Angel Hope, and his new greatswords were ready as the sword pendants on his large white and gold accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love were glowing.

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You've picked the wrong Earth to mess with on your rampage, you hairy beast!

Lincoln charged at Goku's feral animal Packing Day self, and he fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow energy, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, leaves, plants, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Mammoths, Pegasi, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Cerberus, Perytons, Griffins, Sphinxes, Hippogriffs, Manticores,

Animals, and Mythological Animals at Feral Animal Packing Day Lincoln, and they exploded with incredible power as they hit him, and he attacked him with his massive greatsword and angelic and demonic greatswords leaving scars on them, and Lincoln left many more with his gold-plated claws, he attacked him hard with punches, kicks, and karate chops and they're super mega-painful because of our superhuman strength, along with elemental blasts, and this was driving Goku's feral animal Packing Day self even more madder and even more insane with rage.

But, before he could charge after Lincoln, Goku transformed into his Super Saiyan 4 form and he bear hugged him and he absorbed him into his body.

Goku: That'll teach you, you wild animal.

Suddenly, we felt Goku's power and energy rising astronomically as his yellow energy aura flared up extremely, and then… !

SUDDENLY, AN EXTREMELY MASSIVE AND INCREDIBLY POWERFUL RAINBOW FIRE EXPLOSION BLASTED OUT OF GOKU WITH INCREDIBLY DEVESTATING AND UNBELIEVABLE FORCE! THE EXPLOSION WAS SO INTENSELY POWERFUL THAT EVERYONE IN 900,000,000,000,000 UNIVERSES FELT IT AND THEN, IT FORMED INTO A MASSIVE JET OF RAINBOW FIRE AND IT FLEW OUT OF THE INFINITELY VAST WEB OF GALAXIES AND FORMED INTO A POWERFUL RAINBOW FIRE GREAT APE, RAINBOW FIRE PHOENIX, RAINBOW FIRE THUNDERBIRD, RAINBOW FIRE ANGEL, RAINBOW FIRE WEREWOLF, RAINBOW FIRE VAMPIRE BAT, RAINBOW FIRE DEMON, RAINBOW FIRE MERMAID, RAINBOW FIRE DRAGON, RAINBOW FIRE GRIFFIN, RAINBOW FIRE FAIRY, RAINBOW FIRE TIGER, RAINBOW FIRE ALICORN, RAINBOW FIRE QILIN, RAINBOW FIRE ANIMALS, AND RAINBOW FIRE MYTHOLOGICAL ANIMALS, AND THEY CRIED INTENSELY WITH AMAZING POWER, AND THEN, THE RAINBOW FIRE GREAT APE, RAINBOW FIRE PHOENIX, RAINBOW FIRE THUNDERBIRD, RAINBOW FIRE ANGEL, RAINBOW FIRE WEREWOLF, RAINBOW FIRE VAMPIRE BAT, RAINBOW FIRE DEMON, RAINBOW FIRE MERMAID, RAINBOW FIRE DRAGON, RAINBOW FIRE GRIFFIN, RAINBOW FIRE FAIRY, RAINBOW

FIRE TIGER, RAINBOW FIRE ALICORN, RAINBOW FIRE QILIN, RAINBOW FIRE ANIMALS, AND RAINBOW FIRE MYTHOLOGICAL ANIMALS WENT BACK TO EARTH AND NICO GAINED AN INTENSELY POWERFUL AND SUPERCHARGED ASTRONOMICAL POWER BOOST!

Suddenly, Goku was surrounded by a massive vortex of rainbow energy with Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Moonlight, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, and Atomic Radiation surrounding the vortex, there are Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Great Old Ones, Mammoths, Pegasi, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Deer, Hippogriffs, Griffins, Perytons, Sphinxes, Manticores, Animals, and Mythological Animals flying around the vortex, and in the vortex is an orange phoenix!

Me and Nico: HOLY GREAT BALLS OF FIRE!

Eli: WHOA!

Suddenly, The Unity Crystals on my J.D. Knudson's Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Phoenix God Angel Justice glowed with very intense brightness and The Unity Crystals on Lincoln's massive Lincoln Loud's Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Hinon True Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Hinon True Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm Phoenix God Angel Universal Hope Elemental Cosmic Heavenly Bravery and True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds and True Immortal Heroism glowed with very intense brightness, and then, The Unity Crystals fired a beam of light into Goku's massive greatsword, and

then, it glowed, and then surrounding the massive vortex of rainbow energy with Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Moonlight, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, and Atomic Radiation surrounding the vortex, there are Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Great Old Ones, Mammoths, Pegasi, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Deer, Hippogriffs, Griffins, Perytons, Sphinxes, Manticores, Animals, and Mythological Animals flying around the vortex, and in the vortex is an orange phoenix is A MASSIVE VORTEX OF RAINBOW LIGHT AND ENERGY AND FIRE, ICE, WATER, WIND, LIGHTNING, EARTH, LAVA, LIGHT, DARKNESS, CRYSTALS, WOOD, STARS, TIME, NATURE, GRAVITY, BLOOD, MAGIC, MOONLIGHT, RAINBOW CRYSTALS, RAINBOW SUPER LIGHTNING, RAINBOW FIRE, SAND, BLUE FIRE, BUBBLES, STEAM, NEBULONIC GAS, SUNS, AURORA, LIGHT MAGIC, DARK MAGIC, BLACK MAGIC, SATANIC MAGIC, MOONLIGHT, EXPLOSIONS, AND ATOMIC RADIATION EXPLODED OUT OF HIM AND HIS POWER WAS REALLY AND RAPIDLY INCREASING AT AN EXPONENTIAL RATE AT A MASSIVE LEVEL!

THEN, THE WORLD TREE ESTATE, THE TREE OF HARMONY, AND ALL OF THE POWERFUL LANDS OF EQUESTRIA GLOWED AND THEIR ENERGY FLOWED INTO NICO! THEN, AS SOON AS THE VORTEX FADED, GOKU EMERGED FOREVER CHANGED!

Goku grew to 8'9" in height, he now has abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and eight-pack abs, he has on weighted gold braces on his massive biceps and thighs, he now has twelve planets orbiting around his legs and ten smaller planets orbiting around his waist, and he also now have small planets orbiting around his fingers like rings, he has rainbow highlights in the bangs of his long wild black hair going down to the upper part of his back resembling his hairstyle when he transformed into Super

Saiyan 4 and he now has large dark blue wolf ears with rainbow markings on his head and large golden halo in the center with golden angel wings on the bottom side and four large orbiting golden rings on each corner behind his head, he has neon blue eyes and rainbow sclera and a rainbow energy aura with Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Moonlight, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Atomic Radiation, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Great Old Ones, Mammoths, Pegasi, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Deer, Hippogriffs, Griffins, Perytons, Sphinxes, Manticores, Animals, and Mythological Animals surrounding him and immense protective neon rainbow aura with all of the elements swirling around it, he has a rainbow Great Ape in the center with a flame on its chest surrounded by a rainbow phoenix, rainbow angel, rainbow werewolf, rainbow vampire bat, rainbow tiger, rainbow dragon, rainbow mermaid, rainbow demon, rainbow animals, and rainbow mythological animals emblazoned on his forehead and Third Eye with rainbow iris, he has on dragon earrings with rainbow gems for eyes and holding the Element, Xelnaga, Cosmic, Universe, God, and Eternity Kanjis Kanjis in its claws on his normal ears, he also have a phoenix and dragon with rainbow gems for eyes and holding the Element, Xelnaga, Cosmic, Universe, God, and Eternity Kanjis in its claws and hands for the pendant below his orange dragon-shaped Element of Harmony for the pendant on his bare chest with orange crystal links from his Crystal Necklace of The Buddha with replicas of the Dragon Balls embedded in the gold fire links of his Elemental Dragon Necklace of Eternal Love and he has on a white and gold accented choker on his neck. Goku on a gold version of He-Man's chest harness with colored gems on the crisscrossing gold straps and there's a kanji on the back straps that said, "Goku, Truly Loving Gold-Hearted Son, Grandfather, and Father" and the large gold circular chest plate has a phoenix on it and red gems surrounding the chestplate. Goku has on an orange version of He-Man 2002's

loincloth with hanging silver flames and long white trenchcoat coattails with Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Moonlight, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Atomic Radiation, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Great Old Ones, Mammoths, Pegasi, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Deer, Hippogriffs, Griffins, Perytons, Sphinxes, Manticores, Animals, and Mythological Animals and they have intense powerful orange hot flames coming off them and hanging mini silver flames, large white pants with rainbow fire on the pants' legs and multicolored lightning bolts on the thighs and elements on them, large gold armored knee-high boots with colored gems on them, and tattooed on his now wider and more muscular back is a Great Ape and rainbow phoenix and surrounded by a rainbow angel, rainbow werewolf, rainbow vampire bat, rainbow tiger, rainbow dragon, rainbow mermaid, rainbow demon, rainbow animals, and rainbow mythological animals and the symbols of the elemental forces and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with phoenix, thunderbird, buffalo, angel, vampire, and werewolf surrounding a rainbow gem with neon glowing rainbow lights equipped with recognition of me and fits an infinite number of items and components for his Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in. Suddenly, Goku felt a sharp pain on his wider and muscular back, and then, massive black angel wings with aurora and orange tips on the large black feathers grew and sprouted out of his back and another pair of medium sized black angel wings with aurora and orange tips grew underneath, and then, his Saiyan Tail grew much larger and longer, he has on a Ring of The Phoenix with orange gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on his right ring finger and Blue Lantern Ring on his left finger and Stone of Gelel embedded in my hand, and he has on black fingerless gloves with a rainbow phoenix and rainbow dragon on it and claws on his fingertips, and he has gold-plated claws covering my fingers.

Suddenly, Goku's massive greatsword and all the greatswords and swords he'd gotten began to merge together, and they're surrounded by a massive kaleidoscope of rainbow and aura energy, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Moonlight, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Atomic Radiation, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Great Old Ones, Mammoths, Pegasi, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Deer, Hippogriffs, Griffins, Perytons, Sphinxes, Manticores, Animals, and Mythological Animals, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Goku's Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Saiyan Pride Dragon Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Saiyan Pride Dragon Phoenix God Angel Justice, it's a brand-new massive greatsword with large gems of many shimmering colors and replicas of The Seven Dragon Balls embedded and the symbols of the Saiyans, the symbol of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, animals, and mythological animals etched on the 7'9" massive, wide, double-edged golden blade, large gold dragon heads with rainbow gems for eyes for the crossguard, large white angel faces built into both sides of the hilt with large rainbow gems embedded in the foreheads and surrounding the white angel faces are the Elements of Harmony and The Unity Gems on top, longer midnight black handle, four large gold phoenix heads with colored gems for eyes, and large gold dragon head with rainbow gem in its mouth for the pommel, Nico has on his large gold Bracers of The Champions of The Universe with rainbow gems on my wrists and Dragon Ball Bracelet and wrist computer on the left gold Bracer, large gold Elemental Belt of Eternal Bravery with gold dragon head with rainbow gems for eyes and rainbow gem in its mouth for the belt buckle and gold Thunderbird head, gold werewolf head, gold vampire bat head, gold mermaid head, gold demon head, gold phoenix head, and gold angel head with rainbow gems for eyes and large rainbow gems in

their mouths around the belt on his waist, phoenix encased in rainbow fire tattooed on his massive right pec, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on my right hip and Eater of Sins revolver and Crystal Saber holstered on his left hip. There's a rainbow kanji with nine magatama and the symbols of the elements in between the kanji below the rainbow Great Ape and rainbow phoenix and surrounded by a rainbow angel, rainbow werewolf, rainbow vampire bat, rainbow tiger, rainbow dragon, rainbow mermaid, rainbow demon, rainbow animals, and rainbow mythological animals and the symbols of the elemental forces that said, "Goku, Leader of The Z-Fighters, Avenger of The Saiyans, Almighty Powerful and Loving Son of Bardock and Gine, Almighty Powerful and Loving Husband of Chi-Chi, Almighty Powerful and Loving Father of Gohan and Goten, Almighty Powerful and Loving Grandfather of Pan and Elise Dragonball, Almighty Golden-Hearted Loving Father-In-Law and Teacher of Lincoln Loud, Almighty Golden-Hearted Loving Father Figure of The Loud Family, Friend of Many All Over The World And Many Friends and People All Over The Universe, Awesome and Powerful Defender of Many Innocent People, Despiser and Destroyer of Frieza and his Followers, Archenemy of Bui, Master of The Black Gates, Amazing And Powerful Student of Many Amazing and Powerful Teachers, True Immortal Hero and God, Destroyer and Slayer of Extremely Evil, Black-Hearted, Sadistic, Delusional, Power-Hungry, Psychotic, Irredeemable Bastards and Tyrants, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, Great God of Friendship, Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Destroyer of Irredeemable Black-Hearted Villains, Destroyer of Evil, Destroyer of Demonic Monsters, Power-Hungry Bastards, and Maniacal Tyrants, Emissary of The Cosmos and The Heavens, Ambassador of Harmony, Friendship, Purity, Hope, Courage, and Love, True Immortal Hero, Great God of Friendship, Hope, Love, Courage, and

Justice, and Master of Elemental Forces, Mythological Animals, Animals, Phoenixes, and Angels"

悟空、Zファイターのリーダー、サイヤ人の復讐者、バーダックとギネの全能で力強く愛情深い息子、チチの全能で力強く愛情深い夫、悟飯と悟天の全能で力強く愛情深い父、全能で力強く愛情深い祖父パンとエリーゼ・ドラゴンボール、全能の黄金の心を持つ愛情深い義父、そしてリンカーンの教師 大声で、全能の黄金の心を持つ愛情深い父親の姿、世界中の多くの友人、そして宇宙中の多くの友人や人々、多くの罪のない人々の素晴らしく強力な擁護者、フリーザとその信者の軽蔑者であり破壊者、ブイの大敵、ブラックゲートのマスター、多くの素晴らしく強力な教師の驚くべき強力な生徒、真の不滅の英雄であり神、破壊者であり極度の破壊者邪悪で、腹黒で、サディスティックで、妄想的で、権力に飢え、精神異常者で、救いようのないろくでなしと暴君、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の守護者、擁護者、そして救世主、友情と力の力のマスター要素、天界のゼルナガの怒りのマスター、ブラックゲートのマスター、究極の善の究極の力、友情の偉大な神、真実、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直、寛大さ、優しさ、無私の心、勇気、そして信頼、宇宙への希望の大使であり灯台、救いようのない心の黒い悪役の破壊者、悪の破壊者、悪魔のような怪物、権力に飢えたろくでなし、狂気の暴君の破壊者、宇宙の使者、そして天、調和、友情、純潔、希望、勇気、愛の大使、真の不滅の英雄、友情、希望、愛、勇気、正義の偉大な神、元素の力のマスター、神話上の動物、動物、フェニックス、天使たち

Goku has transformed into SUPER SAIYAN ANGEL-DRAGON-GREAT APE-GOD-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA UNIVERSAL ELEMENTAL DIVINE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY TRUE SAIYAN RAINBOW AVENGER MYTHOLOGICAL GREAT APE PHOENIX GOD ANGEL OF DIVINE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY TRUE SAIYAN RAINBOW AVENGER MYTHOLOGICAL GREAT APE PHOENIX GOD ANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY TRUE SAIYAN RAINBOW AVENGER MYTHOLOGICAL GREAT APE PHOENIX GOD ANGEL HOPE!

We were literally stunned, amazed, and struck with total awe at

Goku's Super Saiyan Angel-Dragon-Great Ape-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga transformation, and when Chi-Chi saw him, she had an atomic red blush on her face, hearts in her eyes, and her nose was bleeding.

Goku: (Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Whoa, looks like I've transformed, this is incredible.

Nico: I'll say, you've really transformed, Kakarot.

King Kai: (Telepathically) I saw the whole thing myself, and I'm really stunned with awe.

Lincoln: We all are.

Goku holstered his new massive greatsword on his back and powered down and Goku's new body, clothes, weapons, jewelry, accessories, 28th Century backpack, Third Eye, large gold halo with four large orbiting gold rings on each corner behind his head, large twelve planets orbiting around my legs and ten smaller planets

orbiting around my waist, Third Eye, longer Saiyan Tail, and massive black angel wings are permanent, and we went back home and we continued our workouts.

Lincoln: That's another Packing Day version of a member of the team taken care of.

Me: But, we still got the rest of the Packing Day versions of your sisters and parents to take care of, Lincoln.

Nico: If we face another more wilder version of Lynn on Packing Day, I hope you don't show her no mercy, Lincoln.

Lincoln: That's a definite, I didn't show that snow monster any mercy when she attacked Miyuki Shirayuki, and I won't show that animal any mercy when she does show herself.

We got a shower, and then, Lincoln, Catalina Canetti, Ru, Chino, Kitty Katswell, Simulator Tawna Bandicoot, Tawna Bandicoot (Crash Bandicoot 4), and Simulator Inspector Carmelita Fox are heading to Emerald Coast.

Lincoln snapped his fingers, and the 18-year-old, white-haired, 8'9", handsome and extremely muscular man had on his new large orange and black speedo with a Thunderbird and a lightning bolt surrounded by elemental forces and stars on it with rainbow flames coming off the speedo, orange sandals, his jewelry and accessories, and he had his weapons holstered in case of trouble.

And Catalina Canetti, Ru, Chino, Kitty Katswell, Simulator Tawna Bandicoot, Tawna Bandicoot (Crash Bandicoot 4), and Simulator Inspector Carmelita Fox are dressed in two-piece colored bikinis The Musiqidandi Sisters made for them, colored sandals, and they had their weapons holstered in case of trouble. Plus, we found out Catalina Canetti, Ru, Chino, Kitty Katswell, Simulator Tawna Bandicoot, Tawna Bandicoot (Crash Bandicoot 4), and Simulator Inspector Carmelita Fox all had feelings for Lincoln, and he also had feelings for them, and Lincoln removed Chino's Dark Side and sent her to The Black Gates, and he also saved them all from an ambush by a group of musclebound thugs Flip hired to kill them, Lincoln sucked out their muscle mass, virility, strength, blood, and life

energy as it killed them all which made that mutant cheapskate go insane with anger, until Lincoln fired energy blasts at her and more gold and jewels and treasures came out of him, but they also got to keep their heads up, they got word that mutant cheapskate has sent more muscle-bound thugs to kill them.

Chino: Wow, so this is Emerald Coast. It sure is beautiful.

Lincoln: It sure is, Chino, and it's perfect for our first date. Shall we?

Lincoln, Catalina Canetti, Ru, Chino, Kitty Katswell, Simulator Tawna Bandicoot, Tawna Bandicoot, and Simulator Inspector Carmelita Fox dived into the waters and they had fun swimming and they even saw the marine life there. Then, they went back to the beach and they had an awesome volleyball game, and Catalina Canetti, Ru, Chino, Kitty Katswell, Simulator Tawna Bandicoot, Tawna Bandicoot (Crash Bandicoot 4), and Simulator Inspector Carmelita Fox got an extremely massive and deep atomic red blush on their faces when they saw Lincoln lift thirteen massive 900,000,000,000,000-lb barbells Lincoln summoned in his large and strong hands and thirteen massive and long white wolf tails.

But then, they saw the hulking muscle-bound thugs that Flip hired coming after them, but Lincoln fired vacuum tubes from his chest which latched onto the chests of Flip's massive army of hulking muscled thugs, and then, the vacuum tubes literally began sucking Flip's massive army of hulking muscled thugs dry of all their massive muscle mass, virility, blood, and physical strength, and all of it was being pumped into Lincoln and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles grew and bulged even more and veins formed on his body, and his massive white angel wings with aurora and orange tips spread out and glowed and his halo glowed and he also grew even stronger. When Lincoln was done, the vacuum tubes detached themselves from the chests of the thugs and went back into Lincoln, and the thugs were now dead from blood loss and thin as a rake and he absorbed them.

Lincoln: Nice try, you stupid mutant!

Then, they had some lunch, and then, as the sun was about to set, Lincoln made clones of himself and he and his clones went up to

Catalina Canetti, Ru, Chino, Kitty Katswell, Simulator Tawna Bandicoot, Tawna Bandicoot (Crash Bandicoot 4), and Simulator Inspector Carmelita Fox and they hugged the girls in their abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms and Catalina Canetti, Ru, Chino, Kitty Katswell, Simulator Tawna Bandicoot, Tawna Bandicoot, and Simulator Inspector Carmelita Fox placed their hands on the massive pecs of Lincoln and his clones.

And then, they shared a passionate and romantic kiss and Catalina Canetti, Ru, Chino, Kitty Katswell, Simulator Tawna Bandicoot, Tawna Bandicoot (Crash Bandicoot 4), and Simulator Inspector Carmelita Fox as he slowly sank his fangs into them and fed on their blood, and his rainbow energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flare up as he gained a massive power boost and he also gained the very same powers as them, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more, and his massive white angel wings and medium-sized white angel wings underneath with aurora and orange tips spread out and glowed along with his large gold halo and four orbiting gold rings on each corner of the halo behind his head and eleven massive and long white tails with rainbow tips and rainbow markings.

He slowly unlatched his fangs from their necks as their necks healed and the puncture marks sealed up, and he also kissed where he bit them. They came back home to The World Tree Estate, and Nico and I saw Lincoln covered in kisses on his face, body, and eight-pack abs.

Me: (Whistles) Wow, it looks like you really had a good time at Emerald Coast, eh, Lincoln?

Lincoln: (In Heaven) It… was… so… AWESOME!

Suddenly, seven Elemental Thunderbird Necklaces of Eternal Love appeared on the necks of Catalina Canetti, Ru, Chino, Kitty Katswell, Simulator Tawna Bandicoot, Tawna Bandicoot (Crash Bandicoot 4), and Simulator Inspector Carmelita Fox with colored gems on the gold lightning bolts and colored crystal links from their merged Crystal Necklaces of The Buddha and white and gold-accented Elemental Thunderbird Chokers of Eternal Love on their

necks.

Lily the Mermaid: Wow, now Catalina Canetti, Ru, Chino, Kitty Katswell, Simulator Tawna Bandicoot, Tawna Bandicoot (Crash Bandicoot 4), and Simulator Inspector Carmelita Fox are in your harem, Linky.

Catalina Canetti, Ru, Chino, Kitty Katswell, Simulator Tawna Bandicoot, Tawna Bandicoot (Crash Bandicoot 4), and Simulator Inspector Carmelita Fox showed the marks Lincoln made on the right sides of their necks.

Naruto: Lincoln did a good thing removing Chino's Dark Side and she deserves a chance for happiness after everything she went through.

Aang: Same with Ru.

Jenna: And Flip had some nerve trying to kill them, that mutant is just making things much worse for himself.

Serena Logan: I always knew that stupid mutant was and always will be nothing but fucking trouble, and he's just making things worse for himself.

Rarity: And trying to kill Catalina Canetti, Ru, Chino, Kitty Katswell, Simulator Tawna Bandicoot, Tawna Bandicoot (Crash Bandicoot 4), and Simulator Inspector Carmelita Fox, now that repulsive ape is really going to get it.

Lincoln: And we also had a run-in with more of the hulking muscle-bound hired thugs he sent to kill us yet again, but I sucked out their muscle mass, strength, and virility and I killed them all and sent them to The Black Gates, and that dumb mutant should be screaming with pure vengeance and hate at us in 3… 2… 1!

Suddenly, we heard Flip scream and bellow with extreme hatred and rage and cursing right at us, and now, he's officially lost his mind.

Maria: (Flips Flip the middle finger) Yeah, up yours, you mutant three-butt-cheeked cheapskate!

Nico: Even after we kicked Flip's miserable hide, that mutant still refuses to quit!

Lincoln: Same with Lewis Travolta, Dark Amy, Icky Vicky, Billy McLean, Pablo, Anderson, and the other jerks at Dad's restaurant, but it's much more fun to see their thugs get killed by me.

Eli: It sure is, and it's so much more fun seeing them blow their stacks!

We then saw Lincoln form a viewing window, and then, Lincoln snapped his fingers.

SNAPS FINGERS!

We saw a massive funnel appeared in Flip's mouth, and then, massive cartons of the extremely powerful laxatives that Shizuka and her sisters used on Killjoy Huggins and Lewis Travolta appeared over the funnel.

Eli: (GASPS) ARE THOSE…?!

Nico: The extremely powerful laxatives Shizuka and her sisters used on Killjoy Huggins and Lewis Travolta?!

Luna: DO IT, BRO!

Then, the extremely powerful laxatives were dumped into Flip's mouth and the funnel was removed. Then, Flip's stomach gurgled and rumbled, and then… !

MASSIVELY LOUD AND EXTREMELY WET FART!

Flip farted and massive tons of gold, jewels, gems, and other currencies exploded out of his three butt-cheeks like crazy!

Flip stopped farting like crazy.

Lincoln: That's for trying to get your musclebound thugs to murder me and the girls in my harem, you stupid mutant cheapskate!

Nico: Jeez. Those laxatives are really powerful, I still remember

when you tried that prank on me years ago, Connor, but that failed.

Eli: Because of you using Walker's powers.

Connor Chan: Now, Flip's really pissing me off now, if he does this again, I'm gonna shove a grenade down his throat!

Nico: Connor, I know you're angry, but we're saving it for December 1st when we kill him, Icky Vicky, and Xehanort. Now, don't even think of getting into the weapons room or I'm telling Dad!

Connor Chan: Tattle tale.

Later it was time for another awesome Super Mario Odyssey adventure.

Nico: Wooded Kingdom is next.

Me: Ooh!

Qin: That's a cool one!

Nico: Yep.

Tara: Me and Mallow will go.

Nico: Okay.

They went in and the simulator activated it they were inside a huge giant geodesic dome and it was WOODED KINGDOM!

The Wooded Kingdom is a region featured in Super Mario Odyssey, and can either be the fourth or the fifth location visited, depending on if the player selects to go here or to the Lake Kingdom after leaving the Sand Kingdom. It is the greater location of Steam Gardens, a large forest area containing several iron structures. This area is also surrounded by large mountains, as well as a geodesic dome. The Steam Gardens is home to the Steam Gardeners, who

water and grow flowers throughout the area, especially in their Sky Garden Tower and Secret Flower Field. This area is also home to their prized Soirée Bouquet.

When Mario first visits this kingdom, the Broodals can be found invading the Sky Garden. After traversing through the Iron Road, Mario reaches the top of the Sky Garden Tower, where he encounters Spewart, one of the Broodals. Upon defeating him, Mario will be rewarded with a Multi Moon, which (when collected) causes Torkdrift to appear and wreak havoc in the Secret Flower Field. Mario must then traverse through the area (which is now overrun by Sherms) and reach the entrance to the Secret Flower Field at the far northern reaches of the kingdom. Upon entering the Secret Flower Field, Mario will encounter Torkdrift, who is attempting to steal the flowers. If Mario can successfully defeat Torkdrift, he will be rewarded with another Multi Moon. Collecting this one will restore the Steam Gardens to its former glory, allowing the Steam Gardeners to continue growing flowers and allowing access to more Power Moons. Once Mario collects enough Power Moons, he can access the next kingdom - either the Lake Kingdom (if the player has not yet visited it) or the Cloud Kingdom (if both the Lake and Wooded Kingdoms have been visited).

If Mario falls into the pit below the kingdom's southern region, he lands in the Deep Woods, a dark forest inhabited by a T-Rex. To escape, Mario must plant a seed dispensed by a blue Steam Gardener into one of the glowing pots to grow a beanstalk that leads back to the kingdom's mainland. Throughout the kingdom, there are also many nuts that can be broken to obtain a Power Moon.

This location is potentially based on the Redwood National and State Parks in California. The Steam Gardens' original name, Kogwald, is German for "Cog Woods", and the background features mountains that resemble the Alps. The location also vaguely resembles Canada due to its dense forests and snowy mountains.

The Wooded Kingdom is located south of the Lake Kingdom, southeast of the Sand Kingdom, and southwest of the Cloud Kingdom. The landmass these kingdoms are all located on resembles Pangaea.

Nico: WOW!

Mallow: This is amazing! It's like a massive greenhouse

Nico: It sure feels like it.

Tara: This is amazing!

Nico: Any tips Nicole?

Nicole: (On the radio) Well you guys are going after Torkdrift next right?

Nico: Yeah.

Nicole: Well that one is going to be an easy one. You have to smash the dome it has on top of it.

Nico: Okay.

Nicole: He's inside the factory. You got to go in through the top into a Flower Sanctuary inside.

Nico: Okay.

Tara: We're ready for this.

Nico: Lets get going!

They were off!

They were flying to the top of the factory and it was an amazing place.

Nico: Wow! What a factory.

Tara: It's amazing.

Mallow: It sure is.

They went in through the top and got into a flower room and there they saw TORKDRIFT!

Nico: Torkdrift!

Torkdrift: Come try it!

KRASMASH!

A big boulder hit Torkdrift on its head and smashed it!

Nico: Was that from you, Tara?

Tara: No look!

Then a figure flew in and it was KUWAGAMON and on its back was a girl with orange hair and red eyes and had red butterfly wings and had orange clothes and had a tiara with the symbol for Hornet Man on it.

Nico: Kuwagamon!? Whoa!

They landed.

Kuwagamon: (in a girls voice) Time to snip this freakish robot!

Nico: Katie Kuwaga!? Whoa!

Haillee Hornet: And Haillee Hornet, Embodiment of Hornet Man.

Fluttershy: Haillee! Oh wow!

Zak Saturday: Awesome!

Haillee Hornet: Fluttershy and Zak. It's awesome to hear your voices again. Its been a while.

Nico: Did you throw that boulder, Katie?

Katie Kuwaga: I sure did.

Nico: Nice! We can catch up later. Lets get him.

Tara: Right!

Tara and Mallow fired waves of fire and leaves and blasted Torkdrift

all over!

Nico: (gets out Mr. x and Road Kamelot's Ridewatches) Fear the Undead!

Nico activated them and fired energy blasts.

Katie Kuwaga: (ECHOING) SCISSOR CLAW!

She slashed Torkdrift.

Haillee Hornet blasts Torkdrift and then he glowed and then…

KRABBBBBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO

He exploded!

Nico: YEAH!

They got Blue Moons!

Nico: YEAH! THAT WAS AWESOME!

Katie reverted back and was a girl with red hair and red eyes and red butterfly wings and she had red clothes and a symbol for Kuwagamon in the middle of her forehead and on her skirt.

Katie Kuwaga: That was awesome!

They all high five!

Nico: How did you meet Fluttershy and Zak?

Haillee Hornet: I met Fluttershy when she was having problems with the animals and she was trying to get them to go to sleep. I helped them with my soothing flute and made them go to sleep nice and quiet.

Nico: Aww so awesome.

Haillee Hornet: Yeah and I met Zak when he and his family were battling one of their enemies and they were after the legendary Maricoxi.

Nico: The legendary Ape Man Tribe of South America.

Haillee Hornet: Thats right. It was awesome.

Nico: Cool!

Tara: Katie do you have any favorite memories of Nico?

Katie Kuwaga: I sure do. When me and Nico went to my family's butterfly preserve and we had a lot of fun there.

Nico: That was cool.

Nico and Katie hugged.

Nico: I've missed you.

Katie Kuwaga: Same here.

Nico: Would you two like to join us?

Katie Kuwaga: We would be honored.

They left the simulator and we cheered wildly for them.

Later we were going to see the mascots.

Mr. Krabs: Let's see how the mascots are killing themselves today

We went into a big room and to our amazement we saw not crazy drunken cartoon style comedy shenanigans but rather an amazing model train set and it was huge! IT COVERED OVER 86,000 square feet and it was full of everything! Mountains, rivers, waterfalls, trees, the works! And the trains were all different trains on tracks!

Me: WOW!

Nico: Oh wow! Look at all these!

Thomas: This is really amazing!

Poromon: Hey guys! What do you think?

Denise Wendoll: When did you make this?!

Poliwag: We made this over the last 4 days. We thought it would be cool.

Nico: This is a really amazing hobby!

Lola: Yeah!

Lana: Model trains are cool!

Midnight Express: Boy they sure are! You guys really did an amazing job.

G1 Tantrum: What do you think, Right?

Right: It's amazing!

Me: I'll say! Wow!

I saw a sign on it.

Me: Alaska Casino Trainville. That's cool!

Nico: I'll say!

G1 Hot Spot: You guys did a good job with this

Nico: I agree.

Mascots: Thanks guys!

Nauthilax: Good thing you guys didn't try to get killed.

Poromon: Nah. We're just doing a fun thing.

Me: It sure is fun.

We were busy watching TV, and many of us were doing work-outs to continue staying in tip-top shape, especially Lincoln doing 900,000,000,000,000 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger

push-ups, and regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 900,000,000,000,000-lb barbells, squats, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, even doing yoga to clear his mind and doing 900,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get his eleven massive and long white wolf tails even more stronger than ever and he was sweating like crazy.

Lincoln: We don't have long before the main mission starts, so I still got to keep myself busy.

Me: That's true, and we're also doing work-outs just like you, Lincoln.

Nico: Yep.

Then, we saw Lincoln deadlift a massive twenty-five-ton barbell with ease, and we were stunned.

Eli: Whoa!

And of course, the constant workouts that Lincoln has been doing had also caused his harem to get massive atomic red blushes on their faces, hearts in their eyes, and their noses were really bleeding upon seeing their hotter, sexier hunk of a future husband.

Lily the Mermaid: (Turned On) My God, Linky truly is one hunky muscle god.

Girl Jordan: (Turned On) Big time.

We finished our workouts, and Lincoln sprayed us with water and soap and we were all clean. Then, his harem kissed him on his face and steam whistled out of his ears and his face turned atomic red.

Poromon was just eating crackers.

Suddenly, Lincoln's deep sapphire blue eyes, the rainbow iris of his Third Eye, his cutie mark tattoo on his back and Thunderbolt cutie mark with circle of surrounding elements on his massive left pec glowed, and he had a vision, and he saw who it was that we're going to confront today: it wasn't any of Lord Zedd and Rita Repulsa's minions, it was none other than Ben Tennyson's enemy, Aggregor,

and he's causing havoc. When we saw it, we knew it meant trouble.

Lincoln: (GASPS) Oh man!

Lincoln sounded the alarm.

Nico: We heard the alarm, what's wrong, Lincoln?

Lincoln: Nico, everyone, we've got a seriously huge emergency. I just had a vision and I saw who it was that we're going to confront today, it's not any of Lord Zedd and Rita Repulsa's minions, it was none other than Ben Tennyson's enemy, Aggregor, and he's causing havoc.

WE GASPED!

Ben: Aggregor?! Oh man! Don't tell me he… !

Lincoln: Yep, he made an alliance with Lord Zedd and Rita Repulsa.

Me: That bastard… ! He's gonna pay for this!

Nico: That he will. Alright, gang, let's get going. This time, Aggregor dies here and now!

Lincoln: He will pay for everything he's done.

Camie: Can you remind me of who Aggregor is?

Me: Sure.

I went over his history

Aggregor is a major antagonist in the Ben 10 franchise, serving as the main antagonist of the first two seasons of Ben 10: Ultimate Alien.

He is an Osmosian warlord who seeks five aliens from the Andromeda Galaxy in order to absorb their powers so he can obtain the Map of Infinity, allowing him to enter the Forge of Creation, where he can absorb the powers of a baby Celestialsapien, and use

it to become omnipotent and conquer the universe.

He was voiced by John DiMaggio, who also played Bender in Futurama.

Aggregor's race is the same as Ben's current friend Kevin Levin (they are both members of a subspecies of humans called Osmosians). His powers are mostly the same as Kevin's-matter absorption and energy manipulation. Aggregor is also noted for his high intelligence, demonstrated in how he tricked the protagonists to reach his goal for him, and his genre savviness. He used his powers to activate a time transporter to absorb his captor's powers and succeeded. He is more of an intergalactic threat than Ben's ultimate nemesis, Vilgax. Like Vilgax, though, Aggregor also uses droid minions.

Aggregor first appeared in the Ben 10: Ultimate Alien first episode "Fame". He first appeared after Ben defeated one of his captives, Bivalvin, and then captured him. He had five alien captives: Bivalvin, Galapagus, P'andor, Andreas and Ra'ad, and intended to absorb all of their powers. In the tenth episode of Ultimate Alien, he took his captives to Los Soledad to finally absorb their powers and succeeded (after ignoring the warning from Ben's former nemesis and current best friend, Kevin). The reason for absorbing his captives is to gain their powers (to become Ultimate Aggregor) in order to find four pieces of an artifact called the Map of Infinity in order to find a place known as the Forge of Creation.

He finds the first piece of the Map of Infinity in the episode with the same name in a temple full of traps on a planet that's half sun-like and half frozen. He finds the second piece of the map in the episode "Deep". He finds the second piece on an all-water planet. The third piece is found in "Where The Magic Happens", where he takes the piece from the warlord from Charmcaster's home dimension (also the warlord that Aggregor took the piece of the map from is the same race as one of his alien captors, Galapagus). The fourth and final piece of the map is found in a planetoid known as the Perplexahadron in the episode with the same name from its guardian known only as the Sentinel. He finally finds the Forge of Creation in the episode with the same name and his "Ultimate Prize" was revealed to be a newly born Celestialsapien. He fights off both

10 and 16-year-old Ben, Gwen and Kevin, then proceeds to absorb the newborn Celestialsapien. But as he was about to absorb ultimate power, he was stopped by a once again mutated Kevin, having absorbed the Ultimatrix from 16-year-old Ben to stop him (even though 10-year-old Ben offered him to absorb his Omnitrix) and then, after he had gotten Aggregor away from Alien X, Kevin gets the upper hand on him and then absorbs Aggregor's powers as well, reverting Aggregor back to his normal state, having him finally defeated and left him lying unconscious. After that, Aggregor's fate is left undetermined. It was later revealed in "Night of the Living Nightmare" that he is currently incarcerated.

Aggregor did not appear in the fourth series, but he was mentioned in a few episodes, some of which reveal that Proctor Servantis created him as a lab experiment using DNA from Kevin to recreate the latter's powers. Aggregor was memory-wiped and then turned loose from Servantis after Ben removed the Omnitrix for five years since Servantis felt he didn't need an army any longer.

When it was done everyone that hadn't heard about it was shocked and horrified!

Camie: That is horrible!

Lola: Yeah and I did not expect that!

Ra'ad: This is not good. He must have made an alliance with Zedd to finish what he started.

Nico: He might have. We better call P'andor for this.

P'andor then came.

P'andor: (Russian Accent) So Aggregor has returned! I knew it was only a matter of time.

Me: Now we can finish him for good.

The previous group came.

Xaldin: Can me, Toyman, Artie Ziff, King Hiss, Mammoth, King Shark, Shiv, Myotismon, Abra Kadabra, and Devack go with you guys?

Nico: Yes you can. But we got a massive emergency. Aggregor is back.

They gasped!

Toyman: That Osmosian warlord that tried to destroy the entire universe that P'andor told us about!?

Me: The very same!

Riley Anderson: We're not going to let him get away with this!

Eli: What do you think Aggregor is going to do?

Me: My guess is he is going to try and finish what he started in the past. But with the Andromeda 5 now with us he is going to have to resort to using other methods.

Nico: You're right.

Grier: Nico, which Gene Slammer do you think you'll meet next?

Nico: Shining Firefly next.

Me: Ooh illuminating.

Qin: Yep. Where is he now?

Eli: Planet Jakku!

Nico: Then we better get over there.

Ben: And fast! Aggregor must be stopped!

Suddenly, Lincoln's deep sapphire blue eyes, the rainbow iris of his Third Eye, his cutie mark tattoo on his back and Thunderbolt cutie mark with circle of surrounding elements on his massive left pec glowed, and the rainbow colored iris of Lincoln, Lori, Leni, Luna, Luan, Lynn, Laney, Lucy, Lana, Lola, Lisa, Lily, Lynn Sr., and Rita's

Third Eye, and everyone else's Third Eye glowed even more and our rainbow energy auras, rainbow protective auras, and rainbow fire auras flared up even more, as they sensed dark energy signals with their eyes and the Force, and they saw who the figure was in the vision: the figure is none other than the feral animal Packing Day version of Luna, and that rampaging animal is coming after us to pummel us with snowballs. When we saw it, we knew it meant trouble.

Lincoln: Uh oh.

Rayman: I can guess that we got big trouble heading our way. Lincoln, who was it that you saw?

Lincoln: You guessed it, Rayman, and this is something we're not going to like in the slightest. The figures we sensed belongs to the feral animal Packing Day version of Luna, and that rampaging animal is coming after us to pummel us with snowballs.

We gasped.

Me: I knew she'd be coming next. Lincoln, can you show us what she looks like?

Lincoln: On it.

Lincoln took out his sketchbook and we saw Luna's feral animal Packing Day version, she looked like her, but with long wild unkempt brown hair, she has on a purple coat with the sleeves torn off and purple pants and black boots, and she was on all fours.

Luna: (SHRIEKS) Dudes, that version of me is nothing but a monstrous beast!

MONSTROUSLY MEGA LOUD BELCH!

Me: Along with having Lynn's monstrous side when she goes psycho on Packing Day.

Aurora Leocadia: We know the real you, Luna, you're far more civilized than her, which is why we're taking her down.

Nico: You said it. Alright, gang, let's go, we're heading out to destroy Aggregor.

Lincoln: And deal another blow to Lord Zedd and Rita Repulsa, and once we get done with Aggregor, you're next, you monstrous beast.

Aurora Leocadia: We knew this day was coming, but we've been through a lot worse with Lynn on Packing Day, but either way, we're stopping you dead in your tracks.

Lincoln put up a rainbow energy field around The World Tree Estate and all of us headed out to destroy Aggregor, and once we get done with Aggregor, Lincoln and Aurora Leocadia along with me are going to destroy the feral animal Packing Day version of Luna.

We went to the ship and we were off to the planet Jakku!

The U.S.S. Valorous Phoenix was flying through space.

Nico: Captain's Log, Stardate 10,555.6: The U.S.S. Valorous Phoenix is en route to the desert junkyard planet of Jakku and we're not only going there to get the last component needed to stop Lord Zedd's bomb but also because we're going there to stop the Warlord Osmosian, Aggregor who is back for revenge on Ben and to finish what he started in the past.

Toyman: What's Jakku again?

Me: A desert planet that was home to the very last battle during the fall of the Galactic Empire. It was turned into a junkyard and numerous ships and wrecks litter the surface.

Rey Skywalker: It's my home planet. I've lived there for as long as I can remember.

Nico: It'll be the perfect place to destroy Aggregor.

Nicole: Yeah.

Ben: I can't ever forget all the trouble we went through to try and

stop him.

Lady Deathstrike: (Japanese Accent) He can't be that challenging.

Kevin Levin: The only real reason he was defeated in the first place was because I absorbed the Ultimatrix's power. So yeah. He's THAT tough.

Gwen: You wouldn't believe what we went through to stop him.

Ra'ad: He is really dangerous everyone.

Nico: Tell us what happened.

Ben: Sure.

They did so and it was a REALLY HARROWING JOURNEY And it was brutal! When it was done we were shocked and horrified!

Julie Yamamoto: I'll never forget that.

Cooper Daniels: Me neither. That was rough.

Lady Deathstrike: Okay I take back what I said!

Me: It's hard to imagine that he was capable of causing you all so much shit!

Nico: Yeah!

Natasha Zvezda: (Russian Accent) I thought I stripped him of his powers!

King Hiss: Well, obviously, Lord Zedd got them back for him.

Nico: I was thinking the exact same thing.

Lola: Yeah.

Natasha Zvezda: And I have a feeling he was promised Celestialsapien power in exchanged for something.

Me: I have that same feeling too. But he doesn't know that we hold

power that's just as strong as the Celestialsapiens.

P'andor: You need to be very careful when fighting him. If he touches you and absorbs your powers, you're dead!

Tahu: You told me that before

Tayuya: Like Hell we're going to let him fucking touch us!

Me: Well he can't have our powers anyway. Also we're impervious to the Osmosian touch.

Kevin: He's right. Look.

He touched me and nothing happened.

Kevin: Nothing.

Nico: Well that's good that we won't be affected by that.

Aligned Bumblebee: There's more. I went back to check on the inventory of the Cybertron of my world. And the Power Siphoner that we took from my Starscream? It's gone!

Shiv: Okay, that can't be a coincidence!

Me: That's not one of the components we need is it?

Nico: Nope it isn't.

Me: Oh. Then he must have plans to use it for something else.

RD Lana: Please tell me we're there.

Lisa Loud: We actually have arrived at our destination.

Nico: On screen.

We arrived at the planet Jakku.

Me: Planet Jakku.

Xenia: Wow!

Toyman: Amazing!

Rey Skywalker: My home planet.

We landed and got out and we were on the planet Jakku.

Toyman: Wow!

Me: Planet Jakku.

Abra Kadabra: Glad to be home, Rey?

Rey Skywalker: I sure am. I've missed this place.

Me: I can tell.

We saw NUMEROUS WRECKS of Empire ships all over the place and there was a TON OF THEM!

Sakura Knudson: Wow! Look at this place. What a dump.

Akira Nijino: This was the Empire's ships place to die.

Me: Yep. This was the very spot of the last battle with the Galactic Empire before it officially fell from power.

Nico: Yep that's right.

Devack: You know what? After everything the Empire did, they deserve to lose their ships here!

Nico: You got that right.

Me: Like I said, this whole planet went from a desert planet to a junkyard.

Rey Skywalker: It's true. I was a scavenger for years before I was turned into a Jedi.

Me: That's right I remember that Rey.

Brad Morton: And then there was the whole thing with Kylo Ren.

Me: I know.

Nico: Lets just focus on why we are here.

We nodded.

We went and saw a village and it was the village that Rey lived in for years.

Me: So this is the small village you lived in Rey?

Rey: This is the place. I lived right there.

She lived in a small house in the wreckage of an AT-AT.

Me: Wow in the wreckage of an AT-AT.

Nico: We'll have to teleport that to Earth for you Rey to have a piece of home.

Rey: I would like that.

Myotismon: Is anyone still living here?

Me: Lets go see.

We went into the wreck and it was amazing.

Me: Wow Rey you lived her for a long time?

Rey: Yeah it was home for me.

Jackie Chan Finn: Anyone here?

Me: I highly doubt that.

Rey: For a while it was just me and I was struggling to live in this place.

Me: Boy no kidding here. At least you survived in a place like this.

Rey: That is true.

Eli: (Senses something) Uh oh. We got Footsoldiers coming! They are 20 klicks and closing fast!

Me: Lava Lizards and Chillers no doubt!

We got to a hill and SAW A MASSIVE ARMADA of footsoldiers coming! But it wasn't just Lava Lizards and Chillers there!

King Shark: I see Rinshi and Grinders too!

Nico: Me too! Lets get them!

Mack: OVERDRIVE ACCELERATE!

Casey: JUNGLE BEAST! SPIRIT UNLEASHED!

Scott: RPM! GET IN GEAR!

They transformed and were ready!

Loud House Taylor: Aggregor's making his move!

Me: Lets get them!

Nico: You heard him!

We fired waves of energy and elements and blasted them.

Massive fiery explosions blasted off all over!

KRABBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMMMM!
KRABBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMM!
KRABBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOMMMM!
KRABBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOMMMMMM!
KRABBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOMMMM!
KRABBBBBOOOOOOOOOOMMMM!

We blew the soldiers apart all over the place.

Mammoth: Let's go after him!

Troy: First, we got a special morph for you guys.

Me: You guys are going to love this one.

Troy: SUPER LEGENDARY RANGER MODE! FOREVER ELEMENT!

They transformed into whole new elemental ranger forms! They were Elemental versions of all the rangers of their colors over the last 47+ Years!

Troy Burrows: 47 YEARS OF SEARING FIRE! FOREVER FIRE RED!

Noah Carver: 47 YEARS OF CALMING WATER! FOREVER WATER BLUE!

Emma Goodall: 47 YEARS OF ENDLESS WINDS! FOREVER WIND PINK!

Gia Moran: 47 YEARS OF STRIKING THUNDER! FOREVER THUNDER YELLOW!

Jake Holling: 47 YEARS OF ANCIENT EARTH! FOREVER EARTH GREEN!

Orion: 47 YEARS OF SHINING LIGHT! FOREVER LIGHT WHITE!

All: ELEMENTAL MIGHT! EARTHS DEFENDERS NEVER SURRENDER! POWER RANGERS! ELEMENTAL SUPER MEGAFORCE!

KRABBBBBBBBBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO

A powerful super fiery explosion blasted off behind them and they were ready for action!

Nico: WHOA! THAT WAS AWESOME!

Laney: WOW!

Nico: How did you get this form!?

Me: I made the keys for it. I used my powers and combined the

powers of the elemental forces of nature with the colors of all the Rangers from each series over the last 47+ Years and made them into an ultra powerful new team for the Megaforce Rangers. This is Elemental Super Megaforce.

Nico: AWESOME! Well done!

Me: Thanks. Many more are coming soon.

Eli: Awesome! Wait look!

We saw something and we saw AGGREGOR And he had a power siphoner!

Nico: There he is!

Ratso: Entrance time!

We went at him!

Aggregor: Soon I will finish what I was gonna do. And then the universe will be mine!

Then the spirits of the Universe came and they swirled around him and then they converged and then…

KRABBBBBBBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO

A massive fiery explosion blasted off above him and a phoenix cry was heard and then we came out.

Me: Aggregor!

Aggregor: Team Loud Phoenix Storm. Nice to see you and Tennyson you are looking good. I still haven't forgotten how you defeated me the last time.

Ben: You don't know how long we've waited to do this, Aggregor. This time, we defeat you properly.

Aggregor: Then what are you waiting for?

Lincoln: Gladly!

Lincoln ran at Aggregor but then, the latter seemed to change. Before Lincoln could punch him, his fist was caught by a fist made of fire. He saw what Aggregor turned into. He had a Plant Troll's head, a Fire Troll's hands, a Rock Troll's arms, the legs of a Water Troll, an ice Troll's torso and a Storm Troll's Wings.

Aggregor: Say Hello to the new and improved Ultimate Aggregor! And now, you get to die first, "big guy!"

Aggregor then grabbed Lincoln's head and attempted to crush it.

But Lincoln exploded!

KRABBBBBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO

The explosion blasted his arms!

Lincoln: Nice try! That was an Exploding Clone!

Me: Impressive! So this is your substitution for the Andromeda 5.

Aggregor: Yes I used trolls from Kameo's world as well as a Storm Troll from the world of Iron Kingdom.

Me: Not surprising there!

Goku: WHOA! His power is unreal!

Xenia: YEAH! He might be as powerful as Omega Shenron!

Artie Ziff: Going for killing blows already? I thought for sure you'd try to absorb our powers.

Aggregor: Now that I have all the power I need, I no longer have use for you fools anymore.

Shiv tried to stab Aggregor with a light blade but he easily caught it.

Aggregor: Am I supposed to be impressed?

Shiv chuckled weakly before Aggregor threw him to the ground.

Shiv: (dazed) Hey, if you find any teeth lying around, they're mine.

(falls unconscious)

Me: Now I see why Ben, Kevin and Gwen had such a hard time with you. You easily overwhelmed them with sheer god like power.

Aggregor: That is right.

Me: Well you aren't the only one that has that kind of power.

I then went SUPER ANGEL-EBONWU-VAMPIRE-WEREWOLF-DRAGON-DEMON-MERMAID-JANUARY WOLF MOON-GOD-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA UNIVERSAL ELEMENTAL UNIVERSAL ELEMENTAL DIVINE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONONIOUS THUNDERBIRD BUFFALO VAMPIRE WEREWOLF JANUARY WOLF MYTHOLOGICAL GOD PHOENIX ANGEL OF DIVINE COSMIC UNIVERSAL ELEMENTAL DIVINE COSMIC HARMONY JANUARY WOLF MYTHOLOGICAL GOD PHOENIX ANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE COSMIC HARMONY UNIVERSAL ELEMENTAL DIVINE COSMIC HARMONY JANUARY WOLF MYTHOLOGICAL GOD PHOENIX ANGEL HOPE!

Nico: WHOA!

Aggregor: What the!?

Me: (Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue,

Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) **Now you are going to see how big my power is!**

I went at him and punched him hard in his face and kicked him in his stomach and kicked him in his face and grabbed him and smashed my head into his face and knocked out some of his teeth! I fired waves of energy and blasted his arms and legs off and fired energy and fire blasts and blasted him all over!

I kicked him down.

Me: **I was saving this power for when we faced Lord Zedd but you forced my hand.**

I teleported and kicked him in the back and fired a wave of energy and blasted him in his back and he screamed in pain.

Xenia fired arrows and blasted him all over.

Aggregor regenerated his limbs.

Aggregor: Oh, and Zedd gave me the added ability of regeneration.

Ben: Like that'll save you!

Me: **I see. So it's total obliteration then. I knew it wasn't going to be that easy.**

Ben turned into Humungousaur and punched Aggregor.

Ben: HUMONGOUSAUR!

Aggregor: Still just as pathetic and useless as always.

SMASH!

Me: **Don't you have anything better to do than shoot our mouth off?!**

Humongousaur: Lets get him!

Nico: YEAH!

Nico fired 7 beams of red energy and they formed a huge energy ball and Nico condensed it and made it more concentrated!

Nico and Humongousaur: NEGATIVE KARMA SPINE MACE BALL!

They fired THE RED SPIKED ENERGY BALL and it hit Aggregor and then…

EXTREMELY SUPER MASSIVE FIERY INTENSE EXPLOSION OF UNIMAGINABLE NOVA POWER!

The explosion was so powerful and so devastating and intense that it shook the entire planet to the coor!

When the smoke faded Aggregor's power was really weakened and he was really HURT BAD!

Xenia: Nice one!

Humungousaur turned into Echo Echo.

Echo Echo: (Techno Voice) ECHO ECHO!

He then made clones of himself before he and said clones all did a sonic scream.

Me: **MAN THAT IS LOUD!**

Echo Echo, Black Canary, Kira Ford and Silver Banshee: SUPER ULTRA MEGASONIC SCREAM SHOOTER!

They fired a massive and incredibly powerful sonic blast and he screamed in pain as he was blasted by it!

Xenia: YEAH!

Nico: Take that!

Troy Burrows: Taste this! ELEMENTAL LEGACY FIRESTORM!

He fired a massive blast of fire and it hit Aggregor with the power of 47+ Years of Red Rangers and exploded!

KRABBBBBBBBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO

Nico: WHOA! That was powerful!

Troy Burrows: WOW! I'll say!

Echo Echo turned into Swampfire.

Swampfire: SWAMPFIRE!

Swampfire threw fireballs at Aggregor.

They hit Aggregor and blasted him.

Swamp Thing: Taste this!

Swamp Thing and Swampfire: SWAMP LIFE FIRESTORM BLAST!

They fired waves of fire and energy and the blasts all hit Aggregor and exploded!

KRABBBBBBBBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO

Nico: Take that!

Qin: That was clever!

Swampfire turned into Chromastone.

Chromastone: CHROMASTONE!

Chromastone fired a blast of ultraviolet light at Aggregor and it hit him and blasted him.

Chromastone: Take this one too.

Luan and Chromastone: RAINBOW PRISM BLAST!

They fired a wave of rainbow light and blasted him all over!

Nico: Take that!

Ra'ad and Lincoln: LIGHTNING OF ANDROMEDA!

Andreas and Tara: EARTH OF ANDROMEDA!

P'andor and Bridget Branley: FIRE OF ANDROMEDA!

Bivalvan and Luna Loud: WATER OF ANDROMEDA!

Galapagus and Lori: WIND OF ANDROMEDA!

They fired waves of lightning, earth, fire, water and wind and the blasts combined and they hit Aggregor and exploded!

EXTREMELY MASSIVE AND POWERFUL EXPLOSION!

He was blasted all over and had more parts of him missing.

Me: **What did Zedd promise you!?**

Aggregor: Oh, nothing. Only the Power of the Forge of Creation!

Chromastone: Like we're giving you the chance to have it!

Me: **HA! Do you honestly think that Lord Zedd is a man of his word? He is not going to live up to his end of the bargain. All he is going to do is kill you without ever giving you what you desired.**

Chromastone turned into Spidermonkey!

Spidermonkey: SPIDERMONKEY! (HOOTS)

Spidermonkey then webbed Aggregor in the face.

Spidermonkey: Time for some Spider action!

Spiderman and Spidermonkey: SPIDER WEB SHOOTER!

They fired waves of webbing and wrapped him in a coccoon of webs.

Nico: Nice one! DRAGON THUNDERCLAP!

Nico fired a wave of lightning and it hit Aggregor and electrocuted him.

Mammoth: And Ben said you were tough! The Hell you are!

Mammoth grabbed Aggregor by the throat and tried to strangle him. But Aggregor smirked before punching him with a rock fist, knocking him into Kevin.

Aggregor: (to Kevin) Look at it this way. At least you'll finally be with your pathetic father in the afterlife. But first, a little backup Zedd gave me. Scuttleworms!

I fired waves of energy and blasted the Scuttleworms!

Nico: So much for your backup.

Me: **You're the one that's pathetic Aggregor.**

I fired waves of energy and blasted him and blew his rock limbs off!

Me: **KAAAAAAAAA MEEEEEEEEE HAAAAAAAAAAA MEEEEEEEEEEE!**

Aggregor saw me about to attack.

Me: **HAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAA!**

I fired a massive rainbow fire Kamehameha wave and it hit him and he screamed as it exploded!

EXTREMELY MASSIVE AND POWERFUL EXPLOSION!

When the smoke cleared Aggregor's head was all that was left.

Aggregor regenerated his entire body in seconds.

Nico: We need the Dump Driver, Tiger Animal Spirit, and Eagle Racer!

Aggregor: Like I'm giving you a chance to summon those Zords! (shoots water at Noah)

Noah deflected the water back and blasted him back.

Noah: Nice try!

They summoned said zords!

Me: **It's too bad. But the comfort you've always felt at wanting to be a god will come to an end today. No more will the word Aggregor mean anything but Failure.**

Aggregor: WHAT DID YOU JUST SAY TO ME!?

Me: **Are you deaf as well as dumb?**

Spidermonkey turned into Big Chill.

Big Chill: BIG CHILL!

Big Chill breathed ice at Aggregor and froze him.

Big Chill: Time for you to chill.

Me: **Is it cold out here, or is it just me?**

Big Chill: Because it's not me.

Lana, Dana and Big Chill: ABSOLUTE ZERO FREEZE WAVE!

They fired waves of ice and froze him all over.

Big Chill turned into Jetray.

Jetray: JETRAY!

Aggregor tried to ensnare Jetray with vines but he flew up and blasted him with a Neuroshock blast.

He blasted him into convulsions.

Oceanus Shenron: WHIRLWIND SPIN!

She fired a wave of energy wind and blasted him in a powerful tornado.

Nuova Shenron and Jetray: NUOVA TORNADO BURST!

They fired a massive blast of fire and energy and it hit him and exploded!

EXTREMELY MASSIVE AND POWERFUL FIERY EXPLOSION!

Aggregor flew up to Jetray but he turned into Brainstorm and landed on the ground.

Brainstorm: BRAINSTORM! It's a powerful equation!

As he landed, he blasted Aggregor with an electric blast.

Lincoln: Time for you to experience deadly lightning!

Lincoln and Brainstorm: QUANTUM THUNDERSTRIKE BLAST!

They fired waves of lightning and blasted him and electrocuted him.

Aggregor tried to smash Brainstorm with an ice fist but he turned into Goop just in time.

Goop's Anti Gravity Projector reformed him before he charged at Aggregor.

Goop: (GURGLING VOICE) GOOP! Taste this slime!

He fired globs of slime and they hit him and burned him.

Lava Carol: And this too!

Lava Carol and Goop: MAGMA GOOP SLIME STORM!

They fired waves of lava and slime and blasted him all over and burned him!

Me: **Top this one!**

I did stances and my power skyrocketed.

Me: **THUNDER FLASH ATTACK!**

I fired a massive blast of incredibly powerful fire from my fists and it hit Aggregor and exploded with incredible power!

EXTREMELY MASSIVE AND POWERFUL FIERY EXPLOSION!

SEIZA CHANGE!

Kyurangers: STAR CHANGE!

They transformed!

Lucky: Super Star! Shishi Red!

Stinger: Poison Star! Sasori Orange!

Garo: Beast Star! Ookami Blue!

Balance: Trick Star! Tenbin Gold!

Champ: Ring Star! Oushi Black!

Naga: Silent Star! Hebitsukai Silver!

Hammie: Shinobi Star! Chameleon Green!

Raptor 283: Speed Star! Washi Pink!

Spada: Food Mei-Star! Kajiki Yellow!

Shou Ronpo: Dragon Ma-Star! Ryu Commander!

Kotara: Big Star! Koguma Skyblue!

Tsurugi: Space Bu-Star! Houou Soldier!

All: THE ULTIMATE SAVIORS! UCHU SENTAI KYURANGERS!

KRABBBBBBBBBBOOO

I kicked him down and took his staff!

Me: **I think your staff is awesome. But it should belong to someone more awesome.**

Aggregor then trapped Tahu in ice. But his heat melted it.

Tahu: Nice try dirtclod!

I fired waves of fire and blasted him down.

Me: **What's wrong Aggregor? Had enough?**

Aggregor regenerated his limbs just in time for Tahu to walk up to him.

Tahu: By the way, this is on P'andor's behalf!

Tahu punched Aggregor.

BLAM!

He punched him with a red hot fiery fist and it burned him and Aggregor screamed in pain.

Nico: Nice one!

Me: **And another thing Aggregor, your regeneration is only making you weaker. It takes a lot of energy to do that. So you are getting weaker and weaker with each time you do that.**

Ultimate Kevin: And the best part? We get to make you suffer for all the shit you caused!

Me: **And it's going to be excruciatingly painful!**

Qin: YEAH!

Then Metalseadramon, Dodgeball Wizard, Taskmaster, Hydrax, White Lightning, Six Gum Gang, Gameface, Leap Frog, Xigbar, and Black Manta came.

Nico: Metalseadramon, Dodgeball Wizard, Taskmaster, Hydrax,

White Lightning, Six Gum Gang, Gameface, Leap Frog, Xigbar, and Black Manta.

MetalSeadramon: Fuck, you guys really let him have it!

Dodgeball Wizard: With 9 of Ben's aliens.

Taskmaster: What about number 10?

Ben: Relax. He's coming.

Me: **It'll be good.**

White Lightning: (to Nico) We heard you killed a Frieza clone.

Nico: We sure did.

Hydrax: (to Ino) You should take care of that Tsareena

Ino: I will.

Then a new monster came and it looked like a Whale Version of Camille's Chameleon form.

Me: **And you are?**

Whailpress: I am Whailpress, the Whale Rinshi and spirit of the Antarctic Blue Whale.

Nico: OOH! That is cool!

Me: **Nice!**

Carnisoar then came.

Nico: And Carnisoar for another round. Awesome!

Carnisoar: Yep.

Me: **Cool.**

Carnisoar: (glares at Aggregor) You have some nerve using Rinshi as your goons!

Aggregor: Do you expect me to beg for forgiveness?

Carnisoar: No. But I DO expect someone to be wielding a knife right now!

Me: **Like me!**

I stabbed Aggregor in the back with a kunai laced with a deadly and lethal poison!

Nico: That will hold him for a while. Lets get it on!

Me: **COME ON YOU APES! YOU WANNA LIVE FOREVER!?**

We got the battles underway

Noah Carver, Billy Cranston, Jericho, Rita Fox, Cheese, Iceman (Marvel), Herald, Rarity, Sweetie Belle, Water Skylanders, Nauthilax and Magmon VS MetalSeadramon, Yost Electro, Bobo the Vulture, Ruby Thursday, SHS Pyro, and GLaDOS - Nico's rescue was battling a Clone of Frieza and his goons on planet Frieza 79 and Halina Celestia and Princess Celestia transformed against them

---

MetalSeadramon was first

MetalSeadramon (to Noah): Nico's rescue was battling a Clone of Frieza and his goons on planet Frieza 79. Halina Celestia and Princess Celestia transformed against them

Noah: They sure did and it was an awesome battle! Nico got some well deserved payback on Frieza and made sure he paid for his crimes to so many.

Billy Cranston: Countless lives were destroyed because of him.

Jericho: (Writes) Frieza got what he deserved and now Nico and the Saiyans are free from him. Same with the entire universe.

Rarity: Yeah no kidding there darlings. What Frieza did is absolutely unforgivable.

Sweetie Belle: I agree there too!

Gill Grunt: Yeah what a heartless monster!

MetalSeadramon: You got that right! Lets do it!

Noah: LEGENDARY RANGER MODE! LUPINRANGER!

He turned into the Blue LupinRanger!

Noah flicked the switches for MetalSeadramon and Skyla and got a water sword!

Noah: THE WATER SWORD OF SKYLA'S METALSEADRAMON!

MetalSeadramon: Nice!

Noah: SKYLA OCEAN STYLE: RIVER OF POWER!

He fired waves of energy and the group fired waves of energy and water, ice and jewels and smashed them down.

Dan Kuso, Julie Makimoto, Nate, Francesca, Courage, Eustace, Muriel, Sunset Shimmer, Pipsqueak, Fire Skylanders, Grier and Moosk VS The Dodgeball Wizard, Hot Rodney, Ai Shen the Evil Empress of China, Dark Bones, X-Squad Universe Pyron, and Jealousy (Gumball) - Us battling Another Mr. X, Crystal Monster, Vile, Chimera (Mystic Force Rangers), Universe 666 Tazma and Chimera (Winx Club) who are the Embodiments of the Trident Dopant and Tombstone Dopant

---

Dodgeball Wizard was next.

Dodgeball Wizard (to Dan): Nico, Juru's team, Mr. X's team, and the others did good battling Another Mr. X, Crystal Monster, Vile,

Chimera (Mystic Force Rangers), Universe 666 Tazma and Chimera (Winx Club). They are the Embodiments of the Trident Dopant and Tombstone Dopant

Dan Kuso: Yeah that was really cool!

Julie Makimoto: It sure was and we were amazed that the Trident Dopant was a Volcano Mermaid too.

Nate: That was so cool!

Sunset Shimmer: It sure was and she looked really cool too.

Pipsqueak: (British Accent) That was really cool.

Sunburn: It sure was.

Dodgeball Wizard: I'll say! Lets do it!

Dan flicked the switches for Dodgeball Wizard and Neathia and got a Fire Sword.

Dan: THE FIRE SWORD OF PYRUS!

Dodgeball Wizard: Awesome!

Dan: PYRUS FIRE STYLE: FLAMES OF THE DRAGON BLAST!

He fired waves of fire and the group fired waves of fire and smashed them down.

Brody Romero, Samui, Fu & Rui, Ayla, Takeru, Leeli, Hannah the Brave, Aethia, Pinkie Pie, Maud PIe, Featherweight, Tech Skylanders, Lady Deathstrike and Mystique VS Taskmaster, Ticklepuss, Condor, Icy Angel, Bammers, and Buzz - Lincoln's rescue was in Peach Creek and we battled the Hypothetical Akuma of Eddy, King Jawbreaker

---

Taskmaster was next

Taskmaster (to Brody): I heard Lincoln's rescue was in Peach Creek. He battled the Hypothetical Akuma of Eddy, King Jawbreaker.

Brody Romero: Yeah and it was really fitting for him too since Eddy does love jawbreakers.

Samui: It was really cool.

Fu: It sure was and it was really funny.

Rui: Yeah it was sis.

Ayla: That was really awesome too.

Pinkie Pie: Yeah that was really cool too!

Maud Pie: (Monotonously) It was fun.

Featherweight: You got that right.

Sprocket: It sure was cool.

Taskmaster: No kidding there. Lets do it!

Brody flicked the switches for Taskmaster and Cybertron and got an energy sword!

Brody: THE SWORD OF CYBERTRON FURY!

Taskmaster: Nice!

Brody: CYBERTRON STYLE: AUTOBOT FURY BLAST!

He fired waves of red energy and the group fired waves of metal, gears and lightning and smashed them down

---

Ino, Shizune, Natsume the 9-Tailed Fox, Hunter Bradley, Lillyvoir, Bugsy, Lofty Thaddeus Worthington, Fluttershy, Tornado Bolt, Seabreeze, Life Skylanders, Tayuya, and Kabuto vs Hydrax, Terror Dopant, Tombtress, Universe 666 Mystique, Midaredouji, and Owl

Beast - Wooded Kingdom was up next

Hydrax was next

Hydrax (to Ino): Wooded Kingdom was up next. How was it?

Ino: It was really amazing to see. And it was an amazing forest and it was all in a huge dome.

Shizune: The whole place was like an enormous greenhouse.

Natsume: It sure was cool.

Lillyvoir: They battled Torkdrift and it was really amazing to see.

Fluttershy: It sure was an amazing place to see though.

Tornado Bolt: It sure was.

Seabreeze: (Swedish Accent) Ja ja it was.

Stealth Elf: We all thought so too.

Hydrax: Wow! That is awesome! Lets do it!

Ino flicked the switches for Hydrax and Lilly and got a Flower Sword.

Ino: THE FLOWER SWORD OF LILLY'S BEAUTY!

Hydrax: Awesome!

Ino: LILLY FLOWER STYLE: FLOWERS OF RAGING BEAUTY!

She fired waves of flowers and the group fired waves of grass, flowers, fruit and leaves and smashed them down.

Princess Frosta, Elsa, Shirahoshi, Gloria Gillespie, Nereid the Water Faerie, Space Faerie, Tooth Faerie, Twilight Sparkle, Starshine Sparkle, Magic Skylanders, RD Lana and Fubuki Kakuyoko VS

White Lightning, Marina Del Ray, Zimbo, Levia-Slate, Legion Ex Machina, and Leviathan - The Mascots made an amazing train set!

White Lightning was next.

White Lightning (to Frosta): The Mascots made an amazing train set!. Did you like it?

Princess Frosta: Boy did we ever! The mascots all did an amazing job making it and it was awesome.

Elsa: It sure was and they did a really amazing job making it down to the last detail.

Shirahoshi: It was really awesome and amazing.

Twilight Sparkle: It was all perfectly made down to the last detail which was amazing.

Starshine Sparkle: It sure was.

Spyro: Boy no kidding there.

White Lightning: I agree there. Lets do it!

Frosta flicked the switches for White Lightning and Eternia And got a White Lightning Sword.

Frosta: THE SWORD OF ETERNIA'S WHITE THUNDER!

White Lightning; Nice!

Frosta: ICE ETERNIA STYLE: ICE OF THE THUNDER!

She fired waves of ice and lightning and the group fired waves of magic and smashed them down.

Right Suzuki (ToQger), Thomas the Tank Engine, Fright Rider, Cleo Ulysses, Humphrey and Kate, Patrick Smash, Lucky Seven

Sampson, Applejack, Apple Bloom, Earth Skylanders, Akira Nijino and Numbuh 274 VS The Six Gum Gang, Siren Sara, Princess Ophiuchus, Ripper Roo, Evil Talking Cake, and Momakase - WOW! AN 86,000 square foot Train Set model of an Alaskan City

---

The Six Gum Gang were next.

Dixie (to Right): AN 86,000 square foot Train Set model of an Alaskan City?

Goof: WOW!

Right: I know! We were amazed seeing it and it was so well made.

Thomas: They called it Alaska Casinoville and it was so cool.

Fright Rider: It sure was.

Applejack: They did a sure bang up job making it.

Apple Bloom: I agree there too.

Flashwing: It sure was cool.

Lunk: That was really cool!

Wilbur: Yeah it sure was cool.

Runt: Yeah.

Six Gum Gang: LETS DO IT!

Right flicked the switches for Six Gum Gang and the world of The Lone Ranger from Disney Infinity and got a Western Sword!

Right: THE WESTERN SWORD OF THE LONE RANGER!

Lunk: NICE!

Right: LONE RANGER STYLE: WESTERN BULLET STORM!

He fired waves of bullets and the group fired waves of energy and earth, rock, mud, boulders, lava, crystal and apples and smashed them down.

Margo, Nikki (The Simpsons), Arrowette, Charlotte Hazelrink, Vivi Nefertari, Marle, Orta, Rainbow Dash, Scootaloo, Air Skylanders, Rotwood, and Brad Morton VS Gameface, Evil Desert Man, Vapor, Pirate Queen, Sumo Wrestler Army, and Bulldozer - Aggregor is back for revenge!? We never saw that coming!

Gameface was next.

Gameface (to Margo): Aggregor is back for revenge!? We never saw that coming!

Margo: Me neither! This guy is really bad news!

Nikki (Simpsons): Yeah no kidding! Especially for all the terrible crimes he did all over the universe.

Arrowette: What he did was nothing short of horrible!

Rainbow Dash: He is beyond pure evil and he is not going to stop until he gets omnipotent power and destroy the entire universe.

Scootaloo: Yeah he must be stopped no matter what!

Whirlwind: He is infinitely worse than Zedd is!

Gameface: No kidding! But you guys are doing really well in smashing his face in! Lets do it!

Margo flicked the switches for Gameface and Looney Tunes world and got a cartoon basketball sword!

Margo: THE SPACE JAM BASKETBALL BLADE!

Gameface: AWESOME! GO TOON SQUAD!

Margo: YEAH! SPACE JAM STYLE: BASKETBALL FURY BLAST!

She fired waves of basketballs and the gorup fired waves of wind, rainbows and lightning and smashed them down.

Lightning Dust, Short Fuse (MLP), Mika Kozuru, Hillary Jennings, Android 17, Footmon, Melon Mint, Starlight Glimmer, Cozy Glow, Undead Skylanders, Buffo and his Worshipers, and Finn (Jackie Chan) VS Leap Frog, Glue Man, Walter West the Evil Flash, Krylox, Soccadillo, and Eight Ball - So Aggregor is back and I remember he gave Ben and team an intensely massive hard time before

---

Leap Frog was next.

Leap Frog (to Lightning Dust): So Aggregor is back. I remember he gave Ben and his team an intensely massive hard time before

Lightning Dust: Yeah Ben and friends went through a horrible nightmare having to deal with him. They went all over the galaxy to try and stop him.

Short Fuse: (British Accent) But he was always one step ahead of them.

Mika: Yeah no kidding!

Starlight Glimmer: He was too fast for them.

Cozy Glow: And it was a big battle to bring him down.

Hex: Yeah.

Leap Frog: Boy that must've been a brutal fight! Lets do it!

Lightning Dust flicked the switches for Leap Frog and Jupiter and got a Lightning Sword.

Lightning Dust: THE LIGHTNING SWORD OF JUPITER'S FROGS!

Leap Frog: AWESOME!

Lightning: LIGHTNING STYLE: FROGS OF JUPITER THUNDERSTRIKES!

She fired waves of lightning and they formed into frogs and they fired waves of lightning, stars, magic, skulls, bones, blood and ghosts and smashed them down.

Erza Scarlet, Levy McGarden, Botan, Denise Wellington, Nuria, Taelia the Snow Faerie, Kari the Negg Faerie, Princess Celestia, King Solar, Solar Eclipsa, Amber Morning, Light Skylanders, King Stefan, and Loud House Taylor vs Xigbar, Toar, Burritozilla (TTG), Volcano Men, Harddrive, and EP-327 - Instead of the Andromeda 5 he is now Elemental Trolls all in one!

Xigbar was next.

Xigbar (to Erza): Instead of the Andromeda 5, Aggregor's now Elemental Trolls all in one! It's like what Aligned Starscream did!

Erza: That is really intense! But the Andromeda 5 are really going at him and making sure he pays for what he did to them.

Levy: Yeah what he did to all 5 of them really pissed them off intensely!

Botan: (British Accent) That really shows that it means ultimate payback.

Princess Celestia: What he did shows that he has a massive contempt for all things in life.

King Solar: That is for sure and he deserves to be destroyed.

Solar Eclipsa: That is for sure and he needs to be destroyed and put down like a mad dog.

Amber Morning: Aggregor must be stopped no matter what!

Spotlight: He needs to be destroyed fast!

Xigbar: That is for sure. Lets do it!

Erza flicked the Switches for Xigbar and the Grid and got a Star Sword.

Erza: THE STAR SWORD OF THE TRON GRID!

Xigbar: Nice one!

Erza: TRON STYLE: STAR STORM OF THE MATRIX!

She fired waves of stars and the group fired waves of light and smashed them down.

Yusuke Urameshi, Keiko, Shishiwakamaru, Harold, Takeru, Yura, Huntington Twins, Alexis Kim, Princess Luna, Moondust, Snowdrop, Children of The Night, Dark Skylanders, Ratso and Chow VS Black Manta, Skeleton Men, Jean Jacket, Mirror Maniac, Dr. Sun, and Izuru - Zedd promised him Celestialsapien Power if he can kill us all!?

Black Manta was next.

Black Manta (to Yusuke): Zedd promised Aggregor Celestialsapien Power if he can kill us all!? He's not gonna be able to make good on that deal anyway!

Yusuke: No Lord Zedd is never going to honor that bargain!

Keiko: He will just kill him in the end. Just like we're going to.

Shishiwakamaru: And it will be excruciatingly painful for him.

Princess Luna: Yeah what he did to so many people and worlds shows that he has no honor.

Moondust: Big time and it will be painful.

Snowdrop: Yeah that is for sure!

Gari: Yeah no kidding!

Blackout: He must be stopped big time.

Black Manta: I agree there. Lets do it!

yusuke flicked the switches for Black Manta and the Spirit World and got an awesome Spirit Sword!

Yusuke: THE MANTA SPIRIT SWORD OF THE SPIRITS!

Black Manta: Nice!

Yusuke: DARK SPIRIT STYLE: SPIRITS OF THE DARK MANTA BLAST!

He fired waves of energy and the group fired was of darkness and smashed them down.

Ebonwumon, Andreas, Crimson Comet, Ayaka Laurence, Nerissa, Dharc the Dark Charmer, Monster Flame Kirby, Trixie Lulamoon, Triple Berry, Flynn, Cali, Hugo, Mags, Eon, Hak Foo, and Kerchak VS Lythos, Evil Comet Woman, Fire Plant, Stone Triplets, Zululuk (Flashman) and Cupid (DC) - Hard to imagine that Aggregor is back! He was a terrible enemy to Ben before

---

Lythos the Rock Titan was next.

Lythos: (To Ebonwumon) Hard to imagine that Aggregor is back! He was a terrible enemy to Ben before

Ebonwumon: (Irish Accent) Oh it was terrible that he could do so much damage.

Second Head: (Irish Accent) It sure is terrible. Don't you think?

Ebonwumon: Of course I do Mr. Obvious McFinnipants!

Andreas: Andreas never forgive Aggregor.

Crimson Comet: No kidding and after all the trouble he caused to so many people it's good we're going to destroy him.

Trixie Lulamoon: Yeah that is for sure.

Triple Berry: What he did to the Andromeda 5 is horrible!

Flynn: No kidding there!

Cali: Yeah it's awful!

Hugo: That is too true there.

Mags: He will get what's coming to him.

Eon: He sure will.

Lythos: No kidding there!

Azulongmon, Bivalvan, Sara, Princess of the Indian Ocean, Crystal Wilmington, Alia, Gentoku, Yuina, Apple Bloom, Sweetie Belle, Scootaloo, Weather Vane, and Protoboy VS Hydros, King Jellyfish, Owl Beastman (Kamen Rider Amazon), Ice Sphere Doomer, Tombtress and Piledriver - The crimes Aggregor did to so many creatures in the universe is horrible!

Hydros the Ice Titan was next

Hydros: (To Azulongmon) The crimes Aggregor did to so many creatures in the universe is horrible!

Azulongmon: And that's just in 2 galaxies. He wants to destroy everything altogether.

Bivalvan: (British Accent) What he did was awful not just to many of

us but the entire universe too.

Sara: It sure was. But we're going to be ready for him.

Apple Bloom: Yeah we sure are!

Sweetie Belle: And it will be painful!

Scootaloo: It sure will be!

Hydros: Good and I hope you all give him what for!

Zhuqiaomon, P'andor, Katara, Violet Remmington, Neferteri Salah, Nicole Hernandez, Laney Sonnya Romanov, Minuette, Twinkleshine, Lemon Hearts, Moondancer, Lyra Heartstrings, Dragon and Burner Man VS Pyros, Boxcars, Thraxx, Señor Cayenne, Arachne (Scooby Doo) and The Fire Bird (Godzilla of Hanna Barbera) - Aggregor was a nightmare!

Pyros the Lava Titan was next.

Pyros: (To Zhuqiaomon) Aggregor was a nightmare!

Zhuqiaomon: Yeah he sure was! And what he did to so many people across the Universe was horrible.

P'andor: (Russian Accent) No kidding there my friends!

Katara: I hope he is never happy at all in the Black Gates.

Minuette: No kidding! What a monster!

Twinkleshine: Yeah! He hurt so many people.

Lemon Hearts: And countless more are now at risk because of him.

Moondancer: What he did makes him worse than Zedd.

Lyra Heartstrings: That is too true.

Pyros: No kidding!

Baihumon, Galapagus, Bastemon, Francesca Giordano, Crono, Superboy, Chunky Kong, Cadance, Flurry Heart, Sunny Starscout, Ken Ichijouji & Stingmon and Beelzemon VS Stratos, Trident (DC), Bald Eagles (Hero 108), Universe 666 Mother Gothel, Brickleberry Ghost (Brickleberry) and Abnes (Hyperdimension Neptunia) - It was horrible how Aggregor did so many atrocities all over the universe!

Stratos the Tornado Titan was next.

Stratos: (To Baihumon) It was horrible how Aggregor did so many atrocities all over the universe!

Baihumon: I know! And he hurt so many people on the planet Mykdl'dy, Planet Picciss, Ledgerdomain and the Perplexihedron and he was going to destroy the universe after getting the power of a Celestialsapien.

Galapagus: That is horrible.

Bastemon: It sure was.

Cadance: He must be stopped at all costs.

Flurry Heart: No kidding there.

Sunny Starscout: I agree there totally.

Stratos: Me too there.

Jungle Fury Rangers, Megaforce Rangers, Den-O Riders, Ra'ad, Winona Whale, Nico, May, Eli, Nunnally, C.C., Laney, Lana, Lola, Lisa, Lily and Lucy VS Whailpress

---

Whailpress was next.

Whailpress: Boy Aggregor really loved causing you all nothing but trouble!

Nico: That's a big time fucking understatement!

May: Yeah no kidding!

Ra'ad: But at least we're going to be rid of him for good soon.

Winona Whale: That is for sure there.

Whailpress: You're not kidding. Lets do it!

Jungle Fury Rangers: JUNGLE BEAST! SPIRIT UNLEASHED!

Megaforce Rangers: LEGENDARY RANGER MODE! JUNGLE FURY!

Den O Riders: HENSHIN!

They transformed and were ready!

Casey Rhodes: WITH THE STRENGTH OF THE TIGER! JUNGLE FURY RED RANGER!

Lily Chillman: WITH THE SPEED OF THE CHEETAH! JUNGLE FURY YELLOW RANGER!

Theo Martin: WITH THE STEALTH OF THE JAGUAR! JUNGLE FURY BLUE RANGER!

R.J.: WITH THE COURAGE OF THE WOLF! JUNGLE FURY WOLF RANGER!

Dominic: WITH THE POWER OF A RHINO! JUNGLE FURY RHINO RANGER!

Spirit Elephant Ranger: WITH THE SPIRIT OF THE ELEPHANT! JUNGLE FURY ELEPHANT RANGER!

Spirit Bat Ranger: WITH THE SPIRIT OF THE BAT! JUNGLE FURY

BAT RANGER!

Spirit Shark Ranger: WITH THE SPIRIT OF A SHARK! JUNGLE FURY SHARK RANGER!

Jarrod: WITH THE STENGTH OF THE MIGHTY LION! JUNGLE FURY LION WARRIOR!

Camille: WITH THE CUNNING OF THE CHAMELEON! JUNGLE FURY CHAMELEON WARRIOR!

All: WE SUMMON THE SPIRITS FROM WITHIN! POWER RANGERS JUNGLE FURY!

KRABBBBBBBBBBBOOO

Nico: YEAH!

Then an aqua blue light appeared on Winona's finger and she saw that it was a Spirit Animal Ring! It was an aqua ring with a blue gem that had a whale in it.

Winona Whale: (GASP) My own spirit ring!

Isabel came.

Isabel: The whale spirit is perfect for you Winona and for good reason too. People that have the Blue Whale spirit show magnificence, communication, music, protection, gratitude, wisdom, transformation, and psychic abilities When Blue Whale symbolism appears to you, there are always big things happening in your life right now. However, this creature is reassuring you that although things feel overwhelming right now, these changes are necessary. Thus, you need to stay focused and connected to yourself so that you can work your way through to resolution

Winona Whale: Wow! That makes sense. Awesome.

Then a blue light appeared and landed in Winona's hand and it was a Blue Whale Crystal.

Winona Whale: My own Wild Zord Crystal!

And then a Crystal Saber appeared on her right hip.

One down.

Jungle Fury Rangers, Megaforce Rangers, Den-O Riders, Nico, May, Eli, Nunnally, C.C., Laney, Lana, Lola, Lisa, Lily and Lucy VS Carnisoar

---

Carnisoar was next.

Carnisoar: Boy what a battle!

Nico: No kidding!

May: It was brutal.

Carnisoar: Yeah. Lets do it!

Nico teleported and opened his safe and in it was a bunch of weapons called the Destroyer of Aggregor, these are a collection of greatswords and blasters that'll really put the hurt on that bastard.

Nico teleported back.

Nico: Hit him again!

They fired waves of energy and elements and the blasts all hit him and he exploded!

KRABBBBBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMMMMMM

He was dead!

Nico: Carnisoar you have failed this world!

Troy Burrows: Rangers that's a Super Mega Win.

We regrouped.

Troy: Our elemental forms were fun.

Tsukasa: But now, it's time for business!

Kamen Ride: Shishi Red!

Kamen Ride: Sasori Orange!

Kamen Ride: Ookami Blue!

Kamen Ride: Tenbin Gold

Kamen Ride: Oushi Black!

Kamen Ride: Hebitsukai Silver!

Kamen Ride: Chameleon Green!

Kamen Ride: Washi Pink!

Kamen Ride: Kajiki Yellow!

Kamen Ride: Ryu Commander!

Kamen Ride: Koguma Skyblue!

Kamen Ride: Houou Soldier!

Tsukasa turned into Kyuranger Red and Daiki summoned clones of the Kyurangers.

Megaforce Rangers: LEGENDARY RANGER MODE! SPACE FORCE NINE!

They turned into the Kyurangers too!

We went and blasted him and smashed him all over.

Ben turned into Alien X.

Ben: (IN MULTIPLE VOICES) ALIEN X!

Nico: Now he's in for it!

Alien X: You want a Celestialsapien's power so badly? Here it is!

Aggregor: Gladly!

He went at him!

Me: **That's right. Come and get it.**

I then formed a powerful energy ball.

Me and Alien X: **100,000,000X BIG BANG CELESTIAL OMEGA KAMEHAMEHA!**

WE FIRED A MASSIVE AND INCREDIBLY POWERFUL PURPLE ENERGY BLAST AND IT BLASTED HIM DOWN WITH INCREDIBLE FORCE!

Aggregor: I'm not done yet. I caln take your powers!

Nico: (smirks) Go ahead!

Aggregor grabbed Nico and tried to drain his powers. But Nico began using Parasite's powers.

Aggregor screamed in excruciating pain as he was sucked of his powers and energy and Nico assimilated all his powers into him. Then Aggregor was back to normal but severely weakened and he was permanently stripped of all his powers.

Psimion blasted and smashed him all over.

G1 Hot Spot, Tantrum, Denise and Mr. Krabs used the Earth Cyber Planet Keys and enhanced Tantrum and Hot Spot's weapons and Mr. Krabs and Denise's powes 100-fold.

G1 Hot Spot and Mr. Krabs: WATER FURY CRAB SHOT!

G1 Tantrum and Denise Wendoll: GOLD HYPNOSIS BLAST!

Carter of Lightspeed Rescue and Toyman: RESCUE TOYS BLAST!

Leon of Watr and Artie Ziff: WATER FLASH STORM!

Leni of Gravity and King Hiss: GRAVITY SNAKE FURY BLAST!

Lynn Jr. of lava and Mammoth: SMASHING LAVA FURY BLAST!

Beast Boy of The Jungle and Xaldin: WIND BEAST BLAST!

Peyton of Perim Water and King Shark: MAELSTROM OF PERIM BLAST!

Lynn of Lava and Shiv: LAVA BLADE SHOWER!

Nico Chan of the Saiyans and Myotismon: CRIMSON SAIYAN THUNDERSTRIKE!

Hawkeye of the Marksman and Abra Kadabra: ARROWS OF LIGHT FURY!

Dante of the Yellow Flame and Devack: YELLOW FLAME MONKEY STRIKE!

Twilight Sparkle, Thunder Sparkle, Starburst, Night Light Jr, Nyx Midnight, Scarlet Genie, Zeta "Silver" Telekinetic, Sparkle Girl, Love Charm, Tinker Sparks, Starbeam Glitter, Rainbow Kat, Izzy Gravity, Starshine Sparkle, Luster Dawn, Princess Cadance, Princess Amore, Flurry Heart, Lilly Crystal, Cloud Star, Minuette, Twinkleshine, Lemon Hearts, Moondancer, Lyra Heartstrings, Sweetie Drops/Bon Bon, Donut Joe, Spike the Dragon, Shining Armor, Tempest Shadow, Swift Foot, Gallus the Griffin, Star Swirl the Bearded, Magic Skylanders, Rai, Sena and Joe Shimamura: MAGIC OF FRIENDSHIP BLAST!

They fired waves of energy and elements.

Twilight Sparkle, Kyurangers, Andromeda 5, Nico, Me, Ben, Gwen and Kevin: UNIVERSE RETRIBUTION MEGABLAST!

We fired waves of energy and elements.

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious

United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This is for everything you've done to Ben and his friends and all over the universe, Aggregor! ZORD ELEMENT STYLE: ZORD ELEMENT STYLE: DUMP DRIVER!

Jessica Shannon: ZORD STING STYLE: SPEED DRIVER!

Peni Parker: ZORD WEB STYLE: GYRO DRIVER!

Misako: ZORD LAVA STYLE: DOZER DRIVER!

Kyoko: ZORD LIGHTNING STYLE: SUB DRIVER!

Zuzu Boyle: ZORD MUSIC STYLE: TIGER ANIMAL SPIRIT!

Julia Krystal: ZORD JEWEL STYLE: CHEETAH ANIMAL SPIRIT!

Cassandra Alexandra: ZORD FIRE STYLE: JAGUAR ANIMAL SPIRIT!

Tatsumaki: ZORD WIND STYLE: WOLF ANIMAL SPIRIT!

Toph: ZORD EARTH STYLE: RHINO ANIMAL SPIRIT!

Jessica Kaios: ZORD FIRE STYLE: EAGLE RACER!

Yuna Kamihara: ZORD WATER STYLE: LION HAULER!

Julie Makimoto: ZORD EARTH STYLE: BEAR CRAWLER!

Shantae: ZORD MAGIC STYLE: TAIL SPINNER!

Akko: ZORD STAR STYLE: WOLF CRUISER!

Shizuka Marikawa: ZORD LIGHTNING STYLE: CROC CARRIER!

Chie Satonaka: ZORD WIND STYLE: FALCON CHOPPER!

Menat: ZORD SPIRIT STYLE: TIGER JET!

Nanami Simpson: ZORD WATER STYLE: WHALE JUMBO JET!

Lincoln and the girls fired energy blasts that took on the forms of the Zords of Operation Overdrive, Jungle Fury, and RPM which hits Aggregor and exploded with intense power!

Lincoln and his harem: ZORD FINAL SMASH: OPERATION JUNGLE RPM BLAST!

Lincoln and his harem fired Ki blasts based on the Zords of Operation Overdrive, Jungle Fury, and RPM and they hit Aggregor and exploded with incredible power!

Jen Tennyson, with Aggregor's staff, thrust it down and stabbed Aggregor in the chest before lifting him up and tossing him to me, and then slammed him into Mammoth's fist.

Mammoth: Punch me, will you?!

Aggregor: Please. Have mercy…

Jen Tennyson: Mercy? Mercy?! You've killed countless people including Magister Gilhil before running into my brother and his team. And you forced Kevin to absorb the powers of the Ultimatrix the first time, which drove him crazy! And now, you allied yourself with Lord Zedd in his quest to destroy all good in the multiverse! And after all thaty you've caused my brother and his team, you're pleading for mercy?! We're fresh out of mercy! I thought you were made of sterner stuff, Aggregor. Guess we thought wrong.

I pulled out and tossed my Kunai to Julie Yamamoto. Julie grunted as she slowly sliced Aggregor's throat with the Kunai as he fell to the ground, now dead as a doornail as she walked up to him and stomped on his face. HARD.

KRASQUELCH!

SHE SPLATTERED HIS BRAIN AND GUTS AND HEAD EVERYWHERE!

Me: **WHOA! NICE!**

Then his spirit appeared.

Me: **You are dead and gone! And you are condemned to the black gates!**

I used the Black Gates on him and he was fading away!

Aggregor: No! No! This can't be! DAMN YOU, BEN TENNYSON AND TEAM LOUD PHOENIX STORM!

HE WAS GONE FOREVER!

GOOD RIDDANCE!

We powered down.

Nico: Aggregor, you have failed this whole universe!

Me: And with that, the campaign against Lord Zedd and Rita Repulsa has just begun, but we finally got rid of Aggregor for good!

Lincoln: You said it. Now, there's only one last thing to do and one last loose end to tie up: the feral animal Packing Day version of Luna. Everyone, keep your eyes peeled.

Suddenly, in Feral Monster Luna's point of view as she hides in some trees, she moved the trees aside and was watching us menacingly as she was breathing, snorting, and grunting heavily, then, she pushed the trees back. Then, back to us.

MONSTROUSLY MEGA LOUD BELCH!

Suddenly, the twelve large planets orbiting around my legs, the twelve large planets orbiting around Lincoln's legs, the twelve large planets orbiting around Nico's legs, the eight large orange orbs orbiting Linka's legs the nine large orange orbs orbiting around TLPS Ms. Tarantula's legs, the ten multi-colored orbs orbiting around Duke Lincoln's legs, the eleven colored orbs orbiting around the Loud Sisters' legs, the eleven colored orbs orbiting around the legs of The Loud's friends, the eight large dark blue orbs orbiting around Ed Cowart's legs, the nine large midnight blue orbs orbiting around TLPS Mr. Wolf's legs, the nine large crimson red orbs

orbiting around Naruto's legs, the eight large crimson red orbs orbiting around Tahu, Vakama, and Nate Adams' legs, the eight large fiery red orbs orbiting around Zach Gurdle's legs, the eight large silver orbs orbiting around Clyde McBride's legs, the eight large black orbs with the Eye of Horus orbiting around Cody (OC)'s legs, the eight large black orbs orbiting around Lars and Dudley Puppy's legs, the eight large pink orbs orbiting around Lexx Loud's legs, the nine large rose pink orbs orbiting around Steven Universe's legs, the nine large green orbs orbiting around Lynn Sr.'s legs, the nine emerald green orbs orbiting around Yakko Warner's legs, the nine large sapphire blue orbs orbiting around Wakko Warner's legs, the nine large hot pink orbs orbiting around Dot Warner's legs, the nine and eight large marine blue orbs orbiting around Liam and Leif Loud's legs, the eleven large scarlet red orbs orbiting around Lynn's legs, the eleven coral red orbs orbiting around Timon's legs, the eight large blood red orbs around Marco Diaz's legs, the nine large aqua blue orbs orbiting around TLPS Mr. Shark's legs, the eight large blue orbs orbiting around Skippy, Sean Bolton, and Loki Loud's legs, the eight large sea-foam green orbs orbiting around Loni Loud's legs, the nine large yellow orbs orbiting around TLPS Mr. Snake's legs, the eight large yellow orbs orbiting around Lane Loud's legs, the eight large brown orbs orbiting around Larry Loud's legs, the eight large light green orbs orbiting around Levi Loud's legs, the eight large lavender orbs orbiting around Leon Loud's legs, the eight large colored orbs orbiting around Bobby Santiago's legs, the eleven large colored orbs orbiting around Twilight Sparkle and her friends, the eight large aqua and ocean blue orbs orbiting around Varie, William Dunbar, and Adam Lyon's legs, the eleven large aqua blue orbs orbiting around Girl Jordan's legs, the eleven large colored orbs orbiting around Timmy Turner's legs, the eleven large gold orbs orbiting around Alex the Lion and the eight large gold orbs orbiting around Takanuva's legs, the nine large pink orbs orbiting around Rita's legs, and the eight large purple orbs orbiting around Luke Loud's legs and Menat's legs, along with our gems on our large gold Bracers of The Champions of the Universe and the Stones of Gelel that were embedded in the backs of our left hands and our gold halos with four orbiting gold rings surrounding the corners behind our heads were glowing, and that means we've got big trouble incoming, and the imps of The Fabled Gene-Slammers were already hissing with anger.

Lucy: She's here…

Then, we saw snowballs heading our way.

Nico: INCOMING SNOWBALLS!

Lincoln formed a massive indestructible diamond barrier infused with fire that protected all of us from the barrage of snowballs that came from nowhere and hit the barrier, but it stood strong and the fire melted the snowballs into water.

Lincoln: (Catches the scent) There's no mistaking the scent of blood from anywhere, come on out now, feral animal Packing Day version of Luna, or we're going to force you out.

A figure came out on all fours growling like a dog, it was the feral animal Packing Day version of Luna.

Zayto: That's the feral animal Packing Day version of Luna?!

Me: Yeah, and she's even worse than Lynn on Packing Day.

Feral Animal Packing Day Luna: (ROARS)

Luna's feral animal Packing Day self charged at Lincoln, but he punched her hard and she flew right into a wall, she got back up, but she roared and beat her chest like a gorilla: SHE WAS PISSED!

Aurora Leocadia: Oh, roar yourself, you four-legged monstrosity!

Suddenly, Aurora Leocadia's green eyes turned neon green and she was surrounded by a green energy aura with stars, darkness, green light, paints, phoenixes, and angels, she unholstered her massive gold greatsword, and as she approached Luna's feral animal Packing Day self, she left green energy, stars, darkness, green light, paints, phoenixes, and angels with every step.

Aurora Leocadia: I shouldn't be surprised that you would show up, but I always knew you'd be coming because of the loud belches that Lynn lets out when she goes psycho on Packing Day, but we've known you were coming and we're ready to take you and your feral team down!

Suddenly, Aurora Leocadia was surrounded by a massive vortex of green energy, stars, darkness, green light, and paints surrounding the vortex, there are phoenixes, angels, and Weather Painter Aurora flying around the vortex, and in the vortex is a green phoenix with red eyes glaring at Luna's feral animal Packing Day self: the red eyes of eternal death.

Me: HOLY SHIT!

Nico: WHOA!

Lincoln: This is going to be one wild fight.

Then, as the vortex faded, Aurora Leocadia emerged, but she was changed forever.

Aurora Leocadia grew from 7'0" to 8'0" in height, she has large gold metal braces on her biceps and thighs, and she now has twelve large green planets orbiting around her legs, she has the body of a goddess, she has purple highlights in the bangs of her long green hair and she has a large golden halo in the center with golden angel wings on the bottom and four orbiting golden rings on each corner behind her head, she has neon green blue eyes and a green energy aura with stars, darkness, green light, paints, phoenixes, and angels surrounding her and immense protective neon rainbow aura with all of the elements swirling around it, she has Weather Painter Aurora emblazoned on her forehead with green iris, she has on angel earrings with green gems for eyes and holding the Star, Aurora, Dark, Light, and Eternity Kanjis in their hands, she also has Weather Painter Aurora with green gems for eyes and holding the Star, Aurora, Dark, Light, and Eternity Kanjis in her hands for the second pendant on the bottom of her green angel-shaped Element of Harmony, along with the gold Thunderbird pendant of her Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love necklace with green crystal links from her merged Crystal Necklace of the Buddha and green gems embedded on the gold lightning bolts, and she also has on a white and gold accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker Necklace of Eternal Love on her neck. Aurora Leocadia has on a sleeveless green vest, sleeveless green crop top, green skirt, fingerless gloves, green pants, green heeled boots with green legwarmers, and long sleeveless white trenchcoat with stars, darkness, green light, paints,

phoenixes, and angels on the coattails, and on the back is Weather Painter Aurora and surrounded by stars, paints, darkness, and green light, and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with phoenixes and angels surrounding a green gem with neon glowing green lights equipped with recognition of her and fits an infinite number of items and component for her Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in. Suddenly, Aurora Leocadia felt a sharp pain on her back, and then, her massive green angel wings with purple tips on the large green feathers grew much bigger for her new body and she also now has eleven massive and long green wolf tails with purple tips and white markings, Aurora Leocadia has on her Ring of the Phoenix with large green gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger and Star Sapphire Corps ring on her left ring finger and Stone of Gelel embedded in her left hand.

Suddenly, Aurora Leocadia's massive gold greatsword and all the greatswords and swords that she'd gotten began to merge together, and they were surrounded by a kaleidoscope of green energy, stars, darkness, green light, paints, phoenixes, and angels, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Aurora Leocadia's Cosmic Eternal Green Color Light Weather Painter Aurora Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of Cosmic Eternal Green Color Light Weather Painter Aurora Phoenix God Angel Justice, it's a brand-new massive greatsword with embedded green gems and Weather Painter Aurora and runes etched on the 7'9" massive, wide, double-edged gold blade, large gold angel heads for the crossguard, large white angel faces built into both sides of the hilt and large green gems embedded in their foreheads, longer midnight black handle, four large gold angel heads with green gems for eyes and on the bottom of the large gold angel heads is a large gold angel head with green gems for eyes and green gem in its mouth for the pommel, Aurora Leocadia has on her brand-new large gold Bracers of The Champions of The Universe with large green gems on her wrists and Dragon Ball Bracelet and wrist computer on her left Bracer, her large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with a gold version of Weather Painter Aurora's head with green gems for eyes and green gem in its mouth for the belt buckle on her waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman

Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on her right hip and Eater of Sins revolver holstered on her left hip. There's a green kanji with crescent moons in between the kanji below Weather Painter Aurora that said, "Aurora Leocadia, Gene-Slammer of Weather Painter Aurora, Daughter of Aurora, Loving Cousin of Timmy Turner, Talented Artist, Friend of Althea Iridiana, Nephele Zephyrine, Rayne Dodola, Morana Marzanna, Helena Helios, and Levina Zeus, Powerful Force of Good, Thrasher of The Bad Guys, True Immortal and Omnipotent Powerful Warrior of The Universe, Loving Guardian Angel and Future Wife of Lincoln Loud, Archenemy of Black Anvil, Despiser of Timmy Turner's Enemies, Despiser of Dark Lori, Dark Lynn, Dark Lola, Dark Lisa, Dark Luan, and Killjoy Huggins, Amazing Member of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True Goddess of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Destroyer and Slayer of Evil, Deranged, Murderous, Ruthless, and Sadistic Bastards, Amazing and Powerful Student of Amazing and Powerful Teachers, and Master of The Green Light of the Visible Spectrum, Darkness, Phoenixes, Angels, and Weather Painter Aurora"

オーロラ・レオカディア、天気画家オーロラのジーン・スラマー、オーロラの娘、ティミー・ターナーの愛するいとこ、才能ある芸術家、アルテア・イリディアナの友人、ネフェル・ゼフィリン、レイン・ドドラ、モラナ・マルザンナ、ヘレナ・ヘリオス、レヴィナ・ゼウス、強力な善の力、悪者のスラッシャー、真の不滅で全能の宇宙の強力な戦士、愛情深い守護天使でリンカーン・ラウドの将来の妻、ブラック・アンヴィルの大敵、ティミー・ターナーの敵の軽蔑者、ダーク・ロリの軽蔑者、ダーク・リン、ダーク・ローラ、ダーク・リサ、ダーク・ルアン、キルジョイ・ハギンズ、チーム・ラウド・フェニックス・ストームの素晴らしいメンバー、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の保護者、擁護者、そして救世主、宇宙への希望の大使であり灯台、マスター・オブ・ザ・パワーズ友情とエレメント、天界のゼルナガの怒りのマスター、ブラックゲートのマスター、究極の善の究極の力、真実の真の女神、

正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直さ、寛大さ、優しさ、無私の心、勇気、そして信頼、破壊者であり悪の殺し屋、錯乱した、殺人的、冷酷でサディスティックなろくでなし、驚くべき強力な教師の驚くべき強力な生徒、そして可視スペクトルの緑色の光、闇のマスター、フェニックス、天使、そして天気画家オーロラ

Aurora Leocadia has transformed into SUPER ANGEL-WEATHER PAINTER AURORA-GOD-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA GREEN COLOR LIGHT SPECTRUM AURORA DARKNESS WEATHER PAINTER AURORA PHOENIX GOD ANGEL OF DIVINE COSMIC ETERNAL GREEN COLOR LIGHT SPECTRUM AURORA DARKNESS WEATHER PAINTER AURORA PHOENIX GOD ANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE COSMIC ETERNAL GREEN COLOR LIGHT SPECTRUM AURORA DARKNESS WEATHER PAINTER AURORA PHOENIX GOD ANGEL LOVE!

We were amazed by Aurora Leocadia's Super Angel-Weather Painter Aurora-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga transformation and when Lincoln saw her, he had an atomic red blush on his face, hearts in his eyes, and his nose was bleeding. But, when Luna's feral animal Packing Day self saw it, she roared in rage and fired more snowballs at her to kill her, but Aurora Leocadia fired a massive barrage of green energy, stars, darkness, green light, paints, phoenixes, and angels which hit Luna's feral animal Packing Day self and sent her flying into another wall, she got back up, and she beat her chest like a gorilla: NOW, SHE WAS MEGA PISSED!

Timmy: Whoa, awesome! Aurora's transformed!

Me: Way cool!

Lincoln: And that's not just for show, now she's about to turn Luna's feral animal Packing Day self into a human pretzel!

Aurora Leocadia: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Green Color Green Light Spectrum Aurora Darkness Weather Painter Aurora Phoenix God Angel and Divine Cosmic Eternal Green Color Green Light Spectrum Aurora Darkness Weather Painter Aurora Phoenix

God Angel Love) I'm gonna clobber her butt into the ground! Let's get her, boys!

Me: Now, you're talking!

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Hinon True Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Hinon True Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm Phoenix God Angel Universal Hope Elemental Cosmic Heavenly Bravery and True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds and Immortal Heroism and transformed into Super Angel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Vampire-Werewolf-Buffalo-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Universal Elemental Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Phoenix God Angel Hope, and his new greatswords were ready as the sword pendants on his large white and gold accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love were glowing and he joined Aurora Leocadia.

And I unholstered my massive J.D. Knudson's Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Phoenix God Angel Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Ebonwu-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-January Wolf Moon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Harmony Universal Elemental Thunderbird Vampire Werewolf January Wolf Moon Mythological Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Harmony Universal Elemental Thunderbird Vampire Werewolf January Wolf Moon Mythological Phoenix God Angel Justice and Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Harmony Universal Elemental Thunderbird Vampire Werewolf January Wolf Moon Mythological Phoenix God Angel Hope and joined them, and so did

the rest of us as they unholstered our massive greatswords and transformed.

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You've picked the wrong Earth to mess with on your rampage, you rampaging she-beast!

Me: (Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon

Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, we're about to do to you what I did to Lynn when she went psycho on Packing Day!

Lincoln, Aurora Leocadia, and I went after Luna's feral animal Packing Day self, and we fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow energy, green energy, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, pumpkins, dark lightning, pumpkin fire, swords, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Mammoths, Pegasi, Windigos, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Cerberus, Perytons, Griffins, Sphinxes, Hippogriffs, Manticores, Animals, and Mythological Animals at Luna's feral animal Packing Day self, and they exploded with incredible power as they hit her.

Then, we attacked her with energy slashes from our massive greatswords leaving scars on him and Lincoln left many more by firing rainbow energy slashes with his gold-plated claws and his two new massive greatswords and he even fired red and blue wolf fire at her as well and I also left many more by firing rainbow energy slashes with my gold-plated claws and fired blue wolf fire as well

and Aurora Leocadia also did the same by firing green energy slashes from her massive greatsword, and he, Aurora Leocadia, and I attacked her hard with punches, kicks, and karate chops and they're super mega-painful because of our superhuman strength, along with elemental blasts, and this was driving Luna's feral animal Packing Day self even more madder and even more insane with rage.

Suddenly, Luna turned the tip of one of her eleven massive and long blonde wolf tails into Cell's stinger that opened up into a large sucker and she plunged it onto her feral animal Packing Day self's head and she was unable to fight back. Then, she sucked her into her body and absorbed her as the stinger changed back.

Suddenly, we felt Luna's power and energy rising astronomically, and then… !

SUDDENLY, AN EXTREMELY MASSIVE AND INCREDIBLY POWERFUL RAINBOW FIRE EXPLOSION BLASTED OUT OF LUNA WITH INCREDIBLY DEVESTATING AND UNBELIEVABLE FORCE! THE EXPLOSION WAS SO INTENSELY POWERFUL THAT EVERYONE IN 900,000,000,000,000 UNIVERSES FELT IT, AND THEN, IT FORMED INTO A MASSIVE JET OF RAINBOW FIRE AND IT FLEW OUT OF THE INFINITELY VAST WEB OF GALAXIES AND FORMED INTO A POWERFUL RAINBOW FIRE MERMAID, SIREN, PHOENIX, AND ANGEL! IT CRIED INTENSELY WITH AMAZING POWER, AND THEN, THE RAINBOW FIRE MERMAID, SIREN, PHOENIX, AND ANGEL WENT BACK TO EARTH AND LUNA GAINED AN INTENSELY POWERFUL AND SUPERCHARGED ASTRONOMICAL POWER BOOST!

Suddenly, Luna was surrounded by a massive vortex of rainbow energy with stars, water, ocean waves, ice, ocean waves, snow, ice crystals, and music notes surrounding the vortex, there are sirens, mermaids, phoenixes, and angels flying and swimming around the vortex, and in the vortex is a purple phoenix!

Sam S. L.: HOLY GREAT BALLS OF FIRE!

Eli: WHOA!

Suddenly, The Unity Crystals on my J.D. Knudson's Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Phoenix God Angel Justice glowed with very intense brightness and The Unity Crystals on Lincoln's massive Lincoln Loud's Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Hinon True Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Hinon True Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm Phoenix God Angel Universal Hope Elemental Cosmic Heavenly Bravery and True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds and True Immortal Heroism glowed with very intense brightness, and then, The Unity Crystals fired a beam of light into Luna's massive Luna Loud's Cosmic Eternal Almighty Sirens' Melodious Music Ocean Maelstrom Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of Cosmic Eternal Almighty Sirens' Melodious Music Ocean Maelstrom Phoenix God Angel Love, and then, it glowed, and then surrounding the massive vortex of rainbow energy with stars, water, ocean waves, ice, ocean waves, snow, ice crystals, and music notes surrounding the vortex, there are sirens, mermaids, phoenixes, and angels flying and swimming around the vortex, and in the vortex is a purple phoenix is A MASSIVE VORTEX OF RAINBOW LIGHT AND ENERGY AND FIRE, ICE, WATER, WIND, LIGHTNING, EARTH, LAVA, LIGHT, DARKNESS, CRYSTALS, WOOD, STARS, TIME, NATURE, GRAVITY, BLOOD, MAGIC, MOONLIGHT, RAINBOW CRYSTALS, RAINBOW SUPER LIGHTNING, RAINBOW FIRE, SAND, BLUE FIRE, BUBBLES, STEAM, NEBULONIC GAS, SUNS, AURORA, LIGHT MAGIC, DARK MAGIC, BLACK MAGIC, SATANIC MAGIC, MOONLIGHT, EXPLOSIONS, AND ATOMIC RADIATION EXPLODED OUT OF HER AND HER POWER WAS REALLY AND RAPIDLY INCREASING AT AN EXPONENTIAL RATE AT A MASSIVE LEVEL!

THEN, THE WORLD TREE ESTATE, THE TREE OF HARMONY, AND ALL OF THE POWERFUL LANDS OF EQUESTRIA GLOWED AND THEIR ENERGY FLOWED INTO LUNA! THEN, AS SOON AS THE VORTEX FADED, LUNA EMERGED FOREVER CHANGED!

THE LOUD HOUSE INSTRUMENTAL INTRO PLAYS

Luna grew from 8'0" to 8'3" in height, she has gold metal braces on her biceps and thighs, and she now has twelve large purple and blue planets orbiting around her legs, she has the body of a goddess, she has purple highlights in the bangs of her long brown hair and she has a large golden halo in the center with golden angel wings on the bottom side and four large orbiting golden rings on each corner behind her head, she has neon blue eyes and a rainbow energy aura with stars, water, ocean waves, ice, ocean waves, snow, ice crystals, sirens, music notes, mermaids, phoenixes, and angels surrounding her and immense protective rainbow aura with elements swirling around it, she has three rainbow mermaids and sirens and

a rainbow phoenix and rainbow angel holding the Water and Ice Kanjis in their hands emblazoned on her forehead and Third Eye with rainbow iris, she has on mermaid earrings with purple gems for eyes and holding the Water, Ice, and Eternity Kanjis in their hands, she has on her Crystal Necklace of the Buddha with purple gems on the gold water drop links and purple crystal links and purple mermaid-shaped Element of Harmony and below the Element of Harmony is a mermaid with purple gems for eyes and holding the Water, Ice, and Eternity Kanjis in its hands for the pendant and white and gold accented choker on her neck, she has on a sleeveless white shirt with an ocean blue phoenix, purple skirt with ocean waves and snowflakes on it, black pants with water drops and snowflakes on it, purple leather knee-high boots, and long white sleeveless trenchcoat with stars, water, ocean waves, ice, ocean waves, snow, ice crystals, sirens, music notes, mermaids, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails, and on the back are mermaids and sirens with ocean waves and snowflakes surrounding them and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with phoenixes, mermaids, and angels surrounding a purple gem with neon glowing purple lights equipped with recognition of her and fits an infinite number of items and component for her Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in. Suddenly, Luna felt a sharp pain on her back and then, her massive brown angel wings with purple and aqua blue tips on the large brown feathers grew much bigger for her new body and medium sized brown angel wings with purple and aqua blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath her massive brown angel wings with purple

and aqua blue tips on the large brown feathers and her eleven massive and long brown wolf tails with purple tips and purple markings grew larger and longer for her new body, she has on a Ring of The Phoenix with large purple gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger and Blue Lantern Corps ring on her left ring finger and wedding ring on her left pinkie finger, and her cutie mark is on her right shoulder, and she has on purple fingerless gloves with the symbol of The Loud House on the back and Stone of Gelel embedded in her left hand.

Suddenly, Luna's massive Luna Loud's Cosmic Eternal Almighty Sirens' Melodious Music Ocean Maelstrom Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of Cosmic Eternal Almighty Sirens' Melodious Music Ocean Maelstrom Phoenix God Angel Love and all the other greatswords and swords she'd gotten began merging together and they're surrounded by a kaleidoscope of rainbow energy, stars, water, ocean waves, snowflakes, ice crystals, mermaids, sirens, phoenixes, and angels, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Luna Loud's Cosmic Eternal Almighty Sirens' True Immortal Melodious Music Ocean Maelstrom Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of Cosmic Eternal Almighty Sirens' True Immortal Melodious Music Ocean Maelstrom Phoenix God Angel Love, it's a brand-new large greatsword with embedded purple and aqua blue gems and the Sirens etched on the 7'9" massive, wide, double-edged aqua blue blade, large ocean blue mermaid heads for the crossguard, large white angelic faces built into both sides of the hilt and large ocean blue and purple gems embedded in the foreheads, longer ocean blue handle, four large angel heads with ocean blue gems for eyes and a mermaid head with ocean blue gems for eyes and large aqua blue and purple gem in its mouth on the bottom of the angel heads for the pommel, she has on her large gold Bracers of the Champions of The Universe with large rainbow gems on her wrists, Dragon Ball Bracelet, gem-shaped Elemental Shield of Harmony, and wrist computer on the left gold Bracer, large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with large siren head with rainbow gems for eyes and a large rainbow gem in its mouth for the belt buckle on her waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on her right hip and Eater of Sins revolver

holstered on her left hip. There's a purple kanji with water drops and snowflakes in between the kanji below the mermaids and sirens that said, "Luna Loud Also Known as Luna Frost, Third Born and Third Eldest of The Loud Family, Loving Guardian and Older Sister of Lincoln Loud, Loving Sister of Her Many Siblings, Loving Eldest Daughter of Rita and Lynn Sr., Loving Wife of Sam Sharp Loud, Loving Mother of Whitney, Amazing and Talented Rockstar, Destroyer and Slayer of Evil, Deranged, Murderous, Ruthless, and Sadistic Bastards, Amazing and Powerful Student of Amazing and Powerful Teachers, Descendant of 17th Century Bard Luna of Loch Loud in Scotland, Archenemy of Morris Bench Also Known as Hydro Man, Destroyer of Morag McLaughlin, Kiyomori Taira, and Nate Krenshikov, Amazing Member of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True Goddess of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Savior of The Loud House and Michigan, True Immortal Hero, Amazing and Powerful Student of Numerous Amazing and Powerful Teachers, Shinobi of The Hidden Leaf Village, Member of Many of Team Loud Phoenix Storm's Branch Teams, Emissary and Champion of The Sirens, Defender of The Loud House and The Loud Family, and Master of Water, Music, Ice, Phoenixes, and Angels"

ルナ・フロストとしても知られるルナ・ラウド、ラウド家の三番目に生まれ、三番目に長男、リンカーン・ラウドの愛情深い後見人であり姉、彼女の多くの兄弟の愛情深い妹、リタとリン・シニアの愛情深い長女、サム・シャープ・ラウドの愛情深い妻、ホイットニーの愛情深い母、驚くべき才能のあるロックスター、破壊者にして悪を滅ぼす者、狂った、殺人的、冷酷でサディスティックなろくでなし、驚くべき強力な教師の驚くべき強力な生徒、スコットランドのラウド湖の17世紀の吟遊詩人ルナの子孫、宿敵ハイドロマンとしても知られるモリス・ベンチ、モラグ・マクラフリン、平清盛、ネイト・クレンシコフの破壊者、チーム・ラウド・フェニックス・ストームの驚くべきメンバー、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の守護者、擁護者、そして救世主、友情とエレメント

の力のマスター、天界のゼルナガの怒りのマスター、ブラックゲートのマスター、究極の善の究極の力、真実の真の女神、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直さ、寛大さ、優しさ、無私の心、勇気、そして信頼、宇宙への希望の大使であり灯台、ラウドハウスとミシガンの救世主、真の不滅のヒーロー、数多くの素晴らしく強力な教師の驚くべき強力な生徒、忍び木の葉隠れの村、チーム ラウド フェニックス ストームの多くの支部チームのメンバー、サイレンの使者およびチャンピオン、ラウドハウスとラウド ファミリーの擁護者、そして水、音楽、氷、フェニックス、天使の達人

Luna Loud has transformed into SUPER ANGEL-MERMAID-SIREN-GOD-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA DIVINE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY SIREN MELODIOUS MAELSTROM ARCTIC SNOW MELODIOUS WATER ICE MERMAID PHOENIX GOD ANGEL OF DIVINE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY SIREN MELODIOUS MAELSTROM ARCTIC SNOW MELODIOUS WATER ICE MERMAID PHOENIX GOD ANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY SIREN MELODIOUS MAELSTROM ARCTIC SNOW MELODIOUS WATER ICE MERMAID PHOENIX GOD ANGEL HOPE!

We were really amazed by Luna's Super Angel-Mermaid-Siren-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga transformation and when Sam saw her, she had an atomic red blush on her face, hearts in her eyes, and her nose was bleeding.

Luna: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Almighty Siren Melodious Maelstrom Arctic Snow Melodious Water Ice Mermaid Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Almighty Siren Melodious Maelstrom Arctic Snow Melodious Water Ice Mermaid Phoenix God Angel Love) Dudes, did I just…?!

Laney: You sure did, Luna.

Everyone cheered wildly for what Aurora Leocadia, Lincoln, and I did as we holstered their massive greatswords on their backs and powered down and Aurora Leocadia's new body, clothes, weapons,

jewelry, Third Eye, eleven massive and long green wolf tails, large gold halo with four large orbiting gold rings on each corner behind her head, twelve large green planets orbiting around her legs, and massive green angel wings are permanent, and Luna's new body, clothes, weapons, jewelry, Third Eye, eleven massive and long brown wolf tails, large gold halo with four large orbiting gold rings on each corner behind her head, large twelve purple and blue planets orbiting around her legs, and massive brown angel wings are permanent.

Aurora Leocadia: That's it for that animal. Thanks for helping me take down Luna's feral animal Packing Day self, Lincoln, you too, J.D.

Lincoln: (Smiles Warmly) You're welcome, Aurora.

Me: My pleasure, Aurora.

Suddenly, Aurora Leocadia wrapped her arms around Lincoln's waist, as her chest pressed against Lincoln's massive pecs and her stomach pressed against his eight-pack abs, which'd brought an atomic red blush to Lincoln's face, and he wrapped his abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms around her waist, which took her by surprise and brought an atomic red blush to her face. Then, as Lincoln leaned down to Aurora Leocadia's face, they kissed passionately as she moved her hands onto Lincoln's massive pecs, and behind them was a Thunderbird, Phoenix, Dragon, Tiger, Mermaid, Angel, Fairy, Succubus, Incubus, Windigo, and Weather Painter Aurora flying in the air, and we saw a herd of Buffalo and many animals running across the field and elemental forces and green lights behind them and we cheered wildly. Then, Lincoln and Aurora Leocadia sucked in and absorbed the elemental forces and blue lights and they came back to us as the display vanished.

Nico: My God. Guys, what we just saw, THAT WAS ONE AWESOME FIGHT!

Nico ran to me, Lincoln, and Aurora Leocadia and hugged us.

Luna: No kidding dudes, you guys taught my feral animal Packing Day version a lesson she'd never forget.

Luan: And you absorbed her and transformed and ascended just like Lincoln and J.D.

Me: You said it. So, Lincoln, who's the next Shadow Dragon Avatar and Daughter of The Celtic Gods and Goddesses we're meeting on your rescue tomorrow?

Sabrina Morrigan: I've got just the person: Cienna Cliodhna, Avatar of Oceanus Shenron and Daughter of Cliodhna, Celtic Goddess of The Sea, The Otherworld, Passion and Love, and Deep Beauty, she's Lincoln's Guardian Angel from Ireland and an extremely powerful Angel of Water with extremely incredible and massively powerful powers over water, and summoning sea creatures, along with powerful black magic arts and dark magic arts, along with being born with blue angel wings, and just like Olivia Oceanus Shenron, Cienna Cliodhna has all the powers and abilities of Oceanus Shenron. But, Lincoln's the only person who knows this: that she's The Avatar of Oceanus Shenron and Daughter of Cliodhna, Celtic Goddess of The Sea, The Otherworld, Passion and Love, and she really trained him hard in everything that she knows in using the powers of water, and she and Lincoln love to swim in the lakes of Michigan and they also love swimming in oceans all over the world. Lincoln made her a beautiful necklace and an awesome blue water greatsword with seven replicas of the Seven Dragon Balls embedded in it, and to show her thanks, she kissed Lincoln on the lips, and he promised that when he comes of age, he will marry her along with his entire harem. Cienna Cliodhna hates all of Lincoln's enemies with a blazing passion because of what they've done, and she swore that if she ever saw them again, she will drown them in the cold waters of The Bering Sea.

Nico: Yeesh, drowning them in The Bering Sea?! Sounds like something The Yakuza would do.

Lincoln: And she's drowned a lot of Yakuza in The Bering Sea as well, nothing gets by her.

Wilbur: That's it for him.

Runt: Bout time he gets his ass beast for once!

Lunk: (to Ultimate Kevin) You okay, Kevin.

Ultimate Kevin: Don't worry. I'm fine. In fact…

He then shrunk back to normal but without a shirt and shoes.

Gameface: You were able to control your mutated form this time.

Me: You sure were. Well done.

Leap Frog: And Julie was the one who killed Aggregor.

Me: Yeah.

Xigbar: (to Julie) You should be proud of yourself!

Julie: I sure am.

Me: Well done Julie.

Black Manta: Now, to see what materials Aggregor had.

We saw that he had the last component and it was a subatomic particle destroyer engine.

Me: That's the last component.

Nico: Nice! Boy Aggregor was tough and brutal! But great job today everyone!

Lucky: (To the viewers) This was awesome!

Me: Yep.

We had all the components and we went back home and brought Rey's home to Earth and it was cool. We later enjoyed the rest of the day and went to sleep.

TO BE CONTINUED…

Part 7 done and MAN WAS THIS ONE EPIC!

NicoChan11, JediAvatarOfShinobi, Omegahatchiyak12, kolbdog323, XP4Universe, Darkhai, vinjedi1995, Drako1234658, Nflemingful, Hynageneral, BumbleSparkle, EtstheClarenceandTLHfan and ninjakingofhearts gave me the ideas for this and so did Mendez1996. Thanks guys

For the next rescue Nico, The Ripping Friends, Ellie Singh, Evelyn Burmingham, Jen Tennyson, Eddy, Yugi, Tea, Jaden, Jesse Anderson, Allenby Beardsley Knudson, The Hernandez Sisters, Yost Magma, Rin Nohara, Woz, Bai Tza, Sabrina Lorelai the Despair from The Dark Gene-Slammer, Albedo, The 1983 D&D Gang, Donbrothers, Irina Krafla the Granity Gene-slammer, Kora Lexxington, Olivia Houou, Nataša Marečková, Nalanie Nanthavong The Vorash Gene-Slammer, Brynja, Sissi Delmas, Anna Anyanova the Destiny HERO Dark Angel Gene-slammer, Daring Do, Lizzie Strong the Great Blue Windrunner Gene-slammer, Emam Reynolds the Living Tsunami Gene-slammer, Wendy Sapphira, Reggie Hjorleifsstræti the Five Headed Dragon Gene-Slammer, Qin, Miku Yuuki, Princess Anita, Granity, Rei Miyamoto, Saya Tekagi, Saeko Busujima, Shizuka Marimoto, Kamen Rider (1971), Hibiki Riders, Agito Riders, Kabuto Riders, Den-O, Kiva, Decade, W, OOO, Fourze, Wizard Riders, Blade Riders, Faiz Riders, Gaim Riders, Drive Riders, Ghost Riders, Ex-Aid Riders, Build Riders, Zi-O Riders, Zero-One Riders, Saber Riders, Dragon Knight Riders, Granity, Samurai Jack, Ashi and her sisters, Changeman, Jetman, Dairangers, Zenkaigers, Chloe Bourgeois, Shanan, Rita Loud, The Goths of Darkness, Zarya Moonwolf, Applejack, Apple Bloom, Twilight Sparkle & Friends, Sunny Starscout, Izzy Moonbow, Hitch Trailblazer, Pipp Petals, Zipp Storm, Misty Brightdawn, Wallflower Blush, Alice Kingsleigh, Rachel Stavenport, Kate Lloyd, Carol Pusateri, Hailey Helios, Kia, Jenna, Lina, May, Maria, Danica Metrois, Kaalia of The Vast, Varie, Sakura Valencia, Xenia the Xerneas, Bhavna Radhakrishnan the Xerneas Gene-Slammer, Bridgette, Eli, me, Sakura Knudson, Arrietty, Aylene Carter, Gabrielle, Littlefoot and friends, Fu, Nicole Knudson, Spiderman and his counterparts, Kaina Tsutsumi, Nick Logan, Sh'Lainn Blaze, Camie, Kaoruku Awata, Himiko, Ibara, Toru, Sirius, Tsuyu, Ochaco, Luz, Amity, Gus, Willow, Hunter, Felicia Wittebane, Carly Atlas, Misty Tredwell, Zuria, Tony Jones, Edyn, Strag, Momo, Girl Jordan, Leeli, Sora Phaaze, Venus, Earth, Vinyl Scratch, Airazor, Rhinox,

Cheetor, Rattrap, Tigatron, Janeen Aran, Lincoln, Leni, Laney, Lana, Lola, Lisa and Lily as as well as Tormes the Centaur, Heat Dopant, Cyclone Dopant, Trigger Dopant, Luna Dopant and Metal Dopant as well as Philip & Shotaro's team consisting of Philip & Shotaro, Bridget Branley, Ashley Aella, Brooke Hudson, Bronte Elektra and Allira Cristant and we're going to Peach Creek for some crazy fun. And we're going to battle a clone of an insane version of Double D who is innundated in filth and stench like what happened in Cleanliness is Next to Edness and Melanie Gelasia and Pinkie Pie are gonna transform against him.

This is gonna be one DOUBLE D that REALLY NEEDS A BATH BIG TIME SO PLUG YOUR NOSES!

Also we're going to battle Another Tormes the Centaur, Heat Dopant, Cyclone Dopant, Trigger Dopant, Luna Dopant and Metal Dopant who are the embodiments of the Fire, Disaster and Tornado Dopants. Also we're going to meet a gene-slammer for Shining Firefly named Hiyori Firefly.

Alright, and for tomorrow, the match-up is for Helena Helios, Gene-Slammer of Weather Painter Sun, and she and Lincoln are going to destroy the feral animal Packing Day version of Luan.

For Lincoln's rescue tomorrow, Lincoln and his group are heading to Galuna Island, but we've got bad news: our old enemy, Erigor of Oracion Seis, has come back for revenge, and Gray Fullbuster's going to transform and tear that bastard to shreds! And we're going to meet Cienna Cliodhna, Avatar of Oceanus Shenron and Daughter of Cliodhna, Celtic Goddess of The Sea, The Otherworld, Passion and Love, and Deep Beauty, she's Lincoln's Guardian Angel from Ireland and an extremely powerful Angel of Water with extremely incredible and massively powerful powers over water, and summoning sea creatures, along with powerful black magic arts and dark magic arts, along with being born with blue angel wings, and just like Olivia Oceanus Shenron, Cienna Cliodhna has all the powers and abilities of Oceanus Shenron. But, Lincoln's the only person who knows this: that she's The Avatar of Oceanus Shenron and Daughter of Cliodhna, Celtic Goddess of The Sea, The Otherworld, Passion and Love, and she really trained him hard in everything that she knows in using the powers of water, and she and

Lincoln love to swim in the lakes of Michigan and they also love swimming in oceans all over the world. Lincoln made her a beautiful necklace and an awesome blue water greatsword with seven replicas of the Seven Dragon Balls embedded in it, and to show her thanks, she kissed Lincoln on the lips, and he promised that when he comes of age, he will marry her along with his entire harem. Cienna Cliodhna hates all of Lincoln's enemies with a blazing passion because of what they've done, and she swore that if she ever saw them again, she will drown them in the cold waters of The Bering Sea.

Next for part 8 is where we're going to battle Specs and Trapper.

See you next time.

COSMIC FURY PART 8

COSMIC FURY PART 8

Walking through the streets of Peach Creek in Atlanta, Georgia was Nico, The Ripping Friends, Ellie Singh, Evelyn Burmingham, Jen Tennyson, Eddy, Yugi, Tea, Jaden, Jesse Anderson, Allenby Beardsley Knudson, The Hernandez Sisters, Yost Magma, Rin Nohara, Woz, Bai Tza, Sabrina Lorelai the Despair from The Dark Gene-Slammer, Albedo, The 1983 D&D Gang, Donbrothers, Irina Krafla the Granity Gene-slammer, Kora Lexxington, Olivia Houou, Nataša Marečková, Nalanie Nanthavong The Vorash Gene-Slammer, Brynja, Sissi Delmas, Anna Anyanova the Destiny HERO Dark Angel Gene-slammer, Daring Do, Lizzie Strong the Great Blue Windrunner Gene-slammer, Emam Reynolds the Living Tsunami Gene-slammer, Wendy Sapphira, Reggie Hjorleifsstræti the Five Headed Dragon Gene-Slammer, Qin, Miku Yuuki, Princess Anita, Granity, Rei Miyamoto, Saya Tekagi, Saeko Busujima, Shizuka Marimoto, Kamen Rider (1971), Hibiki Riders, Agito Riders, Kabuto Riders, Den-O, Kiva, Decade, W, OOO, Fourze, Wizard Riders, Blade Riders, Faiz Riders, Gaim Riders, Drive Riders, Ghost Riders, Ex-Aid Riders, Build Riders, Zi-O Riders, Zero-One Riders, Saber Riders, Dragon Knight Riders, Granity, Samurai Jack, Ashi and her sisters, Changeman, Jetman, Dairangers, Zenkaigers, Chloe Bourgeois, Shanan, Rita Loud, The Goths of Darkness, Zarya Moonwolf, Applejack, Apple Bloom, Twilight Sparkle & Friends, Sunny Starscout, Izzy Moonbow, Hitch Trailblazer, Pipp Petals, Zipp Storm, Misty Brightdawn, Wallflower Blush, Alice Kingsleigh, Rachel Stavenport, Kate Lloyd, Carol Pusateri, Hailey Helios, Kia, Jenna, Lina, May, Maria, Danica Metrois, Kaalia of The Vast, Varie, Sakura Valencia, Xenia the Xerneas, Bhavna Radhakrishnan the Xerneas Gene-Slammer, Bridgette, Eli, me, Sakura Knudson, Arrietty, Aylene Carter, Gabrielle, Littlefoot and friends, Fu, Nicole Knudson, Spiderman and his counterparts, Kaina Tsutsumi, Nick Logan, Sh'Lainn Blaze, Camie, Kaoruku Awata, Himiko, Ibara, Toru, Sirius, Tsuyu, Ochaco, Luz, Amity, Gus, Willow, Hunter, Felicia Wittebane,

Carly Atlas, Misty Tredwell, Zuria, Tony Jones, Edyn, Strag, Momo, Girl Jordan, Leeli, Sora Phaaze, Venus, Earth, Vinyl Scratch, Airazor, Rhinox, Cheetor, Rattrap, Tigatron, Janeen Aran, Lincoln, Leni, Laney, Lana, Lola, Lisa and Lily as as well as Tormes the Centaur, Heat Dopant, Cyclone Dopant, Trigger Dopant, Luna Dopant and Metal Dopant as well as Philip & Shotaro's team consisting of Philip & Shotaro, Bridget Branley, Ashley Aella, Brooke Hudson, Bronte Elektra and Allira Cristant and we were there for an awesome rescue.

Eddy: Ahh good old Peach Creek. It's good to be back in familiar lands.

Nico: It sure is awesome being back here.

Luan: It sure is.

Lola: Peach Creek is awesome and it's doing much better now that the Kankers aren't causing trouble.

Camie: Thank goodness.

Varie: Yeah no kidding.

Shotaro: Yeah that is for sure.

Philip: I'll say.

Nico: Shotaro, I want to thank you, Phillip, Tormes the Centaur, and your teams for coming

Shotaro: No problem Nico. It's awesome.

Philip: It sure is.

Bridget Branley: I'm really excited for this too.

Lola: Me too Bridget.

Nico: Bridget, what do you like to do in your free time?

Bridget: I honestly don'r know. I had a lot of work ahead of me as

one of Lincoln's Guardian Angels that I hadn't found anything to do. But if I were to pick one I would do a Cajun Chef.

Nico: Awesome.

Me: I like that.

Nico: Cajun Fox is gonna have competition.

Bridget Branley: (LAUGHS) Yeah he sure is.

Lola: But that is cool.

Lana: I'll say!

Nico: Yep.

Ben: Man! Yesterday was brutal! Aggregor was much of a challenge as he was before!

Me: He sure was! But man oh man! He REALLY was a huge challenge!

Nico: Now I definitely see what you guys were up against when you faced Aggregor.

May: He brutally overwhelmed you all!

Ben: But I made sure to pay him back by using 10 of my aliens!

Nico: You sure did!

Me: From Swampfire to Alien X.

Lola: That was cool!

Varie: Yeah no kidding.

Lola: But that was really interse.

Ben: I'm also glad Kevin could control his Ultimate Kevin form.

Nico: Me too.

Lola: That was so cool!

Qin: Yeah!

Varie: Yep.

Ben: I was shocked that Julie killed Aggregor though.

Nico: Just goes to show you not to underestimate the normal ones

Me: That is for sure. Even humans are NEVER to be underestimated

Xenia: Yep.

Maria: Let's help ourselves to some Jawbreakers.

Me: Good idea!

Ed: JAWBREAKERS!

Edd: JAWBREAKERS!

Eddy: JAWBREAKERS!

We went to the candy store.

We went into the Candy Store.

Nico: Hi, can I have some jawbreakers for my friends?

Clerk: Sure Nico. Always a pleasure doing business with Team Loud Phoenix Storm.

Nico: Thank you.

He got some jawbreakers and paid him $45.00

Nico: Keep the change my good man.

Clerk: Thank you. Have a good day.

Nico: You too.

We were slurping jawbreakers and drool was pouring out of our mouths like waterfalls.

Eddy: This is good. (SLURPS)

Edd: So good! (SLURPS)

Ed: It sure is! (SLURPS)

Me: (SLURPS) Yummy!

Eli: (SLURPS) Cotton Candy flavor. Yummy!

Qin: (Slurps) My favorite.

May: (Slurps) It sure is good.

Camie: (SLURPS) It's good.

May: We sent the materials to Alva. He said he'll have the weapons developed later

Me: Great. (SLURPS) But man going all over the universe Getting those parts was awesome

Laney: (SLURPS) It sure was.

Nico: We're not done yet though.

Me: Nope.

Once we were done with our jawbreakers we wiped the drool off and then smelled SOMETHING REALLY HORRIBLE!

(SEAL BARK!)

Me: OH MAN GOOD GOD! WHAT THE FUCK IS THAT HORRIBLE STENCH!

Camie: OH MAN!

Nico: GEEZ! Ed?

Ed: Not me Nico!

Me: Wait look! Those stink lines there!

Nico: Wonder who has those.

Me: Lincoln might know.

Lincoln: Okay, guys, we got ourselves a huge emergency, and this is one that's really going to involve a ton of hot water and soap: we've got word that a clone of an insane version of Edd is running loose and tracking dirt all over the place.

WE GASPED!

Eli: Wait, is that why we saw those stink lines?! P.U.!

Me: Oh man, I still remembered hearing that from Eddy.

Eddy: Now, we got a clone of that insane version of Sockhead running loose?! This isn't good!

Nico: It sure isn't, we're gonna need gallons of hot water and tons of soap for him.

Suddenly, our 28th Century backpacks had put on our faces 28th Century Exopacks to block the smell, and the rest of the team arrived thanks to Lincoln's message.

Lori: We got the message from Lincoln, and we also have on our 28th Century Exopacks thanks to our 28th Century backpacks reacting to the situation at hand.

Me: You got that right, now let's get going and track down that insane filth monster.

Lincoln: And give him the scrub down of his life, he needs it!

Me: Big time!

Paula heard a Pokemon cry.

Paula: Hey guys look!

We saw a Ditto.

Me: Hey a Ditto.

Nico: Oh wow.

Me: Oh the poor thing is out here all by itself.

Ditto: Yeah.

Paula: Oh you poor thing. Would you like to come with us?

Ditto: Really? I would be honored.

Me: Awesome. Looks like Duplica's Ditto has a new playmate.

Duplica: I sure do.

Nico: You're definitely gonna be useful!

Me: Yep.

Ditto: Thanks.

Me: Now lets go give that stinky sockhead a bath! No offense Double D?

Edd: None taken.

Suddenly, Lincoln's large gold halo with four large orbiting gold rings orbiting the corners behind his head glowed and the four large orbiting gold rings fired beams of light that formed into a viewing window and we see Stan and Steak Stankco dressed only in shorts and shirtless and still forced to mine and eat broccoli at The Broccoli Mine Prison in Canada, and they'd regained their abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and eight-pack abs along with their massive physical upper body and lower body strength, but they were now as four times as big as The Hulk.

The two of them were grumbling like mad and there was no doubt they were plotting to escape once again, but then, we saw the barbell tattoos on their backs glow red. Suddenly, Stan and Steak

were glowing with red energy, but then, their arms were raised and it looked like their wrists were bound with metal cuffs same with their feet.

Me: Uh oh, here we go!

Lincoln: Yep.

Suddenly, Lincoln made red portals appear in front of the Stankcos, and then, out of nowhere, Lincoln sprouted tentacles with suctions from his chest and all of the males on the team did the same and they went through the portals and they came out of the portals and latched themselves onto the massive pecs, necks, arms, and legs of Stan and Steak Stankco. Then, the tentacles began sucking the Stankcos' of their massive muscle mass, virility, and massive physical strength and they were groaning in pain as they began shrinking in muscle mass.

Then, all of the massive muscle mass, virility, and massive physical strength of The Stankcos began being pumped into Lincoln and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles grew and bulged even more and veins formed on his body, and his massive white angel wings with aurora and orange tips spread out and glowed and his halo glowed and he began growing even more stronger.

The same thing happened to me, Nico, and all the males on the team and our abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles grew and bulged even more and veins formed on our bodies, and our massive angel wings spread out and glowed and our halos glowed and we also began growing even more stronger.

Lincoln: (Growls) Oh man, I haven't forgotten how potent this curse really is.

Me: (Growls) Yeah, this is really potent, but this still feels incredible.

Then, when Lincoln and all the males were done, the tentacles detached themselves from the pecs, arms, legs, and necks of the two meatheads and they went back into us as the portals closed, and we saw that Stan and Steak Stankco were thin as a rake and

sucked bone dry of their muscle mass, virility, and massive physical strength again, and the glowing barbells on their back stopped glowing.

Stan and Steak Stankco: NOT AGAIN! (ENRAGED SCREAMING)

The viewing window closed as the four large orbiting gold rings stopped glowing and the light beams disappeared. Suddenly, we saw that we were even more bigger in muscle thanks to Lincoln's curse he put on The Stankcos.

Me: (Looked at my even more muscular body) Whoa. Lincoln, that Min's Egyptian Virility Drain Curse you put on the Stankcos is still really potent. But, look at us, now we're even more ripped than ever. (Flexes my even more massive muscles)

Lincoln: (Flexes his even more massive muscles) Yep, and this curse will be on them for all eternity. (Sensed for the insane Double D clone) AHA! Gotcha! I just spotted the clone of the insane version of Edd, he's 20 yards away and he's already making another huge mess!

Nico: We better get after him and quick before he tries to run.

Lincoln: We won't let him, Nico, we've wrangled with Lana every time it was time for her bath, so we know what to expect. (Sensed Flip's musclebound thugs) Uh oh, hold up, I sensed a massive army of Flip's musclebound thugs also heading right for us.

Nico: (GROWLS) Flip, you stupid mutant cheapskate!

Me: That mutant just doesn't even know when to quit!

Suddenly, we saw ten massive armies of Flip's musclebound thugs arrive, and they came barreling towards us in a fit of rage.

Lincoln: Ugh, I knew there was no mistaking the stench of B.O. in the air!

Lincoln fired vacuum tubes from his chest which latched onto the chests of Flip's massive army of hulking muscled thugs, and then, the vacuum tubes literally began sucking Flip's massive army of

hulking muscled thugs dry of all their massive muscle mass, virility, blood, and physical strength, and all of it was being pumped into Lincoln and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles grew and bulged even more and veins formed on his body, and his massive white angel wings with aurora and orange tips spread out and glowed and his halo glowed and he began growing even stronger.

I did the same by firing vacuum tubes from his chest which latched onto the chests of Flip's massive army of hulking muscled thugs, and then, the vacuum tubes literally began sucking Flip's massive army of hulking muscled thugs dry of all their massive muscle mass, virility, blood, and physical strength, and all of it was being pumped into me and my abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles grew and bulged even more and veins formed on my body, and my massive elemental angel wings with aurora and red tips spread out and glowed and my halo glowed and I began growing even stronger.

The other male members did the same by firing vacuum tubes from his chest which latched onto the chests of Flip's massive army of hulking muscled thugs, and then, the vacuum tubes literally began sucking Flip's massive army of hulking muscled thugs dry of all their massive muscle mass, virility, blood, and physical strength, and all of it was being pumped into them and their abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles grew and bulged even more and veins formed on their bodies, and their massive angel wings spread out and glowed and their halos glowed and they began growing even stronger.

When we were done, the vacuum tubes detached themselves from the chests of the thugs and went back into us, and the thugs were now dead from blood loss and thin as a rake and Lincoln fired a blast of red energy and destroyed them leaving them as ashes. Then, we set our sights on the clone of the insane version of Edd.

We were flying around, and then, we saw the clone of the insane version of Edd laughing like a total madman and rolling around in garbage. We arrived just in time to see him pick up a trash can and dump the refuge over him. He then proceeds to wallow in it.

Insane Double D: [completely disgusted and horrified] Greetings, microorganisms. Hop aboard! Welcome, bacteria! Oh, happy day!"

He places a fish's head over his head.

Me: OH GOOD GOD!

Qin: THAT IS SICK!

Camie: YUCK!

Lincoln: Gross, there he is, he's rolling around in garbage. Let me take care of this.

Lincoln fired massive jets of hot water mixed with fruit-scented soap from his massive white angel wings with orange and aurora tips and medium-sized white angel wings with orange and aurora tips underneath his massive white angel wings, but the clone of the insane version of Edd dodged it as we landed.

Nico: Drat, he dodged it.

Lincoln: I knew it wouldn't be easy, Lana was always quick to dodge us whenever we tried to spray her with water.

Rarity: That was a good try though, Linky, and I was quite impressed that you also mixed in fruit-scented soap with the jets of hot water.

Insane Edd Clone: (LAUGHING INSANELY) Dive in, everyone, there's enough filth to go around.

Edd: I'll have none of that, thank you very much.

Lynn: Here's what smells worse than you.

Lynn took off her shoe and the stink lines from her smelly feet went and hit the insane clone!

Nico: Disgusting, Lynn. Thank God we got on our 28th Century Exopacks thanks to our 28th Century backpacks.

Me: No kidding! Okay mister you need a MASSIVE BATH AND YOU

NEED ONE NOW!

Camie: YEAH! YOU SMELL WORSE THAN ED!

Double D: We will have nothing to do with your self-degradation, thank you, as I we stand for cleanliness. Moral fiber. And all that is decent and neatly folded.

Insane Double D pours rotten milk into his underwear.

Insane Double D: Zip-a-dee-doo-dah.

Me: OH THAT IS DOWNRIGHT FUCKING DISGUSTING!

Double D: [upset] Stop it, stop it, stop it! Get a grip on yourself, mister! [The head slides down Insane Double D's body.] That's disgusting!

Insane Double D: [leaning in] May I use your shower? [His rotten breath wafts up to us.]

Me: OH YUCK!

I THEN HURLED MY GUTS OUT ALL OVER INSANE DOUBLE D!

Me: (PROJECTILE VOMIT STORM!)

Nico: OH SICK!

Luna: PUKE STORM! (FAINTS)

FWOMP!

Edd: GOOD LORD! (GAGS) STINKY STINKY STINKY!

Ditto charged at him and then he turned into a squirt gun filled with soap and fired waves of soap and drenched him.

Nico: YEAH!

Me: Take a wiff of this! (SPINS MAGISWORD BRACELET)

LIQUID SOAP MAGISWORD!

I fired waves of liquid soap and drenched him all over in soap!

Maria fired a wave of water and drenched him and he was lathered up in a massive wave of bubbles and soap.

Noah got out the Water Sword of Skyla's MetalSeadramon

Noah: This is gonna be one that gets you all clean and sparkly! SKYLA STYLE: WATER MAELSTROM BLAST!

He fired waves of water and drenched him.

Ed and Lana put Insane Double D in a tank and Maria filled it up with water.

Ed: Lets get that custard (Gets out a Cheese Grater) out of your belly button mister!

Dan got out the Fire Sword of Pyrus

Dan: Lets burn some of that filth off! PYRUS STYLE: CLEANSING FLAME DELUGE!

He fired a wave of fire and blasted him and the dirt flaked off him.

Nico: Clever!

Xenia: Yeah!

Ben turned into Water Hazard!

Ben: WATER HAZARD! This will drench you.

He fired waves of water and blasted Insane Double D all over and drenched him all over the place.

Brody got out the Sword of Cybertron Fury!

Brody: Hot Spot would love this one! HOT SPOT STYLE: WATER OF COOLING MIGHT!

He fired waves of water with Hot Spot's abilities from the sword and drenched him!

Hot Spot: YEAH! Nice one!

Ino got out the Flower Sword of Lilly's Beauty

Ino: Time for you to smell like… Uhh Ed how did you say it?

Ed: I said Fresh Cut Spring Flowers, Spewed Across a Babbling Brook with a hint of lemon.

Ino: That's right! What he said! FLOWER STYLE: PERFUME SCENT BLAST!

She fired a Perfume blast and drenched him.

Me: YEAH!

Maria K.L.: All right take your pick guys! (Pulls out a perfume) Eau de Woodrot or Crankshaft #5?

She held out a huge bottle of perfume.

Laney: Crackshaft is good!

I pulled out a squirt gun and she loaded the perfume into it.

Me: FIRE!

I fired the perfume and covered Insane Double D.

Frosta got out the Sword of Eternia's White Thunder

Frosta: And you need a labotomy! LIGHTNING STYLE: WHITE THUNDER BLAST!

She fired waves o lightning and blasted Insane Double D and electrocuted him.

Lola: YEAH!

Chowder: (LAUGHS) He sure is funny!

Right got out the Western Sword of the Lone Ranger

Right: You smell worse than cow manure from Texas! TEXAS STYLE: TEXAS BATH DELUGE!

He fired waves of water and soap and blasted him all over.

Margo got out the Space Jam of Basketball Blade

Margo: SHE SHOOTS SHE SCORES! SPACE JAM STYLE: BASKETBALLS OF BUBBLES!

She fired bubbles and blasted him all over with them Space Jam style!

Lightning Dust got out the Lightning Sword of Jupiter's Frogs

Lightning Dust: These frogs will get you going! LIGHTNING STYLE: FROGS OF SHOCKING FURY!

She fired waves of lightning and it formed into Frogs and they hit Insane Double D and electrocuted him.

Xenia: Oh yeah!

Yusuke got out the Manta Spirit Sword of the Spirits.

Yusuke: At least he wasn't rolling around in chum.

Me: Don't give him any ideas Yusuke.

Genkai: Yeah you idiot!

Yusuke: Sorry. SPIRIT STYLE: FURY OF THE SPIRIT CLEAN!

He fired waves of energy and blasted him all over.

Insane Double D appeared to be running towards us. But it turns out he was running towards a garbage bag across the street.

Insane Double D: For me? You shouldn't have.

Insane Double D rips the bag open and dumps the waste out on his head.

HE SMELLED EVEN WORSE!

Qin: GEEZ!

Laney: Lets get him again!

Laney tied him up in vines!

Horsea squirted ink and drenched him!

Maria: Horsea use water instead.

Horsea: Oh right!

Horsea squirted water and Poliwag and Manaphy did so too.

Poromon: Damn! I don't have water!

Me: Darn.

Nico: Yep. But you have other powers.

Poromon: Okay!

Poromon fired a wave of water with Unalaq's powers and blasted him alll over.

Nico: Right! I forgot you have the same powers as me.

Poromon: But I prefer to use Lightning Javelin.

Me: Yeah.

Melanie Gelasia: Yeah, but still, we need to give this garbage monster a serious bath.

Suddenly, Melanie Gelasia's blue eyes turned neon blue and she was surrounded by a pink energy aura with stars, confetti, balloons, magic, gears, Alicorns, phoenixes, and angels, she unholstered her massive gold greatsword, and as she approached the clone of the insane version of Edd, she left pink energy, stars, confetti, balloons, magic, gears, Alicorns, phoenixes, and angels with every step.

Melanie Gelasia: Even though you're a clone of the insane version of Edd, you're not as bad and dangerous as the clones of the villains we'd dealt with in the past, but you still need to be stopped by us giving you a much needed bath, mister.

Suddenly, Melanie Gelasia was surrounded by a massive vortex of pink energy with stars, confetti, balloons, magic, and gears surrounding the vortex, there are Alicorns, phoenixes, angels, and Pinkie Pie flying around the vortex, and in the vortex is a light blue phoenix with blue eyes gazing at the clone of the insane version of Edd: the eyes of salvation.

Me: This is it.

Nico: Just like how Pinkie transformed.

Lincoln: But, now you get to see her Gene-Slammer transform.

Then, as the vortex faded, Melanie Gelasia emerged, but she was changed forever.

Melanie Gelasia grew from 7'0" to 8'0" in height, she has large gold metal braces on her biceps and thighs, and she now has twelve large pink planets orbiting around her legs, she has the body of a goddess, she has light blue highlights in the bangs of her long flowing pink hair and she has a large golden halo in the center with golden angel wings on the bottom and four large orbiting golden rings on each corner behind her head, she has neon blue eyes and a pink energy aura with stars, confetti, balloons, magic, gears, Alicorns, phoenixes, and angels surrounding her and immense protective neon rainbow aura with all of the elements swirling around it, she has Pinkie Pie with a balloon emblazoned on her forehead and Third Eye with blue iris, she has on Alicorn earrings with blue gems for eyes and holding the Tech, Laughter, and Eternity Kanjis in its hooves on her ears, she also has an Alicorn with blue gems for eyes and holding the Tech, Laughter, and Eternity Kanjis in its hooves for the second pendant on the bottom of her Element of Harmony, along with the gold Thunderbird pendant of her Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love necklace with pink crystal links from her merged Crystal Necklace of the Buddha and pink gems on the gold lightning bolts, and she also has on her white and

gold accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker Necklace of Eternal Love, Melanie Gelasia has on a pink short-sleeved blouse, pink sleeveless top, pink skirt with Pinkie Pie's cutie mark on it, pink stockings, pink knee-high high-heeled boots with butterflies for shoe buckles, and sleeveless long white trenchcoat with stars, confetti, balloons, magic, gears, Alicorns, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails, and on the back is Pinkie Pie surrounded by stars, balloons, gears, and magic and right on top of her horn is the symbol of the Tech Skylanders and her cutie mark and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with angels surrounding pink gem with neon glowing pink lights equipped with recognition of her and fits an infinite number of items and component for her Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in. Suddenly, Melanie Gelasia felt a sharp pain on her back, and then, her massive pink angel wings with blue tips on the large pink feathers and pink horn on her head grew much bigger for her new body, and she now has eleven massive and long pink wolf tails with blue tips and blue markings. Melanie Gelasia has on her Ring of the Phoenix with large pink gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger and Star Sapphire Corps ring on her left ring finger, and she has her cutie mark on her right shoulder.

Suddenly, Melanie Gelasia's massive gold greatsword and all the greatswords and swords that she'd gotten began to merge together, and they were surrounded by a kaleidoscope of pink energy, stars, confetti, balloons, magic, gears, Alicorns, phoenixes, and angels, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Melanie Gelasia's Cosmic Eternal Tech Laughter Party Master Alicorn Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of Cosmic Eternal Tech Laughter Party Master Alicorn Phoenix God Angel Justice, it's a brand-new massive greatsword with embedded pink gems and Pinkie Pie and her cutie mark etched on the 7'9" massive, wide, double-edged gold blade, large gold Alicorn heads for the crossguard, large white angel faces built into both sides of the hilt and large pink gems embedded in their foreheads, longer midnight black handle, four large gold Alicorn heads with pink gems for eyes and on the bottom of the large gold Alicorn heads is a large gold Alicorn head with pink gems for eyes and pink gem in its mouth for the pommel, Melanie Gelasia has on her large gold Bracers of The Champions of The Universe with large pink gems on her wrists and Dragon Ball Bracelet and wrist

computer on her left Bracer, her large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with an Alicorn for the belt buckle and pink gems for the eyes and a large pink gem in its collar for the belt buckle on her waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace on on her right hip and her Eater of Sins revolver holstered on her left hip. There's a pink kanji with balloons and gears in between the kanji below Pinkie Pie that said, "Melanie Gelasia, Gene-Slammer of Pinkie Pie, Alicorn Princess of Laughter, Great Friend of Pinkie Pie, Loving Guardian Angel and Future Wife of Lincoln Loud, Amazing Member of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Destroyer of The Doomsday Twenty Three and Queen Opaline Arcana, Member of The Knights of The Friendship Table, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True Goddess of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Destroyer and Slayer of Evil, Deranged, Murderous, Ruthless, and Sadistic Bastards, Amazing and Powerful Student of Amazing and Powerful Teachers, and Master of Laughter, Gears, Alicorns, Phoenixes, and Angels"

メラニー・ジェラシア、ピンキー・パイのジーン・スラマー、笑いのアリコーン・プリンセス、ピンキー・パイの偉大な友人、愛情深いガーディアン・エンジェル、そしてリンカーン・ラウドの将来の妻、チーム・ラウド・フェニックス・ストームの素晴らしいメンバー、ドゥームズデイ・トゥエンティ・スリーの破壊者、クイーン・オパーリン・アルカナ、フレンドシップテーブル騎士団のメンバー、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の保護者、擁護者、そして救世主、宇宙への希望の大使であり灯台、友情の力と要素のマスター、マスター天界のゼルナガの怒り、黒門のマスター、究極の善の究極の力、真実の真の女神、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直さ、寛大さ、優しさ、無私の心、勇気と信頼、悪の破壊者であり殺戮者、狂った、殺人的、冷酷でサディスティックなろくでなし、驚くべき強力な教師の驚くべき強力な生徒、そして笑いの達人、歯車、アリコーン、フェニックス、天使

Melanie Gelasia has transformed into SUPER ANGEL-LAUGHTER ALICORN PRINCESS-GOD-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA HARMONY LAUGHTER COMEDIC HILARITY TECH ALICORN PHOENIX GOD ANGEL OF DIVINE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY LAUGHTER COMEDIC HILARITY TECH ALICORN PHOENIX GOD ANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY LAUGHTER COMEDIC HILARITY TECH ALICORN PHOENIX GOD ANGEL LOVE!

We were truly amazed by Melanie Gelasia's Super Angel-Laughter Alicorn Princess-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga transformation, and when Lincoln saw her, he had an atomic red blush on his face and hearts in his eyes, and his nose was bleeding. But, when the clone of the insane version of Edd saw it, he laughed like a madman and threw garbage at her, but Lincoln formed a diamond shield that saved Melanie from the garbage blasts, and Melanie Gelasia fired a massive barrage of pink energy, stars, balloons, magic, gears, Alicorns, phoenixes, and angels which hit the insane clone and sent him into more piles of garbage, he got back up, but he was still as crazy as ever.

Melanie Gelasia: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Harmony Laughter Comedic Hilarity Tech Alicorn Phoenix God Angel and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Laughter Comedic Hilarity Tech Alicorn Phoenix God Angel Love) Jeez, you're crazy! Well, looks like we've got to deal with you the hard way!

Suddenly, Melanie Gelasia sensed something and dodged an incoming dark energy blast, and we saw who it was that did this: it was the Simulator version of Sebastian who was absolutely fucked-up insane and absolutely fucked-up evil because of his Dark Side, but it looks like his Dark Side permanently merged with him.

Nico: You (BLARING SIREN) dickhead, I'm gonna shove an entire bottle of hot sauce down your throat!

Me: So, that's…?!

Qin: Yep, the person who turned from our friend into the very fucked-up monster who tried to kill me, Nico, and our friends during

and even after the wedding incident and the enemy of Lincoln's Guardian Angels.

Drakus: And who murdered Rachel Carrington and was brought back and turned into Zixkle!

Rachel Carrington: Oh, I've been waiting for this opportunity to get ultimate payback on this bitch!

Lincoln's Guardian Angels, Qin, and Nico's harem: Same with us!

Pinkie Pie: (SHRIEKS) Now, we got two monsters to deal with!

Lincoln: Yeah, one who's in need of a serious bath and the other who's about to be put down!

Suddenly, Pinkie Pie's light blue eyes turned neon light blue and she was surrounded by a pink energy aura with stars, confetti, balloons, magic, gears, Alicorns, phoenixes, and angels, she unholstered her massive Pinkie Pie's Eternal Laughter Tech Skylander Alicorn Greatsword of Cosmic Comedic Laughter and Magical Tech Laughter Friendship from her back, and as she approached the clone of the insane version of Edd, she left pink energy, stars, confetti, balloons, magic, gears, Alicorns, phoenixes, and angels with every step.

Pinkie Pie: Just like Melanie said, even though you're a clone of the insane version of Edd, you're not as bad and dangerous as the clones of the villains we'd dealt with in the past, but you still need to be stopped by us giving you a much needed bath, mister.

Suddenly, Pinkie Pie was surrounded by a massive vortex of pink energy with stars, confetti, balloons, magic, and gears surrounding the vortex, there are Alicorns, phoenixes, angels, and Pinkie Pie flying around the vortex, and in the vortex is a light blue phoenix with blue eyes gazing at the clone of the insane version of Edd: the eyes of salvation.

Me: WHOA!

Nico: Looks like Pinkie Pie's not going to be a bystander in this!

Lincoln: Nope, she saw her friend transform, it makes sense she also transforms as well.

Then, as the vortex faded, Pinkie Pie emerged, but she was changed forever.

Pinkie Pie grew from 7'9" to 8'0" in height, she has large gold metal braces on her biceps and thighs, and she now has twelve large pink planets orbiting around her legs, she has the body of a goddess, she has light blue highlights in the bangs of her long pink curly hair and she has a large golden halo in the center with golden angel wings on the bottom and four large orbiting golden rings on each corner behind her head, she has neon blue eyes and a pink energy aura with stars, confetti, balloons, magic, gears, Alicorns, phoenixes, and angels surrounding her and immense protective neon rainbow aura with all of the elements swirling around it, she has an Alicorn with a balloon and gear on its horn emblazoned on her forehead and Third Eye with blue iris, she has on Alicorn earrings with blue gems for eyes and holding the Tech, Laughter, and Eternity Kanjis in its hooves on her ears, she also has an Alicorn with blue gems for eyes and holding the Tech, Laughter, and Eternity Kanjis in its hooves for the second pendant on the bottom of her Element of Harmony, along with the gold Thunderbird pendant of her Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love necklace with pink crystal links from her merged Crystal Necklace of the Buddha and pink gems on the gold lightning bolts, and she also has on her white and gold accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker Necklace of Eternal Love, Pinkie Pie has on a pink sleeveless sparkling blouse with blue balloon-shaped gems, light yellow long-sleeved sweater, pink skirt with her cutie mark on it, light pink pants, pink high-heeled boots with blue gem balloons for shoe buckles, and sleeveless long white trenchcoat with stars, confetti, balloons, magic, gears, Alicorns, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails, and on the back is an Alicorn surrounded by stars, balloons, gears, and magic and right on top of its horn is the symbol of the Tech Skylanders and her cutie mark and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with angels surrounding pink gem with neon glowing pink lights equipped with recognition of her and fits an infinite number of items and component for her Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in. Suddenly, Pinkie Pie felt a sharp pain on her back, and then,

her massive pink angel wings with light blue highlights on the large pink feathers grew much bigger for her new body and her pink curly tail and pink horn also grew larger and longer, she has on a Ring of The Phoenix with pink gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger and Orange Lantern Ring on her left ring finger and Stone of Gelel embedded in her left hand.

Suddenly, Pinkie's Pie's massive Pinkie Pie's Eternal Laughter Tech Skylander Alicorn Greatsword of Cosmic Comedic Laughter and Magical Tech Laughter Friendship and all the greatswords and swords that she'd gotten began to merge together, and they're surrounded by a kaleidoscope of pink energy, stars, confetti, balloons, magic, gears, Alicorns, phoenixes, and angels, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Pinkie Pie's Cosmic Eternal Tech Laughter Party Master Tech Skylander Alicorn Princess Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of Cosmic Eternal Tech Laughter Party Master Tech Skylander Alicorn Princess Phoenix God Angel Justice, it's a brand-new massive greatsword with embedded pink gems and Pinkie Pie and her cutie mark etched on the 7'9" massive, wide, double-edged gold blade, large gold Alicorn heads for the crossguard, large white angel faces built into both sides of the hilt and large pink gems embedded in their foreheads, longer midnight black handle, four large gold Alicorn heads with pink gems for eyes and on the bottom of the large gold Alicorn heads is a large gold Alicorn head with pink gems for eyes and pink gem in its mouth for the pommel, Pinkie Pie has on her large gold Bracers of The Champions of The Universe with large pink gems on her wrists and Dragon Ball Bracelet and wrist computer on her left Bracer, her large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with an Alicorn for the belt buckle and pink gems for the eyes and a large pink gem in its collar for the belt buckle on her waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace on on her right hip and her Eater of Sins revolver holstered on her left hip. There's a pink kanji with balloons and gears in between the kanji below the Alicorn that said, "Pinkie Pie, Alicorn Princess of Laughter and The Tech Skylanders, Amazing and Fun Party Planner of Ponyville, Baker of Sweets and Desserts, Champion of Laughter, Loving Future Wife of Lincoln Loud, Loving Mother of Little Cheese and Many Children, Cousin of Maud Pie, Marble Pie, and Limestone Pie, Friend of Many,

Archenemy of INSTIGATOR, Amazing Member of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Destroyer of The Doomsday Twenty Three and Queen Opaline Arcana, Member of The Knights of The Friendship Table, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True Goddess of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Destroyer and Slayer of Evil, Deranged, Murderous, Ruthless, and Sadistic Bastards, Amazing and Powerful Student of Amazing and Powerful Teachers, and Master of Laughter, Parties, Technology, Alicorns, Phoenixes, and Angels"

ピンキーパイ、笑いのアリコーンプリンセスとハイテクスカイランダーズ、ポニービルの素晴らしくて楽しいパーティープランナー、お菓子とデザートのパン屋、笑いのチャンピオン、リンカーン・ラウドの愛情深い未来の妻、リトルチーズとたくさんの子供たちの愛情深い母親、モード・パイのいとこ、マーブル・パイ、ライムストーン・パイ、多くの友人、INSTIGATORの大敵、チーム・ラウド・フェニックス・ストームの素晴らしいメンバー、ドゥームズデイ・トゥエンティ・スリーの破壊者、そしてクイーン・オパーリン・アルカナ、友情のテーブルの騎士団のメンバー、コスモスの勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の守護者、擁護者、そして救世主、宇宙への希望の大使であり灯台、友情とエレメントの力のマスター、天のゼルナガの怒りのマスター、ブラックゲートのマスター、アルティメットフォース究極の善、真実、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直さ、寛大さ、優しさ、無私の心、勇気、そして信頼の真の女神、破壊者であり、悪、錯乱、殺人、無慈悲でサディスティックな野郎、素晴らしく強力な教師の素晴らしく強力な生徒、そして笑い、パーティー、テクノロジー、アリコーン、フェニックス、天使の達人

Pinkie Pie has transformed into SUPER ANGEL-LAUGHTER ALICORN PRINCESS-GOD-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA HARMONY LAUGHTER COMEDIC HILARITY TECH SKYLANDER ALICORN PRINCESS PHOENIX GOD ANGEL OF DIVINE

COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY LAUGHTER COMEDIC HILARITY TECH SKYLANDER ALICORN PRINCESS PHOENIX GOD ANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY LAUGHTER COMEDIC HILARITY TECH SKYLANDER ALICORN PRINCESS PHOENIX GOD ANGEL LOVE!

We were truly amazed by Pinkie Pie's Super Angel-Laughter Alicorn Princess-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga transformation, and when Lincoln saw her, he had an atomic red blush on his face and hearts in his eyes, and his nose was bleeding. But, when the clone of the insane version of Edd saw it, he laughed like a madman and threw garbage at her, but Lincoln formed a diamond shield that saved Pinkie Pie from the garbage blasts, and Pinkie Pie fired a massive barrage of pink energy, stars, confetti, balloons, magic, gears, Alicorns, phoenixes, and angels which hit the insane clone and sent him into more piles of garbage, he got back up, but he was still as crazy as ever.

Pinkie Pie: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Harmony Laughter Comedic Hilarity Tech Skylander Alicorn Phoenix God Angel and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Laughter Comedic Hilarity Tech Skylander Alicorn Phoenix God Angel Love) Okay, now you really need to get a bath, crazy!

Simulator Sebastian Mendez: DIE!

Simulator Sebastian ran at Pinkie Pie and tried to slit her throat with his claws, but Lincoln grabbed his arms and ripped them off like pieces of paper as he screamed and howled in agonizing pain, and then, Lincoln clenched his left fist tightly, and then… !

POW! SQUELCH!

Lincoln punched Simulator Sebastian hard and he exploded into a messy bloody explosion of blood, guts, and gore and sent him to The Black Gates. Lincoln's Guardian Angels cheered like crazy.

Nico: That was still as gross as ever, but fitting for him.

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Hinon True Eternal Friendship Universal

Cosmic Storm Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Hinon True Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm Phoenix God Angel Universal Hope Elemental Cosmic Heavenly Bravery and True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds and Immortal Heroism and transformed into Super Angel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Vampire-Werewolf-Buffalo-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Universal Elemental Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Phoenix God Angel Hope, and his new greatswords were ready as the sword pendants on his large white and gold accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love were glowing.

And I unholstered my massive J.D. Knudson's Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Phoenix God Angel Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Ebonwu-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-January Wolf Moon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Harmony Universal Elemental Thunderbird Vampire Werewolf January Wolf Moon Mythological Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Harmony Universal Elemental Thunderbird Vampire Werewolf January Wolf Moon Mythological Phoenix God Angel Justice and Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Harmony Universal Elemental Thunderbird Vampire Werewolf January Wolf Moon Mythological Phoenix God Angel Hope, and so did the rest of us as they unholstered our massive greatswords and transformed.

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty,

Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now that we got that sicko out of the way, it's bath time, mister.

Me: (Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Time to scrub you down really

good, Garbage Monster.

Lincoln, Melanie Gelasia, Pinkie Pie, and I went after the clone of the insane version of Edd, and we fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow energy, pink energy, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, pumpkins, dark lightning, pumpkin fire, swords, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Mammoths, Pegasi, Windigos, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Cerberus, Perytons, Griffins, Sphinxes, Hippogriffs, Manticores, Animals, and Mythological Animals at the clone of the insane version of Edd, and they exploded with incredible power as they hit him.

Then, we attacked him with energy slashes from our massive greatswords leaving scars on he and Lincoln left many more by firing rainbow energy slashes with his gold-plated claws and his two new massive greatswords and he even fired red and blue wolf fire at him as well and I also left many more by firing rainbow energy slashes with my gold-plated claws and fired blue wolf fire as well, and he, Melanie Gelasia, Pinkie Pie, and I attacked him hard with punches, kicks, and karate chops and they're super mega-painful because of our superhuman strength, along with elemental blasts, and this was driving the clone of the insane version of Edd even more insane.

Then, Nico fired waves of elemental forces, May fired blasts of ice, and Qin fired blasts of fire, and Sebastian fired blasts of Divine Darkness that hit him and slashed at him with his dark greatsword,

Then, Lincoln, Melanie Gelasia, Pinkie Pie, and I fired powerful blasts of energy, magic, stars, confetti, balloons, gears, and planets at the clone of the insane version of Edd, and Lincoln summoned fire wolf spirits and they brutally mauled and attacked him and he got badly hurt.

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, let's try this again.

Lincoln fired massive jets of hot water mixed with fruit-scented soap from his massive white angel wings with orange and aurora tips and medium-sized white angel wings with orange and aurora tips underneath his massive white angel wings, and this time, they hit the insane clone.

Qin: PILE ON, EVERYONE!

We piled on and we gave that insane clone the scrub-down of his life, and by the time we were done, he was completely clean and he was no longer insane nor smelling like 6 week-old garbage and vomit.

Edd: That was quite a messy job, but we did it.

Lily: That was really gross, and I thought trying to get Lana or Lynn into the tub was messy.

Everyone cheered wildly as we holstered our weapons and powered down, and Melanie Gelasia's new body, clothes, weapons, jewelry, 28th Century silver Miracle Box backpack, Third Eye, eleven massive and long pink wolf tails, large gold halo with four orbiting gold rings on each corner behind her head, twelve large pink planets orbiting around her legs, and massive pink angel wings and longer pink horn are permanent, and Pinkie Pie's new body, clothes, weapons, jewelry, 28th Century silver Miracle Box backpack, Third Eye, longer pink curly tail, large gold halo with four orbiting gold rings on each corner behind her head, twelve large pink planets orbiting around her legs, and massive pink angel wings and longer pink horn are permanent.

Suddenly, Melanie Gelasia and Pinkie Pie felt wobbly and almost fainted, but Lincoln caught them both in his abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms.

Lincoln: Are you and Melanie okay, Pinkie Pie.

Pinkie Pie: We're a little dizzy, but otherwise, we're okay, Lincoln.

Me: Man, that was one dirty battle.

Nico: I know, right? (Sees us covered in dirt) Oh man, now we're covered in dirt.

Maria turned into her water form and the dirt fell off her and Lincoln made water balls that surrounded the rest of us and the dirt was washed off of us.

Rarity: Ah, much better.

Lana: Aw man, I wanted to remain filthy.

Lincoln: Lana, you realize if you don't bathe for that same amount of time, you're gonna wind up stinking up the whole place. There's a thing of too much of a good thing, right?

Rita: He's right, honey, it's not healthy for you to stay dirty and smelly like that.

Lynn Sr.: And speaking of, when we get home, remind me to get Junior into the bath, that stink foot move almost made us hurl if we didn't have on our 28th Century Exopacks.

Me: Good idea, Mr. Lynn.

Melanie Martinez: No need.

Melanie Martinez fired blasts of lilac soap-infused water at Lynn's feet and washed her stinky feet, and they were now fresh and smelling like roses.

Lynn: Hey!

Sebastian Mendez: Don't complain, besides, I almost hurled when I caught the stench of your smelly feet. Next time, you're on a one-way ticket to Flea Bath City.

Lana: Lynn's not a dog, well, she's no longer a four-legged monstrosity after Lincoln got rid of that filthy animal that terrorized him and all of Royal Woods for years.

Me: THAT is for sure.

Insane Double D was clean.

Nico: There. Nice and clean!

Insane Double D was sparkling clean and he was dressed in a white tuxedo like Billy was.

Me: Billy does Double D look like an awesome Tuxedo Man?

Nico: He sure does!

Billy: Double D is a great TUXEDO MAN!

Qin: YEAH!

Lola: Yep.

Nico: Nice job Ditto!

Ditto: Thanks Nico!

Me: That was cool!

Camie: Yep and also Insane Double D doesn't smell like a corpse.

Poromon got out a beer bottle.

Ditto: Oh no thanks I don't drink

Poromon: Okay then.

Poliwag: (Does Puppy Eyes) Pwetty Pwease?

Nico: Poliwag that's enough.

Manaphy: Can you at least turn into a beer bottle?

Ditto: That I can do.

He turned into one.

Ditto: Tadah!

Horsea (thinking): Should I drink you to see if you now have beer in you. Or just not take the risk

Me: Horsea I know what you're thinking. You want to see if he has beer in him.

Ditto: But I don't. You wanted to see if I can turn into a beer bottle.

Horsea: You know what? I'm not taking the risk

Ditto: But I can do this!

He turned into a CHEESY WHIZ CAN!

Nico: (GASP) CHEDDAR! (HOWLS) CHEDDAR WHIZY!

Ditto fired cheese into Nico's mouth and it was tasty!

Poromon: Nice job killing Aggregor, Julie.

Julie: Thanks Poromon. That was so awesome. My mom and dad are coming over to make sure I'm okay.

Me: Just a precautionary measure to make sure nothing is affecting her.

Nico: Good thinking.

Luna got up and she was dizzy.

Luna: (GROAN) What happened dudes?

Poromon: Um… Zip-a-dee-doo-dah?

Luna: What?

Nico: You don't want to know.

Me: Insane Double D is clean and he doesn't smell like a rotten corpse field.

Julie: (laughs) Bet you guys didn't expect me of all people to kill Aggregor!

Me: Totally caught us by surprise Julie.

Riley Anderson: It sure did. You really made sure to decapitate Aggregor.

Jen Tennyson: She sure did.

Maria: Especially considering that Aggregor was supposed to be out of your league.

Julie: I know.

Qin: But all of us did great.

Lynn: Some of the M.O.E. Members got thrashed by him.

Camie: Yeah they sure did.

Me: Vypra told us that they will be okay though.

Ship hopped around Julie's leg.

Me: Even Ship thinks you did great Julie.

Julie: Yeah.

Qin: That was awesome though.

Julie: Although I was hoping for a knife.

Me: Yeah but hey a Kunai still did the trick and it is a knife.

Julie: Yeah. That is true.

Kevin Levin: And I managed to control my mutation this time

Me: You sure did.

Qin: That was cool to see..

Nico: It sure was. Okay. Now it's time for the Anothers.

Qin: Yep.

Eli: (CONCENTRATES) WHOA! We got Another Tormes the Centaur, Heat Dopant, Cyclone Dopant, Trigger Dopant, Luna Dopant and Metal Dopant.

Nico: WHOA!

Bridget Branley: So me Ashley Aella, Brooke Hudson, Bronte Elektra and Allira Cristant first.

Eli: I sense that the Anothers minus Tormes are 2 people.

Nico: Whoa!

Lola: Awesome!

Me: Yeah!

Nico: There they are!

We saw Another Heat Dopant, Cyclone Dopant, Trigger Dopant, Luna Dopant and Metal Dopant!

Nico: Awesome!

Bridget Branley: (Flares up Fire Aura) We're ready for this!

Ashley Aella: (Flares up Wind Aura) We're ready to blue them away.

Brooke Hudson: (Flares up Water Aura) And make a splash to them.

Bronte Elektra: (Flares up Lightning aura) And it will shock them.

Allira Cristant: (Flares up Crystal Aura) It sure will!

Nico: YEAH!

Another Heat Dopant: It sure will be awesome.

Another Cyclone Dopant: I agree.

Me: (GASP) Those voices!

They merged and split in two and reverted back and they were 2 girls.

One was a girl with red hair and orange highlights and had orange eyes and fire angel wings and had red, orange and yellow clothes and a tiara with the symbol of the Fire Dopant on it and on her skirt and she had a fire sword.

The 2nd Girl had green hair and green eyes and green clothes and green angel wings and had a tiara with the Tornado Dopant symbol on it and on her skirt and she had a Wind Staff in her hand.

Me: (GASP!) Frida Fire and Tiffany Tornado!

Frida Fire: Awesome to see you again J.D.

Tiffany Tornado: Yeah it sure is. And Julie we heard you talking about how you killed Aggregor that was awesome!

Julie: Thanks.

Me: Lets not give her a swollen head. But guys Frida and Tiffany are the Embodiments of the Fire and Tornado Dopants and they have Fire and Wind and Tornado powers.

Nico: Cool!

Me: Yep.

Qin: That is awesome.

Me: Yep. By the way girls is the Another Tormes friendly or hostile?

Frida Fire: Friendly and she is a really powerful one.

Me: Nice.

May: Sorry we have to do this.

Girl Jordan: Lets separate you first.

Girl Jordan and Leeli held hands.

(YURGEN'S TUNE PLAYS)

The skies had leaves and flowers flying in the wind along with sea dragons singing in the background

Girl Jordan and Leeli: (SINGING DIVINELY AS LEELI HAD FIREFLIES SWIRL AROUND HER AND GIRL JORDAN HAD HER AQUA BLUE AURA FLARED UP)

O holoré lay thee low

Holoél dark in the Deep

Down beneath the earth you go

Go holoré fast to sleep

O holoré lay thee low

Holoél dark in the Deep

Down beneath the earth you go

Go holoré fast to sleep

Fast to sleep

Fast to sleep

Dark holoré in the Deep

Rise again holoré now

Spring abundant holoél

Render green the dying bough

Raise the rock where Yurgen fell

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Spring abundant holoél

She glowed and the anothers were separated.

Me: Action time!

We blasted the Anothers and we caught the Wonder Ride Books.

Me: YEAH!

Qin: OH YEAH!

Maria: Time or backup! (TURNS DIAL) JEWEL FURY 6!

She summoned Mr. X, Crystal Monster, Vile, Chimera (Mystic Force Rangers), Universe 666 Tazma and Chimera (Winx Club)!

Nico: YEAH!

Maria: Now we wait.

Me: Yep.

Horsea: Can you turn into more things or people, Ditto?

Ditto: Yep.

He transformed into books, toys, people of many kinds and more.

Then he reverted back.

Ditto: Whew! Takes a lot out of me though.

Nico: Oh.

May: What do you like to eat?

Ditto: Cheese.

Nico: CHEEESE!

Me: (LAUGHS) Funny! Uh oh!

We saw ANOTHER TORMES THE CENTAUR!

Me: There you are!

Nico: Yep.

Another Tormes: (In a girls voice) Boy this will be fun.

Me: (GASP) That voice.

She reverted back and was a girl with blue hair and blue eyes and had black clothes and had black angel wings and a tiara with the symbol of the Disaster Dopant on it and on her skirt and had a Cataclysm Sword.

Me: (GASP) Dorothy Disaster!

Dorothy Disaster: Awesome to see you again J.D.

Me: Same here. Dorothy is the Embodiment of the Disaster Dopant and she has all the powers of Mother Nature in her and can unleash Mother Nature at her worst! Tornadoes, Hurricanes, Volcanoes, Earthquakes, Floods, Wildfires, the works!

EVERYONE GASPED!

Lola: WHOA! That is powerful!

Nico: Yeah!

Me: Yep and she is a destructive force of nature.

Tormes: Wow! Just like me and I have been known to cause lots of problems.

Dorothy Disaster: That's right.

Sougo: (gets out Grand Zi O Ridewatch) Did Swartz promise you anything?

Grand Time! (Orchestral rock music) Kuuga, Agito, Ryuki, Faiz, Bla~de! Hibiki, Kabuto, Den-O, Kiva, Deca~de! W! OOO! Fourze~! Wizard, Gaim, Drive~! Ghost! Ex-Aid! Build~! Iwae! Kamen Rider~! GrandZi-O~!

Geiz: (gets out Geiz Majesty Ridewatch) Because we can grant it instead.

Majesty Time! G3, Knight, Kaixa, Garren, Ibuki, Gattack~! Zeronos, Ixa, Diend, Accel~! Birth, Meteor, Beast, Baron! Mach, Specter, Bra~ve! Cro~ss-Z! Kamen Rider~! GeizMaje~sty!

Sougo became Grand Zi O while Geiz became Geiz Majesty.

Dorothy Disaster: No he didn't. I released a tornado into his lab and ran while that was going on.

Me: Awesome.

Camie: Clever!

Lola: Yeah!

Zocks and Kaito: ZENKAIJU GEAR!

They donned their Zenkaiju Armor!

Lincoln: Lets separate you first.

Lincoln did so.

Me: Awesome! Lets do it!

Nico: (gets out Tormes the Centaur's Ridewatch) Time for centaur power!

May: (Gets out Cyclone Dopant's Ridewatch) Feel the Wind!

Maria: (Gets out Luna Dopant's Ridewatch) I'll Whip it good!

Bridget: (Gets out Heat Dopant's Ridewatch) Feel the Heat!

They used the powers of Tormes the Centaur, Heat Dopant, Cyclone Dopant, Trigger Dopant, Luna Dopant and Metal Dopant and blasted the Another.

Me: YEAH!

Then Master Zik, Necro Claw, Chaotic Gore Magala, Amatsu and Akantor came!

Nico: WHOA! Nice team Zik!

Master Zik: Thanks Nico.

Me: Wait where's the 2nd member?

But then we saw an OMINOUS GREEN GLOW APPEAR!

(X-FILES THEME PLAYS)

WE SAW A GLOWING GREEN ALIEN FROM ANOTHER PLANET! (SEASON 8 EPISODE 10)

Many of us were shaking with fright as we saw the glowing Extraterrestrial in front of us!

Homer: (GASP) PLEASE! DON'T HURT ME!

Alien: Don't be afraid.

Homer: YAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAHHHHHHHH!

HOMER FLEW BACK TO THE ESTATE IN FRIGHT!

Nico: Geez!

Bart: I'm getting a sense of Deja-vu from that one!

Then a blast of light hit the Another and I caught the Ridewatch and purified it.

Me: WHOA! Nice shot Luan!

Luan: That wasn't me.

Master Zik: I know this isn't my fellow Deadly 6 members. But I can lead a team too

Nico: You sure can. But if Luan didn't fire that light then who did?

?: I did.

Shining Firefly came out!

Me: WHOA! Shining Firefly.

Nico: Cool!

Shining Firefly: (In a girls voice) Yep it sure is.

Nico: Hiyori Firefly! Wow!

She reverted back and was a girl with yellow hair and blue eyes and had yellow glowing butterfly wings and had a yellow bikini on and she had a symbol of a firefly in a light in the middle of her forehead.

Hiyori Firefly: That was awesome and it's awesome to see you again Nico and Qin.

Qin: Boy you too.

Nico: Same here.

May: I didn't get hit!

Manaphy: Mama!

But then a massive pile of snow dumped onto May!

KRAPLOP!

May: I had to open my big mouth!

She got out.

Rarity: Don't worry darling we'll get you some new clothes.

The Fashion brigade gave her new yellow clothes.

Hiyori Firefly: This is an amazing outfit.

Maria: Thanks.

Poromon: Where did the snow come from?

Lana whistled innocently.

Bridget Branley: Do you have any favorite memories of Nico?

Hiyori Firefly: I sure do. When me and Nico went Cave exploring and we went down into the darkest cave in the world with no light and it was pitch black. We found an awesome hidden diamond cave and brought it back and made my family rich.

Nico: Yep.

Me: Boy that is scary.

Hiyori Firefly: Yep. I used my light powers to guide us.

Me: Nice.

Nico: Yep.

Nico and Hiyori hugged.

Nico: I've missed you.

Hiyori Firefly: Same here.

Soji: Hiyori is also my friend for me too.

Nico: That is coincidental.

Me: Yep.

We went back home.

After Nico's rescue, Lincoln and his harem, Me and my harem, Sumner Knudson, Patti Knudson, Sakura Knudson, Stellar, Stardust, Ken Knudson, Nico and his harem, Clyde and his harem, Naruto and his harem, Ed Cowart and his harem, Ets and his harem, Alex the Lion, Marty the Zebra, Melman the Giraffe, Gloria the Hippo, Woody Woodpecker, Knothead, Splinter, Winnie Woodpecker, Gage the Hegehog, Sasuke, Itachi, and their family, Sakura and her family, Qin, Eli, Nicole Knudson and her siblings, Lori, Leni, Luna, Luan, Lynn, Lee, Lyra, Liberty, Laney, Lucy, Lana,

Lola, Lisa, Lily, Lynn Sr., Rita, Harriet Loud, Sherlock Hound, Noctis Lucis Caelum, Gladiolus Amicitia, Ignis Scientia, Prompto Argentum, Stella Nox Fleuret, Ravus Nox Fleuret, Kuja, TLPS Mr. Wolf, TLPS Mr. Piranha, TLPS Mr. Snake, TLPS Mr. Shark, TLPS Ms. Tarantula, The Dynasty Warriors, The Samurai Warriors, Yakko, Cherry Hunter, Cammy, Milan Flare, Yoko, Wakko, Poison, Pyrrha Alexandra, Alice, Mimi Kitagami, Dot, Haneru Tobitatsu, Sir William the Good, Lady Mary the Good, The Z-Fighters, Max Goof, P.J., Bobby Zimmeruski, Tank, Roxanne (A Goofy Movie), Baloo, King Mickey, Sora, Donald, Goofy, Roxas, Xion, Riku, Kairi, Lea, Elena, Crash Bandicoot, Coco Bandicoot, Aku-Aku, The Quantum Masks, Tawna Bandicoot, Spyro, Cynder, The Ghostforce, Rayman, Juniper Lee, The Louds' Scottish Ancestors, The L-ementals, The Demon Slayer Corps, The Demon Slayer Conglomerate, The Fairy Tail Guild, Anatankha, The Bakugan Battle Brawlers, The Power Rangers, The Kamen Riders, Izuku and his friends, The Goths of Darkness, Sebastian Mendez, Darren Devereaux, Hiroshi Ohira, Brandon Skellington, Mathias Ravenclaw, Zackary Nightingale, Marshall Williams, Mal, Evie, Jay, Carlos, Ben, Norbert and Daggett, Heathcliff, Riff-Raff, Hector, Wordsworth, Mungo, Cleo, Leroy, Sylvester, Tom, Jerry, their friends and counterparts, Luz, Amity, Gus, Willow, Hunter, Felicia Wittebane, Timmy Turner, Cosmo, Wanda, Poof, Trixie Tang, Sapphire, Emerald, Chester, A.J., Sanjay, Elmer, Chloe Carmichael, Tootie, Universe 666 Lincoln, his good sisters, parents, harem, and Guardian Angels, Universe 666 Me, Universe 666 Varie, and his harem, Universe 666 Clyde and his harem, Universe 666 Ets and his harem, The Lion Guard, Marinette and her friends, Sabrina Spellman, Liam, Carmen Rockell, The Teen Titans, The Royal Defenders, The Loonatics, Ty the Tasmanian Tiger, Sly the Tasmanian Tiger, Liu Kang, Kitana, Sonnya Blade, Jax, Kung Lao, Sub-Zero, Nightwolf, Kotal Kahn, and Jade are heading to Galuna Island, and not only is Lincoln going to rescue the six girls and Ets is going to rescue the four girls here, but we've got bad news: our old enemy, Erigor of Oracion Seis, has come back for revenge, and Gray Fullbuster's going to transform and tear that bastard to shreds!

Lincoln: Whoa, we're here in Galuna Island, and I know what we're going to do here, not only am I going to rescue the six girls and Ets is going to rescue the four girls here, but we've got bad news: our

old enemy, Erigor of Oracion Seis, has come back for revenge.

WE GASPED!

Natsu: Oh God, I can't believe Erigor is back.

Me: I thought we were rid of that piece of shit!

Nico: Looks like he's come back from the dead in search of vengeance on us.

Juvia: We got to get rid of him once more.

Phillip: And that we will.

Shotaro: He's not getting out of this alive.

Gray: Erigor is one of those who refuses to stay dead, this time, we'll make sure he gets the message through his head.

Suddenly, we saw a very beautiful and super sexy girl with long ocean blue hair and dark blue headband, blue eyes, she was tall at 7'0" in height, she had the body of a goddess and large breasts, fair skin, she has massive and beautiful blue angel wings, she's dressed in an ocean blue sleeveless crop top, necklace with the Six Star Dragon Ball for the pendant, black sleeveless gloves, ocean blue skirt, ocean blue knee-high high-heeled boots with butterfly buckles, and long white sleeveless trenchcoat with stars, darkness, dark magic, black magic, Satanic magic, water, ocean waves, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails and on the back is Oceanus Shenron, The Six-Star Dragon of Nature and Cliodhna, Celtic Goddess of The Sea, The Otherworld, Passion and Love, and Deep Beauty, holstered on her back is a massive blue greatsword with seven replicas of the Seven Dragon Balls embedded in it and angel runes etched on the 7'9" massive, wide, double-edged blue blade, large white angel faces built into both sides of the hilt, longer midnight black handle, and gold pointed tip for the pommel, and with her are the six girls Lincoln is to rescue and the four girls Ets is to rescue.

Lincoln: (GASPS) Cienna Cliodhna, Avatar of Oceanus Shenron and Daughter of Cliodhna, Celtic Goddess of The Sea, The Otherworld, Passion and Love, and Deep Beauty.

Cienna Cliodhna: That's right, and I got the girls away from that psychopath before he could cut their heads off.

?: TEAM LOUD PHOENIX STORM, YOU WILL ALL DIE FOR KILLING ME!

We then saw our target, Erigor, and he was pissed off upon seeing us again. Suddenly, Erigor fired a blast of wind that cut Liberty on her cheek and arms and blood came out.

Grey Fullbuster: HEY!

Grey fired a blast of ice that hit Erigor and knocked him down, but not out.

Lincoln: Now, you've really done it, how dare you attack our sister!

Suddenly, something within Grey Fullbuster's mind suddenly snapped as memories of what Erigor had done in the past and what he just did to Liberty rushed through his head, and his dark eyes turned neon ice blue and he was surrounded by an ice blue energy aura with stars, snow, ice, ice crystals, snowflakes, magic, phoenixes, and angels, he unholstered his massive greatsword from his back, and as he angrily approached Erigor, he left ice blue energy, stars, snow, ice, ice crystals, snowflakes, magic, phoenixes, and angels with every step.

Grey Fullbuster: Even after we got rid of you three years ago, you still make me sick to no end, Erigor, your out of control greed and your disregard for life already damned you when we sent you to The Warp three years ago. (SUDDENLY GETTING PISSED OFF AS HIS ENERGY AURA FLARES UP) But, yet, you just don't know when to stay dead and you never learn, and what you just did in attacking Liberty and you enjoying her pain and suffering that you yourself inflicted on her… , YOU'VE JUST SEALED YOUR FATE, YOU SON OF A BITCH! AND FOR THAT, I'M GOING TO TEAR YOU APART LIMB FROM LIMB AND SPIT ON YOUR REMAINS, YOU PIECE OF CRAP!

WE GASPED!

Natsu: Oh man, I've never heard Grey get that pissed off like that!

Lincoln: Same here, but Erigor really crossed it by attacking our sister like that. EVERYONE, HIT THE DECK! HE'S GONNA BLOW!

We immediately ran for cover, and Grey Fullbuster screamed like an enraged Nth-Degree fucked-up madman, and then… !

SUDDENLY, AN EXTREMELY MASSIVE AND INCREDIBLY POWERFUL RAINBOW FIRE EXPLOSION BLASTED OUT OF GREY FULLBUSTER WITH INCREDIBLY DEVESTATING AND UNBELIEVABLE FORCE! THE EXPLOSION WAS SO INTENSELY POWERFUL THAT EVERYONE IN 900,000,000,000,000 UNIVERSES FELT IT AND THEN, IT FORMED INTO A MASSIVE JET OF RAINBOW FIRE AND IT FLEW OUT OF THE INFINITELY VAST WEB OF GALAXIES AND FORMED INTO A POWERFUL RAINBOW FIRE PHOENIX, RAINBOW FIRE THUNDERBIRD, RAINBOW FIRE ANGEL, RAINBOW FIRE WEREWOLF, RAINBOW FIRE VAMPIRE BAT, RAINBOW FIRE DEMON, RAINBOW FIRE MERMAID, RAINBOW FIRE DRAGON, RAINBOW FIRE GRIFFIN, RAINBOW FIRE FAIRY, RAINBOW FIRE TIGER, RAINBOW FIRE ALICORN, RAINBOW FIRE QILIN, RAINBOW FIRE ANIMALS, AND RAINBOW FIRE MYTHOLOGICAL ANIMALS, AND THEY CRIED INTENSELY WITH AMAZING POWER, AND THEN, THE RAINBOW FIRE PHOENIX, RAINBOW FIRE THUNDERBIRD, RAINBOW FIRE ANGEL, RAINBOW FIRE WEREWOLF, RAINBOW FIRE VAMPIRE BAT, RAINBOW FIRE DEMON, RAINBOW FIRE MERMAID, RAINBOW FIRE DRAGON, RAINBOW FIRE GRIFFIN, RAINBOW FIRE FAIRY, RAINBOW FIRE TIGER, RAINBOW FIRE ALICORN, RAINBOW FIRE QILIN, RAINBOW FIRE ANIMALS, AND RAINBOW FIRE MYTHOLOGICAL ANIMALS WENT BACK TO EARTH AND GREY FULLBUSTER GAINED AN INTENSELY POWERFUL AND SUPERCHARGED ASTRONOMICAL POWER BOOST!

Suddenly, Grey Fullbuster was surrounded by a massive vortex of ice blue energy with stars, snow, ice, ice crystals, snowflakes, and magic surrounding the vortex, there are phoenixes and angels flying around the vortex, and in the vortex is a black phoenix with red eyes glaring at Erigor: the red eyes of eternal death.

Suddenly, The Unity Crystals on my J.D. Knudson's Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Phoenix God Angel Justice glowed with very intense brightness and The Unity Crystals on Lincoln's massive Lincoln Loud's Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Hinon True Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Hinon True Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm Phoenix God Angel Universal Hope Elemental Cosmic Heavenly Bravery and True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds and True Immortal Heroism glowed with very intense brightness, and then, The Unity Crystals fired a beam of light into Grey Fullbuster's massive greatsword, and then, it glowed, and then surrounding the massive vortex of ice blue energy with stars, snow, ice, ice crystals, snowflakes, and magic surrounding the vortex, there are phoenixes and angels flying around the vortex, and in the vortex is a black phoenix with red eyes glaring at Erigor: the red eyes of eternal death is A MASSIVE VORTEX OF RAINBOW LIGHT AND ENERGY AND FIRE, ICE, WATER, WIND, LIGHTNING, EARTH, LAVA, LIGHT, DARKNESS, CRYSTALS, WOOD, STARS, TIME, NATURE, GRAVITY, BLOOD, MAGIC, MOONLIGHT, RAINBOW CRYSTALS, RAINBOW SUPER LIGHTNING, RAINBOW FIRE, SAND, BLUE FIRE, BUBBLES, STEAM, NEBULONIC GAS, SUNS, AURORA, LIGHT MAGIC, DARK MAGIC, BLACK MAGIC, SATANIC MAGIC, MOONLIGHT, EXPLOSIONS, AND ATOMIC RADIATION EXPLODED OUT OF HIM AND HIS POWER WAS REALLY AND RAPIDLY INCREASING AT AN EXPONENTIAL RATE AT A MASSIVE LEVEL!

THEN, THE WORLD TREE ESTATE, THE TREE OF HARMONY, AND ALL OF THE POWERFUL LANDS OF EQUESTRIA GLOWED AND THEIR ENERGY FLOWED INTO GRAY FULLBUSTER! THEN, AS SOON AS THE VORTEX FADED, GREY FULLBUSTER EMERGED FOREVER CHANGED!

Grey Fullbuster grew to 8'9" in height, he now has abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and eight-pack abs, he has on weighted gold braces on his massive biceps and

thighs, he now has twelve ice blue planets orbiting around his legs, and he also now has small planets orbiting around his fingers like rings, he has ice blue highlights in the bangs of his spiky black hair and large golden halo in the center with golden angel wings on the bottom side and four large orbiting golden rings on each corner behind his head, he has neon ice blue eyes and an ice blue energy aura with stars, snow, ice, ice crystals, snowflakes, magic, phoenixes, and angels surrounding him and immense protective neon rainbow aura with all of the elements swirling around it, he has a rainbow phoenix in the center with an ice crystal on its chest surrounded by a rainbow angel and rainbow dragon emblazoned on his forehead and Third Eye with rainbow iris, he has on phoenix earrings with ice blue gems for eyes and holding the Ice, Magic, Xelnaga, Cosmic, Universe, God, and Eternity Kanjis in its claws, he also have a phoenix and dragon with ice blue gems for eyes and holding the Ice, Magic, Xelnaga, Cosmic, Universe, God, and Eternity Kanjis in its claws and hands for the pendant below his ice blue phoenix-shaped Element of Harmony for the pendant on his bare chest with ice blue crystal links from his Crystal Necklace of The Buddha with ice blue gems embedded in the gold ice crystal links and he has on a white and gold accented choker on his neck and his Fairy Tail Guild mark on his right pec was glowing. Grey Fullbuster has on a gold version of He-Man's chest harness with ice blue gems on the crisscrossing gold straps and there's a kanji on the back straps that said, "Grey Fullbuster, Loyal Friend and Destroyer of Dark Mages" and the large gold circular chest plate has a phoenix on it and red gems surrounding the chestplate. Grey Fullbuster has on an ice blue version of He-Man 2002's loincloth with hanging silver snowflakes and long white trenchcoat coattails with stars, snow, ice, ice crystals, snowflakes, magic, phoenixes, and angels and they have intense powerful ice blue flames coming off them and hanging mini silver snowflakes, large white pants with ice on the pants' legs and multicolored lightning bolts on the thighs and elements on them, large gold armored knee-high boots with colored gems on them, and tattooed on his now wider and more muscular back is a ice blue phoenix with snow and ice surrounding it and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with phoenix, thunderbird, buffalo, angel, vampire, and werewolf surrounding a rainbow gem with neon glowing rainbow lights equipped with recognition of me and fits an infinite number of items and components for his

Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in. Suddenly, Grey Fullbuster felt a sharp pain on his wider and muscular back, and then, massive black angel wings with ice blue tips on the large black feathers grew and sprouted out of his back and another pair of medium sized black angel wings with ice blue tips grew underneath, he has on a Ring of The Phoenix with ice blue gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on his right ring finger and Blue Lantern Ring on his left finger and Stone of Gelel embedded in my hand, and he has on black fingerless gloves with a rainbow phoenix on it and he has gold-plated claws covering his fingers.

Suddenly, Grey Fullbuster's massive greatsword and all the greatswords and swords he'd gotten began to merge together, and they're surrounded by a massive kaleidoscope of ice blue energy, stars, snow, ice, ice crystals, snowflakes, magic, phoenixes, and angels, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Grey Fullbuster's Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal True Eternal Celestial Fairy Tail Guild Ice Mage Dragon Demon Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal True Eternal Celestial Fairy Tail Guild Ice Mage Dragon Demon Phoenix God Angel Justice, it's a brand-new massive greatsword with embedded ice blue gems and the symbol of the Fairy Tail Guild etched on the 7'9" massive, wide, double-edged golden blade, large gold dragon heads with ice blue gems for eyes for the crossguard, large white angel faces built into both sides of the hilt with large ice blue gems embedded in the foreheads and surrounding the white angel faces are the Elements of Harmony and The Unity Gems on top, longer midnight black handle, four large gold phoenix heads with ice blue gems for eyes, and large gold dragon head with ice blue gem in its mouth for the pommel, Grey Fullbuster has on his large gold Bracers of The Champions of The Universe with ice blue gems on his wrists and Dragon Ball Bracelet and wrist computer on the left gold Bracer, large gold Elemental Belt of Eternal Bravery with gold dragon head with ice blue gems for eyes and ice blue gem in its mouth for the belt buckle and gold demon head, gold phoenix head, and gold angel head with ice blue gems for eyes and large ice blue gems in their mouths around the belt on his waist, phoenix encased in ice blue fire tattooed on his left pec, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian

Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on my right hip and Eater of Sins revolver and Crystal Saber holstered on his left hip. There's an ice blue kanji with snowflakes in between the kanji below the ice blue phoenix that said, "Grey Fullbuster, Ice Mage and Extremely Loyal Member of The Fairy Tail Guild, Powerful Master of Ice Magic, Friend of Natsu Dragneel and Many, Loving Older Brother of Gloria Fullbuster, Future Brother-In-Law of Lincoln Loud, Destroyer of Dark Mages, Archenemy of Evil Frost Man, Master of The Black Gates, Amazing And Powerful Student of Many Amazing and Powerful Teachers, True Immortal Hero and God, Destroyer and Slayer of Extremely Evil, Black-Hearted, Sadistic, Delusional, Power-Hungry, Psychotic, Irredeemable Bastards and Tyrants, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, Great God of Friendship, Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Destroyer of Irredeemable Black-Hearted Villains, Destroyer of Evil, Destroyer of Demonic Monsters, Power-Hungry Bastards, and Maniacal Tyrants, Emissary of The Cosmos and The Heavens, Ambassador of Harmony, Friendship, Purity, Hope, Courage, and Love, True Immortal Hero, Great God of Friendship, Hope, Love, Courage, and Justice, and Master of Ice, Snow, Magic, Phoenixes, and Angels"

グレイ・フルバスター、氷の魔道士、フェアリーテイル・ギルドの極めて忠実なメンバー、氷魔法の強力な達人、ナツ・ドラグニルと多くの友人、グロリア・フルバスターの愛する兄、将来のリンカーン・ラウドの義理の弟、闇の魔道士の破壊者、邪悪なフロストマンの大敵、ブラックゲートのマスター、多くの驚くべき強力な教師の驚くべき強力な生徒、真の不滅の英雄であり神、極度の悪の破壊者でありスレイヤー、腹黒い、サディスティック、妄想的、権力に飢えた、精神異常者、救いようのないろくでなしと暴君、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の守護者、擁護者、そして救世主、友情の力と要素のマスター、天界のゼルナガの怒りのマスター、ブラックゲートのマスター、究極の善の究極の力、友情、真実、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠

心、正直さ、寛大さ、優しさ、無私の心、勇気、そして信頼の偉大な神、大使であり希望の灯台宇宙、救いようのない心の黒い悪役の破壊者、悪の破壊者、悪魔のような怪物、力に飢えたろくでなし、狂気の暴君の破壊者、宇宙と天の使者、調和、友情、純粋さ、希望、勇気の大使、愛、真の不滅の英雄、友情、希望、愛、勇気、正義の大神、そして氷、雪、魔法、不死鳥、天使のマスター

Grey Fullbuster has transformed into SUPER ANGEL-ICE MAGE-DEMON-DRAGON-GOD-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA FAIRY TAIL ICE MAGE ARCTIC ICE MAGIC SNOWSTORM DEMON DRAGON PHOENIX GOD ANGEL OF DIVINE COSMIC ETERNAL FAIRY TAIL ICE MAGE ARCTIC ICE MAGIC SNOWSTORM DEMON DRAGON PHOENIX GOD ANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE COSMIC ETERNAL FAIRY TAIL ICE MAGE ARCTIC ICE MAGIC SNOWSTORM DEMON DRAGON PHOENIX GOD ANGEL HOPE!

We were amazed by Grey Fullbuster's Super Angel-Ice Mage-Demon-Dragon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga transformation, but when Erigor saw it, he went mad and tried to slice Gray open with his scythe, but Gray slashed the blade of his scythe off with one slash of his new massive greatsword and he fired a massive barrage of ice blue energy, stars, snow, ice, ice crystals, snowflakes, magic, phoenixes, and angels which hit Erigor and sent him flying into a tree, he got back up, but now, he was real pissed now.

Grey Fullbuster: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Fairy Tail Ice Mage Arctic Ice Magic Snow Storm Demon Dragon Phoenix God Angel and Divine Cosmic Eternal Fairy Tail Ice Mage Arctic Ice Magic Snow Storm Demon Dragon Phoenix God Angel Hope) You've had this coming for a long time, Erigor. But, first.

Grey Fullbuster's neon ice blue eyes glowed, and then, we saw Liberty's slashes on her cheeks and arms heal and the slash marks sealed.

Nico: Whoa. That's some fast first aid. Let's get that asshole!

Sylvester: You may claim to be a God of Death, but all we see is a pathetic pretender!

Sylvester unholstered his Sylvester's Blood-Soaked Vampiric Demon Darkness Greatsword of The Dracul and transformed into Super Angel-Cat-Vampire-Acme Dark Knight-Harmony Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Darkness Looney Tune Feline Demonic Darkness Vampire Cat Angel of Divine Darkness Looney Tune Feline Demonic Darkness Vampire Cat Justice and Divine Darkness Looney Tune Feline Demonic Darkness Vampire Cat Death.

Lincoln: And a sadistic greedy psychopath who only cares about his own wants and desires, let's tear him apart!

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Hinon True Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Hinon True Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm Phoenix God Angel Universal Hope Elemental Cosmic Heavenly Bravery and True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds and Immortal Heroism and transformed into Super Angel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Vampire-Werewolf-Buffalo-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Universal Elemental Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Phoenix God Angel Hope, I unholstered my massive J.D. Knudson's Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Phoenix God Angel Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Ebonwu-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-January Wolf Moon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Harmony Universal Elemental Thunderbird Vampire Werewolf January Wolf Moon Mythological Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Harmony Universal Elemental Thunderbird Vampire Werewolf January Wolf Moon Mythological Phoenix God Angel Justice and Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Harmony Universal Elemental

Thunderbird Vampire Werewolf January Wolf Moon Mythological Phoenix God Angel Hope, TLPS Mr. Wolf transformed into his Super Angel-Wolf-Harmony Celestial Eternal Xelnaga form and the rest of The TLPS Bad Guys Gang transformed into their Super Angel Celestial Eternal Xelnaga forms and they unholster their massive greatswords, The Dynasty Warriors and Samurai Warriors unholstered their weapons, Lincoln's sisters and parents transformed into their United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga forms and unholstered their massive greatswords from their backs, Lincoln's harem unholstered their massive swords from their backs and transformed, Crash Bandicoot unholstered his massive Crash Bandicoot's Cosmic Eternal Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of Cosmic Eternal Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Angel Justice and Cosmic Eternal Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Angel Bravery from his back and he transformed into Super Angel-Bandicoot-Dragon-Elemental Skylander-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Divine Cosmic Ten Elemental Knight Elemental Skylander Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Ten Element Skylands True Hero Knight Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Eternal Ten Element Skylands True Hero Knight Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Angel Bravery, Sherlock Hound unholstered his massive Sherlock Hound's Demonic Dark Knight Sparda's Eternal Angelic Demonic Demon Hound Greatsword of Demonic Dark Knight Eternal Angelic Demonic Demon Hound Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Demon Hound-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Stellar Blood-Stained Dark Demonic Darkness Dark Knight Demon Hound Phoenix Angel of Divine Cosmic Star Blood-Stained Dark Demonic Darkness Dark Knight Demon Hound Phoenix Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Star Blood-Stained Dark Demonic Darkness Dark Knight Demon Hound Phoenix Angel Compassion, Max Goof unholsters his massive Max Goof's Cosmic Eternal Heavenly Archangel Gabriel's Eternal Unbreakable Bonds of True Friends and Angels Holy Archangel Phoenix God Angel Keyblade of Cosmic Eternal Heavenly Archangel Gabriel's Eternal Unbreakable Bonds of True Friends and Angels Holy Archangel Phoenix God Angel Justice from his back

and transformed into Super Angel-Disney Knight-Archangel-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Divine Heavenly Light Hellish Darkness Sword Storm Archangel Keyblade Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Heavenly Light Hellish Darkness Sword Storm Archangel Keyblade Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Eternal Heavenly Light Hellish Darkness Sword Storm Archangel Keyblade Phoenix God Angel Hope, Timmy Turner transformed into Super Angel-Fairy-Wolf Moon-Mysticon Pink Wolf Mage-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Magic Celestial Fairy Magical Elemental Fairy Mysticon Wolf Moon Angel of Divine Elemental Celestial Fairy Magical Fairy Wolf Moon Justice and Divine Elemental Celestial Fairy Magical Fairy Wolf Moon Hope and he has his Timmy Turner's Lupus the Wolf's Celestial Elemental Harmonious Fairy Wolf Moon Mage's Staff of Elemental Magic Justice out and his Royal Eye of Lupus orb ready as well, Norbert Beaver unholstered his massive Hydros' Primordial Maelstrom Ocean Beaver Greatsword of Primordial Maelstrom Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Beaver-Harmony Celestial Eternal Xelnaga Oceanic Maelstrom Primordial Water Beaver Angel of Divine Oceanic Primordial Water Justice and Divine Oceanic Maelstrom Primordial Water Compassion, Yakko, Wakko, and Dot transformed into their Super Angel-Phoenix-Warner-Harmony Celestial Eternal Xelnaga forms, Inuyasha unholstered his Inuyasha's Dog Hanyou Tessaiga Demon Slayer Fang Greatsword of Dog Hanyou Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Dog Hanyou-Yokai-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Divine Demon Blood Yokai Spirit Firestorm Dog Hanyou Angel of Divine Demon Blood Yokai Spirit Firestorm Dog Hanyou Justice and Divine Demon Blood Yokai Spirit Firestorm Dog Hanyou Hope, Brandon Skellington had his Pumpkin Scepter of Halloween Town Justice still in hand, Mathias Ravenclaw had his Mathias Ravenclaw's Cosmic Eternal Ravenclaw Defender Celestial Magic Heavenly Raven Phoenix Angel Mage's Staff of Cosmic Eternal Ravenclaw Defender Celestial Magic Heavenly Raven Phoenix Angel Justice still in hand, Zackary Nightingale had his Zackary Nightingale's Cosmic Eternal Crimson Red Firestorm Defender Celestial Magic Heavenly Red Wolf Phoenix Angel Mage's Staff of Cosmic Eternal Crimson Red Firestorm Defender Celestial Magic Heavenly Red Wolf Phoenix Angel Justice still in hand,

Hiroshi Ohira unholstered his massive Hiroshi Ohira's Destructive Inferno Firestorm Phoenix Firebird Angel Greatsword of Destructive Inferno Fire Phoenix Firebird Angel Vengeance and Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Firestorm Firebird-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Destructive Firestorm Firebird Retribution Firestorm Inferno Phoenix Angel of Divine Cosmic Destructive Firestorm Firebird Retribution Firestorm Inferno Phoenix Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Destructive Firestorm Firebird Retribution Firestorm Inferno Phoenix Angel Rage, Kuja had his Brumel Cores and Kuja's Eternal Wizard Redemption Mage's Staff of Elemental Magic Redemption Wizard Justice ready and transformed into Super Angel-Genome-Wizard-Dragon-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Celestial Wizard Genome Terra Redemption Draconic Magic Phoenix Angel of Divine Cosmic Celestial Wizard Genome Terra Redemption Draconic Magic Phoenix Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Celestial Wizard Genome Terra Redemption Draconic Magic Phoenix Angel Hope, Darren Devereaux, Sebastian Mendez, Qin, Clyde and his harem, Baloo, Izuku and his friends, The Z-Fighters, Daggett, Sasuke, Itachi, and their family, Sakura and her family, Naruto and his harem, Sora, Donald, Goofy, Roxas, Xion, Riku, Kairi, Lea, Elena, Sir William the Good, Lady Mary the Good, The Bakugan Battle Brawlers, The Demon Slayer Corps, The Demon Slayer Conglomerate, Anatankha, P.J., Bobby Zimmeruski, Tank, Roxanne (A Goofy Movie), The Demon Slayer Corps, The Ghostforce, The Louds' Ancestors, The L-ementals, The Loonatics, Winter Soldier and his team, Noctis, Prompto, Ignis, Gladio, Stella Nox Fleuret, Ravus Nox Fleuret, Mal, Evie, Jay, Carlos, Ben, Heathcliff and his friends, Timmy's friends, Woody Woodpecker, Knothead, Splinter, Winnie Woodpecker, Phillip and Shotaro's team, Universe 666 Lincoln, his good sisters, parents, harem, and Guardian Angels, Universe 666 Me, Universe 666 Varie, and his harem, Universe 666 Clyde and his harem, Universe 666 Ets and his harem, my harem, Ed Cowart's harem, Ets' harem, Clyde's harem, Nico's harem, Lord Raiden and the Earthrealm Warriors, Luz, Amity, Gus, Willow, Hunter, Felicia Wittebane, and The Royal Defenders got out their weapons, Rayman unholstered his massive Rayman's Cosmic Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of Cosmic Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Phoenix God Angel Justice

and transformed into Super Angel-Fairy-Dragon-Lum-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Eternal Celtic Light Darkness Celtic Dream Glade Dream Eternal Night Fairy Dragon Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Celtic Light Darkness Celtic Dream Glade Dream Eternal Night Fairy Dragon Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Eternal Celtic Light Darkness Celtic Dream Glade Dream Eternal Night Fairy Dragon Phoenix God Angel Hope, Juniper Lee unholstered her Juniper Lee's Spirit World Te Xuan Ze Magicstorm Greatsword of Spirit World Magic Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Dragon-Harmony Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Magical Spirit World Te Xuan Ze Dragon Angel of Divine Cosmic Magical Spirit World Te Xuan Ze Dragon Justice and Divine Cosmic Magical Spirit World Te Xuan Ze Dragon Will, Liam unholstered his massive Liam Hunnicut's Arctic Qailertetang's Holy Arctic Thundersnow Greatsword of Holy Arctic Thundersnow Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Ice Dragon-Yuki-Onna-Musk Ox-Harmony Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Sub-Zero Arctic Thundersnow Ice Dragon Angel of Divine Sub-Zero Arctic Thundersnow Ice Dragon Musk Ox Justice and Divine Sub-Zero Arctic Thundersnow Ice Dragon Musk Ox Hope, and Ed Cowart, Ets, Ken, Nicole, Nico, Gage the Hedgehog, and Eli unholstered their massive greatswords and transformed, and we went after Erigor and we fired powerful blasts of rainbow energy, colored energy, elemental forces, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Blue Fire, Sand, Bubbles, steel orbs, throwing axes, and mythological animals, and they exploded with incredible power as they hit him.

Then, Grey Fullbuster fired blasts of ice blue energy, stars, snow, ice, ice crystals, snowflakes, magic, phoenixes, and angels and they exploded as they hit Erigor and he attacked him with slashes of his massive greatsword leaving scars on him. Then, Lincoln turned the tips of his tails into Cell's Stingers, and he stabbed them into Erigor's chest, and then, Lincoln began absorbing Erigor into his body as he and all of us assimilated all of his powers, strength, and abilities and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles grew and bulged even more and veins formed on his body, and his massive white angel wings with aurora and orange tips spread out

and glowed and his halo glowed and his rainbow energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flared up extremely and he began growing even stronger.

When Lincoln was done and the stingers changed back, nothing's left of Erigor, and he banished his soul to The Black Gates forever. We cheered as we holstered our weapons and powered down and Grey Fullbuster's new body, clothes, weapons, jewelry, accessories, 28th Century backpack, Third Eye, large gold halo with four large orbiting gold rings on each corner behind his head, large twelve ice blue planets orbiting around his legs, and massive black angel wings and medium sized black angel wings underneath are permanent.

Lincoln: And to this we say, good riddance, Erigor, and stay dead.

Grey Fullbuster: That sicko's been asking for it for years.

Suddenly, Grey Fullbuster came face to face with Liberty.

Grey Fullbuster: Are you alright now, Liberty?

Liberty Loud: Yeah. Damn it, that asshole caught me off-guard, and I wasn't even quick to dodge it, and… !

Suddenly, Grey Fullbuster grabbed her arms as if to calm her from her anger fueled rant of herself, but then, he pulled her into a tight embrace which caught her off guard and her face had a blush on her face and she wrapped her arms around his waist. Suddenly, Liberty let a few tears fall as they fall on Grey's bare chest.

Lincoln: Liberty's gonna need time to recover after what Erigor did, he had some nerve to do that to our sister.

Luna: But, we wound up getting payback on him Loud House style.

Lincoln: That we did. (To Cienna Cliodhna) And it's so good to see you again, Cienna.

Cienna Cliodhna: You too, Lincoln, it's been seven years since we last met.

Suddenly, Lincoln was pounced on by Cienna Cliodhna as he

caught her and she proceeded to kiss him all over the place: face, arms, pecs, eight-pack abs, and stomach. When Cienna Cliodhna was done, Lincoln was covered in lipstick marks on his face, massive muscular arms, pecs, eight-pack abs, and stomach, and he had an atomic red blush on his face and he was literally in Heaven.

Lincoln: (In Heaven) That's… something I've not… forgotten.

We snickered.

Cienna Cliodhna: Sorry about that, but it's so good to see you again, Lincoln.

Lincoln went up to Cienna Cliodhna and he hugged her, and Cienna Cliodhna is very surprised at just how much taller, more handsome, and much more muscular Lincoln's gotten since she last saw him, and she also felt just how much more stronger and how much more muscular he's really become, and she had an atomic red blush on her face, and the atomic red blush on her face soon became even deeper when she saw his longer vampire fangs and more massive white angel wings and medium sized angel wings underneath with orange and aurora tips on the feathers, large gold halo with four large orbiting gold rings on each corner behind his head, along with hearing his mature, deeper, and manlier voice and seeing the larger white wolf ears with rainbow markings on his head, eleven massive and longer white wolf tails with rainbow markings and rainbow tips and white rabbit tail with rainbow markings on top of the massive and long white wolf tails, thick hair on his massive forearms, stubble on his jawline, and chest hair on his pecs, He-Man's chest harness, and many other accessories, and she also met his Rabbit Miraculous, Eini, the Universe 666 Miraculous, his familiars, the male white Rabbit Familiar, Alistair, the white Vampire Bat Familiar, Artemis, and the white Wolf Familiar, Seiko that came out of his backpack.

Lincoln: It sure has been a long time, I haven't seen you since you were seventeen, and as you can see, I really grew a lot since then.

Cienna Cliodhna: Holy crap, you sure have, you've really really grown up to be very big and very strong like a tree, Lincoln, you've really grown a lot from the cute eleven-year-old little boy into a 18-

year-old 8'9" tall, very handsome, and manly man with really massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and eight-pack abs, and you still have those vampire fangs and massive white angel wings and medium sized angel wings underneath, that's so awesome, and the large white wolf ears on your head and the eleven massive and long white wolf tails with markings and white rabbit tail on top of the massive and long white wolf tails, hair on your massive forearms, beard stubble on your jawline, and chest hair on your pecs and many accessories and large gold halo with four large gold rings orbiting behind your head, that's really new, along with getting He-Man's chest harness. (Rubs his massive pecs) You've really really grown a lot and became a man, but you're still the same kind boy from long ago, plus, you've also grown even more bigger in muscle mass, you can land an airplane on that massive, wider, and more muscular back, squash a melon with those really muscular quads and thighs, and cut a rock into a diamond on those rock-hard eight-pack abs, and there's not even a tape measure long enough to measure that chiseled chest or massive biceps. Plus, I've also met your familiars, and they are really awesome.

Eli: And he'd also been hit with massive amounts of cosmic radiation and he'd been imbued with the same powers as J.D. and all of us, and he's become truly immortal, and Lincoln, you know her?

Lincoln: Indeed I do, Eli.

Selene Emperyous: And so do we, this is Cienna Cliodhna, Avatar of Oceanus Shenron and Daughter of Cliodhna, Celtic Goddess of The Sea, The Otherworld, Passion and Love, and Deep Beauty, she's Lincoln's Guardian Angel from Ireland and an extremely powerful Angel of Water with extremely incredible and massively powerful powers over water, and summoning sea creatures, along with powerful black magic arts and dark magic arts, along with being born with blue angel wings, and just like Olivia Oceanus Shenron, Cienna Cliodhna has all the powers and abilities of Oceanus Shenron. But, Lincoln's the only person who knows this: that she's The Avatar of Oceanus Shenron and Daughter of Cliodhna, Celtic Goddess of The Sea, The Otherworld, Passion and Love, and she really trained him hard in everything that she knows in using the

powers of water, and she and Lincoln love to swim in the lakes of Michigan and they also love swimming in oceans all over the world. Lincoln made her a beautiful necklace and an awesome blue water greatsword with seven replicas of the Seven Dragon Balls embedded in it, and to show her thanks, she kissed Lincoln on the lips, and he promised that when he comes of age, he will marry her along with his entire harem. Cienna Cliodhna hates all of Lincoln's enemies with a blazing passion because of what they've done, and she swore that if she ever saw them again, she will drown them in the cold waters of The Bering Sea.

Me: Sending them to drown in the cold waters of the Bering Sea, that's a harsh punishment worthy of those who try to piss her off.

Lincoln: And many wound up getting drowned by her, and now that you're here, Cienna.

Lincoln went up to and hugged Cienna Cliodhna in his abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms, he leaned his head down the right side of her neck, and he slowly bit her and he fed on their blood, and we suddenly saw his rainbow energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flare up extremely as he gained an extremely astronomically huge and massive power boost and he also gained the very same powers as her, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as veins formed, and his massive white angel wings and medium sized angel wings underneath with aurora and orange tips spread out and glowed along with his large gold halo and four orbiting gold rings on each corner of the halo behind his head and eleven massive and long white wolf tails with rainbow tips and rainbow markings. He slowly unlatched his fangs from her neck as her neck healed and the puncture marks sealed up, and he also kissed where he bit her.

Cienna Cliodhna: You're still just as gentle as ever when you feed on one of your Guardian Angels, Lincoln.

Suddenly, an Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love appeared on the neck of Cienna Cliodhna with ocean blue gems on the gold lightning bolts and ocean blue crystal links from her merged Crystal Necklace of The Buddha along with a white and gold-

accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love on her neck.

Cienna Cliodhna: (Surprised) Lincoln, are these…?!

Lincoln: Yep, that's an Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love and an Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love, which means you're now part of my harem and my many future wives, Cienna Cliodhna, and of course, for that little pouncing.

Lincoln still had his massive arms wrapped around Cienna Cliodhna's waist, and he leaned down to her face and kissed her on the lips, but when she placed her hands on his massive pecs, Lincoln deepened the kiss and we all cheered for them. When Lincoln separated, Cienna Cliodhna had an atomic red blush on her face, hearts in her eyes, and her heart was beating like mad. Then, we went up to the six girls Lincoln was to rescue and the four girls Ets was to rescue, and when Lincoln saw the six girls, he immediately recognized them. The six girls are Kasumi Amato, Aya Urabe, Eiko Kinosaki, Yuu Watari, Rika Kuromitsu, and Koume Mitori from Siren Nattara, 2 Byou de Ecchi!?

Lincoln: Oh wow, it's Kasumi Amato, Aya Urabe, Eiko Kinosaki, Yuu Watari, Rika Kuromitsu, and Koume Mitori from Siren Nattara, 2 Byou de Ecchi!?

And Ets went up to the four girls, and when Ets saw them, he immediately recognized them, the four girls are the Simulator versions of Jenny, Nancy, and Yasmina from The Guava Juice Show and Nexa.

Ets: And the Simulator versions of Jenny, Nancy, and Yasmina from The Guava Juice Show and Nexa.

Then, when the four girls saw Ets, they pounced on him and hugged him and kissed him.

Nicole: They sure gave Ets his reward for saving them from Erigor.

Lincoln: It's been a while since we've had a double rescue though. Are you girls okay?

Kasumi Amato: Yes, we're okay, thanks to you.

Then, when Kasumi Amato and the other five girls saw who it was that saved them from Erigor, their faces turned atomic red upon seeing the 18-year-old 8'9" tall, handsome hunk with abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles, eight-pack abs, long wild white hair going down to the bottom of his neck and rainbow lightning bolt highlights in the bangs of his long white hair and large white wolf ears with rainbow markings on top of his head with large golden halo in the center with golden angel wings on the bottom side and four large orbiting golden rings on each corner behind his head, thick hair on his massive muscular forearms and beard stubble on his jawline, rainbow colored thunderbird with gold lightning bolt in its claws and the Ebonwu Squadron emblem on its chest emblazoned on his forehead and Third Eye with rainbow iris, rows of straight teeth with vampire fangs, Crest of Miracles on his massive right pec and golden lightning bolt cutie mark with the thunderbird and comic books surrounded by the symbols of Fire, Water, Ice, Wind, Earth, Nature, Light, and Darkness in a circle on his massive left pec, Celtic Cross cutie mark tattoo in the form of the cutie marks of Twilight Sparkle, Sunset Shimmer, Rainbow Dash, Applejack, Rarity, Pinkie Pie, Fluttershy, Starlight Glimmer, and Trixie Lulamoon, surrounded by a circle were the marks of the other girls in Lincoln's harem on his massive, wider, and more muscular back, and on top is the Earth surrounded by the ring of mermaids and surrounded by a Thunderbird, Phoenix, Angel, Dragon, Tiger, Vampire Bat, Werewolf, and Buffalo and a Rinnegan-like marking, and right below the Cutie Mark tattoo is a rainbow kanji with nine magatama and the symbols of the elements in between the kanji that said, "Lincoln Landon Loud, Almighty Champion and Emissary of Hinon, Almighty Master of The Elemental Forces, The Storms, The Cosmos, and The Universe, Master of Hero Personas and Many Powers, The Loud House's Man With A Plan, Voice of Reason, Golden-Hearted Brother of Many Siblings, Almighty Golden-Hearted Lover and Father of Many Kids, Almighty Golden-Hearted and Loving Son of Lynn Sr. and Rita Loud, Loving Grandson of Albert Loud and Samuel Loud, Almighty Golden-Hearted and Loving Future Husband, Strongest, Bravest, Resilient, Courageous, Handsomest, and Manliest Warrior of The Loud Family, Powerful Alpha Vampire-Werewolf-Cyborg Hybrid,

Descendant of The Seventeenth Century Duke Lincoln McLoud of Loch Loud in Scotland, Destroyer of Morag McLaughlin and Many Evil Monsters and Many Evil Villains, Archenemy of Max Dillon Also Known as Electro and Comic Book Guy, True Immortal Hero and God, Destroyer and Slayer of Extremely Evil, Black-Hearted, Sadistic, Delusional, Power-Hungry, Psychotic, Irredeemable Bastards and Tyrants, Talented Comic Book Writer and Video Gamer, Jack-Of-All-Trades, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, Great God of Friendship, Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Savior of The Loud House and Michigan, True Immortal Hero, Amazing and Powerful Student of Numerous Amazing and Powerful Teachers, Shinobi of The Hidden Leaf Village, Member of Many of Team Loud Phoenix Storm's Branch Teams, Spice Demon of The Loud Family, Surfer of The Legendary Wave Humungadunga, Third-In-Command, Strategist, And Founder of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Emissary of The Cosmos and The Heavens, Ambassador of Harmony, Friendship, Purity, Hope, Courage, and Love, Dodgeball Angel King of Gotham Royal York, The Unifier of The Three Kingdoms and Warriors of Japan, Fearsome Defender of His Many Guardian Angels, and Destroyer of The House of Damaskinos, and Master of Elemental Forces, The Storms, Mythological Animals, Animals, Phoenixes, and Angels", he has deep sapphire blue eyes, tattoo of a pepper with fire surrounding it on his left shoulder, and Mark of Manhood tattoo of a male bodybuilder with a barbell raised above his head and around him are elemental forces and an orange kanji on his left forearm that read, "Lincoln Landon Loud, Strongest, Bravest, Resilient, Courageous, Handsomest, and Manliest Warrior of The Loud Family" and a kanji on his right forearm that said "Lincoln Loud, Saiyan Avenger and Destroyer of Frieza", and he had his Rabbit Miraculous, Eini, with him, his male white Rabbit Familiar, Alistair, his white Vampire Bat Familiar, Artemis, and his white Wolf Familiar, Seiko, along with Darkus Battle Ax Vladitor, Darkus Omega Leonidas, Pyrus Omega Leonidas, Haos Omega Leonidas, Subterra

Omega Leonidas, Ventus Omega Leonidas, and Ventus Omega Leonidas.

He had his massive Lincoln Loud's Cosmic Eternal True United Friendship Almighty Hinon True Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Hinon True Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm Phoenix God Angel Universal Hope Elemental Cosmic Heavenly Bravery and True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds and True Immortal Heroism, The Sickle Swords of Hinon, and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with phoenix, thunderbird, buffalo, angel, vampire, and werewolf surrounding a rainbow gem with neon glowing rainbow lights equipped with recognition of him and fits an infinite number of items and components for Eini, the Universe 666 Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in on his wider and muscular back, his large orange Crystal Saber, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace, his Omnipotent Elemental Thunderbird Phoenix Angel of Universal Harmonious Loud Justice, Mythological Hope, and Eternal Love Almighty Book, Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Elemental Harmony on his left hip, his Eater of Sins revolver and Elemental Universal Thunderbird hand-cannon Blaster holstered on his right hip, the Pisces the Fish constellation and Aquarius Zodiac sign on the back of his neck and the Cygnus the Swan constellation and embedded Stone of Gelel on the back of his massive left hand, large weighted gold metal braces with multi-colored gems on his massive biceps and thighs with silver phoenixes on them, large gold Bracers of The Champions of the Universe with large rainbow gems on his forearms with the Dragon Ball Bracelet on the left large gold Bracer and other bracelets merged with the large gold Bracers and wrist computer and large gold Elemental Shield of Harmony shrunk to the size of a gem on top on the large left gold Bracer, massive indestructible white angel wings and medium sized white angel wings underneath with aurora and orange tips on the large white feathers and eleven massive and long powerful white wolf tails with rainbow tips and rainbow markings with large white rabbit tail with rainbow marking on top of the eleven massive and long white wolf tails, he has on He-Man's chest harness with colored gems on the gold crisscross straps and

gold metal circular chest plate with phoenix carved on it and surrounded by red gems and on the back of the straps is a kanji that said Lincoln Loud, Truly Loving Gold-Hearted Brother, Son, Grandson, and Father, and he was dressed in an orange version of He-Man 2002's loincloth with hanging silver lightning bolts and long white trenchcoat coattails with Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Moonlight, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Great Old Ones, Mythological Animals, Mammoths, Pegasi, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Cerberus, Perytons, Griffins, Sphinxes, Hippogriffs, Manticores, Animals, and Mythological Animals on the coattails and they also had intense powerful rainbow hot flames coming off them and hanging mini silver lightning bolts on the coattails held up by his large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with a large golden buffalo head with rainbow gems for eyes and large rainbow gem in its mouth for the belt buckle on his waist, large white pants with rainbow fire and multicolored lightning bolts and elemental forces on the thighs, and large gold armored knee-high boots with colored gems on them, silver Buffalo head stud earrings with rainbow gems for eyes the Thunderbird carved on it and the Element, Xelnaga, Cosmic, Universe, God, and Eternity Kanjis on the heads, large Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love with colored gems on the gold lightning bolts and rainbow crystal links from his merged large Crystal Necklace of The Buddha with large rainbow Thunderbird-shaped Element of Harmony and a large silver Buffalo head with rainbow gems for eyes and Thunderbird carved on it and the Element, Xelnaga, Cosmic, Universe, God, and Eternity Kanjis on its head for the pendant on his bare chest with chest hair on his pecs, large white and gold accented Elemental Choker of Eternal Love and Thunderbird pendant on his neck, large fingerless orange gloves with the symbol of The Loud House on it and surrounded in a diamond formation are a Phoenix, Thunderbird, Buffalo, and Angel, large Ring of The Phoenix large multi-colored gem and heart-

shaped gem embedded in it surrounded by a Thunderbird, Phoenix, Werewolf, and Buffalo on his right ring finger, Blue Lantern ring on his left ring finger and small planets orbiting around his fingers like rings, claws on his fingers with gold armored finger claws over his fingers, he has twelve large planets orbiting around his legs and twelve smaller planets orbiting around his waist and an immense rainbow protective aura with swirling elements around him.

Kasumi Amato: Oh wow, you're Lincoln Loud of Team Loud Phoenix Storm.

Lincoln: That's right, and it's a pleasure to meet the rest of you.

Lincoln made five clones of himself, and he and his clones went up to the girls, and they hugged their waists in their abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms, and they leaned down and kissed the girls on the lips, which they returned with equally intense passion, as they wrapped their arms around the thick muscular necks of Lincoln and his clones, and we cheered wildly at the scene, and he slowly bit them and he fed on their blood, and we saw his rainbow energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flare up as he gained a massive power boost and he also gained the very same powers as them, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more, and his massive white angel wings with aurora and orange tips spread out and glowed along with his large gold halo and four orbiting gold rings on each corner of the halo behind his head and eleven massive and long white wolf tails. He then slowly unlatched his fangs from their necks as their necks healed and the puncture marks sealed up, and he also kissed where he bit them.

Kasumi Amato: (Seductively and rubs her hands on Lincoln's massive pecs) You too, big, tall, muscular, and handsome.

Suddenly, six Elemental Thunderbird Necklaces of Eternal Love appeared on the necks of Kasumi Amato, Aya Urabe, Eiko Kinosaki, Yuu Watari, Rika Kuromitsu, and Koume Mitori with colored gems embedded in the lightning bolt links and colored crystal links from their merged Crystal Necklaces of the Buddha along with white and gold accented Elemental Chokers of Eternal Love on their necks. We returned to The World Tree Estate and they were shocked to

find out the villain we went after was our old enemy, Erigor of Oracion Seis, who has come back for revenge.

But, when Lincoln showed what happened with Grey Fullbuster transforming after what Erigor did in hurting Liberty and all of us trouncing him and Grey Fullbuster getting more blows in before Lincoln absorbed Erigor and banished him to The Black Gates forever, everyone cheered and they went up to us and hugged us and Lincoln's harem kissed him on the lips. Lincoln and Cienna Cliodhna have a lot of catching up to do, now that she's back in town.

Maria: I can't believe Erigor came back, and he had some fucking nerve to attack your little sister like that!

Lincoln: He should've known that by attacking a Loud, he threw open the Gates of Hell.

Nico: Yep, he wound up getting the punishment of his lifetime Loud House style.

Me: And now, he's gone for good, and he's never ever coming back.

After finally getting rid of Erigor and this time for good, we were training intensely in the gym, doing 900,000,000,000,000,000 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, and regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 900,000,000,000-lb barbells, squats, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, and we were really sweating like crazy, even doing yoga to clear our minds, and we were also doing 900,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get our eleven massive and long wolf tails even more stronger than ever as well, and when Cienna Cliodhna saw Lincoln doing 900,000,000,000,000,000 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, and regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 900,000,000,000,000-lb barbells, squats, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, even doing yoga to clear his mind and doing 900,000,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get his eleven

massive and long white wolf tails even more stronger than ever, she had an atomic red blush on her face, hearts in her eyes, and her nose was bleeding.

Cienna Cliodhna: My God, I was right that Lincoln's really grown into a 18-year-old, 8'9" tall, really big, handsome, sexy, and extremely super strong manly man, just look at those abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and his eight-pack abs really hard at work, and really working out with those 900,000,000,000,000-lb barbells and he's not even getting tired, incredible, and he also got one awesome tan, and he's also doing 900,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get his eleven massive and long white wolf tails even more stronger than ever, and he now looks even more ripped than ever. He's definitely been continuing on bodybuilding and working out even more for many years, and because of that along with the combination of his diet plan that we gave him, along with his hyperpuberty and genes, he'd gained the powerful and massive body that all bodybuilders could only dream of. If anyone tried to mess with him now, they were in for a world of hurt and trouble, and he's always been there to defend and protect us from Chandler, his goons, Pablo, Anderson, and Hawk and Hank at school or out in public, and he was also quick to defend us from Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, and Luan if they get out of search control again, along with Killjoy Huggins.

Lincoln: Yep, and I've also trained a lot under a lot of very powerful teachers, J.D. and Nico included, Cienna, and I can still defend myself, and in addition to getting stronger and bigger in muscle mass, I've also gotten smarter as well.

Cienna Cliodhna: That's incredible, and we'd already known just how strong you were long ago ever since you did some wrestling and working out with some of the other Guardian Angels long ago, and we're so proud of just how much stronger you've gotten, and just how much taller you've gotten, along with getting that much bigger in muscle mass, and you've also been getting smarter as well.

Nico: You got that right, plus, we heard all of the stories from Lincoln about you girls and about how you all helped him in his training to become an emerging hero before Team Loud Phoenix Storm was

formed, and how he grew from the little boy from years ago into the really big, really strong, and really powerful man we know today.

Cienna Cliodhna: I knew it was only a matter of time before he told everyone that story.

And when Tracey Mink and the rest of my harem saw me doing 900,000,000,000,000,000 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, and regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 900,000,000,000,000-lb barbells, squats, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, even doing yoga to clear my mind and doing 900,000,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get my eleven massive and long rainbow wolf tails even more stronger than ever, they had an atomic red blush on their faces, hearts in their eyes, and their noses were bleeding.

Suddenly, the alarm sounded, and when Lincoln checked the computer, he saw who it was that triggered the alarm: it was a male with long black hair with eyes of pure hatred and he was dressed in tattered clothes, and he had a knife in hand.

Lincoln: (GASPS) Damian Sells.

Me: Oh great, Donna's equally evil brother's here!

Nico: You guys also know him?

Lincoln: We do, but he's committed far darker crimes that are even worse than his equally evil sister, he's a serial killer who's murdered over 150 teenage girls and drank their blood and he's a self-proclaimed Satanist.

Nicole: He's even worse than Richard Ramirez, The Night Stalker, this bastard needs to die.

We flew out and Lincoln fired rainbow energy and elemental blasts that hit Damian Sells and he became even more pissed off when he saw us.

Lincoln: I should've known you'd show up after your insane sister's defeat hit you, Damian.

Me: Looks like life on the streets has done a number on you.

Damian Sells: SHUT UP! YOU ALL KILLED MY GLORIOUSLY EVIL SISTER, I WILL AVENGE HER DEATH AND BURN THIS CITY TO THE GROUND!

Nico: Are you crazy, we turned her into a gold statue and sent her to prison forever, but you, we're going to kill you.

Lincoln fired blasts of midnight blue energy and darkness from his massive angel wings and they incinerated Damian Sells and sent him to The Black Gates. We returned home and we continued our workouts.

Me: That'll teach that monstrous psychopath.

Lincoln: His sister got off getting turned into a gold statue, but her brother, because he'd committed far darker crimes, he wound up getting the ultimate punishment.

Nico: Death and banishment to The Black Gates, good riddance to that shit for brains.

We got a shower, and then, Lincoln, Ty Lin, Ty Lat, Ty Lao, Ty Liu, Ty Lum, and Ty Woo, Jessica (Scooby-Doo!), Lindsay Pagano, Celia Clyde, and Professor Maura Ravenmane are heading to Aqua Star, but they're not going alone.

Ets, Catherina the Flying Sentry Drone, The Telle-Twins, Saprina, Sapphyre, and Ambie are also joining in as well.

Lincoln snapped his fingers, and the white-haired, 8'9", handsome and extremely muscular man had on his new large orange and black speedo with a Thunderbird and a lightning bolt surrounded by elemental forces and stars on it with rainbow flames coming off the speedo, orange sandals, his jewelry and accessories, and he had his weapons holstered in case of trouble.

Ets was dressed in a pair of cyan blue swim shorts, cyan blue sandals, his jewelry and accessories, and he had his weapons holstered in case of trouble, and Catherina the Flying Sentry Drone, The Telle-Twins, Saprina, Sapphyre, and Ambie are dressed in two-

piece bikinis.

And Ty Lin, Ty Lat, Ty Lao, Ty Liu, Ty Lum, and Ty Woo, Jessica (Scooby-Doo!), Lindsay Pagano, Celia Clyde, and Professor Maura Ravenmane are dressed in two-piece colored bikinis The Musiqidandi Sisters made for them, colored sandals, and they had their weapons holstered in case of trouble. Plus, we found out Ty Lin, Ty Lat, Ty Lao, Ty Liu, Ty Lum, and Ty Woo, Jessica (Scooby-Doo!), Lindsay Pagano, Celia Clyde, and Professor Maura Ravenmane all had feelings for Lincoln, and he also had feelings for them, and he also saved them all from an ambush by a group of musclebound thugs Flip hired to kill them, Lincoln sucked out their muscle mass, virility, strength, blood, and life energy as it killed them all which made that mutant cheapskate go insane with anger, until Lincoln fired energy blasts at her and more gold and jewels and treasures came out of him, but they also got to keep their heads up, they got word that mutant cheapskate has sent more muscle-bound thugs to kill them.

Ty Lin: Wow, so this is Aqua Star. It sure is beautiful.

Lincoln: It sure is, Ty Lin, and it's perfect for our first double date.

Ets: You said it, Lincoln. Shall we?

Lincoln, Ty Lin, Ty Lat, Ty Lao, Ty Liu, Ty Lum, and Ty Woo, Jessica (Scooby-Doo!), Lindsay Pagano, Celia Clyde, and Professor Maura Ravenmane and Ets, Catherina the Flying Sentry Drone, The Telle-Twins, Saprina, Sapphyre, and Ambie dived into the waters and they had fun swimming and they even saw the marine life there. Then, they went back to the beach and they had an awesome volleyball game, and Ty Lin, Ty Lat, Ty Lao, Ty Liu, Ty Lum, and Ty Woo, Jessica (Scooby-Doo!), Lindsay Pagano, Celia Clyde, and Professor Maura Ravenmane got an extremely massive and deep atomic red blush on their faces when they saw Lincoln lift thirteen massive 900,000,000,000,000-lb barbells Lincoln summoned in his large and strong hands and thirteen massive and long white wolf tails, same with Catherina the Flying Sentry Drone, The Telle-Twins, Saprina, Sapphyre, and Ambie when they saw Ets lift thirteen massive 900,000,000,000,000-lb barbells Lincoln summoned in his large and strong hands and thirteen massive and long black wolf

tails.

But then, they saw the hulking muscle-bound thugs that Flip hired coming after them, but Lincoln fired vacuum tubes from his chest which latched onto the chests of Flip's massive army of hulking muscled thugs, and then, the vacuum tubes literally began sucking Flip's massive army of hulking muscled thugs dry of all their massive muscle mass, virility, blood, and physical strength, and all of it was being pumped into Lincoln and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles grew and bulged even more and veins formed on his body, and his massive white angel wings with aurora and orange tips spread out and glowed and his halo glowed and he also grew even stronger. When Lincoln was done, the vacuum tubes detached themselves from the chests of the thugs and went back into Lincoln, and the thugs were now dead from blood loss and thin as a rake and he absorbed them.

Lincoln: Nice try, you stupid mutant!

Then, they had some lunch, and then, as the sun was about to set, Lincoln made clones of himself and he and his clones went up to Ty Lin, Ty Lat, Ty Lao, Ty Liu, Ty Lum, and Ty Woo, Jessica (Scooby-Doo!), Lindsay Pagano, Celia Clyde, and Professor Maura Ravenmane and they hugged the girls in their abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms and Ty Lin, Ty Lat, Ty Lao, Ty Liu, Ty Lum, and Ty Woo, Jessica (Scooby-Doo!), Lindsay Pagano, Celia Clyde, and Professor Maura Ravenmane placed their hands on the massive pecs of Lincoln and his clones and Ets went up to Catherina the Flying Sentry Drone, The Telle-Twins, Saprina, Sapphyre, and Ambie.

And then, they shared a passionate and romantic kiss and Lincoln slowly sank his fangs into Ty Lin, Ty Lat, Ty Lao, Ty Liu, Ty Lum, and Ty Woo, Jessica (Scooby-Doo!), Lindsay Pagano, Celia Clyde, and Professor Maura Ravenmane and fed on their blood, and his rainbow energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flare up as he gained a massive power boost and he also gained the very same powers as them, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more, and his massive white angel wings and medium-sized white angel wings underneath with aurora and orange tips spread out and glowed

along with his large gold halo and four orbiting gold rings on each corner of the halo behind his head and eleven massive and long white tails with rainbow tips and rainbow markings.

He slowly unlatched his fangs from their necks as their necks healed and the puncture marks sealed up, and he also kissed where he bit them. They came back home to The World Tree Estate, and Nico and I saw Lincoln and Ets covered in kisses on their faces, bodies, and eight-pack abs.

Me: (Whistles) Wow, it looks like you really had a good time at Aqua Star, eh, Lincoln?

Lincoln: (In Heaven) It… was… so… AWESOME!

Ets: (In Heaven) So… awesome!

Suddenly, ten Elemental Thunderbird Necklaces of Eternal Love appeared on the necks of Ty Lin, Ty Lat, Ty Lao, Ty Liu, Ty Lum, and Ty Woo, Jessica (Scooby-Doo!), Lindsay Pagano, Celia Clyde, and Professor Maura Ravenmane with colored gems on the gold lightning bolts and colored crystal links from their merged Crystal Necklaces of The Buddha and white and gold-accented Elemental Thunderbird Chokers of Eternal Love on their necks.

Lily the Mermaid: Wow, now Ty Lin, Ty Lat, Ty Lao, Ty Liu, Ty Lum, and Ty Woo, Jessica (Scooby-Doo!), Lindsay Pagano, Celia Clyde, and Professor Maura Ravenmane are in your harem, Linky.

Ty Lin, Ty Lat, Ty Lao, Ty Liu, Ty Lum, and Ty Woo, Jessica (Scooby-Doo!), Lindsay Pagano, Celia Clyde, and Professor Maura Ravenmane showed the marks Lincoln made on the right sides of their necks.

Ty Lee: You can thank me for introducing my sisters to Lincoln, and they fell in love with him at first sight.

Jenna: And Flip had some nerve trying to kill them, that mutant is just making things much worse for himself.

Serena Logan: I always knew that stupid mutant was and always will be nothing but fucking trouble, and he's just making things worse for

himself.

Rarity: And trying to kill Ty Lin, Ty Lat, Ty Lao, Ty Liu, Ty Lum, and Ty Woo, Jessica (Scooby-Doo!), Lindsay Pagano, Celia Clyde, and Professor Maura Ravenmane, now that repulsive ape is really going to get it.

Lincoln: And we also had a run-in with more of the hulking muscle-bound hired thugs he sent to kill us yet again, but I sucked out their muscle mass, strength, and virility and I killed them all and sent them to The Black Gates, and that dumb mutant should be screaming with pure vengeance and hate at us in 3… 2… 1!

Suddenly, we heard Flip scream and bellow with extreme hatred and rage and cursing right at us, and now, he's officially lost his mind.

Maria: (Flips Flip the middle finger) Yeah, up yours, you mutant three-butt-cheeked cheapskate!

Nico: Even after we kicked Flip's miserable hide, that mutant still refuses to quit!

Lincoln: Same with Lewis Travolta, Dark Amy, Icky Vicky, Billy McLean, Pablo, Anderson, and the other jerks at Dad's restaurant, but it's much more fun to see their thugs get killed by me.

Eli: It sure is, and it's so much more fun seeing them blow their stacks!

We then saw Lincoln form a viewing window, and then, Lincoln snapped his fingers.

SNAPS FINGERS!

We saw a massive funnel appeared in Flip's mouth, and then, massive cartons of the extremely powerful laxatives that Shizuka and her sisters used on Killjoy Huggins and Lewis Travolta appeared over the funnel.

Eli: (GASPS) ARE THOSE…?!

Nico: The extremely powerful laxatives Shizuka and her sisters used

on Killjoy Huggins and Lewis Travolta?!

Luna: DO IT, BRO!

Then, the extremely powerful laxatives were dumped into Flip's mouth and the funnel was removed. Then, Flip's stomach gurgled and rumbled, and then… !

MASSIVELY LOUD AND EXTREMELY WET FART!

Flip farted and massive tons of gold, jewels, gems, and other currencies exploded out of his three butt-cheeks like crazy!

Flip stopped farting like crazy.

Lincoln: That's for trying to get your musclebound thugs to murder me and the girls in my harem, you stupid mutant cheapskate!

Nico: Jeez. Those laxatives are really powerful, I still remember when you tried that prank on me years ago, Connor, but that failed.

Eli: Because of you using Walker's powers.

Connor Chan: Now, Flip's really pissing me off now, if he does this again, I'm gonna shove a grenade down his throat!

Nico: Connor, I know you're angry, but we're saving it for December 1st when we kill him, Icky Vicky, and Xehanort. Now, don't even think of getting into the weapons room or I'm telling Dad!

Connor Chan: Tattle tale.

Later it was time for Sunny, Harry and Aqua's final mission.

Nico: Anyone else want to go with Aqua, Harry, and Sunny? Besides Halinor, Shinnosuke and Ultrox?

Akira: I'll go.

Duskmon: So will I.

Twilight Sparkle: Me and my friends will go too.

Me: Okay.

Ed: Me and Double D will go too.

Nico: Lets head out.

We were off!

We arrived in West Virginia.

Joey Felt: Hey guys!

Me: Hey Joey! Hey Pauline.

Sunny: Guys, meet Akira, Duskmon, Halinor, Shinnosuke, and Ultrox.

Akira Akatsuki: Awesome to meet you! Akira Akatsuki, leader of the Disk Wars Avengers Team

Duskmon: Duskmon, Legendary spirit of Darkness.

Halinor: I'm Halinor, Guardian of Fire.

Shinnosuke: I'm Shinnosuke, Leader of the Drive Riders.

Ultrox: And I'm Ultrox, defender of the Planet Xenoc.

Joey Felt: Wow! Awesome to meet you guys.

Twilight Sparkle: And these are my friends.

Sunset Shimmer: Sunset Shimmer.

Rainbow Dash: Rainbow Dash.

Applejack: Applejack.

Rarity: Rarity.

Pinkie Pie: Pinkie Pie.

Fluttershy: Fluttershy.

Starlight Glimmer: Starlight Glimmer.

Nico: They are the Guardians of Harmony and the predecessors of Sunny and friends.

Sunny: It's true.

Joey Felt: Wow! An honor!

Pauline Bell: Same here.

Ed: Hello my name is Ed.

Edd: Greetings to you Joey.

Eddy: You remember my friends Ed and Double D?

Joey Felt: We sure do and it's awesome to see you again.

Double D: Same here Joey.

Shinnosuke: And this is Mr. Belt.

Mr. Belt: Hello there.

Joey Felt: Wow! He is awesome!

Me: Yep. He is an awesome Kamen Rider Belt and also an amazing Artificial intelligence system.

Eddy: It sure is. Also Onewa's mission was the Drive Riders.

Nico: Yep. My wife May killed the monster that killed Shinnosuke's father.

Pauline Bell: Did she really!?

Me: Yep.

Disk Wars Iron Man: I'm the Iron Man from Akira's earth. But not to worry. I'm a genuine hero then Sergeant Subatomic will ever be!

Me: Tony and Akira are from a world where the Heroes and villains are summoned and locked in these.

I pulled out a DISK and in it was Loki.

Pauline Bell: Wow!

Me: Yep. We first learned about that world Before, During and After the Great War with the Royal Defenders and the DISKS are really cool.

Pauline Bell: That is amazing!

Joey Felt: I've heard all about the 2020 Battle with The Royal Defenders! That was amazing!

Me: Yep. It sure was.

Aqua: Joey, I was thinking about giving you something.

Joey Felt: Which is?

Aqua: (smiles) Would you like your own Keyblade?

Joey Felt: Really? Wow! And can Pauline have one too?

Aqua: Sure. Why not.

Aqua used her powers and gave them both awesome Keybades! Joey's was called THE NUCLEAR HERO PUPPET and Pauline's was called THE ATOMIC SKY QUEEN!

Pauline Bell: Awesome!

Nico: Cool Keyblades and also Aqua when she has spare time can teach you in everything she knows. She's one of the legendary keybladers after all.

Pauline Bell: We would like that.

Atomic Puppet: (pouts) None for me?

Me: Don't take this personally but I don't think you can use one.

Atomic Puppet: You're right because I'm a puppet. I understand.

Me: Besides you're plenty powerful enough as you are as a puppet and with Joey.

Atomic Puppet: You're right on that.

Nico: Before we discuss anymore, is there anyone else you want to introduce us to?

Joey Felt: Not that we can think of.

Me: Okay then.

Eli: That's okay.

Pauline Bell: Good. Oh who was the monster that May killed?

Me: You would hate this guy to the Nth degree. His name was Mitsuhide Nira.

Joey Felt: What did he do?

Me: Murdered Shinnosuke's father in cold blood in a jealous rage by shooting him in the back.

Nico: He was a total coward. He was supposed to be his friend and he turned on him.

Eli: Yeah. Jerk.

Nico: We dismembered him alive and banished him to the Black Gates.

Rarity: It was most amazing darlings.

Pauline Bell: The Black Gates?

Me: The deadliest technique we have in our arsenal.

I told them what it does and it was amazing.

Atomic Puppet: Wow! That is amazing!

Me: Yep. We only use it on the most evil of all villains.

Eli: We sure do.

Pauline Bell: Amazing!

Me: Yep.

Shinnosuke: (to Atomic Puppet) I bet you and Joey had issues working together at first.

Atomic Puppet: At first we did but now we're awesome partners.

Me: Awesome.

Joey: (to the Eds) Also, I heard what happened several years ago in Peach Creek. Sorry you went through that.

Eddy: It's all right.

Edd: We're over that now.

Ed: Yep.

Pauline Bell: What happened?

Me: The Kanker Sisters that's what. Look here.

I showed a bunch of papers from back then on my device.

July 14th, 2014. It was actually a bunch of newspapers stuck together. What we saw was extremely horrifying. It showed on the front page an incredibly horrible picture of the entire city of Atlanta, Georgia completely reduced to flaming rubble and there were buildings burning and thousands of people were dead. All the buildings were completely destroyed and burning on fire. Cars were thrown into the buildings and the entire city looked like it was hit by a nuclear explosion. Damage was estimated to be in the hundreds of trillions of dollars. The article said in big bold letters: "ATLANTA

CATASTROPHICALLY DESTROYED!" In smaller letters was "3 Sisters to Blame For City-Wide Devastation" and a picture of the mugshots of the Kanker Sisters was below it.

They read the whole series of papers on it and they saw that the Kanker's were the true cause of the Vengeance Express that sent the kids of Peach Creek on a statewide hunt for the Ed's intending to kill them and mount their heads on pikes. The Kanker's were found guilty of numerous crimes as a result and they were sentenced to serve 3 eternity sentences in prison with no hope of parole and were ordered to pay $1,512,323,435,734,899,900.00 in restitution. They were also declared the most hated kids in all of America and the 3 biggest mistakes any parent could ever make. Their mom Bebe was made the most hated woman who ever lived and she was killed by an angry mob armed with pitchforks and torches for giving birth to the most hated children ever.

When it was done they were shocked!

Pauline Bell: OH MAN! That was horrible!

Atomic Puppet: It sure was!

Nico: Yeah it was.

Me: Years ago I was the one that brought the Kankers to justice back then.

Eli: Wow!

Nico: I remember that! You couldn't remember that because you had amnesia.

Joey Felt: You couldn't remember?

Me: I hit my head while performing a daredevil stunt and lost my memory. Long story.

Aqua: Marie and May learned the error of their ways

Pauline Bell: Wow!

Luan: Yeah I reformed Marie and May is now in the M.O.E.

Me: Yep.

Pauline Bell: What about Lee?

Me: No she is never going to change no matter what.

Eli: She's frozen forever in the Neptune Cryoprison.

Double D: And this morning, we encountered a version of myself

Me: He was insane and was rolling around in filth and grime.

Joey Felt: YUCK!

Me: I know. He was like that because his parents were renovating their bathroom and no one else would let him use a shower.

Nico: Yep.

Joey Felt: Geez! That is awful!

Edd: It was.

Eddy: At least we didn't have to deal with the Cursed Telephone of Doom.

Ed: Zip-a-dee-doo-dah!

Eddy: Shut up Ed!

Me: Oh anything happen since we were here last?

Joey Felt: Well the Were-Chicken has been sighted.

Me: Were-Chicken!?

Ed: A chicken Joey!?

Joey Felt: Not just a chicken. A Were-Chicken.

Shinnosuke: Were-Chicken?

Joey Felt: It's a chicken that was made to make big portions. But as an unexpected side effect it made him turn into a Werechicken during the full moon.

He went over its history.

As explained by AP, in the flashback, while as Captain Atomic and Mintenburg, who was opening a fast food restaurant involving chicken, just as the crown the chicken randomly came from nowhere, as AP spoke upon the chicken until the clouds rolled away, revealing a full moon, he violently transformed into a werechicken as Captain Atomic were battling against it but were intensely injured on the point where he could not get him in accurate position, the werechicken later disappeared, until the point now were Abby came upon the chicken as it alewives Joey and AP to keep it away from it putting harm on Abby and the others, while AP tried to put restraint to the chicken, all the sudden he figured that Mintenburg had something to do about all this, as they were ahead to his place and while explained about the history of Mintenburg's restaurant and also explained about him adding something in order to make chickens appeared as a large portion but ended up with a side effect that causes the chicken to mutate whenever a full moon.

We were shocked!

Me: WHOA! Good thing the next full moon isn't tonight

Mr. Belt: It would still be wise to go after him.

Me: Good idea.

Eli: I sense him. That way.

He pointed west.

Eli: 30 klicks.

Me: Okay.

I gave Pauline and Joey their legend items.

Me: You're going to love your archenemies.

Ultrox got into his car.

We were off.

We looked around and then we saw it!

Me: There it is!

We saw THE WERE-CHICKEN!

But it wasn't transformed.

Me: Is that it there?

Joey Felt: Yep.

Ed: HUG A CHICKEN! HUG A CHICKEN! HUG A CHICKEN! HUG A CHICKEN!

Ed went over and hugged the chicken!

Me: KIBAL LETS HOWL!

(THE WOLF AND THE MOON BY BRUNUHVILLE PLAYS)

I turned into WOLF MOON! 🌙!

Shinnosuke: HENSHIN!

He turned into KAMEN RIDER DRIVE!

Me: Yeah!

I then put on the Lunar Locket.

Me: Lunar Locket!

I had the Full Moon come out!

Then THE WERE-CHICKEN TRANSFORMED! IT WAS A FEROCIOUS CHICKEN MONSTER!

Duskmon: I knew it wasn't going to be easy!

Nico: But the Lunar Locket really came in handy for this!

Me: Yep!

But then…

KRABLAM!

WE FELT A REALLY HUGE THUNDEROUS FOOTFALL!

Me: WHAT THE FUCK WAS THAT!?

Nico: No idea!

Shinnosuke, not wasting any time, got his Shift Car out!

He fired energy blasts and blasted the Were-chicken!

I teleported and smashed the Were-chicken down.

Me: YEAH!

KRABLAM!

There was another massive footfall!

Eli: (GASP) LOOK!

WE SAW A HUGE FIGURE AND IT WAS A GIRL WITH BLUE HAIR AND RED EYES AND BLACK CLOTHES AND BLACK ANGEL WINGS AND SHE HAD A TIARA WITH A PICTURE OF ULTIMATE WAY BIG ON IT!

WE GASPED!

Me: OH MAN! EVELYN WAY BIG!

Nico: The Embodiment of Ultimate Way Big!? WHOA!

Eli: SHE'S HUGE!

Me: KAIJU SIZE! She's half Evolved Toku'Star and she is over 500 feet tall.

I grew to her size!

Eli: We're going to need Kaiju power! ARISE GHIDORAH!

He raised his hand and then…

KRABBBBBBBBBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO

A massive fiery explosion blasted up into the air and it formed into a fireball and exploded numerous times and formed into KING GHIDORAH!

King Ghidorah landed!

Me: Better take us to Glaren just to be safe.

I snapped my fingers and we were on Glaren!

Pauline Bell: WHOA! Where are we?

Me: Planet Glaren. Mountain Desert planet.

Nico: We use it as a battle area just in case.

Joey Felt: Wow!

Akira: IRON MAN! D-SMASH!

He summoned DISK WARS IRON MAN!

Eli: All right!

Drive type Formula! (Dramatic music, followed by a Formula One car passing by)

Shinnosuke went into his Drive Type Formula form.

Joey: Cool!

Shinnosuke: Yep.

Twilight used her Shift Car and fired waves of energy and elements and blasted the Were-Chicken.

Fluttershy used her stare on it and scared it!

Rarity fired jewels

Applejack fired apple bombs.

Pinkie Pie fired balloon blasts.

Evelyn Way Big: Help me J.D.!

Me: This will take a while to kick in!

I fired an electron blast and injected her with the antidote.

Ultrox used his shift car and fired marshmallow blasts and stuck the Were Chicken all over.

Pauline Bell: Marshmallows?

Rainbow Dash: His archenemy is the Stay Puft Marshmallow Man.

Pauline Bell: Oh wow!

King Ghidorah and me fired waves of blue fire and Gravity Lightning and blasted Evelyn all over.

Halinor got out her Shift Car and fired waves of fire and blasted the chicken!

I fired waves of blue fire and blasted Evelyn.

Eli and Ghidorah blasted her with lightning blasts and gravity rays.

Akira got out his shift car and fired a wave of energy and blasted the Were-Chicken!

Ed, Edd N Eddy got out their Shift Cars and blasted the chicken.

Eli: Take that!

Duskmon charged at Evelyn.

DuskmonL (ECHOING) DEADLY GAZE!

He fired a wave of darkness energy and blasted her down!

Nico: Take that!

Eli: And this!

We fired energy and Lightning blasts and smashed Evelyn down.

Me: I'm sorry Evelyn but it's for your own good.

Disk Wars Iron Man fired his repulsors and blasted the Were-Chicken!

Eli: Take that!

Double D donned his Iron Boy armor and blasted the Were-Chicken all over.

Ed turned into Edzilla!

Edzilla: Ed no like smashing chicken. BUT ED SMASH BAD CHICKEN!

Ed smashed him all over!

I fired waves of energy and blasted Evelyn all over.

Eddy fired his blaster.

He blasted the Were-Chicken all over!

Joey Felt: Time to use my new Keyblade!

Pauline Bell: Same here!

They used them and fired waves of fire and blasted the chicken.

I fired energy waves and blasted Evelyn. Then the antidote took effect and she was shrinking and was back to normal.

Me: Took a while didn't it?

Evelyn was cured and her eyes were back to their blue color.

Nico: You okay?

Evelyn Way Big: Yeah. I feel amazing! Thanks.

Eli: Lets finish this featherbrain!

Joey: Lets see what our shift cars can do!

Pauline: Same here.

They activated them and Joey smashed and pulverized the Were-Chicken and Pauline got an axe and slashed him.

Nico: WHOA!

Me: Joey's is The Ox and Pauline's is Giant Axe Mummy.

Nico: Cool!

?: (ECHOING) LIGHTNING BLADE!

A blade of lightning hit the chicken and slashed it!

We saw Andromon come!

Me: WHOA! Andromon!

Nico: Andromon! Wow!

Andromon: (In a girls voice) That chicken had this coming.

Nico: Abby Andro! Whoa!

Abby Andro: Yep. I got this. GATTLING ATTACK!

Her chest opened and fired missiles and then they hit the chicken

and then…

KRABBBBBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO

The chicken was blasted and knocked out.

Eli: Nice shot!

Nico: YEAH!

Abby reverted back and she was a girl with blue hair and blue eyes and had grey clothes and red angel wings and had a cybernetic device on her arm and she had a symbol of Andromon in the middle of her forehead and on her skirt.

Abby Andro: That was awesome!

Ed: Aww! The chicken got tired!

Eddy: Well he used a lot of energy lumpy.

Abby Andro: That was awesome though.

Sunny Starscout: Yeah. What's your favorite memory of Nico?

Abby Andro: When me and Nico were in tech club and he made me this awesome Swiss Army gauntlet. It's equipped with 400,000,000 functions.

Nico: Yep.

Eli: That is spiffy.

Nico: It sure is.

Nico and Abby hugged.

Nico: I've missed you.

Abby Andro: Same here.

Sunny Starscout: But this was so awesome and fun!

Harry Potter: (British Accent) It sure was!

Joey Felt: Sunny, ever since I met you, Harry, and Aqua, I've seen as my big siblings.

Sunny: Really? Oh Joey!

Harry: We love how you think that!

Aqua: Same here. Sora is gonna be happy.

Pauline Bell: Can I be included too?

Sunny: Come on in here.

She hugged them.

Atomic Puppet: I am happy too!

Me: Aww.

Twilight and friends hugged them too.

Me: So awesome.

Later we came back.

May: How did it go guys?

Me: Really awesome May.

Nico: Yeah!

We told them everything and it was cool.

May: WOW! That is awesome!

Argyle Starshine: Way ti go Sunny Bunny.

Sunny: Thanks Dad.

Nico: Next are Luna, Samurai Jack and Marina Reagan's missions.

Luna: Sweet! This is gonna be so fun dudes!

Me: Yep and you're going to love what your missions are for.

Nico: Yep.

Later Nico had Namine and Xion with him for something awesome. I was talking with Julie's parents to see if she is going to be all right. Just as a precautionary measure.

Lightning Rod: So, you two want your own Gene Slammed forms?

Namine: We sure do.

Xion: It's why we're in jumpsuits.

Namine's was white and Xion's was black.

Nico: I do have good choices in mind. Namine you're going to be a Groudon and Xion is going to be Deoxys.

Xion: Cool!

Connie Dennison: Just to warn you that it's going to be very painful. I speak from personal experience.

Namine: We're ready.

Xion: Yep.

Nico: Okay girls. Here we go. (SNAPS FINGERS)

Nico snapped his fingers and they doubled over in pain and it was EXCRUCIATING! Namine grew in height and her yellow hair fell out and she had lava skin form and her suit ripped and then she grew a tail and then claws, her temperature rose and then she grew more dinosaur like. She turned into GROUDON!

Xion grew limber and taller and her arms turned longer, her black

hair fell out and her feet turned into points and her suit ripped and she turned into DEOXYS!

Namine: WOW!

Xion: Wow! Look at me! This is amazing!

I was talking with Julie's mom.

Me: Thank you so much for coming Mr. And Mrs. Yamamoto.

Mrs. Yamamoto: It was our pleasure J.D.

Poromon: Hi, Julie's mommy and daddy!

Mr. Yamamoto: Hello Poromon.

Me: Can we get you guys anything? Soda, tea, coffee or water?

Mr. Yamamoto: Tea is good.

Me: Okay.

I went and made them some.

Me: There you go.

Julie Yamamoto: It's great you're here mom and dad.

Riley: And it's awesome to meet you too. My name is Riley Anderson and I'm Ben's current girlfriend.

Me: Long story on that.

Mrs. Yamamoto: Pleasure to meet you Riley. So what is it you have to tell us?

Me: Well we are just worried for Julie. You remember that monster Aggregor?

Mr. Yamamoto: You mean that alien that was after those 5 aliens?

Me: The very same. Well Julie delivered the killing blow to him

yesterday on our previous mission.

I told them everything.

Mr. Yamamoto: That is amazing!

Mrs. Yamamoto: Oh Julie.

Poliwag: Seriously, I don't know what you need to be worried about. I'm honestly surprised she was able to kill him at all. And considering what he caused for Ben and the others, no one's mourning his death.

Me: Poliwag please. But yes you're right. Julie did an amazing job yesterday and we're all really proud of her.

Julie Yamamoto: I had to do it mom and dad. Aggregor would have destroyed the entire universe. Also he hurt Ben, Gwen and Kevin a lot when they pursued him and it was not pretty. You think I was going to take that laying down?

Mrs. Yamamoto: No you weren't. You did a great job Julie.

Julie Yamamoto: Thank you mom.

Me: Like Ben, Julie was given a tremendous responsibility like everyone on Team Loud Phoenix Storm has and that makes her a very important part of the team and to the Plumbers too. She may not be Ben's girlfriend anymore but it's part of what she does for us and the world and the universe.

Mr. Yamamoto: (sighs) You're right. I admit I was hard on Ben before. But his relationship with you was fun while it lasted.

Julie: Thanks. But just to clarify, me and Ben didn't break up because of a phone call during a video game. We just felt like the relationship just wasn't going to work out.

Me: Well there are still plenty of other fish in the sea.

Mrs. Yamamoto: Yeah.

Riley Anderson: I felt really bad for Julie. I'm sorry it didn't work out between them.

Mrs. Yamamoto: I know. But they can still be friends.

Me: That's true.

Poromon: Now, here's a surprise!

Poromon presented a man made of beer!

Mrs. Yamamoto: Is that a?

Me: Yeah a Beer Man made of beer.

Rodney: (LAUGHS) Like mine and Andy's pancake man.

Applejack: (LAUGHS) That is too funny!

Lola: Yeah!

Poromon: What are you waiting for? Drink the beers!

Me: Poromon they said they didn't want any.

Poromon: Okay then.

Poliwag: (Does Puppy Eyes) Pwetty pwease?

Me: Poliwag that's enough.

Poliwag: Okay okay. That's twice I did that in one day.

Me: I know.

Dirge: Hey Julie, take a look outside.

She saw Namine and xion as Groudon and Deoxys!

Julie: Whoa! Is that?

Me: Wow! Nico turned Namine and Xion into Groudon and Deoxys! That is amazing!

Lola: So cool!

Poromon: Wow!

Me: So this is what Nico was going to do.

?: Boy that is awesome!

A girl came and it was a girl with yellow hair and purple eyes and purple clothes and had purple angel wings and she had a tiara with the symbol of Plug Man on it.

Penny Plug: Penny Plug, Embodiment of Plug Man.

Julie: Penny!

Shope: Penny!

Penny Plug: Julie! Ben! Shope!

She hugged her, Shope, and Ben.

Julie Yamamoto: It's awesome to see you here.

Shope: Boy it has been a while.

Ben: Yeah it sure is.

Penny Plug: Boy it has been a while. I'm sorry it didn't work out with you two.

Julie: It's okay.

G1 Blades: How did you meet Julie and Shope?

Penny Plug: I met Julie when she and Ben were having a Tennis Match and then it was rudely interrupted by an attack from Zombozo. I helped them battle him and sent that big nosed blackhearted buffoon packing.

Me: (LAUGHS) Big Nosed Blackhearted Buffoon I like that.

Julie: That was awesome. And her lightning powers gave him a

really painful lobotomy.

Me: Nice.

Penny Plug: Yep. And I met Shope when she and I were in Mr. Wertz's class and we found him trying to kill Tyler and Amy and we sent that Lunatic to the looneybin.

Me: Well he was given the Black Gates so he is dead now.

Penny Plug: Yep. I heard. Good riddance.

Me: Would you like to join us?

Penny Plug: I would be honored.

Me: Awesome.

Weather Vane: You two can revert back now.

Xion: Okay.

Me: Uh oh.

Nico: Here we go.

The boys covered their eyes.

They reverted back. The changes went in reverts but Namine and Xion were naked.

Rarity and the Fashion brigade came and gave them their clothes that they normally wear.

Nico: Awesome.

We later went back into the estate.

We were busy watching TV, and many of us were doing work-outs to continue staying in tip-top shape, especially Lincoln doing 900,000,000,000,000 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, and regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 900,000,000,000,000-lb barbells,

squats, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, even doing yoga to clear his mind and doing 900,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get his eleven massive and long white wolf tails even more stronger than ever and he was sweating like crazy.

Lincoln: We don't have long before the main mission starts, so I still got to keep myself busy.

Me: That's true, and we're also doing work-outs just like you, Lincoln.

Nico: Yep.

Then, we saw Lincoln deadlift a massive twenty-five-ton barbell with ease, and we were stunned.

Eli: Whoa!

And of course, the constant workouts that Lincoln has been doing had also caused his harem to get massive atomic red blushes on their faces, hearts in their eyes, and their noses were really bleeding upon seeing their hotter, sexier hunk of a future husband.

Lily the Mermaid: (Turned On) My God, Linky truly is one hunky muscle god.

Girl Jordan: (Turned On) Big time.

We finished our workouts, and Lincoln sprayed us with water and soap and we were all clean. Then, his harem kissed him on his face and steam whistled out of his ears and his face turned atomic red.

Ben: Well, I'm glad your Dad expressed his opinion of me. Because I swore he still hated me back when Elena impersonated you.

Julie: Yeah my dad is very overprotective of me.

Nico: Oh boy.

Suddenly, Lincoln's deep sapphire blue eyes, the rainbow iris of his Third Eye, his cutie mark tattoo on his back and Thunderbolt cutie mark with circle of surrounding elements on his massive left pec

glowed, and he had a vision, and he saw who it was that we're going to confront today: it was Specs and Trapper, and they got Alva's son. When we saw it, we knew it meant trouble.

Lincoln: (GASPS) Oh man!

Lincoln sounded the alarm.

Nico: We heard the alarm, what's wrong, Lincoln?

Lincoln: Nico, everyone, we've got a seriously huge emergency. I just had a vision and I saw who it was that we're going to confront today, it's none other than Specs and Trapper, and they got Alva's son.

WE GASPED!

Me: Oh man, we got two more of Virgil's old enemies running loose.

Static: We've got to rescue Alva's son, and then, we're sending those two to prison for good.

Nico: You got that right, Virgil. Alright, gang, let's head down to Dakota City and throw those two snobby Brainiac criminals in prison.

Lincoln: But not before I turn them into drool monkeys by draining their brains.

The Previous group came.

Taskmaster: Can me, Metalseadramon, Dodgeball Wizard, Hydrax, White Lightning, Six Gum Gang, Gameface, Leap Frog, Xigbar, and Black Manta go with you guys?

Goof: (to Xion and Namine) How do you girls like your new forms?

Namine: They are so cool!

Xion: YEAH!

Nico: Awesome! And yes you all can come with us.

Lola: Yeah!

Bubble Man: Nico, which Gene Slammer do you think you'll meet next?

Nico: Crescent Grizzly next.

Qin: Ooh! Moonshining.

Xenia: Yep.

Suddenly, Lincoln's deep sapphire blue eyes, the rainbow iris of his Third Eye, his cutie mark tattoo on his back and Thunderbolt cutie mark with circle of surrounding elements on his massive left pec glowed, and the rainbow colored iris of Lincoln, Lori, Leni, Luna, Luan, Lynn, Laney, Lucy, Lana, Lola, Lisa, Lily, Lynn Sr., and Rita's Third Eye, and everyone else's Third Eye glowed even more and our rainbow energy auras, rainbow protective auras, and rainbow fire auras flared up even more, as they sensed dark energy signals with their eyes and the Force, and they saw who the figure was in the vision: the figure is none other than the feral animal Packing Day version of Luan, and that rampaging animal is coming after us to pummel us with snowballs. When we saw it, we knew it meant trouble.

Lincoln: Uh oh.

Rayman: I can guess that we got big trouble heading our way. Lincoln, who was it that you saw?

Lincoln: You guessed it, Rayman, and this is something we're not going to like in the slightest. The figures we sensed belongs to the feral animal Packing Day version of Luan, and that rampaging animal is coming after us to pummel us with snowballs.

We gasped.

Me: I knew she'd be coming next. Lincoln, can you show us what she looks like?

Lincoln: On it.

Lincoln took out his sketchbook and we saw Luan's feral animal Packing Day version, she looked like her, but with long wild unkempt

brown hair, she has on a yellow coat with the sleeves torn off and yellow pants and black boots, and she was on all fours.

Luan: (SHRIEKS) That version of me is nothing but a monstrous beast! Even worse than Lynn!

MONSTROUSLY MEGA LOUD BELCH!

Me: Along with having Lynn's monstrous side when she goes psycho on Packing Day.

Helena Helios: We've dealt with Luan when her Dark Side came out along with Lynn when she went psycho on Packing Day, but it looks like we've got our work cut out for us.

Nico: But, you've dealt with far worse. Alright, gang, let's go, we're heading out to Dakota City and rescue Alva's son and send Specs and Trapper to prison.

Lincoln: Those snobs are heading for prison for the rest of their lives, and once we get done with those snobs, you're next, you monstrous beast.

Helena Helios: We knew this day was coming, but we've been through a lot worse with Lynn on Packing Day, but either way, we're stopping you dead in your tracks.

Lincoln put up a rainbow energy field around The World Tree Estate and all of us headed out to Dakota City and rescue Alva's son and send Specs and Trapper to prison, and once we get done with those two snobs, Lincoln and Helena Helios along with me are going to destroy the feral animal Packing Day version of Luan.

We were off to Alva Industries in the Dakota City Sector.

As we arrived, King Kai called us.

King Kai: (Telepathically to us) Nico, Everyone can you hear me?

Nico: We hear you King Kai. What's wrong?

King Kai: Guys, are you in Dakota right now?

MetalSeadramon: We are. Why?

King Kai: Good. You need to make a quick stop before meeting with Alva. I know you guys aren't going to like it but Powell is beating beat up by Zedd's goons!

Lunk: (annoyed) So? He deserves it? How's that just as important as meeting with Alva?

Me: Yeah.

King Kai: Because I overheard one goon telling Powell that he's outlived his usefulness.

Nico: Ok, THAT'S suspicious!

Me: And let me guess, you want us to save him despite him being our enemy.

King Kai: That's right!

We had no option but to comply regardless.

ZENTINELS WERE TORTURING HIM!

Zentinel: (to Powell) Scream all you want. You really think anyone's coming to save you after you helped us?

Powell: It wasn't supposed to be like this!

We came just in time to see this.

Dixie: With all the crap he's pulled as well as his smear campaign, he almost deserves this, but we still need answers. And he should pay by being locked in prison, not beaten to death.

Me: I agree!

I fired waves of energy and blasted the Zentinels and blew them apart!

We went over to Powell.

Me: You okay?

Powell: Yeah.

Sari Sumdac: Wow, with your approval ratings, I was kind of expecting a bigger crowd. Are you okay?

Powell: I don't need your help, Sumdac. This is all your fault. None of this would've happened if it wasn't for you, Team Loud Phoenix Storm, and those Autobots!

Sair Sumdac: (annoyed) Ugh. Figures you'd shift the blame onto someone else. But this time, you're answering for it.

Me: And this is all YOUR Fault! You need to stop blaming Sumdac for your own actions and learn how to take accountability for everything you did! If you hadn't launched that smear campaign against us then you wouldn't have gotten into this mess!

She grabbed Powell and flew off with him.

Wilbur: Should we follow her?

Me: We should!

We followed Sari Sumdac.

Sari Sumdac flew to a nearby building, which she held Powell over the edge from by his ankle. We were there too!

Powell: No! Please, no!

Sari Sumdac: Here's what's gonna happen. You're gonna tell us everything you know about Zedd and why you seem to be involved in this!

Me: I would start talking if I were you!

Powell: OKAY! OKAY! I'll tell you everything! Zedd came to me back when you guys were fooling around in this year's Ridonculous Race! He told me he had friends, powerful friends, the sort of people that could make things happen! All I had to do was turn a blind eye to

what he was doing and work on my campaign! He said his friends would ensure I won!

Me: Some friends.

Sari Sumdac: Pretty generous friends. Where might we meet them?

Borth: And are they in Zedd's crew?

Powell: They aren't! And before you ask, I have no idea who they are! I never met them! They just funded everything! Money was never an issue! All I had to do was set up focus on mayor and smear campaigns and give Zedd the Blackwing Virus I made! It made perfect sense! You, Team Loud Phoenix Storm, those Autobots, and your cult followers need to be wiped off the face of the Earth! It would be my legacy!

WE GASPED!

Lincoln: Wait. THAT WAS YOU?!

Me: YOU MADE THE BLACKWING GUARDIAN EATOS 12 VIRUS!?

Sari Sumdac: Do our so called cult followers include innocent girls. Because they were just minding their own business until Zedd and Rita infected them with the virus YOU made! Maybe you didn't realize what would happen. Or maybe you didn't give a damn. Enjoy your so called legacy.

Sari Sumdac pulled him back onto the rooftop, but punched him in the face to knock him out, anyway.

Lincoln: (angry) JUST FUCKING GREAT! Another thing people are gonna be blaming us for just for being in the Ridonculous Race!

Majar: Calm down, Lincoln.

Nico: At least this isn't really a big thing this time.

Sari Sumdac: But I hope you guys caught all that. Powell just said Zedd isn't working alone. He's got someone else on his side.

Lincoln: I'm gonna curse Powell right now and find out who this mystery person is!

Nico: Lincoln wait! Do that when this mess is all over, Lincoln. Right now, we gotta go to Alva for those blasters.

Me: Agreed. Sheila, Tom, get this fucking piece of garbage out of our sights!

They arrested Powell.

Vince: I'm gonna go tell the President and everyone in office what he did.

He made a shadow clone and it went to the Whitehouse.

We later went to Alva Industries.

We arrived.

Alva: You all really impressed me. I thought you'd actually never get these.

White Lightning: You know us. We can do the impossible.

Alva placed one blaster in a safe on the wall and held the other in his hand.

Me: So, are those-?

Alva: The Subatomic Disassembling Ray Blasters? Yes.

Lincoln: (impatiently) About damn time!

Me: Lincoln!

Alva: (mockingly) So, should I expect you and J.D. being on the wrong side of the bed to be a regular thing throughout this whole thing?

Me: (sighs) Don't start with us, okay? Just give us the blasters.

Nico: (glares at me and Lincoln) PLEASE?

Alva was now the only one with access to the blasters, so it was best to not anger him.

Alva: If I were you two, I'd listen to Nico. Not only is he your leader to begin with. But he's been far more sensible than you two through this whole mess. Still, I'm afraid I can't simply hand them over. I'm done taking orders. I'm ready to give them now.

He held out the blaster and put some pressure on it to make it crack.

Nico: NO! Alright! What do you need? We'll do it. Just don't destroy the blasters. It's not just us who need it. It's countless people in the Multiverse. If you destroy those blasters, you're destroying a chance to save them all from Zedd's bomb! Do you really want that on your conscience?!

Alva: Your words won't be enough to save you this time, Nico. Only your actions will. Zedd sent Specs and Trapper to capture my son. I want him back.

Nico: We would've done that, anyway. If People are in danger, then we save them! That's how it works. If your son's in danger, then we'll find him! Just hand over the blasters.

Nico: He's giving you a choice, Alva. I would Take it if I were you.

Lincoln: (growls) And be fucking thankful. It's more than what we would've done!

Alva: And you make it seem as though you have a choice. In reality, none of you do. Either you find find my son or none of you are leaving here alive.

Flash then zoomed forward, knocked Alva back, got the blaster he was holding, and zoomed back to us while giving said blaster to me. Just in time for Alva to activate turrets on the ceiling that fired at us. Fortunately, Gwen Tennyson used a Mana Shield to protect us.

I fired energy blasts and blew the turrets apart.

Maria: I can't believe it! That Frieza clone actually called it!

Static: Hey, can you really blame Alva for doing this? His son's life is still on the line.

Nico: (to me and Lincoln): Nice, you two. If it weren't for your attitudes, he wouldn't have been provoked into starting a fight with us!

May: Now's not the time Nico!

I teleported and grabbed Alva.

Gantu went over to the control panel but a force field went around it.

Alva: I allowed you to access the control panel to stop Scrozzle. That same trick won't work on me!

Me: Like we didn't see that coming.

I pressed a remote and disabled the force field and Gantu deactivated the turrets.

Me: That did it.

Nico: Yep. (HITS ME)

Me: Ouch!

Nico: That was for being those comments.

Me: Sorry.

Alva: Please… find my son… He's all I have left!

Gameface: We were always going to do that, Alva. For all the trouble you evercaused, Edwin's innocent.

Me: Yeah.

Nico opened the vault to find the back of it had been exploded and the blaster in it was gone.

Nico: (horrified) No… It's gone.

Maria: Zedd must have sent Specs and Trapper to come get it. Lucky for them, it was in the vault and we were too busy fighting.

Alva: It's over. That's all I could manufacture.

Nico growled at this and punched Alva in the face, knocking him down.

Nico: God Fucking Dammit, Alva! Why did you have to do that! You know what kind of people we are! You know we would've saved your son! There was no reason to fight us! Now everyone in the multiverse is doomed and Zedd's about to get winand it's all your fault!

May: (puts hand on Nico shoulder) Babe, please.

Alva: I'm sorry. The thought of Zedd having my son… Having him in danger… I wasn't thinking clearly. I was desperate.

Tommy Oliver: Don't beat yourself up too much. It's Zedd. It's what he does.

Me: Yeah.

Zayto: We promise to find your son. But it won't be easy.

Nico: Is it ever?

Alva: (gets up) Perhaps I can help. I also made some blasters based on Static's electricity.

Me: Cool!

Static: Aww. You've been thinking about me. I'm flattered.

He gave us powerful 500 Yottawatt Lightning Rays.

Me: Now these are cool!

Alva: Super 500 Yottawatt Megabeam Blasters.

Me: Ooh! Electrifying. But Alva I promise you that we'll bring your son back.

Static: Thank you, Alva. We'll find Edwin. We promise.

Nico: (sighs) And Sorry for that last hit.

Alva: I suppose I did deserve it. Just be sure to hit Specs and Trapper harder.

Me: Oh that you can count on! Especially with those two going to jail.

Itachi: Oh, that's a promise. Especially since we still can't get to Zedd and Rita just yet.

Nico: but soon we will.

Xigbar: Geez. Anyone else feel bad for the guy in spite of what he caused?

Gabriel: I do. He reminded me of my Hawk Moth Days.

Batman: And he reminds me of Freeze as well. In fact, that earlier fight was exactly how Freeze would've reacted in his shoes.

Me: And Void Knight too. Very coincidental.

Qin: Yeah.

Me: Virgil, Alva is one of your enemies that I feel sorry for next to some of your enemies of the Metabreed.

Static: I agree there.

Headstrong: (to me and Lincoln): Despite what you two caused, we can still fix this.

Nico: We just need to find Specs and Trapper.

Eli: Leave that to me.

Eli used the force and found them in the park

Eli: The park.

Black Manta: They both probably are in their armors that they designed for themselves. That's fine. I've been wanting to test my optic blasts against Spectral's visor blasts anyway.

Me: That will be cool.

Lola: Yeah!

Nico: Lets go!

We were off.

We then saw MOOGERS COMING!

Hood Sickle: Fuck! Moogers are in the way!

Me: The Samurai Footsoldiers! Nice!

Jayden: SAMURAIZER! GO GO SAMURAI!

He turned into the Red Samurai Ranger!

Leap Frog: Time to hop to it!

We fired waves of fire and energy and blasted the Moogers all over!

Fiery explosions blasted off all over!

KRABBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMMMMMM! KRABBBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOMMMMM! KRABBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOMMM! KRABBBBBBOOOOOOM! KRABBBBOOOOOOMMMM! KRABBBBBOOOOMMMM!

Nico: YEAH!

They were blasted all over and destroyed!

Crash Man: Time to crash and burn!

He ran at them and smashed them.

Nico: YEAH!

Eli: There!

We saw Specs and Trapper!

Me: Targets sighted! And they have the statue of Edwin.

Runt: Let's follow them into their hideout first while they still don't see us

Me: Right.

Nico: Lets go.

We saw them on the move and stayed hidden.

We arrived in a junkyard.

Octopunch: Is that their hideout right there?

Static: That's it.

Me: In the Gotham Royal York Junkyard.

Nico: No one would ever think of looking here.

Hydrax: No one except us that is.

Me: Yep.

Nico: Lets get them.

Eli: Entrance time?

Carly Atlas: Entrance time!

We went at the hideout.

Specs: Wonder what Alva made this blaster for?

Trapper: We'll find out soon.

Then the spirits of the rangers came and swirled around them and then they converged and then…

KRABBBBBBBBBBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO

A massive fiery explosion blasted off above them and a phoenix cry was heard!

We landed.

Me: You two are in big big trouble!

Nico: YEAH!

Static Shock: And it's going to hurt!

Trapper used a Force Field on Edwin's Statue and the stolen blaster at the same time.

Trapper: Take one more step and I crush Alva's son and the blaster!

Dodgeball Wizard: Why don't you take on people who can fight back?

Specs: Fine by me. I was wanting some target practice anyway!

Specs fired a blast from his visor but Black Manta countered with his optic blasts.

The blasts collided and then Black Manta's blast hit Specs and blasted his visor!

Nico: Nice try!

I snapped my fingers and beamed them over and then I channeled energy into him and Omnifarious was broght back to life!

Omnifarious: What? What happened?

Ben turned into Nanomech.

Ben: (Tiny Voice) NANOMECH!

Specs: (laughs) What's that puny thing gonna do? Tickle us?

Nanomech: Nope. This!

He fired energy blasts and blasted them all over.

Ant Man and Nanomech: TINY DEATH BEAM BLAST!

They fired energy blasts and smashed them both all over.

Me: We have a long story for you Edwin.

Omnifarious: J.D. Knudson? What happened?

Me: You overused your power while trying to hold off Lord Zedd's forces and turned to stone.

Camie: Yeah.

Nanomech turned into Water Hazard

Water Hazard: WATER HAZARD!

He fired a blast of water and drenched them.

Maria: You know I never liked the two of you!

Maria and Water Hazard: MAELSTROM WHIRLPOOL BLAST!

They fired waves of water and spun them around and drenched them.

Water Hazard turned into Ampfibian.

Ampfibian: AMPFIBIAN!

He fired waves of lightning and electrocuted them.

Ampfibian: Guys, before I do a combo, I need you to fire the Super 500 Yottawatt Megabeam Blasters at me!

Me: Okay! LETS SUPERCHARGE HIM!

WE FIRED BLASTS AND THEY WERE INTENSELY POWERFUL LIGHTNING BLASTS! IT REALLY SUPERCHARGED HIM!

Nico: WHOA!

Ampfibian and Lincoln: ULTIMATE LIGHTNING DEATH RAY!

THey fired an intensely powerful lightning blast and it hit Specs and Trapper and their mechanical components on them shorted out and exploded off!

Trapper's weapons were still working as he trapped Gear in a force field.

Trapper: I was hoping to off Static but you'll do instead!

Gear: (smirks) You should've focused on the right target.

Ampfibian turned into Armodrillo

Armodrillo: ARMODRILLO!

He smashed Trapper all over!

Applejack and Armodrillo: SMASHING EARTH PUNCHER!

The pulverized Trapper with a deadly punch and smashed him down and Gear kicked Specs down.

Me: NICE ONE!

Omnifarious blasted Specs and Trapper with fire blasts.

SEIZA CHANGE!

Kyurangers: STAR CHANGE!

They transformed!

Lucky: Super Star! Shishi Red!

Stinger: Poison Star! Sasori Orange!

Garo: Beast Star! Ookami Blue!

Balance: Trick Star! Tenbin Gold!

Champ: Ring Star! Oushi Black!

Naga: Silent Star! Hebitsukai Silver!

Hammie: Shinobi Star! Chameleon Green!

Raptor 283: Speed Star! Washi Pink!

Spada: Food Mei-Star! Kajiki Yellow!

Shou Ronpo: Dragon Ma-Star! Ryu Commander!

Kotara: Big Star! Koguma Skyblue!

Tsurugi: Space Bu-Star! Houou Soldier!

All: THE ULTIMATE SAVIORS! UCHU SENTAI KYURANGERS!

KRABBBBBBBBBBBOOO

Specs: Ok. So we lost our leverage. But not our minions. Scuttleworms!

Scuttleworms came!

Me: Okay then!

I Fired waves of energy and blasted them all over.

Me: Take that!

Camie: And this!

She fired waves of energy and blasted them.

Nico: Can someone call the Lion Folding Zord?!

Jayden: On it!

He called it!

Ben then turned into NRG!

NRG: (Russian Accent) NRG!

Qin: Yeah!

NRG fired waves of fire and blasted them all over!

Specs fired a blast from his visor at NRG but it barely hurt him.

NRG: (chuckles) That tickles!

The lasers bounced harmlessly off his armor!

NRG: But this doesn't.

He fired fire blasts and blasted his visor.

NRG and Tahu: FIRESTORM RADIATION BLAST!

They fired waves of fire and burned them all over.

NRG Turned into Fasttrack!

Fasttrack: FASTTRACK!

Flash: Awesome!

They ran fast and pucked and kicked and bashed them.

Ellie Singh and Helen Wheels joined in and bashed them.

Nico: YEAH! Fast!

Fasttrack: Too bad your gizmos aren't as fast as me.

Rainbow Dash and Fasttrack: SPEEDING PRISM BASH!

They ran fast and bashed them down with a powerful kick!

Fasttrack turned into ChamAlien

ChamAlien: CHAMALIEN!

Nico: NICE!

ChamAlien: Now you see me… (GOES INVISIBLE) Now you don't.

He went over and gave TRAPPER AND SPECS A HUGE NASTY DOUBLE ATOMIC WEDGIE AND STUCK THEM TOGETHER IN THEIR UNDERWEAR!

Qin: That's funny!

ChamAlien: Now, for the upcoming combo?

Starlight Glimmer: Lets get them!

Starlight Glimmer and ChamAlien: INVISIBLE PULVERIZER BLAST!

They fired invisible punch blasts and blasted them all over.

Camie: Take that!

Me: And this.

I used an illusion and made it look like they stole a picnic basket of May's food!

May: (GASP) (GETS EXPlOSIVELY MAD AND PISSED) NO ONE STEALS MY FOOD AND GETS AWAY WITH IT!

She had a massive fire aura around her and her eyes were glowing red with incredible fury and rage!

Nico jumped into my arms in fright!

Me: OOF! You're giving me a hernia Nico!

May went and pulverized the living shit out of them both!

ChamAlien turned into Eatle.

Eatle: EATLE!

He ate rocks and fired energy blasts and burned them.

Pumbaa and Timon and Eatle: BUG BLAST SURPRISE!

They fired energy blasts and blasted the two!

Eatle Turned into Clockwork!

Clockwork: (Swedish Accent) CLOCKWORK!

He fired time rays and they hit the rest of Specs and Trapper's technology and disintegrated it into dust instantly!

Nico: Nice one!

Clyde and Clockwork: TIME FURY BLAST!

They fired time blasts and blasted them down.

Horsea squirted ink and blinded them.

Then Hydros, Electropede, Gator Ghoul, Vulkanus, Brass Knuckles,

Mojo Jojo, Copperhead, Hank Scorpio, Top, and General Schwarz came.

Nico: Hydros, Electropede, Gator Ghoul, Vulkanus, Brass Knuckles, Mojo Jojo, Copperhead, Hank Scorpio, Top, and General Schwarz.

Hydros: You okay, Edwin?

Omnifarious: I am now. Thanks.

Gator Ghoul: Don't mention it.

Vulkanus: You jsut take a rest.

Me: Big time Edwin. Also your dad is really worried about you.

Omnifarious: Yeah I can tell because of Zed.

Qin: Yeah.

Brass Knuckles: (to Nico) We heard you fought a clone of Double D.

Nico: We sure did and WHEW! Man he was stinky!

Electropede: (to Paula) You're so lucky to get a Ditto!

Paula: I know! So awesome!

Nico: Yep.

Heat Bot came.

Me: Heat Bot! Up for another round?

Heat Bot: I sure am.

Me: Cool!

Heat Bot: Think this place has parts we can use?

Me: Plenty.

Nico: Yeah.

Heat Bot: Cool.

Nico: Lets get it on!

Me: COME ON YOU APES! YOU WANNA LIVE FOREVER!?

We got the battles underway!

Azulongmon, Artha Penn, Sara, Princess of the Indian Ocean, Crystal Wilmington, Alia, Gentoku, Yuina, Rarity, Sweetie Belle, Water Skylanders, Weather Vane, and Protoboy VS Hydros the Ice Titan, King Jellyfish, Razoul, Balloon Monster (TTG), D.J. Stylbator, and Shinjiro Shinozak - Nico's rescue in Peach Creek and we battled a cloone of an INSANE VERSION OF DOUBLE D THAT SMELLED REALLY HORRIBLE! AND Melanie Gelasia and Pinkie Pie transformed against him

---

Hydros the Ice Titan was first.

Hydros: (to Azulongmon) Nico's rescue was in Peach Creek where he battled a clone of an INSANE VERSION OF DOUBLE D THAT SMELLED REALLY HORRIBLE! Melanie Gelasia and Pinkie Pie transformed against him.

Azulongmon: They sure did and man it was a really gross and stinky one.

Artha Penn: Yeah that was crazy and smelly!

Sara: It sure was!

Rarity: Boy it was a really nasty one darlings.

Sweetie Belle: Yeah it sure was.

Gill Grunt: That was awful!

Hydros: Boy that one must've smelled really bad! Lets do it!

Azulongmon flicked the switches for Hydros and Pluto and got an Ice sword!

Azulongmon: The Sword of the Sovereign of the East!

Hydros: Awesome!

Azulongmon: SEIRYU SOVEREIGN STYLE: ICE BLAZE STORM!

He fired a wave of ice and the group fired waves of ice, water and jewels and smashed them down.

Paula (Loud House), Elemental HERO Thunder Giant, Aussa, Kamui, Supreme Kai of The West, Lyn, Aika Kiryuu, Rainbow Dash, Scootaloo, Air Skylanders, RD Lincoln, and Bubble Man VS Electropede, Gururumonm Millipede Pete, Vector, X-Ray, Ironclad, and Wrecker - Us battling Another Tormes the Centaur, Heat Dopant, Cyclone Dopant, Trigger Dopant, Luna Dopant and Metal Dopant who are the embodiments of the Fire, Disaster and Tornado

---

Electropede was next.

Electropede (to Paula): Nico, Phillip and Shotaro's team, Tormes the Centaur's team, and the others did good battling Another Tormes the Centaur, Heat Dopant, Cyclone Dopant, Trigger Dopant, Luna Dopant and Metal Dopant. They are the embodiments of the Fire, Disaster and Tornado Dopants

Paula: Yeah they sure were and they were really cool to see.

Elemental HERO Thunder Giant: Boy it sure was awesome.

Aussa: I thought it was awesome to see too.

Rainbow Dash: Boy it was really awesome!

Scootaloo: It sure was.

Whirlwind: Yeah no kidding.

Electropede: That is awesome! Lets do it!

Paula flicked the switches for Electropede and Saturn and got a lightning sword.

Paula: The Lightning Sword of Nike!

Electropede: Awesome!

Paula: Yep. LIGHTNING STYLE: THUNDER SPORTS FIRE!

She fired a wave of lightning and the group fired waves of lightning, rainbows and wind and blasted them down.

Becca Chang, Vector the Crocodile, Elizabeth Swann, Bulla, Valese, ChiChi, Jade Chan, Fluttershy, Tornado Bolt, Seabreeze, Life Skylanders, Barath Beyond, and Borth Majar VS Gator Ghoul, Cyberverse Sky-Byte, Yost Pyro, Kasumi Clone, Dragonfly, Snapdragon, and Yost Trapster - Lincoln's rescue on Galuna Island

---

Gator Ghoul was next.

Gator Ghoul (to Becca): I heard Lincoln's rescue was on Galuna Island. How was it?

Becca: It was cool and Grey Fullbuster transformed against Erigor who came back for revenge.

Vector: Yeah and we destroyed him once and for all.

Elizabeth Swann: (British Accent) It was a great battle.

Fluttershy: It sure was.

Tornado Bolt: It was fun too.

Seabreeze: (Swedish Accent) Ja it was cool.

Stealth Elf: I agree there too.

Gator Ghoul: That is cool! Glad Erigor is gone. Lets do it!

Becca flicked the switches for Gator Ghoul and Dagobah and got a swamp sword.

Becca: THE SWAMP SWORD OF DAGOBAH!

Gator Ghoul: Cool!

Becca: SWAMP STYLE: SWAMP WAVE OF FILTH!

She fired waves of swamp muck and the group fired waves of leaves, grass, flowers, fruit and energy and smashed them down.

Shanan, Lucky, Fu the 7 Tails Jinchuriki, Emily Yumiko, Gloria Tricksenstein, Abigail Minuette, Kiya Schroedinger, Applejack, Apple Bloom, Earth Skylanders, Panda King and Gantu VS Vulkanus, Acrobat of the Luck League. Suzaku, Universe 666 Anubis, Universe 666 Sartorius, Universe 666 Trueman, and Bandit Keith - Sunny, Harry and Aqua's final mission

---

Vulkanus was next.

Vulkanus (to Shanan): Today was Sunny, Harry and Aqua's final mission. How was it?

Shanan: It was fun and cool and they battled the Were-Chicken.

Lucky: It was really crazy to hear.

Fu: No kidding there.

Applejack: Boy that chicken was a monster!

Apple Bloom: Ed didn't like it!

Flashwing: That is for sure. And he may love chickens but he was

not loving that one.

Vulkanus: That is awesome and crazy. Lets do it!

Shanan flicked the switches for Vulkanus and Pyros and got a Fire Sword!

Shanan: THE SWORD OF THE FIERY PYRONITES!

Vulkanus: That is awesome!

Shanan: Yep. FIRE STYLE: FLAMING FIREBALL BARRAGE!

She fired waves of fire and the group fired waves of earth, rock, mud, boulders, lava, crystal and apples and smashed them down.

Jack Atlas, Carly Atlas, Joe Shimamura, Jeri Kamiya, Juran, Mai, Sara, Ryuzetsu, Sunset Shimmer, Pipsqueak, Fire Skylanders, Tempest Shadow and Itachi Uchiha VS Brass Knuckles, Texas Twister, Evil Crash Man, Ghiaccio, DJ Drummond, Dark Spyro OTR, and Devidramon - Namine and Xion gaining Gene Slammed Hoenn Legendary forms of their own

---

Brass Knuckles was next.

Brass Knuckles (to Jack): Namine and Xion gained Gene Slammed Hoenn Legendary forms of their own. It's only fair since Aqua and Kairi have theirs.

Jack Atlas: That is true and it was really cool seeing that.

Carly Atlas: I agree there too.

Joe Shimamura: That is true there.

Jeri Kamiya: I agree too. That was awesome. And as all that was going on J.D., The Mascots and Ben and friends were with Julie and they were talking to her mom and dad about how she killed

Aggregor.

Sunset Shimmer: Surprisingly they accepted it and were really proud of her.

Pipsqueak: (British Accent) Yeah that is amazing.

Sunburn: Yeah that is for sure.

Brass Knuckles: Yeah no kidding! But that's awesome. Lets do it!

Jack Atlas flicked the switches for Brass Knuckles and the Duel Monsters Spirit World and got a sword for Red Dragon Archfiend.

Jack Atlas: THE SWORD OF RED DRAGON ARCHFIEND!

Brass Knuckles: Amazing!

Jack Atlas: RED DRAGON ARCHFIEND STYLE: CRIMSON FIRESTORM BLAST!

He fired waves of fire and the group fired waves of energy and fire and blasted them down.

Jaune Arc, 2003 Leo, Miti, Riki Honoo, Rosemon, Malefic Blue-Eyes White Dragon, Malefic Red-Eyes Black Dragon, Twilight Sparkle, Starshine Sparkle, Magic Skylanders, Headstrong and Tantrum VS Mojo Jojo, Magpie, Ape Man, Acid Breath, Gerude Doggler, Bouldergeist, and Grand Doomer EX - Namine was a Groudon and Xion was a Deoxys

---

Mojo Jojo was next.

Mojo (to Jaune): Namine was a Groudon and Xion was a Deoxys. I hope they like their new forms.

Jaune: Oh they sure do and it was awesome and really cool.

2003 Leo: I agree there and it was really cool.

Miti: Yeah no kidding there.

Twilight Sparkle: I thought it was awesome too.

Starshine Sparkle: Yeah no kidding.

Spyro: Boy they looked awesome too.

Mojo: I agree too. Lets do it!

Jaune flicked the switches for Mojo Jojo and Remnant and got a Star Sword!

Jaune: THE STAR SWORD OF REMNANT'S MAGIC!

Mojo: Awesome!

Jaune: Yep. STAR STYLE: MAGIC OF REMNANT MOONSHOT!

He fired waves of moons and the group fired waves of stars and magic and smashed them down.

Tea Gardner, Eli Shane, Lindsey, Owen, Bridgette, Noah, Izzy, Starlight Glimmer, Cozy Glow, Undead Skylanders, Hood Sickle and Cuckoo Clocker VS Copperhead, Ulysses Lugman A.K.A. Slug, Usari, Obelisk, Old Iron Face, Watermelon Tourmaline, and Mad Giraffes - We have all the components

---

Copperhead was next.

Copperhead (to Tea): We have all the components. But we're not out of the woods yet!

Tea: No we aren't. We just have a couple of villains to face.

Eli Shane: Yep and then we'll go after Rita and Zedd.

Lindsey: Yeah no kidding there.

Starlight Glimmer: This is for sure and man those two are going down.

Cozy Glow: Yeah that is for sure.

Hex: You got that right.

Copperhead: I agree there. Lets do it!

Tea flicked the switches for Copperhead and the world of MTG and got a Fairy Sword.

Tea: THE SWORD OF THE FAIRY'S POWER!

Copperhead: That is cool!

Tea: Yep. FAIRY STYLE: LIGHT WING BLAST!

She fired waves of energy and the group ired waves of skulls, bones, blood, ghosts, magic, stars and lightning and smashed them down.

Sophie Casterwill, Phoenix (Huntik), Jinora, Draculaura, Rochelle Goyle, Clawdeen Wolf, Venus McFlytrap, Pinkie Pie, Maud Pie, Featherweight, Tech Skylanders, Crash Man and Quick Man VS Hank Scorpio, Saberdramon, Evil Heat Man, Hoya Makihara, Ice Kate and Kid Kold, Nine (MHA), and Piranha Plant (SSBU) - Alva attacked us because he was desperate to get his son back

---

Hank Scorpio was next.

Hank Scorpio: (to Sophie) Alva attacked us because he was desperate to get his son back. I hoenstly don't blame him.

Sophie Casterwill: (British Accent) I feel bad for him too and it's awful he went through like this. But Edwin Jr. is all that is left for him.

Phoenix nodded.

Jinora: Yeah that was sad.

Pinkie Pie: I agree too! Poor guy. He needs his son.

Maud Pie: (Monotonously) I agree there too.

Featherweight: That is for sure.

Sprocket: Yeah no kidding.

Hank Scorpio: That is for sure. Lets do it!

Sophie flicked the switches for Hank and The Sun and got a Phoenix Sword!

Sophie: THE SWORD OF THE FIREBIRD OF REBIRTH!

Hank Scorpio: Wow!

Sophie: FIREBIRD STYLE: WING FLAME BLAST!

She grew wings made of pure fire and fired waves of fire and the group fired waves of metal, gears and lightning and smashed them down

---

Ant Man, Turbo the Snail, Andrea Davenport, Lindsey Hollywood, Syrus, Bastion, Atticus Rhodes, Princess Celestia, King Solar, Solar Eclipsa, Amber Morning, Light Skylanders, Octopunch and Radeeder VS Top, Savitar, Lord Stratosfear, Hot Dog Monster (Adventure Time), Magmoor, Paradox Brothers, and Red-Eyes Darkness Dragon - Powell was mangled up by Zedd's goons

---

Top was next.

Top (to Ant Man): Powell was mangled up by Zedd's goons. But how does he fit into all this?

Ant Man: Because you're not going to believe this shit! We found out that Powell was responsible for making the Blackwing Eatos 12

Virus for Lord Zedd.

Sari Sumdac: Here's what's gonna happen. You're gonna tell us everything you know about Zedd and why you seem to be involved in this!

Me: I would start talking if I were you!

Powell: OKAY! OKAY! I'll tell you everything! Zedd came to me back when you guys were fooling around in this year's Ridonculous Race! He told me he had friends, powerful friends, the sort of people that could make things happen! All I had to do was turn a blind eye to what he was doing and work on my campaign! He said his friends would ensure I won!

Me: Some friends.

Sari Sumdac: Pretty generous friends. Where might we meet them?

Borth: And are they in Zedd's crew?

Powell: They aren't! And before you ask, I have no idea who they are! I never met them! They just funded everything! Money was never an issue! All I had to do was set up focus on mayor and smear campaigns and give Zedd the Blackwing Virus I made! It made perfect sense! You, Team Loud Phoenix Storm, those Autobots, and your cult followers need to be wiped off the face of the Earth! It would be my legacy!

WE GASPED!

Lincoln: Wait. THAT WAS YOU?!

Me: YOU MADE THE BLACKWING GUARDIAN EATOS 12 VIRUS!?

Sari Sumdac: Do our so called cult followers include innocent girls. Because they were just minding their own business until Zedd and Rita infected them with the virus YOU made! Maybe you didn't realize what would happen. Or maybe you didn't give a damn. Enjoy

your so called legacy.

Sari Sumdac pulled him back onto the rooftop, but punched him in the face to knock him out, anyway.

FLASHBACK ENDS!

Top: WHAT THE FUCK!?

Savitar: SO POWELL DID ALL THAT!? AND DURING THE RIDONCULOUS RACE LAST YEAR!? THAT IS HORRIBLE!

Turbo: Yeah no kidding!

Andrea: Yeah what a jerk! That smear campaign wasn't bad enough and now he has to make all those Blackwing Eatos girls!? That was awful!

Princess Celestia: Yeah no kidding! What an evil monster!

King Solar: Yeah that is for sure!

Solar Eclipsa: That is for sure and it was awful!

Amber Morning: NO kidding.

Spotlight: I agree there too.

Top: Yeah no kidding! Lets do it!

Ant Man flicked the switches for Top and Jupiter and got a Tornado Sword!

Ant Man: THE TORNADO SWORD OF THE FURY OF WIND!

Top: Awesome!

Ant Man: Yep. WIND STYLE: TORNADO OF JUPITER!

He fired a wave of wind and the group fired waves of light and smashed them down.

Ink Rose, Nicholette Torrington, Suno, Yusuke Godai, Chomper, Jain - Lightsworn Paladin, Celestia - Lightsworn Angel, Princess Luna, Moondust, Snowdrop, Children of the Night, Dark Skylanders, Konan and Carly Atlas VS General Schwarz, Polar Woman, Evil Pharaoh Man, Helmut, Evil Stone Man, Dr. Neugog, and Evil Sun - Specs and Trapper stole a blaster and they are going to prison

---

General Schwarz was next.

General Schwarz: (to Ink Rose) Specs and Trapper stole one of the blasters. But they're going to prison for it!

Ink Rose: You got that right and it will be good for them to be locked up. Also they took the stone statue of Omnifarious and kidnapped him.

Nicholette: Yeah what a bunch of jerks!

Suno: No kidding there too.

Princess Luna: Yeah that is for sure and those jerks are nothing but trouble.

Moondust: No kidding. Jerks.

Snowdrop: That is for sure.

Gari: I agree there too.

Blackout: I agree too. They deserve prison.

General Schwarz: Yeah no kidding there. Lets do it!

Ink Rose flicked the switches for General Schwarz and Pluto and got a darkness sword.

Ink Rose: THE SWORD OF THE DARK SHADOW ROSES!

General Schwarz: Nice!

Ink Rose: DARKNESS STYLE: FURY OF THE DARK ROSES!

She fired waves of darkness roses and the group fired waves of darkness and smashed them down.

RPM Rangers, Megaforce Rangers, Kiva Riders, Nico, May, Eli, Nunnally, C.C., Laney, Lana, Lola, Lisa and Lily VS Heat Bot

---

Heat Bot was next.

Heat Bot: Boy Alva went through hell.

Nico: No kidding there!

May: Yeah that is awful!

Heat Bot: Yea that is for sure. Lets do it!

Nico teleported and opened his safe and in it was a bunch of weapons called the Thrashers of Specs and Trapper, these are a collection of greatswords and blasters that'll really put the hurt on those genius snobs.

Nico teleported back with them.

RPM Ranger: RPM! GET IN GEAR!

Megaforce Rangers: LEGENDARY RANGER MODE! RPM!

Kiva Riders: HENSHIN!

They transformed and were ready!

Nico: YEAH! Lets do it!

Rangers: RPM ENFORCER!

They formed the RPM Enforcer!

Ziggy: ENGINE CELL ACTIVATE!

He powered it up with one of his cells!

Nico: FIRE!

They fired waves of energy and elements and the blasts all hit him and he exploded!

KRABBBBBBBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO

He was dead!

Nico: Heat Bot you have failed this city!

Troy: Rangers that's a super mega win!

We regrouped!

Troy: Time to take this to the next level.

Tsukasa: With these!

Kamen Ride: Forever Fire Red!

Kamen Ride: Forever Water Blue!

Kamen Ride: Forever Wind Pink!

Kamen Ride: Forever Thunder Yellow!

Kamen Ride: Forever Earth Green!

Kamen Ride: Forever Light White!

Tsukasa turned into Forever Fire Red and Daiki summoned Clones of the Elemental Super Megaforce Team!

Troy: SUPER LEGENDARY RANGER MODE! FOREVER ELEMENT!

They transformed into whole new elemental ranger forms! They were Elemental versions of all the rangers of their colors over the

last 47+ Years!

Troy Burrows: 47 YEARS OF SEARING FIRE! FOREVER FIRE RED!

Noah Carver: 47 YEARS OF CALMING WATER! FOREVER WATER BLUE!

Emma Goodall: 47 YEARS OF ENDLESS WINDS! FOREVER WIND PINK!

Gia Moran: 47 YEARS OF STRIKING THUNDER! FOREVER THUNDER YELLOW!

Jake Holling: 47 YEARS OF ANCIENT EARTH! FOREVER EARTH GREEN!

Orion: 47 YEARS OF SHINING LIGHT! FOREVER LIGHT WHITE!

All: ELEMENTAL MIGHT! EARTHS DEFENDERS NEVER SURRENDER! POWER RANGERS! ELEMENTAL SUPER MEGAFORCE!

KRABBBBBBBBBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO

A powerful super fiery explosion blasted off behind them and they were ready for action!

We went at them both and bashed and blasted and smashed them.

Ikkatosh blasted and smashed them.

Dirge, Lightning Rod, Connie and Blades used the Earth Cyber Planet Keys and they enhanced Dirge and Blades' Missiles and Photon Blaster and Connie and Lightning Rod's powers 100-fold

Dirge and Lightning Rod: LIGHTNING MISSILE STORM!

Connie Dennison and Blades: BURGER CRAB PHOTON BLAST!

Noah of the Blue and MetalSeadramon: BLUE RIVER BLAST!

Dan of Pyrus and Dodgeball Wizard: PYRUS DODGEBALL FURY

BLAST!

Brody of Ninja Steel and Taskmaster: NINJA STEEL FURY BLAST!

Ino Yamanaka of the Flowers and Hydrax: FLOWERS OF NATURE BLAST!

Frosta of Ice and White Lightning: LIGHTNING ICE BLAST!

Right of the ToQgers and Six Gum Gang: TRAIN WESTERN BLAST!

Paula of the Lightning and Gameface: LIGHTNING GAME SHOOTER!

Lightning Dust of the Thunder and Leap Frog: THUNDER FROG FURY BLAST!

Erza of Fairy Tail and Xigbar: STAR SHOOTER BKAST!

Yusuke the Detective and Black Manta: ENERGY SPIRIT MANTA SHOT!

Twilight Sparkle, Thunder Sparkle, Starburst, Night Light Jr, Nyx Midnight, Scarlet Genie, Zeta "Silver" Telekinetic, Sparkle Girl, Love Charm, Tinker Sparks, Starbeam Glitter, Rainbow Kat, Izzy Gravity, Starshine Sparkle, Luster Dawn, Princess Cadance, Princess Amore, Flurry Heart, Lilly Crystal, Cloud Star, Minuette, Twinkleshine, Lemon Hearts, Moondancer, Lyra Heartstrings, Sweetie Drops/Bon Bon, Donut Joe, Spike the Dragon, Shining Armor, Tempest Shadow, Swift Foot, Gallus the Griffin, Star Swirl the Bearded, Magic Skylanders, Rai, Sena and Joe Shimamura: MAGIC OF FRIENDSHIP BLAST!

They fired waves of energy and enemies.

Twilight Sparkle, Kyurangers, Static Shock, Sari Sumdac and Lola: MAGIC FURY ELEMENT BLAST!

They fired waves of magic and energy.

Lincoln: You two snobs are done causing trouble for Alva and his

son for the last time. ZORD ELEMENT STYLE: LION FOLDINGZORD!

Zuzu Boyle: ZORD MUSIC STYLE: DRAGON FOLDINGZORD!

Sara Crewe: ZORD JEWEL STYLE: TURTLE FOLDINGZORD!

Bulla: ZORD ICE STYLE: BEAR FOLDINGZORD!

Pan (Dragon Ball GT): ZORD FIRE STYLE: APE FOLDINGZORD!

Nanami Simpson: ZORD WATER STYLE: SAMURAI CLAWZORD!

Tatsumaki: ZORD WIND STYLE: BEETLEZORD!

Yuna Kamihara: ZORD WATER STYLE: SWORDFISHZORD!

Menat: ZORD SPIRIT STYLE: TIGERZORD!

Fairy Leviathan: ZORD WATER STYLE: OCTOZORD!

Toph: ZORD EARTH STYLE: BULLZORD!

R. Mika: ZORD LIGHT STYLE: LIGHTZORD!

Risky Boots: ZORD DARK STYLE: SHARKZORD!

Lincoln and the girls fired elemental energy blasts that took on the forms of the Foldingzords of the Samurai Rangers and they smashed into Specs and Trapper and exploded.

Lincoln and his harem: SAMURAI FINAL SMASH: SAMURAI SHARK GIGAZORD!

They summoned the Samurai Shark Gigazord which slashed Specs and Trapper all over.

Lincoln tied Specs and Trapper up with vines he summoned, and I poured a rainbow liquid on Alva's son and restored him to normal.

Specs: DAMN IT! Our plan to extort Alva failed! Don't think we'll be forced to live the rest of our lives in prison!

Trapper: We're smarter than all of you mindless beasts, we'll break out of your pathetic space prisons and we will destroy you all.

Lincoln: That's not going to happen.

Lincoln fired a blue energy blast that hit Specs and Trapper and he began sucking out and draining their brains dry of their intelligence and memories, and when he was all done, Specs and Trapper were nothing more than brainless drool monkeys. Then, he beamed them to The Uranus Prison where they'll stay for life.

Nico: That'll teach you asshole snobs!

Me: That's another of Lord Zedd and Rita Repulsa's allies taken down.

Lincoln: You said it. Now, there's only one last thing to do and one last loose end to tie up: the feral animal Packing Day version of Luan. Everyone, keep your eyes peeled.

Suddenly, in Feral Monster Luan's point of view as she hides in some trees, she moved the trees aside and was watching us menacingly as she was breathing, snorting, and grunting heavily, then, she pushed the trees back. Then, back to us.

MONSTROUSLY MEGA LOUD BELCH!

Suddenly, the twelve large planets orbiting around my legs, the twelve large planets orbiting around Lincoln's legs, the twelve large planets orbiting around Nico's legs, the eight large orange orbs orbiting Linka's legs the nine large orange orbs orbiting around TLPS Ms. Tarantula's legs, the ten multi-colored orbs orbiting around Duke Lincoln's legs, the eleven colored orbs orbiting around the Loud Sisters' legs, the eleven colored orbs orbiting around the legs of The Loud's friends, the eight large dark blue orbs orbiting around Ed Cowart's legs, the nine large midnight blue orbs orbiting around TLPS Mr. Wolf's legs, the nine large crimson red orbs orbiting around Naruto's legs, the eight large crimson red orbs orbiting around Tahu, Vakama, and Nate Adams' legs, the eight large fiery red orbs orbiting around Zach Gurdle's legs, the eight large silver orbs orbiting around Clyde McBride's legs, the eight

large black orbs with the Eye of Horus orbiting around Cody (OC)'s legs, the eight large black orbs orbiting around Lars and Dudley Puppy's legs, the eight large pink orbs orbiting around Lexx Loud's legs, the nine large rose pink orbs orbiting around Steven Universe's legs, the nine large green orbs orbiting around Lynn Sr.'s legs, the nine emerald green orbs orbiting around Yakko Warner's legs, the nine large sapphire blue orbs orbiting around Wakko Warner's legs, the nine large hot pink orbs orbiting around Dot Warner's legs, the nine and eight large marine blue orbs orbiting around Liam and Leif Loud's legs, the eleven large scarlet red orbs orbiting around Lynn's legs, the eleven coral red orbs orbiting around Timon's legs, the eight large blood red orbs around Marco Diaz's legs, the nine large aqua blue orbs orbiting around TLPS Mr. Shark's legs, the eight large blue orbs orbiting around Skippy, Sean Bolton, and Loki Loud's legs, the eight large sea-foam green orbs orbiting around Loni Loud's legs, the nine large yellow orbs orbiting around TLPS Mr. Snake's legs, the eight large yellow orbs orbiting around Lane Loud's legs, the eight large brown orbs orbiting around Larry Loud's legs, the eight large light green orbs orbiting around Levi Loud's legs, the eight large lavender orbs orbiting around Leon Loud's legs, the eight large colored orbs orbiting around Bobby Santiago's legs, the eleven large colored orbs orbiting around Twilight Sparkle and her friends, the eight large aqua and ocean blue orbs orbiting around Varie, William Dunbar, and Adam Lyon's legs, the eleven large aqua blue orbs orbiting around Girl Jordan's legs, the eleven large colored orbs orbiting around Timmy Turner's legs, the eleven large gold orbs orbiting around Alex the Lion and the eight large gold orbs orbiting around Takanuva's legs, the nine large pink orbs orbiting around Rita's legs, and the eight large purple orbs orbiting around Luke Loud's legs and Menat's legs, along with our gems on our large gold Bracers of The Champions of the Universe and the Stones of Gelel that were embedded in the backs of our left hands and our gold halos with four orbiting gold rings surrounding the corners behind our heads were glowing, and that means we've got big trouble incoming, and the imps of The Fabled Gene-Slammers were already hissing with anger.

Lucy: She's here…

Then, we saw snowballs heading our way.

Nico: INCOMING SNOWBALLS!

Lincoln formed a massive indestructible diamond barrier infused with fire that protected all of us from the barrage of snowballs that came from nowhere and hit the barrier, but it stood strong and the fire melted the snowballs into water.

Lincoln: (Catches the scent) There's no mistaking the scent of blood from anywhere, come on out now, feral animal Packing Day version of Luan, or we're going to force you out.

A figure came out on all fours growling like a dog, it was the feral animal Packing Day version of Luan.

Zayto: That's the feral animal Packing Day version of Luan?!

Me: Yeah, and she's even worse than Lynn on Packing Day.

Feral Animal Packing Day Luan: (ROARS)

Luan's feral animal Packing Day self charged at Lincoln, but he punched her hard and she flew right into a wall, she got back up, but she roared and beat her chest like a gorilla: SHE WAS PISSED!

Helena Helios: Oh, roar yourself, you four-legged monstrosity!

Suddenly, Helena Helios' orange eyes turned neon orange and she was surrounded by an orange energy aura with stars, fire, flames, orange light, paints, phoenixes, and angels, she unholstered her massive gold greatsword, and as she approached Luan's feral animal Packing Day self, she left orange energy, stars, fire, flames, orange light, paints, phoenixes, and angels with every step.

Helena Helios: I shouldn't be surprised that you would show up, but I always knew you'd be coming because of the loud belches that Lynn lets out when she goes psycho on Packing Day, but we've known you were coming and we're ready to take you and your feral team down!

Suddenly, Helena Helios was surrounded by a massive vortex of orange energy, stars, fire, flames, orange light, and paints surrounding the vortex, there are phoenixes, angels, and Weather

Painter Sun flying around the vortex, and in the vortex is an orange phoenix with red eyes glaring at Luan's feral animal Packing Day self: the red eyes of eternal death.

Me: HOLY SHIT!

Nico: WHOA!

Lincoln: This is going to be one wild fight.

Then, as the vortex faded, Helena Helios emerged, but she was changed forever.

Helena Helios grew from 7'0" to 8'0" in height, she has large gold metal braces on her biceps and thighs, and she now has twelve large orange planets orbiting around her legs, she has the body of a goddess, she has yellow highlights in the bangs of her long orange hair and she has a large golden halo in the center with golden angel wings on the bottom and four orbiting golden rings on each corner behind her head, she has neon orange eyes and an orange energy aura with stars, fire, flames, orange light, paints, phoenixes, and angels surrounding her and immense protective neon rainbow aura with all of the elements swirling around it, she has Weather Painter Sun emblazoned on her forehead with orange iris, she has on angel earrings with orange gems for eyes and holding the Star, Sun, Fire, Light, and Eternity Kanjis in their hands, she also has Weather Painter Sun with orange gems for eyes and holding the Star, Sun, Fire, Light, and Eternity Kanjis in her hands for the second pendant on the bottom of her green angel-shaped Element of Harmony, along with the gold Thunderbird pendant of her Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love necklace with orange crystal links from her merged Crystal Necklace of the Buddha and orange gems embedded on the gold lightning bolts, and she also has on a white and gold accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker Necklace of Eternal Love on her neck. Helena Helios has on a sleeveless orange blouse, sleeveless orange crop top, orange skirt, fingerless gloves, orange pants, orange heeled sneakers with orange legwarmers, and long sleeveless white trenchcoat with stars, fire, flames, orange light, paints, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails, and on the back is Weather Painter Sun and surrounded by stars, paints, fire, flames, and orange light, and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle

Box backpack with phoenixes and angels surrounding an orange gem with neon glowing orange lights equipped with recognition of her and fits an infinite number of items and component for her Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in. Suddenly, Helena Helios felt a sharp pain on her back, and then, her massive orange angel wings with yellow tips on the large orange feathers grew much bigger for her new body and she also now has eleven massive and long orange wolf tails with yellow tips and yellow markings, Helena Helios has on her Ring of the Phoenix with large orange gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger and Star Sapphire Corps ring on her left ring finger and Stone of Gelel embedded in her left hand.

Suddenly, Helena Helios' massive gold greatsword and all the greatswords and swords that she'd gotten began to merge together, and they were surrounded by a kaleidoscope of orange energy, stars, fire, flames, orange light, paints, phoenixes, and angels, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Helena Helios' Cosmic Eternal Orange Color Light Firestorm Weather Painter Sun Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of Cosmic Eternal Orange Color Light Firestorm Weather Painter Sun Phoenix God Angel Justice, it's a brand-new massive greatsword with embedded orange gems and Weather Painter Sun and runes etched on the 7'9" massive, wide, double-edged gold blade, large gold angel heads for the crossguard, large white angel faces built into both sides of the hilt and large orange gems embedded in their foreheads, longer midnight black handle, four large gold angel heads with orange gems for eyes and on the bottom of the large gold angel heads is a large gold angel head with orange gems for eyes and orange gem in its mouth for the pommel, Helena Helios has on her brand-new large gold Bracers of The Champions of The Universe with large orange gems on her wrists and Dragon Ball Bracelet and wrist computer on her left Bracer, her large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with a gold version of Weather Painter Sun's head with orange gems for eyes and orange gem in its mouth for the belt buckle on her waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on her right hip and Eater of Sins revolver holstered on her left hip. There's an orange kanji with suns and

flames in between the kanji below Weather Painter Sun that said, "Helena Helios, Gene-Slammer of Weather Painter Sun, Daughter of Helios, Loving Cousin of Timmy Turner, Talented Artist, Friend of Althea Iridiana, Nephele Zephyrine, Rayne Dodola, Morana Marzanna, Aurora Leocadia, and Levina Zeus, Powerful Force of Good, Thrasher of The Bad Guys, True Immortal and Omnipotent Powerful Warrior of The Universe, Loving Guardian Angel and Future Wife of Lincoln Loud, Despiser of Timmy Turner's Enemies, Despiser of Dark Lori, Dark Lynn, Dark Lola, Dark Lisa, Dark Luan, and Killjoy Huggins, Amazing Member of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True Goddess of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Destroyer and Slayer of Evil, Deranged, Murderous, Ruthless, and Sadistic Bastards, Amazing and Powerful Student of Amazing and Powerful Teachers, and Master of The Orange Light of the Visible Spectrum, Suns, Fire, Flames, Phoenixes, Angels, and Weather Painter Sun"

ヘレナ・ヘリオス、天気画家サンのジーン・スラマー、ヘリオスの娘、ティミー・ターナーの愛するいとこ、才能ある芸術家、アルテア・イリディアナの友人、ネフェル・ゼフィリン、レイン・ドドラ、モラナ・マルザンナ、オーロラ・レオカディア、そして強力な善の力であるレヴィナ・ゼウス、悪者のスラッシャー、真の不滅で全能の宇宙の強力な戦士、愛情深い守護天使でリンカーン・ラウドの将来の妻、ティミー・ターナーの敵の軽蔑者、ダーク・ロリの軽蔑者、ダーク・リン、ダーク・ローラ、ダーク・リサ、ダーク・ルアン、そしてキルジョイ・ハギンス、チーム・ラウド・フェニックス・ストームの素晴らしいメンバー、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の保護者、擁護者、そして救世主、宇宙への希望の大使であり灯台、友情の力と要素の達人、天界のゼルナガの怒りのマスター、ブラックゲートのマスター、究極の善の究極の力、真実の真の女神、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直さ、寛大さ、優しさ、無私無欲、勇気、信頼、悪の破壊者にして殺戮者、狂った、殺人的、冷酷でサディスティックなろくでなし、驚くべき強力な教師の驚くべき強力な生

徒、そして可視スペクトルのオレンジ色の光、太陽、火、炎のマスター、火の鳥と天使と天気画家の太陽

Helena Helios has transformed into SUPER ANGEL-WEATHER PAINTER SUN-GOD-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA ORANGE COLOR LIGHT SPECTRUM FLAMING SUN FIRESTORM WEATHER PAINTER SUN PHOENIX GOD ANGEL OF DIVINE COSMIC ETERNAL ORANGE COLOR LIGHT SPECTRUM FLAMING SUN FIRESTORM WEATHER PAINTER SUN PHOENIX GOD ANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE COSMIC ETERNAL ORANGE COLOR LIGHT SPECTRUM FLAMING SUN FIRESTORM WEATHER PAINTER SUN PHOENIX GOD ANGEL LOVE!

We were amazed by Helena Helios' Super Angel-Weather Painter Aurora-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga transformation and when Lincoln saw her, he had an atomic red blush on his face, hearts in his eyes, and his nose was bleeding. But, when Luan's feral animal Packing Day self saw it, she roared in rage and fired more snowballs at her to kill her, but Helena Helios fired a massive barrage of orange energy, stars, fire, flames, orange light, paints, phoenixes, and angels which hit Luan's feral animal Packing Day self and sent her flying into another wall, she got back up, and she beat her chest like a gorilla: NOW, SHE WAS MEGA PISSED!

Timmy: Whoa, awesome! Helena's transformed!

Me: Way cool!

Lincoln: And that's not just for show, now she's about to turn Luan's feral animal Packing Day self into a human pretzel!

Helena Helios: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Orange Color Orange Light Spectrum Flaming Sun Firestorm Weather Painter Sun Phoenix God Angel and Divine Cosmic Eternal Orange Color Orange Light Spectrum Flaming Sun Firestorm Weather Painter Sun Phoenix God Angel Love) I'm gonna clobber her butt into the ground! Let's get her, boys!

Me: Now, you're talking!

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Hinon True Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Hinon True Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm Phoenix God Angel Universal Hope Elemental Cosmic Heavenly Bravery and True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds and Immortal Heroism and transformed into Super Angel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Vampire-Werewolf-Buffalo-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Universal Elemental Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Phoenix God Angel Hope, and his new greatswords were ready as the sword pendants on his large white and gold accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love were glowing and he joined Aurora Leocadia.

And I unholstered my massive J.D. Knudson's Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Phoenix God Angel Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Ebonwu-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-January Wolf Moon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Harmony Universal Elemental Thunderbird Vampire Werewolf January Wolf Moon Mythological Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Harmony Universal Elemental Thunderbird Vampire Werewolf January Wolf Moon Mythological Phoenix God Angel Justice and Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Harmony Universal Elemental Thunderbird Vampire Werewolf January Wolf Moon Mythological Phoenix God Angel Hope and joined them, and so did the rest of us as they unholstered our massive greatswords and transformed.

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmonious United Friendship

Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You've picked the wrong Earth to mess with on your rampage, you rampaging she-beast!

Me: (Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental

Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, we're about to do to you what I did to Lynn when she went psycho on Packing Day!

Lincoln, Helena Helios, and I went after Luan's feral animal Packing Day self, and we fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow energy, orange energy, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, pumpkins, dark lightning, pumpkin fire, swords, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Mammoths, Pegasi, Windigos, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Cerberus, Perytons, Griffins, Sphinxes, Hippogriffs, Manticores, Animals, and Mythological Animals at Luan's feral animal Packing Day self, and they exploded with incredible power as they hit her.

Then, we attacked her with energy slashes from our massive greatswords leaving scars on him and Lincoln left many more by firing rainbow energy slashes with his gold-plated claws and his two new massive greatswords and he even fired red and blue wolf fire at her as well and I also left many more by firing rainbow energy slashes with my gold-plated claws and fired blue wolf fire as well and Helena Helios also did the same by firing orange energy slashes from her massive greatsword, and he, Helena Helios, and I attacked her hard with punches, kicks, and karate chops and they're super mega-painful because of our superhuman strength, along with elemental blasts, and this was driving Luan's feral animal Packing Day self even more madder and even more insane with rage.

Suddenly, Luan turned the tip of one of my eleven massive and long light brown wolf tails into Cell's stinger that opened up into a large sucker and she plunged it onto her feral animal Packing Day self's head and she was unable to fight back. Then, she sucked her into her body and absorbed her as the stinger changed back.

Suddenly, we felt Luan's power and energy rising astronomically, and then… !

SUDDENLY, AN EXTREMELY MASSIVE AND INCREDIBLY POWERFUL RAINBOW FIRE EXPLOSION BLASTED OUT OF LUAN WITH INCREDIBLY DEVESTATING AND UNBELIEVABLE FORCE! THE EXPLOSION WAS SO INTENSELY POWERFUL THAT EVERYONE IN 900,000,000,000,000 UNIVERSES FELT IT, AND THEN, IT FORMED INTO A MASSIVE JET OF RAINBOW FIRE AND IT FLEW OUT OF THE INFINITELY VAST WEB OF GALAXIES AND FORMED INTO A POWERFUL RAINBOW FIRE FOX, RAINBOW FIRE FAIRY, PHOENIX, AND ANGEL! IT CRIED INTENSELY WITH AMAZING POWER, AND THEN, THE RAINBOW FIRE FOX, RAINBOW FIRE FAIRY, PHOENIX, AND ANGEL WENT BACK TO EARTH AND LUAN GAINED AN INTENSELY POWERFUL AND SUPERCHARGED ASTRONOMICAL POWER BOOST!

Suddenly, Luan was surrounded by a massive vortex of rainbow energy with stars, rainbow lights, and lights surrounding the vortex, there are light animals, fairies, phoenixes, and angels flying around the vortex, and in the vortex is a yellow phoenix!

Luna: HOLY GREAT BALLS OF FIRE!

Eli: WHOA!

Suddenly, The Unity Crystals on my J.D. Knudson's Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Phoenix God Angel Justice glowed with very intense brightness and The Unity Crystals on Lincoln's massive Lincoln Loud's Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Hinon True Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm Phoenix

God Angel Greatsword of Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Hinon True Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm Phoenix God Angel Universal Hope Elemental Cosmic Heavenly Bravery and True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds and True Immortal Heroism glowed with very intense brightness, and then, The Unity Crystals fired a beam of light into Luan's massive Luan Loud's Cosmic Eternal Almighty Sulis Eternal Light Celestial Solarstorm Comedy Rainbow Light Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of Cosmic Eternal Almighty Sulis Eternal Light Celestial Solarstorm Comedy Rainbow Light Phoenix God Angel Justice, and then, it glowed, and then surrounding the massive vortex of rainbow energy with stars, rainbow lights, and lights surrounding the vortex, there are light animals, fairies, phoenixes, and angels flying around the vortex, and in the vortex is a yellow phoenix is a MASSIVE VORTEX OF RAINBOW LIGHT AND ENERGY AND FIRE, ICE, WATER, WIND, LIGHTNING, EARTH, LAVA, LIGHT, DARKNESS, CRYSTALS, WOOD, STARS, TIME, NATURE, GRAVITY, BLOOD, MAGIC, MOONLIGHT, RAINBOW CRYSTALS, RAINBOW SUPER LIGHTNING, RAINBOW FIRE, SAND, BLUE FIRE, BUBBLES, STEAM, NEBULONIC GAS, SUNS, AURORA, LIGHT MAGIC, DARK MAGIC, BLACK MAGIC, SATANIC MAGIC, MOONLIGHT, EXPLOSIONS, AND ATOMIC RADIATION EXPLODED OUT OF HER AND HER POWER WAS REALLY AND RAPIDLY INCREASING AT AN EXPONENTIAL RATE AT A MASSIVE LEVEL!

THEN, THE WORLD TREE ESTATE, THE TREE OF HARMONY, AND ALL OF THE POWERFUL LANDS OF EQUESTRIA GLOWED AND THEIR ENERGY FLOWED INTO LUAN! THEN, AS SOON AS THE VORTEX FADED, LUAN EMERGED FOREVER CHANGED!

THE LOUD HOUSE INSTRUMENTAL INTRO PLAYS

Luan grew from 8'0" to 8'3" in height, she has the body of a goddess, she has gold metal bands on her biceps and thighs, and she now has twelve large yellow planets orbiting around her legs, she has yellow highlights in the bangs of her long light brown hair tied in a ponytail and her brown hair has rainbow streaks and she has a large golden halo in the center with golden angel wings on the bottom side and four large orbiting golden rings on each corner

behind her head, she has neon blue eyes and a rainbow energy aura with stars, rainbow fire, rainbow lights, light, fairies, light animals, phoenixes, and angels surrounding her and immense protective rainbow aura with elements swirling around it, she has a rainbow fairy, rainbow fox, rainbow phoenix, rainbow angel, and rainbow fairy holding the Light Kanji in their hands and The Sun above her head emblazoned on her forehead with Third Eye and rainbow iris, she has on fairy earrings with yellow gems for eyes and the Light and Eternity Kanjis in her hands, she has on her Crystal Necklace of the Buddha with yellow gems on the Sun-shaped gold links and yellow crystal links and a yellow fairy-shaped Element of Harmony and on the bottom of the Element of Harmony is a fairy with yellow gems for eyes and holding the Light and Eternity Kanji in her hands for the pendant and she has a white and gold accented choker on her neck, she has on a sleeveless white blouse with yellow phoenix on it and squirting flower, white skirt with light animals on it, black pants with rainbow lights on the legs, white leather ankle-length boots with suns for the buckles, and a long white sleeveless trenchcoat with stars, rainbow lights, lights, light animals, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails, and on the back are light animals surrounding The Sun and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with phoenixes, light animals, and angels surrounding a yellow gem with neon glowing yellow lights equipped with recognition of her and fits an infinite number of items and component for her Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in. Suddenly, Luan felt a sharp pain on her back, and then, her massive light brown angel wings with aurora and yellow tips on the large light brown feathers grew much bigger for her new body and then, medium-sized light brown angel wings with aurora and yellow tips on the large light brown feathers grew and sprouted out underneath her massive light brown angel wings with aurora and yellow tips on the large light brown feathers and her eleven massive and long light brown wolf tails with yellow tips and yellow markings grew larger and longer for her new body, she has on a Ring of The Phoenix with yellow gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger and her Yellow Lantern Corps ring on her left ring finger, her cutie mark's on her right shoulder, and she has on yellow fingerless gloves with the symbol of The Loud House on the back and Stone of Gelel embedded on her left hand.

Suddenly, Luan's massive Luan Loud's Luan Loud's Cosmic Eternal Almighty Sulis Eternal Light Celestial Solarstorm Comedy Rainbow Light Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of Cosmic Eternal Almighty Sulis Eternal Light Celestial Solarstorm Comedy Rainbow Light Phoenix God Angel Justice and all the greatswords and swords she'd gotten began merging together and they're suddenly surrounded by a kaleidoscope of rainbow energy, stars, light, rainbow fire, light animals, phoenixes, and angels, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Luan Loud's Cosmic Eternal Almighty Sulis True Immortal Eternal Light Celestial Solarstorm Comedy Rainbow Light Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of Cosmic Eternal Almighty Sulis True Immortal Eternal Light Celestial Solarstorm Comedy Rainbow Light Phoenix God Angel Justice, it's a brand-new massive greatsword with embedded yellow and rainbow gems and The Celtic Goddess of Light, Sulis, and etched on the 7'9" massive, wide, double-edged golden blade, large white fox heads for the crossguard, large white angel faces built into both sides of the hilt and large rainbow gems embedded in the foreheads, longer midnight black handle, four large gold fox heads with rainbow gems for eyes and in their mouths and on the bottom of the fox heads is an angel head with yellow gems for eyes and large rainbow gem in its mouth for the pommel, she has on her brand new gold Bracers of the Champions of The Universe with large rainbow gems on her wrists and Dragon Ball Bracelet on her left gold Bracer, her gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with gold fox head and rainbow gems for eyes and a large rainbow gem in its mouth for the belt buckle on her waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on her right hip and Eater of Sins revolver holstered on her left hip. There's a yellow kanji with suns and stars in between the kanji below the light animals surrounding The Sun that said, "Luan Loud, Fourth Born and Fourth Eldest of The Loud Family, Loving Sister of Her Many Siblings, Loving Fourth Eldest Daughter of Rita and Lynn Sr., Loving Girlfriend of Eddy, Loving Mother of Lensay Loud, Descendant of 17th Century Jester Luan of Loch Loud in Scotland, Archenemy of Vypra, Destroyer of Dark Luan, Morag McLaughlin, Lee Kanker, Dark Kevin, Rothbart, Clavius, and Kyūbi, Amazing Member and Talented Prankster of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Brave Warrior of

The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True Goddess of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Savior of The Loud House and Michigan, True Immortal Hero, Amazing and Powerful Student of Numerous Amazing and Powerful Teachers, Shinobi of The Hidden Leaf Village, Member of Many of Team Loud Phoenix Storm's Branch Teams, Emissary and Champion of Sulis, Destroyer and Slayer of Evil, Deranged, Murderous, Ruthless, and Sadistic Bastards, Amazing and Powerful Student of Amazing and Powerful Teachers, Defender of The Loud House and The Loud Family, and Master of Light and Laughter"

ルアン・ラウド、ラウド家の4番目に生まれ、四番目の長男、多くの兄弟の愛情深い妹、リタとリン・シニアの愛情深い四番目の長女、エディの愛情深いガールフレンド、レンゼイ・ラウドの愛情深い母、十七世紀の道化師ルアン・オブ・ロッホの子孫スコットランドのラウド、ヴィプラの大敵、ダーク・ルアンの破壊者、モラグ・マクラフリン、リー・カンカー、ダーク・ケビン、ロットバート、クラヴィウス、キュウビ、チーム・ラウド・フェニックス・ストームの素晴らしいメンバーで才能あるいたずらっ子、コスモスの勇敢な戦士、プロテクター、ディフェンダー、そして宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の救世主、友情の力と要素のマスター、天界のゼルナガの怒りのマスター、ブラックゲートのマスター、究極の善の究極の力、真実、正義、愛の真の女神、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直さ、寛大さ、優しさ、無私の心、勇気、そして信頼、宇宙への希望の大使であり灯台、ラウドハウスとミシガン州の救世主、真の不滅のヒーロー、驚くべき、そして数多くの素晴らしく強力な教師の強力な生徒、木ノ葉隠れの里の忍、チームラウドフェニックスストームの多くの支部チームのメンバー、スリスの使者でありチャンピオン、悪、狂った、殺人的、冷酷でサディスティックなろくでなしの破壊者であり殺戮者、素晴らしいそして、素晴らしくて強力な教師の強力な生徒、騒々しい家と騒々しい家族の擁護者、そして光と笑いの達人

Luan Loud has transformed into SUPER ANGEL-FAIRY-LIGHT

ANIMAL-GOD-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA DIVINE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY SULIS CELESTIAL COMEDIC SOLARSTORM STAR COMEDY FAIRY PHOENIX GOD ANGEL OF DIVINE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY SULIS CELESTIAL COMEDIC SOLARSTORM STAR COMEDY FAIRY PHOENIX GOD ANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY SULIS CELESTIAL COMEDIC SOLARSTORM STAR COMEDY FAIRY PHOENIX GOD ANGEL LOVE!

We were really amazed by Luan's Super Angel-Fairy-Light Animal-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga transformation, and when Eddy saw her, he had an atomic red blush on his face.

Luan: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Almighty Sulis Celestial Comedic Solar Storm Star Comedy Fairy Phoenix God Angel and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Almighty Sulis Celestial Comedic Solar Storm Star Comedy Fairy Phoenix God Angel Love) (GASPS) Whoa, now I've ascended, that's awesome!

Everyone cheered wildly for what Helena Helios, Lincoln, and I did as we holstered their massive greatswords on their backs and powered down and Helena Helios' new body, clothes, weapons, jewelry, Third Eye, eleven massive and long orange wolf tails, large gold halo with four large orbiting gold rings on each corner behind her head, twelve large orange planets orbiting around her legs, and massive orange angel wings are permanent, and Luan's new body, clothes, weapons, jewelry, Third Eye, eleven massive and long light brown wolf tails, large gold halo with four large orbiting gold rings on each corner behind her head, large twelve yellow planets orbiting around her legs, and massive light brown angel wings are permanent.

Helena Helios: That's it for that animal. Thanks for helping me take down Luan's feral animal Packing Day self, Lincoln, you too, J.D.

Lincoln: (Smiles Warmly) You're welcome, Helena.

Me: My pleasure, Helena.

Suddenly, Helena Helios wrapped her arms around Lincoln's waist, as her chest pressed against Lincoln's massive pecs and her stomach pressed against his eight-pack abs, which'd brought an atomic red blush to Lincoln's face, and he wrapped his abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms around her waist, which took her by surprise and brought an atomic red blush to her face. Then, as Lincoln leaned down to Helena Helios' face, they kissed passionately as she moved her hands onto Lincoln's massive pecs, and behind them was a Thunderbird, Phoenix, Dragon, Tiger, Mermaid, Angel, Fairy, Succubus, Incubus, Windigo, and Weather Painter Sun flying in the air, and we saw a herd of Buffalo and many animals running across the field and elemental forces and orange lights behind them and we cheered wildly. Then, Lincoln and Helena Helios sucked in and absorbed the elemental forces and orange lights and they came back to us as the display vanished.

Nico: My God. Guys, what we just saw, THAT WAS ONE AWESOME FIGHT!

Nico ran to me, Lincoln, and Helena Helios and hugged us.

Luna: No kidding dudes, you guys taught feral animal Packing Day version of Leni a lesson she'd never forget.

Luan: And Leni absorbed her and transformed and ascended just like Lincoln and J.D.

Me: You said it. So, Lincoln, who's the next Shadow Dragon Avatar and Daughter of The Celtic Gods and Goddesses we're meeting on your rescue tomorrow?

Sabrina Morrigan: I've got just the person: Trista Taranis, Avatar of Rage Shenron and Daughter of Taranis, Celtic God of Thunder, she's Lincoln's Guardian Angel from Ireland and an extremely powerful Angel of Lightning with extremely incredible and massively powerful powers over the forces of lightning, and summoning creatures of lightning, along with powerful black magic arts and dark magic arts, along with being born with purple angel wings, and just like Rachel Rage Shenron, Trista Taranis has all the powers and abilities of Rage Shenron. But, Lincoln's the only person who knows this: that she's The Avatar of Rage Shenron and Daughter of

Taranis, Celtic God of Thunder, and she really trained him hard in everything that she knows in using the powers of lightning ever since he'd gotten his powers from Hinon and he also defeated Rage Shenron. She's a lover of the storms and she and Lincoln enjoyed going out whenever a lightning storm arrives. Lincoln made her a beautiful necklace and an awesome neon blue lightning greatsword with seven replicas of the Seven Dragon Balls embedded in it, and to show her thanks, she kissed Lincoln on the lips, and he promised that when he comes of age, he will marry her along with his entire harem. Trista Taranis hates Scoots with a blazing passion because of what she's done and she even clobbered and electrocuted her after she found her trying to run Lincoln over again, and she swore that if she ever saw that heckling stupid old goat, she would electrocute her so hard, her heart will be stopped forever.

Me: That's so awesome, and Ms. Rita got her powers from Taranis along with getting elastic powers from Lisa's experiment years ago.

Rita: I still remember that.

Nico: Wow, so, if anyone dares to threaten her.

Lincoln: She'll electrocute them so hard, their hearts will stop forever.

Selina Morrigan: We still remembered what Trista did to a group of thugs back in Ireland.

Sabrina Morrigan: She electrocuted them and many of them died as a result.

Suddenly, the special alarm on our wrist computers on our left Bracers rang, and it showed that Sebastian's curse on Rita Repulsa and Lord Zedd has gone up as the Roman Numeral eight has lit up.

Me: And another day down means the curse has risen even more.

Lincoln: I can guess they're suffering extreme pain.

We found out Lincoln was right: Rita Repulsa and Lord Zedd were screaming in pain, and they can't do anything about it.

Later we came back to Alva Industries and Alva saw his son.

Alva: Edwin!

Edwin: Dad!

They hugged each other.

Mojo: J.D. and the others told you they'd find him.

Me: That's right. And Specs and Trapper are now in jail

Alva: Thank you, Team Loud Phoenix Storm. I doubted you. I'm sorry.

Me: Aw no problem.

Copperhead: Just start being in his life again and go back to the good side.

Hank Scorpio: We know you can do both.

Top: Because now, you've given us the means to stop Zedd.

General Schwarz: Though it'll take a while to get to him

Me: But we got all the time in the world.

Nico: Yep. Great job everyone.

Lucky: (To the viewers) Boy what an adventure.

Me: Yep.

We went back home and enjoyed the rest of the day and went to sleep.

TO BE CONTINUED

Part 8 done.

NicoChan11, JediAvatarOfShinobi, Omegahatchiyak12, kolbdog323, XP4Universe, Darkhai, vinjedi1995, Drako1234658, Nflemingful, Hynageneral, BumbleSparkle, EtstheClarenceandTLHfan and ninjakingofhearts gave me the ideas for this and so did Mendez1996. Thanks guys

For the next rescue Nico, The Ripping Friends, Ellie Singh, Evelyn Burmingham, Jen Tennyson, Eddy, Yugi, Tea, Jaden, Jesse Anderson, Allenby Beardsley Knudson, The Hernandez Sisters, Yost Magma, Rin Nohara, Woz, Bai Tza, Sabrina Lorelai the Despair from The Dark Gene-Slammer, Albedo, The 1983 D&D Gang, Donbrothers, Irina Krafla the Granity Gene-slammer, Kora Lexxington, Olivia Houou, Nataša Marečková, Nalanie Nanthavong The Vorash Gene-Slammer, Brynja, Sissi Delmas, Anna Anyanova the Destiny HERO Dark Angel Gene-slammer, Daring Do, Lizzie Strong the Great Blue Windrunner Gene-slammer, Emam Reynolds the Living Tsunami Gene-slammer, Wendy Sapphira, Reggie Hjorleifsstræti the Five Headed Dragon Gene-Slammer, Qin, Miku Yuuki, Princess Anita, Granity, Rei Miyamoto, Saya Tekagi, Saeko Busujima, Shizuka Marimoto, Kamen Rider (1971), Hibiki Riders, Agito Riders, Kabuto Riders, Den-O, Kiva, Decade, W, OOO, Fourze, Wizard Riders, Blade Riders, Faiz Riders, Gaim Riders, Drive Riders, Ghost Riders, Ex-Aid Riders, Build Riders, Zi-O Riders, Zero-One Riders, Saber Riders, Dragon Knight Riders, Granity, Samurai Jack, Ashi and her sisters, Changeman, Jetman, Dairangers, Zenkaigers, Chloe Bourgeois, Shanan, Rita Loud, The Goths of Darkness, Zarya Moonwolf, Applejack, Apple Bloom, Twilight Sparkle & Friends, Sunny Starscout, Izzy Moonbow, Hitch Trailblazer, Pipp Petals, Zipp Storm, Misty Brightdawn, Wallflower Blush, Alice Kingsleigh, Rachel Stavenport, Kate Lloyd, Carol Pusateri, Hailey Helios, Kia, Jenna, Lina, May, Maria, Danica Metrois, Kaalia of The Vast, Varie, Sakura Valencia, Xenia the Xerneas, Bhavna Radhakrishnan the Xerneas Gene-Slammer, Bridgette, Eli, me, Sakura Knudson, Arrietty, Aylene Carter, Gabrielle, Littlefoot and friends, Fu, Nicole Knudson, Spiderman and his counterparts, Kaina Tsutsumi, Nick Logan, Sh'Lainn Blaze, Camie, Kaoruku Awata, Himiko, Ibara, Toru, Sirius, Tsuyu, Ochaco, Luz, Amity, Gus, Willow, Hunter, Felicia Wittebane, Carly Atlas, Misty Tredwell, Zuria, Tony Jones, Edyn, Strag, Momo, Girl Jordan, Leeli, Sora Phaaze, Venus, Earth, Vinyl Scratch, Airazor, Rhinox,

Cheetor, Rattrap, Tigatron, Janeen Aran, Lincoln, Leni, Laney, Lana, Lola, Lisa and Lily as well as Yamato, Elemental HERO Darkbright, Escuridao, Magma Neos, Chaos Neos and Storm Neos as well as Master Zik, Necro Claw, Chaotic Gore Magala, Amatsu and Akantor and we're going to a Chicken Parmasan Sandwich Planet and we're going to have a great meal as well as take on the Hypothetical Akuma of Edd named Technoparasite and this is gonna be crazy. Also Emily Goodall is going to transform against him and also we're going to battle Another Master Zik, Necro Claw, Chaotic Gore Magala, Amatsu and Akantor who are the embodiments of Timber Spruce and the Kirby Dopant. Also we're going to meet the Crescent Grizzly Gene-slammer named Crescent Medved and she is from Russia and has the strength of a bear and the powers of the moon and more.

Alright, and for tomorrow, the match-up is for Levina Zeus, Gene-Slammer of Weather Painter Zeus, and she and Lincoln are going to destroy the extremely feral animal Packing Day version of Lynn, and she's the most extremely feral and violent of the feral animal Packing Day version of Team Loud Phoenix Storm

For Lincoln's rescue tomorrow, Lincoln and his group are heading to The Nevada Desert, but we got bad news: a clone of Galactus was sighted, so we're going to take him down and Lincoln's going to absorb him. And we're going to meet Trista Taranis, Avatar of Rage Shenron and Daughter of Taranis, Celtic God of Thunder, she's Lincoln's Guardian Angel from Ireland and an extremely powerful Angel of Lightning with extremely incredible and massively powerful powers over the forces of lightning, and summoning creatures of lightning, along with powerful black magic arts and dark magic arts, along with being born with purple angel wings, and just like Rachel Rage Shenron, Trista Taranis has all the powers and abilities of Rage Shenron. But, Lincoln's the only person who knows this: that she's The Avatar of Rage Shenron and Daughter of Taranis, Celtic God of Thunder, and she really trained him hard in everything that she knows in using the powers of lightning ever since he'd gotten his powers from Hinon and he also defeated Rage Shenron. She's a lover of the storms and she and Lincoln enjoyed going out whenever a lightning storm arrives. Lincoln made her a beautiful necklace and an awesome neon blue lightning greatsword with seven replicas of

the Seven Dragon Balls embedded in it, and to show her thanks, she kissed Lincoln on the lips, and he promised that when he comes of age, he will marry her along with his entire harem. Trista Taranis hates Scoots with a blazing passion because of what she's done and she even clobbered and electrocuted her after she found her trying to run Lincoln over again, and she swore that if she ever saw that heckling stupid old goat, she would electrocute her so hard, her heart will be stopped forever.

Next up for part 9 is Bajillia Naire.

See you next time.

COSMIC FURY PART 9

COSMIC FURY PART 9

In the early morning hours of 3:25 AM, Lincoln was having a dream, and he saw a symbol in the skies: it was a black demon Alicorn with a flaming Earth for a cutie mark, and he knew what that symbol was: The Midnight Princesses of Royal Woods.

Lincoln: The Midnight Princesses of Royal Woods. So, they're planning their return to Earth and they're going to finish what we started.

Spirit of The Tree of Harmony: Yes, that's correct, but it's not going to happen until next year.

Lincoln: I've got to warn Princess Celestia and Princess Luna, this'll also no doubt warn the Daydream Princesses as well.

Lincoln's dream ended as he woke up, and he got up and got dressed to head for Canterlot to warn the three Princesses. Lincoln arrived at Princess Celestia's castle, and he headed into the throne room.

Princess Celestia: Hello, Lincoln, what brings you here?

Lincoln: Princess Celestia, there's something I need to tell you: I had a dream and what I saw is a prelude to what's about to happen next year: The Midnight Princesses of Royal Woods are planning to return to Earth, and they intend to finish what they started and destroy Earth.

This alarmed Princess Celestia, along with Princess Luna.

Princess Luna: This is indeed quite alarming.

Suddenly, the Daydream Princesses arrived along with me.

Lincoln: You guys had the dream too?

Catherine Fontaine: We did, so The Midnight Princesses are returning next year, we've got a lot of preparing to do.

Me: We sure do. Boy this is bad. We got to be ready for them.

We returned home and went back to sleep, and when morning came, Lincoln told everyone of his dream, and they were horrified.

Nico: Oh man, so next year, The Midnight Princesses of Royal Woods are returning to Earth to finish what was started seven years ago.

Me: That's what the Spirit of The Tree of Harmony and Lincoln told us.

Eli: It's a good thing you went to Princess Celestia and Princess Luna and warned them as well of what's about to happen.

Maria: Now, we know of what's coming next year.

Lincoln: We'll be ready for them, and we'll make them pay for all of their crimes.

Flying through the endless voids of space was Nico, The Ripping Friends, Ellie Singh, Evelyn Burmingham, Jen Tennyson, Eddy, Yugi, Tea, Jaden, Jesse Anderson, Allenby Beardsley Knudson, The Hernandez Sisters, Yost Magma, Rin Nohara, Woz, Bai Tza, Sabrina Lorelai the Despair from The Dark Gene-Slammer, Albedo, The 1983 D&D Gang, Donbrothers, Irina Krafla the Granity Gene-slammer, Kora Lexxington, Olivia Houou, Nataša Marečková, Nalanie Nanthavong The Vorash Gene-Slammer, Brynja, Sissi Delmas, Anna Anyanova the Destiny HERO Dark Angel Gene-slammer, Daring Do, Lizzie Strong the Great Blue Windrunner Gene-slammer, Emam Reynolds the Living Tsunami Gene-slammer, Wendy Sapphira, Reggie Hjorleifsstræti the Five Headed Dragon Gene-Slammer, Qin, Miku Yuuki, Princess Anita, Granity, Rei Miyamoto, Saya Tekagi, Saeko Busujima, Shizuka Marimoto, Kamen Rider (1971), Hibiki Riders, Agito Riders, Kabuto Riders,

Den-O, Kiva, Decade, W, OOO, Fourze, Wizard Riders, Blade Riders, Faiz Riders, Gaim Riders, Drive Riders, Ghost Riders, Ex-Aid Riders, Build Riders, Zi-O Riders, Zero-One Riders, Saber Riders, Dragon Knight Riders, Granity, Samurai Jack, Ashi and her sisters, Changeman, Jetman, Dairangers, Zenkaigers, Chloe Bourgeois, Shanan, Rita Loud, The Goths of Darkness, Zarya Moonwolf, Applejack, Apple Bloom, Twilight Sparkle & Friends, Sunny Starscout, Izzy Moonbow, Hitch Trailblazer, Pipp Petals, Zipp Storm, Misty Brightdawn, Wallflower Blush, Alice Kingsleigh, Rachel Stavenport, Kate Lloyd, Carol Pusateri, Hailey Helios, Kia, Jenna, Lina, May, Maria, Danica Metrois, Kaalia of The Vast, Varie, Sakura Valencia, Xenia the Xerneas, Bhavna Radhakrishnan the Xerneas Gene-Slammer, Bridgette, Eli, me, Sakura Knudson, Arrietty, Aylene Carter, Gabrielle, Littlefoot and friends, Fu, Nicole Knudson, Spiderman and his counterparts, Kaina Tsutsumi, Nick Logan, Sh'Lainn Blaze, Camie, Kaoruku Awata, Himiko, Ibara, Toru, Sirius, Tsuyu, Ochaco, Luz, Amity, Gus, Willow, Hunter, Felicia Wittebane, Carly Atlas, Misty Tredwell, Zuria, Tony Jones, Edyn, Strag, Momo, Girl Jordan, Leeli, Sora Phaaze, Venus, Earth, Vinyl Scratch, Airazor, Rhinox, Cheetor, Rattrap, Tigatron, Janeen Aran, Lincoln, Leni, Laney, Lana, Lola, Lisa and Lily as well as Yamato, Elemental HERO Darkbright, Escuridao, Magma Neos, Chaos Neos and Storm Neos as well as Master Zik, Glowing Alien, Necro Claw, Chaotic Gore Magala, Amatsu and Akantor and we were heading to an amazing and awesome food planet.

Nico: I have a feeling this world will be cool and awesome.

Camie: Me too!

Lincoln: I'm excited for this one too.

Me: Me too. I hope it's an awesome World.

Eli: Me too.

Varie: Yeah and one where everyone will love it.

Lana: Yeah!

Yamato: I'm ready for it too.

Nico: Yamato, I want to thank you, Master Zik, and your teams for coming

Yamato: Not a problem Nico. This will be so fun.

Lola: Awesome!

Elemental HERO Darkbright: We're ready for anything guys.

Nico: Darkbright, what do you like to do in your free time?

Elemental HERO Darkbright: I haven't given it much thought. Its been a while since we did anything fun other than helping Jaden and being awesome heroes.

Nico: Well you'll think of something.

Lola: Yeah it'll come to you.

Elemental HERO Darkbright: That's true.

Maria: What jobs come to mind?

He got to thinking.

Elemental HERO Darkbright: Hmm. I was thinking maybe historian on the history of the Elemental HERO Force.

Jaden: That's an awesome idea!

Me: It sure is!

Qin: Yep.

Me: Man! What a wild adventure! But now we know who is responsible for the Blackwing Eatos 12 Virus and that's Powell!

Nico: He gave Zedd the virus while we were participating in the Ridonculous Race.

Me: He sure did.

Qin: Man talk about a grand opportunity.

Xenia: Crazy!

Me: Yeah! But also now Powell is in prison and soon he will be brought to trial and condemned for his crimes.

Lincoln: I agree!

Nico: Also, did you two really have to provoke Alva into attacking us? We're just lucky that things were able to be salvaged!

Me: Sorry Nico. I'm just really anxious. I just want to rip Lord Zedd and Rita apart for everything they did.

Lincoln: Yeah I'm anxious too.

Nico: Well that's understandable. I know you're excited but at least be patient and wait okay.

Me: We will. But what matters is that Alva has his son back and we're happy for him.

Nico: That is true and we're glad he is back together with him.

Laney: We sure are.

Nico: (sighs) To be fair, I wasn't much better. I WAS harsh in punching him after he clearly felt bad.

May: We're lucky that didn't kill him or do any serious damage.

Me: Is the Dark Orb Bomb affecting you again?

Eli sensed for something.

Eli: Tiny bit.

Nico: Uh oh.

Nico cleansed himself.

Nico: Man I got to really watch out for that. Anyway I still feel bad for that.

Me: No worries Nico. But he had to have some sense knocked into him.

Nico: True. But also we retrieved Omnifarious and one of the blasters from Specs and Trapper and sent them off to prison.

Maria: Nico, you realize that if you had punched Alva any harder, he would've wound up dead. And J.D., need I remind that the last time you became obsessed with killing a main Power Ranger villain, you nearly led to the timeline being destroyed?

Me: No need to remind me of that Maria.

Maria: Just saying.

Nico: Yeah. Sorry.

May: At least Sari finally got her payback on Powell for everything he did to her and her father. Now, we just need to clean up his mess.

Me: Yep.

Nico: Vince told the president what Powell did and he was indicted on Treason and many federal offenses. He's looking at the death penalty.

Maria: Good. Mom is going to make sure no plea deals are given.

Nico: Awesome.

Maria: Oh we're here.

We saw that it looked like a desert mountain planet from space.

Me: Looks like a desert mountain planet from up here.

Nico; Lets head down.

We flew down and landed and we saw that it was a planet made of CHICKEN PARMASAN SANDWICHES!

Me: Oh wow! A Chicken Parmasan Sandwich planet!

Xenia: Oh boy!

Nico: LETS DIG IN!

We got to eating!

Me: (EATING) Mmm! So delicious!

It was really tasty! The chicken was cooked to perfection!

Me: Yummy! San Marzano Marinara Sauce.

Eli: (Eating) Mmm! And the cheese is so melty and yummy!

Nico ate some.

Nico: (Eating) Mmm! Delicious! Ooh on garlic toast breat too.

Qin: Yummy! (EATING) Mmm!

Lola: (EATING) Boy this is awesome.

Laney: It sure is! (EATING)

May ate some.

May: (Eating) Mmm! Boy this is really tender and delicious!

Lana: I'll say! (Eating) Mmm!

Lisa: It sure is most delicious and scrumptious. (Eating)

Lily: It sure is awesome.

Lily ate some too.

Maria ate some.

Maria: (Eating) Mmm! So delicious! Just like eating a pizza on a bun.

Nico: Yep. (Eating) Mmm! This is one of my favorite planets.

Sakura Knudson: (Eating) It sure is delicious.

Fu: I'll say! (Eating) Yummy.

Nico: Let's pack some for the mascots.

Me: Good idea.

Qin: Yeah!

Lincoln: They will love that.

Nico packed a few for the mascots.

I packed lots of sandwiches for everyone.

Xenia: Perfect!

Lincoln: Okay, guys, we got ourselves a huge emergency, and this is one that's really going to be one technological fight: we got word that Technoparasite, Double D's hypothetical Akuma, is here, and he's out for revenge on Jimmy.

WE GASPED!

Me: So, we're facing the last hypothetical Akuma of the Eds.

Nico: Yep. Say, what's his story?

Lincoln: According to Gabriel, he was created when he was wrongfully framed along with Eddy and Ed, and he's going to be hellbent on killing Jimmy.

Eli: Oh God.

Suddenly, the rest of the team arrived thanks to Lincoln's message.

Lori: We got the message from Lincoln, but we got to watch it, he's got techno powers.

Lincoln: But, so do we and we also put in tough firewalls in our technology, Lori, and he can't hack through them at all, that'll be his downfall.

Nico: You said it. Now, let's get going and stop him.

Suddenly, Lincoln's large gold halo with four large orbiting gold rings orbiting the corners behind his head glowed and the four large orbiting gold rings fired beams of light that formed into a viewing window and we see Stan and Steak Stankco dressed only in shorts and shirtless and still forced to mine and eat broccoli at The Broccoli Mine Prison in Canada, and they'd regained their abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and eight-pack abs along with their massive physical upper body and lower body strength, but they were now as four times as big as The Hulk.

The two of them were grumbling like mad and there was no doubt they were plotting to escape once again, but then, we saw the barbell tattoos on their backs glow red. Suddenly, Stan and Steak were glowing with red energy, but then, their arms were raised and it looked like their wrists were bound with metal cuffs same with their feet.

Me: Uh oh, here we go!

Lincoln: Yep.

Suddenly, Lincoln made red portals appear in front of the Stankcos, and then, out of nowhere, Lincoln sprouted tentacles with suctions from his chest and all of the males on the team did the same and they went through the portals and they came out of the portals and latched themselves onto the massive pecs, necks, arms, and legs of Stan and Steak Stankco. Then, the tentacles began sucking the Stankcos' of their massive muscle mass, virility, and massive physical strength and they were groaning in pain as they began shrinking in muscle mass.

Then, all of the massive muscle mass, virility, and massive physical strength of The Stankcos began being pumped into Lincoln and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles grew and bulged even more and veins formed on his body, and his massive white angel wings with aurora and orange tips spread out and glowed and his halo glowed and he began growing even more stronger.

The same thing happened to me, Nico, and all the males on the team and our abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower

body muscles grew and bulged even more and veins formed on our bodies, and our massive angel wings spread out and glowed and our halos glowed and we also began growing even more stronger.

Lincoln: (Growls) Oh man, I haven't forgotten how potent this curse really is.

Me: (Growls) Yeah, this is really potent, but this still feels incredible.

Then, when Lincoln and all the males were done, the tentacles detached themselves from the pecs, arms, legs, and necks of the two meatheads and they went back into us as the portals closed, and we saw that Stan and Steak Stankco were thin as a rake and sucked bone dry of their muscle mass, virility, and massive physical strength again, and the glowing barbells on their back stopped glowing.

Stan and Steak Stankco: NOT AGAIN! (ENRAGED SCREAMING)

The viewing window closed as the four large orbiting gold rings stopped glowing and the light beams disappeared. Suddenly, we saw that we were even more bigger in muscle thanks to Lincoln's curse he put on The Stankcos.

Me: (Looked at my even more muscular body) Whoa. Lincoln, that Min's Egyptian Virility Drain Curse you put on the Stankcos is still really potent. But, look at us, now we're even more ripped than ever. (Flexes my even more massive muscles)

Lincoln: (Flexes his even more massive muscles) Yep, and this curse will be on them for all eternity. (Sensed for Technoparasite) AHA! Gotcha! I just spotted Technoparasite, he's 20 yards away, and he's searching for Jimmy.

Nico: Let's head on over and give him a thrashing and send him to Vypra.

Lincoln: That technology parasite's not getting out of this without a scratch. (Sensed Flip's musclebound thugs) Uh oh, hold up, I sensed a massive army of Flip's musclebound thugs also heading right for us.

Nico: (GROWLS) Flip, you stupid mutant cheapskate!

Me: That mutant just doesn't even know when to quit!

Suddenly, we saw ten massive armies of Flip's musclebound thugs arrive, and they came barreling towards us in a fit of rage.

Lincoln: Ugh, I knew there was no mistaking the stench of B.O. in the air!

Lincoln fired vacuum tubes from his chest which latched onto the chests of Flip's massive army of hulking muscled thugs, and then, the vacuum tubes literally began sucking Flip's massive army of hulking muscled thugs dry of all their massive muscle mass, virility, blood, and physical strength, and all of it was being pumped into Lincoln and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles grew and bulged even more and veins formed on his body, and his massive white angel wings with aurora and orange tips spread out and glowed and his halo glowed and he began growing even stronger.

I did the same by firing vacuum tubes from his chest which latched onto the chests of Flip's massive army of hulking muscled thugs, and then, the vacuum tubes literally began sucking Flip's massive army of hulking muscled thugs dry of all their massive muscle mass, virility, blood, and physical strength, and all of it was being pumped into me and my abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles grew and bulged even more and veins formed on my body, and my massive elemental angel wings with aurora and red tips spread out and glowed and my halo glowed and I began growing even stronger.

The other male members did the same by firing vacuum tubes from his chest which latched onto the chests of Flip's massive army of hulking muscled thugs, and then, the vacuum tubes literally began sucking Flip's massive army of hulking muscled thugs dry of all their massive muscle mass, virility, blood, and physical strength, and all of it was being pumped into them and their abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles grew and bulged even more and veins formed on their bodies, and their massive angel wings spread out and glowed and their halos glowed and they began

growing even stronger.

When we were done, the vacuum tubes detached themselves from the chests of the thugs and went back into us, and the thugs were now dead from blood loss and thin as a rake and Lincoln fired a blast of red energy and destroyed them leaving them as ashes. Then, we set our sights on Technoparasite.

Mizore heard a Pokemon cry.

Mizore: Look here!

We saw a Mega Articuno.

Me: Wow! A Mega Articuno.

Mizore: Wow. And the poor thing hurt its wing.

Mega Articuno: Yeah I was fighting that monster.

Me: You mean Technoparasite.

Mega Articuno: I guess so.

We got to healing it.

Nico: You okay now?

Mega Articuno: Thanks to you guys.

Mizore: Do you want to come with us?

Mega Articuno: I would be honored.

Me: Awesome.

We were off to face Technoparasite.

Just then, Iron Boy stopped against his will

Edd: What the!?

Me: Double D?

Lola: Uh oh!

We looked and saw TECHNOPARASITE!

Lincoln: There he is. UNIVERSE 666 KIBAL, LET'S HOWL!

Lincoln transformed into Fire Moon as his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles grew and bulged even more and veins formed on his body and his entire body was then covered in thick brown fur, his deep sapphire eyes and rainbow iris of his Third Eye turned red, his fangs grew longer and his rows of straight teeth turned into wolf's teeth, and his nose turned to a wolf's and he grew a brown wolf snout, his massive white angel wings and medium sized white angel wings, eleven massive and long white wolf tails, and large white wolf ears turned brown, his long wild white hair became wilder and his large gold halo with four large orbiting gold rings orbiting the corners behind his head turned red, and he let out a loud howl.

Me: Let's get that technology parasite! KIBAL, LET'S HOWL!

I transformed into Wolf Moon! 🌙

Lincoln and I fired red and blue wolf fire which hits Technoparasite and he was enraged upon seeing us as we landed.

Me: You know why we're here.

Technoparasite: HAND OVER THAT RETAINER-WEARING LITTLE BRAT! HE MUST PAY FOR FRAMING ME ALONG WITH EDDY AND ED!

Lincoln: Not happening. Looks like we got to do this the hard way.

We unholstered our massive greatswords.

Me and Lincoln: RAGE OF THE JANUARY WOLF FIRE MOON! 一月のウルフファイアムーンの激怒!

Lincoln and I swung our massive greatswords and we fired a massive vortex of red and blue wolf fire with red and blue wolf spirits circling around the vortex and the massive vortex hits

Technoparasite and he really got burned by that one.

Technoparasite made Iron Boy grab Jimmy and start to strangle him.

SMASH SMASH SMASH SMASH SMASH!

He beat up Jimmy like how Spike beats up Tom

JIMMY WAS REALLY MANGLED UP!

I teleported and bashed Technoparasite!

Technoparasite: THAT METALMOUTH FREAK DESERVES TO DIE!

Eddy: I think he's already learned his lesson, don't you think?!

Nico: YEAH!

Mega Articuno charged at him

Mega Articuno: Taste this!

She fired an ice wave and blasted Technoparasite and froze him.

Azulongmon got out the Sword of The Sovereign of the East!

Azulongmon: Jimmy learned from his mistakes that Revenge is a Double Edged sword! SOVEREIGN LIGHTNING STYLE: LIGHTNING BURST WAVE!

He fired a wave o lightning and blasted Technoparasite down.

Paula got out the Lightning Sword of Nike

Paula: Jimmy got his butt kicked in the end by us when we exposed his vengeance! LIGHTNING STYLE: BASEBALL BUTTKICKER SMASH!

She fired lightning baseballs and blasted Technoparasite down.

Becca got out the Swamp Sword of Dagobah

Becca: Time for the sword of the swamps to drench you! SWAMP STYLE: MUCK OF FILTH!

She fired a wave of mud and drenched him all over.

Technoparasite: GOOD LORD! I AM COVERED IN MUCK AND FILTH! (PANICKS) SOAP! TOWELS! HEEEEELLP!

Edd: He really IS my Akuma.

Eddy: No doubt there sockhead.

Shanan got out the Sword of the Fiery Pyronites

Shanan: There really wasn't any doubt on that! FIRE STYLE: HEATBLAST FLAMETHROWER!

She fired a wave of fire and blasted him all over.

Ed: I'm the ice cream man.

Eddy: Shut up Ed.

Jack Atlas got out the Sword of the Red Dragon Archfiend

Jack Atlas: This will be one that burns! RED DRAGON ARCHFIEND STYLE: CRIMSON FIRESTORM BLAST!

He fired waves of Red Fire and blasted Technoparasite all over.

Xenia: YEAH!

Nazz: "YO-DEL-LAY-HEE-YO-DEE-LAY-HEE-YO-DEE-LAYYYY-HEEEEE YO-DE-LAY-HE-YOU-DE-LAY-HE-YO-DE-LAAYYYY YO-DE-LAYYYY-HEEEEE!" [Ed shatters.]

Technoparasite's wings shattered too!

SMASH!

Kevin: "Nice lungs, Nazz."

Me: That was awesome!

Jaune got out the Star Sword of Remnant's Magic

Jaune: That was funny. STAR STYLE: MOONLIGHT JEWEL BLAST!

He fired waves of energy and blasted him all over.

Tea got out the Sword of the Fairy's Power

Tea: This will be the fury of Fairies! FAIRY STYLE: STARS OF NATURE BLAST!

She fired waves of energy and blasted Technoparasite all over.

Nico: Take that!

Sophie got out the Sword of the Fire of Rebirth

Sophie: (British Accent) You need to realize that revenge is dangerous! FIREBIRD STYLE: FIRE WINGS OF THE INFERNO!

She spread wings of fire and fired fireballs and blasted him all over!

Xenia: Take that!

Camie: YEAH!

Ant Man got out the Tornado Sword of the Fury of the Wind

Ant Man: Feel the waves of Ants! TORNADO STYLE: WIND ANTS OF DOOM!

He fired waves of wind and it formed into ants and blasted Technoparasite down.

Ink Rose got out the Sword of the Dark Shadow Roses

Ink Rose: Darkness is coming! DARKNESS STYLE: ROSES OF THE NIGHT!

She fired waves of darkness roses and blasted him all over.

Nico; Take that!

Xenia: YEAH!

Technoparasite controlled Iron Boy again and made him fire his repulsors at Jimmy

Eli deflected the blasts back with his lightsaber and they hit Technoparasite and blasted him all over.

Xenia: Take that!

Qin: Yeah!

Technoparasite made Iron Boy grab Jimmy again but this time made him start beating him to a pulp.

SMASH SMASH SMASHS SMASH SMASH SMASH SMASH SMASH!

He was smashing his face him!

Sarah piled on Technoparasite and pulverized him and bashed him all over!

Ben: I think Double D's suit needs a firewall!

Ben turned into Upgrade

Upgrade: UPGRADE!

He merged with Double D's suit and made it awesome!

Nico: WHOA!

Iron Boy: Try controlling my suit now!

Technoparasite did so. But nothing happened!

Me: HA! How do you like them apples!?

Upgrade: Think of my Upgrade form as a firewall!

Nico: Nice one!

Technoparasite: YOU WRETCH!

Edd: Thank you Ben.

Iron Boy fired missiles

He blasted him all over.

Technoparasite was blasted all over the place.

Qin: Yeah! Take that!

Iron Boy: I know what Jimmy did was bad. But resulting to murder?!

Technoparasite: HE DESERVES IT! HE DID IT ALL FOR REVENGE!

Upgrade: So your only option is to kill out of revenge back?!

Technoparasite: THAT'S RIGHT! HE HAD IT COMING!

He then grabbed him and punched Jimmy in his face and beat him into a pulp brutally!

Upgrade: At least you're finally doing your own dirty work!

I kicked him in the face.

Horsea squirted ink and blinded him.

Emily Goodall: Looks like we're doing this the hard way.

Suddenly, Emily Goodall's blue eyes turned neon blue and she was surrounded by a pink energy aura with stars, pink fire, pink flames, phoenixes, and angels, she unholstered her massive Emily Goodall's Cosmic Eternal Pink Inferno Firestorm Pink Power Rangers Embodiment Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of Cosmic Eternal Pink Inferno Firestorm Pink Power Rangers Embodiment Phoenix God Angel Justice from her back, and as she approached Technoparasite, she left pink energy, stars, pink fire, pink flames, phoenixes, and angels with every step.

Emily Goodall: I get that you're angry at Jimmy for what happened,

but I'm afraid that I can't allow you to run free any longer on your rampage, we're taking you down and we're sending you straight to Vypra to straighten you out.

Suddenly, Emily Goodall was surrounded by a massive vortex of pink energy, stars, pink fire, and pink flames surrounding the vortex, there are phoenixes, angels, and the Pink Rangers of 47 plus years flying around the vortex, and in the vortex is a pink phoenix with red eyes glaring at Technoparasite: the red eyes of judgement.

Lincoln: Now, the battle's about to begin, Technoparasite's not getting out of this without a scratch.

Then, as the vortex faded, Emily Goodall emerged, but she was changed forever.

Emily Goodall grew from 8'0" to 8'3" in height, she has large gold metal braces on her biceps and thighs, and she now has twelve large pink planets orbiting around her legs, she has the body of a goddess, she has white highlights in the bangs of her long pink hair and she has a large golden halo in the center with golden angel wings on the bottom and four orbiting golden rings on each corner behind her head, she has neon blue eyes and a pink energy aura with stars, pink fire, pink flames, phoenixes, and angels surrounding her and immense protective neon rainbow aura with all of the elements swirling around it, she has a pink lightning bolt with the Pink Cosmic Fury Ranger emblazoned on her forehead with pink iris, she has on Pink Ranger earrings with pink gems for eyes and holding the Star, Pink Fire, and Eternity Kanjis in their hands, she also has a Pink Ranger with pink gems for eyes and holding the Star, Pink Fire, and Eternity Kanjis in its hands for the second pendant on the bottom of her pink angel-shaped Element of Harmony, along with the gold Thunderbird pendant of her Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love necklace with pink crystal links from her merged Crystal Necklace of the Buddha and pink gems embedded on the gold lightning bolts, and she also has on a white and gold accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker Necklace of Eternal Love on her neck. Emily Goodall has on a sleeveless pink top, pink skirt, white bridal gloves and pink lightning bolt with The Cosmic Fury Pink Ranger on it on her right arm, pink knee-high high-heeled boots with butterfly buckles, and long sleeveless white

trenchcoat with stars, pink fire, pink flames, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails, and on the back is a pink lightning bolt with all of The Pink Rangers from 47 years surrounding it and surrounded by stars and pink fire and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with phoenixes and angels surrounding a pink gem with neon glowing pink lights equipped with recognition of her and fits an infinite number of items and component for her Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in. Suddenly, Emma Goodall felt a sharp pain on her back, and then, her massive pink angel wings with pink tips on the large pink feathers grew much larger for her new body and medium sized pink angel wings with pink tips grew and sprouted out from underneath her massive pink angel wings with pink tips on the large pink feathers and her eleven massive and long pink wolf tails with pink tips and pink markings grew much larger and longer, Emily Goodall has on her Ring of the Phoenix with large pink gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger and Star Sapphire Corps ring on her left ring finger and Stone of Gelel embedded in her left hand.

Suddenly, Emily Goodall's massive Emily Goodall's Cosmic Eternal Pink Inferno Firestorm Pink Power Rangers Embodiment Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of Cosmic Eternal Pink Inferno Firestorm Pink Power Rangers Embodiment Phoenix God Angel Justice and all the greatswords and swords that she'd gotten began to merge together, and they were surrounded by a kaleidoscope of pink energy, stars, pink fire, pink flames, phoenixes, and angels, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Emily Goodall's Cosmic Eternal Pink Inferno Firestorm Pink Power Rangers Embodiment Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of Cosmic Eternal Pink Inferno Firestorm Pink Power Rangers Embodiment Phoenix God Angel Justice, it's a brand-new massive greatsword with embedded pink gems and pink lightning bolt with the Pink Cosmic Fury Ranger and runes etched on the 7'9" massive, wide, double-edged gold blade, large gold angel heads for the crossguard, large white angel faces built into both sides of the hilt and large pink gems embedded in their foreheads, longer midnight black handle, four large gold angel heads with pink gems for eyes and on the bottom of the large gold angel heads is a large gold angel head with pink gems for eyes and red gem in its mouth for the pommel, Emily Goodall has on her brand-new large gold Bracers of The Champions of The Universe

with large pink gems on her wrists and Dragon Ball Bracelet and wrist computer on her left Bracer, her large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with a gold version of The Cosmic Fury Pink Ranger's head with pink gem for the visor for the belt buckle and gold versions of the other Pink Rangers' heads with pink gems for the visors around the belt on her waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on her right hip and Eater of Sins revolver holstered on her left hip. There's a pink kanji with pink flames in between the kanji below the pink lightning bolt with The Pink Rangers from 47 years that said, "Emily Goodall, Embodiment of The Pink Rangers, Loving Sister of Emma Goodall, Powerful Force of Good, Thrasher of The Bad Guys, True Immortal and Omnipotent Powerful Warrior of The Universe, Most Powerful Loving Guardian Angel and Future Wife of Lincoln Loud, Despiser and Destroyer of The Power Rangers' Enemies, Despiser of Dark Lori, Dark Lynn, Dark Lola, Dark Lisa, and Dark Luan, Archenemy of Another Chaser, Amazing Member of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True Goddess of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Destroyer and Slayer of Evil, Deranged, Murderous, Ruthless, and Sadistic Bastards, Amazing and Powerful Student of Amazing and Powerful Teachers, and Master of Pink Fire, Phoenixes, Angels, and The Powers of The Pink Power Rangers"

エミリー・グドール、ピンク・レンジャーの化身、エマ・グドールの愛する妹、強力な善の力、悪人のスラッシャー、真の不滅で全能の宇宙の強力な戦士、最も強力な愛情深い守護天使、そしてリンカーンの将来の妻であるラウド、デスパイザー、そしてパワーレンジャーの敵の破壊者、ダークロリの軽蔑者、ダークリン、ダークローラ、ダークリサ、ダークルアン、アナザーチェイサーの大敵、チームラウドフェニックスストームの素晴らしいメンバー、コスモスの勇敢な戦士、プロテクター、ディフェンダー、そして宇宙、多

元宇宙、そしてその先の救世主、宇宙への希望の大使兼灯台、友情とエレメントの力のマスター、天界のゼルナガの怒りのマスター、ブラックゲートのマスター、究極の善の究極の力、真真実、正義、愛、慈悲、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直さ、寛大さ、優しさ、無私の心、勇気、信頼の女神、悪の破壊者と殺戮者、錯乱した、殺人的、冷酷でサディスティックなろくでなしの女神、驚くべき強力な教師の驚くべき強力な生徒、そしてピンクの火、フェニックス、天使、そしてピンクのパワーレンジャーの力のマスター

Emily Goodall has transformed into SUPER ANGEL-PINK POWER RANGERS EMBODIMENT-GOD-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA PINK INFERNO FIRESTORM PINK POWER RANGERS EMBODIMENT PHOENIX GOD ANGEL OF DIVINE COSMIC ETERNAL PINK INFERNO FIRESTORM PINK POWER RANGERS EMBODIMENT PHOENIX GOD ANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE COSMIC ETERNAL PINK INFERNO FIRESTORM PINK POWER RANGERS EMBODIMENT PHOENIX GOD ANGEL LOVE!

We were amazed by Emily Goodall's Super Angel-Pink Power Rangers Embodiment-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga transformation and when Lincoln saw her, he had an atomic red blush on his face, hearts in his eyes, and his nose was bleeding. But, when Technoparasite saw it, he went mad and fired energy beams at her, butt Emily Goodall fired a massive barrage of pink energy, stars, pink fire, pink flames, phoenixes, and angels which hits Technoparasite and sent him crashing onto the ground, he got back up and he was now really enraged.

Emily Goodall: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Pink Inferno Firestorm Pink Rangers Embodiment Phoenix God Angel and Divine Cosmic Eternal Pink Inferno Firestorm Pink Rangers Embodiment Phoenix God Angel Love) We better take care of Technoparasite and fast before he does anything else.

Lincoln: Right, Emily.

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Hinon True Eternal Friendship Universal

Cosmic Storm Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Hinon True Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm Phoenix God Angel Universal Hope Elemental Cosmic Heavenly Bravery and True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds and Immortal Heroism and transformed into Super Angel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Vampire-Werewolf-Buffalo-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Universal Elemental Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Phoenix God Angel Hope, and his new greatswords were ready as the sword pendants on his large white and gold accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love were glowing.

And I unholstered my massive J.D. Knudson's Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Phoenix God Angel Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Ebonwu-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-January Wolf Moon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Harmony Universal Elemental Thunderbird Vampire Werewolf January Wolf Moon Mythological Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Harmony Universal Elemental Thunderbird Vampire Werewolf January Wolf Moon Mythological Phoenix God Angel Justice and Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Harmony Universal Elemental Thunderbird Vampire Werewolf January Wolf Moon Mythological Phoenix God Angel Hope, and so did the rest of us as they unholstered our massive greatswords and transformed.

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty,

Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) We've already taken down your two buddies, King Jawbreaker and Gravyzilla, now it's your turn.

Me: (Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness,

Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Hope you're ready for the thrashing of your life.

Lincoln, Emily Goodall, and I went after Technoparasite, and we fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow energy, pink energy, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, pumpkins, dark lightning, pumpkin fire, swords, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Mammoths, Pegasi, Windigos, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Cerberus, Perytons, Griffins, Sphinxes, Hippogriffs, Manticores, Animals, and Mythological Animals at Technoparasite, and they exploded with incredible power as they hit him.

Then, we attacked him with energy slashes from our massive greatswords leaving scars on he and Lincoln left many more by firing rainbow energy slashes with his gold-plated claws and his two new massive greatswords and he even fired red and blue wolf fire at him as well and I also left many more by firing rainbow energy slashes with my gold-plated claws and fired blue wolf fire as well, and he, Emily Goodall, and I attacked him hard with punches, kicks, and karate chops and they're super mega-painful because of our superhuman strength, along with elemental blasts, and this was driving Technoparasite even more insane.

Then, Nico fired waves of elemental forces, May fired blasts of ice, and Qin fired blasts of fire, and Sebastian fired blasts of Divine Darkness that hit him and slashed at him with his dark greatsword, Then, Lincoln, Emily Goodall, and I fired powerful blasts of energy,

stars, pink flames, and planets at Technoparasite, and Lincoln summoned fire wolf spirits and they brutally mauled and attacked him and he got badly hurt.

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, to send you to Vypra.

Lincoln fired an energy blast that hit Technoparasite and he was sent into a portal that led to The Masters of Evil, but not before he also assimilated all of his powers. Everyone cheered wildly as we holstered our weapons and powered down, and Emily Goodall's new body, clothes, weapons, jewelry, Third Eye, eleven massive and long pink wolf tails, large gold halo with four large orbiting gold rings on each corner behind her head, large pink orbs orbiting around her legs, and massive pink angel wings are permanent.

Emily Goodall: Now, we have the hypothetical Akumas of the Eds in The Masters of Evil.

Lincoln: Yep, and Vypra will keep an eye on them.

Nico: You said it.

?: Aw man, we missed the fight.

Suddenly, we saw five 7'0" tall girls with long black hair, red eyes, and massive black angel wings with black stockings and black knee-high high-heeled boots with butterfly buckles, but they were dressed in different colored shirts and skirts: white, pink, purple, red, and orange, and they have five black greatswords holstered on their backs.

Lincoln: (GASPS) Beatrice Coeurfantôme, Gene-Slammer of Hun-Gurrr, Camille Bêteloup, Gene-Slammer of Rippersnapper, Elise Rosescarabée, Gene-Slammer of Blot, Helena Poussièresang, Gene-Slammer of Sinnertwin, and Isabel Concasseurcrâne, Gene-Slammer of Cutthroat.

Anna Anyanova: The Horror Lovers Club are here!

Juleka: It's been a long while since we last saw them!

Eli: You guys know them?

Lincoln: You bet we do.

Eman Reynolds: And so do we, meet Beatrice Coeurfantôme, Gene-Slammer of Hun-Gurrr, Camille Bêteloup, Gene-Slammer of Rippersnapper, Elise Rosescarabée, Gene-Slammer of Blot, Helena Poussièresang, Gene-Slammer of Sinnertwin, and Isabel Concasseurcrâne, Gene-Slammer of Cutthroat, these five girls are Lincoln's Guardian Angels from France and classmates in English, and they're lovers of all horror and everything related to horror including Goosebumps. Their last names, Coeurfantôme means Phantom Heart in French, Bêteloup means Beast Wolf in French, Rosescarabée means Pink Beetle in French, Poussièresang means Blood Dust in French, and Concasseurcrâne means Skull Crusher in French. They, along with Lincoln, Lucy, and Juleka Couffaine are members of The Horror Lovers Club. The five girls have black hair and red eyes, but their clothing tells the difference of who they are, Beatrice Coeurfantôme has the color white, Camille Bêteloup has the color purple, Elise Rosescarabée has the color pink, Helena

Poussièresang has the color red, and Isabel Concasseurcrâne has the color orange. They are also true masters of summoning the supernatural creatures and they've even mastered dark magic, along with black magic and Satanic Magic, and they even got along with The Goths of Darkness. Lincoln made The Horror Lovers Club beautiful black necklaces with their favorite gems, and to show thanks, they each kissed Lincoln on the lips. They along with Juleka hate Lila Rossi with a blazing passion, the reason why is because she once tried to summon a demon via a dark magic ritual to kill Lincoln's family along with Marinette and her friends for revenge, but thankfully Lincoln, Juleka Couffaine, and The Horror Lovers Club stopped the ritual before it began and the ritual's prevention destroyed the demon, and they beat the crap out of Lila Rossi and left her wedgied onto a tree only in her undergarments, but Juleka Couffaine who was angry at what Lila Rossi had done decided to throw her right into the middle of a massive fashion party while in her undergarments which meant total humiliation.

Me: Wait, I remembered that incident all too well!

Nico: Me too, this was the second time Lie-La resorted to using black magic rituals to try and kill Lincoln's family along with Marinette and her friends for revenge, which proved to all of us that she's willing to sell her black soul to The Devil for revenge.

Varie: What a conceited black-hearted bitch.

Lincoln: My words exactly, and it's so good to see you all again.

Beatrice Coeurfantôme: (French Accent) You too, Lincoln, and you've really really grown into quite a man.

Suddenly, Lincoln went up to and hugged Beatrice Coeurfantôme, Camille Bêteloup, Elise Rosescarabée, Helena Poussièresang, and Isabel Concasseurcrâne in his massive and powerful muscular arms and he bit them on the sides of their necks with his fangs and fed on their blood and we saw his rainbow energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flare up extremely as he gained an extremely astronomically huge and massive power boost and he also gained the very same powers as them, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even

more as veins formed, and his massive white angel wings and medium sized angel wings underneath with aurora and orange tips spread out and glowed along with his large gold halo and four orbiting gold rings on each corner of the halo behind his head and eleven massive and long white wolf tails with rainbow tips and rainbow markings. He slowly unlatched his fangs from their necks as their necks healed and the puncture marks sealed up, and he also kissed where he bit them.

Then, five Elemental Thunderbird Necklaces of Eternal Love appeared on their necks with red gems embedded in the gold lightning bolt links and red crystal links from their merged Crystal Necklaces of The Buddha and five Elemental Thunderbird Chokers of Eternal Love appeared on their necks, and when they saw they were now part of his harem and his many future wives, they all shared a passionate kiss with Lincoln as we all cheered for them.

Nico: You okay, Jimmy?

Jimmy: (Groans in agony)

Nico: Ooh ouch.

I gave him a senzu bean and he was healed.

Nico: NOW, are you okay?

Jimmy: Yeah thanks to you guys.

Me: Man that Akuma had it out for him.

Xenia: No kidding.

Lola: Yep.

Nico: Nice job, Mega Articuno!

Mega Articuno: THanks Nico! That was cool!

Me: Yeah! It sure was!

Poromon got out a beer bottle.

Poromon: Want one?

Mega Articuno: No thank you. I don't drink sorry.

Poromon: Oh okay,

Poliwag: (Does Puppy Eyes) Pwetty Pwease?

Nico: Poliwag that's enough.

Animated Bulkhead: Man, I'm really glad that Powell's getting what's coming to him!

Nico: Me too!

Qin: All of us are.

Me: Soon Lincoln is going to give him the worst curse he can muster on him.

Nico: Nice.

Me: Yep.

Nico: You guys must be really happy about this.

Animated Bumblebee: Can you blame us? Powell kicked Sari out of Sumdac Tower after it was revealed there were no records of her birth. He had this coming!

Me: That is for sure!

Nico: Good riddance.

Me: Well soon he will be gone for good.

Camie: Good riddance. He's nothing more than a scourge on Humanity.

Maria: Now, I just hope he doesn't do anything to himself before his trial.

Nico: But if he does, your Mom will inform us

Me: Don't worry we have him put under 24/7 suicide watch and Lincoln put restraints on him to make sure he doesn't try anything.

Xenia: Good.

Poliwag: Suicide watch?

Me: It's where they watch high profile inmates in prisons to make sure that they don't kill themselves before their upcoming trials.

Poliwag: Oh!

Nico: Yeah.

Manaphy: How do they do that?

Me: The guards watch him on 15 minute intervals 24/7 and make sure he can't kill himself.

Nico: Yep.

Manaphy: Oh.

Me: We don't want Powell to go to Hell. We want him to get the Black Gates. Hell for someone like him is too lenient in my opinion.

Lincoln: J.D. calls it the cowards way out.

Qin: Yeah.

Lola: Either way, Powell is getting what's coming to him.

Nico: Yep.

Horsea: Does it matter if he kills himself? If he does, then we can just give his spirit the Black Gates anyway.

Me: Horsea we want him to suffer in a trial and show the world the monster he is.

Horsea: You're right.

Lola: Yep.

Luan: But just in case, I recorded what he said yesterday.

Me: Great! That'll be ultimate damning piece of evidence in his trial.

Nico: Yep.

Qin: Good riddance.

Laney: That is for sure. Powell deserves nothing short of death.

Luan: This way, if he DOES kill himself, then we still have evidence of him confessing.

Me: Good idea and good thinking.

Qin: Yep.

Me: Make sure that evidence doesn't get lost.

Luan: Right.

Me: Now it's time for the Anothers.

Nico: Yep. Who do we have?

Eli: (Concentrates) Whoa! Another Master Zik, Glowing Alien, Necro Claw, Chaotic Gore Magala, Amatsu and Akantor.

Me: Awesome! So Yamato, Darkbright, Escuridao and Magma, Storm and Chaos Neos.

Nico: Yep.

Timber Spruce: This will be awesome.

Timber's cutie mark was glowing.

Me: Whoa Timber's cutie mark is glowing.

Eli: Yep. And I sense that the Anothers are one person.

Me: Nice.

Nico: THERE THEY ARE!

Out came Glowing Alien, Necro Claw, Chaotic Gore Magala, Amatsu and Akantor!

Me: WHOA!

Qin: Nice!

Another Necro Claw: (In a girls voice) This will be cool.

They merged and she reverted back and was a girl with green hair, green eyes, green clothes and green angel wings and had a tiara with the symbol of Timber Sprice's cutie mark on it and on her shorts and had Timber's tail and a nature sword.

Catalina Timber Spruce: Catalina Timber Spruce, The Embodiment, Gene-slammer and legacy of Timber Spruce.

Nico: Awesome!

Timber Spruce: Awesome to meet my embodiment and legacy.

Catalina Timber Spruce: Same here.

Me: By the way is the Another Master Zik friendly or hostile?

Catalina Timber Spruce: Friendly and you guys will like her.

Me: Awesome.

May: Sorry we have to do this.

Girl Jordan: Lets separate you first.

Girl Jordan and Leeli held hands.

(YURGEN'S TUNE PLAYS)

The skies had leaves and flowers flying in the wind along with sea dragons singing in the background

Girl Jordan and Leeli: (SINGING DIVINELY AS LEELI HAD

FIREFLIES SWIRL AROUND HER AND GIRL JORDAN HAD HER AQUA BLUE AURA FLARED UP)

O holoré lay thee low

Holoél dark in the Deep

Down beneath the earth you go

Go holoré fast to sleep

O holoré lay thee low

Holoél dark in the Deep

Down beneath the earth you go

Go holoré fast to sleep

Fast to sleep

Fast to sleep

Dark holoré in the Deep

Rise again holoré now

Spring abundant holoél

Render green the dying bough

Raise the rock where Yurgen fell

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Spring abundant holoél

She glowed and the anothers were separated.

Me: Action time!

We blasted the Anothers and we caught the Wonder Ride Books.

Me: YEAH!

Qin: OH YEAH!

Nico: And now we wait.

Me: This will be interesting.

Camie: Yep.

Wolverine then sniffed something

Me: What is it Logan?

Wolverine: I smell something. It smells similar to Kirby.

Kirby: to me? Wow.

Wolverine: It smells like bubblegum

Nico: Wow.

Qin: Bubblegum huh?

Nico: Wow.

May: Cool.

Nico: Well, that and Kirby ARE the same color

Me: Nice. Wait look!

We saw ANOTHER MASTER ZIK!

Nico: There it is!

Me: Yep!

Another Master Zik: (In a girls voice) I am ready for this.

Me: (GASP) That voice!

Kirby: Wait! Katie!? Is that you!?

She reverted back and was a girl with pink hair, pink eyes, pink clothes and pink angel wings and had a tiara with the Kirby Dopant symbol on it and on her skirt and she had a rainbow sword in her hand.

Katie Kirby: You bet it is! Katie Kirby.

Me: Wow! Awesome to see you!

Kirby: KATIE!

She and Kirby then hugged.

Katie Kirby: Wow! Kirby! You are looking as awesome as ever! And Waddle Dee and Dedede, You and all of our friends are looking great too.

Waddle Dee: We sure are.

King Dedede: That is for sure.

Nico: Wow! An Embodiment of Kirby!? That is amazing!

Me: It sure is. Katie has all of Kirby's powers from over the course of 31+ Years and knows Kirby and all his friends and despises all his enemies.

Nico: That is cool!

Me: Yep. And also he and Kirby are both the same height and are both video game world characters.

Katie Kirby: That's right.

Kaito: (gets out Patranger gear) Did Swartz promise you anything?

Zocks: (gets out Kyuranger gear) Because we can grant it instead.

Chloe Bourgeois: (gets out Lupinranger gear) Zocks, I'm helping out too.

They got weapons from the LupinRangers and PatRangers and Kyurangers

Katie Kirby: No he didn't. I fired a wave of lightning and electrocuted him with the power of Spark and then ran out of there with the power of Fireball.

Nico: WHOA! That is cool!

Me: Yep It sure is.

Katie Kirby: I thuoght it was cool.

Camie; Ir sure is.

Sougo: (gets out Patranger Ridewatch) You have Kirby's powers, right?

Geiz: (Gets out Kyuranger Ridewatch) Does that mean you can copy powers by swallowing people?

Tsukuyomi: (gets out Lupinranger Ridewatch) And have a big appetite?

Sougo got Patren1gouArmor, Geiz got ShishiRedArmor, and Tsukuyomi got LupinRedArmor.

Katie Kirby: In order: Yes, yes and yes. I have a huge appetite and eat a lot! I can gain the powers of many kinds.

Me: That is awesome.

Nico: Yep.

Lincoln: Lets separate you first.

Lincoln did so and we faced the Another!

Me: Lets do it!

Nico: (gets out Master Zik's Ridewatch) Prepare to be tested, young one!

May: (GETS OUT NECRO CLAW'S RIDEWATCH) LETS RAISE THE DEAD!

Maria: (GETS OUT AMATSU'S RIDEWATCH) UNLEASH THE STORM!

Elemental HERO Darkbright: (Gets out Glowing Alien's Ridewatch) Darkness and Aliens are awesome.

They used the powers of Master Zik, Glowing Alien, Necro Claw, Chaotic Gore Magala, Amatsu and Akantor and blasted the Another!

Then Ring-Ring, Kabatoncue, Sonoza, Moby, Escagoo, Totemer, Ravemanta, Golem (Mega Man), Whopper and Steephinx appeared.

Me: WHOA!

Nico: Nice team Ring-Ring!

Ring Ring: Thanks Nico.

Nico: The Embodiment here is a Nintendo One.

Me: Yep.

Katie Kirby: And there are many more where that came from.

?: (Russian Accent) That will be cool!

Crescent Grizzly came!

Qin: Crescent Grizzly!? Whoa!

Crescent Grizzly: (In a girls voice) I'm ready for this!

Nico: Crescent Medved!? Whoa!

Crescent Medved: Great to see you Comrade Nico. And you too Qin. I got this.

The Another got blasted by a moonlight blast and I caught the Ridewatch and purified it.

Crescent reverted back and had blue hair and brown eyes and had blue angel wings and had a blue bikini and had a symbol in the shape of a Crescent Moon with a Grizzly Bear in the middle of her forehead and she got a moon sword.

Crescent Medved: That was fun!

Horsea: Are you from Russia?

Crescent Medved: Yes I sure am.

Me: Awesome.

May: And I didn't get hit!

Manaphy: Mama!?

May: Sorry.

Rarity: Lets get you new clothes darling.

The Fashion Brigade gave her awesome blue and yellow clothes.

Crescent Medved: Awesome outfit.

Maria: Thanks.

Nico: Yep.

Elemental HERO Darkbright: Do you have a favorite memory of Nico?

Crescent Medved: When me and Nico were at my family's nesting

doll shop. We make nesting dolls and they are works of art.

Xenia: That is awesome.

Camie: Yep.

Nico: Yep.

Nico and Crescent hugged.

Nico: I've missed you.

Crescent Medved: Me too Nico.

We later went back home.

After Nico's rescue, Lincoln and his harem, Me and my harem, Sumner Knudson, Patti Knudson, Sakura Knudson, Stellar, Stardust, Ken Knudson, Nico and his harem, Clyde and his harem, Naruto and his harem, Ed Cowart and his harem, Ets and his harem, Alex the Lion, Marty the Zebra, Melman the Giraffe, Gloria the Hippo, Woody Woodpecker, Knothead, Splinter, Winnie Woodpecker, Gage the Hegehog, Sasuke, Itachi, and their family, Sakura and her family, Qin, Eli, Nicole Knudson and her siblings, Lori, Leni, Luna, Luan, Lynn, Lee, Lyra, Liberty, Laney, Lucy, Lana, Lola, Lisa, Lily, Lynn Sr., Rita, Harriet Loud, Sherlock Hound, Noctis Lucis Caelum, Gladiolus Amicitia, Ignis Scientia, Prompto Argentum, Stella Nox Fleuret, Ravus Nox Fleuret, Kuja, TLPS Mr. Wolf, TLPS Mr. Piranha, TLPS Mr. Snake, TLPS Mr. Shark, TLPS Ms. Tarantula, The Dynasty Warriors, The Samurai Warriors, Yakko, Cherry Hunter, Cammy, Milan Flare, Yoko, Wakko, Poison, Pyrrha Alexandra, Alice, Mimi Kitagami, Dot, Haneru Tobitatsu, Sir William the Good, Lady Mary the Good, The Z-Fighters, Max Goof, P.J., Bobby Zimmeruski, Tank, Roxanne (A Goofy Movie), Baloo, King Mickey, Sora, Donald, Goofy, Roxas, Xion, Riku, Kairi, Lea, Elena, Crash Bandicoot, Coco Bandicoot, Aku-Aku, The Quantum Masks, Tawna Bandicoot, Spyro, Cynder, The Ghostforce, Rayman, Juniper Lee, The Louds' Scottish Ancestors, The L-ementals, The Demon Slayer Corps, The Demon Slayer Conglomerate, The Fairy Tail

Guild, Anatankha, The Bakugan Battle Brawlers, The Power Rangers, The Kamen Riders, Izuku and his friends, The Goths of Darkness, Sebastian Mendez, Darren Devereaux, Hiroshi Ohira, Brandon Skellington, Mathias Ravenclaw, Zackary Nightingale, Marshall Williams, Mal, Evie, Jay, Carlos, Ben, Norbert and Daggett, Heathcliff, Riff-Raff, Hector, Wordsworth, Mungo, Cleo, Leroy, Sylvester, Tom, Jerry, their friends and counterparts, Luz, Amity, Gus, Willow, Hunter, Felicia Wittebane, Timmy Turner, Cosmo, Wanda, Poof, Trixie Tang, Sapphire, Emerald, Chester, A.J., Sanjay, Elmer, Chloe Carmichael, Tootie, Universe 666 Lincoln, his good sisters, parents, harem, and Guardian Angels, Universe 666 Me, Universe 666 Varie, and his harem, Universe 666 Clyde and his harem, Universe 666 Ets and his harem, The Lion Guard, Marinette and her friends, Sabrina Spellman, Liam, Carmen Rockell, The Teen Titans, The Royal Defenders, The Loonatics, Ty the Tasmanian Tiger, Sly the Tasmanian Tiger, Liu Kang, Kitana, Sonnya Blade, Jax, Kung Lao, Sub-Zero, Nightwolf, Kotal Kahn, Jade, Elemental HERO Darkbright, Escuridao, Magma Neos, Chaos Neos, and Storm Neos are heading to The Nevada Desert, and not only is Lincoln going to rescue the eighteen girls here, but we got bad news: a clone of Galactus was sighted, so we're going to take him down and Lincoln's going to absorb him. And we were already sweating from the heat.

Lincoln: Whew, we're here in The Nevada Desert, and I know what we're going to do here, not only am I going to rescue the eighteen girls here, but we got bad news: a clone of Galactus was sighted here.

WE GASPED!

Nico: Oh God, this isn't good at all!

Me: But, thank God it's just a clone of Galactus.

Lincoln: Yeah, but I've heard about him from The Silver Surfer, he's caused Reed and the rest of the team tons of trouble and what he did for eons devouring planets to slake his hunger, but it's going to end the same with all the clones, I'm going to absorb him after we take him down.

Yamato: He won't be easy to take down though.

Lincoln: No, he'll put up a fight just like the real Galactus, but we've taken down dangerous threats like him before.

Suddenly, we saw a very beautiful and super sexy girl with long neon purple hair and neon purple headband, blue eyes, she was tall at 7'0" in height, she had the body of a goddess and large breasts, fair skin, she has massive and beautiful purple angel wings, she's dressed in a purple sleeveless crop top, necklace with the Five Star Dragon Ball for the pendant, black sleeveless gloves, purple skirt, purple knee-high high-heeled boots with butterfly buckles, and long white sleeveless trenchcoat with stars, darkness, dark magic, black magic, Satanic magic, bolts of lightning, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails and on the back is Rage Shenron, The Five-Star Dragon of Lightning and Taranis, Celtic God of Thunder, holstered on her back is a massive neon blue greatsword with seven replicas of the Seven Dragon Balls embedded in it and angel runes etched on the 7'9" massive, wide, double-edged blue blade, large white angel faces built into both sides of the hilt, longer midnight black handle, and gold pointed tip for the pommel, and with her are the eighteen girls.

Lincoln: (GASPS) Trista Taranis, Avatar of Rage Shenron and Daughter of Taranis, Celtic God of Thunder.

Trista Taranis: That's right, and I got the girls away from the clone of Galactus, but he's heading here now.

?: None of you will escape from Galactus.

We then saw the clone of Galactus heading for us, and he fired energy blasts at us, but we dodged them.

Sylvester: You're just as dangerous as the real Galactus!

Sylvester unholstered his Sylvester's Blood-Soaked Vampiric Demon Darkness Greatsword of The Dracul and transformed into Super Angel-Cat-Vampire-Acme Dark Knight-Harmony Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Darkness Looney Tune Feline Demonic Darkness Vampire Cat Angel of Divine Darkness Looney Tune

Feline Demonic Darkness Vampire Cat Justice and Divine Darkness Looney Tune Feline Demonic Darkness Vampire Cat Death.

Lincoln: That he is, but we're still not letting him get away with this, let's get him!

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Hinon True Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Hinon True Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm Phoenix God Angel Universal Hope Elemental Cosmic Heavenly Bravery and True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds and Immortal Heroism and transformed into Super Angel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Vampire-Werewolf-Buffalo-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Universal Elemental Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Phoenix God Angel Hope, I unholstered my massive J.D. Knudson's Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Phoenix God Angel Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Ebonwu-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-January Wolf Moon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Harmony Universal Elemental Thunderbird Vampire Werewolf January Wolf Moon Mythological Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Harmony Universal Elemental Thunderbird Vampire Werewolf January Wolf Moon Mythological Phoenix God Angel Justice and Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Harmony Universal Elemental Thunderbird Vampire Werewolf January Wolf Moon Mythological Phoenix God Angel Hope, TLPS Mr. Wolf transformed into his Super Angel-Wolf-Harmony Celestial Eternal Xelnaga form and the rest of The TLPS Bad Guys Gang transformed into their Super Angel Celestial Eternal Xelnaga forms and they unholster their massive

greatswords, The Dynasty Warriors and Samurai Warriors unholstered their weapons, Lincoln's sisters and parents transformed into their United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga forms and unholstered their massive greatswords from their backs, Lincoln's harem unholstered their massive swords from their backs and transformed, Crash Bandicoot unholstered his massive Crash Bandicoot's Cosmic Eternal Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of Cosmic Eternal Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Angel Justice and Cosmic Eternal Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Angel Bravery from his back and he transformed into Super Angel-Bandicoot-Dragon-Elemental Skylander-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Divine Cosmic Ten Elemental Knight Elemental Skylander Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Ten Element Skylands True Hero Knight Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Eternal Ten Element Skylands True Hero Knight Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Angel Bravery, Sherlock Hound unholstered his massive Sherlock Hound's Demonic Dark Knight Sparda's Eternal Angelic Demonic Demon Hound Greatsword of Demonic Dark Knight Eternal Angelic Demonic Demon Hound Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Demon Hound-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Stellar Blood-Stained Dark Demonic Darkness Dark Knight Demon Hound Phoenix Angel of Divine Cosmic Star Blood-Stained Dark Demonic Darkness Dark Knight Demon Hound Phoenix Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Star Blood-Stained Dark Demonic Darkness Dark Knight Demon Hound Phoenix Angel Compassion, Max Goof unholsters his massive Max Goof's Cosmic Eternal Heavenly Archangel Gabriel's Eternal Unbreakable Bonds of True Friends and Angels Holy Archangel Phoenix God Angel Keyblade of Cosmic Eternal Heavenly Archangel Gabriel's Eternal Unbreakable Bonds of True Friends and Angels Holy Archangel Phoenix God Angel Justice from his back and transformed into Super Angel-Disney Knight-Archangel-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Divine Heavenly Light Hellish Darkness Sword Storm Archangel Keyblade Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Heavenly Light Hellish Darkness Sword Storm

Archangel Keyblade Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Eternal Heavenly Light Hellish Darkness Sword Storm Archangel Keyblade Phoenix God Angel Hope, Timmy Turner transformed into Super Angel-Fairy-Wolf Moon-Mysticon Pink Wolf Mage-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Magic Celestial Fairy Magical Elemental Fairy Mysticon Wolf Moon Angel of Divine Elemental Celestial Fairy Magical Fairy Wolf Moon Justice and Divine Elemental Celestial Fairy Magical Fairy Wolf Moon Hope and he has his Timmy Turner's Lupus the Wolf's Celestial Elemental Harmonious Fairy Wolf Moon Mage's Staff of Elemental Magic Justice out and his Royal Eye of Lupus orb ready as well, Norbert Beaver unholstered his massive Hydros' Primordial Maelstrom Ocean Beaver Greatsword of Primordial Maelstrom Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Beaver-Harmony Celestial Eternal Xelnaga Oceanic Maelstrom Primordial Water Beaver Angel of Divine Oceanic Primordial Water Justice and Divine Oceanic Maelstrom Primordial Water Compassion, Yakko, Wakko, and Dot transformed into their Super Angel-Phoenix-Warner-Harmony Celestial Eternal Xelnaga forms, Inuyasha unholstered his Inuyasha's Dog Hanyou Tessaiga Demon Slayer Fang Greatsword of Dog Hanyou Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Dog Hanyou-Yokai-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Divine Demon Blood Yokai Spirit Firestorm Dog Hanyou Angel of Divine Demon Blood Yokai Spirit Firestorm Dog Hanyou Justice and Divine Demon Blood Yokai Spirit Firestorm Dog Hanyou Hope, Brandon Skellington had his Pumpkin Scepter of Halloween Town Justice still in hand, Mathias Ravenclaw had his Mathias Ravenclaw's Cosmic Eternal Ravenclaw Defender Celestial Magic Heavenly Raven Phoenix Angel Mage's Staff of Cosmic Eternal Ravenclaw Defender Celestial Magic Heavenly Raven Phoenix Angel Justice still in hand, Zackary Nightingale had his Zackary Nightingale's Cosmic Eternal Crimson Red Firestorm Defender Celestial Magic Heavenly Red Wolf Phoenix Angel Mage's Staff of Cosmic Eternal Crimson Red Firestorm Defender Celestial Magic Heavenly Red Wolf Phoenix Angel Justice still in hand, Hiroshi Ohira unholstered his massive Hiroshi Ohira's Destructive Inferno Firestorm Phoenix Firebird Angel Greatsword of Destructive Inferno Fire Phoenix Firebird Angel Vengeance and Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Firestorm Firebird-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Destructive Firestorm Firebird Retribution

Firestorm Inferno Phoenix Angel of Divine Cosmic Destructive Firestorm Firebird Retribution Firestorm Inferno Phoenix Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Destructive Firestorm Firebird Retribution Firestorm Inferno Phoenix Angel Rage, Kuja had his Brumel Cores and Kuja's Eternal Wizard Redemption Mage's Staff of Elemental Magic Redemption Wizard Justice ready and transformed into Super Angel-Genome-Wizard-Dragon-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Celestial Wizard Genome Terra Redemption Draconic Magic Phoenix Angel of Divine Cosmic Celestial Wizard Genome Terra Redemption Draconic Magic Phoenix Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Celestial Wizard Genome Terra Redemption Draconic Magic Phoenix Angel Hope, Darren Devereaux, Sebastian Mendez, Qin, Clyde and his harem, Baloo, Izuku and his friends, The Z-Fighters, Daggett, Sasuke, Itachi, and their family, Sakura and her family, Naruto and his harem, Sora, Donald, Goofy, Roxas, Xion, Riku, Kairi, Lea, Elena, Sir William the Good, Lady Mary the Good, The Bakugan Battle Brawlers, The Demon Slayer Corps, The Demon Slayer Conglomerate, Anatankha, P.J., Bobby Zimmeruski, Tank, Roxanne (A Goofy Movie), The Demon Slayer Corps, The Ghostforce, The Louds' Ancestors, The L-ementals, The Loonatics, Winter Soldier and his team, Noctis, Prompto, Ignis, Gladio, Stella Nox Fleuret, Ravus Nox Fleuret, Mal, Evie, Jay, Carlos, Ben, Heathcliff and his friends, Timmy's friends, Woody Woodpecker, Knothead, Splinter, Winnie Woodpecker, Yamato's team, Universe 666 Lincoln, his good sisters, parents, harem, and Guardian Angels, Universe 666 Me, Universe 666 Varie, and his harem, Universe 666 Clyde and his harem, Universe 666 Ets and his harem, my harem, Ed Cowart's harem, Ets' harem, Clyde's harem, Nico's harem, Lord Raiden and the Earthrealm Warriors, Luz, Amity, Gus, Willow, Hunter, Felicia Wittebane, and The Royal Defenders got out their weapons, Rayman unholstered his massive Rayman's Cosmic Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of Cosmic Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Phoenix God Angel Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Fairy-Dragon-Lum-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Eternal Celtic Light Darkness Celtic Dream Glade Dream Eternal Night Fairy Dragon Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Celtic Light Darkness Celtic Dream Glade Dream Eternal Night Fairy

Dragon Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Eternal Celtic Light Darkness Celtic Dream Glade Dream Eternal Night Fairy Dragon Phoenix God Angel Hope, Juniper Lee unholstered her Juniper Lee's Spirit World Te Xuan Ze Magicstorm Greatsword of Spirit World Magic Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Dragon-Harmony Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Magical Spirit World Te Xuan Ze Dragon Angel of Divine Cosmic Magical Spirit World Te Xuan Ze Dragon Justice and Divine Cosmic Magical Spirit World Te Xuan Ze Dragon Will, Liam unholstered his massive Liam Hunnicut's Arctic Qailertetang's Holy Arctic Thundersnow Greatsword of Holy Arctic Thundersnow Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Ice Dragon-Yuki-Onna-Musk Ox-Harmony Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Sub-Zero Arctic Thundersnow Ice Dragon Angel of Divine Sub-Zero Arctic Thundersnow Ice Dragon Musk Ox Justice and Divine Sub-Zero Arctic Thundersnow Ice Dragon Musk Ox Hope, and Ed Cowart, Ets, Ken, Nicole, Nico, Gage the Hedgehog, and Eli unholstered their massive greatswords and transformed, and we went after the Galactus clone and we fired powerful blasts of rainbow energy, colored energy, elemental forces, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Blue Fire, Sand, Bubbles, steel orbs, throwing axes, and mythological animals, and they exploded with incredible power as they hit him.

Then, Lincoln turned the tips of his tails into Cell's Stingers, and he stabbed them into the Galactus clone's chest, and then, Lincoln began absorbing the Galactus clone into his body as he and all of us assimilated his Cosmic Entity Physiology, Immortality, Godlike Strength, Godlike Stamina, Godlike Speed, Invulnerability, Energy Projection, Energy Absorption, Force Field Generation, Levitation, Size Alteration, Molecular Restructuring, Matter Transmutation, Teleportation, Interdimensional and Intradimensional Portal Creation, Telepathy, Telekinesis, Cosmic Awareness, Resurrection, Life Creation, Soul Control and Manipulation, Recreation, Power and Ability Bestowal, Healing Powers, Adapted Appearance, Cosmic Genius, Biosphere Recreation, Powers as The Lifebringer, and Fear Ray Generation and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles grew and bulged even more and veins

formed on his body, and his massive white angel wings and medium sized angel wings underneath with aurora and orange tips spread out and glowed and his halo glowed and his rainbow energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flared up extremely and he began growing even stronger.

When Lincoln was done and the stingers changed back, nothing's left of the Galactus clone, and he banished his soul to The Black Gates forever. We cheered as we holstered our weapons and powered down.

Lincoln: Oh man, that was really really crazy. I just absorbed the clone of Galactus and we all gained all of his godlike powers and abilities, and I can now see throughout the universe and all the planets we'd explored and there's more yet to explore. But, I know we haven't faced Galactus before, but we'll be ready for him in the future. (To Trista Taranis) And it's so good to see you again, Trista.

Trista Taranis: You too, Lincoln, it's been seven years since we last met.

Suddenly, Lincoln was pounced on by Trista Taranis as he caught her and she proceeded to kiss him all over the place: face, arms, pecs, eight-pack abs, and stomach. When Trista Taranis was done, Lincoln was covered in lipstick marks on his face, massive muscular arms, hairy pecs, eight-pack abs, and stomach, and he had an atomic red blush on his face and he was literally in Heaven.

Lincoln: (In Heaven) That's… something I've not… forgotten.

We snickered.

Trista Taranis: Sorry about that, but it's so good to see you again, Lincoln.

Lincoln went up to Trista Taranis and he hugged her, and Trista Taranis is very surprised at just how much taller, more handsome, and much more muscular Lincoln's gotten since she last saw him, and she also felt just how much more stronger and how much more muscular he's really become, and she had an atomic red blush on her face, and the atomic red blush on her face soon became even

deeper when she saw his longer vampire fangs and more massive white angel wings and medium sized angel wings underneath with orange and aurora tips on the feathers, large gold halo with four large orbiting gold rings on each corner behind his head, along with hearing his mature, deeper, and manlier voice and seeing the larger white wolf ears with rainbow markings on his head, eleven massive and longer white wolf tails with rainbow markings and rainbow tips and white rabbit tail with rainbow markings on top of the massive and long white wolf tails, thick hair on his massive forearms, stubble on his jawline, and chest hair on his pecs, He-Man's chest harness, and many other accessories, and she also met his Rabbit Miraculous, Eini, the Universe 666 Miraculous, his familiars, the male white Rabbit Familiar, Alistair, the white Vampire Bat Familiar, Artemis, and the white Wolf Familiar, Seiko that came out of his backpack.

Lincoln: It sure has been a long time, I haven't seen you since you were seventeen, and as you can see, I really grew a lot since then.

Trista Taranis: Holy crap, you sure have, you've really really grown up to be very big and very strong like a tree, Lincoln, you've really grown a lot from the cute eleven-year-old little boy into a 18-year-old 8'9" tall, very handsome, and manly man with really massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and eight-pack abs, and you still have those vampire fangs and massive white angel wings and medium sized angel wings underneath, that's so awesome, and the large white wolf ears on your head and the eleven massive and long white wolf tails with markings and white rabbit tail on top of the massive and long white wolf tails, hair on your massive forearms, beard stubble on your jawline, and chest hair on your pecs and many accessories and large gold halo with four large gold rings orbiting behind your head, that's really new, along with getting He-Man's chest harness. (Rubs his massive pecs) You've really really grown a lot and became a man, but you're still the same kind boy from long ago, plus, you've also grown even more bigger in muscle mass, you can land an airplane on that massive, wider, and more muscular back, squash a melon with those really muscular quads and thighs, and cut a rock into a diamond on those rock-hard eight-pack abs, and there's not even a tape measure long enough to measure that chiseled chest or massive biceps. Plus, I've also met

your familiars, and they are really awesome.

Eli: And he'd also been hit with massive amounts of cosmic radiation and he'd been imbued with the same powers as J.D. and all of us, and he's become truly immortal, and Lincoln, you know her?

Lincoln: Indeed I do, Eli.

Selene Emperyous: And so do we, this is Trista Taranis, Avatar of Rage Shenron and Daughter of Taranis, Celtic God of Thunder, she's Lincoln's Guardian Angel from Ireland and an extremely powerful Angel of Lightning with extremely incredible and massively powerful powers over the forces of lightning, and summoning creatures of lightning, along with powerful black magic arts and dark magic arts, along with being born with purple angel wings, and just like Rachel Rage Shenron, Trista Taranis has all the powers and abilities of Rage Shenron. But, Lincoln's the only person who knows this: that she's The Avatar of Rage Shenron and Daughter of Taranis, Celtic God of Thunder, and she really trained him hard in everything that she knows in using the powers of lightning ever since he'd gotten his powers from Hinon and he also defeated Rage Shenron. She's a lover of the storms and she and Lincoln enjoyed going out whenever a lightning storm arrives. Lincoln made her a beautiful necklace and an awesome neon blue lightning greatsword with seven replicas of the Seven Dragon Balls embedded in it, and to show her thanks, she kissed Lincoln on the lips, and he promised that when he comes of age, he will marry her along with his entire harem. Trista Taranis hates Scoots with a blazing passion because of what she's done and she even clobbered and electrocuted her after she found her trying to run Lincoln over again, and she swore that if she ever saw that heckling stupid old goat, she would electrocute her so hard, her heart will be stopped forever.

Me: Man, she's really electrifying!

Lincoln: And she's definitely powerful and a force of lightning no one would dare to mess with, and now that you're here, Trista.

Lincoln went up to and hugged Trista Taranis in his abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms, he leaned his head down the right side of her neck, and he slowly bit her and he fed on their

blood, and we suddenly saw his rainbow energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flare up extremely as he gained an extremely astronomically huge and massive power boost and he also gained the very same powers as her, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as veins formed, and his massive white angel wings and medium sized angel wings underneath with aurora and orange tips spread out and glowed along with his large gold halo and four orbiting gold rings on each corner of the halo behind his head and eleven massive and long white wolf tails with rainbow tips and rainbow markings. He slowly unlatched his fangs from her neck as her neck healed and the puncture marks sealed up, and he also kissed where he bit her.

Trista Taranis: You're still just as gentle as ever when you feed on one of your Guardian Angels, Lincoln.

Suddenly, an Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love appeared on the neck of Trista Taranis with neon purple gems on the gold lightning bolts and neon purple crystal links from her merged Crystal Necklace of The Buddha along with a white and gold-accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love on her neck.

Trista Taranis: (Surprised) Lincoln, are these…?!

Lincoln: Yep, that's an Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love and an Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love, which means you're now part of my harem and my many future wives, Trista Taranis, and of course, for that little pouncing.

Lincoln still had his massive arms wrapped around Trista Taranis' waist, and he leaned down to her face and kissed her on the lips, but when she placed her hands on his massive pecs, Lincoln deepened the kiss and we all cheered for them. When Lincoln separated, Trista Taranis had an atomic red blush on her face, hearts in her eyes, and her heart was beating like mad. Then, we went up to the eighteen girls, and when Lincoln saw the eighteen girls, he immediately recognized them. The eighteen girls are Carol Caroline, Elisa Griffith, Amelia Rose, Abbie Garnet, Ariane Algren, Claris Cleveland, Rebecca Bradley, Laquis Simeld, Zuina Shuck,

Helena Grady, Wanda Erika, and Jeryl Yumimaru from The Iceblade Sorcerer Shall Rule the World and Madoka Kasuka, Makoto Hagino, Misuzu Shinoduka, Shiori Himenomiya, Sumika Ichikawa, and Hiromi Yanagi from Do You Like Horny Bunnies?

Ed Cowart: Whoa, the girls you just rescued are Carol Caroline, Elisa Griffith, Amelia Rose, Abbie Garnet, Ariane Algren, Claris Cleveland, Rebecca Bradley, Laquis Simeld, Zuina Shuck, Helena Grady, Wanda Erika, and Jeryl Yumimaru from The Iceblade Sorcerer Shall Rule the World and Madoka Kasuka, Makoto Hagino, Misuzu Shinoduka, Shiori Himenomiya, Sumika Ichikawa, and Hiromi Yanagi from Do You Like Horny Bunnies? You rescued more voluptous babes from Galactus, and those girls are…

Zackary Nightingale pointed his staff at Ed Cowart.

Zackary Nightingale: Unless you want to find yourself wedgied to a tree branch, do not finish that sentence.

Nicole: Yikes, this guy's scarier than I am.

Lincoln: I had no idea of how defensive Valencia's brother is towards women. Are you girls okay?

Carol Caroline: Yes, we're okay, thanks to you.

Then, when Carol Caroline and the other seventeen girls saw who it was that saved them from the clone of Galactus, their faces turned atomic red upon seeing the 18-year-old 8'9" tall, handsome hunk with abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles, eight-pack abs, long wild white hair going down to the bottom of his neck and rainbow lightning bolt highlights in the bangs of his long white hair and large white wolf ears with rainbow markings on top of his head with large golden halo in the center with golden angel wings on the bottom side and four large orbiting golden rings on each corner behind his head, thick hair on his massive muscular forearms and beard stubble on his jawline, rainbow colored thunderbird with gold lightning bolt in its claws and the Ebonwu Squadron emblem on its chest emblazoned on his forehead and Third Eye with rainbow iris, rows of straight teeth with vampire fangs, Crest of Miracles on his massive right pec and golden

lightning bolt cutie mark with the thunderbird and comic books surrounded by the symbols of Fire, Water, Ice, Wind, Earth, Nature, Light, and Darkness in a circle on his massive left pec, Celtic Cross cutie mark tattoo in the form of the cutie marks of Twilight Sparkle, Sunset Shimmer, Rainbow Dash, Applejack, Rarity, Pinkie Pie, Fluttershy, Starlight Glimmer, and Trixie Lulamoon, surrounded by a circle were the marks of the other girls in Lincoln's harem on his massive, wider, and more muscular back, and on top is the Earth surrounded by the ring of mermaids and surrounded by a Thunderbird, Phoenix, Angel, Dragon, Tiger, Vampire Bat, Werewolf, and Buffalo and a Rinnegan-like marking, and right below the Cutie Mark tattoo is a rainbow kanji with nine magatama and the symbols of the elements in between the kanji that said, "Lincoln Landon Loud, Almighty Champion and Emissary of Hinon, Almighty Master of The Elemental Forces, The Storms, The Cosmos, and The Universe, Master of Hero Personas and Many Powers, The Loud House's Man With A Plan, Voice of Reason, Golden-Hearted Brother of Many Siblings, Almighty Golden-Hearted Lover and Father of Many Kids, Almighty Golden-Hearted and Loving Son of Lynn Sr. and Rita Loud, Loving Grandson of Albert Loud and Samuel Loud, Almighty Golden-Hearted and Loving Future Husband, Strongest, Bravest, Resilient, Courageous, Handsomest, and Manliest Warrior of The Loud Family, Powerful Alpha Vampire-Werewolf-Cyborg Hybrid, Descendant of The Seventeenth Century Duke Lincoln McLoud of Loch Loud in Scotland, Destroyer of Morag McLaughlin and Many Evil Monsters and Many Evil Villains, Archenemy of Max Dillon Also Known as Electro and Comic Book Guy, True Immortal Hero and God, Destroyer and Slayer of Extremely Evil, Black-Hearted, Sadistic, Delusional, Power-Hungry, Psychotic, Irredeemable Bastards and Tyrants, Talented Comic Book Writer and Video Gamer, Jack-Of-All-Trades, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, Great God of Friendship, Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Savior of The Loud House and Michigan, True Immortal Hero, Amazing and Powerful Student of

Numerous Amazing and Powerful Teachers, Shinobi of The Hidden Leaf Village, Member of Many of Team Loud Phoenix Storm's Branch Teams, Spice Demon of The Loud Family, Surfer of The Legendary Wave Humungadunga, Third-In-Command, Strategist, And Founder of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Emissary of The Cosmos and The Heavens, Ambassador of Harmony, Friendship, Purity, Hope, Courage, and Love, Dodgeball Angel King of Gotham Royal York, The Unifier of The Three Kingdoms and Warriors of Japan, Fearsome Defender of His Many Guardian Angels, and Destroyer of The House of Damaskinos, and Master of Elemental Forces, The Storms, Mythological Animals, Animals, Phoenixes, and Angels", he has deep sapphire blue eyes, tattoo of a pepper with fire surrounding it on his left shoulder, and Mark of Manhood tattoo of a male bodybuilder with a barbell raised above his head and around him are elemental forces and an orange kanji on his left forearm that read, "Lincoln Landon Loud, Strongest, Bravest, Resilient, Courageous, Handsomest, and Manliest Warrior of The Loud Family" and a kanji on his right forearm that said "Lincoln Loud, Saiyan Avenger and Destroyer of Frieza", and he had his Rabbit Miraculous, Eini, with him, his male white Rabbit Familiar, Alistair, his white Vampire Bat Familiar, Artemis, and his white Wolf Familiar, Seiko, along with Darkus Battle Ax Vladitor, Darkus Omega Leonidas, Pyrus Omega Leonidas, Haos Omega Leonidas, Subterra Omega Leonidas, Ventus Omega Leonidas, and Ventus Omega Leonidas.

He had his massive Lincoln Loud's Cosmic Eternal True United Friendship Almighty Hinon True Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Hinon True Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm Phoenix God Angel Universal Hope Elemental Cosmic Heavenly Bravery and True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds and True Immortal Heroism, The Sickle Swords of Hinon, and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with phoenix, thunderbird, buffalo, angel, vampire, and werewolf surrounding a rainbow gem with neon glowing rainbow lights equipped with recognition of him and fits an infinite number of items and components for Eini, the Universe 666 Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in on his wider and muscular back, his large orange Crystal Saber, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound

Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace, his Omnipotent Elemental Thunderbird Phoenix Angel of Universal Harmonious Loud Justice, Mythological Hope, and Eternal Love Almighty Book, Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Elemental Harmony on his left hip, his Eater of Sins revolver and Elemental Universal Thunderbird hand-cannon Blaster holstered on his right hip, the Pisces the Fish constellation and Aquarius Zodiac sign on the back of his neck and the Cygnus the Swan constellation and embedded Stone of Gelel on the back of his massive left hand, large weighted gold metal braces with multi-colored gems on his massive biceps and thighs with silver phoenixes on them, large gold Bracers of The Champions of the Universe with large rainbow gems on his forearms with the Dragon Ball Bracelet on the left large gold Bracer and other bracelets merged with the large gold Bracers and wrist computer and large gold Elemental Shield of Harmony shrunk to the size of a gem on top on the large left gold Bracer, massive indestructible white angel wings and medium sized white angel wings underneath with aurora and orange tips on the large white feathers and eleven massive and long powerful white wolf tails with rainbow tips and rainbow markings with large white rabbit tail with rainbow marking on top of the eleven massive and long white wolf tails, he has on He-Man's chest harness with colored gems on the gold crisscross straps and gold metal circular chest plate with phoenix carved on it and surrounded by red gems and on the back of the straps is a kanji that said Lincoln Loud, Truly Loving Gold-Hearted Brother, Son, Grandson, and Father, and he was dressed in an orange version of He-Man 2002's loincloth with hanging silver lightning bolts and long white trenchcoat coattails with Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Moonlight, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Great Old Ones, Mythological Animals, Mammoths, Pegasi, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Cerberus, Perytons, Griffins, Sphinxes,

Hippogriffs, Manticores, Animals, and Mythological Animals on the coattails and they also had intense powerful rainbow hot flames coming off them and hanging mini silver lightning bolts on the coattails held up by his large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with a large golden buffalo head with rainbow gems for eyes and large rainbow gem in its mouth for the belt buckle on his waist, large white pants with rainbow fire and multicolored lightning bolts and elemental forces on the thighs, and large gold armored knee-high boots with colored gems on them, silver Buffalo head stud earrings with rainbow gems for eyes the Thunderbird carved on it and the Element, Xelnaga, Cosmic, Universe, God, and Eternity Kanjis on the heads, large Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love with colored gems on the gold lightning bolts and rainbow crystal links from his merged large Crystal Necklace of The Buddha with large rainbow Thunderbird-shaped Element of Harmony and a large silver Buffalo head with rainbow gems for eyes and Thunderbird carved on it and the Element, Xelnaga, Cosmic, Universe, God, and Eternity Kanjis on its head for the pendant on his bare chest with chest hair on his pecs, large white and gold accented Elemental Choker of Eternal Love and Thunderbird pendant on his neck, large fingerless orange gloves with the symbol of The Loud House on it and surrounded in a diamond formation are a Phoenix, Thunderbird, Buffalo, and Angel, large Ring of The Phoenix large multi-colored gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it surrounded by a Thunderbird, Phoenix, Werewolf, and Buffalo on his right ring finger, Blue Lantern ring on his left ring finger and small planets orbiting around his fingers like rings, claws on his fingers with gold armored finger claws over his fingers, he has twelve large planets orbiting around his legs and twelve smaller planets orbiting around his waist and an immense rainbow protective aura with swirling elements around him.

Carol Caroline: Oh wow, you're Lincoln Loud of Team Loud Phoenix Storm.

Lincoln: That's right, and it's a pleasure to meet the rest of you.

Lincoln made eleven clones of himself, and he and his clones went up to the girls, and they hugged their waists in their abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms, and they leaned down and kissed the girls on the lips, which they returned with equally intense

passion, as they wrapped their arms around the thick muscular necks of Lincoln and his clones, and we cheered wildly at the scene, and he slowly bit them and he fed on their blood, and we saw his rainbow energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flare up as he gained a massive power boost and he also gained the very same powers as them, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more, and his massive white angel wings with aurora and orange tips spread out and glowed along with his large gold halo and four orbiting gold rings on each corner of the halo behind his head and eleven massive and long white wolf tails. He then slowly unlatched his fangs from their necks as their necks healed and the puncture marks sealed up, and he also kissed where he bit them.

Madoka Kasuka: (Seductively and rubs her hands on Lincoln's massive pecs) You too, big, tall, muscular, and handsome.

Suddenly, twelve Elemental Thunderbird Necklaces of Eternal Love appeared on the necks of Carol Caroline, Elisa Griffith, Amelia Rose, Abbie Garnet, Ariane Algren, Claris Cleveland, Rebecca Bradley, Laquis Simeld, Zuina Shuck, Helena Grady, Wanda Erika, Jeryl Yumimaru, Madoka Kasuka, Makoto Hagino, Misuzu Shinoduka, Shiori Himenomiya, Sumika Ichikawa, and Hiromi Yanagi with colored gems embedded in the lightning bolt links and colored crystal links from their merged Crystal Necklaces of the Buddha along with white and gold accented Elemental Chokers of Eternal Love on their necks. We returned to The World Tree Estate and they were shocked to find out the villain we went after was a clone of Galactus.

But, when Lincoln showed what we all did in thrashing him into the ground and Lincoln absorbing him and he and all of us assimilating all of his godlike powers and abilities and sending him to The Black Gates forever, everyone cheered and they went up to us and hugged us and Lincoln's harem kissed him on the lips. Lincoln and Trista Taranis have a lot of catching up to do, now that she's back in town.

Maria: Oh man, I can't believe it, you guys faced off against a clone of Galactus, thank God it's not the real one!

Lincoln: Yeah, we hadn't faced off against the real one before, but we knew what to expect after everything we heard from Silver Surfer and the Fantastic Four.

Nico: When the time comes, we'll make him pay for everything he's done.

Me: That we will.

After Lincoln and all of us beat down the clone of Galactus and Lincoln absorbed him, we were training intensely in the gym, doing 900,000,000,000,000,000 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, and regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 900,000,000,000-lb barbells, squats, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, and we were really sweating like crazy, even doing yoga to clear our minds, and we were also doing 900,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get our eleven massive and long wolf tails even more stronger than ever as well, and when Trista Taranis saw Lincoln doing 900,000,000,000,000,000 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, and regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 900,000,000,000,000-lb barbells, squats, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, even doing yoga to clear his mind and doing 900,000,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get his eleven massive and long white wolf tails even more stronger than ever, she had an atomic red blush on her face, hearts in her eyes, and her nose was bleeding.

Trista Taranis: My God, I was right that Lincoln's really grown into a 18-year-old, 8'9" tall, really big, handsome, sexy, and extremely super strong manly man, just look at those abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and his eight-pack abs really hard at work, and really working out with those 900,000,000,000,000-lb barbells and he's not even getting tired, incredible, and he also got one awesome tan, and he's also doing 900,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get his eleven massive and long white wolf tails even more stronger than ever, and he now looks even more ripped than ever. He's definitely been

continuing on bodybuilding and working out even more for many years, and because of that along with the combination of his diet plan that we gave him, along with his hyperpuberty and genes, he'd gained the powerful and massive body that all bodybuilders could only dream of. If anyone tried to mess with him now, they were in for a world of hurt and trouble, and he's always been there to defend and protect us from Chandler, his goons, Pablo, Anderson, and Hawk and Hank at school or out in public, and he was also quick to defend us from Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, and Luan if they get out of search control again, along with Killjoy Huggins.

Lincoln: Yep, and I've also trained a lot under a lot of very powerful teachers, J.D. and Nico included, Trista, and I can still defend myself, and in addition to getting stronger and bigger in muscle mass, I've also gotten smarter as well.

Trista Taranis: That's incredible, and we'd already known just how strong you were long ago ever since you did some wrestling and working out with some of the other Guardian Angels long ago, and we're so proud of just how much stronger you've gotten, and just how much taller you've gotten, along with getting that much bigger in muscle mass, and you've also been getting smarter as well.

Nico: You got that right, plus, we heard all of the stories from Lincoln about you girls and about how you all helped him in his training to become an emerging hero before Team Loud Phoenix Storm was formed, and how he grew from the little boy from years ago into the really big, really strong, and really powerful man we know today.

Trista Taranis: I knew it was only a matter of time before he told everyone that story.

And when Tracey Mink and the rest of my harem saw me doing 900,000,000,000,000,000 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, and regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 900,000,000,000,000-lb barbells, squats, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, even doing yoga to clear my mind and doing 900,000,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get my eleven massive and long rainbow wolf tails even more stronger than ever, they had an atomic red blush on their faces, hearts in their eyes, and

their noses were bleeding.

Luna: Say, Lincoln, why don't you and J.D. have an arm wrestling match?

Eli: With how excessively strong those two are, they'll break the table!

Nico: Not with what I got.

Nico got out a solid titanium table.

Nico: Okay, boys. Lock hands!

Lincoln and I locked hands, and Eli blew the whistle as we began to arm wrestle, and we were both no pushovers and we didn't hold back.

Luna: Dudes, this is getting tense!

Suddenly, the titanium table began to shake from the force of both mine and Lincoln's really excessive brute superhuman strength, and then… !

CRASH!

The titanium table fell apart, and we were actually tied.

Qin: We have a draw, wow! But, bad news, the titanium table you got out fell apart.

Nico: Damn. You two muscle gods broke that titanium table like it was nothing.

Lincoln and me: Sorry.

Me: Boy Lincoln we are totally equal!

Lincoln: We sure are!

Suddenly, Lincoln absorbed the titanium table's remains into his body and it made his body and muscles even more stronger and more powerful than ever and we continued working out.

Me: If you took on someone who was constantly running his mouth in an arm wrestling match, you'd easily mop the floor with him.

Lincoln: Or toss him out of the building he's in or crush his hand.

Nico: Now that I'd like to see. I hate to be the idiot you describe, J.D., that'd be hilarious.

Poromon: Almost as hilarious as this!

CRACKS KNUCKLES!

Ed: WHAT A PEST!

Edd: That's disgusting.

Ed: MAKE HIM STOP!

We laughed.

We got a shower, and then, Lincoln, Simulator Princess Spinnerella, Simulator Princess Netossa, Ms. Sara Bellum, and Ms. Bellum (Powerpuff Girls Z) are heading to Seaside Hill.

Lincoln snapped his fingers, and the white-haired, 8'9", handsome and extremely muscular man had on his new large orange and black speedo with a Thunderbird and a lightning bolt surrounded by elemental forces and stars on it with rainbow flames coming off the speedo, orange sandals, his jewelry and accessories, and he had his weapons holstered in case of trouble.

And Simulator Princess Spinnerella, Simulator Princess Netossa, Ms. Sara Bellum, and Ms. Bellum (Powerpuff Girls Z) are dressed in two-piece colored bikinis The Musiqidandi Sisters made for them, colored sandals, and they had their weapons holstered in case of trouble. Plus, we found out Simulator Princess Spinnerella, Simulator Princess Netossa, Ms. Sara Bellum, and Ms. Bellum (Powerpuff Girls Z) all had feelings for Lincoln, and he also had feelings for them, and he also saved them all from an ambush by a group of musclebound thugs Flip hired to kill them, Lincoln sucked out their muscle mass, virility, strength, blood, and life energy as it killed them all which made that mutant cheapskate go insane with

anger, until Lincoln fired energy blasts at her and more gold and jewels and treasures came out of him, but they also got to keep their heads up, they got word that mutant cheapskate has sent more muscle-bound thugs to kill them.

Ms. Sara Bellum: Wow, so this is Seaside Hill. It sure is beautiful.

Lincoln: It sure is, Ms. Bellum, and it's perfect for our first double date.

Ets: You said it, Lincoln. Shall we?

Lincoln, Simulator Princess Spinnerella, Simulator Princess Netossa, Ms. Sara Bellum, and Ms. Bellum (Powerpuff Girls Z) dived into the waters and they had fun swimming and they even saw the marine life there. Then, they went back to the beach and they had an awesome volleyball game, and Simulator Princess Spinnerella, Simulator Princess Netossa, Ms. Sara Bellum, and Ms. Bellum (Powerpuff Girls Z) got an extremely massive and deep atomic red blush on their faces when they saw Lincoln lift thirteen massive 900,000,000,000,000-lb barbells Lincoln summoned in his large and strong hands and thirteen massive and long white wolf tails.

But then, they saw the hulking muscle-bound thugs that Flip hired coming after them, but Lincoln fired vacuum tubes from his chest which latched onto the chests of Flip's massive army of hulking muscled thugs, and then, the vacuum tubes literally began sucking Flip's massive army of hulking muscled thugs dry of all their massive muscle mass, virility, blood, and physical strength, and all of it was being pumped into Lincoln and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles grew and bulged even more and veins formed on his body, and his massive white angel wings with aurora and orange tips spread out and glowed and his halo glowed and he also grew even stronger. When Lincoln was done, the vacuum tubes detached themselves from the chests of the thugs and went back into Lincoln, and the thugs were now dead from blood loss and thin as a rake and he absorbed them.

Lincoln: Nice try, you stupid mutant!

Then, they had some lunch, and then, as the sun was about to set,

Lincoln made clones of himself and he and his clones went up to Simulator Princess Spinnerella, Simulator Princess Netossa, Ms. Sara Bellum, and Ms. Bellum (Powerpuff Girls Z) and they hugged the girls in their abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms and Simulator Princess Spinnerella, Simulator Princess Netossa, Ms. Sara Bellum, and Ms. Bellum (Powerpuff Girls Z) placed their hands on the massive pecs of Lincoln and his clones.

And then, they shared a passionate and romantic kiss and Lincoln slowly sank his fangs into Simulator Princess Spinnerella, Simulator Princess Netossa, Ms. Sara Bellum, and Ms. Bellum (Powerpuff Girls Z) and fed on their blood, and his rainbow energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flare up as he gained a massive power boost and he also gained the very same powers as them, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more, and his massive white angel wings and medium-sized white angel wings underneath with aurora and orange tips spread out and glowed along with his large gold halo and four orbiting gold rings on each corner of the halo behind his head and eleven massive and long white tails with rainbow tips and rainbow markings.

He slowly unlatched his fangs from their necks as their necks healed and the puncture marks sealed up, and he also kissed where he bit them. They came back home to The World Tree Estate, and Nico and I saw Lincoln covered in kisses on his face, body, and eight-pack abs.

Me: (Whistles) Wow, it looks like you really had a good time at Seaside Hill, eh, Lincoln?

Lincoln: (In Heaven) It… was… so… AWESOME!

Suddenly, four Elemental Thunderbird Necklaces of Eternal Love appeared on the necks of Simulator Princess Spinnerella, Simulator Princess Netossa, Ms. Sara Bellum, and Ms. Bellum (Powerpuff Girls Z) with colored gems on the gold lightning bolts and colored crystal links from their merged Crystal Necklaces of The Buddha and white and gold-accented Elemental Thunderbird Chokers of Eternal Love on their necks.

Lily the Mermaid: Wow, now Simulator Princess Spinnerella, Simulator Princess Netossa, Ms. Sara Bellum, and Ms. Bellum (Powerpuff Girls Z) are in your harem, Linky.

Simulator Princess Spinnerella, Simulator Princess Netossa, Ms. Sara Bellum, and Ms. Bellum (Powerpuff Girls Z) showed the marks Lincoln made on the right sides of their necks.

Buttercup: (Whistles) Man, Lincoln, you sure are one ladies man.

Bubbles: It was so cute when we saw Ms. Bellum kissing Lincoln.

Blossom: It wasn't cute, that was full-on kissing with passion we saw, and Lincoln's body and face turn red like a firetruck.

Lola: You told me about that, and even I was stunned.

Jenna: And Flip had some nerve trying to kill them, that mutant is just making things much worse for himself.

Serena Logan: I always knew that stupid mutant was and always will be nothing but fucking trouble, and he's just making things worse for himself.

Rarity: And trying to kill Simulator Princess Spinnerella, Simulator Princess Netossa, Ms. Sara Bellum, and Ms. Bellum (Powerpuff Girls Z), now that repulsive ape is really going to get it.

Lincoln: And we also had a run-in with more of the hulking muscle-bound hired thugs he sent to kill us yet again, but I sucked out their muscle mass, strength, and virility and I killed them all and sent them to The Black Gates, and that dumb mutant should be screaming with pure vengeance and hate at us in 3… 2… 1!

Suddenly, we heard Flip scream and bellow with extreme hatred and rage and cursing right at us, and now, he's officially lost his mind.

Maria: (Flips Flip the middle finger) Yeah, up yours, you mutant three-butt-cheeked cheapskate!

Nico: Even after we kicked Flip's miserable hide, that mutant still refuses to quit!

Lincoln: Same with Lewis Travolta, Dark Amy, Icky Vicky, Billy McLean, Pablo, Anderson, and the other jerks at Dad's restaurant, but it's much more fun to see their thugs get killed by me.

Eli: It sure is, and it's so much more fun seeing them blow their stacks!

We then saw Lincoln form a viewing window, and then, Lincoln snapped his fingers.

SNAPS FINGERS!

We saw a massive funnel appeared in Flip's mouth, and then, massive cartons of the extremely powerful laxatives that Shizuka and her sisters used on Killjoy Huggins and Lewis Travolta appeared over the funnel.

Eli: (GASPS) ARE THOSE…?!

Nico: The extremely powerful laxatives Shizuka and her sisters used on Killjoy Huggins and Lewis Travolta?!

Luna: DO IT, BRO!

Then, the extremely powerful laxatives were dumped into Flip's mouth and the funnel was removed. Then, Flip's stomach gurgled and rumbled, and then… !

MASSIVELY LOUD AND EXTREMELY WET FART!

Flip farted and massive tons of gold, jewels, gems, and other currencies exploded out of his three butt-cheeks like crazy!

Flip stopped farting like crazy.

Lincoln: That's for trying to get your musclebound thugs to murder me and the girls in my harem, you stupid mutant cheapskate!

Nico: Jeez. Those laxatives are really powerful, I still remember when you tried that prank on me years ago, Connor, but that failed.

Eli: Because of you using Walker's powers.

Connor Chan: Now, Flip's really pissing me off now, if he does this again, I'm gonna shove a grenade down his throat!

Nico: Connor, I know you're angry, but we're saving it for December 1st when we kill him, Icky Vicky, and Xehanort. Now, don't even think of getting into the weapons room or I'm telling Dad!

Connor Chan: Tattle tale.

Later it was time for another awesome Super Mario Odyssey adventure.

Nico: Next is Wooden Kingdom for part 2.

Me: Awesome!

Ebonwumon: (Irish Accent) Oh this will be fun.

Zhuqiaomon: Me and Ebonwumon will go with.

Nico: Okay.

They went into the simulator and it activated and they were in Wooded Kingdom for round 2!

Nico: Any tips Nicole?

Nicole: Well you going after Spewart next from the Broodals.

Nico: Yep.

Nicole: Okay so you are going to be giving that slime spewer what for..

Zhuqiaomon: This will be good.

Ebonwumon: Another boss fight no one besides you two were expecting.

Nico: Without a doubt the Embodiment and Gene-slammer will meet us there. Lets go.

They were off and they flew around the place.

Zhuqiaomon: Nico, why don't you hop on my back?

Nico: Okay.

He did so.

They got to a platform and out came SPEWART!

Nico: Spewart!

Zhuqiaomon: Here we go.

Spewart: I bet you weren't expecting me, huh?!

Nico: It was mutual.

Spewart: I'm going to splatter you all over.

Ebonwumon: Come give it a try!

But then…

KRASPLAT!

Digimon sludge hit him right in his face! YUCK!

Zhuqiaomon: Let me see if I can identify that sludge!

Nico: I think I know what that one is!

?: From me!

Out came Numemon and a girl with Yellow hair and orange eyes and orange clothes and fire angel wings and a tiara with the symbol of Solar Man on it.

Sakura Solar: Sakura Solar, Embodiment of Solar Man.

Numemon: (In a girls voice) And we're ready to slop all over her.

Nico: Naomi Nume!? Whoa!

Zhuqiaomon: And Sakura it's great to see you!

Ebonwumon: It's good to see you lass!

Sakura Solar: Its been a while Zhuqiaomon and Ebonwumon.

Nico: We can catch up later. Lets get him.

Nico: (gets out Master Zik and Tormes the Centaur's Ridewatches) Time for this Centaur to test you, young one!

He activated them and fired energy blasts and blasted Spewart down.

Sakura Solar: (ECHOING) BLAZING HELIX!

She fired a massive blast of fire and blasted Spewart in a massive and huge explosion!

KRABBBBBBBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO

Nico: OH YEAH!

Ebonwumon: Don't Leave us out!

Second Head: (Irish Accent) This will be fun.

Ebonwumon: Okay okay Mr. Ernest-O-Eager! (ECHOING) BLACK HAIL!

He fired waves of black hailstones and blasted down Spewart.

Zhuqiaomon: (Echoing) PHOENIX FIRE!

He fired a wave of fire from his mouth and he blasted Spewart down.

Sakura Solar: (laughs) I missed that second head of yours!

Ebonwumon: We always think it's ccool.

Second Head: It's always fun talking to each other.

Ebonwumon: All right all right Mr. Chatterbox-Snappington!

Numimon fired a sludge and blasted Spewart and Nico fired waves of energy and blasted Spewart and sent him flying!

Nico: YEAH!

They got more Moons!

Naomi reverted back and she was a girl with green hair and green eyes and had snail eyes on stalks on the top of her head and she had green clothes and purple wings and she had a symbol of Numemon in the middle of her forehead and on her skirt. AND SHE SMELLED REALLY HORRIBLE!

Naomi Nume: That was awesome!

They high five!

Nico: How did you meet Ebonwumon and Zhuqiaomon?

Sakura Solar: I met Ebonwumon in the Digital World and he taught me how to use nature powers and it's we got along amazingly well and yes the way the two heads talk are cool.

Nico: It sure is.

Ebonwumon: Yeah we get that a lot lass.

Second Head: It's great that she was with us.

Ebonwumon: Oh indeed she was Mr. Excited McMurphy!

They laughed!

Nico: Yeah!

Sakura Solar: That is true. Also I met Zhuqiaomon and he taught me all kinds of fire powers and some of his moves. It was really awesome. I was a master of his moves with the strength of 20 Mega Level Digimon under his wings.

Zhuqiaomon: She is a very diligent student too.

Nico: That is cool!

Zhuqiaomon: It sure is. Naomi do you have any favorite memories of Nico?

Naomi Nume: Well I do but I'm afraid you don't want to know. Some of them are in the sewers because they stink. Literally.

Nico: Yeah. I would hug you but you know.

Naomi Nume: I know. But I've missed you.

Nico: Same here. Would you two like to join the team?

Sakura Solar: We would be honored.

They left the simulator and we cheered wildly.

We were busy watching TV, and many of us were doing work-outs to continue staying in tip-top shape, especially Lincoln doing 900,000,000,000,000 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, and regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 900,000,000,000,000-lb barbells, squats, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, even doing yoga to clear his mind and doing 900,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get his eleven massive and long white wolf tails even more stronger than ever and he was sweating like crazy.

Lincoln: We don't have long before the main mission starts, so I still got to keep myself busy.

Me: That's true, and we're also doing work-outs just like you, Lincoln.

Nico: Yep.

Then, we saw Lincoln deadlift a massive twenty-five-ton barbell with ease, and we were stunned.

Eli: Whoa!

And of course, the constant workouts that Lincoln has been doing had also caused his harem to get massive atomic red blushes on their faces, hearts in their eyes, and their noses were really bleeding

upon seeing their hotter, sexier hunk of a future husband.

Lily the Mermaid: (Turned On) My God, Linky truly is one hunky muscle god.

Girl Jordan: (Turned On) Big time.

We finished our workouts, and Lincoln sprayed us with water and soap and we were all clean. Then, his harem kissed him on his face and steam whistled out of his ears and his face turned atomic red.

Later The Mascots, Shiv, Maria, Carol, me and Sheila, Bobby and friends were playing Dungeons and Dragons.

Ed: Can I play what you guys are playing?

Me: Sure Ed. We're playing Dungeons and Dragons.

Nico: Nice.

We were having a lot of fun and imagining fighting monsters and warriors.

Sakura Taiyouhime: You guys just encountered a pack of ogres. What do you guys do?

Poromon:… we sacrifice Poliwag to them!

Poliwag: WHAT!?

Me: I'll save you all.

I had my warriors blast the ogres.

Shiv and Maria had elves and elementals come and blasted the ogres.

Sheila: Awesome job guys.

Bobby: Yeah!

Drillhorn: You guys find a treasure chest. How do you open it?

Poliwag: With a pickaxe!

I used a spell and made sure the chest wasn't a trap.

In it was treasure, jewels, gold and weapons too.

Nico: That is cool.

Nosecone: Now you guys are at the final boss. What do you guys do?

Poromon: We get out a lot of bombs!

The final boss was Tiamat.

Me: Tiamat is going down.

We blasted him like in the REAL world of D&D and it was cool.

Everyone had fun.

Later we were done with the game.

Poliwag (to Poromon): I didn't like that you tried to sacrifice me!

Poromon: Hey, all's fair in Dungeons and Dragons!

Arixam: He's got a point.

Me: That's war for you. Sometimes you do whatever it takes to stay alive.

Nico: Yep.

Suddenly, Lincoln's deep sapphire blue eyes, the rainbow iris of his Third Eye, his cutie mark tattoo on his back and Thunderbolt cutie mark with circle of surrounding elements on his massive left pec glowed, and he had a vision, and he saw who it was that we're going to confront today: it was Bajillia Naire, another of Lord Zedd's minions and she's causing havoc. When we saw it, we knew it meant trouble.

Lincoln: (GASPS) Oh man!

Lincoln sounded the alarm.

Nico: We heard the alarm, what's wrong, Lincoln?

Lincoln: Nico, everyone, we've got a seriously huge emergency. I just had a vision and I saw who it was that we're going to confront today, it's none other than Bajillia Naire, another of Lord Zedd's minions and she's causing havoc.

WE GASPED!

Nico: So, now we're back to destroying Lord Zedd's minions.

Me: Looks like it.

Lincoln: And I've got an idea, we'll condemn Bajillia Naire to forced eternal servitude in The Masters of Evil after I absorb her and send her soul to Vypra.

Nico: That's an awesome idea, Lincoln.

But, needless to say, Drakus and Sebastian were pissed off.

Drakus: What?! Sending that miserable squid to The Masters of Evil, I'd rather kill her and send her to The Black Gates!

Sebastian Mendez: Yeah, I don't care if she's Squillia Naire's mother, I'd rather see said daughter suffer in anguish and hatred when we get rid of her mother!

Eli went up to and grabbed Drakus by the collar of his coat and Lincoln went up to and grabbed Sebastian by the collar of his coat.

Eli and Lincoln: Pardon us, but I must discipline the nanny goats!

Eli and Lincoln ran in opposite directions until they faced each other, and then… !

Drakus and Sebastian Mendez: OH, FOR THE LOVE OF… !

THEN, ELI AND LINCOLN THREW DRAKUS AND SEBASTIAN AND THEY BONKED THEIR HEADS TOGETHER AND THEY

CRASHED ONTO THE GROUND WITH BIRDS CIRCLING THEIR HEADS!

KRABLAM!

Me: Ooh, that's gonna leave a mark.

Nico: No kidding, but nice one. Drakus, we're not going to send Bajillia Naire to The Black Gates, so you and Sebastian better not get any ideas on trying to kill her behind our backs.

Me: OR ELSE!

X-Squad Cyclonus: Drakus won't, but Sebastian, we're not so sure, he has a history of dark malevolence and madness in his heart.

Qin: Oh, we'll keep an eye on him to make sure he doesn't try anything.

Nico's harem punched their fists together to make sure Sebastian got the message, as he growled like an angry dog and complied.

Nico: That's better. Alright, now, let's get after Bajillia Naire and take her down.

Lincoln: That evil squid isn't getting away that easily.

Nico: Nope.

Eli: I sense her on the planet Risa!

Rita Risa: Ooh! You guys are going to love my home planet Risa. It's so awesome.

Xenia: That is cool!

The previous group came.

Hank Scorpio: Can me, Hydros, Electropede, Gator Ghoul, Vulkanus, Brass Knuckles, Mojo Jojo, Copperhead, Top, and General Schwarz go with you guys?

Nico: Yes you all can come with us.

Rita Risa: Bajilla Naire is on my home planet causing trouble.

Hydros: Uh oh!

Nico: Yeah.

Driscoll: Nico, which Gene Slammer do you think you'll meet next?

Nico: Spiral Pegasus net.

Qin: Cool!

Me: Ooh that one is gonna be interesting.

Camie: It sure will.

Suddenly, Lincoln's deep sapphire blue eyes, the rainbow iris of his Third Eye, his cutie mark tattoo on his back and Thunderbolt cutie mark with circle of surrounding elements on his massive left pec glowed, and the rainbow colored iris of Lincoln, Lori, Leni, Luna, Luan, Lynn, Laney, Lucy, Lana, Lola, Lisa, Lily, Lynn Sr., and Rita's Third Eye, and everyone else's Third Eye glowed even more and our rainbow energy auras, rainbow protective auras, and rainbow fire auras flared up even more, as they sensed dark energy signals with their eyes and the Force, and they saw who the figure was in the vision: the figure is none other than the feral animal Packing Day version of Lynn, the most extremely feral and violent of the feral animal Packing Day version of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, and that rampaging animal is coming after us to pummel us with snowballs. When we saw it, we knew it meant trouble.

Lincoln: Uh oh.

Rayman: I can guess that we got big trouble heading our way. Lincoln, who was it that you saw?

Lincoln: You guessed it, Rayman, and this is something none of us are going to like in the slightest. The figure we sensed belongs to the feral animal Packing Day version of Lynn, the most extremely feral and violent of the feral animal Packing Day version of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, and that rampaging animal is coming after us to pummel us with snowballs.

WE GASPED AND LINCOLN'S SISTERS AND PARENTS SCREAMED IN TERROR!

Me: HOLY SHIT, NOT THAT SNOW MONSTER AGAIN!

Nico: Is she just as bad as Lynn on Packing Day.

Lincoln: She's actually infinite-times worse than Lynn. Look.

Lincoln took out his sketchbook and we saw Lynn's feral animal Packing Day version, she looked like her on Packing Day, but with longer wilder unkempt chestnut brown hair, she has on a red coat with the sleeves torn off, red pants and black boots, and she was on all fours, and she has stink lines coming off her like crazy.

Nico: (GULPS) Mommy!

Luna: (SHRIEKS) DUDES, THAT VERSION OF LYNN IS EVEN MORE WORSE THAN LYNN WHEN SHE GOES FULL-BEAST MODE ON PACKING DAY!

Lori: Literally a full all-out monster!

MONSTROUSLY MEGA LOUD BELCH!

Me: And there's no mistaking that monstrously loud belch along with smelling her sweaty pits!

Levina Zeus: If this is a mega monstrous version of Lynn we're dealing with, we're gonna need the heavy artillery to deal with that fucked-up snow monster!

Me: Yep.

Nico: Oh, this is gonna end badly for her. Alright, gang, let's go, we're taking down Bajillia Naire.

Lincoln: And sending her to Vypra who's going to enjoy putting her through Hell, and once we get done with her, you're next, you monstrous beast.

Levina Zeus: All of the Packing Day nightmares we've had to endure

because of you, so many of us were pummeled hard with snowballs because of you. I've had it up to hear with you for the last fucking time, I'm gonna tear you apart limb from limb and hang you by your smelly jockstrap!

Lincoln put up a rainbow energy field around The World Tree Estate and all of us headed out to take down Bajillia Naire and send her to Vypra, and once we get done with her, Lincoln and Levina Zeus along with me are going to destroy the feral animal Packing Day version of Lynn.

We went to the ship and we were off to Risa.

The U.S.S. Valorous Phoenix was flying through space.

Nico: Captain's Log, Stardate 10,621.1: The U.S.S. Valorous Phoenix is en route to the island paradise planet Risa not for vacation but to battle Bajillia Naire and send her to the M.O.E.

Hydros: I already called Ranamon to meet us there

Me: She'll love Risa. I heard it's really beautiful.

Rita Risa: You guys are going to love my home planet. It's known as one of the best Island Paradise vacation spots in the galaxy. And the sunset of the planet Twin Suns is absolutely breathtaking.

Nico: Wow! We may have to go there for some R&R.

Nicole: I agree.

RD Lola: Ok. I admit it's a good vacation spot. But let's not forget our mission

Nico: I know. Just pointing it out.

Xenia: Yeah.

Lisa Loud: We have arrived at our Destination.

Nico: Oh screen.

We saw that we were at the planet Risa and it was a beautiful planet.

Rita Risa: Home.

Me: WOW!

Nico: So that's Risa!

Gator Ghoul: You weren't kidding!

Nico: Lets land.

We got to landing and we got out and we saw that it was a BEAUTIFUL ISLAND PARADISE WORLD that is like Hawaii on steroids!

We were in awe!

Me: WOW! So this is Risa!

Nico: It's really beautiful!

Eli: Boy it's amazing!

Varie: When you said it was an island paradise world you weren't kidding how beautiful it was.

Rita Risa: Yeah it's home. And I missed this place.

Beelzemon: You sure did.

Luke Skywalker: It's like an island paradise version of Tatooine.

We saw the 2 suns.

Me: Wow the view of the twin suns is awesome.

Rita Risa: Just wait till sunset.

Nico: Boy Tatooine is a desert planet and Risa is an island paradise

world.

Nicole: It sure is.

Rita Risa: Yeah. But my home planet was not always like this. It was constantly plagued by torrential rainstorms and violent earthquakes that wreaked havoc on the planet.

Nico: Wow! That is scary.

Laney: Yeah no kidding.

Me: It went from Hell to Heaven. Because of a special stabilization device from what I remember.

Rita Risa: That's right. My people built that device to stop the rains and earthquakes and there hasn't been an instability like that since.

Brass Knuckles: All the more reason to make sure Zedd's plans don't destroy it.

Me: That is for sure.

Eli: I don't think Bajillia is after the entire planet. I think she's after something else.

Rita Risa: Hmm. (GASP) The Horga'hn!

Me: The Sacred Idol of Risa?

Rita Risa: That's right! It's Risa's most sacred treasure! It's the Symbol of Fertility here.

Nico: We got to stop her!

Eli: She's heading to the resort! 560 klicks to the west and moving fast!

Nico: Lets head over there.

We were off.

We landed at the Risa resort and it was an amazing hotel.

Lola: Wow! What a hotel.

Rita Risa: The Risa Hotel is the best hotel here on Risa. It's the reason why Risa is a popular vacation spot here.

Nico: That is awesome.

Rita Risa: Let me show you the planet's most sacred treasure,

We followed Rita and we saw Ranamon.

RD Sam Sharp: Hey Ranamon!

Ranamon: Hey there to y'all. This is a really amazing place.

Me: Boy it sure is Ranamon.

Rita Risa: Yep. This is my home planet and it's a very amazing island paradise world.

Nico: It's amazing.

Rita Risa: Yep. This is what Bajillia is after.

We saw Horga'hn.

Nico: So that's the Horga'hn.

Me: Just as amazing as I remember seeing it on TV.

Rita Risa: Yep this is a very important and sacred relic to everyone here on Risa. Including me because this was my home planet before I joined you all.

Nico: That is of great importance to you all.

Copperhead: Wait. You guys hear that?

Eli: More than here it! Look!

On the ocean on Jetski like crafts were the MEGAFORCE FOOTSOLDIERS - THE LOOGIES!

Me: Loogies!

Troy Burrows: This is gonna be awesome!

Copperhead: That's not all! Look!

We saw a red hair girl and she had red eyes and black clothes and black angel wings and had cat ears and a cat tail and a tiara with the symbol of Panuncian on it.

Me: (GASP) Poppy Panuncian!?

Nico: Oh man the Panuncian Embodiment!

Me: She's half Panuncian hence why she has cat ears and a tail and also she's from the planet Hathor!

Devon: My turn!

Devon charged at Poppy.

Devon smashed Poppy down with a powerful ramming move.

Troy: GO GO MEGAFORCE!

He transformed and was ready!

Nico: YEAH!

Poppy Panuncian: Help me J.D.

Poppy turned into Panuncian and charged at Ranamon!

She roared and formed clones.

Ranamon: (ECHOING) DARK VAPOR!

She formed a smokescreen.

Nico: WHOA!

Me: Hang on!

I fired an electron blast and it injected t he antidote into her.

Winx Club Stella: My turn!

She fired light blasts and blasted the Panuncian down and then the Antidote took effect and she was cured!

She had blue eyes again.

Poppy Panuncian: (GROANS) What? What happened? Where am I?

Me: You're on the planet Risa. But you were cured.

Poppy got up.

Poppy Panuncian: Thanks J.D.

Me: We're not done yet.

I fired waves of light and blasted the Loogies all over.

Carol fired a blast of Atomic Energy and the Loogies were all blown apart.

Nelson: HA HA!

Nico: Nice Nelson.

Eli: Now to go after Bajillia. I sense her on that island there.

He pointed to an island up in front of us.

General Schwarz: Are you okay, Poppy?

Poppy Panuncian: Yeah. I am now.

Nico: Good.

Dardemus: Let's use some jet skis to get there

Me: We can just fly there.

Dardemus: True.

Nico: Lets roll.

We were off.

Top: More Loogies up ahead!

Nico: Lets get them!

I fired waves of fire and energy and blasted them.

Nico fired energy blasts and blasted them.

Troy blasted the Loogies all over.

Anemone: Take this!

She blasted the Loogies all over!

Eli fired waves of Force Lightning and electrocuted them all over.

Nico: YEAH!

Me: Take that!

Mojo Jojo: Feel the genius of Mojo Jojo!

He fired a Star Ray blast and blasted the Loogies all over.

Nico: Take that too!

We blew them apart.

Me: Now for Bajillia.

Laxus: We're here.

Nico: Yep. And target sighted.

We saw in a clearing on an island BAJILLIA NAIRE!

Nico: There she is.

Xenia: She sure is ugly than what we saw on TV.

Zhalia: Entrance time!

We went at her.

Bajillia was wandering around.

Bajillia: Hmm. Haven't gotten texts from my daughter in a while.

But then the spirits of the rangers came and they swirled around her and then converged and then…

KRABBBBBBBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO

A massive fiery explosion blasted off above her and a phoenix cry was heard and then we came out.

Me: Bajillia Naire. Nice to finally meet you in person.

Bajillia Naire: The famous Team Loud Phoenix Storm.

Zayto: Nice day to kick your ass, isn't it?

Bajillia Naire: Manners cost nothing, Team Loud Phoenix Storm. A 'please' wouldn't go amiss.

Lincoln: (growls) Well, we aren't too PLEASED about you being involved in Zedd's plan to destroy all good. So, my advice? Come quietly before we fucking change our minds and send you to the Black Gates!

Bajillia Naire: Oh, come now, Lincoln Loud! If you and your friends really want to fight me so badly, you only had to ask!

Me: Well who are we to deny that? Also we were not really happy that you turned Ollie against us.

Nico: Yeah! You really pissed us off back then.

SEIZA CHANGE!

Kyurangers: STAR CHANGE!

They transformed!

Lucky: Super Star! Shishi Red!

Stinger: Poison Star! Sasori Orange!

Garo: Beast Star! Ookami Blue!

Balance: Trick Star! Tenbin Gold!

Champ: Ring Star! Oushi Black!

Naga: Silent Star! Hebitsukai Silver!

Hammie: Shinobi Star! Chameleon Green!

Raptor 283: Speed Star! Washi Pink!

Spada: Food Mei-Star! Kajiki Yellow!

Shou Ronpo: Dragon Ma-Star! Ryu Commander!

Kotara: Big Star! Koguma Skyblue!

Tsurugi: Space Bu-Star! Houou Soldier!

All: THE ULTIMATE SAVIORS! UCHU SENTAI KYURANGERS!

KRABBBBBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMMM

A massive fiery explosion went off behind them and they were ready!

Bajillia Naire: It looks like I need to teach you all some respect.

Nico: (scoffs) Like you can teach us anything.

Me: We're going to be the ones that teach YOU something. After we kick your ass into oblivion!

I fired waves of energy and blasted her all over!

She was blasted all over the place and fiery explosions rang out

from the blasts.

Lucky: Time to Test your luck!

Me: And it's just run out!

Bajillia Naire: Come on! There's always something that can be learned! Let's start with 'Getting your asses kicked 101'.

Me: No thanks! We already covered those basics!

I teleported and kicked and pulverized and smashed and punched her all over with incredible speed and power.

I kicked her down!

Ben turned into Feedback.

Ben: FEEDBACK!

He fired lightning blasts and electrocuted her!

Feedback: Electropede, mind filling me with juice before I do a combo?

Electropede: You got it! Lets supercharge him!

The Lightning Users and us fired waves of lightning and REALLY SUPERCHARGED HIM BIG TIME!

Paula and Feedback: LIGHTNING SUPER DEATHRAY!

They fired a massive blast of lightning and it hit Bajillia and exploded!

KRABBBBBBBBBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO

Nico: YEAH!

Eli: Electrifying!

Feedback turned into Bloxx!

Bloxx: BLOXX!

Me: Lets build some pain!

He turned into a huge hammer!

He smashed her with it!

KRASMASH! KRASMASH! KRASMASH!

Nico: YEAH! TAKE THAT!

Bloxx and Applejack: SMASHING HAMMER PUNCHER!

They bashed her with a powerful hammer punch!

Bloxx turned into Gravattack!

Gravattack: GRAVATTACK!

Qin: Time or some gravity power!

Carol: Yeah!

Gravattack: Like this!

He fired energy blasts and blasted her all over.

Carol: And this too!

Carol and Gravattack: GRAVITY LIGHTNING THUNDERSTRIKE!

They fired waves of Ghidorah's Gravity lightning and Gravity Beams and blasted her all over with powerful explosions!

KRABBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOMMMM!
KRABBBBBBOOOOOOOOMMM!
KRABBBBBBOOOOOOOMMMM!
KRABBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOMMMM!
KRABBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOMMMM!
KRABBBBBOOOOOOOOOOMMM!

Nico: OH YEAH!

Gravattack Turned into Crashhopper

Crashhopper: CRASHHOPPER!

Nico: Time to JUMP into action!

Crashhopper: This will be fun!

Cricket: YEAH! Lets get her!

Cricket and Crashhopper: JUmPING SMASH STOMP!

They jumped and smashed Bajillia into the ground!

KRASMASH!

Qin: OH YEAH!

Crashhopper turned into Arctiguana

Arctiguana: ARCTIGUANA!

Me: Cold enough for you!?

Arctiguana: Lets do this!

He fired waves of cold wind and froze her.

Chill: (Russian Accent) Lets make her stay cool.

Chill and Arctiguana: FROZEN NARWHAL WIND!

They fired waves of ice and blasted Bajillia and turned her into an ice cube!

She smashed out of the ice.

Me: What's a matter? Getting cold feet?

Bajillia: I still have backup! Scuttleworms!

She summoned Scuttleworms and I blasted them all over!

Xenia: Nice try!

Nico: We need the Gosei Dragon Mechazord!

Troy: You got it!

He summoned said Mechazord!

Qin: YEAH!

It fired fire blasts and blasted Bajillia all over!

Articguana turned into Ball Weevil

Ball Weevil: BALL WEEVIL!

Kirby: YEAH! Lets show her no mercy!

He turned into Monster Flame Kirby!

Kirby: HIYAH!

Katie Kirby: Now watch this one!

Katie Kirby and Kirby: DOUBLE MONSTER FLAME INCINERATION!

They flared up waves of fire and fired powerful dragon fire blasts and it hit Bajillia and blasted her down!

Nico: WHOA! That was awesome!

Ball Weevil fired energy balls and blasted Bajillia.

Timon: Time for this mook to buzz off!

Ball Weevil: You got that right!

Ball Weevil and Timon: BUG SMASHING BALL SHOT!

They fired waves of energy and blasted her down!

Ball Weevil turned into Walkatrout

Walkatrout: WALKATROUT!

Maria: It was predatory creatures of Walkatrout's kind that gave me these nasty scars on my back.

Sakura Knudson: OUCH!

Nico: Yeah it hurt bad.

Walkatrout: Yeah that was terrible.

He fired waves of energy and blasted her all over.

Walkatrout and Maria: WATER OF THE FISH BLAST!

They fired waves of energy and blasted Bajillia all over!

Qin: TAKE THAT!

Walkatrout turned into Pesky Dust

Pesky Dust: PESKY DUST!

Rita Risa: Awesome!

Pesky Dust: YEAH!

He fired dust and blasted Bajillia.

Rita Risa: Lets make this glow with beauty.

Pesky Dust: You got it!

Rita Risa and Pesky Dust: FAIRY DUST BLAST STORM!

They fired waves of energy and dust and blasted Bajillia all over.

Nico: Take that.

Pesky Dust turned into Mole-Stache

Mole-Stache: MOLESTACHE!

Nico: OH YEAH!

Mole-Stache: Take this!

He formed his hair into fists and bashed Bajillia all over.

Mole-Stache: And this as well.

Bobobo-bo Bo-bobo: Allow me to help too

Mole-Stache and Bobobo-bo Bo-bobo: MUSTACHE BASHER FISTS!

They bashed and smashed Bajillia with their face hairs all over!

Qin: TAKE THAT!

Mole-Stache turned into THE WORST!

The Worst: THE WORST!

Homer: WOOHOO! Lets make this girl flat!

Homer inflated big!

Homer and The Worst: SMASHING CANNONBALL PANCAKE FLATTENER!

They jumped and fell and smashed Bajillia into a pancake!

KRABLAM!

She was flatter than a pancake!

Horsea squirted ink

And it got into Bajillia's eyes.

Horsea: You aren't the only one that knows how to squirt ink!

Nico: YEAH!

Then Chillyfish, SkullMeramon, Mortal Kombat Scorpion, Stratos,

Ice Demon, Marluxia, Black Knight Ghost, Puppetmon, Count Spankulot, and David Cain came.

Nico: Chillyfish, SkullMeramon, Mortal Kombat Scorpion, Stratos, Ice Demon, Marluxia, Black Knight Ghost, Puppetmon, Count Spankulot, and David Cain.

Chillyfish: Man, this planet is nice!

Mortal Kombat Scorpion: Great spot for a vacation

Stratos: You said it.

Ice Demon: (to Nico) We heard you fought another Evil Double D.

Nico: We sure did. But it was his Akuma form.

SkullMeramon (to Mizore): I hope you take care of that Mega Articuno

Mizore: Oh I will.

Nico: Awesome.

?: Great!

A figure came and it was SPLITFACE from episode 16 of Samurai

---

Splitface is a Mouth/Spirit Stealing themed Nighlok who can steal people's spirits and if people don't return their souls until the sunset, they will disappear forever. He serves as the main antagonist of the episode "Team Spirit".

He is voiced by Simon McKinney who previously voiced Dyna Bot from RPM and later voiced Phonepanzee from Ninja Steel.

Splitface is one of Nighloks. He possesses the ability to steal spirits of people and if people don't return their souls until the sunset, they will disappear forever. In the sixteenth episode Splitface arrived at the Junk of Master Xandred and offered Octoroo and Dayu to

increase level of Sanzu River by stealing people's souls and making their loved ones cry.

Splitface attacked Panorama City and stole souls of office workers. Then he encountered Power Rangers. Splitface wielded sword in battle, could fire energy blasts, separate his body on balls, which he was made of and attack enemies in this state. During the battle he stole soul of Emily. Splitface told rangers that only by defeating him they could return souls of people and their fellow friend, but he will return to the Underworld and they will never defeat him. Samurai Rangers again tried to battle him, but unsuccessfully.

During the battle Antonio marked the monster with a Claw Symbol, which allowed them to reach monster. Splitface left and returned to the Underworld on the junk and told his fellow Nighloks that soon Sanzu River will increase, as people, whose souls he stole, will die and their loved ones will cry for them. However Antonio found a way to summon Splitface back to the human world.

Due to mark of Claw Zord on the monster, Antonio could dragged the villain like a magnet. Rangers used powers of their symbols and activated Claw Zord, who dragged Splitface to the human world like a magnet. Splitface was surprised by his teleportation and again battled heroes. Now he couldn't separate his body and rangers used their weapons and battled him. Villain was destroyed by Fire Smasher.

Then he returned as Mega Monster and Antonio formed Claw Battlezord and battled the villain. After Antonio gained upper hand, Splitface summoned giant Moogers, but Antonio attacked them with Claw Disks. Then Antonio transformed zord into Claw Battlezord East. Antonio battled Moogers, but he was hard, so Jayden, Kevin and Mike used their powers and formed Samurai Battle Wing and defeated Moogers. Then Antonio transformed his Zord into Claw Battlezord South and defeated Moogers. Then Gold Ranger balled Splitface and used his double katana to injure monster and then Splitface was destroyed by the final strike of Claw Battlezord East. After his death, all of the spirit's he stole were returned.

Splitface later attended a Halloween party at the Nighlok Heaven where he recounts his battles with the Samurai Ranger.

Emily: SPLITFACE!

Splitface: Been a while rangers!

Me: I remember you Splitface! You stole the souls of loved once and made people cry! Also those people that lost their souls would die by sunset!

Splitface: That's right! Good memory.

Me: Yep.

Kate Lloyd: Your name sounds very similar to the Thing that was Adam and Edvard.

Me: That fucking scared the shit out of me!

Nico: No kidding!

Splitface: It does sound similar doesn't it.

Nico: Yep.

Splitface: (to Jack) Consider this a warmup for your mission with Luna and Marina tomorrow

Samurai Jack: Looking forward to it.

Me: Me too.

Nico: Yeah! Lets get it on!

Me: COME ON YOU APES! YOU WANNA LIVE FOREVER!

We got the battles underway!

Gi, Lapis Lazuli, Zecora, Aylene Carter, Lumina, Lightsworn Summoner, Felis, Lightsworn Archer, Miho Nishizumi, Rarity, Sweetie Belle, Water Skylanders, Arixam and Pump Man VS

Chillyfish, Tiki Tak Tribe, Tar Monster, ARGO, Dragar the Loathsome, and Hot Wings (Kirby Epic Yarn) - Nico's rescue was on a planet of Chicken Parmasan Sandwiches and we battled Technoparasite, The Akuma of Edd and Emily Goodall transformed

---

Chillyfish was first.

Chillyfish (to Gi): Nico's rescue was on a planet of Chicken Parmasan Sandwiches, where he battled Technoparasite, The Akuma of Edd. Emily Goodall transformed too

Gi: She sure did and it was really cool to see.

Lapis Lazuli: Boy no kidding there. That was so fun.

Zecora: A fun battle it was for us to see, and a good battle it was to see.

Rarity: It was sure fun darlings. Jimmy got banged up though.

Sweetie Belle: Yeah he sure did! That was brutal.

Gill Grunt: No kidding!

Chillyfish: Geez! Lets do it!

Gi flicked the switches for Chillyfish and Earth and got a water sword!

Gi: THE WATER SWORD OF GAIA!

Chillyfish: Nice!

Gi: WATER STYLE: WATERS OF FURIOUS CLEANSING!

She fired waves of water and the group fired waves of water, ice and jewels and smashed them down.

Mizore Shirayuki, Yukara Yuki, Shazam, Andrea San Juan, Nico

Robin, Boa Hancock, Monet, Starlight Glimmer, Cozy Glow, Undead Skylanders, Thetis and Driscoll VS SkullMeramon, Creepy Lighthouse Keeper, McWolf (Tom & Jerry Kids), Pineoctopus, Red Claw, and Mzingo's Parliament - Us battling Another Master Zik, Necro Claw, Chaotic Gore Magala, Amatsu and Akantor who are the embodiments of Timber Spruce and the Kirby Dopant

---

SkullMeramon was next.

SkullMeramon (to Mizore): Nico, Yamato's team, Master Zoo's team, and the others did good battling. Another Master Zik, Necro Claw, Chaotic Gore Magala, Amatsu and Akantor. They are the embodiments of Timber Spruce and the Kirby Dopant

Mizore: They sure were and it was really amazing to see too.

Yukara Yuki: Yeah it sure was.

Shazam: No kidding there! That was awesome.

Starlight Glimmer: It sure was awesome.

Cozy Glow: I agree there too.

Hex: It was awesome.

SkullMeramon: It sure was. Lets do it!

Mizore flicked the switches for SkullMeramon and Hoth and got an Ice Flame sword!

Mizore: THE ICE FLAME SWORD OF THE ICELANDIC STORM!

SkullMeramon: Awesome!

Mizore: ICELAND FIRE STYLE: BLUE ICE FLAME BLAST!

She fired waves of blue fire and the group fired waves of skulls, bones, blood, ghosts, magic, stars and lightning and smashed them down.

Flare Corona, Mal, Hanabi & Aries, Lillian Hale, Stafford, Meru, Luca, Sunset Shimmer, Pipsqueak, Fire Skylanders, Sasame Fuma and RD Lola vs Mortal Kombat Scorpion, Aries Zodiarts, Facilier, Hydra (Hercules), Sea Dragon, and Undertow - Lincoln's rescue in the Nevada Desert and we battled a clone of Galactus

---

Mortal Kombat Scorpion was next.

Mortal Kombat Scorpion (to Flare Corona): I heard Lincoln's rescue was in the Nevada Desert. He battled a clone of Galactus

Flare: Yeah and it was really awesome.

Mal: Boy it sure was awesome.

Hanabi: Thank goodness we didn't face the real thing during the battle with Thanos.

Aries: That would not be a good thing.

Sunset Shimmer: Yeah that is for sure.

Pipsqueak: (British Accent) Boy no kidding there.

Sunburn: That is for sure.

Mortal Kombat Scorpion: Yeah I agree there. Lets do it!

Flare flicked the switches for Scorpion and the Sun and got a fire sword.

Flare: THE FIRE SWORD OF THE FLAMING SUN!

Mortal Combat Scorpion That is cool!

Flare: Yep. SUN FLARE STYLE: FLAMES OF THE SOLAR CORONA!

She fired waves of intense flames and the group fired waves of fire and blasted them down.

Baihumon, Animorphs Jake, Bastemon, Francesca Giordano, Crono, Superboy, Chunky Kong, Pinkie Pie, Maud Pie, Featherweight, Tech Skylanders, Ken Ichijouji & Stingmon, and Beelzemon VS Stratos the Tornado Titan, Trident, Pizza Face, Diablo, Gigantomachia, and Julie Hinikawa - Wooded Kingdom Part 2

Stratos the Tornado Titan was next.

Stratos (to Baihumon): Today was Wooded Kingdom Part 2. How was it?

Baihumon: It was really awesome! And it was cool too!

Jake: Boy it sure was and they battled Spewart.

Bastemon: They sure did and man was it fun.

Pinkie Pie: Yeah that was something.

Maud Pie: (Monotonously) It was a fun one.

Featherweight: Boy it sure was.

Sprocket: Yeah No kidding there. That was awesome.

Stratos: That is awesome! Lets do it!

Baihumon flicked the switches for Stratos and Jupiter and got a wind sword.

Baihumon: THE WIND SWORD OF THE SOVEREIGN OF THE WEST!

Stratos: Awesome!

Baihumon: Yep. WIND SOVEREIGN STYLE: WIND TIGER BLAST!

He fired waves of wind and the group fired waves of metal, gears

and lightning and smashed them down.

Thetis, Ultrox, Britney Crosby, Eiji, Mindy, Jake, Layla Heartfilia, Twilight Sparkle, Starshine Sparkle, Magic Skylanders, RD Sam Sharp and Sirens (Samurai Jack) VS The Ice Demon, Coldsnap, Jasdevi, Red Dark Magician, Angry Archer, and Evil Magic Man - The Mascots, Shiv, Maria, Carol, me and Sheila, Bobby and friends played Dungeons and Dragons

---

Ice Demon is next.

Ice Demon (to Thetis): The Mascots, Shiv, Maria, Carol, J.D. and Sheila, Bobby and friends played Dungeons and Dragons. Who won?

Thetis: They all did against a bunch of ogres.

Ultrox: Yeah that was awesome and they got cool treasure.

Britney Crosby: They sure did and it was awesome.

Twilight Sparkle: Yeah they sure did have a lot of fun there.

Starshine Sparkle: They sure did.

Spyro: That was awesome.

Ice Demon: Glad they had fun. Lets do it!

Thetis flicked the Switches for Ice Demon and Umi III and got a Water Sword.

Thetis: THE SWORD OF THE WHIRLPOOLS OF UMI III!

Ice Demon: That is cool!

Thetis: It sure is! UMI III STYLE: WATER FURY BLAST!

She fired waves of water and the group fired waves of magic and

blasted them down.

Layla Williams, Bacchus (Hercules), Nathalie Sancoeur, Lillymon, Dark Spore Kids, Monarus, Oberus, Fluttershy, Tornado Bolt, Seabreeze, Life Skylanders, Nelson Muntz and RD Leni VS Marluxia, Neopolitan, Blizaru, Buffalo Gals, SHS Baron, Mordo, and Bubbles (MLP Pony Life) - Dungeons and Dragons is awesome

---

Marluxia was next.

Marluxia (to Layla): Dungeons and Dragons is awesome. I hope the mascots liked it

Layla: They sure did and it was really fun and awesome.

Bacchus: Oh it was really awesome for them.

Nathalie: Everyone had fun there too.

Fluttershy: It sure was fun and awesome.

Tornado Bolt: You got that right.

Seabreeze: (Swedish Accent) I agree there too.

Stealth Elf: Yeah it sure was fun.

Marluxia: Glad they all had fun. Lets do it!

Layla flicked the switches for Marluxia and the Pridelands and got a leaf scythe!

Layla: THE LEAF SCYTHE OF THE CIRCLE OF LIFE!

Marluxia: Awesome!

Layla: LEAF STYLE: PRIDELANDS FURY STORM!

She fired waves of leaves and flowers and the group fired waves of

leaves, flowers, fruit and grass and smashed them down.

Red She-Hulk, Church, Catherine Windsor, Space Ghost, Birdman, Herculoids, Thundarr the Barbarian, Applejack, Apple Bloom, Earth Skylanders, Rothar and Dardemus VS Black Knight Ghost, Yost Molten Man, Boo Boo (Billy and Mandy), Thunderbird, Mary Francis, and Daisy the Chupacabra - Bajillia Naire next and man she is tough

---

Black Knight Ghost was next.

Black Knight Ghost (to Red She Hulk): Bajillia Naire is next. Man, she's tough!

Red She-Hulk: She sure is. But it's awesome facing her.

Church: It sure is cool.

Catherine Windsor: (British Accent) I agree there everyone.

Applejack: She sure is a tough one.

Apple Bloom: Yeah no kidding.

Flashwing: No kidding.

Black Knght Ghost: Yeah. Lets do it!

Red She-Hulk flicked the switches for Black-Knight Ghost and Windsor Castle and got a Medieval Sword.

Red She-Hulk: THE SWORD OF THE BLACK KINGDOM!

Black Knight Ghost: Nice!

Red She-Hulk: KING ARTHUR STYLE: KNIGHTS OF THE FURY TABLE BLAST!

She fired waves of energy and the group fired waves of earth, rock, mud, boulders, lava, crystal and apples and smashed them down.

Yae, Sawaii Hitomi, Hanon Hōshō, Iris, Auriana, Carissa, Talia, Rainbow Dash, Scootaloo, Air Skylanders, Anemone and Sly (Ty) VS Puppetmon, Cyber Cat, Idiot Teeth, Bat Man, Lepidopterra Queen, and Hammerhead - Bajillia is gonna be fried Calamari

---

Black Knight Ghost was next.

Puppetmon (to Yae): Bajillia is gonna be fried Calamari. I hope you get some hits in.

Yae: Oh believe me we all are.

Sawaii: Yeah we sure are and it's so awesome.

Hanon: You got that right.

Rainbow Dash: Boy it sure is awesome.

Scootaloo: That is for sure there!

Whirlwind: Yeah it sure was cool!

Puppetmon: You got that right! Lets do it!

Yae flicked the switches for Puppetmon and the Digital World Forests and got a wood sword.

Yae: THE WOOD SWORD OF THE WOOD ELEMENT!

Puppetmon: Awesome!

Yae: WOOD STYLE: FURY OF THE FOREST BLAST!

She fired waves o wood and the group fired waves of wind, rainbows and lightning and smashed them down.

Lucy Heartfilia, Yin, X-Squad Bangray, Shelley Laurence, Thomas,

Gordan, Kagura (Gintama), Princess Celestia, King Solar, Solar Eclipsa, Amber Morning, Light Skylanders, Laxus Dreyar and Alan & Ann VS Count Spankulot, Lady Quark, Rugal Bernstein, Big Daddy Boo, Cave of Wonders Tiger God Head, and Gluttony (Full Metal Alchemist) - Bajillia is going into the M.O.E.

Count Spankulot was next.

Count Spankulot: (to Lucy) (Transylvanian Accent) Bajillia is going into our ranks. After she pays for being very bad!

Lucy Heartfilia: That is for sure! And it's going to be awesome. We'll have to find archenemies for them.

Yin: Yeah that will be cool.

X-Squad Bangray: I agree there too.

Princess Celestia: I agree too and it will be awesome.

King Solar: Yeah no kidding there.

Solar Eclipsa: Yeah that is for sure.

Amber Morning: Yeah it will be awesome.

Spotlight: You got that right.

Count Spankulot: I agree there. Lets do it!

Lucy flicked the switches for Count Spankulot and Middle Earth and got a Zodiac Sword.

Lucy: THE STAR SWORD OF THE CELESTIAL ZODIAC!

Count Spankulot: That is a great sword!

Lucy: So is this! ZODIAC STYLE: STAR STORM OF THE ZODIAC!

She fired waves of stars and the group fired waves of light and smashed them down.

Lady Palutena, Apple White, Elemental Woman, Wendy Traviston, Sailor Land Before Time, Silina Odaiba, Lillian Van Damme, Princess Luna, Moondust, Snowdrop, Children of The Night, Dark Skylanders, Marvel Loki and Zhalia Moon VS David Cain, Lego Poison Ivy, Lena Hyena, Red Claw, Screech and Thud, Mad Firefighter Clown, and Unipastrami - We're battling her on the planet Risa which is really amazing

---

David Cain was next.

David Cain (to Palutena): We're battling Bajillia on the planet Risa. It's really amazing

Lady Palutena: It sure is and this planet is really amazing.

Apple White: Boy it sure is beautiful.

Elemental Woman: Boy no kidding.

Princess Luna: I think it's a really beautiful world here too.

Moondust: Yeah that is or sure there.

Snowdrop: Yeah that is for sure.

Gari: Boy this planet is awesome. Rita Risa's home planet is absolutely beautiful.

Blackout: It sure is awesome.

David Cain: It sure is. Lets do it!

Lady Palutena flicked the switches for David Cain and Skyworld and got a Light Sword!

Lady Palutena: THE SWORD OF THE LIGHT OF SKYWORLD!

David Cain: Awesome!

Lady Palutena: LIGHT STYLE: WINGS OF THE LIGHT OF SKYWORLD!

She fired waves of light and they fired waves of darkness and smashed them down.

Samurai Rangers, Megaforce Rangers, Decade Riders, Samurai Jack, Nico, May, Eli, Nunnally, C.C., Laney, Lana, Lola, Lisa and Lily VS Splitface

---

Splitface was next.

Splitface: Boy this planet is amazing for a vacation spot.

Nico: It sure is awesome!

May: It sure is and I would love coming here for a vacation and a party.

Splitface: Me too. Lets do it!

Nico teleported and opened his safe and in it was a bunch of weapons called the Thrashers of Bajillia Naire, these are a collection of greatswords and blasters that'll really put the hurt on that greedy warmongering squid!

Nico teleported back with them.

Splitface: Awesome! Now for Jack's battle. MOOGERS!

He summoned numerous Moogers!

Samurai Jack then went at them and they went at him.

SLASH SLASH SLASH SLASH SLASH SLASH SLASH SLASH SLASH!

Samurai Jack slashed and sliced and diced them and they exploded!

MULTIPLE FIERY EXPLOSIONS!

Samurai Jack: That was a good warmup.

Nico: Now the main fun!

Samurai Rangers: SAMURAIZERS! GO GO SAMURAI!

Antonio: SAMURAI MORPHER! GOLD POWER!

Megaforce Rangers: LEGENDARY RANGER MODE! SAMURAI!

KAMEN RIDER!

Decade Riders: HENSHIN!

They transformed and were ready!

Nico: YEAH! Lets get him!

Jayden: FIRE BUSTER CANNON MODE!

Jayden got out the Fire Buster and it was ready for action! They loaded the disks and it was ready!

Nico: FIRE!

They fired waves of energy and elements and the blasts all hit him and he exploded!

KRABBBBBBBBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO

He was dead!

Nico: Splitface you have failed this world!

Jayden: Samurai Rangers Victory is Ours!

Troy Burrows: Rangers That's a Super Mega Win.

We regrouped.

Troy: This isn't vacation for you!

Tsukasa: This is a beat down!

Kamen Ride: Shishi Red!

Kamen Ride: Sasori Orange!

Kamen Ride: Ookami Blue!

Kamen Ride: Tenbin Gold

Kamen Ride: Oushi Black!

Kamen Ride: Hebitsukai Silver!

Kamen Ride: Chameleon Green!

Kamen Ride: Washi Pink!

Kamen Ride: Kajiki Yellow!

Kamen Ride: Ryu Commander!

Kamen Ride: Koguma Skyblue!

Kamen Ride: Houou Soldier!

Tsukasa turned into Kyuranger Red and Daiki summoned clones of the Kyurangers!

Megaforce Rangers: LEGENDARY RANGER MODE! SPACE FORCE NINE!

The Megaforce Rangers turned into Kyurangers!

We went and pulverized and blasted and smashed Bajilla Naire all over the place.

Sakura, Ed, Nosecone and Drillhorn used the Earth Cyber Planet Keys and they enhanced Drillhorns Horn Cannon, Nosecone's X-Ray laser and Ed and Sakura's powers 100-fold.

Sakura Taiyouhime and Drillhorn: THUNDER HORN BLAST!

Ed and Nosecone: SMASHING X-RAY BLASTER!

Azulongmon of the East and Hydros: LIGHTNING EASTERN SOVEREIGN BLAST!

Paula of the Thunder and Electropede: LIGHTNING FURY BLAST!

Becca of the Gators and Gator Ghoul: GATOR FURY BLAST!

Shanan of Universal Life and Vulkanus: UNIVERSE LIFE STORM BLAST!

Jack Atlas of the Dragon and Brass Knuckles: CRIMSON FIRESTORM BLAST!

Jaune of Remnant and Mojo Jojo: STAR STORM BURST!

Tea of the Fairies and Copperhead: FAIRIES OF THE DUEL BLAST!

Sophie of the Phoenix and Hank Scorpio: PHOENIX FIRESTORM BLAST!

Ant Man of the Size and Top: SPINNING ANTS BLAST!

Ink Rose of Darkness and General Schwarz: DARKNESS ROSE STORM BLAST!

Twilight Sparkle, Thunder Sparkle, Starburst, Night Light Jr, Nyx Midnight, Scarlet Genie, Zeta "Silver" Telekinetic, Sparkle Girl, Love Charm, Tinker Sparks, Starbeam Glitter, Rainbow Kat, Izzy Gravity, Starshine Sparkle, Luster Dawn, Princess Cadance, Princess Amore, Flurry Heart, Lilly Crystal, Cloud Star, Minuette, Twinkleshine, Lemon Hearts, Moondancer, Lyra Heartstrings, Sweetie Drops/Bon Bon, Donut Joe, Spike the Dragon, Shining Armor, Tempest Shadow, Swift Foot, Gallus the Griffin, Star Swirl the Bearded, Magic Skylanders, Rai, Sena and Joe Shimamura: MAGIC OF FRIENDSHIP BLAST!

They fired waves of energy and elements.

Twilight Sparkle, Kyurangers, Nico, Lola and Lana: MAGIC OF THE STARS BLAST!

They fired waves of energy and elements.

Lincoln: Time to send you packing to Vypra, Bajillia Naire. MEGAFORCE ELEMENT STYLE: GOSEI DRAGON MECHAZORD!

Mai Shiranui: MEGAFORCE FIRE STYLE: GOSEI PHOENIX MECHAZORD!

Emerald Sustrai: MEGAFORCE ILLUSION STYLE: GOSEI SNAKE MECHAZORD!

Zuzu Boyle: MEGAFORCE SOUND STYLE: GOSEI TIGER MECHAZORD!

Chai Xianghua: MEGAFORCE WATER STYLE: GOSEI SHARK MECHAZORD!

Tatsumaki: MEGAFORCE WIND STYLE: HAWK ZORD!

Makoto Nanaya: MEGAFORCE WIND STYLE: PTERA ZORD!

Chie Satonaka: MEGAFORCE WIND STYLE: CROW ZORD!

Toph: MEGAFORCE EARTH STYLE: BEETLE ZORD!

Julie Makimoto: MEGAFORCE EARTH STYLE: DINO ZORD!

Iroha (Samurai Showdown): MEGAFORCE EARTH STYLE: RHINO ZORD!

Yuna Kamihara: MEGAFORCE WATER STYLE: MANTA ZORD!

Nanami Simpson: MEGAFORCE WATER STYLE: HAMMERHEAD ZORD!

Jolyne Cujoh: MEGAFORCE WATER STYLE: SAWSHARK ZORD!

Colette Brunel: MEGAFORCE LIGHT STYLE: ULTRA CHANGE ZORD!

Ryuko Matoi (TLPS): MEGAFORCE DARK STYLE: LION MECHAZORD!

Shantae: MEGAFORCE MAGIC STYLE: SEALION MECHAZORD!

Akko: MEGAFORCE STAR STYLE: SKYLION MECHAZORD!

Jessica Kaios: MEGAFORCE FIRE STYLE: GOSEI BIRD ZORD!

R. Mika: MEGAFORCE LIGHT STYLE: GOSEI RHINO BEETLE ZORD!

Menat: MEGAFORCE SPIRIT STYLE: GOSEI CROCODILE ZORD!

Perfuma: MEGAFORCE NATURE STYLE: GOSEI ELEPHANT ZORD!

Sasha Hanagaiken: MEGAFORCE WATER STYLE: GOSEI DOLPHIN ZORD!

Lincoln and the girls fired elemental energy blasts that turned into th Megaforce Mechazords and Zords that slammed into Bajillia Naire and exploded.

Lincoln and his harem: MEGAFORCE FINAL SMASH: MEGAFORCE ZORD BLAST!

They fired Ki blasts based on the Zords of Power Rangers Megaforce at Bajillia Naire and they slammed into her and exploded, but she won't die from the final smash. she wound up getting really big boo-boos.

Then, Lincoln tied Bajillia Naire up and he opened a portal that led to The Masters of Evil, and then, he kicked Bajillia Naire in the butt and she flew in and wound up in The Masters of Evil, and when she saw Vypra, she was in trouble as the portal closed.

Nico: Bajillia Naire, you have failed this whole universe!

Me: And the campaign against Lord Zedd and Rita Repulsa has just begun!

Lincoln: You said it. Now, there's only one last thing to do and one last loose end to tie up: the feral animal Packing Day version of Lynn. Everyone, keep your eyes peeled.

Suddenly, in Feral Monster Lynn's point of view as she hides in some trees, she moved the trees aside and was watching us menacingly as she was breathing, snorting, and grunting heavily, then, she pushed the trees back. Then, back to us.

MONSTROUSLY MEGA LOUD BELCH!

Suddenly, the twelve large planets orbiting around my legs, the twelve large planets orbiting around Lincoln's legs, the twelve large planets orbiting around Nico's legs, the eight large orange orbs orbiting Linka's legs the nine large orange orbs orbiting around TLPS Ms. Tarantula's legs, the ten multi-colored orbs orbiting around Duke Lincoln's legs, the eleven colored orbs orbiting around the Loud Sisters' legs, the eleven colored orbs orbiting around the legs of The Loud's friends, the eight large dark blue orbs orbiting around Ed Cowart's legs, the nine large midnight blue orbs orbiting around TLPS Mr. Wolf's legs, the nine large crimson red orbs orbiting around Naruto's legs, the eight large crimson red orbs orbiting around Tahu, Vakama, and Nate Adams' legs, the eight large fiery red orbs orbiting around Zach Gurdle's legs, the eight large silver orbs orbiting around Clyde McBride's legs, the eight large black orbs with the Eye of Horus orbiting around Cody (OC)'s legs, the eight large black orbs orbiting around Lars and Dudley Puppy's legs, the eight large pink orbs orbiting around Lexx Loud's legs, the nine large rose pink orbs orbiting around Steven Universe's legs, the nine large green orbs orbiting around Lynn Sr.'s legs, the nine emerald green orbs orbiting around Yakko Warner's legs, the nine large sapphire blue orbs orbiting around Wakko Warner's legs, the nine large hot pink orbs orbiting around Dot Warner's legs, the nine and eight large marine blue orbs orbiting around Liam and Leif Loud's legs, the eleven large scarlet red orbs orbiting around Lynn's legs, the eleven coral red orbs orbiting around Timon's legs, the eight large blood red orbs around Marco Diaz's legs, the nine large aqua blue orbs orbiting around TLPS Mr. Shark's legs, the eight large blue orbs orbiting around Skippy, Sean Bolton, and Loki Loud's legs, the eight large sea-foam green orbs orbiting around

Loni Loud's legs, the nine large yellow orbs orbiting around TLPS Mr. Snake's legs, the eight large yellow orbs orbiting around Lane Loud's legs, the eight large brown orbs orbiting around Larry Loud's legs, the eight large light green orbs orbiting around Levi Loud's legs, the eight large lavender orbs orbiting around Leon Loud's legs, the eight large colored orbs orbiting around Bobby Santiago's legs, the eleven large colored orbs orbiting around Twilight Sparkle and her friends, the eight large aqua and ocean blue orbs orbiting around Varie, William Dunbar, and Adam Lyon's legs, the eleven large aqua blue orbs orbiting around Girl Jordan's legs, the eleven large colored orbs orbiting around Timmy Turner's legs, the eleven large gold orbs orbiting around Alex the Lion and the eight large gold orbs orbiting around Takanuva's legs, the nine large pink orbs orbiting around Rita's legs, and the eight large purple orbs orbiting around Luke Loud's legs and Menat's legs, along with our gems on our large gold Bracers of The Champions of the Universe and the Stones of Gelel that were embedded in the backs of our left hands and our gold halos with four orbiting gold rings surrounding the corners behind our heads were glowing, and that means we've got big trouble incoming, and the imps of The Fabled Gene-Slammers were already hissing with anger.

Lucy: She's here…

Then, we saw snowballs heading our way.

Nico: INCOMING SNOWBALLS!

Lincoln formed a massive indestructible diamond barrier infused with fire that protected all of us from the barrage of snowballs that came from nowhere and hit the barrier, but it stood strong and the fire melted the snowballs into water.

Lincoln: (Catches the scent) There's no mistaking the stench of B.O. and sweaty pits from anywhere, come on out now, feral animal Packing Day version of Lynn, or we're going to force you out.

A figure came out on all fours growling like a dog, it was the feral animal Packing Day version of Lynn, and she's the most extremely feral and violent of the feral animal Packing Day version of Team Loud Phoenix Storm.

Zayto: That's the feral animal Packing Day version of Lynn?!

Me: Yeah, and I dealt with her years ago before Winter Break, and she was a monster.

Feral Animal Packing Day Lynn: (ROARS)

Lynn's feral animal Packing Day self charged at Lincoln, but he punched her hard and she flew right into a wall, she got back up, but she roared and beat her chest like a gorilla: SHE WAS PISSED!

Levina Zeus: Oh, roar yourself, you four-legged monstrosity!

Suddenly, Levina Zeus' purple eyes turned neon purple and she was surrounded by a yellow and purple energy aura with stars, bolts of lightning, yellow light, paints, phoenixes, and angels, she unholstered her massive gold greatsword, and as she approached Lynn's feral animal Packing Day self, she left yellow and purple energy, stars, bolts of lightning, yellow light, paints, phoenixes, and angels with every step.

Levina Zeus: I shouldn't be surprised that you would show up, but I always knew you'd be coming because of the loud belches that you let out when you go psycho on Packing Day, but we've known you were coming and we're ready to take you and your feral team down!

Suddenly, Levina Zeus was surrounded by a massive vortex of yellow and purple energy, stars, bolts of lightning, yellow light, and paints surrounding the vortex, there are phoenixes, angels, and Weather Painter Thunder flying around the vortex, and in the vortex is a purple phoenix with red eyes glaring at Lynn's feral animal Packing Day self: the red eyes of eternal death.

Me: HOLY SHIT!

Nico: WHOA!

Lincoln: This is going to be one wild fight.

Then, as the vortex faded, Levina Zeus emerged, but she was changed forever.

Levina Zeus grew from 7'0" to 8'0" in height, she has large gold metal braces on her biceps and thighs, and she now has twelve large yellow and purple planets orbiting around her legs, she has the body of a goddess, she has yellow highlights in the bangs of her long purple hair and she has a large golden halo in the center with golden angel wings on the bottom and four orbiting golden rings on each corner behind her head, she has neon purple eyes and a yellow and purple energy aura with stars, bolts of lightning, yellow light, paints, phoenixes, and angels surrounding her and immense protective neon rainbow aura with all of the elements swirling around it, she has Weather Painter Thunder emblazoned on her forehead with orange iris, she has on angel earrings with purple gems for eyes and holding the Star, Thunder, Light, and Eternity Kanjis in their hands, she also has Weather Painter Thunder with purple gems for eyes and holding the Star, Thunder, Light, and Eternity Kanjis in her hands for the second pendant on the bottom of her purple angel-shaped Element of Harmony, along with the gold Thunderbird pendant of her Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love necklace with purple crystal links from her merged Crystal Necklace of the Buddha and purple gems embedded on the gold lightning bolt links, and she also has on a white and gold accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker Necklace of Eternal Love on her neck. Levina Zeus has on a sleeveless yellow vest, sleeveless yellow crop top, yellow skirt, fingerless gloves, yellow pants, yellow heeled sneakers with yellow legwarmers, and long sleeveless white trenchcoat with stars, bolts of lightning, yellow light, paints, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails, and on the back is Weather Painter Thunder and surrounded by stars, paints, bolts of lightning, and yellow light, and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with phoenixes and angels surrounding a yellow gem with neon glowing yellow lights equipped with recognition of her and fits an infinite number of items and component for her Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in. Suddenly, Levina Zeus felt a sharp pain on her back, and then, her massive yellow angel wings with purple tips on the large yellow feathers grew much bigger for her new body and she also now has eleven massive and long purple wolf tails with yellow tips and yellow markings, Levina Zeus has on her Ring of the Phoenix with large yellow gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger and Star Sapphire Corps ring on her left ring finger and Stone

of Gelel embedded in her left hand.

Suddenly, Levina Zeus' massive gold greatsword and all the greatswords and swords that she'd gotten began to merge together, and they were surrounded by a kaleidoscope of yellow and purple energy, stars, bolts of lightning, yellow light, paints, phoenixes, and angels, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Levina Zeus' Cosmic Eternal Yellow Color Light Electric Lightning Storm Weather Painter Thunder Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of Cosmic Eternal Yellow Color Light Electric Lightning Storm Weather Painter Thunder Phoenix God Angel Justice, it's a brand-new massive greatsword with embedded yellow gems and Weather Painter Thunder and runes etched on the 7'9" massive, wide, double-edged gold blade, large gold angel heads for the crossguard, large white angel faces built into both sides of the hilt and large purple gems embedded in their foreheads, longer midnight black handle, four large gold angel heads with yellow gems for eyes and on the bottom of the large gold angel heads is a large gold angel head with yellow gems for eyes and purple gem in its mouth for the pommel, Levina Zeus has on her brand-new large gold Bracers of The Champions of The Universe with large yellow gems on her wrists and Dragon Ball Bracelet and wrist computer on her left Bracer, her large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with a gold version of Weather Painter Thunder's head with yellow gems for eyes and purple gem in its mouth for the belt buckle on her waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on her right hip and Eater of Sins revolver holstered on her left hip. There's a yellow kanji with lightning bolts in between the kanji below Weather Painter Thunder that said, "Levina Zeus, Gene-Slammer of Weather Painter Thunder, Daughter of Zeus, Loving Cousin of Timmy Turner, Talented Artist, Friend of Althea Iridiana, Nephele Zephyrine, Rayne Dodola, Morana Marzanna, Aurora Leocadia, and Helena Helios, Powerful Force of Good, Thrasher of The Bad Guys, True Immortal and Omnipotent Powerful Warrior of The Universe, Loving Guardian Angel and Future Wife of Lincoln Loud, Despiser of Timmy Turner's Enemies, Despiser of Dark Lori, Dark Lynn, Dark Lola, Dark Lisa, Dark Luan, and Killjoy Huggins, Amazing Member of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos,

Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True Goddess of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Destroyer and Slayer of Evil, Deranged, Murderous, Ruthless, and Sadistic Bastards, Amazing and Powerful Student of Amazing and Powerful Teachers, and Master of The Yellow Light of the Visible Spectrum, Lightning, The Storms, Phoenixes, Angels, and Weather Painter Thunder"

レヴィナ・ゼウス、天気画家サンダーのジーン・スラマー、ゼウスの娘、ティミー・ターナーの愛するいとこ、才能ある芸術家、アルテア・イリディアナの友人、ネフェル・ゼフィリン、レイン・ドドラ、モラナ・マルザンナ、オーロラ・レオカディア、そして強力な善の力であるヘレナ・ヘリオス、悪者のスラッシャー、真の不滅で全能の宇宙の強力な戦士、愛情深い守護天使でリンカーン・ラウドの将来の妻、ティミー・ターナーの敵の軽蔑者、ダーク・ロリの軽蔑者、ダーク・リン、ダーク・ローラ、ダーク・リサ、ダーク・ルアン、そしてキルジョイ・ハギンス、チーム・ラウド・フェニックス・ストームの素晴らしいメンバー、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の保護者、擁護者、そして救世主、宇宙への希望の大使であり灯台、友情の力と要素の達人、天界のゼルナガの怒りのマスター、ブラックゲートのマスター、究極の善の究極の力、真実の真の女神、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直さ、寛大さ、優しさ、無私無欲、勇気、信頼、悪の破壊者にして殺戮者、狂った、殺人的、冷酷でサディスティックなろくでなし、驚くべき強力な教師の驚くべき強力な生徒、そして可視スペクトルの黄色の光、稲妻、嵐、フェニックスの達人、エンジェルズ、お天気画家サンダー

Levina Zeus has transformed into SUPER ANGEL-WEATHER PAINTER THUNDER-GOD-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA YELLOW COLOR LIGHT SPECTRUM ELECTRIC LIGHTNING STORM WEATHER PAINTER THUNDER PHOENIX GOD ANGEL OF DIVINE COSMIC ETERNAL YELLOW COLOR LIGHT SPECTRUM ELECTRIC LIGHTNING STORM WEATHER PAINTER

THUNDER PHOENIX GOD ANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE COSMIC ETERNAL YELLOW COLOR LIGHT SPECTRUM ELECTRIC LIGHTNING STORM WEATHER PAINTER THUNDER PHOENIX GOD ANGEL LOVE!

We were amazed by Levina Zeus' Super Angel-Weather Painter Thunder-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga transformation and when Lincoln saw her, he had an atomic red blush on his face, hearts in his eyes, and his nose was bleeding. But, when Lynn's feral animal Packing Day self saw it, she roared in rage and fired more snowballs at her to kill her, but Levina Zeus fired a massive barrage of yellow and purple energy, stars, bolts of lightning, yellow light, paints, phoenixes, and angels which hit Lynn's feral animal Packing Day self and sent her flying into another wall, she got back up, and she let out a bellowing roar and beat her chest like a gorilla: NOW, SHE WAS MEGA PISSED!

Timmy: Whoa, awesome! Levina's transformed!

Me: Way cool!

Lincoln: And that's not just for show, now she's about to turn Lynn's feral animal Packing Day self into a human pretzel!

Levina Zeus: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Yellow Color Yellow Light Spectrum Electric Lightning Storm Weather Painter Thunder Phoenix God Angel and Divine Cosmic Eternal Yellow Color Yellow Light Spectrum Electric Lightning Storm Weather Painter Thunder Phoenix God Angel Love) I'm gonna clobber her smelly butt into the ground! Let's get her, boys!

Me: Now, you're talking!

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Hinon True Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Hinon True Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm Phoenix God Angel Universal Hope Elemental Cosmic Heavenly Bravery and True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds and Immortal Heroism and transformed into Super Angel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Vampire-Werewolf-Buffalo-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-

God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Universal Elemental Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Phoenix God Angel Hope, and his new greatswords were ready as the sword pendants on his large white and gold accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love were glowing and he joined Helena Helios.

And I unholstered my massive J.D. Knudson's Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Phoenix God Angel Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Ebonwu-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-January Wolf Moon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Harmony Universal Elemental Thunderbird Vampire Werewolf January Wolf Moon Mythological Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Harmony Universal Elemental Thunderbird Vampire Werewolf January Wolf Moon Mythological Phoenix God Angel Justice and Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Harmony Universal Elemental Thunderbird Vampire Werewolf January Wolf Moon Mythological Phoenix God Angel Hope and joined them, and so did the rest of us as they unholstered our massive greatswords and transformed.

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity,

Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You've picked the wrong Earth to mess with on your rampage, you rampaging she-beast!

Me: (Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, we're about to do to you what I did to Lynn when she went psycho on Packing Day!

Lincoln, Levina Zeus, and I went after Lynn's feral animal Packing Day self, and we fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow energy,

yellow and purple energy, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, pumpkins, dark lightning, pumpkin fire, swords, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Mammoths, Pegasi, Windigos, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Cerberus, Perytons, Griffins, Sphinxes, Hippogriffs, Manticores, Animals, and Mythological Animals at Lynn's feral animal Packing Day self, and they exploded with incredible power as they hit her.

Then, we attacked her with energy slashes from our massive greatswords leaving scars on him and Lincoln left many more by firing rainbow energy slashes with his gold-plated claws and his two new massive greatswords and he even fired red and blue wolf fire at her as well and I also left many more by firing rainbow energy slashes with my gold-plated claws and fired blue wolf fire as well and Levina Zeus also did the same by firing yellow and purple energy slashes from her massive greatsword, and he, Levina Zeus, and I attacked her hard with punches, kicks, and karate chops and they're super mega-painful because of our superhuman strength, along with elemental blasts, and this was driving Lynn's feral animal Packing Day self even more madder and even more insane with rage as she let out another bellowing roar of rage.

Suddenly, Lynn turned the tip of one of my eleven massive and long chestnut brown wolf tails into Cell's stinger that opened up into a large sucker and she plunged it onto her feral animal Packing Day self's head and she was unable to fight back. Then, she sucked her into her body and absorbed her as the stinger changed back.

Suddenly, we felt Lynn's power and energy rising astronomically, and then… !

SUDDENLY, AN EXTREMELY MASSIVE AND INCREDIBLY POWERFUL RAINBOW FIRE EXPLOSION BLASTED OUT OF LYNN WITH INCREDIBLY DEVESTATING AND UNBELIEVABLE FORCE! THE EXPLOSION WAS SO INTENSELY POWERFUL THAT EVERYONE IN 900,000,000,000,000 UNIVERSES FELT IT, AND THEN, IT FORMED INTO A MASSIVE JET OF RAINBOW FIRE AND IT FLEW OUT OF THE INFINITELY VAST WEB OF GALAXIES AND FORMED INTO A POWERFUL RAINBOW FIRE DRAGON, PHOENIX, AND ANGEL! IT CRIED INTENSELY WITH AMAZING POWER, AND THEN, THE RAINBOW FIRE DRAGON, PHOENIX, AND ANGEL WENT BACK TO EARTH AND LYNN GAINED AN INTENSELY POWERFUL AND SUPERCHARGED ASTRONOMICAL POWER BOOST!

Suddenly, Lynn was surrounded by a massive vortex of rainbow energy with stars, earth, lava, fire, and four erupting volcanoes surrounding the vortex, there are dragons, phoenixes, and angels flying around the vortex, and in the vortex is a scarlet red phoenix!

Luna: HOLY GREAT BALLS OF FIRE!

Eli: WHOA!

Suddenly, The Unity Crystals on my J.D. Knudson's Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Phoenix God Angel Justice glowed with very intense brightness and The Unity Crystals on Lincoln's massive Lincoln Loud's Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Hinon True Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Hinon True Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm Phoenix God Angel Universal Hope Elemental Cosmic Heavenly Bravery and True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds and True Immortal Heroism glowed with very intense brightness, and then, The Unity Crystals fired a beam of light into Lynn's massive Lynn Loud's Cosmic Eternal Almighty Guabancex Volcano Athletic Firestorm

Volcanic Draconic Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of Cosmic Eternal Almighty Guabancex Volcano Athletic Firestorm Volcanic Draconic Phoenix God Angel Justice and Cosmic Eternal Almighty Guabancex Volcano Athletic Firestorm Volcanic Draconic Phoenix God Angel Love, and then, it glowed, and then surrounding the massive vortex of rainbow energy with stars, earth, lava, fire, and four erupting volcanoes surrounding the vortex, there are dragons, phoenixes, and angels flying around the vortex, and in the vortex is a scarlet red phoenix is a MASSIVE VORTEX OF RAINBOW LIGHT AND ENERGY AND FIRE, ICE, WATER, WIND, LIGHTNING, EARTH, LAVA, LIGHT, DARKNESS, CRYSTALS, WOOD, STARS, TIME, NATURE, GRAVITY, BLOOD, MAGIC, MOONLIGHT, RAINBOW CRYSTALS, RAINBOW SUPER LIGHTNING, RAINBOW FIRE, SAND, BLUE FIRE, BUBBLES, STEAM, NEBULONIC GAS, SUNS, AURORA, LIGHT MAGIC, DARK MAGIC, BLACK MAGIC, SATANIC MAGIC, MOONLIGHT, EXPLOSIONS, AND ATOMIC RADIATION EXPLODED OUT OF HER AND HER POWER WAS REALLY AND RAPIDLY INCREASING AT AN EXPONENTIAL RATE AT A MASSIVE LEVEL!

THEN, THE WORLD TREE ESTATE, THE TREE OF HARMONY, AND ALL OF THE POWERFUL LANDS OF EQUESTRIA GLOWED AND THEIR ENERGY FLOWED INTO LYNN! THEN, AS SOON AS THE VORTEX FADED, LYNN EMERGED FOREVER CHANGED!

THE LOUD HOUSE INSTRUMENTAL INTRO PLAYS

Lynn grew from 8'0" to 8'3" in height, she has the body of a goddess, she has large gold metal braces on her biceps and thighs, and she now has twelve large scarlet red planets orbiting around her legs, she has the body of a goddess, she has scarlet red highlights in the bangs of her long flowing chestnut brown hair tied in a low ponytail and she has a large golden halo in the center with golden angel wings on the bottom and four large orbiting golden rings on each corner behind her head, she has neon brown eyes and a rainbow energy aura with stars, lava, earth, fire, dragons, phoenixes, and angels surrounding her and immense rainbow protective aura with all the elements swirling around it, she has a rainbow dragon, rainbow phoenix, and rainbow angel coming out of the volcano and

holding the Lava and Earth Kanji in their claws emblazoned on her forehead and Third Eye with red iris, she has on dragon earrings with scarlet red gems for eyes and holding the Lava, Earth, and Eternity Kanjis in its claws, she has on her Crystal Necklace of the Buddha with scarlet red gems on the gold fire links and scarlet red crystal links and a red dragon-shaped Element of Harmony and below the Element of Harmony is a phoenix with scarlet red gems for eyes and holding the Lava, Earth, and Eternity Kanjis in its hands for the pendant and white and gold accented choker on her neck, she has on a sleeveless white shirt with orange glowing phoenix, scarlet red shorts with dragons, phoenixes, and lava on it, black knee-high boots, and long white sleeveless trenchcoat with stars, lava, earth, dragons, phoenixes on the coattails, and angels, and on the back is a dragon, phoenix, and angel coming out of the volcano and with stars, lava, earth, fire, and sports items surrounding them and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with phoenixes, dragons, and angels surrounding a scarlet red gem with neon glowing scarlet red lights equipped with recognition of her and fits an infinite number of items and component for her Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in. Suddenly, Lynn felt a sharp pain on her back and then, her massive chestnut brown angel wings with scarlet red tips on the large chestnut brown feathers grew much larger for her new body, and then, medium sized chestnut brown angel wings with scarlet red tips grew and sprouted out underneath her massive chestnut brown angel wings with scarlet red tips on the large chestnut brown feathers and her eleven massive and long chestnut brown wolf tails with red tips and red markings also grew larger and longer for her new body, Lynn has on a Ring of The Phoenix with large red gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger and Red Lantern Corps ring on her left ring finger, and she has on scarlet red fingerless gloves with the symbol of The Loud House on the back and a Stone of Gelel embedded in the back of her left hand.

Suddenly, Lynn's massive Lynn Loud's Cosmic Eternal Almighty Guabancex Volcano Athletic Firestorm Volcanic Draconic Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of Cosmic Eternal Almighty Guabancex Volcano Athletic Firestorm Volcanic Draconic Phoenix God Angel Justice and Cosmic Eternal Almighty Guabancex Volcano Athletic Firestorm Volcanic Draconic Phoenix God Angel Love and all the

greatswords and swords she has began merging and they were surrounded by a kaleidoscope of rainbow energy, stars, lava, earth, dragons, phoenixes, and angels, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Lynn Loud's Cosmic Eternal Almighty Guabancex True Immortal Volcano Athletic Firestorm Volcanic Draconic Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of Cosmic Eternal Almighty Guabancex True Immortal Volcano Athletic Firestorm Volcanic Draconic Phoenix God Angel Justice and Cosmic Eternal Almighty Guabancex True Immortal Volcano Athletic Firestorm Volcanic Draconic Phoenix God Angel Love, it's a brand-new massive greatsword with embedded scarlet red gems and the Goddess of Volcanoes, Guabancex, a phoenix, and a dragon etched on the 7'9" massive, wide, double-edged red blade with hardened lava covering the blade, large gold dragon heads for the crossguard, large white angelic faces built into both sides of the hilt with scarlet red gems embedded in the foreheads, longer midnight black handle, four large phoenix heads with scarlet red gems for eyes and a dragon head with scarlet red gems for eyes and large scarlet red gem in its mouth on the bottom of the phoenix heads for the pommel, she has on her large gold Bracers of the Champions of The Universe with large scarlet red gems on her wrists and Dragon Ball Bracelet and wrist computer on the left gold Bracer, her large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with large gold phoenix head with scarlet red gems for eyes and a large scarlet red gem in its mouth for the belt buckle on her waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on her right hip and Eater of Sins revolver holstered on her left hip. There's a scarlet red kanji with flames and lava drops below the volcano that said, "Lynn Loud, Fifth Born and Fifth Eldest of The Loud Family, Loving Sister of Her Many Siblings, Loving Fifth Eldest Daughter of Rita and Lynn Sr., Loving Girlfriend of Lightning, Amazing and Talented Athlete, Good Sportswoman, Awesome Friend of Polly Pain, Margo, and Paula, Spice Demon and Lover of Spicy Foods, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True Goddess of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination,

Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Savior of The Loud House and Michigan, True Immortal Hero, Amazing and Powerful Student of Numerous Amazing and Powerful Teachers, Shinobi of The Hidden Leaf Village, Member of Many of Team Loud Phoenix Storm's Branch Teams, Emissary and Champion of Sulis, Destroyer and Slayer of Evil, Deranged, Murderous, Ruthless, and Sadistic Bastards, Amazing and Powerful Student of Amazing and Powerful Teachers, Defender of The Loud House and The Loud Family,, Descendant of 17th Century Lynn of Loch Loud in Scotland, Archenemy of Shiv, Destroyer of Morag McLaughlin, Hundun, Dark Lynn, Evil Lynn, and Betsy Davis, Founder of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Emissary and Champion of Guabancex, Defender of The Loud House and The Loud Family, Ambassador of Volcanoes, and Master of Master of Sports, Lava, Earth, Dragons, Phoenixes, and Angels"

リン・ラウド、ラウド家の5番目に生まれ、五番目に長男、多くの兄弟の愛する妹、リタとリン・シニアの愛する五番目の長女、ライトニングの愛するガールフレンド、素晴らしい才能のあるアスリート、優れたスポーツウーマン、ポリー・ペインの素晴らしい友人、マーゴとポーラ、スパイスデーモンであり辛い食べ物の愛好家、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の保護者、擁護者、そして救世主、友情の力と要素のマスター、天の怒りのマスターゼルナガ、ブラックゲートのマスター、究極の善の究極の力、真実、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直さ、寛大さ、優しさ、無私の心、勇気、そして信頼の真の女神、宇宙への希望の大使であり灯台、ラウドハウスとミシガンの救世主、真の不滅のヒーロー、数多くの素晴らしく強力な教師の素晴らしく強力な生徒、木ノ葉隠れの里の忍、チームラウドフェニックスストームの多くの支部チームのメンバー、スリスの使者であり擁護者、悪の破壊者であり殺戮者、狂った、殺人的、冷酷でサディスティックなろくでなし、驚くべき強力な教師の驚くべき強力な生徒、騒々しい家と騒々しい家族の擁護者、十七世紀のリン・オブ・ロッホの子孫スコットランドのラウド、シブの大敵、モラグ・マクラフリン、フンダン、ダーク・リン、イビル・リン、ベッツィー・デイビスの破壊者、チーム・ラウド・フェニックス・ストームの創始者、グアバンセクスの使者兼チャンピオン、ラウド・ハウスとラウド・ファミリーの擁護者、ラウド・ファミリーの大使火山、スポーツのマスター、溶岩、地球、ドラゴン、フェニックス、天使

Lynn Loud has transformed into SUPER ANGEL-DRAGON-GOD-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA DIVINE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY GUABENCEX FIRESTORM VOLCANIC DRACONIC PHOENIX RAGE ATHELTE DRAGON PHOENIX GOD ANGEL OF DIVINE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY GUABENCEX FIRESTORM VOLCANIC DRACONIC PHOENIX RAGE ATHELTE DRAGON PHOENIX GOD ANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY GUABENCEX FIRESTORM VOLCANIC DRACONIC PHOENIX RAGE ATHELTE DRAGON PHOENIX GOD ANGEL LOVE!

We were really amazed by Lynn's Super Angel-Dragon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga transformation and when Lightning saw her, he had an atomic red blush on his face, hearts in his eyes, and his nose was bleeding.

Lynn: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Almighty Guabancex Firestorm Athlete Volcanic Rage Draconic Phoenix God Angel and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Almighty Guabancex Firestorm Athlete Volcanic Rage Draconic Phoenix God Angel Love) (GASPS) Whoa, now I've ascended, that's awesome!

Everyone cheered wildly for what Levina Zeus, Lincoln, and I did as we holstered their massive greatswords on their backs and powered down and Levina Zeus' new body, clothes, weapons, jewelry, Third Eye, eleven massive and long purple wolf tails, large gold halo with four large orbiting gold rings on each corner behind her head, twelve large yellow and purple planets orbiting around her legs, and massive yellow angel wings are permanent, and Lynn's new body, clothes, weapons, jewelry, Third Eye, eleven massive and long chestnut brown wolf tails, large gold halo with four large orbiting gold rings on each corner behind her head, large twelve yellow and purple planets orbiting around her legs, and massive chestnut brown angel wings and medium sized angel wings underneath are permanent.

Levina Zeus: That's it for that animal. Thanks for helping me take down Lynn's feral animal Packing Day self, Lincoln, you too, J.D.

Lincoln: (Smiles Warmly) You're welcome, Levina.

Me: My pleasure, Levina.

Suddenly, Levina Zeus wrapped her arms around Lincoln's waist, as her chest pressed against Lincoln's massive pecs and her stomach pressed against his eight-pack abs, which'd brought an atomic red blush to Lincoln's face, and he wrapped his abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms around her waist, which took her by surprise and brought an atomic red blush to her face. Then, as Lincoln leaned down to Levina Zeus' face, they kissed passionately as she moved her hands onto Lincoln's massive pecs, and behind them was a Thunderbird, Phoenix, Dragon, Tiger, Mermaid, Angel, Fairy, Succubus, Incubus, Windigo, and Weather Painter Thunder flying in the air, and we saw a herd of Buffalo and many animals running across the field and elemental forces and yellow lights behind them and we cheered wildly. Then, Lincoln and Levina Zeus sucked in and absorbed the elemental forces and yellow lights and they came back to us as the display vanished.

Nico: My God. Guys, what we just saw, THAT WAS ONE AWESOME FIGHT!

Nico ran to me, Lincoln, and Levina Zeus and hugged us.

Luna: No kidding dudes, you guys taught feral animal Packing Day version of Lynn a lesson she'd never forget.

Luan: And Lynn absorbed her and transformed and ascended just like Lincoln and J.D.

Me: You said it. So, Lincoln, who's the next Shadow Dragon Avatar and Daughter of The Celtic Gods and Goddesses we're meeting on your rescue tomorrow?

Sabrina Morrigan: I've got just the person, but she's not a daughter of The Celtic Gods and Goddesses: her name is Phoebe Phthisis, Avatar of Haze Shenron and Phthisis, Roman Goddess of Decay, she's Lincoln's Guardian Angel from Ireland and an extremely powerful Angel of Decay with extremely incredible and massively powerful powers over the forces of rot and decay, and summoning

creatures of rot and decay, along with powerful black magic arts and dark magic arts, along with being born with purple angel wings, and just like Shanan Haze Shenron, Phoebe Phthisis has all the powers and abilities of Haze Shenron. But, Lincoln's the only person who knows this: that she's The Avatar of Haze Shenron and Phthisis, Roman Goddess of Decay, and she really trained him hard in everything that she knows in using the powers of rot. She's made tons of villains rot and decay whenever they try to piss her off. Lincoln made her a beautiful necklace and an awesome neon blue lightning greatsword with seven replicas of the Seven Dragon Balls embedded in it, and to show her thanks, she kissed Lincoln on the lips, and he promised that when he comes of age, he will marry her along with his entire harem. Phoebe Phthisis hates Hawk, Hank, Chandler, Flip, Scoots, and all the other jerks with a blazing passion because of what they've done and she even clobbered them after she found them trying to kill Lincoln again, and she swore that if she ever saw them, she would fire blasts of dark rot and decay and it'll turn them into rotting and decaying corpses.

Nico: Whoa!

Me: I've heard of Phthisis, being the Roman Goddess of Decay, she's one goddess no one dared to anger.

Lincoln: You said a mouthful.

Selina Morrigan: We still remembered what Phoebe did to a group of thugs back in Ireland.

Sabrina Morrigan: I could still hear their screams even to to this very day, and angering her will lead to their demise.

Suddenly, the special alarm on our wrist computers on our left Bracers rang, and it showed that Sebastian's curse on Rita Repulsa and Lord Zedd has gone up as the Roman Numeral nine has lit up.

Me: And another day down means the curse has risen even more.

Lincoln: I can guess they're suffering extreme pain.

We found out Lincoln was right: Rita Repulsa and Lord Zedd were

screaming in pain, and they can't do anything about it.

Marluxia: All that's left is Rita and Zedd.

Black Knight Ghost: And whoever their mysterious ally is.

Puppetmon: We'll find that out eventually.

Count Spankulot: And he will be punished for being bad!

Me: Absolutely!

David Cain: Let's celebrate on this planet.

Nico: Good idea. Great job today everyone.

Lucky: (To the viewers) Part 9 is done. This was awesome.

Me: Yep.

I looked to the sky and knew that Rita and Lord Zedd's deaths were coming.

Me: Get ready Lord Zedd and Rita, (EYES GLOW RED) We're coming for you. You have had this coming for 30 years.

We celebrated and had a good time and then went back home and enjoyed the rest of the day and went to sleep.

TO BE CONTINUED…

Part 9 done.

NicoChan11, JediAvatarOfShinobi, Omegahatchiyak12, kolbdog323, XP4Universe, Darkhai, vinjedi1995, Drako1234658, Nflemingful, Hynageneral, BumbleSparkle, EtstheClarenceandTLHfan and ninjakingofhearts gave me the ideas for this and so did Mendez1996. Thanks guys

For the next rescue Nico, The Ripping Friends, Ellie Singh, Evelyn Burmingham, Jen Tennyson, Eddy, Yugi, Tea, Jaden, Jesse

Anderson, Allenby Beardsley Knudson, The Hernandez Sisters, Yost Magma, Rin Nohara, Woz, Bai Tza, Sabrina Lorelai the Despair from The Dark Gene-Slammer, Albedo, The 1983 D&D Gang, Donbrothers, Irina Krafla the Granity Gene-slammer, Kora Lexxington, Olivia Houou, Nataša Marečková, Nalanie Nanthavong The Vorash Gene-Slammer, Brynja, Sissi Delmas, Anna Anyanova the Destiny HERO Dark Angel Gene-slammer, Daring Do, Lizzie Strong the Great Blue Windrunner Gene-slammer, Emam Reynolds the Living Tsunami Gene-slammer, Wendy Sapphira, Reggie Hjorleifsstræti the Five Headed Dragon Gene-Slammer, Qin, Miku Yuuki, Princess Anita, Granity, Rei Miyamoto, Saya Tekagi, Saeko Busujima, Shizuka Marimoto, Kamen Rider (1971), Hibiki Riders, Agito Riders, Kabuto Riders, Den-O, Kiva, Decade, W, OOO, Fourze, Wizard Riders, Blade Riders, Faiz Riders, Gaim Riders, Drive Riders, Ghost Riders, Ex-Aid Riders, Build Riders, Zi-O Riders, Zero-One Riders, Saber Riders, Dragon Knight Riders, Granity, Samurai Jack, Ashi and her sisters, Changeman, Jetman, Dairangers, Zenkaigers, Chloe Bourgeois, Shanan, Rita Loud, The Goths of Darkness, Zarya Moonwolf, Applejack, Apple Bloom, Twilight Sparkle & Friends, Sunny Starscout, Izzy Moonbow, Hitch Trailblazer, Pipp Petals, Zipp Storm, Misty Brightdawn, Wallflower Blush, Alice Kingsleigh, Rachel Stavenport, Kate Lloyd, Carol Pusateri, Hailey Helios, Kia, Jenna, Lina, May, Maria, Danica Metrois, Kaalia of The Vast, Varie, Sakura Valencia, Xenia the Xerneas, Bhavna Radhakrishnan the Xerneas Gene-Slammer, Bridgette, Eli, me, Sakura Knudson, Arrietty, Aylene Carter, Gabrielle, Littlefoot and friends, Fu, Nicole Knudson, Spiderman and his counterparts, Kaina Tsutsumi, Nick Logan, Sh'Lainn Blaze, Camie, Kaoruku Awata, Himiko, Ibara, Toru, Sirius, Tsuyu, Ochaco, Luz, Amity, Gus, Willow, Hunter, Felicia Wittebane, Carly Atlas, Misty Tredwell, Zuria, Tony Jones, Edyn, Strag, Momo, Girl Jordan, Leeli, Sora Phaaze, Venus, Earth, Vinyl Scratch, Airazor, Rhinox, Cheetor, Rattrap, Tigatron, Janeen Aran, Lincoln, Leni, Laney, Lana, Lola, Lisa and Lily as well as Ring-Ring, Kabatoncue, Sonoza, Moby, Escagoo, Totemer, Ravemanta, Golem (Mega Man), Whopper and Steephinx as well as Supremacy Sun, Tripper Mercury, Splendid Venus, Elemental HERO Terra Firma, Blazing Mars, Grand Jupiter, The Big Saturn, The Despair Uranus, The Tyrant Neptune and The Suppression Pluto and we're going to a blank canvas planet and it's an artists paradise. And we're going to

battle a clone of the Red Guy from Cow and Chicken. Get ready to laugh your socks off! Also Sarah Tinsley, Sophia Presley, Amber Blakely, The Hazeltucker Sisters, and Fiona, Marie, and Nicole Hernandez are going to transform against him! Also we're going to battle Another Ring-Ring, Kabatoncue, Sonoza, Moby, Escagoo, Totemer, Ravemanta, Golem (Mega Man), Whopper and Steephinx who are the Embodiments of the Mane 12 rolled into 1 and the Metroid Dopant. Also we're going to met a Spiral Pegasus Gene-slammer and her name is Vanya Pegasus, No Relation to Maximillian Pegasus and she is a master of magic and has all of Twilight Sparkle and friends powers.

Alright, and for tomorrow, the match-up is for Gloria Fullbuster, Embodiment of The Fairy Tail Guild, and she and Lincoln are going to destroy the feral animal Packing Day version of Laney

For Lincoln's rescue tomorrow, Lincoln and his group are heading to Mexico City, but we got bad news: an old friend friend of Luna and Sol Rodriguez named Miguel Álvarez and his wife and his son and daughter are being tormented by a demon and Miguel's been suffering from one horrible attack to another by the entity. But, we're going to find out that the demon was summoned by his parents who've tried to get rid of him for years because of the simple fact that they hated him since the day he was born and when they found out he'd gotten married and had kids along with a successful life, they went mad with wrathful hate and abominable jealousy, and in their wrathful hatred, they used Spanish dark magic and they summoned the demon to bring death and destruction to them. So, we're going to save Miguel and his family and banish the demon back to Hell, and then, we're going to find his parents and make them suffer for what they did in their wrathful hatred and abominable jealousy. And we're going to meet Phoebe Phthisis, Avatar of Haze Shenron and Phthisis, Roman Goddess of Decay, she's Lincoln's Guardian Angel from Ireland and an extremely powerful Angel of Decay with extremely incredible and massively powerful powers over the forces of rot and decay, and summoning creatures of rot and decay, along with powerful black magic arts and dark magic arts, along with being born with purple angel wings, and just like Shanan Haze Shenron, Phoebe Phthisis has all the powers and abilities of Haze Shenron. But, Lincoln's the only person who knows

this: that she's The Avatar of Haze Shenron and Phthisis, Roman Goddess of Decay, and she really trained him hard in everything that she knows in using the powers of rot. She's made tons of villains rot and decay whenever they try to piss her off. Lincoln made her a beautiful necklace and an awesome neon blue lightning greatsword with seven replicas of the Seven Dragon Balls embedded in it, and to show her thanks, she kissed Lincoln on the lips, and he promised that when he comes of age, he will marry her along with his entire harem. Phoebe Phthisis hates Hawk, Hank, Chandler, Flip, Scoots, and all the other jerks with a blazing passion because of what they've done and she even clobbered them after she found them trying to kill Lincoln again, and she swore that if she ever saw them, she would fire blasts of dark rot and decay and it'll turn them into rotting and decaying corpses.

Part 10 is one of the battles we've all been waiting for 30 years for! Rita Repulsa is finally going to pay for her crimes!

See you next time.

COSMIC FURY PART 10

COSMIC FURY PART 10

The U.S.S. Valorous Phoenix was flying through space.

Nico: Captain's Log, Startdate 10,633.2: The U.S.S. Valorous Phoenix is en route to a mysterious planet located in the Cigar Galaxy that is full of a mysterious power that is unlike anything we saw. Our mission is to find out what this planet is and have our next rescue there.

Nico, The Ripping Friends, Ellie Singh, Evelyn Burmingham, Jen Tennyson, Eddy, Yugi, Tea, Jaden, Jesse Anderson, Allenby Beardsley Knudson, The Hernandez Sisters, Yost Magma, Rin Nohara, Woz, Bai Tza, Sabrina Lorelai the Despair from The Dark Gene-Slammer, Albedo, The 1983 D&D Gang, Donbrothers, Irina Krafla the Granity Gene-slammer, Kora Lexxington, Olivia Houou, Nataša Marečková, Nalanie Nanthavong The Vorash Gene-Slammer, Brynja, Sissi Delmas, Anna Anyanova the Destiny HERO Dark Angel Gene-slammer, Daring Do, Lizzie Strong the Great Blue Windrunner Gene-slammer, Emam Reynolds the Living Tsunami Gene-slammer, Wendy Sapphira, Reggie Hjorleifsstræti the Five Headed Dragon Gene-Slammer, Qin, Miku Yuuki, Princess Anita, Granity, Rei Miyamoto, Saya Tekagi, Saeko Busujima, Shizuka Marimoto, Kamen Rider (1971), Hibiki Riders, Agito Riders, Kabuto Riders, Den-O, Kiva, Decade, W, OOO, Fourze, Wizard Riders, Blade Riders, Faiz Riders, Gaim Riders, Drive Riders, Ghost Riders, Ex-Aid Riders, Build Riders, Zi-O Riders, Zero-One Riders, Saber Riders, Dragon Knight Riders, Granity, Samurai Jack, Ashi and her sisters, Changeman, Jetman, Dairangers, Zenkaigers, Chloe Bourgeois, Shanan, Rita Loud, The Goths of Darkness, Zarya Moonwolf, Applejack, Apple Bloom, Twilight Sparkle & Friends, Sunny Starscout, Izzy Moonbow, Hitch Trailblazer, Pipp Petals, Zipp Storm, Misty Brightdawn, Wallflower Blush, Alice Kingsleigh, Rachel Stavenport, Kate Lloyd, Carol Pusateri, Hailey Helios, Kia, Jenna,

Lina, May, Maria, Danica Metrois, Kaalia of The Vast, Varie, Sakura Valencia, Xenia the Xerneas, Bhavna Radhakrishnan the Xerneas Gene-Slammer, Bridgette, Eli, me, Sakura Knudson, Arrietty, Aylene Carter, Gabrielle, Littlefoot and friends, Fu, Nicole Knudson, Spiderman and his counterparts, Kaina Tsutsumi, Nick Logan, Sh'Lainn Blaze, Camie, Kaoruku Awata, Himiko, Ibara, Toru, Sirius, Tsuyu, Ochaco, Luz, Amity, Gus, Willow, Hunter, Felicia Wittebane, Carly Atlas, Misty Tredwell, Zuria, Tony Jones, Edyn, Strag, Momo, Girl Jordan, Leeli, Sora Phaaze, Venus, Earth, Vinyl Scratch, Airazor, Rhinox, Cheetor, Rattrap, Tigatron, Janeen Aran, Lincoln, Leni, Laney, Lana, Lola, Lisa and Lily as well as Ring-Ring, Kabatoncue, Sonoza, Moby, Escagoo, Totemer, Ravemanta, Golem (Mega Man), Whopper and Steephinx as well as Supremacy Sun, Tripper Mercury, Splendid Venus, Elemental HERO Terra Firma, Blazing Mars, Grand Jupiter, The Big Saturn, The Despair Uranus, The Tyrant Neptune and The Suppression Pluto are heading there along with all the team on the U.S.S. Valorous Phoenix to this mysterious world.

Me: Boy I wonder what this mysterious planet is going to be like.

Camie: You think it might be a food planet?

Nico: We'll find out when we get there.

Lola: But we're really looking forward to this one.

Lana: I'll say.

Nico: Yep.

Supremacy Sun: We're ready for it.

Nico: Supremacy Sun, I want to thank you, Ring Ring, and your tams for coming

Supremacy Sun: My pleasure Nico. The Legendary Planets and myself will be a big help to you all.

Tripper Mercury: We sure will.

Lola: Yeah.

Nico: Tripper Mercury, what do you like to do in your free time?

Tripper Mercury: In all honesty I haven't thought about it. I have been so busy with all kinds of things that I haven't thought about it. But if I do, I would like to learn more about the planets me and my fellow Legendary Planets represent.

Xenia: That is cool.

Splendid Venus: It sure is. And we all feel the same way ourselves.

Supremacy Sun: And me too with the sun.

Nico: That is cool.

Laney: It sure is.

Nico: Well, there are lots of places to research about that.

Me: Yep.

Qin: Plenty.

Camie: Yeah.

Despair Uranus: That is true. And it'll be fun.

Big Saturn: It sure will.

Camie: Yep.

Nico: Yep. Man yesterday was awesome.

Lincoln: Yeah and Rita's planet was cool.

Rita Risa: Glad you guys loved my home planet.

Nico: It's a good vacation spot.

Me: Yep. And that is going to be the most awesome spot for the anniversary of the battle with Opaline.

Nico: Oh man! I forgot that was almost one year ago. Perfect idea.

But also we took down Bajillia Naire there.

Xenia: Yep. That was so cool.

Nico: It sure was.

Maria: Wasn't expecting the jetskis.

Me: Well when you live on an island planet like that it's the only form of transportation there.

Maria: True.

Nico: Yep. By the way J.D. did you warn Zordon?

Me: Yes I did. I told him everything about what Lord Zedd is planning and he was shocked. Same with Alpha.

I came into the Command Center in Angel Grove.

Zordon: Greetings J.D.

Me: Hello Zordon.

Zordon: You have been doing really well against Lord Zedd and his forces.

Me: Thank you Zordon. But I'm afraid I didn't come here to tell you our progress. I came here because we found out what Zedd was planning and it's big.

Zordon: My sensors indicate that whatever it is he is planning is not good.

Me: It's NEVER not good with him. Lord Zedd is building a bomb that will destroy all the Good across the entire Multiverse and he is going to rule over it all in his name only.

Alpha 5: AY YI YI YI YI! This is not good at all!

Me: But if that fails he's going to destroy all of Angel Grove like he

tried to do back 27 years ago with Serpentera.

Alpha 5: AY YI YI YI YI! That's even worse!

Zordon: This is most grave news indeed.

Me: We've taken necessary precautions and needs for that. We made these Subatomic Ioo Disintegrator Ray guns that will destroy the bomb. And Lord Zedd doesn't know that I have his own Zord Serpentera as my own.

Alpha 5: We must evacuate all of Angel Grove immediately!

Me: No Alpha. If we do that Zedd will launch an early attack. We can't take that chance.

Zordon: J.D. is right Alpha. It'll giveaway his plan and detonate the bomb sooner. J.D. be careful out there. You must destroy Zedd at all costs or the entire mutiverse is finished.

Me: No need to tell me twice. But we're going to be ready for him. I got 30 years of payback to dish out on him.

Zordon: Good luck J.D.

Me: Won't need it.

I left.

FLASHBACK ENDS

Nico: Wow! Good work J.D.

Eli: At least now Zordon is aware of what Zedd is planning.

Nico: We're going to tell all of Angel Grove to hide in any shelters they can find

Qin: Good idea.

Tommy Oliver: We won't let Zedd cause problems anymore.

Me: Yeah no kidding.

Qin: He almost destroyed Angel Grove back 27 years ago with Serpentera and almost succeeded.

Nico: But thankfully they stopped him.

Lola: No kidding.

Nico: I'll send an emergency message to the mayor of Angel Grove when we get back.

Lisa Loud: We have arrived at our destination.

Nico: On screen.

We saw that we were at a pure white planet and it was as white as a snowball.

Maria: Here we are!

Nico: Wow! It looks like an ice planet from up here.

Nicole: It sure does.

Shanan: But this is unlike any kind of planet we've seen.

Nico: Lets get to landing.

We went and did so.

We got out and saw that it was a TOTALLY BLANK PLANET! It was ALL WHITE! No clouds, landscape, nothing! IT WAS ALL BLANK!

Nico:… nothing. There's nothing!

Qin: It's all blank!

Xenia: This is really weird! A planet that is completely empty!

Nico: Yeah!

Sunset Shimmer: Aw man!

Lincoln: There has to be some form of life! SHOW US!

He punched the ground and then flowers suddenly appeared like magic!

WE GASPED!

Eddy: How are we supposed to eat any of this?!

Nico: Wait look!

We saw the flowers Lincoln inadvertantly made.

Me: I think this is a place where we can make our OWN world!

Nico: Cool!

Laney: Like a giant artist canvas!

Nico: AWESOME!

Me: Lets see. How about this world has an orange sky with 3 moons and 3 suns?

Then almost instantanously everything I said appeared! There was 3 red suns and 3 moons in an orange sky!

Nico: Okay what else?

May: How about amazing tall and jagged mountains covered in flowers?

Then a rumble was felt and NUMEROUS TALL MOUNTAINS came and they were FULL of flowers!

Nico: Beautiful!

Laney: WOW! Trees full of life and full of forests and life.

THEN NUMEROUS TREES APPEARED LIKE MAD!

Nico: COOL!

Qin: WHOA!

Me: Lets see. How about some lakes that are crystal blue and clear and full of fish and mermaids.

Lakes then appeared and it was blue and beautiful and full of fish and mermaids!

Nico: WOW!

Maria: The Possibilities are endless!

Me: Yeah! How about beautiful rivers, waterfalls and streams around the world.

Those appeared too and it was beautiful!

Lana: Wait I got an idea!

Lana used her imagination and made a beautiful mansion appear along the lake.

Nico: WHOA!

Me: One thing for the sky. A Saturn planet for what the planet Orbits around.

Nico: Good idea.

A planet of that description then appeared and it was awesome!

Qin: WOW!

Nico: YEAH!

Varie: Crystal towers around the landscape.

Crystal Towers then appeared of so many colors.

Fluttershy: Birds and all kinds of creatures.

Birds and many creatures of all kinds came!

Eddy: So far so good!

Me: How about a beautiful and magnificent castle and kingdom next to the lake?

Then said castle and kingdom came and it was amazing! It looking like Neuschwanstein Castle in Germany and Cinderella's castle.

Nico: WOW!

Qin: Beautiful castle!

Varie: Yeah!

Rainbow Dash: Clouds next.

Then clouds appeared.

Nico: Nice!

Me: Hmm. I know!

I used my imagination and made a huge hometree like the ones on Pandora. It was amazing and tall!

Qin: WHOA!

Camie: WOW!

Nico: Looking good so far!

Me: Yeah!

Eli: Hmm. I wonder. Lets have amazing rock formations in the mountains.

Rock Formations appeared and were amazing and they were beautiful!

Nico: Cool!

Shanan: Boy this is a world that is perfect for me! I'm an artist myself! It's everything I've dreamed of!

Sunset Shimmer: It sure is awesome!

Laney: Me too!

Nico: Anything else?

Me: Hmm. How about treehouses for every kid ever here and it's a perfect utopia for kids of all ages.

Everything happened.

Numbuh 1: Wow! It's so perfect.

Numbuh 362: It's amazing.

Camie: It sure is.

Nico: It's perfect! Wow!

Laney: It sure is!

Maria: Amazing!

Qin: Yeah!

Xenia: Boy this is so amazing!

Lola: Yeah! A perfect Utopia for all kids everywhere.

Nico: Yeah!

Numbuh 1: This would be a perfect world for all kids and no adults.

Me: Yeah.

Numbuh 1: No evil adults, that is

Me: Yep.

Lincoln: Okay, guys, we got ourselves a huge emergency, and this is one that's really going to be one hilarious fight: we got word that a clone of The Red Guy has been sighted.

Me: Wait, what?!

Nico: Vypra told me about that, and I was really stunned, but she told me it wasn't Lord Zedd who did this, this was Rita Repulsa's doing. Also, we got another problem.

Nico formed a portal and dragged Sebastian out, but he was tied up in chains and had a cloth wrapped around his mouth and he was thrashing like a madman.

Qin: We also found out Sebastian went behind our backs and he made a clone of The Red Guy for Rita Repulsa to send out to cause havoc.

WE GASPED!

Lori: We were literally pissed at Sebastian, so we pulverized him and tied him up.

Nico: I warned him that if he didn't control himself, I was gonna kick him out of the team.

Lincoln: And I was not only going to strip him of his powers, but I was also going to finish what my Guardian Angels started with him and end him, and this time, send him straight to Hell for good.

Phoenix Shimmer: It's not only that, Dad, but many of us have also been viciously attacked by Sebastian, he punched us hard in the nose, punched you and Uncles J.D. and Nico hard in the stomach but broke his fists and punched you three hard in the nose which you three recovered from thanks to your regeneration factors, he purposefully locked the cupboards in the kitchen and the fridge and denied us of food and water, and he was laughing with utter cruelty and malice at all of us.

QIN AND THE REST OF NICO'S HAREM ALONG WITH LINCOLN'S HAREM AND GUARDIAN ANGELS AND MY HAREM SNAPPED AND SCREAMED OUT VIOLENT DEATH THREATS AT HIM, AND QIN WAS THE LOUDEST!

QIN: YOU SADISTIC MONSTROUS, VIOLENT, EVIL, CRUELTY-CRAZED, BLACK-HEARTED OUT OF CONTROL FUCK! YOU HAVEN'T CHANGED AT ALL, YOU'RE STILL THE SAME

MONSTROUS ASSHOLE FROM BEFORE, I'M GONNA RIP YOUR FUCKING HEAD OFF AND TEAR YOUR BLACK HEART OUT OF YOUR HEADLESS CORPSE AND MAKE YOUR SEVERED HEAD EAT IT!

Suddenly, Lincoln noticed two shining objects on Sebastian.

Lincoln: Wait, what's this?

Lincoln removed the objects, and we saw that they were chips: one of them was a Malevolent Chip Lord Zedd put on him years ago and the other was a missing Rebellion Chip put on him by the since deceased Audrey Madison years ago as well, and Sebastian was calm once more.

Lisa Loud: Sweet Neutrons! The first chip Lincoln removed is a Malevolence Chip and it has the symbol of Lord Zedd!

WE WERE HORRIFIED!

Qin: A Malevolence Chip?!

Lincoln: But, this wasn't recent, this must've been from when he killed Rachel Carrington years ago and brought her body to Lord Zedd and Rita Repulsa, and Lord Zedd put that chip on him since he knew Sebastian would try and back stab and kill him and Rita Repulsa to slake his thirst for blood.

Qin: And the second thing you removed was one of Audrey Madison's Rebellion Chips, she also knew that he had ties with Nico and I. Which means you weren't the first to fall victim to that slut's Rebellion Chip.

Nico: That bastard!

Nico removed the chains and gag.

Sebastian Mendez: (Groans) What… happened?

We explained everything, and Sebastian was furious.

Sebastian Mendez: So… , that's why I still remained that malevolent

and I tried to kill you guys once more. Lord Zedd, you're absolutely despicable, and I should've known that slut was also behind that.

Nico: Yep, and she tried to do that to Lincoln as well, but Kurumu removed that Rebellion Chip from him last year and we sent that slut, her treacherous and evil parents, and her equally sadistic and monstrous brother to The Black Gates.

Sebastian Mendez: Though that slut and her family are gone for good, Lord Zedd's still out there. When we face him, I'm gonna kill him myself. (Formed a malevolent black sword made of black fire and malevolent darkness) All the malevolence and evil left over because of my Dark Side still resides in me, but I'll use it to kill him for good.

The sword disappears.

Me: Alright, let's get after that clone of The Red Guy and kick his big red ass!

Nico: Now, you're talking, let's get that buttwalker.

Me: Sebastian are you okay?

Sebastian Mendez: Yeah I just have the worst ever headache.

Lola: At least you're back to normal.

Camie: Yeah.

Sebastian Mendez: Damn that Zedd. I will mount his head on a pike for this.

Silverstream heard a Pokemon cry.

Silverstream: Look here!

We saw a Shiny Rapidash!

Me: Whoa a Shiny Rapidash!

Xenia: Wow!

It was a Rapidash with blue fire.

Shiny Rapidash: (Groans)

Me: Are you all right?

Shiny Rapidash: I got bumped down by that pantsless jerk.

Me: That stupid pantsless buttface.

We got to healing it.

Nico: You okay now?

Shiny Rapidash: I am now. Thanks.

Silverstream: May I get on you?

Shiny Rapidash: Sure.

She got on Shiny Rapidash and it was cool.

Me: Wow!

Twilight Sparkle: That is amazing. Now Silverstream has an amazing Rapidash.

May: Like my Rapidash too.

Nico: Lets get going.

Suddenly, Lincoln's large gold halo with four large orbiting gold rings orbiting the corners behind his head glowed and the four large orbiting gold rings fired beams of light that formed into a viewing window and we see Stan and Steak Stankco dressed only in shorts and shirtless and still forced to mine and eat broccoli at The Broccoli Mine Prison in Canada, and they'd regained their abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and eight-pack abs along with their massive physical upper body and lower body strength, but they were now as four times as big as The Hulk.

The two of them were grumbling like mad and there was no doubt they were plotting to escape once again, but then, we saw the

barbell tattoos on their backs glow red. Suddenly, Stan and Steak were glowing with red energy, but then, their arms were raised and it looked like their wrists were bound with metal cuffs same with their feet.

Me: Uh oh, here we go!

Lincoln: Yep.

Suddenly, Lincoln made red portals appear in front of the Stankcos, and then, out of nowhere, Lincoln sprouted tentacles with suctions from his chest and all of the males on the team did the same and they went through the portals and they came out of the portals and latched themselves onto the massive pecs, necks, arms, and legs of Stan and Steak Stankco. Then, the tentacles began sucking the Stankcos' of their massive muscle mass, virility, and massive physical strength and they were groaning in pain as they began shrinking in muscle mass.

Then, all of the massive muscle mass, virility, and massive physical strength of The Stankcos began being pumped into Lincoln and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles grew and bulged even more and veins formed on his body, and his massive white angel wings with aurora and orange tips spread out and glowed and his halo glowed and he began growing even more stronger.

The same thing happened to me, Nico, and all the males on the team and our abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles grew and bulged even more and veins formed on our bodies, and our massive angel wings spread out and glowed and our halos glowed and we also began growing even more stronger.

Lincoln: (Growls) Oh man, I haven't forgotten how potent this curse really is.

Me: (Growls) Yeah, this is really potent, but this still feels incredible.

Then, when Lincoln and all the males were done, the tentacles detached themselves from the pecs, arms, legs, and necks of the two meatheads and they went back into us as the portals closed,

and we saw that Stan and Steak Stankco were thin as a rake and sucked bone dry of their muscle mass, virility, and massive physical strength again, and the glowing barbells on their back stopped glowing.

Stan and Steak Stankco: NOT AGAIN! (ENRAGED SCREAMING)

The viewing window closed as the four large orbiting gold rings stopped glowing and the light beams disappeared. Suddenly, we saw that we were even more bigger in muscle thanks to Lincoln's curse he put on The Stankcos.

Me: (Looked at my even more muscular body) Whoa. Lincoln, that Min's Egyptian Virility Drain Curse you put on the Stankcos is still really potent. But, look at us, now we're even more ripped than ever. (Flexes my even more massive muscles)

Lincoln: (Flexes his even more massive muscles) Yep, and this curse will be on them for all eternity. (Sensed for The Red Guy clone) AHA! Gotcha! I just spotted the clone of that buttwalker, he's 20 yards away and he's causing trouble.

Nico: Let's tear his red ass apart.

Lincoln: Just like I did to him last year. (Sensed Flip's musclebound thugs) Uh oh, hold up, I sensed a massive army of Flip's musclebound thugs also heading right for us.

Nico: (GROWLS) Flip, you stupid mutant cheapskate!

Me: That mutant just doesn't even know when to quit!

Suddenly, we saw ten massive armies of Flip's musclebound thugs arrive, and they came barreling towards us in a fit of rage.

Lincoln: Ugh, I knew there was no mistaking the stench of B.O. in the air!

Lincoln fired vacuum tubes from his chest which latched onto the chests of Flip's massive army of hulking muscled thugs, and then, the vacuum tubes literally began sucking Flip's massive army of hulking muscled thugs dry of all their massive muscle mass, virility,

blood, and physical strength, and all of it was being pumped into Lincoln and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles grew and bulged even more and veins formed on his body, and his massive white angel wings with aurora and orange tips spread out and glowed and his halo glowed and he began growing even stronger.

I did the same by firing vacuum tubes from his chest which latched onto the chests of Flip's massive army of hulking muscled thugs, and then, the vacuum tubes literally began sucking Flip's massive army of hulking muscled thugs dry of all their massive muscle mass, virility, blood, and physical strength, and all of it was being pumped into me and my abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles grew and bulged even more and veins formed on my body, and my massive elemental angel wings with aurora and red tips spread out and glowed and my halo glowed and I began growing even stronger.

The other male members did the same by firing vacuum tubes from his chest which latched onto the chests of Flip's massive army of hulking muscled thugs, and then, the vacuum tubes literally began sucking Flip's massive army of hulking muscled thugs dry of all their massive muscle mass, virility, blood, and physical strength, and all of it was being pumped into them and their abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles grew and bulged even more and veins formed on their bodies, and their massive angel wings spread out and glowed and their halos glowed and they began growing even stronger.

When we were done, the vacuum tubes detached themselves from the chests of the thugs and went back into us, and the thugs were now dead from blood loss and thin as a rake and Lincoln fired a blast of red energy and destroyed them leaving them as ashes. Then, we set our sights on the clone of The Red Guy.

We were flying around, and then, we saw the clone of The Red Guy causing havoc and laughing maniacally.

Me: There's the clone of that buttwalker!

Lincoln: Let's give him a nasty little surprise.

Lincoln made an army of skunks appear and they surrounded The Red Guy clone, and then, as they raised their tails… !

THEY SPRAYED HIM SO HARD, THE RED GUY CLONE LITERALLY SMELLED LIKE A CITY CESSPOOL! P.U.!

FOGHORN SOUND!

We landed and we burst out laughing hysterically!

Me: WHEW! MAN, YOU STINK! SOMEONE OPEN A WINDOW!

Ed: WHO STEPPED ON A DUCK?!

Nico: That was a stinky surprise, Lincoln. (Smirks) But, so is this!

Nico threw a specially enhanced El Mongo Stink Bomb, and it exploded and The Red Guy clone literally smelled even worse! TRIPLE P.U.!

Luna: P.U.! Dude, was that the enhanced El Mongo Stink Bomb Lincoln used on Matt's former brother and sister?!

Nico: Yep! But, I added more of Lynn's smelly socks to the mix.

Eddy: P.U.! Did something crawl on him and die?!

Me: YEAH! It smells like something crawled in your brain and died! Not that you had one.

The Red Guy clone growled ferociously!

Red Guy clone: Also, adding all this stuff is a little overkill, don't you think?!

Me: Not if we want to kick your butt!

Supercow then came!

Supercow: SUPERCOW AL RESCATE!

She jumped the Red Guy Clone and bashed and pulverized him bad!

BAM BAM BAM BAM BLAM SMASH WHAM BIFF CRACK WHOMP POW!

Nico: Take that!

POW!

I punched the clone in the face and smashed his teeth out!

Shiny Rapidash charged at him and bashed him with a powerful buck! Then fired a wave of blue fire and the blasts hit him and smashed him all over!

Red Guy Clone: (Groans) That wasn't so bad.

Me: Actually it's GOING TO GET WORSE!

Me and Nico bashed and smashed and pulverized him all over!

KROW CRACK SMASH WHAM!

Red Guy Clone: (Groans) (Dazed) I take that back. This is REAL bad.

Gi got out the Water Sword of Gaia

Gi: This will be funny! WATER STYLE: WHIRLPOOL SPIN STORM!

She fired a wave of wave and it spun the Red Guy clone around and it made him sick! He then threw up all over Nico!

Nico: OH SICK! YUCK!

I threw pie bombs and they hit him and exploded!

KRABBBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMMMMM!
KRABBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOMMM!
KRABBBBBOOOOOOOOOOMMMMMM!

Xenia: Take that!

Mizore got out the Ice Flame Sword of the Icelandic Storm

Mizore: You may be funny but you have given Cow and Chicken's lives a hard time! ICELANDIC BLUE FIRE STYLE: ICELAND FIRE HEAVEN!

She formed a huge ball of blue fire and it made it look like she was holding a blue flame sun in her hands! She threw it and it hit the clone and exploded!

KRABBBBBBBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMMM

He was enveloped in a huge ice crystal structure!

Flare Corona got out the Fire Sword of the Flaming Sun

Flare Corona: Here I'll get you out. FIRE STYLE: FLAME HEAVEN STORM!

She formed 4 huge fireballs and she looked like she was holding 4 suns around her! She fired the fireballs and they hit the ice and exploded!

KRABBBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOM

He was blasted down and burned all over.

Xenia: NICE!

Baihumon got out the Wind Sword of the Sovereign of the West

Baihumon: That was awesome! WIND STYLE: WESTERN TIGER BLAST!

He fired waves of wind and slashed him all over the place.

Nico: Nice!

Me: So is this!

I teleported and farted in his face!

SUPER MASSIVE FART!

Meg: Nice one!

Thetis got out the Sword of the Whirlpools of Umi III

Thetis: This will spin you all over! WHIRLPOOL STYLE: WHIRLPOOL TORNADO DRENCH!

She fired waves of water and spun him all over in a whirlpool and drenched him.

Layla Williams got out the Life Scythe of the Circle of Life

Layla Williams: The Circle of Life is everywhere! LIFE STYLE: LEAVE STORM SLASH STORM!

She fired waves of leaves and grass and blasted the Red Guy Clone all over the place.

Xenia: YEAH!

Red She Hulk got out the Sword of the Black Kingdom

Red She-Hulk: This will be good. KNIGHT STYLE: KNIGHT BRIGADE BLAST!

She fired waves of energy and blasted the Red Guy Clone all over!

Qin: YEAH!

Xenia: That was awesome!

Yae got out the Wood Sword of the Wood Element

Yae: Time to grow and slash! WOOD STYLE: WOOD SLASHER BRANCHES!

She stabbed the ground and grew trees and they slashed the Red Guy all over.

Xenia: YEAH!

Camie: Nice one!

Lucy Heartfilia got out the Star Sword of the Celestial Zodiac

Lucy: Your Horoscope is one of buttkicking! ZODIAC STYLE: STORM OF SAGITTARIUS!

She fired a storm of Arrows and blasted him.

Nico activated Count Spankulot's ridewatch!

Nico: (Transylvanian Accent) THOSE WHO BREAK THE RULES ARE BAD AND MUST BE PUNISHED! PREPARE TO FACE THE STINGY WRATH OF COUNT SPANKULOT! (EVIL LAUGHTER)

Nico then grabbed the Red Guy and spanked him hard!

WHAP WHAP WHAP WHAP WHAP WHAP WHAP WHAP WHAP WHAP!

Me: OUCH!

Palutena got out the Sword of the Light of Skyworld

Palutena: THis will be enlightening! LIGHT STYLE: SKYWORLD LIGHT BURST!

She fired light blasts and blasted him all over.

Xenia: YEAH!

Poromon: Let me see if the beer man I imagined can help!

Poromon did so and out came NUMEROUS POROMONS!

Qin: WHOA! A POROMON SWARM!

Pinkie Pie: OOH! ME TOO!

Pinkie Pie formed the PINKIE SWARM!

Pinkie's: FUN FUN FUN FUN FUN FUN!

Applejack: NOT THIS AGAIN!

THey went over and bashed and blasted and smashed the Red Guy

Poromon: Wait. I wanted the beer man I made a few days ago to come to life!

Then the Beer Man came to life like he said and it pulverized and smashed the Red Guy.

Poromon: That's more like it!

Qin: Yeah!

American Dad Roger Smith: I got an idea for backup! How about a man made of cocaine?

He summoned a man of cocaine and it bashed the Red Guy clone all over.

Qin: Take that!

Camie: YEAH

American Dad Roger Smith: (to the cocaine man) Well, you'll have to vanish now. Don't want J.D. and the rest to be annoyed by you.

He understood and vanished.

Xenia: Nice one.

Camie: Take that.

Stan Smith: You did the right thing, Roger.

American Dad Roger Smith: Thanks Stan.

I punched and pulverized Red Guy all over.

One of the Poromon clones drooled.

They bashed and pulverized the Red Guy all over.

Nico: Take that! And Poromons no cocaine for sure.

Poromon: (to Poliwag) You know what to do after this.

Poliwag got out a shotgun and cocked it

Me: Wait! This is a painting planet.

Poromon: Oh right. Just do this.

He had the clones disappear. Same for Pinkie.

Some of the clones stayed though.

Me: That was funny though.

Nico: Yep.

Nico: I warned him that if he didn't control himself, I was gonna kick him out of the team.

Lincoln: And I was not only going to strip him of his powers, but I was also going to finish what my Guardian Angels started with him and end him, and this time, send him straight to Hell for good.

Phoenix Shimmer: It's not only that, Dad, but many of us have also been viciously attacked by Sebastian, he punched us hard in the nose, punched you and Uncles J.D. and Nico hard in the stomach but broke his fists and punched you three hard in the nose which you three recovered from thanks to your regeneration factors, he purposefully locked the cupboards in the kitchen and the fridge and denied us of food and water, and he was laughing with utter cruelty and malice at all of us.

QIN AND THE REST OF NICO'S HAREM ALONG WITH LINCOLN'S HAREM AND GUARDIAN ANGELS AND MY HAREM SNAPPED AND SCREAMED OUT VIOLENT DEATH THREATS AT HIM, AND QIN WAS THE LOUDEST!

QIN: YOU SADISTIC MONSTROUS, VIOLENT, EVIL, CRUELTY-CRAZED, BLACK-HEARTED OUT OF CONTROL FUCK! YOU HAVEN'T CHANGED AT ALL, YOU'RE STILL THE SAME MONSTROUS ASSHOLE FROM BEFORE, I'M GONNA RIP YOUR FUCKING HEAD OFF AND TEAR YOUR BLACK HEART OUT OF YOUR HEADLESS CORPSE AND MAKE YOUR SEVERED HEAD EAT IT!

Suddenly, Lincoln noticed two shining objects on Sebastian.

Lincoln: Wait, what's this?

Lincoln removed the objects, and we saw that they were chips: one of them was a Malevolent Chip Lord Zedd put on him years ago and the other was a missing Rebellion Chip put on him by the since deceased Audrey Madison years ago as well, and Sebastian was calm once more.

Lisa Loud: Sweet Neutrons! The first chip Lincoln removed is a Malevolence Chip and it has the symbol of Lord Zedd!

WE WERE HORRIFIED!

Qin: A Malevolence Chip?!

Lincoln: But, this wasn't recent, this must've been from when he killed Rachel Carrington years ago and brought her body to Lord Zedd and Rita Repulsa, and Lord Zedd put that chip on him since he knew Sebastian would try and back stab and kill him and Rita Repulsa to slake his thirst for blood.

Qin: And the second thing you removed was one of Audrey Madison's Rebellion Chips, she also knew that he had ties with Nico and I. Which means you weren't the first to fall victim to that slut's Rebellion Chip.

Nico: That bastard!

Nico removed the chains and gag.

Sebastian Mendez: (Groans) What… happened?

We explained everything, and Sebastian was furious.

Sebastian Mendez: So… , that's why I still remained that malevolent and I tried to kill you guys once more. Lord Zedd, you're absolutely despicable, and I should've known that slut was also behind that.

Nico: Yep, and she tried to do that to Lincoln as well, but Kurumu removed that Rebellion Chip from him last year and we sent that

slut, her treacherous and evil parents, and her equally sadistic and monstrous brother to The Black Gates.

Sebastian Mendez: Though that slut and her family are gone for good, Lord Zedd's still out there. When we face him, I'm gonna kill him myself. (Formed a malevolent black sword made of black fire and malevolent darkness) All the malevolence and evil left over because of my Dark Side still resides in me, but I'll use it to kill him for good.

The sword disappears.

Me: Alright, let's get after that clone of The Red Guy and kick his big red ass!

Nico: Now, you're talking, let's get that buttwalker.

Suddenly, Lincoln's large gold halo with four large orbiting gold rings orbiting the corners behind his head glowed and the four large orbiting gold rings fired beams of light that formed into a viewing window and we see Stan and Steak Stankco dressed only in shorts and shirtless and still forced to mine and eat broccoli at The Broccoli Mine Prison in Canada, and they'd regained their abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and eight-pack abs along with their massive physical upper body and lower body strength, but they were now as four times as big as The Hulk.

The two of them were grumbling like mad and there was no doubt they were plotting to escape once again, but then, we saw the barbell tattoos on their backs glow red. Suddenly, Stan and Steak were glowing with red energy, but then, their arms were raised and it looked like their wrists were bound with metal cuffs same with their feet.

Me: Uh oh, here we go!

Lincoln: Yep.

Suddenly, Lincoln made red portals appear in front of the Stankcos, and then, out of nowhere, Lincoln sprouted tentacles with suctions from his chest and all of the males on the team did the same and

they went through the portals and they came out of the portals and latched themselves onto the massive pecs, necks, arms, and legs of Stan and Steak Stankco. Then, the tentacles began sucking the Stankcos' of their massive muscle mass, virility, and massive physical strength and they were groaning in pain as they began shrinking in muscle mass.

Then, all of the massive muscle mass, virility, and massive physical strength of The Stankcos began being pumped into Lincoln and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles grew and bulged even more and veins formed on his body, and his massive white angel wings with aurora and orange tips spread out and glowed and his halo glowed and he began growing even more stronger.

The same thing happened to me, Nico, and all the males on the team and our abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles grew and bulged even more and veins formed on our bodies, and our massive angel wings spread out and glowed and our halos glowed and we also began growing even more stronger.

Lincoln: (Growls) Oh man, I haven't forgotten how potent this curse really is.

Me: (Growls) Yeah, this is really potent, but this still feels incredible.

Then, when Lincoln and all the males were done, the tentacles detached themselves from the pecs, arms, legs, and necks of the two meatheads and they went back into us as the portals closed, and we saw that Stan and Steak Stankco were thin as a rake and sucked bone dry of their muscle mass, virility, and massive physical strength again, and the glowing barbells on their back stopped glowing.

Stan and Steak Stankco: NOT AGAIN! (ENRAGED SCREAMING)

The viewing window closed as the four large orbiting gold rings stopped glowing and the light beams disappeared. Suddenly, we saw that we were even more bigger in muscle thanks to Lincoln's curse he put on The Stankcos.

Me: (Looked at my even more muscular body) Whoa. Lincoln, that Min's Egyptian Virility Drain Curse you put on the Stankcos is still really potent. But, look at us, now we're even more ripped than ever. (Flexes my even more massive muscles)

Lincoln: (Flexes his even more massive muscles) Yep, and this curse will be on them for all eternity. (Sensed for The Red Guy clone) AHA! Gotcha! I just spotted the clone of that buttwalker, he's 20 yards away and he's causing trouble.

Nico: Let's tear his red ass apart.

Lincoln: Just like I did to him last year. (Sensed Flip's musclebound thugs) Uh oh, hold up, I sensed a massive army of Flip's musclebound thugs also heading right for us.

Nico: (GROWLS) Flip, you stupid mutant cheapskate!

Me: That mutant just doesn't even know when to quit!

Suddenly, we saw ten massive armies of Flip's musclebound thugs arrive, and they came barreling towards us in a fit of rage.

Lincoln: Ugh, I knew there was no mistaking the stench of B.O. in the air!

Lincoln fired vacuum tubes from his chest which latched onto the chests of Flip's massive army of hulking muscled thugs, and then, the vacuum tubes literally began sucking Flip's massive army of hulking muscled thugs dry of all their massive muscle mass, virility, blood, and physical strength, and all of it was being pumped into Lincoln and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles grew and bulged even more and veins formed on his body, and his massive white angel wings with aurora and orange tips spread out and glowed and his halo glowed and he began growing even stronger.

I did the same by firing vacuum tubes from his chest which latched onto the chests of Flip's massive army of hulking muscled thugs, and then, the vacuum tubes literally began sucking Flip's massive army of hulking muscled thugs dry of all their massive muscle mass,

virility, blood, and physical strength, and all of it was being pumped into me and my abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles grew and bulged even more and veins formed on my body, and my massive elemental angel wings with aurora and red tips spread out and glowed and my halo glowed and I began growing even stronger.

The other male members did the same by firing vacuum tubes from his chest which latched onto the chests of Flip's massive army of hulking muscled thugs, and then, the vacuum tubes literally began sucking Flip's massive army of hulking muscled thugs dry of all their massive muscle mass, virility, blood, and physical strength, and all of it was being pumped into them and their abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles grew and bulged even more and veins formed on their bodies, and their massive angel wings spread out and glowed and their halos glowed and they began growing even stronger.

When we were done, the vacuum tubes detached themselves from the chests of the thugs and went back into us, and the thugs were now dead from blood loss and thin as a rake and Lincoln fired a blast of red energy and destroyed them leaving them as ashes. Then, we set our sights on the clone of The Red Guy.

We were flying around, and then, we saw the clone of The Red Guy causing havoc and laughing maniacally.

Me: There's the clone of that buttwalker!

Lincoln: Let's give him a nasty little surprise.

Lincoln made an army of skunks appear and they surrounded The Red Guy clone, and then, as they raised their tails… !

THEY SPRAYED HIM SO HARD, THE RED GUY CLONE LITERALLY SMELLED LIKE A CITY CESSPOOL! P.U.!

FOGHORN SOUND!

We landed and we burst out laughing hysterically!

Me: WHEW! MAN, YOU STINK! SOMEONE OPEN A WINDOW!

Ed: WHO STEPPED ON A DUCK?!

Nico: That was a stinky surprise, Lincoln. (Smirks) But, so is this!

Nico threw a specially enhanced El Mongo Stink Bomb, and it exploded and The Red Guy clone literally smelled even worse! TRIPLE P.U.!

Luna: P.U.! Dude, was that the enhanced El Mongo Stink Bomb Lincoln used on Matt's former brother and sister?!

Nico: Yep! But, I added more of Lynn's smelly socks to the mix.

Eddy: P.U.! Did something crawl on him and die?!

Sarah Tinsley: Alright, now that we got that out of the way, time to take this buttwalker down!

Suddenly, the eyes of Sarah Tinsley, Sophia Presley, Amber Blakely, The Hazeltucker Sisters, and Fiona, Marie, and Nicole Hernandez turned neon and they were surrounded by colored energy auras with stars, elemental forces, creatures, phoenixes, and angels, they unholstered their massive greatswords from their backs, and as they approached The Red Guy clone, they left colored energy, stars, elemental forces, creatures, phoenixes, and angels with every step.

Sarah Tinsley, Sophia Presley, Amber Blakely, The Hazeltucker Sisters, and Fiona, Marie, and Nicole Hernandez: We've absolutely had it up to hear with you, buttwalker! You've caused a ton of havoc here in the city, and even worse, this had Rita Repulsa behind it! We've had it up to hear with that hag! She's going to pay for this later on, and what better way to do it than deal with you!

Suddenly, Sarah Tinsley, Sophia Presley, Amber Blakely, The Hazeltucker Sisters, and Fiona, Marie, and Nicole Hernandez were surrounded by massive vortexes of colored energy with stars and elemental forces surrounding the vortexes, there are creatures, phoenixes, and angels flying around the vortexes, and in the vortexes are colored phoenixes with red eyes glaring at the Red Guy clone: the red eyes of death.

Nico: Oh man, this is gonna get ugly, we only saw Sarah, Sophia, Amber, and The Hazeltucker Sisters transform when we dealt with members of The Extraterrestrial Order of The Planets of Holy Ghidorah and Gabriel Tinsley.

Me: And we saw the Hernandez Sisters transform last year, now they're going to transform against the clone of The Red Guy, this is gonna get messy.

Then, as the vortexes faded, Sarah Tinsley, Sophia Presley, Amber Blakely, The Hazeltucker Sisters, and Fiona, Marie, and Nicole Hernandez emerged, but they were changed forever.

Abigail Hazeltucker grew from 7'4" to 8'3" in height, she has large gold metal braces on her biceps and thighs, and she now has twelve large red planets orbiting around her legs, she has the body of a goddess, she has red highlights in the bangs of her long flowing brown and red hair and she has a large golden halo in the center with golden angel wings on the bottom and four orbiting golden rings on each corner behind her head, she has neon red eyes and a red energy aura with stars, flames, magma, lava, dragons, phoenixes, and angels surrounding her and immense protective neon rainbow aura with all of the elements swirling around it, she has Elemental HERO Magma Neos emblazoned on her forehead and Third Eye with red iris, she has on dragon earrings with red gems for eyes and holding the Magma, Fire, and Eternity Kanjis in its claws, she also has Elemental HERO Magma Neos with red gems for eyes and holding the Magma, Fire, and Eternity Kanjis in its hands on the bottom of her red phoenix-shaped Element of Harmony, along with the gold Thunderbird pendant of her Elemental Dragon Necklace of Eternal Love necklace with red crystal links from her merged Crystal Necklace of the Buddha and red gems on the gold flame links and white and gold accented Elemental Dragon Choker of Eternal Love on her neck. Abigail Hazeltucker has on a sleeveless black blouse, sleeveless red tank top, long red skirt, red pants, red and black legwarmers, red sneakers, and long sleeveless white trenchcoat with stars, flames, magma, lava, dragons, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails, and on the back is Elemental HERO Magma Neos surrounded by lava and fire and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with phoenixes and angels

surrounding a red gem with neon glowing red lights equipped with recognition of her and fits an infinite number of items and component for her Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in. Suddenly, Abigail Hazeltucker felt a sharp pain on her back, and then, her massive red angel wings with orange tips on the large red feathers grew much larger for her new body and medium sized red angel wings with orange tips grew and sprouted out underneath her massive red angel wings and her eleven massive and long red wolf tails also grew larger and longer and they now have brown tips and brown markings. Abigail Hazeltucker has on her Ring of the Phoenix with large red gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger and Star Sapphire Corps ring on her left ring finger and Stone of Gelel embedded in her left hand.

Suddenly, Abigail Hazeltucker's massive Elemental HERO Magma Neos' Firestorm Magma Draconic Phoenix Greatsword of Firestorm Magma Neos Justice and all the greatswords and swords she'd gotten began merging together and they're surrounded by a kaleidoscope of red energy, stars, flames, magma, lava, dragons, phoenixes, and angels and when it emerged, it transformed into Abigail Hazeltucker's Cosmic Eternal Inferno Magma Draconic Firestorm Elemental HERO Magma Neos Firestorm Magma Draconic Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of Cosmic Eternal Inferno Magma Draconic Firestorm Elemental HERO Magma Neos Firestorm Magma Draconic Phoenix God Angel Justice, it's a brand-new massive greatsword with embedded red gems and Elemental HERO Magma Neos etched on the 7'9" massive, wide, double-edged crimson red blade, large red dragon heads for the crossguard, large white angel faces built into both sides of the hilt with large red gem embedded in the foreheads, longer midnight black handle, four large red phoenix heads with red gems for eyes and large red dragon head with red gems for eyes and large red gem in its mouth on the bottom of the red phoenix heads for the pommel, she has on her large gold Bracers of The Champions of The Universe with red gems on her wrists and wrist computer on her left gold Bracer, her large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with a gold version of Elemental HERO Magma Neos' head with red gems for eyes and a large red gem in its mouth for the belt buckle on her waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and

Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on her right hip and Eater of Sins revolver holstered on her left hip. There's an orange kanji with flames in between the kanji below Elemental HERO Magma Neos that said, "Abigail Hazeltucker, Gene-Slammer of Elemental HERO Magma Neos, Elemental Angel of Fire, Loving Sister of Melanie and Rhonda Hazeltucker, Master of Chemistry, Future Wife of Nico Chan, Archenemy of Meadowberry and Windham, Destroyer of Yunoma of The Extraterrestrial Order of The Planets of Holy Ghidorah, Amazing Member of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True Goddess of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Destroyer and Slayer of Evil, Deranged, Murderous, Ruthless, and Sadistic Bastards, Amazing and Powerful Student of Amazing and Powerful Teachers, and Master of Fire, Magma, Dragons, Phoenixes, and Elemental HERO Magma Neos"

アビゲイル・ヘイゼルタッカー、エレメンタル・ヒーロー、マグマ・ネオスのジーン・スラマー、炎のエレメンタル・エンジェル、メラニーとロンダ・ヘイゼルタッカーの愛する妹、化学の達人、ニコ・チャンの将来の妻、メドウベリーとウィンダムの大敵、地球外秩序のユノマの破壊者ホーリーギドラの惑星、チームラウドフェニックスストームの驚くべきメンバー、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の守護者、擁護者、そして救世主、宇宙への希望の大使であり灯台、友情の力の達人、そしてエレメント、天界のゼルナガの怒りのマスター、ブラックゲートのマスター、究極の善の究極の力、真実の真の女神、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直さ、寛大さ、優しさ、無私の心、勇気、そして信頼、悪の破壊者であり殺戮者、狂った、殺人的、冷酷でサディスティックなろくでなし、驚くべき強力な教師の驚くべき強力な生徒、そして火、マグマ、ドラゴン、フェニックス、およびエレメンタルヒーローマグマのマスターネオス

Abigail Hazeltucker has transformed into SUPER ANGEL-

ELEMENTAL HERO MAGMA NEOS-DRAGON-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA VOLCANIC MAGMA DRACONIC PHOENIX FIRESTORM ELEMENTAL HERO MAGMA NEOS INFERNO FIRESTORM FIRE DRAGON PHOENIX GOD ANGEL OF DIVINE COSMIC ETERNAL VOLCANIC MAGMA DRACONIC PHOENIX FIRESTORM ELEMENTAL HERO MAGMA NEOS INFERNO FIRESTORM FIRE DRAGON PHOENIX GOD ANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE COSMIC ETERNAL VOLCANIC MAGMA DRACONIC PHOENIX FIRESTORM ELEMENTAL HERO MAGMA NEOS INFERNO FIRESTORM FIRE DRAGON PHOENIX GOD ANGEL LOVE!

Melanie Hazeltucker grew from 7'4" to 8'3" in height, she has large gold metal braces on her biceps and thighs, and she now has twelve large sea foam green and dark blue planets orbiting around her legs, she has the body of a goddess, she has sea foam green highlights in the bangs of her long flowing sea foam green and dark blue hair and she has a large golden halo in the center with golden angel wings on the bottom and four orbiting golden rings on each corner behind her head, she has neon sea foam green eyes and a sea foam green and dark blue energy aura with stars, lightning, dragons, phoenixes, and angels surrounding her and immense protective neon rainbow aura with all of the elements swirling around it, she has Elemental HERO Storm Neos emblazoned on her forehead and Third Eye with sea foam green iris, she has on dragon earrings with sea foam green gems for eyes and holding the Storm, Lightning, and Eternity Kanjis in its claws, she also has Elemental HERO Storm Neos with green gems for eyes and holding the Storm, Lightning, and Eternity Kanjis in its hands on the bottom of her dark blue phoenix-shaped Element of Harmony, along with the gold Thunderbird pendant of her Elemental Dragon Necklace of Eternal Love necklace with dark blue crystal links from her merged Crystal Necklace of the Buddha and sea foam green gems on the gold flame links and she had a white and gold accented Elemental Dragon Choker of Eternal Love on her neck. Melanie Hazeltucker has on a sleeveless blue vest, sleeveless dark blue top with black lace designs, long sea foam green skirt, dark blue pants, sea foam green legwarmers, sea foam green sneakers, and long sleeveless white trenchcoat with stars, lightning, dragons, phoenixes, and

angels on the coattails, and on the back is Elemental HERO Storm Neos surrounded by thunderstorms and lightning bolts and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with phoenixes and angels surrounding a dark blue gem with neon glowing sea foam green lights equipped with recognition of her and fits an infinite number of items and component for her Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in. Suddenly, Melanie Hazeltucker felt a sharp pain on her back, and then, her massive dark blue angel wings with sea foam green tips on the large dark blue feathers grew much larger for her new body and medium sized dark blue angel wings with sea foam green tips grew and sprouted out underneath her massive dark blue angel wings and her eleven massive and long dark blue wolf tails grew much larger and longer for her new body and they now have sea foam green tips and sea foam green markings. Melanie Hazeltucker has on her Ring of the Phoenix with large dark blue gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger and Star Sapphire Corps ring on her left ring finger and Stone of Gelel embedded in her left hand.

Suddenly, Melanie Hazeltucker's massive Elemental HERO Storm Neos' Furious Thunderstorm Electric Lightning Phoenix Greatsword of Lightning Storm Neos Justice and all the greatswords and swords she'd gotten began merging together and they're surrounded by a kaleidoscope of dark blue and sea foam green energy, stars, lightning, dragons, phoenixes, and lightning angels and when it emerged, it transformed into Melanie Hazeltucker's Cosmic Eternal Furious Electric Lightning Thunderstorm Elemental HERO Storm Neos Furious Thunderstorm Electric Lightning Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of Cosmic Eternal Furious Electric Lightning Thunderstorm Elemental HERO Storm Neos Furious Thunderstorm Electric Lightning Phoenix God Angel Justice, it's a brand-new massive greatsword with embedded sea foam gems and Elemental HERO Storm Neos etched on the 7'9" massive, wide, double-edged dark blue blade, large dark blue dragon heads for the crossguard, large white angel faces built into both sides of the hilt with large sea foam green gems embedded in the foreheads, longer midnight black handle, four large dark blue phoenix heads with sea foam green gems for eyes and large dark blue dragon head with sea foam green gems for eyes and sea foam green gem in its mouth on the bottom of the dark blue phoenix heads for the pommel, she has on her large

gold Bracers of The Champions of The Universe with dark blue gems on her wrists and wrist computer on her left gold Bracer, her large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with a gold version of Elemental HERO Storm Neos' head with sea foam green gems for eyes and a large dark blue gem in its mouth for the belt buckle on her waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on her right hip and Eater of Sins revolver holstered on her left hip. There's a sea foam green kanji with lightning bolts in between the kanji below Elemental HERO Storm Neos that said, "Melanie Hazeltucker, Gene-Slammer of Elemental HERO Storm Neos, Elemental Angel of Lightning, Loving Sister of Abigail and Rhonda Hazeltucker, Master of Chemistry, Future Wife of Nico Chan, Archenemy of Thud, Destroyer of Maygina of The Extraterrestrial Order of The Planets of Holy Ghidorah, Amazing Member of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True Goddess of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Destroyer and Slayer of Evil, Deranged, Murderous, Ruthless, and Sadistic Bastards, Amazing and Powerful Student of Amazing and Powerful Teachers, and Master of Lightning, Storms, Dragons, Phoenixes, Angels, and Elemental HERO Storm Neos"

メラニー・ヘイゼルタッカー、エレメンタル・ヒーロー・ストーム・ネオスのジーン・スラマー、稲妻のエレメンタル・エンジェル、アビゲイルとロンダ・ヘイゼルタッカーの愛する妹、化学の達人、ニコ・チャンの将来の妻、トゥドの大敵、地球外秩序のメイギナの破壊者ホーリーギドラ、チームラウドフェニックスストームの素晴らしいメンバー、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の保護者、擁護者、そして救世主、宇宙への希望の大使であり灯台、友情と要素の力の達人、天界のゼルナガの怒りのマスター、ブラックゲートのマスター、究極の善の究極の力、真実の真の女神、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠

誠心、正直さ、寛大さ、優しさ、無私の心、勇気、そして信頼、悪の破壊者にして殺戮者、狂った、殺人的、冷酷でサディスティックなろくでなし、驚くべき強力な教師の驚くべき強力な生徒、そして稲妻、嵐、ドラゴン、フェニックス、天使、そしてエレメンタルヒーローストームのマスターネオス

Melanie Hazeltucker has transformed into SUPER ANGEL-ELEMENTAL HERO STORM NEOS-DRAGON-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA ELECTRIC STORM DRACONIC PHOENIX FURIOUS THUNDERSTORM ELEMENTAL HERO STORM NEOS STORM DRAGON PHOENIX GOD ANGEL OF DIVINE COSMIC ETERNAL ELECTRIC STORM DRACONIC PHOENIX FURIOUS THUNDERSTORM ELEMENTAL HERO STORM NEOS STORM DRAGON PHOENIX GOD ANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE COSMIC ETERNAL ELECTRIC STORM DRACONIC PHOENIX FURIOUS THUNDERSTORM ELEMENTAL HERO STORM NEOS STORM DRAGON PHOENIX GOD ANGEL LOVE!

Rhonda Hazeltucker grew from 7'4" to 8'3" in height, she has large gold metal braces on her biceps and thighs, and she now has twelve purple and yellow planets orbiting around her legs, she has the body of a goddess, she has purple highlights in the bangs of her short black and golden yellow hair and she has a large golden halo in the center with golden angel wings on the bottom and four orbiting golden rings on each corner behind her head, she has neon purple eyes and a black and golden yellow energy aura with stars, light, darkness, dragons, phoenixes, and light and dark angels surrounding her and immense rainbow protective aura with elements swirling around it, she has Elemental HERO Chaos Neos emblazoned on her forehead and Third Eye with purple iris, she has on dragon earrings with purple gems for eyes and holding the Chaos, Light, Darkness, and Eternity Kanjis in its claws, she also has Elemental HERO Chaos Neos with purple gems for eyes and holding the Chaos, Light, Darkness, and Eternity Kanjis in its hands on the bottom of her purple phoenix-shaped Element of Harmony, along with the gold Thunderbird pendant of her Elemental Dragon Necklace of Eternal Love necklace with purple crystal links from her merged Crystal Necklace of the Buddha and purple gems on the gold flame links and white and gold accented Elemental Dragon

Choker of Eternal Love on her neck. Rhonda Hazeltucker has on a sleeveless black blouse, sleeveless yellow crop top, black skirt, yellow pants, black legwarmers, black and yellow sneakers, and long sleeveless white trenchcoat with light, darkness, dragons, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails, and on the back is Elemental HERO Chaos Neos surrounded by light and darkness and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with phoenixes and angels surrounding a purple gem with neon glowing yellow lights equipped with recognition of her and fits an infinite number of items and component for her Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in. Suddenly, Rhonda Hazeltucker felt a sharp pain on her back, and then, her massive golden yellow angel wings with black tips on the large yellow feathers, grew much larger for her new body and medium sized e golden yellow angel wings with black tips grew and sprouted out underneath her massive golden yellow angel wings and her eleven massive and long black and golden yellow wolf tails grew larger and longer and they now have white tips and purple markings. Rhonda Hazeltucker has on her Ring of the Phoenix with large purple gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger and Star Sapphire Corps ring on her left ring finger and Stone of Gelel embedded in her left hand.

Suddenly, Rhonda Hazeltucker's massive Elemental HERO Chaos Neos' Light and Darkness Draconic Phoenix Chaos Greatsword of Twilight Chaos Neos Justice and all the greatswords she'd gotten began merging together and they're surrounded by a kaleidoscope of black and golden yellow energy, stars, light, darkness, dragons, phoenixes, and light and dark angels and when it emerged, it transformed into Rhonda Hazeltucker's Cosmic Eternal Twilight Chaos Elemental HERO Chaos Neos' Light and Darkness Draconic Chaos Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of Cosmic Eternal Twilight Chaos Elemental HERO Chaos Neos' Light and Darkness Draconic Chaos Phoenix God Angel Justice, it's a brand-new massive greatsword with embedded purple gems and Elemental HERO Chaos Neos etched on the 7'9" massive, wide, double-edged dark black blade, large black dragon heads for the crossguard, large white angel faces built into both sides of the hilt with large purple gems embedded in the foreheads, longer midnight black handle, four large black phoenix heads with yellow gems for eyes and large

black dragon head with yellow gems for eyes and large purple gem in its mouth on the bottom of the black phoenix heads for the pommel, she has on her large gold Bracers of The Champions of The Universe with purple gems on her wrists and wrist computer on her left gold bracer, her large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with a gold version of Elemental HERO Chaos Neos' head with purple gems for eyes and a large purple gem in its mouth for the belt buckle on her waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on her right hip and Eater of Sins revolver holstered on her left hip. There's a purple kanji with suns and moons in between the kanji below Elemental HERO Chaos Neos that said, "Rhonda Hazeltucker, Gene-Slammer of Elemental HERO Chaos Neos, Elemental Angel of Chaos, Loving Sister of Abigail and Melanie Hazeltucker, Master of Chemistry, Future Wife of Nico Chan, Archenemy of Tooth Fairy and Rupert, Destroyer of Pennhua of The Extraterrestrial Order of The Planets of Holy Ghidorah, Amazing Member of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True Goddess of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Destroyer and Slayer of Evil, Deranged, Murderous, Ruthless, and Sadistic Bastards, Amazing and Powerful Student of Amazing and Powerful Teachers, and Master of Light, Darkness, Order, Chaos, Dragons, Phoenixes, Angels, and Elemental HERO Chaos Neos"

ロンダ・ヘイゼルタッカー、エレメンタル・ヒーロー・カオス・ネオスのジーン・スラマー、カオスのエレメンタル・エンジェル、アビゲイルとメラニー・ヘイゼルタッカーの愛する妹、化学の達人、ニコ・チャンの将来の妻、歯の妖精とルパートの大敵、地球外秩序のペンファの破壊者ホーリーギドラの惑星、チームラウドフェニックスストームの素晴らしいメンバー、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の守護者、擁護者、そして救世主、宇宙への希望の大使であり灯台、友情の力の達人そして、エレメント、天界

のゼルナガの怒りのマスター、ブラックゲートのマスター、究極の善の究極の力、真実の真の女神、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直さ、寛大さ、優しさ、無私の心、勇気、そして信頼、悪の破壊者とスレイヤー、錯乱した、殺人的、冷酷でサディスティックなろくでなし、驚くべき強力な教師の驚くべき強力な生徒、そして光、闇、秩序、混沌、ドラゴン、フェニックスのマスター、エンジェル、E HERO カオス・ネオス

Rhonda Hazeltucker has transformed into SUPER ANGEL-ELEMENTAL HERO CHAOS NEOS-DRAGON-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA DRACONIC PHOENIX TWILIGHT CHAOS LIGHT DARKNESS ELEMENTAL HERO CHAOS NEOS TWILIGHT DRAGON PHOENIX GOD ANGEL OF DIVINE COSMIC ETERNAL DRACONIC PHOENIX TWILIGHT CHAOS LIGHT DARKNESS ELEMENTAL HERO CHAOS NEOS TWILIGHT DRAGON PHOENIX GOD ANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE COSMIC ETERNAL DRACONIC PHOENIX TWILIGHT CHAOS LIGHT DARKNESS ELEMENTAL HERO CHAOS NEOS TWILIGHT DRAGON PHOENIX GOD ANGEL LOVE!

Sophia Presley grew from 7'4" to 8'3" in height, she has large gold metal braces on her biceps and thighs, and she now has twelve large red planets orbiting around her legs, she has the body of a goddess, she has red highlights in the bangs of her long light pink hair and she has a large golden halo in the center with golden angel wings on the bottom and four orbiting golden rings on each corner behind her head, she has neon red eyes and a red energy aura with stars, fire, magma, dragons, phoenixes, and fire angels surrounding her and immense protective neon rainbow aura with all of the elements swirling around it, she has Elemental HERO Magma Neos emblazoned on her forehead and Third Eye with red iris, she has dragon earrings with red gems for eyes and holding the Fire, Magma, and Eternity Kanjis in its talons, she also has Elemental HERO Magma Neos with red gems for eyes and holding the Fire, Magma, and Eternity Kanjis in its hands on the bottom of her red phoenix-shaped Element of Harmony, along with the gold Thunderbird pendant of her Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love necklace with red crystal links from her merged Crystal Necklace of the Buddha and red gems on the gold lightning bolts

and she also has on her white and gold Elemental Thunderbird Choker Necklace of Eternal Love on her neck. Sophia Presley has on a sleeveless crimson red open blouse, sleeveless crimson red crop top, red bridal gloves, red skirt, red pants, socks, red stockings, red sneakers, and long sleeveless white trenchcoat with fire, magma, dragons, phoenixes, and fire angels on the coattails, and on the back is Elemental HERO Magma NEOS surrounded by fire and magma and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with phoenixes and angels surrounding a pink gem with neon glowing pink lights equipped with recognition of her and fits an infinite number of items and component for her Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in. Suddenly, Sophia Presley felt a sharp pain on her back, and then, her massive light pink angel wings with crimson red tips on the large light pink feathers grew much larger for her new body and medium sized light pink angel wings with crimson red tips grew and sprouted out underneath her massive light pink angel wings with crimson red tips and her eleven massive and long light pink wolf tails with crimson red tips and crimson red markings also grew larger and longer. Sophia Presley has on her Ring of the Phoenix with large crimson red gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger and Star Sapphire Corps ring on her left ring finger and Stone of Gelel embedded in her left hand.

Suddenly, Sophia Presley's massive Elemental HERO Magma Neos' Volcanic Magma Fire Angelic Greatsword of Volcanic Magma Fire Angel Justice and all of the greatswords and swords she'd gotten began merging together and they're surrounded by a kaleidoscope of red energy, stars, magma, fire, dragons, phoenixes, and fire angels, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Sophia Presley's Cosmic Eternal Volcanic Magma Firestorm Elemental HERO Magma Neos Volcanic Magma Firestorm Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of Cosmic Eternal Volcanic Magma Firestorm Elemental HERO Magma Neos Volcanic Magma Firestorm Phoenix God Angel Justice, it's a brand-new massive greatsword with embedded crimson red gems and Elemental HERO Magma Neos etched on the 7'9" massive, wide, double-edged red blade, large crimson red dragon heads for the crossguard, large white angel faces built into both sides of the hilt and crimson red gems embedded on their foreheads, longer midnight black handle,

four large crimson red phoenix heads with light pink gems for eyes and large crimson red phoenix head with light pink gems for eyes and red gem in its mouth on the bottom of the red phoenix heads for the pommel, she has on her large gold Bracers of The Champions of The Universe with crimson red gems on her wrists and wrist computer on her left Bracer, her Belt of Elemental Bravery with a gold version of Elemental HERO Magma Neos' head with red gems for eyes and a large red gem in its mouth for the belt buckle on her waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on her right hip and Eater of Sins revolver holstered on her left hip. There's a crimson red kanji with flames in between the kanji below Elemental HERO Magma Neos that said, "Sophia Presley, Gene-Slammer of Elemental HERO Magma Neos, Awesome Athlete and Skilled Dodgeball Player, Friend of Eleanor Collins, Abigail Davis, Emily McKale, Penelope Waverly, Whitney Emmington, Natalie Kendall, Amber Blakely, Sarah Tinsley, Amelia Emerson, Jennifer Torrence, Raquel Carrigan, and Aurora Cromwell, Member of The Elemental HERO Gene-Slammers, Master of The Powers of Fire and Magma, Loving Guardian Angel and Future Wife of Lincoln Loud, Smasher of Dark Lori, Dark Lynn, Dark Lola, Dark Lisa, Dark Luan, and All of Lincoln's Despicable Enemies, Archenemy of Moltar, Destroyer of Uinreas of The Extraterrestrial Order of The Planets of Holy Ghidorah, Amazing Member of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True Goddess of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Destroyer and Slayer of Evil, Deranged, Murderous, Ruthless, and Sadistic Bastards, Amazing and Powerful Student of Amazing and Powerful Teachers, and Master of Fire, Magma, Dragons, Phoenixes, Fire Angels, and Elemental HERO Magma Neos"

ソフィア・プレスリー、E HEROマグマ・ネオスのジーン・スラ

マー、素晴らしいアスリートで熟練のドッジボール選手、エレノア・コリンズの友人、アビゲイル・デイヴィス、エミリー・マッケール、ペネロープ・ウェイバリー、ホイットニー・エミントン、ナタリー・ケンダル、アンバー・ブレイクリー、サラ・ティンズリー、アメリア・エマーソン、ジェニファー・トーレンス、ラクエル・カリガン、オーロラ・クロムウェル、エレメンタルヒーロージーンスラマーズのメンバー、火とマグマの力の達人、愛情深い守護天使でリンカーン・ラウドの将来の妻、ダークロリ、ダークリン、ダークローラ、ダークリサのスマッシャー、ダーク・ルアンとリンカーンの卑劣な敵全員、モルタルの大敵、地球外生命体教団の聖ギドラの破壊者、チーム・ラウド・フェニックス・ストームの驚くべきメンバー、コスモスの勇敢な戦士、宇宙の守護者、擁護者、そして救世主。宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先へ、宇宙への希望の大使であり灯台、友情の力と要素のマスター、天界のゼルナガの怒りのマスター、ブラックゲートのマスター、究極の善の究極の力、真実の真の女神、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直さ、寛大さ、優しさ、無私無欲、勇気、そして信頼、破壊者と悪の殺害者、狂った、殺人的、冷酷でサディスティックなろくでなし、驚くべき、そして素晴らしく強力な教師の強力な生徒であり、火、マグマ、ドラゴン、フェニックス、ファイヤーエンジェル、E HEROマグマ・ネオスのマスター

Sophia Presley has transformed into SUPER ANGEL-ELEMENTAL HERO MAGMA NEOS-DRAGON-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA VOLCANIC MAGMA FIRESTORM ELEMENTAL HERO MAGMA NEOS DRAGON PHOENIX GOD ANGEL OF DIVINE COSMIC ETERNAL VOLCANIC MAGMA FIRESTORM ELEMENTAL HERO MAGMA NEOS DRAGON PHOENIX GOD ANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE COSMIC ETERNAL VOLCANIC MAGMA FIRESTORM ELEMENTAL HERO MAGMA NEOS DRAGON PHOENIX GOD ANGEL LOVE!

Amber Blakely grew from 7'4" to 8'3" in height, she has large gold metal braces on her biceps and thighs, and she now has twelve large electric blue planets orbiting around her legs, she has the body of a goddess, she has blue highlights in the bangs of her long electric blue hair tied up in a large braid, she has neon electric blue eyes and an electric blue energy aura with stars, storms, lightning, dragons, phoenixes, and lightning and storm angels surrounding her

and immense protective neon rainbow aura with all of the elements swirling around it, she has Elemental HERO Storm Neos emblazoned on her forehead and Third Eye with electric blue iris, she has dragon earrings with electric blue gems for eyes and holding the Lightning, Storm, and Eternity Kanjis in its talons, she also has Elemental HERO Storm Neos with electric blue gems for eyes and holding the Lightning, Storm, and Eternity Kanjis in its hands on the bottom of her electric blue phoenix-shaped Element of Harmony, along with the gold Thunderbird pendant of her Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love necklace with electric blue crystal links from her merged Crystal Necklace of the Buddha and electric blue gems on the gold lightning bolts and she also has on her white and gold accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker Necklace of Eternal Love on her neck. Amber Blakely has on a sleeveless blue crop top, blue and black-striped bridal gloves, electric blue frilly skirt, electric blue pants, electric blue sneakers, and long sleeveless white trenchcoat with stars, storms, lightning, dragons, phoenixes, and fire angels on the coattails, and on the back is Elemental HERO Storm NEOS surrounded by lightning and storms and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with phoenixes and angels surrounding an electric blue gem with neon glowing pink lights equipped with recognition of her and fits an infinite number of items and component for her Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in. Suddenly, Amber Blakely felt a sharp pain on her back, and then, her massive electric blue angel wings with blue tips on the large electric blue feathers grew much larger for her new body and medium sized electric blue angel wings with blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath her massive electric blue angel wings and her eleven massive and long electric blue wolf tails with blue tips and blue markings grew larger and longer for her new body. Amber Blakely has on her Ring of the Phoenix with large electric blue gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger and Star Sapphire Corps ring on her left ring finger and Stone of Gelel embedded in her left hand.

Suddenly, Amber Blakely's massive Elemental HERO Storm Neos' Raging Lightning Storm Angelic Greatsword of Raging Storm Angel Justice and all of the greatswords and swords she'd gotten began merging together and they're surrounded by a kaleidoscope of electric blue energy, stars, lightning, storms, dragons, phoenixes,

and lightning and storm angels, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Amber Blakely's Cosmic Eternal Raging Storm Elemental HERO Storm Neos Raging Lightning Storm Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of Cosmic Eternal Raging Storm Elemental HERO Storm Neos Raging Lightning Storm Phoenix God Angel Justice, it's a brand-new massive greatsword with embedded electric blue gems and Elemental HERO Storm Neos etched on the 7'9" massive, wide, double-edged blue blade, large electric blue phoenix heads for the crossguard, large white angel faces built into both sides of the hilt and large electric blue gems embedded on their foreheads, longer midnight black handle, four large electric blue phoenix heads with light pink gems for eyes and large electric blue phoenix head with pink gems for eyes and large electric blue gem in its mouth on the bottom of the electric blue phoenix heads for the pommel, she has on her large gold Bracers of The Champions of The Universe with electric blue gems on her wrists and wrist computer on her left gold Bracer, her Belt of Elemental Bravery with a gold version of Elemental HERO Storm Neos' head with electric blue gems for eyes and a large electric blue gem in its mouth for the belt buckle on her waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on her right hip and Eater of Sins revolver holstered on her left hip. There's an electric blue kanji with lightning bolts in between the kanji below Elemental HERO Storm Neos that said, "Amber Blakely, Gene-Slammer of Elemental HERO Storm Neos, Friend of Eleanor Collins, Abigail Davis, Emily McKale, Penelope Waverly, Whitney Emmington, Natalie Kendall, Sophia Presley, Sarah Tinsley, Amelia Emerson, Jennifer Torrence, Raquel Carrigan, and Aurora Cromwell, Member of The Elemental HERO Gene-Slammers, Master of The Powers of The Storm, Loving Guardian Angel and Future Wife of Lincoln Loud, Smasher of Dark Lori, Dark Lynn, Dark Lola, Dark Lisa, Dark Luan, and All of Lincoln's Despicable Enemies, Archenemy of Crimson Cowl, Destroyer of Potennas of The Extraterrestrial Order of The Planets of Holy Ghidorah, Amazing Member of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements,

Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True Goddess of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Destroyer and Slayer of Evil, Deranged, Murderous, Ruthless, and Sadistic Bastards, Amazing and Powerful Student of Amazing and Powerful Teachers, and Master of Lightning, Storms, Dragons, Phoenixes, Storm and Lightning Angels, and Elemental HERO Storm Neos"

アンバー・ブレイクリー、E HEROストーム・ネオスのジーン・スラマー、エレノア・コリンズの友人、アビゲイル・デイヴィス、エミリー・マッケール、ペネロープ・ウェイバリー、ホイットニー・エミントン、ナタリー・ケンダル、ソフィア・プレスリー、サラ・ティンズリー、アメリア・エマーソン、ジェニファー・トーレンス、ラケル・カリガン、オーロラ・クロムウェル、エレメンタルヒーロージーンスラマーズのメンバー、嵐の力のマスター、愛情深い守護天使とリンカーンラウドの将来の妻、ダークロリのスマッシャー、ダークリン、ダークローラ、ダークリサ、ダークルアン、そしてリンカーンの卑劣なすべて敵、クリムゾン・カウルの大敵、ホーリー・ギドラの惑星の地球外秩序のポテンナスの破壊者、チーム・ラウド・フェニックス・ストームの驚くべきメンバー、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の守護者、擁護者、そして救世主、宇宙への希望の大使であり灯台、友情の力と要素のマスター、天界のゼルナガの怒りのマスター、ブラックゲートのマスター、究極の善の究極の力、真実、正義、愛、慈悲の真の女神、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、誠実さ、寛大さ、優しさ、無私の心、勇気、そして信頼、破壊者であり悪の殺戮者、狂った、殺人的、冷酷でサディスティックなろくでなし、驚くべき強力な教師の驚くべき強力な生徒、およびマスターオブライトニング、ストーム、ドラゴン、フェニックス、ストームアンドライトニングエンジェル、およびE HEROストームネオス

Amber Blakely has transformed into SUPER ANGEL-ELEMENTAL HERO STORM NEOS-DRAGON-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA RAGING ELECTRIC LIGHTNING STORM ELEMENTAL HERO STORM NEOS PHOENIX GOD ANGEL OF DIVINE COSMIC ETERNAL RAGING ELECTRIC LIGHTNING STORM ELEMENTAL HERO STORM NEOS PHOENIX GOD ANGEL JUSTICE AND

DIVINE COSMIC ETERNAL RAGING ELECTRIC LIGHTNING STORM ELEMENTAL HERO STORM NEOS PHOENIX GOD ANGEL LOVE!

Sarah Tinsley grew from 7'4" to 8'3" in height, she has large gold metal braces on her biceps and thighs, and she now has twelve large yellow and purple planets orbiting around her legs, she has the body of a goddess, she has dark purple highlights in the bangs of her long flowing yellow hair and she has a large golden halo in the center with golden angel wings on the bottom and four orbiting golden rings on each corner behind her head, she has neon dark purple eyes and a yellow and dark purple energy aura with stars, light, darkness, dragons, phoenixes, and light and dark angels surrounding her and immense protective neon rainbow aura with all of the elements swirling around it, she has Elemental HERO Chaos Neos emblazoned on her forehead and Third Eye with dark purple iris, she has dragon earrings with dark purple gems for eyes and holding the Light, Darkness, Order, Chaos, and Eternity Kanjis in its talons, she also has Elemental HERO Chaos Neos with dark purple gems for eyes and holding the Light, Dark, Order, Chaos, and Eternity Kanjis in its hands on the bottom of her dark purple phoenix-shaped Element of Harmony, along with the gold Thunderbird pendant of her Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love necklace with dark purple crystal links from her merged Crystal Necklace of the Buddha and dark purple gems on the gold lightning bolts and she also has on her white and gold Elemental Thunderbird Choker Necklace of Eternal Love. Sarah Tinsley has on a sleeveless yellow vest, sleeveless dark purple crop top, dark purple and black-striped bridal gloves, yellow long frilly skirt with jewels and red jeweled brooch, dark purple pants with stars, yellow knee-high high-heeled boots, and long sleeveless white trenchcoat with stars, light, darkness, dragons, phoenixes, and light and dark angels on the coattails, and on the back is Elemental HERO Chaos NEOS surrounded by light and darkness and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with phoenixes and angels surrounding a purple gem with neon glowing yellow lights equipped with recognition of her and fits an infinite number of items and component for her Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in. Suddenly, Sarah Tinsley felt a sharp pain on her back, and then, her massive yellow angel wings with dark purple tips on the large yellow

feathers grew much larger for her new body and medium sized yellow angel wings with dark purple tips grew and sprouted out underneath her massive yellow angel wings and her eleven massive and long yellow wolf tails with dark purple tips and dark purple markings grew larger and longer. Sarah Tinsley has on her Ring of the Phoenix with large dark purple gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger and Star Sapphire Corps ring on her left ring finger and Stone of Gelel embedded in her left hand.

Suddenly, Sarah Tinsley's massive Elemental HERO Chaos Neos' Twilight Chaos Angelic Greatsword of Twilight Chaos Angel Justice and all of the greatswords and swords she'd gotten began merging together and they're surrounded by a kaleidoscope of yellow and dark purple energy, light, darkness, dragons, phoenixes, and light and dark angels, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Sarah Tinsley's Cosmic Eternal Elemental HERO Chaos Neos Twilight Order Chaos Light Dark Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of Cosmic Eternal Elemental HERO Chaos Neos Twilight Order Chaos Light Dark Phoenix God Angel Justice, it's a brand-new massive greatsword with embedded yellow gems and Elemental HERO Chaos Neos etched on the 7'0" massive, wide, double-edged dark purple blade, large yellow phoenix heads for the crossguard, large white angelic faces built into both sides of the hilt and dark purple gems embedded on their foreheads, longer midnight black handle, four large dark purple phoenix heads with yellow gems for eyes and large purple phoenix head with yellow gems for eyes and dark purple gem in its mouth on the bottom of the dark purple phoenix heads for the pommel, she has on her large gold Bracers of The Champions of The Universe with dark purple gems on her wrists and wrist computer on the left gold Bracer, her Belt of Elemental Bravery with a gold version of Elemental HERO Chaos Neos' head with dark purple gems for eyes and a large yellow gem in its mouth for the belt buckle on her waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on her right hip and Eater of Sins revolver holstered on her left hip. There's a dark purple kanji with suns and moons in between the kanji below Elemental HERO Chaos Neos that said, "Sarah Tinsley, Gene-Slammer of Elemental HERO Storm Neos, Loving Daughter of Mrs.

Tinsley, Friend of Eleanor Collins, Abigail Davis, Emily McKale, Penelope Waverly, Whitney Emmington, Natalie Kendall, Sophia Presley, Amber Blakely, Amelia Emerson, Jennifer Torrence, Raquel Carrigan, and Aurora Cromwell, Member of The Elemental HERO Gene-Slammers, Master of The Powers of Light and Darkness, Loving Guardian Angel and Future Wife of Lincoln Loud, Smasher of Dark Lori, Dark Lynn, Dark Lola, Dark Lisa, Dark Luan, and All of Lincoln's Despicable Enemies, Archenemy of Moltor, Ex-Daughter, Despiser, and Destroyer of Blood-Soaked Serial Killer Gabriel Tinsley, Destroyer of Aaaawesas of The Extraterrestrial Order of The Planets of Holy Ghidorah, Amazing Member of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True Goddess of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Destroyer and Slayer of Evil, Deranged, Murderous, Ruthless, and Sadistic Bastards, Amazing and Powerful Student of Amazing and Powerful Teachers, and Master of Light, Darkness, Order, Chaos, Dragons, Phoenixes, Light and Dark Angels, and Elemental HERO Chaos Neos"

サラ・ティンズリー、E HEROストーム・ネオスのジーン・スラマー、ティンズリー夫人の愛する娘、エレノア・コリンズの友人、アビゲイル・デイヴィス、エミリー・マッケール、ペネロープ・ウェイバリー、ホイットニー・エミントン、ナタリー・ケンダル、ソフィア・プレスリー、アンバー・ブレイクリー、アメリア・エマーソン、ジェニファー・トーレンス、ラケル・カリガン、オーロラ・クロムウェル、エレメンタルヒーロージーンスラマーズのメンバー、光と闇の力の達人、愛情深い守護天使でリンカーン・ラウドの将来の妻、ダークロリ、ダークリン、ダークローラ、ダークリサのスマッシャー、ダーク・ルアンとリンカーンの卑劣な敵全員、モルターの大敵、血まみれの連続殺人犯の元娘、軽蔑者、そして破壊者ガブリエル・ティンズリー、地球外生命体教団「聖ギドラの惑星」のアアウェサスの破壊者、チーム・ラウドの驚くべきメンバーフェニックスの嵐、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の守護者、擁護者、そして救世主、宇宙への希望の大使であり

灯台、友情と要素の力のマスター、天のゼルナガの怒りのマスター、ブラックゲートのマスター、究極の善の究極の力、真実の真の女神、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直さ、寛大さ、優しさ、無私の心、勇気、そして信頼、破壊者そして悪、狂った、殺人的、冷酷でサディスティックなろくでなしのスレイヤー、驚くべき強力な教師の驚くべき強力な生徒、そして光、闇、秩序、混沌、ドラゴン、フェニックス、光と闇の天使、およびエレメンタルヒーローカオスネオスのマスター

Sarah Tinsley has transformed into SUPER ANGEL-ELEMENTAL HERO CHAOS NEOS-DRAGON-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL XELNAGA DARKNESS LIGHT ORDER CHAOS ELEMENTAL HERO CHAOS NEOS TWILIGHT PHOENIX GOD ANGEL OF DIVINE COSMIC ETERNAL DARKNESS LIGHT ORDER CHAOS ELEMENTAL HERO CHAOS NEOS TWILIGHT PHOENIX GOD ANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE COSMIC ETERNAL DARKNESS LIGHT ORDER CHAOS ELEMENTAL HERO CHAOS NEOS TWILIGHT PHOENIX GOD ANGEL LOVE!

Fiona Hernandez grew from 6'5" to 8'3" in height, she has large gold metal braces on her biceps and thighs, and she now has twelve large red planets orbiting around her legs, she has the body of a goddess, she has red highlights in the bangs of her long flowing crimson red hair and she has a large golden halo in the center with golden angel wings on the bottom and four orbiting golden rings on each corner behind her head, she has neon red eyes and a red energy aura with stars, fire, infernal flames, dragons, phoenixes, and angels surrounding her and immense protective neon rainbow aura with all of the elements swirling around it, she has Uria Lord of Searing Flame emblazoned on her forehead and Third Eye with red iris, she has on dragon earrings with red gems for eyes and holding the Fire, Hellfire, and Eternity Kanjis in its claws, she also has Uria Lord of Searing Flame with red gems for eyes and holding the Fire, Hellfire, and Eternity Kanjis in its hands on the bottom of her crimson red dragon-shaped Element of Harmony, along with the gold Thunderbird pendant of her Elemental Dragon Necklace of Eternal Love necklace with red crystal links from her merged Crystal Necklace of the Buddha and red gems on the gold flame links and white and gold accented Elemental Dragon Choker of Eternal Love

on her neck. Fiona Hernandez has on a sleeveless red blouse, sleeveless red crop top, red skirt, red pants, red sneakers, and long sleeveless white trenchcoat with stars, fire, infernal flames, dragons, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails, and on the back is Uria Lord of Searing Flame surrounded by fire and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with phoenixes and angels surrounding a red gem with neon glowing red lights equipped with recognition of her and fits an infinite number of items and component for her Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in. Suddenly, Fiona Hernandez felt a sharp pain on her back, and then, her massive crimson red angel wings with red tips on the large red feathers grew much larger for her new body and medium sized crimson red angel wings with red tips grew and sprouted out underneath her massive crimson red angel wings and her eleven massive and long crimson red wolf tails also grew larger and longer and they now have red tips and red markings. Fiona Hernandez has on her Ring of the Phoenix with large crimson red gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger and Star Sapphire Corps ring on her left ring finger and Stone of Gelel embedded in her left hand.

Suddenly, Fiona Hernandez's massive greatsword and all the greatswords and swords she'd gotten began merging together and they're surrounded by a kaleidoscope of red energy, stars, fire, infernal flames, dragons, phoenixes, and angels and when it emerged, it transformed into Fiona Hernandez's Cosmic Eternal Hellish Inferno Demonic Firestorm Uria Lord of Searing Flame Demonic Sacred Beast Dragon Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of Cosmic Eternal Hellish Inferno Demonic Firestorm Uria Lord of Searing Flame Demonic Sacred Beast Dragon Phoenix God Angel Justice, it's a brand-new massive greatsword with embedded red gems and Uria, Lord of Searing Flame etched on the 7'9" massive, wide, double-edged crimson red blade, large crimson red dragon heads for the crossguard, large white angel faces built into both sides of the hilt with large crimson red gems embedded in the foreheads, longer midnight black handle, four large crimson red dragon heads with red gems for eyes and large red dragon head with red gems for eyes and large crimson red gem in its mouth on the bottom of the red dragon heads for the pommel, she has on her large gold Bracers of The Champions of The Universe with crimson

red gems on her wrists and wrist computer on her left gold Bracer, her large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with a gold version of Uria, Lord of Searing Flame's head with red gems for eyes and a large red gem in its mouth for the belt buckle on her waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on her right hip and Eater of Sins revolver holstered on her left hip. There's a crimson red kanji with flames of Hell in between the kanji below Uria, Lord of Searing Flame that said, "Fiona Hernandez, Gene-Slammer of Uria, Lord of Searing Flame, Master of The Fires of Hell, Loving Sister of Marie, Nicole, Natasha, and Ariane Hernandez, Cousin of Michelle, Monica, Hannah, Rachel, and Maria Hernandez, Future Wife of Nico Chan, Archenemy of Kimberly Ann Hart the Pink Ranger Slayer, Amazing Member of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True Goddess of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Destroyer and Slayer of Evil, Deranged, Murderous, Ruthless, and Sadistic Bastards, Amazing and Powerful Student of Amazing and Powerful Teachers, and Master of Hellfire, Dragons, Phoenixes, and Uria, Lord of Searing Flame"

フィオナ・ヘルナンデス、ユリアのジーン・スラマー、灼熱の炎の主、地獄の炎のマスター、マリー、ニコール、ナターシャ、アリアン・ヘルナンデスの愛する妹、ミシェル、モニカ、ハンナ、レイチェル、マリア・ヘルナンデスのいとこ、将来の妻ニコ・チャン、ピンク・レンジャー・スレイヤーのキンバリー・アン・ハートの大敵、チーム・ラウド・フェニックス・ストームの素晴らしいメンバー、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の保護者、擁護者、そして救世主、宇宙への希望の大使であり灯台宇宙、友情の力と要素のマスター、天界のゼルナガの怒りのマスター、ブラックゲートのマスター、究極の善の究極の力、真実の真の女神、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直さ、寛大さ、優しさ、無私の心、勇気、そして信頼、破壊者であ

り悪の殺戮者、狂った、殺人的、冷酷でサディスティックなろくでなし、驚くべき強力な教師の驚くべき強力な生徒、そして地獄の火のマスター、ドラゴン、フェニックス、そして灼熱の炎の王ウリア

Fiona Hernandez has transformed into SUPER ANGEL-URIA LORD OF SEARING FLAME-DRAGON-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA HELLISH INFERNO FIRESTORM URIA LORD OF SEARING FLAME DRACONIC PHOENIX FIRESTORM URIA INFERNO FIRESTORM FIRE DRAGON PHOENIX GOD ANGEL OF DIVINE COSMIC ETERNAL HELLISH INFERNO FIRESTORM URIA LORD OF SEARING FLAME DRACONIC PHOENIX FIRESTORM URIA INFERNO FIRESTORM FIRE DRAGON PHOENIX GOD ANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE COSMIC ETERNAL HELLISH INFERNO FIRESTORM URIA LORD OF SEARING FLAME DRACONIC PHOENIX FIRESTORM URIA INFERNO FIRESTORM FIRE DRAGON PHOENIX GOD ANGEL LOVE!

Marie Hernandez grew from 6'5" to 8'3" in height, she has large gold metal braces on her biceps and thighs, and she now has twelve large yellow planets orbiting around her legs, she has the body of a goddess, she has yellow highlights in the bangs of her long flowing golden yellow hair and she has a large golden halo in the center with golden angel wings on the bottom and four orbiting golden rings on each corner behind her head, she has neon yellow eyes and a yellow energy aura with stars, bolts of lightning, dragons, phoenixes, and angels surrounding her and immense protective neon rainbow aura with all of the elements swirling around it, she has Hamon, Lord of Striking Thunder emblazoned on her forehead and Third Eye with red iris, she has on dragon earrings with red gems for eyes and holding the Thunder, Lightning, and Eternity Kanjis in its claws, she also has Hamon, Lord of Striking Thunder with red gems for eyes and holding the Thunder, Lightning, and Eternity Kanjis in its hands on the bottom of her yellow dragon-shaped Element of Harmony, along with the gold Thunderbird pendant of her Elemental Dragon Necklace of Eternal Love necklace with yellow crystal links from her merged Crystal Necklace of the Buddha and yellow gems on the gold flame links and white and gold accented Elemental Dragon Choker of Eternal Love on her neck. Marie Hernandez has on a sleeveless yellow blouse, sleeveless yellow crop top, yellow skirt,

yellow pants, yellow sneakers, and long sleeveless white trenchcoat with stars, bolts of lightning, dragons, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails, and on the back is Hamon, Lord of Striking Thunder surrounded by lightning and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with phoenixes and angels surrounding a yellow gem with neon glowing yellow lights equipped with recognition of her and fits an infinite number of items and component for her Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in. Suddenly, Marie Hernandez felt a sharp pain on her back, and then, her massive golden yellow angel wings with red tips on the large red feathers grew much larger for her new body and medium sized golden yellow angel wings with red tips grew and sprouted out underneath her massive golden angel wings and she now has eleven massive and long golden yellow wolf tails with red tips and red markings. Marie Hernandez has on her Ring of the Phoenix with large golden yellow gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger and Star Sapphire Corps ring on her left ring finger and Stone of Gelel embedded in her left hand.

Suddenly, Marie Hernandez's massive greatsword and all the greatswords and swords she'd gotten began merging together and they're surrounded by a kaleidoscope of red energy, stars, fire, infernal flames, dragons, phoenixes, and angels and when it emerged, it transformed into Marie Hernandez's Cosmic Eternal Hellish Thunderstorm Demonic Electric Hamon, Lord of Striking Thunder Demonic Sacred Beast Dragon Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of Cosmic Eternal Hellish Thunderstorm Demonic Electric Hamon, Lord of Striking Thunder Demonic Sacred Beast Dragon Phoenix God Angel Justice, it's a brand-new massive greatsword with embedded yellow gems and Hamon, Lord of Striking Thunder etched on the 7'9" massive, wide, double-edged golden yellow blade, large golden yellow dragon heads for the crossguard, large white angel faces built into both sides of the hilt with large crimson red gems embedded in the foreheads, longer midnight black handle, four large golden yellow dragon heads with red gems for eyes and large golden yellow dragon head with red gems for eyes and large crimson red gem in its mouth on the bottom of the golden yellow dragon heads for the pommel, she has on her large gold Bracers of The Champions of The Universe with golden yellow gems on her wrists and wrist computer on her left gold

Bracer, her large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with a gold version of Hamon, Lord of Striking Thunder's head with red gems for eyes and a large golden yellow gem in its mouth for the belt buckle on her waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on her right hip and Eater of Sins revolver holstered on her left hip. There's a golden yellow kanji with bolts of lightning in between the kanji below Hamon, Lord of Striking Thunder that said, "Marie Hernandez, Gene-Slammer of Hamon, Lord of Striking Thunder, Master of The Lightning of Hell, Loving Sister of Fiona, Nicole, Natasha, and Ariane Hernandez, Cousin of Michelle, Monica, Hannah, Rachel, and Maria Hernandez, Future Wife of Nico Chan, Archenemy of Weddinmon, Amazing Member of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True Goddess of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Destroyer and Slayer of Evil, Deranged, Murderous, Ruthless, and Sadistic Bastards, Amazing and Powerful Student of Amazing and Powerful Teachers, and Master of Lightning, Dragons, Phoenixes, and Hamon, Lord of Striking Thunder"

マリー・ヘルナンデス、ハモンのジーン・スラマー、ストライキング・サンダーの主、地獄の稲妻のマスター、フィオナ、ニコール、ナターシャ、アリアン・ヘルナンデスの愛する姉妹、ミシェル、モニカ、ハンナ、レイチェル、マリア・ヘルナンデスのいとこ、将来の妻ニコ・チャン、ウェディンモンの大敵、チーム・ラウド・フェニックス・ストームの驚くべきメンバー、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の守護者、擁護者、そして救世主、宇宙への希望の大使であり灯台、マスター・オブ・ザ・パワーズ友情とエレメント、天界のゼルナガの怒りのマスター、ブラックゲートのマスター、究極の善の究極の力、真実の真の女神、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直さ、寛大さ、優しさ、無私の心、勇気、そして信頼、破壊者であり悪の殺戮

者、狂った、殺人的、冷酷でサディスティックなろくでなし、驚くべき強力な教師の驚くべき強力な生徒、そして稲妻、ドラゴン、フェニックス、ハモンの達人、ストライキングサンダーの主

Marie Hernandez has transformed into SUPER ANGEL-HAMON LORD OF STRIKING THUNDER-DRAGON-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA HELLISH ELECTRIC LIGHTNING THUNDERSTORM HAMON LORD OF STRIKING THUNDER DRACONIC PHOENIX LIGHTNING HAMON INFERNO LIGHTNING STORM DRAGON PHOENIX GOD ANGEL OF DIVINE COSMIC ETERNAL HELLISH ELECTRIC LIGHTNING THUNDERSTORM HAMON LORD OF STRIKING THUNDER DRACONIC PHOENIX LIGHTNING HAMON INFERNO LIGHTNING STORM DRAGON PHOENIX GOD ANGEL ANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE COSMIC ETERNAL HELLISH ELECTRIC LIGHTNING THUNDERSTORM HAMON LORD OF STRIKING THUNDER DRACONIC PHOENIX LIGHTNING HAMON INFERNO LIGHTNING STORM DRAGON PHOENIX GOD ANGEL LOVE!

And Nicole Hernandez grew from 6'5" to 8'3" in height, she has large gold metal braces on her biceps and thighs, and she now has twelve large dark blue planets orbiting around her legs, she has the body of a goddess, she has purple highlights in the bangs of her long flowing dark blue hair and she has a large golden halo in the center with golden angel wings on the bottom and four orbiting golden rings on each corner behind her head, she has neon dark blue eyes and a dark blue energy aura with stars, darkness, dark fire, dragons, fiends, phoenixes, and angels surrounding her and immense protective neon rainbow aura with all of the elements swirling around it, she has Raviel, Lord of Phantasms emblazoned on her forehead and Third Eye with red iris, she has on demon earrings with red gems for eyes and holding the Dark, Dark Fire, and Eternity Kanjis in its claws, she also has Raviel, Lord of Phantasms with red gems for eyes and holding the Dark, Dark Fire, and Eternity Kanjis in its hands on the bottom of her dark blue fiend-shaped Element of Harmony, along with the gold Thunderbird pendant of her Elemental Dragon Necklace of Eternal Love necklace with red crystal links from her merged Crystal Necklace of the Buddha and red gems on the gold flame links and white and gold accented Elemental Dragon

Choker of Eternal Love on her neck. Nicole Hernandez has on a sleeveless dark blue blouse, sleeveless dark blue crop top, long frilly dark blue skirt with pearls around her waist and red brooch, dark blue stockings, dark blue knee-high high-heeled boots, and long sleeveless white trenchcoat with stars, darkness, dark fire, dragons, fiends, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails, and on the back is Raviel, Lord of Phantasms surrounded by darkness and dark fire and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with phoenixes and angels surrounding a dark blue gem with neon glowing dark blue lights equipped with recognition of her and fits an infinite number of items and component for her Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in. Suddenly, Nicole Hernandez felt a sharp pain on her back, and then, her massive dark blue angel wings with red tips on the large dark blue feathers grew much larger for her new body and medium sized dark blue angel wings with red tips grew and sprouted out underneath her massive dark blue angel wings and her eleven massive and long dark blue wolf tails also grew larger and longer and they now have red tips and red markings. Nicole Hernandez has on her Ring of the Phoenix with large dark blue gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger and Star Sapphire Corps ring on her left ring finger and Stone of Gelel embedded in her left hand.

Suddenly, Nicole Hernandez's massive greatsword and all the greatswords and swords she'd gotten began merging together and they're surrounded by a kaleidoscope of dark blue energy, stars, darkness, dark fire, dragons, fiends, phoenixes, and angels, and when it emerged, it transformed into Nicole Hernandez's Cosmic Eternal Hellish Darkness Demonic Dark Fire Raviel Lord of Phantasms Demonic Sacred Beast Dragon Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of Cosmic Eternal Hellish Darkness Demonic Dark Fire Raviel Lord of Phantasms Demonic Sacred Beast Dragon Phoenix God Angel Justice, it's a brand-new massive greatsword with embedded dark blue gems and Raviel, Lord of Phantasms etched on the 7'9" massive, wide, double-edged black blade, large dark blue dragon heads for the crossguard, large white angel faces built into both sides of the hilt with large crimson red gems embedded in the foreheads, longer midnight black handle, four large dark blue dragon heads with red gems for eyes and large dark blue dragon head with red gems for eyes and large crimson red gem in its mouth

on the bottom of the dark blue dragon heads for the pommel, she has on her large gold Bracers of The Champions of The Universe with dark blue gems on her wrists and wrist computer on her left gold Bracer, her large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with a gold version of Raviel, Lord of Phantasms' head with red gems for eyes and a large red gem in its mouth for the belt buckle on her waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on her right hip and Eater of Sins revolver holstered on her left hip. There's a dark blue kanji with crescent moons in between the kanji below Raviel, Lord of Phantasms that said, "Nicole Hernandez, Gene-Slammer of Raviel, Lord of Phantasms, Master of The Darkness and Dark Fires of Hell, Loving Sister of Fiona, Marie, Natasha, and Ariane Hernandez, Cousin of Michelle, Monica, Hannah, Rachel, and Maria Hernandez, Future Wife of Nico Chan, Archenemy of Marcel Bonaparte, Amazing Member of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True Goddess of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Destroyer and Slayer of Evil, Deranged, Murderous, Ruthless, and Sadistic Bastards, Amazing and Powerful Student of Amazing and Powerful Teachers, and Master of Darkness, Dark Fire, Fiends, Demons, Dragons, Phoenixes, and Raviel, Lord of Phantasms"

ニコール・ヘルナンデス、ラビエルのジーン・スラマー、ファンタズムの主、地獄の闇と闇の炎のマスター、フィオナ、マリー、ナターシャ、アリアン・ヘルナンデスの愛する姉妹、ミシェル、モニカ、ハンナ、レイチェル、マリア・ヘルナンデスのいとこ、ニコ・チャンの未来の妻、マルセル・ボナパルトの大敵、チーム・ラウド・フェニックス・ストームの驚くべきメンバー、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の守護者、擁護者、そして救世主、宇宙への希望の大使であり灯台、マスター友情とエレメントの力、天界のゼルナガの怒りのマスター、ブラックゲートのマスター、究極の善の究極の力、真実の真の女神、正義、愛、思いや

り、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、誠実さ、寛大さ、優しさ、無私の心、勇気、そして信頼、悪の破壊者であり殺戮者、狂った、殺人的、冷酷でサディスティックなろくでなし、驚くべき強力な教師の驚くべき強力な生徒、そして闇のマスター、ダーク・ファイア、フィーンド、デーモン、ドラゴン、フェニックス、そして幻の王ラビエル

Nicole Hernandez has transformed into SUPER ANGEL-RAVIEL LORD OF PHANTASMS-DEMON-FIEND-DRAGON-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA HELLISH DARKNESS DARK FIRE RAVIEL LORD OF PHANTASMS DRACONIC DEMON FIEND PHOENIX DARK FIRE RAVIEL INFERNO FIRESTORM DEMON FIEND DRAGON PHOENIX GOD ANGEL OF DIVINE COSMIC ETERNAL HELLISH DARKNESS DARK FIRE RAVIEL LORD OF PHANTASMS DRACONIC DEMON FIEND PHOENIX DARK FIRE RAVIEL INFERNO FIRESTORM DEMON FIEND DRAGON PHOENIX GOD ANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE COSMIC ETERNAL HELLISH DARKNESS DARK FIRE RAVIEL LORD OF PHANTASMS DRACONIC DEMON FIEND PHOENIX DARK FIRE RAVIEL INFERNO FIRESTORM DEMON FIEND DRAGON PHOENIX GOD ANGEL LOVE!

We were amazed by the transformations of Sarah Tinsley, Sophia Presley, Amber Blakely, The Hazeltucker Sisters, and Fiona, Marie, and Nicole Hernandez, and when Lincoln saw Sarah Tinsley, Sophia Presley, and Amber Blakely and when Nico saw The Hazeltucker Sisters and The Hernandez Sisters, they had atomic red blushes on their faces, hearts in their eyes, and their noses were bleeding hard, but when the Red Guy clone saw it, he went mad and got out a bazooka to blast them!

Lincoln and Nico: HEY, BUTTWALKER, ARE YOU TRYING TO BLAST OUR FUTURE WIVES!?

Lincoln and Nico pounced on The Red Guy clone, and they PROCEEDED TO GIVE HIM THE NASTIEST THRASHING EVER! LINCOLN BROKE HIS ARMS AND LEGS, NICO POKED HIM IN THE EYES AND TWISTED HIS NOSE, LINCOLN SPANKED HIM WITH A SPIKED METAL PADDLE ON HIS BIG BUTT, AND NICO WHACKED HIM HARD WITH A MALLET AND HE HAD A LUMP

ON HIS HEAD!

Sophia Presley: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Infernal Volcanic Magma Firestorm Elemental HERO Magma Neos Phoenix God Angel and Divine Cosmic Eternal Infernal Volcanic Magma Firestorm Elemental HERO Magma Neos Phoenix God Angel Love) Damn, you guys sure did a number on him.

Abigail Hazeltucker: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Infernal Volcanic Magma Firestorm Elemental HERO Magma Neos Phoenix God Angel and Divine Cosmic Eternal Infernal Volcanic Magma Firestorm Elemental HERO Magma Neos Phoenix God Angel Love) Man, that was really nasty.

Amber Blakeley: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Electric Furious Thunderstorm Elemental HERO Storm Neos Phoenix God Angel and Divine Cosmic Eternal Electric Furious Thunderstorm Elemental HERO Storm Neos Phoenix God Angel Love) That buttwalker had it coming.

Rhonda Hazeltucker: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Twilight Order Chaos Light and Dark Elemental HERO Chaos Neos Phoenix God Angel and Divine Cosmic Eternal Twilight Order Chaos Light and Dark Elemental HERO Chaos Neos Phoenix God Angel Love) I would've thought you both have killed him.

Sarah Tinsley: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Twilight Order Chaos Light and Dark Elemental HERO Chaos Neos Phoenix God Angel and Divine Cosmic Eternal Twilight Order Chaos Light and Dark Elemental HERO Chaos Neos Phoenix God Angel Love) They weren't going to do so, not until we've had our fun.

Fiona Hernandez: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Hellish Infernal Firestorm Sacred Beast Uria Lord of Searing Flame Dragon Phoenix God Angel and Divine Cosmic Eternal Hellish Infernal Firestorm Sacred Beast Uria Lord of Searing Flame Dragon Phoenix God Angel Love) We also intend to have our fun in getting rid of this big-butted buttrag and make him pay.

Marie Hernandez: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Hellish Infernal Lightning Sacred Beast Hamon Lord of Striking Thunder

Dragon Phoenix God Angel and Divine Cosmic Eternal Hellish Infernal Lightning Sacred Beast Hamon Lord of Striking Thunder Dragon Phoenix God Angel Love) And also, piss off Rita Repulsa for this.

Nicole Hernandez: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Hellish Infernal Dark Fire Sacred Beast Raviel Lord of Phantasms Dragon Fiend Demon Phoenix God Angel and Divine Cosmic Eternal Hellish Infernal Dark Fire Sacred Beast Raviel Lord of Phantasms Dragon Fiend Demon Phoenix God Angel Love) This'll make that hag even angrier than ever.

Lincoln: Rita Repulsa's pissed us off for far too long.

Nico: Now, thirty years of long awaited payback are coming for her, and it's gonna hurt like Hell.

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Hinon True Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Hinon True Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm Phoenix God Angel Universal Hope Elemental Cosmic Heavenly Bravery and True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds and Immortal Heroism and transformed into Super Angel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Vampire-Werewolf-Buffalo-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Universal Elemental Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Phoenix God Angel Hope, and his new greatswords were ready as the sword pendants on his large white and gold accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love were glowing.

Nico unholstered his massive Nico Chan's Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Saiyan Pride Dragon Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Saiyan Pride Dragon Phoenix God

Angel Justice from his back and he transformed into Super Saiyan Angel-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-January Wolf Moon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Universal Elemental Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony True Rainbow Redemption Mythological Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony True Rainbow Redemption Mythological Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony True Rainbow Redemption Mythological Phoenix God Angel Hope.

And I unholstered my massive J.D. Knudson's Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Phoenix God Angel Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Ebonwu-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-January Wolf Moon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Harmony Universal Elemental Thunderbird Vampire Werewolf January Wolf Moon Mythological Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Harmony Universal Elemental Thunderbird Vampire Werewolf January Wolf Moon Mythological Phoenix God Angel Justice and Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Harmony Universal Elemental Thunderbird Vampire Werewolf January Wolf Moon Mythological Phoenix God Angel Hope, and so did the rest of us as they unholstered our massive greatswords and transformed.

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf

Demon Dragon Mermaid Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) We've already known the truth that you're just one of Rita Repulsa's clones sent to cause havoc for us.

Nico: (Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) But, that ain't stopping us, hope you're ready for the thrashing of your life, buttwalker.

Me: (Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity,

Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Your ass is gonna get nailed to the wall for this, you pantsless pig.

Lincoln, Sarah Tinsley, Sophia Presley, Amber Blakely, The Hazeltucker Sisters, Fiona, Marie, and Nicole Hernandez, Nico, and I went after The Red Guy clone, and we fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow energy, colored energy, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, pumpkins, dark lightning, pumpkin fire, swords, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Mammoths, Pegasi, Windigos, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Cerberus, Perytons, Griffins, Sphinxes, Hippogriffs, Manticores, Animals, and Mythological Animals at The

Red Guy clone, and they exploded with incredible power as they hit him.

Then, we attacked him with energy slashes from our massive greatswords leaving scars on he and Lincoln left many more by firing rainbow energy slashes with his gold-plated claws and his two new massive greatswords and he even fired red and blue wolf fire at him as well and I also left many more by firing rainbow energy slashes with my gold-plated claws and fired blue wolf fire as well, and he, Sarah Tinsley, Sophia Presley, Amber Blakely, The Hazeltucker Sisters, Fiona, Marie, and Nicole Hernandez, Nico, and I attacked him hard with punches, kicks, and karate chops and they're super mega-painful because of our superhuman strength, along with elemental blasts, and this was driving The Red Guy clone even more insane.

Then, May fired blasts of ice, Qin fired blasts of fire, and Sebastian fired blasts of Divine Darkness that hit him and slashed at him with his dark greatsword, Then, Lincoln, Sarah Tinsley, Sophia Presley, Amber Blakely, The Hazeltucker Sisters, Fiona, Marie, and Nicole Hernandez, Nico, and I fired powerful blasts of energy, stars, elemental forces, and planets at The Red Guy clone, and Lincoln summoned fire wolf spirits and they brutally mauled and attacked him and he got badly hurt.

Then, Lincoln wrapped one of his eleven massive and long white wolf tails around The Red Guy clone's legs, and he screamed as Lincoln held him upside down.

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmonious

United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) (Smirks) I think you know what's about to happen to you now.

Lincoln puts on a pair of spiked brass knuckles and he proceeded with punching The Red Guy clone brutally and painfully, as the rest of the team sat in chairs and ate some popcorn. But, they also began flinching when Lincoln started breaking The Red Guy clone's bones.

Qin: (Winces) Ooh, that's not going to heal that easily.

Then, Nico, Sarah Tinsley, Sophia Presley, Amber Blakely, The Hazeltucker Sisters, Fiona, Marie, and Nicole Hernandez, and I joined in and we also brutally thrashed the Red Guy clone hard

Then, Lincoln grabbed and broke The Red Guy clone's spine by smashing him onto his knee, and he screams in excruciating pain.

May: (Winces) Neither is getting his spine broken like that.

Luna: Dang, that's brutal!

Then, when Lincoln, Nico, Sarah Tinsley, Sophia Presley, Amber Blakely, The Hazeltucker Sisters, Fiona, Marie, and Nicole Hernandez, and I were done, Lincoln body slammed The Red Guy clone hard onto the ground, and Lincoln stood on the Red Guy's mangled and broken body, as he raised his left fist and left arm up in victory, and everyone cheer wildly for him and all of us.

Then, Sebastian took out a super heated branding iron and ran at the Red Guy clone and he branded him on his big red butt and he screamed in pain as he jumped into the air, and Lincoln jumped into the air and he slashed him into pieces and he exploded and was

sent to The Black Gates. Everyone cheered wildly as we holstered our weapons and powered down, and the new bodies, clothes, weapons, jewelry, twelve large colored planets, large gold halos with four large orbiting gold rings on each corner, eleven massive and long colored wolf tails, and massive colored angel wings and medium sized colored angel wings of Sarah Tinsley, Sophia Presley, Amber Blakely, The Hazeltucker Sisters, Fiona, Marie, and Nicole Hernandez are permanent.

Amber Blakeley: That'll teach that big butted moron!

Me: Even though he was just a clone made by Rita Repulsa, he sure caused us trouble.

Sebastian Mendez: That… rotten… old… (ENRAGED SCREAM) HAG!

Qin: Crap, the real Sebastian's back!

Nico: Yep, that's the one we know all too well: the one who gets so mad whenever someone hurts those close to him and even uses him for their own purposes! Now, there's definitely going to be oceans of blood spilled today!

Lincoln: This is gonna get really really ugly later on today when we get after Rita Repulsa.

Me: And when we get to Lord Zedd, it's gonna get uglier.

Eli: Yeah.

Nico: Man this planet is awesome!

Qin: It sure is!

Me: Yeah! I think it's awesome that this planet is full of powers of the Imagination.

Camie: It sure is awesome!

Laney: It's amazing.

NIco: Nice job Shiny Rapidash.

Shiny Rapidash: Thanks Nico. It was cool!

Qin: It sure was!

Xenia: Yep.

Poromon got out a beer.

Poromon: Want one?

Shiny Rapidash: No thanks. I don't drink beer.

Poromon: Okay then.

Poliwag gave the puppy eyes.

Poliwag: Pwetty pwease?

Nico: Poliwag that's enough.

Maria: Besides, you don't need to get out a beer bottles. The Beer man's right there!

Nico: Still she is not interested.

Poliwag: Okay okay.

Poromon: Okay.

Poliwag: (to the Poromon clones) Okay. Now before we abandon you all to die on this planet, who knows the way back home?

Poromon Clone: (raises hand) I do!

Poliwag pulled out a shotgun and shot the clone.

BANG!

Poliwag: Anybody else?

Another clone raised his hand and Poliwag shot him.

BANG!

Poliwag: Anyone else? (no one answers) Don't be shy.

Another clone raised his hand and Poliwag shot him

BANG!

Me: Nice shooting.

Poliwag: Anyone else?

No one answered.

Poliwag: Don't be shy.

But then…

BANG BANG BANG!

3 more were shot.

The rest of them were clear.

Nico: Where did you get the shotgun?

Poliwag: It's a Painter planet. Anything is possible.

Nico: Oh right.

Me: Cool though.

Maria: You sure they won't find their way back to Earth?

Poromon: They're completely brainless. What's the worst that can happen?

Nico: Poromon please don't ask that.

Me: Yeah.

Poromon: Sorry.

Spongebob: This planet really is a good place for… imagination!

He formed a rainbow as he said that.

Camie: (LAUGHS) Yeah that is true.

Me: Now it's time for the Anothers.

Qin: Yep.

Eli: (Concentrates) WHOA! We got Another Ring-Ring, Kabatoncue, Sonoza, Moby, Escagoo, Totemer, Ravemanta, Golem (Mega Man), Whopper and Steephinx.

Nico: WHOA! And it's obvious who is up for that one.

Me: Yep. The Legendary Planets.

Nico: Yep.

Then my sword and the cutie marks of me and the Mane 11 glowed.

Me: My sword and Cutie Mark are both reacting to something.

Twilight Sparkle: Mine too.

Applejack: Our marks are all reacting.

Trixie Lulamoon: Yeah they sure are.

Nico: Wonder what it means?

Eli: The Anothers minus Ring Ring are one person.

Me: Whoa that is unusual.

Nico: There they are!

We saw Another Kabatoncue, Sonoza, Moby, Escagoo, Totemer, Ravemanta, Golem (Mega Man), Whopper and Steephinx.

Nico: WHOA!

Me: Wow!

Xenia: This will be awesome.

Another Sonoza: (In a girls voice) It will be awesome.

They merged and she reverted back and was a girl with yellow hair and blue eyes and had yellow clothes and rainbow angel wings and had the tails of the Mane 12 including me and she had a sword of light and had a tiara with the symbol of the 12 Elements of Harmony on it and the same symbol on her skirt.

Hailey Harmonia: Hailey Harmonia - Embodiment, Gene-slammer and Legacy of J.D. Knudson and the Mane 11.

WE GASPED!

Me: WHOA! It's awesome to meet you.

Twilight Sparkle: Wow! This is amazing! And it's a pleasure to meet you.

Hailey Harmonia: Same here and I heard so much about all your adventures in Equestria and how you all destroyed Opaline and everyone evil there.

Nico: We sure did.

Rarity: That was a really amazing series of adventures darlings.

Me: Yep. By the way is the Another Ring Ring friendly or hostile?

Hailey Harmonia: Friendly and she is a really awesome one.

Me: Nice.

May: Sorry we have to do this.

Girl Jordan: Lets separate you first.

Girl Jordan and Leeli held hands.

(YURGEN'S TUNE PLAYS)

The skies had leaves and flowers flying in the wind along with sea dragons singing in the background

Girl Jordan and Leeli: (SINGING DIVINELY AS LEELI HAD FIREFLIES SWIRL AROUND HER AND GIRL JORDAN HAD HER AQUA BLUE AURA FLARED UP)

O holoré lay thee low

Holoél dark in the Deep

Down beneath the earth you go

Go holoré fast to sleep

O holoré lay thee low

Holoél dark in the Deep

Down beneath the earth you go

Go holoré fast to sleep

Fast to sleep

Fast to sleep

Dark holoré in the Deep

Rise again holoré now

Spring abundant holoél

Render green the dying bough

Raise the rock where Yurgen fell

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Spring abundant holoél

She glowed and the anothers were separated.

Me: Action time!

We blasted the Anothers and we caught the Wonder Ride Books.

Me: YEAH!

Qin: OH YEAH!

Maria: (Turns dial) ZIK FORCE 6!

She summoned Master Zik, Glowing Alien, Necro Claw, Chaotic Gore Magala, Amatsu and Akantor.

Me: Nice!

Qin: Now we wait.

Master Zik: This a very creative planet

Me: It sure is.

Qin: We were amazed this world was here.

Nico: I know.

Eli: Yeah.

Nico: We got creative with designing it

Me: When we first got here this world was totally blank. White as a sheet. But now we made this a perfect and beautiful world.

Master Zik: Wow! That is amazing! Very creative.

Me: It sure is.

Nico: Yeah.

Me: Look!

We saw ANOTHER RING RING!

Me: Another Ring Ring!

Nico: This will be good.

Another Ring Ring: (In a girls voice) Good because I'm getting dizzy!

Me: (GASP) That voice!

Samus: Wait can it be?

She reverted back and it was a girl with blond hair and blue eyes and had blue clothes like Samus and she had blue angel wings and had a tiara with the symbol of the Metroid Dopant on it and on her skirt and she had an arm band on that can turn into a cool blaster and she had a blue blade sword.

Me: (GASP) Samara Metroid!

Samara Metroid: Awesome to see you J.D.

Samus: Samara!

Samara Metroid: Samus!

They hugged!

Samus: I thought I would never see you again.

Samara Metroid: I know. Its been a while.

Me: Samara is the Embodiment of the Metroid Dopant and she has all the powers of the aliens and creatures and bosses and creatures of the Metroid Games from over the course of 31+ Years and she has all the smarts of the technology of all the planets in the Metroid Universe.

Nico: WHOA!

Samus: That's right.

Me: She is also a robot wizz and knows all about robots.

Nico: Nice.

Qin: Yep.

Kaito: (gets out Patranger gear) Did Swartz promise you anything?

Zocks: (gets out Kyuranger gear) Because we can grant it instead.

Chloe Bourgeois: (gets out Lupinranger gear) Zocks, I'm helping out too.

They got Kyurangers, LupinRangers and PatRangers weapons.

Samara Metroid: No he didn't. I sucked out all of his power and made it my own with my Metroid powers.

Sakura Knudson: That explains why I found him weak and on the verge of death back then. He couldn't get out of bed for 3 months.

Camie: GEEZ!

Lola: Too bad you didn't kill her.

Samara Metroid: I know.

Sougo: (gets out Patranger Ridewatch) He probably regained all his power

Geiz: (Gets out Kyuranger Ridewatch) He was still strong when we fought him.

Tsukuyomi: (gets out Lupinranger Ridewatch) And are you still dizzy?

Sougo got Patren1gouArmor, Geiz got ShishiRedArmor, and Tsukuyomi got LupinRedArmor.

Samara Metroid: No I'm better now. But I'm glad Swartz is dead.

Qin: Yeah me too.

Lola: Yep.

Lincoln: Lets separate you first.

We did so.

Samara Metroid: Thanks!

She fired a plasma beam blast and blasted the Another.

Nico: (gets out Ring Ring's Ridewatch) YOU SPIN ME RIGHT ROUND BABY RIGHT ROUND LIKE A RECORD BABY RIGHT ROUND ROUND ROUND!

May: (Gets out Sonoza's Ridewatch) Time for some sparkle!

Maria: (Gets out Escagoo's ridewatch) No offense to Marinette and her friends but I don't like escargot.

Tripper Mercury: (Gets out Kabatoncue's ridewatch) I'll sit on you!

They used the powers of Ring-Ring, Kabatoncue, Sonoza, Moby, Escagoo, Totemer, Ravemanta, Golem (Mega Man), Whopper and Steephinx and blasted the another!

Then Buzzord, Timebreaker, Ghost Truck, Gothmog (LOTR), Snow Cat (Transformers Energon) and Sapotis and Frightningale came.

Nico: COOL! Nice team Buzzord.

Buzzord: Thanks Nico!

?: BOY THIS PLANET IS AMAZING!

Out came Spiral Pegasus!

Me: Whoa! Spiral Pegasus!

Nico: Cool!

Spiral Pegasus: (In a girls voice) This is gonna be fun.

Nico: Vanya Pegasus!? Whoa!

Vanya Pegasus: Awesome to see you again Nico and you too Qin. I got this.

She fired a wave of magic and blasted the Another and I caught the Ridewatch and purified it.

Nico: Nice one!

She reverted back and was a girl with purple hair and a pink streak like Twilight Sparkle's and she had purple eyes and purple clothes and had purple angel wings and had the symbol of the Elemental of Harmony in the middle of her forehead and had Pegasi, Unicorns, Earth Ponies and Alicorns around it and she had had Twilight Sparkle's tail and had her own version of the Sword of Harmony in her hand.

Vanya Pegasus: I had my own clothes made for me from this planet's power.

Me: That's the beauty of imagination.

Vanya Pegasus: Yep.

May: I still didn't get hit!

Manaphy: Mama!

KRAPOW!

May got smashed in the face by a spring loaded boxing glove courtesy of Luan!

OUCH!

Me: OOH! Ouch!

Luan: You got your lights PUNCHED out! (LAUGHS) Get it?

May: (Dazed) Mommy someone ate the last of the ice cream sandwiches.

Luan: Sorry! Couldn't resist!

Eddy: (LAUGHS) Nice one Luan!

May: (BLUBBERS) Me and my big mouth!

Tripper Mercury: Do you have any favorite memories of Nico?

Vanya Pegasus: I sure do. When me and Nico went and raided a Mafia hideout and sent them all to prison.

Nico: Yep. But they vowed revenge and are one day going to come after us and kill us.

Me: If they come after you they will pay.

Qin: We'll kill them.

Nico: Yep.

Nico and Vanya hugged.

Nico: I've missed you.

Vanya Pegasus: Same here.

We had the planet beamed to the solar system and we went back home. Later we had an emergency message sent to Angel Grove and the Mayor told the people to get to shelters immediately.

After Nico's rescue, Lincoln and his harem, Me and my harem, Sumner Knudson, Patti Knudson, Sakura Knudson, Stellar, Stardust, Ken Knudson, Nico and his harem, Clyde and his harem, Naruto and his harem, Ed Cowart and his harem, Ets and his harem,

Alex the Lion, Marty the Zebra, Melman the Giraffe, Gloria the Hippo, Woody Woodpecker, Knothead, Splinter, Winnie Woodpecker, Gage the Hegehog, Sasuke, Itachi, and their family, Sakura and her family, Qin, Eli, Nicole Knudson and her siblings, Lori, Leni, Luna, Luan, Lynn, Lee, Lyra, Liberty, Laney, Lucy, Lana, Lola, Lisa, Lily, Lynn Sr., Rita, Harriet Loud, Sherlock Hound, Noctis Lucis Caelum, Gladiolus Amicitia, Ignis Scientia, Prompto Argentum, Stella Nox Fleuret, Ravus Nox Fleuret, Kuja, TLPS Mr. Wolf, TLPS Mr. Piranha, TLPS Mr. Snake, TLPS Mr. Shark, TLPS Ms. Tarantula, The Dynasty Warriors, The Samurai Warriors, Yakko, Cherry Hunter, Cammy, Milan Flare, Yoko, Wakko, Poison, Pyrrha Alexandra, Alice, Mimi Kitagami, Dot, Haneru Tobitatsu, Sir William the Good, Lady Mary the Good, The Z-Fighters, Max Goof, P.J., Bobby Zimmeruski, Tank, Roxanne (A Goofy Movie), Baloo, King Mickey, Sora, Donald, Goofy, Roxas, Xion, Riku, Kairi, Lea, Elena, Crash Bandicoot, Coco Bandicoot, Aku-Aku, The Quantum Masks, Tawna Bandicoot, Spyro, Cynder, The Ghostforce, Rayman, Juniper Lee, The Louds' Scottish Ancestors, The L-ementals, The Demon Slayer Corps, The Demon Slayer Conglomerate, The Fairy Tail Guild, Anatankha, The Bakugan Battle Brawlers, The Power Rangers, The Kamen Riders, Izuku and his friends, The Goths of Darkness, Sebastian Mendez, Darren Devereaux, Hiroshi Ohira, Brandon Skellington, Mathias Ravenclaw, Zackary Nightingale, Marshall Williams, Mal, Evie, Jay, Carlos, Ben, Norbert and Daggett, Heathcliff, Riff-Raff, Hector, Wordsworth, Mungo, Cleo, Leroy, Sylvester, Tom, Jerry, their friends and counterparts, Luz, Amity, Gus, Willow, Hunter, Felicia Wittebane, Timmy Turner, Cosmo, Wanda, Poof, Trixie Tang, Sapphire, Emerald, Chester, A.J., Sanjay, Elmer, Chloe Carmichael, Tootie, Universe 666 Lincoln, his good sisters, parents, harem, and Guardian Angels, Universe 666 Me, Universe 666 Varie, and his harem, Universe 666 Clyde and his harem, Universe 666 Ets and his harem, The Lion Guard, Marinette and her friends, Sabrina Spellman, Liam, Carmen Rockell, The Teen Titans, The Royal Defenders, The Loonatics, Ty the Tasmanian Tiger, Sly the Tasmanian Tiger, Liu Kang, Kitana, Sonnya Blade, Jax, Kung Lao, Sub-Zero, Nightwolf, Kotal Kahn, Jade, Supremacy Sun, Tripper Mercury, Elemental HERO Terra Firma, Blazing Mars, Grand Jupiter, and The Despair Uranus are heading to Mexico City, and not only is Lincoln going to rescue the twelve girls here, but we got bad news.

An old friend of Luna and Sol Rodriguez named Miguel Álvarez and his wife and his son and daughter are being tormented by a demon and Miguel's been suffering from one horrible attack to another by the entity. But, we're going to find out that the demon was summoned by his parents who've tried to get rid of him for years because of the simple fact that they hated him since the day he was born and when they found out he'd gotten married and had kids along with a successful life, they went mad with wrathful hate and abominable jealousy, and in their wrathful hatred, they used Spanish dark magic and they summoned the demon to bring death and destruction to them. So, we're going to save Miguel and his family and banish the demon back to Hell, and then, we're going to find his parents and make them suffer for what they did in their wrathful hatred and abominable jealousy.

Lincoln: Whoa, we're here in Mexico City, and I know what we're going to do here, not only am I going to rescue the twelve girls here, but we got bad news.

Luna Rodriguez: (Spanish Accent) That's right, an old friend of ours is in danger.

Sol Rodriguez: (Spanish Accent) Our old friend, Miguel Álvarez, and his wife Sophia, and his son, Juan, and his daughter Emilia, are being tormented by a demon, and Miguel has been suffering the most from one horrible attack to another by the demon.

Nico: What?! Who could've done this?!

Lincoln: We can only think of two people who've done this: Miguel's selfish, wrathful, hateful, and jealous parents.

Sol Rodriguez: (Spanish Accent) I knew those two piles of crap would be the ones responsible for this and we hated them so much, his parents have tried to get rid of him for years because of the simple fact: they hated him since the day he was born and when they found out he'd gotten married and had kids along with a successful life, those toxic pendejos went mad with wrathful hate and abominable jealousy, and in their wrathful hatred, they used Spanish dark magic and they summoned the demon to bring death and destruction to them.

Me: Those two really make me sick!

Supremacy Sun: What do we do?

Lincoln: First, we're going to save Miguel Álvarez, and his wife Sophia, and his son, Juan, and his daughter Emilia and banish the demon back to Hell, and after that, we're going to find his parents and make them suffer for what they did in their wrathful hatred and abominable jealousy, and there's one place they're going: ADX Florence in Florence, Colorado.

Me: Good, those two deserve to rot there for all eternity.

We headed for Miguel Álvarez's house, and we were greeted by Miguel Álvarez, his wife Sophia, and his son, Juan, and his daughter, Emilia.

Sol Rodriguez: (Spanish Accent) Miguel, we arrived here as fast as we could.

Miguel Álvarez: (Spanish Accent) Thank goodness you all arrived. This entity has attacked me, my wife, and kids, but I was attacked the worst, I knew my parents hated me, but to resort to using Spanish dark magic to summon a demon to bring death to all of us, they've gone too far.

Luna Rodriguez: (Spanish Accent) When we take care of this demon, your parents are heading for prison for good.

We went inside the house, and immediately, we felt the presence of the demon, it was so full of hate and our energy auras flared up extremely.

Lincoln: No doubt the demon's here. We need to do the exorcism and fast.

We wasted no time as we proceeded to do the exorcism and Lincoln said The Lord's Prayer and almost immediately, dark energy began gathering inside a circle of salt Lincoln made, and the dark energy shadow transformed into the demon Miguel's toxic parents sent to kill their son and his wife and kids. It roared in pure rage and hatred at us, but we stood strong and as we concluded the exorcism,

Brittney opened a portal and it dragged him back to Hell forever, and the dark presence is gone.

Brittney: It's gone for good.

Sophia Álvarez: (Spanish Accent) Thank God. Thank you all.

Nico: You're welcome. Now, we need to find your husband's ex-parents.

Sol Rodriguez: (Spanish Accent) Leave this to us, but you better cover the kids' ears.

They did so as Sol and Luna Rodriguez and the rest of us went outside, and then, they did something that was bound to drive out our targets.

Sol and Luna Rodriguez: (In Spanish) USTEDES, MISERABLES EXCUSAS ABUSIVAS Y BUENAS PARA NADA DE PADRES, ¡HEMOS SALVADO AL HIJO QUE INTENTÓ MATAR HACE TODOS ESOS AÑOS JUNTO CON SU ESPOSA E HIJOS DEL DEMONIO QUE ENVIÓ TRAS ELLOS! ¡SERÁ MEJOR QUE SALGAS DE AQUÍ AHORA MISMO, PARA QUE PODEMOS ENVIARTE DIRECTO AL INFIERNO! (Translated into English: YOU MISERABLE ABUSIVE GOOD-FOR-NOTHING EXCUSES OF PARENTS, WE'VE SAVED THE SON YOU TRIED TO KILL ALL THOSE YEARS AGO ALONG WITH HIS WIFE AND KIDS FROM THE DEMON YOU SENT AFTER THEM! YOU BETTER GET OUT HERE RIGHT NOW, SO WE CAN SEND YOU STRAIGHT TO HELL!)

Suddenly, we heard loud and very enraged bellowing screams!

Maria Garcia: (Spanish Accent) I knew it, I knew they would do something like this!

Ronnie Anne: Whoa, Sol and Luna really angered Miguel's toxic ex-parents badly!

Lincoln: They sure did, now we wait for those toxic abusive jerks to show up.

Suddenly, we saw a very beautiful and super sexy girl with long dark green hair and dark green headband, blue eyes, she was tall at 7'0" in height, she had the body of a goddess and large breasts, fair skin, she has massive and beautiful dark green angel wings, she's dressed in a dark green sleeveless crop top, necklace with the Two Star Dragon Ball for the pendant, black sleeveless gloves, dark green skirt, green knee-high high-heeled boots with butterfly buckles, and long white sleeveless trenchcoat with stars, darkness, dark magic, black magic, Satanic magic, decay, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails and on the back is Haze Shenron, The Two-Star Dragon of Pollution and Phthisis, Roman Goddess of Decay, holstered on her back is a massive neon blue greatsword with seven replicas of the Seven Dragon Balls embedded in it and angel runes etched on the 7'9" massive, wide, double-edged black and red blade, large white angel faces built into both sides of the hilt, longer midnight black handle, and gold pointed tip for the pommel, and with her are the twelve girls.

Lincoln: (GASPS) Phoebe Phthisis, Avatar of Haze Shenron and Phthisis, Roman Goddess of Decay.

Phoebe Phthisis: That's right, and I got the girls away from those abusive jerks, and they're really pissed off because of what Sol and Luna yelled out.

?: (Spanish Accent) (ENRAGED SCREAMS) YOU MISERABLE LITTLE BITCH, WE'RE GONNA KILL YOU FOR EVEN EXISTING!

We then saw Miguel Alvarez's abusive and toxic parents heading right for us and they were really pissed off!

Sylvester: So, now we need to send them straight to ADX Florence.

Sylvester unholstered his Sylvester's Blood-Soaked Vampiric Demon Darkness Greatsword of The Dracul and transformed into Super Angel-Cat-Vampire-Acme Dark Knight-Harmony Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Darkness Looney Tune Feline Demonic Darkness Vampire Cat Angel of Divine Darkness Looney Tune Feline Demonic Darkness Vampire Cat Justice and Divine Darkness Looney Tune Feline Demonic Darkness Vampire Cat Death.

Lincoln: Yep, right after we beat them down. Let's get those abusive jerks.

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Hinon True Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Hinon True Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm Phoenix God Angel Universal Hope Elemental Cosmic Heavenly Bravery and True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds and Immortal Heroism and transformed into Super Angel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Vampire-Werewolf-Buffalo-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Universal Elemental Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Phoenix God Angel Hope, I unholstered my massive J.D. Knudson's Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Phoenix God Angel Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Ebonwu-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-January Wolf Moon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Harmony Universal Elemental Thunderbird Vampire Werewolf January Wolf Moon Mythological Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Harmony Universal Elemental Thunderbird Vampire Werewolf January Wolf Moon Mythological Phoenix God Angel Justice and Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Harmony Universal Elemental Thunderbird Vampire Werewolf January Wolf Moon Mythological Phoenix God Angel Hope, TLPS Mr. Wolf transformed into his Super Angel-Wolf-Harmony Celestial Eternal Xelnaga form and the rest of The TLPS Bad Guys Gang transformed into their Super Angel Celestial Eternal Xelnaga forms and they unholster their massive greatswords, The Dynasty Warriors and Samurai Warriors unholstered their weapons, Lincoln's sisters and parents transformed into their United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial

Xelnaga forms and unholstered their massive greatswords from their backs, Lincoln's harem unholstered their massive swords from their backs and transformed, Crash Bandicoot unholstered his massive Crash Bandicoot's Cosmic Eternal Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of Cosmic Eternal Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Angel Justice and Cosmic Eternal Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Angel Bravery from his back and he transformed into Super Angel-Bandicoot-Dragon-Elemental Skylander-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Divine Cosmic Ten Elemental Knight Elemental Skylander Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Ten Element Skylands True Hero Knight Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Eternal Ten Element Skylands True Hero Knight Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Angel Bravery, Sherlock Hound unholstered his massive Sherlock Hound's Demonic Dark Knight Sparda's Eternal Angelic Demonic Demon Hound Greatsword of Demonic Dark Knight Eternal Angelic Demonic Demon Hound Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Demon Hound-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Stellar Blood-Stained Dark Demonic Darkness Dark Knight Demon Hound Phoenix Angel of Divine Cosmic Star Blood-Stained Dark Demonic Darkness Dark Knight Demon Hound Phoenix Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Star Blood-Stained Dark Demonic Darkness Dark Knight Demon Hound Phoenix Angel Compassion, Max Goof unholsters his massive Max Goof's Cosmic Eternal Heavenly Archangel Gabriel's Eternal Unbreakable Bonds of True Friends and Angels Holy Archangel Phoenix God Angel Keyblade of Cosmic Eternal Heavenly Archangel Gabriel's Eternal Unbreakable Bonds of True Friends and Angels Holy Archangel Phoenix God Angel Justice from his back and transformed into Super Angel-Disney Knight-Archangel-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Divine Heavenly Light Hellish Darkness Sword Storm Archangel Keyblade Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Heavenly Light Hellish Darkness Sword Storm Archangel Keyblade Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Eternal Heavenly Light Hellish Darkness Sword Storm Archangel Keyblade Phoenix God Angel Hope, Timmy Turner transformed into

Super Angel-Fairy-Wolf Moon-Mysticon Pink Wolf Mage-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Magic Celestial Fairy Magical Elemental Fairy Mysticon Wolf Moon Angel of Divine Elemental Celestial Fairy Magical Fairy Wolf Moon Justice and Divine Elemental Celestial Fairy Magical Fairy Wolf Moon Hope and he has his Timmy Turner's Lupus the Wolf's Celestial Elemental Harmonious Fairy Wolf Moon Mage's Staff of Elemental Magic Justice out and his Royal Eye of Lupus orb ready as well, Norbert Beaver unholstered his massive Hydros' Primordial Maelstrom Ocean Beaver Greatsword of Primordial Maelstrom Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Beaver-Harmony Celestial Eternal Xelnaga Oceanic Maelstrom Primordial Water Beaver Angel of Divine Oceanic Primordial Water Justice and Divine Oceanic Maelstrom Primordial Water Compassion, Yakko, Wakko, and Dot transformed into their Super Angel-Phoenix-Warner-Harmony Celestial Eternal Xelnaga forms, Inuyasha unholstered his Inuyasha's Dog Hanyou Tessaiga Demon Slayer Fang Greatsword of Dog Hanyou Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Dog Hanyou-Yokai-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Divine Demon Blood Yokai Spirit Firestorm Dog Hanyou Angel of Divine Demon Blood Yokai Spirit Firestorm Dog Hanyou Justice and Divine Demon Blood Yokai Spirit Firestorm Dog Hanyou Hope, Brandon Skellington had his Pumpkin Scepter of Halloween Town Justice still in hand, Mathias Ravenclaw had his Mathias Ravenclaw's Cosmic Eternal Ravenclaw Defender Celestial Magic Heavenly Raven Phoenix Angel Mage's Staff of Cosmic Eternal Ravenclaw Defender Celestial Magic Heavenly Raven Phoenix Angel Justice still in hand, Zackary Nightingale had his Zackary Nightingale's Cosmic Eternal Crimson Red Firestorm Defender Celestial Magic Heavenly Red Wolf Phoenix Angel Mage's Staff of Cosmic Eternal Crimson Red Firestorm Defender Celestial Magic Heavenly Red Wolf Phoenix Angel Justice still in hand, Hiroshi Ohira unholstered his massive Hiroshi Ohira's Destructive Inferno Firestorm Phoenix Firebird Angel Greatsword of Destructive Inferno Fire Phoenix Firebird Angel Vengeance and Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Firestorm Firebird-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Destructive Firestorm Firebird Retribution Firestorm Inferno Phoenix Angel of Divine Cosmic Destructive Firestorm Firebird Retribution Firestorm Inferno Phoenix Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Destructive Firestorm Firebird Retribution

Firestorm Inferno Phoenix Angel Rage, Kuja had his Brumel Cores and Kuja's Eternal Wizard Redemption Mage's Staff of Elemental Magic Redemption Wizard Justice ready and transformed into Super Angel-Genome-Wizard-Dragon-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Celestial Wizard Genome Terra Redemption Draconic Magic Phoenix Angel of Divine Cosmic Celestial Wizard Genome Terra Redemption Draconic Magic Phoenix Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Celestial Wizard Genome Terra Redemption Draconic Magic Phoenix Angel Hope, Darren Devereaux, Sebastian Mendez, Qin, Clyde and his harem, Baloo, Izuku and his friends, The Z-Fighters, Daggett, Sasuke, Itachi, and their family, Sakura and her family, Naruto and his harem, Sora, Donald, Goofy, Roxas, Xion, Riku, Kairi, Lea, Elena, Sir William the Good, Lady Mary the Good, The Bakugan Battle Brawlers, The Demon Slayer Corps, The Demon Slayer Conglomerate, Anatankha, P.J., Bobby Zimmeruski, Tank, Roxanne (A Goofy Movie), The Demon Slayer Corps, The Ghostforce, The Louds' Ancestors, The L-ementals, The Loonatics, Supremacy Sun and his team, Noctis, Prompto, Ignis, Gladio, Stella Nox Fleuret, Ravus Nox Fleuret, Mal, Evie, Jay, Carlos, Ben, Heathcliff and his friends, Timmy's friends, Woody Woodpecker, Knothead, Splinter, Winnie Woodpecker, Yamato's team, Universe 666 Lincoln, his good sisters, parents, harem, and Guardian Angels, Universe 666 Me, Universe 666 Varie, and his harem, Universe 666 Clyde and his harem, Universe 666 Ets and his harem, my harem, Ed Cowart's harem, Ets' harem, Clyde's harem, Nico's harem, Lord Raiden and the Earthrealm Warriors, Luz, Amity, Gus, Willow, Hunter, Felicia Wittebane, and The Royal Defenders got out their weapons, Rayman unholstered his massive Rayman's Cosmic Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of Cosmic Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Phoenix God Angel Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Fairy-Dragon-Lum-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Eternal Celtic Light Darkness Celtic Dream Glade Dream Eternal Night Fairy Dragon Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Celtic Light Darkness Celtic Dream Glade Dream Eternal Night Fairy Dragon Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Eternal Celtic Light Darkness Celtic Dream Glade Dream Eternal Night Fairy Dragon Phoenix God Angel Hope, Juniper Lee unholstered her

Juniper Lee's Spirit World Te Xuan Ze Magicstorm Greatsword of Spirit World Magic Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Dragon-Harmony Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Magical Spirit World Te Xuan Ze Dragon Angel of Divine Cosmic Magical Spirit World Te Xuan Ze Dragon Justice and Divine Cosmic Magical Spirit World Te Xuan Ze Dragon Will, Liam unholstered his massive Liam Hunnicut's Arctic Qailertetang's Holy Arctic Thundersnow Greatsword of Holy Arctic Thundersnow Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Ice Dragon-Yuki-Onna-Musk Ox-Harmony Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Sub-Zero Arctic Thundersnow Ice Dragon Angel of Divine Sub-Zero Arctic Thundersnow Ice Dragon Musk Ox Justice and Divine Sub-Zero Arctic Thundersnow Ice Dragon Musk Ox Hope, and Ed Cowart, Ets, Ken, Nicole, Nico, Gage the Hedgehog, and Eli unholstered their massive greatswords and transformed, and we went after Miguel Alvarez's and we fired powerful blasts of rainbow energy, colored energy, elemental forces, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Blue Fire, Sand, Bubbles, steel orbs, throwing axes, and mythological animals, and they exploded with incredible power as they hit them.

Then, Lincoln fired energy blasts that turned into dark blue and purple straitjackets with stars, galaxies, and planets reflecting and they tied them up, and he beamed them to ADX Florence and thrown in separate cells where they'll stay there forever. We cheered as we holstered our weapons and powered down.

Lincoln: You two pieces of trash don't deserve to be out in society ever again. (To Phoebe Phthisis) And it's so good to see you again, Phoebe.

Phoebe Phthisis: You too, Lincoln, it's been seven years since we last met.

Suddenly, Lincoln was pounced on by Phoebe Phthisis as he caught her and she proceeded to kiss him all over the place: face, arms, pecs, eight-pack abs, and stomach. When Phoebe Phthisis was done, Lincoln was covered in lipstick marks on his face, massive muscular arms, hairy pecs, eight-pack abs, and stomach, and he

had an atomic red blush on his face and he was literally in Heaven.

Lincoln: (In Heaven) That's… something I've not… forgotten.

We snickered.

Phoebe Phthisis: Sorry about that, but it's so good to see you again, Lincoln.

Lincoln went up to Phoebe Phthisis and he hugged her, and Phoebe Phthisis is very surprised at just how much taller, more handsome, and much more muscular Lincoln's gotten since she last saw him, and she also felt just how much more stronger and how much more muscular he's really become, and she had an atomic red blush on her face, and the atomic red blush on her face soon became even deeper when she saw his longer vampire fangs and more massive white angel wings and medium sized angel wings underneath with orange and aurora tips on the feathers, large gold halo with four large orbiting gold rings on each corner behind his head, along with hearing his mature, deeper, and manlier voice and seeing the larger white wolf ears with rainbow markings on his head, eleven massive and longer white wolf tails with rainbow markings and rainbow tips and white rabbit tail with rainbow markings on top of the massive and long white wolf tails, thick hair on his massive forearms, stubble on his jawline, and chest hair on his pecs, He-Man's chest harness, and many other accessories, and she also met his Rabbit Miraculous, Eini, the Universe 666 Miraculous, his familiars, the male white Rabbit Familiar, Alistair, the white Vampire Bat Familiar, Artemis, and the white Wolf Familiar, Seiko that came out of his backpack.

Lincoln: It sure has been a long time, I haven't seen you since you were seventeen, and as you can see, I really grew a lot since then.

Phoebe Phthisis: Holy crap, you sure have, you've really really grown up to be very big and very strong like a tree, Lincoln, you've really grown a lot from the cute eleven-year-old little boy into a 18-year-old 8'9" tall, very handsome, and manly man with really massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and eight-pack abs, and you still have those vampire fangs and massive white angel wings and medium sized angel wings underneath, that's so

awesome, and the large white wolf ears on your head and the eleven massive and long white wolf tails with markings and white rabbit tail on top of the massive and long white wolf tails, hair on your massive forearms, beard stubble on your jawline, and chest hair on your pecs and many accessories and large gold halo with four large gold rings orbiting behind your head, that's really new, along with getting He-Man's chest harness. (Rubs his massive pecs) You've really really grown a lot and became a man, but you're still the same kind boy from long ago, plus, you've also grown even more bigger in muscle mass, you can land an airplane on that massive, wider, and more muscular back, squash a melon with those really muscular quads and thighs, and cut a rock into a diamond on those rock-hard eight-pack abs, and there's not even a tape measure long enough to measure that chiseled chest or massive biceps. Plus, I've also met your familiars, and they are really awesome.

Eli: And he'd also been hit with massive amounts of cosmic radiation and he'd been imbued with the same powers as J.D. and all of us, and he's become truly immortal, and Lincoln, you know her?

Lincoln: Indeed I do, Eli.

Selene Emperyous: And so do we, this is Phoebe Phthisis, Avatar of Haze Shenron and Phthisis, Roman Goddess of Decay, she's Lincoln's Guardian Angel from Ireland and an extremely powerful Angel of Decay with extremely incredible and massively powerful powers over the forces of rot and decay, and summoning creatures of rot and decay, along with powerful black magic arts and dark magic arts, along with being born with purple angel wings, and just like Shanan Haze Shenron, Phoebe Phthisis has all the powers and abilities of Haze Shenron. But, Lincoln's the only person who knows this: that she's The Avatar of Haze Shenron and Phthisis, Roman Goddess of Decay, and she really trained him hard in everything that she knows in using the powers of rot. She's made tons of villains rot and decay whenever they try to piss her off. Lincoln made her a beautiful necklace and an awesome neon blue lightning greatsword with seven replicas of the Seven Dragon Balls embedded in it, and to show her thanks, she kissed Lincoln on the lips, and he promised that when he comes of age, he will marry her

along with his entire harem. Phoebe Phthisis hates Hawk, Hank, Chandler, Flip, Scoots, and all the other jerks with a blazing passion because of what they've done and she even clobbered them after she found them trying to kill Lincoln again, and she swore that if she ever saw them, she would fire blasts of dark rot and decay and it'll turn them into rotting and decaying corpses.

Nico: Yikes, now that's one Shadow Dragon Avatar no one wants to ever piss off.

Lincoln: Not unless they want to be found as a rotten and decayed corpse, and now that you're here, Phoebe.

Lincoln went up to and hugged Phoebe Phthisis in his abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms, he leaned his head down the right side of her neck, and he slowly bit her and he fed on their blood, and we suddenly saw his rainbow energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flare up extremely as he gained an extremely astronomically huge and massive power boost and he also gained the very same powers as her, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as veins formed, and his massive white angel wings and medium sized angel wings underneath with aurora and orange tips spread out and glowed along with his large gold halo and four orbiting gold rings on each corner of the halo behind his head and eleven massive and long white wolf tails with rainbow tips and rainbow markings. He slowly unlatched his fangs from her neck as her neck healed and the puncture marks sealed up, and he also kissed where he bit her.

Phoebe Phthisis: You're still just as gentle as ever when you feed on one of your Guardian Angels, Lincoln.

Suddenly, an Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love appeared on the neck of Phoebe Phthisis with dark green gems on the gold lightning bolts and dark green crystal links from her merged Crystal Necklace of The Buddha along with a white and gold-accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love on her neck.

Phoebe Phthisis: (Surprised) Lincoln, are these…?!

Lincoln: Yep, that's an Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love and an Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love, which means you're now part of my harem and my many future wives, Phoebe Phthisis, and of course, for that little pouncing.

Lincoln still had his massive arms wrapped around Phoebe Phthisis' waist, and he leaned down to her face and kissed her on the lips, but when she placed her hands on his massive pecs, Lincoln deepened the kiss and we all cheered for them. When Lincoln separated, Phoebe Phthisis had an atomic red blush on her face, hearts in her eyes, and her heart was beating like mad. Then, we went up to the eleven girls, and when Lincoln saw the eighteen girls, he immediately recognized them. The eleven girls are Multi Nanairo from Beyblade X, Saki from the anime Yasuke, Nene Nanasato, Hozumi Momozono, Ayame Hikami, Mimari Anesaki, and Kano Hoshimi from Ubu na Otome no Ecchi na Onegai, and Teru Momijiyama A.K.A. Shy, Pepesha Andranof, Piltz Dunant, and Iko Koishikawa from the anime Shy.

Lincoln: Oh wow, it's Multi Nanairo from Beyblade X, Saki from the anime Yasuke, Nene Nanasato, Hozumi Momozono, Ayame Hikami, Mimari Anesaki, and Kano Hoshimi from Ubu na Otome no Ecchi na Onegai, and Teru Momijiyama A.K.A. Shy, Pepesha Andranof, Piltz Dunant, and Iko Koishikawa from the anime Shy.

Nicole: So, those are the girls Miguel's parents captured. They probably tried to sacrifice them to increase the demon's power.

Lincoln: Phoebe prevented that from happening. Are you girls okay?

Multi Nanairo: Yes, we're okay, thanks to you.

Then, when Multi Nanairo and the other ten girls saw who it was that saved them from Miguel Álvarez's toxic murderous parents, their faces turned atomic red upon seeing the 18-year-old 8'9" tall, handsome hunk with abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles, eight-pack abs, long wild white hair going down to the bottom of his neck and rainbow lightning bolt highlights in the bangs of his long white hair and large white wolf ears with rainbow markings on top of his head with large golden halo in the center with golden angel wings on the bottom side and four large orbiting golden

rings on each corner behind his head, thick hair on his massive muscular forearms and beard stubble on his jawline, rainbow colored thunderbird with gold lightning bolt in its claws and the Ebonwu Squadron emblem on its chest emblazoned on his forehead and Third Eye with rainbow iris, rows of straight teeth with vampire fangs, Crest of Miracles on his massive right pec and golden lightning bolt cutie mark with the thunderbird and comic books surrounded by the symbols of Fire, Water, Ice, Wind, Earth, Nature, Light, and Darkness in a circle on his massive left pec, Celtic Cross cutie mark tattoo in the form of the cutie marks of Twilight Sparkle, Sunset Shimmer, Rainbow Dash, Applejack, Rarity, Pinkie Pie, Fluttershy, Starlight Glimmer, and Trixie Lulamoon, surrounded by a circle were the marks of the other girls in Lincoln's harem on his massive, wider, and more muscular back, and on top is the Earth surrounded by the ring of mermaids and surrounded by a Thunderbird, Phoenix, Angel, Dragon, Tiger, Vampire Bat, Werewolf, and Buffalo and a Rinnegan-like marking, and right below the Cutie Mark tattoo is a rainbow kanji with nine magatama and the symbols of the elements in between the kanji that said, "Lincoln Landon Loud, Almighty Champion and Emissary of Hinon, Almighty Master of The Elemental Forces, The Storms, The Cosmos, and The Universe, Master of Hero Personas and Many Powers, The Loud House's Man With A Plan, Voice of Reason, Golden-Hearted Brother of Many Siblings, Almighty Golden-Hearted Lover and Father of Many Kids, Almighty Golden-Hearted and Loving Son of Lynn Sr. and Rita Loud, Loving Grandson of Albert Loud and Samuel Loud, Almighty Golden-Hearted and Loving Future Husband, Strongest, Bravest, Resilient, Courageous, Handsomest, and Manliest Warrior of The Loud Family, Powerful Alpha Vampire-Werewolf-Cyborg Hybrid, Descendant of The Seventeenth Century Duke Lincoln McLoud of Loch Loud in Scotland, Destroyer of Morag McLaughlin and Many Evil Monsters and Many Evil Villains, Archenemy of Max Dillon Also Known as Electro and Comic Book Guy, True Immortal Hero and God, Destroyer and Slayer of Extremely Evil, Black-Hearted, Sadistic, Delusional, Power-Hungry, Psychotic, Irredeemable Bastards and Tyrants, Talented Comic Book Writer and Video Gamer, Jack-Of-All-Trades, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of

The Black Gates, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, Great God of Friendship, Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Savior of The Loud House and Michigan, True Immortal Hero, Amazing and Powerful Student of Numerous Amazing and Powerful Teachers, Shinobi of The Hidden Leaf Village, Member of Many of Team Loud Phoenix Storm's Branch Teams, Spice Demon of The Loud Family, Surfer of The Legendary Wave Humungadunga, Third-In-Command, Strategist, And Founder of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Emissary of The Cosmos and The Heavens, Ambassador of Harmony, Friendship, Purity, Hope, Courage, and Love, Dodgeball Angel King of Gotham Royal York, The Unifier of The Three Kingdoms and Warriors of Japan, Fearsome Defender of His Many Guardian Angels, and Destroyer of The House of Damaskinos, and Master of Elemental Forces, The Storms, Mythological Animals, Animals, Phoenixes, and Angels", he has deep sapphire blue eyes, tattoo of a pepper with fire surrounding it on his left shoulder, and Mark of Manhood tattoo of a male bodybuilder with a barbell raised above his head and around him are elemental forces and an orange kanji on his left forearm that read, "Lincoln Landon Loud, Strongest, Bravest, Resilient, Courageous, Handsomest, and Manliest Warrior of The Loud Family" and a kanji on his right forearm that said "Lincoln Loud, Saiyan Avenger and Destroyer of Frieza", and he had his Rabbit Miraculous, Eini, with him, his male white Rabbit Familiar, Alistair, his white Vampire Bat Familiar, Artemis, and his white Wolf Familiar, Seiko, along with Darkus Battle Ax Vladitor, Darkus Omega Leonidas, Pyrus Omega Leonidas, Haos Omega Leonidas, Subterra Omega Leonidas, Ventus Omega Leonidas, and Ventus Omega Leonidas.

He had his massive Lincoln Loud's Cosmic Eternal True United Friendship Almighty Hinon True Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Hinon True Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm Phoenix God Angel Universal Hope Elemental Cosmic Heavenly Bravery and True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds and True Immortal Heroism, The Sickle Swords of Hinon, and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with phoenix,

thunderbird, buffalo, angel, vampire, and werewolf surrounding a rainbow gem with neon glowing rainbow lights equipped with recognition of him and fits an infinite number of items and components for Eini, the Universe 666 Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in on his wider and muscular back, his large orange Crystal Saber, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace, his Omnipotent Elemental Thunderbird Phoenix Angel of Universal Harmonious Loud Justice, Mythological Hope, and Eternal Love Almighty Book, Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Elemental Harmony on his left hip, his Eater of Sins revolver and Elemental Universal Thunderbird hand-cannon Blaster holstered on his right hip, the Pisces the Fish constellation and Aquarius Zodiac sign on the back of his neck and the Cygnus the Swan constellation and embedded Stone of Gelel on the back of his massive left hand, large weighted gold metal braces with multi-colored gems on his massive biceps and thighs with silver phoenixes on them, large gold Bracers of The Champions of the Universe with large rainbow gems on his forearms with the Dragon Ball Bracelet on the left large gold Bracer and other bracelets merged with the large gold Bracers and wrist computer and large gold Elemental Shield of Harmony shrunk to the size of a gem on top on the large left gold Bracer, massive indestructible white angel wings and medium sized white angel wings underneath with aurora and orange tips on the large white feathers and eleven massive and long powerful white wolf tails with rainbow tips and rainbow markings with large white rabbit tail with rainbow marking on top of the eleven massive and long white wolf tails, he has on He-Man's chest harness with colored gems on the gold crisscross straps and gold metal circular chest plate with phoenix carved on it and surrounded by red gems and on the back of the straps is a kanji that said Lincoln Loud, Truly Loving Gold-Hearted Brother, Son, Grandson, and Father, and he was dressed in an orange version of He-Man 2002's loincloth with hanging silver lightning bolts and long white trenchcoat coattails with Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Moonlight, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo,

Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Great Old Ones, Mythological Animals, Mammoths, Pegasi, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Cerberus, Perytons, Griffins, Sphinxes, Hippogriffs, Manticores, Animals, and Mythological Animals on the coattails and they also had intense powerful rainbow hot flames coming off them and hanging mini silver lightning bolts on the coattails held up by his large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with a large golden buffalo head with rainbow gems for eyes and large rainbow gem in its mouth for the belt buckle on his waist, large white pants with rainbow fire and multicolored lightning bolts and elemental forces on the thighs, and large gold armored knee-high boots with colored gems on them, silver Buffalo head stud earrings with rainbow gems for eyes the Thunderbird carved on it and the Element, Xelnaga, Cosmic, Universe, God, and Eternity Kanjis on the heads, large Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love with colored gems on the gold lightning bolts and rainbow crystal links from his merged large Crystal Necklace of The Buddha with large rainbow Thunderbird-shaped Element of Harmony and a large silver Buffalo head with rainbow gems for eyes and Thunderbird carved on it and the Element, Xelnaga, Cosmic, Universe, God, and Eternity Kanjis on its head for the pendant on his bare chest with chest hair on his pecs, large white and gold accented Elemental Choker of Eternal Love and Thunderbird pendant on his neck, large fingerless orange gloves with the symbol of The Loud House on it and surrounded in a diamond formation are a Phoenix, Thunderbird, Buffalo, and Angel, large Ring of The Phoenix large multi-colored gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it surrounded by a Thunderbird, Phoenix, Werewolf, and Buffalo on his right ring finger, Blue Lantern ring on his left ring finger and small planets orbiting around his fingers like rings, claws on his fingers with gold armored finger claws over his fingers, he has twelve large planets orbiting around his legs and twelve smaller planets orbiting around his waist and an immense rainbow protective aura with swirling elements around him.

Multi Nanairo: Oh wow, you're Lincoln Loud of Team Loud Phoenix Storm.

Lincoln: That's right, and it's a pleasure to meet the rest of you.

Lincoln made ten clones of himself, and he and his clones went up to the girls, and they hugged their waists in their abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms, and they leaned down and kissed the girls on the lips, which they returned with equally intense passion, as they wrapped their arms around the thick muscular necks of Lincoln and his clones, and we cheered wildly at the scene, and he slowly bit them and he fed on their blood, and we saw his rainbow energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flare up as he gained a massive power boost and he also gained the very same powers as them, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more, and his massive white angel wings with aurora and orange tips spread out and glowed along with his large gold halo and four orbiting gold rings on each corner of the halo behind his head and eleven massive and long white wolf tails. He then slowly unlatched his fangs from their necks as their necks healed and the puncture marks sealed up, and he also kissed where he bit them.

Muilti Nanairo: (Seductively and rubs her hands on Lincoln's massive pecs) You too, big, tall, muscular, and handsome.

Suddenly, eleven Elemental Thunderbird Necklaces of Eternal Love appeared on the necks of Multi Nanairo, Saki, Nene Nanasato, Hozumi Momozono, Ayame Hikami, Mimari Anesaki, Kano Hoshimi, Teru Momijiyama A.K.A. Shy, Pepesha Andranof, Piltz Dunant, and Iko Koishikawa with colored gems embedded in the lightning bolt links and colored crystal links from their merged Crystal Necklaces of the Buddha along with white and gold accented Elemental Chokers of Eternal Love on their necks. We returned to The World Tree Estate and they were shocked to find out the villain we went after was a demon terrorizing Sol and Luna Rodriguez's old friend, Miguel Álvarez, he, his wife, and his son and daughter were repeatedly being attacked by the demon and Miguel was suffering the worst of it. But, we also found out the demon was summoned by his parents who've tried to get rid of him for years because of the simple fact: they hated him since the day he was born and when they found out that he'd gotten married and had kids along with a successful life, they went mad with wrathful hate and abominable

jealousy, and in their wrathful hatred, they used Spanish dark magic and they summoned the demon to bring death and destruction to them.

But, when Lincoln showed what we did first in performing an exorcism that sent the demon back to Hell and then us thrashing those pieces of trash abusive parents and Lincoln sending them to ADX Florence forever, everyone cheered and they went up to us and hugged us and Lincoln's harem kissed him on the lips. Lincoln and Phoebe Phthisis have a lot of catching up to do, now that she's back in town.

Maria: Whoa, so you guys had to deal with a demonic attack in Mexico City, and it was caused by those two piece of trash abusive parents?!

Lincoln: Yep, and Luna and Sol hated them for years for what they tried to do to their own son.

Nico: They were monsters, so they need to be put in prison for good.

Me: And ADX Florence is the perfect place for them: they'll never get out ever, and the only way they're leaving is in a pine box.

Here's the second scene

After dealing with the demon problem in Mexico City, we were training intensely in the gym, doing 900,000,000,000,000,000 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, and regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 900,000,000,000-lb barbells, squats, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, and we were really sweating like crazy, even doing yoga to clear our minds, and we were also doing 900,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get our eleven massive and long wolf tails even more stronger than ever as well, and when Phoebe Phthisis saw Lincoln doing 900,000,000,000,000,000 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, and regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 900,000,000,000,000-lb barbells, squats, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, even doing yoga to clear his mind and doing

900,000,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get his eleven massive and long white wolf tails even more stronger than ever, she had an atomic red blush on her face, hearts in her eyes, and her nose was bleeding.

Phoebe Phthisis: My God, I was right that Lincoln's really grown into a 18-year-old, 8'9" tall, really big, handsome, sexy, and extremely super strong manly man, just look at those abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and his eight-pack abs really hard at work, and really working out with those 900,000,000,000,000-lb barbells and he's not even getting tired, incredible, and he also got one awesome tan, and he's also doing 900,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get his eleven massive and long white wolf tails even more stronger than ever, and he now looks even more ripped than ever. He's definitely been continuing on bodybuilding and working out even more for many years, and because of that along with the combination of his diet plan that we gave him, along with his hyperpuberty and genes, he'd gained the powerful and massive body that all bodybuilders could only dream of. If anyone tried to mess with him now, they were in for a world of hurt and trouble, and he's always been there to defend and protect us from Chandler, his goons, Pablo, Anderson, and Hawk and Hank at school or out in public, and he was also quick to defend us from Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, and Luan if they get out of search control again, along with Killjoy Huggins.

Lincoln: Yep, and I've also trained a lot under a lot of very powerful teachers, J.D. and Nico included, Phoebe, and I can still defend myself, and in addition to getting stronger and bigger in muscle mass, I've also gotten smarter as well.

Phoebe Phthisis: That's incredible, and we'd already known just how strong you were long ago ever since you did some wrestling and working out with some of the other Guardian Angels long ago, and we're so proud of just how much stronger you've gotten, and just how much taller you've gotten, along with getting that much bigger in muscle mass, and you've also been getting smarter as well.

Nico: You got that right, plus, we heard all of the stories from Lincoln about you girls and about how you all helped him in his training to become an emerging hero before Team Loud Phoenix Storm was

formed, and how he grew from the little boy from years ago into the really big, really strong, and really powerful man we know today.

Phoebe Phthisis: I knew it was only a matter of time before he told everyone that story.

And when Tracey Mink and the rest of my harem saw me doing 900,000,000,000,000,000 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, and regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 900,000,000,000,000-lb barbells, squats, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, even doing yoga to clear my mind and doing 900,000,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get my eleven massive and long rainbow wolf tails even more stronger than ever, they had an atomic red blush on their faces, hearts in their eyes, and their noses were bleeding.

Eli: So, now we're going to finally be dealing with Rita Repulsa and Lord Zedd, this is it.

Lincoln: Yeah, 30 years of ultimate payback are finally coming for them, and we'll make sure they both pay for everything last one of their crimes.

Nico: Those two have caused more than enough trouble to last an eternity, and soon, their crimes will be repaid with their own blood, and we'll be rid of the Power Rangers' most dangerous enemies for good.

Me: We'll be holding an awesome party when that comes after the trial of Powell and Lincoln uses his most lethal curse on him. If it's just as bad as Lincoln's Guardian Angels say, this should be good.

Selene Arcangela: I never thought Lincoln would use one of his most lethal curses, this is gonna get ugly.

We got a shower, and then, Lincoln, Simulator Agent Honeydew, Simulator Princess Fiona, Simulator Tooth Fairy, and Simulator Princess Mindy are heading to Laverra Beach.

Lincoln snapped his fingers, and the white-haired, 8'9", handsome

and extremely muscular man had on his new large orange and black speedo with a Thunderbird and a lightning bolt surrounded by elemental forces and stars on it with rainbow flames coming off the speedo, orange sandals, his jewelry and accessories, and he had his weapons holstered in case of trouble.

And Simulator Agent Honeydew, Simulator Princess Fiona, Simulator Tooth Fairy, and Simulator Princess Mindy are dressed in two-piece colored bikinis The Musiqidandi Sisters made for them, colored sandals, and they had their weapons holstered in case of trouble. Plus, we found out Simulator Agent Honeydew, Simulator Princess Fiona, Simulator Tooth Fairy, and Simulator Princess Mindy all had feelings for Lincoln, and he also had feelings for them, and he also saved them all from an ambush by a group of musclebound thugs Flip hired to kill them, Lincoln sucked out their muscle mass, virility, strength, blood, and life energy as it killed them all which made that mutant cheapskate go insane with anger, until Lincoln fired energy blasts at her and more gold and jewels and treasures came out of him, but they also got to keep their heads up, they got word that mutant cheapskate has sent more muscle-bound thugs to kill them.

Simulator Agent Honeydew: Wow, so this is Laverra Beach. It sure is beautiful.

Lincoln: It sure is, Agent Honeydew, and it's perfect for our first double date.

Ets: You said it, Lincoln. Shall we?

Lincoln, Simulator Agent Honeydew, Simulator Princess Fiona, Simulator Tooth Fairy, and Simulator Princess Mindy dived into the waters and they had fun swimming and they even saw the marine life there. Then, they went back to the beach and they had an awesome volleyball game, and Simulator Agent Honeydew, Simulator Princess Fiona, Simulator Tooth Fairy, and Simulator Princess Mindy got an extremely massive and deep atomic red blush on their faces when they saw Lincoln lift thirteen massive 900,000,000,000,000-lb barbells Lincoln summoned in his large and strong hands and thirteen massive and long white wolf tails.

But then, they saw the hulking muscle-bound thugs that Flip hired coming after them, but Lincoln fired vacuum tubes from his chest which latched onto the chests of Flip's massive army of hulking muscled thugs, and then, the vacuum tubes literally began sucking Flip's massive army of hulking muscled thugs dry of all their massive muscle mass, virility, blood, and physical strength, and all of it was being pumped into Lincoln and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles grew and bulged even more and veins formed on his body, and his massive white angel wings with aurora and orange tips spread out and glowed and his halo glowed and he also grew even stronger. When Lincoln was done, the vacuum tubes detached themselves from the chests of the thugs and went back into Lincoln, and the thugs were now dead from blood loss and thin as a rake and he absorbed them.

Lincoln: Nice try, you stupid mutant!

Then, they had some lunch, and then, as the sun was about to set, Lincoln made clones of himself and he and his clones went up to Simulator Agent Honeydew, Simulator Princess Fiona, Simulator Tooth Fairy, and Simulator Princess Mindy and they hugged the girls in their abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms and Simulator Agent Honeydew, Simulator Princess Fiona, Simulator Tooth Fairy, and Simulator Princess Mindy placed their hands on the massive pecs of Lincoln and his clones.

And then, they shared a passionate and romantic kiss and Lincoln slowly sank his fangs into Simulator Agent Honeydew, Simulator Princess Fiona, Simulator Tooth Fairy, and Simulator Princess Mindy and fed on their blood, and his rainbow energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flare up as he gained a massive power boost and he also gained the very same powers as them, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more, and his massive white angel wings and medium-sized white angel wings underneath with aurora and orange tips spread out and glowed along with his large gold halo and four orbiting gold rings on each corner of the halo behind his head and eleven massive and long white tails with rainbow tips and rainbow markings.

He slowly unlatched his fangs from their necks as their necks healed

and the puncture marks sealed up, and he also kissed where he bit them. They came back home to The World Tree Estate, and Nico and I saw Lincoln covered in kisses on his face, body, and eight-pack abs.

Me: (Whistles) Wow, it looks like you really had a good time at Laverra Beach, eh, Lincoln?

Lincoln: (In Heaven) It… was… so… AWESOME!

Suddenly, four Elemental Thunderbird Necklaces of Eternal Love appeared on the necks of Simulator Agent Honeydew, Simulator Princess Fiona, Simulator Tooth Fairy, and Simulator Princess Mindy with colored gems on the gold lightning bolts and colored crystal links from their merged Crystal Necklaces of The Buddha and white and gold-accented Elemental Thunderbird Chokers of Eternal Love on their necks.

Lily the Mermaid: Wow, now Simulator Agent Honeydew, Simulator Princess Fiona, Simulator Tooth Fairy, and Simulator Princess Mindy are in your harem, Linky.

Simulator Agent Honeydew, Simulator Princess Fiona, Simulator Tooth Fairy, and Simulator Princess Mindy showed the marks Lincoln made on the right sides of their necks.

Jenna: And Flip had some nerve trying to kill them, that mutant is just making things much worse for himself.

Serena Logan: I always knew that stupid mutant was and always will be nothing but fucking trouble, and he's just making things worse for himself.

Rarity: And trying to kill Simulator Agent Honeydew, Simulator Princess Fiona, Simulator Tooth Fairy, and Simulator Princess Mindy, now that repulsive ape is really going to get it.

Lincoln: And we also had a run-in with more of the hulking muscle-bound hired thugs he sent to kill us yet again, but I sucked out their muscle mass, strength, and virility and I killed them all and sent them to The Black Gates, and that dumb mutant should be

screaming with pure vengeance and hate at us in 3… 2… 1!

Suddenly, we heard Flip scream and bellow with extreme hatred and rage and cursing right at us, and now, he's officially lost his mind.

Maria: (Flips Flip the middle finger) Yeah, up yours, you mutant three-butt-cheeked cheapskate!

Nico: Even after we kicked Flip's miserable hide, that mutant still refuses to quit!

Lincoln: Same with Lewis Travolta, Dark Amy, Icky Vicky, Billy McLean, Pablo, Anderson, and the other jerks at Dad's restaurant, but it's much more fun to see their thugs get killed by me.

Eli: It sure is, and it's so much more fun seeing them blow their stacks!

We then saw Lincoln form a viewing window, and then, Lincoln snapped his fingers.

SNAPS FINGERS!

We saw a massive funnel appeared in Flip's mouth, and then, massive cartons of the extremely powerful laxatives that Shizuka and her sisters used on Killjoy Huggins and Lewis Travolta appeared over the funnel.

Eli: (GASPS) ARE THOSE…?!

Nico: The extremely powerful laxatives Shizuka and her sisters used on Killjoy Huggins and Lewis Travolta?!

Luna: DO IT, BRO!

Then, the extremely powerful laxatives were dumped into Flip's mouth and the funnel was removed. Then, Flip's stomach gurgled and rumbled, and then… !

MASSIVELY LOUD AND EXTREMELY WET FART!

Flip farted and massive tons of gold, jewels, gems, and other

currencies exploded out of his three butt-cheeks like crazy!

Flip stopped farting like crazy.

Lincoln: That's for trying to get your musclebound thugs to murder me and the girls in my harem, you stupid mutant cheapskate!

Nico: Jeez. Those laxatives are really powerful, I still remember when you tried that prank on me years ago, Connor, but that failed.

Eli: Because of you using Walker's powers.

Connor Chan: Now, Flip's really pissing me off now, if he does this again, I'm gonna shove a grenade down his throat!

Nico: Connor, I know you're angry, but we're saving it for December 1st when we kill him, Icky Vicky, and Xehanort. Now, don't even think of getting into the weapons room or I'm telling Dad!

Connor Chan: Tattle tale.

Later it was time for the first Ambassador mission of Luna Loud, Samurai Jack and Marina Reagan and we were going to meet the Ultraman Ginga.

Me: You guys are going to love meeting Hikaru Raido and he is amazing.

Qin: Cool!

Nico: Anyone else want go with Luna, Jack, and Marina? Besides 3 Rabbids?

Ice Demon: I'll go.

Qin: So will I.

Nico: All right. Sam do you want to go too?

Sam S.L.: Sure.

Nico: Okay.

We were off to Japan.

We arrived in Tokyo.

Me: Japan and just as awesome too.

Qin: It sure is.

Ice Demon: I'll say!

Luna Loud: Always rockin to be here!

Me: Yep.

Then we saw Hikaru Raido!

Hikaru Raido: J.D.? Is that you!?

Me: Hey Hikaru!

We went and hugged.

Hikaru Raido: Awesome to see you J.D.

Me: Same here.

Nico: Wow J.D. told us a lot about you.

Hikaru Raido: Team Loud Phoenix Storm! Nico and Eli it's an honor.

Eli: Same here.

Luna: Rockin to meet you dude. I'm Luna Loud and I'm your ambassador.

Me: It's part of a special diplomatic mission program we made.

Hikaru Raido: I see.

Samurai Jack: I am Jack. Samurai Jack.

Marina Reagan: Marina Reagan.

Qin: Qin Chen.

Ice Demon: Ice Demon.

Sam S.L.: And I'm Sam Sharp Loud. Luna and I are married.

Hikaru Raido: Oh wow! Congratulations to you.

The Rabbid's gibbered.

Luna Loud (sighs): And these are Rabbids.

Rabbids Gibbering.

Hikaru Raido: Oh they are awesome.

Me: Yeah but they are idiots. They are not the brightest lightbulbs in the closet if you know what I mean. But they are really funny.

Hikaru Raido: I see. Want to see everyone at the base?

Me: Sure.

We went to the base of the Ultraman Ginga Team. It was the UPG or Ultra Party Guardians HQ

Hikaru Raido: Here we are.

Me: Wow!

Tomoya Ichijoji: Hey J.D.! Long time no see!

Me: Tomoya wow! You too! And Misuzu its been a while.

Misuzu: Same here J.D.! Wow it's an honor to meet you all.

Nico: Same here guys. Wow! Awesome place you guys have here.

Tomoya Ichijoji: Thanks Nico.

A Rabbid started humping Tomoya's leg

Tomoya: Hey!

Nico: Now now cut it out.

Me: See what I mean Hikaru?

Hikaru Raido: Yes I see what you mean.

Nico: Yep.

Nico grabbed the Rabbid.

Misuzu: Awesome to meet the rock star of the Loud Siblings. We saw all your adventures and it was awesome.

Luna: Thanks. Rockin that I get to be your ambassadors to you all too.

Hikaru: I personally have no problem with gay people

Sam S.L.: I'm glad you think that.

Luna: Me too.

Nico: Yeah. J.D. how did you meet Hikaru and his team?

Me: Well it was 10 years ago. I helped the Ultraman Ginga team battle their most dangerous enemy ever and that was Dark Lugiel.

Nico: Dark Lugiel?

I showed a picture of him.

Me: He is the Ultimate Evil force that threatens the universe. He wants to plunge the world into eternal darkness.

I went over his history.

Dark Lugiel is the wielder of the Dark Spark and the main antagonist

of Ultraman Ginga and the overarching antagonist of Ultraman Ginga S. He is the dark half of an unknown entity, alongside Ultraman Ginga being the light half but defused upon arguing about their decisions of life itself. He is the sole culprit behind the Dark Spark War.

He was voiced by Tomokazu Sugita, who also played Ultraman Ginga in the character title series with the same name.

Ultraman Ginga and Dark Lugiel were originally one entity, but their conflicting views on how to create an "ultimate paradise" led to them splitting. Dark Lugiel believed that all lifeforms must be paused, while Ginga thought that active lifeforms brought prosperity.

After becoming two separate entities, Ginga inherited the light while Dark Lugiel gained the darkness.

During the Dark Spark War, Dark Lugiel used the Dark Spark to transform every Ultra and Monster into a Spark Doll. However, Dark Lugiel and his light counterpart Ginga also wound up as Spark Dolls, with Lugiel being locked in his Spark Device.

Lugiel then sent his minion, Alien Valky, to distribute Spark Dolls.

Dark Lugiel was eventually revealed to have been inhabiting the body of Furoboshi Private Elementary School. He was later purged from her body by Hotsuma Raido, but this didn't stop him from reviving himself.

Ultraman Ginga then went to challenge Dark Lugiel, but his dark half managed to overpower him. However, Ultraman Taro managed to regain his full size and went to fight Dark Lugiel. Dark Lugiel managed to defeat him too, but not before he could revive Ultraman Ginga.

Ginga and Dark Lugiel then clashed again. Ginga eventually defeated Lugiel with a Ginga Especially, freeing all of his Spark Dolls.

Dark Lugiel's body was later recovered by Exceller, who sought to combine with it to create a powerful being. Dark Lugiel was

eventually revived thanks to the Victorium Crystals. Lugiel's first move after his revival was to combine with the Live Base on Earth, taking the Victorium Cannon and becoming Vict Lugiel. While Vict Lugiel was initially piloted by Exceller, Dark Lugiel eventually revealed himself and killed Exceller by transforming him into a Spark Doll.

After his revival, Dark Lugiel resumed his plan to petrify all life. He was combatted by Ginga and Victory, but managed to have the upper hand in the fight. This changed when Zero hacked and weakened Vict Lugiel, allowing the Ultras to gain the advantage. Lugiel was eventually finished off by the Ultra duo with a Cosmo Miracle Especially.

An Eteldummy copy of Dark Lugiel was created by Etelgar. It was defeated by Ultraman Ginga Victory with the Ginga Victory Breaker.

When I was done everyone was shocked!

Luna: That is horrible dude!

Sam S.L.: No kidding!

Eli: Yeah!

Hikaru Raido: Yeah and he put up an amazing fight.

Me: He sure did.

Qin: But yeah. That was cool that you faced him before.

Me: Yep. Hikaru and I teamed up and we overpowered him and banished him to another dimension.

Hikaru Raido: That's right.

Nico: Wow! That is awesome J.D. Like the Dragon Knight Kamen Riders we didn't know you had past experiences with this.

Me: You never asked about it. But now you know.

Eli: Yep.

Me: And Nico I'm going to be inviting some special guests for the missions for today and tomorrow.

Nico: Looking forward to it.

Eli: Cool

Hikaru Raido: Awesome. Sam I heard you were raised by phony parents.

Sam S.L.: Yes it's something I don't like to talk about.

I beckoned Hikaru.

Me: (Whispers) She doesn't like to talk about that. It brings back really bad memories.

Hikaru Raido: Oh man I'm sorry.

Me: It's okay.

Samurai Jack: I was told about that and it was bad.

Misuzu: Wait a second. Jack I remember seeing you in The Chronicles of The Brave 12! That was amazing!

Me: That was one of the most fun ever we had. And you're looking at one of the Brave 12. Me.

Eli: Yep

Misuzu: Oh wow! That is amazing! Was Aku really that bad?

Me: Yep.

Samurai Jack: Yes he was. It was that bad.

Me: It was. Aku was a force of ultimate evil that existed since the Beginning of Time and the three great gods Odin, Ra and Vishnu were going to destroy him. But a piece of Aku broke off. Over the course of many eons Aku was rejuvenating himself here on Earth.

He was spreading over the land like a cancer. Jack's father was chosen to destroy him. He was given a powerful sword that was forged from the Righteousness within him and destroy Aku for good.

Samurai Jack: Yes and I was chosen to wield the sword too. I underwent intense training to do so.

Me: It was a really amazing adventure and we helped Jack find his way back to the past. You'll meet the brave 12 members later.

Hikaru Raido: Wow! Looking forward to it.

Me: Yep.

Hikaru: Do we have to worry about Dark Eddy?

Nico: Not really.

Me: Nope you don't have to worry about him anymore. He's gone forever. We gave him the black gates earlier this year.

Eli: It's true.

Misuzu: Wow! Thank goodness.

Me: Now we have a new threat. The Blackwing Eatos 12 Vampire Angels.

I went over what they are and more and it was shocking.

Misuzu: Oh man! That explains it and Powell made the virus and gave it to Lord Zedd!? That is terrible!

Me: It is. We first found out about it during the first mission with the Taiga Ultraman team. Then as time went on we found out more and more about it.

Luna Loud: (growls) And all because we were having fun in the Ridonculous Race!

Hikaru: Well, at least it's not that bad like with Team Buktu.

Me: That is true.

Luna Loud: Yeah it sure is. But Lisa made the antidote.

Misuzu: That's good she did.

Me: Yep.

Hikaru Raido: And Lord Zedd and Rita are both going to get their comeuppance soon so that's good.

Nico: Yeah it sure is.

Me: And Hikaru, Tomoya, when we face Lord Zedd would you like to help us bring him down?

Nico: Yeah.

Me: Lord Zedd is building a bomb that is going to destroy all the Good in the Entire Multiverse so that only evil will reign supreme. We got to destroy that bomb at all costs or we're all doomed. So will you help us?

Hikaru: Sure. But I have a feeling that Zedd's just a pawn in someone else's plan.

Me: I have that feeling too. But great. We're going to need all the help we can get to bring him down.

Qin: The Universe has had enough of Zedd.

Ice Demon: He must be stopped now.

Me: I know. There's 2 possibilities that he might be a pawn in this from someone. One is Master Vile and the other is Ben's archnemesis Vilgax. But we'll worry about that later.

Nico: Yeah.

Hikaru: I just hope Powell doesn't do anything to himself before his planned trial.

Me: Don't worry. They are going to make sure he doesn't kick the bucket too soon.

Nico: Yeah we want his entire image to be completely exposed to the world.

Eli: It's true.

Then the alarm sounded.

Me: Uh oh!

We went to the computer and we saw the monoster KING PANDON from episode 3 of Ginga!

King Pandon is a two-headed bird Kaiju that first appeared in Ultraseven. Pandon first appeared in the final two episodes as the vanguard of the Alien Ghose, with these appearances cementing Pandon as one of the Ultraman Series' most popular monsters. Since then, Pandon has appeared in numerous shows in the Ultraman Series, exhibiting a variety of different forms.

King Pandon appeared in episode 3 of Ultraman Ginga as a Spark Doll given to Yuuka Sugou, a senior who went to the same school as Hikaru and his friends. After setting Hikaru's room on fire, Yuuka DarkLived into King Pandon and was faced by Hikaru's Kemur. However, King Pandon proved to be a far superior foe, keeping Kemur at bay while burning him with streams of scorching fire. With her foe weakened, King Pandon stood over the downed alien and delivered a series of forceful stomps. Despite her early advantage, King Pandon quickly lost ground when Hikaru UltraLived into Ultraman Ginga. Even with her fiery breaths focused on Ginga for an extended period of time, with the hero receiving the attack head on, King Pandon only managed to weaken the Ultra slightly. After her flames subsided, Ginga took the initiative to strike back. Materializing the Ginga Saber from his right arm, Ginga plunged his weapon into the ground, causing an explosive pillar of magma to spurt out from below King Pandon. Defeated, King Pandon was turned back into a Spark Doll under Hikaru's possession.

WE GASPED!

Me: That's King Pandon!

Qin: WHOA! I've heard of 2 heads being better than one but this is ridiculous!

Me: Looks like Yuuka Sugou some manners!

Nico: Yep! Lets head out!

We were off!

We were flying over the forest.

Nico: Keep an eye out!

Me: There!

We saw KING PANDAN!

We flew and I grew to her size and landed!

Me: King Pandan! Been a long time chicken face!

Yuuka Sugou: J.D. Knudson. It has been a long time.

Me: You have always been a rotten to the core apple Yuuka. But then again you always do what you can to get what you want.

She then fired massive blasts of intense fire and I absorbed the blasts of fire and got stronger.

Me: Sheesh get this girl a breath mint.

Hikaru: Lets do it!

He got out the Ginga doll and transformed into ULTRAMAN GINGA!

Nico: WHOA!

Me: AWESOME!

Ultraman Ginga: Just like old times huh J.D.

Me: You got that right!

King Pandan fired massive blasts of fire and I fired waves of intense fire and the blasts collided and exploded!

KRABBBBBBBBBBBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO

Fireballs rained down all over and blasted everything all over!

Luna got out her Progrisekey!

Luna: Take this!

HYDRO MAN'S WATERY MAELSTROM!

She fired a massive blast of water and drenched Pandan all over!

Me and Ginga: GINGA ULTRA FIREBALL STORM!

We fired a wave of fireballs and blasted her all over the place in powerful fiery explosions!

KRABBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOMMMMM!
KRABBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOMMMMMMM!
KRABBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOMMMMM!
KRABBBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOMMMMMMM!

Samurai Jack got out his Progrisekey.

SPLITFACES MOUTHS OF DARKNESS!

He fired energy blasts and blasted Pandan all over!

But then waves of ice flew in and my feet were frozen to the ground!

Me: What the!?

Nico: LOOK!

We saw a girl with blue hair and red eyes and she had back clothes and pitch black angel wings and had a tiara with the symbol of Big Chill on it.

Me: (GASP) Bonnie Big Chill! Oh no!

Nico: You know her?

Me: She's half Necrofriggian and she's from the planet Kylmyys and she has the powers of ice and can go intangible and her wings can fold and turn into a hood like Big Chill's can.

Nico: WHOA!

Eli: Uh oh!

Bonnie Big Chill: J.D. help me! (Crying) I can't keep going like this!

Me: Hold on Bonnie!

I broke my legs out of the ice.

Bonnie breathes a flow of cold wind at Ice Demon.

But the Ice Demon jumped and surfed on the wind with no problem.

Ice Demon: Bad choice there honey. Ice is my element.

He fired waves of ice and knocked her down.

Me: Hold on.

I fired an electron beam and injected the antidote into her.

Qin: Hold on Bonnie!

Bonnie (to Ice Demon): Try and hit me now!

Bonnie went intangible.

She flew at him.

But then Eli used the Force and made him intangible too!

She flew through him but no ice appeared.

Bonnie: WHAT!? Whoa!

Eli: Nice try!

Me: Is it cold in here or is it just me?

I fired waves of ice and froze Pandan.

Ice Demon charged at Bonnie and kicked her down.

But then Laser blasts hit Bonnie from out of nowhere.

KRABBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMMM!

Nico: What the!?

Monzaemon then appeared!

Me: Whoa Monzaemon!

Qin: I hope this isn't the one at Toy Town.

Monzaemon: (In a girls voice) It's not but I'm ready for this.

Qin: Monica Monzae! Whoa!

Nico: Toy Master Monica! Awesome!

Monica Monzae: Awesome to see you again Nico and Qin.

Marina: Hikaru, you should that I'm not entirely human

Hikaru: You aren't?

Marina: No I'm a gene-slammer of a Piscciss Volans from the planet Piscciss.

Me: That's Ripjaws species.

Marina: Yep.

Hikaru: Wow!

Marina fired waves of water and drenched Pandan.

Eli: 3 heads are better! GHIDORAH COME FORTH!

Eli raised his hand up into the air and then…

KRABBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMMM

A massive fiery explosion blasted out of the ground and a fireball flew into the air and exploded numerous times annd formed into KING GHIDORAH!

King Ghidorah landed and Eli got on the middle head!

Eli: Fire!

He fired waves of gravity lightning and blasted Pandan all over in fiery explosions!

KRABBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOMM!
KRABBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMMM!
KRABBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMMM!
KRABBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMMM!
KRABBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOMMM!

Marina got out her Progrisekey!

AQUAFIEND'S MAELSTROM OF FURY!

She fired waves of water and drenched Bonnie down.

The antidote then took effect and she was cured! Her blue eyes were back!

Bonnie Big Chill: (Groans) What happened? I have the worst headache.

Qin got out her Progrisekey

CAPTAIN COLD'S ICE SABER!

She formed a sword of ice and blasted Pandan with ice and blasted her.

Yuuka Sugou: WHY CAN'T YOU JERKS MIND YOUR OWN BUSINESS!?

Me: This IS our business!

Nico: It was J.D.'s business first. Now it's Luna, Jack, and Marina's business.

Me: That's right!

I fired waves of lightning and blasted Pandan all over!

Me: Time to finish this!

Ginga: You got it!

Me and Ginga: GINGA ULTRA BLAST!

We fired a massive blast of rainbow energy and the blasts all hit Pandan and she exploded!

KRABBBBBBBBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO

I caught the Pandan Spark Doll and purified it!

Me: Whoa! Just like old times!

Nico: Yeah! King Pandan you have failed this world!

Luna: Off to a good start, dudes.

Me: You got that right!

Hikaru: That was fun!

Monica reverted back and she was a girl with yellow hair and red eyes and had yellow clothes and yellow angel wings and she had a symbol of Monzaemon in the middle of her forehead and on her skirt.

Monica Monzae: That was so awesome and cool.

Luna: Rockin dudes!

Nico: You okay Bonnie?

Bonnie Big Chill: Yeah just got a nasty headache.

Me: You'll be fine.

Luna: Monica do you have any favorite memories of Nico Dude?

Monica Monzae: When I took Nico to my family's toy shop and we got him awesome toys for his siblings.

Nico: Yeah they loved them.

Me: Cool.

Nico and Monica hugged.

Nico: I'va missed you.

Monica Monzae: Same here.

Later we came back.

May: Hey guys how did it go?

Me: Really awesome.

Nico: Yep.

We told them everything and it was awesome.

Lola: WOW!

Varie: That is cool!

Lynn Sr.: We're so proud of you sweetie.

Luna: Thanks Popstar.

Nico: Thomas the Tank Engine, Right, and Rarity will go Next.

Me: Awesome!

Rarity: Oh this will be great darling.

Me: Yep.

ZING! THUMP!

An arrow hit the bullseye in the Archery range at the estate.

Applejack: YEEHAW! That was a good shot.

Me: Thanks.

Cynder: What are you Guys doing?

Me: Practicing archery.

Aylene Carter: It's really fun and it's awesome too.

Me: Yep.

Nico fired arrows and got 3 bullseyes.

Nico: YEAH!

Maria Keihanaikukauakahihuliheekahaunaele: Let me try

Nico: Sure.

She tried to load an arrow but had trouble as it fell off.

Nico: It's not easy Maria.

Aylene Carter: Here.

She showed her how to do it.

Aylene Carter: Pull it back and let the arrow go.

She fired and it hit the bullseye!

THUMP!

Me: Nice shot Maria!

Maria Keihanaikukauakahihuliheekahaunaele: Wow! Not bad!

Nico: Good shot on your first try!

Ironbison: I can see why Clint and Oliver like doing this sort of thing.

Hawkeye: Yeah it's fun.

Green Arrow: It sure is.

ZING!

He hit a target and bashed it down.

Qin: Nice one!

Poromon: Let me try!

He grabbed a bow and arrow.

Poromon: Here we go.

Phil: Here let me… WHOA!

Poromon accidentally fired him and he plowed through a bush, a wall, a statue and into a bullseye!

Phil: THERE GOES MY ULCER!

WE LAUGHED!

Hercules: (LAUGHS) Sorry Phil.

Poromon: It's not easy doing it with just a beak and wings.

Nico: No it's not.

Phil: I see what you mean.

Poliwag: I want to try!

Me: I don't think you can do it because you don't have hands.

Poliwag: You're right. But lets see.

He used his tail and grabbed an arrow and then fired and it hit a bullseye.

Nico: Nice one!

?: Good shot!

A girl with red hair and red eyes and red sports clothes and had red angel wings and a baseball bat and ball in her hands and she had a tiara with Strike Man's symbol on it.

Siera Strike: Siera Strike, Embodiment of Strike Man.

Lynn: Hey! Strike Queen Siera! Been a while!

Lynn Jr.: Yeah! The Strike Queen is back!

Siera Strike: Slugger Queen Lynn! Awesome!

They high five.

G1 Lightspeed: How did you meet both Lynns?

Siera Strike: I met them at a baseball game that was up against Hazeltuckey. We were playing against those jerks Hawk and Hank. We won against them. But they didn't take losing well. They were about to pulverize both Lynn's and I stepped in and bashed their faces in.

Nico: NICE!

Qin: Awesome!

Lynn: Yeah she is called Strike Queen Siera because she always throws strikes and never got any hits or balls.

Me: Whoa! This I got to see.

I got out a ball glove and I was 500 yards away.

Me: HEY BATTER BATTER BATTER!

Then…

WHOOSH! ZOOM!

SHE THREW A BALL THAT WAS SO FAST AND THEN..

CRASH!

I caught the ball and crashed into a wall!

Me: That's the old pepper! Wow! WHAT A THROW!

Nico: Awesome!

Lynn Jr.: It sure is.

Me: Yeah!

Nico: Would you like to join the team?

Siera Strike: I would be honored.

Viceroy: The targets are drawings of Power Ranger monsters.

Nico: Yep.

Me: That's right.

We were busy watching TV, and many of us were doing work-outs to continue staying in tip-top shape, especially Lincoln doing 900,000,000,000,000 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, and regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 900,000,000,000,000-lb barbells, squats, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, even doing

yoga to clear his mind and doing 900,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get his eleven massive and long white wolf tails even more stronger than ever and he was sweating like crazy.

Lincoln: We don't have long before the main mission starts, so I still got to keep myself busy.

Me: That's true, and we're also doing work-outs just like you, Lincoln.

Nico: Yep.

Then, we saw Lincoln deadlift a massive twenty-five-ton barbell with ease, and we were stunned.

Eli: Whoa!

And of course, the constant workouts that Lincoln has been doing had also caused his harem to get massive atomic red blushes on their faces, hearts in their eyes, and their noses were really bleeding upon seeing their hotter, sexier hunk of a future husband.

Lily the Mermaid: (Turned On) My God, Linky truly is one hunky muscle god.

Girl Jordan: (Turned On) Big time.

We finished our workouts, and Lincoln sprayed us with water and soap and we were all clean. Then, his harem kissed him on his face and steam whistled out of his ears and his face turned atomic red.

Suddenly, Lincoln's deep sapphire blue eyes, the rainbow iris of his Third Eye, his cutie mark tattoo on his back and Thunderbolt cutie mark with circle of surrounding elements on his massive left pec glowed, and he had a vision, and he saw who it was that we're going to confront today: it was Rita Repulsa, and she's finally on the move and causing havoc. When we saw it, we knew it meant trouble.

Lincoln: So, you're finally on the move, Rita Repulsa.

Lincoln sounded the alarm.

Nico: We heard the alarm, what's wrong, Lincoln?

Lincoln: Nico, everyone, we've got a seriously huge emergency. I just had a vision and I saw who it was that we're going to confront today, it's none other than Rita Repulsa, and she's finally on the move and causing havoc.

WE GASPED!

Nico: So, Rita Repulsa's finally on the move, eh? Took her long enough.

Me: Yep, but this is where it finally ends for her.

Nico: You said it, that witch is finally getting her comeuppance. Alright, team, let's go, the time to destroy Rita Repulsa has finally come.

Lincoln: Finally, she will pay for everything she's done.

The previous group came.

Stratos: Can me, Chillyfish, SkullMeramon, Mortal Kombat Scorpion, Ice Demon, Marluxia, Black Knight Ghost, Puppetmon, Count Spankulot, and David Cain go with you guys?

Nico: Yes you all can come with.

Qin: We need all the help we can get for this.

Disk Wars Mandarin: Nico, which Gene Slammer do you think you'll meet next?

Nico: Spike Rosebud next.

Qin: Flowery.

Camie: Yeah.

Suddenly, Lincoln's deep sapphire blue eyes, the rainbow iris of his Third Eye, his cutie mark tattoo on his back and Thunderbolt cutie mark with circle of surrounding elements on his massive left pec

glowed, and the rainbow colored iris of Lincoln, Lori, Leni, Luna, Luan, Lynn, Laney, Lucy, Lana, Lola, Lisa, Lily, Lynn Sr., and Rita's Third Eye, and everyone else's Third Eye glowed even more and our rainbow energy auras, rainbow protective auras, and rainbow fire auras flared up even more, as they sensed dark energy signals with their eyes and the Force, and they saw who the figure was in the vision: the figure is none other than the feral animal Packing Day version of Laney, and that rampaging animal is coming after us to pummel us with snowballs. When we saw it, we knew it meant trouble.

Lincoln: Uh oh.

Rayman: I can guess that we got big trouble heading our way. Lincoln, who was it that you saw?

Lincoln: You guessed it, Rayman, and this is something none of us are going to like in the slightest. The figure we sensed belongs to the feral animal Packing Day version of Laney, and that rampaging animal is coming after us to pummel us with snowballs.

Me: Uh oh, what does she look like?

Lincoln took out his sketchbook and we saw Laney's feral animal Packing Day version, she looked like her on Packing Day, but with long wild unkempt brown hair, she has on a black coat with the sleeves torn off, black pants and black boots, and she was on all fours.

Laney: (SHRIEKS) THAT VERSION OF ME LOOKS LIKE AN UNCIVILIZED BEAST!

MONSTROUSLY MEGA LOUD BELCH!

Me: Along with having Lynn's monstrous side on Packing Day.

Gloria Fullbuster: We'll be ready for her, we've dealt with Lynn on Packing Day before, this won't be any different.

Nico: Oh, this is gonna end badly for her. Alright, gang, let's go, the time to destroy Rita Repulsa has finally come.

Lincoln: Finally, Rita Repulsa will finally meet judgement for her crimes, and once we get done with her, you're next, you monstrous beast.

Gloria Fullbuster: We knew this day was coming, but we've been through a lot worse with Lynn on Packing Day, but either way, we're stopping you dead in your tracks.

Lincoln put up a rainbow energy field around The World Tree Estate and all of us headed out to finally destroy Rita Repulsa and make her pay for everything she's done, and once we get done with her, Lincoln and Gloria Fullbuster along with me are going to destroy the feral animal Packing Day version of Laney.

Me: Get ready Rita. (EYES GLOW RED) We're coming for you and you will pay for everything you did.

We teleported to Terraformed Venus

We were on Terraformed Venus.

SkullMeramon: Here we are!

Nico: Yep.

Qin: Wow amazing.

Camie: It sure is.

Nico: This place certainly hasn't changed.

Drillhorn: Um, guys?!

Me: UH OH!

We saw some Kudabots and Basherbots blast rocks near us, causing an avalanche that buries us. At the same time, the King Ohgers appeared, looking 2 years older then we last met them.

Kaguragi Dybowski: This looks to be where J.D. wanted us to meet

them.

Jeramie Brasieri: It must be.

Gira Husty: You realize we need to be focusing on fighting Racules and his pals, right?

Rita Kaniska: Well, if Zedd detonates that bomb, all of us and every hero in the Multiverse will be destroyed. And that's not good for any of us.

They saw us just in time for the avalanche to bury us alive.

Hymeno Ran: Oh no! We have to get them out!

They went towards the rocks and started moving them off us.

Yanma Gast: C'mon, you slack jawed Tanukis. Put your backs into it!

But then…

KRABBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMMMMMMM!

We blasted out of the rubble!

Me: Nice try!

The Kudabots came and we blasted them and blew them apart!

More Kudabots and Basherbots came!

Me: Come and get some!

I fired lightning blasts and blasted them.

Drillhorn (sees the King Ohgers): Hey, guys!

Gira Husty: We saw that avalanche and knew we had to help you guys from that.

Nico: (chuckles) And you were right. I think I chipped a nail back there.

Hymeno Ran: You know you're not a girl like me and Rita, right?

Nico: I know.

Me: But thank goodness you all made it.

Gira Husty: We wouldn't miss this for anything.

Me: Awesome. Thank goodness. We're going to need all the help we can get for this to stop Rita and Zedd.

Nico: Yeah.

Yanma Gast: We'll gladly assist you all.

Jeramie Braiser: Yeah and make those two monsters pay.

Nico: Awesome.

Marluxia: But why do you guys look a bit older?

Jeramie Brasieri: Well, where it's been several months since you last saw us, for us, it's been two years in our world

Me: That's right. Planet Chikyu has a much shorter Orbital period than we do.

Gira Husty: That's right.

Rita Kaniska: We also heard about Powell. Being the one that carries out the law in my kingdom, I do not listen to smear campaigns such as his.

Me: That's good and word sure travelled fast didn't it and our planets are thousands of lightyears apart.

Rita Kaniska: I know. Word sure travels fast doesn't it.

Me: I know.

Yanma Gast: Honestly, I don't see why you can't just hand to Maria's mom what Luan recorded and just let that slacked jawed tanuki do what he wants to himself in prison. He's dead either way.

Leni: Slack jawed what?

Me: It's Yamna's insult. It means Raccoon Brain.

Leni: Oh.

Me: We're trying to make sure that Lord Zedd is dealt with first before we proceed with the trial. You know it's best to let your prey marinate in sauce before you dig in to it. So to speak.

Nico: That's a good way to put it but I totally understand what that means.

Smithers: But let's worry about that after Rita Repulsa is dead.

Rita Kaniska: That witch has the nerve to share the same first name as me!

Me: Well this is the very first American Power Rangers villain. She has done all kinds of terrible atrocities to the rangers over the first 5 years of their series. Then 25 years later she resurfaced.

Nico: Yep.

Me: But yeah she will pay big time

Puppetmon: Also, remember when we were discussing Quagmire? We'll, here are the porn magazines he kept.

They saw said magazines.

Jeramie Brasieri: Oh my.

Kaguragi Dybowski: I have no words.

Yanma Gast: What kind of slacked jawed Tanaki would read this crap?!

Me: SOMEONE WHO HAS NO FUCKING BRAIN AT ALL!

All Rita Kaniska did was stare at the filthy magazine in her hands before screaming at the top of her lungs and ripping said magazine apart

Nicole: WHOA!

Hymeno Ran: This is disgusting!

Gira Husty: I saw nothing!

Nicole: WHOA! Hymeno I think you and Rita would make 2 great members of the Anti-Pervert Patrol.

Hymeno Ran: Thanks.

Me: Just don't get any ideas or my daughter Nicole will kill you.

Gira: And with that, we should continue on our mission to burn a witch!

Me: I like the way you think Gita! Like how we burned people at the stake for Heresy back over 1,000 years ago on Earth.

Gira Husty: That is true.

We continued walking.

Yanma: Was Venus always like this?

Me: No. Maybe millions of years ago but not now. Before it was terraformed like this it was a scorching and incredibly inhospitable world. Clouds rich in carbon dioxide blanketed the atmosphere and it was full of Sulfuric Acid. The surface was over 900˚Fahrenheit and volcanoes were going off all the time.

Leeli: But thanks to my song I somehow turned it into this.

Nico: It was during one of my rescues. We were amazed when that happened.

Yanma: That is amazing.

Po Kong then appeared.

Po Kong: Hey guys!

Nora Valkyrie: Po Kong! Glad you could make it.

Po Kong: Like I would miss this and King Ohgers great to see you all here.

Gira Husty: Same here.

Nico: Wait. You guys hear that?

Eli: It's over there!

We saw a figure and it was a girl with black hair and red eyes and had cat ears and a cat tail and had black clothes and black angel wings and had a tiara with the symbol of Ultimate Panuncian on it.

Me: (GASP) Eleanor Ultimate Panuncian!

Nico: WHOA! The Evolved Panuncian Embodiment.

Me: Yep. And she is more powerful.

Eleanor Ultimate Panuncian: Help me J.D.

Eleanor slashed at Po Kong

But her claws didn't even scratch her big enormous girth!

Po Kong: Ha! That tickles.

She fired a wave of energy and blasted her down

Me: Hold on!

I fired a beam of electrons and injected the antidote.

Me: Sorry about this Eleanor!

Winx Club Stella: My turn!

She charged at her

She blasted Eleanor all over.

Then the antidote took effect.

She was back to normal and had blue eyes.

Kerchak: Are you okay?

Eleanor Ultimate Panuncian: Yeah I'm fine now. Thanks to you guys.

Me: You're welcome Eleanor.

Camie: You're safe now thanks to us.

Me: We're not done yet. And I have an awesome entrance for this one.

David Cain: I see X Borbs, Vivix, Tronics, Kudabots and Basherbots!

Poromon: Oh my!

Me: Whoa boy.

Qin: Lets get them!

I fired waves of energy and blasted them.

Tyler: DINO CHARGER READY! ENERGIZE! UNLEASH THE POWER!

Devon: ACTIVATE BEAST POWER!

Troy: SUPER MEGA MODE!

Brody: READY! NINJA SPIN!

They transformed and were ready!

Disk Wars Deadpool: (To the viewers) How about that? You get to see the King Ohger morph for the second time!

Jamesdean5842: We sure do.

Qin: Yep.

Lola: This will be awesome.

Eli: She's up ahead 45 klicks.

Count Spankulot: (Transylvanian Accent) You all have been very bad!

Me: They sure have!

Qin: Yeah!

We fired waves of energy and blasted the footsoldiers.

Me: That's it for them.

Larry Koopa: More incoming!

Me: Not for long!

I fired a wave of energy and blasted them all into dust.

Eli: That's it.

Nico: Now for Rita.

We went to face her.

Black Knight Ghost: Nice job earlier, Luna.

Luna: Thanks dudes. It was fun.

Me: It was.

We got to a huge open patch of land and saw our target. RITA REPULSA!

Me: Target sighted. Now here is the entrance. All the rangers will morph and we'll blast out of the explosion.

Nico: Nice.

Me: Lets do it.

I went to face her.

Coconuts: Let's be very quiet

I stood in front of her.

Me: Rita Repulsa!

Rita Repulsa: You came to face me by yourself? Not very smart.

Me: You still are full of talk. But I'm going to silence that mouth of yours permanently.

Rita Repulsa: Yeah right! You and what army?

Me: Me and THIS ARMY!

Out came all the rangers from over the last 47+ Years!

Me: IT'S MORPHIN TIME GUYS!

(THUNDERCLAP!)

Tommy Oliver: DRAGONZORD!

Zack Taylor: MASTODON!

Kimberly Ann Hart: PTERODACTYL!

Billy Cranston: TRICERATOPS!

Trini Kwan: SABER-TOOTH TIGER!

Jason Lee Scott: TYRANNOSAURUS!

Rocky DeSantos: RED RANGER POWER!

Kat Hillard: (Australian Accent) PINK RANGER POWER!

Aisha Campbell: YELLOW RANGER POWER!

Adam Park: BLACK RANGER POWER!

Lincoln formed clones and they turned into 5 of the ZEO POWER RANGERS!

Delphine: (Alien Voice) IT'S MORPHIN TIME! WHITE AQUITAR RANGER POWER!

Corcus: BLACK AQUITAR RANGER POWER!

Cestro: BLUE AQUITAR RANGER POWER!

Tideus: YELLOW AQUITAR RANGER POWER!

Aurico: RED AQUITAR RANGER POWER!

The Aquitar Rangers transformed and they were ready!

Aurico: Rangers of Aquitar, FULL POWER!

Aquitar Rangers: POWER OF WATER! POWER OF LIGHT! POWERS UNITE!

Tanya Sloan: ZEO RANGER II! YELLOW!

Tanya turned into the Yellow Zeo Ranger!

T.J. Johnson: SHIFT INTO TURBO!

Justin Stewart: MOUNTAIN BLASTER TURBO POWER!

Carlos Vallerte: DESERT THUNDER TURBO POWER!

Ashley Hammond: DUNE STAR TURBO POWER!

Cassie Chan: WIND CHASER TURBO POWER!

T.J. Johnson: RED LIGHTNING TURBO POWER!

Andros: LETS ROCK IT!

The In Space Rangers then transformed and they were ready!

Leo Corbett: Lets do it guys!

Lost Galaxy Rangers: GO GALACTIC!

Mike Corbett: MAGNA POWER!

The Lost Galaxy Rangers transformed and they were ready!

Carter Grayson: Lets do it!

Lightspeed Rescue Rangers: LIGHTSPEED RESCUE!

Ryan Mitchell: TITANIUM POWER!

The Lightspeed Rescue Rangers transformed and they were ready!

Wes Collins: Lets do it!

Time Force Rangers: TIME FOR TIME FORCE!

Eric Myers: QUANTUM POWER!

The Time Force Rangers transformed and they were ready!

Cole Evans: Lets do it!

Wild Force Rangers: WILD ACCESS!

The Wild Force Rangers all transformed and they were ready!

Cole Evans: BLAZING LION!

Taylor Earhart: SOARING EAGLE!

Max Cooper: SURGING SHARK!

Danny Delgado: IRON BISON!

Alyssa Enrilé: NOBLE TIGER!

Merrick: HOWLING WOLF!

Kendall (WF): MAGNIFICENT PEACOCK!

Cole Evans: GUARDIANS OF THE EARTH! UNITED WE ROAR! POWER RANGERS…

Wild Force Rangers: WILD FORCE!

Ninja Storm Rangers: NINJA/THUNDER/SAMURAI STORM! RANGER FORM! HA!

The Ninja Storm Rangers transformed and they were ready!

Dino Thunder Rangers: DINO THUNDER! POWER UP! HA!

Trent Fernandez: WHITE RANGER! DINO POWER!

The Dino Thunder Rangers transformed and they were ready!

S.P.D. Rangers: S.P.D.! EMERGENCY!

The S.P.D. Rangers transformed and they were ready!

Mystic Force Rangers: LEGENDARY SOURCE! MYSTIC FORCE!

The Mystic Force Rangers transformed into their legendary forms!

Xander: (Echoing) ELEMENT OF EARTH! GREEN LEGEND WARRIOR!

Vida Rocca: (Echoing) ELEMENT OF WIND! PINK LEGEND WARRIOR!

Madison Rocca: (Echoing) ELEMENT OF WATER! BLUE LEGEND WARRIOR!

Charlie Thorn: (Echoing) ELEMENT OF LIGHTNING! YELLOW LEGEND WARRIOR!

Nick Russell: (Echoing) ELEMENT OF FIRE! RED LEGEND WARRIOR!

Udonna: (Echoing) FREEZE OF ICE! WHITE LEGEND WARRIOR!

Daggeron: (Echoing) FLARE OF THE SUN! SOLARIS LEGEND WARRIOR!

Leanbow: (Echoing) BURNING HOWL OF THE WOLF HEART! WOLF LEGEND WARRIOR!

Claire the Gatekeeper: (Echoing) SHINING OF THE FULL MOON!

MOON LEGEND WARRIOR!

Operation Overdrive Rangers: OVERDRIVE! ACCELERATE!

The Operation Overdrive Rangers transformed and they were ready!

Jungle Fury Rangers: JUNGLE BEAST! SPIRIT UNLEASHED!

The Jungle Fury Rangers transformed.

Casey Rhodes: WITH THE STRENGTH OF A TIGER! JUNGLE FURY RED RANGER!

Theo Martin: WITH THE STEALTH OF A JAGUAR! JUNGLE FURY BLUE RANGER!

Lily Chilman: WITH THE SPEED OF A CHEETAH! JUNGLE FURY YELLOW RANGER!

R.J.: WITH THE COURAGE OF A WOLF! JUNGLE FURY WOLF RANGER!

Dominic Hargen: WITH THE POWER OF A RHINO! JUNGLE FURY RHINO RANGER!

Camille: WITH THE CUNNING OF A CHAMELEON! CHAMELEON WARRIOR!

Elephant Ranger: WITH THE SPIRIT OF AN ELEPHANT! JUNGLE FURY ELEPHANT RANGER!

Bat Ranger: WITH THE SPIRIT OF A BAT! JUNGLE FURY ELEPHANT RANGER!

Shark Ranger: WITH THE SPIRIT OF A SHARK! JUNGLE FURY SHARK RANGER!

Jarrod: WITH THE SPIRIT OF THE MIGHTY LION! JUNGLE FURY BLACK LION WARRIOR!

Jungle Fury Rangers: POWER RANGERS JUNGLE FURY!

R.P.M. Rangers: R.P.M.! GET IN GEAR!

The R.P.M. Rangers transformed and they were ready!

Jayden Shiba: Lets do it!

Samurai Rangers: GO GO SAMURAI!

The Samurai Rangers transformed and they were ready!

Jayden Shiba: RANGERS TOGETHER…

Samurai Power Rangers: SAMURAI FOREVER! POWER RANGERS SAMURAI!

Troy: You're not just fighting one team of Power Rangers, Ooze. You're fighting 20 of them!

Megaforce Rangers: GO GO MEGAFORCE!

The Megaforce Rangers turned into the Regular Megaforce Rangers!

Troy Burrows: FURY OF THE DRAGON! (Echoing) MEGAFORCE RED!

Emma Goodall: FLAMES OF THE PHOENIX! (Echoing) MEGAFORCE PINK!

Jake: VENOM OF THE SNAKE! (Echoing) MEGAFORCE BLACK!

Gia: CLAW OF THE TIGER! (Echoing) MEGAFORCE YELLOW!

Noah Carver: BITE OF THE SHARK! (Echoing) MEGAFORCE BLUE!

Megaforce Rangers: EARTH'S DEFENDERS NEVER SURRENDER! POWER RANGERS MEGAFORCE!

Tyler Navarro: It's Morphin Time! Dino Charger!

Dino Charge Rangers: READY! ENERGIZE HA! UNLEASH THE POWER!

The Dino Charge Rangers all transformed and they were ready!

Brody Romero: It's Morphin Time! POWER STARS!

Ninja Steel Rangers: LOCK IN! READY! NINJA SPIN!

The Ninja Steel rangers were transformed and ready!

Ninja Steel Rangers: NINJA RANGERS FEAR NO DANGER! POWER RANGERS NINJA STEEL!

Beast Morphers: ACTIVATE BEAST POWER! HA!

They transformed!

Beast Morphers: UNLEASH THE BEAST!

ToQger Rangers: TOQ CHANGE!

NOW TRANSFORMING! PLEASE STAND BEHIND THE WHITE LINE!

They transformed in a rainbow flash of light.

TOQ ICH! TOQ NII! TOQ SAN! TOQ YON! TOQ GO! TOQ ROKU! TOQ NANA!

ToQger Rangers: THE VICTORIOUS IMAGINATION! RESSHA SENTAI TOQGER!

Zyuohgers: WILD INSTINCT AWAKEN!

AAHHHAAHHHAHAH! WOOWOOWOWO!

They transformed.

Yamato: MONARCH OF THE OPEN SKIES! ZYUOH EAGLE!

Sela: MONARCH OF THE OPEN SEAS! ZYUOH SHARK!

Leo: MONARCH OF THE SAVANNA! ZYUOH LION!

Tusk: MONARCH OF THE DEEP FOREST! ZYUOH ELEPHANT!

Amu: MONARCH OF THE SNOW FIELDS! ZYUOH TIGER!

Misao: MONARCH OF THE WORLD! ZYUOH WORLD!

Bud: MONARCH OF THE BLUE SKIES! ZYUOH BIRD!

Dino Fury Rangers: Dino Fury Key, activate! Link to Morphin Grid!"

They transformed!

Zayto: "T-Rex Fury! Red Ranger!"

Ollie: "Tricera Fury! Blue Ranger!"

Amelia: "Ankylo Fury! Pink Ranger!"

Izzy: "Tiger Fury! Green Ranger!"

Javi: "Stego Fury! Black Ranger!"

Aiyon: "Mosa Fury! Gold Ranger!"

Cornelia: Brachio Fury! Yellow Ranger!

All: "Dino Fury Power!"

SEIZA CHANGE!

Kyurangers: STAR CHANGE!

They transformed!

Lucky: Super Star! Shishi Red!

Stinger: Poison Star! Sasori Orange!

Garo: Beast Star! Ookami Blue!

Balance: Trick Star! Tenbin Gold!

Champ: Ring Star! Oushi Black!

Naga: Silent Star! Hebitsukai Silver!

Hammie: Shinobi Star! Chameleon Green!

Raptor 283: Speed Star! Washi Pink!

Spada: Food Mei-Star! Kajiki Yellow!

Shou Ronpo: Dragon Ma-Star! Ryu Commander!

Kotara: Big Star! Koguma Skyblue!

Tsurugi: Space Bu-Star! Houou Soldier!

Jetman: CROSS CHANGER!

They transformed!

Ryu Tendo: RED HAWK!

Gai Yuki: BLACK CONDOR!

Raita Ooishi: YELLOW OWL!

Kaori Rokumeikan: WHITE SWAN!

Ako Hayasaka: BLUE SWALLOW!

Jeffery Kensaki: GREEN EAGLE!

All: Choujin Sentai Jetman!

KRABBBBBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO

Another massive fiery explosion went off behind them and they were ready!

Changemen: LETS CHANGE!

They were enveloped in the auras of a Dragon, Phoenix, Mermaid, Griffon and Pegasus and they transformed!

Hiiryu: (DRAGON ROARS) CHANGEDRAGON!

Shou: (GRIFFON ROAR) CHANGEGRIFFON

Yuuma: (PEGASUS WINNIE) CHANGEPEGASUS!

Sayaka: (MERMAID SINGING) CHANGEMERMAID!

Mai: (PHOENIX CRY) CHANGEPHOENIX!

All: Dengeki Sentai Changeman!

KRABBBBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO

Another Massive fiery explosion went off behind them and they were ready!

Dairangers: Qi-Power Transformation - Aura Changer!

They transformed!

Ryo: RyuuRanger! Heavenly Fire Star, Ryo!

Daigo: ShishiRanger! Heavenly Phantom Star, Daigo!

Shoki: TenmaRanger! Heavenly Gravity Star, Shoji!

Kazu: KirinRanger! Heavenly Time Star, Kazu!

Rin: HououRanger! Heavenly Wind Star, Rin!

Kou: Howling New Star, KibaRanger!

All: Five stars, shining in the heavens! Gosei Sentai… Dairanger!

KRABBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO

Another Massive fiery explosion went off behind them and they were ready!

Kyurangers: THE ULTIMATE SAVIORS! UCHU SENTAI KYURANGERS!

LupinRangers: KAITOU CHANGE!

The LupinRangers Transformed!

Kairi Yano: (SNAPS FINGERS) LUPIN RED!

Touma: (SNAPS FINGERS) LUPIN BLUE!

Umiko: (SNAPS FINGERS) LUPIN YELLOW!

Noel: (SNAPS FINGERS) SOLITARY SILVER PHANTOM! LUPIN X!

LupinRangers: PHANTOM THIEVES OF JUSTICE! LUPINRANGERS!

PatRangers: KEISOU CHANGE!

They transformed too!

Keiichiro: PAT1!

Sakuya: PAT2!

Tsukasa: PAT3!

PatRangers: INTERPLANETARY ENFORCERS OF JUSTICE! PATRANGERS!

Kiramagers: KIRAMAI CHANGE!

They transformed too!

Juru Atsutal: "Shining Sparkling! Kiramai Red!"

Tametomo Imizu: "Precise Shooting! Kiramai Yellow!"

Sena Hayami: "Dashing Lightning! Kiramai Green!"

Shiguru Oshikiri: "Unstoppable Edge! Kiramai Blue!"

Sayo Oharu: "Incredible Dexterity! Kiramai Pink!"

Takamichi Crystalia: "Shining Breakthrough! Kiramai Silver!"All:

All "Arriving in a flash! With a 24-carat solution! Mashin Sentai Kiramager

Kaito: SECRET POWER! ZENKAISER! ゼンカイザー

Juran: DINOSAUR POWER! ZENKAI JURAN! ゼンカイジュラン

Gaon: HUNDRED BEASTS POWER! ZENKAI GAON! ゼンカイガオーン

Magine: MAGICAL POWER! ZENKAI MAGINE! ゼンカイマジーヌ

Vroon: RUMBLING POWER! ZENKAI VROON! ゼンカイブルーン

Zocks: PIRATE POWER! TWOKAISER! ツーカイザー

Stacey: DARK POWER! STACAESER! ステイシーザー

All: The Seven assembled! Kikai Sentai… Zenkaigers!

Donbrothers and Lyra: AVATAR CHANGE!

They transformed!

Taro: It's time for a Roll Call!

Sonoi: Absolute Integrity and Perfection Personified! SONOI! ソノイ

Sononi: A beautiful Rose has its thorns… Looking to know love! SONONI! ソノニ

Sonoza: When my interest is caught, nothing gets in the way! SONOZA! ソノザ

All 3: The 3 assembled! The Noto Trio!

Don Masamune: The Jaws that have snapped awake… DON MURASAME! ドンムラサメ)

Jiro: Able bodied and dragon-muscled! DON DRAGOKU! ドンドラゴクウ

Dangerous Jiro: And DON TORABOLT! トラボルト

Shinichi: Bidding farewell to the transient world… SARU BROTHER! サルブラザー

Haruka: The manga master… ONI SISTER! オニシスター

Tsubasa: The fastest get away alive! INU BROTHER! イヌブラザー

Tsuyoshi: One faithful pheasant! KIJI BROTHER! キジブラザー

Lyra: The magic of friendship lives on in everyone! DON ALICORNIA! ドンアリコルニア

Taro: Born from a Peach! DON MOMOTARO! ドンモモタロウ

They were ready for action!

Taro: HAHAHAHAHA! Avataro Sentai!

All: Donbrothers!

YO!

King Ohgers: OHGERCALIBER!

They transformed

Gira Husty: The Evil King, Gira Husty

Yanma Gast: The Intelligent King, Yanma Gast!

Hymeno Ran: The Dazzling Queen, Hymeno Ran!

Rita Kaniska: The Steadfast Ruler, Rita Kaniska

Kaguragi Dybowski: The Lord of Abundance, Kaguragi Dybowski!

Jeramie Braiser: The Rift King, Jeramie Brasieri

King Ohgers: BOW TO YOUR RULERS! OHSAMA SENTAI KING-OHGER!

Me: 47 YEARS OF RANGERS READY FOR BATTLE AND ACTION! LEGACY ENDEAVOR!

All: POWER RANGERS AND SUPER SENTAI FOREVER!

EXTREMELY MASSIVE AND ULTRA POWERFUL FIERY EXPLOSION!

The explosion turned into a powerful phoenix and then it released a call and then we all came out and ready to fight.

THEY WERE READY!

I smirked!

Rita Repulsa: (in fear) Oh no!

Me: It's payback time Rita! I've got 30 years of pain to dish out on you!

I then went SUPER ANGEL-EBONWU-VAMPIRE-WEREWOLF-DRAGON-DEMON-MERMAID-JANUARY WOLF MOON-GOD-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA UNIVERSAL ELEMENTAL UNIVERSAL ELEMENTAL DIVINE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONONIOUS THUNDERBIRD BUFFALO VAMPIRE WEREWOLF JANUARY WOLF MYTHOLOGICAL GOD PHOENIX ANGEL OF DIVINE COSMIC UNIVERSAL ELEMENTAL DIVINE COSMIC HARMONY JANUARY WOLF MYTHOLOGICAL GOD PHOENIX ANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE COSMIC HARMONY UNIVERSAL ELEMENTAL DIVINE COSMIC HARMONY JANUARY WOLF MYTHOLOGICAL GOD PHOENIX ANGEL HOPE!

Eli: She's in for it now!

Rita Repulsa: What the!?

Me: (Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmonious

United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now you are going to see how big my power is!

I went at her and punched her hard in her face and kicked her in her stomach and kicked her in her face and grabbed her and smashed my head into her face and knocked out some of her teeth! I fired waves of energy and blasted her arms and legs and fired fire blasts all over her and blasted her all over!

Qin: YEAH!

Me: You totally underestimated us Rita. You've had this coming for 30 years.

Nico: And another thing, you remember Ivan Ooze?

Rita Repulsa: What about that eggsucking purple pinhead!?

Me: He says hello. Shame he isn't here to witness your own demise.

Ice Demon: We had to cure two victims of yours today!

Me: That's right!

Xenia: We know all about the virus Powell made.

Me: And about how you and Zedd infected many people I know.

Qin: That's right!

Me: How can I forget everything you did Rita. You poisoned Tommy with your evil and made him an evil monster. And not only that but you and Lord Zedd destroyed the rangers zords. How can I forget

that? Also you remember Zordon making the ultimate sacrifice to destroy you? Well guess what? I Brought him back. And also I fixed the Rangers zords that you destroyed!

Rita Repulsa: WHAT!?

Fisticuffs: Have some of this!

He punched her and knocked the staff she had out of her hands!

Me: Also we have a bunch of friends for you to play with.

I summoned all of Rita's monsters and our frenemies in the M.O.E.

Rita saw Goldar, Finster and all the monsters she made with Vypra now! AND MAN WAS SHE PISSED!

Mortal Kombat Scorpion: Get over here!

He fired his whip and grabbed her and punched her down!

Rita Repulsa: GOLDAR YOU TRAITOROUS WORM! YOU SHOULD HAVE NEVER BETRAYED ME! HOW DARE YOU ALL BETRAY ME!? I MADE YOU ALL!

Me: What's your answer to that Goldar?

Goldar did nothing but give her the middle finger.

Livewire: What he said!

We did the same.

Me: Up yours bitch!

I teleported and kicked her in the face and fired numerous fireball blasts and blasted her all over!

KRABBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMMMM!
KRABBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOMMMMMMM!
KRABBBBBBBOOOOOOOOMMMMM!
KRABBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMMMMMMMM!
KRABBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMMMMMMM!

Chillyfish: You didn't even make me!

He fired waves of ice and blasted her!

Me: Yeah!

I fired waves of lightning and electrocuted her all over!

Camie: And take this!

She fired Aurora blasts and blasted her all over!

Rita Repulsa: YOU ARE NOTHING MORE THAN…

SPLAT!

Nico squirted purple slime onto Rita's mouth.

Nico: Ivan Ooze's powers really became useful for this.

Ben turned into Crabdozer!

Ben: CRABDOZER!

He snipped her all over.

Crabdozer: Looks like things are getting Crabby for you!

Mr. Krabs: YEAH!

Mr. Krabs and Crabdozer: CRAB FIRE BLAST!

They fired waves of energy and fire and blasted Rita all over the place!

Crabdozer turned into Omnivoracious

Omnivoracious: OMNIVORACIOUS!

Nico: This bird has some bite!

Omnivoracious: That's right!

He fired waves of energy and blasted her all over!

Silverbolt (Beast Wars): Lets do it then! Silverbolt MAXIMIZE!

He transformed!

Silverbolt and Omnivoracious: SILVER MISSILE FURY BLAST!

They fired energy and mega missiles and blasted Rita all over!

KRABBBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO

Nico: Take that!

Xenia: YEAH!

Xenia fired arrows and blasted her all over!

Omnivoracious turned into Buglizard

Buglizard: BUGLIZARD!

He fired energy waves and blasted her.

Buglizard: Time for this bug to really bring the pain!

Laney: Take this too!

Laney and Buglizard: LIGHTNING LEAF STORM BLAST!

They fired waves of energy and lightning and blasted down Rita!

Qin: Nice one!

Buglizard turned into Panuncian!

Panuncian: PANUNCIAN!

Me: Lets slice and dice!

Panuncian formed clones and they slashed her all over.

Diego (Ice Age): Lets do it now!

Diego and Panuncian: TIGER SLASH STORM BLAST!

They fired blades of energy and slashed her all over.

Xenia: YEAH!

Panuncian turned into Tyrannopede!

Tyrannopede: TYRANNOPEDE!

He fired energy blasts and blasted her.

Tyrannopede: Time for some biting pain!

Sora: Time for some pain too!

Sora and Tyrannopede: DREAM CREATURE STAMPEDE SHOT!

They summoned the Dream Eaters and fired energy blasts and they fired waves of energy and blasted Rita!

Rita: I'm not done yet! Scuttleworms!

She summoned Scuttleworms!

Me: Take this!

I fired waves of energy and blasted the Scuttleworms!

Xenia: YEAH!

I fired waves of energy and blasted Rita all over.

Nico: We need the Super Mega Skyship Zord, T Rex Zord, Robo Red Zord, and Racer Zord!

They summoned said zords.

Camie: YEAH!

The zords fired waves of energy and blasted Rita all over.

Camie: Take that.

Tyrannopede turned into Hypnotick!

Hypnotick: HYPNOTICK!

Me: Oh yeah!

Hypnotick fired waves of ice and froze her!

Hypnotick: You getting cold feet?

Dana: Because you are coldhearted!

Dana and Hypnotick: FROZEN FURY BLAST!

They fired waves of ice and blasted Rita all over.

Hypnotick turned into Vicetopus!

Vicetopus: VICETOPUS!

Vicetopus bashed and smashed and pulverized her!

Vicetopus: Take that Stinkface!

Squilliam: You need a better life!

Squilliam and Vicetopus: SQUID FURY BURST!

They fired waves of energy and blasted her all over!

Vicetopus turned into Slamworm!

Slamworm: SLAMWORM!

Nico: Time to dig your grave!

Slamworm: What he said!

Slamworm dug underground and pupped out from under Rita and smashed her into the ground.

Slamworm: Take that you clod!

Lana: And this!

Lana and Slamworm: SLAMMING WORM BLAST!

They fired waves of energy and blasted her all over.

Slamworm turned into Mucilator!

Mucilator: MUCILATOR!

Qin: OH YEAH!

Mucilator fired waves of flime and blasted Rita.

Mucilator: Sticky huh?

Qin: Time for this too!

Qin and Mucilator: SLIME KOMODO BLAST!

They fired waves of slime and ice and blasted her all over.

Mucilator turned into Terroranchula

Terroranchula: TERRORANCHULA!

He fired waves of energy and blasted her.

Xenia: Take that.

Terroranchula: Awesome guys!

Rachnera: Take this one.

Terroranchula and Rachnera: SPIDER FURY BLAST!

They fired waves of energy and blasted her all over.

Horsea squirted ink and it got into Rita's eyes.

Nico: Take that.

Then 10,000 Volt Ghost, Zavok, Goro, Black Lance, Lythos, Samon

Shakekisutanchin, Killer Croc, Dayu, Yenaldooshiu and Weather Wizard came.

Nico: 10,000 Volt Ghost, Zavok, Goro, Black Lance, Lythos, Samon Shakekisutanchin, Killer Croc, Dayu, Yenaldooshiu and Weather Wizard.

10,000 Volt Ghost: You guys are really letting her have it!

Black Lance (to Jimmy): I hope you're doing okay.

Zavok: Especially after yesterday,

Jimmy: I'll be fine.

Lythos: (to Nico) We heard you fought a Red Guy clone.

Nico: We sure did.

Goro: (to Silverstream) You should take care of that Shiny Rapidash

Silverstream: We will.

Rotox DX came.

Me: Rotox DX. Back for another round?

Rotox DX: Yep I sure am.

Me: Awesome.

Rotox DX: I was never made by Rita anyway

Me: No you weren't. But she is the catalyst that helped started numerous series of enemies.

Rotox DX: True.

Nico: Yep. Lets get it on!

Me: COME ON YOU APES! YOU WANNA LIVE FOREVER!

We got the battles underway!

Ax, Mystique, Cia, Infernal Flame Emperor, Volcanic Doomfire, Volcanic Rocket, Fire Princess, Sunset Shimmer, Pipsqueak, Fire Skylanders, Constantine (Robotboy) and Viceroy (Randy Cunningham) VS 10,000 Volt Ghost, Judge, Thromnambular the Wish Granting Skull, Evil Bunny, Outlaw Skinner, and Monster Tree Stump - Nico's Rescue was on an Artist Canvas planet which was fun and they battled a clone of Red Guy and Sarah Tinsley, Sophia Presley, Amber Blakely, The Hazeltucker Sisters, and Fiona, Marie, and Nicole Hernandez transformed against him

---

10,000 Volt Ghost was first.

10,000 Volt Ghost (to Ax): Nico's Rescue was on a fun Artist Canvas planet, where he battled a clone of Red Guy. Sarah Tinsley, Sophia Presley, Amber Blakely, The Hazeltucker Sisters, and Fiona, Marie, and Nicole Hernandez transformed against him too

Ax: You should have seen it. The World we went to was an amazing artist paradise. It was a blank canvas where the whole world there was an artist canvas.

Mystique: It was really fun to see and we made amazing landscapes and more.

Cia: We expressed amazing creativity there.

Sunset Shimmer: Boy it sure was and I'm an amazing artist myself and I loved it.

Pipsqueak: (British Accent) Boy it sure was and we all thought it was amazing.

Sunburn: Yeah everyone had a lot of fun on that one.

10,000 Volt Ghost: Boy that sounds like an awesome planet! Lets do it!

Ax flicked the switches for 10,000 Volt Ghost and Neptune and got a

Lightning Sword.

Ax: THE THUNDER SWORD OF THE ANDALITES!

10,000 Volt Ghost: That is awesome!

Ax: LIGHTNING STYLE: 15,000 ALIENS OF FURIOUS LIGHTNING!

He fired waves of lightning and the group fired waves of fire and blasted them down.

Ace Bunny, Ed the Protector, Pyra, Maggie Orbersson, Soup Faerie, Fyora the Faerie Queen, Siyana the Light Faerie, Twilight Sparkle, Starshine Sparkle, Magic Skylanders, Disk Wars Silver Samurai and Disk Wars Mandarin VS Zavok, Axel, LeFrog, NES Gezora, Frankenstein (Looney Tunes), and Irene Belserion - Us battling Another Ring-Ring, Kabatoncue, Sonoza, Moby, Escagoo, Totemer, Ravemanta, Golem (Mega Man), Whopper and Steephinx who are the Embodiments of the Mane 12 rolled into 1 and the Metroid Dopant

---

Zavok was next.

Zavok (to Ace): Nico, Supremacy Sun's team, Ring Ring's team, and the others did good battling Another Ring-Ring, Kabatoncue, Sonoza, Moby, Escagoo, Totemer, Ravemanta, Golem (Mega Man), Whopper and Steephinx. They are the Embodiments of the Mane 12 rolled into 1 and the Metroid Dopant

Ace: Boy that was really cool! And the Mane 12 Embodiment has all of the powers of J.D. and Twilight and friends and she is as powerful as he is. And the Metroid Embodiment has all the powers, strengths and skills of all the powers of Samus and her enemies from over the course of 37+ years.

Ed: That was so awesome to see.

Pyra: Yeah no kidding there.

Twilight Sparkle: Yeah that's is for sure and it was cool.

Starshine Sparkle: Yeah no kidding.

Spyro: Yeah it was awesome.

Zavok: Boy no kidding! But that is cool! Lets do it!

Ace flicked the switches for Zavok and Mobius and got a Sonic Sword.

Ace: THE SWORD OF THE MOBIUS FREEDOM FORCE!

Zavok: Awesome!

Ace: CHAOS STYLE: SPEAR OF LIGHT!

He fired waves of light and the group fired waves of magic and smashed them down.

Silverstream the Hippogriff, Yamato (Zyuohers), Natsu Hyuga, Wendy Dorrington the Vaxadactylus Gene-slammer, Apple Fritter, Scotsman, Stone Kirby, Pinkie Pie, Maud Pie, Featherweight, Tech Skylanders, Drillhorn, and Guyhawk VS Goro, Ghost of Jeremiah Pratt, Nightmare Fluttershy, Froot Loops Queen, DC Shrapnel, and Daffy Duck the Screwball - Us in Mexico City, and there an old friend friend of Luna and Sol Rodriguez named Miguel Álvarez and his wife and his son and daughter are being tormented by a demon

---

Goro was next.

Goro (to Silverstream): I heard Lincoln's rescue was in in Mexico City, to meet an old friend friend of Luna and Sol Rodriguez named Miguel Álvarez. His wife and his son and daughter were being tormented by a demon

Silverstream: Yeah that's was a scary sight!

Yamato: This demon was really terrorizing the living crap out of them.

Natsu Hyuga: It was not a pretty sight.

Pinkie Pie: But we destroyed that demon forever.

Maud Pie: (Monotonously) It sure was good.

Featherweight: Yeah I agree.

Sprocket: That was cool.

Goro: It sure was! Lets do it!

Silverstream flicked the switches for Goro and the Temple of The Order of Light and got a Mortal Kombat Sword!

Silverstream: THE SWORD OF MORTAL KOMBAT'S LIGHT!

Goro: COOL!

Silverstream: MORTAL KOMBAT STYLE: DRAGON OF FLAMING FURY!

She fired a wave of fire and the group fired waves of metal, gears and lightning and smashed them down.

Jimmy, Natasha Avalon, Billy, Rolf, Sora, Ishilly, Commander Feral, Starlight Glimmer, Cozy Glow, Undead Skylanders, Slinkman and Smithers VS Black Lance, Major Mucus, Morticon, Howling Hairfish, Glut, and Lego Abomination - Luna Loud, Samurai Jack and Marina Reagan's first mission

---

Black Lance was next.

Black Lance (to Jimmy): Today was Luna Loud, Samurai Jack and

Marina Reagan's first mission. How was it?

Jimmy: It was really amazing and cool! They battled the 2 headed flame beast, King Pandon and it was really amazing and infernal.

Natasha Avalon: It sure was amazing!

Billy: It was fiery and also they battled the embodiment of Big Chill.

Starlight Glimmer: That was really cool!

Cozy Glow: It sure was.

Hex: Boy no kidding.

Black Lance: That is awesome! Lets do it!

Jimmy flicked the switches for Black Lance and Chikyu and got a Knight Sword.

Jimmy: THE KNIGHT SWORD OF CHIKYU!

Black Lance: Nice!

Jimmy: KNIGHT STYLE: MEDIEVAL SWORD BEAM SHOT!

He fired waves of energy and the group fired waves of stars, lightning, magic, bones, blood, skulls and ghosts and smashed them down.

Ebonwumon, Caoimhe Coughlan, Crimson Comet, Ayaka Laurence, Nerissa, Dharc the Dark Charmer, Monster Flame Kirby, Applejack, Apple Bloom, Earth Skylanders, Hak Foo, and Kerchak VS Lythos the Rock Titan, Evil Comet Woman, Evil Earth Man, Mandark, Universe 666 Professor Pyg, and Universe 666 Trakeena - Us practicing Archery

---

Lythos the Rock Titan was next.

Lythos (to Ebonwumon): You guys practiced Archery earlier. What targets did you hit?

Ebonwumon: (Irish Accent) They hit targets for th emonsters of Power Rangers and the enemies we faced and more.

Caoimhe: (Irish Accent) That was really fun lads.

Crimson Comet: It sure was and it was great.

Applejack: It was great practicing archery.

Apple Bloom: It sure was!

Flashwing: It sure was fun.

Lythos: Glad you had fun. Lets do it!

Ebonwumon flicked the switches for Lyhtos and Olympus and got an Earth Sword.

Ebonwumon: THE SWORD OF THE SOVEREIGN OF THE NORTH!

Lythos: Awesome!

Ebonwumon: EARTH STYLE: SOVEREIGN OF NATURE BLAST!

He fired waves of earth and leaves and the group fired waves of earth, rock, mud, boulders, lava, crystal and apples and smashed them down.

Power Pack (Marvel), Jason James, Metamorpho, Kairyu-Shin, Ocean Dragon Lord - Kairyu-Shin, Ocean Dragon Lord - Neo Daedalus, Yormungarde, Rarity, Sweetie Belle, Water Skylanders, Disk Wars Magneto and Disk Wars Deadpool VS Samon Shakekisutanchin, Mr. Freeze, Fission Metroids, Mongolian Death Worm, Monster Dandelion, and Mocktroids - Archery is awesome

---

Samon Shakekisutanchin was next.

Samon Shakekisutanchin (to Power Pack): Archery is awesome. I can see why Hawkeye and Green Arrow like it.

Zero G: Boy no kidding! And it's awesome to show your marksmanship skills.

Lightspeed: Yeah that's was awesome and fun.

Jason James: It sure was.

Metamorpho: It was fun testing our marksman skills.

Rarity: It sure was fun.

Sweetie Belle: Archery is really cool.

Gill Grunt: You got that right.

Mass Master: That was cool.

Energizer: It sure was.

Samon Shakekisutanchin: Yeah glad you guys all had fun. Lets do it!

The Power Pack flicked the switches for Samon and the planets Mars, Earth, Venus and Neptune and each got Elemental Swords!

Power Pack: THE 4 SWORDS OF THE ELEMENTAL POWERS!

Samon: Awesome!

Power Pack: ELEMENTAL STYLE: SWORD BLASTS OF THE NATURE FORCE!

They fired waves of fire, water, earth and wind and the group fired waves of water, ice and jewels and smashed them down.

Keiko Yukimura, Misaki Akibana, Honoka, Emu, Bianca Mantodea,

Margaret Gilroy, Erin Fay, Fluttershy, Tornado Bolt, Seabreeze, Life Skylanders, Larry Koopa, and Morton Koopa VS Killer Croc, Ghost of Dr. Coffin, Plumeria, U.A. Deadpool, Poodles Galore, and Universe 666 Eddie Quist - Rita Repulsa made her move. Now it's time for ultimate payback

---

Killer Croc was next

Killer Croc (to Keiko): Rita Repulsa made her move. Now it's time for ultimate payback.

Keiko: After causing 30 years of problems for the Rangers and after a 25 year hiatus we are going to make sure that Rita pays.

Misaki Akibana: That is for sure and it will be painful.

Honoka: Times infinity and it will be awesome.

Fluttershy: What Rita did to so many people is horrible.

Tornado Bolt: No kidding! And it has to stop now.

Seabreeze: (Swedish Accent) Ja that is for sure.

Stealth Elf: I agree there.

Killer Croc: I agree there too! Lets do it!

Keiko flicked the switches for Killer Croc and Pandora and got a flower sword.

Keiko: THE FLOWER SWORD OF PANDORA'S BEAUTY!

Killer Croc: Awesome!

Keiko: FLOWER STYLE: FLOWERS OF PANDORA BLAST!

She fired waves of flowers and the group fired waves of flowers, fruit, leaves and grass and smashed them down

---

Emma Goodall, Shoichi, Mokuro, Nerri the Willow Maiden, Neytiri, Sakuya Tachibana, Rin (Catherine), Rainbow Dash, Scootaloo, Air Skylanders, Scratch, Coconuts and Grounder VS Dayu, Dahlia Hawthorne, Good Cinder Fall, Good Burns, Good Lex Luthor, and Helga Von Guggen - We got 30 years of Payback to dish out on both Rita and Zedd

---

Dayu was next.

Dayu (to Emma): We got 30 years of Payback to dish out on both Rita and Zedd. But Rita's going down first!

Emma: You got that right and it's going to be sweet payback for all the pain she did.

Shoichi: It sure will be awesome.

Mokuro: That is for sure!

Rainbow Dash: Yeah that's will be so awesome!

Scootaloo: She has had it coming for a long time!

Whirlwind: We're going to dish out 3 decades worth of pain on her.

Dayu: That is for sure! Lets do it!

Emma: LEGENDARY RANGER MODE! PATRANGERS!

She turned into the Pink PatRanger!

Emma flicked the switches for Dayu and Japan and got a Pink Katana!

Emma: THE SWORD OF FOREVER PINK!

Dayu: COOL!

Emma: PINK STYLE: BLADES OF THE PINK!

She fired waves of pink energy and the group fired waves of

lightning, wind and rainbows and smashed them down.

Seto Kaiba, Gingka, Aquarius, Noriko Kaiba, Alex Ramirez, Hailey Schroedder, Neela Kaosudoragon, Princess Celestia, King Solar, Solar Eclipsa, Amber Morning, Light Skylanders, Brawl & Chain and Fisticuffs VS The Yenaldooshi, Boss Wolf, Flash Head, Hizumina, Jinx (League of Legends), and Navy - J.D. said he has a plan to really get Lord Zedd pissed off

---

Yenaldooshi was next.

Yenaldoshi (to Kaiba): J.D. said he has a plan to really get Lord Zedd pissed off. Wonder what it is.

Seto: J.D. said it was a surprise for after we kill Rita.

Gingka: And it will be good.

Aquarius: Yeah it sure will.

Princess Celestia: That is for sure and we're going to be amazed.

King Solar: Yeah that's is for sure.

Solar Eclipsa: We're ready for it.

Amber Morning: Yep.

Spotlight: And it will be cool.

Yenaldooshi: I have a feeling it will be cool. Lets do it!

Seto Kaiba flicked the switches for Yenaldooshi and the Duel Monsters Spirit World and got a Sword of Blue Eyes White Dragon!

Seto Kaiba: THE SWORD OF BLUE-EYES WHITE DRAGON'S THUNDER!

Yenaldooshi: NICE!

Seto Kaiba: BLUE-EYES WHITE DRAGON STYLE: WHITE LIGHTNING THUNDERSTRIKE!

He fired a blast of energy and the group fired waves of light and energy and smashed them down.

Shane Clarke, Kai (Ninjago), Star Girl, Jake Holling, Zaina Zemperyous, Kathleen and Kerry Meel, Wendy Valerious, Princess Luna, Moondust, Snowdrop, Children of The Night, Dark Skylanders, Silver Banshee and Livewire VS Weather Wizard, Uchoten, Etemon, Water Elementor, Thunder Kang, and Water Kang - J.D. is REALLY GOING at Rita and really tearing her apart.

Weather Wizard was next.

Weather Wizard (to Shane): J.D. is REALLY GOING at Rita and really tearing her apart. As a Ranger, you can't really blame him!

Shane: Well Rita was thought to have been done in 5 years before my series.

Kai: But it will be good to bring justice.

Star Girl: Yeah that's is for sure.

Princess Luna: Her crimes are not going to be forgiven.

Moondust: And it will be painful too.

Snowdrop: That is for sure.

Gari: You got that right.

Blackout: But it will be awesome.

Weather Wizard: That's true. Lets do it!

Shane flicked the switches for Weather Wizard and Jjupiter and got a lightning sword.

Shane: THE LIGHTNING SWORD OF THE NINJA STORM!

Weather Wizard: Nice!

Shane: LIGHTNING STYLE: THUNDER BALL SHOWER!

He fired balls of lightning and the group fired waves of darkness and smashed them down.

Megaforce Rangers, W Riders, Nico, May, Eli, Nunnally, C.C., Laney, Lana, Lola, Lisa and Lily VS Rotox DX

Rotox DX was next.

Rotox DX: Boy this will be ultimate justice on Rita.

Nico: You got that right.

May: Yeah no kidding.

Rotox DX: I agree. Lets do it!

Nico teleported and opened his safe and in it was a bunch of weapons and in it was a bunch of weapons called the Destroyers of Rita Repulsa, these are a collection of greatswords and blasters that'll really put the hurt on that bad-tempered witch and deal out 30 years of pain and retribution on her!

Nico teleported back with them.

W Riders: HENSHIN!

They transformed and were ready!

Philip: Time to count up your sins!

Troy: Lets bring them together!

They formed the Megaforce Blaster!

Nico: YEAH!

They charged it up!

Nico: FIRE!

Rangers: DYNAMIC VICTORY BLAST!

They fired waves of energy and elements and the blasts all hit Rotox and he exploded!

KRABBBBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO

He was dead!

Nico: Rotox DX you have failed this world!

Troy: Mega Rangers that's a Mega Win!

We regrouped

Tsukasa: This is the end for you, Rita Repulsa.

Troy: After so many years!

Kamen Ride: Shishi Red!

Kamen Ride: Sasori Orange!

Kamen Ride: Ookami Blue!

Kamen Ride: Tenbin Gold!

Kamen Ride: Oushi Black!

Kamen Ride: Hebitsukai Silver!

Kamen Ride: Chameleon Green!

Kamen Ride: Washi Pink!

Kamen Ride: Kajiki Yellow!

Kamen Ride: Ryu Commander!

Kamen Ride: Koguma Skyblue!

Kamen Ride: Houou Soldier!

Tsukasa turned into Kyuranger Red and Daiki summoned clothes of the Kyurangers.

Megaforce Rangers: LEGENDARY RANGER MODE! SPACE FORCE NINE!

They turned into the Kyurangers!

Maria: (TURNS DIAL) ELEMENTAL DOPANT 6!

She summoned Tormes the Centaur, Heat Dopant, Cyclone Dopant, Trigger Dopant, Luna Dopant and Metal Dopant.

We went at her and blasted and smashed and pulverized her.

Nivenna blasted and smashed her all over the place.

Ironbison, Lightspeed, Maria and Cynder used the Earth and Undead Skylanders Cyber Planet Keys and they enhanced Ironbison's Bison Cannon, Lightspeed's plasma blasters and Maria and Cynder's powers 100-fold.

Maria Keihanaikukauakahihuliheekahaunaele and Ironbison: HAWAII BISON BLAST!

Cynder and G1 Lightspeed: PLASMA LIGHTNING BURST!

Gi of Water and Chillyfish: WATER FURY BLAST!

Mizore of Ice and SkullMeramon: ICE FIREBALL BLAST!

Flare Corona of Fire and Scorpion: FIRESTORM STING SHOT!

Baihumon of the West and Stratos: WESTERN SOVEREIGN BLAST!

Thetis of Umi III and Ice Demon: ICE UMI BLAST!

Layla Williams of Life and Marluxia: FLOWERS OF FURY BLAST!

Red She-Hulk of Strength and Black Knight Ghost: KNIGHT SMASHER BLAST!

Yae the Mermaid Ninja and Puppetmon: MERMAID FURY BLAST!

Lucy Heartfilia of the Zodiac and Count Spankulot: ZODIAC VAMPIRE BLAST!

Lady Palutena of the Light and David Cain: LIGHT ASSASSIN BLAST!

Twilight Sparkle, Thunder Sparkle, Starburst, Night Light Jr, Nyx Midnight, Scarlet Genie, Zeta "Silver" Telekinetic, Sparkle Girl, Love Charm, Tinker Sparks, Starbeam Glitter, Rainbow Kat, Izzy Gravity, Starshine Sparkle, Luster Dawn, Princess Cadance, Princess Amore, Flurry Heart, Lilly Crystal, Cloud Star, Minuette, Twinkleshine, Lemon Hearts, Moondancer, Lyra Heartstrings, Sweetie Drops/Bon Bon, Donut Joe, Spike the Dragon, Shining Armor, Tempest Shadow, Swift Foot, Gallus the Griffin, Star Swirl the Bearded, Magic Skylanders, Rai, Sena and Joe Shimamura: MAGIC OF FRIENDSHIP BLAST!

They fired waves of energy and elements.

Twilight Sparkle, Mighty Morphin Rangers, Nico, May, me, Eli, Qin and Lola and Lana: POWER RANGERS ULTRABLAST SUPREME!

We fired waves of energy and elements.

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness,

Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This is the end for you, Rita Repulsa! ZORD ELEMENT STYLE: SUPER MEGA SKYSHIP ZORD!

Shantae: ZORD MAGIC STYLE: SUPER MEGA JET ZORD!

Akko: ZORD STAR STYLE: SUPER MEGA WHEELER ZORD!

Colette Brunel: ZORD LIGHT STYLE: SUPER MEGA RACER ZORD!

Ryuko Matoi (TLPS): ZORD DARK STYLE: SUPER MEGA SUB ZORD!

Chronoa: ZORD TIME STYLE: Q-REX DINOZORD!

Ulala: ZORD SPACE STYLE: TURBO FALCON ZORD!

Jessica Kaios: ZORD FIRE STYLE: T-REX ZORD!

Yuna Kamihara: ZORD WATER STYLE: STEGO ZORD!

Sari Sumdac: ZORD LIGHTNING STYLE: TRICERA ZORD!

Toph: ZORD EARTH STYLE: PARA ZORD!

Chie Satonaka: ZORD WIND STYLE: RAPTOR ZORD!

Menat: ZORD SPIRIT STYLE: TITANO ZORD!

R. Mika: ZORD LIGHT STYLE: PTERA ZORD!

Ruby Rose: ZORD ROSE STYLE: SPINO ZORD!

Weiss Schnee: ZORD ICE STYLE: ANKYLO ZORD!

Blake Belladonna: ZORD DARK STYLE: PACHY ZORD!

Yang Xiao Long: ZORD FIRE STYLE: PLESIO ZORD!

Mai Shiranui: ZORD FIRE STYLE: ROBO RED ZORD!

Nanami Simpson: ZORD WATER STYLE: DRAGON ZORD!

Julie Makimoto: ZORD EARTH STYLE: NITRO ZORD!

Tatsumaki: ZORD WIND STYLE: KODIAK ZORD!

Shizuka Marikawa: ZORD LIGHTNING STYLE: ZOOM ZORD!

Jessica Shannon: ZORD STING STYLE: ROBO RIDER ZORD!

Peni Parker: ZORD WEB STYLE: NINJA BULL ZORD!

Kyoko: ZORD LIGHTNING STYLE: RACER ZORD!

Misako: ZORD LAVA STYLE: WHEELER ZORD!

Entrapta: ZORD LIGHTNING STYLE: CHOPPER ZORD!

Perfuma: ZORD NATURE STYLE: WRECKER ZORD!

Frosta: ZORD ICE STYLE: JET ZORD!

Emerald Sustrai: ZORD ILLUSION STYLE: BEAST-X KING ZORD!

Lincoln and the girls fired waves of energy and elements that transformed into the Zords of Super Megaforce, Dino Charge, Ninja Steel, and Beast Morphers, and they hit Rita Repulsa head on and exploded.

Lincoln and his harem: ZORD FINAL SMASH: MEGA DINO NINJA BEAST BARRAGE!

They fired Ki blasts based on the Zords of Super Megaforce, Dino

Charge, Ninja Steel, and Beast Morphers at Rita Repulsa.

Rita Repulsa: Uh oh.

THEN… !

KRABBOOOOOOOOMMMMMM!

The blasts hit Rita Repulsa head on and exploded with incredible power and she was dazed and stunned.

Jason Lee Scott: Time to end this the only way we know how. With the Power Blaster!

Me: Lets bring them together guys! 30 years of justice is coming!

Zach: POWER AXE!

Kimberly: POWER BOW!

Trini: POWER DAGGERS!

Billy: POWER LANCE!

Jason: POWER SWORD!

They formed the blaster!

Nico: YEAH!

Me: FIRE!

WE FIRED WAVES OF ENERGY AND IT HIT RITA AND EXPLODED!

KRABBBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMM!

She was blasted down.

Suddenly, the sound of a clock bell rang: IT WAS THE TIME OF FINAL JUDGEMENT! Then, the tattoo of the demon, the manifestation of Sebastian's curse finally moved and it reached Rita Repulsa's black heart, and the demon crushed Rita Repulsa's heart.

Then, we fired energy beams that hit Rita Repulsa head on and destroyed her and her body was knocked down and killed, and she was finally sent to The Black Gates forever. GOOD RIDDANCE FOREVER, RITA REPULSA!

We powered down.

Nico: Good riddance forever, Rita Repulsa, you have failed this entire universe!

Me: She's failed this universe for 10,000 years, and now, her reign of terror is finally over.

Lincoln: Good riddance to her.

I then unsheathed my sword.

Me: Time for Zedd's present to get ready.

I looked like a SADISTIC MADMAN! Then…

SLASH!

I slashed her head off and held it up like how the mighty Perseus killed Medusa!

Nico: YEAH!

Lincoln: That was awesome! Now, there's only one last thing to do and one last loose end to tie up: the feral animal Packing Day version of Laney. Everyone, keep your eyes peeled.

Suddenly, in Feral Monster Laney's point of view as she hides in some trees, she moved the trees aside and was watching us menacingly as she was breathing, snorting, and grunting heavily, then, she pushed the trees back. Then, back to us.

MONSTROUSLY MEGA LOUD BELCH!

Suddenly, the twelve large planets orbiting around my legs, the twelve large planets orbiting around Lincoln's legs, the twelve large planets orbiting around Nico's legs, the eight large orange orbs

orbiting Linka's legs the nine large orange orbs orbiting around TLPS Ms. Tarantula's legs, the ten multi-colored orbs orbiting around Duke Lincoln's legs, the eleven colored orbs orbiting around the Loud Sisters' legs, the eleven colored orbs orbiting around the legs of The Loud's friends, the eight large dark blue orbs orbiting around Ed Cowart's legs, the nine large midnight blue orbs orbiting around TLPS Mr. Wolf's legs, the nine large crimson red orbs orbiting around Naruto's legs, the eight large crimson red orbs orbiting around Tahu, Vakama, and Nate Adams' legs, the eight large fiery red orbs orbiting around Zach Gurdle's legs, the eight large silver orbs orbiting around Clyde McBride's legs, the eight large black orbs with the Eye of Horus orbiting around Cody (OC)'s legs, the eight large black orbs orbiting around Lars and Dudley Puppy's legs, the eight large pink orbs orbiting around Lexx Loud's legs, the nine large rose pink orbs orbiting around Steven Universe's legs, the nine large green orbs orbiting around Lynn Sr.'s legs, the nine emerald green orbs orbiting around Yakko Warner's legs, the nine large sapphire blue orbs orbiting around Wakko Warner's legs, the nine large hot pink orbs orbiting around Dot Warner's legs, the nine and eight large marine blue orbs orbiting around Liam and Leif Loud's legs, the eleven large scarlet red orbs orbiting around Lynn's legs, the eleven coral red orbs orbiting around Timon's legs, the eight large blood red orbs around Marco Diaz's legs, the nine large aqua blue orbs orbiting around TLPS Mr. Shark's legs, the eight large blue orbs orbiting around Skippy, Sean Bolton, and Loki Loud's legs, the eight large sea-foam green orbs orbiting around Loni Loud's legs, the nine large yellow orbs orbiting around TLPS Mr. Snake's legs, the eight large yellow orbs orbiting around Lane Loud's legs, the eight large brown orbs orbiting around Larry Loud's legs, the eight large light green orbs orbiting around Levi Loud's legs, the eight large lavender orbs orbiting around Leon Loud's legs, the eight large colored orbs orbiting around Bobby Santiago's legs, the eleven large colored orbs orbiting around Twilight Sparkle and her friends, the eight large aqua and ocean blue orbs orbiting around Varie, William Dunbar, and Adam Lyon's legs, the eleven large aqua blue orbs orbiting around Girl Jordan's legs, the eleven large colored orbs orbiting around Timmy Turner's legs, the eleven large gold orbs orbiting around Alex the Lion and the eight large gold orbs orbiting around Takanuva's legs, the nine large pink orbs orbiting around Rita's legs, and the eight large purple orbs orbiting

around Luke Loud's legs and Menat's legs, along with our gems on our large gold Bracers of The Champions of the Universe and the Stones of Gelel that were embedded in the backs of our left hands and our gold halos with four orbiting gold rings surrounding the corners behind our heads were glowing, and that means we've got big trouble incoming, and the imps of The Fabled Gene-Slammers were already hissing with anger.

Lucy: She's here…

Then, we saw snowballs heading our way.

Nico: INCOMING SNOWBALLS!

Lincoln formed a massive indestructible diamond barrier infused with fire that protected all of us from the barrage of snowballs that came from nowhere and hit the barrier, but it stood strong and the fire melted the snowballs into water.

Lincoln: (Catches the scent) There's no mistaking the scent of blood, come on out now, feral animal Packing Day version of Laney, or we're going to force you out.

A figure came out on all fours growling like a dog, it was the feral animal Packing Day version of Laney.

Zayto: That's the feral animal Packing Day version of Laney?!

Me: Yikes!

Feral Animal Packing Day Laney: (ROARS)

Laney's feral animal Packing Day self charged at Lincoln, but he punched her hard and she flew right into a wall, she got back up, but she roared and beat her chest like a gorilla: SHE WAS PISSED!

Gloria Fullbuster: Oh, roar yourself, you four-legged monstrosity!

Suddenly, Gloria Fullbuster's blue eyes turned neon purple and she was surrounded by a marine blue energy aura with stars, snow, ice, magic, ice crystals, snowflakes, phoenixes, and angels, she unholstered her massive gold greatsword, and as she approached

Laney's feral animal Packing Day self, she left marine blue energy, stars, snow, ice, magic, ice crystals, snowflakes, phoenixes, and angels with every step.

Gloria Fullbuster: I shouldn't be surprised that you would show up, but I always knew you'd be coming because of the loud belches that Lynn let out when she goes psycho on Packing Day, but we've known you were coming and we're ready to take you and your feral team down!

Suddenly, Gloria Fullbuster was surrounded by a massive vortex of marine blue energy, stars, bolts of lightning, yellow light, and paints surrounding the vortex, there are phoenixes, angels, and Weather Painter Thunder flying around the vortex, and in the vortex is a purple phoenix with red eyes glaring at Lynn's feral animal Packing Day self: the red eyes of eternal death.

Me: HOLY SHIT!

Nico: WHOA!

Lincoln: This is going to be one wild fight.

Then, as the vortex faded, Gloria Fullbuster emerged, but she was changed forever.

Gloria Fullbuster grew from 7'0" to 8'3" in height, she has large gold metal braces on her biceps and thighs, and she now has twelve large marine blue planets orbiting around her legs, she has the body of a goddess, she has marine blue highlights in the bangs of her long black hair and she has a large golden halo in the center with golden angel wings on the bottom and four orbiting golden rings on each corner behind her head, she has neon blue eyes and a marine blue energy aura with stars, snow, ice, magic, ice crystals, snowflakes, phoenixes, and angels surrounding her and immense protective neon rainbow aura with all of the elements swirling around it, she has a Yuki-Onna, a phoenix, and angel emblazoned on her forehead with orange iris, she has on angel earrings with marine blue gems for eyes and holding the Star, Ice, Magic, and Eternity Kanjis in their hands, she also has a Yuki-Onna with marine blue gems for eyes and holding the Star, Ice, Magic, and Eternity Kanjis

in her hands for the second pendant on the bottom of her purple angel-shaped Element of Harmony, along with the gold Thunderbird pendant of her Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love necklace with marine blue crystal links from her merged Crystal Necklace of the Buddha and marine blue gems embedded on the gold lightning bolt links, and she also has on a white and gold accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker Necklace of Eternal Love on her neck and her Fairy Tail Guild tattoo on her shoulder is glowing. Gloria Fullbuster has on a short-sleeved frilly marine blue shirt, marine blue skirt, white bridal gloves, marine blue stockings, black knee-high high-heeled boots with butterfly buckles, and long sleeveless white trenchcoat with stars, snow, ice, magic, ice crystals, snowflakes, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails, and on the back is The Fairy Tail Guild symbol surrounded by a Yuki-Onna, a phoenix, and angel and surrounded by stars, magic, snow, ice, snowflakes, and ice crystals, and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with phoenixes and angels surrounding a marine blue gem with neon glowing marine blue lights equipped with recognition of her and fits an infinite number of items and component for her Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in. Suddenly, Gloria Fullbuster felt a sharp pain on her back, and then, her massive black angel wings with marine blue tips on the large black feathers grew much larger for her new body and medium sized black angel wings with marine blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath her massive black angel wings and she also now has eleven massive and long black wolf tails with marine blue tips and marine blue markings, Gloria Fullbuster has on her Ring of the Phoenix with large marine blue gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger and Star Sapphire Corps ring on her left ring finger and Stone of Gelel embedded in her left hand.

Suddenly, Gloria Fullbuster's massive gold greatsword and all the greatswords and swords that she'd gotten began to merge together, and they were surrounded by a kaleidoscope of marine blue energy, stars, snow, ice, magic, ice crystals, snowflakes, phoenixes, and angels, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Gloria Fullbuster's Cosmic Eternal Arctic Snow Ice Magic Fairy Tail Guild Embodiment Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of Cosmic Eternal Arctic Snow Ice Magic Fairy Tail Guild Embodiment Phoenix God Angel Justice, it's a brand-new massive greatsword with embedded

marine blue gems and The Fairy Tail Guild and runes etched on the 7'9" massive, wide, double-edged gold blade, large gold angel heads for the crossguard, large white angel faces built into both sides of the hilt and large marine blue gems embedded in their foreheads, longer midnight black handle, four large gold angel heads with marine blue gems for eyes and on the bottom of the large gold angel heads is a large gold angel head with marine blue gems for eyes and purple gem in its mouth for the pommel, Gloria Fullbuster has on her brand-new large gold Bracers of The Champions of The Universe with large marine blue gems on her wrists and Dragon Ball Bracelet and wrist computer on her left Bracer, her large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with a gold angel's head with marine blue gems for eyes and marine blue gem in its mouth for the belt buckle on her waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on her right hip and Eater of Sins revolver holstered on her left hip. There's a marine blue kanji with snowflakes in between the kanji below The Fairy Tail Guild that said, "Gloria Fullbuster, Embodiment of The Fairy Tail Guild, Powerful Mage and Spellcaster, Loving Sister of Grey Fullbuster, Powerful Force of Good, Thrasher of The Bad Guys, True Immortal and Omnipotent Powerful Warrior of The Universe, Loving Guardian Angel and Future Wife of Lincoln Loud, Despiser of The Fairy Tail Guild's Enemies, Despiser of Dark Lori and Dark Lynn, Amazing Member of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True Goddess of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Destroyer and Slayer of Evil, Deranged, Murderous, Ruthless, and Sadistic Bastards, Amazing and Powerful Student of Amazing and Powerful Teachers, and Master of Snow, Ice, Magic, Ice Crystals, Snowflakes, Phoenixes, and Angels"

グロリア・フルバスター、フェアリーテイル・ギルドの化身、強力

な魔術師兼魔法使い、グレイ・フルバスターの愛する姉妹、善の強力な力、悪人のスラッシャー、真の不滅で全能の宇宙の強力な戦士、愛する守護天使、リンカーンの将来の妻ラウド、フェアリーテイルギルドの敵の軽蔑者、ダークロリとダークリンの軽蔑者、チームラウドフェニックスストームの素晴らしいメンバー、コスモスの勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の保護者、擁護者、そして救世主、大使およびビーコン宇宙への希望のマスター、友情とエレメントの力のマスター、天界のゼルナガの怒りのマスター、ブラックゲートのマスター、究極の善の究極の力、真実、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許しの真の女神、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、誠実さ、寛大さ、優しさ、無私の心、勇気、そして信頼、破壊者と悪の殺害者、狂った、殺人的、冷酷でサディスティックなろくでなし、驚くべき強力な教師の驚くべき強力な生徒、そしてマスター雪、氷、魔法、氷の結晶、雪の結晶、フェニックス、天使の

Gloria Fullbuster has transformed into SUPER ANGEL-FAIRY TAIL GUILD EMBODIMENT-GOD-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA ARCTIC MAGIC SNOW ICE STORM FAIRY TAIL EMBODIMENT PHOENIX GOD ANGEL OF DIVINE COSMIC ETERNAL ARCTIC MAGIC SNOW ICE STORM FAIRY TAIL EMBODIMENT PHOENIX GOD ANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE COSMIC ETERNAL ARCTIC MAGIC SNOW ICE STORM FAIRY TAIL EMBODIMENT PHOENIX GOD ANGEL LOVE!

We were amazed by Gloria Fullbuster's Super Angel-Fairy Tail Guild Embodiment-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga transformation and when Lincoln saw her, he had an atomic red blush on his face, hearts in his eyes, and his nose was bleeding. But, when Laney's feral animal Packing Day self saw it, she roared in rage and fired more snowballs at her to kill her, but Gloria Fullbuster fired a massive barrage of marine blue energy, stars, snow, ice, magic, ice crystals, snowflakes, phoenixes, and angels which hit Laney's feral animal Packing Day self and sent her flying into another wall, she got back up, and she let out a bellowing roar and beat her chest like a gorilla: NOW, SHE WAS MEGA PISSED!

Grey Fullbuster: Well, I'll be, Gloria's transformed.

Lincoln: And that's not just for show, now she's about to turn Lynn's

feral animal Packing Day self into a human pretzel!

Gloria Fullbuster: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Arctic Magic Snow Ice Storm Fairy Tail Embodiment Phoenix God Angel and Divine Cosmic Eternal Arctic Magic Snow Ice Storm Fairy Tail Embodiment Phoenix God Angel Love) I'm gonna clobber her butt into the ground! Let's get her, boys!

Me: Now, you're talking!

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Hinon True Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Hinon True Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm Phoenix God Angel Universal Hope Elemental Cosmic Heavenly Bravery and True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds and Immortal Heroism and transformed into Super Angel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Vampire-Werewolf-Buffalo-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Universal Elemental Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Phoenix God Angel Hope, and his new greatswords were ready as the sword pendants on his large white and gold accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love were glowing and he joined Gloria Fullbuster.

And I unholstered my massive J.D. Knudson's Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Phoenix God Angel Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Ebonwu-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-January Wolf Moon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Harmony Universal Elemental Thunderbird Vampire Werewolf January Wolf Moon Mythological Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Harmony Universal Elemental Thunderbird Vampire Werewolf January Wolf

Moon Mythological Phoenix God Angel Justice and Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Harmony Universal Elemental Thunderbird Vampire Werewolf January Wolf Moon Mythological Phoenix God Angel Hope and joined them, and so did the rest of us as they unholstered our massive greatswords and transformed.

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You've picked the wrong Earth to mess with on your rampage, you rampaging she-beast!

Me: (Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness,

Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, we're about to do to you what I did to Lynn when she went psycho on Packing Day!

Lincoln, Gloria Fullbuster, and I went after Laney's feral animal Packing Day self, and we fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow energy, marine blue energy, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, pumpkins, dark lightning, pumpkin fire, swords, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Mammoths, Pegasi, Windigos, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Cerberus, Perytons, Griffins, Sphinxes, Hippogriffs, Manticores, Animals, and Mythological Animals at Laney's feral animal Packing Day self, and they exploded with incredible power as they hit her.

Then, we attacked her with energy slashes from our massive greatswords leaving scars on him and Lincoln left many more by

firing rainbow energy slashes with his gold-plated claws and his two new massive greatswords and he even fired red and blue wolf fire at her as well and I also left many more by firing rainbow energy slashes with my gold-plated claws and fired blue wolf fire as well and Gloria Fullbuster also did the same by firing marine blue energy slashes from her massive greatsword, and he, Gloria Fullbuster, and I attacked her hard with punches, kicks, and karate chops and they're super mega-painful because of our superhuman strength, along with elemental blasts, and this was driving Laney's feral animal Packing Day self even more madder and even more insane with rage as she let out another bellowing roar of rage.

Suddenly, Laney turned the tip of one of her eleven massive and long brown wolf tails into Cell's stinger that opened up into a large sucker and she plunged it onto her feral animal Packing Day self's head and she was unable to fight back. Then, she sucked her into her body and absorbed her as the stinger changed back.

Suddenly, we felt Laney's power and energy rising astronomically, and then… !

SUDDENLY, AN EXTREMELY MASSIVE AND INCREDIBLY POWERFUL RAINBOW FIRE EXPLOSION BLASTED OUT OF LANEY WITH INCREDIBLY DEVESTATING AND UNBELIEVABLE FORCE! THE EXPLOSION WAS SO INTENSELY POWERFUL THAT EVERYONE IN 900,000,000,000,000 UNIVERSES FELT IT, AND THEN, IT FORMED INTO A MASSIVE JET OF RAINBOW FIRE AND IT FLEW OUT OF THE INFINITELY VAST WEB OF GALAXIES AND FORMED INTO A POWERFUL RAINBOW FIRE FAIRY, THE ANIMALS OF THE ANIMAL KINGDOM, PHOENIX, AND ANGEL! IT CRIED INTENSELY WITH AMAZING POWER, AND THEN, THE RAINBOW FIRE FAIRY, THE ANIMALS OF THE ANIMAL KINGDOM, PHOENIX, AND ANGEL WENT BACK TO EARTH AND LANEY GAINED AN INTENSELY POWERFUL AND SUPERCHARGED ASTRONOMICAL POWER BOOST!

Suddenly, Laney was surrounded by a massive vortex of rainbow energy with stars, leaves, and rainbow fire surrounding the vortex, there are animals, fairies, plants, phoenixes, and angels flying around the vortex, and in the vortex is a brown phoenix!

Luna: HOLY GREAT BALLS OF FIRE!

Eli: WHOA!

Suddenly, The Unity Crystals on my J.D. Knudson's Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Phoenix God Angel Justice glowed with very intense brightness and The Unity Crystals on Lincoln's massive Lincoln Loud's Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Hinon True Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Hinon True Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm Phoenix God Angel Universal Hope Elemental Cosmic Heavenly Bravery and True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds and True Immortal Heroism glowed with very intense brightness, and then, The Unity Crystals fired a beam of light into Laney's massive Laney Loud's Cosmic Eternal Almighty Gaia Fiery Mother Nature Jungle Plant Fairy Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of Cosmic Eternal Almighty Gaia Fiery Mother Nature Jungle Plant Fairy Phoenix God Angel Justice, and then, it glowed, and then surrounding the massive vortex of rainbow energy with stars, leaves, and rainbow fire surrounding the vortex, there are animals, fairies, plants, phoenixes, and angels flying around the vortex, and in the vortex is a brown phoenix is a MASSIVE VORTEX OF RAINBOW LIGHT AND ENERGY AND FIRE, ICE, WATER, WIND, LIGHTNING, EARTH, LAVA, LIGHT, DARKNESS, CRYSTALS, WOOD, STARS, TIME, NATURE, GRAVITY, BLOOD, MAGIC, MOONLIGHT, RAINBOW CRYSTALS, RAINBOW SUPER LIGHTNING, RAINBOW FIRE, SAND, BLUE FIRE, BUBBLES, STEAM, NEBULONIC GAS, SUNS, AURORA, LIGHT MAGIC, DARK MAGIC, BLACK MAGIC, SATANIC MAGIC, MOONLIGHT, EXPLOSIONS, AND ATOMIC RADIATION EXPLODED OUT OF HER AND HER POWER WAS REALLY AND RAPIDLY INCREASING AT AN EXPONENTIAL RATE AT A MASSIVE LEVEL!

THEN, THE WORLD TREE ESTATE, THE TREE OF HARMONY, AND ALL OF THE POWERFUL LANDS OF EQUESTRIA GLOWED AND THEIR ENERGY FLOWED INTO LANEY! THEN, AS SOON

AS THE VORTEX FADED, LANEY EMERGED FOREVER CHANGED!

THE LOUD HOUSE INSTRUMENTAL INTRO PLAYS

Laney grew from 8'0" to 8'3" in height, she has large gold metal braces on her biceps and thighs, and she now has twelve large brown and green planets orbiting around her legs, she has the body of a goddess, she has green highlights in the bangs of her long flowing brown hair and she has a large golden halo in the center with golden angel wings on the bottom and four large orbiting golden rings on each corner behind her head, she has neon green eyes and a rainbow energy aura with stars, leaves, animals, rainbow fire, fairies, phoenixes, and angels surrounding her and immense rainbow protective aura with all the elements swirling around it, she has a rainbow fairy, rainbow phoenix, and rainbow angel holding the Nature Kanji in its hands and a leaf emblazoned on her forehead and Third Eye with rainbow iris, she has on fairy earrings with green gems for eyes and holding the Nature, Fire, and Eternity Kanjis in their hands, she has on her Crystal Necklace of the Buddha with green gems on the gold leaf links and green crystal links and a green fairy-shaped Element of Harmony and below the Element of Harmony is a fairy with green gems for eyes and holding the Nature, Fire, and Eternity Kanjis in its hands for the pendant and she has on a white and gold accented choker on her neck, she has on a sleeveless white shirt with green phoenix and her red scarf, black skirt with leaves and animals on it, black pants with leaves, black ankle-length boots with leaves for the buckles, and long white sleeveless trenchcoat with stars, leaves, animals, rainbow fire, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails, and on the back is a fairy, phoenix, and angel with leaves and plants surrounding them and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with phoenixes, fairies, and angels surrounding a green gem with neon glowing green lights equipped with recognition of her and fits an infinite number of items and component for her Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in. Suddenly, Laney felt a sharp pain on her back and then, her massive brown angel wings with rainbow and green tips on the large brown feathers grew much larger for her new body and medium sized brown angel wings with rainbow and green tips grew and sprouted out underneath her massive brown

angel wings with rainbow and green tips and her eleven massive and long brown wolf tails with green tips and green markings also grew larger and longer for her new body, she has on a Ring of The Phoenix with large green gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger and Indigo Lantern Corps ring on her left ring finger, and she has on brown fingerless gloves with the symbol of The Loud House on the back and Stone of Gelel embedded in her left hand.

Suddenly, Laney's massive Laney Loud's Cosmic Eternal Almighty Gaia Fiery Mother Nature Jungle Plant Fairy Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of Cosmic Eternal Almighty Gaia Fiery Mother Nature Jungle Plant Fairy Phoenix God Angel Justice and all the greatswords and swords she'd gotten began merging and they were surrounded by a kaleidoscope of rainbow energy, stars, leaves, animals, fairies, rainbow fire, phoenixes, and angels, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Laney Loud's Cosmic Eternal Almighty Gaia True Immortal Fiery Mother Nature Jungle Plant Fairy Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of Cosmic Eternal Almighty Gaia True Eternal Fiery Mother Nature Jungle Plant Fairy Phoenix God Angel Justice, it's a brand-new large greatsword with embedded green gems and the Goddess of Earth, Gaia etched on the 7'9" massive, wide, double-edged gold blade, large angel heads for the crossguard, large white angel faces built into both sides of the hilt and large green gems embedded in the foreheads, longer midnight black handle, four large angel heads with green gems for eyes and a large angel head with green gems for eyes and a large green gem in its mouth on the bottom of the angel heads for the pommel, she has on her large gold Bracers of the Champions of The Universe with large green gems on her wrists and Dragon Ball Bracelet and wrist computer on the left gold Bracer, large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with large gold angel head with green gems for eyes and a large green gem in its mouth for the belt buckle on her waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on her right hip and Eater of Sins revolver holstered on her left hip. There's a green kanji with leaves in between the kanji below the fairy, phoenix, and angel that said, "Laney Loud, Youngest of The Loud Family, Loving Sister of Her

Many Siblings, Loving Youngest Daughter of Rita and Lynn Sr., Loving Girlfriend of Joey, Loving Mother of Many Kids, Amazing and Talented Artist, Spice Demon, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True Goddess of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Savior of The Loud House and Michigan, True Immortal Hero, Amazing and Powerful Student of Numerous Amazing and Powerful Teachers, Shinobi of The Hidden Leaf Village, Member of Many of Team Loud Phoenix Storm's Branch Teams, Descendant of 17th Century Laney of Loch Loud in Scotland, Archenemy of Bane, Destroyer of Morag McLaughlin and Hades Izanami, Founder of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Emissary and Champion of Gaia, Defender of The Loud House and The Loud Family, Master of Nature, Animals, and Rainbow Fire"

レイニー・ラウド、ラウド家の末っ子、多くの兄弟の愛する妹、リタとリン・シニアの愛する末娘、ジョーイの愛するガールフレンド、多くの子供たちの愛情深い母親、驚くべき才能のあるアーティスト、スパイス・デーモン、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の守護者、擁護者、そして救世主、友情の力と要素のマスター、セレスティアル・ゼルナガの怒りのマスター、ブラック・ゲートのマスター、究極の善の究極の力、真実の真の女神、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直さ、寛大さ、優しさ、無私無欲、勇気、そして信頼、宇宙への希望の大使兼灯台、ラウドハウスとミシガン州の救世主、真実不滅のヒーロー、数多くの素晴らしく強力な教師の素晴らしく強力な生徒、木ノ葉隠れの里の忍、チーム・ラウド・フェニックス・ストームの多くの支部チームのメンバー、スコットランドの17世紀のラウド湖のレイニーの子孫、ベインの大敵、モラグの破壊者マクラフリンとハデス・イザナミ、チーム・ラウド・フェニックス・ストームの創設者、ガイアの使者にしてチャンピオン、ラウド・ハウスとラウド・ファミリーの擁護者、自然、動物、レインボー・ファイアのマスター

Laney Loud has transformed into SUPER ANGEL-FAIRY-GOD-

PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA DIVINE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY GAIA RAINBOW FIRESTORM ARTISTIC NATURE FAIRY PHOENIX GOD ANGEL OF DIVINE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY GAIA RAINBOW FIRESTORM ARTISTIC NATURE FAIRY PHOENIX GOD ANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY GAIA RAINBOW FIRESTORM ARTISTIC NATURE FAIRY PHOENIX GOD ANGEL LOVE!

We were really amazed by Laney's Super Angel-Fairy-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga transformation, and when Joey saw her, he had an atomic red blush on her face, hearts in his eyes, and his nose was bleeding.

Laney: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Almighty Gaia Rainbow Firestorm Artistic Nature Fairy Phoenix God Angel and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Almighty Gaia Rainbow Firestorm Artistic Nature Fairy Phoenix God Angel Love) (GASPS) Whoa, now I've ascended, that's awesome!

Everyone cheered wildly for what Gloria Fullbuster, Lincoln, and I did as we holstered their massive greatswords on their backs and powered down and Gloria Fullbuster's new body, clothes, weapons, jewelry, Third Eye, eleven massive and long black wolf tails, large gold halo with four large orbiting gold rings on each corner behind her head, twelve large marine blue planets orbiting around her legs, and massive black angel wings and medium sized black angel wings underneath are permanent, and Laney's new body, clothes, weapons, jewelry, Third Eye, eleven massive and long brown wolf tails, large gold halo with four large orbiting gold rings on each corner behind her head, large twelve brown and green planets orbiting around her legs, and massive brown angel wings and medium sized brown angel wings underneath are permanent.

Gloria Fullbuster: That's it for that animal. Thanks for helping me take down Laney's feral animal Packing Day self, Lincoln, you too, J.D.

Lincoln: (Smiles Warmly) You're welcome, Gloria.

Me: My pleasure, Gloria.

Suddenly, Gloria Fullbuster wrapped her arms around Lincoln's waist, as her chest pressed against Lincoln's massive pecs and her stomach pressed against his eight-pack abs, which'd brought an atomic red blush to Lincoln's face, and he wrapped his abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms around her waist, which took her by surprise and brought an atomic red blush to her face. Then, as Lincoln leaned down to Gloria Fullbuster's face, they kissed passionately as she moved her hands onto Lincoln's massive pecs, and behind them was a Thunderbird, Phoenix, Dragon, Tiger, Mermaid, Angel, Fairy, Succubus, Incubus, Windigo, and Yuki-Onna flying in the air, and we saw a herd of Buffalo and many animals running across the field and elemental forces and snow and magic behind them and we cheered wildly. Then, Lincoln and Gloria Fullbuster sucked in and absorbed the elemental forces and snow and magic and they came back to us as the display vanished.

Nico: My God. Guys, what we just saw, THAT WAS ONE AWESOME FIGHT!

Nico ran to me, Lincoln, and Gloria Fullbuster and hugged us.

Luna: No kidding dudes, you guys taught feral animal Packing Day version of Laney a lesson she'd never forget.

Luan: And Laney absorbed her and transformed and ascended just like Lincoln and J.D.

Me: You said it. So, Lincoln, who are we meeting on your rescue tomorrow?

Lincoln: There's one person that comes to mind: Melanie Harmonia, Avatar of Harmony and Protector of Equestria.

Suddenly, my cutie mark, Hailey Harmonia's cutie marks, Lincoln's cutie mark tattoo on his back, and the cutie marks of Twilight Sparkle, Sunset Shimmer, Applejack, Rarity, Fluttershy, Pinkie Pie, Rainbow Dash, Starlight Glimmer, Trixie Lulamoon, Princess Celestia and Princess Luna were glowing.

Hailey Harmonia: My twin sister, wow.

Catherine Fontaine: I knew you'd pick her, Lincoln, I just knew it, and you guys are going to love meeting her, Melanie Harmonia is Lincoln's Guardian Angel from Equestria, and she's the Avatar of Harmony and the Avatar of The Legacy of J.D. Knudson, Twilight Sparkle, Sunset Shimmer, Applejack, Rarity, Fluttershy, Pinkie Pie, Rainbow Dash, Starlight Glimmer, Trixie Lulamoon, Princess Celestia and Princess Luna and she has all of J.D.'s powers and all the powers of Twilight Sparkle and friends, along with having the powers as one of Lincoln's Guardian Angels, and she's also an extremely powerful master of magic, The Elements of Harmony, and all the powers of Equestria. She's the ultimate bringer of light and peace, and she's the twin sister of Hailey Harmonia.

Eli: That is so awesome!

Celestia Equestria: Melanie also saw how Lincoln had ascended in the last seven years and how like you, J.D., became a True Champion of The Elements of Harmony and Friendship.

Me: That is really incredible.

Reina Brenton: And like all of the Daydream Princesses, Melanie trained Lincoln hard in using the same powers as her, as he used the experience from our training sessions and he really proved to be an amazing master.

Maria Nightingale: Lincoln made her a beautiful necklace to show his thanks to her, and to show her thanks, she kissed Lincoln on the lips, and as a result, Lincoln promised that when he comes of age, he will marry her along with the rest of his harem. She absolutely hated The Doomsday 23, The Midnight Princesses of Royal Woods, the insane powerhungry Fire Alicorn who caused 2,000 years of pain and suffering and the mastermind behind The Doomsday 23, Queen Opaline Arcana, and all of Lincoln's enemies who were just as dangerous as The Doomsday 23 and The Midnight Princesses of Royal Woods. And she's more than once dealt with Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, and Luan and she's used her magic to teach them a lesson and put them in their place.

Nico: Nice. And now, there's one person who's about to be dealt with, Lord Zedd.

Lincoln: That's right, along with the mystery person who's also causing trouble. Get ready, Lord Zedd. (DEEP SAPPHIRE EYES TURN RED AND WERE GLOWING) WE'RE COMING FOR YOU!

Jason Lee Scott: It's over!

Billy Cranston: After so many years, Rita Repulsa is finally gone for good!

Samon Shakekisutanchin: You guys must be really happy.

Zack Taylor: Can you really blame us?

Trini Kwan: She WAS our first major villain.

Killer Croc: That's true.

Dayu: But don't forget we still have Zedd and his mystery boss to deal with.

Kimberly Hart: We haven't forgotten.

Tommy Oliver: But this is still a moment to celebrate.

Yenaldoshi: You're right about that.

Weather Wizard: Let's enjoy the moment

Me: Yeah. And I got his present ready.

Nico: Yep.

I held up a box.

Me: Sorry you had to see me like that.

Nico: No worries. But the look on Zedd's face if he has one is going to be PRICELESS.

Qin: Yep.

Nico: Great job today everyone.

Lucky: (To the viewers) Now this was an awesome one.

Me: Yep.

We later went back home and enjoyed the rest of the day and went to sleep.

TO BE CONTINUED…

Part 10 done.

NicoChan11, JediAvatarOfShinobi, Omegahatchiyak12, kolbdog323, XP4Universe, Darkhai, vinjedi1995, Drako1234658, Nflemingful, Hynageneral, BumbleSparkle, EtstheClarenceandTLHfan and ninjakingofhearts gave me the ideas for this and so did Mendez1996. Thanks guys

For the next rescue Nico, The Ripping Friends, Ellie Singh, Evelyn Burmingham, Jen Tennyson, Eddy, Yugi, Tea, Jaden, Jesse Anderson, Allenby Beardsley Knudson, The Hernandez Sisters, Yost Magma, Rin Nohara, Woz, Bai Tza, Sabrina Lorelai the Despair from The Dark Gene-Slammer, Albedo, The 1983 D&D Gang, Donbrothers, Irina Krafla the Granity Gene-slammer, Kora Lexxington, Olivia Houou, Nataša Marečková, Nalanie Nanthavong The Vorash Gene-Slammer, Brynja, Sissi Delmas, Anna Anyanova the Destiny HERO Dark Angel Gene-slammer, Daring Do, Lizzie Strong the Great Blue Windrunner Gene-slammer, Emam Reynolds the Living Tsunami Gene-slammer, Wendy Sapphira, Reggie Hjorleifsstræti the Five Headed Dragon Gene-Slammer, Qin, Miku Yuuki, Princess Anita, Granity, Rei Miyamoto, Saya Tekagi, Saeko Busujima, Shizuka Marimoto, Kamen Rider (1971), Hibiki Riders, Agito Riders, Kabuto Riders, Den-O, Kiva, Decade, W, OOO, Fourze, Wizard Riders, Blade Riders, Faiz Riders, Gaim Riders, Drive Riders, Ghost Riders, Ex-Aid Riders, Build Riders, Zi-O Riders, Zero-One Riders, Saber Riders, Dragon Knight Riders, Granity, Samurai Jack, Ashi and her sisters, Changeman, Jetman, Dairangers, Zenkaigers, Chloe Bourgeois, Shanan, Rita Loud, The

Goths of Darkness, Zarya Moonwolf, Applejack, Apple Bloom, Twilight Sparkle & Friends, Sunny Starscout, Izzy Moonbow, Hitch Trailblazer, Pipp Petals, Zipp Storm, Misty Brightdawn, Wallflower Blush, Alice Kingsleigh, Rachel Stavenport, Kate Lloyd, Carol Pusateri, Hailey Helios, Kia, Jenna, Lina, May, Maria, Danica Metrois, Kaalia of The Vast, Varie, Sakura Valencia, Xenia the Xerneas, Bhavna Radhakrishnan the Xerneas Gene-Slammer, Bridgette, Eli, me, Sakura Knudson, Arrietty, Aylene Carter, Gabrielle, Littlefoot and friends, Fu, Nicole Knudson, Spiderman and his counterparts, Kaina Tsutsumi, Nick Logan, Sh'Lainn Blaze, Camie, Kaoruku Awata, Himiko, Ibara, Toru, Sirius, Tsuyu, Ochaco, Luz, Amity, Gus, Willow, Hunter, Felicia Wittebane, Carly Atlas, Misty Tredwell, Zuria, Tony Jones, Edyn, Strag, Momo, Girl Jordan, Leeli, Sora Phaaze, Venus, Earth, Vinyl Scratch, Airazor, Rhinox, Cheetor, Rattrap, Tigatron, Janeen Aran, Lincoln, Leni, Laney, Lana, Lola, Lisa and Lily as well as Buzzord, Timebreaker, Ghost Truck, Gothmog (LOTR), Snow Cat (Transformers Energon) and Sapotis and Frightningale as well as Ryu Tendo, Armada Starscream, Armada Jetfire, Live Action Jetfire, Live Action Air Raid and Sonar, Jetstorm & Runway and we're going to New York City and we're going to battle a clone of Sapotis and Nyarla Nightmare Moon is going to transform against them. Also we're going to battle Another Buzzord, Timebreaker, Ghost Truck, Gothmog (LOTR), Snow Cat (Transformers Energon) and Sapotis and Frightningale who are the Embodiments of Sunny Starscout and friends and the Starfox Dopant and we're going to meet a gene-slammer for Spike Rosebud named Rose Rosebud.

Alright, and for tomorrow, the match-up is for Fay Reikova, Gene-Slammer of Blue-Eyes Quinquennial Dragon, and she and Lincoln are going to destroy the feral animal Packing Day version of Lucy

For Lincoln's rescue tomorrow, Lincoln and his group are heading to Canterlot, but we got bad news: Suri Polomare, Rarity's enemy is back, and she's still out for revenge on Rarity for making her career go down the toilet. But, we're taking her down and sending her to Vypra and she'll be taught a nasty lesson she'll never forget. And we're going to meet Melanie Harmonia, Avatar of Harmony and Protector of Equestria, she's Lincoln's Guardian Angel from Equestria, and she's the Avatar of Harmony and the Avatar of The

Legacy of J.D. Knudson, Twilight Sparkle, Sunset Shimmer, Applejack, Rarity, Fluttershy, Pinkie Pie, Rainbow Dash, Starlight Glimmer, Trixie Lulamoon, Princess Celestia and Princess Luna and she has all of J.D.'s powers and all the powers of Twilight Sparkle and friends, along with having the powers as one of Lincoln's Guardian Angels, and she's also an extremely powerful master of magic, The Elements of Harmony, and all the powers of Equestria. She's the ultimate bringer of light and peace, and she's the twin sister of Hailey Harmonia. Melanie also saw how Lincoln had ascended in the last seven years and how like me, became a True Champion of The Elements of Harmony and Friendship, and she was so proud of him, and like all of the Daydream Princesses, Melanie trained Lincoln hard in using the same powers as her, as he used the experience from our training sessions and he really proved to be an amazing master. Lincoln made her a beautiful necklace to show his thanks to her, and to show her thanks, she kissed Lincoln on the lips, and as a result, Lincoln promised that when he comes of age, he will marry her along with the rest of his harem. She absolutely hated The Doomsday 23, The Midnight Princesses of Royal Woods, the insane powerhungry Fire Alicorn who caused 2,000 years of pain and suffering and the mastermind behind The Doomsday 23, Queen Opaline Arcana, and all of Lincoln's enemies who were just as dangerous as The Doomsday 23 and The Midnight Princesses of Royal Woods. And she's more than once dealt with Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, and Luan and she's used her magic to teach them a lesson and put them in their place.

Now comes the event you've been waiting for and part 11 is the Death of Lord Zedd.

See you next time.

COSMIC FURY PART 11

COSMIC FURY PART 11

Over in Central Park in New York City was Nico, The Ripping Friends, Ellie Singh, Evelyn Burmingham, Jen Tennyson, Eddy, Yugi, Tea, Jaden, Jesse Anderson, Allenby Beardsley Knudson, The Hernandez Sisters, Yost Magma, Rin Nohara, Woz, Bai Tza, Sabrina Lorelai the Despair from The Dark Gene-Slammer, Albedo, The 1983 D&D Gang, Donbrothers, Irina Krafla the Granity Gene-slammer, Kora Lexxington, Olivia Houou, Nataša Marečková, Nalanie Nanthavong The Vorash Gene-Slammer, Brynja, Sissi Delmas, Anna Anyanova the Destiny HERO Dark Angel Gene-slammer, Daring Do, Lizzie Strong the Great Blue Windrunner Gene-slammer, Emam Reynolds the Living Tsunami Gene-slammer, Wendy Sapphira, Reggie Hjorleifsstræti the Five Headed Dragon Gene-Slammer, Qin, Miku Yuuki, Princess Anita, Granity, Rei Miyamoto, Saya Tekagi, Saeko Busujima, Shizuka Marimoto, Kamen Rider (1971), Hibiki Riders, Agito Riders, Kabuto Riders, Den-O, Kiva, Decade, W, OOO, Fourze, Wizard Riders, Blade Riders, Faiz Riders, Gaim Riders, Drive Riders, Ghost Riders, Ex-Aid Riders, Build Riders, Zi-O Riders, Zero-One Riders, Saber Riders, Dragon Knight Riders, Granity, Samurai Jack, Ashi and her sisters, Changeman, Jetman, Dairangers, Zenkaigers, Chloe Bourgeois, Shanan, Rita Loud, The Goths of Darkness, Zarya Moonwolf, Applejack, Apple Bloom, Twilight Sparkle & Friends, Sunny Starscout, Izzy Moonbow, Hitch Trailblazer, Pipp Petals, Zipp Storm, Misty Brightdawn, Wallflower Blush, Alice Kingsleigh, Rachel Stavenport, Kate Lloyd, Carol Pusateri, Hailey Helios, Kia, Jenna, Lina, May, Maria, Danica Metrois, Kaalia of The Vast, Varie, Sakura Valencia, Xenia the Xerneas, Bhavna Radhakrishnan the Xerneas Gene-Slammer, Bridgette, Eli, me, Sakura Knudson, Arrietty, Aylene Carter, Gabrielle, Littlefoot and friends, Fu, Nicole Knudson, Spiderman and his counterparts, Kaina Tsutsumi, Nick Logan, Sh'Lainn Blaze, Camie, Kaoruku Awata, Himiko, Ibara, Toru, Sirius, Tsuyu, Ochaco, Luz, Amity, Gus, Willow, Hunter, Felicia Wittebane,

Carly Atlas, Misty Tredwell, Zuria, Tony Jones, Edyn, Strag, Momo, Girl Jordan, Leeli, Sora Phaaze, Venus, Earth, Vinyl Scratch, Airazor, Rhinox, Cheetor, Rattrap, Tigatron, Janeen Aran, Lincoln, Leni, Laney, Lana, Lola, Lisa and Lily as well as Buzzord, Timebreaker, Ghost Truck, Gothmog (LOTR), Snow Cat (Transformers Energon) and Sapotis and Frightningale as well as Ryu Tendo, Armada Starscream, Armada Jetfire, Live Action Jetfire, Live Action Air Raid and Sonar, Jetstorm & Runway and we were there for an awesome rescue.

Me: Ahh New York City.

Laney: I always love coming here.

Camie: New York City is so awesome.

Varie: Yeah it sure is.

Lola: New York City is full of so many awesome things.

Camie: Yeah it sure is.

Ryu Tendo: I agree there too.

Nico: Ryu, I want to thank you, Buzzord, and your teams for coming.

Ryu Tendo: No problem Nico. This will be so awesome.

Varie: Yeah it sure will.

Armada Starscream: I'm really excited for this.

Nico: Starscream, remember when Lynn got you out of your G1 Self?

Armada Starscream: I sure do and that was so heroic of her for that.

Nico: It sure was. Alexis was devastated when you died back then.

Armada Starscream: I know. I had to do what I had to do to stop the Autobots and Decepticons from fighting and unite against Unicron.

Me: A brave and honorable sacrifice.

Varie: Yeah.

Nico: That is for sure. But it was really awesome that Lynn brought you back.

Armada Starscream: And in doing so she had her heart healed.

Nico: That's right and that is really cool.

Carly Atlas: But that was during the time was framed and me and the others went on that road trip.

Misty Tredwell: Yeah I remember that.

Me: That was awesome.

Camie: What happened back then?

Me: During the fight Lynn had to clear her name, she battled the G1 version of Starscream along with her evil self. She separated Armada Starscream from his G1 self and they worked together and reunited with Alexis.

Camie: Wow! That is amazing!

Me: Yep. And that was really amazing that the M.O.E. And Shiv helped Lynn back then.

Varie: It sure was.

Lincoln: I agree there. That was awesome.

Leni: Hard to believe that Lynn in that universe would turn out to be so evil.

Laney: Yeah she was a total nutjob. No offense to our Lynn.

Me: Yeah. But enough about that. But man we are now finally rid of Rita!

Nico: After 30 years!

Maria: It's only fitting that she get hit by the Power Blaster.

Me: In my opinion I would have chosen both the Power Blaster and the Power Cannon as a double whammy.

Nico: Yeah you're right. But that is true.

Maria: Still that was so awesome.

Me: but now we're finally rid of Rita Repulsa.

Lincoln: That is for sure. She survived for far too long and caused nothing but trouble.

Camie: That is for sure.

Nico: The Power Cannon will be used on Lord Zedd, honestly.

Me: Fair enough.

Nico: But J.D. you really were sadistic doing that with Rita by cutting her head off.

Me: (Chuckles sheepishly) Sorry you had to see that. But it was all part of my plan.

Maria: J.D., are you that focused on making Zedd suffer that you're completely forgetting about Zedd's mystery ally that Powell mentioned?

Me: I haven't forgotten. But it's part of my plan. I want to see the reaction on Lord Zedd's face when he sees it.

Maria: Oh I get it.

Me: I have a feeling it's going to be someone that Ben knows. Someone familiar.

Nico: We'll find out later though.

Nico: Everything's peaceful so far.

Me: Yep.

Lincoln: Okay, guys, we got ourselves a huge emergency, and this

is one that's really going to be one technological fight: we got word that a clone of Sapotis, is here, and is causing havoc.

WE GASPED!

Nico: Oh no, not a clone of Sapotis, that Akuma's a nightmare to deal with.

Me: You said it. You think Lord Zedd was the one who sent it?

Lincoln: That definitely has to be the case, but of course, we'll also find out who his mystery partner is after we defeat him, but I've also got the feeling he'll be denying Sebastian the chance to kill him.

Suddenly, the rest of the team arrived thanks to Lincoln's message.

Lori: We got the message from Lincoln, but we got to watch it, Sapotis was a nightmare the last time we fought that Akuma.

Me: Yeah, but we won't let that stop us, let's get them!

Suddenly, Lincoln's large gold halo with four large orbiting gold rings orbiting the corners behind his head glowed and the four large orbiting gold rings fired beams of light that formed into a viewing window and we see Stan and Steak Stankco dressed only in shorts and shirtless and still forced to mine and eat broccoli at The Broccoli Mine Prison in Canada, and they'd regained their abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and eight-pack abs along with their massive physical upper body and lower body strength, but they were now as four times as big as The Hulk.

The two of them were grumbling like mad and there was no doubt they were plotting to escape once again, but then, we saw the barbell tattoos on their backs glow red. Suddenly, Stan and Steak were glowing with red energy, but then, their arms were raised and it looked like their wrists were bound with metal cuffs same with their feet.

Me: Uh oh, here we go!

Lincoln: Yep.

Suddenly, Lincoln made red portals appear in front of the Stankcos, and then, out of nowhere, Lincoln sprouted tentacles with suctions from his chest and all of the males on the team did the same and they went through the portals and they came out of the portals and latched themselves onto the massive pecs, necks, arms, and legs of Stan and Steak Stankco. Then, the tentacles began sucking the Stankcos' of their massive muscle mass, virility, and massive physical strength and they were groaning in pain as they began shrinking in muscle mass.

Then, all of the massive muscle mass, virility, and massive physical strength of The Stankcos began being pumped into Lincoln and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles grew and bulged even more and veins formed on his body, and his massive white angel wings with aurora and orange tips spread out and glowed and his halo glowed and he began growing even more stronger.

The same thing happened to me, Nico, and all the males on the team and our abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles grew and bulged even more and veins formed on our bodies, and our massive angel wings spread out and glowed and our halos glowed and we also began growing even more stronger.

Lincoln: (Growls) Oh man, I haven't forgotten how potent this curse really is.

Me: (Growls) Yeah, this is really potent, but this still feels incredible.

Then, when Lincoln and all the males were done, the tentacles detached themselves from the pecs, arms, legs, and necks of the two meatheads and they went back into us as the portals closed, and we saw that Stan and Steak Stankco were thin as a rake and sucked bone dry of their muscle mass, virility, and massive physical strength again, and the glowing barbells on their back stopped glowing.

Stan and Steak Stankco: NOT AGAIN! (ENRAGED SCREAMING)

The viewing window closed as the four large orbiting gold rings stopped glowing and the light beams disappeared. Suddenly, we

saw that we were even more bigger in muscle thanks to Lincoln's curse he put on The Stankcos.

Me: (Looked at my even more muscular body) Whoa. Lincoln, that Min's Egyptian Virility Drain Curse you put on the Stankcos is still really potent. But, look at us, now we're even more ripped than ever. (Flexes my even more massive muscles)

Lincoln: (Flexes his even more massive muscles) Yep, and this curse will be on them for all eternity. (Sensed for The Sapotis clone) AHA! Gotcha! I just spotted the clone of Sapotis, they're 20 yards away and they're already causing trouble.

Nico: Let's tear them apart.

Lincoln: And leave nothing of them standing. (Sensed Flip's musclebound thugs) Uh oh, hold up, I sensed a massive army of Flip's musclebound thugs also heading right for us.

Nico: (GROWLS) Flip, you stupid mutant cheapskate!

Me: That mutant just doesn't even know when to quit!

Suddenly, we saw ten massive armies of Flip's musclebound thugs arrive, and they came barreling towards us in a fit of rage.

Lincoln: Ugh, I knew there was no mistaking the stench of B.O. in the air!

Lincoln fired vacuum tubes from his chest which latched onto the chests of Flip's massive army of hulking muscled thugs, and then, the vacuum tubes literally began sucking Flip's massive army of hulking muscled thugs dry of all their massive muscle mass, virility, blood, and physical strength, and all of it was being pumped into Lincoln and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles grew and bulged even more and veins formed on his body, and his massive white angel wings with aurora and orange tips spread out and glowed and his halo glowed and he began growing even stronger.

I did the same by firing vacuum tubes from his chest which latched onto the chests of Flip's massive army of hulking muscled thugs,

and then, the vacuum tubes literally began sucking Flip's massive army of hulking muscled thugs dry of all their massive muscle mass, virility, blood, and physical strength, and all of it was being pumped into me and my abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles grew and bulged even more and veins formed on my body, and my massive elemental angel wings with aurora and red tips spread out and glowed and my halo glowed and I began growing even stronger.

The other male members did the same by firing vacuum tubes from his chest which latched onto the chests of Flip's massive army of hulking muscled thugs, and then, the vacuum tubes literally began sucking Flip's massive army of hulking muscled thugs dry of all their massive muscle mass, virility, blood, and physical strength, and all of it was being pumped into them and their abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles grew and bulged even more and veins formed on their bodies, and their massive angel wings spread out and glowed and their halos glowed and they began growing even stronger.

When we were done, the vacuum tubes detached themselves from the chests of the thugs and went back into us, and the thugs were now dead from blood loss and thin as a rake and Lincoln fired a blast of red energy and destroyed them leaving them as ashes. Then, we set our sights on the clone of Sapotis.

a Pokemon Cry and in the lake we saw a WAILORD!

Me: WHOA! Wailord!

Nico: A big one!

Boris: Oh cool.

Me: And the poor thing just needs a bigger lake home.

Nico: Yeah.

Wailord: Yeah it's too cramped.

Me: Oh you poor thing, Would you like to come with us?

Boris: I was about to say that.

Me: Cool.

Wailord: Awesome! And yes I would be honored.

Nico: You'll be perfect for what we're gonna fight in a few seconds!

Qin: Yeah!

Wailord: Yeah I sure will!

We were flying around, and then, we saw the clone of Sapotis.

Lincoln: There they are. UNIVERSE 666 KIBAL, LET'S HOWL!

Lincoln transformed into Fire Moon as his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles grew and bulged even more and veins formed on his body and his entire body was then covered in thick brown fur, his deep sapphire eyes and rainbow iris of his Third Eye turned red, his fangs grew longer and his rows of straight teeth turned into wolf's teeth, and his nose turned to a wolf's and he grew a brown wolf snout, his massive white angel wings and medium sized white angel wings, eleven massive and long white wolf tails, and large white wolf ears turned brown, his long wild white hair became wilder and his large gold halo with four large orbiting gold rings orbiting the corners behind his head turned red, and he let out a loud howl.

Me: Let's get those miserable little terrors! KIBAL, LET'S HOWL!

(THE WOLF AND THE MOON BY BRUNUHVILLE PLAYS)

I transformed into Wolf Moon 🌙!

Lincoln and I fired red and blue wolf fire which hits the clone of Sapotis and they were enraged upon seeing us as we landed.

Sapotis Clone: OF ALL THE WORST TIMES! LORD ZEDD AND HIS PARTNER WILL BOTH BE ENRAGED WHEN THEY FIND OUT!

Lincoln: So, it's just as we said, Lord Zedd was responsible for creating you.

Me: And his mystery partner is also involved, eh?

Qin: I have a feeling that he is too!

Nico: Now, why don't you calm down and-

CRUNCH!

A Sapotis clone bit Nico on the hand.

Nico: YYYYYEEEEEEEOOOOOOOOOOOOWWWWWWWW!

I fired waves of blue fire and blasted the clones all over.

A Sapotis clone gave Lincoln a wedgie

HOING!

Lincoln: WHOA!

Lynn: HEY! NO ONE DOES THAT TO MY BROTHER!

POW!

She punched the clone down.

I slashed one with my scythe.

A Sapotis clone licked May.

SLURP!

May: HEY! NO ONE IS ALLOWED TO LICK ME OTHER THAN NICO!

POW!

She punched the clone down!

I slashed the clone and blasted him with more blue fire and burned

him.

A Sapotis clone gave Maria a wet willie. But Maria was in her water form and it was not even bothering her.

Maria: Nice try little man!

She sucked him into her and swirled him around and fired him and I kicked him down.

Wailord charged at them!

Wailord: SUPER WHALE BELLY FLOP!

He jumped and the Sapotis clone squished them in a massive belly flop!

KRASMASH!

They were squished with the powerful force of over 800 pounds in a massive thunderous smash!

He moved and they were flatter than pancakes!

Ax got out the Thunder Sword of the Andalites

Ax: Taste the lightning! LIGHTNING STYLE: THUNDER ALIENS BLAST!

He fired waves of lightning and blasted the clones of Sapotis all over.

I fired waves of blue fire and blasted them.

Ace got out the Sword of the Mobius Freedom Force

Ace: Flatter than pancakes. MOBIUS STYLE: THUNDER STRIKE OF CHAOS!

He fired waves of lightning and blasted the clones all over.

I fired waves of blue fire and blasted them all over the place.

Silverstream got out the Sword of Mortal Kombat's Light

Silverstream: TEST YOUR MIGHT!

MORTAL KOMBAT!

Silverstream: MORTAL KOMBAT STYLE: SCORPION FIRESTORM BURN!

She fired a wave of fire and burned them.

Nico: Take that!

Jimmy got out the Knight Sword of Chikyu.

Jmmy: This knight is gonna be angry! CHIKYU STYLE: KNIGHT FURY BLAST!

Jimmy fired a wave of energy and blasted the clones all over.

Xenia: Take that!

Ebonwumon got out the Sword of the Sovereign of the North

Ebonwumon: (Irish Accent) Lets bring these wee ones down.

Second Head: (Irish Accent) This is gonna be fun.

Ebonwumon: All right all right Mr. Excited-hyperpants! SOVEREIGN NORTH STYLE: HAIL OF BLACK ICE!

He fired waves of ice and black rain and blasted them all over the place.

Power Pack got out the 4 Swords of the Elemental Powers

Power Pack: TASTE THE ELEMENTAL FURY! ELEMENTS STYLE: ELEMENTAL SWORD BLADE STORM!

They fired waves of fire, water, earth and wind and blasted the clones down.

Keiko got out the Flower Sword of Pandora's Beauty

Keiko: THese flowers bite! FLOWER STYLE: PANDORA FLOWER SHREDSTORM!

She fired blades of flowers and blasted them all over.

Emma got out the Sword of Forever Pink

Emma: Feel the pink! PINK FIRE STYLE: PINK FURY BLAST!

She fired waves of pink fire and blasted them all over!

Kaiba got out the Sword of Blue Eyes White Dragon's Thunder

Seto Kaiba: Feel the power of Blue-Eyes White Dragon! BLUE-EYES STYLE: WHITE LIGHTNING BLAST!

He fired waves of lightning and blasted the clones down.

Shane got out the Lightning Sword of the Ninja Storm

Shane: Lets bring the storm! LIGHTNING STYLE: NINJA STORM FURY BLAST!

He fired waves of lightning and the blasts hit the clones and blasted them all over.

The Sapotis clones dogpiled on Poromon

Poromon: OOF! Oh yeah!?

He wrestled them all over and they got into a brutal fight cloud!

POW WHAM SMASH WHOMP BIFF CRACK SMACK!

He beat the clones all over!

Poliwag slapped the clones all over with his tail!

They dogpiled on Poliwag. But Poliwag slapped them all over!

WHAP WHAP WHAP WHAP WHAP WHAP WHAP WHAP!

Poliwag: Suck on this!

He shoved bottles of beer down their throats.

They were drunk as hell!

The now drunk clones dogpiled on Manaphy.

But she was fast and blasted them all over.

Horsea squirted ink and blinded them.

Me: YEAH! Taste this!

I fired a bolt of lightning and electrocuted them all over!

ZZZZZZZZZZAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAPPPPPPPPPPP!

Edzilla: ED SMASHED BAD CLONES!

SMASH SMASH SMASH SMASH!

The clones dogpiled on Horsea.

But she was fast and fired waves of energy and blasted them.

Qin: Take that you rotten clones!

The clones then ran at Twilight!

Twilight Sparkle: Oh so that's how you want to play it!

She ran at them and they ran at her and she had her sword ready to slash!

She charged up the blade and then…

SLASH!

She slashed them and slashed their Akuma Costumes apart into shreds! They were in their underwear!

Lea: Hey! Remember me?!

The clones remembered him!

Sapotis: YOU!

Lea: Yeah me!

Lea blasted them with fire and burned them!

Ed then came back with an abandoned house and he was lifting it over!

Me: WHAT THE!

Ed: Here guys! Lots of hurt. Hold the onions!

Me: Ed?

Eddy: Um Ed!

Then…

KRASMASH!

HE SMASHED THE ENTIRE HOUSE ONTO THE CLONES AND MANGLED THEM UP!

Sapotis: Okay we're hurt now!

They came out and dogpiled on Lea!

But he dodged them.

Me: I got an idea!

I put Eddy in a stove suit.

Ed: One brain bucket.

Me: Ready for liftoff Eddy?

Eddy: Yeah I'm ready! Fire Ed!

Ed: Your wish is my lunch!

Me and Ed threw him up into the air!

Eddy saw how high up he was and then was falling!

Rolf: Rolf's eyes fool the brain of Rolf!

Kevin: What?

Rolf: Rolf's eyes fool the brain of Rolf. Must I spell it? We have guest!

But then…

SUPER MASSIVE KRASMASH!

HE SMASHED THE CLONES INTO THE GROUND IN A MASSIVE CRASH!

OOH! THAT'S GOING TO LEAVE A NASTY MARK!

Sapotis got up and looked at him.

Sapotis: Well what do you know? Canned dork!

They dogpiled on his suit

But their efforts were in vain as the suit was protecting him!

Eddy: (LAUGHS) Forget your glasses at home? I'm invincible.

They punched and pulverized the suit but it broke their hands and all the bones on their hands broke and stuck out of them.

OUCH!

We helped Eddy out and Luan bashed and pulverized them

They dogpiled on her!

Luan dodged them.

Luan: Geez is Dogpiling the only thing you guys know how to do!

Luan grabbed Ed and smashed him with the two like a club!

KRASMASH!

Ed: WHO'S THERE!?

KRASMASH!

Ed: WHO'S THERE!?

KRASMASH!

Ed: WHO IS THERE!?

Eddy: (LAUGHS) THAT WAS FUNNY!

Qin: YEAH!

They pulled on Ed's eyebrow.

Then Ed bit them on their noses!

CRUNCH!

Eddy then bit both of them in their butts!

CRUNCH!

Sapotis: YEEEEEEEOWCH!

Qin: OUCH!

Ed: Top this! SPLISH SPLASH TAKE A BATH!

He threw them and like stones skipping across a lake they skipped and smashed into a tree and it crashed onto them!

KRASMASH!

They came back and Dogpiled on Jirachi!

Jirachi: OH YEAH?!

He used his powers and teleported.

Me: (Pulls out jug)

I played That's my Horse!

Rolf: That's my Horse!

He and Ed danced and bashed the clones all over!

SMACK!

Rolf smacked the clones with a powerful slap!

KRASMASH!

Ed smashed a barrel on them!

KRABLAM!

Rolf smashed a wheelbarrow on them!

Rolf: AH AH AH!

They dogpiled on Tentacool

Tentacool then used her Jellyfish powers and zapped them!

ZZZZZZZZZZZAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAPPPPPPPPPPPP!

Ed: Zappity zap zap!

Ed put on Bunny Slippers and I pulled out a carpet! Ed was shuffling along it.

Edd: "You see, by shuffling along the carpet, you absorb eager electrons, rapidly looking for a direct escape." [He observes Ed some more, and becomes worried as Ed becomes more and more charged, his eyebrow now being an electric bolt then proceeding to shuffle all over the place.] "Now, Ed, there's no need to overdo it." [becoming nervous as Ed attracts enough electricity to blow up all the lightbulbs all over the city] "Ed, that's quite enough." [terrified as Ed's electromagnetic pull starts attracting everything in the room towards him] "Ed, please stop!" Ed: [clearly enjoying himself] "Like this, Double D?" [he puts his finger near the clones noses] "Zappity

Zap Zap!"

[The camera moves to outside the house, where a big explosion is seen.]

KRABBBBBBBBBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO

THE CLONES WERE REALLY CHARRED!

Ed: "Tag, you're it!" [The charred clones falls over.]

WE LAUGHED!

Nico: That was funny!

They dogpiled on Mevya. But he inflated and blew them off him.

Me: Yeah!

Nyarla Nightmare Moon: It no longer matters if they find out or not, you miserable clones are going to die and your miserable souls will be consumed by the eternal night.

Suddenly, Nyarla Nightmare Moon's midnight blue eyes turned neon midnight blue and she was surrounded by a midnight blue and black energy aura with stars, dark magic, black magic, crescent moons, moonlight, Alicorns, phoenixes, and angels, she unholstered her scythe, and as she approached the Sapotis clone, she left midnight blue and black energy, stars, dark magic, black magic, crescent moons, moonlight, Alicorns, phoenixes, and angels with every step.

Nyarla Nightmare Moon: Even if you're a mere clone of Sapotis, you're still just as dangerous as the real one, and to also find out Lord Zedd and his mystery partner is the one responsible for creating you, that's just as worse, and now, I will drag your souls into an eternal nightmare from which there is no awakening.

Suddenly, Nyarla Nightmare Moon was surrounded by a massive vortex of midnight blue and black energy with stars, dark magic, black magic, darkness, and moonlight surrounding the vortex, there are Alicorns, phoenixes, angels, and Nightmare Moon flying around the vortex, and in the vortex is a black phoenix with red eyes glaring

at the Sapotis clone: the red eyes of eternal death.

Nico: Oh boy.

Lincoln: We already saw how dangerous Nightmare Moon was, now we're going to see her legacy transform.

Me: Yeah, this is going to be dangerous.

Then, as the vortex faded, Nyarla Nightmare Moon emerged, but she was changed forever.

Nyarla Nightmare Moon grew to 8'3" in height, she has large gold metal braces on her biceps and thighs, and she now has twelve large midnight blue and black planets orbiting around her legs, she has the body of a goddess, she has black highlights in the bangs of her long flowing midnight blue hair and she has a large golden halo in the center with golden angel wings on the bottom and four large orbiting golden rings on each corner behind her head, she has neon dark blue eyes and a midnight blue and black energy aura with stars, dark magic, black magic, darkness, moonlight, Alicorns, phoenixes, and angels surrounding her and immense protective neon rainbow aura with all of the elements swirling around it, she has Nightmare Moon with a crescent moon behind her tiara emblazoned on her forehead and Third Eye with dark blue iris, she has on Alicorn earrings with dark blue gems for eyes and holding the Dark, Moon, Nightmare, and Eternity Kanjis in its hooves on her ears, she has on her Crystal Necklace of the Buddha with midnight blue gems embedded on the black crescent moon links and midnight blue crystal links and her Element of Harmony in the center and on the bottom of the Element of Harmony is Nightmare Moon with midnight blue gems for eyes and holding the Dark, Moon, Nightmare, and Eternity Kanjis in her hooves for the pendant and white and gold accented choker on her neck, Nightmare Moon has on a long sleeveless black dress with her cutie mark on it, sleeveless black vest, no shoes, and sleeveless long white trenchcoat with stars, dark magic, black magic, darkness, moonlight, Alicorns, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails, and on the back is Nightmare Moon surrounded by stars, dark magic, black magic, moonlight, and darkness and right on top of her horn is the symbol of the Dark Skylanders and her cutie mark and silver 28th Century

Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with angels surrounding midnight gem with neon glowing midnight blue lights equipped with recognition of her and fits an infinite number of items and component for her Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in. Suddenly, Nyarla Nightmare Moon felt a sharp pain on her back, and then, her massive midnight black angel wings with blue tips on the large midnight blue feathers grew much larger for her new body and medium sized black angel wings with blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath her massive black angel wings, and Nightmare Moon's tail also grew much larger and longer. Nyarla Nightmare Moon has on her Ring of the Phoenix with large midnight blue gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger and Star Sapphire Corps ring on her left ring finger, and she has her cutie mark on her right shoulder and Stone of Gelel embedded in her left hand.

Suddenly, Nyarla Nightmare Moon's scythe and all the greatswords and swords that she'd gotten began to merge together, and they were surrounded by a kaleidoscope of midnight blue and black energy, stars, dark magic, black magic, darkness, moonlight, Alicorns, phoenixes, and angels, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Nyarla Nightmare Moon's Cosmic Eternal Nightmare Midnight Darkness Equestrian Nightmare Moon Empress Alicorn Phoenix God Angel Scythe of Cosmic Eternal Nightmare Midnight Darkness Equestrian Nightmare Moon Empress Alicorn Phoenix God Angel Justice, it's a brand-new massive scythe with embedded midnight blue gems and Nightmare Moon and her cutie mark etched on the 7'9" massive curved sickle with a large black skull with midnight blue gems in its eye sockets on the other side of the sickle with large white angel faces built into both sides of the front of the sickle and large midnight blue gems embedded in their foreheads and it was mounted on top of a long black staff and on the other end are four large black Alicorn heads with midnight blue gems for eyes and on the bottom of the large black Alicorn heads is a large black Alicorn head with midnight blue gems for eyes and midnight gem in its mouth for the pommel, Nyarla Nightmare Moon has on her large gold Bracers of The Champions of The Universe with large midnight blue gems on her wrists and Dragon Ball Bracelet and wrist computer on her left Bracer, her large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with an Alicorn for the belt buckle and midnight

blue gems for the eyes and a large midnight blue gem in its collar for the belt buckle on her waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace on on her right hip and her Eater of Sins revolver holstered on her left hip. There's a midnight blue kanji with crescent moons in between the kanji below Nightmare Moon that said, "Nyarla Nightmare Moon, Gene-Slammer and Legacy of Nightmare Moon, Master of The Darkest Nightmares, Powerful Force of Darkness, Archenemy of Blob, Destroyer of The Doomsday Twenty-Three and Queen Opaline Arcana, Defender of Equestria, Ponyville, and Canterlot, Member of The Knights of The Friendship Table, Amazing Member of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Member of The Knights of The Friendship Table, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True Goddess of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Destroyer and Slayer of Evil, Deranged, Murderous, Ruthless, and Sadistic Bastards, Amazing and Powerful Student of Amazing and Powerful Teachers, and Master of The Night, Nightmares, Darkness, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Alicorns, Phoenixes, and Angels"

ニャーラ・ナイトメア・ムーン、ジーン・スラマーとナイトメア・ムーンの遺産、最も暗い悪夢のマスター、闇の強力な力、ブロブの大敵、ドゥームズデイ23の破壊者とクイーン・オパーリン・アルカナ、エクエストリア、ポニービル、キャンタロットの守護者、メンバーフレンドシップ・テーブルの騎士団のメンバー、チーム・ラウド・フェニックス・ストームの素晴らしいメンバー、フレンドシップ・テーブルの騎士団のメンバー、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の保護者、擁護者、そして救世主、の大使および灯台宇宙への希望、友情の力と要素のマスター、天界のゼルナガの怒りのマスター、ブラックゲートのマスター、究極の善の究極の力、真実の真の女神、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、誠実さ、寛大さ、優しさ、無私の心、勇気、そして信頼、破壊者であり悪の殺戮者、錯乱した、殺人的、冷酷でサディスティックなろくでなし、驚くべき強力な教師の驚くべき強力な生徒、そして芸術の達人夜、悪夢、闇、黒魔術、黒魔術、アリ

コーン、フェニックス、天使

Nyarla Nightmare Moon has transformed into SUPER ANGEL-NIGHTMARE MOON-DARK ALICORN PRINCESS-GOD-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA HARMONY DARK EQUESTRIAN MOON NIGHTMARE DARK SIDE BLACK MAGIC DARK ALICORN PRINCESS PHOENIX GOD ANGEL OF DIVINE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY DARK EQUESTRIAN MOON NIGHTMARE DARK SIDE BLACK MAGIC DARK ALICORN PRINCESS PHOENIX GOD ANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY DARK EQUESTRIAN MOON NIGHTMARE DARK SIDE BLACK MAGIC DARK ALICORN PRINCESS PHOENIX GOD ANGEL LOVE!

We were truly amazed by Nyarla Nightmare Moon's Super Angel-Nightmare Moon-Dark Alicorn Princess-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga transformation, but, when the Sapotis clone saw it, they went mad and ran at her to kill her, but Nyarla Nightmare Moon fired a massive barrage of midnight blue and black energy, stars, dark magic, black magic, darkness, moonlight, Alicorns, phoenixes, and angels which hits the Sapotis clone and sent them into a tree, they got back up, but they were now mad.

Nyarla Nightmare Moon: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Harmony Dark Equestrian Moon Nightmare Dark Side Black Magic Dark Alicorn Princess Phoenix God Angel and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Dark Equestrian Moon Nightmare Dark Side Black Magic Dark Alicorn Princess Phoenix God Angel Love) And now, your nightmares have just begun.

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Hinon True Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Hinon True Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm Phoenix God Angel Universal Hope Elemental Cosmic Heavenly Bravery and True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds and Immortal Heroism and transformed into Super Angel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Vampire-Werewolf-Buffalo-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial

Xelnaga Universal Elemental Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Phoenix God Angel Hope, and his new greatswords were ready as the sword pendants on his large white and gold accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love were glowing.

And I unholstered my massive J.D. Knudson's Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Phoenix God Angel Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Ebonwu-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-January Wolf Moon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Harmony Universal Elemental Thunderbird Vampire Werewolf January Wolf Moon Mythological Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Harmony Universal Elemental Thunderbird Vampire Werewolf January Wolf Moon Mythological Phoenix God Angel Justice and Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Harmony Universal Elemental Thunderbird Vampire Werewolf January Wolf Moon Mythological Phoenix God Angel Hope, and so did the rest of us as they unholstered our massive greatswords and transformed.

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmonious

United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You may be a clone of Sapotis, but you're still as dangerous as the real one.

Me: (Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, we're going to get rid of you for good, and piss Lord Zedd and his mystery ally off.

Lincoln, Nyarla Nightmare Moon, and I went after the Sapotis clone, and we fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow energy, midnight blue and black energy, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants,

pumpkins, dark lightning, pumpkin fire, swords, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Mammoths, Pegasi, Windigos, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Cerberus, Perytons, Griffins, Sphinxes, Hippogriffs, Manticores, Animals, and Mythological Animals at the Sapotis clone, and they exploded with incredible power as they hit them.

Then, we attacked him with energy slashes from our massive greatswords leaving scars on he and Lincoln left many more by firing rainbow energy slashes with his gold-plated claws and his two new massive greatswords and he even fired red and blue wolf fire at him as well and I also left many more by firing rainbow energy slashes with my gold-plated claws and fired blue wolf fire as well, and he, Nyarla Nightmare Moon, and I attacked him hard with punches, kicks, and karate chops and they're super mega-painful because of our superhuman strength, along with elemental blasts, and this was driving the Sapotis clone even more madder and even more insane with rage.

Then, Nico fired waves of water, May fired blasts of ice, and Qin fired blasts of fire, and Sebastian fired blasts of Divine Darkness that hit him and slashed at him with his dark greatsword, Then, Lincoln, Adrienne Nightingale, Princess Luna, and I fired powerful blasts of energy, magic, stars, darkness, moonlight, and planets at the Sapotis clone, and Lincoln summoned fire wolf spirits and they brutally mauled and attacked them and he got badly hurt.

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmonious United Friendship

Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) (Deep Sapphire Eyes turn Glowing Dark Blue) Now, your souls are mine

Lincoln fired black and midnight blue energy blasts at the Sapotis clone, and as soon as they got hit, Lincoln sucked out their souls and he made their powers his and left them as lifeless dried up corpses and were sent to The Black Gates. Everyone cheered wildly as we holstered our weapons and powered down, and Nyarla Nightmare Moon's new body, clothes, weapons, jewelry, 28th Century silver Miracle Box backpack, Third Eye, longer midnight blue tail, large gold halo with four orbiting gold rings on each corner behind her head, twelve large midnight black and blue planets orbiting around her legs, and massive midnight black angel wings and medium sized black angel wings underneath are permanent.

Me: That's it for those despicable troublemakers, and I can guess you used Shang Tsung's soul steal on them.

Lincoln: Yep, now their powers are permanently mine and I sent them to The Black Gates.

Nico: Nice one. And that's another Akuma clone taken care of.

Eli: Thank goodness. Now, all we got to do is worry about Lord Zedd and his mystery boss, and we don't know if it's Master Vile or Ben's archnemesis, Vilgax.

Lincoln: Both of them seem like good guesses, but there's no way Vilgax would ever be the boss of Lord Zedd, he has his own agenda, and Lord Zedd is now even more insane than ever. But, we'll have to find out by defeating Lord Zedd, and when his mystery boss shows up, Lord Zedd's gonna get double-crossed and killed himself by his mystery boss.

Nico: That's true.

Me: It sure is.

Qin: Yep.

Nico: I didn't know you could inflate, Mevya.

Mevya: Well I am a pufferfish and fit over someones head for air.

Nico: Good point.

Kevin Levin: It's true. He did that to me before.

Nico: Nice job Wailord.

Me: Boy no kidding.

Wailord: That was awesome! I flattened them.

Camie: You sure did.

Poromon got out a beer keg!

Me: A Beer Keg!?

Poromon: For someone as big as him it fits. Want some?

Wailord: Oh no thanks. I don't drink. I drink apple juice.

Nico: Cool.

Applejack: Always love a good apple juice lover.

Poromon: Okay then.

Poliwag: I'm too tired to do the puppy dog eyes.

Nico: Okay.

Poliwag: But I'll do it anyway!

Poliwag did Puppy Eyes.

Poliwag: Pwetty Pwease?

Nico: Poliwag that's enough.

Camie: That was still funny.

Nico: I was bitten on the hand!

He had bite marks.

Me: Yikes!

Qin: Ouch!

May: THEY LICKED MY FACE!

Maria: They almost gave me a wet willie!

Lincoln: They gave me a wedgie!

Luan: AND DOGPILED ON US!

Qin: But we dodged them.

Camie: All the gags we used were funny.

Me: Yep. Like this!

I GRABBED NICO'S FACE AND SHOVED IT IN MY BUTT AND THEN…

LOUD FART!

I farted in his face!

Nico gagged and coughed!

Nico: What was that for?!

Me (LAUGHS) Sorry I couldn't resist.

Nico: Oh. (SARCASTICALLY) Ha ha ha. Very funny.

Eddy: What did you think of my oven suit?

Me: That was really cool Eddy!

Rolf: Rolf can see shoddy spot-welding from a distance of twenty goats."

Eddy: "Hey!" [Rolf taps on his suit.] "Quit wasting your time, Rolfy boy." [Rolf puts his tongue on a specific spot and hits it with his fist.] Kevin: "You're a freak, dude."

Rolf: "Behold." [Eddy's suit splits down the middle.]

Me: Okay that was cool.

Qin: It sure was.

Eddy: It was fun while it lasted.

Me: Still cool though. We'll get more of those later.

Luan: I agree.

Eddy: Cool.

Double D: I'll be the one to make them

Me: All right. Now for the Anothers!

Eli: (Concentrates) WHOA! We got Buzzord, Timebreaker, Ghost Truck, Gothmog (LOTR), Snow Cat (Transformers Energon) and

Sapotis and Frightningale.

Qin: WHOA! Awesome!

Me: So Ryu Tendo, Armada Starscream, Armada Jetfire, Live Action Jetfire, Live Action Air Raid and Sonar, Jetstorm & Runway.

Qin: Yep.

Me: Sonar, Jetstorm, Runway, Powerlink!

They formed the STAR SABER!

Me: STAR SABER!

Nico: Oh yeah!

Eli: And I sense the Anothers minus Buzzord are one person.

Me: Wow.

Sunny Starscout: This is gonna be fun.

Then Sunny and friends cutie marks started glowing.

Nico: Sunny and friends cutie marks are glowing.

Eli: That means one thing.

Nico: There they are!

We saw Another Timebreaker, Ghost Truck, Gothmog (LOTR), Snow Cat (Transformers Energon) and Sapotis and Frightningale.

Me: This will be good!

Qin: YEAH!

Me: Oh yeah!

Another Ghost Truck: (In a girls voice) I'm ready for this!

Then they merged and reverted back and it was a girl with red hair

and blue eyes and had purple clothes and had yellow angel wings ablaze with purple fire and she had the symbol of the Elements of Harmony in the middle of her forehead and on her skirt and she had the tails of Sunny Starscout, Izzy Moonbow, Pipp Petals, Zipp Storm, Hitch Trailblazer and Misty Brightdawn and had their cutie marks and Opaline's cutie mark on her arm and she had a sword with purple fire on the blade.

Solaria Harmonia: Solariia Harmonia - Avatar of Harmony and Embodiment, Gene-slammer and Legacy of Sunny Starscout, Izzy Moonbow, Zipp Storm, Hitch Trailblazer, Pipp Petals, Misty Brightdawn and Opaline Arcana.

Me: WHOA! Awesome to meet you.

Hailey Harmonia: And she is also mine and Melanie's little sister.

Qin: Wow! Awesome!

Sunny Starscout: Same here! It's an honor.

Solaria Harmonia: Yeah.

Me: By the way is the Another Buzzord friendly or hostile?

Solaria Harmonia: Friendly and you guys are gonna like her.

Me: Nice.

May: Sorry we have to do this.

Girl Jordan: Lets separate you first.

Girl Jordan and Leeli held hands.

(YURGEN'S TUNE PLAYS)

The skies had leaves and flowers flying in the wind along with sea dragons singing in the background

Girl Jordan and Leeli: (SINGING DIVINELY AS LEELI HAD FIREFLIES SWIRL AROUND HER AND GIRL JORDAN HAD HER

AQUA BLUE AURA FLARED UP)

O holoré lay thee low

Holoél dark in the Deep

Down beneath the earth you go

Go holoré fast to sleep

O holoré lay thee low

Holoél dark in the Deep

Down beneath the earth you go

Go holoré fast to sleep

Fast to sleep

Fast to sleep

Dark holoré in the Deep

Rise again holoré now

Spring abundant holoél

Render green the dying bough

Raise the rock where Yurgen fell

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Spring abundant holoél

She glowed and the anothers were separated.

Me: Action time!

We blasted the Anothers and we caught the Wonder Ride Books.

Me: YEAH!

Qin: OH YEAH!

Nico: How many of Andross' forces did you destroy?

Sira Starfox: 10,212.

WE WERE IN AWE!

Rainbow Dash: WOW! That is AWESOME!

Nicole: Wow! That is impressivw!

Sira Starfox: It's how I got the moniker, Sira the Light Winged Flare.

Nico: Awesome title.

Nicole: I'll say!

Sira Starfox: And also I can fly really well too.

Buzzord: That is awesome!

Kaito: (gets out Jetman gear) Did Swartz promise you anything?

Zocks: (gets out Zyuranger gear) Because we can grant it instead

They got Zyuranger and Jetman weapons.

Sira Starfox: I also saw numerous ships blasting numerous forces of

Andross on all the planets a while back.

Me: That was us. We were fighting in the Lylat Wars back then.

Sira Starfox: Cool!

Sira Starfox: No he didn't because I threaten to throw him into the fires of the star Solar in the Lylat System.

Nico: WHOA! Harsh!

Me: Infernal.

Qin: Yep.

Sougo: (gets out Jetman Ridewatch) It's fitting that I use this since Ryu's team is getting a chance to shine.

Geiz: (gets out Mighty Morphin Ridewatch) And we've run into several Aparoids. How about you?

Sougo got RedHawkArmor whole Geiz got TyrannoMightyMorphinArmor

Sira Starfox: I heard about that.

Slippy Toad: It's true.

Sira Starfox: It was a harrowing adventure but it was awesome.

Me: Wow! Good riddance. To some of them.

Lincoln: Lets separate you first.

Lincoln did so.

Me: Lets get it on!

Nico: (GETS OUT BUZZORD'S RIDEWATCH) I WILL SHRED YOU UP!

May: (GETS OUT GHOST TRUCK'S RIDEWATCH) LETS DRIVE ON!

Maria: (GETS OUT ENERGON SNOW CAT'S RIDEWATCH) LETS SNOW IT UP!

Armada Starscream: (GETS OUT TIMEBREAKER'S RIDEWATCH) TIME FOR FUN!

They used the powers of Buzzord, Timebreaker, Ghost Truck, Gothmog (LOTR), Snow Cat (Transformers Energon) and Sapotis and Frightningale and blasted the another!

Then Sarawareteiru of the Fairy, Rock Jyamato, Toryo Jyamato, Queen Cat, Maid Jyamato Rider, and Furyo Jyamato came.

Me: WHOA!

Nico: Nice team Sarawareteiru!

Sarawareteiru: Thanks Nico!

Himiko: WHOA! And some of the Jyamato have been put into the M.O.E.

Nico: Yep.

Me: And Lily Hollister A.K.A. Queen Cat.

Queen Cat: Yep. Awesome to meet you.

Me: Same here.

Nico: Which archenemies do each of you have?

Sarawareteiru: Sougo

Rock Jyamato: Tuddrussel

Toryo Jyamato: Otto

Queen Cat: Larry 3000

Maid Jyamato Rider: Time Wizard

Furyo Jyamato: Clockwork. The one Danny Phantom knows.

Qin: NICE!

?: Boy that is awesome!

Spike Rosebud came!

Me: Whoa! Spike Rosebud!

Qin: Nice!

Spike Rosebud: (In a girls voice) Yep I got this!

Nico: Rose Rosebud!? Whoa!

She fired waves of energy and blasted the Another and I caught the ridewatch and purified it.

Me: AWESOME!

Poromon: Nice job!

Rose Rosebud reverted back and she was a girl with red hair and red eyes and had red angel wings and had a red bikini and a rose in the middle of her forehead and had a Rose Sword in her hands.

Rose Rosebud: That was awesome!

May: And I didn't get hit!

Me: Nope.

Rarity: Lets get you new clothes darling.

The fashion brigade gave her awesome red clothes and she looked awesome.

Rose Rosebud: Awesome outfit!

Maria: It sure is.

Armada Starscream: Do you have any favorite memories of Nico?

Rose Rosebud: When me and Nico went to my family's rose farm

and Nico was sneezing uncontrollably.

Nico: I have mild allergies to roses.

Qin: Yeah but it was fragrant.

Nico: Yeah.

Nico and Rose hugged.

Nico: I've missed you.

Rose Rosebud: Me too Nico.

TOILET FLUSHES

Then Nico's eyes watered and he sneezed.

Nico: (SNEEZES!)

Me: Bless you.

Nico: Thanks.

We later went home.

After Nico's rescue, Lincoln and his harem, Me and my harem, Sumner Knudson, Patti Knudson, Sakura Knudson, Stellar, Stardust, Ken Knudson, Nico and his harem, Clyde and his harem, Naruto and his harem, Ed Cowart and his harem, Ets and his harem, Alex the Lion, Marty the Zebra, Melman the Giraffe, Gloria the Hippo, Woody Woodpecker, Knothead, Splinter, Winnie Woodpecker, Gage the Hegehog, Sasuke, Itachi, and their family, Sakura and her family, Qin, Eli, Nicole Knudson and her siblings, Lori, Leni, Luna, Luan, Lynn, Lee, Lyra, Liberty, Laney, Lucy, Lana, Lola, Lisa, Lily, Lynn Sr., Rita, Harriet Loud, Sherlock Hound, Noctis Lucis Caelum, Gladiolus Amicitia, Ignis Scientia, Prompto Argentum, Stella Nox Fleuret, Ravus Nox Fleuret, Kuja, TLPS Mr. Wolf, TLPS Mr. Piranha, TLPS Mr. Snake, TLPS Mr. Shark, TLPS Ms. Tarantula, The Dynasty Warriors, The Samurai Warriors, Yakko,

Cherry Hunter, Cammy, Milan Flare, Yoko, Wakko, Poison, Pyrrha Alexandra, Alice, Mimi Kitagami, Dot, Haneru Tobitatsu, Sir William the Good, Lady Mary the Good, The Z-Fighters, Max Goof, P.J., Bobby Zimmeruski, Tank, Roxanne (A Goofy Movie), Baloo, King Mickey, Sora, Donald, Goofy, Roxas, Xion, Riku, Kairi, Lea, Elena, Crash Bandicoot, Coco Bandicoot, Aku-Aku, The Quantum Masks, Tawna Bandicoot, Spyro, Cynder, The Ghostforce, Rayman, Juniper Lee, The Louds' Scottish Ancestors, The L-ementals, The Demon Slayer Corps, The Demon Slayer Conglomerate, The Fairy Tail Guild, Anatankha, The Bakugan Battle Brawlers, The Power Rangers, The Kamen Riders, Izuku and his friends, The Goths of Darkness, Sebastian Mendez, Darren Devereaux, Hiroshi Ohira, Brandon Skellington, Mathias Ravenclaw, Zackary Nightingale, Marshall Williams, Mal, Evie, Jay, Carlos, Ben, Norbert and Daggett, Heathcliff, Riff-Raff, Hector, Wordsworth, Mungo, Cleo, Leroy, Sylvester, Tom, Jerry, their friends and counterparts, Luz, Amity, Gus, Willow, Hunter, Felicia Wittebane, Timmy Turner, Cosmo, Wanda, Poof, Trixie Tang, Sapphire, Emerald, Chester, A.J., Sanjay, Elmer, Chloe Carmichael, Tootie, Universe 666 Lincoln, his good sisters, parents, harem, and Guardian Angels, Universe 666 Me, Universe 666 Varie, and his harem, Universe 666 Clyde and his harem, Universe 666 Ets and his harem, The Lion Guard, Marinette and her friends, Sabrina Spellman, Liam, Carmen Rockell, The Teen Titans, The Royal Defenders, The Loonatics, Ty the Tasmanian Tiger, Sly the Tasmanian Tiger, Liu Kang, Kitana, Sonnya Blade, Jax, Kung Lao, Sub-Zero, Nightwolf, Kotal Kahn, Jade, Armada Starscream, Armada Jetfire, Live Action Jetfire, Live Action Air Raid and Sonar, Jetstorm & Runway are heading to Canterlot, and not only is Lincoln going to rescue the twenty girls here, but we got bad news: Suri Polomare, Rarity's enemy is back, and she's still out for revenge on Rarity for making her career go down the toilet. But, we're taking her down and sending her to Vypra and she'll be taught a nasty lesson she'll never forget.

Lincoln: Whoa, we're here in Canterlot, and I know what we're going to do here, not only am I going to rescue the twenty girls here, but, Rarity, we got bad news: your old enemy, Suri Polomare, is back, and she's still out for revenge on you for making her career go down the toilet.

Rarity: That fraudulent excuse for a dress designer's back?!

Me: Not again!

Nico: Seriously, talk about a total sore loser!

Lincoln: Suri has always been a sore loser, and I'm never going to forgive her for what she did in stealing Rarity's designs and trying to pass them off as her own, she's selfish and greedy.

Ryu Tendo: So, we're taking her down and sending her to Vypra.

Lincoln: That's the plan.

Suddenly, we saw a very beautiful and super sexy girl with long red hair and yellow headband, blue eyes, she was tall at 7'0" in height, she has the body of a goddess and large breasts, fair skin, she has massive and beautiful rainbow angel wings, the golden Crest of The Elements of Harmony on her forehead, the tails of Rapidash, Twilight Sparkle, Sunset Shimmer, Applejack, Rarity, Fluttershy, Pinkie Pie, Rainbow Dash, Starlight Glimmer, Trixie Lulamoon, Princess Celestia, and Princess Luna, she's dressed in a golden yellow sleeveless crop top, necklace with a dark blue heart for the pendant, golden yellow skirt with the Crest of The Elements of Harmony on it, dark blue knee-high high-heeled boots with butterfly buckles, and long white sleeveless trenchcoat with stars, fire, water, tech, magic, rainbow lightning, animals, light, darkness, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails and on the back are me, Twilight Sparkle, Sunset Shimmer, Applejack, Rarity, Fluttershy, Pinkie Pie, Rainbow Dash, Starlight Glimmer, Trixie Lulamoon, Princess Celestia, and Princess Luna, holstered on her back is a massive gold greatsword with angel runes etched on the 7'9" massive, wide, double-edged golden blade, large white angel faces built into both sides of the hilt, longer midnight black handle, and gold pointed tip for the pommel, and with her are the twenty girls.

Lincoln: (GASPS) Melanie Harmonia, Avatar of Harmony and Protector of Equestria.

Melanie Harmonia: That's right, and I got the girls away from that selfish greedy excuse of a dress designer.

?: RARITY!

We then saw our target, disgraced dress designer, Suri Polomare, and she's really out to get rid of Rarity.

Sylvester: As it stands, I don't know if we should hand her over to Vypra or to the cops.

Sylvester unholstered his Sylvester's Blood-Soaked Vampiric Demon Darkness Greatsword of The Dracul and transformed into Super Angel-Cat-Vampire-Acme Dark Knight-Harmony Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Darkness Looney Tune Feline Demonic Darkness Vampire Cat Angel of Divine Darkness Looney Tune Feline Demonic Darkness Vampire Cat Justice and Divine Darkness Looney Tune Feline Demonic Darkness Vampire Cat Death.

Lincoln: Handing her over to Vypra is a better punishment than handing her over to the cops, let's get her.

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Hinon True Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Hinon True Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm Phoenix God Angel Universal Hope Elemental Cosmic Heavenly Bravery and True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds and Immortal Heroism and transformed into Super Angel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Vampire-Werewolf-Buffalo-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Universal Elemental Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Phoenix God Angel Hope, I unholstered my massive J.D. Knudson's Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Phoenix God Angel Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Ebonwu-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-January Wolf Moon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal

Celestial Xelnaga Harmony Universal Elemental Thunderbird Vampire Werewolf January Wolf Moon Mythological Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Harmony Universal Elemental Thunderbird Vampire Werewolf January Wolf Moon Mythological Phoenix God Angel Justice and Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Harmony Universal Elemental Thunderbird Vampire Werewolf January Wolf Moon Mythological Phoenix God Angel Hope, TLPS Mr. Wolf transformed into his Super Angel-Wolf-Harmony Celestial Eternal Xelnaga form and the rest of The TLPS Bad Guys Gang transformed into their Super Angel Celestial Eternal Xelnaga forms and they unholster their massive greatswords, The Dynasty Warriors and Samurai Warriors unholstered their weapons, Lincoln's sisters and parents transformed into their United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga forms and unholstered their massive greatswords from their backs, Lincoln's harem unholstered their massive swords from their backs and transformed, Crash Bandicoot unholstered his massive Crash Bandicoot's Cosmic Eternal Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of Cosmic Eternal Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Angel Justice and Cosmic Eternal Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Angel Bravery from his back and he transformed into Super Angel-Bandicoot-Dragon-Elemental Skylander-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Divine Cosmic Ten Elemental Knight Elemental Skylander Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Ten Element Skylands True Hero Knight Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Eternal Ten Element Skylands True Hero Knight Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Angel Bravery, Sherlock Hound unholstered his massive Sherlock Hound's Demonic Dark Knight Sparda's Eternal Angelic Demonic Demon Hound Greatsword of Demonic Dark Knight Eternal Angelic Demonic Demon Hound Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Demon Hound-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Stellar Blood-Stained Dark Demonic Darkness Dark Knight Demon Hound Phoenix Angel of Divine Cosmic Star Blood-Stained Dark Demonic Darkness Dark Knight Demon Hound Phoenix Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Star

Blood-Stained Dark Demonic Darkness Dark Knight Demon Hound Phoenix Angel Compassion, Max Goof unholsters his massive Max Goof's Cosmic Eternal Heavenly Archangel Gabriel's Eternal Unbreakable Bonds of True Friends and Angels Holy Archangel Phoenix God Angel Keyblade of Cosmic Eternal Heavenly Archangel Gabriel's Eternal Unbreakable Bonds of True Friends and Angels Holy Archangel Phoenix God Angel Justice from his back and transformed into Super Angel-Disney Knight-Archangel-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Divine Heavenly Light Hellish Darkness Sword Storm Archangel Keyblade Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Heavenly Light Hellish Darkness Sword Storm Archangel Keyblade Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Eternal Heavenly Light Hellish Darkness Sword Storm Archangel Keyblade Phoenix God Angel Hope, Timmy Turner transformed into Super Angel-Fairy-Wolf Moon-Mysticon Pink Wolf Mage-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Magic Celestial Fairy Magical Elemental Fairy Mysticon Wolf Moon Angel of Divine Elemental Celestial Fairy Magical Fairy Wolf Moon Justice and Divine Elemental Celestial Fairy Magical Fairy Wolf Moon Hope and he has his Timmy Turner's Lupus the Wolf's Celestial Elemental Harmonious Fairy Wolf Moon Mage's Staff of Elemental Magic Justice out and his Royal Eye of Lupus orb ready as well, Norbert Beaver unholstered his massive Hydros' Primordial Maelstrom Ocean Beaver Greatsword of Primordial Maelstrom Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Beaver-Harmony Celestial Eternal Xelnaga Oceanic Maelstrom Primordial Water Beaver Angel of Divine Oceanic Primordial Water Justice and Divine Oceanic Maelstrom Primordial Water Compassion, Yakko, Wakko, and Dot transformed into their Super Angel-Phoenix-Warner-Harmony Celestial Eternal Xelnaga forms, Inuyasha unholstered his Inuyasha's Dog Hanyou Tessaiga Demon Slayer Fang Greatsword of Dog Hanyou Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Dog Hanyou-Yokai-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Divine Demon Blood Yokai Spirit Firestorm Dog Hanyou Angel of Divine Demon Blood Yokai Spirit Firestorm Dog Hanyou Justice and Divine Demon Blood Yokai Spirit Firestorm Dog Hanyou Hope, Brandon Skellington had his Pumpkin Scepter of Halloween Town Justice still in hand, Mathias Ravenclaw had his Mathias Ravenclaw's Cosmic Eternal Ravenclaw Defender Celestial

Magic Heavenly Raven Phoenix Angel Mage's Staff of Cosmic Eternal Ravenclaw Defender Celestial Magic Heavenly Raven Phoenix Angel Justice still in hand, Zackary Nightingale had his Zackary Nightingale's Cosmic Eternal Crimson Red Firestorm Defender Celestial Magic Heavenly Red Wolf Phoenix Angel Mage's Staff of Cosmic Eternal Crimson Red Firestorm Defender Celestial Magic Heavenly Red Wolf Phoenix Angel Justice still in hand, Hiroshi Ohira unholstered his massive Hiroshi Ohira's Destructive Inferno Firestorm Phoenix Firebird Angel Greatsword of Destructive Inferno Fire Phoenix Firebird Angel Vengeance and Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Firestorm Firebird-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Destructive Firestorm Firebird Retribution Firestorm Inferno Phoenix Angel of Divine Cosmic Destructive Firestorm Firebird Retribution Firestorm Inferno Phoenix Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Destructive Firestorm Firebird Retribution Firestorm Inferno Phoenix Angel Rage, Kuja had his Brumel Cores and Kuja's Eternal Wizard Redemption Mage's Staff of Elemental Magic Redemption Wizard Justice ready and transformed into Super Angel-Genome-Wizard-Dragon-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Celestial Wizard Genome Terra Redemption Draconic Magic Phoenix Angel of Divine Cosmic Celestial Wizard Genome Terra Redemption Draconic Magic Phoenix Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Celestial Wizard Genome Terra Redemption Draconic Magic Phoenix Angel Hope, Darren Devereaux, Sebastian Mendez, Qin, Clyde and his harem, Baloo, Izuku and his friends, The Z-Fighters, Daggett, Sasuke, Itachi, and their family, Sakura and her family, Naruto and his harem, Sora, Donald, Goofy, Roxas, Xion, Riku, Kairi, Lea, Elena, Sir William the Good, Lady Mary the Good, The Bakugan Battle Brawlers, The Demon Slayer Corps, The Demon Slayer Conglomerate, Anatankha, P.J., Bobby Zimmeruski, Tank, Roxanne (A Goofy Movie), The Demon Slayer Corps, The Ghostforce, The Louds' Ancestors, The L-ementals, The Loonatics, Supremacy Sun and his team, Noctis, Prompto, Ignis, Gladio, Stella Nox Fleuret, Ravus Nox Fleuret, Mal, Evie, Jay, Carlos, Ben, Heathcliff and his friends, Timmy's friends, Woody Woodpecker, Knothead, Splinter, Winnie Woodpecker, Ryu Tendo's team, Universe 666 Lincoln, his good sisters, parents, harem, and Guardian Angels, Universe 666 Me, Universe 666 Varie, and his harem, Universe 666 Clyde and his harem, Universe 666 Ets and his harem, my harem, Ed Cowart's harem, Ets' harem,

Clyde's harem, Nico's harem, Lord Raiden and the Earthrealm Warriors, Luz, Amity, Gus, Willow, Hunter, Felicia Wittebane, and The Royal Defenders got out their weapons, Rayman unholstered his massive Rayman's Cosmic Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of Cosmic Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Phoenix God Angel Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Fairy-Dragon-Lum-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Eternal Celtic Light Darkness Celtic Dream Glade Dream Eternal Night Fairy Dragon Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Celtic Light Darkness Celtic Dream Glade Dream Eternal Night Fairy Dragon Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Eternal Celtic Light Darkness Celtic Dream Glade Dream Eternal Night Fairy Dragon Phoenix God Angel Hope, Juniper Lee unholstered her Juniper Lee's Spirit World Te Xuan Ze Magicstorm Greatsword of Spirit World Magic Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Dragon-Harmony Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Magical Spirit World Te Xuan Ze Dragon Angel of Divine Cosmic Magical Spirit World Te Xuan Ze Dragon Justice and Divine Cosmic Magical Spirit World Te Xuan Ze Dragon Will, Liam unholstered his massive Liam Hunnicut's Arctic Qailertetang's Holy Arctic Thundersnow Greatsword of Holy Arctic Thundersnow Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Ice Dragon-Yuki-Onna-Musk Ox-Harmony Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Sub-Zero Arctic Thundersnow Ice Dragon Angel of Divine Sub-Zero Arctic Thundersnow Ice Dragon Musk Ox Justice and Divine Sub-Zero Arctic Thundersnow Ice Dragon Musk Ox Hope, and Ed Cowart, Ets, Ken, Nicole, Nico, Gage the Hedgehog, and Eli unholstered their massive greatswords and transformed, and we went after Suri Polomare, and we fired powerful blasts of rainbow energy, colored energy, elemental forces, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Blue Fire, Sand, Bubbles, steel orbs, throwing axes, and mythological animals, and they exploded with incredible power as they hit her.

Then, Lincoln fired an energy blast that turned into a dark blue and purple straitjacket with stars, galaxies, and planets reflecting and

tied Suri Polomare, and he beamed her to Vypra and she's in a lot of trouble. We cheered as we holstered our weapons and powered down.

Lincoln: You're lucky I'm not planning on launching a lawsuit on you for stealing Rarity's designs because I'll drive you to bankruptcy with all the evidence on your crimes. (To Melanie Harmonia) And it's so good to see you again, Melanie.

Melanie Harmonia: You too, Lincoln, it's been seven years since we last met. And it's so good to see you again, Hailey.

Hailey Harmonia: You too, Melanie.

Suddenly, Lincoln was pounced on by Melanie Harmonia as he caught her and she proceeded to kiss him all over the place: face, arms, pecs, eight-pack abs, and stomach. When Melanie Harmonia was done, Lincoln was covered in lipstick marks on his face, massive muscular arms, hairy pecs, eight-pack abs, and stomach, and he had an atomic red blush on his face and he was literally in Heaven.

Lincoln: (In Heaven) That's… something I've not… forgotten.

We snickered.

Melanie Harmonia: Sorry about that, but it's so good to see you again, Lincoln.

Lincoln went up to Melanie Harmonia and he hugged her, and Melanie Harmonia is very surprised at just how much taller, more handsome, and much more muscular Lincoln's gotten since she last saw him, and she also felt just how much more stronger and how much more muscular he's really become, and she had an atomic red blush on her face, and the atomic red blush on her face soon became even deeper when she saw his longer vampire fangs and more massive white angel wings and medium sized angel wings underneath with orange and aurora tips on the feathers, large gold halo with four large orbiting gold rings on each corner behind his head, along with hearing his mature, deeper, and manlier voice and seeing the larger white wolf ears with rainbow markings on his head,

eleven massive and longer white wolf tails with rainbow markings and rainbow tips and white rabbit tail with rainbow markings on top of the massive and long white wolf tails, thick hair on his massive forearms, stubble on his jawline, and chest hair on his pecs, He-Man's chest harness, and many other accessories, and she also met his Rabbit Miraculous, Eini, the Universe 666 Miraculous, his familiars, the male white Rabbit Familiar, Alistair, the white Vampire Bat Familiar, Artemis, and the white Wolf Familiar, Seiko that came out of his backpack.

Lincoln: It sure has been a long time, I haven't seen you since you were seventeen, and as you can see, I really grew a lot since then.

Melanie Harmonia: Holy crap, you sure have, you've really really grown up to be very big and very strong like a tree, Lincoln, you've really grown a lot from the cute eleven-year-old little boy into a 18-year-old 8'9" tall, very handsome, and manly man with really massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and eight-pack abs, and you still have those vampire fangs and massive white angel wings and medium sized angel wings underneath, that's so awesome, and the large white wolf ears on your head and the eleven massive and long white wolf tails with markings and white rabbit tail on top of the massive and long white wolf tails, hair on your massive forearms, beard stubble on your jawline, and chest hair on your pecs and many accessories and large gold halo with four large gold rings orbiting behind your head, that's really new, along with getting He-Man's chest harness. (Rubs his massive pecs) You've really really grown a lot and became a man, but you're still the same kind boy from long ago, plus, you've also grown even more bigger in muscle mass, you can land an airplane on that massive, wider, and more muscular back, squash a melon with those really muscular quads and thighs, and cut a rock into a diamond on those rock-hard eight-pack abs, and there's not even a tape measure long enough to measure that chiseled chest or massive biceps. Plus, I've also met your familiars, and they are really awesome.

Eli: And he'd also been hit with massive amounts of cosmic radiation and he'd been imbued with the same powers as J.D. and all of us, and he's become truly immortal, and Lincoln, you know her?

Lincoln: Indeed I do, Eli.

Selene Emperyous: And so do we, this is Melanie Harmonia, Avatar of Harmony and Protector of Equestria, she's Lincoln's Guardian Angel from Equestria, and she's the Avatar of Harmony and the Avatar of The Legacy of J.D. Knudson, Twilight Sparkle, Sunset Shimmer, Applejack, Rarity, Fluttershy, Pinkie Pie, Rainbow Dash, Starlight Glimmer, Trixie Lulamoon, Princess Celestia and Princess Luna and she has all of J.D.'s powers and all the powers of Twilight Sparkle and friends, along with having the powers as one of Lincoln's Guardian Angels, and she's also an extremely powerful master of magic, The Elements of Harmony, and all the powers of Equestria. She's the ultimate bringer of light and peace, and she's the twin sister of Hailey Harmonia. Melanie also saw how Lincoln had ascended in the last seven years and how like me, became a True Champion of The Elements of Harmony and Friendship, and she was so proud of him, and like all of the Daydream Princesses, Melanie trained Lincoln hard in using the same powers as her, as he used the experience from our training sessions and he really proved to be an amazing master. Lincoln made her a beautiful necklace to show his thanks to her, and to show her thanks, she kissed Lincoln on the lips, and as a result, Lincoln promised that when he comes of age, he will marry her along with the rest of his harem. She absolutely hated The Doomsday 23, The Midnight Princesses of Royal Woods, the insane powerhungry Fire Alicorn who caused 2,000 years of pain and suffering and the mastermind behind The Doomsday 23, Queen Opaline Arcana, and all of Lincoln's enemies who were just as dangerous as The Doomsday 23 and The Midnight Princesses of Royal Woods. And she's more than once dealt with Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, and Luan and she's used her magic to teach them a lesson and put them in their place.

Nico: WHOA!

Selene Arcangela: Yep, she's one of the most powerful warriors of Equestria, and she despises those who dare to bring chaos.

Lincoln: The Doomsday 23, The Midnight Princesses of Royal Woods, Queen Opaline, and the rest of my enemies were all on the bad end of her fury, and she's put Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, and Luan in their place more than once, and now that you're here, Melanie.

Lincoln went up to and hugged Melanie Harmonia in his abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms, he leaned his head down the right side of her neck, and he slowly bit her and he fed on their blood, and we suddenly saw his rainbow energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flare up extremely as he gained an extremely astronomically huge and massive power boost and he also gained the very same powers as her, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as veins formed, and his massive white angel wings and medium sized angel wings underneath with aurora and orange tips spread out and glowed along with his large gold halo and four orbiting gold rings on each corner of the halo behind his head and eleven massive and long white wolf tails with rainbow tips and rainbow markings. He slowly unlatched his fangs from her neck as her neck healed and the puncture marks sealed up, and he also kissed where he bit her.

Melanie Harmonia: You're still just as gentle as ever when you feed on one of your Guardian Angels, Lincoln.

Suddenly, an Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love appeared on the neck of Melanie Harmonia with rainbow gems on the gold lightning bolts and rainbow crystal links from her merged Crystal Necklace of The Buddha along with a white and gold-accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love on her neck.

Melanie Harmonia: (Surprised) Lincoln, are these…?!

Lincoln: Yep, that's an Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love and an Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love, which means you're now part of my harem and my many future wives, Melanie Harmonia, and of course, for that little pouncing.

Lincoln still had his massive arms wrapped around Melanie Harmonia's waist, and he leaned down to her face and kissed her on the lips, but when she placed her hands on his massive pecs, Lincoln deepened the kiss and we all cheered for them. When Lincoln separated, Melanie Harmonia had an atomic red blush on her face, hearts in her eyes, and her heart was beating like mad. Then, we went up to the twenty girls, and when Lincoln saw the

twenty girls, he immediately recognized them. The twenty girls are Lucifer, Modeus, Azazel, Beelzebub, Cerberus, Generic, Judgement, Justice, Loremaster, Malina, Pandemonica, Zdrada, Zoe Badgeworth, and Renee Armorhero from Helltaker and Celestia Lindwurm, Irias Reginleif, Giee, Lugh Ciel, Rain Lindwurm, and Sriabell Orphnknight from Jade Penetrate.

Lincoln: Oh wow, it's Lucifer, Modeus, Azazel, Beelzebub, Cerberus, Generic, Judgement, Justice, Loremaster, Malina, Pandemonica, Zdrada, Zoe Badgeworth, and Renee Armorhero from Helltaker and Celestia Lindwurm, Irias Reginleif, Giee, Lugh Ciel, Rain Lindwurm, and Sriabell Orphnknight from Jade Penetrate.

Nicole: Demons of Hell and Angels of Heaven, nice theme.

Lincoln: Yep. Are you girls okay?

Celestia Lindwurm: Yes, we're okay, thanks to you.

Then, when Celestia Lindwurm and the other nineteen girls saw who it was that saved them from Suri Polomare, their faces turned atomic red upon seeing the 18-year-old 8'9" tall, handsome hunk with abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles, eight-pack abs, long wild white hair going down to the bottom of his neck and rainbow lightning bolt highlights in the bangs of his long white hair and large white wolf ears with rainbow markings on top of his head with large golden halo in the center with golden angel wings on the bottom side and four large orbiting golden rings on each corner behind his head, thick hair on his massive muscular forearms and beard stubble on his jawline, rainbow colored thunderbird with gold lightning bolt in its claws and the Ebonwu Squadron emblem on its chest emblazoned on his forehead and Third Eye with rainbow iris, rows of straight teeth with vampire fangs, Crest of Miracles on his massive right pec and golden lightning bolt cutie mark with the thunderbird and comic books surrounded by the symbols of Fire, Water, Ice, Wind, Earth, Nature, Light, and Darkness in a circle on his massive left pec, Celtic Cross cutie mark tattoo in the form of the cutie marks of Twilight Sparkle, Sunset Shimmer, Rainbow Dash, Applejack, Rarity, Pinkie Pie, Fluttershy, Starlight Glimmer, and Trixie Lulamoon, surrounded by a circle were the marks of the other girls in Lincoln's harem on his

massive, wider, and more muscular back, and on top is the Earth surrounded by the ring of mermaids and surrounded by a Thunderbird, Phoenix, Angel, Dragon, Tiger, Vampire Bat, Werewolf, and Buffalo and a Rinnegan-like marking, and right below the Cutie Mark tattoo is a rainbow kanji with nine magatama and the symbols of the elements in between the kanji that said, "Lincoln Landon Loud, Almighty Champion and Emissary of Hinon, Almighty Master of The Elemental Forces, The Storms, The Cosmos, and The Universe, Master of Hero Personas and Many Powers, The Loud House's Man With A Plan, Voice of Reason, Golden-Hearted Brother of Many Siblings, Almighty Golden-Hearted Lover and Father of Many Kids, Almighty Golden-Hearted and Loving Son of Lynn Sr. and Rita Loud, Loving Grandson of Albert Loud and Samuel Loud, Almighty Golden-Hearted and Loving Future Husband, Strongest, Bravest, Resilient, Courageous, Handsomest, and Manliest Warrior of The Loud Family, Powerful Alpha Vampire-Werewolf-Cyborg Hybrid, Descendant of The Seventeenth Century Duke Lincoln McLoud of Loch Loud in Scotland, Destroyer of Morag McLaughlin and Many Evil Monsters and Many Evil Villains, Archenemy of Max Dillon Also Known as Electro and Comic Book Guy, True Immortal Hero and God, Destroyer and Slayer of Extremely Evil, Black-Hearted, Sadistic, Delusional, Power-Hungry, Psychotic, Irredeemable Bastards and Tyrants, Talented Comic Book Writer and Video Gamer, Jack-Of-All-Trades, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, Great God of Friendship, Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Savior of The Loud House and Michigan, True Immortal Hero, Amazing and Powerful Student of Numerous Amazing and Powerful Teachers, Shinobi of The Hidden Leaf Village, Member of Many of Team Loud Phoenix Storm's Branch Teams, Spice Demon of The Loud Family, Surfer of The Legendary Wave Humungadunga, Third-In-Command, Strategist, And Founder of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Emissary of The Cosmos and The Heavens, Ambassador of Harmony, Friendship, Purity, Hope, Courage, and Love, Dodgeball Angel King of Gotham

Royal York, The Unifier of The Three Kingdoms and Warriors of Japan, Fearsome Defender of His Many Guardian Angels, and Destroyer of The House of Damaskinos, and Master of Elemental Forces, The Storms, Mythological Animals, Animals, Phoenixes, and Angels", he has deep sapphire blue eyes, tattoo of a pepper with fire surrounding it on his left shoulder, and Mark of Manhood tattoo of a male bodybuilder with a barbell raised above his head and around him are elemental forces and an orange kanji on his left forearm that read, "Lincoln Landon Loud, Strongest, Bravest, Resilient, Courageous, Handsomest, and Manliest Warrior of The Loud Family" and a kanji on his right forearm that said "Lincoln Loud, Saiyan Avenger and Destroyer of Frieza", and he had his Rabbit Miraculous, Eini, with him, his male white Rabbit Familiar, Alistair, his white Vampire Bat Familiar, Artemis, and his white Wolf Familiar, Seiko, along with Darkus Battle Ax Vladitor, Darkus Omega Leonidas, Pyrus Omega Leonidas, Haos Omega Leonidas, Subterra Omega Leonidas, Ventus Omega Leonidas, and Ventus Omega Leonidas.

He had his massive Lincoln Loud's Cosmic Eternal True United Friendship Almighty Hinon True Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Hinon True Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm Phoenix God Angel Universal Hope Elemental Cosmic Heavenly Bravery and True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds and True Immortal Heroism, The Sickle Swords of Hinon, and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with phoenix, thunderbird, buffalo, angel, vampire, and werewolf surrounding a rainbow gem with neon glowing rainbow lights equipped with recognition of him and fits an infinite number of items and components for Eini, the Universe 666 Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in on his wider and muscular back, his large orange Crystal Saber, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace, his Omnipotent Elemental Thunderbird Phoenix Angel of Universal Harmonious Loud Justice, Mythological Hope, and Eternal Love Almighty Book, Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Elemental Harmony on his left hip, his Eater of Sins revolver and Elemental Universal Thunderbird hand-cannon Blaster holstered on his right hip, the Pisces the Fish constellation

and Aquarius Zodiac sign on the back of his neck and the Cygnus the Swan constellation and embedded Stone of Gelel on the back of his massive left hand, large weighted gold metal braces with multi-colored gems on his massive biceps and thighs with silver phoenixes on them, large gold Bracers of The Champions of the Universe with large rainbow gems on his forearms with the Dragon Ball Bracelet on the left large gold Bracer and other bracelets merged with the large gold Bracers and wrist computer and large gold Elemental Shield of Harmony shrunk to the size of a gem on top on the large left gold Bracer, massive indestructible white angel wings and medium sized white angel wings underneath with aurora and orange tips on the large white feathers and eleven massive and long powerful white wolf tails with rainbow tips and rainbow markings with large white rabbit tail with rainbow marking on top of the eleven massive and long white wolf tails, he has on He-Man's chest harness with colored gems on the gold crisscross straps and gold metal circular chest plate with phoenix carved on it and surrounded by red gems and on the back of the straps is a kanji that said Lincoln Loud, Truly Loving Gold-Hearted Brother, Son, Grandson, and Father, and he was dressed in an orange version of He-Man 2002's loincloth with hanging silver lightning bolts and long white trenchcoat coattails with Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Moonlight, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Great Old Ones, Mythological Animals, Mammoths, Pegasi, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Cerberus, Perytons, Griffins, Sphinxes, Hippogriffs, Manticores, Animals, and Mythological Animals on the coattails and they also had intense powerful rainbow hot flames coming off them and hanging mini silver lightning bolts on the coattails held up by his large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with a large golden buffalo head with rainbow gems for eyes and large rainbow gem in its mouth for the belt buckle on his waist, large white pants with rainbow fire and multicolored lightning bolts and

elemental forces on the thighs, and large gold armored knee-high boots with colored gems on them, silver Buffalo head stud earrings with rainbow gems for eyes the Thunderbird carved on it and the Element, Xelnaga, Cosmic, Universe, God, and Eternity Kanjis on the heads, large Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love with colored gems on the gold lightning bolts and rainbow crystal links from his merged large Crystal Necklace of The Buddha with large rainbow Thunderbird-shaped Element of Harmony and a large silver Buffalo head with rainbow gems for eyes and Thunderbird carved on it and the Element, Xelnaga, Cosmic, Universe, God, and Eternity Kanjis on its head for the pendant on his bare chest with chest hair on his pecs, large white and gold accented Elemental Choker of Eternal Love and Thunderbird pendant on his neck, large fingerless orange gloves with the symbol of The Loud House on it and surrounded in a diamond formation are a Phoenix, Thunderbird, Buffalo, and Angel, large Ring of The Phoenix large multi-colored gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it surrounded by a Thunderbird, Phoenix, Werewolf, and Buffalo on his right ring finger, Blue Lantern ring on his left ring finger and small planets orbiting around his fingers like rings, claws on his fingers with gold armored finger claws over his fingers, he has twelve large planets orbiting around his legs and twelve smaller planets orbiting around his waist and an immense rainbow protective aura with swirling elements around him.

Celestia Lindwurm: Oh wow, you're Lincoln Loud of Team Loud Phoenix Storm.

Lincoln: That's right, and it's a pleasure to meet the rest of you.

Lincoln made nineteen clones of himself, and he and his clones went up to the girls, and they hugged their waists in their abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms, and they leaned down and kissed the girls on the lips, which they returned with equally intense passion, as they wrapped their arms around the thick muscular necks of Lincoln and his clones, and we cheered wildly at the scene, and he slowly bit them and he fed on their blood, and we saw his rainbow energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flare up as he gained a massive power boost and he also gained the very same powers as them, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more, and his

massive white angel wings with aurora and orange tips spread out and glowed along with his large gold halo and four orbiting gold rings on each corner of the halo behind his head and eleven massive and long white wolf tails. He then slowly unlatched his fangs from their necks as their necks healed and the puncture marks sealed up, and he also kissed where he bit them.

Modeus: (Seductively and rubs her hands on Lincoln's massive pecs) You too, big, tall, muscular, and handsome.

Suddenly, twenty Elemental Thunderbird Necklaces of Eternal Love appeared on the necks of Lucifer, Modeus, Azazel, Beelzebub, Cerberus, Generic, Judgement, Justice, Loremaster, Malina, Pandemonica, Zdrada, Zoe Badgeworth, Renee Armorhero, Celestia Lindwurm, Irias Reginleif, Giee, Lugh Ciel, Rain Lindwurm, and Sriabell Orphnknight with colored gems embedded in the lightning bolt links and colored crystal links from their merged Crystal Necklaces of the Buddha along with white and gold accented Elemental Chokers of Eternal Love on their necks. We returned to The World Tree Estate and they were shocked to find out the villain we went after was Suri Polomare, Rarity's enemy who came back, and she was still out for revenge on Rarity for making her career go down the toilet.

But, when Lincoln showed what we did in taking her down and sending her to Vypra, everyone cheered and they went up to us and hugged us and Lincoln's harem kissed him on the lips. Lincoln and Melanie Harmonia have a lot of catching up to do, now that she's back in town.

Maria: I can't believe that excuse for a dress designer was causing havoc in Canterlot.

Lincoln: Her hatred towards Rarity hasn't died down even after her career went down the drain, and like I said, she's lucky I wasn't planning on launching a lawsuit on her for stealing Rarity's designs because I'll drive her to bankruptcy with all the evidence on her crimes.

Nico: If you did that, she'd be penniless and out on the streets dressed in rags.

Me: But, still, what Suri did in stealing Rarity's designs on her dresses, that really pissed Lincoln off and he was that close to launching that lawsuit on her. Thank goodness she was sent to Vypra, and that's much better than getting sued for stealing Rarity's designs.

After taking down Suri Polomare, we were training intensely in the gym, doing 900,000,000,000,000,000 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, and regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 900,000,000,000-lb barbells, squats, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, and we were really sweating like crazy, even doing yoga to clear our minds, and we were also doing 900,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get our eleven massive and long wolf tails even more stronger than ever as well, and when Melanie Harmonia saw Lincoln doing 900,000,000,000,000,000 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, and regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 900,000,000,000,000-lb barbells, squats, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, even doing yoga to clear his mind and doing 900,000,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get his eleven massive and long white wolf tails even more stronger than ever, she had an atomic red blush on her face, hearts in her eyes, and her nose was bleeding.

Melanie Harmonia: My God, I was right that Lincoln's really grown into a 18-year-old, 8'9" tall, really big, handsome, sexy, and extremely super strong manly man, just look at those abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and his eight-pack abs really hard at work, and really working out with those 900,000,000,000,000-lb barbells and he's not even getting tired, incredible, and he also got one awesome tan, and he's also doing 900,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get his eleven massive and long white wolf tails even more stronger than ever, and he now looks even more ripped than ever. He's definitely been continuing on bodybuilding and working out even more for many years, and because of that along with the combination of his diet

plan that we gave him, along with his hyperpuberty and genes, he'd gained the powerful and massive body that all bodybuilders could only dream of. If anyone tried to mess with him now, they were in for a world of hurt and trouble, and he's always been there to defend and protect us from Chandler, his goons, Pablo, Anderson, and Hawk and Hank at school or out in public, and he was also quick to defend us from Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, and Luan if they get out of search control again, along with Killjoy Huggins.

Lincoln: Yep, and I've also trained a lot under a lot of very powerful teachers, J.D. and Nico included, Melanie, and I can still defend myself, and in addition to getting stronger and bigger in muscle mass, I've also gotten smarter as well.

Melanie Harmonia: That's incredible, and we'd already known just how strong you were long ago ever since you did some wrestling and working out with some of the other Guardian Angels long ago, and we're so proud of just how much stronger you've gotten, and just how much taller you've gotten, along with getting that much bigger in muscle mass, and you've also been getting smarter as well.

Nico: You got that right, plus, we heard all of the stories from Lincoln about you girls and about how you all helped him in his training to become an emerging hero before Team Loud Phoenix Storm was formed, and how he grew from the little boy from years ago into the really big, really strong, and really powerful man we know today.

Melanie Harmonia: I knew it was only a matter of time before he told everyone that story.

And when Tracey Mink and the rest of my harem saw me doing 900,000,000,000,000,000 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, and regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 900,000,000,000,000-lb barbells, squats, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, even doing yoga to clear my mind and doing 900,000,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get my eleven massive and long rainbow wolf tails even more stronger than ever, they had an atomic red blush on their faces, hearts in their eyes, and their noses were bleeding.

Melanie Harmonia: And Lincoln, is everything that you saw in your dream true? Are the Midnight Princesses coming back next year?

Lincoln: Yes, Melanie, it's true. I've got the list and pictures of the Midnight Princesses along with their info.

Lincoln got out pictures of The Midnight Princesses, and a list with their names on it and their info.

Morgana Midnight Sparkle, Leader of The Midnight Princesses and Midnight Princess of Dark Magic, she has the powers of Midnight Sparkle and is a powerful master of dark magic. She's the leader of The Midnight Princesses and nothing more than pure evil and she desires only destruction and death.

Sarah Solar Shimmer, Midnight Princess of The Hellish Flames of Hell, she has the powers of Solar Shimmer and she's a powerful master of dark magic and the fires of Hell. She's the dark pyromancer of The Midnight Princesses and she desires to burn the entire world and burn every living thing to ashes.

Celine Crazy Gem, Midnight Princess of Dark Magic Gem Greed, she has the powers of Crazy Gem and she's a powerful master of dark magic and the dark gems of greed. She desires to cause every man, woman, and child to descend into giving into their greedy desires, and she enjoys seeing them give into the greedy desires consuming them.

Carly Creepy Apple, Midnight Princess of Dark Magic Apple Dishonesty, she has the powers of Creepy Apple and she's a powerful master of dark magic and the dark apples of dishonesty. She delights in causing dishonesty and lies to everyone in her path, and no one is to trust any word that comes out of her mouth.

Relena Rainbow Dark, Midnight Princess of Dark Magic Rainbow Treachery, she has the powers of Rainbow Dark and she's a powerful master of dark magic and the dark rainbow of treachery. She is the treacherous member of The Midnight Princesses and enjoys betraying anyone she wants to use to her advantage.

Felicia Fluttermad, Midnight Princess of Dark Magic Nature Cruelty,

she has the powers of Fluttermad and she's a powerful master of dark magic and the animals and nature of cruelty. She's the cruelest of The Midnight Princesses and she enjoys causing pain and suffering to all in her path.

Phoebe Pinkie Dark, Midnight Princess of Dark Magic Insanity, she has the powers of Pinkie Dark and she's a powerful master of dark magic and the balloons of insanity. She's the most insane of The Midnight Princesses and she enjoys seeing people descend into madness and the chaos she causes brings her delight to her black heart.

Natalie Nightmare Moon, Midnight Princess of Dark Magic Eternal Night, she has the powers of Nightmare Moon and she's a powerful master of dark magic and the dark moon of darkness. She's the darkest and most evil of The Midnight Princesses, and like Nightmare Moon, she desires to block out the sun and bring forth a reign of eternal night.

Caitlyn Midnight Celestia, Midnight Princess of Dark Magic Dark Sun Tyranny, she has the powers of Midnight Celestia and she's a powerful master of dark magic and the dark sun of cruelty. She's the tyrannical of The Midnight Princesses, and she enjoys causing cruelty and pain to all who stand in her path.

Laura Midnight Lulamoon, Midnight Princess of Dark Midnight Magic Insanity, she has the powers of Midnight Lulamoon and she's a powerful master of dark magic. She's the powerful dark spellcaster of The Midnight Princesses and she delights in causing insanity and chaos to all who stand in her path with her dark magic.

Gina Midnight Glimmer, Midnight Princess of Dark Magic Stars Sadism, she has the powers of Midnight Glimmer and she's a powerful master of dark magic and the dark stars of sadism. She's the most sadistic of The Midnight Princesses, and she delights in causing pain to all who stand in her path for her sadistic pleasure with her dark magic.

Selena Midnight Sunny Flare, Midnight Princess of Dark Magic Sun Cruelty, she has the powers of Midnight Sunny Flare and she's a powerful master of dark magic and the dark sun of cruelty. She's the

cruelest of The Midnight Princesses, and she delights in causing cruelty and pain to all who stand in her path.

Serena Midnight Sugarcoat, Midnight Princess of Dark Magic Fireworks Fury, she has the powers of Midnight Sugarcoat and she's a powerful master of dark magic and the dark fireworks of fury. She's the intelligent of The Midnight Princesses and she's invented tons of dark and cruel tortures to inflict on all who stand in her way and she's not above using her dark magic for that.

Irena Midnight Indigo Zap, Midnight Princess of Dark Magic Indigo Lightning Madness, she has the powers of Midnight Indigo Zap and she's a powerful master of dark magic and the dark indigo lightning of madness. She's the most aggressive of The Midnight Princesses and she's caused pain and suffering to all with her dark magic and her dark indigo lightning.

Sarah Midnight Sour Sweet, Midnight Princess of Dark Magic Sour Madness, she has the powers of Midnight Sour Sweet and she's a powerful master of dark magic and the dark sour lemons of madness. She's the most rotten of The Midnight Princesses and she's caused her fair share of pain and suffering to others with her dark magic.

Leanne Midnight Lemon Zest, Midnight Princess of Dark Magic Lemon Insanity, she has the powers of Midnight Lemon Zest and she's a powerful master of dark magic and the dark lemons of insanity. She's the most insane of The Midnight Princesses and she's caused her own fair share of pain and suffering to others with her dark magic.

And Marianne Midnight Moonslayer, Midnight Princess of Dark Moon Fire Magic Insanity, she has the powers of Midnight Moonslayer and she's a powerful master of dark magic and the dark side of the moon's fire. She's the most vile of The Midnight Princesses and she's caused pain and suffering with her dark magic and her red moon fire.

When we were finished looking through the file on The Midnight Princesses, WE GASPED IN PURE SHOCK AND HORROR: THESE GIRLS ARE EVEN MORE DANGEROUS THAN THE

MIDNIGHT 15!

Nico: MY GOD, THESE GIRLS ARE ABSOLUTE MONSTERS!

Me: ABSOLUTE AGENTS OF DISHARMONY AND CHAOS!

Eli: THEY'RE JUST LIKE THE MIDNIGHT 15! BUT FAR MORE DANGEROUS!

Catherine Fontaine: That's exactly right, Eli.

Me: These girls are PURE EVIL!

Lincoln: We drove them out years ago, and now, they're going to return next year. That dream I had was more than just a dream, it's a prophecy: the prophecy spoke of seventeen agents of darkness and disharmony returning to get revenge for being cast out, and those seventeen agents of darkness and disharmony are none other than The Midnight Princesses of Royal Woods.

Twilight Sparkle: They need to be stopped once and for all.

Sunset Shimmer: And we will, if they appear on The Ridonculous Race next year, then, we're looking at a repeat of the battle against The Midnight 13.

Me: I still remember that all too well.

Zarya: Me too.

Nico: Those Midnight Princesses are already making me sick, they're on the same scale as The Doomsday 23 and Queen Opaline, as it stands, they've already sealed their fate.

Lincoln: That they have.

We got a shower, and then, Lincoln, Simulator Becky (The Simpsons), Simulator Mindy Simmons, Simulator Lurlee Lumpkin, and Simulator Ruth Powers are heading to Emerald Coast.

Lincoln snapped his fingers, and the white-haired, 8'9", handsome and extremely muscular man had on his new large orange and black

speedo with a Thunderbird and a lightning bolt surrounded by elemental forces and stars on it with rainbow flames coming off the speedo, orange sandals, his jewelry and accessories, and he had his weapons holstered in case of trouble.

And Simulator Becky (The Simpsons), Simulator Mindy Simmons, Simulator Lurlee Lumpkin, and Simulator Ruth Powers are dressed in two-piece colored bikinis The Musiqidandi Sisters made for them, colored sandals, and they had their weapons holstered in case of trouble. Plus, we found out Simulator Becky (The Simpsons), Simulator Mindy Simmons, Simulator Lurlee Lumpkin, and Simulator Ruth Powers all had feelings for Lincoln, and he also had feelings for them, and he also saved them all from an ambush by a group of musclebound thugs Flip hired to kill them, Lincoln sucked out their muscle mass, virility, strength, blood, and life energy as it killed them all which made that mutant cheapskate go insane with anger, until Lincoln fired energy blasts at her and more gold and jewels and treasures came out of him, but they also got to keep their heads up, they got word that mutant cheapskate has sent more muscle-bound thugs to kill them.

Simulator Mindy Simmons: Wow, so this is Laverra Beach. It sure is beautiful.

Lincoln: It sure is, Mindy, and it's perfect for our first double date. Shall we?

Lincoln, Simulator Becky (The Simpsons), Simulator Mindy Simmons, Simulator Lurlee Lumpkin, and Simulator Ruth Powers dived into the waters and they had fun swimming and they even saw the marine life there. Then, they went back to the beach and they had an awesome volleyball game, and Simulator Becky (The Simpsons), Simulator Mindy Simmons, Simulator Lurlee Lumpkin, and Simulator Ruth Powers got an extremely massive and deep atomic red blush on their faces when they saw Lincoln lift thirteen massive 900,000,000,000,000-lb barbells Lincoln summoned in his large and strong hands and thirteen massive and long white wolf tails.

But then, they saw the hulking muscle-bound thugs that Flip hired coming after them, but Lincoln fired vacuum tubes from his chest

which latched onto the chests of Flip's massive army of hulking muscled thugs, and then, the vacuum tubes literally began sucking Flip's massive army of hulking muscled thugs dry of all their massive muscle mass, virility, blood, and physical strength, and all of it was being pumped into Lincoln and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles grew and bulged even more and veins formed on his body, and his massive white angel wings with aurora and orange tips spread out and glowed and his halo glowed and he also grew even stronger. When Lincoln was done, the vacuum tubes detached themselves from the chests of the thugs and went back into Lincoln, and the thugs were now dead from blood loss and thin as a rake and he absorbed them.

Lincoln: Nice try, you stupid mutant!

Then, they had some lunch, and then, as the sun was about to set, Lincoln made clones of himself and he and his clones went up to Simulator Becky (The Simpsons), Simulator Mindy Simmons, Simulator Lurlee Lumpkin, and Simulator Ruth Powers and they hugged the girls in their abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms and Simulator Becky (The Simpsons), Simulator Mindy Simmons, Simulator Lurlee Lumpkin, and Simulator Ruth Powers placed their hands on the massive pecs of Lincoln and his clones.

And then, they shared a passionate and romantic kiss and Lincoln slowly sank his fangs into Simulator Becky (The Simpsons), Simulator Mindy Simmons, Simulator Lurlee Lumpkin, and Simulator Ruth Powers and fed on their blood, and his rainbow energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flare up as he gained a massive power boost and he also gained the very same powers as them, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more, and his massive white angel wings and medium-sized white angel wings underneath with aurora and orange tips spread out and glowed along with his large gold halo and four orbiting gold rings on each corner of the halo behind his head and eleven massive and long white tails with rainbow tips and rainbow markings.

He slowly unlatched his fangs from their necks as their necks healed and the puncture marks sealed up, and he also kissed where he bit them. They came back home to The World Tree Estate, and Nico

and I saw Lincoln covered in kisses on his face, body, and eight-pack abs.

Me: (Whistles) Wow, it looks like you really had a good time at Emerald Coast, eh, Lincoln?

Lincoln: (In Heaven) It… was… so… AWESOME!

Suddenly, four Elemental Thunderbird Necklaces of Eternal Love appeared on the necks of Simulator Becky (The Simpsons), Simulator Mindy Simmons, Simulator Lurlee Lumpkin, and Simulator Ruth Powers with colored gems on the gold lightning bolts and colored crystal links from their merged Crystal Necklaces of The Buddha and white and gold-accented Elemental Thunderbird Chokers of Eternal Love on their necks.

Lily the Mermaid: Wow, now Simulator Becky (The Simpsons), Simulator Mindy Simmons, Simulator Lurlee Lumpkin, and Simulator Ruth Powers are in your harem, Linky.

Simulator Becky (The Simpsons), Simulator Mindy Simmons, Simulator Lurlee Lumpkin, and Simulator Ruth Powers showed the marks Lincoln made on the right sides of their necks.

Jenna: And Flip had some nerve trying to kill them, that mutant is just making things much worse for himself.

Serena Logan: I always knew that stupid mutant was and always will be nothing but fucking trouble, and he's just making things worse for himself.

Rarity: And trying to kill Simulator Becky (The Simpsons), Simulator Mindy Simmons, Simulator Lurlee Lumpkin, and Simulator Ruth Powers, now that repulsive ape is really going to get it.

Lincoln: And we also had a run-in with more of the hulking muscle-bound hired thugs he sent to kill us yet again, but I sucked out their muscle mass, strength, and virility and I killed them all and sent them to The Black Gates, and that dumb mutant should be screaming with pure vengeance and hate at us in 3… 2… 1!

Suddenly, we heard Flip scream and bellow with extreme hatred and

rage and cursing right at us, and now, he's officially lost his mind.

Maria: (Flips Flip the middle finger) Yeah, up yours, you mutant three-butt-cheeked cheapskate!

Nico: Even after we kicked Flip's miserable hide, that mutant still refuses to quit!

Lincoln: Same with Lewis Travolta, Dark Amy, Icky Vicky, Billy McLean, Pablo, Anderson, and the other jerks at Dad's restaurant, but it's much more fun to see their thugs get killed by me.

Eli: It sure is, and it's so much more fun seeing them blow their stacks!

We then saw Lincoln form a viewing window, and then, Lincoln snapped his fingers.

SNAPS FINGERS!

We saw a massive funnel appeared in Flip's mouth, and then, massive cartons of the extremely powerful laxatives that Shizuka and her sisters used on Killjoy Huggins and Lewis Travolta appeared over the funnel.

Eli: (GASPS) ARE THOSE…?!

Nico: The extremely powerful laxatives Shizuka and her sisters used on Killjoy Huggins and Lewis Travolta?!

Luna: DO IT, BRO!

Then, the extremely powerful laxatives were dumped into Flip's mouth and the funnel was removed. Then, Flip's stomach gurgled and rumbled, and then… !

MASSIVELY LOUD AND EXTREMELY WET FART!

Flip farted and massive tons of gold, jewels, gems, and other currencies exploded out of his three butt-cheeks like crazy!

Flip stopped farting like crazy.

Lincoln: That's for trying to get your musclebound thugs to murder me and the girls in my harem, you stupid mutant cheapskate!

Nico: Jeez. Those laxatives are really powerful, I still remember when you tried that prank on me years ago, Connor, but that failed.

Eli: Because of you using Walker's powers.

Connor Chan: Now, Flip's really pissing me off now, if he does this again, I'm gonna shove a grenade down his throat!

Nico: Connor, I know you're angry, but we're saving it for December 1st when we kill him, Icky Vicky, and Xehanort. Now, don't even think of getting into the weapons room or I'm telling Dad!

Connor Chan: Tattle tale.

Later it was time for another awesome Super Mario Odyssey adventure.

Nico: Next is Wooded Kingdom part 3.

Me: Nice!

Azulongmon: Me and Baihumon next.

Nico: All right then.

They went into the simulator and it activated and they were at WOODED KINGDOM for round 3!

Nico: Any tips Nicole?

Nicole: Well you guys aren't going to like this one. You'll see why when you get to where you fought Spewart before.

Nico: Oh boy. We better get over there.

Azulongmon: Lets go then.

Nico: We better get over there.

They were off.

Azulongmon: This is amazing.

Baihumon: It sure is.

Nico: I wonder who's waiting for us this time.

Azulongmon: I see someone. Look.

They saw a figure and it was a man dressed in a black shirt and brown pants and black shoes and he had a green tie.

Nico: Uh hello sir.

Lonnie Talbot: Nico. I need your help.

Nico: What's the problem? Is something wrong?

Lonnie Talbot: My name Lonnie Talbot and I have a horrible problem.

Nico: What is it?

He grabbed Nico's shirt!

Lonnie Talbot: You don't understand! I need your help big time!

Nico: Okay okay! What's wrong?

I recognized him from somewhere.

Me: He looks very… (GASP) Oh man!

I went in and flew in to help Nico!

Me: Lonnie wait!

Nico: J.D.?

Me: Sorry Nico but I know this man. Lonnie Talbot. He's a werewolf!

Nico: (GASP)

Azulongmon: Oh dear!

Baihumon: Oh boy!

Lonnie Talbot: Yes Nico. Years ago I was bitten by one. When the full moon comes out I change and I do horrible things!

Me: And you wake up the next morning covered in blood. Right?

Lonnie Talbot: That's right. It's why I need your help.

Nico: (to Lonnie Talbot) Okay. If you calm down, I can help you. But while I'm doing so, if Lord Zedd did this to you, I need you to tell me. Who's his mystery partner?

Lonnie Talbot: No Lord Zedd didn't do this to me. But I do know who his mystery partner is.

Me: The next full moon isn't tonight.

Lonnie Talbot: His partner is…

He looked up and saw THE FULL MOON!

Me: Uh oh. In this world it is.

Lonnie quivered and put his hands on his head and he got down on the floor. Then he was changing! He grew fur, claws and fangs and he turned into THE WOLF MAN!

He growled and roared ferociously!

Nico: You know what? I'll just get the name of Zedd's mystery partner before we use the Black Gates on him!

?: (ECHOING) HORNBLASTER!

A ball of energy flew in and blasted Lonnie down!

KRABBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMMMMMMMM!

Unimon and a girl with blue hair and blue eyes and blue clothes and blue angel wings and a tiara with the symbol of Chill Man came and

she was on its back.

Catia Chill: (Russian Accent) Catia Chill, Embodiment of Chill Man and Gene-slammer of Chill. Stay Cool.

Azulongmon: Catia! Great to see you.

Baihumon: Same here.

Catia Chill: You too Azulongmon and Baihumon. Been a while.

Unimon: (In a girls voice) This is gonna be awesome.

Nico: Ulrika Uni!? Whoa!

Me: Cool!

Ulrika Uni: We can catch up later. Lets save this guy.

Me: Time to fight wolf with wolf!

I growled and went werewolf! I turned into J.D. the Nocturnal!

Me: (HOWLS!)

Nico: YEAH!

Me: Lonnie I know you can hear me. We'll help you! Just hang on!

I fired waves of blue fire and blasted him.

Nico: (gets out Buzzord and Ring Ring's Ridewatch): Time for rings of Buzzards!

Nico activated them and fired waves of energy and blasted him.

Azulongmon: (Echoing) LIGHTNING WHIP!

He fired a wave of lightning and electrocuted him.

Baihumon: (Echoing) GOLD STRENGTH!

He fired an energy beam from his mouth and Lonnie dodged it but it

turned the floor into metal!

Nico: WHOA!

Me: Nice one!

Ulrika Uni: (Echoing) HORNBLASTER!

She fired a wave of energy and blasted him.

Catia Chill: NARWHAL!

She fired waves of ice and it formed a narwhal and blasted him down.

Nico: Sorry about this!

I fired a wave of light and it hit him and it cured him and he was back to normal. He was unconscious though.

Me: He'll be okay. Just out cold.

I reverted back.

Ulrika reverted back and she was a girl with red hair and gray clothes and had black angel wings and had one of those awesome Science Fiction Style visors like those of Cyclops and she had a red blade lightsaber on her hip.

Ulrika Uni: That was cool!

We got more moons.

Nico: Awesome!

We high five.

Me: Cool Visor.

Ulrika Uni: Oh thanks. I was born with the powers of those of Cyclops.

Me: That is awesome.

Nico: How did you meet Azulongmon and Baihumon?

Catia Chill: I met them in the Digital World and helped them take down evil Digimon. They taught me all their powers of Lightning and metal and wind.

Baihumon: That's right.

Azulongmon: She is a very amazing learner too.

Nico: Neat!

Me: And Ulrika what's your favorite memory of Nico?

Ulrika Uni: When me and Nico were battling Trask's Sentinels and saving mutant children from then.

Me: That is cool! You don't have to worry about Mutants being hated anymore. We stopped all that. And Trask is dead now. He was sent to the Neptune Prison and he tried to escape and fell into the clouds.

Nico: Yep. People and mutants are now friends.

Ulrika Uni: That's awesome!

Nico: Yep.

Nico and Ulrika hugged.

Nico: I've missed you.

Ulrika Uni: Same here.

Me: Would you two like to join the team?

Catia Chill: We would be honored.

Me: Awesome.

We left the simulator and everyone cheered wildly for us.

Later the mascots were leading us to somewhere.

Me: Where are you taking us guys?

Poromon: It's a surprise.

We arrived at a cool hotel.

Me: Ooh very luxurious.

We later went up to the roof and we saw something.

Holly Whoopass: Is this where I think it is?

Laney Simmons: It is.

We saw an amazing and beautiful rooftop mansion!

Laney Simmons: It's my home.

Me: WOW! Laney your house is absolutely amazing.

Laney Simmons: Yep and you guys are going to love my mom and dad.

Nico screamed and he hid behind me and was shaking like a leaf.

Me: Nico!

May: It's going to be okay.

We walked through the courtyard garden.

Me: Wow your garden is beautiful.

Laney Simmons: Thanks.

Me: The view of the city is amazing. What does your family do that makes them rich?

Laney Simmons: They are video game makers and they make really popular video games.

Me: That is cool Laney.

Laney Loud: It sure is awesome.

Laney Simmons: Yep.

We got to the door and Laney knocked on it.

A butler answered.

Butler: Yes?

Laney Simmons: Hello Jacques.

Jacques: Why Ms. Laney welcome home. Your mother and father are worried about you.

Laney Simmons: May we all come in?

Jacques: Certainly.

We all went in.

Me: Wow Laney your house is beautiful.

We saw jeweled furniture and more.

Rarity: Oh my it's absolutely beautiful darling.

Laney Simmons: It sure is.

Jacques: Right this way.

Poromon: Hello Jacques!

Jacques: Ah Poromon and Poliwag good to see you 2.

Poliwag: Same here.

We arrived at the living room entrance.

Jacques: Team Loud Phoenix Storm madam and sir.

John Simmons: Ah welcome everyone.

Laney Simmons: Hello mom and dad.

Victoria Simmons: Laney welcome home princess.

They hugged her.

Laney Simmons: It's great to see you.

Me: Hello Mr. And Mrs. Simmons. It's a pleasure to meet you.

John Simmons: Why hello J.D. and welcome.

Me: Your house is really beautiful.

Victoria Simmons: Thank you very much.

They saw Nico shaking.

John Simmons: Why Nico is that you chap?

Nico: (Afraid) He… he.. Hello Mr. Simmons.

John Simmons: It's good to see you.

Me: We should tell you why he's afraid.

John Simmons: Of course. Jacques bring us some tea would you?

Jacques: Right away.

We got to having tea.

Poromon: It's awesome to see you again Mr. And Mrs. Simmons.

Victoria Simmons: You too Poromon. And you as well Poliwag.

Me: (drinks tea) Mmm. Jasmine mint Oolong. Good tea.

Victoria Simmons: Thank you very much.

Nico was shaking like a leaf in fright.

Me: Nico gets like this whenever he is is meeting the parents of the girls in his harem.

Nico: (GULPS)

Rarity: Laney your family has very exquisite tastes darling.

Laney Simmons: Thanks Rarity. I'm glad you all like my house.

Me: And it's amazing that it's right on top of the roof of the Saint Callador Hotel. One of the finest hotels in the city.

Poliwag: (gives them shotgun) Here's a shotgun you can use! Don't worry! It still works!

Zuzana Berzins: (Latvian accent) After you used it to shoot Poromon's clones

Me: Poliwag! Did you have to do that?

Poliwag: Sorry.

Nico: Don't kill me!

Thrust: Nico, you have nothing to worry about

Me: Nico is afraid that you are going to kill him. It's because you're looking out for your daughter.

John Simmons: Oh I see what you mean. But goodness no Nico we would never do that to you.

Victoria Simmons: Yeah Nico we love our daughter but we would never hurt you like that.

Nico: Really?

John Simmons: Sure Nico we love you like our own son.

Nico: (Sighs in relief)

John Simmons: But Nico we heard about your harem and you have our blessings.

Victoria Simmons: We know you will love our daughter.

Nico: Thank you Mr. And Mrs. Simmons.

Strafe: I hope he and your daughter get married.

Me: He will and Nico is a man of his word.

Nico: Simmons: Just one more thing, Nico.

Nico: What is it?

Victoria Simmons: Give Lord Zedd Hell!

Nico: With pleasure!

Drax: No. He will get nothing. We will just kill him.

Ultra Humanite: (sighs) Pardon Drax. He tends to take things literally. But yes. We WILL give Lord Zedd Hell.

Me: That we can do. If Lord Zedd is attacking Angel Grove then it's good we got everyone out of there.

Nico: Yep. The mayor informed me that the city was evacuated.

Me: Good.

We went back to the estate.

We were busy watching TV, and many of us were doing work-outs to continue staying in tip-top shape, especially Lincoln doing 900,000,000,000,000 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, and regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 900,000,000,000,000-lb barbells, squats, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, even doing yoga to clear his mind and doing 900,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get his eleven massive and long white wolf tails even more stronger than ever and he was sweating like crazy.

Lincoln: We don't have long before the main mission starts, so I still got to keep myself busy.

Me: That's true, and we're also doing work-outs just like you, Lincoln.

Nico: Yep.

Then, we saw Lincoln deadlift a massive twenty-five-ton barbell with ease, and we were stunned.

Eli: Whoa!

And of course, the constant workouts that Lincoln has been doing had also caused his harem to get massive atomic red blushes on their faces, hearts in their eyes, and their noses were really bleeding upon seeing their hotter, sexier hunk of a future husband.

Lily the Mermaid: (Turned On) My God, Linky truly is one hunky muscle god.

Girl Jordan: (Turned On) Big time.

We finished our workouts, and Lincoln sprayed us with water and soap and we were all clean. Then, his harem kissed him on his face and steam whistled out of his ears and his face turned atomic red.

Suddenly, Lincoln's deep sapphire blue eyes, the rainbow iris of his Third Eye, his cutie mark tattoo on his back and Thunderbolt cutie mark with circle of surrounding elements on his massive left pec glowed, and he had a vision, and he saw who it was that we're going to confront today: it was Lord Zedd, and he's on the move and causing havoc, and he's major pissed off. When we saw it, we knew it meant trouble.

Lincoln: So, you're finally on the move, Lord Zedd.

Lincoln sounded the alarm.

Nico: We heard the alarm, what's wrong, Lincoln?

Lincoln: Nico, everyone, we've got a seriously huge emergency. I just had a vision and I saw who it was that we're going to confront today, it's none other than Lord Zedd, and he's on the move and causing havoc, and he's major pissed off.

WE GASPED!

Nico: So, Lord Zedd's finally on the move.

Me: Yep, and this is where it finally ends for him.

Nico: You said it, that monster is finally getting his comeuppance. Plus, like Lincoln said, we're gonna find out who Lord Zedd's mystery boss is.

Lincoln: Whoever it is, we're facing him tomorrow and we'll make him pay.

Me: You said it.

Nico: That we will. Alright, team, let's go, the time to destroy Lord Zedd has finally come.

Lincoln: Finally, he will pay for everything she's done.

Me: Perfect! This will be good! And if Lord Zedd is moving then the mystery foe is not far behind.

Nico: Yep.

The Previous Group came.

Goro: Can me, 10,000 Volt Ghost, Zavok, Black Lance, Lythos, Samon Shakekisutanchin, Killer Croc, Dayu, Yenaldoshi and Weather Wizard go with you guys?

Nico: Yes you all can come with.

Qin: We're going to need all the help we can get on this one.

Me: Yep.

Overkill: Nico, which Gene Slammer do you think you'll meet next?

Nico: Dark Necrobat next.

Qin: Nice.

Lucy Loud: Wicked.

Suddenly, Lincoln's deep sapphire blue eyes, the rainbow iris of his Third Eye, his cutie mark tattoo on his back and Thunderbolt cutie mark with circle of surrounding elements on his massive left pec glowed, and the rainbow colored iris of Lincoln, Lori, Leni, Luna, Luan, Lynn, Laney, Lucy, Lana, Lola, Lisa, Lily, Lynn Sr., and Rita's Third Eye, and everyone else's Third Eye glowed even more and our rainbow energy auras, rainbow protective auras, and rainbow fire auras flared up even more, as they sensed dark energy signals with their eyes and the Force, and they saw who the figure was in the vision: the figure is none other than the feral animal Packing Day version of Lucy, and that rampaging animal is coming after us to pummel us with snowballs. When we saw it, we knew it meant trouble.

Lincoln: Uh oh.

Rayman: I can guess that we got big trouble heading our way. Lincoln, who was it that you saw?

Lincoln: You guessed it, Rayman, and this is something none of us are going to like in the slightest. The figure we sensed belongs to the feral animal Packing Day version of Lucy, and that rampaging animal is coming after us to pummel us with snowballs.

Me: Uh oh, what does she look like?

Lincoln took out his sketchbook and we saw Lucy's feral animal Packing Day version, she looked like her on Packing Day, but with long wild unkempt black hair, she has on a black coat with the sleeves torn off, black pants and black boots, and she was on all fours.

Lucy Loud: Gasp, that version of me looks like an uncivilized beast!

MONSTROUSLY MEGA LOUD BELCH!

Lucy Loud: GASP!

Me: Along with having Lynn's monstrous side on Packing Day.

Fay Reikova: (Ukrainian Accent) We'll be ready for her, we've dealt with Lynn on Packing Day before, this won't be any different.

Nico: Oh, this is gonna end badly for her. Alright, gang, let's go, the time to destroy Lord Zedd has finally come.

Lincoln: Finally, Lord Zedd will finally meet judgement for his crimes and we'll be seeing his mystery boss, and once we get done with him, you're next, you monstrous beast.

Fay Reikova: (Ukrainian Accent) We knew this day was coming, but we've been through a lot worse with Lynn on Packing Day, but either way, we're stopping you dead in your tracks.

Lincoln put up a rainbow energy field around The World Tree Estate and all of us headed out to finally destroy Lord Zedd and make him pay for everything he's done and we'll also be seeing his mystery boss as well, and once we get done with him, Lincoln and Fay Reikova along with me are going to destroy the feral animal Packing Day version of Lucy.

We were off to Angel Grove!

We arrived.

Me: Angel Grove.

Nico: Yep.

10,000 Volt Ghost: Shouldn't Hikaru be here too?

Me: He should be here right about… now.

Hikaru Raido: I'm here guys!

Me: Hey Hikaru glad you could make it.

Jared: Wow it's an honor to meet one of the Ultraman.

Hikaru Raido: Same here Jared.

Nico: Yep. Thanks for coming.

Sabrina (Pokemon): I sense there's only about half the population here.

Me: That's because they are underground in a huge shelter.

Qin: Good.

Sabrina (Pokemon): At least they are safe.

Camie: Yep.

Lythos: We need to stay sharp. No telling how Zedd's planning to attack Angel Grove.

Me: Yep.

Eli: (Senses Something) We got company!

We saw ZENTINELS COMING!

KRABBBBBBBBBBOOO

KRABBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOMMMM!
KRABBBBOOOOOOOOMMM! KRABBBBBBBBOOOOOOOMMM!
KRABBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOMMM!
KRABBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOMMM!
KRABBBBBBOOOOMMMMM!
KRABBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOMMMMM!

Nico: Nice one!

Killer Croc: Geez, if this happened in Gotham, the death toll would be countless!

Me: No kidding!

Qin: Yeah!

Me: Watch this!

I gave them the LAAAAAZY EYE

I was blubbering like crazy and then it caused the Zentinels and helicopters all exploded everywhere!

MULTIPLE FIERY EXPLOSIONS!

They were all destroyed!

I stopped.

Me: WHOA! That was nuts!

Hikaru Raido: Nice one!

Me: Yeah!

More Helicopters appeared.

Eye Five: This is getting us nowhere!

Nico: I got an idea! I'm gonna call Sombra from Overwatch in the MOE HQ!

Me: Good idea!

We did so.

Sombra came and destroyed them all over.

More Helicopters appeared.

Me: They just keep coming!

Sombra: Okay, I know you didn't just call me here to destroy some choppers.

Weather Wizard: Can you find any way for us to get into Zedd's ship?

Sombra: I checked already. To get in, you'll have to get the Master Control Program from one of the helicopters. After that, send it to me and I'll use it to open the entrance to Zedd's ship.

Eli: Lets go then!

Eli flew and got into one of the choppers and kicked a Zentinel out and got the program out of it and sent it to Sombra and teleported back.

Eli: Got it!

Sombra: Well done Eli!

Me: Yeah!

Sombra: Alright. Let me work my magic.

RD Luna: Don't mean to rush you, dude, but you should hurry. We're getting reports that several people are injured. No deaths yet.

Me: The medical units are getting there.

Sombra was working her magic.

Yenaldooshi then smelled something.

Nico: You okay?

Yenaldooshi: Relax. I'm fine. (In his head) So HE'S here? I should tell J.D. and Lincoln but they're so focused on killing Zedd. I'll just have to wait until this is done.

Nico: Okay then.

Sombra: Voila. It's open!

Terrence: Nice job! Alright, wait out here. We'll give the signal when it's time for you to shut Zedd's toys down and end his whole plan.

Sombra: Right.

We went to stop the toys for Zedd.

Dayu: I see Hengemen and more Zentinels!

Me: Lets get them!

Zayto: LINK TO MORPHIN GRID!

He transformed and was ready!

We blasted the Zentinels and Hengemen!

Beastbox: Have some of this!

He fired laser blasts and blew them apart!

Qin: YEAH! And this!

She fired fireballs and blasted them all over!

Me: Take this!

I fired energy blasts and blew them apart.

Samon Shakekisutanchin: Have some salmon!

He fired fish bombs and blasted them.

Qin: TAKE THAT!

We saw Zedd's ship!

Me: Target sighted.

Slash Man: Time to slice and dice these dumbasses!

He slashed and cut more footsoldiers.

Me: Okay it's all clear.

Terrance: All clear!

Sombra came.

Sombra: I'll wait out here. Give that asshole Hell.

Black Lance: Our pleasure!

Me: Lets go guys!

Nico: Yeah!

We went into the ship!

We saw our target.

Me: There he is.

Frenzy: Entrance time!

Me: Let me work my magic.

I went up to him.

Me: Lord Zedd!

Lord Zedd saw me.

Lord Zedd: Well J.D. Knudson!

Me: This ends now Zedd! You are going to pay for everything you did!

Lord Zedd: Do you honestly think you can beat me alone?

Me: I don't think. I know. Also I'm not alone.

Out came all the rangers from over the last 47+ Years!

Me: IT'S MORPHIN TIME GUYS!

(THUNDERCLAP)

Tommy Oliver: DRAGONZORD!

Zack Taylor: MASTODON!

Kimberly Ann Hart: PTERODACTYL!

Billy Cranston: TRICERATOPS!

Trini Kwan: SABER-TOOTH TIGER!

Jason Lee Scott: TYRANNOSAURUS!

Rocky DeSantos: RED RANGER POWER!

Kat Hillard: (Australian Accent) PINK RANGER POWER!

Aisha Campbell: YELLOW RANGER POWER!

Adam Park: BLACK RANGER POWER!

Lincoln formed clones and they turned into 5 of the ZEO POWER RANGERS!

Delphine: (Alien Voice) IT'S MORPHIN TIME! WHITE AQUITAR RANGER POWER!

Corcus: BLACK AQUITAR RANGER POWER!

Cestro: BLUE AQUITAR RANGER POWER!

Tideus: YELLOW AQUITAR RANGER POWER!

Aurico: RED AQUITAR RANGER POWER!

The Aquitar Rangers transformed and they were ready!

Aurico: Rangers of Aquitar, FULL POWER!

Aquitar Rangers: POWER OF WATER! POWER OF LIGHT! POWERS UNITE!

Tanya Sloan: ZEO RANGER II! YELLOW!

Tanya turned into the Yellow Zeo Ranger!

T.J. Johnson: SHIFT INTO TURBO!

Justin Stewart: MOUNTAIN BLASTER TURBO POWER!

Carlos Vallerte: DESERT THUNDER TURBO POWER!

Ashley Hammond: DUNE STAR TURBO POWER!

Cassie Chan: WIND CHASER TURBO POWER!

T.J. Johnson: RED LIGHTNING TURBO POWER!

Andros: LETS ROCK IT!

The In Space Rangers then transformed and they were ready!

Leo Corbett: Lets do it guys!

Lost Galaxy Rangers: GO GALACTIC!

Mike Corbett: MAGNA POWER!

The Lost Galaxy Rangers transformed and they were ready!

Carter Grayson: Lets do it!

Lightspeed Rescue Rangers: LIGHTSPEED RESCUE!

Ryan Mitchell: TITANIUM POWER!

The Lightspeed Rescue Rangers transformed and they were ready!

Wes Collins: Lets do it!

Time Force Rangers: TIME FOR TIME FORCE!

Eric Myers: QUANTUM POWER!

The Time Force Rangers transformed and they were ready!

Cole Evans: Lets do it!

Wild Force Rangers: WILD ACCESS!

The Wild Force Rangers all transformed and they were ready!

Cole Evans: BLAZING LION!

Taylor Earhart: SOARING EAGLE!

Max Cooper: SURGING SHARK!

Danny Delgado: IRON BISON!

Alyssa Enrilé: NOBLE TIGER!

Merrick: HOWLING WOLF!

Kendall (WF): MAGNIFICENT PEACOCK!

Cole Evans: GUARDIANS OF THE EARTH! UNITED WE ROAR! POWER RANGERS…

Wild Force Rangers: WILD FORCE!

Ninja Storm Rangers: NINJA/THUNDER/SAMURAI STORM! RANGER FORM! HA!

The Ninja Storm Rangers transformed and they were ready!

Dino Thunder Rangers: DINO THUNDER! POWER UP! HA!

Trent Fernandez: WHITE RANGER! DINO POWER!

The Dino Thunder Rangers transformed and they were ready!

S.P.D. Rangers: S.P.D.! EMERGENCY!

The S.P.D. Rangers transformed and they were ready!

Mystic Force Rangers: LEGENDARY SOURCE! MYSTIC FORCE!

The Mystic Force Rangers transformed into their legendary forms!

Xander: (Echoing) ELEMENT OF EARTH! GREEN LEGEND WARRIOR!

Vida Rocca: (Echoing) ELEMENT OF WIND! PINK LEGEND WARRIOR!

Madison Rocca: (Echoing) ELEMENT OF WATER! BLUE LEGEND WARRIOR!

Charlie Thorn: (Echoing) ELEMENT OF LIGHTNING! YELLOW LEGEND WARRIOR!

Nick Russell: (Echoing) ELEMENT OF FIRE! RED LEGEND WARRIOR!

Udonna: (Echoing) FREEZE OF ICE! WHITE LEGEND WARRIOR!

Daggeron: (Echoing) FLARE OF THE SUN! SOLARIS LEGEND WARRIOR!

Leanbow: (Echoing) BURNING HOWL OF THE WOLF HEART! WOLF LEGEND WARRIOR!

Claire the Gatekeeper: (Echoing) SHINING OF THE FULL MOON! MOON LEGEND WARRIOR!

Operation Overdrive Rangers: OVERDRIVE! ACCELERATE!

The Operation Overdrive Rangers transformed and they were ready!

Jungle Fury Rangers: JUNGLE BEAST! SPIRIT UNLEASHED!

The Jungle Fury Rangers transformed.

Casey Rhodes: WITH THE STRENGTH OF A TIGER! JUNGLE

FURY RED RANGER!

Theo Martin: WITH THE STEALTH OF A JAGUAR! JUNGLE FURY BLUE RANGER!

Lily Chilman: WITH THE SPEED OF A CHEETAH! JUNGLE FURY YELLOW RANGER!

R.J.: WITH THE COURAGE OF A WOLF! JUNGLE FURY WOLF RANGER!

Dominic Hargen: WITH THE POWER OF A RHINO! JUNGLE FURY RHINO RANGER!

Camille: WITH THE CUNNING OF A CHAMELEON! CHAMELEON WARRIOR!

Elephant Ranger: WITH THE SPIRIT OF AN ELEPHANT! JUNGLE FURY ELEPHANT RANGER!

Bat Ranger: WITH THE SPIRIT OF A BAT! JUNGLE FURY ELEPHANT RANGER!

Shark Ranger: WITH THE SPIRIT OF A SHARK! JUNGLE FURY SHARK RANGER!

Jarrod: WITH THE SPIRIT OF THE MIGHTY LION! JUNGLE FURY BLACK LION WARRIOR!

Jungle Fury Rangers: POWER RANGERS JUNGLE FURY!

R.P.M. Rangers: R.P.M.! GET IN GEAR!

The R.P.M. Rangers transformed and they were ready!

Jayden Shiba: Lets do it!

Samurai Rangers: GO GO SAMURAI!

The Samurai Rangers transformed and they were ready!

Jayden Shiba: RANGERS TOGETHER…

Samurai Power Rangers: SAMURAI FOREVER! POWER RANGERS SAMURAI!

Troy: You're not just fighting one team of Power Rangers, Ooze. You're fighting 20 of them!

Megaforce Rangers: GO GO MEGAFORCE!

The Megaforce Rangers turned into the Regular Megaforce Rangers!

Troy Burrows: FURY OF THE DRAGON! (Echoing) MEGAFORCE RED!

Emma Goodall: FLAMES OF THE PHOENIX! (Echoing) MEGAFORCE PINK!

Jake: VENOM OF THE SNAKE! (Echoing) MEGAFORCE BLACK!

Gia: CLAW OF THE TIGER! (Echoing) MEGAFORCE YELLOW!

Noah Carver: BITE OF THE SHARK! (Echoing) MEGAFORCE BLUE!

Megaforce Rangers: EARTH'S DEFENDERS NEVER SURRENDER! POWER RANGERS MEGAFORCE!

Tyler Navarro: It's Morphin Time! Dino Charger!

Dino Charge Rangers: READY! ENERGIZE HA! UNLEASH THE POWER!

The Dino Charge Rangers all transformed and they were ready!

Brody Romero: It's Morphin Time! POWER STARS!

Ninja Steel Rangers: LOCK IN! READY! NINJA SPIN!

The Ninja Steel rangers were transformed and ready!

Ninja Steel Rangers: NINJA RANGERS FEAR NO DANGER! POWER RANGERS NINJA STEEL!

Beast Morphers: ACTIVATE BEAST POWER! HA!

They transformed!

Beast Morphers: UNLEASH THE BEAST!

ToQger Rangers: TOQ CHANGE!

NOW TRANSFORMING! PLEASE STAND BEHIND THE WHITE LINE!

They transformed in a rainbow flash of light.

TOQ ICH! TOQ NII! TOQ SAN! TOQ YON! TOQ GO! TOQ ROKU! TOQ NANA!

ToQger Rangers: THE VICTORIOUS IMAGINATION! RESSHA SENTAI TOQGER!

Zyuohgers: WILD INSTINCT AWAKEN!

AAHHHAAHHHAHAH! WOOWOOWOWO!

They transformed.

Yamato: MONARCH OF THE OPEN SKIES! ZYUOH EAGLE!

Sela: MONARCH OF THE OPEN SEAS! ZYUOH SHARK!

Leo: MONARCH OF THE SAVANNA! ZYUOH LION!

Tusk: MONARCH OF THE DEEP FOREST! ZYUOH ELEPHANT!

Amu: MONARCH OF THE SNOW FIELDS! ZYUOH TIGER!

Misao: MONARCH OF THE WORLD! ZYUOH WORLD!

Bud: MONARCH OF THE BLUE SKIES! ZYUOH BIRD!

Dino Fury Rangers: Dino Fury Key, activate! Link to Morphin Grid!"

They transformed!

Zayto: "T-Rex Fury! Red Ranger!"

Ollie: "Tricera Fury! Blue Ranger!"

Amelia: "Ankylo Fury! Pink Ranger!"

Izzy: "Tiger Fury! Green Ranger!"

Javi: "Stego Fury! Black Ranger!"

Aiyon: "Mosa Fury! Gold Ranger!"

Cornelia: Brachio Fury! Yellow Ranger!

All: "Dino Fury Power!"

SEIZA CHANGE!

Kyurangers: STAR CHANGE!

They transformed!

Lucky: Super Star! Shishi Red!

Stinger: Poison Star! Sasori Orange!

Garo: Beast Star! Ookami Blue!

Balance: Trick Star! Tenbin Gold!

Champ: Ring Star! Oushi Black!

Naga: Silent Star! Hebitsukai Silver!

Hammie: Shinobi Star! Chameleon Green!

Raptor 283: Speed Star! Washi Pink!

Spada: Food Mei-Star! Kajiki Yellow!

Shou Ronpo: Dragon Ma-Star! Ryu Commander!

Kotara: Big Star! Koguma Skyblue!

Tsurugi: Space Bu-Star! Houou Soldier!

Jetman: CROSS CHANGER!

They transformed!

Ryu Tendo: RED HAWK!

Gai Yuki: BLACK CONDOR!

Raita Ooishi: YELLOW OWL!

Kaori Rokumeikan: WHITE SWAN!

Ako Hayasaka: BLUE SWALLOW!

Jeffery Kensaki: GREEN EAGLE!

All: Choujin Sentai Jetman!

KRABBBBBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO

Another massive fiery explosion went off behind them and they were ready!

Changemen: LETS CHANGE!

They were enveloped in the auras of a Dragon, Phoenix, Mermaid, Griffon and Pegasus and they transformed!

Hiiryu: (DRAGON ROARS) CHANGEDRAGON!

Shou: (GRIFFON ROAR) CHANGEGRIFFON

Yuuma: (PEGASUS WINNIE) CHANGEPEGASUS!

Sayaka: (MERMAID SINGING) CHANGEMERMAID!

Mai: (PHOENIX CRY) CHANGEPHOENIX!

All: Dengeki Sentai Changeman!

KRABBBBBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO

Another Massive fiery explosion went off behind them and they were ready!

Dairangers: Qi-Power Transformation - Aura Changer!

They transformed!

Ryo: RyuuRanger! Heavenly Fire Star, Ryo!

Daigo: ShishiRanger! Heavenly Phantom Star, Daigo!

Shoki: TenmaRanger! Heavenly Gravity Star, Shoji!

Kazu: KirinRanger! Heavenly Time Star, Kazu!

Rin: HououRanger! Heavenly Wind Star, Rin!

Kou: Howling New Star, KibaRanger!

All: Five stars, shining in the heavens! Gosei Sentai… Dairanger!

KRABBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO

Another Massive fiery explosion went off behind them and they were ready!

Kyurangers: THE ULTIMATE SAVIORS! UCHU SENTAI KYURANGERS!

LupinRangers: KAITOU CHANGE!

The LupinRangers Transformed!

Kairi Yano: (SNAPS FINGERS) LUPIN RED!

Touma: (SNAPS FINGERS) LUPIN BLUE!

Umiko: (SNAPS FINGERS) LUPIN YELLOW!

Noel: (SNAPS FINGERS) SOLITARY SILVER PHANTOM! LUPIN X!

LupinRangers: PHANTOM THIEVES OF JUSTICE!

LUPINRANGERS!

PatRangers: KEISOU CHANGE!

They transformed too!

Keiichiro: PAT1!

Sakuya: PAT2!

Tsukasa: PAT3!

PatRangers: INTERPLANETARY ENFORCERS OF JUSTICE! PATRANGERS!

Kiramagers: KIRAMAI CHANGE!

They transformed too!

Juru Atsutal: "Shining Sparkling! Kiramai Red!"

Tametomo Imizu: "Precise Shooting! Kiramai Yellow!"

Sena Hayami: "Dashing Lightning! Kiramai Green!"

Shiguru Oshikiri: "Unstoppable Edge! Kiramai Blue!"

Sayo Oharu: "Incredible Dexterity! Kiramai Pink!"

Takamichi Crystalia: "Shining Breakthrough! Kiramai Silver!"All:

All "Arriving in a flash! With a 24-carat solution! Mashin Sentai Kiramager

Kaito: SECRET POWER! ZENKAISER! ゼンカイザー

Juran: DINOSAUR POWER! ZENKAI JURAN! ゼンカイジュラン

Gaon: HUNDRED BEASTS POWER! ZENKAI GAON! ゼンカイガオーン

Magine: MAGICAL POWER! ZENKAI MAGINE! ゼンカイマジーヌ

Vroon: RUMBLING POWER! ZENKAI VROON! ゼンカイブルーン

Zocks: PIRATE POWER! TWOKAISER! ツーカイザー

Stacey: DARK POWER! STACAESER! ステイシーザー

All: The Seven assembled! Kikai Sentai… Zenkaigers!

Donbrothers and Lyra: AVATAR CHANGE!

They transformed!

Taro: It's time for a Roll Call!

Sonoi: Absolute Integrity and Perfection Personified! SONOI! ソノイ

Sononi: A beautiful Rose has its thorns… Looking to know love! SONONI! ソノニ

Sonoza: When my interest is caught, nothing gets in the way! SONOZA! ソノザ

All 3: The 3 assembled! The Noto Trio!

Don Masamune: The Jaws that have snapped awake… DON MURASAME! ドンムラサメ)

Jiro: Able bodied and dragon-muscled! DON DRAGOKU! ドンドラゴクウ

Dangerous Jiro: And DON TORABOLT! トラボルト

Shinichi: Bidding farewell to the transient world… SARU BROTHER! サルブラザー

Haruka: The manga master… ONI SISTER! オニシスター

Tsubasa: The fastest get away alive! INU BROTHER! イヌブラザー

Tsuyoshi: One faithful pheasant! KIJI BROTHER! キジブラザー

Lyra: The magic of friendship lives on in everyone! DON ALICORNIA! ドンアリコルニア

Taro: Born from a Peach! DON MOMOTARO! ドンモモタロウ

They were ready for action!

Taro: HAHAHAHAHA! Avataro Sentai!

All: Donbrothers!

YO!

King Ohgers: OHGERCALIBER!

They transformed

Gira Husty: The Evil King, Gira Husty

Yanma Gast: The Intelligent King, Yanma Gast!

Hymeno Ran: The Dazzling Queen, Hymeno Ran!

Rita Kaniska: The Steadfast Ruler, Rita Kaniska

Kaguragi Dybowski: The Lord of Abundance, Kaguragi Dybowski!

Jeramie Braiser: The Rift King, Jeramie Brasieri

King Ohgers: BOW TO YOUR RULERS! OHSAMA SENTAI KING-OHGER!

Me: 47 YEARS OF RANGERS READY FOR BATTLE AND ACTION! LEGACY ENDEAVOR!

All: POWER RANGERS AND SUPER SENTAI FOREVER!

EXTREMELY MASSIVE AND ULTRA POWERFUL FIERY EXPLOSION!

The explosion turned into a powerful phoenix and then it released a call and then we all came out and ready to fight.

THEY WERE READY!

I smirked!

Me: It's payback time Lord Zedd! I've got 30 years of pain to dish out on you!

I then went SUPER ANGEL-EBONWU-VAMPIRE-WEREWOLF-DRAGON-DEMON-MERMAID-JANUARY WOLF MOON-GOD-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA UNIVERSAL ELEMENTAL UNIVERSAL ELEMENTAL DIVINE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONONIOUS THUNDERBIRD BUFFALO VAMPIRE WEREWOLF JANUARY WOLF MYTHOLOGICAL GOD PHOENIX ANGEL OF DIVINE COSMIC UNIVERSAL ELEMENTAL DIVINE COSMIC HARMONY JANUARY WOLF MYTHOLOGICAL GOD PHOENIX ANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE COSMIC HARMONY UNIVERSAL ELEMENTAL DIVINE COSMIC HARMONY JANUARY WOLF MYTHOLOGICAL GOD PHOENIX ANGEL HOPE!

Lord Zedd: WHAT THE!?

Me: (Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now you are going to see how

big my power is!

Nico: You're going to pay for everything you did!

Me: Also here's this.

I gave him a present?

Lord Zedd: What is it?

Me: Present.

He opened it and saw RITA'S SEVERED HEAD!

Lord Zedd: YOU KILLED RITA!?

Me: And banished her to the black gates!

Eli: But you'll be joining her soon!

Me: That's right!

I teleported and kicked him in the face and knocked him down.

Lord Zedd: YOU'RE GOING TO PAY FOR DOING THAT! AND I HAVE JUST THE FORM!

Me: Impressive. So this is your Master Form. How can I forget it.

Lord Zedd: Yes and now YOU WILL PAY!

I teleported and punched him and I went at him and punched him hard in his face and kicked him in his stomach and kicked him in his face and grabbed his and smashed my head into his face and knocked out some of his teeth! I fired waves of energy and blasted his arms and legs and fired fire blasts all over him and blasted him all over!

I grabbed him and smashed him down.

He got up and went at me and I went at him and kicked him in his face.

Me: KAAAAAAAA MEEEEEEEE HAAAAAAA MEEEEEEEEE HAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAA!

I fired a Kamehameha Wave and blasted him down.

KRABBBBBBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMMM

He was blasted down.

Me: Now where is the bomb!?

Lord Zedd: I will kill everyone you love, Knudson. Starting with your parents. I will drag them through the streets of Gotham Royal York and make them tell the world how you and the Rangers have failed. And then, you and Tommy Oliver will kneel before me and you will beg for your life! Then I will make you watch as I kill Tommy Oliver! And then, then I will kill you!

Tommy Oliver: At least you haven't forgotten about me.

Me: NO ONE THREATENS MY FAMILY AND GETS AWAY WITH IT!

Nico: YOU SIGNED YOUR DEATH WARRANT!

Me: First the bomb!

Shanan: And you needed this to activate it!

She showed the Crystal needed for it!

Brittney: QUEEN BEE ANGELS ATTACK!

She summoned her Zombie Queen Bee girls from the Xaikora Prison and they went at Zedd and bashed and pulverized him all over the place.

He was slashed and blasted all over!

Zedd: So Squillia squealed.

Me: Yeah she sang like a bird! She told us what you were planning.

Shanan: And I have the last piece.

Zedd then revealed the bomb.

Zavok: The bomb!

Zedd: In less then 10 minutes, it will destroy all good in the Multiverse! The last thing you'll think of is how it was heroes like you that led us to commit crimes to begin with!

Nico:… fuck you.

Zedd: What?

Nico: You heard me. People like you committed crimes long before we became heroes. And your darling Rita sent the space dumpster with her inside to Earth just to cause destruction. That's why the Power Rangers and other heroes like us were formed. To protect the innocent from monsters like you!

We pulled out the blasters and fired Subatomic energy blasts and melted the bomb into nothing and destroyed it completely!

Zedd: NO! MY PLAN! YOU ALL HAVE RUINED EVERYTHING!

Me: UP YOUR FUCKING NOSE WITH A FUCKING RUBBER HOSE!

Nico: YEAH!

Qin: So much for your plan!

Me: We were 20 steps ahead of you Zedd!

Ben turned into Ultimate Swampfire!

Ultimate Swampfire: ULTIMATE SWAMPFIRE!

He fired blasts of blue fire and blasted him all over.

Ultimate Swampfire: Take that you freak!

Qin: Along with me too!

Qin and Ultimate Swampfire: BLUE FLAME SUPER BLAST!

They fired waves of blue fire and blasted Lord Zedd all over!

Ultimate Swampfire turned into Ultimate Humongousaur.

Ultimate Humongousaur: ULTIMATE HUMONGOUSAUR!

He fired waves of missiles and blasted him all over!

KRABBBBBBBBOOOOOOMMMM!
KRABBBBBBOOOOOOOOMMMM!
KRABBBBBBOOOOOOOOOMMM!

Qin: YEAH!

Ultimate Humongousaur: Lets have this guy smashed into pulp!

Meridith McHenrickson: (Scottish Accent) That is for sure now!

Meridith and Ultimate Humongousaur: TERRADINO BASHER BLAST!

They fired a wave of energy and blasted Zedd all over!

Nico: YEAH!

Ultimate Humongousaur turned into Ultimate Spidermonkey!

Ultimate Spidermonkey: ULTIMATE SPIDERMONKEY!

He fired webs and blocked the sight of his visor!

Ultimate Spidermonkey: Nice!

Rachnera: This will be good!

Rachnera and Ultimate Spidermonkey: WEBBING COCOON BLAST!

They fired waves of webbing and tied up Zedd!

I fired waves of fire and blasted him all over!

Ultimate Spidermonkey turned into Ultimate Big Chill.

Ultimate Big Chill: ULTIMATE BIG CHILL! Time for you to face fire so cold it burns!

He fired a blast of Endothermic fire and froze him in place.

Me: Getting cold feet aren't we?

Nico: Yeah!

Ice Man: This will not feel good.

Ultimate Big Chill: No it won't!

Ice Man and Big Chill: ENDOTHERMIC FIRESTORM BLAST!

They fired waves of endothermic fire and ice and blasted him all over and froze him in ice!

But then Zedd busted out of the ice.

Ultimate Big Chill turned into Ultimate Cannonbolt.

Ultimate Cannonbolt: ULTIMATE CANNONBOLT!

Qin: LETS ROCK AND ROLL!

He rolled and smashed Lord Zedd down.

Ultimate Cannonbolt: THIS WILL BE GOOD!

Rocky Roll: Lets rock and roll!

Rocky Roll and Ultimate Cannonbolt: ROCK AND ROLL SMASH BASHER!

They rolled and bashed him all over the place.

Lord Zedd: I still have an ace up my sleeve! Scuttleworms!

He summoned Scuttleworms!

Me: Still pathetic!

I fired waves of energy and blasted them all over!

Me: We need the T Rex Champion Zord and Cosmic Lion Zord!

Nico: We need the T Rex Champion Zord and Cosmic Lion Zord!

Zayto summoned them!

Nico: YEAH!

We fired laser blasts!

Me: Take this!

I fired waves of energy and blasted him.

Me: That was for destroying the Thunderzords!

Ultimate Cannonbolt turned into Ultimate Echo Echo.

Ultimate Echo Echo: (Techno Voice) ULTIMATE ECHO ECHO!

He fired a sonic blast and smashed him down.

Ultimate Echo Echo: This will be one that makes your ears bleed.

Lola: That is for sure!

Silver Banshee: (Scottish Accent) It sure will!

Silver Banshee and Ultimate Echo Echo: SONIC FORCE BLASTWAVE!

They fired a powerful sonic blast and blasted him all over.

Ultimate Echo Echo turned into Ultimate Wildmutt

Ultimate Wildmutt: ULTIMATE WILDMUTT!

Nico: Time for this dog to pounce!

Ultimate Wildmutt bashed and slashed him

Ultimate Wildmutt: Lets make him feel the pain.

Eli: Gladly!

Eli and Ultimate Wildmutt: WILD FURY BLAST!

They fired waves of energy and blasted him all over!

Ultimate Wildmutt turned into Ultimate Way Big.

Ultimate Way Big: ULTIMATE WAY BIG!

He grew to 500 feet tall and smashed the roof of the ship and destroyed it!

Nico: Much better!

Ultimate Way Big smashed Lord Zedd into pulp!

Ultimate Way Big: Not bad for being Kaiju Size! Serpentera wouldn't last at this size!

Me: And Lord Zedd your zord Serpentera is my zord now!

Me and Ultimate Way Big: COSMIC FURY SUPER BURST!

We fired waves of cosmic energy and blasted him all over.

Ultimate Way Big turned into Ultimate Gravattack.

Ultimate Gravattack: ULTIMATE GRAVATTACK!

Me: Yeah!

Ultimate Gravattack: Feel zero gravity!

He fired energy blasts and blasted Zedd all over!

Leni: Lets totes get him!

Leni and Ultimate Gravattack: GRAVITY FORCE BURST!

They fired waves of energy and blasted Zedd all over!

Ultimate Gravattack turned into Ultimate Articguana.

Ultimate Arctiguana: ULTIMATE ARCTIGUANA! Is it cold in here or is it just me?

He fired a wave of ice and froze him.

Iceman (Marvel): Lets make him feel the cold!

Iceman and Ultimate Arctiguana: ICE STORM FURY BLAST!

They fired waves of ice and blasted him all over!

Zayto: By the way, this is for Rafkon!

He fired energy blasts and blasted Zedd all over!

Then Greiger, Multiplex, Madame Masque, Radioactive Man, Unicorn, New Wave, Manta Bayarsh, Girder, See-More and Avalanche came.

Nico: Greiger, Multiplex, Madame Masque, Radioactive Man, Unicorn, New Wave, Manta Bayarsh, Girder, See-More and Avalanche.

Multiplex: You guys sure are letting him have it!

Madame Masque: And the bomb's disarmed.

Me: And destroyed forever.

Radioactive Man: Now, it's only a matter of deactivating the rest.

Me: Yep. But he only made one bomb. Which is enough.

Unicorn: (to Nico) We heard you fought a Sapotis clone.

Nico: We sure did.

Greiger: (to Boris) I hope you take care of that Wailord. It's fucking huge!

Boris: Oh I will.

Then Vannain came.

Nico: Vannain, back for another round?

Vannain: I sure am.

Me: Cool cool.

Vannain: (to the Megaforce Rangers) I hope you guys continue to put the hurt on Lord Zedd.

Troy: Oh we will.

Me: They sure will.

Nico: LETS GET IT ON!

Me: COME ON YOU APES! YOU WANNA LIVE FOREVER!?

We got the battles underway!

Boris, Indigo One, Kouta, Tharja, Celica, Clalr, Hilda, Starlight Glimmer, Cozy Glow, Undead Skylanders, Clawful and Ultra Humanite VS Greiger, Tobias Whale, Bun Bun, Parasite, Estroy, and Shadow Mandy - Nico's rescue in New York City and we battled a clone of Sapotis and Nyarla Nightmare Moon transformed

---

Greiger was first.

Greiger (to Boris): Nico's rescue was in New York City where he battled a clone of Sapotis. Nyarla Nightmare Moon transformed against them.

Boris: Oh it was really fun and cool.

Indigo One: Nok it was really amazing too.

Kouta: Yeah that's was really amazing too. And an amazing and crazy battle.

Starlight Glimmer: It sure was. But some of it was really funny!

Cozy Glow: Yeah it sure was.

Hex: No kidding!

Greiger: That is really awesome! Lets do it!

Boris flicked the switches for Greiger and Nok and got an INDIGO FLAME SWORD!

Boris: THE INDIGO FLAME SWORD OF COMPASSION!

Greiger: Nice!

Boris: NOK FLAME STYLE: FLAMES OF COMPASSION!

He fired waves of indigo fire and the group fired waves of skulls, bones, blood, ghosts, stars, lightning and magic and smashed them down.

Rex Salazar, Animated Optimus Prime, Tifa, Flitter, Wheat Grass, Sable Spirit, Angel Wings, Pinkie Pie, Maud Pie, Featherweight, Tech Skylanders, Slugfest and Overkill VS Multiplex, Count Marzo, Evil Venom Woman, RTN Hinata, Ol' Faceful, and Evil Aurora Woman - Us battling Another Buzzord, Timebreaker, Ghost Truck, Gothmog (LOTR), Snow Cat (Transformers Energon) and Sapotis and Frightningale who are the Embodiments of Sunny Starscout and friends and the Starfox Dopant

---

Multiplex was next.

Multiplex (to Rex): Nico, Ryu Tendo's team, Buzzord's team, and the others did good battling Another Buzzord, Timebreaker, Ghost Truck, Gothmog (LOTR), Snow Cat (Transformers Energon) and

Sapotis and Frightningale. They are the Embodiments of Sunny Starscout and friends and the Starfox Dopant

Rex: That was really awesome to see!

Animated Optimus Prime: Yeah no kidding. We were amazed Solaria Harmonia and Sira Starfox were like that and have all that power.

Tifa: We sure were.

Pinkie PIe: Boy it was really amazing!

Maud Pie: (Monotonously) It sure was amazing to see.

Featherweight: I agree there.

Sprocket: I thought it was awesome too.

Multiplex: Boy it sure is awesome! Lets do it!

Rex flicked the switches for Multiplex and Earth and got an EVO Sword!

Rex: THE SWORD OF E.V.O. POWER!

Multiplex: Cool!

Rex: Yep. E.V.O. STYLE: SKALAMANDER CRYSTAL BARRAGE!

He fired waves of crystal and the group fired waves of metal, gears and lightning and smashed them down.

Timmy Turner, Kameo, Emma (ELGVTWD), Emily Tamaki, Wind Dancer, Amaterasu & Tsukuyomi Marris, Layla Ratigan, Twilight Sparkle, Starshine Sparkle, Magic Skylanders, Sabrina (Pokemon) and Molly Hale VS Madame Masque, Jellax, Prince Diamond, Turkey Skarr, Brown Cowls, and Argit - Lincoln's rescue in Canterlot to battle Suri Polomare, and she's still out for revenge on Rarity for making her career go down the toilet

Madame Masque was next.

Madame Masque (to Timmy): I heard Lincoln's rescue was in Canterlot to battle Suri Polomare. She was still out for revenge on Rarity for making her career go down the toilet

Timmy Turner: Yeah she was really steamed at her for that!

Madame Masque: No kidding! But who was Suri Polomare again?

Timmy Turner: She was a rival fashion designer from Manehatten that tried to steal Rarity's designs and pass them off as her own. We stopped her and she was disgraced. She was one of the foes that we got 2 of the keys to make the World Tree Estate.

Madame Masque: OH YEAH! I Remember her! Man she was really determined to win by any means necessary.

Kameo: She sure was. I wasn't with the team when that happened but that was crazy.

Emma (ELGVTWD): I agree there. That was awesome though.

Twilight Sparkle: It sure was.

Starshine Sparkle: We all thought it was cool ourselves. Everyone did a great job on that one.

Spyro: They sure did.

Madame Masque: She will make an excellent addition to the M.O.E. Lets do it!

Timmy flicked the switches for Madame Masque and Fairy World and got a Fairy sword.

Timmy: THE SWORD OF FAIRY WORLD'S MAGIC!

Madame Masque: Awesome!

Timmy: FAIRY WORLD STYLE: MAGIC OF FUNNY POWER!

He fired waves of magic and the group fired waves of energy and magic and smashed them down.

Pyrrha, Leonidas I, Sheila Kelsall, Ravi Shaw, Zoey Reeves, Nate Silva, Steel, Sunset Shimmer, Pipsqueak, Fire Skylanders, Divebomb and Rampage VS Radioactive Man, Nuclear Man, Atomic Flounder, Brineblast, Hair Razor, and Aghoul - Wooded Kingdom Part 3

Radioactive Man was next.

Radioactive Man (to Pyrrha): Today was Wooded Kingdom Part 3. How was it?

Pyrrha: It was really amazing and interesting. I was not expecting Lonnie Talbot to be there for all that.

Leonidas I: It sure was crazy to see him turn into a Werewolf like that.

Sheila Kelsall: (Australian Accent) No kidding mates! But That was an amazing boss for that area.

Sunset Shimmer: It sure was! And it was cool to cure him too.

Pipsqueak: (British Accent) It sure was amazing to see.

Sunburn: Yeah it sure was.

Radioactive Man: I agree there! And I heard that Talbot's werewolf half is going into the M.O.E. He'll be perfect for it. Lets do it!

Pyrrha flicked the switches for Radioactive Man and Prypiatos and got a Fire Energy sword.

Pyrrha: THE FIRE ENERGY SWORD OF PRYPIATOS!

Radioactive Man: Nice!

Leonidas: THIS! IS! SPARTA!

Pyrrha: YEAH! FIRE STYLE: FURY OF THE FIRE ENERGY!

She fired waves of energy and fire and the group fired waves of fire and blasted them down.

Sheila Castille, Lupin, Meilin, Selene Long, Nunnally, Nami, Brock, Rarity, Sweetie Belle, Water Skylanders, Eye Five and Eye Scream VS Unicorn, Capricorn Zodiarts, Big Bad Wolf (Super Mario Show), Raven the Split Personality Alicorn, Evil Ninja Storm Rangers, and Stone Head - The mascots took us to Laney Simmons house and Nico was scared

---

Unicorn was next.

Unicorn (to Sheila): Poromon and Poliwag took you guys to Laney Simmons' house to meet her parents. Nico was scared, wasn't he?

Sheila: He sure was. But you should have seen Laney's house. It was right on top of the roof of the Saint Callador hotel which has one of the most amazing views of the city.

Lupin: We were really amazed to see what it was like too.

Meilin: We sure were. Laney has a lot of amazing style living there.

Rarity: Her house is absolutely amazing and divine darlings.

Sweetie Belle: Yeah that's was really cool!

Gill Grunt: She really knows how to live in luxury.

Unicorn: I agree there. Lets do it!

Sheila flicked the switches for Unicorn and Equestria and got a magical sword.

Sheila: THE SWORD OF EQUESTRIA'S FRIENDSHIP MAGIC!

Unicorn: AWESOME!

Sheila: EQUESTRIA MAGIC STYLE: RAINBOW MAGIC FRIENDS BLAST!

She fired a wave of rainbow energy and the group fired waves of water, ice and jewels and smashed them down.

Maria, Blossom Z, Mirai Cheng, Dinobot, Scorponok, Bonecrusher, Transquito, Fluttershy, Tornado Bolt, Seabreeze, Life Skylanders, RD Luna, and Catzi VS New Wave, Yani, Velociraptors, Aligned Scorponok, Terrashock and Zizza - Nico was scared bad

---

New Wave was next.

New Wave (to Maria): Nico was scared bad. I hope you were there to help him.

Maria: Oh we were and it was really crazy. Nico gets REALLY SCARED of meeting the parents of his future wives in his harem.

Blossom Z: Boy no kidding. The poor guy really gets scared like that.

Mirai Cheng: It was crazy though.

Fluttershy: But at least he has all of us to help him.

Tornado Bolt: That is true. All the support he has from his friends is really helpful.

Seabreeze: (Swedish Accent) Ja that is true.

Stealth Elf: It sure is.

New Wave: That's good he has all of you guys to help him out. Lets do it!

Maria flicked the switches for New Wave and Mon Calamari and got

a Water Sword.

Maria: THE WATER SWORD OF THE OCEANS OF MON CALAMARI!

New Wave: Awesome!

Maria: Yep. WATER STYLE: FURIOUS MAELSTROM BLAST!

She fired waves of water and the group fired waves of leaves, grass, flowers and fruit and smashed them down.

Taylor (Loud House), Sam the Omega Ranger, Sally, EENE Sarah, X-Squad Mozenrath, Bubbles, Stella, Applejack, Apple Bloom, Earth Skylanders, Tyrone McGee, and Terrence vs Manta Bayarsh, Yost Executioner, Gekkor, TTG Tooth Fairy, Eagle Undead, and Bluebird Imagin - Lord Zedd is on the move

---

Manta Bayarsh was next.

Manta Bayarsh (to Taylor): Lord Zedd's on the move. And he just commanded his forces to attack Angel Grove!

Taylor: Yeah he sure did! Good thing we arrived just in time to stop them from advancing further.

Sam the Omega Ranger: No kidding! That was awesome!

Sally: It sure was!

Applejack: We really made sure they paid the price for it and it was a good thing we got everyone out of the city before anyone got hurt.

Apple Bloom: It sure was a good thing.

Flashwing: Boy thank goodness.

Manta Bayarsh: Good call there! Lets do it!

Taylor flicked the switches for Manta Bayarsh and Mars and got a fire sword.

Taylor: THE SWORD OF THE REDEMPTION OF FIRE!

Manta Bayarsh: AWESOME!

Taylor: Yep. FIRE STYLE: FIRESTORM REDEMPTION BLAST!

She fired a wave of fire and the group fired waves of earth, rock, mud, boulders, lava, crystal and apples and smashed them down.

Roach (Supernoobs), Ice (DC), Mira, Tamao, Elie, Haru, Sylphy - (Visions of Escaflowne), Rainbow Dash, Scootaloo, Air Skylanders, Squawktalk and Beastbox VS Girder, Quicksand, Universe 666 Storious, Asajj Ventress, Gammanizer Climate, and Universe 666 Issei Kurosaki - Now it's time for us to make Lord Zedd pay

---

Girder was next.

Girder (to Roach): Now it's time for us to make Lord Zedd pay. Big time!

Roach: Yeah this will be awesome and cool!

Ice: (Scandinavian Accent) It's going to be really amazing to face Lord Zedd.

Mira: It sure is.

Rainbow Dash: Boy this is gonna be so awesome!

Scootaloo: It sure is and J.D. is really tearing apart Lord Zedd!

Whirlwind: Yeah look at him go!

Girder: YEAH! Get him J.D.! Lets do it!

Roach flicked the switches for Girder and Coruscant and got an

awesome Gear Sword!

Roach: THE GEAR SWORD OF CORUSCANT'S GEAR CITY!

Girder: AWESOME!

Roach: GEAR STYLE: GEARS OF FURY BLAST!

He fired waves of gears and the group fired waves of wind, rainbows and lightning and smashed them down.

Ash Ketchum & Pikachu, Michael, Serena, Catherine Lancaster, Kamen Rider Espada, Kamen Rider Sabela, Kamen Rider Falchion, Kamen Rider Durendal, Princess Celestia, King Solar, Solar Eclipsa, Amber Morning, Light Skylanders, Spring Man and Slash Man VS See-More, Rainbow Raider, Altar Zodiarts, Chameleon Zodiarts, Sagittarius Zodiarts, and Orion Zodiarts - Lord Zedd went ballistic after I showed him Rita's severed head!

See-More was next.

See More (to Ash): Lord Zedd went ballistic after J.D. showed him Rita's severed head! Like we predicted.

Ash: Yeah it was really priceless! Just like J.D. said!

Pikachu: Pikachu!

Michael: That was really awesome!

Serena: Boy we NEVER saw Lord Zedd go that nuts! But it was all worth it!

Catherine Lancaster: (British Accent) Yeah that was really all worth it to see. Even though we can't tell if he is angry under that helmet.

Princess Celestia: That is true but the reaction was awesome.

King Solar: And he wasn't expecting 47+ years of rangers to make

an awesome entrance.

Solar Eclipsa: No he wasn't. But it was awesome seeing his reaction for that too.

Amber Morning. That is for sure!

Spotlight: I agree there too!

See-More: Yeah no kidding! But that was awesome! Lets do it!

Ash flicked the switches for See-More and the world of Pokemon and got a Pokemon Sword!

Ash: THE SWORD OF 1,000+ POKEMON!

See-More: Awesome!

Ash: ELEMENTAL POKEMON STYLE: POKEMON FURY BLAST!

He fired waves of energy and elements and the group fired waves of light and blasted them down.

Pohatu, Sento, Wendy Marvell, Eclair, Princess Celestia, Princess Luna, Starlight Glimmer, Moondust, Snowdrop, Children of the Night, Dark Skylanders, Rumble and Frenzy VS Avalanche, Lexaeus, Fire Bird (Godzilla of Hanna Barbera), King of Flan, Hades Beast Specter, and Dr. Starline - Lord Zedd is REALLY being pulverized by me

---

Avalanche was next.

Avalanche: (to Pohatu) Lord Zedd is REALLY being pulverized by J.D. But there's no sign of his mystery ally yet.

Pohatu: Oh he'll come. He can't be too far behind. But yeah J.D. is really going at him!

Sento: Boy he sure is! I can tell that he REALLY MEANS business

on him!

Wendy Marvell: That is for sure!

Eclair: YEAH! Go J.D.!

Princess Luna: Boy no kidding! Look at him go!

Moondust: Yeah this is a really awesome fight.

Snowdrop: It sure is.

Gari: I agree. But whoever this mystery opponent is it is someone really big and dangerous.

Blackout: I agree. But it will be good.

Avalanche: I have that same feeling too. Lets do it!

Pohatu flicked the switches for Avalanche and Glaren and got a Stone Sword.

Pohatu: THE SWORD OF THE STONES OF GLAREN!

Avalanche: AWESOME!

Pohatu: STONE STYLE: ROCKSLIDE OF GLAREN FURY!

He fired waves of rocks and the group fired waves of darkness and smashed them down

---

Super Megaforce Rangers, OOO Riders, Nico, May, Eli, Nunnally, C.C., Laney, Lana, Lola, Lisa and Lily VS Vannain

---

Vannain was next.

Vannain: Boy Zedd is just as challenging as ever.

Nico: No shit there.

May: But we're ready for him.

Vannain: I'll say! Lets do it!

Nico teleported and opened his safe and in it was a bunch of weapons called the Destroyers of Lord Zedd, these are a collection of greatswords and blasters that'll really put the hurt on that monstrous bastard and deal out 30 years of pain and retribution on him!

Nico teleported back with them.

Super Megaforce Rangers: LETS POWER UP! SUPER MEGA MODE!

They turned into the Super Megaforce Rangers!

OOO Riders: HENSHIN!

They transformed too!

Nico: Lets get him!

They summoned the Super Megaforce Cannon and they charged it up with their keys and locked it on target!

Nico: Fire!

They fired waves of energy and elements and the blasts all hit him and he exploded!

KRABBBBBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMMMM!

He was dead!

Nico: OH YEAH! Vannain you have failed this city!

Troy Burrows: Rangers that's a Super Mega Win

Tsukasa turned into Mighty Morphin Red and Daiki summoned clones of the Mighty Morphin Rangers

Megaforce Rangers: LEGENDARY RANGER MODE! MIGHTY MORPHIN!

They turned into the Mighty Morphin Rangers!

Aokua blasted and smashed him all over.

Strafe, Thrust, Zuzana and The Whoopass twins used the Earth Cyber Planet Keys and they enhanced Strafe's weapons, Thrust's weapons and Zuzana and The Whoopass Twins powers 100-fold.

Thrust and Zuzana Berzins: CONCUSSION BONE BASHER!

Strafe and the Whoopass Twins: WHOOPASS SMASHER BASH!

Ax of the Animorphs and 10,000 Volt Ghost: LIGHTNING ALIEN FURY BLAST!

Ace Bunny of the Loonatics and Zavok: LOONATIC FURY BLAST!

Silverstream of Harmony and Goro: FIRESTORM BASH PUNCH!

Jimmy of Peach Creek and Black Lance: BLACK SPEAR LASER BURST!

Ebonwumon of the North and Lythos: NORTHERN ROCK STORM BLAST!

Power Pack of The Elements and Samon Shakekisutanchin: SALMON ELEMENT BLAST!

Keiko of the Flower Flame and Killer Croc: FLOWER FLAME BLAST!

Emma of Forever Pink and Dayu: FOREVER PINK BLAST!

Seto Kaiba of Blue-Eyes White Dragon and Yenaldooshi: WOLF LIGHTNING BLAST STORM!

Shane Clarke of Ninja Storm and Weather Wizard: NINJA STORM BLAST!

Twilight Sparkle, Thunder Sparkle, Starburst, Night Light Jr, Nyx

Midnight, Scarlet Genie, Zeta "Silver" Telekinetic, Sparkle Girl, Love Charm, Tinker Sparks, Starbeam Glitter, Rainbow Kat, Izzy Gravity, Starshine Sparkle, Luster Dawn, Princess Cadance, Princess Amore, Flurry Heart, Lilly Crystal, Cloud Star, Minuette, Twinkleshine, Lemon Hearts, Moondancer, Lyra Heartstrings, Sweetie Drops/Bon Bon, Donut Joe, Spike the Dragon, Shining Armor, Tempest Shadow, Swift Foot, Gallus the Griffin, Star Swirl the Bearded, Magic Skylanders, Rai, Sena and Joe Shimamura: MAGIC OF FRIENDSHIP BLAST!

Sunset Shimmer, Phoenix Shimmer, Sunray, Sunshine, Fire-Lion Breaker, Wild Apple-Joe, Dagger Blade, Royal Solflare, Boomer Bang, Panda Brawl, Dragoking the Tiger Dragon, Flame Sport, Triple Berry, Pepperdance, Cayenne, Wallflower, Adagio Dazzle, Aria Blaze, Sonata Dusk, Gusty the Great, Fire Skylanders and Jet Link: FIRESTORM OF FORGIVENESS!

Rainbow Dash, Storm Rainbow, Prism Bolt, Icy Storm, Overcast, Thunder Eagle-Hammer, Jessica Jumpstart, Air Turtle, Sharp Claws, Silverwing, Sky Blue, Echo Jazz-Wave, Terrorsaur the Pteranodon, Lightning Dust, Scootaloo, Echo Five, Pickle & Barley Barrel, Tornado Bolt, Rumble, Magma Gloom, Spitfire, Vapor Trail, Sky Stinger, Angel Wings, Soarin, Night Glider, Wind Socks, Cloudkicker, Blossomforth, Thunderlane, Cloud Chaser, Daring Do, Derpy Hooves, Flash Magnus, Indigo Zap, Lightning Bolt, Lemon Zest, Lemon Tart, Sour Sweet, Split Face, Sunny Flare, Fire Light, Sugarcoat, Smartsweet, Frosty Orange, Velvet Sky, Smolder the Dragon, Air Skylanders and Françoise: LIGHTNING STRIKE OF LOYALTY!

Applejack, Thunderbird Apple, Lightning Fritter, Golden Delicious, Magnolia May, Construct-Bot, Grindcore, Beary Fagerbear, Shy Crystal, Trihorn, Armor-Hide, Roller the Panda-Pillbug, Grimlock the Wyvern, Apple Bloom, Api Apple, Tender Tap, Frozen Fright, Apple Fritter, Big Mac, Sugar Belle, Granny Smith, Apple Rose, Goldie Delicious, Bright Mac, Pear Butter, Cheerilee, Strawberry Sunrise, Blue Raspberry, Grand Pear, Rockhoof, Cocoa Axe, Steela Oresdotter, Autumn Blaze, Coloratura, Yona the Yak, Earth Skylanders and Albert Heinrich: EARTHQUAKE OF HONESTY!

Rarity, Emerald Shine, Topaz Flare, Crystal Clarity, Radiance, King

Epsilon, Frostbyte, Princess Frozen, Manta Stingray, Nova Lisa, Hammer Lad, Brain Freeze, Water Wu, Sweetie Belle, Pixel Bit, Kerfuffle, Thunder Terror, Button Mash, Pip-Squeak, Sassy Saddles, Sapphire Shores, Saffron Masala, Vinyl Scratch, Soundwave Speaker, Octavia Melody, Melody Song, Jet Set, Upper Crust, Fleur-De-Lis, Fancy Pants, Roseluck, Lily Valley, Daisy, Coco Pommel, March Gustysnows, Mistmane, Sable Spirit, Ocellus the Changeling, Water Skylanders and Geronimo Jr.: JEWEL STORM OF GENEROSITY!

Pinkie Pie, Little Cheese, Cotton Candy, Cloudy Skies & Sugar Rush, EXA Theta, Tech-Gear, Spider-Strike, Dr. Ciel Ratchet, Omega, D.E.C.K., TransMechanoid, Tex Gravity, Maud Pie, Marble Pie, Limestone Pie, Cheese Sandwich, Three Stooges, Mr. & Mrs. Cake, Pumpkin Cake, Pound Cake, Alizarin Bubblegum, Somnambula, Silverstream the Hippogriff, Tech Skylanders and Chang Chengku: GEAR STORM OF LAUGHTER!

Fluttershy, Mirage Daffodil & Butterfly Rose, Anthea, Sphinx Moth, Primal Rage, Phyllis the Florauna & Venus the Plant, Botanica Alhelí, Rango Clay, Grassblade, Lana Croft, Cheetor Tano, Axe-Mantis, Lily Longsocks, Toola-Roola, Coconut Cream, Discord, Zecora, Tree Hugger, Mage Meadowbrook, Sandbar, Sweet Leaf, Life Skylanders and Pyunma: LEAF STORM OF KINDNESS!

Starlight Glimmer, Starburst Aurora, Fireheart Flame, Skull Screamer, Xavier Ghost, Nightscream "Karai" Vu~anpaiabaito, Terror-Bite Vu~anpaiabaito, Phantom, Scared Dog, Overkill the Raptor, Ash Whamp-Jack, Cozy Glow, Thorax, Sunburst, Trixie Lulamoon, Moony Moondancer, Starfall, Dove, Juniper Montage, Diamond Tiara, Silver Spoon, Toxic Horror, Louie PoisonSea and Clover the Clever, Undead Skylanders and Sir Great Britain: SKULL STORM OF EMPATHY!

Princess Celestia, Amber Morning, Sifu Xuan Oogway, Blazing Falcon, Amazone, Blossom Bloom, Robert "Rob" Leonar De Nimoy, Blade Rage, Sunny Sunshine, Star-Tech Gravity, Princess Platinum, Commander Hurricane, Chancellor Puddinghead, Smart Cookie, Private Pansy, Clover the Clever, Alt. Chrysalis and Light Skylanders: LIGHT OF THE SUN BLAST!

Princess Luna, Moondust, Snowdrop, Black Alpha, Selena Raven, Gilbert-Iago the Gargoyle, Marc "Jones" Leopard, Dark Rose, Blackheart Raven, Creepy Peppy, Nightmare Lunar-Flame, Children of The Night, Ink Rose, Moonlight Raven and Dark Skylanders: MOONLIGHT DARK BLAST!

They fired waves of energy and elements.

Mane 10, Me, Nico, Power Rangers & Super Sentai Teams, Vypra, Goldar, and Eli: ULTIMATE RANGERS MEGABLAST!

We fired waves of energy and elements.

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This is the end for you, Lord Zedd! This is for all of the evil you've caused for 30 years! ZORD ELEMENT STYLE: T-REX CHAMPION ZORD!

Jessica Shannon: ZORD STING STYLE: TRICERA BLADE ZORD!

Peni Parker: ZORD WEB STYLE: ANKYLO HAMMER ZORD!

R. Mika: ZORD LIGHT STYLE: TIGER CLAW ZORD!

Juri Han: ZORD DARK STYLE: STEGO SPIKE ZORD!

Jessica Kaios: ZORD FIRE STYLE: DIMETRO BLAZING ZORD!

Nanami Simpson: ZORD WATER STYLE: MOSA RAZOR ZORD!

Frosta: ZORD ICE STYLE: PTERA FREEZE ZORD!

Bayonetta: ZORD DARK STYLE: SHADOW RAPTOR ZORD!

Princess Allura (Voltron: Legendary Defender): ZORD LIGHT STYLE: LIGHT RAPTOR ZORD!

Fluttershy: ZORD NATURE STYLE: PACHA SMASH ZORD & BABY PACHA ZORD!

Mai Shiranui: ZORD FIRE STYLE: COSMIC LION ZORD!

Toph: ZORD EARTH STYLE: COSMIC SCORPION ZORD!

Chai Xiangua: ZORD WATER STYLE: COSMIC WOLF ZORD!

Colette Brunel: ZORD LIGHT STYLE: COSMIC LIBRA ZORD!

Ryuko Matoi (TLPS): ZORD DARK STYLE: COSMIC BULL ZORD!

Kyoko: ZORD LIGHTNING STYLE: COSMIC COBRA ZORD!

Misako: ZORD LAVA STYLE: COSMIC CHAMELEON ZORD!

Tatsumaki: ZORD WIND STYLE: COSMIC EAGLE ZORD!

Yuna Kamihara: ZORD WATER STYLE: COSMIC SHARK ZORD!

Julie Makimoto: ZORD EARTH STYLE: COSMIC GRIZZLY ZORD!

Shantae: ZORD MAGIC STYLE: COSMIC DRAGON ZORD!

Lincoln and the girls fired waves of energy and elements that transformed into the Zords of Dino Fury and Cosmic Fury and they smashed into Lord Zedd head on and they exploded as they hit him.

Lincoln and his harem: ZORD FINAL SMASH: COSMIC DINO FURY MEGABLAST!

They fired Ki blasts based on the Zords of Dino Fury and Cosmic Fury at Lord Zedd.

Lord Zedd: Oh no…

THEN… !

KRABBOOOOOOOOMMMMMM!

The blasts hit Lord Zedd head on and exploded with incredible power on contact and he was dazed and stunned.

Lord Zedd: YOU!… YOU!

Sebastian Mendez formed a huge black sword in his left hand: the black sword was all of the malevolent darkness and madness that he had in his heart.

Sebastian Mendez: This is where you die, Lord Zedd! Now, GO TO HELL!

Tommy Oliver: Time to finish this. With the Power Cannon!

They summoned the Power Cannon!

Jason: RED CHARGE!

Zach: BLACK CHARGE!

Kimberly: PINK CHARGE!

Billy: BLUE CHARGE!

Trini: YELLOW CHARGE!

Tommy: GREEN CHARGE!

It was charged up!

Tommy: FIRE!

They fired a massive blast of energy and it hit Zedd and exploded!

KRABBBBBBBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMMM

Nico: Sombra, we've ended things here. Now I need you to shut it down.

Sombra: My pleasure!

Sombra worked her magic and soon, the Zentinels and helicopters shut down.

Zedd: You've ruined everything!

Me: And we show no remorse for it.

Zayto growled at this, then grabbed Zedd, dragging him to the window and slamming him against it to look at the carnage he created.

Zayto: Take a good look at what you've done! The only thing that's ruined is the peace of mind anyone in Angel Grove has! Yeah, no one died! But the destruction is still there! Everyone's going to be afraid that from now on, there's going to be attacks like this every day!

Zedd: (laughs delusionally) Yes. Isn't it glorious?

Zayto growled and threw him to the ground.

Ollie: You're insane, Zedd. We should've killed you along with Void Queen, Yodon, and their buddies last year.

Cornelia: The only reason we didn't is because you escaped from the Morphin Masters' prison before my big mission.

Zedd: (stands up) I have powerful friends, you foolish Rangers. This is just the beginning. You cannot stop me. Soon, I will command forces beyond your comprehension.

Me: We'll see about that.

Iron Boy: (scoffs) Buddy, you have no idea what we've had to comprehend.

Iron Boy used his suit to hack into a nearby screen to show footage of our battles against Burns, Crocker, Joker, Luthor, Maleficent, Xehanort, Paul, Malfoy, Kurata, Master Org, Krytus, and Masato Kusaka. Zedd was shocked at this, but tried to play it off.

Zedd: Mindless fools drived mad by their desire to kill you all. Incapable of any true planning. My forces will be unmatched. And very soon, the Multiverse will forever tremble befrore Lord… Zedd?!

Just then, a sword suddenly burst through his chest. He then fell to the ground, revealing Vilgax behind him.

Vilgax: Your part in this is over, Lord Zedd. (walks to the window)

Ben: Vilgax?!

Me: VILGAX!

Lincoln: (growls) Dammit, squidface. Can't you just wait your fucking turn?!

Vilgax: (chuckles) As usual, Lincoln Loud, you and J.D. Knudson's hatred towards evil clouds your judgement. Haven't you figured it out by now? I thought Aggregor and the Embodiments of Tennyson's aliens being infected with that virus would give you a hint.

Nico: (eyes widen) Wait. It was you. You've been the one pulling the strings the entire time!

Me: I knew it!

Vilgax: Figures you'd piece together everything much quickly. No wonder you replaced J.D. Knudson as leader.

Zedd: (gasps and coughs weakly) Why? I did everything you wanted!

Vilgax: Indeed. You clearly demonstrated you are unworthy if Team Loud Phoenix Storm could defeat you, let alone the Power Rangers

and Ben Tennyson.

Nico was shocked at this, glaring at Vilgax. Zedd's wound was most certainly fatal, even if we healed him, which we wouldn't, it would be too little too late to repair the damage. So we turned to the one who did the damage in the first place.

Izzy Garcia: You monster! How could you!? We might hate the guy. But He did whatever you asked and you thank him like this!?

Javi: No wonder he's so twisted if you were his example!

Zedd: (weakly) You said I could replace you. This was… Our vision…

Vilgax: And you failed to see it through.

Zedd: But…

Vilgax: When I freed you from the prison the Morphin Masters put you in, I gave you this chance to prove your worth, providing you with limitless resources for your plan. You came… Close. But overall, you have failed me for the last time.

Ben: (growls) Of course. He's just another pawn to you, isn't he?! Just like Albedo and Psyphon!

Amelia: (gestures to Zedd) They're not toys for you to use, Vilgax! They're people! And you just killed one like he was nothing!

Vilgax: (laughs evilly) Oh please. You should be thanking me. After all, you wanted him dead to begin with. Or are you all just mad that you didn't land the killing blow?

Zedd: I'm so close… Just give me more time.

Vilgax: Too late. I don't give second chances. (to Ben) This is a good day, Ben Tennyson.

Ben: Good?! People are dying!

Vilgax: The world will not miss them. Why should you? (looks at the

damage Zedd caused) Look at my work. You may have defeated Zedd, but this… this is just the beginning. I'm in a good mood. So, I'll give you and your friends one chance to surrender.

Ben: You must be crazy if you think I'm going to surrender to you! When I'm done with you this time, there's going to be nothing left!

Aiyon: And we'll help him!

Me: Same here!

Vilgax (laughs): I doubt it. But I prefer if we settle this tomorrow.

Fern: Glad we can agree on something!

Me: Fair enough!

However, Zedd had one last surprise for us.

Zedd: Computer: Activate… Self… Detruct.

Nico: Say what?!

Me: Uh oh!

Vilgax: (amused) Oh, and just what are you doing?!

Zedd: Pass code: Thrax!

With that, Lord Zedd finally took his last breath and died. Suddenly, a new alarm was raised and the screen showed the number ten and began counting down.

Vilgax: Oh please. (teleports away)

Sombra: (from outside) GUYS, GET OUT OF THERE NOW!

WE TELEPORTED AWAY!

I fired a beam of black energy and it hit Zedd,

Me: Hasta la vista Zedd!

We teleported out of there and it exploded!

EXTREMELY MASSIVE AND POWERFUL FIERY EXPLOSION!

The explosion obliterated Lord Zedd and banished him to the black gates!Lincoln gave Lord Zedd The Black Gates,

Me: So, now we know who Lord Zedd's mystery ally was.

Nico: Vilgax, Ben's other powerful archenemy. So, our final battle will be taking place at Angel Grove tomorrow.

Lincoln: Then, it'll be where Vilgax's grip on universal domination end for good. Now, there's only one last thing to do and one last loose end to tie up: the feral animal Packing Day version of Laney. Everyone, keep your eyes peeled.

Suddenly, in Feral Monster Laney's point of view as she hides in some trees, she moved the trees aside and was watching us menacingly as she was breathing, snorting, and grunting heavily, then, she pushed the trees back. Then, back to us.

MONSTROUSLY MEGA LOUD BELCH!

Suddenly, the twelve large planets orbing around my legs, the twelve large planets orbiting around Lincoln's legs, the twelve large planets orbiting around the Loud Sisters' legs, the twelve large planets orbiting around Nico's legs, the eight large orange orbs orbiting Linka's legs the nine large orange orbs orbiting around TLPS Ms. Tarantula's legs, the ten multi-colored orbs orbiting around Duke Lincoln's legs, the eleven colored orbs orbiting around the Loud Sisters' legs, the eleven colored orbs orbiting around the legs of The Loud's friends, the eight large dark blue orbs orbiting around Ed Cowart's legs, the nine large midnight blue orbs orbiting around TLPS Mr. Wolf's legs, the nine large crimson red orbs orbiting around Naruto's legs, the eight large crimson red orbs orbiting around Tahu, Vakama, and Nate Adams' legs, the eight large fiery red orbs orbiting around Zach Gurdle's legs, the eight large silver orbs orbiting around Clyde McBride's legs, the eight large black orbs with the Eye of Horus orbiting around Cody (OC)'s legs, the eight large black orbs orbiting around Lars and Dudley

Puppy's legs, the eight large pink orbs orbiting around Lexx Loud's legs, the nine large rose pink orbs orbiting around Steven Universe's legs, the nine large green orbs orbiting around Lynn Sr.'s legs, the nine emerald green orbs orbiting around Yakko Warner's legs, the nine large sapphire blue orbs orbiting around Wakko Warner's legs, the nine large hot pink orbs orbiting around Dot Warner's legs, the nine and eight large marine blue orbs orbiting around Liam and Leif Loud's legs, the eleven large scarlet red orbs orbiting around Lynn Jr.'s legs, the eleven coral red orbs orbiting around Timon's legs, the eight large blood red orbs around Marco Diaz's legs, the nine large aqua blue orbs orbiting around TLPS Mr. Shark's legs, the eight large blue orbs orbiting around Skippy, Sean Bolton, and Loki Loud's legs, the eight large sea-foam green orbs orbiting around Loni Loud's legs, the nine large yellow orbs orbiting around TLPS Mr. Snake's legs, the eight large yellow orbs orbiting around Lane Loud's legs, the eight large brown orbs orbiting around Larry Loud's legs, the eight large light green orbs orbiting around Levi Loud's legs, the eight large lavender orbs orbiting around Leon Loud's legs, the eight large colored orbs orbiting around Bobby Santiago's legs, the eleven large colored orbs orbiting around Twilight Sparkle and her friends, the eight large aqua and ocean blue orbs orbiting around Varie, William Dunbar, and Adam Lyon's legs, the eleven large aqua blue orbs orbiting around Girl Jordan's legs, the eleven large colored orbs orbiting around Timmy Turner's legs, the eleven large gold orbs orbiting around Alex the Lion and the eight large gold orbs orbiting around Takanuva's legs, the nine large pink orbs orbiting around Rita's legs, and the eight large purple orbs orbiting around Luke Loud's legs and Menat's legs, along with our gems on our large gold Bracers of The Champions of the Universe and the Stones of Gelel that were embedded in the backs of our left hands and our gold halos with four orbiting gold rings surrounding the corners behind our heads were glowing, and that means we've got big trouble incoming, and the imps of The Fabled Gene-Slammers were already hissing with anger.

Lucy: She's here…

Then, we saw snowballs heading our way.

Nico: INCOMING SNOWBALLS!

Lincoln formed a massive indestructible diamond barrier infused with fire that protected all of us from the barrage of snowballs that came from nowhere and hit the barrier, but it stood strong and the fire melted the snowballs into water.

Lincoln: (Catches the scent) There's no mistaking the scent of blood, come on out now, feral animal Packing Day version of Lucy, or we're going to force you out.

A figure came out on all fours growling like a dog, it was the feral animal Packing Day version of Lucy.

Zayto: That's the feral animal Packing Day version of Lucy?!

Me: Yikes!

Feral Animal Packing Day Lucy: (ROARS)

Lucy's feral animal Packing Day self charged at Lincoln, but he punched her hard and she flew right into a wall, she got back up, but she roared and beat her chest like a gorilla: SHE WAS PISSED!

Fay Reikova: (Ukrainian Accent) Oh, roar yourself, you four-legged monstrosity.

Suddenly, Fay Reikova's blue eyes turned neon purple and she was surrounded by a light blue and white energy aura with stars, light, white lightning, white dragons, phoenixes, and angels, she unholstered her massive gold greatsword, and as she approached Lucy's feral animal Packing Day self, she left light blue and white energy, stars, light, white lightning, white dragons, phoenixes, and angels with every step.

Fay Reikova: (Ukrainian Accent) I shouldn't be surprised that you would show up, but I always knew you'd be coming because of the loud belches that Lynn let out when she goes psycho on Packing Day, but we've known you were coming and we're ready to take you and your feral team down!

Suddenly, Fay Reikova was surrounded by a massive vortex of light blue and white energy with stars, light, and white lightning surrounding the vortex, there are white dragons, phoenixes, angels,

and Blue-Eyes Quinquennial Dragon flying around the vortex, and in the vortex is a blue phoenix with red eyes glaring at Lucy's feral animal Packing Day self: the red eyes of eternal death.

Me: HOLY SHIT!

Nico: WHOA!

Lincoln: This is going to be one wild fight.

Then, as the vortex faded, Fay Reikova emerged, but she was changed forever.

Fay Reikova grew from 6'11" to 8'3" in height, she has large gold metal braces on her biceps and thighs, and she now has twelve large light blue planets orbiting around her legs, she has the body of a goddess, she has blue highlights in the bangs of her long light blue hair and she has a large golden halo in the center with golden angel wings on the bottom and four orbiting golden rings on each corner behind her head, she has neon blue eyes and a light blue and white energy aura with stars, light, white lightning, white dragons, phoenixes, and angels surrounding her and immense protective neon rainbow aura with all of the elements swirling around it, she has Blue-Eyes Quinquennial Dragon, a phoenix, and angel emblazoned on her forehead with blue iris, she has on dragon earrings with blue gems for eyes and holding the Star, Light, White Lightning, and Eternity Kanjis in their claws, she also has Blue-Eyes Quinquennial Dragon with blue gems for eyes and holding the Star, Light, White Lightning, and Eternity Kanjis in its claws for the second pendant on the bottom of her light blue dragon-shaped Element of Harmony, along with the gold Thunderbird pendant of her Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love necklace with light blue crystal links from her merged Crystal Necklace of the Buddha and light blue gems embedded on the gold lightning bolt links, and she also has on a white and gold accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker Necklace of Eternal Love on her neck. Fay Reikova has on a blue short-sleeved blouse, sleeveless blue shirt, dark blue skirt, light blue stripped fingerless bridal gloves, light blue stockings, light blue stockings, light blue sneakers, and long sleeveless white trenchcoat with stars, light, white lightning, white dragons, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails, and on the back is Blue-Eyes Quinquennial

Dragon, a phoenix, and angel and surrounded by stars, light, and white lightning, and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with phoenixes and angels surrounding a light blue gem with neon glowing light blue lights equipped with recognition of her and fits an infinite number of items and component for her Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in. Suddenly, Fay Reikova felt a sharp pain on her back, and then, massive light blue angel wings with blue tips on the large light blue feathers grew and sprouted out of her back and medium sized light blue angel wings with blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath her massive light blue angel wings and she also now has eleven massive and long light blue wolf tails with blue tips and blue markings, Fay Reikova has on her Ring of the Phoenix with large marine blue gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger and Star Sapphire Corps ring on her left ring finger and Stone of Gelel embedded in her left hand.

Suddenly, Fay Reikova's massive gold greatsword and all the greatswords and swords that she'd gotten began to merge together, and they were surrounded by a kaleidoscope of light blue and white energy, stars, light, white lightning, white dragons, phoenixes, and angels, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Fay Reikova's Cosmic Eternal White Light White Lightning Storm Blue-Eyes Quinquennial Dragon Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of Cosmic Eternal White Light White Lightning Storm Blue-Eyes Quinquennial Dragon Phoenix God Angel Justice, it's a brand-new massive greatsword with embedded light blue gems and Blue-Eyes Quinquennial Dragon and runes etched on the 7'9" massive, wide, double-edged gold blade, large gold dragon heads for the crossguard, large white angel faces built into both sides of the hilt and large blue gems embedded in their foreheads, longer midnight black handle, four large gold dragon heads with blue gems for eyes and on the bottom of the large gold dragon heads is a large gold dragon head with blue gems for eyes and blue gem in its mouth for the pommel, Fay Reikova has on her brand-new large gold Bracers of The Champions of The Universe with large blue gems on her wrists and Dragon Ball Bracelet and wrist computer on her left Bracer, her large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with gold versions of Blue-Eyes Quinquennial Dragon's five head with blue gems for eyes and blue gem in their mouths for the belt buckle and around

the belt on her waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on her right hip and Eater of Sins revolver holstered on her left hip. There's a light blue kanji with stars and lightning bolts in between the kanji below Blue-Eyes Quinquennial Dragon that said, "Fay Reikova, Gene-Slammer of Blue-Eyes Quinquennial Dragon, Powerful Force of Good, Thrasher of The Bad Guys, True Immortal and Omnipotent Powerful Warrior of The Universe, Loving Guardian Angel and Future Wife of Lincoln Loud, Despiser of Dark Chandler, Archenemy of Red Dragon, Amazing Member of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True Goddess of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Destroyer and Slayer of Evil, Deranged, Murderous, Ruthless, and Sadistic Bastards, Amazing and Powerful Student of Amazing and Powerful Teachers, and Master of White Lightning, Light, Dragons, Phoenixes, Angels, and Blue-Eyes Quinquennial Dragon"

フェイ・レイコバ、ブルーアイズ・クインケニアル・ドラゴンのジーン・スラマー、強力な善の力、悪人のスラッシャー、真の不滅にして全能の強力な宇宙の戦士、愛情深い守護天使でありリンカーン・ラウドの将来の妻、ダーク・チャンドラーの軽蔑者、大敵レッドドラゴンの素晴らしいメンバー、チームラウドフェニックスストームの素晴らしいメンバー、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の保護者、擁護者、そして救世主、宇宙への希望の大使であり灯台、友情の力のマスター、そして要素、天界のゼルナガの怒りのマスター、ブラックゲートのマスター、究極の善の究極の力、真実の真の女神、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直さ、寛大さ、優しさ、無私無欲、勇気、信頼、悪の破壊者と殺戮者、狂った、殺人的、冷酷でサディスティックなろくでなし、驚くべき強力な教師の驚くべき強力な生徒、そして白い稲妻、光、ドラゴン、フェニックス、天使、青のマスター-アイズ・クインケンニアル・ドラゴン

Fay Reikova has transformed into SUPER ANGEL-BLUE-EYES QUINQUENNIAL DRAGON-GOD-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA SHINING WHITE LIGHT WHITE LIGHTNING BLUE-EYES QUINQUENNIAL DRAGON PHOENIX GOD ANGEL OF DIVINE COSMIC ETERNAL SHINING WHITE LIGHT WHITE LIGHTNING BLUE-EYES QUINQUENNIAL DRAGON PHOENIX GOD ANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE COSMIC ETERNAL SHINING WHITE LIGHT WHITE LIGHTNING BLUE-EYES QUINQUENNIAL DRAGON PHOENIX GOD ANGEL LOVE!

We were amazed by Fay Reikova's Super Angel-Blue-Eyes Quinquennial Dragon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga transformation and when Lincoln saw her, he had an atomic red blush on his face, hearts in his eyes, and his nose was bleeding. But, when Lucy's feral animal Packing Day self saw it, she roared in rage and fired more snowballs at her to kill her, but Fay Reikova fired a massive barrage of light blue and white energy, stars, light, white lightning, white dragons, phoenixes, and angels which hit Lucy's feral animal Packing Day self and sent her flying into another wall, she got back up, and she let out a bellowing roar and beat her chest like a gorilla: NOW, SHE WAS MEGA PISSED!

Nicholette Torrington: Whoa, Fay's transformed!

Lincoln: Yep, this means Lucy's Packing Day self is so done for.

Fay Reikova: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The White Light White Lightning Blue-Eyes Quinquennial Dragon Phoenix God Angel and Divine Cosmic Eternal White Light White Lightning Blue-Eyes Quinquennial Dragon Phoenix God Angel Love) (Ukrainian Accent) I'm gonna clobber her butt into the ground! Let's get her, boys!

Me: Now, you're talking!

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Hinon True Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Hinon True Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm Phoenix God Angel Universal Hope Elemental

Cosmic Heavenly Bravery and True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds and Immortal Heroism and transformed into Super Angel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Vampire-Werewolf-Buffalo-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Universal Elemental Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Phoenix God Angel Hope, and his new greatswords were ready as the sword pendants on his large white and gold accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love were glowing and he joined Fay Reikova.

And I unholstered my massive J.D. Knudson's Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Phoenix God Angel Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Ebonwu-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-January Wolf Moon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Harmony Universal Elemental Thunderbird Vampire Werewolf January Wolf Moon Mythological Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Harmony Universal Elemental Thunderbird Vampire Werewolf January Wolf Moon Mythological Phoenix God Angel Justice and Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Harmony Universal Elemental Thunderbird Vampire Werewolf January Wolf Moon Mythological Phoenix God Angel Hope and joined them, and so did the rest of us as they unholstered our massive greatswords and transformed.

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship

Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You've picked the wrong Earth to mess with on your rampage, you rampaging she-beast!

Me: (Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, we're about to do to you what I did to Lynn when she went psycho on Packing Day!

Lincoln, Fay Reikova, and I went after Lucy's feral animal Packing Day self, and we fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow energy, light blue and white energy, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, pumpkins, dark lightning, pumpkin fire, swords, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Mammoths, Pegasi, Windigos, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Cerberus, Perytons, Griffins, Sphinxes, Hippogriffs, Manticores, Animals, and Mythological Animals at Lucy's feral animal Packing Day self, and they exploded with incredible power as they hit her.

Then, we attacked her with energy slashes from our massive greatswords leaving scars on him and Lincoln left many more by firing rainbow energy slashes with his gold-plated claws and his two new massive greatswords and he even fired red and blue wolf fire at her as well and I also left many more by firing rainbow energy slashes with my gold-plated claws and fired blue wolf fire as well and Fay Reikova also did the same by firing light blue and white energy slashes from her massive greatsword, and he, Fay Reikova, and I attacked her hard with punches, kicks, and karate chops and they're super mega-painful because of our superhuman strength, along with elemental blasts, and this was driving Lucy's feral animal Packing Day self even more madder and even more insane with rage as she let out another bellowing roar of rage.

Suddenly, Lucy turned the tip of one of her eleven massive and long black wolf tails into Cell's stinger that opened up into a large sucker and she plunged it onto her feral animal Packing Day self's head

and she was unable to fight back. Then, she sucked her into her body and absorbed her as the stinger changed back.

Suddenly, we felt Lucy's power and energy rising astronomically, and then… !

SUDDENLY, AN EXTREMELY MASSIVE AND INCREDIBLY POWERFUL RAINBOW FIRE EXPLOSION BLASTED OUT OF LUCY LOUD WITH INCREDIBLY DEVESTATING AND UNBELIEVABLE FORCE! THE EXPLOSION WAS SO INTENSELY POWERFUL THAT EVERYONE IN 900,000,000,000,000 UNIVERSES FELT IT, AND THEN, IT FORMED INTO A MASSIVE JET OF RAINBOW FIRE AND IT FLEW OUT OF THE INFINITELY VAST WEB OF GALAXIES AND FORMED INTO A POWERFUL RAINBOW FIRE VAMPIRE BAT, VAMPIRE DRAGON, PHOENIX, AND ANGEL! IT CRIED INTENSELY WITH AMAZING POWER, AND THEN, THE RAINBOW FIRE VAMPIRE BAT, VAMPIRE DRAGON, PHOENIX, AND ANGEL WENT BACK TO EARTH AND LUCY GAINED AN INTENSELY POWERFUL AND SUPERCHARGED ASTRONOMICAL POWER BOOST!

Suddenly, Lucy was surrounded by a massive vortex of rainbow, black, and blood red energy with stars, dark flames, dark lightning, darkness, blood, and shadows surrounding the vortex, there are angels, creatures of the night, vampires, phoenixes, and a vampiric dragon flying around the vortex, and in the vortex is a blood red phoenix!

Luna: HOLY GREAT BALLS OF FIRE!

Eli: WHOA!

Suddenly, The Unity Crystals on my J.D. Knudson's Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Phoenix God Angel Justice glowed with very intense brightness and The Unity Crystals on Lincoln's massive Lincoln Loud's Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Hinon True Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of Cosmic Eternal United Friendship

Almighty Hinon True Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm Phoenix God Angel Universal Hope Elemental Cosmic Heavenly Bravery and True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds and True Immortal Heroism glowed with very intense brightness, and then, The Unity Crystals fired a beam of light into Lucy's massive Lucy Loud's Cosmic Eternal Almighty Nott Darkness Nizogamourne Vampire Demon Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of Cosmic Eternal Almighty Nott Darkness Nizogamourne Vampire Demon Phoenix God Angel Justice, and then, it glowed, and then surrounding the massive vortex of rainbow, black, and blood red energy with stars, dark flames, dark lightning, darkness, blood, and shadows surrounding the vortex, there are angels, creatures of the night, vampires, phoenixes, and a vampiric dragon flying around the vortex, and in the vortex is a blood red phoenix is a MASSIVE VORTEX OF RAINBOW LIGHT AND ENERGY AND FIRE, ICE, WATER, WIND, LIGHTNING, EARTH, LAVA, LIGHT, DARKNESS, CRYSTALS, WOOD, STARS, TIME, NATURE, GRAVITY, BLOOD, MAGIC, MOONLIGHT, RAINBOW CRYSTALS, RAINBOW SUPER LIGHTNING, RAINBOW FIRE, SAND, BLUE FIRE, BUBBLES, STEAM, NEBULONIC GAS, SUNS, AURORA, LIGHT MAGIC, DARK MAGIC, BLACK MAGIC, SATANIC MAGIC, MOONLIGHT, EXPLOSIONS, AND ATOMIC RADIATION EXPLODED OUT OF HER AND HER POWER WAS REALLY AND RAPIDLY INCREASING AT AN EXPONENTIAL RATE AT A MASSIVE LEVEL!

THEN, THE WORLD TREE ESTATE, THE TREE OF HARMONY, AND ALL OF THE POWERFUL LANDS OF EQUESTRIA GLOWED AND THEIR ENERGY FLOWED INTO LUCY! THEN, AS SOON AS THE VORTEX FADED, LUCY EMERGED FOREVER CHANGED!

THE LOUD HOUSE INSTRUMENTAL INTRO PLAYS

Lucy Loud grew from 8'0" to 8'3" in height, she has the body of a goddess, she has large gold metal bracers on her biceps and thighs, and she now has twelve large midnight black and blood red planets orbiting around her legs, she has blood red highlights in the bangs of her long flowing black hair reaching to the bottom of her neck and she has a large golden halo in the center with golden angel wings on the bottom and four large orbiting golden rings on each corner

behind her head, she has neon red demon eyes and a rainbow, black, and blood red energy aura with stars, rainbow and dark flames, dark lightning, darkness, shadows, blood, creatures of the night, phoenixes, and angels surrounding her and immense rainbow protective aura with all the elements swirling around it, she has a vampire bat with a rainbow full moon above its head and three drops of blood on its belly emblazoned on her forehead and Third Eye with blood red iris, she has on black bat earrings with blood red gems for eyes and holding the Dark, Blood, and Eternity Kanji in its claws, she has on her Crystal Necklace of The Buddha with blood red gems on the black blood drop links and black bat-shaped Element of Harmony and on the bottom of it is a vampire bat with blood red gems for eyes and holding the Dark, Blood, and Eternity Kanjis in its claws for the pendant and she has on a white and gold-accented choker on her neck, she has on a sleeveless black blouse, short-sleeved black shirt with blood red phoenix, black skirt with vampire bats on them, black pants, black knee-high boots with vampire bats on them for shoe buckles, and long white sleeveless trenchcoat with stars, rainbow and dark flames, dark lightning, darkness, shadows, blood, creatures of the night, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails, and on the back is the Castle of The Vampires with the full moon shining down and bats flying around it and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with phoenixes, vampire bats, and angels surrounding a blood red gem with neon glowing blood red lights equipped with recognition of her and fits an infinite number of items and component for her Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in. Suddenly, Lucy Loud felt a sharp pain on her back, and then, her massive black angel wings with blood red tips on the large black feathers grew much larger for her new body, and then, medium sized black angel wings with blood red tips grew and sprouted out underneath her massive black angel wings and her eleven massive and long black wolf tails with blood red tips and blood red markings also grew larger and longer. Lucy Loud has on a Ring of The Phoenix which merged with her Bat Spirit Animal ring with blood red gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger and Yellow Lantern Corps ring on her left ring finger and Ring of the Goths of Darkness on her right pinkie, and black fingerless gloves with the symbol of The Loud House on the back and a Stone of Gelel embedded in her left hand.

Suddenly, Lucy Loud's massive Lucy Loud's Cosmic Eternal Almighty Nott Darkness Nizogamourne Vampire Demon Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of Cosmic Eternal Almighty Nott Darkness Nizogamourne Vampire Demon Phoenix God Angel Justice and all the greatswords and swords she'd gotten began merging and they were surrounded in a kaleidoscope of rainbow, black, and blood red energy, stars, rainbow and dark flames, darkness, shadows, blood, creatures of the night, phoenixes, and angels, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Lucy Loud's Cosmic Eternal Almighty Nott True Immortal Darkness Nizogamourne Vampire Demon Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of Cosmic Eternal Almighty Nott True Immortal Darkness Nizogamourne Vampire Demon Phoenix God Angel Justice, it's a brand-new massive greatsword with embedded blood red gems and the Norse Goddess of The Night, Nott, the symbols of The Goths of Darkness, The Loud House, The Anti-Team Dark Phoenix Storm symbol, and the symbol of Nizogamourne etched on the 7'9" massive, wide, double-edged midnight black blade, large black dragon heads for the crossguard, large white angel faces built into both sides of the hilt and large blood red gems embedded in the foreheads, longer midnight black handle, four large black dragon heads with blood red gems for eyes and a black dragon head with blood red gems for eyes and large blood red gem in its mouth on the bottom of the black dragon heads for the pommel, she has on her gold Bracers of the Champions of The Universe with large blood red gems on her wrists and Dragon Ball Bracelet and wrist computer on the left Bracer, large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with gold vampire bat head with blood red gems for eyes and a large black gem in its mouth for the belt buckle on her waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on her right hip and Eater of Sins revolver holstered on her left hip. There's a blood red kanji with crescent moons and blood drops in between the kanji below the Castle of The Vampires that said, "Lucy Loud, Second Youngest of The Loud Family, Loving Sister of Her Many Siblings, Loving Youngest Daughter of Rita and Lynn Sr., Loving Girlfriend of Rocky Spokes, Wielder of The Dark Sword Nizogamourne, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of

Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True Goddess of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Savior of The Loud House and Michigan, True Immortal Hero, Amazing and Powerful Student of Numerous Amazing and Powerful Teachers, Shinobi of The Hidden Leaf Village, Member of Many of Team Loud Phoenix Storm's Branch Teams, Descendant of 17th Century Lucille Loud of Loch Loud in Scotland, Archenemy of Webstor, Destroyer of Morag and Aggie McLaughlin and Henry Kane, Member of The Goths of Darkness, Talented Dark Poet of The Loud House, Emissary and Champion of Nott, Defender of The Loud House and The Loud Family, and Master of Darkness, Blood, Vampires, Demons, The Creatures of The Night, Phoenixes, and Angels"

ルーシー・ラウド、ラウド家の二番目の末っ子、多くの兄弟の愛する妹、リタとリン・シニアの愛する末娘、ロッキー・スポークスの愛するガールフレンド、暗黒剣ニゾガモーンの使い手、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、守護者、擁護者、そして宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の救世主、友情の力と要素のマスター、天界のゼルナガの怒りのマスター、ブラックゲートのマスター、究極の善の究極の力、真実、正義、愛の真の女神、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直さ、寛大さ、優しさ、無私の心、勇気、そして信頼、宇宙への希望の大使であり灯台、ラウドハウスとミシガン州の救世主、真の不滅のヒーロー、驚くべき、そして数多くの素晴らしく強力な教師の強力な生徒、木ノ葉隠れの村の忍、チーム・ラウド・フェニックス・ストームの多くの支部チームのメンバー、スコットランドのロッホ・ラウドの十七世紀のルシール・ラウドの子孫、ウェブスターの大敵、モラグとアギー・マクラフリンの破壊者、そしてヘンリー・ケイン、ザ・ゴス・オブ・ダークネスのメンバー、ザ・ラウド・ハウスの才能豊かなダーク詩人、ノットの使者にしてチャンピオン、ザ・ラウド・ハウスとザ・ラウド・ファミリーの擁護者、そして闇、血、吸血鬼、デーモン、夜の生き物のマスター、フェニックス、エンジェル

Lucy Loud has transformed into SUPER ANGEL-VAMPIRE-DEMON-GOD-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA DIVINE COSMIC

ETERNAL HARMONY NOTT NIZOGAMOURNE ETERNAL DARKNESS GOTHIC BLOOD FEAR VAMPIRE DEMON PHOENIX GOD ANGEL OF DIVINE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY NOTT NIZOGAMOURNE ETERNAL DARKNESS GOTHIC BLOOD FEAR VAMPIRE DEMON PHOENIX GOD ANGEL FEAR AND DIVINE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY NOTT NIZOGAMOURNE ETERNAL DARKNESS GOTHIC BLOOD FEAR VAMPIRE DEMON PHOENIX GOD ANGEL LOVE!

We were really amazed by Lucy's Super Angel-Vampire-Demon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga transformation, and when Rocky Spokes saw her, he had an atomic red blush on her face, hearts in his eyes, and his nose was bleeding.

Lucy: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Almighty Nott Nizogamourne Eternal Darkness Gothic Blood Fear Vampire Demon Phoenix God Angel and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Almighty Nott Nizogamourne Eternal Darkness Gothic Blood Fear Vampire Demon Phoenix God Angel Love) Gasp, now I've ascended.

Everyone cheered wildly for what Gloria Fullbuster, Lincoln, and I did as we holstered their massive greatswords on their backs and powered down and Fay Reikova's new body, clothes, weapons, jewelry, Third Eye, eleven massive and long light blue wolf tails, large gold halo with four large orbiting gold rings on each corner behind her head, twelve large light blue and white planets orbiting around her legs, and massive light blue angel wings and medium sized light blue angel wings underneath are permanent, and Lucy's new body, clothes, weapons, jewelry, Third Eye, eleven massive and long black wolf tails, large gold halo with four large orbiting gold rings on each corner behind her head, large twelve black and blood red planets orbiting around her legs, and massive black angel wings and medium sized black angel wings underneath are permanent.

Fay Reikova: (Ukrainian Accent) That's it for that animal. Thanks for helping me take down Laney's feral animal Packing Day self, Lincoln, you too, J.D.

Lincoln: (Smiles Warmly) You're welcome, Fay.

Me: My pleasure, Fay.

Suddenly, Fay Reikova wrapped her arms around Lincoln's waist, as her chest pressed against Lincoln's massive pecs and her stomach pressed against his eight-pack abs, which'd brought an atomic red blush to Lincoln's face, and he wrapped his abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms around her waist, which took her by surprise and brought an atomic red blush to her face. Then, as Lincoln leaned down to Gloria Fullbuster's face, they kissed passionately as she moved her hands onto Lincoln's massive pecs, and behind them was a Thunderbird, Phoenix, Dragon, Tiger, Mermaid, Angel, Fairy, Succubus, Incubus, Windigo, and Blue-Eyes Quinquennial Dragon flying in the air, and we saw a herd of Buffalo and many animals running across the field and elemental forces and light and white lightning behind them and we cheered wildly. Then, Lincoln and Fay Reikova sucked in and absorbed the elemental forces and light and white lightning and they came back to us as the display vanished.

Nico: My God. Guys, what we just saw, THAT WAS ONE AWESOME FIGHT!

Nico ran to me, Lincoln, and Fay Reikova and hugged us.

Luna: No kidding dudes, you guys taught feral animal Packing Day version of Lucy a lesson she'd never forget.

Luan: And Lucy absorbed her and transformed and ascended just like Lincoln and J.D.

Me: You said it. So, Lincoln, who are we meeting on your rescue tomorrow?

Lincoln: There is one who comes to mind, but boys, let me give you a warning, you better keep your cool or Nicole and I are gonna knock your heads off. The person we're meeting tomorrow is Amara Roshansa.

Michelle Aphrodite: The Sexy Angel of Erosa, oh man, I knew you'd pick her, and like Lincoln said, you boys better keep your cool. Anyways, Amara Roshansa is Lincoln's Guardian Angel from a

planet in the Andromeda Galaxy known as Erosa, this planet is inhabited by extremely super smoking, hot, gorgeous, sexy voluptuous women, but don't let that fool you: they're also extremely very powerful warriors and they also know how to use their seductive powers to get male perverts to lower their guard, and then, BAM!, they knock them out and send them flying into the middle of nowhere with one punch.

Nicole: Using seduction to rat out perverts and send them flying into the middle of nowhere with one punch, looks like Lady Tsunade is gona have some competition.

Michelle Aphrodite: Lincoln saved Amara from a group of Flip's thugs and he drained them all dry of their blood, muscle mass, massive physical strength, and virility, and when Amara laid her eyes on Lincoln, almost immediately, she fell in love with him as she saw just how strong, brave, and courageous he was in saving her from them, and she even saw that he was definitely a strong and handsome male, and she engaged in a fierce make-out session with him which lasted for almost two hours.

May: Whoa!

Selene Arcangela: She also trained Lincoln hard underneath the scorching hot sun, and she was really impressed at how he was able to endure extreme heat along with extreme cold, and she found herself a man who went beyond her expectations. Lincoln made her a claymore sword, and to show her thanks, she kissed Lincoln on the lips which he returned, and as a result, he promised that when he comes of age, he will marry her along with the rest of his harem. She hates all of Lincoln's enemies with a blazing passion, and she's also quite defensive when it came to protecting and defending Lincoln from Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, and Luan and she's more than once knocked them out.

Me: Whoa!

Lincoln: And there's a lot more like Amara whom I rescued from musclebound thugs.

Nico: Well, we better head home and prepare for tomorrow.

Me: Yeah, tomorrow will be Vilgax's last day alive.

Lincoln: You said it. Get ready, Vilgax. (DEEP SAPPHIRE EYES TURN RED AND WERE GLOWING) WE'RE COMING FOR YOU AND TOMORROW WILL BE YOUR LAST DAY ALIVE!

New Wave: So, Vilgax was the true mastermind behind everything?!

Me: Ben's Public enemy Number 1. Now it's all clear to us.

Manta Bayarsh: He was behind it all. Zedd, Rita, and their forces, Specs and Trappers, Aggregor, all of it.

Me: Yeah.

Girder: On the bright side, no one innocent got hurt.

See-More: And we stopped Zedd's plan.

Avalanche: But now, we just got a new problem.

Me: Vilgax is coming. But Ben faced him many times before. Now he has us with him and we're ready for him too.

Nico: Yep. Time for the Warlord of Vilgaxia to pay.

Me: Yep. On the plus side, the rangers are now free of their 2 most dangerous enemies over the course of 30 years.

Nico: Yep. Great job everyone.

Tommy: (To the viewers) This is an epic battle. Hope you all liked it.

Me: We sure did.

We went back home and told the mayor that it's clear. Now we had to get ready for Vilgax.

We enjoyed the rest of the day and went to sleep.

TO BE CONTINUED

Part 11 done.

NicoChan11, JediAvatarOfShinobi, Omegahatchiyak12, kolbdog323, XP4Universe, Darkhai, vinjedi1995, Drako1234658, Nflemingful, Hynageneral, BumbleSparkle, EtstheClarenceandTLHfan and ninjakingofhearts gave me the ideas for this and so did Mendez1996. Thanks guys

For the next rescue Nico, The Ripping Friends, Ellie Singh, Evelyn Burmingham, Jen Tennyson, Eddy, Yugi, Tea, Jaden, Jesse Anderson, Allenby Beardsley Knudson, The Hernandez Sisters, Yost Magma, Rin Nohara, Woz, Bai Tza, Sabrina Lorelai the Despair from The Dark Gene-Slammer, Albedo, The 1983 D&D Gang, Donbrothers, Irina Krafla the Granity Gene-slammer, Kora Lexxington, Olivia Houou, Nataša Marečková, Nalanie Nanthavong The Vorash Gene-Slammer, Brynja, Sissi Delmas, Anna Anyanova the Destiny HERO Dark Angel Gene-slammer, Daring Do, Lizzie Strong the Great Blue Windrunner Gene-slammer, Emam Reynolds the Living Tsunami Gene-slammer, Wendy Sapphira, Reggie Hjorleifsstræti the Five Headed Dragon Gene-Slammer, Qin, Miku Yuuki, Princess Anita, Granity, Rei Miyamoto, Saya Tekagi, Saeko Busujima, Shizuka Marimoto, Kamen Rider (1971), Hibiki Riders, Agito Riders, Kabuto Riders, Den-O, Kiva, Decade, W, OOO, Fourze, Wizard Riders, Blade Riders, Faiz Riders, Gaim Riders, Drive Riders, Ghost Riders, Ex-Aid Riders, Build Riders, Zi-O Riders, Zero-One Riders, Saber Riders, Dragon Knight Riders, Granity, Samurai Jack, Ashi and her sisters, Changeman, Jetman, Dairangers, Zenkaigers, Chloe Bourgeois, Shanan, Rita Loud, The Goths of Darkness, Zarya Moonwolf, Applejack, Apple Bloom, Twilight Sparkle & Friends, Sunny Starscout, Izzy Moonbow, Hitch Trailblazer, Pipp Petals, Zipp Storm, Misty Brightdawn, Wallflower Blush, Alice Kingsleigh, Rachel Stavenport, Kate Lloyd, Carol Pusateri, Hailey Helios, Kia, Jenna, Lina, May, Maria, Danica Metrois, Kaalia of The Vast, Varie, Sakura Valencia, Xenia the Xerneas, Bhavna Radhakrishnan the Xerneas Gene-Slammer, Bridgette, Eli, me, Sakura Knudson, Arrietty, Aylene Carter, Gabrielle, Littlefoot and friends, Fu, Nicole Knudson, Spiderman and his counterparts, Kaina Tsutsumi, Nick Logan, Sh'Lainn Blaze, Camie, Kaoruku Awata, Himiko, Ibara, Toru, Sirius, Tsuyu, Ochaco, Luz, Amity, Gus, Willow, Hunter, Felicia Wittebane, Carly Atlas,

Misty Tredwell, Zuria, Tony Jones, Edyn, Strag, Momo, Girl Jordan, Leeli, Sora Phaaze, Venus, Earth, Vinyl Scratch, Airazor, Rhinox, Cheetor, Rattrap, Tigatron, Janeen Aran, Lincoln, Leni, Laney, Lana, Lola, Lisa and Lily as well as Buzzord, Timebreaker, Ghost Truck, Gothmog (LOTR), Snow Cat (Transformers Energon) and Sapotis and Frightningale as well as Sougo, Tuddrussel, Otto Osworth, Larry 3000, Time Wizard and Clockwork (Danny Phantom) As well as Sarawareteiru of the Fairy, Rock Jyamato, Toryo Jyamato, Queen Cat, Maid Jyamato Rider, and Furyo Jyamato and we're going to relax in the park and we're going to battle a swarm of Poromon and blast them and Zerina Whitecap will transform against them. ALso we're going to battle Another Sarawareteiru of the Fairy, Rock Jyamato, Toryo Jyamato, Queen Cat, Maid Jyamato Rider, and Furyo Jyamato who are the Embodiments of Firefly (MLP) and Zelda (Nintendo) Also we're going to meet a gene-slammer for Dark Necrobat. Her name is Lucille Necrobat.

Alright, and for tomorrow, the match-up is for Allie Calavera, Manistique's Queen of Gothic Darkness, and she and Lincoln are going to destroy the feral animal Packing Day version of Lana

For Lincoln's rescue tomorrow, Lincoln and his group are heading to Maine, but we got bad news: a clone of Dark Lori created by Vilgax has been sighted and is causing havoc, but that won't slow us down, we're going to confront her and Yakko Warner is going to EXPLODE WITH EXTREMELY FURIOUS AND DANGEROUSLY MEGA POWERFUL ANGER AS HE TRANSFORMS AND TEACHES THAT PATHETIC EXCUSE FOR AN OLDER SIBLING A FATAL LESSON SHE'S GONNA CARRY WITH HER TO THE BLACK GATES! And we're going to meet Amara Roshansa, she's Lincoln's Guardian Angel from a planet in the Andromeda Galaxy known as Erosa, this planet is inhabited by extremely super smoking, hot, gorgeous, sexy voluptuous women, but don't let that fool you: they're also extremely very powerful warriors and they also know how to use their seductive powers to get male perverts to lower their guard, and then, BAM!, they knock them out and send them flying into the middle of nowhere with one punch. Lincoln saved Amara from a group of Flip's thugs and he drained them all dry of their blood, muscle mass, massive physical strength, and virility, and when Amara laid her eyes on Lincoln, almost immediately, she fell in love

with him as she saw just how strong, brave, and courageous he was in saving her from them, and she even saw that he was definitely a strong and handsome male, and she engaged in a fierce make-out session with him which lasted for almost two hours. She also trained Lincoln hard underneath the scorching hot sun, and she was really impressed at how he was able to endure extreme heat along with extreme cold, and she found herself a man who went beyond her expectations. Lincoln made her a claymore sword, and to show her thanks, she kissed Lincoln on the lips which he returned, and as a result, he promised that when he comes of age, he will marry her along with the rest of his harem. She hates all of Lincoln's enemies with a blazing passion, and she's also quite defensive when it came to protecting and defending Lincoln from Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, and Luan and she's more than once knocked them out.

The finale is where we battle Ben's most formidable enemy Vilgax who is the mastermind behind all of it!

See you next time.

COSMIC FURY PART 12 - FINALE

COSMIC FURY PART 12 - FINALE

At Gotham Royam York Park was Nico, The Ripping Friends, Ellie Singh, Evelyn Burmingham, Jen Tennyson, Eddy, Yugi, Tea, Jaden, Jesse Anderson, Allenby Beardsley Knudson, The Hernandez Sisters, Yost Magma, Rin Nohara, Woz, Bai Tza, Sabrina Lorelai the Despair from The Dark Gene-Slammer, Albedo, The 1983 D&D Gang, Donbrothers, Irina Krafla the Granity Gene-slammer, Kora Lexxington, Olivia Houou, Nataša Marečková, Nalanie Nanthavong The Vorash Gene-Slammer, Brynja, Sissi Delmas, Anna Anyanova the Destiny HERO Dark Angel Gene-slammer, Daring Do, Lizzie Strong the Great Blue Windrunner Gene-slammer, Emam Reynolds the Living Tsunami Gene-slammer, Wendy Sapphira, Reggie Hjorleifsstræti the Five Headed Dragon Gene-Slammer, Qin, Miku Yuuki, Princess Anita, Granity, Rei Miyamoto, Saya Tekagi, Saeko Busujima, Shizuka Marimoto, Kamen Rider (1971), Hibiki Riders, Agito Riders, Kabuto Riders, Den-O, Kiva, Decade, W, OOO, Fourze, Wizard Riders, Blade Riders, Faiz Riders, Gaim Riders, Drive Riders, Ghost Riders, Ex-Aid Riders, Build Riders, Zi-O Riders, Zero-One Riders, Saber Riders, Dragon Knight Riders, Granity, Samurai Jack, Ashi and her sisters, Changeman, Jetman, Dairangers, Zenkaigers, Chloe Bourgeois, Shanan, Rita Loud, The Goths of Darkness, Zarya Moonwolf, Applejack, Apple Bloom, Twilight Sparkle & Friends, Sunny Starscout, Izzy Moonbow, Hitch Trailblazer, Pipp Petals, Zipp Storm, Misty Brightdawn, Wallflower Blush, Alice Kingsleigh, Rachel Stavenport, Kate Lloyd, Carol Pusateri, Hailey Helios, Kia, Jenna, Lina, May, Maria, Danica Metrois, Kaalia of The Vast, Varie, Sakura Valencia, Xenia the Xerneas, Bhavna Radhakrishnan the Xerneas Gene-Slammer, Bridgette, Eli, me, Sakura Knudson, Arrietty, Aylene Carter, Gabrielle, Littlefoot and friends, Fu, Nicole Knudson, Spiderman and his counterparts, Kaina Tsutsumi, Nick Logan, Sh'Lainn Blaze, Camie, Kaoruku Awata, Himiko, Ibara, Toru, Sirius, Tsuyu, Ochaco, Luz, Amity, Gus, Willow, Hunter, Felicia Wittebane, Carly Atlas,

Misty Tredwell, Zuria, Tony Jones, Edyn, Strag, Momo, Girl Jordan, Leeli, Sora Phaaze, Venus, Earth, Vinyl Scratch, Airazor, Rhinox, Cheetor, Rattrap, Tigatron, Janeen Aran, Lincoln, Leni, Laney, Lana, Lola, Lisa and Lily as well as Buzzord, Timebreaker, Ghost Truck, Gothmog (LOTR), Snow Cat (Transformers Energon) and Sapotis and Frightningale as well as Sougo, Tuddrussel, Otto Osworth, Larry 3000, Time Wizard and Clockwork (Danny Phantom) As well as Sarawareteiru of the Fairy, Rock Jyamato, Toryo Jyamato, Queen Cat, Maid Jyamato Rider, and Furyo Jyamato and we were relaxing and clearing our minds after what we found out about yesterday. But it was still good relaxation.

Me: Ahh! Nothing like relaxing in the park.

Camie: You said it.

Lola: Yeah!

Qin: So awesome.

Varie: And we needed it too.

Me: I agree there.

Sougo: That is for sure.

Nico: Sougo, I want to thank you, Sarawareteiru of the Fairy, and your teams for coming.

Sougo: No problem Nico. This will be so awesome.

Tuddrussel: It sure will be awesome.

Nico: Tuddrussel, remember when we met you and the rest of the Time Squad?

Tuddrussel: Yeah I sure do. That was really fun.

Me: Right! The one where we helped George Washington Carver! That was really cool.

Xenia: Yeah..

Otto Osworth: It sure was.

Me: We helped him battle his little brother Todd Washington Carver.

Camie: Wow! That was crazy.

Me: It was.

Nico: I'll always remember that.

Brittney: That was awesome and we battled Camula there. That was awesome.

Nico: Yeah no kidding.

Shizuka Marikawa: That is amazing and cool.

Me: It sure was awesome.

Nico: Yep. But man Yesterday was crazy!

Me: Yeah we may be rid of Zedd and Rita but now we know who was REALLY pulling the strings and that was Ben's archnemesis Vilgax!

Lincoln: But we did it, guys! Zedd is finally no more!

Laney: Oh yeah. Then why doesn't it feel like a victory?

Me: Because Vilgax is a much BIGGER THREAT than Zedd.

Camie: Can you tell me who Vilgax is?

Me: Sure. He's a powerhungry Intergalactic Warlord and he has been after the Omnitrix that Ben had with him since he was 10 years old. He is what's called a Chimera Sui Generis and he comes from the planet Vilgaxia.

I went over his history.

Vilgax is the main antagonist of the Ben 10 franchise.

He is a tyrannical galactic overlord who has conquered and destroyed many planets and intends to use the Omnitrix in Ben Tennyson's possession to conquer the universe. He is Ben's sworn archenemy and a past enemy of Ben's grandfather, Max Tennyson.

In the original series and Ben 10: Omniverse, he was voiced by Steve Blum, who also portrayed Starscream, The Green Goblin, Sauron, Reptile, Zs'Skayr, Ares, Lucifer, Smytus, Makucha, Orochimaru, Zabuza Momochi, Killer Croc, Inferno, Lord Darcia III, Amon, BlackWarGreymon and Megidramon. In Alien Force and Ultimate Alien, he was voiced by James Remar, who also portrayed Ajax in The Warriors, Butch Pooch in Django Unchained, Albert Ganz in 48 Hrs, Beauty Smith in White Fang and Quill in The Phantom.

Vilgax was feared across several galaxies for his conquest of a number of planets and destruction of five others (including the Petrosapien homeworld, with the help of a remorseful Tetrax Shard who wasn't aware of the tyrant's intentions), even creating a black hole. No biological life form was willing to serve Vilgax, since they were all too afraid of him, so Vilgax was forced to build a crew of robots (with the occasional mercenary thrown in).

In the year 1773, Vilgax had been exiled from his homeworld for "ambitious disobedience." He is summoned to Earth by a distress signal sent by a time-traveling Maltruant. There, he makes repairs to Maltruant's damaged transport in exchange for a Chronosapien Time Bomb that he would put to use some time in the future. During this, Vilgax encounters George Washington and a time-traveling 16-year-old Ben Tennyson. Watching Ben transform into various aliens is what initially fostered Vilgax's interest in the Omnitrix, planning to use it as a means of creating an army with the abilities of every alien species in the universe at his command.

Later, Vilgax went to Earth, where he had a number of encounters with the Plumbers, a group of humans put together to fight alien threats, particularly Max Tennyson. Vilgax eventually tried to steal nuclear missiles from an army base, but Max and his partner, Phil Billings, showed up. The alien ended up being stuck to a nuclear missile and was launched into his own ship, but managed to survive declaring Max to be his new greatest foe.

Engaging Ben

Vilgax eventually tracked the Omnitrix to a ship under the command of Xylene and attacked in his own ship, the Chimerian Hammer. She couldn't hold his forces off; thus, she was forced to send the Omnitrix down to Earth, where it would be found by Ben Tennyson.

However, a time-traveling No-Watch Ben secretly used Grey Matter to sabotage the shield generator for the ship. The bridge of the Hammer was then blasted, inflicting severe damage to Vilgax's body, and he was placed in a repair tank to be healed, preventing him from going after the Omnitrix personally. He eventually learned that the Omnitrix was in someone's possession and relied on his minions to get it back. Vilgax sent robotic drones, hired a trio of bounty hunters and even used a Earth criminal fused with one of his drones to try and get the Omnitrix all of which led to failure. During Ben's battle with the latter, Vilgax made a brief psychic link to Ben and warned him that he'd come after him one day. Finally, the alien's body was not only healed, but granted cybernetic enhancement, increasing his strength. Vilgax went to Earth to personally obtain the Omntitrix, managing to beat and capture Ben. The alien was surprised that a human child was the one who'd resisted him so long and tried to obtain the Omnitrix . However, Gwen Tennyson and Max interfered and Ben lost control of his transformations, before they eventually set off the self-destruct in Vilgax's ship with him inside.

In a non-canon episode, Ben found himself re-living the day he found the Omnitrix except Gwen found it instead. However, Vilgax wasn't harmed by his battle with Xylene's ship and went after the Omnitrix when his drone was defeated. The alien captured Gwen, but was beaten by Max and Ben, getting thrown into his ship by Upgrade, apparently killing him.

Future Conflicts with Ben

Vilgax however survived the explosion of his ship, teleporting out before it blew up, but was somehow frozen, possibly due to the bitter cold of space. Kevin 11 found and freed him, and after a rough fight with Vilgax having a slight edge, Vilgax having realized the connection Kevin had to the Omnitrix, agreed to work with him.

Vilgax and Kevin almost succeeded in taking the Omnitrix from Ben, but ended up trapped in the Null Void dimension after Ben took advantage of Kevin's desire for revenge. When Ben was in an illusion created by Enoch and the Forever Knights, a dream version of Vilgax appeared to fight him. As they fought, the alien tried to send Ben to the Null Void, but Ben threw him inside instead. However, Vilgax's actions tipped Ben off to what was going on since he was going to send him to the Null Void without getting the Omnitrix and possibly due to Vilgax not being as powerful as he was in real life.

In the non-canon episode Goodbye and Good Riddance, after the summer was over, Vilgax and his drones went to Ben's hometown and destroyed the boy's home as a means to get revenge. When Ben got back home, Vilgax showed up, threatening the life of his father, Carl, and forced Ben to reveal his secret when he became Cannonbolt. Vilgax retreated, but began attacking the city with his drones and Ben, Max, Gwen, and Carl worked together to fight off his drones. Eventually, Vilgax was lured into the underground bus line by Ben, where Carl dropped a lighter onto a gas line, incinerating the alien in a massive explosion.

10 years in the future (in what is now an alternate timeline), Vilgax escaped the Null Void via a Null Void portal opening on another planet. However, the future Ben didn't want to take any more chances and in a final battle, left Vilgax torn to shreds. But 10 years later, Dr. Animo found what remained of the alien and resurrected him with his Transmodulator. With the moves of every alien Ben 10,000 had programmed into him, Vilgax engaged Ben 10,000 and was able to fight him. However, with help from his 10-year old self, who'd been brought to the future by the future Gwen, Ben 10,000 defeated Vilgax and froze him via his Arctiguana form.

Vilgax eventually managed to escape the Null Void after stumbling across a Null Void portal being opened, though it had a stressful impact on him as he is clearly more unhinged than before. He also seemed to have a deeper grudge against Ben, with him wanting to kill the kid over getting the watch and eventually reattempted to regain the Omnitrix, which had accidentally been set into self-destruct mode by Ben, not acknowledging the danger the Omnitrix's

self-destruction posed. Vilgax began pursuing Tetrax's ship, picking up the bounty hunter, Sixsix, outside Incarcecon and using him like a bloodhound. He eventually attacked Tetrax's ship and confronted Ben, but was eventually shot out into space via the airlock. Vilgax finally managed to follow them to the planet, Xenon, but was defeated when Azmuth (creator of the Omnitrix) deactivated the self-destruct and gave Ben access to the form of Way Big. In this form, Ben defeated Vilgax's forces and tossed him into space towards an unknown fate in the infinite cosmos.

A flashback occurs where Vilgax is seen with a tied-up 11 year old Ben. Vilgax then threatens to feed Ben to his numerous squid monsters, but Ben breaks free and transforms into XLR8. The flashback ends with XLR8 being grabbed by a Squid Monster. What happened afterwards is unknown.

At some point offscreen, Vilgax fends off the Highbreeds and DNAliens invasions on his territories though they would later stop thanks to Ben

Vilgax managed to return, now less cybernetically enhanced (as to how this happened is never explained) and with a new right-hand named Psyphon. However, in an attempt to get away with conquering worlds, he began following galactic law, which justified his takeovers if he defeated a champion of that world. Thus, Vilgax conquered 10 planets, including that of Ultimos, and absorbed the powers of each champion. However, Vilgax continued to be obsessed with the Omnitrix and went to Earth after defeating Ultimos. The alien managed to defeat Max and the Plumbers' kids, but didn't absorb their powers, choosing to use them as a message to Ben. Vilgax challenged Ben under the galactic code, giving him 24 hours to accept the challenge or he would be able to legally destroy Earth. Ben accepted and managed to get to the fight in time, despite his Omnitrix overloading and forcing him to recollect some of his aliens. Eventually, Vilgax managed to smash Ben to pieces as Chromastone, but before he could take the Omnitrix, Chromastone was reformatted into Diamondhead. Due to the practice he had with that form and his age, Diamondhead was able to defeat Vilgax, forcing him to leave Earth, never to return. However, he swore that he would have revenge on Ben one way or another.

Later on, Vilgax freed Zs'Skayr from his prison in exchange for the secrets of the Omnitrix. Zs'Skayr told him about Primus, the location of the Codon Stream, but as soon as Vilgax freed him, the Ectonurite betrayed and deceived him wanting to possess his power to become all powerful. Zs'Skayr invaded Vilgaxia, Vilgax's homeplanet, and possessed most of the inhabitants, turning them into his Ectonurite minions. Vilgax tried to fight all of them off, but failed to stop him, forcing him to go to Ben, Gwen, and Kevin for aid and made an uneasy alliance. They managed to reach Zs'Skayr and Ben let the Ectonurite possess him so as to absorb him back into the Omnitrix. However, Zs'Skayr took over Ben's personality and Ben's friends and Vilgax fought him, arguing over whether or not to hurt Ben. Vilgax was finally able to weaken Zs'Skayr by generating light, which gave Ben control again, changing back into a human. Vilgax let Ben and his friends leave in peace, but gloated to himself that he'd finally gained the Omnitrix's secrets. Later actions indicate that the only reason Vilgax protected his world was so he could earn the trust of his people.

Vilgax launched an assault on the planet Primus, which resulted in the Omnitrix teleporting Ben and his friends to Primus. The device then left Ben to find Azmuth, who used it to fight Vilgax, only to lose and let Vilgax take the Omnitrix. However, he didn't know how to use it since the device was recalibrated and made Ben tell him how to use it by threatening Gwen and Kevin. But Ben made the Omnitrix turn Vilgax into Goop and took the artificial gravity device that let Goop move, causing him to become a motionless puddle. Ben took the Omnitrix out of the puddle, changing Vilgax back to normal. Ben then turned into Cannonbolt, throwing his archenemy into the Codon Stream, which contained all the DNA the Omnitrix accessed. Vilgax grew considerably larger, but Ben changed into Way Big, throwing him into space.

Vilgax eventually returned to normal size and began seeking Tetrax Shard, who stole the crystal Vilgax used to destroy Petropia. Tetrax had found out that the crystal was a back-up for Petropia and the Petrosapiens and intended to restore his planet. The conqueror tracked Tetrax to Earth and demanded that he give back the crystal he'd stolen. However, Kevin accidentally revealed that Tetrax gave it to Chromastone, (actually named Sugilite) who'd been freed from

the Omnitrix. Vilgax followed him, finding that Petropia had been restored, and was enraged that the crystal had been used to revive a world he destroyed. Vilgax managed to beat up Sugilite, who begged the conqueror to have mercy and allow him to bring back the Petrosapiens. Viglax replied that he had no mercy and continued to beat up Sugilite until Ben, his friends, and Tetrax arrived. Vilgax managed to fight them and remove the crystal from Sugilite's head only to find its energy was gone. The conqueror returned to Vilgaxia, seeing Petropia as a lifeless planet that was of no consequence, not knowing that Sugilite created a second crystal, which was used to restore the Petrosapiens. To add to the sting of losing the crystal, Vilgax found he'd also gotten Ben's cold.

Alliance with Albedo

Vilgax eventually joined forces with Albedo by telling him that he just wanted to kill Ben and the Omnitrix no longer interested him. Once they killed Ben, Albedo could have the Omnitrix so as to get back his Galvan form. With Albedo using the Ultimatrix, he and Vilgax defeated Ben, who managed to retreat after losing the Omnitrix to them. However, the conqueror turned on Albedo and managed to capture him, while Vilgax planned to use the Omnitrix on his army of Bioids- robots that could assume the alien form of whatever Vilgax put into the Omnitrix. However, Ben and his friends boarded his ship and Ben activated a lesser version of the Omnitrix's self-destruct, one that would go off in 30 seconds and only destroy the device. Vilgax didn't take the threat seriously and thus the Omnitrix detonated, prompting him to angrily send his ship on a collision course with Ben's hometown. Vilgax then attacked Ben and his friends, but Ben freed Albedo, taking his Ultimatrix and using it himself to fight Vilgax as Ultimate Swampfire.

Max and Gwen managed to make the ship crash harmlessly in the ocean and Vilgax revealed his true form, changing into a gigantic, octopus-like monster. He almost managed to swallow Ben, only for his arch-nemesis to escape while he was left in the explosion.

Ultimate Alien

Vilgax managed to return yet again and was left in a weakened state due to the explosion, unable to regain his usual form. Eventually, he

washed up on a beach where he was found and put in a carnival sideshow. Despite the indignity of this, Vilgax took the time to get his strength back until he was freed by the Esoterica, one of the 2 cults alongside the Flame Keepers' Circle. They both believed him to be Dagon, a legendary alien of knowledge that two cults worshipped and believed to have bestowed fire on humanity. The Circle worshipped him, hoping he'd bring a Golden Age of prosperity to Earth. Ben eventually found Vilgax, when he was investigating the Flame Keepers Circle and the alien informed him that he planned to take back his empire when he had access to a spaceship. Gwen and Kevin managed to disable a ship the cult stole from the Plumbers. They and Ben tried to tell the cult who Vilgax really was, but the group didn't believe them and Ben swore to his archenemy that he'd stop him if he ever reattempted to escape Earth after shattering his tank.

Vilgax later managed to obtain Old George's sword, regaining his normal form, but covering himself in armor. Winston told him that breaking the seal that had once imprisoned Lucubra would grant him the power to rule the universe (a trick by Dagon to gain his freedom). Vilgax went to the seal, fighting off the Forever Knights as he did so, and was eventually confronted by Ben and his friends. Ben told Vilgax he didn't know what he was doing, but the alien thought otherwise and managed to fight Ben off. However when he broke the seal, Vilgax was pulled into Dagon's dimension. But while he was in Dagon's dimension, Vilgax became Dagon's herald, the most powerful of his followers. After St. George arrived at the seal, Vilgax appeared to fight him, easily taking him on and the other Forever Knights. When Ben as Heatblast arrived on the scene, Vilgax was easily able to fight him as well and eventually he cracked the seal, opening a portal to Dagon's dimension. The opening allowed Diagon to send out a wave of energy that transformed every person on Earth into his servants. However Ben, Gwen, Kevin and Sir George were not affected due to a mana field Gwen had put up and Julie was protected by Ship. Vilgax continued to fight them and eventually tried to completely destroy the seal. Dagon became angry at the amount of effort he was having to use since the power he'd given Vilgax should've been more than enough to destroy the seal. However Ben, transformed into Eatle, and Sir George emerged from the rubble they'd been buried under and re-engaged Vilgax. Ben

accused him of only helping Dagon because he wanted something for himself, making him angry and he knocked them aside. Eventually Kevin and Gwen arrived to help and they all cornered Vilgax, demanding that he tell them how to stop Dagon.

Vilgax asked his master to give him more power, only to be met with silence, but Psyphon arrived on the scene in a spaceship. Vilgax angrily said he was late, but Psyphon replied that it had been harder than he'd expected to gather what he'd wanted. However, Dagon arrived, appearing in the sky and claiming he was "everywhere". He ordered Vilgax to attack Ben and his allies, but he disappeared, going to prepare the machine he'd used to absorb powers earlier. After Dagon defeated St. George, Vilgax returned, saying he would rule his universe, as well as that of Dagon. Dagon attacked him and his machine, but it began absorbing his energy beam, continually taking in his power until it absorbed Dagon himself. Psyphon then transferred the power to Vilgax and apparently managed to destroy Ben and his allies, but Gwen actually teleported them away. However Vilgax's powers allowed him to instantly find them, following them to Mount Rushmore and sending his Esoterica to attack them.

When they were driven off by the defense systems of the plumber base inside, Vilgax changed into his previous form and tore the Washington face away, disabling the defenses. He wrecked the base, defeating Gwen and Kevin, before facing Ben, who took up Ascalon, St. George's sword. They fought and Vilgax was changed back to normal, with Dagon's power being absorbed into Ascalon. He asked Ben what he planned to do with that power and when Ben said he was going to change the Esoterica back, Vilgax pointed out he could use it, along with the power of Ascalon and the Ultimatrix to rid the universe of evil. However Ben, with the encouragement of his friends, gave up the power of Dagon to return everyone on Earth to normal. Vilgax later lost all the powers he gained in Ben 10: Ultimate Alien.

Vilgax eventually ended up as a prisoner of the Plumbers and was being escorted to Incarcecon. They even went as far as to evacuate all the prisoners to ensure he couldn't threaten or cajole anyone into helping him escape. As they approached the prison, Vilgax noted

how he felt flattered, but they were attacked by the forces of the Incursean Empire, led by Princess Attea, who'd been attempting to conquer Vilgaxia and hoped to make them surrender by killing their leader. The ship managed to reach Incarcecon, but the Incurseans followed with Attea siccing Sixsix, Sevenseven, and Eighteight on them. Ben became angry, thinking Vilgax arranged for this, but Attea soon made it clear that she was trying to kill the conqueror. Ben managed to take down Attea and her minions, before the group escaped. As Ben and Vilgax walked down a hall, Vilgax pointed out that he was the reason Ben obtained the Omnitrix in the first place.

Ben replied he was always trying and failing to get the Omnitrix, only to get beaten again and again, asking Vilgax if he was seeing a pattern. As they started arguing again, Ben said he was considering just letting the Incurseans have Vilgax, but the conqueror pointed out that the Incurseans wouldn't stop with Vilgax and would go after every planet in the universe. However Attea and Eighteight caught up with them and Eighteight managed to trap the two. Vilgax commanded Ben to remove the restraints holding him, which he did. However the conqueror tossed Ben at Attea and Eighteight, before making his escape. Vilgax almost ran into Sixsix and Sevenseven, but Ben caught up with Vilgax and put the restraints back on him, despite his claiming he tossed Ben at them merely as a diversion, knowing Ben could defeat them. Ben decided to bring Vilgax to a different prison, only to again be attacked by Attea and the bounty hunters. Vilgax suddenly saved Ben from Attea's Techadon Dissipator and Ben and the Plumbers ended up defeating the Incursean forces. However Vilgax was freed and knocked Ben out, successfully escaping after failing to try and steal the Omnitrix.

Vilgax appears as a disguise for Lucy to scare Psyphon in Mud is Thicker than Water.

He also appears in Khyber's dream in For a Few Brains More, tied up in the back of the Rustbucket.

In Bengeance is Mine, a human plumber by the name of Bill Gacks, (who surprisingly looks like human version of Vilgax), accidentally activates a hidden device left by Vilgax as a contingency vengeance plan against Ben. The device released an army of Squid Monsters, which Ben had fought five years prior to the Omniverse series.

Following the orders of Psyphon, the monsters began a havoc in Bellwood in the name of their master, but were eventually stopped by Ben, Rook and Bill Gacks disguised as Vilgax using ID Mask.

In And Then There Were None, Vilgax has allied himself with Eon to destroy every version of Ben from every alternate reality, taking several evil Bens from the multiverse as his agents. Vilgax encountered Good Ben at the insistence of Eon, who believed that a Tennyson without the Omnitrix was a wildcard that they didn't need ruining their plans. Midway through the battle between multiple Bens, Vilgax activated a Chronosapien Time Bomb, a weapon that would erase all version of Ben (including Eon) and erase every alternate timeline with the exception of Good Ben's. This would leave only Good Ben, the only one that didn't stand a chance against him. While Vilgax wasted time gloating about his superiority, Professor Paradox rescued Good Ben from Vilgax's wrath, taking him to a pocket dimension.

In And Then There Was Ben, Vilgax is first seen when No Watch Ben and Paradox go back in time to the day where everything began. In order to reboot the prime timeline No Watch Ben disabled His ship's defenses as Grey Matter. This allowed the ship to take a last hit from Xylene's ship, making sure that Vilgax mortally injures. Back in the present, he encountered No Watch Ben a few seconds after Paradox saved him and he was glad there was one Omnitrix left. He told No Watch Ben that he doesn't even know how to use it and never will be a hero. However, he turned into Clockwork and undid the effects of the bomb. Clockwork then send back the evil Bens to their own timelines, having Vilgax left alone. Vilgax was beaten by Ben Prime, Ben 23, Gwen 10, Ben 10,000 and was given a final kick by No Watch Ben. He was then taken into custody by Alternate Max and that timeline's Plumbers.

Sometime after that, Vilgax escaped from prison and returned to the main timeline.

In Universe Vs. Tennyson, he excitedly watched Ben's trial on his ship.

In Vreedlemania, Vilgax returned to get his revenge on Ben, but fled after he saw Ma Vreedle.

In Malgax Attacks, after Ben finally managed to remove Skurd from his Omnitrix, Vilgax and Albedo stole Malware's remains from the museum on Galvan Prime. They modified his genetic structure and turned him into a suit which Vilgax wore to defeat Ben Tennyson and obtain the Omnitrix. Vilgax had shown to have the upper hand until Skurd returned to help Ben. After their plan failed and Vilgax was mortally injured in the warm core's meltdown, Malware's remains start to ooze out of Vilgax's petrified body while Albedo had his Ultimatrix disabled and was sentenced to community service for the next "30 Galvan cycles".

Since the series was rebooted in 2016 and there are currently no successor shows set in the franchise's classic continuity, it is possible that this was Vilgax's final and ultimate defeat. However, according to the Ben 10 pop-up marathon, Vilgax will not meet his final demise until 200 years after the original Ben 10 series, which likely means that Vilgax yet again survived as his fate is already sealed.

When I was done everyone that hadn't heard about it was shocked and horrified!

Xenia: HE'S THAT DANGEROUS!?

Nico: Yeah.

Me: And I sent a threatening message to him back in 2019 before the great war of Friday the 13th.

Nico: Right! I remember that!

Me: Yep. I'm amazed it took this long to get an answer back.

Laney: 4 years.

Nico: This was Vilgax's plan all along to conquer the universe. And he freed Zedd from his prison in order for said plan to be carried out.

Me: But Lord Zedd made a TERRIBLE mistake and that is to NEVER Trust Vilgax. He gave Ben a massive number of headaches

in the past and it was all to get the Omnitrix.

Laney: He totally underestimated Vilgax and how dangerous he was.

Jen Tennyson: I remember Vilgax. Grandpa Max told me many stories about Vilgax and how dangerous he was before. It was awful.

Me: Yeah. But Vilgax looked completely different when Ben was 10. He was in a Cyber Suit because of his injuries. And now he looks like what he was when he was 16.

Nico: Yeah. No kidding.

Me: I know

Nico: (to me and Lincoln) You know what? Instead of complaining about Vilgax stealing your kill, maybe you two should be more concerned that you both were so focused on killing Zedd and Rita that you completely forgot about Vilgax.

Me: You're right Nico. Regardless we're glad that Zedd and Rita were done in and given the Black Gates. So that's good. Now we need to worry about Vilgax.

Nico: You're right. Vilgax is a bigger threat. But we'll worry about him later.

Camie: I agree.

Me: Lets just relish in our victory knowing that Rita and Lord Zedd are dead.

Nico: Agreed.

Qin: I'm glad they are gone.

Me: Now after 30 long years the Rangers can rest easy. But their job is never done. Evil is always out there.

Nico: That is true.

Nico then saw what appeared to be Poromon flying by.

Nico: Hey, Poromon.

Poromon: (Groans)

Me: Huh? Not surprising there.

Poromon kept flying. And then, I saw Poromon flying by again.

Nico: Poromon? Didn't I just see you a few seconds ago?

Poromon: (BURPS)

Me: Odd.

Poromon came walking.

Me: Hey Poromon.

Lola: Boy that was a fun one though. (See's Poromon with a kite) Hey Poromon.

May: That was awesome though. (See's Poromon dancing in a tutu) Hey Poromon.

Qin: Boy that was still cool. (Sees Poromon with a net and safari hat) Hey Poromon.

Camie: That was cool though. (See's Poromon with Polo Gear) Hey Poromon.

Me: Wait a second.

Lincoln: (sighs) Great! The pressure of all this must be getting to us. Now we're seeing Poromon everywhere with different outfits!

Nico: Hold on. Let's stand up and back up a few feet. I want to see something.

Nico did so and then HE SAW A MASSIVE NUMBER OF POROMONS!

Nico: HOLY FUCKSACKS!

There were over 500 Poromon! And it wasn't just them! It was ALL THEIR FORMS including Pururumon!

Nico: WHAT THE!

Lincoln: Okay, guys, we got ourselves a huge emergency, and this is one that's really going to be one crazy fight: we got word that the swarm of Poromon clones on the Artist Planet we went to before are here in the city.

WE GASPED!

Poliwag: WHAT?! I thought I made sure they all got shot!

Me: Looks like some of them survived.

The rest of the team are with us.

Lynn: So, it looks like we're hunting them down and sending them to the pearly gates.

Nico: Looks like it, and we've also made preparations for our final battle against Vilgax, I'm so looking forward to ending him forever!

Lincoln: Same here.

Me: Yeah, that monster deserves to die for his crimes!

Nico: COME ON NICO! WAKE UP! WAKE UP!

SLAP SLAP SLAP SLAP! BLAM!

He slapped himself 4 times and then punched himself in his face!

Nico: OUCH! I'm not dreaming then.

Pururumon came up to us.

Yolei: Oh Pururumon is so cute!

Hawkmon: He sure is.

Camie: Aww what a cutie.

Pururumon: Hello?

Camie picked him up.

Camie: Aww you are such a cutie.

Me: He sure is.

Yolei: Yeah.

Tuddrussel: Boy this reminds me of the time Larry made numerous copies of himself.

Nico: Really?

Tuddrussel: Yeah we were really making a mess and Larry did all that.

Larry 3000: YOU WOULDN'T HAVE MADE ME DO THAT IF YOU WOULD JUST CLEAN UP AFTER YOURSELVES!

Tuddrussel: Well you are just too big of a sissy to do anything!

Larry 3000: OH YEAH! Well you are just a big fat overweight manchild!

Tuddrussel: THAT'S IT! NO MORE MISTER NICE TUDDRUSSEL!

Larry 3000: (Taunting) OOH! I'm so scared!

Tuddrussel: WELL YOU SHOULD BE "MAESTRO" WHEN I TELL EVERYONE WHAT A LOUSY ARTIST YOU ARE!

Larry 3000: THAT REALLY HURTS! Especially coming from a man that sleeps with a nightlight and a teddy bear!

Tuddrussel: HEY! YOU LEAVE MR. BINKY OUT OF THIS!

Larry 3000: OH I AM REALLY SCARED!

Tuddrussel: HOW ABOUT THE TIME I CAUGHT YOU PUTTING

ON MAKEUP!

Larry 3000: Oh that's not as bad as the time you were havin a drink and got your head Stuck in the toilet!

Tuddrussel: (GROWLS) I CHECKED YOUR BLUEBOOK VALUE LARRY! AND IT SAID YOU! WERE! WORTHLESS!

Larry 3000: I tried to check your IQ but numbers don't go that low!

Tuddrussel growled!

Tuddrussel: YOUR MOTHER'S A BLIMP!

Larry 3000: YOUR MOTHER'S A SHAVED APE!

I grabbed them both.

Mr. Pig grabbed them.

Mr. Pig: You two need to be disciplined like naughty little children!

KRABLAM!

HE BASHED THEIR HEADS REALLY HARD!

Tuddrussel and Larry were dazed!

Tuddrussel: (Dazed) Hey honey want some nachos.

Larry 3000: (Dazed) I'm okay to drive.

Poliwag got out his shotgun and pointed it at Pururumon.

Me: Poliwag it's okay. Pururumon is not going to hurt you.

Pururumon: Yeah.

Lori: (to Poromon) They literally look like you, they like beer, they humiliated the jerks, and everyone calls them cute.

Poromon: That is true and they are awesome.

Lola: Yeah they sure are.

Nico: Including the human version of Poromon. He's like a son to me and my children love him like a brother.

Nico held the human Poromon in his arms.

Poliwag: Where are the rest of your buddies?

He pointed to them and we saw Steroid Poromon and the rest.

Me: there they are.

Poliwag: You think they already killed Flip's Weekly thugs?

Me: One can only hope.

Suddenly, Lincoln's large gold halo with four large orbiting gold rings orbiting the corners behind his head glowed and the four large orbiting gold rings fired beams of light that formed into a viewing window and we see Stan and Steak Stankco dressed only in shorts and shirtless and still forced to mine and eat broccoli at The Broccoli Mine Prison in Canada, and they'd regained their abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and eight-pack abs along with their massive physical upper body and lower body strength, but they were now as four times as big as The Hulk.

The two of them were grumbling like mad and there was no doubt they were plotting to escape once again, but then, we saw the barbell tattoos on their backs glow red. Suddenly, Stan and Steak were glowing with red energy, but then, their arms were raised and it looked like their wrists were bound with metal cuffs same with their feet.

Me: Uh oh, here we go!

Lincoln: Yep.

Suddenly, Lincoln made red portals appear in front of the Stankcos, and then, out of nowhere, Lincoln sprouted tentacles with suctions from his chest and all of the males on the team did the same and they went through the portals and they came out of the portals and

latched themselves onto the massive pecs, necks, arms, and legs of Stan and Steak Stankco. Then, the tentacles began sucking the Stankcos' of their massive muscle mass, virility, and massive physical strength and they were groaning in pain as they began shrinking in muscle mass.

Then, all of the massive muscle mass, virility, and massive physical strength of The Stankcos began being pumped into Lincoln and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles grew and bulged even more and veins formed on his body, and his massive white angel wings with aurora and orange tips spread out and glowed and his halo glowed and he began growing even more stronger.

The same thing happened to me, Nico, and all the males on the team and our abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles grew and bulged even more and veins formed on our bodies, and our massive angel wings spread out and glowed and our halos glowed and we also began growing even more stronger.

Lincoln: (Growls) Oh man, I haven't forgotten how potent this curse really is.

Me: (Growls) Yeah, this is really potent, but this still feels incredible.

Then, when Lincoln and all the males were done, the tentacles detached themselves from the pecs, arms, legs, and necks of the two meatheads and they went back into us as the portals closed, and we saw that Stan and Steak Stankco were thin as a rake and sucked bone dry of their muscle mass, virility, and massive physical strength again, and the glowing barbells on their back stopped glowing.

Stan and Steak Stankco: NOT AGAIN! (ENRAGED SCREAMING)

The viewing window closed as the four large orbiting gold rings stopped glowing and the light beams disappeared. Suddenly, we saw that we were even more bigger in muscle thanks to Lincoln's curse he put on The Stankcos.

Me: (Looked at my even more muscular body) Whoa. Lincoln, that

Min's Egyptian Virility Drain Curse you put on the Stankcos is still really potent. But, look at us, now we're even more ripped than ever. (Flexes my even more massive muscles)

Lincoln: (Flexes his even more massive muscles) Yep, and this curse will be on them for all eternity. (Sensed for the army of Poromon clones) AHA! Gotcha! I just spotted the army of Poromon clones, they're 20 yards away and they're already causing trouble.

Nico: Let's tear them apart.

Lincoln: And leave nothing of them standing. (Sensed Flip's musclebound thugs) Uh oh, hold up, I sensed a massive army of Flip's musclebound thugs also heading right for us.

Me: Oh I guess they didn't.

Nico: (GROWLS) Flip, you stupid mutant cheapskate!

Me: That mutant just doesn't even know when to quit! He's getting on my nerves!

Suddenly, we saw ten massive armies of Flip's musclebound thugs arrive, and they came barreling towards us in a fit of rage.

Lincoln: Ugh, I knew there was no mistaking the stench of B.O. in the air!

Lincoln fired vacuum tubes from his chest which latched onto the chests of Flip's massive army of hulking muscled thugs, and then, the vacuum tubes literally began sucking Flip's massive army of hulking muscled thugs dry of all their massive muscle mass, virility, blood, and physical strength, and all of it was being pumped into Lincoln and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles grew and bulged even more and veins formed on his body, and his massive white angel wings with aurora and orange tips spread out and glowed and his halo glowed and he began growing even stronger.

I did the same by firing vacuum tubes from his chest which latched onto the chests of Flip's massive army of hulking muscled thugs, and then, the vacuum tubes literally began sucking Flip's massive

army of hulking muscled thugs dry of all their massive muscle mass, virility, blood, and physical strength, and all of it was being pumped into me and my abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles grew and bulged even more and veins formed on my body, and my massive elemental angel wings with aurora and red tips spread out and glowed and my halo glowed and I began growing even stronger.

The other male members did the same by firing vacuum tubes from his chest which latched onto the chests of Flip's massive army of hulking muscled thugs, and then, the vacuum tubes literally began sucking Flip's massive army of hulking muscled thugs dry of all their massive muscle mass, virility, blood, and physical strength, and all of it was being pumped into them and their abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles grew and bulged even more and veins formed on their bodies, and their massive angel wings spread out and glowed and their halos glowed and they began growing even stronger.

When we were done, the vacuum tubes detached themselves from the chests of the thugs and went back into us, and the thugs were now dead from blood loss and thin as a rake and Lincoln fired a blast of red energy and destroyed them leaving them as ashes. Then, we set our sights on the army of Poromon clones.

Me: Lets go get those clones!

Steroid Poromon: (to Lincoln) Hey, "Big Guy". You think you can beat my muscles?

Lincoln: Like this?

He flicked the Steroid Poromon and sent him flying!

CRASH SMASH WHAM BLAM!

He crashed through a tree, a bench, a barbecue and then a rock!

He was destroyed!

Me: Nice one!

A Poromon clone licked Manaphy on the cheek

Manaphy laughed!

Manaphy: You may be a clone of my boyfriend but you are just as cute!

Manaphy blasted him with an energy blast and smashed him down.

Me: Nice one!

Lincoln formed a massive sun in his left hand with planets orbiting around it and he fired it at the Poromon swarm and they got hit and sent flying into trees.

Me: WOW!

Nico: Damn, that was so awesome!

Poromon Clone: (Slurred Speech) Hey, who do you think you are?! (BARNEY GUMBLE BELCH)

Eli: Oh no, did they drink beer?!

Nico: I'm gonna go with yes.

Poromon Clone 2: (Slurred Speech) Eat this! (ECHOING VOICE) LIGHTNING JAVELIN!

The Poromon clone fired a Lightning Javelin at Lincoln, but he absorbed it and it made him stronger than ever.

Lincoln: Are you kidding me? You've got to do a lot better than that.

Suddenly, Lincoln spread his massive white angel wings and their wingspan now measured at 8'11" in wingspan and his medium sized white angel wings also spread out, and we saw orbs of rainbow fire forming in the massive white angel wings.

Lincoln: (ECHOING VOICE) BLAZING RAINBOW HELIX!

Lincoln fired a massive blazing rainbow helix fire blast at some of the Poromon clones and they got hit hard and burned and he

assimilated their powers as they died.

A Poromon clone bit Poliwag's tail

CRUNCH!

Poliwag: EEEEEEYOWW!

BANG!

Poliwag blasted the clone with his shotgun!

The Poromon's get flipped over by us. The Poromons then suddenly receive two punches to their faces and one in the stomach. We then holds them all over our head and spin then before tossing them into the ground. We continue to pummel The Poromon Clones.

GLASS SMASHES! BUZZERS! CAR HORN HONK! WHOMP BAM BIFF! ELEPHANT TRUMPETS!

We were really pummeling them!

Poromons: "AAAAAAAAHHHHHHHH! UNCLE! UNCLE!"

We all rolled them into the form of a basketball and throws throw them.

[The Poromons goe through a basketball hoop as a buzzer sounds. EVERYONE CHEERED!]

A Poromon clone drooled on Horsea.

Horsea: EW!

KICK!

She kicked him and blasted him.

Ed then pulled out a bottle of Edd's soda that will never lose its fizz. He drank it and released a huge belch.

Edd: "Freeze, mister!" [Ed moves into a position and stays still.] "Don't make any sudden movements. Just the slightest twitch might

set off the mixture's volatile nature."

Eddy: [lifting Ed's shirt] "And we wouldn't want that to happen, now, would we?" [He takes a feather out and begins to tickle Ed.] Ed: [laughing and twitching] "Quit it, Eddy!"

Edd: "Stop! Halt! Halt!" [Eddy continues the tickling. By now, Ed is moving around violently, in the thrall of the feather.] Edd: "Abstain! Desist! ENOUGH ALREADY!" Eddy: [stopping] "Don't have a bird, Double D." [Ed begins to shake. His belly rumbles with the tension. His eyes then turn into spigots and the soda shoots out of his nose. It propels him away.] Ed: [flying] "Gassy."

HE SMASHED NUMEROUS CLONES ALL OVER THE PLACE!

A Poromon clone drooled on Horsea.

Horsea: EW!

KICK!

She kicked him and blasted him.

Ed then pulled out a bottle of Edd's soda that will never lose its fizz. He drank it and released a huge belch.

Edd: "Freeze, mister!" [Ed moves into a position and stays still.] "Don't make any sudden movements. Just the slightest twitch might set off the mixture's volatile nature."

Eddy: [lifting Ed's shirt] "And we wouldn't want that to happen, now, would we?" [He takes a feather out and begins to tickle Ed.] Ed: [laughing and twitching] "Quit it, Eddy!" Edd: "Stop! Halt! Halt!" [Eddy continues the tickling. By now, Ed is moving around violently, in the thrall of the feather.]

Edd: "Abstain! Desist! ENOUGH ALREADY!" Eddy: [stopping] "Don't have a bird, Double D."

[Ed begins to shake. His belly rumbles with the tension. His eyes then turn into spigots and the soda shoots out of his nose. It propels him away.]

Ed: [flying] "Gassy."

HE SMASHED NUMEROUS CLONES ALL OVER THE PLACE!

A Poromon wearing a bat costume pecked Tentacool.

POINK POINK POINK POINK!

Tentacool: OUCH! WHY YOU LITTLE!

She grabbed the clone and electrocuted it and destroyed it.

Camie: Nice one!

Grandpa Poromon whacked Jirachi with his cane.

BONK BONK BONK BONK BONK!

Jirachi: OUCH! STOP THAT!

He fired waves of magic and blasted the clones.

Kirby ran into a clone which was oddly enough a Kirby like him

Kirby and the clone moved like they were in a mirror. It was funny.

Kirby: Okay. How do I beat you?

He turned into Water Kirby and blasted the clone and destroyed it.

Me: Nice one!

Qin: Take this!

She fired waves off fire and incinerated the clones.

The Rabbids ran into a clone that was a Rabbid like then.

The Rabbids farted and blasted the clone and smashed him and destroyed him.

The Rabbids: BWAGGGGGH!

Jaden heard a Pokemon Cry and he saw it was a Mega Castform!

Me: WHOA! Mega Castform!

Jaden: Wow!

Me: Oh and the poor thing hurt himself.

Jaden and Alexis got to healing it.

Mega Castform: Thank you.

He was healed up.

Jaden: You okay now?

Mega Castform: Thanks to you.

Me: Want to help us?

Mega Castform: You bet!

He fired waves of fire and blasted the clones.

Mega Castform fired waves of rainbows and blasted them.

Nico: Take that!

Lola: YEAH!

Me: Now this is volatile!

I pulled out NUMEROUS PEPPERS AND ATE THEM!

I swallowed them and then…

BOOOM!

MY STOMACH GURGLED!

Me: UH OH!

Then…

KRABBBBBBBBBBBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO

My fire aura exploded out and I was ready for some fiery pain!

Me: TASTE THIS! (SUPER MEGA BELCH)

I belched out a massive FIRE BLAST OF BLUE FIRE AND INCINERATED NUMEROUS CLONES!

Mega Castform charged at them and fired waves of water and blasted them.

Nico: YEAH!

Me: (LOUD MASSIVE BELCH)

I fired a massive stream of blue fire from my mouth and burned the clones all over!

LOUD MASSIVE BELCHES!

I BELCHED REPEATEDLY AND FIRED MORE AND MORE BLASTS OF FIRE AND BURNED THEM!

Me: SOMEONE GET ME SOME (LOUD BELCH!) (BLASTS NICO) WATER!

Maria fired waves of water and I drank it! I had huge clouds of steam come out.

Nico: Ouch!

Boris got out the Indigo Flame Sword of Compassion

Boris: Feel the light of the flames of Compassion. NOK STYLE: FLAMING INDIGO FIRESTORM!

He fired waves of fire and blasted the clones all over.

Me: Wait Mr. Pig can talk now!?

Mr. Pig: I sure can! Thanks to Stewie.

Stewie: I invented a voice serum that can have him talk.

Me: Cool!

Rex got out the Sword of EVO Power

Rex: This is gonna be awesome! EVO STYLE: CIRCE SONIC BURST!

He had the sword form into Circe's sonic cannon mouth and we covered our ears and it fired a massive sonic blast and blew the clones all over the place!

Qin: WHOA! THAT IS LOUD!

Timmy got out the Sword of Fairy World's Magic

Timmy: This will be awesome! FAIRY WORLD STYLE: FARTS OF FLARG!

LOUD MASSIVE FART!

He fired a massive fart blast from his sword and the clones exploded from the repulsive stench and we smelled it and it was really bad!

I threw up all over Maria!

Maria: OH SICK! J.D.!

Me: Sorry!

Pyrrha got out the Fire Energy Sword of Prypiatos

Pyrrha: This will be great! FIRE STYLE: FLAMES OF RADIATION!

She fired energy and fire blasts and blasted the clones all over.

Camie: Take that drunks!

Sheila got out the Sword of Equestria's Friendship Magic!

Sheila: Taste the power of Friendship! EQUESTRIA STYLE: MAGIC OF THE KIRIN!

She fired waves of red fire and blasted the clones all over.

Xenia: Take that!

Maria got out the Water Sword of the Oceans of Mon Calamari

Maria: Take this! WATER STYLE: MAELSTROM OF FURY!

She fired waves of water at me!

SPLASH!

Me: (SPITS) HEY! Not me!

Marie: THAT'S for throwing up all over me!

Me: Sorry!

Maria fired a wave of water and drenched the clones all over.

Taylor got out the Sword of the Redemption of Fire

Taylor: Taste the flames of Redemption! FIRE STYLE: REDEMPTION FIRESTORM BLAST!

She fired waves of fire and blasted the clones all over.

Nico: Yeah!

Roach got out the Gear Sword of Coruscant's Gear City

Roach: Taste these gears! GEAR STYLE: GEAR STORM OF RAZORS!

He fired waves of gears of and blasted the clones all over.

Ash got out the Sword of 1,000+ Pokemon

Ash: These Pokemon bite! POKEMON STYLE: FIRESTORM OF BUTTKICKING!

He fired a wave of fire and blasted the clones all over.

Pohatu got out the Sword of the Stones of Glaren

Pohatu: These stones will flatten you! GLAREN STONE STYLE: ROCK SMASHING STORM!

He fired stones and blasted them all over.

Nico: That must've hurt.

A Poromon clone threw up on Hoppip

Hoppip: OH YUCK!

POW!

Hoppip punched him down.

A Poromon clone went up to Manaphy

Manaphy kicked the clone in its face.

Qin: Take that!

Poliwag shot some clones with his shotgun

BANG BANG BANG BANG BANG!

He blasted them.

Poliwag: Take that!

Nico: Yeah!

Poliwag shot some more.

BANG BANG BANG BANG BANG BANG BANG!

Nico: Nice shooting!

Qin: Yeah!

Poliwag: Thanks!

BANG BANG BANG BANG BANG BANG BANG BANG BANG!

He blasted more of the clones.

Xenia: Take that!

Camie: Oh yeah!

Poliwag: WHO ELSE WANTS SOME?!

BANG BANG BANG BANG BANG BANG BANG BANG BANG BANG BANG BANG!

He was blasting clones left and right!

A Poromon clone had his beak on Horsea's head

BANG!

Poliwag blasted it off her!

Nico: Nice one!

Horsea squirted ink and blasted them all over.

Me: Nice one!

Zerina Whitecap: I can't believe you crazy clones had some nerve to follow us to the city, but like Poromon said, you all sure are brainless. Well, I hope you're ready to join the rest of your buddies in the pearly gates.

Suddenly, Zerina Whitecap was surrounded by a massive vortex of dark blue energy with stars, water, and ocean waves surrounding the vortex, there are mermaids, phoenixes, and angels flying around the vortex, and in the vortex is a black phoenix with red eyes glaring at the remaining Poromon clones: the red eyes of eternal death.

Nico: Oh boy.

Lincoln: We already saw what the Mermaids of Whitecap Bay are capable of, now Zerina's going to tear those clones apart and finish what Poliwag started.

Then, as the vortex faded, Zerina Whitecap emerged, but she was changed forever.

Zerina Whitecap grew to 8'3" in height, she has large gold metal braces on her biceps and thighs, and she now has twelve large midnight black planets orbiting around her legs, she has the body of a goddess, she has dark blue highlights in the bangs of her long flowing midnight black hair and she has a large golden halo in the center with golden angel wings on the bottom and four large orbiting golden rings on each corner behind her head, she has neon dark blue eyes and a dark blue and black energy aura with stars, water, ocean waves, mermaids, phoenixes, and angels surrounding her and immense protective neon rainbow aura with all of the elements swirling around it, she has a Whitecap Mermaid emblazoned on her forehead and Third Eye with dark blue iris, she has on mermaid earrings with dark blue gems for eyes and holding the Dark, Water, and Eternity Kanjis in her hands, she has on her Crystal Necklace of the Buddha with midnight black gems embedded on the black water drop links and midnight black crystal links and a black mermaid-shaped Element of Harmony in the center and on the bottom of the Element of Harmony is a mermaid with dark blue gems for eyes and holding the Dark, Water, and Eternity Kanjis in her hands for the pendant and white and gold accented choker on her neck, Zerina Whitecap has on a sleeveless black bikini top, her black mermaid tail morphed and changed into normal legs and she has on a black bikini bottom, no shoes, and sleeveless long white trenchcoat with stars, water, ocean waves, mermaids, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails, and on the back are the Whitecap Mermaids surrounded by stars, water, and ocean waves and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with angels surrounding black gem with neon glowing dark blue blue lights equipped with recognition of her and fits an infinite number of items and component for her Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in. Suddenly, Zerina Whitecap felt a sharp pain on her back, and then, her massive midnight black angel wings with dark blue tips on the large midnight blue feathers grew much larger for her new body and medium sized midnight black angel wings with dark blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath her massive midnight black angel wings. Zerina Whitecap has on her Ring of the Phoenix with large dark blue gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger and

Star Sapphire Corps ring on her left ring finger, and she has her cutie mark on her right shoulder and Stone of Gelel embedded in her left hand.

Suddenly, Zerina Whitecap's sword and all the greatswords and swords that she'd gotten began to merge together, and they were surrounded by a kaleidoscope of dark blue energy, stars, water, ocean waves, mermaids, phoenixes, and angels, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Zerina Whitecap's Cosmic Eternal Melodious Magic Ocean Maelstrom Whitecap Mermaid Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of Cosmic Eternal Melodious Magic Ocean Maelstrom Whitecap Mermaid Phoenix God Angel Justice, it's a brand-new massive greatsword with embedded dark blue gems and a Whitecap Mermaid etched on the 7'9" massive, wide, double-edged black blade, large black mermaid heads for the crossguard, large white angel faces built into both sides of the hilt and large dark blue gems embedded in their foreheads, longer midnight black handle, four large black mermaid heads with dark blue gems for eyes and on the bottom of the large black mermaid heads is a large black mermaid head with dark blue gems for eyes and dark blue gem in its mouth for the pommel, Zerina Whitecap has on her large gold Bracers of The Champions of The Universe with large dark blue gems on her wrists and Dragon Ball Bracelet and wrist computer on her left Bracer, her large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with a gold mermaid head with dark blue gems for eyes and dark blue gem in its mouth for the belt buckle on her waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace on on her right hip and her Eater of Sins revolver holstered on her left hip. There's a black kanji with crescent moons in between the kanji below the Whitecap Mermaid that said, "Zerina Whitecap, Gene-Slammer of The Whitecap Mermaids, Master of Music and Magic, Archenemy of The Flaming Guacamole Monster, Defender of Mermaids and The Oceans, Amazing Member of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True Goddess of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue,

Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Destroyer and Slayer of Evil, Deranged, Murderous, Ruthless, and Sadistic Bastards, Amazing and Powerful Student of Amazing and Powerful Teachers, and Master of Water, Ocean Waves, Melodious Songs, Magic, Mermaids, Phoenixes, and Angels"

ゼリナ・ホワイトキャップ、ホワイトキャップ・マーメイズのジーン・スラマー、音楽と魔法の達人、炎のワカモレ・モンスターの大敵、人魚と海の擁護者、チーム・ラウド・フェニックス・ストームの驚くべきメンバー、コスモスの勇敢な戦士、プロテクター、ディフェンダー、そして宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の救世主、宇宙への希望の大使兼灯台、友情とエレメントの力のマスター、天界のゼルナガの怒りのマスター、ブラックゲートのマスター、究極の善の究極の力、真真実、正義、愛、慈悲、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直さ、寛大さ、優しさ、無私の心、勇気、信頼の女神、悪の破壊者と殺戮者、錯乱した、殺人的、冷酷でサディスティックなろくでなしの女神、素晴らしく強力な教師の素晴らしく強力な生徒、そして水、海の波、メロディアスな歌、魔法、人魚、フェニックス、天使の達人

Zerina Whitecap has transformed into SUPER ANGEL-WHITECAP MERMAID-GOD-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA MELODIOUS SONG MAGIC WATER OCEAN MAELSTROM WHITECAP MERMAID PHOENIX GOD ANGEL OF DIVINE COSMIC ETERNALMELODIOUS SONG MAGIC WATER OCEAN MAELSTROM WHITECAP MERMAID PHOENIX GOD ANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE COSMIC ETERNAL MELODIOUS SONG MAGIC WATER OCEAN MAELSTROM WHITECAP MERMAID PHOENIX GOD ANGEL LOVE!

We were truly amazed by Zerina Whitecap's Super Angel-Whitecap Mermaid-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga transformation, but, when the other Poromon clones saw it, they fired more Lightning Javelins at her to kill her, but Zerina Whitecap fired a massive barrage of dark blue energy, stars, water, ocean waves, mermaids, phoenixes, and angels which hit the other Poromon clones and sent them into a tree, they got back up, but they were now mad, and it got worse

especially since they were all drunk.

Zerina Whitecap: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Melodious Song Magic Water Ocean Maelstrom Whitecap Mermaid Phoenix God Angel and Divine Cosmic Eternal Melodious Song Magic Water Ocean Maelstrom Whitecap Mermaid Phoenix God Angel Love) Don't think you're getting out of this easily, you drunk clones.

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Hinon True Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Hinon True Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm Phoenix God Angel Universal Hope Elemental Cosmic Heavenly Bravery and True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds and Immortal Heroism and transformed into Super Angel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Vampire-Werewolf-Buffalo-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Universal Elemental Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Phoenix God Angel Hope, and his new greatswords were ready as the sword pendants on his large white and gold accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love were glowing.

And I unholstered my massive J.D. Knudson's Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Phoenix God Angel Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Ebonwu-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-January Wolf Moon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Harmony Universal Elemental Thunderbird Vampire Werewolf January Wolf Moon Mythological Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Harmony Universal Elemental Thunderbird Vampire Werewolf January Wolf Moon Mythological Phoenix God Angel Justice and Harmony United

Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Harmony Universal Elemental Thunderbird Vampire Werewolf January Wolf Moon Mythological Phoenix God Angel Hope, and so did the rest of us as they unholstered our massive greatswords and transformed.

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) I was surprised you lot escaped from getting shot by Poliwag.

Me: (Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmonious

United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) But, that ends here and now, time for you drunks to join your other friends in Heaven.

Lincoln, Zerina Whitecap, and I went after the other Poromon clones, and we fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow energy, dark blue and black energy, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, pumpkins, dark lightning, pumpkin fire, swords, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Mammoths, Pegasi, Windigos, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Cerberus, Perytons, Griffins, Sphinxes, Hippogriffs, Manticores, Animals, and Mythological Animals at the other Poromon clones, and they exploded with incredible power as they hit them.

Then, we attacked them with energy slashes from our massive greatswords leaving scars on them and Lincoln left many more by firing rainbow energy slashes with his gold-plated claws and his two new massive greatswords and he even fired red and blue wolf fire at them as well and I also left many more by firing rainbow energy

slashes with my gold-plated claws and fired blue wolf fire as well, and he, Zerina Whitecap, and I attacked them hard with punches, kicks, and karate chops and they're super mega-painful because of our superhuman strength, along with elemental blasts, and this was driving the other Poromon clones even more madder and even more insane with drunken rage.

Then, Nico fired waves of water, May fired blasts of ice, and Qin fired blasts of fire, and Sebastian fired blasts of Divine Darkness that hit them and slashed at them with his dark greatsword, Then, Lincoln, Zerina Whitecap, and I fired powerful blasts of energy, magic, stars, music notes, water, ocean waves, and planets at the other Poromon clones, and Lincoln summoned fire wolf spirits and they brutally mauled and attacked them and they got badly hurt.

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) (Deep Sapphire Eyes turn Glowing Dark Blue) Now, I'm going to suck out all of your powers.

Lincoln fired black and midnight blue energy blasts at the other

Poromon clones, and as soon as they got hit, Lincoln sucked out their powers and he made their powers his and so did the rest of us and they were sent to join their comrades in death. Everyone cheered wildly as we holstered our weapons and powered down, and Zerina Whitecap's new body, clothes, weapons, jewelry, 28th Century silver Miracle Box backpack, Third Eye, large gold halo with four orbiting gold rings on each corner behind her head, twelve large dark blue and black planets orbiting around her legs, and massive midnight black angel wings and medium sized black angel wings underneath are permanent.

Me: That's it for those remaining clones, and we also have their powers as well.

Lincoln: That was one of my techniques utilizing my power absorption powers and abilities and the power absorption powers and abilities of the other villains we've destroyed and assimilated. But, I'm not limited to firing power sucking energy beams, I can also suck out their powers by grabbing them or using the power siphon of Aligned Starscream and the Vox Peniculus that I absorbed and gained a new power siphon device, and you all have one as well.

Nico: That's right, I remember. Vypra and the others are also joining us as well when the time comes, and she was horrified to find out Vilgax was the real mastermind behind it yesterday.

Lincoln: Psyphon already made us some new blasters to use on Vilgax, and they're going to hurt him bad, this is going to be one battle that decides the fate of the universe and beyond, which is why we have to give it everything we've got to destroy that slimy bastard.

Me: You don't have to tell me twice, he's going to pay for everything he's done!

Nico: Ok. Not all the clones were killed. How many are still left?

Camie: Pururumon here in my arms.

Nico: And the human Poromon here.

Yolei: And a Pururumon here in my harms here.

Xenia: Awesome.

Nico: Nice job Mega Castform!

Mega Castform: Thanks Nico! It was fun.

Me: It sure was.

Jaden: Yeah you got your game on!

Poromon got out a beer bottle.

Poromon: Want one?

Mega Castform: No thank you. I don't drink.

Poromon: Okay then.

Poliwag: (Panting) I'm too tired to do the puppy eyes.

Laney: Exhausted huh.

Poliwag: But I'll do it anyway.

Poliwag did puppy eyes

But he fell asleep in the middle of doing so.

Me: Oh poor Poliwag.

Nico: Blasting all those clones took it out of him.

Horsea did puppy eyes to Mega Castform

Horsea: Pwetty pwease?

Maria: Horsea that's enough.

Horsea: Okay okay.

Manaphy (to Poromon): Wait. How do I know you're the real Poromon?

Poromon: LOOK AT IT!

Manaphy: That's the real him alright.

Horsea: Whenever Poliwag is tired, I'm on puppy eyes duty

Me: Good thinking.

Lily: Yep

Weiss: Is anyone else disturbed at the fact that we just committed genocide on a horde of Poromons?

We looked at each other.

All of us: Nah.

Poromon: Besides. Those were just clones.

Qin: Yeah no harm there.

Nico: And we didn't kill ALL of them.

Me: True.

Xenia: Yeah.

Camie: Besides this was awesome though.

Maria: Is Poliwag gonna be okay?

Me: He's just tired that's all.

Nico: Yeah he's just tired.

Maria: Good.

William: First time he falls asleep in the middle of puppy eyes

Qin: Yeah I know.

Nico: Well now that we got that out of the way it's time for the main attraction.

Me: Yep. The Anothers.

Nico: Which are?

Eli: (Concentrates) Whoa! Another Sarawareteiru of the Fairy, Rock Jyamato, Toryo Jyamato, Queen Cat, Maid Jyamato Rider, and Furyo Jyamato.

Lola: COOL!

Qin: Nice!

Laney: So Sougo, Tuddrussel, Otto Osworth, Larry 3000, Time Wizard and Clockwork (Danny Phantom) are up.

Tuddrussel and Larry had their skulls bashed in because of Mr. Pig.

Me: I think you hit them way too hard Mr. Pig.

Mr. Pig: (Chuckles Sheepishly) Sorry.

Stewie: You happy you can talk thanks to me?

Stewie: You happy you can talk thanks to me?

Mr. Pig: I sure am.

Me: Good job Stewie.

Eli: And I sense the Another minus Sarawareteiru are one person.

Me: Nice.

Firefly (MLP): This is gonna be fun.

Then Firefly's cutie mark started to glow.

Me: Firefly's cutie mark is glowing. We know what that means.

Nico: There they are!

We saw ANOTHER Rock Jyamato, Toryo Jyamato, Queen Cat, Maid Jyamato Rider, and Furyo Jyamato!

Me: WHOA!

Nico: This will be awesome.

Another Rock Jyamato.

They merged and she reverted back and it was a girl with blue hair and blue eyes and had blue sports clothes and pink angel wings and had a tiara with the symbol of Firefly's cutie mark on it and on her shorts and she had Firefly's tail and a lightning sword.

Fox Firefly: Fox Firefly, Embodiment, Gene-slammer and Legacy of Firefly.

Firefly (MLP): Awesome to meet you!

Me: Same here.

Fox Firefly: It's an honor too. I'm an awesome sports master.

Lynn: Awesome!

Me: Is the Another Sarawareteiru friendly or hostile?

Fox Firefly: Friendly and she is a really amazing one.

Me: Awesome!

May: Sorry we have to do this.

Girl Jordan: Lets separate you first.

Girl Jordan and Leeli held hands.

(YURGEN'S TUNE PLAYS)

The skies had leaves and flowers flying in the wind along with sea dragons singing in the background

Girl Jordan and Leeli: (SINGING DIVINELY AS LEELI HAD FIREFLIES SWIRL AROUND HER AND GIRL JORDAN HAD HER AQUA BLUE AURA FLARED UP)

O holoré lay thee low

Holoél dark in the Deep

Down beneath the earth you go

Go holoré fast to sleep

O holoré lay thee low

Holoél dark in the Deep

Down beneath the earth you go

Go holoré fast to sleep

Fast to sleep

Fast to sleep

Dark holoré in the Deep

Rise again holoré now

Spring abundant holoél

Render green the dying bough

Raise the rock where Yurgen fell

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Spring abundant holoél

She glowed and the anothers were separated.

Me: Action time!

We blasted the Anothers and we caught the Wonder Ride Books.

Me: YEAH!

Qin: OH YEAH!

Maria: Time for backup. (TURNS DIAL) BUZZARDBRAINED BUTTKICKERS 6!

She summoned Buzzord, Timebreaker, Ghost Truck, Gothmog (LOTR), Snow Cat (Transformers Energon) and Sapotis and Frightningale.

Nico: Now, we wait.

Me: Yep. Well we don't have to wait long!

We saw ANOTHER SARAWARETEIRU OF THE FAIRY!

Me: Whoa! Another Sarawareteiru!

Nico: This will be good.

Another Sarawareteiru of the Fairy: It sure will.

Me: (GASP) That voice.

She reverted back and it was a girl with blond hair and blue eyes and had pink clothes and ink angel wings and had the symbol of the Triforce in the middle of her forehead and on her left hand and had a belt with the symbol of the Zelda Dopant on it and had the same symbol on her skirt and she had a Master Sword and on her hip was the Ocarina of Time.

Me: (GASP) Zinnia Zelda!

Zinnia Zelda: Awesome to see you again J.D.

Me: Same here.

Nico: Whoa! The Embodiment of the Zelda Dopant and you have all the powers of Legends of Zelda from over the course of 37+ Years.

Zinnia Zelda: That's right. All the powers of all the characters of Legend of Zelda. Including Zelda who was turned into a Fairy.

Nico: That is cool!

Xenia: It sure is.

Sougo: (gets out Grand Zi O Ridewatch) Did Swartz promise you anything?

Grand Time! (Orchestral rock music) Kuuga, Agito, Ryuki, Faiz, Bla~de! Hibiki, Kabuto, Den-O, Kiva, Deca~de! W! OOO! Fourze~! Wizard, Gaim, Drive~! Ghost! Ex-Aid! Build~! Iwae! Kamen Rider~! GrandZi-O~!

Geiz: (gets out Geiz Majesty Ridewatch) Because we can grant it instead.

Majesty Time! G3, Knight, Kaixa, Garren, Ibuki, Gattack~! Zeronos, Ixa, Diend, Accel~! Birth, Meteor, Beast, Baron! Mach, Specter, Bra~ve! Cro~ss-Z! Kamen Rider~! GeizMaje~sty!

Sougo became Grand Zi O while Geiz became Geiz Majesty.

Zinnia Zelda: No he didn't because I put him to sleep with sleeping dust and made my getaway.

Me: Clever.

Nico: Nice.

Sakura Knudson: That explains why he was out cold and sleeping long.

Me: Yep. Too bad he didn't die from that.

Zocks and Kaito: ZENKAIJU GEAR!

They donned their Zenkaiju Armor.

Lincoln: Lets separate you first.

Lincoln fired a beam of light and did so.

Me: Awesome!

Zinnia Zelda: This is gonna be fun.

Nico: (gets out Sarawareteiru of the Fairy's Ridewatch) Taste some fairy magic!

May: (Gets out Toryo Jyamato's Ridewatch) Get your Game Started!

Maria: (Gets out May Jyamato Rider's ridewatch) Clean up your game act!

Me: (Gets out Rock Jyamato's ridewatch) Tuddrussel really got hit hard so I'll fill in for him.

We used the powers of Sarawareteiru of the Fairy, Rock Jyamato, Toryo Jyamato, Queen Cat, Maid Jyamato Rider, and Furyo Jyamato and blasted the Another.

Then Me Agon Gi, Yokai Princess, Icebird, Goushima, Taco Shark and Burgundy came

Me: Whoa!

Nico: This is new but this is a nice team!

Me Agon Gi: Thanks Nico.

Nico: Who has who as an archenemy?

Me Agon Gi: Freakazoid

Yokai Princess: Steff

Icebird: Funny Bone for Skylanders

Goushima: Deadpool

Taco Shark: Mindy & Buttons

Burgundy: And Marie Kanker Loud

Nico: Just wanted to know.

?: That is awesome.

Dark Necrobat came.

Me: Whoa! Dark Necrobat!

Nico: Scary.

Dark Necrobat: (In a girls voice) It sure is but I like it.

Nico: Lucille Necrobat!? Whoa!

Lucille Necrobat: That's right. Awesome to see you Nico. I got this.

She fired a wave of energy and it hit the Another and blasted her down and I caught the ridewatch and purified it.

Me: Awesome!

She reverted back and was a girl with black hair and purple eyes and had a black bikini and had black angel wings and had a bat in front of a crescent moon in the middle of her forehead.

Lucille Necrobat: That was awesome. (STOMACH GRUMBLES) Uh oh! (PROJECTILE VOMITS)

She threw up all over May!

SHE DRENCHED MAY ALL OVER IN GREEN VOMIT!

Me: OH SICK!

May: OH C'MON!

Lucille Necrobat: Sorry! I have all of Pazuzu's powers and it's scary.

But silly.

Maria washed off May.

Me: Yikes!

Rarity: Lets get you some new clothes darling.

The fashion brigade gave her new clothes and she was dressed in all black.

Lucille Necrobat: I look awesome.

Maria: You sure do.

Nico: Yep.

May: There. All clean.

Lucille Necrobat: That must happen to you a lot.

May: You have NO IDEA!

Me: Do you have any favorite memories of Nico?

Lucille Necrobat: When me and Nico were at the Graveyard and I showed Nico how to summon the forces of the undead to help out.

Nico: That was awesome.

Brittney: You are perfect for being in the Goths of Darkness.

Lucille Necrobat: Thanks Brittney.

Nico: Yep. I was just about to say that.

Nico and Lucille hugged.

Nico: I've missed you.

Lucille Necrobat: Same here.

We later went back home.

After Nico's rescue, Lincoln and his harem, Me and my harem, Sumner Knudson, Patti Knudson, Sakura Knudson, Stellar, Stardust, Ken Knudson, Nico and his harem, Clyde and his harem, Naruto and his harem, Ed Cowart and his harem, Ets and his harem, Alex the Lion, Marty the Zebra, Melman the Giraffe, Gloria the Hippo, Woody Woodpecker, Knothead, Splinter, Winnie Woodpecker, Gage the Hegehog, Sasuke, Itachi, and their family, Sakura and her family, Qin, Eli, Nicole Knudson and her siblings, Lori, Leni, Luna, Luan, Lynn, Lee, Lyra, Liberty, Laney, Lucy, Lana, Lola, Lisa, Lily, Lynn Sr., Rita, Harriet Loud, Sherlock Hound, Noctis Lucis Caelum, Gladiolus Amicitia, Ignis Scientia, Prompto Argentum, Stella Nox Fleuret, Ravus Nox Fleuret, Kuja, TLPS Mr. Wolf, TLPS Mr. Piranha, TLPS Mr. Snake, TLPS Mr. Shark, TLPS Ms. Tarantula, The Dynasty Warriors, The Samurai Warriors, Yakko, Cherry Hunter, Cammy, Milan Flare, Yoko, Wakko, Poison, Pyrrha Alexandra, Alice, Mimi Kitagami, Dot, Haneru Tobitatsu, Sir William the Good, Lady Mary the Good, The Z-Fighters, Max Goof, P.J., Bobby Zimmeruski, Tank, Roxanne (A Goofy Movie), Baloo, King Mickey, Sora, Donald, Goofy, Roxas, Xion, Riku, Kairi, Lea, Elena, Crash Bandicoot, Coco Bandicoot, Aku-Aku, The Quantum Masks, Tawna Bandicoot, Spyro, Cynder, The Ghostforce, Rayman, Juniper Lee, The Louds' Scottish Ancestors, The L-ementals, The Demon Slayer Corps, The Demon Slayer Conglomerate, The Fairy Tail Guild, Anatankha, The Bakugan Battle Brawlers, The Power Rangers, The Kamen Riders, Izuku and his friends, The Goths of Darkness, Sebastian Mendez, Darren Devereaux, Hiroshi Ohira, Brandon Skellington, Mathias Ravenclaw, Zackary Nightingale, Marshall Williams, Mal, Evie, Jay, Carlos, Ben, Norbert and Daggett, Heathcliff, Riff-Raff, Hector, Wordsworth, Mungo, Cleo, Leroy, Sylvester, Tom, Jerry, their friends and counterparts, Luz, Amity, Gus, Willow, Hunter, Felicia Wittebane, Timmy Turner, Cosmo, Wanda, Poof, Trixie Tang, Sapphire, Emerald, Chester, A.J., Sanjay, Elmer, Chloe Carmichael, Tootie, Universe 666 Lincoln, his good sisters, parents, harem, and Guardian Angels, Universe 666 Me, Universe 666 Varie, and his harem, Universe 666 Clyde and his harem, Universe 666 Ets and his harem, The Lion Guard, Marinette and her friends, Sabrina Spellman, Liam, Carmen Rockell, The Teen Titans, The Royal Defenders, The Loonatics, Ty the Tasmanian

Tiger, Sly the Tasmanian Tiger, Liu Kang, Kitana, Sonnya Blade, Jax, Kung Lao, Sub-Zero, Nightwolf, Kotal Kahn, Jade, Tuddrussel, Otto Osworth, Larry 3000, Time Wizard and Clockwork (Danny Phantom) are heading to Maine, and not only is Lincoln going to rescue the six girls here, but we got bad news: a clone of Dark Lori created by Vilgax has been sighted and is causing havoc, but that won't slow us down, we're going to confront her and Yakko Warner is going to EXPLODE WITH EXTREMELY FURIOUS AND DANGEROUSLY MEGA POWERFUL ANGER AS HE TRANSFORMS AND TEACHES THAT PATHETIC EXCUSE FOR AN OLDER SIBLING A FATAL LESSON SHE'S GONNA CARRY WITH HER TO THE BLACK GATES!

Lincoln: Whoa, we're here in Maine, and I know what we're going to do here, not only am I going to rescue the six girls here, but we got bad news: a clone of Dark Lori created by Vilgax has been sighted and is causing havoc.

Nico: WHAT?!

Me: Creating a clone of Dark Lori, big mistake.

Lincoln: Yeah, but that won't slow us down. We're taking her down.

Sougo: And we're getting rid of her for good.

Yakko: And I'm looking forward to teaching that pathetic excuse for an older sibling a lesson: she abused her power as the older sibling and mistreated her brother for her own sick and twisted pleasure, I'm sending her straight to The Black Gates for that.

Suddenly, we saw a very beautiful and extremely super smoking, hot, gorgeous, sexy voluptuous woman with long red hair and red headband, pink eyes with red markings, she was tall at 7'0" in height, she has the extremely super smoking, hot, gorgeous, sexy voluptuous body of a goddess and huge voluptuous breasts, fair skin, she has massive and beautiful red angel wings, she's dressed in a pink sleeveless crop top, necklace with a red gem for the pendant, red skirt, black knee-high high-heeled boots with butterfly buckles, and long white sleeveless trenchcoat with stars, red fire, heart, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails and on the back is the

pink and red planet Erosa, holstered on her back is a massive claymore sword with angel runes etched on the 7'9" massive, wide, double-edged silver blade, large white angel faces built into both sides of the hilt, longer midnight black handle, and silver pointed tip for the pommel, and with her are the six girls.

Lincoln: (GASPS) Amara Roshansa.

Amara Roshansa: That's right, Linky, and I got the girls away from that clone of Lori's Dark Side.

?: I'M GOING TO FUCKING KILL YOU, YOUR WHORES, YOUR WORTHLESS CHILDREN, THOSE WORTHLESS SISTERS, AND EVERYONE THAT YOU LOVE, YOU WORTHLESS PATHETIC MISTAKE!

We then saw the clone of Dark Lori, and she's even worse than ever before!

Yakko: (Thinking) Even after we got rid of you, you still continue to plague everyone who suffered because of you! No more! (Out Loud) No more will you be allowed to run free, you filthy animal.

Suddenly, something within Yakko Warner's mind brutally snapped as the memories of the suffering Lincoln went through because of Dark Lori rushed through his head, and his emerald green eyes turned neon emerald green, and he was surrounded by an emerald green, energy auras with stars, emerald green lightning, emerald green fire, phoenixes, and angels, he had his Yakko Warner's Emerald Green Supercell Electric Lightningstorm Giant Mallet of Acme Falls' Comedic Justice in hand, and as he approached the clone of Dark Lori, he left emerald green energy, stars, emerald green lightning, emerald green fire, phoenixes, and angels with every step.

Yakko: As if what Lincoln had to go through because of you wasn't enough, now, to find out that even dead, you still continue to remain a haunting presence on Lincoln and his family. Lincoln's a nice person who'd never do anything wrong, but it's people like you whom we've heard horrifying revelations about prove that Lincoln's torment was that deep, it scarred his mind and soul. (SUDDENLY

GETTING EXTREMELY AND DANGEROUSLY PISSED OFF AS HIS EMERALD GREEN ENERGY AURA FLARED UP AS HIS MUSCLES GREW AND BULGED OUT EVEN MORE) But, now even after we'd put you down and sent you straight to The Black Gates forever, you decided to come back thanks to Vilgax… , I'VE ABSOLUTELY HAD IT UP TO HEAR WITH YOU, YOU MONSTROUS, POWERHUNGRY, ABUSIVE, SELFISH, VIOLENT, EVIL, HEARTLESS, COLD-BLOODED ALPHA BITCH CONTROL FREAK! NOW, I'M GOING TO TEACH YOU A VIOLENT LESSON THAT YOU'LL CARRY WITH YOU STRAIGHT TO HELL!

WE GASPED AT THE SUDDEN EXTENT OF YAKKO'S RAGE TOWARDS THE DARK LORI CLONE: NOW THAT CONTROL FREAK ALPHA BITCH IS LITERALLY IN DEEP DOO-DOO!

Nico: OH, CRUD!

Me: Yakko has officially lost it!

Lincoln: He's about to teach that Dark Lori clone a violent lesson on what it truly means to be the older sibling: something she never learned as it went out her ears. HIT THE DIRT, GANG, HE'S GOING TO EXPLODE!

We stood our ground as Yakko screamed like an infinite-times fucked-up madman and he was surrounded by a massive vortex of emerald green energy, with stars, emerald green lightning, and emerald green fire surrounding the vortex, there are phoenixes, angels, and Yakko Warner flying around the vortex, and in the vortex is a black and white phoenix with red eyes glaring at the Dark Lori clone: the red eyes of eternal death.

Luna: Oh boy, now things are really going to get ugly.

Me: In a huge way!

Then, as the vortex faded, Yakko emerged, but he was changed forever.

Yakko Warner grew from 7'5" to 8'9" in height, his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles grew much

larger for his new body and he retained his eight-pack abs, he has gold braces on his massive biceps and thighs and he now has twelve large emerald green planets orbiting around his legs, he has emerald green lightning bolt highlights in the bangs of his full head of long black hair reaching the bottom of his neck and he has a large golden halo in the center with golden angel wings on the bottom and four large orbiting golden rings on each corner behind his head, he has anime-style eyes and beautiful neon emerald green eyes and an emerald green energy aura with stars, emerald green lightning, emerald green lightning bolts, emerald green fire, phoenixes, and angels surrounding him and immense rainbow protective aura with all the elements swirling around it, he has an emerald green phoenix and emerald green angel with emerald green lightning and emerald green fire in its wings emblazoned on his forehead and Third Eye with emerald green iris, he has on his Crystal Necklace of The Buddha with emerald green gems embedded in the gold lightning bolts and emerald green crystal links and emerald green phoenix-shaped Element of Harmony in the center and on the bottom of the Element of Harmony is a phoenix with emerald green gems for eyes and holding the Thunder and Eternity Kanjis in its claws for the pendant on his bare chest and he has on a gold version of He-Man's chest harness with emerald green gems on the gold crisscross straps and a kanji that said, "Yakko Warner, Loving Elder Brother, Powerful Ruler, and Loving Boyfriend". Yakko Warner has on an emerald green version of He-Man 2002's loincloth with long white trenchcoat flaps with stars, emerald green lightning, emerald green lightning bolts, emerald green fire, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails, large long white pants with emerald green lightning bolts and emerald green fire on the legs, large gold armored boots with emerald green gems embedded in the front, and he has an emerald green phoenix and emerald green angel and the Warner Bros logo in its claws tattooed on his wider and more muscular back and they're surrounded by emerald green lightning and emerald green fire and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with phoenixes and angels surrounding an emerald green gem with neon glowing emerald green lights equipped with recognition of her and fits an infinite number of items and component for his Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in. Suddenly, Yakko felt a sharp pain on his now wider and more muscular back, and then, his massive midnight black angel wings with emerald green tips on

the black feathers grew much larger for his new body and medium sized midnight black angel wings with emerald green tips grew and sprouted out underneath his massive black angel wings and his tail with emerald green lightning bolt streak grew larger and longer for his new body. Yakko has on his signature white gloves and Ring of The Phoenix with large emerald green gem and heart shaped gem embedded in it on his right ring finger and Green Lantern corps ring on his left ring finger and Stone of Gelel embedded in the back of his large left hand and he has smaller planets orbiting around his fingers like rings.

Suddenly, Yakko Warner's Emerald Green Electric Lightningstorm Giant Mallet of Acme Falls' Comedic Justice and all the greatswords and swords he'd got began merging together and they're surrounded by a kaleidoscope of emerald green energy, stars, emerald green lightning bolts, emerald green fire, phoenixes, and angels, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Yakko Warner's Cosmic Green Emerald Green Inferno Supercell Electric Green Lightning Thunderstorm Giant Mace Acme Falls Comedic Phoenix God Angel of Cosmic Green Emerald Green Inferno Supercell Electric Green Lightning Thunderstorm Giant Mace Acme Falls Comedic Phoenix God Angel Justice, it's a brand-new giant mace measuring at 8'7" in length with a massive emerald green sphere with bull head above it and a large emerald green gem surrounded by a gold ring below the massive emerald green sphere with gold phoenix coiling around one end of the long black staff and on the other end are four large gold bull heads with emerald green gems for eyes and on the bottom of the large gold bull heads is a large golden ring surrounding a large gold bull head with emerald green gems for eyes and emerald green gem in its mouth for the pommel, he has on his brand-new large gold Bracers of the Champions of The Universe with emerald green gems on his wrists and wrist computer on his left gold Bracer, his new large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with a large gold bull head with emerald green gems for eyes and a large emerald green gem in its mouth for the belt buckle on his waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace, Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on his right hip and Eater of Sins revolver holstered on his left hip. There's an emerald green kanji with emerald green lightning bolts

and emerald green flames in between the kanji below the phoenix and angel that said, "Yakko Warner, Loving Eldest Sibling and Leader of The Warner Siblings, Star from Animaniacs, King and Savior of Acme Falls, Loving Son of Sir William the Good and Lady Mary the Good, True Immortal Hero, Loving Boyfriend and Future Husband of Cherry Hunter, Cammy White, Milan Flare, and Yoko, Destroyer of Salazar the Pushy and the Greedy, Archenemy of Chicken Boo, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True Great God of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Destroyer and Slayer of Evil, Deranged, Murderous, Ruthless, and Sadistic Bastards, Amazing and Powerful Student of Amazing and Powerful Teachers, and Master of Cartoon Logic, Fast-Talk, Emerald Green Lightning, Emerald Green Fire, Phoenixes, and Angels"

ヤッコ・ワーナー、愛する長兄でワーナー兄弟のリーダー、アニマニアックスのスター、アクメ・フォールズの王であり救世主、サー・ウィリアム・ザ・グッドとレディ・メアリー・ザ・グッドの愛する息子、真の不滅の英雄、愛するボーイフレンド、そしてチェリー・ハンターの将来の夫、キャミィ・ホワイト、ミラン・フレア、ヨーコ、強引で貪欲なサラザールの破壊者、チキン・ブーの大敵、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の守護者、擁護者、そして救世主、大使であり希望の灯台宇宙、友情の力と要素のマスター、天界のゼルナガの怒りのマスター、ブラックゲートのマスター、究極の善の究極の力、真実、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気の真の偉大な神、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直さ、寛大さ、優しさ、無私の心、勇気、そして信頼、破壊者と悪の殺害者、錯乱した、殺人的、冷酷でサディスティックなろくでなし、素晴らしく強力な教師の素晴らしく強力な生徒、そして漫画の達人ロジック、早口、エメラルドグリーンの稲妻、エメラルドグリーンの火、フェニックス、エンジェル

Yakko Warner has transformed into SUPER ANGEL-WARNER BROS. TOON-GOD-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA COSMIC

ETERNAL WARNER BROS. COMEDY EMERALD GREEN FIRESTORM EMERALD GREEN SUPERCELL LIGHTNING WARNER BROS. COMEDY PHOENIX GOD ANGEL OF DIVINE COSMIC ETERNAL WARNER BROS. COMEDY EMERALD GREEN FIRESTORM EMERALD GREEN SUPERCELL LIGHTNING WARNER BROS. COMEDY PHOENIX GOD ANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE COSMIC ETERNAL WARNER BROS. COMEDY EMERALD GREEN FIRESTORM EMERALD GREEN SUPERCELL LIGHTNING WARNER BROS. COMEDY PHOENIX GOD ANGEL WILL!

We were really amazed by Yakko Warner's Super Angel-Warner Bros. Toon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga transformation, and when Cherry Hunter, Cammy White, Milan Flare, and Yoko saw him, they had an atomic red blush on their faces, hearts in their eyes, and their noses were bleeding. But, when the Dark Lori clone saw it, she went absolutely bat-shit ballistic!

Dark Lori Clone: I'LL FUCKING TURN YOU INTO A HUMAN PRETZEL, FREAK!

The Dark Lori clone charged like a mad bull, but Yakko Warner fired a massive barrage of emerald green energy, stars, emerald green lightning bolts, emerald green fire, phoenixes, and angels which hits the Dark Lori clone and electrocuted and burned her and sent her flying into a wall, she got back up, but she was now NTH-DEGREE FUCKED-UP CRAZY AND INSANE!

Yakko: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Cosmic Eternal Warner Bros. Comedy Emerald Green Firestorm Emerald Green Supercell Lightning Warner Bros. Comedy Phoenix God Angel and Divine Cosmic Eternal Warner Bros. Comedy Emerald Green Firestorm Emerald Green Supercell Lightning Warner Bros. Comedy Phoenix God Angel Bravery) Your rampage ends here, Dark Lori, time for you to die!

Yakko went after the Dark Lori clone, and he fired a massive barrage of emerald green energy, stars, emerald green lightning bolts, emerald green fire, phoenixes, and angels which hits the Dark Lori clone and electrocuted and burned her, and he also hit her hard

with his new mace and she got bruised badly and beaten hard!

Sylvester: Yakko's tearing her apart, but we should also join in as well.

Sylvester unholstered his Sylvester's Blood-Soaked Vampiric Demon Darkness Greatsword of The Dracul and transformed into Super Angel-Cat-Vampire-Acme Dark Knight-Harmony Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Darkness Looney Tune Feline Demonic Darkness Vampire Cat Angel of Divine Darkness Looney Tune Feline Demonic Darkness Vampire Cat Justice and Divine Darkness Looney Tune Feline Demonic Darkness Vampire Cat Death.

Lincoln: Just what I was about to say. Let's help Yakko and tear that Dark Lori clone to shreds!

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Hinon True Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Hinon True Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm Phoenix God Angel Universal Hope Elemental Cosmic Heavenly Bravery and True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds and Immortal Heroism and transformed into Super Angel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Vampire-Werewolf-Buffalo-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Universal Elemental Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Phoenix God Angel Hope, I unholstered my massive J.D. Knudson's Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Phoenix God Angel Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Ebonwu-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-January Wolf Moon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Harmony Universal Elemental Thunderbird Vampire Werewolf January Wolf Moon Mythological Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship

Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Harmony Universal Elemental Thunderbird Vampire Werewolf January Wolf Moon Mythological Phoenix God Angel Justice and Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Harmony Universal Elemental Thunderbird Vampire Werewolf January Wolf Moon Mythological Phoenix God Angel Hope, TLPS Mr. Wolf transformed into his Super Angel-Wolf-Harmony Celestial Eternal Xelnaga form and the rest of The TLPS Bad Guys Gang transformed into their Super Angel Celestial Eternal Xelnaga forms and they unholster their massive greatswords, The Dynasty Warriors and Samurai Warriors unholstered their weapons, Lincoln's sisters and parents transformed into their United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga forms and unholstered their massive greatswords from their backs, Lincoln's harem unholstered their massive swords from their backs and transformed, Crash Bandicoot unholstered his massive Crash Bandicoot's Cosmic Eternal Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of Cosmic Eternal Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Angel Justice and Cosmic Eternal Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Angel Bravery from his back and he transformed into Super Angel-Bandicoot-Dragon-Elemental Skylander-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Divine Cosmic Ten Elemental Knight Elemental Skylander Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Ten Element Skylands True Hero Knight Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Eternal Ten Element Skylands True Hero Knight Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Angel Bravery, Sherlock Hound unholstered his massive Sherlock Hound's Demonic Dark Knight Sparda's Eternal Angelic Demonic Demon Hound Greatsword of Demonic Dark Knight Eternal Angelic Demonic Demon Hound Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Demon Hound-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Stellar Blood-Stained Dark Demonic Darkness Dark Knight Demon Hound Phoenix Angel of Divine Cosmic Star Blood-Stained Dark Demonic Darkness Dark Knight Demon Hound Phoenix Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Star Blood-Stained Dark Demonic Darkness Dark Knight Demon Hound Phoenix Angel Compassion, Max Goof unholsters his massive Max Goof's Cosmic Eternal Heavenly Archangel Gabriel's Eternal

Unbreakable Bonds of True Friends and Angels Holy Archangel Phoenix God Angel Keyblade of Cosmic Eternal Heavenly Archangel Gabriel's Eternal Unbreakable Bonds of True Friends and Angels Holy Archangel Phoenix God Angel Justice from his back and transformed into Super Angel-Disney Knight-Archangel-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Divine Heavenly Light Hellish Darkness Sword Storm Archangel Keyblade Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Heavenly Light Hellish Darkness Sword Storm Archangel Keyblade Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Eternal Heavenly Light Hellish Darkness Sword Storm Archangel Keyblade Phoenix God Angel Hope, Timmy Turner transformed into Super Angel-Fairy-Wolf Moon-Mysticon Pink Wolf Mage-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Magic Celestial Fairy Magical Elemental Fairy Mysticon Wolf Moon Angel of Divine Elemental Celestial Fairy Magical Fairy Wolf Moon Justice and Divine Elemental Celestial Fairy Magical Fairy Wolf Moon Hope and he has his Timmy Turner's Lupus the Wolf's Celestial Elemental Harmonious Fairy Wolf Moon Mage's Staff of Elemental Magic Justice out and his Royal Eye of Lupus orb ready as well, Norbert Beaver unholstered his massive Hydros' Primordial Maelstrom Ocean Beaver Greatsword of Primordial Maelstrom Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Beaver-Harmony Celestial Eternal Xelnaga Oceanic Maelstrom Primordial Water Beaver Angel of Divine Oceanic Primordial Water Justice and Divine Oceanic Maelstrom Primordial Water Compassion, Wakko and Dot transformed into their Super Angel-Phoenix-Warner-Harmony Celestial Eternal Xelnaga forms, Inuyasha unholstered his Inuyasha's Dog Hanyou Tessaiga Demon Slayer Fang Greatsword of Dog Hanyou Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Dog Hanyou-Yokai-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Divine Demon Blood Yokai Spirit Firestorm Dog Hanyou Angel of Divine Demon Blood Yokai Spirit Firestorm Dog Hanyou Justice and Divine Demon Blood Yokai Spirit Firestorm Dog Hanyou Hope, Brandon Skellington had his Pumpkin Scepter of Halloween Town Justice still in hand, Mathias Ravenclaw had his Mathias Ravenclaw's Cosmic Eternal Ravenclaw Defender Celestial Magic Heavenly Raven Phoenix Angel Mage's Staff of Cosmic Eternal Ravenclaw Defender Celestial Magic Heavenly Raven Phoenix Angel Justice still in hand, Zackary Nightingale had his

Zackary Nightingale's Cosmic Eternal Crimson Red Firestorm Defender Celestial Magic Heavenly Red Wolf Phoenix Angel Mage's Staff of Cosmic Eternal Crimson Red Firestorm Defender Celestial Magic Heavenly Red Wolf Phoenix Angel Justice still in hand, Hiroshi Ohira unholstered his massive Hiroshi Ohira's Destructive Inferno Firestorm Phoenix Firebird Angel Greatsword of Destructive Inferno Fire Phoenix Firebird Angel Vengeance and Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Firestorm Firebird-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Destructive Firestorm Firebird Retribution Firestorm Inferno Phoenix Angel of Divine Cosmic Destructive Firestorm Firebird Retribution Firestorm Inferno Phoenix Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Destructive Firestorm Firebird Retribution Firestorm Inferno Phoenix Angel Rage, Kuja had his Brumel Cores and Kuja's Eternal Wizard Redemption Mage's Staff of Elemental Magic Redemption Wizard Justice ready and transformed into Super Angel-Genome-Wizard-Dragon-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Celestial Wizard Genome Terra Redemption Draconic Magic Phoenix Angel of Divine Cosmic Celestial Wizard Genome Terra Redemption Draconic Magic Phoenix Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Celestial Wizard Genome Terra Redemption Draconic Magic Phoenix Angel Hope, Darren Devereaux, Sebastian Mendez, Qin, Clyde and his harem, Baloo, Izuku and his friends, The Z-Fighters, Daggett, Sasuke, Itachi, and their family, Sakura and her family, Naruto and his harem, Sora, Donald, Goofy, Roxas, Xion, Riku, Kairi, Lea, Elena, Sir William the Good, Lady Mary the Good, The Bakugan Battle Brawlers, The Demon Slayer Corps, The Demon Slayer Conglomerate, Anatankha, P.J., Bobby Zimmeruski, Tank, Roxanne (A Goofy Movie), The Demon Slayer Corps, The Ghostforce, The Louds' Ancestors, The L-ementals, The Loonatics, Supremacy Sun and his team, Noctis, Prompto, Ignis, Gladio, Stella Nox Fleuret, Ravus Nox Fleuret, Mal, Evie, Jay, Carlos, Ben, Heathcliff and his friends, Timmy's friends, Woody Woodpecker, Knothead, Splinter, Winnie Woodpecker, Sougo's team, Universe 666 Lincoln, his good sisters, parents, harem, and Guardian Angels, Universe 666 Me, Universe 666 Varie, and his harem, Universe 666 Clyde and his harem, Universe 666 Ets and his harem, my harem, Ed Cowart's harem, Ets' harem, Clyde's harem, Nico's harem, Lord Raiden and the Earthrealm Warriors, Luz, Amity, Gus, Willow, Hunter, Felicia Wittebane, and The Royal Defenders got out their weapons, Rayman unholstered

his massive Rayman's Cosmic Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of Cosmic Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Phoenix God Angel Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Fairy-Dragon-Lum-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Eternal Celtic Light Darkness Celtic Dream Glade Dream Eternal Night Fairy Dragon Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Celtic Light Darkness Celtic Dream Glade Dream Eternal Night Fairy Dragon Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Eternal Celtic Light Darkness Celtic Dream Glade Dream Eternal Night Fairy Dragon Phoenix God Angel Hope, Juniper Lee unholstered her Juniper Lee's Spirit World Te Xuan Ze Magicstorm Greatsword of Spirit World Magic Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Dragon-Harmony Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Magical Spirit World Te Xuan Ze Dragon Angel of Divine Cosmic Magical Spirit World Te Xuan Ze Dragon Justice and Divine Cosmic Magical Spirit World Te Xuan Ze Dragon Will, Liam unholstered his massive Liam Hunnicut's Arctic Qailertetang's Holy Arctic Thundersnow Greatsword of Holy Arctic Thundersnow Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Ice Dragon-Yuki-Onna-Musk Ox-Harmony Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Sub-Zero Arctic Thundersnow Ice Dragon Angel of Divine Sub-Zero Arctic Thundersnow Ice Dragon Musk Ox Justice and Divine Sub-Zero Arctic Thundersnow Ice Dragon Musk Ox Hope, and Ed Cowart, Ets, Ken, Nicole, Nico, Gage the Hedgehog, and Eli unholstered their massive greatswords and transformed, and we went after the Dark Lori clone, and we fired powerful blasts of rainbow energy, colored energy, elemental forces, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Blue Fire, Sand, Bubbles, steel orbs, throwing axes, and mythological animals, and they exploded with incredible power as they hit her.

Then, Lincoln fired a massive rainbow energy blast with stars, galaxies, and planets reflecting and they hit the Dark Lori clone and she was destroyed and sent to The Black Gates. We cheered as we holstered our weapons and powered down, and Yakko Warner's new body, clothes, weapons, jewelry, Third Eye, massive and longer

tail with green lightning bolt streak, large gold halo with four large orbiting gold rings on each corner behind his head, large twelve emerald green planets orbiting around his legs, and massive black angel wings and medium sized black angel wings underneath are permanent.

Lincoln: Nice try, Vilgax, but we've dealt with that rotten monster more than once, and that wasn't going to slow us down. (To Amara Roshansa) And it's so good to see you again, Amara.

Suddenly, Lincoln was pounced on by Amara Roshansa as he caught her in his arms and she proceeded to kiss him all over the place as he was on the ground and she was on top of him: face, arms, pecs, eight-pack abs, and stomach and she has her hands on his massive pecs. When Amara Roshansa was done, Lincoln was covered in red and pink lipstick marks on his face, massive muscular arms, hairy pecs, eight-pack abs, and stomach, and he had an atomic red blush on his face and he was literally in Heaven.

Lincoln: (In Heaven) That's… something I've not… forgotten.

We snickered as Lincoln got back up.

Amara Roshansa: Sorry about that, but it's so good to see you again, Lincoln. It's been seven years since we last met.

Lincoln went up to Amara Roshansa and he hugged her, and Amara Roshansa is very surprised at just how much taller, more handsome, and much more muscular Lincoln's gotten since she last saw him, and she also felt just how much more stronger and how much more muscular he's really become, and she had an atomic red blush on her face, and the atomic red blush on her face soon became even deeper when she saw his longer vampire fangs and more massive white angel wings and medium sized angel wings underneath with orange and aurora tips on the feathers, large gold halo with four large orbiting gold rings on each corner behind his head, along with hearing his mature, deeper, and manlier voice and seeing the larger white wolf ears with rainbow markings on his head, eleven massive and longer white wolf tails with rainbow markings and rainbow tips and white rabbit tail with rainbow markings on top of the massive and long white wolf tails, thick hair on his massive forearms, stubble

on his jawline, and chest hair on his pecs, He-Man's chest harness, and many other accessories, and she also met his Rabbit Miraculous, Eini, the Universe 666 Miraculous, his familiars, the male white Rabbit Familiar, Alistair, the white Vampire Bat Familiar, Artemis, and the white Wolf Familiar, Seiko that came out of his backpack.

Lincoln: It sure has been a long time, I haven't seen you since you were seventeen, and as you can see, I really grew a lot since then.

Amara Roshansa: Holy crap, you sure have, you've really really grown up to be very big and very strong like a tree, Lincoln, you've really grown a lot from the cute eleven-year-old little boy into a 18-year-old 8'9" tall, very handsome, and manly man with really massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and eight-pack abs, and you still have those vampire fangs and massive white angel wings and medium sized angel wings underneath, that's so awesome, and the large white wolf ears on your head and the eleven massive and long white wolf tails with markings and white rabbit tail on top of the massive and long white wolf tails, hair on your massive forearms, beard stubble on your jawline, and chest hair on your pecs and many accessories and large gold halo with four large gold rings orbiting behind your head, that's really new, along with getting He-Man's chest harness. (Rubs his massive pecs with her hands) You've really really grown a lot and became a man, but you're still the same kind boy from long ago, plus, you've also grown even more bigger in muscle mass, you can land an airplane on that massive, wider, and more muscular back, squash a melon with those really muscular quads and thighs, and cut a rock into a diamond on those rock-hard eight-pack abs, and there's not even a tape measure long enough to measure that chiseled chest or massive biceps. Plus, I've also met your familiars, and they are really awesome.

Eli: And he'd also been hit with massive amounts of cosmic radiation and he'd been imbued with the same powers as J.D. and all of us, and he's become truly immortal.

Me: Yep, and Lincoln, you know this very beautiful and extremely super smoking, hot, gorgeous, sexy voluptuous woman?

Lincoln: Indeed I do, J.D.

Selene Emperyous: And so do we, this is Amara Roshansa, she's Lincoln's Guardian Angel from a planet in the Andromeda Galaxy known as Erosa, this planet is inhabited by extremely super smoking, hot, gorgeous, sexy voluptuous women known as Erosans, but don't let that fool you: they're also extremely very powerful warriors and they also know how to use their seductive powers to get male perverts to lower their guard, and then, BAM!, they knock them out and send them flying into the middle of nowhere with one punch.

Me: Whoa, I never knew about them.

Shanan: I do, and they're exactly like Selene said.

Selene Arcangela: Yep, and Lincoln saved Amara from a group of Flip's thugs and he drained them all dry of their blood, muscle mass, massive physical strength, and virility, and when Amara laid her eyes on Lincoln, almost immediately, she fell in love with him as she saw just how strong, brave, and courageous he was in saving her from them, and she even saw that he was definitely a strong and handsome male, and she engaged in a fierce make-out session with him which lasted for almost two hours.

Nico: That must've been one hot and steamy make-out session.

Michelle Emperyous: That wasn't the longest make-out sessions Lincoln has had with his harem. Amara trained Lincoln hard underneath the scorching hot sun, and she was really impressed at how he was able to endure extreme heat along with the extreme cold, and she found herself a man who went beyond her expectations. Lincoln made her a claymore sword, and to show her thanks, she kissed Lincoln on the lips which he returned, and as a result, he promised that when he comes of age, he will marry her along with the rest of his harem. She hates all of Lincoln's enemies with a blazing passion, and she's also quite defensive when it came to protecting and defending Lincoln from Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, and Luan and she's more than once knocked them out.

Me: Wow, talk about a Guardian Angel who really takes defending

her man to the next level.

Lincoln: Amara never showed those who tried to hurt me any mercy whatsoever, and she's really fierce, and now that you're here, Amara.

Lincoln went up to and hugged Amara Roshansa in his abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms, he leaned his head down the right side of her neck, and he slowly bit her and he fed on their blood, and we suddenly saw his rainbow energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flare up extremely as he gained an extremely astronomically huge and massive power boost and he also gained the very same powers as her, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as veins formed, and his massive white angel wings and medium sized angel wings underneath with aurora and orange tips spread out and glowed along with his large gold halo and four orbiting gold rings on each corner of the halo behind his head and eleven massive and long white wolf tails with rainbow tips and rainbow markings. He slowly unlatched his fangs from her neck as her neck healed and the puncture marks sealed up, and he slowly kissed where he bit her.

Amara Roshansa: Mmm, you're still just as gentle as ever when you feed on one of your Guardian Angels, Lincoln.

Suddenly, an Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love appeared on the neck of Amara Roshansa with red gems on the gold lightning bolts and pink crystal links from her merged Crystal Necklace of The Buddha along with a white and gold-accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love on her neck.

Amara Roshansa: (Surprised) Lincoln, are these…?!

Lincoln: Yep, that's an Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love and an Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love, which means you're now part of my harem and my many future wives, Amara Roshansa, and of course, for that little pouncing.

Lincoln still had his massive arms wrapped around Amara Roshansa's waist, and he leaned down to her face and kissed her

on the lips, but when she placed her hands on his massive pecs, Lincoln deepened the kiss and we all cheered for them. When Lincoln separated, Amara Roshansa had an atomic red blush on her face, hearts in her eyes, and her heart was beating like mad. Then, we went up to the six girls, and when Lincoln saw the six girls, he immediately recognized them. The six girls are Misato Yoshino, Nanami Tsuda, and Riku Yanase from Mesu Ochi! Kyonyuu Mizugi Tsuma-tachi to no Love Ero Swimming! and Meru Tsukishima, Nanami Tachibana, and Minawa Yukino from School Swimwear -Swimming in a Semen Pool-

Lincoln: Oh wow, it's Misato Yoshino, Nanami Tsuda, and Riku Yanase from Mesu Ochi! Kyonyuu Mizugi Tsuma-tachi to no Love Ero Swimming! and Meru Tsukishima, Nanami Tachibana, and Minawa Yukino from School Swimwear -Swimming in a Semen Pool-

Nicole: So, we got some awesome swimmers, that's cool.

Lincoln: Yep. Are you girls okay?

Misato Yoshino: Yes, we're okay, thanks to you.

Then, when Misato Yoshino and the other five girls saw who it was that saved them from the Dark Lori clone, their faces turned atomic red upon seeing the 18-year-old 8'9" tall, handsome hunk with abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles, eight-pack abs, long wild white hair going down to the bottom of his neck and rainbow lightning bolt highlights in the bangs of his long white hair and large white wolf ears with rainbow markings on top of his head with large golden halo in the center with golden angel wings on the bottom side and four large orbiting golden rings on each corner behind his head, thick hair on his massive muscular forearms and beard stubble on his jawline, rainbow colored thunderbird with gold lightning bolt in its claws and the Ebonwu Squadron emblem on its chest emblazoned on his forehead and Third Eye with rainbow iris, rows of straight teeth with vampire fangs, Crest of Miracles on his massive right pec and golden lightning bolt cutie mark with the thunderbird and comic books surrounded by the symbols of Fire, Water, Ice, Wind, Earth, Nature, Light, and Darkness in a circle on his massive left pec, Celtic Cross

cutie mark tattoo in the form of the cutie marks of Twilight Sparkle, Sunset Shimmer, Rainbow Dash, Applejack, Rarity, Pinkie Pie, Fluttershy, Starlight Glimmer, and Trixie Lulamoon, surrounded by a circle were the marks of the other girls in Lincoln's harem on his massive, wider, and more muscular back, and on top is the Earth surrounded by the ring of mermaids and surrounded by a Thunderbird, Phoenix, Angel, Dragon, Tiger, Vampire Bat, Werewolf, and Buffalo and a Rinnegan-like marking, and right below the Cutie Mark tattoo is a rainbow kanji with nine magatama and the symbols of the elements in between the kanji that said, "Lincoln Landon Loud, Almighty Champion and Emissary of Hinon, Almighty Master of The Elemental Forces, The Storms, The Cosmos, and The Universe, Master of Hero Personas and Many Powers, The Loud House's Man With A Plan, Voice of Reason, Golden-Hearted Brother of Many Siblings, Almighty Golden-Hearted Lover and Father of Many Kids, Almighty Golden-Hearted and Loving Son of Lynn Sr. and Rita Loud, Loving Grandson of Albert Loud and Samuel Loud, Almighty Golden-Hearted and Loving Future Husband, Strongest, Bravest, Resilient, Courageous, Handsomest, and Manliest Warrior of The Loud Family, Powerful Alpha Vampire-Werewolf-Cyborg Hybrid, Descendant of The Seventeenth Century Duke Lincoln McLoud of Loch Loud in Scotland, Destroyer of Morag McLaughlin and Many Evil Monsters and Many Evil Villains, Archenemy of Max Dillon Also Known as Electro and Comic Book Guy, True Immortal Hero and God, Destroyer and Slayer of Extremely Evil, Black-Hearted, Sadistic, Delusional, Power-Hungry, Psychotic, Irredeemable Bastards and Tyrants, Talented Comic Book Writer and Video Gamer, Jack-Of-All-Trades, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, Great God of Friendship, Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Savior of The Loud House and Michigan, True Immortal Hero, Amazing and Powerful Student of Numerous Amazing and Powerful Teachers, Shinobi of The Hidden Leaf Village, Member of Many of Team Loud Phoenix Storm's Branch Teams, Spice Demon of The Loud Family, Surfer of The

Legendary Wave Humungadunga, Third-In-Command, Strategist, And Founder of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Emissary of The Cosmos and The Heavens, Ambassador of Harmony, Friendship, Purity, Hope, Courage, and Love, Dodgeball Angel King of Gotham Royal York, The Unifier of The Three Kingdoms and Warriors of Japan, Fearsome Defender of His Many Guardian Angels, and Destroyer of The House of Damaskinos, and Master of Elemental Forces, The Storms, Mythological Animals, Animals, Phoenixes, and Angels", he has deep sapphire blue eyes, tattoo of a pepper with fire surrounding it on his left shoulder, and Mark of Manhood tattoo of a male bodybuilder with a barbell raised above his head and around him are elemental forces and an orange kanji on his left forearm that read, "Lincoln Landon Loud, Strongest, Bravest, Resilient, Courageous, Handsomest, and Manliest Warrior of The Loud Family" and a kanji on his right forearm that said "Lincoln Loud, Saiyan Avenger and Destroyer of Frieza", and he had his Rabbit Miraculous, Eini, with him, his male white Rabbit Familiar, Alistair, his white Vampire Bat Familiar, Artemis, and his white Wolf Familiar, Seiko, along with Darkus Battle Ax Vladitor, Darkus Omega Leonidas, Pyrus Omega Leonidas, Haos Omega Leonidas, Subterra Omega Leonidas, Ventus Omega Leonidas, and Ventus Omega Leonidas.

He had his massive Lincoln Loud's Cosmic Eternal True United Friendship Almighty Hinon True Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Hinon True Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm Phoenix God Angel Universal Hope Elemental Cosmic Heavenly Bravery and True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds and True Immortal Heroism, The Sickle Swords of Hinon, and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with phoenix, thunderbird, buffalo, angel, vampire, and werewolf surrounding a rainbow gem with neon glowing rainbow lights equipped with recognition of him and fits an infinite number of items and components for Eini, the Universe 666 Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in on his wider and muscular back, his large orange Crystal Saber, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace, his Omnipotent Elemental Thunderbird Phoenix Angel of Universal Harmonious Loud Justice, Mythological Hope,

and Eternal Love Almighty Book, Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Elemental Harmony on his left hip, his Eater of Sins revolver and Elemental Universal Thunderbird hand-cannon Blaster holstered on his right hip, the Pisces the Fish constellation and Aquarius Zodiac sign on the back of his neck and the Cygnus the Swan constellation and embedded Stone of Gelel on the back of his massive left hand, large weighted gold metal braces with multi-colored gems on his massive biceps and thighs with silver phoenixes on them, large gold Bracers of The Champions of the Universe with large rainbow gems on his forearms with the Dragon Ball Bracelet on the left large gold Bracer and other bracelets merged with the large gold Bracers and wrist computer and large gold Elemental Shield of Harmony shrunk to the size of a gem on top on the large left gold Bracer, massive indestructible white angel wings and medium sized white angel wings underneath with aurora and orange tips on the large white feathers and eleven massive and long powerful white wolf tails with rainbow tips and rainbow markings with large white rabbit tail with rainbow marking on top of the eleven massive and long white wolf tails, he has on He-Man's chest harness with colored gems on the gold crisscross straps and gold metal circular chest plate with phoenix carved on it and surrounded by red gems and on the back of the straps is a kanji that said Lincoln Loud, Truly Loving Gold-Hearted Brother, Son, Grandson, and Father, and he was dressed in an orange version of He-Man 2002's loincloth with hanging silver lightning bolts and long white trenchcoat coattails with Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Moonlight, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Great Old Ones, Mythological Animals, Mammoths, Pegasi, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Cerberus, Perytons, Griffins, Sphinxes, Hippogriffs, Manticores, Animals, and Mythological Animals on the coattails and they also had intense powerful rainbow hot flames coming off them and hanging mini silver lightning bolts on the

coattails held up by his large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with a large golden buffalo head with rainbow gems for eyes and large rainbow gem in its mouth for the belt buckle on his waist, large white pants with rainbow fire and multicolored lightning bolts and elemental forces on the thighs, and large gold armored knee-high boots with colored gems on them, silver Buffalo head stud earrings with rainbow gems for eyes the Thunderbird carved on it and the Element, Xelnaga, Cosmic, Universe, God, and Eternity Kanjis on the heads, large Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love with colored gems on the gold lightning bolts and rainbow crystal links from his merged large Crystal Necklace of The Buddha with large rainbow Thunderbird-shaped Element of Harmony and a large silver Buffalo head with rainbow gems for eyes and Thunderbird carved on it and the Element, Xelnaga, Cosmic, Universe, God, and Eternity Kanjis on its head for the pendant on his bare chest with chest hair on his pecs, large white and gold accented Elemental Choker of Eternal Love and Thunderbird pendant on his neck, large fingerless orange gloves with the symbol of The Loud House on it and surrounded in a diamond formation are a Phoenix, Thunderbird, Buffalo, and Angel, large Ring of The Phoenix large multi-colored gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it surrounded by a Thunderbird, Phoenix, Werewolf, and Buffalo on his right ring finger, Blue Lantern ring on his left ring finger and small planets orbiting around his fingers like rings, claws on his fingers with gold armored finger claws over his fingers, he has twelve large planets orbiting around his legs and twelve smaller planets orbiting around his waist and an immense rainbow protective aura with swirling elements around him.

Misato Yoshino: Oh wow, you're Lincoln Loud of Team Loud Phoenix Storm.

Lincoln: That's right, and it's a pleasure to meet the rest of you.

Lincoln made five clones of himself, and he and his clones went up to the girls, and they hugged their waists in their abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms, and they leaned down and kissed the girls on the lips, which they returned with equally intense passion, as they wrapped their arms around the thick muscular necks of Lincoln and his clones, and we cheered wildly at the scene, and he slowly bit them and he fed on their blood, and we saw his rainbow energy

aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flare up as he gained a massive power boost and he also gained the very same powers as them, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more, and his massive white angel wings with aurora and orange tips spread out and glowed along with his large gold halo and four orbiting gold rings on each corner of the halo behind his head and eleven massive and long white wolf tails. He then slowly unlatched his fangs from their necks as their necks healed and the puncture marks sealed up, and he also kissed where he bit them.

Misato Yoshino: (Seductively and rubs her hands on Lincoln's massive pecs) You too, big, tall, muscular, and handsome.

Suddenly, six Elemental Thunderbird Necklaces of Eternal Love appeared on the necks of Misato Yoshino, Nanami Tsuda, Riku Yanase, Meru Tsukishima, Nanami Tachibana, and Minawa Yukino with colored gems embedded in the lightning bolt links and colored crystal links from their merged Crystal Necklaces of the Buddha along with white and gold accented Elemental Chokers of Eternal Love on their necks. We returned to The World Tree Estate and they were shocked to find out the villain we went after was a clone of Dark Lori created by Vilgax and was causing havoc in Maine.

But, when Lincoln showed what happened such as Yakko transforming and laying quite the beatdown on her and all of us joining in on thrashing her hard into the ground, and Lincoln finishing her off and sending her to The Black Gates forever, everyone cheered and they went up to us and hugged us and Lincoln's harem kissed him on the lips. Lincoln and Amara Roshansa have a lot of catching up to do, now that she's back in town.

Maria: He tried to slow us down with that clone of Dark Lori, big mistake.

Lincoln: Yeah, we've dealt with Dark Lori before, and we showed her no mercy whatsoever.

Nico: But, this won't stop us. Vilgax will be destroyed once and for all.

Me: Yeah, he's done terrorizing the universe, and soon, he'll be a forgotten memory.

After destroying the Dark Lori Clone in Maine, we were training intensely in the gym, doing 900,000,000,000,000,000 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, and regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 900,000,000,000-lb barbells, squats, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, and we were really sweating like crazy, even doing yoga to clear our minds, and we were also doing 900,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get our eleven massive and long wolf tails even more stronger than ever as well, and when Amara Roshansa saw Lincoln doing 900,000,000,000,000,000 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, and regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 900,000,000,000,000-lb barbells, squats, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, even doing yoga to clear his mind and doing 900,000,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get his eleven massive and long white wolf tails even more stronger than ever, she had an atomic red blush on her face, hearts in her eyes, and her nose was bleeding.

Amara Roshansa: My God, I was right that Lincoln's really grown into a 18-year-old, 8'9" tall, really big, handsome, sexy, and extremely super strong manly man, just look at those abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and his eight-pack abs really hard at work, and really working out with those 900,000,000,000,000-lb barbells and he's not even getting tired, incredible, and he also got one awesome tan, and he's also doing 900,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get his eleven massive and long white wolf tails even more stronger than ever, and he now looks even more ripped than ever. He's definitely been continuing on bodybuilding and working out even more for many years, and because of that along with the combination of his diet plan that we gave him, along with his hyperpuberty and genes, he'd gained the powerful and massive body that all bodybuilders could only dream of. If anyone tried to mess with him now, they were in for

a world of hurt and trouble, and he's always been there to defend and protect us from Chandler, his goons, Pablo, Anderson, and Hawk and Hank at school or out in public, and he was also quick to defend us from Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, and Luan if they get out of search control again, along with Killjoy Huggins.

Lincoln: Yep, and I've also trained a lot under a lot of very powerful teachers, J.D. and Nico included, Amara, and I can still defend myself, and in addition to getting stronger and bigger in muscle mass, I've also gotten smarter as well.

Amara Roshansa: That's incredible, and we'd already known just how strong you were long ago ever since you did some wrestling and working out with some of the other Guardian Angels long ago, and we're so proud of just how much stronger you've gotten, and just how much taller you've gotten, along with getting that much bigger in muscle mass, and you've also been getting smarter as well.

Nico: You got that right, plus, we heard all of the stories from Lincoln about you girls and about how you all helped him in his training to become an emerging hero before Team Loud Phoenix Storm was formed, and how he grew from the little boy from years ago into the really big, really strong, and really powerful man we know today.

Amara Roshansa: I knew it was only a matter of time before he told everyone that story.

And when Tracey Mink and the rest of my harem saw me doing 900,000,000,000,000,000 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, and regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 900,000,000,000,000-lb barbells, squats, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, even doing yoga to clear my mind and doing 900,000,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get my eleven massive and long rainbow wolf tails even more stronger than ever, they had an atomic red blush on their faces, hearts in their eyes, and their noses were bleeding.

Nico: And are there others like you, Amara?

Amara Roshansa: Yep, they're none other than my sisters, and I have sixteen sisters.

CLANG!

My jaw hit the floor and Eli shut it.

Me: That's the same number of siblings Lincoln has, whoa!

Amara Roshansa: Yep, and like me, they're all Lincoln's Guardian Angels, and like Lincoln's entire harem, we all love him with all our hearts, and we swore not to let anything happen to him. Oh, and Lincoln, there's something I've wanted to give to you.

Amara Roshansa pressed some buttons on the computer and a machine with a massive glass jar full of pink and red liquid dropped down, and then, tubes dropped down and hooked onto Lincoln's pecs, trapezius, and covered crotch as he put down the massively heavy dumbbells.

Me: What on Earth is that?

Shanan: (GASPS) Oh man, I think I know what that pink and red liquid is inside the jar: that pink and red liquid is known as Aphrodisiac Erotica Muscle Growth Serum, it's a powerful and super potent muscle growth serum that was created on Erosa, Amara's home planet, and this stuff is mega powerful. When administered into the body of their chosen mate, not only will they experience extreme muscle growth, but they'll also experience feelings of pleasure and extreme heat, and it also gives their chosen mate infinite superhuman strength, superhuman speed, superhuman agility, superhuman durability, superhuman flexibility, superhuman endurance, superhuman intelligence, along with extremely high levels of libido and increase in their sex drives.

Nico: What the? This is just like with that Devil's Brew Lilith Balthazar gave him.

Amara Roshansa: But, infinite-times more potent, and I had to wait until Lincoln's body has reached the very form that's compatible with our serum.

Amara Roshansa activated the machine, and then, it began pumping the Aphrodisiac Erotica Muscle Growth Serum into Lincoln's body.

Lincoln: (GROWLS) Oh man! It feels like my whole body is completely on fire! But, this feels so good!

Suddenly, we saw Lincoln's abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles grew and bulged even more as veins formed, and his massive white angel wings and medium sized angel wings underneath with aurora and orange tips spread out and glowed along with his large gold halo and four orbiting gold rings on each corner of the halo behind his head and eleven massive and long white wolf tails with rainbow tips and rainbow markings, and as Amara said, Lincoln experienced feelings of extreme heat and pleasure, and he was growing so much stronger as a result as all of the benefits of the serum were forever merging with his body.

Then, the jar was completely empty as the tubes unhooked themselves from Lincoln's pecs, trapezius, and covered crotch, and when it was done, Lincoln was now even more ripped and shredded than ever and heat waves were coming off him.

Nico: Lincoln, how do you feel?

Lincoln: I feel even more incredible, Nico. (Flexes his even more massive muscles) That serum of hers is really potent, I'm even more stronger than ever, and you and J.D. won't be left out, Amara's got more family members to hook you guys up with. Hope you can keep your cool.

Nico and I gulped.

Nico: We've got to keep our cool around any of Amara's relatives, J.D., or else, Nicole or even worse, Lincoln, will knock us out with one punch to the jaw.

Me: We'll be sure of that one.

We got a shower, and then, Lincoln, Abby, Carly, Darla, Erica, Jenna (Fairly OddParents), Britney Britney, and Carly (Fairly

OddParents) are heading to Wave Ocean.

Lincoln snapped his fingers, and the white-haired, 8'9", handsome and extremely muscular man had on his new large orange and black speedo with a Thunderbird and a lightning bolt surrounded by elemental forces and stars on it with rainbow flames coming off the speedo, orange sandals, his jewelry and accessories, and he had his weapons holstered in case of trouble.

And Abby, Carly, Darla, Erica, Jenna (Fairly OddParents), Britney Britney, and Carly (Fairly OddParents) are dressed in two-piece colored bikinis The Musiqidandi Sisters made for them, colored sandals, and they had their weapons holstered in case of trouble. Plus, we found out Abby, Carly, Darla, Erica, Jenna (Fairly OddParents), Britney Britney, and Carly (Fairly OddParents) all had feelings for Lincoln, and he also had feelings for them, and he also saved them all from an ambush by a group of musclebound thugs Flip hired to kill them, Lincoln sucked out their muscle mass, virility, strength, blood, and life energy as it killed them all which made that mutant cheapskate go insane with anger, until Lincoln fired energy blasts at her and more gold and jewels and treasures came out of him, but they also got to keep their heads up, they got word that mutant cheapskate has sent more muscle-bound thugs to kill them.

Abby: Wow, so this is Laverra Beach. It sure is beautiful.

Lincoln: It sure is, Abby, and it's perfect for our first double date. Shall we?

Lincoln, Abby, Carly, Darla, Erica, Jenna (Fairly OddParents), Britney Britney, and Carly (Fairly OddParents) dived into the waters and they had fun swimming and they even saw the marine life there. Then, they went back to the beach and they had an awesome volleyball game, and Abby, Carly, Darla, Erica, Jenna (Fairly OddParents), Britney Britney, and Carly (Fairly OddParents) got an extremely massive and deep atomic red blush on their faces when they saw Lincoln lift thirteen massive 900,000,000,000,000-lb barbells Lincoln summoned in his large and strong hands and thirteen massive and long white wolf tails, and they were really swooning over him.

But then, they saw the hulking muscle-bound thugs that Flip hired coming after them, but Lincoln fired vacuum tubes from his chest which latched onto the chests of Flip's massive army of hulking muscled thugs, and then, the vacuum tubes literally began sucking Flip's massive army of hulking muscled thugs dry of all their massive muscle mass, virility, blood, and physical strength, and all of it was being pumped into Lincoln and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles grew and bulged even more and veins formed on his body, and his massive white angel wings with aurora and orange tips spread out and glowed and his halo glowed and he also grew even stronger. When Lincoln was done, the vacuum tubes detached themselves from the chests of the thugs and went back into Lincoln, and the thugs were now dead from blood loss and thin as a rake and he absorbed them.

Lincoln: Nice try, you stupid mutant!

Then, they had some lunch, and then, as the sun was about to set, Lincoln made clones of himself and he and his clones went up to Abby, Carly, Darla, Erica, Jenna (Fairly OddParents), Britney Britney, and Carly (Fairly OddParents) and they hugged the girls in their abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms and Abby, Carly, Darla, Erica, Jenna (Fairly OddParents), Britney Britney, and Carly (Fairly OddParents) placed their hands on the massive pecs of Lincoln and his clones.

And then, they shared a passionate and romantic kiss and Lincoln slowly sank his fangs into Abby, Carly, Darla, Erica, Jenna (Fairly OddParents), Britney Britney, and Carly (Fairly OddParents) and fed on their blood, and his rainbow energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flare up as he gained a massive power boost and he also gained the very same powers as them, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more, and his massive white angel wings and medium-sized white angel wings underneath with aurora and orange tips spread out and glowed along with his large gold halo and four orbiting gold rings on each corner of the halo behind his head and eleven massive and long white tails with rainbow tips and rainbow markings.

He slowly unlatched his fangs from their necks as their necks healed

and the puncture marks sealed up, and he also kissed where he bit them. They came back home to The World Tree Estate, and Nico and I saw Lincoln covered in kisses on his face, body, and eight-pack abs.

Me: (Whistles) Wow, it looks like you really had a good time at Wave Ocean, eh, Lincoln?

Lincoln: (In Heaven) It… was… so… AWESOME!

Suddenly, seven Elemental Thunderbird Necklaces of Eternal Love appeared on the necks of Abby, Carly, Darla, Erica, Jenna (Fairly OddParents), Britney Britney, and Carly (Fairly OddParents) with colored gems on the gold lightning bolts and colored crystal links from their merged Crystal Necklaces of The Buddha and white and gold-accented Elemental Thunderbird Chokers of Eternal Love on their necks.

Lily the Mermaid: Wow, now Abby, Carly, Darla, Erica, Jenna (Fairly OddParents), Britney Britney, and Carly (Fairly OddParents) are in your harem, Linky.

Abby, Carly, Darla, Erica, Jenna (Fairly OddParents), Britney Britney, and Carly (Fairly OddParents) showed the marks Lincoln made on the right sides of their necks.

Wanda: I hadn't forgotten when those supermodels and Carly met him when he was doing a modeling job for a bodybuilding magazine, along with Britney Britney, and when they did, Lincoln was covered in lipstick marks and the girls wound up with tons of kisses from him, they sure did enjoy their slice of beefcake alright. (Chuckles)

Jenna: And Flip had some nerve trying to kill them, that mutant is just making things much worse for himself.

Serena Logan: I always knew that stupid mutant was and always will be nothing but fucking trouble, and he's just making things worse for himself.

Rarity: And trying to kill Abby, Carly, Darla, Erica, Jenna (Fairly OddParents), Britney Britney, and Carly (Fairly OddParents), now

that repulsive ape is really going to get it.

Lincoln: And we also had a run-in with more of the hulking muscle-bound hired thugs he sent to kill us yet again, but I sucked out their muscle mass, strength, and virility and I killed them all and sent them to The Black Gates, and that dumb mutant should be screaming with pure vengeance and hate at us in 3… 2… 1!

Suddenly, we heard Flip scream and bellow with extreme hatred and rage and cursing right at us, and now, he's officially lost his mind.

Maria: (Flips Flip the middle finger) Yeah, up yours, you mutant three-butt-cheeked cheapskate!

Nico: Even after we kicked Flip's miserable hide, that mutant still refuses to quit!

Lincoln: Same with Lewis Travolta, Dark Amy, Icky Vicky, Billy McLean, Pablo, Anderson, and the other jerks at Dad's restaurant, but it's much more fun to see their thugs get killed by me.

Eli: It sure is, and it's so much more fun seeing them blow their stacks!

We then saw Lincoln form a viewing window, and then, Lincoln snapped his fingers.

SNAPS FINGERS!

We saw a massive funnel appeared in Flip's mouth, and then, massive cartons of the extremely powerful laxatives that Shizuka and her sisters used on Killjoy Huggins and Lewis Travolta appeared over the funnel.

Eli: (GASPS) ARE THOSE…?!

Nico: The extremely powerful laxatives Shizuka and her sisters used on Killjoy Huggins and Lewis Travolta?!

Luna: DO IT, BRO!

Then, the extremely powerful laxatives were dumped into Flip's

mouth and the funnel was removed. Then, Flip's stomach gurgled and rumbled, and then… !

MASSIVELY LOUD AND EXTREMELY WET FART!

Flip farted and massive tons of gold, jewels, gems, and other currencies exploded out of his three butt-cheeks like crazy!

Flip stopped farting like crazy.

Lincoln: That's for trying to get your musclebound thugs to murder me and the girls in my harem, you stupid mutant cheapskate!

Nico: Jeez. Those laxatives are really powerful, I still remember when you tried that prank on me years ago, Connor, but that failed.

Eli: Because of you using Walker's powers.

Connor Chan: Now, Flip's really pissing me off now, if he does this again, I'm gonna shove a grenade down his throat!

Nico: Connor, I know you're angry, but we're saving it for December 1st when we kill him, Icky Vicky, and Xehanort. Now, don't even think of getting into the weapons room or I'm telling Dad!

Connor Chan: Tattle tale.

Later it was time for Luna, Samurai Jack and Marina's second mission

Nico: Anyone else want to go with Luna, Jack, and Marina? Besides Thomas the Tank Engine and Right?

Hydro Man: I'll go.

Gali: So will I.

Rarity: Same with me darlings.

Cheese: Okay

Varie: Me and all the Brave 12 will go. After all we did help Jack before.

Nico: Awesome idea.

Eli: Yep.

Nico: Lets head head out.

We were off to Japan.

We arrived in Japan.

Me: Here we are.

Varie: Always love coming to Japan.

Hikaru: Hey guys!

Me: Awesome to see you again Hikaru.

Luna: Dudes, meet Thomas the Tank Engine and Right

Thomas the Tank Engine: Awesome to meet you! Thomas of Sodor.

Right Suzuki: And I'm Right Suzuki leader of the ToQgers.

Me: They are 2014's Super Sentai Ranger team and they use trains for their team theme.

Hikaru: Wow! That is cool!

Me: Yep.

Luna Loud: This is my archenemy.

Hydro Man: Awesome to meet you. Name's Morris Bench, but I go by Hydro Man.

Hikaru: Whoa! Awesome to meet you.

Hydro Man: Same here.

Gali: I'm Gali, Toa of Water.

Rarity: And it's a pleasure to meet you Darling. I'm Rarity the Princess of Generosity and the Water Skylanders.

Me: And these are the rest of the Brave 12.

Varie: Awesome to meet you. Varie Knudson.

Vince Pusateri: I'm Vince Pusateri.

Naruto: I'm Naruto Uzumaki Namikaze.

Sakura Haruno: Sakura Haruno.

Fu: I'm Fu.

Jessie Bannon: Jessie Bannon.

Lincoln:I'm Lincoln Loud.

Laney: I'm Laney.

Lisa: Greetings. I'm Lisa.

Lily: And I'm Lily.

Hikaru: WOW! THE Brave 12! It's truly an honor.

Varie: Pleasure is ours.

Fu: It sure is.

Cheese: (BURPS)

Me: And this little guy is Cheese.

Luna: Yeah. Lincoln is my little brother and Laney, Lisa and Lily are my little sisters.

Hikaru: That is awesome. It's an honor.

Hikaru: Yesterday was pretty crazy, huh?

Me: That is a big time fucking understatement! But you did a great job helping us out.

Hikaru: Thank you.

Me: You're welcome. But now we know who was the one pulling the strings behind Lord Zedd and Rita and Aggregor.

Hikaru: And that was Ben's archnemesis Vilgax.

Fu: That is for sure.

Hikaru: Lets talk more at HQ

We went to UPG HQ.

As Hikaru was talking, Cheese took out a pink horse toy and started playing on his head.

Hikaru: Ok. So maybe you guys didn't land the killing blow on Zedd. But at least he's gone for- (to Cheese) Will you please stop that?!

Cheese: I'm a horsey! Baahh pew pew pew! Baaah! Now your a horsey! (tackles Hikaru)

Nico: Okay Cheese cut that out.

Nico grabbed him.

Me: Cheese has a brain the size of an amoeba and he is really funny. He's funny to us but annoying to all the jerks.

Eli: It's true.

Fu: Yeah we get a good laugh out of it.

Varie: It's true.

Me: But yes you're right Hikaru. We may not have done the killing blow but Zedd is gone forever.

Nico: Yep.

Vince: Yep. Before Nico, I was second in command of the team back then and it was really awesome.

Nico: That's right and this was before I joined everyone. That was so awesome.

Me: We had to battle it all. Supernatural demons, Paranormal forces, aliens from numerous planets, robots and bounty hunters constantly out to kill us, it was brutal. But we pulled through.

Misuzu: WHOA!

Me: Yeah.

Hikaru: What about Ashi?

Me: Oh she and Jack are now married and have an amazing family now free from Aku. She and her sisters now live with us. They are back home but you'll meet them soon.

Nico: Yep.

Me: You would love all the friends we met that we helped during that time. We met lots of friends and allies and they helped us bring down Aku.

Nico: They formed into one amazing and epic rebellion against him.

Vince: It's true. And with our combined strength we brought down Aku and took back our planet and the Universe from his evil grasp.

Hikaru: WOW! That is an awesome adventure.

Nico: It was! I was amazed hearing about all that.

Eli: Me too.

Hikaru: That is awesome. You guys are legends.

Me: Yeah. We get that a lot. But enough about that. Lets talk about what we saw in the first mission.

I pulled out the King Pandan doll.

Right: You using action figures of Ultraman must use a lot of imagination

Me: These aren't action figures. They are called Spark Dolls. They may look like toys but they are the powers of all of the skills of Ginga.

Hikaru: That's right and it's a powerful force for all of them.

Thomas: Are they immune to damage?

Hikaru: Well Yes and no. They are immune to conventional weapons. But not the powers of the Kaiju.

Eli: You as Ultraman Ginga and Godzilla and the Kaiju.

Hikaru: Exactly.

Me: So we got the right idea to have Godzilla and the Kaiju helping us.

Hikaru: Yep.

Me: Cool.

Marina: I should put myy jumpsuit on.

Me: Okay.

Marina went and did so.

Hikaru: Going to change into her Ripjaws form?

Me: Yep.

Marina came out and she had an aqua blue jumpsuit on.

Nico: Pretty.

Me: Awesome!

Marina: Thanks.

Nico: Any trouble here?

But then the alarm went off and we went and saw DARK GALBEROS near a mountain village and lake! He was from episode 7 of Ginga!

Galberos appeared in episode 7 of Ultraman Ginga as Dark Galberos (ダークガルベロス, Dāku Garuberosu), a Darkness-Enhanced Form (暗黒強化体, Ankoku Kyōka-tai) of the original variant.

Dark Galberos was transformed into a Spark Doll by Dark Lugiel along with all monsters and Ultramen. His host is Go Osato, a professional boxer who was forced to resign after a gambling scandal. He agreed to a wrestling match against Black King, and fought fairly until Ultraman Ginga was summoned. Then he created duplicates to trick Ginga, but he created his own to confuse the confuser. Ginga then used Ginga Fireball to transform Dark Galberos back into a Spark Doll

---

Me: WHOA! Dark Galberos! I remember him!

Eli: Yeah no kidding!

Nico: Lets get moving!

We were off!

We flew and saw him!

Nico: There he is!

Me: Whoa he sure is ugly!

Eli: Lets bring out the big guns! GODZILLA!

A familiar roar was heard and we saw GODZILLA!

(GODZILLA THEME SONG)

Godzilla: So Dark Galberos huh?

Eli: That's right!

Dark Galberos roared.

Godzilla fired an Atomic breath blast and it hit Dark Galberos and exploded all over!

KRABBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOMMMM!
KRABBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOMMMMM!
KRABBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOMMMM!
KRABBBBOOOOOOMMM! KRABBBBOOOOOOOOOOOMMM!

Nico: YEAH!

Dark Galberos roared and he was mad!

Nico: Now he's mad!

Godzilla fired another Atomic Breath blast and it hit Dark Galberos and exploded all over!

KRABBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOMMMM!
KRABBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOMMMM!
KRABBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOMMMM!
KRABBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMMMM!
KRABBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMMMM!
KRABBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMMMMMMM!

Nico: OH YEAH!

Dark Galberos then charged up a dark energy blast and fired and Vince used the powers of a Crystal shield and blocked it!

Godzilla fired another atomic breath blast and blasted Dark Galberos all over.

KRABBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMMMMM!
KRABBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOMMMMM!

Godzilla: He's not nearly as tough as King Ghidorah but he is proving to be a good challenge.

Eli: He sure is!

Right: TOQ CHANGE!

NOW TRANSFORMING! PLEASE STAND BEHIND THE WHITE LINE!

In a flash of red light he transformed!

TOQ ICH!

He was ready for action!

Hikaru: Lets do it! GINGA!

He turned into ULTRAMAN GINGA!

Me: OH YEAH!

But then we saw something moving in the lake.

Me: Uh oh!

Then out of the water came a girl with teal blue hair and had red eyes and black clothes and pitch black angel wings and had a tiara with the symbol of Ripjaws on it.

Me: (GASP) Rachel Ripjaws!

Nico: The Embodiment of Ripjaws!

Me: Yep. She's half Piscciss Volann and she comes from the planet Piscciss and knows how to breath underwater and can even last indefinitely on land.

Nico: Whoa! A true amphibious power.

Rachel Ripjaws: J.D. help me!

Me: Hold on Rachel!

Marina: Rachel I am part of your kind. I am a gene-slammer of one of Ripjaws kind myself. I am like you.

Rachel Ripjaws: I can tell you are part of my kind too. You are lucky to be like me.

Rachel lunges forward and strikes Hydro Man with her tail

But Hydro Man turned into water and she flew through him.

I fired a beam of Electrons and injected her with the antidote.

Marina concentrated and groaned.

Marina: Here we go!

Her skin turned into scales and fins and she grew an anglerfish lure from her head and her mouth grew bigger and her her jumpsuit ripped in the arms and legs.

She turned into her RIPJAWS FORM!

Gali and Marina tackled her into the water and they were swimming all over the place and fighting.

Gali: This is gonna be fun!

On land we were battling Dark Galberos!

?: (ECHOING) DEATH CLAW!

A huge dark hand appeared and slashed down Dark Galberos!

Nico: No that hand! IT CAN'T BE!

We saw DEVIMON!

Me: DEVIMON!?

Eli: What's he doing here!

Nico: DEVIMON YOU WILL STAY DEAD FOR GOOD THIS TIME!

Devimon: (In a girls voice) Wait Nico!

Nico: Wait that voice! Denellda Devi!?

She reverted back and it was a girl with black hair and red eyes and had black clothes and black bat wings and had a symbol in the middle of her forehead for Devimon and she had a dark sword in her hand.

Denellda Devi: Sorry about the mixup Nico.

Nico: You had me going there.

Hikaru: Does Nico have a personal vendetta against Devimon?

Me: Yeah you could say that. It's a long story.

Gali got out her Progrisekey.

MAN RAY'S BLASTS OF FURY!

She fired energy waves and blasted Rachel all over.

Marina bashed and smashed her all over.

Rarity: Nice one darlings!

Rarity got out her Progrisekey.

DUFF KILLIGAN'S GOLF GAME OF DOOM!

She got out a golf club and an explosive ball.

Rarity: FORE!

CLACK!

She hit the ball and it hit Dark Galberos and exploded!

KRABBBBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO

Me: WHOA! Nice shot!

Eli: HOLE IN ONE!

Right got out his ProgriseKey.

SIX GUM GANG'S WESTERN GUMBLASTS!

He fired gum blasts and blasted Dark Galberos all over.

Thomas got out his ProgriseKey!

BIG DADDY BOO'S GATOR HOT SAUCE FLAME!

He fired a wave of fire and blasted Dark Galberos all over!

POW!

Rachel was out of the water and the antidote took effect and she was cured! She had her blue eyes back.

Rachel Ripjaws: Whoa! That hurt.

Varie: Lets show him a Brave 12 combo blast!

Me and the Brave 12 got out our ProgriseKeys

BRAVE 12 UNITED DEATH RAY!

We fired a wave of energy and blasted Dark Galberos!

Hydro Man: My turn!

He fired waves of water and blasted Dark Galberos down.

Me: YEAH! Lets finish him!

Me and Ginga: GINGA SUPER THUNDERSTRIKE!

We fired a massive blast of lightning and it hit Dark Galberos and he exploded!

KRABBBBBBBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO

He was dead and I caught the Spark Doll!

Nico: Dark Galberos you have failed this world.

Me: OH YEAH!

Nico: That was awesome!

We regrouped.

Marina reverted back and she snapped her fingers and was back in her clothes.

Marina: Awesome.

Hikaru: Marina how did you meet Nico?

Marina: We met in high school and I was a mermaid on the swim team.

Nico: Yep.

Hikaru: Wow! That is cool!

Nico: Yep.

Denellda Devi: That is really awesome.

Me: Yep. Do you have a favorite memory of Nico?

Denellda Devi: When me and Nico went into an abandoned insane asylum and found old records and condemned insane patients that were transferred to prisons to hell.

Nico: That was awesome.

Me: Ooh nice.

Nico and Denellda hugged.

Nico: I've missed you.

Denellda Devi: Same here.

Later we came back.

May: Hey guys. How did it go?

Me: It was awesome.

We told everyone everything and it was cool.

May: WHOA! That is awesome!

Me: It sure was.

Nico: Next time, Aquafiend, Splitface, Hydro Man, Flora, Vert, and Juru should come.

Me: Good idea.

Juru: Awesome!

Lola: Yep.

Later Mevya was playing video games.

Mevya smelled something.

Mevya: (Sniffs) Hmm.

Mevya smelled himself.

Mevya: Oh it's me. I smell like fish. Wait I am a fish after all.

Minerva Mink: Wait. It's not you. I smell something as well

Me: I do too. Where is it coming from?

I smelled my armpits.

Me: WHEW! Man it's not me.

Mevya: It's not that.

We went into the kitchen and we saw Gatomon cooking something.

Me: Gatomon what are you cooking?

Gatomon: Fish stew.

Me: Oh boy.

Gatomon: It's not for you, J.D. Don't worry

Me: Aww. I was hungry for some.

Minerva Mink: Who are you making it for.

Gatomon: Me. I'm calling it Mevya surprise.

Me: Oh Mevya Surprise.

Mevya: Okay.

We went back to playing video games.

BOINK!

Me, Minerva Mink and Mevya: MEVYA SURPRISE!

Mevya: GATOMON IS GONNA EAT ME!

Gatomon: HERE'S GATOMON!

She ran at Mevya armed with a fork and knife!

Kari then gasped and stopped Gatomon!

Gatomon avoided Kari and chased Mevya outside on the surface.

Tom: Boy it's like one of the chases I did with Jerry!

Jerry: Good times!

Me: Loved those chases. Always good classics.

Minerva Mink: Those were awesome.

Carrie Lexington: Why is Gatomon chasing Mevya?!

Me: Well her cat instincts took and she wants fish for lunch.

Carrie Lexington: Uh oh. (Drools) Aw man. Stupid condition.

Mevya placed a shovel on the ground and then…

CLANG!

Gatomon stepped on it and it smacked her in the face.

Kevin Levin: Guys, what's going on?!

Me: Tom and Jerry style chase between Gatomon and Mevya.

Tom: Gatomon is me.

Jerry: And Mevya is me.

Me: Gatomon ran out of fish and she is after Mevya.

Kevin Levin: WHAT!?

Kari: (to Kevin Levin) We need to go stop this!

Kevin Levin: Agreed!

They went to stop them.

Gatomon was looking for Mevya.

Gatomon: Come out come out wherever you are.

Mevya: Up here!

Mevya was in a birdhouse.

Jerry: In a birdhouse? Just like with my friend Cuckoo.

Me: So awesome.

Leozack: There's no way you can get him from there.

Qin: Who installed that birdhouse?

Me: Oh that birdhouse was there when we moved in. Huh I forgot about that.

Nico: Oops.

?: (SHEEP BLEETS)

We saw a girl with yellow hair and Swiss Clothes and had blue eyes and a tiara with Sheep Man's symbol on it and had yellow angel wings. And with her was a sheep.

Cataliza Shepherd: (Swiss accent) Cataliza Shepherd, Embodiment of Sheep Man.

Pinkie Pie: Ooh! Cataliza!

Piper: Awesome to see you.

Cataliza Shepherd: Ach you too Pinkie and Piper.

Me: Awesome to meet you Cataliza. And you are from Switzerland right?

Cataliza Shepherd: That's right.

Me: That's cool! And who is this sheep here?

Cataliza Shepherd: This is Cazzie and she is my sheep partner.

Me: Awesome. Switzerland and the European Alps are known for having lots of sheep herders.

G1 Scattershot: How did you meet Piper and Pinkie?

Cataliza Shepherd: I met Pinkie when she was having trouble with a cake recipe so I showed her a famous Swiss recipe for a cake I know and everyone in Ponyville loved it.

Pinkie Pie: Swiss Mountain Chocolate Crumble Cake with Amaretto Vanilla frosting.

Me: Ooh! That sounds delicious.

Cataliza Shepherd: Ja. I met Piper when she was battling one of her enemies. Tazma I think.

Me: That was before she joined us right?

Cataliza Shepherd: Right.

Me: Wow!

Piper: That was fun.

Me: Nice. Would you like to join the team?

Cataliza Shepherd: We would be honored.

Kari grabbed Gatomon and Kevin got Mevya.

Kari: Gatomon, that's enough!

Me: We'll get you some fish. Here

I used my powers and formed fish trees for her.

Gatomon: Oh boy!

Kevin: You okay, Mevya?

Mevya: I'll be fine. Man I LOVE Tom and Jerry and got to be part of a chase.

Tom: (LAUGHS) You sure did!

Me: That was funny and awesome.

Cut Man: (to Gatomon) What were you thinking trying to eat Mevya?!

Gatomon: I was out of fish!

Me: She's right. I checked. She ate the last can of tuna

Qin: Oh man.

Nico: And she's a cat. She may be a Digimon but she is a cat regardless.

Maria: You know you almost committed cannibalism, right?

Gatomon: I'm sorry guys. I'm sorry.

Kari: It's all right Gatomon.

Camie: Yeah.

We later went back into the Estate.

We were busy watching TV, and many of us were doing work-outs to continue staying in tip-top shape, especially Lincoln doing 900,000,000,000,000 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, and regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 900,000,000,000,000-lb barbells, squats, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, even doing yoga to clear his mind and doing 900,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get his eleven massive and long white wolf tails even more stronger than ever and he was sweating like crazy.

Lincoln: We don't have long before the final showdown with Vilgax starts, so I still got to keep myself busy.

Me: That's true, and we're also doing work-outs just like you, Lincoln.

Nico: Yep.

Then, we saw Lincoln deadlift a massive twenty-five-ton barbell with ease, and we were stunned.

Eli: Whoa!

And of course, the constant workouts that Lincoln has been doing had also caused his harem to get massive atomic red blushes on their faces, hearts in their eyes, and their noses were really bleeding upon seeing their hotter and even more sexier hunk of a future husband.

Lily the Mermaid: (Turned On) My God, Linky truly is one hunky muscle god.

Girl Jordan: (Turned On) Big time.

We finished our workouts, and Lincoln sprayed us with water and soap and we were all clean. Then, his harem kissed him on his face and steam whistled out of his ears and wolf ears on top of his forehead and his face turned atomic red.

Suddenly, Lincoln's deep sapphire blue eyes, the rainbow iris of his Third Eye, his cutie mark tattoo on his back and Thunderbolt cutie mark with circle of surrounding elements on his massive left pec glowed, and he had a vision, and he saw who it was that we're going to confront today: it was Vilgax, and he's on the move and causing havoc. When we saw it, we knew it meant trouble.

Lincoln: So, you're finally on the move, Vilgax.

Lincoln sounded the alarm.

Nico: We heard the alarm, what's wrong, Lincoln?

Lincoln: Nico, everyone, we've got a seriously huge emergency. I just had a vision and I saw who it was that we're going to confront today, it's none other than Vilgax, and he's finally on the move and causing havoc.

WE GASPED!

Nico: So, Vilgax is finally on the move.

Me: Yep, and this is where it finally ends for him.

Nico: You said it, that monster is finally getting his comeuppance for everything that he's done.

Lincoln: Not only to Ben, his friends and family, and the universe, but with what we've gone through: Lord Zedd, Rita Repulsa, Powell, Specs and Trapper, Aggregor. This is where it ends for him.

Me: You said it.

Nico: With his own blood. Alright, team, let's go, the time to destroy Vilgax has finally come.

Lincoln: Finally, he will pay for everything he's done.

Me: That's for sure!

Qin: Yeah!

The Previous Group came.

Greiger: Can me, Multiplex, Madame Masque, Radioactive Man, Unicorn, New Wave, Manta Bayarsh, Girder, See-More and Avalanche go with you guys?

Nico: Yes you all can.

Me: We're going to need all the help we can get to take down Vilgax forever.

Camie: I agree.

Nico: Yep.

Eli: (Concentrates) I sense that he's over in Bellwood.

Ben: Bellwood. Home!

Jen Tennyson: We got to get over there.

Sugarcoat: Nico, which Gene Slammer do you think you'll meet next?

Nico: Burn Dinorex.

Me: Hot and fiery.

Suddenly, Lincoln's deep sapphire blue eyes, the rainbow iris of his Third Eye, his cutie mark tattoo on his back and Thunderbolt cutie mark with circle of surrounding elements on his massive left pec glowed, and the rainbow colored iris of Lincoln, Lori, Leni, Luna, Luan, Lynn, Laney, Lucy, Lana, Lola, Lisa, Lily, Lynn Sr., and Rita's Third Eye, and everyone else's Third Eye glowed even more and our rainbow energy auras, rainbow protective auras, and rainbow fire auras flared up even more, as they sensed dark energy signals with their eyes and the Force, and they saw who the figure was in the vision: the figure is none other than the feral animal Packing Day version of Lana, and that rampaging animal is coming after us to pummel us with snowballs. When we saw it, we knew it meant trouble.

Lincoln: Uh oh.

Rayman: I can guess that we got big trouble heading our way. Lincoln, who was it that you saw?

Lincoln: You guessed it, Rayman, and this is something none of us are going to like in the slightest. The figure we sensed belongs to the feral animal Packing Day version of Lana, and that rampaging animal is coming after us to pummel us with snowballs.

Me: Uh oh, what does she look like?

Lincoln took out his sketchbook and we saw Lana's feral animal Packing Day version, she looked like her on Packing Day, but with long wild unkempt blonde hair, she has on a navy blue coat with the sleeves torn off, navy blue pants and black boots, and she was on all fours and there were stink lines coming out of her armpits.

Lola: (SHRIEKS) That version of Lana looks like an uncivilized beast!

MONSTROUSLY MEGA LOUD BELCH!

Me: Along with having Lynn's monstrous side on Packing Day.

Allie Calavera: We'll be ready for her, we've dealt with Lynn on

Packing Day before, this won't be any different.

Nico: Oh, this is gonna end badly for her. Alright, gang, let's go, the time to destroy Vilgax has finally come.

Lincoln: After everything that Vilgax has done, that monster doesn't deserve to live a single second further, he will pay for everything that he's done, and once we get done with him, you're next, you monstrous beast.

Allie Calavera: We knew this day was coming, but we've been through a lot worse with Lynn on Packing Day, but either way, we're stopping you dead in your tracks.

Lincoln put up a rainbow energy field around The World Tree Estate and all of us headed out to finally destroy Vilgax and make him pay for everything he's done, and once we get done with him, Lincoln and Allie Calavera along with me are going to destroy the feral animal Packing Day version of Lana.

We were off to Bellwood.

We arrived in Bellwood.

Multiplex: So, this is Bellwood, huh?

Ben: Home.

Qin: This is awesome.

Me: Nice place.

Camie: Yeah.

Ben: It was a good place to call home.

Manterror: Isn't that a Mr. Smoothy's over there?

We saw it.

Me: Yep.

Ben: That's it.

Xenia: Awesome place.

Madame Masque: You really loved coming here, didn't you?

Ben: Yeah we sure did. Best smoothies here.

Sunny Starscout: How do they compare to my smoothies?

Ben: They are both awesome and delicious.

Nico: Wow.

Gwen Tennyson: You should see some of the flavors

Sour Sweet: Really now?

Gwen Tennyson: Yeah so many.

Me: Cool.

Nico: We can see what they are later. Right now we got to stop Vilgax.

Zayto: Think it might be time to use our Cosmic Fury forms.

Radioactive Man: Let's see them.

Cosmic Fury Rangers: IT'S MORPHIN TIME! COSMIC SPHERE! LINK TO MORPHIN GRID!

THEY TRANSFORMED!

Zayto: Hunt of The Hunder! Cosmic Fury White!

Amelia: Growl of the Lion! Cosmic Fury Red!

Fern: Sting of the Scorpion! Cosmic Fury Orange!

Ollie: Claw of the Wolf! Cosmic Fury Blue!

Aiyon: Balance of the Libra! Cosmic Fury Gold!

Javier: Strength of the Bull! Cosmic Fury Black!

Izzy: Change of the Chameleon! Cosmic Fury Green!

All: We warriors protect the galaxy from evil! Power Rangers Cosmic Fury!

KRABBBBBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMMMMMM

A massive fiery explosion blasted off behind them and they were ready for action!

Me: WHOA!

Lucky: LUCKY! That was awesome!

Unicorn: Eat this!

He fired waves of energy and blasted them all over!

Xenia: YEAH! Take that!

Xenia fired waves of energy arrows and blasted the robots all over.

Impact Man: Um… guys?!

A big robot landed.

Me: WHOA! That is a big one!

I grew and fired a wave of energy and blew the robot to smithereens!

Nico: YEAH! Take that!

New Wave: More incoming!

At least 6 more landed

Nico fired waves of energy and blasted them all over and blasted them.

Camie: Take that!

Nico: That's it for them.

Jean Bison: We need to find where Vilgax's ship is located.

Eli: (Concentrates) In the desert far from here.

It was right in the Mojave Desert.

Nico: Lets go!

We were off.

More robots got in our way.

Manta Bayarsh: We're definitely on the right path!

Me: We sure are.

We fired more energy blasts and blew the robots all over to pieces.

Xenia: YEAH!

Qin and Sunny and Lola blasted the robots all over and destroyed them.

Flywheels: Who else wants some?!

Nico: That is telling them!

Qin: Yeah!

We then got to a hill and then we got over it and saw Vilgax's ship the Merciless and around it was a MASSIVE NUMBER OF ROBOTS!

Nico: Look at all those robots.

Girder: How do we get past them?

Me: We'll have to go invisible.

Nico: Good idea.

I made us all invisible and we crept by them without us being seen.

We got to the front of the ship. We were then confronted by Krymzo, Snoutia, Quaddo, and Jadana.

Krymzo: If you want the boss, you go through us!

Zayto: So you guys have aligned with Vilgax now?

Snoutia: With Zedd and Rita dead, Vilgax is our new master.

?: Taiga! Buddy up!

Me: I know that voice!

SMASH!

Taiga smashed them.

Taiga: You guys go get him. I'll hold them off.

Inque: Think Laney's gonna be okay?

Nico: Yes she will be.

Qin: Good.

We got to the control room and inside was VILGAX! And he had a massive number of robots.

Me: Target sighted and look at those robots.

Ember McClain: Entrance time!

We went at him!

vilgax was waiting. But then the spirits of the aliens of the universe came and swirled around him and then converged and then…

KRABBBBBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO

A massive fiery explosion blasted off above him and then a Phoenix Cry was heard and we came out.

Me: VILGAX!

Ben: This is the last time we fight Vilgax!

Vilgax: So you've arrived Tennyson. Been a long time.

Ben: It has been a while.

Vilgax: I wasn't very happy with that message you sent me J.D.

Me: I'm surprised it took this long for you to answer. I was beginning to worry that you might have forgotten about that.

Lincoln: (to Vilgax) It's over, Vilgax. We played all your devlish games and brought the pain to your minions and-

Vilgax: (laughs evilly) Oh, you haven't fought ALL my minions. Take a look at what I've made while you all were busy with Rita and Zedd.

Lincoln: (growls) Seriously?! Can't I finish my fucking line just this once?!

Avalanche: (sees something) Um… guys?!

Lincoln: What?!

But Lincoln paled as soon as he saw what Avalanche was looking at. We turned and saw an army of what looked like to be every alien Ben has turned into except Alien X!

Ben: Those are your Bioids, aren't they?

Vilgax: They didn't get to fight you the last time I presented them. Consider this their official fight. And you can guess how I got them operational.

Vilgax showed on his wrist a familiar watch. But it looked a little different

Ben: That's the original Omnitrix!

Vilgax: Thanks to the efforts of Zedd and Rita, they were able to rebuild it for me. But I made some… modifications to it to fit my

design. I now call it… the Vilgaxtrix! And now, my army, ATTACK! ATTACK! ATTACK!

The Bioids charged at us. But it was the ones of XLR8 and Fasttrack that zoomed ahead of them and attacked us first

Rainbow Dash ran fast and blasted them down.

I fired waves of energy and blasted the robots all over!

I then went SUPER ANGEL-EBONWU-VAMPIRE-WEREWOLF-DRAGON-DEMON-MERMAID-JANUARY WOLF MOON-GOD-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA UNIVERSAL ELEMENTAL UNIVERSAL ELEMENTAL DIVINE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONONIOUS THUNDERBIRD BUFFALO VAMPIRE WEREWOLF JANUARY WOLF MYTHOLOGICAL GOD PHOENIX ANGEL OF DIVINE COSMIC UNIVERSAL ELEMENTAL DIVINE COSMIC HARMONY JANUARY WOLF MYTHOLOGICAL GOD PHOENIX ANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE COSMIC HARMONY UNIVERSAL ELEMENTAL DIVINE COSMIC HARMONY JANUARY WOLF MYTHOLOGICAL GOD PHOENIX ANGEL HOPE!

Vilgax: What the!?

Me: (Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness,

Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) I'm not the same as I was back when I sent that message back then!

I teleported and me and Vilgax clashed swords and sparks flew all over!

Vilgax jumped back and I went at him.

Suddenly, Bioids of Way Big and Ultimate Way Big blocked my path to Vilgax, knocked me to the ground, and began pummeling me.

I teleported and stabbed them and killed the robots.

Me: Nice try Vilgax!

I teleported and slashed Vilgax and cut him.

Vilgax: Lucky shot!

Me: I'm just getting started!

I teleported and kicked Vilgax in the face and He fired his Ruby Ray of Rouleau and I deflected the blast back at him.

Vilgax: How does it feel, Tennyson, to be killed by your own aliens? I think it's ironic and poetic justice!

Bioids of Spidermonkey and Ultimate Spidermonkey webbed Ben up. Then, Vilgax shot lasers at the Bioids of Chromastone. Said Bioids absorbed them and shot ultraviolet blasts at Ben.

Nico deflected the blasts back and they hit the robots and blasted them and exploded!

KRABBBBBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMM

Nico slashed and freed Ben!

I slashed Vilgax all over.

Me: You gave Ben one helluva tough time many times before Vilgax. Now the tables have turned on you!

I then fired a massive blast of energy and Vilgax blocked it with the Shield of Seagle and the blast hit it. But the blast was too strong for the shield to handle and shattered it and blasted him down.

Ben: Figures my favorite out of the original 10 should have the first shot.

Ben turned into Four Arms

Four Arms: FOUR ARMS!

He jumped and smashed and pulverized the Bloids!

I fired a blast of energy and the blast hit Vilgax and exploded!

KRABBBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO

Rex Salazar formed his sword and slashed numerous Bloids all over.

Four Arms: Anyone up for a combo?

Lynn: I'll start things off!

Lynn and Four Arms: SMASHING TETRA BASHER!

They bashed numerous Bloids into dust with a powerful punch!

Lynn: WOOO!

I slashed Vilgax all over!

SLASH SLASH SLASH!

He unsheathed his sword and we clashed more and sparks flew all over the place.

I Kicked him and slashed him. He fired laser vision blasts.

I fired energy beams and the blasts collided and exploded all over!

KRABBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMMMM!
KRABBBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMMMM!
KKABBBBBBOOOOOOMMMM!
KRABBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOMMMM!

Four Arms turned into XLR8!

XLR8: XLR8!

ZOOM!

He ran fast and bashed the Bloids all over the place!

Lori: Lets literally run like the wind!

XLR8: You got it!

ZOOM! ZOOM!

Lori and XLR8: SPEEDING WIND SUPER CYCLONE!

They ran around and blew the Bloids all over the place!

XLR8 turned into Heatblast!

Heatblast: HEATBLAST!

Heatblast fired numerous blasts of fire and blasted the Bloids all over.

Lola: Lets burn this up!

Heatblast: You read my mind!

Lola and Heatblast: FIRESTORM INFERNO MEGAFLAME!

They fired waves of fire and blasted and melted the Bloids into nothing!

Heatblast turned into Diamondhead.

Diamondhead: DIAMONDHEAD!

He fired crystal shards and smashed the Bloids all over!

Tara fired waves of fire and melted them!

Tara: Lets make these robots feel pain!

Diamondhead: You got it!

Tara and Diamondhead: SMASHING EARTH ROCKSTORM!

They fired a massive wave of rocks and crystal and the bloids were smashed into scrap metal!

I slashed Vilgax in his back and kicked him in the back of his head!

Diamondhead turned into Wildmutt!

WILDMUTT ROARED!

Wildmutt smashed the Bloids all over.

Lana: Awesome! Lets maul them!

Lana and Wildmutt: WILD FURY SLASH STORM!

They slashed and blasted numerous Bloids into scrap metal!

I slashed Vilgax all over and then Riley jumped and slashed Vilgax with her Ascalon Sword and cut him good.

Vilgax: Time out!

The Bioids stopped.

Vilgax: My army, you might want to take a step back.

They did so.

Kevin Levin: Making your robots back down already? Good! I've been itching for payback ever since you fucking tortured me for nearly a year!

Vilgax: Oh, they're not backing down. I just want to show that I now command Zedd's soldiers too. Scuttleworms!

Nico: Ooh! Nice.

Nico fired waves of energy and blasted the Scuttleworms!

Nico: That was pathetic!

Me: It was!

I slashed Vilgax all over.I slashed Vilgax all over and then Riley jumped and slashed Vilgax with her Ascalon Sword and cut him good.

Vilgax: Time out!

The Bioids stopped.

Vilgax: My army, you might want to take a step back.

They did so.

Kevin Levin: Making your robots back down already? Good! I've been itching for payback ever since you fucking tortured me for nearly a year!

Vilgax: Oh, they're not backing down. I just want to show that I now command Zedd's soldiers too. Scuttleworms!

Nico: Ooh! Nice.

Nico fired waves of energy and blasted the Scuttleworms!

Nico: That was pathetic!

Me: It was!

I slashed Vilgax all over.

More Scuttleworms along with giant drones were omving towards Bellwood.

Vilgax: What's it going to be, Tennyson? Fight me? Or save your precious Bellwood?

Zayto: Keep fighting, guys! Me and my teams will handle this with the Cosmic Fury Megazord!

Nico: Someone get the Dino Megazord to help with this too!

Eli: Leave that to me!

Cosmic Fury Rangers: COSMIC FURY MEGAZORD!

They summoned the Cosmic Fury Megazord and Dino Megazord!

It was ready for acction!

I fired waves of energy and blasted Vilgax!

Azmuth was surrounded by Bioids of Grey Matter.

Azmuth: Another attempt of yours at irony and poetic justice, Vilgax?

Vilgax: It's only fitting you meet your end at the hands of your own kind. After all, you, being the maker of the Omnitrix to begin with, deserve a special death.

Camie blasted the Bloids all over.

Camie: I think not!

The Megazords blasted the Scuttleworms and giant drones!

More Grey Matter Bioids jumped on Poromon

Poromon: LIGHTNING JAVELIN!

He fired a wave of lightning and blasted the Bloids!

Qin: Take that!

Wildmutt turned into Ripjaws!

Ripjaws: RIPJAWS!

Maria provided water for him and he went and chomped Bloids all over.

Maria: Lets do it!

Ripjaws: That's for sure!

Maria and Ripjaws: SNAPPING WATER JAWS BLAST!

They fired waves of water and it formed into jaws and snapped the Bloids and blasted them

Ripjaws turned into Stinkfly!

Stinkfly: STINKFLY!

Qin: Something stinks!

Stinkfly: And it's me!

He fired slime blasts and blasted the Bloids!

Stinkfly: Lets stink it up!

Nico: Yeah!

Nico and Stinkfly: STINKY BUTT SURPRISE!

They fired fart blasts and slime blasts and blasted the Bloids and blasted them down.

Stinkfly turned into Grey Matter!

Grey Matter: GREY MATTER!

HE jumped and reprogammed a Bloid to fight for us.

Lisa Loud: Genius ideas!

Lisa and Grey Matter: GENIUS REPROGRAMMER BLAST!

They reprogrammed the Bloids.

Grey Matter turned into Upgrade!

Upgrade: UPGRADE!

Upgrade merged with a bunch of Bloids and he had them blast Vilgax all over.

I slashed and blasted Vilgax.

Upgrade: Lets really make this guy pay!

Rex and Upgrade merged and Rex formed his sword!

Rex and Upgrade: OMEGA FIRESTORM SLASHER!

He slashed him all over.

Upgrade turned into Ghostfreak.

Ghostfreak: GHOSTFREAK!

He flew and blasted the Bloids all over.

Ghostfreak: Lets make this fun.

Lucy Loud: I'm ready.

Lucy and Ghostfreak: GHOST DARK BLAST!

They fired waves of darkness and blasted the Bloids all over.

The Bioids turned into Ghostfreak as well

Danny Phantom fired waves of energy and blasted the Bloids all over.

Danny Phantom: Yeah baby!

The Bioids of Chromastone absorbed Gwen's Mana blasts

Qin fired energy blasts and blasted them.

Then Moonstone, Cavalier, Spymaster, Speed Demon, Turtle,

Koragg, Seadramon, Shade, Ebon, and Villamax came.

Nico: Moonstone, Cavalier, Spymaster, Speed Demon, Turtle, Koragg, Seadramon, Shade, Ebon, and Villamax.

Moonstone: Geez, look at all the wrecked Bioids!

Cavalier: Minus the ones Grey Matter and Lisa reprogrammed.

Spymaster: I would've done better.

Nico: Indeed.

Seadramon: (to Poromon) We heard you fought clones of yourself.

Poromon: We sure did.

Speed Demon: (to Jaden) I hope you take care of that Mega Castform

Jaden: It's cool. Trust me.

Controlatron came.

Nico: Back for another round I see Controlatron.

Controlatron: Yep.

Nico: Nice.

Controlatron: Oh, and I managed to put some of the Bioids under my control!

Nico: Cool!

Qin: Nice!

Xenia: Awesome.

Nico: Lets get it on! COME ON YOU APES! YOU WANNA LIVE FOREVER!?

They got the battles underway!

Kopaka, Emu, Arisia, Rachel Stavenport, Oceanus Shenron, Nuova Shenron, Universe 666 Eis Shenron, Pinkie Pie, Maud Pie, Featherweight, Tech Skylanders, Cut Man and Junk Man VS Moonstone, Opposite Senshi, Insect Queen, Soupy Man, Jack the Zipper, and Minions of Set - Nico's rescue was in the park and we battled a swarm of Poromon that were causing havoc with cuteness shenanigans and Zerina Whitecap transformed against them

---

Moonstone was first

Moonstone (to Kopaka): Nico's rescue was in the park where he battled a swarm of Poromon that were causing havoc with cuteness shenanigans! Zerina Whitecap transformed against them.

Kopaka: Yeah it was awesome and cool. Poliwag wore himself out by blasting them.

Emu: It was really funny and awesome.

Arisia: But we also have Pururumon and the Human Poromon because they are cute too.

Pinkie Pie: They sure are and it's really amazing!

Maud Pie: (Monotonously) It was really fun.

Featherweight: Yeah it was cool.

Sprocket: It sure was awesome.

Moonstone: That is awesome and crazy. But glad you got rid of some of those clones. Lets do it!

Kopaka flicked the switches for Moonstone and Hoth and got an ice sword.

Kopaka: THE ICE SWORD OF THE TOA OF ICE!

Moonstone: Nice!

Kopaka: ICE STYLE: MOON BLADES OF THE ICE FORCE!

He fired waves of ice and the group fired waves of ice, metal, gears and lightning and smashed them down.

Luke Loud, Sonata the Melodious Diva, Wendy Darling, Jane (Peter Pan 2), Peter Pan, Tinkerbell, Sprite of Spring (Fantasia 2000), Rarity, Sweetie Belle, Water Skylanders, Sugarcoat and Lemon Zest VS Cavalier, Yost Korvac, Universe 666 Boogeyman (Billy & Mandy), Universe 666 King Sombra, Universe 666 Maleficent 1959, and Universe 666 Captain Hook - Us battling Another Sarawareteiru of the Fairy, Rock Jyamato, Toryo Jyamato, Queen Cat, Maid Jyamato Rider, and Furyo Jyamato who are the Embodiments of Firefly (MLP) and Zelda (Nintendo)

Cavalier was next.

Cavalier (to Luke): Nico, Sougo's team, Sarawareteiru of the Fairy's team, and the others did good battling Another Sarawareteiru of the Fairy, Rock Jyamato, Toryo Jyamato, Queen Cat, Maid Jyamato Rider, and Furyo Jyamato. They are the Embodiments of Firefly (MLP) and Zelda (Nintendo)

Luke: It was really cool dudes! Fox Firefly is a really amazing sports star and Zinnia Zelda is a girl that has over 37 years of power in her from all the Legends of Zelda games.

Sonata the Melodious Diva: That is really amazing there and her power is really strong.

Wendy Darling: (British Accent) It sure is and we were amazed ourselves.

Rarity: It was really amazing darlings and it was really great.

Sweetie Belle: Boy it sure was.

Gill Grunt: I'll say!

Cavalier: That sure is something. Shall we start?

Luke pulled out a white glove and went over and slapped him with it.

Cavalier: I accept your challenge!

They clashed and Luke flicked the switches for Cavalier and Mon Calamari and got a water sword!

Luke: THE WATER SWORD OF THE MELODIOUS SONGS!

Cavalier: I like it!

Luke: WATER STYLE: MELODIOUS FURY BLAST!

He fired waves of water and the group fired waves of water, ice and jewels and smashed them down.

SpongeBob Squarepants, Ty Rux, Natilee, Princess Mindy, Patrick, Sandy, Squidward, Twilight Sparkle, Starshine Sparkle, Magic Skylanders, Manterror and Drill Bit (Beast Wars) VS Spymaster, Morrigan Aensland, Cooler, Krampus (Monster Legends), Scarlet (I Am The Grim Reaper), and Universe 666 Morgana - Lincoln's rescue in Maine and we battled a clone of Dark Lori

---

Spymaster was next.

Spymaster (to Spongebob): I heard Lincoln's rescue was in Maine. He battled a clone of Dark Lori

SpongeBob: He sure did and it was a brutal battle. Yakko Warner snapped and transformed and man was he infuriated with her.

Ty Rux: He sure was and it was really crazy!

Natilee: He really let that monster have it!

Twilight Sparkle: Boy no kidding there! That was really amazing!

Starshine Sparkle: It sure was! Wow! And Vilgax made that clone of Dark Lori! It was sweet justice!

Spyro: Boy it sure was!

Spymaster: That is amazing! Glad Lincoln and Yakko put her down. Lets do it!

SpongeBob flicked the switches for Spymaster and Bikini Bottom and got a Krabby Patty sword!

SpongeBob: THE SWORD OF THE KRABBY PATTIES OF THE KRUSTY KRAB!

Spymaster: That is awesome!

SpongeBob: (LAUGHS) Yep. KRABBY PATTY STYLE: KRABBY PATTY BOMB SHOWER!

He fired waves of patties and the group fired waves of magic and smashed them down.

Jaden, Alexis Rhodes, Elemental HERO Nova Master, Blizzed - Defender of the Ice Barrier, Reggie McDonald, Elemental HERO Dark Neos, Elemental HERO Flare Neos, Elemental HERO Aqua Neos, Elemental HERO Glow Neos, Rainbow Dash, Scootaloo, Air Skylanders, Sour Sweet and Sunny Flare VS Speed Demon, Reverse Flash, Wolf Undead, Giraffa Undead, Plant Undead, and Elephant Undead - Luna, Samurai Jack and Marina's 2nd mission and Hikaru met the Brave 12

Speed Demon was next.

Speed Demon: (to Jaden) Today was Luna, Samurai Jack and Marina's 2nd mission. Hikaru also met the Brave 12

Jaden: Yep he sure did and it was awesome.

Alexis: They told them about what they experienced during the trouble with Aku and more and it was really awesome.

Elemental HERO Nova Master: It sure was and they told them about how they had a profound impact on the world during those troubled times.

Blizzed: Yeah they sure did and how all the friends they met helped them out in so many ways.

Reggie McDonald: That was so awesome for them and how they formed a massive rebellion and it was cool.

Rainbow Dash: Boy it sure was! And Aku completely underestimated their power.

Scootaloo: Not even the worlds most ultimate evil was a match for the combined power of the Brave 12 and the power of light and everyone working together.

Whirlwind: That is for sure!

Speed Demon: Boy I'll say! That was an epic adventure for them. Lets do it!

Jaden flicked the switches for Speed Demon and Velocitron and got an ELEMENTAL HERO SWORD!

Jaden: The SWORD OF THE RAINBOW ELEMENTAL HERO POWER!

Speed Demon: COOL!

Jaden: ELEMENTAL HERO STYLE: FLARE STORM BURST!

He fired waves of fire and the group fired waves of lightning, rainbows and wind and smashed them down.

Hikaru Akatsuki, Astro Boy, Esther Blanchett, Engagement Ring Princess, Lumpy Space Princess, Princess Princess Princess, Emerald Princess, Sunset Shimmer, Pipsqueak, Fire Skylanders, Barricade and Blackout VS Turtle (DC), Scirocco Mole, Taboo Dopant, Leafan, Bubbles, and Lee - Gatomon was chasing Mevya!

Turtle was next.

Turtle (to Hikaru): Gatomon was chasing Mevya! I hope nothing bad happened as a result.

Hikaru: No but it was a funny chase. Tom and Jerry said that it reminded them of silly chases they did long ago. It was good times for them.

Astro Boy: Boy it sure was awesome.

Esther Blanchett: Everyone thought it was cool.

Sunset Shimmer: Gatomon wanted to eat Mevya because she ran out of fish and she is a cat and it was awesome and funny.

Pipsqueak: (British Accent) It sure was funny.

Sunburn: Boy it sure was!

Turtle: That is cool! Lets do it!

Hikaru flicked the switches for Turtle and Asgard and got a thunder sword!

Hikaru: THE THUNDER SWORD OF ASGARD!

Turtle: Nice!

Hikaru: Yeah! LIGHTNING STYLE: ASGARD THUNDERSTRIKE BLAST!

He fired waves of lightning and the group fired waves of fire and smashed them down.

Sarah Gunnerson, Nom - Servant of Earth, X-Squad Cyclonis, Tammy Lincolnshire, Venus Chan, Dream Girl, Sailor Krypton, Applejack, Apple Bloom, Earth Skylanders, Concrete Man and Impact Man VS Koragg, Darcy, Blackbrair Thorn, Hanayaida, Daroach, and Anthrax the Terrible - Gatomon is a cat and Mevya was her prey!

Koragg was next.

Koragg (to Sarah): Gatomon is a cat and Mevya was her prey! Did Kevin and Kari stop it?

Sarah: Yes they did and it was really funny. It was a birdhouse that J.D. forgot that came with the house he had when he moved in.

Nom: Yeah that was really cool and Jerry said that it reminded him of when he and Cuckoo the Canary hid in it.

X-Squad Cyclonis: That was so fun and cool.

Applejack: It sure was. And Gatomon was all over Mevya like a mountain lion.

Apple Bloom: It sure was funny.

Flashwing: It sure was cool.

Koragg: It sure is! Lets do it!

Sarah flicked the switches for Koragg and Luna Lobo and got a Wolf Moon Sword!

Sarah: THE WOLF MOON SWORD OF JANUARY!

Koragg: Cool!

Sarah: WOLF MOON STYLE: JANUARY WOLF BLITZ!

She fired waves of blue fire and the group fired waves of earth, rock,

mud, boulders, crystal and lava and apples and smashed them down.

Poromon, Kermit, Caren, Poliwag, Shinichi Saruhara, Beros, Alessa Garcia, Starlight Glimmer, Cozy Glow, Undead Skylanders, Dimitri LouSteau, and Jean Bison VS Seadramon, Big Lenny, Gazimon, Victor (Spongebob), Earth Kang, and Universe 666 Salem - SO VILGAX WAS BEHIND ALL THIS!?

Seadramon was next.

Seadramon (to Poromon): SO VILGAX WAS BEHIND ALL THIS!? And he was the one who got Lord Zedd out of the Morphin Masters' prison?!

Poromon: That's right! He was behind it all! Rita, Lord Zedd, Aggregor, everything! He did all this!

Kermit: That is crazy that Ben's archnemesis would do all that.

Caren: Yeah it sure is!

Starlight Glimmer: He gave Ben and friends a massively hard time ever since he got the Omnitrix.

Cozy Glow: Now Vilgax made his own Omnitrix and we battled robots infused with all the powers of the aliens of the Omnitrix.

Hex: That is nuts!

Seadramon: Yeah no kidding! Lets do it!

Poromon flicked the switches for Seadramon and Neptune and got a water sword!

Poromon: THE WATER SWORD OF NEPTUNE'S WRATH!

Seadramon: Nice!

Poromon: NEPTUNE STYLE: NEPTUNE'S WATER FURY BLAST!

He fired waves of water and the group fired waves of skulls, bones, blood, ghosts, lightning, stars and magic and smashed them down.

Black Widow, Juni Cortez, Owl, Sento Kiryu, Falke, Evil HERO Inferno Wing, Honest, Fluttershy, Tornado Bolt, Seabreeze, Life Skylanders, Flywheels and Stranglehold VS Shade, Owl (Stellaluna), Professor Brainstorm, Ephemeral, Blazing Skull, and Elaine Belloc - So Ben's archnemesis Vilgax was behind it all with Aggregor and everyone including Lord Zedd!

Shade was next.

Shade (to Black Widow): So Ben's archnemesis Vilgax was behind it all. Aggregor, Lord Zedd, all of it!

Black Widow: Yeah! He was responsible for everything that's happened over the last 12 days!

Juni Cortex: Vilgax gave Ben one heck of a hard time over those years and it was crazy.

Owl: But I say, he was a very formidable opponent for Ben.

Fluttershy: He sure was and Vilgax proved to be an amazing adversary to him.

Tornado Bolt: He sure was and he gave Ben a really nasty hard time.

Seabreeze: (Swedish Accent) That is for sure.

Stealth Elf: Yeah it was an amazing adventure though.

Shade: Yeah no kidding. Lets do it!

Black Widow flicked the switches for Shade and Pluto and got a

darkness sword.

Black Widow: THE DARKNESS SWORD OF THE SHADOWS!

Shade: Nice!

Black Widow: DARKNESS STYLE: DARK SHADOW SURPRISE SHOT!

She fired waves of darkness and the group fired waves of leaves, flowers, grass, fruit and energy and smashed them down.

Lily Loud, Kyoka Jiro, Nightshade, Sly Cooper, Bentley, Murray, Inspector Fox, Princess Luna, Moondust, Snowdrop, Children of the Night, Dark Skylanders, Inque and Rubberband Man VS Ebon, Marvel Nightshade, Thieftron, Shellshock, Gabatt Kababacci, and Roger the Potted Ghost - Vilgax gave Ben a bunch of hard times all over the universe just to get the Omnitrix!

Ebon was next.

Ebon (to Lily): Vilgax gave Ben a bunch of hard times all over the universe just to get the Omnitrix! But when Ben was 10 years old, Squidface looked way different

Lily: Yeah no kidding! When Ben was 10 Vilgax was mortally wounded and had an amazing cyber suit. Now he has all these powerful weapons on him. Including the Shield of Seagle and the Ruby Ray of Rouleau. Those are powerful artifacts that Shanan was finding for a long time. And that sword is amazing too.

Kyoka Jiro: I've never even heard of powerful artifacts like that. But the sword he has is equally matching J.D., Ben and Riley's powerful weapons.

Nightshade: They sure are my good lady.

Princess Luna: And to top it all off Vilgax even made his own version

of the Omnitrix to boot.

Moondust: Yeah that is scary! He calls it The Vilgaxtrix and that is amazing.

Snowdrop: All of Ben's aliens minus Alien X are in it.

Gari: Yeah that is amazing!

Blackout: That was amazing and scary.

Ebon: It sure is! Lets do it!

Lily flicked the switches for Ebon and Neptune and got a Water Sword.

Lily: THE WATER SWORD OF THE GLOWING WATER!

Ebon: Nice!

Lily: WATER STYLE: FURY OF NEPTUNE'S WATER!

She fired waves of energy and water and the group fired waves of energy and darkness and smashed them down.

Wes Collins, Natsumi Tsujimoto, Cutie Mark Crusaders, Edwayl Mauroriane, Sarah Gilgamesh, Ingenica, Kassia, Anaitis, Princess Celestia, King Solar, Solar Eclipsa, Amber Morning, Light Skylanders, Amorpho and Ember VS Villamax, Garble, Dwarfstar, Psycho Yellow, Piecemeal, and Garbage Mout - J.D. sent a threatening message to him before the great war of Friday the 13th in 2019 and now he is here in person to answer that this time!

Villamax was next.

Villamax (to Wes): J.D. sent a threatening message to Vilgax before the great war of Friday the 13th in 2019. Now he's here in person to answer that this time!

Wes: I know! After 4 years we finally got a response from him.

Natsumi: Man what took him so long to answer it?

Apple Bloom: I think he was getting components for his own version of the Omnitrix.

Sweetie Belle: Yeah that is it.

Scootaloo: It must be.

Edwayl: (Breton Accent) I agree lads.

Princess Celestia: But he is giving us one awesome challenge with all these robots and more.

King Solar: At least we're out here in the desert away from Civilized areas.

Solar Eclipsa: That is for sure.

Amber Morning: Thank goodness.

Spotlight: I Agree there.

Villamax: That is very true! Lets do it!

Wes flicked the switches for Villamax and the Year 3000 and got a time sword!

Wes: THE SWORD OF THE TIME FORCE!

Villamax: Nice!

Wes: TIME STYLE: FURY OF CHRONOS!

He fired waves of time energy and the group fired waves of light and smashed them down.

Beast Morpher Rangers, Megaforce Rangers, Fourze Riders, Nico, May, Eli, Nunnally, C.C., Laney, Lana, Lola, Lisa and Liiy VS

Controlatron

Controlatron was next.

Controlatron: These last 12 days were hectic huh?

Nico: No kidding there!

May: Yeah that's is for sure!

Controlatron: I know! Lets do it!

Nico teleported and opened his safe and in it was a bunch of weapons called the Destroyers of Vilgax, these are a collection of greatswords and blasters that'll really put the hurt on that monstrous tyrannical bastard and deal out years of pain and retribution on him!

Nico teleported back with them.

Beast Morpher Rangers: IT'S MORPHIN TIME! ACTIVATE BEAST POWER!

Megaforce Morph: LEGENDARY RANGER MODE! BEAST MORPHERS!

Fourze Riders: HENSHIN!

They transformed and were ready!

Beast Morpher Rangers: UNLEASH THE BEAST!

Nico: YEAH! Lets do it!

Beast Morphers: BEAST X BLASTERS!

They summoned their weapons.

Nico: FIRE!

They fired waves of energy and elements and the blasts all hit him and he exploded!

KRABBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMMM!

He was dead!

Nico: YEAH! Controlatron you have failed this world.

Devon: VIRUS ELIMINATED!

Troy: Rangers that's a Super Mega Win.

We regrouped

Ghostfreak, Hey, Vilgeek! Is this the best you can do? If you really want to kill us, why don't you have your drones turn into Alien X?

Vilgax: (smirks evilly) Not a bad idea!

Lincoln: ARE YOU CRAZY, BEN?!

Vilgax had his Bioids go Alien X. But then, they stopped moving.

Vilgax: What? Why did you stop? I command you to destroy them!

Ghostfreak: You fell for it!

Vilgax: What do you mean?!

?: We can answer that.

Ghostfreak: Bellicus! Serena!

Serena: It's good to see you, Ben. Me and Bellicus may no longer appear in your Alien X form. But we've been watching you ever since 2018.

Bellicus: And to answer Vilgax's question, me and Serena need to agree on something before Alien X acts. But we both agreed that your scrapheaps using the power of Alien X just wouldn't do. So, they're frozen now!

Me: Big Mistake Vilgax! Ben may be in control of his Alien X Powers

but YOU AREN'T!

I fired energy waves and blasted Vilgax all over.

Serena: Ben, Vilgax and his army need to be brought down now.

Bellicus: To do that, me and Serena will agree to destroy the Bioids at the cost of our lives.

Ghostfreak: No! I didn't reunite with you two just so you both could die!

Serena: Ben, threre's no other way. Sometimes, being a hero means making sacrifices.

Bellicus: But me and Serena are both very proud of you. Keep being a hero to protect those you care about!

Ghostfreak: I… I understand. Go for it.

They then had the bloids smashed and destroyed and then a flash of light was released and they were destroyed!

KRABBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMMMMM!

They were all destroyed!

Nico: Good riddance to them!

Me: So much for your mighty army Vilgax! Now you're next! Your reign of terror ends NOW!

Viglax was enraged now.

Vilgax: TENNYSON, TENNYSON, TENNYSON, TENNYSON, TENNYSON, TENNYSON! You have been nothing but a fucking-

His villanous breakdown was cut off when Ghostfreak grabbed the tentacles on his face and brought him close to his glaring face.

Ghostfreak: You don't get to have a villainous breakdown. Because of you, the two greatest people I've ever known are gone! (punches him)

POW! BLAM SMASH WHAM BASH!

I kicked and smashed and bashed Vilgax all over and kicked and REALLY THRASHED HIM!

Me: YOU MAKE ME SICK VILGAX!

Ghostfreak turned back into Ben.

Vilgax: Your weak human form? What a joke! Are you finally ready to surrender?

Ben: Actually, I decided to defeat you the way I did last time. (to Riley) Riley, I'll need Ascalon for this.

Riley: Coming at you Ben!

She gave him Ascalon and donned his awesome armor!

Me: WHOA! Awesome Armor!

Ben: Thanks!

SLASH SLASH SLASH SLASH!

He slashed Vilgax and I slashed him too!

Vilgax: PSYPHON!?

Psyphon: That's right!

He fired laser blasts and blasted him all over.

Vilgax: You traitor! I will end you!

Psyphon: You never gave me respect!

Tsukasa: You were the one who killed Zedd instead of J.D.

Troy: So now, we're killing you!

Kamen Ride: Forever Red!

Tsukasa turned into the Red Rangers and Daiki summoned clones of the Red Rangers.

Megaforce Rangers: LEGENDARY RANGER MODE! FOREVER RED!

They turned into the Red Rangers from Lost Galaxy to Dino Thunder!

Maria: (TURNS DIAL) PLANET FORCE 10!

She summoned Ring-Ring, Kabatoncue, Sonoza, Moby, Escagoo, Totemer, Ravemanta, Golem (Mega Man), Whopper and Steephinx!

We all went at him and bashed and pulverized and smashed him.

Vilgax: If you think you've won, think again! NOW YOU FACE THE TRUE FORM OF VILGAX!

Vilgax then turned into his true form. In the process, the original Omnitrix dropped from his wrist into the ground near us.

HIS TRUE FORM WAS A HUGE OCTOPUS CREATURE!

Me: WHOA! UG-LY!

Nico: YEAH!

I fired waves of energy and blasted him all over!

Ben slashed through Vilgax's tentacles.

Nico: Any ideas on how to beat this ugly fucker?!

Me: Total obliteration. We have to hit him with everything we got!

Ben: But after we get him back to normal, leaving the final blow to me!

Me: With pleasure!

Qin: Lets get him!

Clodor, Stalkuk, Quadore, and Wrenges blasted and smashed him all over.

Carrie, Minerva, Leozack and Scattershot used the Earth and Autobot Cyber Planet Keys and they enhanced Carrie and Minerva's powers and Scattershot's pulse cannon and Leozack's Jet Attack 100-fold.

Carrie Lexington and Leozack: JET TONGUE BLAST!

Minerva Mink and G1 Scattershot: PULSE BEAUTY BLAST!

Boris of the Indigo Fire and Greiger: INDIGO WHALE BLAST!

Rex Salazar of the Nanites and Multiplex: CLONE NANITE BLAST STORM!

Timmy of Fairy World and Madame Masque: MAGIC FAIRY BLAST WAVE!

Pyrrha of Remnant and Radioactive Man: RADIOACTIVE SPEAR SHOT!

Sheila of the Law and Unicorn: LAW UNICORN BLAST!

Maria of The Water and New Wave: WATER FURY BLAST!

Taylor of Fire and Manta Bayarsh: FIRESTORM MANTA BLAST!

Roach of Metal and Girder: GIRDER FURY BLAST!

Cyborg of Bionics and See-More: EYES OF FURY BLAST!

Pohatu the Toa of Stone and Avalanche: STONE FURY BLAST!

Twilight Sparkle, Thunder Sparkle, Starburst, Night Light Jr, Nyx Midnight, Scarlet Genie, Zeta "Silver" Telekinetic, Sparkle Girl, Love Charm, Tinker Sparks, Starbeam Glitter, Rainbow Kat, Izzy Gravity, Starshine Sparkle, Luster Dawn, Princess Cadance, Princess Amore, Flurry Heart, Lilly Crystal, Cloud Star, Minuette, Twinkleshine, Lemon Hearts, Moondancer, Lyra Heartstrings, Sweetie Drops/Bon Bon, Donut Joe, Spike the Dragon, Shining

Armor, Tempest Shadow, Swift Foot, Gallus the Griffin, Star Swirl the Bearded, Magic Skylanders, Rai, Sena and Joe Shimamura: MAGIC OF FRIENDSHIP BLAST!

Sunset Shimmer, Phoenix Shimmer, Sunray, Sunshine, Fire-Lion Breaker, Wild Apple-Joe, Dagger Blade, Royal Solflare, Boomer Bang, Panda Brawl, Dragoking the Tiger Dragon, Flame Sport, Triple Berry, Pepperdance, Cayenne, Wallflower, Adagio Dazzle, Aria Blaze, Sonata Dusk, Gusty the Great, Fire Skylanders and Jet Link: FIRESTORM OF FORGIVENESS!

Rainbow Dash, Storm Rainbow, Prism Bolt, Icy Storm, Overcast, Thunder Eagle-Hammer, Jessica Jumpstart, Air Turtle, Sharp Claws, Silverwing, Sky Blue, Echo Jazz-Wave, Terrorsaur the Pteranodon, Lightning Dust, Scootaloo, Echo Five, Pickle & Barley Barrel, Tornado Bolt, Rumble, Magma Gloom, Spitfire, Vapor Trail, Sky Stinger, Angel Wings, Soarin, Night Glider, Wind Socks, Cloudkicker, Blossomforth, Thunderlane, Cloud Chaser, Daring Do, Derpy Hooves, Flash Magnus, Indigo Zap, Lightning Bolt, Lemon Zest, Lemon Tart, Sour Sweet, Split Face, Sunny Flare, Fire Light, Sugarcoat, Smartsweet, Frosty Orange, Velvet Sky, Smolder the Dragon, Air Skylanders and Françoise: LIGHTNING STRIKE OF LOYALTY!

Applejack, Thunderbird Apple, Lightning Fritter, Golden Delicious, Magnolia May, Construct-Bot, Grindcore, Beary Fagerbear, Shy Crystal, Trihorn, Armor-Hide, Roller the Panda-Pillbug, Grimlock the Wyvern, Apple Bloom, Api Apple, Tender Tap, Frozen Fright, Apple Fritter, Big Mac, Sugar Belle, Granny Smith, Apple Rose, Goldie Delicious, Bright Mac, Pear Butter, Cheerilee, Strawberry Sunrise, Blue Raspberry, Grand Pear, Rockhoof, Cocoa Axe, Steela Oresdotter, Autumn Blaze, Coloratura, Yona the Yak, Earth Skylanders and Albert Heinrich: EARTHQUAKE OF HONESTY!

Rarity, Emerald Shine, Topaz Flare, Crystal Clarity, Radiance, King Epsilon, Frostbyte, Princess Frozen, Manta Stingray, Nova Lisa, Hammer Lad, Brain Freeze, Water Wu, Sweetie Belle, Pixel Bit, Kerfuffle, Thunder Terror, Button Mash, Pip-Squeak, Sassy Saddles, Sapphire Shores, Saffron Masala, Vinyl Scratch, Soundwave Speaker, Octavia Melody, Melody Song, Jet Set, Upper Crust, Fleur-De-Lis, Fancy Pants, Roseluck, Lily Valley, Daisy, Coco Pommel,

March Gustysnows, Mistmane, Sable Spirit, Ocellus the Changeling, Water Skylanders and Geronimo Jr.: JEWEL STORM OF GENEROSITY!

Pinkie Pie, Little Cheese, Cotton Candy, Cloudy Skies & Sugar Rush, EXA Theta, Tech-Gear, Spider-Strike, Dr. Ciel Ratchet, Omega, D.E.C.K., TransMechanoid, Tex Gravity, Maud Pie, Marble Pie, Limestone Pie, Cheese Sandwich, Three Stooges, Mr. & Mrs. Cake, Pumpkin Cake, Pound Cake, Alizarin Bubblegum, Somnambula, Silverstream the Hippogriff, Tech Skylanders and Chang Chengku: GEAR STORM OF LAUGHTER!

Fluttershy, Mirage Daffodil & Butterfly Rose, Anthea, Sphinx Moth, Primal Rage, Phyllis the Florauna & Venus the Plant, Botanica Alhelí, Rango Clay, Grassblade, Lana Croft, Cheetor Tano, Axe-Mantis, Lily Longsocks, Toola-Roola, Coconut Cream, Discord, Zecora, Tree Hugger, Mage Meadowbrook, Sandbar, Sweet Leaf, Life Skylanders and Pyunma: LEAF STORM OF KINDNESS!

Starlight Glimmer, Starburst Aurora, Fireheart Flame, Skull Screamer, Xavier Ghost, Nightscream "Karai" Vu~anpaiabaito, Terror-Bite Vu~anpaiabaito, Phantom, Scared Dog, Overkill the Raptor, Ash Whamp-Jack, Cozy Glow, Thorax, Sunburst, Trixie Lulamoon, Moony Moondancer, Starfall, Dove, Juniper Montage, Diamond Tiara, Silver Spoon, Toxic Horror, Louie PoisonSea and Clover the Clever, Undead Skylanders and Sir Great Britain: SKULL STORM OF EMPATHY!

Princess Celestia, Amber Morning, Sifu Xuan Oogway, Blazing Falcon, Amazone, Blossom Bloom, Robert "Rob" Leonar De Nimoy, Blade Rage, Sunny Sunshine, Star-Tech Gravity, Princess Platinum, Commander Hurricane, Chancellor Puddinghead, Smart Cookie, Private Pansy, Clover the Clever, Alt. Chrysalis and Light Skylanders: SUN LIGHT BLAST!

Princess Luna, Moondust, Snowdrop, Black Alpha, Selena Raven, Gilbert-Iago the Gargoyle, Marc "Jones" Leopard, Dark Rose, Blackheart Raven, Creepy Peppy, Nightmare Lunar-Flame, Children of The Night, Ink Rose, Moonlight Raven and Dark Skylanders: MOON LIGHT DARK BLAST!

They fired waves of energy and elements.

Mane 10, Power Rangers, Ben, Gwen, Kevin, Jen, Julie, Cooper, me, Nico, Eli and May: FRIENDSHIP ELEMENTS BLAST!

We fired a massive blast of energy and elements.

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This is it! No more lives will be used or ended by your hand, Vilgax! MEGAZORD ELEMENT STYLE: DINO MEGAZORD!

Sari Sumdac: MEGAZORD LIGHTNING STYLE: THUNDER MEGAZORD!

Tatsumaki: MEGAZORD WIND STYLE: NINJA MEGAZORD!

Mai Shiranui: MEGAZORD FIRE STYLE: SHOGUN MEGAZORD!

Yuna Kamihara: MEGAZORD WATER STYLE: ZEO MEGAZORD!

Toph: MEGAZORD EARTH STYLE: TURBO MEGAZORD!

Ulala: MEGAZORD SPACE STYLE: ASTRO MEGAZORD!

R. Mika: MEGAZORD LIGHT STYLE: GALAXY MEGAZORD!

Juri Han: MEGAZORD DARK STYLE: LIGHTSPEED MEGAZORD!

Chronoa: MEGAZORD TIME STYLE: TIME FORCE MEGAZORD!

Perfuma: MEGAZORD NATURE STYLE: WILD FORCE MEGAZORD!

Makoto Nanaya: MEGAZORD WIND STYLE: STORM MEGAZORD!

Shizuka Marikawa: MEGAZORD LIGHTNING STYLE: THUNDERSAURUS MEGAZORD!

Colette Brunel: MEGAZORD LIGHT STYLE: DELTA SQUAD MEGAZORD!

Ryuko Matoi (TLPS): MEGAZORD DARK STYLE: TITAN MEGAZORD!

Julie Makimoto: MEGAZORD EARTH STYLE: DRIVEMAX MEGAZORD!

Fluttershy: MEGAZORD NATURE STYLE: JUNGLE PRIDE MEGAZORD!

Entrapta: MEGAZORD TECH STYLE: HIGH OCTANE MEGAZORD!

Akko: MEGAZORD STAR STYLE: SAMURAI MEGAZORD!

Fuu (Samurai Champloo): MEGAZORD FLOWER STYLE: GOSEI GREAT MEGAZORD!

Sara Crewe: MEGAZORD JEWEL STYLE: LEGENDARY MEGAZORD!

Gluko: MEGAZORD DARK STYLE: DINO CHARGE MEGAZORD!

Batch: MEGAZORD LIGHTNING STYLE: NINJA STEEL MEGAZORD!

Blossom (PPGZ): MEGAZORD FLOWER STYLE: BEAST-X MEGAZORD!

Bubbles (PPGZ): MEGAZORD WATER STYLE: DINO FURY MEGAZORD!

Buttercup (PPGZ): MEGAZORD EARTH STYLE: COSMIC FURY MEGAZORD!

Lincoln and the girls fired waves of energy and elements that took on the forms of the Megazords and they slammed into Vilgax head on and exploded with incredible power!

Lincoln fired a beam of energy that sucked out all of Vilgax's powers and he and all of us made them our own, and Vilgax was now powerless.

Lincoln and his harem: Time to finish you off for good! POWER RANGERS FINAL SMASH: LEGACY OF ZORDON OF ELTAR BLAST!

They fired Ki blasts based on the Zords throughout the history of Power Rangers, and they smashed into Vilgax head on and exploded with incredible power as they hit him.

Vilgax: You… , you think… this is over. It will never end… , none are safe from me… !

Suddenly, Vilgax was stabbed right through the chest by a sword made of black fire and malevolent darkness and it went right through and pierced his black heart and a massive torrent of darkness exploded out of his back, and it was Sebastian who did the deed.

Sebastian Mendez: You're done terrorizing the universe, and this is the end of the darkness that plagued me.

Vilgax was back to normal.

Vilgax: I'm not done yet!

He charged at us… only for Ben to use Ascalon to stab him through the chest.

STAB!

Ben: Vilgax, you've hurt and killed many people and today, you'd led to the deaths of Bellicus and Serena. You'll never hurt anyone ever again!

Ben then kicked the dying Vilgax out of his ship, sending him flying to the ground below.

HE WAS DEAD

Vilgax appeared as a spirit.

Vilgax: I hope you're happy now, Tennyson!

Ben: You wanna know something funny? It wasn't any of my aliens that killed you just now. It was just me in my human form.

Vilgax: (laughs) Oh, Tennyson. I have to admit. That really was… very funny!

Me: Well I'M NOT LAUGHING!

I painted the kanji for Judgement on his forehead.

Me: UZUMAKI BLACK JUDGEMENT SEALING ART: BLACK GATES!

The spirits of the countless lives he destroyed appeared and then they found him guilty and he was fading.

Vilgax: What!? NO NO! Help me Tennyson!

Ben: After what you did to so many people!? I don't think so. You brought all this on yourself. Goodbye and good riddance to you.

Vilgax: DAMN YOU TENNYSON (FADES)

HE WAS GONE FOR GOOD!

THE TERROR OF VILGAX HAD BEEN SILENCED FOREVER!

We powered down and the blaster vanished

Me, Nico, and Lincoln: It's all over, Vilgax! YOU HAVE FAILED THIS ENTIRE UNVERSE AND YOUR REIGN OF TERROR ENDS FOR GOOD!

Tommy: We did it, Vilgax is finally gone forever! Good riddance!

Jason: He more than deserved it!

Nico: You said it!

Me: We're so having a party after this.

Lincoln: That'll be for after we take care of Powell. Now, there's one last thing to do and one last loose end to tie up: the feral animal Packing Day version of Lana. Everyone, keep your eyes peeled.

Suddenly, in Feral Monster Lana's point of view as she hides in some trees, she moved the trees aside and was watching us menacingly as she was breathing, snorting, and grunting heavily, then, she pushed the trees back. Then, back to us.

MONSTROUSLY MEGA LOUD BELCH!

Suddenly, the twelve large planets orbing around my legs, the twelve large planets orbiting around Lincoln's legs, the twelve large planets orbiting around the Loud Sisters' legs, the twelve large planets orbiting around Nico's legs, the eight large orange orbs orbiting Linka's legs the nine large orange orbs orbiting around TLPS Ms. Tarantula's legs, the ten multi-colored orbs orbiting around Duke Lincoln's legs, the eleven colored orbs orbiting around the Loud Sisters' legs, the eleven colored orbs orbiting around the legs of The Loud's friends, the eight large dark blue orbs orbiting around Ed Cowart's legs, the nine large midnight blue orbs orbiting around TLPS Mr. Wolf's legs, the nine large crimson red orbs orbiting around Naruto's legs, the eight large crimson red orbs orbiting around Tahu, Vakama, and Nate Adams' legs, the eight large fiery red orbs orbiting around Zach Gurdle's legs, the eight large silver orbs orbiting around Clyde McBride's legs, the eight large black orbs with the Eye of Horus orbiting around Cody (OC)'s legs, the eight large black orbs orbiting around Lars and Dudley Puppy's legs, the eight large pink orbs orbiting around Lexx Loud's

legs, the nine large rose pink orbs orbiting around Steven Universe's legs, the nine large green orbs orbiting around Lynn Sr.'s legs, the nine emerald green orbs orbiting around Yakko Warner's legs, the nine large sapphire blue orbs orbiting around Wakko Warner's legs, the nine large hot pink orbs orbiting around Dot Warner's legs, the nine and eight large marine blue orbs orbiting around Liam and Leif Loud's legs, the eleven large scarlet red orbs orbiting around Lynn Jr.'s legs, the eleven coral red orbs orbiting around Timon's legs, the eight large blood red orbs around Marco Diaz's legs, the nine large aqua blue orbs orbiting around TLPS Mr. Shark's legs, the eight large blue orbs orbiting around Skippy, Sean Bolton, and Loki Loud's legs, the eight large sea-foam green orbs orbiting around Loni Loud's legs, the nine large yellow orbs orbiting around TLPS Mr. Snake's legs, the eight large yellow orbs orbiting around Lane Loud's legs, the eight large brown orbs orbiting around Larry Loud's legs, the eight large light green orbs orbiting around Levi Loud's legs, the eight large lavender orbs orbiting around Leon Loud's legs, the eight large colored orbs orbiting around Bobby Santiago's legs, the eleven large colored orbs orbiting around Twilight Sparkle and her friends, the eight large aqua and ocean blue orbs orbiting around Varie, William Dunbar, and Adam Lyon's legs, the eleven large aqua blue orbs orbiting around Girl Jordan's legs, the eleven large colored orbs orbiting around Timmy Turner's legs, the eleven large gold orbs orbiting around Alex the Lion and the eight large gold orbs orbiting around Takanuva's legs, the nine large pink orbs orbiting around Rita's legs, and the eight large purple orbs orbiting around Luke Loud's legs and Menat's legs, along with our gems on our large gold Bracers of The Champions of the Universe and the Stones of Gelel that were embedded in the backs of our left hands and our gold halos with four orbiting gold rings surrounding the corners behind our heads were glowing, and that means we've got big trouble incoming, and the imps of The Fabled Gene-Slammers were already hissing with anger.

Lucy: She's here…

Then, we saw snowballs heading our way.

Nico: INCOMING SNOWBALLS!

Lincoln formed a massive indestructible diamond barrier infused with

fire that protected all of us from the barrage of snowballs that came from nowhere and hit the barrier, but it stood strong and the fire melted the snowballs into water.

Lincoln: (Catches the scent) There's no mistaking the stench of B.O. from anywhere, come on out now, feral animal Packing Day version of Lana, or we're going to force you out.

A figure came out on all fours growling like a dog, it was the feral animal Packing Day version of Lana.

Zayto: That's the feral animal Packing Day version of Lana?!

Me: Yikes!

Feral Animal Packing Day Lana: (ROARS)

Lana's feral animal Packing Day self charged at Lincoln, but he punched her hard and she flew right into a wall, she got back up, but she roared and beat her chest like a gorilla: SHE WAS PISSED!

Allie Calavera: Oh, roar yourself, you four-legged monstrosity.

Suddenly, Allie Calavera's red eyes turned neon red and she was surrounded by a black and red energy aura with stars, darkness, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, creatures of the night, demons, phoenixes, and angels, she unholstered her massive greatsword from her back, and as she approached the feral animal Packing Day version of Lana, she left black and red energy, stars, darkness, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, creatures of the night, demons, phoenixes, and angels with every step.

Allie Calavera: I shouldn't be surprised that you would show up, but I always knew you'd be coming because of the loud belches that Lynn let out when she goes psycho on Packing Day, but we've known you were coming and we're ready to take you and your feral team down!

Suddenly, Allie Calavera was surrounded by a massive vortex of black and red energy with stars, darkness, dark magic, black magic, and Satanic Magic surrounding the vortex, there are creatures of the night, demons, phoenixes, and angels flying around the vortex, and in the vortex is a black phoenix with red eyes glaring at the feral

animal Packing Day version of Lana: the red eyes of eternal death.

Brittney: Incredible!

Lucy: Gasp, Manistique's Gothic Queen of Darkness is about to unleash pure darkness upon her enemies once more.

Lincoln: We've all seen that happen more than once, and now, it's about to happen once more.

Then, as the vortex faded, Allie Calavera emerged, but she was changed forever.

Allie Calavera grew from 7'0" to 8'3" in height, she has large gold metal braces on her biceps and thighs, and she now has twelve large black and red planets orbiting around her legs, she has the body of a goddess, she has red highlights in the bangs of her long midnight black hair and red hairband and she has a large golden halo in the center with golden angel wings on the bottom and four orbiting golden rings on each corner behind her head, she has neon red eyes and a black and red energy aura with stars, darkness, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, creatures of the night, demons, phoenixes, and angels surrounding her and immense protective neon rainbow aura with all of the elements swirling around it, she has a demon, a vampire bat, a phoenix, and angel emblazoned on her forehead with red iris, she has on bat earrings with red gems for eyes and holding the Star, Dark, and Eternity Kanjis in their claws, she also has a vampire bat with red gems for eyes and holding the Star, Dark, and Eternity Kanjis in its claws for the second pendant on the bottom of her black vampire bat-shaped Element of Harmony, along with the gold Thunderbird pendant of her Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love necklace with red crystal links from her merged Crystal Necklace of the Buddha and red gems embedded on the gold lightning bolt links, and she also has on a white and gold accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker Necklace of Eternal Love on her neck. Allie Calavera has on a black short-sleeved blouse, short-sleeved black frilly shirt, white cravat, long black skirt with pearls around her waist with red brooch, white bridal gloves, Gothic lace stockings, black knee-high high-heeled boots with butterfly buckles, and long sleeveless white trenchcoat with stars, darkness, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, creatures

of the night, demons, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails, and on the back is The Castle of The Vampires, a vampire bat, a demon, a phoenix, and dark angel and surrounded by stars, darkness, dark magic, black magic, and Satanic Magic, and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with phoenixes and angels surrounding a light red gem with neon glowing red lights equipped with recognition of her and fits an infinite number of items and component for her Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in. Suddenly, Allie Calavera felt a sharp pain on her back, and then, her massive midnight black angel wings with red tips on the large midnight black feathers grew much larger for her new body and medium sized black angel wings with red tips grew and sprouted out underneath her massive midnight black angel wings and she also now has eleven massive and long midnight black wolf tails with red tips and red markings, Allie Calavera has on her Ring of the Phoenix with large red gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger and Star Sapphire Corps ring on her left ring finger and Stone of Gelel embedded in her left hand.

Suddenly, Allie Calavera's massive gold greatsword and all the greatswords and swords that she'd gotten began to merge together, and they were surrounded by a kaleidoscope of black and red energy, stars, darkness, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, creatures of the night, demons, phoenixes, and angels, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Allie Calavera's Cosmic Eternal Demonic Darkness Queen of Gothic Darkness Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of Cosmic Eternal Demonic Darkness Queen of Gothic Darkness Phoenix God Angel Justice, it's a brand-new massive greatsword with embedded red gems and a vampire bat, demon, and angel and runes etched on the 7'9" massive, wide, double-edged midnight black blade, large midnight black bat heads for the crossguard, large white angel faces built into both sides of the hilt and large red gems embedded in their foreheads, longer midnight black handle, four large black bat heads with red gems for eyes and on the bottom of the large black bat heads is a large black bat head with red gems for eyes and red gem in its mouth for the pommel, Allie Calavera has on her brand-new large gold Bracers of The Champions of The Universe with large red gems on her wrists and Dragon Ball Bracelet and wrist computer on her left Bracer, her large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with a gold vampire bat head with red

gems for eyes and red gem in its mouth for the belt buckle and gold demon head with red gems for eyes and red gems in their mouths around the belt on her waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on her right hip and Eater of Sins revolver holstered on her left hip. There's a red kanji with crescent moons in between the kanji below The Castle of The Vampires that said, "Allie Calavera, Manistique's Queen of Gothic Darkness, Descendant of Vengeful Early 20th Century Witch Miguel Calavera, True Master of Darkness, The Dark Arts, Witchcraft, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Necromancy, The Occult, Demons, and Creatures of The Night, Member of The Goths of Darkness, Powerful Force of Good, Thrasher of The Bad Guys, True Immortal and Omnipotent Powerful Warrior of The Universe, Loving Guardian Angel and Future Wife of Lincoln Loud, Despiser of All of Lincoln's Enemies, Archenemy of Gnawty, Amazing Member of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True Goddess of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Destroyer and Slayer of Evil, Deranged, Murderous, Ruthless, and Sadistic Bastards, Amazing and Powerful Student of Amazing and Powerful Teachers, and Master of Darkness, The Dark Arts, Witchcraft, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Necromancy, The Occult, Demons, Creatures of The Night, Phoenixes, and Angels"

アリー・カラベラ、マニスティックのゴシック闇の女王、20世紀初頭の復讐に燃える魔女ミゲル・カラベラの子孫、闇の真のマスター、闇の芸術、魔術、闇の魔術、黒魔術、悪魔の魔術、死霊術、オカルト、悪魔、そして悪魔の生き物夜、闇のゴスのメンバー、強力な善の力、悪人のスラッシャー、真の不滅で全能の強力な宇宙の戦士、愛情深い守護天使でありリンカーンの将来の妻であるラウド、リンカーンのすべての敵の軽蔑者、グノーティの大敵、チームラウドフェニックスストームの素晴らしいメンバー、宇宙の勇敢な

戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の保護者、擁護者、そして救世主、宇宙への希望の大使であり灯台、友情の力と要素のマスター、マスター天界のゼルナガの怒り、黒門のマスター、究極の善の究極の力、真実の真の女神、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直さ、寛大さ、優しさ、無私の心、勇気と信頼、悪の破壊者と殺戮者、狂った、殺人的、冷酷でサディスティックなろくでなし、驚くべき強力な教師の驚くべき強力な生徒、そして闇の達人、闇の芸術、魔術、黒魔術、黒魔術、悪魔の魔術、ネクロマンシー、オカルト、悪魔、夜の生き物、フェニックス、天使

Allie Calavera has transformed into SUPER ANGEL-GOTHIC DARKNESS QUEEN-DEMON-VAMPIRE-GOD-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA ETERNAL DEMONIC GOTHIC DARKNESS QUEEN PHOENIX GOD ANGEL OF DIVINE COSMIC ETERNAL DEMONIC GOTHIC DARKNESS QUEEN PHOENIX GOD ANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE COSMIC ETERNAL DEMONIC GOTHIC DARKNESS QUEEN PHOENIX GOD ANGEL LOVE!

We were amazed by Allie Calavera's Super Angel-Gothic Darkness Queen-Demon-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga transformation and when Lincoln saw her, he had an atomic red blush on his face, hearts in his eyes, and his nose was bleeding. But, when Lana's feral animal Packing Day self saw it, she roared in rage and fired more snowballs at her to kill her, but Allie Calavera fired a massive barrage of black and red energy, stars, darkness, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, creatures of the night, demons, phoenixes, and angels which hit Lana's feral animal Packing Day self and sent her flying into another wall, she got back up, and she let out a bellowing roar and beat her chest like a gorilla: NOW, SHE WAS MEGA PISSED!

Nicholette Torrington: Whoa, oh man, Allie's transformed!

Lincoln: Yep, this means Lana's Packing Day self is so done for.

Allie Calavera: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Eternal Demonic Gothic Darkness Queen Phoenix God Angel and Divine Cosmic Eternal Demonic Gothic Darkness Queen Phoenix God Angel Love) I'm gonna clobber her smelly butt into the ground! Let's get her,

boys!

Me: Now, you're talking!

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Hinon True Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Hinon True Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm Phoenix God Angel Universal Hope Elemental Cosmic Heavenly Bravery and True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds and Immortal Heroism and transformed into Super Angel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Vampire-Werewolf-Buffalo-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Universal Elemental Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Phoenix God Angel Hope, and his new greatswords were ready as the sword pendants on his large white and gold accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love were glowing and he joined Allie Calavera.

And I unholstered my massive J.D. Knudson's Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Phoenix God Angel Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Ebonwu-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-January Wolf Moon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Harmony Universal Elemental Thunderbird Vampire Werewolf January Wolf Moon Mythological Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Harmony Universal Elemental Thunderbird Vampire Werewolf January Wolf Moon Mythological Phoenix God Angel Justice and Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Harmony Universal Elemental Thunderbird Vampire Werewolf January Wolf Moon Mythological Phoenix God Angel Hope and joined them, and so did the rest of us as they unholstered our massive greatswords and

transformed.

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You've picked the wrong Earth to mess with on your rampage, you rampaging she-beast!

Me: (Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Phoenix God Angel of Truth,

Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, we're about to do to you what I did to Lynn when she went psycho on Packing Day!

Lincoln, Allie Calavera, and I went after Lana's feral animal Packing Day self, and we fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow energy, black and red energy, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, pumpkins, dark lightning, pumpkin fire, swords, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Mammoths, Pegasi, Windigos, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Cerberus, Perytons, Griffins, Sphinxes, Hippogriffs, Manticores, Animals, and Mythological Animals at Lana's feral animal Packing Day self, and they exploded with incredible power as they hit her.

Then, we attacked her with energy slashes from our massive greatswords leaving scars on him and Lincoln left many more by firing rainbow energy slashes with his gold-plated claws and his two new massive greatswords and he even fired red and blue wolf fire at her as well and I also left many more by firing rainbow energy slashes with my gold-plated claws and fired blue wolf fire as well and Allie Calavera also did the same by firing black and red energy

slashes from her massive greatsword, and he, Allie Calavera, and I attacked her hard with punches, kicks, and karate chops and they're super mega-painful because of our superhuman strength, along with elemental blasts, and this was driving Lana's feral animal Packing Day self even more madder and even more insane with rage as she let out another bellowing roar of rage.

Suddenly, Lana turned the tip of one of her eleven massive and long blonde wolf tails into Cell's stinger that opened up into a large sucker and she plunged it onto her feral animal Packing Day self's head and she was unable to fight back. Then, she sucked her into her body and absorbed her as the stinger changed back.

Suddenly, we felt Lana's power and energy rising astronomically, and then… !

SUDDENLY, AN EXTREMELY MASSIVE AND INCREDIBLY POWERFUL RAINBOW FIRE EXPLOSION BLASTED OUT OF LANA WITH INCREDIBLY DEVESTATING AND UNBELIEVABLE FORCE! THE EXPLOSION WAS SO INTENSELY POWERFUL THAT EVERYONE IN 900,000,000,000,000 UNIVERSES FELT IT, AND THEN, IT FORMED INTO A MASSIVE JET OF RAINBOW FIRE AND IT FLEW OUT OF THE INFINITELY VAST WEB OF GALAXIES AND FORMED INTO A POWERFUL RAINBOW FIRE OWL, PHOENIX, AND ANGEL! IT CRIED INTENSELY WITH AMAZING POWER, AND THEN, THE RAINBOW OWL, PHOENIX, AND ANGEL WENT BACK TO EARTH AND LANA GAINED AN INTENSELY POWERFUL AND SUPERCHARGED ASTRONOMICAL POWER BOOST!

Suddenly, Lana was surrounded by a massive vortex of rainbow energy with stars, snow, snowflakes, and ice crystals surrounding the vortex, there are owls, phoenixes, and angels flying around the vortex, and in the vortex is a marine blue phoenix!

Luna: HOLY GREAT BALLS OF FIRE!

Eli: WHOA!

Suddenly, The Unity Crystals on my J.D. Knudson's Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal True Eternal Celestial Cosmic

Elemental Wolf Moon Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Phoenix God Angel Justice glowed with very intense brightness and The Unity Crystals on Lincoln's massive Lincoln Loud's Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Hinon True Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Hinon True Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm Phoenix God Angel Universal Hope Elemental Cosmic Heavenly Bravery and True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds and True Immortal Heroism glowed with very intense brightness, and then, The Unity Crystals fired a beam of light into Lana's massive Lana Loud's Cosmic Eternal Almighty Khione Greek Arctic Ice Snowstorm Ice Owl Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of Cosmic Eternal Almighty Khione Greek Arctic Ice Snowstorm Ice Owl Phoenix God Angel Justice, and then, it glowed, and then surrounding the massive vortex of rainbow energy with stars, snow, snowflakes, and ice crystals surrounding the vortex, there are owls, phoenixes, and angels flying around the vortex, and in the vortex is a marine blue phoenix is a MASSIVE VORTEX OF RAINBOW LIGHT AND ENERGY AND FIRE, ICE, WATER, WIND, LIGHTNING, EARTH, LAVA, LIGHT, DARKNESS, CRYSTALS, WOOD, STARS, TIME, NATURE, GRAVITY, BLOOD, MAGIC, MOONLIGHT, RAINBOW CRYSTALS, RAINBOW SUPER LIGHTNING, RAINBOW FIRE, SAND, BLUE FIRE, BUBBLES, STEAM, NEBULONIC GAS, SUNS, AURORA, LIGHT MAGIC, DARK MAGIC, BLACK MAGIC, SATANIC MAGIC, MOONLIGHT, EXPLOSIONS, AND ATOMIC RADIATION EXPLODED OUT OF HER AND HER POWER WAS REALLY AND RAPIDLY INCREASING AT AN EXPONENTIAL RATE AT A MASSIVE LEVEL!

THEN, THE WORLD TREE ESTATE, THE TREE OF HARMONY, AND ALL OF THE POWERFUL LANDS OF EQUESTRIA GLOWED AND THEIR ENERGY FLOWED INTO LANA! THEN, AS SOON AS THE VORTEX FADED, LANA EMERGED FOREVER CHANGED!

THE LOUD HOUSE INSTRUMENTAL INTRO PLAYS

Lana grew from 8'0" to 8'3" in height, she has the body of a goddess, she has large gold metal braces on her biceps and thighs,

and she now has twelve large marine blue planets orbiting around her legs, she has marine blue highlights in the bangs of her now long flowing blonde hair reaching the bottom of her neck and she still has on her red hat and she has a large golden halo in the center with golden angel wings on the bottom and four large orbiting golden rings on each corner behind her head, she has neon blue eyes and a rainbow energy aura with stars, snow, ice, snowflakes, ice crystals, owls, phoenixes, and angels surrounding her and immense rainbow protective aura with all the elements swirling around it, she has a rainbow owl, rainbow phoenix, and rainbow angel holding the Ice Kanji in its claws emblazoned on her forehead and Third Eye with rainbow iris, she has on owl earrings with marine blue gems for eyes and holding the Snow, Ice, and Eternity Kanjis in its talons, she has on her Crystal Necklace of the Buddha with marine blue gems on the gold snowflake links and marine blue crystal links and a marine blue owl-shaped Element of Harmony and below the Element of Harmony is an owl with marine blue gems for eyes and holding the Snow, Ice, and Eternity Kanjis in its talons for the pendant and white and gold accented choker on her neck, she has on a sleeveless white shirt with ice phoenix on it, white pants with ice crystals and snowflakes on the legs of the pants, marine blue knee-high boots with owls on them for the buckles, and long white sleeveless trenchcoat with stars, ice crystals, snow, ice, snowflakes, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails, and on the back is an owl, phoenix, and angel with snow, ice, snowflakes, and ice crystals surrounding them and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with phoenixes, fairies, and angels surrounding a green gem with neon glowing green lights equipped with recognition of her and fits an infinite number of items and component for her Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in. Suddenly, Lana felt a sharp pain on her back and then, her massive blond angel wings with marine blue tips on the large blond feathers grew much larger for her new body and medium sized blond angel wings with marine blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath her massive blond angel wings and her eleven massive and long blonde wolf tails with marine blue tips and marine blue markings also grew larger and longer for her new body, she has on a Ring of The Phoenix with large marine blue gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger and Blue Lantern Corps ring on her left ring finger, and she has on marine blue fingerless gloves with the symbol of The

Loud House on the back and Stone of Gelel embedded in her left hand.

Suddenly, Lana's massive Lana Loud's Cosmic Eternal Almighty Khione Greek Arctic Ice Snowstorm Ice Owl Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of Cosmic Eternal Almighty Khione Greek Arctic Ice Snowstorm Ice Owl Phoenix God Angel Justice and all the greatswords and swords she'd gotten began merging and they're surrounded by a kaleidoscope of rainbow energy, stars, snow, ice, snowflakes, ice crystals, owls, phoenixes, and angels, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Lana Loud's Cosmic Eternal Almighty Khione True Immortal Greek Arctic Ice Snowstorm Ice Owl Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of Cosmic Eternal Almighty Khione True Immortal Greek Arctic Ice Snowstorm Ice Owl Phoenix God Angel Justice, it's a brand-new massive greatsword with embedded ice blue gems and the Goddess of Snow, Khione, etched on the 7'9" massive, wide, double-edged marine blue blade, large marine blue owl heads for the crossguard, large white angel faces built into both sides of the hilt and large marine blue gems embedded in the foreheads, longer midnight black handle, four large owl heads with marine blue gems for eyes and white angel head with marine blue gems for eyes and large marine blue gem in its mouth on the bottom of the owl heads for the pommel, she has on her large gold Bracers of the Champions of The Universe with large marine blue gems on her wrists and Dragon Ball Bracelet and wrist computer on her left gold Bracer, large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with large gold owl head with marine blue gems for eyes and large marine blue gem in its beak for the belt buckle on her waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on her right hip and Eater of Sins revolver holstered on her left hip. There's a marine blue kanji with snowflakes in between the kanji below the owl, phoenix, and angel that said, "Lana Loud, Third Youngest of The Loud Family, Loving Sister of Her Many Siblings and Loving Twin Sister of Lola Loud, Loving Youngest Daughter of Rita and Lynn Sr., Loving Girlfriend of Skippy, Mud-Loving Grease Monkey of Gotham Royal York, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements,

Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True Goddess of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Savior of The Loud House and Michigan, True Immortal Hero, Destroyer and Slayer of Evil, Deranged, Murderous, Ruthless, and Sadistic Bastards, Amazing and Powerful Student of Amazing and Powerful Teachers, Descendant of 17th Century Lana of Loch Loud in Scotland, Archenemy of Vexen, Destroyer of Morag McLaughlin and Azrael (BlazBlue), Amazing Member of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Emissary and Champion of Khione, Defender of The Loud House and The Loud Family, Ambassador of Hope, and Master of Ice, Ice Lightning, Snow, Owls, Phoenixes, and Angels"

ラナ・ラウド、ラウド家の三番目の末っ子、多くの兄弟の愛する妹であり、ローラの愛する双子の妹、リタとリン・シニアの愛する末娘、スキッピーの愛するガールフレンド、泥を愛するゴッサムのグリース・モンキー、ロイヤル・ヨーク、勇敢な宇宙の戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の守護者、擁護者、そして救世主、友情の力と要素のマスター、天のゼルナガの怒りのマスター、ブラックゲートのマスター、究極の善の究極の力、真実、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直さ、寛大さ、優しさ、無私の心、勇気、そして信頼を司る真の女神、宇宙への希望の大使であり灯台、ラウドハウスの救世主そしてミシガン、真の不滅の英雄、悪の破壊者にして殺戮者、狂った、殺人的、冷酷でサディスティックなろくでなし、驚くべき強力な教師の驚くべき強力な生徒、スコットランドのラウド湖の十七世紀のラナの子孫、ヴェクセンの大敵、破壊者モラグ・マクラフリンとアズラエル（ブレイブルー）、チーム・ラウド・フェニックス・ストームの素晴らしいメンバー、キオネの使者でありチャンピオン、ラウド・ハウスとラウド・ファミリーの擁護者、希望の大使、そして氷、氷の稲妻、雪、フクロウ、フェニックスのマスター、そして天使たち

Lana Loud has transformed into SUPER ANGEL-OWL-GOD-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA DIVINE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY KHIONE GREEK SUB-ZERO ARCTIC SNOWFLAKE SNOWSTORM OWL PHOENIX GOD ANGEL OF DIVINE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY KHIONE GREEK SUB-ZERO ARCTIC

SNOWFLAKE SNOWSTORM OWL PHOENIX GOD ANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY KHIONE GREEK SUB-ZERO ARCTIC SNOWFLAKE SNOWSTORM OWL PHOENIX GOD ANGEL HOPE!

We were really amazed by Lana's Super Angel-Owl-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga transformation, and when Skippy saw her, he had an atomic red blush on his face, hearts in his eyes, and his nose was bleeding.

Lana: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Khione Sub-Zero Greek Arctic Snowflake Snowstorm Owl Phoenix God Angel and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Khione Sub-Zero Greek Arctic Snowflake Snowstorm Owl Phoenix God Angel Hope) (GASPS) Whoa, now, I've ascended! Awesome!

Everyone cheered wildly for what Allie Calavera, Lincoln, and I did as we holstered their massive greatswords on their backs and powered down and Allie Calavera's new body, clothes, weapons, jewelry, Third Eye, eleven massive and long black wolf tails, large gold halo with four large orbiting gold rings on each corner behind her head, twelve large black and red planets orbiting around her legs, and massive black angel wings and medium sized black angel wings underneath are permanent, and Lana's new body, clothes, weapons, jewelry, Third Eye, eleven massive and long blonde wolf tails, large gold halo with four large orbiting gold rings on each corner behind her head, large twelve marine blue planets orbiting around her legs, and massive blonde angel wings and medium sized blonde angel wings underneath are permanent.

Allie Calavera: That's it for that animal. Thanks for helping me take down Lana's feral animal Packing Day self, Lincoln, you too, J.D.

Lincoln: (Smiles Warmly) You're welcome, Allie

Me: My pleasure, Allie.

Suddenly, Allie Calavera wrapped her arms around Lincoln's waist, as her chest pressed against Lincoln's massive pecs and her stomach pressed against his eight-pack abs, which'd brought an

atomic red blush to Lincoln's face, and he wrapped his abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms around her waist, which took her by surprise and brought an atomic red blush to her face. Then, as Lincoln leaned down to Allie Calavera's face, they kissed passionately as she moved her hands onto Lincoln's massive pecs, and behind them was a Thunderbird, Phoenix, Dragon, Tiger, Mermaid, Angel, Fairy, Succubus, Incubus, Windigo, and Demon flying in the air, and we saw a herd of Buffalo and many animals running across the field and elemental forces and darkness behind them and we cheered wildly. Then, Lincoln and Allie Calavera sucked in and absorbed the elemental forces and darkness and they came back to us as the display vanished.

Nico: My God. Guys, what we just saw, THAT WAS ONE AWESOME FIGHT!

Nico ran to me, Lincoln, and Allie Calavera and hugged us.

Luna: No kidding dudes, you guys taught feral animal Packing Day version of Lana a lesson she'd never forget.

Luan: And Lana absorbed her and transformed and ascended just like Lincoln and J.D.

Me: You said it. So, Lincoln, who are we meeting on your rescue tomorrow?

Amara Roshansa: Ooh, I have an idea of who we're meeting: my other sisters, Amy, Aiko, Amanda, Aphrodite, Cara, Esme, Carys, Mila, Adelpha, Ahava, Amia, Freya, Mabel, Milena, Amor, and Cerys Roshansa.

Selene Arcangela: Uh oh, I knew you'd pick them, Amara. Amy, Aiko, Amanda, Aphrodite, Cara, Esme, Carys, Mila, Adelpha, Ahava, Amia, Freya, Mabel, Milena, Amor, and Cerys Roshansa are Lincoln's Guardian Angels from a planet in the Andromeda Galaxy known as Erosa, this planet is inhabited by extremely super smoking, hot, gorgeous, sexy voluptuous women, but don't let that fool you: they're also extremely very powerful warriors and they also know how to use their seductive powers to get male perverts to lower their guard, and then, BAM!, they knock them out and send

them flying into the middle of nowhere with one punch, and they're also the sisters of Amara Roshansa and Amara is the eldest of the group. Lincoln saved Amy, Aiko, Amanda, Aphrodite, Cara, Esme, Carys, Mila, Adelpha, Ahava, Amia, Freya, Mabel, Milena, Amor, and Cerysfrom a group of Flip's thugs and he drained them all dry of their blood, muscle mass, massive physical strength, and virility, and when Amy, Aiko, Amanda, Aphrodite, Cara, Esme, Carys, Mila, Adelpha, Ahava, Amia, Freya, Mabel, Milena, Amor, and Cerys laid eyes on Lincoln, almost immediately, they fell in love with him as they saw just how strong, brave, and courageous he was in saving them from those thugs, and they even saw that he was definitely a strong and handsome male, and they engaged in a fierce make-out session with him which lasted for almost two hours. They also trained Lincoln hard underneath the scorching hot sun, and they were really impressed at how he was able to endure extreme heat along with extreme cold, and they found themselves a man who went beyond the same expectations as their sister, Amara. Lincoln made them claymore sword, and to show her thanks, they each kissed Lincoln on the lips which he returned, and as a result, he promised that when he comes of age, he will marry them along with the rest of his harem. They hated all of Lincoln's enemies with a blazing passion, and they're also quite defensive when it came to protecting and defending Lincoln from Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, and Luan and they've more than once knocked them out.

Me: (WHISTLES)

Nico: And if I had to guess, we'll probably be meeting them on Erosa.

Amara Roshansa: Yep.

My face and Nico's turned atomic red: we were in for one pretty wild rescue.

Nico: (Shook his head) Anyways, now that Vilgax is finally gone, The universe can rest easy.

Hiroyuki and Laney punched Quaddo and Bashed them down.

Laney: Take that!

Hiroyuki: YEAH!

We came back.

Hiroyuki: Are you guys okay?

Ben: Yeah. We're fine. (to Riley) You can have Ascalon back, Riley.

Riley got it back.

Riley: Thanks Ben.

Lola: Vilgax is gone for good.

Nico: Yep.

Now, there's something I need to do.

Nico: Me too.

I made clones of myself and we turned to face Varie and the rest of my harem and Nico made clones of himself and they turned to face the rest of his harem, and we got down on one knee, and small black boxes appeared behind our left hands: EVERYONE SAW WHAT THAT MEANT: WE WERE GOING TO PROPOSE!

Me: Varie, everyone, since the day we first met all those years years ago, I developed feelings of love for you, but I had to wait until the day came to finally tell you the truth, and that day came when I took that step. But, over time, those feelings have grown, and now, I want to take this one step further.

Nico: Girls, since the day we first met all those years years ago, I developed feelings of love for you, but I had to wait until the day came to finally tell you the truth, and that day came when I took that step. But, over time, those feelings have grown, and now, I want to take this one step further.

Nico and I along with our clones took out the small black boxes we had behind our back, and we opened it, and inside of the boxes were beautiful silver rings with large rainbow gems in the center with mythological creatures, phoenixes, and angels surrounding the gem

and a sash on the gem that said: True Immortal Godly Love and True Matches of Heaven!

Me: Varie Knudson, everyone…?

Nico: Nora Venice, everyone…?

Me and Nico: Will you marry us?

Everyone gasped in surprise, and our jaws also dropped to the floor when we saw it.

Eli shut his jaw and everyone else's jaws.

Suddenly, Varie and my harem had tears in their eyes and a smile on their faces and Nico's harem had tears in their eyes and a smile on their faces.

Varie and my harem: Yes, J.D… !

Nora Venice and Nico's harem: Yes, Nico… !

Everyone had tears in their eyes and a smile on their faces as Nico then got up and he put the rings on his harem's fingers and I got up and I put the rings on Varie and my harem's fingers as we hugged and kissed passionately, and everyone all cheered wildly.

Lincoln: That is so awesome! A double proposal!

Luna: So awesome, dude!

Laney: This is going to be the biggest wedding of the year! So incredible!

M2e: Yep!

Koragg: You did good today, Ben.

Ben: Thanks, guys.

Azmuth: After today, I can safely say that you truly have become

worthy of the Omnitrix.

Turtle: And now, Vilgax's entire scheme has been foiled.

Me: And we ended his reign of terror permanently.

Shade: (to Hiroyuki) You helped too.

Hiroyuki: I sure did.

Me: We owe you big time Hiroyuki.

Kit: I don't know when but I promise we'll see you in January.

Hiroyuki: Looking forward to it.

Kit and Hiroyuki high fived each other.

Ebon: Now let's recover Vilgax's body and have calamari out of it!

Me: EW! Not sure he would taste very good

Ebon: You're right.

Azmuth: And then, I have to restore the Original Omnitrix to its' normal state.

Villamax: Good idea. Vilgax's choice of color for it does NOT fit it well.

Nico: I agree.

Me: Camie deserves the Omnitrix.

Nico: Yep. Great job today everyone.

Ben: (To the viewers) This was a really epic battle.

Me: Yep.

We went back home and enjoyed the rest of the day and went to sleep.

THE END

Another awesome saga done.

Cosmic Fury was awesome! We made our own version of it and it was awesome.

NicoChan11, JediAvatarOfShinobi, Omegahatchiyak12, kolbdog323, XP4Universe, Darkhai, vinjedi1995, Drako1234658, Nflemingful, Hynageneral, BumbleSparkle, EtstheClarenceandTLHfan and ninjakingofhearts gave me the ideas for this and so did Mendez1996. Thanks guys

For the next rescue Nico, The Ripping Friends, Ellie Singh, Evelyn Burmingham, Jen Tennyson, Eddy, Yugi, Tea, Jaden, Jesse Anderson, Allenby Beardsley Knudson, The Hernandez Sisters, Yost Magma, Rin Nohara, Woz, Bai Tza, Sabrina Lorelai the Despair from The Dark Gene-Slammer, Albedo, The 1983 D&D Gang, Donbrothers, Irina Krafla the Granity Gene-slammer, Kora Lexxington, Olivia Houou, Nataša Marečková, Nalanie Nanthavong The Vorash Gene-Slammer, Brynja, Sissi Delmas, Anna Anyanova the Destiny HERO Dark Angel Gene-slammer, Daring Do, Lizzie Strong the Great Blue Windrunner Gene-slammer, Emam Reynolds the Living Tsunami Gene-slammer, Wendy Sapphira, Reggie Hjorleifsstræti the Five Headed Dragon Gene-Slammer, Qin, Miku Yuuki, Princess Anita, Granity, Rei Miyamoto, Saya Tekagi, Saeko Busujima, Shizuka Marimoto, Kamen Rider (1971), Hibiki Riders, Agito Riders, Kabuto Riders, Den-O, Kiva, Decade, W, OOO, Fourze, Wizard Riders, Blade Riders, Faiz Riders, Gaim Riders, Drive Riders, Ghost Riders, Ex-Aid Riders, Build Riders, Zi-O Riders, Zero-One Riders, Saber Riders, Dragon Knight Riders, Granity, Samurai Jack, Ashi and her sisters, Changeman, Jetman, Dairangers, Zenkaigers, Chloe Bourgeois, Shanan, Rita Loud, The Goths of Darkness, Zarya Moonwolf, Applejack, Apple Bloom, Twilight Sparkle & Friends, Sunny Starscout, Izzy Moonbow, Hitch Trailblazer, Pipp Petals, Zipp Storm, Misty Brightdawn, Wallflower Blush, Alice Kingsleigh, Rachel Stavenport, Kate Lloyd, Carol Pusateri, Hailey Helios, Kia, Jenna, Lina, May, Maria, Danica Metrois, Kaalia of The Vast, Varie, Sakura Valencia, Xenia the

Xerneas, Bhavna Radhakrishnan the Xerneas Gene-Slammer, Bridgette, Eli, me, Sakura Knudson, Arrietty, Aylene Carter, Gabrielle, Littlefoot and friends, Fu, Nicole Knudson, Spiderman and his counterparts, Kaina Tsutsumi, Nick Logan, Sh'Lainn Blaze, Camie, Kaoruku Awata, Himiko, Ibara, Toru, Sirius, Tsuyu, Ochaco, Luz, Amity, Gus, Willow, Hunter, Felicia Wittebane, Carly Atlas, Misty Tredwell, Zuria, Tony Jones, Edyn, Strag, Momo, Girl Jordan, Leeli, Sora Phaaze, Venus, Earth, Vinyl Scratch, Airazor, Rhinox, Cheetor, Rattrap, Tigatron, Janeen Aran, Lincoln, Leni, Laney, Lana, Lola, Lisa and Lily as well as Freakazoid, Steff, Funny Bone (Skylanders), Deadpool, Mindy & Buttons And Marie Kanker Loud as well as Me Agon Gi, Yokai Princess, Icebird, Goushima, Taco Shark and Burgundy and we're going to the planet Valmorg and we're going to battle Benson's Akuma form The Mad Lava Lamp and that one is gonna be explosive and also Shayla Sigmar is going to transform against him! Also we're going to battle Another Me Agon Gi, Yokai Princess, Icebird, Goushima, Taco Shark and Burgundy who are the Embodiments of the Fire Dopant and Ness. Also we're going to meet the gene-slammer of Burn Dinorex and her name is Brie Dinorex.

Alright, and for tomorrow, the match-up is for Arlene Montgomery, Gene-Slammer of 30,000-Year White Turtle, and she and Lincoln are going to destroy the feral animal Packing Day version of Lola

For Lincoln's rescue tomorrow, Lincoln and his group are heading to Amara Roshansa's planet, Erosa, in the Andromeda Galaxy, and Amara Roshansa is going to introduce me and Nico to their equally extremely super smoking, hot, gorgeous, sexy, and voluptuous cousins who are also going to join my harem and Nico's harem, and after that, we're going after the hated enemy of Amara Roshansa: Helen Coldsoul, an ice alien known as a Bitterian, and she's bringing the rest of her race to destroy the Erosans, but we'll be sending Helen Coldsoul to Vypra and The Masters of Evil while the entire Bitterian race are heading for prison for their actions against The Erosans. And we're going to meet Amy, Aiko, Amanda, Aphrodite, Cara, Esme, Carys, Mila, Adelpha, Ahava, Amia, Freya, Mabel, Milena, Amor, and Cerys Roshansa, they're Lincoln's Guardian Angels from a planet in the Andromeda Galaxy known as Erosa, this planet is inhabited by extremely super smoking, hot, gorgeous, sexy

voluptuous women, but don't let that fool you: they're also extremely very powerful warriors and they also know how to use their seductive powers to get male perverts to lower their guard, and then, BAM!, they knock them out and send them flying into the middle of nowhere with one punch, and they're also the sisters of Amara Roshansa and Amara is the eldest of the group. Lincoln saved Amy, Aiko, Amanda, Aphrodite, Cara, Esme, Carys, Mila, Adelpha, Ahava, Amia, Freya, Mabel, Milena, Amor, and Cerysfrom a group of Flip's thugs and he drained them all dry of their blood, muscle mass, massive physical strength, and virility, and when Amy, Aiko, Amanda, Aphrodite, Cara, Esme, Carys, Mila, Adelpha, Ahava, Amia, Freya, Mabel, Milena, Amor, and Cerys laid eyes on Lincoln, almost immediately, they fell in love with him as they saw just how strong, brave, and courageous he was in saving them from those thugs, and they even saw that he was definitely a strong and handsome male, and they engaged in a fierce make-out session with him which lasted for almost two hours. They also trained Lincoln hard underneath the scorching hot sun, and they were really impressed at how he was able to endure extreme heat along with extreme cold, and they found themselves a man who went beyond the same expectations as their sister, Amara. Lincoln made them claymore sword, and to show her thanks, they each kissed Lincoln on the lips which he returned, and as a result, he promised that when he comes of age, he will marry them along with the rest of his harem. They hated all of Lincoln's enemies with a blazing passion, and they're also quite defensive when it came to protecting and defending Lincoln from Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, and Luan and they've more than once knocked them out.

Next is an awesome party on the planet Risa and we're going to commemorate the Defeat of Opaline and Avenging the Legacy of Twilight Sparkle as well as celebrating the fall of Vilgax.

See you next time.

ANNIVERSARY OF OPALINE AND PARTY

DING DONG OPALINE AND VILGAX ARE DEAD

In our special cave hideout on Valmorg was Nico, The Ripping Friends, Ellie Singh, Evelyn Burmingham, Jen Tennyson, Eddy, Yugi, Tea, Jaden, Jesse Anderson, Allenby Beardsley Knudson, The Hernandez Sisters, Yost Magma, Rin Nohara, Woz, Bai Tza, Sabrina Lorelai the Despair from The Dark Gene-Slammer, Albedo, The 1983 D&D Gang, Donbrothers, Irina Krafla the Granity Gene-slammer, Kora Lexxington, Olivia Houou, Nataša Marečková, Nalanie Nanthavong The Vorash Gene-Slammer, Brynja, Sissi Delmas, Anna Anyanova the Destiny HERO Dark Angel Gene-slammer, Daring Do, Lizzie Strong the Great Blue Windrunner Gene-slammer, Emam Reynolds the Living Tsunami Gene-slammer, Wendy Sapphira, Reggie Hjorleifsstræti the Five Headed Dragon Gene-Slammer, Qin, Miku Yuuki, Princess Anita, Granity, Rei Miyamoto, Saya Tekagi, Saeko Busujima, Shizuka Marimoto, Kamen Rider (1971), Hibiki Riders, Agito Riders, Kabuto Riders, Den-O, Kiva, Decade, W, OOO, Fourze, Wizard Riders, Blade Riders, Faiz Riders, Gaim Riders, Drive Riders, Ghost Riders, Ex-Aid Riders, Build Riders, Zi-O Riders, Zero-One Riders, Saber Riders, Dragon Knight Riders, Granity, Samurai Jack, Ashi and her sisters, Changeman, Jetman, Dairangers, Zenkaigers, Chloe Bourgeois, Shanan, Rita Loud, The Goths of Darkness, Zarya Moonwolf, Applejack, Apple Bloom, Twilight Sparkle & Friends, Sunny Starscout, Izzy Moonbow, Hitch Trailblazer, Pipp Petals, Zipp Storm, Misty Brightdawn, Wallflower Blush, Alice Kingsleigh, Rachel Stavenport, Kate Lloyd, Carol Pusateri, Hailey Helios, Kia, Jenna, Lina, May, Maria, Danica Metrois, Kaalia of The Vast, Varie, Sakura Valencia, Xenia the Xerneas, Bhavna Radhakrishnan the Xerneas Gene-Slammer, Bridgette, Eli, me, Sakura Knudson, Arrietty, Aylene Carter, Gabrielle, Littlefoot and friends, Fu, Nicole Knudson, Spiderman and his counterparts, Kaina Tsutsumi, Nick Logan, Sh'Lainn Blaze, Camie, Kaoruku Awata, Himiko, Ibara, Toru, Sirius, Tsuyu, Ochaco, Luz, Amity, Gus, Willow, Hunter, Felicia Wittebane,

Carly Atlas, Misty Tredwell, Zuria, Tony Jones, Edyn, Strag, Momo, Girl Jordan, Leeli, Sora Phaaze, Venus, Earth, Vinyl Scratch, Airazor, Rhinox, Cheetor, Rattrap, Tigatron, Janeen Aran, Lincoln, Leni, Laney, Lana, Lola, Lisa and Lily as well as Freakazoid, Steff, Funny Bone (Skylanders), Deadpool, Mindy & Buttons And Marie Kanker Loud as well as Me Agon Gi, Yokai Princess, Icebird, Goushima, Taco Shark and Burgundy and we were there for an awesome rescue. The cave was the only spot on Valmorg that was cool enough for us because of its extreme heat.

Me: Planet Valmorg is always this hot. But it's awesome seeing it.

Camie: It sure is.

Nico: I agree there.

Freakazoid: It sure is awesome and hot!

Lola: Yeah it sure is!

Luan: I think it's HOT under the collar! (LAUGHS)

We laughed!

Me: Funny.

Freakazoid: I agree there guys!

Nico: Freakazoid, I want to thank you, Me Agon Gi. and your teams for coming

Freakazoid: No problem Nico and this is gonna be a lot of awesome fun for us!

Steff: You bet it is.

Me: Glad you are having fun Steff.

Nico: Steff, I hope you aren't turned off by Freakazoid's wackiness.

Steff: No way! Not at all. Freakazoid may be wacky but he knows how to make me laugh and always saves me. Especially when I do

this! OH FREAKOUT!

ZZAAAAAAAPPP!

She turned into FREAKAZETTE!

Me: WHOA!

Freakazette: I'm also Freakazette!

Freakazoid: That is awesome! Now we both can fight bad guys!

Freakazette: Yeah we can! FREAK IN!

ZZZZZAAAAAPPPP!

She was back to normal.

Me: That was awesome!

Maria: I did NOT see that coming!

Me: Deadpool said it was because the show was cancelled because of poor ratings due to the show being older than the target audience.

Nico: Oh man.

Qin: Yeah.

Me: But it was really funny.

Laney: Especially with Agarn wearing that dress.

Agarn: YOO HOO! LOCO BROTHERS! LOOK WHO'S HERE FOR YOU!

WE LAUGHED HYSTERICALLY!

Nico: (LAUGHS) That was funny!

Me: (LAUGHS) Yeah! That was from F Troop! That was a funny show back in the 1960s.

Nico: Yep.

Me: Yeah. Whew! Man that was a crazy show.

Eli: Yeah.

Me: Man Yesterday was EPIC!

Lola: BOY IT SURE WAS!

Nico: It was fitting for Ben to use his first ever 10 aliens against Vilgax.

Qin: I know. But it was really awesome.

Nico: It sure was. Wow! That battle with Vilgax was epic!

May: (sadly) Too bad Bellicus and Serena had to Sacrifice themselves to ensure Vilgax was defeated

Me: I know. But those were the only 2 casualties out of that whole deal.

Nico: Yeah. But they are very proud of how far Ben has come.

Jen Tennyson: They sure are. But that was genius that Ben tricked Vilgax into using Alien X like that.

Nico: It sure was! And J.D. you did really amazingly well against Vilgax.

Me: We all did. Especially with Laney and Taiga against his cronies outside.

Laney: That was cool.

Me: Nonetheless Serena and Bellicus will never be forgotten.

Nico: Lets have a moment of silence for them.

We took our hats off and put our hands on our chest and Laney played taps for them.

Serena and Bellicus will never be forgotten. It was done later.

Me: Now to decide who gets the original Omnitrix.

Lincoln: Obviously, that should be me. After all, I've been closest to J.D. since day one.

Eddy: You? I should get it. My show has been one of the top ones of Cartoon Network!

Kaito: It should go to me since me and my team helped restore all the worlds of the Multiverse from the Tojitendo.

Sougo: What about me? I was the one who restored all the Kamen Rider timelines from Swartz's madness the first time.

Troy: I should get it. Just think of well the Omnitrix could go with my Legendary modes.

Tsukasa: (sighs) I didn't think you guys would be arguing like babies over this. Besides, I think the Omnitrix would go well with my Kamen Rider forms.

Me: Guys now now now!

Nico: Now guys! J.D. already decided who will get it.

Me: Camie. The reason is I wanted to have her get one.

Nico: Lisa said she is going to give EVERYONE an Omnitrix. When it's finished she is going to clone them and make one for all of us.

Troy: Cool! That does make sense.

Sougo: I agree.

Tsukasa: You're right.

Lisa Loud: There are going to soon be Omnitrix's for all of us soon.

Nico: Awesome.

Lisa: In fact, I already started after I undid Vilgax's hideous

makeover

Me: Good work Lisa.

Nico: Yep. But you all did a great job during those last 12 days.

Me: Yep everyone did great.

Lincoln: (Pouts) My line was interrupted.

Me: Welcome to my world Lincoln. Oh guys I forgot that the Anniversary with the Defeat of Opaline was yesterday. So We decided to move the party to today.

Nico: Oh no worries.

Eddy: Why aren't we exploring the planet like we normally do?

Me: Yes we are. But we're trying to stay cool in here.

Nico: Yeah.

Eddy: Good point.

Juran: Look, I'll go take a look around and show you guys there's nothing to worry about

Me: Juran last time you were here you made a big scene by saying you were boiling and frying.

Juran: Oooh. Ouch. Yeah.

Tsubasa: How about I go take a look around? How bad can it be?

Nico: Guys calm down. Lets all go out.

Me: Okay.

We were off and it was hot but we can get through it.

Me: Whew! Valmorg is hot as always.

Tsubasa: Okay. A little sweaty. But it could be worse

But then…

KRABBBBBOOOOOOOOMMM!
KRABBBBBBOOOOOOOOMMMM!
KRABBBBBBOOOOOOOMMM!
KRABBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMM!
KRABBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOMMMMM!
KRABBBBBBBBOOOOOOMMMM!

Numerous massive fiery explosions blasted off all over the place without warning and it was intense!

Me: HOLY CRUD!

Qin: Whoa! That was a lot of explosions!

May: GEEZ!

Nico: What the Hell?!

Laney: This can't be a good sign!

Lincoln: Okay, guys, we got ourselves a huge emergency, and this is going to be one explosive fight: we got word that Benson's hypothetical Akuma form, Mad Lava Lamp, is here on Valmorg, and he's out to kill Mordecai and Rigby.

WE GASPED!

Nico: A hypothetical Akuma of Benson?! Oh God, this is gonna get ugly!

Me: Big time. According to Gabriel, he was created because he was fed up with Mordecai and Rigby never doing their jobs, and he was turned from an anthropomorphic gumball machine to an anthropomorphic lava lamp, and now, he has one purpose: TO KILL MORDECAI AND RIGBY AND BURN THEM TO DEATH WITH THE EXPLOSIVE POWER OF HIS TEMPER AND THE POWER OF A THOUSAND VOLCANOES!

WE WERE HORRIFIED!

Lincoln: And this guy is known for having nasty Anger Management problems. We need to take this explosive lava lamp down and fast.

Suddenly, the rest of the team arrived thanks to Lincoln's message.

Lori: We literally heard everything from Lincoln, looks like we're facing Benson's hypothetical Akuma form.

Me: Yep, and we're gonna need a literal ocean to cool this guy down.

Lincoln: Or how about a maelstrom!

Lincoln transformed into Maelstrom Lincoln as his deep sapphire eyes and rainbow iris of his Third Eye turned deep aqua blue, his massive white angel wings and medium sized white angel wings underneath his massive white angel wings, eleven massive and long white wolf tails, and large white wolf ears turned aqua blue, his long wild white hair turned aqua blue and his large gold halo with four large orbiting gold rings orbiting the corners behind his head turned aqua blue.

Nico: It's been a long while since you've turned into your Elemental Hero forms. Alright, let's get that hothead and cool him down.

Keiichiro heard a Pokemon cry.

Keiichiro: Hey look.

We saw a Slugma.

Me: Hey a Slugma.

Nico: Oh the poor thing can't take the heat here.

Me: Nico he's a Lava Pokemon. This world is perfect for it.

Nico: Oh right.

Slugma: I was hit by a living lava lamp.

Me: Oh we'll heal you.

KRABBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOMMM! KRABBBBBOOOOOOOOOMMMMMM! KRABBBBBOOOOOOOOMMMM! KRABBBBBOOOOOOOMMM! KRABBBOOOOOOOM! KRABBBBOOOOOOOOMMMM! KRABBBBOOOOOOOOM!

More explosions were blasting off all over the place.

Keiichiro (to Slugma): Hey. You are aware of what my team is, right?

Slugma: I am. The PatRangers.

Keiichiro: Good.

We healed him.

Slugma: Thanks.

Me: Would you like to come with us?

Slugma: I would be honored.

Xenia: Awesome!

Suddenly, Lincoln's large gold halo with four large orbiting gold rings orbiting the corners behind his head glowed and the four large orbiting gold rings fired beams of light that formed into a viewing window and we see Stan and Steak Stankco dressed only in shorts and shirtless and still forced to mine and eat broccoli at The Broccoli Mine Prison in Canada, and they'd regained their abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and eight-pack abs along with their massive physical upper body and lower body strength, but they were now as four times as big as The Hulk.

The two of them were grumbling like mad and there was no doubt they were plotting to escape once again, but then, we saw the barbell tattoos on their backs glow red. Suddenly, Stan and Steak were glowing with red energy, but then, their arms were raised and it looked like their wrists were bound with metal cuffs same with their feet.

Me: Uh oh, here we go!

Lincoln: Yep.

Suddenly, Lincoln made red portals appear in front of the Stankcos, and then, out of nowhere, Lincoln sprouted tentacles with suctions from his chest and all of the males on the team did the same and they went through the portals and they came out of the portals and latched themselves onto the massive pecs, necks, arms, and legs of Stan and Steak Stankco. Then, the tentacles began sucking the Stankcos' of their massive muscle mass, virility, and massive physical strength and they were groaning in pain as they began shrinking in muscle mass.

Then, all of the massive muscle mass, virility, and massive physical strength of The Stankcos began being pumped into Lincoln and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles grew and bulged even more and veins formed on his body, and his massive white angel wings with aurora and orange tips spread out and glowed and his halo glowed and he began growing even more stronger.

The same thing happened to me, Nico, and all the males on the team and our abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles grew and bulged even more and veins formed on our bodies, and our massive angel wings spread out and glowed and our halos glowed and we also began growing even more stronger.

Lincoln: (Growls) Oh man, I haven't forgotten how potent this curse really is.

Me: (Growls) Yeah, this is really potent, but this still feels incredible.

Then, when Lincoln and all the males were done, the tentacles detached themselves from the pecs, arms, legs, and necks of the two meatheads and they went back into us as the portals closed, and we saw that Stan and Steak Stankco were thin as a rake and sucked bone dry of their muscle mass, virility, and massive physical strength again, and the glowing barbells on their back stopped glowing.

Stan and Steak Stankco: NOT AGAIN! (ENRAGED SCREAMING)

The viewing window closed as the four large orbiting gold rings stopped glowing and the light beams disappeared. Suddenly, we saw that we were even more bigger in muscle thanks to Lincoln's curse he put on The Stankcos.

Me: (Looked at my even more muscular body) Whoa. Lincoln, that Min's Egyptian Virility Drain Curse you put on the Stankcos is still really potent. But, look at us, now we're even more ripped than ever. (Flexes my even more massive muscles)

Lincoln: (Flexes his even more massive muscles) Yep, and this curse will be on them for all eternity. (Sensed for Mad Lava Lamp) AHA! Gotcha! I just spotted Mad Lava Lamp, he's 20 yards away looking for Mordecai and Rigby, and his already explosive temper is even worse than ever.

Me: What an explosive hothead! Let's get him!

Lincoln: And send him straight to Vypra to straighten him out. (Sensed Flip's musclebound thugs) Uh oh, hold up, I sensed a massive army of Flip's musclebound thugs also heading right for us.

Nico: (GROWLS) Flip, you stupid mutant cheapskate!

Me: That mutant just doesn't even know when to quit!

Suddenly, we saw ten massive armies of Flip's musclebound thugs arrive, and they came barreling towards us in a fit of rage.

Lincoln: Ugh, I knew there was no mistaking the stench of B.O. in the air!

Lincoln fired vacuum tubes from his chest which latched onto the chests of Flip's massive army of hulking muscled thugs, and then, the vacuum tubes literally began sucking Flip's massive army of hulking muscled thugs dry of all their massive muscle mass, virility, blood, and physical strength, and all of it was being pumped into Lincoln and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles grew and bulged even more and veins formed on his body, and his massive white angel wings with aurora and orange tips spread out and glowed and his halo glowed and he began

growing even stronger.

I did the same by firing vacuum tubes from his chest which latched onto the chests of Flip's massive army of hulking muscled thugs, and then, the vacuum tubes literally began sucking Flip's massive army of hulking muscled thugs dry of all their massive muscle mass, virility, blood, and physical strength, and all of it was being pumped into me and my abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles grew and bulged even more and veins formed on my body, and my massive elemental angel wings with aurora and red tips spread out and glowed and my halo glowed and I began growing even stronger.

The other male members did the same by firing vacuum tubes from his chest which latched onto the chests of Flip's massive army of hulking muscled thugs, and then, the vacuum tubes literally began sucking Flip's massive army of hulking muscled thugs dry of all their massive muscle mass, virility, blood, and physical strength, and all of it was being pumped into them and their abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles grew and bulged even more and veins formed on their bodies, and their massive angel wings spread out and glowed and their halos glowed and they began growing even stronger.

When we were done, the vacuum tubes detached themselves from the chests of the thugs and went back into us, and the thugs were now dead from blood loss and thin as a rake and Lincoln fired a blast of red energy and destroyed them leaving them as ashes. Then, we set our sights on Mad Lava Lamp.

Kairi Yano: Considering you're hot blooded, a Slugma fits you

Keiichiro: Hardy har har. But yeah.

We were flying around, and then, we heard extremely loud and mega angry screams of rage and anger, and there we saw our target: Mad Lava Lamp, and boy was he boiling mad!

Lincoln: There's that hothead. Now, to give him a Surekill surprise.

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's Cosmic Eternal

United Friendship Almighty Hinon True Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Hinon True Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm Phoenix God Angel Universal Hope Elemental Cosmic Heavenly Bravery and True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds and True Immortal Heroism.

Lincoln: RAGING OCEAN MAELSTROM! 荒れ狂う海の大渦!

Lincoln swung his massive greatsword and fired a super massive wave of water that hit Mad Lava Lamp hard and he was drenched. Then, Lincoln transformed into Inferno Lincoln as his deep sapphire eyes and rainbow iris of his Third Eye turned deep red, his massive white angel wings and medium sized white angel wings underneath his massive white angel wings, eleven massive and long white wolf tails, and large white wolf ears turned red, his long wild white hair turned red and his large gold halo with four large orbiting gold rings orbiting the corners behind his head turned red.

Lincoln: Now, for fire. RAGE OF INFERNO! レイジ・オブ・インフェルノ!

Lincoln swung his massive greatsword and fired a massive tornado of light and fire that hit Mad Lava Lamp hard and we landed.

Maria: Nice one!

Nico: Using water first, and then, fire. Man, did you burn him bad.

Mad Lava Lamp was so infuriated!

Mad Lava Lamp: I'LL KILL YOU JUST LIKE I'M GOING TO DO TO THOSE TWO SLACKERS!

Mad Lava Lamp fired a massive wave of lava from his mouth at us, but Lincoln absorbed it into his body and his rainbow energy aura flared up and he grew even stronger than ever!

Lincoln: (Smirks) Is that all you got, turkey? I've seen better shots from the villains we've killed in the past!

Me and Nico: OH! BURN!

THAT MADE MAD LAVA LAMP SUPER ANGRY AND HE CONTINUED FIRING MASSIVE WAVES OF LAVA FROM HIS MOUTH, BUT LINCOLN KEPT ON ABSORBING THEM AND HIS RAINBOW ENERGY AURA FLARED UP AS HE CONTINUED GROWING EVEN STRONGER THAN EVER!

Eli: Jeez, when did Lincoln grow that bold and confident to say those sorts of insults?

Anna Anyanova, Eman Reynolds, Sabrina Lorelai, and the rest of Lincoln's Guardian Angels were whistling trying to cast off suspicion.

Me: Nice try, girls, we knew it was you.

Anna Anyanova, Eman Reynolds, Sabrina Lorelai, and the rest of Lincoln's Guardian Angels: Dang it.

Nico: But, you girls really helped Lincoln in growing bolder and more confident when you all were putting him through all of that constant training. If Flip heard those sorts of comebacks from Lincoln, he'd charge in like a raging bull.

Shayla Sigmar: But, with how much more muscular Lincoln's become and still growing that much stronger, he'll easily become roadkill. Alright, let's take care of that hothead.

Me: Yeah!

Nico: Okay you hot freak, come get some!

Mad Lava Lamp: I WILL KILL THOSE NO GOOD FUCKING SLACKERS!

Slugma charged at him and fired lava blasts and blasted him all over!

MAD LAVA LAMP GOT REALLY MAD AND FIRED NUMEROUS FIREBALLS BLASTS AND MASSIVE FIERY EXPLOSIONS BLASTED OFF ALL OVER!

KRABBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOMMM!
KRABBBBBBOOOOOOOOOMMMMMM!

KRABBBBBOOOOOOOOOMMMM! KRABBBBBOOOOOOOOMMM! KRABBBOOOOOOOOMM! KRABBBBOOOOOOOOOMMMM! KRABBBBOOOOOOOOOM! KRABBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOMMM! KRABBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOMMMMMM! KRABBBBBOOOOOOOOOMMMM! KRABBBBBOOOOOOOOMMM! KRABBBOOOOOOOOMM! KRABBBBOOOOOOOOOMMMM! KRABBBBOOOOOOOOOM! KRABBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOMMM! KRABBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOMMMMMM! KRABBBBBOOOOOOOOOMMMM! KRABBBBBOOOOOOOOMMM! KRABBBOOOOOOOOMM! KRABBBBOOOOOOOOOMMMM! KRABBBBOOOOOOOOOM!

The whole area turned into a massive raging inferno!

It was a massive battle of incredibly hellish strength!

Kopaka got out the Ice Sword of the Toa of Ice

Kopaka: Time for you to cool down! ICE STYLE: COLD FURY BLAST!

He fired waves of ice and blasted Mad Lava Lamp all over.

He was REALLY PISSED NOW!

NUMEROUS FIERY EXPLOSIONS BLASTED OFF ALL OVER!

Luke got out the Water Sword of the Melodious Songs

Luke Loud: Time for you to really cool down dude! WATER STYLE: SONG OF THE MERMAID!

He fired waves of water and drenched the Mad Lava Lamp all over! STEAM CAME OFF HIM!

We absorbed all his fire and it made us stronger and stronger and stronger.

NUMEROUS FIERY EXPLOSIONS BLASTED OFF!

SpongeBob got out the Sword of the Krabby Patties of the Krusty Krab

SpongeBob: I think maybe he is just hungry and angry! KRABBY PATTY STYLE: BURGERS OF FILLING LOVE!

He fired waves of Krabby Patties and they smashed Mad Lava Lamp all over the place.

Nico: YEAH!

Jaden got out the Sword of the Rainbow Elemental Hero Power

Jaden: Time for some water power! ELEMENTAL HERO STYLE: BUBBLE STORM BLAST!

He fired waves of water and blasted Mad Lava Lamp all over!

Xenia: Take that!

Hikaru got out the Thunder Sword of Asgard.

Hikaru: Maybe you need some rain here! LIGHTNING STYLE: THUNDERSTORM DOWNPOUR!

He fired a wave of lightning and formed a storm cloud and rain came down on Mad Lava Lamp.

Sarah got out the Wolf Moon Sword of January

Sarah: Time to cool you down with the fires of Winter! JANUARY WOLF MOON STYLE: WOLF FIRE BLAST!

She fired waves of blue fire and it blasted him down.

Xenia: Take that!

Camie: Yeah!

Lily fired waves of water and blasted him all over.

Black Widow got out the Darkness Sword of the Shadows

Black Widow: Time for the darkness to show you the error of your ways! DARKNESS STYLE: DARK RAIN OF GUILT!

She fired waves of darkness and blasted him all over! But the Mad Lava Lamp got madder than ever!

Lily got out the Water Sword of the Glowing Water

Lily: Taste this water! WATER STYLE: GLOWING MAELSTROM DOWNPOUR!

She fired a wave of water and drenched him all over.

Mad Lava Lamp was even madder than ever!

Wes got out the Sword of the Time Force

Wes: Time for some Funny power! TIME STYLE: TIME FORCE BLAST!

He fired a time ray and blasted him all over.

Poliwag shot water at him and so did Horsea and Manaphy.

Steam came out of him like mad!

Nico: That oughta cool you down!

Poromon: Once again, I don't have water with me.

Me: Darn. You'll find out how to use it someday.

Lola: Yeah!

Lana: For now lets focus.

Lana fired a wave of ice and froze Mad Lava Lamp!

Nico: I know he'll melt out of it.

And sure enough he did.

Me: Yep.

Nico: This guy is REALLY steaming us.

Shayla Sigmar: But, with how much more muscular Lincoln's become and still growing that much stronger, he'll easily become roadkill. Alright, let's take care of that hothead.

Suddenly, Shayla Sigmar's orange eyes turned neon orange and she was surrounded by an orange and red energy aura with stars, superhot flames, superhot fire, twin-tailed comets, dragons, phoenixes, and angels, she unholstered her massive Shayla Sigmar's Hellfire Twin-Tailed Comet Inferno Fire Greatsword of Hellfire Twin-Tailed Comet Inferno Fire Justice, and as she approached Mad Lava Lamp, she left orange and red energy, stars, superhot flames, superhot fire, twin-tailed comets, dragons, phoenixes, and angels with every step.

Shayla Sigmar: Honestly, you really are a bad tempered rotten explosive unpleasant monster, if we didn't have any other plans for you, I'd be more than happy to send you straight to Hell, but no, you're not getting off easy, I'm gonna enjoy tearing you into tiny little pieces.

Suddenly, Shayla Sigmar was surrounded by a massive vortex of orange and red energy with stars, superhot flames, and, superhot fires surrounding the vortex, there are dragons, twin-tailed comets, phoenixes, and angels flying around the vortex, and in the vortex is an orange phoenix with red eyes glaring at Mad Lava Lamp: the red eyes of eternal judgement.

Me: OH SHIT, NOW THINGS ARE SO GOING TO HEAT UP!

Nico: BIG TIME!

Lincoln: Mad Lava Lamp's gonna wish he was begging for mercy after Shayla gets through with him.

Then, as the vortex faded, Shayla Sigmar emerged, but she was changed forever.

Shayla Sigmar grew from 7'5" to 8'3" in height, she now has large gold metal braces on her biceps and thighs, and she now has twelve large orange planets orbiting around her legs, she has the body of a goddess, she has red highlights in the bangs of her long neon orange hair and she has a large golden halo in the center with golden angel wings on the bottom and four large orbiting golden rings on each corner behind her head, she has neon orange eyes and an orange energy aura with stars, superhot flames, superhot fires, twin-tailed comets, dragons, phoenixes, and angels surrounding her and immense protective neon rainbow aura with all of the elements swirling around it, she has the symbol of Sigmar The Twin-Tailed Comet emblazoned on her forehead and Third Eye with orange iris, she has on dragon earrings with orange gems for eyes and holding the Hellfire, Fire, and Eternity Kanjis in its claws, she also has a phoenix with orange gems for eyes and holding the Hellfire, Fire, and Eternity Kanjis in her hands for the second pendant on the bottom of her orange phoenix-shaped Element of Harmony, along with the gold Thunderbird pendant of her Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love necklace with orange crystal links from her merged Crystal Necklace of the Buddha and orange gems on the gold lightning bolts, and she also has on her white and gold accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker Necklace of Eternal Love on her neck. Shayla Sigmar has on a sleeveless orange open vest, sleeveless orange crop top, orange skirt, orange pants, orange legwarmers, orange shoes, and long sleeveless white trenchcoat with stars, superhot flames, superhot fires, twin-tailed comets, dragons, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails, and on the back is Sigmar The Twin-Tailed Comet surrounded by stars, superhot flames, and superhot fires and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with angels surrounding orange gem with neon glowing orange lights equipped with recognition of her and fits an infinite number of items and component for her Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in. Suddenly, Shayla Sigmar felt a sharp pain on her back, and then, her massive orange angel wings with red tips on the orange feathers grew much larger for her new body along with the twin comet tails and medium sized orange angel wings with red tips grew and sprouted out underneath her massive orange angel wings, and her eleven massive and long orange wolf tails with red tips and red markings also grew larger and longer for her new body, Shayla Sigmar has on her Ring of the Phoenix with

large orange gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger and Star Sapphire Corps ring on her left ring finger and Stone of Gelel embedded in her left hand.

Suddenly, Shayla Sigmar's massive Shayla Sigmar's Hellfire Twin-Tailed Comet Inferno Fire Greatsword of Hellfire Twin-Tailed Comet Inferno Fire Justice and all the greatswords and swords that she'd gotten began to merge together, and they're surrounded by a kaleidoscope of orange energy, stars, superhot flames, superhot fires, twin-tailed comets, dragons, phoenixes, and angels, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Shayla Sigmar's Cosmic Eternal Hellfire Twin-Tailed Comet Inferno Fire Draconic Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of Cosmic Eternal Hellfire Twin-Tailed Comet Inferno Fire Draconic Phoenix God Angel Justice, it's a brand-new massive greatsword with embedded orange gems and the symbol of Sigmar The Twin-Tailed Comet etched on the 7'9" massive, wide, double-edged red blade, large red dragon heads with orange gems for eyes for the crossguard, large white angel faces built into both sides of the hilt and large red gems embedded in their foreheads, longer midnight black handle, four large orange phoenix heads with red gems for eyes and on the bottom of the large orange phoenix heads is a red dragon head with orange gems for eyes and orange gem in its mouth for the pommel, Shayla Sigmar has on her large gold Bracers of The Champions of The Universe with orange gems on her wrists and Dragon Ball Bracelet and wrist computer on her left Bracer, her large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with a large gold phoenix head with orange gems for eyes and large red gem in its mouth for the belt buckle on her waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on her right hip and Eater of Sins revolver holstered on her left hip. There's an orange kanji with flames in between the kanji below Sigmar the Twin-Tailed Comet that said, "Shayla Sigmar, Avatar of The Twin-Tailed Comet of Sigmar, Super-Powerful Pyromancer, Wielder of The Hellblade, Guardian Angel and Loving Future Wife of Lincoln Loud, Despiser of Royal Woods' Jerks, Archenemy of Fire Lord, Destroyer of Chrollo Lucilfer, Amazing Member of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Ambassador

and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True Goddess of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Destroyer and Slayer of Evil, Deranged, Murderous, Ruthless, and Sadistic Bastards, Amazing and Powerful Student of Amazing and Powerful Teachers, and Master of Fire, Hellfire. Twin-Tailed Comets, Stars, Dragons, and Phoenixes"

シェイラ・シグマー、シグマーの双尾彗星の化身、超強力な紅蓮術師、ヘルブレードの使い手、守護天使でリンカーン・ラウドの愛する未来の妻、ロイヤル・ウッズ・ジャークの軽蔑者、ファイア・ロードの大敵、クロロ・ルシルファーの破壊者、チームラウドフェニックスストームの素晴らしいメンバー、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の保護者、擁護者、そして救世主、宇宙への希望の大使であり灯台、友情の力と要素のマスター、マスター天界のゼルナガの怒り、黒門のマスター、究極の善の究極の力、真実の真の女神、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠、正直、寛大さ、優しさ、無私、勇気、そしてトラスト、破壊者であり悪のスレイヤー、狂った、殺人的、冷酷でサディスティックなろくでなし、驚くべき強力な教師の驚くべき強力な生徒、そして火のマスター、ヘルファイア。双尾彗星、星、ドラゴン、フェニックス

Shayla Sigmar has transformed into SUPER ANGEL-TWIN-TAILED COMET AVATAR-DRAGON-GOD-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA COSMIC ETERNAL HELLFIRE INFERNO TWIN-TAILED COMET FIRE HELLSTORM DRACONIC PHOENIX GOD ANGEL OF DIVINE COSMIC ETERNAL HELLFIRE INFERNO TWIN-TAILED COMET FIRE HELLSTORM DRACONIC PHOENIX GOD ANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE COSMIC ETERNAL HELLFIRE INFERNO TWIN-TAILED COMET FIRE HELLSTORM DRACONIC PHOENIX GOD ANGEL LOVE!

We were amazed by Shayla Sigmar's Super Angel-Twin-Tailed Comet Avatar-Dragon-God-Phoenix-Harmony Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga transformation and when Lincoln saw her, he had

an atomic red blush on his face, hearts in his eyes, and his nose was bleeding. But, when Mad Lava Lamp saw it, he screamed with pure ballistic fury and fired more lava at her, but she absorbed it and it made her stronger than ever, and she fired a massive barrage of orange energy, stars, superhot flames, superhot fires, twin-tailed comets, dragons, phoenixes, and angels which hit Mad Lava Lamp hard and sent him into a lavafall, he got back out, but boy was he raging mad now!

Shayla Sigmar: (Divine Godly Voice of The Cosmic Eternal Hellfire Inferno Twin-Tailed Comet Hellstorm Draconic Phoenix God Angel and Divine Cosmic Eternal Hellfire Inferno Twin-Tailed Comet Hellstorm Draconic Phoenix God Angel Love) Alright, you walking bad tempered lava lamp, time to cool you down and send you straight to Vypra.

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Hinon True Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Hinon True Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm Phoenix God Angel Universal Hope Elemental Cosmic Heavenly Bravery and True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds and Immortal Heroism and transformed into Super Angel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Vampire-Werewolf-Buffalo-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Universal Elemental Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Phoenix God Angel Hope, and his new greatswords were ready as the sword pendants on his large white and gold accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love were glowing.

And I unholstered my massive J.D. Knudson's Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Phoenix God Angel Justice and

transformed into Super Angel-Ebonwu-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-January Wolf Moon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Harmony Universal Elemental Thunderbird Vampire Werewolf January Wolf Moon Mythological Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Harmony Universal Elemental Thunderbird Vampire Werewolf January Wolf Moon Mythological Phoenix God Angel Justice and Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Harmony Universal Elemental Thunderbird Vampire Werewolf January Wolf Moon Mythological Phoenix God Angel Hope, and so did the rest of us as they unholstered our massive greatswords and transformed.

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) There's no way we're letting you kill Mordecai and Rigby, not as long as we're here.

Me: (Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Phoenix God

Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, it's high-time we kicked your bad-tempered hide hard and send you straight to The Masters of Evil.

Lincoln, Shayla Sigmar, and I went after Mad Lava Lamp who continued firing lava at us, but we continued absorbing them and we continued growing even stronger than ever, and we fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow energy, orange energy, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, pumpkins, dark lightning, pumpkin fire, swords, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Mammoths, Pegasi, Windigos, Tortoises,

Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Cerberus, Perytons, Griffins, Sphinxes, Hippogriffs, Manticores, Animals, and Mythological Animals at Mad Lava Lamp, and they exploded with incredible power as they hit him.

Then, we attacked him with energy slashes from our massive greatswords leaving scars on them and Lincoln left many more by firing rainbow energy slashes with his gold-plated claws and his two new massive greatswords and he even fired red and blue wolf fire at him as well and I also left many more by firing rainbow energy slashes with my gold-plated claws and fired blue wolf fire as well, and he, Shayla Sigmar, and I attacked him hard with punches, kicks, and karate chops and they're super mega-painful because of our superhuman strength, along with elemental blasts, and this was driving Mad Lava Lamp even more madder and even more insane with rage.

Then, Nico fired waves of water, May fired blasts of ice, and Qin fired blasts of fire, and Sebastian fired blasts of Divine Darkness that hit him and slashed at them with his dark greatsword, Then, Lincoln, Shayla Sigmar and I fired powerful blasts of energy, magic, stars, superhot fire, superhot flames, lava, and planets at Mad Lava Lamp, and Lincoln summoned fire wolf spirits and they brutally mauled and attacked him and he got badly hurt.

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love,

Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, to send you straight to Vypra.

Lincoln fired a rainbow energy blast that hit Mad Lava Lamp and sent him to Vypra via a portal he opened up behind Mad Lava Lamp, but not before he also assimilated his powers as well. Everyone cheered wildly as we holstered our weapons and powered down, and Shayla Sigmar's new body, clothes, weapons, jewelry, eleven massive and long orange wolf tails and longer twin comet tails, 28th Century silver Miracle Box backpack, Third Eye, large gold halo with four orbiting gold rings on each corner behind her head, twelve large orange planets orbiting around her legs, and massive orange angel wings and medium sized orange angel wings underneath are permanent.

Me: Whew, man, that lava lamp was really really explosive!

Nico: Yeah, what a hothead. Vypra will cool him down with what she's got up her sleeves.

Lincoln: And she'll also keep him from trying to kill Mordecai and Rigby, because one wrong move, and he's gonna get dunked in a pool of ice water.

We shivered.

Nico: That's something no one would ever want.

Me: Yeah no kidding. But at least he's cooled down.

Nico: That was hot!

Me: WHEW! No kidding! And it's hotter than anything out here.

Nico: Lets go back to our cave and cool down.

Maria: Good idea.

We did so and went and cooled down.

Me: Ahh!

Eli: Whew! That was good.

Maria gave us a lot of water.

Nico: Nice job Slugma!

Slugma: Thanks Nico.

Qin: That was cool!

Poromon: Want a beer?

Slugma: Sure!

He got a bottle but then because of his heat…

POP!

The bottle bursted open and all the beer boiled out.

Me: WHOA!

Nico: Let's do that over. This time, I'll make sure you can drink it. (snaps fingers)

The bottle was fixed and Slugma then drank it.

Slugma: Ahh. (Barney belch)

Poromon and Slugma both got drunk.

Poliwag: Now, sing the ABCs!

Slugma: (Slurred speech) ABCPFEI OUOHLYBM JMPKINUY JGBK Now I know my ABC's next time won't you drink with me

Manaphy: YAY POROMON!

Qin: Yeah!

I snapped my fingers and they were back to normal.

Slugma: That was funny.

Poromon: Yep.

Nico: Nice job, yesterday Ben.

Ben: Thanks Nico.

Qin: Boy that was an awesome battle.

Lola: Yep.

Poromon: I still have a few Grey Matter Bioid parts on me.

Me: And we have all the scrap metal from those Bloids in the lab to be rebuilt and reprogrammed.

Eli: Cool.

Lisa Loud: indeed and it will he a good addition to our team.

Poromon got said parts out of him.

Me: We'll have those put into the lab.

I teleported them to the lab.

Ben: At least I wasn't tempted by Ascalon this time

Me: That's good.

Riley: I'm glad that didn't happen.

Nico: Me too.

Zayto: And we got to use our Cosmic Fury forms

Me: You sure did. Which were so awesome.

Qin: Yep.

Me: Too bad there weren't 12 rangers in Cosmic Fury like the Kyurangers.

Fern: At least I'm a ranger now.

Me: You sure are Fern and that is so awesome.

Fern: Thanks.

Qin: You look great as an orange ranger.

Me: Yeah. Man what a ripoff. Not that many orange rangers in America and Japan.

Jack Landors: Boom doesn't count.

Me: I remember Boom. But he is still a ranger regardless.

Nico: We'll have him put in the rangers later on.

Camie: Good idea.

Z Delgado: He can be orange in real life

Me: I was going to have that happen.

Z: Good.

Qin: Awesome.

Freakazoid: It's still awesome that we destroyed the Rangers enemies. Now they can just KISS MY BUTT!

Earthworm Jim: THEY CAN ALL EAT DIRT!

Nico: Those not in the Masters of Evil anyway

Qin: Yeah.

Lola: Still it was awesome.

Nico: Yep.

Maria: Alva has his son back too

Freakazoid: Yeah that is for sure!

Eli: You got that right.

Nico: Shame Angel Grove got damaged.

Me: I know. But at least no one died.

Varie: That is for sure.

Fu: That is true. But during that adventure I was reunited with Rui.

Me: You sure were Fu.

Jason Lee Scott: Even the Youth Center got wrecked!

Qin: We fixed it up though.

Varie: True. We sure did.

Camie: Yep.

Varie: Yeah that's true.

Nico: Also, who gets Aggregor's staff?

Me: Hmm.

Himiko: I'll take it.

Nico: Good idea Himiko.

Himiko: Thanks

Nanette: Right choice.

Nico: Thank you,

Qin: Yep,

Julie: Although I was the one who killed Aggregor

Me: Yeah but Ben killed Vilgax. So in a way you guys are even.

Nico: Yeah.

Julie: Too true.

Camie: But it was awesome.

Nico: I hope Alva takes my advice on staying away from crime.

Me: Me too

Qin: Yep.

Maria: I'm sure he will.

Eli: I agree.

Lola: Yeah me too.

Varie: Same here.

Nico: How are you feeling, Poliwag?

Poliwag: Better than yesterday.

Nico: Good.

Lola: Yeah.

Qin: Yep.

Poliwag: Shooting those clones tired me out.

Mw: Boy I don't blame you.

Nico: Me neither.

Steff: That was awesome though.

Lola: I agree there.

Camie: But they were still cute though.

Maria: Where's the human Poromon?

Rainbow Dash: Back at home. Pickle and Barley Barrel are playing video games woth him.

Nico: Good.

Me: That's cool.

Nico: He's not causing trouble, is he?

Rainbow Dash: No he isn't.

Me: Good. Oh man time for the Anothers.

Eli: About time we got to this part. (Concentrates) Whoa! Another Me Agon Gi, Yokai Princess, Icebird, Goushima, Taco Shark and Burgundy.

Me: Whoa! So Freakazoid, Steff, Funny Bone (Skylanders), Deadpool, Mindy & Buttons And Marie Kanker Loud.

Qin: Yep.

Eli: I sense that the Anothers minus Me Agon Gi are one person.

Qin: Nice.

Nico: There they are!

We saw Another Yokai Princess, Icebird, Goushima, Taco Shark and Burgundy!

Me: Whoa!

Qin: Here we go.

Another Icebird: (In a girls voice) This will be awesome.

Me: (GASP) That voice.

They merged and she reverted back and was a girl with red, orange and yellow hair and had orange eyes, red, Orange and yellow clothes, fire angel wings, a Tiara with the symbol of the Fire Dopant on it and on her skirt and had a fire sword.

Me: Faye Fire!

Faye Fire: Awesome to see you J.D.

Me: Same here. Faye is the embodiment of the Fire Dopant and she has a powerful mastery over fire and infernos.

Nico: Cool!

Camie: Nice. By the way is the Another Me Agon Gi friendly or hostile?

Me: Aw Camie I was gonna ask that!

Camie: Sorry J.D. (LAUGHS)

Faye Fire: Friendly and she is amazing.

Nico: Nice.

May: Sorry we have to do this.

Girl Jordan: Lets separate you first.

Girl Jordan and Leeli held hands.

(YURGEN'S TUNE PLAYS)

The skies had leaves and flowers flying in the wind along with sea dragons singing in the background

Girl Jordan and Leeli: (SINGING DIVINELY AS LEELI HAD FIREFLIES SWIRL AROUND HER AND GIRL JORDAN HAD HER AQUA BLUE AURA FLARED UP)

O holoré lay thee low

Holoél dark in the Deep

Down beneath the earth you go

Go holoré fast to sleep

O holoré lay thee low

Holoél dark in the Deep

Down beneath the earth you go

Go holoré fast to sleep

Fast to sleep

Fast to sleep

Dark holoré in the Deep

Rise again holoré now

Spring abundant holoél

Render green the dying bough

Raise the rock where Yurgen fell

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Spring abundant holoél

She glowed and the anothers were separated.

Me: Action time!

We blasted the Anothers and we caught the Wonder Ride Books.

Me: YEAH!

Qin: OH YEAH!

Nico: And now we wait.

Me: We don't have to wait long!

We saw Another Me Agon Gi!

Qin: Whoa!

Me: This is gonna be good!

Another Me Agon Gi: (In a girls voice) It sure will be fun.

Me: (GASP) That voice.

She reverted back and was a girl with black hair, blue eyes and had clothes like Ness's and had Green angel wings and a tiara with the symbol of the Ness Dopant on it and on her skirt and had a fire sword.

Me: (GASP) Nadia Ness!

Nadia Ness: Awesome to see you again J.D.

Ness: Wow! Been a long time Nadia.

Nadia Ness: Awesome to see you again Ness. Its been a while.

Ness: I know.

Me: Nadia is the embodiment of the Ness Dopant and she has all of Ness's powers from 1994 on up and she is a force to be reckoned with. She also has all the powers of the Kamen Rider Kuuga monsters and knows how to use them all for good.

Nico: Boy that is awesome!

Me Agon Gi: That sure is awesome! Just like me and that is something.

Me: Yep.

Sougo: (gets out Grand Zi O Ridewatch) Did Swartz promise you anything?

Grand Time! (Orchestral rock music) Kuuga, Agito, Ryuki, Faiz, Bla~de! Hibiki, Kabuto, Den-O, Kiva, Deca~de! W! OOO! Fourze~! Wizard, Gaim, Drive~! Ghost! Ex-Aid! Build~! Iwae! Kamen Rider~! GrandZi-O~!

Geiz: (gets out Geiz Majesty Ridewatch) Because we can grant it instead.

Majesty Time! G3, Knight, Kaixa, Garren, Ibuki, Gattack~! Zeronos, Ixa, Diend, Accel~! Birth, Meteor, Beast, Baron! Mach, Specter, Bra~ve! Cro~ss-Z! Kamen Rider~! GeizMaje~sty!

Sougo became Grand Zi O while Geiz became Geiz Majesty.

Nadia Ness: No he didn't. I blasted him all over with a PK Star Storm and really let him have it.

Me: Awesome job.

Camie: Yep.

Zocks and Kaito: ZENKAIJU GEAR!

They donned their Zenkaiju armor.

Lincoln: Lets separate you first.

Lincoln did so.

Me: Lets get the Another.

Nico: (gets out Me Agon Gi's Ridewatch) Time for Kuuga power!

May: (Gets out Icebird's ridewatch) This bird is cold!

Maria: (Gets out Taco Shark's ridewatch) I'm hungry for seafood!

Steff: (Gets out Yokai Princess's ridewatch) This will be legendary.

They used the powers of Me Agon Gi, Yokai Princess, Icebird, Goushima, Taco Shark and Burgundy and blasted and smashed the another all over.

Then out came Fault Zone, Baku Phantom Tipiand, Hellyfish, Jaylah, Foof N' Scoops, Advanced Crystal Beast Amethyst Cat!

Me: WHOA!

Nico: Nice team Fault Zone!

Fault Zone: (Russian Accent) Thank you Nico. This will be amazing.

Then Burn Dinorex came!

Me: WHOA! Burn Dinorex!

Burn Dinorex: (In a girls voice) I'm going to burn this cretin.

Nico: Bree Dinorex!? Whoa!

Bree Dinorex: Yep. I got this.

She fired a wave of fire and blasted the Another and I caught the ridewatch and purified it.

Me: YEAH!

She reverted back and was a girl with orange hair and red eyes and had an orange bikini on and fire angel wings and a tyranosaurus in front of a flame in the middle of her forehead.

Bree Dinorex: That was awesome.

May: I didn't get hit!

Ed: Pull my finger May!

LOUD FART!

He farted in May's face!

Eddy: (LAUGHS) NICE ONE LUMPY!

May: Me and my big mouth.

Eddy (laughs): At least it was just a fart!

Nico: Yeah!

Bree Dinorex: That was funny!

Rarity: Lets get you some clothes darling.

The fashion brigade gave her awesome orange clothes.

Bree Dinorex: Awesome outfit.

Maria: Thanks.

Steff: Do you have any favorite memories of Nico?

Bree Dinorex: I sure do. When me and Nico found a skeleton of a fire breathing dragon in my backyard.

Me: WHOA!

Qin: That was so cool!

Lola: Amazing!

Bree Dinorex: Yep. That was awesome.

Nico: Yep.

Nico and Bree hugged.

Nico: I've missed you.

Bree Dinorex: Same here.

We went back home.

After Nico's rescue, Lincoln and his harem, Me and my harem, Sumner Knudson, Patti Knudson, Sakura Knudson, Stellar, Stardust, Ken Knudson, Nico and his harem, Clyde and his harem, Naruto and his harem, Ed Cowart and his harem, Ets and his harem, Alex the Lion, Marty the Zebra, Melman the Giraffe, Gloria the Hippo, Woody Woodpecker, Knothead, Splinter, Winnie Woodpecker, Gage the Hegehog, Sasuke, Itachi, and their family, Sakura and her family, Qin, Eli, Nicole Knudson and her siblings, Lori, Leni, Luna, Luan, Lynn, Lee, Lyra, Liberty, Laney, Lucy, Lana, Lola, Lisa, Lily, Lynn Sr., Rita, Harriet Loud, Sherlock Hound, Noctis Lucis Caelum, Gladiolus Amicitia, Ignis Scientia, Prompto Argentum, Stella Nox Fleuret, Ravus Nox Fleuret, Kuja, TLPS Mr. Wolf, TLPS Mr. Piranha, TLPS Mr. Snake, TLPS Mr. Shark, TLPS Ms. Tarantula, The Dynasty Warriors, The Samurai Warriors, Yakko, Cherry Hunter, Cammy, Milan Flare, Yoko, Wakko, Poison, Pyrrha Alexandra, Alice, Mimi Kitagami, Dot, Haneru Tobitatsu, Sir William the Good, Lady Mary the Good, The Z-Fighters, Max Goof, P.J., Bobby Zimmeruski, Tank, Roxanne (A Goofy Movie), Baloo, King Mickey, Sora, Donald, Goofy, Roxas, Xion, Riku, Kairi, Lea, Elena, Crash Bandicoot, Coco Bandicoot, Aku-Aku, The Quantum Masks, Tawna Bandicoot, Spyro, Cynder, The Ghostforce, Rayman, Juniper Lee, The Louds' Scottish Ancestors, The L-ementals, The Demon Slayer Corps, The Demon Slayer Conglomerate, The Fairy Tail Guild, Anatankha, The Bakugan Battle Brawlers, The Power Rangers, The Kamen Riders, Izuku and his friends, The Goths of Darkness, Sebastian Mendez, Darren Devereaux, Hiroshi Ohira, Brandon Skellington, Mathias Ravenclaw, Zackary Nightingale, Marshall Williams, Mal, Evie, Jay, Carlos, Ben, Norbert and Daggett, Heathcliff, Riff-Raff, Hector, Wordsworth, Mungo, Cleo, Leroy, Sylvester, Tom, Jerry, their friends and counterparts, Luz, Amity, Gus, Willow, Hunter, Felicia Wittebane, Timmy Turner, Cosmo, Wanda, Poof, Trixie Tang, Sapphire, Emerald, Chester, A.J., Sanjay, Elmer, Chloe Carmichael, Tootie, Universe 666 Lincoln, his good sisters, parents, harem, and Guardian Angels, Universe 666 Me, Universe 666 Varie, and his harem, Universe 666 Clyde and his harem, Universe 666 Ets and his harem, The Lion Guard, Marinette

and her friends, Sabrina Spellman, Liam, Carmen Rockell, The Teen Titans, The Royal Defenders, The Loonatics, Ty the Tasmanian Tiger, Sly the Tasmanian Tiger, Liu Kang, Kitana, Sonnya Blade, Jax, Kung Lao, Sub-Zero, Nightwolf, Kotal Kahn, Jade, Freakazoid, Steff, Funny Bone (Skylanders), Deadpool, Mindy & Buttons, and Marie Kanker Loud are heading to Amara Roshansa's planet, Erosa, in the Andromeda Galaxy, and not only is Lincoln going to rescue the five girls here, but Amara Roshansa is going to introduce me and Nico to their equally extremely super smoking, hot, gorgeous, sexy, and voluptuous cousins who are also going to join my harem and Nico's harem, and then, after that, we're going after the hated enemy of Amara Roshansa: Helen Coldsoul, an ice alien known as a Bitterian, and she's bringing the rest of her race to destroy the Erosans, but we'll be sending Helen Coldsoul to Vypra and The Masters of Evil while the entire Bitterian race are heading for prison for their actions against The Erosans.

Lincoln: Whoa, we're here on Amara's planet, Erosa, and I know what we're going to do here, not only am I going to rescue the five girls here, but Amara's going to introduce you and Nico to her equally extremely super smoking, hot, gorgeous, sexy, and voluptuous cousins who are also going to join your harem and Nico's harem, J.D.

Amara Roshansa: Yep. Hope you boys can handle it.

Me and Nico: (Gulps)

Suddenly, I felt two slender arms wrap around my waist, and I felt two more hands rubbing my pecs from behind, and my body turned red and steam came off me like crazy.

Me: (Blushing Hard) Oh… ! Oh man.

Suddenly, I was surrounded by eighteen very beautiful and extremely super smoking, hot, gorgeous, sexy voluptuous women who look just like Amara Roshansa: they have long red hair and red headband, pink eyes with red markings, they're 7'0" in height, they have the extremely super smoking, hot, gorgeous, sexy voluptuous bodies of goddess and huge voluptuous breasts, fair skin, massive and beautiful red angel wings, dressed in pink sleeveless crop tops,

necklaces with a red gem for the pendants, red skirts, black knee-high high-heeled boots with butterfly buckles, and long white sleeveless trenchcoats with stars, red fire, heart, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails and on the back is the pink and red planet Erosa, holstered on their backs are massive claymore swords with angel runes etched on the 7'9" massive, wide, double-edged silver blades, large white angel faces built into both sides of the hilt, longer midnight black handles, and silver pointed tip for the pommels.

Amara Roshansa: Oh, they're here. Meet the first half of my cousins, Cytheria, Darelene, Davina, Demanda, Dione, Doda, Dodi, Drury, Ellone, Janiya, Filimena, Filomene, Freyja, Frigg, Grania, Hartlyn, Haviva, Hulda, and Ily Roshansa, and they've been wanting to meet you, J.D.

Me: (Trying to keep cool) I… can see that.

Cytheria Roshansa: (Rubs my pecs and eight-pack abs) (Seductive Voice) You're everything we've heard about you: tall, strong, handsome, and a real ladies man. Hope you don't mind having a few more extra wives in your harem?

Me: (Trying to keep my cool) Of course, I'm on the market.

Nico: J.D.'s trying not to lose his cool, but Erosans are really seductive to males who exceed the criteria they have for potential mates.

Suddenly, Nico felt two slender arms wrap around his waist, and he felt two more hands rubbing my pecs from behind, and his body turned red and steam came off him like crazy.

Nico: (Blushing Hard) Oh… ! Oh God.

Suddenly, I was surrounded by eighteen very beautiful and extremely super smoking, hot, gorgeous, sexy voluptuous women who look just like Amara Roshansa: they have long red hair and red headband, pink eyes with red markings, they're 7'0" in height, they have the extremely super smoking, hot, gorgeous, sexy voluptuous bodies of goddess and huge voluptuous breasts, fair skin, massive and beautiful red angel wings, dressed in pink sleeveless crop tops,

necklaces with a red gem for the pendants, red skirts, black knee-high high-heeled boots with butterfly buckles, and long white sleeveless trenchcoats with stars, red fire, heart, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails and on the back is the pink and red planet Erosa, holstered on their backs are massive claymore swords with angel runes etched on the 7'9" massive, wide, double-edged silver blades, large white angel faces built into both sides of the hilt, longer midnight black handles, and silver pointed tip for the pommels.

Amara Roshansa: And there's the second half of my cousins. Meet Kama, Karina, Kerensa, Lalasa, Lida, Liubov, Lolovivi, Lovella, Lovette, Madan, Mahal, Maitane, Maitea, Manami, Mandy, Mena, Mina, and Minnette Roshansa, and they've been wanting to meet you, Nico.

Nico: (Trying to keep cool) I… can see that.

Karina Roshansa: (Rubs Nico pecs and eight-pack abs) (Seductive Voice) You're everything we've heard about you: tall, strong, handsome, and a real ladies man. Hope you don't mind having a few more extra wives in your harem?

Nico: (Trying to keep my cool) Of course, I'm on the market.

Maitea Roshansa: And we heard you administered the Aphrodisiac Erotica Muscle Growth Serum into Lincoln yesterday, we knew you were going to do that.

Amara Roshansa: Of course, and the results spoke for themselves against Vilgax yesterday. (Seductively) And last night.

Lincoln blushed madly.

Cytheria Roshansa: Which means it's your turn, J.D.

Lovette Roshansa: Along with you, Nico.

Nico and I were sitting on some chairs, and then, I saw a machine with a massive glass jar full of pink and red liquid dropped down above me, and then, tubes dropped down and hooked onto my pecs, trapezius, and covered crotch.

Me: Okay, I'm ready.

Amara Roshansa activated the machine, and then, it began pumping the Aphrodisiac Erotica Muscle Growth Serum into my body.

Me: (GROWLS) Oh God! It feels like my whole body is completely on fire! But, this feels so good!

Suddenly, everyone saw my abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles grew and bulged even more as veins formed, and my massive rainbow elemental angel wings and medium sized rainbow elemental angel wings underneath with aurora and red tips spread out and glowed along with my large gold halo and four orbiting gold rings on each corner of the halo behind his head and eleven massive and long rainbow wolf tails with rainbow tips and rainbow markings, and I experienced feelings of extreme heat and pleasure, and I was growing so much stronger as a result as all of the benefits of the serum were forever merging with my body.

Then, the jar was completely empty as the tubes unhooked themselves from my pecs, trapezius, and covered crotch, and when it was done, I was now even more ripped and shredded than ever and heat waves were coming off me.

Me: Oh man, what a fucking rush. (Flexes my even more massive muscles) Whoa, and Lincoln wasn't lying, that serum of hers is really potent, I'm now even more stronger than ever.

I was really flexing my now even more massive muscles, and that got Cytheria, Darelene, Davina, Demanda, Dione, Doda, Dodi, Drury, Ellone, Janiya, Filimena, Filomene, Freyja, Frigg, Grania, Hartlyn, Haviva, Hulda, and Ily Roshansa blushing like mad, and I wound up covered in kiss marks on my face, massive pecs, arms, and eight-pack abs.

Then, we saw another machine with another massive glass jar full of pink and red liquid dropped down above me, and then, tubes dropped down and hooked onto Nico's pecs, trapezius, and covered crotch.

Nico: Okay, I'm ready.

Amara Roshansa activated the machine, and then, it began pumping the Aphrodisiac Erotica Muscle Growth Serum into Nico's body.

Nico: (GROWLS) Oh God! It feels like my whole body is completely on fire! But, this feels so good!

Suddenly, everyone saw Nico's abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles grew and bulged even more as veins formed, and his massive dark blue angel wings and medium sized dark blue angel wings underneath with aurora and orange tips spread out and glowed along with his large gold halo and four orbiting gold rings on each corner of the halo behind his head and eleven massive and long dark blue wolf tails with rainbow tips and rainbow markings, and he experienced feelings of extreme heat and pleasure, and he was growing so much stronger as a result as all of the benefits of the serum were forever merging with his body.

Then, the jar was completely empty as the tubes unhooked themselves from Nico's pecs, trapezius, and covered crotch, and when it was done, he was now even more ripped and shredded than ever and heat waves were coming off him.

Nico: Oh man, what a fucking rush. (Flexes my even more massive muscles) Whoa, and Lincoln wasn't lying, that serum is really potent, I'm now even more stronger than ever.

Nico was really flexing his now even more massive muscles, and that got Kama, Karina, Kerensa, Lalasa, Lida, Liubov, Lolovivi, Lovella, Lovette, Madan, Mahal, Maitane, Maitea, Manami, Mandy, Mena, Mina, and Minnette Roshansa blushing like mad, and he wound up covered in kiss marks on his face, massive pecs, arms, and eight-pack abs.

Me and Nico: (In Heaven) So… totally… awesome!

Lincoln: Glad you guys now have Amara's cousins in your harems. Now, onto the second part of my rescue: it seems Amara Roshansa's hated enemy, Helen Coldsoul, an ice alien known as a

Bitterian, and she's bringing the rest of her race to destroy the Erosans.

Me: Whoa, who are the Bitterians?

Shanan: The Bitterians are the rivals of Erosans. While Erosans are sexy, the Bitterians are the embodiment of pure cuteness and ice cold evil.

Amara Roshansa: Helen is a wanted gangster, as she's known to freeze Erosans solid to add to her collection. She tried to add me, my sisters, and the rest of my people to her collection, but she failed, and her entire race want nothing more than to destroy us and all traces of love, all they know is ice cold hate.

Lincoln: Well, unlike the other Bitterians, we'll be sending Helen Coldsoul to Vypra and The Masters of Evil, while the entire Bitterian race are heading for my specially made prison for World Conquering Aliens for their actions against The Erosans, and as for their planet, I'm going to drain it dry of its life force and energy, and I'll use Parasite's powers to suck out the powers of every last Bitterian we encounter, except for Helen Coldsoul. Let's get a move on.

We got a move on to take down Helen Coldsoul and the Bitterian race whom she'd brought out. Suddenly, we saw sixteen very beautiful and extremely super smoking, hot, gorgeous, sexy voluptuous women who look just like Amara Roshansa: they have long red hair and red headband, pink eyes with red markings, they're 7'0" in height, they have the extremely super smoking, hot, gorgeous, sexy voluptuous bodies of goddess and huge voluptuous breasts, fair skin, massive and beautiful red angel wings, dressed in pink sleeveless crop tops, necklaces with a red gem for the pendants, red skirts, black knee-high high-heeled boots with butterfly buckles, and long white sleeveless trenchcoats with stars, red fire, heart, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails and on the back is the pink and red planet Erosa, holstered on their backs are massive claymore swords with angel runes etched on the 7'9" massive, wide, double-edged silver blades, large white angel faces built into both sides of the hilt, longer midnight black handles, and silver pointed tip for the pommels, and with them are the five girls.

Lincoln: (GASPS) Amy, Aiko, Amanda, Aphrodite, Cara, Esme, Carys, Mila, Adelpha, Ahava, Amia, Freya, Mabel, Milena, Amor, and Cerys Roshansa.

Cerys Roshansa: That's right, Linky, and we got the girls away from that Bitterian gangster and the rest of those ice cold Bitterians, but they're out to destroy us again and Helen still wants to add us and the rest of our race to her collection.

?: DESTROY THE BITTERIANS!

We then saw a massive planet-sized army of Bitterians heading right for us.

Lincoln: I knew they'd be coming, time for me to drain them all dry of their powers.

Lincoln ran at the massive planet-sized army of Bitterians, and one by one, he grabbed them and sucked them dry of their cryokinetic powers and he made them his own and he tied them all up and beamed them to a specially made prison for World Conquering Aliens, and they'll remain there for life.

Lincoln: That was good, now all that's left is to take care of Helen Coldsoul.

?: YOU AND EVERY LAST EROSAN WILL ALL BE ADDED TO MY COLLECTION, ROSHANSA SISTERS! (LAUGHING INSANELY)

We then saw our target, Helen Coldsoul, and she was still out to capture Amara and her sisters along with every last Erosan for her "collection".

Sylvester: She's heading straight to Vypra with a straitjacket restraining her.

Sylvester unholstered his Sylvester's Blood-Soaked Vampiric Demon Darkness Greatsword of The Dracul and transformed into Super Angel-Cat-Vampire-Acme Dark Knight-Harmony Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Darkness Looney Tune Feline Demonic Darkness Vampire Cat Angel of Divine Darkness Looney Tune Feline Demonic Darkness Vampire Cat Justice and Divine Darkness

Looney Tune Feline Demonic Darkness Vampire Cat Death.

Lincoln: My words exactly, Amara told me she was crazy, but I didn't think she was flat out nuts. Oh well, let's get her.

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Hinon True Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Hinon True Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm Phoenix God Angel Universal Hope Elemental Cosmic Heavenly Bravery and True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds and Immortal Heroism and transformed into Super Angel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Vampire-Werewolf-Buffalo-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Universal Elemental Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Phoenix God Angel Hope, I unholstered my massive J.D. Knudson's Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Phoenix God Angel Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Ebonwu-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-January Wolf Moon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Harmony Universal Elemental Thunderbird Vampire Werewolf January Wolf Moon Mythological Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Harmony Universal Elemental Thunderbird Vampire Werewolf January Wolf Moon Mythological Phoenix God Angel Justice and Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Harmony Universal Elemental Thunderbird Vampire Werewolf January Wolf Moon Mythological Phoenix God Angel Hope, TLPS Mr. Wolf transformed into his Super Angel-Wolf-Harmony Celestial Eternal Xelnaga form and the rest of The TLPS Bad Guys Gang transformed into their Super Angel Celestial Eternal Xelnaga forms and they unholster their massive greatswords, The Dynasty Warriors and Samurai Warriors

unholstered their weapons, Lincoln's sisters and parents transformed into their United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga forms and unholstered their massive greatswords from their backs, Lincoln's harem unholstered their massive swords from their backs and transformed, Crash Bandicoot unholstered his massive Crash Bandicoot's Cosmic Eternal Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of Cosmic Eternal Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Angel Justice and Cosmic Eternal Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Angel Bravery from his back and he transformed into Super Angel-Bandicoot-Dragon-Elemental Skylander-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Divine Cosmic Ten Elemental Knight Elemental Skylander Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Ten Element Skylands True Hero Knight Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Eternal Ten Element Skylands True Hero Knight Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Angel Bravery, Sherlock Hound unholstered his massive Sherlock Hound's Demonic Dark Knight Sparda's Eternal Angelic Demonic Demon Hound Greatsword of Demonic Dark Knight Eternal Angelic Demonic Demon Hound Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Demon Hound-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Stellar Blood-Stained Dark Demonic Darkness Dark Knight Demon Hound Phoenix Angel of Divine Cosmic Star Blood-Stained Dark Demonic Darkness Dark Knight Demon Hound Phoenix Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Star Blood-Stained Dark Demonic Darkness Dark Knight Demon Hound Phoenix Angel Compassion, Max Goof unholsters his massive Max Goof's Cosmic Eternal Heavenly Archangel Gabriel's Eternal Unbreakable Bonds of True Friends and Angels Holy Archangel Phoenix God Angel Keyblade of Cosmic Eternal Heavenly Archangel Gabriel's Eternal Unbreakable Bonds of True Friends and Angels Holy Archangel Phoenix God Angel Justice from his back and transformed into Super Angel-Disney Knight-Archangel-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Divine Heavenly Light Hellish Darkness Sword Storm Archangel Keyblade Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Heavenly Light Hellish Darkness Sword Storm Archangel Keyblade Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic

Eternal Heavenly Light Hellish Darkness Sword Storm Archangel Keyblade Phoenix God Angel Hope, Timmy Turner transformed into Super Angel-Fairy-Wolf Moon-Mysticon Pink Wolf Mage-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Magic Celestial Fairy Magical Elemental Fairy Mysticon Wolf Moon Angel of Divine Elemental Celestial Fairy Magical Fairy Wolf Moon Justice and Divine Elemental Celestial Fairy Magical Fairy Wolf Moon Hope and he has his Timmy Turner's Lupus the Wolf's Celestial Elemental Harmonious Fairy Wolf Moon Mage's Staff of Elemental Magic Justice out and his Royal Eye of Lupus orb ready as well, Norbert Beaver unholstered his massive Hydros' Primordial Maelstrom Ocean Beaver Greatsword of Primordial Maelstrom Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Beaver-Harmony Celestial Eternal Xelnaga Oceanic Maelstrom Primordial Water Beaver Angel of Divine Oceanic Primordial Water Justice and Divine Oceanic Maelstrom Primordial Water Compassion, Wakko and Dot transformed into their Super Angel-Phoenix-Warner-Harmony Celestial Eternal Xelnaga forms, Inuyasha unholstered his Inuyasha's Dog Hanyou Tessaiga Demon Slayer Fang Greatsword of Dog Hanyou Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Dog Hanyou-Yokai-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Divine Demon Blood Yokai Spirit Firestorm Dog Hanyou Angel of Divine Demon Blood Yokai Spirit Firestorm Dog Hanyou Justice and Divine Demon Blood Yokai Spirit Firestorm Dog Hanyou Hope, Brandon Skellington had his Pumpkin Scepter of Halloween Town Justice still in hand, Mathias Ravenclaw had his Mathias Ravenclaw's Cosmic Eternal Ravenclaw Defender Celestial Magic Heavenly Raven Phoenix Angel Mage's Staff of Cosmic Eternal Ravenclaw Defender Celestial Magic Heavenly Raven Phoenix Angel Justice still in hand, Zackary Nightingale had his Zackary Nightingale's Cosmic Eternal Crimson Red Firestorm Defender Celestial Magic Heavenly Red Wolf Phoenix Angel Mage's Staff of Cosmic Eternal Crimson Red Firestorm Defender Celestial Magic Heavenly Red Wolf Phoenix Angel Justice still in hand, Hiroshi Ohira unholstered his massive Hiroshi Ohira's Destructive Inferno Firestorm Phoenix Firebird Angel Greatsword of Destructive Inferno Fire Phoenix Firebird Angel Vengeance and Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Firestorm Firebird-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Destructive Firestorm Firebird Retribution Firestorm Inferno Phoenix Angel of Divine Cosmic Destructive

Firestorm Firebird Retribution Firestorm Inferno Phoenix Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Destructive Firestorm Firebird Retribution Firestorm Inferno Phoenix Angel Rage, Kuja had his Brumel Cores and Kuja's Eternal Wizard Redemption Mage's Staff of Elemental Magic Redemption Wizard Justice ready and transformed into Super Angel-Genome-Wizard-Dragon-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Celestial Wizard Genome Terra Redemption Draconic Magic Phoenix Angel of Divine Cosmic Celestial Wizard Genome Terra Redemption Draconic Magic Phoenix Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Celestial Wizard Genome Terra Redemption Draconic Magic Phoenix Angel Hope, Darren Devereaux, Sebastian Mendez, Qin, Clyde and his harem, Baloo, Izuku and his friends, The Z-Fighters, Daggett, Sasuke, Itachi, and their family, Sakura and her family, Naruto and his harem, Sora, Donald, Goofy, Roxas, Xion, Riku, Kairi, Lea, Elena, Sir William the Good, Lady Mary the Good, The Bakugan Battle Brawlers, The Demon Slayer Corps, The Demon Slayer Conglomerate, Anatankha, P.J., Bobby Zimmeruski, Tank, Roxanne (A Goofy Movie), The Demon Slayer Corps, The Ghostforce, The Louds' Ancestors, The L-ementals, The Loonatics, Supremacy Sun and his team, Noctis, Prompto, Ignis, Gladio, Stella Nox Fleuret, Ravus Nox Fleuret, Mal, Evie, Jay, Carlos, Ben, Heathcliff and his friends, Timmy's friends, Woody Woodpecker, Knothead, Splinter, Winnie Woodpecker, Freakazoid and his team, Universe 666 Lincoln, his good sisters, parents, harem, and Guardian Angels, Universe 666 Me, Universe 666 Varie, and his harem, Universe 666 Clyde and his harem, Universe 666 Ets and his harem, my harem, Ed Cowart's harem, Ets' harem, Clyde's harem, Nico's harem, Lord Raiden and the Earthrealm Warriors, Luz, Amity, Gus, Willow, Hunter, Felicia Wittebane, and The Royal Defenders got out their weapons, Rayman unholstered his massive Rayman's Cosmic Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of Cosmic Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Phoenix God Angel Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Fairy-Dragon-Lum-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Eternal Celtic Light Darkness Celtic Dream Glade Dream Eternal Night Fairy Dragon Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Celtic Light Darkness Celtic Dream Glade Dream Eternal Night Fairy Dragon Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Eternal

Celtic Light Darkness Celtic Dream Glade Dream Eternal Night Fairy Dragon Phoenix God Angel Hope, Juniper Lee unholstered her Juniper Lee's Spirit World Te Xuan Ze Magicstorm Greatsword of Spirit World Magic Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Dragon-Harmony Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Magical Spirit World Te Xuan Ze Dragon Angel of Divine Cosmic Magical Spirit World Te Xuan Ze Dragon Justice and Divine Cosmic Magical Spirit World Te Xuan Ze Dragon Will, Liam unholstered his massive Liam Hunnicut's Arctic Qailertetang's Holy Arctic Thundersnow Greatsword of Holy Arctic Thundersnow Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Ice Dragon-Yuki-Onna-Musk Ox-Harmony Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Sub-Zero Arctic Thundersnow Ice Dragon Angel of Divine Sub-Zero Arctic Thundersnow Ice Dragon Musk Ox Justice and Divine Sub-Zero Arctic Thundersnow Ice Dragon Musk Ox Hope, and Ed Cowart, Ets, Ken, Nicole, Nico, Gage the Hedgehog, and Eli unholstered their massive greatswords and transformed, and we went after Helen Coldsoul, and we fired powerful blasts of rainbow energy, colored energy, elemental forces, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Blue Fire, Sand, Bubbles, steel orbs, throwing axes, and mythological animals, and they exploded with incredible power as they hit her.

Then, Lincoln fired a dark blue energy blast with stars, galaxies, and planets reflecting and it turned into a straitjacket that tied up Helen Coldsoul and he sent her to Vypra. We cheered as we holstered our weapons and powered down.

Lincoln: Helen's in The Masters of Evil and the rest of her race are now in prison and drained of their powers. Now, to finish off their planet.

Lincoln formed a portal and it showed the planet Bitter, and he went through the portal and is over the surface of the planet, and he points his hands over the planet, and then, he began sucking the planet dry of its life energy and the ruler of Bitter who remained there wound up falling victim to Lincoln's energy absorption, and as soon as Lincoln was done, the planet was left as an empty shell

which crumbled and Lincoln went back through the portal and back to us.

Lincoln: That's it for the Bitterians, without their planet or ruler, they're now powerless and leaderless. (To Amy, Aiko, Amanda, Aphrodite, Cara, Esme, Carys, Mila, Adelpha, Ahava, Amia, Freya, Mabel, Milena, Amor, and Cerys Roshansa) And it's so good to see you all again, Amy, Aiko, Amanda, Aphrodite, Cara, Esme, Carys, Mila, Adelpha, Ahava, Amia, Freya, Mabel, Milena, Amor, and Cerys Roshansa.

Suddenly, Lincoln was pounced on by Amy, Aiko, Amanda, Aphrodite, Cara, Esme, Carys, Mila, Adelpha, Ahava, Amia, Freya, Mabel, Milena, Amor, and Cerys Roshansa and they all proceeded to kiss him all over the place as he was on the ground and they were on top of him: face, arms, pecs, eight-pack abs, and stomach and Amy Roshansa had her hands on his massive pecs. When Amy, Aiko, Amanda, Aphrodite, Cara, Esme, Carys, Mila, Adelpha, Ahava, Amia, Freya, Mabel, Milena, Amor, and Cerys Roshansa were done, Lincoln was covered in red and pink lipstick marks on his face, massive muscular arms, hairy pecs, eight-pack abs, and stomach, and he had an atomic red blush on his face and he was literally in Heaven.

Lincoln: (In Heaven) That's… something I've not… forgotten.

We snickered as Lincoln got back up.

Cerys Roshansa: Sorry about that, but it's so good to see you again, Lincoln. It's been seven years since we last met.

Lincoln went up to Amy, Aiko, Amanda, Aphrodite, Cara, Esme, Carys, Mila, Adelpha, Ahava, Amia, Freya, Mabel, Milena, Amor, and Cerys Roshansa and he hugged each of them, and Amy, Aiko, Amanda, Aphrodite, Cara, Esme, Carys, Mila, Adelpha, Ahava, Amia, Freya, Mabel, Milena, Amor, and Cerys Roshansa are very surprised at just how much taller, more handsome, and much more muscular Lincoln's gotten since they last saw him, and they also felt just how much more stronger and how much more muscular he's really become, and they had an atomic red blush on their faces, and the atomic red blush on their faces soon became even deeper when

they saw his longer vampire fangs and more massive indestructible white angel wings and medium sized indestructible angel wings underneath with orange and aurora tips on the feathers, large gold halo with four large orbiting gold rings on each corner behind his head, along with hearing his mature, deeper, and manlier voice and seeing the larger white wolf ears with rainbow markings on his head, eleven massive and longer white wolf tails with rainbow markings and rainbow tips and white rabbit tail with rainbow markings on top of the massive and long white wolf tails, thick hair on his massive forearms, stubble on his jawline, and chest hair on his pecs, He-Man's chest harness, and many other accessories, and she also met his Rabbit Miraculous, Eini, the Universe 666 Miraculous, his familiars, the male white Rabbit Familiar, Alistair, the white Vampire Bat Familiar, Artemis, and the white Wolf Familiar, Seiko that came out of his backpack.

Lincoln: It sure has been a long time, I haven't seen you all since you were seventeen, and as you can see, I really grew a lot since then.

Amanda Roshansa: Holy crap, you sure have, you've really really grown up to be very big and very strong like a tree, Lincoln, you've really grown a lot from the cute eleven-year-old little boy into a 18-year-old 8'9" tall, very handsome, and manly man with really massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and eight-pack abs, and there was no mistaking the vampire fangs you still have along with those massive white angel wings and you now have medium sized angel wings underneath them, that's so awesome, and the large white wolf ears on your head and the eleven massive and long white wolf tails with markings and white rabbit tail on top of the massive and long white wolf tails, hair on your massive forearms, beard stubble on your jawline, and chest hair on your pecs and many accessories and large gold halo with four large gold rings orbiting behind your head, that's really new, along with getting He-Man's chest harness.

Aphrodite Roshansa: (Rubs his massive pecs with her hands) You've really really grown a lot and became a man, but you're still the same kind boy from long ago, plus, you've also grown even more bigger in muscle mass, you can land an airplane on that

massive, wider, and more muscular back, squash a melon with those really muscular quads and thighs, and cut a rock into a diamond on those rock-hard eight-pack abs, and there's not even a tape measure long enough to measure that chiseled chest or massive biceps. Plus, I've also met your familiars, and they are really awesome.

Eli: And he'd also been hit with massive amounts of cosmic radiation and he'd been imbued with the same powers as J.D. and all of us, and he's become truly immortal.

Me: Yep, and Lincoln, you know these very beautiful and extremely super smoking, hot, gorgeous, sexy voluptuous women?

Lincoln: Indeed I do, J.D.

Selene Emperyous: And so do we, everyone, meet Amy, Aiko, Amanda, Aphrodite, Cara, Esme, Carys, Mila, Adelpha, Ahava, Amia, Freya, Mabel, Milena, Amor, and Cerys Roshansa, they're Lincoln's Guardian Angels from a planet in the Andromeda Galaxy known as Erosa, this planet is inhabited by extremely super smoking, hot, gorgeous, sexy voluptuous women, but don't let that fool you: they're also extremely very powerful warriors and they also know how to use their seductive powers to get male perverts to lower their guard, and then, BAM!, they knock them out and send them flying into the middle of nowhere with one punch, and they're also the sisters of Amara Roshansa and Amara is the eldest of the group. Lincoln saved Amy, Aiko, Amanda, Aphrodite, Cara, Esme, Carys, Mila, Adelpha, Ahava, Amia, Freya, Mabel, Milena, Amor, and Cerys from a group of Flip's thugs and he drained them all dry of their blood, muscle mass, massive physical strength, and virility, and when Amy, Aiko, Amanda, Aphrodite, Cara, Esme, Carys, Mila, Adelpha, Ahava, Amia, Freya, Mabel, Milena, Amor, and Cerys laid eyes on Lincoln, almost immediately, they fell in love with him as they saw just how strong, brave, and courageous he was in saving them from those thugs, and they even saw that he was definitely a strong and handsome male, and they engaged in a fierce make-out session with him which lasted for almost two hours. They also trained Lincoln hard underneath the scorching hot sun, and they were really impressed at how he was able to endure extreme heat along with extreme cold, and they found themselves a man who

went beyond the same expectations as their sister, Amara. Lincoln made them claymore sword, and to show their thanks, they each kissed Lincoln on the lips which he returned, and as a result, he promised that when he comes of age, he will marry them along with the rest of his harem. They hated all of Lincoln's enemies with a blazing passion, and they're also quite defensive when it came to protecting and defending Lincoln from Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, and Luan and they've more than once knocked them out.

Nico: Whoa.

Luna: Yeah, dude, Lincoln's become a magnet for smoking hot women from another planet, but it's only those who are like his Guardian Angels: kind, friendly, and tough.

Lincoln: (Blushes hard) Luna.

Me: Hey, it's true, you know.

Lincoln: Yeah, you're right, and now that you're all here, Amy, Aiko, Amanda, Aphrodite, Cara, Esme, Carys, Mila, Adelpha, Ahava, Amia, Freya, Mabel, Milena, Amor, and Cerys.

Lincoln went up to Amy, Aiko, Amanda, Aphrodite, Cara, Esme, Carys, Mila, Adelpha, Ahava, Amia, Freya, Mabel, Milena, Amor, and Cerys Roshansa, and one by one, he hugged them in his abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms, he leaned his head down the right side of their necks, and he slowly bit them and he fed on their blood, and we suddenly saw his rainbow energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flare up extremely as he gained an extremely astronomically huge and massive power boost and he also gained the very same powers as them, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as veins formed, and his massive white angel wings and medium sized angel wings underneath with aurora and orange tips spread out and glowed along with his large gold halo and four orbiting gold rings on each corner of the halo behind his head and eleven massive and long white wolf tails with rainbow tips and rainbow markings. He slowly unlatched his fangs from their necks as their necks healed and the puncture marks sealed up, and he slowly kissed where he bit them.

Adelpha Roshansa: Mmm, you're still just as gentle as ever when you feed on one of your Guardian Angels, Lincoln.

Suddenly, sixteen Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love appeared on the necks of Amy, Aiko, Amanda, Aphrodite, Cara, Esme, Carys, Mila, Adelpha, Ahava, Amia, Freya, Mabel, Milena, Amor, and Cerys Roshansa with red gems on the gold lightning bolts and pink crystal links from their merged Crystal Necklaces of The Buddha along with sixteen white and gold-accented Elemental Thunderbird Chokers of Eternal Love on their necks.

Amy, Aiko, Amanda, Aphrodite, Cara, Esme, Carys, Mila, Adelpha, Ahava, Amia, Freya, Mabel, Milena, Amor, and Cerys Roshansa: (Surprised) Lincoln, are these…?!

Lincoln: Yep, that's an Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love and an Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love, which means you're now part of my harem and my many future wives, Amy, Aiko, Amanda, Aphrodite, Cara, Esme, Carys, Mila, Adelpha, Ahava, Amia, Freya, Mabel, Milena, Amor, and Cerys Roshansa, and of course, for that little pouncing.

Lincoln still had his massive arms and eleven massive and long white wolf tails wrapped around Amy, Aiko, Amanda, Aphrodite, Cara, Esme, Carys, Mila, Adelpha, Ahava, Amia, Freya, Mabel, Milena, Amor, and Cerys Roshansa's waists, and he leaned down to each of their faces and kissed them on the lips, but when they placed their hands on his massive pecs, Lincoln deepened the kiss and we all cheered for them. When Lincoln separated, Amy, Aiko, Amanda, Aphrodite, Cara, Esme, Carys, Mila, Adelpha, Ahava, Amia, Freya, Mabel, Milena, Amor, and Cerys Roshansa had an atomic red blush on their faces, hearts in their eyes, and their hearts were beating like mad. Then, we went up to the five girls, and when Lincoln saw the six girls, he immediately recognized them. The five girls are An Urata, Hinako Negishi, Marina Hongou, Misaki Kurihama, and Saori Oofuna from Shiofuki Mermaid "Dame… Coach! Nanika ga Dechauu!"

Lincoln: Oh wow, it's An Urata, Hinako Negishi, Marina Hongou, Misaki Kurihama, and Saori Oofuna from Shiofuki Mermaid "Dame… Coach! Nanika ga Dechauu!"

Nicole: So, we got some more awesome swimmers, that's cool.

Lincoln: Yep. Are you girls okay?

An Urata: Yes, we're okay, thanks to you.

Then, when An Urata and the other four girls saw who it was that saved them from Helen Coldsoul and the rest of the Bitterian Race, their faces turned atomic red upon seeing the 18-year-old 8'9" tall, handsome hunk with abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles, eight-pack abs, long wild white hair going down to the bottom of his neck and rainbow lightning bolt highlights in the bangs of his long white hair and large white wolf ears with rainbow markings on top of his head with large golden halo in the center with golden angel wings on the bottom side and four large orbiting golden rings on each corner behind his head, thick hair on his massive muscular forearms and beard stubble on his jawline, rainbow colored thunderbird with gold lightning bolt in its claws and the Ebonwu Squadron emblem on its chest emblazoned on his forehead and Third Eye with rainbow iris, rows of straight teeth with vampire fangs, Crest of Miracles on his massive right pec and golden lightning bolt cutie mark with the thunderbird and comic books surrounded by the symbols of Fire, Water, Ice, Wind, Earth, Nature, Light, and Darkness in a circle on his massive left pec, Celtic Cross cutie mark tattoo in the form of the cutie marks of Twilight Sparkle, Sunset Shimmer, Rainbow Dash, Applejack, Rarity, Pinkie Pie, Fluttershy, Starlight Glimmer, and Trixie Lulamoon, surrounded by a circle were the marks of the other girls in Lincoln's harem on his massive, wider, and more muscular back, and on top is the Earth surrounded by the ring of mermaids and surrounded by a Thunderbird, Phoenix, Angel, Dragon, Tiger, Vampire Bat, Werewolf, and Buffalo and a Rinnegan-like marking, and right below the Cutie Mark tattoo is a rainbow kanji with nine magatama and the symbols of the elements in between the kanji that said, "Lincoln Landon Loud, Almighty Champion and Emissary of Hinon, Almighty Master of The Elemental Forces, The Storms, The Cosmos, and The Universe, Master of Hero Personas and Many Powers, The Loud House's Man With A Plan, Voice of Reason, Golden-Hearted Brother of Many Siblings, Almighty Golden-Hearted Lover and Father of Many Kids, Almighty Golden-Hearted and Loving Son of

Lynn Sr. and Rita Loud, Loving Grandson of Albert Loud and Samuel Loud, Almighty Golden-Hearted and Loving Future Husband, Strongest, Bravest, Resilient, Courageous, Handsomest, and Manliest Warrior of The Loud Family, Powerful Alpha Vampire-Werewolf-Cyborg Hybrid, Descendant of The Seventeenth Century Duke Lincoln McLoud of Loch Loud in Scotland, Destroyer of Morag McLaughlin and Many Evil Monsters and Many Evil Villains, Archenemy of Max Dillon Also Known as Electro and Comic Book Guy, True Immortal Hero and God, Destroyer and Slayer of Extremely Evil, Black-Hearted, Sadistic, Delusional, Power-Hungry, Psychotic, Irredeemable Bastards and Tyrants, Talented Comic Book Writer and Video Gamer, Jack-Of-All-Trades, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, Great God of Friendship, Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Savior of The Loud House and Michigan, True Immortal Hero, Amazing and Powerful Student of Numerous Amazing and Powerful Teachers, Shinobi of The Hidden Leaf Village, Member of Many of Team Loud Phoenix Storm's Branch Teams, Spice Demon of The Loud Family, Surfer of The Legendary Wave Humungadunga, Third-In-Command, Strategist, And Founder of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Emissary of The Cosmos and The Heavens, Ambassador of Harmony, Friendship, Purity, Hope, Courage, and Love, Dodgeball Angel King of Gotham Royal York, The Unifier of The Three Kingdoms and Warriors of Japan, Fearsome Defender of His Many Guardian Angels, and Destroyer of The House of Damaskinos, and Master of Elemental Forces, The Storms, Mythological Animals, Animals, Phoenixes, and Angels", he has deep sapphire blue eyes, tattoo of a pepper with fire surrounding it on his left shoulder, and Mark of Manhood tattoo of a male bodybuilder with a barbell raised above his head and around him are elemental forces and an orange kanji on his left forearm that read, "Lincoln Landon Loud, Strongest, Bravest, Resilient, Courageous, Handsomest, and Manliest Warrior of The Loud Family" and a kanji on his right forearm that said "Lincoln Loud, Saiyan Avenger and Destroyer of Frieza", and he had his Rabbit

Miraculous, Eini, with him, his male white Rabbit Familiar, Alistair, his white Vampire Bat Familiar, Artemis, and his white Wolf Familiar, Seiko, along with Darkus Battle Ax Vladitor, Darkus Omega Leonidas, Pyrus Omega Leonidas, Haos Omega Leonidas, Subterra Omega Leonidas, Ventus Omega Leonidas, and Ventus Omega Leonidas.

He had his massive Lincoln Loud's Cosmic Eternal True United Friendship Almighty Hinon True Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Hinon True Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm Phoenix God Angel Universal Hope Elemental Cosmic Heavenly Bravery and True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds and True Immortal Heroism, The Sickle Swords of Hinon, and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with phoenix, thunderbird, buffalo, angel, vampire, and werewolf surrounding a rainbow gem with neon glowing rainbow lights equipped with recognition of him and fits an infinite number of items and components for Eini, the Universe 666 Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in on his wider and muscular back, his large orange Crystal Saber, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace, his Omnipotent Elemental Thunderbird Phoenix Angel of Universal Harmonious Loud Justice, Mythological Hope, and Eternal Love Almighty Book, Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Elemental Harmony on his left hip, his Eater of Sins revolver and Elemental Universal Thunderbird hand-cannon Blaster holstered on his right hip, the Pisces the Fish constellation and Aquarius Zodiac sign on the back of his neck and the Cygnus the Swan constellation and embedded Stone of Gelel on the back of his massive left hand, large weighted gold metal braces with multi-colored gems on his massive biceps and thighs with silver phoenixes on them, large gold Bracers of The Champions of the Universe with large rainbow gems on his forearms with the Dragon Ball Bracelet on the left large gold Bracer and other bracelets merged with the large gold Bracers and wrist computer and large gold Elemental Shield of Harmony shrunk to the size of a gem on top on the large left gold Bracer, massive indestructible white angel wings and medium sized white angel wings underneath with aurora and orange tips on the large white feathers and eleven massive and

long powerful white wolf tails with rainbow tips and rainbow markings with large white rabbit tail with rainbow marking on top of the eleven massive and long white wolf tails, he has on He-Man's chest harness with colored gems on the gold crisscross straps and gold metal circular chest plate with phoenix carved on it and surrounded by red gems and on the back of the straps is a kanji that said Lincoln Loud, Truly Loving Gold-Hearted Brother, Son, Grandson, and Father, and he was dressed in an orange version of He-Man 2002's loincloth with hanging silver lightning bolts and long white trenchcoat coattails with Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Moonlight, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Great Old Ones, Mythological Animals, Mammoths, Pegasi, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Cerberus, Perytons, Griffins, Sphinxes, Hippogriffs, Manticores, Animals, and Mythological Animals on the coattails and they also had intense powerful rainbow hot flames coming off them and hanging mini silver lightning bolts on the coattails held up by his large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with a large golden buffalo head with rainbow gems for eyes and large rainbow gem in its mouth for the belt buckle on his waist, large white pants with rainbow fire and multicolored lightning bolts and elemental forces on the thighs, and large gold armored knee-high boots with colored gems on them, silver Buffalo head stud earrings with rainbow gems for eyes the Thunderbird carved on it and the Element, Xelnaga, Cosmic, Universe, God, and Eternity Kanjis on the heads, large Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love with colored gems on the gold lightning bolts and rainbow crystal links from his merged large Crystal Necklace of The Buddha with large rainbow Thunderbird-shaped Element of Harmony and a large silver Buffalo head with rainbow gems for eyes and Thunderbird carved on it and the Element, Xelnaga, Cosmic, Universe, God, and Eternity Kanjis on its head for the pendant on his bare chest with chest hair on his pecs, large white and gold accented Elemental Choker of Eternal

Love and Thunderbird pendant on his neck, large fingerless orange gloves with the symbol of The Loud House on it and surrounded in a diamond formation are a Phoenix, Thunderbird, Buffalo, and Angel, large Ring of The Phoenix large multi-colored gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it surrounded by a Thunderbird, Phoenix, Werewolf, and Buffalo on his right ring finger, Blue Lantern ring on his left ring finger and small planets orbiting around his fingers like rings, claws on his fingers with gold armored finger claws over his fingers, he has twelve large planets orbiting around his legs and twelve smaller planets orbiting around his waist and an immense rainbow protective aura with swirling elements around him.

An Urata: Oh wow, you're Lincoln Loud of Team Loud Phoenix Storm.

Lincoln: That's right, and it's a pleasure to meet the rest of you.

Lincoln made four clones of himself, and he and his clones went up to the girls, and they hugged their waists in their abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms, and they leaned down and kissed the girls on the lips, which they returned with equally intense passion, as they wrapped their arms around the thick muscular necks of Lincoln and his clones, and we cheered wildly at the scene, and he slowly bit them and he fed on their blood, and we saw his rainbow energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flare up as he gained a massive power boost and he also gained the very same powers as them, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more, and his massive white angel wings with aurora and orange tips spread out and glowed along with his large gold halo and four orbiting gold rings on each corner of the halo behind his head and eleven massive and long white wolf tails. He then slowly unlatched his fangs from their necks as their necks healed and the puncture marks sealed up, and he also kissed where he bit them.

An Urata: (Seductively and rubs her hands on Lincoln's massive pecs) You too, big, tall, muscular, and handsome.

Suddenly, five Elemental Thunderbird Necklaces of Eternal Love appeared on the necks of An Urata, Hinako Negishi, Marina Hongou, Misaki Kurihama, and Saori Oofuna with colored gems

embedded in the lightning bolt links and colored crystal links from their merged Crystal Necklaces of the Buddha along with white and gold accented Elemental Chokers of Eternal Love on their necks. We returned to The World Tree Estate and they heard of Amara's cousins joining my harem and Nico's harem and we also wound up getting the Aphrodisiac Erotica Muscle Growth Serum pumped into our bodies. And they were shocked to find out the villain we went after was the hated enemy of Amara Roshansa: Helen Coldsoul, an ice alien known as a Bitterian with a habit of collecting Erosans, and she also brought in the rest of her race to destroy the Erosans.

But, when Lincoln showed what he did first in using Parasite's power and sucked out and drained every last Bitterian dry of their cryokinetic powers and sent to a special space prison forever and us beating Helen Coldsoul down and sending her to Vypra and Lincoln sucking and draining the Bitterians' home world dry of its life energy along with its ruler, everyone cheered and they went up to us and hugged us and Lincoln's harem kissed him on the lips. Lincoln, Amy, Aiko, Amanda, Aphrodite, Cara, Esme, Carys, Mila, Adelpha, Ahava, Amia, Freya, Mabel, Milena, Amor, and Cerys Roshansa have a lot of catching up to do, now that she's back in town.

Maria: Man, you and J.D. tried to keep your cool around Amara's cousins.

Lincoln: They tried to, but they almost went crazy.

Shanan: I did say Erosans are known to be sexy and seductive to males that exceeded their expectations for mates.

Nico: Yeah, you and Lincoln did.

Me: We tried to keep our cool, but that didn't work at all.

After our adventure on Amara Roshansa's home planet, we were training intensely in the gym, doing 900,000,000,000,000,000 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, and regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 900,000,000,000-lb barbells, squats, and going a few rounds

with the punching bags, and we were really sweating like crazy, even doing yoga to clear our minds, and we were also doing 900,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get our eleven massive and long wolf tails even more stronger than ever as well, and when Amy, Aiko, Amanda, Aphrodite, Cara, Esme, Carys, Mila, Adelpha, Ahava, Amia, Freya, Mabel, Milena, Amor, and Cerys Roshansa saw Lincoln doing 900,000,000,000,000,000 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, and regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 900,000,000,000,000-lb barbells, squats, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, even doing yoga to clear his mind and doing 900,000,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get his eleven massive and long white wolf tails even more stronger than ever, they had an atomic red blush on their faces, hearts in their eyes, and their noses were bleeding.

Aphrodite Roshansa: My God, I was right that Lincoln's really grown into a 18-year-old, 8'9" tall, really big, handsome, sexy, and extremely super strong manly man, just look at those abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and his eight-pack abs really hard at work, and really working out with those 900,000,000,000,000-lb barbells and he's not even getting tired, incredible, and he also got one awesome tan, and he's also doing 900,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get his eleven massive and long white wolf tails even more stronger than ever, and he now looks even more ripped than ever.

Cerys Roshansa: He's definitely been continuing on bodybuilding and working out even more for many years, and because of that along with the combination of his diet plan that we gave him, along with his hyperpuberty and genes, he'd gained the powerful and massive body that all bodybuilders could only dream of. If anyone tried to mess with him now, they were in for a world of hurt and trouble, and he's always been there to defend and protect us from Chandler, his goons, Pablo, Anderson, and Hawk and Hank at school or out in public, and he was also quick to defend us from Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, and Luan if they get out of search control again, along with Killjoy Huggins.

Lincoln: Yep, and I've also trained a lot under a lot of very powerful

teachers, J.D. and Nico included, girls, and I can still defend myself, and in addition to getting stronger and bigger in muscle mass, I've also gotten smarter as well.

Ahava Roshansa: That's incredible, and we'd already known just how strong you were long ago ever since you did some wrestling and working out with some of the other Guardian Angels long ago, and we're so proud of just how much stronger you've gotten, and just how much taller you've gotten, along with getting that much bigger in muscle mass, and you've also been getting smarter as well.

Nico: You got that right, plus, we heard all of the stories from Lincoln about you girls and about how you all helped him in his training to become an emerging hero before Team Loud Phoenix Storm was formed, and how he grew from the little boy from years ago into the really big, really strong, and really powerful man we know today.

Amanda Roshansa: I knew it was only a matter of time before he told everyone that story.

And when Tracey Mink and the rest of my harem saw me doing 900,000,000,000,000,000 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, and regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 900,000,000,000,000-lb barbells, squats, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, even doing yoga to clear my mind and doing 900,000,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get my eleven massive and long rainbow wolf tails even more stronger than ever, they had an atomic red blush on their faces, hearts in their eyes, and their noses were bleeding.

Nico: We haven't done this in a long while, but Amara, what memories did you and your sisters have with Lincoln?

Amara Roshansa: Ooh, we've got one memory to share with you.

Amara Roshansa played a video on the big screen, and it showed Lincoln and the Roshansa Sisters at a huge pool near the Roshansa Sisters' home and Lincoln was in his orange swim trunks and the Roshansa Sisters were in red two-piece bikinis, and they also had

attack dogs just in case the rest of Lincoln's enemies, or even worse, Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, and Luan tried to attack them.

Past Lincoln: This is so awesome, nothing like a refreshing swim in the pool on a hot day.

Past Amara Roshansa: You said it, and your five rotten sisters or the rest of your enemies better not try anything to ruin our date or there's gonna be huge trouble.

Past Cerys Roshansa: Yeah.

Just then, Aphrodite Roshansa peeked her head out of the water, and she carefully swam behind Lincoln, and she was about to pull his swim trunks off, but then, Lincoln's tails reacted, and he turned around and wrapped Aphrodite in his massive and muscular arms.

Past Lincoln: Were you trying to pull my swim trunks off, Aphrodite?

Past Aphrodite Roshansa: What? No, I was just… uh.

Past Amara Roshansa: Aphrodite.

Past Aphrodite Roshansa: Yes, I did, but how did…?

Lincoln's eleven massive and long white wolf tails came up to the surface.

Past Lincoln: Not a smart idea trying to pull my swim trunks off while I have a security system to warn me.

Past Cerys Roshansa: Yeah, what if that bitch, Lori, tried to photograph him nude and send it through the web?

Past Aphrodite Roshansa: Oh God. Lincoln, I'm so sorry. (Leans her head into his pecs) I didn't think of that.

Lincoln leaned down and kissed Aphrodite Roshansa on the lips and hugged her.

Past Lincoln: It's okay, you learned from your mistake. (Tails shaking violently) Dang it! Lori, you better get out of your hiding

place, I know you're here.

Lori came out and she had a knife in her hand and ran at Lincoln and the Roshansa Sisters in a fit of rage to kill them, but their attack dogs rushed in and headbutted her and sent her into a tree. Then, Lincoln grabbed her by the collar of her shirt and tossed her out and back to the house, where she was greeted by the glare of her angry sisters and parents as the video ends.

Nicole: I remembered Dad telling me about that. Aphrodite learned her lesson and Lincoln being the gentle soul he is comforted her. But, those tails of yours really warned you of the trouble and of Lori's presence.

Lincoln: They did.

Amara Roshansa: And when we saw him grab Lori by the collar of her shirt and tossed her out and back to their home, we were blushing madly at his display of superhuman strength.

Selene Arcangela: They also saw he also now had superhuman indestructible skin, and he was also bulletproof.

Lincoln: Yep.

Lincoln played a video of Flip getting out a machine gun and shot at Lincoln, but the bullets bounced off him like nothing, and he grabbed the machine gun and twisted it into a pretzel and sent Flip flying back to prison with one punch.

Nico: Whoa, your powers are seriously evolving just like J.D., nice.

We got a shower, and then, Lincoln, Terra Prefontaine, Misty, Bindsay Chlohan, and Sheena Weston are heading to Everbay Coast.

Lincoln snapped his fingers, and the white-haired, 8'9", handsome and extremely muscular man had on his new large orange and black speedo with a Thunderbird and a lightning bolt surrounded by elemental forces and stars on it with rainbow flames coming off the speedo, orange sandals, his jewelry and accessories, and he had his weapons holstered in case of trouble.

And Terra Prefontaine, Misty, Bindsay Chlohan, and Sheena Weston are dressed in two-piece colored bikinis The Musiqidandi Sisters made for them, colored sandals, and they had their weapons holstered in case of trouble. Plus, we found out Terra Prefontaine, Misty, Bindsay Chlohan, and Sheena Weston all had feelings for Lincoln, and he also had feelings for them, and he also saved them all from an ambush by a group of musclebound thugs Flip hired to kill them, Lincoln sucked out their muscle mass, virility, strength, blood, and life energy as it killed them all which made that mutant cheapskate go insane with anger, until Lincoln fired energy blasts at her and more gold and jewels and treasures came out of him, but they also got to keep their heads up, they got word that mutant cheapskate has sent more muscle-bound thugs to kill them.

Terra Prefontaine: Wow, so this is Everbay Coast. It sure is beautiful.

Lincoln: It sure is, Terra, and it's perfect for our first double date. Shall we?

Lincoln, Terra Prefontaine, Misty, Bindsay Chlohan, and Sheena Weston dived into the waters and they had fun swimming and they even saw the marine life there. Then, they went back to the beach and they had an awesome volleyball game, and Terra Prefontaine, Misty, Bindsay Chlohan, and Sheena Weston got an extremely massive and deep atomic red blush on their faces when they saw Lincoln lift thirteen massive 900,000,000,000,000-lb barbells Lincoln summoned in his large and strong hands and thirteen massive and long white wolf tails, and they were really swooning over him.

But then, they saw the hulking muscle-bound thugs that Flip hired coming after them, but Lincoln fired vacuum tubes from his chest which latched onto the chests of Flip's massive army of hulking muscled thugs, and then, the vacuum tubes literally began sucking Flip's massive army of hulking muscled thugs dry of all their massive muscle mass, virility, blood, and physical strength, and all of it was being pumped into Lincoln and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles grew and bulged even more and veins formed on his body, and his massive white angel wings with aurora and orange tips spread out and glowed and his halo glowed and he also grew even stronger. When Lincoln was done, the

vacuum tubes detached themselves from the chests of the thugs and went back into Lincoln, and the thugs were now dead from blood loss and thin as a rake and he absorbed them.

Lincoln: Nice try, you stupid mutant!

Then, they had some lunch, and then, as the sun was about to set, Lincoln made clones of himself and he and his clones went up to Terra Prefontaine, Misty, Bindsay Chlohan, and Sheena Weston and they hugged the girls in their abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms and Terra Prefontaine, Misty, Bindsay Chlohan, and Sheena Weston placed their hands on the massive pecs of Lincoln and his clones.

And then, they shared a passionate and romantic kiss and Lincoln slowly sank his fangs into Terra Prefontaine, Misty, Bindsay Chlohan, and Sheena Weston and fed on their blood, and his rainbow energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flare up as he gained a massive power boost and he also gained the very same powers as them, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more, and his massive white angel wings and medium-sized white angel wings underneath with aurora and orange tips spread out and glowed along with his large gold halo and four orbiting gold rings on each corner of the halo behind his head and eleven massive and long white tails with rainbow tips and rainbow markings.

He slowly unlatched his fangs from their necks as their necks healed and the puncture marks sealed up, and he also kissed where he bit them. They came back home to The World Tree Estate, and Nico and I saw Lincoln covered in kisses on his face, body, and eight-pack abs.

Me: (Whistles) Wow, it looks like you really had a good time at Everbay Coast, eh, Lincoln?

Lincoln: (In Heaven) It… was… so… AWESOME!

Suddenly, four Elemental Thunderbird Necklaces of Eternal Love appeared on the necks of Terra Prefontaine, Misty, Bindsay Chlohan, and Sheena Weston with colored gems on the gold

lightning bolts and colored crystal links from their merged Crystal Necklaces of The Buddha and white and gold-accented Elemental Thunderbird Chokers of Eternal Love on their necks.

Lily the Mermaid: Wow, now Terra Prefontaine, Misty, Bindsay Chlohan, and Sheena Weston are in your harem, Linky.

Terra Prefontaine, Misty, Bindsay Chlohan, and Sheena Weston showed the marks Lincoln made on the right sides of their necks.

Megan Clark: I hadn't forgotten when Terra Prefontaine, Misty, Bindsay Chlohan, and Sheena Weston met him, and when they did, Lincoln was covered in lipstick marks and the girls wound up with tons of kisses from him, they sure did enjoy their slice of beefcake alright. (Chuckles)

Jenna: And Flip had some nerve trying to kill them, that mutant is just making things much worse for himself.

Serena Logan: I always knew that stupid mutant was and always will be nothing but fucking trouble, and he's just making things worse for himself.

Rarity: And trying to kill Terra Prefontaine, Misty, Bindsay Chlohan, and Sheena Weston, now that repulsive ape is really going to get it.

Lincoln: And we also had a run-in with more of the hulking muscle-bound hired thugs he sent to kill us yet again, but I sucked out their muscle mass, strength, and virility and I killed them all and sent them to The Black Gates, and that dumb mutant should be screaming with pure vengeance and hate at us in 3… 2… 1!

Suddenly, we heard Flip scream and bellow with extreme hatred and rage and cursing right at us, and now, he's officially lost his mind.

Maria: (Flips Flip the middle finger) Yeah, up yours, you mutant three-butt-cheeked cheapskate!

Nico: Even after we kicked Flip's miserable hide, that mutant still refuses to quit!

Lincoln: Same with Lewis Travolta, Dark Amy, Icky Vicky, Billy

McLean, Pablo, Anderson, and the other jerks at Dad's restaurant, but it's much more fun to see their thugs get killed by me.

Eli: It sure is, and it's so much more fun seeing them blow their stacks!

We then saw Lincoln form a viewing window, and then, Lincoln snapped his fingers.

SNAPS FINGERS!

We saw a massive funnel appeared in Flip's mouth, and then, massive cartons of the extremely powerful laxatives that Shizuka and her sisters used on Killjoy Huggins and Lewis Travolta appeared over the funnel.

Eli: (GASPS) ARE THOSE…?!

Nico: The extremely powerful laxatives Shizuka and her sisters used on Killjoy Huggins and Lewis Travolta?!

Luna: DO IT, BRO!

Then, the extremely powerful laxatives were dumped into Flip's mouth and the funnel was removed. Then, Flip's stomach gurgled and rumbled, and then… !

MASSIVELY LOUD AND EXTREMELY WET FART!

Flip farted and massive tons of gold, jewels, gems, and other currencies exploded out of his three butt-cheeks like crazy!

Flip stopped farting like crazy.

Lincoln: That's for trying to get your musclebound thugs to murder me and the girls in my harem, you stupid mutant cheapskate!

Nico: Jeez. Those laxatives are really powerful, I still remember when you tried that prank on me years ago, Connor, but that failed.

Eli: Because of you using Walker's powers.

Connor Chan: Now, Flip's really pissing me off now, if he does this again, I'm gonna shove a grenade down his throat!

Nico: Connor, I know you're angry, but we're saving it for December 1st when we kill him, Icky Vicky, and Xehanort. Now, don't even think of getting into the weapons room or I'm telling Dad!

Connor Chan: Tattle tale.

We were busy watching TV, and many of us were doing work-outs to continue staying in tip-top shape, especially Lincoln doing 900,000,000,000,000 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, and regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 900,000,000,000,000-lb barbells, squats, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, even doing yoga to clear his mind and doing 900,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get his eleven massive and long white wolf tails even more stronger than ever and he was sweating like crazy.

Lincoln: We may not have any missions because today's the one-year anniversary of the fall of Queen Opaline, but I'm still keeping myself busy.

Me: That's true, and we're also doing work-outs just like you, Lincoln.

Nico: Yep.

Then, we saw Lincoln deadlift a massive twenty-five-ton barbell with ease, and we were stunned.

Eli: Whoa!

And of course, the constant workouts that Lincoln has been doing had also caused his harem to get massive atomic red blushes on their faces, hearts in their eyes, and their noses were really bleeding upon seeing their hotter and even more sexier hunk of a future husband.

Lily the Mermaid: (Turned On) My God, Linky truly is one hunky

muscle god.

Girl Jordan: (Turned On) Big time.

We finished our workouts, and Lincoln sprayed us with water and soap and we were all clean. Then, his harem kissed him on his face and steam whistled out of his ears and wolf ears on top of his forehead and his face turned atomic red.

Suddenly, Lincoln's deep sapphire blue eyes, the rainbow iris of his Third Eye, his cutie mark tattoo on his back and Thunderbolt cutie mark with circle of surrounding elements on his massive left pec glowed, and the rainbow colored iris of Lincoln, Lori, Leni, Luna, Luan, Lynn, Laney, Lucy, Lana, Lola, Lisa, Lily, Lynn Sr., and Rita's Third Eye, and everyone else's Third Eye glowed even more and our rainbow energy auras, rainbow protective auras, and rainbow fire auras flared up even more, as they sensed dark energy signals with their eyes and the Force, and they saw who the figure was in the vision: the figure is none other than the feral animal Packing Day version of Lola, and that rampaging animal is coming after us to pummel us with snowballs. When we saw it, we knew it meant trouble.

Lincoln: Uh oh.

Rayman: I can guess that we got big trouble heading our way. Lincoln, who was it that you saw?

Lincoln: You guessed it, Rayman, and this is something none of us are going to like in the slightest. The figure we sensed belongs to the feral animal Packing Day version of Lola, and that rampaging animal is coming after us to pummel us with snowballs.

Me: Uh oh, what does she look like?

Lincoln took out his sketchbook and we saw Lola's feral animal Packing Day version, she looked like her on Packing Day, but with long wild unkempt blonde hair, she has on a pink coat with the sleeves torn off, pink pants and black boots, and she was on all fours.

Lola: (SHRIEKS) That version of me looks like an uncivilized beast!

Lana: Not good!

MONSTROUSLY MEGA LOUD BELCH!

Me: Along with having Lynn's monstrous side on Packing Day.

Arlene Montgomery: We'll be ready for her, we've dealt with Lynn on Packing Day before, this won't be any different.

Nico: Oh, this is gonna end badly for her. Alright, gang, let's go, like Lincoln said, we may not have any missions because today's the one-year anniversary of the fall of Queen Opaline, but we still got to stop the feral animal Packing Day version of Lola.

Lincoln: Before she tries to pummel anyone with snowballs.

Arlene Montgomery: We knew this day was coming, but we've been through a lot worse with Lynn on Packing Day, but either way, we're stopping you dead in your tracks.

Lincoln put up a rainbow energy field around The World Tree Estate and all of us headed out to Gotham Royal York Park for Lincoln and Arlene Montgomery to destroy the Packing Day version of Lola.

We arrived at Gotham Royal York Park to hunt down our target: the feral animal Packing Day version of Lola.

Lincoln: We're here, now we need to keep our eyes peeled, that pink snow monster's here somewhere.

Me: We've dealt with Lola before when she went on her rampages before, Lincoln, she won't get this far.

Nico: That violent pink wearing snow monster won't get anywhere near us.

Suddenly, in Feral Monster Lola's point of view as she hides in some trees, she moved the trees aside and was watching us menacingly

as she was breathing, snorting, and grunting heavily, then, she pushed the trees back. Then, back to us.

MONSTROUSLY MEGA LOUD BELCH!

Suddenly, the twelve large planets orbiting around my legs, the twelve large planets orbiting around Lincoln's legs, the twelve large planets orbiting around the Loud Sisters' legs, the twelve large planets orbiting around Nico's legs, the eight large orange orbs orbiting Linka's legs the nine large orange orbs orbiting around TLPS Ms. Tarantula's legs, the ten multi-colored orbs orbiting around Duke Lincoln's legs, the eleven colored orbs orbiting around the Loud Sisters' legs, the eleven colored orbs orbiting around the legs of The Loud's friends, the eight large dark blue orbs orbiting around Ed Cowart's legs, the nine large midnight blue orbs orbiting around TLPS Mr. Wolf's legs, the nine large crimson red orbs orbiting around Naruto's legs, the eight large crimson red orbs orbiting around Tahu, Vakama, and Nate Adams' legs, the eight large fiery red orbs orbiting around Zach Gurdle's legs, the eight large silver orbs orbiting around Clyde McBride's legs, the eight large black orbs with the Eye of Horus orbiting around Cody (OC)'s legs, the eight large black orbs orbiting around Lars and Dudley Puppy's legs, the eight large pink orbs orbiting around Lexx Loud's legs, the nine large rose pink orbs orbiting around Steven Universe's legs, the nine large green orbs orbiting around Lynn Sr.'s legs, the nine emerald green orbs orbiting around Yakko Warner's legs, the nine large sapphire blue orbs orbiting around Wakko Warner's legs, the nine large hot pink orbs orbiting around Dot Warner's legs, the nine and eight large marine blue orbs orbiting around Liam and Leif Loud's legs, the eleven large scarlet red orbs orbiting around Lynn Jr.'s legs, the eleven coral red orbs orbiting around Timon's legs, the eight large blood red orbs around Marco Diaz's legs, the nine large aqua blue orbs orbiting around TLPS Mr. Shark's legs, the eight large blue orbs orbiting around Skippy, Sean Bolton, and Loki Loud's legs, the eight large sea-foam green orbs orbiting around Loni Loud's legs, the nine large yellow orbs orbiting around TLPS Mr. Snake's legs, the eight large yellow orbs orbiting around Lane Loud's legs, the eight large brown orbs orbiting around Larry Loud's legs, the eight large light green orbs orbiting around Levi Loud's legs, the eight large lavender orbs orbiting around Leon Loud's legs,

the eight large colored orbs orbiting around Bobby Santiago's legs, the eleven large colored orbs orbiting around Twilight Sparkle and her friends, the eight large aqua and ocean blue orbs orbiting around Varie, William Dunbar, and Adam Lyon's legs, the eleven large aqua blue orbs orbiting around Girl Jordan's legs, the eleven large colored orbs orbiting around Timmy Turner's legs, the eleven large gold orbs orbiting around Alex the Lion and the eight large gold orbs orbiting around Takanuva's legs, the nine large pink orbs orbiting around Rita's legs, and the eight large purple orbs orbiting around Luke Loud's legs and Menat's legs, along with our gems on our large gold Bracers of The Champions of the Universe and the Stones of Gelel that were embedded in the backs of our left hands and our gold halos with four orbiting gold rings surrounding the corners behind our heads were glowing, and that means we've got big trouble incoming, and the imps of The Fabled Gene-Slammers were already hissing with anger.

Lucy: She's here…

Then, we saw snowballs heading our way.

Nico: INCOMING SNOWBALLS!

Lincoln formed a massive indestructible diamond barrier infused with fire that protected all of us from the barrage of snowballs that came from nowhere and hit the barrier, but it stood strong and the fire melted the snowballs into water.

Lincoln: (Catches the scent) There's no mistaking the smell of excessive perfume from anywhere, come on out now, feral animal Packing Day version of Lola, or we're going to force you out.

A figure came out on all fours growling like a dog, it was the feral animal Packing Day version of Lola.

Nico: That's the feral animal Packing Day version of Lola?! She's even more monstrous than her violent Dark Side!

Me: Yikes!

Feral Animal Packing Day Lola: (ROARS)

Lola's feral animal Packing Day self charged at Lincoln, but he punched her hard and she flew right into through a tree, a bench, a rock, and straight into a wall, she got back up, but she roared and beat her chest like a gorilla: SHE WAS PISSED!

Arlene Montgomery: Oh, roar yourself, you four-legged monstrosity.

Suddenly, Arlene Montgomery's sea foam green eyes turned neon sea foam green and she was surrounded by a sea foam green and blue energy aura with stars, water, ocean waves, turtles, phoenixes, and angels, she unholstered her massive greatsword from her back, and as she approached the feral animal Packing Day version of Lola, she left sea foam green and blue energy, stars, water, ocean waves, turtles, phoenixes, and angels with every step.

Arlene Montgomery: I shouldn't be surprised that you would show up, but I always knew you'd be coming because of the loud belches that Lynn let out when she goes psycho on Packing Day, but we've known you were coming and we're ready to take you and your feral team down!

Suddenly, Arlene Montgomery was surrounded by a massive vortex of sea foam green and blue energy with stars, water, and ocean waves surrounding the vortex, there are turtles, phoenixes, angels. and 30,000-Year White Turtle flying around the vortex, and in the vortex is a blue phoenix with red eyes glaring at the feral animal Packing Day version of Lola: the red eyes of eternal death.

Me 3: (Through my rainbow phoenix emblazoned on my forehead) Incredible!

Me: You said it, this is incredible.

Lincoln: I've seen Arlene get pretty physical when it came to fighting Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, Luan, and the rest of my enemies, and she's really really strong. Now, it's about to happen again, that animal's going to get pummeled big time.

Then, as the vortex faded, Arlene Montgomery emerged, but she was changed forever.

Arlene Montgomery grew from 6'0" to 8'3" in height, she has large gold metal braces on her biceps and thighs, and she now has twelve large sea foam green and blue planets orbiting around her legs, she has the body of a goddess, she has blue highlights in the bangs of her long sea foam green hair and blue hairband and she has a large golden halo in the center with golden angel wings on the bottom and four orbiting golden rings on each corner behind her head, she has neon sea foam green eyes and a sea foam green and blue energy aura with stars, water, ocean waves, turtles, phoenixes, and angels surrounding her and immense protective neon rainbow aura with all of the elements swirling around it, she has 30,000-Year White Turtle emblazoned on her forehead with sea foam green iris, she has on turtle earrings with sea foam green gems for eyes and holding the Star, Water, and Eternity Kanjis in their feet, she also has 30,000-Year White Turtle with sea foam green gems for eyes and holding the Star, Water, and Eternity Kanjis in its feet for the second pendant on the bottom of her black vampire bat-shaped Element of Harmony, along with the gold Thunderbird pendant of her Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love necklace with blue crystal links from her merged Crystal Necklace of the Buddha and sea foam green gems embedded on the gold lightning bolt links, and she also has on a white and gold accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker Necklace of Eternal Love on her neck. Arlene Montgomery has on a dark blue short-sleeved blouse, sleeveless dark blue top, dark blue skirt, dark blue sleeveless bridal gloves, dark blue bellbottom pants, dark blue heeled sneakers, and long sleeveless white trenchcoat with stars, water, ocean waves, turtles, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails, and on the back is 30,000-Year White Turtle and surrounded by stars, water, and ocean waves, and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with phoenixes and angels surrounding a dark blue gem with neon glowing sea foam green lights equipped with recognition of her and fits an infinite number of items and component for her Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in. Suddenly, Arlene Montgomery felt a sharp pain on her back, and then, massive sea foam green angel wings with dark blue tips on the large sea foam green feathers grew and sprouted out of her back and medium sized sea foam green angel wings with dark blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath her massive sea foam green angel wings and she also now has eleven massive and long sea foam green wolf tails with dark blue tips and

dark blue markings, Arlene Montgomery has on her Ring of the Phoenix with large sea foam green gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger and Star Sapphire Corps ring on her left ring finger and Stone of Gelel embedded in her left hand.

Suddenly, Arlene Montgomery's massive gold greatsword and all the greatswords and swords that she'd gotten began to merge together, and they were surrounded by a kaleidoscope of sea foam green and blue energy, stars, water, ocean waves, turtles, phoenixes, and angels, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Arlene Montgomery's Cosmic Eternal Oceanic Maelstrom 30,000-Year White Turtle Immortal Cave Girl Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of Cosmic Eternal Oceanic Maelstrom 30,000-Year White Turtle Immortal Cave Girl Phoenix God Angel Justice, it's a brand-new massive greatsword with embedded sea foam green gems and 30,000-Year White Turtle and runes etched on the 7'9" massive, wide, double-edged dark blue blade, large sea foam green turtle heads for the crossguard, large white angel faces built into both sides of the hilt and large dark blue gems embedded in their foreheads, longer midnight black handle, four large sea foam green turtle heads with blue gems for eyes and on the bottom of the large sea foam green turtle heads is a large sea foam green head with blue gems for eyes and blue gem in its mouth for the pommel, Arlene Montgomery has on her brand-new large gold Bracers of The Champions of The Universe with large blue gems on her wrists and Dragon Ball Bracelet and wrist computer on her left Bracer, her large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with a gold version of 30,000-Year White Turtle's head with blue gems for eyes and blue gem in its mouth for the belt buckle on her waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on her right hip and Eater of Sins revolver holstered on her left hip. There's a sea foam green kanji with water drops in between the kanji below 30,000-Year White Turtle that said, "Arlene Montgomery, Gene-Slammer of 30,000-Year White Turtle, Immortal Cave Girl, Powerful Force of Good, Thrasher of The Bad Guys, True Immortal and Omnipotent Powerful Warrior of The Universe, Loving Guardian Angel and Future Wife of Lincoln Loud, Despiser of All of Lincoln's Enemies, Archenemy of King Louie, Amazing Member of Team

Loud Phoenix Storm, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True Goddess of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Destroyer and Slayer of Evil, Deranged, Murderous, Ruthless, and Sadistic Bastards, Amazing and Powerful Student of Amazing and Powerful Teachers, and Master of Water, Ocean Waves, Turtles, Phoenixes, Angels, and 30,000-Year White Turtle"

アーリーン・モンゴメリー、三万年の白亀のジーン・スラマー、不滅の洞窟少女、強力な善の力、悪人のスラッシャー、真の不滅で全能の強力な宇宙の戦士、愛情深い守護天使でリンカーンの将来の妻、ラウドの軽蔑者リンカーンの敵全員、キング・ルーイの大敵、チーム・ラウド・フェニックス・ストームの素晴らしいメンバー、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の守護者、擁護者、そして救世主、宇宙への希望の大使であり灯台、マスター友情とエレメントの力、天界のゼルナガの怒りのマスター、ブラックゲートのマスター、究極の善の究極の力、真実の真の女神、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠正直さ、寛大さ、優しさ、無私の心、勇気、そして信頼、悪の破壊者にして殺戮者、錯乱した、殺人的、冷酷でサディスティックなろくでなし、驚くべき強力な教師の驚くべき強力な生徒、そして水、海の波、亀の達人、鳳凰と天使と三万年の白亀

Arlene Montgomery has transformed into SUPER ANGEL-30,000-YEAR WHITE TURTLE-IMMORTAL CAVE GIRL-GOD-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA OCEANIC WATER MAELSTROM 30,000-YEAR WHITE TURTLE IMMORTAL CAVE GIRL PHOENIX GOD ANGEL OF DIVINE COSMIC ETERNAL OCEANIC WATER MAELSTROM 30,000-YEAR WHITE TURTLE IMMORTAL CAVE GIRL PHOENIX GOD ANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE COSMIC ETERNAL OCEANIC WATER MAELSTROM 30,000-YEAR WHITE TURTLE IMMORTAL CAVE GIRL PHOENIX GOD ANGEL LOVE!

We were amazed by Arlene Montgomery's Super Angel-30,000-

Year White Turtle-Immortal Cave Girl-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga transformation and when Lincoln saw her, he had an atomic red blush on his face, hearts in his eyes, and his nose was bleeding. But, when Lola's feral animal Packing Day self saw it, she roared in rage and fired more snowballs at her to kill her, but Arlene Montgomery fired a massive barrage of sea foam green and blue energy, stars, water, ocean waves, turtles, phoenixes, and angels which hit Lola's feral animal Packing Day self and sent her flying into another wall, she got back up, and she let out a bellowing roar and beat her chest like a gorilla: NOW, SHE WAS MEGA PISSED!

Selene Arcangela: Wow, Arlene's transformed!

Lincoln: Yep, this means Lola's Packing Day self is so done for. We've seen Arlene clobber Lola before, now this is going to get really really ugly.

Arlene Montgomery: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Oceanic Water Maelstrom 30,000-Year White Turtle Immortal Cave Girl Phoenix God Angel and Divine Cosmic Eternal Oceanic Water Maelstrom 30,000-Year White Turtle Immortal Cave Girl Phoenix God Angel Love) I'm gonna clobber her smelly butt into the ground! Let's get her, boys!

Me: Now, you're talking!

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Hinon True Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Hinon True Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm Phoenix God Angel Universal Hope Elemental Cosmic Heavenly Bravery and True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds and Immortal Heroism and transformed into Super Angel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Vampire-Werewolf-Buffalo-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Universal Elemental Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire

Werewolf Mythological Phoenix God Angel Hope, and his new greatswords were ready as the sword pendants on his large white and gold accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love were glowing and he joined Arlene Montgomery.

And I unholstered my massive J.D. Knudson's Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Phoenix God Angel Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Ebonwu-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-January Wolf Moon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Harmony Universal Elemental Thunderbird Vampire Werewolf January Wolf Moon Mythological Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Harmony Universal Elemental Thunderbird Vampire Werewolf January Wolf Moon Mythological Phoenix God Angel Justice and Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Harmony Universal Elemental Thunderbird Vampire Werewolf January Wolf Moon Mythological Phoenix God Angel Hope and joined them, and so did the rest of us as they unholstered our massive greatswords and transformed.

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and

Trust and Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You've picked the wrong Earth to mess with on your rampage, you rampaging she-beast!

Me: (Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, we're about to do to you what I did to Lynn when she went psycho on Packing Day!

Lincoln, Arlene Montgomery, and I went after Lola's feral animal Packing Day self, and we fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow energy, sea foam green and blue energy, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, pumpkins, dark lightning, pumpkin fire, swords, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, Fire, Ice,

Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Mammoths, Pegasi, Windigos, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Cerberus, Perytons, Griffins, Sphinxes, Hippogriffs, Manticores, Animals, and Mythological Animals at Lola's feral animal Packing Day self, and they exploded with incredible power as they hit her.

Then, we attacked her with energy slashes from our massive greatswords leaving scars on him and Lincoln left many more by firing rainbow energy slashes with his gold-plated claws and his two new massive greatswords and he even fired red and blue wolf fire at her as well and I also left many more by firing rainbow energy slashes with my gold-plated claws and fired blue wolf fire as well and Arlene Montgomery also did the same by firing sea foam green and blue energy slashes from her massive greatsword, and he, Arlene Montgomery, and I attacked her hard with punches, kicks, and karate chops and they're super mega-painful because of our superhuman strength, along with elemental blasts, and this was driving Lola's feral animal Packing Day self even more madder and even more insane with rage as she let out another bellowing roar of rage.

Suddenly, Lola turned the tip of one of her eleven massive and long blonde wolf tails into Cell's stinger that opened up into a large sucker and she plunged it onto her feral animal Packing Day self's head and she was unable to fight back. Then, she sucked her into her body and absorbed her as the stinger changed back.

Suddenly, we felt Lola's power and energy rising astronomically, and then… !

SUDDENLY, AN EXTREMELY MASSIVE AND INCREDIBLY POWERFUL RAINBOW FIRE EXPLOSION BLASTED OUT OF

LOLA WITH INCREDIBLY DEVESTATING AND UNBELIEVABLE FORCE! THE EXPLOSION WAS SO INTENSELY POWERFUL THAT EVERYONE IN 900,000,000,000,000 UNIVERSES FELT IT, AND THEN, IT FORMED INTO A MASSIVE JET OF RAINBOW FIRE AND IT FLEW OUT OF THE INFINITELY VAST WEB OF GALAXIES AND FORMED INTO A POWERFUL RAINBOW FIRE DRAGON, PHOENIX, AND ANGEL! IT CRIED INTENSELY WITH AMAZING POWER, AND THEN, THE RAINBOW DRAGON, PHOENIX, AND ANGEL WENT BACK TO EARTH AND LOLA GAINED AN INTENSELY POWERFUL AND SUPERCHARGED ASTRONOMICAL POWER BOOST!

Suddenly, Lola was surrounded by a massive vortex of rainbow energy with stars, orange flames, and rainbow flames surrounding the vortex, and the force of the vortex blew Elijah and his minions away and they hit a wall, there are dragons and phoenixes flying around the vortex, and in the vortex is a pink phoenix!

Eli: WHOA!

Suddenly, The Unity Crystals on my J.D. Knudson's Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Phoenix God Angel Justice glowed with very intense brightness and The Unity Crystals on Lincoln's massive Lincoln Loud's Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Hinon True Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Hinon True Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm Phoenix God Angel Universal Hope Elemental Cosmic Heavenly Bravery and True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds and True Immortal Heroism glowed with very intense brightness, and then, The Unity Crystals fired a beam of light into Lola's massive Lola Loud's Cosmic Eternal Almighty Gabja Rage Inferno Firestorm Draconic Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of Cosmic Eternal Almighty Gabja Rage Inferno Firestorm Draconic Phoenix God Angel Love, and then, it glowed, and then surrounding the massive vortex of rainbow energy with stars, orange flames, and rainbow flames surrounding the vortex, and the force of the vortex blew Elijah and his minions away

and they hit a wall, there are dragons and phoenixes flying around the vortex, and in the vortex is a pink phoenix is a MASSIVE VORTEX OF RAINBOW LIGHT AND ENERGY AND FIRE, ICE, WATER, WIND, LIGHTNING, EARTH, LAVA, LIGHT, DARKNESS, CRYSTALS, WOOD, STARS, TIME, NATURE, GRAVITY, BLOOD, MAGIC, MOONLIGHT, RAINBOW CRYSTALS, RAINBOW SUPER LIGHTNING, RAINBOW FIRE, SAND, BLUE FIRE, BUBBLES, STEAM, NEBULONIC GAS, SUNS, AURORA, LIGHT MAGIC, DARK MAGIC, BLACK MAGIC, SATANIC MAGIC, MOONLIGHT, EXPLOSIONS, AND ATOMIC RADIATION EXPLODED OUT OF HER AND HER POWER WAS REALLY AND RAPIDLY INCREASING AT AN EXPONENTIAL RATE AT A MASSIVE LEVEL!

THEN, THE WORLD TREE ESTATE, THE TREE OF HARMONY, AND ALL OF THE POWERFUL LANDS OF EQUESTRIA GLOWED AND THEIR ENERGY FLOWED INTO LOLA! THEN, AS SOON AS THE VORTEX FADED, LOLA EMERGED FOREVER CHANGED!

THE LOUD HOUSE INSTRUMENTAL INTRO PLAYS

Lola grew from 8'0" to 8'3" in height, she has the body of a goddess, she has large gold metal braces on her biceps and thighs, and she now has twelve large pink planets orbiting around her legs, she has pink highlights in the bangs of her now long flowing blonde hair reaching the bottom of her neck and she still has on her tiara and she has a large golden halo in the center with golden angel wings on the bottom and four large orbiting golden rings on each corner behind her head, she has neon blue eyes and a rainbow energy aura with stars, orange flames, rainbow flames, dragons, phoenixes, and angels surrounding her and immense rainbow protective aura with all the elements swirling around it, she has a rainbow phoenix, rainbow dragon, and rainbow angel holding the Fire Kanji emblazoned on her forehead and Third Eye with rainbow iris, she has on phoenix earrings with pink gems for eyes and holding the Fire and Eternity Kanjis in its claws, she has on her Crystal Necklace of the Buddha with pink gems on the gold flame links and pink crystal links and a pink phoenix-shaped Element of Harmony and below the Element of Harmony is a phoenix with pink gems for eyes and holding the Fire and Eternity Kanjis in its claws for the

pendant and she has on a white and gold accented choker on her neck, she has on a sleeveless white shirt with orange phoenix on it along with her sash, pink skirt, pink pants with rainbow flames on the legs of the pants, white knee-boots with phoenix buckles, and long white sleeveless trenchcoat with stars, orange flames, rainbow flames, dragons, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails, and on the back is a phoenix, dragon, and angel with stars, flames, and rainbow flames surrounding it and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with phoenixes, fairies, and angels surrounding a pink gem with neon glowing pink lights equipped with recognition of her and fits an infinite number of items and component for her Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in. Suddenly, Lola felt a sharp pain on her back and then, her massive blonde angel wings with pink tips on the large blond feathers grew much larger for her new body and medium sized blonde angel wings with pink tips grew and sprouted out underneath her massive blonde angel wings and her eleven massive and long blonde wolf tails have pink tips and pink markings also grew larger and longer for her new body, she has on a Ring of The Phoenix with large pink gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger and Orange Lantern Corps ring on her left ring finger, and she has on pink fingerless gloves with the symbol of The Loud House on the back and Stone of Gelel embedded in her left hand.

Suddenly, Lola's massive Lola Loud's Almighty Gabja Rage Inferno Firestorm Draconic Phoenix Greatsword of Divine Inferno Justice and Fiery Love and all the greatswords and swords she'd gotten began merging together and they were surrounded by a kaleidoscope of rainbow energy, stars, orange flames, rainbow flames, dragons, phoenixes, and angels, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Lola Loud's Cosmic Eternal Almighty Gabja True Immortal Rage Inferno Firestorm Draconic Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of Cosmic Eternal Almighty Gabja True Immortal Rage Inferno Firestorm Draconic Phoenix God Angel Love, it's a brand-new large greatsword with embedded pink gems and the Lithuanian Goddess of Fire, Gabja, etched on the 7'9" massive, wide, double-edged gold blade, large gold dragon heads for the crossguard, large white angel faces built into both sides of the hilt and large pink gems embedded in the foreheads, longer midnight black handle, four large gold phoenix heads with pink gems for eyes and large gold dragon

head with pink gems for eyes and a large pink gem in its mouth on the bottom of the gold phoenix heads for the pommel, she has on her large gold Bracers of the Champions of The Universe with large pink gems on her wrists and Dragon Ball Bracelet and wrist computer on the left Bracer, large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with large gold phoenix head with pink gems for eyes and a large pink gem in its beak for the belt buckle on her waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on her right hip and Eater of Sins revolver holstered on her left hip. There's a pink kanji with flames in between the kanji below the rainbow dragon, rainbow angel, and rainbow phoenix that said, "Lola Loud, Fourth Youngest of The Loud Family, Loving Sister of Her Many Siblings and Loving Twin Sister of Lana Loud, Loving Youngest Daughter of Rita and Lynn Sr., Loving Girlfriend of Winston, Sassy Fiery Pageant Queen of Gotham Royal York, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True Goddess of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Savior of The Loud House and Michigan, True Immortal Hero, Destroyer and Slayer of Evil, Deranged, Murderous, Ruthless, and Sadistic Bastards, Amazing and Powerful Student of Amazing and Powerful Teachers,, Descendant of 17th Century Lola of Loch Loud in Scotland, Archenemy of Garfield Lynns Also Known as Firefly, Destroyer of Morag McLaughlin and Ice Sword: Yukianesa, Founder of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Emissary and Champion of Gabja, Defender of The Loud House and The Loud Family, and Master of Flames, Phoenixes, Dragons, and Angels"

ローラ・ラウド、ラウド家の四番目の末っ子、多くの兄弟の愛する妹、ラナ・ラウドの愛する双子の妹、リタとリン・シニアの愛する末娘、ウィンストンの愛するガールフレンド、生意気な燃えるようなページェント・ゴッサム・ロイヤル・ヨークの女王、勇敢な戦士コスモス、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の守護者、擁護者、救世

主、友情とエレメントの力のマスター、天界のゼルナガの怒りのマスター、ブラックゲートのマスター、究極の善の究極の力、真真実、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直さ、寛大さ、優しさ、無私の心、勇気、信頼の女神、宇宙への希望の大使であり灯台、ラウドハウスの救世主、ミシガン州、真の不滅の英雄、破壊者にして悪を滅ぼす者、錯乱した殺人者、冷酷でサディスティックなろくでなし、驚くべき強力な教師の驚くべき強力な生徒、スコットランドのラウド湖の十七世紀のローラの子孫、ガーフィールド・リンズの宿敵としても知られるファイアフライ、モラグ・マクラフリンの破壊者、アイス・ソード役：ユキアネサ、チーム・ラウド・フェニックス・ストームの創設者、ガブジャの使者兼チャンピオン、ラウド・ハウスとラウド・ファミリーの擁護者、そして炎、フェニックス、ドラゴン、天使のマスター

Lola Loud has transformed into SUPER ANGEL-DRAGON-GOD-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA DIVINE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY LITHUANIA GABJA FIRE PAGEANT QUEEN INFERNO STORM DRACONIC PHOENIX GOD ANGEL OF COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY LITHUANIA GABJA FIRE PAGEANT QUEEN INFERNO STORM DRACONIC PHOENIX GOD ANGEL RAGE AND COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY LITHUANIA GABJA FIRE PAGEANT QUEEN INFERNO STORM DRACONIC PHOENIX GOD ANGEL LOVE!

We were really amazed by Lola's Super Angel-Dragon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga transformation, and when Winston saw her, he had an atomic red blush on his face, hearts in his eyes, and his nose was bleeding.

Lola: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Lithuania Gabja Fire Pageant Queen Inferno Storm Draconic Phoenix God Angel and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Lithuania Gabja Fire Pageant Queen Inferno Storm Draconic Phoenix God Angel Love) (GASPS) Whoa, now, I've ascended! Awesome!

Everyone cheered wildly for what Arlene Montgomery, Lincoln, and I did as we holstered their massive greatswords on their backs and powered down and Arlene Montgomery's new body, clothes,

weapons, jewelry, Third Eye, eleven massive and long sea foam green wolf tails, large gold halo with four large orbiting gold rings on each corner behind her head, twelve large sea foam green and blue planets orbiting around her legs, and massive sea foam green angel wings and medium sized sea foam green angel wings underneath are permanent, and Lola's new body, clothes, weapons, jewelry, Third Eye, eleven massive and long blonde wolf tails, large gold halo with four large orbiting gold rings on each corner behind her head, large twelve pink planets orbiting around her legs, and massive blonde angel wings and medium sized blonde angel wings underneath are permanent.

Arlene Montgomery: That's it for that animal. Thanks for helping me take down Lola's feral animal Packing Day self, Lincoln, you too, J.D.

Lincoln: (Smiles Warmly) You're welcome, Arlene.

Me: My pleasure, Arlene.

Suddenly, Arlene Montgomery wrapped her arms around Lincoln's waist, as her chest pressed against Lincoln's massive pecs and her stomach pressed against his eight-pack abs, which'd brought an atomic red blush to Lincoln's face, and he wrapped his abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms around her waist, which took her by surprise and brought an atomic red blush to her face. Then, as Lincoln leaned down to Arlene Montgomery's face, they kissed passionately as she moved her hands onto Lincoln's massive pecs, and behind them was a Thunderbird, Phoenix, Dragon, Tiger, Mermaid, Angel, Fairy, Succubus, Incubus, Windigo, Demon, and 30,000-Year White Turtle flying in the air, and we saw a herd of Buffalo and many animals running across the field and elemental forces and water behind them and we cheered wildly. Then, Lincoln and Arlene Montgomery sucked in and absorbed the elemental forces and darkness and they came back to us as the display vanished.

Nico: My God. Guys, what we just saw, THAT WAS ONE AWESOME FIGHT!

Nico ran to me, Lincoln, and Arlene Montgomery and hugged us.

Luna: No kidding dudes, you guys taught feral animal Packing Day version of Lola a lesson she'd never forget.

Luan: And Lola absorbed her and transformed and ascended just like Lincoln and J.D.

Me: You said it. So, Lincoln, who are we meeting on your rescue tomorrow?

Lincoln: Hmm. Ooh, I've got an idea: how about an Avatar and Gene-Slammer of Hieratic Sun Dragon Overlord of Heliopolis.

Selene Arcangela: Hey, that's an awesome idea, the Avatars and Gene-Slammers of The Hieratic Duel Monsters, and I know just the person who'd be the Avatar and Gene-Slammer of Hieratic Sun Dragon Overlord of Heliopolis: her name is Arpina Apollonia, Avatar and Gene-Slammer of Hieratic Sun Dragon Overlord of Heliopolis, she's Lincoln's Guardian Angel from Egypt and she's a very powerful Angel of Light and Fire. She's the Avatar and Gene-Slammer of Hieratic Sun Dragon Overlord of Heliopolis, and she has powerful light and fire powers and her favorite Duel Monster was Hieratic Sun Dragon Overlord of Heliopolis. She's also a powerful master and defender of Egypt's long history and she's the leader of The Order of The Hieratic Egyptian Duel Monsters, a group that formed over 5,000 years ago during the time of Pharaoh Atem, and their goal was to defend Egypt from the dark forces of The Shadow Realm and its ruler, Zorc Necrophades.

Me: WHOA!

Eli: Wait a second, I remember the order all too well, they fought alongside Father against Zorc Necrophades.

Pharaoh Atem: I remember them as well, Eli. After Zorc was sealed away, the ancestors of Arpina and her friends were tasked in guarding The Millennium Items, so that nothing bad ever happens again and that no one would use them for evil.

Selene Arcangela: That's right, and Lincoln knew about Arpina and her friends along with The Order of The Hieratic Egyptian Duel Monsters from you a few years ago, and you also knew Arpina

would be the first one to train him in mastering the powers of fire and light.

Nico: That really is amazing, and we had no idea that an order like that existed.

Eli: It was kept secret for many millennia.

Selene Arcangela: Yep. Lincoln made her a powerful fire greatsword, and to show her thanks, Arpina kissed Lincoln on the lips, and he promised that when he comes of age, he will marry her along with his entire harem. She's an old friend of Pharaoh Atem because of the strong friendship he had with her ancestor, the first leader and one of the thirteen founders of The Order of The Hieratic Egyptian Duel Monsters, and she not only hates Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, Luan, and the rest of Lincoln's enemies with a blazing passion, but she utterly despises Zorc Necrophades, Dark Bakura, and Yami Marik with utter distain and hatred because of what they've done in trying to take over the world and plunge the world into a reign of eternal darkness, and she swore if she ever saw them again, she would rend and tear their dark souls apart and banish them to Oblivion.

Me: So, we're not the only ones who harbored a total distain towards Dark Bakura, Yami Marik, and Zorc Necrophades.

Lincoln: That hatred towards those three still lingered after 5,000 years, but Arpina will be glad to know we'd since gotten rid of Yami Marik and Dark Bakura and sent them to The Black Gates.

Later it was time for another awesome Super Mario Odyssey adventure.

Nico: Next is Lake Kingdom.

Me: Nice!

Ariel: Me and Eli and Maria will go with on that one.

Princess What's Her Name: As will me and Wonder Woman.

Me: Okay.

Nico: Lets go then.

They went into the simulator and it activated and they were in LAKE KINGDOM!

The Lake Kingdom is a region featured in Super Mario Odyssey, and can either be the fourth or the fifth location visited, depending on if the player selects to go here or to the Wooded Kingdom after leaving the Sand Kingdom. It is the greater location of Lake Lamode, a large lake area with an underwater plaza area. This kingdom is renowned for its fashion designers and clothes, including the prized Lochlady Dress. When Mario first visits here, the Broodals can be found at the Water Plaza in the process of stealing the Lochlady Dress. Mario encounters the Broodals at the Water Plaza Terrace, where he must defeat Rango, which will reward the player with a Multi Moon. Collecting the Multi Moon restores the Water Plaza to its former glory, allowing access to more Power Moons. Once Mario collects enough Power Moons, he can access the next kingdom - either the Wooded Kingdom (if the player has not yet visited it) or the Cloud Kingdom (if both the Wooded and Lake Kingdoms have been visited).

Based on its architectural structure and the several islands located here, the kingdom seems to be based on Greece. However, the name "Lake Lamode" comes from the French phrase à la mode, meaning "in fashion" or "stylish". The name of the Lochladies and the presence of Dorrie (a reference to the Loch Ness Monster) make a connection to Scotland.

The Lake Kingdom is located northeast of the Sand Kingdom, north of the Wooded Kingdom, and northwest of the Cloud Kingdom. The landmass these kingdoms are all located on resembles Pangaea.

Nico: WOW!

Eli: Lake Kingdom!

Ariel: It's beautiful.

Maria: It sure is.

Nico: Any tips Nicole?

Nicole: (On the radio) Well you guys are gonna battle the 4th member of the Broodals in this one, Rango.

Nico: Yep.

Nicole: This is gonna be a rough one for you all though.

Ariel: We're ready.

Eli: Same here.

Nico: Lets go.

They were off.

Nico: The next gene-slammer and embodiment will meet us there probably.

Eli: Yeah.

Nico: Not be confused with Rango, who's Pinkie's brother.

Nicole: Sounds confusing doesn't it. And coincidental that they have the same name.

Nico: It sure is.

Wonder Woman: Yeah no kidding there.

Nico: But their fighting styles are different.

Nicole: That's right.

They got to a building on the lake and the Broodals came! Out came RANGO!

Nicole: Okay he throws his hat like a buzzsaw. You have to hit him while his hat is off.

Nico: Got it!

Rango (Mario): Well how do! Looks like I'm gonna be slicing y'all to ribbons!

Nico: You have the same name as Pinkie's brother!

Rango (Mario): Well imagine that. Hyuck!

Eli: I'll say!

Rango (Mario): But tell me. Could he do… this?!

He threw his hat and it was like a buzzsaw!

It slashed Nico actoss his left arm!

Nico: OUCH! Wow that is sharp!

Rango (Mario): Purdy hat ain't it!

Wonder Woman: At least you're putting up more of a fight then the others.

Rango (Mario): Yeah that's doggone sure.

?: PUMMEL WHACK!

A burst of energy hit Rango and bashed him down and out came Ogremon and a girl with green hair, Green eyes, green clothes and green angel wings and had a tiara with the commando symbol on it.

Nico: Ogremon!

Connie Commando: And Connie Commando, Embodiment of Commando Man.

Eli: Cool!

Princess What's her Name: Wow! Connie awesome to see you!

Wonder Woman: You are looking great!

Connie Commando: Diana and Princess. Awesome to see you both a gain. Been a while.

Ogremon: (In a girls voice) Awesome to see you Nico.

Nico: Ophelia Ogre!? Whoa!

Ophelia Ogre: We can catch up later. Lets kick some butt.

Nico: (gets out Me Agon Gi and Sarawareteiru of the Fairy's Ridewatches) Feel the power of Fairy and Kuuga!

Nico activated them and fired waves of energy and blasted Rango allover.

Ariel, Eli and Connie Commando fired waves of water and energy and blasted Rango all over.

Wonder Woman: Can we play too?!

Nico: Go for it!

Wonder Woman and Princess What's her name blasted Rango and he went flying far and they got pink power moons!

Nico: Nice!

Ophelia Ogre reverted back and she was a girl with green hair and red eyes and had green clothes and had green angel wings and had green clothes and had a Ogremon symbol in the midle of her forehead and on her skirt and a club in her hands.

Ophelia Orge: That was awesome!

Nico: It sure was.

They high five.

Nico: How did you meet Wonder Woman and Princess What's Her Name?

Connie Commando: I met Wonder Woman during one of her battles with one of her archenemies. Vandal Savage.

Wonder Woman: She put up an amazing battle against him.

Connie Commando: Yep. And I met Princess What's Her Name and helped her battle her so-called sister.

Nico: That is cool!

Princess What's Her Name: Yep and that was a fun one.

Nico: Awesome.

Eli: What's your favorite memory of Nico Ophelia?

Ophelia Ogre: When me and Nico went to Disneyworld and we had a really fun time there.

Nico: Yep. That was fun.

Nico and Ophelia hugged.

Nico: I've missed you.

Ophelia: Same here.

Nico: Would you two like to join the team?

Connie Commando: We would be honored.

They left the simulator and we cheered for them.

At the jail, Powell was being watched like a hawk.

Guard: Don't go anywhere, Powell. I gotta tell my wife the good news about Vilgax, Zedd, and Rita being gone for good!

The guard went outside, leaving Powell to wonder what had gone wrong.

Powell cried on the hard, cramped bed in his small, sterile cell longing for the splendor of his office. He wished his master was here. Lord Zedd had awoken Powell, lifted him to a higher state of awareness. Made him Mayor of Detroit! It was a great gift. In return Powell had helped Zedd make life hard for Team Loud Phoenix Storm through both trials.

Even now, he clutched onto Zedd's remaining secrets - dear mementos of a parted friend.

Zedd: It's OK, Powell. I'm here.

Powell: Zedd.

There he was. Lord Zedd, in all his glory

Zedd: Powell. My servant. My friend. We don't have much time.

Powell: How, master, how did you-?

Zedd: A little spell Rita made. I'm a being of suggestion, etched into your subconscious by my living self.

Powell: Stay with me master, please!

Zedd: I cannot But there is one last service you can perform me.

Powell: Anything, Zedd, please.

Zedd: First, remove the sheet from your bed, Powell. And tie it to the light-fixture on the ceiling.

Guard (comes back in): Sorry, dirtbag. Just had to-HOLY SHIT!

He was being strangled from a noose and the guards came and got him down.

Guard: Whoa! Good thing we got here in time.

Powell: NO NO! I need to die!

Guard: Not on our watch!

Guard 2: Do we really need this guy alive for the trial? Luan already submitted the evidence to the judge. And I'm getting sick of his face!

Guard: Hey orders are orders. We need to make sure he is disgraced in front of the world for him to see.

Guard 2: You're right.

Later it was time for the trial.

Nico: Let's head for the courthouse, Powell's trial is at hand.

Me: Right!

We left for the courthouse, and we arrived just in time as the guards wheeled in Powell who was in a straitjacket and chained to a gurney.

Maria: Here we are mom.

Mrs. Rockell: Glad you all could make it.

Bailiff: Calling courtroom to order in the case of People of the United States VS Mr. Powell. Honorable Judge Katherine A Rockell presiding.

Then, the trial began as the evidence of that racist's crimes were exposed to the public in the forms of testimony and video of his crimes, and Luan also played the audio evidence which absolutely disgusted the jury.

Katie: First I would like to call some witnesses.

Me: Certainly your honor.

Sari Sumdac went up to the stand.

Me: Sari how would you describe Powell? What was your relation and history with him before we came along?

Sari Sumdac: Powell was an old rival of my dad. And when he discovered there were no records of my birth, he kicked me out of

my own home!

The crowd gasped!

Me: And did you find out that he did something to those records?

Sari Sumdac: No he didn't. It was because I was born a protoform and not how babies are born naturally.

Me: Which is all right with us by the way.

Powell: YOU TRAITOROUS FREAK!

Judge Rockell: ORDER!

Next Animated Optimus was called.

Me: Sorry the stand was too small for you Optimus so we have you here.

Animated Optimus: No worries.

Me: Now what is your history with Powell?

Animated Optimus: Powell has caused a lot of trouble to us and Sari before J.D. and the others came along. But while we were in the first stages of fighting Zedd, not only was he running for mayor of Detroit but he was also making a smear campaign against us.

The crowd booed.

Judge Rockell: Indeed.

Me: And for the record Powell we are NOT a cult. We are like the Justice League and we were given a massively tremendous responsibility like Superman and the Justice League all were given.

We nodded.

Everyone agreed with my statement

Ben gave his statement.

Me: Ben how about you tell us how we faced Powell.

Ben: After many days, we saved Powell from Zentinels. When we interrogated afterwards, we found out that he created the Blacklight Virus and gave it to Lord Zedd to be used on Embodiments of my aliens!

EVERYONE GASPED!

EVERYONE ALL OVER THE WORLD WAS SHOCKED THAT POWELL MADE THAT VIRUS!

Powell: My master was only punishing your followers!

Kevin Levin: Well, asshole, it turns out that your so called master was actually Vilgax's puppet!

Me: That's right. Vilgax was using him and in the end he killed him.

Qin: That's right!

Powell: It doesn't matter. I was only following my duty to rid the Earth of you and your friends. It would've been my legacy!

Animated Bumblebee slammed his hands on his table.

SMASH!

Animated Bumblebee: You shut your damn mouth! It's one thing to go against me and my team. But what you did in following Zedd? You fucking deserve everything that's coming to you. Especially for hurting Sari so bad! (to Katie) I'm sorry, your honor. I just had to get that out of my system.

Judge Rockell: No worries.

I fixed the table.

Me: So there you have it folks. What do you think of that?

The people gasped!

Man 1: HE'S A MONSTER!

Man 2: PORTER C. POWELL IS LITERALLY WORSE THAN ATTILA THE HUN!

Man 3: HE DESERVES THE CHAIR!

Man 4: KILL HIM NOW!

Man 5: LOCK HIM UP!

Man 6: HE MAKES JOSEPH STALIN LOOK LIKE A SAINT!

Powell: YOU TRAITOROUS LIAR!

Judge Rockell: ORDER ORDER!

Then, the jury retired for deliberations, and in less than thirty minutes, the jury returned to the court room glaring angrily at Powell.

Judge Rockell: Has the jury reached a verdict?

Jury Foreman: We have, Your Honor. We the jury find the defendant Porter C. Powell guilty on all charges.

We silently cheered and the public also cheered.

Judge Rockell: This is literally the worst case of smear campaigning and treachery that I've ever see in this courtroom. Porter Powell, you are the most absolutely despicable person I have ever had the displeasure of knowing, you have caused too much trouble to too many innocent people, and on top of that, you also allied with Lord Zedd and Rita Repulsa and Vilgax, this is unforgivable, and for everything you've done, the court hereby sentences you to death at the hands of Lincoln Loud's darkest curse fit for slime like you. Get this piece of trash out of this courtroom and get him ready for execution.

We were outside of the courtroom and everyone was chanting Powell's death, as he was tied to a steel pole with Neutronium chains and he has a gag in his mouth, and Sebastian cut out his tongue to keep him from speaking.

Lincoln: It's over, Powell, you've caused enough trouble to too many

lives, and all for your xenophobic and racist ways. There is no forgiveness for the likes of you, and for your crimes, I am giving you the worst curse that I have created in my arsenal of curses: LUCIFER'S XENOPHOBIC RACIST PUNISHMENT DEATH CURSE!

Lincoln flared up his Eternal Darkness and Frozen Hellfire aura and he spread his massive white angel wings and their wingspan now measured at 8'11" in wingspan and his medium sized white angel wings underneath his massive white angel wings also spread out and they suddenly turned midnight black: blacker like The Eternal Darkness.

(LUNA'S FUTURE PLAYS)

Lincoln: (SINGING DIVINELY AS DARKNESS AND FROZEN FIRE SWIRLED AROUND HIM) I see a cold wind blowing through, I see days neither fun nor free, I see a future caused by you, I see a path not meant to be, The future should be filled with magic, Dreams and wishes brought to life, But the days ahead are dark and tragic, No time for hope when all is strife, Whatever might have been, All the dreams that ponies share, Because of you, Porter C. Powell, Now, the future is a cold nightmare!

Nico and me and most of us had shivers of ice and fear go down our spines as Lincoln sang that, and Lincoln fired waves of darkness from his massive angel wings and medium sized angel wings underneath his massive angel wings and they hit Powell, and he felt like he was suffering 100,000,000,000 PENANCE STARES as all of his crimes against Sari and the Animated Autobots from the past and against us were suddenly turned against him as the vengeful souls of their victims returned and they rend and tore his soul apart and after he was found guilty, his torn apart soul was forever sent to The Black Gates leaving him as a soulless empty corpse devoid of any life whatsoever. Then, his soulless body suddenly lit up and was surrounded by black fire as it consumes their body and he was reduced to nothing and was left as a soot stain where his body once stood.

Me: (SHOCKED) HOLY FUCKING SHIT!

Nico: (Gulps) Lincoln… , what the actual Hell was that?!

Lincoln: That was my darkest and most terrible curse I've ever created: it's called LUCIFER'S XENOPHOBIC RACIST DEATH CURSE, and this curse is meant for the worst of the worst: xenophobes and racists motivated by hatred and who have committed the darkest and most bloodiest atrocities for their twisted xenophobic and racist ways. When I cast this curse by singing Luna's Future, I fire waves of darkness from my massive white angel wings and medium sized angel wings underneath my massive white angel wings, and when it hits the person doomed to be hit with that curse, it'll be like suffering 100,000,000,000 PENANCE STARES as all of their crimes against certain races from the past are suddenly turned against them as the vengeful souls of their victims return and they rend and tear the souls of their torturers apart and sends their torn apart soul to The Black Gates leaving the cursed victim as a soulless empty corpse devoid of any life whatsoever and their soulless body is suddenly lit up and surrounded by black fire as it consumes their body and they are reduced to nothing and they're left as a soot stain where their body once stood.

WE GASPED IN HORROR AND SHOCK!

Eli: Oh God, that really really is one of the darkest and most terrible curses you've ever created.

Selene Arcangela: It's a perfect one to use against racists and xenophobes, but those who've committed treason will get this curse.

Varie: Yikes!

Me: My words exactly.

Maria: Nico, which Gene Slammer do you think you'll meet next?

Nico: Blizzard Wolffang next.

Me; Cool!

Qin: Yep.

Me: Lets get to Risa for the party.

Nico: You got it.

Poromon: I can't wait!

We were off to Risa.

(BANJO KAZOOIE TREASURE TROVE TROVE THEME PLAYS)

We were on the planet Risa and we were having a great time. We played volleyball, doing surfing, sandcastles, a great party and also we were in our awesome swimsuits.

May: So awesome.

Nico: Awesome party!

Maria: Here's to the defeat of Vilgax!

All of us: HERE HERE!

We clinked our glasses.

Me: And to the fall of Opaline one year ago yesterday. We were supposed to celebrate that anniversary yesterday but it got moved to today.

Nico: It all started in 2021.

Me: When Sunny first came to our world.

Sunny Starscout: That was so awesome. And it was when I told you all what happened.

Nico: That is for sure and it was rough

Nate hugged Twilight to comfort her.

Twilight Sparkle: I know Nate.

Me: And as time progressed we learned more and more about who the culprit was. And it was Queen Opaline Arcana.

Nico: She undid everything Twilight worked for!

Me: And all in her quest for power!

Xenia: Yeah she wanted all the magic in the world all for herself.

Nico: Yeah!

Misty Brightdawn: And I was a fool to follow her. She only used me.

Me: Good thing we had you as our double agent.

Nico: After we killed Void Queen, we went after her.

Me: Yep. Her castle was located in the Kamchatka Peninsula in Russia.

Camie: And we called our allies from all over the universe for that.

Qin: We sure did.

Me: We launched our attack on November 20th, 2022 last year.

Nico: We had to go through 24 floors.

Vypra: We sure did.

Me: And shockingly we battled some of our old major enemies that we faced over the years.

Eli: We sure did.

Me: First was Alexander Paine. I battled him long ago and killed him.

Nico: I remember that.

Axel: Yeah that was epic.

Nico: Next was Adam Taurus.

Me: That jerk.

Blake Belladonna: I can't believe I was a fool for being that jerk's

girlfriend.

Xenia: Yeah no kidding!

Qin: He had it coming for what he did.

Nico: Animated Sentinel Prime was next.

Me: Man that big chinned ugly jerk!

Qin: I hate that freak!

Animated Optimus: It's funny how we're talking about him a few hours after Powell got what he deserved

Me: It sure was.

Nico: Yep.

Me: That was awesome.

Nico: Constantine Frog was next

Me: Yeah that Kermit double got what was coming.

Lola: Big time.

Qin: Yeah no kidding.

Varie: No one impersonates Kermit and gets away with it

Nico: Dr. Blakk was next.

Eli Shane: It was good to battle him again.

Me: That jerk is now in prison for good.

Camie: It sure is good that he is there.

Nico: Master Cyclonis was next

Aerrow: Yeah and we destroyed her forever.

Me: Yeah and sent her to the black gates.

Yost Wolverine: Surpisingly, my version of Sebastian Shaw was next

Me: Yeah that jerk.

Nico: He was responsible for Dark Phoenix in the Yost World.

Camie: Yep.

Me: We sent him to prison without his powers.

Nico: DeFoe was next.

Me: And I've had it with that clod.

Sophie Casterwill: (British Accent) At least we never will see him again.

Me: Yeah.

Nico: Diesel 10 was next:

Thomas: That guy was rotten.

Qin: No kidding.

Nico: Next was Necrafa.

Arkayna: The bane of Gemina.

Me: Yep and we took that monster down for good and banished her to the black gates.

Nico: Next was Auntie Roonie.

Juniper Lee: That was one of my enemies that we al never faced before.

Me: Yeah.

Qin: That was intense.

Nico: Up next was Paradigm.

John Bolton: It was totally jawsome that we put that monster that made us into sharks and so many people into Gene-slammers in his place.

Me: The Black gates. Permanently.

Camie: Good riddance.

Poromon: Before we continue, how about we eat something?

Me: Sure.

Lynn Sr.: Made plenty of food for all of us!

We had pizza, chicken wings and burgers and more.

Me: (Eating Pizza) Mmm! Delicious!

Stacey: Next, we fought Lars.

Otto: Yeah Twist's rotten brother.

Qin: He was a jerk.

Camie: Yep.

Nico: We fought Agram next.

Tony Jones: We sure did. Good riddance.

Camie: Yeah.

Me: He'll never terrorize the moonlands again.

Nico: Next up was Guy Gagne.

Turbo: We gave that cheater what for.

Lola: And sent him back to prison

Poromon: Devimon was next.

Nico: I had a lot of personal issues with him.

Qin: That was intense.

Camie: Yep.

Nico: But he's now gone for good in the black gates.

Qin: Yep.

Nico: Next was Visser 3.

Animorphs Rachel: Yeah he was terrible.

Me: At least we destroyed the Yeerks and him and his Yeerk form is in a jar.

Lana: Those freaks are disgusting.

Nico: Next was the Aligned Megatronus Prime. Or the Fallen as he called himself.

Me: I know and that was awesome.

Camie: Yep.

Aligned Optimus Prime: And that one has no right to call himself a prime.

Me: Yep. He's gone forever.

Nico: Next up was President Stone.

Astro Boy: That jerk had it coming.

Me: Yep and we sent him back to jail.

Nico: Next was Skeleton King.

Chiro: We blew his ship up before.

Me: Yep and now he's gone and in the black gates.

Qin: Yep. Good riddance.

2012 Leo: Next was our version of Mozar.

Nico: Yep and he was brutal.

Emerald Goldenbraid: Oh the Triceratons. He was nuts.

Me: He sure was.

Nico: Next was Zeno.

Zatch: My so-called evil brother.

Me: Yep. And we banished that little monster to the Black Gates.

Nico: Deuce was next.

Ace Bunny: He got what was coming.

Laney: He sure did.

Qin: Yep.

Nico: After that, we finally caught up to Opaline. She had the Man and Woman with her.

Me: Yep and we really let all hell loose on her.

Hitoshi: Especially Man and Woman.

Me: Yep. That was so epic.

Nico: Misty really made sure she got the surprise of her life.

Me: And as the ultimate final blow, I dealt a massive Friendship Spirit Bomb on her.

Twilight: We taught Opaline a big lesson that day.

Horsea: What's that?

Twilight: Never mess with friendship. Or the magic that comes with

it!

Me: You got that right! And never tarnish the legacy of the Princess of Friendship.

Sunny Starscout: Especially someone that I looked up to from my father. Twilight is my hero and a great inspiration for me and my friends.

Twilight Sparkle: I'm so honored Sunny. But that is always for sure.

Nico: We even made a statue.

Me: We sure did. To honor this day.

I pulled off a tarp and it was Sunny Starscout and Twilight Sparkle holding a sword up. It was the Sword of Harmony with all the symbols of Twilight and Sunny's friends on the blade and it Opaline's skull impaled on it and they were standing over 50 skulls that were those of the Opaline 24 and the Doomsday 23.

All of us: WOW!

Me: (Reading plaque) "On this Day - November 20th, 2022, it will honor the battle with the evil and malevolent Opaline Arcana and how the forces of Twilight Sparkle, Sunny Starscout and friends and Team Loud Phoenix Storm took down the monster behind all of Equestria's most evil enemies and how we made sure to bring Opaline to Justice and to never mess with the legacy of Twilight Sparkle and the Magic of Friendship." Wow! That is awesome!

Nico: It sure is! Nice job!

Laney: Thanks.

Eddy: Before Poromon eats them all.

Sure enough, Poromon was starting to eat some cupcakes.

Poliwag: HEY! You better share those!

Poromon: MY CUPCAKES!

Pinkie: I made those!

Poromon: MY CUPCAKES!

We laughed at this

WE LAUGHED!

Me: Oh Poromon!

Qin: (LAUGHS) Funny!

Nico: But Poromon what did we say about sharing?

Poromon: Okay. Sorry.

We had some cupcakes and they were tasty.

We had a great party and it was awesome. We set up copies of the statue in Ponyville, Canterlot, Maretime Bay, Zephyr Heights, Bridlewood, Gotham Royal York Park and at home in our garden. We enjoyed the rest of the day and went to sleep.

THE END

Another awesome chapter done.

This was an awesome party.

NicoChan11, JediAvatarOfShinobi, Omegahatchiyak12, kolbdog323, XP4Universe, Darkhai, vinjedi1995, Drako1234658, Nflemingful, Hynageneral, BumbleSparkle, EtstheClarenceandTLHfan and ninjakingofhearts gave me the ideas for this and so did Mendez1996. Thanks guys

For the next rescue Nico, The Ripping Friends, Ellie Singh, Evelyn Burmingham, Jen Tennyson, Eddy, Yugi, Tea, Jaden, Jesse Anderson, Allenby Beardsley Knudson, The Hernandez Sisters, Yost Magma, Rin Nohara, Woz, Bai Tza, Sabrina Lorelai the Despair from The Dark Gene-Slammer, Albedo, The 1983 D&D

Gang, Donbrothers, Irina Krafla the Granity Gene-slammer, Kora Lexxington, Olivia Houou, Nataša Marečková, Nalanie Nanthavong The Vorash Gene-Slammer, Brynja, Sissi Delmas, Anna Anyanova the Destiny HERO Dark Angel Gene-slammer, Daring Do, Lizzie Strong the Great Blue Windrunner Gene-slammer, Emam Reynolds the Living Tsunami Gene-slammer, Wendy Sapphira, Reggie Hjorleifsstræti the Five Headed Dragon Gene-Slammer, Qin, Miku Yuuki, Princess Anita, Granity, Rei Miyamoto, Saya Tekagi, Saeko Busujima, Shizuka Marimoto, Kamen Rider (1971), Hibiki Riders, Agito Riders, Kabuto Riders, Den-O, Kiva, Decade, W, OOO, Fourze, Wizard Riders, Blade Riders, Faiz Riders, Gaim Riders, Drive Riders, Ghost Riders, Ex-Aid Riders, Build Riders, Zi-O Riders, Zero-One Riders, Saber Riders, Dragon Knight Riders, Granity, Samurai Jack, Ashi and her sisters, Changeman, Jetman, Dairangers, Zenkaigers, Chloe Bourgeois, Shanan, Rita Loud, The Goths of Darkness, Zarya Moonwolf, Applejack, Apple Bloom, Twilight Sparkle & Friends, Sunny Starscout, Izzy Moonbow, Hitch Trailblazer, Pipp Petals, Zipp Storm, Misty Brightdawn, Wallflower Blush, Alice Kingsleigh, Rachel Stavenport, Kate Lloyd, Carol Pusateri, Hailey Helios, Kia, Jenna, Lina, May, Maria, Danica Metrois, Kaalia of The Vast, Varie, Sakura Valencia, Xenia the Xerneas, Bhavna Radhakrishnan the Xerneas Gene-Slammer, Bridgette, Eli, me, Sakura Knudson, Arrietty, Aylene Carter, Gabrielle, Littlefoot and friends, Fu, Nicole Knudson, Spiderman and his counterparts, Kaina Tsutsumi, Nick Logan, Sh'Lainn Blaze, Camie, Kaoruku Awata, Himiko, Ibara, Toru, Sirius, Tsuyu, Ochaco, Luz, Amity, Gus, Willow, Hunter, Felicia Wittebane, Carly Atlas, Misty Tredwell, Zuria, Tony Jones, Edyn, Strag, Momo, Girl Jordan, Leeli, Sora Phaaze, Venus, Earth, Vinyl Scratch, Airazor, Rhinox, Cheetor, Rattrap, Tigatron, Janeen Aran, Lincoln, Leni, Laney, Lana, Lola, Lisa and Lily as well as Gentaro, Allie Astro, Hikari Ginga Galaxy, Yumi UFO, Stella Betelgeuse and Amelia O'Connell as well as Fault Zone, Baku Phantom Tipiand, Hellyfish, Jaylah, Foof N' Scoops, Advanced Crystal Beast Amethyst Cat and we're going to a planet made of caldo de siete mares or Soup of the Seven Seas and it's gonna be an amazing soup planet. And there we're going to battle the Vengeance Express 6! SERIOUSLY VYPRA NEEDS TO KEEP THOSE SIX IN A PADDED CELL! Jade Kubaos is going to transform against them and it's going to be painful and brutal! Also we're going to battle Another Fault Zone, Baku Phantom Tipiand,

Hellyfish, Jaylah, Foof N' Scoops, Advanced Crystal Beast Amethyst Cat who are the embodiments of Octavia Melody, Vinyl Scratch and the Dracula Dopant. The Dracula Dopant Embodiment not only is a vampire but she has a REALLY DARK STORY! So be warned. And we're going to meet a Blizzard Wolffang Gene-slammer named Borealis Wolffang and she is a wolf tamer and an ice master.

Alright, and for tomorrow, the match-up is for Stella Esteban, Gene-Slammer of Corroding Shark, and she and Lincoln are going to destroy the feral animal Packing Day version of Lisa

For Lincoln's rescue tomorrow, Lincoln and his group are heading to Luxor, Egypt, but we got some bad news: Emperor Sem, the Duel Monster, has been sighted, and we're going to take the Duel Monster down and we're sending it to Vypra. And we're going to meet Arpina Apollonia, Avatar and Gene-Slammer of Hieratic Sun Dragon Overlord of Heliopolis, she's Lincoln's Guardian Angel from Egypt and she's a very powerful Angel of Light and Fire. She's the Avatar and Gene-Slammer of Hieratic Sun Dragon Overlord of Heliopolis, and she has powerful light and fire powers and her favorite Duel Monster was Hieratic Sun Dragon Overlord of Heliopolis. She's also a powerful master and defender of Egypt's long history and she's the leader of The Order of The Hieratic Egyptian Duel Monsters, a group that formed over 5,000 years ago during the time of Pharaoh Atem, and their goal was to defend Egypt from the dark forces of The Shadow Realm and its ruler, Zorc Necrophades. Their ancestors fought alongside Pharaoh Atem against Zorc Necrophades and after he was sealed away, the ancestors of Arpina and her friends were tasked in guarding The Millennium Items, so that nothing bad ever happens again and that no one would use them for evil. Lincoln knew about Arpina and her friends along with The Order of The Hieratic Egyptian Duel Monsters from Pharaoh Atem a few years ago, and he knew Arpina would be the first one to train him in mastering the powers of fire and light. Lincoln made her a powerful fire greatsword, and to show her thanks, Arpina kissed Lincoln on the lips, and he promised that when he comes of age, he will marry her along with his entire harem. She's an old friend of Pharaoh Atem because of the strong friendship he had with her ancestor, the first leader and one of the thirteen founders of The Order of The Hieratic Egyptian Duel

Monsters, and she not only hates Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, Luan, and the rest of Lincoln's enemies with a blazing passion, but she utterly despises Zorc Necrophades, Dark Bakura, and Yami Marik with utter distain and hatred because of what they've done in trying to take over the world and plunge the world into a reign of eternal darkness, and she swore if she ever saw them again, she would rend and tear their dark souls apart and banish them to Oblivion.

Next up is Ruby Gillman Teenage Kraken and we're going to battle Nerissa the Evil Sea Queen and we're going to send Chelsea to the M.O.E. and destroy the Sea Queen half.

See you next time.

KRAKENS VS MERMAIDS

This chapter is based on the movie Ruby Gillman: Teenage Kraken

---

The U.S.S. Valorous Phoenix was flying through space.

Nico: Captain's Log, Stardate 10,721.4: The U.S.S. Valorous Phoenix is en route to another awesome food planet and it will be a really cool one. It's located in the Whirlpool Galaxy and our mission there is to have a really fun meal there too as well as a cool rescue.

Nico, The Ripping Friends, Ellie Singh, Evelyn Burmingham, Jen Tennyson, Eddy, Yugi, Tea, Jaden, Jesse Anderson, Allenby Beardsley Knudson, The Hernandez Sisters, Yost Magma, Rin Nohara, Woz, Bai Tza, Sabrina Lorelai the Despair from The Dark Gene-Slammer, Albedo, The 1983 D&D Gang, Donbrothers, Irina Krafla the Granity Gene-slammer, Kora Lexxington, Olivia Houou, Nataša Marečková, Nalanie Nanthavong The Vorash Gene-Slammer, Brynja, Sissi Delmas, Anna Anyanova the Destiny HERO Dark Angel Gene-slammer, Daring Do, Lizzie Strong the Great Blue Windrunner Gene-slammer, Emam Reynolds the Living Tsunami Gene-slammer, Wendy Sapphira, Reggie Hjorleifsstræti the Five Headed Dragon Gene-Slammer, Qin, Miku Yuuki, Princess Anita, Granity, Rei Miyamoto, Saya Tekagi, Saeko Busujima, Shizuka Marimoto, Kamen Rider (1971), Hibiki Riders, Agito Riders, Kabuto Riders, Den-O, Kiva, Decade, W, OOO, Fourze, Wizard Riders, Blade Riders, Faiz Riders, Gaim Riders, Drive Riders, Ghost Riders, Ex-Aid Riders, Build Riders, Zi-O Riders, Zero-One Riders, Saber Riders, Dragon Knight Riders, Granity, Samurai Jack, Ashi and her sisters, Changeman, Jetman, Dairangers, Zenkaigers, Chloe Bourgeois, Shanan, Rita Loud, The Goths of Darkness, Zarya Moonwolf, Applejack, Apple Bloom, Twilight Sparkle & Friends, Sunny Starscout, Izzy Moonbow, Hitch Trailblazer, Pipp Petals, Zipp Storm, Misty Brightdawn, Wallflower Blush, Alice Kingsleigh, Rachel Stavenport, Kate Lloyd, Carol Pusateri, Hailey Helios, Kia, Jenna, Lina, May, Maria, Danica Metrois, Kaalia of The Vast, Varie, Sakura

Valencia, Xenia the Xerneas, Bhavna Radhakrishnan the Xerneas Gene-Slammer, Bridgette, Eli, me, Sakura Knudson, Arrietty, Aylene Carter, Gabrielle, Littlefoot and friends, Fu, Nicole Knudson, Spiderman and his counterparts, Kaina Tsutsumi, Nick Logan, Sh'Lainn Blaze, Camie, Kaoruku Awata, Himiko, Ibara, Toru, Sirius, Tsuyu, Ochaco, Luz, Amity, Gus, Willow, Hunter, Felicia Wittebane, Carly Atlas, Misty Tredwell, Zuria, Tony Jones, Edyn, Strag, Momo, Girl Jordan, Leeli, Sora Phaaze, Venus, Earth, Vinyl Scratch, Airazor, Rhinox, Cheetor, Rattrap, Tigatron, Janeen Aran, Lincoln, Leni, Laney, Lana, Lola, Lisa and Lily as well as Gentaro, Allie Astro, Hikari Ginga Galaxy, Yumi UFO, Stella Betelgeuse and Amelia O'Connell as well as Fault Zone, Baku Phantom Tipiand, Hellyfish, Jaylah, Foof N' Scoops, Advanced Crystal Beast Amethyst Cat and the entire team are heading to the food planet.

Me: Boy I can't wait to see what this planet is like.

Xenia: Me too. This will be awesome.

Camie: It sure will be awesome.

Varie: Yeah it sure will be. I'm excited myself.

Nico: We all are. Gentaro, I want to thank you, Fault Zone, and your teams for coming.

Gentaro: Always excited for some fun and action on a rescue.

Nico: Yep.

Allie Astro: We sure are.

Nico: Allie, what do you like to do in your free time?

Allie Astro: Well I'm an astronomer and I love to observe new galaxies and stars all over the universe. Also I like to look at the planets.

Nico: That's cool.

Nicole: Always awesome to have a fellow scientist with us.

Nico: Yep.

Maria: That is cool.

Nico: What's your favorite planet to look at?

Allie Astro: All of them. They are all amazing to see.

Nicole: They sure are. And there are so many amazing mysteries to see there.

Nico: Yep.

I was watching Kamen Rider Geats.

Me: WHOA! Geats is awesome!

Eli: You said it bro!

Himiko: Man we're going to be in for some fun on Yona's missions.

Yona: Yona excited for this.

Me: Me too!

Nico: That's great you all want to be prepared for that.

Qin: Yep.

Nico: Boy Yesterday was an awesome party.

Qin: It sure was! We had a lot of fun.

Ibara Shiozaki: We sure did.

Nico: Before that we had Powell's trial.

Eddy: Babe, I would've preferred you handing in the evidence while that asshole killed himself. We could've done without his whining.

Luan: I know. But it was best to see the world what kind of monster he was.

Eli: It's true. And it's fitting for everyone to see that.

Lincoln: But at least Sari is no longer going to see that monster again.

Qin: That is true.

Maria: Good riddance.

Animated Optimus Prime: Good riddance to that jerk.

Lola: Yep.

Nico: That guard is a good friend of mine I helped a while back.

Me: Really? Wow! That is cool Nico.

Nico: It sure is.

Me: Yep. But Powell is gone now. Also the party was great too.

Nico: Yeah we had a lot of fun too.

Maria: Poromon tried to eat all the cupcakes.

Poromon: Sorry they were just that good!

Me: What kind of cupcakes were they?

Mary Knudson: White Chocolate cookies and cream amaretto cupcakes. Really awesome recipe I made.

Poromon: Those were really good Mary.

Mary Knudson: Glad you liked them.

Me: No wonder they were so delicious. You did a great job Mary.

Mary Knudson: Thanks dad.

Nico: Those were really delicious.

Camie: They sure were.

Lisa Loud: We have arrived at our destination.

Nico: On screen.

We saw we were at an orange planet and it looked like a lava planet.

Me: Whoa!

Nico: We're here.

Me: Looks like a lava planet from up here.

Nico: It sure does.

We then got to landing and the ship landed and we saw that it was an ocean planet! We got on the ship and saw that it was an amazing ocean planet!

Me: Wow! (Sniffs) Ooh it smells good!

Nico: (Sniffs) It sure does.

Me: Hmm.

I went and got a bowl and scooped some of the water. I saw that it was actually full of seafood. Clams, Mussels, Crab, Squid, Shrimp, Tillapia. Octopus and Catfish.

Me: Oh wow! It's an ocean planet of Caldo de Siete Mares!

Nico: Wow! Soup of the Seven Seas!

Qin: Amazing!

Nico: An Ocean planet of Caldo De Siete Mares! This is amazing!

Eddy: Lets dig in!

We got bowls and ate some.

Me: (eating) Mmm! Delicious.

Weiss: It's like our date all over again.

Lincoln: It sure is Weiss.

Rosa Casagrande: (Spanish Accent) Ay caramba! This is an amazing planet.

Me: Boy Ms. Rosa this is an amazing planet. And it's just as great as yours is.

Rosa Casagrande: Oh gracias J.D. It sure is.

I ate some crab.

Me: Mmm. (Eating) Delicious crab.

Nico: Wow! This is awesome. (Eating clams) Mmm! Good clams.

Qin: It sure is. (Eating mussels) Mmm! Yummy.

Maria ate some.

Maria: (Eating) Mmm! The shrimp is awesome.

May: (Eating) Mmm! Delicious octopus in it too.

Camie: What is Caldo De Siete Mares?

Me: Oh it's a traditional soup made in Mexico. It means Soup of the Seven Seas.

Camie: Awesome! What is it usually made with?

Me: Shrimp, Octopus, Tilapia, Catfish, Mussels, Clams and Squid.

Camie: Wow! That is good.

Me: Yep. Rosa makes it with a twist. She puts Crab Legs in it.

Camie: Ooh that is tasty. (Slurps) Mmm! Wow! It's good.

Weiss: Yeah it sure is. Me and Lincoln had it on our date the first time and it was awesome.

Nico: I remember that. That was so awesome.

Kaito ate some.

Kaito: (Slurps) Mmm! Wow this is awesome.

Me: Yep. It's like Mexico's version of Bouillabaisse.

Nico: Yep.

May: Delicious, isn't it?

Me: It sure is.

Ronnie Anne: It sure is. One time me and Abuela made some for a food critic that turned out to be famous action movie star Phoebe Powers in disguise.

Me: I love Phoebe Powers! She is awesome.

Xenia: She sure is!

Ronnie Anne: She is just as action packed in real life as she is in her movies.

Nico: That is awesome that you met an awesome action movie star.

Maria: Definitely!

Ronnie Anne: It sure is!

Me: I'll say!

I ate more soup and it was awesome.

Me: Mmm! Thanksgiving is tomorrow.

Nico: I know.

Helena Nicos: I'm excited for it. Especially because we're having pizza too.

Kit Taylor: Wait what!? What happened to having turkey?

Nico: We're having turkey too.

Me: We added pizza to the menu too because we want to keep turkeys off the menu as much as possible.

Qin: Yeah.

Nico: Long story on that.

Qin: Yep.

Allie Knudson: But it still is a good menu too. As long as Sergio is not invited.

Nico: Relax. We're still eating turkey.

Me: I know.

Mary Knudson: My favorite part about the meal for Thanksgiving? Pies.

Poromon: I'll eat anything there.

Nico: Me too! Especially the turkey and mashed potatoes and gravy.

Nicole: Now you're talking.

Anna Knudson: My favorite part of Thanksgiving? The Football Games.

Me: Those are fun.

Laney: I love the Macy's Thanksgiving Parade. Those floats are so awesome.

Xenia: They sure are.

Ed: Gravy! Yum!

Eddy: (LAUGHS) You know how much Ed loves gravy.

Me: (LAUGHS) Yeah!

Eddy: Lumpy when it's tomorrow you can eat all the gravy you want.

Ed: GOODY GOODY!

Eddy: NEVER get between Lumpy and Gravy.

Me: Never in a million years.

Qin: Yep.

We had a great meal.

Me: Ahh. That was great.

Lincoln: Okay, guys, we got ourselves a huge emergency, and this is one we're not going to like in the slightest: I got word from Vypra that The Vengeance Express 6 Kids have gotten loose from their cage again, and they still want revenge on the Eds.

WE GASPED AND OUR JAWS DROPPED AND WE DID WILD TAKES!

Me: ARE YOU FUCKING KIDDING ME?!

Nico: THOSE STUPID AIRHEADED MORONIC DORKS! I'M GONNA CRACK THEIR HEADS OPEN AND LET ALL THE AIR OUT!

Qin: Me too!

Jade Kubaos: How did those dorks get out of their leash again?!

Lincoln: They attacked Lord Drakkon and Dark Spicer again and ran out, but not before they gave Vypra the finger, and that really really set her off.

WE GASPED!

Nico: God, how insane are they?!

Me: Crazy to the bone! I'm going to smash their brains open and vomit in their heads!

Lincoln: Either way, they're heading on a one-way train ride to Hell when we beat them up and send them back to Vypra.

Lori: I can't believe those dorks had some nerve to do that again.

Lisa Loud: They really are a bunch of monster. And I've finished with creating the Omnitrixes for everyone on the team, and they have all the DNA samples of Ben's aliens and the aliens we'd scanned from when we met Samus years ago to the other alien encounters.

Lisa got out Omnitrixes and they attached themselves onto our left wrists and merged with our left gold Bracers of The Champions of The Universe.

Me: Wow, this is awesome!

Lincoln: We'll be testing them out, and those dorks are the perfect test dummies.

Nico: Yeah, let's get those dorks and rip them apart.

Me: Yeah!

Vinyl Scratch heard a Pokemon cry.

Vinyl Scratch: Look here guys!

We saw a Mega Meloetta! A Blue one.

Me: A Mega Meloetta.

Nico: Wow!

Me: Oh the poor thing hurt her leg.

Mega Meloetta: Yeah those kids beat me up.

Me: The Vengeance Express 6.

Qin: Yeah.

We got to healing her.

Vinyl Scratch: You okay now?

Mega Meloetta: Much better. Thank you.

Me: You're welcome. You want to come with us?

Mega Meloetta: Sure.

Me: Awesome.

Nico: Great!

Suddenly, Lincoln's large gold halo with four large orbiting gold rings orbiting the corners behind his head glowed and the four large orbiting gold rings fired beams of light that formed into a viewing window and we see Stan and Steak Stankco dressed only in shorts and shirtless and still forced to mine and eat broccoli at The Broccoli Mine Prison in Canada, and they'd regained their abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and eight-pack abs along with their massive physical upper body and lower body strength, but they were now as four times as big as The Hulk.

The two of them were grumbling like mad and there was no doubt they were plotting to escape once again, but then, we saw the barbell tattoos on their backs glow red. Suddenly, Stan and Steak were glowing with red energy, but then, their arms were raised and it looked like their wrists were bound with metal cuffs same with their feet.

Me: Uh oh, here we go!

Lincoln: Yep.

Suddenly, Lincoln made red portals appear in front of the Stankcos, and then, out of nowhere, Lincoln sprouted tentacles with suctions from his chest and all of the males on the team did the same and they went through the portals and they came out of the portals and latched themselves onto the massive pecs, necks, arms, and legs of Stan and Steak Stankco. Then, the tentacles began sucking the Stankcos' of their massive muscle mass, virility, and massive physical strength and they were groaning in pain as they began shrinking in muscle mass.

Then, all of the massive muscle mass, virility, and massive physical strength of The Stankcos began being pumped into Lincoln and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles grew and bulged even more and veins formed on his body, and his massive white angel wings with aurora and orange tips spread out and glowed and his halo glowed and he began growing even more stronger.

The same thing happened to me, Nico, and all the males on the team and our abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles grew and bulged even more and veins formed on our bodies, and our massive angel wings spread out and glowed and our halos glowed and we also began growing even more stronger.

Lincoln: (Growls) Oh man, I haven't forgotten how potent this curse really is.

Me: (Growls) Yeah, this is really potent, but this still feels incredible.

Then, when Lincoln and all the males were done, the tentacles detached themselves from the pecs, arms, legs, and necks of the two meatheads and they went back into us as the portals closed, and we saw that Stan and Steak Stankco were thin as a rake and sucked bone dry of their muscle mass, virility, and massive physical strength again, and the glowing barbells on their back stopped glowing.

Stan and Steak Stankco: NOT AGAIN! (ENRAGED SCREAMING)

The viewing window closed as the four large orbiting gold rings stopped glowing and the light beams disappeared. Suddenly, we saw that we were even more bigger in muscle thanks to Lincoln's curse he put on The Stankcos.

Me: (Looked at my even more muscular body) Whoa. Lincoln, that Min's Egyptian Virility Drain Curse you put on the Stankcos is still really potent. But, look at us, now we're even more ripped than ever. (Flexes my even more massive muscles)

Lincoln: (Flexes his even more massive muscles) Yep, and this curse will be on them for all eternity. (Sensed for The Vengeance

Express 6 Kids) AHA! Gotcha! I just spotted The Vengeance Express 6 Kids, they're 20 yards away but they're heading right for us to kill the Eds once again!

Me: Why, those buttheads! Let's get them and tear them apart!

Lincoln: And send them straight back to Vypra, and she'll really let all Hell loose on them. (Sensed Flip's musclebound thugs) Uh oh, hold up, I sensed a massive army of Flip's musclebound thugs also heading right for us.

Nico: (GROWLS) Flip, you stupid mutant cheapskate!

Me: That mutant just doesn't even know when to quit!

Suddenly, we saw ten massive armies of Flip's musclebound thugs arrive, and they came barreling towards us in a fit of rage.

Lincoln: Ugh, I knew there was no mistaking the stench of B.O. in the air!

Lincoln fired vacuum tubes from his chest which latched onto the chests of Flip's massive army of hulking muscled thugs, and then, the vacuum tubes literally began sucking Flip's massive army of hulking muscled thugs dry of all their massive muscle mass, virility, blood, and physical strength, and all of it was being pumped into Lincoln and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles grew and bulged even more and veins formed on his body, and his massive white angel wings with aurora and orange tips spread out and glowed and his halo glowed and he began growing even stronger.

I did the same by firing vacuum tubes from his chest which latched onto the chests of Flip's massive army of hulking muscled thugs, and then, the vacuum tubes literally began sucking Flip's massive army of hulking muscled thugs dry of all their massive muscle mass, virility, blood, and physical strength, and all of it was being pumped into me and my abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles grew and bulged even more and veins formed on my body, and my massive elemental angel wings with aurora and red tips spread out and glowed and my halo glowed and I began

growing even stronger.

The other male members did the same by firing vacuum tubes from his chest which latched onto the chests of Flip's massive army of hulking muscled thugs, and then, the vacuum tubes literally began sucking Flip's massive army of hulking muscled thugs dry of all their massive muscle mass, virility, blood, and physical strength, and all of it was being pumped into them and their abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles grew and bulged even more and veins formed on their bodies, and their massive angel wings spread out and glowed and their halos glowed and they began growing even stronger.

When we were done, the vacuum tubes detached themselves from the chests of the thugs and went back into us, and the thugs were now dead from blood loss and thin as a rake and Lincoln fired a blast of red energy and destroyed them leaving them as ashes. Then, we set our sights on The Vengeance Express 6 Kids.

We went to finding them.

Me: Alright, now where the Hell are those buttface morons?!

Nico: They're here somewhere. Keep your eyes out for the sound of a bike.

Me: Or the sound of Kevin's enraged voice.

Lincoln: They'll come after the Eds first, but I won't let that happen, I've got a few surprises for them.

?: (SUPER MEGA ENRAGED VOICE) DDDDDDDDDDOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOORRRRRRRRRRRRRRRKKKKK

Nico: And here come our least favorite members of The Masters of Evil.

We then saw our least favorite members of The Masters of Evil: The Vengeance Express 6 Kids, and they were heading right for the Eds to kill them, only to get ambushed by armies of Thunderbirds Lincoln summoned and they fired blasts of lightning that electrocuted them bad.

Me: Ooh, now that really had to hurt.

Nico: Nice one, Lincoln.

Lincoln: Thanks.

Vengeance Express Kevin: YOU WON'T BE LAUGHING FOR LONG, DORK!

Me: You are the dork!

Vengeance Express Sarah: "Ed! You give Jimmy his candy back!"

Vengeance Express Rolf: "You have made a mockery of the son of a shepherd!"

Vengeance Express Jonny: [holding Plank in the air] "Plank's pressing charges, you bully!"

Vengeance Express Kevin: "Who's coughing up to fix my bike?"

Vengeance Express Jimmy: "Oh, I'm gonna give 'em such a pinch!"

Vengeance Express Nazz: "Dude, count me in!"

Vengeance Express Kevin: YOU DORKS WILL PAY FOR EVERYTHING YOU DID TO US!

Vengeance Express Sarah: YOU WILL PAY FOR YOUR CRIMES!

Eddy: What crimes!?

Vengeance Express Nazz: EXISTING THAT'S WHAT!

Vengeance Express Sarah: YOU JERKWADS LIVING IS YOUR CRIME! WE'RE GOING TO KILL YOU ALL!

Me: Bring it on buttfaces!

I punched Vengeance Express Rolf in his face and leg swept Jonny and kicked Jimmy in his face and knocked out all his teeth!

Mega Meloetta charged at them and blasted them with music

energy.

Mega Meloetta: Take that you jerks!

I then smashed Sarah and threw her into Nazz and then threw a bear trap and clamped it onto Kevin's Butt!

CLANG!

Vengeance Express Kevin: YEOWCH!

Deadpool (to the viewers): There were no usual battles last chapter. So, we'll have to do something else

Me: So lets hit them with the funniest gags we can muster!

I drove a steamroller and flattened them.

HONK HONK!

CRUNCH!

They were flatter than pancakes!

Poromon got out a box.

He gave it to Vengeance Express Rolf and he opened it and then…

KRASPLAT!

CHUM EXPLODED OUT AND COVERED HIM!

Plankton: Ooh! A Chum Bomb! Nice.

I then grabbed a stop sign and then smashed Jimmy with it!

KRABLANG!

Rolf: YOU HAVE BROKEN THE CELERY STALK ON THE SPINE OF A SEA URCHIN!

He then went at Vengeance Express Jimmy and ripped him apart into smashed pile of pulp!

May screamed in horror!

Me: MAY WHAT!?

May: Manaphy did that thing!

Me: Yeah she can do it on bad guys.

Celine Screwball: HAVE A PIE!

SPLAT!

She got out a pie and splatted it into Vengeance Express Jonny's face!

Celine Screwball: WOO WOOWOOWOWOWOWOWOWOWOWOOWOWOO! WOO WOOWOOWOWOWOWOWOWOWOWOOWOWOO!

She honked Vengeance Express Rolf's nose!

HONK!

She then ran around The Vengeance Express 6 really fast!

Celine Screwball bashed the Vengeance Express 6's faces like a punching bag!

BAM BAM BAMBAMBAMBAMBAMBAMBAMBAM!

She really bashed them all over!

Celine Screwball: WOO WOOWOOWOWOWOWOWOWOWOWOOWOWOO WOO WOOWOOWOWOWOWOWOWOWOWOOWOWOO! How do you like me now chums? WOO WOOWOOWOWOWOWOWOWOWOWOOWOWOO!

She bashed and pulverized all six of them all over!

Horsea poked a puma with a stick and it roared and went at her and then she lead it to the Vengeance Express 6 and then jumped and it mauled the 6 of them!

But then Vengeance Express Jonny flew out and bit NICO SQUARE IN THE CROTCH!

CRUNCH!

WE WINCED AND COVERED OUR CROTCHES!

May: Try this on!

May pulled out some flngerless gloves and put them on. Then she dipped them in glue, then put them in nails and staples, nails, caltrops and glass!

May: These fists are going to smash your faces off!

WHOA MAY MEANS BUSINESS NOW!

May: NO ONE BITES MY HUSBAND AND LIVES!

May punched all six of them and bashed their heads all over and left them bloody and mangled up!

Poliwag was using grenades as bowling balls!

May got out of the way and Poliwag rolled them and they hit all six of the Vengeance Express 6 and they exploded!

KRABBBBBBBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO

Qin: YEAH!

Me: Then it's time to give you some explosive diarrhea!

I pulled out 6 grenades and pulled the pins and threw them and they went into their mouths and they swallowed them!

Nico: OH BOY!

Me: FIRE IN THE HOLE!

We ducked and then…

KRABBBBBBBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO

A MASSIVE FIERY EXPLOSION BLASTED OUT OF THEIR BUTTS AND THE VENGEANCE EXPRESS 6 WENT FLYING HIGH INTO THE AIR!

Me: WHOA!

They then crashed into the ship hull!

KRABLANG!

Poromon got into a tank and ran them over and turned them into roadkill!

Qin: (LAUGHS) YEAH!

Joe Swanson: Better them than me!

Me: WHOA! Okay that was funny!

Nico: It sure was!

Jirachi put bullseyes on some of the Vengeance Express 6 and he blasted them and I blasted them too with a machine gun!

BING BING BING DING DING DING DING!

I threw a bunch of bullets and got them.

Qin: YEAH!

Tentacool was using chickens as arrows and She fired chickens!

They screamed and the Vengeance Express got hit in their chests and knocked them down!

Chickens: (ROOSTER CROW)

They laid eggs!

Ed: CHICKENS DID GOOD!

Me: Not fun getting hit by the domestic fowl huh Rolfy Boy!

We laughed!

Poromon got out a soda can and shook it.

He popped it open and drank it and then released a MASSIVE AND LOUD MONSTROUS BELCH!

LOUD SUPER MONSTROUS BELCH!

He blasted the Vengeance Express 6 far away with the force of a powerful thermonuclear explosion!

Me: WHOA! Nice one!

The Rabbids Recognized that.

They gibbered.

Eddy: (LAUGHS) Nice one!

Qin: YEAH!

Then the Vengeance Express 6 came back!

Poromon threw the soda at them and then…

KRABBBBBBBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO

It exploded and blasted them down.

Me: Take that!

Nico: Nice one! That was for biting me in the crotch you jerkwads!

As payback, Nico kicked Vengeance Express Jonny in the crotch.

KRABLAM!

HE SCREAMED AND THEN HIS HEAD EXPLODED!

KRASPLAT!

Me: YUCK!

Nico: Whoops! As much as they can be a pain, I don't want them dying on us. (snaps fingers)

He was back.

Me: Yeah.

Qin: Ouch.

Poromon pecked them.

POINK POINK POINK POINK POINK!

Qin: Yeah!

Suddenly, we felt a very dark presence: and we saw clones of Muzan Kibutsuji and Ardyn Izunia appear before us.

Sherlock Hound: (British Accent) So, you didn't come alone, you made clones of Ardyn Izunia and Muzan Kibutsuji to get rid of us. Vypra will no doubt be enraged as a result when we tell her of this as well.

Suddenly, Sherlock Hound's blood red eyes turned neon blood red and he was surrounded by a black and blood red energy aura with blood red nebulae, stars, darkness, dark magic, black magic, demonic darkness, demons, devils, demon dogs, phoenixes, and angels surrounding him, he unholstered his massive Sherlock Hound's Demonic Dark Knight Sparda's Eternal Angelic Demonic Demon Hound Greatsword of Demonic Dark Knight Eternal Angelic Demonic Demon Hound from his back, and as he approached the clones of Ardyn Izunia and Muzan Kibutsuji, he left black and blood red energy, blood red nebulae, stars, darkness, dark magic, black magic, demonic darkness, demons, demon dogs, devils, phoenixes, and angels with every step.

Sherlock Hound: (British Accent) You may have created the clones of Ardyn Izunia and Muzan Kibutsuji in your ravenous desire to destroy the Eds once more and get rid of us, however, by doing so, you've crossed a line from which there is truly no return, and now, you two clones of my archenemy and Kendall Morgan's archenemy shall die here by my hand.

Suddenly, Sherlock Hound was surrounded by a massive vortex of black and blood red energy with red nebulae, stars, darkness, dark magic, black magic, and demonic darkness surrounding the vortex, there are demons, devils, demon dogs, phoenixes, and angels around the vortex, and inside the vortex is a blood red phoenix with blood red eyes glaring at the clones of Ardyn Izunia and Muzan Kibutsuji: the red eyes of eternal death.

Me: OH GOD, WHAT DID THOSE DORKS UNLEASH?!

Nico: THEY'VE UNLEASHED HELL ON EARTH!

Lincoln: This is going get really messy!

Then, as the vortex faded, Sherlock Hound emerged, but he was changed forever.

DEVIL MAY CRY OST: LEGENDARY BATTLE: MUNDUS IN THE SKY PLAYS

Sherlock Hound grew from 8'3" to 8'9" in height, his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles grew a bit bigger and he still has his eight-pack abs, he has blood red highlights in the bangs of his long hair and large golden halo in the center with golden angel wings on the bottom side and four orbiting golden rings on each corner behind his head, he has neon blood red eyes and a blood red and black energy aura with stars, blood red and black nebulae, darkness, demonic darkness, demon dogs, demons, phoenixes, and angels surrounding him and immense protective neon rainbow aura with all of the elements swirling around it, he has a demonic dragon with dark angel, dark phoenix, and demon emblazoned on his forehead and Third Eye with blood red iris, he has on demonic dragon earrings with blood red gems for eyes and holding the Blood, Dark, and Eternity Kanjis in its claws, he has on his Crystal Necklace of The Buddha with blood red gems embedded in the midnight black crescent moon links and in the center is his Amulet of Sparda with embedded large blood red gem and on the bottom is a blood red dragon-shaped Element of Harmony and on the bottom of the Element of Harmony is a demonic dragon with blood red gems for eyes and it's holding the Blood, Dark, and Eternity Kanjis in its claws for the pendant and he

has a white and gold accented choker on his neck, he has Sparda's monocle over his left eye, long dark purple Victorian coat with purple cuffs and red embroideries on the cuffs and coattails, white gloves, white cravat, black buttoned waistcoat with red embroideries, white linen cloth over the coat with golden ring and small gold skull with blue gem on its cranium, long dark purple pants, knee-high black boots with blue gems and white linen cloth on the black boots, and on the back of the long dark purple coat is a demonic dragon, demon hound, dark phoenix, and dark angel surrounded by darkness and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with demons, devils, phoenixes, and angels surrounding a blood red gem with neon glowing blood red lights equipped with recognition of him and fits an infinite number of items and component for his Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in. Suddenly, Sherlock Hound felt a sharp pain on his now wider and more muscular back, and then, his massive midnight black angel wings with blood red tips on the midnight black feathers grew much larger for his new body and medium sized midnight black angel wings with blood red tips grew and sprouted out underneath his massive midnight black angel wings, he has on a Ring of The Phoenix with blood red gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on his right ring finger and Indigo Lantern Ring on his left ring finger and Stone of Gelel embedded in his left white glove-covered hand.

Suddenly, Sherlock Hound's Demonic Dark Knight Sparda's Eternal Angelic Demonic Demon Hound Greatsword of Demonic Dark Knight Eternal Angelic Demonic Demon Hound and all the greatswords and swords he'd gotten began merging together, and they're surrounded by a kaleidoscope of black and blood red energy, blood red and black nebulae, stars, darkness, demonic darkness, demon dogs, demons, devils phoenixes, and angels, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Sherlock Hound's Cosmic Eternal Demonic Dark Knight Sparda Eternal Angelic Demonic Demon Hound Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of Cosmic Eternal Demonic Dark Knight Sparda Eternal Angelic Demonic Demon Hound Phoenix God Angel Justice, it's a brand-new massive greatsword with embedded blood red gems and blood red demon dragon etched on the 7'9" massive, wide, double-edged midnight black blade, large midnight black demon hound heads with blood red gems for eyes for the crossguard, large white angel faces built into both sides of the

hilt with large blood red gems embedded in its forehead, longer midnight black handle, four large midnight black demon hound heads with blood red gems for eyes and on the bottom is a midnight black demon hound head with large blood red gem in its mouth on the bottom of the black demon hound heads for the pommel, he has on his new large gold Bracers of the Champions of The Universe with blood red gems on his wrists which were hidden in the large cuffs of his long long-sleeved purple coat and Dragon Ball Bracelet and wrist computer and Omnitrix on his left gold Bracer, his new large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with large black demon hound head with blood red gems for eyes and large blood red gem in its open mouth for the belt buckle on his waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and black spellbook and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony holstered on his right hip and Eater of Sins revolver holstered on his left hip, along with Luce and Ombra. There's a blood red kanji with crescent moons in between the kanji below the demonic dragon, demon hound, dark phoenix, and dark angel that said, "Sherlock Hound, Famous Private Detective of Nineteenth Century London, Famous True Immortal Hero of England, Champion and Emissary of Sparda, Carrier of Sparda's Legacy, Constant Ruiner of Professor Moriarty's Schemes, Friend to Many, Trusted Ally of Inspector Lestrade, Partner and Trusted Companion of Dr. Watson, Solver of Complex Mysteries, Master of Chemistry and Physics, Skilled Violin Player, Loving Brother of Noctis Lucis Caelum, Gladiolus Amicitia, Ignis Scientia, Prompto Argentum, Stella Nox Fleuret, and Ravus Nox Fleuret, Archenemy of Ardyn Izunia, Destroyer of Mundus and The Nifelheim Empire, Tamer of The Hound of The Baskervilles, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True God of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Destroyer and Slayer of Evil, Deranged, Murderous, Ruthless, and Sadistic Bastards, Amazing and Powerful Student of Amazing and Powerful Teachers, Destroyer of Mundus' Dark Ambitions and

Avenger of Eva's Death, and Master of The Stars, Blood Red Nebulae, Darkness, Demonic Darkness, Blood, Demons, Demon Hounds, Phoenixes, and Angels"

シャーロック・ハウンド、十九世紀ロンドンの有名な私立探偵、イギリスの有名な真の不滅の英雄、スパーダのチャンピオンであり使者、スパーダの遺産の運び手、モリアーティ教授の計画を常に破滅させる者、多くの友人、レストレード警部の信頼できる同盟者、パートナーであり信頼できる仲間ワトソン博士、複雑な謎の解決者、化学と物理学の修士、熟練したヴァイオリン奏者、ノクティス・ルシス・カエルム、グラジオラス・アミシティア、イグニス・サイエンティア、プロンプト・アルジェンタム、ステラ・ノックス・フルーレ、そしてアーディン・イズニアの大敵であるラヴァス・ノックス・フルーレの愛する兄弟、ムンダスとニフェルハイム帝国の破壊者、バスカヴィル家の犬の調教師、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の守護者、擁護者、そして救世主、宇宙への希望の大使であり灯台、力のマスター友情とエレメント、天界のゼルナガの怒りのマスター、ブラックゲートのマスター、究極の善の究極の力、真実の真の神、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直さ、寛大さ、優しさ、無私の心、勇気、信頼、悪の破壊者にして殺戮者、狂った、殺人的、冷酷でサディスティックなろくでなし、驚くべき強力な教師の驚くべき強力な生徒、ムンダスの暗い野望の破壊者、そしてエヴァの死の復讐者、とスターのマスター、血の赤い星雲、闇、悪魔のような闇、血、悪魔、悪魔の猟犬、フェニックス、天使

Sherlock Hound has transformed into SUPER ANGEL-DEMON HOUND-GOD-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA STELLAR BLOOD-STAINED DARK DEMONIC DARKNESS DARK KNIGHT DEMON HOUND PHOENIX GOD ANGEL OF DIVINE COSMIC ETERNAL STELLAR BLOOD-STAINED DARK DEMONIC DARKNESS DARK KNIGHT DEMON HOUND PHOENIX GOD ANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE COSMIC ETERNAL STELLAR BLOOD-STAINED DARK DEMONIC DARKNESS DARK KNIGHT DEMON HOUND PHOENIX GOD ANGEL COMPASSION!

We were truly amazed by Sherlock Hound's Super Angel-Demon Hound-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga transformation, but when the clones of Ardyn

Izunia and Muzan Kibutsuji saw it, they ran at him to kill him, but Sherlock Hound fired a massive barrage of black and blood red energy, blood red and black nebulae, stars, darkness, demonic darkness, demon dogs, demons, devils, phoenixes, and angels which hit the two clones, and it angered them as soon as they recovered.

Sherlock Hound: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Cosmic Eternal Stellar Blood-Stained Demonic Darkness Dark Knight Demon Hound Phoenix God Angel and Divine Cosmic Eternal Stellar Blood-Stained Demonic Darkness Dark Knight Demon Hound Phoenix God Angel Compassion) (British Accent) So, you refuse to go down without a fight. Very well, then you two have already chosen death.

Suddenly, the full moon turned demonic red and it started raining blood. Then, Sherlock Hound went after the clones of Ardyn Izunia and Muzan Kibutsuji, and he fired extremely powerful blasts of black and blood red energy, blood red and black nebulae, stars, darkness, demonic darkness, demon dogs, demons, devils, phoenixes, and angels at the two clones, and they exploded with incredible power as they hit them. Then, he attacked them with his new massive demonic greatsword leaving bleeding scars on them, and he also summoned The Hound of The Baskervilles who viciously attacked them.

Me: Oh man, I didn't expect to see Sherlock Hound transform once again.

Nico: And when the moon turned demonic red, it suddenly started to rain blood, and we all knew what it meant: Hell's been unleashed.

Then, Sherlock Hound stabbed his massive greatsword into the clone of Ardyn Izunia, and it sucked out all of his blood and powers and he made them his own and he destroyed the dead corpse and sent his soul to The Black Gates, and he then stabbed his massive greatsword into the clone of Muzan Kibutsuji, and it sucked out all of his blood and powers and he made them his own and he destroyed the dead corpse and sent his soul to The Black Gates, and that made The Vengeance Express 6 Kids super enraged now!

Jade Kubaos: Nice one, Sherlock Hound. And as for you six dorks, now you're really going to get it!

Suddenly, Jade Kubaos' green eyes turned neon green and she was surrounded by a blue energy aura with stars, winds, birds, phoenixes, and angels, she unholstered her massive greatsword from her back, and as she approached The Vengeance Express 6 Kids, she left blue energy, stars, winds, birds, phoenixes, and angels with every step.

Jade Kubaos: No matter how many times Vypra's had to tighten your leashes, you six dorks always respond with even more violence towards them by attacking the other Masters of Evil and breaking free of your leashes once more to attack the Eds. I've had it up to hear with you, I'm sending you dorks on a one way trip back to Vypra, and she will be more than happy to brutally teach you lot a very nasty lesson that you'll never forget!

Suddenly, Jade Kubaos was surrounded by a massive vortex of blue energy with stars and winds surrounding the vortex, there are birds, phoenixes, angels, and Helios flying around the vortex, and in the vortex is a green phoenix with red eyes glaring at The Vengeance Express 6 Kids: the red eyes of brutal judgement.

Nico: Okay, now this is going to get really really ugly.

Me: Jade's going to put those dorks in their place now.

Lincoln: You got that right.

Then, as the vortex faded, Jade Kubaos emerged, but she was changed forever.

Jade Kubaos grew to 8'3" in height, she now has large gold metal braces on her biceps and thighs, and she now has twelve large blue green planets orbiting around her legs, she has the body of a goddess, she has green highlights in the bangs of her long blue green hair and she has a large golden halo in the center with golden angel wings on the bottom and four large orbiting golden rings on each corner behind her head, she has neon green eyes and a blue energy aura with stars, winds, birds, phoenixes, and angels

surrounding her and immense protective neon rainbow aura with all of the elements swirling around it, she has Helios, a phoenix, and angel emblazoned on her forehead and Third Eye with green iris, she has on bird earrings with blue green gems for eyes and holding the Wind, Sky, and Eternity Kanjis in its claws, she also has Helios with blue green gems for eyes and holding the Wind, Sky, and Eternity Kanjis in his hands for the second pendant on the bottom of her blue green bird-shaped Element of Harmony, along with the gold Phoenix pendant of her Elemental Phoenix Necklace of Eternal Love necklace with blue green crystal links from her merged Crystal Necklace of the Buddha and blue green gems on the gold flame bolts, and she also has on her white and gold accented Elemental Phoenix Choker Necklace of Eternal Love on her neck. Jade Kubaos has on a sleeveless green top, blue scarf, blue pants, blue knee-high high-heels, and long sleeveless white trenchcoat with stars, winds, birds, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails, and on the back is Helios surrounded by stars and winds and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with angels surrounding blue green gem with neon glowing blue green lights equipped with recognition of her and fits an infinite number of items and component for her Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in. Suddenly, Jade Kubaos felt a sharp pain on her back, and then, massive blue green angel wings with green tips on the large blue green feathers grew and sprouted out of her back and medium sized blue green angel wings with green tips grew and sprouted out underneath her massive blue green angel wings, and she now has eleven massive and long dark blue wolf tails with green tips and green markings, Jade Kubaos has on her Ring of the Phoenix with large blue green gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger and Star Sapphire Corps ring on her left ring finger and Stone of Gelel embedded in her left hand.

Suddenly, Jade Kubaos' massive greatsword and all the greatswords and swords that she'd gotten began to merge together, and they're surrounded by a kaleidoscope of blue energy, stars, winds, birds, phoenixes, and angels, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Jade Kubaos' Cosmic Eternal Hurricane Helios Windstorm Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of Cosmic Eternal Hurricane Helios Windstorm Phoenix God Angel Justice, it's a brand-new massive greatsword with embedded green gems and

Helios etched on the 7'9" massive, wide, double-edged blue green blade, large blue green bird heads with green gems for eyes for the crossguard, large white angel faces built into both sides of the hilt and large blue green gems embedded in their foreheads, longer midnight black handle, four large blue green bird heads with green gems for eyes and on the bottom of the large blue green bird heads is a blue green bird head with green gems for eyes and green gem in its mouth for the pommel, Jade Kubaos has on her large gold Bracers of The Champions of The Universe with blue green gems on her wrists and Dragon Ball Bracelet and wrist computer and Omnitrix on her left Bracer, her large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with a large gold version of Helios' head with green gems for eyes and large green gem in its mouth for the belt buckle on her waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on her right hip and Eater of Sins revolver holstered on her left hip. There's a blue green kanji with winds in between the kanji below Helios that said, "Jade Kubaos, Gene-Slammer of Helios, Master of The Sky and Winds, Loving Future Wife of James Dean Knudson, Archenemy of The Vengeance Express Kids, Amazing Member of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True Goddess of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Destroyer and Slayer of Evil, Deranged, Murderous, Ruthless, and Sadistic Bastards, Amazing and Powerful Student of Amazing and Powerful Teachers, and Master of Stars, Winds, The Skies, Phoenixes, Angels, and Helios"

ジェイド・クバオス、ヘリオスのジーン・スラマー、空と風のマスター、ジェームス・ディーン・クヌッドソンの愛する未来の妻、復讐特急キッズの大敵、チーム・ラウド・フェニックス・ストームの素晴らしいメンバー、コスモスの勇敢な戦士、プロテクター、ディフェンダー、そして宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の救世主、宇宙

への希望の大使兼灯台、友情とエレメントの力のマスター、天界のゼルナガの怒りのマスター、ブラックゲートのマスター、究極の善の究極の力、真真実、正義、愛、慈悲、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直さ、寛大さ、優しさ、無私の心、勇気、信頼の女神、悪の破壊者と殺戮者、錯乱した、殺人的、冷酷でサディスティックなろくでなしの女神、素晴らしく強力な教師の素晴らしく強力な生徒、そして星、風、空、フェニックス、天使、ヘリオスのマスター

Jade Kubaos has transformed into SUPER ANGEL-HELIOS-EAGLE-GOD-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA COSMIC ETERNAL HURRICANE EAGLE WINDSTORM HELIOS PHOENIX GOD ANGEL OF DIVINE COSMIC ETERNAL HURRICANE EAGLE WINDSTORM HELIOS PHOENIX GOD ANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE COSMIC ETERNAL HURRICANE EAGLE WINDSTORM HELIOS PHOENIX GOD ANGEL LOVE!

We were amazed by Jade Kubaos' Super Angel-Helios-Eagle-God-Phoenix-Harmony Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga transformation and when I saw her, I had an atomic red blush on my face, hearts in my eyes, and my nose was bleeding, but when The Vengeance Express Kids saw it, they went absolutely ballistic and ran at her to kill her as revenge for all the times she'd stopped them and humiliated them, but Jade Kubaos fired a massive barrage of blue energy, stars, winds, birds, phoenixes, and angels which hits The Vengeance Express Kids and sent them flying into a soup waterfall, they got back out, but they were now mega pissed off now!

Jade Kubaos: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Hurricane Eagle Windstorm Helios Phoenix God Angel and Divine Cosmic Eternal Hurricane Eagle Windstorm Helios Phoenix God Angel Love) You miserable brats are finally getting the well-deserved vicious beatdown that I've been wanting to give you all for a long time.

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Hinon True Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Hinon True Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm Phoenix God Angel Universal Hope Elemental Cosmic Heavenly Bravery and True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds and

Immortal Heroism and transformed into Super Angel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Vampire-Werewolf-Buffalo-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Universal Elemental Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Phoenix God Angel Hope, and his new greatswords were ready as the sword pendants on his large white and gold accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love were glowing.

And I unholstered my massive J.D. Knudson's Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Phoenix God Angel Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Ebonwu-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-January Wolf Moon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Harmony Universal Elemental Thunderbird Vampire Werewolf January Wolf Moon Mythological Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Harmony Universal Elemental Thunderbird Vampire Werewolf January Wolf Moon Mythological Phoenix God Angel Justice and Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Harmony Universal Elemental Thunderbird Vampire Werewolf January Wolf Moon Mythological Phoenix God Angel Hope, and so did the rest of us as they unholstered our massive greatswords and transformed.

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness,

Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) There's absolutely no way we're letting you miserable dorks get away with what you did.

Me: (Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) That's right, it's ass-kicking time!

Lincoln, Jade Kubaos, Sherlock Hound, and I went after The Vengeance Express 6 Kids, and we fired extremely powerful blasts

of rainbow energy, blue energy, black and blood red energy, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, pumpkins, dark lightning, pumpkin fire, swords, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Mammoths, Pegasi, Windigos, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Cerberus, Perytons, Griffins, Sphinxes, Hippogriffs, Manticores, Animals, and Mythological Animals at The Vengeance Express 6 Kids, and they exploded with incredible power as they hit them.

Then, we attacked them with energy slashes from our massive greatswords leaving scars on them and Lincoln left many more by firing rainbow energy slashes with his gold-plated claws and his two new massive greatswords and he even fired red and blue wolf fire at them as well and I also left many more by firing rainbow energy slashes with my gold-plated claws and fired blue wolf fire as well, and he, Jade Kubaos, Sherlock Hound, and I attacked them hard with punches, kicks, and karate chops and they're super mega-painful because of our superhuman strength, along with elemental blasts, and this was driving The Vengeance Express 6 Kids even more madder and even more insane with rage.

Then, Nico fired waves of water and elements, May fired blasts of ice, and Qin fired blasts of fire, and Sebastian fired blasts of Divine Darkness that hit them and slashed at them with his dark greatsword, Then, Lincoln, Jade Kubaos, Sherlock Hound, and I fired powerful blasts of energy, winds, stars, darkness, and planets at The Vengeance Express 6 Kids, and Lincoln summoned fire wolf spirits and they brutally mauled and attacked them and they got

badly hurt.

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, to send you straight back to Vypra tied up in straitjackets and muzzled.

Lincoln fired dark blue energy blasts with stars, planets, and galaxies reflecting and they turn into straitjackets that tied up The Vengeance Express 6 Kids, and he fired more dark blue energy blasts with stars, planets, and galaxies reflecting that turned into muzzles and they muzzled The Vengeance Express 6 Kids and he kicked them hard into a portal that led back to The Masters of Evil where Vypra was waiting and she was MEGA PISSED OFF TO NO END AT THEM!

Everyone cheered wildly as we holstered our weapons and powered down, and Jade Kubaos' new body, clothes, weapons, jewelry, eleven massive and long blue green wolf tails, 28th Century silver Miracle Box backpack, Third Eye, large gold halo with four orbiting gold rings on each corner behind her head, twelve large blue green planets orbiting around her legs, and massive blue green angel

wings and medium sized blue green angel wings underneath are permanent and Sherlock Hound's new body, clothes, weapons, jewelry, 28th Century silver Miracle Box backpack, Third Eye, large gold halo with four orbiting gold rings on each corner behind his head, twelve large black and blood red planets orbiting around his legs, and massive midnight black angel wings and medium sized midnight black angel wings underneath are permanent.

Nico: And don't you dare let us catch you losers trying to disobey Vypra again or else, we are going to do much worse to you, you hear me!

Me: They're never going to listen, those stupid buttheads.

Lincoln: Well, if they try that again, then, we are more than ready to smash them into the dirt.

Eli: I've got a few sledgehammers with their names on it.

Nico: Let's not go that far, Eli. We'll settle with smashing them on the head.

Me: That's a good idea.

We then turned to the mascots!

Nico: You guys did those destructive stunts again?!

Poromon: Yes. Sorry.

Me: Oh Lighten up guys. We didn't have usual battles yesterday so they had to think of something like Wade said.

Deadpool: Yeah he's right on that!

Me: And besides we already used the swords for the previous group members.

Nico: (sighs) I guess you're right.

Me: Have I ever not been right? Don't answer that.

Nico: Nice job Mega Meloetta!

Mega Meloetta: Thanks Nico. That was fun.

Me: It sure was.

Camie: Yeah!

Poromon got out a beer bottle

Poromon: Want one?

Mega Meloetta: Oh no thanks.

Poliwag: (Does Puppy eyes) Pwetty pwease?

Nico: Poliwag that's enough.

Horsea: Is your crotch okay, Nico?

Maria: Horsea!?

Horsea: What?

Nico: Sabretooth's accelerated healing factor. I'm fine.

Horsea: I was just concerned. That's all.

Nico: Okay.

Me: Now the fun part comes. The Anothers.

Eli: (Concentrates) Whoa! We got Another Fault Zone, Baku Phantom Tipiand, Hellyfish, Jaylah, Foof N' Scoops, Advanced Crystal Beast Amethyst Cat.

Me: Whoa!

Eli: Wow! And I sense the Anothers minus Fault Zone are 2 people.

Me: Wow!

Octavia Melody and Vinyl Scratch's cutie marks then started

glowing.

Octavia Melody: (British Accent) I believe I know what this means!

Vinyl Scratch: Same here.

Nico: So Gentaro, Allie Astro, Hikari Ginga Galaxy, Yumi UFO, Stella Betelgeuse and Amelia O'Connell are up.

Me: Yep

Nico: There they are!

We saw Another Baku Phantom Tipiand, Hellyfish, Jaylah, Foof N' Scoops, Advanced Crystal Beast Amethyst Cat!

Me: This will be good!

Another Hellyfish: (In a girls voice) (British Accent) And it will be good.

Another Jaylah: (In a girls voice) Yep.

They reverted back and were 2 girls. They were the Embodiments, gene-slammers and Legacies of Octavia Melody and Vinyl Scratch!

Olivia Octavia Melody: Olivia Octavia Melody!

Violet Vinyl Scratch: Violet Vinyl Scratch.

Me: Awesome to meet you girls!

Vinyl Scratch: A Rockin honor.

Olivia Octavia Melody: Same here to you.

Me: Is the Another Fault Zone friendly or hostile?

Violet Vinyl Scratch: Friendly but she is in terrible trouble.

Me: Uh oh.

May: Sorry we have to do this.

Girl Jordan: Lets separate you first.

Girl Jordan and Leeli held hands.

(YURGEN'S TUNE PLAYS)

The skies had leaves and flowers flying in the wind along with sea dragons singing in the background

Girl Jordan and Leeli: (SINGING DIVINELY AS LEELI HAD FIREFLIES SWIRL AROUND HER AND GIRL JORDAN HAD HER AQUA BLUE AURA FLARED UP)

O holoré lay thee low

Holoél dark in the Deep

Down beneath the earth you go

Go holoré fast to sleep

O holoré lay thee low

Holoél dark in the Deep

Down beneath the earth you go

Go holoré fast to sleep

Fast to sleep

Fast to sleep

Dark holoré in the Deep

Rise again holoré now

Spring abundant holoél

Render green the dying bough

Raise the rock where Yurgen fell

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Spring abundant holoél

She glowed and the anothers were separated.

Me: Action time!

We blasted the Anothers and we caught the Wonder Ride Books.

Me: YEAH!

Qin: OH YEAH!

Maria: (Turns dial) SNOBBY BUTTKICKERS 6!

She summoned Me Agon Gi, Yokai Princess, Icebird, Goushima, Taco Shark and Burgundy!

Me: Lets go find her!

We went to help the Another.

Nico: Funny. We usually let her come to us.

Me: Not this time.

We walked and then we heard someone crying.

Me: Uh oh.

Nico: Look!

We saw a girl with black hair and she had black clothes and had a pregnant belly and she had red angel wings and had a tiara with the symbol of the Dracula Dopant on it and on her skirt and she was REALLY CRYING HARD! She had bumps and bruises and cuts all over her.

Me: (GASP) DAHLIA DRACULA!

We went over.

Me: Dahlia! Dahlia it's me. J.D.

Nico: Oh my god. What happened?

Dahlia Dracula: J.D.? J.D.?

Me: Yeah it's me.

Dahlia then jumped and hugged and cried hard into my chest and was wailing hard.

We brought her over and healed her up.

Varie: Dahlia who did this to you?

Nico: What. The. Fuck. Happened?

Me: Oh no don't tell me. Was it your…

Dahlia Dracula: YES IT WAS MY FATHER!

WE GASPED!

Nico: WHAT!?

Me: Her father is a nasty serial rapist. He raped and tortured her a lot and got her pregnant as you can see here.

THEN SOME OF US GOT REALLY PISSED!

Applejack: WHY THAT LOW DOWN NO GOOD SIDEWINDER!

Nico: HE DID WHAT?! WHAT?!

Me: I'm afraid so.

I saw that she had the ridewatch in her hand.

Me: She has the ridewatch.

Dahlia Dracula: (CRYING) I'll tell you how this happened to me! JUST KILL MY FATHER!

Me: Okay okay.

?: DAHLIA! YOU WILL MAKE LOVE TO ME NOW!

Me: Speak of the devil!

Qin: Lets fight both him and the another too.

Me: I was going to suggest that.

I separated the Another Fault Zone from her.

I took the ridewatch and purified it.

Me: There. Okay Mr. Vladdor! It's payback time!

Qin: YEAH!

Me: 1 thing we hate above all else is rape!

Sougo: (gets out Grand Zi O Ridewatch) I know this probably isn't the best time.

Grand Time! (Orchestral rock music) Kuuga, Agito, Ryuki, Faiz, Bla~de! Hibiki, Kabuto, Den-O, Kiva, Deca~de! W! OOO! Fourze~! Wizard, Gaim, Drive~! Ghost! Ex-Aid! Build~! Iwae! Kamen Rider~! GrandZi-O~!

Geiz: (gets out Geiz Majesty Ridewatch) But did Swartz promise you anything?

Majesty Time! G3, Knight, Kaixa, Garren, Ibuki, Gattack~! Zeronos, Ixa, Diend, Accel~! Birth, Meteor, Beast, Baron! Mach, Specter, Bra~ve! Cro~ss-Z! Kamen Rider~! GeizMaje~sty!

Sougo became Grand Zi O while Geiz became Geiz Majesty.

Dahlia Dracula: TO KILL MY FATHER! (CRYING)

Me: We can do that!

Nico: WITH PLEASURE!

Zocks and Kaito: ZENKAIJU GEAR!

They donned their Zenkaiju Armor!

Nico: Lets get them!

Me: YEAH!

We went at them and mercilessly tortured and mangled them both up!

Nico: (Gets out Fault Zone's Ridewatch) This will rock your world!

May: YOU MAY ME SICK! (Gets out Hellyfish's ridewatch) Take this zap!

Maria: I'll shove this pile of garbage down your throat! (Gets out Foof N' Scoops Ridewatch) Open wide!

Allie Astro: (Gets out Tipiand's ridewatch) This tapir is gonna hurt!

They used the powers of Fault Zone, Baku Phantom Tipiand, Hellyfish, Jaylah, Foof N' Scoops, Advanced Crystal Beast Amethyst Cat and blasted and smashed them!

THEN, ALL OF OUR NAILS GREW INTO CLAWS AND WE PROCEEDED TO SCRATCH THE BOTH OF THEM ALL OVER THE PLACE WITH OUR SHARP CLAWS DRAWING TONS OF BLOOD THAT SPLATTERED EVERYWHERE AS WE SCRATCHED THEM ALL OVER LIKE HOW REN DID IN THE

INFAMOUS REN SEEK'S HELP EPISODE! THEN, WE GOT OUT OUR SWORDS, AND THEN!

SLASH! SLASH!

WE SLASHED THE TWO OF THEM ALL OVER AND THEN SLASHED THE TWO OF THEIR CROTCHES CLEAN OFF AND THE TWO OF THEM BOTH LET OUT ANOTHER BELLOWING SCREAMS OF PAIN!

Me: OH! OH GOD, THAT'S WAY TOO GRAPHIC!

Nico: OH THE INHUMANITY!

Qin: HOLY CRAP!

Chunk: OH JEEZ! I THINK I'M GONNA HURL!

Slab: HOLD IT IN PAL!

Mr. Vladdor was being mutilated and we were all mutilated and disemboweled and tortured him brutally!

THIS CAUSED EVERYONE TO RUN INTO THE SHIP AND THEY WENT TO THE GARBAGE CANS AND THEY THREW UP LIKE CRAZY!

Most of us were STILL HURLING OUR GUTS OUT!

Twilight Sparkle: (PROJECTILE VOMITING)

Fluttershy: (PROJECTILE VOMITING)

Sunset Shimmer: (PROJECTILE VOMITING

Rainbow Dash: (PROJECTILE VOMITING)

Rarity: (PROJECTILE VOMITING)

It was horrible!

Horsea threw up!

Manaphy threw up!

Poromon threw up!

Poliwag threw up!

Then Candle Jack, Archelon Dopant, Hydragen, Platythphan Phantom Nonbaldo, Fire Breathing Guacamole Monster (Chowder) and Anomalocaris Dopant came.

Candle Jack: Goodness! What a mess!

The Fire Breathing Guacamole monster fired a wave of fire and incinerated Dahlia's so called dad.

Nico: Nice one!

Qin: Yeah!

Nico: And nice team Candle Jack.

Candle Jack: Thanks Nico.

I fired a wave of energy and banished Mr. Vladdor to the Black Gates.

?: Boy that was brutal.

Then Blizzard Wolffang came.

Me: WHOA! Blizzard Wolffang!

WOLF SNARLS!

Then 2 wolves came out too.

Nico: Mitaki and Lakota! Wow!

Me: Wow! Those are really beautiful wolves.

Nico: Borealis Wolffang? Is that you?

Blizzard Wolffang gave the thumbs up.

Borealis Wolffang: Yep. That's right. We got this. (HOWLS)

They fired waves of energy and blasted the Another Fault Zone and destroyed her.

We went over to Dahlia.

Nico: (to Dahlia) Now, Dahlia. Tell us more about yourself.

Me: Dahlia it's okay. You're safe now.

Dahlia Dracula: Well I am the embodiment of the Dracula Dopant and I'm a vampire. Also I have earth moving powers and can do everything Fault Zone can. (Crying)

I hugged and comforted her.

Me: It'll be okay Dahlia.

Nico: Are you another Nintendo Dopant?

Dahlia Dracula: (Crying) No. I'm not.

Me: She's for a Dopant that was never shown in W.

Philip: It's true. We never saw that one.

Nico: Oh.

Borealis reverted back and was a girl with blue hair, blue eyes, blue ears and a tail and blue angel wings and had a symbol of a howling wolf in front of a snowflake in the middle of her forehead and she was wearing a blue bikini.

Borealis Wolffang: Oh poor girl.

Lakota and Mitaki whimpered out of sympathy for her.

Rarity: Lets get you some clothes darling.

They gave her blue clothes.

Borealis Wolffang: Awesome outfit.

Maria: Thanks. Wow your wolves are beautiful.

Borealis Wolffang: Thanks. This is Lakota and Mitaki. They are my wolf partners.

Poromon: Do you two remember me?

They licked Poromon.

Borealis Wolffang: Mitaki and Lakota Do remember you Poromon.

Nico: Awesome.

Allie Astro: Do you have any favorite memories of Nico?

Borealis Wolffang: When me and Nico were at my family's wolf preserve and we met my wolf friends.

Nico: They were really awesome.

Borealis Wolffang: I showed them how to understand their language and everything.

Nico: That was fun.

Qin: Yep.

Nico and Borealis hugged.

Nico: I've missed you 3.

Borealis Wolffang: Same here Nico.

We later went back home.

After Nico's rescue, Lincoln and his harem, Me and my harem, Sumner Knudson, Patti Knudson, Sakura Knudson, Stellar, Stardust, Ken Knudson, Nico and his harem, Clyde and his harem, Naruto and his harem, Ed Cowart and his harem, Ets and his harem, Alex the Lion, Marty the Zebra, Melman the Giraffe, Gloria the Hippo, Woody Woodpecker, Knothead, Splinter, Winnie

Woodpecker, Gage the Hegehog, Sasuke, Itachi, and their family, Sakura and her family, Qin, Eli, Nicole Knudson and her siblings, Lori, Leni, Luna, Luan, Lynn, Lee, Lyra, Liberty, Laney, Lucy, Lana, Lola, Lisa, Lily, Lynn Sr., Rita, Harriet Loud, Sherlock Hound, Noctis Lucis Caelum, Gladiolus Amicitia, Ignis Scientia, Prompto Argentum, Stella Nox Fleuret, Ravus Nox Fleuret, Kuja, TLPS Mr. Wolf, TLPS Mr. Piranha, TLPS Mr. Snake, TLPS Mr. Shark, TLPS Ms. Tarantula, The Dynasty Warriors, The Samurai Warriors, Yakko, Cherry Hunter, Cammy, Milan Flare, Yoko, Wakko, Poison, Pyrrha Alexandra, Alice, Mimi Kitagami, Dot, Haneru Tobitatsu, Sir William the Good, Lady Mary the Good, The Z-Fighters, Max Goof, P.J., Bobby Zimmeruski, Tank, Roxanne (A Goofy Movie), Baloo, King Mickey, Sora, Donald, Goofy, Roxas, Xion, Riku, Kairi, Lea, Elena, Crash Bandicoot, Coco Bandicoot, Aku-Aku, The Quantum Masks, Tawna Bandicoot, Spyro, Cynder, The Ghostforce, Rayman, Juniper Lee, The Louds' Scottish Ancestors, The L-ementals, The Demon Slayer Corps, The Demon Slayer Conglomerate, The Fairy Tail Guild, Anatankha, The Bakugan Battle Brawlers, The Power Rangers, The Kamen Riders, Izuku and his friends, The Goths of Darkness, Sebastian Mendez, Darren Devereaux, Hiroshi Ohira, Brandon Skellington, Mathias Ravenclaw, Zackary Nightingale, Marshall Williams, Mal, Evie, Jay, Carlos, Ben, Norbert and Daggett, Heathcliff, Riff-Raff, Hector, Wordsworth, Mungo, Cleo, Leroy, Sylvester, Tom, Jerry, their friends and counterparts, Luz, Amity, Gus, Willow, Hunter, Felicia Wittebane, Timmy Turner, Cosmo, Wanda, Poof, Trixie Tang, Sapphire, Emerald, Chester, A.J., Sanjay, Elmer, Chloe Carmichael, Tootie, Universe 666 Lincoln, his good sisters, parents, harem, and Guardian Angels, Universe 666 Me, Universe 666 Varie, and his harem, Universe 666 Clyde and his harem, Universe 666 Ets and his harem, The Lion Guard, Marinette and her friends, Sabrina Spellman, Liam, Carmen Rockell, The Teen Titans, The Royal Defenders, The Loonatics, Ty the Tasmanian Tiger, Sly the Tasmanian Tiger, Liu Kang, Kitana, Sonnya Blade, Jax, Kung Lao, Sub-Zero, Nightwolf, Kotal Kahn, Jade, Allie Astro, Hikari Ginga Galaxy, Yumi UFO, Stella Betelgeuse, and Amelia O'Connell are heading to Luxor, Egypt, and not only is Lincoln going to rescue the twenty-two girls here, but we got some bad news: Emperor Sem, the Duel Monster, has been sighted, and we're going to take the Duel Monster down and we're sending it to Vypra.

Lincoln: Whoa, we're here in Luxor, Egypt, and I know what we're going to do here, not only am I going to rescue the twenty-two girls here, but we got some bad news: Emperor Sem, the Duel Monster, has been sighted, and we're going to take the Duel Monster down and we're sending it to Vypra.

Nico: So, we're going after the Duel Monster that Zinnia Semyon was Gene-Slammed into, this should be good.

Me: We're gonna need a Duel Monster to take down Emperor Sem.

Lincoln: I've got one to use. I summon WULF, LIGHTSWORN BEAST!

Wulf, Lightsworn Beast appeared in a flash of bright light.

Luna Gutierrez: Wow.

Gentaro: So, you summoned one of the Duel Monsters one of your Guardian Angels was Gene-Slammed into.

Lincoln: Yep. Now, to hunt down Emperor Sem.

Suddenly, we saw a very beautiful and super sexy girl with long crimson red hair and yellow headband, crimson red eyes, she was tall at 7'0" in height, she has the body of a goddess and large breasts, fair skin, she has massive and beautiful red angel wings, she's dressed in a crimson sleeveless crop top, necklace with a red gem for the pendant, crimson red skirt, white bridal gloves, crimson red knee-high high-heeled boots with butterfly buckles, and long white sleeveless trenchcoat with stars, fire, flames, light, suns, dragons, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails and on the back is Hieratic Sun Dragon Overlord of Heliopolis, holstered on her back is a massive fire greatsword with angel runes etched on the 7'9" massive, wide, double-edged orange blade, large white angel faces built into both sides of the hilt, longer midnight black handle, and orange pointed tip for the pommel, and with her are the twenty-two girls.

Lincoln: (GASPS) Arpina Apollonia, Avatar and Gene-Slammer of Hieratic Sun Dragon Overlord of Heliopolis.

Arpina Apollonia: That's right, and I got the girls away from Emperor Sem.

Suddenly, we saw Emperor Sem heading right for us, and Wulf, Lightsworn Beast charged and attacked the demon Duel Monster.

Sylvester: Let's join in and take down that demon Duel Monster.

Sylvester unholstered his Sylvester's Blood-Soaked Vampiric Demon Darkness Greatsword of The Dracul and transformed into Super Angel-Cat-Vampire-Acme Dark Knight-Harmony Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Darkness Looney Tune Feline Demonic Darkness Vampire Cat Angel of Divine Darkness Looney Tune Feline Demonic Darkness Vampire Cat Justice and Divine Darkness Looney Tune Feline Demonic Darkness Vampire Cat Death.

Lincoln: My words exactly, let's get him.

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Hinon True Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Hinon True Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm Phoenix God Angel Universal Hope Elemental Cosmic Heavenly Bravery and True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds and Immortal Heroism and transformed into Super Angel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Vampire-Werewolf-Buffalo-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Universal Elemental Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Phoenix God Angel Hope, I unholstered my massive J.D. Knudson's Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Phoenix God Angel Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Ebonwu-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-January Wolf Moon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Harmony Universal Elemental Thunderbird

Vampire Werewolf January Wolf Moon Mythological Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Harmony Universal Elemental Thunderbird Vampire Werewolf January Wolf Moon Mythological Phoenix God Angel Justice and Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Harmony Universal Elemental Thunderbird Vampire Werewolf January Wolf Moon Mythological Phoenix God Angel Hope, TLPS Mr. Wolf transformed into his Super Angel-Wolf-Harmony Celestial Eternal Xelnaga form and the rest of The TLPS Bad Guys Gang transformed into their Super Angel Celestial Eternal Xelnaga forms and they unholster their massive greatswords, The Dynasty Warriors and Samurai Warriors unholstered their weapons, Lincoln's sisters and parents transformed into their United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga forms and unholstered their massive greatswords from their backs, Lincoln's harem unholstered their massive swords from their backs and transformed, Crash Bandicoot unholstered his massive Crash Bandicoot's Cosmic Eternal Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of Cosmic Eternal Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Angel Justice and Cosmic Eternal Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Angel Bravery from his back and he transformed into Super Angel-Bandicoot-Dragon-Elemental Skylander-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Divine Cosmic Ten Elemental Knight Elemental Skylander Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Ten Element Skylands True Hero Knight Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Eternal Ten Element Skylands True Hero Knight Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Angel Bravery, Sherlock Hound unholstered his massive Sherlock Hound's Cosmic Eternal Demonic Dark Knight Sparda Eternal Angelic Demonic Demon Hound Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of Cosmic Eternal Demonic Dark Knight Sparda Eternal Angelic Demonic Demon Hound Phoenix God Angel Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Demon Hound-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Stellar Blood-Stained Dark Demonic Dark Knight Demon Hound Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Stellar Blood-Stained Dark Demonic Dark Knight Demon Hound Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine

Cosmic Eternal Stellar Blood-Stained Dark Demonic Dark Knight Demon Hound Phoenix God Angel Compassion, Max Goof unholsters his massive Max Goof's Cosmic Eternal Heavenly Archangel Gabriel's Eternal Unbreakable Bonds of True Friends and Angels Holy Archangel Phoenix God Angel Keyblade of Cosmic Eternal Heavenly Archangel Gabriel's Eternal Unbreakable Bonds of True Friends and Angels Holy Archangel Phoenix God Angel Justice from his back and transformed into Super Angel-Disney Knight-Archangel-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Divine Heavenly Light Hellish Darkness Sword Storm Archangel Keyblade Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Heavenly Light Hellish Darkness Sword Storm Archangel Keyblade Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Eternal Heavenly Light Hellish Darkness Sword Storm Archangel Keyblade Phoenix God Angel Hope, Timmy Turner transformed into Super Angel-Fairy-Wolf Moon-Mysticon Pink Wolf Mage-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Magic Celestial Fairy Magical Elemental Fairy Mysticon Wolf Moon Angel of Divine Elemental Celestial Fairy Magical Fairy Wolf Moon Justice and Divine Elemental Celestial Fairy Magical Fairy Wolf Moon Hope and he has his Timmy Turner's Lupus the Wolf's Celestial Elemental Harmonious Fairy Wolf Moon Mage's Staff of Elemental Magic Justice out and his Royal Eye of Lupus orb ready as well, Norbert Beaver unholstered his massive Hydros' Primordial Maelstrom Ocean Beaver Greatsword of Primordial Maelstrom Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Beaver-Harmony Celestial Eternal Xelnaga Oceanic Maelstrom Primordial Water Beaver Angel of Divine Oceanic Primordial Water Justice and Divine Oceanic Maelstrom Primordial Water Compassion, Wakko and Dot transformed into their Super Angel-Phoenix-Warner-Harmony Celestial Eternal Xelnaga forms, Inuyasha unholstered his Inuyasha's Dog Hanyou Tessaiga Demon Slayer Fang Greatsword of Dog Hanyou Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Dog Hanyou-Yokai-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Divine Demon Blood Yokai Spirit Firestorm Dog Hanyou Angel of Divine Demon Blood Yokai Spirit Firestorm Dog Hanyou Justice and Divine Demon Blood Yokai Spirit Firestorm Dog Hanyou Hope, Brandon Skellington had his Pumpkin Scepter of Halloween Town Justice still in hand, Mathias Ravenclaw had his Mathias Ravenclaw's Cosmic Eternal Ravenclaw Defender Celestial

Magic Heavenly Raven Phoenix Angel Mage's Staff of Cosmic Eternal Ravenclaw Defender Celestial Magic Heavenly Raven Phoenix Angel Justice still in hand, Zackary Nightingale had his Zackary Nightingale's Cosmic Eternal Crimson Red Firestorm Defender Celestial Magic Heavenly Red Wolf Phoenix Angel Mage's Staff of Cosmic Eternal Crimson Red Firestorm Defender Celestial Magic Heavenly Red Wolf Phoenix Angel Justice still in hand, Hiroshi Ohira unholstered his massive Hiroshi Ohira's Destructive Inferno Firestorm Phoenix Firebird Angel Greatsword of Destructive Inferno Fire Phoenix Firebird Angel Vengeance and Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Firestorm Firebird-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Destructive Firestorm Firebird Retribution Firestorm Inferno Phoenix Angel of Divine Cosmic Destructive Firestorm Firebird Retribution Firestorm Inferno Phoenix Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Destructive Firestorm Firebird Retribution Firestorm Inferno Phoenix Angel Rage, Kuja had his Brumel Cores and Kuja's Eternal Wizard Redemption Mage's Staff of Elemental Magic Redemption Wizard Justice ready and transformed into Super Angel-Genome-Wizard-Dragon-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Celestial Wizard Genome Terra Redemption Draconic Magic Phoenix Angel of Divine Cosmic Celestial Wizard Genome Terra Redemption Draconic Magic Phoenix Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Celestial Wizard Genome Terra Redemption Draconic Magic Phoenix Angel Hope, Darren Devereaux, Sebastian Mendez, Qin, Clyde and his harem, Baloo, Izuku and his friends, The Z-Fighters, Daggett, Sasuke, Itachi, and their family, Sakura and her family, Naruto and his harem, Sora, Donald, Goofy, Roxas, Xion, Riku, Kairi, Lea, Elena, Sir William the Good, Lady Mary the Good, The Bakugan Battle Brawlers, The Demon Slayer Corps, The Demon Slayer Conglomerate, Anatankha, P.J., Bobby Zimmeruski, Tank, Roxanne (A Goofy Movie), The Demon Slayer Corps, The Ghostforce, The Louds' Ancestors, The L-ementals, The Loonatics, Supremacy Sun and his team, Noctis, Prompto, Ignis, Gladio, Stella Nox Fleuret, Ravus Nox Fleuret, Mal, Evie, Jay, Carlos, Ben, Heathcliff and his friends, Timmy's friends, Woody Woodpecker, Knothead, Splinter, Winnie Woodpecker, Gentaro and his team, Universe 666 Lincoln, his good sisters, parents, harem, and Guardian Angels, Universe 666 Me, Universe 666 Varie, and his harem, Universe 666 Clyde and his harem, Universe 666 Ets and his harem, my harem, Ed Cowart's harem,

Ets' harem, Clyde's harem, Nico's harem, Lord Raiden and the Earthrealm Warriors, Luz, Amity, Gus, Willow, Hunter, Felicia Wittebane, and The Royal Defenders got out their weapons, Rayman unholstered his massive Rayman's Cosmic Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of Cosmic Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Phoenix God Angel Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Fairy-Dragon-Lum-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Eternal Celtic Light Darkness Celtic Dream Glade Dream Eternal Night Fairy Dragon Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Celtic Light Darkness Celtic Dream Glade Dream Eternal Night Fairy Dragon Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Eternal Celtic Light Darkness Celtic Dream Glade Dream Eternal Night Fairy Dragon Phoenix God Angel Hope, Juniper Lee unholstered her Juniper Lee's Spirit World Te Xuan Ze Magicstorm Greatsword of Spirit World Magic Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Dragon-Harmony Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Magical Spirit World Te Xuan Ze Dragon Angel of Divine Cosmic Magical Spirit World Te Xuan Ze Dragon Justice and Divine Cosmic Magical Spirit World Te Xuan Ze Dragon Will, Liam unholstered his massive Liam Hunnicut's Arctic Qailertetang's Holy Arctic Thundersnow Greatsword of Holy Arctic Thundersnow Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Ice Dragon-Yuki-Onna-Musk Ox-Harmony Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Sub-Zero Arctic Thundersnow Ice Dragon Angel of Divine Sub-Zero Arctic Thundersnow Ice Dragon Musk Ox Justice and Divine Sub-Zero Arctic Thundersnow Ice Dragon Musk Ox Hope, and Ed Cowart, Ets, Ken, Nicole, Nico, Gage the Hedgehog, and Eli unholstered their massive greatswords and transformed, and we went after Emperor Sem, and we fired powerful blasts of rainbow energy, colored energy, elemental forces, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Blue Fire, Sand, Bubbles, steel orbs, throwing axes, and mythological animals, and they exploded with incredible power as they hit him.

Then, Lincoln fired a dark blue energy blast with stars, galaxies, and planets reflecting and it hit Emperor Sem and sent it to The Masters

of Evil. We cheered as we powered down and Wulf, Lightsworn Beast vanished.

Arpina Apollonia: You're still just as gentle as ever when you feed on one of your Guardian Angels, Lincoln.

Suddenly, an Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love appeared on the neck of Arpina Apollonia with red gems on the gold lightning bolts and red crystal links from her merged Crystal Necklace of The Buddha along with a white and gold-accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love on her neck.

Arpina Apollonia: (Surprised) Lincoln, are these…?!

Lincoln: Yep, that's an Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love and an Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love, which means you're now part of my harem and my many future wives, Arpina Apollonia, and of course, for that little pouncing.

Lincoln still had his massive arms wrapped around Arpina Apollonia's waist, and he leaned down to her face and kissed her on the lips, but when she placed her hands on his massive pecs, Lincoln deepened the kiss and we all cheered for them. When Lincoln separated, Arpina Apollonia had an atomic red blush on her face, hearts in her eyes, and her heart was beating like mad. Then, we went up to the twenty-two girls, and when Lincoln saw the twenty-two girls, he immediately recognized them. The twenty-two girls are Jenny Cummings, Rebecca "Becca" Vercetti, Judith Dinkle, June Clutterbuck, Eve Rogers, Grace Rogers, Missy Quill, Mia Potter, Rhonda Sinclaire, Annie Livingston, Roxanne "Roxxy" Belle, Camila Martinez, Valentina Lopez, Odette Kramer, Jade Somrak, Jane Nox, Kassy Delgado, Micoe Alvarez, Ivy, Dr. Priya Singh, Yumi Tran, and Zoey Foster from Summertime Saga.

Nicole: Uh oh, I know that game all too well, and it's meant for adults, and the girls there are extremely voluptuous and sexy.

Lincoln: (Gulps) And I'm lucky I kept myself under control. Are you girls okay?

Jenny Cummings: Yes, we're okay, thanks to you.

Then, when Jenny Cummings and the other twenty-one girls saw who it was that saved them from Emperor Sem, their faces turned atomic red upon seeing the 18-year-old 8'9" tall, handsome hunk with abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles, eight-pack abs, long wild white hair going down to the bottom of his neck and rainbow lightning bolt highlights in the bangs of his long white hair and large white wolf ears with rainbow markings on top of his head with large golden halo in the center with golden angel wings on the bottom side and four large orbiting golden rings on each corner behind his head, thick hair on his massive muscular forearms and beard stubble on his jawline, rainbow colored thunderbird with gold lightning bolt in its claws and the Ebonwu Squadron emblem on its chest emblazoned on his forehead and Third Eye with rainbow iris, rows of straight teeth with vampire fangs, Crest of Miracles on his massive right pec and golden lightning bolt cutie mark with the thunderbird and comic books surrounded by the symbols of Fire, Water, Ice, Wind, Earth, Nature, Light, and Darkness in a circle on his massive left pec, Celtic Cross cutie mark tattoo in the form of the cutie marks of Twilight Sparkle, Sunset Shimmer, Rainbow Dash, Applejack, Rarity, Pinkie Pie, Fluttershy, Starlight Glimmer, and Trixie Lulamoon, surrounded by a circle were the marks of the other girls in Lincoln's harem on his massive, wider, and more muscular back, and on top is the Earth surrounded by the ring of mermaids and surrounded by a Thunderbird, Phoenix, Angel, Dragon, Tiger, Vampire Bat, Werewolf, and Buffalo and a Rinnegan-like marking, and right below the Cutie Mark tattoo is a rainbow kanji with nine magatama and the symbols of the elements in between the kanji that said, "Lincoln Landon Loud, Almighty Champion and Emissary of Hinon, Almighty Master of The Elemental Forces, The Storms, The Cosmos, and The Universe, Master of Hero Personas and Many Powers, The Loud House's Man With A Plan, Voice of Reason, Golden-Hearted Brother of Many Siblings, Almighty Golden-Hearted Lover and Father of Many Kids, Almighty Golden-Hearted and Loving Son of Lynn Sr. and Rita Loud, Loving Grandson of Albert Loud and Samuel Loud, Almighty Golden-Hearted and Loving Future Husband, Strongest, Bravest, Resilient, Courageous, Handsomest, and Manliest Warrior of The Loud Family, Powerful Alpha Vampire-Werewolf-Cyborg Hybrid, Descendant of The Seventeenth Century Duke Lincoln McLoud of Loch Loud in Scotland, Destroyer of Morag

McLaughlin and Many Evil Monsters and Many Evil Villains, Archenemy of Max Dillon Also Known as Electro and Comic Book Guy, True Immortal Hero and God, Destroyer and Slayer of Extremely Evil, Black-Hearted, Sadistic, Delusional, Power-Hungry, Psychotic, Irredeemable Bastards and Tyrants, Talented Comic Book Writer and Video Gamer, Jack-Of-All-Trades, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, Great God of Friendship, Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Savior of The Loud House and Michigan, True Immortal Hero, Amazing and Powerful Student of Numerous Amazing and Powerful Teachers, Shinobi of The Hidden Leaf Village, Member of Many of Team Loud Phoenix Storm's Branch Teams, Spice Demon of The Loud Family, Surfer of The Legendary Wave Humungadunga, Third-In-Command, Strategist, And Founder of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Emissary of The Cosmos and The Heavens, Ambassador of Harmony, Friendship, Purity, Hope, Courage, and Love, Dodgeball Angel King of Gotham Royal York, The Unifier of The Three Kingdoms and Warriors of Japan, Fearsome Defender of His Many Guardian Angels, and Destroyer of The House of Damaskinos, and Master of Elemental Forces, The Storms, Mythological Animals, Animals, Phoenixes, and Angels", he has deep sapphire blue eyes, tattoo of a pepper with fire surrounding it on his left shoulder, and Mark of Manhood tattoo of a male bodybuilder with a barbell raised above his head and around him are elemental forces and an orange kanji on his left forearm that read, "Lincoln Landon Loud, Strongest, Bravest, Resilient, Courageous, Handsomest, and Manliest Warrior of The Loud Family" and a kanji on his right forearm that said "Lincoln Loud, Saiyan Avenger and Destroyer of Frieza", and he had his Rabbit Miraculous, Eini, with him, his male white Rabbit Familiar, Alistair, his white Vampire Bat Familiar, Artemis, and his white Wolf Familiar, Seiko, along with Darkus Battle Ax Vladitor, Darkus Omega Leonidas, Pyrus Omega Leonidas, Haos Omega Leonidas, Subterra Omega Leonidas, Ventus Omega Leonidas, and Ventus Omega Leonidas.

He had his massive Lincoln Loud's Cosmic Eternal True United Friendship Almighty Hinon True Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Hinon True Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm Phoenix God Angel Universal Hope Elemental Cosmic Heavenly Bravery and True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds and True Immortal Heroism, The Sickle Swords of Hinon, and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with phoenix, thunderbird, buffalo, angel, vampire, and werewolf surrounding a rainbow gem with neon glowing rainbow lights equipped with recognition of him and fits an infinite number of items and components for Eini, the Universe 666 Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in on his wider and muscular back, his large orange Crystal Saber, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace, his Omnipotent Elemental Thunderbird Phoenix Angel of Universal Harmonious Loud Justice, Mythological Hope, and Eternal Love Almighty Book, Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Elemental Harmony on his left hip, his Eater of Sins revolver and Elemental Universal Thunderbird hand-cannon Blaster holstered on his right hip, the Pisces the Fish constellation and Aquarius Zodiac sign on the back of his neck and the Cygnus the Swan constellation and embedded Stone of Gelel on the back of his massive left hand, large weighted gold metal braces with multi-colored gems on his massive biceps and thighs with silver phoenixes on them, large gold Bracers of The Champions of the Universe with large rainbow gems on his forearms with the Dragon Ball Bracelet on the left large gold Bracer and other bracelets merged with the large gold Bracers and wrist computer and large gold Elemental Shield of Harmony shrunk to the size of a gem on top on the large left gold Bracer, massive indestructible white angel wings and medium sized white angel wings underneath with aurora and orange tips on the large white feathers and eleven massive and long powerful white wolf tails with rainbow tips and rainbow markings with large white rabbit tail with rainbow marking on top of the eleven massive and long white wolf tails, he has on He-Man's chest harness with colored gems on the gold crisscross straps and gold metal circular chest plate with phoenix carved on it and surrounded by red gems and on the back of the straps is a kanji that said Lincoln Loud, Truly Loving Gold-Hearted Brother, Son,

Grandson, and Father, and he was dressed in an orange version of He-Man 2002's loincloth with hanging silver lightning bolts and long white trenchcoat coattails with Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Moonlight, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Great Old Ones, Mythological Animals, Mammoths, Pegasi, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Cerberus, Perytons, Griffins, Sphinxes, Hippogriffs, Manticores, Animals, and Mythological Animals on the coattails and they also had intense powerful rainbow hot flames coming off them and hanging mini silver lightning bolts on the coattails held up by his large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with a large golden buffalo head with rainbow gems for eyes and large rainbow gem in its mouth for the belt buckle on his waist, large white pants with rainbow fire and multicolored lightning bolts and elemental forces on the thighs, and large gold armored knee-high boots with colored gems on them, silver Buffalo head stud earrings with rainbow gems for eyes the Thunderbird carved on it and the Element, Xelnaga, Cosmic, Universe, God, and Eternity Kanjis on the heads, large Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love with colored gems on the gold lightning bolts and rainbow crystal links from his merged large Crystal Necklace of The Buddha with large rainbow Thunderbird-shaped Element of Harmony and a large silver Buffalo head with rainbow gems for eyes and Thunderbird carved on it and the Element, Xelnaga, Cosmic, Universe, God, and Eternity Kanjis on its head for the pendant on his bare chest with chest hair on his pecs, large white and gold accented Elemental Choker of Eternal Love and Thunderbird pendant on his neck, large fingerless orange gloves with the symbol of The Loud House on it and surrounded in a diamond formation are a Phoenix, Thunderbird, Buffalo, and Angel, large Ring of The Phoenix large multi-colored gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it surrounded by a Thunderbird, Phoenix, Werewolf, and Buffalo on his right ring finger, Blue Lantern ring on his left ring finger and small planets orbiting around his fingers like

rings, claws on his fingers with gold armored finger claws over his fingers, he has twelve large planets orbiting around his legs and twelve smaller planets orbiting around his waist and an immense rainbow protective aura with swirling elements around him.

Jenny Cummings: (Seductively) Well, well, Lincoln Loud of Team Loud Phoenix Storm.

Lincoln: (Blushes Hard) That's right, and it's a pleasure to meet you all.

Lincoln made twenty-one clones of himself, and he and his clones went up to the girls, and they hugged their waists in their abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms, and they leaned down and kissed the girls on the lips, which they returned with equally intense passion, as they wrapped their arms around the thick muscular necks of Lincoln and his clones, and we cheered wildly at the scene, and he slowly bit them and he fed on their blood, and we saw his rainbow energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flare up as he gained a massive power boost and he also gained the very same powers as them, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more, and his massive white angel wings with aurora and orange tips spread out and glowed along with his large gold halo and four orbiting gold rings on each corner of the halo behind his head and eleven massive and long white wolf tails. He then slowly unlatched his fangs from their necks as their necks healed and the puncture marks sealed up, and he also kissed where he bit them.

Jenny Cummings: (Seductively and rubs her hands on Lincoln's massive pecs) You too, big, tall, muscular, and handsome.

Suddenly, twenty-two Elemental Thunderbird Necklaces of Eternal Love appeared on the necks of Jenny Cummings, Rebecca "Becca" Vercetti, Judith Dinkle, June Clutterbuck, Eve Rogers, Grace Rogers, Missy Quill, Mia Potter, Rhonda Sinclaire, Annie Livingston, Roxanne "Roxxy" Belle, Camila Martinez, Valentina Lopez, Odette Kramer, Jade Somrak, Jane Nox, Kassy Delgado, Micoe Alvarez, Ivy, Dr. Priya Singh, Yumi Tran, and Zoey Foster with colored gems embedded in the lightning bolt links and colored crystal links from their merged Crystal Necklaces of the Buddha along with white and

gold accented Elemental Chokers of Eternal Love on their necks. We returned to The World Tree Estate and they were shocked to find out the villain we went after was the Duel Monster, Emperor Sem.

But, when Lincoln showed what we did in beating Emperor Sem down and Lincoln blasted him and sent the fiend to The Masters of Evil, everyone cheered and they went up to us and hugged us and Lincoln's harem kissed him on the lips. Lincoln and Arpina Apollonia have a lot of catching up to do, now that she's back in town.

Maria: Whoa, this is the first time you guys faced a villainous Duel Monster before.

Lincoln: Yep, but we defeated Emperor Sem and sent the fiend to The Masters of Evil, and it's going to be the archenemy of Lunaria Luna, Daydream Equestrian Moon Princess of Darkness.

Me: Whoa.

Nico: Dark Princess VS. Demon Duel Monster, nice match, Lincoln, and we'll be sure to get some archenemies for the other Daydream Princesses as well.

After taking down Emperor Sem, we were training intensely in the gym, doing 900,000,000,000,000,000 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, and regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 900,000,000,000-lb barbells, squats, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, and we were really sweating like crazy, even doing yoga to clear our minds, and we were also doing 900,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get our eleven massive and long wolf tails even more stronger than ever as well, and when Arpina Apollonia saw Lincoln doing 900,000,000,000,000,000 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, and regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 900,000,000,000,000-lb barbells, squats, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, even doing yoga to clear his mind and doing

900,000,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get his eleven massive and long white wolf tails even more stronger than ever, she had an atomic red blush on her face, hearts in her eyes, and her nose was bleeding.

Arpina Apollonia: My God, I was right that Lincoln's really grown into a 18-year-old, 8'9" tall, really big, handsome, sexy, and extremely super strong manly man, just look at those abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and his eight-pack abs really hard at work, and really working out with those 900,000,000,000,000-lb barbells and he's not even getting tired, incredible, and he also got one awesome tan, and he's also doing 900,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get his eleven massive and long white wolf tails even more stronger than ever, and he now looks even more ripped than ever. He's definitely been continuing on bodybuilding and working out even more for many years, and because of that along with the combination of his diet plan that we gave him, along with his hyperpuberty and genes, he'd gained the powerful and massive body that all bodybuilders could only dream of. If anyone tried to mess with him now, they were in for a world of hurt and trouble, and he's always been there to defend and protect us from Chandler, his goons, Pablo, Anderson, and Hawk and Hank at school or out in public, and he was also quick to defend us from Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, and Luan if they get out of search control again, along with Killjoy Huggins.

Lincoln: Yep, and I've also trained a lot under a lot of very powerful teachers, J.D. and Nico included, Arpina, and I can still defend myself, and in addition to getting stronger and bigger in muscle mass, I've also gotten smarter as well.

Arpina Apollonia: That's incredible, and we'd already known just how strong you were long ago ever since you did some wrestling and working out with some of the other Guardian Angels long ago, and we're so proud of just how much stronger you've gotten, and just how much taller you've gotten, along with getting that much bigger in muscle mass, and you've also been getting smarter as well.

Nico: You got that right, plus, we heard all of the stories from Lincoln about you girls and about how you all helped him in his training to become an emerging hero before Team Loud Phoenix Storm was

formed, and how he grew from the little boy from years ago into the really big, really strong, and really powerful man we know today.

Arpina Apollonia: I knew it was only a matter of time before he told everyone that story.

And when Tracey Mink and the rest of my harem saw me doing 900,000,000,000,000,000 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, and regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 900,000,000,000,000-lb barbells, squats, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, even doing yoga to clear my mind and doing 900,000,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get my eleven massive and long rainbow wolf tails even more stronger than ever, they had an atomic red blush on their faces, hearts in their eyes, and their noses were bleeding.

Eli: We're really glad to see you again, Arpina.

Arpina Apollonia: You too, Eli, and I'm so glad Yami Marik and Dark Bakura are gone forever, those two were the absolute worst of the worst.

Yugi: We've dealt with them before, and they caused us a lot of trouble.

Lincoln: And we're bound to encounter the rest of Arpina's friends who are also members of The Order of The Hieratic Egyptian Duel Monsters.

Me: And I'm still stunned that there was an ancient order who've protected the world from the dark forces of The Shadow Realm.

Eli: Father and I both knew of The Order of The Hieratic Egyptian Duel Monsters, and when we saw Arpina and her friends, they reminded us of their ancestors.

Nico: Too bad we didn't meet them when we went after Yami Marik and Dark Bakura, they would've wanted to get ultimate payback on those bastards.

Lincoln: When we have a rescue in The Simulator, we'll make sure

they get first shot at them and deliver ultimate payback on them, and Zorc Necrophades is also one dangerous monster, if we face him in the future, we'll make him suffer for everything he's done.

Pharaoh Atem: I fear you may be right, Lincoln. We destroyed Zorc long ago, but there's a chance that he'll return to get revenge.

Me: If he does return, we'll be ready, Atem.

Nico: He's right, we won't let that ruthless planet destroying demon do as he pleases with our world, he'll die horribly for his crimes.

Arpina Apollonia: When we do face him, we'll summon the Hieratic Duel Monsters to join in as well.

Arpina Apollonia showed the card of Hieratic Sun Dragon Overlord of Heliopolis.

Lincoln: That's right, I remember that each of you have the Hieratic Duel Monster cards, and when things get tough, you summon them to help out, and I saw you summon Hieratic Sun Dragon Overlord of Heliopolis on Chandler and he got burned on the butt.

Eli: Did she really…?

Lincoln: Yep, of course, the flames were too hot, and his clothes got burned off and he was butt naked, and this was in school mind you.

Nico: Not again! How many times did this happen?!

Me: You really don't want to know.

Luna: Yeah, everyone screamed in horror upon seeing him in the nude after his clothes got burned off and he got hauled off by the cops for indecent exposure.

We got a shower, and then, Lincoln, Aria the Apophis, Viper the Basilisk, Bora the Bunyip, Dora the Echidna, Erica the Lamia, Karin the Medusa, and Sakura the Shirohebi are heading to Dolphin Shoals.

Lincoln snapped his fingers, and the white-haired, 8'9", handsome

and extremely muscular man had on his new large orange and black speedo with a Thunderbird and a lightning bolt surrounded by elemental forces and stars on it with rainbow flames coming off the speedo, orange sandals, his jewelry and accessories, and he had his weapons holstered in case of trouble.

And Aria the Apophis, Viper the Basilisk, Bora the Bunyip, Dora the Echidna, Erica the Lamia, Karin the Medusa, and Sakura the Shirohebi are dressed in colored bikinis tops The Musiqidandi Sisters made for them, colored sandals, and they had their weapons holstered in case of trouble. Plus, we found out Aria the Apophis, Viper the Basilisk, Bora the Bunyip, Dora the Echidna, Erica the Lamia, Karin the Medusa, and Sakura the Shirohebi all had feelings for Lincoln, and he also had feelings for them, and he also saved them all from an ambush by a group of musclebound thugs Flip hired to kill them, Lincoln sucked out their muscle mass, virility, strength, blood, and life energy as it killed them all which made that mutant cheapskate go insane with anger, until Lincoln fired energy blasts at her and more gold and jewels and treasures came out of him, but they also got to keep their heads up, they got word that mutant cheapskate has sent more muscle-bound thugs to kill them.

Aria the Apophis: Wow, so this is Dolphin Shoals. It sure is beautiful.

Lincoln: It sure is, Aria, and it's perfect for our first date. Shall we?

Lincoln, Aria the Apophis, Viper the Basilisk, Bora the Bunyip, Dora the Echidna, Erica the Lamia, Karin the Medusa, and Sakura the Shirohebi dived into the waters and they had fun swimming and they even saw the marine life there. Then, they went back to the beach and they had an awesome volleyball game, and Aria the Apophis, Viper the Basilisk, Bora the Bunyip, Dora the Echidna, Erica the Lamia, Karin the Medusa, and Sakura the Shirohebi got an extremely massive and deep atomic red blush on their faces when they saw Lincoln lift thirteen massive 900,000,000,000,000-lb barbells Lincoln summoned in his large and strong hands and thirteen massive and long white wolf tails, and they were really swooning over him.

But then, they saw the hulking muscle-bound thugs that Flip hired coming after them, but Lincoln fired vacuum tubes from his chest

which latched onto the chests of Flip's massive army of hulking muscled thugs, and then, the vacuum tubes literally began sucking Flip's massive army of hulking muscled thugs dry of all their massive muscle mass, virility, blood, and physical strength, and all of it was being pumped into Lincoln and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles grew and bulged even more and veins formed on his body, and his massive white angel wings with aurora and orange tips spread out and glowed and his halo glowed and he also grew even stronger. When Lincoln was done, the vacuum tubes detached themselves from the chests of the thugs and went back into Lincoln, and the thugs were now dead from blood loss and thin as a rake and he absorbed them.

Lincoln: Nice try, you stupid mutant!

Then, they had some lunch, and then, as the sun was about to set, Lincoln made clones of himself and he and his clones went up to Aria the Apophis, Viper the Basilisk, Bora the Bunyip, Dora the Echidna, Erica the Lamia, Karin the Medusa, and Sakura the Shirohebi and they hugged the girls in their abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms and Aria the Apophis, Viper the Basilisk, Bora the Bunyip, Dora the Echidna, Erica the Lamia, Karin the Medusa, and Sakura the Shirohebi placed their hands on the massive pecs of Lincoln and his clones and wrapped their tails around their waists.

And then, they shared a passionate and romantic kiss and Lincoln slowly sank his fangs into Aria the Apophis, Viper the Basilisk, Bora the Bunyip, Dora the Echidna, Erica the Lamia, Karin the Medusa, and Sakura the Shirohebi and fed on their blood, and his rainbow energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flare up as he gained a massive power boost and he also gained the very same powers as them, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more, and his massive white angel wings and medium-sized white angel wings underneath with aurora and orange tips spread out and glowed along with his large gold halo and four orbiting gold rings on each corner of the halo behind his head and eleven massive and long white tails with rainbow tips and rainbow markings.

He slowly unlatched his fangs from their necks as their necks healed

and the puncture marks sealed up, and he also kissed where he bit them. They came back home to The World Tree Estate, and Nico and I saw Lincoln covered in kisses on his face, body, and eight-pack abs.

Me: (Whistles) Wow, it looks like you really had a good time at Dolphin Shoals, eh, Lincoln?

Lincoln: (In Heaven) It… was… so… AWESOME!

Suddenly, seven Elemental Thunderbird Necklaces of Eternal Love appeared on the necks of Aria the Apophis, Viper the Basilisk, Bora the Bunyip, Dora the Echidna, Erica the Lamia, Karin the Medusa, and Sakura the Shirohebi with colored gems on the gold lightning bolts and colored crystal links from their merged Crystal Necklaces of The Buddha and white and gold-accented Elemental Thunderbird Chokers of Eternal Love on their necks.

Lily the Mermaid: Wow, now Aria the Apophis, Viper the Basilisk, Bora the Bunyip, Dora the Echidna, Erica the Lamia, Karin the Medusa, and Sakura the Shirohebi are in your harem, Linky.

Aria the Apophis, Viper the Basilisk, Bora the Bunyip, Dora the Echidna, Erica the Lamia, Karin the Medusa, and Sakura the Shirohebi showed the marks Lincoln made on the right sides of their necks.

Yamiga: I hadn't forgotten when Aria the Apophis, Viper the Basilisk, Bora the Bunyip, Dora the Echidna, Erica the Lamia, Karin the Medusa, and Sakura the Shirohebi met him, and when they did, Lincoln was covered in lipstick marks and Aria the Apophis, Viper the Basilisk, Bora the Bunyip, Dora the Echidna, Erica the Lamia, Karin the Medusa, and Sakura the Shirohebi wound up with tons of kisses from him, they sure did enjoy their slice of beefcake alright. (Chuckles)

Jenna: And Flip had some nerve trying to kill them, that mutant is just making things much worse for himself.

Serena Logan: I always knew that stupid mutant was and always will be nothing but fucking trouble, and he's just making things worse for

himself.

Rarity: And trying to kill Aria the Apophis, Viper the Basilisk, Bora the Bunyip, Dora the Echidna, Erica the Lamia, Karin the Medusa, and Sakura the Shirohebi, now that repulsive ape is really going to get it.

Lincoln: And we also had a run-in with more of the hulking muscle-bound hired thugs he sent to kill us yet again, but I sucked out their muscle mass, strength, and virility and I killed them all and sent them to The Black Gates, and that dumb mutant should be screaming with pure vengeance and hate at us in 3… 2… 1!

Suddenly, we heard Flip scream and bellow with extreme hatred and rage and cursing right at us, and now, he's officially lost his mind.

Maria: (Flips Flip the middle finger) Yeah, up yours, you mutant three-butt-cheeked cheapskate!

Nico: Even after we kicked Flip's miserable hide, that mutant still refuses to quit!

Lincoln: Same with Lewis Travolta, Dark Amy, Icky Vicky, Billy McLean, Pablo, Anderson, and the other jerks at Dad's restaurant, but it's much more fun to see their thugs get killed by me.

Eli: It sure is, and it's so much more fun seeing them blow their stacks!

We then saw Lincoln form a viewing window, and then, Lincoln snapped his fingers.

SNAPS FINGERS!

We saw a massive funnel appeared in Flip's mouth, and then, massive cartons of the extremely powerful laxatives that Shizuka and her sisters used on Killjoy Huggins and Lewis Travolta appeared over the funnel.

Eli: (GASPS) ARE THOSE…?!

Nico: The extremely powerful laxatives Shizuka and her sisters used

on Killjoy Huggins and Lewis Travolta?!

Luna: DO IT, BRO!

Then, the extremely powerful laxatives were dumped into Flip's mouth and the funnel was removed. Then, Flip's stomach gurgled and rumbled, and then… !

MASSIVELY LOUD AND EXTREMELY WET FART!

Flip farted and massive tons of gold, jewels, gems, and other currencies exploded out of his three butt-cheeks like crazy!

Flip stopped farting like crazy.

Lincoln: That's for trying to get your musclebound thugs to murder me and the girls in my harem, you stupid mutant cheapskate!

Nico: Jeez. Those laxatives are really powerful, I still remember when you tried that prank on me years ago, Connor, but that failed.

Eli: Because of you using Walker's powers.

Connor Chan: Now, Flip's really pissing me off now, if he does this again, I'm gonna shove a grenade down his throat!

Nico: Connor, I know you're angry, but we're saving it for December 1st when we kill him, Icky Vicky, and Xehanort. Now, don't even think of getting into the weapons room or I'm telling Dad!

Connor Chan: Tattle tale.

We were watching TV. I had Dahlia with me to keep her company.

Poromon: Would you 2 like beer?

Borealis Wolffang: Oh they don't drink. They only eat steak.

Poromon: Oh. Okay.

Nico: And Poliwag you already gave the Puppy eyes were watching

TV. I had Dahlia with me to keep her company.

Poromon: Would you 2 like beer?

Borealis Wolffang: Oh they don't drink. They only eat steak.

Poromon: Oh. Okay.

Nico: And Poliwag you already gave the Puppy eyes earlier.

Poliwag: Okay.

Nico: Anyone else want go with Jack, Luna, and Marina? Besides Hydro Man, Aquafiend, Splitface, Flora, Vert, and Juru?

Kopaka: I'll go.

Skinner: So will I.

Nico: Okay.

Scotsman: (Scottish Accent) Ashi, Her sisters, Me, Verbina, Aster, and Rothy here will go too now.

Me: Okay then.

Nico: Cool.

Maria: And I'll go as well.

Nico: All right then.

Me: Dahlia I'll leave a clone with you to keep you company.

I made a shadow clone and it stayed with her.

We later left for Japan.

We arrive at UPG HQ

Nico: Hikaru meet Vert and Juru and Flora.

Vert: Awesome to meet you. I'm Vert Wheeler.

Juru: And I'm Juru, leader of the Kiramagers.

Flora: And I'm Flora, Princess of Linphea and Fairy of Nature.

Hydro Man: And meet Jack and Marina's archenemies.

Aquafiend: My name is Aquafiend. I'm one of the Lightspeed Rescue Rangers monsters.

Me: You may know him as Gabara from GoGoV.

Misuzu: Oh wow!

Splitface: And I'm Splitface of the Nighloks from the Samurai Rangers.

Me: You may know him as Utakasane from Shinkengers.

Hikaru: Cool! Awesome to meet you guys.

Jack: And these are some of our friends from the days of the Brave 12.

Scotsman: Ach pleasure to meet ya laddies. I'm the Scotsman.

Ashi: I'm Ashi and these are my sisters

Ami: I'm Ami.

Avi: I'm Avi.

Ara: I'm Ara.

Aki: I'm Aki.

Ana: I'm Ana.

Asia: And I'm Asia.

Verbina: I'm Princess Verbina.

Aster: And I'm Prince Aster.

Rothy: (British Accent) And I am Sir Colin Bartholomew Montgomery Rothchild III. Or Rothy for short.

Hikaru: Wow it's a pleasure to meet you all.

Maria: My name is Maria Dunbar, Second in Command of the Redemption Squad.

Kopaka: I'm Kopaka, Toa of Ice.

Skinner: and I'm Seymour Skinner.

Hikaru: Pleasure to meet you.

Vert: I'm also the Leader of Battle Force 5.

Nico: They are Multiverse traveling defenders.

Hikaru: Amazing!

Me: Yep and Vert is an old friend of mine. Long story.

Hikaru: That is cool!

Me: It sure is.

Hikaru: So, did you guys kill Vilgax?

Me: Yes we did. He's gone forever.

Nico: Good riddance.

Ashi: Yeah that was awesome.

Eli: We ended his reign of terror forever.

Nico: Yep.

Hikaru: (to Skinner) So, do you have any powers?

Skinner: Well I am a master of weapons. And I can track students

down that missed school on purpose or cause trouble.

Me: His favorite target is Bart Simpson.

Hikaru: Wait a second! I thought you looked familiar. You are from the Springfield, Oregon area.

Me: Yep. That's him. We blew that entire place to kingdom come.

Scotsman: Oh it's a long story there now.

Me: It sure is.

Ashi: You're not going to like what happened there.

Hydro Man: Don't underestimate Skinner. He might not look like much but he actually fought in the Royal Defenders battle.

Me: It's true.

Luna: That was so rockin dudes.

Samurai Jack: It sure was.

Hikaru: That is amazing.

Nico: So, what's been going on since last time?

Hikaru: Well…

But then the alarm went off!

Me: Uh oh.

We saw ETELGAR! And he was over in a village by Mount Fuji!

Long ago, Etelgar attacked Planet Zandt and captured one of their residents, Arena. He manipulated her memories by concealing his image as her planet's destroyer with Ultraman Ginga, thus with her, they went to various dimensions and kidnapped Heisei Ultras.

After imprisoning most of the Heisei Ultras, he proceeded to overpower and imprison Ultraman Cosmos, on Planet Juran. With Cosmos imprisoned and separated from his host, Ultimate Zero appeared and challenged Etelgar, who fled using his castle to cover his and Arena's escape. While travelling across universes, Etelgar notified his mistress of their next target, the Ultraman from the future.

When he arrived on Earth, he was challenged by Ultraman Ginga and Ultraman Victory. However, his combat skills were more than enough to avoid all of Ginga and Victory attacks. He almost succeeded in sealing the duo, but Ultraman Zero arrived for a rematch. Etelgar was strong enough to withstand Zero's Ultimate Aegis attack which only burned off the demon's scarf as well as breaking his mask.

Once again, Etelgar retreated and Ultraman Zero took the opportunity to hold a special training regimen for Hikaru and Shou. On the next day, Etelgar started making his move and collect all of the fear of the civilian population (including Hikaru and Shou) to create an Eteldummy of Dark Lugiel. After that, he escaped to his castle.

After all of the sealed Ultras were freed, all of the Ultras, save Cosmos and the newborn Ultraman Gingavictory, the Ultras confronted their rival Eteldummies that were created by Etelgar and the duo fought Etelgar on top of his castle. Etelgar managed to hold up Cosmos' Luna Mode and Gingavictory but had a hard time after Cosmos changed to Eclipse Mode and Gingavictory Ultlance Shepherdon and Hyper Zetton. Cosmos was able to separate Arena and cure her with his Cosmium Beam, leaving Gingavictory to destroy Etelgar with his Ultra Fusion Shoot once and for all. Etelgar is destroyed above Planet Earth. The other Ultras utilized the Crossover Formation and destroyed Etelgar's castle with their signature beams.

Etelgar is revived and is sent to intercept the Ultraman Rosso and Ultraman Blu. The duo try to retaliate by changing into their Wind and Ground forms respectively but are unable to do any damage because of Etelgar's strong armor. Etelgar is about to destroy them until Ribut comes, having been sent by Taro, and blocks his attack

with his Ribut Blocker. He traps him with his Strong Net and they fly away, escaping him for the time being.

The League of Darkness reassembles at Ultra Dark-Killer's Dark Palace on Planet Tenebris. After Ultraman Orb Darkness is created by Dark-Killer, Etelgar took interest in Lugiel's bitter rivalry towards Ginga and simply goes along by claiming Victory as his opponent, which he does so when the New Generation Heroes storm the Dark Palace. Etelgar keeps up with Victory's Ultlance and managed to gain the upper hand before he was defeated by Gingavictory's Wide Zero Shot, spending his final moments cursing at his defeat.

Me: That's Etelgar! I remember him!

Eli: WHOA! He is ugly!

Nico: Yep. Lets get him!

We were off.

Vert got into the Saber.

He was diving.

We were flying.

Me: There!

We saw ETELGAR!

Nico: There he is!

Eli: He is ugly!

Juru: KIRAMAI CHANGE!

In a red jewel formation he transformed!

He was ready!

Nico: This will be good!

Eli: Lets summon Kaiju power! MOTHRA FLY FORTH!

Mothra then came!

Mothra: I'm ready for action!

Juru got out his ProgriseKey.

MR. X'S ZOMBIE FURY!

He fired a wave of darkness and blasted Etelgar!

Mothra fired a wave of lightning and blasted him.

Vert got out his Progrisekey.

SPEEDING LAGRANGE RUN!

ZOOM!

He ran fast and kicked Etelgar down!

Nico: NICE ONE!

Flora got out her Progrisekey.

MANBOY'S MUSCLE FIST!

She punched Etelgar all over!

Then a wave of ice flew in and froze Etelgar.

Me: What the!?

We saw a girl with blue hair and red eyes and pitch black clothes and angel wings.

Me: (GASP) Eilene Arctiguana!

Nico: Oh man!

Me: She's half Polar Manzardill and has all of the powers of ice.

Nico: Wow!

Eilene Arctiguana: (GRUNTS) (HOLDS HEAD) HELP ME GUYS!

Eilene breathed ice at Skinner!

Skinner fired a wave of fire and blasted the ice and a huge cloud of steam came out.

Nico: Nice one!

I fired an Electron beam of the antidote and injected her with it.

Kopaka charged at her as she breathed ice at him

Kopaka controlled the ice and blew it back at her.

Mothra blasted Etelgar all over.

Hikaru: GINGA!

He turned into ULTRAMAN GINGA!

Me: Awesome!

Ginga: GINGA FIREBALLS!

He fired huge blasts of fireballs and blasted Etelgar all over!

KRABBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMMM!
KRABBBBBBBOOOOOOOMMM!
KRABBBBBBBOOOOOOOOMMM!
KRABBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOMMMMM!
KRABBBBOOOOOMMMMMM!

Kopaka then got out his ProgriseKey

MOONSTONE'S BEAMS OF FURY!

He fired waves of light and blasted Etelgar all over!

?: (Echoing) FIST OF THE BEAST KING!

LION ROAR!

A lion energy blast appeared and it hit Etelgar and blasted him.

Nico: WHOA!

Leomon came!

Me: Leomon! Whoa!

Leomon: (In a girls voice) Ready for action to defend my friends!

Nico: Lila Leo!? WHOA!

She reverted back and was a girl with yellow hair and blue eyes and had sports clothes on and had yellow angel wings and had a lion sword and had a symbol for Leomon in the middle of her forehead and on her shirts.

Lila Leo: Awesome to see you again Nico! (Echoing) FIST OF THE BEAST KING!

She fired a wave of energy and blasted Eileen down and the antidote took effect. Eileen was back to normal with her blue eyes.

Eileen Arctiguana: (Groans) What happened?

Me: Ugly story.

The Scotsman and Samurai Jack's friends blasted and smashed Etelgar.

Splitface charged at Etelgar and blasted him all over.

Aquafiend fired waves of energy and blasted him.

Hydro Man fired a wave of water and blasted him too.

Me: Lets blast this guy!

Hikaru: You got it! GINGA SUPER BLAST!

He fired a massive rainbow blast of energy and the blast hit him and

Etelgar exploded!

KRABBBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMMMMM

Etelgar was dead! I caught the Spark Doll of him!

Eli: Take that!

Me: YEAH!

Nico: Etelgar you have failed this universe!

Skinner: Told you I can handle myself.

Hikaru: You sure did.

Me: Yep.

Lila Leo: That was awesome though!

Eileen Arctiguana: That was cool. Thank you guys.

Me: No problem.

Hikaru: Lila do you have any favorite memories of Nico?

Lila Leo: When me and Nico went to the jungle and helped starving warthogs.

Nico: We fed them bugs and it was awesome.

Me: That is cool.

Eli: It sure is.

Nico: Yep.

Nico and Lila hugged.

Nico: I've missed you.

Lila Leo: Same here.

Later we came back.

May: How did it go guys?

Me: Really awesome!

We told them everything.

May: WHOA! That is cool!

Nico: Yep. Aruto and Zixx should come next.

Me: Awesome!

Aruto: Looking forward to it.

Me: Yep.

We were busy watching TV, and many of us were doing work-outs to continue staying in tip-top shape, especially Lincoln doing 900,000,000,000,000 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, and regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 900,000,000,000,000-lb barbells, squats, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, even doing yoga to clear his mind and doing 900,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get his eleven massive and long white wolf tails even more stronger than ever and he was sweating like crazy.

Lincoln: We don't have long before the main mission starts, so I still got to keep myself busy.

Me: That's true, and we're also doing work-outs just like you, Lincoln.

Nico: Yep.

Then, we saw Lincoln deadlift a massive twenty-five-ton barbell with ease, and we were stunned.

Eli: Whoa!

And of course, the constant workouts that Lincoln has been doing

had also caused his harem to get massive atomic red blushes on their faces, hearts in their eyes, and their noses were really bleeding upon seeing their hotter, sexier hunk of a future husband.

Lily the Mermaid: (Turned On) My God, Linky truly is one hunky muscle god.

Girl Jordan: (Turned On) Big time.

We finished our workouts, and Lincoln sprayed us with water and soap and we were all clean. Then, his harem kissed him on his face and steam whistled out of his ears and his face turned atomic red.

The mascots were about to head out.

Splat: Where are you guys going?

Poromon: Out on a walk.

Qin: I'll go with too. I could use some fresh air.

Nico: Okay.

They went down to the surface.

On the surface they were walking around.

Horsea: Such a beautiful day.

Qin: Boy it sure is.

Manaphy: I'll say!

Poliwag: Look. Someone's selling cookies!

Qin: Lets go see. But lets be cautious.

They went and checked it out.

Manaphy: Qin, what can be so bad about cookies?

Qin: Just making sure they aren't cookies that can hurt.

Manaphy: Oh.

They went over.

Back at the estate we were minding our own business.

Nico felt something.

Nico: Mt mascot senses are tingling!

Nikki Clemmington: Nico, they probably aren't in trouble right now. (LOUD FART!) Oops sorry.

Nico: It's fine. But No but they are heading to it.

Me: Lets go see.

We went to check it out.

Qin and the mascots saw the sign on the stand.

Qin: (Reading) "Cho-cocaine Cookies. $1.00" Oh. Wait a second. Cho-cocaine? (GASP) Guys are these cookies laced with what I think they are!?

Horsea: You mean chocolate.

Qin: No Horsea look at the sign.

They read it.

They saw that the cookies had been spiked with one thing!

Mascots and Qin: THOSE COOKIES HAVE COCAINE IN THEM!

Qin: Who in their fucked up mind would sell cookies with cocaine in them!?

Poliwag (disappointed): Whoever's in charge didn't even bother to hide it.

Poromon: Well we got to stop this! Lets go!

They went over.

It was a hippie that was selling it.

He pulled a batch of cookies out of the oven.

GUNS CLICK!

They pointed their guns at him.

Qin: DROP THE COOKIES AND PUT YOUR HANDS IN THE AIR BUB!

Hippie: Want a cookie? They're cheap! (Puts one in Manaphy's mouth)

Manaphy: (SPITS IT OUT) BLECH! THAT WAS DISGUSTING!

SHE WIPED HER TONGUE!

Then the police and us came!

Sheila: OKAY DRUGGY! YOUR DRUG RIDE IS OVER!

Tom and Sheila slapped the cuffs on him!

Qin: This guy was selling cookies spiked with cocaine!

Sheila: Oh really!?

Qin looked and found the cocaine.

Qin: AHA!

Blocks of cocaine were under the stand!

Poromon: And he wasn't ashamed of hiding it.

We came.

Me: Well I'll be! Cameltoe Connor! I've been trying to find you for a long time.

Nico: I've heard of this clod! He is a bad hippie that sells cocaine spiked cookies.

We saw several kids and they had eaten some.

Flamewar: FUCK! Several kids had already ate some.

Me: It's the School of Drugs all over again.

Kid 1: Government came and took my baby!

Nico: Oh shit!

I snapped my fingers and got them back to normal.

Nico: There.

Then a motorcycle came and on it was a girl with black hair and red eyes and had orange clothes and a tiara with the symbol of Nitro Man on it and had orange angel wings. Her motorcycle looked like Ghost Riders. Flames Included.

Nadia Nitro: Wow nice save. Nadia Nitro, Embodiment of Nitro Man.

Me: Awesome to meet you. Wow nice wheels!

Nadia Nitro: Thanks.

Ghost Rider: Nadia good to see you.

Rainbow Dash: Looking awesome!

Nadia: Thanks Ghost Rider and you are looking awesome Rainbow Dash. Especially you Duncan. Been a while.

Duncan: Rockin to see you agaiin Nadia.

Poliwag: And May? He shoved a cookie in Manaphy's mouth.

We then saw him shove a cookie in Horsea's mouth.

She spit it out!

Nadia Nitro: Why you little!

She went over to him!

Nadia Nitro: You are guilty! Your Soul is stained by the blood of the innocent. Look into my eyes. Feel the pain of those you hurt!

Then he screamed as she used the Penance Stare on him and his sins were turned against him! He killed people with drugs, poisoned people and more and he screamed and he was trapped in hell!

WE GASPED IN SHOCK!

Me: HO-LY FUCKING SHIT!

Nico: She knows the Penance Stare!?

Ghost Rider: Who do you think taught her?

Duncan: And we didn't even get to see May and Maria's reactions.

May: I think seeing him suffer because of Nadia speaks volumes.

Nico: Yep.

Maria: But at least they spit out the cookies.

Me: Yep.

Afterburner: How did you meet Ghost Rider and Duncan?

Nadia Nitro: I met Ghost Rider when he was out hunting criminals and he taught me how to use fire powers and the penance stare. It really is amazing. And he made me my motorcycle. Hence why mine looks like his.

Me: That is really awesome.

Nadia Nitro: Yep. I met Duncan after he won Total Drama Action and he and Courtney filed a massive lawsuit against Billy McLean. I wanted to help them bring him to justice but I needed to help gather proof against him.

Nico: Can't act without proof. But we already did all that for you.

Me: Yeah.

Nico: That is cool though. Would you like to join the team?

Nadia Nitro: I would be honored.

Sunny: Wait! I almost forgot my surprise!

Dusk: And that is?

Me: What is it Sunny? Wait!

Lincoln: Sunny! Are you?

Sunny: Yep! I'm Pregnant!

Lincoln: Sunny!

She and Lincoln hugged.

WE CHEERED WILDLY FOR THEM!

Me: Way to go Sunny!

Pipp Petals: (GASP) OH MY GLITTER! Sunny we're so happy for you!

Hitch Trailblazer: Yeah Sunny! That is awesome!

Argyle Starshine: Way to go Sunny Bunny! And Lincoln you are going to be a great father.

Me: No doubt.

Nico: (to Manaphy and Horsea) Would you two like mouthwash?

Manaphy: Yes please.

Horsea: Yes please.

We gave them some and they drank and gargled it and spat it out

and it was gone.

Manaphy: Ahh. That's better.

Horsea: Worst thing I've ever tasted.

American Dad Roger Smith: These cookies look good!

He picked one up and I slapped a cookie out of his hand.

Me: Drop it Roger!

American Dad Roger Smith: Hey, cocaine or not, it would be a waste to throw them out!

Stan Smith: (Sternly) Roger don't make me hurt you.

Sheila: He's right. These cookies are now police property for disposal.

Me: We can't let what happened in the past happen again.

Maria: Geez, the last he could've done was pick a less obvious name

Me: I know.

Qin: You know how stupid can criminals can be.

Joe Swanson: That is true. Some criminals are stupid.

Me: Yep.

We went back home.

We arrived back home.

Nico: (to Manaphy and Horsea) Good thing none of the cocaine got into you two

Manaphy: No kidding.

Horsea: Yeah.

Suddenly, Lincoln's deep sapphire blue eyes, the rainbow iris of his Third Eye, his cutie mark tattoo on his back and Thunderbolt cutie mark with circle of surrounding elements on his massive left pec glowed, and he had a vision, and he saw who it was that we're going to confront today: it was the evil version of his future wife, Chelsea Van Der Zee, but she's in the form of Queen Nerissa, and she's causing havoc. When we saw it, we knew it meant trouble.

Lincoln: (GASPS) Oh God.

Lincoln sounded the alarm.

Nico: We heard the alarm, what's wrong, Lincoln?

Lincoln: Nico, everyone, we've got a seriously huge emergency, and Chelsea, you aren't going to like it. I just had a vision and I saw who it was that we're going to confront today, it's none other than your evil self, but she's in the form of Queen Nerissa, and she's causing havoc.

WE GASPED!

Chelsea Van Der Zee: That's impossible, I thought she was sent to The Black Gates.

Lincoln: She actually cheated her death sentence and got herself sent to Hell.

Nico: That monster, she's going to pay for this.

Me: That she will.

Lincoln: I'm going to end her this time for good, I refuse to let a monster like that live a single second further.

Nico: That's the spirit, Lincoln. Alright, team, let's go, we got an evil human-despising monster to destroy.

Me: So we're going to meet Ruby Gillman and help her take down Chelsea's evil self and make sure she pays.

Nico: Nice!

Qin: First we'll watch the movie and then head out.

Nico: Yep.

Then the previous group came.

Moonstone: Can me, Cavalier, Spymaster, Speed Demon, Turtle, Koragg, Seadramon, Shade, Ebon, and Villamax go with you guys?

Nico: Yes you all can come with us. We're going to meet Ruby Gillman next.

Lola: I'll go make the popcorn.

Nico: Okay.

She went and did so.

We then got to watching the movie

SPOILER ALERT

In the seaside town of Oceanside, 16-year-old[8][9] Ruby Gillman lives with her family, trying to fit in with humans despite being krakens. Her mother, Agatha, forbids her from going to prom because of its location being on a ship in the ocean. At Oceanside High School, Ruby initially refuses, but her friends Margot, Trevin, and Bliss convince her to ask out her crush, Connor. Before she can ask, she accidentally knocks Connor into the water. Ruby jumps in and saves him, but Connor believes he was saved by the new girl, Chelsea Van Der Zee, who tries to befriend Ruby. Ruby notices bioluminescent suction cups on her fingers and hides in the library. She attempts to call Agatha, but decides against it. To her confusion and horror, she transforms into a giant kraken and accidentally destroys the library after being startled by the librarian.

Ruby panics after being spotted by Chelsea and runs to the lighthouse to hide. Agatha notices and chases her, reuniting with her

brother Brill along the way, who had been sent to retrieve Ruby by her grandmother after she sensed the Pulse emitted by Ruby's transformation. Finally catching up with her, Agatha calms the distressed Ruby down and she shrinks down to her normal size. At the house, Arthur, Ruby's father, and Sam, Ruby's little brother, discover Ruby's transformation. Agatha explains how Ruby's earlier mishap triggered the transformation and that she also turns into a giant kraken.

Angered that Agatha withheld the truth from her, Ruby sneaks out to meet her grandmother, the Warrior Queen of the Seven Seas, with a reluctant Brill's help. Grandmamah reveals to Ruby that she is a princess and next in line to take the throne, to her shock. She also explains that mermaids are actually the most malevolent creatures in the seas, contrary to popular belief, and that they found a powerful trident called The Trident of Oceanus to rule the ocean, and how her mother, the greatest Kraken warrior, trapped them for all eternity. Ruby declines the throne but is thankful to have finally learned the truth. On her way home, she is attacked and almost killed by an elderly sailor and Oceanside tour guide, Gordon Lighthouse. Chelsea, who reveals she is a mermaid, saves and helps Ruby escape, much to Gordon's disappointment.

Ruby tries to return to her normal life, but footage of her in her Kraken form becomes viral. She has a "Super Sea Girl Ditch Day" with Chelsea, who tells her that her mother, the mermaid Queen Nerissa, was supposedly killed trying to retrieve the Trident. She asks Ruby to get it to help unite the Krakens and Mermaids, so Ruby trains with Grandmamah to be powerful enough to get it.

On prom night, Ruby tells her mother about Chelsea, but Agatha, disappointed and outraged that Ruby made friends with a mermaid, forbids her from seeing her grandmother, leading to a frustrated Ruby running back to the ocean to grab the Trident for Chelsea while Agatha confronts Grandmamah, with both realizing that Nerissa never had a daughter and Chelsea is not who she says she is. Ruby succeeds in retrieving it but is betrayed by Chelsea, who reveals that she is Nerissa and uses Ruby to help her reclaim the trident to exact her revenge on the Krakens. Nerissa sheds her disguise and traps Ruby before going to destroy Oceanside. Agatha

and Grandmamah try to fight her off while Brill finds a demoralized and wounded Ruby. After he encourages her, she goes to the surface to stop Nerissa. Nerissa overpowers Grandmamah and Agatha but is confronted by Ruby, who engages her in a duel over the trident, revealing her secret to her friends and Connor.

Nerissa gains the upper hand, but Ruby disarms her, realizing that the Trident can be destroyed with enough power. Ruby attempts to reason with Nerissa to no avail, so she, Agatha and Grandmamah combine their laser eyes to destroy the trident, defeating Nerissa and shrinking her to her normal size, where Gordon cages her. Ruby reconciles with her mother, reunites with her friends, and asks Connor out to prom, which he accepts, while Agatha and Grandmamah also reconcile.

Sometime later, everyone returns to their normal lives, with Ruby and Connor becoming a couple as she becomes the protector of Oceanside.

We were in awe and it was awesome!

When it was done we cheered wildly!

Me: That was an awesome movie!

Xenia: Yeah it was!

Ariel: I can't believe that Nerissa wants to destroy all Krakens and take over!

Eli: She's like Ursula!

Camie: So who is Chelsea?

Me: The evil Queen Nerissa. Not the one we know.

Xenia: Yep.

I pulled up her history.

Queen Nerissa, known by her human pseudonym name Chelsea Van Der Zee, is the main antagonist of DreamWorks' 44th full-length animated film Ruby Gillman, Teenage Kraken.

She is the newest & most popular student at Oceanside High School. Posing as a regular human, her true form is actually a mermaid. Feigning a friendship with Ruby, Chelsea manipulates her into giving her a mythical trident, which she plans to use to increase her power, avenge her kind, and kill all the krakens. She is also the former friend & arch-nemesis of Ruby Gillman and the Gillman family as a whole.

She was voiced by Annie Murphy in her first villainous role.

As Queen of the Mermaids, Nerissa, after finding the ancient weapon known as the Trident of Oceanus, led the mermaids in what would later on be known as the Battle of the Trident, in which she, with the power of the trident, would slay all but three of the giant Krakens, before being defeated by their greatest champion, the daughter of the Kraken Queen, Agatha Gillman.

As a result, Nerissa, alongside the rest of her kind, were forced to flee their Homeland, in order to avoid being completely genocide by the Kraken Kingdom, a faith that they were only safe from ironically, due to the actions of the very same Kraken responsible for their current state of affairs, Agatha Gillman, who sometime after the events of the Battle of the Trident, would hide the Trident in the Well of Seas, before fleeing her Homeland with her husband and recently born child Ruby Gillman, which, as a result of the Krakens never finding the place in which she hid the trident, prevented them from eliminating the mermaids.

Sometime later, Nerissa, after learning of the actions of Agatha, attempted and succeeded at locating the trident, only to realize that only a giant Kraken can retrieve it from the Well of Seas, in response, Nerissa, refusing to go back into hiding, and accept the total humiliation of her failures, abandoned her people, and fled to the very same place her mortal enemy ended up fleeing to, Oceanside, where she would hide herself under the fake human identity of Chelsea Van Der Zee, and would begin to go to

Oceanside High, where she would become the school's most popular student, on her first day, after stealing the credit for saving the teenager known as Connor, from the daughter of Agatha, Ruby Gillman, moments before encountering her in person.

Which she would later on attempt, and would succeed, after saving her life, and helping her to deal with some of her problems, befriending Ruby, in order to regain the trident.

Nerissa takes on the identity of a human girl named Chelsea Van Der Zee, arriving at the school at the exact same time that Ruby saves her crush, Connor, which she steals the credit for, resulting in her getting heavily praised, stating that she was prompted to save him by a saying her mother told her in her youth, which, alongside her beauty, immediately skyrockets her to the top of the school's popularity poll.

Later, Chelsea saves Ruby from being killed by the Oceanside's tour guide Gordon Lighthouse, revealing her true identity as a mermaid in the process. The two later become closer friends when they ditch school together, spending their leisure hours relaxing in the ocean, where the two then end up deciding to try to bring peace between their species, by getting the Trident and using it as a symbol of peace. Chelsea then tells Ruby that her mother was Nerissa, and that she died trying to retrieve the Trident from the Well of Seas.

On prom night, Ruby is elated to tell her mother, Agatha, about Chelsea. Due to her being a mermaid, Agatha questions Chelsea's true motives and forbids Ruby from seeing her grandmother out of disappointment. Frustrated, Ruby runs off with the trident and gives it to Chelsea. With the trident in her hand, she reveals that she is Nerissa and that her friendship with Ruby was a lie so she can get the trident to gain more power. She then grows to a monstrous size and goes off to attack the town. As a result of her friend's betrayal, Ruby is distraught; however, with some words of encouragement from her uncle, Brill, Ruby gains enough confidence to take on Nerissa.

Nerissa then arrives at Oceanside from underwater to search for Agatha as she knocked down the door of a house the latter sold to a couple. When Agatha asks where Ruby is, Nerissa explains that

they have said their "goodbyes", while mocking Agatha for being a waste of time with Grandmamah defending her before the duo tried to stop her, only to be overpowered.

Ruby then arrives and fights Nerissa while protecting her family and friends. Nerissa tries to stop Ruby by knocking out the children with a tidal wave. However, Ruby saves everyone from danger, with her friends and Connor seeing her in her giant form. Before they can say anything, Margo warns Ruby about Nerissa, who knocks the latter underwater.

Nerissa taunts Ruby telling her she'll never win and that she is just a dumb teenager, and continues to belittle her for thinking she that someone like her would ever be friends with a "monster". This has Ruby stand up to Nerissa while distracting her by using her laser-eyes to take the Trident out of her hand, while the latter goes to both her mother and grandmother about her plan, that the trident can be destroyed with enough power.

After Nerissa finds the Trident, Ruby tries to reason with her on redemption, and convincing her to give her the trident but the latter refuses, saying she'll never take it from her. However, Ruby, Agatha, and Grandmamah combine their laser eyes to shoot at the trident together, destroying it and defeating Nerissa, returning her to her normal size as she is then taken away on Captain Lighthouse's boat. Captured, Nerissa pleads Captain Lighthouse to let her go under the excuse that she is pretty and misunderstood instead of a monster to no avail, and while Grandmamah suggest cooking Nerissa for her actions, Ruby convinces her not to. Nerissa is last seen still caged while Lighthouse makes a livestream about how mermaids are the real monsters rather than krakens, leading Nerissa to ask if she's attracting more followers, possibly staying in the cage or being imprisoned else where.

We were shocked!

Qin: WHOA! She is dangerous! But Chelsea is going to the M.O.E.

Nico: Yep.

Lincoln: She already is there.

Me: It's true.

Sirenoid: I'm going to feel right at home where we're going.

Klaus Von Herzon: You sure are. Nico, which Gene Slammer do you think you'll meet next?

Nico: Commander Yanmark next.

Qin: Cool!

Suddenly, Lincoln's deep sapphire blue eyes, the rainbow iris of his Third Eye, his cutie mark tattoo on his back and Thunderbolt cutie mark with circle of surrounding elements on his massive left pec glowed, and the rainbow colored iris of Lincoln, Lori, Leni, Luna, Luan, Lynn, Laney, Lucy, Lana, Lola, Lisa, Lily, Lynn Sr., and Rita's Third Eye, and everyone else's Third Eye glowed even more and our rainbow energy auras, rainbow protective auras, and rainbow fire auras flared up even more, as they sensed dark energy signals with their eyes and the Force, and they saw who the figure was in the vision: the figure is none other than the feral animal Packing Day version of Lisa, and that rampaging animal is coming after us to pummel us with snowballs. When we saw it, we knew it meant trouble.

Lincoln: Uh oh.

Rayman: I can guess that we got big trouble heading our way. Lincoln, who was it that you saw?

Lincoln: You guessed it, Rayman, and this is something none of us are going to like in the slightest. The figure we sensed belongs to the feral animal Packing Day version of Lisa, and that rampaging animal is coming after us to pummel us with snowballs.

Me: Uh oh, what does she look like?

Lincoln took out his sketchbook and we saw Lisa's feral animal Packing Day version, she looked like her on Packing Day, but with long wild unkempt brown hair, she has on a green coat with the

sleeves torn off, green pants, and black boots, and she was on all fours.

Lisa Loud: Sweet Newton Atom's Apple, that version of me is nothing more than an uncivilized beast!

MONSTROUSLY MEGA LOUD BELCH!

Me: Along with having Lynn's monstrous side on Packing Day.

Stella Esteban: We'll be ready for her, we've dealt with Lynn on Packing Day before, this won't be any different.

Nico: Oh, this is gonna end badly for her. Alright, gang, let's go, we're going to destroy Evil Chelsea/Queen Nerissa and make her pay.

Lincoln: That monster's done tormenting everyone in her path, and once we get done with her, you're next, you monstrous beast.

Stella Esteban: We knew this day was coming, but we've been through a lot worse with Lynn on Packing Day, but either way, we're stopping you dead in your tracks.

Lincoln put up a rainbow energy field around The World Tree Estate and all of us headed out to destroy Evil Chelsea/Queen Nerissa, and once we get done with her, Lincoln and Stella Esteban along with me are going to destroy the feral animal Packing Day version of Lisa.

We were off to Oceanside!

We arrived.

Cavalier: Here we are!

Me: Wow! Oceanside, California.

Qin: It's amazing.

Camie: It sure is.

Ariel: I had no idea that there was a terrible feud with mermaids and krakens. That is brutal.

Eli: No kidding! I'm glad Atlantica wasn't involved in that.

Wynn: Yeah! Or all hell would have broken loose on that.

We arrived at Oceanside High School.

Me: Wow nice place.

Qin: It sure is.

Beast Wars Inferno: Anyone here? The Royalty will not hurt you.

Ruby Gillman: Wow! Team Loud Phoenix Storm!

Me: Ruby Gillman it's a pleasure to meet you.

Ruby Gillman: Same here I am such a huge fan of you guys. You did it all.

Me: We're glad we have an awesome fan.

Spymaster: Oh, these are Spongebob and Ariel.

SpongeBob: Pleasure to meet you!

Ariel: I'm the princess of Atlantica. I'm not like Nerissa.

Me: Long story.

Ruby Gillman: Lets head to the cafeteria and talk there.

Me: Sure.

We went there and Connor met up with us and we got to talking.

Ruby Gillman: So you guys are here to help us destroy Nerissa forever.

Me: That's right. Well actually Chelsea is now in the M.O.E. And she is now part of Lincoln's harem. So we're going to separate her evil

and destroy both her and Nerissa. We are amazed that Chelsea and Nerissa were both one in the same.

Luxord: Ariel has not involved in this stupid feud.

Ariel: Daddy said he had more important things to worry about.

Eli: Yeah.

Ruby Gillman: That's good. Nice to know that not all mermaids are like Nerissa. No offense.

Ariel: None taken. I didn't even know a feud like this was going on between us.

Connor (Ruby Gillman): Yeah it's a really terrible feud.

Me: And of Hatfields and McCoys caliber too.

Nico: Scary.

Me: We've had lots of past run-ins with mermaids of the dark side of the legend so we're no strangers to that.

Venom: Don't get us started on how giant she ended up!

Me: Yeah no kidding.

Nico: She was about the size of a kraken in that one.

Ruby Gillman: Wow! That is amazing!

Turtle: Does she have any eels like Ursula did?

Ruby Gillman: No thank goodness.

Qin: If Chelsea did we would turn them into fish soup.

Nico: Yep.

Tomahawk Man: So, what else is here?

Ruby Gillman: I made some cookies. Want some?

We then got flashbacks to earlier.

Me: Ooh what kind are they?

Ruby Gillman: Oh they are butterscotch vanilla. And don't worry no drugs are in them.

Me: Oh good.

I had one.

Me: (Eating) Mmm! Delicious.

Ed: I can't have butterscotch.

Me: He's allergic to Butterscotch.

Ruby Gillman: (Confused) What?

Me: When he eats butterscotch he itches like crazy and breaks out in ugly swollen hives.

Qin: We found out the hard way about that because of a bet turned into a torture session. Ugly story.

Ruby Gillman.

Horsea and Manaphy had some.

Koragg: How did you know we would be questioning about drugs?

Ruby Gillman: Just call me psychic.

Me: (LAUGHS) But these are delicious.

Ruby Gillman: Thank you very much.

Horsea: Mmm! These are good!

Manaphy: They sure are.

Krankenstein: Monster wanted to see Maria and May beat hippie up!

Maria: I know. But the way Nadia did that is good enough.

May: Her penance stare did that for us.

Nico: Yep.

Connor (Ruby Gillman): That's true.

Me: Yep. (Senses something) Uh oh. My mermaid senses are tingling. Chelsea is close.

Seadramon: I'm right at home here.

Varie: Same here.

Ariel: Yeah.

Nico: Lets find Chelsea.

Eli: (Concentrates) We don't have to. She's already here.

In came CHELSEA VAN DER ZEE!

Me: Chelsea Van Dee Zee. Or should we call you Queen Nerissa?

Fellbat: We're still doing the entrance, right?

Nico: Yes.

Fellbat: Good.

Chelsea Van Dee Zee: Come to rub it in my face that you are here to destroy me!? Come to say that Kraken's are superior!? Get on with it!

Me: No we're not here for any of that.

Nico: We're going to make you into a better person.

Lincoln: And save you from yourself.

Chelsea: Or I could finish what Ursula started!

Shade: You could do that.

Gaon: And I'll just take you down like I did to her!

Lincoln: Chelsea you don't want to do that. Think about what you are doing. We're going to try and help you and save you from this monster you turned into. This is not who you are.

Youngblood: Try anything and I'll make you walk the plank!

Lincoln: Chelsea don't you remember having fun with Ruby? Those fun times? You can still redeem yourself. You can become a better person. You are not this monster. You got to let that stuff in the past go because it just doesn't matter. The only thing that matters is who you choose to be.

Ebon: C'mon. Let us save you before we do our job.

Me: And that is to free you from this monster you are now.

Chelsea Van Dee Zee: I choose to be Ruby's friend and Lincoln's future wife!

Me: Good choice!

I fired a wave of light and separated a huge blob of darkness from her and it went into the ocean.

We went after it and Lincoln picked up Chelsea and we went to the ocean

We saw a figure and it was EVIL CHELSEA/NERISSA!

She looked like a black hair version of her but with evil red eyes.

Burner Man: Entrance time!

We went at her.

Evil Chelsea: Free at last! Now to…

Then the spirits of the ocean came and swirled around her and then converged and then…

KRABBBBBBBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO

A massive fiery explosion blasted off above her and a phoenix cry was heard and we came out.

Me: Hello Chelsea Van Dee Zee. We have a score to settle

Evil Chelsea: I'm now free to do whatever I want!

Villamax: Only thing you're free to do is die!

Me: And it's going to be painful!

I fired a massive energy blast and it hit her and exploded all over!

Ben turned into Kickin Hawk!

Kickin Hawk: KICKIN HAWK!

He went and kicked Evil Chelsea all over!

Qin: YEAH!

Kickin Hawk: This guy is ruffling my feathers!

Foghorn Leghorn: Lets I say, lets give her what for!

Foghorn Leghorn and Kickin Hawk: CHICKEN STYLE: CHICKEN FURY BLAST!

They fired energy and blasted her all over!

Qin: Nice one!

Forgorn Leghorn: That girl, I say that girl is lower than a snake full of buckshot

Kickin HAwk turned into Toepick!

Toepick: TOEPICK!

He opened his faceplate and REVEALED HIS NIGHTMARE FACE!

Evil Chelsea screamed in horror and fright.

Trina Thing: You think that's scary, look at this!

Trina and Toepick: THING STYLE: BLOOD AND CARNAGE OF HORROR!

Trina changed into a super horrifying monster of blood and guts and more and they really scared Evil Chelsea!

Toepick turned into Astrodactyl!

Astrodactyl: ASTRODACTYL!

He fired laser blasts and blasted Evil Chelsea!

Terrorsaur: Time for some action myself! Terrorsaur, TERRORIZE!

He transformed!

Astrodactyl: Lets do this!

Terrorsaur and Astrodactyl: PTERODACTYL BLAST STORM!

They fired waves of energy and blasted Evil Chelsea!

I fired waves of energy and smashed her all over.

Astrodactyl turned into Bullfrag!

Bullfrag: BULLFRAG!

He punched and smashed her all over!

Qin: Take that!

Bullfrag: And this too!

Slippy Toad: With me!

Slippy and Bullfrag: FROG AND TOAD KICK!

They jumped and kicked her in her face and smashed her!

Me: Take that!

Bullfrag turned into Buzzshock!

Buzzshock: BUZZSHOCK!

Buzzshock fired waves of lightning and electrocuted her all over.

Buzzshock: Take that!

Paula: And this too!

Paula and Buzzshock: LIGHTNING THUNDERSTRIKE BURST!

They fired waves of lightning and blasted Evil Chelsea all over.

Buzzshock turned into Atomix!

Atomix: ATOMIX!

Atomix fired nuclear energy and blasted her.

Atomix: That really must have hurt!

Hulk: So this!

Atomix and Hulk: HULK ATOMIC SMASH!

They fired atomic energy blasts and blasted Evil Chelsea all over and smashed her all over the place.

Atomix turned into Gutrot!

Gutrot: GUTROT!

Gutrot fired a chemical blast and blasted Eviil Chelsea!

Gutrot: Now that is awesome!

Dexter: And so is this one!

Dexter and Gutrot: ATOMIC BLAST STORM!

They fired waves of energy and smashed her all over.

Gutrot turned into Whampire!

Whampire: WHAMPIRE!

He fired waves of darkness and blasted her all over.

Whampire: (Transylvanian Accent) That must've hurt.

Lucy Loud: But so will this!

Lucy and Whampire: DARKNESS VAMPIRE BLAST!

They fired waves of darkness and smashed her all over.

Whampire turned into Rocks!

Rocks: ROCKS!

He punched and bashed and pulverized her.

Rocks: THIS WILL BE GREAT!

Thing: I'm ready too! IT'S CLOBBERING TIME!

Rocks and Thing: ROCK FURY BLAST!

They fired waves of rock and smashed her all over.

Qin: Take that!

Rocks turned into Squidstrictor!

Squidstrictor: SQUIDSTRICTOR!

He wrapped his tentacles around her and smashed her all over!

Squidward: Lets get this moron!

Squidstrictor: That is for sure!

Squidward and Squidstrictor: SQUID SMASHING BASHER!

They smashed her with powerful punching and smashed her.

Nico: YEAH!

Horsea squirted ink and blinded her.

Me: Take that!

Then Metal Sonic, Ragdoll, Mercurymon, Eccentro, Bane, Motor Ed, Tri Klops, BlackWarGreymon, Deadwood, and Pyros came.

Nico: Metal Sonic, Ragdoll, Mercurymon, Eccentro, Bane, Motor Ed, Tri Klops, BlackWarGreymon, Deadwood, and Pyros!

Ragdoll: Ariel, Ruby is like you in so many ways.

Ariel: I know.

Mercurymon: Except you're both different species.

Eccentro: And come from two different places.

Bane: (to Nico) (Spanish Accent) We heard you fought the Vengeance Express.

Metal Sonic (to Vinyl): I hope you take care of that Mega Meloetta.

Vinyl Scratch: Oh I will.

Hookbeard then came out.

Me: Hookbeard for another round.

Hookbeard: Yep.

Me: Awesome.

Hookbeard: This is my kind of place.

Nico: It sure is!

Qin: Yeah!

Nico: Lets get it on!

Me: COME ON YOU APES! YOU WANNA LIVE FOREVER!?

We got the battles underway!

Vinyl Scratch, Jun, Rui, Sirenmon, Ariel's Sisters, Athena, Melody, Starlight Glimmer, Cozy Glow, Undead Skylanders, Hex Girls Luna, and Dusk VS Metal Sonic, Francisco, Bruce (Finding Nemo), Gangreen Gang, Anglerfish (Finding Nemo), and Vanessa VS Metal Sonic - Nico's rescue on a planet of Caldo de Siete Mares and we battled the Vengeance Express 6 and Jade Kubaos Transformed against them! SERIOUSLY VYPRA NEEDS TO KEEP THOSE SIX IN A PADDED CELL!

Metal Sonic was first.

Metal Sonic (to Vinyl): Nico's rescue was on a planet of Caldo de Siete Mares where Jade Kubaos transformed against the Vengeance Express 6! (annoyed) OK, VYPRA SERIOUSLY NEEDS TO KEEP THOSE SIX IN A PADDED CELL!

Vinyl Scratch: I know! Those 6 always cause nothing but trouble to the Ed's.

Jun: They need a huge lesson in manners and realize that revenge is never the answer.

Rui: Yeah but those 6 will never listen to reason. They are hellbent on getting revenge on the Ed's for everything they did.

Starlight Glimmer: Those six are nothing but a bunch of slow-witted peabrained nimrods out for blood.

Cozy Glow: That is for sure!

Hex: Yeah what a bunch of idiots!

Metal Sonic: That is telling them! Lets do it!

Vinyl Scratch flicked the switches of Metal Sonic and Mobius and got a Laser Sword!

Vinyl Scratch: THE RAVE SWORD OF THE PARTY POWER!

Metal Sonic: Nice!

Vinyl Scratch: RAVE STYLE: BLOODRAVE DANCE BLAST!

She fired waves of lasers and the group fired waves of bones, skulls, blood, ghosts, magic, stars and lightning and smashed them down.

War Machine, Yost Captain America, Thumbelina, Shirou Gou, Sapphire Constantine, Shino Sosaki, Mahoro Shimano, Pinkie Pie, Maud Pie, Sprocket, Tech Skylanders, Ren Krawler and Klaus Von Herzon VS Ragdoll, Indigestible Wad, Fire Kong, Fleurina, Xu·Galme·Re, and Xu·Vazuu·Ba - Us battling Another Fault Zone, Baku Phantom Tipiand, Hellyfish, Jaylah, Foof N' Scoops, Advanced Crystal Beast Amethyst Cat who are the embodiments of Octavia Melody, Vinyl Scratch and the Dracula Dopant

---

Ragdoll was next

Ragdoll (to War Machine): Nico, Gentaro's team, Fault Zone's team, and the others did good battling Another Fault Zone, Baku Phantom Tipiand, Hellyfish, Jaylah, Foof N' Scoops, Advanced Crystal Beast Amethyst Cat. They are the embodiments of Octavia Melody, Vinyl Scratch and the Dracula Dopant

War Machine: They sure did and it was awesome. The Dracula Dupont Embodiment had a REALLY DARK story though.

Yost Captain America: It was horrible. Her father abused her and raped her and got her pregnant and because of that WE TORTURED AND KILLED HIM and banished him to the black gates.

Ragdoll: WHAT!? THAT IS DISGUSTING! But good you guys tortured him.

Thumbelina: That is a good thing there. Good riddance to another bad parent.

Pinkie Pie: Yeah what a party pooper!

Maud Pie: (Monotonously) It was good we smashed him all over.

Featherweight: It sure was.

Sprocket: No kidding.

Ragdoll: That guy had it coming. Lets do it!

War Machine flicked the switches for Ragdoll and Candy Land and got a Candy Sword.

War Machine: THE CANDY SWORD OF THE SWEET GALORE!

Ragdoll: OOH! Sweet and awesome.

War Machine: Yep. CANDY STYLE: JAWBREAKER FURY PUNCHER!

He fired jawbreakers and the group fired waves of metal, lightning and gears and smashed them down.

Davis Motomiya, Tai Kamiya, Eria the Water Charmer, Kamen Rider Kenzan, Kamen Rider Slash, Kamen Rider Saber, Kamen Rider Blades, Rarity, Sweetie Belle, Water Skylanders, Blackarachnia and Beast Wars Inferno VS Mercurymon, Evil Jewel Man, Scorpius Zodiarts, Cancer Zodiarts, Road Kamelot, and Canis Major Zodiarts - Lincoln's rescue in Luxor, Egypt and we battled Emperor Sem

---

Mercurymon was next.

Mercurymon (to Davis): I heard Lincoln's rescue was in Luxor,

Egypt. He battled Emperor Sem

Davis: That was so awesome and Emperor Sem is now in the M.O.E.

Tai Kamiya: Yeah that's was awesome.

Eria: Sem is perfect for the M.O.E.

Rarity: I agree there darlings and it will be great.

Sweetie Belle: I thought so too.

Gill Grunt: Same here. That will be awesome.

Mercurymon: It sure will be cool. Lets do it!

Davis flicked the switches for Mercurymon and Coruscant and got a Mercury Sword!

Davis: THE MERCURY SWORD OF CORUSCANT!

Mercurymon: NICE!

Davis: MERCURY STYLE: QUICKSILVER DELUGE!

He fired waves of liquid metal and the group fired waves of water, ice and jewels and smashed them down.

Linka, Static Shock, Cow & Chicken, Kiriko, Mikura Haruno, Kyasarin Uchiha, Sawaii Hitomi, Rainbow Dash, Scootaloo, Air Skylanders, Luxord and Batch VS Eccentro, Red Guy, Grady Twins, Anti Sora, Snowfall Frost, and Windigos - Luna, Jack and Marina's 3rd Mission

---

Eccentro was next.

Eccentro (to Linka): Today was Luna, Jack and Marina's 3rd Mission. How was it?

Linka: It was really fun and awesome! Luna said they had a great time.

Static Shock: They sure did and that was an awesome 3rd mission for them.

Cow: It was really great.

Chicken: It sure was cool.

Rainbow Dash: Boy it was really awesome!

Scootaloo: It sure was awesome!

Whirlwind: You got that right.

Eccentro: Glad they had fun. Lets do it!

Linka flicked the switches for Eccentro and Saturn and got a powerful lightning sword!

Linka: THE THUNDER SWORD OF MON WORLD!

Eccentro: That is awesome!

Linka: LIGHTNING STYLE: THUNDERSTRIKE OF MON WORLD!

She fired waves of lightning and the group fired waves of lightning, rainbows and wind and smashed them down.

Laney Loud, Sequoia (Marvel), Kara, Cammy White, Chun Li, Sakura Kasugano, Ingrid (Street Fighter Alpha), Fluttershy, Tornado Bolt, Seabreeze, Life Skylanders, Venom and Rhino VS Bane, Buff Frog, Sailback Sharptooth, Plated Sharptooth, Jet Black, and Horned Sharptooth - Sunny Starscout's Big News!

Bane was next.

Bane (to Laney): Sunny Starscout had Big News! What was it?

Laney: Take a guess.

Bane: Sunny is pregnant isn't she?

Laney: Bingo!

Bane: That is great! I'm so happy for her. She is gonna have a buena celebration.

Sequoia (Marvel): We're really excited for Sunny.

Kara: We sure are and it's gonna be so fun. After everything she went through she deserves to be a mother.

Fluttershy: Oh she is going to be a great mother.

Tornado Bolt: We're so happy for Sunny.

Seabreeze: (Swedish Accent) We're so happy for Sunny.

Stealth Elf: We sure are.

Bane: Congratulations to Sunny amigos. Lets do it!

Laney flicked the switches for Bane and Naboo and got a Jungle Sword!

Laney: THE JUNGLE SWORD OF NABOO'S JUNGLES!

Bane: That is a great sword!

Laney: NABOO JUNGLE STYLE: JUNGLE BLADE SHOWER!

She fired waves of leaves and the group fired waves of leaves, flowers, fruit and grass and smashed them down.

Yang, Axel Manning, Zipp Storm, J.P., Cyber Dragon, Number 17: Leviathan Dragon, Meteor Black Dragon, Sunset Shimmser, Pipsqueak, Fire Skylanders, Knight Man and Tomahawk Man VS Motor Ed, Roller Ghoster, Serpentina, Universe 666 Nega-Chin, Bomberman Gang, and Carrie Beff - The Mascots busted a stupid

idiot person selling Cookies with Cocaine in them!

Motor Ed was next

Motor Ed (to Yang): The Mascots busted a stupid idiot person selling Cookies with Cocaine in them! (growls) I bet Ruby would never do that to any of HER cookies!

Yang: No she would NEVER DO THAT not in a million years!

Axel Manning: You would have to be completely off your nut to do that!

Zipp Storm: Or you would have to be a completely brainless moron to put Cocaine in cookies like that! It's disgusting and inhumane!

Sunset Shimmer: But the mascots did a great job and Sheila and Tom found out who it is too.

Motor Ed: Who was it?

Sunset Shimmer: His name is Loco Reggie and he is a baker that spikes everything he bakes with illegal drugs!

Pipsqueak: (British Accent) That is awful! But he is now a victim of Nadia Nitro's penance stare

Sunburn: Good riddance!

Motor Ed: I hope he likes hell! Seriously. Lets do it!

Yang flicked the switches of Motor Ed and Remnant and got a fire sword!

Yang: FIRE SWORD OF REMNANT'S JUSTICE!

Motor Sword: That is a great sword! Seriously!

Yang: Thanks! FIRE STYLE: FURY OF THE REMNANT FIRESTORM!

She fired waves of fire and the group fired waves of fire and blasted them down.

Zick, Juniper Lee, Roshi, Wataru Kurenai, Laura Evans, Claire Allaire, Dinosaur Story Rex, Twilight Sparkle, Starshine Sparkle, Magic Skylanders, Buzzerbeak and Krankenstein VS Tri-Klops, MMPR Eye Guy, Robot Devil, Mad Apple, Universe 666 Cyclonis, and Amorbis - So we're meeting Ruby Gillman the Teenage Kraken! She is awesome!

Tri-Klops was next.

Tri Klops (to Zick): So we're meeting Ruby Gillman the Teenage Kraken! She's awesome!

Zick: She sure is! And that is cool that Ruby is a Kraken that lives among us. She is so awesome to have amazing friends too.

Juniper Lee: I agree there. And she likes so many cool things.

Roshi: And she has amazing powers.

Twilight Sparkle: She sure does. She can live on land and in the sea too.

Starshine Sparkle: It's really amazing too.

Spyro: I'll say.

Tri-Klops: It sure is. Lets do it!

Zick flicked the switches for Tri-Klops and Eternia and got a Magic Sword!

Zick: THE SWORD OF THE MAGIC OF ETERNIA!

Tri-Klops: Nice!

Zick: MAGIC STYLE: FURY OF THE EYES OF ETERNIA!

He fired waves of magic and the group fired waves of magic and smashed them down.

Nikiya, Ang Leung, Axel Manning, Marron, Hinatsuru, Suma, Makio, Applejack, Apple Bloom, Earth Skylanders, Fellbat and G1 Iron Bison vs BlackWarGreymon, Heatstroke, Sagat, Uvula the Sea Hag, Miriam, and Billy and Mandy Blue Fairy - Ruby Gillman is awesome being a Kraken on land and she is amazing to hang out with

---

BlackWarGreymon was next.

BlackWarGreymon (to Nikiya): Ruby Gillman's awesome being a Kraken on land. She's overall amazing to hang out with.

Nikiya: I'll say! And she has so many amazing friends that are just really cool for her too.

Ang Leung: I think it's awesome.

Axel Manning: I agree there. She has an amazing responsibility too.

Applejack: Boy howdy she sure does.

Apple Bloom: I agree there.

Flashwing: No kidding.

BlackWarGreymon: You aren't kidding there. But that is awesome. Lets do it!

Nikiya flicked the switches for BlackWarGreymon and the Digital World and got a Matrix Sword!

Nikiya: THE MATRIX SWORD OF THE DIGITAL WORLD!

BlackWarGreymon: Wow! Nice!

Nikiya: DIGIMON STYLE: DIGITAL FURY BLAST!

She fired waves of energy and the group fired waves of earth, rock, mud, boulders, lava, crystal and apples and smashed them down.

Johnny 2x4, Ibara Shiozaki, Wynn the Wind Charmer, Kevin, Melanie Cassidy, Berserk Dragon, Red-Eyes Zombie Dragon, Princess Celestia, King Solar, Solar Eclipsa, Amber Morning, Light Skylanders, Youngblood, and Family Guy Penelope VS Deadwood, Emil Eagle, Imperious, Twisted Ariel, Kamen Rider Dark Drive, and Goludora - Boy Chelsea is REALLY Narcissistic and she is also the evil Sea Queen

---

Deadwood was next.

Deadwood (to Johnny): Boy, Chelsea is REALLY Narcissistic. She's also the evil Sea Queen.

Jonny: Boy that is crazy! We found out that the Kraken and Mermaids have had a nasty feud with each other for centuries! It was a brutal Hatfields & McCoys calibur feud.

Ibara Shiozaki: I know! That is horrible! Thank goodness Ariel and her people in Atlantica weren't part of that feud.

Wynn: Boy no kidding there or all hell would break loose.

Princess Celestia: That is crazy that there is a feud between mermaids and krakens.

King Solar: Yeah no kidding there.

Solar Eclipsa: That is scary!

Amber Morning: Yeah no kidding.

Spotlight: Yeah it sure is.

Deadwood: That is crazy that there is a feud like that! Lets do it!

Jonny flicked the switches for Deadwood and Ferngully and got a nature sword!

Jonny: THE NATURE SWORD OF FERNGULLY!

Deadwood: Nice!

Jonny: FERNGULLY NATURE STYLE: LEAVES OF NATURE BLAST!

He fired waves of leaves and the group fired waves of light and smashed them down.

Zhuqiaomon, Shana the Flame Haze, Katara, Violet Remmington, Neferteri Salah, Nicole Hernandez, Laney Sonnya Romanov, Princess Luna, Moondust, Snowdrop, Children of the Night, Dark Skylanders, Dragon (Skunk Fu), and Burner Man VS Pyros, Boxcars, Konako Haizono, Evil Hiei, Marcel, and Lady Flamicorn - Nerissa the Sea Queen is going down

---

Pyros the Lava Titan was next.

Pyros (to Zhuaqiaomon): Nerissa the Sea Queen is going down. Just like Ursula!

Zhuqiaomon: I know! That is crazy that Chelsea is really Nerissa the Evil Sea Queen. She wants to destroy all the Kraken and avenge her kind!

Shana: That is horrible what happened. Mermaids and Krakens should learn how to get along. Ariel can do it with Ruby and so can anyone else.

Katara: I agree there too.

Princess Luna: Yeah that's is for sure.

Moondust: Yeah no kidding! That is scary that there's a war like that

going on.

Snowdrop: We got to stop that now.

Gari: Big time.

Blackout: I agree there.

Pyros: Same with me too. Lets do it!

Zhuqiaomon flicked the switches for Pyros and the Sun and got a fire sword.

Zhuqiaomon: THE FIRE SWORD OF THE SOUTHERN SOVEREIGN!

Pyros: Cool!

Zhuqiaomon: Or hot in this case! FIRE SOVEREIGN STYLE: SOUTHERN FIRESTORM FIREBALL SHOWER!

He fired a wave of fireballs and the group fired waves of darkness and blasted them down.

Dino Charge Rangers, Megaforce Rangers, Wizard Riders, Nico, May, Eli, Nunnally, C.C., Laney, Lana, Lola, Lisa and Lily VS Hookbeard.

Hookbeard was next.

Hookbeard: Boy Ruby is amazing.

Nico: She sure is.

May: Yeah no kidding.

Hookbeard: Indeed. Lets do it!

Nico teleported and opened his safe and in it was a bunch of

weapons called the Destroyers of Evil Chelsea/Queen Nerissa, these are a collection of greatswords and blasters that'll really put the hurt on that monstrous and tyrannical monster.

Nico teleported back with them.

Dino Charge Rangers: IT'S MORPHIN TIME! DINO CHARGER READY! ENERGIZE! UNLEASH THE POWER!

Megaforce Rangers: LEGENDARY RANGER MODE! DINO CHARGE!

Wizard Riders: HENSHIN!

They transformed and were ready!

Nico: Lets get him!

Dino Charge Rangers: DINO SPIKE!

They formed the Dino Spike.

Nico: FIRE!

They fired waves of energy and elements and the Dino Charge Rangers threw the spike and the blasts hit him first followed by the spike and then he exploded!

KRABBBBBBBBBBOOO

Tsukasa: Now to take you down!

Kamen Ride: Forever Blue!

Tsukasa turned into the blue rangers and Daiki summoned clones of them.

Megaforce Rangers: LEGENDARY RANGER MODE! FOREVER BLUE!

They turned into the blue rangers from Wild Force to Operation OVerdrive!

Maria: (TURNS DIAL) FAIRY FORCE 6!

She summoned Sarawareteiru of the Fairy, Rock Jyamato, Toryo Jyamato, Queen Cat, Maid Jyamato Rider, and Furyo Jyamato!

We went at her and smashed and pulverized her all over

Najarin and Lystone Blasted and smashed her all over.

Afterburner, Flamewar, Splat and Nikki used the Earth Cyber Planet Keys and they enhanced Flamewar and Afterburner's weapons and Splat and Nikki's powers 100-fold.

Afterburner and Splat: SPEEDING SPLAT DELUGE!

Flamewar and Nikki Clemmington: FARTS OF FIRE BLAST!

Kopaka of Ice and Moonstone: ICE MOON BLAST!

Luke of Musical Water and Cavalier: MUSIC WATER BLAST STORM!

SpongeBob of Krabby Patties and Spymaster: KRABBY PATTY FURY BLAST!

Jaden Yuki of the Elemental HERO Power and Speed Demon: ELEMENTAL HERO SPEED STORM!

Hikaru Akatsuki of Lightning and Turtle: LIGHTNING TURTLE BLAST!

Sarah Gunnerson of Earth and Koragg: EARTH TURTLE BLAST!

Poromon of the Mascots and Seadramon: SEADRA LIGHTNING BLAST!

Black Widow of SHIELD and Shade: DARKNESS WIDOW BLAST!

Lily Loud of Water and Ebon: WATER DARK BLAST!

Wes Collins of Time Force and Villamax: TIME FURY BLAST!

Vinal Scratch of the Rave and Metal Sonic: RAVE MUSIC METAL BLAST!

War Machine of Iron and Ragdoll: WAR METAL BLAST STORM!

Davis of Metal and Mercurymon: METAL MERCURY BARRAGE!

Linka of Lightning and Eccentro: LIGHTNING MON WORLD BLAST!

Laney of Plants and Flowers and Bane: SMASHING

Yang of Remnant and Motor Ed: REMNANT MOTOR SHOT!

Zick of Monster Taming and Tri-Klops: EYES OF FURY BLAST!

Nikiya of the Saiyans and BlackWarGreymon: TERRA SAIYAN BLAST!

Jonny 2X4 of the Wood and Deadwood: ACORN WOOD BLAST!

Zhuqiaomon of the South and Pyros: SOUTHERN FIRESTORM LAVA WAVE

Rarity, Emerald Shine, Topaz Flare, Crystal Clarity, Radiance, King Epsilon, Frostbyte, Princess Frozen, Manta Stingray, Nova Lisa, Hammer Lad, Brain Freeze, Water Wu, Sweetie Belle, Pixel Bit, Kerfuffle, Thunder Terror, Button Mash, Pip-Squeak, Sassy Saddles, Sapphire Shores, Saffron Masala, Vinyl Scratch, Soundwave Speaker, Octavia Melody, Melody Song, Jet Set, Upper Crust, Fleur-De-Lis, Fancy Pants, Roseluck, Lily Valley, Daisy, Coco Pommel, March Gustysnows, Mistmane, Sable Spirit, Ocellus the Changeling,

Water Skylanders and Geronimo Jr.: JEWEL STORM OF GENEROSITY!

They fired waves of energy and elements.

Rarity, Ariel, Eli, Ruby Gillman, Lincoln, Lana and Lola: MERMAID KRAKEN UNITY BLAST!

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Your days of terrorizing the seas and the land are all over, Queen Nerissa! Now, pay for the crimes you've committed and for torturing my future wife! SEA CREATURE ELEMENT STYLE: DOLPHIN!

Jessica Kaios: SEA CREATURE FIRE STYLE: WHALE!

Yuna Kamihara: SEA CREATURE WATER STYLE: ORCA!

Toph: SEA CREATURE EARTH STYLE: SQUID!

Makoto Nanaya: SEA CREATURE WIND STYLE: OCTOPUS!

Sari Sumdac: SEA CREATURE LIGHTNING STYLE: CRAB!

Colette Brunel: SEA CREATURE LIGHT STYLE: STARFISH!

Ryuko Matoi (TLPS): SEA CREATURE DARK STYLE: LOBSTER!

Lincoln and the girls fired waves of energy and elements that took on the forms of sea creatures that slammed into Queen Nerissa and exploded as they hit her.

Lincoln and his harem: SEA CREATURE FINAL SMASH: RAGING SEA BLAST!

They final a massive barrage of Ki blasts at the evil version of Chelsea/Queen Nerissa which exploded on contact as they hit her.

Then, Lincoln angrily approached Evil Chelsea/Queen Nerissa with his massive greatsword in hand.

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) I don't ever want to see you ever again, Queen Nerissa, you've tortured

Chelsea along with Ruby and her people for far too long, now suffer the consequences of your madness!

Lincoln spread his massive white angel wings and medium sized angel wings underneath and he flies up and rushes towards with a downward claw attack that bounce Evil Chelsea/Queen Nerissa off the ground. Then, he grabbed and threw her, and he summoned multiple chains of darkness from the floor as the place darkens, and when the darkness fades away seconds later, it revealed a dark dimension filled with rocks and chains where Evil Chelsea/Queen Nerissa is bound by chains against a rock in front of Lincoln.

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This is the end!

Lincoln forms a large energy blade in his left hand and slashes Evil Chelsea/Queen Nerissa, creating an explosion while also severing the chains, and it destroyed Evil Chelsea/Queen Nerissa and banished her to The Black Gates forever.

We powered down.

Nico: Whoa, Lincoln, that was one awesome attack.

Nicole: Oh shit, I'd recognize that attack from anywhere, that was one of the Rage Arts of Devil Jin, it's known as Devil Dimension: Tainted Chains!

We gasped.

Me: Holy crap.

Lincoln: Looks like I accidentally assimilated Devil Jin's techniques and powers last year.

Nico: But, still, that was pretty awesome, Lincoln. Now, we're finally rid of the Dark Side of one of your future wives for good.

Lincoln: You said it. Now, there's one last thing to do and one last loose end to tie up: the feral animal Packing Day version of Lisa. Everyone, keep your eyes peeled.

Suddenly, in Feral Monster Lisa's point of view as she hides in some trees, she moved the trees aside and was watching us menacingly as she was breathing, snorting, and grunting heavily, then, she pushed the trees back. Then, back to us.

MONSTROUSLY MEGA LOUD BELCH!

Suddenly, the twelve large planets orbiting around my legs, the twelve large planets orbiting around Lincoln's legs, the twelve large planets orbiting around the Loud Sisters' legs, the twelve large planets orbiting around Nico's legs, the eight large orange orbs orbiting Linka's legs the nine large orange orbs orbiting around TLPS Ms. Tarantula's legs, the ten multi-colored orbs orbiting around Duke Lincoln's legs, the eleven colored orbs orbiting around the Loud Sisters' legs, the eleven colored orbs orbiting around the legs of The Loud's friends, the eight large dark blue orbs orbiting around Ed Cowart's legs, the nine large midnight blue orbs orbiting around TLPS Mr. Wolf's legs, the nine large crimson red orbs orbiting around Naruto's legs, the eight large crimson red orbs orbiting around Tahu, Vakama, and Nate Adams' legs, the eight large fiery red orbs orbiting around Zach Gurdle's legs, the eight

large silver orbs orbiting around Clyde McBride's legs, the eight large black orbs with the Eye of Horus orbiting around Cody (OC)'s legs, the eight large black orbs orbiting around Lars and Dudley Puppy's legs, the eight large pink orbs orbiting around Lexx Loud's legs, the nine large rose pink orbs orbiting around Steven Universe's legs, the nine large green orbs orbiting around Lynn Sr.'s legs, the nine emerald green orbs orbiting around Yakko Warner's legs, the nine large sapphire blue orbs orbiting around Wakko Warner's legs, the nine large hot pink orbs orbiting around Dot Warner's legs, the nine and eight large marine blue orbs orbiting around Liam and Leif Loud's legs, the eleven large scarlet red orbs orbiting around Lynn Jr.'s legs, the eleven coral red orbs orbiting around Timon's legs, the eight large blood red orbs around Marco Diaz's legs, the nine large aqua blue orbs orbiting around TLPS Mr. Shark's legs, the eight large blue orbs orbiting around Skippy, Sean Bolton, and Loki Loud's legs, the eight large sea-foam green orbs orbiting around Loni Loud's legs, the nine large yellow orbs orbiting around TLPS Mr. Snake's legs, the eight large yellow orbs orbiting around Lane Loud's legs, the eight large brown orbs orbiting around Larry Loud's legs, the eight large light green orbs orbiting around Levi Loud's legs, the eight large lavender orbs orbiting around Leon Loud's legs, the eight large colored orbs orbiting around Bobby Santiago's legs, the eleven large colored orbs orbiting around Twilight Sparkle and her friends, the eight large aqua and ocean blue orbs orbiting around Varie, William Dunbar, and Adam Lyon's legs, the eleven large aqua blue orbs orbiting around Girl Jordan's legs, the eleven large colored orbs orbiting around Timmy Turner's legs, the eleven large gold orbs orbiting around Alex the Lion and the eight large gold orbs orbiting around Takanuva's legs, the nine large pink orbs orbiting around Rita's legs, and the eight large purple orbs orbiting around Luke Loud's legs and Menat's legs, along with our gems on our large gold Bracers of The Champions of the Universe and the Stones of Gelel that were embedded in the backs of our left hands and our gold halos with four orbiting gold rings surrounding the corners behind our heads were glowing, and that means we've got big trouble incoming, and the imps of The Fabled Gene-Slammers were already hissing with anger.

Lucy: She's here…

Then, we saw snowballs heading our way.

Nico: INCOMING SNOWBALLS!

Lincoln formed a massive indestructible diamond barrier infused with fire that protected all of us from the barrage of snowballs that came from nowhere and hit the barrier, but it stood strong and the fire melted the snowballs into water.

Lincoln: (Catches the scent) There's no mistaking the stench of B.O. from anywhere, come on out now, feral animal Packing Day version of Lisa, or we're going to force you out.

A figure came out on all fours growling like a dog, it was the feral animal Packing Day version of Lisa.

Nico: That's the feral animal Packing Day version of Lisa?!

Me: Yikes! She looks like a total monster!

Feral Animal Packing Day Lisa: (ROARS)

Lisa's feral animal Packing Day self charged at Lincoln, but he punched her hard and she flew right into a wall, she got back up, but she roared and beat her chest like a gorilla: SHE WAS PISSED!

Stella Esteban: Oh, roar yourself, you four-legged monstrosity.

Suddenly, Stella Esteban's red eyes turned neon red and she was surrounded by a black and red energy aura with stars, darkness, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, water, ocean waves, blood, sharks, zombies, phoenixes, and angels, she unholstered her massive greatsword from her back, and as she approached the feral animal Packing Day version of Lisa, she left black and red energy, stars, darkness, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, water, ocean waves, blood, sharks, zombies, phoenixes, and angels with every step.

Stella Esteban: I shouldn't be surprised that you would show up, but I always knew you'd be coming because of the loud belches that Lynn let out when she goes psycho on Packing Day, but we've known you were coming and we're ready to take you and your feral

team down!

Suddenly, Stella Esteban was surrounded by a massive vortex of black and red energy with stars, darkness, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, water, ocean waves, and blood surrounding the vortex, there are sharks, zombies, phoenixes, angels, and Corroding Shark flying around the vortex, and in the vortex is a black phoenix with red eyes glaring at the feral animal Packing Day version of Lisa: the red eyes of eternal death.

Brittney: Incredible!

Lori: Uh oh, this isn't going to end well at all.

Lincoln: We've all seen what happens when Stella Esteban gets mad, and now, the rest of the team's about to see it for themselves.

Then, as the vortex faded, Stella Esteban emerged, but she was changed forever.

Stella Esteban grew from 6'0" to 8'3" in height, she has large gold metal braces on her biceps and thighs, and she now has twelve large black and red planets orbiting around her legs, she has the body of a goddess, she has red highlights in the bangs of her long midnight black hair and she has a large golden halo in the center with golden angel wings on the bottom and four orbiting golden rings on each corner behind her head, she has neon red eyes and a black and red energy aura with stars, darkness, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, water, ocean waves, blood, sharks, zombies, phoenixes, and angels surrounding her and immense protective neon rainbow aura with all of the elements swirling around it, she has Corroding Shark emblazoned on her forehead with red iris, she has on shark earrings with red gems for eyes and holding the Star, Dark, Water, Blood, and Eternity Kanjis in their flippers, she also has Corroding Shark with red gems for eyes and holding the Star, Dark, Water, Blood, and Eternity Kanjis in his flippers for the second pendant on the bottom of her red shark-shaped Element of Harmony, along with the gold Thunderbird pendant of her Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love necklace with red crystal links from her merged Crystal Necklace of the Buddha and red gems embedded on the gold lightning bolt links, and she also has on a

white and gold accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker Necklace of Eternal Love on her neck. Stella Esteban has on a black sleeveless top, black skirt, black pants, black knee-high high-heeled boots with butterfly buckles, and long sleeveless white trenchcoat with stars, darkness, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, water, ocean waves, blood, sharks, zombies, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails, and on the back is Corroding Shark and it's surrounded by stars, darkness, dark magic, water, ocean waves, and blood, and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with phoenixes and angels surrounding a red gem with neon glowing red lights equipped with recognition of her and fits an infinite number of items and component for her Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in. Suddenly, Stella Esteban felt a sharp pain on her back, and then, her massive midnight black angel wings with red tips on the large midnight black feathers grew much larger for her new body and medium sized black angel wings with red tips grew and sprouted out underneath her massive midnight black angel wings and she also now has eleven massive and long midnight black wolf tails with red tips and red markings, Stella Esteban has on her Ring of the Phoenix with large red gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger and Star Sapphire Corps ring on her left ring finger and Stone of Gelel embedded in her left hand.

Suddenly, Stella Esteban's massive gold greatsword and all the greatswords and swords that she'd gotten began to merge together, and they were surrounded by a kaleidoscope of black and red energy, stars, darkness, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, water, ocean waves, blood, sharks, zombies, phoenixes, and angels, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Stella Esteban's Cosmic Eternal Bloody Water Darkness Corroding Shark Zombie Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of Cosmic Eternal Bloody Water Darkness Corroding Shark Zombie Phoenix God Angel Justice, it's a brand-new massive greatsword with embedded red gems and Corroding Shark and runes etched on the 7'9" massive, wide, double-edged midnight black blade, large midnight black shark heads for the crossguard, large white angel faces built into both sides of the hilt and large red gems embedded in their foreheads, longer midnight black handle, four large black shark heads with red gems for eyes and on the bottom of the large black shark heads is a large black shark head with red gems for eyes and red gem in its

mouth for the pommel, Stella Esteban has on her brand-new large gold Bracers of The Champions of The Universe with large red gems on her wrists and Dragon Ball Bracelet and wrist computer on her left Bracer, her large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with a gold version of Corroding Shark's head with red gems for eyes and red gem in its mouth for the belt buckle on her waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on her right hip and Eater of Sins revolver holstered on her left hip. There's a red kanji with crescent moons and water drops in between the kanji below Corroding Shark that said, "Stella Esteban, Gene-Slammer of Corroding Shark, Community College Student, True Master of Darkness, Water, Blood, Zombies, and Sharks, Member of The Goths of Darkness, Powerful Force of Good, Thrasher of The Bad Guys, True Immortal and Omnipotent Powerful Warrior of The Universe, Loving Guardian Angel and Future Wife of Lincoln Loud, Despiser of Dark Lynn, Archenemy of Slippery Shark, Amazing Member of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True Goddess of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Destroyer and Slayer of Evil, Deranged, Murderous, Ruthless, and Sadistic Bastards, Amazing and Powerful Student of Amazing and Powerful Teachers, and Master of Darkness, Water, Blood, Zombies, Sharks, Phoenixes, Angels, and Corroding Shark"

ステラ・エステバン、腐食するサメのジーン・スラマー、コミュニティ・カレッジの学生、闇、水、血、ゾンビ、サメの真のマスター、闇のゴスのメンバー、善の強力な力、悪者のスラッシャー、真の不滅にして全能宇宙の強力な戦士、愛情深い守護天使でありリンカーン・ラウドの将来の妻、ダーク・リンの軽蔑者、スリッパリー・シャークの大敵、チーム・ラウド・フェニックス・ストームの驚くべきメンバー、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙の保護者、擁護者、そして救世主、多元宇宙、そしてその先へ、宇宙への希望の大使で

あり灯台、友情の力と要素のマスター、天界のゼルナガの怒りのマスター、ブラックゲートのマスター、究極の善の究極の力、真実と正義の真の女神、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直さ、寛大さ、優しさ、無私無欲、勇気、そして信頼、破壊者と悪の殺害者、狂った、殺人的、冷酷でサディスティックなろくでなし、驚くべき強力な学生驚くべき強力な教師、そして闇、水、血、ゾンビ、サメ、フェニックス、天使、そして腐食するサメのマスターの

Stella Esteban has transformed into SUPER ANGEL-CORRODING SHARK-ZOMBIE SHARK-GOD-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA BLOOD WATER DARKNESS ZOMBIE CORRODING SHARK PHOENIX GOD ANGEL OF DIVINE COSMIC ETERNAL BLOOD WATER DARKNESS ZOMBIE CORRODING SHARK PHOENIX GOD ANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE COSMIC ETERNAL BLOOD WATER DARKNESS ZOMBIE CORRODING SHARK PHOENIX GOD ANGEL LOVE!

We were amazed by Stella Esteban's Super Angel-Corroding Shark-Zombie Shark-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga transformation and when Lincoln saw her, he had an atomic red blush on his face, hearts in his eyes, and his nose was bleeding. But, when Lisa's feral animal Packing Day self saw it, she roared in rage and fired more snowballs at her to kill her, but Stella Esteban fired a massive barrage of black and red energy, stars, darkness, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, water, ocean waves, blood, sharks, zombies, phoenixes, and angels which hit Lisa's feral animal Packing Day self and sent her flying into another wall, she got back up, and she let out a bellowing roar and beat her chest like a gorilla: NOW, SHE WAS MEGA PISSED!

Nicholette Torrington: Whoa, oh man, Stella's transformed!

Lincoln: Yep, this means Lisa's Packing Day self is so done for.

Stella Esteban: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Blood Water Darkness Zombie Corroding Shark Phoenix God Angel and Divine Cosmic Eternal Blood Water Darkness Zombie Corroding Shark Phoenix God Angel Love) I'm gonna clobber her butt into the ground! Let's get her, boys!

Me: Now, you're talking!

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Hinon True Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Hinon True Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm Phoenix God Angel Universal Hope Elemental Cosmic Heavenly Bravery and True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds and Immortal Heroism and transformed into Super Angel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Vampire-Werewolf-Buffalo-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Universal Elemental Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Phoenix God Angel Hope, and his new greatswords were ready as the sword pendants on his large white and gold accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love were glowing and he joined Allie Calavera.

And I unholstered my massive J.D. Knudson's Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Phoenix God Angel Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Ebonwu-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-January Wolf Moon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Harmony Universal Elemental Thunderbird Vampire Werewolf January Wolf Moon Mythological Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Harmony Universal Elemental Thunderbird Vampire Werewolf January Wolf Moon Mythological Phoenix God Angel Justice and Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Harmony Universal Elemental Thunderbird Vampire Werewolf January Wolf Moon Mythological Phoenix God Angel Hope and joined them, and so did the rest of us as they unholstered our massive greatswords and transformed.

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You've picked the wrong Earth to mess with on your rampage, you rampaging she-beast!

Me: (Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness,

Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, we're about to do to you what I did to Lynn when she went psycho on Packing Day!

Lincoln, Stella Esteban, and I went after Lisa's feral animal Packing Day self, and we fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow energy, black and red energy, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, pumpkins, dark lightning, pumpkin fire, swords, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Mammoths, Pegasi, Windigos, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Cerberus, Perytons, Griffins, Sphinxes, Hippogriffs, Manticores, Animals, and Mythological Animals at Lisa's feral animal Packing Day self, and they exploded with incredible power as they hit her.

Then, we attacked her with energy slashes from our massive greatswords leaving scars on him and Lincoln left many more by firing rainbow energy slashes with his gold-plated claws and his two new massive greatswords and he even fired red and blue wolf fire at her as well and I also left many more by firing rainbow energy slashes with my gold-plated claws and fired blue wolf fire as well and Stella Esteban also did the same by firing black and red energy slashes from her massive greatsword, and he, Stella Esteban, and I attacked her hard with punches, kicks, and karate chops and they're

super mega-painful because of our superhuman strength, along with elemental blasts, and this was driving Lisa's feral animal Packing Day self even more madder and even more insane with rage as she let out another bellowing roar of rage.

Suddenly, Lisa turned the tip of one of her eleven massive and long brown wolf tails into Cell's stinger that opened up into a large sucker and she plunged it onto her feral animal Packing Day self's head and she was unable to fight back. Then, she sucked her into her body and absorbed her as the stinger changed back.

Suddenly, we felt Lisa's power and energy rising astronomically, and then… !

SUDDENLY, AN EXTREMELY MASSIVE AND INCREDIBLY POWERFUL RAINBOW FIRE EXPLOSION BLASTED OUT OF LISA WITH INCREDIBLY DEVESTATING AND UNBELIEVABLE FORCE! THE EXPLOSION WAS SO INTENSELY POWERFUL THAT EVERYONE IN 900,000,000,000,000 UNIVERSES FELT IT, AND THEN, IT FORMED INTO A MASSIVE JET OF RAINBOW FIRE AND IT FLEW OUT OF THE INFINITELY VAST WEB OF GALAXIES AND FORMED INTO A POWERFUL RAINBOW FIRE TECH ANGEL, RAINBOW FIRE PHOENIX, AND RAINBOW FIRE ANGEL! IT CRIED INTENSELY WITH AMAZING POWER, AND THEN, THE RAINBOW FIRE TECH ANGEL, RAINBOW FIRE PHOENIX, AND RAINBOW FIRE ANGEL WENT BACK TO EARTH AND LISA GAINED AN INTENSELY POWERFUL AND SUPERCHARGED ASTRONOMICAL POWER BOOST!

Suddenly, Lisa was surrounded by a massive vortex of rainbow energy with stars, rainbow lightning, lightning, gears, and tech surrounding the vortex, there are tech angels, phoenixes, and angels flying around the vortex, and in the vortex is a green phoenix!

Luna: HOLY GREAT BALLS OF FIRE!

Eli: WHOA!

Suddenly, The Unity Crystals on my J.D. Knudson's Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of Cosmic

Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Phoenix God Angel Justice glowed with very intense brightness and The Unity Crystals on Lincoln's massive Lincoln Loud's Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Hinon True Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Hinon True Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm Phoenix God Angel Universal Hope Elemental Cosmic Heavenly Bravery and True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds and True Immortal Heroism glowed with very intense brightness, and then, The Unity Crystals fired a beam of light into Lisa's massive Lisa Loud's Cosmic Eternal Almighty Hephaestus Greek Lightning Tech Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of Cosmic Eternal Almighty Hephaestus Greek Lightning Tech Phoenix God Angel Love, and then, it glowed, and then surrounding the massive vortex of rainbow energy with stars, rainbow lightning, lightning, gears, and tech surrounding the vortex, there are tech angels, phoenixes, and angels flying around the vortex, and in the vortex is a green phoenix is a MASSIVE VORTEX OF RAINBOW LIGHT AND ENERGY AND FIRE, ICE, WATER, WIND, LIGHTNING, EARTH, LAVA, LIGHT, DARKNESS, CRYSTALS, WOOD, STARS, TIME, NATURE, GRAVITY, BLOOD, MAGIC, MOONLIGHT, RAINBOW CRYSTALS, RAINBOW SUPER LIGHTNING, RAINBOW FIRE, SAND, BLUE FIRE, BUBBLES, STEAM, NEBULONIC GAS, SUNS, AURORA, LIGHT MAGIC, DARK MAGIC, BLACK MAGIC, SATANIC MAGIC, MOONLIGHT, EXPLOSIONS, AND ATOMIC RADIATION EXPLODED OUT OF HER AND HER POWER WAS REALLY AND RAPIDLY INCREASING AT AN EXPONENTIAL RATE AT A MASSIVE LEVEL!

THEN, THE WORLD TREE ESTATE, THE TREE OF HARMONY, AND ALL OF THE POWERFUL LANDS OF EQUESTRIA GLOWED AND THEIR ENERGY FLOWED INTO LISA! THEN, AS SOON AS THE VORTEX FADED, LISA EMERGED FOREVER CHANGED!

THE LOUD HOUSE INSTRUMENTAL INTRO PLAYS

Lisa grew from 8'0" to 8'3" in height, she has the body of a goddess, she has large gold metal braces on her biceps and thighs, and she now has twelve large green planets orbiting around her legs, she

has green highlights in the bangs of her now long flowing brown hair reaching the bottom of her neck and she has a large golden halo in the center with golden angel wings on the bottom and four large orbiting golden rings on each corner behind her head, she has neon green eyes and a rainbow energy aura with stars, rainbow lightning, lightning, gears, tech, phoenixes, angels, and tech angels surrounding her and immense rainbow protective aura with all the elements swirling around it, she has a rainbow tech angel, rainbow phoenix, and rainbow angel holding the Tech and Thunder Kanjis emblazoned on her forehead and Third Eye with rainbow iris, she has on tech angels earrings with green gems for eyes and holding the Thunder, Tech, and Eternity Kanjis in their hands, she has on her her Crystal Necklace of the Buddha with green gems on the gold lightning bolt links and green crystal links and a green tech angel-shaped Element of Harmony and below the Element of Harmony is a tech angel with green gems for eyes and holding the Thunder, Tech, and Eternity Kanjis in its hands for the pendant and white and gold accented choker on her neck, she has on a long-sleeved white shirt with green phoenix on it, red pants with rainbow lightning bolts on the pants legs, black knee-high boots with tech angels for the buckles, and long white sleeveless trenchcoat with stars, rainbow lightning, lightning, gears, tech, phoenixes, angels, and tech angels on the coattails, and on the back is a tech angel, phoenix, and angel with gears and rainbow lightning surrounding them and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with phoenixes and angels surrounding a green gem with neon glowing green lights equipped with recognition of her and fits an infinite number of items and component for her Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in. Suddenly, Lisa felt a sharp pain on her back and then, her massive brown angel wings with green tips on the large brown feathers grew much larger for her new body and medium sized brown angel wings with green tips grew and sprouted out underneath her massive brown angel wings and her eleven massive and long brown wolf tails with green tips and green markings also grew larger and longer for her new body, she has on a Ring of The Phoenix with large green gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger and Green Lantern Corps ring on her left ring finger, and she has on green fingerless gloves with the symbol of The Loud House on the back and a Stone of Gelel embedded in her left hand.

Suddenly, Lisa's massive Lisa Loud's Cosmic Eternal Almighty Hephaestus Greek Lightning Tech Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of Cosmic Eternal Almighty Hephaestus Greek Lightning Tech Phoenix God Angel Love and all the greatswords and swords she's gotten began merging together and they're surrounded by a kaleidoscope of rainbow energy, stars, rainbow lightning, lightning, gears, tech, phoenixes, angels, and tech angels, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Lisa Loud's Cosmic Eternal Almighty Hephaestus True Immortal Greek Lightning Tech Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of Cosmic Eternal Almighty Hephaestus True Immortal Greek Lightning Tech Phoenix God Angel Love, it's a brand-new large greatsword with embedded green gems and the Greek God, Hephaestus, etched on the 7'9" massive, wide, double-edged green blade, large angel heads for the crossguard, large white angelic faces built into both sides of the hilt and large green gems embedded in the foreheads, longer midnight black handle, four large angel heads with green gems for eyes and angel head with green gems for eyes and a large green gem in its mouth on the bottom of the angel heads for the pommel, she has on her large gold Bracers of the Champions of The Universe with large green gems on her wrists and Dragon Ball Bracelet and wrist computer and Omnitrix on the left gold Bracer, large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with large angel head with green gems for eyes and a large green gem in its mouth for the belt buckle on her waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on her right hip and Eater of Sins revolver holstered on her left hip. There's a green kanji with lightning bolts and gears in between the kanji below the rainbow tech angel, rainbow phoenix, and rainbow angel that said, "Lisa Loud, Fifth Youngest of The Loud Family, Loving Sister of Many Siblings, Loving Youngest Daughter of Rita and Lynn Sr., Loving Girlfriend of Dexter, Intelligent Scientist and Genius of Gotham Royal York, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True Goddess of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty,

Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Savior of The Loud House and Michigan, True Immortal Hero, Destroyer and Slayer of Evil, Deranged, Murderous, Ruthless, and Sadistic Bastards, Amazing and Powerful Student of Amazing and Powerful Teachers, Descendant of 17th Century Alchemist Lisa of Loch Loud in Scotland, Archenemy of Professor Finbarr Calamitous, Destroyer of Morag McLaughlin and Dr. Carol Linnaeus, Founder of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Emissary and Champion of Hephaestus, Defender of The Loud House and The Loud Family, and Master of Tech, Lightning, Tech Angels, Phoenixes, and Angels"

リサ・ラウド、ラウド家の五番目の末っ子、多くの兄弟の愛情深い妹、リタとリン・シニアの愛情深い末娘、デクスターの愛情深いガールフレンド、知性のある科学者でゴッサム・ロイヤル・ヨークの天才、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、守護者、擁護者、そして宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の救世主、友情の力と要素のマスター、天界のゼルナガの怒りのマスター、ブラックゲートのマスター、究極の善の究極の力、真実、正義、愛の真の女神、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直さ、寛大さ、優しさ、無私の心、勇気、そして信頼、宇宙への希望の大使であり灯台、ラウドハウスとミシガンの救世主、真の不滅のヒーロー、デストロイヤー、そして悪、狂った、殺人的、冷酷でサディスティックなろくでなしの殺し屋、驚くべき強力な教師の驚くべき強力な生徒、スコットランドのラウド湖の十七世紀の錬金術師リサの子孫、フィンバール・カラミタス教授の宿敵、モラグ・マクラフリンとキャロル博士の破壊者リンネ、チーム ラウド フェニックス ストームの創設者、ヘパイストスの使者兼チャンピオン、ラウド ハウスとラウド ファミリーの擁護者、そしてテック、ライトニング、テック エンジェル、フェニックス、エンジェルのマスター

Lisa Loud has transformed into SUPER ANGEL-TECH ANGEL-GOD-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA DIVINE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY HEPHAESTUS GREEK ELECTRIC LIGHTNING TECH ANGEL GEAR TECH PHOENIX GOD ANGEL OF DIVINE DIVINE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY HEPHAESTUS GREEK ELECTRIC LIGHTNING TECH ANGEL GEAR TECH PHOENIX GOD ANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY HEPHAESTUS GREEK ELECTRIC LIGHTNING TECH ANGEL

GEAR TECH PHOENIX GOD ANGEL LOVE!

We were really amazed by Lisa's Super Angel-Tech Angel-Phoenix-God-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga transformation, and when Dexter saw her, he had an atomic red blush on his face, hearts in his eyes, and his nose was bleeding.

Lisa: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Greek Hephaestus Greek Electric Lightning Tech Prodigy Phoenix God Angel and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Greek Hephaestus Greek Electric Lightning Tech Prodigy Phoenix God Angel Love) (GASPS) Sweet Protons! Now, I've ascended!

Everyone cheered wildly for what Stella Esteban, Lincoln, and I did as we holstered their massive greatswords on their backs and powered down and Stella Esteban's new body, clothes, weapons, jewelry, Third Eye, eleven massive and long black wolf tails, large gold halo with four large orbiting gold rings on each corner behind her head, twelve large black and red planets orbiting around her legs, and massive black angel wings and medium sized black angel wings underneath are permanent, and Lisa's new body, clothes, weapons, jewelry, Third Eye, eleven massive and long brown wolf tails, large gold halo with four large orbiting gold rings on each corner behind her head, large twelve green planets orbiting around her legs, and massive brown angel wings and medium sized brown angel wings underneath are permanent.

Stella Esteban: That's it for that animal. Thanks for helping me take down Lisa's feral animal Packing Day self, Lincoln, you too, J.D.

Lincoln: (Smiles Warmly) You're welcome, Stella.

Me: My pleasure, Stella.

Suddenly, Stella Esteban wrapped her arms around Lincoln's waist, as her chest pressed against Lincoln's massive pecs and her stomach pressed against his eight-pack abs, which'd brought an atomic red blush to Lincoln's face, and he wrapped his abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms around her waist, which took her by surprise and brought an atomic red blush to her face. Then,

as Lincoln leaned down to Stella Esteban's face, they kissed passionately as she moved her hands onto Lincoln's massive pecs, and behind them was a Thunderbird, Phoenix, Dragon, Tiger, Mermaid, Angel, Fairy, Succubus, Incubus, Windigo, Demon, and Corroding Shark flying in the air, and we saw a herd of Buffalo and many animals running across the field and elemental forces and darkness, water, and blood behind them and we cheered wildly. Then, Lincoln and Stella Esteban sucked in and absorbed the elemental forces and darkness, water, and blood and they came back to us as the display vanished.

Nico: My God. Guys, what we just saw, THAT WAS ONE AWESOME FIGHT!

Nico ran to me, Lincoln, and Stella Esteban and hugged us.

Luna: No kidding dudes, you guys taught feral animal Packing Day version of Lisa a lesson she'd never forget.

Luan: And Lisa absorbed her and transformed and ascended just like Lincoln and J.D.

Me: You said it. So, Lincoln, who are we meeting on your rescue tomorrow?

Lincoln: Well, I've got two people who we're going to meet: one of them is going to be on Nico's rescue tomorrow: Amaya Nightshade, Avatar and Gene-Slammer of Hieratic Dragon King of Atum.

Selene Emperyous: The second-in-command of The Order of The Hieratic Egyptian Duel Monsters, incredible, and you guys will love meeting her, Amaya Nightshade is Lincoln's Guardian Angel from Egypt and she's a very powerful Angel of Light and Darkness. She's the Avatar and Gene-Slammer of Hieratic Dragon King of Atum, and she has powerful light and dark powers and her favorite Duel Monster was Hieratic Dragon King of Atum. She's also a powerful master and defender of Egypt's long history and she's the second-in-command of The Order of The Hieratic Egyptian Duel Monsters, a group that formed over 5,000 years ago during the time of Pharaoh Atem, and their goal was to defend Egypt from the dark forces of The Shadow Realm and its ruler, Zorc Necrophades, who fought

alongside Pharaoh Atem against Zorc Necrophades and after he was sealed away, the order was tasked in guarding The Millennium Items, so that nothing bad ever happens again and that no one would use them for evil. Lincoln knew about Arpina and her friends along with The Order of The Hieratic Egyptian Duel Monsters from Pharaoh Atem a few years ago, and he knew Amaya would be the next one to train him in mastering the powers of darkness and light. Lincoln made her a powerful darkness greatsword, and to show her thanks, Amaya kissed Lincoln on the lips, and he promised that when he comes of age, he will marry her along with his entire harem. She's an old friend of Pharaoh Atem because of the strong friendship he had with her ancestor, the second-in-command and one of the thirteen founders of The Order of The Hieratic Egyptian Duel Monsters, and she not only hates Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, Luan, and the rest of Lincoln's enemies with a blazing passion, but she utterly despises Zorc Necrophades, Dark Bakura, and Yami Marik with utter distain and hatred because of what they've done in trying to take over the world and plunge the world into a reign of eternal darkness, and she swore if she ever saw them again, she would rend and tear their dark souls apart and banish them to Oblivion.

Nico: Whoa, so we're meeting her on my rescue tomorrow, awesome.

Lincoln: Yep, and the one we're meeting on my rescue tomorrow is Reika Kitsune, Nine-Tailed Kitsune of Tokyo.

Selene Arcangela: Oh, I knew you'd pick her, and you guys will love meeting her, Reika Kitsune is Lincoln's Guardian Angel from Tokyo, Japan, and she's a powerful immortal nine-tailed kitsune with all of the powers of the kitsune and she's a powerful master of pink fox fire. She's also very skilled with using a sword along with growing her nails into sharp claws, and if anyone messes with her, they're in huge trouble because she easily pulverized tons of thugs and criminals and burned them bad, and that reputation had earned her the moniker of The Pink Rose Inferno. She met Lincoln when she moved to Royal Woods and she fell in love with him at first sight, and she protected him from trouble. Lincoln made her a powerful sword and necklace, and to show her thanks, she kissed Lincoln on the lips, and as a result, he promised that when he comes of age, he

will marry her along with the rest of his harem. She hates Lola with a blazing passion because Lola tried to kill Lincoln while he was doing his homework with Reika because she ordered him to iron her dresses, but Reika also knew that Lola was also going to stab him with a pair of scissors while he wasn't looking. But, Reika saw it and she grabbed her by the neck with one of her nine pink fox tails and ran down to tell the parents of what Lola tried to do, and as a result, Lola got grounded for three weeks with no dessert.

Me: Whoa, and Lincoln, I had no idea that you also know a lot of girls who are also mythical Japanese Yokai.

Lincoln: You didn't ask.

Nico: He got you on that one.

Motor Ed: Looks like that bitch is history. Seriously!

Tri Klops: She sure is.

BlackWarGreymon: And Chelsea's free to live her own life.

Deadwood: But what about the feud?

Pyros: That's a story for another time

Nico: Yep. Great job today everyone!

Ruby Gillman: (To the viewers) This was an awesome adventure too!

Me: Yep.

We went back home. Chelsea was distraught but she will be okay. We enjoyed the rest of the day and went to sleep.

THE END

Another awesome chapter done.

Ruby Gillman Teenage Kraken was a great movie. Never saw it

before but it was cool from what I saw in the trailer.

NicoChan11, JediAvatarOfShinobi, Omegahatchiyak12, kolbdog323, XP4Universe, Darkhai, vinjedi1995, Drako1234658, Nflemingful, Hynageneral, BumbleSparkle, EtstheClarenceandTLHfan and ninjakingofhearts gave me the ideas for this and so did Mendez1996. Thanks guys

For the next rescue Nico, The Ripping Friends, Ellie Singh, Evelyn Burmingham, Jen Tennyson, Eddy, Yugi, Tea, Jaden, Jesse Anderson, Allenby Beardsley Knudson, The Hernandez Sisters, Yost Magma, Rin Nohara, Woz, Bai Tza, Sabrina Lorelai the Despair from The Dark Gene-Slammer, Albedo, The 1983 D&D Gang, Donbrothers, Irina Krafla the Granity Gene-slammer, Kora Lexxington, Olivia Houou, Nataša Marečková, Nalanie Nanthavong The Vorash Gene-Slammer, Brynja, Sissi Delmas, Anna Anyanova the Destiny HERO Dark Angel Gene-slammer, Daring Do, Lizzie Strong the Great Blue Windrunner Gene-slammer, Emam Reynolds the Living Tsunami Gene-slammer, Wendy Sapphira, Reggie Hjorleifsstræti the Five Headed Dragon Gene-Slammer, Qin, Miku Yuuki, Princess Anita, Granity, Rei Miyamoto, Saya Tekagi, Saeko Busujima, Shizuka Marimoto, Kamen Rider (1971), Hibiki Riders, Agito Riders, Kabuto Riders, Den-O, Kiva, Decade, W, OOO, Fourze, Wizard Riders, Blade Riders, Faiz Riders, Gaim Riders, Drive Riders, Ghost Riders, Ex-Aid Riders, Build Riders, Zi-O Riders, Zero-One Riders, Saber Riders, Dragon Knight Riders, Granity, Samurai Jack, Ashi and her sisters, Changeman, Jetman, Dairangers, Zenkaigers, Chloe Bourgeois, Shanan, Rita Loud, The Goths of Darkness, Zarya Moonwolf, Applejack, Apple Bloom, Twilight Sparkle & Friends, Sunny Starscout, Izzy Moonbow, Hitch Trailblazer, Pipp Petals, Zipp Storm, Misty Brightdawn, Wallflower Blush, Alice Kingsleigh, Rachel Stavenport, Kate Lloyd, Carol Pusateri, Hailey Helios, Kia, Jenna, Lina, May, Maria, Danica Metrois, Kaalia of The Vast, Varie, Sakura Valencia, Xenia the Xerneas, Bhavna Radhakrishnan the Xerneas Gene-Slammer, Bridgette, Eli, me, Sakura Knudson, Arrietty, Aylene Carter, Gabrielle, Littlefoot and friends, Fu, Nicole Knudson, Spiderman and his counterparts, Kaina Tsutsumi, Nick Logan, Sh'Lainn Blaze, Camie, Kaoruku Awata, Himiko, Ibara, Toru, Sirius, Tsuyu, Ochaco, Luz, Amity, Gus, Willow, Hunter, Felicia Wittebane, Carly Atlas,

Misty Tredwell, Zuria, Tony Jones, Edyn, Strag, Momo, Girl Jordan, Leeli, Sora Phaaze, Venus, Earth, Vinyl Scratch, Airazor, Rhinox, Cheetor, Rattrap, Tigatron, Janeen Aran, Lincoln, Leni, Laney, Lana, Lola, Lisa and Lily as well as Varie's team with, Serri Serris, Tiina (Queen's Blade), Knightmare Mermaid, Zerina Whitecap and Oceanus Ocean. As well as Candle Jack, Archelon Dopant, Hydragen, Platythphan Phantom Nonbaldo, Fire Breathing Guacamole Monster (Chowder) and Anomalocaris Dopant and we're going to be over at Nico's friend Dora Santiago the Ectonurite Gene-slammer's awesome castle mansion and we're going there for Sunny Starscout's baby shower and we're going to have a lot of fun. Also we're going to battle a clone of the foul-mouthed turkey from Thankskilling, Turkie and we're going to cook that rotten turkey and EAT HIM WITH MASHED POTATOES AND GRAVY! Also we're going to battle Another Candle Jack, Archelon Dopant, Hydragen, Platythphan Phantom Nonbaldo, Fire Breathing Guacamole Monster (Chowder) and Anomalocaris Dopant who are the embodiments of Ink Rose and the Turkey, Mashed Potatoes, Gravy and Pie Dopants as well as the Candle Dopant. And we're going to meet the gene-slammer for Commander Yanmega named Diana Dragonfly and she is a beautiful and powerful one.

Alright, and for tomorrow, the match-up is for Serena Logan, Gene-Slammer of The God Phoenix of Apollo, and she and Lincoln are going to destroy the feral animal Packing Day version of Lily

For Lincoln's rescue tomorrow, Lincoln and his group are heading to Plymouth, Massachusetts, and we're going to take down Professor Stranglehold, Homer Simpson's 1st of several hypothetical Akuma forms, he's an octopus and his purpose is to strangle those that did him wrong to death specifically Mr. Burns, and the monocle on him accentuates him perfectly and we're sending him to The Masters of Evil. And we're going to meet Reika Kitsune, Nine-Tailed Kitsune of Tokyo, she's Lincoln's Guardian Angel from Tokyo, Japan, and she's a powerful immortal nine-tailed kitsune with all of the powers of the kitsune and she's a powerful master of pink fox fire. She's also very skilled with using a sword along with growing her nails into sharp claws, and if anyone messes with her, they're in huge trouble because she easily pulverized tons of thugs and criminals and burned them bad, and that reputation had earned her the moniker of

The Pink Rose Inferno. She met Lincoln when she moved to Royal Woods and she fell in love with him at first sight, and she protected him from trouble. Lincoln made her a powerful sword and necklace, and to show her thanks, she kissed Lincoln on the lips, and as a result, he promised that when he comes of age, he will marry her along with the rest of his harem. She hates Lola with a blazing passion because Lola tried to kill Lincoln while he was doing his homework with Reika because she ordered him to iron her dresses, but Reika also knew that Lola was also going to stab him with a pair of scissors while he wasn't looking. But, Reika saw it and she grabbed her by the neck with one of her nine pink fox tails and ran down to tell the parents of what Lola tried to do, and as a result, Lola got grounded for three weeks with no dessert.

Thanksgiving next and we're going to have an awesome feast and more and also we're going to battle MUTANT TURKEYS RUNNING AMOK!

See you next time

THANKSGIVING 2023 FUN

HAPPY THANKSGIVING 2023 EVERYONE

There was a knock on a door.

Dahlia Dracula: Come in?

I came in with a tray full of food.

Me: Morning Dahlia. How are you feeling?

Dahlia Dracula: Still upset about everything.

Me: I know Dahlia. Hungry?

Dahlia Dracula: Oh breakfast in bed. How nice.

Me: Yeah I figured you would like it in bed.

Dahlia Dracula: Thank you.

Me: You're welcome.

Dahlia Dracula: I just wish that my mom was here with me.

Me: Where is Mrs. Vladdor?

Dahlia Dracula: She lives on an island in the middle of Great Bear Lake. No one knows that island is there.

I looked it up and saw that the island was located at N 66˚ 3' 13.3776" W 119° 36' 48.9132".

Me: Whoa out in the middle of the lake. I'll have to go out and bring her here. She needs you and you need her.

Dahlia Dracula: Thank you.

I went out and went to Great Bear Lake and I found her home and it was a cabin. I told her everything and she was shocked and horrified. Mrs. Vladdor agreed to come home and she moved in with us.

Over at Nico's friend Dora Santiago's amazing castle mansion was Nico, The Ripping Friends, Ellie Singh, Evelyn Burmingham, Jen Tennyson, Eddy, Yugi, Tea, Jaden, Jesse Anderson, Allenby Beardsley Knudson, The Hernandez Sisters, Yost Magma, Rin Nohara, Woz, Bai Tza, Sabrina Lorelai the Despair from The Dark Gene-Slammer, Albedo, The 1983 D&D Gang, Donbrothers, Irina Krafla the Granity Gene-slammer, Kora Lexxington, Olivia Houou, Nataša Marečková, Nalanie Nanthavong The Vorash Gene-Slammer, Brynja, Sissi Delmas, Anna Anyanova the Destiny HERO Dark Angel Gene-slammer, Daring Do, Lizzie Strong the Great Blue Windrunner Gene-slammer, Emam Reynolds the Living Tsunami Gene-slammer, Wendy Sapphira, Reggie Hjorleifsstræti the Five Headed Dragon Gene-Slammer, Qin, Miku Yuuki, Princess Anita, Granity, Rei Miyamoto, Saya Tekagi, Saeko Busujima, Shizuka Marimoto, Kamen Rider (1971), Hibiki Riders, Agito Riders, Kabuto Riders, Den-O, Kiva, Decade, W, OOO, Fourze, Wizard Riders, Blade Riders, Faiz Riders, Gaim Riders, Drive Riders, Ghost Riders, Ex-Aid Riders, Build Riders, Zi-O Riders, Zero-One Riders, Saber Riders, Dragon Knight Riders, Granity, Samurai Jack, Ashi and her sisters, Changeman, Jetman, Dairangers, Zenkaigers, Chloe Bourgeois, Shanan, Rita Loud, The Goths of Darkness, Zarya Moonwolf, Applejack, Apple Bloom, Twilight Sparkle & Friends, Sunny Starscout, Izzy Moonbow, Hitch Trailblazer, Pipp Petals, Zipp Storm, Misty Brightdawn, Wallflower Blush, Alice Kingsleigh, Rachel Stavenport, Kate Lloyd, Carol Pusateri, Hailey Helios, Kia, Jenna, Lina, May, Maria, Danica Metrois, Kaalia of The Vast, Varie, Sakura Valencia, Xenia the Xerneas, Bhavna Radhakrishnan the Xerneas Gene-Slammer, Bridgette, Eli, me, Sakura Knudson, Arrietty, Aylene Carter, Gabrielle, Littlefoot and friends, Fu, Nicole Knudson, Spiderman and his counterparts, Kaina Tsutsumi, Nick Logan, Sh'Lainn Blaze, Camie, Kaoruku Awata, Himiko, Ibara, Toru, Sirius, Tsuyu, Ochaco, Luz, Amity, Gus, Willow, Hunter, Felicia Wittebane, Carly Atlas, Misty Tredwell, Zuria, Tony Jones, Edyn, Strag, Momo,

Girl Jordan, Leeli, Sora Phaaze, Venus, Earth, Vinyl Scratch, Airazor, Rhinox, Cheetor, Rattrap, Tigatron, Janeen Aran, Lincoln, Leni, Laney, Lana, Lola, Lisa and Lily as well as Varie's team with, Serri Serris, Tiina (Queen's Blade), Knightmare Mermaid, Zerina Whitecap and Oceanus Ocean. As well as Candle Jack, Archelon Dopant, Hydragen, Platythphan Phantom Nonbaldo, Fire Breathing Guacamole Monster (Chowder) and Anomalocaris Dopant and we were there for Sunny Starscout's baby shower. It was the first time we've had a Baby Shower at one of Nico's friends housees. Also Sunny was expecting 3 baby girls. Pickle & Barley Barrel were with her and watching over her. Dora's parents Carmen and Carl Santiago were really awesome. Nico was still nervous meeting them though. I was wearing my special occasion clothes for this one and so was Sakura Knudson.

Me: Boy Dora your house is amazing.

Dora Santiago: Thanks J.D. It's home. And I'm glad you all like it.

Nico: It sure is awesome.

Varie: I'll say! I think it's awesome that you live in a beautiful house too.

Xenia: Yeah it sure is cool.

Dora Santiago: Yeah my family has been known for making Fizzflav Cola and it's really popular.

Qin: That is awesome.

Nico: It sure is. Varie, I want to thank you, Candlejack, and your teams for coming

Varie: Not a problem Nico. This is gonna be so fun.

Sunny Starscout: It sure is going to be awesome.

Serri Serris: I'm excited for this too

Nico: Serri, what do you like to do in your free time?

Serri Serris: I am a mermaid at the Aquarium and I put on shows for kids.

Nico: Awesome

Varie: Awesome job there

Nico: Does Misty help out with that?

Serri Serris: She sure does and it's so awesome.

Camie: That is amazing.

Qin: It sure is.

Xenia: Yeah.

Dora Santiago: Yeah it sure is.

Me: Yep. Man yesterday was so fun!

Ruby Gillman: It sure was! You guys were great!

Nico: We saved Chelsea from herself

Lincoln: We sure did. That was awesome.

Camie: It sure was.

Eli: That was so cool.

Laney: And it was fun too.

Ruby Gillman: And you guys loved my cookies.

Manaphy: We sure did. Thank goodness they weren't the ones that had cocaine in them from earlier.

Horsea: Yeah.

Nico: Unfortunately, the feud between mermaids and krakens is still going

Me: We'll do something to stop it.

Camie: Yeah.

Ruby Gillman: That is for sure. Thanks guys.

Camie: You're welcome.

Nico: Hopefully before anyone gets killed.

Camie: Yeah.

Serri Serris: What's happening with this feud is horrible.

Varie: No kidding there.

Lily: We'll find a way to stop it.

Ruby Gillman: We sure will.

Qin: Yep.

Sunny Starscout: I'm so excited to be a mom.

Twilight Sparkle: We are too Sunny.

Dora Santiago: I'm glad you guys like my home.

Nico: It's beautiful.

Camie: It sure is.

Maria: And the mascots are having fun too.

Poromon: Yep.

Camie: It's cool.

Poliwag: I can't wait to meet your parents again

Nico: (GULPS) Me too.

May: What exactly are they like?

Dora Santiago: My parents are world famous architects and they make buildings that are absolutely amazing. It's how they make a lot of money to build awesome castles like this.

Laney: That is so cool!

Lily: Boy I'll say!

Maria: Are they here right now?

Dora Santiago: Why don't you ask them yourself?

They were behind Maria.

Carl Santiago: Hello everyone.

Carmen Santiago: Glad you all are having a good.

Xenia: Same here Mr. And Mrs. Santiago.

Me: Thank you for having Sunny's baby Shower here.

Carmen Santiago: You're welcome J.D. and Sunny we want to say congratulations on becoming a mother.

Sunny Starscout: Thank you Mrs. Santiago.

Poromon: Hello Mr. And Mrs. Santiago!

Carmen Santiago: Hello Poromon. Glad to see you again.

Carl Santiago: Is Nico with you all?

Me: He's right…

ZOOM!

He ran and we saw him hiding in a tree.

Me: He's up there. He gets scared meeting the parents of one of his friends.

We saw a sign on Nico's back saying "Shoot Me".

Poliwag: I put that there.

Poromon: Poliwag!

Poliwag: Sorry.

May: Nico, you get down from that tree this instant!

Qin: Nico come on. Come down.

Nico came down.

Me: It's okay Nico.

Carl Santiago: Nico come on we don't have a gun. We would never hurt you.

Poliwag: I have one though.

Me: Poliwag stop.

Nico: Okay.

Nico came down.

Nico: Sorry I'm just scared.

Carmen Santiago: No worries. But Nico you have our blessings for Dora.

Poromon: He also proposed to her.

They showed rings.

Carl and Carmen then hugged Nico and were so overjoyed!

Carl Santiago: Congratulations Nico!

Carmen Santiago: We're so happy for you.

Maria: Are you guys famous for anything?

Carl Santiago: Actually yes we are. We built the largest ever most

high tech castle casino in Las Vegas.

Me: Whoa! The Futura Castle Casino? That was you guys? Oh they had the most amazing and most fun arcade and bowling alley ever and all the food was amazing.

Sakura Knudson: That is my favorite place on Earth. One of them.

Me: (LAUGHS) One time Sakura snuck away from mom and dad when they weren't looking and she found a dollar laying on the ground and put it in a slot machine and Instantly won over $10,000,000,000.00 from there.

All of us: WOW!

Xenia: Boy that is lucky!

Sakura Knudson: I was the youngest ever to win that much money.

Nico: That is awesome!

Carl Santiago: That is really amazing! You have amazing luck Sakura.

Me: That's my sister.

Poromon: Don't expect Nico to marry your daughter and the rest of his harem all at once. There's going to be a seperate wedding just for your daughter.

Nico: It's true.

Qin: Yeah.

Camie: But we're so happy for Nico.

Me: And me too. Long story.

Qin: Yeah.

Sunny Starscout: It's going to be so awesome.

Maria: And your daughter is going to be involved in an Ambassador

mission soon.

Carmen Santiago: Our daughter an ambassador!? We're so proud of you.

Dora Santiago: Thanks mom. I don't know who my mission is going to be for but it will be good.

Poromon: Maybe we should visit Anur Phaetos later.

Me: That's an interesting idea guys. We never saw much of that planet.

Qin: It'll be awesome to see more of Zs'Skayr and Ghostfreak's home planet.

Camie: It sure will be cool.

Sunny Starscout: This really is such an awesome baby shower!

Lincoln: It sure is, Sunny. Okay, guys, we got ourselves a huge emergency, and this is one we're not going to like in the slightest: I got word from Ed Cowart that a clone of Turkie from Thankskilling is here, and he's causing havoc.

WE GASPED!

Me: Are you kidding me?! Not a clone of that stupid foul-mouthed demon turkey!

Eli: We're defintely roasting him for dinner now!

Nico: That's it, he's going to get deep fried in a deep fryer and served with mashed potatoes with gravy and all the Thanksgiving fixings!

Lincoln: You said it.

Suddenly, the rest of the team arrived, thanks to Lincoln's telepathic message.

Ed Cowart: We got here as fast as we could thanks to Lincoln. I

can't believe a clone of Turkie from Thankskilling is here and during Sunny's baby shower!

Eli: We're more than ready to turn that turkey into Thanksgiving dinner.

The Mascots got out knives and forks!

Qin: Yep, this is going to be good.

Me: Yeah! I'm hungry for some turkey! Fluttershy I'm sorry and I know you don't want animals getting hurt but this is one turkey that needs to be destroyed.

Fluttershy: Oh it's okay J.D.

Nico: Besides, more turkey for dinner tonight!

Me: YEAH!

Qin: I call dibs on the legs!

Me: Aw Qin I called the legs.

Nico: You can have a wing.

Me: Okay.

Ginger heard a Pokemon cry.

Ginger: (British Accent) Look here!

We saw a Combusken.

Me: Whoa a Combusken.

May: Aww poor thing hurt himself. And it looks like Blaziken has a playmate.

Me: He sure does.

Combusken: Yeah but I hurt myself.

We got to healing it.

Ginger: Are you okay now?

Combusken: Thanks to you guys.

Me: Awesome. Would you like to come with us?

Combusken: I would be honored. I have some fiery fury to unleash on that turkey!

Nico: So do we!

Suddenly, Lincoln's large gold halo with four large orbiting gold rings orbiting the corners behind his head glowed and the four large orbiting gold rings fired beams of light that formed into a viewing window and we see Stan and Steak Stankco dressed only in shorts and shirtless and still forced to mine and eat broccoli at The Broccoli Mine Prison in Canada, and they'd regained their abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and eight-pack abs along with their massive physical upper body and lower body strength, but they were now as four times as big as The Hulk.

The two of them were grumbling like mad and there was no doubt they were plotting to escape once again, but then, we saw the barbell tattoos on their backs glow red. Suddenly, Stan and Steak were glowing with red energy, but then, their arms were raised and it looked like their wrists were bound with metal cuffs same with their feet.

Me: Uh oh, here we go!

Lincoln: Yep.

Suddenly, Lincoln made red portals appear in front of the Stankcos, and then, out of nowhere, Lincoln sprouted tentacles with suctions from his chest and all of the males on the team did the same and they went through the portals and they came out of the portals and latched themselves onto the massive pecs, necks, arms, and legs of Stan and Steak Stankco. Then, the tentacles began sucking the Stankcos' of their massive muscle mass, virility, and massive physical strength and they were groaning in pain as they began

shrinking in muscle mass.

Then, all of the massive muscle mass, virility, and massive physical strength of The Stankcos began being pumped into Lincoln and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles grew and bulged even more and veins formed on his body, and his massive white angel wings with aurora and orange tips spread out and glowed and his halo glowed and he began growing even more stronger.

The same thing happened to me, Nico, and all the males on the team and our abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles grew and bulged even more and veins formed on our bodies, and our massive angel wings spread out and glowed and our halos glowed and we also began growing even more stronger.

Lincoln: (Growls) Oh man, I haven't forgotten how potent this curse really is.

Me: (Growls) Yeah, this is really potent, but this still feels incredible.

Then, when Lincoln and all the males were done, the tentacles detached themselves from the pecs, arms, legs, and necks of the two meatheads and they went back into us as the portals closed, and we saw that Stan and Steak Stankco were thin as a rake and sucked bone dry of their muscle mass, virility, and massive physical strength again, and the glowing barbells on their back stopped glowing.

Stan and Steak Stankco: NOT AGAIN! (ENRAGED SCREAMING)

The viewing window closed as the four large orbiting gold rings stopped glowing and the light beams disappeared. Suddenly, we saw that we were even more bigger in muscle thanks to Lincoln's curse he put on The Stankcos.

Me: (Looked at my even more muscular body) Whoa. Lincoln, that Min's Egyptian Virility Drain Curse you put on the Stankcos is still really potent. But, look at us, now we're even more ripped than ever. (Flexes my even more massive muscles)

Lincoln: (Flexes his even more massive muscles) Yep, and this curse will be on them for all eternity. (Sensed for The Turkie clone) AHA! Gotcha! I just spotted The Turkie clone, he's 20 yards away, but he's already heading right for us!

Me: Why, that ugly monster! Let's get him and throw him in the deep fryer!

Lincoln: This is going to be awesome, we're getting an awesome Thanksgiving dinner ready. (Sensed Flip's musclebound thugs) Uh oh, hold up, I sensed a massive army of Flip's musclebound thugs also heading right for us.

Nico: (GROWLS) Flip, you stupid mutant cheapskate!

Me: That mutant just doesn't even know when to quit!

Suddenly, we saw ten massive armies of Flip's musclebound thugs arrive, and they came barreling towards us in a fit of rage.

Lincoln: Ugh, I knew there was no mistaking the stench of B.O. in the air!

Lincoln fired vacuum tubes from his chest which latched onto the chests of Flip's massive army of hulking muscled thugs, and then, the vacuum tubes literally began sucking Flip's massive army of hulking muscled thugs dry of all their massive muscle mass, virility, blood, and physical strength, and all of it was being pumped into Lincoln and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles grew and bulged even more and veins formed on his body, and his massive white angel wings with aurora and orange tips spread out and glowed and his halo glowed and he began growing even stronger.

I did the same by firing vacuum tubes from his chest which latched onto the chests of Flip's massive army of hulking muscled thugs, and then, the vacuum tubes literally began sucking Flip's massive army of hulking muscled thugs dry of all their massive muscle mass, virility, blood, and physical strength, and all of it was being pumped into me and my abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles grew and bulged even more and veins formed on my

body, and my massive elemental angel wings with aurora and red tips spread out and glowed and my halo glowed and I began growing even stronger.

The other male members did the same by firing vacuum tubes from his chest which latched onto the chests of Flip's massive army of hulking muscled thugs, and then, the vacuum tubes literally began sucking Flip's massive army of hulking muscled thugs dry of all their massive muscle mass, virility, blood, and physical strength, and all of it was being pumped into them and their abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles grew and bulged even more and veins formed on their bodies, and their massive angel wings spread out and glowed and their halos glowed and they began growing even stronger.

When we were done, the vacuum tubes detached themselves from the chests of the thugs and went back into us, and the thugs were now dead from blood loss and thin as a rake and Lincoln fired a blast of red energy and destroyed them leaving them as ashes. Then, we set our sights on the Turkie clone.

We looked around for that rotten turkey.

Me: Alright, where the Hell is that asshole foul-mouth demon turkey?!

Nico: He's here somewhere, he's got nowhere to hide!

Lincoln: When we hear his foul mouth, then, we'll know he's here.

?: YOU GODDAMN FRICKING ASSHATS! YOU FUCKING ASSHOLES! I'LL KILL YOU!

Me: And there's that foul mouth from anywhere!

We then saw our target, the clone of Turkie, and he's out to kill us. But, Lincoln fired a blast of rainbow fire that hit him and he got burned.

Me: Nice hit!

Turkie Clone: I'LL KILL YOU, ASSHOLE!

The Turkie clone threw a knife at Lincoln only to fire a magnetic blast that stopped it and he threw it right back at the clone and slashed him in the right eye! OUCH!

Claudia Cald: You slashed him in his right eye, now you've pissed him off.

Me: Good.

I went over to him and stuck my face in front of him.

Me: Gobble gobble motherfucker!

I bit him on his beak and threw him.

Nico: Nice one!

Turkie came at us and roared.

Carmen Santiago: That is one NASTY turkey.

Me: Tell me about it!

Combusken charged at him and fired a wave of fire and blasted him all over!

Nico: Take that!

Me: And this one! ECLIPSE STYLE NINJA ART: THE NIGHT BEGINS TO SHINE!

(THE NIGHT BEGINS TO SHINE BY B.E.R. PLAYS)

Me: (SINGING DIVINELY AS THE SUN WAS BLOCKED OUT BY THE SUN AND FIRE AND LIGHTNING AND DARKNESS AND LIGHT SWIRLED AROUND ME)

I saw you dance

From the corner

I caught your name

In a conversation

Playing hard-to-get

But I can understand

When I look at you

I see the story in your eyes

When we're dancing

The night begins to shine

Night begins to shine

The night begins to shine

Night begins to shine

When we're dancing

The night begins to shine

Talk 'til dawn

My heart was racing

I took you home

In the driving rain

Had my mind made up

I wanna feel your touch

When I look at you

I see the story in your eyes

When we're dancing

The night begins to shine

The night begins to shine

The night begins to shine

The night begins to shine

When we're dancing

The night begins to shine

The night begins to shine

(Night begins to shine)

The night begins to shine

Had my mind made up

I wanna feel your touch

When I look at you

I see the story in your eyes

When we're dancing

The night begins to shine

Night begins to shine

The night begins to shine

Night begins to shine

The night begins to shine

Night begins to shine

The night begins to shine

The night begins to shine

When we're dancing

The night begins to shine

Night begins to shine

The night begins to shine (the night begins to shine)

Night begins to shine

The night begins to shine (the night begins to shine)

I floated and fired waves of energy and blasted him all over. Burning him badly!

Nico: OH YEAH!

Qin: TAKE THAT!

Camie: That was awesome!

Vinyl got out the Rave Sword of the Party Power

Vinyl Scratch: Taste the Raven of Fire and Darkness! RAVE STYLE: GIREI

(GIREI PLAYS)

Me sei no Rikudo

Aniki no boku

Girei te no ronri

Kono te boku wa

She swung the sword and fired fireball blasts and they hit Turkie and exploded all over!

KRABBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMMMMMM!
KRABBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMMM!
KRABBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMMMM!
KRABBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOMMMMM!
KRABBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOMMMM!
KRABBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMMMMMMM!

She sent a massive barrage of meteors at Turkie and massive fiery explosions were really blasting off all over and smashing him all over!

KRABBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMMMMMM!
KRABBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMMM!
KRABBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMMMM!
KRABBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOMMMMM!
KRABBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOMMMM!
KRABBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMMMMMMM!

WE WERE AWESTRUCK!

Me: Unbelievable!

Camie: What power!

War Machine got out the Candy Sword of the Sweet Galore

War Machine: You want some candy with that? CANDY STYLE: COTTON EYE JOE!

(COTTON EYE JOE BY REDNEX PLAYS)

If it hadn't been for Cotton-Eye Joe

I'd been married long time ago

Where did you come from, where did you go?

Where did you come from, Cotton-Eye Joe?

If it hadn't been for Cotton-Eye Joe

I'd been married long time ago

Where did you come from, where did you go?

Where did you come from, Cotton-Eye Joe?

If it hadn't been for Cotton-Eye Joe

I'd been married long time ago

Where did you come from, where did you go?

Where did you come from, Cotton-Eye Joe?

If it hadn't been for Cotton-Eye Joe

I'd been married long time ago

Where did you come from, where did you go?

Where did you come from, Cotton-Eye Joe?

He came to town like a midwinter storm

He rode through the fields, so handsome and strong

His eyes was his tools and his smile was his gun

But all he had come for was having some fun

If it hadn't been for Cotton-Eye Joe

I'd been married long time ago

Where did you come from, where did you go?

Where did you come from, Cotton-Eye Joe?

If it hadn't been for Cotton-Eye Joe

I'd been married long time ago

Where did you come from, where did you go?

Where did you come from, Cotton-Eye Joe?

He brought disaster wherever he went

The hearts of the girls was to Hell, broken, sent

They all ran away so nobody would know

And left only men 'cause of Cotton-Eye Joe

If it hadn't been for Cotton-Eye Joe

I'd been married long time ago

Where did you come from, where did you go?

Where did you come from, Cotton-Eye Joe?

If it hadn't been for Cotton-Eye Joe

I'd been married long time ago

Where did you come from, where did you go?

Where did you come from, Cotton-Eye Joe?

If it hadn't been for Cotton-Eye Joe

I'd been married long time ago

Where did you come from, where did you go?

Where did you come from, Cotton-Eye Joe?

If it hadn't been for Cotton-Eye Joe

I'd been married long time ago

Where did you come from, where did you go?

Where did you come from, Cotton-Eye Joe?

If it hadn't been for Cotton-Eye Joe

I'd been married long time ago

Where did you come from, where did you go?

Where did you come from, Cotton-Eye Joe?

He fired waves of fire and candy and blasted Turkie all over the place and really let him have it.

Nico: TAKE THAT!

Qin: OH YEAH!

Camie: YEAH!

Davis got out the Mercury Sword of Coruscant

Davis: Now this one is going to the dogs! MERCURY STYLE: WHO LET THE DOGS OUT!

(WHO LET THE DOGS OUT BY BAHA MEN PLAYS)

Who let the dogs out?

(Who, who, who, who)

Who let the dogs out?

(Who, who, who, who)

Who let the dogs out?

(Who, who, who, who)

Who let the dogs out?

Well the party was nice, the party was pumping (hey, Yippie-Yi-Yo)

And everybody having a ball (hah, ho, Yippie-Yi-Yo)

Until the fellas started name-calling (Yippie-Yi-Yo)

And the girls respond to the call, I heard a woman shout out

Who let the dogs out?

(Who, who, who, who)

Who let the dogs out?

(Who, who, who, who)

Who let the dogs out?

(Who, who, who, who)

Who let the dogs out?

(Who, who, who, who)

Last year in the dance you had a ball

Called me mealybug and sketel

Get back gruffy, back scruffy

Get back, you flea-infested mongrel!

Gonna tell myself, "Hey man no get angry" (hey, Yippie-Yi-Yo)

To any girls calling them K-9, hey! (Yippie-Yi-Yo)

But they tell me, "Hey Man, It's part of the Party!" (Yippie-Yi-Yo)

You put a woman in front and her man behind (Yippie-Yi-Yo), I heard a woman shout out

Who let the dogs out?

(Who, who, who, who)

Who let the dogs out?

(Who, who, who, who)

Who let the dogs out?

(Who, who, who, who)

Who let the dogs out?

Say, a doggy is nutting if he don't have a bone!

(Oh, doggy hold ya bone, oh doggy hold it)

A doggy is nutting if he don't have a bone!

(Oh, doggy hold ya bone, oh doggy hold it)

Who let the dogs out?

(Who, who, who, who)

Who let the dogs out?

(Who, who, who, who)

Who let the dogs out?

(Who, who, who, who)

Who let the dogs out?

(Who, who, who, who)

Last year in the dance you had a ball

Called me mealybug and sketel

Get back gruffy, back scruffy

Get back you flea-infested mongrel!

Well, if I am a dog, the party is on

I gotta get my groove cause my mind done gone

Do you see the rays coming from my eye

Walking through the place

That Diji man is breakin' it down?

Me and my white short shorts

And I can't see color, any color will do

I'll stick on you, that's why they call me Pitbull

'Cause I'm the man of the land

When they see me, they say "Woo!"

Who let the dogs out?

(Who, who, who, who)

Who let the dogs out?

(Who, who, who, who)

Who let the dogs out?

(Who, who, who, who)

Who let the dogs out?

(Who, who, who, who)

Who let the dogs out?

(Who, who, who, who)

Who let the dogs out?

(Who, who, who, who)

Who let the dogs out?

(Who, who, who, who)

Who let the dogs out?

(Who, who, who, who)

Who let the dogs out?

(Who, who, who, who)

Who let the dogs out?

(Who, who, who, who)

Who let the dogs out?

(Who, who, who, who)

Who let the dogs out?

(Who, who, who, who)

Who let the dogs out?

(Who, who, who, who)

Who let the dogs out?

(Who, who, who, who)

Who let the dogs out?

Davis fired waves of mercury and blasted him all over the place in fiery explosions.

Qin: OH YEAH! ROCK ON!

Sakura Knudson: Love Baha Men!

Camie: YEAH!

Me: This is what I would do to an Evil Sasuke! DARKNESS STYLE: DOWN WITH THE SICKNESS!

(DOWN WITH THE SICKNESS BY DISTURBED PLAYS!)

Can you feel that?

Ah, shit

Oh, ah, ah, ah, ah

Oh, ah, ah, ah, ah

oh, oh, oh, oh, oh, oh

Drowning deep in my sea of loathing

Broken your servant I kneel

(Will you give in to me?)

It seems what's left of my human side

Is slowly changing in me

(Will you give in to me?)

Looking at my own reflection

When suddenly it changes

Violently it changes (oh no)

There is no turning back now

You've woken up the demon in me

Get up, come on get down with the sickness

Get up, come on get down with the sickness

Get up, come on get down with the sickness

Open up your hate, and let it flow into me

Get up, come on get down with the sickness

You mother get up come on get down with the sickness

You fucker get up come on get down with the sickness

Madness is the gift, that has been given to me

I can see inside you, the sickness is rising

Don't try to deny what you feel

(Will you give in to me?)

It seems that all that was good has died

And is decaying in me

(Will you give in to me?)

It seems you're having some trouble

In dealing with these changes

Living with these changes (oh no)

The world is a scary place

Now that you've woken up the demon in me

Get up, come on get down with the sickness

Get up, come on get down with the sickness

Get up, come on get down with the sickness

Open up your hate, and let it flow into me

Get up, come on get down with the sickness

You mother get up come on get down with the sickness

You fucker get up come on get down with the sickness

Madness is the gift, that has been given to me

No mommy, don't do it again

Don't do it again

I'll be a good boy

I'll be a good boy, I promise

No mommy don't hit me

Why did you have to hit me like that, mommy?

Don't do it, you're hurting me

Why did you have to be such a bitch

Why don't you

Why don't you just fuck off and die

Why can't you just fuck off and die

Why can't you just leave here and die

Never stick your hand in my face again bitch

Fuck you

I don't need this shit

You stupid sadistic abusive fucking whore

How would you like to see how it feels mommy

Here it comes, get ready to die

Oh, ah, ah, ah, ah

Get up, come on get down with the sickness

Get up, come on get down with the sickness

Get up, come on get down with the sickness

Open up your hate, and let it flow into me

Get up, come on get down with the sickness

You mother get up come on get down with the sickness

You fucker get up come on get down with the sickness

Madness has now come over me

I fired waves of darkness and mangled him up like how I would do with an Evil Sasuke and really let him have it!

Linka got out the Thunder Sword of Mon World

Linka: Time for this turkey to fry! LIGHTNING STYLE: MOVE ALONG!

(MOVE ALONG BY ALL AMERICAN REJECTS PLAYS)

Go ahead as you waste your days with thinking

When you fall, everyone stands

Another day, and you've had your fill of sinking

With the life held in your

Hands are shaking cold

These hands are meant to hold

Speak to me

When all you got to keep is strong

Move along, move along like I know you do

And even when your hope is gone

Move along, move along just to make it through

Move along

Move along

So a day when you've lost yourself completely

Could be a night when your life ends

Such a heart that will lead you to deceiving

All the pain held in your

Hands are shaking cold

Your hands are mine to hold

Speak to me

When all you got to keep is strong

Move along, move along like I know you do

And even when your hope is gone

Move along, move along just to make it through

Move along

(Go on, go on, go on, go on)

When everything is wrong, we move along

(Go on, go on, go on, go on)

When everything is wrong, we move along

Along, along, along

When all you got to keep is strong

Move along, move along like I know you do

And even when your hope is gone

Move along, move along just to make it through

When all you got to keep is strong

Move along, move along like I know you do

And even when your hope is gone

Move along, move along just to make it through

When all you got to keep is strong

Move along, move along like I know you do (Know you do)

And even when your hope is gone

Move along, move along just to make it through

Right back what is wrong

We move along

(Go on, go on, go on, go on)

Right back what is wrong

We move along

(Go on, go on, go on, go on)

Right back what is wrong

We move along

(Go on, go on, go on, go on)

Right back what is wrong

We move along

She fired waves of lightning and they formed into the Toa and blasted Turkie all over!

Xenia: ROCK ON!

Camie: OH YEAH!

May: This is what I would do to anyone that steals my food! ICE STYLE: 10S!

(10S BY PANTERA PLAYS!)

My skin is cold

Transfusion with somebody

Morose and old

Drop into fruitless dying

It was tempting and bared

The whoring angel rising

Now burning prayers

My silent time of losing

My foes, they can't destroy my body

Colliding slow, like life itself

Long for the blur

We cannot dry much longer

Cement to dirt

Disgusted with my cheapness

My foes they can't destroy my body

Colliding slow, like life itself

My foes, my foes they can't destroy my body

Colliding slow, like life itself

My foes they can't destroy my body

Colliding slow, like life itself

My foes, my foes they can't destroy my body

Colliding slow, like life itself, like life itself

May fired waves of blue fire and blasted Turkie all over the place.

Xenia: Mess with May and her food and you will face death!

Qin: That is for sure!

Laney got out the Jungle Sword of Naboo's Jungles

Laney: Time for this jungle to unleash the funny. JUNGLE STYLE: GEORGE OF THE JUNGLE!

(GEORGE OF THE JUNGLE BY PRESIDENTS OF THE UNITED STATES PLAYS)

George, George, George of the Jungle

Strong as he can be

Watch out for that tree

George, George, George of the Jungle

Lives a life that's free

Watch out for that tree

When he gets in a scrape

He makes his escape with help from his friends

An Ape named Ape

And his elephant sheep can fetch a log

He's mans best friend, he's George's dog

George, George, George of the Jungle

Strong as he can be

Watch out for that tree

George, George, George of the Jungle

Friend to you and me

Watch out for that tree

Hear him holler swing and sing

All the animals come to the jungle king

So grab a vine and swing in time

If you smack a tree just pay no mind

Like…

George, George, George of the Jungle

George, George, George of the Jungle

George, George, George of the Jungle

George, George, George of the Jungle

George, George, George of the Jungle

George, George, George of the Jungle

George, George, George of the Jungle

George, George, George of the Jungle

George, George, George of the Jungle

George, George, George of the Jungle

George, George, George of the Jungle

George, George, George of the Jungle

George, George, George of the Jungle

Swing from tree to tree

Watch out for that tree

George, George, George of the Jungle

Lives a life that's free

Watch out for that tree

Lost in the wild was a baby with a smile Named George

Who stayed for quite a while

And George grew up in the trees above

When Ursula found him, they found love

She took him to the city, took him straight downtown

But the concrete bliss brought poor George down

So it's back to the jungle for a wedding in the green

For the king and queen of the animal scene

George, George, George of the Jungle

Strong as he can be

Watch out for that tree

Watch out for that!

Bang! Ooh! Tree!

George, George, George of the Jungle

Watch out for that tree!

She fired numerous coconuts and trees fell on top of Turkie!

SMASH WHAM BLAM BOP CRASH!

Nico: NICE ONE!

Yang got out the Fire Sword of Remnant's Justice

Yang: I would kill Adam Taurus a million times over with this! FIRE STYLE: THE GAME!

(THE GAME BY DISTURBED PLAYS)

Tell me exactly what am I supposed to do

Now that I have allowed you to beat me

Do you think that we could play another game?

Maybe I can win this time

I kind of like the misery you put me through

Darling, you can trust me completely

If you even try to look the other way

I think that I could kill this time

Rah, rah!

Rah, rah!

It doesn't really seem I'm getting through to you

Though, I see you weeping so sweetly

I think that you might have to take another taste

A little bit of hell this time

Rah, rah!

Lie to me

Rah, rah!

Lie to me

Is she not right? Is she insane?

Will she now run for her life in the battle that ends this day?

Is she not right? Is she insane?

Will she now run for her life now that she lied to me?

You always wanted people to remember you

To leave your little mark on society

Don't you know your wish is comin' true today?

Another victim dies, tonight

Rah, rah!

Lie to me

Rah, rah!

Lie to me

Is she not right? Is she insane?

Will she now run for her life in the battle that ends this day?

Is she not right? Is she insane?

Will she now run for her life now that she lied to me?

Is she really telling lies again?

Doesn't she realize she's in danger?

Is she not right? Is she insane?

Will she now run for her life in the battle that ends this day?

Is she not right? Is she insane?

Will she now run for her life now that she lied to me?

The little bitch, she went and she told a lie

And now, she will never tell another lie

The little bitch, she went and she told a lie

Never fucking lie to me

Yang fired waves of fire and blasted Turkie all over the place!

Nico: Take that!

Qin: Awesome!

Maria: Nice one Yang!

Me: YEAH!

Zick got out the Sword of the Magic of Eternia

Zick: I would kill Skeletor 100 million times over with this. MAGIC STYLE: MYSTICS DREAM!

(THE MYSTICS DREAM BY LOREENA MCKENNITT PLAYS)

A clouded dream on an earthly night

Hangs upon the crescent moon

A voiceless song in an ageless light

Sings at the coming dawn

Birds in flight are calling there

Where the heart moves the stones

It's there that my heart is calling

All for, for the love of you

A painting hangs on an ivy wall

Nestled in the emerald moss

The eyes declare a truce of trust

And then it draws me far away

Where deep in the desert twilight

Sand melts in pools of the sky

When darkness lays her crimson cloak

Your lamps will call me home

And so it's there my homage's due

Clutched by the still of the night

And now I feel you move

And every breath, breath is full

So it's there my homage's due

Clutched by the still of the night

Even the distance feels so near

All for, for the love of you

A clouded dream on an earthly night

Hangs upon the crescent moon

A voiceless song in an ageless light

Sings at the coming dawn

Birds in flight are calling there

Where the heart moves the stones

It's there that my heart is longing for

All for, for the love of you

He flowed and fired waves of energy and magic and blasted Turkey all over!

Camie: YEAH!

Eli: OH YEAH!

Nikiya got out the Matrix Sword of the Digital World

Nikiya: This turkie is going to look good in our stomachs! MATRIX STYLE: LETS KICK IT UP!

(LETS KICK IT UP BY PAUL GORDON PLAYS)

If we take our time,

and we stick together,

everything we do,

will go our way.

And if we try,

now and forever,

no matter what comes next,

we'll be okay.

Let's kick it up,

and show them all the things,

that we can do!

Let's kick it up!

Another notch tommorow!

Let's kick it up,

cause they ain't seen the last,

of me and you!

Let's kick it up!

Together!

Together!

I realize,

what's on the surface,

ain't picture perfect,

but that don't mean a thing.

One thing I know,

is there's a purpose,

and like the circus,

we're hanging from the rings.

Let's kick it up,

and show them all the things,

that we can do!

Let's kick it up!

There's not that much tomorrow.

Let's kick it up,

cause they ain't seen the last,

of me and you!

Let's kick it up!

Together!

Together!

Nananana! Yeah! Nananana! Yeah! Nananana!

One, Two, Three! Four!

(Instrumental break)

If we take our time,

and we stick together,

everything we do,

will go our way.

I have no doubt,

in this situation,

and then we'll enjoy,

another day.

Let's kick it up,

and show them all the things,

that we can do!

Let's kick it up!

Another notch tommorow!

Let's kick it up,

cause they ain't seen the last,

of me and you!

Let's kick it up!

Together!

Together!

Let's kick it up,

and show them all the things,

that we can do!

Let's kick it up!

Another notch tommorow!

Let's kick it up,

cause they ain't seen the last,

of me and you!

Let's kick it up!

Together!

Together!

She fired energy blasts and blasted Turkie all over!

Qin: TAKE THAT! WOOO!

Nico: YEAH!

Me: And this too! (Echoing) SUPREME CANNON!

I fired a powerful energy ball and it hit Turkie and exploded with incredible power!

KRABBBBBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO

The explosion really blasted him all over and burned all his feathers off!

Jonny got out the Nature Sword of Ferngully

Jonny: Time for this melonhead to bash! IT'S MELON TIME! WATERMELON STYLE: UNLEASHING THE POWERS OF NATURE!

Jonny floated and then thunder was heard and lightning struck. The

energy of all of nature flowed into him and formed iinto a powerful melon ball and he then threw it and it hit Turkie and exploded!

KRABBBBBBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO

Qin: WHOA!

Eddy: Way to go Gargantaun Head!

Zhuqiaomon got out the Fire Sword of the Southern Sovereign

Zhuqiaomon: This guy makes us birds look bad! PHOENIX STYLE: SOVEREIGN FLAME DANCE!

He fired waves of fire and blasted him all over!

Xenia: YEAH!

Nico: Take that!

Me: What's wrong Turkie? Had enough?

Poromon pecked him.

POINK POINK POINK POINK POINK POINK POINK POINK!

Sunny fired a magic blast and blasted Turkie all over.

Poliwag slapped Turkie all ove with his tail!

WHAP WHAP WHAP WHAP WHAP WHAP WHAP WHAP WHAP WHAP!

Poliwag: You like that turkey face!

Suddenly, Claudia Cald's orange eyes turned neon orange and she was surrounded by an orange and red energy aura with stars, superhot flames, superhot fire, lava, magma, phoenixes, and angels, she unholstered her massive greatsword from her back, and as she approached the Turkie clone, she left orange and red energy, stars, superhot flames, superhot fire, lava, magma, phoenixes, and angels with every step.

Claudia Cald: Even though you're just a clone of the real demonic turkey, you're still as dangerous and vile as ever, and there's no way you're getting out of this, this time, you're going to die here and now, and you're going to be turned into Thanksgiving dinner!

Suddenly, Claudia Cald was surrounded by a massive vortex of orange and red energy with stars, superhot flames, superhot fires, lava, and magma surrounding the vortex, there are phoenixes, angels, and the Cald Magim flying around the vortex, and in the vortex is an orange phoenix with red eyes glaring at the Turkie clone: the red eyes of eternal judgement.

Me: OH SHIT, NOW THINGS ARE SO GOING TO HEAT UP!

Nico: BIG TIME!

Lincoln: Now, he's in huge trouble.

Then, as the vortex faded, Claudia Cald emerged, but she was changed forever.

Claudia Cald grew to 8'3" in height, she now has large gold metal braces on her biceps and thighs, and she now has twelve large orange planets orbiting around her legs, she has the body of a goddess, she has red highlights in the bangs of her long neon orange hair and she has a large golden halo in the center with golden angel wings on the bottom and four large orbiting golden rings on each corner behind her head, she has neon orange eyes and an orange and red energy aura with stars, superhot flames, superhot fire, lava, magma, phoenixes, and angels surrounding her and immense protective neon rainbow aura with all of the elements swirling around it, she has the symbol of the Cald Moonlands emblazoned on her forehead and Third Eye with orange iris, she has on dragon earrings with orange gems for eyes and holding the Fire, Lava, and Eternity Kanjis in its claws, she also has a phoenix with orange gems for eyes and holding the Fire, Lava, and Eternity Kanjis in her hands for the second pendant on the bottom of her orange phoenix-shaped Element of Harmony, along with the gold phoenix pendant of her Elemental Phoenix Necklace of Eternal Love necklace with orange crystal links from her merged Crystal Necklace of the Buddha and orange gems on the gold lightning bolts, and she

also has on her white and gold accented Elemental Phoenix Choker Necklace of Eternal Love on her neck. Claudia Cald has on a sleeveless yellow vest, sleeveless orange crop top, red skirt with the Cald Moonlands symbol on it, orange pants, red legwarmers, red shoes, and long sleeveless white trenchcoat with stars, stars, superhot flames, superhot fire, lava, magma, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails, and on the back is the symbol of The Cald Moonlands surrounded by stars, superhot flames, superhot fires, and lava and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with angels surrounding orange gem with neon glowing orange lights equipped with recognition of her and fits an infinite number of items and component for her Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in. Suddenly, Claudia Cald felt a sharp pain on her back, and then, her massive orange angel wings with red tips on the orange feathers grew much larger for her new body along with the twin comet tails and medium sized orange angel wings with red tips grew and sprouted out underneath her massive orange angel wings, and her eleven massive and long orange wolf tails with red tips and red markings also grew larger and longer for her new body, Claudia Cald has on her Ring of the Phoenix with large orange gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger and Star Sapphire Corps ring on her left ring finger and Stone of Gelel embedded in her left hand.

Suddenly, Claudia Cald's massive greatsword and all the greatswords and swords that she'd gotten began to merge together, and they're surrounded by a kaleidoscope of orange and red energy, stars, superhot flames, superhot fire, lava, magma, phoenixes, and angels, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Claudia Cald's Cosmic Eternal Volcanic Firestorm Inferno Cald Moonlands Embodiment Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of Cosmic Eternal Volcanic Firestorm Inferno Cald Moonlands Embodiment Phoenix God Angel Justice, it's a brand-new massive greatsword with embedded orange gems and the symbol of the Cald Moonlands etched on the 7'9" massive, wide, double-edged red blade, large red dragon heads with orange gems for eyes for the crossguard, large white angel faces built into both sides of the hilt and large red gems embedded in their foreheads, longer midnight black handle, four large orange phoenix heads with red gems for eyes and on the bottom of the large orange phoenix heads is a red dragon head with

orange gems for eyes and orange gem in its mouth for the pommel, Claudia Cald has on her large gold Bracers of The Champions of The Universe with orange gems on her wrists and Dragon Ball Bracelet and wrist computer on her left Bracer, her large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with a large gold phoenix head with orange gems for eyes and large red gem in its mouth for the belt buckle on her waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on her right hip and Eater of Sins revolver holstered on her left hip. There's an orange kanji with flames in between the kanji below the symbol of The Cald Malgam that said, "Claudia Cald, Embodiment of the Cald Malgam of the Cald Moonlands, Super-Powerful Pyromancer and Lava Master, Loving Future Wife of James Dean Knudson, Defender of The Cald Moonlands, Archenemy of Slenderman BlairWitch, Amazing Member of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True Goddess of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Destroyer and Slayer of Evil, Deranged, Murderous, Ruthless, and Sadistic Bastards, Amazing and Powerful Student of Amazing and Powerful Teachers, and Master of Fire, Lava, Phoenixes, and Angels"

クラウディア・カルド、カルド・ムーンランドのカルド・マルガムの化身、超強力な紅蓮術師にして溶岩使い、ジェームス・ディーン・クヌドソンの愛する未来の妻、カルド・ムーンランドの擁護者、スレンダーマン・ブレアウィッチの大敵、チーム・ラウド・フェニックス・ストームの驚くべきメンバー、勇敢な戦士コスモス、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の守護者、擁護者、救世主、宇宙への希望の大使であり灯台、友情とエレメントの力のマスター、セレスティアル・ゼルナガの怒りのマスター、黒のマスターゲイツ、究極の善の究極の力、真実の真の女神、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直さ、寛大さ、優しさ、無私の心、勇気、そして信頼、悪の破壊者でありスレイヤー、

狂った、殺人的、冷酷でサディスティックなろくでなし、驚くべき強力な教師の驚くべき強力な生徒、そして火、溶岩、フェニックス、天使の達人

Claudia Cald has transformed into SUPER ANGEL-CALD MOONLANDS EMBODIMENT-GOD-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA COSMIC ETERNAL VOLCANIC LAVA FIRESTORM CALD MALGAM MOONLANDS EMBODIMENT PHOENIX GOD ANGEL OF DIVINE COSMIC ETERNAL VOLCANIC LAVA FIRESTORM CALD MALGAM MOONLANDS EMBODIMENT PHOENIX GOD ANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE COSMIC ETERNAL VOLCANIC LAVA FIRESTORM CALD MALGAM MOONLANDS EMBODIMENT PHOENIX GOD ANGEL LOVE!

We were amazed by Claudia Cald's Super Angel-Cald Moonlands Embodiment-God-Phoenix-Harmony Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga transformation, and when I saw her, I had an atomic red blush on my face, hearts in my eyes, and my nose was bleeding, but when the Turkie clone saw it, he went crazy and got out a machine gun to blast her, but Claudia Cald fired a massive barrage of orange and red energy, stars, superhot flames, superhot fire, lava, magma, phoenixes, and angels which hit the Turkie clone and he got super burned, and that really really pissed him off.

Claudia Cald: (Divine Godly Voice of The Cosmic Eternal Volcanic Lava Firestorm Cald Malgam Moonlands Embodiment Phoenix God Angel and Divine Cosmic Eternal Volcanic Lava Firestorm Cald Malgam Moonlands Embodiment Phoenix God Angel Love) Alright, I've had just about enough of you, you crazy demon turkey, now you're going to get turned into Thanksgiving dinner!

Me: With all the Fixings included!

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Hinon True Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Hinon True Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm Phoenix God Angel Universal Hope Elemental Cosmic Heavenly Bravery and True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds and Immortal Heroism and transformed into Super Angel-Ebonwu-

Thunderbird-Vampire-Werewolf-Buffalo-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Universal Elemental Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Phoenix God Angel Hope, and his new greatswords were ready as the sword pendants on his large white and gold accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love were glowing.

And I unholstered my massive J.D. Knudson's Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Phoenix God Angel Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Ebonwu-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-January Wolf Moon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Harmony Universal Elemental Thunderbird Vampire Werewolf January Wolf Moon Mythological Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Harmony Universal Elemental Thunderbird Vampire Werewolf January Wolf Moon Mythological Phoenix God Angel Justice and Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Harmony Universal Elemental Thunderbird Vampire Werewolf January Wolf Moon Mythological Phoenix God Angel Hope, and so did the rest of us as they unholstered our massive greatswords and transformed.

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity,

Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Okay, you foul-mouthed demon turkey, hope you're ready to be turned into Thanksgiving dinner!

Me: (Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) I've got a few recipes for flame roasted turkey, along with flame roasting your giblets!

Lincoln, Claudia Cald, and I went after the Turkie clone, and we fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow energy, orange energy,

fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, pumpkins, dark lightning, pumpkin fire, swords, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Mammoths, Pegasi, Windigos, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Cerberus, Perytons, Griffins, Sphinxes, Hippogriffs, Manticores, Animals, and Mythological Animals at the Turkie clone, and they exploded with incredible power as they hit him.

Then, we attacked him with energy slashes from our massive greatswords leaving scars on them and Lincoln left many more by firing rainbow energy slashes with his gold-plated claws and his two new massive greatswords and he even fired red and blue wolf fire at him as well and I also left many more by firing rainbow energy slashes with my gold-plated claws and fired blue wolf fire as well, and he, Claudia Cald, and I attacked him hard with punches, kicks, and karate chops and they're super mega-painful because of our superhuman strength, along with elemental blasts, and this was driving the Turkie clone even more madder and even more insane with rage.

Then, Nico fired waves of water, May fired blasts of ice, and Qin fired blasts of fire, and Sebastian fired blasts of Divine Darkness that hit him and slashed at them with his dark greatsword, Then, Lincoln, Claudia Cald, and I fired powerful blasts of energy, magic, stars, superhot fire, superhot flames, lava, and planets at the Turkie clone, and Lincoln summoned some Cald Malgam and they brutally mauled and attacked him and he got badly hurt.

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, to flame roast you on a spit!

Lincoln impaled the Turkie clone on a rotisserie fork, and had him over a roaring flame he created and he turned the rotisserie fork and the Turkie clone was roasted until he was golden brown.

?: Do I smell flame roasted turkey?

Suddenly, we saw a very beautiful and super sexy girl with long purple hair and yellow headband, yellow eyes, she was tall at 7'0" in height, she has the body of a goddess and large breasts, fair skin, she has massive and beautiful purple angel wings, she's dressed in a golden yellow sleeveless crop top, necklace with a purple gem for the pendant, purple skirt, white bridal gloves, purple knee-high high-heeled boots with butterfly buckles, and long white sleeveless trenchcoat with stars, light, darkness, dragons, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails and on the back is Hieratic Dragon King of Atum, holstered on her back is a massive darkness greatsword with angel runes etched on the 7'9" massive, wide, double-edged black

and purple blade, large white angel faces built into both sides of the hilt, longer midnight black handle, and purple pointed tip for the pommel.

Lincoln: (GASPS) Amaya Nightshade, Avatar and Gene-Slammer of Hieratic Dragon King of Atum, I knew you'd be here, and you're right, I just got done roasting him.

Lincoln seasoned the roasted Turkie clone and we ate him up and we belched out his spirit, and he was sent to The Black Gates forever. Everyone cheered wildly as we holstered our weapons and powered down, and Claudia Cald's new body, clothes, weapons, jewelry, eleven massive and long orange wolf tails and longer twin comet tails, 28th Century silver Miracle Box backpack, Third Eye, large gold halo with four orbiting gold rings on each corner behind her head, twelve large orange planets orbiting around her legs, and massive orange angel wings and medium sized orange angel wings underneath are permanent.

Nico: Ah, now that was really delicious.

Me: You said it, and Lincoln, are you going to introduce us?

Arpina Apollonia: Leave that to me. This is Amaya Nightshade, Avatar and Gene-Slammer of Hieratic Dragon King of Atum, she's Lincoln's Guardian Angel from Egypt and she's a very powerful Angel of Light and Darkness. She's the Avatar and Gene-Slammer of Hieratic Dragon King of Atum, and she has powerful light and dark powers and her favorite Duel Monster was Hieratic Dragon King of Atum. She's also a powerful master and defender of Egypt's long history and she's the second-in-command of The Order of The Hieratic Egyptian Duel Monsters, a group that formed over 5,000 years ago during the time of Pharaoh Atem, and their goal was to defend Egypt from the dark forces of The Shadow Realm and its ruler, Zorc Necrophades, who fought alongside Pharaoh Atem against Zorc Necrophades and after he was sealed away, the order was tasked in guarding The Millennium Items, so that nothing bad ever happens again and that no one would use them for evil. Lincoln knew about Arpina and her friends along with The Order of The Hieratic Egyptian Duel Monsters from Pharaoh Atem a few years ago, and he knew Amaya would be the next one to train him in

mastering the powers of darkness and light. Lincoln made her a powerful darkness greatsword, and to show her thanks, Amaya kissed Lincoln on the lips, and he promised that when he comes of age, he will marry her along with his entire harem. She's an old friend of Pharaoh Atem because of the strong friendship he had with her ancestor, the second-in-command and one of the thirteen founders of The Order of The Hieratic Egyptian Duel Monsters, and she not only hates Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, Luan, and the rest of Lincoln's enemies with a blazing passion, but she utterly despises Zorc Necrophades, Dark Bakura, and Yami Marik with utter distain and hatred because of what they've done in trying to take over the world and plunge the world into a reign of eternal darkness, and she swore if she ever saw them again, she would rend and tear their dark souls apart and banish them to Oblivion.

Lincoln: Yep, she's a powerful force of light and darkness, and no one wants to mess with her. And it's so good to see you again, Amaya.

Amaya Nightshade: You too, Lincoln, and you've really really grown into quite a man.

Lincoln went up to and hugged Amaya Nightshade in his abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms, he leaned his head down the right side of her neck, and he slowly bit her and he fed on their blood, and we suddenly saw his rainbow energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flare up extremely as he gained an extremely astronomically huge and massive power boost and he also gained the very same powers as her, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as veins formed, and his massive white angel wings and medium sized angel wings underneath with aurora and orange tips spread out and glowed along with his large gold halo and four orbiting gold rings on each corner of the halo behind his head and eleven massive and long white wolf tails with rainbow tips and rainbow markings. He slowly unlatched his fangs from her neck as her neck healed and the puncture marks sealed up, and he also kissed where he bit her.

Suddenly, an Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love appeared on the neck of Amaya Nightshade with purple gems on

the gold lightning bolts and purple crystal links from her merged Crystal Necklace of The Buddha along with a white and gold-accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love on her neck. Amaya Nightshade knew this meant she was now one of Lincoln's future wives and part of his harem, and Lincoln still had his massive arms wrapped around Amaya Nightshade's waist, and he leaned down to her face and kissed her on the lips, but when she placed her hands on his massive pecs, Lincoln deepened the kiss and we all cheered for them. When Lincoln separated, Amaya Nightshade had an atomic red blush on her face, hearts in her eyes, and her heart was beating like mad.

Turkie was now a turkey ready to be cooked and we sent his spirit into the black gates so he is safe to eat.

Nico: Let's put his remains in the oven.

Me: Good idea.

Lynn Sr.: Time for some thanksgiving cooking.

We got to cooking.

We basted and buttered him.

Me: (Imitating Stimpy) There now. A prettier bird there never was.

We put the turkey in the oven.

Nico: Nice job Combusken!

Combusken: Thanks Nico.

Me: That was awesome.

Dahlia Dracula: Oh I found this under my pillow.

She pulled out a bottle of beer.

Me: (LAUGHS) Poromon the Beer Fairy has struck again!

Qin: (LAUGHS) You sure did.

Poromon: And I'm just getting started! (Gets out beer bottle).

Combusken: I'll have one.

Poromon: Awesome!

Combusken drank it.

Combusken: (BARNEY GUMBLE BELCH)

They both got drunk.

Horsea: Sing the ABCs!

Combusken: (BELCHING) ABCDEFG HIJKLMNOP QRSTUV WXYZ!

WE LAUGHED!

Manaphy: Keep going!

Combusken then belched NOBODY KNOWS THE TROUBLE I'VE SEEN!

We laughed more!

Qin: (LAUGHS)

Poliwag: What about you Poromon?

Poromon: (BELCHING) ABIQNGWR LRWOGOSSPG EKRPWQMBO KWKGKQO!

WE LAUGHED HYSTERICALLY!

Me: Time for you 2 to go back to normal. (ACTIVATES BOOGER BEASTS RIDEWATCH) AHH AHH AHH AAHHHHCHOOOOOOOO!

I sneezed and fired a massive wave of snot and drenched the two and they were back to normal!

Nico: OH SICK!

Poromon: Would you like to drink yours, Dahlia?

Dahlia Dracula: No thanks. I can't because of…

She pointed to her belly.

Poromon: Oh right. Okay.

Poliwag: Good idea.

Poromon: Would you drink it if you weren't pregnant?

Nico: Poromon that's enough. No she wouldn't.

Dahlia Dracula: He's right. I don't drink beer anyway.

Came: Yeah.

Poromon: Okay

Poliwag: Is your mom still alive?

Me: She is. I brought her back earlier this morning.

Nico: Oh. Must not have seen you bring her in.

Poromon: Where is she right now?

Me: Back at the estate getting settled in.

Poromon: Oh.

Poliwag: I hope she's okay now.

Me: She is.

Nico: Where was she?

Me: In a cabin on an uncharted island in Great Bear Lake.

Nico: Wow! Thank goodness she's all right.

Horsea: How long was she there?

Dahlia Dracula: She left back when I was 7.

Me: Oh man.

Xenia: Not good.

Eli: At least Dahlia has her mother again.

Manaphy: Did she have anything to eat?

Me: Yep.

Manaphy: Good.

Nico: Lets talk more on the matter later.

Qin: Okay.

Nico: Now for the Anothers.

Eli: (Concentrates) Whoa! We got Another Candle Jack, Archelon Dopant, Hydragen, Platythphan Phantom Nonbaldo, Fire Breathing Guacamole Monster (Chowder) and Anomalocaris Dopant.

Me: WHOA! This will be awesome.

Eli: Yep and I sense that they are all individual people.

Me: WHOA! This will be awesome and that is surprising.

Nico: Yep.

Then Ed started drooling like a waterfall.

Eddy: Geez Ed what has you excited?

Ed: (Droning) GRAVVVVYY!

Eddy: There's no gravy here. At least, I don't think there is

Nico: Here they come!

Out came Another Archelon Dopant, Hydragen, Platythphan

Phantom Nonbaldo, Fire Breathing Guacamole Monster (Chowder) and Anomalocaris Dopant!

Qin: This will be good!

Another Archelon Dopant: (In a girls voice) It sure will.

Another Fire Breathing Guacamole Monster: (In a girls voice)

They reverted back and were 5 girls. They were the Embodiments of Ink Rose and the Turkey, Mashed Potatoes, Gravy and Pie Dopants.

Irina Ink Rose: I am Irina Ink Rose, Embodiment, Gene-slammer and legacy of Ink Rose.

Me: Awesome to meet you and Tallulah Turkey, Mariah Mashed Potatoes, Genevieve Gravy and Phoebe Pie! Wow! Awesome to see you girls again.

Phoebe Pie: Same here.

Me: Tallulah, Mariah. Genevieve and Phoebe are the Embodiments of the Turkey, Mashed Potatoes, Gravy and Pie Dopants and they are chefs that specialize in making those things of many kinds.

Nico: WHOA!

Mariah Mashed Potatoes: It's true.

Genevieve Gravy: And we love it. And I can tell Ed loves gravy!

Nico: He can't get enough of it!

Genevieve fired waves of gravy into his mouth and he slurped and loved it!

Ed: GRAVY! (LAUGHS)

He opened his mouth and she fired a massive stream of gravy into him and it really made him be in gravy heaven!

Phoebe Pie: Want some pies?

SPLAT!

A PIE HIT ME RIGHT IN MY FACE!

I slurped it off.

Me: MMM! Boysenberry Strawberry! Yummy!

Ed guzzled gravy down for a long time.

HE LOVED IT

Ed: I LOVE GRAVY!

Eddy: (LAUGHS) That's our gravy loving lump!

Me: (LAUGHS) So funny!

Irina Ink Rose: That is true.

Me: And like Ink Rose you make gothic fashions right?

Irina Ink Rose: Yes I do.

Me: By the way is the Another Candle Jack friendly or hostile?

Tallulah Turkey: Friendly and she is amazing.

Me: Nice.

May: Sorry we have to do this.

Girl Jordan: Lets separate you all first.

Girl Jordan and Leeli held hands.

(YURGEN'S TUNE PLAYS)

The skies had leaves and flowers flying in the wind along with sea dragons singing in the background

Girl Jordan and Leeli: (SINGING DIVINELY AS LEELI HAD FIREFLIES SWIRL AROUND HER AND GIRL JORDAN HAD HER

AQUA BLUE AURA FLARED UP)

O holoré lay thee low

Holoél dark in the Deep

Down beneath the earth you go

Go holoré fast to sleep

O holoré lay thee low

Holoél dark in the Deep

Down beneath the earth you go

Go holoré fast to sleep

Fast to sleep

Fast to sleep

Dark holoré in the Deep

Rise again holoré now

Spring abundant holoél

Render green the dying bough

Raise the rock where Yurgen fell

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Spring abundant holoél

They glowed and the anothers were separated.

Me: Action time!

We blasted the Anothers and we caught the Wonder Ride Books.

Me: YEAH!

Qin: OH YEAH!

Nico: And now, we wait.

Me: Maybe she'll come if we say the name Candle Jack.

I tasted the Fiery Guacamole.

Me: Mmm. (LOUD LONG BELCH!)

I belched a massive blast of fire right into May's face!

She was burned all over!

Me: Oops! Sorry May! WHEW! Man Chowder you really put too much hot sauce into that guacamole.

Schnitzel: Radda radda radda. (Welcome to my world May)

May: What?

Me: He said Welcome to his world May. Schnitzel had to endure terrible abuse from Mung and Truffles all the time when he worked in the catering company.

May: Oh. I see what you mean.

Schnitzel: Radda radda. (Yes now you do.)

Me: Look!

We saw ANOTHER CANDLE JACK!

Me: Another Candle Jack!

Qin: Wicked!

Candle Jack: Who is that good looking guy?

Me: Another you.

Another Candle Jack: (In a girls voice) And a fun one too.

Me: (GASP) That voice.

She reverted back and was a girl with neon orange hair and orange eyes and black clothes and fire angel wings and had a tiara with the symbol of the Candle Dopant on it and on her skirt and she had a Drippy Candle Magisword in her hand.

Me: Candace Candle! Whoa!

Candace Candle: Yep good to see you again J.D.

Me: Same here. Candace is the Candle Dopant Embodiment and as you can see she makes candles.

Candace Candle: It's true. My family has been making candles for generations. We are candle producers and have been making them since 500 AD.

Me: Yep. And when she is not making them she is a boogeyman and terrorizes criminals.

Candle Jack: Oh just like me.

Me: Yep.

Sougo: (gets out Grand Zi O Ridewatch) Did Swartz promise you anything?

Grand Time! (Orchestral rock music) Kuuga, Agito, Ryuki, Faiz,

Bla~de! Hibiki, Kabuto, Den-O, Kiva, Deca~de! W! OOO! Fourze~! Wizard, Gaim, Drive~! Ghost! Ex-Aid! Build~! Iwae! Kamen Rider~! GrandZi-O~!

Geiz: (gets out Geiz Majesty Ridewatch) Because we can grant it instead.

Majesty Time! G3, Knight, Kaixa, Garren, Ibuki, Gattack~! Zeronos, Ixa, Diend, Accel~! Birth, Meteor, Beast, Baron! Mach, Specter, Bra~ve! Cro~ss-Z! Kamen Rider~ ! GeizMaje~sty!

Sougo became Grand Zi O while Geiz became Geiz Majesty.

Candace Candle: No he didn't. I just poofed out of there by phasing into the walls

Candle Jack: She's right. I have that kind of power to do that.

Qin: Nice.

Zocks and Kaito: ZENKAIJU GEAR!

They donned their Zenkaiju armor!

Lincoln: Lets separate you first.

Lincoln fired a wave of light and did so.

Me: Yeah! Lets get it on!

Nico: (gets out Candle Jack's Ridewatch) You don't hold a candle to us!

May: (Gets out Hydragen's ridewatch) This will be awesome!

Maria: (Gets out Fire Breathing Guacamole Monster's ridewatch) This Guacamole has a punch!

Serri Serris: (Gets out Archelon Dopant's ridewatch) This turtle bites!

They used the powers of Candle Jack, Archelon Dopant, Hydragen, Platythphan Phantom Nonbaldo, Fire Breathing Guacamole Monster (Chowder) and Anomalocaris Dopant. And blasted Another Candle

Jack all over.

Princess Abi, Tsubaki, Vikins (Scooby Doo), Wally Walrus, Megahorn, Zeus (Fantasia) and Feral Dragon Spike (MLP)

Nico: WHOA! Nice Team Princess Abi!

Princess Abi: Thanks Nico.

Tsubaki: We're both leading this team.

Me: That's cool!

?: I'll say!

Commander Yanmark came!

Qin: WHOA! Commander Yanmark!

Me: Awesome!

Commander Yanmark: It sure is!

Nico: Diana Dragonfly!? Wow!

Commander Yanmark: Yep. Awesome to see you again Nico. I got this.

She fired a wave of energy and blasted the another and I caught the ridewatch and purivied it.

Nico: Cool!

She reverted back and was a girl with green hair and blue eyes and had a green bikini on and had dragonfly wings and had a dragonfly symbol in the middle of her forehead.

Diana Dragonfly: That was so fun.

May: I didn't get hit!

SPLAT!

She got hit in the face with a pie.

May: AW MAN! (SLURPS) Yummy! Blueberry!

Phoebe Pie: Sorry May. That one slipped out of my fingers.

May: I don't mind actually.

Phoebe Pie: Oh good.

May: Awesome and tasty.

Me: Yep.

Rarity: Lets get you new clothes darling.

The fashion brigade gave her purple and green clothes.

Diana Dragonfly: Wow! Awesome outfit.

Maria: Thanks.

Serri Serris: Do you have any favorite memories o Nico?

Diana Dragonfly: My favorite is when me and Nico ate the spiciest turkey feast ever. The Nuclear Reaper Turkey Buffet chalenge.

Me: Whoa! That is a deadly turkey covered in Carolina Reaper sauce.

Qin: Yeah spicy.

Nico: Yep.

Nico and Diana hugged.

Nico: I've missed you.

Diana Dragonfly: Same here.

We later went back home.

After Nico's rescue, Lincoln and his harem, Me and my harem, Sumner Knudson, Patti Knudson, Sakura Knudson, Stellar, Stardust, Ken Knudson, Nico and his harem, Clyde and his harem, Naruto and his harem, Ed Cowart and his harem, Ets and his harem, Alex the Lion, Marty the Zebra, Melman the Giraffe, Gloria the Hippo, Woody Woodpecker, Knothead, Splinter, Winnie Woodpecker, Gage the Hegehog, Sasuke, Itachi, and their family, Sakura and her family, Qin, Eli, Nicole Knudson and her siblings, Lori, Leni, Luna, Luan, Lynn, Lee, Lyra, Liberty, Laney, Lucy, Lana, Lola, Lisa, Lily, Lynn Sr., Rita, Harriet Loud, Sherlock Hound, Noctis Lucis Caelum, Gladiolus Amicitia, Ignis Scientia, Prompto Argentum, Stella Nox Fleuret, Ravus Nox Fleuret, Kuja, TLPS Mr. Wolf, TLPS Mr. Piranha, TLPS Mr. Snake, TLPS Mr. Shark, TLPS Ms. Tarantula, The Dynasty Warriors, The Samurai Warriors, Yakko, Cherry Hunter, Cammy, Milan Flare, Yoko, Wakko, Poison, Pyrrha Alexandra, Alice, Mimi Kitagami, Dot, Haneru Tobitatsu, Sir William the Good, Lady Mary the Good, The Z-Fighters, Max Goof, P.J., Bobby Zimmeruski, Tank, Roxanne (A Goofy Movie), Baloo, King Mickey, Sora, Donald, Goofy, Roxas, Xion, Riku, Kairi, Lea, Elena, Crash Bandicoot, Coco Bandicoot, Aku-Aku, The Quantum Masks, Tawna Bandicoot, Spyro, Cynder, The Ghostforce, Rayman, Juniper Lee, The Louds' Scottish Ancestors, The L-ementals, The Demon Slayer Corps, The Demon Slayer Conglomerate, The Fairy Tail Guild, Anatankha, The Bakugan Battle Brawlers, The Power Rangers, The Kamen Riders, Izuku and his friends, The Goths of Darkness, Sebastian Mendez, Darren Devereaux, Hiroshi Ohira, Brandon Skellington, Mathias Ravenclaw, Zackary Nightingale, Marshall Williams, Mal, Evie, Jay, Carlos, Ben, Norbert and Daggett, Heathcliff, Riff-Raff, Hector, Wordsworth, Mungo, Cleo, Leroy, Sylvester, Tom, Jerry, their friends and counterparts, Luz, Amity, Gus, Willow, Hunter, Felicia Wittebane, Timmy Turner, Cosmo, Wanda, Poof, Trixie Tang, Sapphire, Emerald, Chester, A.J., Sanjay, Elmer, Chloe Carmichael, Tootie, Universe 666 Lincoln, his good sisters, parents, harem, and Guardian Angels, Universe 666 Me, Universe 666 Varie, and his harem, Universe 666 Clyde and his harem, Universe 666 Ets and his harem, The Lion Guard, Marinette and her friends, Sabrina Spellman, Liam, Carmen Rockell, The Teen Titans, The Royal Defenders, The Loonatics, Ty the Tasmanian Tiger, Sly the Tasmanian Tiger, Liu Kang, Kitana, Sonnya Blade, Jax, Kung Lao, Sub-Zero, Nightwolf, Kotal Kahn, Jade, Tiina

(Queen's Blade), Knightmare Mermaid, Zerina Whitecap and Oceanus Ocean are heading to Plymouth, Massachusetts, and not only is Lincoln going to rescue the eight girls here, but we're going to take down Professor Stranglehold, Homer Simpson's 1st of several hypothetical Akuma forms, he's an octopus and his purpose is to strangle those that did him wrong to death specifically Mr. Burns, and the monocle on him accentuates him perfectly and we're sending him to The Masters of Evil.

Lincoln: Whoa, we're here in Plymouth, Massachusetts, and I know what we're going to do here, not only am I going to rescue the eight girls here, but we're going to take down Professor Stranglehold, Homer Simpson's 1st of several hypothetical Akuma forms.

Nico: Uh oh, I knew it'd be him alright.

Me: Yep, and according to Gabriel, he's an octopus and his purpose is to strangle those that did him wrong to death specifically Mr. Burns, and the monocle on him accentuates him perfectly.

Lincoln: And we're taking him down and sending him to Vypra. Plus, Plymouth is the very place where Thanksgiving began four centuries ago.

Varie: That's right, and you picked Plymouth as the location for your rescue, Lincoln.

Amelia Bradford: He sure did.

Suddenly, we saw a very beautiful and super sexy girl with long pink hair, large pink fox ears on her head, and pink headband, pink eyes, she was tall at 7'0" in height, she has the body of a goddess and large breasts, fair skin, she has massive and beautiful red angel wings, she's dressed in a pink sleeveless crop top, necklace with a pink gem for the pendant, pink skirt, white bridal gloves, pink knee-high high-heeled boots with butterfly buckles, and long white sleeveless trenchcoat with stars, pink fire, pink flames, foxes, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails and on the back is a kitsune, holstered on her back is a massive greatsword with angel runes etched on the 7'9" massive, wide, double-edged pink blade, large white angel faces built into both sides of the hilt, longer midnight

black handle, and pink pointed tip for the pommel, and with her are the eight girls.

Lincoln: (GASPS) Reika Kitsune, Nine-Tailed Kitsune of Tokyo.

Reika Kitsune: That's right, and I got the girls away from Professor Stranglehold, and he's still out to kill Lisa's dead ex-father.

?: WHERE IS HE?! WHERE IS BURNS?!

We then saw Professor Stranglehold, and he was in a rage and out for Burns' neck!

Sylvester: Oh boy, he's gonna be a tough one to take down.

Sylvester unholstered his Sylvester's Blood-Soaked Vampiric Demon Darkness Greatsword of The Dracul and transformed into Super Angel-Cat-Vampire-Acme Dark Knight-Harmony Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Darkness Looney Tune Feline Demonic Darkness Vampire Cat Angel of Divine Darkness Looney Tune Feline Demonic Darkness Vampire Cat Justice and Divine Darkness Looney Tune Feline Demonic Darkness Vampire Cat Death.

Lincoln: My words exactly, but it's going to be worth it taking him down. Let's get him.

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Hinon True Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Hinon True Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm Phoenix God Angel Universal Hope Elemental Cosmic Heavenly Bravery and True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds and Immortal Heroism and transformed into Super Angel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Vampire-Werewolf-Buffalo-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Universal Elemental Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Phoenix God Angel Hope, I unholstered my

massive J.D. Knudson's Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Phoenix God Angel Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Ebonwu-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-January Wolf Moon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Harmony Universal Elemental Thunderbird Vampire Werewolf January Wolf Moon Mythological Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Harmony Universal Elemental Thunderbird Vampire Werewolf January Wolf Moon Mythological Phoenix God Angel Justice and Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Harmony Universal Elemental Thunderbird Vampire Werewolf January Wolf Moon Mythological Phoenix God Angel Hope, TLPS Mr. Wolf transformed into his Super Angel-Wolf-Harmony Celestial Eternal Xelnaga form and the rest of The TLPS Bad Guys Gang transformed into their Super Angel Celestial Eternal Xelnaga forms and they unholster their massive greatswords, The Dynasty Warriors and Samurai Warriors unholstered their weapons, Lincoln's sisters and parents transformed into their United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga forms and unholstered their massive greatswords from their backs, Lincoln's harem unholstered their massive swords from their backs and transformed, Crash Bandicoot unholstered his massive Crash Bandicoot's Cosmic Eternal Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of Cosmic Eternal Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Angel Justice and Cosmic Eternal Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Angel Bravery from his back and he transformed into Super Angel-Bandicoot-Dragon-Elemental Skylander-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Divine Cosmic Ten Elemental Knight Elemental Skylander Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Ten Element Skylands True Hero Knight Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Eternal Ten Element Skylands True Hero Knight Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Angel Bravery, Sherlock Hound unholstered his massive Sherlock Hound's Cosmic Eternal Demonic Dark Knight Sparda Eternal Angelic

Demonic Demon Hound Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of Cosmic Eternal Demonic Dark Knight Sparda Eternal Angelic Demonic Demon Hound Phoenix God Angel Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Demon Hound-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Stellar Blood-Stained Dark Demonic Dark Knight Demon Hound Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Stellar Blood-Stained Dark Demonic Dark Knight Demon Hound Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Eternal Stellar Blood-Stained Dark Demonic Dark Knight Demon Hound Phoenix God Angel Compassion, Max Goof unholsters his massive Max Goof's Cosmic Eternal Heavenly Archangel Gabriel's Eternal Unbreakable Bonds of True Friends and Angels Holy Archangel Phoenix God Angel Keyblade of Cosmic Eternal Heavenly Archangel Gabriel's Eternal Unbreakable Bonds of True Friends and Angels Holy Archangel Phoenix God Angel Justice from his back and transformed into Super Angel-Disney Knight-Archangel-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Divine Heavenly Light Hellish Darkness Sword Storm Archangel Keyblade Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Heavenly Light Hellish Darkness Sword Storm Archangel Keyblade Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Eternal Heavenly Light Hellish Darkness Sword Storm Archangel Keyblade Phoenix God Angel Hope, Timmy Turner transformed into Super Angel-Fairy-Wolf Moon-Mysticon Pink Wolf Mage-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Magic Celestial Fairy Magical Elemental Fairy Mysticon Wolf Moon Angel of Divine Elemental Celestial Fairy Magical Fairy Wolf Moon Justice and Divine Elemental Celestial Fairy Magical Fairy Wolf Moon Hope and he has his Timmy Turner's Lupus the Wolf's Celestial Elemental Harmonious Fairy Wolf Moon Mage's Staff of Elemental Magic Justice out and his Royal Eye of Lupus orb ready as well, Norbert Beaver unholstered his massive Hydros' Primordial Maelstrom Ocean Beaver Greatsword of Primordial Maelstrom Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Beaver-Harmony Celestial Eternal Xelnaga Oceanic Maelstrom Primordial Water Beaver Angel of Divine Oceanic Primordial Water Justice and Divine Oceanic Maelstrom Primordial Water Compassion, Wakko and Dot transformed into their Super Angel-Phoenix-Warner-Harmony Celestial Eternal Xelnaga forms, Inuyasha unholstered his Inuyasha's Dog Hanyou Tessaiga Demon Slayer Fang Greatsword

of Dog Hanyou Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Dog Hanyou-Yokai-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Divine Demon Blood Yokai Spirit Firestorm Dog Hanyou Angel of Divine Demon Blood Yokai Spirit Firestorm Dog Hanyou Justice and Divine Demon Blood Yokai Spirit Firestorm Dog Hanyou Hope, Brandon Skellington had his Pumpkin Scepter of Halloween Town Justice still in hand, Mathias Ravenclaw had his Mathias Ravenclaw's Cosmic Eternal Ravenclaw Defender Celestial Magic Heavenly Raven Phoenix Angel Mage's Staff of Cosmic Eternal Ravenclaw Defender Celestial Magic Heavenly Raven Phoenix Angel Justice still in hand, Zackary Nightingale had his Zackary Nightingale's Cosmic Eternal Crimson Red Firestorm Defender Celestial Magic Heavenly Red Wolf Phoenix Angel Mage's Staff of Cosmic Eternal Crimson Red Firestorm Defender Celestial Magic Heavenly Red Wolf Phoenix Angel Justice still in hand, Hiroshi Ohira unholstered his massive Hiroshi Ohira's Destructive Inferno Firestorm Phoenix Firebird Angel Greatsword of Destructive Inferno Fire Phoenix Firebird Angel Vengeance and Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Firestorm Firebird-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Destructive Firestorm Firebird Retribution Firestorm Inferno Phoenix Angel of Divine Cosmic Destructive Firestorm Firebird Retribution Firestorm Inferno Phoenix Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Destructive Firestorm Firebird Retribution Firestorm Inferno Phoenix Angel Rage, Kuja had his Brumel Cores and Kuja's Eternal Wizard Redemption Mage's Staff of Elemental Magic Redemption Wizard Justice ready and transformed into Super Angel-Genome-Wizard-Dragon-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Celestial Wizard Genome Terra Redemption Draconic Magic Phoenix Angel of Divine Cosmic Celestial Wizard Genome Terra Redemption Draconic Magic Phoenix Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Celestial Wizard Genome Terra Redemption Draconic Magic Phoenix Angel Hope, Darren Devereaux, Sebastian Mendez, Qin, Clyde and his harem, Baloo, Izuku and his friends, The Z-Fighters, Daggett, Sasuke, Itachi, and their family, Sakura and her family, Naruto and his harem, Sora, Donald, Goofy, Roxas, Xion, Riku, Kairi, Lea, Elena, Sir William the Good, Lady Mary the Good, The Bakugan Battle Brawlers, The Demon Slayer Corps, The Demon Slayer Conglomerate, Anatankha, P.J., Bobby Zimmeruski, Tank, Roxanne (A Goofy Movie), The Demon Slayer Corps, The Ghostforce, The Louds' Ancestors, The

L-ementals, The Loonatics, Supremacy Sun and his team, Noctis, Prompto, Ignis, Gladio, Stella Nox Fleuret, Ravus Nox Fleuret, Mal, Evie, Jay, Carlos, Ben, Heathcliff and his friends, Timmy's friends, Woody Woodpecker, Knothead, Splinter, Winnie Woodpecker, Varie's team, Universe 666 Lincoln, his good sisters, parents, harem, and Guardian Angels, Universe 666 Me, Universe 666 Varie, and his harem, Universe 666 Clyde and his harem, Universe 666 Ets and his harem, my harem, Ed Cowart's harem, Ets' harem, Clyde's harem, Nico's harem, Lord Raiden and the Earthrealm Warriors, Luz, Amity, Gus, Willow, Hunter, Felicia Wittebane, and The Royal Defenders got out their weapons, Rayman unholstered his massive Rayman's Cosmic Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of Cosmic Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Phoenix God Angel Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Fairy-Dragon-Lum-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Eternal Celtic Light Darkness Celtic Dream Glade Dream Eternal Night Fairy Dragon Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Celtic Light Darkness Celtic Dream Glade Dream Eternal Night Fairy Dragon Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Eternal Celtic Light Darkness Celtic Dream Glade Dream Eternal Night Fairy Dragon Phoenix God Angel Hope, Juniper Lee unholstered her Juniper Lee's Spirit World Te Xuan Ze Magicstorm Greatsword of Spirit World Magic Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Dragon-Harmony Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Magical Spirit World Te Xuan Ze Dragon Angel of Divine Cosmic Magical Spirit World Te Xuan Ze Dragon Justice and Divine Cosmic Magical Spirit World Te Xuan Ze Dragon Will, Liam unholstered his massive Liam Hunnicut's Arctic Qailertetang's Holy Arctic Thundersnow Greatsword of Holy Arctic Thundersnow Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Ice Dragon-Yuki-Onna-Musk Ox-Harmony Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Sub-Zero Arctic Thundersnow Ice Dragon Angel of Divine Sub-Zero Arctic Thundersnow Ice Dragon Musk Ox Justice and Divine Sub-Zero Arctic Thundersnow Ice Dragon Musk Ox Hope, and Ed Cowart, Ets, Ken, Nicole, Nico, Gage the Hedgehog, and Eli unholstered their massive greatswords and transformed, and we went after Professor Stranglehold, and we fired powerful blasts of rainbow energy, colored energy, elemental forces, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super

Lightning, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Blue Fire, Sand, Bubbles, steel orbs, throwing axes, and mythological animals, and they exploded with incredible power as they hit him.

Then, Lincoln fired a dark blue energy blast with stars, galaxies, and planets reflecting and it hit him and Lincoln also assimilated his powers as well as did the rest of us. We cheered as we holstered our weapons and powered down.

Lincoln: Man, he was tough, but we did it, Professor Stranglehold's in the Masters of Evil. (To Reika Kitsune) And it's so good to see you again, Reika.

Reika Kitsune: You too, Lincoln, it's been seven years since we last met.

Suddenly, Reika Kitsune wrapped her arms around Lincoln's neck and she proceeded to kiss him all over the place: face, arms, pecs, eight-pack abs, and stomach. When Reika Kitsune was done, Lincoln was covered in lipstick marks on his face, massive muscular arms, hairy pecs, eight-pack abs, and stomach, and he had an atomic red blush on his face and he was literally in Heaven.

Lincoln: (In Heaven) That's… something I've not… forgotten.

We snickered.

Reika Kitsune: Sorry about that, but it's so good to see you again, Lincoln.

Lincoln then wrapped his massive and muscular arms around Reika Kitsune's waist and brought her in to a warm embrace, and Reika Kitsune is very surprised at just how much taller, more handsome, and much more muscular Lincoln's gotten since she last saw him, and she also felt just how much more stronger and how much more muscular he's really become, and she had an atomic red blush on her face, and the atomic red blush on her face soon became even deeper when she saw his longer vampire fangs and more massive white angel wings and medium sized angel wings underneath with

orange and aurora tips on the feathers, large gold halo with four large orbiting gold rings on each corner behind his head, along with hearing his mature, deeper, and manlier voice and seeing the larger white wolf ears with rainbow markings on his head, eleven massive and longer white wolf tails with rainbow markings and rainbow tips and white rabbit tail with rainbow markings on top of the massive and long white wolf tails, thick hair on his massive forearms, stubble on his jawline, and chest hair on his pecs, He-Man's chest harness, and many other accessories, and she also met his Rabbit Miraculous, Eini, the Universe 666 Miraculous, his familiars, the male white Rabbit Familiar, Alistair, the white Vampire Bat Familiar, Artemis, and the white Wolf Familiar, Seiko that came out of his backpack.

Lincoln: It sure has been a long time, I haven't seen you since you were seventeen, and as you can see, I really grew a lot since then.

Reika Kitsune: Holy crap, you sure have, you've really really grown up to be very big and very strong like a tree, Lincoln, you've really grown a lot from the cute eleven-year-old little boy into a 18-year-old 8'9" tall, very handsome, and manly man with really massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and eight-pack abs, and you still have those vampire fangs and massive white angel wings and medium sized angel wings underneath, that's so awesome, and the large white wolf ears on your head and the eleven massive and long white wolf tails with markings and white rabbit tail on top of the massive and long white wolf tails, hair on your massive forearms, beard stubble on your jawline, and chest hair on your pecs and many accessories and large gold halo with four large gold rings orbiting behind your head, that's really new, along with getting He-Man's chest harness. (Rubs his massive pecs) You've really really grown a lot and became a man, but you're still the same kind boy from long ago, plus, you've also grown even more bigger in muscle mass, you can land an airplane on that massive, wider, and more muscular back, squash a melon with those really muscular quads and thighs, and cut a rock into a diamond on those rock-hard eight-pack abs, and there's not even a tape measure long enough to measure that chiseled chest or massive biceps. Plus, I've also met your familiars, and they are really awesome.

Eli: And he'd also been hit with massive amounts of cosmic radiation and he'd been imbued with the same powers as J.D. and all of us, and he's become truly immortal.

Nico: And Lincoln, you know her?

Lincoln: Indeed I do, Nico.

Selene Emperyous: And so do we, this is Reika Kitsune, Nine-Tailed Kitsune of Tokyo, she's Lincoln's Guardian Angel from Tokyo, Japan, and she's a powerful immortal nine-tailed kitsune with all of the powers of the kitsune and she's a powerful master of pink fox fire. She's also very skilled with using a sword along with growing her nails into sharp claws, and if anyone messes with her, they're in huge trouble because she easily pulverized tons of thugs and criminals and burned them bad, and that reputation had earned her the moniker of The Pink Rose Inferno. She met Lincoln when she moved to Royal Woods and she fell in love with him at first sight, and she protected him from trouble. Lincoln made her a powerful sword and necklace, and to show her thanks, she kissed Lincoln on the lips, and as a result, he promised that when he comes of age, he will marry her along with the rest of his harem. She hates Lola with a blazing passion because Lola tried to kill Lincoln while he was doing his homework with Reika because she ordered him to iron her dresses, but Reika also knew that Lola was also going to stab him with a pair of scissors while he wasn't looking. But, Reika saw it and she grabbed her by the neck with one of her nine pink fox tails and ran down to tell the parents of what Lola tried to do, and as a result, Lola got grounded for three weeks with no dessert.

Me: I'm still stunned that Lincoln also knows girls who are also mythical Japanese Yokai.

Nico: Same here.

Lincoln: Like I said, you guys didn't ask me that, and now that you're here, Reika.

Lincoln went up to and hugged Reika Kitsune in his abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms, he leaned his head down the right side of her neck, and he slowly bit her and he fed on their

blood, and we suddenly saw his rainbow energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flare up extremely as he gained an extremely astronomically huge and massive power boost and he also gained the very same powers as her, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as veins formed, and his massive white angel wings and medium sized angel wings underneath with aurora and orange tips spread out and glowed along with his large gold halo and four orbiting gold rings on each corner of the halo behind his head and eleven massive and long white wolf tails with rainbow tips and rainbow markings. He slowly unlatched his fangs from her neck as her neck healed and the puncture marks sealed up, and he also kissed where he bit her.

Reika Kitsune: You're still just as gentle as ever when you feed on one of your Guardian Angels, Lincoln.

Suddenly, an Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love appeared on the neck of Reika Kitsune with pink gems on the gold lightning bolts and pink crystal links from her merged Crystal Necklace of The Buddha along with a white and gold-accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love on her neck.

Reika Kitsune: (Surprised) Lincoln, are these…?!

Lincoln: Yep, that's an Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love and an Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love, which means you're now part of my harem and my many future wives, Reika Kitsune, and of course, for the making out as a sign of saying welcome back.

Lincoln still had his massive arms wrapped around Reika Kitsune's waist, and he leaned down to her face and kissed her on the lips, but when she placed her hands on his massive pecs, Lincoln deepened the kiss and we all cheered for them. When Lincoln separated, Reika Kitsune had an atomic red blush on her face, hearts in her eyes, and her heart was beating like mad. Then, we went up to the eight girls, and when Lincoln saw the eight girls, he immediately recognized them. The eight girls are Otome Asakura,

Yume Asakura, Sena Hitomi, Sae Nagumo, Kotori Shirakawa, Tsumire Shirakawa, Kanako Saeki, and Tomoko Morikawa from Circus Disk - Christmas Days -

Lincoln: Oh wow, it's Otome Asakura, Yume Asakura, Sena Hitomi, Sae Nagumo, Kotori Shirakawa, Tsumire Shirakawa, Kanako Saeki, and Tomoko Morikawa from Circus Disk - Christmas Days -.

Nicole: Thank goodness Reika saved them from Professor Stranglehold.

Lincoln: He was only after Burns, but they sure got scared upon seeing him. Are you girls okay?

Otome Asakura: Yes, we're okay, thanks to you.

Then, when Otome Asakura and the other seven girls saw who it was that saved them from Professor Stranglehold, their faces turned atomic red upon seeing the 18-year-old 8'9" tall, handsome hunk with abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles, eight-pack abs, long wild white hair going down to the bottom of his neck and rainbow lightning bolt highlights in the bangs of his long white hair and large white wolf ears with rainbow markings on top of his head with large golden halo in the center with golden angel wings on the bottom side and four large orbiting golden rings on each corner behind his head, thick hair on his massive muscular forearms and beard stubble on his jawline, rainbow colored thunderbird with gold lightning bolt in its claws and the Ebonwu Squadron emblem on its chest emblazoned on his forehead and Third Eye with rainbow iris, rows of straight teeth with vampire fangs, Crest of Miracles on his massive right pec and golden lightning bolt cutie mark with the thunderbird and comic books surrounded by the symbols of Fire, Water, Ice, Wind, Earth, Nature, Light, and Darkness in a circle on his massive left pec, Celtic Cross cutie mark tattoo in the form of the cutie marks of Twilight Sparkle, Sunset Shimmer, Rainbow Dash, Applejack, Rarity, Pinkie Pie, Fluttershy, Starlight Glimmer, and Trixie Lulamoon, surrounded by a circle were the marks of the other girls in Lincoln's harem on his massive, wider, and more muscular back, and on top is the Earth surrounded by the ring of mermaids and surrounded by a Thunderbird, Phoenix, Angel, Dragon, Tiger, Vampire Bat,

Werewolf, and Buffalo and a Rinnegan-like marking, and right below the Cutie Mark tattoo is a rainbow kanji with nine magatama and the symbols of the elements in between the kanji that said, "Lincoln Landon Loud, Almighty Champion and Emissary of Hinon, Almighty Master of The Elemental Forces, The Storms, The Cosmos, and The Universe, Master of Hero Personas and Many Powers, The Loud House's Man With A Plan, Voice of Reason, Golden-Hearted Brother of Many Siblings, Almighty Golden-Hearted Lover and Father of Many Kids, Almighty Golden-Hearted and Loving Son of Lynn Sr. and Rita Loud, Loving Grandson of Albert Loud and Samuel Loud, Almighty Golden-Hearted and Loving Future Husband, Strongest, Bravest, Resilient, Courageous, Handsomest, and Manliest Warrior of The Loud Family, Powerful Alpha Vampire-Werewolf-Cyborg Hybrid, Descendant of The Seventeenth Century Duke Lincoln McLoud of Loch Loud in Scotland, Destroyer of Morag McLaughlin and Many Evil Monsters and Many Evil Villains, Archenemy of Max Dillon Also Known as Electro and Comic Book Guy, True Immortal Hero and God, Destroyer and Slayer of Extremely Evil, Black-Hearted, Sadistic, Delusional, Power-Hungry, Psychotic, Irredeemable Bastards and Tyrants, Talented Comic Book Writer and Video Gamer, Jack-Of-All-Trades, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, Great God of Friendship, Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Savior of The Loud House and Michigan, True Immortal Hero, Amazing and Powerful Student of Numerous Amazing and Powerful Teachers, Shinobi of The Hidden Leaf Village, Member of Many of Team Loud Phoenix Storm's Branch Teams, Spice Demon of The Loud Family, Surfer of The Legendary Wave Humungadunga, Third-In-Command, Strategist, And Founder of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Emissary of The Cosmos and The Heavens, Ambassador of Harmony, Friendship, Purity, Hope, Courage, and Love, Dodgeball Angel King of Gotham Royal York, The Unifier of The Three Kingdoms and Warriors of Japan, Fearsome Defender of His Many Guardian Angels, and Destroyer of The House of Damaskinos, and Master of Elemental

Forces, The Storms, Mythological Animals, Animals, Phoenixes, and Angels", he has deep sapphire blue eyes, tattoo of a pepper with fire surrounding it on his left shoulder, and Mark of Manhood tattoo of a male bodybuilder with a barbell raised above his head and around him are elemental forces and an orange kanji on his left forearm that read, "Lincoln Landon Loud, Strongest, Bravest, Resilient, Courageous, Handsomest, and Manliest Warrior of The Loud Family" and a kanji on his right forearm that said "Lincoln Loud, Saiyan Avenger and Destroyer of Frieza", and he had his Rabbit Miraculous, Eini, with him, his male white Rabbit Familiar, Alistair, his white Vampire Bat Familiar, Artemis, and his white Wolf Familiar, Seiko, along with Darkus Battle Ax Vladitor, Darkus Omega Leonidas, Pyrus Omega Leonidas, Haos Omega Leonidas, Subterra Omega Leonidas, Ventus Omega Leonidas, and Ventus Omega Leonidas.

He had his massive Lincoln Loud's Cosmic Eternal True United Friendship Almighty Hinon True Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Hinon True Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm Phoenix God Angel Universal Hope Elemental Cosmic Heavenly Bravery and True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds and True Immortal Heroism, The Sickle Swords of Hinon, and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with phoenix, thunderbird, buffalo, angel, vampire, and werewolf surrounding a rainbow gem with neon glowing rainbow lights equipped with recognition of him and fits an infinite number of items and components for Eini, the Universe 666 Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in on his wider and muscular back, his large orange Crystal Saber, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace, his Omnipotent Elemental Thunderbird Phoenix Angel of Universal Harmonious Loud Justice, Mythological Hope, and Eternal Love Almighty Book, Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Elemental Harmony on his left hip, his Eater of Sins revolver and Elemental Universal Thunderbird hand-cannon Blaster holstered on his right hip, the Pisces the Fish constellation and Aquarius Zodiac sign on the back of his neck and the Cygnus the Swan constellation and embedded Stone of Gelel on the back of his massive left hand, large weighted gold metal braces with multi-

colored gems on his massive biceps and thighs with silver phoenixes on them, large gold Bracers of The Champions of the Universe with large rainbow gems on his forearms with the Dragon Ball Bracelet on the left large gold Bracer and other bracelets merged with the large gold Bracers and wrist computer and large gold Elemental Shield of Harmony shrunk to the size of a gem on top on the large left gold Bracer, massive indestructible white angel wings and medium sized white angel wings underneath with aurora and orange tips on the large white feathers and eleven massive and long powerful white wolf tails with rainbow tips and rainbow markings with large white rabbit tail with rainbow marking on top of the eleven massive and long white wolf tails, he has on He-Man's chest harness with colored gems on the gold crisscross straps and gold metal circular chest plate with phoenix carved on it and surrounded by red gems and on the back of the straps is a kanji that said Lincoln Loud, Truly Loving Gold-Hearted Brother, Son, Grandson, and Father, and he was dressed in an orange version of He-Man 2002's loincloth with hanging silver lightning bolts and long white trenchcoat coattails with Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Moonlight, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Great Old Ones, Mythological Animals, Mammoths, Pegasi, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Cerberus, Perytons, Griffins, Sphinxes, Hippogriffs, Manticores, Animals, and Mythological Animals on the coattails and they also had intense powerful rainbow hot flames coming off them and hanging mini silver lightning bolts on the coattails held up by his large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with a large golden buffalo head with rainbow gems for eyes and large rainbow gem in its mouth for the belt buckle on his waist, large white pants with rainbow fire and multicolored lightning bolts and elemental forces on the thighs, and large gold armored knee-high boots with colored gems on them, silver Buffalo head stud earrings with rainbow gems for eyes the Thunderbird carved on it and the

Element, Xelnaga, Cosmic, Universe, God, and Eternity Kanjis on the heads, large Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love with colored gems on the gold lightning bolts and rainbow crystal links from his merged large Crystal Necklace of The Buddha with large rainbow Thunderbird-shaped Element of Harmony and a large silver Buffalo head with rainbow gems for eyes and Thunderbird carved on it and the Element, Xelnaga, Cosmic, Universe, God, and Eternity Kanjis on its head for the pendant on his bare chest with chest hair on his pecs, large white and gold accented Elemental Choker of Eternal Love and Thunderbird pendant on his neck, large fingerless orange gloves with the symbol of The Loud House on it and surrounded in a diamond formation are a Phoenix, Thunderbird, Buffalo, and Angel, large Ring of The Phoenix large multi-colored gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it surrounded by a Thunderbird, Phoenix, Werewolf, and Buffalo on his right ring finger, Blue Lantern ring on his left ring finger and small planets orbiting around his fingers like rings, claws on his fingers with gold armored finger claws over his fingers, he has twelve large planets orbiting around his legs and twelve smaller planets orbiting around his waist and an immense rainbow protective aura with swirling elements around him.

Otome Asakura: Oh wow, you're Lincoln Loud of Team Loud Phoenix Storm.

Lincoln: That's right, and it's a pleasure to meet you all.

Lincoln made seven clones of himself, and he and his clones went up to the girls, and they hugged their waists in their abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms, and they leaned down and kissed the girls on the lips, which they returned with equally intense passion, as they wrapped their arms around the thick muscular necks of Lincoln and his clones, and we cheered wildly at the scene, and he slowly bit them and he fed on their blood, and we saw his rainbow energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flare up as he gained a massive power boost and he also gained the very same powers as them, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more, and his massive white angel wings with aurora and orange tips spread out and glowed along with his large gold halo and four orbiting gold rings on each corner of the halo behind his head and eleven

massive and long white wolf tails. He then slowly unlatched his fangs from their necks as their necks healed and the puncture marks sealed up, and he also kissed where he bit them.

Yume Asakura: (Seductively and rubs her hands on Lincoln's massive pecs) You too, big, tall, muscular, and handsome.

Suddenly, eight Elemental Thunderbird Necklaces of Eternal Love appeared on the necks of Otome Asakura, Yume Asakura, Sena Hitomi, Sae Nagumo, Kotori Shirakawa, Tsumire Shirakawa, Kanako Saeki, and Tomoko Morikawa with colored gems embedded in the lightning bolt links and colored crystal links from their merged Crystal Necklaces of the Buddha along with white and gold accented Elemental Chokers of Eternal Love on their necks. We returned to The World Tree Estate and they were shocked to find out the villain we went after was Professor Stranglehold, Homer Simpson's 1st of several hypothetical Akuma forms.

But, when Lincoln showed what we did in beating Professor Stranglehold down and Lincoln blasted him and sent the Akuma to The Masters of Evil, everyone cheered and they went up to us and hugged us and Lincoln's harem kissed him on the lips. Lincoln and Reika Kitsune have a lot of catching up to do, now that she's back in town.

Maria: Whoa, I didn't expect to see Homer's 1st of several hypothetical Akuma forms in Plymouth.

Lincoln: Same here, but he sure was tough alright.

Nico: Especially with those tentacles of his, yikes!

Me: And he was going to use them to strangle Burns! Next time, if we have a Simulator mission, we'll unleash him on that bitter old vulture.

After taking down Professor Stranglehold in Plymouth, we were training intensely in the gym, doing 900,000,000,000,000,000 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, and regular push-

ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 900,000,000,000-lb barbells, squats, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, and we were really sweating like crazy, even doing yoga to clear our minds, and we were also doing 900,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get our eleven massive and long wolf tails even more stronger than ever as well, and when Amaya Nightshade and Reika Kitsune saw Lincoln doing 900,000,000,000,000,000 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, and regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 900,000,000,000,000-lb barbells, squats, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, even doing yoga to clear his mind and doing 900,000,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get his eleven massive and long white wolf tails even more stronger than ever, they had an atomic red blush on their faces, hearts in their eyes, and their noses were bleeding.

Amaya Nightshade: My God, I was right that Lincoln's really grown into a 18-year-old, 8'9" tall, really big, handsome, sexy, and extremely super strong manly man, just look at those abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and his eight-pack abs really hard at work, and really working out with those 900,000,000,000,000-lb barbells and he's not even getting tired, incredible, and he also got one awesome tan, and he's also doing 900,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get his eleven massive and long white wolf tails even more stronger than ever, and he now looks even more ripped than ever.

Reika Kitsune: He's definitely been continuing on bodybuilding and working out even more for many years, and because of that along with the combination of his diet plan that we gave him, along with his hyperpuberty and genes, he'd gained the powerful and massive body that all bodybuilders could only dream of. If anyone tried to mess with him now, they were in for a world of hurt and trouble, and he's always been there to defend and protect us from Chandler, his goons, Pablo, Anderson, and Hawk and Hank at school or out in public, and he was also quick to defend us from Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, and Luan if they get out of search control again, along with Killjoy Huggins.

Lincoln: Yep, and I've also trained a lot under a lot of very powerful teachers, J.D. and Nico included, girls, and I can still defend myself, and in addition to getting stronger and bigger in muscle mass, I've also gotten smarter as well.

Amaya Nightshade: That's incredible, and we'd already known just how strong you were long ago ever since you did some wrestling and working out with some of the other Guardian Angels long ago, and we're so proud of just how much stronger you've gotten, and just how much taller you've gotten, along with getting that much bigger in muscle mass, and you've also been getting smarter as well.

Nico: You got that right, plus, we heard all of the stories from Lincoln about you girls and about how you all helped him in his training to become an emerging hero before Team Loud Phoenix Storm was formed, and how he grew from the little boy from years ago into the really big, really strong, and really powerful man we know today.

Reika Kitsune: I knew it was only a matter of time before he told everyone that story.

And when Tracey Mink and the rest of my harem saw me doing 900,000,000,000,000,000 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, and regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 900,000,000,000,000-lb barbells, squats, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, even doing yoga to clear my mind and doing 900,000,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get my eleven massive and long rainbow wolf tails even more stronger than ever, they had an atomic red blush on their faces, hearts in their eyes, and their noses were bleeding.

Suddenly, the alarm went off, and when Lincoln checked the computer, he saw who it was that had triggered the alarm: it was a massive towering male who was tall at 9'8" in height with black hair and he had really abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and eight-pack abs, he was only wearing red prison jumpsuit pants, and he was out for blood.

Me: OH GOD! Not him!

Nico: You know this asshole, J.D.?!

Me: Unfortunately, I do. That's Ramon Garcia, he was a thug whom I had the displeasure of knowing, he caused tons of havoc by using brute force and he viciously thrashed tons of innocent people all over the place. I took him down years ago and got him sent to death row, but I found out that he'd been taken to a secret laboratory.

Becky Long: Oh God, I remember that lab. I heard from FBI agents the scientists were experimenting on the inmates by administering a very potent muscle growth serum they were creating in order to turn soldiers into super soldiers for world domination. The lab was shut down and the scientists were all sentenced to death, but it looks like every last drop of the muscle growth serum was devoured by Ramon Garcia, and he's come back for revenge on you.

Nico: Let's get him.

We flew out of The World Tree Estate and Lincoln and I fired massive energy blasts at Ramon Garcia, but he survived it, and he roared and beat his chest like a gorilla as he saw us.

Me: He survived the assault, damn, he's tough.

Lincoln fired vacuum tubes from his chest which latched onto Ramon Garcia's chest, and then, the vacuum tubes literally began sucking Ramon Garcia dry of all his massive excessive muscle mass, excessive virility, and excessive superhuman physical strength, and all of it was being pumped into Lincoln and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles grew and bulged even more and veins formed on his body, and his massive white angel wings and medium sized white angel wings underneath with aurora and orange tips spread out and his halo glowed and he began growing even stronger.

Lincoln: (GROWLS)

When he was done, the vacuum tubes detached themselves from Ramon Garcia's chest and they went back into Lincoln, and Ramon Garcia was now completely short and thin as a rake drained of muscle mass and virility and Lincoln fired a blast of red energy and

destroyed him and sent him to The Black Gates and we returned home and continued working out.

Me: That's it for that asshole thug.

Lincoln: He was really that crazy, he was out to destroy you for what happened years ago.

Helena Knudson: J.D. did the right thing sending him to prison, but those mad scientist assholes had some nerve using him for their experiments.

Sophia Knudson: Yep, but Lincoln took care of that asshole by sucking him dry of all his massive excessive muscle mass, excessive virility, and excessive superhuman physical strength.

Marlene Knudson: And sent him to The Black Gates, serves him right.

Me: You said a mouthful, what a jerk.

Luna: That guy was brainless like Dark Lynn, always relying on brute force, but in the end, it cost him his life.

Nico: Next time, if any more of those thugs show up, we'll leave them to Lincoln to absorb them.

Amara Roshansa: You said it.

We got a shower, and then, Lincoln, Simulator Princess Ting-Ting, Simulator Princess Mei, Simulator Princess Su, and Simulator Malina are heading to Seaside Hill.

Lincoln snapped his fingers, and the white-haired, 8'9", handsome and extremely muscular man had on his new large orange and black speedo with a Thunderbird and a lightning bolt surrounded by elemental forces and stars on it with rainbow flames coming off the speedo, orange sandals, his jewelry and accessories, and he had his weapons holstered in case of trouble.

And Simulator Princess Ting-Ting, Simulator Princess Mei, Simulator Princess Su, and Simulator Malina are dressed in two-

piece colored bikinis The Musiqidandi Sisters made for them, colored sandals, and they had their weapons holstered in case of trouble. Plus, we found out Simulator Princess Ting-Ting, Simulator Princess Mei, Simulator Princess Su, and Simulator Malina all had feelings for Lincoln, and he also had feelings for them, and he also saved them all from an ambush by a group of musclebound thugs Flip hired to kill them, Lincoln sucked out their muscle mass, virility, strength, blood, and life energy as it killed them all which made that mutant cheapskate go insane with anger, until Lincoln fired energy blasts at her and more gold and jewels and treasures came out of him, but they also got to keep their heads up, they got word that mutant cheapskate has sent more muscle-bound thugs to kill them.

Simulator Princess Mei: Wow, so this is Seaside Hill. It sure is beautiful.

Lincoln: It sure is, Mei, and it's perfect for our first date. Shall we?

Lincoln, Simulator Princess Ting-Ting, Simulator Princess Mei, Simulator Princess Su, and Simulator Malina dived into the waters and they had fun swimming and they even saw the marine life there. Then, they went back to the beach and they had an awesome volleyball game, and Simulator Princess Ting-Ting, Simulator Princess Mei, Simulator Princess Su, and Simulator Malina got an extremely massive and deep atomic red blush on their faces when they saw Lincoln lift thirteen massive 900,000,000,000,000-lb barbells Lincoln summoned in his large and strong hands and thirteen massive and long white wolf tails, and they were really swooning over him.

But then, they saw the hulking muscle-bound thugs that Flip hired coming after them, but Lincoln fired vacuum tubes from his chest which latched onto the chests of Flip's massive army of hulking muscled thugs, and then, the vacuum tubes literally began sucking Flip's massive army of hulking muscled thugs dry of all their massive muscle mass, virility, blood, and physical strength, and all of it was being pumped into Lincoln and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles grew and bulged even more and veins formed on his body, and his massive white angel wings with aurora and orange tips spread out and glowed and his halo glowed and he also grew even stronger. When Lincoln was done, the

vacuum tubes detached themselves from the chests of the thugs and went back into Lincoln, and the thugs were now dead from blood loss and thin as a rake and he absorbed them.

Lincoln: Nice try, you stupid mutant!

Then, they had some lunch, and then, as the sun was about to set, Lincoln made clones of himself and he and his clones went up to Simulator Princess Ting-Ting, Simulator Princess Mei, Simulator Princess Su, and Simulator Malina and they hugged the girls in their abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms and Simulator Princess Ting-Ting, Simulator Princess Mei, Simulator Princess Su, and Simulator Malina placed their hands on the massive pecs of Lincoln and his clones and wrapped their tails around their waists.

And then, they shared a passionate and romantic kiss and Lincoln slowly sank his fangs into Simulator Princess Ting-Ting, Simulator Princess Mei, Simulator Princess Su, and Simulator Malina and fed on their blood, and his rainbow energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flare up as he gained a massive power boost and he also gained the very same powers as them, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more, and his massive white angel wings and medium-sized white angel wings underneath with aurora and orange tips spread out and glowed along with his large gold halo and four orbiting gold rings on each corner of the halo behind his head and eleven massive and long white tails with rainbow tips and rainbow markings.

He slowly unlatched his fangs from their necks as their necks healed and the puncture marks sealed up, and he also kissed where he bit them. They came back home to The World Tree Estate, and Nico and I saw Lincoln covered in kisses on his face, body, and eight-pack abs.

Me: (Whistles) Wow, it looks like you really had a good time at Seaside Hill, eh, Lincoln?

Lincoln: (In Heaven) It… was… so… AWESOME!

Suddenly, four Elemental Thunderbird Necklaces of Eternal Love

appeared on the necks of Simulator Princess Ting-Ting, Simulator Princess Mei, Simulator Princess Su, and Simulator Malina with colored gems on the gold lightning bolts and colored crystal links from their merged Crystal Necklaces of The Buddha and white and gold-accented Elemental Thunderbird Chokers of Eternal Love on their necks.

Lily the Mermaid: Wow, now Simulator Princess Ting-Ting, Simulator Princess Mei, Simulator Princess Su, and Simulator Malina are in your harem, Linky.

Simulator Princess Ting-Ting, Simulator Princess Mei, Simulator Princess Su, and Simulator Malina showed the marks Lincoln made on the right sides of their necks.

Jenna: And Flip had some nerve trying to kill them, that mutant is just making things much worse for himself.

Serena Logan: I always knew that stupid mutant was and always will be nothing but fucking trouble, and he's just making things worse for himself.

Rarity: And trying to kill Simulator Princess Ting-Ting, Simulator Princess Mei, Simulator Princess Su, and Simulator Malina, now that repulsive ape is really going to get it.

Lincoln: And we also had a run-in with more of the hulking muscle-bound hired thugs he sent to kill us yet again, but I sucked out their muscle mass, strength, and virility and I killed them all and sent them to The Black Gates, and that dumb mutant should be screaming with pure vengeance and hate at us in 3… 2… 1!

Suddenly, we heard Flip scream and bellow with extreme hatred and rage and cursing right at us, and now, he's officially lost his mind.

Maria: (Flips Flip the middle finger) Yeah, up yours, you mutant three-butt-cheeked cheapskate!

Nico: Even after we kicked Flip's miserable hide, that mutant still refuses to quit!

Lincoln: Same with Lewis Travolta, Dark Amy, Icky Vicky, Billy

McLean, Pablo, Anderson, and the other jerks at Dad's restaurant, but it's much more fun to see their thugs get killed by me.

Eli: It sure is, and it's so much more fun seeing them blow their stacks!

We then saw Lincoln form a viewing window, and then, Lincoln snapped his fingers.

SNAPS FINGERS!

We saw a massive funnel appeared in Flip's mouth, and then, massive cartons of the extremely powerful laxatives that Shizuka and her sisters used on Killjoy Huggins and Lewis Travolta appeared over the funnel.

Eli: (GASPS) ARE THOSE…?!

Nico: The extremely powerful laxatives Shizuka and her sisters used on Killjoy Huggins and Lewis Travolta?!

Luna: DO IT, BRO!

Then, the extremely powerful laxatives were dumped into Flip's mouth and the funnel was removed. Then, Flip's stomach gurgled and rumbled, and then… !

MASSIVELY LOUD AND EXTREMELY WET FART!

Flip farted and massive tons of gold, jewels, gems, and other currencies exploded out of his three butt-cheeks like crazy!

Flip stopped farting like crazy.

Lincoln: That's for trying to get your musclebound thugs to murder me and the girls in my harem, you stupid mutant cheapskate!

Nico: Jeez. Those laxatives are really powerful, I still remember when you tried that prank on me years ago, Connor, but that failed.

Eli: Because of you using Walker's powers.

Connor Chan: Now, Flip's really pissing me off now, if he does this again, I'm gonna shove a grenade down his throat!

Nico: Connor, I know you're angry, but we're saving it for December 1st when we kill him, Icky Vicky, and Xehanort. Now, don't even think of getting into the weapons room or I'm telling Dad!

Connor Chan: Tattle tale.

Later it was time for another awesome Super Mario Odyssey adventure.

Nico: Next is Lake Kingdom for round 2.

Me: Awesome!

Raiden: Me and Mollie will go next.

Nico: All righty.

They went in and the simulator activated and they were at Lake Kingdom!

Mollie: Wow! Lake Kingdom is beautiful!

Raiden: It sure is.

Nico: Any tips Nicole?

Nicole: Well no bosses coming for the remainder of Lake Kingdom so I've improvised for these 2 rounds.

Nico: What do you mean?

Nicole: I've put in some some surprise boss fights for the rounds in the kingdoms that don't have boss battles.

Nico: Oh I get it! Like your own boss battles.

Nicole: Exactly.

Mollie: I wonder who we'lre facing.

Raiden: It'll be good.

Nico: Lets roll then.

They were off.

Raiden: I do wonder who we are about to face here

Nico: We're going to find out.

They got to the terrace at the end and then out of a burst of confetti came THE FLIM-FLAM BROTHERS!

Flim: Hey guys!

Flam: Looking great today!

Nico: Flim and Flam!?

Eddy: (LAUGHS) My two Scam Artist reminders!

Mollie: We're facing you guys?

Flim: Yep that's right!

Flam: And we got some tricks of our own.

Nico: Bring it on!

They fired rays of riches from their foreheads!

They dodged them!

Nico: WHOA!

Eddy: Wow! They know the Ray of Riches!? I invented that move myself!

Nico: How did you guys do that?

Flam: Vypra gave us a bunch of new features to show our greed.

We are in every way like Eddy as he said.

Nico: Too true.

Mollie: That is really true!

Raiden: Impressive.

?: (ECHOING) MUD BALL!

Then a huge ball of mud flew in and then…

KRASPLAT!

It hit the Flim-Flam Brothers and innundated them all over in gross mud!

Nico: What the!?

Out came MUDFRIGIMON and with it was a girl with purple hair, blue eyes and purple clothes and purple angel wings and had a tiara with a symbol of Blade Man on it and had a powerful sword in her hands.

Catarina Blade: Catarina Blade - Embodiment of Blade Man.

Raiden: My prized pupil. Great to see you.

Mollie: Wow! Awesome to see you again Catarina.

Catarina Blade: Master Raiden! (Bows) Great to see you again sensei. And Mollie you are looking awesome! Still holding on to the cannonball record?

Mollie: I sure am.

Catarina Blade: Awesome!

MudFrigimon: (In a girls voice) And that mud is just for starters.

Nico: Miranda Mudstorm Frigi!? Whoa!

MudFrigimon: Been a while Nico.

Nico: Lets get them!

Nico: (gets out Candle Jack and Fault Zone's Ridewatches) Time for these candles to rock your world!

He activated them and fired waves of fire and rock and smashed them.

Raiden and Mollie fired waves of lightning and electrocuted them!

MudFrigimon jumped into the air and she spun around and reverted back and was a girl with brown hair and brown eyes, brown clothes and brown angel wings and they were dripping with mud and she had MudFrigimon in the middle of her forehead and on her skirt and had a mud sword.

Miranda Mudstorm Frigi: Now you'll see why they call me Mudstorm! (ECHOING) MUDBALL WING!

She fired a bunch of Mud balls from her wings and they hit the Flim Flam Brothers and splattered them all over in mud! Catarina fired waves of lightning and blasted them. They waved the white flag of surrender.

Nico: Nice one!

They high five!

Mollie: Where are our rewards?

Pink Power Moons went into them.

Nico: That's better.

Lana: Wait a second! I remember Miranda Mudstorm Frigi! She's the famous world champion in mud wrestling! AWESOME! She is one of my heroes!

Eli: Cool Lana!

Nico: That is cool.

Raiden: Do you have any favorite memories of Nico?

Miranda Mudstorm Frigi: Just when me and Nico wrestled numerous thugs in my own turf and that was a mud pit and we made sure they were covered in filth.

Nico: That was awesome.

Miranda and Nico hugged.

Nico: I've missed you.

Miranda Mudstorm Frigi: Same here

Nico: How did you meet Raiden and Mollie?

Catarina Blade: I met Raiden at the Temple of the Order of Light and he taught me many moves in martial arts. He was my sensei like I said.

Raiden: She trained very diligently under me and learned really well.

Catarina Blade: That's right. I met Mollie during a dodgeball game and demonstrated numerous skills and defended Mollie and Girl Jordan from Lynn's middle school.

Mollie: She is just as good at dodgeball as J.D. and Kick Buttkowski.

Nico: I'll have to see that someday.

Catarina Blade: Yep.

Nico: Would you two like to join the team?

Miranda Mudstorm Frigi: We would be honored.

They left the simulator and we cheered wildly for them and it was awesome.

We were busy watching TV, and many of us were doing work-outs to continue staying in tip-top shape, especially Lincoln doing 900,000,000,000,000 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, and regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls,

leg curls, and chest presses with 900,000,000,000,000-lb barbells, squats, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, even doing yoga to clear his mind and doing 900,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get his eleven massive and long white wolf tails even more stronger than ever and he was sweating like crazy.

Lincoln: We don't have long before the main mission starts, so I still got to keep myself busy.

Me: That's true, and we're also doing work-outs just like you, Lincoln.

Nico: Yep.

Then, we saw Lincoln deadlift a massive twenty-five-ton barbell with ease, and we were stunned.

Eli: Whoa!

And of course, the constant workouts that Lincoln has been doing had also caused his harem to get massive atomic red blushes on their faces, hearts in their eyes, and their noses were really bleeding upon seeing their hotter, sexier hunk of a future husband.

Lily the Mermaid: (Turned On) My God, Linky truly is one hunky muscle god.

Girl Jordan: (Turned On) Big time.

We finished our workouts, and Lincoln sprayed us with water and soap and we were all clean. Then, his harem kissed him on his face and steam whistled out of his ears and his face turned atomic red.

I was sitting on the couch and so was Sunny. We were watching TV and Sunny was eating a Salmon Banana Split sundae covered ice cream, Brussels Sprouts, Chocolate Sauce and cherries! YUCK!

Me: How you feeling Sunny?

Sunny Starscout: Heavy but I'll make it.

Me: Okay.

POW!

Sunny Starscout: OOF! Man.

Lincoln: They sure are kicking aren't they?

Sunny Starscout: They sure are.

Poromon: Have fun working out, Lincoln. We're visiting Anur Phaetos.

Lincoln: Okay.

Dora Santiago: Me and Zs'Skayr will show them around.

Nico: Okay. Good idea. Have fun guys.

They teleported there.

They arrived at Zs'Skayr's home planet, Anur Phaetos.

Zs'Skayr: Ah home.

Dora Santiago: Boy so this is Anur Phaetos.

Poromon: Just like we saw it last time.

Manaphy: Scary yet awesome.

Zs'Skayr: Yep.

Dora Santiago: I don't think I remember seeing this place before. So this is where my Ectonurite half originated.

Zs'Skayr: That's right. I'll show you around.

They walked around and it was amazing.

They saw Ectonurites cloaked.

Manaphy: They're all cloaked.

Dora Santiago: I remember that they are cloaked to protect

themselves from ultraviolet radiation.

Zs'Skayr: That's right. We Ectonurites like vampires are very weak to light from the sun and it incinerates us.

Dora Santiago: Ouch. Good thing I'm human and can go out in the sun without any opposition.

Zs'Skayr: True. It's our true forms under the cloaks that are vulnerable to sunlight.

Poromon: Wow.

Zs'Skayr: Ben's form of my species is cloaked.

Poromon: Wow.

Dora Santiago: That is amazing.

Back on Earth, Sunny was getting a drink when suddenly…

Sunny: (SCREAMS)

WE GASPED!

We saw water on the floor and that can only mean one thing!

Me: Sunny! IS IT TIME!?

Qin: Oh man!

Nico: I hope the hospital is open on Thanksgiving!

Me: Lets go guys!

Nico: Lets get her there! Lets go lets go! Double time! Lets go!

We loaded her into Ratchet and we were off.

Back on Anur Phaetos, Dora and everyone heard Sunny!

Zs'Skayr: You guys hear that right?

Dora Santiago: That sounded like Sunny. (GASP) IT'S TIME!

Poromon: HER BABIES ARE COMING!

Zs'Skayr: Lets get back then!

They teleported back home!

At the hospital everyone went in and Sunny was taken to the delivery ward and Lincoln was with her.

We were waiting.

Dora and group arrived.

Poromon: Are the babies here?

Me: Sunny was rushed into the Delivery room now.

Poliwag: So, she's still giving birth!

Me: Yep.

They sat with us.

Sunny Starscout: (SCREAMS) LINCOLN THIS IS ALL YOUR FAULT! IF YOU GET ME PREGNANT AGAIN I WILL RIP YOUR TONGUE OUT AND SHOVE IT DOWN YOUR THROAT AND YOU WILL TASTE THE INSIDE OF YOUR COLON AND THEN I WILL RIP YOUR INTESTINES OUT AND MAKE YOU PEE IN NICO'S MOUTH WITH THEM!

WE GASPED!

Me: (GULPS)

Poromon: You got to love Labor Pains!

Me: Yep.

Xenia: Yeah.

Sunny kept screaming.

Me: GEEZ!

Nico: Holy crap!

Camie: GEEZ! I hope she's not giving birth to an elephant! No offense Raj and Tusk.

Tusk: None taken.

Raj: (India Accent) None taken.

Nico: Boy Kakarot she screamed just as loud as you did when you go to the hospital.

Goku: (LAUGHS) Yeah that was like me before.

Me: I know Master Goku. You used to be really terrified of them before.

Goku: I know.

Vegeta: Specifically, it was needles. (to Goku) Hey, I'm just being specific!

Nico: Vegeta, Kakarot was afraid of hospitals in general for that reason.

Vegeta: I see.

Twilight Sparkle: She must know the Canterlot voice too like me, Princess Celestia and Luna do.

Me: She is a princess now. That is true.

Flurry Heart: I remember shattering the Crystal Heart when I was a baby like that. Oops.

Nico: Yeah.

Michael: Did you really?

Flurry Heart: I sure did. But that was before I grew up. I was a baby back then and my powers were strong for someone my age.

Cloud Star: We were the same way too.

Lilly Crystal: Yeah our magic was really strong back then too.

Michael: Is that voice really loud?

Nico: Only to people who anger them.

Me: It's true. It sounds like someone yelling into 20 megaphones connected to each other and turned on maximum volume.

Nico: Okay that is overkill. Sounds more like an air horn.

Me: Yeah.

Flurry Heart: Yeah.

The screaming stopped.

Nico: It stopped.

Me: Yep.

Sunny and Lincoln came out and they were holding 3 baby girls and they had Sunny's Magenta hair with rainbow streaks in it and had Lincoln's blue eyes.

Me: Oh Sunny, Lincoln they are so adorable.

Lincoln: Yeah. Meet our daughters.

Sunny Starscout: (Tired) These are Celestia Starscout, Luna Starscout and Twilight Sparkle Starscout. We named them in honor of the princesses of Equestria.

Princess Celestia: We are truly honored Sunny.

Princess Luna: It is a most amazing honor.

Twilight Sparkle: Wow Sunny I am so honored.

Me: Congratulations Sunny. And you too Lincoln.

But then we saw an Ethereal horn and wings appear on their backs and heads.

We gasped!

Me: They have intensely strong Alicorn powers.

Flurry Heart: Whoa! They were all born Alicorns like me and my sisters.

Me: I know.

We got a picture and it was awesome.

Later we went back home and had Sunny put in the nursery to rest.

May: Nico, which Gene Slammer do you think you'll meet next?

Nico: Shield Sheldon next.

Me: Ooh Clammy!

We laughed!

Qin: (LAUGHS) Good one!

Laney: Yeah!

Luan: (LAUGHS) That was a good one!

Eddy: (LAUGHS) Funny!

Patrick: I don't get it.

SpongeBob: It's because Shield Sheldon is a clam robot.

Patrick: Oh.

Rolf: I hope she likes Bobo.

He pulled out a giant clam.

Edd: Is that a giant clam?

Me: Yep.

DING

Me: Oh the turkey is done.

Poromon: OH BOY!

Me: We still have the preparations.

We got everything ready.

We were watching Football games, the Macy's Thanksgiving Day Parade and preparing the meal.

Poliwag: What can possibly go wrong now.

Poromon: Oh right guys!

Mascots: HAPPY THANKSGIVING EVERYONE!

Nico: Same to you too.

Me: Same here.

Suddenly, Lincoln's deep sapphire blue eyes, the rainbow iris of his Third Eye, his cutie mark tattoo on his back and Thunderbolt cutie mark with circle of surrounding elements on his massive left pec glowed, and he had a vision, and he saw who it was that we're going to confront today: it was an army of mutant turkeys, and they're running amok in the city. When we saw it, we knew it meant trouble.

Lincoln: Oh boy.

Lincoln sounded the alarm.

Nico: We heard the alarm, what's wrong, Lincoln?

Lincoln: Nico, everyone, we've got a seriously huge emergency, and I hope you guys are ready for another Thanksgiving feast: I just had a vision and I saw who it was that we're going to confront today, it's

none other than an army of mutant turkeys, and they're running amok in the city.

WE GASPED!

Nico: Whoa, first, we dealt with the Turkie clone, now we got mutant turkeys running amok?! Oh man, we're so going to turn them into flame roasted turkeys and turn them into more Thanksgiving dinners!

Me: Just like what Lincoln did to the Turkie clone.

Lynn Sr.: Hope the oven's big enough for all of them!

Lincoln: No need, Dad. I've already got a hankering for flame roasted turkeys on a spit.

Nico: Now, that's going to be good. Alright, team, let's head out and take care of those mutant birds.

Me and Lincoln: And roast them on a spit.

Suddenly, Lincoln's deep sapphire blue eyes, the rainbow iris of his Third Eye, his cutie mark tattoo on his back and Thunderbolt cutie mark with circle of surrounding elements on his massive left pec glowed, and the rainbow colored iris of Lincoln, Lori, Leni, Luna, Luan, Lynn, Laney, Lucy, Lana, Lola, Lisa, Lily, Lynn Sr., and Rita's Third Eye, and everyone else's Third Eye glowed even more and our rainbow energy auras, rainbow protective auras, and rainbow fire auras flared up even more, as they sensed dark energy signals with their eyes and the Force, and they saw who the figure was in the vision: the figure is none other than the feral animal Packing Day version of Lily, and that rampaging animal is coming after us to pummel us with snowballs. When we saw it, we knew it meant trouble.

Lincoln: Uh oh.

Rayman: I can guess that we got big trouble heading our way. Lincoln, who was it that you saw?

Lincoln: You guessed it, Rayman, and this is something none of us

are going to like in the slightest. The figure we sensed belongs to the feral animal Packing Day version of Lily, and that rampaging animal is coming after us to pummel us with snowballs.

Me: Uh oh, what does she look like?

Lincoln took out his sketchbook and we saw Lily's feral animal Packing Day version, she looked like her on Packing Day, but with long wild unkempt blonde hair, she has on a lavender coat with the sleeves torn off, lavender pants, and black boots, and she was on all fours.

Lily: (SHRIEKS) That version of me is nothing more than an uncivilized beast!

MONSTROUSLY MEGA LOUD BELCH!

Me: Along with having Lynn's monstrous side on Packing Day.

Serena Logan: We'll be ready for her, we've dealt with Lynn on Packing Day before, this won't be any different.

Nico: Oh, this is gonna end badly for her. Alright, gang, let's go, we're heading out to turn those mutant turkeys into Thanksgiving dinners for everyone.

Lincoln: This is going to be one awesome Thanksgiving battle, and once we get done with them, you're next, you monstrous beast.

Serena Logan: We knew this day was coming, but we've been through a lot worse with Lynn on Packing Day, but either way, we're stopping you dead in your tracks.

Lincoln put up a rainbow energy field around The World Tree Estate and all of us headed out to turn those mutant turkeys into Thanksgiving dinners for everyone, and once we get done with them, Lincoln and Serena Logan along with me are going to destroy the feral animal Packing Day version of Lily.

Me: Lets get moving then.

Lynn Sr.: I'll keep everything warm for you all.

Me: Thanks Mr. Lynn. By the time we're done here we're going to have MORE than enough Thanksgiving turkey dinners for EVERYONE

We were off.

Poromon: Wait. Maybe only me, Poliwag, Horsea, Manaphy, Sydney, Nanette, Sheila, Qin, Georgina, Kendra, Rice, and Maxxine should go out there.

Nico: Dare I ask why?

Poromon: Well, you guys need to help keep everything prepared. And it's just mindless mutant turkeys anyway.

Me: Well if that's what you guys want to do then we won't stop you.

Nico: Yeah.

Lincoln: Me and my harem will go too. Can't let the techniques we have go to waste on that.

Me: Don't worry guys we won't eat all the turkey.

Lincoln: That's okay. By the time this is over there will MANY MORE turkeys for us to eat.

Nico: Nice!

They were off!

They saw the turkeys attacking!

Poromon: There they are!

Just then, one of the mutant turkeys approached them with a device on its' chest. The device produced a hologram of Lord Zedd.

Manaphy: Zedd!

Lincoln: ZEDD! I should have known!

Zedd: Hello, Team Loud Phoenix Storm. If you're watching this, then

3 things probably happened. You fools foiled my plans, killed my minions, and oh yeah. You also defeated me and Master Vilgax!

Poliwag: Technically, it was Vilgax who killed you in an act of betrayal.

Horsea: He can't hear us. This is probably a recording set before we went to foil his plans.

Lincoln: He's a hologram.

Zedd: But who cares about that? You just need to worry about this contingency I made to destroy you in case I was foiled. Oh and Happy Thanksgiving, Team Loud Phoenix Storm! (laughs evilly)

The Hologram of Zedd vanished.

They fired waves of fire and blasted the turkeys all over!

Poromon charged at them!

Poromon: (ECHOING) LIGHTNING JAVELIN!

He fired waves of lightning and blasted the turkeys and deep fried them!

Lincoln fired waves of lightning and Girl Jordan and Mollie fired waves of solar fire and lightning and electrocuted and burned the turkeys!

Manaphy charged at them and blasted the turkeys all over.

Lincoln's Guardian Angels blasted and smashed and burned the turkeys.

Horsea and Poliwag blasted the turkeys too!

Poliwag: Take that turkeys!

Horsea: Hope you like being deep fried!

Poliwag charged at them and blasted them all over.

Nanette blasted them with lightning.

Qin and Georgina fired waves of fire and rock and smashed and burned them.

Horsea charged at them.

Horsea fired waves of energy blasts and blasted them.

Qin: Take that!

Qin fired waves of fire and blasted them.

Georgina charged at them and formed her fist into a boulder and bashed the turkeys all over.

Georgina: Take that turkey faces!

Qin fired fireballs and blasted them all over.

Sydney fired ice blasts and froze them.

Sydney: My favorite. Turkey on ice!

Kendra charged at them and fired waves of fireballs and blasted the turkeys all over.

Nanette fired waves of lightning and blasted them.

Sheila fired waves of wind and blew them around in a tornado.

Rice fired waves of water.

Maxxine fired waves of darkness and the blasts hit the turkeys all over.

?: Need some help?

Hiroyuki and Joey Felt landed beside them.

Sheila: Hiroyuki and Joey!

Joey: Looks like you guys had a lot of turkeys to take care of!

Hiroyuki: Lets go! TAIGA! BUDDY UP!

He turned into ULTRAMAN TAIGA!

Poromon: AWESOME!

They blasted the Turkeys left and right.

Rice charged at them and blasted the Turkeys all over!

Joey Felt: By the way I heard that Sunny got new children! Congratulations to her!

Atomic Puppet: We're so happy for her!

Rice: We are too guys!

Maxxine charged at them and fired waves of light and blasted the turkeys all over!

Joey fired waves of energy and blasted the Turkeys!

Sheila fired energy waves and blasted them.

Sydney charged at them and fired waves of energy and repulsor blasts and blasted the Turkeys all over!

Sydney: Ultimate Alliance Iron Man made me Repulsor blaster armbands.

Nanette: Cool!

Nanette charged at them and fired waves of lightning and deep fried the turkeys all over.

Qin: TAKE THAT!

Then shadow clones of all of us came!

Me: WHOA! You guys are doing great!

Nanette: WHOA! But…

Me: Shadow clones of us.

Sheila charged at them.

She fired waves of energy and blasted the turkeys.

Me: YEAH! Get them!

Nico: Take that!

Lincoln: YEAH!

We blasted and fried them.

Sydney: The turkeys were a contingency plan made by Zedd and Vilgax.

WE GASPED!

Qin charged at them and blasted the turkeys with fire and blasted them into roast turkeys.

Me: Zedd just doesn't know how to accept defeat!

Camie: What a clod!

Hiroyuki: That jerkwad!

Nico: Time for some Thanksgiving Turkey power!

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmonious

United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Time for you turkeys to be turned to roast turkey dinners. THANKSGIVING ELEMENT STYLE: TURKEY!

Jessica Kaios: THANKSGIVING FIRE STYLE: STUFFING!

Yuna Kamihara: THANKSGIVING WATER STYLE: MASHED POTATOES!

Toph: THANKSGIVING EARTH STYLE: HAM!

Makoto Nanaya: THANKSGIVING WIND STYLE: CRANBERRY JELLY!

Sari Sumdac: THANKSGIVING LIGHTNING STYLE: GREEN BEAN CASSEROLE!

R. Mika: THANKSGIVING LIGHT STYLE: SWEET POTATO CASSEROLE!

Juri Han: THANKSGIVING DARK STYLE: PUMPKIN PIE!

Lincoln and the girls fired waves of energy and elements that transformed into the foods of Thanksgiving that slammed into the mutant turkeys and exploded.

Lincoln and his harem: THANKSGIVING FINAL SMASH: TURKEY ROAST!

They fired massive blasts of fire that roasted the mutant turkeys and turned them into roast turkeys.

Me: Whoa!

Eli: We're gonna have quite a time delivering these roast turkeys to everyone here.

We began delivering the roast turkeys to everyone in the city and the world, and they were going to be enjoying Thanksgiving.

Nico: That was really awesome, we took down those mutant turkeys and turned them into roast turkey dinners which we delivered to everyone in the city and the world.

Lincoln: You got that right. Now, there's one last thing to do and one last loose end to tie up: the feral animal Packing Day version of Lily. Everyone, keep your eyes peeled.

Suddenly, in Feral Monster Lily's point of view as she hides in some trees, she moved the trees aside and was watching us menacingly as she was breathing, snorting, and grunting heavily, then, she pushed the trees back. Then, back to us.

MONSTROUSLY MEGA LOUD BELCH!

Suddenly, the twelve large planets orbiting around my legs, the twelve large planets orbiting around Lincoln's legs, the twelve large planets orbiting around the Loud Sisters' legs, the twelve large planets orbiting around Nico's legs, the eight large orange orbs orbiting Linka's legs the nine large orange orbs orbiting around TLPS Ms. Tarantula's legs, the ten multi-colored orbs orbiting around Duke Lincoln's legs, the eleven colored orbs orbiting around the Loud Sisters' legs, the eleven colored orbs orbiting around the legs of The Loud's friends, the eight large dark blue orbs orbiting around Ed Cowart's legs, the nine large midnight blue orbs orbiting around TLPS Mr. Wolf's legs, the nine large crimson red orbs orbiting around Naruto's legs, the eight large crimson red orbs orbiting around Tahu, Vakama, and Nate Adams' legs, the eight large fiery red orbs orbiting around Zach Gurdle's legs, the eight large silver orbs orbiting around Clyde McBride's legs, the eight large black orbs with the Eye of Horus orbiting around Cody (OC)'s legs, the eight large black orbs orbiting around Lars and Dudley Puppy's legs, the eight large pink orbs orbiting around Lexx Loud's legs, the nine large rose pink orbs orbiting around Steven Universe's legs, the nine large green orbs orbiting around Lynn Sr.'s legs, the

nine emerald green orbs orbiting around Yakko Warner's legs, the nine large sapphire blue orbs orbiting around Wakko Warner's legs, the nine large hot pink orbs orbiting around Dot Warner's legs, the nine and eight large marine blue orbs orbiting around Liam and Leif Loud's legs, the eleven large scarlet red orbs orbiting around Lynn Jr.'s legs, the eleven coral red orbs orbiting around Timon's legs, the eight large blood red orbs around Marco Diaz's legs, the nine large aqua blue orbs orbiting around TLPS Mr. Shark's legs, the eight large blue orbs orbiting around Skippy, Sean Bolton, and Loki Loud's legs, the eight large sea-foam green orbs orbiting around Loni Loud's legs, the nine large yellow orbs orbiting around TLPS Mr. Snake's legs, the eight large yellow orbs orbiting around Lane Loud's legs, the eight large brown orbs orbiting around Larry Loud's legs, the eight large light green orbs orbiting around Levi Loud's legs, the eight large lavender orbs orbiting around Leon Loud's legs, the eight large colored orbs orbiting around Bobby Santiago's legs, the eleven large colored orbs orbiting around Twilight Sparkle and her friends, the eight large aqua and ocean blue orbs orbiting around Varie, William Dunbar, and Adam Lyon's legs, the eleven large aqua blue orbs orbiting around Girl Jordan's legs, the eleven large colored orbs orbiting around Timmy Turner's legs, the eleven large gold orbs orbiting around Alex the Lion and the eight large gold orbs orbiting around Takanuva's legs, the nine large pink orbs orbiting around Rita's legs, and the eight large purple orbs orbiting around Luke Loud's legs and Menat's legs, along with our gems on our large gold Bracers of The Champions of the Universe and the Stones of Gelel that were embedded in the backs of our left hands and our gold halos with four orbiting gold rings surrounding the corners behind our heads were glowing, and that means we've got big trouble incoming, and the imps of The Fabled Gene-Slammers were already hissing with anger.

Lucy: She's here…

Then, we saw snowballs heading our way.

Nico: INCOMING SNOWBALLS!

Lincoln formed a massive indestructible diamond barrier infused with fire that protected all of us from the barrage of snowballs that came from nowhere and hit the barrier, but it stood strong and the fire

melted the snowballs into water.

Lincoln: (Catches the scent) There's no mistaking the stench of B.O. from anywhere, come on out now, feral animal Packing Day version of Lily, or we're going to force you out.

A figure came out on all fours growling like a dog, it was the feral animal Packing Day version of Lily.

Nico: That's the feral animal Packing Day version of Lily?!

Me: Yikes! She looks like a total monster!

Feral Animal Packing Day Lisa: (ROARS)

Lily's feral animal Packing Day self charged at Lincoln, but he punched her hard and she flew right into a wall, she got back up, but she roared and beat her chest like a gorilla: SHE WAS PISSED!

Serena Logan: Oh, roar yourself, you four-legged monstrosity.

Suddenly, Serena Logan's red eyes turned neon red and she was surrounded by a red and orange energy aura with stars, fire, flames, phoenixes, and angels, she unholstered her massive greatsword from her back, and as she approached the feral animal Packing Day version of Lily, she left red and orange energy, stars, fire, flames, phoenixes, and angels with every step.

Serena Logan: I shouldn't be surprised that you would show up, but I always knew you'd be coming because of the loud belches that Lynn let out when she goes psycho on Packing Day, but we've known you were coming and we're ready to take you and your feral team down!

Suddenly, Serena Logan was surrounded by a massive vortex of red and orange energy with stars, fire, and flames surrounding the vortex, there are phoenixes, angels, Pyrus Alpha Hydranoid and The God Phoenix of Apollo flying around the vortex, and in the vortex is a yellow phoenix with red eyes glaring at the feral animal Packing Day version of Lily: the red eyes of eternal death.

Me: WHOA! Incredible!

Nico: So awesome!

Lincoln: We've all seen what happens when Serena gets mad when she sees Scoots causing trouble, and now, the rest of the team's about to see it for themselves.

Then, as the vortex faded, Serena Logan emerged, but she was changed forever.

Serena Logan grew from 7'0" to 8'3" in height, she has large gold metal braces on her biceps and thighs, and she now has twelve large black and red planets orbiting around her legs, she has the body of a goddess, she has yellow highlights in the bangs of her long orange hair and she has a large golden halo in the center with golden angel wings on the bottom and four orbiting golden rings on each corner behind her head, she has neon red eyes and an orange and yellow energy aura with stars, fire, flames, phoenixes, and angels surrounding her and immense protective neon rainbow aura with all of the elements swirling around it, she has The God Phoenix of Apollo emblazoned on her forehead with red iris, she has on phoenix earrings with red gems for eyes and holding the Star, Fire, and Eternity Kanjis in their talons, she also has The God Phoenix of Apollo with red gems for eyes and holding the Star, Fire, and Eternity Kanjis in his talons for the second pendant on the bottom of her orange phoenix-shaped Element of Harmony, along with the gold Thunderbird pendant of her Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love necklace with yellow crystal links from her merged Crystal Necklace of the Buddha and orange gems embedded on the gold lightning bolt links, and she also has on a white and gold accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker Necklace of Eternal Love on her neck. Serena Logan has on an orange short-sleeved blouse, sleeveless orange top, golden yellow skirt, orange pants, orange legwarmers, orange sneakers, and long sleeveless white trenchcoat with stars, fire, flames, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails, and on the back is The God Phoenix of Apollo and Pyrus Alpha Hydranoid and surrounded by stars, fire, and flames, and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with phoenixes and angels surrounding a red gem with neon glowing red lights equipped with recognition of her and fits an infinite number of items and component for her Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest

in. Suddenly, Serena Logan felt a sharp pain on her back, and then, her massive orange angel wings with yellow tips on the large orange feathers grew much larger for her new body and medium sized orange angel wings with yellow tips grew and sprouted out underneath her massive orange angel wings and she also now has eleven massive and long midnight orange wolf tails with yellow tips and yellow markings, Serena Logan has on her Ring of the Phoenix with large orange gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger and Star Sapphire Corps ring on her left ring finger and Stone of Gelel embedded in her left hand.

Suddenly, Serena Logan's massive gold greatsword and all the greatswords and swords that she'd gotten began to merge together, and they were surrounded by a kaleidoscope of orange and yellow energy, stars, fire, flames, phoenixes, and angels, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Serena Logan's Cosmic Eternal Fire Inferno Firestorm God Phoenix of Apollo Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of Cosmic Eternal Fire Inferno Firestorm God Phoenix of Apollo Phoenix God Angel Justice, it's a brand-new massive greatsword with embedded yellow gems and The God Phoenix of Apollo and runes etched on the 7'9" massive, wide, double-edged midnight orange blade, large orange phoenix heads for the crossguard, large white angel faces built into both sides of the hilt and large orange gems embedded in their foreheads, longer midnight black handle, four large orange phoenix heads with yellow gems for eyes and on the bottom of the large orange phoenix heads is a large orange phoenix head with yellow gems for eyes and yellow gem in its mouth for the pommel, Serena Logan has on her brand-new large gold Bracers of The Champions of The Universe with large orange gems on her wrists and Dragon Ball Bracelet and wrist computer on her left Bracer, her large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with a gold version of The God Phoenix of Apollo's head with yellow gems for eyes and yellow gem in its mouth for the belt buckle on her waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on her right hip and Eater of Sins revolver holstered on her left hip. There's an orange kanji with flames in between the kanji below The God Phoenix of Apollo and Pyrus Alpha Hydranoid that said, "Serena

Logan, Gene-Slammer of The God Phoenix of Apollo, Pyrus Bakugan Battle Brawler, Partner of Pyrus Alpha Hydranoid, Powerful Force of Good, Thrasher of The Bad Guys, True Immortal and Omnipotent Powerful Warrior of The Universe, Loving Guardian Angel and Future Wife of Lincoln Loud, Despiser of Scoots, Amazing Member of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True Goddess of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Destroyer and Slayer of Evil, Deranged, Murderous, Ruthless, and Sadistic Bastards, Amazing and Powerful Student of Amazing and Powerful Teachers, and Master of Fire, Flames, Phoenixes, Angels, and The God Phoenix of Apollo"

セレナ・ローガン、アポロのゴッド・フェニックスのジーン・スラマー、パイラス爆丸バトルブローラー、パイラス・アルファ・ヒドラノイドのパートナー、善の強力な力、悪者のスラッシャー、真の不滅で全能の宇宙の強力な戦士、愛する守護天使と未来リンカーン・ラウドの妻、スクートの軽蔑者、チーム・ラウド・フェニックス・ストームの驚くべきメンバー、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の保護者、擁護者、そして救世主、宇宙への希望の大使であり灯台、宇宙のマスター友情とエレメントの力、天界のゼルナガの怒りのマスター、ブラックゲートのマスター、究極の善の究極の力、真実の真の女神、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠、正直さ、寛大さ、優しさ、無私の心、勇気、そして信頼、悪の破壊者にして殺戮者、狂った、殺人的、冷酷でサディスティックなろくでなし、驚くべき強力な教師の驚くべき強力な生徒、そして火、炎、フェニックス、天使の達人、そしてアポロンのゴッドフェニックス

Serena Logan has transformed into SUPER ANGEL-THE GOD PHOENIX OF APOLLO-PYRUS BAKUGAN BATTLE BRAWLER-GOD-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA FIRE INFERNO FIRESTORM PYRUS BAKUGAN BATTLE BRAWLER GOD PHOENIX OF APOLLO PHOENIX GOD ANGEL OF DIVINE COSMIC ETERNAL

FIRE INFERNO FIRESTORM PYRUS BAKUGAN BATTLE BRAWLER GOD PHOENIX OF APOLLO PHOENIX GOD ANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE COSMIC ETERNAL FIRE INFERNO FIRESTORM PYRUS BAKUGAN BATTLE BRAWLER GOD PHOENIX OF APOLLO PHOENIX GOD ANGEL LOVE!

We were amazed by Serena Logan's Super Angel-The God Phoenix of Apollo-Pyrus Bakugan Battle Brawler-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga transformation and when Lincoln saw her, he had an atomic red blush on his face, hearts in his eyes, and his nose was bleeding. But, when Lily's feral animal Packing Day self saw it, she roared in rage and fired more snowballs at her to kill her, but Serena Logan fired a massive barrage of orange and yellow energy, stars, fire, flames, phoenixes, and angels which hit Lily's feral animal Packing Day self and sent her flying into another wall, she got back up, and she let out a bellowing roar and beat her chest like a gorilla: NOW, SHE WAS MEGA PISSED!

Apollonia Apollonir: Incredible, Serena's transformed.

Lincoln: Yep, this means Lily's Packing Day self is so done for.

Serena Logan: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Fire Inferno Firestorm Pyrus Bakugan Battle Brawler God Phoenix of Apollo Phoenix God Angel and Divine Cosmic Eternal Fire Inferno Firestorm Pyrus Bakugan Battle Brawler God Phoenix of Apollo Phoenix God Angel Love) I'm gonna clobber her butt into the ground! Let's get her, boys!

Me: Now, you're talking!

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Hinon True Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Hinon True Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm Phoenix God Angel Universal Hope Elemental Cosmic Heavenly Bravery and True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds and Immortal Heroism and transformed into Super Angel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Vampire-Werewolf-Buffalo-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial

Xelnaga Universal Elemental Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Phoenix God Angel Hope, and his new greatswords were ready as the sword pendants on his large white and gold accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love were glowing and he joined Serena Logan.

And I unholstered my massive J.D. Knudson's Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Phoenix God Angel Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Ebonwu-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-January Wolf Moon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Harmony Universal Elemental Thunderbird Vampire Werewolf January Wolf Moon Mythological Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Harmony Universal Elemental Thunderbird Vampire Werewolf January Wolf Moon Mythological Phoenix God Angel Justice and Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Harmony Universal Elemental Thunderbird Vampire Werewolf January Wolf Moon Mythological Phoenix God Angel Hope and joined them, and so did the rest of us as they unholstered our massive greatswords and transformed.

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic

Eternal Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You've picked the wrong Earth to mess with on your rampage, you rampaging she-beast!

Me: (Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, we're about to do to you what I did to Lynn when she went psycho on Packing Day!

Lincoln, Serena Logan, and I went after Lily's feral animal Packing Day self, and we fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow energy, orange and yellow energy, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold

halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, pumpkins, dark lightning, pumpkin fire, swords, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Mammoths, Pegasi, Windigos, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Cerberus, Perytons, Griffins, Sphinxes, Hippogriffs, Manticores, Animals, and Mythological Animals at Lily's feral animal Packing Day self, and they exploded with incredible power as they hit her.

Then, we attacked her with energy slashes from our massive greatswords leaving scars on him and Lincoln left many more by firing rainbow energy slashes with his gold-plated claws and his two new massive greatswords and he even fired red and blue wolf fire at her as well and I also left many more by firing rainbow energy slashes with my gold-plated claws and fired blue wolf fire as well and Serena Logan also did the same by firing orange and yellow energy slashes from her massive greatsword and she summoned Pyrus Alpha Hydranoid who fired fire blasts that hit her hard and she got burned, and he, Serena Logan, and I attacked her hard with punches, kicks, and karate chops and they're super mega-painful because of our superhuman strength, along with elemental blasts, and this was driving Lily's feral animal Packing Day self even more madder and even more insane with rage as she let out another bellowing roar of rage.

Suddenly, Lily turned the tip of one of her eleven massive and long blonde wolf tails into Cell's stinger that opened up into a large sucker and she plunged it onto her feral animal Packing Day self's head and she was unable to fight back. Then, she sucked her into

her body and absorbed her as the stinger changed back.

Suddenly, we felt Lily's power and energy rising astronomically, and then… !

SUDDENLY, AN EXTREMELY MASSIVE AND INCREDIBLY POWERFUL RAINBOW FIRE EXPLOSION BLASTED OUT OF LILY WITH INCREDIBLY DEVESTATING AND UNBELIEVABLE FORCE! THE EXPLOSION WAS SO INTENSELY POWERFUL THAT EVERYONE IN 900,000,000,000,000 UNIVERSES FELT IT, AND THEN, IT FORMED INTO A MASSIVE JET OF RAINBOW FIRE AND IT FLEW OUT OF THE INFINITELY VAST WEB OF GALAXIES AND FORMED INTO A POWERFUL RAINBOW FIRE MERMAID, RAINBOW FIRE SEA CREATURES, RAINBOW FIRE PHOENIX, AND RAINBOW FIRE ANGEL! IT CRIED INTENSELY WITH AMAZING POWER, AND THEN, THE RAINBOW FIRE MERMAID, RAINBOW FIRE SEA CREATURES, RAINBOW FIRE PHOENIX, AND RAINBOW FIRE ANGEL WENT BACK TO EARTH AND LILY GAINED AN INTENSELY POWERFUL AND SUPERCHARGED ASTRONOMICAL POWER BOOST!

Suddenly, Lily was surrounded by a massive vortex of rainbow energy with stars, water, and ocean waves surrounding it, there are mermaids and sea creatures swimming around the vortex and angels and phoenixes flying around the vortex, and in the vortex is a lavender phoenix!

Eli: WHOA!

Suddenly, The Unity Crystals on my J.D. Knudson's Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Phoenix God Angel Justice glowed with very intense brightness and The Unity Crystals on Lincoln's massive Lincoln Loud's Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Hinon True Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Hinon True Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm Phoenix God Angel Universal Hope Elemental Cosmic Heavenly Bravery and True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds and True Immortal

Heroism glowed with very intense brightness, and then, The Unity Crystals fired a beam of light into Lily's massive Lily Loud's Cosmic Eternal Almighty Coventina Glowing Celtic Ocean Maelstrom Mermaid Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of Cosmic Eternal Almighty Coventina Glowing Celtic Ocean Maelstrom Mermaid Phoenix God Angel Love, and then, it glowed, and then surrounding the massive vortex of rainbow energy with stars, water, and ocean waves surrounding it, there are mermaids and sea creatures swimming around the vortex and angels and phoenixes flying around the vortex, and in the vortex is a lavender phoenix is a MASSIVE VORTEX OF RAINBOW LIGHT AND ENERGY AND FIRE, ICE, WATER, WIND, LIGHTNING, EARTH, LAVA, LIGHT, DARKNESS, CRYSTALS, WOOD, STARS, TIME, NATURE, GRAVITY, BLOOD, MAGIC, MOONLIGHT, RAINBOW CRYSTALS, RAINBOW SUPER LIGHTNING, RAINBOW FIRE, SAND, BLUE FIRE, BUBBLES, STEAM, NEBULONIC GAS, SUNS, AURORA, LIGHT MAGIC, DARK MAGIC, BLACK MAGIC, SATANIC MAGIC, MOONLIGHT, EXPLOSIONS, AND ATOMIC RADIATION EXPLODED OUT OF HER AND HER POWER WAS REALLY AND RAPIDLY INCREASING AT AN EXPONENTIAL RATE AT A MASSIVE LEVEL!

THEN, THE WORLD TREE ESTATE, THE TREE OF HARMONY, AND ALL OF THE POWERFUL LANDS OF EQUESTRIA GLOWED AND THEIR ENERGY FLOWED INTO LILY! THEN, AS SOON AS THE VORTEX FADED, LILY EMERGED FOREVER CHANGED!

THE LOUD HOUSE INSTRUMENTAL INTRO PLAYS

Lily grew from 8'0" to 8'3" in height, she has the body of a goddess, she has large gold metal braces on her biceps and thighs, and she now has twelve large lavender planets orbiting around her legs, she has lavender highlights in the bangs of her now long flowing blonde hair reaching the bottom of her neck and she has a large golden halo in the center with golden angel wings on the bottom and four large orbiting golden rings on each corner behind her head, she has neon blue eyes and a rainbow energy aura with stars, glowing water, ocean waves, mermaids, sea creatures, phoenixes, and angels surrounding her and immense rainbow protective aura with all the elements swirling around it, she has a rainbow mermaid,

rainbow phoenix, rainbow owl, and rainbow angel holding the Water Kanji emblazoned on her forehead and Third Eye with rainbow iris, she has on mermaid earrings with lavender gems for eyes and holding the Water and Eternity Kanjis in its hands, she has on her Crystal Necklace of the Buddha with lavender gems on the gold water drop links and lavender crystal links and lavender mermaid-shaped Element of Harmony and below the Element of Harmony is a mermaid with lavender gems for eyes and holding the Water and Eternity Kanjis in its hands for the pendant and white and gold accented choker on her neck, she has on a short sleeved white shirt with lavender phoenix on it, white skirt with ocean waves and sea animals on it, black pants with ocean waves on the legs, black knee-high boots with mermaid buckles, and long white sleeveless trenchcoat with water, ocean waves, mermaids, sea creatures, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails, and on the back is a mermaid, phoenix, angel, and owl with water, ocean waves, and sea creatures surrounding it and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with phoenixes and angels surrounding a green gem with neon glowing green lights equipped with recognition of her and fits an infinite number of items and component for her Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in. Suddenly, Lily felt a sharp pain on her back and then, her massive blonde angel wings with lavender and ocean blue tips on the large blond feathers grew much larger for her new body and medium sized blonde angel wings with lavender and ocean blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath her massive blonde angel wings, and her eleven massive and long blonde wolf tails with lavender tips and lavender markings also grew larger and longer for her new body, she has on a Ring of The Phoenix with lavender gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger and Indigo Lantern Corps ring on her left ring finger, and she has on lavender fingerless gloves with the symbol of The Loud House on the back and Stone of Gelel embedded on her left hand.

Suddenly, Lily's massive Lily Loud's Cosmic Eternal Almighty Coventina Glowing Celtic Ocean Maelstrom Mermaid Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of Cosmic Eternal Almighty Coventina Glowing Celtic Ocean Maelstrom Mermaid Phoenix God Angel Love and all the other greatswords and swords she'd gotten began merging and they were surrounded by a kaleidoscope of rainbow energy, stars,

glowing water, ocean waves, mermaids, sea creatures, phoenixes, and angels, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Lily Loud's Cosmic Eternal Almighty Coventina True Immortal Glowing Celtic Ocean Maelstrom Mermaid Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of Cosmic Eternal Almighty Coventina True Immortal Glowing Celtic Ocean Maelstrom Mermaid Phoenix God Angel Love, it's a brand-new large greatsword with embedded glowing aqua blue gems and The Celtic Goddess of Water, Coventina, etched on the 7'9" massive, wide, double-edged gold blade, large gold mermaid heads for the crossguard, large white angel faces built into both sides of the hilt and large glowing ocean blue gem embedded in the foreheads, longer midnight black handle, four large gold mermaid heads with glowing ocean blue gems for eyes and a large gold angel head with ocean blue gems for eyes and lavender gem on the bottom of the mermaid heads for the pommel, she has on her large gold Bracers of the Champions of The Universe with large lavender gems on her wrists and Dragon Ball Bracelet and wrist computer on her left Bracer, large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with large gold mermaid head with lavender gems for eyes and large ocean blue gem in its mouth for the belt buckle on her waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on her right hip and Eater of Sins revolver holstered on her left hip. There's an aqua blue kanji with water drops in between the kanji below the mermaid, phoenix, angel, and owl that said, "Lily Loud, Sixth Youngest of The Loud Family, Loving Sister of Her Many Siblings, Loving Youngest Daughter of Rita and Lynn Sr., Loving Girlfriend of Carlitos Casagrande, Photographer of Gotham Royal York, Member of The Neptune Crusaders, Expert Healer, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True Goddess of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Savior of The Loud House and Michigan, True Immortal Hero, Destroyer and Slayer of Evil, Deranged, Murderous, Ruthless, and Sadistic

Bastards, Amazing and Powerful Student of Amazing and Powerful Teachers, Archenemy of Ivan Evans Also Known as Ebon, Student of Nicole Knudson, The Krusty Krab's Top Fry Cook, Savior of Bikini Bottom, Descendant of 17th Century Lily of Loch Loud in Scotland, Destroyer of Morag McLaughlin and Alistair Smythe, Amazing Member and Founder of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Emissary and Champion of Coventina, Defender of The Loud House and The Loud Family, and Master of Glowing Water, Sea Creatures, Phoenixes, and Angels"

リリー・ラウド、ラウド家の六番目の末っ子、多くの兄弟の愛する妹、リタとリン・シニアの愛する末娘、カルリートス・カサグランデの愛するガールフレンド、ゴッサム・ロイヤル・ヨークの写真家、ネプチューン・クルセイダーズのメンバー、エキスパート・ヒーラー、勇敢な戦士コスモス、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の守護者、擁護者、救世主、友情とエレメントの力のマスター、天界のゼルナガの怒りのマスター、ブラックゲートのマスター、究極の善の究極の力、真真実、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直さ、寛大さ、優しさ、無私の心、勇気、信頼の女神、宇宙への希望の大使であり灯台、ラウドハウスの救世主、ミシガン州、真の不滅のヒーロー、破壊者にして悪を滅ぼす者、錯乱した殺人者、無慈悲でサディスティックなろくでなし、驚くべき強力な教師の驚くべき強力な生徒、エボンとしても知られるイワン・エヴァンスの宿敵、ニコール・クヌードソンの生徒、ザ・クラスティー・クラブのトップフライ・クック、ビキニボトムの救世主、スコットランドの十七世紀のラウド湖のリリーの子孫、モラグ・マクラフリンとアリスター・スミスの破壊者、チーム・ラウド・フェニックス・ストームの驚くべきメンバーであり創設者、コヴェンティナの使者でありチャンピオン、ラウド・ハウスとザ・ラウドの擁護者ラウドファミリー、そして光る水、海の生き物、フェニックス、天使のマスター

Lily Loud has transformed into SUPER ANGEL-MERMAID-SEA CREATURE-GOD-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA DIVINE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY COVENTINA CELTIC OCEAN WATER MAELSTROM GLOWING WATER OCEAN MERMAID SEA PHOENIX GOD ANGEL OF DIVINE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY COVENTINA CELTIC OCEAN WATER MAELSTROM GLOWING WATER OCEAN MERMAID SEA PHOENIX GOD

ANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY COVENTINA CELTIC OCEAN WATER MAELSTROM GLOWING WATER OCEAN MERMAID SEA PHOENIX GOD ANGEL COMPASSION!

We were really amazed by Lily's Super Angel-Mermaid-Sea Creature-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga transformation, and when Carlitos saw her, he had an atomic red blush on his face, hearts in his eyes, and his nose was bleeding.

Lily: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Coventina Celtic Glowing Water Sea Storm Mermaid Phoenix God Angel and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Coventina Celtic Glowing Water Sea Storm Mermaid Phoenix God Angel Compassion) (GASPS) Now, I've also transformed, awesome!

Everyone cheered wildly for what Serena Logan, Lincoln, and I did as we holstered their massive greatswords on their backs and powered down and Serena Logan's new body, clothes, weapons, jewelry, Third Eye, eleven massive and long orange wolf tails, large gold halo with four large orbiting gold rings on each corner behind her head, twelve large orange and yellow planets orbiting around her legs, and massive orange angel wings and medium sized orange angel wings underneath are permanent, and Lily's new body, clothes, weapons, jewelry, Third Eye, eleven massive and long blonde wolf tails, large gold halo with four large orbiting gold rings on each corner behind her head, large twelve lavender planets orbiting around her legs, and massive blonde angel wings and medium sized blonde angel wings underneath are permanent.

Serena Logan: That's it for that animal. Thanks for helping me take down Lily's feral animal Packing Day self, Lincoln, you too, J.D.

Lincoln: (Smiles Warmly) You're welcome, Serena.

Me: My pleasure, Serena.

Suddenly, Serena Logan wrapped her arms around Lincoln's waist, as her chest pressed against Lincoln's massive pecs and her

stomach pressed against his eight-pack abs, which'd brought an atomic red blush to Lincoln's face, and he wrapped his abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms around her waist, which took her by surprise and brought an atomic red blush to her face. Then, as Lincoln leaned down to Serena Logan's face, they kissed passionately as she moved her hands onto Lincoln's massive pecs, and behind them was a Thunderbird, Phoenix, Dragon, Tiger, Mermaid, Angel, Fairy, Succubus, Incubus, Windigo, Demon, and The God Phoenix of Apollo flying in the air, and we saw a herd of Buffalo and many animals running across the field and elemental forces and flames raging behind them and we cheered wildly. Then, Lincoln and Serena Logan sucked in and absorbed the elemental forces and flames and they came back to us as the display vanished.

Nico: My God. Guys, what we just saw, THAT WAS ONE AWESOME FIGHT!

Nico ran to me, Lincoln, and Serena Logan and hugged us.

Luna: No kidding dudes, you guys taught feral animal Packing Day version of Lily a lesson she'd never forget.

Luan: And Lily absorbed her and transformed and ascended just like Lincoln and J.D.

Me: You said it. So, Lincoln, who are we meeting on your rescue tomorrow?

Lincoln: I've got just the girl: Ausra Valencia, Avatar and Gene-Slammer of Hieratic Dragon of Asar.

Selene Emperyous: The powerhouse of The Order of The Hieratic Egyptian Duel Monsters, incredible, and you guys will love meeting her, Ausra Valencia is Lincoln's Guardian Angel from Egypt and she's a very powerful Angel of Nature. She's the Avatar and Gene-Slammer of Hieratic Dragon King of Asar, and she has powerful nature powers and her favorite Duel Monster was Hieratic Dragon King of Asar. She's also a powerful master and defender of Egypt's long history and she's the powerhouse of The Order of The Hieratic Egyptian Duel Monsters, a group that formed over 5,000 years ago

during the time of Pharaoh Atem, and their goal was to defend Egypt from the dark forces of The Shadow Realm and its ruler, Zorc Necrophades, who fought alongside Pharaoh Atem against Zorc Necrophades and after he was sealed away, the order was tasked in guarding The Millennium Items, so that nothing bad ever happens again and that no one would use them for evil. Lincoln knew about Ausra and her friends along with The Order of The Hieratic Egyptian Duel Monsters from Pharaoh Atem a few years ago, and he knew Ausra would be the next one to train him in mastering the powers of nature. Lincoln made her a powerful nature greatsword, and to show her thanks, Ausra kissed Lincoln on the lips, and he promised that when he comes of age, he will marry her along with his entire harem. She's an old friend of Pharaoh Atem because of the strong friendship he had with her ancestor, the powerhouse and one of the thirteen founders of The Order of The Hieratic Egyptian Duel Monsters, and she not only hates Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, Luan, and the rest of Lincoln's enemies with a blazing passion, but she utterly despises Zorc Necrophades, Dark Bakura, and Yami Marik with utter distain and hatred because of what they've done in trying to take over the world and plunge the world into a reign of eternal darkness, and she swore if she ever saw them again, she would rend and tear their dark souls apart and banish them to Oblivion.

Me: Whoa. And I hadn't mentioned this before, but the Hieratic Duel Monsters are based on Egyptian hieroglyphs and the Ennead, a group of Egyptian gods in mythology.

Eli: And their logo is based on the Wedjat, the eye of Horus, and in addition to the Wedjat, if the Hieratic Duel Monsters' backgrounds have either The Sun or The Moon, they get the respective Wedjat - right for The Sun or left for The Moon.

Lincoln: That's right, and they also each have the powers of the Egyptian Gods of mythology: Arpina Apollonia has the powers of Ra, Amaya Nightshade has the powers of Atum, and Ausra Valencia has the powers of Osiris.

Nico: Wait, what?! That's awesome!

Qin: So, you girls are not only the Avatars and Gene-Slammers of The Hieratic Duel Monsters and the descendants of an ancient order

who protected the world from the forces of The Shadow Realm 5,000 years ago, but you also have powers from the Egyptian Gods, that's really awesome!

Maria: It sure is, that's amazing!

Poliwag: We're back, guys!

Me: Glad you all WHOA!

WE SAW THEM WITH NUMEROUS TURKEYS ALL ROASTED AND COOKED!

Nico: HOLY MACKERAL!

Xenia: We're hungry!

Poromon: You know what I'm thankful for?

Me: What is it?

Poromon: I'm thankful for us being together as a family and making tons of new friends. And I'm thankful for us finally destroying Lord Zedd and Vilgax.

Me: So are we Poromon. So are we. HAPPY THANKSGIVING EVERYONE!

All of us: HAPPY THANKSGIVING!

We cheered and had awesome turkey and more. We ate them all until they were all bones.

LOUD BURPS!

NOW CAME THE BEST PART OF THANKSGIVING WEEK… BLACK FRIDAY SHOPPING!

BUM BUM BUMMMM!

TO BE CONTINUED

Another awesome chapter done

NicoChan11, JediAvatarOfShinobi, Omegahatchiyak12, kolbdog323, XP4Universe, Darkhai, vinjedi1995, Drako1234658, Nflemingful, Hynageneral, BumbleSparkle, EtstheClarenceandTLHfan and ninjakingofhearts gave me the ideas for this and so did Mendez1996. Thanks guys

For the next rescue Nico, The Ripping Friends, Ellie Singh, Evelyn Burmingham, Jen Tennyson, Eddy, Yugi, Tea, Jaden, Jesse Anderson, Allenby Beardsley Knudson, The Hernandez Sisters, Yost Magma, Rin Nohara, Woz, Bai Tza, Sabrina Lorelai the Despair from The Dark Gene-Slammer, Albedo, The 1983 D&D Gang, Donbrothers, Irina Krafla the Granity Gene-slammer, Kora Lexxington, Olivia Houou, Nataša Marečková, Nalanie Nanthavong The Vorash Gene-Slammer, Brynja, Sissi Delmas, Anna Anyanova the Destiny HERO Dark Angel Gene-slammer, Daring Do, Lizzie Strong the Great Blue Windrunner Gene-slammer, Emam Reynolds the Living Tsunami Gene-slammer, Wendy Sapphira, Reggie Hjorleifsstræti the Five Headed Dragon Gene-Slammer, Qin, Miku Yuuki, Princess Anita, Granity, Rei Miyamoto, Saya Tekagi, Saeko Busujima, Shizuka Marimoto, Kamen Rider (1971), Hibiki Riders, Agito Riders, Kabuto Riders, Den-O, Kiva, Decade, W, OOO, Fourze, Wizard Riders, Blade Riders, Faiz Riders, Gaim Riders, Drive Riders, Ghost Riders, Ex-Aid Riders, Build Riders, Zi-O Riders, Zero-One Riders, Saber Riders, Dragon Knight Riders, Granity, Samurai Jack, Ashi and her sisters, Changeman, Jetman, Dairangers, Zenkaigers, Chloe Bourgeois, Shanan, Rita Loud, The Goths of Darkness, Zarya Moonwolf, Applejack, Apple Bloom, Twilight Sparkle & Friends, Sunny Starscout, Izzy Moonbow, Hitch Trailblazer, Pipp Petals, Zipp Storm, Misty Brightdawn, Wallflower Blush, Alice Kingsleigh, Rachel Stavenport, Kate Lloyd, Carol Pusateri, Hailey Helios, Kia, Jenna, Lina, May, Maria, Danica Metrois, Kaalia of The Vast, Varie, Sakura Valencia, Xenia the Xerneas, Bhavna Radhakrishnan the Xerneas Gene-Slammer, Bridgette, Eli, me, Sakura Knudson, Arrietty, Aylene Carter, Gabrielle, Littlefoot and friends, Fu, Nicole Knudson, Spiderman and his counterparts, Kaina Tsutsumi, Nick Logan, Sh'Lainn Blaze, Camie, Kaoruku Awata, Himiko, Ibara, Toru, Sirius, Tsuyu, Ochaco, Luz, Amity, Gus, Willow, Hunter, Felicia Wittebane, Carly Atlas,

Misty Tredwell, Zuria, Tony Jones, Edyn, Strag, Momo, Girl Jordan, Leeli, Sora Phaaze, Venus, Earth, Vinyl Scratch, Airazor, Rhinox, Cheetor, Rattrap, Tigatron, Janeen Aran, Lincoln, Leni, Laney, Lana, Lola, Lisa and Lily as well as Princess Abi, Tsubaki, Vikins (Scooby Doo), Wally Walrus, Megahorn, Zeus (Fantasia) and Feral Dragon Spike (MLP) As well as Ikki & Vice. Halifa the Hel, Nene (Digimon), Koichi (Digimon), AncientSphinxmon and Lilithmon and we're going to meet Hannah Thunderbolt Paine's parents and there we're battle an old enemy of Hannah. His name is Jacob Lowell. He was arrested for federal hate crimes at school for destroying cars and spraying anti-semetic symbols on their cars and Hannah got him expelled and blacklisted from ever going to any school in the country and his father disowned him because of Hannah. Now he is back for revenge. Naimutiae Zecora Is going to transform against him and put a TERRIBLE CURSE ON HIM. Also we're going to battle Another Princess Abi, Tsubaki, Vikins (Scooby Doo), Wally Walrus, Megahorn, Zeus (Fantasia) and Feral Dragon Spike (MLP) who are the embodiments of Potion Nova and Princess Platinum. Also we're going to meet a gene-slammer for Shield Sheldon and her name is Sheila Sheldon and she is a clam master.

Alright, and for tomorrow, the match-up is for Stella Parker, Gene-Slammer of Fortune Lady Fire, and she and Lincoln are going to destroy the feral animal Packing Day version of Lynn Sr.

For Lincoln's rescue tomorrow, Lincoln and his group are heading to South Dakota, and we're going to destroy Demogorge The God-Eater, an antagonist in the Marvel Comics and the overpowered form of the ancient god Atum, son of Gaia, elder Goddess of the Earth, and therefore another half-brother of Thor. And we're going to meet Ausra Valencia, Avatar and Gene-Slammer of Hieratic Dragon of Asar, she's Lincoln's Guardian Angel from Egypt and she's a very powerful Angel of Nature. She's the Avatar and Gene-Slammer of Hieratic Dragon King of Asar, and she has powerful nature powers and her favorite Duel Monster was Hieratic Dragon King of Asar. She's also a powerful master and defender of Egypt's long history and she's the powerhouse of The Order of The Hieratic Egyptian Duel Monsters, a group that formed over 5,000 years ago during the time of Pharaoh Atem, and their goal was to defend Egypt from the dark forces of The Shadow Realm and its ruler, Zorc Necrophades,

who fought alongside Pharaoh Atem against Zorc Necrophades and after he was sealed away, the order was tasked in guarding The Millennium Items, so that nothing bad ever happens again and that no one would use them for evil. Lincoln knew about Ausra and her friends along with The Order of The Hieratic Egyptian Duel Monsters from Pharaoh Atem a few years ago, and he knew Ausra would be the next one to train him in mastering the powers of nature. Lincoln made her a powerful nature greatsword, and to show her thanks, Ausra kissed Lincoln on the lips, and he promised that when he comes of age, he will marry her along with his entire harem. She's an old friend of Pharaoh Atem because of the strong friendship he had with her ancestor, the powerhouse and one of the thirteen founders of The Order of The Hieratic Egyptian Duel Monsters, and she not only hates Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, Luan, and the rest of Lincoln's enemies with a blazing passion, but she utterly despises Zorc Necrophades, Dark Bakura, and Yami Marik with utter distain and hatred because of what they've done in trying to take over the world and plunge the world into a reign of eternal darkness, and she swore if she ever saw them again, she would rend and tear their dark souls apart and banish them to Oblivion.

Next up is Black Friday Shopping and we're going to Element City and we're going to battle evil versions of Molten Man, Hydro Man, Sand Man and Cyclone and we're going to be in for an amazing elemental battle.

see you next time.

ELEMENTAL BLACK FRIDAY SHOPPING

SHOPPING ELEMENTAL STYLE

Flying through the air to Las Vegas was Nico, The Ripping Friends, Ellie Singh, Evelyn Burmingham, Jen Tennyson, Eddy, Yugi, Tea, Jaden, Jesse Anderson, Allenby Beardsley Knudson, The Hernandez Sisters, Yost Magma, Rin Nohara, Woz, Bai Tza, Sabrina Lorelai the Despair from The Dark Gene-Slammer, Albedo, The 1983 D&D Gang, Donbrothers, Irina Krafla the Granity Gene-slammer, Kora Lexxington, Olivia Houou, Nataša Marečková, Nalanie Nanthavong The Vorash Gene-Slammer, Brynja, Sissi Delmas, Anna Anyanova the Destiny HERO Dark Angel Gene-slammer, Daring Do, Lizzie Strong the Great Blue Windrunner Gene-slammer, Emam Reynolds the Living Tsunami Gene-slammer, Wendy Sapphira, Reggie Hjorleifsstræti the Five Headed Dragon Gene-Slammer, Qin, Miku Yuuki, Princess Anita, Granity, Rei Miyamoto, Saya Tekagi, Saeko Busujima, Shizuka Marimoto, Kamen Rider (1971), Hibiki Riders, Agito Riders, Kabuto Riders, Den-O, Kiva, Decade, W, OOO, Fourze, Wizard Riders, Blade Riders, Faiz Riders, Gaim Riders, Drive Riders, Ghost Riders, Ex-Aid Riders, Build Riders, Zi-O Riders, Zero-One Riders, Saber Riders, Dragon Knight Riders, Granity, Samurai Jack, Ashi and her sisters, Changeman, Jetman, Dairangers, Zenkaigers, Chloe Bourgeois, Shanan, Rita Loud, The Goths of Darkness, Zarya Moonwolf, Applejack, Apple Bloom, Twilight Sparkle & Friends, Sunny Starscout, Izzy Moonbow, Hitch Trailblazer, Pipp Petals, Zipp Storm, Misty Brightdawn, Wallflower Blush, Alice Kingsleigh, Rachel Stavenport, Kate Lloyd, Carol Pusateri, Hailey Helios, Kia, Jenna, Lina, May, Maria, Danica Metrois, Kaalia of The Vast, Varie, Sakura Valencia, Xenia the Xerneas, Bhavna Radhakrishnan the Xerneas Gene-Slammer, Bridgette, Eli, me, Sakura Knudson, Arrietty, Aylene Carter, Gabrielle, Littlefoot and friends, Fu, Nicole Knudson, Spiderman and his counterparts, Kaina Tsutsumi, Nick Logan, Sh'Lainn Blaze, Camie, Kaoruku Awata, Himiko, Ibara, Toru, Sirius, Tsuyu, Ochaco, Luz, Amity, Gus, Willow, Hunter, Felicia Wittebane,

Carly Atlas, Misty Tredwell, Zuria, Tony Jones, Edyn, Strag, Momo, Girl Jordan, Leeli, Sora Phaaze, Venus, Earth, Vinyl Scratch, Airazor, Rhinox, Cheetor, Rattrap, Tigatron, Janeen Aran, Lincoln, Leni, Laney, Lana, Lola, Lisa and Lily as well as Princess Abi, Tsubaki, Vikins (Scooby Doo), Wally Walrus, Megahorn, Zeus (Fantasia) and Feral Dragon Spike (MLP) As well as Ikki & Vice. Halifa the Hel, Nene (Digimon), Koichi (Digimon), AncientSphinxmon and Lilithmon and all the team and we were heading over to meet Hannah Thunderbolt Paine's parents. Nico was shaking like a leaf.

Me: It's going to be awesome meeting your mom and dad Hannah.

Hannah Thunderbolt Paine: You guys are going to love meeting my mom and dad. They are former athletes like me and are people that won in the Olympics. My mom was a figure skater for Russia and my dad was a Decathalon star for the U.S.A.

Nico: WOW! That explains why you are so good at sports.

Rainbow Dash: That really runs in your blood. So awesome!

Camie: It sure is!

Hannah Thunderbolt Paine: It sure is.

Ikki: This will be so awesome.

Vice: You got that right!

Nico: Ikki, Vice, I want to thank you, Princess Abi, Tsubaki, and your teams for coming

Ikki: No problem Nico. This is gonna be awesome!

Vice: It sure will be.

Halifa: I'm looking forward to this one.

Me: Me too.

Nico: Halifa, remember when we first met you?

Halifa: I sure do. It was back when J.D. and Luciana battled that huge octopus.

Me: That was awesome. It was the giant octopus from the 1955 movie It Came From Beneath the Sea and that was the big catch of the day.

Nico: That was awesome. We had a huge octopus lunch.

Qin: We sure did.

Me: That was awesome.

Halifa: It sure was.

Maria: It sure was tasty!

Me: Yeah it was!

Camie: Boy that must've been awesome.

Qin: It was.

Varie: Yep.

Me: Boy yesterday was awesome!

Laney: (BURPS) Oh pardon me. I'm stuffed!

Nico: Me too! That was an awesome meal!

Maria: I'm really proud of the mascots

Qin: Me too.

Me: I was really amazed that Joey and Hiroyuki came and helped out.

Nico: Me too. And Qin and the girls all did a great job.

Qin: Thanks Nico. It was fun.

Laney: I was shocked that it was all a contingency plan from Lord

Zedd.

Camie: Yeah no kidding

Nico: Of course, it was recorded before Vilgax literally stabbed Zedd in the back.

Qin: Yeah that was for sure.

Camie: I'm amazed there were so many of those turkeys.

Varie: Yeah no kidding. But they were tasty.

Nico: Don't forget the turkey we made out of Turkie.

Me: He was tasty too.

Qin: Yep.

Varie: Man so in a way we're set on turkey for a long time.

Lola: Yeah no kidding!

Lily: (BURPS) i'm stuffed!

Ed: Me too! Gravy!

May: Are the mascots with us?

Poromon: We're here!

May: Oh.

Nico: Cool.

Hannah Thunderbolt Paine: Here we are!

We arrived at Hannah's house and man was it an awesome mansion!

Me: WHOA!

We saw that it was a massive mansion worthy of a multi-billion dollar

business tycoon and it had a garden worthy of Eden and had a beautiful fountain and it had lightning bolt statues. The Statues also were some of those of the Greek Gods themselves.

Me: Wow! Your house is amazing Hannah!

Hannah Thunderbolt Paine: Yeah my mom and dad and little sister are huge fans of the Olympus Pantheon.

Nico: Wow!

Qin: Boy the statues of the Greek Gods really make the place feel like it's part of Greece.

Hannah Thunderbolt Paine: I know.

Poliwag: Anyone here?

Hannah Thunderbolt Paine: Yep. My mom and dad and little sister.

We went to the door and Hannah used her house keys and opened the door.

Hannah Thunderbolt Paine: I'm home! And I brought company!

We went in and it was amazing!

Me: Wow! Hannah your house is beautiful.

Nico: Wow!

Qin: Yep.

We went into the gym and we saw Hannah's mom and dad James Paine and Sonia Somanoya Paine and her little sister Elise training hard and were in shape.

Hannah Thunderbolt Paine: Hey guys! I'm home!

James Paine: Hey Hannah!

Elise Paine: HEY SIS!

Hannah hugged her sister!

Hannah Thunderbolt Paine: Hey sis!

James Paine: And Team Loud Phoenix Storm! It's an honor!

Sonia Somanoya: (Russian Accent) Welcome to our home.

Me: It's a pleasure.

Poliwag: Hi, Elise!

Elise Paine: Poliwag!

They hugged.

Poromon: Awesome to see you again Mr. And Mrs. Paine.

James Paine: You too Poromon.

Me: It's an honor to meet you both. Hannah told us so much about you and how you are world famous Olympians.

Sonia Somanoya: It's great she did. Look here.

She and James showed us their medal collection. They had 21 gold medals in the Decathalon and Olympic Figure Skating!

Me: WOW! You guys are awesome!

Lynn: Boy that's a lot of gold medals!

Me: Yep.

James saw Nico.

James Reagan: Why Nico is that you?

Nico: Yipe!

Nico hid behind me.

Me: Nico it's okay.

Elise Paine: Big brother Nico!

She went and hugged him.

Nico: Oh. Hi, Elise!

Hannah Thunderbolt Paine: Elise remembers you Nico. You'll have to forgive Nico mom and dad. He has had some past run ins with his friends parents where he thinks they are going to kill him.

James Paine: The old parents approval shotgun trick. I know what you're talking about. Nico I promise you that we would never shoot you like that.

Sonia Somanoya: We have too much honor for that.

Nico: (Sighs in relief) Thank you.

Me: Poliwag don't get any ideas there.

Poliwag: (Pouts)

Poromon: Plus, Nico can just turn his skin to metal like Girder can

Nico: He's right.

Qin: Yep.

James Paine: That is awesome.

Nico: So, you won't blow my brains out?

James Paine: Goodness no!

Poliwag: I'll do it!

BLANG!

Horsea bashed Poliwag on the head with a frying pan!

Poliwag: OW! WHAT WAS THAT FOR?!

Horsea: For disobeying J.D.'s order you nitwit!

Nico: I plan to get married to your daughter

Me: It's true.

We told them all about what happened and more.

They were so happy for Hannah.

James Paine: Oh we're so happy for you Hannah!

Sonia Somanova: We sure are!

James Paine: Nico, you have our blessings.

Nico: Thank you Mr. Paine.

Elise: I want to be a bridesmaid!

Hannah Thunderbolt Paine: I think we can arrange that.

Qin: Good idea.

Nico: Yeah.

Lincoln: Okay, guys, we got ourselves a huge emergency, and this is one we're not going to like in the slightest: Hannah, are you familiar with someone by the name of Jacob Lowell?

Hannah Thunderbolt Paine: (GASPS) What?! That racist bastard?! What the Hell is he doing back here?! I thought he was sent to prison!

Me: Whoa, Hannah, you know him?

Hannah Thunderbolt Paine: Unfortunately, I do. This guy is absolutely bad news: Jacob Lowell is a former rich kid, but he was a major out of control monster and spoiled brat, he terrorized everyone in school and he forced a kid I used to know named Adam Richards into following his every command by resorting to blackmail, everyone hated him including me. I gave Adam the courage to stand up to Jacob when that miserable little brat did the worst thing ever.

Eli: What did he do?

Nico: He trashed the principal's car and wrote Anti-Semitic symbols on it.

WE GASPED!

Anna Anyanova: He did that?!

Hannah Thunderbolt Paine: This wasn't the first time, he did this to other cars, he's been destroying cars and spraying Anti-Semitic symbols on their cars for a very long time. Adam having been given the courage to stand up to Jacob went to the principal and he told him what Jacob did, and that made Jacob go into a very black fury and he threatened me and Adam and wanted to kill us in a violent rage and he spilled his true colors to us and the principal both, but what he didn't know was that his father also heard him as well from the door.

Me: Asshole made a huge mistake opening his big fat mouth.

Nico: He sure did. In the end, Jacob's father was absolutely furious with his son, sure he was angry at what the principal told him over the phone, but the rest, he heard it himself from his own son. Because of it, Jacob was expelled and blacklisted from ever going to any school in the country, and not only that, he was also was arrested for federal hate crimes at school for destroying cars and spraying anti-Semitic symbols on their cars, but the best part, his father also disowned him as the cops took him away to prison.

Hannah Thunderbolt Paine: He deserved it, and now, we find out he's escaped from prison and he's come back for revenge on me?! That asshole just doesn't know when to quit!

Naimutiae Zecora: Cruel and remorseless Jacob is, but soon, a dark fate shall befall upon his blackened heart.

Lincoln: I believe I know what you mean, you plan on putting a terrible curse on Jacob after we beat him down.

We were amazed.

Qin: How did you know exactly what Naimutiae meant through her rhyme?

Twilight Sparkle: Did you forget that Zecora is also one of his future wives?

Qin: Oh, right.

Fluttershy: Lincoln spent a lot of time with Zecora and he deciphered her riddles and rhymes, and that was really amazing.

Nico: Whoa. Now, that I didn't see coming.

Ed Cowart: Thank goodness we came with you all.

Lori: We sure did.

Nico: You guys got here quick. Alright, let's get going and hunt down that prick.

Me: And make him suffer for everything he's done.

Qin: Jacob's not getting out of this alive.

Sougo: Who do I keep? Eeny, meeny, miney… all of them!

Me: Awesome!

Qin: Cool!

Eli: Would you all like to come with us?

K Unown: We would be honored.

P Unown: Yay!

Suddenly, Lincoln's large gold halo with four large orbiting gold rings orbiting the corners behind his head glowed and the four large orbiting gold rings fired beams of light that formed into a viewing window and we see Stan and Steak Stankco dressed only in shorts and shirtless and still forced to mine and eat broccoli at The Broccoli Mine Prison in Canada, and they'd regained their abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and eight-pack abs along with their massive physical upper body and lower body strength, but they were now as four times as big as The Hulk.

The two of them were grumbling like mad and there was no doubt they were plotting to escape once again, but then, we saw the barbell tattoos on their backs glow red. Suddenly, Stan and Steak were glowing with red energy, but then, their arms were raised and it looked like their wrists were bound with metal cuffs same with their feet.

Me: Uh oh, here we go!

Lincoln: Yep.

Suddenly, Lincoln made red portals appear in front of the Stankcos, and then, out of nowhere, Lincoln sprouted tentacles with suctions from his chest and all of the males on the team did the same and they went through the portals and they came out of the portals and latched themselves onto the massive pecs, necks, arms, and legs of Stan and Steak Stankco. Then, the tentacles began sucking the Stankcos' of their massive muscle mass, virility, and massive physical strength and they were groaning in pain as they began shrinking in muscle mass.

Then, all of the massive muscle mass, virility, and massive physical strength of The Stankcos began being pumped into Lincoln and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles grew and bulged even more and veins formed on his body, and his massive white angel wings with aurora and orange tips spread out and glowed and his halo glowed and he began growing even more stronger.

The same thing happened to me, Nico, and all the males on the team and our abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles grew and bulged even more and veins formed on our bodies, and our massive angel wings spread out and glowed and our halos glowed and we also began growing even more stronger.

Lincoln: (Growls) Oh man, I haven't forgotten how potent this curse really is.

Me: (Growls) Yeah, this is really potent, but this still feels incredible.

Then, when Lincoln and all the males were done, the tentacles

detached themselves from the pecs, arms, legs, and necks of the two meatheads and they went back into us as the portals closed, and we saw that Stan and Steak Stankco were thin as a rake and sucked bone dry of their muscle mass, virility, and massive physical strength again, and the glowing barbells on their back stopped glowing.

Stan and Steak Stankco: NOT AGAIN! (ENRAGED SCREAMING)

The viewing window closed as the four large orbiting gold rings stopped glowing and the light beams disappeared. Suddenly, we saw that we were even more bigger in muscle thanks to Lincoln's curse he put on The Stankcos.

Me: (Looked at my even more muscular body) Whoa. Lincoln, that Min's Egyptian Virility Drain Curse you put on the Stankcos is still really potent. But, look at us, now we're even more ripped than ever. (Flexes my even more massive muscles)

Lincoln: (Flexes his even more massive muscles) Yep, and this curse will be on them for all eternity. (Sensed for Jacob Lowell) AHA! Gotcha! I just spotted Jacob Lowell, he's 20 yards away, and he's heading right for Hannah in a blood-crazed fury.

Nico: That asshole, let's get him and tear his ass apart!

Lincoln: He won't get away with any of his crimes any longer. (Sensed Flip's musclebound thugs) Uh oh, hold up, I sensed a massive army of Flip's musclebound thugs also heading right for us.

Nico: (GROWLS) Flip, you stupid mutant cheapskate!

Me: That mutant just doesn't even know when to quit!

Suddenly, we saw ten massive armies of Flip's musclebound thugs arrive, and they came barreling towards us in a fit of rage.

Lincoln: Ugh, I knew there was no mistaking the stench of B.O. in the air!

Lincoln fired vacuum tubes from his chest which latched onto the chests of Flip's massive army of hulking muscled thugs, and then,

the vacuum tubes literally began sucking Flip's massive army of hulking muscled thugs dry of all their massive muscle mass, virility, blood, and physical strength, and all of it was being pumped into Lincoln and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles grew and bulged even more and veins formed on his body, and his massive white angel wings with aurora and orange tips spread out and glowed and his halo glowed and he began growing even stronger.

I did the same by firing vacuum tubes from his chest which latched onto the chests of Flip's massive army of hulking muscled thugs, and then, the vacuum tubes literally began sucking Flip's massive army of hulking muscled thugs dry of all their massive muscle mass, virility, blood, and physical strength, and all of it was being pumped into me and my abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles grew and bulged even more and veins formed on my body, and my massive elemental angel wings with aurora and red tips spread out and glowed and my halo glowed and I began growing even stronger.

The other male members did the same by firing vacuum tubes from his chest which latched onto the chests of Flip's massive army of hulking muscled thugs, and then, the vacuum tubes literally began sucking Flip's massive army of hulking muscled thugs dry of all their massive muscle mass, virility, blood, and physical strength, and all of it was being pumped into them and their abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles grew and bulged even more and veins formed on their bodies, and their massive angel wings spread out and glowed and their halos glowed and they began growing even stronger.

When we were done, the vacuum tubes detached themselves from the chests of the thugs and went back into us, and the thugs were now dead from blood loss and thin as a rake and Lincoln fired a blast of red energy and destroyed them leaving them as ashes. Then, we set our sights on Jacob Lowell.

We went outside and got to searching for him.

Nico: He's here somewhere.

Hannah Thunderbolt Paine: Alright, now where the hell is that asshole hiding at?!

?: (MEGA ENRAGED VOICE) YOU GODDAMN BITCH, YOU'RE GONNA PAY FOR GETTING ME EXPELLED AND THROWN IN PRISON!

Hannah Thunderbolt Paine: Yeah, fuck you too, bitch!

We then saw our target, Jacob Lowell, and boy was he out for blood. Lincoln then formed a massive and indestructible diamond barrier that protected all of us from Jacob Lowell as he got out a knife, but as he stabbed it into the barrier, it shattered. Then, Lincoln formed a ball of steel and metal and he threw it and it hit Jacob Lowell hard in the face and knocked out some of his teeth.

Nico: OOH! Man, that's got to hurt!

Me: Nice one!

Then, Lincoln deactivated the barrier and we stood ready against that asshole.

Hannah Thunderbolt Paine: You goddamn good-for-nothing miserable racist asshole, I should've known you'd show your ugly fucked-up face again, I thought I was rid of you after you got expelled and your dad disowned you and got arrested!

Jacob Lowell: YOU FUCKING BITCH! I'LL KILL YOU AND SPIT ON YOUR FUCKING REMAINS! YOU RUINED MY LIFE! BECAUSE OF YOU, MY DAD DISOWNED ME, I WAS EXPELLED AND BLACKLISTED FROM EVERY SCHOOL IN THE COUNTRY, AND YOU FUCKING TOLD THOSE GODDAMN FBI PIGS ABOUT ME AND THEY ARRESTED ME FOR TRASHING EVERY CAR IN TOWN! YOU'RE GONNA PAY WITH YOUR LIFE!

Lincoln teleported in front of Jacob Lowell and punched him super hard in the stomach and it caused him to belch out a massive amount of blood. Jacob Lowell glared at Lincoln with extremely deathly anger and he began punching Lincoln's stomach. BIG MISTAKE!

Jacob Lowell: (SCREAMING IN EXTREMELY AGONIZING PAIN!

JACOB LOWELL BROKE HIS ARMS WHEN HE PUNCHED LINCOLN IN THE STOMACH, AND HIS BONES WERE STICKING OUT OF HIS ARMS! OUCH!

Me: DAMN! WHAT AN IDIOT!

Eli: OUCH!

Nico: He punched Lincoln in the stomach, not realizing that Lincoln's body is stronger than Neutronium!

Then, Lincoln punched him in the face and teleported back to us.

Hannah Thunderbolt Paine: That was just for starters, you piece of shit!

Naimutiae Zecora: Your pain has only just begun, and so has your judgement.

Me: Lets get him!

Deadpool: (to the viewers) There were no usual battles last chapter. So, we'll have to do something else

Jamesdean5842: Okay then.

The Unown charged at him

And they fired waves of energy and blasted Jacob all over with rainbow energy blasts!

Poromon got into a tank!

Poromon: Time to turn this jerk into roadkill!

Jacob ran and he jumped out of the path of the tank!

Hannah then punched him in his face and knocked out most of his teeth!

KRASMASH!

Nico: WHOA!

Elise Paine: GO SIS!

Manaphy juggled dynamite!

Manaphy: Catch!

She threw the dynamite and blasted him all over!

KRABBBBBOOOOOOOOMMMM!
KRABBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMMMM!
KRABBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOMMMMMM!
KRABBBBBOOOOOOOMMMMM!
KRABBBOOOOOOOOOOOMMMMM!

Jacob Lowell: Ouch!

THUNDERCLAP!

Hannah fired waves of lightning and electrocuted him all over!

Poliwag used grenades as bowling balls!

Poliwag: FIRE IN THE HOLE!

He rolled them and they hit Jacob and exploded!

KRABBBBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMMMM!
KRABBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMMMMM!

Nico: WOO! YEAH!

Elise Paine: YEAH GET HIM!

Hannah ran fast with the speed of lightning and gave Jacob a NASTY ULTRA SUPER MEGA WEDGIE!

Horsea poked a puma with a stick and it chased her and Horsea jumped and the puma mauled Jacob all over!

Qin: TAKE THAT!

Camie: YEAH!

Tentacool used chickens as arrows. She fired one and it skewered him in his butt!

Jacob screamed in pain!

Then a REALLY FUNNY thing happened and we saw eggs pouring out of his mouth! WE LAUGHED HYSTERICALLY!

Jirachi put a bullseye on him!

Jacob Lowell: Huh?

BANG! DING! BANG DING!

We fired blasters and blasted him all over the place!

DING DING DING DING DING DING!

Elise Paine: Let me do one!

Hannah Thunderbolt Paine: Go for it sis!

She pulled out a blaster and gave it to Elise and she fired a laser blast and it hit the bullseye and blasted Jacob in his back!

Me: Nice shot!

Maria gasped in horror as she then saw Horsea jumping on the back of a jaguar.

Me: Wait where did that Jaguar come from?

Elise Paine: Oh that's our pet jaguar Tanu. He's my friend.

Me: That's cool that you tamed a Jaguar. Those are the most ferocious cats in all of South and Central America!

Nico: Yep.

Elise Paine: Tanu attack!

Tanu woke up and went and attacked Jacob and mauled him.

Poliwag then hopped on the head of a nearby Primeape! It woke up!

Me: WHOA A Primeape!

Nico: OH BOY!

Me: HEY JACOB! Let me show you why you should never look a Primeape in the eyes!

I then grabbed him!

Me: HERE! LOOK AT IT! LOOK AT IT! LOOK AT IT! I WANT YOU TO LOOK AT IT!

Pormon: HEY! THAT'S MY LINE!

But it worked and the Primeape's eyes glowed red and then went ballistic and pulverized and smashed Jacob all over!

Poromon: You didn't even use the trailer!

Me: I know but the one thing you should never do with a Primeape is look it in the eye or it will chase you down to the ends of the Earth forever.

Ash: He's right! Take it from me. That happened to me.

Nico: Whoa!

Jacob was being MERCILESSLY PULVERIZED in a fight cloud!

Poromon: Okay Primeape we'll take it from here with this.

He stopped.

Poromon: THIS is how you use the trailer!

Poromon pulled out his computer.

Poromon: JACOB YOU WANT TO SEE SOMETHING SCARY!? WELL (SHOWS THE TRAILER) HERE! LOOK AT IT! IT'S HORRIBLE ISN'T IT! YOU LOOK AT IT!

Jacob: THAT IS HORRIBLE!

Poliwag: YOU LOOK AT IT!

Jacob: AGH! ENOUGH!

Manaphy: LOOK AT IT!

Horsea: LOOK AT IT!

Tentacool: LOOK AT IT!

Jirachi: LOOK AT IT!

Mevya: LOOK AT IT!

Hoppip: LOOK AT IT!

Mascots: WE WANT YOU TO FRICKING LOOK AT IT!

HE SCREAMED LIKE A SISSY GIRL AND PEED IN HIS JUMPSUIT!

Nico: You're joining in too, Hoppip?

Hoppip: Yep I sure am.

Qin: Awesome.

Nico: Awesome.

Poromon:: He's MY mascot after all.

Hoppip nodded.

Qin: Less talking more thrashing!

Naimutiae Zecora: Your pain has only just begun, and so has your judgement.

Suddenly, Naimutiae Zecora's blue eyes turned neon blue and she was surrounded by a black and grey energy aura with stars, light, darkness, magic, phoenixes, and angels, she had her spear in hand, and as she approached Jacob Lowell, she left black and grey energy, stars, light, darkness, magic, phoenixes, and angels with every step.

Naimutiae Zecora: There are indeed no words to describe how inexcusable your crimes against mankind are, you've used nothing but brute force, blackmail, and intimidation to get what you want. This truly is unforgivable, and there is no forgiveness for your actions, Jacob Lowell, and for this, you shall receive a truly grave punishment for your misdeeds.

Suddenly, Naimutiae Zecora was surrounded by a massive vortex of black and grey energy with stars, light, darkness, and magic surrounding the vortex, there are phoenixes, angels, and Zecora flying around the vortex, and in the vortex is a black phoenix with red eyes glaring at Jacob Lowell: the red eyes of eternal judgement.

Nico: Whoa!

Me: Awesome.

Lincoln: Judgement is coming for Jacob Lowell, and I can't wait to see what curse Naimutiae is going to put on him.

Then, as the vortex faded, Naimutiae Zecora emerged, but she was changed forever.

Naimutiae Zecora grew to 8'3" in height, she now has large gold metal braces on her biceps and thighs, and she now has twelve large black and grey planets orbiting around her legs, she has the body of a goddess, she has grey highlights in the bangs of her long black hair and she has a large golden halo in the center with golden angel wings on the bottom and four large orbiting golden rings on each corner behind her head, she has neon blue eyes and a black and grey energy aura with stars, light, darkness, magic, phoenixes, and angels surrounding her and immense protective neon rainbow aura with all of the elements swirling around it, she has Zecora emblazoned on her forehead and Third Eye with blue iris, she has

on zebra earrings with blue gems for eyes and holding the Light, Dark, Magic, and Eternity Kanjis in its hooves, she also has Zecora with blue gems for eyes and holding the Light, Dark, Magic, and Eternity Kanjis in her hands for the second pendant on the bottom of her black zebra-shaped Element of Harmony with black crystal links from her merged Crystal Necklace of the Buddha and orange gems on the gold star links, and she also has on her white and gold accented choker on her neck. Naimutiae Zecora has on a sleeveless black open blouse, sleeveless grey top, long ankle-length grey skirt with Zecora's cutie mark on it, orange pants, no shoes, and long sleeveless white trenchcoat with stars, light, darkness, magic, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails, and on the back is Zecora surrounded by stars, light, darkness, and magic and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with angels surrounding grey gem with neon glowing grey lights equipped with recognition of her and fits an infinite number of items and component for her Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in. Suddenly, Naimutiae Zecora felt a sharp pain on her back, and then, her massive black angel wings with grey tips on the large black feathers grew much larger for her new body and medium sized black angel wings with grey tips grew and sprouted out underneath her massive black angel wings, and Zecora's tail also grew larger and longer for her new body, Naimutiae Zecora has on her Ring of the Phoenix with large grey gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger and Star Sapphire Corps ring on her left ring finger and Stone of Gelel embedded in her left hand.

Suddenly, Naimutiae Zecora's massive spear and all the greatswords and swords that she'd gotten began to merge together, and they're surrounded by a kaleidoscope of black and grey energy, stars, light, darkness, magic, phoenixes, and angels, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Naimutiae Zecora's Cosmic Eternal Magic Master Healer Zecora Legacy Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of Cosmic Eternal Magic Master Healer Zecora Legacy Phoenix God Angel Justice, it's a brand-new massive greatsword with embedded grey gems and Zecora etched on the 7'9" massive, wide, double-edged black blade, large grey zebra heads with grey gems for eyes for the crossguard, large white angel faces built into both sides of the hilt and large grey gems embedded in their foreheads, longer midnight black handle, four large grey zebra

heads with red gems for eyes and on the bottom of the large grey zebra heads is a grey zebra head with grey gems for eyes and grey gem in its mouth for the pommel, Naimutiae Zecora has on her large gold Bracers of The Champions of The Universe with grey gems on her wrists and Dragon Ball Bracelet and wrist computer on her left Bracer, her large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with a gold version of Zecora's head with grey gems for eyes and large grey gem in its mouth for the belt buckle on her waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on her right hip and Eater of Sins revolver holstered on her left hip. There's a grey kanji with crescent moons in between the kanji below Zecora that said, "Naimutiae Zecora, Embodiment, Gene-Slammer, and Legacy of Zecora, Masterful Healer and Powerful Master of Magic, Archenemy of Another Tiger, Amazing Member of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True Goddess of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Destroyer and Slayer of Evil, Deranged, Murderous, Ruthless, and Sadistic Bastards, Amazing and Powerful Student of Amazing and Powerful Teachers, Member of The Knights of The Friendship Table, Destroyer of Queen Opaline Arcana and The Doomsday 23, and Master of Healing, Magic, Light, Darkness, Zebras, Phoenixes, and Angels"

ナイムティエ・ゼコラ、具現化、ジーン・スラマー、そしてゼコラの遺産、熟練のヒーラーであり強力な魔法の達人、アナザー・タイガーの宿敵、チーム・ラウド・フェニックス・ストームの驚くべきメンバー、コスモスの勇敢な戦士、プロテクター、ディフェンダー、そして宇宙の救世主、マルチバース、そしてその先へ、宇宙への希望の大使であり灯台、友情の力と要素のマスター、セレスティアル・ゼルナガの怒りのマスター、ブラック・ゲートのマスター、究極の善の究極の力、真実の真の女神、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠、正直、寛大、優しさ、

無私の心、勇気、そして信頼、破壊者と悪の殺し屋、狂った、殺人的、冷酷でサディスティックなろくでなし、驚くべき強力な驚くべき強力な教師の生徒、友情のテーブルの騎士団のメンバー、クイーン・オパーリン・アルカナと終末23の破壊者、そして癒し、魔法、光、闇、シマウマ、フェニックス、天使の達人

Naimutiae Zecora has transformed into SUPER ANGEL-ZECORA LEGACY EMBODIMENT-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA HEALING AFRICAN MAGIC MASTER ZECORA LEGACY EMBODIMENT PHOENIX GOD ANGEL OF DIVINE COSMIC ETERNAL HEALING AFRICAN MAGIC MASTER ZECORA LEGACY EMBODIMENT PHOENIX GOD ANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE COSMIC ETERNAL HEALING AFRICAN MAGIC MASTER ZECORA LEGACY EMBODIMENT PHOENIX GOD ANGEL LOVE!

We were amazed by Naimutiae Zecora's Super Angel-Zecora Legacy Embodiment-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga transformation, but when Jacob Lowell saw it, the fucker got out a gun and was about to shoot her, but Naimutiae Zecora fired a massive barrage of black and grey energy, stars, light, darkness, magic, phoenixes, and angels which hit Jacob Lowell and his gun was knocked out of his hand and destroyed, and this really angered Jacob Lowell even more.

Naimutiae Zecora: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Healing African Magic Master Zecora Legacy Embodiment Phoenix God Angel and Divine Cosmic Eternal Healing African Magic Master Zecora Legacy Embodiment Phoenix God Angel Love) Now, the time for your eternal judgement has come, Jacob Lowell.

Me: You better be ready, fuckweed!

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Hinon True Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Hinon True Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm Phoenix God Angel Universal Hope Elemental Cosmic Heavenly Bravery and True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds and Immortal Heroism and transformed into Super Angel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Vampire-Werewolf-Buffalo-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-

God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Universal Elemental Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Phoenix God Angel Hope, and his new greatswords were ready as the sword pendants on his large white and gold accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love were glowing.

And I unholstered my massive J.D. Knudson's Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Phoenix God Angel Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Ebonwu-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-January Wolf Moon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Harmony Universal Elemental Thunderbird Vampire Werewolf January Wolf Moon Mythological Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Harmony Universal Elemental Thunderbird Vampire Werewolf January Wolf Moon Mythological Phoenix God Angel Justice and Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Harmony Universal Elemental Thunderbird Vampire Werewolf January Wolf Moon Mythological Phoenix God Angel Hope, and so did the rest of us as they unholstered our massive greatswords and transformed.

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic

Eternal Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You've crossed too many lines on your rampage for far too long, Jacob Lowell.

Me: (Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, you're going to be ripped and torn into a million pieces and it'll be much worse than what you did breaking your own arms punching Lincoln.

Lincoln, Naimutiae Zecora, and I went after Jacob Lowell, and we fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow energy, black and grey

energy, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, pumpkins, dark lightning, pumpkin fire, swords, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Mammoths, Pegasi, Windigos, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Cerberus, Perytons, Griffins, Sphinxes, Hippogriffs, Manticores, Animals, and Mythological Animals at Jacob Lowell, and they exploded with incredible power as they hit him.

Then, we attacked him with energy slashes from our massive greatswords leaving scars on them and Lincoln left many more by firing rainbow energy slashes with his gold-plated claws and his two new massive greatswords and he even fired red and blue wolf fire at him as well and I also left many more by firing rainbow energy slashes with my gold-plated claws and fired blue wolf fire as well, and he, Naimutiae Zecora, and I attacked him hard with punches, kicks, and karate chops and they're super mega-painful because of our superhuman strength, along with elemental blasts, and this was driving Jacob Lowell even more madder and even more insane with rage.

Then, Nico fired waves of water, May fired blasts of ice, and Qin fired blasts of fire, and Sebastian fired blasts of Divine Darkness that hit him and slashed at them with his dark greatsword, Then, Lincoln, Naimutiae Zecora, and I fired powerful blasts of energy, magic, stars, superhot fire, superhot flames, lava, and planets at Jacob Lowell, and Lincoln summoned red and blue wolf spirits and they brutally mauled and attacked him and he got badly hurt.

Naimutiae Zecora: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Healing African Magic Master Zecora Legacy Embodiment Phoenix God Angel and Divine Cosmic Eternal Healing African Magic Master Zecora Legacy Embodiment Phoenix God Angel Love) And now, you shall receive your judgement: a curse that'll haunt you until the day of your death.

Suddenly, Naimutiae Zecora's black angel wings spread out and she was surrounded by magic, light, and darkness.

Naimutiae Zecora: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Healing African Magic Master Zecora Legacy Embodiment Phoenix God Angel and Divine Cosmic Eternal Healing African Magic Master Zecora Legacy Embodiment Phoenix God Angel Love) (SINGING DIVINELY) I see a cold wind blowing through, I see days neither fun nor free, I see a future caused by you, I see a path not meant to be, the future should be filled with magic, dreams, and wishes brought to life, but the days ahead are dark and tragic, no time for hope when all is strife, whatever might have been, all the dreams that ponies share, because of you, Jacob Lowell, now the future is a cold nightmare.

Nico and I had shivers of ice and fear run down our spines, and Naimutiae Zecora fired black energy beams from her massive black angel wings and medium sized black angel wings under her massive black angel wings, and they hit Jacob Lowell in the eyes, and he screamed in pure terror as the crimes that he'd committed finally came back to haunt him and the darkness in his eyes also took on the form of his countless victims who proceeded to tear his soul apart and his black soul was condemned not to The Black Gates, but to the depths of Hell for all of his crimes as he was thrown into the River of Blood. Everyone cheered wildly as we holstered our weapons and powered down, and Naimutiae Zecora's new body, clothes, weapons, jewelry, longer Zecora's tail, 28th Century silver Miracle Box backpack, Third Eye, large gold halo with four orbiting gold rings on each corner behind her head, twelve large black and grey planets orbiting around her legs, and massive black angel wings and medium sized black angel wings underneath are permanent.

Nico: (GULPS) Okay, now what on Earth was that curse?!

Lincoln: That was a curse Zecora told me her legacy created: it's known as The Dark Karma Retribution Damnation Curse, it's a powerful curse that causes the crimes that the person hit by this curse to come back to haunt them as the darkness that enters into their eyes turn into the form of their victims who then proceed to tear his soul apart, but instead of getting sent to The Black Gates, they would be sent to Hell forever, and because of Jacob's sins that were due to Anti-Semitism and racism along with violence, he was sent to The Seventh Circle of Hell: The Circle of Violence and he was thrown into The River of Blood.

Me: Whoa!

Nico: So, when she casts this curse, the afflicted person gets sent to a circle of Hell based on their sins, and because of his thirst for violence and Anti-Semitism, he got sent to The Circle of Violence and thrown in The River of Blood. Damn, that's what I call karma, his sins came back and bit him in the ass.

Hannah Thunderbolt Paine: And with it, he got sent to Hell. Good, that scumbag deserves to be sent there forever.

Me: Yeah!

Nico: Nice job Unown!

E Unown: Thanks Nico!

T Unown: That was fun!

Me: Yeah it was!

Poromon: Want a beer?

A Unown: Oh no thanks. We don't even have any mouths to drink it

Poromon: Oh I see your points.

Poliwag did the Puppy Eyes.

Poliwag: Pwetty Pwease?

Nico: Poliwag that's enough.

Poliwag: Sorry

Poromon: Besides, just one beer bottle isn't enough. Had I known there was more then one, I would've brought more.

G Unown: You're right.

Camie: Yeah.

Me: It wouldn't be the complete set without the full alphabet.

Nico: Yep.

Horsea: Instead, why don't you guys sing the ABCs?

Manaphy: They're not drunk.

Horsea: But still. It fits.

Unown: ABCDEFG! HIJKLMNOP! QRSTUV! WXYZ! NOW WE ARE THE ABC'S NEXT TIME YOU WILL SING WITH ME!

They stood in line as they sang the song.

Horsea: YAY!

Qin: YEAH!

Nico: That was fun.

Me: Yep. Now for the fun part. The Anothers.

Nico: Yep.

Eli: (CONCENTRATES) Whoa! We got Another Princess Abi, Tsubaki, Vikins (Scooby Doo), Wally Walrus, Megahorn, Zeus (Fantasia) and Feral Dragon Spike (MLP).

Me: WHOA!

Nico: This is gonna be rough!

Me: Yep. So Ikki & Vice. Halifa the Hel, Nene (Digimon), Koichi (Digimon), AncientSphinxmon and Lilithmon are up.

Lola: Yeah!

Eli: And I sense that the Anothers minus Princess Abi & Tsubaki are one person.

Me: Wow!

Potion Nova: This is gonna be so awesome.

Then her Cutie Mark started glowing.

Nico: Potion Nova's Cutie Mark is glowing. That can mean one thing.

Me: Yep.

Maria: There they are!

Then out came Another Vikings (Scooby Doo), Wally Walrus, Megahorn, Zeus (Fantasia) and Feral Dragon Spike (MLP)!

Me: WHOA! This is gonna be rough!

Another Wally Walrus: (In a girls voice) I'm ready for some fun and action.

They merged and she reverted back and was a girl with purple hair and purple clothes and purple angel wings and had blue eyes and had a tiara with the symbol of Potion Nova's Cutie Mark on it and had the same symbol on her skirt and she had a Cuckoo Nut Magisword in her hand and had Potion Nova's tail.

Paris Potion Nova: Paris Potion Nova, Embodiment, Gene-slammer and Legacy of Potion Nova.

Me: Wow! Awesome to meet you.

Potion Nova: Oh wow! Then you must be an amazing Potion maker like me as well as a master of magic!

Paris Potion Nova: I sure am and it's awesome. Try one of my potions.

She gave a potion to me and I drank it and my WINGS TURNED INTO CHEESE WHEELS!

POOF!

Me: WHOA!

CRASH!

I fell to the ground!

Me: WOW! That is a funny potion! It turned my wings into cheese wheels!

WE LAUGHED!

Nico: That is funny!

Me: By the way is the Another Princess Abi & Tsubaki friendly or hostile?

Paris Potion Nova: Friendly and she is a really amazing one.

Nico: Nice!

May: Sorry we have to do this.

Girl Jordan: Lets separate you all first.

Girl Jordan and Leeli held hands.

(YURGEN'S TUNE PLAYS)

The skies had leaves and flowers flying in the wind along with sea dragons singing in the background

Girl Jordan and Leeli: (SINGING DIVINELY AS LEELI HAD FIREFLIES SWIRL AROUND HER AND GIRL JORDAN HAD HER AQUA BLUE AURA FLARED UP)

O holoré lay thee low

Holoél dark in the Deep

Down beneath the earth you go

Go holoré fast to sleep

O holoré lay thee low

Holoél dark in the Deep

Down beneath the earth you go

Go holoré fast to sleep

Fast to sleep

Fast to sleep

Dark holoré in the Deep

Rise again holoré now

Spring abundant holoél

Render green the dying bough

Raise the rock where Yurgen fell

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Spring abundant holoél

They glowed and the anothers were separated.

Me: Action time!

We blasted the Anothers and we caught the Wonder Ride Books.

Me: YEAH!

Qin: OH YEAH!

Me: A Little help here guys?

Nico: Sure.

Nico ate my wings and I got up and I grew them back.

Me: Ahh!

Maria: (Turns Dial) CANDLE FURY 6!

She summoned Candle Jack, Archelon Dopant, Hydragen, Platythphan Phantom Nonbaldo, Fire Breathing Guacamole Monster (Chowder) and Anomalocaris Dopant.

Nico: YEAH!

Qin: Now we wait.

Nico: (to the mascots) I didn't expect you guys to do that jaguar and Primeape stunt.

Me: Me neither.

Poromon: Yeah no kidding there.

Me: Where did the Primeape come from?

Elise Paine: Oh he's a Wild Primeape that's usually living around here.

Nico: Oh.

Qin: Yeah.

Poliwag: He needs a place to stay.

Me: Yeah.

Princess Platinum: (British Accent) Indeed there.

Then Princess Platinum's cutie mark was glowing.

Me: Princess Platinum's Cutie Mark is glowing. That can mean one thing.

Suddenly, Naimutiae Zecora's blue eyes turned neon blue and she was surrounded by a black and grey energy aura with stars, light, darkness, magic, phoenixes, and angels, she had her spear in hand, and as she approached Jacob Lowell, she left black and grey energy, stars, light, darkness, magic, phoenixes, and angels with every step.

Naimutiae Zecora: There are indeed no words to describe how inexcusable your crimes against mankind are, you've used nothing but brute force, blackmail, and intimidation to get what you want. This truly is unforgivable, and there is no forgiveness for your actions, Jacob Lowell, and for this, you shall receive a truly grave punishment for your misdeeds.

Suddenly, Naimutiae Zecora was surrounded by a massive vortex of black and grey energy with stars, light, darkness, and magic surrounding the vortex, there are phoenixes, angels, and Zecora flying around the vortex, and in the vortex is a black phoenix with red eyes glaring at Jacob Lowell: the red eyes of eternal judgement.

Nico: Whoa!

Me: Awesome.

Lincoln: Judgement is coming for Jacob Lowell, and I can't wait to see what curse Naimutiae is going to put on him.

Then, as the vortex faded, Naimutiae Zecora emerged, but she was changed forever.

Naimutiae Zecora grew to 8'3" in height, she now has large gold metal braces on her biceps and thighs, and she now has twelve large black and grey planets orbiting around her legs, she has the body of a goddess, she has grey highlights in the bangs of her long black hair and she has a large golden halo in the center with golden angel wings on the bottom and four large orbiting golden rings on each corner behind her head, she has neon blue eyes and a black and grey energy aura with stars, light, darkness, magic, phoenixes, and angels surrounding her and immense protective neon rainbow aura with all of the elements swirling around it, she has Zecora emblazoned on her forehead and Third Eye with blue iris, she has on zebra earrings with blue gems for eyes and holding the Light, Dark, Magic, and Eternity Kanjis in its hooves, she also has Zecora with blue gems for eyes and holding the Light, Dark, Magic, and Eternity Kanjis in her hands for the second pendant on the bottom of her black zebra-shaped Element of Harmony with black crystal links from her merged Crystal Necklace of the Buddha and orange gems on the gold star links, and she also has on her white and gold accented choker on her neck. Naimutiae Zecora has on a sleeveless black open blouse, sleeveless grey top, long ankle-length grey skirt with Zecora's cutie mark on it, orange pants, no shoes, and long sleeveless white trenchcoat with stars, light, darkness, magic, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails, and on the back is Zecora surrounded by stars, light, darkness, and magic and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with angels surrounding grey gem with neon glowing grey lights equipped with recognition of her and fits an infinite number of items and component for her Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in. Suddenly, Naimutiae Zecora felt a sharp pain on her back, and then, her massive black angel wings with grey tips on the large black feathers grew much larger for her new body and medium sized black angel wings with grey tips grew and sprouted out underneath her massive black angel wings, and Zecora's tail also grew larger and longer for her new body, Naimutiae Zecora has on her Ring of the Phoenix with large grey gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger and Star Sapphire Corps ring on her left ring finger and Stone of Gelel embedded in her left hand.

Suddenly, Naimutiae Zecora's massive spear and all the greatswords and swords that she'd gotten began to merge together, and they're surrounded by a kaleidoscope of black and grey energy, stars, light, darkness, magic, phoenixes, and angels, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Naimutiae Zecora's Cosmic Eternal Magic Master Healer Zecora Legacy Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of Cosmic Eternal Magic Master Healer Zecora Legacy Phoenix God Angel Justice, it's a brand-new massive greatsword with embedded grey gems and Zecora etched on the 7'9" massive, wide, double-edged black blade, large grey zebra heads with grey gems for eyes for the crossguard, large white angel faces built into both sides of the hilt and large grey gems embedded in their foreheads, longer midnight black handle, four large grey zebra heads with red gems for eyes and on the bottom of the large grey zebra heads is a grey zebra head with grey gems for eyes and grey gem in its mouth for the pommel, Naimutiae Zecora has on her large gold Bracers of The Champions of The Universe with grey gems on her wrists and Dragon Ball Bracelet and wrist computer on her left Bracer, her large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with a gold version of Zecora's head with grey gems for eyes and large grey gem in its mouth for the belt buckle on her waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on her right hip and Eater of Sins revolver holstered on her left hip. There's a grey kanji with crescent moons in between the kanji below Zecora that said, "Naimutiae Zecora, Embodiment, Gene-Slammer, and Legacy of Zecora, Masterful Healer and Powerful Master of Magic, Archenemy of Another Tiger, Amazing Member of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True Goddess of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Destroyer and Slayer of Evil, Deranged, Murderous, Ruthless, and Sadistic Bastards, Amazing and Powerful Student of Amazing and Powerful Teachers, Member of The Knights of The Friendship Table,

Destroyer of Queen Opaline Arcana and The Doomsday 23, and Master of Healing, Magic, Light, Darkness, Zebras, Phoenixes, and Angels"

ナイムティエ・ゼコラ、具現化、ジーン・スラマー、そしてゼコラの遺産、熟練のヒーラーであり強力な魔法の達人、アナザー・タイガーの宿敵、チーム・ラウド・フェニックス・ストームの驚くべきメンバー、コスモスの勇敢な戦士、プロテクター、ディフェンダー、そして宇宙の救世主、マルチバース、そしてその先へ、宇宙への希望の大使であり灯台、友情の力と要素のマスター、セレスティアル・ゼルナガの怒りのマスター、ブラック・ゲートのマスター、究極の善の究極の力、真実の真の女神、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠、正直、寛大、優しさ、無私の心、勇気、そして信頼、破壊者と悪の殺し屋、狂った、殺人的、冷酷でサディスティックなろくでなし、驚くべき強力な驚くべき強力な教師の生徒、友情のテーブルの騎士団のメンバー、クイーン・オパーリン・アルカナと終末23の破壊者、そして癒し、魔法、光、闇、シマウマ、フェニックス、天使の達人

Naimutiae Zecora has transformed into SUPER ANGEL-ZECORA LEGACY EMBODIMENT-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA HEALING AFRICAN MAGIC MASTER ZECORA LEGACY EMBODIMENT PHOENIX GOD ANGEL OF DIVINE COSMIC ETERNAL HEALING AFRICAN MAGIC MASTER ZECORA LEGACY EMBODIMENT PHOENIX GOD ANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE COSMIC ETERNAL HEALING AFRICAN MAGIC MASTER ZECORA LEGACY EMBODIMENT PHOENIX GOD ANGEL LOVE!

We were amazed by Naimutiae Zecora's Super Angel-Zecora Legacy Embodiment-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga transformation, but when Jacob Lowell saw it, the fucker got out a gun and was about to shoot her, but Naimutiae Zecora fired a massive barrage of black and grey energy, stars, light, darkness, magic, phoenixes, and angels which hit Jacob Lowell and his gun was knocked out of his hand and destroyed, and this really angered Jacob Lowell even more.

Naimutiae Zecora: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Healing African Magic Master Zecora Legacy Embodiment Phoenix God Angel and Divine Cosmic Eternal Healing African Magic Master

Zecora Legacy Embodiment Phoenix God Angel Love) Now, the time for your eternal judgement has come, Jacob Lowell.

Me: You better be ready, fuckweed!

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Hinon True Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Hinon True Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm Phoenix God Angel Universal Hope Elemental Cosmic Heavenly Bravery and True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds and Immortal Heroism and transformed into Super Angel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Vampire-Werewolf-Buffalo-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Universal Elemental Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Phoenix God Angel Hope, and his new greatswords were ready as the sword pendants on his large white and gold accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love were glowing.

And I unholstered my massive J.D. Knudson's Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Phoenix God Angel Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Ebonwu-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-January Wolf Moon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Harmony Universal Elemental Thunderbird Vampire Werewolf January Wolf Moon Mythological Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Harmony Universal Elemental Thunderbird Vampire Werewolf January Wolf Moon Mythological Phoenix God Angel Justice and Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Harmony Universal Elemental Thunderbird Vampire Werewolf January Wolf Moon Mythological Phoenix God Angel Hope, and so did the rest of us as

they unholstered our massive greatswords and transformed.

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You've crossed too many lines on your rampage for far too long, Jacob Lowell.

Me: (Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Phoenix God Angel of Truth,

Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, you're going to be ripped and torn into a million pieces and it'll be much worse than what you did breaking your own arms punching Lincoln

Lincoln, Naimutiae Zecora, and I went after Jacob Lowell, and we fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow energy, black and grey energy, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, pumpkins, dark lightning, pumpkin fire, swords, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Mammoths, Pegasi, Windigos, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Cerberus, Perytons, Griffins, Sphinxes, Hippogriffs, Manticores, Animals, and Mythological Animals at Jacob Lowell, and they exploded with incredible power as they hit him.

Then, we attacked him with energy slashes from our massive greatswords leaving scars on them and Lincoln left many more by firing rainbow energy slashes with his gold-plated claws and his two new massive greatswords and he even fired red and blue wolf fire at him as well and I also left many more by firing rainbow energy slashes with my gold-plated claws and fired blue wolf fire as well, and he, Naimutiae Zecora, and I attacked him hard with punches,

kicks, and karate chops and they're super mega-painful because of our superhuman strength, along with elemental blasts, and this was driving Jacob Lowell even more madder and even more insane with rage.

Then, Nico fired waves of water, May fired blasts of ice, and Qin fired blasts of fire, and Sebastian fired blasts of Divine Darkness that hit him and slashed at them with his dark greatsword, Then, Lincoln, Naimutiae Zecora, and I fired powerful blasts of energy, magic, stars, superhot fire, superhot flames, lava, and planets at Jacob Lowell, and Lincoln summoned red and blue wolf spirits and they brutally mauled and attacked him and he got badly hurt.

Naimutiae Zecora: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Healing African Magic Master Zecora Legacy Embodiment Phoenix God Angel and Divine Cosmic Eternal Healing African Magic Master Zecora Legacy Embodiment Phoenix God Angel Love) And now, you shall receive your judgement: a curse that'll haunt you until the day of your death.

Suddenly, Naimutiae Zecora's black angel wings spread out and she was surrounded by magic, light, and darkness.

Naimutiae Zecora: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Healing African Magic Master Zecora Legacy Embodiment Phoenix God Angel and Divine Cosmic Eternal Healing African Magic Master Zecora Legacy Embodiment Phoenix God Angel Love) (SINGING DIVINELY) I see a cold wind blowing through, I see days neither fun nor free, I see a future caused by you, I see a path not meant to be, the future should be filled with magic, dreams, and wishes brought to life, but the days ahead are dark and tragic, no time for hope when all is strife, whatever might have been, all the dreams that ponies share, because of you, Jacob Lowell, now the future is a cold nightmare.

Nico and I had shivers of ice and fear run down our spines, and Naimutiae Zecora fired black energy beams from her massive black angel wings and medium sized black angel wings under her massive black angel wings, and they hit Jacob Lowell in the eyes, and he screamed in pure terror as the crimes that he'd committed finally came back to haunt him and the darkness in his eyes also took on

the form of his countless victims who proceeded to tear his soul apart and his black soul was condemned not to The Black Gates, but to the depths of Hell for all of his crimes as he was thrown into the River of Blood. Everyone cheered wildly as we holstered our weapons and powered down, and Naimutiae Zecora's new body, clothes, weapons, jewelry, longer Zecora's tail, 28th Century silver Miracle Box backpack, Third Eye, large gold halo with four orbiting gold rings on each corner behind her head, twelve large black and grey planets orbiting around her legs, and massive black angel wings and medium sized black angel wings underneath are permanent.

Nico: (GULPS) Okay, now what on Earth was that curse?!

Lincoln: That was a curse Zecora told me her legacy created: it's known as The Dark Karma Retribution Damnation Curse, it's a powerful curse that causes the crimes that the person hit by this curse to come back to haunt them as the darkness that enters into their eyes turn into the form of their victims who then proceed to tear his soul apart, but instead of getting sent to The Black Gates, they would be sent to Hell forever, and because of Jacob's sins that were due to Anti-Semitism and racism along with violence, he was sent to The Seventh Circle of Hell: The Circle of Violence and he was thrown into The River of Blood.

Me: Whoa!

Nico: So, when she casts this curse, the afflicted person gets sent to a circle of Hell based on their sins, and because of his thirst for violence and Anti-Semitism, he got sent to The Circle of Violence and thrown in The River of Blood. Damn, that's what I call karma, his sins came back and bit him in the ass.

Hannah Thunderbolt Paine: And with it, he got sent to Hell. Good, that scumbag deserves to be sent there forever.

Me: Good riddance.

Eli: Fitting for him.

Qin: Yep.

Poromon: You did a good job, Elise.

Elise Paine: Thanks. It was fun!

Hannah Thunderbolt Pain: You were awesome sis.

Nico: Nice job Unown!

E Unown: Thanks Nico!

T Unown: That was fun!

Me: Yeah it was!

Poromon: Want a beer?

A Unown: Oh no thanks. We don't even have any mouths to drink it

Poromon: Oh I see your points.

Poliwag did the Puppy Eyes.

Poliwag: Pwetty Pwease?

Nico: Poliwag that's enough.

Poliwag: Sorry

Poromon: Besides, just one beer bottle isn't enough. Had I known there was more then one, I would've brought more.

G Unown: You're right.

Camie: Yeah.

Me: It wouldn't be the complete set without the full alphabet.

Nico: Yep.

Horsea: Instead, why don't you guys sing the ABCs?

Manaphy: They're not drunk.

Horsea: But still. It fits.

Unown: ABCDEFG! HIJKLMNOP! QRSTUV! WXYZ! NOW WE ARE THE ABC'S NEXT TIME YOU WILL SING WITH ME!

Horsea: YAY!

Qin: YEAH!

Nico: That was fun.

Me: Yep. Now for the fun part. The Anothers.

Nico: Yep.

Eli: (CONCENTRATES) Whoa! We got Another Princess Abi, Tsubaki, Vikins (Scooby Doo), Wally Walrus, Megahorn, Zeus (Fantasia) and Feral Dragon Spike (MLP).

Me: WHOA!

Nico: This is gonna be rough!

Me: Yep. So Ikki & Vice. Halifa the Hel, Nene (Digimon), Koichi (Digimon), AncientSphinxmon and Lilithmon are up.

Lola: Yeah!

Eli: And I sense that the Anothers minus Princess Abi & Tsubaki are one person.

Me: Wow!

Potion Nova: This is gonna be so awesome.

Then her Cutie Mark started glowing.

Nico: Potion Nova's Cutie Mark is glowing. That can mean one thing.

Me: Yep.

Maria: There they are!

Then out came Another Vikings (Scooby Doo), Wally Walrus, Megahorn, Zeus (Fantasia) and Feral Dragon Spike (MLP)!

Me: WHOA! This is gonna be rough!

Another Wally Walrus: (In a girls voice) I'm ready for some fun and action.

They merged and she reverted back and was a girl with purple hair and purple clothes and purple angel wings and had blue eyes and had a tiara with the symbol of Potion Nova's Cutie Mark on it and had the same symbol on her skirt and she had a Cuckoo Nut Magisword in her hand and had Potion Nova's tail.

Paris Potion Nova: Paris Potion Nova, Embodiment, Gene-slammer and Legacy of Potion Nova.

Me: Wow! Awesome to meet you.

Potion Nova: Oh wow! Then you must be an amazing Potion maker like me as well as a master of magic!

Paris Potion Nova: I sure am and it's awesome. Try one of my potions.

She gave a potion to me and I drank it and my WINGS TURNED INTO CHEESE WHEELS!

POOF!

Me: WHOA!

CRASH!

I fell to the ground!

Me: WOW! That is a funny potion! It turned my wings into cheese wheels!

WE LAUGHED!

Nico: That is funny!

Me: By the way is the Another Princess Abi & Tsubaki friendly or hostile?

Paris Potion Nova: Friendly and she is a really amazing one.

Nico: Nice!

May: Sorry we have to do this.

Girl Jordan: Lets separate you all first.

Girl Jordan and Leeli held hands.

(YURGEN'S TUNE PLAYS)

The skies had leaves and flowers flying in the wind along with sea dragons singing in the background

Girl Jordan and Leeli: (SINGING DIVINELY AS LEELI HAD FIREFLIES SWIRL AROUND HER AND GIRL JORDAN HAD HER AQUA BLUE AURA FLARED UP)

O holoré lay thee low

Holoél dark in the Deep

Down beneath the earth you go

Go holoré fast to sleep

O holoré lay thee low

Holoél dark in the Deep

Down beneath the earth you go

Go holoré fast to sleep

Fast to sleep

Fast to sleep

Dark holoré in the Deep

Rise again holoré now

Spring abundant holoél

Render green the dying bough

Raise the rock where Yurgen fell

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Spring abundant holoél

They glowed and the anothers were separated.

Me: Action time!

We blasted the Anothers and we caught the Wonder Ride Books.

Me: YEAH!

Qin: OH YEAH!

Me: A Little help here guys?

Nico: Sure.

Nico ate my wings and I got up and I grew them back.

Me: Ahh!

Maria: (Turns Dial) CANDLE FURY 6!

She summoned Candle Jack, Archelon Dopant, Hydragen, Platythphan Phantom Nonbaldo, Fire Breathing Guacamole Monster (Chowder) and Anomalocaris Dopant.

Nico: YEAH!

Qin: Now we wait.

Nico: (to the mascots) I didn't expect you guys to do that jaguar and Primeape stunt.

Me: Me neither.

Poromon: Yeah no kidding there.

Me: Where did the Primeape come from?

Elise Paine: Oh he's a Wild Primeape that's usually living around here.

Nico: Oh.

Qin: Yeah.

Poliwag: He needs a place to stay.

Me: Yeah.

Princess Platinum: (British Accent) Indeed there.

Then Princess Platinum's cutie mark was glowing.

Me: Princess Platinum's Cutie Mark is glowing. That can mean one thing.

Poromon: Seriously, where should Primeape stay?

Me: No idea.

James Paine: We'll think of something for him later.

Me: Okay. Look!

We saw ANOTHER TSUBAKI AND PRINCESS ABI!

Me: Another Tsubaki and Princess Abi!

Camie: Awesome!

Another Tsubaki: (British Accent) It will be a fun one.

They merged and reverted back and she was a girl with purple hair and purple eyes and had a purple dress of royal elegance and she had purple angel wings and had a royal sceptor in her hand and she had a tiara with Princess Platinum's cutie mark on it and on her skirt.

Princess Charlotte Platinum: Princess Charlotte Platinum - Embodiment of Princess Platinum, Gene-slammer and Legacy of Princess Platinum.

Me: Your highness it's a pleasure. (Bows)

Princess Charlotte Platinum: Same to you J.D.

Nico: It's a pleasure to meet you.

Princess Platinum: And an honor to meet the legacy of me.

Princess Charlotte Platinum: Indeed it is.

Tsubaki: And I take it you know magic like me and Abi can?

Princess Charlotte Platinum: Indeed I do.

Sougo: (gets out Grand Zi O Ridewatch) Did Swartz promise you anything?

Grand Time! (Orchestral rock music) Kuuga, Agito, Ryuki, Faiz, Bla~de! Hibiki, Kabuto, Den-O, Kiva, Deca~de! W! OOO! Fourze~! Wizard, Gaim, Drive~! Ghost! Ex-Aid! Build~! Iwae! Kamen Rider~! GrandZi-O~!

Geiz: (gets out Geiz Majesty Ridewatch) Because we can grant it instead.

Majesty Time! G3, Knight, Kaixa, Garren, Ibuki, Gattack~! Zeronos, Ixa, Diend, Accel~! Birth, Meteor, Beast, Baron! Mach, Specter, Bra~ve! Cro~ss-Z! Kamen Rider~ ! GeizMaje~sty!

Sougo became Grand Zi O while Geiz became Geiz Majesty.

Princess Charlotte Platinum: He didn't promise me anything because he was scared of my power.

Me: You threatened to have him burned at the stake right?

Princess Charlotte Platinum: Actually I threatened to unleash you unto him if he didn't let me go.

Me: Well ironically that ultimately happened. We ripped him to shreds and killed him and banished him to the black gates.

Nico: Me and May ripped him apart.

May: It's true.

Zocks and Kaito: ZENKAIJU GEAR!

They donned their Zenkaiju Armor!

Me: YEAH!

Lincoln: Lets separate you first.

Lincoln did so.

Me: Lets do this!

Nico: (gets out Tsubaki and Princess Abi's Ridewatches) Time for these princesses to show some magic!

May: (Gets out Wally Walrus' Ridewatch) (Swedish Accent) Okie yokey! Time for some fun ja!

Maria: (Gets out Zeus (Fantasia) Ridewatch) Taste the thunder of Zeus!

Halifa: (Gets out Vikings Ridewatch) These vikings are going to rip

you apart!

They used the powers of Princess Abi, Tsubaki, Vikings (Scooby Doo), Wally Walrus, Megahorn, Zeus (Fantasia) and Feral Dragon Spike (MLP) and blasted the anothers all over!

Then Flame Queen, Lawn Gnomes, Booger Beast, Graverobber, Sucksy and Torkdrift came.

Me: WHOA!

Nico: Nice team Flame Queen!

Flame Queen: Thanks Nico.

Nico: It's perfect considering where we're going later

Me: It sure is.

?: I'll say!

Then Shield Sheldon came!

Me: Shield Shendon!

Qin: Awesome!

Shield Sheldon: (In a girls voice) This will be fun.

Nico: Sheila Sheldon!? Whoa!

Sheila Sheldon: Yep. I got this.

She fired energy blasts and blasted the Anothers and I caught the Ridewatches and purified them.

Sheila Sheldon: Take that!

Qin: YEAH!

She reverted back and was a girl with blue hair and pink eyes and had a pink bikini on and had blue angel wings and had clam in front of a shield symbol in the middle of her forehead and she had a Clam

Chomp Magisword in her hand.

Sheila Sheldon: That was awesome!

Rolf: Rolf would like you to meet my clam Bobo!

He pulled out his clam Bobo.

Sheila Sheldon: Hi Bobo. He sure is an awesome clam for you Rolf.

Eddy: (LAUGHS) Sheila and Rolfy Boy's clam are friends now.

Nico: Cool.

Kevin: Finally, your clam has a new friend!

Rolf: That's right Kevin boy.

Sheila Sheldon: I have the power to talk to shellfish and it's awesome.

Me: Cool! That's a neat power.

May: At least I didn't get hit.

SPLAT!

Phoebe Pie hit her in the face with a banana cream pie!

Phoebe Pie: Sorry May!

May: (SLURPS) Yummy! Banana Cream!

Nico licked May.

May: Oh Nico.

Nico: Oh baby that is what I like!

WE LAUGHED!

Me: Okay there Casanova lets wrap this up.

Rarity: Lets get you some good clothes darling.

The Fashion brigade gave Sheila awesome new pink clothes.

Sheila Sheldon: Awesome outfit!

Maria: Thanks.

Halifa: Do you have any favorite memories of Nico?

Sheila Sheldon: When me and Nico were on my family's oyster farm and we got loads of pearls and made beautiful jewelry.

Nico: She makes awesome jewelry.

Me: Awesome.

Camie: Cool.

Nico and Sheila hugged.

Nico: I've missed you.

Sheila Sheldon: Same here.

We later went back home.

After Nico's rescue, Lincoln and his harem, Me and my harem, Sumner Knudson, Patti Knudson, Sakura Knudson, Stellar, Stardust, Ken Knudson, Nico and his harem, Clyde and his harem, Naruto and his harem, Ed Cowart and his harem, Ets and his harem, Alex the Lion, Marty the Zebra, Melman the Giraffe, Gloria the Hippo, Woody Woodpecker, Knothead, Splinter, Winnie Woodpecker, Gage the Hegehog, Sasuke, Itachi, and their family, Sakura and her family, Qin, Eli, Nicole Knudson and her siblings, Lori, Leni, Luna, Luan, Lynn, Lee, Lyra, Liberty, Laney, Lucy, Lana, Lola, Lisa, Lily, Lynn Sr., Rita, Harriet Loud, Sherlock Hound, Noctis Lucis Caelum, Gladiolus Amicitia, Ignis Scientia, Prompto Argentum, Stella Nox Fleuret, Ravus Nox Fleuret, Kuja, TLPS Mr. Wolf, TLPS Mr. Piranha, TLPS Mr. Snake, TLPS Mr. Shark, TLPS Ms.

Tarantula, The Dynasty Warriors, The Samurai Warriors, Yakko, Cherry Hunter, Cammy, Milan Flare, Yoko, Wakko, Poison, Pyrrha Alexandra, Alice, Mimi Kitagami, Dot, Haneru Tobitatsu, Sir William the Good, Lady Mary the Good, The Z-Fighters, Max Goof, P.J., Bobby Zimmeruski, Tank, Roxanne (A Goofy Movie), Baloo, King Mickey, Sora, Donald, Goofy, Roxas, Xion, Riku, Kairi, Lea, Elena, Crash Bandicoot, Coco Bandicoot, Aku-Aku, The Quantum Masks, Tawna Bandicoot, Spyro, Cynder, The Ghostforce, Rayman, Juniper Lee, The Louds' Scottish Ancestors, The L-ementals, The Demon Slayer Corps, The Demon Slayer Conglomerate, The Fairy Tail Guild, Anatankha, The Bakugan Battle Brawlers, The Power Rangers, The Kamen Riders, Izuku and his friends, The Goths of Darkness, Sebastian Mendez, Darren Devereaux, Hiroshi Ohira, Brandon Skellington, Mathias Ravenclaw, Zackary Nightingale, Marshall Williams, Mal, Evie, Jay, Carlos, Ben, Norbert and Daggett, Heathcliff, Riff-Raff, Hector, Wordsworth, Mungo, Cleo, Leroy, Sylvester, Tom, Jerry, their friends and counterparts, Luz, Amity, Gus, Willow, Hunter, Felicia Wittebane, Timmy Turner, Cosmo, Wanda, Poof, Trixie Tang, Sapphire, Emerald, Chester, A.J., Sanjay, Elmer, Chloe Carmichael, Tootie, Universe 666 Lincoln, his good sisters, parents, harem, and Guardian Angels, Universe 666 Me, Universe 666 Varie, and his harem, Universe 666 Clyde and his harem, Universe 666 Ets and his harem, The Lion Guard, Marinette and her friends, Sabrina Spellman, Liam, Carmen Rockell, The Teen Titans, The Royal Defenders, The Loonatics, Ty the Tasmanian Tiger, Sly the Tasmanian Tiger, Liu Kang, Kitana, Sonnya Blade, Jax, Kung Lao, Sub-Zero, Nightwolf, Kotal Kahn, Jade, Nene, Koichi, and AncientSphinxmon are heading to South Dakota, and not only is Lincoln going to rescue the five girls here, but we're going to destroy Demogorge The God-Eater, an antagonist in the Marvel Comics and the overpowered form of the ancient god Atum, son of Gaia, elder Goddess of the Earth, and therefore another half-brother of Thor.

Lincoln: Whoa, we're here in South Dakota, and I know what we're going to do here, not only am I going to rescue the five girls here, but we're going to destroy Demogorge The God-Eater.

Me: I've heard of him, he's an antagonist in the Marvel Comics and he's the overpowered form of the ancient god Atum, son of Gaia,

elder Goddess of the Earth, and therefore another half-brother of Thor.

Nico: And he has the power to literally absorb and consume other gods as well as demons. This beast is very dangerous, so we need to separate it from Lord Atum.

Lincoln: Actually, Lord Atum contacted me and told me that his dangerous bestial half, Demogorge, is a separate entity, so there's no need to hold back and I'm going to absorb him.

Ikki: This is gonna get ugly.

Suddenly, we saw a very beautiful and super sexy girl with long green hair and green headband, red eyes, she was tall at 7'0" in height, she has the body of a goddess and large breasts, fair skin, she has massive and beautiful purple angel wings, she's dressed in a green sleeveless crop top, necklace with a green gem for the pendant, green skirt, white bridal gloves, green knee-high high-heeled boots with butterfly buckles, and long white sleeveless trenchcoat with stars, nature, dragons, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails and on the back is Hieratic Dragon of Asar, holstered on her back is a massive nature greatsword with angel runes etched on the 7'9" massive, wide, double-edged green blade, large white angel faces built into both sides of the hilt, longer midnight black handle, and green pointed tip for the pommel and with her are the five girls.

Lincoln: (GASPS) Ausra Valencia, Avatar and Gene-Slammer of Hieratic Dragon of Asar.

Ausra Valencia: That's right, and I got the girls away from Demogorge before he could devour them.

?: I will devour you all!

We then saw our target, Demogorge the God-Eater, and he was really hungry.

Sylvester: Alright, time for you to go on a serious diet!

Sylvester unholstered his Sylvester's Blood-Soaked Vampiric Demon Darkness Greatsword of The Dracul and transformed into

Super Angel-Cat-Vampire-Acme Dark Knight-Harmony Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Darkness Looney Tune Feline Demonic Darkness Vampire Cat Angel of Divine Darkness Looney Tune Feline Demonic Darkness Vampire Cat Justice and Divine Darkness Looney Tune Feline Demonic Darkness Vampire Cat Death.

Lincoln: You've devoured your last victim, Demogorge, now prepare to die. Let's get him!

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Hinon True Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Hinon True Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm Phoenix God Angel Universal Hope Elemental Cosmic Heavenly Bravery and True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds and Immortal Heroism and transformed into Super Angel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Vampire-Werewolf-Buffalo-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Universal Elemental Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Phoenix God Angel Hope, I unholstered my massive J.D. Knudson's Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Phoenix God Angel Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Ebonwu-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-January Wolf Moon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Harmony Universal Elemental Thunderbird Vampire Werewolf January Wolf Moon Mythological Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Harmony Universal Elemental Thunderbird Vampire Werewolf January Wolf Moon Mythological Phoenix God Angel Justice and Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Harmony Universal Elemental Thunderbird Vampire Werewolf January Wolf Moon Mythological Phoenix God Angel Hope, TLPS Mr. Wolf transformed into his Super

Angel-Wolf-Harmony Celestial Eternal Xelnaga form and the rest of The TLPS Bad Guys Gang transformed into their Super Angel Celestial Eternal Xelnaga forms and they unholster their massive greatswords, The Dynasty Warriors and Samurai Warriors unholstered their weapons, Lincoln's sisters and parents transformed into their United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga forms and unholstered their massive greatswords from their backs, Lincoln's harem unholstered their massive swords from their backs and transformed, Crash Bandicoot unholstered his massive Crash Bandicoot's Cosmic Eternal Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of Cosmic Eternal Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Angel Justice and Cosmic Eternal Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Angel Bravery from his back and he transformed into Super Angel-Bandicoot-Dragon-Elemental Skylander-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Divine Cosmic Ten Elemental Knight Elemental Skylander Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Ten Element Skylands True Hero Knight Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Eternal Ten Element Skylands True Hero Knight Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Angel Bravery, Sherlock Hound unholstered his massive Sherlock Hound's Cosmic Eternal Demonic Dark Knight Sparda Eternal Angelic Demonic Demon Hound Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of Cosmic Eternal Demonic Dark Knight Sparda Eternal Angelic Demonic Demon Hound Phoenix God Angel Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Demon Hound-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Stellar Blood-Stained Dark Demonic Dark Knight Demon Hound Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Stellar Blood-Stained Dark Demonic Dark Knight Demon Hound Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Eternal Stellar Blood-Stained Dark Demonic Dark Knight Demon Hound Phoenix God Angel Compassion, Max Goof unholsters his massive Max Goof's Cosmic Eternal Heavenly Archangel Gabriel's Eternal Unbreakable Bonds of True Friends and Angels Holy Archangel Phoenix God Angel Keyblade of Cosmic Eternal Heavenly Archangel Gabriel's Eternal Unbreakable Bonds of True Friends and Angels Holy Archangel Phoenix God Angel Justice from his back and transformed into Super Angel-Disney Knight-

Archangel-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Divine Heavenly Light Hellish Darkness Sword Storm Archangel Keyblade Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Heavenly Light Hellish Darkness Sword Storm Archangel Keyblade Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Eternal Heavenly Light Hellish Darkness Sword Storm Archangel Keyblade Phoenix God Angel Hope, Timmy Turner transformed into Super Angel-Fairy-Wolf Moon-Mysticon Pink Wolf Mage-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Magic Celestial Fairy Magical Elemental Fairy Mysticon Wolf Moon Angel of Divine Elemental Celestial Fairy Magical Fairy Wolf Moon Justice and Divine Elemental Celestial Fairy Magical Fairy Wolf Moon Hope and he has his Timmy Turner's Lupus the Wolf's Celestial Elemental Harmonious Fairy Wolf Moon Mage's Staff of Elemental Magic Justice out and his Royal Eye of Lupus orb ready as well, Norbert Beaver unholstered his massive Hydros' Primordial Maelstrom Ocean Beaver Greatsword of Primordial Maelstrom Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Beaver-Harmony Celestial Eternal Xelnaga Oceanic Maelstrom Primordial Water Beaver Angel of Divine Oceanic Primordial Water Justice and Divine Oceanic Maelstrom Primordial Water Compassion, Wakko and Dot transformed into their Super Angel-Phoenix-Warner-Harmony Celestial Eternal Xelnaga forms, Inuyasha unholstered his Inuyasha's Dog Hanyou Tessaiga Demon Slayer Fang Greatsword of Dog Hanyou Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Dog Hanyou-Yokai-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Divine Demon Blood Yokai Spirit Firestorm Dog Hanyou Angel of Divine Demon Blood Yokai Spirit Firestorm Dog Hanyou Justice and Divine Demon Blood Yokai Spirit Firestorm Dog Hanyou Hope, Brandon Skellington had his Pumpkin Scepter of Halloween Town Justice still in hand, Mathias Ravenclaw had his Mathias Ravenclaw's Cosmic Eternal Ravenclaw Defender Celestial Magic Heavenly Raven Phoenix Angel Mage's Staff of Cosmic Eternal Ravenclaw Defender Celestial Magic Heavenly Raven Phoenix Angel Justice still in hand, Zackary Nightingale had his Zackary Nightingale's Cosmic Eternal Crimson Red Firestorm Defender Celestial Magic Heavenly Red Wolf Phoenix Angel Mage's Staff of Cosmic Eternal Crimson Red Firestorm Defender Celestial Magic Heavenly Red Wolf Phoenix Angel Justice still in hand, Hiroshi Ohira unholstered his massive Hiroshi Ohira's Destructive

Inferno Firestorm Phoenix Firebird Angel Greatsword of Destructive Inferno Fire Phoenix Firebird Angel Vengeance and Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Firestorm Firebird-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Destructive Firestorm Firebird Retribution Firestorm Inferno Phoenix Angel of Divine Cosmic Destructive Firestorm Firebird Retribution Firestorm Inferno Phoenix Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Destructive Firestorm Firebird Retribution Firestorm Inferno Phoenix Angel Rage, Kuja had his Brumel Cores and Kuja's Eternal Wizard Redemption Mage's Staff of Elemental Magic Redemption Wizard Justice ready and transformed into Super Angel-Genome-Wizard-Dragon-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Celestial Wizard Genome Terra Redemption Draconic Magic Phoenix Angel of Divine Cosmic Celestial Wizard Genome Terra Redemption Draconic Magic Phoenix Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Celestial Wizard Genome Terra Redemption Draconic Magic Phoenix Angel Hope, Darren Devereaux, Sebastian Mendez, Qin, Clyde and his harem, Baloo, Izuku and his friends, The Z-Fighters, Daggett, Sasuke, Itachi, and their family, Sakura and her family, Naruto and his harem, Sora, Donald, Goofy, Roxas, Xion, Riku, Kairi, Lea, Elena, Sir William the Good, Lady Mary the Good, The Bakugan Battle Brawlers, The Demon Slayer Corps, The Demon Slayer Conglomerate, Anatankha, P.J., Bobby Zimmeruski, Tank, Roxanne (A Goofy Movie), The Demon Slayer Corps, The Ghostforce, The Louds' Ancestors, The L-ementals, The Loonatics, Supremacy Sun and his team, Noctis, Prompto, Ignis, Gladio, Stella Nox Fleuret, Ravus Nox Fleuret, Mal, Evie, Jay, Carlos, Ben, Heathcliff and his friends, Timmy's friends, Woody Woodpecker, Knothead, Splinter, Winnie Woodpecker, Ikki and Vice's team, Universe 666 Lincoln, his good sisters, parents, harem, and Guardian Angels, Universe 666 Me, Universe 666 Varie, and his harem, Universe 666 Clyde and his harem, Universe 666 Ets and his harem, my harem, Ed Cowart's harem, Ets' harem, Clyde's harem, Nico's harem, Lord Raiden and the Earthrealm Warriors, Luz, Amity, Gus, Willow, Hunter, Felicia Wittebane, and The Royal Defenders got out their weapons, Rayman unholstered his massive Rayman's Cosmic Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of Cosmic Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Phoenix God Angel Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Fairy-Dragon-Lum-God-Phoenix-

Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Eternal Celtic Light Darkness Celtic Dream Glade Dream Eternal Night Fairy Dragon Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Celtic Light Darkness Celtic Dream Glade Dream Eternal Night Fairy Dragon Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Eternal Celtic Light Darkness Celtic Dream Glade Dream Eternal Night Fairy Dragon Phoenix God Angel Hope, Juniper Lee unholstered her Juniper Lee's Spirit World Te Xuan Ze Magicstorm Greatsword of Spirit World Magic Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Dragon-Harmony Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Magical Spirit World Te Xuan Ze Dragon Angel of Divine Cosmic Magical Spirit World Te Xuan Ze Dragon Justice and Divine Cosmic Magical Spirit World Te Xuan Ze Dragon Will, Liam unholstered his massive Liam Hunnicut's Arctic Qailertetang's Holy Arctic Thundersnow Greatsword of Holy Arctic Thundersnow Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Ice Dragon-Yuki-Onna-Musk Ox-Harmony Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Sub-Zero Arctic Thundersnow Ice Dragon Angel of Divine Sub-Zero Arctic Thundersnow Ice Dragon Musk Ox Justice and Divine Sub-Zero Arctic Thundersnow Ice Dragon Musk Ox Hope, and Ed Cowart, Ets, Ken, Nicole, Nico, Gage the Hedgehog, and Eli unholstered their massive greatswords and transformed, and we went after Demogorge the God-Eater, and we fired powerful blasts of rainbow energy, colored energy, elemental forces, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Blue Fire, Sand, Bubbles, steel orbs, throwing axes, and mythological animals, and they exploded with incredible power as they hit him.

Then, Lincoln turned the tips of his tails into Cell's Stingers, and he stabbed them into Demogorge the God-Eater's body, and then, Lincoln began absorbing Demogorge the God-Eater into his body as he and all of us assimilated his Absorption and Transformation, Superhuman Strength, Superhuman Speed, Superhuman Stamina, Superhuman Durability, Superhuman Agility, Superhuman Reflexes, Regenerative Healing Factor, Immortality, Flight, and Energy Manipulation and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles grew and bulged even more and veins formed on his body, and his massive white angel wings and medium sized

angel wings underneath with aurora and orange tips spread out and glowed and his halo glowed and his rainbow energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flared up extremely and he began growing even stronger.

When Lincoln was done and the stingers changed back, nothing's left of Demogorge the God-Eater, and he banished his soul to The Black Gates forever. We cheered as we holstered our weapons and powered down.

Lincoln: Oh man, that was really really crazy. I just absorbed Demogorge and we all gained all of his godlike powers and abilities, and I also absorbed the energy of the countless gods and demons he's devoured over the eons. That monster deserved to be destroyed, now all those he'd devoured have been avenged. (To Ausra Valencia) And it's so good to see you again, Ausra.

Ausra Valencia: You too, Lincoln, it's been seven years since we last met.

Suddenly, Ausra Valencia wrapped her arms around Lincoln's neck and she proceeded to kiss him all over the place: face, arms, pecs, eight-pack abs, and stomach. When Ausra Valencia was done, Lincoln was covered in lipstick marks on his face, massive muscular arms, hairy pecs, eight-pack abs, and stomach, and he had an atomic red blush on his face and he was literally in Heaven.

Lincoln: (In Heaven) That's… something I've not… forgotten.

We snickered.

Ausra Valencia: Sorry about that, but it's so good to see you again, Lincoln.

Lincoln then wrapped his massive and muscular arms around Ausra Valencia's waist and brought her in to a warm embrace, and Ausra Valencia is very surprised at just how much taller, more handsome, and much more muscular Lincoln's gotten since she last saw him, and she also felt just how much more stronger and how much more muscular he's really become, and she had an atomic red blush on her face, and the atomic red blush on her face soon became even

deeper when she saw his longer vampire fangs and more massive white angel wings and medium sized angel wings underneath with orange and aurora tips on the feathers, large gold halo with four large orbiting gold rings on each corner behind his head, along with hearing his mature, deeper, and manlier voice and seeing the larger white wolf ears with rainbow markings on his head, eleven massive and longer white wolf tails with rainbow markings and rainbow tips and white rabbit tail with rainbow markings on top of the massive and long white wolf tails, thick hair on his massive forearms, stubble on his jawline, and chest hair on his pecs, He-Man's chest harness, and many other accessories, and she also met his Rabbit Miraculous, Eini, the Universe 666 Miraculous, his familiars, the male white Rabbit Familiar, Alistair, the white Vampire Bat Familiar, Artemis, and the white Wolf Familiar, Seiko that came out of his backpack.

Lincoln: It sure has been a long time, I haven't seen you since you were seventeen, and as you can see, I really grew a lot since then.

Ausra Valencia: Holy crap, you sure have, you've really really grown up to be very big and very strong like a tree, Lincoln, you've really grown a lot from the cute eleven-year-old little boy into a 18-year-old 8'9" tall, very handsome, and manly man with really massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and eight-pack abs, and you still have those vampire fangs and massive white angel wings and medium sized angel wings underneath, that's so awesome, and the large white wolf ears on your head and the eleven massive and long white wolf tails with markings and white rabbit tail on top of the massive and long white wolf tails, hair on your massive forearms, beard stubble on your jawline, and chest hair on your pecs and many accessories and large gold halo with four large gold rings orbiting behind your head, that's really new, along with getting He-Man's chest harness. (Rubs his massive pecs) You've really really grown a lot and became a man, but you're still the same kind boy from long ago, plus, you've also grown even more bigger in muscle mass, you can land an airplane on that massive, wider, and more muscular back, squash a melon with those really muscular quads and thighs, and cut a rock into a diamond on those rock-hard eight-pack abs, and there's not even a tape measure long enough to measure that chiseled chest or massive biceps. Plus, I've also met

your familiars, and they are really awesome.

Eli: And he'd also been hit with massive amounts of cosmic radiation and he'd been imbued with the same powers as J.D. and all of us, and he's become truly immortal.

Nico: And Lincoln, you know her?

Lincoln: Indeed I do, Nico.

Selene Emperyous: And so do we, this is Ausra Valencia, Avatar and Gene-Slammer of Hieratic Dragon of Asar, she's Lincoln's Guardian Angel from Egypt and she's a very powerful Angel of Nature. She's the Avatar and Gene-Slammer of Hieratic Dragon King of Asar, and she has powerful nature powers and her favorite Duel Monster was Hieratic Dragon King of Asar. She's also a powerful master and defender of Egypt's long history and she's the powerhouse of The Order of The Hieratic Egyptian Duel Monsters, a group that formed over 5,000 years ago during the time of Pharaoh Atem, and their goal was to defend Egypt from the dark forces of The Shadow Realm and its ruler, Zorc Necrophades, who fought alongside Pharaoh Atem against Zorc Necrophades and after he was sealed away, the order was tasked in guarding The Millennium Items, so that nothing bad ever happens again and that no one would use them for evil. Lincoln knew about Ausra and her friends along with The Order of The Hieratic Egyptian Duel Monsters from Pharaoh Atem a few years ago, and he knew Ausra would be the next one to train him in mastering the powers of nature. Lincoln made her a powerful nature greatsword, and to show her thanks, Ausra kissed Lincoln on the lips, and he promised that when he comes of age, he will marry her along with his entire harem. She's an old friend of Pharaoh Atem because of the strong friendship he had with her ancestor, the powerhouse and one of the thirteen founders of The Order of The Hieratic Egyptian Duel Monsters, and she not only hates Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, Luan, and the rest of Lincoln's enemies with a blazing passion, but she utterly despises Zorc Necrophades, Dark Bakura, and Yami Marik with utter distain and hatred because of what they've done in trying to take over the world and plunge the world into a reign of eternal darkness, and she swore if she ever saw them again, she would rend and tear their dark souls apart and banish them to Oblivion.

Nico: Just like we heard yesterday, and we'd already sent Yami Marik and Dark Bakura to The Black Gates.

Ausra Valencia: Good, those two were monsters.

Lincoln: Absolute monsters is the word I call them, and now that you're here, Ausra.

Lincoln went up to and hugged Ausra Valencia in his abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms, he leaned his head down the right side of her neck, and he slowly bit her and he fed on their blood, and we suddenly saw his rainbow energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flare up extremely as he gained an extremely astronomically huge and massive power boost and he also gained the very same powers as her, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as veins formed, and his massive white angel wings and medium sized angel wings underneath with aurora and orange tips spread out and glowed along with his large gold halo and four orbiting gold rings on each corner of the halo behind his head and eleven massive and long white wolf tails with rainbow tips and rainbow markings. He slowly unlatched his fangs from her neck as her neck healed and the puncture marks sealed up, and he also kissed where he bit her.

Ausra Valencia: You're still just as gentle as ever when you feed on one of your Guardian Angels, Lincoln.

Suddenly, an Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love appeared on the neck of Ausra Valencia with green gems on the gold lightning bolts and green crystal links from her merged Crystal Necklace of The Buddha along with a white and gold-accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love on her neck.

Ausra Valencia: (Surprised) Lincoln, are these…?!

Lincoln: Yep, that's an Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love and an Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love, which means you're now part of my harem and my many future wives, Ausra Valencia.

Ausra Valencia had a smile on her face and tears streaming down her cheeks as Lincoln still had his massive arms wrapped around Ausra Valencia's waist, and he leaned down to her face and kissed her on the lips, but when she placed her hands on his massive pecs, Lincoln deepened the kiss and we all cheered for them. When Lincoln separated, Ausra Valencia had an atomic red blush on her face, hearts in her eyes, and her heart was beating like mad. Then, we went up to the five girls, and when Lincoln saw the five girls, he immediately recognized them. The five girls are Tsukasa Toono, Arika Chikamori, and Miyuki Mitsumine from Honey*Honey*Honey! and Sayaka Mizumoto and Eriko Takara from Danchi Wife.

Lincoln: Oh wow, Tsukasa Toono, Arika Chikamori, and Miyuki Mitsumine from Honey*Honey*Honey! and Sayaka Mizumoto and Eriko Takara from Danchi Wife.

Nicole: Thank goodness Ausra got them away from Demogorge.

Lincoln: She sure did. Are you girls okay?

Tsukasa Toono: Yes, we're okay, thanks to you.

Then, when Tsukasa Toono and the other four girls saw who it was that saved them from Demogorge the God-Eater, their faces turned atomic red upon seeing the 18-year-old 8'9" tall, handsome hunk with abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles, eight-pack abs, long wild white hair going down to the bottom of his neck and rainbow lightning bolt highlights in the bangs of his long white hair and large white wolf ears with rainbow markings on top of his head with large golden halo in the center with golden angel wings on the bottom side and four large orbiting golden rings on each corner behind his head, thick hair on his massive muscular forearms and beard stubble on his jawline, rainbow colored thunderbird with gold lightning bolt in its claws and the Ebonwu Squadron emblem on its chest emblazoned on his forehead and Third Eye with rainbow iris, rows of straight teeth with vampire fangs, Crest of Miracles on his massive right pec and golden lightning bolt cutie mark with the thunderbird and comic books surrounded by the symbols of Fire, Water, Ice, Wind, Earth, Nature, Light, and Darkness in a circle on his massive left pec, Celtic Cross cutie mark tattoo in the form of the cutie marks of Twilight Sparkle,

Sunset Shimmer, Rainbow Dash, Applejack, Rarity, Pinkie Pie, Fluttershy, Starlight Glimmer, and Trixie Lulamoon, surrounded by a circle were the marks of the other girls in Lincoln's harem on his massive, wider, and more muscular back, and on top is the Earth surrounded by the ring of mermaids and surrounded by a Thunderbird, Phoenix, Angel, Dragon, Tiger, Vampire Bat, Werewolf, and Buffalo and a Rinnegan-like marking, and right below the Cutie Mark tattoo is a rainbow kanji with nine magatama and the symbols of the elements in between the kanji that said, "Lincoln Landon Loud, Almighty Champion and Emissary of Hinon, Almighty Master of The Elemental Forces, The Storms, The Cosmos, and The Universe, Master of Hero Personas and Many Powers, The Loud House's Man With A Plan, Voice of Reason, Golden-Hearted Brother of Many Siblings, Almighty Golden-Hearted Lover and Father of Many Kids, Almighty Golden-Hearted and Loving Son of Lynn Sr. and Rita Loud, Loving Grandson of Albert Loud and Samuel Loud, Almighty Golden-Hearted and Loving Future Husband, Strongest, Bravest, Resilient, Courageous, Handsomest, and Manliest Warrior of The Loud Family, Powerful Alpha Vampire-Werewolf-Cyborg Hybrid, Descendant of The Seventeenth Century Duke Lincoln McLoud of Loch Loud in Scotland, Destroyer of Morag McLaughlin and Many Evil Monsters and Many Evil Villains, Archenemy of Max Dillon Also Known as Electro and Comic Book Guy, True Immortal Hero and God, Destroyer and Slayer of Extremely Evil, Black-Hearted, Sadistic, Delusional, Power-Hungry, Psychotic, Irredeemable Bastards and Tyrants, Talented Comic Book Writer and Video Gamer, Jack-Of-All-Trades, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, Great God of Friendship, Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Savior of The Loud House and Michigan, True Immortal Hero, Amazing and Powerful Student of Numerous Amazing and Powerful Teachers, Shinobi of The Hidden Leaf Village, Member of Many of Team Loud Phoenix Storm's Branch Teams, Spice Demon of The Loud Family, Surfer of The Legendary Wave Humungadunga, Third-In-Command, Strategist,

And Founder of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Emissary of The Cosmos and The Heavens, Ambassador of Harmony, Friendship, Purity, Hope, Courage, and Love, Dodgeball Angel King of Gotham Royal York, The Unifier of The Three Kingdoms and Warriors of Japan, Fearsome Defender of His Many Guardian Angels, and Destroyer of The House of Damaskinos, and Master of Elemental Forces, The Storms, Mythological Animals, Animals, Phoenixes, and Angels", he has deep sapphire blue eyes, tattoo of a pepper with fire surrounding it on his left shoulder, and Mark of Manhood tattoo of a male bodybuilder with a barbell raised above his head and around him are elemental forces and an orange kanji on his left forearm that read, "Lincoln Landon Loud, Strongest, Bravest, Resilient, Courageous, Handsomest, and Manliest Warrior of The Loud Family" and a kanji on his right forearm that said "Lincoln Loud, Saiyan Avenger and Destroyer of Frieza", and he had his Rabbit Miraculous, Eini, with him, his male white Rabbit Familiar, Alistair, his white Vampire Bat Familiar, Artemis, and his white Wolf Familiar, Seiko, along with Darkus Battle Ax Vladitor, Darkus Omega Leonidas, Pyrus Omega Leonidas, Haos Omega Leonidas, Subterra Omega Leonidas, Ventus Omega Leonidas, and Ventus Omega Leonidas.

He had his massive Lincoln Loud's Cosmic Eternal True United Friendship Almighty Hinon True Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Hinon True Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm Phoenix God Angel Universal Hope Elemental Cosmic Heavenly Bravery and True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds and True Immortal Heroism, The Sickle Swords of Hinon, and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with phoenix, thunderbird, buffalo, angel, vampire, and werewolf surrounding a rainbow gem with neon glowing rainbow lights equipped with recognition of him and fits an infinite number of items and components for Eini, the Universe 666 Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in on his wider and muscular back, his large orange Crystal Saber, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace, his Omnipotent Elemental Thunderbird Phoenix Angel of Universal Harmonious Loud Justice, Mythological Hope, and Eternal Love Almighty Book, Talisman Cards of The Universe

and Talisman Cards of Elemental Harmony on his left hip, his Eater of Sins revolver and Elemental Universal Thunderbird hand-cannon Blaster holstered on his right hip, the Pisces the Fish constellation and Aquarius Zodiac sign on the back of his neck and the Cygnus the Swan constellation and embedded Stone of Gelel on the back of his massive left hand, large weighted gold metal braces with multi-colored gems on his massive biceps and thighs with silver phoenixes on them, large gold Bracers of The Champions of the Universe with large rainbow gems on his forearms with the Dragon Ball Bracelet on the left large gold Bracer and other bracelets merged with the large gold Bracers and wrist computer and large gold Elemental Shield of Harmony shrunk to the size of a gem on top on the large left gold Bracer, massive indestructible white angel wings and medium sized white angel wings underneath with aurora and orange tips on the large white feathers and eleven massive and long powerful white wolf tails with rainbow tips and rainbow markings with large white rabbit tail with rainbow marking on top of the eleven massive and long white wolf tails, he has on He-Man's chest harness with colored gems on the gold crisscross straps and gold metal circular chest plate with phoenix carved on it and surrounded by red gems and on the back of the straps is a kanji that said Lincoln Loud, Truly Loving Gold-Hearted Brother, Son, Grandson, and Father, and he was dressed in an orange version of He-Man 2002's loincloth with hanging silver lightning bolts and long white trenchcoat coattails with Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Moonlight, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Great Old Ones, Mythological Animals, Mammoths, Pegasi, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Cerberus, Perytons, Griffins, Sphinxes, Hippogriffs, Manticores, Animals, and Mythological Animals on the coattails and they also had intense powerful rainbow hot flames coming off them and hanging mini silver lightning bolts on the coattails held up by his large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with a

large golden buffalo head with rainbow gems for eyes and large rainbow gem in its mouth for the belt buckle on his waist, large white pants with rainbow fire and multicolored lightning bolts and elemental forces on the thighs, and large gold armored knee-high boots with colored gems on them, silver Buffalo head stud earrings with rainbow gems for eyes the Thunderbird carved on it and the Element, Xelnaga, Cosmic, Universe, God, and Eternity Kanjis on the heads, large Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love with colored gems on the gold lightning bolts and rainbow crystal links from his merged large Crystal Necklace of The Buddha with large rainbow Thunderbird-shaped Element of Harmony and a large silver Buffalo head with rainbow gems for eyes and Thunderbird carved on it and the Element, Xelnaga, Cosmic, Universe, God, and Eternity Kanjis on its head for the pendant on his bare chest with chest hair on his pecs, large white and gold accented Elemental Choker of Eternal Love and Thunderbird pendant on his neck, large fingerless orange gloves with the symbol of The Loud House on it and surrounded in a diamond formation are a Phoenix, Thunderbird, Buffalo, and Angel, large Ring of The Phoenix large multi-colored gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it surrounded by a Thunderbird, Phoenix, Werewolf, and Buffalo on his right ring finger, Blue Lantern ring on his left ring finger and small planets orbiting around his fingers like rings, claws on his fingers with gold armored finger claws over his fingers, he has twelve large planets orbiting around his legs and twelve smaller planets orbiting around his waist and an immense rainbow protective aura with swirling elements around him.

Tsukasa Toono: Oh wow, you're Lincoln Loud of Team Loud Phoenix Storm.

Lincoln: That's right, and it's a pleasure to meet you all.

Lincoln made four clones of himself, and he and his clones went up to the girls, and they hugged their waists in their abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms, and they leaned down and kissed the girls on the lips, which they returned with equally intense passion, as they wrapped their arms around the thick muscular necks of Lincoln and his clones, and we cheered wildly at the scene, and he slowly bit them and he fed on their blood, and we saw his rainbow energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flare up as he

gained a massive power boost and he also gained the very same powers as them, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more, and his massive white angel wings with aurora and orange tips spread out and glowed along with his large gold halo and four orbiting gold rings on each corner of the halo behind his head and eleven massive and long white wolf tails. He then slowly unlatched his fangs from their necks as their necks healed and the puncture marks sealed up, and he also kissed where he bit them.

Tsukasa Toono: (Seductively and rubs her hands on Lincoln's massive pecs) You too, big, tall, muscular, and handsome.

Suddenly, five Elemental Thunderbird Necklaces of Eternal Love appeared on the necks of Tsukasa Toono, Arika Chikamori, Miyuki Mitsumine, Sayaka Mizumoto, and Eriko Takara with colored gems embedded in the lightning bolt links and colored crystal links from their merged Crystal Necklaces of the Buddha along with white and gold accented Elemental Chokers of Eternal Love on their necks. We returned to The World Tree Estate and they were shocked to find out the villain we went after was Demogorge The God-Eater, an antagonist in the Marvel Comics and the overpowered form of the ancient god Atum, son of Gaia, elder Goddess of the Earth, and therefore another half-brother of Thor.

But, when Lincoln showed what we all did in thrashing him into the ground and Lincoln absorbing him and he and all of us assimilating all of his godlike powers and abilities and sending him to The Black Gates forever, everyone cheered and they went up to us and hugged us and Lincoln's harem kissed him on the lips. Lincoln and Ausra Valencia have a lot of catching up to do, now that she's back in town.

Maria: Oh man, I can't believe it, you guys faced off against Demogorge the God-Eater.

Then, Atum appeared.

Atum: They did, and I'm thankful for what you did in absorbing him and sending him to The Black Gates, Lincoln.

Lincoln: You're welcome, Lord Atum.

Nico: He was really dangerous alright, but we defeated him.

Me: And Lincoln absorbed him.

After Lincoln and all of us beat down Demogorge the God-Eater and Lincoln absorbed him, we were training intensely in the gym, doing 900,000,000,000,000,000 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, and regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 900,000,000,000-lb barbells, squats, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, and we were really sweating like crazy, even doing yoga to clear our minds, and we were also doing 900,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get our eleven massive and long wolf tails even more stronger than ever as well, and when Ausra Valencia saw Lincoln doing 900,000,000,000,000,000 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, and regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 900,000,000,000,000-lb barbells, squats, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, even doing yoga to clear his mind and doing 900,000,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get his eleven massive and long white wolf tails even more stronger than ever, she had an atomic red blush on her face, hearts in her eyes, and her nose was bleeding.

Ausra Valencia: My God, I was right that Lincoln's really grown into a 18-year-old, 8'9" tall, really big, handsome, sexy, and extremely super strong manly man, just look at those abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and his eight-pack abs really hard at work, and really working out with those 900,000,000,000,000-lb barbells and he's not even getting tired, incredible, and he also got one awesome tan, and he's also doing 900,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get his eleven massive and long white wolf tails even more stronger than ever, and he now looks even more ripped than ever. He's definitely been continuing on bodybuilding and working out even more for many years, and because of that along with the combination of his diet plan that we gave him, along with his hyperpuberty and genes, he'd

gained the powerful and massive body that all bodybuilders could only dream of. If anyone tried to mess with him now, they were in for a world of hurt and trouble, and he's always been there to defend and protect us from Chandler, his goons, Pablo, Anderson, and Hawk and Hank at school or out in public, and he was also quick to defend us from Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, and Luan if they get out of search control again, along with Killjoy Huggins.

Lincoln: Yep, and I've also trained a lot under a lot of very powerful teachers, J.D. and Nico included, Ausra, and I can still defend myself, and in addition to getting stronger and bigger in muscle mass, I've also gotten smarter as well.

Ausra Valencia: That's incredible, and we'd already known just how strong you were long ago ever since you did some wrestling and working out with some of the other Guardian Angels long ago, and we're so proud of just how much stronger you've gotten, and just how much taller you've gotten, along with getting that much bigger in muscle mass, and you've also been getting smarter as well.

Nico: You got that right, plus, we heard all of the stories from Lincoln about you girls and about how you all helped him in his training to become an emerging hero before Team Loud Phoenix Storm was formed, and how he grew from the little boy from years ago into the really big, really strong, and really powerful man we know today.

Ausra Valencia: I knew it was only a matter of time before he told everyone that story.

And when Tracey Mink and the rest of my harem saw me doing 900,000,000,000,000,000 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, and regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 900,000,000,000,000-lb barbells, squats, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, even doing yoga to clear my mind and doing 900,000,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get my eleven massive and long rainbow wolf tails even more stronger than ever, they had an atomic red blush on their faces, hearts in their eyes, and their noses were bleeding.

MONSTROUS LOUD BELCH!

Ausra Valencia: What was that?! Lynn!

Suddenly, the alarm sounded, and when Lincoln checked the computer, he saw who it was that triggered the alarm: it was the feral animal Packing Day version of Liam.

Liam: What in tarnation?!

Lincoln: Oh man, that's your feral animal Packing Day version of you, Liam. Here's what he looks like.

Lincoln took out his sketchbook and we saw Liam's feral animal Packing Day version, he looked like him, but with long wild unkempt orange hair, he has facial stubble on his jawline, he has hair on his forearms, he was extremely muscular with abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and eight-pack abs and bulging veins, he has on a marine blue coat with the sleeves torn off and he has thick chest hair on his massive pecs, he was only dressed in torn marine blue shorts, and he was on all fours.

Liam: Sweet corn husks, that version of me looks like a wild gorilla!

Carmen: We better take care of him at once.

We flew out of the World Tree Estate and landed.

Lincoln: It's quiet. Too quiet, keep your eyes peeled.

Suddenly, in Feral Monster Liam's point of view as he hides in some trees, he moved the trees aside and was watching us menacingly as he was breathing, snorting, and grunting heavily, then, he pushed the trees back. Then, back to us.

MONSTROUSLY LOUD BELCH!

Lucy: He's here…

Then, we saw snowballs heading our way.

Nico: INCOMING SNOWBALLS!

Lincoln formed a massive indestructible diamond barrier infused with

fire that protected all of us from the barrage of snowballs that came from nowhere and hit the barrier, but it stood strong and the fire melted the snowballs into water.

Lincoln: (Catches the scent) There's no mistaking the scent of blood from anywhere, come on out now, feral animal Packing Day version of Liam, or we'll force you out.

A massive and muscular figure came out on all fours growling like a dog, it was the feral animal Packing Day version of Liam.

Nico: That's the feral animal Packing Day version of Liam?!

Me: Yikes!

Feral Animal Packing Day Liam: (ROARS)

Liam's feral animal Packing Day self charged at me, but Lincoln punched him hard and he flew into a wall, he got back up, and he gripped his marine blue coat and tore it off and he roared and beat his hairy chest like a gorilla: NOW, HE WAS MEGA PISSED!

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Hinon True Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Hinon True Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm Phoenix God Angel Universal Hope Elemental Cosmic Heavenly Bravery and True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds and Immortal Heroism and transformed into Super Angel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Vampire-Werewolf-Buffalo-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Universal Elemental Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Phoenix God Angel Hope, and his new greatswords were ready as the sword pendants on his large white and gold accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love were glowing.

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You've picked the wrong Earth to mess with on your rampage, you hairy beast!

Lincoln charged at Liam's feral animal Packing Day self, and he fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow energy, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, leaves, plants, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Mammoths, Pegasi, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Cerberus, Perytons, Griffins, Sphinxes, Hippogriffs, Manticores,

Animals, and Mythological Animals at Feral Animal Packing Day Lincoln, and they exploded with incredible power as they hit him, and he attacked him with his massive greatsword and angelic and demonic greatswords leaving scars on them, and Lincoln left many more with his gold-plated claws, he attacked him hard with punches, kicks, and karate chops and they're super mega-painful because of our superhuman strength, along with elemental blasts, and this was driving Liam's feral animal Packing Day self even more madder and even more insane with rage.

Suddenly, Liam turned the tip of one of his eleven massive and long orange wolf tails into Cell's stinger that opened up into a large sucker and he plunged it onto his feral animal Packing Day self's head and he was unable to fight back. Then, Liam sucked him into his body and absorbed him as the stinger changed back.

Suddenly, Liam felt his power and energy rising astronomically, and then… !

SUDDENLY, AN EXTREMELY MASSIVE AND INCREDIBLY POWERFUL RAINBOW FIRE EXPLOSION BLASTED OUT OF LIAM WITH INCREDIBLY DEVESTATING AND UNBELIEVABLE FORCE! THE EXPLOSION WAS SO INTENSELY POWERFUL THAT EVERYONE IN 900,000,000,000,000 UNIVERSES FELT IT AND THEN, IT FORMED INTO A MASSIVE JET OF RAINBOW FIRE AND IT FLEW OUT OF THE INFINITELY VAST WEB OF GALAXIES AND FORMED INTO A POWERFUL RAINBOW FIRE ICE PHOENIX, RAINBOW FIRE YUKI-ONNA, RAINBOW FIRE ANGEL, RAINBOW FIRE SEAL, RAINBOW FIRE MUSK OX, AND RAINBOW FIRE ICE DRAGON, AND THEY CRIED INTENSELY WITH AMAZING POWER, AND THEN, THE RAINBOW FIRE ICE PHOENIX, RAINBOW FIRE YUKI-ONNA, RAINBOW FIRE ANGEL, RAINBOW FIRE SEAL, RAINBOW FIRE MUSK OX, AND RAINBOW FIRE ICE DRAGON WENT BACK TO EARTH AND LIAM GAINED AN INTENSELY POWERFUL AND SUPERCHARGED ASTRONOMICAL POWER BOOST!

Suddenly, Liam was surrounded by a massive vortex of marine blue energy with stars, ice, snow, ice crystals, and snowflakes surrounding the vortex, there are musk ox, seals, ice dragons, phoenixes, angels, and a Yuki-Onna flying around the vortex, and in

the vortex is an orange phoenix!

Clyde: WHOA!

Rusty: Oh man, Liam's about to transform!

Suddenly, The Unity Crystals on my J.D. Knudson's Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Phoenix God Angel Justice glowed with very intense brightness and The Unity Crystals on Lincoln's massive Lincoln Loud's Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Hinon True Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Hinon True Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm Phoenix God Angel Universal Hope Elemental Cosmic Heavenly Bravery and True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds and True Immortal Heroism glowed with very intense brightness, and then, The Unity Crystals fired a beam of light into Liam's massive Liam Hunnicut's Arctic Qailertetang's Holy Arctic Thundersnow Greatsword of Holy Arctic Thundersnow Justice, and then, it glowed and then, surrounding the massive vortex of marine blue energy with stars, ice, snow, ice crystals, and snowflakes surrounding the vortex, there are musk ox, seals, ice dragons, phoenixes, angels, and a Yuki-Onna flying around the vortex, and in the vortex is an orange phoenix is a MASSIVE VORTEX OF RAINBOW LIGHT AND ENERGY AND FIRE, ICE, WATER, WIND, LIGHTNING, EARTH, LAVA, LIGHT, DARKNESS, CRYSTALS, WOOD, STARS, TIME, NATURE, GRAVITY, BLOOD, MAGIC, MOONLIGHT, RAINBOW CRYSTALS, RAINBOW SUPER LIGHTNING, RAINBOW FIRE, SAND, BLUE FIRE, BUBBLES, STEAM, NEBULONIC GAS, SUNS, AURORA, LIGHT MAGIC, DARK MAGIC, BLACK MAGIC, SATANIC MAGIC, MOONLIGHT, EXPLOSIONS, AND ATOMIC RADIATION EXPLODED OUT OF HER AND HIS POWER WAS REALLY AND RAPIDLY INCREASING AT AN EXPONENTIAL RATE AT A MASSIVE LEVEL!

THEN, THE WORLD TREE ESTATE, THE TREE OF HARMONY, AND ALL OF THE POWERFUL LANDS OF EQUESTRIA GLOWED AND THEIR ENERGY FLOWED INTO LIAM! THEN, AS SOON AS

THE VORTEX FADED, LIAM EMERGED FOREVER CHANGED!

THE LOUD HOUSE INSTRUMENTAL INTRO PLAYS

Liam grew from 7'9" to 8'9" in height, his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles grew much larger for his new body and he still retained his eight-pack abs, he has metal gold braces on his massive biceps and thighs and he now has twelve large marine blue planets orbiting around his legs, he has marine blue highlights in the bangs of his long orange hair that reached the bottom of his neck and he now has rows of straight teeth and he has a large golden halo in the center with golden angel wings on the bottom and four large orbiting golden rings on each corner behind his head, he has neon marine blue eyes and a marine blue energy aura with stars, snow, ice, ice crystals, ice lightning, snowflakes, musk ox, seals, ice dragons, Yuki-Onna, phoenixes, and angels surrounding him and immense rainbow protective aura with all the elements swirling around it, he has a rainbow Yuki-Onna holding a snowflake in her hands and surrounding her are a rainbow phoenix, rainbow angel, rainbow seal, rainbow musk ox, rainbow seal, and rainbow ice dragon emblazoned on his forehead and Third Eye with marine blue iris, he has on snow dragon earrings with ice blue gems for eyes and holding the Snow, Ice, and Eternity Kanjis in its claws, he has on his Crystal Necklace of The Buddha with marine blue gems embedded in the gold snowflake links and marine blue crystal links and an Ice Dragon-shaped Element of Harmony and on the bottom of the Element of Harmony is a musk ox, ice dragon, Yuki-Onna, seal, ice phoenix, and angel with ice blue gems for eyes and holding the Snow, Ice, and Eternity Kanjis for the pendant on his bare chest and he now has fine hair on his forearms, short beard stubble on his jawline, and chest hair on his massive pecs. Liam has on a marine blue version of He Man 2002's loincloth, dark blue shorts, long white trenchcoat coattails with stars, snow, ice, ice crystals, ice lightning, snowflakes, musk ox, seals, ice dragons, Yuki-Onna, phoenixes, and angels on them and tattooed on Liam's wider and more muscular back is a Yuki-Onna, Seal, Musk Ox, Ice Dragon, Phoenix, and Angel surrounded by snow and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with phoenixes and angels surrounding a marine blue gem with neon glowing marine blue lights equipped with recognition of him and fits an

infinite number of items and component for him Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in. Suddenly, Liam felt a sharp pain on his now wider and more muscular back, and then, his massive orange angel wings with marine blue tips on the orange feathers grew much larger for his new body and medium sized orange angel wings with marine blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath his massive orange angel wings, and his eleven massive and long orange wolf tails with marine blue tips and marine blue markings grew much larger and longer for his new body, Liam has on a Ring of The Phoenix with marine blue gem with heart-shaped gem embedded in it on his large right ring finger and his Blue Lantern Corps ring on his large left ring finger and wedding ring on his left pinkie and Stone of Gelel embedded in his left hand and marine blue fingerless gloves with a Yuki-Onna, Seal, Musk Ox, Ice Dragon, Phoenix, and Angel on the back of his hands with gold-armored claws covering his fingers and small planets orbiting around his fingers like rings.

Suddenly, Liam's massive Liam Hunnicut's Arctic Qailertetang's Holy Arctic Thundersnow Greatsword of Holy Arctic Thundersnow Justice and all the greatswords and swords he'd gotten began to merge together and was surrounded by a kaleidoscope of marine blue energy, stars, snow, ice, ice crystals, ice lightning, snowflakes, musk ox, seals, ice dragons, Yuki-Onna, phoenixes, and angels, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Liam Hunnicut's Cosmic Eternal Arctic Almighty Qailertetang True Immortal Holy Arctic Seal Thundersnow Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of Cosmic Eternal Arctic Almighty Qailertetang True Immortal Holy Arctic Seal Thundersnow Phoenix God Angel Justice, it's a brand-new greatsword with embedded ice blue gems and Qailertetang, the Inuit Goddess of The Weather with ice crystals and snowflakes surrounding her etched the 7'9" massive, wide, double-edged marine blue blade, large marine blue seal heads with ice blue gems for the eyes for the crossguard, large white angel faces built into both sides of the hilt with large marine blue gems embedded in the foreheads, longer midnight black handle, four large seal heads with ice blue gems for eyes and in their open mouths and a large marine blue musk ox head with marine blue gem in its mouth on the bottom of the seal heads for the pommel. Liam has on his brand-new large gold Bracers of The Champions of The Universe with marine blue

gems on his wrists and Dragon Ball Bracelet and wrist computer and Omnitrix on the left gold Bracer, large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with large gold musk ox head with marine blue gems for eyes and marine blue gem in its mouth for the belt buckle and large gold seal head, large gold dragon head, large gold Yuki-Onna head, large gold phoenix head, and large gold angel head with marine blue gems for eyes and marine blue gems in their mouths around the belt on his waist, large gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Elemental Harmony on his right hip and his Eater of Sins revolver holstered on his left hip. There's a marine blue kanji with snowflakes in between the kanji below the Yuki-Onna, Seal, Musk Ox, Ice Dragon, Phoenix, and Angel said, "Liam Hunnicutt-Rockell, Hardworking Farmer of Gotham Royal York, Farm Expert, Loving Son and Brother, Awesome Friend of Lincoln Loud, Clyde McBride, Rusty Spokes, Zach Girdle, and Stella Zhau, Awesome and Loving Husband of Carmen Rockell, Loving Brother-In-Law of Maria and Estella Rockell and Son-In-Law of Katie Rockell, Archenemy of The Iron Lung, Destroyer and Slayer of Isaac Chroner and He Who Walks Behind The Rows, Defender of Farms and The Countryside, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, Great God of Friendship, Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Savior of The Loud House and Michigan, True Immortal Hero, Amazing and Powerful Student of Numerous Amazing and Powerful Teachers, Emissary and Champion of Qailertetang, and Master of Ice, Snow, Stars, Ice Animals, Musk Ox, Yuki-Onna, Seals, Ice Dragons, Ice Lightning, Thundersnow, Phoenixes, and Angels"

リアム・ハニカット・ロッケル、ゴッサム・ロイヤル・ヨークの勤勉な農民、農場専門家、愛する息子であり弟、リンカーン・ラウドの素晴らしい友人、クライド・マクブライド、ラスティ・スポークス、ザック・ガードル、そしてステラ・チョウ、カーメン・ロッケルの素晴らしく愛情深い夫、愛する兄弟-マリアとエステラ・ロッケ

ルの義理であり、ケイティ・ロッケルの義理の息子、鉄の肺の大敵、アイザック・クロナーの破壊者にして殺戮者、そして列の後ろを歩く者、農場と田舎の守護者、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の守護者、擁護者、そして救世主、友情の力と要素のマスター、天のゼルナガの怒りのマスター、ブラックゲートのマスター、究極の善の究極の力、友情の偉大な神、真実、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直さ、寛大さ、優しさ、無私の心、勇気、そして信頼、宇宙への希望の大使兼灯台、ラウドハウスとミシガン州の救世主、真の不滅の英雄、数多くの驚くべき強力な教師の驚くべき強力な生徒、カイラーテタンの使者およびチャンピオン、そして氷、雪、星、氷の動物、ジャコウウシ、雪女、アザラシ、アイスドラゴン、アイスライトニング、サンダースノーのマスター、フェニックス、エンジェル

Liam Hunnicutt has transformed into SUPER ANGEL-ICE DRAGON-YUKI-ONNA-MUSK OX-SEAL-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY SUB-ZERO MUSK OX ARCTIC YUKI-ONNA THUNDERSNOW ICE DRAGON PHOENIX GOD ANGEL OF DIVINE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY SUB-ZERO MUSK OX ARCTIC YUKI-ONNA THUNDERSNOW ICE DRAGON PHOENIX GOD ANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY SUB-ZERO MUSK OX ARCTIC YUKI-ONNA THUNDERSNOW ICE DRAGON PHOENIX GOD ANGEL HOPE!

We were amazed by Liam's Super Angel-Ice Dragon-Yuki-Onna-Musk Ox-Seal-Phoenix-Harmony Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga transformation, and when Carmen saw him, she had an atomic red blush on her face, hearts in her eyes, and her nose was bleeding.

Liam: (Divine Godly Cosmic Voice of The Cosmic Eternal Harmony Sub-Zero Musk Ox Arctic Yuki-Onna Thundersnow Yuki-Onna Ice Dragon Phoenix God Angel and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Sub-Zero Musk Ox Arctic Yuki-Onna Thundersnow Yuki-Onna Ice Dragon Phoenix God Angel Hope) Hoowee! What the heck just happened?

Me: Have a look.

Lincoln formed a mirror and Liam saw what happened to him after

he absorbed his feral animal Packing Day self, and he was amazed.

Liam: (Divine Godly Cosmic Voice of The Cosmic Eternal Harmony Sub-Zero Musk Ox Arctic Yuki-Onna Thundersnow Yuki-Onna Ice Dragon Phoenix God Angel and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Sub-Zero Musk Ox Arctic Yuki-Onna Thundersnow Yuki-Onna Ice Dragon Phoenix God Angel Hope) Hoowee! I've transformed just like y'all, Lincoln. (Flexes his even more massive muscles) (To Carmen) Like what you see, darling?

Carmen: (Seductive Voice) (Rubs Liam's massive pecs) You got that right, big, tall, muscular, manly, hairy, and handsome farm boy.

Liam hugged Carmen in his abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms and he leaned down to her face and kissed her on the lips which she returned as she also placed her hands on his massive pecs. When he broke the kiss, Carmen still had an atomic red blush on her face, hearts in her eyes, and her heart was pounding like crazy.

Liam holstered his new massive greatsword on his back and powered down, and his brand-new body, clothes, weapons, jewelry, Third Eye, eleven massive and long orange wolf tails, large gold halo with four large orbiting gold rings on each corner behind his head, large twelve marine blue planets orbiting around his legs, smaller planets orbiting around his fingers, and massive orange angel wings and medium sized orange angel wings underneath are permanent. We returned home and we continued our workouts.

Rusty: I can't believe there are also feral animal Packing Day versions of us, yikes!

Zack: And we thought Lynn was an animal when Packing Day arrived.

Clyde: But, this also means we got to keep our eyes peeled for more of them.

We got a shower, and then, Lincoln, Simulator Wendy Darling, Simulator Tambry, and Simulator Princess Eilonwy are heading to Float Islands.

Lincoln snapped his fingers, and the white-haired, 8'9", handsome and extremely muscular man had on his new large orange and black speedo with a Thunderbird and a lightning bolt surrounded by elemental forces and stars on it with rainbow flames coming off the speedo, orange sandals, his jewelry and accessories, and he had his weapons holstered in case of trouble.

And Simulator Wendy Darling, Simulator Tambry, and Simulator Princess Eilonwy are dressed in two-piece colored bikinis The Musiqidandi Sisters made for them, colored sandals, and they had their weapons holstered in case of trouble. Plus, we found out Simulator Wendy Darling, Simulator Tambry, and Simulator Princess Eilonwy all had feelings for Lincoln, and he also had feelings for them, and he also saved them all from an ambush by a group of musclebound thugs Flip hired to kill them, Lincoln sucked out their muscle mass, virility, strength, blood, and life energy as it killed them all which made that mutant cheapskate go insane with anger, until Lincoln fired energy blasts at her and more gold and jewels and treasures came out of him, but they also got to keep their heads up, they got word that mutant cheapskate has sent more muscle-bound thugs to kill them.

Simulator Wendy Darling: Wow, so this is Float Islands. It sure is beautiful.

Lincoln: It sure is, Wendy, and it's perfect for our first date. Shall we?

Lincoln, Simulator Wendy Darling, Simulator Tambry, and Simulator Princess Eilonwy dived into the waters and they had fun swimming and they even saw the marine life there. Then, they went back to the beach and they had an awesome volleyball game, and Simulator Wendy Darling, Simulator Tambry, and Simulator Princess Eilonwy got an extremely massive and deep atomic red blush on their faces when they saw Lincoln lift thirteen massive 900,000,000,000,000-lb barbells Lincoln summoned in his large and strong hands and thirteen massive and long white wolf tails, and they were really swooning over him.

But then, they saw the hulking muscle-bound thugs that Flip hired coming after them, but Lincoln fired vacuum tubes from his chest

which latched onto the chests of Flip's massive army of hulking muscled thugs, and then, the vacuum tubes literally began sucking Flip's massive army of hulking muscled thugs dry of all their massive muscle mass, virility, blood, and physical strength, and all of it was being pumped into Lincoln and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles grew and bulged even more and veins formed on his body, and his massive white angel wings with aurora and orange tips spread out and glowed and his halo glowed and he also grew even stronger. When Lincoln was done, the vacuum tubes detached themselves from the chests of the thugs and went back into Lincoln, and the thugs were now dead from blood loss and thin as a rake and he absorbed them.

Lincoln: Nice try, you stupid mutant!

Then, they had some lunch, and then, as the sun was about to set, Lincoln made clones of himself and he and his clones went up to Simulator Wendy Darling, Simulator Tambry, and Simulator Princess Eilonwy and they hugged the girls in their abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms and Simulator Wendy Darling, Simulator Tambry, and Simulator Princess Eilonwy placed their hands on the massive pecs of Lincoln and his clones and wrapped their tails around their waists.

And then, they shared a passionate and romantic kiss and Lincoln slowly sank his fangs into Simulator Wendy Darling, Simulator Tambry, and Simulator Princess Eilonwy and fed on their blood, and his rainbow energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flare up as he gained a massive power boost and he also gained the very same powers as them, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more, and his massive white angel wings and medium-sized white angel wings underneath with aurora and orange tips spread out and glowed along with his large gold halo and four orbiting gold rings on each corner of the halo behind his head and eleven massive and long white tails with rainbow tips and rainbow markings.

He slowly unlatched his fangs from their necks as their necks healed and the puncture marks sealed up, and he also kissed where he bit them. They came back home to The World Tree Estate, and Nico and I saw Lincoln covered in kisses on his face, body, and eight-

pack abs.

Me: (Whistles) Wow, it looks like you really had a good time at Float Islands, eh, Lincoln?

Lincoln: (In Heaven) It… was… so… AWESOME!

Suddenly, three Elemental Thunderbird Necklaces of Eternal Love appeared on the necks of Simulator Wendy Darling, Simulator Tambry, and Simulator Princess Eilonwy with colored gems on the gold lightning bolts and colored crystal links from their merged Crystal Necklaces of The Buddha and white and gold-accented Elemental Thunderbird Chokers of Eternal Love on their necks.

Lily the Mermaid: Wow, now Simulator Wendy Darling, Simulator Tambry, and Simulator Princess Eilonwy are in your harem, Linky.

Simulator Wendy Darling, Simulator Tambry, and Simulator Princess Eilonwy showed the marks Lincoln made on the right sides of their necks.

Jenna: And Flip had some nerve trying to kill them, that mutant is just making things much worse for himself.

Serena Logan: I always knew that stupid mutant was and always will be nothing but fucking trouble, and he's just making things worse for himself.

Rarity: And trying to kill Simulator Wendy Darling, Simulator Tambry, and Simulator Princess Eilonwy, now that repulsive ape is really going to get it.

Lincoln: And we also had a run-in with more of the hulking muscle-bound hired thugs he sent to kill us yet again, but I sucked out their muscle mass, strength, and virility and I killed them all and sent them to The Black Gates, and that dumb mutant should be screaming with pure vengeance and hate at us in 3… 2… 1!

Suddenly, we heard Flip scream and bellow with extreme hatred and rage and cursing right at us, and now, he's officially lost his mind.

Maria: (Flips Flip the middle finger) Yeah, up yours, you mutant

three-butt-cheeked cheapskate!

Nico: Even after we kicked Flip's miserable hide, that mutant still refuses to quit!

Lincoln: Same with Lewis Travolta, Dark Amy, Icky Vicky, Billy McLean, Pablo, Anderson, and the other jerks at Dad's restaurant, but it's much more fun to see their thugs get killed by me.

Eli: It sure is, and it's so much more fun seeing them blow their stacks!

We then saw Lincoln form a viewing window, and then, Lincoln snapped his fingers.

SNAPS FINGERS!

We saw a massive funnel appeared in Flip's mouth, and then, massive cartons of the extremely powerful laxatives that Shizuka and her sisters used on Killjoy Huggins and Lewis Travolta appeared over the funnel.

Eli: (GASPS) ARE THOSE…?!

Nico: The extremely powerful laxatives Shizuka and her sisters used on Killjoy Huggins and Lewis Travolta?!

Luna: DO IT, BRO!

Then, the extremely powerful laxatives were dumped into Flip's mouth and the funnel was removed. Then, Flip's stomach gurgled and rumbled, and then… !

MASSIVELY LOUD AND EXTREMELY WET FART!

Flip farted and massive tons of gold, jewels, gems, and other currencies exploded out of his three butt-cheeks like crazy!

Flip stopped farting like crazy.

Lincoln: That's for trying to get your musclebound thugs to murder me and the girls in my harem, you stupid mutant cheapskate!

Nico: Jeez. Those laxatives are really powerful, I still remember when you tried that prank on me years ago, Connor, but that failed.

Eli: Because of you using Walker's powers.

Connor Chan: Now, Flip's really pissing me off now, if he does this again, I'm gonna shove a grenade down his throat!

Nico: Connor, I know you're angry, but we're saving it for December 1st when we kill him, Icky Vicky, and Xehanort. Now, don't even think of getting into the weapons room or I'm telling Dad!

Connor Chan: Tattle tale.

Later it was time for Luna, Jack and Marina's final mission.

Nico: Anyone else want to go with Jack, Luna, and Marina? Besides Aruto and Zixx?

Stacy: I'll go.

Trumbipular: So will I

Erica Haddock: Me too.

Lori: Me and the rest of us will go too.

Luna: Rockin! It'll be cool for Hikaru to meet my sibs.

Lincoln: He met some of us.

Me: Yep.

Nico: Lets head out!

We were off to Japan.

We arrived at UPG HQ.

Me: Here we are.

Hikaru: Hey guys!

Nico: Hikaru, meet Aruto, Erica and Zixx.

Aruto: Awesome to meet you. I'm Aruto Hiden, leader of the Zero One Riders.

Me: Aruto is another friend of mine from Japan and he and I met earlier before.

Hikaru: Wow! That is awesome!

Zixx: I'm Zixx.

Erica Haddock: And I'm Nico's friend Erica Haddock.

Stacy Bolton: I'm Stacy Bolton.

Trumbipular: I'm Trumbipular.

Hikaru: Wow a pleasure to meet you all!

Luna: And these are the rest of my siblings.

Lori: I'm Lori.

Leni: I'm Leni.

Luan: I'm Luan.

Lynn: Lynn Jr.

Linka: I'm Linka.

Lyra: I'm Lyra.

Liberty: I'm Liberty.

Lee: I'm Lee.

Lucy: I'm Lucy.

Lucille: (Scottish Accent) I'm Lucille.

Lana: I'm Lana.

Lola: And I'm Lola.

Misuzu: Wow! Luna you have a lot of siblings!

Luna: I sure do.

Me: And yes their mom and dad all thought it would be cute if their names all started with the letter L.

I went up to Hikaru.

Me: (Whispers) Their family has been one that never believes in condoms.

Hikaru snickered at that remark

Marina: How was your Thanksgiving?

Hikaru: It was good. Japan doesn't have Thanksgiving like in America. But it was fun.

Me: Glad you had fun.

Hikaru: We heard that the city was overrun with mutant chickens.

Me: Yeah it was a contingency plan of Lord Zedd in case we destroy him and Vilgax.

Erica Haddock: Yeah but they were tasty.

Nico: It was mostly the mascots and the Underground Girls that helped with that.

Me: It's true. The mascots and the Underground Girls all did great against them.

Laney: It was a really awesome battle for them.

Lori: They literally did amazing against them.

Hikaru: Wow! That is awesome! Also we saw the trial of that Powell Jerk.

Me: News sure spread all over the world didn't it.

Misuzu: It sure did. That jerk had it coming to him.

Nico: Although Powell tried to kill himself before the trial as a hypnotic suggestion planted in his mind by Lord Zedd. Good thing Luan submitted the evidence to Maria's mom beforehand.

Me: I have that same feeling too.

Luan: But yeah thank goodness he is gone.

Hikaru: We're glad he is too.

Eli: I sensed that he tried to kill himself earlier before the trial but the guards got to him in time before he drew his last breath.

Nico: Say what!?

Eli: Sorry I didn't want to tell you as the trial was going on.

Lori: The guards literally told us about that before the trial.

Nico: Thank goodness they did.

Misuzu: Whew! At least now the world knows the kind of monster he was.

Hikaru: No kidding.

Eli: Lincoln cursed him with a terrible curse of incredible horror.

Hikaru: But would it have mattered if he committed suicide before the trial?

Me: I suppose not.

Eli: Yeah.

Zixx: Oh, you should know that I come from a virtual world.

Misuzu: A virtual world!? Cool!

Erica Haddock: It was really cool to see.

Me: We were amazed when we saw it.

Eli: We sure were and it really put our technological power to good use.

Stacy: And I'm another Gene Slammer. One of the first, actually

Misuzu: Really? That is cool! What creature are you?

Stacy: Sawshark.

Misuzu: Wow! That's amazing.

Erica Haddock: I too am a gene-slammer. Tyrannosaurus Rex.

Hikaru: Wow! That's amazing!

Nico: We killed the one responsible for the first Gene Slammers

Me: Dr. Luther Paradigm.

Hikaru: WHOA! I heard about him! He was a monster!

Me: Yep. He was. He's gone for good now.

Eli: Good riddance.

Nico: So, what's been going on since last visit?

Hikaru: Well…

ALARM BLARES!

We went to the Computer and saw FIVE KING!

By using the Victorium energies that Vorst as Gan-Q collected from Shepherdon, Exceller used the power to Monslive himself with five

Spark Dolls, Golza, Melba, Reicubas, Gan-Q, and Super C.O.V., becoming Five King. Exceller/Five King appeared from the sky and challenged Ultraman Ginga Strium and Ultraman Victory to a fight. Ginga Strium and Victory fired their finishers on him but he used Gan-Q's power to absorb their attacks and return, with Shepherdon stepping in and taking the blow. Enraged, Sho/Victory charged but Five King used Golza and Melba's attacks to knock him down. Hikaru/Ginga charged while armed with the Ginga Spark Lance but was defeated by Super C.O.V.'s attack. Everyone could only watched the whole event in horror as Five King roared in victory and retreated.

After ordering Android One Zero to self destruct in the UPG Live Base, Exceller turned into Five King again and rampaged at the city. Hikaru left Sho to battle One Zero, while he borrowed three Spark Dolls, EX Red King, Eleking, and King Joe Custom to battle Five King. He first transformed into EX Red King to fight Five King. He tried to punch him, but his armor proved too much and Five King knocked him down with his Gol Melba Cannon. Hikaru then transformed into Eleking to fight him but his Gan-Q hand absorbed the electricity Eleking gave him and sent it right back at him, defeating him. Five King then went up against King Joe Custom and defeated him by blocking off the robot's energy blasts, grabbing hold of him with his Reicubas Pincer and using his Gan-Q hand to fire with his Gan-Q Beam. With the UPG members finally put their plan to motion, the two Ultras revived and managing Sho and Hikaru to transform. Arriving at Five King, Victory distracted the chimera monster with his Victorium Slashes for Ginga to get close to destroy his Victoriums with his Ginga Spark Lance, reducing Five King's power. Victory goes on the same plan (used Sadola's Sadola Scissors and EX Red King Knuckle to counter Reicubas's pincer and Victory Especially to counter Super C.O.V.'s attacks) while Hikaru/Ginga Strium destroy Five King's parts: Reicubas Pincer with Ultraman's Spacium Beam, Gan-Q hand with Zoffy's M87 Beam, Golza and Melba head with Ultraseven's Emerium Beam, Super C.O.V. torso with Ultraman Jack's Ultra Shot and Melba wings with Ultraman Ace's Metalium Beam and Victory's Victorium Shoot (while the monster tried to escape). He put an end to Five King by using Ultraman Taro's Strium Beam as the monster exploded. Though destroyed, but Exceller managed to escape Five King, unharmed

while the dolls were still in his possession and swearing vengeance on the Ultras.

Me: WHOA!

Nico: OH MAN! FIVE KING! HE'S FUCKING UGLY!

Me: I remember this ugly freak!

Eli: Me too! He was brutal!

Nico: Hikaru, before we head out, here's your ProgriseKey.

Me: You're going to like your archenemy.

Hikaru: Awesome! Thanks!

Me: Yep.

We were off.

We were flying.

Zixx: He's here somewhere.

We saw him in a meadow!

Me: There he is!

Hikaru: Lets get him! GINGA!

He turned into ULTRAMAN GINGA!

Eli: We're going to need Kaiju Power! GODZILLA!

A familiar roar was heard!

GODZILLA THEME PLAYS!

Godzilla came!

Eli got on his shoulder!

Godzilla: So Five King next! This will be good.

Aruto: HENSHIN!

He turned into ZERO ONE!

Godzilla fired an Atomic Ray blast from his mouth and it hit Five King and exploded all over!

KRABBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOMMM!
KRABBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOMMMM!
KRABBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMMMM!
KRABBBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMMMM!
KRABBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMMM!

He was blasted all over!

Nico: Take that you ugly!

Progrise! Let's rise! Le-Le-Let's rise!

Aruto turned into MetalCluster Hopper

Eli: AWESOME!

Hikaru: Lets see what this can do!

UNIVERSE 666 ENERGON MIRAGE'S MISSILE SHOWER ILLUSION!

Hikaru: ENERGON MIRAGE MISSILE FIRESTORM!

He fired a massive wave of missiles and Energon blasts and the blasts hit Five King and exploded all over!

KRABBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMMM!
KRABBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOMMMM!
KRABBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOMMMMM!
KRABBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMMMMM!

KRABBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMMMMM!
KRABBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMMMM!

Hikaru: WHOA! That was awesome!

Me: Yeah it was!

Hikaru: And Universe 666?

Me: Long story. We'll tell you later.

But then a massive blast of fire swooped in and instantly it turned into ice!

Me: Endothermic fire!?

Nico: Uh oh.

Then out came a girl with red hair and red eyes and black clothes and had Ultimate Big Chill's wings and a tiara with the symbol of Ultimate Big Chill on it.

Me: (GASP) Chione Big Chill!

Eli: The Embodiment of Ultimate Big Chill!?

Me: Yep. She's half Evolved Necrofriggian and she has intensely powerful Endothermic Fire and enhanced powers of Big Chill

Chione Big Chill: Help me J.D.! (Clutches head) HELP ME!

Me: Hang on Chione!

Trumbipular: Just like old times!

Chione blasted endothermic fire at Trumbipular.

She froze him in place!

I fired a massive wave of fire and blasted her and then fired an electron laser blast of the antidote!

It was injected into her.

Stacy charged at her

She fired waves of lightning and electrocuted her.

Godzilla fired more atomic ray blasts! Explosions blasted off all over!

KRABBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMMM!
KRABBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOMMMM!
KRABBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOMMMMM!
KRABBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMMMMM!
KRABBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMMMMM!
KRABBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMMMM!
KRABBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMMM!
KRABBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOMMMM!
KRABBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOMMMMM!
KRABBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMMMMM!
KRABBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMMMMM!
KRABBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMMMM!

But then GODZILLA SURGED WITH INTENSE RED ENERGY!

He fired a massively stronger Red Atomic Ray Blast and powerful fiery explosions blasted all over!

Five King was REALLY BLASTED ALL OVER!

Trumbipular broke out of the ice and rammed Chione down.

?: (ECHOING) OMEGA BURST!

A massive and powerful blast of fire flew in and it hit Five King and a massive fiery explosion rang out!

KRABBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO

He was really blasted all over!

Out came AncientGreymon!

Me: AncientGreymon!

Eli: Awesome!

AncientGreymon: (in a girls voice) That will show him!

Nico: Gabrielle Ancient Grey! Whoa!

Aruto got out his ProgriseKey!

ANGEL ROIDMUDE'S FLIGHT OF FANCY!

He spread wings of light and blasted Five King all over!

I fired waves of fire and blasted Chione.

The antidote took effect and she was back to normal.

Her red eyes were part of her.

Chione Big Chill: (Groans) What happened?

Me: Ugly story.

I went over and carried her.

Zixx got out her ProgriseKey!

CHICKENBALL Z MANDY'S FIGHTING SPIRIT!

She flared up a yellow aura and flew at Five King and bashed and pulverized him.

Stacy used her ProgriseKey!

RANAMON'S WATERS OF DARKNESS!

Stacy: (Echoing) DARK VAPOR!

She fired a wave of dark mist and blinded Five King!

Erica got out her ProgriseKey!

CARNOTAUR'S MEAT FRENZY!

She fired a wave of energy and blasted Five King!

Me: YEAH!

Eli: Take that!

The Loud Kids fired their elemental blasts and blasted Five King!

Aruto: There's only one team that can stop you. And that's us!

Me: And we're going to do it by kicking your UGLY FUCKING ASS!

Eli: YEAH!

Nico: Lets finish him!

Hikaru: With pleasure! GINGA SUPER RAY!

He fired a massive blast of energy and it hit Five King and he exploded with incredible power!

EXTREMELY MASSIVE AND POWERFUL FIERY EXPLOSION!

He was dead!

Nico: YEAH! Five King you have failed this world!

I caught the Spark Doll of him.

Me: Awesome.

Gabrielle reverted back and was a girl with orange hair and orange eyes and red and orange clothes and had fire angel wings and had the symbol of AncientGreymon in the middle of her forehead and on her skirt and had the symbol of fire on her arm and in her hand was EmperorGreymon's sword.

Gabrielle Ancient Grey: That was awesome!

We regrouped!

Hikaru: Just like old times huh?

Me: You said it Hikaru! Just like old times!

We high five!

Nico: Boy J.D. you had a lot of fun with Hikaru before you made the team.

Me: Yep I sure did.

Chione Big Chill: That was cool though!

Me: It sure was. Are you going to be all right Chione?

Chione Big Chill: Yes I will be. Thanks to you.

Me: Good.

Gabrielle Ancient Grey: Awesome.

Lincoln: Do you have any favorite memories of Nico?

Gabrielle Ancient Grey: I sure do. When me and Nico were over in the Digital world and found out more about the 10 Legendary Warriors and that was a really awesome and amazing adventure.

Me: That is cool! Then you must've heard about how we…

Gabrielle Ancient Grey: Destroyed Lucemon? That's right. Ophanimon told me and my fellow Gene-slammers of the 10 Legendary Warriors everything. That was awesome. Thank you chosen one.

Me: It was my pleasure.

Chione Big Chill: Chosen one?

Me: Big story on that.

Nico: Yep.

Nico and Gabrielle hugged.

Nico: I've missed you.

Gabrielle Ancient Grey: Same here.

Luna: That was so rockin dudes!

Samurai Jack: It sure was!

Marina: I'll say!

Hikaru: Luna, ever since I met you, Jack, and Marina, I've seen you 3 as my older siblings.

Luna: Really!? That's sweet dude!

Marina: Awesome!

Samurai: It sure is nice.

They hugged him.

Lori: That literally makes you our sibling too.

They hugged him.

Me: I guess that makes me…

Hikaru: Come in here bro!

I hugged them. Eli joined in too.

EVERYONE LAUGHED!

Nico took out his phone and took a picture of us all together.

We went back home.

We later came back.

May: How did it go guys?

Me: Really awesome!

We told everyone everything and it was awesome!

Camie: That is cool!

Me: It sure was.

Nico: Yona, for you, Himiko, Fiona, Marie and Nicole Hernandez, and Carlota's first mission, Boy Lynn and the Dark Turtles should come.

Yona: Wow! Yona excited for this!

Himiko: YAY! This is gonna be awesome!

Camie: It sure is!

Lola: We're excited for this one!

Me: Me too! Yona your missions are gonna be for Kamen Rider Geats.

Yona: WHOA! Yona excited for this one a lot!

Me: Yep you sure are.

Poromon wondered what he was going to get. He then decided to get video games.

We went to every store and got it all. We got clothes, books, games, toys, comics, electronics, jewelry and more! WE PRACTICALLY EMPTIED ALL THE SHELVES!

Manaphy: We're not heartless. We still left several items for others.

Me: Good.

We spent what would have been over $1,000,000.00 on everything. But because of our discount we got everything for only $10,000.00!

Nico: Boy what a saving day!

Me: No kidding! What a haul!

Camie: Yeah!

Sakura Knudson: Boy I didn't know you guys get an amazing discount on everything on Black Friday.

Lola: It's awesome for us.

Our stomachs growled.

Me: Getting hungry. Lets head to the food court and get some grub.

Nico: Good idea.

Poliwag: I'm hungry!

We went and got a lot of good food.

Me: (Slurping ramen)

Nico: (Eating chicken wings)

Goku: (Eating ribs) Ahh this is good stuff!

We were really eating everything all over.

Horsea: What should I eat?

Maria: (Eating Soup) Pick what you want.

Horsea was eating sushi.

?: Boy all that looks awesome.

We saw a girl with red hair, red eyes, red clothes, fire angel wings and a tiara with the symbol of Torch Man on it and she had a fire sword.

Tamara Torch: Tamara Torch, Embodiment of Torch Man.

Me: Oh awesome to meet you.

Lynn Sr.: Hey! Awesome to see you Tamara!

Rita: The Queen of Spice is here.

Tamara Torch: Awesome to see you again Mr. And Mrs. Loud. Been a while.

Me: Want to join us? We got a lot of good food.

Tamara Torch: Sure. I'm starving.

She got to eating super spicy jambalaya and curry.

Tamara Torch: Mmm! (Eating)

Me: Boy Tamara you love the nuclear hot stuff like me.

Ed: (LAUGHS) You should see how much gravy she eats. Just like me.

Homer: (LAUGHS) And she loves chili like I do.

Tamara Torch: (GULP) Just like old times huh Ed and Homer. Sorry about Springfield getting destroyed though Homer. But I heard it was for the best.

Homer: Yeah that is true.

Eddy: (LAUGHS) You should see how much Gravy she eats next to Lumpy.

Tamara Torch: Yeah. You still doing those scams to buy Jawbreakers Eddy?

Eddy: On rare circles. But now I buy Jawbreakers for me and Luan here.

Luan: It's true.

Tamara Torch: Yeah.

Leni: How did you meet Ed and Homer?

Tamara Torch: I met Ed during Bottomless Gravy day in the School Cafeteria and I challenged him to a gravy eating contest. We both

were tied.

Eddy: (LAUGHS) Yeah she has a big appetite for gravy like Lumpy does.

Leni: That is really totes amazing.

Homer: It sure is.

Tamara Torch: And I met Homer when he was still working in the Nuclear Plant. I beat up Mr. Burns for him from Time to Time and even gave him some of his money. I even strangled him too and made Homer rich.

Nico: Nice!

Tamara Torch: Yeah. But I got to know Homer best at the annual chili cookoff. We tried chief Wiggum's hottest ever chili made with Guatemalan Insanity Peppers and I loved it.

Homer: (LAUGHS) That was awesome for her. She has the toughest mouth ever.

Me: Just like me. Would you like to join us?

Tamara Torch: I would be honored.

Me: Awesome!

Lincoln: How did you meet mom and dad too?

Tamara Torch: I am a regular customer at Lynn's Table and I order their hottest ever curry on the menu: ARMAGEDDON CURRY SUPREME!

WE GASPED!

Camie: WHOA!

Me: GEEZ! No one EVEN DARES To touch that! It's made with my hot sauces times 1,000,000,000!

Nico: (GULP)

Tamara Torch: I know. But I became the queen of spice after licking a whole bowl of it clean. They put a picture of me on the wall.

Nico: That is awesome!

Lynn Sr.: She is a really gifted girl to eat that.

Me: Wow! No kidding!

We were at the mall doing some Black Friday shopping!

Poromon: Time for Shopping!

Me: Yep. Black Friday Shopping! The Busiest and most HECTIC shopping day of the year. The Day After Thanksgiving is always home to the the best deals.

Xenia: It sure is.

Lola: Yeah!

Me: And we always get a special discount on everything this day. 99% off everything!

Qin: Awesome!

Nico: What are we waiting for!? LETS GO!

We went on a shopping excursion!

Poromon wondered what he was going to get. He then decided to get video games.

We went to every store and got it all. We got clothes, books, games, toys, comics, electronics, jewelry and more! WE PRACTICALLY EMPTIED ALL THE SHELVES!

Manaphy: We're not heartless. We still left several items for others.

Me: Good.

We spent what would have been over $1,000,000.00 on everything. But because of our discount we got everything for only $10,000.00!

Nico: Boy what a saving day!

Me: No kidding! What a haul!

Camie: Yeah!

Sakura Knudson: Boy I didn't know you guys get an amazing discount on everything on Black Friday.

Lola: It's awesome for us.

Our stomachs growled.

Me: Getting hungry. Lets head to the food court and get some grub.

Nico: Good idea.

Poliwag: I'm hungry!

We went and got a lot of good food.

Me: (Slurping ramen)

Nico: (Eating chicken wings)

Goku: (Eating ribs) Ahh this is good stuff!

We were really eating everything all over.

Horsea: What should I eat?

Maria: (Eating Soup) Pick what you want.

Horsea was eating sushi.

?: Boy all that looks awesome.

We saw a girl with red hair, red eyes, red clothes, fire angel wings and a tiara with the symbol of Torch Man on it and she had a fire sword.

Tamara Torch: Tamara Torch, Embodiment of Torch Man.

Me: Oh awesome to meet you.

Lynn Sr.: Hey! Awesome to see you Tamara!

Rita: The Queen of Spice is here.

Tamara Torch: Awesome to see you again Mr. And Mrs. Loud. Been a while.

Me: Want to join us? We got a lot of good food.

Tamara Torch: Sure. I'm starving.

She got to eating super spicy jambalaya and curry.

Tamara Torch: Mmm! (Eating)

Me: Boy Tamara you love the nuclear hot stuff like me.

Ed: (LAUGHS) You should see how much gravy she eats. Just like me.

Homer: (LAUGHS) And she loves chili like I do.

Tamara Torch: (GULP) Just like old times huh Ed and Homer. Sorry about Springfield getting destroyed though Homer. But I heard it was for the best.

Homer: Yeah that is true.

Eddy: (LAUGHS) You should see how much Gravy she eats next to Lumpy.

Tamara Torch: Yeah. You still doing those scams to buy Jawbreakers Eddy?

Eddy: On rare circles. But now I buy Jawbreakers for me and Luan here.

Luan: It's true.

Tamara Torch: Yeah.

Leni: How did you meet Ed and Homer?

Tamara Torch: I met Ed during Bottomless Gravy day in the School Cafeteria and I challenged him to a gravy eating contest. We both were tied.

Eddy: (LAUGHS) Yeah she has a big appetite for gravy like Lumpy does.

Leni: That is really totes amazing.

Homer: It sure is.

Tamara Torch: And I met Homer when he was still working in the Nuclear Plant. I beat up Mr. Burns for him from Time to Time and even gave him some of his money. I even strangled him too and made Homer rich.

Nico: Nice!

Tamara Torch: Yeah. But I got to know Homer best at the annual chili cookoff. We tried chief Wiggum's hottest ever chili made with Guatemalan Insanity Peppers and I loved it.

Homer: (LAUGHS) That was awesome for her. She has the toughest mouth ever.

Me: Just like me. Would you like to join us?

Tamara Torch: I would be honored.

Me: Awesome!

Lincoln: How did you meet mom and dad too?

Tamara Torch: I am a regular customer at Lynn's Table and I order their hottest ever curry on the menu: ARMAGEDDON CURRY SUPREME!

WE GASPED!

Camie: WHOA!

Me: GEEZ! No one EVEN DARES To touch that! It's made with my hot sauces times 1,000,000,000!

Nico: (GULP)

Tamara Torch: I know. But I became the queen of spice after licking a whole bowl of it clean. They put a picture of me on the wall.

Nico: That is awesome!

Lynn Sr.: She is a really gifted girl to eat that.

Me: Wow! No kidding!

We finished eating.

Goku: Ahh! That was incredible! What a feast.

Me: Boy you said it Master Goku. I'm stuffed. (BELCH) Oh pardon me.

We were full.

Laney: That was so awesome.

Tamara Torch: Boy it sure was. Thanks for lunch guys.

Me: Glad you liked it Tamara.

Poromon: Me, the other mascots, and the Underground Girls need to do something important later.

Me: Okay. Wonder what it is.

Poromon: Lincoln will tell you in his premonition when we get back.

Me: Okay. We need to unload our stuff anyway.

We later went back home.

We went to our rooms and unloaded everything we bought.

We were busy watching TV, and many of us were doing work-outs to continue staying in tip-top shape, especially Lincoln doing 900,000,000,000,000 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, and regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 900,000,000,000,000-lb barbells, squats, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, even doing yoga to clear his mind and doing 900,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get his eleven massive and long white wolf tails even more stronger than ever and he was sweating like crazy.

Lincoln: We don't have long before the main mission starts, so I still got to keep myself busy.

Me: That's true, and we're also doing work-outs just like you, Lincoln.

Nico: Yep.

Then, we saw Lincoln deadlift a massive twenty-five-ton barbell with ease, and we were stunned.

Eli: Whoa!

And of course, the constant workouts that Lincoln has been doing had also caused his harem to get massive atomic red blushes on their faces, hearts in their eyes, and their noses were really bleeding upon seeing their hotter, sexier hunk of a future husband.

Lily the Mermaid: (Turned On) My God, Linky truly is one hunky muscle god.

Girl Jordan: (Turned On) Big time.

We finished our workouts, and Lincoln sprayed us with water and soap and we were all clean. Then, his harem kissed him on his face and steam whistled out of his ears and his face turned atomic red.

Me: Boy that was a great black friday shopping excursion.

Qin: It sure was.

Maria: Nico, which Gene Slammer do you think you'll meet next?

Nico: Blaze Heatnix next.

Me: Wow! Infernal!

Qin: Yeah!Poromon: Me, the other mascots, and the Underground Girls are going back to the mall because there are some burglers planning to break in there.

Me: Uh oh. Yeah there have been reports of mysterious break ins there.

Poromon: But it's actually the mall in Element City and in Gotham Royal York

Nico: WHOA!

Eli: That is interesting.

Lola: Wow!

Me: Two malls being hit at once!? That is interesting. So we'll have to split up and head there. Oh and Vyrpa gave us these for this.

I pulled out a bunch of weapons called the Destroyers of The Evil Versions of Molten Man, Hydro Man, Sand Man, and Cyclone, these are a collection of greatswords and blasters that'll really put the hurt on those evil versions of Hydro Man, Molten Man, Sand Man, and Cyclone.

Nico: NICE!

Suddenly, Lincoln's deep sapphire blue eyes, the rainbow iris of his Third Eye, his cutie mark tattoo on his back and Thunderbolt cutie mark with circle of surrounding elements on his massive left pec glowed, and he had a vision, and he saw who it was that we're going to confront today: it was evil versions of Molten Man, Hydro Man, Sand Man, and Cyclone, and they're causing havoc in Element City. When we saw it, we knew it meant trouble.

Lincoln: Oh boy.

Lincoln sounded the alarm.

Nico: We heard the alarm, what's wrong, Lincoln?

Lincoln: Nico, everyone, we've got a seriously huge emergency, and I hope you guys are ready for an elemental battle: I just had a vision and I saw who it was that we're going to confront today, it's none other than evil versions of Molten Man, Hydro Man, Sand Man, and Cyclone, and they're causing havoc in Element City.

WE GASPED!

Luna: Dude, evil versions of Molten Man, Hydro Man, Sand Man, and Cyclone?!

Me: Whoa!

Nico: Oh man!

Me: That must be who we're going to face in Element City!

Ember: And fitting too.

Me: And coincidental too

Lincoln: And you're not going to like it: this was a contingency plan made by Rita Repulsa to get her revenge on us from beyond the grave.

Sebastian Mendez: (GROWLS) That old hag!

Me: What a sore loser, she was such a sore loser then, and she still is now.

Nico: We better take care of another of Rita's messes before it gets messier.

Lincoln: You got that right, and I'm so going to enjoy absorbing them.

Me: Yeah!

Suddenly, Lincoln's deep sapphire blue eyes, the rainbow iris of his

Third Eye, his cutie mark tattoo on his back and Thunderbolt cutie mark with circle of surrounding elements on his massive left pec glowed, and the rainbow colored iris of Lincoln, Lori, Leni, Luna, Luan, Lynn, Laney, Lucy, Lana, Lola, Lisa, Lily, Lynn Sr., and Rita's Third Eye, and everyone else's Third Eye glowed even more and our rainbow energy auras, rainbow protective auras, and rainbow fire auras flared up even more, as they sensed a dark energy signal with their eyes and the Force, and they saw who the figure was in the vision: the figure is none other than the feral animal Packing Day version of Lynn Sr., and that rampaging animal is coming after us to pummel us with snowballs. When we saw it, we knew it meant trouble.

Lincoln: Uh oh.

Rayman: I can guess that we got big trouble heading our way. Lincoln, who was it that you saw?

Lincoln: You guessed it, Rayman, and this is something none of us are going to like in the slightest. The figure we sensed belongs to the feral animal Packing Day version of Dad, and that rampaging animal is coming after us to pummel us with snowballs.

Me: Uh oh, what does he look like?

Lincoln took out his sketchbook and we saw Lynn Sr.'s feral animal Packing Day version, he looked like him, but with long wild unkempt brown hair, he had facial stubble on his jawline, he has hair on his forearms, he was extremely muscular with abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and eight-pack abs and bulging veins, he has on a dark green coat with the sleeves torn off and he has thick chest hair on his massive pecs, he was only dressed in torn dark green shorts, and he was on all fours.

Lynn Sr.: Sweet cowbells, that version of me looks like a wild hairy gorilla!

MONSTROUSLY MEGA LOUD BELCH!

Me: Along with having Lynn's monstrous side on Packing Day.

Stella Parker: We'll be ready for him, we've dealt with Lynn on Packing Day before, this won't be any different.

Nico: Oh, this is gonna end badly for him. Alright, gang, let's go, we're heading out to Element City and we're going to destroy the evil versions of Molten Man, Hydro Man, Sand Man, and Cyclone.

Lincoln: This is going to be one awesome elemental battle, and once we get done with them, you're next, you monstrous beast.

Stella Parker: We knew this day was coming, but we've been through a lot worse with Lynn on Packing Day, but either way, we're stopping you dead in your tracks.

Lincoln put up a rainbow energy field around The World Tree Estate and all of us headed out to Element City and we're going to destroy the evil versions of Molten Man, Hydro Man, Sand Man, and Cyclone, and once we get done with them, Lincoln and Stella Parker along with me are going to destroy the feral animal Packing Day version of Lynn Sr.

We were off

Nico: (to the mascots and Underground Girls) You guys have fun stopping those burglers.

Qin: Will do!

Poromon: Lets get them!

We split up and went in 2 directions. Poromon and the Mascots and Underground Girls went to the mall and we went to the Element City Sector.

The mascots and Underground Girls were at the mall again.

Poromon: Here we are again!

Qin: Yep.

?: Hola guys!

They saw Bobby. He was a security guard now.

Nanette: Bobby? You work at the mall too?

Bobby: I sure do. I work as a security guard for the mall too.

Sheila: Perfect way for you to learn law enforcement like me.

Bobby: It sure is Sheila. And perfect timing. The burglars are coming.

Poliwag: Let's each hide in different stores and take them by surprise.

They nodded.

They got into position and hid in stores.

They kept an eye on the jewelry store because that is usually the best place to start.

Over in Element City we were blasting the evil versions of Hydro Man, Molten Man, Cyclone and Sandman

Me: Take a chill pill!

I fired a wave of ice and blasted Evil Molten Man and froze him!

Nico fired waves of fire and blasted Evil Sandman all over and turned his arms to glass!

Lincoln fired waves of ice and froze Evil Hydro Man.

Luna: I'm on a roll today!

Luna charged at the Hydro Man clone

She blasted it with ice and froze him more!

Kaz fired waves of fire and blasted Evil Molten Man all over!

Carmilla Cyclone: Take this windstorm!

She fired a wave of wind and blasted the Cyclone clone all over!

Qin: Take that!

Spiderman shot web at Evil Sandman and blinded him.

Lola fired waves of fire and turned him into glass!

Lola: Just like when we faced Amazing Spiderman Sandman!

Maria shot water at all of them and drenched them.

Nico: Take that!

Maria: (TURNS DIAL) FAULT SMASHER 6!

She summoned Fault Zone, Baku Phantom Tipiand, Hellyfish, Jaylah, Foof N' Scoops, Advanced Crystal Beast Amethyst Cat!

Qin: YEAH!

Back at the mall everyone waited. Then they saw a bunch of figures heading to the Jewelry Store. They were dressed in all black.

Poromon: There they are.

Nanette: Burglars sighted!

Poromon: Lets get them!

They went at them!

One Burgler made the mistake of moving near the store where Poromon was. He was in the Electronics store

Poromon: That's right come here. (ECHOING) LIGHTNING JAVELIN!

He fired a wave of lightning and electrocuted the burglar and knocked him out.

They went at the burglars and Qin kicked one and knocked him out!

Another Burgler got frightened and ran away… right into the store where Poliwag was hiding! Poliwag was hiding in the clothing store.

Poliwag: Take this!

He slapped him in his face with his tail! Knocking him down!

Another Burglar went towards Manaphy who was hiding in the book store. She bashed him down with an energy blast.

Another Burglar went towards Horsea who hid in the Toy Store and Horsea fired a hyper beam blast and blasted him down.

Another Burglar thought he was safe where he was.… he wasn't. Because he was in the store where Sydney was! It was the sporting goods shop.

Sydney: BOO!

She punched him.

Nanette punched and kicked a burglar.

Sheila punched a burglar in the face and Georgina kicked a burglar.

They were knocked out!

Sheila: Boy this group of burglars is huge!

Bobby (to Sheila, Qin, Kendra, Georgina, Rice, and Maxxine): What stores did you girls hide in?

Sheila: Chocolate store

Qin: Computer

Kendra: Game store

Georgina: Furniture

Rice: Tea Shop

Maxxine: Perfume Store.

Then we teleported in.

---

20 minutes earlier in Element City we were really blasting the clones.

Carol Cierra: Try this on!

She fired waves of Mediterranean Winds and blasted the Cyclone Clone all over!

Maria: EAT THIS ELEMENTAL BEAM!

Maria, Luna, Kaz, Lola, Carol Cierra, Lori and Lynn and Sand Girl Jordan fired waves of elements and the beams combined and blasted the clones in one fell swoop!

May: Had enough?!

The clones were almost beat!

Nico: Now to finish them!

Lincoln: Eat this, you monsters. ELEMENT STYLE: ELEMENTAL BEAM!

Jessica Kaios: FIRE STYLE: BURNING TORNADO!

Yuna Kamihara: WATER STYLE: RAGING TSUNAMI!

Toph: EARTH STYLE: BOULDER CRUSH!

Makoto Nanaya: WIND STYLE: CYCLONE BLADE!

R. Mika: FIRE STYLE: INFERNO WAVE!

Nanami Simpson: WATER STYLE: TIDAL CRUSH!

Julie Makimoto: EARTH STYLE: STONE WAVE!

Tatsumaki: WIND STYLE: TORNADO SMASH!

Lincoln and the girls fired waves of elements that hit the clones of Molten Man, Hydro Man, Sand Man, and Cyclone hard.

Lincoln and his harem: ELEMENTAL FINAL SMASH: ELEMENTAL BIG BANG BARRAGE!

Lincoln and his harem fired a massive Big Bang barrage based on the elements which hit the clones of Molten Man, Hydro Man, Sand Man, and Cyclone hard and exploded.

Then, Lincoln turned the tips of his tails into Cell's Stingers, and he stabbed them into the clones of Molten Man, Hydro Man, Sand Man, and Cyclone, and then, Lincoln began absorbing the clones of Molten Man, Hydro Man, Sand Man, and Cyclone into his body as he and all of us assimilated their elemental powers over fire, water, earth, and wind and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles grew and bulged even more and veins formed on his body, and his massive white angel wings and medium sized angel wings underneath with aurora and orange tips spread out and glowed and his halo glowed and his rainbow energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flared up extremely and he began growing even stronger.

When Lincoln was done and the stingers changed back, nothing's left of the clones of Molten Man, Hydro Man, Sand Man, and Cyclone, and he banished them to The Black Gates forever.

Nico: That'll teach those elemental clones.

Lincoln: And Rita Repulsa's attempt at revenge from beyond the grave has been foiled. Now, there's one last thing to do, and one last loose end to tie up: Dad's feral animal Packing Day self. Everyone, keep your eyes peeled.

Suddenly, in Feral Monster Lynn Sr.'s point of view as he hides in some trees, he moved the trees aside and was watching us

menacingly as he was breathing, snorting, and grunting heavily, then, he pushed the trees back. Then, back to us.

MONSTROUSLY MEGA LOUD BELCH!

Suddenly, the twelve large planets orbiting around my legs, the twelve large planets orbiting around Lincoln's legs, the twelve large planets orbiting around the Loud Sisters' legs, the twelve large planets orbiting around Nico's legs, the eight large orange orbs orbiting Linka's legs the nine large orange orbs orbiting around TLPS Ms. Tarantula's legs, the ten multi-colored orbs orbiting around Duke Lincoln's legs, the eleven colored orbs orbiting around the Loud Sisters' legs, the eleven colored orbs orbiting around the legs of The Loud's friends, the eight large dark blue orbs orbiting around Ed Cowart's legs, the nine large midnight blue orbs orbiting around TLPS Mr. Wolf's legs, the nine large crimson red orbs orbiting around Naruto's legs, the eight large crimson red orbs orbiting around Tahu, Vakama, and Nate Adams' legs, the eight large fiery red orbs orbiting around Zach Gurdle's legs, the eight large silver orbs orbiting around Clyde McBride's legs, the eight large black orbs with the Eye of Horus orbiting around Cody (OC)'s legs, the eight large black orbs orbiting around Lars and Dudley Puppy's legs, the eight large pink orbs orbiting around Lexx Loud's legs, the nine large rose pink orbs orbiting around Steven Universe's legs, the nine large green orbs orbiting around Lynn Sr.'s legs, the nine emerald green orbs orbiting around Yakko Warner's legs, the nine large sapphire blue orbs orbiting around Wakko Warner's legs, the nine large hot pink orbs orbiting around Dot Warner's legs, the nine and eight large marine blue orbs orbiting around Liam and Leif Loud's legs, the eleven large scarlet red orbs orbiting around Lynn Jr.'s legs, the eleven coral red orbs orbiting around Timon's legs, the eight large blood red orbs around Marco Diaz's legs, the nine large aqua blue orbs orbiting around TLPS Mr. Shark's legs, the eight large blue orbs orbiting around Skippy, Sean Bolton, and Loki Loud's legs, the eight large sea-foam green orbs orbiting around Loni Loud's legs, the nine large yellow orbs orbiting around TLPS Mr. Snake's legs, the eight large yellow orbs orbiting around Lane Loud's legs, the eight large brown orbs orbiting around Larry Loud's legs, the eight large light green orbs orbiting around Levi Loud's legs, the eight large lavender orbs orbiting around Leon Loud's legs,

the eight large colored orbs orbiting around Bobby Santiago's legs, the eleven large colored orbs orbiting around Twilight Sparkle and her friends, the eight large aqua and ocean blue orbs orbiting around Varie, William Dunbar, and Adam Lyon's legs, the eleven large aqua blue orbs orbiting around Girl Jordan's legs, the eleven large colored orbs orbiting around Timmy Turner's legs, the eleven large gold orbs orbiting around Alex the Lion and the eight large gold orbs orbiting around Takanuva's legs, the nine large pink orbs orbiting around Rita's legs, and the eight large purple orbs orbiting around Luke Loud's legs and Menat's legs, along with our gems on our large gold Bracers of The Champions of the Universe and the Stones of Gelel that were embedded in the backs of our left hands and our gold halos with four orbiting gold rings surrounding the corners behind our heads were glowing, and that means we've got big trouble incoming, and the imps of The Fabled Gene-Slammers were already hissing with anger.

Lucy: He's here…

Then, we saw snowballs heading our way.

Nico: INCOMING SNOWBALLS!

Lincoln formed a massive indestructible diamond barrier infused with fire that protected all of us from the barrage of snowballs that came from nowhere and hit the barrier, but it stood strong and the fire melted the snowballs into water.

Lincoln: (Catches the scent) There's no mistaking the stench of B.O. from anywhere, come on out now, feral animal Packing Day version of Dad, or we're going to force you out.

A massive hairy muscular figure came out on all fours growling like a dog, it was the feral animal Packing Day version of Lynn Sr.

Nico: That's the feral animal Packing Day version of Mr. Lynn?!

Me: Yikes! He looks like a hairy gorilla!

Feral Animal Packing Day Lynn Sr.: (ROARS)

Lynn Sr.'s feral animal Packing Day self charged at Lincoln, but he

punched him hard and he flew right into a wall, he got back up, but he roared and beat his hairy chest like a gorilla: HE WAS PISSED!

Stella Parker: Oh, roar yourself, you four-legged monstrosity.

Suddenly, Stella Parker's red eyes turned neon red and she was surrounded by a red energy aura with stars, fire, flames, fairies, phoenixes, and angels, she unholstered her massive greatsword from her back, and as she approached the feral animal Packing Day version of Lynn Sr., she left red energy, stars, fire, flames, fairies, phoenixes, and angels with every step.

Stella Parker: I shouldn't be surprised that you would show up, but I always knew you'd be coming because of the loud belches that Lynn let out when she goes psycho on Packing Day, but we've known you were coming and we're ready to take you and your feral team down!

Suddenly, Stella Parker was surrounded by a massive vortex of red energy with stars, fire, and flames surrounding the vortex, there are fairies, phoenixes, angels, and Fortune Lady Fire flying around the vortex, and in the vortex is a yellow phoenix with red eyes glaring at the feral animal Packing Day version of Lynn Sr.: the red eyes of eternal death.

Me: WHOA! Incredible!

Nico: So awesome!

Lincoln: We've all seen what happens when Stella Parker gets mad when she sees Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, and Luan causing trouble, and now, that fury's about to be unleashed once again.

Then, as the vortex faded, Stella Parker emerged, but she was changed forever.

Lincoln, Stella Parker, and I went after Lynn Sr.'s feral animal Packing Day self, and we fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow energy, crimson red energy, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, pumpkins, dark lightning, pumpkin fire, swords, fruits, animals,

music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Mammoths, Pegasi, Windigos, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Cerberus, Perytons, Griffins, Sphinxes, Hippogriffs, Manticores, Animals, and Mythological Animals at Lynn Sr.'s feral animal Packing Day self, and they exploded with incredible power as they hit him.

Then, we attacked him with energy slashes from our massive greatswords leaving scars on him and Lincoln left many more by firing rainbow energy slashes with his gold-plated claws and his two new massive greatswords and he even fired red and blue wolf fire at her as well and I also left many more by firing rainbow energy slashes with my gold-plated claws and fired blue wolf fire as well and Stella Parker also did the same by firing crimson red energy slashes from her massive greatsword, and he, Stella Parker, and I attacked him hard with punches, kicks, and karate chops and they're super mega-painful because of our superhuman strength, along with elemental blasts, and this was driving Lynn Sr.'s feral animal Packing Day self even more madder and even more insane with rage as he let out another bellowing roar of rage.

Suddenly, Lynn Sr. turned the tip of one of his eleven massive and long brown wolf tails into Cell's stinger that opened up into a large sucker and he plunged it onto his feral animal Packing Day self's head and he was unable to fight back. Then, he sucked him into his body and absorbed him as the stinger changed back.

Suddenly, we felt Lynn Sr.'s power and energy rising astronomically, and then… !

SUDDENLY, AN EXTREMELY MASSIVE AND INCREDIBLY

POWERFUL RAINBOW FIRE EXPLOSION BLASTED OUT OF LYNN SR. WITH INCREDIBLY DEVESTATING AND UNBELIEVABLE FORCE! THE EXPLOSION WAS SO INTENSELY POWERFUL THAT EVERYONE IN 900,000,000,000,000 UNIVERSES FELT IT, AND THEN, IT FORMED INTO A MASSIVE JET OF RAINBOW FIRE AND IT FLEW OUT OF THE INFINITELY VAST WEB OF GALAXIES AND FORMED INTO A POWERFUL RAINBOW FIRE DRAGON, RAINBOW FIRE DRYAD, RAINBOW FIRE PHOENIX, AND RAINBOW FIRE ANGEL! IT CRIED INTENSELY WITH AMAZING POWER, AND THEN, THE RAINBOW FIRE DRAGON, RAINBOW FIRE DRYAD, RAINBOW FIRE PHOENIX, AND RAINBOW FIRE ANGEL WENT BACK TO EARTH AND LYNN SR. GAINED AN INTENSELY POWERFUL AND SUPERCHARGED ASTRONOMICAL POWER BOOST!

Suddenly, Lynn Sr. was surrounded by a massive vortex of rainbow energy with stars, rainbow fire, leaves, plants, fruits, and grapes surrounding the vortex, there are dragons, dryads, phoenixes, and angels flying around the vortex, and inside the vortex is a dark green phoenix!

Luna: HOLY GREAT BALLS OF FIRE!

Eli: WHOA!

Suddenly, The Unity Crystals on my J.D. Knudson's Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Phoenix God Angel Justice glowed with very intense brightness and The Unity Crystals on Lincoln's massive Lincoln Loud's Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Hinon True Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Hinon True Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm Phoenix God Angel Universal Hope Elemental Cosmic Heavenly Bravery and True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds and True Immortal Heroism glowed with very intense brightness, and then, The Unity Crystals fired a beam of light into Lynn Sr.'s massive Bacchus' Nature Plant Jungle Greatsword of Heavenly Grape Justice, and then, it glowed, and then surrounding the massive vortex of rainbow

energy with stars, rainbow fire, leaves, plants, fruits, and grapes surrounding the vortex, there are dragons, dryads, phoenixes, and angels flying around the vortex, and inside the vortex is a dark green phoenix is a MASSIVE VORTEX OF RAINBOW LIGHT AND ENERGY AND FIRE, ICE, WATER, WIND, LIGHTNING, EARTH, LAVA, LIGHT, DARKNESS, CRYSTALS, WOOD, STARS, TIME, NATURE, GRAVITY, BLOOD, MAGIC, MOONLIGHT, RAINBOW CRYSTALS, RAINBOW SUPER LIGHTNING, RAINBOW FIRE, SAND, BLUE FIRE, BUBBLES, STEAM, NEBULONIC GAS, SUNS, AURORA, LIGHT MAGIC, DARK MAGIC, BLACK MAGIC, SATANIC MAGIC, MOONLIGHT, EXPLOSIONS, AND ATOMIC RADIATION EXPLODED OUT OF HIM AND HIS POWER WAS REALLY AND RAPIDLY INCREASING AT AN EXPONENTIAL RATE AT A MASSIVE LEVEL!

THEN, THE WORLD TREE ESTATE, THE TREE OF HARMONY, AND ALL OF THE POWERFUL LANDS OF EQUESTRIA GLOWED AND THEIR ENERGY FLOWED INTO LYNN SR.! THEN, AS SOON AS THE VORTEX FADED, LYNN SR. EMERGED FOREVER CHANGED!

THE LOUD HOUSE INSTRUMENTAL INTRO PLAYS

Lynn Sr. grew from 7'5" to 8'9" in height, his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles grew much larger for his new body and he still retained his eight-pack abs, he has metal gold braces on his massive biceps and thighs and he has twelve large dark green planets orbiting around his legs, he has emerald green highlights in the bangs of his now longer brown hair that reached the bottom of his neck and short beard stubble on his face and he has a large golden halo in the center with golden angel wings on the bottom and four large orbiting golden rings on each corner behind his head, he has neon green eyes and a rainbow energy aura with stars, rainbow fire, leaves, plants, fruits, dragons, dryads, phoenixes, and angels surrounding him and immense rainbow protective aura with all the elements swirling around it, he has a rainbow dragon with the Plant Kanji in its claws surrounded by a rainbow dryad, rainbow phoenix, and rainbow angel emblazoned on his forehead and Third Eye with rainbow iris, he has on dragon earrings with green gems for eyes and holding the Plant and Eternity

Kanjis in its claws, he has on his Crystal Necklace of The Buddha with green crystal links and green gems on the gold leaf links with a green dragon-shaped Element of Harmony and on the bottom of it is a green dragon with green gems for eyes and holding the Plant and Eternity Kanjis in its claws for the pendant on his bare chest and he now has chest hair on his massive pecs and he has hair on his massive forearms. Lynn Sr. has on an emerald green version of He Man 2002's loincloth and long white trenchcoat coattails with stars, rainbow fire, leaves, plants, fruits, dragons, dryads, phoenixes, and angels and they now have intense superhot green flames coming off them, his large black pants turned white with green leaves with rainbow flames on the legs, he has on large black knee-high boots with dragons for shoe buckles, and he has a rainbow dryad, rainbow phoenix, rainbow dragon, and rainbow angel on his now wider and now much more muscular back and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with phoenixes and angels surrounding a green gem with neon glowing green lights equipped with recognition of him and fits an infinite number of items and component for his Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in. Suddenly, Lynn Sr. felt a sharp pain on his now wider and more muscular back, and then, his massive brown angel wings with emerald green tips on the large green feathers grew much larger for his new body and medium sized brown angel wings with emerald green tips grew and sprouted out underneath his massive brown angel wings, and his eleven massive and long brown wolf tails grew larger and longer and they now have green tips and green markings, Lynn Sr. has on his Ring of The Phoenix with large green gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on his right ring finger, Green Lantern Corps ring on his left ring finger, and wedding ring on his left pinkie, and he has on dark green fingerless gloves with the Phoenix, Angel, and Dragon surrounding the symbol of The Loud House on the back of the hands with gold plated claws on his fingers and smaller planets orbiting around his fingers like rings, and Stone of Gelel embedded in his left hand.

Suddenly, Lynn Sr.'s massive Bacchus' Nature Plant Jungle Greatsword of Heavenly Grape Justice began merging together, and they're surrounded by a kaleidoscope of rainbow energy, stars, rainbow fire, leaves, plants, fruits, dragons, dryads, phoenixes, and angels, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Lynn Sr.'s

Cosmic Eternal Almighty Bacchus True Immortal Nature Plant Jungle Dryad Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of Cosmic Eternal Almighty Bacchus True Immortal Nature Plant Jungle Dryad Phoenix God Angel Justice, it's a brand-new greatsword with embedded green gems and The Roman God of Agriculture and wine, Bacchus, and is surrounded by the symbols of the Anti-Team Dark Phoenix Storm, Father's Day, and the Culinary World etched on the 7'9" massive, wide, double-edged gold blade, large gold dragon heads for the crossguard, large white angel faces built into both sides of the hilt with large green gems embedded in the foreheads, longer black handle, four large gold dragon heads with green gems for eyes and in their open mouths and on the bottom of the four dragon heads is a large gold dragon head with green gems for eyes and rainbow gem in its mouth for the pommel, he has on his new large gold Bracers of the Champions of The Universe with green gems on his wrists and Dragon Ball Bracelet, wrist computer, and Omnitrix on his left gold Bracer, new large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with large gold dragon head with green gems for eyes and large green gem in its open mouth for the belt buckle, gold dryad head, gold phoenix head, and gold angel head with green gems for eyes and green gems in their mouths around the belt on his waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on his right hip and his Eater of Sins revolver holstered on his right hip. There's a rainbow kanji with leaves in between the kanji below the rainbow dryad, rainbow phoenix, rainbow dragon, and rainbow angel said, "Lynn Loud Sr., Master Chef and Owner of Lynn's Table, Loving Patriarch of The Loud Family, Husband of Rita Loud, Loving Father and Defender of Many Children, Loving Son of Samuel Loud, Descendant of King Lynn of 17th Century Loch Loud of Scotland, Archenemy of Puff, Smasher and Eternal Despiser of Flip, Lewis Travolta, Scoots, and The Jerks of Gotham Royal York, Destroyer of Morag McLaughlin, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, Great God of Friendship, Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty,

Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Savior of The Loud House and Michigan, True Immortal Hero, Amazing and Powerful Student of Numerous Amazing and Powerful Teachers, Shinobi of The Hidden Leaf Village, Member of Many of Team Loud Phoenix Storm's Branch Teams, Destroyer of Sadistic and Insane Serial Killer Daniel Derek Monroe, Eternal Despiser and Destroyer of Flip and His Greedy Schemes, Emissary and Champion of Bacchus, and Master of Plants, Leaves, Fruits, Dryads, Phoenixes, and Angels"

リン・ラウド・シニア、マスターシェフ兼リンズテーブルのオーナー、ラウド家の愛ある家長、リタ・ラウドの夫、愛する父であり多くの子供たちの保護者、サミュエル・ラウドの愛する息子、十七世紀スコットランドのロック・ラウドのリン王の子孫、パフの大敵、フリップのスマッシャーと永遠の軽蔑者、ルイス・トラボルタ、スクート、ゴッサム・ロイヤル・ヨークのジャーク、モラグ・マクラフリンの破壊者、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の守護者、擁護者、そして救世主、友情の力と要素のマスター、天界のゼルナガの怒りのマスター、ブラックゲートのマスター、究極の善の究極の力、友情、真実、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気の偉大な神、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直さ、寛大さ、優しさ、無私の心、勇気、そして信頼、宇宙への希望の大使であり灯台、ラウドハウスとミシガンの救世主、真の不滅のヒーロー、数多くの素晴らしく強力な教師の素晴らしく強力な生徒、葉隠れの村の忍、チーム ラウド フェニックス ストームの多くの支部チームのメンバー、サディスティックで非常識な連続殺人犯ダニエル デレク モンローの破壊者、永遠の軽蔑者でありフリップと彼の貪欲な計画の破壊者、バッカスの使者でありチャンピオン、そしてマスター植物、葉、果物、ドライアド、フェニックス、天使

Lynn Loud Sr. has transformed into SUPER ANGEL-DRYAD-DRAGON-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA DIVINE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY BACCHUS SWEET GRAPE DRACONIC JUNGLE FRUITSTORM PLANT DRYAD PHOENIX GOD ANGEL OF DIVINE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY BACCHUS SWEET GRAPE DRACONIC JUNGLE FRUITSTORM PLANT DRYAD PHOENIX GOD ANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY BACCHUS SWEET GRAPE DRACONIC JUNGLE

FRUITSTORM PLANT DRYAD PHOENIX GOD ANGEL LOVE!

We were really amazed by Lynn Sr.'s Super Angel-Dryad-Dragon-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga transformation, and when Rita saw him, she had an atomic red blush on her face, hearts in her eyes, and her nose was bleeding.

Lynn Sr.: (Divine Godly Cosmic Voice of The Cosmic Eternal Harmony Bacchus Sweet Grape Draconic Jungle Fruitstorm Plant Dryad Dragon Phoenix God Angel and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Bacchus Sweet Grape Draconic Jungle Fruitstorm Plant Dryad Dragon Phoenix God Angel Love) Whoa! What the ding-dang heck just happened?

Nico: Have a look, Mr. Lynn.

Lincoln formed a mirror and Lynn Sr. saw what happened to him after he absorbed his feral animal Packing Day self, and he was amazed.

Lynn Sr.: (Divine Godly Cosmic Voice of The Cosmic Eternal Harmony Bacchus Sweet Grape Draconic Jungle Fruitstorm Plant Dryad Dragon Phoenix God Angel and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Bacchus Sweet Grape Draconic Jungle Fruitstorm Plant Dryad Dragon Phoenix God Angel Love) Whoa! I've transformed just like you, Lincoln. (Flexes his even more massive muscles) (To Rita) Like what you see, honey?

Rita: (Seductive Voice) (Rubs Lynn Sr.'s massive pecs) You got that right, big, tall, muscular, manly, hairy, and handsome.

Lynn Sr. hugged Rita in his abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms and he leaned down to her face and kissed her on the lips which she returned as she also placed her hands on his massive pecs. When he broke the kiss, Rita still had an atomic red blush on her face, hearts in her eyes, and her heart was pounding like crazy.

Everyone cheered wildly for what Stella Parker, Lincoln, and I did as we holstered their massive greatswords on their backs and powered

down and Stella Parker's new body, clothes, weapons, jewelry, Third Eye, eleven massive and long crimson red wolf tails, large gold halo with four large orbiting gold rings on each corner behind her head, twelve large crimson red planets orbiting around her legs, and massive crimson red angel wings and medium sized crimson red angel wings underneath are permanent, and Lynn Sr.'s new body, clothes, weapons, jewelry, Third Eye, eleven massive and long brown wolf tails, large gold halo with four large orbiting gold rings on each corner behind her head, large twelve dark green planets orbiting around his legs, and massive brown angel wings and medium sized brown angel wings underneath are permanent.

Stella Parker: That's it for that hairy gorilla. Thanks for helping me take down your dad's feral animal Packing Day self, Lincoln, you too, J.D.

Lincoln: (Smiles Warmly) You're welcome, Stella.

Me: My pleasure, Stella.

Suddenly, Stella Parker wrapped her arms around Lincoln's waist, as her chest pressed against Lincoln's massive pecs and her stomach pressed against his eight-pack abs, which'd brought an atomic red blush to Lincoln's face, and he wrapped his abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms around her waist, which took her by surprise and brought an atomic red blush to her face. Then, as Lincoln leaned down to Stella Parker's face, they kissed passionately as she moved her hands onto Lincoln's massive pecs, and behind them was a Thunderbird, Phoenix, Dragon, Tiger, Mermaid, Angel, Fairy, Succubus, Incubus, Windigo, Demon, and Fortune Lady Fire flying in the air, and we saw a herd of Buffalo and many animals running across the field and elemental forces and flames raging behind them and we cheered wildly. Then, Lincoln and Stella Parker sucked in and absorbed the elemental forces and flames and they came back to us as the display vanished.

Nico: My God. Guys, what we just saw, THAT WAS ONE AWESOME FIGHT!

Nico ran to me, Lincoln, and Stella Parker and hugged us.

Luna: No kidding dudes, you guys taught that feral animal Packing Day version of Pops a lesson he'd never forget.

Luan: And Dad absorbed him and transformed and ascended just like Lincoln and J.D.

Me: You said it. So, Lincoln, who are we meeting on your rescue tomorrow?

Lincoln: I've got just the girl: Alina Anwar, Avatar and Gene-Slammer of Hieratic Dragon of Eset.

Arpina Apollonia: That's so awesome, and you guys are going to love meeting her, Alina Anwar is Lincoln's Guardian Angel from Egypt and she's a very powerful Angel of Light. She's the Avatar and Gene-Slammer of Hieratic Dragon of Eset, and she has powerful light powers and her favorite Duel Monster was Hieratic Dragon of Eset. She's also a powerful master and defender of Egypt's long history and she's the compassionate member of The Order of The Hieratic Egyptian Duel Monsters, a group that formed over 5,000 years ago during the time of Pharaoh Atem, and their goal was to defend Egypt from the dark forces of The Shadow Realm and its ruler, Zorc Necrophades, who fought alongside Pharaoh Atem against Zorc Necrophades and after he was sealed away, the order was tasked in guarding The Millennium Items, so that nothing bad ever happens again and that no one would use them for evil. Lincoln knew about Arpina and her friends along with The Order of The Hieratic Egyptian Duel Monsters from Pharaoh Atem a few years ago, and he knew Alina would be the next one to train him in mastering the powers of light. Lincoln made her a powerful light greatsword, and to show her thanks, Alina kissed Lincoln on the lips, and he promised that when he comes of age, he will marry her along with his entire harem. She's an old friend of Pharaoh Atem because of the strong friendship he had with her ancestor, the compassionate member and one of the thirteen founders of The Order of The Hieratic Egyptian Duel Monsters, and she not only hates Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, Luan, and the rest of Lincoln's enemies with a blazing passion, but she utterly despises Zorc Necrophades, Dark Bakura, and Yami Marik with utter distain and hatred because of what they've done in trying to take over the world and plunge the world into a reign of eternal darkness, and she swore if she ever saw them

again, she would rend and tear their dark souls apart and banish them to Oblivion.

Me: Whoa.

Eli: Which means Alina has the powers of Isis.

Lincoln: That's right, she has the powers of Isis, and she's a powerful master of light.

Me: Yep. Lets get to the mall.

Then we teleported in at the mall.

Me: WHOA! There was a lot of burglars.

Nico: No kidding!

I pulled their masks off and saw that they were a bunch of people I've been trying to find for years!

Me: Well I'll be! It's Dirtbag Dan and his gang!

Sheila: The notorious serial burglar gang thats been wanted in 6 different countries and in 14 states!

Me: I've been after these guys for years!

Nico: WHOA! Well done guys!

Poromon: Thanks!

Poliwag: Are those clones taken care of?

Me: Yep.

Nico: But you guys did great!

Bobby: They sure did guys!

Me: Well these guys are looking at spending the rest of their lives in

prison.

Nico: Yep.

Horsea: And nothing here was damaged

Me: Thank goodness.

Nico: Now where is their loot they took?

Dirtbag Dan: I'll never tell you!

Ino: Allow me.

Ino walked through his mind and found his loot! It was located in an abandoned mansion outside of the city.

Sougo: You did good, sis.

Me: You all did great.

Qin: Yep.

Nico: This was awesome.

We later went back home and enjoyed the rest of the day and went to sleep.

THE END

Another awesome chapter done.

Black Friday Shopping is awesome and I love the movie Elemental. It's cool.

NicoChan11, JediAvatarOfShinobi, Omegahatchiyak12, kolbdog323, XP4Universe, Darkhai, vinjedi1995, Drako1234658, Nflemingful, Hynageneral, BumbleSparkle, EtstheClarenceandTLHfan and ninjakingofhearts gave me the ideas for this and so did Mendez1996. Thanks guys

For the next rescue Nico, The Ripping Friends, Ellie Singh, Evelyn Burmingham, Jen Tennyson, Eddy, Yugi, Tea, Jaden, Jesse Anderson, Allenby Beardsley Knudson, The Hernandez Sisters, Yost Magma, Rin Nohara, Woz, Bai Tza, Sabrina Lorelai the Despair from The Dark Gene-Slammer, Albedo, The 1983 D&D Gang, Donbrothers, Irina Krafla the Granity Gene-slammer, Kora Lexxington, Olivia Houou, Nataša Marečková, Nalanie Nanthavong The Vorash Gene-Slammer, Brynja, Sissi Delmas, Anna Anyanova the Destiny HERO Dark Angel Gene-slammer, Daring Do, Lizzie Strong the Great Blue Windrunner Gene-slammer, Emam Reynolds the Living Tsunami Gene-slammer, Wendy Sapphira, Reggie Hjorleifsstræti the Five Headed Dragon Gene-Slammer, Qin, Miku Yuuki, Princess Anita, Granity, Rei Miyamoto, Saya Tekagi, Saeko Busujima, Shizuka Marimoto, Kamen Rider (1971), Hibiki Riders, Agito Riders, Kabuto Riders, Den-O, Kiva, Decade, W, OOO, Fourze, Wizard Riders, Blade Riders, Faiz Riders, Gaim Riders, Drive Riders, Ghost Riders, Ex-Aid Riders, Build Riders, Zi-O Riders, Zero-One Riders, Saber Riders, Dragon Knight Riders, Granity, Samurai Jack, Ashi and her sisters, Changeman, Jetman, Dairangers, Zenkaigers, Chloe Bourgeois, Shanan, Rita Loud, The Goths of Darkness, Zarya Moonwolf, Applejack, Apple Bloom, Twilight Sparkle & Friends, Sunny Starscout, Izzy Moonbow, Hitch Trailblazer, Pipp Petals, Zipp Storm, Misty Brightdawn, Wallflower Blush, Alice Kingsleigh, Rachel Stavenport, Kate Lloyd, Carol Pusateri, Hailey Helios, Kia, Jenna, Lina, May, Maria, Danica Metrois, Kaalia of The Vast, Varie, Sakura Valencia, Xenia the Xerneas, Bhavna Radhakrishnan the Xerneas Gene-Slammer, Bridgette, Eli, me, Sakura Knudson, Arrietty, Aylene Carter, Gabrielle, Littlefoot and friends, Fu, Nicole Knudson, Spiderman and his counterparts, Kaina Tsutsumi, Nick Logan, Sh'Lainn Blaze, Camie, Kaoruku Awata, Himiko, Ibara, Toru, Sirius, Tsuyu, Ochaco, Luz, Amity, Gus, Willow, Hunter, Felicia Wittebane, Carly Atlas, Misty Tredwell, Zuria, Tony Jones, Edyn, Strag, Momo, Girl Jordan, Leeli, Sora Phaaze, Venus, Earth, Vinyl Scratch, Airazor, Rhinox, Cheetor, Rattrap, Tigatron, Janeen Aran, Lincoln, Leni, Laney, Lana, Lola, Lisa and Lily as well as Ember, Wade Ripple, Gale Cumulus, Clod (Elemental), Sushi Fairy (Yugioh) and Umbramirage the Elemental Lord as well as Flame Queen, Lawn Gnomes, Booger Beast, Graverobber, Sucksy and Torkdrift and we're going to the North Pole and we're going to battle Veruca Salt who has escaped

from Prison and we're going to stop her from destroying Christmas! And Melanie Money is going to transform against Veruca and give that selfish spoiled brat what for times 100,000! Also we're going to battle Another Flame Queen, Lawn Gnomes, Booger Beast, Graverobber, Sucksy and Torkdrift and who are the embodiments of Chancellor Puddinghead and Commander Hurricane. Also we're going to meet a Blaze Heatnix Gene-slammer and her name is Blazerina Heatnix and she is a master of fire.

Alright, and for tomorrow, the match-up is for Hazel Parker, Gene-Slammer of Fortune Lady Earth, and she and Lincoln are going to destroy the feral animal Packing Day version of Rita Loud.

For Lincoln's rescue tomorrow, Lincoln and his group are heading to Garden Grove, Iowa, specifically The C.S. Stearns House, named after C.S. Stearns, a local merchant and banker who was involved with C.S. Stearns & Bros. and the First National Bank. At first glance, it may look beautiful, but that's only a cover, the real C.S. Stearns House is a forsaken 19th Century mansion harboring angry spirits from the past who're linked to a deadly love triangle that ended in murder as the banker was having an affair with a maid and when she was murdered, he buried her in the basement, and a demon that haunts the mansion inflicting terror and fear on all those who dare to remain there, and after we exorcise the house and drive the demon back to Hell, we're going after our next target: Conquest, a major antagonist in the Image Comics series Invincible, and we're going to destroy him and send him to The Black Gates. And we're going to meet Alina Anwar, Avatar and Gene-Slammer of Hieratic Dragon of Eset, she's Lincoln's Guardian Angel from Egypt and she's a very powerful Angel of Light. She's the Avatar and Gene-Slammer of Hieratic Dragon of Eset, and she has powerful light powers and her favorite Duel Monster was Hieratic Dragon of Eset. She's also a powerful master and defender of Egypt's long history and she's the compassionate member of The Order of The Hieratic Egyptian Duel Monsters, a group that formed over 5,000 years ago during the time of Pharaoh Atem, and their goal was to defend Egypt from the dark forces of The Shadow Realm and its ruler, Zorc Necrophades, who fought alongside Pharaoh Atem against Zorc Necrophades and after he was sealed away, the order was tasked in guarding The Millennium Items, so that nothing bad ever happens

again and that no one would use them for evil. Lincoln knew about Arpina and her friends along with The Order of The Hieratic Egyptian Duel Monsters from Pharaoh Atem a few years ago, and he knew Alina would be the next one to train him in mastering the powers of light. Lincoln made her a powerful light greatsword, and to show her thanks, Alina kissed Lincoln on the lips, and he promised that when he comes of age, he will marry her along with his entire harem. She's an old friend of Pharaoh Atem because of the strong friendship he had with her ancestor, the compassionate member and one of the thirteen founders of The Order of The Hieratic Egyptian Duel Monsters, and she not only hates Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, Luan, and the rest of Lincoln's enemies with a blazing passion, but she utterly despises Zorc Necrophades, Dark Bakura, and Yami Marik with utter distain and hatred because of what they've done in trying to take over the world and plunge the world into a reign of eternal darkness, and she swore if she ever saw them again, she would rend and tear their dark souls apart and banish them to Oblivion.

Next up is Home Alone 3. We're going to help Alex capture a bunch of terrorists working for North Korea that are after a top secret chip.

See you all next time

KID VS NORTH KOREA WET BANDITS

This Chapter is based on Home Alone 3

Ace was watching all his friends, Michinaga included, move on with their lives without him. He didn't really care about whether they remembered him or not as long as they and everyone else was safe.

?: It's quite lonely without your friends, isn't it, Ace?

Ace turned to see Paradox there.

Ace: Who are you? And how do you know my name? I made sure everyone's memories of me were erased. (realizes something) Wait. Are you the Doctor from Doctor Who?

Professor Paradox: (LAUGHS) No no. Everyone says I look like him. But no I am Professor Paradox and I am a close friend and ally of Team Loud Phoenix Storm and Ben Tennyson.

Ace: Team Loud Phoenix Storm! Wow! They are the greatest heroes ever.

Professor Paradox: Indeed they are. And I am here to give you a second chance at life.

Ace: Really?

Professor Paradox: Yes and the Geats Team is not the same without you. So I'm going to take you to meet the team.

Ace: I would be honored to help them.

Professor Paradox: Wonderful!

They teleported away.

Flying to the North Pole to Santa's village was Nico, The Ripping Friends, Ellie Singh, Evelyn Burmingham, Jen Tennyson, Eddy, Yugi, Tea, Jaden, Jesse Anderson, Allenby Beardsley Knudson, The Hernandez Sisters, Yost Magma, Rin Nohara, Woz, Bai Tza, Sabrina Lorelai the Despair from The Dark Gene-Slammer, Albedo, The 1983 D&D Gang, Donbrothers, Irina Krafla the Granity Gene-slammer, Kora Lexxington, Olivia Houou, Nataša Marečková, Nalanie Nanthavong The Vorash Gene-Slammer, Brynja, Sissi Delmas, Anna Anyanova the Destiny HERO Dark Angel Gene-slammer, Daring Do, Lizzie Strong the Great Blue Windrunner Gene-slammer, Emam Reynolds the Living Tsunami Gene-slammer, Wendy Sapphira, Reggie Hjorleifsstræti the Five Headed Dragon Gene-Slammer, Qin, Miku Yuuki, Princess Anita, Granity, Rei Miyamoto, Saya Tekagi, Saeko Busujima, Shizuka Marimoto, Kamen Rider (1971), Hibiki Riders, Agito Riders, Kabuto Riders, Den-O, Kiva, Decade, W, OOO, Fourze, Wizard Riders, Blade Riders, Faiz Riders, Gaim Riders, Drive Riders, Ghost Riders, Ex-Aid Riders, Build Riders, Zi-O Riders, Zero-One Riders, Saber Riders, Dragon Knight Riders, Granity, Samurai Jack, Ashi and her sisters, Changeman, Jetman, Dairangers, Zenkaigers, Chloe Bourgeois, Shanan, Rita Loud, The Goths of Darkness, Zarya Moonwolf, Applejack, Apple Bloom, Twilight Sparkle & Friends, Sunny Starscout, Izzy Moonbow, Hitch Trailblazer, Pipp Petals, Zipp Storm, Misty Brightdawn, Wallflower Blush, Alice Kingsleigh, Rachel Stavenport, Kate Lloyd, Carol Pusateri, Hailey Helios, Kia, Jenna, Lina, May, Maria, Danica Metrois, Kaalia of The Vast, Varie, Sakura Valencia, Xenia the Xerneas, Bhavna Radhakrishnan the Xerneas Gene-Slammer, Bridgette, Eli, me, Sakura Knudson, Arrietty, Aylene Carter, Gabrielle, Littlefoot and friends, Fu, Nicole Knudson, Spiderman and his counterparts, Kaina Tsutsumi, Nick Logan, Sh'Lainn Blaze, Camie, Kaoruku Awata, Himiko, Ibara, Toru, Sirius, Tsuyu, Ochaco, Luz, Amity, Gus, Willow, Hunter, Felicia Wittebane, Carly Atlas, Misty Tredwell, Zuria, Tony Jones, Edyn, Strag, Momo, Girl Jordan, Leeli, Sora Phaaze, Venus, Earth, Vinyl Scratch, Airazor, Rhinox, Cheetor, Rattrap, Tigatron, Janeen Aran, Lincoln, Leni, Laney, Lana, Lola, Lisa and Lily as well as Ember, Wade Ripple, Gale Cumulus, Clod (Elemental), Sushi Fairy (Yugioh) and Umbramirage the Elemental Lord as well as Flame Queen, Lawn Gnomes, Booger Beast, Graverobber, Sucksy and Torkdrift and we were heading there because we got an emergency message from

Santa Claus.

Nico: I wonder what Santa needs us for?

Me: We'll find out soon and it sounded really urgent.

Camie: Boy it must be really frantic.

Xenia: Yeah it must be big.

Sakura Knudson: I hope he's okay.

Varie: Me too.

Lola: Yeah no kidding.

Ember: I hope he's okay too.

Nico: Ember, I want to thank you, Flame Queen, and your teams for coming.

Ember: IT's no trouble at all Nico.

Flame Queen: This will be fun.

Wade Ripple: We'll make this really fun!

Nico: Wade what do you like to do in your free time?

Wade Ripple: I like to help Ember and her family in her shop and it's awesome.

Me: That's cool.

Ember: My family's shop is awesome and all the people of Fire Town in Element City love it.

Wade Ripple: I love hot food too.

Maria: Me too. It's funny how you and me have the same fiery reactions because we're made of pure water.

Wade Ripple: That is too true.

Maria: Although my pure water form can be accessed at will.

Nico: Yeah. But it's still funny.

Lola: It sure is.

Maria: Yeah I love a good laugh.

Nico: Me too. Boy we had a REALLY AWESOME black friday shopping excursion.

Varie: We sure did.

Me: And the mascots did a really great job busting a crime gang that I've been trying to bust for years.

Maria: I'm so proud of Horsea.

May: Me too with Manaphy.

Nico: And me with Poromon and Poliwag. How long have you been trying to bust them J.D.?

Me: 11 years. But they always were one step ahead of me because they usually struck at night. But they made a terrible mistake because the mascots and the Underground Girls were there on watch.

Nico: They sure were!

Qin: Yeah!

Me: Now those clods are in prison forever. Also battling the clones of Molten Man, Sand Man, Cyclone and Hydro Man was really awesome. And fitting too because we were in Element City.

Gale Cumulus: That is true.

Clod: I know. That was cool.

Me: It sure was.

Ember: You guys did a good job.

Me: Thanks. That was fun.

Qin: It sure was.

Camie: arrived in the North Pole and we were close to Santa's Village.

Nico grinned and threw a snowball at Maria!

SPLAT!

Maria: HEY! Oh yeah!?

Maria then threw a snowball and it splat in Nico's face!

Nico: (LAUGHS)

Me: We're here.

We saw that we were at Santa's village.

Me: Santa's Village.

Nico: Awesome place.

Qin: Yeah.

Lincoln: Okay, guys, we got ourselves a huge emergency, and this is one we're not going to like in the slightest: I just got word from the warden that our old enemy, Veruca Salt, has escaped once again, and she's here to destroy Christmas and Santa's village.

WE GASPED IN SHOCK AND WE WERE EXTREMELY PISSED OFF!

Me: THAT MISERABLE LITTLE BRAT!

Nico: THAT MONSTER! SHE'S SO DEAD!

Lincoln: Santa told us that she escaped from prison and she vowed that if she couldn't have Christmas, then, NO ONE WILL!

NOW, WE WERE NTH-DEGREE PISSED OFF!

Eli: I'M GONNA TAR AND FEATHER HER, AND THEN, I'M GONNA RIP HER APART LIMB FROM LIMB!

Lincoln: Hold on, as much as we want to kill her, she's still not worth killing. Instead, I've got a better idea: we're sending her to The Noto Prison and with a terrible curse I got for a spoiled evil brat like her, but I've also told her dad, and he's really really mad at her for ruining his reputation.

Qin: I can bet.

Lincoln: And that's not even the worst we're going to do to her: I heard Sebastian's going to unleash a horde of demons to torture her every night.

Nico and Qin gasped, along with the rest of his harem.

Qin: Oh God, is he crazy?! I've seen the demons he's summoned before, and they are really, and I mean, DANGEROUS AND CRAZY!

Suddenly, the rest of the team arrived, thanks to Lincoln's telepathic message.

Ed Cowart: We got here as fast as we could thanks to Lincoln's message.

Lori: We sure did.

Nico: You guys got here quick. Alright, let's get going and hunt down that spoiled brat!

Me: She's getting an even worse beatdown than last time!

Qin: Never again will we have to deal with that piece of garbage!

Me: Yeah!

We went into Santa's Village.

Me: Hello? Santa?

We saw the place desserted.

Nico: Looks like Santa and his elves are hiding because of Veruca coming.

Camie: Yeah. Remind me again who Veruca Salt is?

Me: She's a Spoiled Brat. She comes from a rich family.

I went over her history.

Veruca Salt is the secondary antagonist of the 1964 Roald Dahl novel Charlie and the Chocolate Factory, the main antagonist of it's 1971 adaptation starring Gene Wilder, and the secondary antagonist of it's 2005 adaptation starring Johnny Depp. She is the daughter of peanut factory owner Mr. Henry/Rupert Salt, and Mrs. Henrietta/ Angina Salt, and the second finder of Willy Wonka's golden tickets, allowing her entry into his factory.

Veruca Salt is the spoiled and pampered daughter of the Salts, her father of whom is the owner of a successful peanut factory. Having been spoiled by her parents and her high status, Veruca has become immensely arrogant and self-centered. She browbeats her father into giving into her every demands.

When Willy Wonka, the owner of a chocolate factory which had shut down, unexpectedly reveals he will be hosting a tour of his factory and has sent out five Golden Tickets to determine the winners, Veruca demands to be given one. To cater to his daughter's demands, Mr. Salt demands his worker's "shell" thousands of Wonka bars until one of them finds a Golden Ticket. Veruca becomes the second Golden Ticket winner, and is thus allowed entry into his factory, along with the poor Charlie Bucket, the gluttonous Augustus Gloop, the competitive gum-chewer Violet Beauregarde, and the TV-obsessed Mike Teavee.

Veruca is the third child to meet her downfall when she tours Wonka's Nut Room, where she takes a liking to Wonka's trained, nut-sorting squirrels. When Wonka refuses to give her one, Veruca

enters the Nut Room and attempts to steal one, but is ambushed and overpowered by the squirrels, who then dispose of her in the garbage chute leading to the incinerator. Her parents join her shortly afterwards.

Veruca and her parents survives the ordeal and leaves the factory alive, albeit humiliated and covered in garbage.

Veruca appears in the 1971 film, portrayed by actress Julie Dawn Cole. Veruca is shown as one of the older and more prominent children to show up at Wonka's factory, as well as one of the more bratty.

Veruca berates and intimidates her father into finding her a Golden Ticket so she can go to Willy Wonka's factory. When she does get the ticket, she is approached by a man named Mr. Slugsworth, who asks that she get him an Everlasting Gobstopper in exchange for whatever she wants. At the factory, Veruca introduces herself to the factory owner, as well as meeting the other ticket winners. Veruca and Violet antagonize each other throughout the tour, shoving each other and insulting one another. Veruca also briefly tries to convince Charlie that Wonka is "bonkers", though he retorts that that's not a bad thing. Veruca, along with the other ticket winners, are given an Everlasting Gobstopper. However, when Wonka tells them to promise not to show it to anyone, Veruca crosses her fingers behind her back.

Veruca meets her end when she enters Wonka's Golden Egg Room and demands a golden goose from Wonka. When Wonka refuses, Veruca throws a tantrum and trashes the Egg Room before plummeting down the Eggdicator, having been deemed a 'bad egg'. Her father joins her soon afterwards. Wonka reassures the remaining guests that Veruca and her father will be okay, and presumably become more wiser from the experience.

When I was done everyone that hadn't heard about it was shocked!

Sakura Knudson: What a rotten egg! I hated that girl since I was a little girl. She is a total spoiled brat!

Camie: No kidding!

Me: She's like Princess Morbucks.

Nico: Yep and we battled her when we met Willie Wonka and the usual battles only had Vypra and Dark Spicer and were starting out.

Camie: Wow!

Lola: That was awesome though.

Homer heard a Pokémon cry.

Homer: Look here guys.

Homer found 5 Squirtles!

Me: Whoa a gang of Squirtle!

Poromon: Oh no not this again!

Poliwag: Yeah it's bad we had to deal with them in the park but now here?

Horsea: I don't think these are the same ones.

Me: No I think these are different. They don't have the tough glasses on.

Qin: Yeah.

Poromon: Oh. Okay.

Homer: Are you guys okay?

Squirtle 1: Yeah we're just cold.

Squirtle 2: We can't warm up.

Me: Well we're at the North Pole so no surprises there.

We got to warming them up.

Homer: There. Feel better now?

Squirtle 3: Thanks to you guys.

Nico: Awesome.

Me: Want to come with us?

They cheered.

Me: I guess that's a yes.

Suddenly, Lincoln's large gold halo with four large orbiting gold rings orbiting the corners behind his head glowed and the four large orbiting gold rings fired beams of light that formed into a viewing window and we see Stan and Steak Stankco dressed only in shorts and shirtless and still forced to mine and eat broccoli at The Broccoli Mine Prison in Canada, and they'd regained their abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and eight-pack abs along with their massive physical upper body and lower body strength, but they were now as four times as big as The Hulk.

The two of them were grumbling like mad and there was no doubt they were plotting to escape once again, but then, we saw the barbell tattoos on their backs glow red. Suddenly, Stan and Steak were glowing with red energy, but then, their arms were raised and it looked like their wrists were bound with metal cuffs same with their feet.

Me: Uh oh, here we go!

Lincoln: Yep.

Suddenly, Lincoln made red portals appear in front of the Stankcos, and then, out of nowhere, Lincoln sprouted tentacles with suctions from his chest and all of the males on the team did the same and they went through the portals and they came out of the portals and latched themselves onto the massive pecs, necks, arms, and legs of Stan and Steak Stankco. Then, the tentacles began sucking the Stankcos' of their massive muscle mass, virility, and massive physical strength and they were groaning in pain as they began shrinking in muscle mass.

Then, all of the massive muscle mass, virility, and massive physical strength of The Stankcos began being pumped into Lincoln and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles grew and bulged even more and veins formed on his body, and his massive white angel wings with aurora and orange tips spread out and glowed and his halo glowed and he began growing even more stronger.

The same thing happened to me, Nico, and all the males on the team and our abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles grew and bulged even more and veins formed on our bodies, and our massive angel wings spread out and glowed and our halos glowed and we also began growing even more stronger.

Lincoln: (Growls) Oh man, I haven't forgotten how potent this curse really is.

Me: (Growls) Yeah, this is really potent, but this still feels incredible.

Then, when Lincoln and all the males were done, the tentacles detached themselves from the pecs, arms, legs, and necks of the two meatheads and they went back into us as the portals closed, and we saw that Stan and Steak Stankco were thin as a rake and sucked bone dry of their muscle mass, virility, and massive physical strength again, and the glowing barbells on their back stopped glowing.

Stan and Steak Stankco: NOT AGAIN! (ENRAGED SCREAMING)

The viewing window closed as the four large orbiting gold rings stopped glowing and the light beams disappeared. Suddenly, we saw that we were even more bigger in muscle thanks to Lincoln's curse he put on The Stankcos.

Me: (Looked at my even more muscular body) Whoa. Lincoln, that Min's Egyptian Virility Drain Curse you put on the Stankcos is still really potent. But, look at us, now we're even more ripped than ever. (Flexes my even more massive muscles)

Lincoln: (Flexes his even more massive muscles) Yep, and this curse will be on them for all eternity. (Sensed for Veruca Salt) AHA!

Gotcha, you spoiled brat! I just spotted Veruca Salt, she's 20 yards away, and she's already causing havoc in Santa's village.

Nico: Let's tear her apart!

Lincoln: She won't get away with any of her crimes any longer. (Sensed Flip's musclebound thugs) Uh oh, hold up, I sensed a massive army of Flip's musclebound thugs also heading right for us.

Nico: (GROWLS) Flip, you stupid mutant cheapskate!

Me: That mutant just doesn't even know when to quit!

Suddenly, we saw ten massive armies of Flip's musclebound thugs arrive, and they came barreling towards us in a fit of rage.

Lincoln: Ugh, I knew there was no mistaking the stench of B.O. in the air!

Lincoln fired vacuum tubes from his chest which latched onto the chests of Flip's massive army of hulking muscled thugs, and then, the vacuum tubes literally began sucking Flip's massive army of hulking muscled thugs dry of all their massive muscle mass, virility, blood, and physical strength, and all of it was being pumped into Lincoln and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles grew and bulged even more and veins formed on his body, and his massive white angel wings with aurora and orange tips spread out and glowed and his halo glowed and he began growing even stronger.

I did the same by firing vacuum tubes from his chest which latched onto the chests of Flip's massive army of hulking muscled thugs, and then, the vacuum tubes literally began sucking Flip's massive army of hulking muscled thugs dry of all their massive muscle mass, virility, blood, and physical strength, and all of it was being pumped into me and my abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles grew and bulged even more and veins formed on my body, and my massive elemental angel wings with aurora and red tips spread out and glowed and my halo glowed and I began growing even stronger.

The other male members did the same by firing vacuum tubes from his chest which latched onto the chests of Flip's massive army of hulking muscled thugs, and then, the vacuum tubes literally began sucking Flip's massive army of hulking muscled thugs dry of all their massive muscle mass, virility, blood, and physical strength, and all of it was being pumped into them and their abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles grew and bulged even more and veins formed on their bodies, and their massive angel wings spread out and glowed and their halos glowed and they began growing even stronger.

When we were done, the vacuum tubes detached themselves from the chests of the thugs and went back into us, and the thugs were now dead from blood loss and thin as a rake and Lincoln fired a blast of red energy and destroyed them leaving them as ashes. Then, we set our sights on Veruca Salt.

Me: Lets go find that brat.

Qin: Yeah!

Eli: I'm going to rip her hair out of her head and inject her with so much gold that she will turn into gold herself!

Nico: You can't inject someone with gold.

Eli: I know. I was just upset that I messed up my words. Sorry.

Nico: No worries.

We walked around the place and saw some damage that was done by her.

Me: That little brat's been here.

Nico: And she's done some damage.

Lincoln: I'll fix her. (SNAPS FINGERS)

With one snap, Lincoln fixed up the damage Veruca Salt had done here to the village.

?: (MEGA ENRAGED VOICE) YOU GODDAMN LOWLIFE TRASH, YOU'RE GONNA PAY FOR THROWING ME IN PRISON!

Nico: Yeah, screw you too, you rotten bitch!

We then saw our target, Veruca Salt, and she was still out for our blood. Lincoln then formed a massive and indestructible diamond barrier that protected all of us from Veruca Salt as she got out a knife, but as she stabbed it into the barrier, it shattered. Then, she got out a machine gun and started firing and laughing like a fucked-up lunatic, but the barrier still stood strong, and that drove her completely ballistic. Lincoln formed a ball of steel and metal and he threw it and it hit Veruca Salt hard in the face and knocked out some of her teeth.

Nico: OOH! Man, that's got to hurt!

Me: Nice one!

Then, Lincoln deactivated the barrier and we stood ready against that piece of trash.

Qin: You goddamn good-for-nothing miserable piece of trash, I should've known you'd show your ugly fucked-up face again, I thought we were rid of you after the last time you broke out again!

Veruca Salt: SHUT THE FUCK UP, YOU FUCKING BITCH! I'LL KILL YOU ALL AND SPIT ON YOUR FUCKING REMAINS! YOU RUINED MY LIFE! I'LL DESTROY CHRISTMAS AND RUIN EVERYONES' JOY AND HAPPINESS!

Me: We'll see about that!

Veruca Salt: IF I CAN'T HAVE CHRISTMAS THEN NO ONE WILL!

Me: Just how delusional are you brat! You need to realize that having all the money in the world NEVER brings you any happiness! Because it doesn't buy you the good things in life like love, friendship, power and compassion!

Qin: You are just a petty petty and disgusting miserable excuse of a human being Veruca! You think that just because your family is rich

and you came from such a high class lifestyle that you think you're so much better than everyone else that you can get ANYTHING you want! Well guess what!? YOU CAN'T! You can't always get EVERYTHING you want! You always will forever be alone because you don't care about ANYONE except yourself and that makes you a heartless evil and disgusting witch!

Veruca was ENRAGED!

Veruca Salt: NO ONE TALKS TO ME THAT WAY! I WANTED THE WHOLE WORLD AND NO ONE WOULD GIVE IT TO ME!

Me: Because the World is NOT YOUR OYSTER!

Qin: YEAH!

Me: And Nico correction you CAN inject gold. You just got to melt it down and inject it into them that way.

Nico: Oh. I stand corrected.

Veruca: DON'T IGNORE ME!

Me: Oh I'm sorry (Cleans out ear) did anyone get that because we don't speak in Spoiledbratinese.

WE LAUGHED!

VERUCA WAS REALLY PISSED OFF!

Nico: And are we not allowed to have side conversations?

Veruca Salt: NO BECAUSE I WANT YOU ALL TO DIE!

She went at us and then Sakura punched her in her face and knocked out some of her teeth!

She crashed into a table and blood dripped from her mouth!

Sakura Knudson: So much for daddy's precious girl.

The Squirtle charged at her and dealt 5 nasty skull bashes to her face!

Kushina: Boy you need a serious attitude adjustment ya know!

Veruca: OH LIKE YOU'RE ONE TO TALK YOU TOMATO HEAD FREAK!

WE GASPED!

Me: UH OH!

Xenia: She just pushed Kushina's button big time!

Kushina: YOU JUST MADE A BIG MISTAKE BRAT!

She went over and VICIOUSLY PULVERIZED VERUCA ALL OVER THE PLACE WITH THE FORCE OF A MILLION PILEDRIVERS!

Kushina stopped.

Suddenly, Sebastian flew into a rage and grabbed her hard by the throat and lifted her up off the ground.

Sebastian Mendez: You miserable two-faced conniving little brat! You've caused everyone all around you nothing but pain and misery! (NAILS TURN INTO CLAWS AND PUNCTURE HER NECK)

Veruca Salt: AGH! I'LL NEVER BEG FOR MERCY FROM TRASH LIKE YOU!

Sebastian Mendez: (EYES TURN MALEVOLENT BLOOD RED) I don't expect trash like you to even beg for mercy or ask for forgiveness, I want you to DIE!

Then, Sebastian viciously attacked Veruca Salt with demonic rage and fury, he slashed and cut her with his massive greatsword and claws showing nothing but utter malice to her, and he was spilling her blood all over, and the floor was dyed red with her blood! Sebastian was then about to gouge her eyes out but that's when a familiar Kamen Rider jumped down and got between them.

We gasped!

Me: WHOA! Ace Ukiyo!

Nico: Ace Ukiyo!

Qin: Ace Ukiyo! Kamen Rider Geats!

Ace Ukiyo: Thought you guys might like some help.

Me: But how did you get here?

Professor Paradox: I brought him here James.

Me: Professor Paradox! Wow!

Ace Ukiyo: Hey, Nanette. Missed me?

Nanette: Ace!

She hugged him.

Nanette: I thought I would never see you again.

Ace Ukiyo: Me neither. But I'm back.

Sebastion: Hey! I was in the middle of trying to gouge that brat's eyes out!

Ace: (pats him on the head) You, my angry little friend, probably need a time out.

Veruca: (plays innocent) Oh, thank you!

Ace: (to Veruca) And don't think you're off the hook either!

Me: We got a lot to talk about Ace. But we'll do that after we take care of those spoiled dirt poor brat!

Veruca Salt: WHAT DID YOU JUST SAY!?

Me: You heard me!? You're! DIRT! POOR!

SHE THEN SCREAMED IN EXPLOSIVE RAGE!

Ace: Henshin!

Dual On! Get ready for Boost & Magnum! Ready, fight!

He turned into KAMEN RIDER GEATS!

Me: WHOA! This is awesome!

Nico: I've loved this form!

Ace: Now, here comes the highlight!

Me: And that Highlight is where we kick your dirtclod butt!

Veruca Salt: (GROWLS)

Ace: Ooh nice!

Me: Thanks. Now watch this!

I pulled out Lord Drakkon's Desire Buckle!

LORD DRAKKON! SET!

Me: DRAKKON'S DRAGON CANNON!

I fired a wave of green energy and it hit Veruca and exploded!

KRABBBBBBBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO

Ace Ukiyo: WHOA! That was awesome!

Nico: I forgot about the new M.O.E. Desire Buckles we got!

Ace got out his Magnum Shooter 40X and started firing

He blasted her all over the place!

Me: Nice marksmanship!

Ace: Thanks!

Emu: That is so cool!

Nicole: Boy it sure is! Ace and the Geats team are very much like in

video games. I would fit right in with that one.

Emu: You sure would Nicole!

Me: Lets see how she likes this one! HERE'S YOUR WARNING! YOUR ASS IS ABOUT TO BE KICKED!

I used Dark Spicer's Desire Buckle!

DARK SPICER! SET!

Me: DARK SPICER'S BLASTER OF DARKNESS!

I got a really cool blaster!

I fired it and blasted Veruca Salt all over the place!

Ace: WOW! Awesome!

Me: Thanks!

Ace jumped over Veruca and fired at her some more

She was hit all over the place!

Me: AWESOME! Get in my way and I'm going to Whack you in the Lobanza!

Nico: Get in his way and he's going to kick you in the fucking balls!

I used the Springfield Mafia's Desire Buckle!

SPRINGFIELD MAFIA! SET!

Me: SPRINGFIELD MAFIA'S ROUGHHOUSING OF PAIN!

I got nasty looking knuckledusters!

I then jumped and punched Veruca all over the place!

POW WHAM SMASH WHAM BIFF KROW!

Camie: TAKE THAT!

Ace Ukiyo: WHOA! YEAH!

Veruca: I'LL KILL Y-

Ace kicked a snowball in her mouth!

Nico: She's getting cold feet!

Lana had the Snowball Magisword out!

Lana: Her voice is REALLY STARTING TO GET ON MY NERVES!

Me: That is for sure!

I got out Mr. Freeze's Desire Buckle!

MR. FREEZE! SET!

Me: MR. FREEZE'S ICE RAY GUN!

I got his gun and fired a blast of energy and it hit Veruca and froze her in a block of ice!

Veruca then broke out of the ice!

Nanette: Let me join in!

Me: Go for it Nanette!

I gave Nanette her Desire Buckle for Beast Man!

Nanette: Lets do it!

BEAST MAN! SET!

Nanette: BEAST MAN'S CALL OF THE WILD!

She called forth a couple of Arctic Wolves and they mauled Veruca all over!

Qin: OH YEAH!

Fluttershy: (HOWLS)

The wolves Howled too!

Ace Ukiyo: That was awesome Nanette!

Ace: Just like old times, huh?

Nanette: You were always a fan of the obvious.

Me: That is true! We'll have to know more about that later.

Sebastian then jumped over and grabbed Veruca!

Sebastian Mendez: Time to finish what I was gonna do!

THEN, HE DID THE WORST THING HE COULD EVER DO: HE GOUGED HER EYES OUT WITH HIS CLAWS!

Veruca Salt: (SCREAMING WITH AGONY)

Me: OH SHIT! THAT'S JUST GRUESOME!

Ace Ukiyo: WHOA! Nasty!

Qin: This is what happens to those who cross him, and he has nothing but utter malice in his heart! We better get him off of Veruca before he kills her!

Nico: Yeah, I know.

Nico ran up to and grabbed Sebastian and kicked Veruca into a wall, she got back up, but she was now extremely pissed off.

Nico: Take that!

Melanie Money: Sebastian already did tons of damage to her, but now, it's my turn.

Suddenly, Melanie Money's golden yellow eyes turned neon golden yellow and she was surrounded by a golden yellow energy aura with stars, gold coins, money, other currencies, phoenixes, and angels, and as she approached Veruca Salt, she left golden yellow energy, stars, gold coins, money, other currencies, phoenixes, and angels with every step.

Melanie Money: You still make us sick even now, Veruca Salt. You have and always will be a miserable conniving two-faced murderous ruthless spoiled brat with an utter disregard for everyone around you, and you treat everyone around you like trash. That's something that I never could stand about you, and for that, I'm gonna tear you apart before Sebastian gets a chance to kill you.

Suddenly, Melanie Money was surrounded by a massive vortex of golden yellow energy with stars, gold coins, money, and other currencies surrounding the vortex, there are phoenixes and angels flying around the vortex, and in the vortex is a yellow phoenix with red eyes glaring at Veruca Salt: the red eyes of eternal judgement.

Me: WHOA!

Nico: Oh, this is gonna be good!

Lincoln: She's so done for.

Then, as the vortex faded, Melanie Money emerged, but she was changed forever.

Melanie Money grew to 8'3" in height, she now has large gold metal braces on her biceps and thighs, and she now has twelve large golden yellow planets orbiting around her legs, she has the body of a goddess, she has yellow highlights in the bangs of her long golden yellow hair and she has a large golden halo in the center with golden angel wings on the bottom and four large orbiting golden rings on each corner behind her head, she has neon golden yellow eyes and a golden yellow energy aura with stars, gold coins, money, other currencies, phoenixes, and angels surrounding her and immense protective neon rainbow aura with all of the elements swirling around it, she has a dollar sign with her tiara emblazoned on her forehead and Third Eye with gold iris, she has on phoenix earrings with gold gems for eyes and holding the Light, Money, and Eternity Kanjis in its talons, she also has a phoenix with gold gems for eyes and holding the Light, Money, and Eternity Kanjis in its talons for the second pendant on the bottom of her gold phoenix-shaped Element of Harmony along with the gold phoenix pendant of her Elemental Phoenix Necklace of Eternal Love with gold crystal links from her merged Crystal Necklace of the Buddha and gold gems on the gold

flame links, and she also has on her white and gold accented Elemental Phoenix Choker of Eternal Love on her neck. Melanie Money has on a sleeveless golden yellow vest, sleeveless golden yellow crop top, golden yellow skirt with the Money Dopant symbol on it, golden yellow pants, golden yellow legwarmers, golden yellow sneakers, and long sleeveless white trenchcoat with stars, gold coins, money, other currencies, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails, and on the back is the Money Dopant symbol and it's surrounded by stars, gold coins, money, and other currencies and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with angels surrounding golden yellow gem with neon glowing golden yellow lights equipped with recognition of her and fits an infinite number of items and component for her Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in. Suddenly, Melanie Money felt a sharp pain on her back, and then, her massive golden yellow angel wings with yellow tips on the large golden yellow feathers grew much larger for her new body and medium sized golden yellow angel wings with yellow tips grew and sprouted out underneath her massive golden yellow angel wings, and she now has eleven massive and long golden yellow wolf tails with yellow tips and yellow markings, Melanie Money has on her Ring of the Phoenix with large golden yellow gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger and Star Sapphire Corps ring on her left ring finger and Stone of Gelel embedded in her left hand.

Suddenly, Melanie Money's massive sword and all the greatswords and swords that she'd gotten began to merge together, and they're surrounded by a kaleidoscope of golden yellow energy, stars, gold coins, money, other currencies, phoenixes, and angels, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Melanie Money's Cosmic Eternal Solar Light Money Dopant Embodiment Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of Cosmic Eternal Solar Light Money Dopant Embodiment Phoenix God Angel Justice, it's a brand-new massive greatsword with embedded yellow gems and the Money Dopant symbol etched on the 7'9" massive, wide, double-edged gold blade, large gold phoenix heads with yellow gems for eyes for the crossguard, large white angel faces built into both sides of the hilt and large golden yellow gems embedded in their foreheads, longer midnight black handle, four large gold phoenix heads with yellow gems for eyes and on the bottom of the large gold phoenix heads is

a gold phoenix head with yellow gems for eyes and yellow gem in its mouth for the pommel, Melanie Money has on her large gold Bracers of The Champions of The Universe with gold gems on her wrists and Dragon Ball Bracelet and wrist computer and Omnitrix on her left Bracer, her large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with a gold phoenix head with yellow gems for eyes and large yellow gem in its mouth for the belt buckle on her waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on her right hip and Eater of Sins revolver holstered on her left hip. There's a gold kanji with stars in between the kanji below The Money Dopant symbol that said, "Melanie Money, Embodiment of The Money Dopant, Powerful Master of Money, Loving Future Wife of James Dean Knudson, Archenemy of Count Moneybone, Amazing Member of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True Goddess of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Destroyer and Slayer of Evil, Deranged, Murderous, Ruthless, and Sadistic Bastards, Immortal Hero, Amazing and Powerful Student of Amazing and Powerful Teachers, and Master of Money, Light, Phoenixes, and Angels"

メラニー・マネー、マネー・ドーパントの化身、強力なマネーの達人、ジェームス・ディーン・クヌッドソンの愛する未来の妻、マネーボーン伯爵の宿敵、チーム・ラウド・フェニックス・ストームの素晴らしいメンバー、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙の守護者、擁護者、そして救世主、マルチバース、そしてその先へ、宇宙への希望の大使であり灯台、友情の力と要素のマスター、セレスティアル・ゼルナガの怒りのマスター、ブラック・ゲートのマスター、究極の善の究極の力、真実の真の女神、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決断力、忠誠心、正直さ、寛大さ、優しさ、無私無欲、勇気、そして信頼、破壊者と悪の殺し屋、狂った、殺人的、冷酷でサディスティックなろくでなし、不滅のヒーロー、素晴らしく強力な教師の素晴らしく強力な生徒、そしてお金、光、フェニッ

クス、天使の達人

Melanie Money has transformed into SUPER ANGEL-MONEY DOPANT EMBODIMENT-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELANGA SOLAR LIGHT STORM FURY MONEY DOPANT EMBODIMENT PHOENIX GOD ANGEL OF DIVINE COSMIC ETERNAL SOLAR LIGHT STORM FURY MONEY DOPANT EMBODIMENT PHOENIX GOD ANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE COSMIC ETERNAL SOLAR LIGHT STORM FURY MONEY DOPANT EMBODIMENT PHOENIX GOD ANGEL LOVE!

We were amazed by Melanie Money's Super Angel-Money Dopant Embodiment-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga transformation, and when I saw her, I had an atomic red blush on my face, hearts in my eyes, and my nose was bleeding, but when Veruca Salt saw it, she went absolutely ballistic and got out a gun to shoot her, but Melanie Money fired a beam of gold energy that turned the gun into solid gold and she fired a massive barrage of golden yellow energy, stars, gold coins, money, other currencies, phoenixes, and angels which hits Veruca Salt and she crashed into another tree, she got back out, but the spoiled brat screamed and went extremely ballistic!

Melanie Money: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Solar Light Storm Fury Money Dopant Embodiment Phoenix God Angel and Divine Cosmic Eternal Solar Light Storm Fury Money Dopant Embodiment Phoenix God Angel Love) Alright, it's high time we taught that spoiled brat a lesson she'll never forget.

Me: You better be ready, you little monster, this is for everything you've done in the past and for always pissing us off!

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Hinon True Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Hinon True Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm Phoenix God Angel Universal Hope Elemental Cosmic Heavenly Bravery and True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds and Immortal Heroism and transformed into Super Angel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Vampire-Werewolf-Buffalo-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-

God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Universal Elemental Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Phoenix God Angel Hope, and his new greatswords were ready as the sword pendants on his large white and gold accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love were glowing.

And I unholstered my massive J.D. Knudson's Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Phoenix God Angel Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Ebonwu-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-January Wolf Moon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Harmony Universal Elemental Thunderbird Vampire Werewolf January Wolf Moon Mythological Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Harmony Universal Elemental Thunderbird Vampire Werewolf January Wolf Moon Mythological Phoenix God Angel Justice and Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Harmony Universal Elemental Thunderbird Vampire Werewolf January Wolf Moon Mythological Phoenix God Angel Hope, and so did the rest of us as they unholstered our massive greatswords and transformed.

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic

Eternal Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You've crossed too many lines on your rampage for far too long, Veruca, this is the last time we ever have to deal with you.

Me: (Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, you're going to be ripped and torn into a million pieces before we throw you in a worse prison!

Lincoln, Melanie Money, and I went after Veruca Salt, and we fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow energy, golden yellow energy, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life

energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, pumpkins, dark lightning, pumpkin fire, swords, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Mammoths, Pegasi, Windigos, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Cerberus, Perytons, Griffins, Sphinxes, Hippogriffs, Manticores, Animals, and Mythological Animals at Veruca Salt, and they exploded with incredible power as they hit her.

Then, we attacked her with energy slashes from our massive greatswords leaving scars on her and Lincoln left many more by firing rainbow energy slashes with his gold-plated claws and his two new massive greatswords and he even fired red and blue wolf fire at him as well and I also left many more by firing rainbow energy slashes with my gold-plated claws and fired blue wolf fire as well, and he, Melanie Money, and I attacked her hard with punches, kicks, and karate chops and they're super mega-painful because of our superhuman strength, along with elemental blasts, and this was driving Veruca Salt even more madder and even more insane with rage as she let out an annoying shriek.

Then, Nico fired waves of water, May fired blasts of ice, and Qin fired blasts of fire, and Sebastian fired blasts of Divine Darkness that hit her and slashed at her with his dark greatsword, Then, Lincoln, Melanie Money, and I fired powerful blasts of energy, magic, stars, light, money, other currencies, and planets at Veruca Salt, and Lincoln summoned red and blue wolf spirits and they brutally mauled and attacked her and she got badly hurt. Then, Lincoln tied her up in a gold energy straitjacket, everyone cheered wildly as we holstered our weapons and powered down, and Melanie Money's new body,

clothes, weapons, jewelry, eleven massive and long golden yellow wolf tails, 28th Century silver Miracle Box backpack, Third Eye, large gold halo with four orbiting gold rings on each corner behind her head, twelve large golden yellow planets orbiting around her legs, and massive golden yellow angel wings and medium sized golden yellow angel wings underneath are permanent.

Suddenly, we saw a limo arrive, and we saw Mr. Salt come out of the car, and he was pissed off when he saw Veruca Salt who turned pale.

Veruca Salt: (Scared) D-Daddy…?!

Mr. Salt: I am so absolutely disgusted by your behavior, Veruca! So, everything I'd heard from Lincoln was not only true, but I'd seen everything you've done in the past! You've absolutely tarnished my reputation with your despicable actions! I can't believe that you're even our daughter! What kind of person could do those evil acts to so many innocent people?!

Lincoln: Everything I told you long ago is all true, Mr. Salt. Your daughter is a totally insane homicidal monster with a complete disregard for the lives of those around her, she's been a nightmare to everyone and to us for years! She's gotten away with everything by using your reputation, and no one's been able to stop her, and let's not forget what she'd done to a lot of people who's crossed her path!

Nico: Not to mention all of her other despicable actions in the past!

Me: Your daughter's completely insane and a total monster who doesn't care about anyone except for herself!

Mr. Salt: You're right, and it's my fault for not noticing it sooner. I've done our best to raise you right, but instead, you went downhill and you started causing trouble, God knows how many times I'd been called to school involving yet another of your stunts. You've used my reputation to get away with doing horrible things to innocent people, and what you tried to do in the past to Charlie and his friends, antagonizing Team Loud Phoenix Storm, and now, trying to destroy Christmas to bring misery to everyone in the world, you will never

ever be forgiven for this!

NOW, SHE WAS IN TROUBLE!

Mr. Salt: You are nothing more than a spoiled brat and a Spawn of Satan, I have no daughter, you've ruined my reputation for the last time. Veruca, you are hereby disinherited from our family fortune and both the fortune and the estate will be passed on to your younger sister, Katie, who's leagues more decent, humble, kind, courteous, and amazing than you never will be, and you are officially disowned from the family forever. I never want to see your face again.

VERUCA SALT HAD A HORRIFIED LOOK ON HER FACE: SHE WAS NOT ONLY DISINHERITED AND EVERYTHING WOULD BE PASSED ON TO HER YOUNGER SISTER, BUT SHE WAS ALSO DISOWNED FOREVER AND TOLD OFF BY HER FATHER!

Nico: Disowned forever and cut off by your own father who now hates your guts? (Smirks and crosses arms) Man, talk about karma.

THAT REALLY SET VERUCA SALT OFF AND SHE ABSOLUTELY LOST IT BIG TIME!

Veruca Salt: (ENRAGED NTH-DEGREE FUCKED-UP SCREAM) TEAM LOUD PHOENIX STORM, TEAM LOUD PHOENIX STORM, TEAM LOUD PHOENIX STORM, EVERY SINGLE FUCKING TIME I'VE HEARD OF YOUR ACHIEVEMENTS AND YOUR NAME, IT DRIVES ME ABSOLUTELY INSANE TO NO FUCKING END! YOU CONSTANTLY RUINED ALL OF EVIL'S PLANS TO ENSLAVE AND RULE THIS PATHETIC PLANET AND YOU RUINED MY LIFE AT EVERY SINGLE FUCKING TURN, IF YOU HADN'T STUCK YOUR STUPID NOSE INTO MY FUCKING BUSINESS, THEN, CHARLIE AND THE REST OF THOSE LOSERS WOULD ALL BE DEAD, CHRISTMAS FOR THE WORLD WOULD BE RUINED FOREVER, AND EVIL WOULD FINALLY BE RULING THE WORLD AND THE ENTIRE UNIVERSE AND EVERY LAST MAGGOT ON IT WOULD BE FINALLY DESTROYED AND EVERY LAST MAGGOT WOULD BE BOWING AT THEIR FEET, AND THEY WOULD'VE FINALLY DESTROYED ALL LIFE ON THIS PATHETIC PLANET! I HATE YOU ALL SO MUCH TEAM LOUD PHOENIX STORM, I

HATE YOU, HATE! HHHHHHHHHHAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAATTTTTTTTTTTTTEEEEEEEEE!

VERUCA SALT HAD AN EXTREMLY REALLY MASSIVE KURATA STYLE BREAKDOWN TO THE INFINITE-POWER, AND THEN… !

EXTREMELY MASSIVE AND INCREDIBLY POWERFUL RAINBOW FIRE EXPLOSIONS HAD BLASTED OUT OF US WITH INCREDIBLY DEVESTATING AND UNBELIEVABLE FORCE! THE EXPLOSION WAS SO INTENSELY POWERFUL THAT EVERYONE IN 900,000,000,000,000 UNIVERSES FELT IT AND THEN, IT FORMED INTO MASSIVE JETS OF RAINBOW FIRE AND IT FLEW OUT OF THE INFINITELY VAST WEB OF GALAXIES AND FORMED INTO POWERFUL RAINBOW FIRE PHOENIXES, ANGELS, AND OUR FAVORITE MYTHOLOGICAL ANIMALS! THEY ALL ROARED AND CRIED INTENSELY WITH AMAZING POWER, AND THEN, THE RAINBOW FIRE PHOENIXES, ANGELS, AND OUR FAVORITE MYTHOLOGICAL ANIMALS WENT BACK TO EARTH AND INTO US AND WE GAINED AN INTENSELY POWERFUL AND SUPERCHARGED ASTRONOMICAL POWER BOOST!

AND WE EMERGED WITH RAINBOW VERSIONS OF OUR OUTFITS AND WE WERE NOW EVEN MORE POWERFUL THAN EVER!

Me: Wow, thanks for the supercharged astronomical power boost, you crazy psycho bitch.

Lincoln: Now, to deliver unto you your punishment.

Lincoln flared up his Eternal Darkness and Frozen Hellfire aura and he spread his massive white angel wings and their wingspan now measured at 8'11" in wingspan and his medium sized white angel wings underneath his massive white angel wings also spread out and they suddenly turned midnight black: blacker like The Eternal Darkness.

(LUNA'S FUTURE PLAYS)

Lincoln: (SINGING DIVINELY AS DARKNESS AND FROZEN FIRE SWIRLED AROUND HIM) I see a cold wind blowing through, I see days neither fun nor free, I see a future caused by you, I see a path not meant to be, The future should be filled with magic, Dreams and wishes brought to life, But the days ahead are dark and tragic, No time for hope when all is strife, Whatever might have been, All the dreams that ponies share, Because of you, Veruca Salt, Now, the future is a cold nightmare!

Nico and I and most of us had shivers of ice and fear go down our spines as Lincoln sang that, and Lincoln fired waves of darkness from his massive angel wings and medium sized angel wings underneath his massive angel wings and they hit Veruca Salt, and her eyes were literally drowning in darkness and all of Veruca Salt's crimes finally came back to haunt her as she was being attacked and torn into by all of her victims and she screamed in terror.

Veruca was then hit with several arrows. We saw that they came from Sononi.

Sononi: Mess with Christmas, will you?

Veruca was then sent to the Noto Prison, and if that wasn't bad enough, she was also going to be attacked by demons Sebastian summoned into her cell.

Nico: (GULPS) Okay, now what on Earth was that curse?!

Lincoln: That was a curse I created for spoiled brats like her: it's known as The Seven Deadly Sins' Spoiled Brat Vengeance Curse, it's a powerful curse that causes the crimes the person hit by this curse to come back to haunt them as the darkness that enters into their eyes turn into the form of their victims who then proceed to attack and tear into the victim, and this curse will be on her until the day she dies.

Me: Yikes! And I also sensed that someone had filled her cell with demons.

Qin: Leave it to Sebastian to summon demons into Veruca Salt's cell to torture her every night.

Brittney: Now, she'll suffer forever for everything she's done.

Me: Good riddance.

Sononi: I did that for 2 reasons. First, me, Sonoza, and Sonoi love Christmas. And second, before today, I only sent 1 person to the Noto prison.

Me: Well those are good reasons. Also anyone that messes with Christmas will pay dearly. Also we need to send more bad guys to the Noto Prison more often.

Nico: Good idea.

Ace Ukiyo: That brat deserved it.

Nico: Nice job, Squirtle gang!

Squirtle 1: Thanks Nico! That was cool!

Me: It sure was.

Poromon: Yep

Sononi: I did that for 2 reasons. First, me, Sonoza, and Sonoi love Christmas. And second, before today, I only sent 1 person to the Noto prison.

Me: Well those are good reasons. Also anyone that messes with Christmas will pay dearly. Also we need to send more bad guys to the Noto Prison more often.

Nico: Good idea.

Ace Ukiyo: That brat deserved it.

Nico: Nice job, Squirtle gang!

Squirtle 1: Thanks Nico! That was cool!

Me: It sure was.

Poromon: Yep

Poromon got out beer bottles.

Poromon: Want some?

Squirtle 1: Oh no thanks. We can't drink.

Squirtle 2: We can't drink beer. We break out in hives.

Me: Ooh yikes.

Poromon: Oh boy.

Nico: And Poliwag don't do the Puppy eyes to them.

Poliwag: Okay.

But then..

Poliwag did them anyway.

Poliwag: Pwetty pwe…

BLANG!

Horsea bashed him on the head with a frying pan!

Horsea: HE SAID NOT TO DO IT YOU NITWIT!

Poliwag: (To Horsea) I'm sorry babe!

Horsea: NEXT TIME I'LL BASH YOU ON THE HEAD WITH A FISH CLUB!

Nico: Okay you 2 knock it off.

Ace Ukiyo: Geez that is funny.

Me: Yep.

Poliwag: (to Horsea) I'm sorry, babe. Forgive me?

Horsea: Oh of course I do.

Ace Ukiyo: Aww.

Me: That was awesome.

Ace Ukiyo: Yeah. And you guys must have so much to talk to me about.

Qin: We sure do. But it's awesome you're with us Ace.

Nanette: What happened? Where are Keiwa, Neon, Michinaga, and the others?

Ace Ukiyo (sighs): Long story short, I made sure to get rid of Desire Grand Prix and rewrite my world. But at the cost of everyone's memories of me?

WE GASPED!

Me: I remember seeing that! That was a tearjerker!

Nico: It sure was!

Qin: What a huge sacrifice!

Lola: Yeah!

Me: That makes you a true hero. What the Desire Grand Prix did REALLY PISSES ME OFF! Messing around with peoples feelings like that really makes my blood boil!

Nico: I know!

Girl Jordan: Can you tell us more about it?

Ace Ukiyo: It's a competition where the winner gets to have any wish granted.

Me: Like doing a real life video gaming tournament that makes wishes come true.

Ace Ukiyo: That's right.

Me: Except you play the games for real.

Ace Ukiyo: Yep.

Nicole: Boy we know how that feels.

Maria: Basically, it was like what Luthor tried to make J.D. do.

Ace Ukiyo: Well, yes.

Girl Jordan: So, if I were to win that, I could wish for a world without Carnage or Cletus Kasady?

Lincoln: Or better yet, a world without evil?

Ace Ukiyo: Hey, don't get any ideas. There's always a catch with those. Besides, like I said, I got rid of the DGP anyway.

Me: That's good! What they were doing was messing around with peoples minds for their own sick pleasure.

Nico: Yeah.

Ace Ukiyo: That's right.

Camie: That is pure evil.

Nanette: And I was the one who humbled Michinaga.

Me: I remember Michinaga wanted to do a world where no Kamen Riders exist. He was a crazy jerk.

Nanette: He was. But I got him to change his ways.

Me: Wow. I wanted to kill him for what he was going to do. But after hearing how you did that I changed my mind on that.

Himiko: Thank goodness.

Me: Yeah.

Kit Taylor: I just can't believe that there was a grand prix like that. That was horrible.

Me: What was awful about it was how they were using the power of Ace's mother for their own selfish purposes. If anyone deserves the Black Gates for everything they did it's some of the staff of the Desire and Jyamato Grand Prix.

Ace: And to be fair, Michinaga's friend was killed by evil Riders.

WE GASPED!

Me: I remember seeing that! Those monsters!

Nico: That was awful!

Sasuke Uchiha: I completely understant how Michinaga feels. I too was hellbent on revenge like him.

Me: Long story on that.

Ace Ukiyo: Oh man.

Me: I know.

Touma: But your series is amazing out of all the franchise.

Me: It sure is. For over 52 years Kamen Rider has been really amazing.

Ace Ukiyo: That is amazing.

Me: It was.

Ace: Still, not all Riders on my side are evil.

Horsea: I know Neon's adorable!

Ace: (LAUGHS) I'll be sure to tell her that.

Me: She will love that remark.

Ace Ukiyo: Wait last year we saw numerous massive explosions

blasting off all over Tokyo and Japan over the course of 3 months.

Me: That was us battling all of the Kamen Riders major enemies.

Qin: It's true.

Camie: That was a really powerful series of battles.

Me: Yep. We helped all the riders because we owe them a huge debt. They helped us during a terrible event back on 2021 called the 20 Days of Darkness. From January 23rd to February 11th, 2021 we had to endure 20 of the most depressing days in our history.

Ace Ukiyo: Oh man that's awful! But that's amazing that they helped you guys back then.

Me: Yeah.

Ace Ukiyo: Sorry we couldn't help you guys back then. We were too busy with our own adventures back then.

Me: No worries but you had to do what you had to do back then.

Qin: Yeah.

Nico: And we fought Another Geats before today.

Me: That's right.

I pulled out a bag and showed him all the M.O.E. Desire Buckles we got.

Me: These are all the M.O.E. Desire Buckles we got after we battled Another Geats. You saw a few of them being used just a few minutes ago.

Jeri Jigan: Another Geats is my archenemy.

Ace Ukiyo: Wow! That is amazing.

Me: It sure is.

Ace Ukiyo: That's awesome. Wait Ikki? Wow!

Ikki: It's good to see you again, Ace.

Ace Ukiyo: Same here.

Me: I remember seeing Geats helping Revice back then. That was awesome.

Camie: It sure was.

Vice: And J.D. and the rest restored me.

Nico: It's true.

Me: We met Vice on Mustafar and it was amazing.

Ace Ukiyo: That is amazing! I'm glad they did.

Me: Yep.

Nico: Yona's your ambassador regarding your missions

Yona: That's me. Yona is me.

Me: Yona is from Equestria and she comes from Yakyakistan.

Himiko: I'm with her too. I'm Himiko Toga.

Nanette: Himiko is from the place where I did my ambassador missions with Izuku here.

Me: Himiko's world is where 80% of the entire population was literally born with superpowers.

Ace Ukiyo: WHOA! That is amazing!

Nico: Yep it sure is.

Carlota Santiago: And I'm going with them too. I'm Carlota Santiago. And I'm a gene-slammer of an Arburian Pelorota.

Nico: That's Cannonbolt's species.

Ben: Their home planet was blown up.

Me: It's true.

Ace Ukiyo: Oh man. That's awful.

Me: Yeah.

Fiona Hernandez: And also me and my sisters are going with them on Yona's missions. Reason is because we are the ones that cured Himiko. I'm Fiona Hernandez.

Marie Hernandez: I'm Marie Hernandez.

Nicole Hernandez: And I'm Nicole Hernandez.

Fiona Hernandez: We're the gene-slammers of the 3 Sacred Beast Cards and we cured Himiko.

Me: Himiko was born with a dangerously unstable quirk as it's called that was slowly killing her. She needed blood to keep living.

Himiko nodded.

Izuku: It's true.

Me: Yep.

Himiko: Also I have a really dark past.

Qin: It was awful.

Ace Ukiyo: What happened?

Me: Well it's not a very pleasant sight.

I went over what happened to her and it was HORRIBLE! From her childhood to where we cured her, her live was one that was a nightmare.

When it was done ACE WAS HORRIFIED!

Ace Ukiyo: Oh man! Himiko I'm so sorry.

Himiko: I know. But I'm better now. I don't have my old quirk that

was killing me.

Ace Ukiyo: That's good.

Qin: It sure is.

Sheila: I think I remember one of the evil riders that's a target for my fellow officers.

Me: Really? Which one?

Sheila: Morio Koganeya.

Me: Oh yeah! I remember him. He was under Japan's radar for a while but they never caught him.

Qin: What did he do?

Me: Shady business dealings and illegal gambling.

Ace: He tried to get Keiwa disqualified by cheating

Me: Yeah he was also a dirty rotten cheater.

Lynn: That guy has no honor in the love of the game!

Rainbow Dash: No he doesn't.

Me: Another guy that I've been eyeing on Geats is Kanato Sumida. He wanted to wipe out all humanity because he was injured in a sports game.

EVERYONE GASPED!

Nico: That is TOTALLY FUCKED UP!

Me: I said the exact same thing.

Ace: This time, they're keeping their memories. Because when we beat them, I want them to never forget their upcoming humiliations

Nico: That you can count on.

Me: Let the torture come to them.

Qin: Nice.

Sheila: My fellow officers have wanted to arrest Morio for some time now

Me: I can tell you guys have been wanting to bring him in for a while. We'll rough him up and you can swoop in for the catch.

Sheila: Great! And Kanato can be his cellmate.

Nico: It's fitting.

Qin: Yep.

Ace Ukiyo: It sure is.

Me: Their Rider Forms can go into the M.O.E.

Nico: Good idea.

Horsea: I approve of that.

Me: Cool.

Ace Ukiyo: I miss my team though. They probably are going nuts without me.

Me: I know. But just hang on. You'll see them again tomorrow.

Nico: And we'll go with you.

Me: Yep. But now comes the fun part. We have the Anothers to take down.

Qin: Yep.

Eli: (Concentrates) WHOA. We got Another Flame Queen, Lawn Gnomes, Booger Beast, Graverobber (Yugioh), Sucksy and Torkdrift.

Nico: Whoa! So Ember, Wade Ripple, Gale Cumulus, Clod

(Elemental), Gingangel, the Deluxe Sushi Fairy (Yugioh) and Umbramirage the Elemental Lord.

Eli: Yep.

Qin: Cool!

Eli: And I sense that the anothers minus Flame Queen are one person.

Chancellor Puddinghead: This is gonna be awesome!

Then Chancellor Puddinghead's cutie mark was glowing.

Nico: Your Cutie Mark is glowing Chancellor. And that means only one thing.

KRASPLAT!

Nico got splattered in the face with pudding!

Nico: HEY! (Slurps) Mmm! Cookies and cream pudding!

Me: Boy the Anothers hit you good!

KRASPLAT!

I got hit in the face with pudding too!

Me: HEY! (Slurps) Yummy! Peppermint Vanilla!

Nico licked me!

Me: NICO!

Nico: Sorry.

Qin: Tasty.

Nico: There they are!

Out came Another Lawn Gnomes, Booger Beast, Graverobber (Yugioh), Sucksy and Torkdrift!

Nico: Whoa!

Me: Nice pudding gifts!

Another Lawn Gnomes: (In a girls voice) Glad you liked them

They merged and she reverted back and was a girl with brown hair and brown eyes and brown clothes and brown angel wings and had a tiara with the symbol of Chancellor Puddinghead's cutie mark on it and on her skirt and she had Chancellor Puddinghead's tail and a dessert bow in her hand.

Chancellor Paris Puddinghead: Chancellor Paris Puddinghead - Embodiment, Gene-slammer and Legacy of Chancellor Puddinghead.

Me: Wow madame Chancellor it's a pleasure to meet you.

Chancellor Paris Puddinghead: Same here to you all and I'm glad you liked my pudding.

Me: It's delicious. By the way is the Another Flame Queen friendly or hostile?

Chancellor Paris Puddinghead: Friendly and she is a fiery one.

Me: Nice!

May: Sorry we have to do this.

Girl Jordan: Lets separate you all first.

Girl Jordan and Leeli held hands.

(YURGEN'S TUNE PLAYS)

The skies had leaves and flowers flying in the wind along with sea dragons singing in the background

Girl Jordan and Leeli: (SINGING DIVINELY AS LEELI HAD FIREFLIES SWIRL AROUND HER AND GIRL JORDAN HAD HER AQUA BLUE AURA FLARED UP)

O holoré lay thee low

Holoél dark in the Deep

Down beneath the earth you go

Go holoré fast to sleep

O holoré lay thee low

Holoél dark in the Deep

Down beneath the earth you go

Go holoré fast to sleep

Fast to sleep

Fast to sleep

Dark holoré in the Deep

Rise again holoré now

Spring abundant holoél

Render green the dying bough

Raise the rock where Yurgen fell

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Spring abundant holoél

They glowed and the anothers were separated.

Me: Action time!

We blasted the Anothers and we caught the Wonder Ride Books.

Me: YEAH!

Qin: OH YEAH!

Nico: And now we wait.

Commander Hurricane: And that will be good.

Then Commander Hurricane's cutie mark started to glow too.

Me: Commander Hurricane's cutie mark is glowing too.

Camei: Yep.

Nico: We know that that means.

Me: Yep. And there it is!

We saw ANOTHER FLAME QUEEN!

Me: Another Flame Queen.

Xenia: This one is hot!

Nico: Yep

Another Flame Queen: And proud of it!

She reverted back and was a girl with dark blue hair, blue eyes, blue angel wings, dark blue clothes and a tiara with Commander Hurricane's Cutie Mark on it and she had a weather sword in her hands.

Commander Carmen Hurricane: (Salutes) Commander Carmen Hurricane - Embodiment, gene-slammer and legacy of Commander Hurricane.

Me: (Salutes) Pleasure to meet you ma'am!

Commander Carmen Hurricane: Same here. And like all Pegasi I am a master of the weather and I have weather control powers. Also I can use fire too. Fire makes its own weather.

Nico: That is true.

Flame Queen: It sure is.

Kaito: (gets out Abaranger gear) Did Swartz promise you anything?

Zocks: (gets out Dekaranger gear) Because we can grant it instead.

Kaito got a Tyranno Staff and Zocks got an SPD Blaster.

Commander Carmen Hurricane: No he didn't. I blew him around in a tornado and knocked him around in it and ran.

Me: Nice.

Qin: Clever too.

Nico: Yep.

Sougo (gets out Dino Thunder Ridewatch): You're a commander, right?

Geiz (gets out SPD Ridewatch): Where are your soldiers?

Sougo got DinoThunderRedArmor while Geiz got SPDRedArmor.

Commander Carmen Hurricane: Back at my base in Kingdom Cloudstorm.

Me: Wow. That's interesting.

Qin: Yep.

Commander Carmen Hurricane: I'll tell you more about it later.

Me: Okay then.

Lincoln: Lets separate you first.

Lincoln did so.

Me: Lets do it!

Nico: (Gets out Flame Queen's Ridewatch) FLAME ON!

Human Torch: HEY! THAT'S MY LINE!

May: (Gets out Booger Beast's ridewatch) I hope I don't regret this.

She activated it.

May: AHH AHH AHHHHCHOOOOOO!

She fired a massive wave of snow from her nose and drenched the another in snot!

ME: OH SICK!

Maria: (Gets out Sucksy's ridewatch) I'll suck you up! In all honesty I used to play with a toy vacuum like sucksy back when I was a little girl.

They used the powers of Flame Queen, Lawn Gnomes, Booger Beast, Graverobber (Yugioh), Sucksy and Torkdrift and blasted the Another all over.

Horsea: Is that true Maria?

Maria: It was a long time ago.

Horsea: Oh.

Then May Kanker, Armadillo Phantom Loringus, Truck Phantom Tray Rise, Frog Fish Monster (SpongeBob), Granadora and Arsenic came.

Nico: WHOA! Nice team May!

May Kanker: Thanks Nico!

SPONGEBOB AND PATRICK SCREAMED AT THE SIGHT OF THE FROG FISH MONSTER!

Ed: We might not have feelings towards each other anymore. But I'm glad you have a team now.

May Kanker: Aw thanks Big Ed.

Leni: That is totes cool.

Nico: Yep.

?: And that is cool!

Then Blaze Heatnix came!

Me: Blaze Heatnix!

Qin: Hot!

Blaze Heatnix: (In a girls voice) Yep I sure am.

Nico: Blazerina Heatnix!? Whoa

Blazerina Heatnix: Yep. Awesome to see you again Nico and Qin. I got this.

She fired a wave of fire and blasted the Another and I caught the ridewatch and purified it.

Me: YEAH!

She reverted back and was a girl with orange hair and red eyes and had fire angel wings and had an orange bikini on and she had a symbol in the middle of her forehead in the shape of a phoenix in front of a flont.

Blazerina Heatnix: That was so awesome!

May: And I didn't get hit!

KRASPLAT!

May got hit in the face with a pie!

May: NOT AGAIN! (Slurps) Yummy! Cookies and Cream pie!

Phoebe Pie: Sorry May!

May: Who wants to lick my face!

Nico: ME!

Nico went and licked May.

May: (LAUGHS) That is funny.

Nico: (SLURPS) Tasty!

Blazerina Heatnix: (LAUGHS) Yeah.

Rarity: Lets get you into some new clothes darling.

The fashion brigade got new clothes for her and she was in orange clothes.

Blazerina Heatnix: Awesome outfit!

Maria: Thanks Blaze.

Manaphy licked May too.

Manaphy: (SLURPS) Mama you taste delicious!

WE LAUGHED!

Me: That is funny!

Wade Ripple: Do you have any favorite memories of Nico?

Blazerina Heatnix: When me and Nico were at my family's restaurant the Inferno Phoenix Cajun Food Paradise and we ate the

spiciest burger ever and Nico and I loved it.

Me: Sounds like my kind of restaurant.

Nico: Yep.

Nico and Blaze hugged.

Nico: I've missed you Blaze.

Blazerina Heatnix: Me too Nico.

Me: Ace would you like to stay with us for the time being till tomorrow?

Ace Ukiyo: I would be honored guys.

We went back home

After Nico's rescue, Lincoln and his harem, Me and my harem, Sumner Knudson, Patti Knudson, Sakura Knudson, Stellar, Stardust, Ken Knudson, Nico and his harem, Clyde and his harem, Naruto and his harem, Ed Cowart and his harem, Ets and his harem, Alex the Lion, Marty the Zebra, Melman the Giraffe, Gloria the Hippo, Woody Woodpecker, Knothead, Splinter, Winnie Woodpecker, Gage the Hegehog, Sasuke, Itachi, and their family, Sakura and her family, Qin, Eli, Nicole Knudson and her siblings, Lori, Leni, Luna, Luan, Lynn, Lee, Lyra, Liberty, Laney, Lucy, Lana, Lola, Lisa, Lily, Lynn Sr., Rita, Harriet Loud, Sherlock Hound, Noctis Lucis Caelum, Gladiolus Amicitia, Ignis Scientia, Prompto Argentum, Stella Nox Fleuret, Ravus Nox Fleuret, Kuja, TLPS Mr. Wolf, TLPS Mr. Piranha, TLPS Mr. Snake, TLPS Mr. Shark, TLPS Ms. Tarantula, The Dynasty Warriors, The Samurai Warriors, Yakko, Cherry Hunter, Cammy, Milan Flare, Yoko, Wakko, Poison, Pyrrha Alexandra, Alice, Mimi Kitagami, Dot, Haneru Tobitatsu, Sir William the Good, Lady Mary the Good, The Z-Fighters, Max Goof, P.J., Bobby Zimmeruski, Tank, Roxanne (A Goofy Movie), Baloo, King Mickey, Sora, Donald, Goofy, Roxas, Xion, Riku, Kairi, Lea, Elena, Crash Bandicoot, Coco Bandicoot, Aku-Aku, The Quantum Masks, Tawna Bandicoot, Spyro, Cynder, The Ghostforce, Rayman, Juniper

Lee, The Louds' Scottish Ancestors, The L-ementals, The Demon Slayer Corps, The Demon Slayer Conglomerate, The Fairy Tail Guild, Anatankha, The Bakugan Battle Brawlers, The Power Rangers, The Kamen Riders, Izuku and his friends, The Goths of Darkness, Sebastian Mendez, Darren Devereaux, Hiroshi Ohira, Brandon Skellington, Mathias Ravenclaw, Zackary Nightingale, Marshall Williams, Mal, Evie, Jay, Carlos, Ben, Norbert and Daggett, Heathcliff, Riff-Raff, Hector, Wordsworth, Mungo, Cleo, Leroy, Sylvester, Tom, Jerry, their friends and counterparts, Luz, Amity, Gus, Willow, Hunter, Felicia Wittebane, Timmy Turner, Cosmo, Wanda, Poof, Trixie Tang, Sapphire, Emerald, Chester, A.J., Sanjay, Elmer, Chloe Carmichael, Tootie, Universe 666 Lincoln, his good sisters, parents, harem, and Guardian Angels, Universe 666 Me, Universe 666 Varie, and his harem, Universe 666 Clyde and his harem, Universe 666 Ets and his harem, The Lion Guard, Marinette and her friends, Sabrina Spellman, Liam, Carmen Rockell, The Teen Titans, The Royal Defenders, The Loonatics, Ty the Tasmanian Tiger, Sly the Tasmanian Tiger, Liu Kang, Kitana, Sonnya Blade, Jax, Kung Lao, Sub-Zero, Nightwolf, Kotal Kahn, Jade, Ember (Elemental), Wade Ripple, Gale Cumulus, Clod (Elemental), Sushi Fairy, and Umbramirage the Elemental Lord are heading to Garden Grove, Iowa, and not only is Lincoln going to rescue the fifteen girls here, but we're specifically heading to The C.S. Stearns House, named after C.S. Stearns, a local merchant and banker who was involved with C.S. Stearns & Bros. and the First National Bank.

At first glance, it may look beautiful, but that's only a cover, the real C.S. Stearns House is a forsaken 19th Century mansion plagued by dark secrets from the past and harbors angry spirits from the past linked to a deadly love triangle that ended in murder as the banker was having an affair with a maid and when she died after falling down the stairs, he buried her in the basement, and it gets even darker: a demon also haunts the mansion inflicting terror and fear on all those who dare to remain there, and after we exorcise the house and drive the demon back to Hell, we're going after our next target: Conquest, a major antagonist in the Image Comics series Invincible, and we're going to destroy him and send him to The Book of Vile Darkness.

Lincoln: Whoa, we're here in Garden Grove, Iowa, and I know what

we're going to do here, not only am I going to rescue the fifteen girls here, but we're specifically heading to The C.S. Stearns House, named after C.S. Stearns, a local merchant and banker who was involved with C.S. Stearns & Bros. and the First National Bank.

Nico: Why here, it looks really harmless.

Me: At first glance, the place may look beautiful, but that's only a cover, it's a forsaken 19th Century mansion plagued by dark secrets from the past and harbors angry spirits from the past.

Lincoln: These angry spirits are linked to a deadly love triangle that ended in murder as the banker who was having an affair with a maid who he pushed her down the stairs leading to the basement and when she died, he buried her in the basement, and it gets even darker: a demon also haunts the mansion inflicting terror and fear on all those who dare to remain there.

Ember (Elemental): So, what do we do?

Lincoln: We need to perform an exorcism on the house and drive the demon back to Hell, and send the angry spirits still haunting the house to their eternal rest.

We arrived at the mansion, and we already felt the darkness there, it was really dark.

Brittney: The concentration of the dark energy is in the basement, that's where the demon is at.

We headed to the basement and the darkness there is really powerful as our energy auras flared up extremely.

Nico: The basement, why did it have to be the basement?

Me: From what we know of horror movies, basements are always the creepiest places where many hauntings originate.

Lincoln: Now, we need to perform the exorcism and drive the demon out and back to Hell, and this'll also help the spirits of the house cross over to the other side.

We performed the exorcism and we said The Lord's Prayer, and that caused the demon to be trapped in a circle, and then, it was dragged back to Hell forever, and the spirits of those who remained in the mansion were able to move on.

Lincoln: There we go. Now, it's on to our next target: we're here to destroy Conquest, a major antagonist in the Image Comics series Invincible, and we're going to destroy him and send him to The Book of Vile Darkness.

Nico: He's going to be tough to take down, but we're not letting him live any longer.

We left the now exorcised mansion to hunt down and destroy Conquest.

Suddenly, we saw a very beautiful and super sexy girl with long light purple hair and pink headband, purple eyes, she was tall at 7'0" in height, she has the body of a goddess and large breasts, fair skin, she has massive and beautiful purple angel wings, she's dressed in a purple sleeveless crop top, necklace with a purple gem for the pendant, purple skirt, white bridal gloves, purple knee-high high-heeled boots with butterfly buckles, and long white sleeveless trenchcoat with stars, sunlight, dragons, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails and on the back is Hieratic Dragon of Eset, holstered on her back is a massive light greatsword with angel runes etched on the 7'9" massive, wide, double-edged golden yellow blade, large white angel faces built into both sides of the hilt, longer midnight black handle, and gold pointed tip for the pommel and with her are the fifteen girls.

Lincoln: (GASPS) Alina Anwar, Avatar and Gene-Slammer of Hieratic Dragon of Eset.

Alina Anwar: That's right, and I got the girls away from Conquest, and he's out to destroy us.

?: All of Earth will be conquered by The Viltrum Empire.

We then saw our target, Conquest, and he was out to destroy us.

Sylvester: Alright, time for your attempted conquest of Earth to end here and now!

Sylvester unholstered his Sylvester's Blood-Soaked Vampiric Demon Darkness Greatsword of The Dracul and transformed into Super Angel-Cat-Vampire-Acme Dark Knight-Harmony Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Darkness Looney Tune Feline Demonic Darkness Vampire Cat Angel of Divine Darkness Looney Tune Feline Demonic Darkness Vampire Cat Justice and Divine Darkness Looney Tune Feline Demonic Darkness Vampire Cat Death.

Lincoln: This planet nor the universe will never belong to The Viltrum Empire, this is where your conquest ends! Let's end him!

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Hinon True Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Hinon True Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm Phoenix God Angel Universal Hope Elemental Cosmic Heavenly Bravery and True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds and Immortal Heroism and transformed into Super Angel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Vampire-Werewolf-Buffalo-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Universal Elemental Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Phoenix God Angel Hope, I unholstered my massive J.D. Knudson's Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Phoenix God Angel Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Ebonwu-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-January Wolf Moon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Harmony Universal Elemental Thunderbird Vampire Werewolf January Wolf Moon Mythological Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Harmony Universal Elemental

Thunderbird Vampire Werewolf January Wolf Moon Mythological Phoenix God Angel Justice and Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Harmony Universal Elemental Thunderbird Vampire Werewolf January Wolf Moon Mythological Phoenix God Angel Hope, TLPS Mr. Wolf transformed into his Super Angel-Wolf-Harmony Celestial Eternal Xelnaga form and the rest of The TLPS Bad Guys Gang transformed into their Super Angel Celestial Eternal Xelnaga forms and they unholster their massive greatswords, The Dynasty Warriors and Samurai Warriors unholstered their weapons, Lincoln's sisters and parents transformed into their United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga forms and unholstered their massive greatswords from their backs, Lincoln's harem unholstered their massive swords from their backs and transformed, Crash Bandicoot unholstered his massive Crash Bandicoot's Cosmic Eternal Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of Cosmic Eternal Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Angel Justice and Cosmic Eternal Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Angel Bravery from his back and he transformed into Super Angel-Bandicoot-Dragon-Elemental Skylander-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Divine Cosmic Ten Elemental Knight Elemental Skylander Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Ten Element Skylands True Hero Knight Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Eternal Ten Element Skylands True Hero Knight Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Angel Bravery, Sherlock Hound unholstered his massive Sherlock Hound's Cosmic Eternal Demonic Dark Knight Sparda Eternal Angelic Demonic Demon Hound Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of Cosmic Eternal Demonic Dark Knight Sparda Eternal Angelic Demonic Demon Hound Phoenix God Angel Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Demon Hound-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Stellar Blood-Stained Dark Demonic Dark Knight Demon Hound Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Stellar Blood-Stained Dark Demonic Dark Knight Demon Hound Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Eternal Stellar Blood-Stained Dark Demonic Dark Knight Demon Hound Phoenix God Angel Compassion, Max Goof unholsters his massive Max Goof's Cosmic Eternal Heavenly

Archangel Gabriel's Eternal Unbreakable Bonds of True Friends and Angels Holy Archangel Phoenix God Angel Keyblade of Cosmic Eternal Heavenly Archangel Gabriel's Eternal Unbreakable Bonds of True Friends and Angels Holy Archangel Phoenix God Angel Justice from his back and transformed into Super Angel-Disney Knight-Archangel-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Divine Heavenly Light Hellish Darkness Sword Storm Archangel Keyblade Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Heavenly Light Hellish Darkness Sword Storm Archangel Keyblade Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Eternal Heavenly Light Hellish Darkness Sword Storm Archangel Keyblade Phoenix God Angel Hope, Timmy Turner transformed into Super Angel-Fairy-Wolf Moon-Mysticon Pink Wolf Mage-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Magic Celestial Fairy Magical Elemental Fairy Mysticon Wolf Moon Angel of Divine Elemental Celestial Fairy Magical Fairy Wolf Moon Justice and Divine Elemental Celestial Fairy Magical Fairy Wolf Moon Hope and he has his Timmy Turner's Lupus the Wolf's Celestial Elemental Harmonious Fairy Wolf Moon Mage's Staff of Elemental Magic Justice out and his Royal Eye of Lupus orb ready as well, Norbert Beaver unholstered his massive Hydros' Primordial Maelstrom Ocean Beaver Greatsword of Primordial Maelstrom Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Beaver-Harmony Celestial Eternal Xelnaga Oceanic Maelstrom Primordial Water Beaver Angel of Divine Oceanic Primordial Water Justice and Divine Oceanic Maelstrom Primordial Water Compassion, Wakko and Dot transformed into their Super Angel-Phoenix-Warner-Harmony Celestial Eternal Xelnaga forms, Inuyasha unholstered his Inuyasha's Dog Hanyou Tessaiga Demon Slayer Fang Greatsword of Dog Hanyou Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Dog Hanyou-Yokai-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Divine Demon Blood Yokai Spirit Firestorm Dog Hanyou Angel of Divine Demon Blood Yokai Spirit Firestorm Dog Hanyou Justice and Divine Demon Blood Yokai Spirit Firestorm Dog Hanyou Hope, Brandon Skellington had his Pumpkin Scepter of Halloween Town Justice still in hand, Mathias Ravenclaw had his Mathias Ravenclaw's Cosmic Eternal Ravenclaw Defender Celestial Magic Heavenly Raven Phoenix Angel Mage's Staff of Cosmic Eternal Ravenclaw Defender Celestial Magic Heavenly Raven Phoenix Angel Justice still in hand, Zackary Nightingale had his

Zackary Nightingale's Cosmic Eternal Crimson Red Firestorm Defender Celestial Magic Heavenly Red Wolf Phoenix Angel Mage's Staff of Cosmic Eternal Crimson Red Firestorm Defender Celestial Magic Heavenly Red Wolf Phoenix Angel Justice still in hand, Hiroshi Ohira unholstered his massive Hiroshi Ohira's Destructive Inferno Firestorm Phoenix Firebird Angel Greatsword of Destructive Inferno Fire Phoenix Firebird Angel Vengeance and Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Firestorm Firebird-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Destructive Firestorm Firebird Retribution Firestorm Inferno Phoenix Angel of Divine Cosmic Destructive Firestorm Firebird Retribution Firestorm Inferno Phoenix Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Destructive Firestorm Firebird Retribution Firestorm Inferno Phoenix Angel Rage, Kuja had his Brumel Cores and Kuja's Eternal Wizard Redemption Mage's Staff of Elemental Magic Redemption Wizard Justice ready and transformed into Super Angel-Genome-Wizard-Dragon-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Celestial Wizard Genome Terra Redemption Draconic Magic Phoenix Angel of Divine Cosmic Celestial Wizard Genome Terra Redemption Draconic Magic Phoenix Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Celestial Wizard Genome Terra Redemption Draconic Magic Phoenix Angel Hope, Darren Devereaux, Sebastian Mendez, Qin, Clyde and his harem, Baloo, Izuku and his friends, The Z-Fighters, Daggett, Sasuke, Itachi, and their family, Sakura and her family, Naruto and his harem, Sora, Donald, Goofy, Roxas, Xion, Riku, Kairi, Lea, Elena, Sir William the Good, Lady Mary the Good, The Bakugan Battle Brawlers, The Demon Slayer Corps, The Demon Slayer Conglomerate, Anatankha, P.J., Bobby Zimmeruski, Tank, Roxanne (A Goofy Movie), The Demon Slayer Corps, The Ghostforce, The Louds' Ancestors, The L-ementals, The Loonatics, Ember and her team, Noctis, Prompto, Ignis, Gladio, Stella Nox Fleuret, Ravus Nox Fleuret, Mal, Evie, Jay, Carlos, Ben, Heathcliff and his friends, Timmy's friends, Woody Woodpecker, Knothead, Splinter, Winnie Woodpecker, Ikki and Vice's team, Universe 666 Lincoln, his good sisters, parents, harem, and Guardian Angels, Universe 666 Me, Universe 666 Varie, and his harem, Universe 666 Clyde and his harem, Universe 666 Ets and his harem, my harem, Ed Cowart's harem, Ets' harem, Clyde's harem, Nico's harem, Lord Raiden and the Earthrealm Warriors, Luz, Amity, Gus, Willow, Hunter, Felicia Wittebane, and The Royal Defenders got out their weapons, Rayman unholstered his massive

Rayman's Cosmic Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of Cosmic Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Phoenix God Angel Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Fairy-Dragon-Lum-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Eternal Celtic Light Darkness Celtic Dream Glade Dream Eternal Night Fairy Dragon Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Celtic Light Darkness Celtic Dream Glade Dream Eternal Night Fairy Dragon Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Eternal Celtic Light Darkness Celtic Dream Glade Dream Eternal Night Fairy Dragon Phoenix God Angel Hope, Juniper Lee unholstered her Juniper Lee's Spirit World Te Xuan Ze Magicstorm Greatsword of Spirit World Magic Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Dragon-Harmony Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Magical Spirit World Te Xuan Ze Dragon Angel of Divine Cosmic Magical Spirit World Te Xuan Ze Dragon Justice and Divine Cosmic Magical Spirit World Te Xuan Ze Dragon Will, Liam unholstered his massive Liam Hunnicut's Arctic Qailertetang's Holy Arctic Thundersnow Greatsword of Holy Arctic Thundersnow Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Ice Dragon-Yuki-Onna-Musk Ox-Harmony Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Sub-Zero Arctic Thundersnow Ice Dragon Angel of Divine Sub-Zero Arctic Thundersnow Ice Dragon Musk Ox Justice and Divine Sub-Zero Arctic Thundersnow Ice Dragon Musk Ox Hope, and Ed Cowart, Ets, Ken, Nicole, Nico, Gage the Hedgehog, and Eli unholstered their massive greatswords and transformed, and we went after Conquest, and we fired powerful blasts of rainbow energy, colored energy, elemental forces, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Blue Fire, Sand, Bubbles, steel orbs, throwing axes, and mythological animals, and they exploded with incredible power as they hit him.

Then, Lincoln turned the tips of his tails into Cell's Stingers, and he stabbed them into Conquest's chest, and then, Lincoln began absorbing Conquest into his body as he and all of us assimilated his Viltrumite Physiology, Regenerative Healing Factor, Superhuman Endurance, Longevity added to our True Immortality, Superhuman Equilibrium, Superhuman Durability, Superhuman Strength,

Superhuman Reflexes, Superhuman Stamina, Enhanced Lung Capacity, Superhuman Senses, Superhuman Speed, Flight, and Reactive Adaptation and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles grew and bulged even more and veins formed on his body, and his massive white angel wings and medium sized angel wings underneath with aurora and orange tips spread out and glowed and his halo glowed and his rainbow energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flared up extremely and he began growing even stronger.

When Lincoln was done and the stingers changed back, nothing's left of Conquest, and he banished his soul to The Book of Eternal Darkness forever. We cheered as we holstered our weapons and powered down.

Lincoln: Your plans of conquering our world has taken a severe hit, and it won't be long before the rest of your race's plans for conquest end here. (To Alina Anwar) And it's so good to see you again, Alina.

Alina Anwar: You too, Lincoln, it's been seven years since we last met.

Suddenly, Alina Anwar wrapped her arms around Lincoln's neck and she proceeded to kiss him on the lips and then all over the place: face, arms, pecs, eight-pack abs, and stomach. When Alina Anwar was done, Lincoln was covered in lipstick marks on his face, massive muscular arms, hairy pecs, eight-pack abs, and stomach, and he had an atomic red blush on his face and he was literally in Heaven.

Lincoln: (In Heaven) That's… something I've not… forgotten.

We snickered.

Alina Anwar: Sorry about that, but it's so good to see you again, Lincoln.

Lincoln then wrapped his massive and muscular arms around Alina Anwar's waist and hugged her, and Alina Anwar is very surprised at just how much taller, more handsome, and much more muscular Lincoln's gotten since she last saw him, and she also felt just how

much more stronger and how much more muscular he's really become, and she had an atomic red blush on her face, and the atomic red blush on her face soon became even deeper when she saw his longer vampire fangs and more massive white angel wings and medium sized angel wings underneath with orange and aurora tips on the feathers, large gold halo with four large orbiting gold rings on each corner behind his head, along with hearing his mature, deeper, and manlier voice and seeing the larger white wolf ears with rainbow markings on his head, eleven massive and longer white wolf tails with rainbow markings and rainbow tips and white rabbit tail with rainbow markings on top of the massive and long white wolf tails, thick hair on his massive forearms, stubble on his jawline, and chest hair on his pecs, He-Man's chest harness, and many other accessories, and she also met his Rabbit Miraculous, Eini, the Universe 666 Miraculous, his familiars, the male white Rabbit Familiar, Alistair, the white Vampire Bat Familiar, Artemis, and the white Wolf Familiar, Seiko that came out of his backpack.

Lincoln: It sure has been a long time, I haven't seen you since you were seventeen, and as you can see, I really grew a lot since then.

Alina Anwar: Holy crap, you sure have, you've really really grown up to be very big and very strong like a tree, Lincoln, you've really grown a lot from the cute eleven-year-old little boy into a 18-year-old 8'9" tall, very handsome, and manly man with really massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and eight-pack abs, and you still have those vampire fangs and massive white angel wings and medium sized angel wings underneath, that's so awesome, and the large white wolf ears on your head and the eleven massive and long white wolf tails with markings and white rabbit tail on top of the massive and long white wolf tails, hair on your massive forearms, beard stubble on your jawline, and chest hair on your pecs and many accessories and large gold halo with four large gold rings orbiting behind your head, that's really new, along with getting He-Man's chest harness. (Rubs his massive pecs) You've really really grown a lot and became a man, but you're still the same kind boy from long ago, plus, you've also grown even more bigger in muscle mass, you can land an airplane on that massive, wider, and more muscular back, squash a melon with those really muscular quads and thighs, and cut a rock into a diamond on those rock-hard eight-

pack abs, and there's not even a tape measure long enough to measure that chiseled chest or massive biceps. Plus, I've also met your familiars, and they are really awesome.

Eli: And he'd also been hit with massive amounts of cosmic radiation and he'd been imbued with the same powers as J.D. and all of us, and he's become truly immortal.

Nico: And Lincoln, you know her?

Lincoln: Indeed I do, Nico.

Selene Emperyous: And so do we, this is Alina Anwar, Avatar and Gene-Slammer of Hieratic Dragon of Eset, she's Lincoln's Guardian Angel from Egypt and she's a very powerful Angel of Light. She's the Avatar and Gene-Slammer of Hieratic Dragon of Eset, and she has powerful light powers and her favorite Duel Monster was Hieratic Dragon of Eset. She's also a powerful master and defender of Egypt's long history and she's the compassionate member of The Order of The Hieratic Egyptian Duel Monsters, a group that formed over 5,000 years ago during the time of Pharaoh Atem, and their goal was to defend Egypt from the dark forces of The Shadow Realm and its ruler, Zorc Necrophades, who fought alongside Pharaoh Atem against Zorc Necrophades and after he was sealed away, the order was tasked in guarding The Millennium Items, so that nothing bad ever happens again and that no one would use them for evil. Lincoln knew about Arpina and her friends along with The Order of The Hieratic Egyptian Duel Monsters from Pharaoh Atem a few years ago, and he knew Alina would be the next one to train him in mastering the powers of light. Lincoln made her a powerful light greatsword, and to show her thanks, Alina kissed Lincoln on the lips, and he promised that when he comes of age, he will marry her along with his entire harem. She's an old friend of Pharaoh Atem because of the strong friendship he had with her ancestor, the compassionate member and one of the thirteen founders of The Order of The Hieratic Egyptian Duel Monsters, and she not only hates Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, Luan, and the rest of Lincoln's enemies with a blazing passion, but she utterly despises Zorc Necrophades, Dark Bakura, and Yami Marik with utter distain and hatred because of what they've done in trying to take over the world and plunge the world into a reign of eternal darkness, and she

swore if she ever saw them again, she would rend and tear their dark souls apart and banish them to Oblivion.

Nico: Just like we heard yesterday, and we'd already sent Yami Marik and Dark Bakura to The Black Gates.

Alina Anwar: Good, those two were monsters.

Lincoln: Absolute monsters is the word I call them, and now that you're here, Alina.

Lincoln went up to and hugged Alina Anwar in his abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms, he leaned his head down the right side of her neck, and he slowly bit her and he fed on their blood, and we suddenly saw his rainbow energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flare up extremely as he gained an extremely astronomically huge and massive power boost and he also gained the very same powers as her, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as veins formed, and his massive white angel wings and medium sized angel wings underneath with aurora and orange tips spread out and glowed along with his large gold halo and four orbiting gold rings on each corner of the halo behind his head and eleven massive and long white wolf tails with rainbow tips and rainbow markings. He slowly unlatched his fangs from her neck as her neck healed and the puncture marks sealed up, and he also kissed where he bit her.

Alina Anwar: You're still just as gentle as ever when you feed on one of your Guardian Angels, Lincoln. Oh, Nicole, you better tell the others to head home.

Nicole: Why?

Alina Anwar whispered in Nicole's ears.

Nicole: Oh.

Nicole told the rest of us and we headed home, except for Lincoln's harem who remained with him.

Suddenly, an Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love

appeared on the neck of Alina Anwar with purple gems on the gold lightning bolts and purple crystal links from her merged Crystal Necklace of The Buddha along with a white and gold-accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love on her neck.

Alina Anwar: (Surprised) Lincoln, are these…?!

Lincoln: Yep, that's an Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love and an Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love, which means you're now part of my harem and my many future wives, Alina Anwar.

Alina Anwar had a smile on her face and tears streaming down her cheeks as Lincoln still had his massive arms wrapped around Alina Anwar's waist, and he leaned down to her face and kissed her on the lips, but when she placed her hands on his massive pecs, Lincoln deepened the kiss and Nicole cheered for them. When Lincoln separated, Alina Anwar had an atomic red blush on her face, hearts in her eyes, and her heart was beating like mad. Then, we went up to the fifteen girls, and when Lincoln saw the fifteen girls, he immediately recognized them. The fifteen girls are Fern from Frieren: Beyond Journey's End and Ai Dainose, Akiho Taniguchi, Ayame Kotegawa, Haruko Ishibashi, Hina Nagahama, Imari Kuniki, Keika Ueda, Kiyona Nogi, Machi Hanaki, Maria Sakai, Sanaka Suemori, Shizuha Inui, Suomi-Sensei, and Taemi Tegawa from Nudist Beach ni Shuugakuryokou de! The Animation.

Lincoln: Oh wow, it's Fern from Frieren: Beyond Journey's End and (Face turns red and his nose starts to bleed) Ai Dainose, Akiho Taniguchi, Ayame Kotegawa, Haruko Ishibashi, Hina Nagahama, Imari Kuniki, Keika Ueda, Kiyona Nogi, Machi Hanaki, Maria Sakai, Sanaka Suemori, Shizuha Inui, Suomi-Sensei, and Taemi Tegawa from Nudist Beach ni Shuugakuryokou de! The Animation.

Nicole: That's why Alina warned me to send Dad and the others home, Ai and her friends are… !

Lincoln: I've already got clothes for them. (SNAPS FINGERS)

Lincoln snapped his fingers and Ai Dainose, Akiho Taniguchi, Ayame Kotegawa, Haruko Ishibashi, Hina Nagahama, Imari Kuniki,

Keika Ueda, Kiyona Nogi, Machi Hanaki, Maria Sakai, Sanaka Suemori, Shizuha Inui, Suomi-Sensei, and Taemi Tegawa are in sleeveless tops and shorts.

Lincoln: There we go. Are you girls okay?

Ai Dainose: Yes, we're okay, thanks to you.

Then, when Ai Dainose and the other fourteen girls saw who it was that saved them from Conquest, their faces turned atomic red upon seeing the 18-year-old 8'9" tall, handsome hunk with abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles, eight-pack abs, long wild white hair going down to the bottom of his neck and rainbow lightning bolt highlights in the bangs of his long white hair and large white wolf ears with rainbow markings on top of his head with large golden halo in the center with golden angel wings on the bottom side and four large orbiting golden rings on each corner behind his head, thick hair on his massive muscular forearms and beard stubble on his jawline, rainbow colored thunderbird with gold lightning bolt in its claws and the Ebonwu Squadron emblem on its chest emblazoned on his forehead and Third Eye with rainbow iris, rows of straight teeth with vampire fangs, Crest of Miracles on his massive right pec and golden lightning bolt cutie mark with the thunderbird and comic books surrounded by the symbols of Fire, Water, Ice, Wind, Earth, Nature, Light, and Darkness in a circle on his massive left pec, Celtic Cross cutie mark tattoo in the form of the cutie marks of Twilight Sparkle, Sunset Shimmer, Rainbow Dash, Applejack, Rarity, Pinkie Pie, Fluttershy, Starlight Glimmer, and Trixie Lulamoon, surrounded by a circle were the marks of the other girls in Lincoln's harem on his massive, wider, and more muscular back, and on top is the Earth surrounded by the ring of mermaids and surrounded by a Thunderbird, Phoenix, Angel, Dragon, Tiger, Vampire Bat, Werewolf, and Buffalo and a Rinnegan-like marking, and right below the Cutie Mark tattoo is a rainbow kanji with nine magatama and the symbols of the elements in between the kanji that said, "Lincoln Landon Loud, Almighty Champion and Emissary of Hinon, Almighty Master of The Elemental Forces, The Storms, The Cosmos, and The Universe, Master of Hero Personas and Many Powers, The Loud House's Man With A Plan, Voice of Reason, Golden-Hearted Brother of Many Siblings, Almighty

Golden-Hearted Lover and Father of Many Kids, Almighty Golden-Hearted and Loving Son of Lynn Sr. and Rita Loud, Loving Grandson of Albert Loud and Samuel Loud, Almighty Golden-Hearted and Loving Future Husband, Strongest, Bravest, Resilient, Courageous, Handsomest, and Manliest Warrior of The Loud Family, Powerful Alpha Vampire-Werewolf-Cyborg Hybrid, Descendant of The Seventeenth Century Duke Lincoln McLoud of Loch Loud in Scotland, Destroyer of Morag McLaughlin and Many Evil Monsters and Many Evil Villains, Archenemy of Max Dillon Also Known as Electro and Comic Book Guy, True Immortal Hero and God, Destroyer and Slayer of Extremely Evil, Black-Hearted, Sadistic, Delusional, Power-Hungry, Psychotic, Irredeemable Bastards and Tyrants, Talented Comic Book Writer and Video Gamer, Jack-Of-All-Trades, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, Great God of Friendship, Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Savior of The Loud House and Michigan, True Immortal Hero, Amazing and Powerful Student of Numerous Amazing and Powerful Teachers, Shinobi of The Hidden Leaf Village, Member of Many of Team Loud Phoenix Storm's Branch Teams, Spice Demon of The Loud Family, Surfer of The Legendary Wave Humungadunga, Third-In-Command, Strategist, And Founder of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Emissary of The Cosmos and The Heavens, Ambassador of Harmony, Friendship, Purity, Hope, Courage, and Love, Dodgeball Angel King of Gotham Royal York, The Unifier of The Three Kingdoms and Warriors of Japan, Fearsome Defender of His Many Guardian Angels, and Destroyer of The House of Damaskinos, and Master of Elemental Forces, The Storms, Mythological Animals, Animals, Phoenixes, and Angels", he has deep sapphire blue eyes, tattoo of a pepper with fire surrounding it on his left shoulder, and Mark of Manhood tattoo of a male bodybuilder with a barbell raised above his head and around him are elemental forces and an orange kanji on his left forearm that read, "Lincoln Landon Loud, Strongest, Bravest, Resilient, Courageous, Handsomest, and Manliest Warrior of The Loud

Family" and a kanji on his right forearm that said "Lincoln Loud, Saiyan Avenger and Destroyer of Frieza", and he had his Rabbit Miraculous, Eini, with him, his male white Rabbit Familiar, Alistair, his white Vampire Bat Familiar, Artemis, and his white Wolf Familiar, Seiko, along with Darkus Battle Ax Vladitor, Darkus Omega Leonidas, Pyrus Omega Leonidas, Haos Omega Leonidas, Subterra Omega Leonidas, Ventus Omega Leonidas, and Ventus Omega Leonidas.

He had his massive Lincoln Loud's Cosmic Eternal True United Friendship Almighty Hinon True Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Hinon True Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm Phoenix God Angel Universal Hope Elemental Cosmic Heavenly Bravery and True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds and True Immortal Heroism, The Sickle Swords of Hinon, and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with phoenix, thunderbird, buffalo, angel, vampire, and werewolf surrounding a rainbow gem with neon glowing rainbow lights equipped with recognition of him and fits an infinite number of items and components for Eini, the Universe 666 Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in on his wider and muscular back, his large orange Crystal Saber, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace, his Omnipotent Elemental Thunderbird Phoenix Angel of Universal Harmonious Loud Justice, Mythological Hope, and Eternal Love Almighty Book, Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Elemental Harmony on his left hip, his Eater of Sins revolver and Elemental Universal Thunderbird hand-cannon Blaster holstered on his right hip, the Pisces the Fish constellation and Aquarius Zodiac sign on the back of his neck and the Cygnus the Swan constellation and embedded Stone of Gelel on the back of his massive left hand, large weighted gold metal braces with multi-colored gems on his massive biceps and thighs with silver phoenixes on them, large gold Bracers of The Champions of the Universe with large rainbow gems on his forearms with the Dragon Ball Bracelet on the left large gold Bracer and other bracelets merged with the large gold Bracers and wrist computer and large gold Elemental Shield of Harmony shrunk to the size of a gem on top on the large left gold Bracer, massive indestructible white angel

wings and medium sized white angel wings underneath with aurora and orange tips on the large white feathers and eleven massive and long powerful white wolf tails with rainbow tips and rainbow markings with large white rabbit tail with rainbow marking on top of the eleven massive and long white wolf tails, he has on He-Man's chest harness with colored gems on the gold crisscross straps and gold metal circular chest plate with phoenix carved on it and surrounded by red gems and on the back of the straps is a kanji that said Lincoln Loud, Truly Loving Gold-Hearted Brother, Son, Grandson, and Father, and he was dressed in an orange version of He-Man 2002's loincloth with hanging silver lightning bolts and long white trenchcoat coattails with Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Moonlight, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Great Old Ones, Mythological Animals, Mammoths, Pegasi, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Cerberus, Perytons, Griffins, Sphinxes, Hippogriffs, Manticores, Animals, and Mythological Animals on the coattails and they also had intense powerful rainbow hot flames coming off them and hanging mini silver lightning bolts on the coattails held up by his large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with a large golden buffalo head with rainbow gems for eyes and large rainbow gem in its mouth for the belt buckle on his waist, large white pants with rainbow fire and multicolored lightning bolts and elemental forces on the thighs, and large gold armored knee-high boots with colored gems on them, silver Buffalo head stud earrings with rainbow gems for eyes the Thunderbird carved on it and the Element, Xelnaga, Cosmic, Universe, God, and Eternity Kanjis on the heads, large Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love with colored gems on the gold lightning bolts and rainbow crystal links from his merged large Crystal Necklace of The Buddha with large rainbow Thunderbird-shaped Element of Harmony and a large silver Buffalo head with rainbow gems for eyes and Thunderbird carved on it and the Element, Xelnaga, Cosmic, Universe, God, and Eternity Kanjis

on its head for the pendant on his bare chest with chest hair on his pecs, large white and gold accented Elemental Choker of Eternal Love and Thunderbird pendant on his neck, large fingerless orange gloves with the symbol of The Loud House on it and surrounded in a diamond formation are a Phoenix, Thunderbird, Buffalo, and Angel, large Ring of The Phoenix large multi-colored gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it surrounded by a Thunderbird, Phoenix, Werewolf, and Buffalo on his right ring finger, Blue Lantern ring on his left ring finger and small planets orbiting around his fingers like rings, claws on his fingers with gold armored finger claws over his fingers, he has twelve large planets orbiting around his legs and twelve smaller planets orbiting around his waist and an immense rainbow protective aura with swirling elements around him.

Ai Dainose: Oh wow, you're Lincoln Loud of Team Loud Phoenix Storm.

Lincoln: That's right, and it's a pleasure to meet you all.

Lincoln made fourteen clones of himself, and he and his clones went up to the girls, and they hugged their waists in their abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms, and they leaned down and kissed the girls on the lips, which they returned with equally intense passion, as they wrapped their arms around the thick muscular necks of Lincoln and his clones, and we cheered wildly at the scene, and he slowly bit them and he fed on their blood, and we saw his rainbow energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flare up as he gained a massive power boost and he also gained the very same powers as them, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more, and his massive white angel wings with aurora and orange tips spread out and glowed along with his large gold halo and four orbiting gold rings on each corner of the halo behind his head and eleven massive and long white wolf tails. He then slowly unlatched his fangs from their necks as their necks healed and the puncture marks sealed up, and he also kissed where he bit them.

Akiho Taniguchi: (Seductively and rubs her hands on Lincoln's massive pecs) You too, big, tall, muscular, and handsome.

Suddenly, fifteen Elemental Thunderbird Necklaces of Eternal Love

appeared on the necks of Fern, Ai Dainose, Akiho Taniguchi, Ayame Kotegawa, Haruko Ishibashi, Hina Nagahama, Imari Kuniki, Keika Ueda, Kiyona Nogi, Machi Hanaki, Maria Sakai, Sanaka Suemori, Shizuha Inui, Suomi-Sensei, and Taemi Tegawa with colored gems embedded in the lightning bolt links and colored crystal links from their merged Crystal Necklaces of the Buddha along with white and gold accented Elemental Chokers of Eternal Love on their necks. Lincoln, Nicole, and his harem returned to The World Tree Estate and they heard from the rest of us of the exorcism at the 19th century mansion in Garden Grove, Iowa, and they were shocked to find out the villain we went after was Conquest, a major antagonist in the Image Comics series Invincible.

But, when Lincoln showed what we all did in thrashing him into the ground and Lincoln absorbing him and he and all of us assimilating all of his powers and abilities and sending him to The Book of Vile Darkness forever, everyone cheered and they went up to us and hugged us and Lincoln's harem kissed him on the lips. Lincoln and Alina Anwar have a lot of catching up to do, now that she's back in town.

Maria: So, you guys not only did an exorcism at a haunted 19th century mansion in Iowa, but you also dealt with Conquest, the Viltrumite from Invincible.

Lincoln: Yep, and after we beat him down, I absorbed him and we assimilated all of his powers and abilities and sent him to The Book of Vile Darkness.

Nico: And we'll leave the fate of the Viltrumite race to Mark Grayson and his friends.

Me: That's a good idea, but we dealt a huge blow to The Viltrum Empire.

After Lincoln and all of us exorcised the 19th century mansion in Garden Grove, Iowa, and beat down Conquest and Lincoln absorbed him and sent him to The Book of Vile Darkness, we were training intensely in the gym, doing 900,000,000,000,000,000 reps

of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, and regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 900,000,000,000-lb barbells, squats, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, and we were really sweating like crazy, even doing yoga to clear our minds, and we were also doing 900,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get our eleven massive and long wolf tails even more stronger than ever as well, and when Alina Anwar saw Lincoln doing 900,000,000,000,000,000 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, and regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 900,000,000,000,000-lb barbells, squats, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, even doing yoga to clear his mind and doing 900,000,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get his eleven massive and long white wolf tails even more stronger than ever, she had an atomic red blush on her face, hearts in her eyes, and her nose was bleeding.

Alina Anwar: My God, I was right that Lincoln's really grown into a 18-year-old, 8'9" tall, really big, handsome, sexy, and extremely super strong manly man, just look at those abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and his eight-pack abs really hard at work, and really working out with those 900,000,000,000,000-lb barbells and he's not even getting tired, incredible, and he also got one awesome tan, and he's also doing 900,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get his eleven massive and long white wolf tails even more stronger than ever, and he now looks even more ripped than ever. He's definitely been continuing on bodybuilding and working out even more for many years, and because of that along with the combination of his diet plan that we gave him, along with his hyperpuberty and genes, he'd gained the powerful and massive body that all bodybuilders could only dream of. If anyone tried to mess with him now, they were in for a world of hurt and trouble, and he's always been there to defend and protect us from Chandler, his goons, Pablo, Anderson, and Hawk and Hank at school or out in public, and he was also quick to defend us from Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, and Luan if they get out of search control again, along with Killjoy Huggins.

Lincoln: Yep, and I've also trained a lot under a lot of very powerful teachers, J.D. and Nico included, Alina, and I can still defend myself,

and in addition to getting stronger and bigger in muscle mass, I've also gotten smarter as well.

Alina Anwar: That's incredible, and we'd already known just how strong you were long ago ever since you did some wrestling and working out with some of the other Guardian Angels long ago, and we're so proud of just how much stronger you've gotten, and just how much taller you've gotten, along with getting that much bigger in muscle mass, and you've also been getting smarter as well.

Nico: You got that right, plus, we heard all of the stories from Lincoln about you girls and about how you all helped him in his training to become an emerging hero before Team Loud Phoenix Storm was formed, and how he grew from the little boy from years ago into the really big, really strong, and really powerful man we know today.

Alina Anwar: I knew it was only a matter of time before he told everyone that story.

And when Tracey Mink and the rest of my harem saw me doing 900,000,000,000,000,000 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, and regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 900,000,000,000,000-lb barbells, squats, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, even doing yoga to clear my mind and doing 900,000,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get my eleven massive and long rainbow wolf tails even more stronger than ever, they had an atomic red blush on their faces, hearts in their eyes, and their noses were bleeding.

MONSTROUS LOUD BELCH!

Alina Anwar: What was that?! Lynn!

Suddenly, the alarm sounded, and when Lincoln checked the computer, he saw who it was that triggered the alarm: it was the feral animal Packing Day version of Finn the Human.

Finn: What the Jug?!

Lincoln: Oh man, that's your feral animal Packing Day version of

you, Finn. Here's what he looks like.

Lincoln took out his sketchbook and we saw Finn's feral animal Packing Day version, he looked like him, but with long wild unkempt blonde hair, he has facial stubble on his jawline, he has hair on his forearms, he was extremely muscular with abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and eight-pack abs and bulging veins, he has on a light blue coat with the sleeves torn off and he has thick chest hair on his massive pecs, he was only dressed in torn light blue blue shorts, and he was on all fours.

Jake the Dog: (YELPS) We better take care of that hairy gorilla and fast!

We flew out of the World Tree Estate and landed.

Lincoln: It's quiet. Too quiet, keep your eyes peeled.

Suddenly, in Feral Monster Finn's point of view as he hides in some trees, he moved the trees aside and was watching us menacingly as he was breathing, snorting, and grunting heavily, then, he pushed the trees back. Then, back to us.

MONSTROUSLY LOUD BELCH!

Lucy: He's here…

Then, we saw snowballs heading our way.

Nico: INCOMING SNOWBALLS!

Lincoln formed a massive indestructible diamond barrier infused with fire that protected all of us from the barrage of snowballs that came from nowhere and hit the barrier, but it stood strong and the fire melted the snowballs into water.

Lincoln: (Catches the scent) There's no mistaking the stench of B.O. from anywhere, come on out now, feral animal Packing Day version of Finn, or we'll force you out.

A massive and muscular figure came out on all fours growling like a dog, it was the feral animal Packing Day version of Finn.

Nico: That's the feral animal Packing Day version of Finn?!

Me: Yikes!

Feral Animal Packing Day Finn: (ROARS)

Finn's feral animal Packing Day self charged at me, but Lincoln punched him hard and he flew into a wall, he got back up, and he gripped his marine blue coat and tore it off and he roared and beat his hairy chest like a gorilla: NOW, HE WAS MEGA PISSED!

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Hinon True Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Hinon True Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm Phoenix God Angel Universal Hope Elemental Cosmic Heavenly Bravery and True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds and Immortal Heroism and transformed into Super Angel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Vampire-Werewolf-Buffalo-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Universal Elemental Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Phoenix God Angel Hope, and his new greatswords were ready as the sword pendants on his large white and gold accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love were glowing.

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic

Eternal Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You've picked the wrong Earth to mess with on your rampage, you hairy beast!

Lincoln charged at Finn's feral animal Packing Day self, and he fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow energy, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, leaves, plants, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Mammoths, Pegasi, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Cerberus, Perytons, Griffins, Sphinxes, Hippogriffs, Manticores, Animals, and Mythological Animals at Feral Animal Packing Day Lincoln, and they exploded with incredible power as they hit him, and he attacked him with his massive greatsword and angelic and demonic greatswords leaving scars on them, and Lincoln left many more with his gold-plated claws, he attacked him hard with punches, kicks, and karate chops and they're super mega-painful because of our superhuman strength, along with elemental blasts, and this was driving Finn's feral animal Packing Day self even more madder and even more insane with rage.

Suddenly, Finn bearhugged his feral animal Packing Day self and he

was unable to fight back. Then, Finn sucked him into his body and absorbed him.

Finn: That's it for you, you hairy gorilla!

Suddenly, Finn felt his power and energy rising astronomically, and his muscles bulged and started growing, and then… !

SUDDENLY, AN EXTREMELY MASSIVE AND INCREDIBLY POWERFUL RAINBOW FIRE EXPLOSION BLASTED OUT OF FINN WITH INCREDIBLY DEVESTATING AND UNBELIEVABLE FORCE! THE EXPLOSION WAS SO INTENSELY POWERFUL THAT EVERYONE IN 900,000,000,000,000 UNIVERSES FELT IT AND THEN, IT FORMED INTO A MASSIVE JET OF RAINBOW FIRE AND IT FLEW OUT OF THE INFINITELY VAST WEB OF GALAXIES AND FORMED INTO A POWERFUL RAINBOW FIRE ICE PHOENIX AND RAINBOW FIRE ANGEL AND THEY CRIED INTENSELY WITH AMAZING POWER, AND THEN, THE RAINBOW FIRE ICE PHOENIX AND RAINBOW FIRE ANGEL WENT BACK TO EARTH AND FINN ABSORBED THEM AND HE GAINED AN INTENSELY POWERFUL AND SUPERCHARGED ASTRONOMICAL POWER BOOST!

Suddenly, Finn was surrounded by a massive vortex of light blue energy with stars, fire, and flames surrounding the vortex, there are phoenixes and angels flying around the vortex, and in the vortex is a blonde phoenix!

Flame Princess: WHOA!

Jake the Dog: Oh man, Finn's about to transform!

Suddenly, The Unity Crystals on my J.D. Knudson's Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Phoenix God Angel Justice glowed with very intense brightness and The Unity Crystals on Lincoln's massive Lincoln Loud's Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Hinon True Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of Cosmic Eternal United Friendship

Almighty Hinon True Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm Phoenix God Angel Universal Hope Elemental Cosmic Heavenly Bravery and True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds and True Immortal Heroism glowed with very intense brightness, and then, The Unity Crystals fired a beam of light into Finn's sword, and then, it glowed and then, surrounding the massive vortex of light blue energy with stars, fire, and flames surrounding the vortex, there are phoenixes and angels flying around the vortex, and in the vortex is a blonde phoenix is a MASSIVE VORTEX OF RAINBOW LIGHT AND ENERGY AND FIRE, ICE, WATER, WIND, LIGHTNING, EARTH, LAVA, LIGHT, DARKNESS, CRYSTALS, WOOD, STARS, TIME, NATURE, GRAVITY, BLOOD, MAGIC, MOONLIGHT, RAINBOW CRYSTALS, RAINBOW SUPER LIGHTNING, RAINBOW FIRE, SAND, BLUE FIRE, BUBBLES, STEAM, NEBULONIC GAS, SUNS, AURORA, LIGHT MAGIC, DARK MAGIC, BLACK MAGIC, SATANIC MAGIC, MOONLIGHT, EXPLOSIONS, AND ATOMIC RADIATION EXPLODED OUT OF HER AND HIS POWER WAS REALLY AND RAPIDLY INCREASING AT AN EXPONENTIAL RATE AT A MASSIVE LEVEL!

THEN, THE WORLD TREE ESTATE, THE TREE OF HARMONY, AND ALL OF THE POWERFUL LANDS OF EQUESTRIA GLOWED AND THEIR ENERGY FLOWED INTO FINN! THEN, AS SOON AS THE VORTEX FADED, FINN, THE HERO OF THE LAND OF OOO EMERGED FOREVER CHANGED!

THE LOUD HOUSE INSTRUMENTAL INTRO PLAYS

Finn to 8'9" in height, he now has abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and eight-pack abs, he has metal gold braces on his massive biceps and thighs and he now has twelve large light blue planets orbiting around his legs, he has light blue and orange highlights in the bangs of his long blonde hair that reached the bottom of his neck and he has a large golden halo in the center with golden angel wings on the bottom and four large orbiting golden rings on each corner behind his head, he has neon marine blue eyes and a light blue energy aura with stars, fire, flames, phoenixes, and angels surrounding him and immense rainbow protective aura with all the elements swirling around it, he has a rainbow phoenix and rainbow angel holding a flame

emblazoned on his forehead and Third Eye with light blue iris, he has on phoenix earrings with blue gems for eyes and holding the Star, Fire, and Eternity Kanjis in its claws, he has on his Crystal Necklace of The Buddha with blue gems embedded in the gold flame links and blue crystal links and an orange phoenix-shaped Element of Harmony and on the bottom of the Element of Harmony is a phoenix and angel with blue and orange gems for eyes and holding the Star, Fire, and Eternity Kanjis for the pendant on his bare chest and he now has fine hair on his forearms, short beard stubble on his jawline, and chest hair on his massive pecs and he has a gold harness with large gold chest harness and large blue and orange gems on the gold crisscrossing straps with a kanji that said, "Finn Perkins, Awesome Hero of The Land of Ooo, Fiery Adventurer, and Awesome Friend and Boyfriend." Finn has on a light blue version of He Man 2002's loincloth, light blue shorts, long white trenchcoat coattails with stars, fire, flames, phoenixes, and angels on them and tattooed on Finn's wider and more muscular back is a Phoenix and Angel surrounded by fire and flames and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with phoenixes and angels surrounding a blue gem with neon glowing orange lights equipped with recognition of him and fits an infinite number of items and component for him Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in. Suddenly, Finn felt a sharp pain on his now wider and more muscular back, and then, massive blonde angel wings with blue and orange tips on the large blonde feathers grew and sprouted out of his back and medium sized blonde angel wings with blue and orange tips grew and sprouted out underneath his massive blonde angel wings, and he now has eleven massive and long blonde wolf tails with light blue tips and orange markings, Finn has on a Ring of The Phoenix with light blue gem with heart-shaped gem embedded in it on his large right ring finger and his Blue Lantern Corps ring on his large left ring finger and Stone of Gelel embedded in his left hand and marine blue fingerless gloves with a Phoenix and Angel on the back of his hands with gold-armored claws covering his fingers and small planets orbiting around his fingers like rings.

Suddenly, Finn's collection of swords and all the greatswords and swords he'd gotten began to merge together and was surrounded by a kaleidoscope of light blue energy, stars, fire, flames, phoenixes,

and angels, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Finn's Cosmic Eternal Adventure Inferno Firestorm Almighty Helios True Immortal Greek Firestorm Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of Cosmic Eternal Adventure Inferno Firestorm Almighty Helios True Immortal Greek Firestorm Phoenix God Angel Justice, it's a brand-new greatsword with embedded blue gems and Helios, the Greek God of Fire with flames surrounding him etched the 7'9" massive, wide, double-edged crimson red blade, large crimson red phoenix heads with blue gems for the eyes for the crossguard, large white angel faces built into both sides of the hilt with large light blue gems embedded in the foreheads, longer midnight black handle, four large crimson red phoenix heads with light blue gems for eyes and in their open mouths and a large crimson red phoenix head with light blue gem in its mouth on the bottom of the phoenix heads for the pommel. Finn has on his brand-new large gold Bracers of The Champions of The Universe with light blue gems on his wrists and Dragon Ball Bracelet and wrist computer and Omnitrix on the left gold Bracer, large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with large gold phoenix head with light blue gems for eyes and orange gem in its mouth for the belt buckle on his waist, large gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Elemental Harmony on his right hip and his Eater of Sins revolver holstered on his left hip. There's a light blue and orange kanji with orange and blue flames in between the kanji below the Phoenix and Angel said, "Finn Perkins, Awesome and Brave Adventurer, Survivor of The Apocalypse, Best Friend of Jake The Dog, Friend of The Inhabitants of The Land of Ooo, Loving Boyfriend of Flame Princess, Thrasher of Bad Guys, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, Great God of Friendship, Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Savior of The Loud House and Michigan, True Immortal Hero, Amazing and Powerful Student of Numerous Amazing and Powerful Teachers, Emissary and Champion of Helios, and Master of Stars, Orange Fire, Blue Fire,

Blue Flames, Orange Flames, Phoenixes, and Angels"

フィン・パーキンス、素晴らしくて勇敢な冒険家、黙示録の生存者、犬のジェイクの親友、ウーの国の住民の友人、フレイムプリンセスの愛するボーイフレンド、悪人のスラッシャー、コスモスの勇敢な戦士、プロテクター、ディフェンダー、そして宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の救世主、友情の力と要素のマスター、セレスティアル・ゼルナガの怒りのマスター、ブラック・ゲートのマスター、究極の善の究極の力、友情、真実、正義の偉大な神、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直さ、寛大さ、優しさ、無私無欲、勇気、そして信頼、宇宙への希望の大使兼灯台、ラウドハウスとミシガン州の救世主、真の不滅のヒーロー、数多くの驚くべき強力な教師の驚くべき強力な生徒、ヘリオスの使者およびチャンピオン、そして星のマスター、オレンジファイア、ブルーファイア、ブルーフレーム、オレンジフレーム、フェニックス、エンジェル

Finn has transformed into SUPER ANGEL-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY ADVENTURE INFERNO FIRESTORM ALMIGHTY HELIOS GREEK FIRESTORM PHOENIX GOD ANGEL OF DIVINE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY ADVENTURE INFERNO FIRESTORM ALMIGHTY HELIOS GREEK FIRESTORM PHOENIX GOD ANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY ADVENTURE INFERNO FIRESTORM ALMIGHTY HELIOS GREEK FIRESTORM PHOENIX GOD ANGEL HOPE!

We were amazed by Finn's Super Angel-Phoenix-Phoenix-Harmony Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga transformation, and when Flame Princess saw him, she had an atomic red blush on her face, hearts in her eyes, and her nose was bleeding.

Finn: (Divine Godly Cosmic Voice of The Cosmic Eternal Harmony Adventure Inferno Firestorm Almighty Helios Greek Firestorm Phoenix God Angel and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Adventure Inferno Firestorm Almighty Helios Greek Firestorm Phoenix God Angel Hope) Ugh, what the heck just happened?

Me: Have a look.

Lincoln formed a mirror and Finn saw what happened to him after he absorbed his feral animal Packing Day self, and he was amazed.

Finn: (Divine Godly Cosmic Voice of The Cosmic Eternal Harmony Adventure Inferno Firestorm Almighty Helios Greek Firestorm Phoenix God Angel and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Adventure Inferno Firestorm Almighty Helios Greek Firestorm Phoenix God Angel Hope) Whoa, I've transformed just like you, Lincoln. (Flexes his even more massive muscles) (To Flame Princess) Like what you see, Flame Princess?

Flame Princess: (Seductive Voice) (Rubs Finn's massive pecs) You got that right, big, tall, muscular, manly, hairy, and handsome.

Finn hugged Flame Princess in his abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms and he leaned down to her face and kissed her on the lips which she returned as she also placed her hands on his massive pecs. When he broke the kiss, Flame Princess still had an atomic red blush on her face, hearts in her eyes, and her heart was pounding like crazy.

Finn holstered his new massive greatsword on his back and powered down, and his brand-new body, clothes, weapons, jewelry, Third Eye, eleven massive and long blonde wolf tails, large gold halo with four large orbiting gold rings on each corner behind his head, large twelve light blue planets orbiting around his legs, smaller planets orbiting around his fingers, and massive blonde angel wings and medium sized blonde angel wings underneath are permanent. We returned home and we continued our workouts.

Marceline: I can consider another Packing Day version of us taken down and absorbed.

Nico: Yeah, but we got more of them out there, so we need to watch it. But, it's also awesome that many of us are also getting awesome transformations as well.

Me: You got that right.

We got a shower, and then, Lincoln, Simulator Nani Pelekai, Leilani Waikia'i, and Aunt Cass are heading to Orange Ocean.

Lincoln snapped his fingers, and the white-haired, 8'9", handsome and extremely muscular man had on his new large orange and black speedo with a Thunderbird and a lightning bolt surrounded by elemental forces and stars on it with rainbow flames coming off the speedo, orange sandals, his jewelry and accessories, and he had his weapons holstered in case of trouble.

And Simulator Nani Pelekai, Leilani Waikia'i, and Aunt Cass are dressed in two-piece colored bikinis The Musiqidandi Sisters made for them, colored sandals, and they had their weapons holstered in case of trouble. Plus, we found out Simulator Nani Pelekai, Leilani Waikia'i, and Aunt Cass all had feelings for Lincoln, and he also had feelings for them, and he also saved them all from an ambush by a group of musclebound thugs Flip hired to kill them, Lincoln sucked out their muscle mass, virility, strength, blood, and life energy as it killed them all which made that mutant cheapskate go insane with anger, until Lincoln fired energy blasts at her and more gold and jewels and treasures came out of him, but they also got to keep their heads up, they got word that mutant cheapskate has sent more muscle-bound thugs to kill them.

Aunt Cass: Wow, so this is Orange Ocean. It sure is beautiful.

Lincoln: It sure is, Cass, and it's perfect for our first date. Shall we?

Lincoln, Simulator Nani Pelekai, Leilani Waikia'i, and Aunt Cass dived into the waters and they had fun swimming and they even saw the marine life there. Then, they went back to the beach and they had an awesome volleyball game, and Simulator Nani Pelekai, Leilani Waikia'i, and Aunt Cass got an extremely massive and deep atomic red blush on their faces when they saw Lincoln lift thirteen massive 900,000,000,000,000-lb barbells Lincoln summoned in his large and strong hands and thirteen massive and long white wolf tails, and they were really swooning over him.

But then, they saw the hulking muscle-bound thugs that Flip hired coming after them, but Lincoln fired vacuum tubes from his chest which latched onto the chests of Flip's massive army of hulking muscled thugs, and then, the vacuum tubes literally began sucking Flip's massive army of hulking muscled thugs dry of all their massive muscle mass, virility, blood, and physical strength, and all of it was

being pumped into Lincoln and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles grew and bulged even more and veins formed on his body, and his massive white angel wings with aurora and orange tips spread out and glowed and his halo glowed and he also grew even stronger. When Lincoln was done, the vacuum tubes detached themselves from the chests of the thugs and went back into Lincoln, and the thugs were now dead from blood loss and thin as a rake and he absorbed them.

Lincoln: Nice try, you stupid mutant!

Then, they had some lunch, and then, as the sun was about to set, Lincoln made clones of himself and he and his clones went up to Simulator Nani Pelekai, Leilani Waikia'i, and Aunt Cass and they hugged the girls in their abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms and Simulator Nani Pelekai, Leilani Waikia'i, and Aunt Cass placed their hands on the massive pecs of Lincoln and his clones and wrapped their tails around their waists.

And then, they shared a passionate and romantic kiss and Lincoln slowly sank his fangs into Simulator Nani Pelekai, Leilani Waikia'i, and Aunt Cass and fed on their blood, and his rainbow energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flare up as he gained a massive power boost and he also gained the very same powers as them, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more, and his massive white angel wings and medium-sized white angel wings underneath with aurora and orange tips spread out and glowed along with his large gold halo and four orbiting gold rings on each corner of the halo behind his head and eleven massive and long white tails with rainbow tips and rainbow markings.

He slowly unlatched his fangs from their necks as their necks healed and the puncture marks sealed up, and he also kissed where he bit them. They came back home to The World Tree Estate, and Nico and I saw Lincoln covered in kisses on his face, body, and eight-pack abs.

Me: (Whistles) Wow, it looks like you really had a good time at Orange Ocean, eh, Lincoln?

Lincoln: (In Heaven) It… was… so… AWESOME!

Suddenly, three Elemental Thunderbird Necklaces of Eternal Love appeared on the necks of Simulator Nani Pelekai, Leilani Waikia'i, and Aunt Cass with colored gems on the gold lightning bolts and colored crystal links from their merged Crystal Necklaces of The Buddha and white and gold-accented Elemental Thunderbird Chokers of Eternal Love on their necks.

Lily the Mermaid: Wow, now Simulator Nani Pelekai, Leilani Waikia'i, and Aunt Cass are in your harem, Linky.

Simulator Nani Pelekai, Leilani Waikia'i, and Aunt Cass showed the marks Lincoln made on the right sides of their necks.

Hiro: I was stunned finding out Aunt Cass had developed feelings for Lincoln, but this happened when he saved her from Flip's thugs. Ugh, the sooner we kill him, the better.

Jenna: And Flip had some nerve trying to kill them, that mutant is just making things much worse for himself.

Serena Logan: I always knew that stupid mutant was and always will be nothing but fucking trouble, and he's just making things worse for himself.

Rarity: And trying to kill Simulator Nani Pelekai, Leilani Waikia'i, and Aunt Cass, now that repulsive ape is really going to get it.

Lincoln: And we also had a run-in with more of the hulking muscle-bound hired thugs he sent to kill us yet again, but I sucked out their muscle mass, strength, and virility and I killed them all and sent them to The Black Gates, and that dumb mutant should be screaming with pure vengeance and hate at us in 3… 2… 1!

Suddenly, we heard Flip scream and bellow with extreme hatred and rage and cursing right at us, and now, he's officially lost his mind.

Maria: (Flips Flip the middle finger) Yeah, up yours, you mutant three-butt-cheeked cheapskate!

Nico: Even after we kicked Flip's miserable hide, that mutant still

refuses to quit!

Lincoln: Same with Lewis Travolta, Dark Amy, Icky Vicky, Billy McLean, Pablo, Anderson, and the other jerks at Dad's restaurant, but it's much more fun to see their thugs get killed by me.

Eli: It sure is, and it's so much more fun seeing them blow their stacks!

We then saw Lincoln form a viewing window, and then, Lincoln snapped his fingers.

SNAPS FINGERS!

We saw a massive funnel appeared in Flip's mouth, and then, massive cartons of the extremely powerful laxatives that Shizuka and her sisters used on Killjoy Huggins and Lewis Travolta appeared over the funnel.

Eli: (GASPS) ARE THOSE…?!

Nico: The extremely powerful laxatives Shizuka and her sisters used on Killjoy Huggins and Lewis Travolta?!

Luna: DO IT, BRO!

Then, the extremely powerful laxatives were dumped into Flip's mouth and the funnel was removed. Then, Flip's stomach gurgled and rumbled, and then… !

MASSIVELY LOUD AND EXTREMELY WET FART!

Flip farted and massive tons of gold, jewels, gems, and other currencies exploded out of his three butt-cheeks like crazy!

Flip stopped farting like crazy.

Lincoln: That's for trying to get your musclebound thugs to murder me and the girls in my harem, you stupid mutant cheapskate!

Nico: Jeez. Those laxatives are really powerful, I still remember when you tried that prank on me years ago, Connor, but that failed.

Eli: Because of you using Walker's powers.

Connor Chan: Now, Flip's really pissing me off now, if he does this again, I'm gonna shove a grenade down his throat!

Nico: Connor, I know you're angry, but we're saving it for December 1st when we kill him, Icky Vicky, and Xehanort. Now, don't even think of getting into the weapons room or I'm telling Dad!

Connor Chan: Tattle tale.

Later it was time for another awesome Super Mario Odyssey adventure.

Nico: Lake Kingdom next for round 3.

Me: Awesome!

Nicole: You'll like who the next boss is for that one.

Me: Cool!

Lynn Sr.: Me and Rita will go with.

Nico: Okay Mr. And Mrs. Loud.

They went in and the simulator activated and they were at Lake Kingdom for round 3!

Nico: Any tips, Nicole?

Nicole: Well you guys already beat all the bosses for this level. Like I said you'll like who I picked for this one.

Nico: Okay.

Lynn Sr.: Lets get moving then.

Nico: You got it!

They were off!

Nico: I wonder who we're facing.

Rita: I have a feeling it will be good.

They got to the spot where they battled Rango and then out came a huge figure and it was CAVE GUY!

CAVE GUY ROARED!

Nico: Cave Guy! One of Freakazoid's enemies!

Cave Guy: My my if it isn't Nico Chan. Now I'm going to smash you into pulp and grind your bones into powder

Nico: That's too graphic!

Cave Guy: Oh yeah? Then come and…

POW!

Nico teleported and punched him square in the face and sent him crashing into a wall.

Nico: You aren't the only monkey that packs a wallop Cave Guy.

Cave Guy ROARED FEROCIOUSLY!

He went at Nico and tried to bash his brains out with his club! Nico dodged his strikes!

WHOOSH! WHOOSH! WHOOSH! SMASH!

His club smashed the floor.

Nico: Strong one.

Cave Guy: Hold still so I can crush you!

Nico dodged his strikes.

Nico then looked up and smirked.

Nico: I think you should look up.

Cave Guy: Oh yeah? Why?

But then he was grabbed by a bird feet and those bird feet belonged to SABERDRAMON! The black version of Birdramon! And on its back was a girl with yellow hair and blue eyes and yellow clothes and she had yellow angel wings surging with intense lightning and had a tiara with the symbol of Fuse Man on it!

Cave Guy: HEY! PUT ME DOWN!

Saberdramon: (In a girls voice) If you insist Primordial Slop Pit!

She dropped him and he crashed into the floor!

KRASMASH!

Nico: Ooh ouch! Whoa! Sabine Saberdra! Wow!

Sabine Saberdra: Yep. Awesome to see you.

Fasha Fuse: And Fasha Fuse - Embodiment of Fuse Man.

Luan: Hey wow! Fasha!

Lane: It's awesome to see her again!

Fasha Fuse: Luan and Lane! Wow! Awesome to hear your voices again. Its been a while.

They landed.

Cave Guy was infuriated!

Nico: (gets out Flame Queen, Princess Abi, and Tsubaki's Ridewatches) Time for these princessess to show you some flame magic!

Nico activated them and fired waves of fire and blasted Cave Guy all over.

Sabine flew into the air.

Sabine Saberdra: (ECHOING) NITRO ARROW!

She fired purple fireballs and they went at Cave Guy and he dodged them as massive fiery explosions rang out!

KRABBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMMMMMMM!
KRABBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOMMMMM!
KRABBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOMMMM!
KRABBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOMMMMM!
KRABBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOMMMMMM!

Nico: WHOA! YEAH!

Rita: Don't leave us out!

Lynn Sr.: YEAH!

Nico: Wouldn't dream of it!

Rita fired a wave of lightning and Lynn Sr. fired a wave of leaves and blasted him down.

Fasha Fuse fired waves of lightning and electrocuted him all over!

Sabine reverted back and was a girl with black hair and red eyes and black angel wings and black clothes and a symbol in the middle of her forehead for Saberdramon as well as on her skirt and she had a fire sword.

Sabine Saberdra: Take this jerk!

She fired blades of fire and blasted Cave Guy down.

He surrendered.

Nico: YEAH!

They got power moons and it was awesome!

Nico: Cave Guy will be perfect for the M.O.E.

Nicole: Yep.

Nico: That was awesome!

They high five.

Nico: How did you meet Luan and Lane?

Fasha Fuse: It's obvious. I met them at one of the birthday parties Luan, Lane and Eddy were performing at. They were having problems with electrical equipment and I fixed it for them.

Nico: That's handy and cool.

Fasha Fuse: Yep it sure is.

Rita: She was a lifesaver for that.

Nico: Awesome.

Sabine Saberdra: Yep. And Nico remember that funny time where I used my fire powers and burned that plane full of terrorists?

Nico: That was so fun!

Sabine Saberdra: It sure was.

Nico: Yep.

Nico and Sabine hugged.

Nico: I've missed you.

Sabine Saberdra: Same here.

Nico: Would you two like to join us?

Fasha Fuse: We would be honored.

They left the simulator and we cheered wildly for them

Later at the mall we were helping out Leni at Reiningers.

Me: Man we REALLY cleaned out the store didn't we?

Nico: We sure did.

Ace: So, this is Leni's workplace?

Gisella LeRouch: It sure is.

Me: Leni is the fashionista of the Loud's. She makes really awesome clothes.

Ed: She sure does.

Leni: It's totes my dream job.

Me: It sure is.

Fiona: Yeah. But thanks for helping us with this guys.

Me: No problem Fiona. Man Black Friday really cleaned you guys out big time.

Fiona: It sure did.

Leeli: I'll say.

The mascots were helping Leni with dressing manniquins.

Rhonda Trenton: You guys are helping right now?

Poromon: Yep we sure are!

Xenia: That's cool.

Varie: It sure is.

Ace: They like to cause trouble.

Nico: Ocasionally. Hey, Poromon. Tell Ace one of the times you and the other mascots caused trouble.

Poromon: We showed children a Robot Children sketch.

Me: Ugly story.

Ace: Oh boy.

Poromon: And then, I was tricked into making porn.

Ace Ukiyo: What!? Oh man!

Me: I know. Crazy.

Nico: Yep.

Nico: But other times, they're well behaved.

Me: Yep.

Qin: At least they learned their lesson.

Nico: Good.

Me: It sure is.

Nico: Poromon's even taken Hoppip under his wing

Hoppip: It's true.

Poromon: Yep.

We were really restocking everything.

Me: All and all they are awesome.

Chase: There. All done.

We had it all restocked and ready.

Me: There.

Nico: Now, everything's restocked.

Qin: Yep.

We went back home.

We were busy watching TV, and many of us were doing work-outs to continue staying in tip-top shape, especially Lincoln doing 900,000,000,000,000 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, and regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 900,000,000,000,000-lb barbells, squats, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, even doing yoga to clear his mind and doing 900,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get his eleven massive and long white wolf tails even more stronger than ever and he was sweating like crazy.

Lincoln: We don't have long before the main mission starts, so I still got to keep myself busy.

Me: That's true, and we're also doing work-outs just like you, Lincoln.

Nico: Yep.

Then, we saw Lincoln deadlift a massive twenty-five-ton barbell with ease, and we were stunned.

Eli: Whoa!

And of course, the constant workouts that Lincoln has been doing had also caused his harem to get massive atomic red blushes on their faces, hearts in their eyes, and their noses were really bleeding upon seeing their hotter, sexier hunk of a future husband.

Lily the Mermaid: (Turned On) My God, Linky truly is one hunky muscle god.

Girl Jordan: (Turned On) Big time.

We finished our workouts, and Lincoln sprayed us with water and soap and we were all clean. Then, his harem kissed him on his face and steam whistled out of his ears and his face turned atomic red.

Me: That was fun.

Nico: Wonder what our next mission will be.

Suddenly, Lincoln's deep sapphire blue eyes, the rainbow iris of his

Third Eye, his cutie mark tattoo on his back and Thunderbolt cutie mark with circle of surrounding elements on his massive left pec glowed, and he had a vision, and he saw who it was that we're going to confront today: it was a bunch of terrorists working for North Korea who are after a top secret chip that Alex has found, and they're after him. When we saw it, we knew it meant trouble.

Lincoln: Oh boy.

Lincoln sounded the alarm.

Nico: We heard the alarm, what's wrong, Lincoln?

Lincoln: Nico, everyone, we've got a seriously huge emergency, and I hope you guys are ready for an elemental battle: I just had a vision and I saw who it was that we're going to confront today, it's none other than a bunch of terrorists working for North Korea who are after a top secret chip that Alex has found, and they're after him.

WE GASPED!

Nico: Hey, I heard about those terrorists working for North Korea, they're ruthless and dangerous.

Me: We need to get to Alex before they get to him and keep that top secret chip from them.

Lincoln: And we'll be bringing them to trial after we beat them down Home Alone style.

Me: You know it!

Qin: YEAH!

The previous group came.

Motor Ed: Can me, Metal Sonic, Ragdoll, Mercurymon, Eccentro, Bane, Tri Klops, BlackWarGreymon, Deadwood, and Pyros go with you guys? Seriously.

Nico: Yes you all can come with.

Megan: I have this feeling that Alex is like me and my brother minus my huge family.

Kevin McCallister: Same here.

Nico: This will be interesting.

Sunny Tennyson: Nico, which Gene Slammer do you think you'll meet next?

Nico: Metal Shark Player.

Xenia: Nice!

Camie: Yeah!

Suddenly, Lincoln's deep sapphire blue eyes, the rainbow iris of his Third Eye, his cutie mark tattoo on his back and Thunderbolt cutie mark with circle of surrounding elements on his massive left pec glowed, and the rainbow colored iris of Lincoln, Lori, Leni, Luna, Luan, Lynn, Laney, Lucy, Lana, Lola, Lisa, Lily, Lynn Sr., and Rita's Third Eye, and everyone else's Third Eye glowed even more and our rainbow energy auras, rainbow protective auras, and rainbow fire auras flared up even more, as they sensed a dark energy signal with their eyes and the Force, and they saw who the figure was in the vision: the figure is none other than the feral animal Packing Day version of Rita Loud, and that rampaging animal is coming after us to pummel us with snowballs. When we saw it, we knew it meant trouble.

Lincoln: Uh oh.

Rayman: I can guess that we got big trouble heading our way. Lincoln, who was it that you saw?

Lincoln: You guessed it, Rayman, and this is something none of us are going to like in the slightest. The figure we sensed belongs to the feral animal Packing Day version of Mom, and that rampaging animal is coming after us to pummel us with snowballs.

Me: Uh oh, what does she look like?

Lincoln took out his sketchbook and we saw Rita Loud's feral animal Packing Day version, she looked like him, but with long wild unkempt blonde hair, she has on a pink coat with the sleeves torn off, torn pink pants, and she was on all fours.

Rita: (SHRIEKS) That version of me looks like a wild bear!

MONSTROUSLY MEGA LOUD BELCH!

Me: Along with having Lynn's monstrous side on Packing Day.

Hazel Parker: We'll be ready for her, we've dealt with Lynn on Packing Day before, this won't be any different.

Nico: Oh, this is gonna end badly for her. Alright, gang, let's go, we're heading out to help Alex keep that top secret chip out of the hands of those terrorists working for North Korea.

Lincoln: This is going to be one awesome battle, and once we get done with them, you're next, you monstrous beast.

Hazel Parker: We knew this day was coming, but we've been through a lot worse with Lynn on Packing Day, but either way, we're stopping you dead in your tracks.

Lincoln put up a rainbow energy field around The World Tree Estate and all of us headed out to help Alex keep that top secret chip out of the hands of those terrorists working for North Korea, and once we get done with them, Lincoln and Hazel Parker along with me are going to destroy the feral animal Packing Day version of Rita Loud.

We were off.

We arrived in Chicago, Illunois.

Megan McCallister: So he lives in my old neck of the woods.

Kevin: Just like our old home.

Metal Sonic: Scanning for any sign of the chip.

He scanned and found it in a toy car.

Metal Sonic: Chip found. In a toy remote control car. Terrorists not in the area.

Me: Good we got here first.

Nico: Lets go.

We went up to the door and knocked on it and answering it was Alex Pruitt. He was an 8 year old kid.

Me: Are you Alex Pruitt?

Alex Pruitt: Team Loud Phoenix Storm wow! It's such an honor!

Me: Pleasure to meet you too.

Alex Pruitt: Glad you all came. Come on in.

We went in.

Sandpit: Are your parents home?

Alex Pitt: No dad is on a business trip and mom is at work and my sister and brother are at school. I'm sick at home.

He showed us that he had chickenpox.

Me: Ooh Chickenpox.

Lincoln: I know the feeling myself. It's not pretty.

Laney: Yeah no kidding.

Me: Don't worry we're now immune.

Alex Pruitt: Yeah. Glad you all came.

He showd us the toy car and pulled it open and in it was the chip.

Me: There the chip.

I took it.

Me: Alex this is not an ordinary chip.

Alex Pruitt: What is it for?

Me: This is a Missile Cloaking chip. It makes Missiles invisible to radar so they can't be seen. It's a top secret government project that we've been developing.

Alex Pruitt: I figured it was important and there are 4 guys after it.

Mercurymon: What 4 guys?

Alex Pruitt: These 4 guys.

Me: You mean these guys?

I pulled up a picture of them.

IT WAS THE BEAUPRE QUARTET!

The International Criminals, also known as Beaupre's Gang, The Beaupre Quartet, and the Wanted Spies, are the main antagonists of the 1997 family-comedy film, Home Alone 3.

Internationally wanted, the four work for an infamous North Korean terrorist organization that threatens the world and are on a mission to retrieve a highly classified and valuable missile-cloaking military computer chip, which they then intend to give to the organization.

The criminals' mission was formulated in the then-British colony of Hong Kong, a special administrative region of the People's Republic of China. A mob boss working as a high-ranking executive member of a North-Korean sponsored terrorist organization, reveals to his participants of a plan to acquire an extremely valuable and highly-classified computer chip that cloaks missiles and prevents their tracking, worth ten million dollars. One of the participants, prolific international criminal mastermind Petr Beaupre, accepts the challenge and returns to the United States.

Upon arrival at Silicon Valley, Beaupre contacts his associates Earl Unger and Burton Jernigan, including Alice Ribbons, whom he appoints as his second-in-command. They are given the chip by a man who has just left the company which manufactures it. Using a camera, Beaupre scans the chip, and the images are forwarded to the terrorist organization.

After the man gets his payment, he and the criminals split up to catch their respective flights. Before leaving for San Francisco International Airport. Beaupre orders Alice to hide the chip in a remote control car in order for airport security not to discover it. Placing the car with the hidden chip in its box and loading it in a Parisian bakery shopping bag, they then leave.

The criminals manage to arrive at San Francisco International Airport with hours to spare before they board their flight. They pass through security check as normal and have their luggage scanned. However, an elderly passenger with a lot of jewelry results in an extra screening, causing a luggage mix-up. Another elderly passenger, Chicago-bound Mrs. Greta Hess, who also has a similar Parisian shopping bag, also happens to be in the same security line the criminals lined up in and inadvertently takes their bag, mistaking it for her own, which contains loaves of sourdough bread.

Once cleared, Alice takes Mrs. Hess' bag and discovers the sourdough loaves. While Beaupre looks at flights, the search for the chip proves futile as many passengers also have the same bags. Beaupre then decides that the chip must be on the next departing flight, which happens to be Chicago.

The criminals arrive in Chicago and Beaupre is proven right wherein Alice discovers that Mrs. Hess is in possession of the car after disembarkation. They give chase through the terminal and notice her leaving on a taxi cab, but while their attempts to stop her fail, Jernigan photographs the taxi cab and discovers its number. They head to a taxi company that operates the cab and converse with the driver, who provides the address of Mrs. Hess and identifies the suburban neighborhood as Washington Street.

After Alex is given the car, the criminals arrive in a minivan at the exact address but fail to identify which house. They check in at a

hotel and vow to return in the morning. Alice acquires a nearby bungalow house to use as a hideout and base of operations, and the criminals move in. The criminals then begin their operations undercover wherein Beaupre breaks into houses to do a search as the other three do a lookout. Alex, who has just contracted a chickenpox the night before, happens to discover their operations and reports them to the police but the criminals flee before they can be apprehended.

The next day, the criminal do their work again and Alex stumbles into their plot once more, reporting the incident to the police. This time, the authorities manage to arrive in the neighborhood in the midst of their operations. Alice notices this and orders the plan temporarily aborted as Beaupre orders all three comrades to move out while he hides under the staircase. The police then conclude this as a second false alarm.

Alex decides to take the matter into his own hands and mounts a camera on his car. He catches Beaupre in the act in another neighborhood house but the car is discovered and Beaupre takes the tape. As Alex regains control of the car, a chase ensues wherein Beaupre, Alice, and Unger suffer minor injuries. The criminals then abort their search to recover and decide on resuming it at a proper time.

During their recovery, they pose as an acquaintance of the Pruitts and call their home number, wherein they discover that Alex has the chip and they decide to converge on the Pruitt household the next day. As Alex sets the traps, the criminals arm themselves and rest for their next mission.

The next morning, Alice attempts to visit the Pruitts but Alex, who now knows the dog she is taking is actually the stolen dog of their neighborhood friend, blows a dog whistle, thwarting her attempts. As a blizzard hits the neighborhood, they block the street to the Pruitt house as the first step. Under the guise of a couple that moved to the neighborhood, Beaupre and Alice meet with Mrs. Hess and inform them of a package that was addressed to them but was misdelivered into the Hess' address and left at the garage door. Alice and Mrs. Hess go into the garage and while Mrs. Hess is looking for the package, Alice closes the garage door and then ties

Mrs. Hess to a chair with duct tape. While she's tying her up, Alice says that Mrs. Hess should've made sure she had the right package at the airport and she hopes that Mrs. Hess is not fond of Alex, who Alice refers to as "that little boy across the street." After Mrs. Hess tries to respond through her gag, Alice kisses her on the forehead and leaves her in the garage with the back door open so she will freeze to death.

Jernigan and Unger are electrocuted while trying to invade the house. After Unger is rescued by Beaupre, the two are hit by a trunk of books and a dumbell for weightlifting. Upon recovery, Beaupre assigns entry points for Alice and Unger but Jernigan does not arrive as he is sprayed by freezing cold water. After seeing an open window, Jernigan goes to the home's garage to get a ladder and discovers a pair of feet which he pulls down only to discover the feet being that of a stuffed toy ape in costume. This however, activates a lawnmower in the garage attic that falls on him, resulting in a bad haircut. He nonetheless gets the ladder and climbs, only to fall three stories onto the basement toilet, which breaks.

Beaupre attempts to enter the house but hurts himself when he tries to force the door open. After being sprayed by Alex, he cuts open the front door and opens a door to the closet, which actives a boxing glove that punches him hard, causing him to fall and his shotgun to misfire. Meanwhile, Alice falls into a puddle of mud and is knocked twice by two flowerpots. After an attempt to swing on the back porch staircase fails, she falls into the basement through loose floorboards. Beaupre discovers this but suffers the same fate.

Unger's first attempt to enter fails after he is hit by a bag of plaster water balloon combo and a window frame. He then gets his feet stuck in a glue-filled pair of roller buckets and attempts to reach the basement but falls down a flight of stairs and gets his hand stuck in a mousetrap, causing him to shoot a toilet pipe.

The four reunite at the basement and switch to another plan. As Beaupre leaves his gun, he eavesdrops on Alex's conversation and takes a toy gun which Alex leaves for him. After Unger fails to find Alex, who had hidden in the closet, he checks the bathroom after hearing the parrot's singing, but only finds a cardboard cutout of a nude woman while the parrot mocks him. Alice and Jernigan only

find a stuffed monkey in the guise of a person sleeping wherein the former notices that Doris had climbed Jernigan and hid in his fatigue pants, and attempts to kill him, only to hit Jernigan in his private region.

As Alex and Doris retreat to the attic, they take the dumbwaiter to the basement, narrowly avoiding the remaining criminals, who invade the attic soon thereafter, and discover that Alex had been spying on them for sometime. After removing the dumbwaiter's flooring, Alex disposes of Beaupre's gun and leaves the house for Mrs. Hess' residence.

Jernigan and Unger try to chase Alex and jump onto a trampoline, which gives way and they fall into the Pruitt's frozen pool. Alice then tries to head to the basement using the dumbwaiter but falls through the shaft, temporarily paralyzing her. Beaupre ambushes Alex as the latter rescues Mrs. Hess and threatens to kill him if he doesn't give up the chip. Alex, however manages to scare him using a bubble gun painted to resemble his Glock and Beaupre flees to the fireworks-lined snow fort in the backyard.

The police arrive and are convinced that Alex told them the truth when the FBI reveals to them and the Pruitts that he had stumbled across the criminals' part in the terrorist plot when he intercepted the chip. As Alex returns the chip to the authorities, the police arrest Alice, Jernigan and Unger, while the parrot lights the fireworks in the snow fort after Beaupre doesn't give him another cracker. The ensuing explosion alerts the authorities to Beaupre's location, and he is arrested.

Alex Pruitt: That's them!

Me: Alex these are big time bad criminals that you are dealing with. They are not like the Wet Bandits. They are worse! These are terrorists!

Jesse Glenn: Indeed. Their roles are much more severe than the usual bandit ones.

Plitheon: This isn't an intended robbery. It's a government crisis!

Me: These guys are dangerous Alex. They will kill you. Also they work for a terrorist group that is likely trying to spark World War III.

Nico: Yeah if they get their hands on that chip they could launch nuclear warheads capable of destroying entire cities. Killing millions.

Alex Pruitt: Yikes!

Me: That is an understatement. It's good you got this chip and we showed up.

Nico: No kidding.

Vince: I'll take the chip and inform the president. He has to know about this.

Me: Okay.

Bane: (Spanish Accent) What have you been using this chip for?

Alex Pruitt: I haven't been using it for anything. I thought it was part of the toy car I got. I didn't know it was that important.

Nico: Believe me it is.

Vince took the chip and went to the white house.

Alex Pruitt: What is this terrorist organization?

Me: We don't know who it is or what and where it's at and who is in charge of it but we do know that it's in North Korea. The world leaders need to be aware of it so we can stop them.

Nico: I agree.

Alex Pruitt: Yeah.

Mokuba: What do we do with the chip?

Me: I gave it to Vince and he took it to the White House.

Mokuba: Good.

Nico: The terrorists are on their way here. I say let them come.

Alex Pruitt: I got a bunch of surprises in store for them.

Me: So do we.

Our guns click.

Me: We're ready for them.

Megan McCallister: Alex you are not the only one that had run ins with criminals like this. Me and my family dealt with the Wet Bandits.

Kevin McCallister: It's true.

Deadwood: You and Kevin are more alike than you realize

Me: He was left home by himself too. Albeit accidentally. He dealt with the Wet Bandits before. Three times.

Megan McCallister: 2 times on his own. 1 here and one in New York City and one here with me.

Me: Kevin and Megan come from a huge family too,

Megan McCallister: Yep.

She pulled out a picture of them.

Megan McCallister: There's my grandma and grandpa, my mom and dad, my older brother Buzz, me, Linnie, Jeff and Kevin who is the youngest.

Alex Pruitt: Wow! That's amazing!

Lois Griffin: How many family members do you have?

Alex Pruitt: My mom and dad and my older brother Stan and sister Molly and also…

Stan's Parrot and the mouse Doris came.

Alex Pruitt: Parrot and Doris here.

Me: Wow awesome.

Fluttershy: Aww they are so cute.

Bobby: At least your parrot isn't like Sergio.

I gave Parrot 2 crackers.

Parrot: Squawk. Thank you.

Me: You're welcome.

Iago: He talks like me. That is cool.

Pyros: Hey Mr. Parrot. Say Fuck.

Me: (Covers Alex's Ears) Pyros! Watch it! He's too young to know those words.

Pyros: Sorry.

Parrot: Not in this life bub.

Nico: Whew.

Bomb Burst: Does the parrot have a name?

Alex Pruitt: No we just call him Parrot.

Me: That's okay then.

Qin: Yeah.

Eli: Uh oh. They are coming. I sense them.

Me: Uh oh.

BlackWarGreymon: An Arrow to the knee should be first.

Me: Yep.

Nico: All right then. Lets go kick some terrorist butt. And send these jerks off to prison where they belong.

Alex Pruitt: Count me in!

Qin: Lets do it!

We heard a van pulling up.

Me: A van is pulling up.

I looked and saw a black van pulling up.

Nico: That's them.

Camie: Yep.

Scowl: You know what? How about we do a few traps before the entrance?!

Nico: Good idea.

Qin: This will be good!

Alex Pruitt: Lets get to work!

We got to work and did all kinds of awesome traps.

We were finished.

Me: Ready for action.

Tri Klops: Time for the first trap to be sprung.

We hid and saw one of the terrorists come in and it was PETR BEAUPRE!

He saw heard a sound from the closet and he opened it and then…

KROW!

HE GOT PUNCHED IN THE CROTCH BY A SPRING LOADED BOXING GLOVE! He then sat down and then…

BOOM!

HIS BUTT EXPLODED!

Stickybeard: Here be a trap I made.

Earl Unger was hit by a loose floor board and he fell back into a chair that was hooked up to an electric shock grid and he got electrocuted and Lincoln enhanced the lightning and shocked him bad!

ZZZZZZZZZAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAPPPPPPPPPPPPPPPPPPP

ZAPPITY ZAP ZAP!

Alice went around to the back and got stuck in mud.

Natilee had a crossbow out and fired from the roof!

SKEWER SKEWER!

She 2 arrows skewered into her knees! OUCH!

Eccentro: So far so good!

Me: Yep.

Then Burton Jernigan came in and then an anvil smashed him through the door.

I fired a wave of energy and blasted the 2 men outside.

They regrouped.

Me: Now entrance time!

Nico: Yep.

Wind Man: NOW we do the entrance!

We went at them.

The terrorists were really mangled up.

Then the spirits of the traps of Home Alone appeared and they swirled around them and then converged and then…

KRABBBBBBBBBBOOO

The terrorists then pulled out their guns and Ben turned into Lodestar!

Lodestar: (Techno Voice) LODESTAR!

He used his magnetic powers and had their guns pulled over to us and we caught them!

Lodestar: Not so easy without your guns is it!

Magnet Man: Especially with this too!

Magnet Man and Lodestar: MAGNETIC FURY PUNCHER!

They fired energy blasts and metal flew in and bashed them all over!

Lodestar turned into Rath!

Rath: RATH!

Me: Now they're in for it!

Rath: LEMME TELL YA SOMETHIN BEAUPRE QUARTET! YOU DON'T EVER MESS WITH THE SECURITY OF AMERICA!

Me: YOU TELL THOSE JERKS RATH!

He went and pulverized and punched and smashed them!

Rath: YOU LIKE THAT!? HOW ABOUT THIS!?

HE SMASHED THEM MORE!

Rath: RATH IS REALLY GOING TO RIP YOU ALL APART NOW!

Rita Fox: LETS TEAR THESE BUTTFACES APART TOGETHER!

Rath and Rita Fox: SMASHING AND BASHING TIGER PUNCHERS!

They smashed and pulverized and mangled them all over!

Rath turned into Shock Rock!

Shock Rock: SHOCK ROCK!

Me: Time for them to feel the lightning!

Shock Rock fired waves of lightning and electrocuted them all over the place!

Xenia: YEAH!

Ed: ZAPPITY ZAP ZAP!

Shock Rock: I'm just releasing more and more lightning!

Free Ranger: Lets Whip Up A Storm!

Free Ranger and Shock Rock: LIGHTNING THUNDERSTRIKE BLAST!

They fired waves of lightning and electrocuted them all over!

Shock Rock turned into Overflow!

Overflow: OVERFLOW!

He fired waves of water and drenched them.

Overflow: You guys are all wet!

Ice: (Scandinavian Accent) Lets make them get cold feet!

Ice and Overflow: ICE STORM FREEZER!

They fired water blasts and Ice froze them in blocks of ice!

Nico: COLD!

Overflow turned into Slapback!

Slapback: SLAPBACK!

He formed 5 clones of himself and they smashed and pulverized them!

Slapback: YEAH These clones mean business!

Naruto: So do mine! SHADOW CLONE JUTSU!

He formed 20 clontes!

Naruto and Slapback: CLONE BUTTKICKING BUSTERS!

They went and smashed and pulverized the jerks!

Slapback turned into Surge!

Surge: SURGE!

He split into numerous clones and blasted them with lightning and electrocuted them!

Surge: How is that for strength in numbers!

Spy Rise: No one steals classified information! IT'S CLASSIFIED!

Spy Rise and Surge: SURGING THUNDERSTRIKE LASER STORM!

They fired waves of lasers and lightning and blasted the 4 jerks all over the place.

Qin: Take that!

Surge turned into Shellhead!

Shellhead: SHELLHEAD!

He opened his mouth and fired a laser blast and smashed them all over.

Shellhead: Just because I'm a shelled creature doesn't mean I can fight!

Turtle Brothers: LETS SHOW SOME TURTLE POWER!

Turtle Brothers and Shellhead: TURTLE COWABUNGA BLAST STORM!

They fired waves of energy blasts and the blasts all hit the jerks and blasted the jerks all over the place.

Xenia: YEAH!

Qin: COWABUNGA!

Shellhead turned into Sandbox!

Sandbox: SANDBOX!

Sandbox fired waves of sand and buried them in piles of sand.

Sandbox: No one likes getting sand in their pants!

Gaara: Especially the kind of sand we have!

Gaara and Sandbox: SAND TSUNAMI DELUGE!

They fired waves of sand and blasted them all over!

Lola: Dusty!

Sandbox turned into Snakepit!

Snakepit: SNAKEPIT!

He fired acid blasts and burned them!

Snakepit: These SNAKES bite back!

Kimiko: Lets make this awesome!

Kimiko and Snakepit: FIRE SNAKE BURN SHOT!

They fired waves of fire and acid and blasted the jerks all over!

Snakepit turned into Portaler!

Portaler: PORTALER!

Portaler teleported behind them and gave all four of them WEDGIES!

HOING!

Nico: NICE!

Me: Not fun huh!?

Portaler: That is for sure!

Sailor Mars: Especially with this!

Portaler and Sailor Mars: MARS FURY OF FIRE!

They fired waves of fire and blasted the jerks all over!

Nico: Time for more traps!

We used blowtorches to their heads.

Lightning blasts and more.

Then Wiggum, Chalmers, Springfield Mafia, Kite Man, Grundy, Marionette Shadow, Multiple Man, Boomerang, Knightbrace, and Puff came.

Nico: Wiggum, Chalmers, Springfield Mafia, Kite Man, Grundy, Marionette Shadow, Multiple Man, Boomerang, Knightbrace, and Puff.

Chalmers: Those are a lot of traps.

Fat Tony: It's almost like Fred made them!

Kite Man: Or Kevin!

Nico: Yeah no kidding!

Grundy (to Ace): Grundy glad to meet Geats Rider in person.

Ace: Nice to meet you too.

Wiggum (to Homer): I hope you take care of those 5 Squirtle.

Homer: Oh I will.

Billiards Shadow came.

Me: Another round Billiards Shadow?

Billiards Shadow: Yep.

Me: Eight ball in the corner pocket.

Billiards Shadow: Please tell me the chip is safe!

Vince teleported back.

Vince: I gave the chip to the president and he called in the world leaders for a meeting to deal with the North Korean terrorists and their organization.

Me: Great! Aweosme job partner.

Vince: Thanks.

Billards Shadow: Good.

Alice Ribbons: NO! WE FAILED!

Xenia: Soon it will be prison!

Nico: Lets get it on!

Me: COME ON YOU APES! YOU WANNA LIVE FOREVER!?

We got the battles underway!

Homer Simpson, Dahlia Donut, Bart Simpson, Cuprosklodowskite, Lenny, Carl, Moe, Pinkie Pie, Maud Pie, Featherweight, Tech Skylanders,Notacon and Dash VS Wiggum, Proper Patrol, Flame Chomp, Live Action Sideways, Rip Van Fish, and Fireball Snake - Nico's rescue was at Santa's Village in the North Pole and us battling Veruca Salt who escaped to destroy Christmas and Melanie Money transformed against her

---

Chief Wiggum was first.

Wiggum: (to Homer) Nico's rescue was at Santa's Village in the North Pole, where he batted Veruca Salt, who escaped to destroy Christmas. Melanie Money transformed against her

Homer: That was a really awesome adventure. Also yeah that was a cool adventure. And we got to meet Ace Ukiyo of the Geats Team there. Professor Paradox gave him a second chance at life.

Dahlia Donut: It was really awesome to meet Ace and we saw what happened to him and it was shocking! What the Jyamato were doing was horrible!

Bart Simpson: Yeah what a bunch of morons! Messing with peoples feelings and minds like that!

Cuprosklodowskite: Yeah that is horrible!

Wiggum: No kidding there! I'm glad that Geats is with us for the time being.

Cuprosklodowskite: Same here. Also what Veruca Salt was going to do was horrible! She vowed that if she couldn't have Christmas then NO ONE could! She was going to destroy Christmas all over the world so no one could have one ever again!

Pinkie Pie: What a wretched Party Pooper!

Maud Pie: (Monotonously) That was horrible and disgusting.

Featherweight: Yeah no kidding there!

Sprocket: Boy no kidding! Well the final nail in her coffin was her dad disowning her and us banishing her to the Noto Prison.

Chief Wiggum: Well that's good! I'm glad she got what was coming to her. Lets do it!

Homer flicked the switches for Wiggum and the Donut planet and got a Donut Sword!

Homer: THE DONUT SWORD OF DONUTOPIA! Mmm Donuts.

Wiggum: (LAUGHS) That's perfect for you Homer!

Homer: Yep. DONUT STYLE: BEAR PAW GLAZE STORM!

He fired waves of glaze and bear paws aand the group fired waves of metal, gears and lightning and smashed them down.

Stella, Wataru, Bonnie Terrez, Laura Wynn, The L-Emental Loud Family, Limestone Pie, Mariposa Diaz, Twilight Sparkle, Starshine Sparkle, Magic Skylanders, Michael Morningstar and Sunny Tennyson VS Chalmers, Supreme King Jaden, Morpho, Universe 666 Negative 10, Baraka, and Hobgoblin - Us Battling Another Flame Queen, Lawn Gnomes, Booger Beast, Graverobber, Sucksy and Torkdrift and who are the embodiments of Chancellor Puddinghead and Commander Hurricane

---

Chalmers was next.

Chalmers (to Stella): Nico, Ember's team, Flame Queen's team, and the others did good Battling Another Flame Queen, Lawn Gnomes, Booger Beast, Graverobber, Sucksy and Torkdrift. They are the embodiments of Chancellor Puddinghead and Commander Hurricane

Stella: Yeah that is for sure and they were really amazing.

Wataru: It was really awesome. The embodiment of Chancellor Puddinghead makes really awesome pudding.

Bonnie Terrez: And the embodiment of Commander Hurricane is a great master of the weather.

Twilight Sparkle: Yeah that is awesome. Now we have the embodiments of 3 of the founding members of Equestria with us.

Starshine Sparkle: It sure is awesome.

Spyro: That is awesome.

Chalmers: Boy it sure is! And I'm glad they are with you all. Lets do it!

Stella flicked the switches of Chalmers and Solaria and got a sun sword!

Stella: THE SUN SWORD OF SOLARIA!

Chalmers: Cool!

Stella: SUN STYLE: FLAME SUN FURY BLAST!

She fired waves of fire and energy and the group fired waves of light and energy and magic and blasted them down.

Sora Takenouchi, Tony Jones, Penelope Waverly, Gemma, Emily McKale, Whitney Emmington, Elizabeth O'Carroll, Sunset Shimmer, Pipsqueak, Fire Skylanders, Gargoyle and Sandpit VS The Springfield Mafia, UA Carnage, Chara Dremurr, Skowl the Startling, Lightmaster, and Wolfblade Conglomerate - Lincoln's rescue in Garden Grove, Iowa, specifically The C.S. Stearns House, and we Exorcised the house and destroyed Conquest

---

The Springfield Mafia was next.

Legs (to Sora): We heard Lincoln's rescue was in Garden Grove, Iowa, specifically The C.S. Stearns House.

Louie: He Exorcised the house and destroyed Conquest

Sora Takenouchi: They sure did and that was a really fun and awesome rescue for Lincoln.

Tony Jones: Yeah no kidding!

Penelope Waverly: I agree there. And now Conquest and his

demons are in the M.O.E.

Sunset Shimmer: That was still a fun rescue.

Pipsqueak: (British accent) It sure was a fun one.

Sunburn: Boy it sure was!

Fat Tony: I agree there too. Lets do it!

Sora flicked the switches for The Springfield Mafia and The Sun and got a Phoenix Sword.

Sora Takenouchi: THE PHOENIX BLADE OF LOVE'S FIRE!

Fat Tony: Nice!

Sora Takenouchi: FIRE STYLE: FLAMING PHOENIX FIRESTORM!

She fired a wave of fire and the group fired waves of fire and smashed them down.

Wonder Woman, Amazoness Swords Woman, Silica, Estella Skyla, Elaine Wittgenstein, Gem Cavvenport, Olivia Orrovia, Rainbow Dash, Scootaloo, Air Skylanders, Jesse Glenn, and Snarler VS Kite Man, Yost Vulture, Kazarina, Roll (Wily), Cenicienta (Sailor Moon), and Stoica - Lake Kingdom Round 3 and we battled Cave Guy

---

Kite Man was next.

Kite Man (to Wonder Woman): Today was Lake Kingdom for Round 3. Nico battled Cave Guy there

Wonder Woman: Yeah that was a cool one and he had a lot of really crazy impressions there.

Amazoness Swords Woman: Freakazoid gave him a hard time and it was brutal for him.

Silica: Yeah no kidding. But it was funny though.

Rainbow Dash: It sure was awesome.

Scootaloo: Cave Guy was really funny.

Whirlwind: He sure is.

Kite Man: That's Cave Guy for you. Lets do it!

Wonder Woman flicked the switches for Kite Man and Themiscyra and got an Amazon Sword!

Wonder Woman: THE AMAZON SWORD OF THEMISCYRA!

Kite Man: Cool!

Wonder Woman: LIGHTNING STYLE: THUNDER OF HERA!

She fired a wave of lightning and the group fired waves of lightning, wind and rainbows and smashed them down.

Tristan Taylor, Aligned Bumblebee, Candy, Olivia Boone, Booster Gold, Black Orchid, Gamora, Starlight Glimmer, Cozy Glow, Undead Skylanders, Mokuba Kaiba and Seto Kaiba VS Solomon Grundy, Greg, Daniel Boone (Animaniacs), Cottontail Smith, Crusher, and Nasty Canasta 1995 - The Mascots helped out in Leni's store she works at in the mall

---

Grundy was next.

Grundy (to Tristan): Mascots helped out in Fashion Loud's store that she works at in mall. Grundy hopes nothing bad happened

Tristan: Nah. They did a great job helping Leni out. She had loads of clothes to unload at the mall because we bought them all.

Aligned Bumblebee: Yeah we emptied most of the stores yesterday.

Candy: Boy we sure did.

Starlight Glimmer: That was a great shopping excursion.

Cozy Glow: It sure was.

Hex: We had fun there. And the mascots did a good thing there.

Grundy: Grundy happy for mascots and you. Lets do it!

Tristan flicked the switches for Grundy and the Elephant Graveyard of The Lion King and got a Bone Sword!

Tristan: THE BONE SWORD OF THE ELEPHANT GRAVEYARDS BANE!

Grundy: Grundy like that one!

Tristan: UNDEAD STYLE: BONE ELEPHANT STAMPEDE!

He fired waves of bones and the group fired waves of bones, blood, skulls, ghosts, lightning, magic and stars and smashed them down.

Style Queen, Chloe Bourgeois, Yelan, Jordan Ramsey, Red Sonja, Phantom Lady, Lucy (Elfen Lied), Rarity, Sweetoe Belle, Water Skylanders, Lois Griffin, and Eret (How to Train Your Dragon) vs Marionette Shadow, Two Face, Raging Raven, Mouse Shot Lion (Tex Avery), Mad Scotty (Ren & Stimpy), and Jinxer - The mascots did good with Leni in the mall

---

Style Queen was next.

Marionette Shadow (to Style Queen): The mascots did good with Leni in the mall. Being of the fashion industry yourself, I hope you viewed their progress.

Style Queen: I did. They just had loads of clothes to unload from lots of boxes to restock everything.

Chloe Bourgeois: Yeah we pretty much emptied the whole store.

Yelan: We just had to help Leni with restocking the store.

Marionette Shadow: Boy the black friday shopping sales REALLY hit them a lot. But that was cool.

Rarity: It was a most fun adventure there darlings.

Scootaloo: It sure was.

Gill Grunt: Boy no kidding. Everyone had fun.

Marionette Shadow: They sure did! Lets do it!

Style Queen flicked the switches for Marionette Shadow and Java and got a shadow puppet sword!

Style Queen: THE SHADOW PUPPET SWORD OF JAVA'S SHADOWS!

Marionette Shadow: Nice!

Style Queen: SHADOW STYLE: DARKNESS PUPPET BLAST!

She fired waves of shadows and the group fired waves of water, ice and jewels and smashd them down.

Scott Truman, Sonic, Firecracker Burst, Sougo, Jaime Marchesano, Akira Shinmei, Jolyne Cujoh, Applejack, Apple Bloom, Earth Skylanders, Doubledealer and Bomb Burst VS Multiple Man, Star Creature, Sarawareteiru of the Fairy, Banshee Woman, Xu Goma Gu, and One Eyed Green Dragon - Alex Pruitt is a nice kid

---

Multiple Man was next.

Multiple Man (to Scott): Alex Pruitt is a nice kid. He reminds me of Kevin

Scott Truman: That is too true. Megan and Kevin said that Alex reminds them of their family.

Sonic: Yeah except that Alex lives in a family of 5 whereas Kevin and Megan live in a family of 12.

Firecracker Burst: That is for sure. At least it's not as chaotic.

Applejack: And they are amazing too. But they don't travel as much as Kevin's family does.

Apple Bloom: Yea usually around Christmas time, Kevin and his family go to a fun place.

Flashwing: They sure do.

Multiple Man: That is a bunch of differences. Lets do it!

Scott flicked the switches for Multiple Man and the city of Corinth and got an RPM Sword!

Scott Truman: THE RPM SWORD OF THE APOCALYPSE!

Multiple Man: Nice!

Scott Truman: CORINTH STYLE: RPM BLAST STORM!

He fired waves of explosions and the group fired waves of earth, mud, rock, boulders, lava, crystal and apples and smashed them down.

Nick Russell, Haruto, Huntsman, Meridith McHenrickson, Good 11, Luminoth, Dachora & Etecoons, Fluttershy, Tornado Bolt, Seabreeze, Life Skylanders, Icepick and Scowl VS Boomerang (Marvel), Evil Wood Man, President Koopa, Dan (Tex Avery), Arnold the Pit Bull, and Muscles Mouse - So we're dealing with Terrorists from North Korea!

Boomerang was next.

Boomerang: (to Nick) (Australian Accent) So we're dealing with Terrorists from North Korea! Mate, these aren't common crooks like the Wet Bandits!

Nick Russell: No the Wet Bandits are just common petty thieves and criminals that steal material things. These guys are terrorists! And they kill and destroy and cause millions of dollars in damages. This is a whole new level of evil.

Haruto: Yeah no kidding! These guys are born with hearts as black as night.

Huntsman: They are going to prison for good. North Korea made a terrible mistake sending them.

Fluttershy: I agree there and that was not nice.

Tornado Bolt: These guys are pure evil and they don't care how many lives they destroy in order to get what they want.

Seabreeze: (Swedish Accent) Ja that is for sure.

Stealth Elf: That is for sure there too.

Boomerang: Yeah I agree mates. Lets do it!

Nick flicked the switches for Boomerang and Australia and got an Australian Fire Sword!

Nick Russell: THE SWORD OF AUSTRALIAN FIRE MAGIC!

Boomerang: Awesome there mates!

Nick Russell: AUSTRALIAN FIRE STYLE: AYERS ROCK FLAME STORM!

He fired waves of fire and the group fired waves of leaves, grass, flowers and fruit and smashed them down.

Zarya Moonwolf, Kaito, Lala Satalin Deviluke, Susie Remmington, Sailor Isla Nublar, Sailor Equestria, Sailor Raccoon City, Princess Celestia, King Solar, Solar Eclipsa, Amber Morning, Light Skylanders, Mr. Boss and Stickybeard VS Knightbrace, Garigari, Fatheads, Dino Patrol and King Rextopher, J.P. Cubish, and Dr. Gene Splicer - The chip they are after is a Missile Cloaking chip

---

Knightbrace was next.

Knightbrace (to Zarya): The chip the terrorists are after is a Missile Cloaking chip. We can't let it get into the wrong hands!

Zarya Moonwolf: Or it will be a total disaster!

Knightbrace: What exactly does this chip do?

Zarya: It cloaks missiles so that they will render them invisible to radar so they can't be detected. North Korea wants the chip so that their nuclear missiles will hit cities without being seen and this will ultimately and likely spark World War III. We can't let that happen!

Kaito: No the last thing we want is for World War III to break out.

Lala: And for North Korea to get their hands on it.

Princess Celestia: These terrorists picks the wrong country to mess with. Specifically us and a little boy named Alex Pruitt.

King Solar: That is for sure!

Solar Eclipsa: Yeah And this will be awesome when we send them to prison.

Amber Morning: And Alex found this chip in a toy car that was inadvertently given to him.

Spotlight: Oops! But at least this chip will be sent to the right hands.

Knightbrace: I agree there! Lets do it!

Zarya flicked the switches for Knightbrace and Gemina and got a Wolf Flame sword!

Zarya: THE WOLF FLAME SWORD OF GEMINA'S MOON!

Knightbrace: Nice!

Zarya: WOLF MOON STYLE: WOLF FLAME INFERNO!

She fired waves of blue fire and the group fired waves of light and smashed them down

---

Lynn Sr., Chowder, Hina, Anita Jóhannsson, Nathalia Chelyabinsk, Kora Lexxington, Princess Luna, Moondust, Snowdrop, Children of the Night, Dark Skylanders, Wind Man and Yamato Man VS Puff, Stink Bug, Ms. Allure, Quartzion the Crystal Queen, Cheese Crocker, and Countess Dracula - No way are we going to let the Terrorists get that chip!

Puff was next.

Puff: (to Lynn Sr) No way are we going to let the Terrorists get that chip! Otherwise, it'll spell disaster!

Lynn Sr.: Yeah we can't let World War III break out!

Chowder: Yeah that's the last thing that we want to happen.

Hina: We can't let that happen because of North Korea.

Princess Luna: Yeah and when this chip gets to safe hands we'll make sure that the world leaders know about this terrorist group.

Moondust: And we'll make sure they are dealt with.

Snowdrop: I agree there.

Puff: What is this terrorist group they are working for?

Snowdrop: Well that's just it. We don't have any idea. All we know is that they are part of a North Korean terrorist organization that is determined to start World War III if we don't stop them.

Gari: Yeah but we will stop them.

Blackout: The world needs to be aware of this.

Puff: I agree there. Lets do it!

Lynn Sr. flicked the switches for Puff and Felucia and got a Chemical Sword!

Lynn Sr.: THE CHEMICAL SWORD OF FELUCIA PLANTS!

Puff: NICE!

Lynn Sr.: CHEMICAL STYLE: FELUCIA'S CHMICAL PLANT STORM!

He fired waves of energy and the group fired waves of darkness and smashed them down

---

ToQgers, Megaforce Rangers, Gaim Riders, Nico, May, Eli, Nunnally, C.C., Laney, Lana, Lola, Lisa and Lily VS Billiard Shadow

---

Billiards Shadow was next.

Billiards Shadow: Boy these guys are monsters!

Nico: You got that right!

May: But these terrorists are not going to Guantanamo Bay! They are going to our space prisons!

Billiard Shadow: Good! They can stay there! Lets do it!

Nico teleported and opened his safe and in it was a bunch of weapons called the Destroyers of Earl Unger and The Terrorists,

these are a collection of greatswords and blasters that'll really put the hurt on those jerks.

Nico teleported back with them.

ToQgers: TOQ CHANGE!

NOW TRANSFORMING! PLEASE STAND BEHIND THE WHITE LINE!

Megaforce Rangers: LEGENDARY RANGER MODE! RAIL FORCE!

Gaim Riders: HENSHIN!

They transformed.

In a flash of Rainbow light the ToQgers transformed!

TOQ ICH! TOQ NII! TOQ SAN! TOQ YON! TOQ GO! TOQ ROKU! TOQ NANA!

All: THE VICTORIOUS IMAGINATION! RESSHA SENTAI TOQGERS!

KRABBBBBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO

A massive fiery explosion went off behind them and they were ready!

Nico: YEAH! Lets get him!

HYPER RESSHA!

They used the Hyper Ressha cannon and fired!

They fired waves of energy and elements and blasted Billiard Shadow and he exploded!

KRABBBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO

Hee was dead!

Nico: YEAH! Billiards Shadow you have failed this world!

Troy Burrows: Rangers that's a Super Mega Win.

We regrouped.

Troy: You guys are under arrest!

Tsukasa: For trying to start World War III!

Kamen Ride: SPD Red!

Kamen Ride: SPD Blue!

Kamen Ride: SPD Green!

Kamen Ride: SPD Yellow!

Kamen Ride: SPD Pink!

Kamen Ride: SPD Omega!

Tsukasa turned into SPD Red and Daiki summoned clones of the SPD Rangers.

Megaforce Rangers: LEGENDARY RANGER MODE! SPD!

They turned into the SPD Rangers!

Me: You guys are not going to Guantanamo Bay! You're going to a worse prison!

THEN NUMEROUS POLICE SIRENS WERE HEARD!

Me: (Whistles) And the cavalry has arrived. Waiting for us to deliver the final blow!

We went at them and bashed and pulverized and smashed them all over and even let them have it with numerous pranks!

Xenia: YEAH!

Jaal, Tangath Toborn, Ario, Sobtjek, and Lanker Blasted and

smashed the jerks.

Chase, Icepick, Gisella and Rhonda used the Earth Cyber Planet Keys and they enhanced Chase and Icepick's weapons and Gisella and Rhonda's powers 100-fold.

Chase and Gisella LeRouch: EGG LASER BLAST!

Icepick and Rhonda Trenton: LASER RHINO BLAST!

Vinyl Scratch of the Rave and Metal Sonic: RAVE LASER BLAST!

War Machine of Iron and Ragdoll: MISSILE IRON BLAST!

Davis the new Leader and Mercurymon: METAL LASER STLRM!

Linka of Lightning and Eccentro: LIGHTNING FURY BLAST!

Laney of Leaves and plants and Bane: SMASHING LEAF STORM!

Zick of Monster Taming and Tri-Klops: LASERS OF THE EYE BLAST!

Yang of Fire Remnant and Motor Ed: REMNANT FIRESTORM BLAST!

Nikiya of the Saiyans and BlackWarGreymon: TERRA SAIYAN BLAST!

Jonny 2X4 the Wood Boy and Deadwood: DEAD WOOD STORM BLAST!

Zhuqiaomon of the South and Pyros: FIRESTORM OF THE SOUTH!

Sunset Shimmer, Phoenix Shimmer, Sunray, Sunshine, Fire-Lion Breaker, Wild Apple-Joe, Dagger Blade, Royal Solflare, Boomer Bang, Panda Brawl, Dragoking the Tiger Dragon, Flame Sport, Triple Berry, Pepperdance, Cayenne, Wallflower, Adagio Dazzle, Aria Blaze, Sonata Dusk, Gusty the Great, Fire Skylanders and Jet Link: FIRESTORM OF FORGIVENESS!

They fired waves of energy and elements.

Sunset Shimmer, Alex Pruitt, Megan, Kevin, Cornelia and me: JUSTICE PRANK STORM!

We fired waves of elemental pranks andblasted them all over.

Lincoln: Alright, jerks, time for a humiliating beat down Loud House style. TRAP ELEMENT STYLE: ARROW KNEE OUCH!

Lincoln shot arrows straight to the knees of the dirtbags!

Dirtbags: YYYEEEOW!

Jessica Shannon: TRAP STING STYLE: STING MANIA

Jessica Shannon covered them with honey and summoned bees.

Dirtbags: AAAAHH! BEES!

Peni Parker: TRAP WEB STYLE: WEB WEDGIE!

Peni Parker webbed the dirtbags by their underwear and wedgied the dirtbags!

Jessica Kaios: TRAP FIRE STYLE: HEAD BLAZERS!

Jessica Kaios set the dirtbags' heads on fire then the dirtbags jumped into a pool of what was thought to be water only for it to be liquid methane!

KABOOM!

Yuna Kamihara: TRAP WATER STYLE: SOAPY SLIP AND SLIDE!

She fired soap on the floor which then the dirtbags slipped and slide all the way to a cabinet full of paint.

Toph: TRAP EARTH STYLE: BOULDER BOWLING!

Toph threw a bowling ball shaped boulder at the dirtbags!

BOWLING PIN CRASH!

Sari Sumdac: TRAP LIGHTNING STYLE: THUNDER CHAIN REACTION!

Sari placed two of the dirtbags onto an electrified chair and placed the hands on the other two onto electrified wire, and then… !

ZZZZZZAAAAAAPPPPPPPPPP!

THE DIRTBAGS GOT ELECTROCUTED!

Nanami Simpson: TRAP WATER STYLE: ORANGE BATH TIME!

Nanami fired orange scented bath water at the dirtbags and the water got in the eyes!

Dirtbags: AAAAHHH! MY EYES, THEY'RE BURNING!

Makoto Nanaya: TRAP WIND STYLE: DRY SPIN CYCLE

Makoto Nanaya spun them around at high speeds!

Mai Shiranui: TRAP FIRE STYLE: BURNING HAND!

Mai Shiranui placed the hands of dirtbags onto a burning doorknob.

Dirtbags: YEOWCH!

Plinky (Shantae): TRAP MAGIC STYLE: STICKY FEET MAYHEM!

Plinky placed the feet of dirtbags into mega blocks buckets filled with glue then pushed them down the stairs they then hit a big freezer which made the hands go onto mousetraps and they fell down.

Gluko: TRAP PAIN STYLE: PIANO DROP!

Gluko dropped a giant piano on the dirtbags!

Jinx (League of Legends): TRAP EXPLOSIVE STYLE: EXPLOSIVE PIE MANIA!

Jinx fired a massive barrage of explosive pies at the dirtbags and exploded.

Batch: TRAP OUCH STYLE: SPEAR IN LEGS!

Batch threw a spear in each right leg then she threw another in each left leg.

Dirtbags: OUCH!

R. Mika: TRAP PAIN STYLE: HUMAN PRETZEL OUCHIE!

R. Mika turned the dirtbags into human pretzels!

Makoto (Street Fighter): Here's a little something I learned from Yakko, Wakko, and Dot. TRAP CANDY STYLE: CANDY MAYHEM!

Makoto covered the dirtbags with chocolate, caramel, peanut butter and lastly various candies which got the other kids all over the dirtbags!

Ibuki: TRAP POO STYLE: ELEPHANT POO TRAP!

Ibuki tripped the dirtbags into a pile of elephant poop!

Menat: TRAP PAIN STYLE: CATAPULT CLAM BITES!

Menat catapulted the dirtbags right into a vat of live clams which chomped the dirtbags all over!

Nezuko Kamado: Now, say you're sorry! HUMILIATION PAIN STYLE: SLAP PAIN!

Nezuko slapped the dirtbags all over.

Nezuko Kamado: Are you sorry yet?

Earl Unger: I think I peed a little!

Felicia (Darkstalkers): HUMILIATION CLOTH STYLE: BIKINI MAKER!

Felicia slashed their clothing until they were made into bikinis.

Morrigan Aensland: (Scottish Accent) TRAP COCONUT STYLE: COCONUT OUCH!

Morrigan Aensland fired a massive barrage of coconuts which bonked the dirtbags on the head.

Hsien-Ko: Here's a little something I learned from Wile E. Coyote and from Ed. TRAP PAIN STYLE: ANVIL DROP!

Hsien-Ko dropped anvils on the dirtbags.

Lincoln and his harem: Now, for the grand finale! TRAP FINAL SMASH: TRAP MANIA!

Lincoln and his harem catapulted onto a giant barrel of extremely hot sauce, then, they covered the dirtbags with gravy which got Ed licking all over them, and then, they threw sea urchins at the dirtbags. Then, they fired a massive Durian which explodes making them really stink and then they summoned 50 skunks to spray on the dirtbags and finally they took turns slapping, bonking and eye poking them Three Stooges style.

Earl Unger: (SCREAMS) RUN FOR IT!

Earl Unger and the other terrorists ran for their lives, only to be met by the cops.

Earl Unger: (Freaking Out) Please! Please! Take us straight to prison, just don't leave us alone with those wacky kids! (BAWLING LIKE A BABY)

The cops cuffed Earl Unger and the other terrorists and threw them into police vans that took them all to prison.

Nico: See ya never, dirtbags!

Me: Have fun rotting in prison, you morons!

Lincoln: Man, our pranks really broke them mentally!

Nico: You and your harem had Earl and his cronies bawling like babies! Awesome job, team, we took down Earl Unger and sent him and those terrorists to prison forever.

Me: Merry Christmas you filthy animals!

Nico: YEAH!

Lincoln: They deserve to rot in prison. Now, there's one last thing to do and one last loose end to tie up: Mom's feral animal Packing Day self. Everyone, keep your eyes peeled.

Suddenly, in Feral Monster Rita Loud's point of view as she hides in some trees, she moved the trees aside and was watching us menacingly as she was breathing, snorting, and grunting heavily, then, she pushed the trees back. Then, back to us.

MONSTROUSLY MEGA LOUD BELCH!

Suddenly, the twelve large planets orbiting around my legs, the twelve large planets orbiting around Lincoln's legs, the twelve large planets orbiting around the Loud Sisters' legs, the twelve large planets orbiting around Nico's legs, the eight large orange orbs orbiting Linka's legs the nine large orange orbs orbiting around TLPS Ms. Tarantula's legs, the ten multi-colored orbs orbiting around Duke Lincoln's legs, the eleven colored orbs orbiting around the legs of The Loud's friends, the eight large dark blue orbs orbiting around Ed Cowart's legs, the nine large midnight blue orbs orbiting around TLPS Mr. Wolf's legs, the nine large crimson red orbs orbiting around Naruto's legs, the eight large crimson red orbs orbiting around Tahu, Vakama, and Nate Adams' legs, the eight large fiery red orbs orbiting around Zach Gurdle's legs, the eight large silver orbs orbiting around Clyde McBride's legs, the eight large black orbs with the Eye of Horus orbiting around Cody (OC)'s legs, the eight large black orbs orbiting around Lars and Dudley Puppy's legs, the eight large pink orbs orbiting around Lexx Loud's legs, the nine large rose pink orbs orbiting around Steven Universe's legs, the twelve large green planets orbiting around Lynn Sr.'s legs, the nine emerald green orbs orbiting around Yakko Warner's legs, the nine large sapphire blue orbs orbiting around Wakko Warner's legs, the nine large hot pink orbs orbiting around Dot Warner's legs, the nine and eight large marine blue orbs orbiting around Liam and Leif Loud's legs, the eleven large scarlet red orbs orbiting around Lynn Jr.'s legs, the eleven coral red orbs orbiting around Timon's legs, the eight large blood red orbs around Marco Diaz's legs, the

nine large aqua blue orbs orbiting around TLPS Mr. Shark's legs, the eight large blue orbs orbiting around Skippy, Sean Bolton, and Loki Loud's legs, the eight large sea-foam green orbs orbiting around Loni Loud's legs, the nine large yellow orbs orbiting around TLPS Mr. Snake's legs, the eight large yellow orbs orbiting around Lane Loud's legs, the eight large brown orbs orbiting around Larry Loud's legs, the eight large light green orbs orbiting around Levi Loud's legs, the eight large lavender orbs orbiting around Leon Loud's legs, the eight large colored orbs orbiting around Bobby Santiago's legs, the eleven large colored orbs orbiting around Twilight Sparkle and her friends, the eight large aqua and ocean blue orbs orbiting around Varie, William Dunbar, and Adam Lyon's legs, the eleven large aqua blue orbs orbiting around Girl Jordan's legs, the eleven large colored orbs orbiting around Timmy Turner's legs, the eleven large gold orbs orbiting around Alex the Lion and the eight large gold orbs orbiting around Takanuva's legs, the nine large pink orbs orbiting around Rita's legs, and the eight large purple orbs orbiting around Luke Loud's legs and Menat's legs, along with our gems on our large gold Bracers of The Champions of the Universe and the Stones of Gelel that were embedded in the backs of our left hands and our gold halos with four orbiting gold rings surrounding the corners behind our heads were glowing, and that means we've got big trouble incoming, and the imps of The Fabled Gene-Slammers were already hissing with anger.

Lucy: She's here…

Then, we saw snowballs heading our way.

Nico: INCOMING SNOWBALLS!

Lincoln formed a massive indestructible diamond barrier infused with fire that protected all of us from the barrage of snowballs that came from nowhere and hit the barrier, but it stood strong and the fire melted the snowballs into water.

Lincoln: (Catches the scent) There's no mistaking the scent of blood from anywhere, come on out now, feral animal Packing Day version of Mom, or we're going to force you out.

A figure came out on all fours growling like a dog, it was the feral

animal Packing Day version of Rita Loud.

Nico: That's the feral animal Packing Day version of Ms. Rita?!

Me: YIKES!

Feral Animal Packing Day Rita Loud: (ROARS)

Rita's feral animal Packing Day self charged at Lincoln, but Rita punched her hard and she flew right into a wall, she got back up, but she roared and beat her chest like a gorilla: SHE WAS PISSED!

Hazel Parker: Oh, roar yourself, you four-legged monstrosity.

Suddenly, Hazel Parker's pink eyes turned neon pink and she was surrounded by a brown energy aura with stars, earth, crystals, fairies, phoenixes, and angels, she unholstered her massive greatsword from her back, and as she approached the feral animal Packing Day version of Rita Loud, she left brown energy, stars, earth, crystals, fairies, phoenixes, and angels with every step.

Hazel Parker: I shouldn't be surprised that you would show up, but I always knew you'd be coming because of the loud belches that Lynn let out when she goes psycho on Packing Day, but we've known you were coming and we're ready to take you and your feral team down!

Suddenly, Hazel Parker was surrounded by a massive vortex of brown energy with stars, earth, and crystals surrounding the vortex, there are fairies, phoenixes, angels, and Fortune Lady Earth flying around the vortex, and in the vortex is a pink phoenix with red eyes glaring at the feral animal Packing Day version of Rita Loud: the red eyes of eternal death.

Me: WHOA! Incredible!

Nico: So awesome!

Lincoln: We've all seen what happens when Hazel Parker gets mad when she sees Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, and Luan causing trouble, and now, that fury's about to be unleashed once again.

Then, as the vortex faded, Hazel Parker emerged, but she was

changed forever.

Hazel Parker grew from 6'5" to 8'3" in height, she has large gold metal braces on her biceps and thighs, and she now has twelve large brown planets orbiting around her legs, she has the body of a goddess, she has pink highlights in the bangs of her long brown hair and she has a large golden halo in the center with golden angel wings on the bottom and four orbiting golden rings on each corner behind her head, she has neon pink eyes and a brown energy aura with stars, earth, crystals, fairies, phoenixes, and angels surrounding her and immense protective neon rainbow aura with all of the elements swirling around it, she has Fortune Lady Earth with the Earth Kanji in her hands emblazoned on her forehead with red iris, she has on fairy earrings with brown gems for eyes and holding the Star, Earth, and Eternity Kanjis in her hands, she also has Fortune Lady Earth with brown gems for eyes and holding the Star, Earth, and Eternity Kanjis in her hands for the second pendant on the bottom of her brown phoenix-shaped Element of Harmony, along with the gold Thunderbird pendant of her Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love necklace with brown crystal links from her merged Crystal Necklace of the Buddha and brown gems embedded on the gold lightning bolt links, and she also has on a white and gold accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker Necklace of Eternal Love on her neck. Hazel Parker has on a brown sleeveless vest, sleeveless brown crop top, brown skirt, brown jeans, brown knee-high high-heeled boots with butterfly buckles, and long sleeveless white trenchcoat with stars, earth, crystals, fairies, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails, and on the back is Fortune Lady Earth and surrounded by stars, earth, and crystals, and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with phoenixes and angels surrounding a brown gem with neon glowing brown lights equipped with recognition of her and fits an infinite number of items and component for her Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in. Suddenly, Hazel Parker felt a sharp pain on her back, and then, massive brown angel wings with pink tips on the large brown feathers grew and sprouted out of her back and medium sized brown angel wings with pink tips grew and sprouted out underneath her massive brown angel wings and she also now has eleven massive and long brown wolf tails with pink tips and pink markings, Hazel Parker has on her Ring of the Phoenix with large brown gem

and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger and Star Sapphire Corps ring on her left ring finger and Stone of Gelel embedded in her left hand.

Suddenly, Hazel Parker's massive gold greatsword and all the greatswords and swords that she'd gotten began to merge together, and they were surrounded by a kaleidoscope of brown energy, stars, earth, crystals, fairies, phoenixes, and angels, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Hazel Parker's Cosmic Eternal Seismic Crystal Earth Fortune Lady Earth Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of Cosmic Eternal Seismic Crystal Earth Fortune Lady Earth Phoenix God Angel Justice, it's a brand-new massive greatsword with embedded pink gems and Fortune Lady Earth and runes etched on the 7'9" massive, wide, double-edged brown blade, large brown phoenix heads for the crossguard, large white angel faces built into both sides of the hilt and large pink gems embedded in their foreheads, longer midnight black handle, four large brown phoenix heads with pink gems for eyes and on the bottom of the large crimson red phoenix heads is a large brown phoenix head with pink gems for eyes and pink gem in its mouth for the pommel, Hazel Parker has on her brand-new large gold Bracers of The Champions of The Universe with large brown gems on her wrists and Dragon Ball Bracelet and wrist computer and Omnitrix on her left Bracer, her large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with a gold version of Fortune Lady Earth's head with brown gems for eyes and pink gem in its mouth for the belt buckle on her waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on her right hip and Eater of Sins revolver holstered on her left hip. There's a brown kanji with earth and crystals in between the kanji below Fortune Lady Earth that said, "Hazel Parker, Gene-Slammer of Fortune Lady Earth, Loving Sister of Stella Parker, Natalie Parker, Maya Parker, Victoria Parker, Camila Parker, Aurora Parker, and Naomi Parker, Powerful Force of Good, Thrasher of The Bad Guys, True Immortal and Omnipotent Powerful Warrior of The Universe, Loving Guardian Angel and Future Wife of Lincoln Loud, Despiser of Dark Chandler, Dark Lori, Dark Lynn, Dark Lola, Dark Lisa, and Dark Luan, Archenemy of Count Burns, Amazing Member of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector,

Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True Goddess of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Destroyer and Slayer of Evil, Deranged, Murderous, Ruthless, and Sadistic Bastards, Amazing and Powerful Student of Amazing and Powerful Teachers, and Master of Earth, Crystals, Fairies, Phoenixes, Angels, and Fortune Lady Earth"

ヘイゼル・パーカー、フォーチュン・レディ・アースのジーン・スラマー、ステラ・パーカーの愛する妹、ナタリー・パーカー、マヤ・パーカー、ヴィクトリア・パーカー、カミラ・パーカー、オーロラ・パーカー、ナオミ・パーカー、強力な善の力、悪者のスラッシャー、真の不滅、そして全能の強力な宇宙の戦士、愛する守護天使でありリンカーンの将来の妻であるラウド、ダーク・チャンドラーの軽蔑者、ダーク・ロリ、ダーク・リン、ダーク・ローラ、ダーク・リサ、そしてダーク・ルアン、バーンズ伯爵の大敵、チーム・ラウド・フェニックス・ストームの驚くべきメンバー、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の保護者、擁護者、そして救世主、宇宙への希望の大使および灯台、友情と要素の力のマスター、天のゼルナガの怒りのマスター、マスターブラックゲートの、究極の善の究極の力、真実の真の女神、正義、愛、慈悲、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直さ、寛大さ、優しさ、無私の心、勇気、そして信頼、破壊者と殺人者邪悪で狂った、殺人的、冷酷でサディスティックなろくでなし、驚くべき強力な教師の驚くべき強力な生徒、そして地球、クリスタル、妖精、フェニックス、天使、フォーチュンレディアースのマスター

Hazel Parker has transformed into SUPER ANGEL-FORTUNE LADY EARTH-FAIRY-GOD-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA SEISMIC CRYSTAL EARTH FORTUNE LADY EARTH FAIRY PHOENIX GOD ANGEL OF DIVINE COSMIC ETERNAL SEISMIC CRYSTAL EARTH FORTUNE LADY EARTH FAIRY PHOENIX GOD ANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE COSMIC ETERNAL SEISMIC CRYSTAL EARTH FORTUNE LADY EARTH FAIRY PHOENIX GOD ANGEL LOVE!

We were amazed by Hazel Parker's Super Angel-Fortune Lady Earth-Fairy-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga transformation and when Lincoln saw her, he had an atomic red blush on his face, hearts in his eyes, and his nose was bleeding. But, when Rita Loud's feral animal Packing Day self saw it, she roared in rage and fired more snowballs at her to kill her, but Hazel Parker fired a massive barrage of brown energy, stars, earth, crystals, fairies, phoenixes, and angels which hit Rita Loud's feral animal Packing Day self and sent her flying into another wall, she got back up, and she beat her chest like a gorilla: NOW, SHE WAS MEGA PISSED!

Stella Parker: Oh man, Hazel's transformed, this means things are so going to get seismic.

Lincoln: Yep, this means Mom's Packing Day self is so done for.

Hazel Parker: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Seismic Crystal Earth Fortune Lady Earth Fairy Phoenix God Angel and Divine Cosmic Eternal Seismic Crystal Earth Fortune Lady Earth Fairy Phoenix God Angel Love) I'm gonna clobber her butt into the ground! Let's get her, boys!

Me: Now, you're talking!

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Hinon True Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Hinon True Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm Phoenix God Angel Universal Hope Elemental Cosmic Heavenly Bravery and True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds and Immortal Heroism and transformed into Super Angel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Vampire-Werewolf-Buffalo-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Universal Elemental Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Phoenix God Angel Hope, and his new greatswords were ready as the sword pendants on his large white

and gold accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love were glowing and he joined Hazel Parker.

And I unholstered my massive J.D. Knudson's Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Phoenix God Angel Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Ebonwu-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-January Wolf Moon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Harmony Universal Elemental Thunderbird Vampire Werewolf January Wolf Moon Mythological Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Harmony Universal Elemental Thunderbird Vampire Werewolf January Wolf Moon Mythological Phoenix God Angel Justice and Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Harmony Universal Elemental Thunderbird Vampire Werewolf January Wolf Moon Mythological Phoenix God Angel Hope and joined them, and so did the rest of us as they unholstered our massive greatswords and transformed.

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf

Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You've picked the wrong Earth to mess with on your rampage, you rampaging beast!

Me: (Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, we're about to do to you what I did to Lynn when she went psycho on Packing Day!

Lincoln, Hazel Parker, and I went after Rita Loud's feral animal Packing Day self, and we fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow energy, brown energy, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, pumpkins, dark lightning, pumpkin fire, swords, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals,

Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Mammoths, Pegasi, Windigos, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Cerberus, Perytons, Griffins, Sphinxes, Hippogriffs, Manticores, Animals, and Mythological Animals at Rita Loud's feral animal Packing Day self, and they exploded with incredible power as they hit her.

Then, we attacked her with energy slashes from our massive greatswords leaving scars on her and Lincoln left many more by firing rainbow energy slashes with his gold-plated claws and his two new massive greatswords and he even fired red and blue wolf fire at her as well and I also left many more by firing rainbow energy slashes with my gold-plated claws and fired blue wolf fire as well and Hazel Parker also did the same by firing brown energy slashes from her massive greatsword, and he, Hazel Parker, and I attacked her hard with punches, kicks, and karate chops and they're super mega-painful because of our superhuman strength, along with elemental blasts, and this was driving Rita Loud's feral animal Packing Day self even more madder and even more insane with rage as she let out another bellowing roar of rage.

Suddenly, Rita turned the tip of one of her eleven massive and long blonde wolf tails into Cell's stinger that opened up into a large sucker and she plunged it onto her feral animal Packing Day self's head and she was unable to fight back. Then, she sucked him into her body and absorbed her as the stinger changed back.

Suddenly, we felt Rita's power and energy rising astronomically, and then… !

SUDDENLY, AN EXTREMELY MASSIVE AND INCREDIBLY POWERFUL RAINBOW FIRE EXPLOSION BLASTED OUT OF RITA LOUD WITH INCREDIBLY DEVESTATING AND UNBELIEVABLE FORCE! THE EXPLOSION WAS SO INTENSELY POWERFUL THAT EVERYONE IN 900,000,000,000,000

UNIVERSES FELT IT, AND THEN, IT FORMED INTO A MASSIVE JET OF RAINBOW FIRE AND IT FLEW OUT OF THE INFINITELY VAST WEB OF GALAXIES AND FORMED INTO A POWERFUL RAINBOW FIRE PHOENIX, RAINBOW FIRE BEAR, AND RAINBOW FIRE ANGEL! THEY CRIED INTENSELY WITH AMAZING POWER, AND THEN, THE RAINBOW FIRE PHOENIX, RAINBOW FIRE BEAR, AND RAINBOW FIRE ANGEL WENT BACK TO EARTH AND RITA ABSORBED IT AND SHE GAINED AN INTENSELY POWERFUL AND SUPERCHARGED ASTRONOMICAL POWER BOOST!

Suddenly, Rita Loud was surrounded by a massive vortex of rainbow energy with stars, rainbow flames, and lightning bolts surrounding it, there are bears, phoenixes, and angels flying around it, and in the vortex is a pink phoenix!

Luna: HOLY GREAT BALLS OF FIRE!

Eli: WHOA!

Suddenly, The Unity Crystals on my J.D. Knudson's Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Phoenix God Angel Justice glowed with very intense brightness and The Unity Crystals on Lincoln's massive Lincoln Loud's Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Hinon True Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Hinon True Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm Phoenix God Angel Universal Hope Elemental Cosmic Heavenly Bravery and True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds and True Immortal Heroism glowed with very intense brightness, and then, The Unity Crystals fired a beam of light into Rita's massive Taranis' Celtic Electric Lightningstorm Greatsword of Electric Angelic Justice, and then, it glowed, and then, surrounding the massive vortex of rainbow energy with stars, rainbow flames, and lightning bolts surrounding it, there are bears, phoenixes, and angels flying around it, and in the vortex is a pink phoenix is a MASSIVE VORTEX OF RAINBOW LIGHT AND ENERGY AND FIRE, ICE, WATER, WIND, LIGHTNING, EARTH, LAVA, LIGHT, DARKNESS, CRYSTALS,

WOOD, STARS, TIME, NATURE, GRAVITY, BLOOD, MAGIC, MOONLIGHT, RAINBOW CRYSTALS, RAINBOW SUPER LIGHTNING, RAINBOW FIRE, SAND, BLUE FIRE, BUBBLES, STEAM, NEBULONIC GAS, SUNS, AURORA, LIGHT MAGIC, DARK MAGIC, BLACK MAGIC, SATANIC MAGIC, MOONLIGHT, EXPLOSIONS, AND ATOMIC RADIATION EXPLODED OUT OF HER AND HER POWER WAS REALLY AND RAPIDLY INCREASING AT AN EXPONENTIAL RATE AT A MASSIVE LEVEL!

THEN, THE WORLD TREE ESTATE, THE TREE OF HARMONY, AND ALL OF THE POWERFUL LANDS OF EQUESTRIA GLOWED AND THEIR ENERGY FLOWED INTO RITA! THEN, AS SOON AS THE VORTEX FADED, RITA EMERGED FOREVER CHANGED!

THE LOUD HOUSE INSTRUMENTAL INTRO PLAYS

Rita grew from 7'4" to 8'3" in height, she has the body of a goddess, she has large gold metal braces on her biceps and thighs, and she now has twelve large pink planets orbiting around her legs, she has pink and purple highlights in the bangs of her long neck-length blonde hair and she has a large golden halo in the center with golden angel wings on the bottom and four large orbiting golden rings on each corner behind her head, she has neon purple eyes and a rainbow energy aura with stars, rainbow flames, lightning bolts, bears, phoenixes, and angels surrounding her and immense rainbow protective aura with all the elements swirling around it, she has a rainbow phoenix, rainbow angel, and rainbow bear holding the Thunder Kanji in its hands and paws emblazoned on her forehead and Third Eye with rainbow iris, she has on angel earrings with tanzanite gems for eyes and holding the Star, Thunder, and Eternity Kanjis in its hands, she has on her Crystal Necklace of The Buddha with tanzanite gems on the gold lightning bolts and tanzanite crystal links and a tanzanite bear-shaped Element of Harmony and on the bottom is an angel with tanzanite gems for eyes and holding the Star, Thunder, and Eternity Kanjis in her hands for the pendant, she has on a white sleeveless midriff top with tanzanite phoenix on it, white pants with lightning bolts on the legs, purple knee-high high-heeled boots, and long white sleeveless trenchcoat with stars, rainbow flames, lightning bolts, bears, phoenixes, and angels on the

coattails and on the back is a bear, phoenix, and angel surrounded by a Celtic Knot circle and rainbow flames and lightning bolts around the circle and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with phoenixes and angels surrounding a pink gem with neon glowing pink lights equipped with recognition of her and fits an infinite number of items and component for her Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in. Suddenly, Rita Loud felt a sharp pain on her back, and then, her massive blonde angel wings with pink and purple tips on the feathers and surging with lightning grew much larger for her new body and medium sized blonde angel wings with pink and purple tips grew and sprouted out underneath her massive blonde angel wings and her eleven massive and long blonde wolf tails grew much larger for her new body and they now have pink tips and purple markings, she has on a Ring of The Phoenix with tanzanite gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in the gem on her right ring finger, Star Sapphire ring on her left ring finger and wedding ring on her left pinkie. She has on pink fingerless gloves with the Phoenix and Angel surrounding the symbol of The Loud House on the back of her hands ands with gold plated claws on her fingers and smaller planets orbiting around her fingers like rings, and Stone of Gelel embedded in her left hand.

Suddenly, Rita Loud's massive Taranis' Celtic Electric Lightningstorm Greatsword of Electric Angelic Justice and all the greatswords and swords she'd gotten began merging together, and they're surrounded by a kaleidoscope of rainbow energy stars, rainbow flames, lightning bolts, bears, phoenixes, and angels, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Rita Loud's Cosmic Eternal Almighty Taranis True Immortal Celtic Electric Lightningstorm Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of Cosmic Eternal Almighty Taranis True Immortal Celtic Electric Lightningstorm Phoenix God Angel Justice, it's a brand-new greatsword with embedded tanzanite and pink gems and the Celtic God of Lightning, Taranis, and the symbols of the Anti-Team Dark Phoenix Storm and Mother's Day etched on the 7'9" massive, wide, double-edged golden blade, large gold bear heads for the crossguard, large white angel faces built into both sides of the hilt and large tanzanite gems embedded in the foreheads, longer midnight black handle, four large golden bear heads with tanzanite gems for eyes and large gold bear head with tanzanite gems for eyes large tanzanite gem in its mouth on the

bottom of the large gold bear heads for the pommel, she has on her new large gold Bracers of The Champions of the Universe with pink gems on her wrists and Dragon Ball Bracelet and wrist computer and Omnitrix on her left gold Bracer, new large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with gold bear head with pink gems for eyes and tanzanite gem in its mouth for the belt buckle on her waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace on her right hip and Eater of Sins revolver holstered on her left hip. There's a pink kanji with lightning bolts in between the kanji below the bear, phoenix, and angel that said, "Rita Loud, Loving Matriarch of The Loud Family, Loving Wife of Lynn Sr., Loving Mother of Many Children, Loving Daughter of Albert Loud, Niece of Ruth, Hardworking Dentist of Gotham Royal York and Talented Novel Writer, Archenemy of Beautiful Gorgeous, Descendant of 17th Century Rita of Loch Loud, Destroyer of Morag McLaughlin, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True Goddess of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Savior of The Loud House and Michigan, True Immortal Hero, Destroyer and Slayer of Evil, Deranged, Murderous, Ruthless, and Sadistic Bastards, Amazing and Powerful Student of Amazing and Powerful Teachers, Destroyer of The Hated So-Called Nurse Sue, Despiser of Flip and The Jerks of Royal Woods and Beyond, Amazing Member and Founder of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Emissary and Champion of Taranis, and Master of Elasticity, Lightning, Bears, Phoenixes, and Angels"

リタ・ラウド、ラウド家の愛情深い女家長、リン・シニアの愛情深い妻、多くの子供たちの愛情深い母、アルバート・ラウドの愛情深い娘、ルースの姪、ゴッサム・ロイヤル・ヨークの勤勉な歯科医、才能ある小説家、美しいゴージャスの大敵、子孫十七世紀のラウド湖のリタ、モラグ・マクラフリンの破壊者、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の保護者、擁護者、そして救世主、友情の力と要素のマスター、セレスティアルの怒りのマスターゼルナ

ガ、ブラックゲートのマスター、究極の善の究極の力、真実、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直さ、寛大さ、優しさ、無私の心、勇気、そして信頼の真の女神、宇宙への希望の大使であり灯台、ラウドハウスとミシガンの救世主、真の不滅のヒーロー、悪の破壊者であり殺戮者、狂った、殺人的、冷酷でサディスティックなろくでなし、驚くべき強力な教師の驚くべき強力な生徒、宇宙の破壊者嫌われ者のいわゆるナース・スー、フリップやロイヤル・ウッズ以降のジャークの軽蔑者、チーム・ラウド・フェニックス・ストームの素晴らしいメンバーであり創設者、タラニスの使者でありチャンピオン、そして弾性、稲妻、クマ、フェニックス、天使の達人

Rita Loud has transformed into SUPER ANGEL-BEAR-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA DIVINE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY ELASTIC CELTIC ELECTRIC TARANIS LIGHTNINGSTORM MOTHER BEAR PHOENIX GOD ANGEL OF DIVINE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY ELASTIC CELTIC ELECTRIC TARANIS LIGHTNINGSTORM MOTHER BEAR PHOENIX GOD ANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY ELASTIC CELTIC ELECTRIC TARANIS LIGHTNINGSTORM MOTHER BEAR PHOENIX GOD ANGEL LOVE!

We were really amazed by Rita Loud's Super Angel-Bear-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga transformation, and when Lynn Sr. saw her, he had an atomic red blush on his face, hearts in his eyes, and his nose was bleeding.

Rita: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Taranis Celtic Elastic Electric Lightning Storm Mother Bear Phoenix God Angel and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Taranis Celtic Elastic Electric Lightning Storm Mother Bear Phoenix God Angel Love) (GASPS) Now, I've also transformed, just like the kids and Lynn!

Everyone cheered wildly for what Hazel Parker, Lincoln, and I did as we holstered their massive greatswords on their backs and powered down and Hazel Parker's new body, clothes, weapons, jewelry, Third Eye, eleven massive and long brown wolf tails, large gold halo with four large orbiting gold rings on each corner behind her head,

twelve large brown planets orbiting around her legs, and massive brown angel wings and medium sized brown angel wings underneath are permanent, and Rita Loud's new body, clothes, weapons, jewelry, Third Eye, eleven massive and long blonde wolf tails, large gold halo with four large orbiting gold rings on each corner behind her head, large twelve pink planets orbiting around her legs, and massive blonde angel wings and medium sized blonde angel wings underneath are permanent.

Hazel Parker: That's it for that animal. Thanks for helping me take down your mom's feral animal Packing Day self, Lincoln, you too, J.D.

Lincoln: (Smiles Warmly) You're welcome, Hazel.

Me: My pleasure, Hazel.

Suddenly, Hazel Parker wrapped her arms around Lincoln's waist, as her chest pressed against Lincoln's massive pecs and her stomach pressed against his eight-pack abs, which'd brought an atomic red blush to Lincoln's face, and he wrapped his abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms around her waist, which took her by surprise and brought an atomic red blush to her face. Then, as Lincoln leaned down to Hazel Parker's face, they kissed passionately as she moved her hands onto Lincoln's massive pecs, and behind them was a Thunderbird, Phoenix, Dragon, Tiger, Mermaid, Angel, Fairy, Succubus, Incubus, Windigo, Demon, and Fortune Fairy Earth flying in the air, and we saw a herd of Buffalo and many animals running across the field and elemental forces and earth and crystals behind them and we cheered wildly. Then, Lincoln and Hazel Parker sucked in and absorbed the elemental forces and earth and crystals and they came back to us as the display vanished.

Nico: My God. Guys, what we just saw, THAT WAS ONE AWESOME FIGHT!

Nico ran to me, Lincoln, and Hazel Parker and hugged us.

Luna: No kidding dudes, you guys taught feral animal Packing Day version of Mom a lesson she'd never forget.

Luan: And Mom absorbed her and transformed and ascended just like Lincoln and J.D.

Me: You said it. So, Lincoln, who are we meeting on your rescue tomorrow?

Lincoln: I've got just the girl: Avani Acadia, Avatar and Gene-Slammer of Hieratic Dragon of Gebeb.

Selene Emperyous: The powerhouse of The Order of The Hieratic Egyptian Duel Monsters, incredible, and you guys will love meeting her, Avani Acadia is Lincoln's Guardian Angel from Egypt and she's a very powerful Angel of Nature. She's the Avatar and Gene-Slammer of Hieratic Dragon of Gebeb, and she has powerful earth powers and superhuman strength and her favorite Duel Monster was Hieratic Dragon of Gebeb. She's also a powerful master and defender of Egypt's long history and she's the powerhouse of The Order of The Hieratic Egyptian Duel Monsters, a group that formed over 5,000 years ago during the time of Pharaoh Atem, and their goal was to defend Egypt from the dark forces of The Shadow Realm and its ruler, Zorc Necrophades, who fought alongside Pharaoh Atem against Zorc Necrophades and after he was sealed away, the order was tasked in guarding The Millennium Items, so that nothing bad ever happens again and that no one would use them for evil. Lincoln knew about Ausra and her friends along with The Order of The Hieratic Egyptian Duel Monsters from Pharaoh Atem a few years ago, and he knew Avani would be the next one to train him in mastering the powers of earth. Lincoln made her a powerful greatsword, and to show her thanks, Avani kissed Lincoln on the lips, and he promised that when he comes of age, he will marry her along with his entire harem. She's an old friend of Pharaoh Atem because of the strong friendship he had with her ancestor, the powerhouse and one of the thirteen founders of The Order of The Hieratic Egyptian Duel Monsters, and she not only hates Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, Luan, and the rest of Lincoln's enemies with a blazing passion, but she utterly despises Zorc Necrophades, Dark Bakura, and Yami Marik with utter distain and hatred because of what they've done in trying to take over the world and plunge the world into a reign of eternal darkness, and she swore if she ever saw them again, she would rend and tear their dark souls apart and

banish them to Oblivion.

Me: Whoa.

Eli: Which means Avani has the powers of Geb.

Lincoln: That's right, she has the powers of Geb, and she's a powerful master of earth.

Marionette Shadow: And we never got to find out the name of the terrorist group.

Multiple Man: Does it matter?

Boomerang: They're all arrested anyway.

Knightbrace: And no World War III.

Poromon: You said it!

Unfortunately, Poromon accidentally activated one last trap.

Poromon: Oops!

Puff: POROMON, WHAT THE FUCK DID YOU DO?!

But then…

BLANG!

I was hit square in the face with a powerful punching glove and I crashed into Nico!

SMASH!

Me: OUCH!

I had a nasty black eye!

Nico: OOH! THAT IS GONNA LEAVE A MARK!

Eli: GEEZ! Are you okay bro?

Me: Yeah I'll be fine.

Nico: That must've hurt! But great job everyone. Including you Alex! Well done.

Mrs. Pruitt and his siblings came.

Me: Mrs. Pruitt and Stan and Molly.

Mrs. Pruitt: Oh Alex. Are you okay.

Alex Pruitt: I'm fine mom.

Me: Mrs. Pruitt, your son is a hero.

We told them everything.

Mrs. Pruitt: Oh wow! Alex you are very brave.

Me: He sure is.

Megan: You should be proud of him.

Kevin: (To the viewers) Terrorists and bad guys beware. We're coming for you.

Me: Yep.

We told Alex's parents and siblings everything and it was amazing. Later we fixed up the house and made it new. We later had Alex and his family moved to Gotham Royal York for protection. We enjoyed the rest of the day and went to sleep. The terrorists were found guilty of their crimes and sentenced to eternity in the Neptune Cryo Prison. The world leaders dispatched their armed forces and they found the terrorist organization they worked for and killed all of them. NO TERRORISTS ARE GOING TO START WORLD WAR III ON OUR WATCH!

THE END

Another awesome chapter done.

Home Alone 3 is one of my favorite movies. It was awesome.

NicoChan11, JediAvatarOfShinobi, Omegahatchiyak12, kolbdog323, XP4Universe, Darkhai, vinjedi1995, Drako1234658, Nflemingful, Hynageneral, BumbleSparkle, EtstheClarenceandTLHfan and ninjakingofhearts gave me the ideas for this and so did Mendez1996. Thanks guys

For the next rescue Nico, The Ripping Friends, Ellie Singh, Evelyn Burmingham, Jen Tennyson, Eddy, Yugi, Tea, Jaden, Jesse Anderson, Allenby Beardsley Knudson, The Hernandez Sisters, Yost Magma, Rin Nohara, Woz, Bai Tza, Sabrina Lorelai the Despair from The Dark Gene-Slammer, Albedo, The 1983 D&D Gang, Donbrothers, Irina Krafla the Granity Gene-slammer, Kora Lexxington, Olivia Houou, Nataša Marečková, Nalanie Nanthavong The Vorash Gene-Slammer, Brynja, Sissi Delmas, Anna Anyanova the Destiny HERO Dark Angel Gene-slammer, Daring Do, Lizzie Strong the Great Blue Windrunner Gene-slammer, Emam Reynolds the Living Tsunami Gene-slammer, Wendy Sapphira, Reggie Hjorleifsstræti the Five Headed Dragon Gene-Slammer, Qin, Miku Yuuki, Princess Anita, Granity, Rei Miyamoto, Saya Tekagi, Saeko Busujima, Shizuka Marimoto, Kamen Rider (1971), Hibiki Riders, Agito Riders, Kabuto Riders, Den-O, Kiva, Decade, W, OOO, Fourze, Wizard Riders, Blade Riders, Faiz Riders, Gaim Riders, Drive Riders, Ghost Riders, Ex-Aid Riders, Build Riders, Zi-O Riders, Zero-One Riders, Saber Riders, Dragon Knight Riders, Granity, Samurai Jack, Ashi and her sisters, Changeman, Jetman, Dairangers, Zenkaigers, Chloe Bourgeois, Shanan, Rita Loud, The Goths of Darkness, Zarya Moonwolf, Applejack, Apple Bloom, Twilight Sparkle & Friends, Sunny Starscout, Izzy Moonbow, Hitch Trailblazer, Pipp Petals, Zipp Storm, Misty Brightdawn, Wallflower Blush, Alice Kingsleigh, Rachel Stavenport, Kate Lloyd, Carol Pusateri, Hailey Helios, Kia, Jenna, Lina, May, Maria, Danica Metrois, Kaalia of The Vast, Varie, Sakura Valencia, Xenia the Xerneas, Bhavna Radhakrishnan the Xerneas Gene-Slammer, Bridgette, Eli, me, Sakura Knudson, Arrietty, Aylene Carter, Gabrielle, Littlefoot and friends, Fu, Nicole Knudson, Spiderman and his counterparts, Kaina Tsutsumi, Nick Logan, Sh'Lainn Blaze, Camie, Kaoruku Awata, Himiko, Ibara, Toru, Sirius, Tsuyu, Ochaco, Luz, Amity, Gus, Willow, Hunter, Felicia Wittebane, Carly Atlas,

Misty Tredwell, Zuria, Tony Jones, Edyn, Strag, Momo, Girl Jordan, Leeli, Sora Phaaze, Venus, Earth, Vinyl Scratch, Airazor, Rhinox, Cheetor, Rattrap, Tigatron, Janeen Aran, Lincoln, Leni, Laney, Lana, Lola, Lisa and Lily as well as Tony Jones' team with Angel (Monster Rancher), Aula, Nara, Kayliel, Sperri, and Culla As well as May Kanker, Armadillo Phantom Loringus, Truck Phantom Tray Rise, Frog Fish Monster (SpongeBob), Granadora and Arsenic and we're going to Marzipan and we're going to battle Truffles who is back for revenge and we're going to give that loudmouth pixie what for and have her put into the M.O.E. and Mary Knudson is gonna transform against her. Also we're going to battle another May Kanker, Armadillo Phantom Loringus, Truck Phantom Tray Rise, Frog Fish Monster (SpongeBob), Granadora and Arsenic who are the embodiments of Coloratura and the Angel Dopant. Also we're going to meet a gene-slammer of Metal Shark Player named Annie Shark and she's a Poker Star. A Good one.

Alright, and for tomorrow, the match-up is for Natalie Parker, Gene-Slammer of Fortune Lady Water, and she and Lincoln are going to destroy the feral animal Packing Day version of Zack Gurdle

For Lincoln's rescue tomorrow, Lincoln and his group are heading to India, and we're going to destroy Bakasura from the game Smite. And we're going to meet Avani Acadia, Avatar and Gene-Slammer of Hieratic Dragon of Gebeb, she's Lincoln's Guardian Angel from Egypt and she's a very powerful Angel of Earth. She's the Avatar and Gene-Slammer of Hieratic Dragon of Gebeb, and she has powerful earth powers and superhuman strength and her favorite Duel Monster was Hieratic Dragon of Gebeb. She's also a powerful master and defender of Egypt's long history and she's the powerhouse of The Order of The Hieratic Egyptian Duel Monsters, a group that formed over 5,000 years ago during the time of Pharaoh Atem, and their goal was to defend Egypt from the dark forces of The Shadow Realm and its ruler, Zorc Necrophades, who fought alongside Pharaoh Atem against Zorc Necrophades and after he was sealed away, the order was tasked in guarding The Millennium Items, so that nothing bad ever happens again and that no one would use them for evil. Lincoln knew about Ausra and her friends along with The Order of The Hieratic Egyptian Duel Monsters from Pharaoh Atem a few years ago, and he knew Avani would be the

next one to train him in mastering the powers of earth. Lincoln made her a powerful greatsword, and to show her thanks, Avani kissed Lincoln on the lips, and he promised that when he comes of age, he will marry her along with his entire harem. She's an old friend of Pharaoh Atem because of the strong friendship he had with her ancestor, the powerhouse and one of the thirteen founders of The Order of The Hieratic Egyptian Duel Monsters, and she not only hates Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, Luan, and the rest of Lincoln's enemies with a blazing passion, but she utterly despises Zorc Necrophades, Dark Bakura, and Yami Marik with utter distain and hatred because of what they've done in trying to take over the world and plunge the world into a reign of eternal darkness, and she swore if she ever saw them again, she would rend and tear their dark souls apart and banish them to Oblivion.

Next we're going to battle North Wind and we're going to make sure that monster gets what for. It's a chapter for the movie A Miser Brothers Christmas.

See you next time.

NATURE VS NORTH WIND

This chapter ia based on A Miser Brothers Christmas

IN HONOR OF MICKEY ROONEY

Over in Marzipan City was Nico, The Ripping Friends, Ellie Singh, Evelyn Burmingham, Jen Tennyson, Eddy, Yugi, Tea, Jaden, Jesse Anderson, Allenby Beardsley Knudson, The Hernandez Sisters, Yost Magma, Rin Nohara, Woz, Bai Tza, Sabrina Lorelai the Despair from The Dark Gene-Slammer, Albedo, The 1983 D&D Gang, Donbrothers, Irina Krafla the Granity Gene-slammer, Kora Lexxington, Olivia Houou, Nataša Marečková, Nalanie Nanthavong The Vorash Gene-Slammer, Brynja, Sissi Delmas, Anna Anyanova the Destiny HERO Dark Angel Gene-slammer, Daring Do, Lizzie Strong the Great Blue Windrunner Gene-slammer, Emam Reynolds the Living Tsunami Gene-slammer, Wendy Sapphira, Reggie Hjorleifsstræti the Five Headed Dragon Gene-Slammer, Qin, Miku Yuuki, Princess Anita, Granity, Rei Miyamoto, Saya Tekagi, Saeko Busujima, Shizuka Marimoto, Kamen Rider (1971), Hibiki Riders, Agito Riders, Kabuto Riders, Den-O, Kiva, Decade, W, OOO, Fourze, Wizard Riders, Blade Riders, Faiz Riders, Gaim Riders, Drive Riders, Ghost Riders, Ex-Aid Riders, Build Riders, Zi-O Riders, Zero-One Riders, Saber Riders, Dragon Knight Riders, Granity, Samurai Jack, Ashi and her sisters, Changeman, Jetman, Dairangers, Zenkaigers, Chloe Bourgeois, Shanan, Rita Loud, The Goths of Darkness, Zarya Moonwolf, Applejack, Apple Bloom, Twilight Sparkle & Friends, Sunny Starscout, Izzy Moonbow, Hitch Trailblazer, Pipp Petals, Zipp Storm, Misty Brightdawn, Wallflower Blush, Alice Kingsleigh, Rachel Stavenport, Kate Lloyd, Carol Pusateri, Hailey Helios, Kia, Jenna, Lina, May, Maria, Danica Metrois, Kaalia of The Vast, Varie, Sakura Valencia, Xenia the Xerneas, Bhavna Radhakrishnan the Xerneas Gene-Slammer, Bridgette, Eli, me, Sakura Knudson, Arrietty, Aylene Carter, Gabrielle, Littlefoot and friends, Fu, Nicole Knudson, Spiderman and his counterparts, Kaina Tsutsumi, Nick Logan, Sh'Lainn Blaze,

Camie, Kaoruku Awata, Himiko, Ibara, Toru, Sirius, Tsuyu, Ochaco, Luz, Amity, Gus, Willow, Hunter, Felicia Wittebane, Carly Atlas, Misty Tredwell, Zuria, Tony Jones, Edyn, Strag, Momo, Girl Jordan, Leeli, Sora Phaaze, Venus, Earth, Vinyl Scratch, Airazor, Rhinox, Cheetor, Rattrap, Tigatron, Janeen Aran, Lincoln, Leni, Laney, Lana, Lola, Lisa and Lily as well as Tony Jones' team with Angel (Monster Rancher), Aula, Nara, Kayliel, Sperri, and Culla As well as May Kanker, Armadillo Phantom Loringus, Truck Phantom Tray Rise, Frog Fish Monster (SpongeBob), Granadora and Arsenic and we were there for a fun and awesome rescue.

Me: Ahh good old Marzipan City.

Varie: It sure is awesome.

Qin: Yeah it sure is.

Nico: Always love coming here. Especially now that Mung can work in peace without Truffles incessant yelling.

Himiko: That is for sure.

Lola: Yeah what a rotten loudmouth freak!

Qin: No kidding!

Nico: Tony, I want to thank you, May, and your teams for coming

Tony Jones: No problem Nico. It'll be awesome!

May Kanker: It sure will.

Angel (Monster Rancher): I agree there and it will be fun

Aula: That is for sure.

Nico: Angel, what do you like to do in your free time?

Angel (Monster Rancher): Haven't thought too much on it. Been busy doing lots of stuff protecting people.

Nico: Well you'll think of something.

Qin: Yeah.

Nico: Any job come to mind?

Angel (Monster Rancher): Hmm. Well I do like restaurant work.

Me: Cool cool.

Qin: That works.

Nico: Yep.

Xenia: That is cool.

Me: Yep. Wow! Yesterday was awesome!

Laney: Boy no kidding! We stopped a major terrorist plot.

Nico: Yep. Alex is a great kid and he helped us big time.

Xenia: He sure did.

Nico: Just like old times!

Qin: No kidding!

Me: Boy that was awesome. And we sent those 4 dirtbags into prison where they belong.

Varie: Yeah.

Fu: And we stopped them from sparking World War III.

Varie: Thank goodness for that.

Nico: Imagine what World War III would've looked like!

Me: Dude don't even imagine it! World War III would have been a Nuclear Holocaustic Nightmare!

Xenia: Yeah!

Nico: Unfortunately, Poromon accidentally activated one last trap

Me: Yeah that hit me in the face.

Nico: Ouch.

Qin: Yeah.

Nico: I hope I get to eat Thrice Cream.

Qin: Me too.

Me: Same here.

We arrived at the Catering Company and it was doing great.

Me: Mung's Catering is doing great. Lets see what our mission is.

Lincoln: Okay, guys, we got ourselves a huge emergency, and this is one we're not going to like in the slightest: I just got word from Mung that his loud mouth wife, Truffles, has escaped from prison, and she's on the warpath!

WE GASPED IN HORROR!

Me: Truffles has escaped?! THAT LOUDMOUTH PIXIE!

Nico: Oh God, I'm so looking forward to scraping our nails on a chalkboard and driving her mad again!

Eli: When Mung, Chowder, Schnitzel, and Panini found out, they sent out the alert. Truffles is gonna be in BIG TROUBLE!

Suddenly, the rest of the team arrived, thanks to Lincoln's telepathic message.

Ed Cowart: We got here as fast as we could thanks to Lincoln's message.

Lori: We sure did.

Nico: You guys got here quick. Alright, let's get going and hunt down that big mouth pixie!

Me: Vypra said that she has huge plans for Truffles.

Lincoln: Hope they can take dealing with her big mouth.

Me: Me too.

Nico: Yeah they will.

Qin: They will make sure she gets her mouth in check.

Gia heard a Pokemon cry.

Gia: Guys look here.

We saw a Mega Jolteon.

Me: A Mega Jolteon.

Nico: Wow.

Me: Oh the poor thing is hungry.

We gave it some good food.

Mega Jolteon: Thank you so much.

Gia: You're welcome. Feel better?

Mega Jolteon: Yes i sure am.

Me: Great.

Gia: We're glad. Want to come with us?

Mega Jolteon: Sure! I would be honored.

Me: Awesome!

Suddenly, Lincoln's large gold halo with four large orbiting gold rings orbiting the corners behind his head glowed and the four large orbiting gold rings fired beams of light that formed into a viewing window and we see Stan and Steak Stankco dressed only in shorts and shirtless and still forced to mine and eat broccoli at The Broccoli Mine Prison in Canada, and they'd regained their abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and eight-pack

abs along with their massive physical upper body and lower body strength, but they were now as four times as big as The Hulk.

The two of them were grumbling like mad and there was no doubt they were plotting to escape once again, but then, we saw the barbell tattoos on their backs glow red. Suddenly, Stan and Steak were glowing with red energy, but then, their arms were raised and it looked like their wrists were bound with metal cuffs same with their feet.

Me: Uh oh, here we go!

Lincoln: Yep.

Suddenly, Lincoln made red portals appear in front of the Stankcos, and then, out of nowhere, Lincoln sprouted tentacles with suctions from his chest and all of the males on the team did the same and they went through the portals and they came out of the portals and latched themselves onto the massive pecs, necks, arms, and legs of Stan and Steak Stankco. Then, the tentacles began sucking the Stankcos' of their massive muscle mass, virility, and massive physical strength and they were groaning in pain as they began shrinking in muscle mass.

Then, all of the massive muscle mass, virility, and massive physical strength of The Stankcos began being pumped into Lincoln and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles grew and bulged even more and veins formed on his body, and his massive white angel wings with aurora and orange tips spread out and glowed and his halo glowed and he began growing even more stronger.

The same thing happened to me, Nico, and all the males on the team and our abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles grew and bulged even more and veins formed on our bodies, and our massive angel wings spread out and glowed and our halos glowed and we also began growing even more stronger.

Lincoln: (Growls) Oh man, I haven't forgotten how potent this curse really is.

Me: (Growls) Yeah, this is really potent, but this still feels incredible.

Then, when Lincoln and all the males were done, the tentacles detached themselves from the pecs, arms, legs, and necks of the two meatheads and they went back into us as the portals closed, and we saw that Stan and Steak Stankco were thin as a rake and sucked bone dry of their muscle mass, virility, and massive physical strength again, and the glowing barbells on their back stopped glowing.

Stan and Steak Stankco: NOT AGAIN! (ENRAGED SCREAMING)

The viewing window closed as the four large orbiting gold rings stopped glowing and the light beams disappeared. Suddenly, we saw that we were even more bigger in muscle thanks to Lincoln's curse he put on The Stankcos.

Me: (Looked at my even more muscular body) Whoa. Lincoln, that Min's Egyptian Virility Drain Curse you put on the Stankcos is still really potent. But, look at us, now we're even more ripped than ever. (Flexes my even more massive muscles)

Lincoln: (Flexes his even more massive muscles) Yep, and this curse will be on them for all eternity. (Sensed for Truffles) AHA! Gotcha! I just spotted Truffles, she's 20 yards away.

Suddenly, we heard her loud yelling as we covered our ears!

Nico: Along with her loud mouth, let's get her and duct tape her big fat mouth.

Lincoln: I've already got some duct tape ready for her. (Sensed Flip's musclebound thugs) Uh oh, hold up, I sensed a massive army of Flip's musclebound thugs also heading right for us.

Nico: (GROWLS) Flip, you stupid mutant cheapskate!

Me: That mutant just doesn't even know when to quit!

Suddenly, we saw ten massive armies of Flip's musclebound thugs arrive, and they came barreling towards us in a fit of rage.

Lincoln: Ugh, I knew there was no mistaking the stench of B.O. in the air!

Lincoln fired vacuum tubes from his chest which latched onto the chests of Flip's massive army of hulking muscled thugs, and then, the vacuum tubes literally began sucking Flip's massive army of hulking muscled thugs dry of all their massive muscle mass, virility, blood, and physical strength, and all of it was being pumped into Lincoln and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles grew and bulged even more and veins formed on his body, and his massive white angel wings with aurora and orange tips spread out and glowed and his halo glowed and he began growing even stronger.

I did the same by firing vacuum tubes from his chest which latched onto the chests of Flip's massive army of hulking muscled thugs, and then, the vacuum tubes literally began sucking Flip's massive army of hulking muscled thugs dry of all their massive muscle mass, virility, blood, and physical strength, and all of it was being pumped into me and my abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles grew and bulged even more and veins formed on my body, and my massive elemental angel wings with aurora and red tips spread out and glowed and my halo glowed and I began growing even stronger.

The other male members did the same by firing vacuum tubes from his chest which latched onto the chests of Flip's massive army of hulking muscled thugs, and then, the vacuum tubes literally began sucking Flip's massive army of hulking muscled thugs dry of all their massive muscle mass, virility, blood, and physical strength, and all of it was being pumped into them and their abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles grew and bulged even more and veins formed on their bodies, and their massive angel wings spread out and glowed and their halos glowed and they began growing even stronger.

When we were done, the vacuum tubes detached themselves from the chests of the thugs and went back into us, and the thugs were now dead from blood loss and thin as a rake and Lincoln fired a blast of red energy and destroyed them leaving them as ashes. Then, we set our sights on Truffles.

We were flying and we landed and we were looking for Truffles.

We landed in the Farmer's Market.

Gazpacho: Hey guys!

Nico: Hey Gazpacho!

Gazpacho: Thank goodness you all are here! Truffles is back.

Me: We know. We're ready for her.

Nico: Alright, now where is that miserable big mouth pixie?

Me: She's around here.

Lincoln: Yeah, keep your ears open for that big mouth of hers.

Me: With a loud mouth like hers it won't be hard to hear.

?: (SCREECHING VOICE) LOUD, LOUD, ARE YOU SAYING I'M LOUD?! I'M NOT LOUD, YOU'RE LOUD! (INCOHERENT SCREAMING)

Lola: And there's that loud mouth now!

We then saw our target, Truffles, coming right after us, and she had a frying pan in her hand and was about to bash us on the head with it. Lincoln formed a massive and indestructible diamond barrier that protected all of us from Truffles, but as she swung the frying pan at the barrier, it dented. Then, she started yelling and screaming incoherently, but the barrier still stood strong, and that drove her completely ballistic. Lincoln formed a ball of water and he threw it and it hit Truffles hard in the face and sent her flying into a tree.

CRASH!

Nico: OOH! Man, that's got to hurt!

Me: Nice one!

Then, Lincoln deactivated the barrier and we stood ready against that loud mouth pixie.

Qin: You've got some nerve breaking out of prison, Truffles! I honestly was glad that we'd thrown you in prison after we took you and Reuben down, but you just don't know when to quit!

Me: Yeah, your voice sounds like nails grinding on a chalkboard!

Lincoln: Like this!

Lincoln made a massive chalkboard, and he, Nico, and I and the rest of us grinded our gold-plated armored claws on the board, and it made THE MOST HORRENDOUS SCREECHING SOUND EVER! AND IT ALSO SHARPENED OUR GOLD-PLATED ARMORED CLAWS!

Truffles: (SCREAMS) STOP IT! I WANT YOU ALL TO PAY ME FOR THROWING ME IN PRISON!

Then, Sebastian had about enough of her!

Sebastian Mendez: ONLY IF YOU PAY FOR THE HEARING DAMAGE YOU GAVE TO EVERYONE HERE EVERY TIME THEY HEAR YOUR VOICE!

Mung: INCLUDING MY HEARING DAMAGE!

Truffles: ONLY IF YOU PAY FOR THE BARF BAGS PEOPLE PAY FOR EVERY TIME THEY EAT YOUR COOKING!

Sebastian Mendez: (SCREAMING AT THE TOP OF HIS LUNGS) ONLY IF YOU PAY FOR THE EXTRA ZIP CODE FOR YOUR BIG FAT MOUTH!

Truffles: ONLY IF YOU PAY FOR THE BUCKETS OF TEARS I CRY EVERY TIME I SEE YOUR FACE!

Sebastian Mendez: YOU ARE ONE GIANT LUMP OF COAL!

Nico: I never would've thought we'd hear his loud mouth again!

Me: Me neither.

Qin: And I hadn't forgotten how much of a headache he was with

that loud mouth of his.

Eddy: And I thought I had a loud mouth!

Sarah: Same with me.

Mega Jolteon charged at her!

Mega Jolteon: Taste this!

She fired a wave of lightning and blasted Truffles and electrocuted her!

Nico: Zappity Zap zap!

Ed: Gravy!

Mung: Boy that woman is a lot uglier and wartier than I remember! Oh wait that's Truffles with something worse than Morning Face! (LAUGHS)

Homer got out the Donut Sword of Donutopia.

Homer: Time for you have some donuts! DONUT STYLE: GUATEMALAN INSANITY DONUT FIRESTORM!

He fired Guatemalan Insanity Pepper Donuts and they went into Truffles' mouth and then FIRE EXPLODED OUT OF HER MOUTH, EARS, NOSE, EYES, AND BUTT AND HER HAT BURSTED INTO FLAMES AND SHE RAN AROUND IN CIRCLES LIKE A CHICKEN WITH ITS HEAD CUT OFF!

Nico: Nice one!

Homer: Mmm donuts. (DROOLS)

Lily: That was funny and awesome Homer!

Homer: WHY YOU LITTLE! (STRANGLES HER) I'LL TEACH YOU TO MAKE US ALL DEAF! (GRUNTING)

Mung: Yeah go get her Homer!

Schnitzel: Radda radda radda! (You show that woman Homer!)

Stella got out the Sun Sword of Solaris

Stella: Taste this sun! SOLAR STYLE: SUN BEAM BURST!

She fired a wave of sunlight and it hit Truffles in her eyes and burned her eyes on contact!

SHE WAS REALLY BURNED THERE!

Sora got out the Phoenix Blade of Love's Fire

Sora: I don't think you showed love to Mung one bit! PHOENIX STYLE: LOVE FLAME FIRESTORM!

She fired waves of fire and blasted Truffles all over!

Truffles: WHY YOU! YOU NEED TO BEG! GET DOWN ON YOUR NEEDS AND WAG YOUR TAIL!

Mung: I'm not a dog!

Truffles: You're right you're more of a Dirty Kitty Cat!

Mung: And you SIR! ARE A MAD COW!

COW MOO!

Truffles: (SCREAMING) NO ONE CALLS ME A MAD COW! I'M GOING TO BEAT YOU LIKE A PIÑATA FULL OF CANDY AND EXOTIC COINS! (SCREAMING INCOHERENTLY)

Wonder Woman got out the Amazoness Sword of Themiscyra

Wonder Woman: Oh blah blah blah back at you! AMAZON STYLE: FLAME STORM OF HERA!

She fired a wave of fire and blasted her all over!

Qin: Yeah! Take that!

Tristan got out the Bone Sword of the Elephant Graveyard's Bane.

Tristan: These bones are going to rip you apart! GRAVEYARD STYLE: BONES OF MAMMOTH GRAVEYARD!

He fired waves of bones and they formed into Mammoth Graveyard and it smashed her all over!

Xenia: TAKE THAT!

Me: YEAH!

Style Queen got out the Shadow Puppet Sword of Java's Shadows

Style Queen: This shadow puppet will make you squirm! SHADOW STYLE: M.N. VIJAYAN LIGHT STORM!

She fired waves of darkness and it formed into Kerala orator M.N. Vijayan and he blasted Truffles all over.

Me: Wait Moolayil Narayana Menon Vijayan? That's interesting. And fitting for that technique too.

Nico: Yep.

Scott got out the RPM Sword of the Apocalypse

Scott Truman: You're going to wish you could never talk after everything you did! RPM STYLE: NITRO FURY BLAST!

He fired waves of energy and blasted her all over the place!

Qin: Take that!

Camie: YEAH!

Nick got out the Sword of Australian Fire Magic

Nick: Taste this! FLAME STYLE: AUSTRALIAN FIRESTORM BLAST!

He fired waves of fire and blasted Truffles all over.

Qin: YEAH!

Zarya got out the Wolf Flame Sword of Gemina's Moon

Zarya: Taste this you big mouth jerk! WOLF MOON STYLE: JANUARY WOLF PACK MAUL!

She fired waves of blue fire and it formed into a wolf pack and blasted her all over!

Nico: YEAH!

Lynn Sr. got out the Chemical Sword of Felucia Plants

Lynn Sr.: You give all chefs all over a bad name! CHEF STYLE: CHEMICAL FURY SWORD SLASH!

He fired waves of energy and blasted Truffles.

Me: HEY TRUFFLES LETS WRESTLE!

I jumped her and smashed and pulverized her all over the place in a ferocious fight cloud!

I grabbed her leg and pulled hard!

She screamed!

Me: SAY UNCLE!

Truffles: UNCLE!

Me: Say Grandma Moses Makes Munchy Meat Most Monday Mornings!

Truffles: Grandma Mosts Makes munch munch! I CAN'T!

I roughed her up all over!

Chowder: This is for putting us on a diet!

Chowder force fed her his Foof N Scoops!

SPLAT!

She swallowed it and then…

PROJECTILE VOMIT STORM!

Me: OH SICK!

Luna: (FAINTS)

FWOMP!

Nico: Wait. Diet?

Chowder: The Flibber Flabber diet.

Nico: Oh. Right.

Schnitzel approached her with a rolling pin.

Schintzel: (smirks) Radda radda. (This will be good.)

He went over to her.

Schnitzel: Radda Radda Radda Radda Radda! (This is for not giving me a raise!)

SMASH SMASH SMASH SMASH SMASH SMASH!

He bashed her on her head with it!

He kept on doing it!

BLAM BLAM BLAM BLAM BLAM BLAM BLAM BLAM!

Qin: Take that!

She had REALLY NASTY LUMPS ON HER HEAD!

Schintzel: Radda Radda Radda Radda Radda Radda! Radda Radda Radda Radda Radda Radda! (THIS IS FOR CALLING ME LAZY! AND THIS IS FOR MAKING ME WORK LIKE A SLAVE)

WHAM WHAM WHAM WHAM WHAM WHAM WHAM WHAM WHAM WHAM WHAM WHAM WHAM WHAM WHAM WHAM

WHAM!

Mung: WHOA! Schnitzel is really full of fury on her isn't he?

Me: Yep.

Schnitzel: Radda Radda Radda Radda Radda Radda! Radda Radda Radda Radda Radda Radda! (THIS IS FOR BASHING ME ALL THE TIME WITH A FRYING PAN! AND THIS IS FOR ALL THE TIMES YOU MADE MUNG IGNORE ME!

SMASH SMASH SMASH SMASH SMASH SMASH SMASH SMASH SMASH SMASH SMASH SMASH SMASH SMASH SMASH SMASH SMASH!

He bashed her with a Vase, Frying Pan, Anchor, Mace Club, Safe, and more!

He bashed her all over with everything but the kitchen sink!

Schnitzel: Radda Radda Radda Radda Radda Radda! Radda Radda Radda Radda Radda Radda! (THIS IS FOR MAKING ME LOOK LIKE A FOOL! NOT GIVING ME RESPECT! AND NOT GIVING ME THE RIGHT FOOD!)

He bashed her all over with more stuff!

Me: Holy crap! Truffles really NEVER SHOWED HIM ANY respect didn't she?

Mung; No she didn't.

He grabbed her by the legs and shook her and then NUMEROUS GOLD BARS AND JEWELS POURED OUT OF HER!

Chowder: SHE WAS HOLDING OUT!

Mung: WHY YOU!

Mung and Chowder bashed and pulverized her the same way!

Schintzel: Radda Radda Radda Radda Radda Radda! Radda

Radda Radda Radda Radda Radda! (THIS IS FOR ALL THE TIMES YOU NEVER GAVE ME ANY RESPECT! AND ANY LOVE OR KINDNESS! OR ANYTHING!)

HE BASHED AND SMASHED AND REALLY LET HER HAVE IT!

Horsea: Woo hoo!

Poromon smashed beer bottles into Truffles face!

SMASH SMASH SMASH SMASH!

Poromon then pecked her.

POINK POINK POINK POINK POINK POINK!

Poliwag slapped her across the face with his tail!

WHAP WHAP WHAP WHAP WHAP WHAP WHAP WHAP WHAP!

Manaphy ran and bashed her in the nose!

Horsea squirted Ink and it got into her eyes!

Schintzel: Radda Radda Radda Radda Radda Radda! Radda Radda Radda Radda Radda Radda! (THIS IS FOR ALL THE TIMES YOU HUMILIATED ME IN FRONT OF MANY OF MY FRIENDS! AND FOR ALL THE TIMES YOU MADE ME LOOK LIKE A FOOL!)

Mung: Okay okay okay Schnitzel I think we get the point!

Schnitzel let her go and came back.

Schnitzel: Oh Radda. (Oh sorry.)

Poromon: Keep the Raddas coming!

Sebastian Mendez then smashed and pulverized her all over!

Sebastian Mendez: RADDA RADDA RADDA RADDA RADDA RADDA RADDA! RADDA RADDA RADDA RADDA RADDA RADDA RADDA! RADDA RADDA RADDA RADDA RADDA RADDA RADDA! RADDA RADDA RADDA RADDA RADDA RADDA

RADDA! RADDA RADDA RADDA RADDA RADDA RADDA RADDA!

Nico: What did he say?

Me: I have no flipping idea.

Mary Knudson: In any case, I better take care of that loud mouth pixie before Sebastian chews her head off.

Suddenly, Mary Knudson's pink eyes turned neon pink and she was surrounded by a purple energy aura with stars, sweets, leaves, food, phoenixes, and angels, and as she approached Truffles, she left purple energy, stars, sweets, leaves, food, phoenixes, and angels with every step.

Mary Knudson: Even after all this time, you're still as worse as ever, Truffles. You've been a bossy control freak and you've caused Mung, Chowder, and Schnitzel at the catering company that belongs to Mung, mind you, and you've caused all of Marzipan City trouble with your loud mouth! That's it, I'm taking you down and putting a muzzle on your big fat mouth before I send you to Vypra!

Suddenly, Mary Knudson was surrounded by a massive vortex of purple energy with stars, sweets, leaves, and food surrounding the vortex, there are phoenixes and angels flying around the vortex, and in the vortex is a blonde phoenix with red eyes glaring at Truffles: the red eyes of judgement.

Me: Oh man!

Nicole: Mary's the next one to transform, and I can already guess that it's going to get super ugly!

Lincoln: Mary isn't going to take kindly to what Truffles has done, so Mary is so going to teach her a lesson.

Then, as the vortex faded, Mary Knudson emerged, but she was changed forever.

Mary Knudson grew to 8'3" in height, she now has large gold metal braces on her biceps and thighs, and she now has twelve large

purple planets orbiting around her legs, she has the body of a goddess, she has purple highlights in the bangs of her long blonde braided hair and she has a large golden halo in the center with golden angel wings on the bottom and four large orbiting golden rings on each corner behind her head, she has neon pink eyes and a purple energy aura with stars, lights, sweets, leaves, food, phoenixes, and angels surrounding her and immense protective neon rainbow aura with all of the elements swirling around it, she has a phoenix and angel emblazoned on her forehead and Third Eye with pink iris, she has on phoenix earrings with purple gems for eyes and holding the Light, Food, and Eternity Kanjis in its talons, she also has a phoenix with purple gems for eyes and holding the Light, Food, and Eternity Kanjis in its talons for the second pendant on the bottom of her purple phoenix-shaped Element of Harmony with purple crystal links from her merged Crystal Necklace of the Buddha and purple gems on the gold leaf links, and she also has on her white and gold accented choker on her neck. Mary Knudson has on a sleeveless blue open blouse, sleeveless purple top, purple skirt, purple pants, purple sneakers, and long sleeveless white trenchcoat with stars, lights, sweets, leaves, food, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails, and on the back is a phoenix and angel and it's surrounded by stars, sweets, leaves, and food and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with angels surrounding purple gem with neon glowing purple lights equipped with recognition of her and fits an infinite number of items and component for her Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in. Suddenly, Mary Knudson felt a sharp pain on her back, and then, her massive blonde angel wings with purple tips on the large blonde feathers grew much larger for her new body and medium sized blonde angel wings with purple tips grew and sprouted out underneath her massive blonde angel wings, and she now has eleven massive and long golden yellow wolf tails with purple tips and purple markings, Mary Knudson has on her Ring of the Phoenix with large purple gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger and Star Sapphire Corps ring on her left ring finger and Stone of Gelel embedded in her left hand and she has purple fingerless gloves with gold-armored claws on her fingers and smaller planets orbiting around her fingers like rings.

Suddenly, Mary Knudson's massive sword and all the greatswords

and swords that she'd gotten began to merge together, and they're surrounded by a kaleidoscope of purple energy, stars, lights, sweets, leaves, food, phoenixes, and angels, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Mary Knudson's Cosmic Eternal Solar Light Nature Great Food Chef Sweets Lover Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of Cosmic Eternal Solar Light Nature Great Food Chef Sweets Lover Phoenix God Angel Justice, it's a brand-new massive greatsword with embedded purple gems and a phoenix and angel etched on the 7'9" massive, wide, double-edged gold blade, large gold phoenix heads with pink gems for eyes for the crossguard, large white angel faces built into both sides of the hilt and large purple gems embedded in their foreheads, longer midnight black handle, four large gold phoenix heads with pink gems for eyes and on the bottom of the large gold phoenix heads is a gold phoenix head with pink gems for eyes and pink gem in its mouth for the pommel, Mary Knudson has on her large gold Bracers of The Champions of The Universe with purple gems on her wrists and Dragon Ball Bracelet and wrist computer and Omnitrix on her left Bracer, her large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with a gold phoenix head with pink gems for eyes and large pink gem in its mouth for the belt buckle on her waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on her right hip and Eater of Sins revolver holstered on her left hip. There's a purple kanji with leaves in between the kanji below the phoenix and angel that said, "Mary Knudson, Awesome and Great Chef of Gotham Royal York, Lover of Sweets, Loving Daughter of James Dean Knudson and Varie Knudson, Loving Sister of Nicole Knudson and Many Siblings, Loving Aunt of Many Nieces of Nephews, Archenemy of Chemical King, Despiser and Destroyer of Ulube Ishikawa, Amazing Member of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True Goddess of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Destroyer and Slayer of Evil,

Deranged, Murderous, Ruthless, and Sadistic Bastards, True Immortal Hero, Amazing and Powerful Student of Amazing and Powerful Teachers, and Master of Food, Sweets, Leaves, Light, Phoenixes, and Angels"

メアリー・クヌードソン、ゴッサム・ロイヤル・ヨークの素晴らしい偉大なシェフ、お菓子の愛好家、ジェームス・ディーン・クヌードソンとヴァリー・クヌードソンの愛する娘、ニコール・クヌードソンの愛する妹と多くの兄弟、甥の多くの姪の愛情深い叔母、ケミカル・キングの大敵、卑劣者、そしてウルベ・イシカワの破壊者、チーム・ラウド・フェニックス・ストームの驚くべきメンバー、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の保護者、擁護者、そして救世主、宇宙への希望の大使であり灯台、友情の力の達人、そしてエレメント、天界のゼルナガの怒りのマスター、ブラックゲートのマスター、究極の善の究極の力、真実の真の女神、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直さ、寛大さ、優しさ、無私無欲、勇気、そして信頼、悪の破壊者であり殺戮者、錯乱した、殺人的、冷酷でサディスティックなろくでなし、真の不滅の英雄、驚くべき強力な教師の驚くべき強力な生徒、そして食べ物、お菓子、葉っぱ、光の達人、フェニックスと天使

Mary Knudson has transformed into SUPER ANGEL-GOD-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELANGA SOLAR LIGHT LEAF NATURE FOOD LOVER CHEF PHOENIX GOD ANGEL OF DIVINE COSMIC ETERNAL SOLAR LIGHT LEAF NATURE FOOD LOVER CHEF PHOENIX GOD ANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE COSMIC ETERNAL SOLAR LIGHT LEAF NATURE FOOD LOVER CHEF PHOENIX GOD ANGEL LOVE!

We were amazed by Mary Knudson's Super Angel-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga transformation, but when Truffles saw it, she went ballistic and flew right at Mary to kill her, but Mary fired a massive barrage of purple energy, stars, lights, sweets, leaves, food, phoenixes, and angels which hits Truffles and she went flying into another light pole, she got back out, but she shrieked and screamed in that obnoxious voice of hers again!

Mary Knudson:(Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Solar Light Leaf

Nature Food Lover Chef Phoenix God Angel and Divine Cosmic Eternal Solar Light Leaf Nature Food Lover Chef Phoenix God Angel Love) Alright, that's it, Truffles, now you're really really going to get it!

Me: You better be ready!

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Hinon True Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Hinon True Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm Phoenix God Angel Universal Hope Elemental Cosmic Heavenly Bravery and True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds and Immortal Heroism and transformed into Super Angel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Vampire-Werewolf-Buffalo-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Universal Elemental Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Phoenix God Angel Hope, and his new greatswords were ready as the sword pendants on his large white and gold accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love were glowing.

And I unholstered my massive J.D. Knudson's Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Phoenix God Angel Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Ebonwu-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-January Wolf Moon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Harmony Universal Elemental Thunderbird Vampire Werewolf January Wolf Moon Mythological Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Harmony Universal Elemental Thunderbird Vampire Werewolf January Wolf Moon Mythological Phoenix God Angel Justice and Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Harmony Universal

Elemental Thunderbird Vampire Werewolf January Wolf Moon Mythological Phoenix God Angel Hope, and so did the rest of us as they unholstered our massive greatswords and transformed.

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) We've had it up to hear with your loud mouth for the final time, Truffles.

Me: (Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon

Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, we're taking you down and sending you to Vypra, but not before we put a muzzle on your big fat mouth!

Lincoln, Mary Knudson, and I went after Truffles, and we fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow energy, purple energy, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, pumpkins, dark lightning, pumpkin fire, swords, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Mammoths, Pegasi, Windigos, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Cerberus, Perytons, Griffins, Sphinxes, Hippogriffs, Manticores, Animals, and Mythological Animals at Truffles, and they exploded with incredible power as they hit her.

Then, we attacked her with energy slashes from our massive greatswords leaving scars on her and Lincoln left many more by firing rainbow energy slashes with his gold-plated claws and his two new massive greatswords and he even fired red and blue wolf fire at him as well and I also left many more by firing rainbow energy slashes with my gold-plated claws and fired blue wolf fire as well,

and he, Mary Knudson, and I attacked her hard with punches, kicks, and karate chops and they're super mega-painful because of our superhuman strength, along with elemental blasts, and this was driving Truffles even more madder and even more insane with rage as she let out another loud shriek.

Then, Nico fired waves of water, May fired blasts of ice, and Qin fired blasts of fire, and Sebastian fired blasts of Divine Darkness that hit her and slashed at her with his dark greatsword, Then, Lincoln, Mary Knudson, and I fired powerful blasts of energy, magic, stars, light, sweets, food, and planets at Veruca Salt, and Lincoln summoned red and blue wolf spirits and they brutally mauled and attacked her and she got badly hurt. Then, Lincoln tied her up in a rainbow energy straitjacket, everyone cheered wildly as we holstered our weapons and powered down, and Mary Knudson's new body, clothes, weapons, jewelry, eleven massive and long blonde wolf tails, 28th Century silver Miracle Box backpack, Third Eye, large gold halo with four orbiting gold rings on each corner behind her head, twelve large purple planets orbiting around her legs, and massive blonde angel wings and medium sized blonde angel wings underneath are permanent.

Truffles: LET ME OUT OF HERE!

Mung: Truffles I never thought I would say this but Wigga wagga wigga wigga wigga wigga wagga wagga.

Truffles: What?

Mung: Oh that's just something I never thought I would say.

Truffles: NOW GET ME OUT OF HERE!

Mung: Not a chance, Truffles. Now, we're sending you to Vypra, and you better play nice and obey what she tells you, understand?

Truffles: I DON'T MAKE NICE!

Mung: You better start learning!

Me: Better do it Truffles!

Lincoln then fired another rainbow energy blast that turned into a muzzle and muzzled Truffles and she was sent into a portal he opened up that led to The Masters of Evil's HQ.

Nico: That takes care of that obnoxious loud mouth pixie, hope she has a rough time with Vypra.

Lincoln: But, not as bad as The Vengeance Express 6 Kids after we pulverized them, I heard they were thrown inside a padded cell and tied up in straitjackets, and they're just as bad as ever.

Me: Those crazy morons, that's why they're our least favorite/ despised members of The Masters of Evil.

Nico: They've always been considered that. I swear if they try anything like that again, Vypra's gonna do something so horrific to them, they'll be wishing they were dead!

Poromon: I'm gonna enjoy pouring beer down their throats!

Sebastian Mendez: I swear, sometimes, you're too obsessed with beer! (Took off Poromon and Poliwag's shoes and took out two beer bottles) You have it hidden in your shoes. (Pulls up their shirts and took out more bottles of beer) You have it hidden in your shirts. I bet you and Poliwag can't go one day without your beer, Poromon.

Poromon and Poliwag: (Takes out another bottle of beer and pops the top) Says you.

Eddy: (Seeing what's about to happen) Uh oh.

Poromon and Poliwag shouldn't have done that, and just as they were about to drink.

Sebastian Mendez: (SCREAMS AT THE TOP OF HIS LUNGS AND IN POROMON AND POLIWAG'S EARS) SO, PROVE IT!

Poromon and Poliwag: (CLUTCHING THEIR EARS) AAAAH! YOUR VOICE IS LIKE TOOTHPICKS IN OUR DRUMSTICKS, SEBASTIAN!

Buster Bunny: I have to agree with you two. Sebastian has a tone of

voice that rattles the timbers of every house in a ten-block vicinity, breaks the sound barrier, and shatters peoples' eardrums.

THAT MADE SEBASTIAN STEAMED!

Ed: (To the viewers) Don't touch that dial kids.

Nico: Tartar sauce, now you've gone and done it, Buster! You made him steamed.

Sebastian threw an exploding pie at Buster's face and he got covered in blueberries and jam.

Buster Bunny: An exploding pie in the face?! That's it, Sebastian! FOOD FIGHT!

Sebastian and Buster Bunny continued hurling pies at each other, and they both wound up getting covered in pies. Then, Babs whacked Buster on the head with a mallet, and as for Sebastian.

BASH!

He got a lump on his head courtesy of Lincoln smashing him on the head with his fist.

Lincoln: That was for losing it again.

Nico: Nice job, Mega Jolteon!

Mega Jolteon: Thanks Nico! That was funny!

Qin: Boy it sure was!

Gia: Yeah it sure was!

Poromon got out a beer bottle.

Poromon: Want one?

Mega Jolteon: Oh no thanks. I drink only Egg Nog.

Me: Ooh Egg nog. Funny you should mention that. We're going to cook Egg Nog later today.

Mascots: YAY!

Poromon: I love Egg Nog!

Rarity: Oh that is absolutely delightful darlings!

Nico: Nice!

Poliwag: (Gives puppy eyes) Pwetty pwease?

Nico: Poliwag that's enough.

Poromon: Also, I'm sorry that I set off that last trap.

Me: Ah no worries. I'm over that.

Qin: Good.

Me: Besides I heal fast.

Nico: Yep.

Manaphy: Do you guys want to know what I think World War III would've been like?

Me: What do you think it would have been like?

Manaphy: A nightmare on steroids.

Me: Good way to put it.

Qin: Yeah.

Me: Lets not talk about that anymore.

Qin: Yeah. Besides we got the Anothers to deal with.

Me: Yep.

Eli: Lets see. (Concentrates) Whoa! We got Another May Kanker, Armadillo Phantom Loringus, Truck Phantom Tray Rise, Frog Fish Monster (SpongeBob), Granadora and Arsenic.

Nico: WHOA! This will be good.

Me: So Tony Jones, Angel (Monster Rancher), Nara, Kayliel, Sperri, and Culla.

Qin: Yep.

Manaphy: Here's a drawing of it.

Me: Lets see.

Manaphy: It would be like this!

She showed us a drawing of Gotham Royal York in ruins, with so many people shooting at each other in Hazmat Suits, and Poromon as a cyborg firing lasers at Poliwag, who was a frog.

WE GASPED!

Nico: WHOA! That is horrible! But that is very accurately put because it is a Nuclear Holocaust.

Poromon: Why am I a cyborg?!

Manaphy: Most of your body was burned by radiation and they replaced much of your body with cybernetic parts.

Poromon: Oh!

Poliwag: Why am I a frog!?

Me: Nuclear Radiation can mutate people.

Nico: Although you look like a frog.

Poliwag: Well yeah I am a Tadpole Pokemon. So that is accurate.

Nico: Yeah.

May: (gives Manaphy Psychologist card) Here's a psychologist I want you to see, Manaphy.

Manaphy: I guess I do need help. (Reads card) Dr. Lopez? Okay.

Nico: Yeah.

Horsea: Where am I in this picture?

Manaphy pointed to Horsea and she was piloting a jet.

Horsea: I'm flying a jet?

Manaphy: Yeah.

Nico: Nice.

Maria: Wow.

Horsea: I guess I get lucky.

Me: Yeah.

Nico: Now can we focus on the Anothers?

Maria: Yes, we can.

Eli: Great! And the Anothers minus May are one person.

Me: Nice.

Coloratura: I'm ready for this one.

Then Coloratura's cutie mark was glowing.

Me: Coloratura's cutie mark is glowing. That can only mean one thing.

Nico: Yep.

Me: This will be fun.

Nico: THERE THEY ARE!

We saw Another Armadillo Phantom Loringus, Truck Phantom Tray Rise, Frog Fish Monster (SpongeBob), Granadora and Arsenic!

Nico: Nice.

Me: This will be awesome.

Another Granadora: (In a girls voice) It will be cool.

Then they merged and she reverted back and it was a girl with teal green hair and green eyes and had green eyes and had green clothes and green angel wings and had a tiara with Coloratura's cutie mark on it and on her skirt and she had her tail and on her back was a sword and a dagger on her hip and in her hand was a spear.

Sonata Coloratura: Sonata Coloratura, Embodiment, Gene-slammer and legacy of Coloratura.

Nico: Whoa awesome to meet you.

Coloratura: And it's an honor to meet my gene-slammer and legacy.

Sonata Coloratura: Same here Coloratura.

Me: By the way is the Another May friendly or hostile?

Sonata Coloratura: Friendly and she is cool.

Me: Nice.

May: Sorry we have to do this.

Girl Jordan: Lets separate you all first.

Girl Jordan and Leeli held hands.

(YURGEN'S TUNE PLAYS)

The skies had leaves and flowers flying in the wind along with sea dragons singing in the background

Girl Jordan and Leeli: (SINGING DIVINELY AS LEELI HAD FIREFLIES SWIRL AROUND HER AND GIRL JORDAN HAD HER AQUA BLUE AURA FLARED UP)

O holoré lay thee low

Holoél dark in the Deep

Down beneath the earth you go

Go holoré fast to sleep

O holoré lay thee low

Holoél dark in the Deep

Down beneath the earth you go

Go holoré fast to sleep

Fast to sleep

Fast to sleep

Dark holoré in the Deep

Rise again holoré now

Spring abundant holoél

Render green the dying bough

Raise the rock where Yurgen fell

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Spring abundant holoél

She glowed and the anothers were separated.

Me: Action time!

We blasted the Anothers and we caught the Wonder Ride Books.

Me: YEAH!

Qin: OH YEAH!

Maria: (TURNS DIAL) ELEMENTAL BUTTKICKERS 6!

She summoned Flame Queen, Lawn Gnomes, Booger Beast, Graverobber, Sucksy and Torkdrift!

Me: YEAH!

May: And now we wait.

Me: We don't have to wait long!

We saw ANOTHER MAY KANKER!

Me: Another May Kanker!

Nico: Nice!

Another May Kanker: And it's gonna be fun.

Me: (GASP) That voice.

She reverted back and was a girl with blond hair and blue eyes and Blue lipstick on and she had yellow clothes and white angel wings and had a tiara with the Angel Dopant symbol on it and on her skirt and she had a fire angel sword.

Me: Gabrielle Angel! Wow!

Gabrielle Angel: Awesome to see you again J.D.

Me: Same here. Gabrielle is the embodiment of the Angel Dopant

and she has amazing angel powers and also has intensely strong super strength like May does. Minus the mondo crush on Ed.

Gabrielle Angel: Yeah I have a crush on you J.D. I control it unlike how May did with Ed.

Me: Yeah.

Kaito: (gets out King Ohger gear) Did Swartz promise you anything?

Zocks: (gets out Geats gear) Because we can grant it instead

Kaito and Zocks got a King Ohger Sword and Geats Blaster.

Gabrielle Angel: Just to reunite me with J.D.

Me: Well here I am so that was easy.

Nico: Yep.

Gabrielle Angel: Indeed. And I'm happy.

Sougo: (gets out King Ohger Ridewatch) This was a promise easily fulfilled.

Geiz: (gets out Tycoon Ridewatch) It's fitting that I'm using this.

Sougo got KuwagataOhgerArmor while Geiz got TycoonArmor

Me: It sure is.

Lincoln: Lets separate you first.

Lincoln did so.

Me: You don't know how long I've been wanting to do this to May agaiin.

Tony Jones: Same here!

We punched and bashed and pulverized the Another all over.

Nico: (gets out May Kanker's Ridewatch) See how YOU like being

kissed!

May: (Gets out Truck Phantom Tray Rise's Ridewatch) HONK HONK!

Maria: (Gets out Granadora's ridewatch) This will maul you up!

Angel (Monster Rancher): (Gets out Armadillo Phantom Loringus' Ridewatch) Time to roll!

Theu used the powers of May Kanker, Armadillo Phantom Loringus, Truck Phantom Tray Rise, Frog Fish Monster (SpongeBob), Granadora and Arsenic and blasted the Another all over.

Then Tobias Whale, Hyathis, Mercurio, Obliterator, Edifice Rex and Emperor Spine came!

Me: WHOA!

Nico: Nice team Tobias!

Tobias Whale: Thanks Nico!

Kouta: That means my team's up next!

Me: Awesome!

?: I'll say!

Metal Shark Player came!

Me: Metal Shark Player! Whoa!

Metal Shark Player: (In a girls voice) And ready to gamble.

Nico: Annie Shark!? Whoa!

Me: Wait the famous Poker player!? Wow!

She reverted back and had black hair and had blue eyes and a blue bikini and had blue angel wings and had poker cards with a shark in front of them.

Annie Shark: I got this.

She fired a wave of energy and blasted the Another and I caught the Ridewatch and purified it.

Me: Awesome! That was a Royal Flush!

Ed: Is Shark a term in Poker?

Eddy: Ed you heard of a Card Shark?

Ed: No.

Me: It's an expression. It means you gamble really well.

Nico: Yep.

Rarity: Lets get you some nice clothes darling.

The Fashion Brigade gave her awesome new blue clothes.

Annie Shark: Nice! I look awesome.

Maria: You sure do.

Me: Yep.

Angel (Monster Rancher): What's your favorite memory of Nico?

Annie Shark: When me and Nico were playing poker and we made a bunch of mafia members and mad gamblers penniless.

Nico: Yep. We won $923,233,233,333,333,333.00 from them.

Nicole: Awesome winning!

Me: CHA-CHING!

Nico: Yep.

Nico and Annie hugged.

Nico: I've missed you.

Annie Shark: Same here.

We went back home.

And May Didn't get hit

After Nico's rescue, Lincoln and his harem, Me and my harem, Sumner Knudson, Patti Knudson, Sakura Knudson, Stellar, Stardust, Ken Knudson, Nico and his harem, Clyde and his harem, Naruto and his harem, Ed Cowart and his harem, Ets and his harem, Alex the Lion, Marty the Zebra, Melman the Giraffe, Gloria the Hippo, Woody Woodpecker, Knothead, Splinter, Winnie Woodpecker, Gage the Hegehog, Sasuke, Itachi, and their family, Sakura and her family, Qin, Eli, Nicole Knudson and her siblings, Lori, Leni, Luna, Luan, Lynn, Lee, Lyra, Liberty, Laney, Lucy, Lana, Lola, Lisa, Lily, Lynn Sr., Rita, Harriet Loud, Sherlock Hound, Noctis Lucis Caelum, Gladiolus Amicitia, Ignis Scientia, Prompto Argentum, Stella Nox Fleuret, Ravus Nox Fleuret, Kuja, TLPS Mr. Wolf, TLPS Mr. Piranha, TLPS Mr. Snake, TLPS Mr. Shark, TLPS Ms. Tarantula, The Dynasty Warriors, The Samurai Warriors, Yakko, Cherry Hunter, Cammy, Milan Flare, Yoko, Wakko, Poison, Pyrrha Alexandra, Alice, Mimi Kitagami, Dot, Haneru Tobitatsu, Sir William the Good, Lady Mary the Good, The Z-Fighters, Max Goof, P.J., Bobby Zimmeruski, Tank, Roxanne (A Goofy Movie), Baloo, King Mickey, Sora, Donald, Goofy, Roxas, Xion, Riku, Kairi, Lea, Elena, Crash Bandicoot, Coco Bandicoot, Aku-Aku, The Quantum Masks, Tawna Bandicoot, Spyro, Cynder, The Ghostforce, Rayman, Juniper Lee, The Louds' Scottish Ancestors, The L-ementals, The Demon Slayer Corps, The Demon Slayer Conglomerate, The Fairy Tail Guild, Anatankha, The Bakugan Battle Brawlers, The Power Rangers, The Kamen Riders, Izuku and his friends, The Goths of Darkness, Sebastian Mendez, Darren Devereaux, Hiroshi Ohira, Brandon Skellington, Mathias Ravenclaw, Zackary Nightingale, Marshall Williams, Mal, Evie, Jay, Carlos, Ben, Norbert and Daggett, Heathcliff, Riff-Raff, Hector, Wordsworth, Mungo, Cleo, Leroy, Sylvester, Tom, Jerry, their friends and counterparts, Luz, Amity, Gus, Willow, Hunter, Felicia Wittebane, Timmy Turner, Cosmo, Wanda, Poof, Trixie Tang, Sapphire, Emerald, Chester, A.J., Sanjay, Elmer, Chloe Carmichael, Tootie, Universe 666 Lincoln, his

good sisters, parents, harem, and Guardian Angels, Universe 666 Me, Universe 666 Varie, and his harem, Universe 666 Clyde and his harem, Universe 666 Ets and his harem, The Lion Guard, Marinette and her friends, Sabrina Spellman, Liam, Carmen Rockell, The Teen Titans, The Royal Defenders, The Loonatics, Ty the Tasmanian Tiger, Sly the Tasmanian Tiger, Liu Kang, Kitana, Sonnya Blade, Jax, Kung Lao, Sub-Zero, Nightwolf, Kotal Kahn, Jade, Tony Jones, Angel (Monster Rancher), Nara, Kayliel, Sperri, and Culla are heading to India, and not only is Lincoln going to rescue the nine girls here, but we're also going to destroy Bakasura from the game Smite.

Lincoln: Ah, it's so good to be here in India, and I know what we're going to do here, not only am I going to rescue the nine girls here, but we're also going to destroy Bakasura from the game Smite.

Neith: I remember him all too well, he's a ravenous deity who devours mortals, and he's been quite a problem for a long time.

Nico: So, we're going to destroy him for good.

Me: And Lincoln's going to absorb him, right?

Lincoln: That's right.

Tony Jones: He could be anywhere here in India, but like all cannibals, he always leaves a trail of blood.

Suddenly, we saw a very beautiful and super sexy girl with long brown hair and yellow headband, yellow eyes, she was tall at 7'0" in height, she has the body of a goddess and large breasts, fair skin, she has massive and beautiful brown angel wings, she's dressed in a golden yellow sleeveless crop top, necklace with a yellow gem for the pendant, golden yellow skirt, brown knee-high high-heeled boots with butterfly buckles, and long white sleeveless trenchcoat with stars, earth, dragons, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails and on the back is Hieratic Dragon of Gebeb, holstered on her back is a massive nature greatsword with angel runes etched on the 7'9" massive, wide, double-edged green blade, large white angel faces built into both sides of the hilt, longer midnight black handle, and gold pointed tip for the pommel and with her are the nine girls.

Lincoln: (GASPS) Avani Acadia, Avatar and Gene-Slammer of Hieratic Dragon of Gebeb.

Avani Acadia: That's right, and I got the girls away from Bakasura before he could devour them.

?: HOW DARE YOU INTERFERE WITH MY DINNER!

We then saw our target, Bakasura, and he was enraged we ruined his dinner.

Sylvester: Alright, time for your feeding frenzy to end here and now!

Sylvester unholstered his Sylvester's Blood-Soaked Vampiric Demon Darkness Greatsword of The Dracul and transformed into Super Angel-Cat-Vampire-Acme Dark Knight-Harmony Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Darkness Looney Tune Feline Demonic Darkness Vampire Cat Angel of Divine Darkness Looney Tune Feline Demonic Darkness Vampire Cat Justice and Divine Darkness Looney Tune Feline Demonic Darkness Vampire Cat Death.

Lincoln: Your days of devouring mortals end here, Bakasura. Let's get him!

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Hinon True Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Hinon True Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm Phoenix God Angel Universal Hope Elemental Cosmic Heavenly Bravery and True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds and Immortal Heroism and transformed into Super Angel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Vampire-Werewolf-Buffalo-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Universal Elemental Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Phoenix God Angel Hope, I unholstered my massive J.D. Knudson's Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon

Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Phoenix God Angel Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Ebonwu-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-January Wolf Moon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Harmony Universal Elemental Thunderbird Vampire Werewolf January Wolf Moon Mythological Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Harmony Universal Elemental Thunderbird Vampire Werewolf January Wolf Moon Mythological Phoenix God Angel Justice and Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Harmony Universal Elemental Thunderbird Vampire Werewolf January Wolf Moon Mythological Phoenix God Angel Hope, TLPS Mr. Wolf transformed into his Super Angel-Wolf-Harmony Celestial Eternal Xelnaga form and the rest of The TLPS Bad Guys Gang transformed into their Super Angel Celestial Eternal Xelnaga forms and they unholster their massive greatswords, The Dynasty Warriors and Samurai Warriors unholstered their weapons, Lincoln's sisters and parents transformed into their United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga forms and unholstered their massive greatswords from their backs, Lincoln's harem unholstered their massive swords from their backs and transformed, Crash Bandicoot unholstered his massive Crash Bandicoot's Cosmic Eternal Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of Cosmic Eternal Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Angel Justice and Cosmic Eternal Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Angel Bravery from his back and he transformed into Super Angel-Bandicoot-Dragon-Elemental Skylander-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Divine Cosmic Ten Elemental Knight Elemental Skylander Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Ten Element Skylands True Hero Knight Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Eternal Ten Element Skylands True Hero Knight Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Angel Bravery, Sherlock Hound unholstered his massive Sherlock Hound's Cosmic Eternal Demonic Dark Knight Sparda Eternal Angelic Demonic Demon Hound Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of Cosmic Eternal Demonic Dark Knight Sparda Eternal Angelic Demonic

Demon Hound Phoenix God Angel Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Demon Hound-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Stellar Blood-Stained Dark Demonic Dark Knight Demon Hound Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Stellar Blood-Stained Dark Demonic Dark Knight Demon Hound Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Eternal Stellar Blood-Stained Dark Demonic Dark Knight Demon Hound Phoenix God Angel Compassion, Max Goof unholsters his massive Max Goof's Cosmic Eternal Heavenly Archangel Gabriel's Eternal Unbreakable Bonds of True Friends and Angels Holy Archangel Phoenix God Angel Keyblade of Cosmic Eternal Heavenly Archangel Gabriel's Eternal Unbreakable Bonds of True Friends and Angels Holy Archangel Phoenix God Angel Justice from his back and transformed into Super Angel-Disney Knight-Archangel-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Divine Heavenly Light Hellish Darkness Sword Storm Archangel Keyblade Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Heavenly Light Hellish Darkness Sword Storm Archangel Keyblade Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Eternal Heavenly Light Hellish Darkness Sword Storm Archangel Keyblade Phoenix God Angel Hope, Timmy Turner transformed into Super Angel-Fairy-Wolf Moon-Mysticon Pink Wolf Mage-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Magic Celestial Fairy Magical Elemental Fairy Mysticon Wolf Moon Angel of Divine Elemental Celestial Fairy Magical Fairy Wolf Moon Justice and Divine Elemental Celestial Fairy Magical Fairy Wolf Moon Hope and he has his Timmy Turner's Lupus the Wolf's Celestial Elemental Harmonious Fairy Wolf Moon Mage's Staff of Elemental Magic Justice out and his Royal Eye of Lupus orb ready as well, Norbert Beaver unholstered his massive Hydros' Primordial Maelstrom Ocean Beaver Greatsword of Primordial Maelstrom Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Beaver-Harmony Celestial Eternal Xelnaga Oceanic Maelstrom Primordial Water Beaver Angel of Divine Oceanic Primordial Water Justice and Divine Oceanic Maelstrom Primordial Water Compassion, Wakko and Dot transformed into their Super Angel-Phoenix-Warner-Harmony Celestial Eternal Xelnaga forms, Inuyasha unholstered his Inuyasha's Dog Hanyou Tessaiga Demon Slayer Fang Greatsword of Dog Hanyou Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Dog Hanyou-Yokai-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal

Celestial Xelnaga Divine Demon Blood Yokai Spirit Firestorm Dog Hanyou Angel of Divine Demon Blood Yokai Spirit Firestorm Dog Hanyou Justice and Divine Demon Blood Yokai Spirit Firestorm Dog Hanyou Hope, Brandon Skellington had his Pumpkin Scepter of Halloween Town Justice still in hand, Mathias Ravenclaw had his Mathias Ravenclaw's Cosmic Eternal Ravenclaw Defender Celestial Magic Heavenly Raven Phoenix Angel Mage's Staff of Cosmic Eternal Ravenclaw Defender Celestial Magic Heavenly Raven Phoenix Angel Justice still in hand, Zackary Nightingale had his Zackary Nightingale's Cosmic Eternal Crimson Red Firestorm Defender Celestial Magic Heavenly Red Wolf Phoenix Angel Mage's Staff of Cosmic Eternal Crimson Red Firestorm Defender Celestial Magic Heavenly Red Wolf Phoenix Angel Justice still in hand, Hiroshi Ohira unholstered his massive Hiroshi Ohira's Destructive Inferno Firestorm Phoenix Firebird Angel Greatsword of Destructive Inferno Fire Phoenix Firebird Angel Vengeance and Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Firestorm Firebird-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Destructive Firestorm Firebird Retribution Firestorm Inferno Phoenix Angel of Divine Cosmic Destructive Firestorm Firebird Retribution Firestorm Inferno Phoenix Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Destructive Firestorm Firebird Retribution Firestorm Inferno Phoenix Angel Rage, Kuja had his Brumel Cores and Kuja's Eternal Wizard Redemption Mage's Staff of Elemental Magic Redemption Wizard Justice ready and transformed into Super Angel-Genome-Wizard-Dragon-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Celestial Wizard Genome Terra Redemption Draconic Magic Phoenix Angel of Divine Cosmic Celestial Wizard Genome Terra Redemption Draconic Magic Phoenix Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Celestial Wizard Genome Terra Redemption Draconic Magic Phoenix Angel Hope, Darren Devereaux, Sebastian Mendez, Qin, Clyde and his harem, Baloo, Izuku and his friends, The Z-Fighters, Daggett, Sasuke, Itachi, and their family, Sakura and her family, Naruto and his harem, Sora, Donald, Goofy, Roxas, Xion, Riku, Kairi, Lea, Elena, Sir William the Good, Lady Mary the Good, The Bakugan Battle Brawlers, The Demon Slayer Corps, The Demon Slayer Conglomerate, Anatankha, P.J., Bobby Zimmeruski, Tank, Roxanne (A Goofy Movie), The Demon Slayer Corps, The Ghostforce, The Louds' Ancestors, The L-ementals, The Loonatics, Ember and her team, Noctis, Prompto, Ignis, Gladio, Stella Nox Fleuret, Ravus Nox Fleuret, Mal, Evie, Jay,

Carlos, Ben, Heathcliff and his friends, Timmy's friends, Woody Woodpecker, Knothead, Splinter, Winnie Woodpecker, Tony Jones and his team, Universe 666 Lincoln, his good sisters, parents, harem, and Guardian Angels, Universe 666 Me, Universe 666 Varie, and his harem, Universe 666 Clyde and his harem, Universe 666 Ets and his harem, my harem, Ed Cowart's harem, Ets' harem, Clyde's harem, Nico's harem, Lord Raiden and the Earthrealm Warriors, Luz, Amity, Gus, Willow, Hunter, Felicia Wittebane, and The Royal Defenders got out their weapons, Rayman unholstered his massive Rayman's Cosmic Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of Cosmic Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Phoenix God Angel Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Fairy-Dragon-Lum-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Eternal Celtic Light Darkness Celtic Dream Glade Dream Eternal Night Fairy Dragon Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Celtic Light Darkness Celtic Dream Glade Dream Eternal Night Fairy Dragon Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Eternal Celtic Light Darkness Celtic Dream Glade Dream Eternal Night Fairy Dragon Phoenix God Angel Hope, Juniper Lee unholstered her Juniper Lee's Spirit World Te Xuan Ze Magicstorm Greatsword of Spirit World Magic Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Dragon-Harmony Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Magical Spirit World Te Xuan Ze Dragon Angel of Divine Cosmic Magical Spirit World Te Xuan Ze Dragon Justice and Divine Cosmic Magical Spirit World Te Xuan Ze Dragon Will, Liam unholstered his massive Liam Hunnicut's Arctic Qailertetang's Holy Arctic Thundersnow Greatsword of Holy Arctic Thundersnow Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Ice Dragon-Yuki-Onna-Musk Ox-Harmony Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Sub-Zero Arctic Thundersnow Ice Dragon Angel of Divine Sub-Zero Arctic Thundersnow Ice Dragon Musk Ox Justice and Divine Sub-Zero Arctic Thundersnow Ice Dragon Musk Ox Hope, and Ed Cowart, Ets, Ken, Nicole, Nico, Gage the Hedgehog, and Eli unholstered their massive greatswords and transformed, and we went after Conquest, and we fired powerful blasts of rainbow energy, colored energy, elemental forces, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Blue Fire, Sand,

Bubbles, steel orbs, throwing axes, and mythological animals, and they exploded with incredible power as they hit him.

Then, Lincoln turned the tips of his tails into Cell's Stingers, and he stabbed them into Bakasura's chest, and then, Lincoln began absorbing Bakasura into his body as he and all of us assimilated his powers and abilities and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles grew and bulged even more and veins formed on his body, and his massive white angel wings and medium sized angel wings underneath with aurora and orange tips spread out and glowed and his halo glowed and his rainbow energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flared up extremely and he began growing even stronger.

When Lincoln was done and the stingers changed back, nothing's left of Bakasura, and he banished his soul to The Black Gates forever. We cheered as we holstered our weapons and powered down.

Lincoln: Consider your feeding frenzy over, Bakasura. (To Avani Acadia) And it's so good to see you again, Avani.

Avani Acadia: You too, Lincoln, it's been seven years since we last met.

Suddenly, Avani Acadia wrapped her arms around Lincoln's neck and she proceeded to kiss him on the lips and then all over the place: face, arms, pecs, eight-pack abs, and stomach. When Avani Acadia was done, Lincoln was covered in lipstick marks on his face, massive muscular arms, hairy pecs, eight-pack abs, and stomach, and he had an atomic red blush on his face and he was literally in Heaven.

Lincoln: (In Heaven) That's… something I've not… forgotten.

We snickered.

Avani Acadia: Sorry about that, but it's so good to see you again, Lincoln.

Lincoln then wrapped his massive and muscular arms around Avani

Acadia's waist and hugged her, and Avani Acadia is very surprised at just how much taller, more handsome, and much more muscular Lincoln's gotten since she last saw him, and she also felt just how much more stronger and how much more muscular he's really become, and she had an atomic red blush on her face, and the atomic red blush on her face soon became even deeper when she saw his longer vampire fangs and more massive white angel wings and medium sized angel wings underneath with orange and aurora tips on the feathers, large gold halo with four large orbiting gold rings on each corner behind his head, along with hearing his mature, deeper, and manlier voice and seeing the larger white wolf ears with rainbow markings on his head, eleven massive and longer white wolf tails with rainbow markings and rainbow tips and white rabbit tail with rainbow markings on top of the massive and long white wolf tails, thick hair on his massive forearms, stubble on his jawline, and chest hair on his pecs, He-Man's chest harness, and many other accessories, and she also met his Rabbit Miraculous, Eini, the Universe 666 Miraculous, his familiars, the male white Rabbit Familiar, Alistair, the white Vampire Bat Familiar, Artemis, and the white Wolf Familiar, Seiko that came out of his backpack.

Lincoln: It sure has been a long time, I haven't seen you since you were seventeen, and as you can see, I really grew a lot since then.

Avani Acadia: Holy crap, you sure have, you've really really grown up to be very big and very strong like a tree, Lincoln, you've really grown a lot from the cute eleven-year-old little boy into a 18-year-old 8'9" tall, very handsome, and manly man with really massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and eight-pack abs, and you still have those vampire fangs and massive white angel wings and medium sized angel wings underneath, that's so awesome, and the large white wolf ears on your head and the eleven massive and long white wolf tails with markings and white rabbit tail on top of the massive and long white wolf tails, hair on your massive forearms, beard stubble on your jawline, and chest hair on your pecs and many accessories and large gold halo with four large gold rings orbiting behind your head, that's really new, along with getting He-Man's chest harness. (Rubs his massive pecs) You've really really grown a lot and became a man, but you're still the same kind boy from long ago, plus, you've also grown even more bigger in muscle

mass, you can land an airplane on that massive, wider, and more muscular back, squash a melon with those really muscular quads and thighs, and cut a rock into a diamond on those rock-hard eight-pack abs, and there's not even a tape measure long enough to measure that chiseled chest or massive biceps. Plus, I've also met your familiars, and they are really awesome.

Eli: And he'd also been hit with massive amounts of cosmic radiation and he'd been imbued with the same powers as J.D. and all of us, and he's become truly immortal.

Nico: And Lincoln, you know her?

Lincoln: Indeed I do, Nico.

Selene Emperyous: And so do we, this is Avani Acadia, Avatar and Gene-Slammer of Hieratic Dragon of Gebeb, she's Lincoln's Guardian Angel from Egypt and she's a very powerful Angel of Earth. She's the Avatar and Gene-Slammer of Hieratic Dragon of Gebeb, and she has powerful earth powers and superhuman strength and her favorite Duel Monster was Hieratic Dragon of Gebeb. She's also a powerful master and defender of Egypt's long history and she's the powerhouse of The Order of The Hieratic Egyptian Duel Monsters, a group that formed over 5,000 years ago during the time of Pharaoh Atem, and their goal was to defend Egypt from the dark forces of The Shadow Realm and its ruler, Zorc Necrophades, who fought alongside Pharaoh Atem against Zorc Necrophades and after he was sealed away, the order was tasked in guarding The Millennium Items, so that nothing bad ever happens again and that no one would use them for evil. Lincoln knew about Ausra and her friends along with The Order of The Hieratic Egyptian Duel Monsters from Pharaoh Atem a few years ago, and he knew Avani would be the next one to train him in mastering the powers of earth. Lincoln made her a powerful greatsword, and to show her thanks, Avani kissed Lincoln on the lips, and he promised that when he comes of age, he will marry her along with his entire harem. She's an old friend of Pharaoh Atem because of the strong friendship he had with her ancestor, the powerhouse and one of the thirteen founders of The Order of The Hieratic Egyptian Duel Monsters, and she not only hates Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, Luan, and the rest of Lincoln's enemies with a blazing passion, but she utterly

despises Zorc Necrophades, Dark Bakura, and Yami Marik with utter distain and hatred because of what they've done in trying to take over the world and plunge the world into a reign of eternal darkness, and she swore if she ever saw them again, she would rend and tear their dark souls apart and banish them to Oblivion.

Nico: Just like we heard yesterday, and we'd already sent Yami Marik and Dark Bakura to The Black Gates.

Avani Acadia: Good, those two were monsters.

Lincoln: Absolute monsters is the word I call them, and now that you're here, Avani.

Lincoln went up to and hugged Avani Acadia in his abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms, he leaned his head down the right side of her neck, and he slowly bit her and he fed on their blood, and we suddenly saw his rainbow energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flare up extremely as he gained an extremely astronomically huge and massive power boost and he also gained the very same powers as her, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as veins formed, and his massive white angel wings and medium sized angel wings underneath with aurora and orange tips spread out and glowed along with his large gold halo and four orbiting gold rings on each corner of the halo behind his head and eleven massive and long white wolf tails with rainbow tips and rainbow markings. He slowly unlatched his fangs from her neck as her neck healed and the puncture marks sealed up, and he also kissed where he bit her.

Avani Acadia: You're still just as gentle as ever when you feed on one of your Guardian Angels, Lincoln.

Suddenly, an Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love appeared on the neck of Avani Acadia with green gems on the gold lightning bolts and green crystal links from her merged Crystal Necklace of The Buddha along with a white and gold-accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love on her neck.

Avani Acadia: (Surprised) Lincoln, are these…?!

Lincoln: Yep, that's an Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love and an Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love, which means you're now part of my harem and my many future wives, Avani Acadia.

Avani Acadia had a smile on her face and tears streaming down her cheeks as Lincoln still had his massive arms wrapped around Avani Acadia's waist, and he leaned down to her face and kissed her on the lips, but when she placed her hands on his massive pecs, Lincoln deepened the kiss and we cheered for them. When Lincoln separated, Avani Acadia had an atomic red blush on her face, hearts in her eyes, and her heart was beating like mad. Then, we went up to the nine girls, and when Lincoln saw the fifteen girls, he immediately recognized them. The nine girls are Ai Shindou, Amuro Ninagawa, Karena Nanjou, Maaya Nanako, Makio Ikuta, Mirei Shizuoka, Momoko Orizuka, Sanae Kise, and Tomoko Naruko from Kenko Nude Swimming Series Umisho.

Lincoln: Oh wow, it's Ai Shindou, Amuro Ninagawa, Karena Nanjou, Maaya Nanako, Makio Ikuta, Mirei Shizuoka, Momoko Orizuka, Sanae Kise, and Tomoko Naruko from Kenko Nude Swimming Series Umisho.

Nicole: So, that's who that cannibal tried to devour. So glad we got rid of him.

Lincoln: You said it. Are you girls okay?

Ai Shindou: Yes, we're okay thanks to you.

Then, when Ai Shindou and the other eight girls saw who it was that saved them from Bakasura, their faces turned atomic red upon seeing the 18-year-old 8'9" tall, handsome hunk with abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles, eight-pack abs, long wild white hair going down to the bottom of his neck and rainbow lightning bolt highlights in the bangs of his long white hair and large white wolf ears with rainbow markings on top of his head with large golden halo in the center with golden angel wings on the bottom side and four large orbiting golden rings on each corner behind his head, thick hair on his massive muscular forearms and beard stubble on his jawline, rainbow colored thunderbird with gold

lightning bolt in its claws and the Ebonwu Squadron emblem on its chest emblazoned on his forehead and Third Eye with rainbow iris, rows of straight teeth with vampire fangs, Crest of Miracles on his massive right pec and golden lightning bolt cutie mark with the thunderbird and comic books surrounded by the symbols of Fire, Water, Ice, Wind, Earth, Nature, Light, and Darkness in a circle on his massive left pec, Celtic Cross cutie mark tattoo in the form of the cutie marks of Twilight Sparkle, Sunset Shimmer, Rainbow Dash, Applejack, Rarity, Pinkie Pie, Fluttershy, Starlight Glimmer, and Trixie Lulamoon, surrounded by a circle were the marks of the other girls in Lincoln's harem on his massive, wider, and more muscular back, and on top is the Earth surrounded by the ring of mermaids and surrounded by a Thunderbird, Phoenix, Angel, Dragon, Tiger, Vampire Bat, Werewolf, and Buffalo and a Rinnegan-like marking, and right below the Cutie Mark tattoo is a rainbow kanji with nine magatama and the symbols of the elements in between the kanji that said, "Lincoln Landon Loud, Almighty Champion and Emissary of Hinon, Almighty Master of The Elemental Forces, The Storms, The Cosmos, and The Universe, Master of Hero Personas and Many Powers, The Loud House's Man With A Plan, Voice of Reason, Golden-Hearted Brother of Many Siblings, Almighty Golden-Hearted Lover and Father of Many Kids, Almighty Golden-Hearted and Loving Son of Lynn Sr. and Rita Loud, Loving Grandson of Albert Loud and Samuel Loud, Almighty Golden-Hearted and Loving Future Husband, Strongest, Bravest, Resilient, Courageous, Handsomest, and Manliest Warrior of The Loud Family, Powerful Alpha Vampire-Werewolf-Cyborg Hybrid, Descendant of The Seventeenth Century Duke Lincoln McLoud of Loch Loud in Scotland, Destroyer of Morag McLaughlin and Many Evil Monsters and Many Evil Villains, Archenemy of Max Dillon Also Known as Electro and Comic Book Guy, True Immortal Hero and God, Destroyer and Slayer of Extremely Evil, Black-Hearted, Sadistic, Delusional, Power-Hungry, Psychotic, Irredeemable Bastards and Tyrants, Talented Comic Book Writer and Video Gamer, Jack-Of-All-Trades, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, Great God of Friendship, Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue,

Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Savior of The Loud House and Michigan, True Immortal Hero, Amazing and Powerful Student of Numerous Amazing and Powerful Teachers, Shinobi of The Hidden Leaf Village, Member of Many of Team Loud Phoenix Storm's Branch Teams, Spice Demon of The Loud Family, Surfer of The Legendary Wave Humungadunga, Third-In-Command, Strategist, And Founder of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Emissary of The Cosmos and The Heavens, Ambassador of Harmony, Friendship, Purity, Hope, Courage, and Love, Dodgeball Angel King of Gotham Royal York, The Unifier of The Three Kingdoms and Warriors of Japan, Fearsome Defender of His Many Guardian Angels, and Destroyer of The House of Damaskinos, and Master of Elemental Forces, The Storms, Mythological Animals, Animals, Phoenixes, and Angels", he has deep sapphire blue eyes, tattoo of a pepper with fire surrounding it on his left shoulder, and Mark of Manhood tattoo of a male bodybuilder with a barbell raised above his head and around him are elemental forces and an orange kanji on his left forearm that read, "Lincoln Landon Loud, Strongest, Bravest, Resilient, Courageous, Handsomest, and Manliest Warrior of The Loud Family" and a kanji on his right forearm that said "Lincoln Loud, Saiyan Avenger and Destroyer of Frieza", and he had his Rabbit Miraculous, Eini, with him, his male white Rabbit Familiar, Alistair, his white Vampire Bat Familiar, Artemis, and his white Wolf Familiar, Seiko, along with Darkus Battle Ax Vladitor, Darkus Omega Leonidas, Pyrus Omega Leonidas, Haos Omega Leonidas, Subterra Omega Leonidas, Ventus Omega Leonidas, and Ventus Omega Leonidas.

He had his massive Lincoln Loud's Cosmic Eternal True United Friendship Almighty Hinon True Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Hinon True Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm Phoenix God Angel Universal Hope Elemental Cosmic Heavenly Bravery and True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds and True Immortal Heroism, The Sickle Swords of Hinon, and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with phoenix, thunderbird, buffalo, angel, vampire, and werewolf surrounding a rainbow gem with neon glowing rainbow lights equipped with

recognition of him and fits an infinite number of items and components for Eini, the Universe 666 Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in on his wider and muscular back, his large orange Crystal Saber, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace, his Omnipotent Elemental Thunderbird Phoenix Angel of Universal Harmonious Loud Justice, Mythological Hope, and Eternal Love Almighty Book, Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Elemental Harmony on his left hip, his Eater of Sins revolver and Elemental Universal Thunderbird hand-cannon Blaster holstered on his right hip, the Pisces the Fish constellation and Aquarius Zodiac sign on the back of his neck and the Cygnus the Swan constellation and embedded Stone of Gelel on the back of his massive left hand, large weighted gold metal braces with multi-colored gems on his massive biceps and thighs with silver phoenixes on them, large gold Bracers of The Champions of the Universe with large rainbow gems on his forearms with the Dragon Ball Bracelet on the left large gold Bracer and other bracelets merged with the large gold Bracers and wrist computer and large gold Elemental Shield of Harmony shrunk to the size of a gem on top on the large left gold Bracer, massive indestructible white angel wings and medium sized white angel wings underneath with aurora and orange tips on the large white feathers and eleven massive and long powerful white wolf tails with rainbow tips and rainbow markings with large white rabbit tail with rainbow marking on top of the eleven massive and long white wolf tails, he has on He-Man's chest harness with colored gems on the gold crisscross straps and gold metal circular chest plate with phoenix carved on it and surrounded by red gems and on the back of the straps is a kanji that said Lincoln Loud, Truly Loving Gold-Hearted Brother, Son, Grandson, and Father, and he was dressed in an orange version of He-Man 2002's loincloth with hanging silver lightning bolts and long white trenchcoat coattails with Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Moonlight, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels,

Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Great Old Ones, Mythological Animals, Mammoths, Pegasi, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Cerberus, Perytons, Griffins, Sphinxes, Hippogriffs, Manticores, Animals, and Mythological Animals on the coattails and they also had intense powerful rainbow hot flames coming off them and hanging mini silver lightning bolts on the coattails held up by his large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with a large golden buffalo head with rainbow gems for eyes and large rainbow gem in its mouth for the belt buckle on his waist, large white pants with rainbow fire and multicolored lightning bolts and elemental forces on the thighs, and large gold armored knee-high boots with colored gems on them, silver Buffalo head stud earrings with rainbow gems for eyes the Thunderbird carved on it and the Element, Xelnaga, Cosmic, Universe, God, and Eternity Kanjis on the heads, large Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love with colored gems on the gold lightning bolts and rainbow crystal links from his merged large Crystal Necklace of The Buddha with large rainbow Thunderbird-shaped Element of Harmony and a large silver Buffalo head with rainbow gems for eyes and Thunderbird carved on it and the Element, Xelnaga, Cosmic, Universe, God, and Eternity Kanjis on its head for the pendant on his bare chest with chest hair on his pecs, large white and gold accented Elemental Choker of Eternal Love and Thunderbird pendant on his neck, large fingerless orange gloves with the symbol of The Loud House on it and surrounded in a diamond formation are a Phoenix, Thunderbird, Buffalo, and Angel, large Ring of The Phoenix large multi-colored gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it surrounded by a Thunderbird, Phoenix, Werewolf, and Buffalo on his right ring finger, Blue Lantern ring on his left ring finger and small planets orbiting around his fingers like rings, claws on his fingers with gold armored finger claws over his fingers, he has twelve large planets orbiting around his legs and twelve smaller planets orbiting around his waist and an immense rainbow protective aura with swirling elements around him.

Ai Shindou: Oh wow, you're Lincoln Loud of Team Loud Phoenix Storm.

Lincoln: That's right, and it's a pleasure to meet you all.

Lincoln made eight clones of himself, and he and his clones went up to the girls, and they hugged their waists in their abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms, and they leaned down and kissed the girls on the lips, which they returned with equally intense passion, as they wrapped their arms around the thick muscular necks of Lincoln and his clones, and we cheered wildly at the scene, and he slowly bit them and he fed on their blood, and we saw his rainbow energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flare up as he gained a massive power boost and he also gained the very same powers as them, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more, and his massive white angel wings with aurora and orange tips spread out and glowed along with his large gold halo and four orbiting gold rings on each corner of the halo behind his head and eleven massive and long white wolf tails. He then slowly unlatched his fangs from their necks as their necks healed and the puncture marks sealed up, and he also kissed where he bit them.

Ai Shindou: (Seductively and rubs her hands on Lincoln's massive pecs) You too, big, tall, muscular, and handsome.

Suddenly, nine Elemental Thunderbird Necklaces of Eternal Love appeared on the necks of Ai Shindou, Amuro Ninagawa, Karena Nanjou, Maaya Nanako, Makio Ikuta, Mirei Shizuoka, Momoko Orizuka, Sanae Kise, and Tomoko Naruko with colored gems embedded in the lightning bolt links and colored crystal links from their merged Crystal Necklaces of the Buddha along with white and gold accented Elemental Chokers of Eternal Love on their necks. We returned to The World Tree Estate and they were shocked to find out the villain we went after was Bakasura from the game Smite.

But, when Lincoln showed what we all did in thrashing him into the ground and Lincoln absorbing him and he and all of us assimilating all of his powers and abilities and sending him to The Black Gates forever, everyone cheered and they went up to us and hugged us and Lincoln's harem kissed him on the lips. Lincoln and Avani Acadia have a lot of catching up to do, now that she's back in town.

Maria: Whoa, I can't believe you went after Bakasura. Thank God no one was slaughtered by him.

Lincoln: You said it.

Nico: But, he was really really vicious and ravenous.

Me: But, he's finally gone forever, and no one will have to deal with him again.

After Lincoln and all of us beat down Bakasura and Lincoln absorbed him and sent him to The Black Gates, we were training intensely in the gym, doing 900,000,000,000,000,000 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, and regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 900,000,000,000-lb barbells, squats, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, and we were really sweating like crazy, even doing yoga to clear our minds, and we were also doing 900,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get our eleven massive and long wolf tails even more stronger than ever as well, and when Avani Acadia saw Lincoln doing 900,000,000,000,000,000 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, and regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 900,000,000,000,000-lb barbells, squats, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, even doing yoga to clear his mind and doing 900,000,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get his eleven massive and long white wolf tails even more stronger than ever, she had an atomic red blush on her face, hearts in her eyes, and her nose was bleeding.

Avani Acadia: My God, I was right that Lincoln's really grown into a 18-year-old, 8'9" tall, really big, handsome, sexy, and extremely super strong manly man, just look at those abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and his eight-pack abs really hard at work, and really working out with those 900,000,000,000,000-lb barbells and he's not even getting tired, incredible, and he also got one awesome tan, and he's also doing 900,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get his eleven massive and long white wolf tails even more stronger than ever, and he now looks even more ripped than ever. He's definitely been continuing on bodybuilding and working out even more for many years, and because of that along with the combination of his diet

plan that we gave him, along with his hyperpuberty and genes, he'd gained the powerful and massive body that all bodybuilders could only dream of. If anyone tried to mess with him now, they were in for a world of hurt and trouble, and he's always been there to defend and protect us from Chandler, his goons, Pablo, Anderson, and Hawk and Hank at school or out in public, and he was also quick to defend us from Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, and Luan if they get out of search control again, along with Killjoy Huggins.

Lincoln: Yep, and I've also trained a lot under a lot of very powerful teachers, J.D. and Nico included, Avani, and I can still defend myself, and in addition to getting stronger and bigger in muscle mass, I've also gotten smarter as well.

Avani Acadia: That's incredible, and we'd already known just how strong you were long ago ever since you did some wrestling and working out with some of the other Guardian Angels long ago, and we're so proud of just how much stronger you've gotten, and just how much taller you've gotten, along with getting that much bigger in muscle mass, and you've also been getting smarter as well.

Nico: You got that right, plus, we heard all of the stories from Lincoln about you girls and about how you all helped him in his training to become an emerging hero before Team Loud Phoenix Storm was formed, and how he grew from the little boy from years ago into the really big, really strong, and really powerful man we know today.

Avani Acadia: I knew it was only a matter of time before he told everyone that story.

And when Tracey Mink and the rest of my harem saw me doing 900,000,000,000,000,000 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, and regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 900,000,000,000,000-lb barbells, squats, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, even doing yoga to clear my mind and doing 900,000,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get my eleven massive and long rainbow wolf tails even more stronger than ever, they had an atomic red blush on their faces, hearts in their eyes, and their noses were bleeding.

Suddenly, Lincoln's deep sapphire blue eyes, the rainbow iris of his Third Eye, his cutie mark tattoo on his back and Thunderbolt cutie mark with circle of surrounding elements on his massive left pec glowed, and four orbs formed out of nowhere: and he saw four dark futures concerning Rainbow Dash, Applejack, Rarity, and Pinkie Pie in four alternate universes.

For Rainbow Dash, she's part of a group of rebels out to overthrow King Sombra who became ruler of the world in the first alternate universe.

For Applejack, she and the entire Apple family are working like slaves in a sweatshop because she and her family lost because of the Flim Flam Brothers winning unfairly and taking over the family farm in the second alternate universe.

For Pinkie Pie, she's part of a group of rebels out to overthrow Tirek who enslaved the world in the third alternate universe.

And for Rarity, she became a soldier of eternal darkness where Nightmare Moon won and plunged the world into eternal night in the fourth alternate universe.

We gasped at the sight.

Twilight Sparkle: Oh no, this is really awful.

Rarity: Too awful, when Nightmare Moon won and plunged the world into eternal night, I became one of her soldiers of eternal darkness in that universe.

Applejack: And me and my family were forced to work like slaves in a sweatshop thanks to those no good Flim Flam Brothers winning by cheating in that universe.

Rainbow Dash: And I became part of a rebel group who formed to overthrow King Sombra in that universe.

Pinkie Pie: Same with me, but the bad guy was Tirek in that universe.

Lincoln: Those Flim Flam Brothers in that universe forcing the Apple

Family to work like slaves in a sweatshop, they're looking at spending the rest of their miserable lives in prison, but as for King Sombra, Tirek, and Nightmare Moon in those three other universes, The Black Gates await them.

Me: You got that right.

Nico: The Flim Flam Brothers are gonna be horrified when they see that alternate universe and what they did there.

Apple Bloom: When we go after them, you better call the whole Apple Family for this one, Lincoln.

Lincoln: That's what I'm gonna do, those no account con artists aren't going to like what I'm gonna do to them, but unlike Flip, they're facing prison for life after I strip them of their magic and powers.

Me: And King Sombra, Tirek, and Nightmare Moon in those three other alternate universes will face the full extent of our wrath and be sent to The Black Gates.

Nico: Just like what we did to them last year. I hope you also strip them of their magic and powers as well, Lincoln.

Lincoln: I'll do that to Tirek and Nightmare Moon, but King Sombra, I'm gonna destroy his dark magic and powers, but I know we're gonna assimilate his powers in the end.

The vision orbs vanished as we continued our workouts.

Rarity: But, that was very interesting to see.

Starlight Glimmer: But very dark. We'll free those alternate universes and send the alternate Flim Flam Brothers to prison and the alternate versions of Nightmare Moon, Tirek, and King Sombra to The Black Gates.

Lincoln: You said it, Starlight Glimmer.

We got a shower, and then, Lincoln, Simulator Roxanne (A Goofy Movie), Simulator Jasmine Coffeepoet/Beret Girl (A Goofy Movie),

Megumi, Liz, Isabella, and Ami (Crash Bandicoot) are heading to Beach Bowl Galaxy.

Lincoln snapped his fingers, and the white-haired, 8'9", handsome and extremely muscular man had on his new large orange and black speedo with a Thunderbird and a lightning bolt surrounded by elemental forces and stars on it with rainbow flames coming off the speedo, orange sandals, his jewelry and accessories, and he had his weapons holstered in case of trouble.

And Simulator Roxanne (A Goofy Movie), Simulator Jasmine Coffeepoet/Beret Girl (A Goofy Movie), Megumi, Liz, Isabella, and Ami (Crash Bandicoot) are dressed in two-piece colored bikinis The Musiqidandi Sisters made for them, colored sandals, and they had their weapons holstered in case of trouble. Plus, we found out Simulator Roxanne (A Goofy Movie), Simulator Jasmine Coffeepoet/ Beret Girl (A Goofy Movie), Megumi, Liz, Isabella, and Ami (Crash Bandicoot) all had feelings for Lincoln, and he also had feelings for them, and he also saved them all from an ambush by a group of musclebound thugs Flip hired to kill them, Lincoln sucked out their muscle mass, virility, strength, blood, and life energy as it killed them all which made that mutant cheapskate go insane with anger, until Lincoln fired energy blasts at her and more gold and jewels and treasures came out of him, but they also got to keep their heads up, they got word that mutant cheapskate has sent more muscle-bound thugs to kill them.

Aunt Roxanne: Wow, so this is Beach Bowl Galaxy. It sure is beautiful.

Lincoln: It sure is, Roxanne, and it's perfect for our first date. Shall we?

Lincoln, Simulator Roxanne (A Goofy Movie), Simulator Jasmine Coffeepoet/Beret Girl (A Goofy Movie), Megumi, Liz, Isabella, and Ami (Crash Bandicoot) dived into the waters and they had fun swimming and they even saw the marine life there. Then, they went back to the beach and they had an awesome volleyball game, and Simulator Roxanne (A Goofy Movie), Simulator Jasmine Coffeepoet/ Beret Girl (A Goofy Movie), Megumi, Liz, Isabella, and Ami (Crash Bandicoot) got an extremely massive and deep atomic red blush on

their faces when they saw Lincoln lift thirteen massive 900,000,000,000,000-lb barbells Lincoln summoned in his large and strong hands and thirteen massive and long white wolf tails, and they were really swooning over him.

But then, they saw the hulking muscle-bound thugs that Flip hired coming after them, but Lincoln fired vacuum tubes from his chest which latched onto the chests of Flip's massive army of hulking muscled thugs, and then, the vacuum tubes literally began sucking Flip's massive army of hulking muscled thugs dry of all their massive muscle mass, virility, blood, and physical strength, and all of it was being pumped into Lincoln and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles grew and bulged even more and veins formed on his body, and his massive white angel wings with aurora and orange tips spread out and glowed and his halo glowed and he also grew even stronger. When Lincoln was done, the vacuum tubes detached themselves from the chests of the thugs and went back into Lincoln, and the thugs were now dead from blood loss and thin as a rake and he absorbed them.

Lincoln: Nice try, you stupid mutant!

Then, they had some lunch, and then, as the sun was about to set, Lincoln made clones of himself and he and his clones went up to Simulator Roxanne (A Goofy Movie), Simulator Jasmine Coffeepoet/Beret Girl (A Goofy Movie), Megumi, Liz, Isabella, and Ami (Crash Bandicoot) and they hugged the girls in their abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms and Simulator Roxanne (A Goofy Movie), Simulator Jasmine Coffeepoet/Beret Girl (A Goofy Movie), Megumi, Liz, Isabella, and Ami (Crash Bandicoot) placed their hands on the massive pecs of Lincoln and his clones and wrapped their tails around their waists.

And then, they shared a passionate and romantic kiss and Lincoln slowly sank his fangs into Simulator Roxanne (A Goofy Movie), Simulator Jasmine Coffeepoet/Beret Girl (A Goofy Movie), Megumi, Liz, Isabella, and Ami (Crash Bandicoot) and fed on their blood, and his rainbow energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flare up as he gained a massive power boost and he also gained the very same powers as them, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more, and

his massive white angel wings and medium-sized white angel wings underneath with aurora and orange tips spread out and glowed along with his large gold halo and four orbiting gold rings on each corner of the halo behind his head and eleven massive and long white tails with rainbow tips and rainbow markings.

He slowly unlatched his fangs from their necks as their necks healed and the puncture marks sealed up, and he also kissed where he bit them. They came back home to The World Tree Estate, and Nico and I saw Lincoln covered in kisses on his face, body, and eight-pack abs.

Me: (Whistles) Wow, it looks like you really had a good time at Beach Bowl Galaxy, eh, Lincoln?

Lincoln: (In Heaven) It… was… so… AWESOME!

Suddenly, six Elemental Thunderbird Necklaces of Eternal Love appeared on the necks of Simulator Roxanne (A Goofy Movie), Simulator Jasmine Coffeepoet/Beret Girl (A Goofy Movie), Megumi, Liz, Isabella, and Ami (Crash Bandicoot) with colored gems on the gold lightning bolts and colored crystal links from their merged Crystal Necklaces of The Buddha and white and gold-accented Elemental Thunderbird Chokers of Eternal Love on their necks.

Lily the Mermaid: Wow, now Simulator Roxanne, Simulator Jasmine Coffeepoet, Megumi, Liz, Isabella, and Ami are in your harem, Linky.

Simulator Roxanne (A Goofy Movie), Simulator Jasmine Coffeepoet/Beret Girl (A Goofy Movie), Megumi, Liz, Isabella, and Ami (Crash Bandicoot) showed the marks Lincoln made on the right sides of their necks.

Crash Bandicoot: You can thank me and my sis for introducing Megumi, Liz, Isabella, and Ami to Lincoln.

Max Goof: And P.J. and I introduced the Simulator counterparts of Roxanne and Jasmine to Lincoln.

Jenna: And Flip had some nerve trying to kill them, that mutant is just making things much worse for himself.

Serena Logan: I always knew that stupid mutant was and always will be nothing but fucking trouble, and he's just making things worse for himself.

Rarity: And trying to kill Simulator Roxanne, Simulator Jasmine Coffeepoet, Megumi, Liz, Isabella, and Ami, now that repulsive ape is really going to get it.

Lincoln: And we also had a run-in with more of the hulking muscle-bound hired thugs he sent to kill us yet again, but I sucked out their muscle mass, strength, and virility and I killed them all and sent them to The Black Gates, and that dumb mutant should be screaming with pure vengeance and hate at us in 3… 2… 1!

Suddenly, we heard Flip scream and bellow with extreme hatred and rage and cursing right at us, and now, he's officially lost his mind.

Maria: (Flips Flip the middle finger) Yeah, up yours, you mutant three-butt-cheeked cheapskate!

Nico: Even after we kicked Flip's miserable hide, that mutant still refuses to quit!

Lincoln: Same with Lewis Travolta, Dark Amy, Icky Vicky, Billy McLean, Pablo, Anderson, and the other jerks at Dad's restaurant, but it's much more fun to see their thugs get killed by me.

Eli: It sure is, and it's so much more fun seeing them blow their stacks!

We then saw Lincoln form a viewing window, and then, Lincoln snapped his fingers.

SNAPS FINGERS!

We saw a massive funnel appeared in Flip's mouth, and then, massive cartons of the extremely powerful laxatives that Shizuka and her sisters used on Killjoy Huggins and Lewis Travolta appeared over the funnel.

Eli: (GASPS) ARE THOSE…?!

Nico: The extremely powerful laxatives Shizuka and her sisters used on Killjoy Huggins and Lewis Travolta?!

Luna: DO IT, BRO!

Then, the extremely powerful laxatives were dumped into Flip's mouth and the funnel was removed. Then, Flip's stomach gurgled and rumbled, and then… !

MASSIVELY LOUD AND EXTREMELY WET FART!

Flip farted and massive tons of gold, jewels, gems, and other currencies exploded out of his three butt-cheeks like crazy!

Flip stopped farting like crazy.

Lincoln: That's for trying to get your musclebound thugs to murder me and the girls in my harem, you stupid mutant cheapskate!

Nico: Jeez. Those laxatives are really powerful, I still remember when you tried that prank on me years ago, Connor, but that failed.

Eli: Because of you using Walker's powers.

Connor Chan: Now, Flip's really pissing me off now, if he does this again, I'm gonna shove a grenade down his throat!

Nico: Connor, I know you're angry, but we're saving it for later when we kill him, Icky Vicky, and Xehanort. Now, don't even think of getting into the weapons room or I'm telling Dad!

Connor Chan: Tattle tale.

Later it was time for Yona, Carlota Santiago and Himiko's first mission with the Geats Riders and it was going to be EPIC!

Nico: Anyone else want to go with Himiko, Carlotta, and Yona? Besides 4 Rabbids, Tyler Nevarro and Dino Squad Max?

Dark Leo: Me and my brothers will go.

Boy Lynn: So will I.

Me: All right then.

Nanette: And you know me and Izuku will go too.

Tsuyu: Me, Sirius, Ochaco, Toru and Misty Tredwell and Carly Atlas will go too.

Me: Okay then.

Ace Ukiyo: Hang on guys I'm coming.

Me: Lets go.

We were off to Japan.

We arrived in Japan.

Ace Ukiyo: It feels good to be home again.

Me: The Geats team has probably been miserable without you Ace.

Eli: No kidding.

Then we saw the Geats Team fighting DAICHI ISUZU THE MARRELLA JYAMOTO!

Daichi Isuzu is a man who has an interest on knowledge and human thinking, especially the latter. To learn these, he spent time to study all kinds of books to obtain all types of knowledge and now sets his interest on human thoughts. He was once invited to Desire Grand Prix to a game where he met Ace Ukiyo and successfully proceeded to the finals but was eliminated in the final round while Ace became the Deza Shin in that game.

Introduced as the "Quiz King", Daichi along with Sae Ganaha were veteran players who were chosen to return as Kamen Riders for the Desire Grand Prix. His wish is to obtain the memories of humanity.

Following the events of the Jyamar Ball round, he would be eliminated via voting for being suspected as the Dezastar, as a result of his attempts to cast doubt onto Keiwa Sakurai. After his elimination, he would be later be recruited by Beroba to be an advisor to the Jyamato and regains his ID Core through Beroba's authority. Under his suggestion, Beroba ordered Archimedel not to deploy the Jyamato into the game, forcing Chirami to join the game himself as the enemy, giving opportunity for Beroba to steal the Vision Driver. Later, when the DGP riders went to Jyamar Garden to take back Vision Driver, Daichi appears in front of them as the enemy.

With Beroba's reform of Desire Grand Prix into Jyamato Grand Prix, Daichi did not join the game due to his status as a pure human, while showing his interest in the evolved Knight Jyamato, who has the complete memories of its host and its own personality. Despite Beroba's suggestion for him to enter the game by using Jyamato Buckle, Daichi still did not use the buckle for once throughout the game, while enjoying to watch the game from the audience side and witness the evolution of Dunkleosteus Jyamato, the truth of Goddess of Creation and Neon Kurama.

After Michinaga Azuma recreates the world, Daichi's memories in both DGP and JGP were erased, while returning to his life as a college student. When Suel starts the Desire Royale, Daichi was given his Driver and ID Core again, while now fighting to avenge himself for his loss in DGP due to Keiwa Sakurai, holding a grudge for being played as a fool. Daichi ended up tricking Sara Sakurai, Keiwa's older sister who recently joined the Desire Royale as Kamen Rider Hakubi into battling Kamen Rider Buffa. Unfortunately for him however, Michinaga decides to battle him instead to eliminate him from the game forcing Daichi to fight back, in which his attacks as Nadge-Sparrow didn't even hurt Buffa at all. Buffa ended up cracking his ID core, forcing Daichi to retire all while exclaiming that this isn't the last time he'll ever see of him. However, before Buffa is able to completely crush Nadge-Sparrow's ID Core, the Dunkleotus Jyamato, now taking the form of Archimedel, retrieved the core before fleeing away. Beroba later obtained Nadge-Sparrow's ID core while saying that she has plans for him.

After the Grand End was successfully postponed by GeatsIX's reality alteration ability, Daichi presumably recovered his memories as a Kamen Rider. However, his experience with the Desire Grand Prix has had a drastic impact on his sanity. Using Archimedel's research notes, Daichi cultivates a new breed of improved, parasitic, miniature Pawn Jyamato. From his lair, before his specimens, Daichi manically declares his intention to become the new Jyamashin and the initiation of the "Parasite Game".

Beroba & Kekera find Daichi in his lair, musing to himself about his evolution, and offer him his broken Nadge-Sparrow Rider Core ID, in an attempt to recruit him to their cause, but Daichi utterly dismisses the notion. Instead, Daichi expresses his reverence over the Jyamato and how he endeavors to use the Jyamato in his ambition to acquire absolute knowledge by taking advantage of their ability to acquire the memories of the humans they consume. Then, in gruesome display, Daichi proceeds to consume a Jyamato Baby in front of the two Supporters, whom express equal shock and amusement in the act, before releasing more of his parasitic Pawn Jyamato from their captivity.

After their encounter, Daichi enacts the next phase of his scheme and successfully lures Keiwa's sister, Sara and coyly explains the characteristics of this deadly, new breed of Jyamato and their stages of infection, the curable Stage 1 and the irreversible Stage 2, before exposing her to a swarm that encases her in a cocoon for Stage 2 Jyamatization.

Ace and Keiwa track Daichi and confront him about Sara's whereabouts. Daichi attempts to deflect his involvement in her disappearance but is exposed by Ace's keen intuition. A battle ensues, with Daichi assuming a new Marrella Jyamato form but, despite his impressive abilities, is defeated by GeatsIX. Yet, Daichi delights in his results of his machinations, as his scheme achieved the goal of eliminating Sara.

After Sara was trapped in the "Tree of Knowledge" in the Jyamato Garden, Daichi ate a tomato-like fruit growing from the tree, allowing him to gain her memories.

When Daichi was gathering a group of followers, Keiwa also

disguised to blend in the meeting. He later confronted Daichi and they both got into a fight as Keiwa transformed into his new Bujin Sword form. Marella Jyamato is defeated by Keiwa and soon came back to his human form. When Tycoon was about to execute Daichi, Geats appeared and stopped the fight, stating that Tycoon has already won the fight and then Tycoon left eventually. After the fight, Daichi was hospitalized with many injuries. However, he was later confronted by Michinaga, who was on the mission to find the "Tree of Knowledge" in order to free the innocent people, but Daichi stated that the memories and knowledge that he got from the victims have already gone, possibly because of Keiwa's wish.

Eventually, he sought out his tree again, feeling it might hold the key to his own salvation, and finds Beroba and Kekera with who appeared to be Tsumuri attempting to take the tree and use it for their own ends. He gets into a fight but either doesn't or is unable to transform to fight back. Just as he is about to be finished, Michinaga and Neon intervene and get him to safety. He asks why they bothered saving him and they both state that he is the only one who can bring Keiwa's sister back. He says that in order to do so he needs access to his tree, which Beroba stole the essence of and until that returns, there's nothing he can do. Michinaga leaves, stating he'll do what's needed to get Sara back for Keiwa's sake. He points out that he's running to his death, but Neon says that he chose to do so still.

After Michinaga beats Beroba, he, Michi, Neon, and Keiwa all witness the Tree of Knowledge shed Sara out from its form as she's revived.

The next day, the Riders, bar Keiwa and Ace, have turned into inanimate objects, due to Kekera wishing for Tycoon to be the only Rider. This leaves Daichi unaffected though, as he is part Jamato and no longer a Rider. He assists by protecting Sara and holding off Premium Kekera on his own, until he is knocked out by the latter and is later trapped alongside Keiwa. The two chat about happiness, with Daichi believing he doesn't deserve it due to selling his soul to the Jamato. Keiwa sympathizes, believing that everyone can have a fresh start, as long as they have their humanity. Daichi also reveals that by protecting Sara, he protected her true happiness, claiming

that it is found "in a boring life", such as one that she and Keiwa leads. The two face off Kekera, who is holding three civilians hostage, threatening them with Jamato. However, these Jamato were raised by Daichi, who has control over them and would use them to free the civilians.

During the Final Round, hundreds of civilians would be transformed into the End Riders, with Game Masters forcefully exploding them if they either lose or don't participate. The Kamen Riders would spread out to stop this game, including Daichi, who assists Win Hareruya in defeating a Game Master by summoning Jamato to help defeat them. An announcement is made that Ace is dead, and the Desire Grand Prix starts gaining the upper hand. However, the defeat of Suel and Ace's restart of the world causes the DGP to fall, erasing all the Game Masters, and removing the End Riders' Drivers.

After the world restarted, this time with the memories of Ace Ukiyo being erased from the general population, Daichi is seen in a garden with other Jamato, remarking that one in particular is starting to grow up. His wish is revealed to wanting "humans and Jamato to co-exist"

Me: WHOA! That's Daichi Isuzu the Marrella Jyamoto! I remember him! He was tough!

Nico: Yeah! And he wanted Humans and Jyamoto to coexist!

Me: Like that will ever happen! Lets get him!

We went at him

Neon: He is just as tough as ever!

But then…

KRABBBBBBBBBOOO

I am a World Pirate. In pursuit of treasure, I go from sea to sea! I am a pirate. In pursuit of freedom, I travel from world to world! I'll get my hands on it no matter what! And then I'll get a feeling that's two good! Yo-ho-hoy!

Neon: Is that Zocks?

A phoenix cry was heard and we jumped out of the explosion!

Ace Ukiyo: HENSHIN!

He transformed into Geats!

READY FIGHT!

Neon: IT CAN'T BE!

We landed!

Me: Okay you sick as fuck Jyamoto! Time for you do die!

Keiwa: Nanette? Is that you?

Nanette: Long time no see guys!

Neon: Nanette! Whoa! It's great to see you again!

Marrella Jyamoto: Not you again!

Neon: ACE YOU'RE BACK!

Keiwa: ACE YOU'RE ALIVE!

He went and hugged Ace!

Keiwa: But how!

Ace Ukiyo: Long story!

I fired waves of energy and blasted Marrella Jyamoto all over!

Eli: We can catch up later! Lets get him!

Daichi Isuzu: Hey, poser. That look doesn't scare anyone anymore. Didn't you hear by now? Geats is gone!

Nico: Oh he is the real deal you sickass fuck!

Nico fired a wave of energy and blasted him all over!

Michinaga Actually smiled at the sight of Ace

Ace: Nice to see you too Michinaga!

Michinaga: It's great to have you back!

Me: Mind if I finish him?

Ace Ukiyo: Go for it!

I got out Lord Drakkon's Desire Buckle!

LORD DRAKKON! SET!

Me: LORD DRAKKON'S DRAGON CANNON!

I fired a wave of green energy and it hit Marrella Jyamoto and he exploded!

KRABBBBBBBBBBOOO

Me: Yeah!

Neon: Ace!

She went and hugged him!

Neon: We were so upset that you gave up everything!

Ace Ukiyo: I'm back now.

Nanette: It's awesome to see you guys again.

Michinaga: You too Nanette.

Neon: Nanette it's great you're here.

Nanette: Same here Neon.

Me: It's awesome to meet you guys. Looks like the fun has started already.

Michinaga: That was really awesome! Thanks for that.

Me: You're welcome.

Yona: Yona honored to meet you all.

Neon: Pleasure to meet you guys.

Yona: Yona your ambassador for this.

Me: It's part of a Diplomatic Mission Program we made. We should introduce everyone.

Yona: Yona of Yakyakistan.

Himiko Toga: Himiko Toga.

Carlota Santiago: I'm Carlota Santiago.

Fiona Hernandez: We're the Hernandez Sisters. I'm Fiona and these are my sisters Marie and Nicole.

Marie Hernandez: Charmed.

Nicole: Pleasure.

Neon: I love your matching dresses.

Fiona Hernandez: Thanks.

Ochaco: I said the same thing. Oh I'm Ochaco Uraraka.

Tsuyu: Tsuyu Asui.

Sirius: Sirius.

Toru: Toru Hagakure.

Misty Tredwell: Misty Tredwell.

Carly Atlas: And I'm Carly Atlas.

Keiwa: Wow it's an honor.

Dark Leo: I'm Dark Leo and these are my brothers and we're the Dark Turtles.

Lynn Jr.: What up? I'm Lynn Jr. The Boy version of Lynn.

Tyler Navarro: I'm Tyler Navarro, leader of the Dino Charge Rangers.

Me: You might know them as the Kyoryugers here in Japan.

Dino Squad Max: And I'm Max, Leader of the Dino Squad team.

Neon: It's an honor!

Izuku: And I'm Izuku Midoriya, Nanette's brother.

Me: They aren't related by blood. They became siblings last year.

Nico: Long story.

Keiwa: Pleasure and it's an honor to meet the famous Team Loud

Phoenix Storm.

Me: Same here guys.

The Rabbids jibbered.

Himiko: (sighs) And these are Rabbids.

Neon: Oh they are so cute!

Keiwa: And silly too.

Me: Yeah they are silly but they aren't the brightest lightbulbs in the closet if you know what I mean.

Eli: Yeah.

Ace Ukiyo: Lets talk more at the base. I got a lot to tell you.

Me: The Desire Temple? But that doesn't exist anymore.

Ace Ukiyo: Not how I made it

We teleported up to the Desire Temple and it was 85,000 feet above the planet and the view of Earth was amazing.

Me: WHOA!

Nico: Wow! So this is the Desire Temple.

Himiko: Amazing! Look how high up we are.

Me: The view of much of the planet is amazing.

Eli: I'll say!

Neon: Yeah it's good to see this place again.

Keiwa: It sure is cool.

Me: We got so much to tell you guys.

Michinaga: First of all how did Ace return?

Me: You have our friend and teammate Professor Paradox to thank for that.

Nanette: Yeah it's true.

Tsumuri came.

Tsumuri: Ace. It really is good to see you again

Ace Ukiyo: You too Tsumuri.

Me: Tsumuri it's a pleasure to meet you.

Tsumuri: It's an honor Team Loud Phoenix Storm and it's a pleasure to have you all here.

Me: We're honored.

Nico: We have a lot to talk about.

Yona: Yona excited for this too.

Me: We are too.

Dark Don: Me and my brothers are actually clones of the Turtles from the future.

Me: They came from the year 2105.

Nico: Which is 82 years from now.

Dark Don: It's true.

Neon: Wow! That is amazing!

Me: Yeah it was amazing and we actually went to the future many times before.

Nico: Yep.

Dark Mikey: It's true. And it was cool.

Me: Yep.

Neon: What was that Desire Buckle you got J.D.?

Me: Oh that was one of the many M.O.E. Desire Buckles.

I pulled out a bag and showed them.

Me: These are for all of our archenemies. They were made because of the Zi-O Riders enemy Swartz.

Nico: Long story. We got legend items of all the M.O.E. Members from Another Riders and Rangers made by Swartz.

Me: Yeah.

Eli: It was really awesome.

Me: We got legend items from all the series of Kamen Riders and Power Rangers from over the course of 53 years. Gotchard is now in session so we got a freebie from them.

Nico: Yep.

One of the Rabbids was humping Neon's leg

Neon: Hey.

Me: See aren't very smart. But they are funny.

They farted and they sounded like bagpipes.

Eli: See?

We laughed!

Himiko: Yeah they are funny for a laugh.

Keiwa: Yeah. We saw the trial of Powell and also we saw you guys destroy Vilgax and Lord Zedd. Well done!

Me: Thanks! I was disappointed that Lord Zedd was killed by Vilgax. But who cares. He's gone for good.

Nico: Yeah.

Dino Squad Max: There's still his mess to clean up

Me: Yeah. We got our work cut out for us. We got Xehanort's Dark Orbs, Swartz's Anothers, Zedd's clones and Vilgax's work too.

Neon: We know you all can do it.

Himiko: Thanks.

Keiwa: Sorry we couldn't help you guys out during the 20 Days of Darkness.

Me: That's okay Keiwa. You guys were busy during your own adventures but that's okay.

Keiwa: Thanks.

Me: What really infuriates us is that the Jyamato were playing around with peoples feelings like that to fulfill their wishes.

Nico: (to Michinaga) Before we heard more about you, J.D. WAS planning on killing you.

Michinaga: (Chuckles) We'll, it probably wouldn't have been my first death.

Me: I know. But after hearing how Nanette knocked some sense into you I decided not to do that.

Nanette: Oh right I never told you guys how I did it. Well it was about 6 months ago.

Michinaga: It involved her Thunderlegs form

Nanette: I had to REALLY Thrash him big time in order for him to realize that his desire for a world without Kamen Riders was doomed to fail from the very beginning.

Nico: Wow!

Eli: Amazing.

Michinaga: Yeah.

Nico: But to be fair, his friend WAS killed by bad Riders

Me: I remember that. But Michinaga I swear you will get justice. I will kill those motherfuckers that killed your friend. They deserve the Black Gates.

Neon: Black Gates?

Me: It's the deadliest technique we have in our arsenal.

I told them what it does and how it works.

Neon: (GASP) That is incredible!

Michinaga: So it will erase them permanently.

Me: Yep. After they are judged and found guilty by those they hurt.

Nico: (to me) I just realized something. If you DID go through with erasing all evil with the Black Gates in the past, it wouldn't have destroyed the Multiverse. Like with Ace, it would've made all of us forget about you. Which is something that we probably don't want.

Me: I agree there. Thank goodness that I didn't go through with it.

Nico: Yeah. That was very good thinking there.

Me: Yeah and I wouldn't have gotten my powers thanks to Kang. So in a way Lex Luthor's offer was doomed to fail.

Nico: Yep.

Neon: (slaps Ace) Dammit, Ace! What were you thinking making us forget you?!

Me: (GULPS)

Ace: It was the only way to erase the DGP.

Keiwa: At the cost of us not remembering you?!

Michinaga: Yeah, this world was saved. But our happy lives felt empty without you!

Eli: Yikes. Boy they REALLY missed him.

Me: Well they were also worried about him. But who can blame him. Like what happened with Zayto. The Dino Fury Rangers all thought he was dead too.

Nico: Yeah.

Dark Leo: Wasn't there a garden that hatches those Jyamato?

Neon: Yeah there was.

Me: Wait. I know one guy that is like that. ARCHIMEDEL THE DUNKLEOSTEUS JYAMOTO!

They gasped!

Archimedel is the gardener who grows the Jyamato and a major antagonist in Kamen Rider Geats.

He is a member of the Desire Grand Prix Staff whose purpose is to supply the Desire Grand Prix with Jyamato enemies for the DGP Kamen Riders to fight.

He is portrayed by Shihou Harumi.

Biography

Employed by the Desire Grand Prix to grow the Jyamato, Archimedel nurtured his Jyamato by feeding them the cracked Core IDs of Riders who had died in the Desire Grand Prix, causing them to repeat phrases said by the dead Riders once they were fully grown. However, Archimedel began to care for the Jyamato he grew and resented them being used only as enemies for the Desire Grand Prix. He eventually teamed up with Beroba, the Jyamato's sponsor, to overthrow the DGP and claim its "Goddess of Creation" so he could create a paradise for his Jyamato to flourish in.

Archimedel was eventually able to cultivate a stronger breed of Jyamato capable of stealing the Desire Drivers used by the DGP

Riders and equipping them to become Jyamato Riders. Girori was surprised at this development and called Archimedel to demand an explanation, but Archimedel ignored his phone call.

Once the Riders reached the final round of the Desire Grand Prix, Archimedel sent a massive Jyamato form to serve as the game's "Last Boss".

After Michinaga Azuma was fatally wounded in battle against the Last Boss, Archimedel was delivered his body to feed to his Jyamato. However, Michinaga managed to survive thanks to his prolonged usage of the Zombie Buckle and attempted to escape the Jyamar Garden. After he was found by Niram and Samas and brought back to the Jyamar Garden, Beroba approached him and offered to let him in on her and Archimedel's plot. They were also joined by Daichi Isuzu after he was eliminated from the game.

Archimedel eventually stopped sending out hordes of Jyamato and began saving the Jyamato he grew for a massive attack on the DGP. This led Chirami to head out in the open himself and create a round centered around him in order to keep the DGP going so their viewers wouldn't get bored. However, Beroba took advantage of this to ambush Chirami and steal his Vision Driver, granting her access to the Goddess of Creation.

The DGP then sent the remaining Riders to the Jyamar Garden to recover the Vision Driver, but Beroba was able to repel them with her Kamen Rider form. After Beroba hijacked the Desire Grand Prix and turned it into the Jyamato Grand Prix, Archimedel set loose the horde of Jyamato he had prepared, who were all now candidates in the preliminary round of the Jyamato Grand Prix.

The preliminary round ended with a Knight Jyamato, a Bishop Jyamato, a Rook Jyamato, two Jyamato Riders and Michinaga Azuma (who had become part Jyamato) all qualifying for the next round of the game. Archimedel expressed disappointment that more Jyamato had not survived past the first round. He later watched the next round of the Jyamato Grand Prix with glee together with Beroba and Daichi.

At Beroba's direction, Archimedel would revive the fossilized

Dunkleosteus Jyamato to give the Jyamato a leg up against the Riders in the "Bullfight" round of the JGP. After both Bishop and Rook were slain by the Riders, Archimedel allowed the Dunkleosteus Jyamato to devour him in order to further empower it. In the process, all of his memories were transferred onto the Jyamato and it obtained the ability to assume his form.

Nico: I remember that guy! He was fucked up!

Eli: He sure was!

Me: I'm going to burn his garden into ashes.

Dark Don: I think I can make something to help with that

Me: Okay then.

Eli: Go for it.

Keiwa: You sure you know what you're doing?

Dark Don: Of course. I AM a clone of Donatello, after all

Me: It's true.

Eli: Yeah.

He then made an awesome Flame Wing Accessory for Ace and everyone for Geats using the power of Blaze Heatnix.

Ace: This'll help burn that garden, right?

Dark Leo: Yep.

Me: Awesome. And nothing burns plants like fire.

Himiko: And I know fire too.

Eli: Yeah!

Dark Mikey: Um, where's the garden again?

Tsumuri: Here.

She showed a holographic screen and it was located in a botanical garden in a long forgotten temple in northern Tokyo.

Me: I know that area. That's the Tokyo Peace Pagoda in Nukazasu Ridge.

Nico: Wow! I remember seeing that place. That was the pagoda that was built after World War II ended after the Hiroshima and Nagasaki bombs were detonated.

Tyler Nevarro: We should go there.

Dino Squad Max: By the way, me and Tyler are going on the second mission too where we'll use our Wizard Rings.

Me: Okay. So we're using Wizard rings for this one.

Nico: Awesome.

Ace Ukiyo: Kamen Rider Wizard's ring. Cool.

Me: Yep. Lets get a move on.

Neon: Oh by the way is Dark Eddy coming?

Me: No you have nothing to worry about. He's gone for good.

Keiwa: But we have Blackwing Eatos 12 victims running around.

Me: Yep.

Eli: Be sure to look out for anyone that has pitch black angel wings and piercing red eyes.

Me: Yep. Lets go.

We were off.

We arrived.

Me: Hiroshima. This place has history dating back to 1945.

Eli: Yep.

We saw the garden and it was right next to the Peace Pagoda.

Nico: There it is.

One Rabbid tried to eat one of the fruits.

Nico stopped him.

Nico: Don't eat that. These fruits are dangerous.

Ace Ukiyo: Yeah.

Me: Helheim Forest Fruit Dangerous. Okay lets burn!

I FIRED A WAVE OF FIRE AND BURNED MUCH OF THE GARDEN ALL OVER!

FIRE SCORCHED THE ENTIRE GARDEN ALL OVER.

Michinaga: That's sure to get his attention!

And sure enough we heard a scream of insane rage!

Me: Yep.

Then out came ARCHIMEDEL!

Me: Okay you old timer you need to get out of here fast. This is dangerous. (Smirks)

Archimedel: YOU BURNED MY GARDEN! (INSANE RAGE) YOU BURNED MY BABIES!

Me: Sheesh buddy. Get some REAL children.

Then he roared and turned into DUNKLEOSTEUS JYAMOTO!

Eli: WHOA!

Me: He is butt ugly fucked up!

Ace: HENSHIN!

He turned into Geats!

READY FIGHT!

Dunkleosteus Jyamato: ACE! You're alive!? But how!?

Me: From a place called NOYFB!

Dunkleosteus Jyamato: What does that mean?

Me: None of Your Fucking business!

Nico: (sighs) J.D., just say None of Your Fucking business for that. NOYFB isn't a cool acronym.

Me: Sorry.

Neon, Keiwa and Michinaga: HENSHIN!

They transformed and were ready!

READY FIGHT!

Tyler Navarro: IT'S MORPHIN TIME! DINO CHARGER READY! ENERGIZE! UNLEASH THE POWER!

RRRRRRRROOOOOOOOOOOOOOOAAAAAAAARRRRRRR! CHOMP!

He transformed and was ready!

Tyler Navarro: TYRANNOSAURUS REX! DINO CHARGE RED!

Max: DINO UP!

He turned into a TYRANNOSAURUS REX!

Dunkleosteus Jyamato (grabs Michinaga by the throat): Oh, don't feel too sad, Buffa. You and your friends might die here but when my babies take over the planet, we'll make it a better place. So in a way, you and your friends WILL be helping humanity.

I kicked him in the face and kicked him down!

Me: You are just a fucked up piece of filth! Your plants are gross too! Also you are a 382 million year old fossil fuckup!

I fired waves of energy and blasted him all over the place with intense force!

Me: YEAH! And this!

I put on Lord Drakkon's Ring.

LORD DRAKKON! PLEASE!

Me: Take this!

I fired a wave of green energy and blasted him all over the place with intense fury!

Himiko: (Gets out LeFou's ring) Time to start us off!

LEFOU! PLEASE!

She fired a drunk ray and blasted him and made him drunk as a loon!

Dunkleosteus Jyamato: (Slurred speech) You make me want to wretch!

Nico fired waves of energy and blasted him.

They he snapped out of it and ran at us!

Then Carla Nazca flew in and kicked him down!

Carla Nazca: Time for the Avatar of the Earthbound Immortals to unleash hell!

She fired energy blasts and blasted him all over!

Me: Awesome!

Carla Nazca: Awesome to meet you guys. I'm Carla Nazca, Avatar

of the Earthbound Immortals.

Neon: Pleasure to meet you!

Keiwa: Same here.

Yona: (Gets out Crazy Cat Lady's Ring) Yona smash!

CRAZY CAT LADY! PLEASE!

She fired Cat Bombs and they hit Dunkleosteus Jyamato and exploded all over!

KRABBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMM! KRABBBBBBBOOOOOOOOMM! KRABBBBBBBOOOOOOOMMM! KRABBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOMMM!

Me: Nice one!

Carlota Santiago: (Gets out Mesmeralda's Ring) So far so good! Time for the show to begin!

MESMERALDA! PLEASE!

Dunkleosteus Jyamato then went into the ground and she used Mesmeralda's ghost hands and pulled him out and smashed him into the ground all over!

Carla Nazca slashed him all over the place!

She fired waves of blue fire and burned him.

Nico: Take that!

Fiona Hernandez: Taste this one! HYPER BLAZE ATTACK!

She fired a wave of intense fire and blasted Dunkleosteus Jyamato all over and the fire burned his garden more!

Keiwa: By the way, Carlota, I can tell you're the same as Nanette.

Carlota Santiago: That's right. I'm a gene-slammer of an Arburian Pelorota.

Me: That's Cannonbolt's species.

Keiwa: Wow!

Me: Yep. Lets see what the new gadgets Dark Donny made can do.

They activated them.

BLAZE HEATNIX FIREWINGS!

They grew WINGS MADE OF PURE FIRE!

Neon: WOW!

Me: COOL!

Nico: That is awesome!

Eli: Boy I'll say!

The riders flew and burned more of the garden!

Nico: Okay this is too easy!

But then a girl with orange hair and red eyes and black clothes and black angel wings and she had tiger stripes on her arms and cat ears on her head and she had a tiger tail and had a tiara with a picture of Rath on it.

Me: (GASP!) Rachel Rath!

Nico: Uh oh!

Me: She's Half Appoplexian and she is known for have a REALLY NASTY EXPLOSIVE TEMPER!

Rachel Rath lets out a ferocious roar at Dark Raph!

Dark Raph: BACK AT YA!

Me: (TIGER ROAR!)

Nico: WHOA!

Me: LEMME TELL YA SOMETHIN RACHEL LOPEZ RATH! NO ONE IS GOING TO MESS WITH US ON OUR WATCH!

I fired an electron beam and injected the antidote!

Boy Lynn charged at her.

She kicked and punched her and knocked her down but she got back up.

Boy Lynn: I knew it wasn't gonna be easy. (Gets out Mammoth's ring)

MAMMOTH! PLEASE!

He bashed and punched and smashed her with intense strength!

Rachel Rath punched Michinaga. He grabbed her Punch and kicked her.

I kicked Dunkleosteus Jyamato all over!

?: (ECHOING) GREAT MAELSTROM!

A massive blast of water drenched Rachel Rath and smashed her down.

AncientMermaimon came!

Me: Whoa! AncientMermaimon!

Nico: Awesome!

AncientMermaimon: Looks like the fun has started.

Nico: Melanie Ancient Mermai! Wow!

She reverted back and was a girl with aqua blue hair and blue eyes and had blue clothes and blue angel wings and had AncientMermaimon in the middle of her forehead and on her skirt and had the symbol of Water on her arm and had AncientMermaimon's trident in her hand.

Melanie Ancient Mermai: Awesome to see you again Nico. Let me help out.

Nico: Sure.

She fired waves of water and drenched Rachel Rath.

Rachel Rath punched Dark Raph. But he dodged it and punched her.

Dark Donny and Dark Mikey and Dark Leo kicked her down.

She was back to normal. She had blue eyes again.

Rachel Rath: What? What happened? I feel like I got hit by a bullet train.

Nico: Ugly story.

Dunkleosteus Jyamato: I WILL KILL YOU ALL! I WILL KILL YOU!

Nico: Almost forgot about you.

Me: I didn't.

I fired waves of energy and blasted him.

Nico: Now to finish this jerk!

Ace: And the winner in the end is us!

Me: Yeah!

We fired a massive energy blast and it hit Dunkleosteus Jyamato and he exploded!

KRABBBBBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO

He was back to normal and we tied up Archimedal.

Nico: Dunkleosteus Jyamato you have failed this world.

Archimedal: Go on. Finish me!

Ace: No. This time, you get to remember what happened so you can answer for your crimes

Me: You get to suffer your humiliation in the nut house for life.

We had him teleported to the Saturn Nuthouse.

Me: That's it for him.

Melanie Ancient Mermai: Yep.

Ace Ukiyo: Do you have any favorite memories of Nico?

Me: You're catching on.

Melanie Ancient Mermai: When me and Nico we're swimming in the oceans of the Digital World and we battled numerous evil Digimon and that was so fun.

Nico: It sure was.

Nico and Melanie hugged.

Nico: I've missed you.

Melanie Ancient Mermai: Same here.

Ace: Thanks for having me, guys. But now, it's time to return to my team.

Me: We understand Ace. But it's good to have you back with them. You're more than welcome to help us out anytime.

Ace: No problem J.D.

We shook hands.

Later we came home.

May: How did it go guys?

Me: REALLY awesome!

We told them everything and it was awesome!

May: WHOA! That is awesome!

Nico: Next, Vakama, Dan Kuso, Carmen Dillo, the other Underground Girls, and the rest of Izuku's class should come

Me: Cool!

Qin: Awesome!

Nico: Yep.

We were busy watching TV, and many of us were doing work-outs to continue staying in tip-top shape, especially Lincoln doing 900,000,000,000,000 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, and regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 900,000,000,000,000-lb barbells, squats, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, even doing yoga to clear his mind and doing 900,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get his eleven massive and long white wolf tails even more stronger than ever and he was sweating like crazy.

Lincoln: We don't have long before the main mission starts, so I still got to keep myself busy.

Me: That's true, and we're also doing work-outs just like you, Lincoln.

Nico: Yep.

Then, we saw Lincoln deadlift a massive twenty-five-ton barbell with ease, and we were stunned.

Eli: Whoa!

And of course, the constant workouts that Lincoln has been doing had also caused his harem to get massive atomic red blushes on

their faces, hearts in their eyes, and their noses were really bleeding upon seeing their hotter, sexier hunk of a future husband.

Lily the Mermaid: (Turned On) My God, Linky truly is one hunky muscle god.

Girl Jordan: (Turned On) Big time.

We finished our workouts, and Lincoln sprayed us with water and soap and we were all clean. Then, his harem kissed him on his face and steam whistled out of his ears and his face turned atomic red.

In the kitchen we were making eggnog.

Haylia Khan: Nothing like making Eggnog

Me: You said it! (Sniffs) Mmm!

Rarity: Oh that smells absolutely great.

Me: It sure does.

We were making peppermint, vanilla, chocolate, strawberry, caramel, banana, pumpkin, and many more flavors of eggnog.

Lola Francois: Let me taste it.

Me: It's ready.

We got it put into some mugs.

I sprinkled it with nutmeg and cinnamon.

We got to tasting it and it was delicious!

Me: (Slurps) Mmm! Ahh! Chocolate egg nog is good.

Nico: (Slurps) Mmm! Peppermint is good.

Lola Francois: (Slurps) Mmm! Vanilla is awesome!

Camie: (Slurps) Yummy! Love strawberry.

Rarity: (Slurps) Mmm! Spearmint is so delicious darlings.

Qin: (Slurps) Mmm! Love pumpkin.

The mascots tried some.

Poromon: (Slurps) Delicious!

Poliwag: (Slurps) Yummy!

Manaphy: (Slurps) It's like chocolate and flavored milks in eggnog form!

Me: Yep.

Horsea tried some.

Horsea: (Slurps) Delicious! Wow!

Qin: It sure is.

Maria: I'll say!

Ruckus: Does Timmy's Dad want any?

Timmy Turner: My dad will want all that in a second! He can smell eggnog from anywhere!

Timmy's dad: OH TIMMY!

He came in.

Timmy's Dad: Do I smell Eggnog!?

Me: You sure do. We made some.

I poured some for him in a mug.

Timmy's Dad: Oh wow! Thanks J.D.

Me: You're welcome.

Timmy's dad: (Slurrps) Oh wow! This is delicious!

Me: Yep. We made different flavors.

?: Boy does all that smell great!

A girl with green hair, green eyes, green clothes and green angel wings and a tiara with the symbol of Acid Man came in.

Arlene Acid: Arlene Acid, Embodiment of Acid Man.

Right Suzuki: Wow Arlene its been a while.

Nick Russel: It sure has.

Arlene Acid: Same to you Nick and Right.

Freeway: How did you meet Right and Nick?

Arlene Acid: I met Right when he and the ToQgers were battling Emperor Z and we blasted him with the power of Rainbow Imagination power and brought him down the first time.

Me: Wow! I remember that power. That was you there?

Arlene Acid: Yep. That was awesome.

Nico: Cool!

Arlene Acid: Yep. And I met Nick when he was battling Koragg. Nick and I teamed up and brought him down.

Nick Russell: That was awesome! She and I really dealt him an amazing defeat.

Nico: That is so awesome.

Me: Yeah! Would you like to join us?

Arlene Acid: I would be honored.

Shocker: We made a LOT of eggnog.

Me: We sure did!

?: And it smells delicious for Christmas.

We saw a girl with red and green hair and had green eyes and one angel wing that was red and the other was green and she had Christmas Clothes on and had a tiara with the symbol of the Christmas Dopant on it and on her skirt and she had a Christmas staff in her hand.

Me: (GASP) Callie Christmas!

Callie Christmas: Awesome to see you again J.D. I know it's early but Merry Christmas.

Me: Same to you. Callie is the Embodiment of the Christmas Dopant and she brings the joy of christmas to everyone and everything.

Nico: Awesome to meet you.

Callie Christmas: Same here.

Me: Want to join us?

Callie Christmas: I would be honored.

Me: Cool.

Suddenly, Lincoln's deep sapphire blue eyes, the rainbow iris of his Third Eye, his cutie mark tattoo on his back and Thunderbolt cutie mark with circle of surrounding elements on his massive left pec glowed, and he had a vision, and he saw who it was that we're going to confront today: it was The Snow and Heat Miser, and those two are causing trouble. When we saw it, we knew it meant trouble.

Lincoln: Oh boy.

Lincoln sounded the alarm.

Nico: We heard the alarm, what's wrong, Lincoln?

Lincoln: Nico, everyone, we've got a seriously huge emergency, and I hope you guys are ready for an elemental battle: I just had a vision and I saw who it was that we're going to confront today, it's none

other than The Snow and Heat Miser, and those two are causing trouble.

WE GASPED!

Nico: Uh oh, and we're already approaching the holidays in December.

Me: Yep, and we're going to be dealing with the Snow and Heat Miser as a way to welcome the holidays. Let's head down there at once and teach them a lesson.

Lincoln: You said it, we've got some fire and ice techniques to use on them.

Nico: First we'll watch the movie A Miser Brothers Christmas and then we'll head out.

Lola: I'll make the popcorn.

Lola did so.

The previous group came.

Marionette Shadow: Can me, Wiggum, Chalmers, Springfield Mafia, Kite Man, Grundy, Multiple Man, Boomerang, Knightbrace, and Puff go with you guys?

Legs: Aw man. Ace left, didn't he?

Me: Yeah he did.

Nico: And yes you all can come with us.

Qin: Yep.

Legs: Awesome.

Crystal Man: Nico, which Gene Slammer do you think you'll meet next?

Nico: Ground Scaravich next.

Me: Cool.

Louie: Hey, is that Eggnog?

Me: Yep we made it.

We got to watching the movie and had popcorn and our homemade eggnog.

The feuding Miser Brothers (Heat and Snow) attend their family reunion with Mother Nature and their fellow siblings including the North Wind, Earthquake, Thunder and Lightning, and the Tides. The North Wind passively asks Mother Nature what might happen if Santa would be unable to complete his duties on Christmas. She responds that the North Wind would take control instead. When Mother Nature asks for a report from the Miser Brothers, Heat begins to call out Snow for trying to "give global warming a bad name". Snow responds by talking about Heat's attempts to scare people with reports of a second Ice Age. Heat then reprimands Snow for claiming Iceland as his own, which barely has any ice. Snow then calls out Heat for claiming Greenland as his own because it's full of ice. The brothers then fight each other. Mother Nature ends the fight.

Despite his dashing appearance and veneer of flattery and devotion toward Mother Nature, the North Wind is far more malevolent than either of his brothers. Self-absorbed and vain, the North Wind is fixated with the idea of replacing Santa Claus as a way to achieve personal glory. Beginning his machinations, he sends two of his minions to crash Santa's Super-Sleigh designed by his mechanic Tinsel, causing Santa to injure his back after falling in the middle of a fight between the Misers as he unintentionally crosses into their domain.

Despite what she told the North Wind before and having been informed by Mrs. Claus about what happened to Santa, Mother Nature assigns the Miser Brothers the responsibility of running the toy factory. Their fighting continues as they move through several workshop stations. The North Wind hatches a new plan to keep

them fighting so it would appear as if they ruined Christmas themselves, but Mrs. Claus convinces the Miser Brothers to put aside their differences and cooperate by showing them the Naughty/Nice list station. The brothers' history is revealed, showing they've always been on Santa's naughty list for mutual bickering. Upon learning the error of their ways, they begin working together and successfully get work back up to speed. However, the North Wind hatches a plan to destroy their truce and get them fighting again, leaving Santa to deliver the toys and giving the North Wind the chance to finish him off.

On Christmas Eve, the North Wind's minions surreptitiously attach heating and cooling units to the sleigh, apparently capable of heating or cooling entire regions of the planet. The discovery causes the Miser Brothers to blame each other. With them fighting again, Santa has no choice but to drive the sleigh as the North Wind planned. After Santa leaves, Tinsel discovers the super-sleigh has been sabotaged, which stops the Misers' fight as they realize that neither of them was responsible for injuring Santa. Upon finding one of the North Wind's Christmas cards with him dressed as Santa, the Misers realize the truth about their brother and comprehend his plan. Meanwhile, the North Wind attacks Santa's sleigh in flight, whipping up a vortex to consume Santa, but the Miser Brothers, with the aid of Tinsel and a team of young reindeer, save Santa in the nick of time.

The North Wind's cover is blown and Mother Nature sentences him to do household chores for the next several thousand years as punishment for trying to finish off Santa and making his brothers fight. With the North Wind thwarted, the brothers learn they've finally made the nice list. They deliver the presents for Santa and give gifts to each other in the process, making peace between them and ending their feud.

Mr. Freeze loved the song about Snow Miser and it was cool.

We loved the movie and it was fun.

We cheered wildly!

Me: That was so awesome!

Camie: Yeah it was!

Nico: Yeah!

Me: So our target is North Wind.

I went over his history.

The North Wind, mostly referred to as simply North Wind, is the main antagonist of the 2008 animated television special produced by Warner Bros. A Miser Brothers' Christmas. He's the evil, arrogant, and narcissistic brother of Snow Miser and Heat Miser who wants to take over Christmas and do all of the work on his own.

He was voiced by Brad Adamson.

North Wind first appeared when the Miser Brothers attend the family reunion, where North Wind passively asks Mother Nature if anything bad would happen to Santa, with Mother Nature adding that she would have to let North Wind take over if Santa was put out of commission.

Determined to take the opportunity, North Wind secretly plots to dispose of Santa to take over the North Pole and do the work of spreading Christmas himself. To that end, he had his minions take down Santa Claus' Super-Sleigh at the Miser Brothers' domain, causing Santa to throw his back out and blaming the Miser Brothers for the accident due to their feud. Unaware of what has really happened, Mother Nature punishes both Heat and Snow Miser by forcing them to work at the toy factory so that they can deliver the presents while Santa's back needs to be tended.

Despite going off to a bad start, the Miser Brothers warm up by forming a truce to get the toy factory running, bringing enough presents to the sleigh to deliver. Feeling that their newfound relationship will put his plan in danger, North Wind gets his minions to attach heating and cooling units to the sleigh to prank them, causing both Heat and Snow Miser to fight each other again. This

forces a desperate Santa to deliver the presents himself on his sleigh (despite his back injuries).

By the time Santa is riding his sleigh, North Wind arrives to the scene, planning to send Santa into an inescapable vortex. Around the same time, one of the elves named Tinsel discovers that the sleigh was sabotaged and that Heat and Snow Miser had nothing to do with it. She informed the Miser Brothers and Mrs. Claus about this and they find a Christmas card that North Wind accidentally threw outside his window portraying him dressed up as Santa, which made them realize the truth about North Wind's plan. Using a spare sleigh, the Miser Brothers work together to save Santa from the vortex. Tinsel traps North Wind in a parachute and they head back to the workshop.

Upon arriving back at the North Pole, North Wind jumps out, angered that his plan was foiled, and the Miser Brothers tell him that he's been a very naughty boy. North Wind taunts his two brothers in response, telling them that they (along with everyone else in the North Pole) can't punish him since they have no authority over him. However, the Miser Brothers call in the only person who does have authority over North Wind: Mother Nature herself. Finally knowing the truth of what really happened, Mother Nature angrily grabs North Wind by the ear, calmly assuring to everyone that she'll make North Wind do all her household chores for the next thousand years as punishment for his actions.

Upon hearing this, North Wind protests at this by trying to explain his actions, but is then transported back to Mother Nature's place, where he is forced to clean up thousands of dishes as part of his punishment. Mother Nature then pardons both Heat Miser and Snow Miser, who end up being on the "Nice" list before substituting for Santa to deliver the presents themselves. North Wind is last seen moaning over his defeat as he continues washing the huge pile of dirty dishes while the Miser Brothers deliver all of the presents to the children all over the world.

Camie: WHOA! This guy has a massively major stick shoved up his butt!

Me: Big time! And Heat and Snow Miser fighting is not surprising because they are part of a battle that's been around since the beginning of time: Fire VS Ice.

Erza Scarlet: Like Natsu and Grey.

Nico: Exactly.

Lola: : We should bundle up

Me: Good idea.

We went and got our coats.

Suddenly, Lincoln's deep sapphire blue eyes, the rainbow iris of his Third Eye, his cutie mark tattoo on his back and Thunderbolt cutie mark with circle of surrounding elements on his massive left pec glowed, and the rainbow colored iris of Lincoln, Lori, Leni, Luna, Luan, Lynn, Laney, Lucy, Lana, Lola, Lisa, Lily, Lynn Sr., and Rita's Third Eye, and everyone else's Third Eye glowed even more and our rainbow energy auras, rainbow protective auras, and rainbow fire auras flared up even more, as they sensed a dark energy signal with their eyes and the Force, and they saw who the figure was in the vision: the figure is none other than the feral animal Packing Day version of Zack Gurdle, and that rampaging hairy gorilla is coming here to pummel us with snowballs. When we saw it, we knew it meant trouble.

Lincoln: Uh oh.

Rayman: I can guess that we got big trouble heading our way. Lincoln, who was it that you saw?

Lincoln: You guessed it, Rayman, and this is something none of us are going to like in the slightest. The figure we sensed belongs to the feral animal Packing Day version of Zack Gurdle, and that rampaging hairy gorilla is coming here to pummel us with snowballs.

Me: Uh oh, what does she look like?

Lincoln took out his sketchbook and we saw Zack's feral animal Packing Day version, he looked like him, but with long wild unkempt

red hair, he has facial stubble on his jawline, he has hair on his forearms, he was extremely muscular with abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and eight-pack abs and bulging veins, he has on a dark blue coat with the sleeves torn off and he has thick chest hair on his massive pecs, dark blue pants, black boots, and he was on all fours.

Zack: (GASPS) Oh man, that version of me looks like a wild gorilla!

MONSTROUSLY MEGA LOUD BELCH!

Me: Along with having Lynn's monstrous side on Packing Day.

Natalie Parker: We'll be ready for her, we've dealt with Lynn on Packing Day before, this won't be any different.

Nico: Oh, this is gonna end badly for her. Alright, gang, let's go, we're heading out to take down the Heat and Snow Miser.

Lincoln: This is going to be one awesome battle of Fire and Ice, and once we get done with them, you're next, you monstrous beast.

Natalie Parker: We knew this day was coming, but we've been through a lot worse with Lynn on Packing Day, but either way, we're stopping you dead in your tracks.

Lincoln put up a rainbow energy field around The World Tree Estate and all of us headed out to take down The Heat and Snow Miser and North Wind, and as soon as we get done taking them down, Lincoln and Natalie Parker along with me are going to destroy the feral animal Packing Day version of Zack Gurdle.

We were off to Greenland

We arrived.

Me: Here we are.

Grundy: Greenland named after Greenland Shark Girl's Shark form.

Me: That is true and that is Lena Mack. But also it was because The Vikings switched the names of Iceland and Greenland. Iceland was green and Greenland was icy.

Frost Man: I'm right at home here.

Me: It sure is cold.

Qin: Yep.

Me: Look!

We then saw 2 castles! 1 was made of fire and heat and the other was made of ice and snow. One was hot and the other was cold. One side had some of Greenland warm and barren and the other was cold and covered and snow.

Nico: We're here.

Boomerang: Where do we go first?

Me: Hmm. Lets see.

Nico: Snow first.

We went to the Snow Miser castle.

Wolfgang: I hope we didn't choose wrong.

Me: Nah.

We went in and a song came on. Out came SNOW MISER!

Snow Miser: (SINGING)

I'm Mister White Christmas,

I'm Mister Snow.

I'm Mister Icicle; I'm Mister Ten below.

Friends call me Snow

Miser, whatever I touch,

Turns to snow in my clutch.

I'm too much.

He's Mister White

Christmas, he's Mister Snow.

That's right!

He's Mister Icicle;

he's Mister Ten below.

Friends call me

Snow Miser, whatever I touch,

Turns to snow in my clutch.

He's too much.

I never want to know a day

that's over 40 degrees,

I'd rather have it 30, 20,

10, 5 and let it freeze!

He's Mister White Christmas,

He's Mister Snow.

That's right!

He's Mister Icicle;

he's Mister Ten below.

Friends call me

Snow Miser, whatever I touch,

Turns to snow in my clutch.

Too much.

We cheered.

Snow Miser: Thank you and Team Loud Phoenix Storm it's an honor.

Me: You too Snow Miser.

Puff: I was worried we chose wrong!

Snow Miser: I know. Let me guess you are here to stop me and my brother from fighting and battle North Wind.

Me: That's right.

Nico: Yeah.

Snow Miser: Well that's going to be hard. Me and my brother Heat Miser have ALWAYS Hated each other because I'm Ice and he's fire. And you know that its been that way since the beginning of time.

Me: We do.

Camie: Yeah.

Snow Miser: Our mother, Mother Nature, has been trying to get us to stop. But it's practically impossible.

Me: You guys are brothers. Don't you love each other?

Crankcase: Fire and Ice have been opposites for years!

Me: Ever since the beginning of the universe.

Qin: That's right.

Snow Miser: That's right. I'm cold and Heat is hot.

Knightbrace: How long have you and your brother been at it?

Snow Miser: As long as we can remember.

Xenia: That is crazy.

Me: What an unhealthy feud.

Camie: I know.

Snow Miser: I know. Been that way for eons.

Me: REALLY unhealthy.

Strike Man: You know we have to put a stop to this, right?

Snow Miser: I know. But we got to stop North Wind too.

Nico: Yep.

Eli: I sense North Wind coming. And Heat Miser is coming out.

Snow Miser: Time for our feud like always.

Multiple Man: Let me make an army.

Multiple Man made a HUGE ARMY!

Nico: Perfect.

Varie: This is gonna be good.

Nathalie: You know this is the last time your feud goes on, right?

Snow Miser: I know. It's time for us to end this. So be ready.

Nico: Will do.

We got ready.

Kite Man: I'll fly to see where he is

Me: Okay.

Nico: Go for it.

He flew off.

Itasis: At least your feud had a good run

Snow Miser: Yeah.

Kite Man came back and Heat was walking out of his castle and he saw North Wind coming too.

Nico: Here they come.

Snow Miser left.

Fat Tony: Maybe it won't be too bad.

Snow Miser: (Offscreen) YOU LOUSY STINKING SACK OF ROTTEN COAL!

Heat Miser: (Offscreen) AT LEAST I AM NOT A FROZEN SACK OF MELTED WATER!

North Wind: (Offscreen) DO YOU KNOW HOW HARD IT WAS TO DO CHORES BECAUSE OF YOU JERKS!?

Fat Tony: Well Maybe not.

Dirt Boss: Hope they don't cause an avalanche

Me: Me too.

Nico: Yeah.

Heat Miser: YOUR MOTHER IS AN ICE CREAM MACHINE!

Snow Miser: YOUR MOTHER IS A FIREPLACE POKER!

North Wind: HEY WE ALL HAVE THE SAME MOM!

Then…

FEROCIOUS FIGHT CLOUD BATTLE!

Totally Spies Alice:… entrance time!

We went at them.

They were fighting and then the spirits of weather came and swirled around them and then converged and then…

KRABBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO

A massive fiery explosion blasted off above them and then a phoenix cry was heard and then we came out.

Nico: Pardon us but we must discipline the Nannygoats!

Wiggum: And not in the usual way!

Heat Miser: Team Loud Phoenix Storm!

North Wind: What are you doing here!?

Me: What else? To stop this feud.

Nico: Snow Miser, you might want to stay close to us

Snow Miser: You got it.

We fired waves of ice and blasted Heat Miser.

I fired lightning blasts and blasted North Wind.

Me: That was for trying to take over Christmas!

Ben turned into Plantapocalypse!

Plantapocalypse: PLANTAPOCALYPSE!

He bashed and smashed Heat Miser and North Wind all over.

Plantapocalypse: I may be a plant but I know how to fight well!

Laney: And so do I!

Laney and Plantapocalypse: PLANT LEAF BARRAGE!

They fired waves of leaves and energy and blasted Heat Miser and North Wind all over.

Plantapocalypse turned into Invincible

Invincible: (Arnold Schwarzenegger Accent) INVINCIBLE!

He went and punched both North Wind and Heat Miser.

Invincible: This is going to pump! YOU UP!

Blitz (Road Rovers): (Arnold Schwarzenegger Accent) We're ready for this ja.

Blitz and Invincible: SMASHING STAR BITE BLAST!

They fired waves of energy and it formed into jaws and bit their butts with the force of a million bear traps!

CLANG!

Me: NICE! Ouch!

Invincible turned into Shadowman!

Shadowman: SHADOWMAN!

He fired energy waves and blasted them both all over.

Shadowman: This will be shadows of fun.

Black Widow: It sure will.

Black Widow and Shadowman: SHADOW WIDOW BLAST!

They fired waves of dark lightning and smashed them both.

Shadowman turned into Stretchleo!

Stretchleo: STRETCHLEO!

He stretched and wrapped around them both and spun them around in a dizzy swirl!

Pumbaa: WELL I'M GETTIN DIZZY!

Stretchleo: Time for some stretch power!

Mr. Fantastic: Lets make this fun!

Stretchleo and Mr. Fantasic: STRETCHING SMASHER PUNCH!

They stretched and bashed them all over!

Stretchleo turned into Moyo!

Moyo: MOYO!

He fired waves of red energy and blasted them both.

Moyo: That is what I call Mars power!

Blazing Mars: Lets make it fun!

Moyo and Blazing Mars: MARS FLAME STORM BLAST!

They fired waves of fire and blasted them both all over!

Moyo turned into ULTIMATE RATH!

Ultimate Rath: ULTIMATE RATH!

Me: Now they are both in for it!

Ultimate Rath: LEMME TELL YA SOMETHIN HEAT MISER AND NORTH WIND! YOU WILL STOP THIS STUPID FEUD NOW WHETHER YOU LIKE IT OR NOT! OR ELSE YOU WILL BE MET WITH THE FISTS OF ME!

Then he went and smashed and pulverized them both all over the place.

Ultimate Rath: You need more than that to get it through your faces!

Daniella King: Then lets show them Rath Style!

Ultimate Rath and Daniella King: SMASHING FIST OF THE TIGER!

They punched and pulverized and bashed them both all over!

Ultimate Rath turned into Ultimate Grey Matter!

Ultimate Grey Matter: ULTIMATE GREY MATTER!

He fired laser blasts and blasted them both.

Ultimate Grey Matter: What a couple of narrow minded guys.

Lisa Loud: Indeed they are.

Lisa and Ultimate Grey Matter: GENIUS FURY BLAST!

They fired waves of energy and blasts and blasted them down

Ultimate Grey Matter turned into Jury Rigg!

Jury Rigg: JURY RIGG!

He went and took a bunch of spare metal apart and formed new blasters and we blasted them.

Jury Rigg: How is that for some imp power!

Impmon: Yeah that was great! Lets get him!

Impmon and Jury Rigg: INFERNAL IMP FURY!

They fired waves of fire and blasted them both.

Jury Rigg turned into Shocksquatch!

Shocksquatch: SHOCKSQUATCH!

He fired waves of lightning and electrocuted them all over the place.

Shocksquatch: Shocking isn't it!

Lincoln: So is this!

Shocksquatch and Lincoln: LIGHTNING APE BLAST!

They fired waves of lightning and blasted them all over.

Shocksquatch turned into Ultimate Panuncian!

Ultimate Panuncian: ULTIMATE PANUNCIAN!

He went and slashed and cut them. He turned into 20 clones and slashed them all over!

Nico: YEAH!

Ultimate Panuncian: This tiger knows how to bite!

Qin: And so do I!

Qin and Ultimate Panuncian: KOMODO FIRESTORM SHOWER!

They fired waves of energy and fire and blasted the 2 all over!

Snow Miser blasted both North Wind and Heat Miser all over.

Nico: This is going to be brutal!

Then Electro, Anti Wanda, Chemistro, Bonz, Roxy Rocket, Duff Killigan, Rex Goodwin, Raven Branwen, Dr. Polaris, and Nergal came.

Nico: Electro, Anti Wanda, Chemistro, Bonz, Roxy Rocket, Duff Killigan, Rex Goodwin, Raven Branwen, Dr. Polaris, and Nergal.

Electro: I don't know who to help out.

Nico: Help Snow Miser!

Anti Wanda: Good advice, ya'll.

Chemistro: I agree.

Roxy Rocket: We heard you fought Truffles.

Nico: We sure did.

Bonz: (to Gia) I hope you take care of that Mega Jolteon.

Gia: Oh I will.

Blammo came.

Me: Blammo. Up for another round?

Blammo: Yep.

Me: Awesome.

Blammo: Man, it's like a 3 way battle!

Me: It sure feels like it.

Qin: I'll say!

Nico: Lets get it on!

Me: COME ON YOU APES! YOU WANNA LIVE FOREVER!?

We got the battles underway.

Lincoln Loud, Ice (DC), Ice Man, Tundra Man, Blizzard Man, Chill Man, Cold Man, Freeze Man, Slab, Kurumu, Moka, Yukari, Ruby Tojo, Rainbow Dash, Scootaloo, Air Skylanders, Elena and Shocker VS Electro, Evil Elec Man, Evil Stormy Weather, MegaSeadramon, Thundermon, Thunder Terror, BioThunderbirmon, Spark Mandrill, Piedmon, Toguro, Android 14, and Sergeant Weenie Arms - Nico's rescue was in Marzipan and we battled Truffles and Mary Knudson transformed

---

Electro was first.

Electro (to Lincoln): Nico's rescue was in Marzipan, where he battled Truffles. Mary Knudson transformed against her

Lincoln: She sure did and it was awesome!

Ice (DC): (Scandinavian Accent) It sure was and Truffles was really

a loudmouth.

Slab: You should have seen what happened.

Kurumu: That was really awesome!

Rainbow Dash: Boy it sure was! Everyone had fun there! And Mary was awesome too.

Scootaloo: She sure was.

Whirlwind: Yeah that was cool.

Electro: That is awesome. Lets do it!

Lincoln flicked the switches for Electro and Jupiter and got a lightning sword!

Lincoln: THE THUNDER SWORD OF THE STORM!

Electro: NICE!

Lincoln: LIGHTNING STYLE: THUNDERSTRIKE OF THE STARS!

He fired waves of powerful lightning and the group fired waves of lightning, wind and rainbows and smashed them down.

Loni, Lê Chiến Kim, Louie (Talespin), Kerchak, Kala, Tarzan, Jane, Terk, Pepperdance, Misha (Transformers Energon), Blackarachnia, Razorclaw, Lazerbeak, Pinkie Pie, Maud Pie, Featherweight, Tech Skylanders, Napalm Man and Crystal Man VS Anti-Wanda, Cajun Fox, Dancing Diablo Peppers, Señor Cayenne, Malevolent Diablo Peppers, N·Gamio·Zeda, Crab Fangire, Flaming Spicy Chicken, Blood Sausage, Aligned Chop Shop, Clampdown, and Universe 666 Thunderclap - Us battling Another May Kanker, Armadillo Phantom Loringus, Truck Phantom Tray Rise, Frog Fish Monster (SpongeBob), Granadora and Arsenic who are the embodiments of Coloratura and the Angel Dopant

---

Anti-Wanda was next.

Anti Wanda (to Loni): Nico, Tony Jones' team, May Kanker's team, and the others did good battling Another May Kanker, Armadillo Phantom Loringus, Truck Phantom Tray Rise, Frog Fish Monster (SpongeBob), Granadora and Arsenic. They are the embodiments of Coloratura and the Angel Dopant

Loni: That was so totes awesome!

Kim: Boy it sure was! Everyone had a great time with that one too.

Pepperdance: (Cajun Accent) Ooowee! It sure was awesome.

Pinkie Pie: Yeah it was really fun!

Maud Pie: (monotonously) It sure was fun.

Featherweight: Yeah that was cool.

Sprocket: Yep it sure was.

Anti-Wanda: That is cool y'all! Lets do it!

Loni flicked the switches for Anti-Wanda and Fairy World and got a Fairy Sword.

Loni: THE SWORD OF FAIRY WORLD'S JUSTICE!

Anti-Wanda: That is amazing!

Loni: Yep. FAIRY STYLE: FAIRY LIGHT BEAM BLAST!

He fired waves of energy and the group fired waves of metal, gears and lightning and smashed them down.

Matau, Blu, Jewel, Red Bird, Chuck, Bomb, Matilda, Amanda Benson, Maya Nagoshima, Sailor Enchanted Dominion, Sailor Narnia, Sailor Traverse Town, Fluttershy, Tornado Bolt, Seabreeze, Life Skylanders, Clown Man and Frost Man VS Chemistro, MOE Sinestro, Shade, Toyman, Captain Cold, Grodd, Firefly, Black

Manta, Naja, Kyrosys, Chess Cookies, and Universe 666 Dark Mind Soul - Lincoln's rescue was in India, and we went there to destroy Bakasura from the game Smite

---

Chemistro was next.

Chemistro (to Matau): I heard Lincoln's rescue was in India. He went there to destroy Bakasura from the game Smite

Matau: Yep he sure did and that was awesome.

Blu: Boy it sure was! She was no match for Lincoln.

Amanda Benson: Yeah that's for sure.

Fluttershy: That was so amazing.

Tornado Bolt: Yeah it sure was.

Seabreeze: (Swedish Accent) It sure was.

Stealth Elf: We're proud of Lincoln.

Chemistro: That is awesome! Lets do it!

Matau flicked the switches for Chemistro and Metru Nui and got a Wind Sword!

Matau: THE WIND SWORD OF LE-METRU!

Chemistro: Awesome!

Matau: WIND STYLE: METRU WIND STORM!

He fired waves of wind and the group fired waves of leaves, grass, flowers and fruit and smashed them down.

Gia Moran, Takumi, Cassidy, Hitoshi, Soji, Wataru, Philip & Shotaro, Emu, Tsukasa, Jean Bison, Azuki Shinatsu, Inaho Kushiya, Yatsuno

Himehani, Aki, Sunset Shimmer, Pipsqueak, Fire Skylanders, Bad Juju and Wolfgang VS Bonz, Beany the Braindead Bison, Sid the Squid, Walter Wolf, Toothpick, Mz. Ruby, Evil Neyla, Don Octavio, Santa and Mrs. Claus the vampires, Nuns (Billy and Mandy), Jake Steele/Fred Flintstone, and Daisy the Plant Monster - Yona, Himiko and Carlota's first mission and Ace was reunited with his team

---

Bonz was next.

Bonz (to Gia): Today was Yona, Himiko and Carlota's first mission. Ace was reunited with his team

Gia: Yeah and it was so awesome. Ace was so happy to be reunited with his team and it was awesome meeting them too.

Takumi: Boy it sure was! It was cool for them to meet fellow Kamen Riders.

Cassidy: That sure was! We can't wait to meet them.

Jean Bison: We're excited about that.

Sunset Shimmer: We sure are.

Pipsqueak: (British Accent) It sure will be cool.

Sunburn: I agree there too.

Bonz: Boy that is so cool! Who did they face?

Gia: The Dunkleosteus Jyamato, Archimedal and he was a really screwed up one.

Bonz: Boy that guy is crazy! Lets do it!

Gia: LEGENDARY RANGER MODE! EXCALIBUR FORCE!

She turned into the Yellow King Ohger!

Gia flicked the switches for Bonz and the Duel Monsters World and got a Zombie World Sword!

Gia: THE SWORD OF ZOMBIE WORLD'S DARKNESS!

Bonz: Nice!

Gia: ZOMBIE STYLE: BONE BLADE SLASHER!

She fired waves of bones and the group fired waves of fire and blasted them down.

Danny Phantom, Kylie, Shaggy, Scooby, Fred, Daphne, Velma, Crystal, Moondancer, Princess Hisui, Slime Princess, Breakfast Princess, Frozen Yogurt Princess, Wildberry Princess, Starlight Glimmer, Cozy Glow, Undead Skylanders, Crankcase and Ruckus VS Roxy Rocket, Astronema, Vypra, Morgana (SPD), Necrolai, Tanaya 7, Robo Roxy, Goche, Bronto Burt, Mr. Breakfast, Brain Eating Meteor, and Hurter Monkey - Us making Egg Nog and meeting the Christmas Dopant Embodiment

---

Roxy Rocket was next.

Roxy Rocket (to Danny): You guys were making Egg Nog. Strangely enough, you guys also met the Christmas Dopant Embodiment

Danny Phantom: Boy we sure did. We met Callie Christmas and she is the true Avatar of Christmas and is really festive about spreading the joy of Christmas.

Roxy Rocket: That's right! Christmas is right around the corner.

Kylie: It sure is! Also we made peppermint, vanilla, chocolate, strawberry, caramel, banana, pumpkin, and many more flavors of eggnog.

Moondancer: Who knew that homemade eggnog was that good.

Princess Hisui: It sure was so awesome.

Starlight Glimmer: Boy it sure was tasty. I liked all the flavors of it.

Cozy Glow: I agree there! They were so good.

Hex: No kidding there.

Roxy Rocket: Boy can't wait to try some! Lets do it!

Danny flicked the switches for Roxy Rocket and Amity Park and got a Ghost Sword!

Danny Phantom: THE SWORD OF AMITY PARK'S FRIGHTS!

Roxy Rocket: NICE!

Danny Phantom: GHOST STYLE: GHOSTS OF THE PAST BLAST!

He fired waves of energy and the group fired waves of ghosts, bones, blood, skulls, magic, stars and lightning and smashed them down.

Rarity, Juru, Right, Yamato, Kairi Yano, Keiichiro, Kaito, Taro, Papillon, Preciomon, Varodurumon, Plumeria, Ymir, Sassy Saddles, Sweetie Belle, Water Skylanders, Strike Man and Nitro Man VS Duff Killigan, Evil Strike Man, Evil Fire Man, Evil Ice Man, Evil Elec Man, Evil Leaf Man, Evil Spark Man, Evil Shade Man, Impostra, Hexuba, Shower Banki, and Meka - We made MANY FLAVORS of Egg Nog

---

Duff Killigan was next.

Duff Killigan (to Rarity): (Scottish Accent) You lads made MANY FLAVORS of Egg Nog. What was your favorite?

Rarity: Oh darling it was all so good. But I couldn't decide on just one.

Juru: Boy it was all delicious.

Papillon: Yeah that was so cool.

Sassy Saddles: (British Accent) Oh it was all absolutely delicious.

Sweetie Belle: Boy it sure was.

Gill Grunt: Best Egg Nog ever.

Duff Killigan: Glad you lads like that. Lets do it!

Rarity flicked the switches for Duff and Equestria and got a Jewel Sword.

Rarity: THE JEWEL SWORD OF GENEROSITY'S WATER!

Duff Killigan: That is a great sword lass!

Rarity: Indeed. JEWEL STYLE: JEWEL STORM OF GENEROSITY!

She fired waves of jewels and the group fired waves of water, ice and jewels and smashed them down.

Brittney, Hari & Candlemon, Meramon, BlueMeramon, DemiMeramon, Universe 666 SkullMeramon, FlaWizardmon, Sorcerymon, Amber, Ren & Stimpy, Powdered Toast Man, Kylie Griffin, Siren, Princess Luna, Moondust, Snowdrop, Children of the Night, Dark Skylanders, Gabriel and Nathalie VS Rex Goodwin, Blackbird, Condor, Griffin, Vulture, Owlman, Yost Vulture, Raptor (Marvel), Greasers, Illuso, Barbed Wire Org, and Wiggy Jiggy Jed - The Miser Brothers Christmas is next

---

Rex Goodwin was next.

Rex Goodwin (to Brittney): The Miser Brothers Christmas is next. What's it about?

Brittney: It's about the Miser Brothers of Heat and Snow and they are 2 opposites, Fire and Ice and they hate each other and they need to learn how to put aside their differences to stop North Wind and save Christmas.

Hari: Yeah and it was a really awesome movie!

Candlemon: Boy it sure was cool!

Amber: I'll say! But North Wind wants Christmas all for himself.

Ren: What an eediot!

Stimpy: No kidding! What a jerk!

Princess Luna: That is for sure and we won't let him have Christmas.

Moondust: That was so crazy.

Snowdrop: Yeah no kidding.

Gari: I agree there too.

Blackout: I agree there too myself.

Rex Goodwin: Boy that is cool! Lets do it!

Brittney flicked the switches for Rex Goodwin and Pluto and got a purple fire sword!

Brittney: THE PURPLE FIRE SWORD OF WIRAQOCHA RASCA!

Rex Goodwin: Awesome!

Brittney: Yep. CONDOR VIOLET FLAME STYLE: FLAMES OF THE CONDOR BLAST!

She fired waves of purple fire and it formed into a condor and the group fired waves of darkness and smashed them down.

Lars, Shadow (Metal Hero Series), Shadow the Hedgehog, Tails, Sonic, Knuckles, Cream, Amy Rose, Irina Wendolva, Sela, Leo, Amu, Tusk, Applejack, Apple Bloom, Earth Skylanders, Matoombo and Itasis VS Raven Branwen, Beagle Babes, Glomgold, Beagle Boys, Peg Leg Pete, Phantom Blot, Quackerjack, Don Karnage, Zor, Zomom, Zazz, and Zeena - The Heat and Ice Miser Brothers always fight. But then again it has been that way ever since the dawn of the

universe

Raven Branwen was next.

Raven Branwen (to Lars): The Heat and Ice Miser Brothers always fight. But then again it has been that way ever since the dawn of the universe

Lars: Thats right and it has been that way ever since 13.7 billion years ago.

Shadow (Metal Hero Series): Yeah that is too true. Fire and ice have always been that way ever since then.

Raven Branwen: I see. But wait you're one of the Metal Hero Series members.

Shadow (Metal Hero Series): Yeah I sure am. I was originally a villain back over 28 years ago but after being inactive for almost 30 years it gave me some time to think about my crimes and decided to redeem myself.

Raven Branwen: Wow! That is amazing! But I'm glad you are going to.

Shadow (Metal Hero Series): Yep.

Irina Wendolva: That is cool. But yeah Fire and Ice have been in a brutal fight since the beginning of time. Natsu and Gray have been doing the same thing because of that same reason.

Applejack: Yeag that is too true.

Apple Bloom: What a brutal battle.

Flashwing: I agree there.

Raven Branwen: Yeah no kidding. Lets do it!

Lars flicked the switches for Raven Branwen and Remnent and got

a Darkness Sword!

Lars: THE DARKNESS SWORD OF REMNENT!

Raven Branwen: Nice!

Lars: DARKNESS STYLE: DARK BLADE STORM OF REMNENT!

He fired waves of darkness blades and the group fired waves of earth, mud, rock, boulders, lava, crystal and apples and smashed them down.

Jessica Shannon, Zatch & Kiyo, Lincoln, Linka, Paula, Margo, Mollie, Girl Jordan, Mulan, Maiden of The Aqua, Maiden of The Moonlight, The Agent of Creation - Venus, Reggie MacKenzie and Splendid Venus, Twilight Sparkle, Starshine Sparkle, Magic Skylanders, Windsweeper and Dirt Boss VS Dr. Polaris, Yost Magneto, Yost Vulture, Yost Kraven, Yost Venom, Yost Sandman, Yost Rhino, Yost Doctor Octopus, Big Beanie, Count Fang, Bob-Ulk, and Cookatiel - North Wind is a monster and he must be stopped

---

Dr. Polaris was next.

Dr. Polaris (to Jessica): North Wind is a monster. He must be stopped

Jessica Shannon: He must be stopped no matter what.

Zatch: But at least he didn't kill anyone.

Kiyo: That's for sure.

Mulan: Yeah so we'll have him in the M.O.E.

Twilight Sparkle: I agree there too. That's a good idea.

Starshine Sparkle: I agree too. That is cool.

Spyro: It sure is.

Dr. Polaris: You got that right. Lets do it!

Jessica flicked the switches for Dr. Polaris and Honey Marsh in the world of Spyro and got a HONEY SWORD!

Jessica: THE HONEY SWORD OF THE STORMS OF HONEY MARSH!

Dr. Polaris: Nice!

Jessica Shannon: Yep. HONEY STYLE: HONEY WAVE BLAST!

She fired waves of honey and the group fired waves of magic and smashed them down.

Blake, Chiro, Optimus Primal, Kerchak, Kala, Tarzan, Jane Porter, Terk, Strawberry Sunrise, Little Audrey, Little Lulu, Betty Boop, Jessica Rabbit, Princess Celestia, King Solar, Solar Eclipsa, Amber Morning, Light Skylanders, Totally Spies Timmy and Totally Spies Alice VS Nergal, Ayatoriko, Arachne, Shelob, Evil Blackarachnia, Arich, Giant Spider (Donkey Kong), Dan Spider (Donkey Kong), Dorko Malfly, Floating Talking Gumball Machine, Nightmare X (Metroid Fusion), and Moonbeast (Dungeons & Dragons) - This whole adventure is in honor of the great Mickey Rooney.

Nergal was next.

Nergal (to Chiro): This whole adventure is in honor of the great Mickey Rooney. May he rest in peace

Blake: Amen. He died 9 years ago at 93 and that is amazing.

Chiro: He sure was a funny guy.

Strawberry Sunrise: I agree there. Also he was an actor for almost 90 years. Which is amazing for someone like him.

Princess Celestia: I agree there. That is amazing he was acting for

that long.

King Solar: I know. But it was movies he was mostly good at.

Solar Eclipsa: He sure did a great job in them all.

Amber Morning: I agree there.

Spotlight: I agree there too.

Nergal: He will never be forgotten. Lets do it!

Blake flicked the switches for Nergal and the planet of Pizza and got a Pizza Sword!

Blake: THE PIZZA SWORD OF DELICIOUSLY AWESOME FURY!

Nergal: That is an awesome sword!

Blake: Yep. PIZZA STYLE: BLADES OF PEPPERONI TASTINESS!

She fired waves of pepperoni and the group fired waves of light and smashed them down.

Ninja Steel Rangers, Megaforce Rangers, Drive Riders, Nico, May, Eli, Nunnally, C.C., Laney, Lana, Lola, Lisa and Lily VS Blammo

---

Blammo was next.

Blammo: Boy Heat and Snow Miser really hate each other huh?

Nico: No kidding! This has to stop.

May: Yeah that is for sure.

Blammo: I agree there. Lets do it!

Nico teleported and opened his safe and in it was a bunch of weapons called the Thrashers of North Wind and Heat and Snow

Misers, these are a collection of greatswords and blasters that'll really put the hurt on that manipulative jerk and the feuding brothers.

Nico teleported back with them.

Ninja Steel Rangers: IT'S MORPHIN TIME! POWER STAR! LOCK IN! READY! NINJA SPIN!

Megaforce Rangers: LEGENDARY RANGER MODE! DINO CHARGE!

Drive Riders: HENSHIN!

They transformed and were ready!

Nico: YEAH! Lets get him!

Ninja Steel Rangers: NINJA STEEL! FINAL STRIKE!

Nico: Fire!

They fired waves of energy and elements and the rangers fired blades of energy and elements and it hit him and he exploded!

KRABBBBBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO

He was dead!

Nico: YEAH! Blammo you have failed this world.

Troy: Rangers that's a super mega win!

We regrouped.

Troy: Ace might not be here.

Tsukasa: But this is in honor of him!

Kamen Ride: Geats!

Kamen Ride: Tycoon!

Kamen Ride: Na go!

Kamen Ride: Buffa!

Tsukasa turned into Geats and Daiki summoned clones of the Geats Riders

Megaforce Rangers: LEGENDARY RIDER MODE! FOX GAME FORCE!

They turned into the Geats Riders too!

Maria: (TURNS DIAL) DEMON PRINCESS 7!

She summoned Princess Abi, Tsubaki, Vikins (Scooby Doo), Wally Walrus, Megahorn, Zeus (Fantasia) and Feral Dragon Spike (MLP)!

Nico: Oh yeah!

We went at them and blasted them all over the place

Blugon, Odu Bathax, Lystone, and Lomma Blasted and smashed all three of them.

Ruckus, Freeway, Haylia & Kayla and Lola used the Earth Cyber Planet Keys and they enhanced Ruckus' rocket launchers and Freeway's weapons and Haylia & Kayla's and Lola's powers 100-fold

Ruckus and Haylia & Kayla Khan: MISSILE HYPER BLAST!

Freeway and Lola Francois: LEAF LASER STORM BLAST!

Homer of Donutopia and Wiggum: DONUT BLAST WAVE!

Stella of Solaria and Chalmers: LIGHT SUN BLAST!

Sora of Love's Fire and Springfield Mafia: LOVE FIRESTORM BLAST!

Style Queen of Fashion and Marionette Shadow: FASHION PUPPET BLAST!

Wonder Woman of Themiscyra and Kite Man: AMAZON WIND STORM!

Tristan of Cyber and Grundy: CYBER UNDEAD FURY BLAST!

Scott Truman of RPM and Multiple Man: RPM LASER STORM!

Nick Russell of Mystic Force and Boomerang: MYSTIC FORCE BURST!

Zarya Moonwolf of the Wolf Moon and Knightbrace: MOONWOLF FIRE BLAST!

Lynn Sr. of the Chefs and Puff: CHEF FORCE BLAST!

Rainbow Dash, Storm Rainbow, Prism Bolt, Icy Storm, Overcast, Thunder Eagle-Hammer, Jessica Jumpstart, Air Turtle, Sharp Claws, Silverwing, Sky Blue, Echo Jazz-Wave, Terrorsaur the Pteranodon, Lightning Dust, Scootaloo, Echo Five, Pickle & Barley Barrel, Tornado Bolt, Rumble, Magma Gloom, Spitfire, Vapor Trail, Sky Stinger, Angel Wings, Soarin, Night Glider, Wind Socks, Cloudkicker, Blossomforth, Thunderlane, Cloud Chaser, Daring Do, Derpy Hooves, Flash Magnus, Indigo Zap, Lightning Bolt, Lemon Zest, Lemon Tart, Sour Sweet, Split Face, Sunny Flare, Fire Light, Sugarcoat, Smartsweet, Frosty Orange, Velvet Sky, Smolder the Dragon, Air Skylanders and Françoise: LIGHTNING STRIKE OF LOYALTY!

They fired waves of energy and elements.

Rainbow Dash, me, Winona Weather and Eli: WEATHER FORCE BLAST!

We fired waves of energy and blasts of elements.

Lincoln: Okay, you two are seriously in for some pain. TWIN ELEMENT STYLE: STEAM BLAST!

Frosta: ICE STYLE: FROST BLADE!

Kale: ICE STYLE: ARCTIC BLAST!

Yuri: ICE STYLE: BLIZZARD TORNADO!

Weiss Schnee: ICE STYLE: TUNDRA CYCLONE!

Hilda: (British Accent) FIRE STYLE: INFERNO BLAST!

Caulifla: FIRE STYLE: FIREBALL BARRAGE!

Yang Xiao Long: FIRE STYLE: BURNING BLAZE!

Kei: FIRE STYLE: BLAZE BLADE!

Lincoln and the girls fired blasts and blades of steam, fire, and ice which hit North Wind hard.

Lincoln and his harem: TWIN ELEMENT FINAL SMASH: HEAT/COLD KI BLAST!

Lincoln and his harem fired fire and ice Ki blasts which hit North Wind and exploded as they hit him hard, and he got big boo-boos!

Then, Lincoln tied him up in a rainbow energy straitjacket.

Lincoln: You are in big trouble.

Then, Lincoln opened up a portal and North Wind and Heat Miser were sent to Vypra while Snow Miser stayed to tell us what he has planned.

Nico: So, you plotted on sending them to Vypra. Nice one.

Lincoln: Those two nannygoats and North Wind need a serious lesson, and handing them over to Vypra is something I planned on when we went after them. Now, there's one last thing to do and one last loose end to tie up: Zack's feral animal Packing Day self. Everyone, keep your eyes peeled.

Suddenly, in Feral Monster Zack Gurdle's point of view as he hides in some trees, he moved the trees aside and was watching us menacingly as he was breathing, snorting, and grunting heavily, then, he pushed the trees back. Then, back to us.

MONSTROUSLY LOUD BELCH!

Suddenly, the twelve large planets orbiting around my legs, the twelve large planets orbiting around Lincoln's legs, the twelve large planets orbiting around the Loud Sisters' legs, the twelve large planets orbiting around Nico's legs, the eight large orange orbs orbiting Linka's legs the nine large orange orbs orbiting around TLPS Ms. Tarantula's legs, the ten multi-colored orbs orbiting around Duke Lincoln's legs, the eleven colored orbs orbiting around the legs of The Loud's friends, the eight large dark blue orbs orbiting around Ed Cowart's legs, the nine large midnight blue orbs orbiting around TLPS Mr. Wolf's legs, the nine large crimson red orbs orbiting around Naruto's legs, the eight large crimson red orbs orbiting around Tahu, Vakama, and Nate Adams' legs, the eight large fiery red orbs orbiting around Zach Gurdle's legs, the eight large silver orbs orbiting around Clyde McBride's legs, the eight large black orbs with the Eye of Horus orbiting around Cody (OC)'s legs, the eight large black orbs orbiting around Lars and Dudley Puppy's legs, the eight large pink orbs orbiting around Lexx Loud's legs, the nine large rose pink orbs orbiting around Steven Universe's legs, the twelve large green planets orbiting around Lynn Sr.'s legs, the nine emerald green orbs orbiting around Yakko Warner's legs, the nine large sapphire blue orbs orbiting around Wakko Warner's legs, the nine large hot pink orbs orbiting around Dot Warner's legs, the nine and eight large marine blue orbs orbiting around Liam and Leif Loud's legs, the eleven large scarlet red orbs orbiting around Lynn Jr.'s legs, the eleven coral red orbs orbiting around Timon's legs, the eight large blood red orbs around Marco Diaz's legs, the nine large aqua blue orbs orbiting around TLPS Mr. Shark's legs, the eight large blue orbs orbiting around Skippy, Sean Bolton, and Loki Loud's legs, the eight large sea-foam green orbs orbiting around Loni Loud's legs, the nine large yellow orbs orbiting around TLPS Mr. Snake's legs, the eight large yellow orbs orbiting around Lane Loud's legs, the eight large brown orbs orbiting around Larry Loud's legs, the eight large light green orbs orbiting around Levi Loud's legs, the eight large lavender orbs orbiting around Leon Loud's legs, the eight large colored orbs orbiting around Bobby Santiago's legs, the eleven large colored orbs orbiting around Twilight Sparkle and her friends, the eight large aqua and ocean blue orbs orbiting around Varie, William Dunbar, and Adam Lyon's

legs, the eleven large aqua blue orbs orbiting around Girl Jordan's legs, the eleven large colored orbs orbiting around Timmy Turner's legs, the eleven large gold orbs orbiting around Alex the Lion and the eight large gold orbs orbiting around Takanuva's legs, the nine large pink orbs orbiting around Rita's legs, and the eight large purple orbs orbiting around Luke Loud's legs and Menat's legs, along with our gems on our large gold Bracers of The Champions of the Universe and the Stones of Gelel that were embedded in the backs of our left hands and our gold halos with four orbiting gold rings surrounding the corners behind our heads were glowing, and that means we've got big trouble incoming, and the imps of The Fabled Gene-Slammers were already hissing with anger.

Lucy: He's here…

Then, we saw snowballs heading our way.

Nico: INCOMING SNOWBALLS!

Lincoln formed a massive indestructible diamond barrier infused with fire that protected all of us from the barrage of snowballs that came from nowhere and hit the barrier, but it stood strong and the fire melted the snowballs into water.

Lincoln: (Catches the scent) There's no mistaking the stench of B.O. from anywhere, come on out now, feral animal Packing Day version of Zack, or we'll force you out.

A massive and muscular figure came out on all fours growling like a dog, it was the feral animal Packing Day version of Zack Gurdle.

Nico: That's the feral animal Packing Day version of Zack?!

Me: Yikes! He looks exactly like what Lincoln had drawn in his sketchbook!

Feral Animal Packing Day Zack: (ROARS)

Zack's feral animal Packing Day self charged at me, but Lincoln punched him hard and he flew into a wall, he got back up, and he roared and beat his hairy chest like a gorilla: NOW, HE WAS MEGA PISSED!

Natalie Parker: Oh, roar yourself, you four-legged hairy gorilla.

Suddenly, Natalie Parker's blue eyes turned neon blue and she was surrounded by an aqua blue energy aura with stars, water, ocean wavs, fairies, phoenixes, and angels, she unholstered her massive greatsword from her back, and as she approached the feral animal Packing Day version of Zack Gurdle, she left aqua blue energy, stars, water, ocean wavs, fairies, phoenixes, and angels with every step.

Natalie Parker: I shouldn't be surprised that you would show up, but I always knew you'd be coming because of the loud belches that Lynn let out when she goes psycho on Packing Day, but we've known you were coming and we're ready to take you and your feral team down!

Suddenly, Natalie Parker was surrounded by a massive vortex of aqua blue energy with stars, water, and ocean waves surrounding the vortex, there are fairies, phoenixes, angels, and Fortune Lady Water flying around the vortex, and in the vortex is a pink phoenix with red eyes glaring at the feral animal Packing Day version of Zack Gurdle: the red eyes of eternal death.

Me: WHOA! Incredible!

Nico: So awesome!

Lincoln: We've all seen what happens when Natalie Parker gets mad when she sees Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, and Luan causing trouble, and now, that fury's about to be unleashed once again.

Then, as the vortex faded, Natalie Parker emerged, but she was changed forever.

Natalie Parker grew from 6'5" to 8'3" in height, she has large gold metal braces on her biceps and thighs, and she now has twelve large aqua blue planets orbiting around her legs, she has the body of a goddess, she has blue highlights in the bangs of her long aqua blue hair and she has a large golden halo in the center with golden angel wings on the bottom and four orbiting golden rings on each corner behind her head, she has neon blue eyes and an aqua blue

energy aura with stars, water, ocean waves, fairies, phoenixes, and angels surrounding her and immense protective neon rainbow aura with all of the elements swirling around it, she has Fortune Lady Water with the Water Kanji in her hands emblazoned on her forehead with blue iris, she has on fairy earrings with blue gems for eyes and holding the Star, Water, and Eternity Kanjis in her hands, she also has Fortune Lady Water with blue gems for eyes and holding the Star, Water, and Eternity Kanjis in her hands for the second pendant on the bottom of her aqua blue phoenix-shaped Element of Harmony, along with the gold Thunderbird pendant of her Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love necklace with aqua blue crystal links from her merged Crystal Necklace of the Buddha and aqua blue gems embedded on the gold lightning bolt links, and she also has on her white and gold accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker Necklace of Eternal Love on her neck. Natalie Parker has on an aqua blue sleeveless vest, sleeveless aqua blue crop top, aqua blue skirt, aqua blue jeans, aqua blue knee-high high-heeled boots with butterfly buckles, and long sleeveless white trenchcoat with stars, water, ocean waves, fairies, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails, and on the back is Fortune Lady Water and surrounded by stars, water, and ocean waves, and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with phoenixes and angels surrounding a blue gem with neon glowing blue lights equipped with recognition of her and fits an infinite number of items and component for her Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in. Suddenly, Natalie Parker felt a sharp pain on her back, and then, massive aqua blue angel wings with blue tips on the large aqua blue feathers grew and sprouted out of her back and medium sized aqua blue angel wings with blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath her massive brown angel wings and she also now has eleven massive and long aqua blue wolf tails with blue tips and blue markings, Natalie Parker has on her Ring of the Phoenix with large aqua blue gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger and Star Sapphire Corps ring on her left ring finger and Stone of Gelel embedded in her left hand and fingerless gloves and gold armored claws over her fingers and smaller planets orbiting her fingers like rings.

Suddenly, Natalie Parker's massive gold greatsword and all the greatswords and swords that she'd gotten began to merge together,

and they were surrounded by a kaleidoscope of aqua blue energy, stars, water, ocean waves, fairies, phoenixes, and angels, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Natalie Parker's Cosmic Eternal Oceanic Water Maelstrom Fortune Lady Water Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of Cosmic Eternal Oceanic Water Maelstrom Fortune Lady Water Phoenix God Angel Justice, it's a brand-new massive greatsword with embedded aqua blue gems and Fortune Lady Water and runes etched on the 7'9" massive, wide, double-edged aqua blue blade, large aqua blue phoenix heads for the crossguard, large white angel faces built into both sides of the hilt and large aqua blue gems embedded in their foreheads, longer midnight black handle, four large aqua blue phoenix heads with aqua blue gems for eyes and on the bottom of the large aqua blue phoenix heads is a large aqua blue phoenix head with aqua blue gems for eyes and aqua blue gem in its mouth for the pommel, Natalie Parker has on her brand-new large gold Bracers of The Champions of The Universe with large aqua blue gems on her wrists and Dragon Ball Bracelet and wrist computer and Omnitrix on her left Bracer, her large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with a gold version of Fortune Lady Water's head with aqua blue gems for eyes and aqua blue gem in its mouth for the belt buckle on her waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on her right hip and Eater of Sins revolver holstered on her left hip. There's an aqua blue kanji with water drops in between the kanji below Fortune Lady Water that said, "Natalie Parker, Gene-Slammer of Fortune Lady Water, Loving Sister of Stella Parker, Hazel Parker, Maya Parker, Victoria Parker, Camila Parker, Aurora Parker, and Naomi Parker, Powerful Force of Good, Thrasher of The Bad Guys, True Immortal and Omnipotent Powerful Warrior of The Universe, Loving Guardian Angel and Future Wife of Lincoln Loud, Despiser of Dark Chandler, Dark Lori, Dark Lynn, Dark Lola, Dark Lisa, and Dark Luan, Archenemy of Frankie the Squealer and Lady Dorma, Amazing Member of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates, Ultimate Force of Ultimate

Good, True Goddess of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Destroyer and Slayer of Evil, Deranged, Murderous, Ruthless, and Sadistic Bastards, Amazing and Powerful Student of Amazing and Powerful Teachers, and Master of Water, Ocean Waves, Fairies, Phoenixes, Angels, and Fortune Lady Water"

ナタリー・パーカー、フォーチュン・レディ・ウォーターのジーン・スラマー、ステラ・パーカーの愛する姉妹、ヘイゼル・パーカー、マヤ・パーカー、ヴィクトリア・パーカー、カミラ・パーカー、オーロラ・パーカー、ナオミ・パーカー、強力な善の力、悪者のスラッシャー、真の不滅、そして宇宙の全能の強力な戦士、愛情深い守護天使でリンカーンの未来の妻ラウド、ダーク・チャンドラーの軽蔑者、ダーク・ロリ、ダーク・リン、ダーク・ローラ、ダーク・リサ、ダーク・ルアン、フランキー・ザ・スクィーラーの大敵、レディ・ドーマ、驚くべきメンバーチーム・ラウド・フェニックス・ストーム、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の守護者、擁護者、そして救世主、宇宙への希望の大使であり灯台、友情と要素の力のマスター、怒りのマスター天のゼルナガ、ブラックゲートのマスター、究極の善の究極の力、真実の真の女神、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直さ、寛大さ、優しさ、無私の心、勇気、そして信頼、悪の破壊者でありスレイヤー、狂った、殺人的、冷酷でサディスティックなろくでなし、驚くべき強力な教師の驚くべき強力な生徒、そして水、海の波、妖精、フェニックス、天使、そしてフォーチュンレディの水のマスター

Natalie Parker has transformed into SUPER ANGEL-FORTUNE LADY WATER-FAIRY-GOD-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA OCEANIC WATER MAELSTROM FORTUNE LADY EARTH FAIRY PHOENIX GOD ANGEL OF DIVINE COSMIC ETERNAL OCEANIC WATER MAELSTROM FORTUNE LADY EARTH FAIRY PHOENIX GOD ANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE COSMIC ETERNAL OCEANIC WATER MAELSTROM FORTUNE LADY EARTH FAIRY PHOENIX GOD ANGEL LOVE!

We were amazed by Natalie Parker's Super Angel-Fortune Lady Water-Fairy-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal

Eternal Celestial Xelnaga transformation and when Lincoln saw her, he had an atomic red blush on his face, hearts in his eyes, and his nose was bleeding. But, when Zack's feral animal Packing Day self saw it, he roared in rage and fired more snowballs at her to kill her, but Natalie Parker fired a massive barrage of aqua blue energy, stars, water, ocean waves, fairies, phoenixes, and angels which hit Zack's feral animal Packing Day self and sent him flying into another wall, he got back up, and he gripped his dark blue coat and tore it off and he roared and beat his hairy chest like a gorilla: NOW, HE WAS MEGA PISSED!

Stella Parker: Oh man, Natalie's transformed, this means things are so going to get messy.

Lincoln: Yep, this means Zack's Packing Day self is so done for.

Natalie Parker: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Oceanic Water Maelstrom Fortune Lady Water Fairy Phoenix God Angel and Divine Cosmic Eternal Oceanic Water Maelstrom Fortune Lady Water Fairy Phoenix God Angel Love) I'm gonna clobber his hairy butt into the ground! Let's get him, boys!

Me: Now, you're talking!

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Hinon True Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Hinon True Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm Phoenix God Angel Universal Hope Elemental Cosmic Heavenly Bravery and True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds and Immortal Heroism and transformed into Super Angel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Vampire-Werewolf-Buffalo-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Universal Elemental Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Phoenix God Angel Hope, and his new greatswords were ready as the sword pendants on his large white and gold accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love

were glowing and he joined Hazel Parker.

And I unholstered my massive J.D. Knudson's Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Phoenix God Angel Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Ebonwu-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-January Wolf Moon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Harmony Universal Elemental Thunderbird Vampire Werewolf January Wolf Moon Mythological Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Harmony Universal Elemental Thunderbird Vampire Werewolf January Wolf Moon Mythological Phoenix God Angel Justice and Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Harmony Universal Elemental Thunderbird Vampire Werewolf January Wolf Moon Mythological Phoenix God Angel Hope and joined them, and so did the rest of us as they unholstered our massive greatswords and transformed.

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope,

Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You've picked the wrong Earth to mess with on your rampage, you hairy beast!

Me: (Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, we're about to do to you what I did to Lynn when she went psycho on Packing Day!

Lincoln, Natalie Parker, and I went after Zack Gurdle's feral animal Packing Day self, and we fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow energy, aqua blue energy, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, pumpkins, dark lightning, pumpkin fire, swords, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles,

Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Mammoths, Pegasi, Windigos, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Cerberus, Perytons, Griffins, Sphinxes, Hippogriffs, Manticores, Animals, and Mythological Animals at Zack Gurdle's feral animal Packing Day self, and they exploded with incredible power as they hit him.

Then, we attacked him with energy slashes from our massive greatswords leaving scars on him and Lincoln left many more by firing rainbow energy slashes with his gold-plated claws and his two new massive greatswords and he even fired red and blue wolf fire at him as well and I also left many more by firing rainbow energy slashes with my gold-plated claws and fired blue wolf fire as well and Natalie Parker also did the same by firing aqua blue energy slashes from her massive greatsword, and he, Natalie Parker, and I attacked him hard with punches, kicks, and karate chops and they're super mega-painful because of our superhuman strength, along with elemental blasts, and this was driving Zack Gurdle's feral animal Packing Day self even more madder and even more insane with rage as he let out another bellowing roar of rage.

Suddenly, Zack turned the tip of one of his eleven massive and long red wolf tails into Cell's stinger that opened up into a large sucker and he plunged it onto his feral animal Packing Day self's head and he was unable to fight back. Then, he sucked him into his body and absorbed him as the stinger changed back.

Suddenly, we felt Zack's power and energy rising astronomically, and then… !

SUDDENLY, AN EXTREMELY MASSIVE AND INCREDIBLY POWERFUL RAINBOW FIRE EXPLOSION BLASTED OUT OF ZACK GURDLE WITH INCREDIBLY DEVESTATING AND UNBELIEVABLE FORCE! THE EXPLOSION WAS SO INTENSELY POWERFUL THAT EVERYONE IN 900,000,000,000,000 UNIVERSES FELT IT AND THEN, IT FORMED INTO A MASSIVE

JET OF RAINBOW FIRE AND IT FLEW OUT OF THE INFINITELY VAST WEB OF GALAXIES AND FORMED INTO A POWERFUL RAINBOW FIRE PHOENIX, RAINBOW FIRE SKULL, RAINBOW FIRE ANGEL, AND RAINBOW FIRE HORSE, AND THEY CRIED INTENSELY WITH AMAZING POWER, AND THEN, THE RAINBOW FIRE PHOENIX, RAINBOW FIRE SKULL, RAINBOW FIRE ANGEL, AND RAINBOW FIRE HORSE WENT BACK TO EARTH AND ZACK GURDLE GAINED AN INTENSELY POWERFUL AND SUPERCHARGED ASTRONOMICAL POWER BOOST!

Suddenly, Zack was surrounded by a massive vortex of fiery blood red energy with stars, blood, skulls, and souls of the damned surrounding the vortex, there are horses, phoenixes, and angels flying around the vortex, and in the vortex is a black phoenix!

Clyde: WHOA!

Rusty: Oh man, now Zack's about to transform!

Suddenly, The Unity Crystals on my J.D. Knudson's Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Phoenix God Angel Justice glowed with very intense brightness and The Unity Crystals on Lincoln's massive Lincoln Loud's Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Hinon True Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Hinon True Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm Phoenix God Angel Universal Hope Elemental Cosmic Heavenly Bravery and True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds and True Immortal Heroism glowed with very intense brightness, and then, The Unity Crystals fired a beam of light into Zack's War's Chaos Blood Sword of Underworld Justice, and then, it glowed and then, surrounding the massive vortex of fiery blood red energy with stars, blood, skulls, and souls of the damned surrounding the vortex, there are horses, phoenixes, and angels flying around the vortex, and in the vortex is a black phoenix is a MASSIVE VORTEX OF RAINBOW LIGHT AND ENERGY AND FIRE, ICE, WATER, WIND, LIGHTNING, EARTH, LAVA, LIGHT, DARKNESS, CRYSTALS, WOOD, STARS, TIME,

NATURE, GRAVITY, BLOOD, MAGIC, MOONLIGHT, RAINBOW CRYSTALS, RAINBOW SUPER LIGHTNING, RAINBOW FIRE, SAND, BLUE FIRE, BUBBLES, STEAM, NEBULONIC GAS, SUNS, AURORA, LIGHT MAGIC, DARK MAGIC, BLACK MAGIC, SATANIC MAGIC, MOONLIGHT, EXPLOSIONS, AND ATOMIC RADIATION EXPLODED OUT OF HIM AND HIS POWER WAS REALLY AND RAPIDLY INCREASING AT AN EXPONENTIAL RATE AT A MASSIVE LEVEL!

THEN, THE WORLD TREE ESTATE, THE TREE OF HARMONY, AND ALL OF THE POWERFUL LANDS OF EQUESTRIA GLOWED AND THEIR ENERGY FLOWED INTO ZACK! THEN, AS SOON AS THE VORTEX FADED, ZACK EMERGED FOREVER CHANGED!

THE LOUD HOUSE INSTRUMENTAL INTRO PLAYS

Zach grew from 7'0" to 8'9" in height, his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles grew much larger for his new body and he still retained his eight-pack abs, he has metal gold braces on his massive biceps and thighs and he now has twelve large fiery blood red planets orbiting around his legs, he has black highlights in the bangs of his long fiery red hair that reached the bottom of his neck and he has a large golden halo in the center with golden angel wings on the bottom and four large orbiting golden rings on each corner behind his head, he has neon fiery blood red eyes and a fiery blood red energy aura with stars, blood, skulls, souls of the damned, horses, phoenixes, and angels surrounding him and immense rainbow protective aura with all the elements swirling around it, he has a rainbow demon holding a snowflake in his hands and surrounding him are a rainbow phoenix, rainbow horse, and rainbow angel emblazoned on his forehead and Third Eye with fiery blood red iris, he has on horse earrings with blood red gems for eyes and holding the Star, Hellfire, and Eternity Kanjis in its hooves, he has on his Crystal Necklace of The Buddha with fiery blood red gems embedded in the black crescent moon links and fiery blood red crystal links and a fiery blood red horse-shaped Element of Harmony and on the bottom of the Element of Harmony is a demon, horse, phoenix, and angel with fiery blood red gems for eyes and holding the Star, Hellfire, and Eternity Kanjis for the pendant on his bare chest and he now has fine hair on his forearms,

short beard stubble on his jawline, and chest hair on his massive pecs and he has on a gold chest harness with fiery blood red gems on the crisscrossing gold straps and large gold circular chestplate and a kanji on the back that said, "Zach Gurdle, Awesome Friend, Son, and Alien Believer". Zach has on a fiery blood red version of He Man 2002's loincloth, long white pants with fiery blood red flames on the legs, long white trenchcoat coattails with stars, blood, skulls, souls of the damned, horses, phoenixes, and angels on them and tattooed on Zach's wider and more muscular back is War riding his horse and holding his sword high, a Phoenix, and Angel surrounded by fire and darkness and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with phoenixes and angels surrounding a blood red gem with neon glowing blood red lights equipped with recognition of him and fits an infinite number of items and component for his Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in. Suddenly, Zach felt a sharp pain on his now wider and more muscular back, and then, his massive fiery blood red angel wings with black tips on the large fiery blood red feathers grew much larger for his new body and medium sized fiery blood red angel wings with black tips tips grew and sprouted out underneath his massive fiery blood red angel wings, and he now has eleven massive and long fiery blood red wolf tails with black tips and black markings, Zach has on a Ring of The Phoenix with blood red gem with heart-shaped gem embedded in it on his large right ring finger and his Blue Lantern Corps ring on his large left ring finger and Stone of Gelel embedded in his left hand and black fingerless gloves with a horse, Phoenix, and Angel on the back of his hands with gold-armored claws covering his fingers and small planets orbiting around his fingers like rings.

Suddenly, Zach's massive War's Chaos Blood Sword of Underworld Justice and all the greatswords and swords he'd gotten began to merge together and was surrounded by a kaleidoscope of fiery blood red energy, stars, blood, darkness, skulls, souls of the damned, horses, phoenixes, and angels, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Zach Gurdle's Cosmic Eternal Apocalyptic Hellfire Darkness Almighty War True Immortal Apocalyptic Darkness Hellfire Fury Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of Cosmic Eternal Apocalyptic Hellfire Darkness Almighty War True Immortal Apocalyptic Darkness Hellfire Fury Phoenix God Angel Justice, it's a

brand-new greatsword with embedded black gems and the Horseman War etched the 7'9" massive, wide, double-edged blood red blade, large blood red horse heads with blood red gems for the eyes for the crossguard, large white angel faces built into both sides of the hilt with large blood red gems embedded in the foreheads, longer midnight black handle, four large blood red horse heads with blood red gems for eyes and in their open mouths and a large blood red horse head with blood red gems for eyes and blood red gem in its mouth on the bottom of the blood red horse heads for the pommel. Zach has on his brand-new large gold Bracers of The Champions of The Universe with blood red gems on his wrists and Dragon Ball Bracelet and wrist computer and Omnitrix on the left gold Bracer, large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with large gold horse head with blood red gems for eyes and blood red gem in its mouth for the belt buckle and large gold phoenix head and large gold angel head with blood red gems for eyes and blood red gems in their mouths around the belt on his waist, large gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Elemental Harmony on his right hip and his Eater of Sins revolver holstered on his left hip. There's a blood red kanji with flames and black crescent moons in between the kanji below War, the Phoenix, and Angel said, "Zach Gurdle, Awesome Alien Believer, Loving Son and Brother, Awesome Friend of Lincoln Loud, Clyde McBride, Rusty Spokes, Liam Hunnicut-Rockell, and Stella Zhau, Master of The Fires of Hell and the Darkness of The Apocalypse, Archenemy of The Copper Cranium, Rider of The Blood Red Horse, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, Great God of Friendship, Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Savior of The Loud House and Michigan, True Immortal Hero, Amazing and Powerful Student of Numerous Amazing and Powerful Teachers, Emissary and Champion of War, and Master of Hellfire, Flames of Hell, Darkness, Blood, Souls of The Damned, Horses, Phoenixes, and Angels"

ザック・ガードル、素晴らしいエイリアン信者、愛する息子であり兄弟、リンカーンの素晴らしい友人ラウド、クライド・マクブライド、ラスティ・スポークス、リアム・ハニカットロッケル、そしてステラ・チョウ、地獄の炎と黙示録の闇のマスター、ザ・カッパーの大敵頭蓋骨、血の赤い馬のライダー、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の保護者、擁護者、そして救世主、友情と要素の力のマスター、天のゼルナガの怒りのマスター、ブラック・ゲート、究極の善の究極の力、偉大な友情の神、真実、正義、愛、慈悲、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直さ、寛大さ、優しさ、無私の心、勇気、そして信頼、大使と宇宙への希望の灯台、ラウドハウスとミシガンの救世主、真の不滅のヒーロー、数多くの素晴らしく強力な教師の素晴らしく強力な生徒、戦争の使者でありチャンピオン、そして地獄の炎、地獄の炎、闇、血、魂のマスターダムド、馬、フェニックス、天使の

Zach Gurdle has transformed into SUPER ANGEL-APOCALYPTIC WAR HORSE-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY APOCALYPTIC DARKNESS HELLFIRE UNDERWORLD INFERNO HELLFIRESTORM HORSEMEN ALMIGHTY WAR PHOENIX GOD ANGEL OF DIVINE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY APOCALYPTIC DARKNESS HELLFIRE UNDERWORLD INFERNO HELLFIRESTORM HORSEMEN ALMIGHTY WAR PHOENIX GOD ANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY APOCALYPTIC DARKNESS HELLFIRE UNDERWORLD INFERNO HELLFIRESTORM HORSEMEN ALMIGHTY WAR PHOENIX GOD ANGEL HOPE!

We were really amazed by Zach's Super Angel-Apocalyptic War Horse-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga transformation.

Zach: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Cosmic Eternal Harmony Apocalyptic Darkness Hellfire Underworld Inferno Hellfire Horseman Almighty War Phoenix God Angel and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Apocalyptic Darkness Hellfire Underworld Inferno Hellfire Horseman Almighty War Phoenix God Angel Hope) Oh man, what on Earth hit me?

Nico: You transformed, Zach, have a look.

Nico formed a mirror of water, and Zach saw what happened to him after he absorbed his feral animal Packing Day self, and he was amazed.

Zach: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Cosmic Eternal Harmony Apocalyptic Darkness Hellfire Underworld Inferno Hellfire Horseman Almighty War Phoenix God Angel and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Apocalyptic Darkness Hellfire Underworld Inferno Hellfire Horseman Almighty War Phoenix God Angel Hope) Whoa! You're right, I've transformed just like Lincoln, J.D., and the others, this is awesome.

Everyone cheered wildly for what Natalie Parker, Lincoln, and I did as we holstered their massive greatswords on their backs and powered down and Natalie Parker's new body, clothes, weapons, jewelry, Third Eye, eleven massive and long aqua blue wolf tails, large gold halo with four large orbiting gold rings on each corner behind her head, twelve large aqua blue planets orbiting around her legs, smaller planets orbiting around her fingers, and massive aqua blue angel wings and medium sized aqua blue angel wings underneath are permanent, and Zach Gurdle's brand-new body, clothes, weapons, jewelry, Third Eye, eleven massive and long fiery blood red wolf tails, large gold halo with four large orbiting gold rings on each corner behind his head, large twelve fiery blood red planets orbiting around his legs, smaller planets orbiting around his fingers, and massive fiery blood red angel wings and medium sized fiery blood red angel wings underneath are permanent.

Natalie Parker: That's it for that animal. Thanks for helping me take down Zach's feral animal Packing Day self, Lincoln, you too, J.D.

Lincoln: (Smiles Warmly) You're welcome, Natalie.

Me: My pleasure, Natalie.

Suddenly, Natalie Parker wrapped her arms around Lincoln's waist, as her chest pressed against Lincoln's massive pecs and her stomach pressed against his eight-pack abs, which'd brought an atomic red blush to Lincoln's face, and he wrapped his abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms around her waist, which took her by surprise and brought an atomic red blush to her face. Then,

as Lincoln leaned down to Natalie Parker's face, they kissed passionately as she moved her hands onto Lincoln's massive pecs, and behind them was a Thunderbird, Phoenix, Dragon, Tiger, Mermaid, Angel, Fairy, Succubus, Incubus, Windigo, Demon, and Fortune Fairy Water flying in the air, and we saw a herd of Buffalo and many animals running across the field and elemental forces and water and ocean waves behind them and we cheered wildly. Then, Lincoln and Natalie Parker sucked in and absorbed the elemental forces and water and ocean waves and they came back to us as the display vanished.

Nico: My God. Guys, what we just saw, THAT WAS ONE AWESOME FIGHT!

Nico ran to me, Lincoln, and Natalie Parker and hugged us.

Luna: No kidding dudes, you guys taught feral animal Packing Day version of Zach a lesson he'd never forget.

Luan: And he absorbed him and transformed and ascended just like Lincoln and J.D.

Me: You said it. So, Lincoln, who are we meeting on your rescue tomorrow?

Lincoln: I've got just the girl: Amaris Somatra, Avatar and Gene-Slammer of Hieratic Dragon of Nebthet.

Selene Emperyous: The dark magic sorcerer of The Order of The Hieratic Egyptian Duel Monsters, incredible, and you guys will love meeting her, Amaris Somatra is Lincoln's Guardian Angel from Egypt and she's a very powerful Angel of Darkness. She's the Avatar and Gene-Slammer of Hieratic Dragon of Nebthet, and she has powerful light and dark powers and her favorite Duel Monster was Hieratic Dragon of Nebthet. She's also a powerful master and defender of Egypt's long history and she's the dark magic sorcerer of The Order of The Hieratic Egyptian Duel Monsters, a group that formed over 5,000 years ago during the time of Pharaoh Atem, and their goal was to defend Egypt from the dark forces of The Shadow Realm and its ruler, Zorc Necrophades, who fought alongside Pharaoh Atem against Zorc Necrophades and after he was sealed

away, the order was tasked in guarding The Millennium Items, so that nothing bad ever happens again and that no one would use them for evil. Lincoln knew about Amaris and her friends along with The Order of The Hieratic Egyptian Duel Monsters from Pharaoh Atem a few years ago, and he knew Amaris would be the next one to train him in mastering the powers of darkness and the lunar eclipse. Lincoln made her a powerful darkness greatsword, and to show her thanks, Amaris kissed Lincoln on the lips, and he promised that when he comes of age, he will marry her along with his entire harem. She's an old friend of Pharaoh Atem because of the strong friendship he had with her ancestor, one of the thirteen founders of The Order of The Hieratic Egyptian Duel Monsters, and she not only hates Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, Luan, and the rest of Lincoln's enemies with a blazing passion, but she utterly despises Zorc Necrophades, Dark Bakura, and Yami Marik with utter distain and hatred because of what they've done in trying to take over the world and plunge the world into a reign of eternal darkness, and she swore if she ever saw them again, she would rend and tear their dark souls apart and banish them to Oblivion.

Me: Whoa.

Eli: Which means Amaris has the powers of Nephthys.

Lincoln: That's right, she has the powers of Nephthys, and she's a powerful master of darkness.

Duff Killigan: Finally, no more fighting.

Snow Miser: Thank you all.

Rex Goodwin: Think nothing of it.

Me: Yeah.

Raven Branwen: Stoping wars is what we do.

Dr. Polaris: Now, let's go inside your castle for some hot chocolate.

Nergal: I'll make some pizza.

Me: Awesome.

Snow Miser: Me, Heat Miser and North Wind are going to be in the M.O.E. And I will be on both sides.

Me: Awesome.

Nico: Great job today though everyone.

Me: At least we stopped the feud.

Rainbow Dash: We sure did. (To the viewers) Man this was so awesome!

Me: It sure was.

We went back home and enjoyed the rest of the day and had som awesome eggnog and went to sleep.

THE END

Another awesome chapter done.

A Miser Brothers Christmas was a great movie. Also I wondered who sang that song on Batman and Robin and it was Snow Miser. Which was cool.

NicoChan11, JediAvatarOfShinobi, Omegahatchiyak12, kolbdog323, XP4Universe, Darkhai, vinjedi1995, Drako1234658, Nflemingful, Hynageneral, BumbleSparkle, EtstheClarenceandTLHfan and ninjakingofhearts gave me the ideas for this and so did Mendez1996. Thanks guys

For the next rescue Nico, The Ripping Friends, Ellie Singh, Evelyn Burmingham, Jen Tennyson, Eddy, Yugi, Tea, Jaden, Jesse Anderson, Allenby Beardsley Knudson, The Hernandez Sisters, Yost Magma, Rin Nohara, Woz, Bai Tza, Sabrina Lorelai the Despair from The Dark Gene-Slammer, Albedo, The 1983 D&D Gang, Donbrothers, Irina Krafla the Granity Gene-slammer, Kora Lexxington, Olivia Houou, Nataša Marečková, Nalanie Nanthavong The Vorash Gene-Slammer, Brynja, Sissi Delmas, Anna Anyanova the Destiny HERO Dark Angel Gene-slammer, Daring Do, Lizzie

Strong the Great Blue Windrunner Gene-slammer, Emam Reynolds the Living Tsunami Gene-slammer, Wendy Sapphira, Reggie Hjorleifsstræti the Five Headed Dragon Gene-Slammer, Qin, Miku Yuuki, Princess Anita, Granity, Rei Miyamoto, Saya Tekagi, Saeko Busujima, Shizuka Marimoto, Kamen Rider (1971), Hibiki Riders, Agito Riders, Kabuto Riders, Den-O, Kiva, Decade, W, OOO, Fourze, Wizard Riders, Blade Riders, Faiz Riders, Gaim Riders, Drive Riders, Ghost Riders, Ex-Aid Riders, Build Riders, Zi-O Riders, Zero-One Riders, Saber Riders, Dragon Knight Riders, Granity, Samurai Jack, Ashi and her sisters, Changeman, Jetman, Dairangers, Zenkaigers, Chloe Bourgeois, Shanan, Rita Loud, The Goths of Darkness, Zarya Moonwolf, Applejack, Apple Bloom, Twilight Sparkle & Friends, Sunny Starscout, Izzy Moonbow, Hitch Trailblazer, Pipp Petals, Zipp Storm, Misty Brightdawn, Wallflower Blush, Alice Kingsleigh, Rachel Stavenport, Kate Lloyd, Carol Pusateri, Hailey Helios, Kia, Jenna, Lina, May, Maria, Danica Metrois, Kaalia of The Vast, Varie, Sakura Valencia, Xenia the Xerneas, Bhavna Radhakrishnan the Xerneas Gene-Slammer, Bridgette, Eli, me, Sakura Knudson, Arrietty, Aylene Carter, Gabrielle, Littlefoot and friends, Fu, Nicole Knudson, Spiderman and his counterparts, Kaina Tsutsumi, Nick Logan, Sh'Lainn Blaze, Camie, Kaoruku Awata, Himiko, Ibara, Toru, Sirius, Tsuyu, Ochaco, Luz, Amity, Gus, Willow, Hunter, Felicia Wittebane, Carly Atlas, Misty Tredwell, Zuria, Tony Jones, Edyn, Strag, Momo, Girl Jordan, Leeli, Sora Phaaze, Venus, Earth, Vinyl Scratch, Airazor, Rhinox, Cheetor, Rattrap, Tigatron, Janeen Aran, Lincoln, Leni, Laney, Lana, Lola, Lisa and Lily as well as Tobias Whale, Hyathis, Mercurio, Obliterator, Edifice Rex and Emperor Spine as well as Kouta's team with Austroposimon, Ceresmon, Entmon, Palmon and Togemon and we're going to a another planet made of meat. But this one is gonna be bigger and much more awesome. And we're going to battle Rolf's Hypothetical Akuma form called THE MAD MEATMONGER! It's fitting for him because he eats meat all the time. He was made because he wants revenge on Ed for stealing his chickens. He wants to make sure Ed pays for his crimes against the son of a shepherd! To Rolf he would forgive Ed. But to the Mad Meatmonger THERE IS NO MERCY! ONLY PAIN AND DEATH! We're going to tenderize that walking slab of meat and we're going to send him to the M.O.E. Also Calliope Chomei is going to transform against it. Also we're going to battle Another Tobias Whale, Hyathis, Mercurio,

Obliterator, Edifice Rex and Emperor Spine who are the Embodiments of the Steak, Sausages, Meatballs, Ham and Eggnog. And the next embodiment of Twilight's friends is going to be for Comet from G5. Also we're going to meet a Ground Scaravich gene-slammer named Gina Scaravich and she is an Earthbender.

Alright, and for tomorrow, the match-up is for Maya Parker, Gene-Slammer of Fortune Lady Wind, and she and Lincoln are going to destroy the feral animal Packing Day version of Rusty Spokes

For Lincoln's rescue tomorrow, Lincoln and his group are heading to the alternate versions of Equestria, and we're going to help Rebel Rainbow Dash, Soldier Pinkie Pie, Eternal Darkness Rarity, and Sweatshop Applejack take down the Alternate Universe Flim Flam Brothers, King Sombra, Tirek, and Nightmare Moon, but while the Alternate Universe Flim Flam Brothers are getting sent to prison for the rest of their lives, Alternate Universe King Sombra, Alternate Universe Tirek, and Alternate Nightmare Moon are getting sent to The Black Gates. And we're going to meet Amaris Somatra, Avatar and Gene-Slammer of Hieratic Dragon of Nebthet, she's Lincoln's Guardian Angel from Egypt and she's a very powerful Angel of Darkness. She's the Avatar and Gene-Slammer of Hieratic Dragon of Nebthet, and she has powerful light and dark powers and her favorite Duel Monster was Hieratic Dragon of Nebthet. She's also a powerful master and defender of Egypt's long history and she's the dark magic sorcerer of The Order of The Hieratic Egyptian Duel Monsters, a group that formed over 5,000 years ago during the time of Pharaoh Atem, and their goal was to defend Egypt from the dark forces of The Shadow Realm and its ruler, Zorc Necrophades, who fought alongside Pharaoh Atem against Zorc Necrophades and after he was sealed away, the order was tasked in guarding The Millennium Items, so that nothing bad ever happens again and that no one would use them for evil. Lincoln knew about Amaris and her friends along with The Order of The Hieratic Egyptian Duel Monsters from Pharaoh Atem a few years ago, and he knew Amaris would be the next one to train him in mastering the powers of darkness and the lunar eclipse. Lincoln made her a powerful darkness greatsword, and to show her thanks, Amaris kissed Lincoln on the lips, and he promised that when he comes of age, he will marry her along with his entire harem. She's an old friend of Pharaoh Atem because of

the strong friendship he had with her ancestor, one of the thirteen founders of The Order of The Hieratic Egyptian Duel Monsters, and she not only hates Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, Luan, and the rest of Lincoln's enemies with a blazing passion, but she utterly despises Zorc Necrophades, Dark Bakura, and Yami Marik with utter distain and hatred because of what they've done in trying to take over the world and plunge the world into a reign of eternal darkness, and she swore if she ever saw them again, she would rend and tear their dark souls apart and banish them to Oblivion.

Next up is The Toy Story that Time Forgot and we're going to battle The Battlesaurs and have them put into the M.O.E.

See you all next time.

TOYS VS DINOSAUR TOYS

This chapter is based on the movie Toy Story That Time Forgot

---

The U.S.S. Valorous Phoenix was flying through space.

Nico: Captain's Log, Stardate 10799.2: The U.S.S. Valorous Phoenix is en route to another awesome and amazing food planet and this one is gonna be just as amazing as all of them that we went to. Our mission is to have an amazing rescue on this one.

Nico, The Ripping Friends, Ellie Singh, Evelyn Burmingham, Jen Tennyson, Eddy, Yugi, Tea, Jaden, Jesse Anderson, Allenby Beardsley Knudson, The Hernandez Sisters, Yost Magma, Rin Nohara, Woz, Bai Tza, Sabrina Lorelai the Despair from The Dark Gene-Slammer, Albedo, The 1983 D&D Gang, Donbrothers, Irina Krafla the Granity Gene-slammer, Kora Lexxington, Olivia Houou, Nataša Marečková, Nalanie Nanthavong The Vorash Gene-Slammer, Brynja, Sissi Delmas, Anna Anyanova the Destiny HERO Dark Angel Gene-slammer, Daring Do, Lizzie Strong the Great Blue Windrunner Gene-slammer, Emam Reynolds the Living Tsunami Gene-slammer, Wendy Sapphira, Reggie Hjorleifsstræti the Five Headed Dragon Gene-Slammer, Qin, Miku Yuuki, Princess Anita, Granity, Rei Miyamoto, Saya Tekagi, Saeko Busujima, Shizuka Marimoto, Kamen Rider (1971), Hibiki Riders, Agito Riders, Kabuto Riders, Den-O, Kiva, Decade, W, OOO, Fourze, Wizard Riders, Blade Riders, Faiz Riders, Gaim Riders, Drive Riders, Ghost Riders, Ex-Aid Riders, Build Riders, Zi-O Riders, Zero-One Riders, Saber Riders, Dragon Knight Riders, Granity, Samurai Jack, Ashi and her sisters, Changeman, Jetman, Dairangers, Zenkaigers, Chloe Bourgeois, Shanan, Rita Loud, The Goths of Darkness, Zarya Moonwolf, Applejack, Apple Bloom, Twilight Sparkle & Friends, Sunny Starscout, Izzy Moonbow, Hitch Trailblazer, Pipp Petals, Zipp Storm, Misty Brightdawn, Wallflower Blush, Alice Kingsleigh, Rachel Stavenport, Kate Lloyd, Carol Pusateri, Hailey Helios, Kia, Jenna, Lina, May, Maria, Danica Metrois, Kaalia of The Vast, Varie, Sakura

Valencia, Xenia the Xerneas, Bhavna Radhakrishnan the Xerneas Gene-Slammer, Bridgette, Eli, me, Sakura Knudson, Arrietty, Aylene Carter, Gabrielle, Littlefoot and friends, Fu, Nicole Knudson, Spiderman and his counterparts, Kaina Tsutsumi, Nick Logan, Sh'Lainn Blaze, Camie, Kaoruku Awata, Himiko, Ibara, Toru, Sirius, Tsuyu, Ochaco, Luz, Amity, Gus, Willow, Hunter, Felicia Wittebane, Carly Atlas, Misty Tredwell, Zuria, Tony Jones, Edyn, Strag, Momo, Girl Jordan, Leeli, Sora Phaaze, Venus, Earth, Vinyl Scratch, Airazor, Rhinox, Cheetor, Rattrap, Tigatron, Janeen Aran, Lincoln, Leni, Laney, Lana, Lola, Lisa and Lily as well as Tobias Whale, Hyathis, Mercurio, Obliterator, Edifice Rex and Emperor Spine as well as Kouta's team with Austroposimon, Ceresmon, Entmon, Palmon and Togemon and all of the team were heading there.

Me: This food planet will be cool.

Nico: It sure will.

Qin: Yep. I can't wait to see what it is.

Camie: Me too.

Kouta: This will be fun.

Nico: Kouta, I want to thank you, Tobias, Whsle, and your teams for coming

Kouta: No problem Nico. This will be cool.

Me: Yep.

Austroposimon: I'm looking forward to this one.

Qin: Same here

Nico: Austroposimon, what do you like to do in your free time?

Austroposimon: I like to make gardens and make them nice and beautiful for many people and Digimon.

Nico: Cool.

Qin: Awesome.

Laney: It sure is.

Austroposimon: I work at the local greenhouse and help out with the plants there.

Camie: Good job there.

Nico: Does Laney help?

Austroposimon: She does. And it's awesome.

Laney: It sure is.

Ibara Shiozaki: That is awesome.

Me: Yep. Whew! Man yesterday was awesome.

Qin: It sure was.

Me: A battle of Fire and Ice.

Nico: We were on Snow Miser's side.

Me: Yeah we sure were.

Qin: He was a cool guy. Literally.

Varie: He sure was.

Lana: Yeah he was cool.

Nico: It was the other two we had to worry about.

Me: Yep.

Qin: That was still awesome though.

Varie: Boy they really hated each other.

Nico: Sheesh! No kidding.

Maria: At least they didn't cause an avalanche

Me: True.

Nico: No kidding.

Xenia: That was fun though.

Lola: It sure was. Now we have 3 awesome new members of the M.O.E.

Tobias Whale: And they will make great recruits for us.

Nico: Yep.

Lisa Loud: We have arrived at our destination.

Nico: Oh screen.

We saw that we were at a HUGE RED PLANET!

Nico: Here we are!

We saw that the planet was as big as the Sun and it was a red world!

Nico: WHOA!

Qin: This planet is huge!

Lola: It shows that the planet is over 1,000,000 miles in diameter.

Me: WHOA! That is massive.

Nico: For some reason, I'm starting to drool.

Me: Lets go check it out.

We went down to the planet and landed and we got out and then we saw THAT IT WAS A HUGE PLANET WERE THE LANDSCAPE WAS MADE OF VARIOUS KINDS OF MEAT!

Me: WHOA!

Camie: It's a giant meat planet!

Varie: WHOA!

Rolf: MEAT!

Nico: MEAT!

Nicole: MEAT!

Me: LETS EAT!

HOEDOWN BY AARON COPLAND PLAYS!

We got to eating all kinds of awesome meats!

Me: (EATING STEAKS) Mmm!

Crag: Boy this is my kind of planet!

The Ripping Friends were eating meat all over! Mostly steaks

Poromon ate some.

Poromon: (Eating sausages) Mmm! Good sausages!

Poliwag: (Eating Chicken) Delicious!

Horsea: (Eating Ham) Hmm! So delicious and tender and yummy!

Manaphy: (Eating Meatballs) Mmm! So delicous and juicy!

Me: You said it! (Eating Steaks) Mmm!

Poromon was eating like Pac Man!

Poromon: (EATING AND EATING)

Poromon ate every kind of meat!

Poromon: WAKKA WAKKA WAKKA WAKKA WAKKA WAKKA WAKKA WAKKA!

Eddy: Same some for us!

We were eating.

Camie: (Eating) It's good!

Lola: It sure is!

Eddy: Same some for us!

We were eating.

Camie: (Eating) It's good!

Lola: It sure is!

Cyborg was eating as much as Poromon.

Cyborg: YEAH LOVE MEAT!

He was eating a lot!

Camie: Boy so awesome!

Poromon: I can eat faster than you!

He was eating and eating and eating and eating.

Qin: Geez!

Varie: Nice one!

We were eating and eating and eating and we were stuffed!

Me: (BELCH)

Rolf: (BELCH) Rolf stuffed.

Ed: (BELCH) I'm stuffed.

But then a piece of meat hit Ed in his face and it exploded!

KRABBBBBBBBBBOOO

He was burned all over and hurt all over.

Leni: ED!

Nico: Ones that are explosive?!

Ed: Ouch oh that hurt.

Lincoln: Okay, guys, we got ourselves a huge emergency, and this is one we're not going to like in the slightest: I just got word that Rolf's Hypothetical Akuma form has been sighted, and it's after Ed.

WE GASPED!

Me: Who is he?

Lincoln: He's known as The Mad Meatmonger, he was made because he wants revenge on Ed for stealing his chickens, and he wants to make sure Ed pays for his crimes against the son of a shepherd! To Rolf he would forgive Ed. But to the Mad Meatmonger, THERE IS NO MERCY! ONLY PAIN AND DEATH!

Nico: Oh God. This means we got to deal with that slab of meat before he goes after Ed.

Sherlock Hound suddenly appeared in a tornado of black and blood red darkness.

Sherlock Hound: (British Accent) I've already told the rest of the team to join us, and I'm afraid I have some other news. It appears the Universe 666 version of Alucard, the Hellsing Organization's top agent and legendary vampire of 15th Century Romania has been sighted here, and he's out for blood.

WE GASPED IN HORROR!

Eli: We hadn't had any troubles from any of Evil Nico's remaining allies in a very long while.

Sherlock Hound: (British Accent) Yes. Normally, he should've been biding his time though, but his thirst for blood and carnage has driven him to coming out into the open. If he intends to cause us any

trouble, then, he's left me with no other choice.

Suddenly, the rest of the team arrived.

Ed Cowart: You're going to kill him, this is going to get ugly.

Lori: We knew of the carnage Alucard is capable of, so it won't be an easy task.

Nico: But, he needs to be put down. Let's get going.

Lincoln: Right.

Suddenly, Lincoln's large gold halo with four large orbiting gold rings orbiting the corners behind his head glowed and the four large orbiting gold rings fired beams of light that formed into a viewing window and we see Stan and Steak Stankco dressed only in shorts and shirtless and still forced to mine and eat broccoli at The Broccoli Mine Prison in Canada, and they'd regained their abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and eight-pack abs along with their massive physical upper body and lower body strength, but they were now as four times as big as The Hulk.

The two of them were grumbling like mad and there was no doubt they were plotting to escape once again, but then, we saw the barbell tattoos on their backs glow red. Suddenly, Stan and Steak were glowing with red energy, but then, their arms were raised and it looked like their wrists were bound with metal cuffs same with their feet.

Me: Uh oh, here we go!

Lincoln: Yep.

Suddenly, Lincoln made red portals appear in front of the Stankcos, and then, out of nowhere, Lincoln sprouted tentacles with suctions from his chest and all of the males on the team did the same and they went through the portals and they came out of the portals and latched themselves onto the massive pecs, necks, arms, and legs of Stan and Steak Stankco. Then, the tentacles began sucking the Stankcos' of their massive muscle mass, virility, and massive physical strength and they were groaning in pain as they began

shrinking in muscle mass.

Then, all of the massive muscle mass, virility, and massive physical strength of The Stankcos began being pumped into Lincoln and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles grew and bulged even more and veins formed on his body, and his massive white angel wings with aurora and orange tips spread out and glowed and his halo glowed and he began growing even more stronger.

The same thing happened to me, Nico, and all the males on the team and our abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles grew and bulged even more and veins formed on our bodies, and our massive angel wings spread out and glowed and our halos glowed and we also began growing even more stronger.

Lincoln: (Growls) Oh man, I haven't forgotten how potent this curse really is.

Me: (Growls) Yeah, this is really potent, but this still feels incredible.

Then, when Lincoln and all the males were done, the tentacles detached themselves from the pecs, arms, legs, and necks of the two meatheads and they went back into us as the portals closed, and we saw that Stan and Steak Stankco were thin as a rake and sucked bone dry of their muscle mass, virility, and massive physical strength again, and the glowing barbells on their back stopped glowing.

Stan and Steak Stankco: NOT AGAIN! (ENRAGED SCREAMING)

The viewing window closed as the four large orbiting gold rings stopped glowing and the light beams disappeared. Suddenly, we saw that we were even more bigger in muscle thanks to Lincoln's curse he put on The Stankcos.

Me: (Looked at my even more muscular body) Whoa. Lincoln, that Min's Egyptian Virility Drain Curse you put on the Stankcos is still really potent. But, look at us, now we're even more ripped than ever. (Flexes my even more massive muscles)

Lincoln: (Flexes his even more massive muscles) Yep, and this curse will be on them for all eternity. (Sensed for Mad Meatmonger) AHA! Gotcha! I just spotted Mad Meatmonger, he's 20 yards away and he's heading straight for Ed.

Me: Let's get him and throw him inside a flaming barbeque grill.

Lincoln: And along the way, we'll be dealing with Universe 666 Alucard. (Sensed Flip's musclebound thugs) Uh oh, hold up, I sensed a massive army of Flip's musclebound thugs also heading right for us.

Nico: (GROWLS) Flip, you stupid mutant cheapskate!

Me: That mutant just doesn't even know when to quit!

Suddenly, we saw ten massive armies of Flip's musclebound thugs arrive, and they came barreling towards us in a fit of rage.

Lincoln: Ugh, I knew there was no mistaking the stench of B.O. in the air!

Lincoln fired vacuum tubes from his chest which latched onto the chests of Flip's massive army of hulking muscled thugs, and then, the vacuum tubes literally began sucking Flip's massive army of hulking muscled thugs dry of all their massive muscle mass, virility, blood, and physical strength, and all of it was being pumped into Lincoln and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles grew and bulged even more and veins formed on his body, and his massive white angel wings with aurora and orange tips spread out and glowed and his halo glowed and he began growing even stronger.

I did the same by firing vacuum tubes from his chest which latched onto the chests of Flip's massive army of hulking muscled thugs, and then, the vacuum tubes literally began sucking Flip's massive army of hulking muscled thugs dry of all their massive muscle mass, virility, blood, and physical strength, and all of it was being pumped into me and my abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles grew and bulged even more and veins formed on my body, and my massive elemental angel wings with aurora and red

tips spread out and glowed and my halo glowed and I began growing even stronger.

The other male members did the same by firing vacuum tubes from his chest which latched onto the chests of Flip's massive army of hulking muscled thugs, and then, the vacuum tubes literally began sucking Flip's massive army of hulking muscled thugs dry of all their massive muscle mass, virility, blood, and physical strength, and all of it was being pumped into them and their abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles grew and bulged even more and veins formed on their bodies, and their massive angel wings spread out and glowed and their halos glowed and they began growing even stronger.

When we were done, the vacuum tubes detached themselves from the chests of the thugs and went back into us, and the thugs were now dead from blood loss and thin as a rake and Lincoln fired a blast of red energy and destroyed them leaving them as ashes. Then, we set our sights on Mad MeatmongerEli heard a Pokemon cry.

Eli: Hey look.

We saw a Tangrowth.

Me: Whoa a Tangrowth!

Qin: Wow!

Me: The poor thing hurt its Leg.

Tangrowth: That mad slab of meat hurt my leg.

Eli: We'll heal you up.

We went and did so.

Nico: You okay now?

Tangrowth: Thanks to you guys.

Me: Awesome.

Qin: Cool. Want to come with us?

Tangrowth: I would like that.

Camie: Awesome!

We continued on.

And we also saw Universe 666 Alucard heading our way!

We were flying and we landed and we were looking for Mad Meatmonger.

Nico: Alright, where is that slab of meat?

Me: He's going to come, we just need to be patient.

?: Too bad all of you will be dead before then.

Suddenly, we saw a figure appear from the shadows, it was Universe 666 Alucard (Hellsing).

Sherlock Hound: (British Accent) Just as I thought, so you've finally come, Universe 666 Alucard. No doubt you're here to avenge Evil Nico's death, or rather, you're here to kill us on your own accord.

Alucard (Hellsing): I'd have to go with what you just said, there's no way he would obey that filthy snake.

Universe 666 Alucard (Hellsing) fired bullets at us, but Sherlock Hound summoned tendrils of darkness that sliced the bullets into nothing.

Sherlock Hound: (British Accent) Very well, then, it's time for you to die.

Suddenly, Sherlock Hound's blood red eyes turned neon blood red and he was surrounded by a black and blood red energy aura with blood red nebulae, stars, darkness, dark magic, black magic, demonic darkness, demons, devils, demon dogs, phoenixes, and angels surrounding him, he unholstered his massive Sherlock Hound's Cosmic Eternal Demonic Dark Knight Sparda Eternal

Angelic Demonic Demon Hound Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of Cosmic Eternal Demonic Dark Knight Sparda Eternal Angelic Demonic Demon Hound Phoenix God Angel Justice from his back, and as he approached Universe 666 Alucard, he left black and blood red energy, blood red nebulae, stars, darkness, dark magic, black magic, demonic darkness, demons, demon dogs, devils, phoenixes, and angels with every step.

Sherlock Hound: (British Accent) I'm not surprised that you chose to show yourself, but I knew it was only a matter of time. Unfortunately, you made a poor choice, and now, I will enjoy tearing you apart limb from limb, No Life King. (Laughing Sinisterly)

Suddenly, Sherlock Hound was surrounded by a massive vortex of black and blood red energy with red nebulae, stars, darkness, dark magic, black magic, and demonic darkness surrounding the vortex, there are demons, devils, demon dogs, phoenixes, and angels around the vortex, and inside the vortex is a blood red phoenix with blood red eyes glaring at Universe 666 Alucard: the red eyes of eternal death.

Me: OH GOD, WHAT HAVE YOU DONE?!

Nico: HE'S UNLEASHED HELL ON EARTH!

Lincoln: This is going get really messy!

Then, as the vortex faded, Sherlock Hound emerged, but he was changed forever.

DEVIL MAY CRY OST: LEGENDARY BATTLE: MUNDUS IN THE SKY PLAYS

Sherlock Hound grew from 8'3" to 8'9" in height, he has metal gold braces on his biceps and thighs and he now has twelve large black and blood red planets orbiting around his legs, his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles grew a bit bigger and he still retains his eight-pack abs, he has blood red highlights in the bangs of his long hair and large golden halo in the center with golden angel wings on the bottom side and four orbiting golden rings on each corner behind his head, he has neon blood red

eyes and a blood red and black energy aura with stars, blood red and black nebulae, darkness, demonic darkness, demon dogs, demons, phoenixes, and angels surrounding him and immense protective neon rainbow aura with all of the elements swirling around it, he has a demonic dragon with dark angel, dark phoenix, and demon surrounding it emblazoned on his forehead and Third Eye with blood red iris, he has on demonic dragon earrings with blood red gems for eyes and holding the Blood, Dark, and Eternity Kanjis in its claws, he has on his Crystal Necklace of The Buddha with blood red gems embedded in the midnight black crescent moon links with blood red crystal links and in the center is his Amulet of Sparda with embedded large blood red gem and blood red dragon-shaped Element of Harmony and on the bottom of the Element of Harmony is a demonic dragon with blood red gems for eyes and holding the Blood, Dark, and Eternity Kanjis in its claws for the pendant and he has a white and gold accented choker on his neck, he has Sparda's monocle over his left eye, long dark purple Victorian coat with large wide purple cuffs and red embroideries on the cuffs and coattails, white gloves, white cravat, black buttoned waistcoat with red embroideries, white linen cloth over the coat with golden ring and small gold skull with blue gem on its cranium, long dark purple pants, knee-high black boots with blue gems and white linen cloth on the black boots, and on the back of the long dark purple coat is a demonic dragon, demon hound, dark phoenix, and dark angel surrounded by darkness and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with demons, devils, phoenixes, and angels surrounding a blood red gem with neon glowing blood red lights equipped with recognition of him and fits an infinite number of items and component for his Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in. Suddenly, Sherlock Hound felt a sharp pain on his now wider and more muscular back, and then, his massive midnight black angel wings with blood red tips on the midnight black feathers grew much larger for his new body and medium sized midnight black angel wings with blood red tips grew and sprouted out underneath his massive midnight black angel wings, he has on a Ring of The Phoenix with blood red gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on his right ring finger and Indigo Lantern Ring on his left ring finger and Stone of Gelel embedded in his left white glove-covered hand and he has smaller planets orbiting around his fingers like rings.

Suddenly, Sherlock Hound's massive Sherlock Hound's Cosmic Eternal Demonic Dark Knight Sparda Eternal Angelic Demonic Demon Hound Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of Cosmic Eternal Demonic Dark Knight Sparda Eternal Angelic Demonic Demon Hound Phoenix God Angel Justice and all the greatswords and swords he'd gotten began merging together, and they're surrounded by a kaleidoscope of black and blood red energy, blood red and black nebulae, stars, darkness, demonic darkness, demon dogs, demons, devils phoenixes, and angels, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Sherlock Hound's Cosmic Eternal Demonic Dark Knight Sparda True Immortal Eternal Angelic Demonic Demon Hound Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of Cosmic Eternal Demonic Dark Knight Sparda True Immortal Eternal Angelic Demonic Demon Hound Phoenix God Angel Justice, it's a brand-new massive greatsword with embedded blood red gems and blood red demon dragon etched on the 7'9" massive, wide, double-edged midnight black blade with a hardened black substance on the blade resembling molten lava, large midnight black demon hound heads with blood red gems for eyes for the crossguard, large white angel faces built into both sides of the hilt with large blood red gems embedded in its forehead, longer midnight black handle, four large midnight black demon hound heads with blood red gems for eyes and on the bottom is a midnight black demon hound head with large blood red gem in its mouth on the bottom of the black demon hound heads for the pommel, he has on his new large gold Bracers of the Champions of The Universe with blood red gems on his wrists which were hidden in the large wide cuffs of his long long-sleeved purple coat and Dragon Ball Bracelet and wrist computer and Omnitrix on his left gold Bracer, his new large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with large black demon hound head with blood red gems for eyes and large blood red gem in its open mouth for the belt buckle on his waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and black spellbook and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony holstered on his right hip and Eater of Sins revolver holstered on his left hip, along with Luce and Ombra. There's a blood red kanji with crescent moons in between the kanji below the demonic dragon, demon hound, dark phoenix, and dark angel that said, "Sherlock Hound, Famous Private Detective of Nineteenth Century London,

Famous True Immortal Hero of England, Champion and Emissary of Sparda, Carrier of Sparda's Legacy, Constant Ruiner of Professor Moriarty's Schemes, Friend to Many, Trusted Ally of Inspector Lestrade, Partner and Trusted Companion of Dr. Watson, Solver of Complex Mysteries, Master of Chemistry and Physics, Skilled Violin Player, Loving Brother of Noctis Lucis Caelum, Gladiolus Amicitia, Ignis Scientia, Prompto Argentum, Stella Nox Fleuret, and Ravus Nox Fleuret, Archenemy of Ardyn Izunia, Destroyer of Mundus and The Nifelheim Empire, Tamer of The Hound of The Baskervilles, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True God of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Destroyer and Slayer of Evil, Deranged, Murderous, Ruthless, and Sadistic Bastards, Amazing and Powerful Student of Amazing and Powerful Teachers, Destroyer of Mundus' Dark Ambitions and Avenger of Eva's Death, and Master of The Stars, Blood Red Nebulae, Darkness, Demonic Darkness, Blood, Demons, Demon Hounds, Phoenixes, and Angels"

シャーロック・ハウンド、十九世紀ロンドンの有名な私立探偵、イギリスの有名な真の不滅の英雄、スパーダのチャンピオンであり使者、スパーダの遺産の運び手、モリアーティ教授の計画を常に破滅させる者、多くの友人、レストレード警部の信頼できる同盟者、パートナーであり信頼できる仲間ワトソン博士、複雑な謎の解決者、化学と物理学の修士、熟練したヴァイオリン奏者、ノクティス・ルシス・カエルム、グラジオラス・アミシティア、イグニス・サイエンティア、プロンプト・アルジェンタム、ステラ・ノックス・フルーレ、そしてアーディン・イズニアの大敵であるラヴァス・ノックス・フルーレの愛する兄弟、ムンダスとニフェルハイム帝国の破壊者、バスカヴィル家の犬の調教師、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の守護者、擁護者、そして救世主、宇宙への希望の大使であり灯台、力のマスター友情とエレメント、天界のゼルナガの怒りのマスター、ブラックゲートのマスター、究極の善の究極の力、真実の真の神、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直さ、寛大さ、優しさ、無私の心、勇気、信頼、悪の破壊者にして殺戮者、狂った、殺人的、冷酷

でサディスティックなろくでなし、驚くべき強力な教師の驚くべき強力な生徒、ムンダスの暗い野望の破壊者、そしてエヴァの死の復讐者、とスターのマスター、血の赤い星雲、闇、悪魔のような闇、血、悪魔、悪魔の猟犬、フェニックス、天使

Sherlock Hound has transformed into SUPER ANGEL-DEMON HOUND-GOD-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA STELLAR BLOOD-STAINED DARK DEMONIC DARKNESS DARK KNIGHT DEMON HOUND PHOENIX GOD ANGEL OF DIVINE COSMIC ETERNAL STELLAR BLOOD-STAINED DARK DEMONIC DARKNESS DARK KNIGHT DEMON HOUND PHOENIX GOD ANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE COSMIC ETERNAL STELLAR BLOOD-STAINED DARK DEMONIC DARKNESS DARK KNIGHT DEMON HOUND PHOENIX GOD ANGEL COMPASSION!

We were truly amazed by Sherlock Hound's Super Angel-Demon Hound-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga transformation, but when Universe 666 Alucard saw it, he continued firing bullets at Sherlock Hound, but the dark tendrils he summoned slashed them to pieces, and he fired a massive barrage of black and blood red energy, blood red and black nebulae, stars, darkness, demonic darkness, demon dogs, demons, devils, phoenixes, and angels which hit the vampire, but instead of being quite angered, he was laughing sinisterly.

Universe 666 Alucard: Yes, excellent. I haven't had this much fun in ages. (Laughing Sinisterly) Come then, Carrier of Sparda's Legacy, show me more!

Sherlock Hound: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Cosmic Eternal Stellar Blood-Stained Demonic Darkness Dark Knight Demon Hound Phoenix God Angel and Divine Cosmic Eternal Stellar Blood-Stained Demonic Darkness Dark Knight Demon Hound Phoenix God Angel Compassion) (British Accent) Very well. If that's what you want, then so be it.

Suddenly, the full moon turned demonic red and it started raining blood. Then, Sherlock Hound went after Universe 666 Alucard, and he fired extremely powerful blasts of black and blood red energy, blood red and black nebulae, stars, darkness, demonic darkness,

demon dogs, demons, devils, phoenixes, and angels at Universe 666 Alucard, and they exploded with incredible power as they hit him. Then, he attacked him with his new massive demonic greatsword leaving bleeding scars on him, and he summoned The Hound of The Baskervilles who viciously attacked him.

Alucard shot his Universe 666 self with his twin guns, and then, Sherlock Hound stabbed his massive greatsword into Universe 666 Alucard's heart, and it caused him to cough up blood.

Universe 666 Alucard: Have I been… bested…?

Sherlock Hound: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Cosmic Eternal Stellar Blood-Stained Demonic Darkness Dark Knight Demon Hound Phoenix God Angel and Divine Cosmic Eternal Stellar Blood-Stained Demonic Darkness Dark Knight Demon Hound Phoenix God Angel Compassion) (British Accent) Yes, you have been bested. As you say, it takes a man to kill a monster.

Universe 666 Alucard: Heh… , yes… However, with my death… , now, you bear my legacy, Detective.

Then, Sherlock Hound's massive greatsword sucked out all of Universe 666 Alucard's blood and immensely vast vampiric and demonic powers and he made them all his own. Sherlock Hound holstered his massive greatsword and powered down and Sherlock Hound's new body, clothes, weapons, jewelry, 28th Century silver Miracle Box backpack, Third Eye, large gold halo with four orbiting gold rings on each corner behind his head, twelve large black and blood red planets orbiting around his legs, and massive midnight black angel wings and medium sized midnight black angel wings underneath are permanent.

Sherlock Hound: (British Accent) Now, all that's left is to deal with Mad Meatmonger.

?: ROLF SHALL RELEASE HIS RAGE UPON YOU, DOGGY DOO-DOO ED BOY!

We then saw our target, Mad Meatmonger, and he was heading right for Ed, but Lincoln fired a powerful rainbow fire blast that hit

Mad Meatmonger and he got burned.

Nico: Nice shot.

Me: You're not laying one hand on Ed, you walking slab of meat!

Eli: You're going straight into a flaming barbeque, you walking pork chop!

Me: Time for some pain! KIBAL LETS HOWL!

(THE WOLF AND THE MOON BY BRUNUHVILLE PLAYS)

I turned into WOLF MOON 🌙!

Me: (HOWLS)

I fired blades of blue fire and blasted Mad Meatmonger!

Nico: Take that one!

Tangrowth charged at him and wrapped him in vines and spun him around like a top and bashed him all over!

Mad Meatmonger stopped spinning!

Mad Meatmonger: MAY THE FLEAS FROM YOUR COW INFLAME YOUR RHUBARB!

Lincoln got out the Thunder Sword of the Storm

Lincoln: The cow is the only thing that's about to be cooked here! And that's you! LIGHTNING STYLE: THUNDERSTRIKE OF LIGHTNING COOKERY!

He fired a wave of lightning and it hit the Mad Meatmonger and electrocuted him and cooked him all over.

Me: Nice one!

Rolf: YOU HAVE BROKEN THE CELERY STALK ON THE SPINE OF A SEA URCHIN!

He went at Mad Meatmonger and bashed and pulverized him all over!

Loni got out the Sword of Fairy World's Justice

Loni: This will make you feel pain! FAIRY WORLD STYLE: MAGIC FURY MAYHEM!

He fired waves of magic and blasted the Mad Meatmonger all over!

Me: Time to RELEASE THE WOLF! (HOWL!)

(WOLF BLOOD BY ADRIEN VON ZIEGLER PLAYS)

I flared up a massive vortex of blue fire and went at him and slashed and burned him!

Mad Meatmonger: YOU HAVE SQUEEZED AN ORANGE RIND IN THE EYE OF ROLF!

He threw explosive steaks and I dodged them and they hit the ground and exploded!

KRABBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMMM!
KRABBBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMMMMMM!
KRABBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOMMMMM!
KRABBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOMMMMMM!
KRABBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOMMMMMM!

Nico: WHOA!

Eddy: Explosive Steaks!? That is crazy!

Matau got out the Wind Sword of Le Metru

Matau: Taste the winds of justice! LE-METRU STYLE: WIND STORM OF METRU NUI!

He fired waves of wind and blasted Mad Meatmonger all over.

Gia got out the Sword of Zombie World's Darkness

Gia: Time for you to become undead meat! ZOMBIE WORLD

STYLE: DARKNESS ZOMBIE BLAST!

She fired a wave of darkness and blasted him down.

Mad Meatmonger was really pissed now!

Danny got out the Sword of Amity Park's Frights

Danny: You would give Lunch Lady Ghost a hard time! GHOST STYLE: GHOST MEAT MONSTER MAYHEM!

Danny summoned a meat monster and bashed and smashed and tenderized him!

Rarity got out the Jewel Sword of Genorosity's Water

Rarity: It's time for you to wear something that's not meat darling. Meat is so wrong for you. JEWEL STYLE: AMETHYST FLARE BLAST!

She fired waves of jewels and energy and blasted him all over!

Xenia: YEAH!

Lincoln: Nice one Rares!

Brittney got out the Purple Fire Sword of Wiraqocha Rasca

Brittney: This will burn with the fire of the Condor! CONDOR FLAME STYLE: FIRE OF THE PURPLE SUN!

She fired waves of purple fire and they hit Mad Meatmonger and blasted him all over.

Lars got out the Darkness Sword of Remnant

Lars: This will bring darkness. DARKNESS STYLE: DARK ECLIPSE MOONSHOT!

He fired waves of darkness and blasted Mad Meatmonger all over the place.

Qin: Take that!

Jessica got out the Honey Sword of the Storms of Honey Marsh

Jessica: I will sting you! HONEY STYLE: STORM OF HONEYBEES!

She fired waves of lightning and bees and they hit Mad Meatmonger and REALLY HURT HIM ALL OVER THE PLACE!

Me: Nice one!

Blake got out the Pizza Sword of Deliciously Awesome Fury

Blake: You should try something other than meat like Pizza! PIZZA STYLE: SAUSAGE BOMB MAYHEM!

She fired waves of pizza and sausage and blasted Mad Meatmonger all over.

Mad Meatmonger: Quake and quiver like a jellyfish, doggie doo-doo Ed-boy, for in the name of the great shepherd elders, Rolf will grill your strudel until you cry like a teensy-weensy baby!

Ed: Slow down there, chief! Strudel gives me gas. How bout one large pepperoni, no mushrooms, double pickles?

Rolf: He really is Rolf!

Kit:… what does strudel mean?

Me: You know it's the Breakfast food. But in Rolf's language I have no idea.

Qin: Me neither.

Nico: But it's funny though.

Maria: It's probably implying a body part.

Me: Maybe.

Qin: Yeah.

Me: Hey Mad Meathead!

I threw SEA CUCUMBER BALLS and they hit him in his face and smashed him all over!

Me: Sorry Rolf. Not to show disrespect to your culture and food but he was asking for it.

Rolf: That's okay Firebird J.D. Boy.

Me: Good.

Mad Meatmonger grabbed Ed!

Mad Meatmonger: DIE, ED BOY! (punches him)

POW!

Ed: Hi, Rolf!

Mad Meatmonger: DIE, I SAY! (punches him)

POW!

Ed: Hi, Rolf!

Mad Meatmonger: [a little tired] "Die, I say!" (Punches him)

POW!

Ed: "Hi Rolf!"

Mad Meatmonger: [weary] "Die, you sunamagun." (Punches him)

POW!

Ed: "Hi Rolf!"

Mad Meatmonger: [exhausted] "Please… die?" (Punches him)

POW!

Ed: "Hi Rolf!"

Mad Meatmonger: Please… die!

Ed: YOU DIE! ED SMASH!

HE TURNED INTO EDZILLA AND PULVERIZED AND TENDERIZED HIM!

Camie: YEAH!

Eddy: GO LUMPY GO!

Nico shrugged and bit him.

CHOMP!

Mad Meatmonger screamed and Nico bashed and pulverized him brutallly!

Nico: TAKE THAT AND THIS!

Poromon bit him too!

CHOMP!

All the mascots did!

Qin: Nice one!

Cyborg Bit him as well.

CHOMP!

Nico: Nice one!

Chomp: He is delicious!

Qin: Yeah!

Poliwag bit him.

CHOMP!

Horsea and Manaphy did so too!

CHOMP CHOMP!

Ed bit him!

CHOMP!

Fuzzy Lumpkins bit him too!

CHOMP CHOMP CHOMP!

Nico: Nice ones!

Calliope Chomei: Alright, that's enough trash-talking, you two, it's time to get serious.

Suddenly, Calliope Chomei's orange eyes turned neon orange and she was surrounded by a mint green, orange, and white energy aura with stars, winds, beetles, phoenixes, and angels, she unholstered her massive Calliope Chomei's Eternal Green Hurricane Windstorm Avatar Seven-Tailed Rhinoceros Beetle Phoenix Angel Greatsword of Eternal Green Hurricane Windstorm Avatar Seven-Tailed Rhinoceros Beetle Phoenix Angel Justice from her back, and as she approached Mad Meatmonger, she left mint green, orange, and white energy, stars, winds, beetles, phoenixes, and angels with every step.

Calliope Chomei: You've got some nerve coming after Ed, Mad Meatmonger, but you should have realized that we're not going to let you hurt him. We may have been slowed down a bit to deal with Universe 666 Alucard, but that's not going to stop us, I hope you're ready to be tenderized.

Suddenly, Calliope Chomei was surrounded by a massive vortex of mint green, orange, and white energy with stars and winds surrounding the vortex, there are beetles, phoenixes, angels, and Chomei the Seven-Tailed Horned Beetle flying and running around the vortex, and in the vortex is an orange phoenix with Chomei's eyes in its wings and red eyes glaring at Mad Meatmonger: the red eyes of death.

Nico: WHOA!

Me: Oh man, this is going to get ugly.

Lincoln: Mad Meatmonger's going to get a really brutal beating from Calliope and all of us as well.

Then, as the vortex faded, Calliope Chomei emerged, but she was changed forever.

Calliope Chomei grew from 7'9" to 8'3" in height, she has large gold metal braces on her biceps and thighs, and she now has twelve large mint green planets orbiting around her legs, she has the body of a goddess, she has orange highlights in the bangs of her chin-length mint green hair and she has a large golden halo in the center with golden angel wings on the bottom side and four orbiting golden rings on each corner behind her head, she has neon orange eyes and a mint green, orange, and white energy aura with stars, winds, beetles, phoenixes, and angels surrounding her and immense rainbow protective aura with elements swirling around it, she has Chomei the Seven-Tailed Horned Beetle emblazoned on her forehead and Third Eye with orange iris, she has on beetle earrings on her ears with orange gems for eyes and holding the Star, Wind, Seven, and Eternity Kanjis in its legs, she also has Chomei with green gems for eyes and holding the Star, Wind, Seven, and Eternity Kanjis in its legs for the second pendant on the bottom of her green Rhinoceros Beetle-shaped Element of Harmony along with the gold Thunderbird pendant of her Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love necklace with orange crystal links from her merged Crystal Necklace of the Buddha and orange gems on the gold lightning bolts and she also has on her white and gold accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker Necklace of Eternal Love. Calliope Chomei has on a sleeveless white crop top, white skirt with the Seven Kanji on it, shorts, sandals, and long sleeveless white trenchcoat with stars, winds, beetles, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails, and on the back is Chomei the Seven-Tailed Horned Beetle surrounded by winds and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with angels surrounding mint green gem with neon glowing mint green lights equipped with recognition of her and fits an infinite number of items and component for her Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in. Suddenly, Calliope Chomei felt a sharp pain on her back, and then, her massive mint green angel wings with orange tips on the large pink feathers grew much larger for her new body and medium sized mint green angel

wings grew and sprouted out underneath her massive mint green angel wings and Chomei's six massive and long green insect wings for tails and seventh tail also grew much bigger and longer for her new body, Calliope Chomei has on her Ring of the Phoenix with large green gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger and Star Sapphire Corps ring on her left ring finger and Stone of Gelel embedded in her left hand and she has white fingerless gloves and gold-plated armored claws on her fingers and smaller planets orbiting around her fingers like rings.

Suddenly, Calliope Chomei's massive Calliope Chomei's Eternal Green Hurricane Windstorm Avatar Seven-Tailed Rhinoceros Beetle Phoenix Angel Greatsword of Eternal Green Hurricane Windstorm Avatar Seven-Tailed Rhinoceros Beetle Phoenix Angel Justice and all the greatswords and swords that she'd gotten began to merge together, and they were surrounded by a kaleidoscope of mint green, orange, and white energy, stars, winds, beetles, phoenixes, and angels, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Calliope Chomei's Eternal Green Hurricane Windstorm Avatar Seven-Tailed Rhinoceros Beetle Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of Eternal Green Hurricane Windstorm Avatar Seven-Tailed Rhinoceros Beetle Phoenix God Angel Justice, it's a brand-new massive greatsword with embedded orange gems and Chomei The Seven-Tailed Beetle etched on the 7'9" massive, wide, double-edged green blade, large green beetle heads for the crossguard, large white angel faces built into both sides of the hilt and large orange gems embedded in their foreheads, longer midnight black handle, four large green beetle heads with orange gems for eyes and on the bottom of the large green beetle heads is a large green beetle head with orange gems for eyes and green gem in its mouth for the pommel, Calliope Chomei has on her large gold Bracers of The Champions of The Universe with large green gems on her wrists and Dragon Ball Bracelet and wrist computer and Omnitrix on her left Bracer, her large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with a gold version of Chomei's head with orange gems for eyes and large green gem in its mouth for the belt buckle on her waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on her right hip and Eater of Sins revolver holstered on her left hip. There's

a green kanji below Chomei the Seven-Tailed Beetle with nine green magatama in between the kanji that said, "Calliope Chomei, Avatar of Calliope Chomei, Avatar of Chomei the Seven-Tailed Horned Beetle, Member of The Tailed Beast Avatar Guardian Angels, True Immortal and Powerful Warrior of The Universe, Dear Friend of Fu and Chomei, The Seven-Tailed Horned Beetle, Master of Winds and The Sky, Loving Guardian Angel and Future Wife of Lincoln Loud, Despiser of Bullies, Despiser of The Mean Loud Sisters, Archenemy of 2099 Scorpion, Destroyer of Universe 666 Fu, Amazing Member of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True Goddess of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Destroyer and Slayer of Evil, Deranged, Murderous, Ruthless, and Sadistic Bastards, Amazing and Powerful Student of Amazing and Powerful Teachers, and Master of Winds, The Sky, Rhinoceros Beetles, Phoenixes, and Angels"

カリオペ長明、カリオペ長明の化身、七尾角ビートル長明の化身、尾獣アバター守護天使のメンバー、真の不滅で宇宙の強力な戦士、フーと七尾角ビートルの親愛なる友人、風と空のマスター、リンカーン・ラウドの愛する守護天使で未来の妻、いじめっ子の軽蔑者、意地悪なラウド姉妹の軽蔑者、2099年スコーピオンの大敵、宇宙666フーの破壊者、チーム・ラウド・フェニックス・ストームの素晴らしいメンバー、勇敢な戦士コスモス、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の守護者、擁護者、そして救世主、宇宙への希望の大使であり灯台、友情とエレメントの力のマスター、天のゼルナガの怒りのマスター、ブラックゲートのマスター、究極の善の究極の力、真実の真の女神、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直さ、寛大さ、優しさ、無私の心、勇気、そして信頼、悪の破壊者とスレイヤー、錯乱、殺人的で冷酷でサディスティックなろくでなし、驚くべき強力な教師の驚くべき強力な生徒、そして風、空、カブトムシ、フェニックス、天使の達人

Calliope Chomei has transformed into SUPER ANGEL-SEVEN TAILS AVATAR-RHINOCEROUS BEETLE-GOD-PHOENIX-

HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA DIVINE COSMIC ETERNAL HURRICANE WIND SKY TAILED BEAST SEVEN-TAILS RHINOCEROUS BEETLE PHOENIX GOD ANGEL OF DIVINE COSMIC ETERNAL HURRICANE WIND SKY TAILED BEAST SEVEN-TAILS RHINOCEROUS BEETLE PHOENIX GOD ANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE COSMIC ETERNAL HURRICANE WIND SKY TAILED BEAST SEVEN-TAILS RHINOCEROUS BEETLE PHOENIX GOD ANGEL LOVE!

We were amazed by Calliope Chomei's Super Angel-Seven Tails Avatar-Rhinoceros Beetle-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga transformation and when Lincoln saw her, he had an atomic red blush on his face, hearts in his eyes, and his nose was bleeding. But, when Mad Meatmonger saw it, he went mad. But, Lincoln saw it and we knew it meant trouble.

Lincoln: (RAINBOW ENERGY AURA FLARES UP AND MUSCLES BULGED OUT) YOU HAVE BROKEN THE CELERY STALK ON THE BACK OF A SEA URCHIN!

Sebastian Mendez: Wait, what'd he say?

Lincoln pounced on and brutally tenderized Mad Meatmonger with really brutal and super hard punches and kicks, and he lifted him up with one hand and threw him into a tree and he crashed into it. Mad Meatmonger got back up, but boy was he enraged now!

Calliope Chomei: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Divine Cosmic Eternal Hurricane Wind Sky Tailed Beast Seven Tails Rhinoceros Beetle Phoenix God Angel and Divine Cosmic Eternal Hurricane Wind Sky Tailed Beast Seven Tails Rhinoceros Beetle Phoenix God Angel Love) Man, you really tenderized him, Lincoln. Now, we can finally take him down and send him to Vypra.

Me: Now, you're talking!

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Hinon True Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of Cosmic Eternal

United Friendship Almighty Hinon True Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm Phoenix God Angel Universal Hope Elemental Cosmic Heavenly Bravery and True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds and Immortal Heroism and transformed into Super Angel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Vampire-Werewolf-Buffalo-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Universal Elemental Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Phoenix God Angel Hope, and his new greatswords were ready as the sword pendants on his large white and gold accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love were glowing.

And I unholstered my massive J.D. Knudson's Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Phoenix God Angel Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Ebonwu-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-January Wolf Moon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Harmony Universal Elemental Thunderbird Vampire Werewolf January Wolf Moon Mythological Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Harmony Universal Elemental Thunderbird Vampire Werewolf January Wolf Moon Mythological Phoenix God Angel Justice and Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Harmony Universal Elemental Thunderbird Vampire Werewolf January Wolf Moon Mythological Phoenix God Angel Hope, and so did the rest of us as they unholstered our massive greatswords and transformed.

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine

Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) There's no way we're going to let you lay one hand on Ed, you giant walking steak!

Me: (Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, we're taking you down and

sending you to Vypra, but not before we tenderize you even more.

Lincoln, Calliope Chomei, and I went after Mad Meatmonger, and we fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow energy, purple energy, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, pumpkins, dark lightning, pumpkin fire, swords, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Mammoths, Pegasi, Windigos, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Cerberus, Perytons, Griffins, Sphinxes, Hippogriffs, Manticores, Animals, and Mythological Animals at Mad Meatmonger, and they exploded with incredible power as they hit him.

Then, we attacked him with energy slashes from our massive greatswords leaving scars on her and Lincoln left many more by firing rainbow energy slashes with his gold-plated claws and his two new massive greatswords and he even fired red and blue wolf fire at him as well and I also left many more by firing rainbow energy slashes with my gold-plated claws and fired blue wolf fire as well, and he, Calliope Chomei, and I attacked him hard with punches, kicks, and karate chops and they're super mega-painful because of our superhuman strength, along with elemental blasts, and this was driving Mad Meatmonger even more madder and even more insane with rage.

Then, Nico fired waves of water, May fired blasts of ice, and Qin fired blasts of fire, and Sebastian fired blasts of Divine Darkness that hit him and slashed at him with his dark greatsword, Then, Lincoln, Calliope Chomei, and I fired powerful blasts of energy, magic, stars,

winds, and planets at Mad Meatmonger, and Lincoln summoned red and blue wolf spirits and they brutally mauled and attacked him and he got badly hurt. Then, Lincoln tied him up in a rainbow energy straitjacket and sent him to Vypra. Everyone cheered wildly as we holstered our weapons and powered down, and Calliope Chomei's new body, clothes, weapons, jewelry, 28th Century silver Miracle Box backpack, Third Eye, seven massive and longer Chomei's tails, large gold halo with four orbiting gold rings on each corner behind her head, and massive mint green angel wings are permanent.

?: Aw, we just missed the fight.

?: (Seductive voice) But, we saw what our Cute Rabbit did to that overgrown slab of meat.

Lincoln: (Body and face turns red and steam comes out) Oh man, I'd recognize that seductive voice from anywhere.

Suddenly, we saw a very beautiful and super sexy girl with long white hair with blue streaks and marine blue headband, blue eyes, she was tall at 7'0" in height, she has the voluptuous body of a goddess and massive bust measuring at 120 cm, fair skin, she has massive and beautiful white angel wings, she's dressed in a marine blue short-sleeved frilly shirt, necklace with a dark blue gem for the pendant, marine blue skirt, marine blue knee-high high-heeled boots with butterfly buckles, and long white sleeveless trenchcoat with stars, snow, ice, snowflakes, ice crystals, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails and on the back is The Snow Miser and CrysPaledramon, and holstered on her back is a massive snow greatsword with angel runes etched on the 7'9" massive, wide, double-edged ice blue blade, large white angel faces built into both sides of the hilt, longer midnight black handle, and ice blue pointed tip for the pommel.

And we also saw a very beautiful and super sexy girl with long red hair with orange streaks and marine blue headband, blue eyes, she was tall at 7'0" in height, she has the voluptuous body of a goddess and massive bust measuring at 120 cm, fair skin, she has massive and beautiful fire angel wings, she's dressed in a red short-sleeved frilly shirt, necklace with a red gem for the pendant, orange skirt, red knee-high high-heeled boots with butterfly buckles, and long white

sleeveless trenchcoat with stars, fire, flames, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails and on the back is The Heat Miser and Mistymon, and holstered on her back is a massive fire greatsword with angel runes etched on the 7'9" massive, wide, double-edged orange blade, large white angel faces built into both sides of the hilt, longer midnight black handle, and orange pointed tip for the pommel.

Lincoln: (Blushes Hard) Oh boy, Corona Crystaldrago, Gene-Slammer of CrysPaledramon and Personification of the Snow Miser and Pyra Scorchsword, Gene-Slammer of Mistymon and Personification of The Heat Miser.

Suddenly, Corona Crystaldrago and Pyra Scorchsword wrapped their arms around Lincoln's waist and they proceeded to kiss him on the lips and then all over the place: face, arms, pecs, eight-pack abs, and stomach. When Corona Crystaldrago and Pyra Scorchsword were done, Lincoln was covered in lipstick marks on his face, massive muscular arms, hairy pecs, eight-pack abs, and stomach, and he had an atomic red blush on his face and he was literally in Heaven.

Lincoln: (In Heaven) That's… something I've never… forgotten.

Pyra Scorchsword: (Seductive voice) (Rubs her hands on his massive pecs) We knew you hadn't forgotten all the times we'd spent making out with you.

Corona Crystaldrago: (Seductive voice) (Rubs her hands on his massive pecs) And you're still the same as ever, but you've really grown into quite the handsome and extremely muscular hunk, Linky. (Feels his massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and eight-pack abs) And you've still been getting even more flat-out buff and even more muscular, we're so going to enjoy having some fun and making love to you, you buff muscular manly hunk of a man.

Lincoln's face and body turned atomic red and steam escaped from him.

Eli: Lincoln, you know these two?

Luna: (Snickers) He does.

Selene Emperyous: And so do we, the white-haired girl with blue streaks is Corona Crystaldrago, Gene-Slammer of CrysPaledramon and Personification of the Snow Miser, she's Lincoln's Guardian Angel from Michigan and classmate in Math, and she's The Snow Miser personified. She's a big time lover of Winter and she's as hyperactive as she is cute and both Corona Crystaldrago and Pyra Scorchsword are quite voluptuous, in fact, they both have a bust size of 120 cm, hence Corona Crystaldrago's as well as Pyra Scorchsword's hatred for perverts. She and her friend, Pyra Scorchsword, got along quite well with Lincoln and his family. She especially got along quite well with Leni, Luna, Lucy, Lana, and Lily. Corona has white hair with blue streaks and wear a blue shirt and white pants plus a marine blue skirt. She and Lincoln love to do winter activities, and surprisingly, she, Lincoln and Pyra Scorchsword worked together to build the biggest snowman ever. She and Pyra Scorchsword flirt with Lincoln and even nicknamed him Cute Rabbit. Heck, she and Pyra love to swim and even flirt with Lincoln everywhere they go. Lincoln made Corona a beautiful white and blue necklace with white and blue gems, and to show thanks, she kissed Lincoln on the lips, and as a result, Lincoln promised that when he comes of age, he will marry Corona and Pyra Scorchsword along the rest of his harem. She hates bullies and perverts with freezing passion and will not hesitate to freeze them and even castrate them. She also hates Flip with a freezing passion, the reason why is because Flip once tried to hijack the moon in an attempt to freeze the entire world, but thankfully, she and Lincoln stopped Flip and beat the crap out of him and threw him back to prison.

Michelle Emperyous: And the red-haired girl with red hair and orange streaks is Pyra Scorchsword, Gene-Slammer of Mistymon and Personification of The Heat Miser, she's Lincoln's Guardian Angel from Michigan and classmate in Math, and much like Corona Crystaldrago, she's The Heat Miser personified. She loves winter much like Corona Crystaldrago, but she has Summer as her favorite season. She and Corona Crystaldrago flirt with Lincoln and called him Cute Rabbit. Pyra has red hair with orange streaks with red shirt and orange skirt. She and Corona Crystaldrago got along well Lincoln and his family, and surprisingly, she got along well with Lori, Luan, Lynn, Lola, and Lisa. She's as beautiful as she is classy and

she and Corona Crystaldrago are quite voluptuous, in fact, they both have the bust size of 120 cm, hence Pyra Scorchsword's and Corona Crystaldrago's immense hatred of perverts. She, Corona Crystaldrago and Lincoln love to swim and both Pyra and Corona love to flirt with Lincoln everywhere they go. Lincoln made Pyra a red and orange necklace with red and orange gems, and to show thanks, she kissed Lincoln on the lips, and as a result, Lincoln promised that when he comes of age, he will marry Pyra Scorchsword and Corona Crystaldrago along with the rest of his harem. She hates bullies and perverts and will gladly castrate them and she especially hates Flip with a blazing passion, the reason why is because he once tried to force a volcano to erupt on Italy, but thankfully, she and Lincoln stopped and beat the crap out of Flip and threw him back to prison.

Me: I remember them all too well, they seriously love to flirt with Lincoln and even make out with him.

May: Yeah, we saw him come home literally covered head to toe in red and blue lipstick marks and he had a lovestruck In Heaven look on his face.

Nico: He was literally on Cloud Nine that day. But, we don't blame him, he's always had that kind of charisma and amazing personality that draws girls in.

Lincoln: And my Guardian Angels also kick out girls who want nothing more than to kill me to slake their thirst for blood like Audrey Madison and Clarissa Mallory or humiliate me and ruin my life like Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, and Luan.

Lincoln went up to and hugged Corona Crystaldrago in his abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms, he leaned his head down the right side of her neck, and he slowly bit her and he fed on their blood, and we suddenly saw his rainbow energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flare up extremely as he gained an extremely astronomically huge and massive power boost and he also gained the very same powers as her, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as veins formed, and his massive white angel wings and medium sized angel wings underneath with aurora and

orange tips spread out and glowed along with his large gold halo and four orbiting gold rings on each corner of the halo behind his head and eleven massive and long white wolf tails with rainbow tips and rainbow markings. He slowly unlatched his fangs from her neck as her neck healed and the puncture marks sealed up, and he also kissed where he bit her.

Then, Lincoln went up to and hugged Pyra Scorchsword in his abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms, he leaned his head down the right side of her neck, and he slowly bit her and he fed on their blood, and we suddenly saw his rainbow energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flare up extremely as he gained an extremely astronomically huge and massive power boost and he also gained the very same powers as her, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as veins formed, and his massive white angel wings and medium sized angel wings underneath with aurora and orange tips spread out and glowed along with his large gold halo and four orbiting gold rings on each corner of the halo behind his head and eleven massive and long white wolf tails with rainbow tips and rainbow markings. He slowly unlatched his fangs from her neck as her neck healed and the puncture marks sealed up, and he also kissed where he bit her.

Suddenly, two Elemental Thunderbird Necklaces of Eternal Love appeared on the necks of Corona Crystaldrago and Pyra Scorchsword with marine blue and red gems on the gold lightning bolts and marine blue and red crystal links from their merged Crystal Necklaces of The Buddha along with two white and gold-accented Elemental Thunderbird Chokers of Eternal Love on their necks.

Corona Crystaldrago and Pyra Scorchsword saw this as a sign that they're now part of Lincoln's harem and among his many future wives, and with tears in their eyes and smiles on their faces, they both shared a passionate kiss with Lincoln and we all cheered.

We pretty much ate Rolf's Akumatized form.

Poromon burped.

WE ALL BURPED.

We were stuffed!

Camie: Man that was awesome!

Nico: Nice job, Tangrowth!

Tangrowth: Thanks Nico. It was fun.

Lola: That was cool. (LOUD BURP) Oh pardon me.

Poromon: (Groans) We're just too full to ask if you want any beer.

Tangrowth: Oh thats okay. I don't drink beer anyway. Beer gives me gas. It makes me fart.

Me: Ooh man.

Poromon: Okay we did not need to hear that.

Poliwag did puppy eyes.

Poliwag: Pwetty… (BURPS) Excuse me.

Nico: You're excused but that's enough Poliwag.

Poliwag: Okay.

Ben: You know the Omnitrixes Lisa made?

Me: Yeah.

Lisa Loud: They are all complete.

She pulled them out all those that don't have one got them latched onto them.

Lisa Loud: Don't worry. They can be removed.

Me: Cool!

Lisa Loud: Indeed. Took a while but with the help of Azmuth we made sure we all got one.

Qin: This is amazing!

Eli: Yep.

Ben: I was asking my question because we should use them in the usual battles. Mine included.

Nico: That's a great idea Ben!

Qin: It sure is!

Lola: Yeah

Eiji: How about you guys use Core Medals too?

Lola: I like it.

Qin: Me too.

Optimus: You even made one my size.

Lisa: I sure did.

Poromon: And one for my size too

Me: Yep.

Eli: Nice

Ben: Word of advice: Don't break them too much. I learned that the hard way

Laney: Noted.

Me: Yeah.

Gwen Tennyson (chuckles): I guess I really am Gwen 10 now.

Me: That's true.

Julie: And I'm Julie 10 now.

Qin: Yep.

TD Gwen:..no comment.

Nico: It's still awesome.

Camie: Yeah.

Varie: Still it's cool.

Fu: Yeah it sure is,

Poromon: Now, back to eating more meat!

Me: Poromon I think you had enough.

Xenia: I agree there.

Horsea: What about me?

Maria: You too Horsea.

Nico: Yeah you ate more than enough.

Poliwag tried to eat one meat while we weren't looking

Me: You too Poliwag.

Manaphy tried eat one while we weren't looking

May: Nice try Manaphy.

Lola: Geez you eat more and you'l explode like Squidward did.

The mascots pouted

They burped.

Nico: See what we mean?

They knew he was right.

Lola: Yeah.

Xenia: Yep.

Poromon: Oh alright.

Nico: Good.

Me: Now for the Anothers.

Eli: Which are Tobias Whale, Hyathis, Mercurio, Obliterator, Edifice Rex and Emperor Spine.

Nico: Whoa!

Lola: So Kouta, Austroposimon, Ceresmon, Entmon, Palmon and Togemon

Nico: Yep.

Maria: There they are!

We saw Another Hyathis, Mercurio, Obliterator, Edifice Rex and Emperor Spine!

Nico: Whoa!

Me: This will be good.

Another Mercurio: (In a girls voice) It sure will bw.

Another Emperor Spine: (In a girls voice) It sure will.

Me: (GASP) Those voices.

They reverted back and they were 5 girls 4 of them had orange hair, orange eyes, orange clothes and red angel wings and had tiaras with the symbols for the dopants for Steak, Sausage, Ham and Meatballs on them and on their skirts. And the fifth girl had yellow hair, yellow eyes, yellow angel wings and yellow clothes and had a tiara with the symbol of the Eggnog Dopant on it and on her skirt.

Me: Stacy Steak, Sally Sausage, Mandy Meatball, Holly Ham and Eleanor Eggnog!

Nico: Whoa!

Stacy Steak: Awesome to see you again J.D.

Eleanor Eggnog: Same here.

Nico: Awesome to meet you girls.

Mandy Meatball: Same here.

Holly Ham: Yep.

Me: By the way is the Another Tobias Whale friendly or hostile?

Stacy Steak: Friendly and she is awesome too.

Me: Nice.

May: Sorry we have to do this.

Girl Jordan: Lets separate you all first.

Girl Jordan and Leeli held hands.

(YURGEN'S TUNE PLAYS)

The skies had leaves and flowers flying in the wind along with sea dragons singing in the background

Girl Jordan and Leeli: (SINGING DIVINELY AS LEELI HAD FIREFLIES SWIRL AROUND HER AND GIRL JORDAN HAD HER AQUA BLUE AURA FLARED UP)

O holoré lay thee low

Holoél dark in the Deep

Down beneath the earth you go

Go holoré fast to sleep

O holoré lay thee low

Holoél dark in the Deep

Down beneath the earth you go

Go holoré fast to sleep

Fast to sleep

Fast to sleep

Dark holoré in the Deep

Rise again holoré now

Spring abundant holoél

Render green the dying bough

Raise the rock where Yurgen fell

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Spring abundant holoél

They glowed and the anothers were separated.

Me: Action time!

We blasted the Anothers and we caught the Wonder Ride Books.

Me: YEAH!

Qin: OH YEAH!

Nico: And now, we wait. By the way, I like how you girls feature meat and eggnog.

Stacy Steak: Thanks Nico.

Eleanor Eggnog: It's awesome.

Poromon: Can we have some?

Eleanor Eggnog: Sure.

She fired eggnog blasts into their mouths and filled them up.

Manaphy: Delicious!

Horsea: And now for the meat!

Maria: Horsea!

Nico: Sorry. But no meat until later.

Horsea: Okay okay.

Camie: Yeah you guys had enough.

Me: Lets just focus.

Eddy: (to Horsea) Besides, I have a feeling you might not want to be bloated later.

Horsea: What do you mean?

Eddy: Call it a hunch?

Me: Here it is!

We saw Another Tobias Whale!

Me: Another Tobias Whale!

Qin: Nice.

Another Tobias Whale: (In a girls voice) And it's cool too.

She reverted back and was a girl with sparkling blue hair and purple eyes and blue clothes and had sparkling blue angel wings and had the cutie mark of Comet in the middle of her forehead and on her skirt and she had Comet's tail and a star sword.

Connie Comet: Connie Comet, Embodiment, Gene-slammer and Legacy of Comet of the Auroracorns.

Nico: Whoa!

Sunny Starscout: Wow! It's a pleasure to meet you! Comet is really awesome.

Nico: We never met him before. You'll have to introduce us.

Lola: I agree.

Sougo: (gets out Grand Zi O Ridewatch) Did Swartz promise you anything?

Grand Time! (Orchestral rock music) Kuuga, Agito, Ryuki, Faiz, Bla~de! Hibiki, Kabuto, Den-O, Kiva, Deca~de! W! OOO! Fourze~! Wizard, Gaim, Drive~! Ghost! Ex-Aid! Build~! Iwae! Kamen Rider~! GrandZi-O~!

Geiz: (gets out Geiz Majesty Ridewatch) Because we can grant it instead.

Majesty Time! G3, Knight, Kaixa, Garren, Ibuki, Gattack~! Zeronos, Ixa, Diend, Accel~! Birth, Meteor, Beast, Baron! Mach, Specter, Bra~ve! Cro~ss-Z! Kamen Rider~! GeizMaje~sty!

Sougo became Grand Zi O while Geiz became Geiz Majesty.

Connie Comet: No he didn't. He was scared of me for some reason.

Me: Odd.

Zocks and Kaito: ZENKAIJU GEAR!

They donned their Zenkaiju Armor.

Lincoln: Lets separate you first.

Lincoln did so.

Me: Lets dance.

Nico: (gets out Tobias Whale's Ridewatch) Time for whale power!

May: (Gets out Mercurio's ridewatch) Mercury Power.

Maria: (Gets out Edifice Rex's ridewatch) Lets make the plants come.

Austroposimon: (Gets out Hyathis' Ridewatch) Plant power supreme!

They used the powers of Tobias Whale, Hyathis, Mercurio, Obliterator, Edifice Rex and Emperor Spine! and blasted the another all over.

Piedmon, Catherine, Succubus (Castlevania: Pachislot Akumajō Dracula), Mojyamon, Lillithmon and Succubus (Castlevania) came.

Nico: Nice team Piedmon!

Piedmon: Thanks Nico. It's awesome.

Nico: Kurumu's team is Succubus as far as the eye can see

Kurumu: Awesome theme!

Qin: Yep.

Kurumu then shoved Lincoln's face in between her breasts.

Kurumu: Isn't this great Linky! It's my turn now!

Lincoln: (Muffled)

Nico: (SNICKERS)

?: That is funny.

Ground Scaravich came.

Me: Ground Scaravich! Wow!

Ground Scaravich: (in a girls voice) That is cool!

Nico: Gina Scaravich!? Whoa!

Gina Scaravich: Yep I got this.

She did some stances and fired massive boulders and bashed the another and I caught the ridewatch and purified it.

Me: WHOA!

Nico: Yes she is an Earthbender.

She then reverted back and was a girl with black hair and green eyes and had a green bikini on and had green angel wings and the symbol of the Earth Kingdom with a beetle in front of it.

Gina Scaravich: Awesome!

Toph: Didn't see that coming!

Gina Scaravich: It happens.

Rarity: Lets get you some good clothes darling.

The fashion brigade gave her awesome green clothes.

Gina Scaravich: Awesome outfit.

Maria: Thanks. It's cool.

Austroposimon: Do you have any favorite memories of Nico?

Gina Scaravich: When me and Nico smashed numerous criminals into bloody pulps in a warehouse.

Nico: That was fun.

Qin: Yep.

Nico and Gina hugged.

Nico: I've missed you.

Gina Scaravich: Same here.

We later went back home

After Nico's rescue, Lincoln and his harem, Me and my harem, Sumner Knudson, Patti Knudson, Sakura Knudson, Stellar, Stardust, Ken Knudson, Nico and his harem, Clyde and his harem, Naruto and his harem, Ed Cowart and his harem, Ets and his harem, Alex the Lion, Marty the Zebra, Melman the Giraffe, Gloria the Hippo, Woody Woodpecker, Knothead, Splinter, Winnie Woodpecker, Gage the Hegehog, Sasuke, Itachi, and their family, Sakura and her family, Qin, Eli, Nicole Knudson and her siblings, Lori, Leni, Luna, Luan, Lynn, Lee, Lyra, Liberty, Laney, Lucy, Lana, Lola, Lisa, Lily, Lynn Sr., Rita, Harriet Loud, Sherlock Hound, Noctis Lucis Caelum, Gladiolus Amicitia, Ignis Scientia, Prompto Argentum, Stella Nox Fleuret, Ravus Nox Fleuret, Kuja, TLPS Mr. Wolf, TLPS Mr. Piranha, TLPS Mr. Snake, TLPS Mr. Shark, TLPS Ms. Tarantula, The Dynasty Warriors, The Samurai Warriors, Yakko, Cherry Hunter, Cammy, Milan Flare, Yoko, Wakko, Poison, Pyrrha Alexandra, Alice, Mimi Kitagami, Dot, Haneru Tobitatsu, Sir William the Good, Lady Mary the Good, The Z-Fighters, Max Goof, P.J., Bobby Zimmeruski, Tank, Roxanne (A Goofy Movie), Baloo, King Mickey, Sora, Donald, Goofy, Roxas, Xion, Riku, Kairi, Lea, Elena, Crash Bandicoot, Coco Bandicoot, Aku-Aku, The Quantum Masks, Tawna Bandicoot, Spyro, Cynder, The Ghostforce, Rayman, Juniper Lee, The Louds' Scottish Ancestors, The L-ementals, The Demon Slayer Corps, The Demon Slayer Conglomerate, The Fairy Tail Guild, Anatankha, The Bakugan Battle Brawlers, The Power Rangers, The Kamen Riders, Izuku and his friends, The Goths of Darkness, Sebastian Mendez, Darren Devereaux, Hiroshi Ohira, Brandon Skellington, Mathias Ravenclaw, Zackary Nightingale, Marshall Williams, Mal, Evie, Jay, Carlos, Ben, Norbert and Daggett, Heathcliff, Riff-Raff, Hector, Wordsworth, Mungo, Cleo, Leroy,

Sylvester, Tom, Jerry, their friends and counterparts, Luz, Amity, Gus, Willow, Hunter, Felicia Wittebane, Timmy Turner, Cosmo, Wanda, Poof, Trixie Tang, Sapphire, Emerald, Chester, A.J., Sanjay, Elmer, Chloe Carmichael, Tootie, Universe 666 Lincoln, his good sisters, parents, harem, and Guardian Angels, Universe 666 Me, Universe 666 Varie, and his harem, Universe 666 Clyde and his harem, Universe 666 Ets and his harem, The Lion Guard, Marinette and her friends, Sabrina Spellman, Liam, Carmen Rockell, The Teen Titans, The Royal Defenders, The Loonatics, Ty the Tasmanian Tiger, Sly the Tasmanian Tiger, Liu Kang, Kitana, Sonnya Blade, Jax, Kung Lao, Sub-Zero, Nightwolf, Kotal Kahn, Jade, Austroposimon, Ceresmon, Togemon, Palmon, and Entmon are heading to the alternate versions of Equestria, and not only is Lincoln going to rescue the six girls here, but we're going to help Rebel Rainbow Dash, Soldier Pinkie Pie, Eternal Darkness Rarity, and Sweatshop Applejack take down the Alternate Universe Flim Flam Brothers, King Sombra, Tirek, and Nightmare Moon, but while the Alternate Universe Flim Flam Brothers are getting sent to prison for the rest of their lives, Alternate Universe King Sombra, Alternate Universe Tirek, and Alternate Nightmare Moon are getting sent to The Black Gates.

Lincoln: Looks like we're here in the alternate versions of Equestria, and I know what we're going to do here, not only am I going to rescue the six girls here, but we're going to help Rebel Rainbow Dash, Soldier Pinkie Pie, Eternal Darkness Rarity, and Sweatshop Applejack take down the Alternate Universe Flim Flam Brothers, King Sombra, Tirek, and Nightmare Moon, but while the Alternate Universe Flim Flam Brothers are getting sent to prison for the rest of their lives, Alternate Universe King Sombra, Alternate Universe Tirek, and Alternate Nightmare Moon are getting sent to The Black Gates.

Me: This is just like what we saw in those visions orbs told us yesterday: Equestria's alternate versions have fallen into chaos.

Nico: This really is messy. So, who are we going after first?

Lincoln: The alternate versions of The Flim Flam Brothers, they need to answer for every last one of their crimes.

Kouta: How are we going to do that?

Lincoln: I'm going to expose them to all of Equestria as the rotten lying con artists that they are.

Lincoln and all of us got to work, and Lincoln played all of the crimes of the Alternate Flim Flam Brothers to everyone in Equestria of how they cheated their way to victory and how they've treated Sweatshop Applejack and her family like slaves in their sweatshop, and as a result, everyone was outraged. Sweatshop Applejack and the entire Apple Family took back Sweet Apple Acres and kicked The Alternate Flim Flam Brothers out, but before they tried to skedaddle, they got ambushed by Lincoln who punched them in the face and he used Tirek's powers and he sucked out and drained the Alternate Flim Flam Brothers of their magic and powers, and he put them in Containment Cards.

Lincoln: That's one down, now to head after Alternate Universe King Sombra.

We then headed to the Alternate Equestria under the reign of the Alternate Universe King Sombra, and it was indeed a nightmare from Hell, everyone was miserable, and we heard his cruel laughter echoing in his castle. We met up with Rebel Rainbow Dash, and we launched a surprise attack on Alternate Universe King Sombra as Lincoln fired blasts of indigo energy and sucked the life out of Alternate Universe King Sombra's guards, and then, we confronted Alternate King Sombra and we really let him have it as we brutally thrashed him all over, and Lincoln and I fired rainbow helix blasts which pierced Alternate Universe King Sombra right through his black heart and he burst into flames and was sent to The Black Gates forever.

Rebel Rainbow Dash: It's finally over, Sombra's finally gone.

Lincoln: And I know you lost your wings because of what that piece of trash did, here, let me take care of that.

Lincoln carefully removed the artificial wings, and he placed his glowing hands on Rebel Rainbow Dash's back, and she felt a slight ache on her back, but then, her original wings grew back and were

even stronger than ever.

Rainbow Dash hugged Lincoln.

Rainbow Dash: That was so awesome, you regenerated her wings!

Nico: So, your ability also works on Pegasi wings as well, nice.

Lincoln: We're not done yet, now we got Alternate Tirek and Alternate Nightmare Moon to deal with.

We then headed to the Alternate Equestria under the reign of the Alternate Universe Tirek, and it was indeed a nightmare from Hell, everyone was miserable, and we heard his cruel laughter echoing in his castle. We met up with Soldier Pinkie Pie, and we launched a surprise attack on Alternate Universe Tirek as Lincoln fired blasts of indigo energy and sucked the life out of Alternate Universe Tirek's guards, and then, we confronted Alternate Tirek and we really let him have it as we brutally thrashed him all over.

Then, we slashed off Alternate Tirek's horns, and he screamed in excruciating pain. Then, Lincoln flew at Tirek, and with his vampire fangs now longer and sharper than ever, Lincoln sank his fangs deep and hard into Alternate Tirek's neck, and he screamed in excruciating pain, but the pain of being bitten was just beginning. Suddenly, Lincoln began sucking out and draining Alternate Tirek dry all of his powers, strength, muscle mass, and abilities, as Lincoln's rainbow energy aura was flaring up extremely as he and all of us assimilated his powers and abilities and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles grew and bulged even more and veins formed on his body, and his massive white angel wings and medium sized angel wings underneath with aurora and orange tips spread out and his halo glowed and his rainbow energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flared up extremely and he began growing even stronger, while Alternate Tirek was suddenly shrinking in both height, strength, and muscle mass.

Finally, Alternate Tirek was eventually reduced to his extremely weaker and withered form, as Lincoln unlatched his vampire fangs which were covered in blood and he let out an extremely loud and

animalistic roar that shook the ground itself. Then, he threw him into the air and destroyed him and Alternate Tirek was sent to The Black Gates. Everyone cheered as the dark clouds cleared up and the nightmare was over.

Lincoln: And now, we're going after Alternate Nightmare Moon.

Finally, we headed for the Alternate Equestria under the reign of the Alternate Universe Nightmare Moon, and it was indeed a nightmare from Hell as it was plunged into eternal night, everyone was miserable, and we heard her cruel laughter echoing in her castle.

Suddenly, we saw a very beautiful and super sexy girl with long purple hair and purple headband, purple eyes, she was tall at 7'0" in height, she has the body of a goddess and large breasts, fair skin, she has massive and beautiful purple angel wings, she's dressed in a purple sleeveless crop top, necklace with a purple gem for the pendant, purple skirt, purple knee-high high-heeled boots with butterfly buckles, and long white sleeveless trenchcoat with stars, darkness, dragons, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails and on the back is Hieratic Dragon of Nebthet, holstered on her back is a massive nature greatsword with angel runes etched on the 7'9" massive, wide, double-edged purple and black blade, large white angel faces built into both sides of the hilt, longer midnight black handle, and purple pointed tip for the pommel and with her are the six girls.

Lincoln: (GASPS) Amaris Somatra, Avatar and Gene-Slammer of Hieratic Dragon of Nebthet.

Amaris Somatra: That's right, and I got the girls away from Alternate Nightmare Moon.

?: YOU SHALL PAY FOR GETTING IN THE WAY OF EMPRESS NIGHTMARE MOON!

We then saw Eternal Darkness Rarity heading our way, but Lincoln trapped her inside a sun-like prison which removed Alternate Nightmare Moon's dark magic that corrupted her.

Lincoln: Now, to deal with Alternate Nightmare Moon.

?: ALL WHO DARE TO DEFY ME SHALL PERISH!

We finally saw Alternate Nightmare Moon heading for us, and she was enraged.

Sylvester: Alright, time for your reign to end here and now!

Sylvester unholstered his Sylvester's Blood-Soaked Vampiric Demon Darkness Greatsword of The Dracul and transformed into Super Angel-Cat-Vampire-Acme Dark Knight-Harmony Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Darkness Looney Tune Feline Demonic Darkness Vampire Cat Angel of Divine Darkness Looney Tune Feline Demonic Darkness Vampire Cat Justice and Divine Darkness Looney Tune Feline Demonic Darkness Vampire Cat Death.

Lincoln: Your reign of eternal darkness ends here, Nightmare Moon. Now, daylight shall return to Earth and your empire will vanish. Let's get her.

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Hinon True Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Hinon True Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm Phoenix God Angel Universal Hope Elemental Cosmic Heavenly Bravery and True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds and Immortal Heroism and transformed into Super Angel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Vampire-Werewolf-Buffalo-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Universal Elemental Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Phoenix God Angel Hope, I unholstered my massive J.D. Knudson's Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Phoenix God Angel Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Ebonwu-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-January Wolf Moon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal

Celestial Xelnaga Harmony Universal Elemental Thunderbird Vampire Werewolf January Wolf Moon Mythological Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Harmony Universal Elemental Thunderbird Vampire Werewolf January Wolf Moon Mythological Phoenix God Angel Justice and Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Harmony Universal Elemental Thunderbird Vampire Werewolf January Wolf Moon Mythological Phoenix God Angel Hope, TLPS Mr. Wolf transformed into his Super Angel-Wolf-Harmony Celestial Eternal Xelnaga form and the rest of The TLPS Bad Guys Gang transformed into their Super Angel Celestial Eternal Xelnaga forms and they unholster their massive greatswords, The Dynasty Warriors and Samurai Warriors unholstered their weapons, Lincoln's sisters and parents transformed into their United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga forms and unholstered their massive greatswords from their backs, Lincoln's harem unholstered their massive swords from their backs and transformed, Crash Bandicoot unholstered his massive Crash Bandicoot's Cosmic Eternal Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of Cosmic Eternal Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Angel Justice and Cosmic Eternal Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Angel Bravery from his back and he transformed into Super Angel-Bandicoot-Dragon-Elemental Skylander-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Divine Cosmic Ten Elemental Knight Elemental Skylander Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Ten Element Skylands True Hero Knight Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Eternal Ten Element Skylands True Hero Knight Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Angel Bravery, Sherlock Hound unholstered his massive Sherlock Hound's Cosmic Eternal Demonic Dark Knight Sparda Eternal Angelic Demonic Demon Hound Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of Cosmic Eternal Demonic Dark Knight Sparda Eternal Angelic Demonic Demon Hound Phoenix God Angel Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Demon Hound-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Stellar Blood-Stained Dark Demonic Dark Knight Demon Hound Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Stellar Blood-Stained Dark Demonic Dark

Knight Demon Hound Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Eternal Stellar Blood-Stained Dark Demonic Dark Knight Demon Hound Phoenix God Angel Compassion, Max Goof unholsters his massive Max Goof's Cosmic Eternal Heavenly Archangel Gabriel's Eternal Unbreakable Bonds of True Friends and Angels Holy Archangel Phoenix God Angel Keyblade of Cosmic Eternal Heavenly Archangel Gabriel's Eternal Unbreakable Bonds of True Friends and Angels Holy Archangel Phoenix God Angel Justice from his back and transformed into Super Angel-Disney Knight-Archangel-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Divine Heavenly Light Hellish Darkness Sword Storm Archangel Keyblade Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Heavenly Light Hellish Darkness Sword Storm Archangel Keyblade Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Eternal Heavenly Light Hellish Darkness Sword Storm Archangel Keyblade Phoenix God Angel Hope, Timmy Turner transformed into Super Angel-Fairy-Wolf Moon-Mysticon Pink Wolf Mage-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Magic Celestial Fairy Magical Elemental Fairy Mysticon Wolf Moon Angel of Divine Elemental Celestial Fairy Magical Fairy Wolf Moon Justice and Divine Elemental Celestial Fairy Magical Fairy Wolf Moon Hope and he has his Timmy Turner's Lupus the Wolf's Celestial Elemental Harmonious Fairy Wolf Moon Mage's Staff of Elemental Magic Justice out and his Royal Eye of Lupus orb ready as well, Norbert Beaver unholstered his massive Hydros' Primordial Maelstrom Ocean Beaver Greatsword of Primordial Maelstrom Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Beaver-Harmony Celestial Eternal Xelnaga Oceanic Maelstrom Primordial Water Beaver Angel of Divine Oceanic Primordial Water Justice and Divine Oceanic Maelstrom Primordial Water Compassion, Wakko and Dot transformed into their Super Angel-Phoenix-Warner-Harmony Celestial Eternal Xelnaga forms, Inuyasha unholstered his Inuyasha's Dog Hanyou Tessaiga Demon Slayer Fang Greatsword of Dog Hanyou Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Dog Hanyou-Yokai-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Divine Demon Blood Yokai Spirit Firestorm Dog Hanyou Angel of Divine Demon Blood Yokai Spirit Firestorm Dog Hanyou Justice and Divine Demon Blood Yokai Spirit Firestorm Dog Hanyou Hope, Brandon Skellington had his Pumpkin Scepter of Halloween Town Justice still in hand, Mathias Ravenclaw had his

Mathias Ravenclaw's Cosmic Eternal Ravenclaw Defender Celestial Magic Heavenly Raven Phoenix Angel Mage's Staff of Cosmic Eternal Ravenclaw Defender Celestial Magic Heavenly Raven Phoenix Angel Justice still in hand, Zackary Nightingale had his Zackary Nightingale's Cosmic Eternal Crimson Red Firestorm Defender Celestial Magic Heavenly Red Wolf Phoenix Angel Mage's Staff of Cosmic Eternal Crimson Red Firestorm Defender Celestial Magic Heavenly Red Wolf Phoenix Angel Justice still in hand, Hiroshi Ohira unholstered his massive Hiroshi Ohira's Destructive Inferno Firestorm Phoenix Firebird Angel Greatsword of Destructive Inferno Fire Phoenix Firebird Angel Vengeance and Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Firestorm Firebird-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Destructive Firestorm Firebird Retribution Firestorm Inferno Phoenix Angel of Divine Cosmic Destructive Firestorm Firebird Retribution Firestorm Inferno Phoenix Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Destructive Firestorm Firebird Retribution Firestorm Inferno Phoenix Angel Rage, Kuja had his Brumel Cores and Kuja's Eternal Wizard Redemption Mage's Staff of Elemental Magic Redemption Wizard Justice ready and transformed into Super Angel-Genome-Wizard-Dragon-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Celestial Wizard Genome Terra Redemption Draconic Magic Phoenix Angel of Divine Cosmic Celestial Wizard Genome Terra Redemption Draconic Magic Phoenix Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Celestial Wizard Genome Terra Redemption Draconic Magic Phoenix Angel Hope, Darren Devereaux, Sebastian Mendez, Qin, Clyde and his harem, Baloo, Izuku and his friends, The Z-Fighters, Daggett, Sasuke, Itachi, and their family, Sakura and her family, Naruto and his harem, Sora, Donald, Goofy, Roxas, Xion, Riku, Kairi, Lea, Elena, Sir William the Good, Lady Mary the Good, The Bakugan Battle Brawlers, The Demon Slayer Corps, The Demon Slayer Conglomerate, Anatankha, P.J., Bobby Zimmeruski, Tank, Roxanne (A Goofy Movie), The Demon Slayer Corps, The Ghostforce, The Louds' Ancestors, The L-ementals, The Loonatics, Kouta's team, Noctis, Prompto, Ignis, Gladio, Stella Nox Fleuret, Ravus Nox Fleuret, Mal, Evie, Jay, Carlos, Ben, Heathcliff and his friends, Timmy's friends, Woody Woodpecker, Knothead, Splinter, Winnie Woodpecker, Tony Jones and his team, Universe 666 Lincoln, his good sisters, parents, harem, and Guardian Angels, Universe 666 Me, Universe 666 Varie, and his harem, Universe 666 Clyde and his harem, Universe 666

Ets and his harem, my harem, Ed Cowart's harem, Ets' harem, Clyde's harem, Nico's harem, Lord Raiden and the Earthrealm Warriors, Luz, Amity, Gus, Willow, Hunter, Felicia Wittebane, and The Royal Defenders got out their weapons, Rayman unholstered his massive Rayman's Cosmic Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of Cosmic Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Phoenix God Angel Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Fairy-Dragon-Lum-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Eternal Celtic Light Darkness Celtic Dream Glade Dream Eternal Night Fairy Dragon Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Celtic Light Darkness Celtic Dream Glade Dream Eternal Night Fairy Dragon Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Eternal Celtic Light Darkness Celtic Dream Glade Dream Eternal Night Fairy Dragon Phoenix God Angel Hope, Juniper Lee unholstered her Juniper Lee's Spirit World Te Xuan Ze Magicstorm Greatsword of Spirit World Magic Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Dragon-Harmony Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Magical Spirit World Te Xuan Ze Dragon Angel of Divine Cosmic Magical Spirit World Te Xuan Ze Dragon Justice and Divine Cosmic Magical Spirit World Te Xuan Ze Dragon Will, Liam unholstered his massive Liam Hunnicut's Arctic Qailertetang's Holy Arctic Thundersnow Greatsword of Holy Arctic Thundersnow Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Ice Dragon-Yuki-Onna-Musk Ox-Harmony Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Sub-Zero Arctic Thundersnow Ice Dragon Angel of Divine Sub-Zero Arctic Thundersnow Ice Dragon Musk Ox Justice and Divine Sub-Zero Arctic Thundersnow Ice Dragon Musk Ox Hope, and Ed Cowart, Ets, Ken, Nicole, Nico, Gage the Hedgehog, and Eli unholstered their massive greatswords and transformed, and we went after Alternate Nightmare Moon, and we fired powerful blasts of rainbow energy, colored energy, elemental forces, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Blue Fire, Sand, Bubbles, steel orbs, throwing axes, and mythological animals, and they exploded with incredible power as they hit her.

Then, Lincoln separated Alternate Princess Luna and slashed off

Alternate Nightmare Moon's wings and bound her with a binding circle so she couldn't escape, and Lincoln grabbed her horn and he sucked out and absorbed all of her powers and dark magic he and the rest of us made them our own, and when Lincoln was done, Alternate Nightmare Moon was weakened to such a degree she couldn't even stand. Then, he fired a rainbow helix energy blast that went through Alternate Nightmare Moon's heart and she was destroyed and sent to The Black Gates forever. We cheered as we holstered our weapons and powered down.

Lincoln: And with that, four alternate versions of Equestria are freed from evil. (To Amaris Somatra) And it's so good to see you again, Amaris.

Amaris Somatra: You too, Lincoln, it's been seven years since we last met.

Suddenly, Amaris Somatra wrapped her arms around Lincoln's neck and she proceeded to kiss him on the lips and then all over the place: face, arms, pecs, eight-pack abs, and stomach. When Amaris Somatra was done, Lincoln was covered in lipstick marks on his face, massive muscular arms, hairy pecs, eight-pack abs, and stomach, and he had an atomic red blush on his face and he was literally in Heaven.

Lincoln: (In Heaven) That's… something I've not… forgotten.

We snickered.

Amaris Somatra: Sorry about that, but it's so good to see you again, Lincoln.

Lincoln then wrapped his massive and muscular arms around Amaris Somatra's waist and hugged her, and Amaris Somatra is very surprised at just how much taller, more handsome, and much more muscular Lincoln's gotten since she last saw him, and she also felt just how much more stronger and how much more muscular he's really become, and she had an atomic red blush on her face, and the atomic red blush on her face soon became even deeper when she saw his longer vampire fangs and more massive white angel wings and medium sized angel wings underneath with orange and

aurora tips on the feathers, large gold halo with four large orbiting gold rings on each corner behind his head, along with hearing his mature, deeper, and manlier voice and seeing the larger white wolf ears with rainbow markings on his head, eleven massive and longer white wolf tails with rainbow markings and rainbow tips and white rabbit tail with rainbow markings on top of the massive and long white wolf tails, thick hair on his massive forearms, stubble on his jawline, and chest hair on his pecs, He-Man's chest harness, and many other accessories, and she also met his Rabbit Miraculous, Eini, the Universe 666 Miraculous, his familiars, the male white Rabbit Familiar, Alistair, the white Vampire Bat Familiar, Artemis, and the white Wolf Familiar, Seiko that came out of his backpack.

Lincoln: It sure has been a long time, I haven't seen you since you were seventeen, and as you can see, I really grew a lot since then.

Amaris Somatra: Holy crap, you sure have, you've really really grown up to be very big and very strong like a tree, Lincoln, you've really grown a lot from the cute eleven-year-old little boy into a 18-year-old 8'9" tall, very handsome, and manly man with really massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and eight-pack abs, and you still have those vampire fangs and massive white angel wings and medium sized angel wings underneath, that's so awesome, and the large white wolf ears on your head and the eleven massive and long white wolf tails with markings and white rabbit tail on top of the massive and long white wolf tails, hair on your massive forearms, beard stubble on your jawline, and chest hair on your pecs and many accessories and large gold halo with four large gold rings orbiting behind your head, that's really new, along with getting He-Man's chest harness. (Rubs his massive pecs) You've really really grown a lot and became a man, but you're still the same kind boy from long ago, plus, you've also grown even more bigger in muscle mass, you can land an airplane on that massive, wider, and more muscular back, squash a melon with those really muscular quads and thighs, and cut a rock into a diamond on those rock-hard eight-pack abs, and there's not even a tape measure long enough to measure that chiseled chest or massive biceps. Plus, I've also met your familiars, and they are really awesome.

Eli: And he'd also been hit with massive amounts of cosmic radiation and he'd been imbued with the same powers as J.D. and all of us, and he's become truly immortal.

Nico: And Lincoln, you know her?

Lincoln: Indeed I do, Nico.

Selene Emperyous: And so do we, this is Amaris Somatra, Avatar and Gene-Slammer of Hieratic Dragon of Nebthet, she's Lincoln's Guardian Angel from Egypt and she's a very powerful Angel of Darkness. She's the Avatar and Gene-Slammer of Hieratic Dragon of Nebthet, and she has powerful light and dark powers and her favorite Duel Monster was Hieratic Dragon of Nebthet. She's also a powerful master and defender of Egypt's long history and she's the dark magic sorcerer of The Order of The Hieratic Egyptian Duel Monsters, a group that formed over 5,000 years ago during the time of Pharaoh Atem, and their goal was to defend Egypt from the dark forces of The Shadow Realm and its ruler, Zorc Necrophades, who fought alongside Pharaoh Atem against Zorc Necrophades and after he was sealed away, the order was tasked in guarding The Millennium Items, so that nothing bad ever happens again and that no one would use them for evil. Lincoln knew about Amaris and her friends along with The Order of The Hieratic Egyptian Duel Monsters from Pharaoh Atem a few years ago, and he knew Amaris would be the next one to train him in mastering the powers of darkness and the lunar eclipse. Lincoln made her a powerful darkness greatsword, and to show her thanks, Amaris kissed Lincoln on the lips, and he promised that when he comes of age, he will marry her along with his entire harem. She's an old friend of Pharaoh Atem because of the strong friendship he had with her ancestor, one of the thirteen founders of The Order of The Hieratic Egyptian Duel Monsters, and she not only hates Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, Luan, and the rest of Lincoln's enemies with a blazing passion, but she utterly despises Zorc Necrophades, Dark Bakura, and Yami Marik with utter distain and hatred because of what they've done in trying to take over the world and plunge the world into a reign of eternal darkness, and she swore if she ever saw them again, she would rend and tear their dark souls apart and banish them to Oblivion.

Nico: Just like we heard yesterday, and we'd already sent Yami

Marik and Dark Bakura to The Black Gates.

Amaris Somatra: Good, those two were monsters.

Lincoln: Absolute monsters is the word I call them, and now that you're here, Amaris.

Lincoln went up to and hugged Amaris Somatra in his abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms, he leaned his head down the right side of her neck, and he slowly bit her and he fed on their blood, and we suddenly saw his rainbow energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flare up extremely as he gained an extremely astronomically huge and massive power boost and he also gained the very same powers as her, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as veins formed, and his massive white angel wings and medium sized angel wings underneath with aurora and orange tips spread out and glowed along with his large gold halo and four orbiting gold rings on each corner of the halo behind his head and eleven massive and long white wolf tails with rainbow tips and rainbow markings. He slowly unlatched his fangs from her neck as her neck healed and the puncture marks sealed up, and he also kissed where he bit her.

Amaris Somatra: You're still just as gentle as ever when you feed on one of your Guardian Angels, Lincoln.

Suddenly, an Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love appeared on the neck of Amaris Somatra with purple gems on the gold lightning bolts and purple crystal links from her merged Crystal Necklace of The Buddha along with a white and gold-accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love on her neck.

Amaris Somatra: (Surprised) Lincoln, are these…?!

Lincoln: Yep, that's an Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love and an Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love, which means you're now part of my harem and my many future wives, Amaris Somatra.

Amaris Somatra had a smile on her face and tears streaming down

her cheeks as Lincoln still had his massive muscular arms wrapped around Amaris Somatra's waist, and he leaned down to her face and kissed her on the lips, but when she placed her hands on his massive pecs, Lincoln deepened the kiss and we cheered for them. When Lincoln separated, Amaris Somatra had an atomic red blush on her face, hearts in her eyes, and her heart was beating like mad. Then, we went up to the six girls, and when Lincoln saw the six girls, he immediately recognized them. The six girls are Elfie from Coral Reef Legend: Elfie of the Blue Sea and Miku Aihara, Arena Dowson, Kaoru Iwasaka, Mieri Tanakadate, and Rena Ueshiro from Gokkun Athlete! Kyonyuu Medalist no Oshaburi Kyouka Gasshuku.

Lincoln: Oh wow, it's Elfie from Coral Reef Legend: Elfie of the Blue Sea and Miku Aihara, Arena Dowson, Kaoru Iwasaka, Mieri Tanakadate, and Rena Ueshiro from Gokkun Athlete! Kyonyuu Medalist no Oshaburi Kyouka Gasshuku.

Nicole: So, that's who that cretin tried to destroy. So glad we got rid of her.

Lincoln: You said it. Are you girls okay?

Elfie: Yes, we're okay thanks to you.

Then, when Elfie and the five other girls saw who it was that saved them from Alternate Nightmare Moon, their faces turned atomic red upon seeing the 18-year-old 8'9" tall, handsome hunk with abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles, eight-pack abs, long wild white hair going down to the bottom of his neck and rainbow lightning bolt highlights in the bangs of his long white hair and large white wolf ears with rainbow markings on top of his head with large golden halo in the center with golden angel wings on the bottom side and four large orbiting golden rings on each corner behind his head, thick hair on his massive muscular forearms and beard stubble on his jawline, rainbow colored thunderbird with gold lightning bolt in its claws and the Ebonwu Squadron emblem on its chest emblazoned on his forehead and Third Eye with rainbow iris, rows of straight teeth with vampire fangs, Crest of Miracles on his massive right pec and golden lightning bolt cutie mark with the thunderbird and comic books surrounded by the symbols of Fire, Water, Ice, Wind, Earth, Nature,

Light, and Darkness in a circle on his massive left pec, Celtic Cross cutie mark tattoo in the form of the cutie marks of Twilight Sparkle, Sunset Shimmer, Rainbow Dash, Applejack, Rarity, Pinkie Pie, Fluttershy, Starlight Glimmer, and Trixie Lulamoon, surrounded by a circle were the marks of the other girls in Lincoln's harem on his massive, wider, and more muscular back, and on top is the Earth surrounded by the ring of mermaids and surrounded by a Thunderbird, Phoenix, Angel, Dragon, Tiger, Vampire Bat, Werewolf, and Buffalo and a Rinnegan-like marking, and right below the Cutie Mark tattoo is a rainbow kanji with nine magatama and the symbols of the elements in between the kanji that said, "Lincoln Landon Loud, Almighty Champion and Emissary of Hinon, Almighty Master of The Elemental Forces, The Storms, The Cosmos, and The Universe, Master of Hero Personas and Many Powers, The Loud House's Man With A Plan, Voice of Reason, Golden-Hearted Brother of Many Siblings, Almighty Golden-Hearted Lover and Father of Many Kids, Almighty Golden-Hearted and Loving Son of Lynn Sr. and Rita Loud, Loving Grandson of Albert Loud and Samuel Loud, Almighty Golden-Hearted and Loving Future Husband, Strongest, Bravest, Resilient, Courageous, Handsomest, and Manliest Warrior of The Loud Family, Powerful Alpha Vampire-Werewolf-Cyborg Hybrid, Descendant of The Seventeenth Century Duke Lincoln McLoud of Loch Loud in Scotland, Destroyer of Morag McLaughlin and Many Evil Monsters and Many Evil Villains, Archenemy of Max Dillon Also Known as Electro and Comic Book Guy, True Immortal Hero and God, Destroyer and Slayer of Extremely Evil, Black-Hearted, Sadistic, Delusional, Power-Hungry, Psychotic, Irredeemable Bastards and Tyrants, Talented Comic Book Writer and Video Gamer, Jack-Of-All-Trades, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, Great God of Friendship, Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Savior of The Loud House and Michigan, True Immortal Hero, Amazing and Powerful Student of Numerous Amazing and Powerful Teachers, Shinobi of The Hidden Leaf Village, Member of Many of Team Loud Phoenix Storm's

Branch Teams, Spice Demon of The Loud Family, Surfer of The Legendary Wave Humungadunga, Third-In-Command, Strategist, And Founder of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Emissary of The Cosmos and The Heavens, Ambassador of Harmony, Friendship, Purity, Hope, Courage, and Love, Dodgeball Angel King of Gotham Royal York, The Unifier of The Three Kingdoms and Warriors of Japan, Fearsome Defender of His Many Guardian Angels, and Destroyer of The House of Damaskinos, and Master of Elemental Forces, The Storms, Mythological Animals, Animals, Phoenixes, and Angels", he has deep sapphire blue eyes, tattoo of a pepper with fire surrounding it on his left shoulder, and Mark of Manhood tattoo of a male bodybuilder with a barbell raised above his head and around him are elemental forces and an orange kanji on his left forearm that read, "Lincoln Landon Loud, Strongest, Bravest, Resilient, Courageous, Handsomest, and Manliest Warrior of The Loud Family" and a kanji on his right forearm that said "Lincoln Loud, Saiyan Avenger and Destroyer of Frieza", and he had his Rabbit Miraculous, Eini, with him, his male white Rabbit Familiar, Alistair, his white Vampire Bat Familiar, Artemis, and his white Wolf Familiar, Seiko, along with Darkus Battle Ax Vladitor, Darkus Omega Leonidas, Pyrus Omega Leonidas, Haos Omega Leonidas, Subterra Omega Leonidas, Ventus Omega Leonidas, and Ventus Omega Leonidas.

He had his massive Lincoln Loud's Cosmic Eternal True United Friendship Almighty Hinon True Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Hinon True Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm Phoenix God Angel Universal Hope Elemental Cosmic Heavenly Bravery and True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds and True Immortal Heroism, The Sickle Swords of Hinon, and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with phoenix, thunderbird, buffalo, angel, vampire, and werewolf surrounding a rainbow gem with neon glowing rainbow lights equipped with recognition of him and fits an infinite number of items and components for Eini, the Universe 666 Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in on his wider and muscular back, his large orange Crystal Saber, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace, his Omnipotent Elemental Thunderbird Phoenix

Angel of Universal Harmonious Loud Justice, Mythological Hope, and Eternal Love Almighty Book, Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Elemental Harmony on his left hip, his Eater of Sins revolver and Elemental Universal Thunderbird hand-cannon Blaster holstered on his right hip, the Pisces the Fish constellation and Aquarius Zodiac sign on the back of his neck and the Cygnus the Swan constellation and embedded Stone of Gelel on the back of his massive left hand, large weighted gold metal braces with multi-colored gems on his massive biceps and thighs with silver phoenixes on them, large gold Bracers of The Champions of the Universe with large rainbow gems on his forearms with the Dragon Ball Bracelet on the left large gold Bracer and other bracelets merged with the large gold Bracers and wrist computer and large gold Elemental Shield of Harmony shrunk to the size of a gem on top on the large left gold Bracer, massive indestructible white angel wings and medium sized white angel wings underneath with aurora and orange tips on the large white feathers and eleven massive and long powerful white wolf tails with rainbow tips and rainbow markings with large white rabbit tail with rainbow marking on top of the eleven massive and long white wolf tails, he has on He-Man's chest harness with colored gems on the gold crisscross straps and gold metal circular chest plate with phoenix carved on it and surrounded by red gems and on the back of the straps is a kanji that said Lincoln Loud, Truly Loving Gold-Hearted Brother, Son, Grandson, and Father, and he was dressed in an orange version of He-Man 2002's loincloth with hanging silver lightning bolts and long white trenchcoat coattails with Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Moonlight, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Great Old Ones, Mythological Animals, Mammoths, Pegasi, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Cerberus, Perytons, Griffins, Sphinxes, Hippogriffs, Manticores, Animals, and Mythological Animals on the coattails and they also had intense powerful rainbow hot flames

coming off them and hanging mini silver lightning bolts on the coattails held up by his large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with a large golden buffalo head with rainbow gems for eyes and large rainbow gem in its mouth for the belt buckle on his waist, large white pants with rainbow fire and multicolored lightning bolts and elemental forces on the thighs, and large gold armored knee-high boots with colored gems on them, silver Buffalo head stud earrings with rainbow gems for eyes the Thunderbird carved on it and the Element, Xelnaga, Cosmic, Universe, God, and Eternity Kanjis on the heads, large Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love with colored gems on the gold lightning bolts and rainbow crystal links from his merged large Crystal Necklace of The Buddha with large rainbow Thunderbird-shaped Element of Harmony and a large silver Buffalo head with rainbow gems for eyes and Thunderbird carved on it and the Element, Xelnaga, Cosmic, Universe, God, and Eternity Kanjis on its head for the pendant on his bare chest with chest hair on his pecs, large white and gold accented Elemental Choker of Eternal Love and Thunderbird pendant on his neck, large fingerless orange gloves with the symbol of The Loud House on it and surrounded in a diamond formation are a Phoenix, Thunderbird, Buffalo, and Angel, large Ring of The Phoenix large multi-colored gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it surrounded by a Thunderbird, Phoenix, Werewolf, and Buffalo on his right ring finger, Blue Lantern ring on his left ring finger and small planets orbiting around his fingers like rings, claws on his fingers with gold armored finger claws over his fingers, he has twelve large planets orbiting around his legs and twelve smaller planets orbiting around his waist and an immense rainbow protective aura with swirling elements around him.

Elfie: Oh wow, you're Lincoln Loud of Team Loud Phoenix Storm.

Lincoln: That's right, and it's a pleasure to meet you all.

Lincoln made five clones of himself, and he and his clones went up to the girls, and they hugged their waists in their abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms, and they leaned down and kissed the girls on the lips, which they returned with equally intense passion, as they wrapped their arms around the thick muscular necks of Lincoln and his clones, and we cheered wildly at the scene, and he slowly bit them and he fed on their blood, and we saw his rainbow energy

aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flare up as he gained a massive power boost and he also gained the very same powers as them, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more, and his massive white angel wings with aurora and orange tips spread out and glowed along with his large gold halo and four orbiting gold rings on each corner of the halo behind his head and eleven massive and long white wolf tails. He then slowly unlatched his fangs from their necks as their necks healed and the puncture marks sealed up, and he also kissed where he bit them.

Miku Aihara: (Seductively and rubs her hands on Lincoln's massive pecs) You too, big, tall, muscular, and handsome.

Suddenly, six Elemental Thunderbird Necklaces of Eternal Love appeared on the necks of Elfie, Miku Aihara, Arena Dowson, Kaoru Iwasaka, Mieri Tanakadate, and Rena Ueshiro with colored gems embedded in the lightning bolt links and colored crystal links from their merged Crystal Necklaces of the Buddha along with white and gold accented Elemental Chokers of Eternal Love on their necks. We returned to The World Tree Estate and they were shocked to find out the villains we went after were the Alternate Universe Flim Flam Brothers, King Sombra, Tirek, and Nightmare Moon.

But, when Lincoln showed what we did first in exposing the alternate Flim Flam Brothers and imprisoned them after he drained them of their magic and powers, and what we did in destroying the alternate King Sombra, Tirek, and Nightmare Moon and sending them to The Black Gates forever, everyone cheered and they went up to us and hugged us and Lincoln's harem kissed him on the lips. Lincoln and Amaris Somatra have a lot of catching up to do, now that she's back in town.

Maria: Whoa, so you guys went to the four alternate versions of Equestria and dealt with the Alternate Universe Flim Flam Brothers, King Sombra, Tirek, and Nightmare Moon.

Lincoln: That's right.

Nico: There's bound to be more alternate versions of Equestria, both either good or bad.

Me: And if there are bad alternate versions of Equestria, we'll be there to leave our mark and free them from darkness.

Eli: You said it.

After Lincoln and all of us beat down the Alternate Universe Flim Flam Brothers, King Sombra, Tirek, and Nightmare Moon and sent Alternate Universe King Sombra, Alternate Universe Tirek, and Alternate Nightmare Moon to The Black Gates, we were training intensely in the gym, doing 900,000,000,000,000,000 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, and regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 900,000,000,000-lb barbells, squats, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, and we were really sweating like crazy, even doing yoga to clear our minds, and we were also doing 900,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get our eleven massive and long wolf tails even more stronger than ever as well, and when Amaris Somatra saw Lincoln doing 900,000,000,000,000,000 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, and regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 900,000,000,000,000-lb barbells, squats, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, even doing yoga to clear his mind and doing 900,000,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get his eleven massive and long white wolf tails even more stronger than ever, she had an atomic red blush on her face, hearts in her eyes, and her nose was bleeding.

Amaris Somatra: My God, I was right that Lincoln's really grown into a 18-year-old, 8'9" tall, really big, handsome, sexy, and extremely super strong manly man, just look at those abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and his eight-pack abs really hard at work, and really working out with those 900,000,000,000,000-lb barbells and he's not even getting tired, incredible, and he also got one awesome tan, and he's also doing 900,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get his eleven massive and long white wolf tails even more stronger than ever, and he now looks even more ripped than ever. He's definitely been continuing on bodybuilding and working out even more for many

years, and because of that along with the combination of his diet plan that we gave him, along with his hyperpuberty and genes, he'd gained the powerful and massive body that all bodybuilders could only dream of. If anyone tried to mess with him now, they were in for a world of hurt and trouble, and he's always been there to defend and protect us from Chandler, his goons, Pablo, Anderson, and Hawk and Hank at school or out in public, and he was also quick to defend us from Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, and Luan if they get out of search control again, along with Killjoy Huggins.

Lincoln: Yep, and I've also trained a lot under a lot of very powerful teachers, J.D. and Nico included, Amaris, and I can still defend myself, and in addition to getting stronger and bigger in muscle mass, I've also gotten smarter as well.

Amaris Somatra: That's incredible, and we'd already known just how strong you were long ago ever since you did some wrestling and working out with some of the other Guardian Angels long ago, and we're so proud of just how much stronger you've gotten, and just how much taller you've gotten, along with getting that much bigger in muscle mass, and you've also been getting smarter as well.

Nico: You got that right, plus, we heard all of the stories from Lincoln about you girls and about how you all helped him in his training to become an emerging hero before Team Loud Phoenix Storm was formed, and how he grew from the little boy from years ago into the really big, really strong, and really powerful man we know today.

Amaris Somatra: I knew it was only a matter of time before he told everyone that story.

And when Tracey Mink and the rest of my harem saw me doing 900,000,000,000,000,000 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, and regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 900,000,000,000,000-lb barbells, squats, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, even doing yoga to clear my mind and doing 900,000,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get my eleven massive and long rainbow wolf tails even more stronger than ever, they had an atomic red blush on their faces, hearts in their eyes, and their noses were bleeding.

Suddenly, Lincoln's deep sapphire blue eyes, the rainbow iris of his Third Eye, his cutie mark tattoo on his back and Thunderbolt cutie mark with circle of surrounding elements on his massive left pec glowed, and an orb formed out of nowhere, and we saw there's trouble: we saw the smoking hot Bikini Babes that we met three years ago during Anna's babysitting adventure, and they were cornered by an army of demons that were sent by Sebastian long before his Dark Side got removed and sent to The Black Gates, and they were going to kill them. The orb vanished, and Sebastian who was sweating like a pig from fear was about to sneak out, but our Cute Force spotted him.

Sebastian Mendez: Oh crap… !

Poromon: SEBASTIAN, YOU PIECE OF CRAP! DID YOU SEND THOSE DEMONS AFTER THOSE BIKINI BABES!

Sebastian Mendez: YOU'LL NEVER TAKE ME ALIVE, COPPERS!

Sebastian ran out of the World Tree Estate!

Poliwag: GET BACK HERE, YOU BASTARD!

Lincoln: Guys, I'll be back, I've got to rescue the Bikini Babes.

Buster Bunny: I'll go with the mascots and try to stop them.

Nico: That is if Poromon doesn't drink any beer.

Lincoln flew out and right before the demons were about to kill the Bikini Babes, he fired waves of rainbow energy and elements at them and hit them hard, and that angered them really badly.

Lincoln: Your master had already been purified of the darkness that corrupted him, but it looks like all of you are still loyal to the monster he was long ago. Oh well, no skin off my nose, time to die.

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Hinon True Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Hinon True Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm Phoenix God Angel Universal Hope Elemental

Cosmic Heavenly Bravery and True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds and Immortal Heroism and transformed into Super Angel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Vampire-Werewolf-Buffalo-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Universal Elemental Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Phoenix God Angel Hope, and his new greatswords were ready as the sword pendants on his large white and gold accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love were glowing and he cut down and destroyed the demons and sent them to The Black Gates. Lincoln holstered his massive greatsword and powered down.

Babe 1: Oh man, thanks for saving us from. (Suddenly sees Lincoln) Lincoln?!

Babe 2: Holy crap, you saved us. (Seductive voice) And you've really grown quite a lot.

Babe 1: (Rubs Lincoln's massive pecs with her hands) Definitely, you've grown from a little man into a really big, tall, imposing, handsome, strong, and extremely even more attractive manly hunk of a man.

Babe 3: (Rubs Lincoln's wider and muscular back) You can land an airplane on that huge and muscular back.

Babe 4: And with those massive tank turrets for biceps and eight-pack abs, no one'll try any sort of crap with you.

Babe 5: Hope you have room for five voluptuous babes for your harem?

Lincoln: Hey, I'm on the market, ladies.

The Bikini Babes squealed and Lincoln hugged them, and he came back with The Bikini Babes and he continued working out, and that made The Bikini Babes blush madly. Then, Sebastian came back

and closed the door.

Qin: We know this wasn't even your fault, but Poromon and Poliwag still hate you for what happened back in the past.

Sebastian Mendez: When is this ever gonna end?!

Buster Bunny and the Mascots opened the door.

Buster Bunny: It won't, they still hold a grudge against you from back in the past, and for what you did yesterday in screaming in their ears.

Sebastian Mendez: Damn it.

Babe 1: You! You were the one who sent those asshole demons at us. (Cracks Knuckles)

The Bikini Babes punched Sebastian in the face and knocked him out.

Anna: Whoa, not only are you girls smoking hot but also tough as well.

Nicole: You knocked Sebastian flat on his ass with that punch. Of all the people Sebastian loved to piss off in the past, this may have been his biggest mistake.

Lincoln: And Poromon's gonna keep holding his crimes over his head. We'll keep an eye on Poromon if that happens again.

Me: Agreed.

We got a shower, and then, Lincoln and the Simulator versions of Iris, Auriana, Talia, Carissa, and Lyna are heading to Lake Lamode.

Lincoln snapped his fingers, and the white-haired, 8'9", handsome and extremely muscular man had on his new large orange and black speedo with a Thunderbird and a lightning bolt surrounded by elemental forces and stars on it with rainbow flames coming off the speedo, orange sandals, his jewelry and accessories, and he had his weapons holstered in case of trouble.

And the Simulator versions of Iris, Auriana, Talia, Carissa, and Lyna are dressed in two-piece colored bikinis The Musiqidandi Sisters made for them, colored sandals, and they had their weapons holstered in case of trouble. Plus, we found out the Simulator versions of Iris, Auriana, Talia, Carissa, and Lyna all had feelings for Lincoln, and he also had feelings for them, and he also saved them all from an ambush by a group of musclebound thugs Flip hired to kill them, Lincoln sucked out their muscle mass, virility, strength, blood, and life energy as it killed them all which made that mutant cheapskate go insane with anger, until Lincoln fired energy blasts at her and more gold and jewels and treasures came out of him, but they also got to keep their heads up, they got word that mutant cheapskate has sent more muscle-bound thugs to kill them.

Simulator Iris: Wow, so this is Lake Lamode. It sure is beautiful.

Lincoln: It sure is, Iris, and it's perfect for our first date. Shall we?

Lincoln and the Simulator versions of Iris, Auriana, Talia, Carissa, and Lyna dived into the waters and they had fun swimming and they even saw the marine life there. Then, they went back to the beach and they had an awesome volleyball game, and the Simulator versions of Iris, Auriana, Talia, Carissa, and Lyna got an extremely massive and deep atomic red blush on their faces when they saw Lincoln lift thirteen massive 900,000,000,000,000-lb barbells Lincoln summoned in his large and strong hands and thirteen massive and long white wolf tails, and they were really swooning over him.

But then, they saw the hulking muscle-bound thugs that Flip hired coming after them, but Lincoln fired vacuum tubes from his chest which latched onto the chests of Flip's massive army of hulking muscled thugs, and then, the vacuum tubes literally began sucking Flip's massive army of hulking muscled thugs dry of all their massive muscle mass, virility, blood, and physical strength, and all of it was being pumped into Lincoln and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles grew and bulged even more and veins formed on his body, and his massive white angel wings with aurora and orange tips spread out and glowed and his halo glowed and he also grew even stronger. When Lincoln was done, the vacuum tubes detached themselves from the chests of the thugs and went back into Lincoln, and the thugs were now dead from

blood loss and thin as a rake and he absorbed them.

Lincoln: Nice try, you stupid mutant!

Then, they had some lunch, and then, as the sun was about to set, Lincoln made clones of himself and he and his clones went up to the Simulator versions of Iris, Auriana, Talia, Carissa, and Lyna and they hugged the girls in their abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms and the Simulator versions of Iris, Auriana, Talia, Carissa, and Lyna placed their hands on the massive pecs of Lincoln and his clones.

And then, they shared a passionate and romantic kiss and Lincoln slowly sank his fangs into the Simulator versions of Iris, Auriana, Talia, Carissa, and Lyna and fed on their blood, and his rainbow energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flare up as he gained a massive power boost and he also gained the very same powers as them, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more, and his massive white angel wings and medium-sized white angel wings underneath with aurora and orange tips spread out and glowed along with his large gold halo and four orbiting gold rings on each corner of the halo behind his head and eleven massive and long white tails with rainbow tips and rainbow markings.

He slowly unlatched his fangs from their necks as their necks healed and the puncture marks sealed up, and he also kissed where he bit them. They came back home to The World Tree Estate, and Nico and I saw Lincoln covered in kisses on his face, body, and eight-pack abs.

Me: (Whistles) Wow, it looks like you really had a good time at Lake Lamode, eh, Lincoln?

Lincoln: (In Heaven) It… was… so… AWESOME!

Suddenly, five Elemental Thunderbird Necklaces of Eternal Love appeared on the necks of the Simulator versions of Iris, Auriana, Talia, Carissa, and Lyna with colored gems on the gold lightning bolts and colored crystal links from their merged Crystal Necklaces of The Buddha and white and gold-accented Elemental Thunderbird

Chokers of Eternal Love on their necks.

Lily the Mermaid: Wow, now the Simulator versions of Iris, Auriana, Talia, Carissa, and Lyna are in your harem, Linky.

The Simulator versions of Iris, Auriana, Talia, Carissa, and Lyna showed the marks Lincoln made on the right sides of their necks.

Iris: You can thank us for introducing our Simulator counterparts to Lincoln, and he saved them from the Simulator versions of Praxina, Mephisto, and Gramoor, and he sent them to The Black Gates.

Jenna: And Flip had some nerve trying to kill them, that mutant is just making things much worse for himself.

Serena Logan: I always knew that stupid mutant was and always will be nothing but fucking trouble, and he's just making things worse for himself.

Rarity: And trying to kill the Simulator versions of Iris, Auriana, Talia, Carissa, and Lyna, now that repulsive ape is really going to get it.

Lincoln: And we also had a run-in with more of the hulking muscle-bound hired thugs he sent to kill us yet again, but I sucked out their muscle mass, strength, and virility and I killed them all and sent them to The Black Gates, and that dumb mutant should be screaming with pure vengeance and hate at us in 3… 2… 1!

Suddenly, we heard Flip scream and bellow with extreme hatred and rage and cursing right at us, and now, he's officially lost his mind.

Maria: (Flips Flip the middle finger) Yeah, up yours, you mutant three-butt-cheeked cheapskate!

Nico: Even after we kicked Flip's miserable hide, that mutant still refuses to quit!

Lincoln: Same with Lewis Travolta, Dark Amy, Icky Vicky, Billy McLean, Pablo, Anderson, and the other jerks at Dad's restaurant, but it's much more fun to see their thugs get killed by me.

Eli: It sure is, and it's so much more fun seeing them blow their

stacks!

We then saw Lincoln form a viewing window, and then, Lincoln snapped his fingers.

SNAPS FINGERS!

We saw a massive funnel appeared in Flip's mouth, and then, massive cartons of the extremely powerful laxatives that Shizuka and her sisters used on Killjoy Huggins and Lewis Travolta appeared over the funnel.

Eli: (GASPS) ARE THOSE…?!

Nico: The extremely powerful laxatives Shizuka and her sisters used on Killjoy Huggins and Lewis Travolta?!

Luna: DO IT, BRO!

Then, the extremely powerful laxatives were dumped into Flip's mouth and the funnel was removed. Then, Flip's stomach gurgled and rumbled, and then… !

MASSIVELY LOUD AND EXTREMELY WET FART!

Flip farted and massive tons of gold, jewels, gems, and other currencies exploded out of his three butt-cheeks like crazy!

Flip stopped farting like crazy.

Lincoln: That's for trying to get your musclebound thugs to murder me and the girls in my harem, you stupid mutant cheapskate!

Nico: Jeez. Those laxatives are really powerful, I still remember when you tried that prank on me years ago, Connor, but that failed.

Eli: Because of you using Walker's powers.

Connor Chan: Now, Flip's really pissing me off now, if he does this again, I'm gonna shove a grenade down his throat!

Nico: Connor, I know you're angry, but we're saving it for December

1st when we kill him, Icky Vicky, and Xehanort. Now, don't even think of getting into the weapons room or I'm telling Dad!

Connor Chan: Tattle tale.

Later it was time for another awesome Super Mario Odyssey adventure.

Nico: Cloud Kingdom is next.

Me: Cool! I definitely know what's coming. No spoilers. I'll go with.

Nico: Okay.

Gwen Tennyson: Me and Raven too.

Nico: All right lets go.

We went in and the simulator and it activated and we were in THE CLOUD KINGDOM!

The Cloud Kingdom is the sixth kingdom visited in Super Mario Odyssey. It is a mysterious realm made up entirely of clouds, and is the greater location of Nimbus Arena. During the events of the story, while en route to the Metro Kingdom, Mario and Cappy hear a strange laugh outside their ship, which causes them to investigate. They discover that Bowser is also en route to the Metro Kingdom, and thus encounter him whilst in the sky. This kingdom is the location of the first Bowser battle of the game. Upon defeating Bowser, he retreats to his airship and instructs it to fire cannonballs at Mario. He gets hit by one of these, causing both him and the Odyssey to crash-land down in the Lost Kingdom.

The Cloud Kingdom is located southeast of the Lake Kingdom, northeast of the Wooded Kingdom, northwest of the Lost Kingdom, and west of the Metro Kingdom.

Nico: WHOA!

Me: The Cloud Kingdom!

Gwen Tennyson: This is amazing.

Me: Yeah.

Nico: Any tips Nicole?

Nicole: Well the next boss should be coming right about… Now.

Then out came BOWSER! But he was dressed in a nice white tuxedo and hat.

Me: WHOA! Bowser! Looking sharp!

Bowser: Thanks. Like my new Tuxedo guys?

Nico: Nice! You look like a a Koopa version of Tuxedo Man

Bowser: (LAUGHS) Thank you.

Me: What's the occasion?

Bowser: Just getting ready for my wedding in this game here.

Me: Ooh this will be awesome!

Bowser: Or attempt at it anyway.

Me: True.

Nico: Too bad we have to stop you.

Gwen Tennyson: This will be fun.

Nicole: Okay you have to blast his head.

Nico: Easy.

Bowser: LETS GET IT ON!

He fired a massive blast of fire from his mouth.

I fired waves of energy and the blasts collided and my energy went into his mouth and exploded inside him!

BOOOM!

Smoke came out of his mouth.

Gwen and Raven fired blasts of darkness and magic and blasted him all over.

?: (ECHOING) SHELL PILE!

A HUGE SHELL SPUN IN FROM OUT OF NOWHERE AND BASHED BOWSER ALL OVER!

SMASH!

We saw that it was MoriShellmon!

Me: WHOA! MoriShellmon!

Nico: WOW! Nice entrance!

MoriShellmon: (In a girl's voice) HOw did you like that one!

Nico: Morgan Mori Shell!? Whoa!

MoriShellmon: That's right!

Then out came a girl with blue hair and blue eyes and blue clothes and blue angel wings and had a tiara with the symbol of Tundra Man on it.

Tina Tundra: And Tina Tundra, Embodiment of Tundra Man!

Takanuva: Tina! Wow!

Sora: You're looking great.

Tina Tundra: Takanuva and Sora you too.

Nico: (gets out Tobias Whale and May Kanker's Ridewatches) Time for this whale to kiss you!

He activated them and fired waves of energy and blasted him.

Tina Tundra fired waves of ice and froze him!

Me: Time to send this fireball flying!

I FIRED A WAVE OF ENERGY AND BLASTED BOWSER!

I knocked him out!

Me: Nice!

We got Light Yellow Moons!

Nico: OH YEAH!

Morgan reverted back and was a girl with dark green hair and green eyes and green clothes and angel wings and had MoriShellmon in the middle of her forehead and on her skirt and an awesome scythe.

Morgan Mori Shell: That was awesome!

Tina Tundra: Yeah!

We high Five

Nico: How did you meet Sora and Takanuva?

Tina Tundra: I met Sora and Kairi in the world of The World That Never Was and helped them kill Saix the first time.

Me: Wow! That is cool!

Tina Tundra: It was and it was long before the 20 Days of Darkness.

Me: Oh good.

Nico: Yeah.

Tina Tundra: And I met Takanuva like all the Toa as you heard

before when they were fighting the Bohrok.

Me: Nice!

Gwen Tennyson: That is cool.

Me: Yep. Morgan what's your favorite memory of Nico?

Morgan Mori Shell: I have many of them but my favorite is when I showed Nico my shell collection.

Me: Awesome.

Nico: That was awesome.

Nico and Morgan hugged.

Nico: I've missed you.

Morgan Mori Shell: Same here.

Me: Would you two like to join the team?

Tina Tundra: We would be honored.

We later left and everyone cheered

Later Horsea was out on the beach on a walk.

Horsea: Another Great day!

Horsea hummed.

Horsea: Boy it's so beautiful.

But then HORSEA TRIPPED AND CRASHED INTO A SEAGULL!

CRASH!

Horsea: Ouch! Oh man I'm sorry! You okay?

She saw a Seagull.

The seagull looked at her with hatred and Horsea did too!

FAMILY GUY CHICKEN FIGHT MUSIC PLAYS!

The Seagull charged at Horsea and she punched and bashed and pulverized it.

The seagull fought back but she dodged all of her punches.

Horsea blasted it with a hyper beam blast and kicked him in the beak!

KROW BIFF WHAM BAM SMASH WHOMP BIFF WHAM!

Misty: Maria, you should be proud of Horsea. Mine hasn't done the things yours has

Maria: I am Misty.

Nico: We all are proud of the mascots.

But then Nico's mascot danger senses were tingling!

Nico: Uh oh! Mascot senses tingling!

We went down to the surface and saw SOME OF THE CITY IN SHAMBLES!

Brian: Look at all the devastation!

Me: What the fuck did this!?

Xenia: Yeah!

Eddy: Hey, Maria. Look at that Horsea fighting that seagull

We saw HORSEA FIGHTING A SEAGULL!

Maria: Wait a minute. THAT'S MY HORSEA!

Nico: Not another stupid Seagull Chickenfight!

The Seagull tackled Horsea into a birthday party and smashed it up and Horsea blasted the Seagull! Then she fired a Hyper Beam blast and it hit a swarm of seagulls and they were on fire and ran all over the city and burned everything!

The seagull tackled Horsea through a train and the train exploded in massive fiery explosions!

Nico: HOLY CRAP!

But Horsea exploded out of it and tackled the seagull through a plane and it exploded and blew it apart1

Then they crashed into the ground and a massive fiery explosion blasted out!

Maria: HORSEA!

Horsea: OKAY I'VE HAD ENOUGH!

SHE FIRED A MASSIVE BLAST OF ENERGY AND IT HIT THE SEAGULL AND ROASTED IT! KILLING IT!

Me: Boy what a MESS! No worries.

I snapped my fingers and I fixed the city and everything.

Rollbar: Next time, it should be on a Skyscraper.

Me: Okay Horsea what was all that about?

Horsea: I was taking a walk on the beach and then I tripped on a rock and crashed into a seagull. And the rest is history.

Me: You should watch where you're going next time.

Nico: I think that was the seagull who picked fights with you before.

Me: Yeah now that you mention it. Fluttershy used her stare on it before.

Qin: This time it succeeded in destroying much of the city.

Rollbar: Seriously, the next fight should be on a Skyscraper.

Horsea: Okay then. No promises though.

Qin: Yeah.

Ransack: (to the kids) Sorry about that, kids! Enjoy your birthday party!

Kids: WE WILL RANSACK!

Nico: Aww.

We then went back home. But unseen by us, the thought to be dead seagull opened his eyes, indicating he wasn't done yet!

UH OH! THAT SEAGULL IS NOT GOING TO LEARN!

We were busy watching TV, and many of us were doing work-outs to continue staying in tip-top shape, especially Lincoln doing 900,000,000,000,000 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, and regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 900,000,000,000,000-lb barbells, squats, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, even doing yoga to clear his mind and doing 900,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get his eleven massive and long white wolf tails even more stronger than ever and he was sweating like crazy.

Lincoln: We don't have long before the main mission starts, so I still got to keep myself busy.

Me: That's true, and we're also doing work-outs just like you, Lincoln.

Nico: Yep.

Then, we saw Lincoln deadlift a massive twenty-five-ton barbell with ease, and we were stunned.

Eli: Whoa!

And of course, the constant workouts that Lincoln has been doing had also caused his harem to get massive atomic red blushes on their faces, hearts in their eyes, and their noses were really bleeding upon seeing their hotter, sexier hunk of a future husband.

Lily the Mermaid: (Turned On) My God, Linky truly is one hunky muscle god.

Girl Jordan: (Turned On) Big time.

We finished our workouts, and Lincoln sprayed us with water and soap and we were all clean. Then, his harem kissed him on his face and steam whistled out of his ears and his face turned atomic red.

Shadow: Alright. Let's see how much we have to pay for the damages this time.

Me: Shadow with our powers we can fix anything.

Nico: Yep.

Shadow: You're right.

Qin: Yep.

Suddenly, Lincoln's deep sapphire blue eyes, the rainbow iris of his Third Eye, his cutie mark tattoo on his back and Thunderbolt cutie mark with circle of surrounding elements on his massive left pec glowed, and he had a vision, and he saw who it was that we're going to confront today: it was The Cleric from The Toy Story That Time Forgot, and he's out for revenge on Woody and the others. When we saw it, we knew it meant trouble.

Lincoln: Oh boy.

Lincoln sounded the alarm.

Nico: We heard the alarm, what's wrong, Lincoln?

Lincoln: Nico, everyone, we've got a seriously huge emergency, and I hope you guys are ready for an elemental battle: I just had a vision and I saw who it was that we're going to confront today, it's none

other than The Cleric from The Toy Story That Time Forgot, and he's out for revenge on Woody and the others.

WE GASPED!

Nico: Oh boy, another evil toy out to destroy Woody and the others, not good.

Me: You said it.

Lincoln: Either way, we're not letting him get away with this.

Nico: No, we're certainly not, Lincoln. Alright, gang, let's go teach that evil pterodactyl toy a lesson he'll never forget.

Me: He's about to meet his doom.

Qin: Yep.

Nico: And put into the M.O.E.

The previous group came.

Raven Branwen: Can me, Electro, Anti Wanda, Chemistro, Bonz, Roxy Rocket, Duff Killigan, Rex Goodwin, Dr. Polaris, and Nergal go with you guys?

Nico: Yes you all can come with us.

Bonz: We saw the fight. Is Horsea okay?

Me: Yeah she is.

Maria: That stupid seagull attacked.

Nico: Yep.

Ace: Nico, which Gene Slammer do you think you'll meet next?

Nico: Rainy Turtloid.

Me: Stormy.

Qin: Yep.

Suddenly, Lincoln's deep sapphire blue eyes, the rainbow iris of his Third Eye, his cutie mark tattoo on his back and Thunderbolt cutie mark with circle of surrounding elements on his massive left pec glowed, and the rainbow colored iris of Lincoln, Lori, Leni, Luna, Luan, Lynn, Laney, Lucy, Lana, Lola, Lisa, Lily, Lynn Sr., and Rita's Third Eye, and everyone else's Third Eye glowed even more and our rainbow energy auras, rainbow protective auras, and rainbow fire auras flared up even more, as they sensed a dark energy signal with their eyes and the Force, and they saw who the figure was in the vision: the figure is none other than the feral animal Packing Day version of Rusty Spokes, and that rampaging hairy gorilla is coming here to pummel us with snowballs. When we saw it, we knew it meant trouble.

Lincoln: Uh oh.

Rayman: I can guess that we got big trouble heading our way. Lincoln, who was it that you saw?

Lincoln: You guessed it, Rayman, and this is something none of us are going to like in the slightest. The figure we sensed belongs to the feral animal Packing Day version of Rusty Spokes, and that rampaging hairy gorilla is coming here to pummel us with snowballs.

Me: Uh oh, what does he look like?

Lincoln took out his sketchbook and we saw Rusty's feral animal Packing Day version, he looked like him, but with long wild unkempt orange hair, he has facial stubble on his jawline, he has hair on his forearms, he was extremely muscular with abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and eight-pack abs and bulging veins, he has on a turquoise coat with the sleeves torn off and he has thick chest hair on his massive pecs, turquoise pants, black boots, and he was on all fours.

Rusty: (GASPS) Oh man, that version of me looks like a wild gorilla!

MONSTROUSLY MEGA LOUD BELCH!

Me: Along with having Lynn's monstrous side on Packing Day.

Maya Parker: We'll be ready for him, we've dealt with Lynn on Packing Day before, this won't be any different.

Nico: Oh, this is gonna end badly for him. Alright, gang, let's go, we're heading out to take down The Cleric.

Lincoln: That rotten pterodactyl toy's going to pay for trying to hurt Woody and the others, and once we get done with him, you're next, you monstrous beast.

Maya Parker: We knew this day was coming, but we've been through a lot worse with Lynn on Packing Day, but either way, we're stopping you dead in your tracks.

Lincoln put up a rainbow energy field around The World Tree Estate and all of us headed out to destroy The Cleric, and as soon as we get done with him, Lincoln and Maya Parker along with me are going to destroy the feral animal Packing Day version of Rusty Spokes.

We were off to help Woody in Galaxy Toys.

We arrived at Galaxy Toys.

Electro: Here we are.

It was closed.

Me: Closed for the day.

We went in and I had a skeleton key to allow us entry.

Nico: Awesome.

We went in.

Me: Woody? Buzz, Andy, Hannah?

Woody and everyone saw us.

Woody: Guys thank goodness.

Buzz: You made it!

Raythor: Why couldn't we have met you guys at your house?

Woody: Because this is far too important for that.

Qin: Good point.

Camie: Yeah.

Chemistro: What's the situation?

Woody: The Battlesaurs are here.

They told us about them

The Battlesaurs are the supporting antagonists in Toy Story That Time Forgot.

Mason, a friend of Bonnie, received for Christmas a complete set of Battlesaurs. However, he didn't play with them because he was more interested in his Optimum X console; as a result, the Battlesaurs were completely unaware they were toys, and reproduced their series' storyline with dangerous seriousness, capturing all toys they encountered. Only their Cleric was aware of their toy nature, but he considered the Battlesaurs had no use for play and kept them in their ignorance.

That all changed two days after Christmas, when Bonnie's toys arrived and were captured. Trixie and Rex, because they are dinosaurs, were welcomed in the tribe. However, the other toys were condemned to die. To save them, Trixie succeeds to get Bonnie and Mason to play with the toys, revealing to all of the Battlesaurs what play is. Following this, the changed Battlesaurs settled down on a more peaceful existence.

Members:

The Cleric: the spiritual leader of the Battlesaur society.

Reptillus Maximus: Champion.

Ray-Gon: The armourer of the Battlesaurs.

Goliathon: An attack beast used in the Arena of Woe.

Raptorial guards: Green raptor-like dinosaurs which serve as standard guards. Some wear helmets, others not.

Elysian guards: Tall and slender turquoise dinosaurs which are the females of the Battlesaurs.

Brutes: The least intelligent of the Battlesaurs. They are strong an bulky in design and wield particularly large weapons. There are three types of them: blue ones with a square head shape, green ones with Stegosaurus plates along the back, and red ones who have longer, T-Rex like snouts.

Living amongst the Battlesaurs are light green dinosaurs which act in a dog-like fashion. Many are stationed in the ditch encircling the Arena of Woe, where they "dismember" fallen fighters.

The Cleric was the main target

The Cleric is the main antagonist of the 2014 Christmas television special Toy Story That Time Forgot.

He is a pterosaur-like toy who acted as a ruler over the Battlesaur toys, who prior to the film had no idea they were toys. The Cleric was the only one who knew they were toys (though it's uncertain how he found out) and prevented them from finding out or being played with by humans in order to have power.

He was voiced by Steve Purcell, who later voiced The Bensons in Toy Story 4.

The Cleric makes his first appearance when Woody, Buzz, Rex, Trixie and Angel Kitty are brought to Mason's house. He seems quite mistrustful of the newcomers, fearing that the Battlesaurs will realize they themselves are toys. After imprisoning Woody, Buzz and Angel Kitty, he sends Trixie and Rex to fight alongside Reptillus Maximus, where Trixie soon realizes that other toys unwillingly pitted against them are no match for the Battlesaurs.

In an attempt to stop Reptillus from harming any more toys, Trixie reveals Bonnie's name written on her foot, which the Cleric sees as a "mark of obedience" as she has surrendered herself. He sends Reptillus after her as she runs off to expose the truth to the Battlesaurs.

The Cleric takes control of a mechanically-modified Rex as he prepares to dispose of Woody, Buzz, and Angel Kitty through means of shredding them with a fan. However, Trixie has successfully convinced Reptillus that he is a toy, and soon Bonnie and Mason begin playing with the Battlesaurs.

From that day on, the Cleric along with the other Battlesaurs have had a change of heart, having "surrendered" themselves to play time. He apparently realizes that being a toy isn't all that bad, hinting that he is the villain.

When he was done we were shocked!

Me: Oh man! So they were forced to fight like that! Just like when we encountered the Dome of Doom as the Brave 12.

Nico: Not good! But the Battlesaurs and the Cleric are going into the M.O.E.

Astro Man: And Trixie and Rex wanted to join them?

Woody: Yeah.

Me: Crazy!

Camie: Yeah!

Roxy Rocket: I'm guessing that didn't work out so well

Rex: No it didn't. But this was before we joined you all.

Me: Oh man.

Camie: Yikes.

Phage: Honestly, you two are fine with the friends you have

Me: I agree there.

Nico: Yeah.

Rex: I agree there.

Qin: The Battlesaurs are going to be smashed all over.

Camie: That is for sure!

Dr. Polaris: Think I can magnetize the toys here?

Me: You could. Sora you can pilot those Giga Suits to really give the Battlesaurs a taste of pain.

Sora: Good idea.

Kairi: I'll join in on that.

Aqua: Me too.

Nico: Go for it guys.

Acid Man: Perhaps the Battlesaurs might send in foot soldiers of their own

Me: If they do we'll show them.

Woody: Awesome.

Camie: Lets go show them some pain.

Woody: Follow me guys.

We followed Woody to the Battlesaur World Store section.

Nergal: There are some Gigas suits right now

Sora: Got it!

Sora, Aqua and Kairi got in a blue, red and purple one.

Me: Nice!

Qin: That is so cool.

We went into the store and saw THE BATTLESAURS

Me: Targets sighted.

Rex Goodwin: I'll go fetch the next members of the usual battles.

Me: Okay.

He went and did so.

It was a really savage battle seeing the Battlesaurs fight.

Me: Whoa they are brutal.

We saw them REALLY BASHING AND PULVERIZING EACH OTHER!

Duff Killigan: (Scottish Accent) These lads are brutal.

Woody: They sure are.

Buzz: No kidding there.

Clawful: Nobody. Make. A. Sound.

We stayed quiet.

Then we saw an opportunity as the Cleric came out!

Me: Target sighted.

Bonz: Is he a T Rex like Rex is?

Me: Actually he's a pterodactyl.

Qin: That is true.

Cleric: Fellow Battlesaurs, I understand there have been complications the likes of Lotso, Stinky Pete, and other obstacles in the way. But those obstacles are no more! And yes, Woody and his friends might have beaten us before. But they are still minor annoyances! Now is the time to strike! Now is the time to prove we are the strongest toys ever! WHO'S WITH ME?!

THEY ROARED IN AGREEMENT!

Gabriel: How inspiring.

Nico: Lets go guys. Entrance time.

We went at them.

Cleric: The time has…

Then the spirits of toys appeared and then they swirled around them and then converged and then…

KRABBBBBBBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO

A massive fiery explosion blasts off above them and a phoenix cry was heard and we blasted out and blasted them all over!

Me: You are not the strongest! WE ARE!

Woody: Minor annoyances, huh?

Cleric: Well, you struggled against us before! (To us) And this is our first time figuring the rest of you!

Airi: He has a point

Me: And it will be where we kick your butts all the way to Timbuktu!

Xenia: And it's going to hurt REALLY BAD!

A soldier came and I kicked him and sent him crashing into a wall!

SMASH!

Anti Wanda: Ya'll want to be the strongest? Then why don't ya'll join our ranks?

Cleric: If you defeat us that is!

Me: Gladly!

I fired waves of energy and blasted them into pulp!

Camie fired waves of Aurora energy and blasted them.

Ben turned into Cannonbolt!

Cannonbolt: CANNONBOLT!

He rolled and smashed them all over the place!

Cannonbolt: That is one way to roll down the competition!

Sailor Pallas: It sure is!

Sailor Pallas and Cannonbolt: ROLLING SMASHER BASHER!

They ran and rolled and bashed them all over and smashed them all over!

Cannonbolt turned into Wildvine

Wildvine: WILDVINE!

He threw explosive pods and blasted them all over.

KRABBBBBOOOOOOOOOMMMM!
KRABBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMMM!
KRABBBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMMMMM!

Wildvine: This will hurt too!

Syd Chang: You got that right!

Syd and Wildvine: VINES OF BUTTKICKING!

They formed vines and bashed them all over.

Nico: YEAH!

Wildvine turned into Blitzwolfer

Blitzwolfer: BLITZWOLFER!

He fired a sonic howl and sound waves blasted them down.

Blitzwolfer: How is that for my bark being better than my bite!

Zarya Moonwolf: Along with this!

Zarya and Blitzwolfer: HOWLING BLITZ BLAST!

They fired sonic blasts of energy and blasted the Battlesaurs all over the place!

Blitzwolfer turned into Snare Oh

Snare Oh: SNARE OH!

He wrapped numerous Battlesaurs in bandages and smashed them together!

Snare Oh: You guys need to keep this under wraps!

Mokunaii XI: Yeah what he said!

Mokunaii XI and Snare Oh: MUMMY BANDAGE SLASH!

They slashed numerous Battlesaurs all over with bandages!

Snare Oh turned into Frankenstrike

Frankenstrike: FRANKENSTRIKE!

He fired waves of lightning and electrocuted numerous Battlesaurs all over.

Lincoln: Now that is electrifying!

Frankenstrike: Boy it sure is!

Lincoln and Frankenstrike: LIGHTNING FRANKENSTEIN BLAST!

They fired waves of lightning and electrocuted them all over the place.

Xenia: Take that!

Frankenstrike turned into Upchuck!

Upchuck: UPCHUCK!

He ate a bunch of rocks and fired energy blasts from his mouth and blasted the Battlesaurs all over!

Upchuck: Time for some vomit power!

Dante Alighieri: And it will hurt!

Upchuck and Dante: PUTRID VOICE BLAST!

They vomited waves of foul smelling vomit with the power of the Sin of Gluttony and drenched them all over! YUCK!

Nico: OH SICK!

Camie: YUCK!

Ditto turned into Eye Guy!

Eye Guy: EYE GUY!

He fired laser blasts and blasted numerous Battlesaurs all over the place!

Eye Guy: EYE see you guys all over and it hurts!

Eye Brawl: (Transylvanian Accent) We got our eyes on you!

Eye Brawl and Eye Guy: EYES OF FURY LASER STORM!

They blasted numerous Battlesaurs all over!

Nico: EYE See what you mean!

Eye Guy turned into WAY BIG!

Way Big: WAY BIG!

He would be about 7 feet tall to a normal toy.

Way Big fired a wave of cosmic energy and blasted them all over the place.

Way Big: This is really big for me. I hate to imagine what Ultimate Way Big would be like in here.

Eli: No kidding!

Eli and Way Big: COSMIC LIGHTNING FORCE RAY!

They fired a wave of cosmic energy and blasted them all over!

Way Big turned into Spitter

Spitter: SPITTER!

He fired waves of water and drenched them all over!

Spitter: How's that for some water fun!

Spittor: Time for this frog to hop! Spittor, TERRORIZE!

He transformed and was ready!

Spittor and Spitter: POISON DART DELUGE!

They fired waves of poison and water and blasted the Battlesaurs all over!

Toy Org appeared.

Me: Toy Org! Nice!

Toy Org: Looks like it's time for more toys to learn their place!

Toy Org fired laser blasts and blasted the Battlesaurs all over.

Buzz: Thanks for coming back, Toy Org!

Toy Org: Anytime Buzz!

Qin: Awesome!

Slinky: (laughs) At this rate, you're bound to have an owner!

Toy Org: One day I will!

Qin: Yeah you sure are.

Me: Oh yeah!

Battlesaurs charged at him and Toy Org bashed them all down!

Lola fired waves of fire and blasted them.

Camie and me fired energy blasts.

Wham Shell: Brace for the mace!

He swung his mace club and bashed them and sent them flying far!

Nico: Nice one!

Then Myotismon, Lord Drakkon, Baron Mordo and the Dark Signers came.

Me: Myotismon, Lord Drakkon, Baron Mordo and the Dark Signers.

Myotismon: Toy Org just loves this place.

Drakkon: He sure does.

Me: Yep.

Misty Tredwell: And who can blame him?

Nico: He sure does.

Kalin: (to Nico) We heard you fought Rolf's Akumatized form.

Nico: We sure did and he was crazy and on a giant planet of meat too.

Baron Mordo (to Eli): I hope you take care of that Tangrowth.

Eli: Oh I will.

Bangray then appeared.

Me: Bangray, up for another round?

Bangray: You bet I am.

Me: Cool!

Bangray: Are you glad to be back Rui?

Rui: I sure am! And it's awesome!

Me: Yeah it sure is!

Bangray: Sounds confusing that there are 2 versions of me. Me from Japan and Jozotic from America.

Me: Does sound confusing huh?

Bangray: No kidding!

Me: Yep.

Nico: Lets get it on!

Me: COME ON YOU APES! YOU WANNA LIVE FOREVER!

We got the battles underway!

Nico Chan, Elemental HERO Rampart Blaster, Elemental HERO

Dark Neos, Flare Neos, Aqua Neos, Air Neos, Grand Neos, Glow Neos, Lucy Dark, Luz Noceda, Amity Blight, Willow Park, Gus Porter, Twilight Sparkle, Starshine Sparkle, Magic Skylanders, Vegeta and Shadow VS Myotismon, Ship Org, Davy Jones (Disney Infinity), Maccus, Blackbeard (Pirates of the Caribbean 4). Heartless Ships (Kingdom Hearts 3), Ghost Ship Minosaur, Turtle Pirate (Disney Infinity), Evil Shade Man, Web Crusher, Lumine, Bee Blader, and Batty - Nico's rescue on a massive meat planet and we were battling The Mad Meatmonger - Rolf's Hypothetical Akuma form and Calliope Chomei transformed against her

---

Myotismon was first.

Myotismon: (to Nico) Your rescue was on a massive meat planet where you battled The Mad Meatmonger - Rolf's Hypothetical Akuma form. Calliope Chomei transformed against him

Nico: Yeah that one was really crazy and amazing.

Elemental HERO Rampart Blaster: It sure was awesome though.

Lucy Dark: Boy it sure was.

Twilight Sparkle: It was a tasty world though.

Starshine Sparkle: That was awesome to see.

Spyro: It sure was awesome and tasty.

Myotismon: That is awesome! Lets do it!

Nico turned into Heatblast!

Nico: HEATBLAST!

He used the Core Medals for Myotismon, Pypismon and DemiDevimon

Myotismon: Omnitrix Aliens and Core Medals! Awesome choices! And you look awesome as a Pyronite.

Heatblast Nico: Boy I sure do! It's HOT!

They fired waves of darkness and fire and blood red lightning and magic and smashed them down.

J.D. Knudson, Ranamon, AncientMermaimon, Oceanus Shenron, Varie, Undine (Monster Rancher), Ariel, Katara, Riley Anderson, Yuna, Stella Nox Fleuret, Rikku, Yuffie, Rarity, Sweetie Belle, Water Skylanders, Ace and Breach VS Lord Drakkon, Jellica, Blue Jellyfish, Big Lenny, Dragon Jellyfish, King Jellyfish, Queen Jellyfish, Hellyfish, Zen Aku, Gaspard, Miraj Scintel, Evil Blackarachnia, and Dogu Bouma - Us battling Another Tobias Whale, Hyathis, Mercurio, Obliterator, Edifice Rex and Emperor Spine who are the Embodiments of the Steak, Sausages, Meatballs, Ham and Eggnog. And the next embodiment of Twilight's friends was Comet that Sunny and friends know

---

Lord Drakkon was next.

Drakkon: (to me) You guys, Kouta's team, Tobias Whale's team, and the others did good battling Another Tobias Whale, Hyathis, Mercurio, Obliterator, Edifice Rex and Emperor Spine, who are the Embodiments of the Steak, Sausages, Meatballs, Ham and Eggnog. And the next embodiment of Twilight's friends is going to be for Comet that Sunny and friends know

Me: That was awesome that we met Embodiments of Meat and Eggnog Dopants and it was fitting too because we were on a huge meat planet.

Ranamon: It sure was y'all and man was it an amazing planet to see.

Riley Anderson: Boy it sure was! And all the meat was tender and delicious.

Rarity: It sure was darlings and man was it delicious.

Sweetie Belle: It sure was. But that is amazing that Sunny knows a pony named Comet. He's an Auroracorn.

Gill Grunt: We never heard of them before. That is cool.

Lord Drakkon: We'll have to meet him later. Lets do it!

I turned into Ultimate J.D. and used the powers of NRG!

Me: NRG!

I used the medals for Lord Drakkon, Pink Ranger Slayer and Evil Green Ranger and we fired waves of energy and fire and waves of water, ice and jewels and smashed them down.

Bertrand, Tidal Whale, Omaima Lexington, Thumpback, Moby Dick (Hanna Barbera), Jabberjaw, Cybershark, Ripster, Ruth Lincoln, Hexe Trude, Number 83: Galaxy Queen, Rose Paladin, Sunset Shimmer, Pipsqueak, Fire Skylanders, Miranda and Raythor VS Roman Goodwin, Azald, Abrasive Side (SpongeBob), Thwomp (Mario), Tox Box, Whomp (Mario), Grindel (Mario), Lego Boo (Lego Mario), SHS Carnage, Terminus, Dorodoros, Duke of Trump and Palm Tree Bouma - Lincoln's Rescue in the alternate versions of Equestria, and went there to help Rebel Rainbow Dash, Soldier Pinkie Pie, Eternal Darkness Rarity, and Sweatshop Applejack take down the Alternate Universe Flim Flam Brothers, King Sombra, Tirek, and Nightmare Moon, but while the Alternate Universe Flim Flam Brothers got sent to prison for the rest of their lives, Alternate Universe King Sombra, Alternate Universe Tirek, and Alternate Nightmare Moon got sent to The Black Gates.

Roman was next.

Roman Goodwin (to Bertrand): I heard Lincoln's Rescue was in the alternate versions of Equestria, where he helped Rebel Rainbow Dash, Soldier Pinkie Pie, Eternal Darkness Rarity, and Sweatshop Applejack take down the Alternate Universe Flim Flam Brothers, King Sombra, Tirek, and Nightmare Moon. While the Alternate

Universe Flim Flam Brothers got sent to prison for the rest of their lives, Alternate Universe King Sombra, Alternate Universe Tirek, and Alternate Nightmare Moon got sent to The Black Gates.

Bertrand: That was a most amazing rescue and it was cool.

Tidal Whale: Boy it sure was! Lincoln and everyone really let them have it and sent the Flim Flam brothers to prison and the rest got the Black Gates.

Ruth Lincoln: But those worlds were freed from the terror of those alternate versions.

Roman Goodwin: That is awful! I heard that Starlight Glimmer stopped the Sonic Rainboom of Rainbow Dash 5 times and made alternate timelines where they were like that.

Sunset Shimmer: Yeah no kidding! But that's what happens when you mess around with the fabric of time. Also we know about Savage Fluttershy and that was wicked.

Pipsqueak: (British Accent) It sure was.

Sunburn: Scary to see all that too.

Roman Goodwin: It sure was! But it's like what you knew from day 1. You mess with the timeline and there will be catastrophic consequences.

Bertrand: That is too true.

Roman Goodwin: It sure is. Lets do it!

Bertrand turned into SPIDERMONKEY!

Bertrand: SPIDERMONKEY! (HOOTS)

Bertrand used the medals for Roman Goodwin, Arachne and Shelob (LOTR) and got a spider sword and they fired waves of fire and webs and smashed them down.

Haiku, Ghostfreak, Danny Phantom, Casper, Pearl (Casper), Pandora (Danny Phantom), Dora Santiago, Lucille Loud, Goku, Mage Meadowbrook, Mistmane, Flash Magnus, Stygian, Starlight Glimmer, Cozy Glow, Undead Skylanders, Galaxy Man and Astro Man VS Carly Atlas, Burnertron, Evil Fire Man, Evil Flame Man, Evil Heat Man, Evil Torch Man, Evil Magma Man, Evil Solar Man, Bui, Cat Mummy, Dr. Croaker, Ghost of Geronimo, and Big Top Werewolf - Cloud Kingdom next and we battled Bowser in a REALLY SHARP Tuxedo

---

Carly Atlas was next.

Carly (to Haiku): Cloud Kingdom was next. Nico battled Bowser in a REALLY SHARP Tuxedo

Haiku: He sure looked really suave in that one.

Ghostfreak: Boy he sure did and it was amazing that he looked that good.

Goku: I thought it was really great on him.

Starlight Glimmer: It sure was. Everyone thought so.

Cozy Glow: They sure did.

Hex: Yeah they sure did and it was awesome

Carly Atlas: I thought it looked great on him. Lets do it!

Haiku turned Kickin Hawk!

Haiku: KICKIN HAWK!

She used the medals for Carly Atlas, Giant Hummingbird and Hummerzoom and got a Hummingbird fire Sword and they fired waves of fire, bones, blood, ghosts, skulls, magic, stars and lightning and smashed them down.

Dante, Garudamon, Silverbolt (Beast Wars), Airazor, Tigerhawk, Terrorsaur, Inferno, Waspinator, Jessie Bannon, Gabby Eunice, Kale, Caulifla, Gine, Fluttershy, Tornado Bolt, Seabreeze, Life Skylanders, Phage and Lasher VS Devack of the Monkey, Manta Bayarsh, Mantaraymon, Neptunemon, Seadramon, Mermaidmon, Splashmon, Calamaramon, Divermon, Professor Monkey for a Head, Probabilitor the Annoying, Muscle Krabs, Universe 666 Bio Broly, and Wuya - Horsea battling that Seagull

---

Devack was next.

Devack (to Dante): Horsea battled that Seagull again. It's honestly been a while since that happened.

Dante: It has been a while. But this time Horsea and that Seagull REALLY Put a dent in the city.

Garudamon: They sure did and it was brutal.

Jessie Bannon: Yeah it sure was.

Fluttershy: But in the end Horsea won.

Tornado Bolt: But I have a feeling we haven't seen the last of that seagull.

Seabreeze: (Swedish Accent) Ja that bird might come back like how Ernie always did.

Stealth Elf: I agree there.

Devack: Same here. Lets do it!

Dante turned into ULTIMATE SPIDERMONKEY!

Dante: ULTIMATE SPIDERMONKEY!

He used the medals for Devack, Ape Man (Scooby Doo) and Monkeys (Jungle Book), and they fired waves of leaves, grass, flowers, fruit and yellow fire and webs and blasted them down

---

Persephone, Elec Man, Mollie, Lincoln, Linka, Paula, Margo, Rita Loud, Hex, Aruto, Emile Valliance, Agent J, Agent K, Rainbow Dash, Scootaloo, Air Skylanders, Acid Man and Snake Man VS Misty Tredwell, Sushi World, Sushimi (Lego), Toro (Sushi Pack), Sushi (Marvel), Mochi (Sushi Pack), Eel, King Shark, Cammy Chameleon, Angel Roidmude, Bi Beast, Alien Pig, and Alien Guts - Those Seagulls need to leave the mascots alone

---

Misty Tredwell was next.

Misty (to Persephone): That seagull needs to leave Horsea alone. It's you guys who have to pay for the property damage caused.

Persephone: Well we fixed everything up with a snap of our fingers. But yeah I agree there.

Elec Man: That was still a crazy battle of Horsea. And all because she accidentally tripped over a rock.

Hex: Yeah that was an accident. But it erupted into a chicken fight.

Rainbow Dash: That was brutal! But Horsea came out on top which was awesome!

Scootaloo: It sure was.

Whirlwind: But yeah we fixed everything up in the end.

Misty Tredwell: Boy that was brutal. Lets do it!

Persephone turned into BUGLIZARD!

Persephone: BUGLIZARD!

She used the medals for Misty Tredwell, Evil Style Queen and Suri Polomare and they fired waves of green fire, wind, rainbows and lightning and smashed them down.

Morpheus, Elemental HERO Necroshade, Elemental HERO Voltic, Escuridao, Lady Heat, Inferno, Woodsman, Ocean, Giganta, Melissa Edinborough, Rilliona, the Magistus of Verre, Chaos Emperor Dragon - Envoy of the End, Noelle Silva, Applejack, Apple Bloom, Earth Skylanders, and Harley Quinn VS Kalin, Miraiki, Electropede, Mantamobile, Flamecon, Sniper Reihou, Gourmet Pyromaniac Vincent, Counsellor Zektar, Superfriends Giganta, Sid the Squid, Jellyfishnoid, Gillmarda, and Vexxa - Woody and friends need our help

---

Kalin was next.

Kalin (to Morpheus): Woody and friends need our help. What is it this time?

Morpheus: Well as you can see we're battling the Battlesaurs.

Elemental HERO Necroshade: Yes and it's brutal. They are gladiator dinosaur toys.

Giganta: But it's cool we're facing them.

Applejack: Yeah but they are giving us an amazing challenge.

Apple Bloom: It sure is.

Flashwing: I agree there too.

Kalin: Boy that is amazing. Lets do it!

Morpheus turned into Way Big!

Morpheus: WAY BIG!

Morpheus used the medals for Kalin, Superfriends Giganta and Megalon and they fired waves of blue fire, earth, rock, mud, boulders, lava, crystal and apples and smashed them down.

Boris, Blizzard Wolffang, Zarya Moonwolf, Merrick, R.J. (Jungle Fury), Leanbow, Mr. Wolf, Wolverine, Kouta, Tharja, Celica, Clalr, Hilda, Pinkie Pie, Maud Pie, Featherweight, Tech Skylanders, Clawful and Ultra Humanite VS Greiger, Mahouki, Necrolai, Oculous, Magma, 50 Below, Serpentina, Black Lance, Tobias Whale, Bun Bun, Parasite, Estroy, and Shadow Mandy - The Battlesaurs are causing trouble

---

Greiger was next.

Greiger (to Boris): The Battlesaurs are causing trouble. But what are they capable of?

Boris: Well they are Gladiator toys and they want to prove that they are the strongest out there.

Blizzard Wolffang: They sure do. But so far we are the strongest.

Kouta: We sure are.

Pinkie Pie: This is turning into a fun one!

Maud Pie: (Monotonously) It sure is fun.

Featherweight: It sure is awesome and we're really winning.

Sprocket: Boy it sure is awesome.

Greiger: It sure will be! Lets do it!

Boris turned into Water Hazard's predator, CROWNTHORN!

Boris: CROWNTHORN!

He used the medals for Greiger, Whale Nezire and Tidal Whale and they fired waves of water and indigo fire and metal, gears and lightning and smashed them down

---

Brittney, Frankenstrike, Fran the Frankenstein, Elsa Frankenstein,

Tommy Oliver, Frankenstein (Hotel Transylvania), Victor Frankenstein (Disney), Frankenstein (Van Helsing), Amber, Ren & Stimpy, Powdered Toast Man, Kylie Griffin, Siren, Princess Luna, Moondust, Snowdrop, Children of the Night, Dark Skylanders, Gabriel and Nathalie VS Rex Goodwin, Beef Rib World, Meat Man, The Butcher, Meat Sweats, Meat Shop Owner (Felix The Cat), Meat (Mortal Kombat), Mad Meatmonger, Blackbird, Greasers, Illuso, Barbed Wire Org, and Wiggy Jiggy Jed - The Battlesaurs are barbarian dinosaur toys

---

Rex Goodwin was next.

Rex Goodwin (to Brittney): The Battlesaurs are barbarian dinosaur toys. I should know since I saw it with you guys firsthand.

Brittney: You sure did. it was like what happened during the gladiators back over 2,000 years ago.

Frankenstrike: That was a crazy time back then.

Amber: It sure was.

Princess Luna: I agree there.

Moondust: Yeah no kidding.

Snowdrop: That was crazy.

Gari: Yeah no kidding.

Blackout: I agree.

Rex Goodwin: Yeah. Lets do it!

Brittney turned into INVINCIBLE!

Brittney: INVINCIBLE!

She used the Core Medals for Rex Goodwin, Shade and Evil Shadow Man and they fired waves of darkness and purple fire and

blasted them all over.

Eli Winston Bullock, Jewel Man, Rarity, Flashwing, Jade Flashwing, Prism Break, Diamondhead, Chromastone, Crystal Man, Crag, Edith Norris, Derek, Odette, Loki (Marvel), Princess Celestia, King Solar, Solar Amber Morning, Light Skylanders, Airi and 2014 Maleficent VS Baron Mordo, Bangray, Count Dooku, Darth Maul, Kylo Ren, Asajj Ventress, Dark Rey, Darth Vader, Evil Cut Man, Evil Roxas, DC Cupid, Universe 666 Mother Gothel, and Zululuk (Flashman) - The Battlesaurs are going into the M.O.E.

Baron Mordo was next.

Baron Mordo (to Eli): The Battlesaurs are going into our ranks. And so is the Cleric.

Eli: That's for sure and it will be cool.

Jewel Man: You got that right.

Crag: We can't wait to see who is going to be paired up with them.

Princess Celestia: That will be awesome to see.

King Solar: Yeah no kidding there.

Solar Eclipsa: Yeah no kidding.

Amber Morning: I agree too.

Spotlight: Yeah.

Baron Mordo: That will be cool. Lets do it!

Eli turned into BUZZSHOCK!

Eli: BUZZSHOCK!

Eli used the Core Medas for Baron Mordo, Tala and Amora the

Enchantress and they fired waves of lightning, magic and light and blasted them all over and smashed them down.

Zyuohgers, Megaforce Rangers, Ghost Riders, Nico, May, J.D. Knudson, Eli, Nunnally, C.C., Lincoln, Laney, Lana, Lola, Lisa and Lily VS Bangray.

Bangray was next.

Bangray: Lincoln you are going to be in for a surprise from this one.

His eyes glowed and then…

?: Lincoln?

We turned and saw a girl with lilac purple hair and she had blue eyes and lilac purple clothes and had blue angel wings and in the middle of her forehead was the symbol of the Cloudians and she had the same symbol on her skirt and she had a Raincloud Magisword in her hand.

WE GASPED!

Lincoln: Claudia Cloudian? (Tearing up) Is that you?

Me: The Avatar of the Cloudians!

He ran and hugged her and cried hard.

Me: Lincoln?

Lincoln: (CRYING HARD) CLAUDIA! I'VE MISSED YOU SO MUCH!

Laney: J.D. you are not going to like this one. Claudia was murdered by Scoots.

We gasped!

Me: What happened?

Laney: It was 2 weeks before you moved in. Lincoln and Claudia were out at the mall and they were having fun. But then that evil scooter riding maniac Scoots came in and then she stabbed her in the back with a sword of glass and skewered her and killed her. Lincoln was so devastated after that and so were all of the guardian angels.

Me: Oh man!

Nico: That monster! I'm really glad we banished her to the black gates.

Me: Me too! What a heartless coward!

Laney: Claudia it's awesome to see you again.

Claudia Cloudian: You too Laney wow! You all grew so much.

Me: We sure have. But what Scoots did was absolutely disgusting! But you don't have to worry about her anymore. She's gone for good. We banished her to the Black Gates.

Claudia Cloudian: Good riddance.

Me: But you need to be back with Lincoln. (SNAPS FINGERS)

I snapped my fingers and then in a flash of light she was back to us.

Claudia Cloudian: I'm back! Thank you!

Lincoln: We got a lot to catch up on.

Nico: You sure do.

May: Lets finish up here first.

Bangray: Good idea. Lets do it!

Nico teleported and opened his safe and in it was a bunch of weapons called the Destroyers of The Cleric, these are a collection of greatswords and blasters that'll really put the hurt on that monstrous pterodactyl toy, and he'll be in for an eternity of pain.

Nico teleported back with them.

Zyuohgers: WILD INSTINCT! AWAKEN!

AAAHHAAAHHAHAH WOOWOOWOWO!

Megaforce Rangers: LEGENDARY RANGER MODE! ANIMAL PLATOON!

Ghost Riders: HENSHIN!

They transformed!

Yamato: MONARCH OF THE OPEN SKIES! ZYUOH EAGLE!

Sela: MONARCH OF THE OPEN SEAS! ZYUOH SHARK!

Leo: MONARCH OF THE SAVANNA! ZYUOH LION!

Tusk: MONARCH OF THE DEEP FOREST! ZYUOH ELEPHANT!

Amu: MONARCH OF THE SNOW FIELDS! ZYUOH TIGER!

Misao: MONARCH OF THE WORLD! ZYUOH WORLD!

Bud: MONARCH OF THE BLUE SKIES! ZYUOH BIRD!

All: DOBUTSU SENTAI ZYUOHGERS!

KRABBBBBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO

A massive fiery explosion blasted off behind them and they were ready!

Yamato: Don't underestimate this planet.

Me: Or you will not live to regret it.

Nico: Lets get him!

Zyuohgers: ZYUOH CUBE BLAST!

We fired waves of energy and elements and cube blasts and they hit

Bangray and he exploded!

KRABBBBBBBBBBOOO

Nivenna, Illexia, Aszil, Lystone, Lomma, and Titanix blasted and smashed them all over.

Misty, Maria, Ransack and Rollbar used the Velocitron and Earth Cyber Planet Keys and they enhanced Maria and Misty's powers, and Rollbar's acrobatic skills 100-fold and turned Ransack's seat into a cannon!

Maria and Ransack: WATER LASER BLASTER!

Misty and Rollbar: ACROBATS WATER BLAST!

Lincoln of the Thunderstrike and Electro: LIGHTNING THUNDERSTRIKE BLAST!

Loni of Fashion and Anti-Wanda: FASHION FURY BLAST!

Matau of Wind and Chemistro: WIND TOA BLAST!

Gia of Yellow Megaforce and Bonz: YELLOW MEGAFORCE BLAST!

Danny Phantom of Amity Park and Roxy Rocket: GHOST ROCKET BLAST!

Rarity of Generosity Water and Duff Killigan: JEWEL STORM OF GENEROSITY!

Lars of Darkness and Raven Branwen: DARKNESS SWORD BLAST!

Brittney of Darkness and Rex Goodwin: VIOLET CONDOR FLAME STORM!

Jessica Shannon of the Wasp and Dr. Polaris: MAGNETIC FURY BLAST!

Blake Belladonna of Remnant and Nergal: PIZZA CAT BLAST!

Pinkie Pie, Little Cheese, Cotton Candy, Cloudy Skies & Sugar Rush, EXA Theta, Tech-Gear, Spider-Strike, Dr. Ciel Ratchet, Omega, D.E.C.K., TransMechanoid, Tex Gravity, Maud Pie, Marble

Pie, Limestone Pie, Cheese Sandwich, Three Stooges, Mr. & Mrs. Cake, Pumpkin Cake, Pound Cake, Alizarin Bubblegum, Somnambula, Silverstream the Hippogriff, Tech Skylanders and Chang Chengku: GEAR STORM OF LAUGHTER!

They fired waves of energgy and elements.

Pinkie Pie, Woody, Buzz Lightyear, Jessie (Toy Story), Rex, Hamm, Mr. Potato Head, Barbie, Andy and Hannah and me: TOY RETRIBUTION BLAST!

We fired waves of energy and elements and blasted the Battlesaurs all over.

Lincoln: You're done terrorizing Woody and his friends. DINO ELEMENT STYLE: T-REX!

Mai Shiranui: DINO FIRE STYLE: ALLOSAURUS!

Nanami Simpson: DINO WATER STYLE: TRICERATOPS!

Julie Makimoto: DINO EARTH STYLE: MASTODON!

Chie Satonaka: DINO WIND STYLE: PTERODACTYL!

Shizuka Marikawa: DINO LIGHTNING STYLE: PACHYCEPHALOSAURUS!

Lincoln and the girls fired waves of energy and elements that transformed into the well-known dinosaurs that attacked The Cleric.

Lincoln and his harem: DINO FINAL SMASH: DINO CHARGE!

Lincoln and his harem summoned various dinosaurs and they viciously mauled The Cleric badly.

The Cleric: I… will… not… die!

Sherlock Hound: (Laughing Sinisterly)(British Accent) That's where you're wrong, this is where you die and where your reign over your people ends here.

Suddenly, we saw black dogs with red eyes and multiple red eyes all over their bodies made of pure darkness form behind Sherlock Hound, and he sent them at The Cleric, and they brutally mauled the evil prehistoric toy to death, and he was sent to The Black Gates.

Alucard: That was truly impressive, looks like you've mastered my Universe 666 counterpart's powers perfectly.

Nico: Having both immensely vast demonic powers is impressive enough, but having both immensely vast demonic and vampiric powers, if anyone crossed him, it would end in a total bloodbath.

Sherlock Hound: (British Accent) It was thanks to my training from Sparda in mastering his powers of darkness and I was also able to master Alucard's vast vampiric powers. Now, all we have to do is take care of Rusty Spokes' feral animal Packing Day self.

Lincoln: Right. Everyone, keep your eyes peeled.

Suddenly, in Feral Monster Rusty Spokes' point of view as he hides in some trees, he moved the trees aside and was watching us menacingly as he was breathing, snorting, and grunting heavily, then, he pushed the trees back. Then, back to us.

MONSTROUSLY LOUD BELCH!

Suddenly, the twelve large planets orbiting around my legs, the twelve large planets orbiting around Lincoln's legs, the twelve large planets orbiting around the Loud Sisters' legs, the twelve large planets orbiting around Nico's legs, the eight large orange orbs orbiting Linka's legs the nine large orange orbs orbiting around TLPS Ms. Tarantula's legs, the ten multi-colored orbs orbiting around Duke Lincoln's legs, the eleven colored orbs orbiting around the legs of The Loud's friends, the eight large dark blue orbs orbiting around Ed Cowart's legs, the nine large midnight blue orbs orbiting around TLPS Mr. Wolf's legs, the nine large crimson red orbs orbiting around Naruto's legs, the eight large crimson red orbs orbiting around Tahu, Vakama, and Nate Adams' legs, the eight large fiery red orbs orbiting around Zach Gurdle's legs, the eight large silver orbs orbiting around Clyde McBride's legs, the eight large black orbs with the Eye of Horus orbiting around Cody (OC)'s

legs, the eight large black orbs orbiting around Lars and Dudley Puppy's legs, the eight large pink orbs orbiting around Lexx Loud's legs, the nine large rose pink orbs orbiting around Steven Universe's legs, the twelve large green planets orbiting around Lynn Sr.'s legs, the nine emerald green orbs orbiting around Yakko Warner's legs, the nine large sapphire blue orbs orbiting around Wakko Warner's legs, the nine large hot pink orbs orbiting around Dot Warner's legs, the nine and eight large marine blue orbs orbiting around Liam and Leif Loud's legs, the eleven large scarlet red orbs orbiting around Lynn Jr.'s legs, the eleven coral red orbs orbiting around Timon's legs, the eight large blood red orbs around Marco Diaz's legs, the nine large aqua blue orbs orbiting around TLPS Mr. Shark's legs, the eight large blue orbs orbiting around Skippy, Sean Bolton, and Loki Loud's legs, the eight large sea-foam green orbs orbiting around Loni Loud's legs, the nine large yellow orbs orbiting around TLPS Mr. Snake's legs, the eight large yellow orbs orbiting around Lane Loud's legs, the eight large brown orbs orbiting around Larry Loud's legs, the eight large light green orbs orbiting around Levi Loud's legs, the eight large lavender orbs orbiting around Leon Loud's legs, the eight large colored orbs orbiting around Bobby Santiago's legs, the eleven large colored orbs orbiting around Twilight Sparkle and her friends, the eight large aqua and ocean blue orbs orbiting around Varie, William Dunbar, and Adam Lyon's legs, the eleven large aqua blue orbs orbiting around Girl Jordan's legs, the eleven large colored orbs orbiting around Timmy Turner's legs, the eleven large gold orbs orbiting around Alex the Lion and the eight large gold orbs orbiting around Takanuva's legs, the nine large pink orbs orbiting around Rita's legs, and the eight large purple orbs orbiting around Luke Loud's legs and Menat's legs, along with our gems on our large gold Bracers of The Champions of the Universe and the Stones of Gelel that were embedded in the backs of our left hands and our gold halos with four orbiting gold rings surrounding the corners behind our heads were glowing, and that means we've got big trouble incoming, and the imps of The Fabled Gene-Slammers were already hissing with anger.

Lucy: He's here…

Then, we saw snowballs heading our way.

Nico: INCOMING SNOWBALLS!

Lincoln formed a massive indestructible diamond barrier infused with fire that protected all of us from the barrage of snowballs that came from nowhere and hit the barrier, but it stood strong and the fire melted the snowballs into water.

Lincoln: (Catches the scent) There's no mistaking the stench of B.O. from anywhere, come on out now, feral animal Packing Day version of Rusty, or we'll force you out.

A massive and muscular figure came out on all fours growling like a dog, it was the feral animal Packing Day version of Rusty Spokes.

Nico: That's the feral animal Packing Day version of Rusty?!

Me: Yikes! He looks exactly like what Lincoln had drawn in his sketchbook!

Feral Animal Packing Day Rusty: (ROARS)

Rusty's feral animal Packing Day self charged at us, but Lincoln punched him hard and he flew into a wall, he got back up, and he roared and beat his hairy chest like a gorilla: NOW, HE WAS MEGA PISSED!

Maya Parker: Oh, roar yourself, you four-legged hairy gorilla.

Suddenly, Maya Parker's green eyes turned neon green and she was surrounded by a green and sky blue energy aura with stars, winds, fairies, phoenixes, and angels, she unholstered her massive greatsword from her back, and as she approached the feral animal Packing Day version of Rusty Spokes, she left green and sky blue energy, stars, winds, fairies, phoenixes, and angels with every step.

Maya Parker: I shouldn't be surprised that you would show up, but I always knew you'd be coming because of the loud belches that Lynn let out when she goes psycho on Packing Day, but we've known you were coming and we're ready to take you and your feral team down!

Suddenly, Maya Parker was surrounded by a massive vortex of green and sky blue energy with stars and wind surrounding the

vortex, there are fairies, phoenixes, angels, and Fortune Lady Wind flying around the vortex, and in the vortex is a sky blue phoenix with red eyes glaring at the feral animal Packing Day version of Rusty Spokes: the red eyes of eternal death.

Me: WHOA! Incredible!

Nico: So awesome!

Lincoln: We've all seen what happens when Maya Parker gets mad when she sees Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, and Luan causing trouble, and now, that fury's about to be unleashed once again.

Then, as the vortex faded, Maya Parker emerged, but she was changed forever.

Maya Parker grew from 6'5" to 8'3" in height, she has large gold metal braces on her biceps and thighs, and she now has twelve large green and sky blue planets orbiting around her legs, she has the body of a goddess, she has sky blue highlights in the bangs of her long green hair and she has a large golden halo in the center with golden angel wings on the bottom and four orbiting golden rings on each corner behind her head, she has neon green eyes and a green and sky blue energy aura with stars, winds, fairies, phoenixes, and angels surrounding her and immense protective neon rainbow aura with all of the elements swirling around it, she has Fortune Lady Wind with the Wind Kanji in her hands emblazoned on her forehead with green iris, she has on fairy earrings with green gems for eyes and holding the Star, Wind, and Eternity Kanjis in her hands, she also has Fortune Lady Wind with green gems for eyes and holding the Star, Wind, and Eternity Kanjis in her hands for the second pendant on the bottom of her green phoenix-shaped Element of Harmony, along with the gold Thunderbird pendant of her Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love necklace with green crystal links from her merged Crystal Necklace of the Buddha and green gems embedded on the gold lightning bolt links, and she also has on her white and gold accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker Necklace of Eternal Love on her neck. Maya Parker has on a green sleeveless vest, sleeveless green crop top, green skirt, green jeans, green knee-high high-heeled boots with butterfly buckles, and long sleeveless white trenchcoat with stars, winds,

fairies, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails, and on the back is Fortune Lady Wind and surrounded by stars and winds, and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with phoenixes and angels surrounding a green gem with neon glowing green lights equipped with recognition of her and fits an infinite number of items and component for her Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in. Suddenly, Maya Parker felt a sharp pain on her back, and then, massive green angel wings with sky blue tips on the large green feathers grew and sprouted out of her back and medium sized green angel wings with sky blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath her massive green angel wings and she also now has eleven massive and long green wolf tails with sky blue tips and sky blue markings, Maya Parker has on her Ring of the Phoenix with large green gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger and Star Sapphire Corps ring on her left ring finger and Stone of Gelel embedded in her left hand and fingerless gloves and gold armored claws over her fingers and smaller planets orbiting her fingers like rings.

Suddenly, Maya Parker's massive gold greatsword and all the greatswords and swords that she'd gotten began to merge together, and they were surrounded by a kaleidoscope of green energy, stars, winds, fairies, phoenixes, and angels, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Maya Parker's Cosmic Eternal Hurricane Wind Fortune Lady Wind Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of Cosmic Eternal Hurricane Wind Fortune Lady Wind Phoenix God Angel Justice, it's a brand-new massive greatsword with embedded sky blue gems and Fortune Lady Wind and runes etched on the 7'9" massive, wide, double-edged green blade, large green phoenix heads for the crossguard, large white angel faces built into both sides of the hilt and large sky blue gems embedded in their foreheads, longer midnight black handle, four large green phoenix heads with sky blue gems for eyes and on the bottom of the large green phoenix heads is a large green phoenix head with sky blue gems for eyes and sky blue gem in its mouth for the pommel, Maya Parker has on her brand-new large gold Bracers of The Champions of The Universe with large green gems on her wrists and Dragon Ball Bracelet and wrist computer and Omnitrix on her left Bracer, her large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with a gold version of Fortune Lady Water's head with aqua blue gems for eyes and aqua blue

gem in its mouth for the belt buckle on her waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on her right hip and Eater of Sins revolver holstered on her left hip. There's a green kanji with wind gusts in between the kanji below Fortune Lady Wind that said, "Maya Parker, Gene-Slammer of Fortune Lady Wind, Loving Sister of Stella Parker, Hazel Parker, Natalie Parker, Victoria Parker, Camila Parker, Aurora Parker, and Naomi Parker, Powerful Force of Good, Thrasher of The Bad Guys, True Immortal and Omnipotent Powerful Warrior of The Universe, Loving Guardian Angel and Future Wife of Lincoln Loud, Despiser of Dark Chandler, Dark Lori, Dark Lynn, Dark Lola, Dark Lisa, and Dark Luan, Archenemy of Dracula (The Simpsons) and Sellon, Amazing Member of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True Goddess of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Destroyer and Slayer of Evil, Deranged, Murderous, Ruthless, and Sadistic Bastards, Amazing and Powerful Student of Amazing and Powerful Teachers, and Master of Winds, Fairies, Phoenixes, Angels, and Fortune Lady Wind"

マヤ・パーカー、フォーチュン・レディ・ウィンドのジーン・スラマー、ステラ・パーカーの愛する妹、ヘイゼル・パーカー、ナタリー・パーカー、ヴィクトリア・パーカー、カミラ・パーカー、オーロラ・パーカー、ナオミ・パーカー、強力な善の力、悪者のスラッシャー、真の不滅、そして宇宙の全能の強力な戦士、愛情深い守護天使でリンカーンの将来の妻であるラウド、ダーク・チャンドラーの軽蔑者、ダーク・ロリ、ダーク・リン、ダーク・ローラ、ダーク・リサ、そしてドラキュラの大敵であるダーク・ルアン（シンプソンズ）とセロン、驚くべきメンバーチーム・ラウド・フェニックス・ストームの一員、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の守護者、擁護者、そして救世主、宇宙への希望の大使であり灯台、友情とエレメントの力のマスター、怒りのマスター

天界のゼルナガ、黒門のマスター、究極の善の究極の力、真実、正義、愛、慈悲、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直さ、寛大さ、優しさ、無私の心、勇気、そして信頼、破壊者、そして悪を滅ぼす者、錯乱した、殺人的、冷酷でサディスティックなろくでなし、驚くべき強力な教師の驚くべき強力な生徒、そして風のマスター、妖精、フェニックス、天使、そしてフォーチュンレディ風のマスター

Maya Parker has transformed into SUPER ANGEL-FORTUNE LADY WIND-FAIRY-GOD-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA HURRICANE WIND STORM FORTUNE LADY WIND FAIRY PHOENIX GOD ANGEL OF DIVINE COSMIC ETERNAL HURRICANE WIND STORM FORTUNE LADY WIND FAIRY PHOENIX GOD ANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE COSMIC ETERNAL HURRICANE WIND STORM FORTUNE LADY WIND FAIRY PHOENIX GOD ANGEL LOVE!

We were amazed by Maya Parker's Super Angel-Fortune Lady Wind-Fairy-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga transformation and when Lincoln saw her, he had an atomic red blush on his face, hearts in his eyes, and his nose was bleeding. But, when Rusty's feral animal Packing Day self saw it, he roared in rage and fired more snowballs at her to kill her, but Maya Parker fired a massive barrage of aqua blue energy, stars, winds, fairies, phoenixes, and angels which hit Rusty's feral animal Packing Day self and sent him flying into another wall, he got back up, and he gripped his turquoise coat and tore it off and he roared and beat his hairy chest like a gorilla: NOW, HE WAS MEGA PISSED!

Stella Parker: Oh man, Maya's transformed, this means things are so going to get messy.

Lincoln: Yep, this means Rusty's Packing Day self is so done for.

Maya Parker: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Hurricane Wind Storm Fortune Lady Wind Fairy Phoenix God Angel and Divine Cosmic Eternal Hurricane Wind Storm Fortune Lady Wind Fairy Phoenix God Angel Love) I'm gonna clobber his hairy butt into the ground! Let's get him, boys!

Me: Now, you're talking!

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Hinon True Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Hinon True Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm Phoenix God Angel Universal Hope Elemental Cosmic Heavenly Bravery and True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds and Immortal Heroism and transformed into Super Angel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Vampire-Werewolf-Buffalo-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Universal Elemental Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Phoenix God Angel Hope, and his new greatswords were ready as the sword pendants on his large white and gold accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love were glowing and he joined Maya Parker.

And I unholstered my massive J.D. Knudson's Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Phoenix God Angel Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Ebonwu-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-January Wolf Moon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Harmony Universal Elemental Thunderbird Vampire Werewolf January Wolf Moon Mythological Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Harmony Universal Elemental Thunderbird Vampire Werewolf January Wolf Moon Mythological Phoenix God Angel Justice and Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Harmony Universal Elemental Thunderbird Vampire Werewolf January Wolf Moon Mythological Phoenix God Angel Hope and joined them, and so did the rest of us as they unholstered our massive greatswords and transformed.

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You've picked the wrong Earth to mess with on your rampage, you hairy beast!

Me: (Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness,

Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, we're about to do to you what I did to Lynn when she went psycho on Packing Day!

Lincoln, Maya Parker, and I went after Rusty Spokes' feral animal Packing Day self, and we fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow energy, green energy, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, pumpkins, dark lightning, pumpkin fire, swords, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Mammoths, Pegasi, Windigos, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Cerberus, Perytons, Griffins, Sphinxes, Hippogriffs, Manticores, Animals, and Mythological Animals at Rusty's feral animal Packing Day self, and they exploded with incredible power as they hit him.

Then, we attacked him with energy slashes from our massive greatswords leaving scars on him and Lincoln left many more by firing rainbow energy slashes with his gold-plated claws and his two new massive greatswords and he even fired red and blue wolf fire at him as well and I also left many more by firing rainbow energy slashes with my gold-plated claws and fired blue wolf fire as well and Maya Parker also did the same by firing green energy slashes from her massive greatsword, and he, Maya Parker, and I attacked him hard with punches, kicks, and karate chops and they're super

mega-painful because of our superhuman strength, along with elemental blasts, and this was driving Rusty's feral animal Packing Day self even more madder and even more insane with rage as he let out another bellowing roar of rage.

Suddenly, Rusty Spokes turned the tip of one of his eleven massive and long orange wolf tails into Cell's stinger that opened up into a large sucker and he plunged it onto his feral animal Packing Day self's head and he was unable to fight back. Then, he sucked him into his body and absorbed him as the stinger changed back.

Suddenly, we felt Rusty's power and energy rising astronomically, and then… !

SUDDENLY, AN EXTREMELY MASSIVE AND INCREDIBLY POWERFUL RAINBOW FIRE EXPLOSION BLASTED OUT OF RUSTY SPOKES WITH INCREDIBLY DEVESTATING AND UNBELIEVABLE FORCE! THE EXPLOSION WAS SO INTENSELY POWERFUL THAT EVERYONE IN 900,000,000,000,000 UNIVERSES FELT IT AND THEN, IT FORMED INTO A MASSIVE JET OF RAINBOW FIRE AND IT FLEW OUT OF THE INFINITELY VAST WEB OF GALAXIES AND FORMED INTO A POWERFUL RAINBOW FIRE PHOENIX, RAINBOW FIRE MERMAID, RAINBOW FIRE SEA SERPENT, RAINBOW SEA CREATURES, AND RAINBOW FIRE ANGEL, AND THEY CRIED INTENSELY WITH AMAZING POWER, AND THEN, THE RAINBOW FIRE PHOENIX, RAINBOW FIRE MERMAID, RAINBOW FIRE SEA SERPENT, RAINBOW SEA CREATURES, AND RAINBOW FIRE ANGEL WENT BACK TO EARTH AND RUSTY SPOKES GAINED AN INTENSELY POWERFUL AND SUPERCHARGED ASTRONOMICAL POWER BOOST!

Suddenly, Rusty Spokes was surrounded by a massive vortex of aqua blue energy with stars, water, and ocean waves surrounding the vortex, there are sea serpents, sea creatures, mermaids, phoenixes, and angels flying and swimming around the vortex, and in the vortex is an orange phoenix!

Clyde: WHOA!

Zach: Oh man, now Rusty's about to transform!

Suddenly, The Unity Crystals on my J.D. Knudson's Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Phoenix God Angel Justice glowed with very intense brightness and The Unity Crystals on Lincoln's massive Lincoln Loud's Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Hinon True Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Hinon True Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm Phoenix God Angel Universal Hope Elemental Cosmic Heavenly Bravery and True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds and True Immortal Heroism glowed with very intense brightness, and then, The Unity Crystals fired a beam of light into Rusty Spokes' greatsword, and then, it glowed and then, surrounding the massive vortex of aqua blue energy with stars, water, and ocean waves surrounding the vortex, there are sea serpents, sea creatures, mermaids, phoenixes, and angels flying and swimming around the vortex, and in the vortex is an orange phoenix is a MASSIVE VORTEX OF RAINBOW LIGHT AND ENERGY AND FIRE, ICE, WATER, WIND, LIGHTNING, EARTH, LAVA, LIGHT, DARKNESS, CRYSTALS, WOOD, STARS, TIME, NATURE, GRAVITY, BLOOD, MAGIC, MOONLIGHT, RAINBOW CRYSTALS, RAINBOW SUPER LIGHTNING, RAINBOW FIRE, SAND, BLUE FIRE, BUBBLES, STEAM, NEBULONIC GAS, SUNS, AURORA, LIGHT MAGIC, DARK MAGIC, BLACK MAGIC, SATANIC MAGIC, MOONLIGHT, EXPLOSIONS, AND ATOMIC RADIATION EXPLODED OUT OF HIM AND HIS POWER WAS REALLY AND RAPIDLY INCREASING AT AN EXPONENTIAL RATE AT A MASSIVE LEVEL!

THEN, THE WORLD TREE ESTATE, THE TREE OF HARMONY, AND ALL OF THE POWERFUL LANDS OF EQUESTRIA GLOWED AND THEIR ENERGY FLOWED INTO RUSTY! THEN, AS SOON AS THE VORTEX FADED, RUSTY SPOKES EMERGED FOREVER CHANGED!

THE LOUD HOUSE INSTRUMENTAL INTRO PLAYS

Rusty Spokes grew to 8'9" in height, he now has abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and eight-pack

abs, he has metal gold braces on his massive biceps and thighs and he now has twelve large aqua blue planets orbiting around his legs, he has aqua blue highlights in the bangs of his long orange hair that reached the bottom of his neck and he has a large golden halo in the center with golden angel wings on the bottom and four large orbiting golden rings on each corner behind his head, he has neon aqua blue eyes and an aqua blue energy aura with stars, water, ocean waves, sea serpents, mermaids, sea creatures, phoenixes, and angels surrounding him and immense rainbow protective aura with all the elements swirling around it, he has a rainbow mermaid holding a water drop in her hands and surrounding her are a rainbow phoenix, rainbow sea serpent, rainbow sea creatures, and rainbow angel emblazoned on his forehead and Third Eye with aqua blue iris, he has on sea serpent earrings with aqua blue gems for eyes and holding the Star, Water, River, and Eternity Kanjis in its tails, he has on his Crystal Necklace of The Buddha with aqua blue gems embedded in the gold water drop links and aqua blue crystal links and an aqua blue sea serpent-shaped Element of Harmony and on the bottom of the Element of Harmony is a mermaid, sea serpent, phoenix, and angel with aqua blue gems for eyes and holding the Star, Water, River, and Eternity Kanjis for the pendant on his bare chest and he now has fine hair on his forearms, short beard stubble on his jawline, and chest hair on his massive pecs and he has on a gold chest harness with aqua blue gems on the crisscrossing gold straps and large gold circular chestplate and a kanji on the back that said, "Rusty Spokes, Awesome Friend, Son, and Brother". Rusty Spokes has on an aqua blue version of He Man 2002's loincloth, long white pants with ocean waves on the legs, long white trenchcoat coattails with stars, water, ocean waves, sea serpents, mermaids, sea creatures, phoenixes, and angels on them and tattooed on Rusty Spokes' wider and more muscular back is a sea serpent, mermaid, sea creatures, a Phoenix, and Angel surrounded by water and ocean waves and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with phoenixes and angels surrounding an aqua blue gem with neon glowing aqua blue lights equipped with recognition of him and fits an infinite number of items and component for his Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in. Suddenly, Rusty Spokes felt a sharp pain on his now wider and more muscular back, and then, massive orange angel wings with aqua blue tips on the large orange feathers grew and sprouted out

of his back and medium sized orange angel wings with aqua blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath his massive orange angel wings, and he now has eleven massive and long orange wolf tails with aqua blue tips and aqua blue markings, Rusty has on a Ring of The Phoenix with aqua blue gem with heart-shaped gem embedded in it on his large right ring finger and his Blue Lantern Corps ring on his large left ring finger and Stone of Gelel embedded in his left hand and aqua blue fingerless gloves with a sea serpent, mermaid, Phoenix, and Angel on the back of his hands with gold-armored claws covering his fingers and small planets orbiting around his fingers like rings.

Suddenly, Rusty Spokes' massive greatsword and all the greatswords and swords he'd gotten began to merge together and was surrounded by a kaleidoscope of aqua blue energy, stars, water, ocean waves, sea serpents, mermaids, sea creatures, phoenixes, and angels, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Rusty Spokes' Cosmic Eternal Oceanic Water River Maelstrom Almighty Aztec Chalchiuhtlicue True Immortal Aztec Oceanic Water River Maelstrom Sea Serpent Mermaid Sea Creature Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of Cosmic Eternal Oceanic Water River Maelstrom Almighty Aztec Chalchiuhtlicue True Immortal Aztec Oceanic Water River Maelstrom Sea Serpent Mermaid Sea Creature Phoenix God Angel Justice, it's a brand-new greatsword with embedded aqua blue gems and Chalchiuhtlicue, Aztec Goddess of Water, Lakes, Rivers, Seas, Streams, Storms and Horizontal Waters etched the 7'9" massive, wide, double-edged aqua blue blade, large aqua blue sea serpent heads with aqua blue gems for the eyes for the crossguard, large white angel faces built into both sides of the hilt with large aqua blue gems embedded in the foreheads, longer midnight black handle, four large aqua blue sea serpent heads with aqua blue gems for eyes and in their open mouths and a large aqua blue sea serpent head with aqua blue gems for eyes and aqua blue gem in its mouth on the bottom of the aqua blue sea serpent heads for the pommel. Rusty has on his brand-new large gold Bracers of The Champions of The Universe with aqua blue gems on his wrists and Dragon Ball Bracelet and wrist computer and Omnitrix on the left gold Bracer, large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with large gold sea serpent head with aqua blue gems for eyes and aqua blue gem in its mouth for the belt

buckle and large gold mermaid head, large gold phoenix head, and large gold angel head with aqua blue gems for eyes and aqua blue gems in their mouths around the belt on his waist, large gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Elemental Harmony on his right hip and his Eater of Sins revolver holstered on his left hip. There's an aqua blue kanji with water drops in between the kanji below the sea serpent, mermaid, sea creatures, the Phoenix, and Angel said, "Rusty Spokes, Loving Son of Rodney Spokes and Older Brother of Rocky Spokes, Awesome Friend of Lincoln Loud, Clyde McBride, Zach Gurdle, Liam Hunnicut-Rockell, and Stella Zhau, Master of The Waters and Rivers, Archenemy of The Titanium Toenail, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, Great God of Friendship, Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Savior of The Loud House and Michigan, True Immortal Hero, Amazing and Powerful Student of Numerous Amazing and Powerful Teachers, Emissary and Champion of Chalchiuhtlicue, and Master of Water, Ocean Waves, Rivers, Sea Serpents, Mermaids, Sea Creatures, Phoenixes, and Angels"

ラスティ・スポークス、ロドニー・スポークスの愛する息子、ロッキー・スポークスの兄、リンカーンの素晴らしい友人ラウド、クライド・マクブライド、ザック・ガードル、リアム・ハニカット＝ロッケル、そして水と川の達人、チタン足爪の大敵、勇敢なステラ・チョウ宇宙の戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の守護者、擁護者、そして救世主、友情の力と要素のマスター、天のゼルナガの怒りのマスター、ブラックゲートのマスター、究極の善の究極の力、友情、真実、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直さ、寛大さ、優しさ、無私の心、勇気、そして信頼を司る偉大な神、宇宙への希望の大使であり灯台、世界の救世主ラウドハウスとミシガン、真の不滅のヒーロー、数多くの驚くべき強力な教師の驚くべき強力な生徒、チャルチウトリクエの使者でありチャンピオン、そして水、海の波、川、海蛇、人魚、海の生き

物、フェニックス、天使のマスター

Rusty Spokes has transformed into SUPER ANGEL-SEA SERPENT-MERMAID-SEA CREATURE-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY AQUATIC OCEANIC WATER MAELSTROM AZTEC RIVER MASTER ALMIGHTY CHALCHIUHTLICUE PHOENIX GOD ANGEL OF DIVINE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY AQUATIC OCEANIC WATER MAELSTROM AZTEC RIVER MASTER ALMIGHTY CHALCHIUHTLICUE PHOENIX GOD ANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY AQUATIC OCEANIC WATER MAELSTROM AZTEC RIVER MASTER ALMIGHTY CHALCHIUHTLICUE PHOENIX GOD ANGEL HOPE!

We were really amazed by Rusty Spokes' Super Angel-Sea Serpent-Mermaid-Sea Creature-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga transformation.

Rusty: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Cosmic Eternal Harmony Aquatic Water Oceanic Maelstrom Aztec River Master Almighty Chalchiuhtlicue Phoenix God Angel and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Aquatic Water Oceanic Maelstrom Aztec River Master Almighty Chalchiuhtlicue Phoenix God Angel Hope) Oh man, what on Earth hit me?

Nico: You transformed, Rusty, have a look.

Nico formed a mirror of water, and Rusty saw what happened to him after he absorbed his feral animal Packing Day self, and he was amazed.

Rusty: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Cosmic Eternal Harmony Aquatic Water Oceanic Maelstrom Aztec River Master Almighty Chalchiuhtlicue Phoenix God Angel and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Aquatic Water Oceanic Maelstrom Aztec River Master Almighty Chalchiuhtlicue Phoenix God Angel Hope) Whoa! You're right, I've transformed just like Lincoln, J.D., and the others, this is awesome.

Everyone cheered wildly for what Maya Parker, Lincoln, and I did as

we holstered their massive greatswords on their backs and powered down and Natalie Parker's new body, clothes, weapons, jewelry, Third Eye, eleven massive and long green wolf tails, large gold halo with four large orbiting gold rings on each corner behind her head, twelve large green planets orbiting around her legs, smaller planets orbiting around her fingers, and massive green angel wings and medium sized green angel wings underneath are permanent, and Rusty Spokes' brand-new body, clothes, weapons, jewelry, Third Eye, eleven massive and long orange wolf tails, large gold halo with four large orbiting gold rings on each corner behind his head, large twelve orange planets orbiting around his legs, smaller planets orbiting around his fingers, and massive orange angel wings and medium sized orange angel wings underneath are permanent.

Maya Parker: That's it for that animal. Thanks for helping me take down Rusty's feral animal Packing Day self, Lincoln, you too, J.D.

Lincoln: (Smiles Warmly) You're welcome, Maya.

Me: My pleasure, Maya.

Suddenly, Maya Parker wrapped her arms around Lincoln's waist, as her chest pressed against Lincoln's massive pecs and her stomach pressed against his eight-pack abs, which'd brought an atomic red blush to Lincoln's face, and he wrapped his abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms around her waist, which took her by surprise and brought an atomic red blush to her face. Then, as Lincoln leaned down to Maya Parker's face, they kissed passionately as she moved her hands onto Lincoln's massive pecs, and behind them was a Thunderbird, Phoenix, Dragon, Tiger, Mermaid, Angel, Fairy, Succubus, Incubus, Windigo, Demon, and Fortune Fairy Wind flying in the air, and we saw a herd of Buffalo and many animals running across the field and elemental forces and winds behind them and we cheered wildly. Then, Lincoln and Maya Parker sucked in and absorbed the elemental forces and winds and they came back to us as the display vanished.

Nico: My God. Guys, what we just saw, THAT WAS ONE AWESOME FIGHT!

Nico ran to me, Lincoln, and Maya Parker and hugged us.

Luna: No kidding dudes, you guys taught feral animal Packing Day version of Rusty a lesson he'd never forget.

Luan: And he absorbed him and transformed and ascended just like Lincoln and J.D.

Me: You said it. So, Lincoln, who are we meeting on your rescue tomorrow?

Lincoln: I've got just the girl: Ahana Azura, Avatar and Gene-Slammer of Hieratic Dragon of Nuit.

Selene Emperyous: The lightning master of The Order of The Hieratic Egyptian Duel Monsters, incredible, and you guys will love meeting her, Ahana Azura is Lincoln's Guardian Angel from Egypt and she's a very powerful Angel of Lightning and The Sky. She's the Avatar and Gene-Slammer of Hieratic Dragon of Nuit, and she has powerful lightning powers and her favorite Duel Monster was Hieratic Dragon of Nuit. She's also a powerful master and defender of Egypt's long history and she's the dark magic sorcerer of The Order of The Hieratic Egyptian Duel Monsters, a group that formed over 5,000 years ago during the time of Pharaoh Atem, and their goal was to defend Egypt from the dark forces of The Shadow Realm and its ruler, Zorc Necrophades, who fought alongside Pharaoh Atem against Zorc Necrophades and after he was sealed away, the order was tasked in guarding The Millennium Items, so that nothing bad ever happens again and that no one would use them for evil. Lincoln knew about Ahana and her friends along with The Order of The Hieratic Egyptian Duel Monsters from Pharaoh Atem a few years ago, and he knew Ahana would be the next one to train him in mastering the powers of lightning. Lincoln made her a powerful lightning greatsword, and to show her thanks, Ahana kissed Lincoln on the lips, and he promised that when he comes of age, he will marry her along with his entire harem. She's an old friend of Pharaoh Atem because of the strong friendship he had with her ancestor, one of the thirteen founders of The Order of The Hieratic Egyptian Duel Monsters, and she not only hates Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, Luan, and the rest of Lincoln's enemies with a blazing passion, but she utterly despises Zorc Necrophades, Dark Bakura, and Yami Marik with utter distain and hatred because of what they've done in trying to take over the world and plunge the world

into a reign of eternal darkness, and she swore if she ever saw them again, she would rend and tear their dark souls apart and banish them to Oblivion.

Me: Whoa.

Eli: Which means Ahana has the powers of Nut.

Lincoln: That's right, she has the powers of Nut, and she's a powerful master of lightning and the sky.

Carly Atlas: As promised, you and the Battlesaurs go into our ranks.

Cleric: Thank you.

Devack: No problem.

Rex Goodwin: You're not as bad as Lotso.

Greiger: You just wanted to be strong.

Me: Yeah and you proved that.

Rex Goodwin: We just need to find an archenemy for you

Me: Yep.

Nico: But this was fun.

Qin: It sure was.

Woody: Thanks guys.

Me: Anytime.

Nico: Greay job today everyone.

Woody: (To the viewers) It sure was awesome to do this one huh?

Me: Yep.

We went back home and enjoyed the rest of the day and went to sleep.

THE END

Another awesome chapter done.

Toy Story that Time Forgot was a really awesome movie!

NicoChan11, JediAvatarOfShinobi, Omegahatchiyak12, kolbdog323, XP4Universe, Darkhai, vinjedi1995, Drako1234658, Nflemingful, Hynageneral, BumbleSparkle, EtstheClarenceandTLHfan and ninjakingofhearts gave me the ideas for this and so did Mendez1996. Thanks guys

For the next rescue Nico, The Ripping Friends, Ellie Singh, Evelyn Burmingham, Jen Tennyson, Eddy, Yugi, Tea, Jaden, Jesse Anderson, Allenby Beardsley Knudson, The Hernandez Sisters, Yost Magma, Rin Nohara, Woz, Bai Tza, Sabrina Lorelai the Despair from The Dark Gene-Slammer, Albedo, The 1983 D&D Gang, Donbrothers, Irina Krafla the Granity Gene-slammer, Kora Lexxington, Olivia Houou, Nataša Marečková, Nalanie Nanthavong The Vorash Gene-Slammer, Brynja, Sissi Delmas, Anna Anyanova the Destiny HERO Dark Angel Gene-slammer, Daring Do, Lizzie Strong the Great Blue Windrunner Gene-slammer, Emam Reynolds the Living Tsunami Gene-slammer, Wendy Sapphira, Reggie Hjorleifsstræti the Five Headed Dragon Gene-Slammer, Qin, Miku Yuuki, Princess Anita, Granity, Rei Miyamoto, Saya Tekagi, Saeko Busujima, Shizuka Marimoto, Kamen Rider (1971), Hibiki Riders, Agito Riders, Kabuto Riders, Den-O, Kiva, Decade, W, OOO, Fourze, Wizard Riders, Blade Riders, Faiz Riders, Gaim Riders, Drive Riders, Ghost Riders, Ex-Aid Riders, Build Riders, Zi-O Riders, Zero-One Riders, Saber Riders, Dragon Knight Riders, Granity, Samurai Jack, Ashi and her sisters, Changeman, Jetman, Dairangers, Zenkaigers, Chloe Bourgeois, Shanan, Rita Loud, The Goths of Darkness, Zarya Moonwolf, Applejack, Apple Bloom, Twilight Sparkle & Friends, Sunny Starscout, Izzy Moonbow, Hitch Trailblazer, Pipp Petals, Zipp Storm, Misty Brightdawn, Wallflower Blush, Alice Kingsleigh, Rachel Stavenport, Kate Lloyd, Carol Pusateri, Hailey Helios, Kia, Jenna, Lina, May, Maria, Danica Metrois, Kaalia of The Vast, Varie, Sakura Valencia, Xenia the Xerneas, Bhavna Radhakrishnan the Xerneas Gene-Slammer,

Bridgette, Eli, me, Sakura Knudson, Arrietty, Aylene Carter, Gabrielle, Littlefoot and friends, Fu, Nicole Knudson, Spiderman and his counterparts, Kaina Tsutsumi, Nick Logan, Sh'Lainn Blaze, Camie, Kaoruku Awata, Himiko, Ibara, Toru, Sirius, Tsuyu, Ochaco, Luz, Amity, Gus, Willow, Hunter, Felicia Wittebane, Carly Atlas, Misty Tredwell, Zuria, Tony Jones, Edyn, Strag, Momo, Girl Jordan, Leeli, Sora Phaaze, Venus, Earth, Vinyl Scratch, Airazor, Rhinox, Cheetor, Rattrap, Tigatron, Janeen Aran, Lincoln, Leni, Laney, Lana, Lola, Lisa and Lily along with Piedmon, Catherine, Succubus (Castlevania: Pachislot Akumajō Dracula), Mojyamon, Lillithmon and Succubus (Castlevania) as well as Kurumu Kuruno, Serena Honoua, Svetlana Succubus, Yuria tenma, Raim and Rachel Truaigheaingeal and we're going to Lynn's Table and we're going to battle an old enemy of Nico and Poliwag. His name is Terrance Veracruz, who was an old enemy of his and Poliwag and who was picking on a girl that they knew. The friend's name is Cammie Wendoll and she is a Hellyfish Gene-slammer. Also Svetlana Succubus is going to transform against him. And we're going to battle Another Piedmon, Catherine, Succubus (Castlevania: Pachislot Akumajō Dracula), Mojyamon, Lillithmon and Succubus (Castlevania). They were the embodiments of the Planet Dopant and the Digimon Dopant. And we're going to meet a gene-slammer for Rainy Turtloid and her name is Rain Turtle.

Alright, and for tomorrow, the match-up is for Victoria Parker, Gene-Slammer of Fortune Lady Light, and she and Lincoln are going to destroy the feral animal Packing Day version of Chandler

For Lincoln's rescue tomorrow, Lincoln and his group are heading to the south of Gotham Royal York: specifically the ruins of Incognito Labs, and we're going to destroy an old enemy of Lincoln's Guardian Angel, Melanie Harmonia, his name is Marcus Veracruz, the brother of Terrence Veracruz, he's not only a jealous narcissistic misogynistic bastard, but he's also 100 times worse than Chandler, and he's so in for Hell. And we're going to meet Ahana Azura, Avatar and Gene-Slammer of Hieratic Dragon of Nuit, she's Lincoln's Guardian Angel from Egypt and she's a very powerful Angel of Lightning and The Sky. She's the Avatar and Gene-Slammer of Hieratic Dragon of Nuit, and she has powerful lightning powers and her favorite Duel Monster was Hieratic Dragon of Nuit.

She's also a powerful master and defender of Egypt's long history and she's the dark magic sorcerer of The Order of The Hieratic Egyptian Duel Monsters, a group that formed over 5,000 years ago during the time of Pharaoh Atem, and their goal was to defend Egypt from the dark forces of The Shadow Realm and its ruler, Zorc Necrophades, who fought alongside Pharaoh Atem against Zorc Necrophades and after he was sealed away, the order was tasked in guarding The Millennium Items, so that nothing bad ever happens again and that no one would use them for evil. Lincoln knew about Ahana and her friends along with The Order of The Hieratic Egyptian Duel Monsters from Pharaoh Atem a few years ago, and he knew Ahana would be the next one to train him in mastering the powers of lightning. Lincoln made her a powerful lightning greatsword, and to show her thanks, Ahana kissed Lincoln on the lips, and he promised that when he comes of age, he will marry her along with his entire harem. She's an old friend of Pharaoh Atem because of the strong friendship he had with her ancestor, one of the thirteen founders of The Order of The Hieratic Egyptian Duel Monsters, and she not only hates Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, Luan, and the rest of Lincoln's enemies with a blazing passion, but she utterly despises Zorc Necrophades, Dark Bakura, and Yami Marik with utter distain and hatred because of what they've done in trying to take over the world and plunge the world into a reign of eternal darkness, and she swore if she ever saw them again, she would rend and tear their dark souls apart and banish them to Oblivion.

Next up is The Snowman from Courage The Cowardly Dog who is in Gotham Royal York and is going to turn it into a Winter Wonderland.

See you next time.

THE SNOWMAN COMETH

This chapter is based on the Courage the Cowardly Dog episode The Snowman Cometh.

It was a cold day as Nico, The Ripping Friends, Ellie Singh, Evelyn Burmingham, Jen Tennyson, Eddy, Yugi, Tea, Jaden, Jesse Anderson, Allenby Beardsley Knudson, The Hernandez Sisters, Yost Magma, Rin Nohara, Woz, Bai Tza, Sabrina Lorelai the Despair from The Dark Gene-Slammer, Albedo, The 1983 D&D Gang, Donbrothers, Irina Krafla the Granity Gene-slammer, Kora Lexxington, Olivia Houou, Nataša Marečková, Nalanie Nanthavong The Vorash Gene-Slammer, Brynja, Sissi Delmas, Anna Anyanova the Destiny HERO Dark Angel Gene-slammer, Daring Do, Lizzie Strong the Great Blue Windrunner Gene-slammer, Emam Reynolds the Living Tsunami Gene-slammer, Wendy Sapphira, Reggie Hjorleifsstræti the Five Headed Dragon Gene-Slammer, Qin, Miku Yuuki, Princess Anita, Granity, Rei Miyamoto, Saya Tekagi, Saeko Busujima, Shizuka Marimoto, Kamen Rider (1971), Hibiki Riders, Agito Riders, Kabuto Riders, Den-O, Kiva, Decade, W, OOO, Fourze, Wizard Riders, Blade Riders, Faiz Riders, Gaim Riders, Drive Riders, Ghost Riders, Ex-Aid Riders, Build Riders, Zi-O Riders, Zero-One Riders, Saber Riders, Dragon Knight Riders, Granity, Samurai Jack, Ashi and her sisters, Changeman, Jetman, Dairangers, Zenkaigers, Chloe Bourgeois, Shanan, Rita Loud, The Goths of Darkness, Zarya Moonwolf, Applejack, Apple Bloom, Twilight Sparkle & Friends, Sunny Starscout, Izzy Moonbow, Hitch Trailblazer, Pipp Petals, Zipp Storm, Misty Brightdawn, Wallflower Blush, Alice Kingsleigh, Rachel Stavenport, Kate Lloyd, Carol Pusateri, Hailey Helios, Kia, Jenna, Lina, May, Maria, Danica Metrois, Kaalia of The Vast, Varie, Sakura Valencia, Xenia the Xerneas, Bhavna Radhakrishnan the Xerneas Gene-Slammer, Bridgette, Eli, me, Sakura Knudson, Arrietty, Aylene Carter, Gabrielle, Littlefoot and friends, Fu, Nicole Knudson, Spiderman and his counterparts, Kaina Tsutsumi, Nick Logan, Sh'Lainn Blaze, Camie, Kaoruku Awata, Himiko, Ibara, Toru, Sirius, Tsuyu, Ochaco,

Luz, Amity, Gus, Willow, Hunter, Felicia Wittebane, Carly Atlas, Misty Tredwell, Zuria, Tony Jones, Edyn, Strag, Momo, Girl Jordan, Leeli, Sora Phaaze, Venus, Earth, Vinyl Scratch, Airazor, Rhinox, Cheetor, Rattrap, Tigatron, Janeen Aran, Lincoln, Leni, Laney, Lana, Lola, Lisa and Lily along with Piedmon, Catherine, Succubus (Castlevania: Pachislot Akumajō Dracula), Mojyamon, Lillithmon and Succubus (Castlevania) as well as Kurumu Kuruno, Serena Honoua, Svetlana Succubus, Yuria tenma, Raim and Rachel Truaigheaingeal were heading over to Lynn's Table for some fun.

Me: Man it sure is cold.

Nico: Good thing we got our fur parkas on.

Xenia: Yeah.

Qin: Thank goodness.

Kurumu: I'm warm enough already thanks to Linky.

She jumped on him and squeezed his head in between her breasts.

Lincoln: (In Heaven) This is so warm.

We snickered.

Nico: Kurumu, I want to thank you, Piedmon, and your teams for coming

Kurumu: No problem Nico. This is gonna be fun.

Serena Honoua: It sure will be.

Nico: Serena, what do you like to do in your free time?

Serena Honoua: I like making books about the Eternal Phoenix. J.D. lets me use the Eternal Phoenix Book for Inspiration.

Nico: Cool!

Me: Yep.

Serena showed us a book called "The Immortal Phoenix and The

Planet of The Amazons." The cover showed an amazing sexy and beautiful Phoenix Wing Angel flying over the jungle of an alien planet with a pink sky and it had 4 moons in it. And the Amazons were throwing spears at her.

Nico: That's a cool book!

Nicole: Boy it sure is.

Qin: Yeah.

Maria:… I like it!

Serena Honoua: Thanks guys!

Me: You're welcome.

Nico: Yep. Boy yesterday was crazy and cool!

Lola: Boy I'll say!

Camie: Those Battlesaurs put up an amazing fight!

Nico: They saw Lotso and Stinky Pete as obstacles

Me: Boy they sure did.

Qin: Yeah no kidding. They were consumed by their superiority.

Camie: They sure were.

Nico: But they were still strong.

Me: They sure were.

Qin: Yeah

Laney: We sure had fun with them though.

Varie: Yeah.

Lana: That was awesome.

Nico: I admit Cleric made a great speech.

Me: It sure was inspirational.

Qin: Yep.

Nico: I admit Cleric made a great speech.

Me: It sure was inspirational.

Qin: Yep.

Lincoln: Okay, guys, we got ourselves a huge emergency, and this is one we're not going to like in the slightest: a bully by the name of Terrance Veracruz has been sighted here.

Poliwag: WHAT?! That asshole's here?!

Me: You know him?

Poliwag: He's nothing but inhuman scum, he brutally humiliated and bullied my friend, Cammie Wendoll, who's the Gene-Slammer of Hellyfish.

Me: WHAT?!

Nico: Yeah, he's a total scumbag.

Lincoln: Wait, that last name is familiar. (GASPS) (SUDDENLY BECAME ENRAGED) THAT INHUMAN SCUM'S ALSO THE BROTHER OF ANOTHER ASSHOLE WHOM I ABSOLUTELY DESPISE!

Eli: What the?!

Anna Anyanova: I think I know who Lincoln's talking about: Marcus Veracruz, the brother of Terrence Veracruz, he's a jealous narcissistic misogynistic bastard who bullies and humiliates women and makes extremely rude and misogynistic remarks about women, and he's also 100 times worse than Chandler, and he's the enemy of Melanie Harmonia!

WE GASPED!

Lincoln: (MEGA ENRAGED) I'M GONNA KILL THOSE TWO BASTARDS! (WOLF ROAR)

WE FREAKED OUT AND DID WILD TAKES!

Me: Crap, Lincoln's let the beast out again!

Nico: Terrence Veracruz is so dead, worse than dead!

Suddenly, the rest of the team arrived, thanks to Lincoln's telepathic message.

Ed Cowart: We got here as fast as we could thanks to Lincoln's message.

Lori: Along with him roaring like a wolf.

Nico: You sure got here quick. Alright, let's go hunt down Marcus Veracruz and make that piece of crap pay!

Me: Before Lincoln tears his head off before any of us have any fun.

Me: Yeah! And I have a feeling he's over at Lynn's Table.

Fluttershy heard a Pokemon cry.

Fluttershy: (Gasp) Oh look here guys.

We saw a Meowscarada.

Me: Oh a Meowscarada.

Nico: And the poor thing is freezing.

Fluttershy: Oh we'll warm you up little one.

Meowscarada: Thank you so much.

We warmed it up.

Meowscarada: Thank you.

Me: Do you want to come with us?

Meowscarada: Sure.

Nico: You'll love it with Fluttershy.

Meowscarada: I sure will.

Suddenly, Lincoln's large gold halo with four large orbiting gold rings orbiting the corners behind his head glowed and the four large orbiting gold rings fired beams of light that formed into a viewing window and we see Stan and Steak Stankco dressed only in shorts and shirtless and still forced to mine and eat broccoli at The Broccoli Mine Prison in Canada, and they'd regained their abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and eight-pack abs along with their massive physical upper body and lower body strength, but they were now as four times as big as The Hulk.

The two of them were grumbling like mad and there was no doubt they were plotting to escape once again, but then, we saw the barbell tattoos on their backs glow red. Suddenly, Stan and Steak were glowing with red energy, but then, their arms were raised and it looked like their wrists were bound with metal cuffs same with their feet.

Me: Uh oh, here we go!

Lincoln: Yep.

Suddenly, Lincoln made red portals appear in front of the Stankcos, and then, out of nowhere, Lincoln sprouted tentacles with suctions from his chest and all of the males on the team did the same and they went through the portals and they came out of the portals and latched themselves onto the massive pecs, necks, arms, and legs of Stan and Steak Stankco. Then, the tentacles began sucking the Stankcos' of their massive muscle mass, virility, and massive physical strength and they were groaning in pain as they began shrinking in muscle mass.

Then, all of the massive muscle mass, virility, and massive physical strength of The Stankcos began being pumped into Lincoln and his

abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles grew and bulged even more and veins formed on his body, and his massive white angel wings with aurora and orange tips spread out and glowed and his halo glowed and he began growing even more stronger.

The same thing happened to me, Nico, and all the males on the team and our abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles grew and bulged even more and veins formed on our bodies, and our massive angel wings spread out and glowed and our halos glowed and we also began growing even more stronger.

Lincoln: (Growls) Oh man, I haven't forgotten how potent this curse really is.

Me: (Growls) Yeah, this is really potent, but this still feels incredible.

Then, when Lincoln and all the males were done, the tentacles detached themselves from the pecs, arms, legs, and necks of the two meatheads and they went back into us as the portals closed, and we saw that Stan and Steak Stankco were thin as a rake and sucked bone dry of their muscle mass, virility, and massive physical strength again, and the glowing barbells on their back stopped glowing.

Stan and Steak Stankco: NOT AGAIN! (ENRAGED SCREAMING)

The viewing window closed as the four large orbiting gold rings stopped glowing and the light beams disappeared. Suddenly, we saw that we were even more bigger in muscle thanks to Lincoln's curse he put on The Stankcos.

Me: (Looked at my even more muscular body) Whoa. Lincoln, that Min's Egyptian Virility Drain Curse you put on the Stankcos is still really potent. But, look at us, now we're even more ripped than ever. (Flexes my even more massive muscles)

Lincoln: (Flexes his even more massive muscles) Yep, and this curse will be on them for all eternity. (Sensed for Terrence Veracruz) There you are, asshole! I just spotted Terrence Veracruz, he's 20 yards away, and he's trying to kill Cammie Wendoll.

Poliwag: That stupid idiot bastard, let's get him!

Lincoln: I'm gonna tear him to shreds, and his brother's next on my rescue. (Sensed Flip's musclebound thugs) Uh oh, hold up, I sensed a massive army of Flip's musclebound thugs also heading right for us.

Nico: (GROWLS) Flip, you stupid mutant cheapskate!

Me: That mutant just doesn't even know when to quit!

Suddenly, we saw ten massive armies of Flip's musclebound thugs arrive, and they came barreling towards us in a fit of rage.

Lincoln: Ugh, I knew there was no mistaking the stench of B.O. in the air!

Lincoln fired vacuum tubes from his chest which latched onto the chests of Flip's massive army of hulking muscled thugs, and then, the vacuum tubes literally began sucking Flip's massive army of hulking muscled thugs dry of all their massive muscle mass, virility, blood, and physical strength, and all of it was being pumped into Lincoln and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles grew and bulged even more and veins formed on his body, and his massive white angel wings with aurora and orange tips spread out and glowed and his halo glowed and he began growing even stronger.

I did the same by firing vacuum tubes from his chest which latched onto the chests of Flip's massive army of hulking muscled thugs, and then, the vacuum tubes literally began sucking Flip's massive army of hulking muscled thugs dry of all their massive muscle mass, virility, blood, and physical strength, and all of it was being pumped into me and my abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles grew and bulged even more and veins formed on my body, and my massive elemental angel wings with aurora and red tips spread out and glowed and my halo glowed and I began growing even stronger.

The other male members did the same by firing vacuum tubes from his chest which latched onto the chests of Flip's massive army of

hulking muscled thugs, and then, the vacuum tubes literally began sucking Flip's massive army of hulking muscled thugs dry of all their massive muscle mass, virility, blood, and physical strength, and all of it was being pumped into them and their abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles grew and bulged even more and veins formed on their bodies, and their massive angel wings spread out and glowed and their halos glowed and they began growing even stronger.

When we were done, the vacuum tubes detached themselves from the chests of the thugs and went back into us, and the thugs were now dead from blood loss and thin as a rake and Lincoln fired a blast of red energy and destroyed them leaving them as ashes. Then, we set our sights on Terrence Veracruz.

We arrived at Lynn's Table.

Me: Here we are.

We went in.

Nico: GOOD MORNING LYNN'S TABLE CREW!

Lynn Sr.: Hey guys! Usual orders?

Nico: Don't you know it Mr. Lynn. We'll eat after we take care of something here.

Lynn Sr.: No rush guys. Coming right up.

Poliwag: Cammie? Are you there?

Me: Hmm. There!

We spotted Terrence Veracruz and he had a knife in hand and was about to stab Cammie Wendoll.

Nico: THERE'S THAT FUCKING PIECE OF CRAP!

Poliwag: And he's about to stab Cammie.

Me: Let's tear him apart.

We went at him!

Terrence Veracruz: DIE, YOU STUPID BITCH!

Terrence Veracruz was about to stab Cammie Wendoll, but we fired waves of energy and elements at Terrence Veracruz which sent him flying into a wall, and we landed in front of Cammie Wendoll and stood against Terrence Veracruz.

Poliwag: You okay, Cammie?

Cammie Wendoll: Poliwag? Oh, thank goodness you're here.

Nico: He told us about that piece of trash you're facing.

Cammie Wendoll: I thought I was through with Terrence when he got arrested, but that piece of crap brother of his, Marcus, showed up and busted him out of prison! I hate those two pieces of shit!

Melanie Harmonia: Same here, I despise Marcus for everything he's done, but I had no idea his brother was just as bad as he is.

Terrence Veracruz: (ENRAGED SCREAM) GODDAMN IT! MARCUS TOLD ME IT WAS GOING TO BE EASY TO KILL THE BITCH! HE NEVER SAID ANYTHING ABOUT YOU ASSHOLES COMING HERE!

Lincoln: Your brother's a brainless idiotic piece of crap who never has a single thought in his empty head, and you're the same as him!

Terrence Veracruz: WHAT THE FUCK DID YOU JUST SAY?!

Me: You heard him asshole!

Terrence Veracruz charged at Lincoln and tried to punch him, but Lincoln grabbed him by his neck and threw him right into another wall. Terrence Veracruz got out, but now, he was really enraged and completely pissed off.

I then grabbed Terrance and punched him all over!

POW BIFF KRACK BIFF WHOMP WHAP SMACK!

I punched him and sent hiim crashing into Flip!

SMASH!

Poliwag: Hey Cammie!

Cammie Wendoll: Poliwag! Thank you!

Poliwag: You're welcome.

She hugged him.

Nico: Lets make this guy mincemeat!

Cammie Wendoll: Count me in! I got a few electrically charged tentacles with his name on them!

Poliwag went up to him.

Poliwag: Remember me, dumbass?!

Terrence Veracruz: YOU! YOU LITTLE PIPSQUEAK!

Poliwag: A powerful pipsqueak now!

Hee fired a beam of bubbles and blasted him all over.

Poliwag then slapped him all over with his tail!

WHAP WHAP WHAP WHAP WHAP WHAP WHAP WHAP WHAP WHAP!

Nico: YEAH!

SLAP!

He smacked him hard and smashed him crashing into Bubble Bass!

SMASH!

Meowscarada charged at him

She blasted him with a Solar Beam blast and blasted him!

Me: Celine Screwball, GO WILD!

Celine laughed crazily!

Celine Screwball: WOO WOOWOOWOWOWOWOWOWOWOOWOWOO! WOO WOO WOO WOO WOOWOO!

She bashed and pulverized Terrance all over the place!

HONKS TERRANCE'S NOSE!

Celine Screwball: I may be crazy but I just love giving people what they love!

HONKS TERRANCE'S NOSE!

Celine Screwball: HAVE A PIE!

SPLAT!

She got out a pie and splatted it into Terrance's face!

Celine Screwball: WOO WOOWOOWOWOWOWOWOWOWOOWOWOO! WOO WOOWOOWOWOWOWOWOWOWOOWOWOO!

She honked Terrance's nose!

HONK!

She then ran around Terrance really fast!

Celine Screwball bashed Terrance's face like a punching bag!

BAM BAM BAMBAMBAMBAMBAMBAMBAMBAM!

She really bashed him all over!

Celine Screwball: WOO WOOWOOWOWOWOWOWOWOWOOWOWOO WOO WOOWOOWOWOWOWOWOWOWOOWOWOO! How do you like me now chum? WOO

WOOWOOWOWOWOWOWOWOWOWOOWOWOO!

She bashed and pulverized Terrance all over!

Terrance punched her!

POW!

But the punch made her head bounce around like a punching bag.

Celine Screwball: Oh so you want to tussle it out do ya bub!

KRABLAM!

She bashed him in his face with a hammer!

Celine Screwball: WOO
WOOWOOWOWOWOWOWOWOWOOWOWOO WOO
WOOWOOWOWOWOWOWOWOWOOWOWOO WOO
WOOWOOWOWOWOWOWOWOWOOWOWOO WOO
WOOWOOWOWOWOWOWOWOWOOWOWOO!

We were really laughing hysterically at her lightning fast moves and funny shenanigans!

Terrance: ARE YOU MAKING FUN OF MY PAIN?!

Celine Screwball: THAT IS CORRECT! ABSOLUTELY POSITIVELY CORRECT! WOO
WOOWOOWOWOWOWOWOWOWOOWOWOO WOO
WOOWOOWOWOWOWOWOWOWOOWOWOO WOO
WOOWOOWOWOWOWOWOWOWOOWOWOO WOO
WOOWOOWOWOWOWOWOWOWOOWOWOO!

Qin: (LAUGHS)

Xenia: (LAUGHS) SO FUNNY!

Eddy: (LAUGHING HYSTERICALLY) CALL A DOCTOR DOUBLE D!

Nico transformed into his Heatblast form.

Nico: HEATBLAST!

Nico fired a wave of fire and blasted Terrance all over!

Nico Heatblast: You play with fire and you will get burned!

Nico used the Core Medals for Firefly, Scorcher and Pyros.

Nico and Faye Fire: FIRESTORM DEATHRAY!

They fired waves of fire and blasted Terrance all over the place.

Poromon got into a tank!

Poromon: Time to turn this jerk into roadkill!

Terrance was ran over and the Jerks too! They were flatter than a pancake!

Hannah then punched him in his face and knocked out most of his teeth!

KRASMASH!

Nico: WHOA!

Elise Paine: GO SIS!

Nico: NICE! I guess Hannah's sister decided to join us.

Hannah Thunderbolt Paine: Yep.

Manaphy juggled dynamite!

Manaphy: Catch!

She threw the dynamite and blasted him all over!

KRABBBBBOOOOOOOOMMMM!
KRABBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMMMM!
KRABBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOMMMMMM!
KRABBBBBOOOOOOOMMMMM!
KRABBBOOOOOOOOOOOMMMMM!

Terrance: Ouch!

THUNDERCLAP!

Hannah fired waves of lightning and electrocuted him all over!

Poliwag used grenades as bowling balls!

Poliwag: FIRE IN THE HOLE!

He rolled them and they hit Terrance and exploded!

KRABBBBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMMMM!
KRABBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMMMMM!

Nico: WOO! YEAH!

Elise Paine: YEAH GET HIM!

Hannah ran fast with the speed of lightning and gave Terrance a NASTY ULTRA SUPER MEGA WEDGIE!

Horsea poked a puma with a stick and it chased her and Horsea jumped and the puma mauled Terrance all over!

Qin: TAKE THAT!

Camie: YEAH!

Tentacool used chickens as arrows. She fired one and it skewered him in his butt!

Terrance screamed in pain!

Then a REALLY FUNNY thing happened and we saw eggs pouring out of his mouth! WE LAUGHED HYSTERICALLY!

Jirachi put a bullseye on him!

Terrance: Huh?

BANG! DING! BANG DING!

We fired blasters and blasted him all over the place!

DING DING DING DING DING DING!

Elise Paine: Let me do one!

Hannah Thunderbolt Paine: Go for it sis!

She fired a laser blast and it hit the bullseye and blasted Terrance in his back!

Me: Nice shot!

Qin: YEAH!

Me: Time to bring down the lightning!

I turned into ULTIMATE J.D.!

Me: AMPFIBIAN!

I used the powers of Ampfibian!

I fired a massive blast of lightning and it hit Terrance and electrocuted him all over!

Nico: Nice one!

Then I turned into NRG!

Me: (Russian Accent) NRG!

I fired waves of fire and energy and blasted him and burned him.

NRG Me: This is gonna be a good one comrades!

I used the Core Medals for Lord Drakkon, Pink Ranger Slayer and Evil Titanium Ranger!

Me and P'andor: CHERNOBYL RADIATION BLAST STORM!

We fired waves of fire energy and blasted Terrance all over!

Nico: WHOA! That will hurt!

P'andor: (Russian Accent) That was really amazing!

Qin: Boy it sure was!

I reverted back!

Bertrand turned into Spidermonkey!

Bertrand: SPIDERMONKEY! (HOOTS)

Maria: I love Spidermonkey!

Spidermonkey Bertrand: It sure is awesome!

He fired webs blasts and bound Terrance up!

Spidermonkey Bertrand used the core medals of Roman Goodwin, Black Suit Spiderman and Yost Venom.

Spiderman: Lets make this a fun one from your friendly neighborhood Spiderman.

Venom: Including us!

Spidermonkey, Spiderman and Venom: SPIDER RED FLAME BLAST!

They fired waves of energy and red fire and blasted Terrance all over.

Haiku turned into Kickin Hawk!

Haiku: KICKIN HAWK!

She went and kicked and pulverized him all over! She grabbed him.

Haiku Kickin Hawk: I'm a Kickin Hawk and you're my victim! Are you gonna come quietly or do I have to mess you up!?

Terrance: You think I'm scared of you toots!?

Haiku Kickin Hawk: TOOOTTTSS?!

UH OH! NOW HE IS IN FOR SOME PAIN!

She bashed and pulverized him all over the place like how Numbuh 86 did to Numbuh 2!

Me: Never call Haiku toots or you're going to get your ass kicked!

Haiku Kickin Hawk used the Core Medals for Carly Atlas, Hummerzoom and the Columba Zodiarts.

Carly Atlas: You show that jerk what for Haiku!

Haiku and Carly: ORANGE FURY HUMMINGBIRD BASHER!

They bashed and pulverized him all over!

Dante turned into Ultimate Spidermonkey

Dante: ULTIMATE SPIDERMONKEY!

He fired waves of webbing and tied him up!

Ultimate Spidermonkey: This will be good!

He used the Core Medals for Devack, King Louie and Tublot!

Kerchak: I'm ready for this guy!

Ultimate Spidermonkey and Kerchak: GORILLA SMASHING PUNCHER!

SMASH! SMASH SMASH SMASH!

They punched and smashed him brutally!

Persephone turned into Buglizard!

Persephone: BUGLIZARD!

She slashed Terrance all over!

Buglizard: Not bad for a predator Alien!

Buglizard Persephone used the Core Medals for Misty Tredwell, Killer Croc and Reptile (Mortal Kombat)

Buglizard Persephone: This will be good!

Misty Tredwell: It sure will be!

Buglizard Persephone and Misty Tredwell: GREEN FLAME LIZARD STORM!

They fired waves of energy and green fire and blasted him and the jerks all over!

Morpheus turned into Way Big!

Morpheus: WAY BIG!

He was only 10 feet tall in this one. His size would smash the restaurant open.

Me: Good thing we can change the sizes of Way Big at will depending on the location.

Nico: Yep.

Way Big fired a cosmic ray blast and blasted Terrance all over.

Morpheus Way Big: That must hurt huh?

Morpheus used the Core Medals for Kalin, Superfriends Giganta and Megalon.

Giganta: This will be good.

Morpheus Way Big and Giganta: GIANT SMASHER BASHER!

They fired waves of blue fire and energy and blasted Terrance and smashed him!

Qin: Take that!

Boris turned into Crownthorn!

Boris: CROWNTHORN!

Me: Time for some Predator power!

Boris Crownthorn: This will hurt!

He fired energy blasts and blasted Terrance all over!

Boris used the Core Medals for Greiger, Whale Nezire and Whale Undead.

Omaima Lexington: Time to smash him! (LOUD FART) Pardon.

Boris Crownthorn and Omaima Lexington: FARTS AND WHALES BLAST!

They fired waves of energy, farts and Indigo fire and blasted him all over!

Terrance coughed!

Omaima Lexington: You want to smell something bad?

She shoved his face in her butt and then…

LOUD LONG NASTY FART!

SHE MADE HIM THROW UP ALL OVER!

Qin: Take that!

Omaima Lexington: Ahh! That's so much better!

Brittney turned into Invincible!

Brittney: INVINCIBLE!

She fired waves of stars and blasted him all over!

Invincible Brittney: This will hurt all over!

She used the Core Medals of Rex Goodwin, Condor (Marvel) and Buzzord.

Maximum Ride: This will hurt too!

Nudge: And this too!

Invincible Brittney, Maximum Ride and Nudge: STAR BIRD FIRESTORM!

They fired waves of violet fire and energy and blasted him all over!

Eli turned into Buzzshock!

Eli: BUZZSHOCK!

Eli fired waves of lightning and electrocuted him.

Eli Buzzshock: Time for some lightning fury!

Eli used the Core Medals of Baron Mordo, Tala and Ben Ravencraft!

Ahsoka Tano: Lets make some action!

Eli and Ahsoka: LIGHTNING OF THE FORCE!

They fired waves of lightning and blasted him all over!

Terrence Veracruz: (to Poliwag) WHEN I'M DONE WITH YOU, I'M GONNA RAPE THAT BLUE WHORE OF YOURS AND KILL YOUR PINK FRIEND, YOUR OWNER, AND EVERY GODDAMN PERSON YOU KNOW!

WE GASPED!

Me: UH OH!

Poliwag: WHAT THE FUCK DID YOU JUST SAY!? YOU CAN INSULT ME! BUT NO ONE SAYS THAT TO HORSEA, NICO, POROMON AND EVERYONE!

HE WENT AND SMASHED AND PULVERIZED HIM AND BIT HIM ON THE CROTCH AND KICKED HIS FACE AND KNOCKED OUT

HIS TEETH! HE RIPPED HIS FACE OPEN!

Me: Stewie, Terrance owes you $500.00 and he's not paying you!

Stewie: Oh is that right?

He bashed and pulverized him too!

Maria gasped at his threat to Horsea.

Poliwag was REALLY SMASHING HIM!

Stewie bashed him all over too!

Stewie: WHERE'S MY MONEY! WHERE'S MY MONEY!? WHERE'S MY MONEY!? YOU GONNA GIVE ME MY MONEY!? WHERE'S MY MONEY!

BANG BANG!

He shot his legs!

Terrance screamed in pain!

Maria: NO ONE THREATENS HORSEA!

She jumped him and punched his face and bashed him all over!

POW POW POW POW POW POW POW POW POW!

She then shoved a water fist into his mouth and inflated him with water!

TURNING HIM INTO A BLIMP!

Nico: Lets jump him!

Nico dealt a pile driver and out came EXPLOSIVE DIARRHEA AND DRENCHED THE JERKS!

Horsea: NO ONE THREATENS ME!

She fired a wave of energy and blasted him!

Nico: Nice one!

Eddy: (to Horsea) You're not scared of his threat?

Horsea: Nope. I've been threatened worse.

Nico: Wow.

Horsea: Besides after the Haunted Car fiasco, I'm not afraid of anything anymore.

Nico: Wow! She is now fearless.

Eddy: Don't forget about Shaw, the so called Boogeyman.

Horsea: True. Not scared of him anymore.

Me: Good.

Lincoln fired waves of lightning and electrocuted him all over.

Nico: Nice!

Cammie Wendoll: Take this!

She formed Hellyfish's tentacles and they grabbed him and ELECTROCUTED HIM ALL OVER!

SUPER MASSIVE STRONG ZAP!

Svetlana Succubus: What Lincoln did to you, that's just for starters, you piece of crap.

Suddenly, Svetlana Succubus' purple eyes turned neon purple and she was surrounded by a purple energy aura with stars, magic, darkness, Succubi, phoenixes, and angels, and as she approached Terrence Veracruz, she left purple energy, stars, magic, darkness, Succubi, phoenixes, and angels with every step.

Svetlana Succubus: You really are nothing more than a piece of crap, Terrence Veracruz, who the hell do you think you are, humiliating Cammie Wendoll like that?! Don't even bother to answer, I already know the answer: you're just a stupid idiot bastard who

enjoys humiliating girls for your own selfish amusement, and your stupid idiot bastard brother, Marcus, is just like you in every way. I don't blame Lincoln for getting that pissed off, but either way, you and Marcus are on a one-way trip to Hell for what you both have done in the past.

Suddenly, Svetlana Succubus was surrounded by a massive vortex of purple energy with stars, magic, and darkness surrounding the vortex, there are Succubi, phoenixes, and angels flying around the vortex, and in the vortex is a dark purple phoenix with red eyes glaring at Terrence Veracruz: the red eyes of eternal death.

Nico: Oh shit, this is going to get ugly, I hope she drains him of his life force and leaves him a withered dead corpse.

Me: I think that'll be left to Lincoln, he's fed on the blood of the many Succubi in his harem and gained a ton of Incubi powers and abilities.

Lincoln: And his brother's going to suffer the same fate as well later on.

Then, as the vortex faded, Svetlana Succubus emerged, but she was changed forever.

Svetlana Succubus grew to 8'3" in height, she now has large gold metal braces on her biceps and thighs, and she now has twelve large purple planets orbiting around her legs, she has the voluptuous body of a goddess, she has dark purple highlights in the bangs of her long purple hair and she has a large golden halo in the center with golden angel wings on the bottom and four large orbiting golden rings on each corner behind her head, she has neon purple eyes and a purple energy aura with stars, magic, darkness, Succubi, phoenixes, and angels surrounding her and immense protective neon rainbow aura with all of the elements swirling around it, she has a Succubus with her tiara emblazoned on her forehead and Third Eye with purple iris, she has on succubi earrings with purple gems for eyes and holding the Dark, Magic, and Eternity Kanjis in her hands, she also has a succubus with purple gems for eyes and holding the Dark, Magic, and Eternity Kanjis in its talons for the second pendant on the bottom of her purple Succubus-shaped

Element of Harmony along with the gold phoenix pendant of her Elemental Phoenix Necklace of Eternal Love with purple crystal links from her merged Crystal Necklace of the Buddha and gold gems on the purple flame links, and she also has on her white and gold accented Elemental Phoenix Choker of Eternal Love on her neck. Svetlana Succubus has on a dark purple two piece bikini with the Succubus Dopant symbol on the bikini top, and long sleeveless white trenchcoat with stars, magic, darkness, Succubi, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails, and on the back is the Succubus Dopant symbol and it's surrounded by stars, darkness, and magic and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with angels surrounding purple gem with neon glowing purple lights equipped with recognition of her and fits an infinite number of items and component for her Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in. Suddenly, Svetlana Succubus felt a sharp pain on her back, and then, her massive purple angel wings with stars in them and pink tips on the large purple feathers grew much larger for her new body and medium sized purple angel wings with stars in them and pink tips grew and sprouted out underneath her massive purple angel wings, and she now has eleven massive and long purple wolf tails with pink tips and pink markings, Svetlana Succubus has on her Ring of the Phoenix with large purple gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger and Star Sapphire Corps ring on her left ring finger and Stone of Gelel embedded in her left hand and dark purple fingerless gloves with gold-plated armored claws on her fingers and smaller planets orbiting around her fingers.

Suddenly, Svetlana Succubus' massive greatsword and all the greatswords and swords that she'd gotten began to merge together, and they're surrounded by a kaleidoscope of purple energy, stars, magic, darkness, Succubi, phoenixes, and angels, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Svetlana Succubus' Cosmic Eternal Voluptuous Beauty Dark Magic Succubus Dopant Embodiment Succubus Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of Cosmic Eternal Voluptuous Beauty Dark Magic Succubus Dopant Embodiment Succubus Phoenix God Angel Justice, it's a brand-new massive greatsword with embedded pink gems and the Succubus Dopant symbol etched on the 7'9" massive, wide, double-edged dark purple blade, large dark purple phoenix heads with pink gems for eyes for the crossguard, large white angel faces built into both

sides of the hilt and large dark purple gems embedded in their foreheads, longer midnight black handle, four large dark purple phoenix heads with pink gems for eyes and on the bottom of the large dark purple phoenix heads is a dark purple phoenix head with pink gems for eyes and pink gem in its mouth for the pommel, Svetlana Succubus has on her large gold Bracers of The Champions of The Universe with dark purple gems on her wrists and Dragon Ball Bracelet and wrist computer and Omnitrix on her left Bracer, her large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with a gold Succubus head with dark purple gems for eyes and large pink gem in its mouth for the belt buckle on her waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on her right hip and Eater of Sins revolver holstered on her left hip. There's a dark purple kanji with crescent moons in between the kanji below The Succubus Dopant symbol that said, "Svetlana Succubus, Voluptuous and Beautiful Succubus Angel, Embodiment of The Succubus Dopant, Powerful Master of Love, Darkness, and Magic, Loving Future Wife of James Dean Knudson, Archenemy of Succubus (Castlevania: Lament of Innocence), Amazing Member of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True Goddess of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Destroyer and Slayer of Evil, Deranged, Murderous, Ruthless, and Sadistic Bastards, True Immortal Hero, Amazing and Powerful Student of Amazing and Powerful Teachers, and Master of Beauty, Darkness, Magic, Love, Succubi, Phoenixes, and Angels"

スヴェトラーナ・サキュバス、官能的で美しいサキュバスの天使、サキュバス・ドーパントの化身、愛、闇、魔法の強力なマスター、ジェームズ・ディーン・クヌッドソンの愛する未来の妻、サキュバスの大敵（悪魔城ドラキュラ：無邪気の嘆き）、チーム・ラウド・フェニックスの素晴らしいメンバー嵐、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の守護者、擁護者、そして救世主、宇宙へ

の希望の大使であり灯台、友情と要素の力のマスター、天のゼルナガの怒りのマスター、ブラックゲートのマスター、究極の善の究極の力、真実の真の女神、正義、愛、慈悲、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直さ、寛大さ、優しさ、無私の心、勇気、信頼、破壊者、そして悪、狂った、殺人的、冷酷でサディスティックなろくでなしのスレイヤー、真の不滅のヒーロー、驚くべき強力な教師の驚くべき強力な生徒、そして美、闇、魔法、愛、サキュバス、フェニックス、天使の達人

Svetlana Succubus has transformed into SUPER ANGEL-SUCCUBUS DOPANT EMBODIMENT-SUCCUBUS-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELANGA VOLUPTUOUS BEAUTY DARKNESS MAGIC LOVE SUCCUBUS DOPANT EMBODIMENT SUCCUBUS PHOENIX GOD ANGEL OF DIVINE COSMIC ETERNAL VOLUPTUOUS BEAUTY DARKNESS MAGIC LOVE SUCCUBUS DOPANT EMBODIMENT SUCCUBUS PHOENIX GOD ANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE COSMIC ETERNAL VOLUPTUOUS BEAUTY DARKNESS MAGIC LOVE SUCCUBUS DOPANT EMBODIMENT SUCCUBUS PHOENIX GOD ANGEL LOVE!

We were amazed by Svetlana Succubus' Super Angel-Succubus Dopant Embodiment-Succubus-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga transformation, and when I saw her, I had an extreme atomic red blush on my face, hearts in my eyes, and my nose was bleeding, but when Terrence Veracruz saw it, he went absolutely ballistic and ran at her with a knife to stab her, but Svetlana Succubus fired a massive barrage of purple energy, stars, magic, darkness, Succubi, phoenixes, and angels which hits Terrence Veracruz and sent him flying into another wall, he got back up, but now, he was super mad and enraged now.

Svetlana Succubus: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Voluptuous Beauty Darkness Magic Love Succubus Dopant Embodiment Succubus Phoenix God Angel and Divine Cosmic Eternal Voluptuous Beauty Darkness Magic Love Succubus Dopant Embodiment Succubus Phoenix God Angel Love) Looks like I've gone and made him mad now. But, I've got a few tricks up my sleeve for him.

Me: Let's give that fucker the thrashing of his miserable life.

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Hinon True Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Hinon True Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm Phoenix God Angel Universal Hope Elemental Cosmic Heavenly Bravery and True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds and Immortal Heroism and transformed into Super Angel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Vampire-Werewolf-Buffalo-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Universal Elemental Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Phoenix God Angel Hope, and his new greatswords were ready as the sword pendants on his large white and gold accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love were glowing.

And I unholstered my massive J.D. Knudson's Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Phoenix God Angel Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Ebonwu-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-January Wolf Moon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Harmony Universal Elemental Thunderbird Vampire Werewolf January Wolf Moon Mythological Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Harmony Universal Elemental Thunderbird Vampire Werewolf January Wolf Moon Mythological Phoenix God Angel Justice and Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Harmony Universal Elemental Thunderbird Vampire Werewolf January Wolf Moon Mythological Phoenix God Angel Hope, and so did the rest of us as they unholstered our massive greatswords and transformed.

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon

Mermaid Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You've crossed too many lines on your rampage for far too long, Terrence Veracruz, this is the last time we ever have to deal with you, and your piece of shit brother will be joining you next.

Me: (Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental

Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, you're going to be ripped and torn into a million pieces before we kill you!

Lincoln, Svetlana Succubus, and I went after Terrence Veracruz, and we fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow energy, purple energy, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, pumpkins, dark lightning, pumpkin fire, swords, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Mammoths, Pegasi, Windigos, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Cerberus, Perytons, Griffins, Sphinxes, Hippogriffs, Manticores, Animals, and Mythological Animals at Terrence Veracruz, and they exploded with incredible power as they hit him.

Then, we attacked him with energy slashes from our massive greatswords leaving scars on him and Lincoln left many more by firing rainbow energy slashes with his gold-plated claws and his two new massive greatswords and he even fired red and blue wolf fire at him as well and I also left many more by firing rainbow energy slashes with my gold-plated claws and fired blue wolf fire as well, and he, Svetlana Succubus, and I attacked him hard with punches, kicks, and karate chops and they're super mega-painful because of our superhuman strength, along with elemental blasts, and this was driving Terrence Veracruz even more madder and even more insane with rage as he let out a bellowing roar of rage.

killed?!

Terrence Veracruz: FUCK YOU!

He grabbed Horsea, intending to make good on his threat.

Horsea: Oh yeah?

KICK!

She kicked him in the face and blasted him in the face and burned his eyes shut!

Then, Nico fired waves of water, May fired blasts of ice, and Qin fired blasts of fire, and Sebastian fired blasts of Divine Darkness that hit him and slashed at him with his dark greatsword, Then, Lincoln, Svetlana Succubus, and I fired powerful blasts of energy, magic, stars, darkness, and planets at Terrence Veracruz, and Lincoln summoned red and blue wolf spirits and they brutally mauled and attacked him and he got badly hurt.

Svetlana Succubus: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Voluptuous Beauty Darkness Magic Love Succubus Dopant Embodiment Succubus Phoenix God Angel and Divine Cosmic Eternal Voluptuous Beauty Darkness Magic Love Succubus Dopant Embodiment Succubus Phoenix God Angel Love) Now, for a little Succubi Lust Inducement.

Svetlana Succubus forms a glowing purple dust in her hands, and she blew it right at Terrence Veracruz which hit him.

Terrence Veracruz: WHAT THE FUCK IS… This?

Suddenly, Terrence Veracruz's eyes turned red and his body was suddenly taken over by overpowering lust and sexual arousal as he saw Svetlana Succubus, and then, his body suddenly began growing as his muscles suddenly began growing much larger and the muscle growth caused his shirt to rip off showing off his newly muscular upper body and eight-pack abs.

Nico: What was…?

Me: (Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Succubi magic in action, that purple dust Svetlana formed has the power to cause the male victims to be overcome by overpowering lust and sexual arousal upon seeing her and that also results in a sudden muscle growth.

Svetlana Succubus: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Voluptuous Beauty Darkness Magic Love Succubus Dopant Embodiment Succubus Phoenix God Angel and Divine Cosmic Eternal Voluptuous Beauty Darkness Magic Love Succubus Dopant Embodiment Succubus Phoenix God Angel Love) But, that'll lead to him getting the life sucked out of him.

Suddenly, Lincoln sprouted tentacles with suctions from his chest and the tentacles latched onto Terrence Veracruz's pecs, and then, Lincoln began sucking Terrence Veracruz of his newly gained massive muscle mass, virility, and massive physical strength and he was groaning in pain as he began shrinking in muscle mass and he was also being drained of his life force.

Then, all of Terence Veracruz's newly gained massive muscle mass, virility, and massive physical strength was being pumped into Lincoln and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles grew and bulged even more and veins formed on his body, and his massive white angel wings with aurora and orange tips spread out and glowed and his halo glowed and he began growing even more stronger.

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) (GROWLS) Whoa, that Succubi Dust really is potent, it made Terrence physically stronger and increased his sex drive, but that makes it so easy for me to drain him.

Then, when Lincoln was done, the tentacles detached themselves from Terrence Veracruz's pecs and went back into Lincoln, and Terrence Veracruz was thin as a rake and sucked bone dry of his newly gained massive muscle mass, virility, and massive physical strength and he also had the life sucked out of him

Poliwag, with a dark look on his face, grabbed one of Manaphy's

dynamite and shoved into Terrence's mouth.

Poliwag: (darkly) You fucking swallow this.

Terrence screamed in pain before the dynamite went off, blowing his head up.

KRABOOOM! SPLAT!

HE WAS DEAD!

He was sent to The Black Gates forever. Everyone cheered wildly as we holstered our weapons and powered down, and Svetlana Succubus' new body, clothes, weapons, jewelry, eleven massive and long purple wolf tails, 28th Century silver Miracle Box backpack, Third Eye, large gold halo with four orbiting gold rings on each corner behind her head, twelve large dark purple planets orbiting around her legs, smaller planets orbiting around her fingers, and massive purple angel wings and medium sized purple angel wings underneath are permanent.

Me: That's it for that asshole. But, we still got his brother to deal with.

Lincoln: But, when news of his brother's death hits him, he's gonna be wanting revenge on me. Well, I'll do to him what I did to his brother.

Nico: You said it. Say, how are the Bikini Babes doing after getting attacked by Sebastian's former minions yesterday?

Lincoln: They've recovered from that ordeal, especially after they punched Sebastian right in the face.

Amara Roshansa: Even more than that, last night, they had quite a lovemaking session with Lincoln.

Me: Oh Lincoln. You dawg you.

Nico: (Smirks) That was until all of you got dragged into it, right?

Lincoln's entire harem blushed madly.

Lily the Mermaid: (Seductively) What can we say? He really is quite the beast.

Lincoln: (Blushes) Lily.

Nico and I snickered.

Poliwag: Are you okay, Cammie?

She hugged him and squeezed him like a stuffed teddy bear!

Cammie Wendoll: OH THANK YOU! THANK YOU! THANK YOU! THANK YOU!

Poliwag: (Muffled) Can you stop trying to break me in half?

Cammie Wendoll: Sorry.

Nico: Nice job, Meowscarada!

Meowscarada: Thanks Nico.

Lynn Sr.: ORDER UP!

Me: Time for chow.

We went to our tables and got our food.

Meowscarada: Boy that was fun.

Poromon: Want some beer to go with your food?

Meowscarada: Oh no thank you. I don't drink.

Poromon: Okay then.

Poliwag: I'm not in the mood for the puppy dog eyes today.

Nico: Okay.

We got our food.

Poliwag: Oh, what the Hell? I'll do it anyway.

Poliwag did puppy eyes.

Poliwag: Pwetty Pwease?

Nico: Poliwag that's enough.

Me: (Eating Ultimeatum) Mmm!

Nico: (Eating Ramen) (Slurps)

Laney: (Eating Drumstick)

Cammie: How have you been, Poliwag?

Poliwag: Awesome! (Eating apples)

Nico: (Eating chicken wings) Mmm! Delicious!

Goku: (Eating meat) Mmm! This is good stuff.

Me: You said it Master Goku!

Sakura Knudson: (Eating noodles)

Lola: (Eating Sushi)

Lana: (Eating Steaks)

Claudia Cloudian: (Eating Dumplings and Soup)

She was eating and eating and eating like crazy!

Me: She was dead for a long time so who can blame her.

Cammie Wendoll: I see you have a girlfriend.

Poliwag: Yep. Horsea.

Maria: Horsea is my Pokemon. I found her in Narnia.

Me: Yep.

Cammie Wendoll: Wow that is awesome!

Me: It sure was.

Poliwag: What about you? How have YOU been?

Cammie Wendoll: Can't complain. Been working really hard at the sushi restaurant with Sunset Shimmer and we have been working on all kinds of new sushi ideas.

Sunset Shimmer: She makes really cool sushi rolls. And her extra jellyfish arms really come in handy for it all.

Camie: Wow! Talk about multitasking.

Cammie Wendoll: It really gets tons of jobs done fast.

Nico: That is cool.

Poliwag: You didn't tell me you were in the city.

Cammie Wendoll: I was too busy with work that I forgot to text you.

Nico: No worries.

Varie: Yeah.

We were eating a lot and the dishes REALLY WERE PILING UP!

Nico: I'm really proud of you Poliwag.

Poliwag: Thanks Nico.

Lincoln: (Eating Pizza) Mmm!

Me: That was so awesome. (Eating Spaghetti) Mmm!

Sakura Knudson: (Eating Cake) Mmm! It sure was.

We were done and man were we stuffed!

Goku: Ahh! That was incredible! What a feast!

Me: Boy it sure was! I'm stuffed!

Claudia Cloudian: Boy I am really stuffed! I haven't had a good meal like that in a long time.

Me: Being dead for 7 years I would feel the same way.

Manaphy: I didn't expect you to use my dynamite.

Nico: That was clever.

Poliwag: Thanks. It was cool.

Nico: I agree there.

Lola: It sure was cool.

Maria: Are you okay, Horsea?

Horsea: Yeah I'm okay.

Qin: Good.

Maria: Don't listen to him. You aren't a whore.

Horsea: I know. And I'm glad I'm not.

Qin: Good.

Camie: It sure is good.

Nico: Yep.

Nico: Horsea, I wonder if there's an old enemy as well as an old friend of yours too.

Horsea: You know there is. But we'll talk more about them later when we cross that bridge.

Qin: Good idea.

Maria: How did you and Poliwag meet?

Cammie Wendoll: Over in the Philippines, Poliwag saved me from a mad doctor that spliced my DNA with Hellyfish DNA and we got him

arrested and sent to a nuthouse for mad scientists.

Me: Was it Dr. Paradigm?

Cammie Wendoll: No it was Dr. Kirk Nidaris.

WE GASPED!

Me: Wait I've heard of him. He was a mad scientist that did these CRAZY terrible experiments with the deadliest kinds of jellyfish. He wanted to make humanoid jellyfish and use them to take over the world.

Qin: That is insane!

Nico: REALLY fucked up!

Me: Yeah. This guy is COMPLETELY INSANE to the bone.

Nico: Oh boy. We might have to deal with him in the future.

Me: Yeah.

Maria: What's your favorite memory of Poliwag?

Cammie Wendoll: When me, Poliwag, Nico and Poliwag went and had an all you can eat sushi buffet and we tied.

Nico: We all ate 500 pieces of sushi.

Poromon: Yeah that was amazing.

Lola: Boy you guys love sushi.

Nico: Yep.

Lynn Sr: Speaking of which, how about I order sushi for you guys?

Poliwag: Sure!

Cammie Wendoll: I could go for some.

Lynn Sr.: Cool! Coming right up.

He went and made some.

Cat: Boy I could go for some sushi too.

Cammie Wendoll: We'll share.

Lynn Sr. came out with a huge plate of sushi.

Lynn Sr.: Here you guys go!

Cammie Wendoll: Oh boy!

Cat: Oh Fishy Fishy fish!

Poliwag: All right!

They got to eating!

Poromon ate some.

Poromon: Good sushi!

Qin:It sure is!

Me: Awesome.

Ed: Does it go good with ketchup?

Me: No.

Eddy: Ed shut up.

Poliwag: You guys want some?

Nico: Oh no thanks. We're stuffed.

Me: Yeah no kidding.

Camie: We're full.

Nico: Guys, does something about how cold it got seem off?

Me: We thought about it.

Me: Hmm.

Qin: Hmm.

Me: I… don't know.

Wolverine: It does smell off. But the cold is preventing me from finding out the source directly.

Me: We'll figure it out shortly.

Qin: Yeah.

Me: Anyway lets get down to business with the Anothers.

Eli: (Concentrates) Whoa we got Another Piedmon, Catherine, Succubus (Castlevania: Pachislot Akumajō Dracula), Mojyamon, Lillithmon and Succubus (Castlevania).

Nico: Whoa!

Lola: So Kurumu Kuruno, Serena Honoua, Svetlana Succubus, Yuria tenma, Raim and Rachel Truaigheaingeal.

Nico: Yep.

Eli: And I sense the Anothers minus Piedmon are one person.

Nico: Awesome.

May: YEAH!

Nico: There they are!

We saw Another Catherine, Succubus (Castlevania: Pachislot Akumajō Dracula), Mojyamon, Lillithmon and Succubus (Castlevania)!

Nico: WHOA!

Qin: This will be awesome!

Another Catherine: It sure will.

Me: (GASP) That voice!

They merged and she reverted back and it was a girl with blue hair and purple eyes and she had star angel wings with the 9 planets around them and had purple clothes and had a tiara with the symbol of the Planet Dopant on it and the same symbol on her skirt and had a planet sword!

Me: Phoenix Planet!

Phoenix Planet: Awesome to see you again J.D.

Me: Same here. Phoenix is the Embodiment of the Planet Dopant and she is the master of the powers of all the planets of the Solar System.

Qin: COOL!

Me: Yeah and she is that strong.

Phoenix Planet: I think it's awesome though.

Me: Yeah. By the way is the Another Piedmon friendly or hostile?

Phoenix Planet: Friendly and she is amazing too.

Me: Cool!

May: Sorry we have to do this.

Girl Jordan: Lets separate you all first.

Girl Jordan and Leeli held hands.

(YURGEN'S TUNE PLAYS)

The skies had leaves and flowers flying in the wind along with sea dragons singing in the background

Girl Jordan and Leeli: (SINGING DIVINELY AS LEELI HAD FIREFLIES SWIRL AROUND HER AND GIRL JORDAN HAD HER AQUA BLUE AURA FLARED UP)

O holoré lay thee low

Holoél dark in the Deep

Down beneath the earth you go

Go holoré fast to sleep

O holoré lay thee low

Holoél dark in the Deep

Down beneath the earth you go

Go holoré fast to sleep

Fast to sleep

Fast to sleep

Dark holoré in the Deep

Rise again holoré now

Spring abundant holoél

Render green the dying bough

Raise the rock where Yurgen fell

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Spring abundant holoél

They glowed and the anothers were separated.

Me: Action time!

We blasted the Anothers and we caught the Wonder Ride Books.

Me: YEAH!

Qin: OH YEAH!

Maria: (TURNS DIAL) WHALE SMASHER 6!

She summoned Tobias Whale, Hyathis, Mercurio, Obliterator, Edifice Rex and Emperor Spine!

Nico: And now, we wait.

Me: Yep.

Courage had a feeling of deja vu

Me: Hmm.

Qin: Yeah.

But then…

WHIZ!

A dagger zoomed passed me and I caught it and it was a small dagger.

Me: Whoa.

Then we saw ANOTHER PIEDMON!

Me: There he is!

Qin: This will be good.

Another Piedmon: (In a girls voice) That is for sure.

Me: (GASP) That voice!

She reverted back and it was a girl with Brown hair and pink eyes and had pink clothes and had rainbow angel wings with each of the Crest Symbols on them and she had the same symbols along her arm and had a tiara with the symbol of the Digimon Dopant on it and on her skirt and she had the Omnimon Sword in her hand.

Me: Dahlia Digimon! Whoa!

Dahlia Digimon: Awesome to see you again J.D.

Me: Same here. Dahlia is the Emboidment of the Digimon Dopant and she has all the powers of all 1,400+ Digimon kinds and is as powerful as 500,000 Super Ultimate Digimon combined into 1 times 100.

Nico: WHOA! That is amazing!

Nicole: Awesome!

Kaito (gets out Go Busters gear): Did Swartz promise you anything?

Zocks (gets out Gokaiger gear): Because we can grant it instead

They got a Beast X Blaster and a Super Megaforce Blaster.

Dahlia Digimon: No he didn't. He was scared of my power. Just sent me on my way.

Nico: Whoa.

Me: Wow. He sure was scared.

Sougo (gets out Beast Morphers Ridewatch): What's your opinion of Poromon?

Geiz (gets out Super Megaforce Ridewatch): Because we can assure you that he's not your average in training Digimon.

Sougo got RedBeastMorpherArmor while Geiz got

SuperMegaforceRedArmor

Dahlia Digimon: I heard all about how he was blasting the bad guys really well. Poromon is a really awesome Digimon. All Digimon are cool.

Nico: They sure are.

Dahlia Digimon: And if I see the Digimon Emperor in his prison cell I'm going to wring his neck, He messed with the ultimate Sovereign.

Nico: Boy he sure did!

Lincoln: Lets separate you first.

Lincoln did so.

Me: This will be good!

Nico: Yeah! Just like old times!

Qin: YEAH!

Nico: (gets out Piedmon's Ridewatch) Time to act like a clown!

May: (Gets out Succubus (Castlevania: Pachislot Akumajõ Dracula) ridewatch) This beautiful Demon bites back!

Maria: (Gets out Lillithmon's ridewatch) Time for the darkness demon of beauty to strike!

Serena Honoua: (Gets out Catherine's Ridewatch) This demon is comin

They used the powers of Piedmon, Catherine, Succubus (Castlevania: Pachislot Akumajõ Dracula), Mojyamon, Lillithmon and Succubus (Castlevania) and blasted the Another all over!

Then Koyo Ozaki (Bungo Stray Dogs), The Caramel, Strawberry, Vanilla, Chocolate, Banana Syrup Gang, Shelob, Grizzly Bear (Balto), Evil Killer Frost and Chaos (Primal Rage) came.

Nico: Nice team Koyo!

Koyo Ozaki: Thanks Nico.

Killer Frost: Who's that beauty over there?

Evil Killer Frost: I'm another you. My real name though is Caitlin Snow.

Killer Frost: Another incarnation of me! That is cool!

Me: Yep.

?: It sure is awesome! Out came Rainy Turtloid!

Me: Whoa! Rainy Turtloid!

Nico: Cool!

Rainy Turtloid: (In a girls voice) It sure will be!

Nico: Rain Turtle!? Whoa!

Rain Turtloid: Awesome to see you again Nico. Let me weaken him.

She fired rain blasts and did so.

Dahlia Digimon: Now for the fun part! (ECHOING) GATE OF DESTINY!

She formed a gate and it opened.

Me: Lets get him!

Nico: YEAH!

Me: (ECHOING) TERRA FORCE!

I formed a huge ball of energy and threw it!

Nico: (ECHOING) GIGA MISSILE!

He fired a huge missile and the blasts hit him and exploded and sent him flying into the gate and he was obliterated in an instant! Another Piedmon was gone and I caught the ridewatch and purified it!

Nico: OH YEAH!

Poromon: Do you have my moves too?

Dahlia Digimon: Yep I sure do.

Qin: Awesome!

Rain reverted back and was a girl with green hair and red eyes and a green bikini and red angel wings and had a turtle in front of a rain cloud in the middle of her forehead.

Rain Turtle: That was cool!

Rarity: Lets get you some new clothes darling.

The Fashion brigade gave her awesome new green clothes.

Rain Turtle: Awesome outfit!

Maria: Thanks.

Poromon: Do you also eat what Digimon eat?

Dahlia Digimon: Yep. Meat and more.

Nico: Cool cool.

Rain Turtle: That is awesome.

Me: Yep.

Serena Honoua: What's your favorite memory of Nico?

Rain Turtle: When me and Nico were down in the swamp and we bashed a bunch of swamp poachers. We sent those jerks to prison.

Me: Awesome.

Nico: Yep.

Nico and Rain hugged.

Nico: I've missed you.

Rain Turtle: Same here.

We paid for the food and went back home.

It was fun.

After Nico's rescue, Lincoln and his harem, Me and my harem, Sumner Knudson, Patti Knudson, Sakura Knudson, Stellar, Stardust, Ken Knudson, Nico and his harem, Clyde and his harem, Naruto and his harem, Ed Cowart and his harem, Ets and his harem, Alex the Lion, Marty the Zebra, Melman the Giraffe, Gloria the Hippo, Woody Woodpecker, Knothead, Splinter, Winnie Woodpecker, Gage the Hegehog, Sasuke, Itachi, and their family, Sakura and her family, Qin, Eli, Nicole Knudson and her siblings, Lori, Leni, Luna, Luan, Lynn, Lee, Lyra, Liberty, Laney, Lucy, Lana, Lola, Lisa, Lily, Lynn Sr., Rita, Harriet Loud, Sherlock Hound, Noctis Lucis Caelum, Gladiolus Amicitia, Ignis Scientia, Prompto Argentum, Stella Nox Fleuret, Ravus Nox Fleuret, Kuja, TLPS Mr. Wolf, TLPS Mr. Piranha, TLPS Mr. Snake, TLPS Mr. Shark, TLPS Ms. Tarantula, The Dynasty Warriors, The Samurai Warriors, Yakko, Cherry Hunter, Cammy, Milan Flare, Yoko, Wakko, Poison, Pyrrha Alexandra, Alice, Mimi Kitagami, Dot, Haneru Tobitatsu, Sir William the Good, Lady Mary the Good, The Z-Fighters, Max Goof, P.J., Bobby Zimmeruski, Tank, Roxanne (A Goofy Movie), Baloo, King Mickey, Sora, Donald, Goofy, Roxas, Xion, Riku, Kairi, Lea, Elena, Crash Bandicoot, Coco Bandicoot, Aku-Aku, The Quantum Masks, Tawna Bandicoot, Spyro, Cynder, The Ghostforce, Rayman, Juniper Lee, The Louds' Scottish Ancestors, The L-ementals, The Demon Slayer Corps, The Demon Slayer Conglomerate, The Fairy Tail Guild, Anatankha, The Bakugan Battle Brawlers, The Power Rangers, The Kamen Riders, Izuku and his friends, The Goths of Darkness, Sebastian Mendez, Darren Devereaux, Hiroshi Ohira, Brandon Skellington, Mathias Ravenclaw, Zackary Nightingale, Marshall Williams, Mal, Evie, Jay, Carlos, Ben, Norbert and Daggett, Heathcliff, Riff-Raff, Hector, Wordsworth, Mungo, Cleo, Leroy, Sylvester, Tom, Jerry, their friends and counterparts, Luz, Amity, Gus, Willow, Hunter, Felicia Wittebane, Timmy Turner, Cosmo,

Wanda, Poof, Trixie Tang, Sapphire, Emerald, Chester, A.J., Sanjay, Elmer, Chloe Carmichael, Tootie, Universe 666 Lincoln, his good sisters, parents, harem, and Guardian Angels, Universe 666 Me, Universe 666 Varie, and his harem, Universe 666 Clyde and his harem, Universe 666 Ets and his harem, The Lion Guard, Marinette and her friends, Sabrina Spellman, Liam, Carmen Rockell, The Teen Titans, The Royal Defenders, The Loonatics, Ty the Tasmanian Tiger, Sly the Tasmanian Tiger, Liu Kang, Kitana, Sonnya Blade, Jax, Kung Lao, Sub-Zero, Nightwolf, Kotal Kahn, and Jade are heading to the south of Gotham Royal York: specifically the ruins of Incognito Labs, and not only is Lincoln going to rescue the five girls here, but we're also going to destroy an old enemy of Lincoln's Guardian Angel, Melanie Harmonia, his name is Marcus Veracruz, the brother of Terrence Veracruz, he's not only a jealous narcissistic misogynistic bastard, but he's also 100 times worse than Chandler.

And when the news of Terrence Veracruz's death hit him, he went ballistic and insane with rage and madness, but we're going to destroy him and send him to join his brother in The Black Gates.

Lincoln: Ah, we're here in the south of Gotham Royal York, specifically the ruins of Incognito Labs, and I know what we're going to do here, not only am I going to rescue the five girls here, but we're also going to destroy Marcus Veracruz.

Melanie Harmonia: That's right. The news of Terrence Veracruz's death hit him, and he went ballistic and insane with rage and madness.

Me: It sure did.

Nico: Well, that made it easy, now Lincoln's going to kill him in the same way he did to Terrence Veracruz.

Lincoln: Actually, we won't be needing Svetlana's Succubi Lust Dust, when we sent him to prison, he's been working out constantly in the gym, and because of it, he grew into a 9'8" massive and extremely muscular beast with massive superhuman physical strength, and of course, that also increased his virility to dangerous excessively high levels and he raped the female inmates in the prison he was in before he busted out.

Kurumu: Oh boy, he's gonna be really dangerous to take down.

Lincoln: We've dealt with physically bigger villains like him before. This won't be different.

Suddenly, we saw a very beautiful and super sexy girl with long neon blue hair and blue headband, blue eyes, she was tall at 7'0" in height, she has the body of a goddess and large breasts, fair skin, she has massive and beautiful neon blue angel wings, she's dressed in a neon blue sleeveless crop top, necklace with a light blue gem for the pendant, neon blue skirt, light blue knee-high high-heeled boots with butterfly buckles, and long white sleeveless trenchcoat with stars, lightning, dragons, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails and on the back is Hieratic Dragon of Nuit, holstered on her back is a massive lightning greatsword with angel runes etched on the 7'9" massive, wide, double-edged light blue blade, large white angel faces built into both sides of the hilt, longer midnight black handle, and silver pointed tip for the pommel and with her are the five girls.

Lincoln: (GASPS) Ahana Azura, Avatar and Gene-Slammer of Hieratic Dragon of Nuit.

Ahana Azura: That's right, and I got the girls away from Terrence's asshole brother before he could capture them and rape them.

?: I'M GONNA SMASH YOU INTO THE GROUND, LOUD, YOU AND YOUR WHORES!

We then saw our target, Marcus Veracruz, Terrence Veracruz's equally stupid narcissistic and very misogynistic piece of shit brother, and like Lincoln said, he's now become a 9'8" massive and extremely muscular beast with massive superhuman physical strength thanks to years of heavy lifting in the prison gym, and of course, that also increased his virility to dangerous excessively high levels, and he was out for blood.

Sylvester: Alright, time for you to join your worthless brother in The Black Gates.

Sylvester unholstered his Sylvester's Blood-Soaked Vampiric

Demon Darkness Greatsword of The Dracul and transformed into Super Angel-Cat-Vampire-Acme Dark Knight-Harmony Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Darkness Looney Tune Feline Demonic Darkness Vampire Cat Angel of Divine Darkness Looney Tune Feline Demonic Darkness Vampire Cat Justice and Divine Darkness Looney Tune Feline Demonic Darkness Vampire Cat Death.

Lincoln: Your piece of crap brother got what he deserved, and so will you, Marcus. Let's get him and tear him apart.

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Hinon True Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Hinon True Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm Phoenix God Angel Universal Hope Elemental Cosmic Heavenly Bravery and True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds and Immortal Heroism and transformed into Super Angel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Vampire-Werewolf-Buffalo-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Universal Elemental Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Phoenix God Angel Hope, I unholstered my massive J.D. Knudson's Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Phoenix God Angel Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Ebonwu-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-January Wolf Moon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Harmony Universal Elemental Thunderbird Vampire Werewolf January Wolf Moon Mythological Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Harmony Universal Elemental Thunderbird Vampire Werewolf January Wolf Moon Mythological Phoenix God Angel Justice and Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Harmony Universal Elemental Thunderbird Vampire Werewolf January Wolf Moon Mythological

Phoenix God Angel Hope, TLPS Mr. Wolf transformed into his Super Angel-Wolf-Harmony Celestial Eternal Xelnaga form and the rest of The TLPS Bad Guys Gang transformed into their Super Angel Celestial Eternal Xelnaga forms and they unholster their massive greatswords, The Dynasty Warriors and Samurai Warriors unholstered their weapons, Lincoln's sisters and parents transformed into their United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga forms and unholstered their massive greatswords from their backs, Lincoln's harem unholstered their massive swords from their backs and transformed, Crash Bandicoot unholstered his massive Crash Bandicoot's Cosmic Eternal Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of Cosmic Eternal Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Angel Justice and Cosmic Eternal Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Angel Bravery from his back and he transformed into Super Angel-Bandicoot-Dragon-Elemental Skylander-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Divine Cosmic Ten Elemental Knight Elemental Skylander Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Ten Element Skylands True Hero Knight Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Eternal Ten Element Skylands True Hero Knight Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Angel Bravery, Sherlock Hound unholstered his massive Sherlock Hound's Cosmic Eternal Demonic Dark Knight Sparda Eternal Angelic Demonic Demon Hound Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of Cosmic Eternal Demonic Dark Knight Sparda Eternal Angelic Demonic Demon Hound Phoenix God Angel Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Demon Hound-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Stellar Blood-Stained Dark Demonic Dark Knight Demon Hound Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Stellar Blood-Stained Dark Demonic Dark Knight Demon Hound Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Eternal Stellar Blood-Stained Dark Demonic Dark Knight Demon Hound Phoenix God Angel Compassion, Max Goof unholsters his massive Max Goof's Cosmic Eternal Heavenly Archangel Gabriel's Eternal Unbreakable Bonds of True Friends and Angels Holy Archangel Phoenix God Angel Keyblade of Cosmic Eternal Heavenly Archangel Gabriel's Eternal Unbreakable Bonds of True Friends and Angels Holy Archangel Phoenix God Angel Justice

from his back and transformed into Super Angel-Disney Knight-Archangel-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Divine Heavenly Light Hellish Darkness Sword Storm Archangel Keyblade Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Heavenly Light Hellish Darkness Sword Storm Archangel Keyblade Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Eternal Heavenly Light Hellish Darkness Sword Storm Archangel Keyblade Phoenix God Angel Hope, Timmy Turner transformed into Super Angel-Fairy-Wolf Moon-Mysticon Pink Wolf Mage-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Magic Celestial Fairy Magical Elemental Fairy Mysticon Wolf Moon Angel of Divine Elemental Celestial Fairy Magical Fairy Wolf Moon Justice and Divine Elemental Celestial Fairy Magical Fairy Wolf Moon Hope and he has his Timmy Turner's Lupus the Wolf's Celestial Elemental Harmonious Fairy Wolf Moon Mage's Staff of Elemental Magic Justice out and his Royal Eye of Lupus orb ready as well, Norbert Beaver unholstered his massive Hydros' Primordial Maelstrom Ocean Beaver Greatsword of Primordial Maelstrom Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Beaver-Harmony Celestial Eternal Xelnaga Oceanic Maelstrom Primordial Water Beaver Angel of Divine Oceanic Primordial Water Justice and Divine Oceanic Maelstrom Primordial Water Compassion, Wakko and Dot transformed into their Super Angel-Phoenix-Warner-Harmony Celestial Eternal Xelnaga forms, Inuyasha unholstered his Inuyasha's Dog Hanyou Tessaiga Demon Slayer Fang Greatsword of Dog Hanyou Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Dog Hanyou-Yokai-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Divine Demon Blood Yokai Spirit Firestorm Dog Hanyou Angel of Divine Demon Blood Yokai Spirit Firestorm Dog Hanyou Justice and Divine Demon Blood Yokai Spirit Firestorm Dog Hanyou Hope, Brandon Skellington had his Pumpkin Scepter of Halloween Town Justice still in hand, Mathias Ravenclaw had his Mathias Ravenclaw's Cosmic Eternal Ravenclaw Defender Celestial Magic Heavenly Raven Phoenix Angel Mage's Staff of Cosmic Eternal Ravenclaw Defender Celestial Magic Heavenly Raven Phoenix Angel Justice still in hand, Zackary Nightingale had his Zackary Nightingale's Cosmic Eternal Crimson Red Firestorm Defender Celestial Magic Heavenly Red Wolf Phoenix Angel Mage's Staff of Cosmic Eternal Crimson Red Firestorm Defender Celestial Magic Heavenly Red Wolf Phoenix Angel Justice still in hand,

Hiroshi Ohira unholstered his massive Hiroshi Ohira's Destructive Inferno Firestorm Phoenix Firebird Angel Greatsword of Destructive Inferno Fire Phoenix Firebird Angel Vengeance and Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Firestorm Firebird-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Destructive Firestorm Firebird Retribution Firestorm Inferno Phoenix Angel of Divine Cosmic Destructive Firestorm Firebird Retribution Firestorm Inferno Phoenix Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Destructive Firestorm Firebird Retribution Firestorm Inferno Phoenix Angel Rage, Kuja had his Brumel Cores and Kuja's Eternal Wizard Redemption Mage's Staff of Elemental Magic Redemption Wizard Justice ready and transformed into Super Angel-Genome-Wizard-Dragon-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Celestial Wizard Genome Terra Redemption Draconic Magic Phoenix Angel of Divine Cosmic Celestial Wizard Genome Terra Redemption Draconic Magic Phoenix Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Celestial Wizard Genome Terra Redemption Draconic Magic Phoenix Angel Hope, Darren Devereaux, Sebastian Mendez, Qin, Clyde and his harem, Baloo, Izuku and his friends, The Z-Fighters, Daggett, Sasuke, Itachi, and their family, Sakura and her family, Naruto and his harem, Sora, Donald, Goofy, Roxas, Xion, Riku, Kairi, Lea, Elena, Sir William the Good, Lady Mary the Good, The Bakugan Battle Brawlers, The Demon Slayer Corps, The Demon Slayer Conglomerate, Anatankha, P.J., Bobby Zimmeruski, Tank, Roxanne (A Goofy Movie), The Demon Slayer Corps, The Ghostforce, The Louds' Ancestors, The L-ementals, The Loonatics, Noctis, Prompto, Ignis, Gladio, Stella Nox Fleuret, Ravus Nox Fleuret, Mal, Evie, Jay, Carlos, Ben, Heathcliff and his friends, Timmy's friends, Woody Woodpecker, Knothead, Splinter, Winnie Woodpecker, Kurumu's team, Universe 666 Lincoln, his good sisters, parents, harem, and Guardian Angels, Universe 666 Me, Universe 666 Varie, and his harem, Universe 666 Clyde and his harem, Universe 666 Ets and his harem, my harem, Ed Cowart's harem, Ets' harem, Clyde's harem, Nico's harem, Lord Raiden and the Earthrealm Warriors, Luz, Amity, Gus, Willow, Hunter, Felicia Wittebane, and The Royal Defenders got out their weapons, Rayman unholstered his massive Rayman's Cosmic Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of Cosmic Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Phoenix God Angel Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Fairy-Dragon-

Lum-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Eternal Celtic Light Darkness Celtic Dream Glade Dream Eternal Night Fairy Dragon Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Celtic Light Darkness Celtic Dream Glade Dream Eternal Night Fairy Dragon Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Eternal Celtic Light Darkness Celtic Dream Glade Dream Eternal Night Fairy Dragon Phoenix God Angel Hope, Juniper Lee unholstered her Juniper Lee's Spirit World Te Xuan Ze Magicstorm Greatsword of Spirit World Magic Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Dragon-Harmony Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Magical Spirit World Te Xuan Ze Dragon Angel of Divine Cosmic Magical Spirit World Te Xuan Ze Dragon Justice and Divine Cosmic Magical Spirit World Te Xuan Ze Dragon Will, Liam unholstered his massive Liam Hunnicut's Arctic Qailertetang's Holy Arctic Thundersnow Greatsword of Holy Arctic Thundersnow Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Ice Dragon-Yuki-Onna-Musk Ox-Harmony Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Sub-Zero Arctic Thundersnow Ice Dragon Angel of Divine Sub-Zero Arctic Thundersnow Ice Dragon Musk Ox Justice and Divine Sub-Zero Arctic Thundersnow Ice Dragon Musk Ox Hope, and Ed Cowart, Ets, Ken, Nicole, Nico, Gage the Hedgehog, and Eli unholstered their massive greatswords and transformed, and we went after Marcus Veracruz, and we fired powerful blasts of rainbow energy, colored energy, elemental forces, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Blue Fire, Sand, Bubbles, steel orbs, throwing axes, and mythological animals, and they exploded with incredible power as they hit him.

Then, Lincoln sprouted tentacles with suctions from his chest and the tentacles latched onto Marcus Veracruz's pecs, and then, Lincoln began sucking Terrence Veracruz dry of his newly gained massive muscle mass, excessive virility, and massive superhuman physical strength and he was groaning in pain as he began shrinking in muscle mass and he was also being drained of his life force.

Then, all of Marcus Veracruz's newly gained massive muscle mass, excessive virility, and massive superhuman physical strength was being pumped into Lincoln and his abnormally massive and powerful

upper and lower body muscles grew and bulged even more and veins formed on his body, and his massive white angel wings with aurora and orange tips spread out and glowed and his halo glowed and he began growing even more stronger.

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) (GROWLS) Whoa, all that heavy lifting in the prison gym for years really made Marcus physically stronger and it also increased his virility levels to extremely excessive levels, but that makes it so easy for me to drain him.

Then, when Lincoln was done, the tentacles detached themselves from Marcus Veracruz's pecs and went back into Lincoln, and Marcus Veracruz was thin as a rake and sucked bone dry of his newly gained gained massive muscle mass, excessive virility, and massive superhuman physical strength and he also had the life sucked out of him as he died and he was sent to The Black Gates forever. We cheered as we holstered our weapons and powered down.

Lincoln: It's over, Marcus, now go join your piece of shit brother in The Black Gates. (To Ahana Azura) And it's so good to see you again, Ahana.

Ahana Azura: You too, Lincoln, it's been seven years since we last met.

Suddenly, Ahana Azura wrapped her arms around Lincoln's neck and she proceeded to kiss him on the lips and then all over the place: face, arms, pecs, eight-pack abs, and stomach. When Ahana Azura was done, Lincoln was covered in lipstick marks on his face, massive muscular arms, hairy pecs, eight-pack abs, and stomach, and he had an atomic red blush on his face and he was literally in Heaven.

Lincoln: (In Heaven) That's… something I've not… forgotten.

We snickered.

Ahana Azura: Sorry about that, but it's so good to see you again, Lincoln.

Lincoln then wrapped his massive and muscular arms around Ahana Azura's waist and hugged her, and Amaris Somatra is very surprised at just how much taller, more handsome, and much more muscular Lincoln's gotten since she last saw him, and she also felt just how much more stronger and how much more muscular he's really become, and she had an atomic red blush on her face, and the atomic red blush on her face soon became even deeper when she saw his longer vampire fangs and more massive white angel wings and medium sized angel wings underneath with orange and aurora tips on the feathers, large gold halo with four large orbiting gold rings on each corner behind his head, along with hearing his mature, deeper, and manlier voice and seeing the larger white wolf ears with rainbow markings on his head, eleven massive and longer white wolf tails with rainbow markings and rainbow tips and white rabbit tail with rainbow markings on top of the massive and long white wolf tails, thick hair on his massive forearms, stubble on his jawline, and chest hair on his pecs, He-Man's chest harness, and many other accessories, and she also met his Rabbit Miraculous, Eini, the Universe 666 Miraculous, his familiars, the male white

Rabbit Familiar, Alistair, the white Vampire Bat Familiar, Artemis, and the white Wolf Familiar, Seiko that came out of his backpack.

Lincoln: It sure has been a long time, I haven't seen you since you were seventeen, and as you can see, I really grew a lot since then.

Ahana Azura: Holy crap, you sure have, you've really really grown up to be very big and very strong like a tree, Lincoln, you've really grown a lot from the cute eleven-year-old little boy into a 18-year-old 8'9" tall, very handsome, and manly man with really massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and eight-pack abs, and you still have those vampire fangs and massive white angel wings and medium sized angel wings underneath, that's so awesome, and the large white wolf ears on your head and the eleven massive and long white wolf tails with markings and white rabbit tail on top of the massive and long white wolf tails, hair on your massive forearms, beard stubble on your jawline, and chest hair on your pecs and many accessories and large gold halo with four large gold rings orbiting behind your head, that's really new, along with getting He-Man's chest harness. (Rubs his massive pecs with her hands) You've really really grown a lot and became a man, but you're still the same kind boy from long ago, plus, you've also grown even more bigger in muscle mass, you can land an airplane on that massive, wider, and more muscular back, squash a melon with those really muscular quads and thighs, and cut a rock into a diamond on those rock-hard eight-pack abs, and there's not even a tape measure long enough to measure that chiseled chest or massive biceps. Plus, I've also met your familiars, and they are really awesome.

Eli: And he'd also been hit with massive amounts of cosmic radiation and he'd been imbued with the same powers as J.D. and all of us, and he's become truly immortal.

Nico: And Lincoln, you know her?

Lincoln: Indeed I do, Nico.

Selene Emperyous: And so do we, this is Ahana Azura, Avatar and Gene-Slammer of Hieratic Dragon of Nuit, she's Lincoln's Guardian Angel from Egypt and she's a very powerful Angel of Lightning and

The Sky. She's the Avatar and Gene-Slammer of Hieratic Dragon of Nuit, and she has powerful lightning powers and her favorite Duel Monster was Hieratic Dragon of Nuit. She's also a powerful master and defender of Egypt's long history and she's the lightning master of The Order of The Hieratic Egyptian Duel Monsters, a group that formed over 5,000 years ago during the time of Pharaoh Atem, and their goal was to defend Egypt from the dark forces of The Shadow Realm and its ruler, Zorc Necrophades, who fought alongside Pharaoh Atem against Zorc Necrophades and after he was sealed away, the order was tasked in guarding The Millennium Items, so that nothing bad ever happens again and that no one would use them for evil. Lincoln knew about Ahana and her friends along with The Order of The Hieratic Egyptian Duel Monsters from Pharaoh Atem a few years ago, and he knew Ahana would be the next one to train him in mastering the powers of lightning. Lincoln made her a powerful lightning greatsword, and to show her thanks, Ahana kissed Lincoln on the lips, and he promised that when he comes of age, he will marry her along with his entire harem. She's an old friend of Pharaoh Atem because of the strong friendship he had with her ancestor, one of the thirteen founders of The Order of The Hieratic Egyptian Duel Monsters, and she not only hates Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, Luan, and the rest of Lincoln's enemies with a blazing passion, but she utterly despises Zorc Necrophades, Dark Bakura, and Yami Marik with utter distain and hatred because of what they've done in trying to take over the world and plunge the world into a reign of eternal darkness, and she swore if she ever saw them again, she would rend and tear their dark souls apart and banish them to Oblivion.

Nico: Just like we heard yesterday, and we'd already sent Yami Marik and Dark Bakura to The Black Gates.

Ahana Azura: Good, those two were monsters.

Lincoln: Absolute monsters is the word I call them, and now that you're here, Ahana.

Lincoln went up to and hugged Ahana Azura in his abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms, he leaned his head down the right side of her neck, and he slowly bit her and he fed on their blood, and we suddenly saw his rainbow energy aura with elemental

forces and mythological animals flare up extremely as he gained an extremely astronomically huge and massive power boost and he also gained the very same powers as her, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as veins formed, and his massive white angel wings and medium sized angel wings underneath with aurora and orange tips spread out and glowed along with his large gold halo and four orbiting gold rings on each corner of the halo behind his head and eleven massive and long white wolf tails with rainbow tips and rainbow markings. He slowly unlatched his fangs from her neck as her neck healed and the puncture marks sealed up, and he also kissed where he bit her.

Ahana Azura: You're still just as gentle as ever when you feed on one of your Guardian Angels, Lincoln.

Suddenly, an Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love appeared on the neck of Ahana Azura with electric blue gems on the gold lightning bolts and electric blue crystal links from her merged Crystal Necklace of The Buddha along with a white and gold-accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love on her neck.

Ahana Azura: (Surprised) Lincoln, are these…?!

Lincoln: Yep, that's an Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love and an Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love, which means you're now part of my harem and my many future wives, Ahana Azura.

Ahana Azura had a smile on her face and tears streaming down her cheeks as Lincoln still had his massive muscular arms wrapped around Ahana Azura's waist, and he leaned down to her face and kissed her on the lips, but when she placed her hands on his massive pecs, Lincoln deepened the kiss and we cheered for them. When Lincoln separated, Ahana Azura had an atomic red blush on her face, hearts in her eyes, and her heart was beating like mad. Then, we went up to the five girls, and when Lincoln saw the five girls, he immediately recognized them. The five girls are Kotono Toyoguchi, Maaya Sasanuma, Masayo Suwabe, Rie Kuwashima, and Sachi Yuuki from Classroom Female Teacher Gangbang.

Lincoln: Oh wow, it's Kotono Toyoguchi, Maaya Sasanuma, Masayo Suwabe, Rie Kuwashima, and Sachi Yuuki from Classroom Female Teacher Gangbang.

Nicole: So, those are the girls who almost got raped by that asshole! Thank God Ahana electrocuted him.

Lincoln: And I finished him off in the same way I killed his brother. Are you girls okay?

Kotono Toyoguchi: Yes, we're okay thanks to you.

Then, when Kotono Toyoguchi and the four other girls saw who it was that saved them from Marcus Veracruz, their faces turned atomic red upon seeing the 18-year-old 8'9" tall, handsome hunk with abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles, eight-pack abs, long wild white hair going down to the bottom of his neck and rainbow lightning bolt highlights in the bangs of his long white hair and large white wolf ears with rainbow markings on top of his head with large golden halo in the center with golden angel wings on the bottom side and four large orbiting golden rings on each corner behind his head, thick hair on his massive muscular forearms and beard stubble on his jawline, rainbow colored thunderbird with gold lightning bolt in its claws and the Ebonwu Squadron emblem on its chest emblazoned on his forehead and Third Eye with rainbow iris, rows of straight teeth with vampire fangs, Crest of Miracles on his massive right pec and golden lightning bolt cutie mark with the thunderbird and comic books surrounded by the symbols of Fire, Water, Ice, Wind, Earth, Nature, Light, and Darkness in a circle on his massive left pec, Celtic Cross cutie mark tattoo in the form of the cutie marks of Twilight Sparkle, Sunset Shimmer, Rainbow Dash, Applejack, Rarity, Pinkie Pie, Fluttershy, Starlight Glimmer, and Trixie Lulamoon, surrounded by a circle were the marks of the other girls in Lincoln's harem on his massive, wider, and more muscular back, and on top is the Earth surrounded by the ring of mermaids and surrounded by a Thunderbird, Phoenix, Angel, Dragon, Tiger, Vampire Bat, Werewolf, and Buffalo and a Rinnegan-like marking, and right below the Cutie Mark tattoo is a rainbow kanji with nine magatama and the symbols of the elements in between the kanji that said, "Lincoln Landon Loud, Almighty Champion and Emissary of Hinon, Almighty

Master of The Elemental Forces, The Storms, The Cosmos, and The Universe, Master of Hero Personas and Many Powers, The Loud House's Man With A Plan, Voice of Reason, Golden-Hearted Brother of Many Siblings, Almighty Golden-Hearted Lover and Father of Many Kids, Almighty Golden-Hearted and Loving Son of Lynn Sr. and Rita Loud, Loving Grandson of Albert Loud and Samuel Loud, Almighty Golden-Hearted and Loving Future Husband, Strongest, Bravest, Resilient, Courageous, Handsomest, and Manliest Warrior of The Loud Family, Powerful Alpha Vampire-Werewolf-Cyborg Hybrid, Descendant of The Seventeenth Century Duke Lincoln McLoud of Loch Loud in Scotland, Destroyer of Morag McLaughlin and Many Evil Monsters and Many Evil Villains, Archenemy of Max Dillon Also Known as Electro and Comic Book Guy, True Immortal Hero and God, Destroyer and Slayer of Extremely Evil, Black-Hearted, Sadistic, Delusional, Power-Hungry, Psychotic, Irredeemable Bastards and Tyrants, Talented Comic Book Writer and Video Gamer, Jack-Of-All-Trades, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, Great God of Friendship, Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Savior of The Loud House and Michigan, True Immortal Hero, Amazing and Powerful Student of Numerous Amazing and Powerful Teachers, Shinobi of The Hidden Leaf Village, Member of Many of Team Loud Phoenix Storm's Branch Teams, Spice Demon of The Loud Family, Surfer of The Legendary Wave Humungadunga, Third-In-Command, Strategist, And Founder of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Emissary of The Cosmos and The Heavens, Ambassador of Harmony, Friendship, Purity, Hope, Courage, and Love, Dodgeball Angel King of Gotham Royal York, The Unifier of The Three Kingdoms and Warriors of Japan, Fearsome Defender of His Many Guardian Angels, and Destroyer of The House of Damaskinos, and Master of Elemental Forces, The Storms, Mythological Animals, Animals, Phoenixes, and Angels", he has deep sapphire blue eyes, tattoo of a pepper with fire surrounding it on his left shoulder, and Mark of Manhood tattoo of a male bodybuilder with a barbell raised above his head and around

him are elemental forces and an orange kanji on his left forearm that read, "Lincoln Landon Loud, Strongest, Bravest, Resilient, Courageous, Handsomest, and Manliest Warrior of The Loud Family" and a kanji on his right forearm that said "Lincoln Loud, Saiyan Avenger and Destroyer of Frieza", and he had his Rabbit Miraculous, Eini, with him, his male white Rabbit Familiar, Alistair, his white Vampire Bat Familiar, Artemis, and his white Wolf Familiar, Seiko, along with Darkus Battle Ax Vladitor, Darkus Omega Leonidas, Pyrus Omega Leonidas, Haos Omega Leonidas, Subterra Omega Leonidas, Ventus Omega Leonidas, and Ventus Omega Leonidas.

He had his massive Lincoln Loud's Cosmic Eternal True United Friendship Almighty Hinon True Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Hinon True Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm Phoenix God Angel Universal Hope Elemental Cosmic Heavenly Bravery and True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds and True Immortal Heroism, The Sickle Swords of Hinon, and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with phoenix, thunderbird, buffalo, angel, vampire, and werewolf surrounding a rainbow gem with neon glowing rainbow lights equipped with recognition of him and fits an infinite number of items and components for Eini, the Universe 666 Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in on his wider and muscular back, his large orange Crystal Saber, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace, his Omnipotent Elemental Thunderbird Phoenix Angel of Universal Harmonious Loud Justice, Mythological Hope, and Eternal Love Almighty Book, Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Elemental Harmony on his left hip, his Eater of Sins revolver and Elemental Universal Thunderbird hand-cannon Blaster holstered on his right hip, the Pisces the Fish constellation and Aquarius Zodiac sign on the back of his neck and the Cygnus the Swan constellation and embedded Stone of Gelel on the back of his massive left hand, large weighted gold metal braces with multi-colored gems on his massive biceps and thighs with silver phoenixes on them, large gold Bracers of The Champions of the Universe with large rainbow gems on his forearms with the Dragon Ball Bracelet on the left large gold Bracer and other bracelets

merged with the large gold Bracers and wrist computer and large gold Elemental Shield of Harmony shrunk to the size of a gem on top on the large left gold Bracer, massive indestructible white angel wings and medium sized white angel wings underneath with aurora and orange tips on the large white feathers and eleven massive and long powerful white wolf tails with rainbow tips and rainbow markings with large white rabbit tail with rainbow marking on top of the eleven massive and long white wolf tails, he has on He-Man's chest harness with colored gems on the gold crisscross straps and gold metal circular chest plate with phoenix carved on it and surrounded by red gems and on the back of the straps is a kanji that said Lincoln Loud, Truly Loving Gold-Hearted Brother, Son, Grandson, and Father, and he was dressed in an orange version of He-Man 2002's loincloth with hanging silver lightning bolts and long white trenchcoat coattails with Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Moonlight, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Great Old Ones, Mythological Animals, Mammoths, Pegasi, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Cerberus, Perytons, Griffins, Sphinxes, Hippogriffs, Manticores, Animals, and Mythological Animals on the coattails and they also had intense powerful rainbow hot flames coming off them and hanging mini silver lightning bolts on the coattails held up by his large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with a large golden buffalo head with rainbow gems for eyes and large rainbow gem in its mouth for the belt buckle on his waist, large white pants with rainbow fire and multicolored lightning bolts and elemental forces on the thighs, and large gold armored knee-high boots with colored gems on them, silver Buffalo head stud earrings with rainbow gems for eyes the Thunderbird carved on it and the Element, Xelnaga, Cosmic, Universe, God, and Eternity Kanjis on the heads, large Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love with colored gems on the gold lightning bolts and rainbow crystal links from his merged large Crystal Necklace of The Buddha with large rainbow

Thunderbird-shaped Element of Harmony and a large silver Buffalo head with rainbow gems for eyes and Thunderbird carved on it and the Element, Xelnaga, Cosmic, Universe, God, and Eternity Kanjis on its head for the pendant on his bare chest with chest hair on his pecs, large white and gold accented Elemental Choker of Eternal Love and Thunderbird pendant on his neck, large fingerless orange gloves with the symbol of The Loud House on it and surrounded in a diamond formation are a Phoenix, Thunderbird, Buffalo, and Angel, large Ring of The Phoenix large multi-colored gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it surrounded by a Thunderbird, Phoenix, Werewolf, and Buffalo on his right ring finger, Blue Lantern ring on his left ring finger and small planets orbiting around his fingers like rings, claws on his fingers with gold armored finger claws over his fingers, he has twelve large planets orbiting around his legs and twelve smaller planets orbiting around his waist and an immense rainbow protective aura with swirling elements around him.

Kotono Toyoguchi: Oh wow, you're Lincoln Loud of Team Loud Phoenix Storm.

Lincoln: That's right, and it's a pleasure to meet you all.

Lincoln made four clones of himself, and he and his clones went up to the girls, and they hugged their waists in their abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms, and they leaned down and kissed the girls on the lips, which they returned with equally intense passion, as they wrapped their arms around the thick muscular necks of Lincoln and his clones, and we cheered wildly at the scene, and he slowly bit them and he fed on their blood, and we saw his rainbow energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flare up as he gained a massive power boost and he also gained the very same powers as them, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more, and his massive white angel wings with aurora and orange tips spread out and glowed along with his large gold halo and four orbiting gold rings on each corner of the halo behind his head and eleven massive and long white wolf tails. He then slowly unlatched his fangs from their necks as their necks healed and the puncture marks sealed up, and he also kissed where he bit them.

Kotono Toyoguchi: (Seductively and rubs her hands on Lincoln's

massive pecs) You too, big, tall, muscular, and handsome.

Suddenly, five Elemental Thunderbird Necklaces of Eternal Love appeared on the necks of Kotono Toyoguchi, Maaya Sasanuma, Masayo Suwabe, Rie Kuwashima, and Sachi Yuuki with colored gems embedded in the lightning bolt links and colored crystal links from their merged Crystal Necklaces of the Buddha along with white and gold accented Elemental Chokers of Eternal Love on their necks. We returned to The World Tree Estate and they were shocked to find out the villain we went after was the old enemy of Lincoln's Guardian Angel, Melanie Harmonia, Marcus Veracruz, the brother of Terrence Veracruz, and who was out for revenge on Lincoln after what happened to Terrence.

But, when Lincoln showed what we did in beating that overgrown musclebound asshole into the ground and Lincoln sprouted tentacles with suctions from his chest and they latched onto Marcus Veracruz's pecs and Lincoln began sucking Terrence Veracruz dry of his newly gained massive muscle mass, excessive virility, and massive superhuman physical strength and was also draining him of his life force and sent him to The Black Gates forever, everyone cheered and they went up to us and hugged us and Lincoln's harem kissed him on the lips. Lincoln and Ahana Azura have a lot of catching up to do, now that she's back in town.

Maria: I knew Marcus was going to be next after we dealt with Terrence, but they got what was coming to them, those pieces of crap.

Lincoln: Marcus caused us a ton of trouble back in the past, and Terrence did the same as well.

Nico: But, The Veracruz Brothers both got what was coming to them.

Me: First, Terrence, and now, Marcus. Those two pieces of crap both deserved death for their crimes.

Here's the second scene

After Lincoln and all of us beat down Marcus Veracruz and Lincoln

drained Marcus Veracruz dry and sent him to The Black Gates, we were training intensely in the gym, doing 900,000,000,000,000,000 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, and regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 900,000,000,000-lb barbells, squats, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, and we were really sweating like crazy, even doing yoga to clear our minds, and we were also doing 900,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get our eleven massive and long wolf tails even more stronger than ever as well, and when Ahana Azura saw Lincoln doing 900,000,000,000,000,000 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, and regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 900,000,000,000,000-lb barbells, squats, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, even doing yoga to clear his mind and doing 900,000,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get his eleven massive and long white wolf tails even more stronger than ever, she had an atomic red blush on her face, hearts in her eyes, and her nose was bleeding.

Ahana Azura: My God, I was right that Lincoln's really grown into a 18-year-old, 8'9" tall, really big, handsome, sexy, and extremely super strong manly man, just look at those abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and his eight-pack abs really hard at work, and really working out with those 900,000,000,000,000-lb barbells and he's not even getting tired, incredible, and he also got one awesome tan, and he's also doing 900,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get his eleven massive and long white wolf tails even more stronger than ever, and he now looks even more ripped than ever. He's definitely been continuing on bodybuilding and working out even more for many years, and because of that along with the combination of his diet plan that we gave him, along with his hyperpuberty and genes, he'd gained the powerful and massive body that all bodybuilders could only dream of. If anyone tried to mess with him now, they were in for a world of hurt and trouble, and he's always been there to defend and protect us from Chandler, his goons, Pablo, Anderson, and Hawk and Hank at school or out in public, and he was also quick to defend us from Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, and Luan if they get out of search control again, along with Killjoy Huggins.

Lincoln: Yep, and I've also trained a lot under a lot of very powerful teachers, J.D. and Nico included, Ahana, and I can still defend myself, and in addition to getting stronger and bigger in muscle mass, I've also gotten smarter as well.

Ahana Azura: That's incredible, and we'd already known just how strong you were long ago ever since you did some wrestling and working out with some of the other Guardian Angels long ago, and we're so proud of just how much stronger you've gotten, and just how much taller you've gotten, along with getting that much bigger in muscle mass, and you've also been getting smarter as well.

Nico: You got that right, plus, we heard all of the stories from Lincoln about you girls and about how you all helped him in his training to become an emerging hero before Team Loud Phoenix Storm was formed, and how he grew from the little boy from years ago into the really big, really strong, and really powerful man we know today.

Ahana Azura: I knew it was only a matter of time before he told everyone that story.

And when Tracey Mink and the rest of my harem saw me doing 900,000,000,000,000,000 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, and regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 900,000,000,000,000-lb barbells, squats, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, even doing yoga to clear my mind and doing 900,000,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get my eleven massive and long rainbow wolf tails even more stronger than ever, they had an atomic red blush on their faces, hearts in their eyes, and their noses were bleeding.

Suddenly, Lincoln's deep sapphire blue eyes, the rainbow iris of his Third Eye, his cutie mark tattoo on his back and Thunderbolt cutie mark with circle of surrounding elements on his massive left pec glowed, and an orb formed out of nowhere, and we saw there's trouble: we saw a very beautiful and super sexy girl with long dark blue hair and dark blue headband, purple eyes, she was tall at 7'0" in height, she has the body of a goddess and large breasts, fair skin, she has massive and beautiful black angel wings, she's dressed in a dark blue sleeveless crop top, necklace with a dark blue gem for the

pendant, dark blue skirt, dark blue bridal gloves, dark blue knee-high high-heeled boots with butterfly buckles, and long white sleeveless trenchcoat with stars, darkness, dragons, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails and on the back are The Signer Dragons, Earthbound Immortals, The Crimson Dragon, and The Malefic Dragons, holstered on her back is a massive darkness greatsword with angel runes etched on the 7'9" massive, wide, double-edged purple and black blade, large white angel faces built into both sides of the hilt, longer midnight black handle, and purple pointed tip for the pommel and she's dealing with an army of thugs. The orb vanished.

Lincoln: (GASPS) That's Alexa Doragon! I got to help her.

Lincoln flew out and right before the the thugs could attack, he fired waves of rainbow energy and elements at them and hit them hard, and that angered them really badly.

Lincoln: I should've known Flip would go too far again, but to try and kill one of my Guardian Angels, that mutant's gonna get his jumbled-up organs torn out of his fat hairy belly.

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Hinon True Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Hinon True Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm Phoenix God Angel Universal Hope Elemental Cosmic Heavenly Bravery and True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds and Immortal Heroism and transformed into Super Angel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Vampire-Werewolf-Buffalo-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Universal Elemental Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Phoenix God Angel Hope, and his new greatswords were ready as the sword pendants on his large white and gold accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love were glowing and he attacked the thugs and he turned the tips of his tails into Cell's stingers and he stabbed the thugs with them and he absorbed them and he grew even stronger and banished them to

The Black Gates. Lincoln holstered his massive greatsword and powered down.

Alexa Doragon: Thanks for taking care of (Sees Lincoln) Wait, Lincoln, is that you?!

Lincoln: Hey, Alexa.

Alexa Doragon ran up to Lincoln and wrapped her arms around his waist and laid her head on his chest and Lincoln wrapped his massive and muscular arms around her.

Alexa Doragon: It's so good to see you again, Lincoln, it's been seven years, but whoa, you've really grown into quite a man.

Lincoln: Yeah, I have.

Lincoln and Alexa Doragon headed home and he continued his workouts.

Amity Doragon: (GASPS) Alexa?

Alexa Doragon: Hey, sis.

Amity Doragon ran up to and hugged Alexa.

Me: Amity, I had no idea that Alexa is your sister, that's awesome.

Selene Arcangela: You didn't ask though. Everyone, this is Alexa Doragon, Avatar and Gene-Slammer of The Signer Dragons, The Earthbound Immortals, The Crimson Dragon and the Malefic Dragons, she's Lincoln's Guardian Angel from Michigan and she's the younger sister of Amity Doragon. When she was eleven, she was suddenly inflicted with a deadly disease just like Amity Doragon and she was sent to the hospital and it was going to kill her, and the doctors did the same very powerful and risky operation Amity went through: the doctors infused her with the powers of the Signer Dragons, The Earthbound Immortals, The Crimson Dragon and the Malefic Dragons and it not only saved her life, but the procedure gave her awesome powers including powerful black angel wings and more along with a darkness greatsword, now she has full mastery and knowledge and power over all their powers, and even more,

Alexa Doragon suddenly became the Avatar and Gene-Slammer of The Signer Dragons, The Earthbound Immortals, The Crimson Dragon and the Malefic Dragons.

Nico: (Whistles) Dang, she's really powerful.

Selene Emperyous: She sure is, and after Alexa was discharged, she and Lincoln went to The Loud House and did an investigation into the matter of how Alexa got that deadly disease, but during their investigation, they found out the ugly truth: it turns out the cause of Alexa getting infected by the deadly disease was none other than Lisa.

WE GASPED!

Serenity Lexington: That's right, I wasn't the first victim of Lisa's madness, and after seeing the footage, Alexa fell into a black rage and she ran after Lisa and she viciously beat her up, and when the rest of Lincoln's sisters and his parents found out that Lisa did this, they were also super enraged at her. Lincoln called the cops on Lisa and she got cuffed by them, and Lincoln yelled and screamed at her and he really told her off badly, and before they took her away, he said that Lisa can spend her time in the pigsty thinking about what she'd done, and the final blow was when he called her a GOOD-FOR-NOTHING PIG!

OUR JAWS DROPPED AND ELI CLOSED OUR JAWS!

Qin: He called her that and screamed and yelled at her like an angry madman?! Sheesh!

Nico: I remembered that, boy, Lincoln shook the house a lot with his yelling and screaming at Lisa.

Me: I had a nasty case of the shakes because of it, and Lisa spent five months in the slammer before she came back home, but no one would talk to her, and she forever earned Alexa's hatred. Lincoln made her a dark blue necklace, and to show her thanks, she kissed Lincoln on the lips and she knew Lincoln was the one who got her to

the hospital when she got inflicted by Lisa's deadly disease, and she knew he was there for her and waited for her to come out, and as a result, Lincoln promised that when he comes of age, he'll marry her and the rest of his entire harem.

Qin: He was there for her and he even waited for her to come out of the hospital? That's real dedication.

Suddenly, an Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love appeared on the neck of Alexa Doragon with dark blue gems on the gold lightning bolts and dark blue crystal links from her merged Crystal Necklace of The Buddha along with a white and gold-accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love on her neck.

Becky Long: And when Lincoln told me and my sisters about what that heartless madwoman did, we headed down to the jail and beat her up badly.

Ramona Long: She deserved it, especially because of what she did to Serenity.

We got a shower, and then, Lincoln, Amaryl the Fairy of Starlight, Francine the Fairy of Rivers, Francis the Fairy of Laughter, Simulator Princess Galatea the Fairy of Melody, Katy the Fairy of Animals, Khadija the Fairy of Rhythm, Krystal the Princess of Linphea, Lolina the Fairy of Electricity, Miky the Fairy of Rock, Mirta the Fairy of Illusions, Nova the Fairy of Firelight, Ortensia the Fairy of Mind, Priscilla the Fairy of Trees, and Silicya the Fairy of Silica are heading to Sirena Beach.

Lincoln snapped his fingers, and the white-haired, 8'9", handsome and extremely muscular man had on his new large orange and black speedo with a Thunderbird and a lightning bolt surrounded by elemental forces and stars on it with rainbow flames coming off the speedo, orange sandals, his jewelry and accessories, and he had his weapons holstered in case of trouble.

And Amaryl the Fairy of Starlight, Francine the Fairy of Rivers, Francis the Fairy of Laughter, Simulator Princess Galatea the Fairy of Melody, Katy the Fairy of Animals, Khadija the Fairy of Rhythm,

Krystal the Princess of Linphea, Lolina the Fairy of Electricity, Miky the Fairy of Rock, Mirta the Fairy of Illusions, Nova the Fairy of Firelight, Ortensia the Fairy of Mind, Priscilla the Fairy of Trees, and Silicya the Fairy of Silica are dressed in two-piece colored bikinis The Musiqidandi Sisters made for them, colored sandals, and they had their weapons holstered in case of trouble. Plus, we found out Amaryl the Fairy of Starlight, Francine the Fairy of Rivers, Francis the Fairy of Laughter, Simulator Princess Galatea the Fairy of Melody, Katy the Fairy of Animals, Khadija the Fairy of Rhythm, Krystal the Princess of Linphea, Lolina the Fairy of Electricity, Miky the Fairy of Rock, Mirta the Fairy of Illusions, Nova the Fairy of Firelight, Ortensia the Fairy of Mind, Priscilla the Fairy of Trees, and Silicya the Fairy of Silica all had feelings for Lincoln, and he also had feelings for them, and he also saved them all from an ambush by a group of musclebound thugs Flip hired to kill them, Lincoln sucked out their muscle mass, virility, strength, blood, and life energy as it killed them all which made that mutant cheapskate go insane with anger, until Lincoln fired energy blasts at her and more gold and jewels and treasures came out of him, but they also got to keep their heads up, they got word that mutant cheapskate has sent more muscle-bound thugs to kill them.

Amaryl: Wow, so this is Sirena Beach. It sure is beautiful.

Lincoln: It sure is, Amaryl, and it's perfect for our first date. Shall we?

Lincoln, Amaryl the Fairy of Starlight, Francine the Fairy of Rivers, Francis the Fairy of Laughter, Simulator Princess Galatea the Fairy of Melody, Katy the Fairy of Animals, Khadija the Fairy of Rhythm, Krystal the Princess of Linphea, Lolina the Fairy of Electricity, Miky the Fairy of Rock, Mirta the Fairy of Illusions, Nova the Fairy of Firelight, Ortensia the Fairy of Mind, Priscilla the Fairy of Trees, and Silicya the Fairy of Silica dived into the waters and they had fun swimming and they even saw the marine life there. Then, they went back to the beach and they had an awesome volleyball game, and Amaryl the Fairy of Starlight, Francine the Fairy of Rivers, Francis the Fairy of Laughter, Simulator Princess Galatea the Fairy of Melody, Katy the Fairy of Animals, Khadija the Fairy of Rhythm, Krystal the Princess of Linphea, Lolina the Fairy of Electricity, Miky

the Fairy of Rock, Mirta the Fairy of Illusions, Nova the Fairy of Firelight, Ortensia the Fairy of Mind, Priscilla the Fairy of Trees, and Silicya the Fairy of Silica got an extremely massive and deep atomic red blush on their faces when they saw Lincoln lift thirteen massive 900,000,000,000,000-lb barbells Lincoln summoned in his large and strong hands and thirteen massive and long white wolf tails, and they were really swooning over him.

But then, they saw the hulking muscle-bound thugs that Flip hired coming after them, but Lincoln fired vacuum tubes from his chest which latched onto the chests of Flip's massive army of hulking muscled thugs, and then, the vacuum tubes literally began sucking Flip's massive army of hulking muscled thugs dry of all their massive muscle mass, virility, blood, and physical strength, and all of it was being pumped into Lincoln and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles grew and bulged even more and veins formed on his body, and his massive white angel wings with aurora and orange tips spread out and glowed and his halo glowed and he also grew even stronger. When Lincoln was done, the vacuum tubes detached themselves from the chests of the thugs and went back into Lincoln, and the thugs were now dead from blood loss and thin as a rake and he absorbed them.

Lincoln: Nice try, you stupid mutant!

Then, they had some lunch, and then, as the sun was about to set, Lincoln made clones of himself and he and his clones went up to Amaryl the Fairy of Starlight, Francine the Fairy of Rivers, Francis the Fairy of Laughter, Simulator Princess Galatea the Fairy of Melody, Katy the Fairy of Animals, Khadija the Fairy of Rhythm, Krystal the Princess of Linphea, Lolina the Fairy of Electricity, Miky the Fairy of Rock, Mirta the Fairy of Illusions, Nova the Fairy of Firelight, Ortensia the Fairy of Mind, Priscilla the Fairy of Trees, and Silicya the Fairy of Silica and they hugged the girls in their abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms and Amaryl the Fairy of Starlight, Francine the Fairy of Rivers, Francis the Fairy of Laughter, Simulator Princess Galatea the Fairy of Melody, Katy the Fairy of Animals, Khadija the Fairy of Rhythm, Krystal the Princess of Linphea, Lolina the Fairy of Electricity, Miky the Fairy of Rock, Mirta the Fairy of Illusions, Nova the Fairy of Firelight, Ortensia the

Fairy of Mind, Priscilla the Fairy of Trees, and Silicya the Fairy of Silica placed their hands on the massive pecs of Lincoln and his clones.

And then, they shared a passionate and romantic kiss and Lincoln slowly sank his fangs into Amaryl the Fairy of Starlight, Francine the Fairy of Rivers, Francis the Fairy of Laughter, Simulator Princess Galatea the Fairy of Melody, Katy the Fairy of Animals, Khadija the Fairy of Rhythm, Krystal the Princess of Linphea, Lolina the Fairy of Electricity, Miky the Fairy of Rock, Mirta the Fairy of Illusions, Nova the Fairy of Firelight, Ortensia the Fairy of Mind, Priscilla the Fairy of Trees, and Silicya the Fairy of Silica and fed on their blood, and his rainbow energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flare up as he gained a massive power boost and he also gained the very same powers as them, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more, and his massive white angel wings and medium-sized white angel wings underneath with aurora and orange tips spread out and his large gold halo and four orbiting gold rings on each corner of the halo behind his head glowed.

He slowly unlatched his fangs from their necks as their necks healed and the puncture marks sealed up, and he also kissed where he bit them. They came back home to The World Tree Estate, and Nico and I saw Lincoln covered in kisses on his face, body, and eight-pack abs.

Me: (Whistles) Wow, it looks like you really had a good time at Sirena Beach, eh, Lincoln?

Lincoln: (In Heaven) It… was… so… AWESOME!

Suddenly, fourteen Elemental Thunderbird Necklaces of Eternal Love appeared on the necks of Amaryl the Fairy of Starlight, Francine the Fairy of Rivers, Francis the Fairy of Laughter, Simulator Princess Galatea the Fairy of Melody, Katy the Fairy of Animals, Khadija the Fairy of Rhythm, Krystal the Princess of Linphea, Lolina the Fairy of Electricity, Miky the Fairy of Rock, Mirta the Fairy of Illusions, Nova the Fairy of Firelight, Ortensia the Fairy of Mind, Priscilla the Fairy of Trees, and Silicya the Fairy of Silica with colored gems on the gold lightning bolts and colored crystal

links from their merged Crystal Necklaces of The Buddha and white and gold-accented Elemental Thunderbird Chokers of Eternal Love on their necks.

Lily the Mermaid: Wow, now Amaryl the Fairy of Starlight, Francine the Fairy of Rivers, Francis the Fairy of Laughter, Simulator Princess Galatea the Fairy of Melody, Katy the Fairy of Animals, Khadija the Fairy of Rhythm, Krystal the Princess of Linphea, Lolina the Fairy of Electricity, Miky the Fairy of Rock, Mirta the Fairy of Illusions, Nova the Fairy of Firelight, Ortensia the Fairy of Mind, Priscilla the Fairy of Trees, and Silicya the Fairy of Silica are in your harem, Linky.

Amaryl the Fairy of Starlight, Francine the Fairy of Rivers, Francis the Fairy of Laughter, Simulator Princess Galatea the Fairy of Melody, Katy the Fairy of Animals, Khadija the Fairy of Rhythm, Krystal the Princess of Linphea, Lolina the Fairy of Electricity, Miky the Fairy of Rock, Mirta the Fairy of Illusions, Nova the Fairy of Firelight, Ortensia the Fairy of Mind, Priscilla the Fairy of Trees, and Silicya the Fairy of Silica showed the marks Lincoln made on the right sides of their necks.

Bloom: You can thank us for introducing Amaryl the Fairy of Starlight, Francine the Fairy of Rivers, Francis the Fairy of Laughter, Simulator Princess Galatea the Fairy of Melody, Katy the Fairy of Animals, Khadija the Fairy of Rhythm, Krystal the Princess of Linphea, Lolina the Fairy of Electricity, Miky the Fairy of Rock, Mirta the Fairy of Illusions, Nova the Fairy of Firelight, Ortensia the Fairy of Mind, Priscilla the Fairy of Trees, and Silicya the Fairy of Silica to Lincoln, and they fell in love with him.

Jenna: And Flip had some nerve trying to kill them, that mutant is just making things much worse for himself.

Serena Logan: I always knew that stupid mutant was and always will be nothing but fucking trouble, and he's just making things worse for himself.

Rarity: And trying to kill Amaryl the Fairy of Starlight, Francine the Fairy of Rivers, Francis the Fairy of Laughter, Simulator Princess Galatea the Fairy of Melody, Katy the Fairy of Animals, Khadija the Fairy of Rhythm, Krystal the Princess of Linphea, Lolina the Fairy of

Electricity, Miky the Fairy of Rock, Mirta the Fairy of Illusions, Nova the Fairy of Firelight, Ortensia the Fairy of Mind, Priscilla the Fairy of Trees, and Silicya the Fairy of Silica, now that repulsive ape is really going to get it.

Lincoln: And we also had a run-in with more of the hulking muscle-bound hired thugs he sent to kill us yet again, but I sucked out their muscle mass, strength, and virility and I killed them all and sent them to The Black Gates, and that dumb mutant should be screaming with pure vengeance and hate at us in 3… 2… 1!

Suddenly, we heard Flip scream and bellow with extreme hatred and rage and cursing right at us, and now, he's officially lost his mind.

Maria: (Flips Flip the middle finger) Yeah, up yours, you mutant three-butt-cheeked cheapskate!

Nico: Even after we kicked Flip's miserable hide, that mutant still refuses to quit!

Lincoln: Same with Lewis Travolta, Dark Amy, Icky Vicky, Billy McLean, Pablo, Anderson, and the other jerks at Dad's restaurant, but it's much more fun to see their thugs get killed by me.

Eli: It sure is, and it's so much more fun seeing them blow their stacks!

We then saw Lincoln form a viewing window, and then, Lincoln snapped his fingers.

SNAPS FINGERS!

We saw a massive funnel appeared in Flip's mouth, and then, massive cartons of the extremely powerful laxatives that Shizuka and her sisters used on Killjoy Huggins and Lewis Travolta appeared over the funnel.

Eli: (GASPS) ARE THOSE…?!

Nico: The extremely powerful laxatives Shizuka and her sisters used on Killjoy Huggins and Lewis Travolta?!

Luna: DO IT, BRO!

Then, the extremely powerful laxatives were dumped into Flip's mouth and the funnel was removed. Then, Flip's stomach gurgled and rumbled, and then… !

MASSIVELY LOUD AND EXTREMELY WET FART!

Flip farted and massive tons of gold, jewels, gems, and other currencies exploded out of his three butt-cheeks like crazy!

Flip stopped farting like crazy.

Lincoln: That's for trying to get your musclebound thugs to murder me and the girls in my harem, you stupid mutant cheapskate!

Nico: Jeez. Those laxatives are really powerful, I still remember when you tried that prank on me years ago, Connor, but that failed.

Eli: Because of you using Walker's powers.

Connor Chan: Now, Flip's really pissing me off now, if he does this again, I'm gonna shove a grenade down his throat!

Nico: Connor, I know you're angry, but we're saving it for December 1st when we kill him, Icky Vicky, and Xehanort. Now, don't even think of getting into the weapons room or I'm telling Dad!

Connor Chan: Tattle tale.

Later it was time for Yona, Himiko and Carlota's second mission.

Nico: Anyone else want to go with Carlota, Yona, and Himiko? Besides Dino Squad Max, Tyler Nevarro, Vakama, Cheese, the rest of Izuku's classmates, and the other Underground Girls?

Carmen Dillo: I'll go.

Dan Kuso: Same with me.

Nico: Okay. Anyone else?

Lincoln: Me and my siblings will go too.

Nico: Okay then.

We were off to Japan.

We arrived.

Ace Ukiyo: Hey guys!

Yona: Guys, you know Max and Tyler. Yona also wants you to meet Cheese, the rest of Izuku's classmates, and the other Underground Girls.

They were introduced to Katsuki Bakugo, Tenya Ida, Shoto Todoroki, Eijiro Kirishima, Momo Yaoyorozu, Minoru Mineta, Denki Kaminari. Kyoka Jiro, Fumikage Tokoyami, Mina Ashido, Yuga Aoyama, Mezo Shoji, Hanta Sero, Mashirao Ojiro, Camie, Kaoruku and Eri. And Lincoln and his siblings.

Incliding The Underground Girls, Sydney, Sheila, Georgina, Rice, Maxxine, Kendra and Qin. As well as Lincoln and his siblings.

Including Carmen Dillo and Dan Cuso.

Neon: Wow! Awesome to meet all of you!

Momo: Same here!

Camie: Pleasure is ours.

Eri: It's an honor.

Nanette: I met Izuku's friends on my missions and it was amazing.

Nico: And this is Vakama.

Vakama: Awesome to meet you. Toa Metru of Ta-Metru in Metru Nui.

Neon: Wow! Awesome to meet you too.

Cheese: I like cereal.

Me: And this little guy is Cheese.

Neon: Oh the little brainless Imaginary friend.

Eri: Yeah but he's really funny.

Sheila: Yeah he's funny.

Mashirao Ojiro: Yeah we get a good laugh out of everything he does.

Keiwa: That is awesome.

We went to the Desire Temple and talked.

Dan: I'm the leader of the Bakugan Battle Brawlers

Drago: Dan and I have been amazing partners ever since we came to Earth.

Me: Really awesome story on that.

We told them everything about the Bakugan and what they do and more and it was amazing,

Neon: Wow! Dan that is amazing that you and your friends did all that!

Dan Kuso: I know. We're really amazed there.

Nico: Yeah we met Dan when he was trapped in a prison gem I think and we freed him. Then later on we helped Dan and his friends battle Barodius.

Lynn: That was a really epic battle. Barodius was like the Gundalian version of Frieza.

Neon: Oh man! That's crazy!

Keiwa: Yeah! He must've been really ruthless.

Me: That is a total understatement.

Carmen Dillo: As for me, I was hit by Quantum Vapor.

Neon: Whoa!

Carmen Dillo: I wasn't always like this though. I was in the wrong place at the wrong time.

Me: The Quantum Vapor mutated them. It was an experiment biohazardous mutagenic compound and it mutated numerous peope.

Luna: It sure did dudes. Turned Carol's friend Maria into pure water and she got turned into Aquamaria.

Me: And my friend Francis Stone who was a former bully, got Fire Powers. He became Hotstreak.

Neon: Whoa! That's amazing!

Me: I know.

Izuku: It sure was.

Keiwa: We can see that. Wow! Izuku what was it like on the world you guys came from?

Izuku: Well before I joined the team, I was a kid born without a Quirk. But then I met All Might and he passed his quirk onto me and then I joined U.A. Academy.

Nanette: It was really cool.

We told them what happened during our time on Nanette's missions leading up to the ultimate battle with All For One.

Neon: WHOA! That All For One guy sounded dangerous.

Me: He was. He was pure evil and wanted to make sure NO HEROES were left there.

Eli: Yeah it was awful!

Camie: It was.

Kaoruku: But he is gone forever now.

Sirius: Thank goodness for that.

Me: Yeah.

It looked like Cheese was walking to Ace. However, at the last second, it was revealed Cheese was walking up to Keiwa as he licked him.

Nico: Cheese!

Keiwa: Ew!

Me: See what we mean? He has the brain of an amoeba but he is funny.

Nico: Yeah.

We grabbed him.

Tyler Nevarro (to Ace): Your blaster is almost similar to my Dino Charge Morpher

Ace Ukiyo: That is too true.

Qin: It sure is a cool blaster.

Lana: It sure is.

Neon: Yeah we all think it's cool too.

Me: Yeah.

Keiwa: Izuku who was the worst villaiin you faced before All for One?

Izuku: Oh that's easy. That would be Tomura Shigaraki.

Neon: What was he like?

Izuku: He was a monster.

Me: And looking back, having him put into the M.O.E. was a mistake.

I told them all about him.

When it was done they were shocked.

Neon: He's insane!

Me: I know! I should have just killed him and give him the black gates. But our friend Drakus had other plans for him. So my daughter Nicole put him in the Book of Vile Darkness.

Michinaga (to the Louds): I think there's a condom joke that should be referenced with your family

Lincoln: (LAUGHS) Yes there is.

Me: Yeah there sure is! (LAUGHS) (Whispers to Michinaga) They never been one that believes in condoms.

He snickered.

Me: Also their mom and dad all thought it woud be cute if their names all started with the letter L.

Nico: Yeah.

Sirius: We all thought it was adorable.

Camie: It sure was.

Eri: Yeah.

Himiko: All of us did. And it was awesome.

Tsuyu: Yeah.

Neon: That is cute.

Luna: Dude, you have to remember to start off with that joke first.

Me: Sorry.

Luna: No worries.

Nico: Yeah.

Eli: So what's been happening since the last visit?

Ace: Well, we've been thinking that the evil riders we fought before are probably on the loose again.

Nico: I know two that we plan to go after. WE just need to choose one of them to take down today

Me: Kanato Sumida and Morio Koganeya?

Ace Ukiyo: Yep.

Me: Okay lets see. (Gets out a coin) We'll flip a coin for it. Heads we go after Kanato Sumida. Tails we go after Morio.

Ace Ukiyo: Okay. Sounds fair.

Neon: Heads!

Me: Here goes.

TING!

I flipped it and caught it and put it on my hand and it was on Heads!

Me: Heads! Kanato Sumida it is.

Neon: I remember him. He tried to get me eliminated during that zombie game!

Me: I know and worse than that. His dream was to wipe out all humanity so that he can be the only human on Earth!

Nico: That is totally fucked up!

Eli: Yeah no kidding!

Lola: He's looking at joining Archimedal in the nuthouse.

Sheila: Looks like we get to take down one of our intended targets. I'm a police officer so he will be perfect.

Me: Yep. And that leaves Morio Koganeya after this. So Sheila you will be coming with us on mission 3.

Sheila: Yep.

Lynn: All because he lost his basketball dream! You think I could've turned out just like him if J.D. hadn't come along?

Lincoln: It's highly possible Lynn.

Me: I don't even want to think about that. But it's very highly likely.

Lily: Yeah.

Lisa Loud: But regardless I'm glad J.D. saved you from that 5th Born eldest.

Carlota: Let me put on my jumpsuit.

Me: Okay. Oh hold on.

I formed a dome of darkness and covered her and she changed into her jumpsuit. She got a yellow jumpsuit on.

Carlota: Thanks J.D.

Me: No problem.

Himiko: I'm ready to sock it to that jerk.

Me: Me too.

Nico: Where is he rught now?

Me: Lets see.

I formed a viewing window and it showed that he was over on the roof of the Mori Tower in Roppongi Hills.

Me: On top of the roof of the Mori Tower in Roppongi Hills.

Eli: I've been there before.

Me: Really pretty place there.

Nico: Lets head out.

We were off.

We arrived.

Me: Wow nice place.

We went up to the roof and we saw him.

Me: Kanato Sumida!

He saw us.

Kanato: (Insane Laughter) You all came to kill me?

Me: No. Just to torture you before we send you to the stony lonesome.

Ace: I figured we'd fight you before Morio. You WERE eliminated before him the first time.

Kanato: (Insane Laughter) That was because I was caught off guard!

Neon: You almost got me eliminated during that Zombie game!

Bakugo: Geez, all this over basketball?

Kanato: (laughs insanely) I hate everything! You would too if your dreams were taken away! I wouldn't even mind if humanity was destroyed by a zombie virus. That's happened a few times!

Me: Sheesh buddy! Get a fucking life!

Ochaco: Ever consider a different hobby?!

Me: Yeah!

Lynn: You are what I would have been if J.D. didn't show up!

Kanato: Then maybe I'll kill him!

Me: Go ahead and try. So do your worst. I'm immortal. I can't die.

Kanato: Let's put that to the test, shall we? Henshin!

He transformed!

READY! FIGHT!

Me: All right then. (GOES SUPER ANGEL 30,000) I don't need to go all out in my maximum power to face you.

Ace, Neon, Keiwa and Michinaga: HENSHIN!

They all transformed.

Tyler Navarro: IT'S MORPHIN TIME! DINO CHARGER READY! ENERGIZE! UNLEASH THE POWER!

Max: Go Dino!

Dan Kuso: Bakugan Brawl!

They were ready for action!

Izuku flared up his green lightning aura!

Me: Lets dance jerkball!

I teleported and punched him in his stomach hard and kneed him hard and knocked him down.

I kicked him in the back and knocked him down.

But he got up and Kanato grabbed Neon by the throat.

Kanato: I'm not that same beginner you faced before. I'm more powerful than you now!

Nico punched him down.

Me: Didn't your mother ever teach you that it's wrong to grab a girl? Don't you have any chivalry?

Qin: Yeah you insensitive jerk!

Me: All that talk about wanting to destroy humanity all because you lost your dream of becoming a basketball star. I pity you Kanato.

Tyler got out his ring for Major Disaster!

MAJOR DISASTER! PLEASE!

Tyler: CATACLYSMIC THUNDERSTRIKE!

He fired waves of lightning and electrocuted Kanato!

Izuku: Taste these fireballs! (Gets out Tiki Tong's Ring)

TIKI TONG! PLEASE!

He jumped and fired waves of fireballs that turned into demonflames and they hit Kanato and blasted Kanato all over!

Bakugo: Taste this fire Breath! (GETS OUT THUGLY'S RING)

THUGLY! PLEASE!

He fired a wave of fire and blasted Kanato all over!

Bakugo: Pass me the ball J.D.

Me: Coming at you.

I threw a metal ball and he punched it and then…

KRABBBBBBBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO

A massive fiery explosion blasted out upon contact and it hit Kanato

and smashed his helmet off!

Nico: YEAH!

Ace Ukiyo: WHOA! That was powerful!

Eli: It sure was!

Ochaco: I'm not just the mistress of Gravity, but also I'm the master of Magnetism! (GETS OUT SHS MAGNETO'S RING)

SHS MAGNETO! PLEASE!

She used Magnetic waves and sent numerous metal boxes and they smashed him all over!

Max got out his Wizard Ring for Chum Krabs!

CHUM KRABS! PLEASE!

Max: This is gonna make you sick to your stomach!

He fired waves of chum and they flew into his mouth and MAN WAS THAT GROSS!

Nico: Man he is not going to like that taste!

Lana: Awesome!

Tsuyu: Taste this bad lizard! (GETS OUT LIZARD'S RING)

LIZARD! PLEASE!

She formed an ethereal version of The Lizard's tail and swung it and smashed Kanato in the chest with it!

Nico: Nice one!

Kaoruku: Taste this water! (GETS OUT LADY DORMA'S RING!)

LADY DORMA! PLEASE!

She fired waves of water magic and blasted Kanato all over.

Vakama got out his Wizard Ring for Pyro!

PYRO! PLEASE!

Vakama fired a wave of fire and blasted Kanato all over!

Qin: YEAH!

Shoto: I am known for the powers of fire and ice. (GETS OUT MARIO ZUCCHERO'S RING)

MARIO ZUCCHERO! PLEASE!

He fired waves of energy and blasted him all over!

Then he fired a wave of ice and froze him. Then he fired a fire blast and burned him.

Me: He has both fire and ice powers. 2 powerful forces that have been duking it out since the beginning of time.

Neon: That is cool!

Me: Literally.

Nico: (laughs) And we recently covered a mission on that!

Me: We sure did.

Kanato growled!

Ibara: May God have pity on your soul Kanato. (GETS OUT NOKREA'S RING)

NOKREA! PLEASE!

She fired waves of pink energy and blasted him all over!

She then used her hair and grabbed him and tied him in vines and smashed him into the roof floor!

Me: OH YEAH!

Camie: Time for this lightning to blast. (GETS OUT YODO'S RING)

YODO! PLEASE!

Camie: LIGHTNING STYLE: LIGHTNING CHAIN!

She fired a wave of lightning and it formed into a whip and lashed him all over and electrocuted him.

Camie fired a wave of aurora energy and blasted him all over!

Momo: Time for some science! (GETS OUT EVANS & MILES RING)

EVANS & MILES! PLEASE!

She formed a plasma ray and blasted Kanato.

Momo then created a metal rod and then bashed him on his side and smashed him down.

Dan got out his Ring for Dodgeball Wizard!

DODGEBALL WIZARD! PLEASE!

He fired a wave of dodgeballs and blasted him all over!

Dan: ABILITY ACTIVATE! FIRESTORM DRAGON FIRE!

Drago fired a wave of fire and blasted Kanato all over!

Toru: This will scare you! (GETS OUT SALLY SMITH'S RING!)

SALLY SMITH! PLEASE!

She fired a wave of darkness and blasted him all over.

Nico: Take that!

She used her invisibility and went over and punched and bashed and pulverized him!

Nico: Take that!

But then a figure flew in and it was a girl with yellow hair and red eyes and had pitch black clothes and angel wings and had a tiara with the symbol of Cannonbolt on it.

Me: (GASP) Camille Cannonbolt!

Nico: The Arburian Pelorota Embodiment!

Kanato: So you came! Now you can kill them!

POW!

He got punched in the face by her instead!

Camille Cannonbolt: No! (GRUNTS) I'm going to stop you from hurting them!

Me: She's using every ounce of her willpower to fight the control of the virus.

Qin: That's taking a lot of determination there.

Camille then lost control and bounces upwards and lands as a damaging fiery comet at Carmen Dillo

Carmen then kicked her down!

Me: Camille control yourself!

I fired a beam of energy and injected the antidote.

Nico: There!

Carlota concentrated and groaned.

She grew and turned into her Cannonbolt form!

Carlota rolled and smashed down Kanato and then Camille!

Dan charged at her as Carmen Dillo curled into a ball.

Then they both kicked her down and Camille's eyes were back to blue as the antidote took effect.

Carlota rolled and smashed Kanato down.

Nico got an idea and started dribbling Carmen Dillo in his ball form.

Nico: Carmen pass me the ball!

Carmen Dillo: Way ahead of you Nico!

He dribbled Carmen in his ball form and bashed Kanato all over.

Qin: YEAH!

Me: Take this!

We fired waves of energy and blasted Kanato.

Camille Cannonbolt: (Groans) What happened?

Carlota: You fought valiantly against the virus.

Camille Cannonbolt: Wow. I remember now. Man That was tough.

?: (ECHOING) ABSOLUTE ZERO!

A beam of light hit Kanato and stopped him and froze him in place.

Then AncientGarurumon came!

Me: AncientGarurumon! Wow!

Qin: COOL!

AncientGarurumon: (In a girls voice) Looks like I got here just in time.

Nico: Galatea Ancient Garuru!? Wow!

She reverted back and was a girl with white hair and had blue eyes and white clothes and had white angel wings and AncientGarurumon in the middle of her forehead and on her skirt and had the Frontier Symbol of Light on her arm and had a light sword in her hands.

Galatea Ancient Garuru: This guy is going to prison for a long time!

Me: Lets finish him off!

Kanato: (to Ibara) There is no God. God can go fuck himself!

Ibara: I refuse to believe that!

Ibara kicked him down.

And we fired energy blasts and blasted him down and he was knocked out!

GAME OVER!

Sheila slapped the cuffs on him!

Sheila: You're under arrest Kanato.

Qin: You are a monster that needs to be put away. Permanently.

Eli: You overstayed your welcome on Earth.

Kanato: This entire planet can die and go to hell!

Nico: Which is where YOU are heading!

Kanato: What? I'm still here?

Ace: Because the DGP no longer exists. So you get to remember how we defeated you.

Kanato: (to Sheila) Take your hands off me!

Sheila: Not a chance Kanato. You are going to the place where you really belong. THE LOONEY BIN!

Me: For Life!

Galatea Ancient Garuru: To remember this humiliation.

Me: And another thing.

POW!

I punched him square in the face and knocked out many of his teeth.

He was knocked out cold!

Me: Get him outta here!

We teleported him to the Saturn nuthouse.

I had Carlota in a dome and she reverted back and put on her clothes.

She came out.

Carlota Santiago: That's better.

Ace: Carlota how did you meet Nico?

Carlota Santiago: I met him in Mexico City and it was at a burrito shop and Nico and I love to eat burritos.

Nico: (LAUGHS) Yeah that is cool.

Qin: It sure was..

Ace Ukiyo: That is cool.

Galatea Ancient Garuru: It sure is.

Me: Do you have any favorite memories of Nico, Galatea?

Galatea Ancient Garuru: I sure do. But mostly because we were in the Digital World. I was chosen by Ophanimon to be the Avatar of Light.

Nico: That's right.

Me: That is cool.

Galatea Ancient Garuru: Yeah.

Nico and Galatea hugged.

Nico: I've missed you.

Galatea Ancient Garuru: Same here.

Ace Ukiyo: Well that's one of the evil riders done.

Me: One more to go.

Qin: Yep.

We later went home.

We later came home.

May: How did it go guys?

Me: Really epic.

We told them everything.

May: WHOA! So Kanato is now in the nuthouse.

Maria: Good riddance! What a monster.

Camie: Yeah no kidding. But it was fun.

Nico: Next time, Ty Rux, Dino Tyranno, Elyon, Le Fou, Mesmeralda, and Crazy Cat Lady will go.

Qin: Awesome ideas.

Camie: Yeah!

Lola: It was fun helping the Geats team.

Me: It sure was. Glad you all had fun.

We were busy watching TV, and many of us were doing work-outs to continue staying in tip-top shape, especially Lincoln doing 900,000,000,000,000 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, and regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls,

leg curls, and chest presses with 900,000,000,000,000-lb barbells, squats, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, even doing yoga to clear his mind and doing 900,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get his eleven massive and long white wolf tails even more stronger than ever and he was sweating like crazy.

Lincoln: We don't have long before the main mission starts, so I still got to keep myself busy.

Me: That's true, and we're also doing work-outs just like you, Lincoln.

Nico: Yep.

Then, we saw Lincoln deadlift a massive twenty-five-ton barbell with ease, and we were stunned.

Eli: Whoa!

And of course, the constant workouts that Lincoln has been doing had also caused his harem to get massive atomic red blushes on their faces, hearts in their eyes, and their noses were really bleeding upon seeing their hotter, sexier hunk of a future husband.

Lily the Mermaid: (Turned On) My God, Linky truly is one hunky muscle god.

Girl Jordan: (Turned On) Big time.

We finished our workouts, and Lincoln sprayed us with water and soap and we were all clean. Then, his harem kissed him on his face and steam whistled out of his ears and his face turned atomic red.

Selica Monroe: Who wants to have fun in the snow?

We cheered!

Me: That's a big yes!

We got our coats on and went outside and we were having fun!

SPLAT!

I threw a snowball and it hit Nico in his face!

Mevya was about to join us when suddenly, Gatomon snuck behind him, grabbed him, and put him in her mouth.

But Gatomon got her mouth pried open and Mevya got out!

Gatomon: Why you!

She chased him!

Bai Tza: Hey, Courage! Wanna join in?

Courage: Yeah I do!

He went and joined us!

Nico: OH YEAH!?

He threw a snowball and I ducked and it hit May.

SPLAT!

Gatomon kept searching for Mevya

Gatomon: Come out come out wherever you are.

Mevya went for the elevator.

He went into it and pressed a button and it went down.

Pinkie Pie had a souffle in her hands.

Long Haul: What'cha got there, Pinkie?

Pinkie Pie: It's our traditional souffle.

Me: Ooh it smells great Pinkie.

Rarity: It sure does.

Pinkie and Rarity got to eating.

Rarity: It's heavenly.

Mevya came out!

Mevya: Guys!

Me: Oh no. Gatomon after Mevya.

Gatomon then poured ketchup on Mevya

I grabbed Gatomon and Nico grabbed Mevya.

?: Boy Gatomon sure is hungry.

BOING BOING BOING!

A girl with pink hair and pink clothes and pink eyes and pink angel wings bounced in and she had a tiara with the symbol of bounce man on it.

Bree Bounce: Bree Bounce, embodiment of Bounce Man.

Me: BOINGY BOINGY BOINGY BOINGY!

SHE LAUGHED!

Lisa Simpson: Great to see you again Bree!

Cameron: You're looking great!

Bree Bounce: Same to you Lisa and Cameron. Its been a while

Searchlight: How did you meet Lisa and Cameron?

Bree Bounce: I met Lisa when she was doing a project on how bad Springfield was and showed how it was horrible and how everyone was glad it was destroyed.

Lisa Simpson: Yeah and she got me an A+ on it too.

Nico: Cool!

Bree Bounce: And I met Cameron when he was analyzing the

triggers for one of our friends personalities and it was really interesting.

Nico: That is cool.

Cameron: Boy it sure was.

Nico: Yep. Would you like to join us?

Bree Bounce: I would be honored.

Nico: Awesome!

SPLAT!

She threw a snowball and it hit Nico in his face.

Courage saw something in the snow.

Courage: You guys continue to have fun in the snow. I need to check something.

Me: Okay.

Courage went to the computer.

Computer: Shouldn't you be outside having fun you twit?

Courage: Not while there's something suspicious about all this!

Computer: Of course there's something suspicious twerp. This is the work of your old enemy the Snowman.

COURAGE GASPED!

Courage: The Snowman is behind this!?

Computer: Unless I'm reading an error then yes he is.

Tussle Sprout: Hey, Courage! Come out and see the snowman Nico made!

Coyrage came.

Courage later came back.

Courage then saw THE SNOWMAN!

Nico: I did not make this snowman!

Courage: Nico that is the snowman!

WE GASPED!

Bai Tza: I thought this snowman looked familiar!

Lana: Hey Wake up snowman! We know you're alive.

Snowman: So you guys know about me. Its been a long time Lana and you too Bai Tza.

Bai Tza: It has been a while.

Me: You know this snowman?

Bai Tza: Yeah we met twice boss. One was in the Arctic and the second was in Nowhere.

Nico: Wow!

Snowman: Anyway, I'll see you all at Nowhere. Enjoy your winter fun!

He vanished.

Francesca then came! She had a jar of water with a familiar pair of glasses!

Francesca: That snowman melted Grandpa Eustace!

We saw that he was reduced to water and just his glasses!

Me: What happened to Eustace!?

Eustace: (Gurgling) That stupid snowman melted me again!

Me: That's funny!

Laney: How did this happen to him?

Francesca: That snowman stole his anti-melting gene.

Me: Is that even possible?

Nico: Not… sure.

Qin: Yeah.

Nico: We can fix this.

I snapped my fingers and he was back to normal.

Eustace: Whoa.

Lincoln: Nico, everyone, we've got a seriously huge emergency, and I hope you guys are ready for one ice-cold battle: I just had a vision and I saw who it was that we're going to confront today, it's none other than Courage's old enemy, The Snowman, and he's come back for revenge.

WE GASPED!

Nico: Uh oh.

Me: I think we just saw the Snowman just now.

Nico: Yeah.

Me: Looks like we're in for icy battle. But, we'll send him to The Masters of Evil.

Lincoln: Just as I was about to say.

Nico: But, we still got to stop him. Let's bundle up and get to The Arctic.

Me: Right.

Nico: Bai Tza what do you and Lana know about this snowman?

Bai Tza: Well this is a sad one. He is the last of his kind.

Lana: Yeah.

They told us about him.

The Snowman was a minor villain in Courage the Cowardly Dog, debuting in the episode "The Snowman Cometh".

He was voiced by Paul Schoeffler.

The Snowman was a mad scientist who was formally the last of the snowmen. He wanted to get the anti-melting gene from a human host to prevent himself from melting, so he kidnapped Muriel and Eustace Bagge when they visited the Arctic. However, Courage defeats him, and he is left frozen in a lake.

He then reappeared in "The Snowman's Revenge", where he turned the Bagge family home into a frozen wasteland using his latest invention called the Cold Finger. He then explains to Courage that his home in the North Pole was destroyed, due to there being a rip in the ozone layer.

He survived, but his friends (especially his girlfriend) were not so lucky. He then blames mankind for this life-changing event. Courage later takes a plane to the North Pole, and stitches up the hole, and revives the Snowman's friends. The Snowman then happily leaves with his girlfriend, Ivana.

When it was done we were shocked! We were sad for him.

Me: Oh man! That is sad.

Lana: Yeah he just wanted his kind to be restored.

Me: And the Hole in the Ozone Layer melted them all except him. How awful!

Lincoln: We may have killed him before. But that was because we were shortstaffed.

Lana: Well we didn't kill him. We froze him in a block of ice and stitched up the Ozone Layer which helped him.

Lincoln: Oh right.

Me: We did clean up the planet and got rid of most of the pollution on land, air and sea. So that must help somewhat.

Lana: And I didn't think it was possible to stitch up the ozone hole like that.

Qin: That is amazing.

Camie: Yeah no kidding.

Me: That is crazy. I wonder if the hole in Antarctica can be stitched up the same way.

Nico: It's worth a try. But we'll cross that bridge when we get to it.

Qin: Yeah.

Then the snow melted fast and the sky cleared up fast.

Me: Whoa! It got warm really fast.

I took off my coat.

Nico: It was fun while it lasted.

The previous group came

Myotismon: Nico, can me, Lord Drakkon, Baron Mordo and the Dark Signers go with you guys?

Nico: Yes you all can come with.

Qin: Yeah.

Nico: As you can see we got the Snowman to deal with.

Camie: Now we know the storm from today was not just a coincidence.

Qin: That is for sure.

Hook: Boss, which Gene Slammer do you think you'll meet next?

Nico: Infinity Mijinion next.

Me: Ooh cool!

Qin: Yeah.

Nico: Keep your fur parkas on guys. We're going to Nowhere. And it's gonna be cold.

Suddenly, Lincoln's deep sapphire blue eyes, the rainbow iris of his Third Eye, his cutie mark tattoo on his back and Thunderbolt cutie mark with circle of surrounding elements on his massive left pec glowed, and the rainbow colored iris of Lincoln, Lori, Leni, Luna, Luan, Lynn, Laney, Lucy, Lana, Lola, Lisa, Lily, Lynn Sr., and Rita's Third Eye, and everyone else's Third Eye glowed even more and our rainbow energy auras, rainbow protective auras, and rainbow fire auras flared up even more, as they sensed a dark energy signal with their eyes and the Force, and they saw who the figure was in the vision: the figure is none other than the feral animal Packing Day version of Chandler, and that rampaging hairy gorilla is coming here to pummel us with snowballs. When we saw it, we knew it meant trouble.

Lincoln: Uh oh.

Rayman: I can guess that we got big trouble heading our way. Lincoln, who was it that you saw?

Lincoln: You guessed it, Rayman, and this is something none of us are going to like in the slightest. The figure we sensed belongs to the feral animal Packing Day version of Chandler, and that rampaging hairy gorilla is coming here to pummel us with snowballs.

Me: Uh oh, what does he look like?

Lincoln took out his sketchbook and we saw Chandler's feral animal Packing Day version, he looked like him, but with long wild unkempt red hair, he has facial stubble on his jawline, he has hair on his

forearms, he was extremely muscular with abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and eight-pack abs and bulging veins, he has on a green coat with the sleeves torn off and he has thick chest hair on his massive pecs, green pants, black boots, and he was on all fours and he has stink lines really coming off of him.

Rusty: (GASPS) Oh man, that version of Chandler looks like a wild gorilla and those stink lines coming off him are even worse than the stink lines that came off of Chandler and Lynn when they got soaked by Lincoln's water wielding Guardian Angels!

MONSTROUSLY MEGA LOUD BELCH!

Me: Along with having Lynn's monstrous side on Packing Day.

Victoria Parker: We'll be ready for him, we've dealt with Lynn on Packing Day before and Chandler before Dark Chandler got removed from him, this won't be any different.

Nico: Oh, this is gonna end badly for him. Alright, gang, let's go, we're heading out to take down The Snowman.

Lincoln: It's been years since our last encounter with The Snowman, but we'll take him down once more, and once we get done with him, you're next, you monstrous beast.

Victoria Parker: We knew this day was coming, but we've been through a lot worse with Lynn on Packing Day, but either way, we're stopping you dead in your tracks.

Lincoln put up a rainbow energy field around The World Tree Estate and all of us headed out to The Arctic and take down The Snowman and send him to Vypra, and as soon as we get done with him, Lincoln and Victoria Parker along with me are going to destroy the feral animal Packing Day version of Chandler.

We were off.

We arrived at Nowhere and saw that it was now a WINTER

WONDERLAND!

Me: WHOA!

Roman Goodwin: It's just as cold here.

Me: It sure is.

Nico: No kidding.

Francesca: Just like the 2nd time. I hope grandma Muriel is okay.

Nico: Same here.

We got to the farmhouse.

Me: The farmhouse.

We saw that the Farmhouse had a huge pole with a W for West sticking out of the house.

Me: Whoa! The West Pole? I don't think this location is very accurate for it.

Lisa Loud: That is correct and there are no East or West poles on any planet.

Me: That is true. But hypothetically speaking it would be somewhere along the Central Pacific Ocean.

Qin: Yeah.

Blaster Tron: Scanning for Muriel's Heat signature

Blaster Tron was scanning for anything and he found something.

Blaster Tron: Heat Signature found. Muriel inside and frozen almost.

We gasped!

We went inside and saw MURIEL FROZEN IN A BLOCK OF ICE!

Devack: We need to get her out!

Me: I got this!

I fired a wave of fire and thawed her out.

Muriel: Oh my!

Francesca: Grandma Muriel!

Muriel: Francesca, everyone.

Me: The snowman is back. Yes we know.

Nico: He froze Gotham Royal York. We had a lot of fun in the snow though.

Stirke Man: We sure did!

Qin: Yep.

Muriel: Oh my. So the snowman is back.

Camie: We're going to help him get his friends back.

Lana: He already does. I guess some habits might linger.

Camie: That could be.

Kalin: We're helping him a different way now

Nico: That is for sure. But this time we're not going to freeze the world. He needs to let go of those habits.

Lana: I agree. He has his friends back thanks to Courage, me and Bai Tza.

Laney: Yeah. We need to help him more. He'll be happy in the M.O.E.

Kalin: We're helping him a different way now

Nico: That is for sure. But this time we're not going to freeze the world. He needs to let go of those habits.

Lana: I agree. He has his friends back thanks to Courage, me and Bai Tza.

Laney: Yeah. We need to help him more. He'll be happy in the M.O.E.

Princess Luna: We're going to freeze that hole.

Me: Yeah we sure are.

Nico: It'll be warming to him.

Nicole: That's right.

Qin: Yeah.

Rex Goodwin: We just need to find it

Me: Yeah.

Qin: And we will.

Eli: (Concentrating) He's coming. I sense it.

Threatpack: Let's find that hole first

Lana: We already stitched up the hole in the Ozone Layer.

Threatpack: Oh right.

Nico: That's good you did.

Baron Mordo: You did a good thing.

Nico: That is for sure.

Qin: Yeah.

Lana: Thanks guys.

Qin: Yeah.

Me: Also the whole I was talking about was the one down in

Antarctica. This was over in the North Pole. Antarctica is south.

Nico: Oh.

Blast Off: Let me fly and see how far they are

Me: That would take hours.

Qin: We only have minutes.

Eli: Yeah.

Me: That's 12,436 miles from the north pole to the south pole.

Greiger: I think he was talking about the snowmen

Eli: Oh. He's 40 minutes away.

Dusk: Can they regenerate?

Lana: They sure can.

Bai Tza: Only when certain conditions are present.

Qin: Wow.

We were outside and it was cold.

Misty Tredwell: It's FREEZING out here!

Me: I know.

Eli: He's almost here.

Buffo: Buffo happy Muriel is safe

Qin: Same here.

Francesca: Me too.

Eustace: Big deal.

BLANG!

Francesca bashed him on his head with a rolling pin!

Eustace: OW! What did I do?

Carly Atlas: I see a bunch of snowmen!

We saw a bunch of DRONE SNOWMEN!

Me: Snowmen Drones!

Qin: Whoa! He amassed an army?

Me: Wow!

Lemme Koopa: Entrance Time!

We went at them!

The snowmen came and then the spirits of ice appeared and swirled around them and then they converged and then…

KRABBBBBBBBBBOOO

Me: Also you don't have to make a West Pole. Also FYI there is no West Pole. It doesn't work that way.

Snowman: Well, you don't have to worry about me having a villainous breakdown either. All I want is for my kind to survive.

Me: We can see that.

Qin: And also you can thank Lana, Courage and Bai Tza. They stitched up the hole in the Ozone Layer. Your friends and girlfriend are back.

Nico: It's true.

Snowman: And don't worry. My kind can regenerate from whatever you throw at them except the Black Gates.

Poromon: Well, in that case. (Bites into a snowman)

CHOMP!

A snowman grew its head back,

Poromon: Wow! They CAN regernerate

Me: And we weren't intending to have you do a vilainous breakdown.

I fired waves of lightning and blasted them all over.

Camie and Lola fired waves of fire and Aurora energy and blasted them.

Nico charged at a snowman.

And bashed them all over!

Nico: Lets do it!

Nico and Nuova Shenron: NUOVA FIRESTORM BLAST!

They fired waves of fire and incinerated them.

I charged at a snowman and blasted them all over!

Me: This will be good!

Carla Wong III: Lets get them!

Me and Carla: STELLAR STAR BLAST STORM!

We fired waves of stars and energy and blasted numerous Snowmen.

Bertrand charged at a snowman.

He fired red fire at them!

Bertrand: Lets make this one burn!

Rachnera: Lets do it!

Bertrand and Rachnera: ORANGE FIRESTORM SPIDER SHOWER!

They fired waves of red fire and blasted them all over!

Haiku charged at a snowman and fired waves of orange fire.

Haiku: Time for some pain and fire.

Carly Atlas: I'm ready for this!

Haiku and Carly: ORANGE HUMMINGBIRD FIRESTORM!

They fired waves of orange fire hummingbirds!

Dante charged at a snowman and blasted him with yellow fire.

Dante: The burn of the monkey!

Jake Spidermonkey: WOO! This is gonna be awesome!

Dante and Jake Spidermonkey: YELLOW BANANA FIRE MONKEY STORM!

They fired waves of fire and the blasts hit the snowmen all over the place and burned them.

Persephone charged at them and fired waves of green fire and burned numerous Snowmen.

Persephone: Take that!

Misty Tredwell: And this!

Persephone and Misty Tredwell: GREEN LIZARD FIRE STORM!

They fired waves of green fire and it formed into lizards and blasted them all over.

Morpheus charged at a bunch of snowmen and blasted them with blue fire.

Morpheus: This will burn.

Giganta: And it will be fun.

Morpheus and Giganta: BLUE GIANT FLAME PUNCH!

They fired a wave of blue fire and it formed into a fist and burned them.

Boris charged at a bunch of snowmen and blasted them with Indigo Fire.

Boris: This is gonna be fun!

Omaima Lexington: It sure will!

Boris and Omaima: INDIGO WHALE FARTFIRE FIRESTORM!

LOUD MASSIVE FART! WHOOSH!

They fired a waves of fire gas and ignited it and it turned into an indigo fireball and blasted the snowmen down

Brittney charged at a snowman.

Brittney: Time to fear the darkness.

She fired waves of purple fire and blasted Snowmen all over.

Ink Rose: Lets make this dark as all get out.

Onyx (G5): And it will be like way awesome.

Brittney, Ink Rose and Onyx: CONDOR FURY DARKFIRE!

They fired waves of purple and black fire and blasted them all over!

Eli charged at a snowman and blasted them with Force Lightning and slashed them with his lightsaber.

Eli: The Force is strong with them.

Luke Skywalker: It sure is.

Eli and Luke: JEDI MASTER STARSTORM!

They ran and slashed numerous snowmen and numerous stars flew down and blasted them all over!

Poromon pecked a snowman

POINK POINK POINK POINK!

Poromon: Take this! (ECHOING) LIGHTNING JAVELIN!

He fired a wave of lightning and blasted them all over!

Nico: Take that!

Then Kaos, INSTIGATOR, Vreedle Brothers, Carmen Dillo, El Oso, Tchang Zu, Duff Killigan, Dr. Starline, Metal Sonic, Leap Frog and Gramma Stuffum came.

Nico: Kaos, INSTIGATOR, Vreedle Brothers, Carmen Dillo, El Oso, Tchang Zu, Duff Killigan, Dr. Starline, Metal Sonic, Leap Frog and Gramma Stuffum.

Poromon pecked a snowman

POINK POINK POINK POINK!

Poromon: Take this! LIGHTNING JAVELIN!

He fired a wave of lightning and blasted them all over!

Nico: Take that!

Then Kaos, INSTIGATOR, Vreedle Brothers, Carmen Dillo, El Oso, Tchang Zu, Duff Killigan, Dr. Starline, Metal Sonic, Leap Frog and Gramma Stuffum came.

Nico: Kaos, INSTIGATOR, Vreedle Brothers, Carmen Dillo, El Oso, Tchang Zu, Duff Killigan, Dr. Starline, Metal Sonic, Leap Frog and Gramma Stuffum.

Kaos: So the snow moved from Gotham Royal York to here.

INSTIGATOR: I can see why.

Octagon: I'm not complaining.

El Oso: (to Nico) (Spanish Accent) We heard you fought an old enemy of Poliwag's.

Nico: We sure did and he got what was coming.

Carmen Dillo: (to Fluttershy) You should take care of that Meowscarada.

Fluttershy: I promise that I will.

Cow-Type All-Purpose Weapon Zero Then came.

Me: Cow-Type All-Purpose Weapon Zero. Up for another round?

Cow-Type All-Purpose Weapon Zero: I sure am.

Me: Nice!

Cow-Type All-Purpose Weapon Zero: Did you all have fun killing Zedd and Rita?

Me: Oh you bet we did! Now the world is a much better place without those jerks terrorizing it.

Tommy Oliver: You said it!

Qin: Yep.

Nico: Lets get it on!

Me: COME ON YOU APES! YOU WANNA LIVE FOREVER!?

We got the battles underway.

Twilight Sparkle, Elemental HERO Electrum, Spirit of Flames, Rock Spirit, Aqua Spirit, Garuda the Wind Spirit, Bountiful Artemis, Infinity Dark, Carol Ferris, Jan and Zan the Wonder Twins, Hawkman, Hot Head, Bouncer, Starshine Sparkle, Magic Skylanders, Golden Queen and Tussle Sprout VS Kaos, Goche, Sir Raleigh, Muggshot, Mz. Ruby, Evil Panda King, Black Baron, Don Octavio, Shaman Apsu, Captain King K. Roll, Boston Dangler, Uncle Chokey, and Klaptrap - Nico's rescue at Lynn's Table and we were battling Terrance Veracruz who was an old enemy of Nico and Poliwag and he was picking a girl that they knew. His name is Terrance Veracruz. The friend's name is Cammie Wendoll and she is a Hellyfish Gene-slammer and Svetlana Succubus transformed against him

---

Kaos was first.

Kaos (to Twilight): Nico's rescue at Lynn's Table, where he and Svetlana Succubus battled Terrance Veracruz, who was an old enemy of his and Poliwag and who was picking on a girl that they knew. The friend's name is Cammie Wendoll and she is a Hellyfish Gene-slammer.

Twilight Sparkle: Yeah that was a really cool adventure.

Elemental HERO Electrum: Boy it sure was.

Carol Ferris: It sure was awesome. And we killed that jerk Terrance and sent him to the black gates.

Starshine Sparkle: We sure did and it was awesome.

Spyro: He had it coming.

Kaos: Good riddance. Lets do it for I, KAOS, am ready!

Twilight turned into an Anodite form named Magica!

Twilight Sparkle: MAGICA!

She used the Core Medals for Kaos, Kaossandra and Hydra and they fired waves of magic and blasted them down.

Pinkie Pie, Metal Man, Magna Centipede, Wheel Gator, Volt Kraken, Snipe Anteater, Chill Penguin, Flame Mammoth, Willow Emillston, Leina Kingston, Sheena, Lila Sawyer, Arnold, Maud Pie, Featherweight, Tech Skylanders, Hook and Long Haul VS INSTIGATOR, Needletron, Unimon, Andromon, Monzaemon, Meramon, Seadramon, Kuwagamon, Thursday Man, Behru, Rinka (or Mother Brain Security Aliens. However you want to call them), Rezbit, and Mekenobite - Us battling Another Piedmon, Catherine, Succubus (Castlevania: Pachislot Akumajō Dracula), Mojyamon, Lillithmon and Succubus (Castlevania) who were the embodiments of the Planet Dopant and the Digimon Dopant

---

INSTIGATOR was next.

INSTIGATOR (to Pinkie Pie): Nico's team, Kurumu's team, Piedmon's team, and the others did good battling Another Piedmon, Catherine, Succubus (Castlevania: Pachislot Akumajō Dracula), Mojyamon, Lillithmon and Succubus (Castlevania). They were the embodiments of the Planet Dopant and the Digimon Dopant

Pinkie Pie: That was really amazing!

Metal Man: Boy it sure was.

Willow Emillston: It sure was fun.

Maud Pie: (Monotonously) It sure was fun and we had a great time.

Featherweight: Yeah no kidding.

Sprocket: Yeah that is for sure.

INSTIGATOR: I agree there. Lets do it!

Pinkie Pie turned into ChamAlien!

Pinkie PIe: CHAMALIEN!

She used the Core Medals for INSTIGATOR, Andromon and MetalTyrannomon and they fired waves of metal, gears and lightning and smashed them down.

Applejack, Elemental HERO Bladedge, Ancient Gear Golem, Ancient Gear Box, Ancient Gear Wyvern, Ancient Gear Gadjitron Dragon, Ancient Gear, Ancient Gear Beast, Woody Woodpecker, Nikki, Madison, Yue, Keroberos, Apple Bloom, Earth Skylanders, Blaster Tron and Sasha VS The Vreedle Brothers, Pangolin (Jungle Fury), Lynxmon, Allomon, Dokugomon, Vilemon, Rhinomon, Gorillamon, Buzz Buzzard, Great Boma Emperor Lagorn, Twist Boma, Centipedenoid, and Centipede Orphnoch - Lincon's rescue was in the ruins of Incognito Labs and we destroyed Terrance Veracruz's brother Marcus who was 100 times worse than Chandler

---

The Vreedle Brothers were next.

Rhomboid (to Applejack): We heard Lincoln's rescue was in the ruins of Incognito Labs. He blew up real good Terrance Veracruz's brother Marcus, who was 100 times worse than Chandler

Applejack: Yeah he sure did and that was amazing!

Elemental HERO Bladedge: That was really amazing.

Woody Woodpecker: That was a really fun and awesome battle.

Apple Bloom: Boy it sure was fun.

Flashwing: Yeah it sure was.

Octagon: Yeah no kidding. Lets do it!

Applejack turned into ROCKS!

Applejack: ROCKS!

She used the Core Medals of The Vreedle Brothers, Stoneheart and Earth Geargolem and the group fired waves of earth, rock, mud, boulders, lava, crystal and apples and smashed them down.

Rarity, Mercurymon, Metal Guardian, Metal Fish, Metal Dragon, Metal Armored Bug, Rare Metal Dragon, Red-Eyes Black Metal Dragon, Papillon, Preciomon, Varodurumon, Plumeria, Ymir, Sweetie Belle, Water Skylanders, Strike Man and Nitro Man VS Duff Killigan, Sapphire World, Advanced Crystal Beasts Ruby Carbuncle, Amber Mammoth, Topaz Tiger, Emerald Tortoise, Sapphire Pegasus, Cobalt Eagle, Amethyst Cat, Evil Strike Man, Impostra, Hexuba, Shower Banki, and Meka - Yona, Himiko and Carlota's second Mission

---

Duff Killigan was next.

Duff Killigan (to Rarity): Today was Yona, Himiko and Carlota's second Mission. Lass, I hope they took down one of those evil riders you discussed!

Rarity: Oh they sure did darling and they took down Kanato Sumida and he was a really nasty monster!

Mercurymon: This guy was a deranged monster!

Papillon: Yeah he sure was!

Sweetie Belle: They took him down and sent him to the nuthouse.

Gill Grunt: In all honesty I don't know what the Desire Grand Prix was thinking having him in the tournament.

Duff Killigan: Aye. That is true lads. Lets do it!

Rarity turned into Diamondhead!

Rarity: DIAMONDHEAD!

She used the Medals for Duff Killigan, Evil Crystal Man and Crystal Snail and they fired waves of crystal, water, ice and jewels and smashed them down.

Fluttershy, Lillymon, Little Fairy, Dancing Fairy, Rose Fairy, Black Rose Dragon, Mystical Shine Ball, Ghost Fairy Elfobia, Sailor Juno, Bianca Dehli, Miana & Maina, Yuko Tani, Vampirella, Tornado Bolt, Seabreeze, Life Skylanders, Quake Woman and Princess Luna VS Carmen Dillo, Jashinga, Bakemon, Phantomon, Soulmon, Raremon, Pumpkinmon, Ghostmon, Blob, TTG Blackfire, Demon Peter Puppy, Lord Pain, and Lilith (Monster Legends) - It was snowing and in the city and we were playing in the snow

---

Carmen Dillo was next.

Carmen Dillo (to Fluttershy): It was snowing in the city. Did you have fun playing in the snow?

Fluttershy: Oh it was really fun and amazing.

Lillymon: Everyone had a lot of fun.

Sailor Juno: Boy they sure did and it was awesome.

Tornado Bolt: Yeah that was really awesome.

Seabreeze: (Swedish Accent) Everyone had fun.

Stealth Elf: They sure did.

Carmen Dillo: Glad you all did. Lets do it!

Fluttershy turned into Pesky Dust!

Fluttershy: PESKY DUST!

She used the medals for Carmen Dillo, Toothpick and Soccadillo and they fired waves of energy, leaves, grass, flowers and fruit and smashed them down.

Sunset Shimmer, Flame Mammoth, Darkfire Soldier #1, Darkfire Soldier #1, Sacred Phoenix of Nephthys, Volcanic Rat, Volcanic Rocket, Volcanic Doomfire, Kairi Yano, Fireball, Alejandra Jones (Lady Ghost Rider), Flamebird, Firestar, Pipsqueak, Fire Skylanders, Threatpack and Cross Crow VS El Oso, Kyukyuki, Trifire, Freezard, Falkar, Vilevine, Jinxer, Strikning, Don Octavio, Universe 666 Blackheart, Ragnaros, Dr. Abel Cuvier, and Lava Volcano Man - We had snowball fights, igloo building and more and Pinkie Pie made her traditional souffle for Rarity.

El Oso was next.

El Oso (to Sunset): (Spanish Accent) You amigos had snowball fights, igloo building and more. Pinkie Pie even made her traditional souffle for Rarity.

Sunset Shimmer: She sure did and it was really awesome.

Flame Mammoth: That was a great souflle Pinkie made.

Kairi Yano: Yeah it sure was.

Pipsqueak: (British Accent) Boy it sure was.

Sunburn: Everyone had fun there.

El Oso: That is for sure amigos! Lets do it!

Sunset Shimmer turned into HEATBLAST!

Sunset Shimmer: HEATBLAST!

She used the Core Medals of El Oso, Grizzly and Grizzly Bear (Balto) and they fired waves of fire and blasted them down.

Rainbow Dash, Kazemon, Poison Butterfly, Great Moth, Perfectly Ultimate Great Moth, Armored Centipede, Insect Queen, Insect Princess, Noel, Princess of the Arctic Ocean, Laney Simmons, Crysta, Irena Malloy, Princess Cadance, Scootaloo, Air Skylanders, Blast Off and G1 Vortex VS Tchang Zu, Charcoal Grill Org, Flame Mammoth, Blaze Heatnix, Magma Dragoon, Evil Torch Man, Evil Magma Man, Evil Solar Man, Queen Jellyfish, Eel, Asbestos Woman, DC Rampage, and Fairly Oddparents Cupid - The Snowman that Courage faced is back!

Tchang Zu the Demon Sorcerer of Thunder was next

Tchang Zu (to Rainbow Dash): The Snowman that Courage faced is back! Tell me you feel bad for him!

Rainbow Dash: After what your sister and Lana told us about him we do feel really bad for him.

Kazemon: Yeah he's the last of his kind and he was only trying to undo the damage we did and bring back his kind.

Noel: Poor guy just wanted his friends back.

Scootaloo: Yeah the poor guy is lonely.

Whirlwind: Yeah poor guy.

Tchang Zu: That is sad. Lets do it!

Rainbow Dash turned into Shocksquatch!

Rainbow Dash: SHOCKSQUATCH!

She used the Core Medals of Tchang Zu, Weather Dopant and Evil Storm Woman and they fired waves of lightning, wind and rainbows and smashed them down.

Starlight Glimmer, Cozy Glow, Undead Skylanders, Star Strike and RD Carol VS Dr. Starline - That snowman is really trying to ice everything

---

Dr. Starline was next.

Dr. Starline: (To Starlight Glimmer) That snowman is really trying to ice everything

Starlight Glimmer: And he only is doing it because he just wants to not be the last of the snowmen anymore.

Cozy Glow: Yeah poor guy.

Hex: He just wants his friends back.

Star Strike: Poor guy.

Dr. Starline: Yeah that is sad. Lets do it!

Starlight Glimmer turned into BIG CHIL!

Starlight Glimmer: BIG CHILL!

She used the Core Meals for Dr. Starline, Glomgold and Quackor the Foul and they fired waves of bones, blood, skulls, ghosts, lightning, stars and magic and smashed them down.

Vinyl Scratch, Echo Echo, Black Canary, Kira Ford, Nightscream, Silver Banshee, Bubbles (Powerpuff Girls), Ecco the Dolphin, Rui, Sirenmon, Ariel's Sisters, Athena, Melody, Trixie Lulamoon, Triple Berry, Flynn, Cali, Hugo, Mags, Hex Girls Luna, and Dusk VS Metal Sonic, Janake Saucer, Evil Galaxy Man, Evil Star Man, Evil Astro Man, Evil Comet Woman, Evil Elec Man, Evil Dark Man, Francisco, Bruce (Finding Nemo), Gangreen Gang, Anglerfish (Finding Nemo), and Vanessa VS Metal Sonic - That Snowman gave Courage a hard time. But Courage saved him and his kind by sewing up the Ozone Hole

---

Metal Sonic was next.

Metal Sonic (to Vinyl): That Snowman gave Courage a hard time. But Courage saved him and his kind by sewing up the Ozone Hole

Vinyl Scratch: I don't know how that is even possible but that is amazing.

Echo Echo: (Techno Voice) Yeah that was cool.

Rui: It sure was.

Trixie Lulamoon: It was really amazing. I don't know how that happened but that was cool.

Triple Berry: It sure was.

Flynn: Boy that was awesome that Courage did that.

Cali: It sure was.

Hugo: Yeah no kidding.

Mags: Yeah that was something.

Metal Sonic: Boy no kidding! Lets do it!

Vinyl turned into ULTIMATE ECHO ECHO!

Vinyl Scratch: (Techno Voice) ULTIMATE ECHO ECHO!

She used the core medals for Metal Sonic, Metal Tails and Metal Knuckles and they fired waves of magic and smashed them down.

Lightning Dust, Elemental HERO Avian, Wind Man, Air Man, Tornado Man, Gyro Man, Wing Man, Jet Man, Mika Kozuru, Hillary Jennings, Android 17, Footmon, Melon Mint, Princess Luna, Moondust, Snowdrop, Children of the Night, DArk Skylanders, Buffo and his Worshipers, and Finn (Jackie Chan) VS Leap Frog, Choujinki, Diamond Jigen, Fashion Jigen, God Ramen, Vending Machine Jigen, Camera Jigen, Paper Jigen, Glue Man, Walter West the Evil Flash, Krylox, Soccadillo, and Eight Bal - The Snowman melted Eustace

---

Leap Frog was next.

Leap Frog (to Lightning Dust): The Snowman melted Eustace. (laughs) That was actually pretty funny!

Lightning Dust: That was funny. The Snowman stole an Anti-melting gene from him and he melted.

Avian: That was crazy!

Mika Kozuru: We didn't know humans CAN Melt.

Princess Luna: Must be only without that gene.

Moondust: Yeah that was crazy.

Snowdrop: Yeah that was nuts.

Gari: Yeah no kidding.

Blackout: It sure was crazy.

Leap Frog: I agree there. Lets do it!

Lightning Dust turned into BULLFRAG!

Lightning Dust: BULLFRAG!

She used the core medals for Leap Frog, Evil Toad Man and Toad and they fired waves of lightning and darkness and smashed them down.

Luster Dawn, Elemental HERO Bubbleman, Wave Man, Whirlpool Man, Splash Woman, Dive Man, Aqua Man, Water Man, Molly Molloy, Catherine Torres, Lyra Heartstrings III, Melanie Moondancer, Althea Aganad, Princess Celestia, King Solar, Solar Eclipsa, Amber Morning, Light Skylanders, Lemmy Koopa, and Wendy Koopa vs Gramma Stuffum, Dengekiki, Goma, Uba, Zobi, Picara, Marzo, Demost, Rock, Filthy Phil, NES Ghidorah, NES MechaGodzilla, and Lego Thanos - That snowman is really trying to freeze everything and he turned Gotham Royal York into a Winter Wonderland

---

Gramma Stuffum was next.

Gramma Stuffum (to Luster Dawn): (German Accent) That snowman is really trying to freeze everything. He turned Gotham Royal York into a Winter Wonderland

Luster Dawn: He sure did and it was amazing.

Bubbleman: He sure did and that was amazing and we had a lot of fun.

Molly Molloy: Yeah that was cool.

Princess Celestia: We had a lot of fun.

King Solar: Everyone sure did.

Solar Eclipsa: I agree there.

Amber Morning: Yeah that was sweet.

Spotlight: I agree there.

Gramma Stuffum: Oh ja ja that was fun! Lets do it!

Luster Dawn turned into Chromastone!

Luster Dawn: CHROMASTONE!

She used the core medals for Gramma Stuffum, Professor XXXL and Knightbrace and they fired waves of light and rainbow energy and blasted them down.

Autumn Blaze, RD Lori and Kujaku (Naruto) VS The Strawberry, Vanilla and Chocolate Technicolor Phantoms

---

The Strawberry, Vanilla and Chocolate Technicolor Phantoms were next.

Autumn Blaze: This will be just as fun and cool!

They fired waves of fire and blasted them down.

Firecracker Burst, Scrappy Doo and RD Lisa VS The Star Creature

---

The Star Creature was next.

Firecracker Burst: I'm ready for this one!

Scrappy Doo: Me too! LEMME AT EM! LEMME AT EM! I'M GONNA SPLAT HIM!

They fired waves of fire and blasted him down.

Derpy Hooves, RD Leni and the Ghosts of Abraham Lincoln & George Washington VS The Cheese Monster

---

The Cheese monster was next.

Derpy Hooves: We're going to have some fun!

They fired waves of energy and blasted the Cheese Monster all over.

Vapor Trail, Fire Man and Han the 5 Tails Jinchuriki VS The Steam Demon

---

The Steam Demon was next.

Vapor Trail: This will be good!

They fired waves of lightning and smashed him down.

Kyurangers, Megaforce Rangers, Ex-Aid Riders, Nico, May, Eli, Nunnally, C.C., Laney, Lana, Lola, Lisa and Lily VS Cow-Type All-Purpose Weapon Zero

---

Cow-Type All-Purpose Weapon Zero Was next.

Cow-Type All-Purpose Weapon Zero: Boy this is a cold day huh?

Nico: You said it.

May: I agree there.

Cow-Type All-Purpose Weapon Zero: Yep. Lets do it!

Nico teleported and opened his safe and in it was a bunch of weapons called the Thrashers of The Snowman, these are a collection of greatswords and ice blasters that'll really put the hurt on that snow monster.

Nico teleported back with them.

SEIZA CHANGE!

Kyurangers: STAR CHANGE!

Megaforce Rangers: LEGENDARY RANGER MODE! NINJA STEEL!

Ex-Aid Riders: HENSHIN!

They transformed and were ready!

Lucky: Super Star! Shishi Red!

Stinger: Poison Star! Sasori Orange!

Garo: Beast Star! Ookami Blue!

Balance: Trick Star! Tenbin Gold!

Champ: Ring Star! Oushi Black!

Naga: Silent Star! Hebitsukai Silver!

Hammie: Shinobi Star! Chameleon Green!

Raptor 283: Speed Star! Washi Pink!

Spada: Food Mei-Star! Kajiki Yellow!

Shou Ronpo: Dragon Ma-Star! Ryu Commander!

Kotara: Big Star! Koguma Skyblue!

Tsurugi: Space Bu-Star! Houou Soldier!

All: THE ULTIMATE SAVIORS! UCHU SENTAI KYURANGERS!

KRABBBBBBBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOMI

A massive fiery explosion blasted off behind them and they were ready!

Nico: YEAH! Lets get him!

Lucky: Time to test your luck!

Nico: And it's about to run out!

GALAXY!

Kyurangers: STAR BLAST!

They fired blades of energy and the group fired waves of energy and elements and the blasts all hit him and he exploded!

KRABBBBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO

He was dead!

Nico: OH YEAH! Cow-Type All-Purpose Weapon Zero You have failed this world!

Lucky: WE WILL RECLAIM THE GALAXY!

Troy Burrows: Rangers that's a Super Mega Win

We regrouped

Troy: Your snowmen put up a fight.

Tsukasa: But now, it's time to end this!

Kamen Ride: Super Megaforce Red!

Kamen Ride: Super Megaforce Blue!

Kamen Ride: Super Megaforce Green!

Kamen Ride: Super Megaforce Yellow!

Kamen Ride: Super Megaforce Pink!

Kamen Ride: Super Megaforce Silver!

Tsukasa turned into Super Megaforce Red and Daiki summoned clones of the Super Megaforce Team!

Megaforce Rangers: LETS POWER UP! SUPER MEGA MODE!

They went Super Megaforce!

Maria: (TURNS DIAL) IDIOTS GALORE 6!

She summoned May Kanker, Armadillo Phantom Loringus, Truck Phantom Tray Rise, Frog Fish Monster (SpongeBob), Granadora and Arsenic!

Me: YEAH!

Nico: Lets burn and melt!

We went at them and fired waves of fire and energy and blasted them all over.

Longhaul, Searchlight, Selica and Bai Tza used the Earth Cyber Planet Keys and they enhanced Longhaul's missiles, Searchlight's weapons and Bai Tza and Selica's powers 100-fold.

Longhaul and Selica Monroe: SEAKING MISSILE STORM!

Searchlight and Bai Tza: LIGHT WATER FORCE BLAST!

Nico Chan of the Saiyans and Myotismon: CRIMSON STORM BLAST!

J.D. Knudson of the Phoenix and Lord Drakkon: PHOENIX DRAGON BLAST STORM!

Bertrand of the Red Flame and Roman Goodwin: RED SPIDER FLAME STORM!

Haiku of the Orange Flame and Carly Atlas: ORANGE HUMMINGBIRD FLAME BLAST!

Dante of the Yellow Flame and Devack: YELLOW MONKEY FLAME BLAST!

Persephone of the Green Flame and Misty Tredwell: GREEN LIZARD FLAME BLAST!

Morpheus of the Blue Flame and Kalin: BLUE GIANT FLAME BLAST!

Boris of the Indigo Flame and Greiger: INDIGO WHALE FLAME BLAST!

Brittney of the Violet Flame and Rex Goodwin: VIOLET CONDOR FLAME BLAST!

Eli of the Force and Baron Mordo: FORCE MAGIC BLAST!

Twilight Sparkle, Thunder Sparkle, Starburst, Night Light Jr, Nyx Midnight, Scarlet Genie, Zeta "Silver" Telekinetic, Sparkle Girl, Love Charm, Tinker Sparks, Starbeam Glitter, Rainbow Kat, Izzy Gravity, Starshine Sparkle, Luster Dawn, Princess Cadance, Princess Amore, Flurry Heart, Lilly Crystal, Cloud Star, Minuette, Twinkleshine, Lemon Hearts, Moondancer, Lyra Heartstrings, Sweetie Drops/Bon Bon, Donut Joe, Spike the Dragon, Shining Armor, Tempest Shadow, Swift Foot, Gallus the Griffin, Star Swirl the Bearded, Magic Skylanders, Rai, Sena and Joe Shimamura: MAGIC OF FRIENDSHIP BLAST!

They fired waves of energy and element blasts!

Twilight Sparkle, Courage, Francesca, Bai Tza and Lana: SNOWMAN FURY PUNCHER BLAST!

They fired waves of energy and elements.

Lincoln: Sorry to do this, but this needs to be done. ICE ELEMENT STYLE: FROST SPHERE!

Frosta: ICE STYLE: SUB-ZERO BLADE!

Kale: ICE STYLE: COLD WALL!

Mine (TLPS): ICE STYLE: FREEZE BOULDERS!

Weiss Schnee: ICE STYLE: FROZEN RAPIER!

Lincoln and the girls fired waves of ice and summoned weapons made of ice and they attacked The Snowman.

Lincoln and his harem: ICE FINAL SMASH: SUB-ZERO DRAGON!

Lincoln and his harem summoned a dragon of ice to attack The Snowman, and it exploded as it hit The Snowman and froze him in a block of ice.

Snowman: The first frozen snowman, that's not too shabby.

Lincoln made a portal that led to The Masters of Evil and The Snowman was sent there at once, and awaiting him are all of his fellow snowmen and snow woman, Ivanna. Then, we all went home and we got warmed up.

Nico: Brr, now that's what I call one frozen arctic adventure. But, we did it, The Snowman's in The Masters of Evil.

Me: You said it, and Lincoln, we knew it was you who brought his fellow snowmen and snow woman, Ivanna, back.

Lincoln: You guessed it. Now, there's one last thing to do and one last loose end to tie up: the feral animal Packing Day version of Chandler. Everyone, keep your eyes peeled and plug up your noses.

Suddenly, in Feral Monster Chandler's point of view as he hides in some trees, he moved the trees aside and was watching us menacingly as he was breathing, snorting, and grunting heavily, then, he pushed the trees back. Then, back to us.

MONSTROUSLY LOUD BELCH!

Suddenly, the twelve large planets orbiting around my legs, the twelve large planets orbiting around Lincoln's legs, the twelve large

planets orbiting around the Loud Sisters' legs, the twelve large planets orbiting around Nico's legs, the eight large orange orbs orbiting Linka's legs the nine large orange orbs orbiting around TLPS Ms. Tarantula's legs, the ten multi-colored orbs orbiting around Duke Lincoln's legs, the eleven colored orbs orbiting around the legs of The Loud's friends, the eight large dark blue orbs orbiting around Ed Cowart's legs, the nine large midnight blue orbs orbiting around TLPS Mr. Wolf's legs, the nine large crimson red orbs orbiting around Naruto's legs, the eight large crimson red orbs orbiting around Tahu, Vakama, and Nate Adams' legs, the eight large fiery red orbs orbiting around Zach Gurdle's legs, the eight large silver orbs orbiting around Clyde McBride's legs, the eight large black orbs with the Eye of Horus orbiting around Cody (OC)'s legs, the eight large black orbs orbiting around Lars and Dudley Puppy's legs, the eight large pink orbs orbiting around Lexx Loud's legs, the nine large rose pink orbs orbiting around Steven Universe's legs, the twelve large green planets orbiting around Lynn Sr.'s legs, the nine emerald green orbs orbiting around Yakko Warner's legs, the nine large sapphire blue orbs orbiting around Wakko Warner's legs, the nine large hot pink orbs orbiting around Dot Warner's legs, the nine and eight large marine blue orbs orbiting around Liam and Leif Loud's legs, the eleven large scarlet red orbs orbiting around Lynn Jr.'s legs, the eleven coral red orbs orbiting around Timon's legs, the eight large blood red orbs around Marco Diaz's legs, the nine large aqua blue orbs orbiting around TLPS Mr. Shark's legs, the eight large blue orbs orbiting around Skippy, Sean Bolton, and Loki Loud's legs, the eight large sea-foam green orbs orbiting around Loni Loud's legs, the nine large yellow orbs orbiting around TLPS Mr. Snake's legs, the eight large yellow orbs orbiting around Lane Loud's legs, the eight large brown orbs orbiting around Larry Loud's legs, the eight large light green orbs orbiting around Levi Loud's legs, the eight large lavender orbs orbiting around Leon Loud's legs, the eight large colored orbs orbiting around Bobby Santiago's legs, the eleven large colored orbs orbiting around Twilight Sparkle and her friends, the eight large aqua and ocean blue orbs orbiting around Varie, William Dunbar, and Adam Lyon's legs, the eleven large aqua blue orbs orbiting around Girl Jordan's legs, the eleven large colored orbs orbiting around Timmy Turner's legs, the eleven large gold orbs orbiting around Alex the Lion and the eight large gold orbs orbiting around Takanuva's legs, the nine

large pink orbs orbiting around Rita's legs, and the eight large purple orbs orbiting around Luke Loud's legs and Menat's legs, along with our gems on our large gold Bracers of The Champions of the Universe and the Stones of Gelel that were embedded in the backs of our left hands and our gold halos with four orbiting gold rings surrounding the corners behind our heads were glowing, and that means we've got big trouble incoming, and the imps of The Fabled Gene-Slammers were already hissing with anger.

Lucy: He's here…

Then, we saw snowballs heading our way.

Nico: INCOMING SNOWBALLS!

Lincoln formed a massive indestructible diamond barrier infused with fire that protected all of us from the barrage of snowballs that came from nowhere and hit the barrier, but it stood strong and the fire melted the snowballs into water.

Lincoln: (Catches the scent) There's no mistaking the stench of B.O. from anywhere, come on out now, feral animal Packing Day version of Chandler, or we'll force you out.

A massive and muscular figure with stink lines coming off him came out on all fours growling like a dog, it was the feral animal Packing Day version of Chandler.

Nico: That's the feral animal Packing Day version of Chandler?!

Me: Yikes! He looks exactly like what Lincoln had drawn in his sketchbook!

Feral Animal Packing Day Chandler: (ROARS)

Chandler's feral animal Packing Day self charged at us, but Lincoln punched him hard and he flew into a wall and sprayed him with hot water and soap washing the stink and B.O. off him until he was clean and not smelling like a dumpster, he got back up, and he roared and beat his hairy chest like a gorilla: NOW, HE WAS MEGA PISSED!

Victoria Parker: Oh, roar yourself, you four-legged smelly hairy gorilla.

Suddenly, Victoria Parker's yellow eyes turned neon yellow and she was surrounded by a golden yellow energy aura with stars, lights, fairies, phoenixes, and angels, she unholstered her massive greatsword from her back, and as she approached the feral animal Packing Day version of Rusty Spokes, she left golden yellow energy, stars, lights, fairies, phoenixes, and angels with every step.

Victoria Parker: I shouldn't be surprised that you would show up, but I always knew you'd be coming because of the loud belches that Lynn let out when she goes psycho on Packing Day, but we've known you were coming and we're ready to take you and your feral team down!

Suddenly, Victoria Parker was surrounded by a massive vortex of golden yellow energy with stars and lights surrounding the vortex, there are fairies, phoenixes, angels, and Fortune Lady Light flying around the vortex, and in the vortex is a yellow phoenix with red eyes glaring at the feral animal Packing Day version of Chandler: the red eyes of eternal death.

Me: WHOA! Incredible!

Nico: So awesome!

Lincoln: We've all seen what happens when Victoria Parker gets mad when she sees Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, and Luan causing trouble, and now, that fury's about to be unleashed once again.

Then, as the vortex faded, Victoria Parker emerged, but she was changed forever.

Victoria Parker grew from 6'5" to 8'3" in height, she has large gold metal braces on her biceps and thighs, and she now has twelve large golden yellow planets orbiting around her legs, she has the body of a goddess, she has yellow highlights in the bangs of her long golden yellow hair and she has a large golden halo in the center with golden angel wings on the bottom and four orbiting golden rings on each corner behind her head, she has neon golden

yellow eyes and a golden yellow energy aura with stars, lights, fairies, phoenixes, and angels surrounding her and immense protective neon rainbow aura with all of the elements swirling around it, she has Fortune Lady Light with the Light Kanji in her hands emblazoned on her forehead with green iris, she has on fairy earrings with yellow gems for eyes and holding the Star, Light, and Eternity Kanjis in her hands, she also has Fortune Lady Light with yellow gems for eyes and holding the Star, Light, and Eternity Kanjis in her hands for the second pendant on the bottom of her yellow phoenix-shaped Element of Harmony, along with the gold Thunderbird pendant of her Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love necklace with yellow crystal links from her merged Crystal Necklace of the Buddha and yellow gems embedded on the gold lightning bolt links, and she also has on her white and gold accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker Necklace of Eternal Love on her neck. Victoria Parker has on a yellow sleeveless vest, sleeveless yellow crop top, yellow skirt, yellow jeans, golden yellow knee-high high-heeled boots with butterfly buckles, and long sleeveless white trenchcoat with stars, lights, fairies, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails, and on the back is Fortune Lady Light and surrounded by stars and lights, and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with phoenixes and angels surrounding a yellow gem with neon glowing yellow lights equipped with recognition of her and fits an infinite number of items and component for her Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in. Suddenly, Victoria Parker felt a sharp pain on her back, and then, massive golden yellow angel wings with yellow tips on the large golden yellow feathers grew and sprouted out of her back and medium sized golden yellow angel wings with yellow tips grew and sprouted out underneath her massive golden yellow angel wings and she also now has eleven massive and long golden yellow wolf tails with yellow tips and yellow markings, Victoria Parker has on her Ring of the Phoenix with large yellow gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger and Star Sapphire Corps ring on her left ring finger and Stone of Gelel embedded in her left hand and fingerless gloves and gold armored claws over her fingers and smaller planets orbiting her fingers like rings.

Suddenly, Victoria Parker's massive gold greatsword and all the greatswords and swords that she'd gotten began to merge together,

and they were surrounded by a kaleidoscope of golden yellow energy, stars, lights, fairies, phoenixes, and angels, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Victoria Parker's Cosmic Eternal Solar Light Fortune Lady Light Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of Cosmic Eternal Solar Light Fortune Lady Light Phoenix God Angel Justice, it's a brand-new massive greatsword with embedded yellow gems and Fortune Lady Light and runes etched on the 7'9" massive, wide, double-edged golden yellow blade, large golden yellow phoenix heads for the crossguard, large white angel faces built into both sides of the hilt and large yellow gems embedded in their foreheads, longer midnight black handle, four large golden yellow phoenix heads with yellow gems for eyes and on the bottom of the large golden yellow phoenix heads is a large golden yellow phoenix head with yellow gems for eyes and yellow gem in its mouth for the pommel, Victoria Parker has on her brand-new large gold Bracers of The Champions of The Universe with large yellow gems on her wrists and Dragon Ball Bracelet and wrist computer and Omnitrix on her left Bracer, her large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with a gold version of Fortune Lady Light's head with yellow gems for eyes and yellow gem in its mouth for the belt buckle on her waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on her right hip and Eater of Sins revolver holstered on her left hip. There's a golden yellow kanji with suns and stars in between the kanji below Fortune Lady Light that said, "Victoria Parker, Gene-Slammer of Fortune Lady Light, Loving Sister of Stella Parker, Hazel Parker, Natalie Parker, Maya Parker, Camila Parker, Aurora Parker, and Naomi Parker, Powerful Force of Good, Thrasher of The Bad Guys, True Immortal and Omnipotent Powerful Warrior of The Universe, Loving Guardian Angel and Future Wife of Lincoln Loud, Despiser of Dark Chandler, Dark Lori, Dark Lynn, Dark Lola, Dark Lisa, and Dark Luan, Archenemy of Senator Mendoza, Amazing Member of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True Goddess of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue,

Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Destroyer and Slayer of Evil, Deranged, Murderous, Ruthless, and Sadistic Bastards, Amazing and Powerful Student of Amazing and Powerful Teachers, and Master of Lights, Fairies, Phoenixes, Angels, and Fortune Lady Light"

ビクトリア・パーカー、フォーチュン・レディ・ライトのジーン・スラマー、ステラ・パーカーの愛する妹、ヘイゼル・パーカー、ナタリー・パーカー、マヤ・パーカー、カミラ・パーカー、オーロラ・パーカー、ナオミ・パーカー、強力な善の力、悪者のスラッシャー、真の不滅、そして全能の強力な宇宙の戦士、愛する守護天使でリンカーンの未来の妻ラウド、ダーク・チャンドラーの軽蔑者、ダーク・ロリ、ダーク・リン、ダーク・ローラ、ダーク・リサ、ダーク・ルアン、メンドーサ上院議員の大敵、チーム・ラウド・フェニックス・ストームの驚くべきメンバー、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の保護者、擁護者、そして救世主、宇宙への希望の大使および灯台、友情と要素の力のマスター、天のゼルナガの怒りのマスター、マスターブラックゲートの、究極の善の究極の力、真実の真の女神、正義、愛、慈悲、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直さ、寛大さ、優しさ、無私の心、勇気、そして信頼、破壊者と殺人者邪悪で狂った、殺人的、冷酷でサディスティックなろくでなし、驚くべき強力な教師の驚くべき強力な生徒、そして光、妖精、フェニックス、天使、そしてフォーチュンレディライトのマスター

Victoria Parker has transformed into SUPER ANGEL-FORTUNE LADY LIGHT-FAIRY-GOD-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA SOLAR LIGHT FURY FORTUNE LADY LICHT FAIRY PHOENIX GOD ANGEL OF DIVINE COSMIC ETERNAL SOLAR LIGHT FURY FORTUNE LADY LICHT FAIRY PHOENIX GOD ANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE COSMIC ETERNAL SOLAR LIGHT FURY FORTUNE LADY LICHT FAIRY PHOENIX GOD ANGEL LOVE!

We were amazed by Victoria Parker's Super Angel-Fortune Lady Light-Fairy-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga transformation and when Lincoln saw her, he had an atomic red blush on his face, hearts in his eyes, and his nose was bleeding. But, when Chandler's feral animal Packing Day

self saw it, he roared in rage and fired more snowballs at her to kill her, but Victoria Parker fired a massive barrage of golden yellow energy, stars, lights, fairies, phoenixes, and angels which hit Chandler's feral animal Packing Day self and sent him flying into another wall, he got back up, and he gripped his green coat and tore it off and he roared and beat his hairy chest like a gorilla: NOW, HE WAS MEGA PISSED!

Stella Parker: Oh man, Victoria's transformed, this means things are so going to get messy.

Lincoln: Yep, this means Chandler's Packing Day self is so done for.

Victoria Parker: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Solar Light Fury Fortune Lady Light Fairy Phoenix God Angel and Divine Cosmic Eternal Solar Light Fury Fortune Lady Light Fairy Phoenix God Angel Love) I'm gonna clobber his hairy butt into the ground! Let's get him, boys!

Me: Now, you're talking!

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Hinon True Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Hinon True Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm Phoenix God Angel Universal Hope Elemental Cosmic Heavenly Bravery and True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds and Immortal Heroism and transformed into Super Angel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Vampire-Werewolf-Buffalo-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Universal Elemental Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Phoenix God Angel Hope, and his new greatswords were ready as the sword pendants on his large white and gold accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love were glowing and he joined Victoria Parker.

And I unholstered my massive J.D. Knudson's Cosmic Eternal

United Friendship Almighty Universal True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Phoenix God Angel Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Ebonwu-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-January Wolf Moon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Harmony Universal Elemental Thunderbird Vampire Werewolf January Wolf Moon Mythological Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Harmony Universal Elemental Thunderbird Vampire Werewolf January Wolf Moon Mythological Phoenix God Angel Justice and Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Harmony Universal Elemental Thunderbird Vampire Werewolf January Wolf Moon Mythological Phoenix God Angel Hope and joined them, and so did the rest of us as they unholstered our massive greatswords and transformed.

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You've picked the wrong Earth to mess with on your rampage, you hairy

beast!

Me: (Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, we're about to do to you what I did to Lynn when she went psycho on Packing Day!

Lincoln, Victoria Parker, and I went after Chandler's feral animal Packing Day self, and we fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow energy, golden yellow energy, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, pumpkins, dark lightning, pumpkin fire, swords, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental

Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Mammoths, Pegasi, Windigos, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Cerberus, Perytons, Griffins, Sphinxes, Hippogriffs, Manticores, Animals, and Mythological Animals at Chandler's feral animal Packing Day self, and they exploded with incredible power as they hit him.

Then, we attacked him with energy slashes from our massive greatswords leaving scars on him and Lincoln left many more by firing rainbow energy slashes with his gold-plated claws and his two new massive greatswords and he even fired red and blue wolf fire at him as well and I also left many more by firing rainbow energy slashes with my gold-plated claws and fired blue wolf fire as well and Victoria Parker also did the same by firing green energy slashes from her massive greatsword, and he, Victoria Parker, and I attacked him hard with punches, kicks, and karate chops and they're super mega-painful because of our superhuman strength, along with elemental blasts, and this was driving Chandler's feral animal Packing Day self even more madder and even more insane with rage as he let out another bellowing roar of rage.

Suddenly, Chandler ran up to and bear-hugged his feral animal Packing Day self's head and he was unable to fight back. Then, he sucked him into his body and absorbed him.

Suddenly, we felt Chandler's power and energy rising astronomically, and then… !

SUDDENLY, AN EXTREMELY MASSIVE AND INCREDIBLY POWERFUL RAINBOW FIRE EXPLOSION BLASTED OUT OF CHANDLER WITH INCREDIBLY DEVESTATING AND UNBELIEVABLE FORCE! THE EXPLOSION WAS SO INTENSELY POWERFUL THAT EVERYONE IN 900,000,000,000,000 UNIVERSES FELT IT AND THEN, IT FORMED INTO A MASSIVE JET OF RAINBOW FIRE AND IT FLEW OUT OF THE INFINITELY VAST WEB OF GALAXIES AND FORMED INTO A POWERFUL RAINBOW FIRE PHOENIX AND RAINBOW FIRE ANGEL AND THEY CRIED INTENSELY WITH AMAZING POWER, AND THEN, THE RAINBOW FIRE PHOENIX AND RAINBOW FIRE ANGEL

WENT BACK TO EARTH AND CHANDLER GAINED AN INTENSELY POWERFUL AND SUPERCHARGED ASTRONOMICAL POWER BOOST!

Suddenly, Chandler was surrounded by a massive vortex of red energy with stars and light surrounding the vortex, there are phoenixes and angels flying around the vortex, and in the vortex is a white phoenix!

Clyde: WHOA!

Rusty: Oh man, now Chandler's about to transform!

Suddenly, The Unity Crystals on my J.D. Knudson's Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Phoenix God Angel Justice glowed with very intense brightness and The Unity Crystals on Lincoln's massive Lincoln Loud's Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Hinon True Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Hinon True Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm Phoenix God Angel Universal Hope Elemental Cosmic Heavenly Bravery and True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds and True Immortal Heroism glowed with very intense brightness, and then, The Unity Crystals fired a beam of light into Chandler's sword, and then, it glowed and then, surrounding the massive vortex of red energy with stars and light surrounding the vortex, there are phoenixes and angels flying around the vortex, and in the vortex is a white phoenix is a MASSIVE VORTEX OF RAINBOW LIGHT AND ENERGY AND FIRE, ICE, WATER, WIND, LIGHTNING, EARTH, LAVA, LIGHT, DARKNESS, CRYSTALS, WOOD, STARS, TIME, NATURE, GRAVITY, BLOOD, MAGIC, MOONLIGHT, RAINBOW CRYSTALS, RAINBOW SUPER LIGHTNING, RAINBOW FIRE, SAND, BLUE FIRE, BUBBLES, STEAM, NEBULONIC GAS, SUNS, AURORA, LIGHT MAGIC, DARK MAGIC, BLACK MAGIC, SATANIC MAGIC, MOONLIGHT, EXPLOSIONS, AND ATOMIC RADIATION EXPLODED OUT OF HIM AND HIS POWER WAS REALLY AND RAPIDLY INCREASING AT AN EXPONENTIAL RATE AT A MASSIVE LEVEL!

THEN, THE WORLD TREE ESTATE, THE TREE OF HARMONY, AND ALL OF THE POWERFUL LANDS OF EQUESTRIA GLOWED AND THEIR ENERGY FLOWED INTO CHANDLER! THEN, AS SOON AS THE VORTEX FADED, CHANDLER EMERGED FOREVER CHANGED!

THE LOUD HOUSE INSTRUMENTAL INTRO PLAYS

Chandler grew to 8'9" in height, he now has abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and eight-pack abs, he has metal gold braces on his massive biceps and thighs and he now has twelve large red and white planets orbiting around his legs, he has white highlights in the bangs of his longer red hair that reached the bottom of his neck and he has a large golden halo in the center with golden angel wings on the bottom and four large orbiting golden rings on each corner behind his head, he has neon blue eyes and a red energy aura with stars, light, phoenixes, and angels surrounding him and immense rainbow protective aura with all the elements swirling around it, he has a rainbow phoenix and rainbow angel emblazoned on his forehead and Third Eye with blue iris, he has on angel earrings with red gems for eyes and holding the Star, Light, Redemption, and Eternity Kanjis in its hooves, he has on his Crystal Necklace of The Buddha with red gems embedded in the gold sun links and red crystal links and a red angel-shaped Element of Harmony and on the bottom of the Element of Harmony is a phoenix and angel with red gems for eyes and holding the Star, Light, Redemption, and Eternity Kanjis for the pendant on his bare chest and he now has fine hair on his forearms, short beard stubble on his jawline, and chest hair on his massive pecs and he has on a gold chest harness with red gems on the crisscrossing gold straps and large gold circular chestplate and a kanji on the back that said, "Chandler Henderson, Redeemed Friend and Son and Brother". Chandler has on a red version of He Man 2002's loincloth, long white pants with gold lights on the legs, long white trenchcoat coattails with stars, light, phoenixes, and angels on them and tattooed on Zach's wider and more muscular back is a Phoenix and Angel surrounded by stars and light and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with phoenixes and angels surrounding a red gem with neon glowing red lights equipped with recognition of him and fits an infinite number of items and

component for his Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in. Suddenly, Chandler felt a sharp pain on his now wider and more muscular back, and then, massive red angel wings with white tips on the large red feathers grew and sprouted out of his back and medium sized red angel wings with white tips grew and sprouted out underneath his massive red angel wings, and he now has eleven massive and long red wolf tails with white tips and white markings, Chandler has on a Ring of The Phoenix with red gem with heart-shaped gem embedded in it on his large right ring finger and his Blue Lantern Corps ring on his large left ring finger and Stone of Gelel embedded in his left hand and black fingerless gloves with a Phoenix and Angel on the back of his hands with gold-armored claws covering his fingers and small planets orbiting around his fingers like rings.

Suddenly, Chandler's massive greatsword and all the greatswords and swords he'd gotten began to merge together and was surrounded by a kaleidoscope of red energy, stars, lights, phoenixes, and angels, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Chandler Henderson's Cosmic Eternal Solar Starlight Heavenly Redemption Almighty Raphael True Immortal Light Redemption Angel Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of Cosmic Eternal Solar Starlight Heavenly Redemption Almighty Raphael True Immortal Light Redemption Angel Phoenix God Angel Justice, it's a brand-new greatsword with embedded red gems and the Archangel Raphael etched the 7'9" massive, wide, double-edged gold blade, large gold horse heads with red gems for the eyes for the crossguard, large white angel faces built into both sides of the hilt with large red gems embedded in the foreheads, longer midnight black handle, four large gold horse heads with red gems for eyes and in their open mouths and a large gold horse head with red gems for eyes and red gem in its mouth on the bottom of the gold horse heads for the pommel. Chandler has on his brand-new large gold Bracers of The Champions of The Universe with red gems on his wrists and Dragon Ball Bracelet and wrist computer and Omnitrix on the left gold Bracer, large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with large gold horse head with red gems for eyes and red gem in its mouth for the belt buckle and large gold phoenix head and large gold angel head with red gems for eyes and red gems in their mouths around the belt on his waist, large gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of

Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Elemental Harmony on his right hip and his Eater of Sins revolver holstered on his left hip. There's a red kanji with stars and suns in between the kanji below the Phoenix and Angel said, "Chandler Henderson, Former Rotten Blackhearted Bully and Monster of Royal Woods Turned Redeemed Angel of Redemption, Loving Son of Kara Henderson and Brother of Cheryl Henderson, Former Son and Eternal Despiser of Anthony Henderson, Awesome Friend of Lincoln Loud, Clyde McBride, Rusty Spokes, Liam Hunnicut-Rockell, and Stella Zhau, Master of The Light of Redemption, Archenemy of J The Hunter, Member of The Redemption Squad, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, Great God of Friendship, Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Savior of The Loud House and Michigan, True Immortal Hero, Amazing and Powerful Student of Numerous Amazing and Powerful Teachers, Emissary and Champion of Raphael the Archangel, and Master of Stars, Light, Phoenixes, and Angels"

チャンドラー・ヘンダーソン、元腐った腹黒いいじめっ子でロイヤルウッズの怪物に転じた救いの天使、カーラ・ヘンダーソンの愛する息子でシェリル・ヘンダーソンの弟、アンソニー・ヘンダーソンの元息子で永遠の軽蔑者、リンカーンの素晴らしい友人ラウド、クライド・マクブライド、ラスティ・スポークス、リアム・ハニカット＝ロッケルとステラ・チョウ、救いの光のマスター、Jの宿敵ザ・ハンター、救いの分隊のメンバー、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の守護者、擁護者、そして救世主、マスター友情とエレメントの力、天界のゼルナガの怒りのマスター、ブラックゲートのマスター、究極の善の究極の力、友情の偉大な神、真実、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、誠実さ、寛大さ、優しさ、無私の心、勇気、そして信頼、宇宙への希望の大使であり灯台、ラウドハウスとミシガンの救世主、真の不滅の英雄、数多くの素晴らしく強力な教師の素晴らしく強力な生徒、使者大天使ラファエルのチャンピオン、星、光、フェニック

ス、天使のマスター

Chandler has transformed into SUPER ANGEL-REDEMPTION ANGEL-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY SOLAR STARLIGHT HEAVENLY REDEMPTION ALMIGHTY RAPHAEL PHOENIX GOD ANGEL OF DIVINE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY SOLAR STARLIGHT HEAVENLY REDEMPTION ALMIGHTY RAPHAEL PHOENIX GOD ANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY SOLAR STARLIGHT HEAVENLY REDEMPTION ALMIGHTY RAPHAEL PHOENIX GOD ANGEL HOPE!

We were really amazed by Chandler's Super Angel-Redemption-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga transformation.

Chandler: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Cosmic Eternal Harmony Solar Starlight Heavenly Redemption Almighty Raphael Phoenix God Angel and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Solar Starlight Heavenly Redemption Almighty Raphael Phoenix God Angel Hope) Oh man, what on Earth hit me?

Nico: You transformed, Chandler, have a look.

Lincoln formed a mirror of water, and Chandler saw what happened to him after he absorbed his feral animal Packing Day self, and he was amazed.

Chandler: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Cosmic Eternal Harmony Solar Starlight Heavenly Redemption Almighty Raphael Phoenix God Angel and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Solar Starlight Heavenly Redemption Almighty Raphael Phoenix God Angel Hope) You're right, I've transformed just like Lincoln, J.D., and the others.

Everyone cheered wildly for what Victoria Parker, Lincoln, and I did as we holstered their massive greatswords on their backs and powered down and Victoria Parker's new body, clothes, weapons, jewelry, Third Eye, eleven massive and long golden yellow wolf tails, large gold halo with four large orbiting gold rings on each corner

behind her head, twelve large golden yellow planets orbiting around her legs, smaller planets orbiting around her fingers, and massive golden yellow angel wings and medium sized golden yellow angel wings underneath are permanent, and Chandler's brand-new body, clothes, weapons, jewelry, Third Eye, eleven massive and long red wolf tails, large gold halo with four large orbiting gold rings on each corner behind his head, large twelve red planets orbiting around his legs, smaller planets orbiting around his fingers, and massive red angel wings and medium sized red angel wings underneath are permanent.

Victoria Parker: That's it for that animal. Thanks for helping me take down Chandler's feral animal Packing Day self, Lincoln, you too, J.D.

Lincoln: (Smiles Warmly) You're welcome, Victoria.

Me: My pleasure, Victoria.

Suddenly, Victoria Parker wrapped her arms around Lincoln's waist, as her chest pressed against Lincoln's massive pecs and her stomach pressed against his eight-pack abs, which'd brought an atomic red blush to Lincoln's face, and he wrapped his abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms around her waist, which took her by surprise and brought an atomic red blush to her face. Then, as Lincoln leaned down to Victoria Parker's face, they kissed passionately as she moved her hands onto Lincoln's massive pecs, and behind them was a Thunderbird, Phoenix, Dragon, Tiger, Mermaid, Angel, Fairy, Succubus, Incubus, Windigo, Demon, and Fortune Fairy Light flying in the air, and we saw a herd of Buffalo and many animals running across the field and elemental forces and lights shining behind them and we cheered wildly. Then, Lincoln and Victoria Parker sucked in and absorbed the elemental forces and lights and they came back to us as the display vanished.

Nico: My God. Guys, what we just saw, THAT WAS ONE AWESOME FIGHT!

Nico ran to me, Lincoln, and Victoria Parker and hugged us.

Luna: No kidding dudes, you guys taught feral animal Packing Day

version of Chandler a lesson he'd never forget.

Luan: And he absorbed him and transformed and ascended just like Lincoln and J.D.

Me: You said it. So, Lincoln, who are we meeting on your rescue tomorrow?

Lincoln: I've got just the girl: Ariana Abner, Avatar and Gene-Slammer of Hieratic Dragon of Su.

Selene Emperyous: The light master of The Order of The Hieratic Egyptian Duel Monsters, incredible, and you guys will love meeting her, Ariana Abner is Lincoln's Guardian Angel from Egypt and she's a very powerful Angel of Light. She's the Avatar and Gene-Slammer of Hieratic Dragon of Su, and she has powerful lightning powers and her favorite Duel Monster was Hieratic Dragon of Su. She's also a powerful master and defender of Egypt's long history and she's the light magic sorcerer of The Order of The Hieratic Egyptian Duel Monsters, a group that formed over 5,000 years ago during the time of Pharaoh Atem, and their goal was to defend Egypt from the dark forces of The Shadow Realm and its ruler, Zorc Necrophades, who fought alongside Pharaoh Atem against Zorc Necrophades and after he was sealed away, the order was tasked in guarding The Millennium Items, so that nothing bad ever happens again and that no one would use them for evil. Lincoln knew about Ariana and her friends along with The Order of The Hieratic Egyptian Duel Monsters from Pharaoh Atem a few years ago, and he knew Ariana would be the next one to train him in mastering the powers of light. Lincoln made her a powerful light greatsword, and to show her thanks, Ariana kissed Lincoln on the lips, and he promised that when he comes of age, he will marry her along with his entire harem. She's an old friend of Pharaoh Atem because of the strong friendship he had with her ancestor, one of the thirteen founders of The Order of The Hieratic Egyptian Duel Monsters, and she not only hates Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, Luan, and the rest of Lincoln's enemies with a blazing passion, but she utterly despises Zorc Necrophades, Dark Bakura, and Yami Marik with utter distain and hatred because of what they've done in trying to take over the world and plunge the world into a reign of eternal darkness, and she swore if she ever saw them again, she would rend and tear their dark souls apart and

banish them to Oblivion.

Me: Whoa.

Eli: Which means Ariana has the powers of Shu.

Lincoln: That's right, she has the powers of Shu, and she's a powerful master of light.

Tchang Zu: Your snowmen are all intact.

Snowman: I can see that.

Duff Killigan,: You'll make a good addition to our ranks.

Me: Yeah.

Metal Sonic: We just need to find an archenemy for you.

Leap Frog: But that can wait.

Gramma Stuffum: I'll make a hot meal for us

Me: Good idea.

Nico: It's cold. Great job today everyone.

Courage: (To the viewers) This was a really cold one.

Me: It sure was.

We had a good hot meal and then we went back home and warmed up by the fire and had warm apple cider and enjoyed the rest of the day and went to sleep.

THE END

Another chapter done.

This was for The Snowman Cometh. One of my favorite Courage The Cowardly Dog episodes. It aired on January 28th, 2000 and it

was funny.

NicoChan11, JediAvatarOfShinobi, Omegahatchiyak12, kolbdog323, XP4Universe, Darkhai, vinjedi1995, Drako1234658, Nflemingful, Hynageneral, BumbleSparkle, EtstheClarenceandTLHfan and ninjakingofhearts gave me the ideas for this and so did Mendez1996. Thanks guys

For the next rescue Nico, The Ripping Friends, Ellie Singh, Evelyn Burmingham, Jen Tennyson, Eddy, Yugi, Tea, Jaden, Jesse Anderson, Allenby Beardsley Knudson, The Hernandez Sisters, Yost Magma, Rin Nohara, Woz, Bai Tza, Sabrina Lorelai the Despair from The Dark Gene-Slammer, Albedo, The 1983 D&D Gang, Donbrothers, Irina Krafla the Granity Gene-slammer, Kora Lexxington, Olivia Houou, Nataša Marečková, Nalanie Nanthavong The Vorash Gene-Slammer, Brynja, Sissi Delmas, Anna Anyanova the Destiny HERO Dark Angel Gene-slammer, Daring Do, Lizzie Strong the Great Blue Windrunner Gene-slammer, Emam Reynolds the Living Tsunami Gene-slammer, Wendy Sapphira, Reggie Hjorleifsstræti the Five Headed Dragon Gene-Slammer, Qin, Miku Yuuki, Princess Anita, Granity, Rei Miyamoto, Saya Tekagi, Saeko Busujima, Shizuka Marimoto, Kamen Rider (1971), Hibiki Riders, Agito Riders, Kabuto Riders, Den-O, Kiva, Decade, W, OOO, Fourze, Wizard Riders, Blade Riders, Faiz Riders, Gaim Riders, Drive Riders, Ghost Riders, Ex-Aid Riders, Build Riders, Zi-O Riders, Zero-One Riders, Saber Riders, Dragon Knight Riders, Granity, Samurai Jack, Ashi and her sisters, Changeman, Jetman, Dairangers, Zenkaigers, Chloe Bourgeois, Shanan, Rita Loud, The Goths of Darkness, Zarya Moonwolf, Applejack, Apple Bloom, Twilight Sparkle & Friends, Sunny Starscout, Izzy Moonbow, Hitch Trailblazer, Pipp Petals, Zipp Storm, Misty Brightdawn, Wallflower Blush, Alice Kingsleigh, Rachel Stavenport, Kate Lloyd, Carol Pusateri, Hailey Helios, Kia, Jenna, Lina, May, Maria, Danica Metrois, Kaalia of The Vast, Varie, Sakura Valencia, Xenia the Xerneas, Bhavna Radhakrishnan the Xerneas Gene-Slammer, Bridgette, Eli, me, Sakura Knudson, Arrietty, Aylene Carter, Gabrielle, Littlefoot and friends, Fu, Nicole Knudson, Spiderman and his counterparts, Kaina Tsutsumi, Nick Logan, Sh'Lainn Blaze, Camie, Kaoruku Awata, Himiko, Ibara, Toru, Sirius, Tsuyu, Ochaco, Luz, Amity, Gus, Willow, Hunter, Felicia Wittebane, Carly Atlas,

Misty Tredwell, Zuria, Tony Jones, Edyn, Strag, Momo, Girl Jordan, Leeli, Sora Phaaze, Venus, Earth, Vinyl Scratch, Airazor, Rhinox, Cheetor, Rattrap, Tigatron, Janeen Aran, Lincoln, Leni, Laney, Lana, Lola, Lisa and Lily along with Haruto's team with Cheryl Velarrian, Maria Mysterio, Serenity Dunames, Haliya Yastrzhembsky and Emily Bathory, as well as Koyo Ozaki (Bungo Stray Dogs), The Caramel, Strawberry, Vanilla, Chocolate, Banana Syrup Gang, Shelob, Grizzly Bear (Balto), Evil Killer Frost and Chaos (Primal Rage) and we're going to battle August May Who of Whoville and he escaped from prison to get revenge. But we're going to show him some funny gags before sending him to the M.O.E. Also Sonata Harmonia is going to transform against him. And we're gong to battle Another Koyo Ozaki (Bungo Stray Dogs), The Caramel, Strawberry, Vanilla, Chocolate, Banana Syrup Gang, Shelob, Grizzly Bear (Balto), Evil Killer Frost and Chaos (Primal Rage) who are the Embodiments of the Rose, Phoenix (Wizard), and Phantom Dopants as well as the Avatar of the Volcanic Monsters. Also we're going to meet an Infinity Mijinion gene-slammer named Irena Mijinion and she is a Marine Biologist.

Alright, and for tomorrow, the match-up is for Camila Parker, Gene-Slammer of Fortune Lady Dark, and She and Lincoln are going to destroy a clone of The Ox (Marvel)

For Lincoln's rescue tomorrow, Lincoln and his group are heading to Bikini Bottom, but we got bad news: Ultimara Tzolkin, the evil version of The Crimson Dragon, has been sighted, and we're going to take him down and send him to The Masters of Evil. And we're going to meet Ariana Abner, Avatar and Gene-Slammer of Hieratic Dragon of Su, she's Lincoln's Guardian Angel from Egypt and she's a very powerful Angel of Light. She's the Avatar and Gene-Slammer of Hieratic Dragon of Su, and she has powerful lightning powers and her favorite Duel Monster was Hieratic Dragon of Su. She's also a powerful master and defender of Egypt's long history and she's the light magic sorcerer of The Order of The Hieratic Egyptian Duel Monsters, a group that formed over 5,000 years ago during the time of Pharaoh Atem, and their goal was to defend Egypt from the dark forces of The Shadow Realm and its ruler, Zorc Necrophades, who fought alongside Pharaoh Atem against Zorc Necrophades and after he was sealed away, the order was tasked in guarding The

Millennium Items, so that nothing bad ever happens again and that no one would use them for evil. Lincoln knew about Ariana and her friends along with The Order of The Hieratic Egyptian Duel Monsters from Pharaoh Atem a few years ago, and he knew Ariana would be the next one to train him in mastering the powers of light. Lincoln made her a powerful light greatsword, and to show her thanks, Ariana kissed Lincoln on the lips, and he promised that when he comes of age, he will marry her along with his entire harem. She's an old friend of Pharaoh Atem because of the strong friendship he had with her ancestor, one of the thirteen founders of The Order of The Hieratic Egyptian Duel Monsters, and she not only hates Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, Luan, and the rest of Lincoln's enemies with a blazing passion, but she utterly despises Zorc Necrophades, Dark Bakura, and Yami Marik with utter distain and hatred because of what they've done in trying to take over the world and plunge the world into a reign of eternal darkness, and she swore if she ever saw them again, she would rend and tear their dark souls apart and banish them to Oblivion.

Next up for Ed Cowart's late birthday present we're going to do a chapter for the funny movie Planes, Trains and Automobiles and that is gonna be funny as we battle the thief Gary Riley and send him off to prison.

See you next time.

THIEVES ON TRAINS FUNNY FUN

HAPPY BELATED BIRTHDAY TO OMEGAHATCHIYAK12

Over in the small town of Whoville was Nico, The Ripping Friends, Ellie Singh, Evelyn Burmingham, Jen Tennyson, Eddy, Yugi, Tea, Jaden, Jesse Anderson, Allenby Beardsley Knudson, The Hernandez Sisters, Yost Magma, Rin Nohara, Woz, Bai Tza, Sabrina Lorelai the Despair from The Dark Gene-Slammer, Albedo, The 1983 D&D Gang, Donbrothers, Irina Krafla the Granity Gene-slammer, Kora Lexxington, Olivia Houou, Nataša Marečková, Nalanie Nanthavong The Vorash Gene-Slammer, Brynja, Sissi Delmas, Anna Anyanova the Destiny HERO Dark Angel Gene-slammer, Daring Do, Lizzie Strong the Great Blue Windrunner Gene-slammer, Emam Reynolds the Living Tsunami Gene-slammer, Wendy Sapphira, Reggie Hjorleifsstræti the Five Headed Dragon Gene-Slammer, Qin, Miku Yuuki, Princess Anita, Granity, Rei Miyamoto, Saya Tekagi, Saeko Busujima, Shizuka Marimoto, Kamen Rider (1971), Hibiki Riders, Agito Riders, Kabuto Riders, Den-O, Kiva, Decade, W, OOO, Fourze, Wizard Riders, Blade Riders, Faiz Riders, Gaim Riders, Drive Riders, Ghost Riders, Ex-Aid Riders, Build Riders, Zi-O Riders, Zero-One Riders, Saber Riders, Dragon Knight Riders, Granity, Samurai Jack, Ashi and her sisters, Changeman, Jetman, Dairangers, Zenkaigers, Chloe Bourgeois, Shanan, Rita Loud, The Goths of Darkness, Zarya Moonwolf, Applejack, Apple Bloom, Twilight Sparkle & Friends, Sunny Starscout, Izzy Moonbow, Hitch Trailblazer, Pipp Petals, Zipp Storm, Misty Brightdawn, Wallflower Blush, Alice Kingsleigh, Rachel Stavenport, Kate Lloyd, Carol Pusateri, Hailey Helios, Kia, Jenna, Lina, May, Maria, Danica Metrois, Kaalia of The Vast, Varie, Sakura Valencia, Xenia the Xerneas, Bhavna Radhakrishnan the Xerneas Gene-Slammer, Bridgette, Eli, me, Sakura Knudson, Arrietty, Aylene Carter, Gabrielle, Littlefoot and friends, Fu, Nicole Knudson, Spiderman and his counterparts, Kaina Tsutsumi, Nick Logan, Sh'Lainn Blaze, Camie, Kaoruku Awata, Himiko, Ibara, Toru, Sirius, Tsuyu, Ochaco, Luz, Amity, Gus, Willow, Hunter, Felicia Wittebane,

Carly Atlas, Misty Tredwell, Zuria, Tony Jones, Edyn, Strag, Momo, Girl Jordan, Leeli, Sora Phaaze, Venus, Earth, Vinyl Scratch, Airazor, Rhinox, Cheetor, Rattrap, Tigatron, Janeen Aran, Lincoln, Leni, Laney, Lana, Lola, Lisa and Lily along with Haruto's team with Cheryl Velarrian, Maria Mysterio, Serenity Dunames, Haliya Yastrzhembsky and Emily Bathory, as well as Koyo Ozaki (Bungo Stray Dogs), The Caramel, Strawberry, Vanilla, Chocolate, Banana Syrup Gang, Shelob, Grizzly Bear (Balto), Evil Killer Frost and Chaos (Primal Rage) and the town was full of Christmas love even though it was only 25 days away.

Announcer: Another hour closer to Christmas!

BONG!

It showed that there were 25 days 15 hours and 59 minutes left.

Me: Whoa! That is what I call awesome Christmas celebration.

Nico: Yep. Been a while since we were in Whoville.

Sakura Knudson: I always wanted to come here. The Grinch was one of my favorite stories back when I was a little girl.

Nico: So cute Sakura.

Me: Yeah. We were here last year and it was fun.

Lola: It sure was.

Haruto: This is awesome though.

Varie: Yep.

Nico: Haruto, I want to thank you, Koyo Ozaki, and your teams for coming

Haruto: Anytime Nico. It'll be fun.

Cheryl Velarrian: It sure will.

Litwick 1: Lit.

Litwick 2: Litwick.

Nico: Cheryl, what do you like to do in your free time?

Cheryl Velarrian: I like to do artwork on Vampire Castles.

Litwick 3: Lit.

Me: Vampire castles. So awesome.

Qin: Yep.

Lucy Loud: My kind of paintings.

Nico: Can I see one?

She pulled out a picture and it was a really haunting and scary vampire castle in the middle of a dark and creepy and foreboding landscape with a haunted forest. It had a scary haunted orange moon in the sky.

Me: Ooh that is scary.

Brittney: That is my kind of landscape.

Lucy Loud: It's beautiful Cheryl.

Lucille Loud: (Scottish Accent) Aye lass. You did a great job too.

Cheryl Velarrian: Thanks guys. That means a lot to me.

Nico: You're welcome Cheryl.

Qin: Yesterday was awesome.

Nico: It sure was.

Maria: Yesterday was cold!

Me: It sure was. But it was amazing that we got to battle the Snowman.

Bai Tza: It sure was. Thank goodness we helped him get back with

his friends before that.

Lana: Yeah poor guy was just lonely.

May: Who can blame him?

Me: Yeah I agree.

Lana: He just wanted to find a way for his kind to survive.

Qin: Yeah.

Nico: But it seems peaceful right now.

Me: Yeah. Lets hope it stays that way.

Nico: Me too.

Lincoln: Okay, guys, we got ourselves a huge emergency, and this is one we're not going to like in the slightest: we just got word that August May Who has come back for revenge on us.

WE GASPED!

Me: What, that greedy former mayor has come back?! We better get The Grinch.

The Grinch arrived.

Grinch: No need, J.D., I got here as soon as possible, and I've got some hair clippers with his name on it.

Nico: Perfect, and we're sending him to The Masters of Evil.

Lincoln: J.D. has his reasons since he's Cindy's father.

Me: Right.

Suddenly, the rest of the team arrived, thanks to Lincoln's telepathic message.

Ed Cowart: We got here as fast as we could thanks to Lincoln's message.

Lori: That mayor's in for some WHOVILLE CHRISTMAS SPIRIT PAIN!

Solaria Harmonia: And I'm going to show the power of friendship and make sure August May Who get a powerful lesson in the powers of the Elements of Harmony.

Hailey Harmonia: Our little sister's going to transform, this is going to be good.

Melanie Harmonia: You said it, now let's get after August May Who and teach him a lesson.

Butterfree landed on Lori's head.

Lori: (LAUGHS) This is literally so cool.

Me: It sure is.

Camie: Who is Augustus May Who again?

Me: Oh right. He was the Mayor of Whoville. He was also responsible for making the Grinch hate Christmas.

I went over his history.

Mayor Augustus Maywho is the main antagonist of the 2000 live-action adaptation of Dr. Seuss' How the Grinch Stole Christmas.

He is the greedy and self-serving mayor of Whoville and the archenemy of the Grinch. His main goal is to marry Martha May Whovier and to keep himself popular. Though initially shown as a minor neutral character, he is later revealed to have bullied the Grinch since childhood, making him responsible for the Grinch's hatred of Christmas and the film's plot.

He was portrayed by Jeffrey Tambor, who had also played K. Edgar Singer in Muppets from Space, and also voiced Crazy Quilt in Batman: The Brave and the Bold, Captain Flarty in Bob's Burgers, Mr. Big in WordGirl, Crocker in Batman: The Animated Series, and Dr. Zin in Jonny Quest; while Ben Bookbinder portrayed an eight-year-old Augustus May Who.

Augustus first appeared after hearing that Whoville's postman Lou Lou Who's teenage sons (along with their girlfriends) have trespassed in the perimeter of the Grinch's lair in Mount Crumpit. Lou assured to Augustus that the teenagers weren't doing anything to provoke the Grinch before explaining to his daughter Cindy Lou about the Grinch's existence. Needless to say, Cindy Lou took an interest in the Grinch after he reluctantly saved her life from being killed by the post office's sorting machine.

Using her dad's recorder for several interviews, Cindy learned that the Grinch used to live in Whoville as a mischievous yet kind child, but was ridiculed by a young Augustus and his friends for his appearance while Martha May Whovier took an interest with him. When Cindy Lou interview Augustus about the story, he blatantly lies by saying that he tried to offer the Grinch his friendship.

In reality, back when Augustus was eight years old, he was nothing but a bully to the Grinch. He had a crush on Martha first, but was appalled by Martha liking the Grinch. Therefore he continued to ridicule the Grinch out of jealousy so no one will ever take Martha away from him. Due to Martha's act of kindness, the Grinch made a makeshift angel as a present for her, but starts to feel insecure about his appearance due to Augustus' teasing. The Grinch tried to use a razor but was forced to cover his razor marks with shaving paper. When Augustus soon learns about this, he took the opportunity to mock the Grinch by calling him a 'hack job', causing the other kids to laugh at him, except for Martha. Fed up with this mockery, the Grinch loses his temper by destroying the class' tree and presents (including the makeshift angel), scaring Augustus and the other kids away.

The Grinch then ran off to live in Mount Crumpit, developing a hatred of Christmas and the people of Whoville for their mockery against him for several years while Augustus became the new mayor; even arranging a new system of trash chutes (known as Dumpit to Crumpit) that would dump all of Whoville's garbage into Mount Crumpit. Augustus would also try to make Martha his wife as she was now a beautiful woman, but she still longed for the Grinch to return.

Touched by this sad story and having her own doubts of the holiday,

Cindy Lou decides to invite the Grinch to the Whobilation festivities by nominating him as Cheermeister, much to the others' surprise. Though Augustus tried to explain to Cindy that the Grinch won't join the festivities due to his hatred of Christmas in which he turns out to be wrong about him not joining in (but is right about his hatred of Christmas), he reluctantly allows this due to Cindy Lou explaining her reasons to the other citizens. Needless to say, Augustus is astounded to see that the Grinch has indeed arrived for the celebration due to the promise of an award.

At first, the Grinch finds himself uncomfortable during the contests, but slowly finds himself accepted after getting his reward, much to Augustus' dismay. Though it would've seemed that the Grinch has finally enjoyed himself and is about to be won over, Augustus (in an act of jealousy) gave him a present: an electric razor to remind him of his traumatic school memory before getting the other citizens to laugh at him for it on purpose just so he can be bullied again, under the impression that Augustus is giving him a razor like a good-natured joke (as several Whos don't even know why the Grinch abandoned Whoville even if the mayor did). Augustus even tops this off by proposing to Martha with a diamond ring and a new car, which finally drove an angry Grinch to wreck havoc by scratching and wrecking the new car so hard with his finger, scaring the citizens, paying the Mayor back by shaving his head violently right down the middle with the razor, and destroying the large Christmas tree with a makeshift flamethrower before escaping back to Mount Crumpit. Though it was fruitless when Augustus brought in a spare tree to replace it.

Deciding that it was time to stop Christmas from coming, the Grinch made a Santa Claus disguise and a flying sleigh (with his dog Max as a reindeer) to steal all of Whoville's gifts, decorations and food. During his burglary that night, the Grinch comes across a sleeping Augustus dreaming about kissing Martha. Seeking his revenge, the Grinch makes Augustus kiss Max's butt, much to Max's embarrassment. The Grinch also ties up a rope between Augustus' bed and a police car.

After the Grinch finishes his burglary by riding his sleigh up into Mount Crumpit, the people of Whoville soon learned about the

Grinch's scheme just as Augustus wakes up after his bed ends up being pulled by the police car due to the panic. Realizing what happened, Augustus angrily lets out a tantrum and blames Cindy Lou for the incident, but Lou (finally realizing what Cindy Lou is trying to say and now sees the mayor's true nature) stands up by reminding everyone that the true meaning of Christmas is to be with friends and family instead of getting gifts or doing contests; even berating Augustus for his treatment towards Cindy Lou and the Grinch even when the Grinch was younger.

Realizing that Lou is right, all of the citizens of Whoville agreed to celebrate the holiday without their gifts and started singing in cheer, much to Augustus' frustration. Cindy then takes the opportunity to head up to Mount Crumpit in hopes of inspiring the Grinch with everyone singing. Upon hearing everyone singing in cheer, the Grinch initially got frustrated that his plan failed, but soon realizes the true meaning of Christmas before developing a change of heart.

With the help from Max and Cindy Lou, the Grinch rides his sleigh back to Whoville to return all of the gifts, decorations and food to the citizens. The Grinch then confesses and apologizes for his crimes before surrendering himself to the police as he is willing to accept his punishment. Wanting the opportunity to get back at the Grinch, Augustus orders the police to arrest the Grinch and blind him with pepper spray, but the police and the citizens decided to forgive the Grinch, as they have all learned a lesson about the true meaning of the holiday including Augustus even though he was still mean. Even Martha, who was also mad at Augustus for his treatment of the Grinch even when he was bullied by him, turned down Augustus' proposal by giving him back the ring, saying that her heart belongs to the Grinch.

Realizing now that all of Whoville's citizens have turned against him for what he did to the Grinch even when he was a child, Augustus reluctantly shakes the Grinch's hand to assure no hard feelings, though the latter laughs at him before telling him to cheer up since it's the holidays. Regardless, it's strongly implied that Augustus no longer harassed the Grinch anymore and likely lost any chance he had at reelection due to him being materialistic and being mean to the Grinch on purpose.

It's presumed that Maywho was arrested and sent to jail for his crimes of keeping Whoville "Grinch-less".

When I was done everyone that hadn't heard about it was shocked!

Qin: Yeah no kidding!

Sakura Knudson: Man this guy hated the Grinch since they were kids and he still hasn't changed. Maybe some reeducation in the M.O.E. Will do him some good.

Me: Yeah. Like I said I have my reasons.

Qin: Yeah.

Camie: Boy he deserves the M.O.E.

Ed played the song You're a Mean One, Mr. Grinch

YOU'RE A MEAN ONE, MR. GRINCH BY THURL RAVENSCROFT PLAYS

You're a mean one, Mr. Grinch

You really are a heel

You're as cuddly as a cactus, you're as charming as an eel, Mr. Grinch

You're a bad banana with a greasy black peel

You're a monster, Mr. Grinch

Your heart's an empty hole

Your brain is full of spiders, you've got garlic in your soul, Mr. Grinch

I wouldn't touch you with a thirty-nine-and-a-half-foot pole

You're a vile one, Mr. Grinch

You have termites in your smile

You have all the tender sweetness of a seasick crocodile, Mr. Grinch

Given a choice between the two of you

I'd take the seasick crocodile

You're a foul one, Mr. Grinch

You're a nasty-wasty skunk

Your heart is full of unwashed socks, your soul is full of gunk, Mr. Grinch

The three words that best describe you are as follows, and I quote, "Stink, stank, stunk"

You're a rotter, Mr. Grinch

You're the king of sinful sots

Your heart's a dead tomato splotched with moldy purple spots, Mr. Grinch

Your soul is an appalling dump heap overflowing with the most disgraceful assortment of deplorable rubbish imaginable

Mangled up in tangled up knots

You nauseate me, Mr. Grinch

With a nauseous super "naus"

You're a crooked jerky jockey and you drive a crooked horse, Mr. Grinch

You're a three-decker sauerkraut and toadstool sandwich

With arsenic sauce

Grinch: Love this song!

Me: (LAUGHS) Me too!

Qin: (LAUGHS) Yeah!

Sakura Knudson: (LAUGHS) Love that song too.

Nico: (LAUGHS) Yeah!

Grinch: Even though it's about me it's still perfect.

Qin: Yeah. Still funny.

Ed: We should go after the asshole while this is still playing!

Me: Good idea!

Camie: (LAUGHS) Yeah! I can't believe that Augustus hated the Grinch since they were kids.

Me: I know! That is an unhealthy vendetta.

Lola: Yeah no kidding!

We were flying and we spotted August May Who, and he was on the rampage tearing the place apart trying to find us.

Lincoln: Yikes, man, did we really really make him mad! Okay, time to teach him a lesson.

Suddenly, the Crest of Harmony appeared in the sky and the Elements of Harmony fired elemental blasts that hit August May Who and sent him flying into a tree and the snow fell on him, and he got out of the snow, and then, the Elements of Harmony converged and a massive pillar of rainbow energy erupted as a Phoenix Cry and Thunderbird Screech were heard, and we appeared, and that angered August May Who.

August May Who: YOU! YOU RUINED ME!

Me: That was your fault, not ours.

Nico: And we're not surprised you broke out to get revenge.

Lincoln: But, since you're here, time for you to experience some Whoville Christmas Holiday Pain

Me: Everyone get inside! Don't want you to get caught in the crossfire.

They did so.

Lincoln turned into Ultimate Lincoln and used the powers of Frankenstrike.

Lincoln: FRANKENSTRIKE!

Lincoln fired blasts of green lightning which electrocuted August May Who.

Camie: Wait, how did you…?!

Me: I forgot about the fact that Lincoln had an Omnitrix of his own years ago, and it had not only Ben's aliens, but he also scanned the alien DNA of the many aliens we've encountered years ago as well, and he also unlocked his Ultimate Lincoln form using The Omnitrix Cyber Planet Key.

That amazed everyone who hadn't joined.

Nico: Damn it, I forgot about that.

Lisa: And the new Omnitrix I made also merged with his current one.

August May Who got out a machine gun and fired at Lincoln, but the bullets bounced off his body thanks to the combination of his indestructible superhuman skin and superhuman hardened muscular system. Then, Lincoln grabbed the machine gun and crushed it with his hands and blasted August May Who with more lightning until his hair was literally frizzy.

Me: How did he get a machine gun?!

Nico: Maybe he robbed one of Flip's thugs before Lincoln killed him.

Me: I think he did!

I fired a laser vision blast and melted the gun.

Augustus Maywho: I was keeping the town free of him!

Me: Because you made him that way! You are the reason why his heart shrunk 3 sizes and hate Christmas!

Butterfree charged at him and fired waves of wind and blasted him down.

Butterfree: Take that Grinch hater!

Nico: Yeah!

Twilight turned into Magica!

Twilight Sparkle: MAGICA!

Gwen Tennyson: WHOA! Twilight is now an Anodite!?

Me: That's fitting for her because she's the element of Magic.

Magica: It sure is.

She fired waves of energy and blasted him all over.

Magica: That is cool!

Spyro: Lets make this fun!

Magica used the Core Medals for KAOS, KAOSSANDRA AND ELEPHANKO!

Magica and Spyro: MAGIC SKYLANDS BLAST!

They fired magic blasts and blasted him all over the place!

Qin: OH YEAH!

Me: August I love Christmas as much as anybody else does but the one thing we DON'T do on Christmas of all things is hate people like the Grinch! That's all he knew for over 5 decades because YOU BULLIED HIM!

Nico: YEAH! That is wrong on so many levels!

Qin: YEAH!

Pinkie Pie: What you are is a party pooper!

Pinkie Pie turned into ChamAlien!

Pinkie Pie: CHAMALIEN!

She went invisible.

August got up and I used my Infrared vision and saw her head up to him. Then…

HOING!

SHE GAVE HIM A REALLY NASTY ATOMIC WEDGIE!

SNAP!

ChamAlien: OOH! You got Grinch Underwear on! That's so fitting on you!

WE LAUGHED!

Me: What a hypocrite! (To the viewers) Then again he is an Egotistical Hypocrite mind ya.

ChamAlien came back.

Sprocket: Lets make this un.

ChamAlien used the medals for INSTIGATOR, THE FRACKER AND MR. SUNSHINE!

ChamAlien and Sprocket: PARTY LASER BLASTER!

THey fired laser blasts and blasted him all over!

Me: That was funny!

She reverted back.

Pinkie Pie: That was for the Element of Laughter!

Qin: YEAH!

Applejack turned into Rocks!

Applejack: ROCKS!

She fired rocks and bashed him all over the place!

Rocks: Y'all need to learn that it's never right to bully people!

Flashwing: That is for sure! And we'll have you Blinded By the Light!

Rocks used the Core Medals for The Vreedle Brothers, Knighty Knight and Dr. Crab.

Rocks and Flashwing: CRYSTAL GOLEM BLAST!

They fired waves of crystal and rocks and blasted him all over the place!

Applejack reverted back.

Applejack: Y'all need a lesson in Honesty!

Nico: That is for sure!

Rarity turned into Diamondhead

Rarity: DIAMONDHEAD!

She fired waves of crystal and blasted him all over the place!

Diamondhead: Diamonds are a girl's best friend but Generosity is much better.

Gill Grunt: That's for sure and he needs to fear the fish!

Diamondhead used the Core Medals for Duff Killigan, Hazel Rainart and Devo the Cursed

Diamondhead and Gill Grunt: WATER JEWEL STORM!

They fired waves of water and jewels and blasted him all over the place!

Qin: Take that!

Rarity reverted back!

Rarity: That is Generosity!

Fluttershy turned into Pesky Dust!

Fluttershy: PESKY DUST!

She fired waves of energy and dust and blasted him all over!

Pesky Dust: Your kindness needs to um be reformed.

Me: That's a good way to put it Fluttershy.

Lincoln: Yeah Flutters!

Stealth Elf: Lets make this fun!

Pesky Dust used the Core Medals for Carmen Dillo, Old King Coal and Hector Von Colossus!

Pesky Dust and Stealth Elf: WAWA MELON LIFE BLAST!

They fired waves of giant wawa melons! and blasted him all over!

SPLAT SPLAT SPLAT!

Nico: YEAH!

She reverted back!

Fluttershy: You need to be kind to everything and everyone.

Sunset turned into Heatblast

Sunset Shimmer: HEATBLAST!

She fired waves of fire and blasted him all over.

Heatblast: I'm willing to forgive you for your crimes though.

Sunburn: Same here.

Heatblast used the core medals for El Oso, Gus Gorilla and Tomura Shigaraki!

Heatblast and Sunburn: FIRESTORM BLAST OF FURY!

They fired massive waves of fire and blasted him all over!

She reverted back.

Sunset Shimmer: That is awesome.

Rainbow Dash turned into Shocksquatch

Rainbow Dash: SHOCKSQUATCH!

She fired waves of rainbow lightning and blasted him all over.

Shocksquatch: You must be loyal to everyone including your friends!

Whirlwind: That is for sure there!

Shocksquatch used the Core Medals for Tchang Zu, Raspberry Rainbow and Mean Rainbow Dash.

Shocksquatch and Whirlwind: RAINBOW THUNDERSTRIKE BLAST!

They fired waves of rainbow lightning and blasted him all over!

Starlight Glimmer: And you must be empathetic of your friends whenever they are hurting!

Hex: That's right!

Starlight Glimmer and Hex: SKULL FIRE BLAST!

They fired waves of skulls and energy and blasted him.

Vinyl turned into Ultimate Echo Echo

Vinyl Scratch: (Techno Voice) ULTIMATE ECHO ECHO!

She fired a sonic blast and blasted him down.

Ultimate Echo Echo: What you did to the Grinch needs to make a song in your heart to purge the darkness.

Trixie Lulamoon: And you need the magic of the Great and Powerful Trixie!

Ultimate Echo Echo used the Core Medals of Metal Sonic, Metal Tails and Metal Knuckles.

Ultimate Echo Echo and Trixie Lulamoon: MAGIC SONG SONIC BURST!

They fired sonic magic blasts and blasted him all over the place!

Lightning Dust turned into Bullfrag

Lightning Dust: BULLFRAG!

She fired energy blasts of energy and blasted him all over.

Bullfrag: This will show you that redemption is the key to forgiveness.

Spotlight: I agree there!

Bullfrag used the Core Medals for Leapfrog, Toad and Evil Toad Man.

Bullfrag and Spotlight: LIGHT FROG BLAST!

They fired waves of energy and blasted him all over.

Luster Dawn turned into Chromastone

Luster Dawn: CHROMASTONE!

She fired rainbow blasts and blasted him al over.

Chromastone: Lights are on for your friendship. It's not too late to

change.

Blackout: That is for sure!

Chromastone used the Core Medals for Gramma Stuffum, Knightbrace and Lunch Lady Ghost!

Chromastone and Blackout: DARKLIGHT FURY OF FOOD BLAST!

They fired waves of darkness and food and blasted him all over!

Nico threw a snowball at him!

SPLAT! NICE ONE!

Applejack lifted a HUGE SNOWBALL As big as a car!

Applejack: CATCH!

She threw it and it hit Augustus and then…

KRASPLAT!

Qin: WHOA! That is gonna hurt!

Camie: Nice one!

Horsea sucked up some snowballs.

Horsea: Fire!

Maria held her like a machine gun and fired!

SPIT SPIT SPIT SPIT SPIT SPIT SPIT SPIT!

SPLAT SPLAT SPLAT SPLAT SPLAT SPLAT SPLAT SPLAT SPLAT SPLAT!

They pelted him all over!

Maria: I knew you wanted me to hold you like this

Nico: That was cool!

Me: Lisa you still got that Snowball Bazooka on you?

Lisa Loud: Affirmative.

She pulled it out.

Me: Let her rip!

She fired snowballs at him by the hundreds!

Nico: When did Lisa make that?

Me: Back when we were showing Lisa the fun of a snow day in 2016.

Nico: Oh before I joined you guys.

Me: Before many of us became Team Loud Phoenix Storm.

Tracer: (British Accent) As Junkrat would say: Fire in the hole!

She fired energy blasts and blasted him all over!

Qin: OH YEAH!

Tracer: I was actually saying that to Lisa

Lisa Loud: Apologies. But that is great!

Laney: It sure is.

Lisa Loud: But I'll do that with pleasure!

She fired numerous snowballs at him and blasted him

Poliwag spotted some nearby snowballs

Poliwag: Take this!

SWAT!

He swatted them with his tail and pulverized Augustus!

Me: YEAH!

Manaphy got more snowballs

Manaphy threw them and blasted him all over.

Qin: Take that!

Poromon got more snowballs.

Poromon: Take this!

He threw them and bashed Augustus all over!

Sci Twi: Take this one!

She sucked up numerous snowballs with a vacuum and then fired them!

Sci Twi: (ROARS)

She fired numerous snowballs and blasted Augustus all over the place and buried him!

Joe Swanson: I think next time you should bring someone else.

Poromon got more snowballs.

Poromon: Take this!

He threw them and bashed Augustus all over!

Sci Twi: Take this one!

She sucked up numerous snowballs with a vacuum and then fired them!

Sci Twi: (ROARS)

She fired numerous snowballs and blasted Augustus all over the place and buried him!

Joe Swanson: I think next time you should bring someone else.

Sci Twi: Like who?

Joe Swanson: No one I was just reliving a memory of me and Bonnie.

Sci Twi: Oh.

Poromon got on a slingshot and fired and bashed him down.

Qin: Take that!

The mascots each got on a slingshot and fired and bashed him.

Hoppip got on the Slingshot too and fired and bashed him in his face.

Me: Watch this one! This cracked me up! MONKEY STYLE: CYMBAL SMASH FACE!

I formed an energy Cymbal Monkey and grabbed Augustus May Who and shoved his face in between the Cymbals and IT BASHED HIM OVER AND OVER!

CLANG CLANG CLANG CLANG CLANG CLANG CLANG CLANG CLANG CLANG!

WE LAUGHED HYSTERICALLY!

Woody: Reminds me of the monkey who used to work for Lotso

Nico: It sure does!

Qin: That was a really funny one!

Me: Yeah! I saw that in the movie and it was funny!

Sakura Knudson: (LAUGHS) That always made me laugh so hard! Swartz loved the Grinch too.

Poromon pecked him!

POINK POINK POINK POINK!

Qin: Take that!

Solaria Harmonia: Either way, he's about to learn a very painful lesson

Suddenly, Solaria Harmonia's magenta eyes turned neon magenta, and she was surrounded by a magenta energy aura with stars, magic, plants, purple fire, Alicorns, phoenixes, and angels, she unholstered her purple fire sword from her back, and as she approached August May Who, she left magenta energy, stars, magic, plants, purple fire, Alicorns, phoenixes, and angels with every step.

Solaria Harmonia: So, everything that I heard from J.D. and Nico was indeed true, you really are a selfish man, but I'd known all about you for years being one of The Three Avatars of Harmony. August May Who, your selfish actions have caused nothing but discord and chaos in Whoville, and you must be taught a powerful lesson: one that you'll never forget.

Suddenly, Solaria Harmonia was surrounded by a massive vortex of magenta energy with stars, magic, plants, and purple fire surrounding the vortex, there are Alicorns, phoenixes, angels, and Sunny Starscout, Izzy Moonbow, Zipp Storm, Hitch Trailblazer, Pipp Petals, Misty Brightdawn, and Opaline Arcana flying around the vortex, and in the vortex is a purple phoenix with red eyes glaring at August May Who: the red eyes of judgement.

Sunny Starscout: Incredible!

Hailey Harmonia: Too incredible!

Melanie Harmonia: This is it, our sister's going to transform, and August May Who is about to learn a very powerful lesson in friendship.

Then, as the vortex faded, Solaria Harmonia emerged, but she was changed forever.

Solaria Harmonia grew to 8'3" in height, she has large gold metal braces on her biceps and thighs, and she now has twelve large

magenta planets orbiting around her legs, she has the body of a goddess, she has rainbow highlights in the bangs of her long braided magenta hair and she has a large golden halo in the center with golden angel wings on the bottom and four orbiting golden rings on each corner behind her head, she has neon magenta eyes and a magenta energy aura with stars, magic, plants, purple fire, Alicorns, phoenixes, and angels surrounding her and immense protective neon rainbow aura with all of the elements swirling around it, she has The Crest of Harmony emblazoned on her forehead and Third Eye with magenta iris and the cutie marks of Sunny Starscout, Izzy Moonbow, Zipp Storm, Hitch Trailblazer, Pipp Petals, Misty Brightdawn, and Opaline Arcana were glowing, she has on Alicorn earrings with magenta gems for eyes and holding the Fire, Magic, Harmony, and Eternity Kanjis in its hooves, she also has an Alicorn with magenta gems for eyes and holding the Fire, Magic, Harmony, and Eternity Kanjis in its hooves on the bottom of her crimson red dragon-shaped Element of Harmony, along with the gold Dragon pendant of her Elemental Dragon Necklace of Eternal Love necklace with magenta crystal links from her merged Crystal Necklace of the Buddha and red gems on the gold flame links and white and gold accented Elemental Dragon Choker of Eternal Love on her neck. Sonata Harmonia has on a sleeveless pink vest, sleeveless pink crop top, pink skirt with The Crest of Harmony on it, purple pants, purple legwarmers, purple sneakers, and long sleeveless white trenchcoat with stars, magic, plants, purple fire, Alicorns, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails, and on the back is The Crest of Harmony and around The Crest of Harmony are Sunny Starscout, Izzy Moonbow, Zipp Storm, Hitch Trailblazer, Pipp Petals, Misty Brightdawn, Opaline Arcana, and Twilight Sparkle and her friends and surrounded by fire and magic and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with phoenixes and angels surrounding a magenta gem with neon glowing magenta lights equipped with recognition of her and fits an infinite number of items and component for her Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in. Suddenly, Solaria Harmonia felt a sharp pain on her back, and then, her massive golden yellow angel wings with magenta tips on the large golden yellow feathers and purple fire above them grew much larger for her new body and medium sized golden yellow angel wings with magenta tips grew and sprouted out underneath her massive golden yellow angel wings and the tails of Sunny

Starscout, Izzy Moonbow, Zipp Storm, Hitch Trailblazer, Pipp Petals, Misty Brightdawn, and Opaline Arcana also grew larger and longer and they now have magenta tips and magenta markings. Sonata Harmonia has on her Ring of the Phoenix with large magenta gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger and Star Sapphire Corps ring on her left ring finger and Stone of Gelel embedded in her left hand with black fingerless gloves with gold-plated armored claws over her fingers and smaller planets orbiting around her fingers like rings.

Suddenly, Solaria Harmonia's massive greatsword and all the greatswords and swords she'd gotten began merging together and they're surrounded by a kaleidoscope of magenta energy, stars, magic, plants, purple fire, Alicorns, phoenixes, and angels and when it emerged, it transformed into Solaria Harmonia's Cosmic Eternal Harmonic Legacy Elemental Harmony Defender Alicorn Princess Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of Cosmic Eternal Harmonic Legacy Elemental Harmony Defender Alicorn Princess Phoenix God Angel Justice, it's a brand-new massive greatsword with embedded magenta gems and Sunny Starscout, Izzy Moonbow, Zipp Storm, Hitch Trailblazer, Pipp Petals, Misty Brightdawn, Opaline Arcana, and Twilight Sparkle and her friends etched on the 7'9" massive, wide, double-edged golden blade, large gold Alicorn heads for the crossguard, large white angel faces built into both sides of the hilt with large magenta gems embedded in the foreheads and surrounding the angel faces are The Elements of Harmony and The Unity Stones, longer midnight black handle, four large gold Alicorn heads with magenta gems for eyes and large gold Alicorn head with magenta gems for eyes and large magenta gem in its mouth on the bottom of the gold Alicorn heads for the pommel, she has on her large gold Bracers of The Champions of The Universe with magenta gems on her wrists and wrist computer and Omnitrix on her left gold Bracer, her large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with a gold version of Sunny Starscout's head with magenta gems for eyes and a large magenta gem in her mouth for the belt buckle and the gold versions of the heads of Izzy Moonbow, Zipp Storm, Hitch Trailblazer, Pipp Petals, Misty Brightdawn, Opaline Arcana, and Twilight Sparkle and her friends with colored gems for eyes and large colored gems in their mouths around the belt on her waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious

Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on her right hip and Eater of Sins revolver holstered on her left hip. There's a magenta kanji with purple flames surrounding the cutie marks of Sunny Starscout, Izzy Moonbow, Zipp Storm, Hitch Trailblazer, Pipp Petals, Misty Brightdawn, Opaline Arcana, and Twilight Sparkle and her friends in between the kanji below The Crest of Harmony that said, "Solaria Harmonia, Embodiment, Gene-Slammer and Legacy of Sunny Starscout, Izzy Moonbow, Zipp Storm, Hitch Trailblazer, Pipp Petals, Misty Brightdawn, and Opaline Arcana, Master of The Powers and Talents of Sunny Starscout, Izzy Moonbow, Zipp Storm, Hitch Trailblazer, Pipp Petals, Misty Brightdawn, Opaline Arcana, and Twilight Sparkle and Her Friends, Loving Younger Sister of Hailey and Melanie Harmonia, Future Wife of Nico Chan, Archenemy of Slaanesh the Goddess of Chaos, Amazing Member of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True Goddess of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, True Immortal Hero, Destroyer and Slayer of Evil, Deranged, Murderous, Ruthless, and Sadistic Bastards, Amazing and Powerful Student of Amazing and Powerful Teachers, and Master of Harmony, Magic, Purple Dragon Fire, Alicorns, Phoenixes, Angels, The Elements of Harmony, and The Powers of Sunny Starscout, Izzy Moonbow, Zipp Storm, Hitch Trailblazer, Pipp Petals, Misty Brightdawn, Opaline Arcana, and Twilight Sparkle and Her Friends"

ソラリア・ハーモニア、エンボディメント、ジーン・スラマーとサニー・スタースカウトの遺産、イジー・ムーンボウ、ジップ・ストーム、ヒッチ・トレイルブレイザー、ピップ・ペタルズ、ミスティ・ブライトドーン、オパーリン・アルカナ、マスター・オブ・ザ・パワーズ・アンド・タレント・オブ・サニー・スタースカウト、イジー・ムーンボウ、ジップ・ストーム、ヒッチトレイルブレイザー、ピップ・ペタルズ、ミスティ・ブライトドーン、オパーリン・アルカナ、トワイライト・スパークルとその仲間たち、ヘイリーとメラニー・ハーモニアの愛する妹、ニコ・チャンの未来の

妻、カオスの女神スラーネッシュの宿敵、チーム・ラウド・フェニックス・ストームの素晴らしいメンバー、ブレイブ宇宙の戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の守護者、擁護者、そして救世主、宇宙への希望の大使であり灯台、友情と要素の力のマスター、天のゼルナガの怒りのマスター、ブラックゲイツ、究極の善の究極の力、真実の真の女神、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直さ、寛大さ、優しさ、無私の心、勇気、そして信頼、真の不滅の英雄、破壊者そして悪、狂った、殺人的、冷酷でサディスティックなろくでなしのスレイヤー、驚くべき強力な教師の驚くべき強力な生徒、そしてハーモニー、マジック、パープルドラゴンファイア、アリコーン、フェニックス、天使、ハーモニーの要素、そしてパワーの達人サニー・スタースカウト、イジー・ムーンボウ、ジップ・ストーム、ヒッチ・トレイルブレイザー、ピップ・ペタルズ、ミスティ・ブライトドーン、オパーリン・アルカナ、トワイライト・スパークルとその仲間たちの

Solaria Harmonia has transformed into SUPER ANGEL-LEGACY OF SUNNY STARSCOUT-IZZY MOONBOW-ZIPP STORM-HITCH TRAILBLAZER-PIPP PETALS-MISTY BRIGHTDAWN-OPALINE ARCANA-ALICORN-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA COSMIC HARMONY EQUESTRIAN ELEMENTAL HARMONIAL LEGACY DEFENDER ALICORN PRINCESS PHOENIX GOD ANGEL OF DIVINE COSMIC ETERNAL COSMIC HARMONY EQUESTRIAN ELEMENTAL HARMONIAL LEGACY DEFENDER ALICORN PRINCESS PHOENIX GOD ANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE COSMIC ETERNAL COSMIC HARMONY EQUESTRIAN ELEMENTAL HARMONIAL LEGACY DEFENDER ALICORN PRINCESS PHOENIX GOD ANGEL LOVE!

We were amazed by Solaria Harmonia's Super Angel-Legacy of Sunny Starscout-Izzy Moonbow-Zipp Storm-Hitch Trailblazer-Pipp Petals-Misty Brightdawn-Opaline Arcana-Alicorn-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga transformation, and when Nico saw her, he had an atomic red blush on his face, hearts in his eyes, and his nose was bleeding, but when August May Who saw it, he went mad and got out a bomb to throw at her, but Solaria Harmonia fired a massive barrage of magenta energy, stars, magic, plants, purple fire, Alicorns, phoenixes, and angels which hit August May Who and sent him flying into another

tree and more snow fell on him, he got back out, and he's now really mad.

Solaria Harmonia: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Cosmic Harmony Equestrian Elemental Harmonial Legacy Defender Alicorn Princess Phoenix God Angel and Divine Cosmic Eternal Cosmic Harmony Equestrian Elemental Harmonial Legacy Defender Alicorn Princess Phoenix God Angel Love) Alright, it's high time we teach you a brutal lesson you will never forget.

Me: Before we send you to Vypra.

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Hinon True Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Hinon True Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm Phoenix God Angel Universal Hope Elemental Cosmic Heavenly Bravery and True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds and Immortal Heroism and transformed into Super Angel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Vampire-Werewolf-Buffalo-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Universal Elemental Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Phoenix God Angel Hope, and his new greatswords were ready as the sword pendants on his large white and gold accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love were glowing.

And I unholstered my massive J.D. Knudson's Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Phoenix God Angel Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Ebonwu-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-January Wolf Moon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Harmony Universal Elemental Thunderbird Vampire Werewolf January Wolf Moon Mythological Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony

United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Harmony Universal Elemental Thunderbird Vampire Werewolf January Wolf Moon Mythological Phoenix God Angel Justice and Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Harmony Universal Elemental Thunderbird Vampire Werewolf January Wolf Moon Mythological Phoenix God Angel Hope, and so did the rest of us as they unholstered our massive greatswords and transformed.

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Alright, it's high-time we teach you a lesson you will never forget, former Mayor.

Me: (Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness,

Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Hope you're ready for a repeat of Whoville Christmas Spirit holiday pain, you greedy man.

Lincoln, Solaria Harmonia, and I went after August May Who, and we fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow energy, magenta energy, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, pumpkins, dark lightning, pumpkin fire, swords, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Mammoths, Pegasi, Windigos, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Cerberus, Perytons, Griffins, Sphinxes, Hippogriffs, Manticores, Animals, and Mythological Animals at August May Who, and they exploded with incredible power as they hit him.

Then, we attacked him with energy slashes from our massive greatswords leaving scars on him and Lincoln left many more by firing rainbow energy slashes with his gold-plated claws and his two

new massive greatswords and he even fired red and blue wolf fire at him as well and I also left many more by firing rainbow energy slashes with my gold-plated claws and fired blue wolf fire as well, and he, Solaria Harmonia, and I attacked him hard with punches, kicks, and karate chops and they're super mega-painful because of our superhuman strength, along with elemental blasts, and this was driving August May Who even more madder and even more insane with rage.

Then, Nico fired waves of water, May fired blasts of ice, and Qin fired blasts of fire, and Sebastian fired blasts of Divine Darkness that hit him and slashed at him with his dark greatsword, Then, Lincoln, Solaria Harmonia, and I fired powerful blasts of energy, magic, stars, darkness, and planets at August May Who, and Lincoln summoned red and blue wolf spirits and they brutally mauled and attacked him and he got badly hurt.

Then, Eli got out the hair clipper and he proceeded to give August May Who a really humiliating haircut.

Eli: Uh oh, somebody's (Sing-song voice) Fabulous!

WE LAUGHED HYSTERICALLY!

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious

United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Okay, now that you've gotten another haircut, time to send you on your way.

Lincoln fired a rainbow energy straitjacket which tied up August May Who and sent him to The Masters of Evil. Everyone cheered wildly as we holstered our weapons and powered down, and Solaria Harmonia's new body, clothes, weapons, jewelry, longer Sunny Starscout, Izzy Moonbow, Zipp Storm, Hitch Trailblazer, Pipp Petals, Misty Brightdawn, and Opaline Arcana tails, 28th Century silver Miracle Box backpack, Third Eye, large gold halo with four orbiting gold rings on each corner behind her head, twelve large magenta planets orbiting around her legs, smaller planets orbiting around her fingers, and massive golden yellow angel wings and medium sized golden yellow angel wings underneath are permanent.

Me: Now, that's what I call awesome holiday action!

Nico: You said it.

Melanie Harmonia: And our sister transformed and taught him a painful lesson, nice one.

Hailey Harmonia: You said it. Plus, we know you guys are also planning on your future weddings.

Me: That's right. Plus, we'll be increasing security around the chapel.

Nico: Yeah, we can't have any musclebound thugs of our resident jerks coming, and we've also got to keep an eye out for any old enemies of ours looking to get revenge on me and J.D. for ruining them in the past.

Lincoln: That's one thing you guys don't want.

Poromon: Yeah, that's one thing we don't want, along with someone trying to ruin it to slake his thirst for… !

Sebastian Mendez: Poromon, cut it out already!

Me: We already knew it was Lord Zedd's doing from long ago he was even more malevolent and even more worse than ever, but that doesn't mean you can still find ways to blame him.

Poromon: You'll see, you'll all see, we'll gather evidence of whatever crimes Sebastian has up his sleeves.

Poromon and Poliwag: And you will all know the truth! (LAUGHING CRAZILY)

Eli: Yikes, they've really gone cuckoo.

Sebastian glared angrily at them, and that scared them so bad, they turned white and ran into Nico's hair to hide.

Lincoln: We better keep an eye on Poromon and Poliwag in the days leading to the future wedding before it turns into a huge roadside fist fight.

Nico: Poromon and Poliwag will no doubt strike first at Sebastian, but Sebastian with his nasty temper and rage problems will strike back, so we'll keep a close eye on him.

Ben: Hmm. Let me see if I can turn into Magica.

He scrolled through his aliens and he saw that he doesn't have an Anodite form.

Ben: Aw no I can't!

Me: Hey no sweat Ben. Maybe your grandmother can allow you to do that.

Nico: Nice job, Butterfree!

Butterfree: Thanks Nico. That was fun.

Poromon: It sure was. Want some beer?

Butterfree: No thanks. I drink Eggnog and Brandy.

Me: Ooh like it rich.

Poromon: Good enough. We made lots of eggnog.

Qin: Yeah.

Poliwag did Puppy Eyes.

Poliwag: Pwetty pwease?

Nico: Poliwag that's enough.

Sebastian Mendez: Yeah.

Me: Sebastian if I may?

Sebastian Mendez: What's wrong?

Me: I know the mascots and Nico don't like you but I think you need to face your past and have them forgive you. It's time to let it go.

Sebastian Mendez: You're right.

Me: Nico it's time for you and the mascots and Qin and friends to let go of whatever bad things Sebastian did to you all in the past.

Before anymore could be said, Verdona appeared

Verdona: I heard someone call.

Ben Tennyson: Grandma!

Gwen Tennyson: Hello Grandma.

Verdona: Hello kids.

Sunny Tennyson: How have you been?

Verdona: Great Sunny and it's good to see you all again.

Me: You too Verdona.

While no one was looking, Gatomon was pouring salt on Mevya

Me: I saw that Gatomon!

Kari Kamiya: Gatomon! Stop that!

Me: Wait. What's that?

I saw something on Gatomon.

Me: Hold still Gatomon.

I grabbed something off of Gatomon and it was a chip.

Me: A chip! What the?

I looked at it with my Data Eyes and saw that it was a CRAVING CHIP! It was a Craving Chip Programed with a huge Tom and Jerry Craving for Mevya!

Me: This is a Craving Chip! This is making Gatomon crave Mevya!

Gatomon: That explains it!

Me: But I wonder how this got there!

Gatomon: I just couldn't help myself!

Me: Even though you are a Digimon Cat you still got to show respect for your friends.

Mevya: Yeah and Gatomon I don't taste as good as Earth Fish.

Gatomon: I'm sorry, Mevya.

Mevya: It's okay Gatomon.

Gatomon: Awesome.

Me: Lets see. Wait a second.

I looked at it further and saw that it was made by Incognito Laboratories!

Me: Incognito Laboratories!

Lisa Loud: (GASP) Sweet Science Laws gone Wrong!

Me: Must've been a dormant experiments.

Nico: Yeah. Good thing we destroyed it.

Me: Yep.

I crushed the chip and destroyed it.

Me: Never again.

Mevya: You can lick if you want proof that I won't taste good

Gatomon: Okay.

Gatomon did so and then…

SQUISH LOW HONK!

Gatomon: YUCK! THAT TASTES AWFUL!

Mevya: See?

Gatomon: I don't know why I thought you would taste good! You need a shower!

Mevya: I guess it has been a while.

Poromon: (laughs) Careful what you wish for!

Me: Yeah. Anyway back to what I was saying about Sebastian.

Nico: I'll think about it.

Me: Okay.

Qin: Yeah.

Me: I know it'll take time but you need to stop this grudge on Sebastian. It'll hurt you guys.

Nico: You're right. We'll give him a chance to prove himself.

Qin: Yeah.

Lisa Loud: Also we'll need to check him for more chips.

Me: Good idea.

Nico: But he better not make us regret this!

Me: You won't. We'll look him over and watch him. But Nico I got this hunch. I have a feeling that many of your old enemies including some of the mascots enemies WANTED to make Sebastian into a monster. So they put chips in him that MAKE him do all that stuff.

Nico: HMM! You may be onto something there. I'm ordering you to run a full battery of tests on Sebastian later on. In the coming week.

Lisa Loud: Affirmative.

Nico: Starting later.

Me: Right now we got other things to do.

Qin: Like the Anothers for starters.

Eli: Lets see. (CONCENTRATES) Whoa! We got Another Koyo Ozaki (Bungo Stray Dogs), The Caramel, Strawberry, Vanilla, Chocolate, Banana Syrup Gang, Shelob, Grizzly Bear (Balto), Evil Killer Frost and Chaos (Primal Rage).

WE GASPED!

Qin: WHOA! Looks like we're having bear steaks for lunch.

Nico: Bear is really tough meat.

Me: If the people of Finland like it then maybe we will too.

Lana: I'll eat the Another Shelob.

Me: EW!

Nico: Um… Who's up?

Me: Haruto, Cheryl Velarrian, Maria Mysterio, Serenity Dunames, Haliya Yastrzhembsky and Emily Bathory.

Qin: Nice!

Me: This will be awesome.

Nico: Yep.

Laney: Yeah!

Eli: And I sense that the Anothers minus Koyo are 3 people.

Me: WHOA!

Nico: THERE THEY ARE!

Out came ANOTHER The Caramel, Strawberry, Vanilla, Chocolate, Banana Syrup Gang, Shelob, Grizzly Bear (Balto), Evil Killer Frost and Chaos (Primal Rage)!

Me: This will be good!

Camie: Yep!

But then we smelled the beautiful scent of roses.

Me: (Sniffs) Ooh I smell roses.

Eli: Pretty.

Another Chaos: (In a girls voice) Yeah it's me.

Me: (GASP) That voice.

They merged and split into 3 figures. 1 was a girl with red hair and red eyes and red clothes and had red rose angel wings and had a tiara with the Rose Dopant Symbol on it and on her skirt and had a rose sword. The 2nd girl had red and orange hair and red eyes and fire angel wings and had orange and red clothes and had the symbol of the Phoenix (Wizard) Dopant, a Dopant for Wizard, on it and the same symbol on her skirt and she had Phoenix's sword. And the 3rd girl had black hair and purple eyes and had a nasty burn on her left cheek over 25% of her face and covered it with a mask and she had black clothes and a tiara with the symbol of the Phantom Dopant on

it and on her skirt and she had black angel wings and a scythe in her hand.

Me: (GASP) Rhoda Rose, Susan Phoenix and Carmen Phantom!

Nico: The Embodiments of the Rose, Wizard Phoenix and Phantom Dopants right?

Rhoda Rose: That's right. Awesome to see you again J.D.

Carmen Phantom: Same here.

Lincoln: Why are you wearing a mask?

Carmen Phantom: Oh this is why.

She took it off and showed that part of her face was horribly scarred and disfigured.

Laney: OOH! That is a bad burn!

Me: Yeah she got burned in a fire and it left part of her face severely scarred and horribly disfigured.

Nico: OUCH!

Qin: That must've been really painful!

Carmen Phantom: It was. I look like the Phantom from Phantom of the Opera. One of my favorite operas by the way.

Me: Mine too. The Phantom got severely burned in a fire like that. And he had to wear a mask too.

May: Can we fix it?

Me: Let me do that.

I went over to her and my hand glowed blue and I put it on her and healed her up.

Me: Take a look.

I showed a mirror and she was better!

Carmen Phantom: I have my beautiful face back! After all this time.

Me: I know Carmen. I'm sorry that happened.

Carmen Phantom: It's okay but thank you.

Me: Anytime.

Susan Phoenix: That was awesome.

Haruto: Boy it sure was! Also we never met a Dopant for Phoenix before. That is amazing!

Me: It sure is. He put up an amazing battle. By the way is the Another Koyo Ozaki friendly or hostile?

Susan Phoenix: Friendly and she is an incredibly hot one.

Me: WHOA!

Nico: Sorry we have to do this girls.

Girl Jordan: Lets separate you all first.

Girl Jordan and Leeli held hands.

(YURGEN'S TUNE PLAYS)

The skies had leaves and flowers flying in the wind along with sea dragons singing in the background

Girl Jordan and Leeli: (SINGING DIVINELY AS LEELI HAD FIREFLIES SWIRL AROUND HER AND GIRL JORDAN HAD HER AQUA BLUE AURA FLARED UP)

O holoré lay thee low

Holoél dark in the Deep

Down beneath the earth you go

Go holoré fast to sleep

O holoré lay thee low

Holoél dark in the Deep

Down beneath the earth you go

Go holoré fast to sleep

Fast to sleep

Fast to sleep

Dark holoré in the Deep

Rise again holoré now

Spring abundant holoél

Render green the dying bough

Raise the rock where Yurgen fell

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Spring abundant holoél

They glowed and the anothers were separated.

Me: Action time!

We blasted the Anothers and we caught the Wonder Ride Books.

Me: YEAH!

Qin: OH YEAH!

Lana, Timon and Pumbaa ate the Another Shelob and we turned the Another Grizzly into bear steaks.

We cooked the bear steaks.

Me: I learned how to cook Bear steaks like this from a Finland Chef. It's really interesting.

Nico: That is cool!

We then got to eating.

Poromon ate a steak.

Poromon: (Eating) Mmm!

Me: (Eating) It's tough but tastes like steaks.

Nico: Wow!

We cooked the bear steaks.

Me: I learned how to cook Bear steaks like this from a Finland Chef. It's really interesting.

Nico: That is cool!

We then got to eating.

Poromon ate a steak.

Poromon: (Eating) Mmm!

Me: (Eating) It's tough but tastes like steaks.

Nico: Wow!

Poromon: That's weird.

Me: WHEW! Man did it get hot.

Nico: Yeah. From her!

We saw ANOTHER KOYO OZAKI!

Me: WHEW! Man Another Koyo is infernal hot!

Nico: She doesn't have fire powers does she?

Another Koyo: No but my true self does.

Lincoln: That voice!

She reverted back and was a girl with orange and red hair and red eyes and had orange and yellow and red clothes and had fire angel wings and the symbol of the Volcanic Monsters in the middle of her forehead and on her skirt and she had a volcano sword.

Lincoln: Vanya Volcanic!

Me: The Avatar of the Volcanic Monsters?

Lincoln: Yep. Let me introduce you. This is Vanya Volcanic, Avatar of The Volcanic Duel Monsters, she's my Guardian Angel from Michigan and she's a very powerful fire angel and has a very massive power over fire, and she's more than once burned Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, Luan, and the rest of my enemies on the butt leaving them with a nasty case of butt burn. I made her a lava sword, and to show thanks, she kissed me on the lips, and as a result, I promised that when he comes of age, that I would marry Vanya along with the rest of my harem. But, out of all of my enemies, the one person she despises is Flip, the reason why is because he conned her family out of all their money, and because of it, it drove her mother to kill herself and her father suffered a mental breakdown and was committed to a nuthouse for life. That filled Vanya with so much anger and hatred towards Flip, that she vowed that she would make that mutant pay with his life!

WE GASPED!

Me: Flip you stupid mutant!

Nico: Now I REALLY Wish we could kill you tomorrow! But we can't!

Qin: That mutant Tightwad!

Kaito: (gets out Kyoryuger gear) Did Swartz promise you anything?

Zocks: (gets out ToQger gear) Because we can grant it instead.

Kaito got a Dino Charge blaster and Zocks got a Rail Sword.

Vanya Volcanic: What else? To get revenge on Flip for ruining my family!

Qin: That we can do but at a later date.

Me: We have him being used as humiliation fodder right now and everyone wants him dead.

Sougo (gets out Dino Charge Ridewatch): You don't need to worry about Flip.

Geiz (gets out ToQger Ridewatch): The time to kill him is coming very soon.

Sougo got DinoChargeRedArnor while Geiz got out ToQ1gouArmor

Me: Just give it a few more days.

Vanya Volcanic: Okay.

Lincoln: Lets separate you first.

We did so and the heat was gone.

Qin: There! That's better.

We were ready.

Nico: (Gets out Koyo Ozaki's ridewatch) This will be fun!

May: (Gets out Shelob's ridewatch) Time to web you up!

Maria: (Gets out Evil Killer Frost's ridewatch) Time for you to freeze!

Cheryl Velarrian: (Gets out The Caramel, Strawberry, Vanilla, Chocolate, Banana Syrup Gang Ridewatch) Lets flavor it up!

They used the powers of Koyo Ozaki (Bungo Stray Dogs), The Caramel, Strawberry, Vanilla, Chocolate, Banana Syrup Gang, Shelob, Grizzly Bear (Balto), Evil Killer Frost and Chaos (Primal Rage) and blasted the another.

Me: (Gets out Chaos (Primal Rage) Ridewatch) I've always wanted to try this one.

I activated it and released a dark green fart cloud and it hit the Another and she had a nasty seizure!

Nico: I don't know when but I promise Flip will die somewhere in December!

Me: Okay!

Then Commander Saturn, Ty-Foo, Cloud (Marvel), Cloud of Darkness, Cloud Creatures and Silver St. Cloud came.

Nico: Whoa! Nice team Saturn.

Commander Saturn: It sure is.

Qin: Nice!

Vanya: You swear Flip is gonna die in December?

Nico: I'll try and see if you can have first crack at him before everyone else

Vanya: Thank you.

Me: Good.

Joe Swanson: I want him dead as much as anyone else does.

Qin: Yeah.

?: We all do.

Infinity Mijinion came!

Me: Infinity Mijinion! Whoa!

Infinity Mijinion: (In a girls voice) I hate that mutant.

Nico: Irena Mijinion!? Whoa!

Irena Mijinion: Awesome to see you again Nico. I got this.

She fired waves of energy and blasted the Another and I caught the ridewatch and purified it.

Qin: Take that!

She reverted back and was a girl with blue hair and blue eyes and had a purple bikini and had blue angel wings and had a jellyfish in front of the Infinity symbol in the middle of her forehead.

Irena Mijinion: That was awesome!

Ed: What does Mijinion mean?

Me: Oh they are a small plankton called a Daphnia.

Nico: REALLY? That is cool!

Qin: It sure is.

Me: This is what they look like.

I showed one on a hologram.

Daphnia is a genus of small planktonic crustaceans, 0.2-6.0 mm (0.01-0.24 in) in length. Daphnia are members of the order Anomopoda, and are one of the several small aquatic crustaceans commonly called water fleas because their saltatory swimming style

resembles the movements of fleas. Daphnia spp. live in various aquatic environments ranging from acidic swamps to freshwater lakes and ponds.

The two most commonly found species of Daphnia are D. pulex (small and most common) and D. magna (large). They are often associated with a related genus in the order Cladocera: Moina, which is in the Moinidae family instead of the Daphniidae, and is much smaller than D. pulex (roughly half the maximum length).

Nico: WHOA! That is interesting.

Rarity: It sure is. Lets get you some warm clothes darling.

Rarity and the fashion brigade gave Irena new blue and purple clothes.

Irena Mijinion: Wow! I look cool.

Maria: You sure do.

Ed: I was just wondering.

Nico: I didn't know those existed.

Me: Me neither until I read about them.

Qin: Cool.

Me: Do you have any favorite memories of Nico?

Irena Mijinion: When me and Nico went down to the bottom of the Puerto Rico trench and found a huge treasure there.

Me: Whoa!

Nico: Pirate ship treasure long thought to have been lost.

Qin: That is amazing.

Lola: It sure is!

Nico: Yep.

Nico and Irena hugged.

Nico: I've missed you.

Irena Mijinion: Same here.

We went back home.

After Nico's rescue, Lincoln and his harem, Me and my harem, Sumner Knudson, Patti Knudson, Sakura Knudson, Stellar, Stardust, Ken Knudson, Nico and his harem, Clyde and his harem, Naruto and his harem, Ed Cowart and his harem, Ets and his harem, Alex the Lion, Marty the Zebra, Melman the Giraffe, Gloria the Hippo, Woody Woodpecker, Knothead, Splinter, Winnie Woodpecker, Gage the Hegehog, Sasuke, Itachi, and their family, Sakura and her family, Qin, Eli, Nicole Knudson and her siblings, Lori, Leni, Luna, Luan, Lynn, Lee, Lyra, Liberty, Laney, Lucy, Lana, Lola, Lisa, Lily, Lynn Sr., Rita, Harriet Loud, Sherlock Hound, Noctis Lucis Caelum, Gladiolus Amicitia, Ignis Scientia, Prompto Argentum, Stella Nox Fleuret, Ravus Nox Fleuret, Kuja, TLPS Mr. Wolf, TLPS Mr. Piranha, TLPS Mr. Snake, TLPS Mr. Shark, TLPS Ms. Tarantula, The Dynasty Warriors, The Samurai Warriors, Yakko, Cherry Hunter, Cammy, Milan Flare, Yoko, Wakko, Poison, Pyrrha Alexandra, Alice, Mimi Kitagami, Dot, Haneru Tobitatsu, Sir William the Good, Lady Mary the Good, The Z-Fighters, Max Goof, P.J., Bobby Zimmeruski, Tank, Roxanne (A Goofy Movie), Baloo, King Mickey, Sora, Donald, Goofy, Roxas, Xion, Riku, Kairi, Lea, Elena, Crash Bandicoot, Coco Bandicoot, Aku-Aku, The Quantum Masks, Tawna Bandicoot, Spyro, Cynder, The Ghostforce, Rayman, Juniper Lee, The Louds' Scottish Ancestors, The L-ementals, The Demon Slayer Corps, The Demon Slayer Conglomerate, The Fairy Tail Guild, Anatankha, The Bakugan Battle Brawlers, The Power Rangers, The Kamen Riders, Izuku and his friends, The Goths of Darkness, Sebastian Mendez, Darren Devereaux, Hiroshi Ohira, Brandon Skellington, Mathias Ravenclaw, Zackary Nightingale, Marshall Williams, Mal, Evie, Jay, Carlos, Ben, Norbert and Daggett, Heathcliff, Riff-Raff, Hector, Wordsworth, Mungo, Cleo, Leroy,

Sylvester, Tom, Jerry, their friends and counterparts, Luz, Amity, Gus, Willow, Hunter, Felicia Wittebane, Timmy Turner, Cosmo, Wanda, Poof, Trixie Tang, Sapphire, Emerald, Chester, A.J., Sanjay, Elmer, Chloe Carmichael, Tootie, Universe 666 Lincoln, his good sisters, parents, harem, and Guardian Angels, Universe 666 Me, Universe 666 Varie, and his harem, Universe 666 Clyde and his harem, Universe 666 Ets and his harem, The Lion Guard, Marinette and her friends, Sabrina Spellman, Liam, Carmen Rockell, The Teen Titans, The Royal Defenders, The Loonatics, Ty the Tasmanian Tiger, Sly the Tasmanian Tiger, Liu Kang, Kitana, Sonnya Blade, Jax, Kung Lao, Sub-Zero, Nightwolf, Kotal Kahn, and Jade are heading to Bikini Bottom, and not only is Lincoln going to rescue the twelve girls here, but we got bad news: Ultimara Tzolkin, the evil version of The Crimson Dragon, has been sighted, and we're going to take him down and send him to The Masters of Evil.

Lincoln: Ah, we're here in Bikini Bottom, and I know what we're going to do here, not only am I going to rescue the twelve girls here, but we got bad news: Ultimara Tzolkin, the evil version of The Crimson Dragon, has been sighted, and we're going to take him down and send him to The Masters of Evil.

Nico: So, we're facing the evil version of The Crimson Dragon, huh? This should be interesting.

Me: You said it.

Haruto: Facing the evil version of The Crimson Dragon will be a challenge alright.

Lincoln: But, we've dealt with many challenging villains before, this is going to be another challenge we'll overcome.

Suddenly, we saw a very beautiful and super sexy girl with long light blue hair and dark blue headband, blue eyes, she was tall at 7'0" in height, she has the body of a goddess and large breasts, fair skin, she has massive and beautiful white angel wings, she's dressed in a light blue sleeveless crop top, necklace with a blue gem for the pendant, light blue skirt, light blue knee-high high-heeled boots with butterfly buckles, and long white sleeveless trenchcoat with stars, lightning, dragons, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails and on

the back is Hieratic Dragon of Su, holstered on her back is a massive light greatsword with angel runes etched on the 7'9" massive, wide, double-edged golden yellow blade, large white angel faces built into both sides of the hilt, longer midnight black handle, and gold pointed tip for the pommel and with her are the twelve girls.

Lincoln: (GASPS) Ariana Abner, Avatar and Gene-Slammer of Hieratic Dragon of Su.

Ariana Abner: That's right, and I rescued the girls from the evil version of The Crimson Dragon.

Suddenly, we heard a roar and we saw Ultimara Tzolkin, the evil version of The Crimson Dragon, heading right for us.

Sylvester: Now, all we got to do is take this dark Crimson Dragon down.

Sylvester unholstered his Sylvester's Blood-Soaked Vampiric Demon Darkness Greatsword of The Dracul and transformed into Super Angel-Cat-Vampire-Acme Dark Knight-Harmony Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Darkness Looney Tune Feline Demonic Darkness Vampire Cat Angel of Divine Darkness Looney Tune Feline Demonic Darkness Vampire Cat Justice and Divine Darkness Looney Tune Feline Demonic Darkness Vampire Cat Death.

Lincoln: And send him to The Masters of Evil. Let's get him.

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Hinon True Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Hinon True Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm Phoenix God Angel Universal Hope Elemental Cosmic Heavenly Bravery and True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds and Immortal Heroism and transformed into Super Angel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Vampire-Werewolf-Buffalo-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Universal Elemental Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Phoenix God Angel Justice and

Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Phoenix God Angel Hope, I unholstered my massive J.D. Knudson's Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Phoenix God Angel Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Ebonwu-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-January Wolf Moon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Harmony Universal Elemental Thunderbird Vampire Werewolf January Wolf Moon Mythological Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Harmony Universal Elemental Thunderbird Vampire Werewolf January Wolf Moon Mythological Phoenix God Angel Justice and Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Harmony Universal Elemental Thunderbird Vampire Werewolf January Wolf Moon Mythological Phoenix God Angel Hope, TLPS Mr. Wolf transformed into his Super Angel-Wolf-Harmony Celestial Eternal Xelnaga form and the rest of The TLPS Bad Guys Gang transformed into their Super Angel Celestial Eternal Xelnaga forms and they unholster their massive greatswords, The Dynasty Warriors and Samurai Warriors unholstered their weapons, Lincoln's sisters and parents transformed into their United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga forms and unholstered their massive greatswords from their backs, Lincoln's harem unholstered their massive swords from their backs and transformed, Crash Bandicoot unholstered his massive Crash Bandicoot's Cosmic Eternal Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of Cosmic Eternal Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Angel Justice and Cosmic Eternal Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Angel Bravery from his back and he transformed into Super Angel-Bandicoot-Dragon-Elemental Skylander-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Divine Cosmic Ten Elemental Knight Elemental Skylander Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Ten Element Skylands True Hero Knight Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Eternal Ten Element Skylands True Hero Knight Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Angel

Bravery, Sherlock Hound unholstered his massive Sherlock Hound's Cosmic Eternal Demonic Dark Knight Sparda Eternal Angelic Demonic Demon Hound Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of Cosmic Eternal Demonic Dark Knight Sparda Eternal Angelic Demonic Demon Hound Phoenix God Angel Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Demon Hound-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Stellar Blood-Stained Dark Demonic Dark Knight Demon Hound Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Stellar Blood-Stained Dark Demonic Dark Knight Demon Hound Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Eternal Stellar Blood-Stained Dark Demonic Dark Knight Demon Hound Phoenix God Angel Compassion, Max Goof unholsters his massive Max Goof's Cosmic Eternal Heavenly Archangel Gabriel's Eternal Unbreakable Bonds of True Friends and Angels Holy Archangel Phoenix God Angel Keyblade of Cosmic Eternal Heavenly Archangel Gabriel's Eternal Unbreakable Bonds of True Friends and Angels Holy Archangel Phoenix God Angel Justice from his back and transformed into Super Angel-Disney Knight-Archangel-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Divine Heavenly Light Hellish Darkness Sword Storm Archangel Keyblade Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Heavenly Light Hellish Darkness Sword Storm Archangel Keyblade Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Eternal Heavenly Light Hellish Darkness Sword Storm Archangel Keyblade Phoenix God Angel Hope, Timmy Turner transformed into Super Angel-Fairy-Wolf Moon-Mysticon Pink Wolf Mage-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Magic Celestial Fairy Magical Elemental Fairy Mysticon Wolf Moon Angel of Divine Elemental Celestial Fairy Magical Fairy Wolf Moon Justice and Divine Elemental Celestial Fairy Magical Fairy Wolf Moon Hope and he has his Timmy Turner's Lupus the Wolf's Celestial Elemental Harmonious Fairy Wolf Moon Mage's Staff of Elemental Magic Justice out and his Royal Eye of Lupus orb ready as well, Norbert Beaver unholstered his massive Hydros' Primordial Maelstrom Ocean Beaver Greatsword of Primordial Maelstrom Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Beaver-Harmony Celestial Eternal Xelnaga Oceanic Maelstrom Primordial Water Beaver Angel of Divine Oceanic Primordial Water Justice and Divine Oceanic Maelstrom Primordial Water Compassion, Wakko and Dot transformed into their Super Angel-Phoenix-Warner-

Harmony Celestial Eternal Xelnaga forms, Inuyasha unholstered his Inuyasha's Dog Hanyou Tessaiga Demon Slayer Fang Greatsword of Dog Hanyou Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Dog Hanyou-Yokai-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Divine Demon Blood Yokai Spirit Firestorm Dog Hanyou Angel of Divine Demon Blood Yokai Spirit Firestorm Dog Hanyou Justice and Divine Demon Blood Yokai Spirit Firestorm Dog Hanyou Hope, Brandon Skellington had his Pumpkin Scepter of Halloween Town Justice still in hand, Mathias Ravenclaw had his Mathias Ravenclaw's Cosmic Eternal Ravenclaw Defender Celestial Magic Heavenly Raven Phoenix Angel Mage's Staff of Cosmic Eternal Ravenclaw Defender Celestial Magic Heavenly Raven Phoenix Angel Justice still in hand, Zackary Nightingale had his Zackary Nightingale's Cosmic Eternal Crimson Red Firestorm Defender Celestial Magic Heavenly Red Wolf Phoenix Angel Mage's Staff of Cosmic Eternal Crimson Red Firestorm Defender Celestial Magic Heavenly Red Wolf Phoenix Angel Justice still in hand, Hiroshi Ohira unholstered his massive Hiroshi Ohira's Destructive Inferno Firestorm Phoenix Firebird Angel Greatsword of Destructive Inferno Fire Phoenix Firebird Angel Vengeance and Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Firestorm Firebird-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Destructive Firestorm Firebird Retribution Firestorm Inferno Phoenix Angel of Divine Cosmic Destructive Firestorm Firebird Retribution Firestorm Inferno Phoenix Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Destructive Firestorm Firebird Retribution Firestorm Inferno Phoenix Angel Rage, Kuja had his Brumel Cores and Kuja's Eternal Wizard Redemption Mage's Staff of Elemental Magic Redemption Wizard Justice ready and transformed into Super Angel-Genome-Wizard-Dragon-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Celestial Wizard Genome Terra Redemption Draconic Magic Phoenix Angel of Divine Cosmic Celestial Wizard Genome Terra Redemption Draconic Magic Phoenix Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Celestial Wizard Genome Terra Redemption Draconic Magic Phoenix Angel Hope, Darren Devereaux, Sebastian Mendez, Qin, Clyde and his harem, Baloo, Izuku and his friends, The Z-Fighters, Daggett, Sasuke, Itachi, and their family, Sakura and her family, Naruto and his harem, Sora, Donald, Goofy, Roxas, Xion, Riku, Kairi, Lea, Elena, Sir William the Good, Lady Mary the Good, The Bakugan Battle Brawlers, The Demon Slayer Corps, The Demon Slayer Conglomerate, Anatankha,

P.J., Bobby Zimmeruski, Tank, Roxanne (A Goofy Movie), The Demon Slayer Corps, The Ghostforce, The Louds' Ancestors, The L-ementals, The Loonatics, Noctis, Prompto, Ignis, Gladio, Stella Nox Fleuret, Ravus Nox Fleuret, Mal, Evie, Jay, Carlos, Ben, Heathcliff and his friends, Timmy's friends, Woody Woodpecker, Knothead, Splinter, Winnie Woodpecker, Haruto's team, Universe 666 Lincoln, his good sisters, parents, harem, and Guardian Angels, Universe 666 Me, Universe 666 Varie, and his harem, Universe 666 Clyde and his harem, Universe 666 Ets and his harem, my harem, Ed Cowart's harem, Ets' harem, Clyde's harem, Nico's harem, Lord Raiden and the Earthrealm Warriors, Luz, Amity, Gus, Willow, Hunter, Felicia Wittebane, and The Royal Defenders got out their weapons, Rayman unholstered his massive Rayman's Cosmic Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of Cosmic Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Phoenix God Angel Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Fairy-Dragon-Lum-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Eternal Celtic Light Darkness Celtic Dream Glade Dream Eternal Night Fairy Dragon Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Celtic Light Darkness Celtic Dream Glade Dream Eternal Night Fairy Dragon Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Eternal Celtic Light Darkness Celtic Dream Glade Dream Eternal Night Fairy Dragon Phoenix God Angel Hope, Juniper Lee unholstered her Juniper Lee's Spirit World Te Xuan Ze Magicstorm Greatsword of Spirit World Magic Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Dragon-Harmony Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Magical Spirit World Te Xuan Ze Dragon Angel of Divine Cosmic Magical Spirit World Te Xuan Ze Dragon Justice and Divine Cosmic Magical Spirit World Te Xuan Ze Dragon Will, Liam unholstered his massive Liam Hunnicut's Arctic Qailertetang's Holy Arctic Thundersnow Greatsword of Holy Arctic Thundersnow Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Ice Dragon-Yuki-Onna-Musk Ox-Harmony Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Sub-Zero Arctic Thundersnow Ice Dragon Angel of Divine Sub-Zero Arctic Thundersnow Ice Dragon Musk Ox Justice and Divine Sub-Zero Arctic Thundersnow Ice Dragon Musk Ox Hope, and Ed Cowart, Ets, Ken, Nicole, Nico, Gage the Hedgehog, and Eli unholstered their massive greatswords and transformed, and we went after Ultimara Tzolkin, and we fired powerful blasts of rainbow energy, colored

energy, elemental forces, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Blue Fire, Sand, Bubbles, steel orbs, throwing axes, and mythological animals, and they exploded with incredible power as they hit him.

Then, Lincoln fired a rainbow energy blast that hits Ultimara Tzolkin, and sent him flying to The Masters of Evil via a portal Lincoln opened up. We cheered as we holstered our weapons and powered down.

Lincoln: And with that, we've sent the evil version of The Crimson Dragon to The Masters of Evil. (To Ariana Abner) And it's so good to see you again, Ariana.

Ariana Abner: You too, Lincoln, it's been seven years since we last met.

Suddenly, Ariana Abner wrapped her arms around Lincoln's neck and she proceeded to kiss him on the lips and then all over the place: face, arms, pecs, eight-pack abs, and stomach. When Ariana Abner was done, Lincoln was covered in lipstick marks on his face, massive muscular arms, hairy pecs, eight-pack abs, and stomach, and he had an atomic red blush on his face and he was literally in Heaven.

Lincoln: (In Heaven) That's… something I've not… forgotten.

We snickered.

Ariana Abner: Sorry about that, but it's so good to see you again, Lincoln.

Lincoln then wrapped his massive and muscular arms around Ariana Abner's waist and hugged her, and Ariana Abner is very surprised at just how much taller, more handsome, and much more muscular Lincoln's gotten since she last saw him, and she also felt just how much more stronger and how much more muscular he's really become, and she had an atomic red blush on her face, and the atomic red blush on her face soon became even deeper when she

saw his longer vampire fangs and more massive white angel wings and medium sized angel wings underneath with orange and aurora tips on the feathers, large gold halo with four large orbiting gold rings on each corner behind his head, along with hearing his mature, deeper, and manlier voice and seeing the larger white wolf ears with rainbow markings on his head, eleven massive and longer white wolf tails with rainbow markings and rainbow tips and white rabbit tail with rainbow markings on top of the massive and long white wolf tails, thick hair on his massive forearms, stubble on his jawline, and chest hair on his pecs, He-Man's chest harness, and many other accessories, and she also met his Rabbit Miraculous, Eini, the Universe 666 Miraculous, his familiars, the male white Rabbit Familiar, Alistair, the white Vampire Bat Familiar, Artemis, and the white Wolf Familiar, Seiko that came out of his backpack.

Lincoln: It sure has been a long time, I haven't seen you since you were seventeen, and as you can see, I really grew a lot since then.

Ariana Abner: Holy crap, you sure have, you've really really grown up to be very big and very strong like a tree, Lincoln, you've really grown a lot from the cute eleven-year-old little boy into a 18-year-old 8'9" tall, very handsome, and manly man with really massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and eight-pack abs, and you still have those vampire fangs and massive white angel wings and medium sized angel wings underneath, that's so awesome, and the large white wolf ears on your head and the eleven massive and long white wolf tails with markings and white rabbit tail on top of the massive and long white wolf tails, hair on your massive forearms, beard stubble on your jawline, and chest hair on your pecs and many accessories and large gold halo with four large gold rings orbiting behind your head, that's really new, along with getting He-Man's chest harness. (Rubs his massive pecs with her hands) You've really really grown a lot and became a man, but you're still the same kind boy from long ago, plus, you've also grown even more bigger in muscle mass, you can land an airplane on that massive, wider, and more muscular back, squash a melon with those really muscular quads and thighs, and cut a rock into a diamond on those rock-hard eight-pack abs, and there's not even a tape measure long enough to measure that chiseled chest or massive biceps. Plus, I've also met your familiars, and they are

really awesome.

Eli: And he'd also been hit with massive amounts of cosmic radiation and he'd been imbued with the same powers as J.D. and all of us, and he's become truly immortal.

Nico: And Lincoln, you know her?

Lincoln: Indeed I do, Nico.

Selene Emperyous: And so do we, this is Ariana Abner, Avatar and Gene-Slammer of Hieratic Dragon of Su, she's Lincoln's Guardian Angel from Egypt and she's a very powerful Angel of Light. She's the Avatar and Gene-Slammer of Hieratic Dragon of Su, and she has powerful lightning powers and her favorite Duel Monster was Hieratic Dragon of Su. She's also a powerful master and defender of Egypt's long history and she's the light magic sorcerer of The Order of The Hieratic Egyptian Duel Monsters, a group that formed over 5,000 years ago during the time of Pharaoh Atem, and their goal was to defend Egypt from the dark forces of The Shadow Realm and its ruler, Zorc Necrophades, who fought alongside Pharaoh Atem against Zorc Necrophades and after he was sealed away, the order was tasked in guarding The Millennium Items, so that nothing bad ever happens again and that no one would use them for evil. Lincoln knew about Ariana and her friends along with The Order of The Hieratic Egyptian Duel Monsters from Pharaoh Atem a few years ago, and he knew Ariana would be the next one to train him in mastering the powers of light. Lincoln made her a powerful light greatsword, and to show her thanks, Ariana kissed Lincoln on the lips, and he promised that when he comes of age, he will marry her along with his entire harem. She's an old friend of Pharaoh Atem because of the strong friendship he had with her ancestor, one of the thirteen founders of The Order of The Hieratic Egyptian Duel Monsters, and she not only hates Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, Luan, and the rest of Lincoln's enemies with a blazing passion, but she utterly despises Zorc Necrophades, Dark Bakura, and Yami Marik with utter distain and hatred because of what they've done in trying to take over the world and plunge the world into a reign of eternal darkness, and she swore if she ever saw them again, she would rend and tear their dark souls apart and banish them to Oblivion.

Nico: Just like we heard yesterday, and we'd already sent Yami Marik and Dark Bakura to The Black Gates.

Ariana Abner: Good, those two were monsters.

Lincoln: Absolute monsters is the word I call them, and now that you're here, Ariana.

Lincoln went up to and hugged Ariana Abner in his abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms, he leaned his head down the right side of her neck, and he slowly bit her and he fed on their blood, and we suddenly saw his rainbow energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flare up extremely as he gained an extremely astronomically huge and massive power boost and he also gained the very same powers as her, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as veins formed, and his massive white angel wings and medium sized angel wings underneath with aurora and orange tips spread out and glowed along with his large gold halo and four orbiting gold rings on each corner of the halo behind his head and eleven massive and long white wolf tails with rainbow tips and rainbow markings. He slowly unlatched his fangs from her neck as her neck healed and the puncture marks sealed up, and he also kissed where he bit her.

Ariana Abner: You're still just as gentle as ever when you feed on one of your Guardian Angels, Lincoln.

Suddenly, an Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love appeared on the neck of Ariana Abner with light blue gems on the gold lightning bolts and light blue crystal links from her merged Crystal Necklace of The Buddha along with a white and gold-accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love on her neck.

Ariana Abner: (Surprised) Lincoln, are these…?!

Lincoln: Yep, that's an Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love and an Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love, which means you're now part of my harem and my many future wives, Ariana Abner.

Ariana Abner had a smile on her face and tears streaming down her cheeks as Lincoln still had his massive muscular arms wrapped around Ariana Abner's waist, and he leaned down to her face and kissed her on the lips, but when she placed her hands on his massive pecs, Lincoln deepened the kiss and we cheered for them. When Lincoln separated, Ariana Abner had an atomic red blush on her face, hearts in her eyes, and her heart was beating like mad. Then, we went up to the twelve girls, and when Lincoln saw the twelve girls, he immediately recognized them. The twelve girls are Bronte Shirley Shindo, Izumi Okawara, Kaoru Tsukigase, Minaho Ootori, Minamo Ootori, Natsumi Kyuhoji, and Sara from Oppai Gakuen Marching Band Bu! and Liliane Royer, Celestia Wordsworth, Elise Heinzel, Fiore De Sanctis, and Paula from Princess Crisis.

Lincoln: Oh wow, it's Bronte Shirley Shindo, Izumi Okawara, Kaoru Tsukigase, Minaho Ootori, Minamo Ootori, Natsumi Kyuhoji, and Sara from Oppai Gakuen Marching Band Bu! and Liliane Royer, Celestia Wordsworth, Elise Heinzel, Fiore De Sanctis, and Paula from Princess Crisis.

Nicole: So, those are the girls who got caught in the path of the evil version of The Crimson Dragon.

Lincoln: Thank goodness Ariana got them away from him. Are you girls okay?

Bronte Shirley Shindo: Yes, we're okay, thanks to you.

Then, when Bronte Shirley Shindo and the other eleven girls saw who it was that saved them from Ultimara Tzolkin, the evil version of The Crimson Dragon, their faces turned atomic red upon seeing the 18-year-old 8'9" tall, handsome hunk with abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles, eight-pack abs, long wild white hair going down to the bottom of his neck and rainbow lightning bolt highlights in the bangs of his long white hair and large white wolf ears with rainbow markings on top of his head with large golden halo in the center with golden angel wings on the bottom side and four large orbiting golden rings on each corner behind his head, thick hair on his massive muscular forearms and beard stubble on his jawline, rainbow colored thunderbird with gold lightning bolt in its

claws and the Ebonwu Squadron emblem on its chest emblazoned on his forehead and Third Eye with rainbow iris, rows of straight teeth with vampire fangs, Crest of Miracles on his massive right pec and golden lightning bolt cutie mark with the thunderbird and comic books surrounded by the symbols of Fire, Water, Ice, Wind, Earth, Nature, Light, and Darkness in a circle on his massive left pec, Celtic Cross cutie mark tattoo in the form of the cutie marks of Twilight Sparkle, Sunset Shimmer, Rainbow Dash, Applejack, Rarity, Pinkie Pie, Fluttershy, Starlight Glimmer, and Trixie Lulamoon, surrounded by a circle were the marks of the other girls in Lincoln's harem on his massive, wider, and more muscular back, and on top is the Earth surrounded by the ring of mermaids and surrounded by a Thunderbird, Phoenix, Angel, Dragon, Tiger, Vampire Bat, Werewolf, and Buffalo and a Rinnegan-like marking, and right below the Cutie Mark tattoo is a rainbow kanji with nine magatama and the symbols of the elements in between the kanji that said, "Lincoln Landon Loud, Almighty Champion and Emissary of Hinon, Almighty Master of The Elemental Forces, The Storms, The Cosmos, and The Universe, Master of Hero Personas and Many Powers, The Loud House's Man With A Plan, Voice of Reason, Golden-Hearted Brother of Many Siblings, Almighty Golden-Hearted Lover and Father of Many Kids, Almighty Golden-Hearted and Loving Son of Lynn Sr. and Rita Loud, Loving Grandson of Albert Loud and Samuel Loud, Almighty Golden-Hearted and Loving Future Husband, Strongest, Bravest, Resilient, Courageous, Handsomest, and Manliest Warrior of The Loud Family, Powerful Alpha Vampire-Werewolf-Cyborg Hybrid, Descendant of The Seventeenth Century Duke Lincoln McLoud of Loch Loud in Scotland, Destroyer of Morag McLaughlin and Many Evil Monsters and Many Evil Villains, Archenemy of Max Dillon Also Known as Electro and Comic Book Guy, True Immortal Hero and God, Destroyer and Slayer of Extremely Evil, Black-Hearted, Sadistic, Delusional, Power-Hungry, Psychotic, Irredeemable Bastards and Tyrants, Talented Comic Book Writer and Video Gamer, Jack-Of-All-Trades, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, Great God of Friendship, Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue,

Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Savior of The Loud House and Michigan, True Immortal Hero, Amazing and Powerful Student of Numerous Amazing and Powerful Teachers, Shinobi of The Hidden Leaf Village, Member of Many of Team Loud Phoenix Storm's Branch Teams, Spice Demon of The Loud Family, Surfer of The Legendary Wave Humungadunga, Third-In-Command, Strategist, And Founder of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Emissary of The Cosmos and The Heavens, Ambassador of Harmony, Friendship, Purity, Hope, Courage, and Love, Dodgeball Angel King of Gotham Royal York, The Unifier of The Three Kingdoms and Warriors of Japan, Fearsome Defender of His Many Guardian Angels, and Destroyer of The House of Damaskinos, and Master of Elemental Forces, The Storms, Mythological Animals, Animals, Phoenixes, and Angels", he has deep sapphire blue eyes, tattoo of a pepper with fire surrounding it on his left shoulder, and Mark of Manhood tattoo of a male bodybuilder with a barbell raised above his head and around him are elemental forces and an orange kanji on his left forearm that read, "Lincoln Landon Loud, Strongest, Bravest, Resilient, Courageous, Handsomest, and Manliest Warrior of The Loud Family" and a kanji on his right forearm that said "Lincoln Loud, Saiyan Avenger and Destroyer of Frieza", and he had his Rabbit Miraculous, Eini, with him, his male white Rabbit Familiar, Alistair, his white Vampire Bat Familiar, Artemis, and his white Wolf Familiar, Seiko, along with Darkus Battle Ax Vladitor, Darkus Omega Leonidas, Pyrus Omega Leonidas, Haos Omega Leonidas, Subterra Omega Leonidas, Ventus Omega Leonidas, and Ventus Omega Leonidas.

He had his massive Lincoln Loud's Cosmic Eternal True United Friendship Almighty Hinon True Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Hinon True Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm Phoenix God Angel Universal Hope Elemental Cosmic Heavenly Bravery and True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds and True Immortal Heroism, The Sickle Swords of Hinon, and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with phoenix, thunderbird, buffalo, angel, vampire, and werewolf surrounding a rainbow gem with neon glowing rainbow lights equipped with

recognition of him and fits an infinite number of items and components for Eini, the Universe 666 Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in on his wider and muscular back, his large orange Crystal Saber, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace, his Omnipotent Elemental Thunderbird Phoenix Angel of Universal Harmonious Loud Justice, Mythological Hope, and Eternal Love Almighty Book, Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Elemental Harmony on his left hip, his Eater of Sins revolver and Elemental Universal Thunderbird hand-cannon Blaster holstered on his right hip, the Pisces the Fish constellation and Aquarius Zodiac sign on the back of his neck and the Cygnus the Swan constellation and embedded Stone of Gelel on the back of his massive left hand, large weighted gold metal braces with multi-colored gems on his massive biceps and thighs with silver phoenixes on them, large gold Bracers of The Champions of the Universe with large rainbow gems on his forearms with the Dragon Ball Bracelet on the left large gold Bracer and other bracelets merged with the large gold Bracers and wrist computer and large gold Elemental Shield of Harmony shrunk to the size of a gem on top on the large left gold Bracer, massive indestructible white angel wings and medium sized white angel wings underneath with aurora and orange tips on the large white feathers and eleven massive and long powerful white wolf tails with rainbow tips and rainbow markings with large white rabbit tail with rainbow marking on top of the eleven massive and long white wolf tails, he has on He-Man's chest harness with colored gems on the gold crisscross straps and gold metal circular chest plate with phoenix carved on it and surrounded by red gems and on the back of the straps is a kanji that said Lincoln Loud, Truly Loving Gold-Hearted Brother, Son, Grandson, and Father, and he was dressed in an orange version of He-Man 2002's loincloth with hanging silver lightning bolts and long white trenchcoat coattails with Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Moonlight, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels,

Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Great Old Ones, Mythological Animals, Mammoths, Pegasi, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Cerberus, Perytons, Griffins, Sphinxes, Hippogriffs, Manticores, Animals, and Mythological Animals on the coattails and they also had intense powerful rainbow hot flames coming off them and hanging mini silver lightning bolts on the coattails held up by his large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with a large golden buffalo head with rainbow gems for eyes and large rainbow gem in its mouth for the belt buckle on his waist, large white pants with rainbow fire and multicolored lightning bolts and elemental forces on the thighs, and large gold armored knee-high boots with colored gems on them, silver Buffalo head stud earrings with rainbow gems for eyes the Thunderbird carved on it and the Element, Xelnaga, Cosmic, Universe, God, and Eternity Kanjis on the heads, large Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love with colored gems on the gold lightning bolts and rainbow crystal links from his merged large Crystal Necklace of The Buddha with large rainbow Thunderbird-shaped Element of Harmony and a large silver Buffalo head with rainbow gems for eyes and Thunderbird carved on it and the Element, Xelnaga, Cosmic, Universe, God, and Eternity Kanjis on its head for the pendant on his bare chest with chest hair on his pecs, large white and gold accented Elemental Choker of Eternal Love and Thunderbird pendant on his neck, large fingerless orange gloves with the symbol of The Loud House on it and surrounded in a diamond formation are a Phoenix, Thunderbird, Buffalo, and Angel, large Ring of The Phoenix large multi-colored gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it surrounded by a Thunderbird, Phoenix, Werewolf, and Buffalo on his right ring finger, Blue Lantern ring on his left ring finger and small planets orbiting around his fingers like rings, claws on his fingers with gold armored finger claws over his fingers, he has twelve large planets orbiting around his legs and twelve smaller planets orbiting around his waist and an immense rainbow protective aura with swirling elements around him.

Liliane Royer: Oh wow, you're Lincoln Loud of Team Loud Phoenix Storm.

Lincoln: That's right, and it's a pleasure to meet you all.

Lincoln made eleven clones of himself, and he and his clones went up to the girls, and they hugged their waists in their abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms, and they leaned down and kissed the girls on the lips, which they returned with equally intense passion, as they wrapped their arms around the thick muscular necks of Lincoln and his clones, and we cheered wildly at the scene, and he slowly bit them and he fed on their blood, and we saw his rainbow energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flare up as he gained a massive power boost and he also gained the very same powers as them, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more, and his massive white angel wings with aurora and orange tips spread out and glowed along with his large gold halo and four orbiting gold rings on each corner of the halo behind his head and eleven massive and long white wolf tails. He then slowly unlatched his fangs from their necks as their necks healed and the puncture marks sealed up, and he also kissed where he bit them.

Izumi Okawara: (Seductively and rubs her hands on Lincoln's massive pecs) You too, big, tall, muscular, and handsome.

Suddenly, twelve Elemental Thunderbird Necklaces of Eternal Love appeared on the necks of Bronte Shirley Shindo, Izumi Okawara, Kaoru Tsukigase, Minaho Ootori, Minamo Ootori, Natsumi Kyuhoji, Sara, Liliane Royer, Celestia Wordsworth, Elise Heinzel, Fiore De Sanctis, and Paula with colored gems embedded in the lightning bolt links and colored crystal links from their merged Crystal Necklaces of the Buddha along with white and gold accented Elemental Chokers of Eternal Love on their necks. We returned to The World Tree Estate and they were shocked to find out the villain we went after was Ultimara Tzolkin, the evil version of The Crimson Dragon.

But, when Lincoln showed what we all did in beating him down and Lincoln firing an energy blast that hit him and sent him to The Masters of Evil, everyone cheered and they went up to us and hugged us and Lincoln's harem kissed him on the lips. Lincoln and Ariana Abner have a lot of catching up to do, now that she's back in town.

Maria: Whoa, so you guys took down the evil version of The Crimson Dragon?! Yikes!

Lincoln: He was definitely powerful alright, but now, while we have The Crimson Dragon as part of the team, The Masters of Evil now have the evil version of The Crimson Dragon.

Nico: That's fair, Lincoln.

Me: You said it.

After Lincoln and all of us beat down Ultimara Tzolkin, the evil version of The Crimson Dragon and sent him to The Masters of Evil, we were training intensely in the gym, doing 900,000,000,000,000,000 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, and regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 900,000,000,000-lb barbells, squats, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, and we were really sweating like crazy, even doing yoga to clear our minds, and we were also doing 900,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get our eleven massive and long wolf tails even more stronger than ever as well, and when Ariana Abner saw Lincoln doing 900,000,000,000,000,000 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, and regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 900,000,000,000,000-lb barbells, squats, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, even doing yoga to clear his mind and doing 900,000,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get his eleven massive and long white wolf tails even more stronger than ever, she had an atomic red blush on her face, hearts in her eyes, and her nose was bleeding.

Ariana Abner: My God, I was right that Lincoln's really grown into a 18-year-old, 8'9" tall, really big, handsome, sexy, and extremely super strong manly man, just look at those abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and his eight-pack abs really hard at work, and really working out with those 900,000,000,000,000-lb barbells and he's not even getting tired, incredible, and he also got one awesome tan, and he's also doing 900,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get his eleven massive and long white wolf tails even more stronger than ever, and he now looks even more ripped than ever. He's definitely been

continuing on bodybuilding and working out even more for many years, and because of that along with the combination of his diet plan that we gave him, along with his hyperpuberty and genes, he'd gained the powerful and massive body that all bodybuilders could only dream of. If anyone tried to mess with him now, they were in for a world of hurt and trouble, and he's always been there to defend and protect us from Chandler, his goons, Pablo, Anderson, and Hawk and Hank at school or out in public, and he was also quick to defend us from Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, and Luan if they get out of search control again, along with Killjoy Huggins.

Lincoln: Yep, and I've also trained a lot under a lot of very powerful teachers, J.D. and Nico included, Ariana, and I can still defend myself, and in addition to getting stronger and bigger in muscle mass, I've also gotten smarter as well.

Ariana Abner: That's incredible, and we'd already known just how strong you were long ago ever since you did some wrestling and working out with some of the other Guardian Angels long ago, and we're so proud of just how much stronger you've gotten, and just how much taller you've gotten, along with getting that much bigger in muscle mass, and you've also been getting smarter as well.

Nico: You got that right, plus, we heard all of the stories from Lincoln about you girls and about how you all helped him in his training to become an emerging hero before Team Loud Phoenix Storm was formed, and how he grew from the little boy from years ago into the really big, really strong, and really powerful man we know today.

Ariana Abner: I knew it was only a matter of time before he told everyone that story.

And when Tracey Mink and the rest of my harem saw me doing 900,000,000,000,000,000 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, and regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 900,000,000,000,000-lb barbells, squats, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, even doing yoga to clear my mind and doing 900,000,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get my eleven massive and long rainbow wolf tails even more stronger than ever, they had an atomic red blush on their faces, hearts in their eyes, and

their noses were bleeding.

Suddenly, the alarm rang, and when Lincoln checked the computer, he saw who it was that triggered the alarm: it was a clone of Dark Lynn and she was causing mass destruction on a wild rampage.

Me: WHAT THE FUCK!? IS THAT A CLONE OF DARK LYNN?!

Nico: Yep.

MONSTROUSLY LOUD BELCH!

Lincoln: There's no mistaking that monstrously loud belch and the smell of her sweaty pits from anywhere. Let's head out there and take that stupid gorilla down.

We flew out of The World Tree Estate, and Lincoln fired waves of rainbow energy and elements at Dark Lynn and they hit her hard, and when we landed and she saw Lincoln, she went absolutely ballistic and roared like an animal and beat her chest like a gorilla.

Lincoln: You just don't even know when to quit, do you, you filthy animal.

Suddenly, we saw a golden energy aura surround Lincoln.

Eli: Hey, is he planning on turning her into a gold statue?

Me: No, he isn't, Eli. Something's up alright, this isn't like using the Gessius Flores Vengeance Curse or The King Midas' Golden Touch Vengeance Curse.

Nico: (Gasps) Wait a second, that gold energy aura, you've seen it around me, Kakarot, Vegeta, Gohan, Goten, Trunks, and Pan whenever we transform into our Super Saiyan forms, and Lincoln did absorb the evil version of Vegeta, Broly, the Universe 666 versions of Kakarot, Vegeta, Gohan, Goten, Trunks, and the Saiyans, along with that arrogant Mirror Nico and he made all of their powers and abilities his.

Luna: And I remembered your words saying that if our bro has access to the Super Saiyan transformations.

Me: And how I'd be (GULPS) proven right.

Then, we saw the image of a Golden Great Ape form from the gold energy aura surrounding Lincoln, and then, lights burst out and a massive pillar of gold energy erupted from Lincoln.

We had sunglasses on protecting our eyes, but as for Sebastian, he roared demonically and he covered his eyes with his right arm to protect him from the blinding lights like he's a vampire. Then, the lights faded and the dust settled, we saw Lincoln emerge, but we were stunned by what we saw: Lincoln's long wild white hair that went down to the bottom of his neck grew and it resembles Goku's hair when he transforms into Super Saiyan 4 and his arms and most of his upper body except for his chest and abs were covered in crimson red fur and his tattoos were glowing, and he has gold dragon tattoos around his arms, he has a red outline over his eyes, his eleven massive and long white wolf tails turned crimson red except for the rainbow tips and rainbow markings.

Me: WHOA! What the! Lincoln, is that you?! What on Earth?

Lincoln: (Deeper Voice) Sorry this had to come as a shock and surprise to you and everyone, J.D., and everything you said about me acquiring all of the powers and abilities of the evil version of Master Vegeta, Broly, the Universe 666 versions of Master Goku, Master Vegeta, Gohan, Goten, Trunks, and the Saiyans, along with that arrogant Mirror Nico are indeed true.

Lincoln's harem had an extreme atomic blush on their faces.

Lily the Mermaid: (In Heaven) Just when we thought he couldn't get any more manlier and even more attractive!

Dark Lynn clone: I'LL KILL YOU, STINKOLN!

The Dark Lynn clone belched as she charged at Lincoln on all fours and growling like a dog.

Lincoln: (Deeper Voice) Heh, seriously? Charging at me on all fours again?

Lincoln dodged with incredible superhuman agility and avoided the

Dark Lynn clone's attack.

Lincoln: (Deeper Voice) I always knew you were a wild animal, but you just never learn your lesson as it goes in one ear and out the other and you always listen with your butt and not your mind or heart. Well, if you want to resort to using brute force, fine. But, I'm not giving an animal like you any mercy because you deserve none.

Lincoln charged at the Dark Lynn clone and he was brutally thrashing her with such incredible superhuman strength as he punched, kicked, and karate chopped her all over the place.

Nico: Holy crap! Lincoln's really giving it to that filthy animal!

Me: That dumb moron's been asking for it for seven years.

Then, Lincoln punched the Dark Lynn clone hard in the stomach and caused her to belch out massive tons of blood, and then, he did tons of rapid fast punches and kicks to the Dark Lynn clone's entire body and she wound up getting tons of black and blue marks.

Lincoln: (Deeper Voice) Just so you know, that was for all the times you've beaten me up and tried to kill me by yourself.

Dark Lynn Clone: (ROARS)

Then, Lincoln kicked the Dark Lynn clone hard into the air.

Lincoln: (Deeper Voice) And that was for all the times you've tried to kill my Guardian Angels!

Then, Lincoln charged at the Dark Lynn clone.

Lincoln: (Deeper Voice) This is for conspiring with Lori, Lola, Lisa, and Luan to try and kill me and for beating up Paula, Polly, and Margo in the past!

Lincoln dealt a two-handed downward punch to the Dark Lynn clone's head and sent her flying down to the ground, and Lincoln flew down and right after her, and he charged up a Negative Karma Ball.

Lincoln: (Deeper Voice) And this is for using fear to control my parents and force Leni, Luna, Laney, Lucy, Lana, and Lily to join your damn Hive Mind and leave me all alone!

Lincoln fired the Negative Karma Ball at the Dark Lynn clone and it exploded and destroyed her and she was sent to The Black Gates forever. We were really amazed by what Lincoln did as the crimson red fur covering his arms and most of his upper and lower body disappeared along with the gold dragon tattoos covering his arms and red outline of his eyes and his eleven massive and long crimson red wolf tails changed back to white and we cheered wildly as we returned home and continued our workouts.

Me: Oh man, Lincoln, that was so awesome!

Nico: And you proved J.D. right, what we saw was your Super Saiyan 4 form, but with some added features like the gold dragon tattoos and glowing tattoos.

Luna: Dude, you really thrashed that Dark Lynn clone brutally.

Lincoln: That animal's been asking for it for seven years, and it felt good thrashing her once again.

Eli: Remind me never to mess with you.

We got a shower, and then, Lincoln, Universe 666 Icy, Universe 666 Stormy, and Universe 666 Darcy are heading to Gelato Beach. But, they're not going alone, Ed Cowart and his harem are also joining in as well.

Lincoln snapped his fingers, and the white-haired, 8'9", handsome and extremely muscular man had on his new large orange and black speedo with a Thunderbird and a lightning bolt surrounded by elemental forces and stars on it with rainbow flames coming off the speedo, orange sandals, his jewelry and accessories, and he had his weapons holstered in case of trouble.

Ed Cowart snapped his fingers, and the 7'5" dark brown-haired, handsome, and extremely muscular man's dressed in a large dark blue speedo with Cerberus and phoenix surrounded by dark blue fire

and stars on it and dark blue flames coming off the speedo, sandals, his jewelry, and accessories, gold metal bands on his massive biceps and thighs, and he had his weapons holstered in case of trouble.

Cattleya, Nabiki Tendo, Aosaka Natsumi, Konami Hatano, Chiwa Amano Chiwa, Shino Ebizuka, Sana Kaizu, Yuno Kawakami, Wakana Shimazu, Wako Agemaki Wako, Atari Kou, Sarina Endou, Kei Madoka, Ruri Makina, Keito Nichi, Midori Okamoto, Sakana-Chan, Simone Aragon, Kinu Fukushima, Sarasa Honda, Asa Katou, Rinzu Kuroda, Momen Sanada, Sumi Ichijouji, Rasha, Saten, and Sophia are dressed in two-piece bikinis, sandals, jewelry, and they also had their weapons holstered in case of trouble.

And Universe 666 Icy, Universe 666 Stormy, and Universe 666 Darcy are dressed in two-piece colored bikinis The Musiqidandi Sisters made for them, colored sandals, and they had their weapons holstered in case of trouble. Plus, we found out Universe 666 Icy, Universe 666 Stormy, and Universe 666 Darcy all had feelings for Lincoln, and he also had feelings for them, and he also saved them all from an ambush by a group of musclebound thugs Flip hired to kill them, Lincoln sucked out their muscle mass, virility, strength, blood, and life energy as it killed them all which made that mutant cheapskate go insane with anger, until Lincoln fired energy blasts at her and more gold and jewels and treasures came out of him, but they also got to keep their heads up, they got word that mutant cheapskate has sent more muscle-bound thugs to kill them.

Universe 666 Darcy: Wow, so this is Gelato Beach. It sure is beautiful.

Lincoln: It sure is, Darcy, and it's perfect for our first date. Shall we?

Ed Cowart: You got it.

Lincoln, Universe 666 Icy, Universe 666 Stormy, and Universe 666 Darcy along with Ed Cowart and his harem dived into the waters and they had fun swimming and they even saw the marine life there. Then, they went back to the beach and they had an awesome volleyball game, and Universe 666 Icy, Universe 666 Stormy, and Universe 666 Darcy got an extremely massive and deep atomic red

blush on their faces when they saw Lincoln lift thirteen massive 900,000,000,000,000-lb barbells Lincoln summoned in his large and strong hands and eleven massive and long white wolf tails, and they were really swooning over him and Ed Cowart's harem got a massive and extreme deep atomic red blush on their faces when they saw Ed Cowart lift thirteen massive 900,000,000,000,000-lb barbells he summoned in his large and strong hands and eleven massive and long dark blue wolf tails.

But then, they saw the hulking muscle-bound thugs that Flip hired coming after them, but Lincoln fired vacuum tubes from his chest which latched onto the chests of Flip's massive army of hulking muscled thugs, and then, the vacuum tubes literally began sucking Flip's massive army of hulking muscled thugs dry of all their massive muscle mass, virility, blood, and physical strength, and all of it was being pumped into Lincoln and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles grew and bulged even more and veins formed on his body, and his massive white angel wings with aurora and orange tips spread out and glowed and his halo glowed and he also grew even stronger. When Lincoln was done, the vacuum tubes detached themselves from the chests of the thugs and went back into Lincoln, and the thugs were now dead from blood loss and thin as a rake and he absorbed them.

Lincoln: Nice try, you stupid mutant!

Then, they had some lunch, and then, as the sun was about to set, Lincoln made clones of himself and he and his clones went up to Universe 666 Icy, Universe 666 Stormy, and Universe 666 Darcy and they hugged the girls in their abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms and Universe 666 Icy, Universe 666 Stormy, and Universe 666 Darcy placed their hands on the massive pecs of Lincoln and his clones.

And Ed Cowart made clones of himself, and he and his clones went up to his harem and they hugged the girls in their abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms and the girls placed their hands on the massive pecs of Ed Cowart and his clones.

And then, they all shared a passionate and romantic kiss and Lincoln slowly sank his fangs into Universe 666 Icy, Universe 666

Stormy, and Universe 666 Darcy and fed on their blood, and his rainbow energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flare up as he gained a massive power boost and he also gained the very same powers as them, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more, and his massive white angel wings and medium-sized white angel wings underneath with aurora and orange tips spread out and his large gold halo and four orbiting gold rings on each corner of the halo behind his head glowed.

He slowly unlatched his fangs from their necks as their necks healed and the puncture marks sealed up, and he also kissed where he bit them. They came back home to The World Tree Estate, and Nico and I saw Lincoln covered in kisses on his face, body, and eight-pack abs, same with Ed Cowart.

Me: (Whistles) Wow, it looks like you and Ed really had a good time at Gelato Beach, eh, Lincoln?

Lincoln: (In Heaven) It… was… so…

Ed Cowart: (In Heaven) SO AWESOME!

Suddenly, three Elemental Thunderbird Necklaces of Eternal Love appeared on the necks of Universe 666 Icy, Universe 666 Stormy, and Universe 666 Darcy with colored gems on the gold lightning bolts and colored crystal links from their merged Crystal Necklaces of The Buddha and white and gold-accented Elemental Thunderbird Chokers of Eternal Love on their necks.

Lily the Mermaid: Wow, now Universe 666 Icy, Universe 666 Stormy, and Universe 666 Darcy are in your harem, Linky.

Universe 666 Icy, Universe 666 Stormy, and Universe 666 Darcy showed the marks Lincoln made on the right sides of their necks.

Nico: And it's been a long while since you've gone on a double-date with Lincoln and his harem, Ed.

Ed Cowart: It sure has, but it was so awesome.

Jenna: And Flip had some nerve trying to kill them, that mutant is

just making things much worse for himself.

Serena Logan: I always knew that stupid mutant was and always will be nothing but fucking trouble, and he's just making things worse for himself.

Rarity: And trying to kill Universe 666 Icy, Universe 666 Stormy, and Universe 666 Darcy, now that repulsive ape is really going to get it.

Lincoln: And we also had a run-in with more of the hulking muscle-bound hired thugs he sent to kill us yet again, but I sucked out their muscle mass, strength, and virility and I killed them all and sent them to The Black Gates, and that dumb mutant should be screaming with pure vengeance and hate at us in 3… 2… 1!

Suddenly, we heard Flip scream and bellow with extreme hatred and rage and cursing right at us, and now, he's officially lost his mind.

Maria: (Flips Flip the middle finger) Yeah, up yours, you mutant three-butt-cheeked cheapskate!

Nico: Even after we kicked Flip's miserable hide, that mutant still refuses to quit!

Lincoln: Same with Lewis Travolta, Dark Amy, Icky Vicky, Billy McLean, Pablo, Anderson, and the other jerks at Dad's restaurant, but it's much more fun to see their thugs get killed by me.

Eli: It sure is, and it's so much more fun seeing them blow their stacks!

We then saw Lincoln form a viewing window, and then, Lincoln snapped his fingers.

SNAPS FINGERS!

We saw a massive funnel appeared in Flip's mouth, and then, massive cartons of the extremely powerful laxatives that Shizuka and her sisters used on Killjoy Huggins and Lewis Travolta appeared over the funnel.

Eli: (GASPS) ARE THOSE…?!

Nico: The extremely powerful laxatives Shizuka and her sisters used on Killjoy Huggins and Lewis Travolta?!

Luna: DO IT, BRO!

Then, the extremely powerful laxatives were dumped into Flip's mouth and the funnel was removed. Then, Flip's stomach gurgled and rumbled, and then… !

MASSIVELY LOUD AND EXTREMELY WET FART!

Flip farted and massive tons of gold, jewels, gems, and other currencies exploded out of his three butt-cheeks like crazy!

Flip stopped farting like crazy.

Lincoln: That's for trying to get your musclebound thugs to murder me and the girls in my harem, you stupid mutant cheapskate!

Nico: Jeez. Those laxatives are really powerful, I still remember when you tried that prank on me years ago, Connor, but that failed.

Eli: Because of you using Walker's powers.

Connor Chan: Now, Flip's really pissing me off now, if he does this again, I'm gonna shove a grenade down his throat!

Nico: Connor, I know you're angry, but we're saving it for when we do kill him, Icky Vicky, and Xehanort. Now, don't even think of getting into the weapons room or I'm telling Dad!

Connor Chan: Tattle tale.

It was time for another awesome Super Mario Odyssey adventure.

Nico: Next is Cloud Kingdom for Round 2.

Me: Nice!

Qin: Yeah!

Scott Truman: Me and TJ will go with.

Nico: Okay then.

They went into the simulator and it activated and they were in Cloud Kingdom!

Nico: Here we are.

Scott Truman: Nice.

Nico: Any tips Nicole?

Nicole: Well you guys are going to like the next baddie you'll face here.

Nico: Really?

Nicole: Yep. He should be coming right… about… now!

They heard a moo and saw FREAKAZOID'S ENEMY LONGHORN!

Nico: Longhorn!

Scott Truman: This guy is gonna be tough!

Nico: Hi there!

Longhorn: I'm going to ram you down and smash your head off!

Nico: I'm going to turn you into steaks!

TJ: Anyone got a red hot branding iron?

Nico pulled out a red cape!

(SPANISH BULLFIGHTING MUSIC PLAYS)

Nico: HA HA TORO TORO

Longhorn then charged at Nico and then Longhorn hit the cape!

KRABLANG!

HE HIT AN ANVIL THAT WAS BEHIND THE CAPE!

Nico: OLE!

Longhorn was really pissed now!

Scott Truman: RPM! GET IN GEAR!

TJ: SHIFT INTO TURBO!

They transformed and were ready!

Nico: How about this too!

Nico threw a RED HOT BRANDING IRON! He ducked and It flew back and then…

SIZZLE!

LONGHORN LET OUT A SCREAMING MOO!

On his butt was something! It said PROPERTY OF SAIKO VALLIERE!

Scott: Who's Saiko?

Me: She's Drakus' friend that just joined us.

Nico: Yep.

Scott: Oh right I forgot about that.

Nico: No worries.

TJ did a bring it on gesture

Longhorn mooed!

?: (ECHOING) ICE PHANTOM!

A wave of blue fire hit Longhorn and froze his legs to the ground!

Out came BlueMeramon and a girl with blue hair and blue eyes and

blue clothes and she had blue angel wings and a tiara with the symbol of Burst Man on it.

Me: BlueMeramon!

Nico: WHOA!

Brianna Burst: And Brianna Burst - Embodiment of Burst Man.

BlueMeramon: (In a girls voice) Awesome to see you again Nico.

Nico: Alice Blue Mera!? Whoa!

BlueMeramon: Yep. Good to see you.

Scott: Been a while Brianna!

TJ: You're looking great.

Brianna Burst: You too Scott and TJ. Been a while

Nico: (gets out Piedmon and Koyo Ozaki's Ridewatches) Time for this clown to get his swords out!

Nico activated them and threw a bunch of swords!

TJ and Scott fired waves of energy and blasted Longhorn all over.

Alice Blue Mera reverted back and she was a girl with blue hair and blue eyes and had blue flaming angel wings and had blue clothes and BlueMeramon in the middle of her forehead and on her skirt and had a blue fire sword and had a tattoo in the shape of the kanji for Blue on her arm.

Alice Blue Mera: This will be good. COLD FLAME!

She fired blue fireballs and blasted Longhorn and froze his horns.

Brianna Burst fired bombs and they hit him and exploded!

KRABBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMMMMM!
KRABBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMMMMMM!

He was knocked down and gave the white flag of surrender.

Nico and team got more Power Moons!

Nico: Awesome!

Scott: YEAH!

They all high five

Nico: How did you meet Scott and TJ?

Brianna Burst: I met Scott and the RPM team when they were battling Heat Bot the first time. He put up one helluva fight and I helped them defeat him by blowing him to smithereens before he grew giant by Venjix.

Nico: WHOA! That is amazing.

Scott: Those bombs she has are awesome.

Brianna Burst: Yep. And I met TJ when he and his team were battling Mad Mike the Pizza Chef and he turned me into a Ghost Pepper Pizza. I couldn't stop myself from eating myself. I tasted good.

WE LAUGHED!

Nico: That is funny.

Brianna Burst: Yeah it sure was. I let out a massive blast of fire from my mouth and incinerated him into ashes.

Nico: That is awesome!

TJ: Yeah she loves nuclear hot spicy food.

Nico: That is cool!

Alice Blue Mera: It sure is!

Scott: What's your favorite memory of Nico?

Alice Blue Mera: Mine is where me and Nico were over in Antarctica and we found an amazing treasure buried under the ice in an ice cave. It was really amazing.

Nico: That was cool. We found a hidden crystal temple there.

Nicole: WHOA! That is amazing!

Nico: Yep.

Nico and Alice hugged.

Nico: I've missed you.

Alice Blue Mera: Same here.

Nico: Would you both like to join us?

Brianna Burst: We would be honored.

They left and we cheered for them.

We were busy watching TV, and many of us were doing work-outs to continue staying in tip-top shape, especially Lincoln doing 900,000,000,000,000 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, and regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 900,000,000,000,000-lb barbells, squats, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, even doing yoga to clear his mind and doing 900,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get his eleven massive and long white wolf tails even more stronger than ever and he was sweating like crazy.

Lincoln: We don't have long before the main mission starts, so I still got to keep myself busy.

Me: That's true, and we're also doing work-outs just like you, Lincoln.

Nico: Yep.

Then, we saw Lincoln deadlift a massive twenty-five-ton barbell with ease, and we were stunned.

Eli: Whoa!

And of course, the constant workouts that Lincoln has been doing had also caused his harem to get massive atomic red blushes on their faces, hearts in their eyes, and their noses were really bleeding upon seeing their hotter, sexier hunk of a future husband.

Lily the Mermaid: (Turned On) My God, Linky truly is one hunky muscle god.

Girl Jordan: (Turned On) Big time.

We finished our workouts, and Lincoln sprayed us with water and soap and we were all clean. Then, his harem kissed him on his face and steam whistled out of his ears and his face turned atomic red.

Later we saw the macvots doing something.

Mandy Edgarton: What are you guys doing?

Poromon: Building our own duel decks.

Poliwag: Yeah this will be awesome!

Jaden: Sweet! Can me and my fellow Duelist's help you out?

Manaphy: Sure.

They got to helping them out.

Patrick: What cards do you have so far?

Poromon: I picked ones for Fire Princess and burn powers.

Poliwag: Water and fish for me.

Manaphy: Angels of legends for me.

Horsea: Sea Serpents and water for me too.

Tentacool: Plants for me.

Jirachi: Insects for me.

Hoppip: Fairies for me.

Jaden: Sweet choices.

Alexis: They sure are.

Crumplezone: These are good choices

Poromon: Thanks.

We got them done

Wideload: There! Your decks are all done

Poromon: Yep.

Manaphy: they sure are!

Nico: What do you guys think?

Jaden: They look great!

Alexis: They sure do.

Poromon: We agree with them.

Nico: Yeah.

Shego: Do you guys have any Fusion monsters?

Poromon: Yep.

They showed us Charubin the Fire Knight, Roaring Ocean Snake and many more.

Qin: Awesome choices.

Poromon: We even have Polymerization.

Me: Good thinking.

Qin: Yep.

Suddenly, Lincoln's deep sapphire blue eyes, the rainbow iris of his Third Eye, his cutie mark tattoo on his back and Thunderbolt cutie mark with circle of surrounding elements on his massive left pec glowed, and he had a vision as a vision orb formed in his left hand, and he saw who it was that we're going to confront today: it was notorious robber and thief, Gary Riley, and he's causing havoc. When we saw it, we knew it meant trouble as the vision orb vanished.

Lincoln: Oh boy.

Lincoln sounded the alarm.

Nico: We heard the alarm, what's wrong, Lincoln?

Lincoln: Nico, everyone, we've got a seriously huge emergency, and I hope you guys are ready for one ice-cold battle: I just had a vision and I saw who it was that we're going to confront today, it's none other than notorious robber and thief, Gary Riley, and he's causing havoc.

WE GASPED!

Ed Cowart: Hey, I've heard of him, he's a notorious robber and thief who's robbed tons of banks and people, and he's wanted in ten states because of his rampage. Plus, I've been after that asshole for years, but he's gotten away and he gave me the finger before he ran off.

Nico: What?! That motherfucking pissant, I'm gonna punch his brains out!

Me: Save some for the rest of us.

Ed Cowart: I'm never going to let that pissant get away, he and the rest of his gang are going straight to prison, but not before we break his limbs.

Nico: Now, you're talking. Let's get going and kick that jerk's butt.

Lincoln: If there's one thing we can't stand, it's a thief and a robber running loose in the city.

Nico: And I know the perfect trap for him. We'll use our new bullet train for him.

Me: We built it. It's part of our new Vacuum Tube Intercontinental Rail System.

Camie: COOL!

Xenia: Yep.

We went to the surface and showed our brand new station for it.

Me: There it is. Welcome to the Phoenix Intercontinental Railway.

Qin: WOW!

We saw an awesome fast bullet train system inside a huge vacuum tube system.

Nico: WOW! This is amazing!

Me: Check it out.

I showed the routes and they went ALL OVER the world.

Nico: WOW! That is amazing! It goes all over the world.

Me: Yep.

The previous group came.

Carmen Dillo: That is amazing that you guys built this.

Qin: It sure is guys.

INSTIGATOR: Can me, Kaos, Vreedle Brothers, Carmen Dillo, El Oso, Tchang Zu, Duff Killigan, Metal Sonic, Leap Frog and Gramma Stuffum go with you guys?

Octagon: And those are nice Duel Decks.

Poromon: Thanks!

Nico: And yes you all can come with us.

Kaos: Awesome!

Carmen Dillo: How fast does this train go?

Me: 5,000 miles per hour. This thing can go all the way around the world in 4 hours.

Nico: WHOA! That is amazing!

Qin: Yep. The tube is like a giant Vacuum Tube and it's a perfect vacuum.

Eli: Amazing!

Ed Cowart: It's perfect for our trap for him. Here's my plan.

It was to use our own car as our base of operations. And he will go after the high class passengers in their car. When that happens we get him.

Nico: I like it!

Poison Ivy: Nico, which Gene Slammer do you think you'll meet next?

Nico: Tornado Tonion next.

Qin: Windy!

Xenia: Yeah!

Suddenly, Lincoln's deep sapphire blue eyes, the rainbow iris of his Third Eye, his cutie mark tattoo on his back and Thunderbolt cutie mark with circle of surrounding elements on his massive left pec glowed, and the rainbow colored iris of Lincoln, Lori, Leni, Luna, Luan, Lynn, Laney, Lucy, Lana, Lola, Lisa, Lily, Lynn Sr., and Rita's Third Eye, and everyone else's Third Eye glowed even more and

our rainbow energy auras, rainbow protective auras, and rainbow fire auras flared up even more, as they sensed a dark energy signal with their eyes and the Force, and they saw who the figure was in the vision: the figure is none other than a clone of The Ox (Marvel), and he's coming here to destroy us. When we saw it, we knew it meant trouble.

Lincoln: Uh oh.

Rayman: I can guess that we got big trouble heading our way. Lincoln, who was it that you saw?

Lincoln: You guessed it, Rayman, and this is something none of us are going to like in the slightest. The figure we sensed belongs to a clone of Raymond Bloch A.K.A. The Ox, and he's coming here to destroy us.

We gasped.

Me: Raymond Bloch, I've heard of him, he was a member of the Enforcers, and he's really strong, but not bright.

Camila Parker: That reminded me of Lynn when her Dark Side came out. And I heard Vypra recruited Bloch into The Masters of Evil, but someone made a clone of him to kill us.

Lincoln: Right, and we can only guess the jerk behind it: Flip.

Nico: That miserable goddamn moron, when we face him, I hope you and your family tear that mutant to pieces. Alright, team, let's go, we're heading out to face Gary Riley.

Lincoln: And send him to prison, and once we get done with him, you're next, clone of Raymond Bloch.

Camila Parker: You better be ready, you lumbering ox, we're beating you down and sending you to The Black Gates.

Lincoln put up a rainbow energy field around The World Tree Estate and all of us got on the train and headed out to the city to take down Gary Riley and send him to prison, and once we do that, Lincoln and Camila Parker along with me are going to destroy the clone of

Raymond Bloch A.K.A. The Ox.

The train was off!

ZOOM!

It was going really fast!

Nico: WHOA!

Lola: Look how fast we're going!

Ed Cowart: Wow! No kidding!

In less than 20 minutes we were already on the bottom of the Pacific Ocean!

El Oso: (Spanish Accent) Look at the view!

Xenia: So many amazing fish!

Camie: Wow!

Eli: Look how fast we're going though!

Lola: Yeah no kidding! It's amazing how we got to this spot this quickly!

Varie: It sure is amazing.

Me: The train is on a Maglev Train Rail. This track uses no wheels. It's all magnetic levitation.

Nico: That is amazing.

Lea: Might as well get comfy while waiting

Me: Yeah.

Nico: Boy this amazing that you built this. Now we can see much of the entire planet in a 6th of a day.

Qin: Yep.

Me: And people can go all over the world in seconds or minutes.

Nico: Where did you get the idea for this?

Me: I saw it on a documentary about the Transcontinental Railroad. It's a rail system that goes through the Atlantic Ocean. But to build that would cost $12,000,000,000,000.00

Qin: WHOA! But that's just small change compared to what we have.

Me: Exactly. With the kind of money we got it was all done easily.

Qin: Wow! I remember there's also a book about it from Jules Vernes.

Me: That's right! It was Jules Vernes book The Transcontinental Railroad that gave rise to it.

Qin: That is cool.

Duff Killigan: (Scottish Accent) Any food here?

A food lady came. It was Inga Bittersweet!

Inga Bittersweet: Anything off the food cart boss?

Me: Oh sure.

Nico: Inga Bittersweet? You now work on the new train system?

Inga Bittersweet: I sure do dear. I'm now food server for the train.

Mary Knudson: I gave her a promotion from the Prison Cafeteria Worker to the Phoenix Railroad Currier.

Nico: That is cool.

I gave her some money and we got snacks. They were the Wizarding World snacks.

Me: Also the pay is good for her too.

Qin: Nice.

Venom: Any chocolate?

Me: Chocolate Frogs too.

Ron Weasley: (British Accent) All right!

Me: Yep.

Nico: Cool!

Ron Weasley: It's the cards you want.

Me: I remember these.

I opened one and the frog came alive and it hopped and I ate it.

CHOMP!

Me: Mmm!

Nico: Cool!

I looked at the card I got and it was Salazar Slytherin.

Me: Salazar Slytherin.

Nico: Not surprising there.

Renee Ravenclaw: (British Accent) I've got one for my ancestor Rowena Ravenclaw.

Nico: That one is perfect for you Renee.

Sakura Knudson: I got one for Bertie Bott, the creator of Bertie Botts Every Flavor Beans.

Me: Those are awesome.

Helena Hufflepuff: (British Accent) I got a card for my ancestor

Helga Hufflepuff.

Nico: That one is perfect for you Helena.

Me: Yep.

Selene Slytherin: (British Accent) I got one for my ancestor Salazar Slytherin. Even though I hate him he still is my ancestor.

Me: True.

Elizabeth Gryffindor: (British Accent) And I got one for my ancestor Godric Gryffindor.

Me: That's cool girls. You all got one for your ancestors.

Metal Sonic: Scanning for any sign of Gary.

He scanned the train.

Me: Which card did you get Nico?

Nico: I got one for Harry Potter. Look.

He showed us a card for him.

Harry Potter: (British Accent) Wow! A card for me. I'm truly honored.

Nico: Yeah!

Laney: I had a feeling.

Lola: Look at this one. Garrick Ollivander.

Me: That's the Store Owner of Ollivander's Wands in Diagon Alley.

Camie: Wow!

Gramma Stuffum: I'll add my own food to the mix

Nico: Cool!

We got burgers and fries and more.

Taylor Earhart: Now this one is cool. Jocunda Sykes.

Hermione Granger: (British Accent) She was the first to fly over the Atlantic Ocean on a broomstick back in 1915.

Me: Wow! Like Amelia Earhart but with a Broomstick.

Nico: That is really cool that she did that.

Me: Yeah.

Lily: Look at this one. Circe.

Me: The legendary Sorceress of Greek Myth.

Wonder Woman: And one of my archenemies.

Me: I didn't know she was famous in the Wizarding world.

Harry Potter: That is surprising.

Brittney: Look at mine. Morgan Le Fay.

Me: The legendary Dark Sorceress.

Qin: We faced her many times before.

Sakura Knudson: Boy I heard all about that. That was awesome.

Lola: It sure was.

Lucy Loud: GASP! Look here.

We saw one for Count Vlad Drakul.

Me: Count Vlad Drakul? The father of Vlad the Impaler?

Nico: That is a wicked one. I didn't know Vampires were part of the wizarding world.

Brittney: Well for centuries people believed that vampires were masters of dark magic too.

Lucy Loud: She's right on that one.

Qin: That is cool that Vampires are part of the wizarding world lore.

Teresa: Let's see what I got.

She got a card for Devlin Whitehorn.

Teresa: Devlin Whitehorn.

Hermione: The founder of the Nimbus Racing Broom company.

Qin: Wow! That is cool.

Me: Interesting.

Nico: Wonder why no dark wizards are shown in the Chocolate Frogs cards.

Me: Probably because they did terrible things. Then again who would want to remember Dark Wizards anyway for all the terrible atrocities they did.

Nico: True.

Leap Frog: Can I have a chocolate frog?

I gave him one.

Me: Sounds a bit insulting to you don't you think Vincent?

Leap Frog: It does. But lets see.

He got a frog and opened it and ate it.

Leap Frog: Mmm! Chocolatey.

Me: Yeah.

Leap Frog looked at his card. It was Herpo the Foul.

Leap Frog: Herpo the Foul.

Me: He was said to be the very creator of the Horcruxes back in Ancient Greece.

Qin: Whoa.

Bai Tza: Which we destroyed.

Me: Yep.

We saw that we were over in the Himalayan Mountains.

Me: Wow! We're in the Himalayas.

Nico: Beautiful seeing it as we are going this fast.

Nicole: No kidding

Tchang Zu: Any luck, Metal Sonic?

Metal Sonic: He's making his move.

Me: That wait was worth it. That was fun.

Nico: Lets save more of the snacks for later.

Me: Good idea. Time to make our move.

We went to the high class dining car.

Riku: Is he inside or outside?

Me: In a perfect vacuum tube like this? You would have to be out of your mind to go out there now.

Riku: Good point.

Nico: So he's inside. Lets go.

We were over Pakistan and we saw the war raging.

Me: Whoa the War On Terror is still raging on.

Nico: Amazing and scary seeing it.

Carmen Dillo: Search every compartment!

?: Okay give me all your money!

Me: Won't have to. Look.

We peeked through a window and saw him. GARY RILEY!

Me: Target sighted.

Xion: What's he doing?

He is having everyone give all their wallets and jewelry to him.

Me: Stealing wallets and jewelry. He's done this before many times.

Camie: You're right.

Nico: We'll have to use our artsy entrances instead of the explosion entrance.

Qin: Agreed.

Rhomboid: Gonna blow him up real good!

Nico: Lets do it. Entrance time.

We went to face him.

Gary Riley: That's right! Give me all the dough!

But then the spirits of trains came and swirled around him and then converged and then toy trains came and tooted horns around him and then they popped open and out came confetti and then out of a Japanese Party Banner ball came us.

POP!

Me: Tadah!

Nico: Nice one.

Gary Ridge: Oh no! Team Loud Phoenix Storm!

Me: That's right. You're under arrest Gary Riley.

Stewie: I hope breaking in here was worth it!

Me: Because you're looking at spending the rest of your life in prison. Also what do you think of our new train? Nice isn't it?

Gary Riley: It's a nice train. But you will never take me alive!

He tried to run but we had him trapped.

Me: There's nowhere for you to run. Also you can't go outside. It's a perfect vacuum and you'll die in an instant.

Kaos: Fortunately, you WILL be taken alive.

Me: Yep.

I punched him in the stomach and kicked him in the face.

But he was stuck to the floor.

Me: Your feet have been glued to the floor.

Twilight charged at him and fired waves of magic.

Twilight Sparkle: Time for the magic of friendship to show its power.

Spyro: You said it.

Twilight Sparkle and Spyro: MAGIC DRAGON STARSTORM!

They fired waves of stars and blasted him all over.

Pinkie Pie charged at him

Pinkie Pie bashed him and blasted him with confetti cannons!

Pinkie Pie: How about that for party time!

Sprocket: The fix is in!

Pinkie Pie and Sprocket: FIXING PARTY BLAST!

They fired balloon blasts and blasted him all over.

Applejack charged at him and punched him all over!

Applejack: How do you like them apples?

Flashwing: Including some crystal.

Applejack and Flashwing: CRYSTAL APPLE BLAST!

They fired crystal apple blasts and smashed him all over.

Rarity charged at him and punched him in the stomach all over.

Rarity: Your fashion choice is really distasteful.

Gill Grunt: You said it!

Rarity and Gill Grunt: WATER JEWEL BASH STORM!

They fired water and jewels and bashed him all over.

Fluttershy charged at him.

Fluttershy punched and bashed him.

Fluttershy: Oh um I will be needing those please.

She took his loot and gave it all back to those he took it from.

Stealth Elf: That was easy.

Fluttershy: It was.

Fluttershy and Stealth Elf: LEAF NINJA BASHER!

They fired waves of leaves and grass and blasted him all over.

Sunset Charged at him and bashed him all over.

Sunset Shimmer: Feel the burn!

Sunburn: And the burn of fire!

Sunset Shimmer and Sunburn: FIRESTORM BURN SHOT!

They fired waves of fire and blasted him all over.

Rainbow Dash charged at him and punched and kicked him.

Rainbow Dash: How's THAT for some action!

Whirlwind: Including this one.

Rainbow Dash and Whirlwind: RAINBOW THUNDERSTRIKE BLAST!

They fired waves of rainbow lightning and blasted him all over.

Starlight Glimmer charged at him.

She punched and bashed him.

Starlight Glimmer: That is awesome and fun!

Hex: It sure is!

Starlight Glimmer and Hex: SKULL SMASHER BASHER!

They fired skulls and bashed him all over!

Vinyl Scratch charged at him.

Vinyl Scratch kicked him and bashed him.

Vinyl Scratch: Feel the rave!

Trixie Lulamoon: Along with the magic of the Great and Powerful Trixie!

Vinyl and Trixie: RAVE MAGIC BLAST!

They fired waves of rave magic and blasted him all over.

Lightning Dust charged at him and kicked and punched him.

Lightning Dust: That is awesome.

Spotlight: And so is light and fun.

Lightning Dust and Spotlight: SPEEDING LIGHT BLAST!

They fired waves of light and energy and blasted him all over.

Luster Dawn charged at him and bashed and kicked him.

Luster Dawn: The light of the new age.

Blackout: And the darkness of the night.

Luster Dawn and Blackout: ECLIPSE DARK SHOT!

They fired dark blasts and blasted him all over.

Horsea squirted ink at him and blinded him.

Horsea: Being a machine gun is just as fun as squirting Ink.

Then Vypra, Vexen, Firefly, Leonard, Hydro Man, Webstor, Bane, King Hiss, Shiv and Calamitous came.

Nico: Vypra, Vexen, Firefly, Leonard, Hydro Man, Webstor, Bane, King Hiss, Shiv and Calamitous.

Me: What do you guys think of our awesome new train?

Hydro Man: This is amazing!

Nico: Yep.

We saw that we were in the Atlantic Ocean.

Nico: Wow! In the Atlantic now.

Vypra: The train is that fast, huh?

Nico: It sure is!

Me: Yep.

Vexen: I'll have to calculate how fast later.

Firefly: You do that.

Hydro Man: (to Nico) We heard you fought August May.

Nico: We sure did. Fitting since December is coming up.

Leonard: (to Lori) You should take care of that Butterfree.

Lori: I literally will.

Kerbero Gangan then came.

Me: Kerbero Gangan. Up for another round?

Kerbero Gangan: Yep.

Me: Cool cool.

Kerbero Gangan: To save Vexen the trouble, how fast DOES this train go?

Me: 5,000 miles per hour.

Kerbero Gangan: WOW! That is really fast!

Camie: It sure is!

Varie: Yep.

Nico: LETS GET IT ON!

Me: COME ON YOU APES! YOU WANNA LIVE FOREVER!?

WE got the battles underway.

Luan Loud, Elemental HERO Shining Flare Wingman, Vylon Delta, Vylon Prism, Vylon Soldier, Vylon Tetra, Vylon Alpha, Vylon Omega, Tony Jones, Black Vulcan (Superfriends), Dazzler, Luz, Lightning Lass, Pinkie Pie, Maud Pie, Featherweight, Tech Skylanders, William and Shego VS Vypra, Plug Org, Evil Plug Man, Evil Elec Man, Evil Spark Man, Evil Fuse Man, Evil Bright Man, Evil Cloud

Man, Evil Sheep Man, May Kanker, Chumbot, Tranceferer, Asmodeus (Gokaiger), and Evil Tim - Nico's rescue in Whoville to battle August May Who

---

Vypra was first.

Vypra (to Luan): Nico's rescue was in Whoville to battle August May Who. Fitting since we're close to December.

Luan: Yeah it sure was and it was awesome. Whoville is really doing great.

Elemental HERO Shining Flare Wingman: It sure is doing good ever since we were there the last time.

Tony Jones: That is for sure there.

Pinkie Pie: Yeah that is for sure. It's an amazing and fun place.

Maud Pie: (Monotonously) It sure is.

Featherweight: Yeah I agree there.

Sprocket: It was fun too.

Vypra: That was cool! And Augustus May Who will be perfect for us. Lets do it!

Luan turned into Jury Rigg!

Luan: JURY RIGG!

She then used the Core Medals for Vypra, Jinxer and Nojoke and they fired waves of light, metal, gears and lightning and smashed them down.

Lana, Elemental HERO Mariner, Lobomon, Blue-Eyes Tyrant Dragon, Blue-Eyes White Dragon, Blue-Eyes Ultimate Dragon, Blue-Eyes Shining Dragon, Paladin of White Dragon, Shaman With Eyes

of Blue, Rip, Green Heart, White Heart, Purple Heart, Compa, Applejack, Apple Bloom, Earth Skylanders, Poison Ivy and Killer Frost VS Vexen, Turbine Org, Evil Wave Man, Evil Whirlpool Man, Evil Splash Woman, Evil Dive Man, Evil Aqua Man, Evil Chill Man, Evil Ice Man, Gitai, Setsuna, TTG Trigon, and Shizuku - Us battling Another Koyo Ozaki (Bungo Stray Dogs), The Caramel, Strawberry, Vanilla, Chocolate, Banana Syrup Gang, Shelob, Grizzly Bear (Balto), Evil Killer Frost and Chaos (Primal Rage) who are the Embodiments of the Rose, Phoenix (Wizard), and Phantom Dopants as well as the Avatar of the Volcanic Monsters

---

Vexen was next.

Vexen (to Lana): Nico, Haruto's team, Koyo Ozaki's team, and the others did good battling Another Koyo Ozaki (Bungo Stray Dogs), The Caramel, Strawberry, Vanilla, Chocolate, Banana Syrup Gang, Shelob, Grizzly Bear (Balto), Evil Killer Frost and Chaos (Primal Rage). They are the Embodiments of the Rose, Phoenix (Wizard), and Phantom Dopants as well as the Avatar of the Volcanic Monsters

Lana: That was so cool and awesome.

Elemental HERO Mariner: I agree there. Everyone had fun on that. We turned the Another Grizzly Bear into bear steaks and Lana, Timon and Pumbaa ate Another Shelob.

Lobomon: Yeah that was cool.

Rip: Yeah that was funny.

Lana: (LOUD SUPER MEGA BELCH) Pardon me!

Applejack: (LAUGHS) Yeah that was amazing.

Apple Bloom: It sure was.

Flashwing: That was cool though.

Vexen: It sure was. Lets do it!

Lana turned into Arctiguana!

Lana: ARCTIGUANA!

Arctiguana used the core medals for Vexen, Lexaeus and Evil Xion and they fired waves of ice, earth, rock, mud, boulders, lava, crystal and apples and smashed them down.

Lola Loud, Elemental HERO Flare Neos, Blaze Heatnix, Fire Princess, Lady Assailant of Flames, Fire Sorcerer, Crimson Sentry, Hiita the Fire Charmer, Raging Flame Sprite, Chunk, Numbuh 362, Numbuh 86, Numbuh 274, The Kid, Sunset Shimmer, Pipsqueak, Fire Skylanders, Lea and Francis VS Firefly, Tire Org, Evil Nitro Man, Evil Turbo Man, Evil Commando Man, Evil Cut Man, Evil Comet Woman, Evil Star Man, Evil Fire Man, Stone Dragon, Living Monolith, Haroud Hazi Bin, and Nadare Rouga - Lincoln's rescue was in Bikini Bottom to battle Ultimaya Tzolkin, the evil version of The Crimson Dragon

---

Firefly was next.

Firefly (to Lola): I heard Lincoln's rescue was in Bikini Bottom to battle Ultimaya Tzolkin, the evil version of The Crimson Dragon. How was it?

Lola: It was really awesome! And we really put the hurt on that one.

Elemental HERO Flare Neos: It was really awesome.

Blaze Heatnix: Boy it sure was.

Chunk: Everyone had fun on that one.

Sunset Shimmer: They sure did.

Pipsqueak: (British Accent) It sure was awesome.

Sunburn: Yeah that was fun.

Firefly: Glad you all had fun. Lets do it!

Lola turned into Heatblast!

Lola: HEATBLAST!

She used the core medals for Firefly, Evil Fire Man and Axel and they fired waves of fire and smashed them down.

Laney Loud, Elemental HERO Wildheart, Amazoness Swords Woman, Amazoness Sage, Amazoness Paladin, Amazoness Spiritualist, Amazoness War Chief, Amazoness Chain Master, Kara, Cammy White, Chun Li, Sakura Kasugano, Ingrid (Street Fighter Alpha), Fluttershy, Tornado Bolt, Seabreeze, Life Skylanders, Venom and Rhino VS Bane, Evil Guts Man, Evil Stone Man, Evil Earth Man, Evil Drill Man, Evil Ground Man, Evil Slash Man, Flute Org, Buff Frog, Sailback Sharptooth, Plated Sharptooth, Jet Black, and Horned Sharptooth - Cloud Kingdom Round 2 and we battled Longhorn

---

Bane was next.

Bane (to Laney): Today was Cloud Kingdom for Round 2. Nico battled Longhorn there

Laney: They sure did and man was it funny.

Elemental HERO Wildheart: It sure was. Lincoln smashed his head in with an anvil while bullfighting.

Kara: That was awesome!

Fluttershy: It was really funny.

Tornado Bolt: Boy it sure was.

Seabreeze: (Swedish Accent) Ja that was cool.

Stealth Elf: It sure was.

Bane: I agree there! Lets do it!

Laney turned into Four Arms!

Laney: FOUR ARMS!

She used the Core Medals for Bane, Goro and Evil Guts Man and they fired waves of energy, leaves, grass, flowers and fruit and smashed them down.

Lynn Loud, Elemental HERO Mudballman, Roaring Ocean Snake, Spike Seadra, Kairyu Shin, Yormungarde, Codarus, Zone Eater, Nightscream, Penelope, Guru, Panda King, Dimitri LouSteau, Rainbow Dash, Scootaloo, Air Skylanders, Sandman and Clayface VS Shiv, Copy Org, Evil Gemini Man, Evil Star Man, Evil Galaxy Man, Evil Astro Man, Evil Flash Man, Evil Comet Woman, Nightstrike, Giant Palm, Land Pollution Vice-Minister Hiramechimedes, Doldora, and Princess Igam - The mascots building Duel Decks

---

Shiv was next.

Shiv (to Lynn): The mascots built Duel Decks. What kind of decks were they?

Lynn: They made ones for fire, fish, sea serpents, plants and others and they were really cool.

Elemental HERO Mudballman: They sure were and they were very creative.

Nightscream: I'll say! It was very well made too.

Rainbow Dash: Yeah that was so cool.

Scootaloo: It sure was.

Whirlwind: I agree there.

Shiv: Glad they had fun making them. Lets do it!

Lynn turned into XLR8!

Lynn: XLR8!

Lynn used the medals for Shiv, Evil Blade Man and Evil Sword Man and they fired waves of lightning, rainbows and wind and smashed them down.

Lori Loud, Elemental HERO Great Tornado, Crescent Grizzly, Space Mambo, Gradius, Jade Knight, Falchionβ, Lord British Space Fighter, Blue Thunder T-45, Bisca Mulan, Mr. Krabs, Golden Locks, Crimson Chin, Catman, Twilight Sparkle, Starshine Sparkle, Magic Skylanders, Teresa and Arpeggio VS Leonard the Pig King, Freezer Org, Evil Ice Man, Evil Freeze Man, Evil Chill Man, Evil Blizzard Man, Evli Tundra Man, Evil Evil Cold Man, Beagle Boys, Tech Gear Golem, Penelope Spectra, Fright Knight, and DC Catman - The Duel Decks the Mascots made are awesome

---

Leonard was next.

Leonard (to Lori): The Duel Decks the Mascots made are awesome. Do they have Fusion monsters?

Lori: They sure do and they are literally amazing.

Elemental HERO Great Tornado: They sure are something.

Crescent Grizzly: I agree there. They are fun too.

Bisca Mulan: They even put in Polymerization.

Twilight Sparkle: Yeah you got that right.

Starshine Sparkle: Yeah that was awesome.

Spyro: It sure was.

Leonard: Yep. Lets do it!

Lori turned into Jetray!

Lori: JETRAY!

She used the Core Medals for Leonard, Evil Wind Man and Evil Air Man and they fired waves of wind, magic and stars and smashed them down.

Luna Loud, Elemental HERO Storm Neos, Arbormon, Inpachi, Mythic Tree Dragon, Trent, Ancient Tree of Enlightenment, Fungi of the Musk, Woodland Sprite, Shou Ronpo, Billy Cranston, Kimberly Ann Hart, Trini Kwan, Zach Taylor, Starlight Glimmer, Cozy Glow, Undead Skylanders, Maria Rockell and Bai Tza VS Hydro Man, Lawnmower Org, Evil Plant Man, Evil Wood Man, Evil Leaf Man, Evil Hornet Man, Evil Search Man, Evil Toad Man, Liquidator, Mr Compress, Spinner, Magne, and Dabi - Ed Cowarts Late Birthday Party Today

---

Hydro Man was next.

Hydro Man (to Luna): It was Ed Cowart's Late Birthday Party Today. It was late because at the actual date, we were preventing World War III.

Luna: Yeah but it was still fun and cool dudes.

Elemental HERO Storm Neos: Yeah it sure was. But Ed got to have his party.

Arbormon: He sure did.

Shou Ronpo: I agree there.

Starlight Glimmer: That is for sure and it was

Cozy Glow: Yeah that was cool.

Hex: It sure was.

Hydro Man: I agree. Lets do it!

Luna turned into Water Hazard!

Luna: WATER HAZARD!

Luna used the Core Medals for Hydro Man, Evil Aqua Man and Evil Splash Woman and they fired waves of water, skulls, bones, blood, ghosts, magic, stars and lightning and smashed them down.

Lucy Loud, Elemental HERO Darkbright, Duskmon, Vampire Lady, Soul Absorbing Bone Tower, Vampire Lord, Vampire Genesis, Dark Necrofear, Shadow Ghoul, Renee Ravenclaw, Rocky DeSantis, Adam Park, Kat Hilliard, Tanya Sloan, Princess Luna, Moondust, Snowdrop, Children of the Night, Dark Skylanders, Riku and Demona VS Webstor, Human Body Speciman Org, Evil Shadow Man, Evil Shade Man, Evil Dark Man, Evil Magic Man, Evil Ghost Man, Evil Charge Man, Man Spider, Sharkyonara, Muscular, Needle Hair, and Steel Bulwark - So we're going after Gary Riley, A Notorious Train Thief and Robber

---

Webstor was next.

Webstor (to Lucy): So we're going after Gary Riley, A Notorious Train Thief and Robber. He's not getting out of this one!

Lucy Loud: No he isn't. And we're going to make sure of it.

Elemental HERO Darkbright: I agree there.

Duskmon: I agree there too.

Renee Ravenclaw: That is too true.

Princess Luna: I agree there too.

Moondust: Yeah that is for sure and it will be awesome.

Snowdrop: And here on the awesome new train we built.

Gari: I agree there.

Blackout: Me too.

Webstor: That is for sure. Lets do it!

Lucy turned into Whampire!

Lucy Loud: WHAMPIRE!

She used the medals for Webstor, Evil Shade Man and Shade and they fired waves of darkness and smashed them down

---

Leni Loud, Elemental HERO Lady Heat, Agunimon, Mr. Volcano, Darkfire Dragon, Evil HERO Inferno Wing, Neo Spacian Flare Scarab, Volcanic Doomfire, Flame Serpent, Dustin Brooks, Mermaidman & Barnacle Boy, The Quickster, Captain Magma, Ms. Appear, Rarity, Sweetie Belle, Water Skylanders, Xion and Karai VS King Hiss, Blacksmith Org, Evil Metal Man, Evil Charge Man, Evil Flash Man, Evil Hard Man, Evil Drill Man, Evil Bounce Man, Kaa, Zombozo, Ice Gear Golem, Fire Gear Golem, and Vortex Gear Golem - We're fighting Gary Riley on our new awesome new bullet train system we've built

---

King Hiss was next.

King Hiss (to Leni): We're fighting Gary Riley on our new awesome new bullet train system you've built. (laughs) Hope he likes the experience!

Leni: It's totes an amazing and awesome experience.

Elemental HERO Lady Heat: Yeah that is for sure! Especially with how fast we're going too!

Agunimon: Yeah that was awesome.

Dustin Brooks: Yeah no kidding! 5,000 miles per hour is really fast!

Rarity: But it's really amazing seeing everything go fast like this darlings.

Sweetie Belle: Boy no kidding! And the treats on the train are delicious too.

Gill Grunt: They sure are! And we saw the entire planet in under 4 hours.

King Hiss: WOW! That is amazingly fast! Lets do it!

She turned into Snakepit!

Leni: SNAKEPIT!

Snakepit used the Core Medals for King Hiss, Ssserpent and Evil Snake Man and they fired waves of water, jewels and ice and smashed them down.

Lisa Loud, Elemental HERO Magma Neos, Grumblemon, Aussa the Earth Charmer, Megarock Dragon, Medusa Worm, Master Monk, Behemoth the King of All Animals, Giant Soldier of Stone, Rika Noralenshikov, Pharah, Winston, Mercy, Mei, Princess Celestia, King Solar, Solar Eclipsa, Amber Morning, Light Skylanders, Stewie and Bowser Jr. VS Calamitous, Lion Tamer Org, Evil Slash Man, Evil Snake Man, Evil Sheep Man, Evil Hornet Man, Evil Centaur Man, Evil Tomahawk Man, Albedo, Vampire Rarity, Yost Zzzax, Yost Whiplash, and Lumi the Snow Queen - Gary Riley is going to prison forever

---

Calamitous was next.

Calamitous (to Lisa): Gary Riley is going to prison forever. With no bail!

Lisa Loud: That is an absolute and definite statement there.

Elemental HERO Magma Neos: I agree there myself.

Grumblemon: I agree there too! He doesn't deserve to see the light of day again.

Rika Noralenshikov: (Russian Accent) I agree there too.

Princess Celestia: Yeah that is for sure.

King Solar: Yeah no kidding there.

Solar Eclipsa: I agree too.

Amber Morning: Same here too.

Spotlight: No kidding.

Calamitous: Indeed. Lets dance!

Lisa turned into Goop!

Lisa Loud: (Gurgling Voice) GOOP!

She used the Core Medals for Calamitious, Steam Smythe and Professor XXXL and they fired waves of light and slime and smashed them down.

LupinRangers, PatRangers, Megaforce Rangers, Build Riders, Nico, May, Eli, Nunnally, C.C., Laney, Lana, Lola, Lisa and Lily VS Kerbero Gangan

---

Kerbero Gangan was next.

Kerbero Gangan: Boy this train is awesome!

Nico: It sure is!

May: Yeah look how fast we're going!

Kerbero Gangan: I know! So awesome! Lets do it!

LupinRangers: KEISOU CHANGE!

PatRangers: KAITOU CHANGE!

Megaforce Rangers: LEGENDARY RANGER MODE! LUPINRANGERS VS PATRANGERS!

Build Riders: HENSHIN!

They transformed!

Kairi Yano: (SNAPS FINGERS) LUPIN RED!

Touma: (SNAPS FINGERS) LUPIN BLUE!

Umika: (SNAPS FINGERS) LUPIN YELLOW!

Keiichiro: PAT1!

Sakuya: PAT2!

Tsukasa: PAT3!

LupinRangers: PHANTOM THIEVES OF JUSTICE! LUPINRANGERS!

Patrangers: INTERSTELLAR ENFORCERS OF PEACE! PATRANGERS!

Their logos appeared and they were ready!

Keiichiro: BY ORDER OF THE GSPO! WE'RE TAKING YOU DOWN BY FORCE!

Kairi Yano: Here's an Advanced Notice, We're taking your treasure.

Nico: And we're going to kick your big ugly fucking ass!

They fired waves of energy and elements and blasted him all over and then Nico teleported and opened his safe and in it was a bunch of weapons called the Thrashers of Gary Riley, these are a collection of greatswords and blasters that'll really put the hurt on that robber and thief.

Nico teleported back with them.

LupinRangers and PatRangers: LUPIN PATROL RANGER BLAST!

They fired waves of energy and elements and the blasts al hit him and he exploded!

KRABBBBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO

He was dead! All that was left of him was his safe.

Nico: Kerbero Gangan you have failed this world.

LupinRangers: WITH THAT WE BID YOU A FINAL ADIEU!

PatRangers: MISSION ACCOMPLISHED!

Troy Burrows: Rangers that's a Super Mega Win!

We Regrouped

Ed Cowart: Alright, I've had it up to hear with you to last an eternity, Gary, your robbing spree ends here and now.

Suddenly, Ed Cowart's dark eyes turned neon dark blue and he was surrounded by a dark blue energy aura with stars, dark blue flames, dark fire, darkness, spirits of The Underworld, souls of the damned, three-headed hellhounds, phoenixes, and angels, he unholstered his Hades' Infernal Dark Fire Underworld Hellhound Damned Soul Greatsword of Dark Fire Underworld Damned Soul Hellhound Justice from his back, and as he approached Gary Riley, he left dark blue energy, stars, dark blue flames, dark fire, darkness, spirits of The Underworld, souls of the damned, three-headed hellhounds, phoenixes, and angels with every step.

Ed Cowart: I've had it up to hear with you, you miserable goddamn pissant. For far too long, you've gotten away with robbing a lot of people and stealing from banks all over the country and every single time, you've gotten away before the cops could catch you, and I couldn't forget of the many times you've given me the finger and pissed me off. Well, your rampage ends here and now, you filthy animal, time to say hello to a lifetime behind bars.

Suddenly, Ed Cowart was surrounded by a massive vortex of dark blue energy with stars, dark blue flames, dark fire, and darkness surrounding the vortex, there are souls of the damned, spirits of The Underworld, souls of the damned, three-headed hellhounds, phoenixes, and angels flying around the vortex, and in the vortex is a black phoenix glaring at Gary Riley: the red eyes of judgement.

Nico: Oh boy, last time Ed transformed, it was against that crazy bastard, Mikey Tomlinson.

Me: Now, he's going to tear Gary Riley apart.

Then, as the vortex faded, Ed Cowart emerged, but he was changed forever.

Ed Cowart grew from 7'9" to 8'9" in height, in height, his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles grew much larger for his new body and he still retained his eight-pack abs, he has gold metal braces on his massive biceps and thighs and he has twelve large dark blue planets orbiting around his legs, he has dark blue highlights in the bangs of his long wild dark brown hair going down to his neck and he has a large golden halo in the center with golden angel wings on the bottom and four large orbiting golden rings on each corner behind his head, he has neon dark blue eyes and a dark blue energy aura with stars, dark blue flames, dark fire, darkness, spirits of The Underworld, souls of the damned, three-headed hellhounds, phoenixes, and angels surrounding him and immense rainbow protective aura with all the elements swirling around it, he has Cerberus and surrounded by a phoenix and angel emblazoned on his forehead and Third Eye with dark blue iris, he has hellhound earrings with dark blue gems for eyes and holding the Dark, Fire, Infernal, and Eternity Kanjis in its paws, he has on his Crystal Necklace of The Buddha with dark blue gem embedded in

the black crescent moon links and dark blue crystal links and a dark blue three-headed hellhound-shaped Element of Harmony and on the bottom of The Element of Harmony is a hellhound with dark blue gems for eyes and holding the Dark, Fire, Infernal, and Eternity Kanjis in its paws for the pendant on his bare chest and he now has fine hair on his forearms, short beard stubble on his jawline, and chest hair on his massive pecs and a gold version of He-Man 2002's chest harness with a large gold chest harness with a phoenix on it and large red gems surrounding it and dark blue gems on the gold straps and a kanji on the back of the straps that said, "Ed Cowart, Brave Warrior, Leader, and Loving Boyfriend". Ed Cowart is dressed in a dark blue version of He Man 2002's loincloth, long white trenchcoat coattails with dark blue flames, dark fire, darkness, spirits of The Underworld, souls of the damned, three-headed hellhounds, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails, large white pants with dark blue flames on the legs, large gold knee-high boots with embedded dark blue gems, Ed Cowart has a tattoo of him and Cattleya kissing, and he's surrounded by Nabiki Tendo and his brand-new future wives tattooed on his right pec, and he has Cerberus and dark blue phoenix and angel surrounded by dark fire on his now wider and more muscular back and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with phoenixes and angels surrounding a dark blue gem with neon glowing dark blue lights equipped with recognition of him and fits an infinite number of items and component for his Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in. Suddenly, Ed Cowart felt a sharp pain on his now wider and more muscular back, and then, his massive dark brown angel wings with dark blue tips on the large dark brown feathers grew much larger for his new body and medium sized dark brown angel wings with dark blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath his massive dark brown angel wings and his eleven massive and long dark brown wolf tails with dark blue tips and dark blue markings grew larger and longer for his new body. Ed Cowart has on a Ring of The Phoenix with dark blue gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on his right ring finger and Blue Lantern ring on his left ring finger and Stone of Gelel embedded in his large left hand, and he has on dark blue fingerless gloves with gold-plated armored claws on his fingers and smaller planets orbiting around his fingers.

Suddenly, Ed Cowart's massive Hades' Infernal Dark Fire

Underworld Hellhound Damned Soul Greatsword of Dark Fire Underworld Damned Soul Hellhound Justice and all of the greatswords and swords he'd gotten began merging together, and they're surrounded by a kaleidoscope of dark blue energy, stars, dark blue flames, dark fire, darkness, spirits of The Underworld, souls of the damned, three-headed hellhounds, phoenixes, and angels, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Ed Cowart's Cosmic Eternal Almighty Hades True Immortal Infernal Dark Fire Underworld Damned Soul Hellhound Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of Cosmic Eternal Almighty Hades True Immortal Infernal Dark Fire Underworld Damned Soul Hellhound Phoenix God Angel Justice, it's a brand-new massive greatsword with dark blue embedded gems and the Greek God of The Underworld, Hades, etched on the 7'9" massive, wide, double-edged midnight black blade, midnight black hellhound heads for the crossguard, large white angel faces built into both sides of the hilt and large dark blue gems embedded in the foreheads, longer midnight black handle, four large midnight black hellhound heads with dark blue gems for eyes and a large midnight black hellhound head with dark blue gems for eyes and dark blue gem in its mouth on the bottom of the midnight black hellhound heads for the pommel, he has on his new large gold Bracers of the Champions of The Universe with dark blue gems on his wrists and Dragon Ball Bracelet and wrist computer and Omnitrix on his left gold Bracer, his new large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with a large gold hellhound head with dark blue gems for eyes and a dark blue gem in its mouth for the belt buckle on his waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace, Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on his right hip and Eater of Sins revolver holstered on his left hip. There's a dark blue kanji with dark blue flames and crescent moons in between the kanji below Cerberus and the phoenix and angel that said, "Ed Cowart, Member of The Royal Defenders, Brave and Righteous Leader of The Anti-Sindri Myr Corrupted Royal Defenders Resistance, Intelligence Gatherer of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Loving Boyfriend and Future Husband of Many Future Wives, Loving Father of Rana, Archenemy of Demitri Maximoff, Destroyer of Sindri Myr and His Servants of Eternal Chaos and Fanatical Worshipper Mikey Tomlinson, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The

Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, Great God of Friendship, Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Savior of The Loud House and Michigan, True Immortal Hero, Amazing and Powerful Student of Numerous Amazing and Powerful Teachers, Emissary and Champion of Hades, and Master of Darkness, Infernal Dark Blue Flames, Souls of The Damned, Wailing Souls of The Underworld, Hellhounds, Phoenixes, and Angels"

エド・コワート、ロイヤル・ディフェンダーズのメンバー、反シンドリ・ミールの堕落したロイヤル・ディフェンダーズ・レジスタンスの勇敢で正義のリーダー、チーム・ラウド・フェニックス・ストームの情報収集者、愛するボーイフレンドであり将来多くの妻たちの将来の夫、ラナの愛する父親、デミトリの大敵マキシモフ、シンドリ・ミールと永遠の混沌の従者たちの破壊者、狂信的な崇拝者マイキー・トムリンソン、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の保護者、擁護者、そして救世主、友情の力と要素のマスター、マスター天界のゼルナガの怒り、黒門のマスター、究極の善の究極の力、友情の偉大な神、真実、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直さ、寛大さ、優しさ、無私の心、勇気、そして信頼、宇宙への希望の大使であり灯台、ラウドハウスとミシガンの救世主、真の不滅のヒーロー、数多くの素晴らしい強力な教師の驚くべき強力な生徒、冥府の使者でありチャンピオン、そして闇のマスター、地獄のダークブルーの炎、ダムドの魂、アンダーワールドの嘆きの魂、ヘルハウンド、フェニックス、天使

Ed Cowart has transformed into SUPER ANGEL-HELLHOUND-GOD-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY DARKNESS DAMNED SOUL DARK FIRESTORM PHOENIX INFERNAL DAMNED SOUL ALMIGHTY HADES HELLHOUND PHOENIX GOD ANGEL OF DIVINE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY DARKNESS DAMNED SOUL DARK FIRESTORM PHOENIX INFERNAL DAMNED SOUL ALMIGHTY HADES HELLHOUND PHOENIX GOD ANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE

COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY DARKNESS DAMNED SOUL DARK FIRESTORM PHOENIX INFERNAL DAMNED SOUL ALMIGHTY HADES HELLHOUND PHOENIX GOD ANGEL HOPE!

We were really amazed by Ed Cowart's Super Angel-Hellhound-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga transformation, and when his harem saw him, they all had an atomic red blush on their faces, hearts in their eyes, and their noses were bleeding, but when Gary Riley saw it, he went ballistic and got out a gun to shoot him, but Ed Cowart fired a massive barrage of dark blue energy, stars, dark blue flames, dark fire, darkness, spirits of The Underworld, souls of the damned, three-headed hellhounds, phoenixes, and angels which hit Gary Riley and sent him flying into a wall, he got back up, but now he was pissed.

Gary Riley: YOU FUCKER! I'LL KILL YOU AND SELL YOUR WHORES AND CHILD TO MY ASSOCIATES TO THE UNDERWORLD WHO'LL ENJOY RAPING THEM AND KILLING THEM ALL! (LAUGHING INSANELY)

Ed Cowart: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Cosmic Eternal Harmony Darkness Damned Soul Dark Firestorm Phoenix Infernal Damned Soul Almighty Hades Hellhound Phoenix God Angel and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Darkness Damned Soul Dark Firestorm Phoenix Infernal Damned Soul Almighty Hades Hellhound Phoenix God Angel Hope) You will never lay one single hand on my harem or my child, you goddamn absolute asshole!

Troy: I know the perfect morph for this.

Tsukasa: We ARE on a train, after all.

Kamen Ride: ToQ 1gou!

Kamen Ride: ToQ 2gou!

Kamen Ride: ToQ 3gou!

Kamen Ride: ToQ 4gou!

Kamen Ride: ToQ 5gou!

Kamen Ride: ToQ 6gou!

Tsukasa turned into ToQger Red and Daiki summoned clones of the ToQgers!

Megaforce Rangers: LEGENDARY RANGER MODE! RAIL FORCE!

They turned into the ToQgers too!

We went at him and bashed and smashed and pulverized him all over.

Qwun, Lore, Drakness, Deenha, Lystone, Najarin, Prince Mudeenu, Kamengareth, Enre Hep, Laarina, Intress, Kughar, Vinta, Tassanil, and Crawsectus Blasted and smashed him.

Ed Cowart began viciously attacking Gary Riley, and it was brutal.

Wideload, Crumplezone, Mandy and Patrick used the Earth and Velocitron Cyber Planet Keys and they enhanced Wideload, Mandy and Patrick's powers 100-fold and turned Crumplezone's boosters into shoulder cannons.

Wideload and Mandy Edgarton: WATER LASER BLAST!

Crumplezone and Patrick Star: CRUMPLE STAR SHOT!

Twilight Sparkle of the Magic of Friendship and Kaos: MAGIC OF FRIENDSHIP BLAST!

Sunset Shimmer of the Fire of Forgiveness and El Oso: FIRESTORM OF FORGIVENESS!

Applejack of the Earth of Honesty and The Vreedle Brothers: EARTHQUAKE OF HONESTY!

Rarity of the Water of Generosity and Duff Killigan: JEWEL STORM OF GENEROSITY!

Fluttershy of the Kindness of Life and Carmen Dillo: LEAF STORM OF KINDNESS!

Pinkie Pie of the Laughter of Tech and INSTIGATOR: GEAR STORM OF LAUGHTER!

Rainbow Dash of the Loyalty of Air and Tchang Zu: LIGHTNING STRIKE OF LOYALTY!

Starlight Glimmer of The Empathy of Undead and Dr. Starline: SKULL STORM OF EMPATHY!

Princess Celestia of the Sun of Light and King of Flan: LIGHT OF THE SUN BLAST!

Princess Luna of the Moon of Dark and Hades Beast Specter: DARK OF THE NIGHT BLAST!

Vinyl Scratch of the Rave and Metal Sonic: RAVE MUSIC BLAST!

Lightning Dust of the Skies of Redemption and Leapfrog: LIGHTNING SKY BLAST STORM!

Luster Dawn of the New Sun of Friendship and Gramma Stuffum: NEW SUN BLAST STORM!

Princess Celestia, Amber Morning, Sifu Xuan Oogway, Blazing Falcon, Amazone, Blossom Bloom, Robert "Rob" Leonar De Nimoy, Blade Rage, Sunny Sunshine, Star-Tech Gravity, Princess Platinum, Commander Hurricane, Chancellor Puddinghead, Smart Cookie, Private Pansy, Clover the Clever, Alt. Chrysalis and Light Skylanders: LIGHT OF THE SUN BLAST!

Princess Luna, Moondust, Snowdrop, Black Alpha, Selena Raven, Gilbert-Iago the Gargoyle, Marc "Jones" Leopard, Dark Rose, Blackheart Raven, Creepy Peppy, Nightmare Lunar-Flame, Children of The Night, Ink Rose, Moonlight Raven and Dark Skylanders: DARK OF THE NIGHT BLAST!

They fired waves of energy and elements.

Mane 10, Ed Cowart, Laney, Lana, Lola and me: HARMONY ELEMENT BLAST STORM!

We fired waves of energy and elements.

Lincoln: Your crime spree ends here, Gary Riley. PLANE ELEMENT STYLE: JET!

Jessica Kaios: CAR FIRE STYLE: FORD!

Yuna Kamihara: CAR WATER STYLE: CHRYSLER!

Toph: TRAIN EARTH STYLE: HIGH SPEED!

Makoto Nanaya: TRAIN WIND STYLE: LIGHT RAIL!

Sari Sumdac: PLANE LIGHTNING STYLE: PROPELLER!

Lincoln and the girls fired waves of energy and elements that transformed into the cars, trails, and plane and they slammed into Gary Riley and exploded.

Lincoln and his harem: VEHICLE FINAL SMASH: VEHICLE BLAST!

Lincoln and his harem fired Ki blasts based on planes, trains and automobiles which slammed into Gary Riley and exploded, and he and his gang got knocked out.

Ed Cowart and Lincoln fired dark blue and rainbow energy blasts that tied Gary Riley and his gang up in straitjackets so they can't escape.

Sheila: Your crime spree ends here, Gary, you're looking at spending the rest of your life in prison.

Gary Riley: NOOOOOOOO! DAMN YOU ALL, TEAM LOUD PHOENIX STORM!

Gary Riley and his gang were loaded up into police vans that took off to the prison.

Ed Cowart holstered his massive greatsword on his back and powered down, and his new body, clothes, weapons, jewelry, Third Eye, eleven massive and long dark brown wolf tails, large gold halo with four large orbiting gold rings on each corner behind his head, large twelve dark blue planets orbiting around his legs, smaller planets orbiting around his fingers, and massive dark brown angel

wings and medium sized dark brown angel wings underneath are permanent.

Ed Cowart: Go to Hell, Gary, and don't you dare come back.

Nico: Take that, asshole!

Me: Never show your face in front of us again!

Lincoln: He and his gang deserve to rot in prison. Now, there's only one last thing to do and one last loose end to tie up: the clone of Raymond Bloch A.K.A. The Ox.

?: MUST CRUSH PUNY WEAKLINGS!

Suddenly, the twelve large planets orbiting around my legs, the twelve large planets orbiting around Lincoln's legs, the twelve large planets orbiting around the Loud Sisters' legs, the twelve large planets orbiting around Nico's legs, the eight large orange orbs orbiting Linka's legs the nine large orange orbs orbiting around TLPS Ms. Tarantula's legs, the ten multi-colored orbs orbiting around Duke Lincoln's legs, the eleven colored orbs orbiting around the legs of The Loud's friends, the twelve large dark blue planets orbiting around Ed Cowart's legs, the nine large midnight blue orbs orbiting around TLPS Mr. Wolf's legs, the nine large crimson red orbs orbiting around Naruto's legs, the eight large crimson red orbs orbiting around Tahu, Vakama, and Nate Adams' legs, the twelve large fiery red planets orbiting around Zach Gurdle's legs, the eight large silver orbs orbiting around Clyde McBride's legs, the eight large black orbs with the Eye of Horus orbiting around Cody (OC)'s legs, the eight large black orbs orbiting around Lars and Dudley Puppy's legs, the eight large pink orbs orbiting around Lexx Loud's legs, the nine large rose pink orbs orbiting around Steven Universe's legs, the twelve large green planets orbiting around Lynn Sr.'s legs, the nine emerald green orbs orbiting around Yakko Warner's legs, the nine large sapphire blue orbs orbiting around Wakko Warner's legs, the nine large hot pink orbs orbiting around Dot Warner's legs, the nine and eight large marine blue orbs orbiting around Liam and Leif Loud's legs, the eleven large scarlet red orbs orbiting around Lynn Jr.'s legs, the eleven coral red orbs orbiting around Timon's legs, the eight large blood red orbs around Marco Diaz's legs, the

nine large aqua blue orbs orbiting around TLPS Mr. Shark's legs, the eight large blue orbs orbiting around Skippy, Sean Bolton, and Loki Loud's legs, the eight large sea-foam green orbs orbiting around Loni Loud's legs, the nine large yellow orbs orbiting around TLPS Mr. Snake's legs, the eight large yellow orbs orbiting around Lane Loud's legs, the eight large brown orbs orbiting around Larry Loud's legs, the eight large light green orbs orbiting around Levi Loud's legs, the eight large lavender orbs orbiting around Leon Loud's legs, the eight large colored orbs orbiting around Bobby Santiago's legs, the eleven large colored orbs orbiting around Twilight Sparkle and her friends, the eight large aqua and ocean blue orbs orbiting around Varie, William Dunbar, and Adam Lyon's legs, the eleven large aqua blue orbs orbiting around Girl Jordan's legs, the eleven large colored orbs orbiting around Timmy Turner's legs, the eleven large gold orbs orbiting around Alex the Lion and the eight large gold orbs orbiting around Takanuva's legs, the nine large pink orbs orbiting around Rita's legs, and the eight large purple orbs orbiting around Luke Loud's legs and Menat's legs, along with our gems on our large gold Bracers of The Champions of the Universe and the Stones of Gelel that were embedded in the backs of our left hands and our gold halos with four orbiting gold rings surrounding the corners behind our heads were glowing, and that means we've got big trouble incoming, and the imps of The Fabled Gene-Slammers were already hissing with anger.

Lincoln formed a massive indestructible diamond barrier that protected all of us from the barrage of boulders that came from nowhere and hit the barrier, but it stood strong.

Lincoln: (Catches the scent) There's no mistaking the scent of blood from anywhere, come on out now, clone of Raymond Bloch, or I'm forcing you out.

A figure came out, and it was none other than the clone of Raymond Bloch A.K.A. The Ox.

Me: Raymond Bloch A.K.A. The Ox, or rather, a clone of him.

Nico: Clone or not, he's just as dangerous as the real one.

Camila Parker: But, he needs to be stopped, and he's going to be

absorbed by Lincoln.

Suddenly, Camila Parker's purple eyes turned neon purple and she was surrounded by a black and purple energy aura with stars, darkness, fairies, phoenixes, and angels, she unholstered her massive greatsword from her back, and as she approached the clone of Raymond Bloch A.K.A. The Ox., she left black and purple energy, stars, darkness, fairies, phoenixes, and angels with every step.

Camila Parker: I shouldn't be surprised that Flip would create you to try and kill us, that moron has and always be a loser, and I'm so going to enjoy pissing that mutant off even more by getting rid of you.

Suddenly, Camila Parker was surrounded by a massive vortex of black and purple yellow energy with stars and darkness surrounding the vortex, there are fairies, phoenixes, angels, and Fortune Lady Dark flying around the vortex, and in the vortex is a purple phoenix with red eyes glaring at the clone of Raymond Bloch A.K.A. The Ox: the red eyes of eternal death.

Me: WHOA! Incredible!

Nico: So awesome!

Lincoln: We've all seen what happens when Camila Parker gets mad when she sees Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, and Luan causing trouble, and now, that fury's about to be unleashed once again.

Then, as the vortex faded, Camila Parker emerged, but she was changed forever.

Camila Parker grew from 6'5" to 8'3" in height, she has large gold metal braces on her biceps and thighs, and she now has twelve large black and purple planets orbiting around her legs, she has the body of a goddess, she has black highlights in the bangs of her long purple hair and she has a large golden halo in the center with golden angel wings on the bottom and four orbiting golden rings on each corner behind her head, she has neon purple eyes and a black and purple energy aura with stars, darkness, fairies, phoenixes, and

angels surrounding her and immense protective neon rainbow aura with all of the elements swirling around it, she has Fortune Lady Dark with the Dark Kanji in her hands emblazoned on her forehead with green iris, she has on fairy earrings with purple gems for eyes and holding the Star, Dark, and Eternity Kanjis in her hands, she also has Fortune Lady Dark with purple gems for eyes and holding the Star, Dark, and Eternity Kanjis in her hands for the second pendant on the bottom of her purple phoenix-shaped Element of Harmony, along with the gold Thunderbird pendant of her Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love necklace with purple crystal links from her merged Crystal Necklace of the Buddha and purple gems embedded on the gold lightning bolt links, and she also has on her white and gold accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker Necklace of Eternal Love on her neck. Camila Parker has on a purple short-sleeved blouse, sleeveless purple crop top, purple skirt, purple jeans, purple knee-high high-heeled boots with butterfly buckles, and long sleeveless white trenchcoat with stars, darkness, fairies, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails, and on the back is Fortune Lady Dark and surrounded by darkness, and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with phoenixes and angels surrounding a purple gem with neon glowing purple lights equipped with recognition of her and fits an infinite number of items and component for her Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in. Suddenly, Camila Parker felt a sharp pain on her back, and then, massive purple angel wings with black tips on the large purple feathers grew and sprouted out of her back and medium sized purple angel wings with black tips grew and sprouted out underneath her massive purple angel wings and she also now has eleven massive and long purple wolf tails with black tips and black markings, Camila Parker has on her Ring of the Phoenix with large purple gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger and Star Sapphire Corps ring on her left ring finger and Stone of Gelel embedded in her left hand and fingerless gloves and gold armored claws over her fingers and smaller planets orbiting her fingers like rings.

Suddenly, Camila Parker's massive gold greatsword and all the greatswords and swords that she'd gotten began to merge together, and they were surrounded by a kaleidoscope of purple energy, stars, darkness, fairies, phoenixes, and angels, and when it

emerged, it was transformed into Camila Parker's Cosmic Eternal Shadow Darkness Fortune Lady Dark Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of Cosmic Eternal Shadow Darkness Fortune Lady Dark Phoenix God Angel Justice, it's a brand-new massive greatsword with embedded purple gems and Fortune Lady Dark and runes etched on the 7'9" massive, wide, double-edged midnight black blade, large purple phoenix heads for the crossguard, large white angel faces built into both sides of the hilt and large purple gems embedded in their foreheads, longer midnight black handle, four large purple phoenix heads with black gems for eyes and on the bottom of the large purple phoenix heads is a large purple phoenix head with black gems for eyes and black gem in its mouth for the pommel, Camila Parker has on her brand-new large gold Bracers of The Champions of The Universe with large purple gems on her wrists and Dragon Ball Bracelet and wrist computer and Omnitrix on her left Bracer, her large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with a gold version of Fortune Lady Dark's head with purple gems for eyes and purple gem in its mouth for the belt buckle on her waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on her right hip and Eater of Sins revolver holstered on her left hip. There's a purple kanji with crescent moons in between the kanji below Fortune Lady Dark that said, "Camila Parker, Gene-Slammer of Fortune Lady Dark, Loving Sister of Stella Parker, Hazel Parker, Natalie Parker, Maya Parker, Victoria Parker, Aurora Parker, and Naomi Parker, Powerful Force of Good, Thrasher of The Bad Guys, True Immortal and Omnipotent Powerful Warrior of The Universe, Loving Guardian Angel and Future Wife of Lincoln Loud, Despiser of Dark Chandler, Dark Lori, Dark Lynn, Dark Lola, Dark Lisa, and Dark Luan, Archenemy of Countess Dracula (The Simpsons), Amazing Member of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True Goddess of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Destroyer

and Slayer of Evil, Deranged, Murderous, Ruthless, and Sadistic Bastards, Amazing and Powerful Student of Amazing and Powerful Teachers, and Master of Darkness, Fairies, Phoenixes, Angels, and Fortune Lady Dark"

カミラ・パーカー、フォーチュン・レディ・ダークのジーン・スラマー、ステラ・パーカーの愛する姉妹、ヘイゼル・パーカー、ナタリー・パーカー、マヤ・パーカー、ビクトリア・パーカー、オーロラ・パーカー、ナオミ・パーカー、強力な善の力、悪者のスラッシャー、真の不滅、そして宇宙の全能の強力な戦士、愛情深い守護天使でありリンカーンの将来の妻であるラウド、ダーク・チャンドラーの軽蔑者、ダーク・ロリ、ダーク・リン、ダーク・ローラ、ダーク・リサ、そしてダーク・ルアン、ドラキュラ伯爵夫人の大敵（シンプソンズ）、驚くべきメンバーチーム・ラウド・フェニックス・ストーム、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の守護者、擁護者、そして救世主、宇宙への希望の大使であり灯台、友情と要素の力のマスター、怒りのマスター天のゼルナガ、ブラックゲートのマスター、究極の善の究極の力、真実の真の女神、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直さ、寛大さ、優しさ、無私の心、勇気、そして信頼、悪の破壊者とスレイヤー、狂った、殺人的、冷酷でサディスティックなろくでなし、驚くべき強力な教師の驚くべき強力な生徒、そして闇のマスター、妖精、フェニックス、天使、そしてフォーチュンレディダーク

Camila Parker has transformed into SUPER ANGEL-FORTUNE LADY DARK-FAIRY-GOD-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA DARKNESS FURY FORTUNE LADY DARK FAIRY PHOENIX GOD ANGEL OF DIVINE COSMIC ETERNAL DARKNESS FURY FORTUNE LADY DARK FAIRY PHOENIX GOD ANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE COSMIC ETERNAL DARKNESS FURY FORTUNE LADY DARK FAIRY PHOENIX GOD ANGEL LOVE!

We were amazed by Camila Parker's Super Angel-Fortune Lady Dark-Fairy-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga transformation and when Lincoln saw her, he had an atomic red blush on his face, hearts in his eyes, and his nose was bleeding. But, when the clone of Raymond Bloch saw it, he roared in rage and charged at her to kill her, but Camila Parker

fired a massive barrage of purple and black energy, stars, darkness, fairies, phoenixes, and angels which hit the clone of Raymond Bloch and sent him flying into another wall, he got back up, and he gripped his long sleeved shirt and tore it off and he roared and beat his chest like a gorilla: NOW, HE WAS MEGA PISSED!

Stella Parker: Oh man, Camila's transformed, this means things are so going to get messy.

Lincoln: You said it, Stella. We haven't faced the real Raymond Bloch before, but I've seen how dangerous he is.

Camila Parker: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Darkness Fury Fortune Dark Light Fairy Phoenix God Angel and Divine Cosmic Eternal Darkness Fury Fortune Lady Dark Fairy Phoenix God Angel Love) Either way, I'm going to clobber that overgrown behemoth! Let's get him, boys!

Me: Now, you're talking!

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Hinon True Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Hinon True Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm Phoenix God Angel Universal Hope Elemental Cosmic Heavenly Bravery and True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds and Immortal Heroism and transformed into Super Angel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Vampire-Werewolf-Buffalo-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Universal Elemental Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Phoenix God Angel Hope, and his new greatswords were ready as the sword pendants on his large white and gold accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love were glowing and he joined Camila Parker.

And I unholstered my massive J.D. Knudson's Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal True Eternal Celestial Cosmic

Elemental Wolf Moon Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Phoenix God Angel Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Ebonwu-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-January Wolf Moon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Harmony Universal Elemental Thunderbird Vampire Werewolf January Wolf Moon Mythological Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Harmony Universal Elemental Thunderbird Vampire Werewolf January Wolf Moon Mythological Phoenix God Angel Justice and Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Harmony Universal Elemental Thunderbird Vampire Werewolf January Wolf Moon Mythological Phoenix God Angel Hope and joined them, and so did the rest of us as they unholstered our massive greatswords and transformed.

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Flip went way too far creating a clone of the real Raymond Bloch to kill us to get revenge on us again.

Me: (Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) But, this'll serve as a message that death's coming for his miserable three-cheeked butt, and there'll be no escape for him.

Lincoln, Camila Parker, and I went after the clone of Raymond Bloch A.K.A. The Ox, and we fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow energy, purple and black energy, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, pumpkins, dark lightning, pumpkin fire, swords, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends,

Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Mammoths, Pegasi, Windigos, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Cerberus, Perytons, Griffins, Sphinxes, Hippogriffs, Manticores, Animals, and Mythological Animals at the clone of Raymond Bloch A.K.A. The Ox, and they exploded with incredible power as they hit him.

Then, we attacked him with energy slashes from our massive greatswords leaving scars on him and Lincoln left many more by firing rainbow energy slashes with his gold-plated claws and his two new massive greatswords and he even fired red and blue wolf fire at him as well and I also left many more by firing rainbow energy slashes with my gold-plated claws and fired blue wolf fire as well and Camila Parker also did the same by firing purple and black energy slashes from her massive greatsword, and he, Camila Parker, and I attacked him hard with punches, kicks, and karate chops and they're super mega-painful because of our superhuman strength, along with elemental blasts, and this was driving the clone of Raymond Bloch A.K.A. The Ox even more madder and even more insane with rage as he let out another bellowing roar of rage.

Svetlana Succubus: Boys, stand back!

Svetlana Succubus forms a glowing purple dust in her hands, and she blew it right at the clone of Raymond Bloch A.K.A. The Ox which hit him.

The Ox (Marvel) Clone: WHAT THE FUCK IS… This?

Suddenly, the clone of Raymond Bloch A.K.A. The Ox's eyes turned red and his body was suddenly taken over by overpowering lust and sexual arousal as he saw Svetlana Succubus, and then, his body suddenly began growing as his already huge muscles suddenly began growing much larger and he also now has eight-pack abs.

Nico: Uh oh.

Suddenly, Lincoln sprouted tentacles with suctions from his chest and the tentacles latched onto the clone of Raymond Bloch A.K.A. The Ox's now massive pecs, and then, Lincoln began sucking the

clone of Raymond Bloch A.K.A. The Ox dry of his newly gained massive muscle mass, virility, and massive physical strength and he was groaning in pain as he began shrinking in muscle mass and he was also being drained of his life force.

Then, all of the clone of Raymond Bloch A.K.A. The Ox's newly gained massive muscle mass, virility, and massive physical strength was being pumped into Lincoln and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles grew and bulged even more and veins formed on his body, and his massive white angel wings with aurora and orange tips spread out and glowed and his halo glowed and he began growing even more stronger.

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) (GROWLS) Oh man, this really feels so incredible!

Then, when Lincoln was done, the tentacles detached themselves from the clone of Raymond Bloch A.K.A. The Ox's pecs and went back into Lincoln, and the clone of Raymond Bloch A.K.A. The Ox was thin as a rake and sucked bone dry of his newly gained massive

muscle mass, virility, and massive physical strength and he also had the life sucked out of him as he died and he was sent to The Black Gates forever. Everyone cheered wildly for what Camila Parker, Lincoln, and I did as we holstered their massive greatswords on their backs and powered down and Camila Parker's new body, clothes, weapons, jewelry, Third Eye, eleven massive and long purple wolf tails, large gold halo with four large orbiting gold rings on each corner behind her head, twelve large purple and black planets orbiting around her legs, smaller planets orbiting around her fingers, and massive purple angel wings and medium sized purple angel wings underneath are permanent.

Camila Parker: Take that, you moronic mutant. Thanks for helping me take down the clone of Raymond Bloch A.K.A. The Ox, Lincoln, you too, J.D.

Lincoln: (Smiles Warmly) You're welcome, Camila.

Me: My pleasure, Camila.

Suddenly, Camila Parker wrapped her arms around Lincoln's waist, as her chest pressed against Lincoln's massive pecs and her stomach pressed against his eight-pack abs, which'd brought an atomic red blush to Lincoln's face, and he wrapped his abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms around her waist, which took her by surprise and brought an atomic red blush to her face. Then, as Lincoln leaned down to Camila Parker's face, they kissed passionately as she moved her hands onto Lincoln's massive pecs, and behind them was a Thunderbird, Phoenix, Dragon, Tiger, Mermaid, Angel, Fairy, Succubus, Incubus, Windigo, Demon, and Fortune Fairy Dark flying in the air, and we saw a herd of Buffalo and many animals running across the field and elemental forces and darkness behind them and we cheered wildly. Then, Lincoln and Camila Parker sucked in and absorbed the elemental forces and darkness and they came back to us as the display vanished.

Nico: My God. Guys, what we just saw, THAT WAS ONE AWESOME FIGHT!

Nico ran to me, Lincoln, and Camila Parker and hugged us.

Luna: No kidding dudes, you guys taught that clone that mutant sent after us a lesson.

Luan: And Lincoln did the same thing he did to Terrence and Marcus yesterday.

Me: Thanks to Svetlana's Succubus Lust Dust. So, Lincoln, who are we meeting on your rescue tomorrow?

Lincoln: I've got just the girl: Acacia Sahara, Avatar and Gene-Slammer of Hieratic Dragon of Sutekh.

Selene Emperyous: The desert master of The Order of The Hieratic Egyptian Duel Monsters, incredible, and you guys will love meeting her, Acacia Sahara is Lincoln's Guardian Angel from Egypt and she's a very powerful Angel of The Desert. She's the Avatar and Gene-Slammer of Hieratic Dragon of Sutekh, and she has powerful desert and fire powers and her favorite Duel Monster was Hieratic Dragon of Sutekh. She's also a powerful master and defender of Egypt's long history and she's the desert master of The Order of The Hieratic Egyptian Duel Monsters, a group that formed over 5,000 years ago during the time of Pharaoh Atem, and their goal was to defend Egypt from the dark forces of The Shadow Realm and its ruler, Zorc Necrophades, who fought alongside Pharaoh Atem against Zorc Necrophades and after he was sealed away, the order was tasked in guarding The Millennium Items, so that nothing bad ever happens again and that no one would use them for evil. Lincoln knew about Ariana and her friends along with The Order of The Hieratic Egyptian Duel Monsters from Pharaoh Atem a few years ago, and he knew Acacia would be the next one to train him in mastering the powers of light. Lincoln made her a powerful fire greatsword, and to show her thanks, Acacia kissed Lincoln on the lips, and he promised that when he comes of age, he will marry her along with his entire harem. She's an old friend of Pharaoh Atem because of the strong friendship he had with her ancestor, one of the thirteen founders of The Order of The Hieratic Egyptian Duel Monsters, and she not only hates Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, Luan, and the rest of Lincoln's enemies with a blazing passion, but she utterly despises Zorc Necrophades, Dark Bakura, and Yami Marik with utter distain and hatred because of what they've done in trying to take over the world and plunge the world into a reign of eternal

darkness, and she swore if she ever saw them again, she would rend and tear their dark souls apart and banish them to Oblivion.

Me: Whoa.

Eli: Which means Acacia has the powers of Set.

Lincoln: That's right, she has the powers of Set, and she's a powerful master of the desert and fire.

Webstor: You are SO under arrest.

Bane: And we didn't damage the train.

King Hiss: No, we didn't.

Shiv: This calls for a celebration!

Calamitous: Can we do it on the train?

Nico: Yes we can. Great job today everyone. I hereby call our train around the world a success.

EVERYONE CHEERED!

Lola: YEAH!

Princess Celestia: (To the Viewers) This was a fun and great adventure.

Lola: Yeah it was!

We had a great celebration and later went back home and enjoyed the rest of the day and went to sleep.

THE END

Another awesome chapter done! And Happy belated Birthday to Omegahatchiyak12

This chapter was based on the 1987 movie Plains, Trains and

Automobiles but it had a great twist.

NicoChan11, JediAvatarOfShinobi, Omegahatchiyak12, kolbdog323, XP4Universe, Darkhai, vinjedi1995, Drako1234658, Nflemingful, Hynageneral, BumbleSparkle, EtstheClarenceandTLHfan and ninjakingofhearts gave me the ideas for this and so did Mendez1996. Thanks guys

For the next rescue Nico, The Ripping Friends, Ellie Singh, Evelyn Burmingham, Jen Tennyson, Eddy, Yugi, Tea, Jaden, Jesse Anderson, Allenby Beardsley Knudson, The Hernandez Sisters, Yost Magma, Rin Nohara, Woz, Bai Tza, Sabrina Lorelai the Despair from The Dark Gene-Slammer, Albedo, The 1983 D&D Gang, Donbrothers, Irina Krafla the Granity Gene-slammer, Kora Lexxington, Olivia Houou, Nataša Marečková, Nalanie Nanthavong The Vorash Gene-Slammer, Brynja, Sissi Delmas, Anna Anyanova the Destiny HERO Dark Angel Gene-slammer, Daring Do, Lizzie Strong the Great Blue Windrunner Gene-slammer, Emam Reynolds the Living Tsunami Gene-slammer, Wendy Sapphira, Reggie Hjorleifsstræti the Five Headed Dragon Gene-Slammer, Qin, Miku Yuuki, Princess Anita, Granity, Rei Miyamoto, Saya Tekagi, Saeko Busujima, Shizuka Marimoto, Kamen Rider (1971), Hibiki Riders, Agito Riders, Kabuto Riders, Den-O, Kiva, Decade, W, OOO, Fourze, Wizard Riders, Blade Riders, Faiz Riders, Gaim Riders, Drive Riders, Ghost Riders, Ex-Aid Riders, Build Riders, Zi-O Riders, Zero-One Riders, Saber Riders, Dragon Knight Riders, Granity, Samurai Jack, Ashi and her sisters, Changeman, Jetman, Dairangers, Zenkaigers, Chloe Bourgeois, Shanan, Rita Loud, The Goths of Darkness, Zarya Moonwolf, Applejack, Apple Bloom, Twilight Sparkle & Friends, Sunny Starscout, Izzy Moonbow, Hitch Trailblazer, Pipp Petals, Zipp Storm, Misty Brightdawn, Wallflower Blush, Alice Kingsleigh, Rachel Stavenport, Kate Lloyd, Carol Pusateri, Hailey Helios, Kia, Jenna, Lina, May, Maria, Danica Metrois, Kaalia of The Vast, Varie, Sakura Valencia, Xenia the Xerneas, Bhavna Radhakrishnan the Xerneas Gene-Slammer, Bridgette, Eli, me, Sakura Knudson, Arrietty, Aylene Carter, Gabrielle, Littlefoot and friends, Fu, Nicole Knudson, Spiderman and his counterparts, Kaina Tsutsumi, Nick Logan, Sh'Lainn Blaze, Camie, Kaoruku Awata, Himiko, Ibara, Toru, Sirius, Tsuyu, Ochaco, Luz, Amity, Gus, Willow, Hunter, Felicia Wittebane, Carly Atlas,

Misty Tredwell, Zuria, Tony Jones, Edyn, Strag, Momo, Girl Jordan, Leeli, Sora Phaaze, Venus, Earth, Vinyl Scratch, Airazor, Rhinox, Cheetor, Rattrap, Tigatron, Janeen Aran, Lincoln, Leni, Laney, Lana, Lola, Lisa and Lily along with Adrien Gekko, Claudia Cloudian, Cloudian Storm Dragon, Cloudian - Eye of the Typhoon, Cloudian - Cirrostratus and Cloudian Poison Cloud As well as Commander Saturn, Ty-Foo, Cloud (Marvel), Cloud of Darkness, Cloud Creatures and Silver St. Cloud and we got really awful news. A Clone of that Scooter driving old lady maniac Scoots is back for revenge and she is going to try and kill Lincoln. But it's payback time for Lincoln and Claudia Cloudian and she is going to transform against that monster and send her to a place worse than the Black Gates. Also we're going to battle Another Commander Saturn, Ty-Foo, Cloud (Marvel), Cloud of Darkness, Cloud Creatures and Silver St. Cloud who are the embodiments of Luster Dawn and Rainbow Dash. Also we're going to meet a gene-slammer for Tornado Tonion and her name is Tanya Tornado and she is a powerful force.

Alright, and for tomorrow, the match-up is for Aurora Parker, Gene-Slammer of Fortune Lady Every, and she and Lincoln are going to destroy Hagoromo Gitsune, the demon fox and the head of the Kyoto Yōkai from the anime, Nurarihyon no Mago

For Lincoln's rescue tomorrow, Lincoln and his group are heading to the planet Glaren, but we got really bad news: the evil dream version of me has come back from the dead to get revenge, but we're going to take him down and Lincoln's going to absorb him. And we're going to meet Acacia Sahara, Avatar and Gene-Slammer of Hieratic Dragon of Sutekh, she's Lincoln's Guardian Angel from Egypt and she's a very powerful Angel of The Desert. She's the Avatar and Gene-Slammer of Hieratic Dragon of Sutekh, and she has powerful desert and fire powers and her favorite Duel Monster was Hieratic Dragon of Sutekh. She's also a powerful master and defender of Egypt's long history and she's the desert master of The Order of The Hieratic Egyptian Duel Monsters, a group that formed over 5,000 years ago during the time of Pharaoh Atem, and their goal was to defend Egypt from the dark forces of The Shadow Realm and its ruler, Zorc Necrophades, who fought alongside Pharaoh Atem against Zorc Necrophades and after he was sealed away, the order was tasked in guarding The Millennium Items, so

that nothing bad ever happens again and that no one would use them for evil. Lincoln knew about Ariana and her friends along with The Order of The Hieratic Egyptian Duel Monsters from Pharaoh Atem a few years ago, and he knew Acacia would be the next one to train him in mastering the powers of light. Lincoln made her a powerful fire greatsword, and to show her thanks, Acacia kissed Lincoln on the lips, and he promised that when he comes of age, he will marry her along with his entire harem. She's an old friend of Pharaoh Atem because of the strong friendship he had with her ancestor, one of the thirteen founders of The Order of The Hieratic Egyptian Duel Monsters, and she not only hates Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, Luan, and the rest of Lincoln's enemies with a blazing passion, but she utterly despises Zorc Necrophades, Dark Bakura, and Yami Marik with utter distain and hatred because of what they've done in trying to take over the world and plunge the world into a reign of eternal darkness, and she swore if she ever saw them again, she would rend and tear their dark souls apart and banish them to Oblivion.

Get ready for a hairy adventure as we go and find a cure for Poromon that was bitten by a werewolf and was turned into A WEREMASCOT! And the Werewolf that bit him is Lawrence Talbot from Alvin and The Chipmunks Meet The Wolfman! It's going to be brutal and awesome!

See you all next time.

NIGHT OF THE WERE-MASCOT

This chapter is based on the Animaniacs Episode Moon Over Minerva as well as Alvin and The Chipmunks Meet The Wolfman

---

Poromon was flying around the Estate at night

It was on the night of the full moon!

Poromon: Whoa it's a beautiful night.

AWWWOOOOOOOOOO!

Poromon: Uh oh. A wolf.

But then a growl was heard.

Then he turned and saw something and then he screamed!

Over in the park was Nico, The Ripping Friends, Ellie Singh, Evelyn Burmingham, Jen Tennyson, Eddy, Yugi, Tea, Jaden, Jesse Anderson, Allenby Beardsley Knudson, The Hernandez Sisters, Yost Magma, Rin Nohara, Woz, Bai Tza, Sabrina Lorelai the Despair from The Dark Gene-Slammer, Albedo, The 1983 D&D Gang, Donbrothers, Irina Krafla the Granity Gene-slammer, Kora Lexxington, Olivia Houou, Nataša Marečková, Nalanie Nanthavong The Vorash Gene-Slammer, Brynja, Sissi Delmas, Anna Anyanova the Destiny HERO Dark Angel Gene-slammer, Daring Do, Lizzie Strong the Great Blue Windrunner Gene-slammer, Emam Reynolds the Living Tsunami Gene-slammer, Wendy Sapphira, Reggie Hjorleifsstræti the Five Headed Dragon Gene-Slammer, Qin, Miku Yuuki, Princess Anita, Granity, Rei Miyamoto, Saya Tekagi, Saeko Busujima, Shizuka Marimoto, Kamen Rider (1971), Hibiki Riders, Agito Riders, Kabuto Riders, Den-O, Kiva, Decade, W, OOO, Fourze, Wizard Riders, Blade Riders, Faiz Riders, Gaim Riders,

Drive Riders, Ghost Riders, Ex-Aid Riders, Build Riders, Zi-O Riders, Zero-One Riders, Saber Riders, Dragon Knight Riders, Granity, Samurai Jack, Ashi and her sisters, Changeman, Jetman, Dairangers, Zenkaigers, Chloe Bourgeois, Shanan, Rita Loud, The Goths of Darkness, Zarya Moonwolf, Applejack, Apple Bloom, Twilight Sparkle & Friends, Sunny Starscout, Izzy Moonbow, Hitch Trailblazer, Pipp Petals, Zipp Storm, Misty Brightdawn, Wallflower Blush, Alice Kingsleigh, Rachel Stavenport, Kate Lloyd, Carol Pusateri, Hailey Helios, Kia, Jenna, Lina, May, Maria, Danica Metrois, Kaalia of The Vast, Varie, Sakura Valencia, Xenia the Xerneas, Bhavna Radhakrishnan the Xerneas Gene-Slammer, Bridgette, Eli, me, Sakura Knudson, Arrietty, Aylene Carter, Gabrielle, Littlefoot and friends, Fu, Nicole Knudson, Spiderman and his counterparts, Kaina Tsutsumi, Nick Logan, Sh'Lainn Blaze, Camie, Kaoruku Awata, Himiko, Ibara, Toru, Sirius, Tsuyu, Ochaco, Luz, Amity, Gus, Willow, Hunter, Felicia Wittebane, Carly Atlas, Misty Tredwell, Zuria, Tony Jones, Edyn, Strag, Momo, Girl Jordan, Leeli, Sora Phaaze, Venus, Earth, Vinyl Scratch, Airazor, Rhinox, Cheetor, Rattrap, Tigatron, Janeen Aran, Lincoln, Leni, Laney, Lana, Lola, Lisa and Lily along with Adrien Gekko, Claudia Cloudian, Cloudian Storm Dragon, Cloudian - Eye of the Typhoon, Cloudian - Cirrostratus and Cloudian Poison Cloud As well as Commander Saturn, Ty-Foo, Cloud (Marvel), Cloud of Darkness, Cloud Creatures and Silver St. Cloud and we were relaxing and enjoying some rest.

Me: Ahh!

Nico: Boy this is good.

Qin: Yeah it sure is.

Camie: You said it.

May: Ahh. You got that right. Especially when I don't have to worry about geetting hit anymore.

Qin: Don't jinx it May.

May: Sorry.

Varie: Yeah.

Adrien Gekko: Yeah it's fun.

Nico: Adrien, I want to thank you, Saturn, and your teams for coming

Adrien Gekko: No problem Nico. This will be awesome.

Camie: It sure will.

Claudia Cloudian: I'm looking forward to this one.

Adrien Gekko: But it's an honor to have the Avatar of the monsters I use in my deck with us.

Claudia Cloudian: I'm honored too Adrien.

Xenia: Yeah and Lincoln has one of his angels back too.

Me: He sure does.

Nico: Claudia, I'm sorry Scoots killed you

Claudia Cloudian: I know. What she did was horrible!

Me: She is a cold-blooded snake!

Qin: I'm glad we saw the last of that bitter old crow.

Varie: Me too.

Lincoln: Yeah. But I promised that if a clone came that I would avenge her.

Claudia Cloudian: I'm glad you would do that Linky.

Nico: But why do I get the feeling that it's a good thing You're in Adrien's ream right now?

Me: Well she is the Avatar of the Cloudian Monsters and Adrien uses the Cloudians in his deck. No surprises there. But I have a feeling that her goal is going to be in reach very shortly.

Nico: Good point. But It's possible. We'll have to wait and see.

Qin: Yeah.

Nico: Yep. Boy yesterday was so fun!

Me: I'll say! How did you guys like the train ride around the world?

Nico: I LOVED IT!

WE ALL CHEERED!

Qin: That was so fun!

Lincoln: Boy that was so awesome! And it was really fast too!

Lana: I'll say!

Apple Bloom: And that was really cool seeing the world in 4 hours!

Camie: That was a lot o fun!

Applejack: YEEHAW! Boy that was the most fun we've ever had.

Me: Glad you guys all liked it!

Laney: And the sweets were awesome too. Especially the Chocolate Frogs and the treats.

Nicole: I wasn't expecting Inga Bittersweet to work on the train too.

Maria: Me neither.

Nico: That was awesome that Mary gave her a promotion like that. That was cool.

Lola: Yep. But now Gary Riley is in prison.

Me: Yep. Sentenced to 50 consecutive terms of 65 years in prison without parole.

Nico: So that's…

Lisa Loud: 3,250 years in prison.

Me: Yep.

Nico: Wow! No way in the 9 levels of Hell is he getting out anytime soon.

May: And the train wasn't damaged.

Me: Nope it held together perfectly.

Varie: That was so fun.

Camie: Yep.

Me: Yeah. Oh Nico I found this on the ground by the estate near the elevator entrance.

I pulled out a wolf head Borgia Cane.

Nico: Where did you find that?

Me: It was by the front door. The head is made entirely out of pure silver.

Nico: Whoa.

Me: I'm holding on to it so I can return it to them.

Nico: That's thoughtful of you.

Me: Thanks.

Maria: I'll get us hot dogs.

Me: Okay.

She went and did so

Maria went to a hot dog cart.

Maria: Can I have some hot dogs please?

Hot Dog Vendor: Coming right up.

She got us a lot of hot dogs.

We had some hot dogs.

Me: (Eating) Mmm!

Varie: Nothing like having good hot dogs.

Nico: Yep. (Eating)

May ate one.

May: (Eating) Mmm!

Qin: This is great!

Me: Yep.

We finished up our hot dogs.

Me: Ahh. That was great!

Nico: You said it!

Lincoln: Okay, guys, we got ourselves a huge emergency, and this is one we're not going to like in the slightest: we just got word that a clone of that evil scooter riding maniacal old goat, Scoots, has been sighted, and she's coming after me to make sure I die.

WE GASPED!

Me: WHAT?! A CLONE OF THAT EVIL SCOOTER RIDING HECKLING MANIACAL OLD GOAT IS HERE?!

Nico: That dumb old goat's really going to get it!

Claudia Cloudian: Now it's personal!

Qin: Big time!

Lincoln: Big time, and I've got a special kind of place to throw the

clone of that old goat: it's known as The Black Abyss.

WE GASPED IN HORROR!

Nico: W-what is that?!

Lincoln: It's a place that's INFINITELY worse than The Black Gates and even far worse than Hell, this place is meant for the worst of the worst who've done nothing but cause trouble to everyone around them, and Scoots is one of those individuals, but in her case, she's more than earned it: not only has she tried to kill me numerous times and caused tons of trouble in Royal Woods for decades, but she killed Claudia Cloudian seven years ago and she showed no remorse and absolute disregard for everyone around her, and if that person gets sent to The Black Abyss, there's no chance of them ever returning and I mean ever! It's just like getting sent to The Black Gates, but this time, when they get sent there, they will never return and like The Black Gates, it's meant for the most evil.

WE GASPED IN EVEN MORE HORROR!

ME: THAT IS HORRIBLE!

Varie: OH MAN!

Nico: OKAY NOW I'M REALLY SCARED!

Lincoln: Yep, and like The Black Gates, it's also meant for the most evil, and it's triggered by drawing the kanji for Abyss 深淵 on their forehead. Then, the kanji starts to glow, and like The Black Gates, the spirits of those they've harmed or killed come back and judge the guilty, and once found guilty, they are seized by the spirits of their victims and they immediately fade away by being consumed by black flames: The Black Flames of The Black Abyss. I made this technique especially for monsters like Flip and the jerks.

Nico: A technique that's more horrible than The Black Gates?! Yikes! And you intend to use it on that old goat?

Lincoln: Yes, she murdered Claudia seven years ago leaving me and the rest of my Guardian Angels devastated while she rode off laughing and cackling like the rotten old hag that she is! I swore I will

never forgive her, I'm going to kill her and use The Black Abyss on her!

Claudia Cloudian: My death really hurt you right in your heart, Lincoln. I'm so sorry.

Anna Anyanova: Claudia, this wasn't your fault, Scoots was to blame. Now, revenge has come at long last.

Suddenly, the rest of the team arrived, thanks to Lincoln's telepathic message.

Ed Cowart: We got here as fast as we could thanks to Lincoln's message.

Lori: Lincoln was so deeply hurt by what that miserable old goat did to Claudia seven years ago, there's literally no way we're letting a clone of that old goat get away with this, this time, she dies here and now!

Me: You said it, Lori. Let's get after that old goat and beat the panties off of her!

Qin: YEAH!

I then noticed that Poromon's arm was bandaged up and there was blood on the bandages.

Me: (In my head) Oh man! Poromon got really hurt by something. Whatever it was really hurt him bad. I hope it's nothing serious.

Girl Jordan heard a Pokemon Cry.

Girl Jordan: Look here!

We saw a Galarian Articuno!

Me: Whoa a Galarian Articuno!

Qin: Wow! And the poor thing hurt its leg.

Galarian Articuno: I was sleeping and then a scooter riding maniac

ran over my leg.

Me: Scoots. We'll heal you up.

Leeli: Yeah.

We got to healing it up.

Girl Jordan: Are you okay now?

Galarian Articuno: Yeah thanks to you.

Poromon: Thank goodness.

Me: Would you like to come with us?

Galarian Articuno: I would be honored.

Me: Awesome.

Poromon: All right! (WINCES IN PAIN) OW! Oh man!

He clutched his arm.

Me: Man Poromon something really hurt you!

Qin: Yeah! What happened?

Poromon: I don't know. A dog bit me last night.

Me: Oh man.

Nico: Poromon, after the clone's dead, we need to have a talk.

Poromon: Okay.

Suddenly, Lincoln's large gold halo with four large orbiting gold rings orbiting the corners behind his head glowed and the four large orbiting gold rings fired beams of light that formed into a viewing window and we see Stan and Steak Stankco dressed only in shorts and shirtless and still forced to mine and eat broccoli at The Broccoli Mine Prison in Canada, and they'd regained their abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and eight-pack

abs along with their massive physical upper body and lower body strength, but they were now as four times as big as The Hulk.

The two of them were grumbling like mad and there was no doubt they were plotting to escape once again, but then, we saw the barbell tattoos on their backs glow red. Suddenly, Stan and Steak were glowing with red energy, but then, their arms were raised and it looked like their wrists were bound with metal cuffs same with their feet.

Me: Uh oh, here we go!

Lincoln: Yep.

Suddenly, Lincoln made red portals appear in front of the Stankcos, and then, out of nowhere, Lincoln sprouted tentacles with suctions from his chest and all of the males on the team did the same and they went through the portals and they came out of the portals and latched themselves onto the massive pecs, necks, arms, and legs of Stan and Steak Stankco. Then, the tentacles began sucking the Stankcos' of their massive muscle mass, virility, and massive physical strength and they were groaning in pain as they began shrinking in muscle mass.

Then, all of the massive muscle mass, virility, and massive physical strength of The Stankcos began being pumped into Lincoln and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles grew and bulged even more and veins formed on his body, and his massive white angel wings with aurora and orange tips spread out and glowed and his halo glowed and he began growing even more stronger.

The same thing happened to me, Nico, and all the males on the team and our abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles grew and bulged even more and veins formed on our bodies, and our massive angel wings spread out and glowed and our halos glowed and we also began growing even more stronger.

Lincoln: (Growls) Oh man, I haven't forgotten how potent this curse really is.

Me: (Growls) Yeah, this is really potent, but this still feels incredible.

Then, when Lincoln and all the males were done, the tentacles detached themselves from the pecs, arms, legs, and necks of the two meatheads and they went back into us as the portals closed, and we saw that Stan and Steak Stankco were thin as a rake and sucked bone dry of their muscle mass, virility, and massive physical strength again, and the glowing barbells on their back stopped glowing.

Stan and Steak Stankco: NOT AGAIN! (ENRAGED SCREAMING)

The viewing window closed as the four large orbiting gold rings stopped glowing and the light beams disappeared. Suddenly, we saw that we were even more bigger in muscle thanks to Lincoln's curse he put on The Stankcos.

Me: (Looked at my even more muscular body) Whoa. Lincoln, that Min's Egyptian Virility Drain Curse you put on the Stankcos is still really potent. But, look at us, now we're even more ripped than ever. (Flexes my even more massive muscles)

Lincoln: (Flexes his even more massive muscles) Yep, and this curse will be on them for all eternity. (Sensed for the Scoots clone) AHA! Gotcha, you miserable old goat! I just spotted the clone of Scoots, she's 20 yards away and she's heading right for me! Let's go, the time to get revenge for the death of Claudia Cloudian seven years ago is at hand!

Eli: Did Lincoln just…?!

Me: He did, he lost one of his Guardian Angels seven years ago, and that wound hit him hard in his heart.

Nico: Claudia may have returned and that part of his heart healed, but it won't be fully healed not until Scoots pays the ultimate price for what she did.

Lincoln: That's right. (Sensed Flip's musclebound thugs) Uh oh, hold up, I sensed a massive army of Flip's musclebound thugs also heading right for us.

Nico: (GROWLS) Flip, you stupid mutant cheapskate!

Me: That mutant just doesn't even know when to quit!

Suddenly, we saw ten massive armies of Flip's musclebound thugs arrive, and they came barreling towards us in a fit of rage.

Lincoln: Ugh, I knew there was no mistaking the stench of B.O. in the air!

Lincoln fired vacuum tubes from his chest which latched onto the chests of Flip's massive army of hulking muscled thugs, and then, the vacuum tubes literally began sucking Flip's massive army of hulking muscled thugs dry of all their massive muscle mass, virility, blood, and physical strength, and all of it was being pumped into Lincoln and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles grew and bulged even more and veins formed on his body, and his massive white angel wings with aurora and orange tips spread out and glowed and his halo glowed and he began growing even stronger.

I did the same by firing vacuum tubes from his chest which latched onto the chests of Flip's massive army of hulking muscled thugs, and then, the vacuum tubes literally began sucking Flip's massive army of hulking muscled thugs dry of all their massive muscle mass, virility, blood, and physical strength, and all of it was being pumped into me and my abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles grew and bulged even more and veins formed on my body, and my massive elemental angel wings with aurora and red tips spread out and glowed and my halo glowed and I began growing even stronger.

The other male members did the same by firing vacuum tubes from his chest which latched onto the chests of Flip's massive army of hulking muscled thugs, and then, the vacuum tubes literally began sucking Flip's massive army of hulking muscled thugs dry of all their massive muscle mass, virility, blood, and physical strength, and all of it was being pumped into them and their abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles grew and bulged even more and veins formed on their bodies, and their massive angel wings spread out and glowed and their halos glowed and they began

growing even stronger.

When we were done, the vacuum tubes detached themselves from the chests of the thugs and went back into us, and the thugs were now dead from blood loss and thin as a rake and Lincoln fired a blast of red energy and destroyed them leaving them as ashes. Then, we set our sights on the Scoots clone.

We were off.

We were flying and we landed and started looking for the clone of that miserable old goat.

Nico: Alright, now where the Hell is that miserable old goat hiding?

Me: She won't be hiding, Nico, she never hides.

Nico: Look out for a scooter.

Me: You don't have to tell me twice.

Lincoln: That's right, we've known Scoots never hides when it came to trying to kill me, and when she winds up backed into a corner, she rides off like a coward. But, she's not going to hide, she'll come.

Eli: Yep.

Suddenly, we heard the sound of an electric scooter!

?: LOUD, I'M GOING TO FINALLY RUN YOU OVER AND KILL YOU!

Michelle Emperyous: YEAH, FUCK YOU TOO, YOU OLD GOAT!

We then saw our target, the clone of Scoots, and she was heading our way towards Lincoln to finally kill him and she was laughing and cackling like the miserable old hag that she is.

Lincoln: (Rainbow Energy Aura flares up extremely) Seven years ago, you murdered Claudia in cold blood right in front of me, because of you, I suffered from depression and you also devastated the rest of my Guardian Angels. (RAINBOW ENERGY AURA

EXTREMELY FLARES UP EVEN MORE AND MUSCLES BULGE) (SUDDENLY GETTING EXTREMELY PISSED OFF IN AN EXTREME MANNER) But, as always, you showed absolutely no remorse and you showed a complete disregard for everyone around, all you've ever cared about is yourself, you pathetic little worm! (SCREAMING AND YELLING AT THE TOP OF HIS LUNGS) I'VE HAD IT UP TO HEAR WITH YOU, SCOOTS! I'M GOING TO KILL YOU AND AVENGE CLAUDIA AND SEND YOU A PLACE FAR WORSE THAN HELL! (WOLF ROAR)

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Hinon True Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Hinon True Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm Phoenix God Angel Universal Hope Elemental Cosmic Heavenly Bravery and True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds and True Immortal Heroism, and his new greatswords were ready as the sword pendants on his large white and gold accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love were glowing.

But, as soon as the clone of Scoots even got near, Lincoln fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow energy, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, pumpkins, dark lightning, pumpkin fire, swords, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Mammoths, Pegasi, Windigos, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Cerberus, Perytons, Griffins, Sphinxes, Hippogriffs, Manticores, Animals, and Mythological Animals which knocked that old goat off her scooter, and he

grabbed her scooter and tore it apart with slashes from his massive greatsword.

Scoots Clone: HEY! That was a priceless electric scooter!

Lincoln: Like I even give a damn about your stupid scooter, you tried to run me over with that stupid thing in the past, and you did the same thing to so many others!

Lincoln flew at the clone of Scoots, and he attacked her with powerful slashes from his massive greatswords leaving scars on her and Lincoln left many more by firing rainbow energy slashes with his gold-plated claws, his massive greatsword, and his two new massive angelic and demonic greatswords and he even fired red and blue wolf fire at her, and he attacked her hard with punches, kicks, and karate chops and they're super mega-painful because of his extremely excessive brute superhuman strength, along with elemental blasts, and this was driving the clone of Scoots even more madder and even more insane with rage.

Selene Emperyous: You've had this coming for seven years, you miserable old goat!

Lincoln's Guardian Angels went at Scoots and they brutally thrashed her horribly!

Me: Damn, seven years of revenge bottled up inside them, that's brutal.

Claudia Cloudian: My death hit Lincoln really hard in his heart, same with the rest of my fellow Guardian Angels, I'm going to help them end those seven years of pain they've had to deal with when I died.

Me: Scoots, you are in a WHOLE LOT of Trouble!

Lynn Sr.: I'm glad I banned you from the restaurant you spineless old crow!

Varie: And we sent you to the nuthouse!

Claudia Cloudian: And you killed me by stabbing me in the back with a sword of glass! That shows that you are nothing but a heartless

little cowardly old bat!

Nico: YEAH!

Camie: You're going to get it big time!

Girl Jordan: I can't even begin to count how many times you ran over my feet back then!

Lola: And also dating someone that's half your age!? That is disgusting!

Galarian Articuno charged at her And fired laser beam eye blasts and they hit her and exploded!

KRABBBBBBBBBBBOOO

They fired waves of light and magma and blasted Scoots all over!

Lana turned into Arctiguana!

Lana: ARCTIGUANA!

She fired an ice blast and froze her!

Arctiguana: That will cool you off!

She used the Core Medals for Vexen, Evil Killer Frost and Captain Cold.

Pipp Petals: Oh my glitter this will be so fun!

Pipp and Arctiguana: ICE BLAST STORM!

They fired waves of ice and blasted Scoots all over the place.

Lola turned into Heatblast!

Lola: HEATBLAST!

She fired waves of fire and burned her all over.

Heatblast: Your ugly face makes me burn!

She used the core medals for Firefly, Axel and Pyros.

Fire Man: And you REALLY BURN Me up!

Heatblast and Fire Man: FIRESTORM BURN SHOT!

They fired waves of fire and blasted her all over!

Me: You were long overdue with death for far too long Scoots!

Laney turned into Fourarms!

Laney: FOURARMS!

She jumped and pulverized Scoots all over the place.

Fourarms: You have no right to live after everything you did to all of Gotham Royal York and our family!

She used the Core Medals for Bane, Evil Poison Ivy and Evil Plant Man!

Lillymon: And that means you are finished!

Lillymon and Fourarms: FLOWERS OF SMASHING FURY!

They fired waves of leaves and flowers and blasted her all over!

Lynn turned into XLR8!

Lynn: XLR8!

ZOOM!

She ran fast and kicked and smashed her all over!

XLR8: This is one speed I like!

She used the Core Medals for Shiv, Reverse Flash and Evil Quick Man!

Rainbow Dash: Lets make this a fast one!

Helen Wheels: Lets do it!

Rainbow Dash, Helen Wheels and XLR8: SPEEDING BULLET BUTTKICKING!

ZOOM!

They ran fast and smashed her down!

Lori turned into Jetray!

Lori: JETRAY!

She flew and fired energy blasts and blasted her all over!

Jetray: Time to literally fly and blast!

She used the core medals for Leonard, Evil Wind Man and Evil Wing Man.

Blossomforth: Lets make this fun!

Blossomforth and Jetray: FLYING PEGASUS BUTTKICKING!

They flew and kicked her in her face and smashed her down.

Luna turned into Water Hazard

Luna: WATER HAZARD!

She fired a wave of water and smashed her down with high pressure water!

Water Hazard: Time for some water power!

She used the powers of Hydro Man, Evil Wave Man and Evil Water Man.

Ariel: Lets make this fun.

Eli: Right behind you sister!

AncientMermaimon: Lets make this fun!

Ariel, Eli, AncientMermaimon and Water Hazard: WATER MERMAID BLAST!

They fired waves of water and blasted her all over.

Lucy turned into Whampire!

Lucy: WHAMPIRE!

Whampire fired waves of darkness and blasted her all over!

Whampire: (Transylvanian Accent) It's going to be good.

She used the Core Medals for Webstor, General Schwarz and Evil Shadow Man.

Noira the Nightmare: Lets make this dark.

Noira and Whampire: DARKNESS VAMPIRE BLAST!

They fired waves of darkness and smashed her down.

Leni turned into Snakepit!

Leni: SNAKEPIT!

She fired energy blasts and blasted Scoots all over!

Snakepit: You are TOTES THE WORST in fashion!

She used the Core Medals for King Hiss, Ssserpent and Evil Snake Man.

Kimiko: Lets do it!

Sweetie Belle: YEAH!

Kimiko, Snakepit and Sweetie Belle: FIRESTORM SNAKE BLAST!

They fired waves of fire and blasted her down.

Lisa turned into Goop!

Lisa Loud: (Gurgling Voice) GOOP!

She fired globs of slime and drenched her.

Goop: You don't want to know what I taste like everyone!

She used the Core Medals for Calamitous, Evil Acid Man and Mandark.

Dexter: Lets make this a good one!

Dexter and Goop: SLIME OF GENIUS BLAST!

They fired waves of slime and energy and blasted her all over!

Nico: How bad could you possibly taste?

Goop put some slime in his mouth and then…

(WOMAN SCREAMS IN A BLOODCURDLING WAY)

Nico: (SCREAMS LIKE BILLY)

His tongue disintegrated!

Me: YIKES! That can't be good!

Nico regenerated his tongue!

Nico: YUCK! THAT IS REALLY SULFURIC ACID!

Qin: YUCK!

Nico: I thought you would taste like a food flavor!

Me: Nico when you work with a genius that works with dangerous chemicals, someone like Lisa is not going to taste good.

Goop: He's right on that!

Scoots: (TAUNTING LAUGHTER) You are such a whining crybaby!

Me: NO ONE ASKED YOU, YOU SPINELESS OLD CODGER!

Nico: Hey, I didn't ask for you to laugh at my misfortune!

Me: Nico trying to reason with Scoots is like trying to reason with a brick wall.

I fired waves of energy and blasted her all over!

Nico: LETS SEE HOW YOU LIKE IT!

Me: Yeah you whiny crybaby old coot!

Nico fired waves of rocks and bashed her all over!

Nico: Hurts doesn't it you old crow!

Goop shot slime at her mouth

It burned her tongue off!

Qin: HA!

Nelson Muntz: HA HA!

Goop: Not very good huh!

She reverted back!

Poromon: (ECHOING) LIGHTNING JAVELIN!

He fired a wave of lightning and it hit Scoots and electrocuted her!

Suddenly, Claudia Cloudian's blue eyes turned neon blue, and she was surrounded by a lilac purple energy aura with stars, clouds, rain, lightning bolts, phoenixes, and angels, she unholstered her massive lightning greatsword Lincoln made for her, and as she approached the clone of Scoots, she left lilac purple energy, stars, clouds, rain, lightning bolts, phoenixes, and angels with every step.

Claudia Cloudian: Even after you killed me seven years ago, you still make me sick to no end, Scoots. You've tried numerous times to run Lincoln over and kill him, you've shown absolute zero remorse and you've always had a complete disregard for the lives of those around you, because all you care about is yourself, you pathetic little worm. The real Scoots paid the price by getting sent to The Black Gates, but you, you're going to be sent somewhere far worse, but not before I get payback for what you did in killing me seven years ago and left a gaping wound in Lincoln's heart and in the hearts of the other Guardian Angels, you miserable old goat!

Suddenly, Claudia Cloudian was surrounded by a massive vortex of lilac purple energy with stars, clouds, rain, and lightning bolts surrounding the vortex, there are phoenixes, angels, and The Cloudian Duel Monsters flying around the vortex, and in the vortex is a blue phoenix with red eyes glaring at the clone of Scoots: the red eyes of eternal death.

Me: HOLY SHIT!

Nico: Oh man, the storm's been unleashed!

Lincoln: And now, Scoots is about to pay the price for what she did to her, me, and the rest of my Guardian Angels seven years ago.

Then, as the vortex faded, Claudia Cloudian emerged, but she was changed forever.

Claudia Cloudian grew to 8'3" in height, she has large gold metal braces on her biceps and thighs, and she now has twelve large lilac purple planets orbiting around her legs, she has the body of a goddess, she has blue highlights in the bangs of her long lilac purple hair and she has a large golden halo in the center with golden angel wings on the bottom and four orbiting golden rings on each corner behind her head, she has neon blue eyes and a lilac purple energy aura with stars, clouds, rain, lightning bolts, phoenixes, and angels surrounding her and immense protective neon rainbow aura with all of the elements swirling around it, she has the symbol of The Cloudian Duel Monsters and gold cross emblazoned on her forehead with blue iris, she has on Thunderbird earrings with lilac purple gems for eyes and holding the Star, Cloud, Storm, and Eternity Kanjis in its talons, she also has the Cloudian Duel Monsters with lilac purple gems for eyes and holding the Star, Cloud, Storm, and Eternity Kanjis in their hands for the second pendant on the bottom of her lilac purple angel-shaped Element of Harmony, along with the gold Thunderbird pendant of her Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love necklace with lilac purple crystal links from her merged Crystal Necklace of the Buddha and lilac purple gems embedded on the gold lightning bolt links, and she also has on her white and gold accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker Necklace of Eternal Love on her neck. Claudia Cloudian has on a purple sleeveless vest, sleeveless lilac purple crop top, blue skirt with the symbol of The Cloudian Duel Monsters on it, light blue knee-high high-heeled boots with butterfly buckles, and long sleeveless white trenchcoat with stars, clouds, rain, lightning bolts, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails, and on the back is a gold cross and surrounding it are The Cloudian Duel Monsters and surrounded by clouds and storms, and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with phoenixes and angels surrounding a lilac purple gem with neon glowing lilac purple lights equipped with recognition of her and fits an infinite number of items and component for her Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest

in. Suddenly, Claudia Cloudian felt a sharp pain on her back, and then, her massive blue angel wings with lilac purple tips on the large blue feathers grew much larger for her new body and medium sized blue angel wings with lilac purple tips grew and sprouted out underneath her massive blue angel wings and she also now has eleven massive and long lilac purple wolf tails with blue tips and blue markings, Claudia Cloudian has on her Ring of the Phoenix with large purple gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger and Star Sapphire Corps ring on her left ring finger and Stone of Gelel embedded in her left hand and fingerless gloves and gold armored claws over her fingers and smaller planets orbiting her fingers like rings.

Suddenly, Claudia Cloudian's massive lightning greatsword, massive gold greatsword, and all the greatswords and swords that she'd gotten began to merge together, and they were surrounded by a kaleidoscope of lilac purple energy, stars, clouds, rain, lightning bolts, phoenixes, and angels, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Claudia Cloudian's Cosmic Eternal Lightning Storm Holy Justice Cloudian Duel Monster Thunderbird Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of Cosmic Eternal Lightning Storm Holy Justice Cloudian Duel Monster Thunderbird Phoenix God Angel Justice, it's a brand-new massive greatsword with embedded lilac purple and blue gems and The Cloudian Dual Monsters and runes etched on the 7'9" massive, wide, double-edged gold blade, large gold Thunderbird heads for the crossguard, large white angel faces built into both sides of the hilt and large lilac purple gems embedded in their foreheads, longer midnight black handle, four large gold Thunderbird heads with blue gems for eyes and on the bottom of the large gold Thunderbird heads is a large large gold Thunderbird head with blue gems for eyes and lilac purple gem in its mouth for the pommel, Claudia Cloudian has on her brand-new large gold Bracers of The Champions of The Universe with large lilac purple gems on her wrists and Dragon Ball Bracelet and wrist computer and Omnitrix on her left Bracer, her large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with a gold version of Cloudian Storm Dragon's head with blue gems for eyes and lilac purple gem in its mouth for the belt buckle and gold versions of the heads of Cloudian - Acid Cloud, Cloudian - Altus, Cloudian - Cirrostratus, Cloudian - Eye of the Typhoon, Cloudian - Ghost Fog, Cloudian - Nimbusman, Cloudian - Poison Cloud,

Cloudian - Sheep Cloud, Cloudian - Smoke Ball, and Cloudian - Turbulence with blue gems for eyes and lilac purple gems in their mouths around the belt on her waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on her right hip and Eater of Sins revolver holstered on her left hip. There's a lilac purple kanji with lightning bolts and rain drops in between the kanji below the gold cross surrounding The Cloudian Duel Monsters that said, "Claudia Cloudian, Avatar of The Cloudian Duel Monsters, Powerful Master of Rain, Clouds, and Storms, Master of The Powers of The Cloudian Duel Monsters, Powerful Force of Good, Thrasher of The Bad Guys, True Immortal and Omnipotent Powerful Warrior of The Universe, Loving Guardian Angel and Future Wife of Lincoln Loud, Despiser and Destroyer of Scoots, Archenemy of Ty-Foo, Amazing Member of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True Goddess of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Destroyer and Slayer of Evil, Deranged, Murderous, Ruthless, and Sadistic Bastards, Amazing and Powerful Student of Amazing and Powerful Teachers, and Master of Clouds, Rain, Lightning, Storms, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Angels, and The Cloudian Duel Monsters"

クラウディア・クラウディアン、クラウディアン・デュエルモンスターズの化身、雨、雲、嵐の強力なマスター、クラウディアン・デュエルモンスターズの力のマスター、強力な善の力、悪者のスラッシャー、真の不滅にして全能の強力な宇宙の戦士、ラウドの愛情深い守護天使でありリンカーンの未来の妻、スクートの軽蔑者で破壊者、タイフーの大敵、チームラウドフェニックスストームの驚くべきメンバー、コスモスの勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙の保護者、擁護者、救世主、そしてビヨンド、宇宙への希望の大使であり灯台、友情の力と要素のマスター、天界のゼルナガの怒りのマスター、ブラックゲートのマスター、究極の善の究極の力、真実、正義、愛の真の女神、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠

誠心、誠実さ、寛大さ、優しさ、無私の心、勇気、そして信頼、悪の破壊者であり殺戮者、狂った、殺人的、冷酷でサディスティックなろくでなし、驚くべきそして強力な生徒の驚くべき生徒強力な教師、そして雲、雨、稲妻、嵐、サンダーバード、フェニックス、天使、そしてクラウディアンデュエルモンスターのマスター

Claudia Cloudian has transformed into SUPER ANGEL-CLOUDIAN DUEL MONSTERS AVATAR-THUNDERBIRD-GOD-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA FURIOUS STORM FURY CLOUDIAN DUEL MONSTERS AVATAR THUNDERBIRD PHOENIX GOD ANGEL OF DIVINE COSMIC ETERNAL FURIOUS STORM FURY CLOUDIAN DUEL MONSTERS AVATAR THUNDERBIRD PHOENIX GOD ANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE COSMIC ETERNAL FURIOUS STORM FURY CLOUDIAN DUEL MONSTERS AVATAR THUNDERBIRD PHOENIX GOD ANGEL LOVE!

We were amazed by Claudia Cloudian's Super Angel-Cloudian Duel Monsters Avatar-Thunderbird-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga transformation and when Lincoln saw her, he had an atomic red blush on his face, hearts in his eyes, and his nose was bleeding. But, when the clone of Scoots saw it, she went mad and got out the one thing that killed Claudia seven years ago: a sword of glass.

Scoots Clone: DIE! DIE! DIE! (LAUGHING AND CACKLING)

The Scoots Clone ran at Claudia hoping to skewer her again, but Claudia Cloudian fired a massive barrage of lilac purple energy, stars, clouds, rain, lightning bolts, phoenixes, and angels which hits the clone of Scoots and shatters the sword of glass into pieces and it was also blasted by fire blasts. The clone of Scoots got back up, but now, she was really mad now as she was ranting like crazy!

Claudia Cloudian: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Furious Storm Fury Cloudian Duel Monsters Avatar Thunderbird Phoenix God Angel and Divine Cosmic Eternal Furious Storm Fury Cloudian Duel Monsters Avatar Thunderbird Phoenix God Angel Love) I am not falling for the same thing twice, Scoots, now I'm immortal and invincible like Lincoln and the rest of the team, and this time, I'm going to make sure you die here and now! This is for killing me

seven years ago!

Me: This is the last time we ever have to deal with your miserable hide!

Lincoln transformed into Super Angel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Vampire-Werewolf-Buffalo-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Universal Elemental Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Phoenix God Angel Hope, and he joined with Claudia Cloudian.

And I unholstered my massive J.D. Knudson's Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Phoenix God Angel Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Ebonwu-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-January Wolf Moon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Harmony Universal Elemental Thunderbird Vampire Werewolf January Wolf Moon Mythological Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Harmony Universal Elemental Thunderbird Vampire Werewolf January Wolf Moon Mythological Phoenix God Angel Justice and Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Harmony Universal Elemental Thunderbird Vampire Werewolf January Wolf Moon Mythological Phoenix God Angel Hope, and so did the rest of us as they unholstered our massive greatswords and transformed.

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship

Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) What you did in murdering Claudia seven years ago left a hole in my heart, and I will never ever forgive you for it!

Me: (Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, it's high time for you to pay the price for what you did, you miserable old bat!

Lincoln, Claudia Cloudian, and I went after the clone of Scoots, and we fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow energy, lilac purple energy, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, pumpkins, dark lightning, pumpkin fire, swords, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Mammoths, Pegasi, Windigos, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Cerberus, Perytons, Griffins, Sphinxes, Hippogriffs, Manticores, Animals, and Mythological Animals at the clone of Scoots, and they exploded with incredible power as they hit her.

Then, we attacked her with powerful slashes from our massive greatswords leaving scars on her and Lincoln left many more by firing rainbow energy slashes with his gold-plated claws and his two new massive greatswords and he even fired red and blue wolf fire at her as well and I also left many more by firing rainbow energy slashes with my gold-plated claws and fired blue wolf fire as well, and he, Claudia Cloudian, and I attacked her hard with punches, kicks, and karate chops and they're super mega-painful because of our superhuman strength, along with elemental blasts, and this was driving the clone of Scoots even more madder and even more insane with rage.

Then, Nico fired waves of water, May fired blasts of ice, and Qin fired blasts of fire, and Sebastian fired blasts of Divine Darkness that hit her and slashed at her with his dark greatsword, Then, Lincoln, Claudia Cloudian, and I fired powerful blasts of energy, stars, clouds, rain, lightning bolts, and planets at the clone of Scoots, and Lincoln summoned red and blue wolf spirits and they brutally mauled

and attacked her and she got badly hurt.

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This is the end for you, you rotten old goat!

Suddenly, Lincoln's Dragon Ball Bracelet glowed and fired seven red energy beams which formed into a massive red energy ball and he condensed it to the size of his body, but it also glowed brighter red as all of Scoots' crimes were also added in and made it even stronger!

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness,

Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This is where you die once and for all. NEGATIVE KARMA BALL!

Lincoln fired the energy ball and it hits the clone of Scoots and exploded with incredible power and it destroyed her. Then, the Scoots clone's spirit appeared.

Scoots Clone: YOU THINK YOU'VE ALL WON?! I'LL BE BACK, LOSERS! YOU CAN'T KEEP SCOOTS DOWN!

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope,

Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) No, you're done forever, and I don't ever want to see your face again!

Lincoln drew the kanji for Abyss 深淵 on her forehead.

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) BLACK JUDGEMENT STYLE: BLACK ABYSS!

Suddenly, the Abyss Kanji on the Scoots clone's forehead glowed, and then, all of the spirits of those Scoots has harmed or killed came back and they grabbed her.

Spirits: GUILTY!

She was found guilty, and then, she was being consumed by black flames: The Black Flames of The Black Abyss and she immediately began to fade away.

Scoots Clone: NO! NO! CURSE YOU, YOU STUPID LOSERS! (SCREAMS AND FADES AWAY)

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Good riddance, you old goat.

Everyone cheered wildly as we holstered our weapons and powered down, and Claudia Cloudian's new body, clothes, weapons, jewelry, Third Eye, eleven massive and long lilac purple wolf tails, large gold halo with four large orbiting gold rings on each corner behind her head, twelve large lilac purple planets orbiting around her legs, smaller planets orbiting around her fingers, and massive lilac purple angel wings and medium sized lilac purple angel wings underneath are permanent.

Claudia Cloudian: That old goat finally got what she deserved, first, the real Scoots got sent to The Black Gates, and now, her clone is in The Black Abyss.

Lincoln: Yes, she's finally gone.

Suddenly, Lincoln faced Claudia Cloudian and he hugged her tightly. Suddenly, she felt his breathing become heavy, and she looked up as she saw tears forming and falling from his eyes. Claudia knew

how badly he was hurt when Scoots killed her seven years ago, and she hugged Lincoln back.

Claudian Cloudian: (Soothing Voice) It's okay, it's over, Lincoln, it's finally over.

Lincoln: (Voice Breaking) I know.

We saw it for ourselves.

Nico: Scoots, you really crossed the line seven years ago.

Me: She sure did. She's crossed it too many times too much!

Laney: I don't know if you know this, but Lincoln promised that when he came of age, he was going to marry Claudia along with the rest of his harem. But, thanks to Scoots, she cut short that promise.

WE GASPED!

Me: That miserable old… ! Now, I'm really glad we sent that old shrew to The Black Gates for good.

Nico: Of all the repulsive actions she'd committed, this was by far the worst!

Suddenly, Lincoln leaned his head down the right side of Claudia Cloudian's trapezius, and he slowly bit her and he fed on her blood, and we suddenly saw his rainbow energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flare up extremely as he gained an extremely astronomically huge and massive power boost and he also gained the very same powers as her, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as veins formed, and his massive white angel wings and medium sized angel wings underneath with aurora and orange tips spread out and glowed along with his large gold halo and four orbiting gold rings on each corner of the halo behind his head and eleven massive and long white wolf tails with rainbow tips and rainbow markings. He slowly unlatched his fangs from her neck as her neck healed and the puncture marks sealed up, and he also kissed where he bit her.

Claudia Cloudian: Lincoln…? You…?

Lincoln: Yes, I marked you, and the necklace and choker you have on, that's an Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love and an Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love, which means you're now part of my harem and my many future wives, Claudia Cloudian.

Claudia Cloudian had a smile on her face and tears streaming down her cheeks as Lincoln still had his massive muscular arms wrapped around Claudia Cloudian's waist, and he leaned down to her face and kissed her on the lips, but when she placed her hands on his massive pecs, Lincoln deepened the kiss and we cheered for them. When Lincoln separated, Claudia Cloudian had an atomic red blush on her face, hearts in her eyes, and her heart was beating like mad.

Stewie was rebuilding her scooter.

Nico: Stewie, are you rebuilding her scooter?!

Stewie: Hey, it can work with us!

Laney: I was thinking of giving it to Pop Pop anyway.

Me: Mr. Albert will love it.

Rita Loud: Dad will love it.

Nico: Yeah.

Poromon: I agree there! (WINCES IN PAIN) Ouch!

Nico: Nice job, Galarian Articuno!

Galarian Articuno: Thanks Nico. It was cool.

Me: It sure was.

Poromon: Want a (WINCES) OUCH!

Msnaphy got out a beer bottle.

Poromon: Want a beer?

Galarian Articuno: Oh no thanks. I don't drink.

Poromon: Okay then.

Polowag: (Does puppy eyes) Pwetty Pwease?

Nico: Poliwag that's enough. But thanks for reminding me. Poromon we need to talk.

Poromon: About what?

Me: About what happened that lead you to get hurt.

Manaphy: Babe, please tell us

Poromon: I told you. It was a dog that bit me.

Me: Let me take a look.

I unwrapped the bandages and then saw a strange mark. I saw that it was a WOLF PAWPRINT! Poromon had two bite wounds too.

Me: (GASP!) Oh no! Is that what I think it is!?

Brittney saw it too!

Brittney: Oh no it is!

Me: Poromon that was no ordinary dog that bit you! That was a WEREWOLF!

WE GASPED IN SHOCK AND HORROR! POROMON IS NOW CURSED TO BE A WEREWOLF ON THE NIGHT OF THE FULL MOON!

Qin: OH MAN! This is not good!

Lola: Poromon is going to kill people left and right when the moon is full!

Lana: This is awful!

Poromon: That's impossible!

Lincoln: Fine! Don't believe us! It's your choice!

Me: LINCOLN! This is serious! Poromon is going to kill people all over the place if we don't help him! And the next full moon is tonight!

Poromon: OH NO! I'M CURSED! YOU GUYS HAVE TO HELP ME!

Poliwag:… mercy kill?

Me: No Poliwag. Cold-blooded murder. He'll rip anyone that gets in his way to shreds!

Nico: Yeah! Remember how we killed all those werewolves in Paris?

Nicole: Yeah.

Me: Then they will want to kill him! With silver bullets!

Nico: And Poliwag no! We won't use a mercy kill on Poromon!

Horsea: Lock him up?

Nico: That's probably wise.

Camie: We'll have to chain him up.

Manaphy then started crying hard and jets of tears erupted out of her.

Manaphy: (WAILING HARD) I DON'T WANT TO LOSE POROMON!

May comforted her.

Manaphy: WHY?! WHY?!

May: Oh there there Manaphy.

Nico: We got to find a cure though.

Me: And fast. We've got 9 hours until the moon rises.

Nico: We better get to work then.

Lisa Loud: I'll think of something!

Eli: Yeah.

Me: Nico I think we should call off the fight with the Anothers until next time. We got more dangerous matters here.

Stewie: No. We should still have the fight with the Anothers. The Full Moon isn't until tonight. And I'll be helping Lisa anyway.

Me: You're right.

Qin: Yeah.

Eli: Speaking of which lets see. (Concentrates) Whoa! We got Commander Saturn, Ty-Foo, Cloud (Marvel), Cloud of Darkness, Cloud Creatures and Silver St. Cloud.

Qin: Wow! Cloud power.

Adrien Gekko: Yeah.

Qin: So Adrien Gekko, Claudia Cloudian, Cloudian Storm Dragon, Cloudian - Eye of the Typhoon, Cloudian - Cirrostratus and Cloudian Poison Cloud are up.

Eli: I sense that the anothers minus Commander Saturn are one person.

Me: Nice.

Rainbow Dash: Boy this is gonna be awesome!

Then Rainbow Dash's cutie mark started glowing.

Rainbow Dash: My cutie mark!

Me: It's glowing R.D. and that means only one thing.

Lola: Yeah.

Nico: There they are!

We saw Another Ty-Foo, Cloud (Marvel), Cloud of Darkness, Cloud Creatures and Silver St. Cloud!

Me: WHOA!

Xenia: This is gonna be awesome!

Another Ty-Foo: It sure will be.

They merged and she reverted back and was a girl with rainbow hair and magenta eyes and had blue angel wings and had blue sports clothes and had a tiara with Rainbow Dash's Cutie Mark on it and on her shorts and she had Rainbow Dash's tail anf had Rainbow Dash's sword.

Renee Rainbow Dash: Renee Rainbow Dash - Embodiment, Gene-slammer and Legacy of Rainbow Dash.

Rainbow Dash: WOW! Awesome! It's cool to meet you!

Renee Rainbow Dash: Same to you Rainbow Dash.

Me: Wow! It's awesome to meet you Renee.

Renee Rainbow Dash: Yep.

Me: By the way is the Another Commander Saturn friendly or hostile?

Renee Rainbow Dash: Friendly and she is amazingly powerful too.

Me: Wow!

Nico: Sorry we have to do this.

Girl Jordan: Lets separate you all first.

Girl Jordan and Leeli held hands.

(YURGEN'S TUNE PLAYS)

The skies had leaves and flowers flying in the wind along with sea dragons singing in the background

Girl Jordan and Leeli: (SINGING DIVINELY AS LEELI HAD FIREFLIES SWIRL AROUND HER AND GIRL JORDAN HAD HER AQUA BLUE AURA FLARED UP)

O holoré lay thee low

Holoél dark in the Deep

Down beneath the earth you go

Go holoré fast to sleep

O holoré lay thee low

Holoél dark in the Deep

Down beneath the earth you go

Go holoré fast to sleep

Fast to sleep

Fast to sleep

Dark holoré in the Deep

Rise again holoré now

Spring abundant holoél

Render green the dying bough

Raise the rock where Yurgen fell

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Spring abundant holoél

She glowed and the anothers were separated.

Me: Action time!

We blasted the Anothers and we caught the Wonder Ride Books.

Me: YEAH!

Qin: OH YEAH!

Maria: (Turns Dial) SAMURAI FORCE 6!

She summoned Koyo Ozaki (Bungo Stray Dogs), The Caramel, Strawberry, Vanilla, Chocolate, Banana Syrup Gang, Shelob, Grizzly Bear (Balto), Evil Killer Frost and Chaos (Primal Rage)!

Me: YEAH!

Renee Rainbow Dash: That was awesome! Oh I heard about Poromon being bitten by a werewolf. I think I might know who did it?

Me: You do?

Renee Rainbow Dash: Yeah. Check that house there just before the Moon rises.

She pointed to a creepy house.

Me: That's the house of Lawrence Talbot.

Nico: Noted.

Eli: Something is strange with him. He is telling people to stay away from him especially when the Full Moon is rising.

Me: But his name is also very familiar. But we'll look into it later.

Manaphy was crying hard still.

May: (Soothing voice) Manaphy it's okay. It's okay.

Manaphy: Really, mama?

May: Manaphy we'll cure Poromon. We will cure him.

Nico: Yeah we will.

Manaphy: (Sniffles) Thank you.

Luster Dawn: You're welcome.

Then Luster Dawn's Cutie Mark was glowing.

Me: Luster Dawn's Cutie Mark is glowing now.

Nico: That means one thing too.

Poliwag: We'll save you, Poromon!

Qin: Just hold on.

Nico: THERE!

We saw ANOTHER COMMANDER SATURN!

Qin: Whoa!

Lola: This will be good.

Another Commander Saturn: It sure will.

She reverted back and was a girl with orange sun color hair and had yellow eyes and had pink angel wings and had yellow and pink clothes and had a tiara with the symbol of Luster Dawn's Cutie Mark on it and on her skirt and she had a tattoo with the Kanji for Legacy of The Sun of Friendship on her arm.

友情太陽遺産

And she had Luster Dawn's Tail and had a Sword of the Sun in her hand.

Lillian Luster Dawn: Lillian Luster Dawn - Legacy, Gene-slammer and Embodiment of Luster Dawn, The Second Coming of Friendship.

Qin: Wow!

Luster Dawn: Wow it's an honor to meet you Lillian.

Lillian Luster Dawn: Same here. I'm a leader and always willing to help with friendship.

Commander Saturn: Just like me. I was a leader of my own troop too.

Nico: Cool!

Sougo: (gets out Grand Zi O Ridewatch) Did Swartz promise you anything?

Grand Time! (Orchestral rock music) Kuuga, Agito, Ryuki, Faiz, Bla~de! Hibiki, Kabuto, Den-O, Kiva, Deca~de! W! OOO! Fourze~! Wizard, Gaim, Drive~! Ghost! Ex-Aid! Build~! Iwae! Kamen Rider~! GrandZi-O~!

Geiz: (gets out Geiz Majesty Ridewatch) Because we can grant it instead.

Majesty Time! G3, Knight, Kaixa, Garren, Ibuki, Gattack~! Zeronos, Ixa, Diend, Accel~! Birth, Meteor, Beast, Baron! Mach, Specter, Bra~ve! Cro~ss-Z! Kamen Rider~! GeizMaje~sty!

Sougo became Grand Zi O while Geiz became Geiz Majesty.

Lillian Luster Dawn: No he didn't promise me anything.

Sakura Knudson: Because I helped her get out undetected.

Me: Wow! Smart move there.

Nico: Nice.

Zocks and Kaito: ZENKAIJU GEAR!

They donned their Zenkaiju armor!

Lincoln: Lets separate you first.

We did so.

Me: Nice!

Nico: Lets do it!

We faced the Another.

Nico: (gets out Commander Saturn's Ridewatch) Time to use one of Saturn's Pokémon!

May: (Gets Out Cloud's Ridewatch) Lets bring the clouds!

Maria: (Gets out Cloud Creatures ridewatch) The clouds are rolling in!

Claudia Cloudian: (Gets out Ty-Foo's ridewatch) Time to blow you away!

They used the powers of Commander Saturn, Ty-Foo, Cloud (Marvel), Cloud of Darkness, Cloud Creatures and Silver St. Cloud!

Nico: YEAH!

Then Teruteru Hanamura, Universe 666 Adagio Dazzle, Universe 666 Aria Blaze, Universe 666 Sonata Dusk, Universe 666 Tirek and Universe 666 Storm King came!

Nico: WHOA! Nice team Teruteru!

Teruteru Hanamura: Thanks Nico

Nico: Cool!

?: I'll say!

Tornado Tonion came!

Me: Whoa! Tornado Tonion!

Xenia: Awesome!

Tornado Tonion: (In a girls voice) This will be fun!

Nico: Tanya Tornado!? Whoa!

Tanya Tornado: Awesome to see you again Nico. I heard about Poromon and I'm sorry. But I have something that might help him out.

Nico: Really?

Tanya Tornado: Yep. One sec.

She fired a wave of wind and blasted the another and I caught the ridewatch and purified it!

Nico: YEAH!

Me: That did it!

She reverted back and was a girl with green hair and blue eyes and had green angel wings and had a green bikini on and had a symbol for a tornado with onions swirling around it and had a wind sword in her hands.

Tanya Tornado: Here Nico.

She pulled out a slip of paper and on it was a formula for the Werewolf Curse Antidote.

Nico: Whoa! Thanks Tanya.

Manaphy hugged Poromon

Manaphy: You'll be okay.

Lisa: I'll take a look at this.

She did so.

Lisa Loud: Hmm. Fascinating. These are all easily found ingredients. This antidote is very easy to synthesize too.

Me: Awesome. How soon can you whip this stuff up Lisa?

Lisa Loud: It'll take about at least 3 hours. So by the time you guys get back from the next Ambassador Mission for Yona it'll be ready.

Nico: Perfect.

Tanya Tornado: Awesome.

Lisa Loud: But there's a catch. It has to only be administered when Poromon transforms the first time.

Me: Oh boy. I knew there was a catch somewhere.

Poromon: (GULPS) Well if it'll be worth it to help me out then I'll do it.

Rarity: Lets get you some clothes on darling.

The Fashion brigade gave her an awesome new blue and green outfit.

Tanya Tornado: Wow! I look awesome. Thanks.

Maria: Anytime.

Nico: The tricky part is to catch Poromon before he hurts anyone. Or himself.

Me: And once he changes there's no telling what he is capable of as a werewolf. Luckily I do have a plan for that.

Lincoln: Me too.

Claudia Cloudian: Tanya do you have a favorite memory of Nico?

Tanya Tornado: I sure do. When me and Nico made a really awesome tornado simulator for science class and it won us an

award for best science project.

Nico: That was cool.

Qin: That was a cool project.

Nico: Yep.

Nico and Tanya hugged.

Nico: I've missed you.

Tanya Tornado: Same here.

Nico: What's your plan guys?

We told them that we'll have Poromon chained in a clear indestructible plexiglass box and when he turns into his werewolf form we'll inject it into him through the back hatch of the box.

Nico: That's genius!

Lincoln: The chains will be made of neutronium.

Me: Good thinking.

Camie: Yeah.

We went back home and got everything ready.

After Nico's rescue, Lincoln and his harem, Me and my harem, Sumner Knudson, Patti Knudson, Sakura Knudson, Stellar, Stardust, Ken Knudson, Nico and his harem, Clyde and his harem, Naruto and his harem, Ed Cowart and his harem, Ets and his harem, Alex the Lion, Marty the Zebra, Melman the Giraffe, Gloria the Hippo, Woody Woodpecker, Knothead, Splinter, Winnie Woodpecker, Gage the Hegehog, Sasuke, Itachi, and their family, Sakura and her family, Qin, Eli, Nicole Knudson and her siblings, Lori, Leni, Luna, Luan, Lynn, Lee, Lyra, Liberty, Laney, Lucy, Lana, Lola, Lisa, Lily, Lynn Sr., Rita, Harriet Loud, Sherlock Hound, Noctis

Lucis Caelum, Gladiolus Amicitia, Ignis Scientia, Prompto Argentum, Stella Nox Fleuret, Ravus Nox Fleuret, Kuja, TLPS Mr. Wolf, TLPS Mr. Piranha, TLPS Mr. Snake, TLPS Mr. Shark, TLPS Ms. Tarantula, The Dynasty Warriors, The Samurai Warriors, Yakko, Cherry Hunter, Cammy, Milan Flare, Yoko, Wakko, Poison, Pyrrha Alexandra, Alice, Mimi Kitagami, Dot, Haneru Tobitatsu, Sir William the Good, Lady Mary the Good, The Z-Fighters, Max Goof, P.J., Bobby Zimmeruski, Tank, Roxanne (A Goofy Movie), Baloo, King Mickey, Sora, Donald, Goofy, Roxas, Xion, Riku, Kairi, Lea, Elena, Crash Bandicoot, Coco Bandicoot, Aku-Aku, The Quantum Masks, Tawna Bandicoot, Spyro, Cynder, The Ghostforce, Rayman, Juniper Lee, The Louds' Scottish Ancestors, The L-ementals, The Demon Slayer Corps, The Demon Slayer Conglomerate, The Fairy Tail Guild, Anatankha, The Bakugan Battle Brawlers, The Power Rangers, The Kamen Riders, Izuku and his friends, The Goths of Darkness, Sebastian Mendez, Darren Devereaux, Hiroshi Ohira, Brandon Skellington, Mathias Ravenclaw, Zackary Nightingale, Marshall Williams, Mal, Evie, Jay, Carlos, Ben, Norbert and Daggett, Heathcliff, Riff-Raff, Hector, Wordsworth, Mungo, Cleo, Leroy, Sylvester, Tom, Jerry, their friends and counterparts, Luz, Amity, Gus, Willow, Hunter, Felicia Wittebane, Timmy Turner, Cosmo, Wanda, Poof, Trixie Tang, Sapphire, Emerald, Chester, A.J., Sanjay, Elmer, Chloe Carmichael, Tootie, Universe 666 Lincoln, his good sisters, parents, harem, and Guardian Angels, Universe 666 Me, Universe 666 Varie, and his harem, Universe 666 Clyde and his harem, Universe 666 Ets and his harem, The Lion Guard, Marinette and her friends, Sabrina Spellman, Liam, Carmen Rockell, The Teen Titans, The Royal Defenders, The Loonatics, Ty the Tasmanian Tiger, Sly the Tasmanian Tiger, Liu Kang, Kitana, Sonnya Blade, Jax, Kung Lao, Sub-Zero, Nightwolf, Kotal Kahn, Jade, Adrien Gekko, Cloudian Storm Dragon, Cloudian - Eye of the Typhoon, Cloudian - Cirrostratus, and Cloudian Poison Cloud are heading to the planet Glaren, and not only is Lincoln going to rescue the five girls here, but we got really bad news: the evil dream version of me has come back from the dead to get revenge, but we're going to take him down and Lincoln's going to absorb him.

Lincoln: Whoa, we're here on Planet Glaren, and I know what we're going to do here, not only am I going to rescue the five girls here, but we got really bad news: the evil dream version of J.D. has come

back from the dead to get revenge.

WE GASPED!

Me: Wait, what?! That evil dream version of me has come back?!

Nico: Oh God.

Eli: That's seriously not good.

Lincoln: He may be weaker than J.D., but he's still incredibly dangerous, so we can't let our guard down on him ever.

Svetlana Succubus: And I'm going to use a mega enhanced Succubus Lust Dust on him, and that'll enable you to absorb him since he'll be mega distracted upon seeing me.

Me: Just be careful, Svetlana.

Adrien Gekko: And he chose Glaren, at least, we're far from the city where he won't do any damage to anyone.

Suddenly, we saw a very beautiful and super sexy girl with long brown hair and yellow headband, yellow eyes, she was tall at 7'0" in height, she has the body of a goddess and large breasts, fair skin, she has massive and beautiful brown angel wings, she's dressed in a golden yellow sleeveless crop top, necklace with a red gem for the pendant, golden yellow skirt, brown knee-high high-heeled boots with butterfly buckles, and long white sleeveless trenchcoat with stars, desert sands, flames, dragons, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails and on the back is Hieratic Dragon of Sutekh, holstered on her back is a massive fire greatsword with angel runes etched on the 7'9" massive, wide, double-edged orange blade, large white angel faces built into both sides of the hilt, longer midnight black handle, and gold pointed tip for the pommel and with her are the five girls.

Lincoln: (GASPS) Acacia Sahara, Avatar and Gene-Slammer of Hieratic Dragon of Sutekh.

Acacia Sahara: That's right, and I got the girls away from that evil dream version of J.D. before he could destroy them.

?: BASTARDS, YOU WILL ALL BE DESTROYED ALONG WITH THE ENTIRE UNIVERSE!

We then saw my evil dream self coming after us, and he was mega pissed off at us!

Sylvester: Alright, we've had just about enough of you!

Sylvester unholstered his Sylvester's Blood-Soaked Vampiric Demon Darkness Greatsword of The Dracul and transformed into Super Angel-Cat-Vampire-Acme Dark Knight-Harmony Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Darkness Looney Tune Feline Demonic Darkness Vampire Cat Angel of Divine Darkness Looney Tune Feline Demonic Darkness Vampire Cat Justice and Divine Darkness Looney Tune Feline Demonic Darkness Vampire Cat Death.

Lincoln: You were born from J.D.'s nightmare that asshole, Jacques, and that other asshole, Jude, started three years ago, but this is where it all ends! Time to die!

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Hinon True Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Hinon True Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm Phoenix God Angel Universal Hope Elemental Cosmic Heavenly Bravery and True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds and Immortal Heroism and transformed into Super Angel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Vampire-Werewolf-Buffalo-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Universal Elemental Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Phoenix God Angel Hope, I unholstered my massive J.D. Knudson's Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Phoenix God Angel Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Ebonwu-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-January Wolf

Moon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Harmony Universal Elemental Thunderbird Vampire Werewolf January Wolf Moon Mythological Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Harmony Universal Elemental Thunderbird Vampire Werewolf January Wolf Moon Mythological Phoenix God Angel Justice and Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Harmony Universal Elemental Thunderbird Vampire Werewolf January Wolf Moon Mythological Phoenix God Angel Hope, TLPS Mr. Wolf transformed into his Super Angel-Wolf-Harmony Celestial Eternal Xelnaga form and the rest of The TLPS Bad Guys Gang transformed into their Super Angel Celestial Eternal Xelnaga forms and they unholster their massive greatswords, The Dynasty Warriors and Samurai Warriors unholstered their weapons, Lincoln's sisters and parents transformed into their United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga forms and unholstered their massive greatswords from their backs, Lincoln's harem unholstered their massive swords from their backs and transformed, Crash Bandicoot unholstered his massive Crash Bandicoot's Cosmic Eternal Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of Cosmic Eternal Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Angel Justice and Cosmic Eternal Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Angel Bravery from his back and he transformed into Super Angel-Bandicoot-Dragon-Elemental Skylander-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Divine Cosmic Ten Elemental Knight Elemental Skylander Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Ten Element Skylands True Hero Knight Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Eternal Ten Element Skylands True Hero Knight Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Angel Bravery, Sherlock Hound unholstered his massive Sherlock Hound's Cosmic Eternal Demonic Dark Knight Almighty Sparda True Immortal Eternal Angelic Demonic Demon Hound Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of Cosmic Eternal Demonic Dark Knight Almighty Sparda True Immortal Eternal Angelic Demonic Demon Hound Phoenix God Angel Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Demon Hound-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Stellar Blood-Stained Dark Demonic Dark

Knight Demon Hound Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Stellar Blood-Stained Dark Demonic Dark Knight Demon Hound Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Eternal Stellar Blood-Stained Dark Demonic Dark Knight Demon Hound Phoenix God Angel Compassion, Max Goof unholsters his massive Max Goof's Cosmic Eternal Heavenly Archangel Gabriel's Eternal Unbreakable Bonds of True Friends and Angels Holy Archangel Phoenix God Angel Keyblade of Cosmic Eternal Heavenly Archangel Gabriel's Eternal Unbreakable Bonds of True Friends and Angels Holy Archangel Phoenix God Angel Justice from his back and transformed into Super Angel-Disney Knight-Archangel-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Divine Heavenly Light Hellish Darkness Sword Storm Archangel Keyblade Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Heavenly Light Hellish Darkness Sword Storm Archangel Keyblade Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Eternal Heavenly Light Hellish Darkness Sword Storm Archangel Keyblade Phoenix God Angel Hope, Timmy Turner transformed into Super Angel-Fairy-Wolf Moon-Mysticon Pink Wolf Mage-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Magic Celestial Fairy Magical Elemental Fairy Mysticon Wolf Moon Angel of Divine Elemental Celestial Fairy Magical Fairy Wolf Moon Justice and Divine Elemental Celestial Fairy Magical Fairy Wolf Moon Hope and he has his Timmy Turner's Lupus the Wolf's Celestial Elemental Harmonious Fairy Wolf Moon Mage's Staff of Elemental Magic Justice out and his Royal Eye of Lupus orb ready as well, Norbert Beaver unholstered his massive Hydros' Primordial Maelstrom Ocean Beaver Greatsword of Primordial Maelstrom Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Beaver-Harmony Celestial Eternal Xelnaga Oceanic Maelstrom Primordial Water Beaver Angel of Divine Oceanic Primordial Water Justice and Divine Oceanic Maelstrom Primordial Water Compassion, Wakko and Dot transformed into their Super Angel-Phoenix-Warner-Harmony Celestial Eternal Xelnaga forms, Inuyasha unholstered his Inuyasha's Dog Hanyou Tessaiga Demon Slayer Fang Greatsword of Dog Hanyou Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Dog Hanyou-Yokai-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Divine Demon Blood Yokai Spirit Firestorm Dog Hanyou Angel of Divine Demon Blood Yokai Spirit Firestorm Dog Hanyou Justice and Divine Demon Blood Yokai Spirit Firestorm Dog

Hanyou Hope, Brandon Skellington had his Pumpkin Scepter of Halloween Town Justice still in hand, Mathias Ravenclaw had his Mathias Ravenclaw's Cosmic Eternal Ravenclaw Defender Celestial Magic Heavenly Raven Phoenix Angel Mage's Staff of Cosmic Eternal Ravenclaw Defender Celestial Magic Heavenly Raven Phoenix Angel Justice still in hand, Zackary Nightingale had his Zackary Nightingale's Cosmic Eternal Crimson Red Firestorm Defender Celestial Magic Heavenly Red Wolf Phoenix Angel Mage's Staff of Cosmic Eternal Crimson Red Firestorm Defender Celestial Magic Heavenly Red Wolf Phoenix Angel Justice still in hand, Hiroshi Ohira unholstered his massive Hiroshi Ohira's Destructive Inferno Firestorm Phoenix Firebird Angel Greatsword of Destructive Inferno Fire Phoenix Firebird Angel Vengeance and Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Firestorm Firebird-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Destructive Firestorm Firebird Retribution Firestorm Inferno Phoenix Angel of Divine Cosmic Destructive Firestorm Firebird Retribution Firestorm Inferno Phoenix Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Destructive Firestorm Firebird Retribution Firestorm Inferno Phoenix Angel Rage, Kuja had his Brumel Cores and Kuja's Eternal Wizard Redemption Mage's Staff of Elemental Magic Redemption Wizard Justice ready and transformed into Super Angel-Genome-Wizard-Dragon-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Celestial Wizard Genome Terra Redemption Draconic Magic Phoenix Angel of Divine Cosmic Celestial Wizard Genome Terra Redemption Draconic Magic Phoenix Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Celestial Wizard Genome Terra Redemption Draconic Magic Phoenix Angel Hope, Darren Devereaux, Sebastian Mendez, Qin, Clyde and his harem, Baloo, Izuku and his friends, The Z-Fighters, Daggett, Sasuke, Itachi, and their family, Sakura and her family, Naruto and his harem, Sora, Donald, Goofy, Roxas, Xion, Riku, Kairi, Lea, Elena, Sir William the Good, Lady Mary the Good, The Bakugan Battle Brawlers, The Demon Slayer Corps, The Demon Slayer Conglomerate, Anatankha, P.J., Bobby Zimmeruski, Tank, Roxanne (A Goofy Movie), The Demon Slayer Corps, The Ghostforce, The Louds' Ancestors, The L-ementals, The Loonatics, Noctis, Prompto, Ignis, Gladio, Stella Nox Fleuret, Ravus Nox Fleuret, Mal, Evie, Jay, Carlos, Ben, Heathcliff and his friends, Timmy's friends, Woody Woodpecker, Knothead, Splinter, Winnie Woodpecker, Adrien Gekko and his team, Universe 666 Lincoln, his good sisters, parents, harem, and

Guardian Angels, Universe 666 Me, Universe 666 Varie, and his harem, Universe 666 Clyde and his harem, Universe 666 Ets and his harem, my harem, Ed Cowart's harem, Ets' harem, Clyde's harem, Nico's harem, Lord Raiden and the Earthrealm Warriors, Luz, Amity, Gus, Willow, Hunter, Felicia Wittebane, and The Royal Defenders got out their weapons, Rayman unholstered his massive Rayman's Cosmic Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of Cosmic Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Phoenix God Angel Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Fairy-Dragon-Lum-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Eternal Celtic Light Darkness Celtic Dream Glade Dream Eternal Night Fairy Dragon Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Celtic Light Darkness Celtic Dream Glade Dream Eternal Night Fairy Dragon Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Eternal Celtic Light Darkness Celtic Dream Glade Dream Eternal Night Fairy Dragon Phoenix God Angel Hope, Juniper Lee unholstered her Juniper Lee's Spirit World Te Xuan Ze Magicstorm Greatsword of Spirit World Magic Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Dragon-Harmony Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Magical Spirit World Te Xuan Ze Dragon Angel of Divine Cosmic Magical Spirit World Te Xuan Ze Dragon Justice and Divine Cosmic Magical Spirit World Te Xuan Ze Dragon Will, Liam unholstered his massive Liam Hunnicut's Arctic Qailertetang's Holy Arctic Thundersnow Greatsword of Holy Arctic Thundersnow Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Ice Dragon-Yuki-Onna-Musk Ox-Harmony Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Sub-Zero Arctic Thundersnow Ice Dragon Angel of Divine Sub-Zero Arctic Thundersnow Ice Dragon Musk Ox Justice and Divine Sub-Zero Arctic Thundersnow Ice Dragon Musk Ox Hope, and Ed Cowart, Ets, Ken, Nicole, Nico, Gage the Hedgehog, and Eli unholstered their massive greatswords and transformed, and we went after my evil dream self, and we fired powerful blasts of rainbow energy, colored energy, elemental forces, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Blue Fire, Sand, Bubbles, steel orbs, throwing axes, and mythological animals, and they exploded with incredible power as they hit him.

Svetlana Succubus: Alright, stand back!

Svetlana Succubus forms an even more powerful glowing purple dust in her hands, and she blew it right at my evil dream self which hit him.

Evil Dream Me: WHAT THE FUCK IS… This?

Suddenly, my evil dream self's eyes turned red and his entire body was suddenly taken over by extremely powerful overpowering lust and sexual arousal as he saw Svetlana Succubus, and then, he suddenly grew to 9'8" in height and his body suddenly began growing as his already huge muscles suddenly began growing much larger and the muscle growth caused his shirt to rip off showing off his newly muscular upper body and eight-pack abs, and his powers also increased to a massive degree.

Svetlana Succubus: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Voluptuous Beauty Darkness Magic Love Succubus Dopant Embodiment Succubus Phoenix God Angel and Divine Cosmic Eternal Voluptuous Beauty Darkness Magic Love Succubus Dopant Embodiment Succubus Phoenix God Angel Love) Okay, Lincoln, now!

Suddenly, Lincoln turned the tips of his eleven massive and long white wolf tails into Cell's stingers and he stabbed them into my evil dream self's massive pecs, and then, Lincoln began absorbing my evil dream self as he groaned in pain.

Then, all of my evil dream self's newly gained massive muscle mass, massive excessive virility levels, massive superhuman strength, and all of his powers were being absorbed into Lincoln and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles grew and bulged even more and veins formed on his body, and his massive white angel wings and medium sized angel wings with aurora and orange tips underneath spread out and glowed and his halo glowed and he began growing even more stronger.

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon

Mermaid Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) (GROWLS) Whoa, that enhanced Succubi Lust Dust is extremely potent, it made J.D.'s evil dream self physically stronger and increased his sex drive and virility levels to excessive levels along with his powers.

Then, when Lincoln was done and the stingers changed back, there was nothing left of my evil dream self except for his clothes and he was sent to The Black Gates forever. We cheered as we holstered our weapons and powered down.

Lincoln: And with that, the last remnants of the nightmare started by Weiss' father three years ago ends here. (To Acacia Sahara) And it's so good to see you again, Acacia.

Acacia Sahara: You too, Lincoln, it's been seven years since we last met.

Suddenly, Acacia Sahara wrapped her arms around Lincoln's waist and she proceeded to kiss him on the lips and then all over the place: face, arms, pecs, eight-pack abs, and stomach. When Acacia Sahara was done, Lincoln was covered in lipstick marks on his face, massive muscular arms, hairy pecs, eight-pack abs, and stomach, and he had an atomic red blush on his face and he was literally in

Heaven.

Lincoln: (In Heaven) That's… something I've not… forgotten.

We snickered.

Acacia Sahara: Sorry about that, but it's so good to see you again, Lincoln.

Lincoln then wrapped his massive and muscular arms around Acacia Sahara's waist and hugged her, and Ariana Abner is very surprised at just how much taller, more handsome, and much more muscular Lincoln's gotten since she last saw him, and she also felt just how much more stronger and how much more muscular he's really become, and she had an atomic red blush on her face, and the atomic red blush on her face soon became even deeper when she saw his longer vampire fangs and more massive white angel wings and medium sized angel wings underneath with orange and aurora tips on the feathers, large gold halo with four large orbiting gold rings on each corner behind his head, along with hearing his mature, deeper, and manlier voice and seeing the larger white wolf ears with rainbow markings on his head, eleven massive and longer white wolf tails with rainbow markings and rainbow tips and white rabbit tail with rainbow markings on top of the massive and long white wolf tails, thick hair on his massive forearms, stubble on his jawline, and chest hair on his pecs, He-Man's chest harness, and many other accessories, and she also met his Rabbit Miraculous, Eini, the Universe 666 Miraculous, his familiars, the male white Rabbit Familiar, Alistair, the white Vampire Bat Familiar, Artemis, and the white Wolf Familiar, Seiko that came out of his backpack.

Lincoln: It sure has been a long time, I haven't seen you since you were seventeen, and as you can see, I really grew a lot since then.

Acacia Sahara: Holy crap, you sure have, you've really really grown up to be very big and very strong like a tree, Lincoln, you've really grown a lot from the cute eleven-year-old little boy into a 18-year-old 8'9" tall, very handsome, and manly man with really massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and eight-pack abs, and you still have those vampire fangs and massive white angel wings and medium sized angel wings underneath, that's so awesome, and

the large white wolf ears on your head and the eleven massive and long white wolf tails with markings and white rabbit tail on top of the massive and long white wolf tails, hair on your massive forearms, beard stubble on your jawline, and chest hair on your pecs and many accessories and large gold halo with four large gold rings orbiting behind your head, that's really new, along with getting He-Man's chest harness. (Rubs his massive pecs with her hands) You've really really grown a lot and became a man, but you're still the same kind boy from long ago, plus, you've also grown even more bigger in muscle mass, you can land an airplane on that massive, wider, and more muscular back, squash a melon with those really muscular quads and thighs, and cut a rock into a diamond on those rock-hard eight-pack abs, and there's not even a tape measure long enough to measure that chiseled chest or massive biceps. Plus, I've also met your familiars, and they are really awesome.

Eli: And he'd also been hit with massive amounts of cosmic radiation and he'd been imbued with the same powers as J.D. and all of us, and he's become truly immortal.

Nico: And Lincoln, you know her?

Lincoln: Indeed I do, Nico.

Selene Emperyous: And so do we, this is Acacia Sahara, Avatar and Gene-Slammer of Hieratic Dragon of Sutekh, she's Lincoln's Guardian Angel from Egypt and she's a very powerful Angel of The Desert. She's the Avatar and Gene-Slammer of Hieratic Dragon of Sutekh, and she has powerful desert and fire powers and her favorite Duel Monster was Hieratic Dragon of Sutekh. She's also a powerful master and defender of Egypt's long history and she's the desert master of The Order of The Hieratic Egyptian Duel Monsters, a group that formed over 5,000 years ago during the time of Pharaoh Atem, and their goal was to defend Egypt from the dark forces of The Shadow Realm and its ruler, Zorc Necrophades, who fought alongside Pharaoh Atem against Zorc Necrophades and after he was sealed away, the order was tasked in guarding The Millennium Items, so that nothing bad ever happens again and that no one would use them for evil. Lincoln knew about Ariana and her friends along with The Order of The Hieratic Egyptian Duel Monsters

from Pharaoh Atem a few years ago, and he knew Acacia would be the next one to train him in mastering the powers of light. Lincoln made her a powerful fire greatsword, and to show her thanks, Acacia kissed Lincoln on the lips, and he promised that when he comes of age, he will marry her along with his entire harem. She's an old friend of Pharaoh Atem because of the strong friendship he had with her ancestor, one of the thirteen founders of The Order of The Hieratic Egyptian Duel Monsters, and she not only hates Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, Luan, and the rest of Lincoln's enemies with a blazing passion, but she utterly despises Zorc Necrophades, Dark Bakura, and Yami Marik with utter distain and hatred because of what they've done in trying to take over the world and plunge the world into a reign of eternal darkness, and she swore if she ever saw them again, she would rend and tear their dark souls apart and banish them to Oblivion.

Nico: Just like we heard yesterday, and we'd already sent Yami Marik and Dark Bakura to The Black Gates.

Acacia Sahara: Good, those two were monsters.

Lincoln: Absolute monsters is the word I call them, and now that you're here, Acacia.

Lincoln leaned his head down the right side of Acacia Sahara's trapezius, and he slowly bit her and he fed on her blood, and we suddenly saw his rainbow energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flare up extremely as he gained an extremely astronomically huge and massive power boost and he also gained the very same powers as her, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as veins formed, and his massive white angel wings and medium sized angel wings underneath with aurora and orange tips spread out and glowed along with his large gold halo and four orbiting gold rings on each corner of the halo behind his head and eleven massive and long white wolf tails with rainbow tips and rainbow markings. He slowly unlatched his fangs from her neck as her neck healed and the puncture marks sealed up, and he also kissed where he bit her.

Acacia Sahara: You're still just as gentle as ever when you feed on one of your Guardian Angels, Lincoln.

Suddenly, an Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love appeared on the neck of Acacia Sahara with golden yellow gems on the gold lightning bolts and golden yellow crystal links from her merged Crystal Necklace of The Buddha along with a white and gold-accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love on her neck.

Acacia Sahara: (Surprised) Lincoln, are these…?!

Lincoln: Yep, that's an Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love and an Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love, which means you're now part of my harem and my many future wives, Acacia Sahara.

Acacia Sahara had a smile on her face and tears streaming down her cheeks as Lincoln still had his massive muscular arms wrapped around Acacia Sahara's waist, and he leaned down to her face and kissed her on the lips, but when she placed her hands on his massive pecs, Lincoln deepened the kiss and we cheered for them. When Lincoln separated, Acacia Sahara had an atomic red blush on her face, hearts in her eyes, and her heart was beating like mad. Then, we went up to the five girls, and when Lincoln saw the five girls, he immediately recognized them. The five girls are Ranshia Esuto-Ru, Eria Meiheru, Lilly Florian, Serena Rorgrens, and Shiguria Syuderay from Hentai Yuusha no Nakadashi Eiyuuki.

Lincoln: Oh wow, it's Ranshia Esuto-Ru, Eria Meiheru, Lilly Florian, Serena Rorgrens, and Shiguria Syuderay from Hentai Yuusha no Nakadashi Eiyuuki.

Me: Tough and beautiful warrior girls, oh man, they could've easily attacked him.

Nicole: Not a chance, you know the damage your evil dream self's capable of, Dad.

Lincoln: That's why Acacia blinded him and got them away. Are you girls okay?

Ranshia Etsuo-Ru: Yes, we're okay, thanks to you saving us from J.D.'s evil dream self.

Then, when Ranshia Etsuo-Ru and the other four girls saw who it was that saved them from my evil dream self, their faces turned atomic red upon seeing the 18-year-old 8'9" tall, handsome hunk with abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles, eight-pack abs, long wild white hair going down to the bottom of his neck and rainbow lightning bolt highlights in the bangs of his long white hair and large white wolf ears with rainbow markings on top of his head with large golden halo in the center with golden angel wings on the bottom side and four large orbiting golden rings on each corner behind his head, thick hair on his massive muscular forearms and beard stubble on his jawline, rainbow colored thunderbird with gold lightning bolt in its claws and the Ebonwu Squadron emblem on its chest emblazoned on his forehead and Third Eye with rainbow iris, rows of straight teeth with vampire fangs, Crest of Miracles on his massive right pec and golden lightning bolt cutie mark with the thunderbird and comic books surrounded by the symbols of Fire, Water, Ice, Wind, Earth, Nature, Light, and Darkness in a circle on his massive left pec, Celtic Cross cutie mark tattoo in the form of the cutie marks of Twilight Sparkle, Sunset Shimmer, Rainbow Dash, Applejack, Rarity, Pinkie Pie, Fluttershy, Starlight Glimmer, and Trixie Lulamoon, surrounded by a circle were the marks of the other girls in Lincoln's harem on his massive, wider, and more muscular back, and on top is the Earth surrounded by the ring of mermaids and surrounded by a Thunderbird, Phoenix, Angel, Dragon, Tiger, Vampire Bat, Werewolf, and Buffalo and a Rinnegan-like marking, and right below the Cutie Mark tattoo is a rainbow kanji with nine magatama and the symbols of the elements in between the kanji that said, "Lincoln Landon Loud, Almighty Champion and Emissary of Hinon, Almighty Master of The Elemental Forces, The Storms, The Cosmos, and The Universe, Master of Hero Personas and Many Powers, The Loud House's Man With A Plan, Voice of Reason, Golden-Hearted Brother of Many Siblings, Almighty Golden-Hearted Lover and Father of Many Kids, Almighty Golden-Hearted and Loving Son of Lynn Sr. and Rita Loud, Loving Grandson of Albert Loud and Samuel Loud, Almighty Golden-Hearted and Loving Future Husband, Strongest, Bravest, Resilient, Courageous, Handsomest, and Manliest Warrior of The Loud Family, Powerful Alpha Vampire-Werewolf-Cyborg Hybrid, Descendant of The Seventeenth Century Duke Lincoln McLoud of Loch Loud in Scotland, Destroyer of Morag

McLaughlin and Many Evil Monsters and Many Evil Villains, Archenemy of Max Dillon Also Known as Electro and Comic Book Guy, True Immortal Hero and God, Destroyer and Slayer of Extremely Evil, Black-Hearted, Sadistic, Delusional, Power-Hungry, Psychotic, Irredeemable Bastards and Tyrants, Talented Comic Book Writer and Video Gamer, Jack-Of-All-Trades, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, Great God of Friendship, Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Savior of The Loud House and Michigan, True Immortal Hero, Amazing and Powerful Student of Numerous Amazing and Powerful Teachers, Shinobi of The Hidden Leaf Village, Member of Many of Team Loud Phoenix Storm's Branch Teams, Spice Demon of The Loud Family, Surfer of The Legendary Wave Humungadunga, Third-In-Command, Strategist, And Founder of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Emissary of The Cosmos and The Heavens, Ambassador of Harmony, Friendship, Purity, Hope, Courage, and Love, Dodgeball Angel King of Gotham Royal York, The Unifier of The Three Kingdoms and Warriors of Japan, Fearsome Defender of His Many Guardian Angels, and Destroyer of The House of Damaskinos, and Master of Elemental Forces, The Storms, Mythological Animals, Animals, Phoenixes, and Angels", he has deep sapphire blue eyes, tattoo of a pepper with fire surrounding it on his left shoulder, and Mark of Manhood tattoo of a male bodybuilder with a barbell raised above his head and around him are elemental forces and an orange kanji on his left forearm that read, "Lincoln Landon Loud, Strongest, Bravest, Resilient, Courageous, Handsomest, and Manliest Warrior of The Loud Family" and a kanji on his right forearm that said "Lincoln Loud, Saiyan Avenger and Destroyer of Frieza", and he had his Rabbit Miraculous, Eini, with him, his male white Rabbit Familiar, Alistair, his white Vampire Bat Familiar, Artemis, and his white Wolf Familiar, Seiko, along with Darkus Battle Ax Vladitor, Darkus Omega Leonidas, Pyrus Omega Leonidas, Haos Omega Leonidas, Subterra Omega Leonidas, Ventus Omega Leonidas, and Ventus Omega Leonidas.

He had his massive Lincoln Loud's Cosmic Eternal True United Friendship Almighty Hinon True Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Hinon True Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm Phoenix God Angel Universal Hope Elemental Cosmic Heavenly Bravery and True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds and True Immortal Heroism, The Sickle Swords of Hinon, and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with phoenix, thunderbird, buffalo, angel, vampire, and werewolf surrounding a rainbow gem with neon glowing rainbow lights equipped with recognition of him and fits an infinite number of items and components for Eini, the Universe 666 Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in on his wider and muscular back, his large orange Crystal Saber, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace, his Omnipotent Elemental Thunderbird Phoenix Angel of Universal Harmonious Loud Justice, Mythological Hope, and Eternal Love Almighty Book, Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Elemental Harmony on his left hip, his Eater of Sins revolver and Elemental Universal Thunderbird hand-cannon Blaster holstered on his right hip, the Pisces the Fish constellation and Aquarius Zodiac sign on the back of his neck and the Cygnus the Swan constellation and embedded Stone of Gelel on the back of his massive left hand, large weighted gold metal braces with multi-colored gems on his massive biceps and thighs with silver phoenixes on them, large gold Bracers of The Champions of the Universe with large rainbow gems on his forearms with the Dragon Ball Bracelet on the left large gold Bracer and other bracelets merged with the large gold Bracers and wrist computer and large gold Elemental Shield of Harmony shrunk to the size of a gem on top on the large left gold Bracer, massive indestructible white angel wings and medium sized white angel wings underneath with aurora and orange tips on the large white feathers and eleven massive and long powerful white wolf tails with rainbow tips and rainbow markings with large white rabbit tail with rainbow marking on top of the eleven massive and long white wolf tails, he has on He-Man's chest harness with colored gems on the gold crisscross straps and gold metal circular chest plate with phoenix carved on it and surrounded by red gems and on the back of the straps is a kanji that said Lincoln Loud, Truly Loving Gold-Hearted Brother, Son,

Grandson, and Father, and he was dressed in an orange version of He-Man 2002's loincloth with hanging silver lightning bolts and long white trenchcoat coattails with Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Moonlight, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Great Old Ones, Mythological Animals, Mammoths, Pegasi, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Cerberus, Perytons, Griffins, Sphinxes, Hippogriffs, Manticores, Animals, and Mythological Animals on the coattails and they also had intense powerful rainbow hot flames coming off them and hanging mini silver lightning bolts on the coattails held up by his large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with a large golden buffalo head with rainbow gems for eyes and large rainbow gem in its mouth for the belt buckle on his waist, large white pants with rainbow fire and multicolored lightning bolts and elemental forces on the thighs, and large gold armored knee-high boots with colored gems on them, silver Buffalo head stud earrings with rainbow gems for eyes the Thunderbird carved on it and the Element, Xelnaga, Cosmic, Universe, God, and Eternity Kanjis on the heads, large Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love with colored gems on the gold lightning bolts and rainbow crystal links from his merged large Crystal Necklace of The Buddha with large rainbow Thunderbird-shaped Element of Harmony and a large silver Buffalo head with rainbow gems for eyes and Thunderbird carved on it and the Element, Xelnaga, Cosmic, Universe, God, and Eternity Kanjis on its head for the pendant on his bare chest with chest hair on his pecs, large white and gold accented Elemental Choker of Eternal Love and Thunderbird pendant on his neck, large fingerless orange gloves with the symbol of The Loud House on it and surrounded in a diamond formation are a Phoenix, Thunderbird, Buffalo, and Angel, large Ring of The Phoenix large multi-colored gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it surrounded by a Thunderbird, Phoenix, Werewolf, and Buffalo on his right ring finger, Blue Lantern ring on his left ring finger and small planets orbiting around his fingers like

rings, claws on his fingers with gold armored finger claws over his fingers, he has twelve large planets orbiting around his legs and twelve smaller planets orbiting around his waist and an immense rainbow protective aura with swirling elements around him.

Ranshia Esuto-Ru: Oh wow, you're Lincoln Loud of Team Loud Phoenix Storm.

Lincoln: That's right, and it's a pleasure to meet you all.

Lincoln made four clones of himself, and he and his clones went up to the girls, and they hugged their waists in their abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms, and they leaned down and kissed the girls on the lips, which they returned with equally intense passion, as they wrapped their arms around the thick muscular necks of Lincoln and his clones, and we cheered wildly at the scene, and he slowly bit them and he fed on their blood, and we saw his rainbow energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flare up as he gained a massive power boost and he also gained the very same powers as them, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more, and his massive white angel wings and medium sized angel wings with aurora and orange tips spread out and glowed along with his large gold halo and four orbiting gold rings on each corner of the halo behind his head. He then slowly unlatched his fangs from their necks as their necks healed and the puncture marks sealed up, and he also kissed where he bit them.

Ranshia Esuto-Ru: (Seductively and rubs her hands on Lincoln's massive pecs) You too, big, tall, muscular, and handsome.

Suddenly, five Elemental Thunderbird Necklaces of Eternal Love appeared on the necks of Ranshia Esuto-Ru, Eria Meiheru, Lilly Florian, Serena Rorgrens, and Shiguria Syuderay with colored gems embedded in the lightning bolt links and colored crystal links from their merged Crystal Necklaces of the Buddha along with white and gold accented Elemental Chokers of Eternal Love on their necks. We returned to The World Tree Estate and they were shocked to find out the villain we went after was the evil dream version of me who's come back from the dead to get revenge on me.

But, when Lincoln showed what we all did in beating him down and Svetlana Succubus using a specially enhanced Succubus Lust Dust on him which caused his entire body to suddenly be taken over by extremely powerful overpowering lust and sexual arousal as he saw Svetlana Succubus, and he suddenly grew to 9'8" in height and his body suddenly began growing as his already huge muscles suddenly began growing much larger and the muscle growth caused his shirt to rip off showing off his newly muscular upper body and eight-pack abs, and his powers also increased to a massive degree and Lincoln turning the tips of his eleven massive and long white wolf tails into Cell's stingers and he stabbed them into my evil dream self's massive pecs, and then, Lincoln began absorbing my evil dream self and assimilating all of his massive muscle mass, massive excessive virility levels, massive superhuman strength, and powers and sent him to The Black Gates, everyone cheered and they went up to us and hugged us and Lincoln's harem kissed him on the lips. Lincoln and Acacia Sahara have a lot of catching up to do, now that she's back in town.

Maria: Whoa, so you guys took down J.D.'s evil dream self?! I thought we were rid of him three years ago.

Lincoln: We sent him to The Warp, but he decided to come back for revenge.

Nico: But, Svetlana used a specially enhanced Succubus Lust Dust on him and that turned him into a hulking 9'8" virile and muscular behemoth.

Me: Who wound up getting absorbed by Lincoln, and that ended the nightmare Weiss' vile father started three years ago.

After Lincoln and all of us beat down my evil dream self and he absorbed him and sent him to The Black Gates, we were training intensely in the gym, doing 900,000,000,000,000,000 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, and regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 900,000,000,000-lb barbells, squats, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, and we were really sweating like crazy,

even doing yoga to clear our minds, and we were also doing 900,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get our eleven massive and long wolf tails even more stronger than ever as well, and when Acacia Sahara saw Lincoln doing 900,000,000,000,000,000 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, and regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 900,000,000,000,000-lb barbells, squats, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, even doing yoga to clear his mind and doing 900,000,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get his eleven massive and long white wolf tails even more stronger than ever, she had an atomic red blush on her face, hearts in her eyes, and her nose was bleeding.

Acacia Sahara: My God, I was right that Lincoln's really grown into a 18-year-old, 8'9" tall, really big, handsome, sexy, and extremely super strong manly man, just look at those abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and his eight-pack abs really hard at work, and really working out with those 900,000,000,000,000-lb barbells and he's not even getting tired, incredible, and he also got one awesome tan, and he's also doing 900,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get his eleven massive and long white wolf tails even more stronger than ever, and he now looks even more ripped than ever. He's definitely been continuing on bodybuilding and working out even more for many years, and because of that along with the combination of his diet plan that we gave him, along with his hyperpuberty and genes, he'd gained the powerful and massive body that all bodybuilders could only dream of. If anyone tried to mess with him now, they were in for a world of hurt and trouble, and he's always been there to defend and protect us from Chandler, his goons, Pablo, Anderson, and Hawk and Hank at school or out in public, and he was also quick to defend us from Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, and Luan if they get out of search control again, along with Killjoy Huggins.

Lincoln: Yep, and I've also trained a lot under a lot of very powerful teachers, J.D. and Nico included, Acacia, and I can still defend myself, and in addition to getting stronger and bigger in muscle mass, I've also gotten smarter as well.

Acacia Sahara: That's incredible, and we'd already known just how strong you were long ago ever since you did some wrestling and working out with some of the other Guardian Angels long ago, and we're so proud of just how much stronger you've gotten, and just how much taller you've gotten, along with getting that much bigger in muscle mass, and you've also been getting smarter as well.

Nico: You got that right, plus, we heard all of the stories from Lincoln about you girls and about how you all helped him in his training to become an emerging hero before Team Loud Phoenix Storm was formed, and how he grew from the little boy from years ago into the really big, really strong, and really powerful man we know today.

Acacia Sahara: I knew it was only a matter of time before he told everyone that story.

And when Tracey Mink and the rest of my harem saw me doing 900,000,000,000,000,000 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, and regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 900,000,000,000,000-lb barbells, squats, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, even doing yoga to clear my mind and doing 900,000,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get my eleven massive and long rainbow wolf tails even more stronger than ever, they had an atomic red blush on their faces, hearts in their eyes, and their noses were bleeding.

Me: So far, it's quiet. (SUDDENLY SENSES AN EXTREMELY MASSIVE POWER SIGNAL) WHOA! WHAT ON EARTH WAS THAT?! I'VE NEVER FELT SOMETHING THAT POWERFUL!

?: Sorry about that, and I get that a lot.

Suddenly, we saw a very beautiful and super sexy girl with long purple hair, purple eyes, she was tall at 7'0" in height, she has the body of a goddess and large breasts, fair skin, she has massive and beautiful purple angel wings, she has The Sun above her head and Mercury, Mars, Earth, The Moon, Venus, Jupiter, Saturn, Uranus, Neptune, and Pluto orbiting around her legs, she's dressed in a purple sleeveless crop top, necklace with a purple gem for the pendant, purple skirt, light blue knee-high high-heeled boots with

butterfly buckles, and long white sleeveless trenchcoat with stars, planets, nebulae, galaxies, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails and on the back is the entire Solar System, holstered on her back is a massive star greatsword with angel runes etched on the 7'9" massive, wide, double-edged purple blade, large white angel faces built into both sides of the hilt, longer midnight black handle, and gold pointed tip for the pommel.

Lincoln: (GASPS) Marianna Andromeda, Avatar of The Agents of The Planets Duel Monsters, The Legendary Planets Duel Monsters, The Cosmos, The Galaxy, and The Universe.

Selene Arcangela: (GASPS) Oh God, I knew we'd run into her!

Nico: I've never felt a power signal that massive and powerful before, and you all know her?

Selene Arcangela: We sure do. Everyone, meet Marianna Andromeda, Avatar of The Agents of The Planets Duel Monsters, The Legendary Planets Duel Monsters, The Cosmos, The Galaxy, and The Universe, she's Lincoln's Guardian Angel from the Andromeda Galaxy and she's a SUPER MEGA INFINITE-TIMES POWERFUL ANGEL OF SPACE AND THE UNIVERSE! Marianna has all the powers of The Agents of The Planets and Legendary Planets Duel Monsters, and she's also a powerful master of the stars, galaxies, nebulae, planets, moons, lasers, space powers, and more, and she also has omnipotent power and she has the power of 2,000 galaxies at her command, and she has The Sun above her head and Mercury, Mars, Earth, The Moon, Venus, Jupiter, Saturn, Uranus, Neptune, and Pluto orbiting around her legs.

Me: UNREAL!

Michelle Emperyous: Plus, she's also travelled all over the universe and she's met many alien species and dealt with many dangerous threats across the infinite reaches of the universe. Lincoln met her when she came to Royal Woods, and he really fell in love with her, and the rest of his Guardian Angels were also impressed by just how powerful and dedicated she is to defending Lincoln. Lincoln made her clothes that reflect the stars and galaxies, and to show her thanks, she kissed Lincoln on the lips, and as a result, he promised

that when he comes of age, he will marry her along with the rest of his harem, and she hates ALL OF LINCOLN'S ENEMIES WITH A VERY BLAZING AND TERRIBLE PASSION EVEN MORE SO THAN SELENE EMPERYOUS, AND SHE SWORE IF SHE EVER SAW THEM TRYING TO KILL LINCOLN ONCE MORE, SHE WILL SEND THEM THROUGH A PORTAL INTO DEEP SPACE WHERE THEY WILL DIE FROM LACK OF OXYGEN AND THEIR BODIES DRIFT FOREVER IN SPACE!

CLANG!

Our jaws dropped and Eli put them back.

Qin: Yikes, this is one Guardian Angel no one wants to ever fuck with!

Nico: Not unless they want to wind up in deep space where they'll die from lack of oxygen and drift in space forever.

Lincoln: You thought Sakura Shinju was that dangerous when she gets mad, getting Marianna that mad will earn you a death sentence, and it's so good to see you again, Marianna.

Marianna Andromeda: You too, Lincoln, it's been seven years since we last met, and you've really really grown into quite a man.

Lincoln went up to and hugged Marianna Andromeda in his abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms, he leaned his head down the right side of her trapezius, and he slowly bit her and he fed on her blood, and we suddenly saw his rainbow energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flare up extremely as he gained an extremely astronomically huge and massive power boost and he also gained the very same powers as her, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as veins formed, and his massive white angel wings and medium sized angel wings underneath with aurora and orange tips spread out and glowed along with his large gold halo and four orbiting gold rings on each corner of the halo behind his head and eleven massive and long white wolf tails with rainbow tips and rainbow markings. He slowly unlatched his fangs from her neck as her neck healed and the puncture marks sealed up, and he also

kissed where he bit her.

Marianna Andromeda: You're still just as gentle as ever when you feed on one of your Guardian Angels, Lincoln.

Suddenly, an Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love appeared on the neck of Marianna Andromeda with purple gems on the gold lightning bolts and purple crystal links from her merged Crystal Necklace of The Buddha along with a white and gold-accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love on her neck.

Marianna Andromeda: (Surprised) Lincoln, are these…?!

Lincoln: Yep, that's an Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love and an Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love, which means you're now part of my harem and my many future wives, Marianna Andromeda.

Marianna Andromeda had a smile on her face and tears streaming down her cheeks as Lincoln still had his massive muscular arms wrapped around Marianna Andromeda's waist, and he leaned down to her face and kissed her on the lips, but when she placed her hands on his massive pecs, Lincoln deepened the kiss and we cheered for them. When Lincoln separated, Marianna Andromeda had an atomic red blush on her face, hearts in her eyes, and her heart was beating like mad. Then, he continued his workouts.

Marianna Andromeda: And I heard of what you did yesterday to that Dark Lynn clone.

Eli: We were still in shock and awe.

Nico: But, he really did tons of damage to that rampaging animal, and she got what she deserved.

Me: I would've wanted to see her piss herself, but not with Dark Lynn, she just reacted with anger.

We got a shower, and then, Lincoln, Queen, Julia Fernandez, Ming-Ming, Jelly, Killy, and Hikaru are heading to Laverra Beach.

Lincoln snapped his fingers, and the white-haired, 8'9", handsome and extremely muscular man had on his new large orange and black speedo with a Thunderbird and a lightning bolt surrounded by elemental forces and stars on it with rainbow flames coming off the speedo, orange sandals, his jewelry and accessories, and he had his weapons holstered in case of trouble.

And Queen, Julia Fernandez, Ming-Ming, Jelly, Killy, and Hikaru are dressed in two-piece colored bikinis The Musiqidandi Sisters made for them, colored sandals, and they had their weapons holstered in case of trouble. Plus, we found out Queen, Julia Fernandez, Ming-Ming, Jelly, Killy, and Hikaru all had feelings for Lincoln, and he also had feelings for them, and he also saved them all from an ambush by a group of musclebound thugs Flip hired to kill them, Lincoln sucked out their muscle mass, virility, strength, blood, and life energy as it killed them all which made that mutant cheapskate go insane with anger, until Lincoln fired energy blasts at her and more gold and jewels and treasures came out of him, but they also got to keep their heads up, they got word that mutant cheapskate has sent more muscle-bound thugs to kill them.

Julia Fernandez: Wow, so this is Laverra Beach. It sure is beautiful.

Lincoln: It sure is, Julia, and it's perfect for our first date. Shall we?

Lincoln, Queen, Julia Fernandez, Ming-Ming, Jelly, Killy, and Hikaru dived into the waters and they had fun swimming and they even saw the marine life there. Then, they went back to the beach and they had an awesome volleyball game, and Queen, Julia Fernandez, Ming-Ming, Jelly, Killy, and Hikaru got an extremely massive and deep atomic red blush on their faces when they saw Lincoln lift thirteen massive 900,000,000,000,000-lb barbells Lincoln summoned in his large and strong hands and eleven massive and long white wolf tails, and they were really swooning over him.

But then, they saw the hulking muscle-bound thugs that Flip hired coming after them, but Lincoln fired vacuum tubes from his chest which latched onto the chests of Flip's massive army of hulking muscled thugs, and then, the vacuum tubes literally began sucking Flip's massive army of hulking muscled thugs dry of all their massive muscle mass, virility, blood, and physical strength, and all of it was

being pumped into Lincoln and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles grew and bulged even more and veins formed on his body, and his massive white angel wings with aurora and orange tips spread out and glowed and his halo glowed and he also grew even stronger. When Lincoln was done, the vacuum tubes detached themselves from the chests of the thugs and went back into Lincoln, and the thugs were now dead from blood loss and thin as a rake and he absorbed them.

Lincoln: Nice try, you stupid mutant!

Then, they had some lunch, and then, as the sun was about to set, Lincoln made clones of himself and he and his clones went up to Queen, Julia Fernandez, Ming-Ming, Jelly, Killy, and Hikaru and they hugged the girls in their abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms and Queen, Julia Fernandez, Ming-Ming, Jelly, Killy, and Hikaru placed their hands on the massive pecs of Lincoln and his clones.

And then, they all shared a passionate and romantic kiss and Lincoln slowly sank his fangs into Queen, Julia Fernandez, Ming-Ming, Jelly, Killy, and Hikaru and fed on their blood, and his rainbow energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flare up as he gained a massive power boost and he also gained the very same powers as them, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more, and his massive white angel wings and medium-sized white angel wings underneath with aurora and orange tips spread out and his large gold halo and four orbiting gold rings on each corner of the halo behind his head glowed.

He slowly unlatched his fangs from their necks as their necks healed and the puncture marks sealed up, and he also kissed where he bit them. They came back home to The World Tree Estate, and Nico and I saw Lincoln covered in kisses on his face, body, and eight-pack abs.

Me: (Whistles) Wow, it looks like you really had a good time at Laverra Beach, eh, Lincoln?

Lincoln: (In Heaven) It… was… so… AWESOME!

Suddenly, six Elemental Thunderbird Necklaces of Eternal Love appeared on the necks of Queen, Julia Fernandez, Ming-Ming, Jelly, Killy, and Hikaru with colored gems on the gold lightning bolts and colored crystal links from their merged Crystal Necklaces of The Buddha and white and gold-accented Elemental Thunderbird Chokers of Eternal Love on their necks.

Lily the Mermaid: Wow, now Queen, Julia Fernandez, Ming-Ming, Jelly, Killy, and Hikaru are in your harem, Linky.

Queen, Julia Fernandez, Ming-Ming, Jelly, Killy, and Hikaru showed the marks Lincoln made on the right sides of their necks.

Jenna: And Flip had some nerve trying to kill them, that mutant is just making things much worse for himself.

Serena Logan: I always knew that stupid mutant was and always will be nothing but fucking trouble, and he's just making things worse for himself.

Rarity: And trying to kill Queen, Julia Fernandez, Ming-Ming, Jelly, Killy, and Hikaru, now that repulsive ape is really going to get it.

Lincoln: And we also had a run-in with more of the hulking muscle-bound hired thugs he sent to kill us yet again, but I sucked out their muscle mass, strength, and virility and I killed them all and sent them to The Black Gates, and that dumb mutant should be screaming with pure vengeance and hate at us in 3… 2… 1!

Suddenly, we heard Flip scream and bellow with extreme hatred and rage and cursing right at us, and now, he's officially lost his mind.

Maria: (Flips Flip the middle finger) Yeah, up yours, you mutant three-butt-cheeked cheapskate!

Nico: Even after we kicked Flip's miserable hide, that mutant still refuses to quit!

Lincoln: Same with Lewis Travolta, Dark Amy, Icky Vicky, Billy McLean, Pablo, Anderson, and the other jerks at Dad's restaurant, but it's much more fun to see their thugs get killed by me.

Eli: It sure is, and it's so much more fun seeing them blow their stacks!

We then saw Lincoln form a viewing window, and then, Lincoln snapped his fingers.

SNAPS FINGERS!

We saw a massive funnel appeared in Flip's mouth, and then, massive cartons of the extremely powerful laxatives that Shizuka and her sisters used on Killjoy Huggins and Lewis Travolta appeared over the funnel.

Eli: (GASPS) ARE THOSE…?!

Nico: The extremely powerful laxatives Shizuka and her sisters used on Killjoy Huggins and Lewis Travolta?!

Luna: DO IT, BRO!

Then, the extremely powerful laxatives were dumped into Flip's mouth and the funnel was removed. Then, Flip's stomach gurgled and rumbled, and then… !

MASSIVELY LOUD AND EXTREMELY WET FART!

Flip farted and massive tons of gold, jewels, gems, and other currencies exploded out of his three butt-cheeks like crazy!

Flip stopped farting like crazy.

Lincoln: That's for trying to get your musclebound thugs to murder me and the girls in my harem, you stupid mutant cheapskate!

Nico: Jeez. Those laxatives are really powerful, I still remember when you tried that prank on me years ago, Connor, but that failed.

Eli: Because of you using Walker's powers.

Connor Chan: Now, Flip's really pissing me off now, if he does this again, I'm gonna shove a grenade down his throat!

Nico: Connor, I know you're angry, but we're saving it for when we do kill him, Icky Vicky, and Xehanort. Now, don't even think of getting into the weapons room or I'm telling Dad!

Connor Chan: Tattle tale.

Later it was time for the third Geats Mission.

Nico: Anyone else want to go with Lefou, Crazy Cat Lady, Mesmeralda, Yona, Himiko, and Carlota? Besides Elyon, Ty Rux, and Dino Tyranno?

Lightning: I'll go!

Zzzax: So will I.

Girl Jordan: I'll go.

Leeli: Same here.

Nico: Okay then.

Sheila: I might as well go too. Since only one of the Evil Riders is left there for me to catch.

Me: Okay then.

Nico: Lets go.

We were of to Japan.

We arrived.

Neon: Hey guys!

Keiwa: Awesome!

Yona: Guys, Yona would like you to meet Elyon, Ty Rux, and Dino Tyranno

Elyon: Awesome to meet you guys. I'm Elyon Brown, Queen of Meridian.

Ty Rux: I'm Ty Rux.

Dino Tyranno: And I'm Dino Tyranno.

Lightning: I'm Lightning and I'm Lynn's boyfriend. SHABLAM!

Zzzax: I'm Zzzax. But my real name is Mitch McCutcheon. Awesome to meet you.

Neon: Wow! Awesome to meet you guys.

Girl Jordan: I'm Jordan Rosato but everyone calls me Girl Jordan.

Leeli: And my name is Leeli Wingfeather. I'm from the world of Aerwiar.

Neon: Oh wow! It's a pleasure to meet you both. Girl Jordan I've heard so much about you from Ace. Is it true that Carnage destroyed your life?

Girl Jordan: Yes every single word of it.

Me: Girl Jordan HATES Carnage with a vengeance.

Girl Jordan: Yeah. But there are some versions of Carnage that I can accept in the M.O.E.

Nico: And this is Lefou, Crazy Cat Lady, and Mesmeralda.

LeFou: Awesome to meet you guys.

Crazy Cat Lady: (Yelling Incoherently)

Mesmeralda: Pleasure to meet you all.

Neon: Same here.

Me: Crazy Cat Lady doesn't talk munch. She wasn't always like this though.

Nico: Yeah.

Neon: (to Lefou) Weren't you in that song related to your former sex offender friend?

LeFou: That's right. But I changed it to Nico. It was cool and fun.

Neon: Good.

Keiwa (to Mesmeralda): And what can you tell us about yourself?

Mesmeralda: I'm one of the Skylanders enemies and I did puppet shows.

Girl Jordan: Long story on that but it was cool.

Leeli: It sure was.

Ty Rux: I'm what you get when you cross a dinosaur with a construction vehicle

Me: Ty comes from a world of Anthropomorphic Dinosaur Construction Vehicles.

Girl Jordan: It's really cool.

Me: When we had the missions with Ty we piloted our Zoids there and helped them out there.

Ty Rux: You should have seen it.

Neon: That is cool!

Ty Rux: It sure is! And we love our work.

Me: Yep. Ty and his friends are so cool.

Eli: Especially Garby. He's half Stegosaurus and half Garbage Truck. And (LAUGHS) He has a really nasty gas problem but we get a good laugh out of it.

Ace Ukiyo: It's true. He farts really bad but we get a great laugh from it.

Dino Tyranno: And I'm a Dinosaur Alien

Me: Dino Tyranno is very much in similarity to the Cybertronians. And he and his team defend the universe from the evil forces fo Gigano Dragon and his horde of Dragozaurs.

Neon: WHOA! What do they do?

Me: They steal life force from worlds and suck them dry and turn them into dead husks.

Neon: That's horrible!

Leeli: It was.

Elyon: And I'm the Queen of Meridian

Neon: What's that?

Me: Meridian is the realm that Elyon rules. Before she ruled it, it was under the tyrannical rule of one of our most dangerous enemies.

Elyon: My evil brother Prince Phobos.

Me: He was a ruthless and honorless tyrant that ruled over that land with an Iron Fist.

I went over his history and what happened and how we killed him.

Neon: (GASP) That's horrible!

Ace Ukiyo: But it's all true.

Himiko: It was awful. But yeah.

Zzzax: As for me? I'm just made of electricity

Nico: It's true.

Zzzax: Yep.

Neon: Wow! Electrifying.

Nico: Yep.

Girl Jordan: It's true but awesome.

Ace Ukiyo: That is awesome.

Keiwa: Girl Jordan how did you and Leeli meet?

Girl Jordan: We met on the planet Aerwiar and she and her family were on the run from the dark forces of Gnag the Nameless.

Me: He was really Davion Wingfeather who was trying to kill his own family.

Nico: Yeah.

Neon: That's horrible!

Leeli: It was.

Me: Yep.

Nico: Yeah. We found out that during one of my rescues that Girl Jordan and Leeli have a very powerful spiritualistic connection.

Girl Jordan: When I heard Leeli sing her song it supercharged my powers and that's when we discovered the connection.

Nico: It's true and it was amazing.

Me: Leeli's song is magical. It purified the land of the Yokai Realm and even terraformed Venus back into an Earth World from millions of years ago before it turned into a scorching hot wasteland.

Neon: Wow! That's amazing!

Nanette: It sure is. We were amazed at how powerful Leeli's song is.

Nico: Yeah.

Neon: There's also a full moon tonight. You guys excited?

Me: Well not really. The reason is because Poromon was bitten by a

werewolf last night.

They gasped!

Keiwa: Oh man! That's awful!

Neon: You saying Poromon could turn into a Werewolf?!

Me: I'm afraid so. And if we don't cure him by the full moon tonight, he's going to kill anyone that comes into his sights.

Neon: Oh man.

Michinaga: I hope he doesn't kill that many animals or people.

Me: Don't worry we have a plan.

Girl Jordan: Our future husband Lincoln is known as the man with the plan for a reason.

Me: Yep. Lincoln is called that.

Nico: Yep.

Ace: Anyway, we have a surprise ally against Morio

Me: Really?

Out came Win Hareruya A.K.A. Kamen Rider Punkjack!

Me: Win Hareruya!

Win Hareruya: It's an honor J.D.

Nanette: Been a long time Win.

Win: Nanette! Long time no see!

Nanette: You're looking great.

Win: Same here. So Morio is back.

Me: Yeah and Sheila is going to capture him after we bring him

down.

Eli: Yep and it will be good.

Nico: Where is he?

I looked through a viewing winder and saw that he was on the roof of the Tokyo Convention Center..

Me: The Roof of the Tokyo Convention Center.

Eli: This will be rough.

Nico: Lets head out.

We were off.

We arrived and saw our target! MORIO KOGANEYA A.K.A. KAMEN RIDER MARY!

Morio Koganeya is a participant in the Desire Grand Prix who transforms into Kamen Rider Mary and a supporting antagonist in Kamen Rider Geats.

He is portrayed by Japanese comedian and actor Koji Obe.

History

Morio Koganeya originally ran an illegal gambling den overseas, before fleeing to Japan after his den was shut down. He was later approached by Tsumuri and selected to be one of the participants in the Desire Grand Prix.

Morio got along with his fellow participants initially, keeping his true past and motives a secret from them. In the fourth round of the DGP, in which the Riders were sorted into pairs and sent to fight the Trump Jyamato, Morio was partnered with DGP staff member Kamen Rider Punkjack due to there being an odd number of

players. Dissatisfied with his partner, Morio used some of his points to pay for a ticket to swap partners and was able to choose Michinaga Azuma to be his new partner. He also stole the Boost Buckle that Ace Ukiyo had given Keiwa, but Michinaga revealed to Keiwa what his partner had done and offered him the chance to get it back. However, Morio was able to best Keiwa in the challenge for who would get the Buckle and got keep it. He allowed Michinaga to use it, but Michinaga found Morio to be distasteful and used some of his own points to purchase a ticket to switch partners, resulting in him being paired with Keiwa again while Morio was stuck back with Punkjack. After Michinaga and Keiwa scored more points than he did, Morio lost the round and was booted from the game.

Ace: Long time no see, dirtbag.

He turned and saw us!

Me: Morio Koganeya A.K.A. Kamen Rider Mary, You're under arrest.

Morio: On what charges?

Me: Illegal gambling and fraud.

He looked at Michinaga.

Morio: I remember you, traitor. You were my partner and you ditched me!

Michinaga: Me? You had that coming!

Nanette: Because you cared about winning by any means necessary!

Eli: There's no honor in fighting dirty!

Girl Jordan: TIme for you to face the consequences of your crimes jerkball!

Morio: It's my lucky day then! My new boss Suel is paying me a million dollars if I can kill you idiots!

Nico: Sorry to disappoint you but Suel is going to die!

Me: And he will be sent to the black gates.

Eli: And it won't be pretty.

Me: The only thing you're going to get is eternal loneliness in an ice cold dark prison cell.

Morio: We'll see about that. Henshin!

He turned into Kamen Rider MARY!

Ace, Neon, Keiwa, Michinaga and Win: HENSHIN!

They transformed and were ready!

READY FIGHT!

Me: GAME START!

Ty Rux: Let's Trux it up!

Dino Tyranno: DINO TYRANNO! POWER OF THE ANCIENTS! SILVER SWORD! DINO KNIGHT READY! LETS DO IT!

Me: YEAH!

I teleported and slashed him with my sword and kicked him in the back of the head and knocked him all over.

Girl Jordan fired a water dragon blast and Leeli fired a light blast and the blasts all hit him and blasted him all over.

Ty Rux got out his Wizard Ring

LIVE ACTION DEMOLISHOR! PLEASE!

He fired waves of energy and blasted him all over!

Nico: YEAH!

Dino Tyranno got out his Wizard Ring!

ICARUS PROMETHEUS! PLEASE!

He fired waves of energy and blasted Morio all over

Lightning got out his Wizard Ring!

SPORTSMASTER! PLEASE!

He fired soccer ball bombs and blasted him all over!

Eli: Take this!

He fired a wave of Force Lightning and electrocuted him!

Me: What's wrong Morio? Had enough?

Elyon got out her Wizard Ring

TERMINATOR 1984! PLEASE!

Elyon: Hasta la vista, baby!

She fired energy blasts and blasted him all over.

Eli: Take that!

Nico: Take that!

But then a figure came and it was a girl with red hair and red eyes and had black clothes and blad angel wings and she had a tiara with Ultimate Rath on it!

Me: (GASP) Tigra Rath!

Nico: The embodiment of Ultimate Rath!

Me: Yep.

Tigra Rath: (GRUNTS) I'm not going to let this virus control me! LEMME TELL YA SOMETHING MORIO KOGANEYA! YOU WILL NEVER GET ANOTHER CENT ON OUR WATCH!

POW! BLAM SMASH WHAM!

She mercilessly thrashed Morio!

Me: GET HIM!

Tigra Rath then lost control and punched Zzzax

But she got electrocuted when it made contact with him.

ZZZZZZZAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAPPPPPP!

Tigra Rath: Ow.

Zzzax: That's what happens when you punch me. Because I'm made of pure lightning.

Nico: To quote Ed, "Zappity Zap Zap".

Eli: Yep.

I fired an electron blast and it injected the antidote into her.

Lightning charged at her and piledrove her and smashed her down.

?: (ECHOING) DARK BLAST!

A laser beam blast hit Morio and blasted him down and out came ANCIENTSPHINXMON!

Me: AncientSphinxmon!

Eli: WHOA!

AncientSphinxmon: (In a girls voice) That will teach you not to mess with Nico and friends!

Nico: Selene Ancient Sphinx!? Whoa!

Me: Cool!

Then Tigra was cured as the antidote took effect.

Tigra Rath: (Groans) That really hurt.

Mesmeralda: My turn!

She used her phantom hands and punched and pulverized Morio all over the place!

Girl Jordan: Take this one!

She fired more water Dragon blasts and blasted Morio!

Crazy Cat Lady yelled incoherently and threw cat bombs and blasted Morio all over.

Selene reverted back and she was a girl with black hair and purple eyes and black clothes and black angel wings and had the symbol of AncientSphinxmon in the middle of her forehead and on her skirt and she had a sword of darkness in her hand.

Selene Ancient Sphinx: How do you like those nine lives?

Yona: Yona ready for smashing!

Nico: Yeah!

Me: Lets finish him!

We fired a massive wave of energy and blasted Morio all over and blasted him down and he was defeated!

GAME OVER!

Morio: I'm still here?

Ace: You're keeping your memories to remember this defeat.

As if on cue, several police officers came.

GUNS CLICK!

Officer: Morio Koganeya, you're under arrest! Get down in the ground!

Me: You heard him Morio!

He did so and they slapped the cuffs on him.

Morio: You have nothing on me!

Me: Tell it to the judge you loudmouth schnook!

One officer tazed him.

ZZZZZZAAAAAAAAPPP!

BOP BOP BOP BOP BOP!

They bopped him with their clubs and took him away.

Me: See ya. Hate to be ya.

Nico: Yeah!

Me: (Imitating Foghorn Leghorn) That guy, I say that guy is lower than a snake full of buckshot.

Nico: Yep.

Selene Ancient Sphinx: That was cool!

Ace: The Cops finally caught him.

Me: Yep.

Neon: They sure did.

Ace Ukiyo: Do you have any favorite memories of Nico?

Selene Ancient Sphinx: When me and Nico were in Egypt and we visited the Sphinx and it was awesome.

Me: That is awesome.

Eli: It sure is.

Selene Ancient Sphinx: That was fun.

Nico: Yep.

Nico and Selene hugged.

Nico: I've missed you.

Selene Ancient Sphinx: Me too Nico.

Later we came back.

May: How did it go guys?

Me: Really awesome!

We told them everything and it was cool!

May: Awesome!

Lola: Yep.

Nico: Next time, Matt Olson, Haruto, and Dante Vale should come.

Me: Good idea! And all the riders and their ambassadors too.

Nico: Cool!

Eli: Yep.

We were busy watching TV, and many of us were doing work-outs to continue staying in tip-top shape, especially Lincoln doing 900,000,000,000,000 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, and regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 900,000,000,000,000-lb barbells, squats, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, even doing yoga to clear his mind and doing 900,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get his eleven massive and long white wolf tails even more stronger than ever and he was sweating like crazy.

Lincoln: We don't have long before the main mission starts, so I still got to keep myself busy.

Me: That's true, and we're also doing work-outs just like you, Lincoln.

Nico: Yep.

Then, we saw Lincoln deadlift a massive twenty-five-ton barbell with ease, and we were stunned.

Eli: Whoa!

And of course, the constant workouts that Lincoln has been doing had also caused his harem to get massive atomic red blushes on their faces, hearts in their eyes, and their noses were really bleeding upon seeing their hotter, sexier hunk of a future husband.

Lily the Mermaid: (Turned On) My God, Linky truly is one hunky muscle god.

Girl Jordan: (Turned On) Big time.

We finished our workouts, and Lincoln sprayed us with water and soap and we were all clean. Then, his harem kissed him on his face and steam whistled out of his ears and his face turned atomic red.

Lori then came home crying and really tired.

(GOODBYE RODNEY PLAYS)

Me: Lori?

Sakura Yamamoto: You okay, Lori?

She then plopped onto the couch and was wailing hard.

Roxanne Santiago: Mom? What's wrong?

Bobby: Babe?

Lori: (CRYING) It was literally A BUSY NIGHTMARE!

Bianca Mantodea: What happened?

Lori: (Crying) SO MANY CUSTOMERS! SO BUSY!

Me: Oh there there Lori.

Nico: She was REALLY overworked.

Qin: Poor Lori.

Poromon: (GETS AN IDEA!) Wait I got an idea! Roxanne, mascots come with me! I got an idea!

Nico: Go for it!

They went to the Estate Park!

French Narrator: (French Accent) 6 Hours Later

Poromon: Okay Lori here we are!

Lori: [gasps.]

She walks into the park and into a Hawaiian-like beach with tikis, palms, and waterfalls

Lori: It's, it's, it's… beautiful! [gazes in amazement] It's too good to be true! [Gary walks by with a coconut and Lori grabs it]. [SpongeBob slingshots a Hawaiian shirt on her. Patrick uses a fishing pole to reel down a hat, sunglasses, and a lei and drapes it around Lori' head.]

She was drinking her coconut along the way, then comes to a waterfall, goes inside, and takes a shower. Then she comes back out to see a tiki boat waiting for her. She gets in and floats down a stream, drinking the coconut. Then she realizes it is empty.

Lori: Empty? [notices a tiki bar ahead and stops] A refill, my good friend! [notices Sunny Starscout behind the bar blending a smoothie]

[Sunny turns around and pours the drink into Lori's coconut. While he takes out a newspaper and reads it, Lori drinks the drink.]

Lori: It's delicious!

Sunny Starscout: Banana Pineapple and Orange flavor.

Lori: Delicious. Thank you

[The tiki song starts as three tikis watch Lori in the boat.]

Tikis: Hoo-ha-hoo, tiki tiki

Tiki #1: Hey fellas, look! it's Lori!

Tikis: Hoo-ha-hoo, tiki tiki

Tiki #2: Hey, bubby, where ya been?

Tikis: Hoo-ha-hoo, tiki tiki

Lori: Hit it boys!

Tikis: (Hoo-ha-hoo, tiki tiki) Welcome, to Lori's Tiki Land! (Hoo-ha-hoo, tiki tiki) / (Hoo-ha-hoo, tiki tiki) Welcome, to Lori's Tiki Land! (Hoo-ha-hoo, tiki tiki) / (Hoo-ha-hoo, tiki tiki) You can relax all day like a tiki can (Hoo-ha-hoo, tiki tiki) / (Hoo-ha-hoo, tiki tiki) Or lay out in the sun for a tiki tan (Hoo-ha-hoo, tiki tiki)

Lori: (Hoo-ha-hoo, tiki tiki) Or drink from a coconut that's full of flan! (Hoo-ha-hoo, tiki tiki) [drinks from the coconut]

Tikis: (Hoo-ha-hoo, tiki tiki) Here in Lori's Tiki Land! (Hoo-ha-hoo, tiki tiki) / (Hoo-ha-hoo, tiki tiki) You can play all day in a tiki band (Hoo-ha-hoo, tiki tiki) / (Hoo-ha-hoo, tiki tiki) Then dance all night on the tiki strand (Hoo-ha-hoo, tiki tiki)

Lori: (Hoo-ha-hoo, tiki tiki) Don't matter to me 'cause, 'cause I'm CRAZY, man! (Hoo-ha-hoo, tiki tiki)

Tikis: (Hoo-ha-hoo, tiki tiki) Here in Lori's Tiki Land! (Hoo-ha-hoo, tiki tiki) [song continues as Lori floats down the stream]

Lori: Ahhhh, this is the life!

[The boat bumps onto land where Poromon puts out a canvas and

paint. Poromon then paints a picture of the wonderful scenery.]

Roxanne: Mom it's beautiful.

Lori: Oh guys you literally made me so happy!

Me: You're welcome Lori.

Roxanne: This is your own little Hawaiian sanctuary just in case you need to calm down and relax.

Lori: Oh thank you guys so much!

Poliwag: You're welcome Lori.

Triggerhappy: Poromon, are you sure you should be involved in making this? Especially in light of what we just learned?

Poromon: Just because I was bitten by a werewolf doesn't mean I can still help out with you guys.

Me: Besides the moon doesn't rise for another 2 hours.

Triggerhappy: You're right.

?: This is an amazing place you guys built.

Then out came a girl with aqua green hair and had green eyes and green clothes and had green angel wings and had a tiara with the symbol of Block Man on it.

Bianca Block: Bianca Block - Embodiment of Block Man.

Lucca: Bianca!

Wheeler: Wow its been a while.

Bianca Block: Lucca and Wheeler. It has been a while.

Sureshot: How did you meet Lucca and Wheeler?

Bianca Block: I met Lucca when she, Crono and Marle were battling the evil forces of Lavos. I helped them destroy him and got Crystal

magic.

She grew a crystal in her hands.

Me: Ooh pretty.

Bianca Block: Yeah. It was a brutal battle. But it was awesome.

Nico: Cool.

Bianca Block: And I met Wheeler when he and the Planeteers were battling Captain Pollution. I helped them by battling him.

Me: That is cool!

Nico: We destroyed him a while back and it was brutal.

Me: Yep.

Bianca Block: Boy thank goodness.

Me: Would you like to join us?

Bianca Block: I would be honored.

Me: Cool. I'm gonna go out for a walk. Be back soon.

Nico: Okay. Careful.

Me: Will do.

I went out.

I was walking along a meadow and then I saw a girl that had blue hair and blue eyes with glasses and she had overalls and had black shoes on.

Me: Oh hello miss. Are you lost?

Girl: Oh no I'm not. Just come out here to think.

Me: Okay. Are you looking for someone?

Girl: My friend Nico.

Me: He's over at the estate. And you are?

Becky Wolfkini: Becky Wolfkini.

Me: Pleasure to meet you.

Becky Wolfkini: I have a problem I need to tell you about. Or better yet, I'll show you in a few seconds.

Me: What's wrong?

Then the full moon came out from the clouds.

Becky Wolfkini: Watch.

She then grew longer blue hair and then her eyes turned neon blue and her glasses vanished and her body grew more beautiful and her breasts grew voluptuous and her clothes were replaced by a smoking hot blue bikini and she grew blue angel wings and she looked like a beautiful goddess!

I gasped!

Then a bird did a catcall and a wild take! Same with a bunny and a frog!

Me: Oh wow!

Becky Wolfkini: (Beautiful voice) (Seductive Voice) Like what you see big boy?

Me: Becky you are not just beautiful! YOU'RE A SMOKING HOT BABE!

Becky Wolfkini: Thanks. I was hit with the curse of the Werekini.

Me: How can this be a curse? This is more like a beautiful makeover transformation.

Becky Wolfkini: I get that all the time when this happens to me. Trouble is I can't do this at will. Only when the Full Moon is out.

Me: So once a month. No sweat. We can help you.

Becky Wolfkini: Thank you. I teleported her to the estate and used my magic to have her stay this beautiful.

At the estate Nico was thinking.

Me: Nico I have someone here to see you.

Becky Wolfkini: Hello Nico.

Nico saw her and gasped.

Nico: (GASP) (DOES A MINERVA MINK WILD TAKE)

His eyes popped out of his face and he looked at Becky and was steaming and blood shot out of his nose.

Nico: Wow! Becky Wolfkini! You look amazingly radiant!

Me: She's what's called Werekini. She's a girl that turns into this smoking hot babe on the night of the full moon.

Nico: I didn't know about this!

May: Wow! That is an amazing power!

Me: She calls it a curse. But this is not a curse.

Bleez (sighs): Don't you think we have enough full moon problems?!

Little did we know that Poromon was groaning in pain.

Poromon: NO!

Me: It's happening!

We got him into the plastic box and chained him up.

Camie: Poromon we don't like doing this but it's for your own good.

We saw him transform! HE HAD BROWN FURRY SKIN, WOLF EARS, A WOLF TAIL, SHARP FANGS, RED EYES, AND CLAWS!

Unfortunately, not only did Poromon transform into his Were Mascot form but he also broke out of the Estate, leaving a hole in the roof.

Lori: I'm literally not fixing that!

Me: Let me go talk to Lawrence Talbot while you guys find Poromon.

Nico: Okay.

Suddenly, Lincoln's deep sapphire blue eyes, the rainbow iris of his Third Eye, his cutie mark tattoo on his back and Thunderbolt cutie mark with circle of surrounding elements on his massive left pec glowed, and he had a vision as a vision orb formed in his left hand, and he saw who it was that we're going to confront today: it was Poromon, but he's been turned into a Were-Mascot, and he's running wild. When we saw it, we knew it meant trouble as the vision orb vanished.

Lincoln: Oh boy.

Lincoln sounded the alarm.

Nico: We heard the alarm, what's wrong, Lincoln?

Lincoln: Nico, everyone, we've got a seriously huge emergency, and we're going to have to turn into J.D. and Lincoln the Nocturnal, J.D.: I just had a vision and I saw who it was that we're going to confront today, it's none other than Poromon, but he's been turned into a Were-Mascot, and he's running wild.

WE GASPED!

Me: Uh yeah we just saw that.

Nico: And get an antidote into him and fast.

Lincoln: We've got a Final Smash technique with the antidote ready for him. Now, we've got to transform and hunt him down.

Lincoln let out a growl as white fur began growing on his massive and powerful muscular body and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged and grew even bigger and white fur also began growing on his massive and wide muscular pecs and eight pack abs, his nose changed to a wolf's nose and muzzle, his deep sapphire blue eyes and the rainbow iris of his Third Eye remained the same, but his pupils turned into slits, along with the large white wolf ears with rainbow markings on his head, massive white angel wings with aurora and orange tips, his eleven massive and long and powerful white wolf tails with rainbow markings and rainbow tips and white rabbit's tail with rainbow markings above his white wolf tails, his claws on his fingers surrounded by his golden-armored finger claws, his large golden halo in the center with golden angel wings on the bottom and four large orbiting golden rings on each corner behind his head turned midnight blue, and he let out a powerful howl as Lincoln transformed into Lincoln The Nocturnal.

Me: Let me join in too, Lincoln.

I let out a growl as lighter brown fur begin growing on my abnormally massive and powerful muscular body with tan fur growing on my massive and wide muscular pecs and eight pack abs and my nose changed to a wolf's nose and muzzle and my abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged and grew even bigger, my blue eyes had slit pupils, my rainbow wolf ears on top of my head turned brown, I still had claws on my fingers surrounded by my golden-armored finger claws, my eleven massive and long rainbow wolf tails turned brown, and my large golden halo in the center with golden angel wings on the bottom side and four large orbiting golden rings on each corner behind my head turned midnight blue, and I let out a powerful howl as I transformed into J.D. The Nocturnal.

Nico: Alright, now let's go find Poromon.

Me: (Beastly Voice) It won't be easy though, he's not going down without a fight, he better be ready. (CRACKS KNUCKLES AND NECK)

Lincoln: (Beastly Voice) But, we're ready for him since we took down

his clones especially the Steroid Poromon clone. (CRACKS KNUCKLES AND NECK)

Me: I'll head out to talk to Talbot.

Nico: Okay.

I went to talk to Talbot.

Then the previous group came.

Webstor: Can me, Vypra, Vexen, Firefly, Leonard, Hydro Man, Bane, King Hiss, Shiv and Calamitous go with you guys?

Nico: Yes you all can come with.

Webstor: So Poromon is a Werewolf!? We heard about what happened from Commander Saturn! That's terrible!

Camie: We got the cure for him.

Nico: Yep.

Qin: We'll find him.

Blizzard Man: Nico, which Gene Slammer do you think you'll meet next?

Nico: Wind Crowrang next.

Laney: Cool!

Qin: Awesome!

Suddenly, Lincoln's deep sapphire blue eyes, the rainbow iris of his Third Eye, his cutie mark tattoo on his back and Thunderbolt cutie mark with circle of surrounding elements on his massive left pec glowed, and the rainbow colored iris of Lincoln, Lori, Leni, Luna, Luan, Lynn, Laney, Lucy, Lana, Lola, Lisa, Lily, Lynn Sr., and Rita's Third Eye, and everyone else's Third Eye glowed even more and our rainbow energy auras, rainbow protective auras, and rainbow fire auras flared up even more, as they sensed a dark energy signal

with their eyes and the Force, and they saw who the figure was in the vision: the figure is none other than Hagoromo Gitsune, the demon fox and the head of the Kyoto Yōkai from the anime, Nurarihyon no Mago, and she's coming to destroy us. When we saw it, we knew it meant trouble.

Lincoln: (Beastly Voice) Uh oh.

Rayman: I can guess that we got big trouble heading our way. Lincoln, who was it that you saw?

Lincoln: (Beastly Voice) You guessed it, Rayman, and this is something none of us are going to like in the slightest. The figure we sensed belongs to Hagoromo Gitsune, the demon fox and the head of the Kyoto Yōkai from the anime, Nurarihyon no Mago, and she's coming to destroy us.

Nico: Uh oh, that's not good.

Nicole: It sure isn't, she's a delusional sadist and she enjoys the pain and suffering she causes to humans.

Aurora Parker: She can't be underestimated, she has centuries of combat experience and she's a master of the dark arts.

Nico: She's one dangerous Yokai alright, but we've dealt with worse. Alright, gang, let's go, we need to stop Poromon and get him cured.

Lincoln: (Beastly Voice) We can't let Poromon keep running loose, we need to cure him and fast, and we get done with curing Poromon, you're next, Hagoromo Gitsune.

Aurora Parker: You better be ready, you sadistic demon fox, we're beating you down and sending you to The Black Gates.

Lincoln put up a rainbow energy field around The World Tree Estate and all of us headed out to the city to cure Poromon, and once we get done with that, Lincoln and Aurora Parker along with me are going to destroy Hagoromo Gitsune.

Everyone was off to find Poromon and help him.

Nico: Hang On Poromon! Hang on!

Vexen: I suspect that the transformation has increased Poromon's abilities.

Nico: I agree there.

In the city I got to the door of Talbot. I knocked on the door.

Lawrence Talbot answered.

Lawrence Talbot: Yes?! Oh J.D. Knudson. And I see you're a werewolf as well. I was. I was just going out.

Me: I understand. But I believe I have something that belongs to you.

I showed him his cane.

Lawrence Talbot: Ah my cane. I've been looking for that. Perhaps you should come in.

The moon was starting to show itself.

Lawrence Talbot: But make it fast.

Nico and everyone was looking for Poromon.

Oceanus Shenron: Poromon is already capable of causing so many antics by himself. Imagine what a werewolf version can do!

Nico: There's no telling what he's capable of now that he's a werewolf!

Camie: Yeah.

May: Oh Poromon.

Manaphy was crying hard!

Back at Lawrence's house he was telling me how his cane was mane.

Lawrence Talbot: This cane head was made out of the silver bullets that were used to kill my great grandfather.

Me: That explains why the head is made of pure silver. And wait? Your great grandfather…

Lawrence Talbot: Yes. He was a werewolf too and he was killed by them.

Me: Oh man! I'm sorry.

Lawrence Talbot: I know.

Me: I guess it had to be done because he was killing people left and right and then the next morning he was covered in blood.

Lawrence Talbot: Yes. Just like I am. When the full moon comes out I can't control myself.

Me: Oh man.

Camie: How are we going to find Poromon in big city like this?

Leonard: (To his pigs) Spread out and find him!

They went and did so.

Plant Man: Manaphy, it's going to be okay.

Manaphy: (CRYING) I JUST WANT POROMON BACK! (WAILING)

Unknown to everyone something was watching them and then it whimpered.

?: (Whimpers) (Beastly voice) Man-a-phy? (GRUNTS) Please guys. Help me

---

Me: This curse must've been a terrible nightmare for you for generations.

Lawrence Talbot: Yes it has.

He then went to the window and saw the full moon.

Lawrence Talbot: I've been trying to find a way to cure myself since. But no luck.

He held up ha hand to the moon and a mark glowed.

Me: Don't give into the beasts will. You can control it and it can become a magnificent power. Just like I reigned in the power of the werewolf to the strength of my will. It can become a great power.

Lawrence Talbot: You think so?

Me: Yes. I can transform at will. And you can too. You just got to reign it in. You control the power. The power doesn't control you.

Bane: (Spanish Accent)I promise we ARE going to get him back.

Nico: Yeah we will.

They came to Mr. Grouse's house and saw his yard in shambles.

Nico: What a mess!

Lincoln: Yeah.

Mr. Grouse: Louds?

Fuse Man: Yes, Mr. Grouse?

Nico: Oh Hello Mr. Grouse.

Mr. Grouse: You got any idea what happened to my yard?

Nico: It's Poromon. He was turned into a werewolf!

HOWL!

Nico: See?

Mr. Grouse: Oh dear.

At Talbot's house I was talking to him.

Lawrence Talbot: I'm not (grunt) sure if I can.

Me: Yes you can Lawrence. Reign it in. Let it become part of you like I have.

I stepped back and saw him change right in front of my eyes!

Talbot growled.

Me: (GROWLS)

Talbot: (ROARS)

Me: (ROARS)

I Jumped and we locked hands.

Me: Talbot! Control yourself! Reign it in!

He grunted.

Me: That's it! You can do it!

He held his hand and roared.

Me: I got an idea!

I opened the door and he chased me.

Me: (HOWLS LOUDLY)

Nico and everyone heard me.

Nico: J.D.'s coming! Talbot must've changed.

May: Poromon is not going to be far behind!

Another howl was heard!

Caitlyn heard the sound of frightened chickens.

Caitlyn: You guys hear that?!

Nico: Sounds like Rolf's chickens!

They heard growling!

They went and saw Poromon now a Were-puppy mascot growling at the chickens!

Nico: There he is.

May: Oh Poromon is so cute.

Fluttershy: Aww he sure is cute.

Shiv: I got an idea!

Shiv got out a rubber steak and threw it, getting Poromon's attention.

Poromon sniffed it and he panted like a dog.

Burst Man: (to the chickens) Get close to us while you can!

Fluttershy: (Clicks)

Fluttershy had them come to us.

Burst Man: Oh right I don't have Animal Communication powers.

Nico: Good thinking Fluttershy.

Nico went over to him.

Nico: Easy Poromon. Easy. It's me Nico. Can you understand me?

Poromon: (Grunts) Nico? Nico? Help me.

Poromon flew away… just as another growl was heard behind us.

King Hiss: That must be our other werewolf problem!

I jumped out and Talbot followed me!

Everyone hid.

I dodged his strikes.

Me: Talbot take it easy! Take it easy.

Nico: Entrance time!

They went at us.

Talbot roared. Then the spirits of the moon came and they swirled around him and then converged and then…

KRABBBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMMMMM

A massive fiery explosion blasted off above us and then a phoenix cry was heard and everyone came out!

Nico: So Talbot is a werewolf too!

Me: Yep.

Alvin: Not good.

Luxord: I suggest we cure him first!

Poromon saw Talbot and jumped out and growled at him.

Me: Boy it's a werewolf growlfest!

Eli: Yeah!

Hydro Man fired water at them both

SPLASH!

Nico: Uhh water won't do good.

They shook themselves off like dogs.

Theodore: Mr. Talbot try and remember! I saved you before! Remember?

Talbot looked at Theodore and whimpered. He remembered that. It was at a school dance and he got bit by Theodore who was turned into a werewolf and he got cured somehow thanks to him!

Mewtwo: Theo, I can sense his mind is coming out thanks to you!

Me: Keep at it Theodore.

Theodore: Mr. Talbot, you were cured by me. Remember? You turned me into a werewolf too. I cured you by biting you.

He remembered that. They he roared at trying to fight it.

Me: Talbot remember? Try and remember. Remember what I said. You control the power! It does not control you!

Eli: Excuse me, guys. But I must discipline the Nanny-

Poromon, having quite enough of the bonking heads method from Eli, used his mutated wing to slash Eil's wrists and then threw him at Lincoln, knocking them both to the ground.

Firefly: I guess Poromon had enough of that!

Me: Yeah no kidding!

Eli: Why you little!

Varie healed him up.

Me: Poromon stop this!

Talbot then roared and then he turned into like me as J.D. the Nocturnal! HE WAS NOW LAWRENCE TALBOT THE

NOCTURNAL!

Lawrence Talbot: (GASP) (Beastly Voice) I did it! I… I have full control!

Me: Lawrence you did it! How do you feel?

Lawrence Talbot: I feel amazing thanks to you and Theodore. I guess that's two I owe for Theodore and 1 for you J.D.

Sebastion Mendez: (cracks his knuckles) If Poromon's not gonna calm down, then we're taking him down!

Proto Man: Don't even think about it!

Me: We just got to not some sense into him. Sorry about this Poromon but this is going to hurt us more than it's going to hurt you!

Manaphy: Forgive us Poromon!

She fired waves of energy and blasted him all over.

Eli fired a Force Lightning Blast and electrocuted him.

Vypra: Poromon, don't make us do this!

Poromon: (Grunts) GUYS! JUST HIT ME HARD AND KNOCK ME OUT! HIT ME! HELP ME! I CAN'T CONTROL IT! HIT ME!

Nico: Well what do you want us to do? Blow up the moon?

Me: Nico that's far too extreme! I had to resort to that to destroy Obito's plan for the Eye of the Moon project.

Nico: Really?

Me: Yeah. After that I vowed NEVER to do that ever again. Now we're going to help Poromon. Just let us administer this antidote to help him!

Luan charged at him and fired light blasts and blasted him.

Luan: This will light you up! (LAUGHS) Get it?

Spotlight: Yeah lets get him!

Luan and Spotlight: LIGHT FURY TICKLE!

They fired light feathers and they tickled him all over!

Qin: Tickle tickle tickle.

Lana charged at him and fired ice blasts and blasted him all over.

Lana: This is gonna be fun.

Slam Bam: And we're ARMED AND DANGEROUS!

Lana and Slam Bam: ICE YETI BLAST STORM!

They fired ice waves and blasted him all over.

Lola charged at him and fired fire blasts and blasted him.

Lola: Time for some burning.

Sunburn: Lets do it!

Lola and Sunburn: FIRESTORM PHOENIX BLAST!

They fired waves of fire and blasted him.

Lori charged at him and fired waves of wind and blasted him all over.

Lori: Lets literally make this fun.

Whirlwind: Yeah lets!

Lori and Whirlwind: WHIRLWIND RAINBOW BLAST!

They fired waves of wind and rainbows and blasted him all over.

Nico: Sorry Poromon!

Luna Loud charged at him and fired waves of water and blasted him all over.

Luna: Take that dude!

Winter Icyin: (British Accent) I'm still peeved at you for giving Lincoln beer!

Luna and Winter: ICE FORCE SHOOTER!

They fired waves of ice and water and smashed him all over.

Laney charged at him and wrapped him in vines!

Laney: Lincoln's Guardian angels hold one nasty grudge.

Camo: (Spanish Accent) Si they do.

Laney and Camo: VINES OF FURY AND MELONS!

They fired waves of melons and blasted him all over.

Lucy Loud charged at him and blasted him with darkness.

Lucy Loud: Time for you to be set free of this monster.

Blackout: Let do it!

Lucy and Blackout: DARKNESS BLAST FORCE!

They fired waves of darkness and blasted him .

Lynn charged at him and blasted him with rocks.

Lynn: Lets make this fun.

Flashwing: And awesome!

Lynn and Flashwing: SPORTS CRYSTAL BURST!

They fired waves of energy and earth and crystal and blasted him all over.

Leni charged at him and fired waves of gravity and blasted him all over.

Leni: This is totes going to hurt you.

Sprocket: It sure will.

Leni and Sprocket: FASHION GEAR SHOT!

They fired waves of gears and smashed him all over.

Lisa charged at him and fired gear blasts.

Lisa Loud: Sorry about this Poromon but it has to be done!

Hex: For your own good.

Lisa and Hex: BONE GEAR BLAST!

They fired waves of energy and blasted him him all over.

Sebastion was about to stomp on Poromon only for him to throw him far away.

Nico teleported him back.

Sebastion: WHEW! Thanks Nico.

Nico: You're welcome. But I still don't trust you.

Then Springfield Bullies, Rich Texan, Skinner, Cargill, Comic Book Guy, Snake Jailbird, Patty & Selma, Krusty, Eccentro and Beautiful Gorgeous came.

Nico: Springfield Bullies, Rich Texan, Skinner, Cargill, Comic Book Guy, Snake Jailbird, Patty & Selma, Krusty, Eccentro and Beautiful Gorgeous.

Krusty: HEY HEY KIDDIES! (GOOFY LAUGHTER)

Jimbo: Is that Poromon?!

Nico: It sure is.

Rich Texan: I hope he hasn't hurt anybody.

Eli: Just me but I didn't get bit.

Skinner: Better make sure he doesn't cause anymore damage.

Comic Book Guy: (to Nico) We heard you fought a Scoots Clone.

Nico: We sure did.

Cargill: (to Girl Jordan) You should take care of that Galarian Articuno

Girl Jordan: Oh I will.

?: Boy crazy day huh?

A figure came out and it was FLAPNAROK from episode 10 of seaon 2 of Dino Fury!

Sometime after Santaura became Void Queen, Mucus came back to Area 62 with a special collar that could grow somebody into a giant. Intrigued by the power of the collar, Santaura goes to the machine and pulls out Flapnarok's Sporix Egg. Flapnarok hatches out of her egg and Santaura tells Mucus to give her the collar. Mucus refuses to out of the 'finders keepers' rule, but Santaura zaps her and the collar flies into Flapnarok's hands. With the collar, Flapnarok grew without needing to wait for the Sporix's biological time frame to grow naturally and attacked Pine Ridge. The Rangers get an alert of Flapnarok's rampage, shocked how a Sporix Beast grew that quickly. The five teleport to Pine Ridge as Flapnarok continues to destroy the city, nearly zapping the Rangers in the process. After morphing, the Rangers summon their Zords and form the Megazords. Zayto leads Amelia and Ollie in the Dino Fury Megazord Smash Formation, while the Garcia siblings pilot the Ptera Freeze Zord Battle Mode. They manage to stop Flapnarok from flying to New York, but she zaps the Ptera Freeze Zord in response. Knowing they need more power, the Rangers combine the Megazords into the Ptera Smash Ultrazord. However, none of their attacks work against Flapnarok, and she shoots lightning at them, bringing the Ultrazord down. The Rangers are ejected from the

Ptera Smash Ultrazord as Flapnarok taunts them of their defeat. However, she soon shrinks back to human size, realizing the collar ran out of energy. Flapnarok summons the Hengemen as the Rangers try to get the collar out of her hands. However, the monster and the Hengemen overwhelm the team and they retreat to Area 62. Once the collar is recharged, Flapnarok returns to the city to resume her attack. However, the Rangers came back for a rematch with the newly stabilized Primal Ultrazord. The Rangers confront Flapnarok in the Ultrazord, using its speed to get behind her and toss her through the mountains. After taking Flapnarok through the sky and the ocean, they blast her into space with the Primal Triple Beam. Zayto summons the Megafury Saber as the Rangers finish Flapnarok with the Primal Ultra Blast. It's presumed that Flapnarok returned to her Egg form and the Rangers collected her

---

Zayto: Flapnarok!

Flapnarok: Been a while rangers.

Me: I remember you! And you were a really wild one.

Flapnarok: Yeah I was uncontrollable wasn't I.

Me: Yeah you sure were.

William: Anyone tell you you look like Draknarok?

Flapnarok: (LAUGHS) Yeah I sure do.

Nico: Quite a resemblence.

Lola: Yep.

Nico: LETS GET IT ON!

Me: COME ON YOU APES! YOU WANNA LIVE FOREVER!?

We got the battles underway.

Sam S.L., WereGarurumon, Zarya Moonwolf, Leanbow, Garou, Misao, Maya, R.J., Autumn Blaze, Garnet, Amethyst, Pearl, Lapis Lazuli, Sunset Shimmer, Pipsqueak, Fire Skylanders, Blackfire and Mewtwo VS Springfield Bullies, Kaitouki, Manta Bayarsh, Dogranio Yaboon, Zamigo Delma, Samon Shakekisutanchin, Ryugu Tamatebacco, Goche, Technicolor Phantoms, Bert The Bashful, Salvo The Slime, Bigger Boo, and Marching Milde - Nico's rescue in the Park and we battled a clone of Scoots and Claudia Cloudian Transformed

---

The Springfield Bullies were first.

Dolph (to Sam): Nico's rescue in the Park where he battled a clone of Scoots.

Kearney: Claudia Cloudian Transformed against her

Sam S.L.: Yeah it was ultimate sweet vengeance on Scoots for killing her seven years ago. And Lincoln used a technique on her that's reserved for the most evil of them all. It was called The Black Abyss.

Jimbo: (GULP) Whoa! That is scary!

WereGarurumon: Yeah it's infinitely worse than the Black Gates and it's only reserved for those that are absolutely pure evil.

Autumn Blaze: Yeah she had it coming.

Sunset Shimmer: We saw it for ourselves and it was amazing and wicked.

Pipsqueak: (British Accent) Boy we sure did and it was awesome.

Sunburn: Yeah no kidding there.

Jimbo: That is awful! But for someone like Scoots she had it coming for killing Claudia! Lets do it!

Sam turned into Ultimate Swampfire!

Sam S.L.: ULTIMATE SWAMPFIRE!

She used the medals for The Springfield Bullies, Dracula (Simpsons) and Universe 666 Sideshow Bob and they fired waves of fire and smashed them down.

Becky, MetalGreymon, Aylene Carter, Littlefoot, Cera, Ducky, Petrie, Spike (Land Before Time), Clyde, Peridot, Ruby, Sapphire, Bismuth, Fluttershy, Tornado Bolt, Seabreeze, Life Skylanders, Frightwig and Bleez VS Rich Texan, Doubutsuki, Azald, Yabiker, Bangray, Noborizon, Sumotron, Naria, Golden Gutt, Raphael the Raven, Sluggy the Unshaven, Hookbill the Koopa, and Tap Tap - Us battling Another Commander Saturn, Ty-Foo, Cloud (Marvel), Cloud of Darkness, Cloud Creatures and Silver St. Cloud who are the embodiments of Luster Dawn and Rainbow Dash

---

Rich Texan was next.

Rich Texan (to Becky): Nico, Adrien Gekko's team, Commander Saturn's team, and the others did good battling battling Another Commander Saturn, Ty-Foo, Cloud (Marvel), Cloud of Darkness, Cloud Creatures and Silver St. Cloud. They are the embodiments of Luster Dawn and Rainbow Dash

Becky: They sure did and it was really awesome to see too.

MetalGreymon: Yeah it sure was and everyone had a good time there.

Clyde: I'll say! We all were amazed ourselves.

Fluttershy: Yeah that was really interesting to see.

Tornado Bolt: It sure was.

Seabreeze: (Swedish Accent) Ja ja it sure was.

Stealth Elf: I agree there.

Rich Texan: No kidding! Lets do it!

Becky turned into Wildvine!

Becky: WILDVINE!

She used the core medals for Rich Texan, Astronaut Ghost and Rattlesnake Jake and the group fired waves of leaves, grass, flowers and fruit and smashed them down.

Dana, Angewomon, Angel (X-Men), Van Fanel, Varie (Escaflowne), Skyla, Dustin (Planes), Armada Starscream, Abigail Davis, Aqua Spirit, Spirit of Flames, Garuda the Wind Spirit, The Rock Spirit, Rarity, Sweetie Belle, Water Skylanders, Tundra Man and Blizzard Man VS Skinner, Shurikenki, Cat-O-Clock, Badpipes, Shocker Buruburu, Tangleweb, Spinferno, Abrakadanger, Sellon, Chilly Willy, Chilly Billi, Krow, and Mingy Jongo - Lincoln's rescue on Glaren to battle an Evil Dream Version of Me!

Skinner was next.

Skinner (to Dana): I heard Lincoln's rescue was on Glaren to battle an Evil Dream Version of J.D.! How was it?

Dana: That was really scary to see! A Dream version of J.D. was horrifying!

Angewomon: Yeah it sure was!

Abigail Davis: No kidding! But it was amazing.

Rarity: It sure was scary to see darlings.

Sweetie Belle: Yeah no kidding there!

Gill Grunt: But I'm glad that version of him is gone.

Skinner: Same here. Lets do it!

Dana turned into Big Chill!

Dana: BIG CHILL!

She used the core medals for Skinner, Evil Water Minions and the Ice Geargolem and they fired waves of water, ice and jewels and smashed them down.

Girl Jordan, Zudomon, 2003 Turtle Brothers, 2012 Turtle Brothers, Sydney, Nanette, Sheila, Rice, Max Gibson, Misty, Lana, Dawn, Serena, Twilight Sparkle, Starshine Sparkle, Magic Skylanders, Oceanus Shenron and Paragus VS Cargill, Steelbeak, Uchuki, Scorpio, Eridron, Thunderbird, Moretsuyoindave, Shaidos, Omega, Dracula (A Gaggle Of Galloping Ghosts), Hyleg Ourobockle, Berserker, and Yost Chemistro - Yona, Himiko and Carlota's 3rd mission and Girl Jordan and Leeli battled Morio Kogenaya

---

Cargill was next.

Cargill (to Girl Jordan): Today was Yona, Himiko and Carlota's 3rd mission. You and Leeli helped battle Morio Kogenaya, right?

Girl Jordan: We sure did and now thanks to all of us, Morio is now permanently locked up for good.

Zudomon: Thank goodness for that there.

Max Gibson: It was really cool and awesome.

Twilight Sparkle: It sure was.

Starshine Sparkle: I thought so too. And now the Evil Riders are done for.

Spyro: They sure are. But I'm not sure that's all of them so we'll have to see.

Cargill: I know you all can defeat them. Lets do it!

Girl Jordan turned into Overflow!

Girl Jordan: OVERFLOW!

She used the Core Medals for Cargill, Evil Oceanus Shenron and Evil Wave Man and they fired waves of water and magic and smashed them down.

Whitney, Angemon, LaMoon, Dark Witch, Tethys - Goddess of Light, Bountiful Artemis, Lunar Queen Elzaim, Maiden of the Moonlight, Anko, Gagaga Girl, Chocolate Magician Girl, Apple Magician Girl, Lemon Magician Girl, Applejack, Apple Bloom, Earth Skylanders, Wood Man and Plant Man VS Comic Book Guy, Zyudenki, Genie, Eye Guy, Snizzard, Goldar, Mr. Ticklesneezer, Chunky Chicken, Secret Snake Club, Kaos (Donkey Kong 3), Kudgel, King Zing, and Klobber - Lori was REALLY OVERWORKED at Lynn's Table and she was crying hard. The mascots built a Hawaiian Sanctuary for her

---

Comic Book Guy was next

Comic Book Guy (to Whitney): Lori was REALLY OVERWORKED at Lynn's Table and she was crying hard. The mascots built a Hawaiian Sanctuary for her.

Whitney: It was like a really amazing place.

Angemon: It sure was.

Anko: We were amazed they built it.

Gagaga Girl: It was really sweet of them to do that. The Tikis were awesome too.

Applejack: They sure were and it was a really beautiful place for Lori to calm down and have some time to herself.

Apple Bloom: It sure was.

Flashwing: We all were amazed about it.

Comic Book Guy: Glad Lori now has a place to relax. Lets do it!

Whitney turned into Stinkfly!

Whitney: STINKFLY!

She used the Core Medals for Comic Book Guy, Evil Poison Ivy and Evil Leaf Man and they fired waves of slime, earth, rock, mud, boulders, lava and crystal and apples and smashed them down.

Fiona, MegaKabuterimon, Flik, Atta, Dim, Black Widow, Heimlich, Francis, Octavia Melody, Lyra Heartstrings, Sweetie Drops, Velvet Sky, Flash Sentry, Starlight Glimmer, Cozy Glow, Undead Skylanders, Spark Man and Fuse Man VS Snake, Jukenki, Buffalord, Porcupongo, Naja, Pangolin, Rantipede, Stingerella, Roman Torchwick, Django of the Dead, Sword Roidmude, Gulia (Nanatsu no Taizai), and Robo-Reptar - The Mascots and Lori's kids really did an amazing job helping Lori relax

---

Snake Jailbird was next.

Snake (to Fiona): The Mascots and Lori's kids really did an amazing job helping Lori relax. Reminds me of what Squidward had before

Fiona: It sure does and that is so cool.

MegaKabuterimon: We were amazed that the mascots and Lori's kids can do all that. And we're proud of them.

Octavia Melody: (British Accent) We sure were and it was such a magnificent build there for them.

Starlight Glimmer: It sure was a beautiful place for Lori to unwind and relax.

Cozy Glow: It sure was. But I wonder where they got all those

awesome Hawaiian Tikis. They were amazing.

Hex: They sure were.

Snake: I'll say dudes. Lets do it!

Fiona turned into Ampfibian!

Fiona: AMPFIBIAN!

She used the medals for Snake, Evil Elec Man and Evil Fuse Man and they fired waves of lightning, skulls, bones, blood, stars, magic, and ghosts and smashed them down.

Mandee, Digmon, Ground Man, Drill Man, Earth Man, Impact Man, Stone Man, Concreete Man, Serenity Wheeler, Sonnya Blade, Kitana, Jade, Amy Anderson, Rainbow Dash, Scootaloo, Air Skylanders, Caitlyn and Dominique VS Patty & Selma, Taiyoki, Grub Monger, Coela Monger, Baseball Monger, Infinity Monger, Scorpion Monger, Spider Monger, Mr. Fibb & Mr. Wink, Shizuka of The Wind, Red Menace, Doktor Frogg, and Voltar - POROMON WAS BITTEN BY A WEREWOLF!? WHO WAS THE WEREWOLF!?

Patty & Selma were next.

Patty (to Mandee): POROMON WAS BITTEN BY A WEREWOLF!? WHO WAS THE WEREWOLF!?

Mandee: Believe it or not it was Lawrence Talbot! He was the very werewolf that Alvin knew who was a werewolf.

Digmon: Boy that was scary and strange to see.

Serenity Wheeler: It sure was scary. And Alvin was right to be suspicious about Lawrence Talbot being a werewolf.

Rainbow Dash: It was scary though! But Fluttershy and May said that Poromon looked really cute as a werewolf.

Scootaloo: Yeah he sure did.

Whirlwind: I agree there.

Selma: I know.

Mandee: Light you before we start?

Patty: Oh sure.

They got out 2 cigarettes and Mandee formed a flame on her thumb and lit them and they puffed them.

Selma: Ahh thanks. Now lets do it!

Mandee turned into Clockwork!

Mandee: (Swedish Accent) CLOCKWORK!

She used the Core Medals for Patty & Selma, Evil Fire Man and Evil Flame Man and they fired waves of fire, time rays, lightning, rainbows and wind and smashed them down.

Jackie, Halsemon, Yugi, Tea, Joey, Kaiba, Tristan, Mokuba, Donald Duck, Xion, Mickey, Ventus, Terra, Pinkie Pie, Maud Pie, Featherweight, Tech Skylanders, Bomb Man and Burst Man VS Krusty, Seijuki, Gasser, Sledge, Ruptor, Decibat, Quakemaker, Teksa, Quackerjack, Dark Riku, Key Monster, Toxitea, and Shearfear - Poromon became a WEREMASCOT!

Krusty was next.

Krusty (to Jackie): Poromon became a WEREMASCOT! (sighs) Poor Manaphy must be crying her eyes out

Jackie: She has been crying all day! Poor thing is so distraught over the fact that Poromon was turned into this.

Halsemon: Yeah no kidding there.

Donald Duck: Yeah!

Pinkie Pie: No kidding there! I can't even imagine what she is going through.

Maud Pie: (Monotonously) Yeah that is terrible for Manaphy.

Featherweight: I agree there too.

Sprocket: At least Poromon didn't eat any of Rolf's chickens.

Krusty: That's a good thing! Lets do it!

Jackie turned into Eatle!

Jackie: EATLE!

She used the Core Medals for Krusty, Evil Clown Man and Evil Sheep Man and they fired waves of metal, gears and lightning and smashed them down.

Linka, Stingmon, Great Moth, Pheromone Wasp, Armored Centipede, Poison Butterfly, Insect Queen, Blazewing Butterfly, Cow & Chicken, Kiriko, Mikura Haruno, Kyasarin Uchiha, Sawaii Hitomi, Princess Celestia, King Solar, Solar Eclipsa, Amber Morning, Light Skylanders, Luxord and Batch VS Eccentro, Ohsamaki, Gerojim, DezuDanjim, DezuBodarujim, DezuFunjim, DezuTanijim, DezuJigokujim, Red Guy, Grady Twins, Anti Sora, Snowfall Frost, and Windigos - J.D. found a friend of Nico's who turns into a SMOKING HOT WERE-BIKINI BABE!

Eccentro was next.

Eccentro (to Linka): J.D. found a friend of Nico's. She turns into a SMOKING HOT WERE-BIKINI BABE!

Linka: Wow! What a bombshell! Her name is Becky Wolfkini and she is a really awesome one! She goes from overall wearing girl to

smoking hot bikini babe on the night of the full moon.

Stingmon: She calls it a curse but we call it an amazing gift.

Cow: She sure is amazing.

Chicken: Yeah no kidding.

Princess Celestia: We were amazed and Nico did a Minerva Mink wild take seeing her and that was funny.

King Solar: Boy it sure was funny.

Solar Eclipsa: Nico was literally on cloud 9 seeing her.

Amber Morning: No kidding there. That was cool.

Spotlight: It sure was.

Eccentro: Boy no kidding! Lets do it!

Linka turned into Frankenstrike!

Linka: FRANKENSTRIKE!

She used the core medals for Eccentro, Evil Fuse Man and Dr. Viktor and they fired waves of lightning and light and smashed them down.

Rita Loud, ExVeemon, Mega Man X, Mega Man, Roll, Dr. Light, Fairy Woman, Splash Woman, Cana Alberona, Seer Dance, Refresh Dance, Reinhardt, Quake Dance, Princess Luna, Moondust, Snowdrop, Children of the Night, Dark Skylanders, Stormy Weather and Proto Man VS Beautiful Gorgeous, Himitsuki, Crescent Moon Kamen, Poison Fang Kamen, Witch Kamen, Wing Kamen, Boat Ear Kamen, Silver Heat Kamen, Lipsyncher, Darkside, Water Core, Yost Juggernaut, and Fire Core - Lawrence Talbot, the Wolf Man that Alvin, Simon and Theodore met turned Poromon into a Werewolf!

Beautiful Gorgeous was next.

Beautiful Gorgeous (to Rita): Lawrence Talbot, the Wolf Man that Alvin, Simon and Theodore met turned Poromon into a Werewolf! Tell me we're fighting him too!

Rita: Boy you're not kidding! That was scary that their own neighbor is a werewolf. But it was cool that Theodore and J.D. helped him and now he has the power to become like J.D. the Nocturnal.

ExVeemon: Yeah that was amazing.

Cana: It sure was something! We were amazed.

Princess Luna: We sure were.

Moondust: We're proud of them.

Snowdrop: We sure are. But we're sad that Poromon was turned into a Werewolf.

Gari: Yeah no kidding.

Blackout: That was awful.

Beautiful Gorgeous: I agree. Lets do it!

Rita turned into STRETCHLEO!

Rita: STRETCHLEO!

She used the Core Medals for Beautiful Gorgeous, Femme Fatale and Millipede Pete and they fired waves of lightning and darkness and smashed them down

---

Dino Fury Rangers, Megaforce Rangers, Zi-O Riders, Nico, May, Eli, Nunnally, C.C., Laney, Lana, Lola, Lisa and Lily VS Flapnarok

---

Flapnarok was next.

Flapnarok: Sorry you guys have to fight Poromon as a werewolf.

Nico: I know. But we have to in order to save him.

May: No kidding.

Flapnarok: Yeah. But lets do it!

Nico teleported and opened her safe and in it was a bunch of weapons called the Thrashers of Were-Poromon, these are a collection of greatswords and blasters that'll really put the hurt on that Were-Mascot.

Nico teleported back with them.

Dino Fury Rangers: IT'S MORPHIN TIME! LINK TO MORPHIN GRID!

Megaforce Rangers: LEGENDARY RANGER MODE! DINO FURY!

Zi-O Riders: HENSHIN!

They transformed and were ready!

Nico: YEAH! Lets get her!

Dino Fury Rangers: DINO FURY IMPACT BLAST!

They fired a massive wave of energy and elements and the blasts all hit her and she exploded!

KRABBBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO

She was back to a Sporix Cell and Eli locked it in a containment cell.

Nico: Flapnarok you have failed this city.

Dino Fury Rangers: DINO FURY VICTORY!

Troy Burrows: Rangers that's a Super Mega Win.

We regrouped!

Troy: We've got a special Morph for this!

Tsukasa: Featuring all wolves!

Kamen Ride: Wolf Force!

Tsukasa turned into the Wolf Rangers and Daiki summoned clones of the Wolf Rangers!

Megaforce Rangers: LEGENDARY RANGER MODE! WOLF FORCE!

The Rangers turned into Leanbow, Garou, Misao, Maya, R.J., and Merrick!

Nico: YEAH!

Maria: (Turns dial) CLOWN BUTTKICKERS 6!

She summoned Piedmon, Catherine, Succubus (Castlevania: Pachislot Akumajō Dracula), Mojyamon, Lillithmon and Succubus (Castlevania)!

We went at Poromon and blasted him all over.

Bierk, Skartalas, H'earring, Faash, Iflar, Topar, Fivarth, Siado, Malvadine, Kelvedran, and Junda Blasted and smashed Poromon all over.

Sureshot, Triggerhappy, Sakura Yamamoto and Bianca used the Earth Cyber Planet Keys and they enhanced Sureshot's weapons, Triggerhappy's weapons and Sakura and Bianca's powers 100-fold.

Sureshot and Bianca Mantodea: LASER BLAST STORM BLAST!

Triggerhappy and Sakura Yamamoto: PHOTON FURY BLAST!

Luan of the Comedy Light and Vypra: LIGHT OF COMEDY BLAST!

Lana of Ice and Vexen: ICE GENIUS BLAST!

Lola of Fire and Firefly: FIRE FURY BURST!

Lori of Wind and Leonard: WIND PIG STORM!

Luna of Water and Hydro Man: WATER SONG SHOT!

Laney of Plants and Bane: PLANT FURY BLAST!

Leni of Gravity Fashion and King Hiss: FASHION SNAKE BLAST!

Lucy Loud of Darkness and Webstor: SPIDER DARKNESS BLAST!

Lynn of Volcanoes and Shiv: VOLCANIC BLADE BLAST!

Lisa Loud of Techno Craft and Calamitous: GEAR GENIUS BLAST!

Princess Luna, Moondust, Snowdrop, Black Alpha, Selena Raven, Gilbert-Iago the Gargoyle, Marc "Jones" Leopard, Dark Rose, Blackheart Raven, Creepy Peppy, Nightmare Lunar-Flame, Children of The Night, Ink Rose, Moonlight Raven and Dark Skylanders: DARK OF THE NIGHT BLAST!

They fired waves of energy and elements.

Princess Luna, J.D. the Nocturnal, Lincoln and Zarya Moonwolf: WOLF MOON DARK SHOT!

We fired waves of darkness and blasted him all over.

Lincoln: (Beastly Voice) Time to put a stop to your rampage, Poromon. WERE ELEMENT STYLE: WEREWOLF!

Jessica Kaios: WERE STYLE: WEREBOAR!

Yuna Kamihara: WERE WATER STYLE: WEREBEAR!

Toph: WERE EARTH STYLE: WEREBATS!

Makoto Nanaya: WERE WIND STYLE: WERETIGERS!

Sari Sumdac: WERE LIGHTNING STYLE: WERE HYENA!

Lincoln and the girls fired waves of energy and elements that

transformed into werewolves, wereboars, werebears, werebats, weretigers, and werehyenas that mauled Poromon.

Lincoln and his harem: WERE FINAL SMASH: WERECURE!

Lincoln and his harem fired a liquid antidote that was injected into Poromon, and he was cured.

Poromon: Ugh, what hit me?

Nico: You turned into a Were-Mascot and went on a rampage, and we had to stop you and cure you.

Poromon: I've got quite a headache, and I don't know how I turned into a Were-Mascot.

Me: (Beastly Voice) Well it was all Mr. Talbot's doing. But he is now like me as J.D. the Nocturnal.

Xenia: Yep.

Lincoln: (Beastly Voice) That is so cool.

Nico: That's right. Awesome job, team, we cured Poromon.

Lincoln: (Beastly Voice) And stopped him before anyone got hurt. Now, there's one last thing to do and one last loose end to tie up: Hagoromo Gitsune, the demon fox and the head of the Kyoto Yōkai.

?: (Demonic Voice) Soon, all of humanity shall drown in turmoil and hatred.

Suddenly, the twelve large planets orbiting around my legs, the twelve large planets orbiting around Lincoln's legs, the twelve large planets orbiting around the Loud Sisters' legs, the twelve large planets orbiting around Nico's legs, the eight large orange orbs orbiting Linka's legs the nine large orange orbs orbiting around TLPS Ms. Tarantula's legs, the ten multi-colored orbs orbiting around Duke Lincoln's legs, the eleven colored orbs orbiting around the legs of The Loud's friends, the twelve large dark blue planets orbiting around Ed Cowart's legs, the nine large midnight blue orbs orbiting around TLPS Mr. Wolf's legs, the nine large crimson red

orbs orbiting around Naruto's legs, the eight large crimson red orbs orbiting around Tahu, Vakama, and Nate Adams' legs, the twelve large fiery red planets orbiting around Zach Gurdle's legs, the eight large silver orbs orbiting around Clyde McBride's legs, the eight large black orbs with the Eye of Horus orbiting around Cody (OC)'s legs, the eight large black orbs orbiting around Lars and Dudley Puppy's legs, the eight large pink orbs orbiting around Lexx Loud's legs, the nine large rose pink orbs orbiting around Steven Universe's legs, the twelve large green planets orbiting around Lynn Sr.'s legs, the nine emerald green orbs orbiting around Yakko Warner's legs, the nine large sapphire blue orbs orbiting around Wakko Warner's legs, the nine large hot pink orbs orbiting around Dot Warner's legs, the nine and eight large marine blue orbs orbiting around Liam and Leif Loud's legs, the eleven large scarlet red orbs orbiting around Lynn Jr.'s legs, the eleven coral red orbs orbiting around Timon's legs, the eight large blood red orbs around Marco Diaz's legs, the nine large aqua blue orbs orbiting around TLPS Mr. Shark's legs, the eight large blue orbs orbiting around Skippy, Sean Bolton, and Loki Loud's legs, the eight large sea-foam green orbs orbiting around Loni Loud's legs, the nine large yellow orbs orbiting around TLPS Mr. Snake's legs, the eight large yellow orbs orbiting around Lane Loud's legs, the eight large brown orbs orbiting around Larry Loud's legs, the eight large light green orbs orbiting around Levi Loud's legs, the eight large lavender orbs orbiting around Leon Loud's legs, the eight large colored orbs orbiting around Bobby Santiago's legs, the eleven large colored orbs orbiting around Twilight Sparkle and her friends, the eight large aqua and ocean blue orbs orbiting around Varie, William Dunbar, and Adam Lyon's legs, the eleven large aqua blue orbs orbiting around Girl Jordan's legs, the eleven large colored orbs orbiting around Timmy Turner's legs, the eleven large gold orbs orbiting around Alex the Lion and the eight large gold orbs orbiting around Takanuva's legs, the nine large pink orbs orbiting around Rita's legs, and the eight large purple orbs orbiting around Luke Loud's legs and Menat's legs, along with our gems on our large gold Bracers of The Champions of the Universe and the Stones of Gelel that were embedded in the backs of our left hands and our gold halos with four orbiting gold rings surrounding the corners behind our heads were glowing, and that means we've got big trouble incoming, and the imps of The Fabled Gene-Slammers were already hissing with anger.

Lincoln formed a massive indestructible diamond barrier that protected all of us from the swift attacks of nine fox tails that came from nowhere and hit the barrier, but it stood strong.

Lincoln: (Beastly Voice)(Catches the scent) There's no mistaking the scent of blood from anywhere, come on out now, Hagoromo Gitsune, or we will force you out.

A female with long black hair and nine white fox tails came out, it was Hagoromo Gitsune, the demon fox and the head of the Kyoto Yōkai.

Nicole: Hagoromo Gitsune, I should've known you'd show up here.

Hagoromo Gitsune: (Demonic Voice) You will never leave here, Team Loud Phoenix Storm, you will all die!

Aurora Parker: You're completely delusional, we're immortal and invincible, but your total narcissism blinded you to the truth. Not that it matters though, this is where your life ends.

Suddenly, Aurora Parker's blue eyes turned neon blue and she was surrounded by a blue energy aura with stars, lightning, fairies, phoenixes, and angels, she unholstered her massive greatsword from her back, and as she approached Hagoromo Gitsune, she left blue energy, stars, lightning, fairies, phoenixes, and angels with every step.

Aurora Parker: I will never forgive you for what you've done over a thousand years ago, Hagoromo Gitsune. Over the millennia, you have caused trouble by gathering power by absorbing the hatred, envy, anger, despair and large quantities of malice, and you also showed a complete dislike of humans. That is something I will never forgive, and now, you shall face death for everything that you've done!

Suddenly, Aurora Parker was surrounded by a massive vortex of blue energy with stars and lightning surrounding the vortex, there are fairies, phoenixes, angels, and Fortune Lady Every flying around the vortex, and in the vortex is a light blue phoenix with red eyes glaring at Hagoromo Gitsune: the red eyes of eternal death.

Me: WHOA! Incredible!

Nico: So awesome!

Lincoln: (Beastly Voice) We've all seen what happens when Aurora Parker gets mad when she sees Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, and Luan causing trouble, and now, that fury's about to be unleashed once again.

Then, as the vortex faded, Aurora Parker emerged, but she was changed forever.

Aurora Parker grew from 6'5" to 8'3" in height, she has large gold metal braces on her biceps and thighs, and she now has twelve large blue planets orbiting around her legs, she has the body of a goddess, she has light blue highlights in the bangs of her long blue hair and she has a large golden halo in the center with golden angel wings on the bottom and four orbiting golden rings on each corner behind her head, she has neon blue eyes and a blue energy aura with stars, lightning, fairies, phoenixes, and angels surrounding her and immense protective neon rainbow aura with all of the elements swirling around it, she has Fortune Lady Every with the Light Kanji in her hands emblazoned on her forehead with blue iris, she has on fairy earrings with blue gems for eyes and holding the Star, Light, Lightning, and Eternity Kanjis in her hands, she also has Fortune Lady Every with blue gems for eyes and holding the Star, Light, Lightning, and Eternity Kanjis in her hands for the second pendant on the bottom of her purple phoenix-shaped Element of Harmony, along with the gold Thunderbird pendant of her Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love necklace with blue crystal links from her merged Crystal Necklace of the Buddha and blue gems embedded on the gold lightning bolt links, and she also has on her white and gold accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker Necklace of Eternal Love on her neck. Aurora Parker has on a blue sleeveless vest, sleeveless blue crop top, blue skirt, blue jeans, blue knee-high high-heeled boots with butterfly buckles, and long sleeveless white trenchcoat with stars, lightning, fairies, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails, and on the back is Fortune Lady Every and surrounded by lightning, and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with phoenixes and angels surrounding a blue gem with neon glowing blue lights equipped with

recognition of her and fits an infinite number of items and component for her Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in. Suddenly, Aurora Parker felt a sharp pain on her back, and then, massive blue angel wings with light blue tips on the large blue feathers grew and sprouted out of her back and medium sized blue angel wings with light blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath her massive blur angel wings and she also now has eleven massive and long blue wolf tails with light blue tips and light blue markings, Aurora Parker has on her Ring of the Phoenix with large blue gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger and Star Sapphire Corps ring on her left ring finger and Stone of Gelel embedded in her left hand and fingerless gloves and gold armored claws over her fingers and smaller planets orbiting her fingers like rings.

Suddenly, Aurora Parker's massive gold greatsword and all the greatswords and swords that she'd gotten began to merge together, and they were surrounded by a kaleidoscope of blue energy, stars, lightning, fairies, phoenixes, and angels, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Aurora Parker's Cosmic Eternal Light Fury Lightning Fortune Lady Every Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of Cosmic Eternal Light Fury Lightning Fortune Lady Every Phoenix God Angel Justice, it's a brand-new massive greatsword with embedded light blue gems and Fortune Lady Every and runes etched on the 7'9" massive, wide, double-edged blue blade, large blue phoenix heads for the crossguard, large white angel faces built into both sides of the hilt and large blue gems embedded in their foreheads, longer midnight black handle, four large blue phoenix heads with light blue gems for eyes and on the bottom of the large purple phoenix heads is a large blue phoenix head with light blue gems for eyes and light blue gem in its mouth for the pommel, Aurora Parker has on her brand-new large gold Bracers of The Champions of The Universe with large blue gems on her wrists and Dragon Ball Bracelet and wrist computer and Omnitrix on her left Bracer, her large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with a gold version of Fortune Lady Every's head with blue gems for eyes and blue gem in its mouth for the belt buckle on her waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental

Harmony on her right hip and Eater of Sins revolver holstered on her left hip. There's a blue kanji with lightning bolts in between the kanji below Fortune Lady Every that said, "Aurora Parker, Gene-Slammer of Fortune Lady Every, Loving Sister of Stella Parker, Hazel Parker, Natalie Parker, Maya Parker, Victoria Parker, Camila Parker, and Naomi Parker, Powerful Force of Good, Thrasher of The Bad Guys, True Immortal and Omnipotent Powerful Warrior of The Universe, Loving Guardian Angel and Future Wife of Lincoln Loud, Despiser of Dark Chandler, Dark Lori, Dark Lynn, Dark Lola, Dark Lisa, and Dark Luan, Archenemy of Cyborg Snake, Amazing Member of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True Goddess of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Destroyer and Slayer of Evil, Deranged, Murderous, Ruthless, and Sadistic Bastards, Amazing and Powerful Student of Amazing and Powerful Teachers, and Master of Lightning, Fairies, Phoenixes, Angels, and Fortune Lady Every"

オーロラ・パーカー、フォーチュン・レディ・エブリイのジーン・スラマー、ステラ・パーカーの愛する姉妹、ヘイゼル・パーカー、ナタリー・パーカー、マヤ・パーカー、ヴィクトリア・パーカー、カミラ・パーカー、ナオミ・パーカー、強力な善の力、悪者のスラッシャー、真の不滅、そして宇宙の全能の強力な戦士、愛する守護天使でリンカーンの未来の妻ラウド、ダーク・チャンドラーの軽蔑者、ダーク・ロリ、ダーク・リン、ダーク・ローラ、ダーク・リサ、そしてサイボーグ・スネークの大敵であるダーク・ルアン、チーム・ラウド・フェニックス・ストームの驚くべきメンバー、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の保護者、擁護者、そして救世主、宇宙への希望の大使および灯台、友情と要素の力のマスター、天のゼルナガの怒りのマスター、マスターブラックゲートの、究極の善の究極の力、真実の真の女神、正義、愛、慈悲、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直さ、寛大さ、優しさ、無私の心、勇気、そして信頼、破壊者と殺人者邪悪で、狂った、殺人的、無慈悲でサディスティックなろくでなし、驚くべき強力な教師の驚くべき強力な生徒、そして稲妻、妖精、フェニック

ス、天使、フォーチュンレディの達人。

Aurora Parker has transformed into SUPER ANGEL-FORTUNE LADY EVERY-FAIRY-GOD-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA LIGHT FURY LIGHTNING FORTUNE LADY DARK EVERY PHOENIX GOD ANGEL OF DIVINE COSMIC ETERNAL LIGHT FURY LIGHTNING FORTUNE LADY DARK EVERY PHOENIX GOD ANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE COSMIC ETERNAL LIGHT FURY LIGHTNING FORTUNE LADY DARK EVERY PHOENIX GOD ANGEL LOVE!

We were amazed by Aurora Parker's Super Angel-Fortune Lady Every-Fairy-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga transformation and when Lincoln saw her, he had an atomic red blush on his face, hearts in his eyes, and his nose was bleeding. But, when Hagoromo Gitsune saw it, she got out her Long Sword of the Three Tails and charged at her to kill her, but Aurora Parker fired a massive barrage of blue energy, stars, lightning, fairies, phoenixes, and angels which hit Hagoromo Gitsune and sent her flying into another wall, she got back up, but now, she was angered.

Stella Parker: Oh man, Aurora's transformed, this means things are so going to get messy.

Lincoln: (Beastly Voice) You said it, Stella. Now, it's high-time we took care of Hagoromo Gitsune once and for all.

Aurora Parker: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Light Fury Lightning Fortune Fairy Every Fairy Phoenix God Angel and Divine Cosmic Eternal Light Fury Lightning Fortune Fairy Every Fairy Phoenix God Angel Love) There's no way we're letting her get away with what she's done over a thousand years ago! Let's get her, boys!

Me: (Beastly Voice) Now, you're talking!

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Hinon True Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Hinon True Eternal Friendship Universal

Cosmic Storm Phoenix God Angel Universal Hope Elemental Cosmic Heavenly Bravery and True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds and Immortal Heroism and transformed into Super Angel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Vampire-Werewolf-Buffalo-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Universal Elemental Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Phoenix God Angel Hope, and his new greatswords were ready as the sword pendants on his large white and gold accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love were glowing and he joined Aurora Parker.

And I unholstered my massive J.D. Knudson's Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Phoenix God Angel Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Ebonwu-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-January Wolf Moon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Harmony Universal Elemental Thunderbird Vampire Werewolf January Wolf Moon Mythological Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Harmony Universal Elemental Thunderbird Vampire Werewolf January Wolf Moon Mythological Phoenix God Angel Justice and Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Harmony Universal Elemental Thunderbird Vampire Werewolf January Wolf Moon Mythological Phoenix God Angel Hope and joined them, and so did the rest of us as they unholstered our massive greatswords and transformed.

Lincoln: (Divine Beastly Echoing Godly Voice of The Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and

Trust and Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) I wasn't that surprised to find out that you'd be coming after us, Hagoromo Gitsune, but we're not going to waste this opportunity to stop you once and for all.

Me: (Divine Beastly Echoing Godly Voice of The Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity,

Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) That's right, you better be ready to pay the price for everything you've done.

Lincoln, Aurora Parker, and I went after Hagoromo Gitsune, and we fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow energy, blue energy, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, pumpkins, dark lightning, pumpkin fire, swords, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Mammoths, Pegasi, Windigos, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Cerberus, Perytons, Griffins, Sphinxes, Hippogriffs, Manticores, Animals, and Mythological Animals at Hagoromo Gitsune, and they exploded with incredible power as they hit her.

Then, we attacked her with powerful slashes from our massive greatswords leaving scars on her and Lincoln left many more by firing rainbow energy slashes with his gold-plated claws and his two new massive greatswords and he even fired red and blue wolf fire at him as well and I also left many more by firing rainbow energy slashes with my gold-plated claws and fired blue wolf fire as well and Aurora Parker also did the same by firing blue energy slashes from her massive greatsword, and he, Aurora Parker, and I attacked her hard with punches, kicks, and karate chops and they're super mega-painful because of our superhuman strength, along with elemental blasts, and this was driving Hagoromo Gitsune even more madder and even more insane with rage and she revealed her true form.

Lincoln: (Divine Beastly Echoing Godly Voice of The Divine Godly

Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, for a little Incubus Lust Dust action.

Lincoln formed a red glowing dust, and he blew it right at Hagoromo Gitsune and it hit her.

Hagoromo Gitsune: (Demonic Voice) What in The Nine Hells is… This?

Suddenly, Hagoromo Gitsune's eyes turned red and her body was suddenly taken over by overpowering lust and sexual arousal as she saw Lincoln.

Svetlana Succubus: (GASPS) Oh God, I'd recognize that red glowing dust, that's Incubus Lust Dust, it's like The Succubus Lust Dust I create, but Incubi Lust Dust is used only on female victims, and like with male victims hit with Succubus Lust Dust, female victims hit with Incubus Lust Dust wind up having their body taken over by overpowering lust and sexual arousal, and it'll enable Lincoln to drain her life force.

Nico: (Whistles)

Then, Lincoln walked over to Hagoromo Gitsune, and he bear-hugged her and he bared his fangs and sank them into Hagoromo Gitsune's right trapezius and she yelled in pain, and he began sucking out her blood, powers, and life force and he was also draining her soul and Lincoln's abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles grew and bulged even more and veins formed on his body, and his massive white angel wings with aurora and orange tips spread out and glowed and his halo glowed and he began growing even more stronger.

Suddenly, Hagoromo Gitsune's skin began shriveling up and her long black hair began turning white and her nine long white fox tails and hidden weapons were suddenly being absorbed by Lincoln as he continued draining her soul and life force. Then, as soon as Lincoln was done, Hagoromo Gitsune was nothing more than a withered mummified corpse, and he sent her soul to The Black Gates forever. Everyone cheered wildly for what Aurora Parker, Lincoln, and I did as we holstered their massive greatswords on their backs and powered down and Aurora Parker's new body, clothes, weapons, jewelry, Third Eye, eleven massive and long blue wolf tails, large gold halo with four large orbiting gold rings on each corner behind her head, twelve large blue planets orbiting around her legs, smaller planets orbiting around her fingers, and massive blue angel wings and medium sized blue angel wings underneath are permanent.

Aurora Parker: Your thousand year desire of gaining power by causing despair is over. Thanks for helping me take down Hagoromo Gitsune, Lincoln, you too, J.D.

Lincoln: (Beastly Voice) (Smiles Warmly) You're welcome, Aurora.

Me: (Beastly Voice) My pleasure, Aurora.

Suddenly, Aurora Parker wrapped her arms around Lincoln's waist, as her chest pressed against Lincoln's massive pecs and her stomach pressed against his eight-pack abs, which'd brought an atomic red blush to Lincoln's face, and he wrapped his abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms around her waist, which took

her by surprise and brought an atomic red blush to her face. Then, as Lincoln leaned down to Aurora Parker's face, they kissed passionately as she moved her hands onto Lincoln's massive pecs, and behind them was a Thunderbird, Phoenix, Dragon, Tiger, Mermaid, Angel, Fairy, Succubus, Incubus, Windigo, Demon, and Fortune Fairy Every flying in the air, and we saw a herd of Buffalo and many animals running across the field and elemental forces and lightning behind them and we cheered wildly. Then, Lincoln and Aurora Parker sucked in and absorbed the elemental forces and darkness and they came back to us as the display vanished.

Nico: My God. Guys, what we just saw, THAT WAS ONE AWESOME FIGHT!

Nico ran to me, Lincoln, and Aurora Parker and hugged us.

Luna: No kidding dudes, you guys taught that demon fox a lesson.

Luan: And Lincoln used that Incubus Lust Dust on her.

Me: (Beastly Voice) And he drained her completely dry and took all of her powers and abilities. So, Lincoln, who are we meeting on your rescue tomorrow?

Lincoln: (Beastly Voice) I've got just the girl: Aurora Oceania, Avatar and Gene-Slammer of Hieratic Dragon of Tefnuit.

Selene Emperyous: The water master of The Order of The Hieratic Egyptian Duel Monsters, incredible, and you guys will love meeting her, Aurora Oceania is Lincoln's Guardian Angel from Egypt and she's a very powerful Angel of Water. She's the Avatar and Gene-Slammer of Hieratic Dragon of Tefnuit, and she has powerful water powers and her favorite Duel Monster was Hieratic Dragon of Tefnuit. She's also a powerful master and defender of Egypt's long history and she's the desert master of The Order of The Hieratic Egyptian Duel Monsters, a group that formed over 5,000 years ago during the time of Pharaoh Atem, and their goal was to defend Egypt from the dark forces of The Shadow Realm and its ruler, Zorc Necrophades, who fought alongside Pharaoh Atem against Zorc Necrophades and after he was sealed away, the order was tasked in guarding The Millennium Items, so that nothing bad ever happens

again and that no one would use them for evil. Lincoln knew about Aurora and her friends along with The Order of The Hieratic Egyptian Duel Monsters from Pharaoh Atem a few years ago, and he knew Acacia would be the next one to train him in mastering the powers of light. Lincoln made her a powerful water greatsword, and to show her thanks, Aurora kissed Lincoln on the lips, and he promised that when he comes of age, he will marry her along with his entire harem. She's an old friend of Pharaoh Atem because of the strong friendship he had with her ancestor, one of the thirteen founders of The Order of The Hieratic Egyptian Duel Monsters, and she not only hates Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, Luan, and the rest of Lincoln's enemies with a blazing passion, but she utterly despises Zorc Necrophades, Dark Bakura, and Yami Marik with utter distain and hatred because of what they've done in trying to take over the world and plunge the world into a reign of eternal darkness, and she swore if she ever saw them again, she would rend and tear their dark souls apart and banish them to Oblivion.

Me: (Beastly Voice) Whoa.

Eli: Which means Aurora has the powers of Tefnut like Maria.

Lincoln: (Beastly Voice) That's right, she has the powers of Tefnut like Maria, and she's a powerful master of water.

Me: Cool!

Poromon groaned.

Poromon (groans): Am I cured?

Snake: You sure are, dude.

Selma: And no traces of the curse is left in you.

Krusty: And it's not even morning.

Eccentro: Which is good.

Beautiful Gorgeous: Let's get Poromon to bed

Nico: Awesome! (YAWNS) I'm bushed. Great job today everyone.

Nighty night. (FAINTS)

FWOMP!

Nico fainted.

Me: The pressure got to him.

Lawrence Talbot: Thank you so much J.D.

Me: You're welcome Lawrence. How would you like to be in the M.O.E.?

Lawrence Talbot: For you I'll do both sides.

Me: Awesome. (To the viewers) Boy what a crazy battle huh?

Nico: (Snoring)

We went back home and got ready for sleep.

THE END

Another awesome fanfic done.

WOOWEE! This was a crazy one.

NicoChan11, JediAvatarOfShinobi, Omegahatchiyak12, kolbdog323, XP4Universe, Darkhai, vinjedi1995, Drako1234658, Nflemingful, Hynageneral, BumbleSparkle, EtstheClarenceandTLHfan and ninjakingofhearts gave me the ideas for this and so did Mendez1996. Thanks guys

For the next rescue Nico, The Ripping Friends, Ellie Singh, Evelyn Burmingham, Jen Tennyson, Eddy, Yugi, Tea, Jaden, Jesse Anderson, Allenby Beardsley Knudson, The Hernandez Sisters, Yost Magma, Rin Nohara, Woz, Bai Tza, Sabrina Lorelai the Despair from The Dark Gene-Slammer, Albedo, The 1983 D&D Gang, Donbrothers, Irina Krafla the Granity Gene-slammer, Kora Lexxington, Olivia Houou, Nataša Marečková, Nalanie Nanthavong

The Vorash Gene-Slammer, Brynja, Sissi Delmas, Anna Anyanova the Destiny HERO Dark Angel Gene-slammer, Daring Do, Lizzie Strong the Great Blue Windrunner Gene-slammer, Emam Reynolds the Living Tsunami Gene-slammer, Wendy Sapphira, Reggie Hjorleifsstræti the Five Headed Dragon Gene-Slammer, Qin, Miku Yuuki, Princess Anita, Granity, Rei Miyamoto, Saya Tekagi, Saeko Busujima, Shizuka Marimoto, Kamen Rider (1971), Hibiki Riders, Agito Riders, Kabuto Riders, Den-O, Kiva, Decade, W, OOO, Fourze, Wizard Riders, Blade Riders, Faiz Riders, Gaim Riders, Drive Riders, Ghost Riders, Ex-Aid Riders, Build Riders, Zi-O Riders, Zero-One Riders, Saber Riders, Dragon Knight Riders, Granity, Samurai Jack, Ashi and her sisters, Changeman, Jetman, Dairangers, Zenkaigers, Chloe Bourgeois, Shanan, Rita Loud, The Goths of Darkness, Zarya Moonwolf, Applejack, Apple Bloom, Twilight Sparkle & Friends, Sunny Starscout, Izzy Moonbow, Hitch Trailblazer, Pipp Petals, Zipp Storm, Misty Brightdawn, Wallflower Blush, Alice Kingsleigh, Rachel Stavenport, Kate Lloyd, Carol Pusateri, Hailey Helios, Kia, Jenna, Lina, May, Maria, Danica Metrois, Kaalia of The Vast, Varie, Sakura Valencia, Xenia the Xerneas, Bhavna Radhakrishnan the Xerneas Gene-Slammer, Bridgette, Eli, me, Sakura Knudson, Arrietty, Aylene Carter, Gabrielle, Littlefoot and friends, Fu, Nicole Knudson, Spiderman and his counterparts, Kaina Tsutsumi, Nick Logan, Sh'Lainn Blaze, Camie, Kaoruku Awata, Himiko, Ibara, Toru, Sirius, Tsuyu, Ochaco, Luz, Amity, Gus, Willow, Hunter, Felicia Wittebane, Carly Atlas, Misty Tredwell, Zuria, Tony Jones, Edyn, Strag, Momo, Girl Jordan, Leeli, Sora Phaaze, Venus, Earth, Vinyl Scratch, Airazor, Rhinox, Cheetor, Rattrap, Tigatron, Janeen Aran, Lincoln, Leni, Laney, Lana, Lola, Lisa and Lily along with Teruteru Hanamura, Universe 666 Adagio Dazzle, Universe 666 Aria Blaze, Universe 666 Sonata Dusk, Universe 666 Tirek and Universe 666 Storm King and Soji's team with Fire Lori, Liquid Leni, Stone Luna, Air Lincoln and Lightning Lisa and we're going to face Ebenezer Scrooge and Christmas X-Mas is going to battle him and we're going to send him to the M.O.E. Also we're going to battle Another Teruteru Hanamura, Universe 666 Adagio Dazzle, Universe 666 Aria Blaze, Universe 666 Sonata Dusk, Universe 666 Tirek and Universe 666 Storm King who are the Embodiments of the Christmas Dopant 2 and the Cook Dopant. Also we're going to meet a gene-slammer for Wing Crowrang next and her name is Sheila Crowrang and she is

from Australia.

Alright, and for tomorrow, the match-up is for Naomi Parker, Gene-Slammer of Fortune Lady Past, and she and Lincoln are going to destroy Melaquera the Conciliator and the Great Spirit of Fire, the main antagonist of the 2016 Re:Zero – Starting Life in Another World

For Lincoln's rescue tomorrow, Lincoln and his group are heading to Rome, but we got bad news: we found out that the person responsible for the chips being implanted on Sebastian and why even after he was freed from his Dark Side he was still acting like a horrific monster from Hell is none other than Madeline Linnaeus, the sister of the long dead cold blooded heartless Dr. Carol Linnaeus, and she's equally cold blooded and heartless as her sister. Plus, she did this because she wanted revenge on us for killing her sister. Well, we're not letting her live any longer, she's joining her sister in The Black Gates forever. And we're going to meet Aurora Oceania, Avatar and Gene-Slammer of Hieratic Dragon of Tefnuit, she's Lincoln's Guardian Angel from Egypt and she's a very powerful Angel of Water. She's the Avatar and Gene-Slammer of Hieratic Dragon of Tefnuit, and she has powerful water powers and her favorite Duel Monster was Hieratic Dragon of Tefnuit. She's also a powerful master and defender of Egypt's long history and she's the desert master of The Order of The Hieratic Egyptian Duel Monsters, a group that formed over 5,000 years ago during the time of Pharaoh Atem, and their goal was to defend Egypt from the dark forces of The Shadow Realm and its ruler, Zorc Necrophades, who fought alongside Pharaoh Atem against Zorc Necrophades and after he was sealed away, the order was tasked in guarding The Millennium Items, so that nothing bad ever happens again and that no one would use them for evil. Lincoln knew about Aurora and her friends along with The Order of The Hieratic Egyptian Duel Monsters from Pharaoh Atem a few years ago, and he knew Acacia would be the next one to train him in mastering the powers of light. Lincoln made her a powerful water greatsword, and to show her thanks, Aurora kissed Lincoln on the lips, and he promised that when he comes of age, he will marry her along with his entire harem. She's an old friend of Pharaoh Atem because of the strong friendship he had with her ancestor, one of the thirteen founders of The Order of

The Hieratic Egyptian Duel Monsters, and she not only hates Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, Luan, and the rest of Lincoln's enemies with a blazing passion, but she utterly despises Zorc Necrophades, Dark Bakura, and Yami Marik with utter distain and hatred because of what they've done in trying to take over the world and plunge the world into a reign of eternal darkness, and she swore if she ever saw them again, she would rend and tear their dark souls apart and banish them to Oblivion.

Next up is where we battle Quillgin from Regular Show.

See you all next time.

THE VENGEFUL ELF SCIENTIST

This Chapter is based on the Christmas Episode of Regular Show

---

Walking through the mall for a shopping trip was Nico, The Ripping Friends, Ellie Singh, Evelyn Burmingham, Jen Tennyson, Eddy, Yugi, Tea, Jaden, Jesse Anderson, Allenby Beardsley Knudson, The Hernandez Sisters, Yost Magma, Rin Nohara, Woz, Bai Tza, Sabrina Lorelai the Despair from The Dark Gene-Slammer, Albedo, The 1983 D&D Gang, Donbrothers, Irina Krafla the Granity Gene-slammer, Kora Lexxington, Olivia Houou, Nataša Marečková, Nalanie Nanthavong The Vorash Gene-Slammer, Brynja, Sissi Delmas, Anna Anyanova the Destiny HERO Dark Angel Gene-slammer, Daring Do, Lizzie Strong the Great Blue Windrunner Gene-slammer, Emam Reynolds the Living Tsunami Gene-slammer, Wendy Sapphira, Reggie Hjorleifsstræti the Five Headed Dragon Gene-Slammer, Qin, Miku Yuuki, Princess Anita, Granity, Rei Miyamoto, Saya Tekagi, Saeko Busujima, Shizuka Marimoto, Kamen Rider (1971), Hibiki Riders, Agito Riders, Kabuto Riders, Den-O, Kiva, Decade, W, OOO, Fourze, Wizard Riders, Blade Riders, Faiz Riders, Gaim Riders, Drive Riders, Ghost Riders, Ex-Aid Riders, Build Riders, Zi-O Riders, Zero-One Riders, Saber Riders, Dragon Knight Riders, Granity, Samurai Jack, Ashi and her sisters, Changeman, Jetman, Dairangers, Zenkaigers, Chloe Bourgeois, Shanan, Rita Loud, The Goths of Darkness, Zarya Moonwolf, Applejack, Apple Bloom, Twilight Sparkle & Friends, Sunny Starscout, Izzy Moonbow, Hitch Trailblazer, Pipp Petals, Zipp Storm, Misty Brightdawn, Wallflower Blush, Alice Kingsleigh, Rachel Stavenport, Kate Lloyd, Carol Pusateri, Hailey Helios, Kia, Jenna, Lina, May, Maria, Danica Metrois, Kaalia of The Vast, Varie, Sakura Valencia, Xenia the Xerneas, Bhavna Radhakrishnan the Xerneas Gene-Slammer, Bridgette, Eli, me, Sakura Knudson, Arrietty, Aylene Carter, Gabrielle, Littlefoot and friends, Fu, Nicole Knudson, Spiderman and his counterparts, Kaina Tsutsumi, Nick Logan, Sh'Lainn Blaze, Camie, Kaoruku Awata, Himiko, Ibara, Toru, Sirius, Tsuyu, Ochaco, Luz, Amity, Gus, Willow, Hunter, Felicia Wittebane,

Carly Atlas, Misty Tredwell, Zuria, Tony Jones, Edyn, Strag, Momo, Girl Jordan, Leeli, Sora Phaaze, Venus, Earth, Vinyl Scratch, Airazor, Rhinox, Cheetor, Rattrap, Tigatron, Janeen Aran, Lincoln, Leni, Laney, Lana, Lola, Lisa and Lily along with Teruteru Hanamura, Universe 666 Adagio Dazzle, Universe 666 Aria Blaze, Universe 666 Sonata Dusk, Universe 666 Tirek and Universe 666 Storm King and Soji's team with Fire Lori, Liquid Leni, Stone Luna, Air Lincoln and Lightning Lisa and we were there for some fun and a rescue.

Me: Nothing like a little shopping at the mall to start the day.

Nico: You said it!

Nico had Poromon in his arms who had bandages on him because of last night.

Me: Poor Poromon.

Nico: Yeah.

Poromon: I'm okay guys. Really.

Me: We know. We cured you.

Nico: But it's good to have fun at the mall.

Varie: It sure is.

Soji: I agree there.

Nico: Soji, I want to thank you, Teruteru Hanamura, and your teams for coming

Soji: No problem Nico. Even though me and my team are with you guys all the time it's fun.

Varie It sure is.

Fire Lori: We always literally have fun.

Me: Yep.

Nico: Fire Lori, do you have anyone as a boyfriend right now?

Fire Lori: Yes I still do. Bobby who is made of sound.

Me: Right we saw that he was made of sonic energy which was really cool.

Fire Lori: It sure was.

Air Lincoln: And all the girls in my harem from my world are all elemental too. Ink Stella, Sand Girl Jordan, Poison Ronnie Anne, Blood Taylor and more.

Me: WHOA! That is cool!

Xenia: Yeah.

Stone Luna: Sam in my world is made of diamonds.

Lola: That is awesome.

Nico: Yep. Wow! That is cool.

Qin: Yeah.

Nico: I was just asking because the Lori we know is already married

Me: Just as a precautionary measure.

Fire Lori: I know.

Nico: Okay.

Nico looked at Poromon.

Me: Poromon took quite a beating.

Poromon: I'll be okay guys. Really.

May: We know Poromon. Sorry we had to rough you up like that.

Maria: Though you did go berserk on Mr. Grouse's lawn

Poromon: I know. I can't believe I did that! I tried to fight it but it was too strong for me to handle.

Camie: You did try to resist it as long as you could.

Eli: Yeah. I still got hurt though.

Nico: Ouch.

Lincoln: Yeah but at least it's over. J.D. I was not expecting you to go talk to Mr. Talbot and get him to have his werewolf half become part of his power.

Nico: Yeah.

Me: If I can have a werewolf half as my power then so can he.

Lincoln: That's cool.

Me: Yep.

Nico: Was that cane his?

Me: It was. That wolf head on it was made from the silver bullets that were used to kill his great grandfather.. Turns out the curse of the werewolf ran in his blood.

Nico: Oh boy.

Poromon: How's Manaphy?

May: She'll be okay. She's just relieved that you're okay.

Qin: Good.

Nico: Yeah.

Me: Nico how do you know Becky Wolfkini?

Nico: She was a girl that I stood up for back when I saw in school and me and Qin defended her from bullies.

Qin: That's right and also I knew there was something magical about

her. I didn't know what it was until the full moon.

Me: Wow! No kidding! Boy what a smoking hot bombshell. (CATCALL)

BLANG!

I got hit in the face with a fist from Nicole!

Me: OUCH!

Nicole: Do that catcall again and I will gouge your eyes out!

Me: Okay okay!

Maria: And Sebastian and Winter were willing to kill Poromon!

Lincoln: Maria you know that my guardian angels never let go of a grudge because of what happened to me.

Poromon: Yeah he's right!

Maria: You're right. But Sebastian really went too far on that!

Me: I know!

Nico: He's on thin ice more than enough already!

Me: All right that's enough guys! In the lab we found out more about why Sebastian is like this. And my hunch was correct.

Lisa Loud: It's correct. We found these on him.

She pulled out a bag and in it was NUMEROUS chips!

Nico: What are those?

Me: Rage, anger, monster and brutality chips. We found out who did it too. It was someone that took them from the ruins of Incognito labs.

Nico: Oh man.

May: I still say we should put him on leave for a while!

Me: May no! We did that once with Billy and look what happened to him. No way in hell are we going to let that happen again.

May: But you saw…

Nico: May! J.D. is right. We can't afford a repeat of what happened to Billy to happen again.

May: Oh (Pouts) fine!

Poromon: Just treat him like how Eustace is usually treated.

Me: Bash him on the head with a rolling pin.

Nico: Yeah.

May: Okay.

Me: Like this!

BONK!

I bashed Nico on the head with a Rolling Pin!

Nico: OUCH! What did I do!?

Qin: That's funny.

Nico: Right now, let's just go around the mall.

Me: Lets do it.

We went and did some fun shopping and more.

We went to our favorite shops and got lots of great stuff.

Nico: Let's buy stuff to ensure this never happens again.

Me: Agreed.

We went and did so and got all the stuff too.

We got all kinds of stuff.

May: You still looked cute though.

Poromon: I did?

Fluttershy: Oh you sure did.

Poromon: Aww thanks guys.

Me: You're welcome.

After a great shopping session, we decided to head to the food court.

Me: We'll eat in the food court after we defeat the villain at large. Lincoln should be telling us who it is now.

Lincoln: Okay, guys, we got ourselves a huge emergency, and this is one that's perfect for Christmas: we're going to take down Ebenezer Scrooge and send him to The Masters of Evil.

Me: I knew we'd be facing him.

Nico: You said it. So, we're going to take him down and send him to Vypra.

Me: This is so going to be good.

Suddenly, the rest of the team arrived, thanks to Lincoln's telepathic message.

Ed Cowart: We got here as fast as we could thanks to Lincoln's message.

Lori: That miserly Christmas Hater is about to experience the true spirit of Christmas.

Me: You said a mouthful. Let's get after him.

Suddenly, Lincoln's large gold halo with four large orbiting gold rings orbiting the corners behind his head glowed and the four large orbiting gold rings fired beams of light that formed into a viewing

window and we see Stan and Steak Stankco dressed only in shorts and shirtless and still forced to mine and eat broccoli at The Broccoli Mine Prison in Canada, and they'd regained their abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and eight-pack abs along with their massive physical upper body and lower body strength, but they were now as four times as big as The Hulk.

The two of them were grumbling like mad and there was no doubt they were plotting to escape once again, but then, we saw the barbell tattoos on their backs glow red. Suddenly, Stan and Steak were glowing with red energy, but then, their arms were raised and it looked like their wrists were bound with metal cuffs same with their feet.

Me: Uh oh, here we go!

Lincoln: Yep.

Suddenly, Lincoln made red portals appear in front of the Stankcos, and then, out of nowhere, Lincoln sprouted tentacles with suctions from his chest and all of the males on the team did the same and they went through the portals and they came out of the portals and latched themselves onto the massive pecs, necks, arms, and legs of Stan and Steak Stankco. Then, the tentacles began sucking the Stankcos' of their massive muscle mass, virility, and massive physical strength and they were groaning in pain as they began shrinking in muscle mass.

Then, all of the massive muscle mass, virility, and massive physical strength of The Stankcos began being pumped into Lincoln and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles grew and bulged even more and veins formed on his body, and his massive white angel wings with aurora and orange tips spread out and glowed and his halo glowed and he began growing even more stronger.

The same thing happened to me, Nico, and all the males on the team and our abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles grew and bulged even more and veins formed on our bodies, and our massive angel wings spread out and glowed and our halos glowed and we also began growing even more stronger.

Lincoln: (Growls) Oh man, I haven't forgotten how potent this curse really is.

Me: (Growls) Yeah, this is really potent, but this still feels incredible.

Then, when Lincoln and all the males were done, the tentacles detached themselves from the pecs, arms, legs, and necks of the two meatheads and they went back into us as the portals closed, and we saw that Stan and Steak Stankco were thin as a rake and sucked bone dry of their muscle mass, virility, and massive physical strength again, and the glowing barbells on their back stopped glowing.

Stan and Steak Stankco: NOT AGAIN! (ENRAGED SCREAMING)

The viewing window closed as the four large orbiting gold rings stopped glowing and the light beams disappeared. Suddenly, we saw that we were even more bigger in muscle thanks to Lincoln's curse he put on The Stankcos.

Me: (Looked at my even more muscular body) Whoa. Lincoln, that Min's Egyptian Virility Drain Curse you put on the Stankcos is still really potent. But, look at us, now we're even more ripped than ever. (Flexes my even more massive muscles)

Lincoln: (Flexes his even more massive muscles) Yep, and this curse will be on them for all eternity. (Sensed for Ebenezer Scrooge) AHA! Gotcha! I just spotted Ebenezer Scrooge, let's give him a scare courtesy of the Ghosts of Christmas Past, Present, and Future.

Me: Ooh! Now, that's a good idea for an entrance.

Nico: This should be good.

Lincoln: Time for him to see the true spirit of Christmas. (Sensed Flip's musclebound thugs) Uh oh, hold up, I sensed a massive army of Flip's musclebound thugs also heading right for us.

Nico: (GROWLS) Flip, you stupid mutant cheapskate!

Me: That mutant just doesn't even know when to quit!

Suddenly, we saw ten massive armies of Flip's musclebound thugs arrive, and they came barreling towards us in a fit of rage.

Lincoln: Ugh, I knew there was no mistaking the stench of B.O. in the air!

Lincoln fired vacuum tubes from his chest which latched onto the chests of Flip's massive army of hulking muscled thugs, and then, the vacuum tubes literally began sucking Flip's massive army of hulking muscled thugs dry of all their massive muscle mass, virility, blood, and physical strength, and all of it was being pumped into Lincoln and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles grew and bulged even more and veins formed on his body, and his massive white angel wings with aurora and orange tips spread out and glowed and his halo glowed and he began growing even stronger.

I did the same by firing vacuum tubes from his chest which latched onto the chests of Flip's massive army of hulking muscled thugs, and then, the vacuum tubes literally began sucking Flip's massive army of hulking muscled thugs dry of all their massive muscle mass, virility, blood, and physical strength, and all of it was being pumped into me and my abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles grew and bulged even more and veins formed on my body, and my massive elemental angel wings with aurora and red tips spread out and glowed and my halo glowed and I began growing even stronger.

The other male members did the same by firing vacuum tubes from his chest which latched onto the chests of Flip's massive army of hulking muscled thugs, and then, the vacuum tubes literally began sucking Flip's massive army of hulking muscled thugs dry of all their massive muscle mass, virility, blood, and physical strength, and all of it was being pumped into them and their abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles grew and bulged even more and veins formed on their bodies, and their massive angel wings spread out and glowed and their halos glowed and they began growing even stronger.

When we were done, the vacuum tubes detached themselves from the chests of the thugs and went back into us, and the thugs were

now dead from blood loss and thin as a rake and Lincoln fired a blast of red energy and destroyed them leaving them as ashes. Then, we set our sights on Ebenezer Scrooge.

Kaz: You okay now?

Mega Magcargo: Thanks to you.

Me: Awesome. You want to come with us?

Mega Magcargo: Sure.

Me: Awesome.

Nico: Now to find Scrooge.

Lincoln: There he is. Now, to show him the true spirit of Christmas Loud House style.

Ebenezer Scrooge was looking around to see if any more spirits are bound to show up. Then, the snow began falling even more, and then, the spirits of The Ghosts of Christmas Past, Present, and Future appeared from out of nowhere, and Ebenezer Scrooge was hit by jeweled orbs matching the colors of Christmas. Then, the spirits converged, and a massive explosion erupted as a Thunderbird Screech and Phoenix Cry was heard, and we appeared.

Nicole: If it isn't Ebenezer Scrooge. Just the person we were looking for.

Me: Looks like we didn't have to track you this far. Now, we're going to send you to some friends of ours, but first. Lincoln.

Lincoln: On it.

Lincoln turned into Ultimate Lincoln and used the powers of Big Chill.

Lincoln: BIG CHILL!

Lincoln fired blasts of endothermic ice fire and ice which hit

Ebenezer Scrooge and he was frozen in a block of ice. Then, Eli punched the block and shattered it leaving Ebenezer freezing.

Me: Okay, now that's just cold.

Christmas X-Mas: You said a mouthful, but now, it's high-time to teach Ebenezer Scrooge a lesson in the spirit of Christmas.

Nico came out and he was in his Sexy Jutsu form in a smoking hot dress!

Nicolette: Yoo-hoo! Oh Scroogy boy? Look who's here for you! [cue laugh track].

WE LAUGHED HYSTERICALLY!

Scrooge: What the!?

Me: (LAUGHS) Better him than me!

Sakura Knudson: He flirted with you before?

Me: I DO NOT WANT TO FUCKING TALK ABOUT IT!

Mega Magcargo charged at him and blasted him all over the blast.

Mega Magcargo: That was for bashing me with your cane!

Sam Sharp Loud turned into Ultimate Swampfire

Sam S.L.: ULTIMATE SWAMPFIRE!

She fired waves of blue fire and blasted him all over.

Me: YEAH!

Ultimate Swampfire: Lets make this fun.

Luna: Yeah lets do it Sammie!

Stone Luna: Count me in!

Diamond Sam: Same here!

Ultimate Swampfire used the core medals for Springfield Bullies, Hydro Man and Chicken from Outer Space!

Ultimate Swampfire, Luna, Diamond Sam and Stone Luna: ELEMENTAL STONE DIAMOND FIRESTORM!

They fired waves of energy and fire and blasted him all over.

Becky turned into Wildvine.

Becky: WILDVINE!

She threw pod bombs and blasted him all over!

KRABBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMMMMM!
KRABBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMM!

Nico: YEAH!

Wildvine: Lets make this fun!

Pearl Becky: Yeah lets do it!

Wildvine used the Core Medals for Rich Texan, Longhorn and Ghost of the Hooded Heffer.

Wildvine and Pearl Becky: PEARL PLANT BASH BLAST!

They fired waves of pearls and fists and blasted him all over.

Camie: Take that!

Dana turned into Big Chill!

Dana: BIG CHILL!

She fired waves of ice and froze him.

Big Chill: Cold enough for you?

Nitrogen Dana: Lets make you frozen cold.

Big Chill used the Core Medals for Skinner, Leopold and Chalmers.

Big Chill and Nitrogen Dana: FROZEN FROSTBITE BLAST!

They fired waves of ice and blasted him all over the place.

Qin: Yeah take that!

Camie: That is cold!

Girl Jordan turned into Overflow!

Girl Jordan: OVERFLOW!

She fired waves of water and drenched him all over.

Overflow: All wet behind the ears?

Sand Girl Jordan: Well this is going to leave sand in your eyes.

Minerva Mink: And make you smoother than sandpaper underpants.

Overflow used the Core Medals for Cargill, Amazing Spiderman Sandman and Hydro Man!

Overflow, Sand Girl Jordan and Minerva Mink: WATERS OF BEAUTY BLAST!

They fired waves of water and sand and smashed him all over.

Whitney turned into Stinkfly!

Whitney: STINKFLY!

(LIGHTHOUSE FOGHORN)

She fired slime blasts and drenched him.

Stinkfly: That must not smell good for you!

Oceanus Shenron: I agree there.

Stinkfly used the Core Medals for Comic Book Guy, Lady Eve and SHS Silver Surfer.

Stinkfly and Oceanus Shenron: WHIRLWIND STINK SPIN!

They fired waves of slime and energy wind and stunk him up good in a tornado of stench!

Fiona turned into Ampfibian.

Fiona: AMPFIBIAN!

She fired waves of lightning and electrocuted him.

Ampfibian: This is gonna be good.

Ra'ad: It sure will be.

Ampfibian used the Core Medals for Snake Jailbird, Terminator 1984 and Evil Elec Man.

Ampfibian and Ra'ad: LIGHTNING SUPERSHOT BLAST!

They fired waves of lightning and electrocuted him all over.

Rita turned into Stretchleo!

Rita: STRETCHLEO!

She stretched her arms and wrapped them around him and spun him like a top.

Stretchleo: That is awesome!

Mr. Fantastic: Lets make this fun!

Stretchleo used the core medals for Beautiful Gorgeous, Calendar Girl and Femme Fatale.

Stretchleo and Mr. Fantastic: STRETCHING PUNCH BLAST!

They fired energy fists and punched him down.

Qin: Take that!

Mandee turned into Clockwork!

Mandee: (Swedish accent) CLOCKWORK!

Clockwork fired a time ray blast and blasted him all over.

Clockwork: That must've hurt for you.

Clyde: I know it will hurt too.

Clockwork used the Core Medals for Selma & Patty, Evil Flash Man and Evil Hard Man.

Clockwork and Clyde: TIME STORM BLAST!

They fired waves of time energy and blasted him down.

secs agoJackie turned into Eatle!

Jackie: EATLE!

She ate rocks and fired beams of energy and blasted him all over.

Eatle: That must've felt bad.

J.P.: And so will this!

Eatle used the core medals for Krusty, Evil Clown Man and Evil Sheep Man.

Eatle and J.P.: LIGHTNING BLITZ BEETLE SHOT!

They fired waves of lightning and blasted him all over.

Linka turned into Frankenstrike!

Linka: FRANkENSTRIKE!

She fired waves of lightning and electrocuted him.

Frankenstrike: Now that is electrifying!

Lightning Rod: It sure is!

Frankenstrike used the Core Medals for Dr. Viktor, Eccentro and Evil

Lightning Man.

Frankenstrike and Lightning Rod: LIGHTNING THUNDER BLAST!

They fired waves of lightning and blasted him all over the place.

Poromon: Time to get back in the game!

Me: Get him!

Poromon: (ECHOING) LIGHTNING JAVELIN!

He fired a wave of lightning and electrocuted him!

Poromon: I still got it!

Me: Yep.

Camie: You sure do!

Qin: YEAH!

Poromon then pecked him.

POINK POINK POINK POINK POINK POINK!

Nico: YEAH!

Patrick: Here's my final smash! PATRICK NAKED ATTACK!

PATRICK RIPPED ALL HIS CLOTHES OFF AND REVEALED HIS BUTTNAKED SELF AND SCROOGE LOST HIS EYES AND TEETH AND SMASHED HIM DOWN.

Nico: (LAUGHS) NICE ONE!

May and Maria were shocked!

Nico: (LAUGHS HYSTERICALLY)

Lola: (LAUGHS)

Edd: GOOD LORD PATRICK! MAKE YOURSELF DECENT MAN!

Squidward: I didn't need to see that…

Nico: That was funny though.

Horsea: It sure was!

We blasted Scrooge all over.

Me: Have some eggnog!

I fired waves of eggnog and drenched him!

Nico: And cookies!

He fired waves of cookies and blasted him all over!

Nico: Take that!

Qin: And CHRISTMAS HAM!

She fired hams and bashed him all over.

Horsea sucked up some snowballs.

GUN CLICK!

Maria held her like a gun and was shooting snowballs at Scrooge very fast, like a machine gun.

Scrooge: Huh? [as snowballs pile on him. He then stands up, revealing a bunch of snowballs lined up on his forehead] Ha! You missed me! [However, he speaks too soon, as Horsea shoots more snow into Scrooge's mouth. Slow motion occurs then resumes to normal speed. Scrooge swallows the snowballs and blows out cold breath. A gun cocks and Horsea fires more snowballs and this time the snowballs get stuck in his mouth]

WE LAUGHED!

SpongeBob: SCORE ONE FOR THE GIRLS BACK HOME!

Horsea: Including me!

Me: YEAH!

Suddenly, Christmas X-Mas' red eyes turned neon red and she was surrounded by a red and green energy aura with stars, snow, ice, Christmas lights, presents, Christmas decorations, reindeer, phoenixes, and angels, and as she approached Ebenezer Scrooge, she left red and green energy, stars, snow, ice, Christmas lights, presents, Christmas decorations, reindeer, phoenixes, and angels with every step.

Christmas X-Mas: There is absolutely no way I'm going to let you get away from any sort of punishment for being a despiser of Christmas, Ebenezer Scrooge. Your bitterness and hate for the Christmas Spirit hasn't gone unnoticed for years, and I've been looking forward to this for a long time. I'm going to teach you a lesson in the spirit of Christmas: one that you'll never ever forget.

Suddenly, Christmas X-Mas was surrounded by a massive vortex of red and green energy with stars, snow, ice, Christmas lights, presents, and Christmas decorations surrounding the vortex, there are reindeer, phoenixes, angels, and Santa Claus flying around the vortex, and in the vortex is a blue phoenix with red eyes glaring at Ebenezer Scrooge: the red eyes of judgement.

Me: WHOA!

Nico: Wow!

Eli: Amazing!

Lincoln: Ebenezer Scrooge is in trouble now, he's about to learn a true lesson in The Spirit of Christmas.

Then, as the vortex faded, Christmas X-Mas emerged, but she was changed forever.

Christmas X-Mas grew to 8'3" in height, she now has large gold metal braces on her biceps and thighs, and she now has twelve large red and green planets orbiting around her legs, she has the body of a goddess, she has green highlights in the bangs of her long red hair and she has a large golden halo in the center with golden

angel wings on the bottom and four large orbiting golden rings on each corner behind her head, she has neon red eyes and a red and green energy aura with stars, snow, ice, Christmas lights, presents, Christmas decorations, reindeer, phoenixes, and angels surrounding her and immense protective neon rainbow aura with all of the elements swirling around it, she has a reindeer with her tiara emblazoned on her forehead and Third Eye with green iris, she has on reindeer earrings with red gems for eyes and holding the Snow, Christmas, Holiday, and Eternity Kanjis in their hooves, she also has a reindeer with red gems for eyes and holding the Snow, Christmas, Holiday, and Eternity Kanjis in its hooves for the second pendant on the bottom of her green reindeer-shaped Element of Harmony along with the gold phoenix pendant of her Elemental Phoenix Necklace of Eternal Love with green crystal links from her merged Crystal Necklace of the Buddha and red gems on the purple flame links, and she also has on her white and gold accented Elemental Phoenix Choker of Eternal Love on her neck. Christmas X-Mas has on a green sleeveless vest, red sleeveless crop top, red skirt with the X-Mas Dopant symbol on it, red pants, green legwarmers, red sneakers, and long sleeveless white trenchcoat with stars, snow, ice, Christmas lights, presents, Christmas decorations, reindeer, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails, and on the back is the X-Mas Dopant symbol and it's surrounded by stars, snow, ice, Christmas lights, presents, and Christmas decorations and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with angels surrounding red gem with neon glowing green lights equipped with recognition of her and fits an infinite number of items and component for her Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in. Suddenly, Christmas X-Mas felt a sharp pain on her back, and then, her massive white and red angel wings with green tips on the large white feathers grew much larger for her new body and medium sized white and red angel wings with green tips grew and sprouted out underneath her massive white and red angel wings, and she now has eleven massive and long red wolf tails with green tips and green markings, Christmas X-Mas has on her Ring of the Phoenix with large red gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger and Star Sapphire Corps ring on her left ring finger and Stone of Gelel embedded in her left hand and red fingerless gloves with gold-plated armored claws on her fingers and smaller planets orbiting around her fingers.

Suddenly, Christmas X-Mas' massive greatsword and all the greatswords and swords that she'd gotten began to merge together, and they're surrounded by a kaleidoscope of red and green energy, stars, snow, ice, Christmas lights, presents, Christmas decorations, reindeer, phoenixes, and angels, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Christmas X-Mas' Cosmic Eternal Holly Jolly Holiday Snow X-Mas Dopant Embodiment Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of Cosmic Eternal Holly Jolly Holiday Snow X-Mas Dopant Embodiment Phoenix God Angel Justice, it's a brand-new massive greatsword with embedded red and green gems and the X-Mas Dopant symbol etched on the 7'9" massive, wide, double-edged red blade, large red phoenix heads with green gems for eyes for the crossguard, large white angel faces built into both sides of the hilt and large red gems embedded in their foreheads, longer midnight black handle, four large red phoenix heads with green gems for eyes and on the bottom of the large red phoenix heads is a red phoenix head with green gems for eyes and green gem in its mouth for the pommel, Christmas X-Mas has on her large gold Bracers of The Champions of The Universe with red gems on her wrists and Dragon Ball Bracelet and wrist computer and Omnitrix on her left Bracer, her large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with a gold reindeer head with green gems for eyes and large red gem in its mouth for the belt buckle on her waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on her right hip and Eater of Sins revolver holstered on her left hip. There's a red and green kanji with snow flakes in between the kanji below The X-Mas Dopant symbol that said, "Christmas X-Mas, Festive Master of Christmas, Embodiment of The X-Mas Dopant, Powerful Master of Christmas and The Holidays, Loving Future Wife of James Dean Knudson, Archenemy of Ebenezer Scrooge, Amazing Member of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True Goddess of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Destroyer

and Slayer of Evil, Deranged, Murderous, Ruthless, and Sadistic Bastards, True Immortal Hero, Amazing and Powerful Student of Amazing and Powerful Teachers, and Master of Christmas, The Festive Holidays, Reindeer, Phoenixes, and Angels"

クリスマス クリスマス、、クリスマスのお祭りマスター、クリスマス、 ドーパントの化身、クリスマスとホリデーの強力なマスター、ジェームス ディーン クヌッドソンの愛する未来の妻、エベネザー スクルージの大敵、チーム ラウド フェニックス ストームの素晴らしいメンバー、勇敢な戦士コスモス、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の守護者、擁護者、そして救世主、宇宙への希望の大使であり灯台、友情とエレメントの力のマスター、セレスティアル・ゼルナガの怒りのマスター、ブラック・ゲートのマスター、究極の善の究極の力、真実の真の女神、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直さ、寛大さ、優しさ、無私の心、勇気、そして信頼、悪の破壊者とスレイヤー、錯乱、殺人的で冷酷でサディスティックなろくでなし、真の不滅のヒーロー、驚くべき強力な教師の驚くべき強力な生徒、そしてクリスマスのマスター、フェスティバルホリデー、トナカイ、フェニックス、天使

Christmas X-Mas has transformed into SUPER ANGEL-X-MAS DOPANT EMBODIMENT-REINDEER-GOD-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA HOLLY JOLLY FESTIVE HOLIDAY X-MAS DOPANT EMBODIMENT REINDEER PHOENIX GOD ANGEL OF DIVINE COSMIC ETERNAL HOLLY JOLLY FESTIVE HOLIDAY X-MAS DOPANT EMBODIMENT REINDEER PHOENIX GOD ANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE COSMIC ETERNAL HOLLY JOLLY FESTIVE HOLIDAY X-MAS DOPANT EMBODIMENT REINDEER PHOENIX GOD ANGEL LOVE!

We were amazed by Christmas X-Mas' Super Angel-X Mas Dopant Embodiment-Reindeer-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga transformation, and when I saw her, and when I saw her, I had an atomic red blush on my face, hearts in my eyes, and my nose was bleeding, but when Ebenezer Scrooge saw it, he fell into a rage and tried to hit her on the head with his cane, but Christmas X-Mas fired a massive barrage of red and green energy, stars, snow, ice, Christmas lights, presents, Christmas decorations, reindeer, phoenixes, and angels which hits

Ebenezer Scrooge and sent him flying into a tree and snow fell on him, he got back out, and he was really mad now.

Christmas X-Mas: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Holly Jolly Festive Holiday X-Mas Dopant Embodiment Reindeer Phoenix God Angel and Divine Cosmic Eternal Holly Jolly Festive Holiday X-Mas Dopant Embodiment Reindeer Phoenix God Angel Love) Alright, now it's time to teach you a lesson you'll never forget.

Me: And that's to respect the spirit of Christmas and never be a miser.

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Hinon True Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Hinon True Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm Phoenix God Angel Universal Hope Elemental Cosmic Heavenly Bravery and True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds and True Immortal Heroism and transformed into Super Angel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Vampire-Werewolf-Buffalo-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Universal Elemental Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Phoenix God Angel Hope, and his new greatswords were ready as the sword pendants on his large white and gold accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love were glowing.

And I unholstered my massive J.D. Knudson's Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Phoenix God Angel Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Ebonwu-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-January Wolf Moon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Harmony Universal Elemental Thunderbird Vampire Werewolf January Wolf Moon Mythological Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony

United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Harmony Universal Elemental Thunderbird Vampire Werewolf January Wolf Moon Mythological Phoenix God Angel Justice and Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Harmony Universal Elemental Thunderbird Vampire Werewolf January Wolf Moon Mythological Phoenix God Angel Hope, and so did the rest of us as they unholstered our massive greatswords and transformed.

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You need a lesson in the spirit of Christmas and how to never be a miser to those around you.

Me: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf

Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) That's right, you better be ready.

Lincoln, Christmas X-Mas, and I went after Ebenezer Scrooge, and we fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow energy, red and green energy, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, pumpkins, dark lightning, pumpkin fire, swords, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Mammoths, Pegasi, Windigos, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Cerberus, Perytons, Griffins, Sphinxes, Hippogriffs, Manticores, Animals, and Mythological Animals at Ebenezer, and they exploded with incredible power as they hit him.

Then, we attacked him with powerful slashes from our massive greatswords leaving scars on him and Lincoln left many more by

firing rainbow energy slashes with his gold-plated claws and his two new massive greatswords and he even fired red and blue wolf fire at him as well and I also left many more by firing rainbow energy slashes with my gold-plated claws and fired blue wolf fire as well, and he, Christmas X-Mas, and I attacked him hard with punches, kicks, and karate chops and they're super mega-painful because of our superhuman strength, along with elemental blasts, and this was driving Ebenezer Scrooge even more mad.

Then, Nico fired waves of water, May fired blasts of ice, and Qin fired blasts of fire, and Sebastian fired blasts of Divine Darkness that hit him and slashed at him with his dark greatsword, Then, Lincoln, Christmas X-Mas, and I fired powerful blasts of energy, magic, stars, snow, ice, Christmas lights, and planets at Ebenezer Scrooge, and Lincoln summoned red and blue wolf spirits and they brutally mauled and attacked him and he got badly hurt.

Evelyn Nicholas: Now, to have you wrapped up and sent to Vypra as an early Christmas present.

Evelyn Nicholas fired red and green energy blasts and tied Ebenezer Scrooge up in a red and green energy straitjacket and was put in a red box with a gold bow on it and sent to Vypra through a portal Lincoln opened up. Everyone cheered wildly as we holstered our weapons and powered down, and Christmas X-Mas' new body, clothes, weapons, jewelry, eleven massive and long red wolf tails, 28th Century silver Miracle Box backpack, Third Eye, large gold halo with four orbiting gold rings on each corner behind her head, twelve large red and green planets orbiting around her legs, smaller planets orbiting around her fingers, and massive white angel wings and medium sized white angel wings underneath are permanent.

Nico: Wow, you wrapped him up in a straitjacket..

Evelyn Nicholas: That's right, consider it an early Christmas present for Vypra.

Lincoln: You should've seen what she did to a gang of criminals who'd been causing trouble to all of Royal Woods six years ago, she tied them all up in straitjackets and put them inside a massive red

box with a gold bow and sent it to the police, and when they opened it, they were stunned.

Me: The FBI were looking for that group of criminals and so were the cops. Evelyn gave them quite a Christmas present that time.

Nico: To the police, that's a Christmas miracle and gift wrapped up in one.

Nico: Sorry about that, Mr. Scrooge.

Mr. Scrooge: Oh I had it coming. And the M.O.E. is good for me.

Qin: Good.

And with that we put him inside a box and sent him right to Vypra.

Qin: There.

Me: Now time for some grub.

Our stomachs growled.

Nico: Nice job, Mega Magcargo!

Mega Magcargo: Thanks Nico.

Me: That was awesome.

Qin: Yep.

Poromon: Want a beer?

Mega Magcargo: No thanks. I don't drink.

Poromon: Okay then.

oliwag did puppy eyes.

Poliwag: Pwetty pwease?

Nico: Poliwag that's enough.

Poliwag: Okay.

Eddy: Manaphy, tell me if this still scares you. (Shows her picture of Werewolf Poromon)

Manaphy: (GASP) (CRYING AND BAWLING UNCONTROLLABLY)

ME: EDDY!

KRABLAM!

Nico bashed Eddy in the face with a piano!

We went and got a lot of good food.

Me: (Slurping ramen)

Nico: (Eating chicken wings)

Goku: (Eating ribs) Ahh this is good stuff!

We were really eating everything all over.

Horsea: What should I eat?

Maria: (Eating Soup) Pick what you want.

Horsea was eating sushi.

Eddy: I didn't mean anything bad. I was just checking to see if she got over it. Like with Horsea and the Haunted Car.

May: NEXT TIME YOU DO SOMETHING LIKE THAT AGAIN I'M GOING TO RIP YOU APART WORSE THAN WHAT THE VENGEANCE EXPRESS WOULD DO TO YOU!

Eddy: (GULP) I think I just soiled my pants

Nico: (hugs May) Easy, May. Eddy was just checking. Like with Horsea after the Haunted Car tried to kill her

May: Oh you're right.

Me: Eddy don't do that again. Let Ino handle Manaphy on her own accord without you making things worse.

Eli: Yeah.

Eddy: It wasn't a problem when I did the same thing regarding Horsea. I even gave her a jawbreaker.

Horsea: It was yummy!

Me: Yeah you did. But making Manaphy cry is a different thing.

Qin: Yeah.

Eddy: Okay. But how am I supposed to check on her progress?

Me: Maybe instead of showing a picture you could ASK her how she is doing?

Everyone agreed with me on that.

Eddy: Okay, Manaphy. Instead of pictures, I'm going to ask you personally. Does the thought of Werewolf Poromon still scare you?

Manaphy: Good and yes it does.

Qin: See?

Eddy: Okay. I'm going to keep asking you this question to check on your progress. Do a good job and you'll get a special treat!

Manaphy: Will do!

Qin: Great!

Horsea: (pouts) Real shame you're not gonna show pictures this time. I liked the one where you accidentally showed Luan in a bikini!

Me: That was funny..

Eddy: (LAUGHS) Yeah!

Luan: Yeah!

Eddy: Sorry, Horsea. I would love to show pictures. But May just threatened me not to. And I don't want Manaphy crying again. My hands are tied. You understand, right?

Horsea: Yes. I do.

Qin: Yeah.

Eddy: Good.

Poromon: I'm really sorry, Manaphy.

Manaphy: Poromon. (CRIES HARD AND HUGS HIM) I THOUGHT I WAS GOING TO LOSE YOU!

Poromon: It's ok. I'm not going anywhere

Manaphy; Really?

Poromon: Sure. It'll take more than a werewolf to do me in.

Manaphy: Oh good.

Poromon kissed her.

Me: Aww.

Xenia: So cute.

Lola: Yeah.

Nico: Lets get back to eating.

We had a really awesome meal and man were we hungry.

Me: (Eating Ultimeatum) Mmm!

Nico: (Eating Ramen) (Slurps)

Laney: (Eating Drumstick)

Poliwag: (Eating Lasagna)

Nico: (Eating chicken wings) Mmm! Delicious!

Goku: (Eating meat) Mmm! This is good stuff.

Me: You said it Master Goku!

Sakura Knudson: (Eating noodles)

Lola: (Eating Sushi)

Lana: (Eating Steaks)

Claudia Cloudian: (Eating Dumplings and Soup)

We were eating a lot and the dishes REALLY WERE PILING UP!

Lincoln: (Eating Pizza) Mmm!

Me: That was so awesome. (Eating Spaghetti) Mmm!

Sakura Knudson: (Eating Cake) Mmm! It sure was.

Cat was eating sushi and Dog was eating steaks.

Nico: You know you both share the same stomach, right?

Cat: That's right we do.

Dog: But we love different things.

Cat: Yep.

Nico: Too true.

We were really eating a lot.

Hoppip ate some food.

She was eating Salad.

Hoppip: (Eating) Mmm! Love salad. I'm a vegetarian.

Nico: That's cool.

Jared: (Eating salad) Welcome to the party.

Hoppip: I still drink beer though

Nico: Beer is made from fermented wheat. That's true.

Lola: Yep.

Hoppip: Yeah.

We were really eating and it was awesome.

Poromon ate some.

We were really eating.

Later we were stuffed.

Goku: Ahh! That was great!

Me: Boy it sure was!

Nico: I'll say!

Poromon: I feel better now.

Me: Good!

Theodore: Thank goodness. When I was a werewolf I was asking for steaks all the time.

Me: Boy I don't blame you Theodore.

Poromon: At least I'm over that.

Nico: Good.

Poromon: I almost ate Rolf's chickens!

Me: Thank goodness you didn't. But I don't think a werewolf puppy would cause any damage.

Nico: Yeah. Now a full grown werewolf like Talbot is a whole

different ballgame.

Xenia: Yeah.

Camie: That is true.

Poromon: You're right on that.

Nico: You hit Eli though.

Poromon: I know and I'm sorry.

Eli: It's all right.

Nico: Good.

Eli: Now that we're all fed lets get down to business.

Nico: Yep. The Anothers.

Eli: (Concentrates) We have Another Teruteru Hanamura, Universe 666 Adagio Dazzle, Universe 666 Aria Blaze, Universe 666 Sonata Dusk, Universe 666 Tirek and Universe 666 Storm King.

Qin: Whoa!

Lola: This is gonna be cool.

Soji: So me, Fire Lori, Water Leni, Stone Luna, Air Lincoln and Lightning Lisa.

Nico: Yep.

Me: Very fitting.

Nico: Yep.

Eli: And I sense the anothers minus Teruteru are one person.

Nico: Nice.

Maria: There they are!

We saw Another Universe 666 Adagio Dazzle, Universe 666 Aria Blaze, Universe 666 Sonata Dusk, Universe 666 Tirek and Universe 666 Storm King.

Me: WHOA! This will be interesting!

Qin: Yep!

Another universe 666 Tirek: (In a girls voice) It sure will!

Me: (GASP) That voice!

They merged and she reverted back and it was a girl with red and green hair, red eyes, green lipstick on and had Christmas clothes and had green angel wings and she had a tiara with the Christmas Dopant symbol on it and on her skirt. and had a Christmas Sword in her hand.

Me: Holly Christmas! Oh wow!

Nico: The 2nd embodiment of the Christmas Dopant.

Holly Christmas: That's right. Awesome to see you again J.D.

Me: Same here. Boy Christmas is only 24 days away.

Holly Christmas: It sure is.

Me: Is the Another Teruteru friendly or hostile?

Holly Christmas: Friendly and she is very similar to Teruteru entirely.

Me: Nice.

May: Sorry we have to do this.

Girl Jordan: Lets separate you all first.

Girl Jordan and Leeli held hands.

(YURGEN'S TUNE PLAYS)

The skies had leaves and flowers flying in the wind along with sea

dragons singing in the background

Girl Jordan and Leeli: (SINGING DIVINELY AS LEELI HAD FIREFLIES SWIRL AROUND HER AND GIRL JORDAN HAD HER AQUA BLUE AURA FLARED UP)

O holoré lay thee low

Holoél dark in the Deep

Down beneath the earth you go

Go holoré fast to sleep

O holoré lay thee low

Holoél dark in the Deep

Down beneath the earth you go

Go holoré fast to sleep

Fast to sleep

Fast to sleep

Dark holoré in the Deep

Rise again holoré now

Spring abundant holoél

Render green the dying bough

Raise the rock where Yurgen fell

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Spring abundant holoél

She glowed and the anothers were separated.

Me: Action time!

We blasted the Anothers and we caught the Wonder Ride Books.

Me: YEAH!

Qin: OH YEAH!

Nico: And now, we wait.

Tamara Torch: Yep. (Sniffs) Oh boy. (DROOLS LIKE A WATERFALL)

Me: Something got Tamara's attention. (Sniffs) Oh boy! That smells great!

Qin: Yeah!

?: Thanks!

Out came Another Teruteru Hanamura!

Me: Another Teruteru Hanamura!

Qin: Yep.

Another Teruteru Hanamura: (In a girls voice) (French Accent) Oui oui And ready to cook some fun!

Me: (GASP) That voice!

She reverted back and was a girl with brown hair and brown eyes and had orange clothes and orange angel wings and had a tiara with the symbol of the Cook Dopant on it and on her skirt and she ahd a Hot Dog Sword in her hand.

Me: (GASP) Chef Winona Wolfgang Hollandaise Cook!

Chef Winona Wolfgang Hollandaise Cook: That's right. Chef Winona Wolfgang Hollandaise Cook ze embodiment of ze Cook Dopant and great chef. And also ze follower of ze great Mary Knudson at your service!

Mary Knudson: Wow! It's an honor to meet a follower of me.

Nico: Nice!

Teruteru Hanamura: A great honor to meet an amazing chef like me.

Sougo: (gets out Grand Zi O Ridewatch) Did Swartz promise you anything?

Grand Time! (Orchestral rock music) Kuuga, Agito, Ryuki, Faiz, Bla~de! Hibiki, Kabuto, Den-O, Kiva, Deca~de! W! OOO! Fourze~! Wizard, Gaim, Drive~! Ghost! Ex-Aid! Build~! Iwae! Kamen Rider~! GrandZi-O~!

Geiz: (gets out Geiz Majesty Ridewatch) Because we can grant it instead.

Majesty Time! G3, Knight, Kaixa, Garren, Ibuki, Gattack~! Zeronos, Ixa, Diend, Accel~! Birth, Meteor, Beast, Baron! Mach, Specter, Bra~ve! Cro~ss-Z! Kamen Rider~! GeizMaje~sty!

Sougo became Grand Zi O while Geiz became Geiz Majesty.

Chef Winona Wolfgang Hollandaise Cook: Oh no he didn't. I gave him my super sleep stew.

Me: He fell asleep after eating that and you made your escape.

Chef Winona Wolfgang Hollandaise Cook: Oui oui.

Sakura Knudson: He was out for a whole week from that stuff.

Lola: Wow!

Zocks and Kaito: ZENKAIJU GEAR!

They donned their Zenkaiju Armor.

Me: Lets separate you first.

Lincoln: Good idea.

We did so.

Me: Time for some action!

Nico: Yeah: (GETS OUT Teruteru Hanamura's ridewatch) I've got a recipe of awesome.

May: (Gets out Universe 666 Aria Blaze's ridewatch) The song of Hate.

Maria: (Gets out Universe 666 Tirek's Ridewatch) Tirek's voice may sound like Unicron but he is a strong master of power.

Fire Lori: (Gets out Universe 666 Adagio Dazzle's Ridewatch) The song of evil!

They used the powers of Teruteru Hanamura, Universe 666 Adagio Dazzle, Universe 666 Aria Blaze, Universe 666 Sonata Dusk, Universe 666 Tirek and Universe 666 Storm King and blasted the another all over!

Phantom Puppeteer, Kabuki Succubus, Another Future Kiva, Blob (Simpsons), Werewolf (Freakazoid), and General Grievous Then came.

Me: Cool!

Nico: Nice team Phantom Puppeteer!

Phantom Puppeteer: Thanks Nico!

Sailor Moon: That means my team is next!

Me: It sure is Serena!

Serenity Moon: I'm ready for some action!

?: Boy me too!

Out came Wind Crowrang!

Me: Wind Crowrang!

Nico: Cool!

Wind Crowrang: (In a girls voice) (Australian Accent) Righto mate and were ready to bring the pain too!

Nico: Sheila Crowrang! Awesome!

Wind Crowrang: G'day to you Nico and g'day to you Qin. Great to see you mates.

Qin: You too Sheila!

Me: Awesome to meet one of our friends from Australia.

Wind Crowrang: That's right! I got this.

She fired waves of wind and blasted the Another and I caught the Ridewatch and purified it.

Me: YEAH!

She reverted back and was a girl with green hair and green eyes and had a black bikini and black angel wings and a boomerang with a crow in front of it was in the middle of her forehead.

Sheila Crowrang: That was just as fun as old times mates.

Nico: It sure was!

Sniper: (Australian Accent) Nice to meet a fellow Australian

Sheila Crowrang: Same here and Ty how have things been with Bush Rescue.

Ty the Tasmanian Tiger: (Australian Accent) Really busy as ever mate.

Me: Yeah and Boss Cass is dead forever.

Sheila Crowrang: Good. He can stay dead too mate.

Me: Yep.

Rarity: Lets get you some good clothes darling.

The fashion brigade gave her awesome new Australian Green Clothes.

Sheila Crowrang: Great outfit mates!

Maria: Thanks. Perfect for the Australian Outback.

Me: Yep.

May: And I didn't get hit?

BLANG! COW MOO!

Eddy hit May on the head with a cartoon mallet!

May: OUCH!

Manaphy: MAMA!

Eddy: That was for threatening me!

May: Okay I deserved that!

Fire Lori: Do you literally have a favorite memory of Nico?

Sheila Crowrang: That's an easy one mate. When me and Nico were training with Bush Rescue and I showed Nico how to use elemental boomerangs. Me and my family have been fighting with boomerangs since I was a wee nipper.

Me: That is awesome. Ty's boomerangs are amazing and so are yours too.

Nico: They sure are.

Nico and Sheila hugged.

Nico: I've missed you Sheila.

Sheila Crowrang: Me too Mate. Me too.

Fun for May while it lasted

We later went back home

After Nico's rescue, Lincoln and his harem, Me and my harem, Sumner Knudson, Patti Knudson, Sakura Knudson, Stellar, Stardust, Ken Knudson, Nico and his harem, Clyde and his harem, Naruto and his harem, Ed Cowart and his harem, Ets and his harem, Alex the Lion, Marty the Zebra, Melman the Giraffe, Gloria the Hippo, Woody Woodpecker, Knothead, Splinter, Winnie Woodpecker, Gage the Hegehog, Sasuke, Itachi, and their family, Sakura and her family, Qin, Eli, Nicole Knudson and her siblings, Lori, Leni, Luna, Luan, Lynn, Lee, Lyra, Liberty, Laney, Lucy, Lana, Lola, Lisa, Lily, Lynn Sr., Rita, Harriet Loud, Sherlock Hound, Noctis Lucis Caelum, Gladiolus Amicitia, Ignis Scientia, Prompto Argentum, Stella Nox Fleuret, Ravus Nox Fleuret, Kuja, TLPS Mr. Wolf, TLPS Mr. Piranha, TLPS Mr. Snake, TLPS Mr. Shark, TLPS Ms. Tarantula, The Dynasty Warriors, The Samurai Warriors, Yakko, Cherry Hunter, Cammy, Milan Flare, Yoko, Wakko, Poison, Pyrrha Alexandra, Alice, Mimi Kitagami, Dot, Haneru Tobitatsu, Sir William the Good, Lady Mary the Good, The Z-Fighters, Max Goof, P.J., Bobby Zimmeruski, Tank, Roxanne (A Goofy Movie), Baloo, King Mickey, Sora, Donald, Goofy, Roxas, Xion, Riku, Kairi, Lea, Elena, Crash Bandicoot, Coco Bandicoot, Aku-Aku, The Quantum Masks, Tawna Bandicoot, Spyro, Cynder, The Ghostforce, Rayman, Juniper Lee, The Louds' Scottish Ancestors, The L-ementals, The Demon Slayer Corps, The Demon Slayer Conglomerate, The Fairy Tail Guild, Anatankha, The Bakugan Battle Brawlers, The Power

Rangers, The Kamen Riders, Izuku and his friends, The Goths of Darkness, Sebastian Mendez, Darren Devereaux, Hiroshi Ohira, Brandon Skellington, Mathias Ravenclaw, Zackary Nightingale, Marshall Williams, Mal, Evie, Jay, Carlos, Ben, Norbert and Daggett, Heathcliff, Riff-Raff, Hector, Wordsworth, Mungo, Cleo, Leroy, Sylvester, Tom, Jerry, their friends and counterparts, Luz, Amity, Gus, Willow, Hunter, Felicia Wittebane, Timmy Turner, Cosmo, Wanda, Poof, Trixie Tang, Sapphire, Emerald, Chester, A.J., Sanjay, Elmer, Chloe Carmichael, Tootie, Universe 666 Lincoln, his good sisters, parents, harem, and Guardian Angels, Universe 666 Me, Universe 666 Varie, and his harem, Universe 666 Clyde and his harem, Universe 666 Ets and his harem, The Lion Guard, Marinette and her friends, Sabrina Spellman, Liam, Carmen Rockell, The Teen Titans, The Royal Defenders, The Loonatics, Ty the Tasmanian Tiger, Sly the Tasmanian Tiger, Liu Kang, Kitana, Sonnya Blade, Jax, Kung Lao, Sub-Zero, Nightwolf, Kotal Kahn, and Jade are heading to Rome, and not only is Lincoln going to rescue the eleven girls here, but we got bad news: we found out that the person responsible for the chip being implanted on Gatomon was none other than Madeline Linnaeus, the sister of the long dead cold blooded heartless Dr. Carol Linnaeus, and she's equally cold blooded and heartless as her sister.

But, we're also going to find out she also had conspirators, namely old enemies of Nico, Qin, their friends, and Poromon and Poliwag, and that they were the masterminds responsible for the chips being implanted on Sebastian and why even after he was freed from his Dark Side he was still acting like a horrific monster from Hell.

Lincoln: Looks like my rescue's here in Rome, and I know what we're going to do here, not only am I going to rescue the eleven girls here, but we got bad news: we found the person responsible for the chip being implanted on Gatomon.

Me: And as such, it was someone from Incognito Labs.

Lincoln: That's right, and the person was none other than Madeline Linnaeus, the sister of the long dead cold blooded heartless Dr. Carol Linnaeus, and she's equally cold blooded and heartless as her sister.

We gasped.

Nico: Why did she do that?!

Lincoln: For one reason: she wanted revenge on us for killing her sister.

Lisa Loud: Should've known that was the reason.

Eli: Well, we're not letting her live any longer, she's joining her sister in The Black Gates forever.

Qin: But, why do I also have the feeling that she also had conspirators, namely old enemies of me, Nico, our friends, Poromon, and Poliwag, and that they're the masterminds responsible for the chips being implanted on Sebastian and why even after he was freed from his Dark Side he was still acting like a horrific monster from Hell.

Nico: You're about to be proven right.

Soji: I'm afraid so.

Suddenly, we saw a very beautiful and super sexy girl with long aqua blue hair and aqua blue headband, blue eyes, she was tall at 7'0" in height, she has the body of a goddess and large breasts, fair skin, she has massive and beautiful blue angel wings, she's dressed in an aqua blue sleeveless crop top, necklace with a blue gem for the pendant, aqua blue skirt, aqua blue knee-high high-heeled boots with butterfly buckles, and long white sleeveless trenchcoat with stars, water, ocean waves, dragons, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails and on the back is Hieratic Dragon of Tefnuit, holstered on her back is a massive water greatsword with angel runes etched on the 7'9" massive, wide, double-edged aqua blue blade, large white angel faces built into both sides of the hilt, longer midnight black handle, and gold pointed tip for the pommel and with her are the eleven girls.

Lincoln: (GASPS) Aurora Oceania, Avatar and Gene-Slammer of Hieratic Dragon of Tefnuit.

Aurora Oceania: That's right, and I got the girls away from Dr.

Linnaeus' equally cold-hearted sister, but I also saw a group of people with her: three boys and three girls.

Andrea Martin: Oh God, don't tell me their names are… !

Nico, Qin, their friends, Poromon, and Poliwag: Axton Dodge, Axel Wolfe, Blade Thorn, Arya Ruger, Elora Wesson, and Peyton Gatlin!

Sebastian Mendez: WHAT?! Those pieces of crap! They were the ones who… ! (ROARS DEMONICALLY)

Sebastian clawed at his own body with sharp claws and we indeed saw chips those pieces of crap put on him, and when he was done, he was riddled with scratches and covered in his own blood.

WE HURLED OUR GUTS OUT!

Me: OH GOD, NOW THAT WAS JUST NASTY!

The scratches healed and his clothes repaired themselves.

?: (ENRAGED SCREAM) YOU HAIRLESS APES WILL ALL PAY FOR WHAT YOU DID IN KILLING MY SISTER!

We saw our target, Madeline Linnaeus, heading right for us, and she was out for blood.

Sylvester: So, now all we got to do is deal with Linnaeus' sister.

Sylvester unholstered his Sylvester's Blood-Soaked Vampiric Demon Darkness Greatsword of The Dracul and transformed into Super Angel-Cat-Vampire-Acme Dark Knight-Harmony Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Darkness Looney Tune Feline Demonic Darkness Vampire Cat Angel of Divine Darkness Looney Tune Feline Demonic Darkness Vampire Cat Justice and Divine Darkness Looney Tune Feline Demonic Darkness Vampire Cat Death.

Lincoln: And in a later date, we deal with Axton Dodge, Axel Wolfe, Blade Thorn, Arya Ruger, Elora Wesson, and Peyton Gatlin, and make them pay for what they did. Let's get her!

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's Cosmic Eternal

United Friendship Almighty Hinon True Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Hinon True Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm Phoenix God Angel Universal Hope Elemental Cosmic Heavenly Bravery and True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds and Immortal Heroism and transformed into Super Angel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Vampire-Werewolf-Buffalo-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Universal Elemental Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Phoenix God Angel Hope, I unholstered my massive J.D. Knudson's Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Phoenix God Angel Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Ebonwu-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-January Wolf Moon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Harmony Universal Elemental Thunderbird Vampire Werewolf January Wolf Moon Mythological Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Harmony Universal Elemental Thunderbird Vampire Werewolf January Wolf Moon Mythological Phoenix God Angel Justice and Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Harmony Universal Elemental Thunderbird Vampire Werewolf January Wolf Moon Mythological Phoenix God Angel Hope, TLPS Mr. Wolf transformed into his Super Angel-Wolf-Harmony Celestial Eternal Xelnaga form and the rest of The TLPS Bad Guys Gang transformed into their Super Angel Celestial Eternal Xelnaga forms and they unholster their massive greatswords, The Dynasty Warriors and Samurai Warriors unholstered their weapons, Lincoln's sisters and parents transformed into their United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga forms and unholstered their massive greatswords from their backs, Lincoln's harem unholstered their massive swords from their backs and transformed, Crash Bandicoot unholstered his massive Crash Bandicoot's Cosmic Eternal Skylands Guardian Ten

Elemental Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of Cosmic Eternal Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Angel Justice and Cosmic Eternal Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Angel Bravery from his back and he transformed into Super Angel-Bandicoot-Dragon-Elemental Skylander-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Divine Cosmic Ten Elemental Knight Elemental Skylander Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Ten Element Skylands True Hero Knight Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Eternal Ten Element Skylands True Hero Knight Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Angel Bravery, Sherlock Hound unholstered his massive Sherlock Hound's Cosmic Eternal Demonic Dark Knight Almighty Sparda True Immortal Eternal Angelic Demonic Demon Hound Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of Cosmic Eternal Demonic Dark Knight Almighty Sparda True Immortal Eternal Angelic Demonic Demon Hound Phoenix God Angel Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Demon Hound-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Stellar Blood-Stained Dark Demonic Dark Knight Demon Hound Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Stellar Blood-Stained Dark Demonic Dark Knight Demon Hound Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Eternal Stellar Blood-Stained Dark Demonic Dark Knight Demon Hound Phoenix God Angel Compassion, Max Goof unholsters his massive Max Goof's Cosmic Eternal Heavenly Archangel Gabriel's Eternal Unbreakable Bonds of True Friends and Angels Holy Archangel Phoenix God Angel Keyblade of Cosmic Eternal Heavenly Archangel Gabriel's Eternal Unbreakable Bonds of True Friends and Angels Holy Archangel Phoenix God Angel Justice from his back and transformed into Super Angel-Disney Knight-Archangel-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Divine Heavenly Light Hellish Darkness Sword Storm Archangel Keyblade Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Heavenly Light Hellish Darkness Sword Storm Archangel Keyblade Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Eternal Heavenly Light Hellish Darkness Sword Storm Archangel Keyblade Phoenix God Angel Hope, Timmy Turner transformed into Super Angel-Fairy-Wolf Moon-Mysticon Pink Wolf Mage-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Magic Celestial Fairy

Magical Elemental Fairy Mysticon Wolf Moon Angel of Divine Elemental Celestial Fairy Magical Fairy Wolf Moon Justice and Divine Elemental Celestial Fairy Magical Fairy Wolf Moon Hope and he has his Timmy Turner's Lupus the Wolf's Celestial Elemental Harmonious Fairy Wolf Moon Mage's Staff of Elemental Magic Justice out and his Royal Eye of Lupus orb ready as well, Norbert Beaver unholstered his massive Hydros' Primordial Maelstrom Ocean Beaver Greatsword of Primordial Maelstrom Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Beaver-Harmony Celestial Eternal Xelnaga Oceanic Maelstrom Primordial Water Beaver Angel of Divine Oceanic Primordial Water Justice and Divine Oceanic Maelstrom Primordial Water Compassion, Wakko and Dot transformed into their Super Angel-Phoenix-Warner-Harmony Celestial Eternal Xelnaga forms, Inuyasha unholstered his Inuyasha's Dog Hanyou Tessaiga Demon Slayer Fang Greatsword of Dog Hanyou Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Dog Hanyou-Yokai-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Divine Demon Blood Yokai Spirit Firestorm Dog Hanyou Angel of Divine Demon Blood Yokai Spirit Firestorm Dog Hanyou Justice and Divine Demon Blood Yokai Spirit Firestorm Dog Hanyou Hope, Brandon Skellington had his Pumpkin Scepter of Halloween Town Justice still in hand, Mathias Ravenclaw had his Mathias Ravenclaw's Cosmic Eternal Ravenclaw Defender Celestial Magic Heavenly Raven Phoenix Angel Mage's Staff of Cosmic Eternal Ravenclaw Defender Celestial Magic Heavenly Raven Phoenix Angel Justice still in hand, Zackary Nightingale had his Zackary Nightingale's Cosmic Eternal Crimson Red Firestorm Defender Celestial Magic Heavenly Red Wolf Phoenix Angel Mage's Staff of Cosmic Eternal Crimson Red Firestorm Defender Celestial Magic Heavenly Red Wolf Phoenix Angel Justice still in hand, Hiroshi Ohira unholstered his massive Hiroshi Ohira's Destructive Inferno Firestorm Phoenix Firebird Angel Greatsword of Destructive Inferno Fire Phoenix Firebird Angel Vengeance and Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Firestorm Firebird-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Destructive Firestorm Firebird Retribution Firestorm Inferno Phoenix Angel of Divine Cosmic Destructive Firestorm Firebird Retribution Firestorm Inferno Phoenix Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Destructive Firestorm Firebird Retribution Firestorm Inferno Phoenix Angel Rage, Kuja had his Brumel Cores and Kuja's Eternal Wizard Redemption Mage's Staff of Elemental

Magic Redemption Wizard Justice ready and transformed into Super Angel-Genome-Wizard-Dragon-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Celestial Wizard Genome Terra Redemption Draconic Magic Phoenix Angel of Divine Cosmic Celestial Wizard Genome Terra Redemption Draconic Magic Phoenix Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Celestial Wizard Genome Terra Redemption Draconic Magic Phoenix Angel Hope, Darren Devereaux, Sebastian Mendez, Qin, Clyde and his harem, Baloo, Izuku and his friends, The Z-Fighters, Daggett, Sasuke, Itachi, and their family, Sakura and her family, Naruto and his harem, Sora, Donald, Goofy, Roxas, Xion, Riku, Kairi, Lea, Elena, Sir William the Good, Lady Mary the Good, The Bakugan Battle Brawlers, The Demon Slayer Corps, The Demon Slayer Conglomerate, Anatankha, P.J., Bobby Zimmeruski, Tank, Roxanne (A Goofy Movie), The Demon Slayer Corps, The Ghostforce, The Louds' Ancestors, The L-ementals, The Loonatics, Noctis, Prompto, Ignis, Gladio, Stella Nox Fleuret, Ravus Nox Fleuret, Mal, Evie, Jay, Carlos, Ben, Heathcliff and his friends, Timmy's friends, Woody Woodpecker, Knothead, Splinter, Winnie Woodpecker, Adrien Gekko and his team, Universe 666 Lincoln, his good sisters, parents, harem, and Guardian Angels, Universe 666 Me, Universe 666 Varie, and his harem, Universe 666 Clyde and his harem, Universe 666 Ets and his harem, my harem, Ed Cowart's harem, Ets' harem, Clyde's harem, Nico's harem, Lord Raiden and the Earthrealm Warriors, Luz, Amity, Gus, Willow, Hunter, Felicia Wittebane, and The Royal Defenders got out their weapons, Rayman unholstered his massive Rayman's Cosmic Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of Cosmic Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Phoenix God Angel Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Fairy-Dragon-Lum-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Eternal Celtic Light Darkness Celtic Dream Glade Dream Eternal Night Fairy Dragon Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Celtic Light Darkness Celtic Dream Glade Dream Eternal Night Fairy Dragon Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Eternal Celtic Light Darkness Celtic Dream Glade Dream Eternal Night Fairy Dragon Phoenix God Angel Hope, Juniper Lee unholstered her Juniper Lee's Spirit World Te Xuan Ze Magicstorm Greatsword of Spirit World Magic Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Dragon-Harmony Universal

Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Magical Spirit World Te Xuan Ze Dragon Angel of Divine Cosmic Magical Spirit World Te Xuan Ze Dragon Justice and Divine Cosmic Magical Spirit World Te Xuan Ze Dragon Will, Liam unholstered his massive Liam Hunnicut's Arctic Qailertetang's Holy Arctic Thundersnow Greatsword of Holy Arctic Thundersnow Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Ice Dragon-Yuki-Onna-Musk Ox-Harmony Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Sub-Zero Arctic Thundersnow Ice Dragon Angel of Divine Sub-Zero Arctic Thundersnow Ice Dragon Musk Ox Justice and Divine Sub-Zero Arctic Thundersnow Ice Dragon Musk Ox Hope, and Ed Cowart, Ets, Ken, Nicole, Nico, Gage the Hedgehog, and Eli unholstered their massive greatswords and transformed, and we went after Madeline Linnaeus, and we fired powerful blasts of rainbow energy, colored energy, elemental forces, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Blue Fire, Sand, Bubbles, steel orbs, throwing axes, and mythological animals, and they exploded with incredible power as they hit her.

Then, Lincoln sprouted a tentacle from his back and he sent it into Madeline Linnaeus' ear and he sucked out her brain and it went into him and he consumed it, and she was left as a brainless zombie. Then, he set her body on fire and sent her to The Black Gates, we cheered as we holstered our weapons and powered down.

Lincoln: I never want to see another of Linnaeus' relatives here ever again. (To Aurora Oceania) And it's so good to see you again, Aurora.

Aurora Oceania: You too, Lincoln, it's been seven years since we last met.

Suddenly, Aurora Oceania wrapped her arms around Lincoln's waist and she proceeded to kiss him on the lips and then all over the place: face, arms, pecs, eight-pack abs, and stomach. When Aurora Oceania was done, Lincoln was covered in lipstick marks on his face, massive muscular arms, hairy pecs, eight-pack abs, and stomach, and he had an atomic red blush on his face and he was literally in Heaven.

Lincoln: (In Heaven) That's… something I've not… forgotten.

We snickered.

Aurora Oceania: Sorry about that, but it's so good to see you again, Lincoln.

Lincoln then wrapped his massive and muscular arms around Aurora Oceania's waist and hugged her, and Aurora Oceania is very surprised at just how much taller, more handsome, and much more muscular Lincoln's gotten since she last saw him, and she also felt just how much more stronger and how much more muscular he's really become, and she had an atomic red blush on her face, and the atomic red blush on her face soon became even deeper when she saw his longer vampire fangs and more massive white angel wings and medium sized angel wings underneath with orange and aurora tips on the feathers, large gold halo with four large orbiting gold rings on each corner behind his head, along with hearing his mature, deeper, and manlier voice and seeing the larger white wolf ears with rainbow markings on his head, eleven massive and longer white wolf tails with rainbow markings and rainbow tips and white rabbit tail with rainbow markings on top of the massive and long white wolf tails, thick hair on his massive forearms, stubble on his jawline, and chest hair on his pecs, He-Man's chest harness, and many other accessories, and she also met his Rabbit Miraculous, Eini, the Universe 666 Miraculous, his familiars, the male white Rabbit Familiar, Alistair, the white Vampire Bat Familiar, Artemis, and the white Wolf Familiar, Seiko that came out of his backpack.

Lincoln: It sure has been a long time, I haven't seen you since you were seventeen, and as you can see, I really grew a lot since then.

Aurora Oceania: Holy crap, you sure have, you've really really grown up to be very big and very strong like a tree, Lincoln, you've really grown a lot from the cute eleven-year-old little boy into a 18-year-old 8'9" tall, very handsome, and manly man with really massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and eight-pack abs, and you still have those vampire fangs and massive white angel wings and medium sized angel wings underneath, that's so awesome, and the large white wolf ears on your head and the eleven massive and long white wolf tails with markings and white

rabbit tail on top of the massive and long white wolf tails, hair on your massive forearms, beard stubble on your jawline, and chest hair on your pecs and many accessories and large gold halo with four large gold rings orbiting behind your head, that's really new, along with getting He-Man's chest harness. (Rubs his massive pecs with her hands) You've really really grown a lot and became a man, but you're still the same kind boy from long ago, plus, you've also grown even more bigger in muscle mass, you can land an airplane on that massive, wider, and more muscular back, squash a melon with those really muscular quads and thighs, and cut a rock into a diamond on those rock-hard eight-pack abs, and there's not even a tape measure long enough to measure that chiseled chest or massive biceps. Plus, I've also met your familiars, and they are really awesome.

Eli: And he'd also been hit with massive amounts of cosmic radiation and he'd been imbued with the same powers as J.D. and all of us, and he's become truly immortal.

Nico: And Lincoln, you know her?

Lincoln: Indeed I do, Nico.

Selene Emperyous: And so do we, this is Aurora Oceania, Avatar and Gene-Slammer of Hieratic Dragon of Tefnuit, she's Lincoln's Guardian Angel from Egypt and she's a very powerful Angel of Water. She's the Avatar and Gene-Slammer of Hieratic Dragon of Tefnuit, and she has powerful water powers and her favorite Duel Monster was Hieratic Dragon of Tefnuit. She's also a powerful master and defender of Egypt's long history and she's the desert master of The Order of The Hieratic Egyptian Duel Monsters, a group that formed over 5,000 years ago during the time of Pharaoh Atem, and their goal was to defend Egypt from the dark forces of The Shadow Realm and its ruler, Zorc Necrophades, who fought alongside Pharaoh Atem against Zorc Necrophades and after he was sealed away, the order was tasked in guarding The Millennium Items, so that nothing bad ever happens again and that no one would use them for evil. Lincoln knew about Aurora and her friends along with The Order of The Hieratic Egyptian Duel Monsters from Pharaoh Atem a few years ago, and he knew Aurora would be the next one to train him in mastering the powers of water. Lincoln made

her a powerful water greatsword, and to show her thanks, Aurora kissed Lincoln on the lips, and he promised that when he comes of age, he will marry her along with his entire harem. She's an old friend of Pharaoh Atem because of the strong friendship he had with her ancestor, one of the thirteen founders of The Order of The Hieratic Egyptian Duel Monsters, and she not only hates Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, Luan, and the rest of Lincoln's enemies with a blazing passion, but she utterly despises Zorc Necrophades, Dark Bakura, and Yami Marik with utter distain and hatred because of what they've done in trying to take over the world and plunge the world into a reign of eternal darkness, and she swore if she ever saw them again, she would rend and tear their dark souls apart and banish them to Oblivion.

Nico: Just like we heard yesterday, and we'd already sent Yami Marik and Dark Bakura to The Black Gates.

Aurora Oceania: Good, those two were monsters.

Lincoln: Absolute monsters is the word I call them, and now that you're here, Aurora.

Lincoln leaned his head down the right side of Aurora Oceania's trapezius, and he slowly bit her and he fed on her blood, and we suddenly saw his rainbow energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flare up extremely as he gained an extremely astronomically huge and massive power boost and he also gained the very same powers as her, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as veins formed, and his massive white angel wings and medium sized angel wings underneath with aurora and orange tips spread out and glowed along with his large gold halo and four orbiting gold rings on each corner of the halo behind his head and eleven massive and long white wolf tails with rainbow tips and rainbow markings. He slowly unlatched his fangs from her neck as her neck healed and the puncture marks sealed up, and he also kissed where he bit her.

Aurora Oceania: You're still just as gentle as ever when you feed on one of your Guardian Angels, Lincoln.

Suddenly, an Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love

appeared on the neck of Aurora Oceania with ocean blue gems on the gold lightning bolts and ocean blue crystal links from her merged Crystal Necklace of The Buddha along with a white and gold-accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love on her neck.

Aurora Oceania: (Surprised) Lincoln, are these…?!

Lincoln: Yep, that's an Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love and an Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love, which means you're now part of my harem and my many future wives, Aurora Oceania.

Aurora Oceania had a smile on her face and tears streaming down her cheeks as Lincoln still had his massive muscular arms wrapped around Aurora Oceania's waist, and he leaned down to her face and kissed her on the lips, but when she placed her hands on his massive pecs, Lincoln deepened the kiss and we cheered for them. When Lincoln separated, Aurora Oceania had an atomic red blush on her face, hearts in her eyes, and her heart was beating like mad. Then, we went up to the eleven girls, and when Lincoln saw the eleven girls, he immediately recognized them. The eleven girls are Noel, Sasha, Mia, and Melia from Deep Body ~Hentai Ingu Dorei Choukyou Yuugi~ and Helen Kent, Raglia, Hikari Kuwashima / Angel Flare, Miyuki Aizaki / Angel Aqua, Saeka Saijou / Angel Light, Saki Shindou, and Yuri from Totsuzen Kaijinken Jimuin no Ore ga Mahou Shoujotachi o Otosu Hanashi.

Lincoln: Oh wow, it's Noel, Sasha, Mia, and Melia from Deep Body ~Hentai Ingu Dorei Choukyou Yuugi~ and Helen Kent, Raglia, Hikari Kuwashima / Angel Flare, Miyuki Aizaki / Angel Aqua, Saeka Saijou / Angel Light, Saki Shindou, and Yuri from Totsuzen Kaijinken Jimuin no Ore ga Mahou Shoujotachi o Otosu Hanashi.

Nicole: So, those are the girls Aurora saved from that bitch, Madeline Linnaeus, and from Axton Dodge, Axel Wolfe, Blade Thorn, Arya Ruger, Elora Wesson, and Peyton Gatlin.

Lincoln: When we face them on Nico's rescue, I will drain all six of them dry of blood. Are you girls okay?

Noel: Yes, we're okay, thanks to you.

Then, when Noel and the other ten girls saw who it was that saved them from Madeline Linnaeus, their faces turned atomic red upon seeing the 18-year-old 8'9" tall, handsome hunk with abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles, eight-pack abs, long wild white hair going down to the bottom of his neck and rainbow lightning bolt highlights in the bangs of his long white hair and large white wolf ears with rainbow markings on top of his head with large golden halo in the center with golden angel wings on the bottom side and four large orbiting golden rings on each corner behind his head, thick hair on his massive muscular forearms and beard stubble on his jawline, rainbow colored thunderbird with gold lightning bolt in its claws and the Ebonwu Squadron emblem on its chest emblazoned on his forehead and Third Eye with rainbow iris, rows of straight teeth with vampire fangs, Crest of Miracles on his massive right pec and golden lightning bolt cutie mark with the thunderbird and comic books surrounded by the symbols of Fire, Water, Ice, Wind, Earth, Nature, Light, and Darkness in a circle on his massive left pec, Celtic Cross cutie mark tattoo in the form of the cutie marks of Twilight Sparkle, Sunset Shimmer, Rainbow Dash, Applejack, Rarity, Pinkie Pie, Fluttershy, Starlight Glimmer, and Trixie Lulamoon, surrounded by a circle were the marks of the other girls in Lincoln's harem on his massive, wider, and more muscular back, and on top is the Earth surrounded by the ring of mermaids and surrounded by a Thunderbird, Phoenix, Angel, Dragon, Tiger, Vampire Bat, Werewolf, and Buffalo and a Rinnegan-like marking, and right below the Cutie Mark tattoo is a rainbow kanji with nine magatama and the symbols of the elements in between the kanji that said, "Lincoln Landon Loud, Almighty Champion and Emissary of Hinon, Almighty Master of The Elemental Forces, The Storms, The Cosmos, and The Universe, Master of Hero Personas and Many Powers, The Loud House's Man With A Plan, Voice of Reason, Golden-Hearted Brother of Many Siblings, Almighty Golden-Hearted Lover and Father of Many Kids, Almighty Golden-Hearted and Loving Son of Lynn Sr. and Rita Loud, Loving Grandson of Albert Loud and Samuel Loud, Almighty Golden-Hearted and Loving Future Husband, Strongest, Bravest, Resilient, Courageous, Handsomest, and Manliest Warrior of The Loud Family, Powerful Alpha Vampire-Werewolf-Cyborg Hybrid,

Descendant of The Seventeenth Century Duke Lincoln McLoud of Loch Loud in Scotland, Destroyer of Morag McLaughlin and Many Evil Monsters and Many Evil Villains, Archenemy of Max Dillon Also Known as Electro and Comic Book Guy, True Immortal Hero and God, Destroyer and Slayer of Extremely Evil, Black-Hearted, Sadistic, Delusional, Power-Hungry, Psychotic, Irredeemable Bastards and Tyrants, Talented Comic Book Writer and Video Gamer, Jack-Of-All-Trades, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, Great God of Friendship, Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Savior of The Loud House and Michigan, True Immortal Hero, Amazing and Powerful Student of Numerous Amazing and Powerful Teachers, Shinobi of The Hidden Leaf Village, Member of Many of Team Loud Phoenix Storm's Branch Teams, Spice Demon of The Loud Family, Surfer of The Legendary Wave Humungadunga, Third-In-Command, Strategist, And Founder of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Emissary of The Cosmos and The Heavens, Ambassador of Harmony, Friendship, Purity, Hope, Courage, and Love, Dodgeball Angel King of Gotham Royal York, The Unifier of The Three Kingdoms and Warriors of Japan, Fearsome Defender of His Many Guardian Angels, and Destroyer of The House of Damaskinos, and Master of Elemental Forces, The Storms, Mythological Animals, Animals, Phoenixes, and Angels", he has deep sapphire blue eyes, tattoo of a pepper with fire surrounding it on his left shoulder, and Mark of Manhood tattoo of a male bodybuilder with a barbell raised above his head and around him are elemental forces and an orange kanji on his left forearm that read, "Lincoln Landon Loud, Strongest, Bravest, Resilient, Courageous, Handsomest, and Manliest Warrior of The Loud Family" and a kanji on his right forearm that said "Lincoln Loud, Saiyan Avenger and Destroyer of Frieza", and he had his Rabbit Miraculous, Eini, with him, his male white Rabbit Familiar, Alistair, his white Vampire Bat Familiar, Artemis, and his white Wolf Familiar, Seiko, along with Darkus Battle Ax Vladitor, Darkus Omega Leonidas, Pyrus Omega Leonidas, Haos Omega Leonidas, Subterra

Omega Leonidas, Ventus Omega Leonidas, and Ventus Omega Leonidas.

He had his massive Lincoln Loud's Cosmic Eternal True United Friendship Almighty Hinon True Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Hinon True Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm Phoenix God Angel Universal Hope Elemental Cosmic Heavenly Bravery and True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds and True Immortal Heroism, The Sickle Swords of Hinon, and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with phoenix, thunderbird, buffalo, angel, vampire, and werewolf surrounding a rainbow gem with neon glowing rainbow lights equipped with recognition of him and fits an infinite number of items and components for Eini, the Universe 666 Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in on his wider and muscular back, his large orange Crystal Saber, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace, his Omnipotent Elemental Thunderbird Phoenix Angel of Universal Harmonious Loud Justice, Mythological Hope, and Eternal Love Almighty Book, Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Elemental Harmony on his left hip, his Eater of Sins revolver and Elemental Universal Thunderbird hand-cannon Blaster holstered on his right hip, the Pisces the Fish constellation and Aquarius Zodiac sign on the back of his neck and the Cygnus the Swan constellation and embedded Stone of Gelel on the back of his massive left hand, large weighted gold metal braces with multi-colored gems on his massive biceps and thighs with silver phoenixes on them, large gold Bracers of The Champions of the Universe with large rainbow gems on his forearms with the Dragon Ball Bracelet on the left large gold Bracer and other bracelets merged with the large gold Bracers and wrist computer and Omnitrix and large gold Elemental Shield of Harmony shrunk to the size of a gem on top on the large left gold Bracer, massive indestructible white angel wings and medium sized white angel wings underneath with aurora and orange tips on the large white feathers and eleven massive and long powerful white wolf tails with rainbow tips and rainbow markings with large white rabbit tail with rainbow marking on top of the eleven massive and long white wolf tails, he has on He-Man's chest harness with colored gems on the gold crisscross

straps and gold metal circular chest plate with phoenix carved on it and surrounded by red gems and on the back of the straps is a kanji that said Lincoln Loud, Truly Loving Gold-Hearted Brother, Son, Grandson, and Father, and he was dressed in an orange version of He-Man 2002's loincloth with hanging silver lightning bolts and long white trenchcoat coattails with Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Moonlight, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Great Old Ones, Mythological Animals, Mammoths, Pegasi, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Cerberus, Perytons, Griffins, Sphinxes, Hippogriffs, Manticores, Animals, and Mythological Animals on the coattails and they also had intense powerful rainbow hot flames coming off them and hanging mini silver lightning bolts on the coattails held up by his large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with a large golden buffalo head with rainbow gems for eyes and large rainbow gem in its mouth for the belt buckle on his waist, large white pants with rainbow fire and multicolored lightning bolts and elemental forces on the thighs, and large gold armored knee-high boots with colored gems on them, silver Buffalo head stud earrings with rainbow gems for eyes the Thunderbird carved on it and the Element, Xelnaga, Cosmic, Universe, God, and Eternity Kanjis on the heads, large Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love with colored gems on the gold lightning bolts and rainbow crystal links from his merged large Crystal Necklace of The Buddha with large rainbow Thunderbird-shaped Element of Harmony and a large silver Buffalo head with rainbow gems for eyes and Thunderbird carved on it and the Element, Xelnaga, Cosmic, Universe, God, and Eternity Kanjis on its head for the pendant on his bare chest with chest hair on his pecs, large white and gold accented Elemental Choker of Eternal Love and Thunderbird pendant on his neck, large fingerless orange gloves with the symbol of The Loud House on it and surrounded in a diamond formation are a Phoenix, Thunderbird, Buffalo, and Angel, large Ring of The Phoenix large multi-colored gem and heart-

shaped gem embedded in it surrounded by a Thunderbird, Phoenix, Werewolf, and Buffalo on his right ring finger, Blue Lantern ring on his left ring finger and small planets orbiting around his fingers like rings, claws on his fingers with gold armored finger claws over his fingers, he has twelve large planets orbiting around his legs and twelve smaller planets orbiting around his waist and an immense rainbow protective aura with swirling elements around him.

Noel: Oh wow, you're Lincoln Loud of Team Loud Phoenix Storm.

Lincoln: That's right, and it's a pleasure to meet you all.

Lincoln made ten clones of himself, and he and his clones went up to the girls, and they hugged their waists in their abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms, and they leaned down and kissed the girls on the lips, which they returned with equally intense passion, as they wrapped their arms around the thick muscular necks of Lincoln and his clones, and we cheered wildly at the scene, and he slowly bit them and he fed on their blood, and we saw his rainbow energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flare up as he gained a massive power boost and he also gained the very same powers as them, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more, and his massive white angel wings and medium sized angel wings with aurora and orange tips spread out and glowed along with his large gold halo and four orbiting gold rings on each corner of the halo behind his head. He then slowly unlatched his fangs from their necks as their necks healed and the puncture marks sealed up, and he also kissed where he bit them.

Noel: (Seductively and rubs her hands on Lincoln's massive pecs) You too, big, tall, muscular, and handsome.

Suddenly, eleven Elemental Thunderbird Necklaces of Eternal Love appeared on the necks of Noel, Sasha, Mia, Melia, Helen Kent, Raglia, Hikari Kuwashima / Angel Flare, Miyuki Aizaki / Angel Aqua, Saeka Saijou / Angel Light, Saki Shindou, and Yuri with colored gems embedded in the lightning bolt links and colored crystal links from their merged Crystal Necklaces of the Buddha along with white and gold accented Elemental Chokers of Eternal Love on their necks. We returned to The World Tree Estate and they were

shocked to find out the villain we went after was Madeline Linnaeus, the sister of the long dead cold blooded heartless Dr. Carol Linnaeus and when we told everyone that she was responsible for that chip she put on Gatomon and all because she wanted revenge on us for killing her sister and the enemies of Nico, Qin, and their friends, Axton Dodge, Axel Wolfe, Blade Thorn, Arya Ruger, Elora Wesson, and Peyton Gatlin being exposed as the masterminds of putting those chips on Sebastian, they were all absolutely pissed off.

But, when Lincoln showed what we did in beating her down and Lincoln sprouting out a tentacle that went into her head and he sucked out her brain turning her into a zombie and lighting her on fire and sending her to The Black Gates, everyone cheered and they went up to us and hugged us and Lincoln's harem kissed him on the lips. Lincoln and Aurora Oceania have a lot of catching up to do, now that she's back in town.

Maria: I cannot believe it! So, that bitch was behind Gatomon's desire to eat Mevya and all to get revenge on us for killing her equally heartless cold blooded sister!

Nico: And Axton Dodge, Axel Wolfe, Blade Thorn, Arya Ruger, Elora Wesson, and Peyton Gatlin were the masterminds of putting those chips on Sebastian and on Poromon and Poliwag! Those bastards!

Lincoln: They're finished, I'm going to tear them apart.

Me: On Nico's rescue tomorrow, you can do just that and drain them dry of blood, Lincoln.

Nico: He's right, when we cripple those fools, you can do just that, Lincoln: tear them all to shreds and drain them dry.

After Lincoln and all of us beat down Madeline Linnaeus and sent her to The Black Gates, we were training intensely in the gym, doing 900,000,000,000,000,000 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, and regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 900,000,000,000-lb barbells, squats, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, and we

were really sweating like crazy, even doing yoga to clear our minds, and we were also doing 900,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get our eleven massive and long wolf tails even more stronger than ever as well, and when Aurora Oceania saw Lincoln doing 900,000,000,000,000,000 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, and regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 900,000,000,000,000-lb barbells, squats, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, even doing yoga to clear his mind and doing 900,000,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get his eleven massive and long white wolf tails even more stronger than ever, she had an atomic red blush on her face, hearts in her eyes, and her nose was bleeding.

Aurora Oceania: My God, I was right that Lincoln's really grown into a 18-year-old, 8'9" tall, really big, handsome, sexy, and extremely super strong manly man, just look at those abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and his eight-pack abs really hard at work, and really working out with those 900,000,000,000,000-lb barbells and he's not even getting tired, incredible, and he also got one awesome tan, and he's also doing 900,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get his eleven massive and long white wolf tails even more stronger than ever, and he now looks even more ripped than ever. He's definitely been continuing on bodybuilding and working out even more for many years, and because of that along with the combination of his diet plan that we gave him, along with his hyperpuberty and genes, he'd gained the powerful and massive body that all bodybuilders could only dream of. If anyone tried to mess with him now, they were in for a world of hurt and trouble, and he's always been there to defend and protect us from Chandler, his goons, Pablo, Anderson, and Hawk and Hank at school or out in public, and he was also quick to defend us from Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, and Luan if they get out of search control again, along with Killjoy Huggins.

Lincoln: Yep, and I've also trained a lot under a lot of very powerful teachers, J.D. and Nico included, Aurora, and I can still defend myself, and in addition to getting stronger and bigger in muscle mass, I've also gotten smarter as well.

Aurora Oceania: That's incredible, and we'd already known just how strong you were long ago ever since you did some wrestling and working out with some of the other Guardian Angels long ago, and we're so proud of just how much stronger you've gotten, and just how much taller you've gotten, along with getting that much bigger in muscle mass, and you've also been getting smarter as well.

Nico: You got that right, plus, we heard all of the stories from Lincoln about you girls and about how you all helped him in his training to become an emerging hero before Team Loud Phoenix Storm was formed, and how he grew from the little boy from years ago into the really big, really strong, and really powerful man we know today.

Aurora Oceania: I knew it was only a matter of time before he told everyone that story.

And when Tracey Mink and the rest of my harem saw me doing 900,000,000,000,000,000 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, and regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 900,000,000,000,000-lb barbells, squats, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, even doing yoga to clear my mind and doing 900,000,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get my eleven massive and long rainbow wolf tails even more stronger than ever, they had an atomic red blush on their faces, hearts in their eyes, and their noses were bleeding.

Suddenly, the alarm sounded and when Lincoln checked the computer, he saw who it was that triggered the alarm: it was a clone of Sherlock Hound's old enemy, Professor Moriarty.

Sherlock Hound: (British Accent) A clone of Moriarty has been sighted. This is no doubt the work of Axton Dodge, Axel Wolfe, Blade Thorn, Arya Ruger, Elora Wesson, and Peyton Gatlin.

Nico: They're trying to slow us down with a clone, I knew they were stupid, but this is a whole new level of stupid.

Lincoln: Wait, take a closer look at his eyes.

We saw it, and Lincoln's right: that clone of Professor Moriarty has

red eyes and fangs.

Me: Oh, you've got to be kidding, they used vampire blood.

Sherlock Hound: (British Accent) The vampire blood they used are the blood of the two vampires who've been butchering whole families and the blood of the priest assigned to the village of Cheddar: three vampires who met their end at the hands of Hellsing.

Alucard: Well, it seems like they decided to get creative apparently.

Seras Victoria: All the same, it must be destroyed.

We flew out of The World Tree Estate, and we ambushed the vampire clone of Professor Moriarty who hissed in anger upon seeing us.

Sherlock Hound: (British Accent) You may be a clone of Moriarty, but you lack all of his traits that I've come to know, and you're just like the weaker vampires, you lack the powers of a true vampire.

Sherlock Hound unholstered his massive Sherlock Hound's Cosmic Eternal Demonic Dark Knight Almighty Sparda True Immortal Eternal Angelic Demonic Demon Hound Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of Cosmic Eternal Demonic Dark Knight Almighty Sparda True Immortal Eternal Angelic Demonic Demon Hound Phoenix God Angel Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Demon Hound-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Stellar Blood-Stained Dark Demonic Dark Knight Demon Hound Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Stellar Blood-Stained Dark Demonic Dark Knight Demon Hound Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Eternal Stellar Blood-Stained Dark Demonic Dark Knight Demon Hound Phoenix God Angel Compassion.

Sherlock Hound: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Cosmic Eternal Stellar Blood-Stained Demonic Darkness Dark Knight Demon Hound Phoenix God Angel and Divine Cosmic Eternal Stellar Blood-Stained Demonic Darkness Dark Knight Demon Hound Phoenix God Angel Compassion) (British Accent) Now, I'll show you how real vampires do battle, Moriarty!

Suddenly, we saw a black and red aura of darkness appear behind him with multiple red eyes opening up, and dog heads forming from the darkness: the black dog familiars. They charged out and were about to maul him, but he dodged them and tried to run only to get his legs blasted off by Alucard.

Professor Moriarty Clone: Please, make it stop! What are you?! This wasn't how it was supposed to be.

Sherlock Hound: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Cosmic Eternal Stellar Blood-Stained Demonic Darkness Dark Knight Demon Hound Phoenix God Angel and Divine Cosmic Eternal Stellar Blood-Stained Demonic Darkness Dark Knight Demon Hound Phoenix God Angel Compassion) (British Accent) I was right, Axton Dodge, Axel Wolfe, Blade Thorn, Arya Ruger, Elora Wesson, and Peyton Gatlin were the ones who created you and they sent you here to get rid of us, but you failed.

Sherlock Hound cut down the Professor Moriarty clone and he burst into a cloud of dust and was sent to The Black Gates as he powered down and we returned home and continued with our workouts. Just then, we heard six loud screams of rage.

Nico: Up yours, jerks.

Qin: Just you wait, Axton Dodge, Axel Wolfe, Blade Thorn, Arya Ruger, Elora Wesson, and Peyton Gatlin, you'll get yours very soon.

Natasha Hernandez: You six bastards are going to pay for what you did, I swear it.

We got a shower, and then, Lincoln, Erika Amazake, Karin Junmai, Samantha, and Simulator Nae Aki are heading to Seaside Hill.

Lincoln snapped his fingers, and the white-haired, 8'9", handsome and extremely muscular man had on his new large orange and black speedo with a Thunderbird and a lightning bolt surrounded by elemental forces and stars on it with rainbow flames coming off the speedo, orange sandals, his jewelry and accessories, and he had his weapons holstered in case of trouble.

And Erika Amazake, Karin Junmai, Samantha, and Simulator Nae Aki are dressed in two-piece colored bikinis The Musiqidandi Sisters made for them, colored sandals, and they had their weapons holstered in case of trouble. Plus, we found out Erika Amazake, Karin Junmai, Samantha, and Simulator Nae Aki all had feelings for Lincoln, and he also had feelings for them, and he also saved them all from an ambush by a group of musclebound thugs Flip hired to kill them, Lincoln sucked out their muscle mass, virility, strength, blood, and life energy as it killed them all which made that mutant cheapskate go insane with anger, until Lincoln fired energy blasts at her and more gold and jewels and treasures came out of him, but they also got to keep their heads up, they got word that mutant cheapskate has sent more muscle-bound thugs to kill them.

Erika Amazake: Wow, so this is Seaside Hill. It sure is beautiful.

Lincoln: It sure is, Erika, and it's perfect for our first date. Shall we?

Lincoln, Erika Amazake, Karin Junmai, Samantha, and Simulator Nae Aki dived into the waters and they had fun swimming and they even saw the marine life there. Then, they went back to the beach and they had an awesome volleyball game, and Erika Amazake, Karin Junmai, Samantha, and Simulator Nae Aki got an extremely massive and deep atomic red blush on their faces when they saw Lincoln lift thirteen massive 900,000,000,000,000-lb barbells Lincoln summoned in his large and strong hands and eleven massive and long white wolf tails, and they were really swooning over him.

But then, they saw the hulking muscle-bound thugs that Flip hired coming after them, but Lincoln fired vacuum tubes from his chest which latched onto the chests of Flip's massive army of hulking muscled thugs, and then, the vacuum tubes literally began sucking Flip's massive army of hulking muscled thugs dry of all their massive muscle mass, virility, blood, and physical strength, and all of it was being pumped into Lincoln and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles grew and bulged even more and veins formed on his body, and his massive white angel wings with aurora and orange tips spread out and glowed and his halo glowed and he also grew even stronger. When Lincoln was done, the vacuum tubes detached themselves from the chests of the thugs and went back into Lincoln, and the thugs were now dead from

blood loss and thin as a rake and he absorbed them.

Lincoln: Nice try, you stupid mutant!

Then, they had some lunch, and then, as the sun was about to set, Lincoln made clones of himself and he and his clones went up to Erika Amazake, Karin Junmai, Samantha, and Simulator Nae Aki and they hugged the girls in their abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms and Erika Amazake, Karin Junmai, Samantha, and Simulator Nae Aki placed their hands on the massive pecs of Lincoln and his clones.

And then, they all shared a passionate and romantic kiss and Lincoln slowly sank his fangs into Erika Amazake, Karin Junmai, Samantha, and Simulator Nae Aki and fed on their blood, and his rainbow energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flare up as he gained a massive power boost and he also gained the very same powers as them, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more, and his massive white angel wings and medium-sized white angel wings underneath with aurora and orange tips spread out and his large gold halo and four orbiting gold rings on each corner of the halo behind his head glowed.

He slowly unlatched his fangs from their necks as their necks healed and the puncture marks sealed up, and he also kissed where he bit them. They came back home to The World Tree Estate, and Nico and I saw Lincoln covered in kisses on his face, body, and eight-pack abs.

Me: (Whistles) Wow, it looks like you really had a good time at Seaside Hill, eh, Lincoln?

Lincoln: (In Heaven) It… was… so… AWESOME!

Suddenly, four Elemental Thunderbird Necklaces of Eternal Love appeared on the necks of Erika Amazake, Karin Junmai, Samantha, and Simulator Nae Aki with colored gems on the gold lightning bolts and colored crystal links from their merged Crystal Necklaces of The Buddha and white and gold-accented Elemental Thunderbird Chokers of Eternal Love on their necks.

Lily the Mermaid: Wow, now Erika Amazake, Karin Junmai, Samantha, and Simulator Nae Aki are in your harem, Linky.

Erika Amazake, Karin Junmai, Samantha, and Simulator Nae Aki showed the marks Lincoln made on the right sides of their necks.

Spitfire: I knew Erika, Karin, and Samantha had feelings for Lincoln, but I knew Nae Aki had a boyfriend, so we decided to introduce her Simulator counterpart to him, and it worked out.

Jenna: And Flip had some nerve trying to kill them, that mutant is just making things much worse for himself.

Serena Logan: I always knew that stupid mutant was and always will be nothing but fucking trouble, and he's just making things worse for himself.

Rarity: And trying to kill Erika Amazake, Karin Junmai, Samantha, and Simulator Nae Aki, now that repulsive ape is really going to get it.

Lincoln: And we also had a run-in with more of the hulking muscle-bound hired thugs he sent to kill us yet again, but I sucked out their muscle mass, strength, and virility and I killed them all and sent them to The Black Gates, and that dumb mutant should be screaming with pure vengeance and hate at us in 3… 2… 1!

Suddenly, we heard Flip scream and bellow with extreme hatred and rage and cursing right at us, and now, he's officially lost his mind.

Maria: (Flips Flip the middle finger) Yeah, up yours, you mutant three-butt-cheeked cheapskate!

Nico: Even after we kicked Flip's miserable hide, that mutant still refuses to quit!

Lincoln: Same with Lewis Travolta, Dark Amy, Icky Vicky, Billy McLean, Pablo, Anderson, and the other jerks at Dad's restaurant, but it's much more fun to see their thugs get killed by me.

Eli: It sure is, and it's so much more fun seeing them blow their stacks!

We then saw Lincoln form a viewing window, and then, Lincoln snapped his fingers.

SNAPS FINGERS!

We saw a massive funnel appeared in Flip's mouth, and then, massive cartons of the extremely powerful laxatives that Shizuka and her sisters used on Killjoy Huggins and Lewis Travolta appeared over the funnel.

Eli: (GASPS) ARE THOSE…?!

Nico: The extremely powerful laxatives Shizuka and her sisters used on Killjoy Huggins and Lewis Travolta?!

Luna: DO IT, BRO!

Then, the extremely powerful laxatives were dumped into Flip's mouth and the funnel was removed. Then, Flip's stomach gurgled and rumbled, and then… !

MASSIVELY LOUD AND EXTREMELY WET FART!

Flip farted and massive tons of gold, jewels, gems, and other currencies exploded out of his three butt-cheeks like crazy!

Flip stopped farting like crazy.

Lincoln: That's for trying to get your musclebound thugs to murder me and the girls in my harem, you stupid mutant cheapskate!

Nico: Jeez. Those laxatives are really powerful, I still remember when you tried that prank on me years ago, Connor, but that failed.

Eli: Because of you using Walker's powers.

Connor Chan: Now, Flip's really pissing me off now, if he does this again, I'm gonna shove a grenade down his throat!

Nico: Connor, I know you're angry, but we're saving it for when we do kill him, Icky Vicky, and Xehanort. Now, don't even think of getting into the weapons room or I'm telling Dad!

Connor Chan: Tattle tale.

Later it was time for another awesome Super Mario Odyssey adventure.

Nico: It's Cloud Kingdom for Round 3.

Me: Nice!

Applejack: YEEHAW! Me, Apple Bloom, Sheila, Lupin, Andros and Tommy Oliver.

Nicole: And it's good Applejack is going with becaus she's skilled with a Snake charming flute. You'll see why soon.

Nico: Okay.

They went in and it activated and they were at CLOUD KINGDOM for round 3!

Nico: Here we are!

Applejack: YEEHAW! This will be as fun as a rodeo!

Apple Bloom: It sure will!

Nico: Any tips Nicole?

Nicole: Well you're about to see why I had Applejack go with you right now.

Out came Freakazoid's enemy COBRA QUEEN!

Audrey Manatee was a former shoplifter who stole an experimental cosmetic that had been in the sun too long. Upon using it, she was transformed into a half-human/half-snake woman. By the time she was in high school, she could not get dates because of skin problems (i.e., shedding).

Her powers include the ability to command snakes and lizards (but not dogs or plucky game fish), and to spit venom which can melt concrete. She has several giant pet snakes who do her bidding. She made a lair for herself in the sewers, making herself immune from crime fighting forces, who hate sewer smells. After a robbery, she enjoys returning to the sewer, putting on something special, and listening to the 1960s group the Ray Conniff Singers. Due to her lisp, she is incapable of saying, "Silly Sally sells sappy silver seashells in Seattle," and passes out when she attempts to do so. She hates being compared to Sylvester the Cat.

Besides Freakazoid, Cobra Queen has another nemesis named Atomic Boy. She occasionally teams up with Freakazoid's other enemies to defeat him, generally when they are all brought together by the Lobe. She eventually enters a romantic relationship with Cave Guy, and they try to steal the Diamond Hat of the Czars. Even after being sent to jail by Freakazoid, the two seem to continue their romantic dalliance, and are seen embracing during the closing musical number in the series finale.

She and Steff bond when they have to repair the Prison Airplane, which crashed on a mysterious island while Freakazoid was transporting all of his enemies to France.

Nico: Cobra Queen!

Cobra Queen: Ssso nice to see you Nico. Now you will face my venom!

She spit some venom and they dodged it and it burned some of the area like super strong acid!

Nico: WHOA! That is nasty poison lady!

Cohra Queen: Ssso are my petsss.

She summoned 2 HUGE COBRAS!

Cobra Queen: I know poison can't kill you. But it can still hurt you!

Nico: Bring it on!

Cobra Queen: Attack!

Then Applejack played a snake charming flute and her snakes were charmed!

Nico: You aren't the only one that knows how to use snakes! SUMMONING JUTSU!

He summoned Huge Snakes and they were ready to strike!

Leo Corbett: This is gonna be good!

Cobra Queen: Bring it on!

Nico fired waves of energy and blasted her.

Sheila: What else you got?!

Nico: Besides a lisp that's like Sylvester!

Cobra Queen: I HATE THAT COMPARISON!

?: (ECHOING) THUNDER RAY!

A beam of lightning blasted Cobra Queen and electrocuted her.

Out came YANMAMON and on it was a girl with blond hair and brown eyes and brown clothes and she had brown angel wings and had a tiara with the symbol of Impact Man on it.

Ida Impact: Ida Impact, Embodiment of Impact Man.

Cole: Wow! Awesome to see you Ida!

Leo: Same here!

Ida Impact: You too Cole and Leo! Been a while.

Yanmamon: (In a girls voice) It's awesome!

Nico: Yasmine Yanma! Wow!

Yanmamon: Its been a while Nico.

Nico: We can talk later. Lets get her!

Leo and Andros fired waves of energy and blasted her.

Sheila fired energy waves.

Lupin then teleported and swiped all the jewelry she stole.

Nico: (gets out Teruteru Hanamura and Commander Saturn's Ridewatches) Time to cook up some Pokemon!

Nico activated them and fired energy waves and blasted her.

Yasmine reverted back and was a girl with green hair and yellow clothes and had green eyes and had dragonfly wings and on her forehead was Yanmamon and on her skirt was Yanmamon and also had a dragonfly tattoo on her arm and had a dragonfly sword.

Yasmine Yanma: Take this! (ECHOING) ASSASSIN ARROW!

She fired an energy blast from her hand and it hit Cobra Queen and blasted her all over!

Nico: YEAH!

Ida Impact: IMPACT BASHER!

She ran and punched her down with devastating force! She was knocked out!

Nico: Take that!

Applejack: YEEHAW!

Apple Bloom: YEEHAW! That was fun!

Nico: YEAH!

They got more Power Moons!

They all high five

Nico: How did you meet Cole and Leo?

Ida Impact: I met Cole when he was battling Master Org. When we heard all about Master Org's origin and how he was in Dr. Adler and how he killed Cole's parents I went absolutely apeshit all over him and punched his face in all over the place! I wanted to kill him!

Cole: She really bashed his face in left and right!

Nico: GEEZ! Then again who doesn't want to smash his face in for that.

Ida Impact: I know. And I met Leo when he was battling Trakeena. She beat the living shit out of me.

Me: Welcome to the party Ida. I know the feeling myself.

Leo: It's true.

Ida Impact: Yeah but I delivered a nasty blow to her and wounded her bad.

Nico: Nice.

Yasmine Yanma: Good she did.

Apple Bloom: Do you have a favorite memory of Nico?

Yasmine Yanma: I sure do. When me and Nico went after The Digimon Emperor when he had MetalGreymon under his control and I bashed his face in and kicked him in the balls! I threatened that if he didn't stop this crusade that I would kill him.

Nico: Yep. I beat her to the punch unfortunately.

Yasmine Yanma: Yep.

Nico and Yasmine hugged.

Nico: I've missed you.

Yasmine Yanma: Same here.

Nico: Would you two like to join us?

Ida Impact: We would be honored.

They left and we cheered for them.

We were busy watching TV, and many of us were doing work-outs to continue staying in tip-top shape, especially Lincoln doing 900,000,000,000,000 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, and regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 900,000,000,000,000-lb barbells, squats, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, even doing yoga to clear his mind and doing 900,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get his eleven massive and long white wolf tails even more stronger than ever and he was sweating like crazy.

Lincoln: We don't have long before the main mission starts, so I still got to keep myself busy.

Me: That's true, and we're also doing work-outs just like you, Lincoln.

Nico: Yep.

Then, we saw Lincoln deadlift a massive twenty-five-ton barbell with ease, and we were stunned.

Eli: Whoa!

And of course, the constant workouts that Lincoln has been doing had also caused his harem to get massive atomic red blushes on their faces, hearts in their eyes, and their noses were really bleeding upon seeing their hotter, sexier hunk of a future husband.

Lily the Mermaid: (Turned On) My God, Linky truly is one hunky muscle god.

Girl Jordan: (Turned On) Big time.

We finished our workouts, and Lincoln sprayed us with water and soap and we were all clean. Then, his harem kissed him on his face and steam whistled out of his ears and his face turned atomic red.

Later we were out on a walk.

Veronica Tesla: What a nice day.

Nico: You said it.

Poromon: Yeah I love it.

Camie: Me too.

?: Well well well if it isn't the little feathered pipsqueak!

We saw a punky boy with black hair and a skull shirt and had black clothes.

Poromon: Caleb Voltner!

Nico: Caleb Voltner! Why am I not surprised.

Me: You guys know him?

Nico: Poromon does. He was a bully that picked on him back when I was in school. He was a nightmare. He HATES Poromon with a vengeance and wants to make him suffer.

Nicole: Oh yeah! I've heard about you. You are a jerk that was responsible for blowing up an electric power plant and you got sent to prison for it for 12 years!

Caleb Voltner: That's right!

Jenna Jinda: You're going to prison again, asshole!

Caleb Voltner: Sure about that?

He then took out a video containing footage of Poromon turning into a Werewolf.

Eddy:… well fuck.

Caleb Voltner: If Poromon doesn't do what I say from now on, this video goes viral. Then everyone will know that he turned into a murderous monster!

I grabbed the phone from him!

Me: I don't think so!

POW!

I punched him in the face!

Sheila: I told everyone about it already and everyone knows it wasn't his fault.

Qin: So that's old news.

Me: And you are really stupid.

Nico: Word gets around very quickly.

We checked the phone… only to find out he already sent it!

Misfire: Oh crap.

Sheila: Nice try.

She cancelled the upload.

Caleb Voltner: You're too late!

Me: Don't be so sure!

She switched the video with Caleb in a tutu and he was dancing in ballet.

Pointblank: Poromon, you may do the honors

Poromon: Gladly! (ECHOING) LIGHTNING JAVELIN!

He fired a wave of lightning and electrocuted him!

Then we arrested him again

Nico: Just imagine if that video WAS sent!

Me: Don't talk about it.

Suddenly, Lincoln's deep sapphire blue eyes, the rainbow iris of his Third Eye, his cutie mark tattoo on his back and Thunderbolt cutie mark with circle of surrounding elements on his massive left pec glowed, and he had a vision as a vision orb formed in his left hand, and he saw who it was that we're going to confront today: it was Quillgin, another of Mordecai and Rigby's enemies and Santa's arch-enemy and he's out to destroy Christmas. When we saw it, we knew it meant trouble as the vision orb vanished.

Lincoln: Oh boy.

Lincoln sounded the alarm.

Nico: We heard the alarm, what's wrong, Lincoln?

Lincoln: Nico, everyone, we've got a seriously huge emergency, and we're going to need to bundle up and get to The North Pole and fast to help Santa and Mordecai, Rigby, and the crew: I just had a vision and I saw who it was that we're going to confront today, it's none other than Quillgin, another of Mordecai and Rigby's enemies and Santa's arch-enemy and he's out to destroy Christmas.

WE GASPED!

Nico: Oh God, this is seriously not good at all!

Me: It sure isn't. We got to head down to The Park at once and take down this terrorist, he's a threat to Christmas!

Lincoln: Trying to destroy Christmas, not on our watch!

Nico: That's right, he's getting The Black Gates!

Lincoln: No, Nico, he's committed truly evil and unforgiveable acts that we've seen from Scoots and Flip, but this, this is on another whole scale of evil, there is only one punishment for him: The Black Abyss.

Me: Aw yeah, now you're talking!

Nico: No guys he's getting sent to the Noto Prison.

Me: Even better. But who is this guy anyway?

Liincoln: Well he's an anti-Christmas terrorist.

He told us about him.

Quillgin is the main antagonist of the Regular Show Christmas Special. He was a former scientist at Santa Claus' toy factory who later betrayed him, became Santa's arch-enemy and tried to destroy Christmas for ruining his life's work. Quillgin originally designed the best gift of all, which could give the person who opened it whatever they wanted, but it turned out to be dangerous due to the usage of dark magic in its creation.

He was voiced by Thomas Haden Church, who also played Roach in Tales from the Crypt Presents Demon Knight, Lyle Van de Groot in the George of the Jungle duology, Killer Moth in Teen Titans, Dwayne LaFontant in Over the Hedge, the Sandman in Spider-Man 3 and Spider-Man: No Way Home and Tal Hajus in John Carter.

Quillgin was once the lead toy designer for Santa's workshop. He also had a dream of creating the perfect present: a box that when opened will magically materialize whatever the holder wanted, which he had worked his whole life to make. His plan was to create a box for each person in the world so that they would never have to fight over anything again. However, in order to complete his project, Quillgin resorted to using dark magic, making it dangerous and indestructible.

One day, Quillgin informed Santa of his project, and they both then tested it on a simple family. But upon opening the box, the individuals looking into it suddenly turned selfish and violent as their worst impulses were brought out by it's glow. Santa deemed the project a failiure and had the box sealed in a vault. He also had all of Quillgin's research destroyed by a hazmat team to prevent it from ever being recreated. Quillgin tried to stop them, but Santa prevented him from interfearing and likely fired him as well. As a result, Quillgin gained an immense hatred for Santa for destroying his life's work and vowed revenge.

Present

A few months later on the night of Christmas Eve, Quillgin assaulted the Toy Hangar and stole back the box in order to use it to destroy Christmas forever. He stole Santa's Sled as a mode of transport and made his escape, but Santa caught up to him on a hoverboard and attempted to take the box from him. Quillgin shot Santa with his gun and knocked him off the sleigh, but before he fell Santa took the present with him.

After he discovered that Mordecai, Rigby and the other employees of the Park had his present and were going to East Pine to throw it in their lava pit to destroy it, Quillgin and his henchmen infiltrated East Pines and attacked Gene's Forest Rangers. Wanting to save Christmas so he could celebrate it with his wife and son, Gene helped buy the Park's employees time and led them to the Cave where the lava pit was. However, Quillgin and his henchmen made it past the guards and followed the Park crew into the cave. They attacked the Park's employees on the ice bridge as Benson was playing a pin ball machine to create it, but Benson deliberately lost the game and caused Quillgin's henchmen to fall off.

However, Quillgin found an emergency staircase and used it to reach the Park's employees as they made it to the pit. He threatened to kill them if they didn't give him the present. It was then that Santa himself appeared, riding in on his hoverboard, and wrestled Quillgin's gun away from him before revealing he used a bulletproof vest to survive Quillgin's gunshots. Not ready to give up, Quillgin threw a grenade at Santa and the Park employees before taking the box back from him. He then used it to create bombs on every piece of Christmas decorum, as well as everyone celebrating Christmas, planning to blow all of them up in order to destroy Christmas. Before he could press the detonator to the bombs however, Mordecai decided to sacrifice himself by tackling Quillgin into the lava pit.

Rigby then jumped into the pit himself in order to save his friend. When Rigby reached Mordecai and Quillgin, he fought with Quillgin over the box and managed to pass it to Mordecai. Mordecai used the present to wish for a flying double skate board, that he and Rigby used to fly out of the pit. Quillgin then tried to reach his

creation to finally destroy the Christmas but ended up falling into the lava before he could do so and meeting his demise.

When he was done we were shocked!

Lola: He used dark magic to make the perfect gift!? That's insane!

Brittney: He should have known better that dark magic never give away stuff like that for free.

Nico: It always comes with a terrible price.

Varie: Yeah!

The previous group came.

Eccentro: Can me, Springfield Bullies, Rich Texan, Skinner, Cargill, Comic Book Guy, Snake Jailbird, Patty & Selma, Krusty, and Beautiful Gorgeous go with you guys?

Dolph: We saw what Caleb tried to do.

Patty: That wasn't cool.

Nico: No it wasn't and yes you all can come with.

Qin: Cool.

Inque: Nico, which Gene Slammer do you think you'll meet next?

Nico: Snipe Anteater next.

Lola: Nice.

Suddenly, Lincoln's deep sapphire blue eyes, the rainbow iris of his Third Eye, his cutie mark tattoo on his back and Thunderbolt cutie mark with circle of surrounding elements on his massive left pec glowed, and the rainbow colored iris of Lincoln, Lori, Leni, Luna, Luan, Lynn, Laney, Lucy, Lana, Lola, Lisa, Lily, Lynn Sr., and Rita's Third Eye, and everyone else's Third Eye glowed even more and our rainbow energy auras, rainbow protective auras, and rainbow

fire auras flared up even more, as they sensed a dark energy signal with their eyes and the Force, and they saw who the figure was in the vision: the figure is none other than Melakuera the Conciliator and the Great Spirit of Fire, the main antagonist of the 2016 Re:Zero Starting Life in Another World, and he's coming here to destroy us to uphold his notion of peace. When we saw it, we knew it meant trouble.

Lincoln: Uh oh.

Rayman: I can guess that we got big trouble heading our way. Lincoln, who was it that you saw?

Lincoln: You guessed it, Rayman, and this is something none of us are going to like in the slightest. The figure we sensed belongs to Melakuera the Conciliator and the Great Spirit of Fire, the main antagonist of the 2016 Re:Zero Starting Life in Another World, and he's coming here to destroy us to uphold his notion of peace.

Nicole: Oh, not good. Melakuera is known as the Great Spirit of Fire, but he's a xenophobic judge and he tried to kill Emilia, as he believed she may be a descendant of the infamous Witch of Envy who had destroyed half of the world four centuries prior.

Lincoln: But, Emilia isn't like the Witch of Envy at all. He must be defeated at once.

Naomi Parker: And we will defeat him, and I hope you absorb him into your body, Lincoln.

Me: Just like you did to Pyron a year ago.

Nico: Hadn't forgotten about that. Alright, team, let's bundle up and head for the North Pole to help Santa, Mordecai, and Rigby and destroy Quillgin.

Lincoln: I will never forgive that terrorist for trying to destroy Christmas because of his hatred toward Santa, he must pay for his crimes, and once we destroy him for good, you're next, Melakuera.

Naomi Parker: You will never be forgiven for trying to kill Emilia, Melakuera, and for that, you will face your own judgement and your

own punishment for your xenophobic hatred towards her.

We bundled up and Lincoln put up a rainbow energy field around The World Tree Estate and all of us headed out to the Park to help Santa, Mordecai, Rigby, and the gang and destroy Quillgin, and once we destroy Quillgin, Lincoln and Naomi Parker along with me are going to destroy Melakuera.

We were off

We arrived at the park!

Rich Texan: Here we are at the Park!

Kearney: I love coming here.

Me: Yep me too.

We went to the house and saw Mordecai and Rigby playing games.

Mordecai: Hey guys!

Rigby: What's up?

Bounce Man: I hope you guys are getting each other gifts for Christmas.

Mordecai: Oh we are.

Qin: Good.

Me: We got big trouble guys. Remember Quillgin?

Rigby: WHAT?! You mean that monster that tried to destroy Christmas is back?

Qin: Yep I'm afraid so.

Camie: Yeah.

Cargill: We aren't kidding about this

Girl Jordan: Yeah.

Mordecai: That does it! Now it's personal.

Lola: Yeah no one tries to destroy Christmas and gets away with it.

Rigby: But first, you guys want candy?

Donna Diego: Don't mind if we do

We got some.

We had Eggnog taffy.

Me: Mmm! Eggnog taffy

Mordecai: What do you guys think?

Snake: This is really good, dude!

Nico: Yeah! Thanks.

Mordecai: No problem.

Camie: It's good.

Sissi Delmas: Did you make these yourself?

Rigby: Pops made them. He makes really awesome taffy.

Qin: Awesome!

Lola: He makes awesome taffy.

Nico: He sure does.

Krusty: Speaking of Pops, where are him and the others?

Then they came in.

Skips: Oh hey guys.

Muscle Man: You heard the news!?

Me: About Quillgin returning? Yes.

Benson: That monster will pay.

High Five Ghost: Yeah he sure will.

Impact Man: Ida, it's going to be an honor fighting alongside you

Ida Impact: It sure will be awesome.

Qin: Yep.

Me: And she's the last member of the Mega Man Robot Embodiments.

Lola: Yep.

Benson: Hey, Poromon. Sorry you got turned into a werewolf.

Beautiful Gorgeous: Heard about that, didn't you?

Benson: Yeah.

Poromon: I'll be okay.

Qin: Yeah he's cured now.

Elec Man: Curing him wasn't easy though!

Me: No it wasn't.

Nico: Yeah.

Benson: I can tell.

Selma: And no one was bit

Me: Yeah.

Benson: Good thing there.

Dive Man: So, how long before the dirtbag gets here?

Eli: (Concentrates) He'll be here in 25 minutes

Nico: Good

Comic Book Guy: Tell us how he was defeated before

Mordecai: He fell into the lava before and died before he could make his wish. The box was destroyed thank goodness.

Nico: Good riddance.

Qin: So his work was made all for nothing.

Camie: Price he has to pay for messing with dark magic

Air Man: (laughs) It's the PRICE he pays for using dark magic!

Camie: That's right.

Lola: Yeah!

Xenia: Yep.

Skinner: (laughs) I get it. It's a joke on his last name!

Nico: I see.

Camie: Clever.

Lola: Yeah.

Eli: (Senses something) He's here!

Cozy Glow: Entrance time!

We went to face him.

Outside was Quillgin and he was badly burned and charred from last time.

Quillgin: I will have my revenge.

Then the spirits of Christmas came and they swirled around him and

then they converged and then…

KRABBBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO

A massive fiery explosion blasted off above him and a phoenix cry was heard and we landed.

Me: Quillgin you are going to pay for your crimes against Christmas!

Jimbo: And we called one of the Noto Trio here!

Sonoza came!

Sonoza: Quillgin you are under arrest by order of the crimes of using dark magic and for Crimes against Christmas.

Sam Sharp Loud charged at him

She fired waves of fire and blasted him all over the place.

Sam S.L.: You are an elf but you give all of Christmas everywhere a bad name! No wonder Santa fired you!

Quillgin: DON'T YOU DARE MENTION HIM!

Nico: Aww struck a nerve.

Sam S.L. And Inferno (Beast Wars): INFERNO PRIDE BLAST!

They fired waves of energy and blasted him all over

Becky charged at him and slashed him with a leaf sword.

Becky: Santa was right to fire you!

Blackarachnia: That is for sure!

Becky and Blackarachnia: LEAF SPIDER BLAST!

They fired waves of leaves and blasted him all over!

Nico punched him in the face and knocked him down.

Dana charged at him and blasted him with ice.

Dana: You don't deserve to be a toymaker!

Ice: (Scandinavian Accent) All you care about is nothing but how to destroy!

Dana and Ice: ICE CYCLONE BURST!

They fired waves of energy and blasted him with ice and blasted him.

Girl Jordan Charged at him and fired a water dragon blast!

Girl Jordan: You died once because you abused the power of Dark Magic and now you are going to prison.

Qin: That's right!

Universe 666 Beast Wars Megatron: And it will be our pleasure to send you there. Yes.

Girl Jordan and Universe 666 Beast Wars Megatron: WRATH OF THE DRAGON SHOOTER!

They fired waves of energy and blasted him all over.

Whitney charged at him and kicked him.

Whitney: You don't deserve to be an elf too!

Terrorsaur: I agree there!

Whitney and Terrorsaur: TERROR PLAHT BLAST!

Theu fired waves of energy and blasted him all over.

Qin: OH YEAH!

Fiona charged at him and fired lightning blasts!

Fiona: That will shock you!

Fuse Man: Along with this!

Fiona and Fuse Man: LIGHTNING SUPER SHOCK!

They fired lightning blasts and blasted him all over.

Mandee charged at him and kicked him down.

Mandee: Time to burn!

Fire Man: And it will hurt!

Mandee and Fire Man: INFERNO FIRE BLAST STORM!

They fired waves of fire and blasted him all over.

Jackie charged at him and punched him down.

Jackie: Yeah take that!

Magma Man: And this!

Jackie and Magma Man: MAGMA METEOR SGOWER!

They fired waves of magma and lava and blasted him all over.

Linka charged at him and fired lightning blasts and electrocuted him.

Linka: How is that for a shocker.

Spark Man: And this too!

Linka and Spark Man: LIGHTNING STORM BURST!

They fired waves of lightning and blasted him all over.

Rita charged at him!

Rita: Time to give you a little attitude adjustment!

WHAP WHAP WHAP WHAP WHAP WHAP WHAP WHAP WHAP WHAP WHAP!

She gave Quillgin a NASTY SPANKING!

Nico: Rita's giving the big bad elf a spanking!

WE LAUGHED HYSTERICALLY!

Lincoln: GO MOM!

Nico: YEAH!

Bright Man: And this too!

Rita and Bright Man: FLASH LIGHTNING BLAST!

They fired waves of lightning and electrocuted him!

Muscle Man: You know who else loves Christmas?

Me: We know what's coming here.

Muscle Man: MY MOM!

We laughed!

Xenia: YEAH!

Then Electro, Ebon, Vanitas, Evil Green Ranger, Koragg, Molten Man, King Shark, Whirlwind, Living Laser and Aqueduct came.

Nico: Electro, Ebon, Vanitas, Evil Green Ranger, Koragg, Molten Man, King Shark, Whirlwind, Living Laser and Aqueduct.

Electro: Santa deserves better elves!

Ebon: He already has those.

Vanitas: And that's good.

Me: YEAH!

King Shark: (to Nico) We heard you fought Scrooge.

Nico: We sure did.

Molten Man: (to Kaz) You should take care of that Mega Magcargo

Kaz: I will.

Qin: Yeah.

Yodonna then came!

Sylvia Exetor: So you are next Yodonna.

Yodonna: That's right.

Sylvia Exetor: That's cool.

Yodonna: Today is the start of the Christmas month

Nico: Yes it is.

Qin: Yeah!

Lola: I agree!

Nico: Lets get it on!

Me: COME ON YOU APES! YOU WANNA LIVE FOREVER!?

We had the battles underway

Lincoln Loud, MetalKabuterimon, Spark Man, Dynamo Man, Elec Man, Sheep Man, Plug Man, Cloud Man, Fuse Man, Slab, Kurumu, Moka, Yukari, Ruby Tojo, Pinkie Pie, Maud Pie, Featherweight, Tech Skylanders, Elena and Shocker VS Electro, Manga World, Pollinator, Golden Rod, Evil Little Girl, Ka-Ching, Scorpex, Croc O'Vile, Evil Elec Man, Piedmon, Toguro, Android 14, and Sergeant Weenie Arms - Nico's rescue was battling Scrooge

---

Electro was first

Electro (to Lincoln): Nico's rescue was battling Scrooge. I hope he

wasn't too harsh on him

Lincoln: Nah it was a good battle though and we had it at the mall.

MetalKabuterimon: It sure was fun.

Spark Man: It sure was cool.

Slab: Boy you said it!

Pinkie Pie: Yeah that was awesome and fun!

Maud Pie: (Monotonously) Yeah it was fun.

Featherweight: It was cool.

Sprocket: You said it!

Electro: I agree! Lets do it!

Lincoln turned into Ampfibian!

Lincoln: AMPFIBIAN!

Lincoln used the Core Medals for Electro, Yost Electro and Lego Electro and they fired waves of lightning, metal and gears and smashed them down

---

Lily Loud, Calamaramon, Wave Man, Dive Man, Splash Woman, Aqua Man, Bubble Man, Whirlpool Man, Ice Man, Nightshade, Sly Cooper, Bentley, Murray, Inspector Fox, Rarity, Sweetie Belle, Water Skylanders, Inque and Rubberband Man VS Ebon, Door World, Xigbar, Xaldin, Vexen, Lexaeus, Zexion, Axel, Marvel Nightshade, Thieftron, Shellshock, Gabatt Kababacci, and Roger the Potted Ghost - Us battling Another Teruteru Hanamura, Universe 666 Adagio Dazzle, Universe 666 Aria Blaze, Universe 666 Sonata Dusk, Universe 666 Tirek and Universe 666 Storm King who are the Embodiments of the Christmas Dopant 2 and the Cook Dopant

---

Ebon was next.

Ebon (to Lily): Nico, Soji's team, Teruteru Hanamura's team, and the others did good battling Another Teruteru Hanamura, Universe 666 Adagio Dazzle, Universe 666 Aria Blaze, Universe 666 Sonata Dusk, Universe 666 Tirek and Universe 666 Storm King. They are the Embodiments of the Christmas Dopant 2 and the Cook Dopant

Lily: Yeah that was really amazing to see.

Calamaramon: It sure was amazing! Everyone had fun meeting those embodiments.

Wave Man: They sure did and it was cool.

Nightshade: Indeed it was my good friends.

Rarity: We all thought it was great darlings.

Sweetie Belle: Yeah it sure was.

Gill Grunt: Yeah we had fun with them too. Also May threatened Eddy's life if he made Manaphy cry again.

Ebon: Oh boy. Lets do it!

Lily turned into Sandbox!

Lily: SANDBOX!

She used the Core Medals for Ebon, Hotstreak and Talon and they fired waves of sand, water, fire, ice and jewels and smashed them down.

Spiderman, Velgrmon, Shadow Man, Shade Man, Dark Man, Magic Man, Star Man, Galaxy Man, Astro Man, Rachnera, Carmen, Cyclops, Wolverine, Rogue, Storm, Princess Luna, Moondust, Snowdrop, Children of the Night, Dark Skylanders, Bounce Man and Toad Man VS Vanitas, Garbage World, Mucus, Garbage Mouth, Evil Junk Man, Junkalo, Filthy Muck, Garbage Monster (Loud House),

Dark Phoenix, Sir Urchin and Snail Fail, BZZT-Bot, Black Suit Spiderman, and Goatan - Lincoln's rescue was in Rome and we battled Madeline Linneaus who was RESPONSIBLE for putting all those chips in Sebastian

---

Vanitas was next.

Vanitas (to Spiderman): I heard Lincoln's rescue was in Rome. He battled Madeline Linneaus who was RESPONSIBLE for putting all those chips in Sebastian

Spiderman: That was really crazy! We made sure that Madeline paid for her crimes!

Velgrmon: We sure did and she made Sebastian into a monster and we're glad that witch is gone.

Shadow Man: Yeah no kidding!

Rachnera: I agree there too.

Princess Luna: That witch had it coming.

Moondust: I agree there too.

Snowdrop: Yeah and now Sebastian is cured.

Gari: Boy thank goodness.

Blackout: I agree there.

Vanitas: Same here. Lets do it!

Spiderman turned into ULTIMATE SPIDERMONKEY!

Spiderman: ULTIMATE SPIDERMONKEY!

He used the Core Medals for Vanitas, Universe 666 Xemnas and Manspider and they fired waves of webs, darkness and energy and smashed them down.

Mary Jane Watson, Petaldramon, Wood Man, Plant Man, Leaf Man, Hornet Man, Slash Man, Forest Man, Search Man, Traci Torpedoes, Ayeka, Sasami, Ryoko, Washu, Fluttershy, Tornado Bolt, Seabreeze, Life Skylanders, Scream and Toxin VS Evil Green Ranger, Onigokko World, Evil HERO Inferno Wing, Lightning Golem, Infernal Prodigy, Wild Cyclone, Malicious Edge, Nemesis, Mandragora, Evil Nitro Man, Pharaoh, Cyborg Miley Cyrus, and Dragoneel - Cloud Kingdom Round 3 was next and they battled Cobra Queen

---

Evil Green Ranger was next.

Evil Green Ranger (to MJ): Cloud Kingdom Round 3 was next. Nico battled Cobra Queen there

Mary Jane: He sure did and those cobra snakes were huge.

Petaldramon: They sure were and cobras are amazing.

Wood Man: And they are the most venomous snake in the world.

Traci Torpedoes: They sure are but they are cool.

Fluttershy: They are cool and amazing.

Tornado Bolt: I agree there.

Seabreeze: (Swedish Accent) Ja ja that is for sure.

Stealth Elf: I agree there.

Evil Green Ranger: Yeah. Lets do it!

Mary Jane turned into HUMONGOUSAUR!

Mary Jane: HUMONGOUSAUR!

She used the core medals for Evil Green Ranger, Hurricane Black and Yami ToQ0! They fired waves of energy, leaves, grass, flowers,

wood and fruit and smashed them down.

Megan McCallister, KendoGarurumon, Bright Man, Galaxy Man, Astro Man, Spark Man, Star Man, Fuse Man, Ring Man, Shugesh, Karla Grim - Ezekiel Rage's Daughter, Sailor Mustafar, Sailor Mon Calamari, Gina Carmilla, Princess Celestia, King Solar, Solar Eclipsa, Amber Morning, Light Skylanders, Pacifica Northwest and Sissi Delmas VS Living Laser, Snail World, Larry the Snail, SpongeBob the Snail, Squidward the Snail, Giant Rock Snail (SpongeBob), Snail Monster (A Pup Named Scooby Doo), Bolt Escargot, Raizen, Doll (Growl/Runark), Universe 666 Chernabog, Universe 666 Trigon-Powered Slade, and Universe 666 Arthas the Lich King - An old bully of Poromon's encountering him

---

Living Laser was next.

Living Laser (to Megan): An old bully of Poromon's encountered him. What was his name?

Megan: His name was Caleb Voltner and he was a really nasty guy.

KendoGarurumon: Yeah he did all kinds of terrible things and he blew up an electric power plant a while back.

Bright Man: We don't know why he would do such a thing but it was awful!

Shugesh: It sure was.

Princess Celestia: But he got what was coming.

King Solar: And that was a one way ticket to prison.

Solar Eclipsa: He tried to blackmail Poromon by showing a video of him as a werewolf to everyone.

Amber Morning: But we were too smart for him.

Spotlight: We sure were.

Living Laser: What a monster! Lets do it!

Megan turned into her Cybertronian form called STARLASER!

Megan: STARLASER!

She was a VentureStar Space Plane! She used the Core Medals for Living Laser, Yost Living Laser and Evil Bright Man. They fired waves of lasers and light and smashed them down.

Sarah Gunnerson, Gigasmon, Ground Man, Drill Man, Stone Man, Guts Man, Impact Man, Earth Man, Oil Man, X-Squad Cyclonis, Tammy Lincolnshire, Venus Chan, Dream Girl, Sailor Krypton, Applejack, Apple Bloom, Earth Skylanders, Concrete Man and Impact Man VS Koragg, Recycling World, Universe 666 Duke Nukem, Looten Plunder, Verminous Scumm, Dr. Blight, Sly Sludge, Captain Pollution, Darcy, Blackbrair Thorn, Hanayaida, Daroach, and Anthrax the Terrible - That Bully is going to think Twice about messing with Poromon!

Koragg was next.

Koragg (to Sarah): That Bully is going to think Twice about messing with Poromon! Especially in trying to blackmail him regarding his transformation into a Were Mascot

Sarah Gunnerson: That is for sure! Never underestimate the smarts and skills of Team Loud Phoenix Storm.

Gigasmon: That is for sure.

Ground Man: Or it will only end in your doom.

X-Squad Cyclonis: That is for sure.

Applejack: That sidewinder had it coming.

Apple Bloom: He sure did and he didn't know that everyone already was told about it.

Flashwing: Yeah no kidding there.

Koragg: I agree there too. No honor in bullying. Lets do it!

Sarah turned into an elf like Kameo!

Sarah: ENCHANTREUS!

She was an elf like Kameo and had yellow wings and had all of Kameo's powers. She used the Core Medals of Koragg, Necrolai and Serpentina and they fired waves of purple lightning and earth, rock, mud, boulders, lava, crystal and apples and smashed them down.

Kaz, BurningGreymon, Flame Man, Butane Man, Burner Man, Torch Man, Solar Man, Magma Man, Heat Man, Gullwings, Emily Lola Sarsaparilla, Sherman Klump, Ace Ventura, Toothless, Sunset Shimmer, Pipsqueak, Fire Skylanders, Fire Man and Elec Man VS Molten Man, Copy World, Evil Gemini Man, Gemini Warriors (Sailor Moon), Ninjana (Sailor Moon), Zaku, Dosu, Evil Tayuya, Kidomaru, Warp, So Yaguruma, Two Butt Monster, Plantimalsm and Draco Zodiarts - Quillgin is back for revenge!

Molten Man was next.

Molten Man (to Kaz): Quillgin is back for revenge! Remind me what he tried the first time?

Kaz: He tried to destroy Christmas by using his creation to make sure NO ONE ever has a Christmas again.

BurningGreymon: That is awful!

Flame Man: Yeah that was awful and horrible!

Yuna: Boy it sure was.

Sunset Shimmer: I agree there too!

Pipsqueak: (British Accent) No kidding there.

Sunburn: I agree there too.

Molten Man: Yeah no kidding! Lets do it!

Kaz turned into an Astonian or Saint Walker's kind! It goes by HOPEFLARE!

Kaz: HOPEFLARE!

Hopeflare used the core medals for Molten Man, Yost Molten Man and Heat Thing and they fired waves of fire and blasted him all over.

Peyton, Korikakumon, Ice Man, Freeze Man, Chill Man, Blizzard Man, Cold Man, Tundra Man, Frost Man, Crimson Fox, Tai, Matt, Izzy, Mimi Tasogare, Twilight Sparkle, Starshine Sparkle, Magic Skylanders, Dive Man and Splash Woman VS King Shark, Ice World, Evil Freeze Man, Evil Chill Man, Evil Blizzard Man, Evil Cold Man, Evil Tundra Man, Evil Frost Man, Utomodachi, James Nixon McGarfield, Werewolf Ghost, Yokubabanger of The Electric Shock, and Timberius - Quillgin used to be a scientist for Santa Claus!

King Shark was next.

King Shark (to Peyton): Quillgin used to be a scientist for Santa Claus! But how did he become this way?

Peyton: He was fired for making a dangerous box that can grant any wish. But he made it with dark magic. Santa locked it away and fired him. He vowed to destroy Christmas forever with it.

Korikakumon: Man what a jerk!

Ice Man: He sure is.

Crimson Fox: (French Accent) No kidding there!

Twilight Sparkle: Man what a monster.

Starshine Sparkle: I agree there.

Spyro: Yeah that was awful!

King Shark: Jeez! That is crazy! He should know better than to mess with dark magic like that. Lets do it!

Peyton turned into Kilowog's kind, a Bolovaxian and he called himself WILLGIANT!

Peyton: WILLGIANT!

He used the Core Medals for King Shark, Killer Squid and Slash (Street Sharks) and they fired waves of magic and smashed them down.

Tom Majors, Sakkakumon, Junk Man, Metal Man, Garbage Man, Trash Man, Magnet Man, Hard Man, Flash Man, Jared, Miranda Rodriguez, Thunder Eagle, Zyla the Faithful, Thundenix, Starlight Glimmer, Cozy Glow, Undead Skylanders, Air Man and Dust Man VS Whirlwind, Evil Luxord, Retro World, Superfriends Lex Luthor, Grodd, Captain Cold, Bizarro, Cheetah, Toyman, Falkar, Carnom, Lego Red Hulk, and Universe 666 Genie Jafar - He wants to Destroy Christmas Forever!? Not on our watch!

Whirlwind was next.

Whirlwind (to Tom): Quillgin wants to Destroy Christmas Forever!? Not on our watch!

Tom Majors: Yeah no kidding! We got to make sure that he never messes with the holiday!

Sakkakumon: I agree there too.

Junk Man: That is for sure!

Jared: You mess with our favorite time of the year and there's going to be hell to pay.

Starlight Glimmer: That is for sure there.

Cozy Glow: I do too.

Hex: Same here.

Whirlwind: I agree there too. Lets do it!

Peyton turned into a Sh'pilkuzzian which is Larfleeze's kind and he was called FURYGREED!

Peyton: FURYGREED!

Peyton used the Core Medals for Whirlwind, Lego Larfleeze and Emerald Empress. They fired waves of light, skulls, magic, bones, Blood, Ghosts, Lightning and Stars and smashed them down.

Raiden, Zephyrmon, Wind Man, Air Man, Tornado Man, Gyro Man, Wing Man, Jet Man, Storm Woman, Nudge, Cod Commando, Ayame Ichiraku, Water Princess, Jungle Princess, Rainbow Dash, Scootaloo, Air Skylanders, Cozy Glow and Ty Lee VS Aqueduct, Invisible World, Invisible Man (TTG), Ultrabots (Samurai Jack), Ventrix, Gentleman Ghost, Ghostly Trio, Vanisher, Shakedown, Shizuka of The Wind, Pisces Zodiarts, Joe the Fish, Noodleman, Ice King, And Universe 666 Floronic Man - Quillgin is dead meat!

Aqueduct was next.

Aqueduct (to Raiden): Quillgin is dead meat! He's going to the Noto Prison.

Raiden: Indeed he is and that is the only place well suited for him.

Zephyrmon: I agree there myself.

Wind Man: That is for sure there.

Nudge: I do too and it ill be perfect for him.

Rainbow Dash: Yeah and it will be perfect for his resting place.

Scootaloo: Yeah no kidding.

Whirlwind: Yeah that is right.

Aqueduct: Inded. Lets do it!

Raiden turned into a Duros, Cad Bane's kind and it's called BOUNTYHUNTOR!

Raiden: BOUNTYHUNTOR!

He used the medals for Aqueduct, Heatstroke and Windfall and they fired waves of lightning, wind, rainbows, fire and water and smashed them down.

Kiramagers, Megaforce Rangers, Zero One Riders, Sylvia Exetor, Nico, May, Eli, Nunnally, C.C. Laney, Lana, Lana, Lola, Lisa and Lily VS Yodonna

---

Yodonna was next.

Yodonna: Boy this guy hates Christmas.

Nico: I know.

May: I agree there.

Sylvia Exetor: Quillgin will rue the day he messed with our favorite holiday.

Yodonna: He sure will. Lets do it!

May teleported and opened her safe and in it was a bunch of weapons called theDestroyers of Quillgin, these are a collection of greatswords and blasters that'll really put the hurt on that Christmas terrorist.

May teleported back with them.

Nico: Lets get her!

Kiramagers: KIRAMAI CHANGE!

Megaforce Rangers: LEGENDARY RANGER MODE! JEWEL FORCE!

Zero One Riders: HENSHIN!

They transformed and were ready!

Yodonna: YODON CHANGE!

She transformed too with the fury of a dark angel!

They were ready!

Nico: YEAH! Lets dance!

Kiramagers: KIRAMAI BLAST!

They fired aves of energy and elements and blasted her down!

Nico: Yeah! Yodonna you have failed this city!

Troy Burrows: Rangers that's a super mega win

We regrouped.

Jake: Merry Christmas, asshole!

Tsukasa: And a Happy New Year!

Me: Merry Christmas you filthy animal! And a happy new year!

Kamen Ride: Forever Red!

Kamen Ride: Forever Green!

Tsukasa turned into the Red and Green rangers and Daiki summoned clones of them.

Megaforce Rangers: LEGENDARY RANGER MODE! FOREVER CHRISTMAS!

They turned into the Red Mighty Morphin, Ninja Storm, Red Basic Megaforce and Red Cosmic Fury Rangers as well as the Green Mighty Morphin and the Green Cosmic Fury rangers!

We went at him and bashed and smashed him.

Blugon, Odu Bathax, Quadore, Chaor, Ere, Staluk, Clodor, Maxxor, Ninren, Dhilas, and Accato Blasted and smashed him all over.

Jenna, Veronica, Misfire and Pointblank used the Earth Cyber Planet Keys and they enhanced Jenna and Veronica's powers, Misfire's weapons and Poinkblank's weapons 100-fold.

Jenna Jinda and Misfire: JYNX ICE ION BLAST!

Veronica Tesla and Pointblank: THUNDER SONIC BLAST STORM!

Sam S.L. Of the Pride and Springfield Bullies: PRIDE VOLCANO BLAST!

Becky of the Plants and Rich Texan: PLANT TEXAS BLAST!

Dana of Ice and Skinner: ICE SNOW STORM BLAST!

Girl Jordan of the Sea Dragon and Cargill: WATER DRAGON BLAST STORM!

Whitney of the Leaves and Comic Book Guy: FLOWER COMIC BLAST!

Fiona of Lightning and Snake Jailbird: LIGHTNING CYBER BLAST!

Mandee of the Volcano and Patty & Selma: VOLCANIC FURY BURST!

Linka of Lightning and Eccentro: LIGHTNING STRIKE OF MONWORLD!

Jackie of Fireworks and Krusty: GOOFY FIREWORKS BLAST!

Rita of the Stretchthunder and Beautiful Gorgeous: LIGHTNING STRETCH BURST!

Pinkie Pie, Little Cheese, Cotton Candy, Cloudy Skies & Sugar Rush, EXA Theta, Tech-Gear, Spider-Strike, Dr. Ciel Ratchet, Omega, D.E.C.K., TransMechanoid, Tex Gravity, Maud Pie, Marble Pie, Limestone Pie, Cheese Sandwich, Three Stooges, Mr. & Mrs. Cake, Pumpkin Cake, Pound Cake, Alizarin Bubblegum, Somnambula, Silverstream the Hippogriff, Tech Skylanders and Chang Chengku: GEARS OF LAUGHTER BLAST!

They fired waves of energy and elements,

Pinkie Pie, Mordecai, Rigby, Christmas X-Mas and me: CHRISTMAS PARTY FUNBLAST!

We fired waves of energgy and elements.

Lincoln: This is for trying to destroy Christmas, you monster. ELF FOOD ELEMENT STYLE: CANDY!

Colette Brunel: ELF FOOD LIGHT STYLE: CANDY CANE!

Ryuko Matoi (TLPS): ELF FOOD DARK STYLE: CANDY CORN!

Shantae: ELF FOOD MAGIC STYLE: SYRUP!

Lincoln and the girls fired waves of elements that transformed into the favorite foods of elves and they hit Quillgin head on and exploded.

Lincoln and his harem: ELF FINAL SMASH: ELF RAMPAGE!

Lincoln and his harem summoned elves to lay a beatdown on

Quillgin, and when they were done, he was really brutalized and beaten up.

Quillgin: You! Curse you, Team Loud Phoenix Storm! If you hadn't shown up, I would've finally gotten my revenge and destroyed Christmas forever!

Lincoln: You are absolutely insane, and on top of that, your soul has fallen into darkness because of your insane hatred. There is no place for you in this world or the next.

He was then being teleported to the Noto Prison!

Quillgin: NO! NO! CURSE YOU, TEAM LOUD PHOENIX STORM! (SCREAMS AND FADES AWAY)

Me: Good riddance.

He was in the Noto Prison forever.

Nico: Any who try to destroy Christmas on our watch deserve no mercy at all. Awesome job, team, we've destroyed Quillgin and ruined his plans forever.

Lincoln: He deserved it big time for his hatred. Now, there's one last thing to do and one last loose end to tie up: Melakuera the Conciliator and the Great Spirit of Fire.

?: YOU WILL ALL BE CONSUMED BY FLAMES AND THE WORLD WILL BE AT PEACE!

Suddenly, the twelve large planets orbiting around my legs, the twelve large planets orbiting around Lincoln's legs, the twelve large planets orbiting around the Loud Sisters' legs, the twelve large planets orbiting around Nico's legs, the eight large orange orbs orbiting Linka's legs the nine large orange orbs orbiting around TLPS Ms. Tarantula's legs, the ten multi-colored orbs orbiting around Duke Lincoln's legs, the eleven colored orbs orbiting around the legs of The Loud's friends, the twelve large dark blue planets orbiting around Ed Cowart's legs, the nine large midnight blue orbs orbiting around TLPS Mr. Wolf's legs, the nine large crimson red orbs orbiting around Naruto's legs, the eight large crimson red orbs

orbiting around Tahu, Vakama, and Nate Adams' legs, the twelve large fiery red planets orbiting around Zach Gurdle's legs, the eight large silver orbs orbiting around Clyde McBride's legs, the eight large black orbs with the Eye of Horus orbiting around Cody (OC)'s legs, the eight large black orbs orbiting around Lars and Dudley Puppy's legs, the eight large pink orbs orbiting around Lexx Loud's legs, the nine large rose pink orbs orbiting around Steven Universe's legs, the twelve large green planets orbiting around Lynn Sr.'s legs, the nine emerald green orbs orbiting around Yakko Warner's legs, the nine large sapphire blue orbs orbiting around Wakko Warner's legs, the nine large hot pink orbs orbiting around Dot Warner's legs, the nine and eight large marine blue orbs orbiting around Liam and Leif Loud's legs, the eleven large scarlet red orbs orbiting around Lynn Jr.'s legs, the eleven coral red orbs orbiting around Timon's legs, the eight large blood red orbs around Marco Diaz's legs, the nine large aqua blue orbs orbiting around TLPS Mr. Shark's legs, the eight large blue orbs orbiting around Skippy, Sean Bolton, and Loki Loud's legs, the eight large sea-foam green orbs orbiting around Loni Loud's legs, the nine large yellow orbs orbiting around TLPS Mr. Snake's legs, the eight large yellow orbs orbiting around Lane Loud's legs, the eight large brown orbs orbiting around Larry Loud's legs, the eight large light green orbs orbiting around Levi Loud's legs, the eight large lavender orbs orbiting around Leon Loud's legs, the eight large colored orbs orbiting around Bobby Santiago's legs, the eleven large colored orbs orbiting around Twilight Sparkle and her friends, the eight large aqua and ocean blue orbs orbiting around Varie, William Dunbar, and Adam Lyon's legs, the eleven large aqua blue orbs orbiting around Girl Jordan's legs, the eleven large colored orbs orbiting around Timmy Turner's legs, the eleven large gold orbs orbiting around Alex the Lion and the eight large gold orbs orbiting around Takanuva's legs, the nine large pink orbs orbiting around Rita's legs, and the eight large purple orbs orbiting around Luke Loud's legs and Menat's legs, along with our gems on our large gold Bracers of The Champions of the Universe and the Stones of Gelel that were embedded in the backs of our left hands and our gold halos with four orbiting gold rings surrounding the corners behind our heads were glowing, and that means we've got big trouble incoming, and the imps of The Fabled Gene-Slammers were already hissing with anger.

Lincoln formed a massive indestructible diamond barrier and it was infused with absorption energy that protected all of us from the barrage of fireballs that hit the barrier only to be absorbed into us, and we grew even stronger than ever.

Lincoln: (Catches the scent) There's no mistaking the scent of fire from anywhere, come out of the shadows, Melakuera, or we will force you out.

A horse-like figure made of flames came out, it was Melakuera the Conciliator and the Great Spirit of Fire.

Melakuera: Even if all of you are Gods among men, thou are still inferior, and thou shall perish in flames!

Naomi Parker: You arrogant spirit of fire, you have no right to judge others around you, and I will make sure you pay for your xenophobic ways.

Suddenly, Naomi Parker's orange eyes turned neon orange and she was surrounded by an orange and black energy aura with stars, time, darkness, fairies, phoenixes, and angels, she unholstered her massive greatsword from her back, and as she approached Melakuera, she left orange and black energy, stars, time, darkness, fairies, phoenixes, and angels with every step.

Naomi Parker: I will never forgive you for what you've done over four hundred years ago, Melakuera, you viewed Emilia's existence as a sin when it's something that isn't even her fault. Yet, you have made repeated attempts to take her life believing that she's a descendant of the Witch of Envy who almost destroyed the world, that is something I will never forgive, and now, you shall face our judgement for everything that you've done!

Suddenly, Naomi Parker was surrounded by a massive vortex of orange and black energy with stars, time, and darkness surrounding the vortex, there are fairies, phoenixes, angels, and Fortune Lady Past flying around the vortex, and in the vortex is an orange phoenix with red eyes glaring at Melakuera: the red eyes of eternal death.

Me: WHOA! Incredible!

Nico: So awesome!

Lincoln: We've all seen what happens when Naomi Parker gets mad when she sees Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, and Luan causing trouble, and now, that fury's about to be unleashed once again.

Then, as the vortex faded, Naomi Parker emerged, but she was changed forever.

Naomi Parker grew from 6'5" to 8'3" in height, she has large gold metal braces on her biceps and thighs, and she now has twelve large orange and black planets orbiting around her legs, she has the body of a goddess, she has orange highlights in the bangs of her long black hair and she has a large golden halo in the center with golden angel wings on the bottom and four orbiting golden rings on each corner behind her head, she has neon orange eyes and an orange and black energy aura with stars, time, darkness, fairies, phoenixes, and angels surrounding her and immense protective neon rainbow aura with all of the elements swirling around it, she has Fortune Lady Past with the Past Kanji in her hands emblazoned on her forehead with orange iris, she has on fairy earrings with orange gems for eyes and holding the Star, Past, Dark, and Eternity Kanjis in her hands, she also has Fortune Lady Past with orange gems for eyes and holding the Star, Past, Dark, and Eternity Kanjis in her hands for the second pendant on the bottom of her orange phoenix-shaped Element of Harmony, along with the gold Thunderbird pendant of her Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love necklace with orange crystal links from her merged Crystal Necklace of the Buddha and orange gems embedded on the gold lightning bolt links, and she also has on her white and gold accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker Necklace of Eternal Love on her neck. Naomi Parker has on an orange sleeveless vest, sleeveless black crop top, orange skirt, black jeans, black knee-high high-heeled boots with butterfly buckles, and long sleeveless white trenchcoat with stars, time, darkness, fairies, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails, and on the back is Fortune Lady Past and surrounded by darkness and time and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with phoenixes and angels surrounding an orange gem with neon glowing orange lights equipped with recognition of her and fits an infinite number of items

and component for her Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in. Suddenly, Naomi Parker felt a sharp pain on her back, and then, massive black angel wings with orange tips on the large black feathers grew and sprouted out of her back and medium sized black angel wings with orange tips grew and sprouted out underneath her massive black angel wings and she also now has eleven massive and long black wolf tails with orange tips and orange markings, Naomi Parker has on her Ring of the Phoenix with large orange gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger and Star Sapphire Corps ring on her left ring finger and Stone of Gelel embedded in her left hand and fingerless gloves and gold armored claws over her fingers and smaller planets orbiting her fingers like rings.

Suddenly, Naomi Parker's massive gold greatsword and all the greatswords and swords that she'd gotten began to merge together, and they were surrounded by a kaleidoscope of orange and black energy, stars, time, darkness, fairies, phoenixes, and angels, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Naomi Parker's Cosmic Eternal Chrono Darkness Fortune Lady Past Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of Cosmic Eternal Chrono Darkness Fortune Lady Past Phoenix God Angel Justice, it's a brand-new massive greatsword with embedded light orange gems and Fortune Lady Past and runes etched on the 7'9" massive, wide, double-edged black blade, large black phoenix heads for the crossguard, large white angel faces built into both sides of the hilt and large orange gems embedded in their foreheads, longer midnight black handle, four large black phoenix heads with orange gems for eyes and on the bottom of the large black phoenix heads is a large black phoenix head with orange gems for eyes and orange gem in its mouth for the pommel, Naomi Parker has on her brand-new large gold Bracers of The Champions of The Universe with large orange gems on her wrists and Dragon Ball Bracelet and wrist computer and Omnitrix on her left Bracer, her large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with a gold version of Fortune Lady Past's head with orange gems for eyes and orange gem in its mouth for the belt buckle on her waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on her right hip and Eater of Sins revolver holstered on her left hip. There's

an orange kanji with clocks and crescent moons in between the kanji below Fortune Lady Past that said, "Naomi Parker, Gene-Slammer of Fortune Lady Past, Loving Sister of Stella Parker, Hazel Parker, Natalie Parker, Maya Parker, Victoria Parker, Camila Parker, and Aurora Parker, Powerful Force of Good, Thrasher of The Bad Guys, True Immortal and Omnipotent Powerful Warrior of The Universe, Loving Guardian Angel and Future Wife of Lincoln Loud, Despiser of Dark Chandler, Dark Lori, Dark Lynn, Dark Lola, Dark Lisa, and Dark Luan, Archenemy of Krusty the Bomb Clown, Amazing Member of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True Goddess of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Destroyer and Slayer of Evil, Deranged, Murderous, Ruthless, and Sadistic Bastards, Amazing and Powerful Student of Amazing and Powerful Teachers, True Immortal Hero, and Master of Darkness, Time, Fairies, Phoenixes, Angels, and Fortune Lady Past"

ナオミ・パーカー、フォーチュン・レディ・パストのジーン・スラマー、ステラ・パーカーの愛する妹、ヘイゼル・パーカー、ナタリー・パーカー、マヤ・パーカー、ヴィクトリア・パーカー、カミラ・パーカー、オーロラ・パーカー、強力な善の力、悪者のスラッシャー、真の不滅、そして宇宙の全能の強力な戦士、愛する守護天使でリンカーンの未来の妻ラウド、ダーク・チャンドラーの軽蔑者、ダーク・ロリ、ダーク・リン、ダーク・ローラ、ダーク・リサ、そしてダーク・ルアン、クラスティ・ザ・ボム・ピエロの大敵、チーム・ラウドの驚くべきメンバーフェニックスの嵐、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の守護者、擁護者、そして救世主、宇宙への希望の大使であり灯台、友情と要素の力のマスター、天のゼルナガの怒りのマスター、ブラックゲートのマスター、究極の善の究極の力、真実の真の女神、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直さ、寛大さ、優しさ、無私の心、勇気、そして信頼、破壊者そして悪、狂った、殺人的、冷酷でサディスティックなろくでなしのスレイヤー、驚くべき強力な教師の驚くべき強力な生徒、真の不滅のヒーロー、そして

闇、時間、妖精、フェニックス、天使、そしてフォーチュンレディの過去のマスター

Naomi Parker has transformed into SUPER ANGEL-FORTUNE LADY PAST-FAIRY-GOD-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA CHRONO DARKNESS FORTUNE LADY PAST EVERY PHOENIX GOD ANGEL OF DIVINE COSMIC ETERNAL CHRONO DARKNESS FORTUNE LADY PAST EVERY PHOENIX GOD ANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE COSMIC ETERNAL CHRONO DARKNESS FORTUNE LADY PAST EVERY PHOENIX GOD ANGEL LOVE!

We were amazed by Naomi Parker's Super Angel-Fortune Lady Past-Fairy-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga transformation and when Lincoln saw her, he had an atomic red blush on his face, hearts in his eyes, and his nose was bleeding. But, when Melakuera saw it, he fired more fireballs at her to kill her, but Naomi Parker absorbed them and it made her stronger and she fired a massive barrage of orange and black energy, stars, time, darkness, fairies, phoenixes, and angels which hit Melakuera and sent him flying into another wall, he got back up, but now, he was angered.

Stella Parker: Oh man, Naomi's now the last of The Fortune Lady Gene-Slammers to transform, this means things are so going to get messy.

Lincoln: You said it, Stella. Now, it's high-time we took care of Melakuera once and for all.

Naomi Parker: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Chrono Darkness Fortune Fairy Past Fairy Phoenix God Angel and Divine Cosmic Eternal Chrono Darkness Fortune Fairy Past Fairy Phoenix God Angel Love) We can't let him get away with what he's tried to do to Emilia along with his xenophobic paranoia. Let's get him, boys!

Me: Now, you're talking!

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Hinon True Eternal Friendship Universal

Cosmic Storm Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Hinon True Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm Phoenix God Angel Universal Hope Elemental Cosmic Heavenly Bravery and True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds and True Immortal Heroism and transformed into Super Angel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Vampire-Werewolf-Buffalo-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Universal Elemental Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Phoenix God Angel Hope, and his new greatswords were ready as the sword pendants on his large white and gold accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love were glowing and he joined Naomi Parker.

And I unholstered my massive J.D. Knudson's Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Phoenix God Angel Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Ebonwu-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-January Wolf Moon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Harmony Universal Elemental Thunderbird Vampire Werewolf January Wolf Moon Mythological Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Harmony Universal Elemental Thunderbird Vampire Werewolf January Wolf Moon Mythological Phoenix God Angel Justice and Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Harmony Universal Elemental Thunderbird Vampire Werewolf January Wolf Moon Mythological Phoenix God Angel Hope and joined them.

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine

Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) I wasn't that surprised to find out that you'd be coming after us, Melakuera, but we're not going to waste this opportunity to stop you once and for all.

Me: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity,

Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) That's right, you better be ready to pay the price for everything you've done.

Lincoln, Naomi Parker, and I went after Melakuera who continued firing fireballs at us, but we continued to absorb them, and we fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow energy, orange and black energy, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, pumpkins, dark lightning, pumpkin fire, swords, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Mammoths, Pegasi, Windigos, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Cerberus, Perytons, Griffins, Sphinxes, Hippogriffs, Manticores, Animals, and Mythological Animals at Melakuera, and they exploded with incredible power as they hit him.

Then, we attacked him with powerful slashes from our massive greatswords leaving scars on him and Lincoln left many more by firing rainbow energy slashes with his gold-plated claws and his two new massive greatswords and he even fired red and blue wolf fire at him as well and I also left many more by firing rainbow energy slashes with my gold-plated claws and fired blue wolf fire as well and Naomi Parker also did the same by firing orange and black energy slashes from her massive greatsword, and he, Naomi Parker, and I attacked him hard with punches, kicks, and karate chops and they're super mega-painful because of our superhuman strength, along with elemental blasts, and this was driving Melakuera even more madder and even more insane with rage.

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Divine Godly Universal

Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now to end this.

Lincoln ran up to and put Melakuera in a bearhug so he couldn't escape. Suddenly, Lincoln began to absorb the Great Spirit of Fire into his body and his rainbow energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals and animals flared up even more extremely and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles grew and bulged even more and veins formed on his body, and his massive white angel wings with aurora and orange tips spread out and glowed and his halo glowed and he began growing even more stronger.

Then, when Lincoln was done, Melakuera was fully absorbed into his body and he sent Melakuera to The Black Gates forever. Everyone cheered wildly for what Naomi Parker, Lincoln, and I did as we holstered their massive greatswords on their backs and powered down and Naomi Parker's new body, clothes, weapons, jewelry, Third Eye, eleven massive and long black wolf tails, large gold halo with four large orbiting gold rings on each corner behind her head, twelve large orange and black planets orbiting around her

legs, smaller planets orbiting around her fingers, and massive black angel wings and medium sized black angel wings underneath are permanent.

Naomi Parker: Your xenophobic judging is over. Thanks for helping me take down Melakuera, Lincoln, you too, J.D.

Lincoln: (Smiles Warmly) You're welcome, Naomi.

Me: My pleasure, Naomi.

Suddenly, Naomi Parker wrapped her arms around Lincoln's waist, as her chest pressed against Lincoln's massive pecs and her stomach pressed against his eight-pack abs, which'd brought an atomic red blush to Lincoln's face, and he wrapped his abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms around her waist, which took her by surprise and brought an atomic red blush to her face. Then, as Lincoln leaned down to Naomi Parker's face, they kissed passionately as she moved her hands onto Lincoln's massive pecs, and behind them was a Thunderbird, Phoenix, Dragon, Tiger, Mermaid, Angel, Fairy, Succubus, Incubus, Windigo, Demon, and Fortune Fairy Past flying in the air, and we saw a herd of Buffalo and many animals running across the field and elemental forces and darkness behind them and we cheered wildly. Then, Lincoln and Naomi Parker sucked in and absorbed the elemental forces and darkness and they came back to us as the display vanished.

Nico: My God. Guys, what we just saw, THAT WAS ONE AWESOME FIGHT!

Nico ran to me, Lincoln, and Naomi Parker and hugged us.

Luna: No kidding dudes, you guys taught that fire spirit a lesson.

Luan: And Lincoln absorbed him into his body, that was really fiery.

Me: And he assimilated all of his powers and abilities. So, Lincoln, who are we meeting on your rescue tomorrow?

Lincoln: I've got an idea, for this next set of girls: we're going to be meeting Avatars of The Major Arcana.

WE GASPED!

Selene Arcangela: I knew you'd suggest them next, The Avatars of The Major Arcana are powerful masters of tarot cards, white magic, and the Occult, and they have deck of Tarot Cards they use to read peoples' fortunes and see into the future.

Me: That's incredible.

Lincoln: Yep, and the first of these girls we're meeting tomorrow is Mariana Gébelin, Avatar of The Major Arcana and White Magic Master.

Selene Arcangela: I knew you'd pick her, and you guys are going to love meeting her, Mariana Gébelin is Lincoln's Guardian Angel from France and a very powerful master of tarot cards, white magic, and the Occult, and she has an deck of Tarot Cards that she uses to read peoples' fortunes and see into the future. She's the descendant of 18th Century French Occultist Antoine Court de Gébelin who paved the way for tarot readings, and she's discovered much about the secrets of the tarot cards ever since she was growing up. She's also the leader of a group of white magicians who use their holy arts to defend innocent people from dark magicians who use the dark arts to hurt others for their own amusement. Mariana came to Royal Woods where she met Lincoln, and she eventually did a tarot reading for him, and she foretold that he would soon be transformed into a truly powerful hero and be part of a very powerful force of immortal heroes who fight to defend the universe and the universes beyond, and she's also good friends with Lucy and they do tarot readings as well on the side. Lincoln made Mariana a greatsword and necklace with a blue gem pendant, and to show thanks, Mariana kissed Lincoln on the lips, and he promised that when he comes of age, he'll marry Mariana along with the rest of his harem. Mariana also hates Flip, Icky Vicky, and the other jerks, and she did a tarot reading on them, and for Icky Vicky and Flip along with the other jerks, her tarot reading foretold their punishment would be one of karmic justice as they would die horribly for the crimes they've committed and be forgotten from existence.

Nico: Oh man! Did she predict that Flip and Icky Vicky are the foretold jerks to die?

Lincoln: She did, and her predictions from her tarot card readings are extremely accurate.

Me: Even I was impressed by how extremely accurate her predictions are.

Evil Green Ranger: Nice job, Sonoza.

Sonoza: Thanks!

Koragg: That's two scumbags you sent to the Noto Prison.

Me: Yep.

Whirlwind: But it's not a contest.

Me: Yeah not everything is a contest.

Living Laser: Either way, Christmas is safe.

Nico: Yep.

Aqueduct: Let's have a warm meal.

Nico: Good idea. Great job everyone.

Christmas X-Mas: (To the viewers) Mess with the spirit of Christmas and there will be hell to pay.

Me: Yep.

We went to Lynn's Table and had a great meal and went back home and enjoyed the rest of the day and went to sleep.

THE END

Another awesome chapter done.

This was for The Regular Show episode for Christmas and that one aired on December 3rd, 2012 and it was fun.

NicoChan11, JediAvatarOfShinobi, Omegahatchiyak12, kolbdog323, XP4Universe, Darkhai, vinjedi1995, Drako1234658, Nflemingful, Hynageneral, BumbleSparkle, EtstheClarenceandTLHfan and ninjakingofhearts gave me the ideas for this and so did Mendez1996. Thanks guys

For the next rescue Nico, The Ripping Friends, Ellie Singh, Evelyn Burmingham, Jen Tennyson, Eddy, Yugi, Tea, Jaden, Jesse Anderson, Allenby Beardsley Knudson, The Hernandez Sisters, Yost Magma, Rin Nohara, Woz, Bai Tza, Sabrina Lorelai the Despair from The Dark Gene-Slammer, Albedo, The 1983 D&D Gang, Donbrothers, Irina Krafla the Granity Gene-slammer, Kora Lexxington, Olivia Houou, Nataša Marečková, Nalanie Nanthavong The Vorash Gene-Slammer, Brynja, Sissi Delmas, Anna Anyanova the Destiny HERO Dark Angel Gene-slammer, Daring Do, Lizzie Strong the Great Blue Windrunner Gene-slammer, Emam Reynolds the Living Tsunami Gene-slammer, Wendy Sapphira, Reggie Hjorleifsstræti the Five Headed Dragon Gene-Slammer, Qin, Miku Yuuki, Princess Anita, Granity, Rei Miyamoto, Saya Tekagi, Saeko Busujima, Shizuka Marimoto, Kamen Rider (1971), Hibiki Riders, Agito Riders, Kabuto Riders, Den-O, Kiva, Decade, W, OOO, Fourze, Wizard Riders, Blade Riders, Faiz Riders, Gaim Riders, Drive Riders, Ghost Riders, Ex-Aid Riders, Build Riders, Zi-O Riders, Zero-One Riders, Saber Riders, Dragon Knight Riders, Granity, Samurai Jack, Ashi and her sisters, Changeman, Jetman, Dairangers, Zenkaigers, Chloe Bourgeois, Shanan, Rita Loud, The Goths of Darkness, Zarya Moonwolf, Applejack, Apple Bloom, Twilight Sparkle & Friends, Sunny Starscout, Izzy Moonbow, Hitch Trailblazer, Pipp Petals, Zipp Storm, Misty Brightdawn, Wallflower Blush, Alice Kingsleigh, Rachel Stavenport, Kate Lloyd, Carol Pusateri, Hailey Helios, Kia, Jenna, Lina, May, Maria, Danica Metrois, Kaalia of The Vast, Varie, Sakura Valencia, Xenia the Xerneas, Bhavna Radhakrishnan the Xerneas Gene-Slammer, Bridgette, Eli, me, Sakura Knudson, Arrietty, Aylene Carter, Gabrielle, Littlefoot and friends, Fu, Nicole Knudson, Spiderman and his counterparts, Kaina Tsutsumi, Nick Logan, Sh'Lainn Blaze, Camie, Kaoruku Awata, Himiko, Ibara, Toru, Sirius, Tsuyu, Ochaco, Luz, Amity, Gus, Willow, Hunter, Felicia Wittebane, Carly Atlas, Misty Tredwell, Zuria, Tony Jones, Edyn, Strag, Momo, Girl Jordan, Leeli, Sora Phaaze, Venus, Earth, Vinyl Scratch, Airazor, Rhinox,

Cheetor, Rattrap, Tigatron, Janeen Aran, Lincoln, Leni, Laney, Lana, Lola, Lisa and Lily along with Sailor Moon, Serenity Moon, January Moonwolf, Nyarla Nightmare Moon, Winona Werewolf and Marianna Andromeda As well as Phantom Puppeteer, Kabuki Succubus, Another Future Kiva, Blob (Simpsons), Werewolf (Freakazoid), and General Grievous and we're Going to New York City and in Central Park we're going to battle a Clone of Johnny from Angels with Filthy Souls and have him put into the M.O.E. and Paige Pigpen is gonna transform against him. Plug your noses for it. Also we're going to battle Another Phantom Puppeteer, Kabuki Succubus, Another Future Kiva, Blob (Simpsons), Werewolf (Freakazoid), and General Grievous. They are the embodiments of Fluttershy, Rarity, Sunset Shimmer, Twilight Sparkle, Applejack, Pinkie Pie and Microchips (MLP) and the Island Dopant and we're going to meet a gene-slammer for Snipe Anteater and her name is Lola Anteater.

Alright, and for tomorrow, the match-up is for Aprina Arabella, Queen of the Fire Fairies, and she and Lincoln are going to destroy Morsayati, the main antagonist of Dragalia Lost

For Lincoln's rescue tomorrow, Lincoln and his group are heading to the world of Droners (2020), and we're going to destroy Gavinda Teach, the greedy millionaire who steps on others to get what she wants. And we're going to meet Mariana Gébelin, Avatar of The Major Arcana and White Magic Master, she's Lincoln's Guardian Angel from France and a very powerful master of tarot cards, white magic, and the Occult, and she has an deck of Tarot Cards that she uses to read peoples' fortunes and see into the future. She's the descendant of 18th Century French Occultist Antoine Court de Gébelin who paved the way for tarot readings, and she's discovered much about the secrets of the tarot cards ever since she was growing up. She's also the leader of a group of white magicians who use their holy arts to defend innocent people from dark magicians who use the dark arts to hurt others for their own amusement. Mariana came to Royal Woods where she met Lincoln, and she eventually did a tarot reading for him, and she foretold that he would soon be transformed into a truly powerful hero and be part of a very powerful force of immortal heroes who fight to defend the universe and the universes beyond, and she's also good friends with Lucy and they do tarot readings as well on the side. Lincoln made

Mariana a greatsword and necklace with a blue gem pendant, and to show thanks, Mariana kissed Lincoln on the lips, and he promised that when he comes of age, he'll marry Mariana along with the rest of his harem. Mariana also hates Flip, Icky Vicky, and the other jerks, and she did a tarot reading on them, and for Icky Vicky and Flip along with the other jerks, her tarot reading foretold their punishment would be one of karmic justice as they would die horribly for the crimes they've committed and be forgotten from existence.

Next up is Babes in Toyland and it's going to be awesome as we kill Barnaby Crookedman and Rei Miyamoto has a score to settle with him.

see you next time.

TOYS VS EVIL OLD MAN

This chapter is for the 1997 movie Babes in Toyland

IN HONOR AND MEMORY OF CHRISTOPHER PLUMMER

Walking through Central Park in New York City was Nico, The Ripping Friends, Ellie Singh, Evelyn Burmingham, Jen Tennyson, Eddy, Yugi, Tea, Jaden, Jesse Anderson, Allenby Beardsley Knudson, The Hernandez Sisters, Yost Magma, Rin Nohara, Woz, Bai Tza, Sabrina Lorelai the Despair from The Dark Gene-Slammer, Albedo, The 1983 D&D Gang, Donbrothers, Irina Krafla the Granity Gene-slammer, Kora Lexxington, Olivia Houou, Nataša Marečková, Nalanie Nanthavong The Vorash Gene-Slammer, Brynja, Sissi Delmas, Anna Anyanova the Destiny HERO Dark Angel Gene-slammer, Daring Do, Lizzie Strong the Great Blue Windrunner Gene-slammer, Emam Reynolds the Living Tsunami Gene-slammer, Wendy Sapphira, Reggie Hjorleifsstræti the Five Headed Dragon Gene-Slammer, Qin, Miku Yuuki, Princess Anita, Granity, Rei Miyamoto, Saya Tekagi, Saeko Busujima, Shizuka Marimoto, Kamen Rider (1971), Hibiki Riders, Agito Riders, Kabuto Riders, Den-O, Kiva, Decade, W, OOO, Fourze, Wizard Riders, Blade Riders, Faiz Riders, Gaim Riders, Drive Riders, Ghost Riders, Ex-Aid Riders, Build Riders, Zi-O Riders, Zero-One Riders, Saber Riders, Dragon Knight Riders, Granity, Samurai Jack, Ashi and her sisters, Changeman, Jetman, Dairangers, Zenkaigers, Chloe Bourgeois, Shanan, Rita Loud, The Goths of Darkness, Zarya Moonwolf, Applejack, Apple Bloom, Twilight Sparkle & Friends, Sunny Starscout, Izzy Moonbow, Hitch Trailblazer, Pipp Petals, Zipp Storm, Misty Brightdawn, Wallflower Blush, Alice Kingsleigh, Rachel Stavenport, Kate Lloyd, Carol Pusateri, Hailey Helios, Kia, Jenna, Lina, May, Maria, Danica Metrois, Kaalia of The Vast, Varie, Sakura Valencia, Xenia the Xerneas, Bhavna Radhakrishnan the Xerneas Gene-Slammer, Bridgette, Eli, me, Sakura Knudson, Arrietty, Aylene Carter, Gabrielle, Littlefoot and friends, Fu, Nicole Knudson, Spiderman and his counterparts, Kaina Tsutsumi, Nick Logan,

Sh'Lainn Blaze, Camie, Kaoruku Awata, Himiko, Ibara, Toru, Sirius, Tsuyu, Ochaco, Luz, Amity, Gus, Willow, Hunter, Felicia Wittebane, Carly Atlas, Misty Tredwell, Zuria, Tony Jones, Edyn, Strag, Momo, Girl Jordan, Leeli, Sora Phaaze, Venus, Earth, Vinyl Scratch, Airazor, Rhinox, Cheetor, Rattrap, Tigatron, Janeen Aran, Lincoln, Leni, Laney, Lana, Lola, Lisa and Lily along with Sailor Moon, Serenity Moon, January Moonwolf, Nyarla Nightmare Moon, Winona Werewolf and Marianna Andromeda As well as Phantom Puppeteer, Kabuki Succubus, Another Future Kiva, Blob (Simpsons), Werewolf (Freakazoid), and General Grievous and we were there for some fun and great rescue fun.

Me: Ahh Central Park in New York City.

Nico: It's so awesome coming here.

Fu: Boy you said it.

Zuria: New York City is always fun.

Lola: It sure is.

Kaalia of the Vast: I agree there guys. It's awesome.

Camie: It sure is. I think it's so awesome.

Qin: It sure is.

Nico: Yes New York is awesome.

Sailor Moon: It sure is.

Nico: Sailor Moon, I want to thank you, Phantom Puppeteer, and your teams for coming.

Sailor Moon: It's an honor Nico and I like it.

Me: Me too Serena. Always fun for having you with us.

Shanan: It sure is.

Serena Moon: I agree there too.

Nico: Serena, what do you like to do in your free time?

Serena Moon: Well I am an astronomer and I like looking at the moons of the planets.

Me: Cool.

Nicole: Awesome that you like to do that. The most enigmatic moon in my opinion is Saturn's largest moon Titan.

Qin: It sure is a mystery.

Nico: Yep. But being an astronomer is cool. Just like my days at Space Camp.

Qin: You remember that, right?

Nico: How can I forget? That was so fun and awesome.

Me: Space camp is really fun.

Lincoln: Me and Clyde know the experience.

Lily: That's right you and Clyde went to Space Camp. I forgot about that.

Nico: That is cool!

Me: Yep. Man yesterday was cool and awesome.

Varie: Yeah we defeated a terrorist out to destroy Christmas.

Nico: It was one of the Park's Enemies.

Camie: Yeah what a jerk! But it's what happens when he messes with Dark Magic.

Varie: That's right.

Qin: Yeah. Big mistake.

Brittney: Dark Magic never gives away stuff like that for free. There's always a price and it's not a good one.

Maria: Just ask Aunt Spiker and Aunt Sponge

Nico: Yep.

Qin: That is too true.

Nico: Yep and they had to learn the hard way.

Qin: They sure did.

Sakura Knudson: Man I HATED AND LOATHED Spiker and Sponge back when I was a little girl. They were not human. Spiker was a Vulture and Sponge was a Hog.

WE LAUGHED!

Qin: (LAUGHS) That is funny. But Yeah I hate them too.

Nico:… the point is that Christmas isn't ruined!

Eli: You got that right!

Qin: Yep.

Nico: Thank goodness.

Varie: Yep.

Me: No one is ruining Christmas on our watch.

Nico: For now, let's enjoy the peace and quiet.

Me: Yeah.

We were sitting by the lake.

Nico: It's so beautiful out here.

Lola: You said it.

Horsea was swimming in the lake.

So was Manaphy, Poliwag and Tentacool.

Nico: This is awesome.

Lola: Yeah.

Camie: I'm still ready for any baddie that comes our way.

Lana: Me too.

Lily: Lets see what Lincoln has for us.

Lincoln: Okay, guys, we got ourselves a huge emergency, and this is one we're not going to like in the slightest: we just got word that a clone of Johnny from Home Alone's Angels with Filthy Souls has been sighted!

WE GASPED!

Me: A CLONE OF THAT FILTHY FUCKING ANIMAL IS HERE?!

Nico: Oh God, a clone of that filthy animal is here?! Damn, we're gonna have a lot of trouble with him.

Eli: We'll send him to Vypra, unlike with the real Johnny, a clone of him will be a better addition to their ranks, like with that clone of Stank Breath Bolhofner.

Me: Good idea, Eli. Speaking of Stank Breath, I wonder what Vypra's doing to keep him in line.

Lincoln: You don't want to know, J.D. What she's got to keep him in line is way too horrific. Right now, let's get after that filthy animal and tear his hide apart.

Nico: Let's get him.

Me: YEAH!

Sakura Knudson: I remember Johnny from that movie Angels with Filthy Souls in Home Alone. That was awesome and man that guy was a jerk. He killed anyone that got in his way.

Nico: I know. What an asshole.

Me: What a fucking filthy animal.

Suddenly, the rest of the team arrived, thanks to Lincoln's telepathic message.

Ed Cowart: We got here as fast as we could thanks to Lincoln's message.

Lori: That filthy animal's going to get torn to pieces after everything he's done.

Lola: Yeah!

Camie: Yep.

Sakura Knudson: But it was so funny how Kevin laughed with him to scare the shit out of people including the Wet Bandits.

Megan: (LAUGHS) Yeah! Kevin showed me how he did it and that was pure genius!

Qin: It sure was!

Nico: Yeah!

Tahu heard a Pokemon Cry.

Tahu: Look here brothers!

We saw a Camerupt!

Me: Cool a Camerupt!

Lola: Oh wow!

Me: Oh the poor thing is cold.

Nico: Lets warm it up.

We got to warming it up.

Camerupt: Ahh thank you very much.

Tahu: You're welcome.

Nico: How do you feel?

Camerupt: Much better. Thank you.

Me: Anytime.

Tahu: You want to come with us?

Camerupt: Sure.

Nico: Great.

Megan: Awesome. (GASP) Oh no! Mom and dad forgot me and Kevin again!

Qin: Oh no not again!

Sakura Knudson: Never gets old.

Me: Hey no sweat we'll just head out after Kate calls. It'll be sometime later this afternoon.

Camie: Yeah.

Me: Where is your family going this time?

Megan: We're going to Australia. I've always wanted to swim in the Great Barrier Reef.

Cornelia: You'll love that Megan.

Megan: Yeah. MAN! We got to stop sleeping in every time there's a big trip. But mine and Kevin's alarm clocks are broken.

Me: We got to get those fixed.

Horsea: Me and the other mascots will hop on you two if you sleep in.

Megan: Thanks Horsea.

Me: We brought Kevin and Megan to their flight with our awesome new Supersonic transport plane. We'll show it to yoo when Kate calls.

Nico: How long is their flight?

Megan: 21 Hours and 52 minutes.

Me: Plenty of time.

Manaphy: You two will know when we hop on you

Megan: Thanks Manaphy.

Eli: Cool.

Nico: What time did they leave?

Megan: Right around 8:00 AM Sharp. Me and Kevin didn't wake up till 9:00.

Me: Oops. Like I said we'll just wait for Kate to call and then we'll head out.

Nico: They got to be over in Los Angeles.

Maria: That's pretty far

Me: Yeah it takes 5 hours and 14 minutes to get there.

Nico: So they won't be getting to Australia till tomorrow morning.

Nicole: Long flight.

Lola: Yep.

Me: We'll wait for them to call like I said.

Nico: Yeah.

Suddenly, Lincoln's large gold halo with four large orbiting gold rings orbiting the corners behind his head glowed and the four large orbiting gold rings fired beams of light that formed into a viewing

window and we see Stan and Steak Stankco dressed only in shorts and shirtless and still forced to mine and eat broccoli at The Broccoli Mine Prison in Canada, and they'd regained their abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and eight-pack abs along with their massive physical upper body and lower body strength, but they were now as four times as big as The Hulk.

The two of them were grumbling like mad and there was no doubt they were plotting to escape once again, but then, we saw the barbell tattoos on their backs glow red. Suddenly, Stan and Steak were glowing with red energy, but then, their arms were raised and it looked like their wrists were bound with metal cuffs same with their feet.

Me: Uh oh, here we go!

Lincoln: Yep.

Suddenly, Lincoln made red portals appear in front of the Stankcos, and then, out of nowhere, Lincoln sprouted tentacles with suctions from his chest and all of the males on the team did the same and they went through the portals and they came out of the portals and latched themselves onto the massive pecs, necks, arms, and legs of Stan and Steak Stankco. Then, the tentacles began sucking the Stankcos' of their massive muscle mass, virility, and massive physical strength and they were groaning in pain as they began shrinking in muscle mass.

Then, all of the massive muscle mass, virility, and massive physical strength of The Stankcos began being pumped into Lincoln and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles grew and bulged even more and veins formed on his body, and his massive white angel wings with aurora and orange tips spread out and glowed and his halo glowed and he began growing even more stronger.

The same thing happened to me, Nico, and all the males on the team and our abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles grew and bulged even more and veins formed on our bodies, and our massive angel wings spread out and glowed and our halos glowed and we also began growing even more stronger.

Lincoln: (Growls) Oh man, I haven't forgotten how potent this curse really is.

Me: (Growls) Yeah, this is really potent, but this still feels incredible.

Then, when Lincoln and all the males were done, the tentacles detached themselves from the pecs, arms, legs, and necks of the two meatheads and they went back into us as the portals closed, and we saw that Stan and Steak Stankco were thin as a rake and sucked bone dry of their muscle mass, virility, and massive physical strength again, and the glowing barbells on their back stopped glowing.

Stan and Steak Stankco: NOT AGAIN! (ENRAGED SCREAMING)

The viewing window closed as the four large orbiting gold rings stopped glowing and the light beams disappeared. Suddenly, we saw that we were even more bigger in muscle thanks to Lincoln's curse he put on The Stankcos.

Me: (Looked at my even more muscular body) Whoa. Lincoln, that Min's Egyptian Virility Drain Curse you put on the Stankcos is still really potent. But, look at us, now we're even more ripped than ever. (Flexes my even more massive muscles)

Lincoln: (Flexes his even more massive muscles) Yep, and this curse will be on them for all eternity. (Sensed for Johnny) AHA! Gotcha, you filthy animal! I just spotted that gangster, he's 20 yards away. (GASPS) And he's got hostages: the other ten Christmas Gene-Slammers and my Guardian Angels!

Pyra Scorchsword: WHAT?!

Corona Crystaldrago: THAT FILTHY FUCKING ANIMAL! WE'RE GONNA RIDDLE HIM WITH BULLETS IF HE HURTS ONE HAIR ON THEIR HEADS!

Lincoln: Easy, girls, we'll get them away from that filthy animal before he can kill them. (Sensed Flip's musclebound thugs) Uh oh, hold up, I sensed a massive army of Flip's musclebound thugs also heading right for us.

Nico: (GROWLS) Flip, you stupid mutant cheapskate!

Me: That mutant just doesn't even know when to quit!

Suddenly, we saw ten massive armies of Flip's musclebound thugs arrive, and they came barreling towards us in a fit of rage.

Lincoln: Ugh, I knew there was no mistaking the stench of B.O. in the air!

Lincoln fired vacuum tubes from his chest which latched onto the chests of Flip's massive army of hulking muscled thugs, and then, the vacuum tubes literally began sucking Flip's massive army of hulking muscled thugs dry of all their massive muscle mass, virility, blood, and physical strength, and all of it was being pumped into Lincoln and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles grew and bulged even more and veins formed on his body, and his massive white angel wings with aurora and orange tips spread out and glowed and his halo glowed and he began growing even stronger.

I did the same by firing vacuum tubes from his chest which latched onto the chests of Flip's massive army of hulking muscled thugs, and then, the vacuum tubes literally began sucking Flip's massive army of hulking muscled thugs dry of all their massive muscle mass, virility, blood, and physical strength, and all of it was being pumped into me and my abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles grew and bulged even more and veins formed on my body, and my massive elemental angel wings with aurora and red tips spread out and glowed and my halo glowed and I began growing even stronger.

The other male members did the same by firing vacuum tubes from his chest which latched onto the chests of Flip's massive army of hulking muscled thugs, and then, the vacuum tubes literally began sucking Flip's massive army of hulking muscled thugs dry of all their massive muscle mass, virility, blood, and physical strength, and all of it was being pumped into them and their abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles grew and bulged even more and veins formed on their bodies, and their massive angel wings spread out and glowed and their halos glowed and they began

growing even stronger.

When we were done, the vacuum tubes detached themselves from the chests of the thugs and went back into us, and the thugs were now dead from blood loss and thin as a rake and Lincoln fired a blast of red energy and destroyed them leaving them as ashes. Then, we set our sights on Johnny.

We were walking around the park to find him.

Sakura Knudson: You and your family sure travel a lot don't you Megan?

Megan: Yeah we love going to so many awesome places and all that.

Me: It's awesome.

Nico: It sure is.

We were walking around we spotted Johnny by a bunch of benches, and like Lincoln said, he's taken the other ten Christmas Gene-Slammers who are also his Guardian Angels hostage and he's going to shoot them.

Lincoln: There he is, and there's the other ten Christmas Gene-Slammer Guardian Angels.

Me: In broad daylight? Not a smart move.

Lincoln: We need to get them out and fast before he starts shooting.

Paige Pigpen: Ooh, leave this one to me.

Nico: Uh… oh.

Paige Pigpen snuck up to him, and she raised her arm up exposing her armpit, and it released a massive stink cloud and gassed the area!.

LIGHTHOUSE FOGHORN!

MAJOR P.U.! This caused the Johnny clone to be blinded and he started shooting like crazy!

But, before he could shoot the other ten Christmas Gene-Slammer Guardian Angels, Lincoln made a portal of darkness and got the other ten Christmas Gene-Slammer Guardian Angels out.

Me: WHEW! Man, that was really stinky!

Nico: Big time!

Lori: That was literally even worse than dealing with Lynn or Lana stinking up the house. I should've brought out a tub of tomato juice and threw them in and scrubbed them down long ago.

Lincoln: You would wind up in a full body cast thanks to Lynn and get bite marks thanks to Lana. Okay, now to take care of that animal.

The Johnny clone came out, and he was super enraged upon seeing us,

Johnny: YOU!

Me: That's right us! You are a fucking piece of trash you motherfucking filthy animal!

He got his tommy gun to shoot at us, but Lincoln formed a massive indestructible diamond barrier. But, that idiot gangster was too consumed by bloodlust and he started shooting, but the bullets bounced off the barrier and it stood strong.

Lincoln: Okay, stupid, you asked for it.

Nico: And it's going to hurt really bad!

Lincoln went ULTIMATE LINCOLN and used the powers of Lodestar.

Lincoln: LODESTAR!

Lincoln fired magnetic blasts and snatched the gun out of the

gangster's hands and crushed it, and he fired electromagnetic blasts that also removed loads of ammunition that gangster had on him.

Nico: Ooh, nice one!

Gwen T: Now, he's got no chance of defending himself.

Suddenly, the Johnny clone got out another tommy gun and was about to shoot, but Sebastian fired a blast of dark fire which melted it and burned his arms and hands at once.

Johnny Clone: OW! You stupid bastard, who the Hell do you think you are?!

Tsukasa: Just some people passing through.

Me: And they are people that you fucked around with!

Nico: And they are REALLY PISSED OFF!

Johnny: I'm gonna give you to the count of 10, to get your ugly, yella, no-good keister off my property, before I pump your guts full of lead!

Venom: (steps forward) Take your best shot then. (Points to his chest) Right here. Hit us with your best shot.

Johnny: 1… 2… 10!

GUNSHOTS FIRING! LAUGHING MANIACALLY!

But the bullets were not having any effect on him as they were bouncing off him like they were nothing.

He blasted him until he ran out of ammo.

CLICKING

Venom: Ha. That didn't hurt us at all.

Some of the bullets were sucked into him.

Venom: Plus, ammo is expensive. Have some back!

He fired the bullets back at him with his hands and blasted his legs all over.

Johnny's legs were shredded from them.

Nico: I bet that had to hurt!

Me: Like when you killed Snakes and your Girlfriend Carlotta! Right!?

Qin: Yeah!

Me: Also we're in a park you son of a bitch! It's for EVERYONE! Not you!

Nico: Yeah!

He got up.

Johnny: I'm gonna give you to the count of three to get your lousy, lyin', low-down, four-flushing carcass OUT my door!

Me: This is a park you motherfucking pissant!

He pointed the gun at me.

Me: Take your best shot you shitfucking fucksack.

Johnny: 1… 2…

MULTIPLE GUNSHOTS! MANIACAL LAUGHTER!

I grabbed all the bullets with lightning fast speed! And he ran out again.

Me: 3. Merry Christmas you fucking filthy animal!

I fired his bullets back at him and hit him in his other leg.

Me: And a happy fucking new year!

I fired a bullet and blasted his arm!

He got out his gun and I fired laser vision blasts and blasted his gun and melted it!

Then, he was met with getting slashed on the chest by Lincoln with his claws and it left claw marks and scars on his chest along with a punch to his nose.

Lincoln: That's for trying to murder my Guardian Angels, you filthy animal. If I could, I wish I could kill you right here right now! (STEAM BLEW OUT OF LINCOLN'S NOSE AND THE SCLERA OF HIS EYES TURNED BLOODSHOT WITH RAGE TOWARDS THAT FILTHY ANIMAL)

Nico: Oh, you really did it, you filthy animal! Trying to murder his Guardian Angels is a deadly line no one, and I mean, no one would dare to cross.

Me: You've got some nerve, asshole. Well, no skin off our nose if Lincoln tries to skin you alive.

Paige Pigpen: Now, it's time to give you a complete thrashing, you scumbag.

Poromon pecked him.

POINK POINK POINK POINK POINK POINK POINK POINK!

Poromon: You like that! How about this!? (ECHOING) LIGHTNING JAVELIN!

He fired a wave of lightning and electrocuted him.

He was down!

Nico: Top this! (ECHOING) THUNDER STOMP!

He used Pajiramon's powers and smashed his chest and Johnny belched up a HUGE AMOUNT OF BLOOD!

Nico: That had to hurt did it!

Horsea squirted Ink and blinded him.

Me: Celine Screwball, GO WILD!

Celine laughed crazily!

Celine Screwball: WOO WOOWOOWOWOWOWOWOWOWOOWOWOO! WOO WOO WOO WOO WOOWOO!

She bashed and pulverized Johnny all over the place!

HONKS TERRANCE'S NOSE!

Celine Screwball: I may be crazy but I just love giving people what they love!

HONKS JOHNNY'S NOSE!

Celine Screwball: HAVE A PIE!

SPLAT!

She got out a pie and splatted it into Johnny's face!

Celine Screwball: WOO WOOWOOWOWOWOWOWOWOWOOWOWOO! WOO WOOWOOWOWOWOWOWOWOWOOWOWOO!

She honked Johnny's nose!

HONK!

She then ran around Johnny really fast!

Celine Screwball bashed Johnny's face like a punching bag!

BAM BAM BAMBAMBAMBAMBAMBAMBAMBAM!

She really bashed him all over!

Celine Screwball: WOO WOOWOOWOWOWOWOWOWOWOOWOWOO WOO WOOWOOWOWOWOWOWOWOWOOWOWOO! How do you like me now chum? WOO

WOOWOOWOWOWOWOWOWOWOWOOWOWOO!

She bashed and pulverized Johnny all over!

Johnny punched her!

POW!

But the punch made her head bounce around like a punching bag.

Celine Screwball: Oh so you want to tussle it out do ya bub!

KRABLAM!

She bashed him in his face with a hammer!

Celine Screwball: WOO
WOOWOOWOWOWOWOWOWOWOWOOWOWOO WOO
WOOWOOWOWOWOWOWOWOWOWOOWOWOO WOO
WOOWOOWOWOWOWOWOWOWOWOOWOWOO WOO
WOOWOOWOWOWOWOWOWOWOWOOWOWOO!

We were really laughing hysterically at her lightning fast moves and funny shenanigans!

Johnny: ARE YOU MAKING FUN OF MY PAIN YOU FILTHY ANIMAL?!

Celine Screwball: THAT IS CORRECT! ABSOLUTELY POSITIVELY CORRECT! WOO
WOOWOOWOWOWOWOWOWOWOWOOWOWOO WOO
WOOWOOWOWOWOWOWOWOWOWOOWOWOO WOO
WOOWOOWOWOWOWOWOWOWOWOOWOWOO WOO
WOOWOOWOWOWOWOWOWOWOWOOWOWOO!

Qin: (LAUGHS)

Xenia: (LAUGHS) SO FUNNY!

Eddy: (LAUGHING HYSTERICALLY) CALL A DOCTOR DOUBLE D!

Daffy Duck: (LAUGHING) OH BROTHER!

WE WERE LAUGHING HYSTERICALLY!

Poromon got into a tank!

Poromon: Time to turn this jerk into roadkill!

Johnny was ran over and he was flatter than a pancake!

Hannah then punched him in his face and knocked out most of his teeth!

KRASMASH!

Nico: WHOA!

Elise Paine: GO SIS!

Nico: NICE!

Manaphy juggled dynamite!

Manaphy: Catch!

She threw the dynamite and blasted him all over!

KRABBBBBOOOOOOOOOMMMM!
KRABBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMMMM!
KRABBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOMMMMMM!
KRABBBBBOOOOOOOMMMMM!
KRABBBOOOOOOOOOOOMMMMM!

Johnny: Ouch!

THUNDERCLAP!

Hannah fired waves of lightning and electrocuted him all over!

Poliwag used grenades as bowling balls!

Poliwag: FIRE IN THE HOLE!

He rolled them and they hit Johnny and exploded!

KRABBBBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMMMM!
KRABBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMMMMM!

Nico: WOO! YEAH!

Elise Paine: YEAH GET HIM!

Hannah ran fast with the speed of lightning and gave Johnny a NASTY ULTRA SUPER MEGA WEDGIE!

Horsea poked a puma with a stick and it chased her and Horsea jumped and the puma mauled Johnny all over!

Qin: TAKE THAT!

Camie: YEAH!

Tentacool used chickens as arrows. She fired one and it skewered him in his butt!

Johnny screamed in pain!

Then a REALLY FUNNY thing happened and we saw eggs pouring out of his mouth! WE LAUGHED HYSTERICALLY!

Jirachi put a bullseye on him!

Johnny: Huh?

BANG! DING! BANG DING!

We fired blasters and blasted him all over the place!

DING DING DING DING DING DING!

Freakazoid and the Mask both gave him a wedgie

HOING!

HE SCREAMED LIKE A LITTLE GIRL!

Freakazoid: This guy has brown underwear!

Mask: Yeah he must've never washed his clothes! OOH! SOMEBODY STOP ME!

Freakazoid: Hey Johnny lets you and me wrestle!

They got to wrestling and he was pulling his leg and screaming in pain as he was pounding the ground!

Johnny: STOP!

Freakazoid: Say uncle!

Johnny: UNCLE!

Freakazoid: Say Grandma Moses Makes Munch Meat Most Monday Mornings!

Johnny: NEVER!

Freakazoid: Okay!

HE PULLED HARD!

WE LAUGHED HYSTERICALLY!

Nico: Grandma Moses Makes Munch Meat Most Monday Mornings!

Then NICO'S TONGUE GOT TIED UP IN A kNOT!

Nico: (MUFFLED) HEY! My thung is thied up in a knot!

Nicole: It's a tongue twister!

Nico was able to untie his tongue.

Nico: Ahh. I hate it when that happens!

Camie: That was awesome.

I punched Johnny!

POW!

Me: Hurts doesn't it.

Manaphy charged at him and bashed him in his face!

Poliwag slapped him with his tail!

WHAP WHAP WHAP WHAP WHAP WHAP WHAP WHAP!

Poliwag: YEAH TAKE THAT!

Nico: I got something!

Nico turned into RATH!

Nico: RATH!

He went over to him!

Rath: LEMME TELL YA SOMETHING JOHNNY R. VALENTINE! YOU ARE THE MOST DISGUSTING GANGSTER EVER AND YOU'RE GOING TO GET A TASTE OF MY RATH!

Me: YOU TELL HIM NICO!

Rath punched and smashed and bashed him all over the place with intense fury!

Rath punched him!

POW!

Rath knocked out most of his teeth!

Nico reverted back!

Camerupt charged at him!

Camerupt: Take this!

Camerupt fired fireballs and blasted him all over!

Nico: YEAH! TAKE THAT!

Me: That was funny!

Lincoln turned into Ampfibian.

Lincoln: AMPFIBIAN!

He fired waves of lightning and electrocuted him.

He used the Core Medals for Electro, Evil Spark Man and Evil Elec Man.

Ra'ad: Lets make this electrifying!

Lincoln and Ra'ad and Spark Mandrill: LIGHTNING OF THE AMPERI!

They fired waves of lightning and electrocuted him intensely.

Lily turned into Sandbox!

Lily: SANDBOX!

She fired sand and it went into his pants!

Gaara: Nothing is more hurtful than getting sand in your shorts.

Sandbox: That is for sure.

Sandbox used the core medals for Ebon, RTN Sasori and Amazing Sandman!

Sandbox and Gaara: SANDSTORM BLAST STORM!

They fired waves of sand and blasted him all over.

Qin: Take that!

Spiderman turned into Ultimate Spidermonkey!

Spiderman: ULTIMATE SPIDERMONKEY!

Me: Fitting for you Peter.

Ultimate Spidermonkey: Thanks.

He fired web blasts and webbed him up.

Ultimate Spidermonkey: I've got eight legs and ready for action.

Keito: Me too!

Ultimate Spidermonkey used the Core Medals for Vanitas, Charlotte the Giant Tarantula and Spider Evo from Dynaman.

Ultimate Spidermonkey and Keito: SPIDER WEB SHOOT WAVE!

They fired waves of webs and blasted Johnny all over and he was locked in a spiderweb cocoon!

Me: Take that!

MJ turned into Humongousaur!

MJ: HUMONGOUSAUR!

She smashed and bashed Johnny all over!

Humongousaur: How is that for Size not mattering!

Aylene Carter: Because that is going to hurt!

Humongousaur used the core medals for Evil Green Ranger, Tar Monster and Red Claw.

Humongousaur and Aylene Carter: DINOSAUR BUTTSMASHING BLAST!

Rhey fired energy waves and blasted Johnny all over

Megan turned into Starlaser

Megan: STARLASER!

She fired laser blasts.

Starlaser: How do you all like my new Cybertronian form?

Armada Starscream: It's really awesome!

Starlaser used the Core Medals for Armada Thrust, Armada Megatron and Living Laser.

Starlasrr and Armada Starscream: CYBERTRON LASER BLASTSTORM!

They fired laser blasts and blasted him all over.

Sarah turned into Enchantreus!

Sarah: ENCHANTREUS!

Kameo: A form for me? That is cool!

Nico: It sure is.

Enchantreus fird waves of lightning and blasted him all over.

Enchantreus: Now things are going to be fun.

Kameo: I'm ready for this!

Enchantreus used the Core Medals for Koragg, Necrolai and Serpentina.

Enchantreus and Kameo: LIGHTNING ELF THUNDERSTRIKE!

They fired waves of lightning and blasted Johnny all over.

Kaz turned into Hopeflare!

Kaz: HOPEFLARE!

Saint Walker: One of my kind. That is most amazing.

Me: It sure is.

Hopeflare fired waves of blue energy and blasted Johnny.

Hopeflare: This is gonna be a good one.

Saint Walker: I'm ready and all will be well.

Hopeflare used the Core Medals for Molten Man, Yost Molten Man and Lava Golem.

Hopeflare and Saint Walker: ODYM FIRESTLRM BLAST!

They fired waves of blue fire and blasted him down.

Peyton turned into Willgiant

Peyton: WILLGIANT!

Kilowog: Wow! One for my species! That is awesome!

Willgiant: Yep.

He fired waves of green energy blasts and smashed Johnny.

Willgiran: Lets make this fun!

Kilowog: You got it!

Willgiant used the core medals for King Shark, Evil Dive Man and Evil Splash Woman.

Willgiant and Kilowog: OA HAMMER BASSAGE!

They fired waves of green energy hammers and they bashed him all over.

Tom turned into Furygreed!

Tom: FURYGREED!

Larfleeze: Ooh one of me! Now Shiny can be happy.

Furygreed: Yep.

He fired orange light blasts and blasted him all over.

Furygreed: Lets make him pounded into stinky doo doo.

Larfleeze: That is for sure!

He used the Core Medals for King Shark, Slash and Clobster!

Furygreed and Larfleeze: OKAARA GREED BLAST!

They fired waves of orange energy and blasted him all over.

Raiden turned into Bountyhuntor

Raiden: BOUNTYHUNTOR!

Nico: One of Cad Bane's kind! That is so cool!

Bountyhuntor: It sure is!

He fired laser blasts and blasted him all over.

Jack Landors: Lets make this fun.

Aayla Secura: (French Accent) I agree there.

Bountyhuntor used the Core Medals for Aqueduct, Cad Bane and Auric Goldfinger.

Bountyhuntor, Jack and Aayla: JEDI FIRESTORM BLAST!

They fired waves of energry and blasted him all over.

Cad Bane then happened to pass by

Cad Bane: Huh? Hey guys! Wow! An Omnitrix form of me? That is cool!

Bountyhuntor: It sure is!

Qin: Nice!

Xenia: Yeah!

Cad Bane: That is awesome.

Poliwag slapped Johnny with his tail!

WHAP!

Camie: Nice one.

Suddenly, Paige Pigpen's yellow eyes turned neon yellow and she was surrounded by a grey and yellow energy aura with stars, trash, smelly junk, stink clouds, Alicorns, phoenixes, and angels, and as she approached the Johnny clone, she left grey and yellow energy, stars, trash, smelly junk, stink clouds, Alicorns, phoenixes, and angels with every step.

Paige Pigpen: You really are nothing more than a filthy animal always resorting to using violence just because you can't control your bloodlust. That's what I hate about people like you, and I'm going to make sure you pay the consequences of your actions, you piece of trash!

Johnny Clone: WHAT THE FUCK DID YOU JUST SAY, BITCH?! I'LL KILL YOU!

Suddenly, Paige Pigpen was surrounded by a massive vortex of grey and yellow energy with stars, trash, smelly junk, and stink clouds surrounding the vortex, there are Alicorns, phoenixes, and angels flying around the vortex, and in the vortex is a grey phoenix with red eyes glaring at the Johnny clone: the red eyes of judgement.

Me: OH MAN! THIS IS GOING TO GET REALLY STINKY!

We all had on 22nd Century Exopacks on thanks to our 28th Century silver Miracle Box backpacks.

Nico: Big time stinky!

Lincoln: This guy's going to get covered in tons of trash and smelling like a dumpster after Paige gets through with him, P.U.!

Then, as the vortex faded, Paige Pigpen emerged, but she was changed forever.

Paige Pigpen grew to 8'3" in height, she now has large gold metal braces on her biceps and thighs, and she now has twelve large grey and yellow planets orbiting around her legs, she has the body of a goddess, she has grey and yellow highlights in the bangs of her long brown hair and she has a large golden halo in the center with golden angel wings on the bottom and four large orbiting golden rings on each corner behind her head, she has neon yellow eyes and a grey and yellow energy aura with stars, trash, smelly junk, stink clouds, Alicorns, phoenixes, and angels surrounding her and immense protective neon rainbow aura with all of the elements swirling around it, she has Pigpen with her tiara emblazoned on her forehead and Third Eye with yellow iris, she has on Alicorn earrings with yellow gems for eyes and holding the Star, Trash, Magic, and Eternity Kanjis in their hooves, she also has Pigpen with yellow gems for eyes and holding the Star, Trash, Magic, and Eternity Kanjis in his hooves for the second pendant on the bottom of her grey trashcan-shaped Element of Harmony along with with grey crystal links from her merged Crystal Necklace of the Buddha and grey gems on the gold star links, and she also has on her white and gold accented choker on her neck. Paige Pigpen has on a short-sleeved grey shirt with Pigpen's cutie mark on it, grey pants, no shoes, and long sleeveless white trenchcoat with stars, trash, smelly junk, stink clouds, Alicorns, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails, and on the back is Pigpen surrounded by stars, magic, trashcans, and junk and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with angels surrounding a grey gem with neon glowing grey lights equipped with recognition of her and fits an infinite number of items and component for her Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in. Suddenly, Paige Pigpen felt a sharp pain on her back, and then, her massive brown angel wings with grey tips on the large brown feathers grew much larger for her new body and medium sized brown angel wings with grey tips grew and sprouted out underneath her massive brown angel wings, and Pigpen's tail grew larger and longer for her new body, Paige Pigpen has on her Ring of the Phoenix with large grey gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger and Star Sapphire Corps ring on her left ring finger and Stone of Gelel embedded in her left hand and red fingerless gloves with gold-plated armored claws on her fingers and smaller planets orbiting around her fingers.

Suddenly, Paige Pigpen's massive greatsword and all the greatswords and swords that she'd gotten began to merge together, and they're surrounded by a kaleidoscope of grey and yellow energy, stars, trash, smelly junk, stink clouds, Alicorns, phoenixes, and angels, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Paige Pigpen's Cosmic Eternal Stinky Friendship Pigpen Legacy Embodiment Alicorn Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of Cosmic Eternal Stinky Friendship Pigpen Legacy Embodiment Alicorn Phoenix God Angel Justice, it's a brand-new massive greatsword with embedded brown gems and Pigpen etched on the 7'9" massive, wide, double-edged grey blade, large gold Alicorn heads with grey gems for eyes for the crossguard, large white angel faces built into both sides of the hilt and large grey gems embedded in their foreheads, longer midnight black handle, four large gold Alicorn heads with grey gems for eyes and on the bottom of the large gold Alicorn heads is a gold Alicorn head with grey gems for eyes and grey gem in its mouth for the pommel, Paige Pigpen has on her large gold Bracers of The Champions of The Universe with grey gems on her wrists and Dragon Ball Bracelet and wrist computer and Omnitrix on her left Bracer, her large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with a gold Alicorn with grey gems for eyes and large grey gem in its collar for the belt buckle on her waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on her right hip and Eater of Sins revolver holstered on her left hip. There's a grey kanji with trash cans in between the kanji below Pigpen that said, "Paige Pigpen, Embodiment, Gene-Slammer, and Legacy of Pigpen, Powerful Master of Trash, Archenemy of Gilgamesh, Amazing Member of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True Goddess of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Destroyer and Slayer of Evil, Deranged, Murderous, Ruthless, and Sadistic Bastards, True Immortal Hero, Amazing and Powerful Student of

Amazing and Powerful Teachers, and Master of Smelly Trash, Stinky Friendship, Alicorns, Phoenixes, and Angels"

ペイジ・ピッペン、具現化、ジーン・スラマー、そしてピッグペンの遺産、ゴミの強力なマスター、ギルガメッシュの宿敵、チーム・ラウド・フェニックス・ストームの驚くべきメンバー、コスモスの勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙の守護者、擁護者、救世主、そしてビヨンド、宇宙への希望の大使であり灯台、友情の力と要素のマスター、天界のゼルナガの怒りのマスター、ブラックゲートのマスター、究極の善の究極の力、真実、正義、愛の真の女神、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、誠実さ、寛大さ、優しさ、無私の心、勇気、そして信頼、破壊者と悪の殺し屋、狂った、殺人的、冷酷でサディスティックなろくでなし、真の不滅のヒーロー、驚くほど強力素晴らしくて強力な教師の生徒であり、臭いゴミ、臭い友情、アリコーン、フェニックス、天使の達人

Paige Pigpen has transformed into SUPER ANGEL-PIGPEN LEGACY EMBODIMENT-ALICORN-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA DIVINE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY STINKY FRIENDSHIP TRASH CAN MASTER ALICORN PHOENIX GOD ANGEL OF DIVINE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY STINKY FRIENDSHIP TRASH CAN MASTER ALICORN PHOENIX GOD ANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY STINKY FRIENDSHIP TRASH CAN MASTER ALICORN PHOENIX GOD ANGEL LOVE!

We were amazed by Paige Pigpen's Super Angel-Pigpen Legacy Embodiment-Alicorn-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga transformation, but when the Johnny clone saw it, he went mad and got out another tommy gun to shoot her, but Paige Pigpen fired a massive barrage of grey and yellow energy, stars, trash, smelly junk, stink clouds, Alicorns, phoenixes, and angels which hit the Johnny clone and the gun melted because of the stink and he got sent flying into another wall, he got back out, but boy, was he madder than ever.

Paige Pigpen: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Stinky Friendship Trash Can Master Alicorn Phoenix God Angel and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Stinky Friendship Trash Can Master Alicorn Phoenix God Angel Love) Okay, you moron, it's high-time we teach

you a lesson you'll never forget.

Me: Hope you like getting covered in trash and smelling like a dumpster.

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Hinon True Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Hinon True Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm Phoenix God Angel Universal Hope Elemental Cosmic Heavenly Bravery and True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds and True Immortal Heroism and transformed into Super Angel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Vampire-Werewolf-Buffalo-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Universal Elemental Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Phoenix God Angel Hope, and his new greatswords were ready as the sword pendants on his large white and gold accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love were glowing.

And I unholstered my massive J.D. Knudson's Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Phoenix God Angel Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Ebonwu-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-January Wolf Moon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Harmony Universal Elemental Thunderbird Vampire Werewolf January Wolf Moon Mythological Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Harmony Universal Elemental Thunderbird Vampire Werewolf January Wolf Moon Mythological Phoenix God Angel Justice and Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Harmony Universal Elemental Thunderbird Vampire Werewolf January Wolf Moon Mythological Phoenix God Angel Hope, and so did the rest of us as

they unholstered our massive greatswords and transformed.

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Even though you're just a clone of that filthy animal, you're just as destructive and murderous as ever.

Me: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Phoenix God

Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) That's right, you better be ready for another asskicking!

Lincoln, Paige Pigpen, and I went after the Johnny clone, and we fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow energy, grey and yellow energy, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, pumpkins, dark lightning, pumpkin fire, swords, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Mammoths, Pegasi, Windigos, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Cerberus, Perytons, Griffins, Sphinxes, Hippogriffs, Manticores, Animals, and Mythological Animals at the Johnny clone, and they exploded with incredible power as they hit him.

Then, we attacked him with powerful slashes from our massive greatswords leaving scars on him and Lincoln left many more by firing rainbow energy slashes with his gold-plated claws and his two new massive greatswords and he even fired red and blue wolf fire at him as well and I also left many more by firing rainbow energy slashes with my gold-plated claws and fired blue wolf fire as well, and he, Paige Pigpen, and I attacked him hard with punches, kicks, and karate chops and they're super mega-painful because of our

superhuman strength, along with elemental blasts, and this was driving the Johnny clone even more mad.

Then, Nico fired waves of water, May fired blasts of ice, and Qin fired blasts of fire, and Sebastian fired blasts of Divine Darkness that hit him and slashed at him with his dark greatsword, Then, Lincoln, Paige Pigpen, and I fired powerful blasts of energy, magic, stars, trash, and planets at the Johnny clone, and Lincoln summoned red and blue wolf spirits and they brutally mauled and attacked him and he got badly hurt.

Then, Lincoln threw a massive El Mongo Stink Bomb which hit the Johnny clone and exploded, and he was covered in smelly gunk and he smelled like a dumpster.

Me: Merry Christmas you fucking filthy animal.

Nico: And a Happy Fucking New Year.

Then, he was dragged into the portal opened up by Lincoln to Vypra and thrown into an isolation tank. Everyone cheered wildly as we holstered our weapons and powered down, and Paige Pigpen's new body, clothes, weapons, jewelry, eleven massive and long red wolf tails, 28th Century silver Miracle Box backpack, Third Eye, large gold halo with four orbiting gold rings on each corner behind her head, twelve large grey planets orbiting around her legs, smaller planets orbiting around her fingers, and massive brown angel wings and medium sized brown angel wings underneath are permanent.

Me: That'll teach that moronic gangster!

Nico: He's gonna be in for severe re-education from Vypra after getting a bath.

Lincoln: You said it.

We then went up to the ten Christmas Gene-Slammers, and Lincoln recognized them immediately.

Lincoln: (GASPS) Maria Windknight, Gene-Slammer of MedievalGallantmon, Zoey Zombievenger, Gene-Slammer of Avendread Savior, Kuro Dākusutīrudoragon, Gene-Slammer of

Darkness Metal, The Dragon of Dark Steel, Natsumi Kurisutaruraito, Gene-Slammer of Tistina, the Divinity that Defies Darkness, Leona Illusionbeast, Gene-Slammer of Berfomet the Mythical King of Phantom Beasts, Sonnya Supernova, Gene-Slammer of Red Supernova Dragon, Liara Steamtrain, Gene-Slammer of Superheavy Samurai Steam Train King, Amelia Colorcrystal, Gene-Slammer of Ultimate Crystal Rainbow Dragon Overdrive, Sara Tripleelement, Gene-Slammer of the Gate Guardians Combined, and Boa Bora Blazespear, Gene-Slammer of Gaia Prominence, the Fierce Force.

Pyra Scorchsword: That's who that filthy animal tried to shoot?! I hope Vypra puts him through Hell!

Corona Crystaldrago: He's lucky we didn't decide to end him forever!

Maria Windknight: Thank you all for saving us. (Sees Lincoln) (GASPS) Lincoln, is that you?!

Lincoln: It's me, Maria. Thank goodness we got you all away from that filthy anima.

Just then, the other Christmas Gene-Slammers ran up to Lincoln and kissed him all over and many of them cried tears on his chest: THAT FILTHY ANIMAL TRIED TO KILL THEM IN COLD BLOOD TO SLAKE HIS THIRST FOR BLOOD! VYPRA'S GONNA PUT HIM THROUGH FUCKING HELL FOR THIS!

Corona Crystaldrago: I can't believe that moron tried to kill them, Vypra's so going to put him through fucking Hell!

Nico: Oh, big time. So, you gonna introduce us?

Pyra Scorchsword: Oh right. The first girl is Maria Windknight, Gene-Slammer of MedievalGallantmon, she's Lincoln's Guardian Angel from France and classmate in English and she's also the cousin of Adrien Agreste A.K.A. Cat Noir. She and Lincoln love to try on various outfits, and she like her cousin has yellow hair. She's one of the best fashionistas among Lincoln's guardian angels as she made Lincoln a tuxedo and pants that can adapt to Lincoln's transformations and it's orange in color too. To show thanks, Lincoln kissed Maria on the lips, and she hates The Wet Bandits with a

blazing passion, why? Because they once tried to steal her clothes and her money and by extension her family's money which Lincoln, Maria, and surprisingly Gabriel Agreste did not take kindly to. So, Gabriel as Hawk Moth prior to his arrest summoned Stormy Weather to work alongside Lincoln and Maria to get not only Maria's clothes and money back, but also, to scare The Wet Bandits away screaming like little girls.

Eli: You guys had help from Gabriel before you went after him?!

Lincoln: Yep, I remember that all too well, he didn't take kindly to Marv and Harry for what they did, and we got Maria's clothes and money back, and sent those boobs screaming back to prison.

Nico: Yeesh, messing with Gabriel's family by trying to steal his niece's clothes and money, that's basically getting yourself sent to Hell for that.

Corona Crystaldrago: The second girl is Zoey Zombievenger, Gene-Slammer of Avendread Savior, she's Lincoln's Guardian Angel from Texas and classmate in Gym, and is surprisingly a zombie girl and is an expert of the zombie apocalypse. She and Lincoln prepped everything for when they head to worlds that have zombie apocalypse and she has pink hair. Lincoln made Zoey a pink necklace with black gems, and to show thanks, she kissed Lincoln on the lips, and she hates perverts with a blazing passion.

Nico: Drat, we should've met her during any of our zombie-themed missions.

Lincoln: One day, you'll see us both in action against the hordes of zombies.

Pyra Scorchsword: The third girl is Kuro Dākusutīrudoragon, Gene-Slammer of Darkness Metal, The Dragon of Dark Steel, she's Lincoln's Guardian Angel from Japan and classmate in Math, and she's the cousin of Jet. Her last name, Dākusutīrudoragon means Darkness Steel Dragon in Japanese. She is the master of crafting powerful weapons and master of various types of magic. She and Lincoln also helped Luan with birthday parties as well. Lincoln made Kuro a black necklace, and to show thanks, she kissed Lincoln on

the lips, and she hates Trina Riffins with a blazing passion.

Nico: Whoa, a skilled blacksmith and master of various types of magic?! That's awesome.

Lincoln: I eve used magic spells and infused my sword with it to do extra damage to enemies.

Corona Crystaldrago: The fourth girl is Natsumi Kurisutaruraito, Gene-Slammer of Tistina, the Divinity that Defies Darkness, she's Lincoln's Guardian Angel from Japan and classmate in Science, and she's also the cousin of Fuu from Samurai Champloo. Her last name, Kurisutaruraito, means Crystal Light in Japanese. She, Fuu and Lincoln would hunt for various crystals in caves, and she like Lincoln has white hair. They even made various jewelries out of crystals and Lincoln made Natsumi a white necklace, and to show thanks, she kissed Lincoln on the lips, and she hates Flip with a blazing passion.

Fuu (Samurai Champloo) Natsumi and Lincoln made some awesome crystal jewelries, take a look.

Fuu showed us a pair of crystal earrings, bracelets, and necklace he and Natsumi made five years ago.

Rarity: My word, that's an amazing set of earrings, bracelets, and matching necklace you all made.

Lincoln: Thanks, Rarity.

Pyra Scorchsword: The fifth girl is Leona Illusionbeast, Gene-Slammer of Berfomet the Mythical King of Phantom Beasts, she's Lincoln's Guardian Angel from Texas and classmate in Gym, and she's also the cousin of Tina Armstrong and a very strong wrestler. She even protected Lincoln from bullies as well and she has yellow hair. To show thanks for protecting him, Lincoln kissed Leona on the lips. She hates Hawk and Hank and even Chandler with a blazing passion.

Me: I've seen her wrestle the biggest, meanest, and toughest bullies into the ground, and she's tough.

Nico: Nice.

Selene Emperyous: The sixth girl is Sonnya Supernova, Gene-Slammer of Red Supernova Dragon, she's Lincoln's Guardian Angel from New Domino City and classmate in Math, and she's also the cousin of Jack Atlas. She and Lincoln practiced with various Duel Decks and they even won a few tournaments. She has red hair, and Lincoln made Sonnya a red necklace, and to show thanks, she kissed Lincoln on the lips, and she hates Icky Vicky with a blazing passion.

Lincoln: We practiced with various Duel Decks even the Duel Monsters many of my Guardian Angels were Gene-Slammed into, and she's used her cousin's Duel Deck before.

Me: Incredible.

Michelle Emperyous: The seventh girl is Liara Steamtrain, Gene-Slammer of Superheavy Samurai Steam Train King, she's Lincoln's Guardian Angel from Michigan and classmate in Math and she's also the cousin of Clover and she's a lover of trains, and like her cousin, she has yellow hair. She and Lincoln love trains, and he made Liara a trained themed necklace, and to show thanks, she kissed Lincoln on the lips. She hates Lila Rossi with a blazing passion in the same way Clover despises Mandy.

Nico: Yikes! And I can guess it got ugly if they got into a physical fight.

Lincoln: It sure did, she trashed Lila the same way Clover trashed that spoiled brat, Mandy.

Clover: It was so awesome.

Laney Emperyous: The eighth girl is Amelia Colorcrystal, Gene-Slammer of Ultimate Crystal Rainbow Dragon Overdrive, she's Lincoln's Guardian Angel from Michigan and classmate in Science, and she's also a lover of jewels and crystals and she's the cousin of Alex. She and Lincoln love to make various jewels and even made jeweled necklaces. Lincoln made Amelia a blue diamond necklace, and to show thanks, she kissed Lincoln on the lips, and she hates

Flip with a blazing passion.

Lincoln: We've made a lot of various jewels and jeweled necklaces, and we even found jewel quarries nearby in town, and they have some of the most amazing jewels there.

Alex: They were really amazing, one day, we'll show you guys.

Nico: This we got to see.

Rachel Emperyous: The ninth girl is Sara Tripleelement, Gene-Slammer of the Gate Guardians Combined, she's Lincoln's Guardian Angel from Michigan and classmate in Science, but she loves to study the sky during the day and night and she's also the cousin of Sam Simpson. They also made a massive diorama of the weather as well as how it affects various ecosystems. Lincoln made Sara a green, yellow, and blue necklace, and to show thanks, she kissed Lincoln on the lips. She hates Lila Rossi with a blazing passion in the same way Sam despises that spoiled brat, Mandy.

Sam: Wait, I remember that all too well, their diorama project amazed everyone in school and even the science committee was impressed by it, and they've studied the sky during the day and night.

Lincoln: My favorite was studying the night sky, we saw the stars and we saw the constellations and wrote them all in a journal for class.

Vorya Emperyous: You both wound up getting an A for that. And the tenth girl is Boa Bora Blazespear, Gene-Slammer of Gaia Prominence, the Fierce Force, she's Lincoln's Guardian Angel from Michigan and classmate in Gym, but she's also one of the fiercest and strongest of Lincoln's Guardian Angels, and she's the cousin of Boa Hancock. She even hates bullies as well, and to show thanks for protecting him from even Lynn, Chandler, and other bullies, Lincoln kissed Boa Bora on the lips, and she hates bullies and perverts, and even Lynn with a blazing passion.

Nico: Yeesh, and I can guess Lynn and Chandler got beaten to a bloody pulp, right?

Lincoln: Worse than that, she turned Chandler into a human pretzel and threw him into the sewers and she threw Lynn into a nest of skunks and she got sprayed hard.

Me: I almost hurled when I smelled Lynn, she smelled even worse than ever.

Luna: We threw her in an industrial sized tub of tomato juice.

Lincoln: She deserved it, and it's so good to see you all again, girls.

Maria Windknight: You too, Lincoln, and you've really really grown into quite a man.

Amelia Colorcrystal: You sure have, and thank you for saving us from that filthy animal.

Me: He wasn't going to forgive that filthy animal for trying to kill you girls.

Nico: He never forgave that old goat, Scoots, for what she did killing Claudia, hurting one of his Guardian Angels is basically grounds for eternal damnation.

Selene Emperyous: That's right, eternal damnation befalls those who dare to hurt his Guardian Angels.

Ben: Let me see if I have Starlaser, Enchantreus, Furygreed, Willgiant, Hopeflare, and Bountyhuntor

He checked and nothing.

Ben: Nothing!

Me: We can fix that.

Nico: Nice job, Camerupt!

Camerupt: Thanks Nico. It was fun.

Qin: Yeah!

Camie: That was fun.

Poromon: Want a beer?

Camerupt: No thanks. I can't drink beer. I'm violently allergic to it.

Nico: What happens?

Camerupt: You do not want to know.

Me: Oh boy.

Poromon: I see what you mean.

Poliwag did Puppy Eyes.

Poliwag: Pwetty pwease?

Nico: Poliwag that's enough.

Poliwag: Okay.

Saint Walker: You can add me to your list of aliens, Ben.

Larfleeze: As well as me.

Kameo: Me too.

Cad Bane: And me too.

Kilowog: Me too.

Me: Also I based Starlaser from Sonar of the Air Minicon team

Qin: Cool!

Ben: I get it. Starlaser must be a Decepticon form. And Omniprime is an Autobot form

Me: I think so

Qin: Yeah.

Ben: But who do I scan for Starlaser?

Me: Sonar?

Sonar went over to him.

Ben: Oh, why not?

Ben scanned Sonar and the Omnitrix recalibrated Sonar's DNA for him and made Starlaser!

Ben: Oh yeah!

Camie: Cool!

Ben: And now, for the others.

He scanned them and got the powers of Enchantreus, Furygreed, Willgiant, Hopeflare, and Bountyhuntor.

A boy version of Enchantreus called Enchantor.

Nico: Awesome!

Ben: And I still have Omniprime

Nico: Yep.

Lola: Cool.

Nico: Yep. Now it's time for the Anothers.

Eli: Lets see. (Concentrates) Whoa! We got Another Phantom Puppeteer, Kabuki Succubus, Another Future Kiva, Blob (Simpsons), Werewolf (Freakazoid), and General Grievous.

Me: Wow! So Sailor Moon, Serenity Moon, January Moonwolf, Nyarla Nightmare Moon, Winona Werewolf and Marianna Andromeda.

Qin: Yep.

Eli: And I sense that the anothers minus Phantom Puppeteer are 7 people!

We gasped!

Nico: Whoa!

Camie: Wow!

Sunset Shimmer: Boy this is gonna be crazy!

Then the cutie marks of the rest of Sunset Shimmer, Fluttershy, Twilight Sparkle, Rarity, Applejack, Pinkie Pie and Microchips glowed.

Me: Whoa Sunset you and the rest of the girls and Microchips' cutie marks are glowing.

Eddy: Manaphy, before we go any further, does the thought of Werewolf Poromon still scare you?

Manaphy: Yes it does. But I'm getting better bit by bit.

Qin: Good.

Nico: Yeah she's making progress.

Xenia: Yep.

Nico: There they are!

Then Kabuki Succubus, Another Future Kiva, Blob (Simpsons), Werewolf (Freakazoid), and General Grievous came!

Nico: WHOA!

Me: This will be good.

Another Blob: (In a girls voice.

They merged and split into 7 figures and they were the Embodiments of Sunset Shimmer, Fluttershy, Twilight Sparkle, Rarity, Applejack, Pinkie Pie and Microchips!

Serena Sunset Shimmer: Serena Sunset Shimmer.

Fiona Fluttershy: Fiona Fluttershy.

Tabitha Twilight Sparkle: Tabitha Twilight Sparkle.

Eleanor Rarity: Eleanor Rarity.

Aylene Applejack: Aylene Applejack.

Penny Pinkie Pie: Penny Pinkie Pie!

Melanie Microchips: And I'm Melanie Microchips.

Me: Awesome to meet you girls.

Camie: Same here.

Eleanor Rarity: It's gonna be fun helping you out.

Me: Yep. By the way is the Another Phantom Puppeteer friendly or hostile?

Aylene Applejack: Friendly and she is an amazing puppetmaster.

Me: Nico!

May: Sorry we have to do this.

Girl Jordan: Lets separate you all first.

Girl Jordan and Leeli held hands.

(YURGEN'S TUNE PLAYS)

The skies had leaves and flowers flying in the wind along with sea dragons singing in the background

Girl Jordan and Leeli: (SINGING DIVINELY AS LEELI HAD FIREFLIES SWIRL AROUND HER AND GIRL JORDAN HAD HER AQUA BLUE AURA FLARED UP)

O holoré lay thee low

Holoél dark in the Deep

Down beneath the earth you go

Go holoré fast to sleep

O holoré lay thee low

Holoél dark in the Deep

Down beneath the earth you go

Go holoré fast to sleep

Fast to sleep

Fast to sleep

Dark holoré in the Deep

Rise again holoré now

Spring abundant holoél

Render green the dying bough

Raise the rock where Yurgen fell

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Spring abundant holoél

She glowed and the anothers were separated.

Me: Action time!

We blasted the Anothers and we caught the Wonder Ride Books.

Me: YEAH!

Qin: OH YEAH!

Maria: (TURNS DIAL) CHEF FORCE 6!

She summoned Teruteru Hanamura, Universe 666 Adagio Dazzle, Universe 666 Aria Blaze, Universe 666 Sonata Dusk, Universe 666 Tirek and Universe 666 Storm King!

Nico: And now, we wait.

Me: Yep.

Camie: This will be fun.

Horsea: Aww, I liked it when Eddy was showing pictures!

Eddy: Horsea, I'm sorry but May doesn't want me to show pictures. It's out of my hands now!

Me: The last thing we want is for May to kill Eddy and Luan killing her.

Nico: Ino, when Horsea was scared by the Haunted Car, did you have therapy with her?

Ino: Yes I did and it produced amazingly awesome results. Horsea got over the fear of the Haunted Car in a few days.

Camie: That is amazing.

Qin: It sure is.

Varie: I agree there.

Maria: Are you doing the same with Manaphy?

Ino: Yep. She's doing well.

Me: Good. Keep it up.

Qin: Yep.

Me: Yep. There!

We saw the Another Phantom Puppeteer!

Me: WHOA!

Qin: Another Phantom Puppeteer!

Me: This will be good.

Another Phantom Puppeteer: (In a girls voice) Yes it sure will.

Me: (GASP) That voice.

She reverted back and was a girl with teal green hair and blue eyes and had green island clothes and blue angel wings and a tiara with the symbol of the Island Dopant on it and on her skirt and had a black phoenix sword.

Me: Jade Island! Awesome!

Jade Island: Good to see you again J.D.

Me: You too. Jade is from the island of Java and she is a treasure hunter. She goes after the most elusive of jewels in Indonesia. Also she is an amazing Wayang Kulit or Shadow Puppet master.

Nico: That is cool!

Nicole: Awesome to meet a Treasure hunter.

Jade Island: It sure is awesome.

Lola: Yeah.

Kaito (gets out Dynaman gear): Did Swartz promise you anything?

Zocks (gets out Bioman gear): Because we can grant it instead

Kaito got a Dynaman Sword and Zocks got a Bioman Sword.

Jade Island. Just to find this.

She held out a picture and it was a huge Fire Ruby Heart.

Nicole: (GASP) The Fire Heart of Vritra! I've been trying to find that for years.

Nico: (WHISTLES) That is a huge ruby.

Nicole: It's said to be the all-powerful heart of the Evil Fire Dragon God of Hindu Myth, Vritra. It has the powers of fire in its entirety in it.

Nico: Wow! That is amazing!

Me: We can gladly find that for you.

Jade Island: Thanks.

Nicole: I have a map leading to where it might be.

Jade Island: Great.

Sougo (gets out Dynaman Ridewatch): Where do you think it might be?

Geiz (gets out Bioman Ridewatch): Well, we'll have to find it some other time.

Sougo got DynaRedArmor while Geiz got Red1Armor

Nicole: It's said to be on an uncharted island somewhere in Indonesia.

Me: With over 18,110 islands there it's going to be like looking for a needle in a haystack.

Nico: Good thing that I know Indonesia like the back of my hand.

Nicole: You'll be a big help in finding it Nico.

Me: Yep.

Lincoln: Lets separate you first Jade.

We did so and we were ready.

Nico: (gets out Phantom Puppeteer's Ridewatch) Master of Puppets are pulling your strings!

May: (Gets out Another Future Kiva's Ridewatch) We already got Fuestles from Another Kiva before.

Maria: (Gets out Werewolf's Ridewatch) This will be awesome.

Serena Moon: (Gets out Kabuki Succubus's Ridewatch) I'm ready for some love.

They used the powers of Phantom Puppeteer, Kabuki Succubus, Another Future Kiva, Blob (Simpsons), Werewolf (Freakazoid), and General Grievous and blasted the Phantom Puppeteer all over.

Jean Jacket, Angry Cheese, Ghost of Widow McPhearson, Yokai Kappa (Ninninger), Gamettsui, and Broly (DBS) then came!

Nico: WHOA! Nice team Jean Jacket!

Jean Jacket: Thanks Nico. It's cool!

Takeru: So me and my team next!

Camie: Awesome!

Nico: Spooky!

Xenia: Yep.

?: Boy I'll say!

Snipe Anteater came!

Me: Snipe Anteater! Wow!

Nico: Cool!

Snipe Anteater: (In a girls voice) It sure will be.

Nico: Lola Anteater!? Whoa!

Snipe Anteater: Awesome to see you again Nico. I got this.

She fired energy waves and blasted the Another down and I caught the ridewatch and purified it.

Me: Awesome!

She reverted back and was a girl with pink hair and blue eyes and a pink bikini on and had pink angel wings and a giant anteater symbol in the middle of her forehead.

Nico: Awesome!

May: And I didn't get hit!

SPLAT!

She got hit in the face with a pie!

May: OH COME ON! (Slurps) Yummy! Oregon Marionberry.

Rarity: Lets get you some clothes darling.

The fashion brigade gave her awesome blue and pink clothes.

Lola Anteater: Awesome! Thanks.

Maria: You're welcome.

May: Who threw that pie?! Was it you Daffy Duck!

Daffy Duck: THAT IS CORRECT! ABSOLUTELY 100% ABSOLUTELY CORRECT! HOOHOOHOOHOOHOOHOHOHO!

May: WHY YOU LITTLE!?

Daffy Duck: Honestly, I did it to make things funny.

Nico: (LAUGHS) Yeah!

Daffy Duck: Besides, being crazy is what I do best! (HONKS MAY'S NOSE) HOOOHOHOHOHO!

WE LAUGHED!

Lola Anteater: Good times!

Serena Moon: Do you have a favorite memory of Nico?

Lola Anteater: When me and Nico went after that dopey anteater from Ants in The Plants.

Me: That is one of my favorites.

Qin: Good times.

Lola Anteater: Yeah we made him cry uncle.

WE LAUGHED!

Nico: Yeah.

Nico and Lola hugged.

Nico:: I've missed you.

Lola Anteater: Me too. Oh and I don't eat ants for real. I eat honey.

Nico: Nice.

We later went back home.

After Nico's rescue, Lincoln and his harem, Me and my harem, Sumner Knudson, Patti Knudson, Sakura Knudson, Stellar, Stardust, Ken Knudson, Nico and his harem, Clyde and his harem, Naruto and his harem, Ed Cowart and his harem, Ets and his harem, Alex the Lion, Marty the Zebra, Melman the Giraffe, Gloria the Hippo, Woody Woodpecker, Knothead, Splinter, Winnie Woodpecker, Gage the Hegehog, Sasuke, Itachi, and their family, Sakura and her family, Qin, Eli, Nicole Knudson and her siblings, Lori, Leni, Luna, Luan, Lynn, Lee, Lyra, Liberty, Laney, Lucy, Lana,

Lola, Lisa, Lily, Lynn Sr., Rita, Harriet Loud, Sherlock Hound, Noctis Lucis Caelum, Gladiolus Amicitia, Ignis Scientia, Prompto Argentum, Stella Nox Fleuret, Ravus Nox Fleuret, Kuja, TLPS Mr. Wolf, TLPS Mr. Piranha, TLPS Mr. Snake, TLPS Mr. Shark, TLPS Ms. Tarantula, The Dynasty Warriors, The Samurai Warriors, Yakko, Cherry Hunter, Cammy, Milan Flare, Yoko, Wakko, Poison, Pyrrha Alexandra, Alice, Mimi Kitagami, Dot, Haneru Tobitatsu, Sir William the Good, Lady Mary the Good, The Z-Fighters, Max Goof, P.J., Bobby Zimmeruski, Tank, Roxanne (A Goofy Movie), Baloo, King Mickey, Sora, Donald, Goofy, Roxas, Xion, Riku, Kairi, Lea, Elena, Crash Bandicoot, Coco Bandicoot, Aku-Aku, The Quantum Masks, Tawna Bandicoot, Spyro, Cynder, The Ghostforce, Rayman, Juniper Lee, The Louds' Scottish Ancestors, The L-ementals, The Demon Slayer Corps, The Demon Slayer Conglomerate, The Fairy Tail Guild, Anatankha, The Bakugan Battle Brawlers, The Power Rangers, The Kamen Riders, Izuku and his friends, The Goths of Darkness, Sebastian Mendez, Darren Devereaux, Hiroshi Ohira, Brandon Skellington, Mathias Ravenclaw, Zackary Nightingale, Marshall Williams, Mal, Evie, Jay, Carlos, Ben, Norbert and Daggett, Heathcliff, Riff-Raff, Hector, Wordsworth, Mungo, Cleo, Leroy, Sylvester, Tom, Jerry, their friends and counterparts, Luz, Amity, Gus, Willow, Hunter, Felicia Wittebane, Timmy Turner, Cosmo, Wanda, Poof, Trixie Tang, Sapphire, Emerald, Chester, A.J., Sanjay, Elmer, Chloe Carmichael, Tootie, Universe 666 Lincoln, his good sisters, parents, harem, and Guardian Angels, Universe 666 Me, Universe 666 Varie, and his harem, Universe 666 Clyde and his harem, Universe 666 Ets and his harem, The Lion Guard, Marinette and her friends, Sabrina Spellman, Liam, Carmen Rockell, The Teen Titans, The Royal Defenders, The Loonatics, Ty the Tasmanian Tiger, Sly the Tasmanian Tiger, Liu Kang, Kitana, Sonnya Blade, Jax, Kung Lao, Sub-Zero, Nightwolf, Kotal Kahn, Jade, and Sailor Moon are heading to the world of Droners (2020), and not only is Lincoln going to rescue the seven girls here and Ets is going to rescue the four girls here, but we're going to destroy Gavinda Teach, the greedy millionaire who steps on others to get what she wants.

Lincoln: Whoa, we're here in the world of Droners, and I know what we're going to do here, not only am I going to rescue the seven girls here and Ets is going to rescue the four girls here, but we're going to

destroy Gavinda Teach, the greedy millionaire who steps on others to get what she wants.

Ets: I knew we'd be going after her, and like Lincoln said, she's a greedy millionaire who steps on others to get what she wants.

Me: Reminds me of Flip.

Nico: But, she's different, she's a millionaire and she's greedy and conniving. So, we're got to be very careful with her.

Sailor Moon: But, either way, she's going to pay for her crimes.

Suddenly, we saw a very beautiful and super sexy girl with long light brown hair and blue flower beret, dark blue eyes, she was tall at 7'0" in height, she has the body of a goddess and large breasts, fair skin, she has massive and beautiful white angel wings, she's dressed in an a white sleeveless blouse, necklace with a dark blue gem for the pendant, white skirt, purple lace stockings, black knee-high high-heeled boots with butterfly buckles, and long white sleeveless trenchcoat with stars, light, magic, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails and on the back are the Major Arcana Tarot Cards, holstered on her back is a massive gold greatsword with angel runes etched on the 7'9" massive, wide, double-edged gold blade, large white angel faces built into both sides of the hilt, longer midnight black handle, and gold pointed tip for the pommel and with her are the seven girls Lincoln is to rescue and the four girls Ets is to rescue.

Lincoln: (GASPS) Mariana Gébelin, Avatar of The Major Arcana and White Magic Master.

Mariana Gébelin: That's right, and I got the girls away from Gavinda Teach.

?: You worthless dirt poor pieces of trash, I'll destroy all of you for ruining my plans!

We then saw our target, Gavinda Teach, and she was really out to cause death and destruction!

Sylvester: Alright, I've had just about enough of her!

Sylvester unholstered his Sylvester's Blood-Soaked Vampiric Demon Darkness Greatsword of The Dracul and transformed into Super Angel-Cat-Vampire-Acme Dark Knight-Harmony Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Darkness Looney Tune Feline Demonic Darkness Vampire Cat Angel of Divine Darkness Looney Tune Feline Demonic Darkness Vampire Cat Justice and Divine Darkness Looney Tune Feline Demonic Darkness Vampire Cat Death.

Lincoln: This'll serve as an example of what we're going to do to Flip, let's get her and tear her apart!

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Hinon True Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Hinon True Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm Phoenix God Angel Universal Hope Elemental Cosmic Heavenly Bravery and True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds and True Immortal Heroism and transformed into Super Angel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Vampire-Werewolf-Buffalo-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Universal Elemental Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Phoenix God Angel Hope, I unholstered my massive J.D. Knudson's Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Phoenix God Angel Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Ebonwu-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-January Wolf Moon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Harmony Universal Elemental Thunderbird Vampire Werewolf January Wolf Moon Mythological Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Harmony Universal Elemental Thunderbird Vampire Werewolf January Wolf Moon Mythological Phoenix God Angel Justice and Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Harmony Universal Elemental

Thunderbird Vampire Werewolf January Wolf Moon Mythological Phoenix God Angel Hope, TLPS Mr. Wolf transformed into his Super Angel-Wolf-Harmony Celestial Eternal Xelnaga form and the rest of The TLPS Bad Guys Gang transformed into their Super Angel Celestial Eternal Xelnaga forms and they unholster their massive greatswords, The Dynasty Warriors and Samurai Warriors unholstered their weapons, Lincoln's sisters and parents transformed into their United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga forms and unholstered their massive greatswords from their backs, Lincoln's harem unholstered their massive swords from their backs and transformed, Crash Bandicoot unholstered his massive Crash Bandicoot's Cosmic Eternal Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of Cosmic Eternal Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Angel Justice and Cosmic Eternal Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Angel Bravery from his back and he transformed into Super Angel-Bandicoot-Dragon-Elemental Skylander-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Divine Cosmic Ten Elemental Knight Elemental Skylander Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Ten Element Skylands True Hero Knight Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Eternal Ten Element Skylands True Hero Knight Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Angel Bravery, Sherlock Hound unholstered his massive Sherlock Hound's Cosmic Eternal Demonic Dark Knight Almighty Sparda True Immortal Eternal Angelic Demonic Demon Hound Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of Cosmic Eternal Demonic Dark Knight Almighty Sparda True Immortal Eternal Angelic Demonic Demon Hound Phoenix God Angel Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Demon Hound-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Stellar Blood-Stained Dark Demonic Dark Knight Demon Hound Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Stellar Blood-Stained Dark Demonic Dark Knight Demon Hound Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Eternal Stellar Blood-Stained Dark Demonic Dark Knight Demon Hound Phoenix God Angel Compassion, Max Goof unholsters his massive Max Goof's Cosmic Eternal Heavenly Archangel Gabriel's Eternal Unbreakable Bonds of True Friends and Angels Holy Archangel Phoenix God Angel Keyblade of Cosmic Eternal Heavenly Archangel Gabriel's

Eternal Unbreakable Bonds of True Friends and Angels Holy Archangel Phoenix God Angel Justice from his back and transformed into Super Angel-Disney Knight-Archangel-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Divine Heavenly Light Hellish Darkness Sword Storm Archangel Keyblade Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Heavenly Light Hellish Darkness Sword Storm Archangel Keyblade Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Eternal Heavenly Light Hellish Darkness Sword Storm Archangel Keyblade Phoenix God Angel Hope, Timmy Turner transformed into Super Angel-Fairy-Wolf Moon-Mysticon Pink Wolf Mage-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Magic Celestial Fairy Magical Elemental Fairy Mysticon Wolf Moon Angel of Divine Elemental Celestial Fairy Magical Fairy Wolf Moon Justice and Divine Elemental Celestial Fairy Magical Fairy Wolf Moon Hope and he has his Timmy Turner's Lupus the Wolf's Celestial Elemental Harmonious Fairy Wolf Moon Mage's Staff of Elemental Magic Justice out and his Royal Eye of Lupus orb ready as well, Norbert Beaver unholstered his massive Hydros' Primordial Maelstrom Ocean Beaver Greatsword of Primordial Maelstrom Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Beaver-Harmony Celestial Eternal Xelnaga Oceanic Maelstrom Primordial Water Beaver Angel of Divine Oceanic Primordial Water Justice and Divine Oceanic Maelstrom Primordial Water Compassion, Wakko and Dot transformed into their Super Angel-Phoenix-Warner-Harmony Celestial Eternal Xelnaga forms, Inuyasha unholstered his Inuyasha's Dog Hanyou Tessaiga Demon Slayer Fang Greatsword of Dog Hanyou Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Dog Hanyou-Yokai-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Divine Demon Blood Yokai Spirit Firestorm Dog Hanyou Angel of Divine Demon Blood Yokai Spirit Firestorm Dog Hanyou Justice and Divine Demon Blood Yokai Spirit Firestorm Dog Hanyou Hope, Brandon Skellington had his Pumpkin Scepter of Halloween Town Justice still in hand, Mathias Ravenclaw had his Mathias Ravenclaw's Cosmic Eternal Ravenclaw Defender Celestial Magic Heavenly Raven Phoenix Angel Mage's Staff of Cosmic Eternal Ravenclaw Defender Celestial Magic Heavenly Raven Phoenix Angel Justice still in hand, Zackary Nightingale had his Zackary Nightingale's Cosmic Eternal Crimson Red Firestorm Defender Celestial Magic Heavenly Red Wolf Phoenix Angel Mage's

Staff of Cosmic Eternal Crimson Red Firestorm Defender Celestial Magic Heavenly Red Wolf Phoenix Angel Justice still in hand, Hiroshi Ohira unholstered his massive Hiroshi Ohira's Destructive Inferno Firestorm Phoenix Firebird Angel Greatsword of Destructive Inferno Fire Phoenix Firebird Angel Vengeance and Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Firestorm Firebird-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Destructive Firestorm Firebird Retribution Firestorm Inferno Phoenix Angel of Divine Cosmic Destructive Firestorm Firebird Retribution Firestorm Inferno Phoenix Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Destructive Firestorm Firebird Retribution Firestorm Inferno Phoenix Angel Rage, Kuja had his Brumel Cores and Kuja's Eternal Wizard Redemption Mage's Staff of Elemental Magic Redemption Wizard Justice ready and transformed into Super Angel-Genome-Wizard-Dragon-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Celestial Wizard Genome Terra Redemption Draconic Magic Phoenix Angel of Divine Cosmic Celestial Wizard Genome Terra Redemption Draconic Magic Phoenix Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Celestial Wizard Genome Terra Redemption Draconic Magic Phoenix Angel Hope, Darren Devereaux, Sebastian Mendez, Qin, Clyde and his harem, Baloo, Izuku and his friends, The Z-Fighters, Daggett, Sasuke, Itachi, and their family, Sakura and her family, Naruto and his harem, Sora, Donald, Goofy, Roxas, Xion, Riku, Kairi, Lea, Elena, Sir William the Good, Lady Mary the Good, The Bakugan Battle Brawlers, The Demon Slayer Corps, The Demon Slayer Conglomerate, Anatankha, P.J., Bobby Zimmeruski, Tank, Roxanne (A Goofy Movie), The Demon Slayer Corps, The Ghostforce, The Louds' Ancestors, The L-ementals, The Loonatics, Noctis, Prompto, Ignis, Gladio, Stella Nox Fleuret, Ravus Nox Fleuret, Mal, Evie, Jay, Carlos, Ben, Heathcliff and his friends, Timmy's friends, Woody Woodpecker, Knothead, Splinter, Winnie Woodpecker, Sailor Moon and her team, Universe 666 Lincoln, his good sisters, parents, harem, and Guardian Angels, Universe 666 Me, Universe 666 Varie, and his harem, Universe 666 Clyde and his harem, Universe 666 Ets and his harem, my harem, Ed Cowart's harem, Ets' harem, Clyde's harem, Nico's harem, Lord Raiden and the Earthrealm Warriors, Luz, Amity, Gus, Willow, Hunter, Felicia Wittebane, and The Royal Defenders got out their weapons, Rayman unholstered his massive Rayman's Cosmic Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of

Cosmic Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Phoenix God Angel Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Fairy-Dragon-Lum-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Eternal Celtic Light Darkness Celtic Dream Glade Dream Eternal Night Fairy Dragon Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Celtic Light Darkness Celtic Dream Glade Dream Eternal Night Fairy Dragon Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Eternal Celtic Light Darkness Celtic Dream Glade Dream Eternal Night Fairy Dragon Phoenix God Angel Hope, Juniper Lee unholstered her Juniper Lee's Spirit World Te Xuan Ze Magicstorm Greatsword of Spirit World Magic Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Dragon-Harmony Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Magical Spirit World Te Xuan Ze Dragon Angel of Divine Cosmic Magical Spirit World Te Xuan Ze Dragon Justice and Divine Cosmic Magical Spirit World Te Xuan Ze Dragon Will, Liam unholstered his massive Liam Hunnicut's Arctic Qailertetang's Holy Arctic Thundersnow Greatsword of Holy Arctic Thundersnow Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Ice Dragon-Yuki-Onna-Musk Ox-Harmony Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Sub-Zero Arctic Thundersnow Ice Dragon Angel of Divine Sub-Zero Arctic Thundersnow Ice Dragon Musk Ox Justice and Divine Sub-Zero Arctic Thundersnow Ice Dragon Musk Ox Hope, and Ed Cowart, Ets, Ken, Nicole, Nico, Gage the Hedgehog, and Eli unholstered their massive greatswords and transformed, and we went after Gavinda Teach, and we fired powerful blasts of rainbow energy, colored energy, elemental forces, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Blue Fire, Sand, Bubbles, steel orbs, throwing axes, and mythological animals, and they exploded with incredible power as they hit her.

Then, Lincoln fired an energy beam that hit her and he drained her of her life force leaving her as a withered corpse. Then, he set her body on fire and sent her to The Black Gates, we cheered as we holstered our weapons and powered down.

Lincoln: Your days of stepping on people to get what you want and satisfy your neverending greed end here. (To Mariana Gébelin) And it's so good to see you again, Mariana.

Mariana Gébelin: (French Accent) You too, Lincoln, it's been seven years since we last met.

Suddenly, Mariana Gébelin wrapped her arms around Lincoln's waist and she proceeded to kiss him on the lips and then all over the place: face, arms, pecs, eight-pack abs, and stomach. When Mariana Gébelin was done, Lincoln was covered in lipstick marks on his face, massive muscular arms, hairy pecs, eight-pack abs, and stomach, and he had an atomic red blush on his face and he was literally in Heaven.

Lincoln: (In Heaven) That's… something I've not… forgotten.

We snickered.

Mariana Gébelin: Sorry about that, but it's so good to see you again, Lincoln.

Lincoln then wrapped his massive and muscular arms around Mariana Gébelin's waist and hugged her, and Mariana Gébelin is very surprised at just how much taller, more handsome, and much more muscular Lincoln's gotten since she last saw him, and she also felt just how much more stronger and how much more muscular he's really become, and she had an atomic red blush on her face, and the atomic red blush on her face soon became even deeper when she saw his longer vampire fangs and more massive white angel wings and medium sized angel wings underneath with orange and aurora tips on the feathers, large gold halo with four large orbiting gold rings on each corner behind his head, along with hearing his mature, deeper, and manlier voice and seeing the larger white wolf ears with rainbow markings on his head, eleven massive and longer white wolf tails with rainbow markings and rainbow tips and white rabbit tail with rainbow markings on top of the massive and long white wolf tails, thick hair on his massive forearms, stubble on his jawline, and chest hair on his pecs, He-Man's chest harness, and many other accessories, and she also met his Rabbit Miraculous, Eini, the Universe 666 Miraculous, his familiars, the male white Rabbit Familiar, Alistair, the white Vampire Bat Familiar, Artemis, and the white Wolf Familiar, Seiko that came out of his backpack.

Lincoln: It sure has been a long time, I haven't seen you since you

were seventeen, and as you can see, I really grew a lot since then.

Mariana Gébelin: (French Accent) Mon Dieu, you sure have, you've really really grown up to be very big and very strong like a tree, Lincoln, you've really grown a lot from the cute eleven-year-old little boy into a 18-year-old 8'9" tall, very handsome, and manly man with really massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and eight-pack abs, and you still have those vampire fangs and massive white angel wings and medium sized angel wings underneath, that's so awesome, and the large white wolf ears on your head and the eleven massive and long white wolf tails with markings and white rabbit tail on top of the massive and long white wolf tails, hair on your massive forearms, beard stubble on your jawline, and chest hair on your pecs and many accessories and large gold halo with four large gold rings orbiting behind your head, that's really new, along with getting He-Man's chest harness. (Rubs his massive pecs with her hands) You've really really grown a lot and became a man, but you're still the same kind boy from long ago, plus, you've also grown even more bigger in muscle mass, you can land an airplane on that massive, wider, and more muscular back, squash a melon with those really muscular quads and thighs, and cut a rock into a diamond on those rock-hard eight-pack abs, and there's not even a tape measure long enough to measure that chiseled chest or massive biceps. Plus, I've also met your familiars, and they are really awesome.

Eli: And he'd also been hit with massive amounts of cosmic radiation and he'd been imbued with the same powers as J.D. and all of us, and he's become truly immortal.

Nico: And Lincoln, you know her?

Lincoln: Indeed I do, Nico.

Selene Emperyous: And so do we, this is Mariana Gébelin, Avatar of The Major Arcana and White Magic Master, she's Lincoln's Guardian Angel from France and a very powerful master of tarot cards, white magic, and the Occult, and she has an deck of Tarot Cards that she uses to read peoples' fortunes and see into the future. She's the descendant of 18th Century French Occultist Antoine Court de Gébelin who paved the way for tarot readings, and

she's discovered much about the secrets of the tarot cards ever since she was growing up. She's also the leader of a group of white magicians who use their holy arts to defend innocent people from dark magicians who use the dark arts to hurt others for their own amusement. Mariana came to Royal Woods where she met Lincoln, and she eventually did a tarot reading for him, and she foretold that he would soon be transformed into a truly powerful hero and be part of a very powerful force of immortal heroes who fight to defend the universe and the universes beyond, and she's also good friends with Lucy and they do tarot readings as well on the side. Lincoln made Mariana a greatsword and necklace with a blue gem pendant, and to show thanks, Mariana kissed Lincoln on the lips, and he promised that when he comes of age, he'll marry Mariana along with the rest of his harem. Mariana also hates Flip, Icky Vicky, and the other jerks, and she did a tarot reading on them, and for Icky Vicky and Flip along with the other jerks, her tarot reading foretold their punishment would be one of karmic justice as they would die horribly for the crimes they've committed and be forgotten from existence.

Nico: Just like what we heard yesterday. So, it's true you can tell a person's future through the tarot cards you have.

Mariana Gébelin: That's right, and my readings are always accurate.

Lincoln: The Tarot Card readings Mariana and her friends have done are incredibly accurate, and Lisa's tried to debunk them many times, only to get a Tarot Card reading done on her, and it ended with Mariana saying that if Lisa didn't change her ways towards me, it would end with her future destroyed and getting sent to prison, same with Lori, Lynn, Luan, and Lola.

Me: It was really accurate and Lisa was horrified, along with Lori, Luan, Lynn, and Lola.

Lincoln: Angering the Arcana Avatars was a huge mistake on their part, and now that you're here, Mariana.

Lincoln leaned his head down the right side of Mariana Gébelin's trapezius, and he slowly bit her and he fed on her blood, and we suddenly saw his rainbow energy aura with elemental forces and

mythological animals flare up extremely as he gained an extremely astronomically huge and massive power boost and he also gained the very same powers as her, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as veins formed, and his massive white angel wings and medium sized angel wings underneath with aurora and orange tips spread out and glowed along with his large gold halo and four orbiting gold rings on each corner of the halo behind his head and eleven massive and long white wolf tails with rainbow tips and rainbow markings. He slowly unlatched his fangs from her neck as her neck healed and the puncture marks sealed up, and he also kissed where he bit her.

Mariana Gébelin: You're still just as gentle as ever when you feed on one of your Guardian Angels, Lincoln.

Suddenly, an Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love appeared on the neck of Mariana Gébelin with dark blue gems on the gold lightning bolts and dark blue crystal links from her merged Crystal Necklace of The Buddha along with a white and gold-accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love on her neck.

Mariana Gébelin: (Surprised) Lincoln, are these…?!

Lincoln: Yep, that's an Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love and an Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love, which means you're now part of my harem and my many future wives, Mariana Gébelin.

Mariana Gébelin had a smile on her face and tears streaming down her cheeks as Lincoln still had his massive muscular arms wrapped around Mariana Gébelin's waist, and he leaned down to her face and kissed her on the lips, but when she placed her hands on his massive pecs, Lincoln deepened the kiss and we cheered for them. When Lincoln separated, Mariana Gébelin had an atomic red blush on her face, hearts in her eyes, and her heart was beating like mad. Then, we went up to the ten girls Lincoln was to rescue and the four girls Ets was to rescue, and when Lincoln saw the ten girls, he immediately recognized them. The ten girls are Corto Heilani, Mouse, Max, Hannah, Flora, Simulator Debbie, Mina, Victoria, and Laurel, and Universe 666 Gavinda Teach from Droners, and when

Ets saw the four girls, he saw who they were, the four girls are Katie, Debbie from Droners, Simulator Lucy from Ninjala, and Niko Nekose.

Lincoln: Oh wow, it's Corto Heilani, Mouse, Max, Hannah, Flora, Simulator Debbie, Mina, Victoria, and Laurel, and Universe 666 Gavinda Teach from Droners.

Ets: And Katie, Debbie from Droners, Simulator Lucy from Ninjala, and Niko Nekose.

Then, when Katie and the other three girls saw Ets, they ran up to Ets and kissed him.

Nicole: The girls definitely gave Ets his reward for saving them from Gavinda.

Lincoln: You said it. Are you girls okay?

Corto Heilani: Yes, we're okay, thanks to you.

Then, when Corto Heilani and the other nine girls saw who it was that saved them from Gavinda Teach, their faces turned atomic red upon seeing the 18-year-old 8'9" tall, handsome hunk with abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles, eight-pack abs, long wild white hair going down to the bottom of his neck and rainbow lightning bolt highlights in the bangs of his long white hair and large white wolf ears with rainbow markings on top of his head with large golden halo in the center with golden angel wings on the bottom side and four large orbiting golden rings on each corner behind his head, thick hair on his massive muscular forearms and beard stubble on his jawline, rainbow colored thunderbird with gold lightning bolt in its claws and the Ebonwu Squadron emblem on its chest emblazoned on his forehead and Third Eye with rainbow iris, rows of straight teeth with vampire fangs, Crest of Miracles on his massive right pec and golden lightning bolt cutie mark with the thunderbird and comic books surrounded by the symbols of Fire, Water, Ice, Wind, Earth, Nature, Light, and Darkness in a circle on his massive left pec, Celtic Cross cutie mark tattoo in the form of the cutie marks of Twilight Sparkle, Sunset Shimmer, Rainbow Dash, Applejack, Rarity, Pinkie Pie,

Fluttershy, Starlight Glimmer, and Trixie Lulamoon, surrounded by a circle were the marks of the other girls in Lincoln's harem on his massive, wider, and more muscular back, and on top is the Earth surrounded by the ring of mermaids and surrounded by a Thunderbird, Phoenix, Angel, Dragon, Tiger, Vampire Bat, Werewolf, and Buffalo and a Rinnegan-like marking, and right below the Cutie Mark tattoo is a rainbow kanji with nine magatama and the symbols of the elements in between the kanji that said, "Lincoln Landon Loud, Almighty Champion and Emissary of Hinon, Almighty Master of The Elemental Forces, The Storms, The Cosmos, and The Universe, Master of Hero Personas and Many Powers, The Loud House's Man With A Plan, Voice of Reason, Golden-Hearted Brother of Many Siblings, Almighty Golden-Hearted Lover and Father of Many Kids, Almighty Golden-Hearted and Loving Son of Lynn Sr. and Rita Loud, Loving Grandson of Albert Loud and Samuel Loud, Almighty Golden-Hearted and Loving Future Husband, Strongest, Bravest, Resilient, Courageous, Handsomest, and Manliest Warrior of The Loud Family, Powerful Alpha Vampire-Werewolf-Cyborg Hybrid, Descendant of The Seventeenth Century Duke Lincoln McLoud of Loch Loud in Scotland, Destroyer of Morag McLaughlin and Many Evil Monsters and Many Evil Villains, Archenemy of Max Dillon Also Known as Electro and Comic Book Guy, True Immortal Hero and God, Destroyer and Slayer of Extremely Evil, Black-Hearted, Sadistic, Delusional, Power-Hungry, Psychotic, Irredeemable Bastards and Tyrants, Talented Comic Book Writer and Video Gamer, Jack-Of-All-Trades, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, Great God of Friendship, Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Savior of The Loud House and Michigan, True Immortal Hero, Amazing and Powerful Student of Numerous Amazing and Powerful Teachers, Shinobi of The Hidden Leaf Village, Member of Many of Team Loud Phoenix Storm's Branch Teams, Spice Demon of The Loud Family, Surfer of The Legendary Wave Humungadunga, Third-In-Command, Strategist, And Founder of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Emissary of The

Cosmos and The Heavens, Ambassador of Harmony, Friendship, Purity, Hope, Courage, and Love, Dodgeball Angel King of Gotham Royal York, The Unifier of The Three Kingdoms and Warriors of Japan, Fearsome Defender of His Many Guardian Angels, and Destroyer of The House of Damaskinos, and Master of Elemental Forces, The Storms, Mythological Animals, Animals, Phoenixes, and Angels", he has deep sapphire blue eyes, tattoo of a pepper with fire surrounding it on his left shoulder, and Mark of Manhood tattoo of a male bodybuilder with a barbell raised above his head and around him are elemental forces and an orange kanji on his left forearm that read, "Lincoln Landon Loud, Strongest, Bravest, Resilient, Courageous, Handsomest, and Manliest Warrior of The Loud Family" and a kanji on his right forearm that said "Lincoln Loud, Saiyan Avenger and Destroyer of Frieza", and he had his Rabbit Miraculous, Eini, with him, his male white Rabbit Familiar, Alistair, his white Vampire Bat Familiar, Artemis, and his white Wolf Familiar, Seiko, along with Darkus Battle Ax Vladitor, Darkus Omega Leonidas, Pyrus Omega Leonidas, Haos Omega Leonidas, Subterra Omega Leonidas, Ventus Omega Leonidas, and Ventus Omega Leonidas.

He had his massive Lincoln Loud's Cosmic Eternal True United Friendship Almighty Hinon True Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Hinon True Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm Phoenix God Angel Universal Hope Elemental Cosmic Heavenly Bravery and True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds and True Immortal Heroism, The Sickle Swords of Hinon, and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with phoenix, thunderbird, buffalo, angel, vampire, and werewolf surrounding a rainbow gem with neon glowing rainbow lights equipped with recognition of him and fits an infinite number of items and components for Eini, the Universe 666 Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in on his wider and muscular back, his large orange Crystal Saber, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace, his Omnipotent Elemental Thunderbird Phoenix Angel of Universal Harmonious Loud Justice, Mythological Hope, and Eternal Love Almighty Book, Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Elemental Harmony on his left hip, his Eater

of Sins revolver and Elemental Universal Thunderbird hand-cannon Blaster holstered on his right hip, the Pisces the Fish constellation and Aquarius Zodiac sign on the back of his neck and the Cygnus the Swan constellation and embedded Stone of Gelel on the back of his massive left hand, large weighted gold metal braces with multi-colored gems on his massive biceps and thighs with silver phoenixes on them, large gold Bracers of The Champions of the Universe with large rainbow gems on his forearms with the Dragon Ball Bracelet on the left large gold Bracer and other bracelets merged with the large gold Bracers and wrist computer and Omnitrix and large gold Elemental Shield of Harmony shrunk to the size of a gem on top on the large left gold Bracer, massive indestructible white angel wings and medium sized white angel wings underneath with aurora and orange tips on the large white feathers and eleven massive and long powerful white wolf tails with rainbow tips and rainbow markings with large white rabbit tail with rainbow marking on top of the eleven massive and long white wolf tails, he has on He-Man's chest harness with colored gems on the gold crisscross straps and gold metal circular chest plate with phoenix carved on it and surrounded by red gems and on the back of the straps is a kanji that said Lincoln Loud, Truly Loving Gold-Hearted Brother, Son, Grandson, and Father, and he was dressed in an orange version of He-Man 2002's loincloth with hanging silver lightning bolts and long white trenchcoat coattails with Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Moonlight, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Great Old Ones, Mythological Animals, Mammoths, Pegasi, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Cerberus, Perytons, Griffins, Sphinxes, Hippogriffs, Manticores, Animals, and Mythological Animals on the coattails and they also had intense powerful rainbow hot flames coming off them and hanging mini silver lightning bolts on the coattails held up by his large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with a large golden buffalo head with rainbow gems for eyes and large

rainbow gem in its mouth for the belt buckle on his waist, large white pants with rainbow fire and multicolored lightning bolts and elemental forces on the thighs, and large gold armored knee-high boots with colored gems on them, silver Buffalo head stud earrings with rainbow gems for eyes the Thunderbird carved on it and the Element, Xelnaga, Cosmic, Universe, God, and Eternity Kanjis on the heads, large Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love with colored gems on the gold lightning bolts and rainbow crystal links from his merged large Crystal Necklace of The Buddha with large rainbow Thunderbird-shaped Element of Harmony and a large silver Buffalo head with rainbow gems for eyes and Thunderbird carved on it and the Element, Xelnaga, Cosmic, Universe, God, and Eternity Kanjis on its head for the pendant on his bare chest with chest hair on his pecs, large white and gold accented Elemental Choker of Eternal Love and Thunderbird pendant on his neck, large fingerless orange gloves with the symbol of The Loud House on it and surrounded in a diamond formation are a Phoenix, Thunderbird, Buffalo, and Angel, large Ring of The Phoenix large multi-colored gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it surrounded by a Thunderbird, Phoenix, Werewolf, and Buffalo on his right ring finger, Blue Lantern ring on his left ring finger and small planets orbiting around his fingers like rings, claws on his fingers with gold armored finger claws over his fingers, he has twelve large planets orbiting around his legs and twelve smaller planets orbiting around his waist and an immense rainbow protective aura with swirling elements around him.

Corto Heilani: Oh wow, you're Lincoln Loud of Team Loud Phoenix Storm.

Lincoln: That's right, and it's a pleasure to meet you all.

Lincoln made nine clones of himself, and he and his clones went up to the girls, and they hugged their waists in their abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms, and they leaned down and kissed the girls on the lips, which they returned with equally intense passion, as they wrapped their arms around the thick muscular necks of Lincoln and his clones, and we cheered wildly at the scene, and he slowly bit them and he fed on their blood, and we saw his rainbow energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flare up as he gained a massive power boost and he also gained the very same

powers as them, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more, and his massive white angel wings and medium sized angel wings with aurora and orange tips spread out and glowed along with his large gold halo and four orbiting gold rings on each corner of the halo behind his head. He then slowly unlatched his fangs from their necks as their necks healed and the puncture marks sealed up, and he also kissed where he bit them.

Corto Heilani: (Seductively and rubs her hands on Lincoln's massive pecs) You too, big, tall, muscular, and handsome.

Suddenly, ten Elemental Thunderbird Necklaces of Eternal Love appeared on the necks of Corto Heilani, Mouse, Max, Hannah, Flora, Simulator Debbie, Mina, Victoria, and Laurel, and Universe 666 Gavinda Teach with colored gems embedded in the lightning bolt links and colored crystal links from their merged Crystal Necklaces of the Buddha along with white and gold accented Elemental Chokers of Eternal Love on their necks. We returned to The World Tree Estate and they were shocked to find out the villain we went after was Gavinda Teach.

But, when Lincoln showed what we did in beating her down and Lincoln firing an energy blast that hit her and he drained her of her life force and lighting her on fire and sending her to The Black Gates, everyone cheered and they went up to us and hugged us and Lincoln's harem kissed him on the lips. Lincoln and Mariana Gébelin have a lot of catching up to do, now that she's back in town.

Maria: Whoa, so you guys went after Gavinda Teach, I was hoping we'd go after her in the future.

Lincoln: Afraid not, the trouble she was causing couldn't be ignored any longer.

Nico: Nope, and in the end, we defeated her, took her down, and Lincoln drained her of her life force and sent her to The Black Gates.

Me: When we go after Flip, I hope you do much much worse to him.

Lincoln: Oh, I've got much worse for him.

After Lincoln and all of us beat down Gavinda Teach and sent her to The Black Gates, we were training intensely in the gym, doing 900,000,000,000,000,000 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, and regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 900,000,000,000-lb barbells, squats, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, and we were really sweating like crazy, even doing yoga to clear our minds, and we were also doing 900,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get our eleven massive and long wolf tails even more stronger than ever as well, and when Mariana Gébelin saw Lincoln doing 900,000,000,000,000,000 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, and regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 900,000,000,000,000-lb barbells, squats, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, even doing yoga to clear his mind and doing 900,000,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get his eleven massive and long white wolf tails even more stronger than ever, she had an atomic red blush on her face, hearts in her eyes, and her nose was bleeding.

Mariana Gébelin: My God, I was right that Lincoln's really grown into a 18-year-old, 8'9" tall, really big, handsome, sexy, and extremely super strong manly man, just look at those abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and his eight-pack abs really hard at work, and really working out with those 900,000,000,000,000-lb barbells and he's not even getting tired, incredible, and he also got one awesome tan, and he's also doing 900,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get his eleven massive and long white wolf tails even more stronger than ever, and he now looks even more ripped than ever. He's definitely been continuing on bodybuilding and working out even more for many years, and because of that along with the combination of his diet plan that we gave him, along with his hyperpuberty and genes, he'd gained the powerful and massive body that all bodybuilders could only dream of. If anyone tried to mess with him now, they were in for a world of hurt and trouble, and he's always been there to defend and protect us from Chandler, his goons, Pablo, Anderson, and Hawk and Hank at school or out in public, and he was also quick to

defend us from Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, and Luan if they get out of search control again, along with Killjoy Huggins.

Lincoln: Yep, and I've also trained a lot under a lot of very powerful teachers, J.D. and Nico included, Mariana, and I can still defend myself, and in addition to getting stronger and bigger in muscle mass, I've also gotten smarter as well.

Mariana Gébelin: That's incredible, and we'd already known just how strong you were long ago ever since you did some wrestling and working out with some of the other Guardian Angels long ago, and we're so proud of just how much stronger you've gotten, and just how much taller you've gotten, along with getting that much bigger in muscle mass, and you've also been getting smarter as well.

Nico: You got that right, plus, we heard all of the stories from Lincoln about you girls and about how you all helped him in his training to become an emerging hero before Team Loud Phoenix Storm was formed, and how he grew from the little boy from years ago into the really big, really strong, and really powerful man we know today.

Mariana Gébelin: I knew it was only a matter of time before he told everyone that story.

And when Tracey Mink and the rest of my harem saw me doing 900,000,000,000,000,000 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, and regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 900,000,000,000,000-lb barbells, squats, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, even doing yoga to clear my mind and doing 900,000,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get my eleven massive and long rainbow wolf tails even more stronger than ever, they had an atomic red blush on their faces, hearts in their eyes, and their noses were bleeding.

Suddenly, the alarm sounded and when Lincoln checked the computer, he saw who it was that triggered the alarm: it was twenty five massive armies of large muscular beach bullies and they're out to get revenge on Lincoln for the deaths of their fellow comrades.

Lincoln: What the? Twenty five massive armies of large muscular

beach bullies? Lori, this better not be some sort of contingency plan that control freak in you had in case she got destroyed forever.

Marana Gébelin: (French Accent) It was.

CLANG!

Luna whacked a Dark Lori clone Lori created in the face with a frying pan and sent that clone to The Black Gates.

Nico: Looks like it's feeding time, Lincoln.

We flew out of The World Tree Estate and Lincoln fired blasts of rainbow energy and elements right at the twenty five massive armies of large muscular beach bullies and they got pissed when they saw Lincoln and all of us.

Large Muscular Beach Bully 1: You're going to pay for this, you little… ! (Suddenly sees Lincoln) Oh, shit!

The twenty five massive armies of large muscular beach bullies saw Lincoln was now an 8'9" massive, extremely muscular man with muscles bigger than their heads and he can easily crush their heads in, but their hot blooded tempers got in the way.

Large Muscular Beach Bully 2: GET HIM!

The twenty five massive armies of large muscular beach bullies charged right at Lincoln, but Lincoln fired massive blasts of really strong wind at the twenty five massive armies of large muscular beach bullies and sent them flying into a tree and they easily got knocked out.

Lincoln: Now, for the feast.

Suddenly, Lincoln sprouted tentacles with suctions from his chest and the tentacles latched onto the twenty five massive armies of large muscular beach bullies, and then, Lincoln began sucking the twenty five massive armies of large muscular beach bullies dry of their massive muscle mass, massive levels of virility and testosterone, and massive superhuman strength and they were groaning in pain as they began shrinking in muscle mass and they

were also being drained of his life force.

Then, all of the twenty five massive armies of large muscular beach bullies' massive muscle mass, virility, testosterone, and massive superhuman strength was being pumped into Lincoln and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles grew and bulged even more and veins formed on his body, and his massive white angel wings with aurora and orange tips spread out and glowed and his halo glowed and he began growing even more stronger.

Lincoln: (GROWLS) Man, these guys sure have been bulking up in muscle.

Nico: What on Earth made those bullies that large and muscular?

Me: Lisa found out Lori had given them her experimental muscle growth serum mixed in with some bull hormones, and it not only bulked them up that much and gave them massive muscle mass, but they were also given massive amounts of virility and testosterone and massive superhuman strength.

Nico: Dark Lori hated Lincoln that much, she resorted to something like that, what a bitch.

Then, when Lincoln was done, the tentacles detached themselves from the twenty five massive armies of large muscular beach bullies' pecs and went back into Lincoln, and the twenty five massive armies of large muscular beach bullies were thin as a rake and sucked bone dry of their massive muscle mass, virility, testosterone, and massive superhuman strength and they also had the life sucked out of them as they died and they were sent to The Black Gates forever. We returned home and continued our workouts.

Lincoln: If any more of those guys are out there, I'll suck them dry of their massive muscle mass, virility, testosterone, and superhuman strength.

Amara Roshansa: You got that right. (Seductively) Of course, we don't mind you getting even more larger in muscle mass, that'll just make our lovemaking even more intense and another reason to

blush even more seeing you work out even more and flex those even more massive muscles you'd worked hard to gain.

Lincoln blushed madly and his nose bled.

Lincoln: (Thinking) Oh, you're in so much trouble tonight, Amara, with what I got planned.

We got a shower, and then, Lincoln and his entire harem are heading to Emerald Coast.

Lincoln snapped his fingers, and the white-haired, 8'9", handsome and extremely muscular man had on his new large orange and black speedo with a Thunderbird and a lightning bolt surrounded by elemental forces and stars on it with rainbow flames coming off the speedo, orange sandals, his jewelry and accessories, and he had his weapons holstered in case of trouble.

And his entire harem are dressed in two-piece colored bikinis The Musiqidandi Sisters made for them, colored sandals, and they had their weapons holstered in case of trouble, but they also got to keep their heads up, they got word that mutant cheapskate has sent more muscle-bound thugs to kill them.

Lily the Mermaid: Ah, Emerald Coast, it's just as beautiful as ever.

Lincoln: It sure is, Lily. Shall we?

Lincoln and his entire harem dived into the waters and they had fun swimming and they even saw the marine life there. Then, they went back to the beach and they had an awesome volleyball game, and his harem got an extremely massive and deep atomic red blush on their faces when they saw Lincoln lift thirteen massive 900,000,000,000,000-lb barbells Lincoln summoned in his large and strong hands and eleven massive and long white wolf tails, and they were really swooning over him.

But then, they saw the hulking muscle-bound thugs that Flip hired coming after them, but Lincoln fired vacuum tubes from his chest which latched onto the chests of Flip's massive army of hulking muscled thugs, and then, the vacuum tubes literally began sucking

Flip's massive army of hulking muscled thugs dry of all their massive muscle mass, virility, blood, and physical strength, and all of it was being pumped into Lincoln and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles grew and bulged even more and veins formed on his body, and his massive white angel wings with aurora and orange tips spread out and glowed and his halo glowed and he also grew even stronger. When Lincoln was done, the vacuum tubes detached themselves from the chests of the thugs and went back into Lincoln, and the thugs were now dead from blood loss and thin as a rake and he absorbed them.

Lincoln: Nice try, you stupid mutant!

Then, they had some lunch, and then, as the sun was about to set, Lincoln made clones of himself and he and his clones went up to his entire harem and they hugged the girls in their abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms and his entire harem placed their hands on the massive pecs of Lincoln and his clones.

And then, they all shared a passionate and romantic kiss and Lincoln slowly sank his fangs into his harem and fed on their blood, and his rainbow energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flare up as he gained a massive power boost and he also gained the very same powers as them, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more, and his massive white angel wings and medium-sized white angel wings underneath with aurora and orange tips spread out and his large gold halo and four orbiting gold rings on each corner of the halo behind his head glowed.

He slowly unlatched his fangs from their necks as their necks healed and the puncture marks sealed up, and he also kissed where he bit them. They came back home to The World Tree Estate, and Nico and I saw Lincoln covered in kisses on his face, body, and eight-pack abs.

Me: (Whistles) Wow, it looks like you really had a good time at Emerald Coast, eh, Lincoln?

Lincoln: (In Heaven) It… was… so… AWESOME!

Lily the Mermaid: It was so amazing as always.

Jenna: And that mutant is just making things much worse for himself.

Serena Logan: I always knew that stupid mutant was and always will be nothing but fucking trouble, and he's just making things worse for himself.

Rarity: And trying to kill us again, now that repulsive ape is really going to get it.

Lincoln: And we also had a run-in with more of the hulking muscle-bound hired thugs he sent to kill us yet again, but I sucked out their muscle mass, strength, and virility and I killed them all and sent them to The Black Gates, and that dumb mutant should be screaming with pure vengeance and hate at us in 3… 2… 1!

Suddenly, we heard Flip scream and bellow with extreme hatred and rage and cursing right at us, and now, he's officially lost his mind.

Maria: (Flips Flip the middle finger) Yeah, up yours, you mutant three-butt-cheeked cheapskate!

Nico: Even after we kicked Flip's miserable hide, that mutant still refuses to quit!

Lincoln: Same with Lewis Travolta, Dark Amy, Icky Vicky, Billy McLean, Pablo, Anderson, and the other jerks at Dad's restaurant, but it's much more fun to see their thugs get killed by me.

Eli: It sure is, and it's so much more fun seeing them blow their stacks!

We then saw Lincoln form a viewing window, and then, Lincoln snapped his fingers.

SNAPS FINGERS!

We saw a massive funnel appeared in Flip's mouth, and then, massive cartons of the extremely powerful laxatives that Shizuka and her sisters used on Killjoy Huggins and Lewis Travolta

appeared over the funnel.

Eli: (GASPS) ARE THOSE…?!

Nico: The extremely powerful laxatives Shizuka and her sisters used on Killjoy Huggins and Lewis Travolta?!

Luna: DO IT, BRO!

Then, the extremely powerful laxatives were dumped into Flip's mouth and the funnel was removed. Then, Flip's stomach gurgled and rumbled, and then… !

MASSIVELY LOUD AND EXTREMELY WET FART!

Flip farted and massive tons of gold, jewels, gems, and other currencies exploded out of his three butt-cheeks like crazy!

Flip stopped farting like crazy.

Lincoln: That's for trying to get your musclebound thugs to murder me and the girls in my harem, you stupid mutant cheapskate!

Nico: Jeez. Those laxatives are really powerful, I still remember when you tried that prank on me years ago, Connor, but that failed.

Eli: Because of you using Walker's powers.

Connor Chan: Now, Flip's really pissing me off now, if he does this again, I'm gonna shove a grenade down his throat!

Nico: Connor, I know you're angry, but we're saving it for when we do kill him, Icky Vicky, and Xehanort. Now, don't even think of getting into the weapons room or I'm telling Dad!

Connor Chan: Tattle tale.

Later it was time for Yona, Carlota and Himiko's final mission

Me: Anyone else want to go with Yona, Carlota, and Himiko? Besides Haruto, Matt Olson, and Dante Vale?

Kaos: I will go.

Jason Lee Scott: Count me in too.

Me: And I'm going to have the all the riders and their Ambassadors come with.

Nico: AWESOME!

Hitoshi: This will be awesome!

Lola: Yeah!

May: I'll go too.

Me: Okay.

We were off to Japan.

We arrived.

Ace Ukiyo: Hey guys!

Yona: Guys, Yona would like you to meet Haruto, Matt Olson, and Dante Vale.

Haruto: Awesome to meet you guys. Haruto, leader of Kamen Rider Wizard.

Matt Olson: Matt Olson.

Dante Vale: And I'm Dante Vale.

Neon: Pleasure.

Kaos: And it is I, KAOS. I am the former enemy of the Skylanders of Skylands.

Jason Lee Scott: And I'm Jason Lee Scott, leader of the Mighty Morphin Rangers.

Me: You may know them as the Zyurangers. This was when they first came out in America back 30 years ago in 1993.

Neon: Wow! It's an honor.

Jason Lee Scott: Same here.

Me: And also meet your fellow riders and their ambassadors..

They saw the riders and the Ambassadors.

Neon: Oh wow!

Hitoshi: It's a pleasure to meet you all.

Neon: Same here.

Elyon: Hey, guys!

Neon: Elyon! Awesome to see you!

Elyon: Same here.

They introduced themselves.

Keiwa: Wow! It's truly an honor.

Me: Yep. From July 7th to August 14th, 2022 we met and helped the Kamen Riders from Japan and helped them battle their major enemies.

Gali: That's right. We battled Kaendaishou in that one.

Neon: Wow!

Me: Yep. Kabuto was next.

Souji: That's right.

Nokama: That was a crazy one.

Souji: Issei Kurosaki was battled in that one.

Me: Then came Den-O.

Takanuva: That one was awesome and great.

Nico: After that was Kiva.

Me: That one was a true test of our vampire hunting skills.

Stella (Winx Club): It sure was awesome.

Maxxine: Then came Decade and that was a cool one.

Tsukasa: That was awesome. We faced Apollo Geist in that one.

Neon: Cool!

Me: Yep.

Nuju: Then came W.

Philip: Yep and we took down NEVER in that one.

Me: They were 6 people that were brought back from the dead as supersoldiers.

Neon: That's insane!

Nico: I know.

Me: They are now in the M.O.E. and they are the archenemies of some of Lincoln's guardian angels.

Nico: Yep.

Neon: That is cool!

Me: Yep.

Will: Then came OOO next.

Eiji: We took down Maki in that one.

Me: He and I had a really nasty history together. I blasted his arm off after he was defeated.

Nico: Yep.

Whenua: My mission was next and that was a cool one.

Me: We battled the Sagittarius Zodiarts in that one.

Nico: That one J.D. liked because of astronomy.

Keiwa: Wow!

Elyon: My missions were for Wizard.

Haruto: Yeah they were magical.

Me: Yep and we battled the Wiseman in that one.

Nico: Yep.

Lillian: For my missions we went to another planet and battled the Vengeful 6.

Kouta: It was located at the very distant edge of the universe and it was crazy.

Neon: That is amazing.

Me: Yep.

Onewa: My missions were an adrenaline rush with the Drive team.

Shinnosuke: Yeah that one was awesome. Everyone used our cars for that one.

Me: Banno was our target for that one.

Nico: Yep. And May ripped apart the monster that killed Shinnosuke's father.

Shinnosuke: It's true and she ate his heart.

Neon: YUCK!

Me: I know.

Onua: Ghost was an educational one. The Eyecons we used taught

us all about figures from history we never knew anything about.

Takeru: It's true and that was awesome.

Keiwa: Wow! That is awesome.

Me: Yep. Then came Ex-Aid.

Kopaka: Yeah that one was Nicole's favorite too.

Me: My daughter Nicole is the Goddess of Video Gaming and she loves video games.

Emu: It's true and she is amazing.

Neon: That is awesome.

Pohatu: Then came the Build team.

Sento: My version of Japan was an Apocalyptic one.

Eli: Yeah no kidding. Japan was divided into 3 factions by a ginormous wall caused by an interstellar entity named Evolt.

Me: I let all hell loose on him.

Neon: WHOA!

Roxy: And when J.D. and the others had my mission, we learned that Swartz united the available Kamen Rider villains into Dai Shocker under his leadership.

Me: Yeah we sure did.

Michinaga: Whoa!

Maxxine: Then came my missions and that was where we battled Swartz.

Me: I unleashed my second most powerful transformation ever on Swartz and Nico and May, they tore that motherfucker to shreds.

Nico: I made him eat his own heart after I ripped it out of his chest.

Flora: My missions were after that.

Me: That one was one of our most technologically advanced missions and it was cool. We battled a malevolent artificial intelligence that was very similar to SKYNET and that was called ARC.

Keiwa: WHOA!

Aruto: I know and it was amazing.

Me: Yep and Aruto's jokes are really funny too. Luan likes them.

Nico: She sure does. Then came Megan's missions.

Me: That was for the Saber team.

Touma: That was where we fought Storious.

Me: That guy was one seriously fucked up douchebag. He was going to kill us all with the power of literature.

I showed my Wonder Ride Book.

Me: The power of the Wonder Ride Books is limitless.

Nico: Yep.

Neon: Wow! That is amazing.

Megan McCallister: Yep. Those 13 days were awesome.

Me: They sure were.

Kita: Me and the Revice team were next.

Me: We battled demons in that one and it was cool.

Neon: Whoa! That is amazing.

Me: Yep.

Cassidy: Then came Kamen Rider Blade and that one had a

bittersweet story to it.

Neon: Really?

Me: Yep. Long and terrible story on that one.

I went over what happened and it was crazy.

Evelyn: Those were my missions and they were rough.

Nico: Yeah.

Kazuma: The team found me on a planet made of Sweet Potatoes.

Me: And I vowed to get terrible vengeance on Hitoshi and make him pay for what he did to the Blade team.

Eli: It's true.

Nico: Yeah.

Natalia: (Russian Accent) And then came my missions with Kit and his team.

Kit Taylor: It was really awesome.

Me: Kit is a friend that I helped back almost 16 years ago and I helped them kill Xaviax the first time.

Neon: Wow! That is amazing! And this was in America?

Me: Yep. It sure was.

Ace Ukiyo: That is amazing!

Me: It sure was.

Neon: Wow! That is awesome!

Me: I know. The Ryuki team I brought back. They are thinking about joining us soon. I got this postcard from Shinji. He's going to join us sometime next year.

Nico: Cool!

Jason Lee Scott: Yeah.

Neon: Sorry that Zedd got killed by Vilgax instead of your team.

Jason: Well, at least we killed Rita

Me: I agree. Like we said either way it was all an amazing victory for us because now we're free of all the rangers most dangerous major enemies.

Michinaga: That's a good thing.

Kit Taylor: It sure is.

Cassidy: Don't forget the missions of me and Kadma.

Me: Right. Cassidy did the 555 missions.

Kadma: And I did Agito.

Me: Those were awesome.

Me: We found Ryo Ashihara during the Ridonculous Race earlier in the jungles of Cambodia.

Ryo Ashihara: It's true and that was awesome.

Me: Yep.

Neon: We heard all about how you guys killed that Masato jerk.

Me: That's right! We sure did!

Takumi: He was an asshole!

Me: Big time! We are more comfortable with the Universe 666 version of him.

Neon: Universe 666?

Me: Oh right you didn't know about this. It was 1 year ago today. We

battled an evil version of us.

Nico: Oh right! I completely forgot that was 1 year ago.

Eli: Yeah it was brutal!

We told them everything about what happened and it was absolutely shocking!

Michinaga: WHAT!?

Neon: That evil version of Nico wanted to destroy the Multiverse!? That's nuts!

Me: It was.

Nico: And to prevent myself from going down that path I put a Dark Orb Bomb inside me.

Me: And Lori Loud is the only one that has the detonator for it.

Nico: Actually we alternate on who gets it.

Neon: Smart thinking.

Eli: Yep.

Nico: Yeah. And Ace? Here's your Wizard Ring.

I gave him legend items for it.

Ace Ukiyo: Thanks Nico.

Me: You'll love who you have as your archenemy. And it's someone that you have something in common with.

Nico: Yep. We're working on archenemies for all of the Geats team.

Me: Yep.

Neon: We can't wait.

Nico: What's been going on since the last visit?

Neon: Well you remember Beroba?

Nanette: That heartless bitch of the Jyamato!? How can I forget! I was the one that killed her before.

Me: Boy I hate her! She is a cold-hearted monster. Also I remember her.

Haruto: What does it say about her?

Me: I'll show you.

I pulled up her info.

Beroba is the DGP sponsor behind the Jyamato and the secondary antagonist of Kamen Rider Geats.

She is capable of using her Laser Raise Riser to transform into Kamen Rider Beroba. She seeks to obtain the Desire Grand Prix's Goddess of Creation so she can use it to grant her wish and remake the world. After stealing the Game Master's Vision Driver, she becomes Game Master of the Jyamato Grand Prix in which the Jyamato are the players and the DGP Riders are the enemies. She later gains the access to transform with the Vision Driver, becoming Kamen Rider Glare2.

She is portrayed by Ayaka Namiki.

The other DGP sponsors like Gene and Kekera are aware of Beroba but do not like her very much due to her sadistic nature. Despite this, Niram allows her to participate by sponsoring the Jyamato side of the game.

When Michinaga Azuma was brought back to the Jyamato garden by Niram and Samas, Beroba revealed herself to him as the sponsor of Jyamato and persuaded him to join the team of Jyamato Riders she and Archimedel were building from former DGP Riders.

After Daichi Isuzu was voted as the "Desastar" by the other competitors and eliminated, Beroba recruited him to her team as

well. After Michinaga discovered that Daichi was also working with the Jyamato, Beroba revealed to him that the goal of the Jyamato was to destroy the Desire Grand Prix and obtain the "goddess of creation" the game was built around.

As Archimedel came close to finishing building a massive Jyamato army, Beroba brought Michinaga and Daichi with her to steal the game master's Vision Driver. After Chirami decided to stage a "hide and seek" round of the game using himself as Kamen Rider Glare, the three Jyamato aligned individuals confronted him to steal his Driver. Michinaga and Daichi were able to easily overpower Chirami and force him out of his transformation, enabling Beroba to seize his Driver. However, their interference prompted the DGP sponsor Jean to intervene and assume his Kamen Rider form in order to stop them.

With the Vision Driver, Beroba was able to teleport into the Desire Temple and access the chamber where the Goddess of Creation was held. She presented her wish to it and ordered her to grant it, only for Niram to appear and inform her he had changed the permissions needed to access the Goddess and she now also needed the Game Producer's permission to get her wish granted. He then transformed into Kamen Rider Gazer in order to battle her, but Beroba teleported away from the scene and returned to the Jyamar Garden. Niram then dispatched the DGP Riders to the Jyamar Garden to recover the Vision Driver, leading Beroba and Archimedel to send Michinaga and Isuzu, along with a horde of Pawn Jyamato, to battle them. After Ace correctly guessed that the Desire Grand Prix Staff and sponsors were actually from the future, Beroba realized their time in the 21st Century was almost done and assumed her own Kamen Rider form to destroy the Jyamar Garden. Archimedel pleaded with her not to, but Beroba told him they would just get a new one when they entered the next time period.

Beroba later hijacked the recap broadcast being done by Niram and Samas to fill time while the DGP Riders worked to recover the Vision Driver. After taking control of the broadcast, Beroba announced the start of the "Jyamato Grand Prix", in which the Jyamato are the players and are incentivized to attack civilians. Beroba proclaimed that the goal of the Jyamato Grand Prix was to defeat Niram, the

"final boss", and take his Vision Driver, and that whichever Jyamato succeeded in doing so would have their wish fulfilled. She then had Archimedel send out a massive horde of Jyamato to attack a city for the preliminary round of the game to see who qualified.

By the end of the preliminary round, a Knight Jyamato, Rook Jyamato, Bishop Jyamato, two Jyamato Riders and Michinaga Azuma, who had become a human-Jyamato hybrid, all passed and were allowed to advance on to the next round of the game. Beroba then announced that the first round of the Jyamato Grand Prix would involve attacking a festival that was being set up and constructing several towers to wipe out everything in sight. The Jyamato players caused lots of havoc and destruction in their first attack, but were forced to pull back after the time limit for the first half of the round ran out. In between that and the second half, Michinaga approached Beroba and requested she begin helping him more, to which Beroba offered to set up a "secret mission" for him to fulfill. The "secret mission" ending up being just to attack an enemy at very close range, which Michinaga easily achieved during his fight with Geats thanks to his preference for close combat. Michinaga was rewarded with the Jet Command Set Buckle, which he using to continue beating down Geats.

When Chirami attempted to retake the Vision Driver from Beroba, Beroba had two Jyamato Riders apprehend him and scanned his thumbprint before placing it over her own, enabling to transform with the Vision Driver. Beroba then became Glare2 and defeated Geats and Ziin with the help of two Jyamato Riders, whom she upgraded into GM Riders with the power of the Vision Driver. Before she could finish off Ace however, Tycoon and Na-Go intervened and rescued him. Later on, Ziin loaned Ace his Laser Raise Riser, enabling him to transform into Geats Laser Boost, and with his new power Ace was able to defeat Beroba and knock the Vision Driver off of her. Before either of them could pick it up however, Michinaga intervened and took it, resulting in Beroba agreeing to share control of the JGP.

When Michinaga made the next round of the Jyamato Grand Prix a "Bull Fight" round where the Jyamato participants would fight each of the enemy Riders in one-on-one fights, Beroba ordered Archimedel to revive the Dunkleosteus Jyamato to give the Jyamato

an advantage in the round. She also at some point accessed the records in the Vision Driver to learn all the Desire Grand Prix's secrets, including the Goddess of Creation being Ace's mother Mitsume and Neon actually being a replacement daughter created for Kousei in exchange for his support. After Ace took Neon's place in the Bullfight round, Beroba revealed Neon's secret to the DGP's audience and set her up to be harassed and bullied by several spectators.

Once the Bullfight round concluded, Beroba initiated the final round of the JGP, a "Heaven or Hell" round where humans would be sacrificed to an "Evil Goddess" in a mockery of how the DGP's Goddess of Creation worked. The true purpose of the round was to clue Ace in as to the truth behind the DGP and the Goddess of Creation so he would search for more answers. Beroba later goaded Michinaga into fighting Ace, in order to give Ace a chance to retrieve the Vision Driver so he would learn the truth about the DGP. As Beroba had predicted, Ace ended up fighting Niram to take his Vision Driver so he could free his mother, creating an opportunity for Buffa to eliminate them both. After Buffa dragged both into one of the "Hell" pits and eliminated them, Beroba and Michinaga both claimed each Vision Driver and used them to access the Goddess of Creation. Beroba allowed Michinaga to have his desire granted, that being his wish to obtain the power to defeat all DGP Kamen Riders.

After the Vision Driver was taken by Kekera during Buffa and Geats' fight with Glare2, Beroba was approached by him. Kekera offered to show Beroba some entertaining misery in exchange for her reviving Keiwa, to which Beroba agreed. Together with Kekera, Beroba later watched Keiwa and the other Riders participate in the Desire Royale from a couch in the Sakurai apartment.

When it was done everyone was shocked!

Soji: What a monster!

Me: Yeah no kidding! But she died once. Sending her to the Black Gates will be overkill. So we'll send her to the Noto Prison.

Nico: Cool! I'll call in the Noto Trio.

Nanette: Time me and Maxxine went into our monster forms

Maxxine: She doesn't have any idea who she is messing with.

Me: You'll see why.

Maxxine and Nanette snapped their fingers and Nanette was in a red jumpsuit and Maxxine's was red too.

Neon: Nice jumpsuits.

Maxxine: Thanks.

Me: Lets see where that bitch is.

I showed a viewing window and it showed that she was on top of Mount Aso.

Me: Mount Aso.

Eli: That's where Rodan was sleeping a while back.

Nico: Yep.

Nanette: I meant we go into our monster forms right now

Nico: Lets surprise her with them. Not now.

Me: Lets head out there.

Nico: Yep.

We were off.

We were flying to Mount Aso.

Neon: Dante, is it true you're part of the Huntik Foundation?

Dante Vale: Yes it is.

Me: Dante is another one of my friends that I met before Team Loud Phoenix Storm formed. I helped him, Lok Lambert, Sophie Casterwill and Zhalia Moon destroy the Organization.

Nico: They are a group that tried to take over the world by getting the most powerful titans.

Dante Vale: IT's true and it was awesome.

Me: I blew apart the Organizations Base with a powerful Kamehameha Wave and blew them to smithereens.

Nico: Yep.

Neon: Wow that is amazing!

Me: Yep. That was awesome.

Nico: Let's not forget the Blood Spiral

Me: They were trying to kill the entire Casterwill Family.

Eli: But they were a whole new different story.

Neon: That's awful.

Me: Yeah.

We arrived at Mount Aso.

Me: Here we are. Mount Aso.

We walked around and it was deserted.

Me: No ones Here perfect.

Ace: Come out! We know you're here!

Ouc came BEROBA!

Nanette: Beroba. Long time no punch.

Beroba: YOU! You killed me!

Nanette: And I don't feel any shame for it all.

Me: You are going to pay for your crimes!

Beroba: And I thought you were dead Ace! You should have stayed dead!

Ace: I gave my life to erase the DGP. Because of that, no one's memories are getting erased!

Me: That's right! Also it's not just Ace and Nanette you have to deal with!

Beroba: I can beat you all!

Me: Well We're going to rip you apart!

Beroba: Yeah right! You and what army!?

Me: Us and THIS ARMY!

Out came all the riders and their Ambassadors!

Nico: Lets get her!

Japan Riders: HENSHIN!

Dragon Knight Riders: KAMEN RIDER!

Jason: IT'S MORPHIN TIME! TYRANNOSAURUS!

They transformed and were all ready for action!

Dante Vale: Anyway, I'm joining in too! MANIFEST! UMBRA THE SHADOW JAGUAR!

In a vortex of darkness arose UMBRA THE SHADOW JAGUAR!

Nico: YEAH!

Beroba: Uh oh!

Dynamite Boost! GeatsIX. Ready, fight!

Ace went into his GeatsIX form

He was ready to burn!

READY! FIGHT!

Me: Awesome! Now you are going to see my ultimate power.

I then went SUPER ANGEL-EBONWU-VAMPIRE-WEREWOLF-DRAGON-DEMON-MERMAID-JANUARY WOLF MOON-GOD-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA UNIVERSAL ELEMENTAL UNIVERSAL ELEMENTAL DIVINE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONONIOUS THUNDERBIRD BUFFALO VAMPIRE WEREWOLF JANUARY WOLF MYTHOLOGICAL GOD PHOENIX ANGEL OF DIVINE COSMIC UNIVERSAL ELEMENTAL DIVINE COSMIC HARMONY JANUARY WOLF MYTHOLOGICAL GOD PHOENIX ANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE COSMIC HARMONY UNIVERSAL ELEMENTAL DIVINE COSMIC HARMONY JANUARY WOLF MYTHOLOGICAL GOD PHOENIX ANGEL HOPE!

Beroba: What the!?

Me: (Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental

Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now you are going to face my ultimate power!

Beroba: I'm not scared!

She got on the Vision Diver!

INSTALL!

Beroba: HENSHIN!

She turned into KAMEN RIDER BEROBA!

Me: Now it's time for some pain!

Orbs separated from her and fired lasers and I dodged them and fired energy blasts and blasted her all over!

Nico fired waves of energy and blasted her.

Beroba punched Ace to the ground.

Beroba: On this day, I FINALLY KILLED KAMEN RIDER GEATS

I kicked her down.

Me: KAAAAAAA MEEEEEEE HAAAAAAAA MEEEEEEEE! HAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAA!

I fired a rainbow kamehameha wave and she formed a shield with the orbs. But the blast was too strong and the shield shattered and it hit her and exploded!

KRABBBBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO

The explosion sent her crashing into a rock wall.

I unsheathed my sword and slashed the orbs and destroyed them.

Ace: Time to see what this Wizard Ring does.

YOUKOMON! PLEASE!

Ace: (ECHOING) BLAZING FLAME TAIL INFERNO!

He fired balls of red fire and they flew around Beroba and blasted her all over in intense flames!

Nico: WHOA! Nice one!

Haruto: Don't leave me out! I own these rings too!

WIND! PLEASE!

He went into his wind form and fired waves of wind and blasted Beroba all over in a tornado.

But then a figure rolled in and smashed down Beroba into a wall and we saw that it was a girl witn blue hair and red eyes and had black clothes and black angel wings and she had a tiara with Ultimate Cannonbolt on it!

Me: (GASP) Cammie Arboria!

Nico: The Embodiment of Ultimate Cannonbolt!

Cammie Arboria: (GRUNT) I'll hold her off a bit!

SMASH WHAM BIFF!

Cammie bashed her all over!

Cammie then clutched her head.

She lost control and attacked Kaos.

But Kaos dodged her and grabbed her and bashed Beroba down.

I fired an electron laser blast and it injected the antidote into her.

Nico: Yeah!

Jason charged at her and knocked her down.

?: (ECHOING) RAINBOW SYMPHONY!

Lasers of each color of the rainbow hit Beroba and Cammie and blasted them all over.

Me: Whoa!

Then AncientKazemon came!

Me: AncientKazemon!

Eli: Awesome!

AncientKazemon: This is awesome!

Nico: Abigail Ancient Kaze! Wow!

AncientKazemon: This is gonna be fun and cool!

Eli: Yep!

All Dragon, Please!

Haruto went into his All Dragon form!

Haruto blasted Beroba all over!

Abigail reverted back and she was a girl with rainbow hair and had blue eyes and had rainbow angel wings and pink clothes and had JetSilphymon's pinwheel and had AncientKazemon on her forehead and on her skirt and had the Frontier Kanji of Wind on her arm.

Abigail Ancient Kaze: Feel the wind! (ECHOING) HURRICANE GALE!

She fired a tornado and blasted Beroba and Cammie. Cammie then was cured and her blue eyes were back.

Haruto got out his Wizard Ring

KOYO OZAKI! PLEASE!

He formed a sword of fire and slashed Beroba!

Eli: Take this!

Eli fired waves of Force Lightning and electrocuted her!

Jason got out his Wizard Ring

SCORCHER! PLEASE!

He fired a wave of fire and blasted her all over!

Kaos: TASTE THE SHARKS OF DOOM!

He fired Doom Sharks and blasted Beroba!

I fired waves of energy and blasted her.

Dante got out his Wizard Ring

WHIGER! PLEASE!

She fired waves of tiger energy and blasted Beroba all over.

Nico: Oh yeah!

Matt Olson got out his Wizard Ring

SILVER SPOONER! PLEASE!

He fired a cosmic ray and blasted Beroba all over the place!

Eli fired waves of Force Lightning and electrocuted Beroba.

Ace punched her!

POW BLAM SMASH WHAM!

Nanette and Maxxine concentrated and groaned

Nanette: You've awokened the sleeping beasts.

Maxxine: Yep.

They transformed and ripped out of their jumpsuits and Nanette

turned into THUNDERLEGS and Maxxine turned into QUEEN NAIL!

Beroba: WHAT THE!

Thunderlegs fired waves of lightning and Queen Nail fired earth blades and smashed her all over

Nico: Lets finish her!

We fired a massive blast of energy and it hit Beroba and exploded and she reverted back and I took the Vision belt!

Me: You don't deserve this.

She was back to normal but mangled up.

Nico: Beroba you have failed this world!

The Noto Trio Arrived.

Sononi: Beroba you are under arrest.

Sonoza: That's right.

Beroba: And who are you three supposed to be. The police?

Sonoi: That's right.

She sent Beroba to the Noto Prison.

Me: Hope she likes the rotten taste of chum.

Sonoi: It's been a while since I sent anyone to the Noto Prison.

Me: It has been a while guys.

Ace: The winners at the end are us!

Me: That's right. We ALWAYS Win.

Jason: That's right.

Me: And all EVIL Will ALWAYS Lose.

Nico: Yep. (Imitating Ace Ventura) LOOHOO SE HER!

We laughed!

Me: What's your favorite memory of Nico, Abigail?

Abigail Ancient Kaze: When me and Nico made rainbows all over and made them rain jewels.

Nico: It's true.

Abigail Ancient Kaze: Also not only that but I'm also the daughter of Iris the Greek Goddess of Rainbows.

Nico: Yep.

Me: Boy that is cool!

Himiko: It sure is!

Nico: Yeah.

Nico and Abigail hugged.

Nico: I've missed you.

Abigail Ancient Kaze: Same here.

Ace: Yona, ever since I met you, Himiko, and Carlota, I've seen you 3 as sisters.

Yona: Yona happy to hear that!

Himiko: Me too!

Carlota: Same here!

They hugged him!

Neon: Guess that makes me a sister too.

They hugged too.

Nico: So awesome.

Later we came home.

Nico: That was awesome!

Qin: How did it go?

We told everyone everything and it was awesome.

Camie: That is cool!

Nico: Yep.

Xenia: Awesome!

Nico: Smolder, you, Eli, and Chloe are up for missions next.

Smolder" Awesome! This will be cool!

Chloe Bolton: Yeah!

Eli: Right on!

The McCallister family was flying to Australia and Kate was stirring.

Pete McCallister: What's wrong?

Kate McCallister: I just feel like something is off.

She got to thinking.

Pete McCallister: What could it be?

Kate then suddenly realized…

Kate McCallister: KEVIN AND MEGAN!

Kevin and Megan were in their room sleeping… until the mascots entered.

They tiptoe to the middle of the room, and Poliwag makes some hand gestures.

Poromon: "2, 3, I am going! Aah!"

Kevin and Megan screams, suddenly awakened. It is apparent that The Mascots have jumped on their bed.

Megan: WHOA! We just were about to get up!

Kevin: Yeah!

Manaphy: Just testing you guys.

Poromon and Poliwag hopped on Kevin while Manaphy and Horsea hopped on Megan.

Celica Akamichi: What are you guys doing?

Megan: The mascots are waking us up.

Kevin: Yeah.

Then the phone rang.

Sally Spitfire: I'll get it!

Sally Spitfire answered.

Sally Spitfire: Hello? Team Loud Phoenix Storm Estate, Sally Spitfire here.

Kate McCallister: Sally it's Kate McCallister. We forgot Megan and Kevin.

Sally Spitfire: We were told about that earlier this morning. J.D. said that we would bring them over to you.

Kate McCallister: Oh thank you Sally.

Sally Spitfire: You're welcome. We'll be right over.

We got the call and got Megan and Kevin's bags and we got onto our awesome supersonic plane and we were heading to the McCallister's flight.

Me: Okay we should be coming up to the plane any second now.

Sakura Knudson: Wow this is awesome that you are a pilot of a plane like this bro.

Me: Yep.

Snapdragon: Wait! Let's wait until the Embodiment shows up.

?: I've been here the whole time.

We saw a girl with blue hair and blue eyes and she had a blue shirt and blue clothes and blue angel wings and blue angel wings and had a tiara with the symbol of Mega Man X on it.

Molly Mega X: Molly Mega X - Embodiment of Mega Man X.

Nico: Pleasure.

Winx Club Stella: Wow awesome to see you Molly.

Molly Mega X: Wow Stwlla awesome to see you and you too Cornelia. And Kevin. Sorry you guys got left behind again.

Kevin: It's okay but J.D. is helping us.

Molly Mega X: Awesome.

Crosshairs: How did you meet Cornelia and Stella?

Molly Mega X: I met Cornelia when she and her friends were battling Phobos and I helped them imprison him. I left a mark on him by blasting a scar on his back.

Nico: I did notice a nasty scar on him when we killed him.

Molly Mega X: Yep. And I met Stella when she was fighting

Chimera. I fired a blast of energy and blasted a wound into her back.

Stella: It's true. What a mark on her back.

Nico: Nice. Would you like to join us?

Molly Mega X: I would be honored.

Me: Plane sighted.

We pulled up to it.

Me: TLPS Transport calling Flight 1802. Requesting permission to bring aboard Megan and Kevin McCallister. Over?

Captain: Flight 1802 to TLPS Transport permission to bring aboard passengers granted.

Me: Copy that.

I extended the docking tube and it attached to the plane.

Heat Man: You two have fun!

Megan: We will.

Kevin: See you shortly.

Me: Will do.

Nico went on board with them.

The door opened and they went in.

Kate and Pete came.

Kate McCallister: Thank goodness.

They hugged them.

Kevin: Sorry about that guys.

Nico: The Mascots are going to wake them up whenever it's time for

one of your trips.

Pete McCallister: Act like their alarm clock. Good idea.

Megan: I'll leave a clone with you guys

Nico: Good idea Megan. You all have fun.

Megan: We will.

We later went back home and Megan and Kevin were on their way to Australia.

We got back home.

Poromon: We enjoyed hopping on them.

Qin: Cool cool.

We were busy watching TV, and many of us were doing work-outs to continue staying in tip-top shape, especially Lincoln doing 900,000,000,000,000 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, and regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 900,000,000,000,000-lb barbells, squats, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, even doing yoga to clear his mind and doing 900,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get his eleven massive and long white wolf tails even more stronger than ever and he was sweating like crazy.

Lincoln: We don't have long before the main mission starts, so I still got to keep myself busy.

Me: That's true, and we're also doing work-outs just like you, Lincoln.

Nico: Yep.

Then, we saw Lincoln deadlift a massive twenty-five-ton barbell with ease, and we were stunned.

Eli: Whoa!

And of course, the constant workouts that Lincoln has been doing had also caused his harem to get massive atomic red blushes on their faces, hearts in their eyes, and their noses were really bleeding upon seeing their hotter, sexier hunk of a future husband.

Lily the Mermaid: (Turned On) My God, Linky truly is one hunky muscle god.

Girl Jordan: (Turned On) Big time.

We finished our workouts, and Lincoln sprayed us with water and soap and we were all clean. Then, his harem kissed him on his face and steam whistled out of his ears and his face turned atomic red.

Lana: Guys look at this!

Katherine Mulligan was on the news and we saw NUMEROUS TOY FACTORIES DESTROYED!

Katherine Mulligan: This is Katherine Mulligan reporting to you live from another scene that can only be described as a sight of terrorism. this makes the 40th toy factory destroyed and reduced to rubble.

WE GASPED!

WE SAW NUMEROUS KIDS CRYING HARD BECAUSE OF IT!

Suddenly, Lincoln's deep sapphire blue eyes, the rainbow iris of his Third Eye, his cutie mark tattoo on his back and Thunderbolt cutie mark with circle of surrounding elements on his massive left pec glowed, and he had a vision as a vision orb formed in his left hand, and he saw who it was that we're going to confront today: it was none other than our old enemy, Barnaby Crookedman, he's come back from the dead, and he still wants to kill Tom Piper, marry Mary Contrary to inherit her money, and take over Toyland. When we saw it, we knew it meant trouble as the vision orb vanished.

Lincoln: Oh boy.

Lincoln sounded the alarm.

Nico: We heard the alarm, what's wrong, Lincoln?

Lincoln: Nico, everyone, we've got a seriously huge emergency, and this is one villain we're not going to like in the slightest: I just had a vision and I saw who it was that we're going to confront today, it's none other than our old enemy, Barnaby Crookedman, he's come back from the dead, and he still wants to kill Tom Piper, marry Mary Contrary to inherit her money, and take over Toyland.

WE GASPED!

Me: WHAT!?

Rei Miyamoto: What the Hell?! (Orange Energy Aura flares up with lava and flames)

Camie: Jeez, why is Rei fired up?

Nico, Lincoln, and I explained the situation that on Lincoln's rescue long ago, Rei Miyamoto went into a rage and transformed and killed Barnaby, and she and everyone who hadn't heard it were horrified.

Camie: What a con artist and murderer.

Me: That's right.

Nico: Either way, we're not letting this con artist get away, let's get going and tear this monster apart.

Lincoln: There's only one place a con artist like him belongs.

Me: The Black Gates.

Lincoln: Nope. The Black Abyss.

Me: Even better.

Camie: Who is Barnaby Crookedman?

Me: He's the main bad guy of the movies for Babes in Toyland.

Sakura Knudson: I loved those movies back when I was a little girl.

Me: Yep.

I went over his history and there were a bunch of versions of him. The one from 1997 is who we're going after.

Barnaby Crookedman is the main antagonist in the operetta Babes in Toyland and its various adaptations in other media. He is a miser and is often after someone's money. In some versions, he also desires power, specifically to conquer Toyland. Whatever the motivation, he is always shown to be a cruel, selfish weasel of a man who doesn't care who gets hurt in order for him to get everything he wants.

In the films, it is always left unknown and up for debate whether he dies, as he is often put in a scenario or suffers an injury that makes his death likely, but it is unknown whether he survives or escapes.

In the operetta, Barnaby is the uncle of Alan and Jane. He tries to kill them and steal their fortune. Eventually he is killed when he drinks poisoned wine intended for Alan.

1934 Film

In the 1934 film that stars Stan Laurel and Oliver Hardy as Stannie Dum and Ollie Dee, Barnaby holds the mortgage on the outsized shoe where Widow Peep and her daughter Little Bo Peep reside, and where Stannie and Ollie pay room and board. Bo Peep would be forced to marry the odious Barnaby if the rent isn't paid. The wedding between Barnaby and Bo Peep goes on as planned-except that it's Stannie, disguised as the bride, who ends up walking down the altar. Publicly humiliated, Barnaby vows revenge. He steals one of the Three Little Pigs and places the blame on Bo Peep's boy friend, Tom-Tom the Piper's Son on a trumped-up charge of "pignapping", and getting him banished to Bogeyland. Barnaby proceeds to abduct Little Elmer, one of the Three Little Pigs, and then has a henchman plant false evidence (including sausage links) in Tom-Tom's house. Tom-Tom is put on trial, convicted, and banished to Bogeyland, which he is taken to on a raft by two hooded executioners across an alligator infested river. A distraught but

brave Bo Peep follows him. Meanwhile, Ollie and Stannie find evidence implicating Barnaby in the pignaping, including the fact that the alleged sausage links presented as evidence at Tom-Tom's trial are made of beef. They later find the kidnapped pig alive in Barnaby's cellar. A manhunt commences for Barnaby, who flees to Bogeyland through a secret passageway at the bottom of an empty well. Stannie and Ollie eventually follow Barnaby down the well. Meanwhile, Bo Peep crosses the river to Bogeyland, finds Tom-Tom and explains Barnaby's trickery to him. Barnaby catches up to Tom-Tom and Bo-Peep, and attempts to abduct Bo-Peep but gets into a fight with Tom-Tom, who gives Barnaby a well-deserved thrashing. An enraged Barnaby grabs a large stick and beats a stalactite to summon an army of Bogeymen, who chase Bo-Peep and Tom-Tom through the caverns of Bogeyland. The lovers run into Stannie and Ollie, who help them escape back through the well and are welcomed by the town, who now realize Barnaby's treachery. Barnaby leads an invasion of Toyland on a fleet of rafts in a scene reminiscent of the painting of Washington Crossing the Delaware. Ollie and Stan tell their story to Old King Cole,the King of Toyland and the townspeople as two Bogeymen scale the wall and open the gate. The crowd flees in panic as the army of torch-wielding Bogeymen attacks Toyland. Ollie and Stannie run and hide in the toy shop. There they discover boxes of darts and use them to fight off the Bogeymen. Stan and Ollie then empty an entire box of darts into a cannon, but as the two search for the last remaining darts, they realize instead that they should activate the wooden soldiers. Barnaby manages to escape and falls on the ground next to Little Elmer's house made of scraw, Elmer came out of his house and wreck Barnaby on the head as payback for kidnapping him earler. Barnaby is defeated and trapped and covered by blocks that spell "rat", while the Bogeymen are routed and driven back into Bogeyland, where alligators appear to feast on them, although this is never made clear.

1961 Film

In the 1961 film, Barnaby wants to marry Mary so he can get the money she will inherit. She is going to marry Tom, so he hires two mercenaries named Gonzorgo and Roderigo to kill him by throwing him in the sea, and also stealing her sheep that she could still get a

living off of to force her to marry him. Unfortunately for him, Gonzorgo and Roderigo sell Tom to a Gypsy camp instead so they can receive more money. Barnaby and his henchmen follow Tom, Mary, and the kids to Toyland, where Barnaby looks for the right moment to attack but is always interrupted. Eventually, the toymaker's assistant, Grumio, creates a device that reduces things to a toy size. However the toymaker carelessly throws it out of the window and Barnaby catches it. He then uses it to shrink the toymaker. As he is attempting to do the same to Tom, Gonzorgo and Roderigo decide to stop being evil, so he shrinks them as well. He threatens to shoot Tom with the device again (which, if used twice, will completely destroy the object or victim) unless Mary marries him. The toymaker, as mayor of Toyland, presides over the wedding, though he delays it as long as possible. Gonzorgo and Roderigo help Tom escape and he leads an army of toys to fight Barnaby, but he destroys them and tries to destroy Tom with the shrinking device, but Mary destroys it with a toy cannon, causing it to explode and shrink him to Tom's size. Barnaby attempts to escape, but Tom stops him and engages him in a swordfight. Half the time, Barnaby topples objects over to try and crush Tom, but in the end, Tom is victorious, stabbing Barnaby and causing him to fall over the edge into a toybox. In the book adaptations it is revealed that he did survive, but is imprisoned by Mother Goose in a birdcage for his crimes.

He was portrayed by the late Ray Bolger.

1986 Film

Lisa arrives to Toyland before Mary Contrary is to be wedded to the unpleasant Barnaby Barnacle, although Mary loves Barnaby's nephew, Jack Nimble. Lisa stops the wedding and, with her new friends, finds out that Barnaby plans to take over Toyland. Barnaby confronts them and the Toymaster, finally showing his true colors, and steals a flask containing distilled evil that the Toymaster had been collecting, before leaving Lisa and company to be eaten by Trollock, a vulture-like monster with a single enchanted eye that Barnaby uses to spy on his enemies.

Barnaby reveals that he had been creating an army of trolls to take over Toyland, and then attempts to corrupt his captives into being

his servants with the contents of the flask, stating he would replace Trollock with Lisa and make Mary his Troll Princess. Lisa, however, proves to be immune to the evil, and manages to reverse the effects on her friends. After escaping from Barnaby's stronghold, they return to the Toymaster. When Barnaby unleashes his army of trolls upon Toyland, Lisa's newfound belief animates an army of life-sized toy soldiers that the Toymaster had created, and they drive Barnaby and his trolls into the Forest of the Night. Barnaby, having lost control of his creatures and having failed at making Lisa his new Trollcok is then banished from Toyland. The trolls in his army turn against him when Lisa points out that he's the one who transformed them into their monstrous forms, and it's implied that they kill him.

In this version, he was portrayed by the late Richard Mulligan.

1997 Film

In the 1997 animated film, Barnaby is his first name rather than his last name (which is Crookedman). He is the uncle of Jack and Jill, and keeps them locked in the attic, while he is out to take over Tom and Mary's toy factory, so he can destroy it. He shoots down Tom's hot air balloon to make him fall into the Goblin Forest in an attempt to kill him, but Tom escapes unharmed, much to Barnaby's shock. Jack and Jill often sneak out of the attic to help Tom and Mary at the toy factory, to which Barnaby threatens to send them to the Goblin Forest if they do this again. He hires two mercenaries named Gonzargo and Roderigo to sabotage the toy factory, disguised as sheep, but Jack foils their plan. Jack and Jill chase them down, but run into Barnaby, who has Gonzargo and Roderigo take them to the Goblin Forest. Barnaby, meanwhile, knocks Humpty Dumpty over the edge of a wall, nearly killing him. Before he can destroy the factory, however, Tom and Mary show up to stop him, having gotten Jack, Jill, Gonzargo, and Roderigo safely out of the Goblin Forest. Barnaby leads the goblins to Toyland so they can destroy it and the factory, but Tom summons an army of toy soldiers that they created for Santa, and they defeat the goblins. Barnaby insults the goblin king, who tries to eat him, but Jack, Jill, and the soldiers all shine lights on him, killing him. Afterward, the goblins all chase Barnaby off. It is unknown whether he escaped them or whether they catch and eat him.

He was voiced by the late Christopher Plummer, who also portrayed Metamorphis in Gandahar, the Grand Duke of Owls in Rock-a-Doodle, Charles Muntz in Up, General Chang in Star Trek VI: The Undiscovered Country, Ralph Nickleby in Nicholas Nickleby, Mr. Caruthers in The Clown at Midnight, King Herod in The Star, 1 in 9, and Arthur Case in Inside Man.

When I was done everyone was shocked and HORRIFIED!

Rei Miyamoto: I absolutely HATE this monster with a vengeance! I will personally make sure he dies a HORRIBLE death when we're done with him.

Me: I know you will Rei.

Rei Miyamoto: And Jack and Jill deserve better. I'm going to adopt them after this.

Me: Wow! That is very noble.

Juran: Reminds me of Sid.

Me: Except he's 100,000 times worse! Crookedman wants to kill all toys and make sure NO ONE gets them. He wants EVERYONE to be as miserable as he is!

Xenia: This guy is a monster! He even tried to kill Jack and Jill.

Camie: What is the relationship of Crookedman to Jack and Jill?

Me: He's their uncle. Their biological father's older brother. And I ound out something worse. I did some tests and found out that he MURDERED their mom and dad in order to get all their money all for himself.

WE GASPED AGAIN!

Kaito: Say what now?!

Me: Yeah what a jerk!

Xenia: We're going to kill this jerk!

Me: Yeah Jack and Jill are the heirs to a fortune worth over $1,002,323,346,322,356,644.00.

Celica: Wow that's a lot of money!

Camie: And he wants to use that money to destroy all toys!? THAT SNAKE!

Me: Yeah!

The previous group came!

King Shark: Can me, Electro, Ebon, Vanitas, Evil Green Ranger, Koragg, Molten Man, Whirlwind, Living Laser and Aqueduct go with you guys?

Nico: Yes you all can come with us.

Qin: Yeah!

Vanitas: So that jerk Barnaby is back. And he destroyed numerous toy factories!? What a monster!

Camie: I know!

Spiderman: Now it's personal.

Varie: Yeah!

Heckyl: Nico, which Gene Slammer do you think you'll meet next?

Nico: Splash Warfly

Nicole: Cool!

Suddenly, Lincoln's deep sapphire blue eyes, the rainbow iris of his Third Eye, his cutie mark tattoo on his back and Thunderbolt cutie mark with circle of surrounding elements on his massive left pec glowed, and the rainbow colored iris of Lincoln, Lori, Leni, Luna, Luan, Lynn, Laney, Lucy, Lana, Lola, Lisa, Lily, Lynn Sr., and Rita's Third Eye, and everyone else's Third Eye glowed even more and

our rainbow energy auras, rainbow protective auras, and rainbow fire auras flared up even more, as they sensed a dark energy signal with their eyes and the Force, and they saw who the figure was in the vision: the figure is none other than Morsayati, the main antagonist of Dragalia Lost, and he's coming here to destroy us. When we saw it, we knew it meant trouble.

Lincoln: Uh oh.

Rayman: I can guess that we got big trouble heading our way. Lincoln, who was it that you saw?

Lincoln: You guessed it, Rayman, and this is something none of us are going to like in the slightest. The figure we sensed belongs to Morsayati, the main antagonist of Dragalia Lost, and he's coming here to destroy us.

Aprina Arabella: Morsayati won't get away with this, and I know you're going to absorb him, Lincoln.

Lincoln: That's right, Aprina.

Nico: This is going to be one fiery battle. Alright, gang, let's go, we're heading to Toyland, and we're going to destroy Barnaby Crookedman once and for all.

Lincoln: That con artist isn't getting away with this, this time, he dies here and now, and once we get done with him, you're next, Morsayati.

Aprina Arabella: You will never be forgiven for your genocidal madness, Morsayati, every last soul who lost their lives because of you will be avenged here and now.

Lincoln put up a rainbow energy field around The World Tree Estate and all of us headed out to Toyland to help Tom Piper and Mary Contrary destroy Barnaby Crookedman, and once we destroy that murderous con artist, Lincoln and Aprina Arabella along with me are going to destroy Morsayati.

We were off to Toyland.

We arrived at Toyland.

Ebon: Is this it?

Me: Yep. Toyland.

Rei Miyamoto: So adorable.

Qin: Awesome.

Camie: Wow!

Natilee: Reminds me of Slumberland and it's beautiful.

Camie: It sure is.

Lola: Yep.

Me: And see that forest there?

We saw a scary and gnarled forest.

Me: That's the Dark Forest. Home to evil Goblins that will kill anyone in sight.

Nico: Scary.

Me: But they aren't our target. We're going after Crookedman.

Nico: Lets find Jack and Jill

Apeface: Is that a Joy Buzzer?

Me: It sure is.

I put it on.

Me: Shake Nico?

Nico: Sure.

He took my hand and then…

ZZZZZZZZAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAPPPPPPPPPPPPPPP!

WE LAUGHED!

Evil Green Ranger: It never gets old!

Me: The Granddaddy of all pranks.

Patrick: I don't get it.

SpongeBob: (LAUGHS)

Weirdwolf: It's ok, Patrick. No one expects you to

Patrick: Thanks. HEY Peanut brittle!

He opened a can and then…

BOING!

NUMEROUS springs flew out of it.

Patrick: OH DARN IT NOT AGAIN!

WE LAUGHED MORE!

Me:(LAUGHS) That never gets old!

Molten Man: Let's keep an eye out for Jack and Jill

Me: Yep.

Eli: I don't sense them in the Dark Forest.

Me: Good they're in the castle up ahead. First…

I fired a blast of fire and instantly incinerated the dark forest instantly!

Me: To make sure that Crookedman doesn't get reinforcements.

Nico: Oh. Good thinking.

Frenzy: He probably has enough already

Me: Yeah.

We saw Jack and Jill.

Jack: (GASP) GUYS!

Jill: GUYS!

Rei Miyamoto: Thank goodness!

They were in tattered clothes and Jill was hurt on her arm.

She hugged them.

Rei Miyamoto: Thank goodness you're all right. (GASP) Jill your arm. What happened?

Jill: Crookedman sent a goblin and it cut my arm!

Aqueduct: I see Frenzy's point

Laney: Is that the goblin there!?

We saw it!

Jack and Jill screamed!

Jim Lake: I got this clod! FOR THE GLORY OF MERLIN! DAYLIGHT IS MINE TO COMMAND!

He transformed!

Me: Lets get him Jim!

Jim Lake: IT'S BUTTKICKING TIME!

Yan Lin: Right behind you!

We went at the goblin and punched it in his face.

I slashed it in his eyes and blinded it!

Junk Man: How about some junk to go with toys?!

He fired junk and blasted the Goblin.

Yan Lin fired waves of wind and blasted him in a tornado.

Me: Lets do it!

Jim Lake: YEAH!

Me and Jim: LIGHT OF DAYLIGHT SPEAR BURST!

We charged and formed an energy spear and skewered the goblin and it bursted into intense flames and was incinerated in an instant!

Xenia: WHOA!

Nico: That… Was! AWESOME!

Varie was healing up Jill.

Living Laser: You two okay now?

Jack: Thanks to you guys.

Jill: Yeah that was cool!

Camie: It sure was.

Sakura Knudson: And we promise you that Crookedman will pay for everything he did.

Eartha: One of us has decided to adopt you two

Rei Miyamoto: And that is me.

Jack: Really?

Jill: Rei thank you!

They hugged her!

Rei Miyamoto: You're welcome.

Rainbow Dash then started weeping in joy at the sight.

Me: R.D. are you crying?

Rainbow Dash: (Sniffling) No I just got something in my eyes.

Whirlwind: It's okay to admit it

Rainbow Dash: Okay I am just so happy for them.

Camie: Aww it's okay Rainbow.

Sunny Flare: You two should know that Rei had a dark past

Jill: She did?

Rei Miyamoto: I sure did. And it was not pretty.

She told them what happened to her and what she went through because of the zombie apocalypse that was unleashed. And how she and her friends were always hiding and on the run until they found us and all that.

Jack and Jill were shocked and horrified!

Koragg: All because of Shido.

Me: Yep.

Jack: Wow!

Jill: That's awful!

Rei Miyamoto: It was.

Jack: That sure is awful.

Jill: I'm glad you're safe.

Nico: Also you two we don't know how to tell you this but we found out what happened to your biological parents.

Me: I'm sorry to tell you both this. Your so called uncle is the one

that killed them.

THEY GASPED!

Me: He did it to get your inheritance,

I told them everything and it was shocking. Then they broke down crying hard.

Miyamoto comforted them.

Jill: (CRYING HARD) WHY!? WHY!?

Rei Miyamoto: I'm sorry guys.

Pam: But we're on our way to destroy him.

Me: Crookedman will pay for everything times 100,000.

Camie: Yeah that is for sure.

Varie: We won't let him get away with this.

Vanitas: Where is he right now?

Eli: (Concentrates) He's 50 klicks away and closing.

Nico: Okay.

Eli: It's payback time.

Yagura: And entrance time!

Nico: Lets go!

We were off.

Barnaby Crookedman was really pissed now!

Barnaby Crookedman: I am going to kill whoever destroyed the goblins over and over again!

Then the spirits of Christmas came and swirled around him and then converged and then…

KRABBBBBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOMM

A massive fiery explosion blasted off above him and then a phoenix cry was heard!

Me: You are going to pay for your crimes Crookedman!

Barnaby Crookedman: YOU!

POW!

Jack and Jill punched him in the face and knocked him into the ground!

Jack: You took everything from us!

Jill: You murdered our parents all for their money!

Electro: Killing parents is one thing. But destroying toys?! When I'm done with you, you're gonna be roasted!

Me: Make that incinerated and destroyed. PERMANENTLY!

Nico: And it's going to hurt really bad.

Me: You are a monster Crookedman! You are no better than Princess Morbucks!

Barnaby Crockedman: DON'T YOU DARE COMPARE ME TO THAT LITTLE WRETCHED BRAT! I AM GOING TO KILL HER NEXT AFTER I FINISH WHAT I STARTED IN KILLING THOSE TWO THERE!

Nico: Hey, much as we don't like Morbucks, killing a kid like her might be harsh! She's going to the Noto Prison if she causes trouble again!

Me: Unlike you Crookedman you don't care who suffers! You are just a monster of a man! You only care about pain, suffering and

making people miserable to get money! And you don't give a damn about stepping on others to get what you want! That makes you 1,000,000 times worse than Burns!

HE WAS REALLY SEEING RED!

Barnaby Crookedman: YOU WILL DIE FOR THAT!

He went at me and I kicked him in the face and knocked him down!

He then pulled out a knife and went at me and I kicked it out of his hand and then stabbed him in his leg with it!

STAB!

Nico: There's only one Org to call when toys are in trouble!

Toy Org appeared.

Toy Org: And that's me!

He fired laser blasts and blasted him.

Lincoln charged at him and fired lightning blasts and electrocuted him.

Lincoln: Those two kids are now my new kids so you are in a world of hurt now!

Kurumu: You tell him Linky!

Lincoln and Kurumu: DARKNESS THUNDERSTRIKE BURST!

They fired lightning blasts and blasted him down.

Lily charged at him.

Lily: People like you give uncles EVERYWHERE a bad name!

POW BLAM BIFF KROW!

Lily punched and smashed and bashed him.

She blasted him with water too.

Shoto: Time for you to be fired up.

Lily: Yeah!

Lily and Shoto: FIRESTORM MAELSTROM BLAST!

Lily and Shoto fired waves of water and fire and blasted him all over.

Shoto: Not too shabby.

Spiderman charged at him.

Spiderman: You are just as disgusting as that roasted pile of pork Pigma Dengar!

He webbed him up.

Spiderman: You need to pay big time!

Noir Spiderman: I agree there!

Spiderman and Noir Spiderman: SPIDERMAN WEB BLASTER!

They fired waves of webs and blasted him all over!

MJ Charged at him.

MJ: Take this!

She kicked him.

She then fired waves of energy and blasted him all over.

Fire Man: This will be good.

MJ and Fire Man: STORM OF FIRE BLAST!

They fired waves of fire and blasted her all over.

Megan charged at him.

Megan: Feel the wrath of the stars!

She fired waves of stars and blasted him.

Star Man: This will hurt you too!

Megan and Star Man: STAR SHOWER BLAST!

They fired waves of stars and blasted him all over.

Camie: Take that!

Varie: YEAH!

Sarah charged at him and fired waves of rock and smashed him.

Tara: YEAH!

Sarah: Take that.

Stone Man: And this too!

Sarah and Stone Man: STONE STORM BARRAGE!

They fired a massive rock storm and bashed him all over the place.

Kaz charged at him and fired waves of fire and blasted him.

Kaz: Lets make this guy feel pain!

Seeryn: With pleasure!

Kaz and Seeryn: FIRESTORM OF UNDERWORLD!

They fired waves of fire and blasted him all over!

Peyton charged at him and fired waves of water and drenched him.

Peyton: Lets make this fun!

Silv: Lets do it!

Peyton and Silv: SEASTORM WIND STORM!

They fired waves of wind and water and blasted him.

Tom Major charged at him and fired waves of wind and blasted him all over.

Tom: Feel the powers of wind and water.

Unda: Yeah this will be awesome!

Tom and Unda: HURRICANE FORCE BLAST!

They fired waves of water and wind and blasted him all over

Rei punched him

POW!

Rei then kicked him and leg swept him and kicked him in the back and sent him flying and she jumped and dealt a Spinning axe kick to his face and sent him crashing into the ground!

She then flew down and smashed his stomach with a deadly stomp!

Kohta shot at him!

BANG BANG BANG!

Nico: Take that!

Kohta: I still have my guns!

Rei: You sure do!

Raiden charged at him and fired waves of lightning and blasted him all over.

Raiden: That is for all the crimes you did!

Spark Man: And it will hurt bad!

Raiden and Spark Man: LIGHTNING THUNDERSTRIKE BURST!

They fired waves of lightning and blasted him all over.

Rei kicked him in the groin!

CRUNCH!

Nico winced!

Rei kicked him in the face and knocked out his teeth!

Poromon pecked him!

POINk POINK POINK POINK!

Poromon: You like that!?

Poromon dodged his strikes!

Poromon: Too bad your fists aren't as fast as your mouth!
(ECHOING) LIGHTNING JAVELIN!

He fired a wave of lightning and electrocuted him all over!

Manaphy charged at him and bashed him with a headbutt!

Manaphy: Take that!

Horsea squirted ink into his eyes.

Horsea: Yeah!

Poliwag slapped him with his tail!

WHAP WHAP WHAP WHAP WHAP WHAP!

Poliwag: How do you like that!?

Eddy poured water down his pants

Eddy: OOPS! No bathroom here! (LAUGHS)

Then P'andor, Man Ray, Kitty, Tar Pit, Avalanche, Moonstone, Kyd Wykkyd, Speed Demon, Femme Fatale and Titanium Toenail came.

Nico: P'andor, Man Ray, Kitty, Tar Pit, Avalanche, Moonstone, Kyd

Wykkyd, Speed Demon, Femme Fatale and Titanium Toenail.

Man Ray: Destroying toys and making kids cry?

Kitty: You guys better show no mercy!

Tar Pit: Don't forget murder!

Me: Oh we will NEVER show this dirtbag mercy!

Avalanche: (to Nico) We heard you fought a clone of Johnny.

Nico: We sure did.

P'andor: (to Tahu) (Russian Accent) You should take care of that Camerupt.

Tahu: I will.

Me: And it will be awesome.

?: I agree!

A figure came out and it was the UNIVERSE 666 VERSION of Super Warumono World!

Me: WHOA! Super Warumono World?

Universe 666 Super Warumono World: The Universe 666 version of him.

Me: Oh cool! This will be awesome.

Nico: Yep.

Universe 666 Super Warumono World: Didn't expect me, did you?

Me: Nope. But for this day it was perfect because 1 year ago today we defeated Evil Nico.

P'andor: That's right! I forgot all about that!

Kitty: Me too! That was intense!

Me: Yep. 1 year ago today.

Nico: That was amazing.

Universe 666 Super Warumono World: Boy that was scary. And it must've been scary battling my prime universe self.

Zarya Moonwolf: It was! It was awesome too. We battled your prime self and he had 45 years of Rangers in him.

Me: That was still epic!

Universe 666 Super Warumono World: Boy it sure was! And I have the same powers too.

Me: Yep. This will be fun.

Nico: Lets get it on!

Me: COME ON YOU APES! YOU WANNA LIVE FOREVER!

We got the battles underway.

Tahu, Flame Stag, Bambi, Bambi's mother, Great Stag, Faline, Sora, Kairi, Yakumo Kurama, Leanbow, Knuckles the Echidna, Shizuka Nekonome, Min Min, Sunset Shimmer, Pipsqueak, Fire Skylanders, Needle Man and Heat Man VS P'andor, Spiketron, Jabhog, Needlous, Punc, Tick, Miracle Matter, Evil Needle Man, Yost Crimson Dynamo, Wolf (Legend of The Candy Cane), Boxing World, Sushi World, and Noodle World - Nico's rescue to battle a Clone of Johnny from Angels with Filthy Souls

---

P'andor was first.

P'andor (to Tahu): Nico's rescue was battling a Clone of Johnny from Angels with Filthy Souls. Too bad there wasn't a 3rd movie!

Tahu: I know! That would have been amazing to see there!

Flame Stag: It sure would have been so cool.

Yakumo Kurama: I agree too. Kevin loves that movie. And so does Megan.

Sunset Shimmer: J.D. said he has his reasons for having him put in the M.O.E.

Pipsqueak: (British Accent) Yeah that's true.

Sunburn: Yep.

P'andor: That is true. Lets do it!

Tahu turned into NRG!

Tahu: (Russian Accent) NRG!

Tahu used the core medals for P'andor, Radioactive Man and Nuclear Man and they fired waves of atomic energy and fire and smashed them down.

Gali, Frost Walrus, Ice Man, Freeze Man, Chill Man, Blizzard Man, Cold Man, Tundra Man, Sailor Saturn, Destiny the Whale Shark, Dory, Nemo, Bailey, Rarity, Sweetie Belle, Water Skylanders, Rico the Robot and Heckyl VS Man Ray, Antennatron, Universe 666 Hopper, Marvin Martian, Evil Fuse Man, Evil Spark Man, Evil Elec Man, Evil Bright Man, Swamp Witch, Evil Skarr, Scythe 2.0, Pinface, and Mandy the Merciless - Us battling Another Phantom Puppeteer, Kabuki Succubus, Another Future Kiva, Blob (Simpsons), Werewolf (Freakazoid), and General Grievous who are the embodiments of Fluttershy, Rarity, Sunset Shimmer, Twilight Sparkle, Applejack, Pinkie Pie and Microchips (MLP) and the Island Dopant

---

Man Ray was next.

Man Ray (to Gali): Nico, Sailor Moon's team, Phantom Puppeteer's team, and the others did good battling Another Phantom Puppeteer,

Kabuki Succubus, Another Future Kiva, Blob (Simpsons), Werewolf (Freakazoid), and General Grievous. They are the embodiments of Fluttershy, Rarity, Sunset Shimmer, Twilight Sparkle, Applejack, Pinkie Pie and Microchips (MLP) and the Island Dopant

Gali: That was really awesome to see there.

Frost Walrus: Now we have all the Elements of Harmony and Twilight and Friends covered.

Sailor Saturn: The Core ones. The non-core oones haven't been covered yet.

Rarity: That is true. But this will be interesting darlings.

Sweetie Belle: It sure will be awesome.

Gill Grunt: Yeah no kidding.

Man Ray: I agree too! Lets do it!

Gali turned into Water Hazard!

Gali: WATER HAZARD!

She used the core medals for Man Ray, Hydro Man and Thunder Terror and they fired waves of water, ice and jewels and smashed them down.

Lewa, Wind Crowrang, Lone Ranger, Woody, Jessie, Bullseye, Buzz, Tonto, Joan Gutierrez, Rachelle Orinoco, Three Mage Sisters, Janeen Aran, Adeleine, Rainbow Dash, Scootaloo, Air Skylanders, Apeface and Snapdragon VS Kitty, Tooltron, Needle Hair, Moonfish, Nine, Dabi, Tomura, Dark Himiko, Esdeath, Sand Banbara (1973), Moltres, Zapdos and Articuno, Meteor, and Ravess - Lincoln's rescue was in world of Droners (2020), and we were there to destroy Gavinda Teach, the greedy millionaire who steps on others to get what she wants

---

Kitty was next.

Kitty (to Lewa): I heard Lincoln's rescue was in world of Droners (2020). He was there to destroy Gavinda Teach, the greedy millionaire who steps on others to get what she wants

Lewa: Yeah they sure did and it was really fun and cool.

Wind Crowrang: Boy it sure was.

Joan Gutierrez: We all thought that was really cool.

Rainbow Dash: Boy it sure was awesome!

Scootaloo: You got that right!

Whirlwind: I agree there.

Kitty: Yep. Lets do it!

Lewa turned into Terraspin!

Lewa: TERRASPIN!

He used the Core Medals for Kitty, Undergrowth and Evil Wind Man and they fired waves of wind, rainbows and lightning and blasted them down.

Onua, Tunnel Rhino, Drill Man, Earth Man, Stone Man, Impact Man, Guts Man, Thing, Smolder, Draco, Spotlight, Blackout, Bash, Applejack, Apple Bloom, Earth Skylanders, Skullcruncher and Weirdwolf VS Tar Pit, Clawtron, Moonfish, Needle Hair, Evil Needle Man, Evil Sword Man, Evil Knight Man, Evil Blade Man, Sir Toasty, Emerald Dragon, Mizugeiko, Elephanko, and Bashmaster the Unbreakable - Yona, Himiko and Carlota's final mission and they destroyed Beroba

---

Tar Pit was next.

Tar Pit (to Onua): Today was Yona, Himiko and Carlota's final mission. They destroyed Beroba there

Onua: Boy they sure did. She didn't have just Geats to face! She had over 52 years of riders and us as the Ambassadors to face too!

Tunnel Armadillo: That was so awesome to see.

Smolder: It sure was!

Tar Pit: Boy I'll say! Now it's your turn next right Smolder?

Smolder: Yep. Mine, Eli and Chloe Bolton's turn next.

Applejack: Boy I can't wait to see what Smolder is gonna be doing there.

Apple Bloom: Me too! This is gonna be fun.

Flashwing: It sure will be.

Tar Pit: That will be awesome! Lets do it!

Onua turned into Armadrillo!

Onua: ARMADRILLO!

He used the Core Medals for Tar Pit, Stoneheart and Gorizilla and they fired waves of earth, rock, boulders, mud, lava, crystal and apples and smashed them down.

Pohatu, Cyber Peacock, Kokatorimon, Akatorimon, Birdramon, Togemon, Lillymon, Rosemon, Wendy Marvell, Eclair, Princess Celestia, Princess Luna, Starlight Glimmer, Pinkie Pie, Maud Pie, Featherweight, Tech Skylanders, Rumble and Frenzy VS Avalanche, Vacuutron, Whispy Woods, Painter, Mr. Ray & Mr. Shine, Kracko, Meta Knight, Magmon, Lexaeus, Fire Bird (Godzilla of Hanna Barbera), King of Flan, Hades Beast Specter, and Dr. Starline - MEGAN AND KEVIN MISSED THEIR PLANE AGAIN!?

Avalanche was next.

Avalanche (to Pohatu): MEGAN AND KEVIN MISSED THEIR PLANE AGAIN!? (laughs) That running gag never gets old!

Pohatu: (LAUGHS) Yeah no kidding! But the mascots decided to be their alarm clocks should a trip come and they sleep in.

Cyber Peacock: Yeah that is true.

Wendy Marvell: I thought that was cute and awesome.

Eclair: It sure was cool.

Pinkie Pie: Yeah it sure was.

Maud Pie: (Monotonously) I agree there.

Featherweight: At least Megan and Kevin are spending a lot of good bonding time together.

Sprocket: That is true.

Avalanche: Yep that is true. Lets do it!

Pohatu turned into Ampfibian!

Pohatu: AMPFIBIAN!

He used the Core Medals for Avalanche, Stoneheart and Fault Zone and they fired waves of Lightning, metal, and gears and smashed them down.

Kopaka, Blizzard Buffalo, Bonecrusher (Beast Wars), Polar Claw, Wolffang, Zarya Moonwolf, Kiba (Wolfs Rain), Cheza (Wolfs Rain), Arisia, Rachel Stavenport, Oceanus Shenron, Nuova Shenron, Universe 666 Eis Shenron, Fluttershy, Tornado Bolt, Seabreeze, Life Skylanders, Cut Man and Junk Man VS Moonstone, Keytron, Invisible (Kingdom Hearts), Soldier, Guard Armor, Opposite Armor, Duel Blade, Defender, Opposite Senshi, Insect Queen, Soupy Man,

Jack the Zipper, and Minions of Set - The McCallisters are heading to Australia and they missed it. But we got them there.

Moonstone was next.

Moonstone (to Kopaka): The McCallisters are heading to Australia and they missed the plane. But you guys got them there.

Kopaka: We sure did and it was awesome.

Blizzard Buffalo: That was fun and cool.

Arisia: I thought so too.

Fluttershy: It was a really fun flight too.

Tornado Bolt: It sure was.

Seabreeze: (Swedish Accent) Ja ja that was fun.

Stealth Elf: It sure was.

Moonstone: Glad you had fun. Lets do it!

Kopaka turned into Ultimate Big Chill!

Kopaka: ULTIMATE BIG CHILL!

He used the Core Medals for Moonstone, Evil Ice Man and Evil Freeze Man and they fired waves of Endothermic fire, leaves, grass, wood, fruit and flowers and smashed them down.

Takanuva, Shining Firefly, Hiyori (Kabuto), Hotaru Tsuchigumo, Leeli Wingfeather, Girl Jordan, Kairi, Angewomon, Catherine Hoshi, Jin (Flashman), Seraph With Eyes of Blue, Blue-Eyes White Dragon, Red-Eyes Black Dragon, Starlight Glimmer, Cozy Glow, Undead Skylanders, Eartha and Dreadbane VS Kyd Wykkyd, Jisyakoloid, Powerwild, Stealth Sneak, Bouncywild, Black Ballade, Sabor, Queen La, Black Baron, Gammaizer Fire, Evil Silver Banshee, Pagemaster

Dragon, and Dragon Lady (Extinctioners Comics) - BARNABY CROOKEDMAN IS BACK!? Rei Miyamoto HATES that guy!

Kyd Wykkyd was next.

Kyd Wykkyd (to Takanuva): BARNABY CROCKEDMAN IS BACK!? Rei Miyamoto HATES that guy!

Takanuva: SHE MORE THAN JUST HATES HIM! She aboslutely LOATHES AND DESPISES THAT JERK!

Shining Firefly: Boy no kidding! She hates him with every fiber of her being.

Catherine Hoshi: You're not kidding.

Starlight Glimmer: That is for sure.

Cozy Glow: Yeah that for sure and she really wants to make sure he pays.

Hex: With his life.

Kyd Wykkyd: I agree there. Lets do it!

Takanuva turned into Chromastone!

Takanuva: CHROMASTONE!

He used the Core Medals for Kyd Wykkyd, Skalamander and Evil Bright Man fired waves of light, bones, blood, skulls, ghosts, lightning, stars and magic and smashed them down

---

Jaden, Snipe Anteater, Crysta, Laney, Pipps, Batty, Larry Loud, Plant Man, Reggie McDonald, Elemental HERO Dark Neos, Elemental HERO Flare Neos, Elemental HERO Aqua Neos, Elemental HERO Glow Neos, Twilight Sparkle, Starshine Sparkle, Magic Skylanders, Sour Sweet and Sunny Flare VS Speed Demon,

Trappertron, Trapster, Cluemaster, Cluemaster (The Batman 2004), Spymaster, Sportsmaster, Cliff the Trap Remover, Reverse Flash, Wolf Undead, Giraffa Undead, Plant Undead, and Elephant Undead - BARNABY WANTS TO MAKE SURE EVERYONE IS AS MISERABLE AS HE IS! WHAT A STUPID JERK!

Speed Demon was next.

Speed Demon (to Jaden): BARNABY WANTS TO MAKE SURE EVERYONE IS AS MISERABLE AS HE IS! WHAT A STUPID JERK!

Jaden: Yeah no kidding!

Snipe Anteater: Yeah he has no love for anyone!

Reggie McDonald: I agree there!

Twilight Sparkle: What a monster!

Starshine Sparkle: He absolutely disgusts me!

Spyro: I agree there.

Speed Demon: That is for sure! Lets do it!

Jaden turned into FASTTRACK!

Jaden: FASTTRACK!

He used the Core Medals for Speed Demon, Reverse Flash and Eel and they fired waves of lightning and magic and smashed them down.

Alexis Rhodes Yuki, Boomer Kuwanger, Kerchak, Kala, Terk, Tantor, Tarzan, Jane, Sasame Fuma, Karura, Mikoto Uchiha, Mebuki Haruno, Hina Hyūga, Princess Celestia, King Solar, Solar Eclipsa, Amber Morning, Light Skylanders, Pam and Crimson VS

Femme Fatale, Bulldozertron, Bulldozer Org, Constructicon Devastator, G1 Starscream, Scourge (RID), Galvatron (RID), Energon Starscream, Evil Flare Woman, Metal Alice, Big Burpa, Princess Archerina, and Katherine (Catherine) - After today Rei is going to adopt Jack and Jill! NO ONE SHOULD HAVE TO SUFFER LIKE THAT BECAUSE OF HIM!

Femme Fatale was next

Femme Fatale (to Alexis): After today Rei is going to adopt Jack and Jill! NO ONE SHOULD HAVE TO SUFFER LIKE THAT BECAUSE OF BARNABY!

Alexis: That is for sure! Barnaby even killed their parents to get their money!

Boomer Kuwanger: WHAT A HEARTLESS SNAKE!

Sasame Fuma: Now he's a murderer!

Princess Celestia: Yeah and Hell is too good for him.

King Solar: And it will end bad for him.

Solar Eclipsa: That is for sure.

Amber Morning: And it will end badly for him big time.

Spotlight: That is for sure.

Femme Fatale: Yeah no kidding. Lets do it!

Alexis turned into DIAMONDHEAD!

Alexis: DIAMONDHEAD!

She used the core medals for Femme Fatale, Evil Splash Woman and Universe 666 Daybreaker and they fired waves of light and ice and smashed them down.

Chazz Princeton, Burn Dinorex, Live Action Grimlock, Live Action Optimus Primal, Live Action Airazor, Live Action Rhinox, Live Action Cheetor, Rattrap, Gusty the Great, Daniella King, Wingfeather Siblings, Gabriela Estupinan, Aula, Princess Luna, Moondust, Snowdrop, Children of the Night, Dark Skylanders, Magma, and Yagura VS Titanium Toenail, Kentateloid, Universe 666 Beast Wars Megatron, Evil Terrorsaur, Evil Waspinator, Evil Beast Wars Scorponok, Evil Tarantulas, Evil Blackarachnia, Rambling Ghost, Fat Bastard, Evil Tuxedo Mask, Universe 666 Obito Uchiha the 10-Tails Jinchuriki, and Mr. Magic Pierrot - I hope you kill Barnaby by SLASHING HIS HEAD OFF AND EATING HIS BRAINS AND HEART!

Titanium Toenail was next.

Titanium Toenail (to Chazz): I hope you guys kill Barnaby by SLASHING HIS HEAD OFF AND EATING HIS BRAINS AND HEART! The asshole has it coming!

Chazz: That is for sure!

Burn Dinorex: Yeah he had it coming to him.

Gusty the Great: Especially for all the evil deeds he did.

Princess Luna: Yeah no kidding there!

Moondust: I would have banished him to the moon!

Snowdrop: Same here!

Gari: I would have sent him into a black hole!

Blackout: Me too! But that's just us.

Titanium Toenail: I agree there. Lets do it!

Chazz turned into Heatblast!

Chazz: HEATBLAST!

He used the core medals for Titanium Toenail, Golden Gutt and Brass Knuckles and they fired waves of fire and darkness and smashed them down.

Zenkaigers, Saber Riders, Zarya Moonwolf, J.D. Knudson, Nico, May, Eli, Nunnally, C.C., Laney, Lana, Lola, Lisa, Lily and Lincoln VS Universe 666 Super Warumono World.

Universe 666 Super Waromono World was next.

Universe 666 Super Waromono World: I heard all about what happened back during Zarya's big day mission and that was nuts!

Me: Boy it sure was! That was still a fun mission though.

Zarya: It sure was awesome.

Nico: One of the most fun missions.

May: It sure was.

Universe 666 Super Waromono World: No kidding! Lets do it!

Nico teleported and opened his safe and in it was a bunch of weapons called the Destroyers of Barnaby Crookedman, these are a collection of greatswords and blasters that'll really put the hurt on that crooked con artist.

Nico teleported back with them.

Zenkaigers: ZENKAI CHANGE!

Zocks: TWOKAI CHANGE!

Stacey: DARK CHANGE!

The mascots and Will came and danced to Zocks' beat.

They transformed and were ready!

Megaforce Rangers: LEGENDARY RANGER MODE! LEGACY FORCE!

Saber Riders: HENSHIN!

They transformed!

Kaito: SECRET POWER! ZENKAISER! ゼンカイザー

Juran: DINOSAUR POWER! ZENKAI JURAN! ゼンカイジュラン

Gaon: HUNDRED BEASTS POWER! ZENKAI GAON! ゼンカイガオーン

Magine: MAGICAL POWER! ZENKAI MAGINE! ゼンカイマジーヌ

Vroon: RUMBLING POWER! ZENKAI VROON! ゼンカイブルーン

Zocks: PIRATE POWER! TWOKAISER! ツーカイザー

Stacey: DARK POWER! STACAESER! ステイシーザー

All: The Seven assembled! Kikai Sentai… Zenkaigers!

KRABBBBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO

A massive fiery explosion blasted off behind them and they were ready!

Nico: Awesome! Lets get him!

Kaito charged up the Zenkai Cannon!

Nico: FIRE!

They fired waves of energy and elements and the blasts all hit him and he exploded in a massive and huge fireball!

KRABBBBBBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO

He was dead!

Nico: OH YEAH! Universe 666 Super Waromono World You have

failed this world!

Troy: Rangers that's a Super Mega Win!

We regrouped.

Rei Miyamoto: Hey, asshole! I've still got a score to settle with you!

Suddenly, Rei Miyamoto's red eyes turned neon red and she was surrounded by a red energy aura with stars, fire, flames, lava, dragons, phoenixes, and angels, she unholstered her massive greatsword, and as she angrily approached Barnaby Crookedman, she left red energy, stars, fire, flames, lava, dragons, phoenixes, and angels with every step.

Rei Miyamoto: I've said it once and I'll say it once again, you've always made me fucking sick to no end, Barnaby. You've tried numerous times to kill Tom and marry Mary Contrary by force and take over Toyland. You absolute asshole, I've had it up to hear with you, now it's time I tore you apart and get rid of you for good! And I'm going to make sure Jack and Jill are in better hands than yours!

Suddenly, Rei Miyamoto was surrounded by a massive vortex of red energy with stars, fire, flames, and lava surrounding the vortex, there are dragons, phoenixes, and angels flying around the vortex, and in the vortex is a green phoenix with red eyes glaring at Barnaby Crookedman: the red eyes of eternal death!

Shizuka: Oh boy, not again!

Saya: You said it, Rei's lost it!

Lincoln: Rei hated Barnaby that much, and now, her score's about to be settled with him for good.

Then, as the vortex faded, Rei Miyamoto emerged, but she was changed forever.

(IMPERATRIX MUNDI PLAYS AT 1:45 TO 2:14)

Rei Miyamoto grew from 6'11" to to 8'3" in height, she has large gold metal braces on her biceps and thighs, and she now has twelve large red planets orbiting around her legs, she has the body of a goddess, she has red highlights in the bangs of her long waist-length orange-brown hair and she has a large golden halo in the center with golden angel wings on the bottom and four orbiting golden rings on each corner behind her head, she has neon red eyes and a red energy aura with stars, fire, flames, lava, dragons, phoenixes, and angels surrounding her and immense protective neon rainbow aura with all of the elements swirling around it, she has a dragon, phoenix, and angel surrounding a flame emblazoned on her forehead with red iris, she has on dragon earrings with red gems for eyes and holding the Star, Lava, Fire, and Eternity Kanjis in its claws, she also has a dragon with red gems for eyes and holding the Star, Lava, Fire, and Eternity Kanjis in its claws for the second pendant on the bottom of her red dragon-shaped Element of Harmony, along with the gold Thunderbird pendant of her Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love necklace with red crystal links from her merged Crystal Necklace of the Buddha and red gems embedded on the gold lightning bolt links, and she also has on her white and gold accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker Necklace of Eternal Love on her neck. Rei Miyamoto has on a red version of her school uniform, and long sleeveless white trenchcoat with stars, fire, flames, lava, dragons, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails, and on the back is a dragon, a phoenix, and angel and surrounded by fire and flames and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with phoenixes and angels surrounding a red gem with neon glowing red lights equipped with recognition of her and fits an infinite number of items and component for her Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in. Suddenly, Rei Miyamoto felt a sharp pain on her back, and then, her massive orange-brown angel wings with red tips grew much larger for her new body and medium sized orange-brown angel wings with red tips grew and sprouted out underneath her massive orange-brown angel wings and she also now has eleven massive and long orange-brown wolf tails with red tips and red markings, Rei Miyamoto has on her Ring of the Phoenix with large crimson red gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger and Star Sapphire Corps ring on her left ring finger and Stone of Gelel embedded in her left hand and red fingerless gloves and gold armored claws over her fingers and

smaller planets orbiting her fingers like rings.

Suddenly, Rei Miyamoto's massive gold greatsword and all the greatswords and swords that she'd gotten began to merge together, and they were surrounded by a kaleidoscope of red energy, stars, fire, flames, lava, dragons, phoenixes, and angels, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Rei Miyamoto's Cosmic Eternal Inferno Firestorm Zombie Apocalypse Survivor Draconic Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of Cosmic Eternal Inferno Firestorm Zombie Apocalypse Survivor Draconic Phoenix God Angel Justice, it's a brand-new massive greatsword with embedded red gems and a dragon, phoenix, and angel and runes etched on the 7'9" massive, wide, double-edged crimson red blade, large crimson red phoenix heads for the crossguard, large white angel faces built into both sides of the hilt and large crimson red gems embedded in their foreheads, longer midnight black handle, four large crimson red heads with red gems for eyes and on the bottom of the large crimson red phoenix heads is a large crimson red phoenix head with red gems for eyes and red gem in its mouth for the pommel, Rei Miyamoto has on her brand-new large gold Bracers of The Champions of The Universe with large crimson red gems on her wrists and Dragon Ball Bracelet and wrist computer and Omnitrix on her left Bracer, her large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with a gold fairy head with crimson red gems for eyes and crimson red gem in its mouth for the belt buckle on her waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on her right hip and Eater of Sins revolver holstered on her left hip. There's a red kanji with flames in between the kanji below the dragon, phoenix, and angel that said, "Rei Miyamoto, Loving Daughter of Kiriko Miyamoto, Former Student at Fujimi Academy, Survivor of The Zombie Apocalypse, Childhood Friend of Takashi Komuro, Friend of Saeko Busujima, Saya Takegi, Shizuka Marikawa, Kohta Hirano, Alice Maresato, and Zeke, Powerful Force of Good, Thrasher of The Bad Guys, True Immortal and Omnipotent Powerful Warrior of The Universe, Loving Future Wife of Lincoln Loud, Despiser and Destroyer of Koichi Shido, Destroyer of Barnaby Crookedman, Archenemy of Mimet, Amazing Member of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender,

and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True Goddess of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Destroyer and Slayer of Evil, Deranged, Murderous, Ruthless, and Sadistic Bastards, Amazing and Powerful Student of Amazing and Powerful Teachers, True Immortal Hero, and Master of Fire, Flames, Dragons, Phoenixes, and Angels"

宮本麗、宮本霧子の愛する娘、富士見学園の元生徒、ゾンビ黙示録の生存者、小室隆の幼馴染、毒島冴子の友人、武木沙耶、鞠川静香、平野耕太、アリス・マレサト、ジークの強力な力グッド、悪者のスラッシャー、真の不滅で全能の宇宙の強力な戦士、ラウドのリンカーンの愛する未来の妻、志藤幸一の軽蔑者で破壊者、バーナビーの破壊者クルックドマン、ミメットの宿敵、チームラウドの素晴らしいメンバー、フェニックス・ストーム、ブレイブ宇宙の戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の守護者、擁護者、そして救世主、宇宙への希望の大使であり灯台、友情と要素の力のマスター、天のゼルナガの怒りのマスター、ブラックゲイツ、究極の善の究極の力、真実の真の女神、正義、愛、慈悲、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直さ、寛大さ、優しさ、無私の心、勇気、そして信頼、悪の破壊者でありスレイヤー、狂った、殺人的、冷酷でサディスティックなろくでなし、驚くべき強力な教師の驚くべき強力な生徒、真の不滅のヒーロー、そして火、炎、ドラゴン、フェニックス、天使のマスター

Rei Miyamoto has transformed into SUPER ANGEL-DRAGON-GOD-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA INFERNO ZOMBIE APOCALYPSE SURVIVOR DRACONIC PHOENIX GOD ANGEL OF DIVINE COSMIC ETERNAL INFERNO ZOMBIE APOCALYPSE SURVIVOR DRACONIC PHOENIX GOD ANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE COSMIC ETERNAL INFERNO ZOMBIE APOCALYPSE SURVIVOR DRACONIC PHOENIX GOD ANGEL LOVE!

We were amazed by Rei Miyamoto's Super Angel-Dragon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial

Xelnaga transformation and when Lincoln saw her, he had an atomic red blush on his face, hearts in his eyes, and his nose was bleeding. But, when Barnaby Crookedman saw it, he got out a gun and was about to shoot her, but Rei Miyamoto fired a massive barrage of red energy, stars, fire, flames, lava, dragons, phoenixes, and angels which hit Barnaby Crookedman and he got burned badly, he got back up, but now, he was enraged!

Rei Miyamoto: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Inferno Firestorm Zombie Apocalypse Survivor Draconic Phoenix God Angel and Divine Cosmic Eternal Inferno Firestorm Zombie Apocalypse Survivor Draconic Phoenix God Angel Love) Like getting burned, you greedy fuck!

Troy: What you did to anyone in your way?

Tsukasa: There is a special place in Hell for people like you!

Kamen Ride: Red 1!

Kamen Ride: Green 2!

Kamen Ride: Blue 3!

Kamen Ride: Yellow 4!

Kamen Ride: Pink 5!

Tsukasa turned into the Bioman Red and Daiki summoned clones of the Bioman!

Megaforce Rangers: LEGENDARY RANGER MODE! BIOMAN!

They turned into the Bioman team!

Maria: (TURNS DIAL) LEADERS OF THE CLOUD!

She summoned Commander Saturn, Ty-Foo, Cloud (Marvel), Cloud of Darkness, Cloud Creatures and Silver St. Cloud!

Nico: YEAH! Lets get this jerk!

We went at him and blasted and smashed and pulverized him Mercilessly.

Lincoln: It's about to get much worse for you!

Nico: Big time! Rei, Lincoln, tear his ass apart!

Lincoln: Gladly. (CRACKS KNUCKLES!)

We went and pulverized him brutally!

Crosshairs, Snapdragon, Sally and Celica used the Earth Cyber Planet Keys and they enhanced Snapdragon's Gyro-Gun, Crosshairs weapons and Sally and Celica's powers 100-fold.

Crosshairs and Sally Spitfire: FIRESTORM LASER BLAST!

Snapdragon and Celica Akamichi: GYRO PLANT FURY BLAST!

Lincoln of Thunder and Electro: LIGHTNING THUNDER BURST!

Lily of Glowing Water and Ebon: GLOWING WATER BLAST!

Spiderman of New York and Vanitas: NEW YORK DARK BLAST!

Mary Jane the Spiderette and Evil Green Ranger: SPIDER GREEN BLAST!

Sarah of Earth and Koragg: EARTH WOLF BLAST!

Kaz of Fire and Molten Man: FIRE VOLCANO BLAST!

Tom of Wind and Whirlwind: WIND CYCLONE BLAST!

Peyton of Water and King Shark: WATER STREAM BLAST!

Megan of The Stars and Living Laser: LASER STAR SHOT!

Raiden of Lightning and Aqueduct: LIGHTNING AQUA BLAST!

Twilight Sparkle, Thunder Sparkle, Starburst, Night Light Jr, Nyx Midnight, Scarlet Genie, Zeta "Silver" Telekinetic, Sparkle Girl, Love Charm, Tinker Sparks, Starbeam Glitter, Rainbow Kat, Izzy Gravity,

Starshine Sparkle, Luster Dawn, Princess Cadance, Princess Amore, Flurry Heart, Lilly Crystal, Cloud Star, Minuette, Twinkleshine, Lemon Hearts, Moondancer, Lyra Heartstrings, Sweetie Drops/Bon Bon, Donut Joe, Spike the Dragon, Shining Armor, Tempest Shadow, Swift Foot, Gallus the Griffin, Star Swirl the Bearded, Magic Skylanders, Rai, Sena and Joe Shimamura: MAGIC OF FRIENDSHIP BLAST!

Sunset Shimmer, Phoenix Shimmer, Sunray, Sunshine, Fire-Lion Breaker, Wild Apple-Joe, Dagger Blade, Royal Solflare, Boomer Bang, Panda Brawl, Dragoking the Tiger Dragon, Flame Sport, Triple Berry, Pepperdance, Cayenne, Wallflower, Adagio Dazzle, Aria Blaze, Sonata Dusk, Gusty the Great, Fire Skylanders and Jet Link: FIRESTORM OF FORGIVENESS!

Rainbow Dash, Storm Rainbow, Prism Bolt, Icy Storm, Overcast, Thunder Eagle-Hammer, Jessica Jumpstart, Air Turtle, Sharp Claws, Silverwing, Sky Blue, Echo Jazz-Wave, Terrorsaur the Pteranodon, Lightning Dust, Scootaloo, Echo Five, Pickle & Barley Barrel, Tornado Bolt, Rumble, Magma Gloom, Spitfire, Vapor Trail, Sky Stinger, Angel Wings, Soarin, Night Glider, Wind Socks, Cloudkicker, Blossomforth, Thunderlane, Cloud Chaser, Daring Do, Derpy Hooves, Flash Magnus, Indigo Zap, Lightning Bolt, Lemon Zest, Lemon Tart, Sour Sweet, Split Face, Sunny Flare, Fire Light, Sugarcoat, Smartsweet, Frosty Orange, Velvet Sky, Smolder the Dragon, Air Skylanders and Françoise: LIGHTNING STRIKE OF LOYALTY!

Applejack, Thunderbird Apple, Lightning Fritter, Golden Delicious, Magnolia May, Construct-Bot, Grindcore, Beary Fagerbear, Shy Crystal, Trihorn, Armor-Hide, Roller the Panda-Pillbug, Grimlock the Wyvern, Apple Bloom, Api Apple, Tender Tap, Frozen Fright, Apple Fritter, Big Mac, Sugar Belle, Granny Smith, Apple Rose, Goldie Delicious, Bright Mac, Pear Butter, Cheerilee, Strawberry Sunrise, Blue Raspberry, Grand Pear, Rockhoof, Cocoa Axe, Steela Oresdotter, Autumn Blaze, Coloratura, Yona the Yak, Earth Skylanders and Albert Heinrich: EARTHQUAKE OF HONESTY!

Rarity, Emerald Shine, Topaz Flare, Crystal Clarity, Radiance, King Epsilon, Frostbyte, Princess Frozen, Manta Stingray, Nova Lisa, Hammer Lad, Brain Freeze, Water Wu, Sweetie Belle, Pixel Bit,

Kerfuffle, Thunder Terror, Button Mash, Pip-Squeak, Sassy Saddles, Sapphire Shores, Saffron Masala, Vinyl Scratch, Soundwave Speaker, Octavia Melody, Melody Song, Jet Set, Upper Crust, Fleur-De-Lis, Fancy Pants, Roseluck, Lily Valley, Daisy, Coco Pommel, March Gustysnows, Mistmane, Sable Spirit, Ocellus the Changeling, Water Skylanders and Geronimo Jr.: JEWEL STORM OF GENEROSITY!

Pinkie Pie, Little Cheese, Cotton Candy, Cloudy Skies & Sugar Rush, EXA Theta, Tech-Gear, Spider-Strike, Dr. Ciel Ratchet, Omega, D.E.C.K., TransMechanoid, Tex Gravity, Maud Pie, Marble Pie, Limestone Pie, Cheese Sandwich, Three Stooges, Mr. & Mrs. Cake, Pumpkin Cake, Pound Cake, Alizarin Bubblegum, Somnambula, Silverstream the Hippogriff, Tech Skylanders and Chang Chengku: GEAR STORM OF LAUGHTER!

Fluttershy, Mirage Daffodil & Butterfly Rose, Anthea, Sphinx Moth, Primal Rage, Phyllis the Florauna & Venus the Plant, Botanica Alhelí, Rango Clay, Grassblade, Lana Croft, Cheetor Tano, Axe-Mantis, Lily Longsocks, Toola-Roola, Coconut Cream, Discord, Zecora, Tree Hugger, Mage Meadowbrook, Sandbar, Sweet Leaf, Life Skylanders and Pyunma: LEAF STORM OF KINDNESS!

Starlight Glimmer, Starburst Aurora, Fireheart Flame, Skull Screamer, Xavier Ghost, Nightscream "Karai" Vu~anpaiabaito, Terror-Bite Vu~anpaiabaito, Phantom, Scared Dog, Overkill the Raptor, Ash Whamp-Jack, Cozy Glow, Thorax, Sunburst, Trixie Lulamoon, Moony Moondancer, Starfall, Dove, Juniper Montage, Diamond Tiara, Silver Spoon, Toxic Horror, Louie PoisonSea and Clover the Clever, Undead Skylanders and Sir Great Britain: SKULL STORM OF EMPATHY!

Princess Celestia, Amber Morning, Sifu Xuan Oogway, Blazing Falcon, Amazone, Blossom Bloom, Robert "Rob" Leonar De Nimoy, Blade Rage, Sunny Sunshine, Star-Tech Gravity, Princess Platinum, Commander Hurricane, Chancellor Puddinghead, Smart Cookie, Private Pansy, Clover the Clever, Alt. Chrysalis and Light Skylanders: SUN STRIKE OF LIGHT!

Princess Luna, Moondust, Snowdrop, Black Alpha, Selena Raven, Gilbert-Iago the Gargoyle, Marc "Jones" Leopard, Dark Rose,

Blackheart Raven, Creepy Peppy, Nightmare Lunar-Flame, Children of The Night, Ink Rose, Moonlight Raven and Dark Skylanders: MOON BLAST OF DARK!

They fired waves of elements and energy

Mane 10, Rei Miyamoto, Jack & Jill, me and Lincoln: TOY STRIKE RETRIBUTION!

We fired waves of energy and elements.

Lincoln: You are done for, Barnaby, never show your face in Toyland again. TOY ELEMENT STYLE: JOY BUZZER!

Jessica Kaios: TOY FIRE STYLE: LEGOS!

Nanami Simpson: TOY WATER STYLE: MAGIC 8 BALL!

Julie Makimoto: TOY EARTH STYLE: SLINKY!

Chie Satonaka: TOY WIND STYLE: ARMY MEN!

Sari Sumdac: TOY LIGHTNING STYLE: FRISBEE!

Lincoln and the girls fired waves of energy and elements that turned into the toys that slammed into Barnaby Crookedman and exploded.

Lincoln and his harem: TOY FINAL SMASH: TOY BLAST!

Lincoln and his harem fired toy based Ki blasts which slammed into Barnaby Crookedman and exploded.

Barnaby Crookedman: You! Curse you, Team Loud Phoenix Storm! If you hadn't shown up, I would've finally gotten Mary Contrary as my bride, gotten rid of Tom, killed those wretched kids and taken over all of Toyland! DAMN YOU ALL!

Lincoln: It's over, Barnaby, never show your face again. (ECHOING VOICE) JUDGEMENT OF THE BLACK ABYSS! 黒き深淵審判!

Lincoln swung his massive greatsword and fired a massive vortex of pitch black fire which hit Barnaby Crookedman and he was

incinerated into nothing and his spirit was sent to The Black Abyss forever.

Nico: Holy… crap!

Me: Was that a…?

Lincoln: Yep, a Black Abyss-themed Surekill technique. I created this for one person I intend to use it on: Xehanort.

Eli: No way!

Me: That really is a powerful Surekill technique!

Lincoln: He deserves to be erased. Now, there's one last thing to do, and one last loose end to tie up: Morsayati.

?: TEAM LOUD PHOENIX STORM, I WILL DESTROY YOU ALL!

Suddenly, the twelve large planets orbiting around my legs, the twelve large planets orbiting around Lincoln's legs, the twelve large planets orbiting around the Loud Sisters' legs, the twelve large planets orbiting around Nico's legs, the eight large orange orbs orbiting Linka's legs the nine large orange orbs orbiting around TLPS Ms. Tarantula's legs, the ten multi-colored orbs orbiting around Duke Lincoln's legs, the eleven colored orbs orbiting around the legs of The Loud's friends, the twelve large dark blue planets orbiting around Ed Cowart's legs, the nine large midnight blue orbs orbiting around TLPS Mr. Wolf's legs, the nine large crimson red orbs orbiting around Naruto's legs, the eight large crimson red orbs orbiting around Tahu, Vakama, and Nate Adams' legs, the twelve large fiery red planets orbiting around Zach Gurdle's legs, the eight large silver orbs orbiting around Clyde McBride's legs, the eight large black orbs with the Eye of Horus orbiting around Cody (OC)'s legs, the eight large black orbs orbiting around Lars and Dudley Puppy's legs, the eight large pink orbs orbiting around Lexx Loud's legs, the nine large rose pink orbs orbiting around Steven Universe's legs, the twelve large green planets orbiting around Lynn Sr.'s legs, the nine emerald green orbs orbiting around Yakko Warner's legs, the nine large sapphire blue orbs orbiting around Wakko Warner's legs, the nine large hot pink orbs orbiting around Dot Warner's legs,

the nine and eight large marine blue orbs orbiting around Liam and Leif Loud's legs, the eleven large scarlet red orbs orbiting around Lynn Jr.'s legs, the eleven coral red orbs orbiting around Timon's legs, the eight large blood red orbs around Marco Diaz's legs, the nine large aqua blue orbs orbiting around TLPS Mr. Shark's legs, the eight large blue orbs orbiting around Skippy, Sean Bolton, and Loki Loud's legs, the eight large sea-foam green orbs orbiting around Loni Loud's legs, the nine large yellow orbs orbiting around TLPS Mr. Snake's legs, the eight large yellow orbs orbiting around Lane Loud's legs, the eight large brown orbs orbiting around Larry Loud's legs, the eight large light green orbs orbiting around Levi Loud's legs, the eight large lavender orbs orbiting around Leon Loud's legs, the eight large colored orbs orbiting around Bobby Santiago's legs, the eleven large colored orbs orbiting around Twilight Sparkle and her friends, the eight large aqua and ocean blue orbs orbiting around Varie, William Dunbar, and Adam Lyon's legs, the eleven large aqua blue orbs orbiting around Girl Jordan's legs, the eleven large colored orbs orbiting around Timmy Turner's legs, the eleven large gold orbs orbiting around Alex the Lion and the eight large gold orbs orbiting around Takanuva's legs, the nine large pink orbs orbiting around Rita's legs, and the eight large purple orbs orbiting around Luke Loud's legs and Menat's legs, along with our gems on our large gold Bracers of The Champions of the Universe and the Stones of Gelel that were embedded in the backs of our left hands and our gold halos with four orbiting gold rings surrounding the corners behind our heads were glowing, and that means we've got big trouble incoming, and the imps of The Fabled Gene-Slammers were already hissing with anger.

Lincoln formed a massive indestructible diamond barrier and it was infused with absorption energy that protected all of us from the barrage of fireballs that hit the barrier only to be absorbed into us, and we grew even stronger than ever.

Lincoln: (Catches the scent) There's no mistaking the scent of infernal fire from anywhere, you can come out now, Morsayati, or we will force you out.

A figure came out, it was Morsayati, the demon of hatred.

Lincoln: I should've known you'd show up here, Morsayati, the

fragment of Xenos' heart still dwells in you.

Morsayati: You absorbed my master, and for that, you will die!

Aprina Arabella: The only one dying here is you, Morsayati.

Suddenly, Aprina Arabella's crimson red eyes turned neon crimson red and she was surrounded by a crimson red energy aura with stars, fire, flames, magic, fairies, phoenixes, and angels, she unholstered her massive greatsword, and as she approached Morsayati, she left crimson red energy, stars, fire, flames, magic, fairies, phoenixes, and angels with every step.

Aprina Arabella: I will never forgive you for what you've done over the eons, Morsayati, you caused so much pain and devastation to so many and tried to kill all the dragons and destroy everyone in your path and let the world drown in hatred, that is something I will never forgive, and now, you shall face judgement for everything that you've done!

Suddenly, Aprina Arabella was surrounded by a massive vortex of crimson red energy with stars, fire, flames, and magic surrounding the vortex, there are fairies, phoenixes, and angels flying around the vortex, and in the vortex is a red phoenix with red eyes glaring at Morsayati: the red eyes of eternal death.

Me: WHOA! Incredible!

Nico: So awesome!

Lincoln: I've seen what Aprina is capable of, and that deranged fairy-obsessed killer Randall Williams wound up on the wrong end of her wrath more than once, and he wound up getting burned more than once for his misdeeds.

Then, as the vortex faded, Aprina Arabella emerged, but she was changed forever.

Aprina Arabella grew from 7'0" to 8'3" in height, she has large gold metal braces on her biceps and thighs, and she now has twelve large crimson red planets orbiting around her legs, she has the body of a goddess, she has red highlights in the bangs of her long

crimson red hair and she has a large golden halo in the center with golden angel wings on the bottom and four orbiting golden rings on each corner behind her head, she has neon crimson red eyes and a crimson red energy aura with stars, fire, flames, magic, fairies, phoenixes, and angels surrounding her and immense protective neon rainbow aura with all of the elements swirling around it, she has a fire fairy with a flame in her hands emblazoned on her forehead with crimson red iris, she has on fairy earrings with crimson red gems for eyes and holding the Star, Magic, Fire, and Eternity Kanjis in her hands, she also has a fire fairy with crimson red gems for eyes and holding the Star, Magic, Fire, and Eternity Kanjis in her hands for the second pendant on the bottom of her crimson red fairy-shaped Element of Harmony, along with the gold Thunderbird pendant of her Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love necklace with crimson red crystal links from her merged Crystal Necklace of the Buddha and crimson red gems embedded on the gold lightning bolt links, and she also has on her white and gold accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker Necklace of Eternal Love on her neck. Aprina Arabella has on a sleeveless crimson red crop top, crimson red skirt, crimson red knee-high high-heeled boots with butterfly buckles, and long sleeveless white trenchcoat with stars, fire, flames, magic, fairies, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails, and on the back is a fire fairy, a phoenix, and angel and surrounded by fire and flames and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with phoenixes and angels surrounding a crimson red gem with neon glowing crimson red lights equipped with recognition of her and fits an infinite number of items and component for her Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in. Suddenly, Aprina Arabella felt a sharp pain on her back, and then, her massive crimson red and black butterfly wings with red tips grew much larger for her new body and medium sized crimson red and black butterfly wings with red tips grew and sprouted out underneath her massive crimson red and black monarch butterfly wings with red tips wings and she also now has eleven massive and long crimson red wolf tails with red tips and red markings, Aprina Arabella has on her Ring of the Phoenix with large crimson red gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger and Star Sapphire Corps ring on her left ring finger and Stone of Gelel embedded in her left hand and red fingerless bridal gloves and gold armored claws over her fingers and smaller planets

orbiting her fingers like rings.

Suddenly, Aprina Arabella's massive gold greatsword and all the greatswords and swords that she'd gotten began to merge together, and they were surrounded by a kaleidoscope of crimson red energy, stars, fire, flames, magic, fairies, phoenixes, and angels, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Aprina Arabella's Cosmic Eternal Inferno Firestorm Fairy Queen Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of Cosmic Eternal Inferno Firestorm Fairy Queen Phoenix God Angel Justice, it's a brand-new massive greatsword with embedded red gems and a fire fairy and runes etched on the 7'9" massive, wide, double-edged crimson red blade, large crimson red phoenix heads for the crossguard, large white angel faces built into both sides of the hilt and large crimson red gems embedded in their foreheads, longer midnight black handle, four large crimson red heads with red gems for eyes and on the bottom of the large crimson red phoenix heads is a large crimson red phoenix head with red gems for eyes and red gem in its mouth for the pommel, Aprina Arabella has on her brand-new large gold Bracers of The Champions of The Universe with large crimson red gems on her wrists and Dragon Ball Bracelet and wrist computer and Omnitrix on her left Bracer, her large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with a gold fairy head with crimson red gems for eyes and crimson red gem in its mouth for the belt buckle on her waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on her right hip and Eater of Sins revolver holstered on her left hip. There's a crimson red kanji with flames in between the kanji below the fire fairy, phoenix, and angel that said, "Aprina Arabella, Queen of The Fire Fairies of The Garden of Flames, Despiser of The Deranged Fairy-Obsessed Serial Killer Randall Williams, Master of Fire and Fire Magic, Powerful Force of Good, Thrasher of The Bad Guys, True Immortal and Omnipotent Powerful Warrior of The Universe, Loving Guardian Angel and Future Wife of Lincoln Loud, Despiser of Dark Chandler, Dark Lori, Dark Lynn, Dark Lola, Dark Lisa, and Dark Luan, Archenemy of Music Box Org, Amazing Member of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Master of The

Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True Goddess of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Destroyer and Slayer of Evil, Deranged, Murderous, Ruthless, and Sadistic Bastards, Amazing and Powerful Student of Amazing and Powerful Teachers, True Immortal Hero, and Master of Fire, Flames, Fire Magic, Fairies, Phoenixes, Angels, and Fire Fairies"

アプリナ・アラベラ、炎の庭園の火の妖精の女王、狂った妖精にとりつかれた連続殺人犯の軽蔑者、ランダル・ウィリアムズ、火と炎の魔法の達人、善の強力な力、悪者のスラッシャー、真の不滅で全能の強力な戦士宇宙の愛する守護天使であり、リンカーンの将来の妻であるラウド、ダーク・チャンドラーの軽蔑者、ダーク・ロリ、ダーク・リン、ダーク・ローラ、ダーク・リサ、そしてダーク・ルアン、オルゴール組織の大敵、チーム・ラウドの素晴らしいメンバー、フェニックス・ストーム、勇敢な宇宙の戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の守護者、擁護者、そして救世主、宇宙への希望の大使であり灯台、友情と要素の力のマスター、天のゼルナガの怒りのマスター、ブラックゲイツ、究極の善の究極の力、真実の真の女神、正義、愛、慈悲、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直さ、寛大さ、優しさ、無私の心、勇気、そして信頼、悪の破壊者でありスレイヤー、狂った、殺人的、冷酷でサディスティックなろくでなし、驚くべき強力な教師の驚くべき強力な生徒、真の不滅のヒーロー、そして火、炎、火の魔法、妖精、フェニックス、天使、火の妖精の達人

Aprina Arabella has transformed into SUPER ANGEL-FIRE FAIRY QUEEN-GOD-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA INFERNO FIRESTORM FIRE FAIRY QUEEN FAIRY PHOENIX GOD ANGEL OF DIVINE COSMIC ETERNAL INFERNO FIRESTORM FIRE FAIRY QUEEN FAIRY PHOENIX GOD ANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE COSMIC ETERNAL INFERNO FIRESTORM FIRE FAIRY QUEEN FAIRY PHOENIX GOD ANGEL LOVE!

We were amazed by Aprina Arabella's Super Angel-Fire Fairy Queen-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga transformation and when Lincoln saw her, he had

an atomic red blush on his face, hearts in his eyes, and his nose was bleeding. But, when Morsayati saw it, he fired more fireballs at her to kill her, but Aprina Arabella absorbed them and it made her even more stronger and she fired a massive barrage of crimson red energy, stars, fire, flames, magic, fairies, phoenixes, and angels which hit Morsayati and sent him flying into another wall, he got back up, but now, he was angered.

Me: No way, did Aprina just transform?

Lincoln: She did, and now, it's high time we took care of Morsayati and make him pay for his crimes.

Aprina Arabella: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Inferno Firestorm Fire Fairy Queen Phoenix God Angel and Divine Cosmic Eternal Inferno Firestorm Fire Fairy Queen Phoenix God Angel Love) The pain and suffering he caused will eventually be healed with him taken down for good. Let's get him, boys!

Me: Now, you're talking!

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Hinon True Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Hinon True Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm Phoenix God Angel Universal Hope Elemental Cosmic Heavenly Bravery and True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds and True Immortal Heroism and transformed into Super Angel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Vampire-Werewolf-Buffalo-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Universal Elemental Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Phoenix God Angel Hope, and his new greatswords were ready as the sword pendants on his large white and gold accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love were glowing and he joined Aprina Arabella.

And I unholstered my massive J.D. Knudson's Cosmic Eternal

United Friendship Almighty Universal True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Phoenix God Angel Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Ebonwu-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-January Wolf Moon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Harmony Universal Elemental Thunderbird Vampire Werewolf January Wolf Moon Mythological Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Harmony Universal Elemental Thunderbird Vampire Werewolf January Wolf Moon Mythological Phoenix God Angel Justice and Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Harmony Universal Elemental Thunderbird Vampire Werewolf January Wolf Moon Mythological Phoenix God Angel Hope and joined them.

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) I wasn't that surprised to find out that you'd be coming after us, Morsayati, but we're not going to waste this opportunity to stop you once and for all.

Me: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) That's right, you better be ready to pay the price for everything you've done.

Lincoln, Aprina Arabella, and I went after Morsayati who continued firing fireballs at us, but we continued to absorb them, and we fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow energy, crimson red energy, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, pumpkins, dark lightning, pumpkin fire, swords, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels,

Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Mammoths, Pegasi, Windigos, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Cerberus, Perytons, Griffins, Sphinxes, Hippogriffs, Manticores, Animals, and Mythological Animals at Morsayati, and they exploded with incredible power as they hit him.

Then, we attacked him with powerful slashes from our massive greatswords leaving scars on him and Lincoln left many more by firing rainbow energy slashes with his gold-plated claws and his two new massive greatswords and he even fired red and blue wolf fire at him as well and I also left many more by firing rainbow energy slashes with my gold-plated claws and fired blue wolf fire as well and Aprina Arabella also did the same by firing crimson red energy slashes from her massive greatsword, and he, Aprina Arabella, and I attacked him hard with punches, kicks, and karate chops and they're super mega-painful because of our superhuman strength, along with elemental blasts, and this was driving Morsayati even more madder and even more insane with rage.

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty,

Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now to end this.

Lincoln ran up to and put Morsayati in a bearhug so he couldn't escape. Suddenly, Lincoln began to absorb Morsayati into his body and his rainbow energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals and animals flared up even more extremely and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles grew and bulged even more and veins formed on his body, and his massive white angel wings with aurora and orange tips spread out and glowed and his halo glowed and he began growing even more stronger as he assimilated all of Morsayati's Supernatural Strength, Supernatural Durability, Supernatural Stamina, Supernatural Endurance, Nigh-Invulnerability added to his Invulnerability, Nigh-Immortality added to his True Immortality, Possession, Dark Magic, Umbrakinesis, Photokinesis, Electrokinesis, Aerokinesis, Toxikinesis, Hydrokinesis, Cryokinesis, Pyrokinesis, Ergokinesis, Miniature Dimension Creation, Black Hole Manipulation, Black Mana Manipulation, Vast Demonic Powers, Miasma Manipulation, and Fiend Summoning.

Then, when Lincoln was done, Morsayati was fully absorbed into his body and he sent Morsayati to The Black Gates forever. Everyone cheered wildly for what Aprina Arabella, Lincoln, and I did as we holstered their massive greatswords on their backs and powered down and Aprina Arabella's new body, clothes, weapons, jewelry, Third Eye, eleven massive and long crimson red wolf tails, large gold halo with four large orbiting gold rings on each corner behind her head, twelve large crimson red planets orbiting around her legs, smaller planets orbiting around her fingers, and massive crimson red butterfly wings and medium sized crimson red butterfly wings underneath are permanent.

Aprina Arabella: Your genocidal rampage is over. Thanks for helping me take down Morsayati, Lincoln, you too, J.D.

Lincoln: (Smiles Warmly) You're welcome, Aprina.

Me: My pleasure, Aprina.

Suddenly, Aprina Arabella wrapped her arms around Lincoln's waist,

as her chest pressed against Lincoln's massive pecs and her stomach pressed against his eight-pack abs, which'd brought an atomic red blush to Lincoln's face, and he wrapped his abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms around her waist, which took her by surprise and brought an atomic red blush to her face. Then, as Lincoln leaned down to Aprina Arabella's face, they kissed passionately as she moved her hands onto Lincoln's massive pecs, and behind them was a Thunderbird, Phoenix, Dragon, Tiger, Mermaid, Angel, Fairy, Succubus, Incubus, Windigo, and Demon flying in the air, and we saw a herd of Buffalo and many animals running across the field and elemental forces and flames behind them and we cheered wildly. Then, Lincoln and Aprina Arabella sucked in and absorbed the elemental forces and flames and they came back to us as the display vanished.

Nico: My God. Guys, what we just saw, THAT WAS ONE AWESOME FIGHT!

Nico ran to me, Lincoln, and Aprina Arabella and hugged us.

Luna: No kidding dudes, you guys taught that monster a lesson.

Luan: And Lincoln absorbed him into his body.

Me: And he assimilated all of his powers and abilities. So, Lincoln, who's the next Major Arcana Avatar we're meeting on your rescue tomorrow?

Lincoln: I've got just the one: Michelle Chapelain, Avatar of The Fool Major Arcana Tarot Card and White Magic Master.

Mariana Gébelin: (French Accent) I knew you'd pick her next, and you will love meeting her, Michelle Chapelain is Lincoln's Guardian Angel from France and a very powerful master of tarot cards, white magic, fire, and the Occult, and she also has an deck of Tarot Cards that she uses to read peoples' fortunes and see into the future. She's the descendant of 18th Century French Occultist and fortuneteller Magdelaine Chapelain, and she's discovered much about the secrets of the tarot cards ever since she was growing up. She's the pyromancer of the white magicians I formed and she's a very powerful master of fire and fire magic. Michelle came to Royal

Woods where she met Lincoln, and she eventually did a tarot reading for him, and she foretold that he would soon be transformed into a truly powerful hero and be part of a very powerful force of immortal heroes who fight to defend the universe and the universes beyond, and she's also good friends with Lucy and they do tarot readings as well on the side. Lincoln made Michelle a greatsword and necklace with a red gem pendant, and to show thanks, Michelle kissed Lincoln on the lips, and he promised that when he comes of age, he'll marry Michelle along with the rest of his harem. Michelle hates Lori with a fiery passion, and she did a tarot card reading on her, and she foretold that if Lori didn't change her ways, misfortune and misery will befall her, meaning that if Lori didn't change her ways, Bobby will break up with her, her friends will cut all ties with her, and the rest of the family will disown her forever, and the only thing that awaits her is getting thrown in prison forever and only a life of total misery awaits her, and if this continues, she will die a miserable and bitter rotten girl.

Me: And all because of her Dark Side implanted in her by Chase Young's Dark Side.

Nico: Whoa. So, if Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, and Luan really didn't change, then… !

Lincoln: The only thing waiting for them is life in prison forever and a life of absolute misery, and if they continue on with their hatred of me and tried to seek revenge on me, they would die miserable and extremely bitter towards everyone in their path.

Moonstone: Jack and Jill's parents have been avenged.

Kyd Wykkyd: They sure have.

Speed Demon: May they rest in peace.

Me: And the best part is that Rei now has Jack and Jill as her awesome children.

Camie: She sure does.

Femme Fatale: Let's celebrate!

Titanium Toenail: Wonder what they serve for food here.

Me: I… don't know.

Nico: Well lets go to Lynn's Table. Megan I hope you and your family have a great trip.

Megan: Oh I know they will.

Me: Those clone contingency plans are awesome.

Nico: Got to love it. Great job today everyone.

Rei Miyamoto: (To the viewers) Money never gets you everything. But also Crime Doesn't Pay either.

Nico: Yep.

We went to Lynn's Table and Jack and Jill were really hungry. They ate just as much food as Nico and Goku. Later we got them settled into bunk beds in Rei's room. She now can keep an eye on both of them. We enjoyed the rest of the day and went to sleep.

THE END

Another awesome fanfic done.

Babes In Toyland from 1997 was a great movie!

NicoChan11, JediAvatarOfShinobi, Omegahatchiyak12, kolbdog323, XP4Universe, Darkhai, vinjedi1995, Drako1234658, Nflemingful, Hynageneral, BumbleSparkle, EtstheClarenceandTLHfan and ninjakingofhearts gave me the ideas for this and so did Mendez1996. Thanks guys

For the next rescue Nico, The Ripping Friends, Ellie Singh, Evelyn Burmingham, Jen Tennyson, Eddy, Yugi, Tea, Jaden, Jesse Anderson, Allenby Beardsley Knudson, The Hernandez Sisters, Yost Magma, Rin Nohara, Woz, Bai Tza, Sabrina Lorelai the Despair from The Dark Gene-Slammer, Albedo, The 1983 D&D

Gang, Donbrothers, Irina Krafla the Granity Gene-slammer, Kora Lexxington, Olivia Houou, Nataša Marečková, Nalanie Nanthavong The Vorash Gene-Slammer, Brynja, Sissi Delmas, Anna Anyanova the Destiny HERO Dark Angel Gene-slammer, Daring Do, Lizzie Strong the Great Blue Windrunner Gene-slammer, Emam Reynolds the Living Tsunami Gene-slammer, Wendy Sapphira, Reggie Hjorleifsstræti the Five Headed Dragon Gene-Slammer, Qin, Miku Yuuki, Princess Anita, Granity, Rei Miyamoto, Saya Tekagi, Saeko Busujima, Shizuka Marimoto, Kamen Rider (1971), Hibiki Riders, Agito Riders, Kabuto Riders, Den-O, Kiva, Decade, W, OOO, Fourze, Wizard Riders, Blade Riders, Faiz Riders, Gaim Riders, Drive Riders, Ghost Riders, Ex-Aid Riders, Build Riders, Zi-O Riders, Zero-One Riders, Saber Riders, Dragon Knight Riders, Granity, Samurai Jack, Ashi and her sisters, Changeman, Jetman, Dairangers, Zenkaigers, Chloe Bourgeois, Shanan, Rita Loud, The Goths of Darkness, Zarya Moonwolf, Applejack, Apple Bloom, Twilight Sparkle & Friends, Sunny Starscout, Izzy Moonbow, Hitch Trailblazer, Pipp Petals, Zipp Storm, Misty Brightdawn, Wallflower Blush, Alice Kingsleigh, Rachel Stavenport, Kate Lloyd, Carol Pusateri, Hailey Helios, Kia, Jenna, Lina, May, Maria, Danica Metrois, Kaalia of The Vast, Varie, Sakura Valencia, Xenia the Xerneas, Bhavna Radhakrishnan the Xerneas Gene-Slammer, Bridgette, Eli, me, Sakura Knudson, Arrietty, Aylene Carter, Gabrielle, Littlefoot and friends, Fu, Nicole Knudson, Spiderman and his counterparts, Kaina Tsutsumi, Nick Logan, Sh'Lainn Blaze, Camie, Kaoruku Awata, Himiko, Ibara, Toru, Sirius, Tsuyu, Ochaco, Luz, Amity, Gus, Willow, Hunter, Felicia Wittebane, Carly Atlas, Misty Tredwell, Zuria, Tony Jones, Edyn, Strag, Momo, Girl Jordan, Leeli, Sora Phaaze, Venus, Earth, Vinyl Scratch, Airazor, Rhinox, Cheetor, Rattrap, Tigatron, Janeen Aran, Lincoln, Leni, Laney, Lana, Lola, Lisa and Lily along with Jean Jacket, Angry Cheese, Ghost of Widow McPhearson, Yokai Kappa (Ninninger), Gamettsui, and Broly (DBS) as well as Takeru, Hari & Candlemon, LaMoon, Reiko Mikami, Gloria Ghost and Eleanora Commerocker and we're going to Remnant to battle a clone of Jacques Schnee and he is going to really be out for revenge on us! Also Weiss, Winter and Willow Schnee are going to transform and it's payback time. Also we're going to battle Another Jean Jacket, Angry Cheese, Ghost of Widow McPhearson, Yokai Kappa (Ninninger), Gamettsui, and Broly (DBS) who are going to be the embodiments of Radiant Hope and Solar

Eclipse. Also we're going to meet a Shining Firefly gene-slammer named Hotaru Firefly.

Alright, and for tomorrow, the match-up is for Marianna Almaden, Queen of The Water Fairies, and she and Lincoln are going to destroy Tsukuyomi of Dragalia Lost

For Lincoln's rescue tomorrow, Lincoln and his group are heading to the world of the 1987 movie The Gate, and we're going to help Glen destroy The Demon Lord and seal The Gate forever. And we're going to meet the next Avatar of The Major Arcana, her name is Michelle Chapelain, Avatar of The Fool Major Arcana Tarot Card and White Magic Master, she's Lincoln's Guardian Angel from France and a very powerful master of tarot cards, white magic, fire, and the Occult, and she has an deck of Tarot Cards that she uses to read peoples' fortunes and see into the future. She's the descendant of 18th Century French Occultist and fortuneteller Magdelaine Chapelain, and she's discovered much about the secrets of the tarot cards ever since she was growing up. She's the pyromancer of the white magicians Mariana Gébelin formed and she's a very powerful master of fire and fire magic. Michelle came to Royal Woods where she met Lincoln, and she eventually did a tarot reading for him, and she foretold that he would soon be transformed into a truly powerful hero and be part of a very powerful force of immortal heroes who fight to defend the universe and the universes beyond, and she's also good friends with Lucy and they do tarot readings as well on the side. Lincoln made Michelle a greatsword and necklace with a red gem pendant, and to show thanks, Michelle kissed Lincoln on the lips, and he promised that when he comes of age, he'll marry Michelle along with the rest of his harem. Michelle hates Lori with a fiery passion, and she did a tarot reading on her, and she foretold that if Lori didn't change her ways, misfortune and misery will befall her, meaning that if Lori didn't change her ways, Bobby will break up with her, her friends will cut all ties with her, and the rest of the family will disown her forever, and the only thing that awaits her is getting thrown in prison forever and only a life of total misery awaits her, and if this continues, she will die a miserable and bitter rotten girl.

Next is the Snowman and he is back. Time for the heat to destroy it

for good.

See you next time.

THE SNOWMAN RETURNS

This is a sequel to the Goosebumps book BEWARE, THE SNOWMAN!

On the planet Remnant was Nico, The Ripping Friends, Ellie Singh, Evelyn Burmingham, Jen Tennyson, Eddy, Yugi, Tea, Jaden, Jesse Anderson, Allenby Beardsley Knudson, The Hernandez Sisters, Yost Magma, Rin Nohara, Woz, Bai Tza, Sabrina Lorelai the Despair from The Dark Gene-Slammer, Albedo, The 1983 D&D Gang, Donbrothers, Irina Krafla the Granity Gene-slammer, Kora Lexxington, Olivia Houou, Nataša Marečková, Nalanie Nanthavong The Vorash Gene-Slammer, Brynja, Sissi Delmas, Anna Anyanova the Destiny HERO Dark Angel Gene-slammer, Daring Do, Lizzie Strong the Great Blue Windrunner Gene-slammer, Emam Reynolds the Living Tsunami Gene-slammer, Wendy Sapphira, Reggie Hjorleifsstræti the Five Headed Dragon Gene-Slammer, Qin, Miku Yuuki, Princess Anita, Granity, Rei Miyamoto, Saya Tekagi, Saeko Busujima, Shizuka Marimoto, Kamen Rider (1971), Hibiki Riders, Agito Riders, Kabuto Riders, Den-O, Kiva, Decade, W, OOO, Fourze, Wizard Riders, Blade Riders, Faiz Riders, Gaim Riders, Drive Riders, Ghost Riders, Ex-Aid Riders, Build Riders, Zi-O Riders, Zero-One Riders, Saber Riders, Dragon Knight Riders, Granity, Samurai Jack, Ashi and her sisters, Changeman, Jetman, Dairangers, Zenkaigers, Chloe Bourgeois, Shanan, Rita Loud, The Goths of Darkness, Zarya Moonwolf, Applejack, Apple Bloom, Twilight Sparkle & Friends, Sunny Starscout, Izzy Moonbow, Hitch Trailblazer, Pipp Petals, Zipp Storm, Misty Brightdawn, Wallflower Blush, Alice Kingsleigh, Rachel Stavenport, Kate Lloyd, Carol Pusateri, Hailey Helios, Kia, Jenna, Lina, May, Maria, Danica Metrois, Kaalia of The Vast, Varie, Sakura Valencia, Xenia the Xerneas, Bhavna Radhakrishnan the Xerneas Gene-Slammer, Bridgette, Eli, me, Sakura Knudson, Arrietty, Aylene Carter, Gabrielle, Littlefoot and friends, Fu, Nicole Knudson, Spiderman and his counterparts, Kaina Tsutsumi, Nick Logan, Sh'Lainn Blaze, Camie, Kaoruku Awata, Himiko, Ibara, Toru, Sirius, Tsuyu, Ochaco,

Luz, Amity, Gus, Willow, Hunter, Felicia Wittebane, Carly Atlas, Misty Tredwell, Zuria, Tony Jones, Edyn, Strag, Momo, Girl Jordan, Leeli, Sora Phaaze, Venus, Earth, Vinyl Scratch, Airazor, Rhinox, Cheetor, Rattrap, Tigatron, Janeen Aran, Lincoln, Leni, Laney, Lana, Lola, Lisa and Lily along with Jean Jacket, Angry Cheese, Ghost of Widow McPhearson, Yokai Kappa (Ninninger), Gamettsui, and Broly (DBS) as well as Takeru, Hari & Candlemon, LaMoon, Reiko Mikami, Gloria Ghost and Eleanora Commerocker and we were there for an amazing and awesome rescue.

Me: Boy it feels amazing being on the planet Remnant.

Xenia: It sure is.

Qin: Good to be here again.

Laney: Everyone is doing great since the last time we were here.

Fu: I agree there.

Himiko: Yeah I agree there too.

Camie Same here.

Nico: I know. Most of their major enemies all have been dealt with but some minor ones are still at large.

Takeru: We'll find them and deal with them later.

Camie: Yeah.

Nico: Takeru, I want to thank you, Jean Jacket, and your teams for coming

Takeru: Anytime Nico. This will be cool.

Me: It sure will.

Hari: I'm ready for this myself.

Brittney: Me too Hari.

Nico: Hari, remember when you met Brittney?

Hari: I sure do. That was when the whole Ambassador Mission program was in full swing.

Brittney: Yep. While Arkayna's missions were going on.

Twilight Sparkle: I thought those were really awesome.

Carly Atlas: That was so awesome meeting Hari and her brother.

Misty Tredwell: It sure was.

Hari: And I learned so much about the Dark Signers and the Goths and more.

Nico: Yep. That was so cool.

Candlemon: It sure was awesome hearing about it. And I met Hari for the first time and became her partner later on.

Me: You sure did.

Nico: Yep.

Xenia: That was so cool.

Nico: You chose wisely, Candlemon.

Candlemon: Thanks. That is for sure.

Camie: Yep.

Brittney: And it was fun doing an ambassador mission series.

Lola: Yeah it sure was!

Qin: I can't wait to see what's next.

Lola: Me too.

Rainbow Dash: Smolder is looking forward to her series of missions. That is awesome!

Nico: I agree Rainbow Dash.

Me: I'm looking forward to it too.

Nico: Yep. Boy yesterday was awesome.

Me: It sure was. But (GROWLS) That damn Barnaby Croockerman.

Rei Miyamoto: I can't believe he came back after all this time. But what we found out was horrible! He killed Jack and Jill's mom and dad to get all their inheritance!

Nico: That's not all he did!

Qin: He destroy 40 toy factories and made lots of people cry!

Xenia: That jerk!

Camie: YEAH!

Nico: What a jerk!

Maria: Thankfully, we fixed that

Me: No problem for me. Not to sound arrogant.

Nico: Good. But that was good you did that.

Rei Miyamoto: Yeah. That was cool.

Nico: Rei, I hope you give them motherly love

Rei Miyamoto: Don't worry. I'll give Jack & Jill the motherly love that they lost because of Crookedman. And give them the proper love that he would NEVER give.

Nico: Good for you.

Xenia: Awesome.

Me: Crookedman had a heart that was as black as night and he was pure evil incarnate.

Nico: Yeah. He deserved the Black Abyss.

Lola: That is for sure!

Xenia: He was a heartless snake.

Nico: Although you don't even know the fates of your own parents

Rei Miyamoto: They were killed by those zombies.

Me: But the anti-virus we made brought everyone back including those that were killed.

Qin: We'll bring them here when the time comes.

Xenia: Yeah.

Laney: What are your mom and dads names?

Rei Miyamoto: Tadashi Miyamoto and Kiriko Miyamoto. I'm sure they must be worried sick about me.

Saya: I remember you trying to call your Dad at the start

Rei Miyamoto: Yeah I did. But then my phone got destroyed.

Xenia: Hmm.

Nico: It was a zombie outbreak. What did you expect?

Me: It was utter chaos and people fighting for their lives to stay alive.

Xenia: Yeah.

Rei Miyamoto: You're right. That was a nightmare.

Miku Yuuki: It sure was a nightmare.

Me: Shido did that.

We walked around Atlas and Remnant was looking great.

Nico: Man, Remnant hadn't changed one bit.

Me: Nope. It's even better now that the terror of the Grimm are gone

for good.

Xenia: I agree there.

Camie: Yeah.

Qin: And Salem is reformed.

Nico: Yep.

Twilight Sparkle: Thank goodness.

Me: And some of Remnant's major enemies are dead.

Nico: The snow in Atlas is perfect for this month.

Me: It sure is.

Nico: Good thing we have our coats on for it.

Me: Yeah.

Twilight Sparkle: I agree there.

Qin: I have a feeling the peace won't last long.

Me: Yep. Lincoln?

Lincoln: Okay, guys, we got ourselves a huge emergency, and this is one we're not going to like in the slightest: we just got word that a clone of that greedy bastard, Jacques Schnee, has been sighted here on Remnant!

WE GASPED!

Me: WHAT?!

Nico: A clone of that greedy bastard has been sighted here on Remnant?! WHAT THE HELL!?

Qin: Who's responsible for this?!

Lincoln: Only six people are responsible for this: Axton Dodge, Axel

Wolfe, Blade Thorn, Arya Ruger, Elora Wesson, and Peyton Gatlin.

Nico, Qin, and their friends: THOSE FUCKWEED ASSHOLE PIECES OF CRAP!

Weiss: I can't believe those six had the nerve to create a clone of that wretched psychopath and that pathetic and awful excuse of a father!

Winter Schnee: Those pieces of crap, they've just pissed us off even more.

Willow Schnee: I'm that close to sending all six of them to Hell for this!

Lincoln: We'll deal with them soon, it's only a matter of time. In the meantime, we better deal with that piece of shit!

Nico: Right, and he's only programmed to obey their commands.

Lincoln: Even though Jacques' soul was sent to The Black Gates last year, he'll say a lot of crap like the real one.

Suddenly, the rest of the team arrived, thanks to Lincoln's telepathic message.

Ed Cowart: We got here as fast as we could thanks to Lincoln's message.

Lori: Those spiteful pieces of crap are really going to get it, how dare they do this!

Nico: I hate those pieces of shit just as much as you do, Lori, but a lot more since we've had to deal with those losers long ago.

Suddenly, Lincoln's large gold halo with four large orbiting gold rings orbiting the corners behind his head glowed and the four large orbiting gold rings fired beams of light that formed into a viewing window and we see Stan and Steak Stankco dressed only in shorts and shirtless and still forced to mine and eat broccoli at The Broccoli Mine Prison in Canada, and they'd regained their abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and eight-pack

abs along with their massive physical upper body and lower body strength, but they were now as four times as big as The Hulk.

The two of them were grumbling like mad and there was no doubt they were plotting to escape once again, but then, we saw the barbell tattoos on their backs glow red. Suddenly, Stan and Steak were glowing with red energy, but then, their arms were raised and it looked like their wrists were bound with metal cuffs same with their feet.

Me: Uh oh, here we go!

Lincoln: Yep.

Suddenly, Lincoln made red portals appear in front of the Stankcos, and then, out of nowhere, Lincoln sprouted tentacles with suctions from his chest and all of the males on the team did the same and they went through the portals and they came out of the portals and latched themselves onto the massive pecs, necks, arms, and legs of Stan and Steak Stankco. Then, the tentacles began sucking the Stankcos' of their massive muscle mass, virility, and massive physical strength and they were groaning in pain as they began shrinking in muscle mass.

Then, all of the massive muscle mass, virility, and massive physical strength of The Stankcos began being pumped into Lincoln and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles grew and bulged even more and veins formed on his body, and his massive white angel wings with aurora and orange tips spread out and glowed and his halo glowed and he began growing even more stronger.

The same thing happened to me, Nico, and all the males on the team and our abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles grew and bulged even more and veins formed on our bodies, and our massive angel wings spread out and glowed and our halos glowed and we also began growing even more stronger.

Lincoln: (Growls) Oh man, I haven't forgotten how potent this curse really is.

Me: (Growls) Yeah, this is really potent, but this still feels incredible.

Then, when Lincoln and all the males were done, the tentacles detached themselves from the pecs, arms, legs, and necks of the two meatheads and they went back into us as the portals closed, and we saw that Stan and Steak Stankco were thin as a rake and sucked bone dry of their muscle mass, virility, and massive physical strength again, and the glowing barbells on their back stopped glowing.

Stan and Steak Stankco: NOT AGAIN! (ENRAGED SCREAMING)

The viewing window closed as the four large orbiting gold rings stopped glowing and the light beams disappeared. Suddenly, we saw that we were even more bigger in muscle thanks to Lincoln's curse he put on The Stankcos.

Me: (Looked at my even more muscular body) Whoa. Lincoln, that Min's Egyptian Virility Drain Curse you put on the Stankcos is still really potent. But, look at us, now we're even more ripped than ever. (Flexes my even more massive muscles)

Lincoln: (Flexes his even more massive muscles) Yep, and this curse will be on them for all eternity. (Sensed for the Jacques clone) AHA! Gotcha, you filthy animal! I just spotted that clone, he's 20 yards away and he's coming straight for us.

Nico: Finally, let's tear him to shreds!

Lincoln: Never again will we have to deal with that piece of crap. (Sensed Flip's musclebound thugs) Uh oh, hold up, I sensed a massive army of Flip's musclebound thugs also heading right for us.

Nico: (GROWLS) Flip, you stupid mutant cheapskate!

Me: That mutant just doesn't even know when to quit!

Suddenly, we saw ten massive armies of Flip's musclebound thugs arrive, and they came barreling towards us in a fit of rage.

Lincoln: Ugh, I knew there was no mistaking the stench of B.O. in the air!

Lincoln fired vacuum tubes from his chest which latched onto the chests of Flip's massive army of hulking muscled thugs, and then, the vacuum tubes literally began sucking Flip's massive army of hulking muscled thugs dry of all their massive muscle mass, virility, blood, and physical strength, and all of it was being pumped into Lincoln and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles grew and bulged even more and veins formed on his body, and his massive white angel wings and medium sized angel wings with aurora and orange tips spread out and glowed and his halo glowed and he began growing even stronger.

I did the same by firing vacuum tubes from his chest which latched onto the chests of Flip's massive army of hulking muscled thugs, and then, the vacuum tubes literally began sucking Flip's massive army of hulking muscled thugs dry of all their massive muscle mass, virility, blood, and physical strength, and all of it was being pumped into me and my abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles grew and bulged even more and veins formed on my body, and my massive elemental angel wings and medium sized elemental angel wings with aurora and red tips spread out and glowed and my halo glowed and I began growing even stronger.

The other male members did the same by firing vacuum tubes from his chest which latched onto the chests of Flip's massive army of hulking muscled thugs, and then, the vacuum tubes literally began sucking Flip's massive army of hulking muscled thugs dry of all their massive muscle mass, virility, blood, and physical strength, and all of it was being pumped into them and their abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles grew and bulged even more and veins formed on their bodies, and their massive angel wings spread out and glowed and their halos glowed and they began growing even stronger.

When we were done, the vacuum tubes detached themselves from the chests of the thugs and went back into us, and the thugs were now dead from blood loss and thin as a rake and Lincoln fired a blast of red energy and destroyed them leaving them as ashes. Then, we set our sights on the Jacques Schnee clone.

Carter heard a Pokémon cry.

Carter: Look here.

We saw a Galarian Zapdos!

Me: Whoa a Galarian Zapdos!

Qin: Cool!

Nico: Oh and the Poor thing hurt his leg.

We got to healing it.

Galarian Zapdos: Thank you. I hurt it after tripping on a rock.

Me: Ouch.

We healed it up.

Carter: You okay now?

Galarian Zapdos: I am now. Thanks to all of you.

Me: Awesome. You want to come with us?

Galarian Zapdos: I would like that.

Nico: Cool.

Me: Lets get a move on.

Camie: Yeah!

We were flying and we spotted the Jacques Schnee clone, and like Lincoln said, he's coming straight for us.

Lincoln: There he is, now to give him an icy surprise.

Lincoln fired orbs of ice at the Jacques Schnee clone and he wound up getting hit by ice blasts and the ice orbs also formed ice glaciers and ice crystal clusters on the ground. That angered the Jacques Schnee clone as we landed in front of him.

Weiss: I thought I was finally rid of you and I told you I never ever

want to see your pathetic face here again!

Camie: She knows it's just a clone created by six pieces of crap, right?

Nico: She does, but she despised her father for everything he's done, you thought Jude Heartfilia was a piece of shit, Jacques Schnee was worse!

Jacques Schnee Clone: You shut your mouth, you insolent monkey! I will end all of you for ruining me!

Lincoln: Why don't you shut up, you pathetic excuse for a father!

Lincoln's loud booming voice caused the Jacques Schnee clone to shut up, and he was already intimidated by the 18-year-old 8'9" tall, handsome, and extremely muscular white-haired man.

Lincoln: Even if you're a clone, you're still nothing more than the same pathetic, monstrous, manipulative, scheming, power-hungry, black-hearted, abusive, controlling, and psychotic bastard who doesn't even give a damn about anyone but yourself.

Me: Yeah, you're nothing but a black-hearted monster from the depths of Hell, you have no love for your own daughter, and you're nothing but a selfish prick with a black heart.

Nico: The suffering you've caused can never be healed, you deserve to die a very gruesome death for everything you've done.

Weiss: That's right, and you don't deserve to live a single second further.

Winter Schnee: I never want anything to do with a piece of shit like you ever again!

Willow Schnee: Same here! Looking back I don't know what the fuck I was thinking marrying a cold heartless snake like you!

Xenia: That's right!

Me: You don't give a flying fuck about anyone but yourself! Now

EVERYONE here on Remnant knows your true colors! You are nothing but a traitor and a murderer!

Qin: And you're a war criminal!

Camie: And a cheater too!

Laney: Weiss, Willow and Winter have better morals than you do and you are pure evil incarnate!

Me: You are nothing more than a shallow petty monster! It was your big mouth that did you in the first time and you paid for it! You're now permanently alone because all you ever cared about is money and greed and you give a flying fuck who to step on to get what you want and that makes you nothing more than a selfish and heartless troll! You are pure evil incarnate and all you do is destroy people's lives!

Nico: Yeah what he said!

General Ironwood then came.

General Ironwood: Sorry I'm late.

Me: Actually you made it just in time General.

General Ironwood: Good. Jacques! I thought we were rid of you forever!

Jacques Schnee: Ironwood!

Ironwood: I thought I killed you the first time! But I'll enjoy doing so again if possible!

Nico: Yeah!

Jacques Schnee: Like I would ever let you do that! Those so-called daughters and wife of mine took EVERYTHING AWAY from me!

Me: No YOU did that to yourself! It's called Karma! You do bad things to others and then bad things will happen to you!

Nico: You got what's coming to you because you deserved it!

Eli: That's right! Take this!

He fired a blast of Force Lightning and electrocuted him.

Galarian Zapdos charged at him and punched and kicked and smashed him all over the place with powerful brutality!

Nico: Take that!

Qin: YEAH!

Nico: Also I got something to say to you Jacques so I suggest you listen and listen good!

Nico went over and grabbed him.

Nico: I would NEVER treat Videl and any other kids of mine like you do!

POW!

He punched him in his face and knocked out most of his teeth!

Me: NICE ONE!

Tahu turned into NRG!

Tahu: (Russian Accent) NRG!

He fired waves of fire energy and blasted him all over.

NRG: I'll burn you with the fury of 1,000 Chernobyl Accidents.

P'andor: (Russian Accent) Lets make sure he get that.

NRG used the core medals for P'andor, Fire Man and Flame Man.

NRG and P'andor: PRYPIAT FIRESTORM BLAST!

They fired waves of fire and energy and blasted him all over and he was screaming in pain from the blast that hit him!

Me: Not a good sensation isn't it. Radiation destroys everything.

NRG: That was for starters too. How about this?

Sheila Kelsall: (Australian Accent) And this too mates!

NRG and Sheila Kelsall: RADIATION BURST BLAST!

They fired energy waves and fire blasts and smashed him down.

Gali turned into Water Hazard

Gali: WATER HAZARD! Let me cool you down!

She fired waves of water and massive clouds of steam came off of Jacques as he was drenched!

Nico: Hot enough for you?

Water Hazard: How about this too.

Bivalvan: Including me too!

Water Hazard used the Core Medals for Man Ray, Dirty Bubble and The Prawn.

Water Hazard and Bivalvan: SUPER MAELSTROM DELUGE!

They fired a massive water blast and drenched him!

Lewa turned into Terraspin

Lewa: TERRASPIN! Let me dry you off.

He fired a massive wave of wind and blew him into a street light!

SMASH!

Terraspin: That had to hurt.

Galapagus: I agree there.

Terraspin used the Core Medals for Kitty, Undergrowth and Ghost

Vultures.

Terraspin and Galapagus: ALDABRA WINDSTORM TORNADO!

They fired waves of wind and blew him around fast in a tornado amd Jacques got so sick that he hurled all over!

Nico: He sure got green around the gills.

Onua turned into Armodrillo!

Onua: ARMODRILLO!

He fired waves of rock and bashed Jacques all over!

Armodrillo: I'm ready to rock!

Andreas: Andreas ready for it too!

Armodrillo used the core medals for Tar Pit, Nuhvok and Evil Stone Man.

Armodrillo and Andreas: POIANA LÜNCAS ROCKSLIDE!

They fired waves of boulders and bashed him all over.

Pohatu turned into Ampfibian

Pohatu: AMPFIBIAN!

He fired waves of lightning and electrocuted Jacques all over!

Ampfibian: This is awesome!

Shining Firefly: Electrifying!

Ampfibian used the core medals for Avalanche, Eel, and Shining Firefly.

Ampfibian and Shining Firefly: FIREFLY THUNDERSTRIKE BLAST!

They fired waves of lightning and blasted Jacques all over.

Kopaka turned into Ultimate Big Chill

Kopaka: ULTIMATE BIG CHILL!

He fired waves of Endothermic Fire and they hit Jacques and froze him.

Ultimate Big Chill: Now it's just you and us and fire so cold it burns.

Universe 666 Eis Shenron: And it will be a good one that's cold!

Ultimate Big Chill used the Core Medals for Moonstone, Eis Shenron and Evil Cold Man.

Ultimate Big Chill and Universe 666 Eis Shenron: ENDOTHERMIC FIRESTORM OF ICE!

They fired waves of endothermic fire and ice blasts and froze him and blasted him all over. Freezing him in a block of ice.

Takanuva turned into Chromastone!

Takanuva: CHROMASTONE!

He fired light blasts and blasted Jacques all over.

Chromastone: You need to be taught some manners!

Crystal Snail: That is for sure!

Chromastone used the Core Medals for Kyd Wykkyd, Crystal Snail and Skalamander!

Chromastone and Crystal Snail: CRYSTAL PRISM BLAST STORM!

They fired laser blasts and blasted Jacques all over.

Jaden turned into Fasttrack!

Jaden: FASTTRACK!

ZOOM!

He ran fast and punched and kicked him all over.

Nico: YEAH!

Fasttrack: Too bad your eyes can't keep up with my speed!

Turbo Man: Or mine.

Fasttrack used the core medals for Speed Demon, Reverse Flash and Black Flash.

Fasttrack and Turbo Man: SPEEDING BULLET BASHER!

They ran fast and bashed him furiously!

Alexis turned into Diamondhead

Alexis: DIAMONDHEAD!

She fired waves of crystal and blasted him all over.

Diamondhead: Diamonds are a girls best friend. But not for you.

Jade Flashwing: That is for sure!

Diamondhead used the Core Medals for Femme Fatale, Evil Jewel Man and Evil Earth Minions (Skylanders)

Diamondhead and Jade Flashwing: JEWEL STRIKE BLAST!

They fired waves of jewels and blasted him all over.

Chazz turned into Heatblast!

Chazz: HEATBLAST!

He fired waves of fire and blasted him all over.

Heatblast: You play with fire and you are gonna get burned.

Solar Man: That is for sure!

Heatblast used the core medals for Titanium Toenail, The Lobe and

Golden Gutt.

Heatblast and Solar Man: INFERNO SUNBURST BLAST!

They fired waves of sun fire and blasted him all over.

Freakazoid: Foreshadowing Alert!

WE LAUGHED!

Nico: Yep.

Nicole: You'll see soon!

Blake punched Jacques in the stomach.

Blake: This is for what you did to your Faunus workers!

Blake then punched him in the face!

Blake: That's for your crimes against my people!

POW! BIFF!

She kicked and punched him!

Suddenly, Weiss' pale blue eyes turned neon pale blue, and she was surrounded by a white and blue energy aura with stars, darkness, snow, ice, ice crystals, snowflakes, phoenixes, and angels, she unholstered her massive Ullr's Dark Arctic Ice Phoenix Greatsword of Dark Justice from her back, and as she approached the clone of Jacques Schnee, she left white and blue energy, stars, darkness, snow, ice, ice crystals, snowflakes, phoenixes, and angels with every step.

Weiss: I've said this before, and I will say it again: Jacques Schnee, I will never forgive you for abusing me when I was a child same with my sisters and for trying to kill me and my friends in the past, and I will never forgive you for trying to turn all of Atlas against Team Loud Phoenix Storm for your own amusement three years ago, and now,

I'll see to it that you finally die a miserable painful death for everything that you've done!

Suddenly, Weiss Schnee was surrounded by a massive vortex of white and blue energy with stars, snow, ice, snowflakes, ice crystals, and darkness surrounding it, there are phoenixes and angels flying around the vortex, and inside the vortex is a white phoenix with red eyes glaring at the clone of Jacques Schnee: the red eyes of eternal death.

Nico: Uh oh, Hell's about to freeze over!

Me: This is going to end badly for that piece of shit!

Lincoln: Just like what happened last year, and it's going to end with him dying once more.

Then, as the vortex faded, Weiss emerged, but she was changed forever.

Weiss Schnee grew from 6'11" to 8'3" in height, she now has large gold metal braces on her biceps and thighs, and she now has twelve large white and blue planets orbiting around her legs, she has the body of a goddess, she has blue highlights in the bangs of her long flowing white hair and she has a large golden halo in the center with golden angel wings on the bottom and four large orbiting golden rings on each corner behind her head, she has neon pale blue eyes and a white and blue energy aura with stars, darkness, snow, ice, ice crystals, snowflakes, phoenixes, and angels surrounding her and immense protective neon rainbow aura with all of the elements swirling around it, she has an ice phoenix and ice angel with a blue jewel emblazoned on her forehead and Third Eye with pale blue iris, she has on phoenix earrings with pale blue jewels for the eyes and holding the Star, Snow, Ice, and Eternity Kanjis in its claws, she also has a phoenix with pale blue gems for the eyes and holding the Star, Snow, Ice, and Eternity Kanjis in its claws on the bottom of her pale blue angel-shaped Element of Harmony, along with the gold Thunderbird pendant of her Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love necklace with blue crystal links from her merged Crystal Necklace of the Buddha and blue gems embedded on the gold lightning bolt links, and she also has on her white and gold

accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker Necklace of Eternal Love on her neck. Weiss has on a long-sleeved white blouse with snowflakes on it, dark blue shirt with pale blue phoenix on it, white pants with pale blue snowflakes on them, white knee-high high-heeled boots, and long long-sleeved white trenchcoat with stars, darkness, snow, ice, ice crystals, snowflakes, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails and on the back is the symbol of Remnant surrounded by a phoenix and angel and surrounded by snowflakes and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with phoenixes and angels surrounding a blue gem with neon glowing blue lights equipped with recognition of her and fits an infinite number of items and component for her Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in. Suddenly, Weiss felt a sharp pain on her back, and then, her massive white angel wings with ice blue tips on the white feathers grew much larger for her new body and medium sized white angel wings with ice blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath her massive white angel wings. Weiss has on a Ring of The Phoenix with ice blue gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger and Blue Lantern corps ring on her left ring finger and Stone of Gelel embedded in her left hand and white fingerless bridal gloves and gold armored claws over her fingers and smaller planets orbiting her fingers like rings.

Suddenly, Weiss' massive Ullr's Dark Arctic Ice Phoenix Greatsword of Dark Justice and all the greatswords and swords she'd gotten began merging together, and they're surrounded by a kaleidoscope of white and blue energy, stars, darkness, snow, ice, ice crystals, snowflakes, phoenixes, and angels, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Weiss Schnee's Cosmic Eternal Darkness Arctic Snow Almighty Ullr Nordic Snow Ice Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of Divine Cosmic Eternal Darkness Arctic Snow Almighty Ullr Nordic Snow Ice Phoenix God Angel Justice, it's a brand-new greatsword with embedded blue gems and the Norse God of Snow, Ullr, and Nordic Runes etched on the 7'9" massive, wide, double-edged white blade, large white phoenix heads with pale blue gems for eyes for the crossguard, large white angel faces built into both sides of the hilt with large pale blue gems embedded in the foreheads, longer midnight black handle, four large white phoenix heads with pale blue gems for eyes and in its mouths, and large white phoenix head with pale blue gems for eyes and large pale blue gem in its mouth on the

bottom of the white phoenix heads for the pommel, she has on her brand-new large gold Bracers of The Champions of The Universe with large crimson red gems on her wrists and Dragon Ball Bracelet and wrist computer and Omnitrix on her left Bracer, her large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with a gold phoenix head with pale blue gems for eyes and pale blue gem in its mouth for the belt buckle on her waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on her right hip and Eater of Sins revolver holstered on her left hip. There's a pale blue kanji with snowflakes in between the kanji below the symbol of Remnant surrounded by a phoenix and angel that said, "Weiss Schnee, Amazing Member of Team Ruby Weiss Blake and Yang, Amazing Friend of Ruby Rose, Weiss, and Yang Xiao Long, Loving Sister of Winter and Willow Schnee, Loving Cousin of Winona and Wilma SchneeTiger, Powerful Force of Good, Thrasher of The Bad Guys, True Immortal and Omnipotent Powerful Warrior of The Universe, Loving Future Wife of Lincoln Loud, Former Daughter and Destroyer of Jacques Schnee and Many of Remnant and Atlas' Enemies, Slayer of The Dark Queen of The Grimm and Her Evil Minions, Archenemy of Abis Mal, Amazing Member of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True Goddess of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Destroyer and Slayer of Evil, Deranged, Murderous, Ruthless, and Sadistic Bastards, Amazing and Powerful Student of Amazing and Powerful Teachers, True Immortal Hero, and Master of Darkness, Swords, Snow, Ice, Phoenixes, and Angels"

ワイス・シュニー、チーム・ルビーの素晴らしいメンバー ワイス・ブレイクとヤン、ルビー・ローズ、ワイス、ヤン・シャオロンの素晴らしい友人、ウィンターとウィロー・シュニーの愛する姉妹、ウィノナとウィルマ・シュニーの愛するいとこタイガー、善の強力な力、ザ・スラッシャーバッド・ガイズ、真の不滅で全能の宇宙の

強力な戦士、リンカーン・ラウドの愛する未来の妻、ジャック・シュニーとレムナントとアトラスの敵の元娘であり破壊者、グリムの闇の女王とその邪悪な手下を滅ぼす大敵アビス・マルの素晴らしいメンバー、チーム・ラウド・フェニックス・ストームの素晴らしいメンバー、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の保護者、擁護者、そして救世主、宇宙への希望の大使であり灯台、友情の力のマスター、そして要素、天界のゼルナガの怒りのマスター、ブラックゲートのマスター、究極の善の究極の力、真実の真の女神、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直さ、寛大さ、優しさ、無私無欲、勇気、そして信頼、悪の破壊者と殺戮者、狂った、殺人的、冷酷でサディスティックなろくでなし、驚くべき強力な教師の驚くべき強力な生徒、真の不滅のヒーロー、そして闇、剣、雪、氷、フェニックスのマスター、そして天使たち

Weiss Schnee has transformed into SUPER ANGEL-DARK ICE ANGEL-GOD-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA DIVINE DARKNESS ARCTIC ICE SWORD MASTER REMNANT SAVIOR PHOENIX GOD ANGEL OF DIVINE COSMIC ETERNAL DIVINE DARKNESS ARCTIC ICE SWORD MASTER REMNANT SAVIOR PHOENIX GOD ANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE COSMIC ETERNAL DIVINE DARKNESS ARCTIC ICE SWORD MASTER REMNANT SAVIOR PHOENIX GOD ANGEL LOVE!

We were amazed by Weiss's Super Angel-Dark Ice Angel-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga transformation and when Lincoln saw her, he had an atomic red blush on his face, hearts in his eyes, and his nose was bleeding. But, when the clone of Jacques Schnee saw it, he fell into an insane unstable rage and tried to kill her by shooting her with a gun, but Weiss fired a massive barrage of white and blue energy, stars, darkness, snow, ice, ice crystals, snowflakes, phoenixes, and angels which hits the clone of Jacques Schnee and sent him flying into a wall, he got back out, but now, his murderous fury has reached its limit.

Weiss: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Divine Darkness Arctic Ice Sword Master Remnant Savior Phoenix God Angel and Divine Cosmic Eternal Divine Darkness Arctic Ice Sword Master Remnant

Savior Phoenix God Angel Love) And I'm not the only one who's going to make you pay.

Winter: That's right, I refuse to let someone like you live any longer! You've long since died at their hands, and now, we'll make sure you stay gone forever.

Suddenly, Winter Schnee's pale blue eyes turned neon pale blue, and she was surrounded by a white and blue energy aura with stars, darkness, snow, ice, ice crystals, snowflakes, phoenixes, and angels, she unholstered her massive Ullr's Dark Arctic Ice Phoenix Greatsword of Dark Justice from her back, and as she approached the clone of Jacques Schnee, she left white and blue energy, stars, darkness, snow, ice, ice crystals, snowflakes, phoenixes, and angels with every step.

Winter Schnee: Even though I missed out, I'm just going to say it: Jacques Schnee, I will never forgive you for what you did abusing Weiss when she was a child same with me and Willow and for trying to kill Weiss and her friends in the past, and for what you did in trying to turn all of Atlas against Team Loud Phoenix Storm for your own amusement three years ago, you will never, and I repeat, never be forgiven, and now, I'll see to it that you finally die a miserable painful death for everything that you've done!

Suddenly, Winter Schnee was surrounded by a massive vortex of white and blue energy with stars, snow, ice, snowflakes, ice crystals, and darkness surrounding it, there are phoenixes and angels flying around the vortex, and inside the vortex is a white phoenix with red eyes glaring at the clone of Jacques Schnee: the red eyes of eternal death.

Nico: Uh oh!

Me: This is going to end badly for that piece of shit!

Lincoln: Winter may have missed out on wanting to give that pathetic coward what for last year, but she's not missing out this time.

Then, as the vortex faded, Winter Schnee emerged, but she was

changed forever.

Winter Schnee grew to 8'3" in height, she now has large gold metal braces on her biceps and thighs, and she now has twelve large white and blue planets orbiting around her legs, she has the body of a goddess, she has blue highlights in the bangs of her long flowing white hair and she has a large golden halo in the center with golden angel wings on the bottom and four large orbiting golden rings on each corner behind her head, she has neon pale blue eyes and a white and blue energy aura with stars, darkness, snow, ice, ice crystals, snowflakes, phoenixes, and angels surrounding her and immense protective neon rainbow aura with all of the elements swirling around it, she has an ice phoenix and ice angel with a blue jewel emblazoned on her forehead and Third Eye with pale blue iris, she has on phoenix earrings with pale blue jewels for the eyes and holding the Star, Snow, Ice, and Eternity Kanjis in its claws, she also has a phoenix with pale blue gems for the eyes and holding the Star, Snow, Ice, and Eternity Kanjis in its claws on the bottom of her pale blue angel-shaped Element of Harmony, along with the gold Thunderbird pendant of her Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love necklace with blue crystal links from her merged Crystal Necklace of the Buddha and blue gems embedded on the gold lightning bolt links, and she also has on her white and gold accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker Necklace of Eternal Love on her neck. Winter Schnee has on a long-sleeved white blouse with snowflakes on it, dark blue shirt with pale blue phoenix on it, white pants with pale blue snowflakes on them, white knee-high high-heeled boots, and long long-sleeved white trenchcoat with stars, darkness, snow, ice, ice crystals, snowflakes, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails and on the back is the symbol of Remnant surrounded by a phoenix and angel and surrounded by snowflakes and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with phoenixes and angels surrounding a blue gem with neon glowing blue lights equipped with recognition of her and fits an infinite number of items and component for her Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in. Suddenly, Winter Schnee felt a sharp pain on her back, and then, massive white angel wings with ice blue tips on the white feathers grew and sprouted out of her back and medium sized white angel wings with ice blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath her massive white angel wings. Winter

Schnee has on a Ring of The Phoenix with ice blue gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger and Blue Lantern corps ring on her left ring finger and Stone of Gelel embedded in her left hand and white fingerless bridal gloves and gold armored claws over her fingers and smaller planets orbiting her fingers like rings.

Suddenly, Winter Schnee's massive Ullr's Dark Arctic Ice Phoenix Greatsword of Dark Justice and all the greatswords and swords she'd gotten began merging together, and they're surrounded by a kaleidoscope of white and blue energy, stars, darkness, snow, ice, ice crystals, snowflakes, phoenixes, and angels, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Winter Schnee's Cosmic Eternal Darkness Arctic Snow Almighty Ullr Nordic Snow Ice Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of Divine Cosmic Eternal Darkness Arctic Snow Almighty Ullr Nordic Snow Ice Phoenix God Angel Justice, it's a brand-new greatsword with embedded blue gems and the Norse God of Snow, Ullr, and Nordic Runes etched on the 7'9" massive, wide, double-edged white blade, large white phoenix heads with pale blue gems for eyes for the crossguard, large white angel faces built into both sides of the hilt with large pale blue gems embedded in the foreheads, longer midnight black handle, four large white phoenix heads with pale blue gems for eyes and in its mouths, and large white phoenix head with pale blue gems for eyes and large pale blue gem in its mouth on the bottom of the white phoenix heads for the pommel, she has on her brand-new large gold Bracers of The Champions of The Universe with large crimson red gems on her wrists and Dragon Ball Bracelet and wrist computer and Omnitrix on her left Bracer, her large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with a gold phoenix head with pale blue gems for eyes and pale blue gem in its mouth for the belt buckle on her waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on her right hip and Eater of Sins revolver holstered on her left hip. There's a pale blue kanji with snowflakes in between the kanji below the symbol of Remnant surrounded by a phoenix and angel that said, "Winter Schnee, Amazing Friend of Ruby Rose, Weiss, and Yang Xiao Long, Loving Sister of Weiss and Willow Schnee, Loving Cousin of Winona and Wilma SchneeTiger, Powerful Force of Good, Thrasher of The Bad Guys, True Immortal and Omnipotent Powerful

Warrior of The Universe, Loving Future Wife of Lincoln Loud, Former Daughter and Destroyer of Jacques Schnee and Many of Remnant and Atlas' Enemies, Slayer of The Dark Queen of The Grimm and Her Evil Minions, Archenemy of Anna the Hespesperoid Queen, Amazing Member of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True Goddess of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Destroyer and Slayer of Evil, Deranged, Murderous, Ruthless, and Sadistic Bastards, Amazing and Powerful Student of Amazing and Powerful Teachers, True Immortal Hero, and Master of Darkness, Swords, Snow, Ice, Phoenixes, and Angels"

ウィンター・シュニー、ルビー・ローズ、ワイス、ヤン・シャオロンの素晴らしい友人、ワイスとウィロー・シュニーの愛する妹、ウィノナとウィルマ・シュニーの愛するいとこタイガー、善の強力な力、悪者のスラッシャー、真の不滅で全能の強力な戦士宇宙、リンカーン・ラウドの愛する未来の妻、ジャック・シュニーの元娘で破壊者、そしてレムナントとアトラスの敵の多く、グリムの闇の女王と邪悪な手下たちの殺し屋、ヘスペロイド女王アンナの宿敵、チームの素晴らしいメンバーラウド・フェニックスの嵐、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の守護者、擁護者、そして救世主、宇宙への希望の大使であり灯台、友情の力と要素のマスター、天の怒りのマスターゼルナガ、ブラックゲートのマスター、究極の善の究極の力、真実、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直さ、寛大さ、優しさ、無私の心、勇気、そして信頼の真の女神、悪の破壊者であり殺戮者、狂った、殺人的、冷酷でサディスティックなろくでなし、驚くべき強力な教師の驚くべき強力な生徒、真の不滅のヒーロー、そして闇、剣、雪、氷、フェニックス、天使の達人

Winter Schnee has transformed into SUPER ANGEL-DARK ICE ANGEL-GOD-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA DIVINE DARKNESS ARCTIC ICE SWORD MASTER REMNANT SAVIOR

PHOENIX GOD ANGEL OF DIVINE COSMIC ETERNAL DIVINE DARKNESS ARCTIC ICE SWORD MASTER REMNANT SAVIOR PHOENIX GOD ANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE COSMIC ETERNAL DIVINE DARKNESS ARCTIC ICE SWORD MASTER REMNANT SAVIOR PHOENIX GOD ANGEL LOVE!

We were amazed by Winter Schnee's Super Angel-Dark Ice Angel-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga transformation and when Lincoln saw her, he had an atomic red blush on his face, hearts in his eyes, and his nose was bleeding. But, when the clone of Jacques Schnee saw it, he fell into an insane unstable rage and tried to kill her by shooting her with a gun, but Winter Schnee fired a massive barrage of white and blue energy, stars, darkness, snow, ice, ice crystals, snowflakes, phoenixes, and angels which hits the clone of Jacques Schnee and sent him flying into a wall, he got back out, but now, his murderous fury has reached its limit.

Winter Schnee: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Divine Darkness Arctic Ice Sword Master Remnant Savior Phoenix God Angel and Divine Cosmic Eternal Divine Darkness Arctic Ice Sword Master Remnant Savior Phoenix God Angel Love) I don't know what Mom was even thinking of marrying a bastard like you, she should've divorced your sorry ass.

Willow Schnee: Mom did divorce him after what he tried to do three years ago, but now, we are going to make it official.

Suddenly, Willow Schnee's pale blue eyes turned neon pale blue, and she was surrounded by a white and blue energy aura with stars, darkness, snow, ice, ice crystals, snowflakes, phoenixes, and angels, she unholstered her massive Ullr's Dark Arctic Ice Phoenix Greatsword of Dark Justice from her back, and as she approached the clone of Jacques Schnee, she left white and blue energy, stars, darkness, snow, ice, ice crystals, snowflakes, phoenixes, and angels with every step.

Willow Schnee: Even though I missed out just like Winter, I'm just going to say it: Jacques Schnee, I will never forgive you for what you did abusing Weiss when she was a child same with me and Winter and for trying to kill Weiss and her friends in the past, and for what

you did in trying to turn all of Atlas against Team Loud Phoenix Storm for your own amusement three years ago, you will never, and I repeat, never be forgiven, and now, I'll see to it that you finally die a miserable painful death for everything that you've done!

Suddenly, Willow Schnee was surrounded by a massive vortex of white and blue energy with stars, snow, ice, snowflakes, ice crystals, and darkness surrounding it, there are phoenixes and angels flying around the vortex, and inside the vortex is a white phoenix with red eyes glaring at the clone of Jacques Schnee: the red eyes of eternal death.

Nico: Oh crap!

Me: Now, Willow's also going to transform!

Lincoln: Willow may have missed out on wanting to give that pathetic coward what for last year, but she's not missing out this time.

Then, as the vortex faded, Willow Schnee emerged, but she was changed forever.

Willow Schnee grew to 8'3" in height, she now has large gold metal braces on her biceps and thighs, and she now has twelve large white and blue planets orbiting around her legs, she has the body of a goddess, she has blue highlights in the bangs of her long flowing white hair and she has a large golden halo in the center with golden angel wings on the bottom and four large orbiting golden rings on each corner behind her head, she has neon pale blue eyes and a white and blue energy aura with stars, darkness, snow, ice, ice crystals, snowflakes, phoenixes, and angels surrounding her and immense protective neon rainbow aura with all of the elements swirling around it, she has an ice phoenix and ice angel with a blue jewel emblazoned on her forehead and Third Eye with pale blue iris, she has on phoenix earrings with pale blue jewels for the eyes and holding the Star, Snow, Ice, and Eternity Kanjis in its claws, she also has a phoenix with pale blue gems for the eyes and holding the Star, Snow, Ice, and Eternity Kanjis in its claws on the bottom of her pale blue angel-shaped Element of Harmony with blue crystal links from her merged Crystal Necklace of the Buddha and blue gems

embedded on the gold lightning bolt links, and she also has on her white and gold accented choker on her neck. Willow Schnee has on a long-sleeved white blouse with snowflakes on it, dark blue shirt with pale blue phoenix on it, white pants with pale blue snowflakes on them, white knee-high high-heeled boots, and long long-sleeved white trenchcoat with stars, darkness, snow, ice, ice crystals, snowflakes, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails and on the back is the symbol of Remnant surrounded by a phoenix and angel and surrounded by snowflakes and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with phoenixes and angels surrounding a blue gem with neon glowing blue lights equipped with recognition of her and fits an infinite number of items and component for her Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in. Suddenly, Willow Schnee felt a sharp pain on her back, and then, massive white angel wings with ice blue tips on the white feathers grew and sprouted out of her back and medium sized white angel wings with ice blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath her massive white angel wings. Willow Schnee has on a Ring of The Phoenix with ice blue gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger and Blue Lantern corps ring on her left ring finger and Stone of Gelel embedded in her left hand and white fingerless bridal gloves and gold armored claws over her fingers and smaller planets orbiting her fingers like rings.

Suddenly, Willow Schnee's massive Ullr's Dark Arctic Ice Phoenix Greatsword of Dark Justice and all the greatswords and swords she'd gotten began merging together, and they're surrounded by a kaleidoscope of white and blue energy, stars, darkness, snow, ice, ice crystals, snowflakes, phoenixes, and angels, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Willow Schnee's Cosmic Eternal Darkness Arctic Snow Almighty Ullr Nordic Snow Ice Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of Divine Cosmic Eternal Darkness Arctic Snow Almighty Ullr Nordic Snow Ice Phoenix God Angel Justice, it's a brand-new greatsword with embedded blue gems and the Norse God of Snow, Ullr, and Nordic Runes etched on the 7'9" massive, wide, double-edged white blade, large white phoenix heads with pale blue gems for eyes for the crossguard, large white angel faces built into both sides of the hilt with large pale blue gems embedded in the foreheads, longer midnight black handle, four large white phoenix heads with pale blue gems for eyes and in its mouths, and

large white phoenix head with pale blue gems for eyes and large pale blue gem in its mouth on the bottom of the white phoenix heads for the pommel, she has on her brand-new large gold Bracers of The Champions of The Universe with large crimson red gems on her wrists and Dragon Ball Bracelet and wrist computer and Omnitrix on her left Bracer, her large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with a gold phoenix head with pale blue gems for eyes and pale blue gem in its mouth for the belt buckle on her waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on her right hip and Eater of Sins revolver holstered on her left hip. There's a pale blue kanji with snowflakes in between the kanji below the symbol of Remnant surrounded by a phoenix and angel that said, "Willow Schnee, Amazing Friend of Ruby Rose, Weiss, and Yang Xiao Long, Loving Mother of Weiss and Winter Schnee, Loving Aunt of Winona and Wilma SchneeTiger, Powerful Force of Good, Thrasher of The Bad Guys, True Immortal and Omnipotent Powerful Warrior of The Universe, Former Wife and Destroyer of Jacques Schnee, Destroyer of Many of Remnant and Atlas' Enemies, Slayer of The Dark Queen of The Grimm and Her Evil Minions, Amazing Member of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True Goddess of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Destroyer and Slayer of Evil, Deranged, Murderous, Ruthless, and Sadistic Bastards, Amazing and Powerful Student of Amazing and Powerful Teachers, True Immortal Hero, and Master of Darkness, Swords, Snow, Ice, Phoenixes, and Angels"

ウィロー・シュニー、ルビー・ローズ、ワイス、ヤン・シャオロンの素晴らしい友人、ワイスとウィンター・シュニーの愛情深い母、ウィノナとウィルマの愛情深い叔母 シュニータイガー、善の強力な力、悪者のスラッシャー、真の不滅で全能の強力な戦士宇宙、ジャック・シュニーの元妻で破壊者、レムナントとアトラスの敵の多くを破壊する者、グリムの闇の女王と邪悪な手下を滅ぼす者、

チーム・ラウド・フェニックス・ストームの驚くべきメンバー、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、守護者、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の守護者であり救世主、宇宙への希望の大使であり灯台、友情とエレメントの力のマスター、セレスティアル・ゼルナガの怒りのマスター、ブラック・ゲートのマスター、究極の究極の力善良な真の真実の女神、正義、愛、慈悲、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠、正直、寛大、優しさ、無私、勇気、そして信頼、破壊者であり悪の殺し屋、錯乱、殺人、無慈悲、そしてサディスティックなろくでなし、驚くべき強力な教師の驚くべき強力な生徒、真の不滅のヒーロー、そして闇、剣、雪、氷、フェニックス、天使のマスター

Willow Schnee has transformed into SUPER ANGEL-DARK ICE ANGEL-GOD-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA DIVINE DARKNESS ARCTIC ICE SWORD MASTER REMNANT SAVIOR PHOENIX GOD ANGEL OF DIVINE COSMIC ETERNAL DIVINE DARKNESS ARCTIC ICE SWORD MASTER REMNANT SAVIOR PHOENIX GOD ANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE COSMIC ETERNAL DIVINE DARKNESS ARCTIC ICE SWORD MASTER REMNANT SAVIOR PHOENIX GOD ANGEL LOVE!

We were amazed by Willow Schnee's Super Angel-Dark Ice Angel-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga transformation, but, when the clone of Jacques Schnee saw it, he fell into an insane unstable rage and tried to kill her by shooting her with a gun, but Willow Schnee fired a massive barrage of white and blue energy, stars, darkness, snow, ice, ice crystals, snowflakes, phoenixes, and angels which hits the clone of Jacques Schnee and sent him flying into a wall, he got back out, but now, his murderous fury has reached its limit.

Willow Schnee: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Divine Darkness Arctic Ice Sword Master Remnant Savior Phoenix God Angel and Divine Cosmic Eternal Divine Darkness Arctic Ice Sword Master Remnant Savior Phoenix God Angel Love) Now, it's high-time we get rid of this rotten bastard and make sure he never returns.

Lincoln: We may have given the real Jacques The Black Gates, but his clone, I'm going to enjoy sending him straight to The Black Abyss.

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Hinon True Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Hinon True Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm Phoenix God Angel Universal Hope Elemental Cosmic Heavenly Bravery and True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds and True Immortal Heroism and transformed into Super Angel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Vampire-Werewolf-Buffalo-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Universal Elemental Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Phoenix God Angel Hope, and his new greatswords were ready as the sword pendants on his large white and gold accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love were glowing.

And I unholstered my massive J.D. Knudson's Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Phoenix God Angel Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Ebonwu-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-January Wolf Moon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Harmony Universal Elemental Thunderbird Vampire Werewolf January Wolf Moon Mythological Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Harmony Universal Elemental Thunderbird Vampire Werewolf January Wolf Moon Mythological Phoenix God Angel Justice and Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Harmony Universal Elemental Thunderbird Vampire Werewolf January Wolf Moon Mythological Phoenix God Angel Hope, and so did the rest of us as they unholstered our massive greatswords and transformed.

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon

Mermaid Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Even though you're just a clone of that miserable bastard, you're just as evil as the original one.

Me: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God

Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And just as despicable. But, we'll make sure we never have to deal with you ever again.

Lincoln, Weiss Schnee, Winter Schnee, Willow Schnee, and I went after the clone of Jacques Schnee and we fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow energy, white and blue energy, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, pumpkins, dark lightning, pumpkin fire, swords, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Mammoths, Pegasi, Windigos, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Cerberus, Perytons, Griffins, Sphinxes, Hippogriffs, Manticores, Animals, and Mythological Animals at the clone of Jacques Schnee, and they exploded with incredible power as they hit him.

Then, we attacked him with powerful slashes from our massive greatswords leaving scars on him and Lincoln left many more by firing rainbow energy slashes with his gold-plated claws and his two new massive greatswords and he even fired red and blue wolf fire at him as well and I also left many more by firing rainbow energy slashes with my gold-plated claws and fired blue wolf fire as well, and he, Weiss Schnee, Winter Schnee, Willow Schnee, and I attacked him hard with punches, kicks, and karate chops and they're super mega-painful because of our superhuman strength, along with elemental blasts, and this was driving the clone of Jacques Schnee even more mad.

Then, Nico fired waves of water, May fired blasts of ice, and Qin fired blasts of fire, and Sebastian fired blasts of Divine Darkness that hit him and slashed at him with his dark greatsword, Then, Lincoln, Weiss Schnee, Winter Schnee, Willow Schnee, and I fired powerful blasts of energy, magic, stars, swords, darkness, snow, ice, and planets at the clone of Jacques Schnee, and Lincoln summoned red and blue wolf spirits and they brutally mauled and attacked him and he got badly hurt.

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) It's over, Jacques, and this time, I mean it when I say it: never ever show your face here again. (ECHOING VOICE) JUDGEMENT OF THE BLACK ABYSS! 黒き深淵審判!

Lincoln swung his massive greatsword and fired a massive vortex of pitch black fire which hit the clone of Jacques Schnee and he was incinerated into nothing and his spirit was sent to The Black Abyss forever. Everyone cheered wildly as we holstered our weapons and powered down, and Weiss Schnee's new body, clothes, weapons, jewelry, eleven massive and long white wolf tails, 28th Century silver

Miracle Box backpack, Third Eye, large gold halo with four orbiting gold rings on each corner behind her head, twelve large white and blue planets orbiting around her legs, smaller planets orbiting around her fingers, and massive white angel wings and medium sized white angel wings underneath are permanent, and Winter Schnee's new body, clothes, weapons, jewelry, eleven massive and long white wolf tails, 28th Century silver Miracle Box backpack, Third Eye, large gold halo with four orbiting gold rings on each corner behind her head, twelve large white and blue planets orbiting around her legs, smaller planets orbiting around her fingers, and massive white angel wings and medium sized white angel wings underneath are permanent, and Willow Schnee's new body, clothes, weapons, jewelry, eleven massive and long white wolf tails, 28th Century silver Miracle Box backpack, Third Eye, large gold halo with four orbiting gold rings on each corner behind her head, twelve large white and blue planets orbiting around her legs, smaller planets orbiting around her fingers, and massive white angel wings and medium sized white angel wings underneath are permanent.

Me: Good riddance, you filthy asshole.

Nico: Never again do we have to deal with your filthy face again, Jacques Schnee.

Lincoln: He's never going to come back ever again, and he's caused more than enough trouble for Weiss, her family, and friends for the last time, he deserves to die a traitor and be forgotten forever.

Ruby: Without a doubt. We've had enough of Weiss' father to last an eternity.

Blake: He deserves to be forgotten forever.

Yang: And sent to The Black Abyss forever.

We heard six angry screams in the distance.

Nico: (Smirks) And we've pissed off Axton Dodge, Axel Wolfe, Blade Thorn, Arya Ruger, Elora Wesson, and Peyton Gatlin in a huge way.

Lincoln: Let them get pissed off, because tomorrow will be their last

day alive.

Weiss screamed to the heavens in an angry triumphant cry!

Weiss Schnee: I AM WEISS SCHNEE! DESTROYER OF EVIL!

Me: GEEZ! Weiss relax!

Nico: Nice job, Galarian Zapdos!

Galarian Zapdos: Thanks Nico. It was fun.

Qin: It sure was.

Varie: Yep.

Poromon: Want a beer?

Galarian Zapdos: Sure!

Poromon: Yay!

He had one and loved it.

Galarian Zapdos: (BARNEY GUMBLE BELCH)

He and Poromon both got drunk.

Poliwag: Sing the ABCs!

They both sang the ABCs.

Galarian Zapdos and Poromon: (BELCHING) ABCDEFGHIJKLMNOPQRSTUVWXYZ!

WE LAUGHED!

Owen: OH YEAH! THAT'S HOW YOU GET IT DONE! (Drinks soda) (BELCHING) ABCDEFGHIJKLMNOPQRSTUVWXYZ!

Eddy: Manaphy, does the thought of Werewolf Poromon still scare you?

Manaphy: Yes somewhat.

Ino: She's making good progress.

Horsea: That's 3 days now

Nico: Yep.

I snapped Poromon and Galarian Zapdos back to normal.

Poromon: Chloe, later, me and the others have a surprise for you.

Chloe Bolton: Looking forward to it guys.

Xenia: Awesome.

Poliwag: You'll love it!

Chloe Bolton: Okay!

Me: Yeah! At least Remnant is free of Jacques.

Nico: Good fucking riddance

Lynn Sr: I'm a better father than he is!

Me: Me too Mr. Lynn!

Lincoln: Same here dad!

Nico: Me too!

Eli: And me too!

Jared: Same here!

Qin: Yeah we can agree on that one!

Nico: People like him gives all loving fathers a bad name!

Horsea: I agree!

Qin: Yep.

Weiss: Thank you guys for getting rid of him.

General Ironwood: Sorry I didn't get a shot in on him.

Nico: You already shot him before.

Me: Yeah.

General Ironwood: Yeah I sure did.

Me: Yeah.

Qin: Yep.

Nico: Jack, how is Rei to you and Jill?

Jack: THE BEST EVER!

Jill: MUCH BETTER THAN CROOKEDMAN!

Jack: And her cooking is great too!

Mary Knudson: Who do you think taught her?

Rei Miyamoto: I'm so happy to hear all that. Also I'm teaching them how to cook too.

Lola: Boy they are learning fast.

Lincoln: Yep.

Mary Knudson: I'm happy for them.

Nico: Nice to know we're all helping everyone out.

Nicole: That is true.

Kohta: Next, she should teach you to use guns

Rei Miyamoto: Good idea.

Me: They will need it for mission experiences.

Qin: I agree.

Me: And sword use.

Nico: Or any kind of melee weapon, really.

Me: Okay.

Jack: We'll look forward to that.

Nico: Cool.

Me: Yep.

Weiss: But thank you guys for taking down that monster.

Me: No problem Weiss. Now comes the fun part of our adventure. The Anothers.

Nico: Yep. Which are?

Eli: (Concentrates) WHOA! We got Another Jean Jacket, Angry Cheese, Ghost of Widow McPhearson, Yokai Kappa (Ninninger), Gamettsui, and Broly (DBS).

We gasped!

Xenia: Geez!

Me: This is gonna be good.

May: Who's up?

Me: Takeru, Hari & Candlemon, LaMoon, Reiko Mikami, Gloria Ghost and Eleanora Commerocker.

Lola: Awesome!

Eli: I sense that the Anothers minus Jean Jacket are one person.

Nico: Cool!

Radiant Hope: This will be awesome and fun.

Then Radiant Hope's cutie mark was glowing!

Me: Your cutie mark is glowing Radiant Hope.

Nico: That means only one thing.

Qin: Yep.

Nico: THERE THEY ARE!

We saw Another Angry Cheese, Ghost of Widow McPhearson, Yokai Kappa (Ninninger), Gamettsui, and Broly (DBS)!

Me: This will be good!

Nico: Yep!

Another Yokai Kappa: (In a girls voice) It sure will.

They merged and sure reverted back and was a girl with teal blue hair and purple clothes and purple angel wings and blue eyes and had a Tiara with Radiant Hope's Cutie Mark on it and on her skirt and she had a light sword in her hand and had Radiant Hope's tail.

Rhonda Radiant Hope: Rhonda Radiant Hope, Embodiment, Gene-slammer and legacy of Radiant Hope.

Me: Whoa! Awesome to meet you.

Radiant Hope: It's truly an honor.

Rhonda Radiant Hope: It sure is. And I'm also a healer and a doctor.

Varie: Awesome to meet a fellow healer.

Rhonda Radiant Hope: Same here.

Me: By the way is the Another Jean Jacket friendly or hostile?

Rhonda Radiant Hope: Friendly and she is a really cool one.

Me: Nice.

May: Sorry we have to do this.

Girl Jordan: Lets separate you all first.

Girl Jordan and Leeli held hands.

(YURGEN'S TUNE PLAYS)

The skies had leaves and flowers flying in the wind along with sea dragons singing in the background

Girl Jordan and Leeli: (SINGING DIVINELY AS LEELI HAD FIREFLIES SWIRL AROUND HER AND GIRL JORDAN HAD HER AQUA BLUE AURA FLARED UP)

O holoré lay thee low

Holoél dark in the Deep

Down beneath the earth you go

Go holoré fast to sleep

O holoré lay thee low

Holoél dark in the Deep

Down beneath the earth you go

Go holoré fast to sleep

Fast to sleep

Fast to sleep

Dark holoré in the Deep

Rise again holoré now

Spring abundant holoél

Render green the dying bough

Raise the rock where Yurgen fell

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Spring abundant holoél

She glowed and the anothers were separated.

Me: Action time!

We blasted the Anothers and we caught the Wonder Ride Books.

Me: YEAH!

Qin: OH YEAH!

Nico: And now, we wait.

Me: We don't have to wait long!

We saw a huge dark cloud coming! It was ANOTHER JEAN JACKET!

Me: WHOA!

Nico: That is a nasty looking cloud!

Me: Oh boy.

Another Jean Jacket: (In a girls voice) I agree there.

It reverted back and was a girl with golden yellow and black hair and had grey eyes and fire angel wings and yellow and black clothes and tiara with the symbol of Solar Eclipse's cutie mark and on her skirt and had an Eclipse sun sword and had Solar Eclipse's tail.

Kate Solar Eclipse: Kate Solar Eclipse, Embodiment, Gene-slammer and Legacy of Solar Eclipse.

Me: Awesome to meet you.

Kate Solar Eclipse: Same here. I'm also a master of darkness and fire and light. And also because I'm also the Another for Jean Jacket I have power over the sky and the darkness.

Jean Jacket: That is amazing and awesome!

Me: Yeah!

Sougo: (gets out Grand Zi O Ridewatch) Did Swartz promise you anything?

Grand Time! (Orchestral rock music) Kuuga, Agito, Ryuki, Faiz, Bla~de! Hibiki, Kabuto, Den-O, Kiva, Deca~de! W! OOO! Fourze~! Wizard, Gaim, Drive~! Ghost! Ex-Aid! Build~! Iwae! Kamen Rider~! GrandZi-O~!

Geiz: (gets out Geiz Majesty Ridewatch) Because we can grant it instead.

Majesty Time! G3, Knight, Kaixa, Garren, Ibuki, Gattack~! Zeronos, Ixa, Diend, Accel~! Birth, Meteor, Beast, Baron! Mach, Specter, Bra~ve! Cro~ss-Z! Kamen Rider~! GeizMaje~sty!

Sougo became Grand Zi O while Geiz became Geiz Majesty.

Kate Solar Eclipse: No he didn't. He just let me go for some reason. No idea.

Me: Hmm. That's peculiar.

Kate Solar Eclipse: Yeah. Must've been scared of my power.

Me: You are the power of the sun.

Nico: Yep.

Zocks and Kaito: ZENKAIJU GEAR!

They donned their Zenkaiju Armor!

Lincoln: Lets separate you first.

We did so.

We got it on!

Nico: (Gets out Jean Jacket's ridewatch) This cloud means business!

May: (Gets out Ghost of Widow McPhearson's Ridewatch) I will destroy the marriage of Ma Bagge!

Maria: (Gets out Gamettsui's ridewatch) This is gonna hurt!

Hari: (Gets out Angry Cheese's ridewatch) I am a nasty piece of cheese!

They used the powers of Jean Jacket, Angry Cheese, Ghost of Widow McPhearson, Yokai Kappa (Ninninger), Gamettsui, and Broly (DBS) and blasted the Another.

Then Eli Moon, Shriek, Shelly Junglelove, Rose Nezire, Jellyfish Demon (Kamen Rider Black) and Cyclopter came.

Me: Cool!

Nico: Nice team Eli!

Eli Moon: Thanks Nico.

Me: Awesome!

Kameo: Me and my team next! Cool!

?: I'll say!

Shining Firefly came!

Me: Whoa! Shining Firefly!

Nico: Nice!

Shining Firefly: (In a girls voice) Looks like the fun has started!

Nico: Hotaru Firefly!? Whoa!

Shining Firefly: Yep. I got this.

She fired waves of fire and light and blasted the Another and I caught the Ridewatch and purified it.

Me: Nice!

She reverted back and was a girl with yellow hair and purple eyes and had yellow angel wings and a yellow bikini on and had a Firefly that was glowing in the middle of her forehead.

Hotaru Firefly: That was fun!

May: And I didn't get hit!

KRASPLAT!

A pie hit her square in the face!

May: HEY! (Slurps) Yummy! Strawberry Pudding flavor!

Manaphy licked her.

Manaphy: Delicious!

Nico: OKAY WHO IS THE WISEASS!?

Manaphy licked May's face.

Me: Funny. But SERIOUSLY! Who keeps hitting May!?

Qin: Someone is REALLY Hitting May with pies.

Eddy: And it's NOT me or Luan.

Little did we know that someone was hiding in the shadows and hitting May with pies and all those pranks and is chuckling sinisterly.

Rarity: Lets get you new clothes darling.

The fashion brigade gave Hotaru new purple clothes.

Hotaru Firefly: Awesome outfit!

Maria: Thanks.

Hari: Do you have a favorite memory of Nico?

Hotaru Firefly: Just when me and Nico were out stargazing and the sky was cloudy. I summoned numerous fireflies and they formed into the stars and it was beautiful.

Nico: We were starstruck back then.

Me: Aww so adorable.

Nico: Yeah.

Nico and Hotaru hugged.

Nico: I've missed you.

Hotaru Firefly: Same here.

We later went back home.

After Nico's rescue, Lincoln and his harem, Me and my harem, Sumner Knudson, Patti Knudson, Sakura Knudson, Stellar, Stardust, Ken Knudson, Nico and his harem, Clyde and his harem, Naruto and his harem, Ed Cowart and his harem, Ets and his harem, Alex the Lion, Marty the Zebra, Melman the Giraffe, Gloria the Hippo, Woody Woodpecker, Knothead, Splinter, Winnie

Woodpecker, Gage the Hegehog, Sasuke, Itachi, and their family, Sakura and her family, Qin, Eli, Nicole Knudson and her siblings, Lori, Leni, Luna, Luan, Lynn, Lee, Lyra, Liberty, Laney, Lucy, Lana, Lola, Lisa, Lily, Lynn Sr., Rita, Harriet Loud, Sherlock Hound, Noctis Lucis Caelum, Gladiolus Amicitia, Ignis Scientia, Prompto Argentum, Stella Nox Fleuret, Ravus Nox Fleuret, Kuja, TLPS Mr. Wolf, TLPS Mr. Piranha, TLPS Mr. Snake, TLPS Mr. Shark, TLPS Ms. Tarantula, The Dynasty Warriors, The Samurai Warriors, Yakko, Cherry Hunter, Cammy, Milan Flare, Yoko, Wakko, Poison, Pyrrha Alexandra, Alice, Mimi Kitagami, Dot, Haneru Tobitatsu, Sir William the Good, Lady Mary the Good, The Z-Fighters, Max Goof, P.J., Bobby Zimmeruski, Tank, Roxanne (A Goofy Movie), Baloo, King Mickey, Sora, Donald, Goofy, Roxas, Xion, Riku, Kairi, Lea, Elena, Crash Bandicoot, Coco Bandicoot, Aku-Aku, The Quantum Masks, Tawna Bandicoot, Spyro, Cynder, The Ghostforce, Rayman, Juniper Lee, The Louds' Scottish Ancestors, The L-ementals, The Demon Slayer Corps, The Demon Slayer Conglomerate, The Fairy Tail Guild, Anatankha, The Bakugan Battle Brawlers, The Power Rangers, The Kamen Riders, Izuku and his friends, The Goths of Darkness, Sebastian Mendez, Darren Devereaux, Hiroshi Ohira, Brandon Skellington, Mathias Ravenclaw, Zackary Nightingale, Marshall Williams, Mal, Evie, Jay, Carlos, Ben, Norbert and Daggett, Heathcliff, Riff-Raff, Hector, Wordsworth, Mungo, Cleo, Leroy, Sylvester, Tom, Jerry, their friends and counterparts, Luz, Amity, Gus, Willow, Hunter, Felicia Wittebane, Timmy Turner, Cosmo, Wanda, Poof, Trixie Tang, Sapphire, Emerald, Chester, A.J., Sanjay, Elmer, Chloe Carmichael, Tootie, Universe 666 Lincoln, his good sisters, parents, harem, and Guardian Angels, Universe 666 Me, Universe 666 Varie, and his harem, Universe 666 Clyde and his harem, Universe 666 Ets and his harem, The Lion Guard, Marinette and her friends, Sabrina Spellman, Liam, Carmen Rockell, The Teen Titans, The Royal Defenders, The Loonatics, Ty the Tasmanian Tiger, Sly the Tasmanian Tiger, Liu Kang, Kitana, Sonnya Blade, Jax, Kung Lao, Sub-Zero, Nightwolf, Kotal Kahn, Jade, Hari & Candlemon, LaMoon, Reiko Mikami, Gloria Ghost and Eleanora Commerocker are heading to the world of the 1987 movie The Gate, and not only is Lincoln going to rescue the thirteen girls here, but we're also going to help Glen destroy The Demon Lord and seal The Gate forever.

Lincoln: Whoa, we're here in the world of the 1987 movie The Gate, and I know what we're going to do here, not only am I going to rescue the thirteen girls here, but we're also going to help Glen destroy The Demon Lord and seal The Gate forever.

Me: Oh God. Dad, do you remember seeing that movie?

Sumner: How could I forget, that movie terrified me, your mom, and a lot of teens when this movie came out in the theaters.

Nico: And I couldn't believe that a hole in the backyard of a suburban home is a gateway to a world of pure darkness.

Lincoln: We got to help Glen stop this madness and fast or the demons will retake the world and plunge it into eternal darkness.

Takeru: How are we going to destroy The Demon Lord and seal The Gate at the same time?

Me: If I remember right, only a symbol of love, light and purity can stop the rise of the Old Gods and destroy The Demon Lord forever.

Sumner: Glen's rocket!

We ran inside Glen's house and met up with Glen who told us of what's happened: his dog, Angus, died and was dropped into the hole, and the sacrifice led to the opening of The Gate, and that his sister, Al, and his friend, Terry, have already been dragged away by the demons, and Al and Terry representing the two human sacrifices led to the full opening of The Gate.

Nico: Oh no.

Glen: We got to get my rocket, it's the only thing that can seal The Gate and destroy The Demon Lord, and we got to hurry.

Suddenly, we saw a very beautiful and super sexy girl with long crimson red hair and red flower beret, dark blue eyes, she was tall at 7'0" in height, she has the body of a goddess and large breasts, fair skin, she has massive and beautiful white angel wings, she's dressed in an a red sleeveless blouse, necklace with a red gem for the pendant, red skirt, purple lace stockings, red knee-high high-

heeled boots with butterfly buckles, and long white sleeveless trenchcoat with stars, fire, magic, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails and on the back is the Major Arcana Tarot Card, The Arcana, holstered on her back is a massive fire greatsword with angel runes etched on the 7'9" massive, wide, double-edged orange blade, large white angel faces built into both sides of the hilt, longer midnight black handle, and gold pointed tip for the pommel and with her are the thirteen girls.

Lincoln: (GASPS) Michelle Chapelain, Avatar of The Fool Major Arcana Tarot Card and White Magic Master.

Michelle Chapelain: That's right, and I got the girls away from those diminutive demons.

Vegeta got the rocket out of Al's room.

Vegeta: Is this what you were looking for?

Glen: The Thunderbolt.

Lincoln: Here, you'll need this.

Lincoln gave Glen batteries and put them into the remote control.

Suddenly, we saw a giant serpentine demon emerge from the chasm in the floor, it was The Demon Lord.

Sylvester: The Demon Lord has arrived, now we need to destroy him.

Sylvester unholstered his Sylvester's Blood-Soaked Vampiric Demon Darkness Greatsword of The Dracul and transformed into Super Angel-Cat-Vampire-Acme Dark Knight-Harmony Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Darkness Looney Tune Feline Demonic Darkness Vampire Cat Angel of Divine Darkness Looney Tune Feline Demonic Darkness Vampire Cat Justice and Divine Darkness Looney Tune Feline Demonic Darkness Vampire Cat Death.

Lincoln: We just need to weaken him, and Glen can launch the rocket and destroy him for good. Let's get him.

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Hinon True Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Hinon True Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm Phoenix God Angel Universal Hope Elemental Cosmic Heavenly Bravery and True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds and True Immortal Heroism and transformed into Super Angel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Vampire-Werewolf-Buffalo-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Universal Elemental Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Phoenix God Angel Hope, I unholstered my massive J.D. Knudson's Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Phoenix God Angel Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Ebonwu-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-January Wolf Moon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Harmony Universal Elemental Thunderbird Vampire Werewolf January Wolf Moon Mythological Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Harmony Universal Elemental Thunderbird Vampire Werewolf January Wolf Moon Mythological Phoenix God Angel Justice and Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Harmony Universal Elemental Thunderbird Vampire Werewolf January Wolf Moon Mythological Phoenix God Angel Hope, TLPS Mr. Wolf transformed into his Super Angel-Wolf-Harmony Celestial Eternal Xelnaga form and the rest of The TLPS Bad Guys Gang transformed into their Super Angel Celestial Eternal Xelnaga forms and they unholster their massive greatswords, The Dynasty Warriors and Samurai Warriors unholstered their weapons, Lincoln's sisters and parents transformed into their United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga forms and unholstered their massive greatswords from their backs, Lincoln's harem unholstered their massive swords from their backs and transformed, Crash Bandicoot unholstered his massive

Crash Bandicoot's Cosmic Eternal Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of Cosmic Eternal Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Angel Justice and Cosmic Eternal Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Angel Bravery from his back and he transformed into Super Angel-Bandicoot-Dragon-Elemental Skylander-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Divine Cosmic Ten Elemental Knight Elemental Skylander Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Ten Element Skylands True Hero Knight Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Eternal Ten Element Skylands True Hero Knight Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Angel Bravery, Sherlock Hound unholstered his massive Sherlock Hound's Cosmic Eternal Demonic Dark Knight Almighty Sparda True Immortal Eternal Angelic Demonic Demon Hound Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of Cosmic Eternal Demonic Dark Knight Almighty Sparda True Immortal Eternal Angelic Demonic Demon Hound Phoenix God Angel Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Demon Hound-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Stellar Blood-Stained Dark Demonic Dark Knight Demon Hound Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Stellar Blood-Stained Dark Demonic Dark Knight Demon Hound Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Eternal Stellar Blood-Stained Dark Demonic Dark Knight Demon Hound Phoenix God Angel Compassion, Max Goof unholsters his massive Max Goof's Cosmic Eternal Heavenly Archangel Gabriel's Eternal Unbreakable Bonds of True Friends and Angels Holy Archangel Phoenix God Angel Keyblade of Cosmic Eternal Heavenly Archangel Gabriel's Eternal Unbreakable Bonds of True Friends and Angels Holy Archangel Phoenix God Angel Justice from his back and transformed into Super Angel-Disney Knight-Archangel-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Divine Heavenly Light Hellish Darkness Sword Storm Archangel Keyblade Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Heavenly Light Hellish Darkness Sword Storm Archangel Keyblade Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Eternal Heavenly Light Hellish Darkness Sword Storm Archangel Keyblade Phoenix God Angel Hope, Timmy Turner transformed into Super Angel-Fairy-Wolf Moon-Mysticon Pink Wolf Mage-Harmony United

Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Magic Celestial Fairy Magical Elemental Fairy Mysticon Wolf Moon Angel of Divine Elemental Celestial Fairy Magical Fairy Wolf Moon Justice and Divine Elemental Celestial Fairy Magical Fairy Wolf Moon Hope and he has his Timmy Turner's Lupus the Wolf's Celestial Elemental Harmonious Fairy Wolf Moon Mage's Staff of Elemental Magic Justice out and his Royal Eye of Lupus orb ready as well, Norbert Beaver unholstered his massive Hydros' Primordial Maelstrom Ocean Beaver Greatsword of Primordial Maelstrom Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Beaver-Harmony Celestial Eternal Xelnaga Oceanic Maelstrom Primordial Water Beaver Angel of Divine Oceanic Primordial Water Justice and Divine Oceanic Maelstrom Primordial Water Compassion, Wakko and Dot transformed into their Super Angel-Phoenix-Warner-Harmony Celestial Eternal Xelnaga forms, Inuyasha unholstered his Inuyasha's Dog Hanyou Tessaiga Demon Slayer Fang Greatsword of Dog Hanyou Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Dog Hanyou-Yokai-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Divine Demon Blood Yokai Spirit Firestorm Dog Hanyou Angel of Divine Demon Blood Yokai Spirit Firestorm Dog Hanyou Justice and Divine Demon Blood Yokai Spirit Firestorm Dog Hanyou Hope, Brandon Skellington had his Pumpkin Scepter of Halloween Town Justice still in hand, Mathias Ravenclaw had his Mathias Ravenclaw's Cosmic Eternal Ravenclaw Defender Celestial Magic Heavenly Raven Phoenix Angel Mage's Staff of Cosmic Eternal Ravenclaw Defender Celestial Magic Heavenly Raven Phoenix Angel Justice still in hand, Zackary Nightingale had his Zackary Nightingale's Cosmic Eternal Crimson Red Firestorm Defender Celestial Magic Heavenly Red Wolf Phoenix Angel Mage's Staff of Cosmic Eternal Crimson Red Firestorm Defender Celestial Magic Heavenly Red Wolf Phoenix Angel Justice still in hand, Hiroshi Ohira unholstered his massive Hiroshi Ohira's Destructive Inferno Firestorm Phoenix Firebird Angel Greatsword of Destructive Inferno Fire Phoenix Firebird Angel Vengeance and Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Firestorm Firebird-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Destructive Firestorm Firebird Retribution Firestorm Inferno Phoenix Angel of Divine Cosmic Destructive Firestorm Firebird Retribution Firestorm Inferno Phoenix Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Destructive Firestorm Firebird Retribution Firestorm Inferno Phoenix Angel Rage, Kuja had his Brumel Cores

and Kuja's Eternal Wizard Redemption Mage's Staff of Elemental Magic Redemption Wizard Justice ready and transformed into Super Angel-Genome-Wizard-Dragon-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Celestial Wizard Genome Terra Redemption Draconic Magic Phoenix Angel of Divine Cosmic Celestial Wizard Genome Terra Redemption Draconic Magic Phoenix Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Celestial Wizard Genome Terra Redemption Draconic Magic Phoenix Angel Hope, Darren Devereaux, Sebastian Mendez, Qin, Clyde and his harem, Baloo, Izuku and his friends, The Z-Fighters, Daggett, Sasuke, Itachi, and their family, Sakura and her family, Naruto and his harem, Sora, Donald, Goofy, Roxas, Xion, Riku, Kairi, Lea, Elena, Sir William the Good, Lady Mary the Good, The Bakugan Battle Brawlers, The Demon Slayer Corps, The Demon Slayer Conglomerate, Anatankha, P.J., Bobby Zimmeruski, Tank, Roxanne (A Goofy Movie), The Demon Slayer Corps, The Ghostforce, The Louds' Ancestors, The L-ementals, The Loonatics, Noctis, Prompto, Ignis, Gladio, Stella Nox Fleuret, Ravus Nox Fleuret, Mal, Evie, Jay, Carlos, Ben, Heathcliff and his friends, Timmy's friends, Woody Woodpecker, Knothead, Splinter, Winnie Woodpecker, Takeru's team, Universe 666 Lincoln, his good sisters, parents, harem, and Guardian Angels, Universe 666 Me, Universe 666 Varie, and his harem, Universe 666 Clyde and his harem, Universe 666 Ets and his harem, my harem, Ed Cowart's harem, Ets' harem, Clyde's harem, Nico's harem, Lord Raiden and the Earthrealm Warriors, Luz, Amity, Gus, Willow, Hunter, Felicia Wittebane, and The Royal Defenders got out their weapons, Rayman unholstered his massive Rayman's Cosmic Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of Cosmic Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Phoenix God Angel Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Fairy-Dragon-Lum-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Eternal Celtic Light Darkness Celtic Dream Glade Dream Eternal Night Fairy Dragon Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Celtic Light Darkness Celtic Dream Glade Dream Eternal Night Fairy Dragon Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Eternal Celtic Light Darkness Celtic Dream Glade Dream Eternal Night Fairy Dragon Phoenix God Angel Hope, Juniper Lee unholstered her Juniper Lee's Spirit World Te Xuan Ze Magicstorm Greatsword of Spirit World Magic Justice and transformed into

Super Angel-Dragon-Harmony Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Magical Spirit World Te Xuan Ze Dragon Angel of Divine Cosmic Magical Spirit World Te Xuan Ze Dragon Justice and Divine Cosmic Magical Spirit World Te Xuan Ze Dragon Will, Liam unholstered his massive Liam Hunnicut's Arctic Qailertetang's Holy Arctic Thundersnow Greatsword of Holy Arctic Thundersnow Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Ice Dragon-Yuki-Onna-Musk Ox-Harmony Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Sub-Zero Arctic Thundersnow Ice Dragon Angel of Divine Sub-Zero Arctic Thundersnow Ice Dragon Musk Ox Justice and Divine Sub-Zero Arctic Thundersnow Ice Dragon Musk Ox Hope, and Ed Cowart, Ets, Ken, Nicole, Nico, Gage the Hedgehog, and Eli unholstered their massive greatswords and transformed, and we went after The Demon Lord, and we fired powerful blasts of rainbow energy, colored energy, elemental forces, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Blue Fire, Sand, Bubbles, steel orbs, throwing axes, and mythological animals, and they exploded with incredible power as they hit him.

Glen: Guys, get back!

We got back, and Glen hit the button and launched The Thunderbolt, and it went into him and we saw beams of light coming out of him. We grabbed Glen and we ran outside as The Demon Lord exploded, and it was sent to The Black Abyss along with his minions and The Old Gods. Then, we saw the darkness disappear forever, and we also saw Angus, Glen's dog, emerge from the front closet, restored to life followed by his sister, Al, and his friend Terry, who are also unhurt. We cheered as we holstered our weapons and powered down.

Nico: Okay, that was a really close one!

Me: You said it. But, we also got to fix the damage that was done.

Lincoln snapped his fingers and the house was restored as we said our goodbyes to Glen, Al, and Terry.

Lincoln: That really was a close one, but we did it, The Demon Lord

is gone forever and The Old Gods of Chaos will never retake the Earth. (To Michelle Chapelain) And it's so good to see you again, Michelle.

Michelle Chapelain: (French Accent) You too, Lincoln, it's been seven years since we last met.

Suddenly, Michelle Chapelain wrapped her arms around Lincoln's waist and she proceeded to kiss him on the lips and then all over the place: face, arms, pecs, eight-pack abs, and stomach. When Michelle Chapelain was done, Lincoln was covered in lipstick marks on his face, massive muscular arms, hairy pecs, eight-pack abs, and stomach, and he had an atomic red blush on his face and he was literally in Heaven.

Lincoln: (In Heaven) That's… something I've not… forgotten.

We snickered.

Michelle Chapelain: Sorry about that, but it's so good to see you again, Lincoln.

Lincoln then wrapped his massive and muscular arms around Michelle Chapelain's waist and hugged her, and Michelle Chapelain is very surprised at just how much taller, more handsome, and much more muscular Lincoln's gotten since she last saw him, and she also felt just how much more stronger and how much more muscular he's really become, and she had an atomic red blush on her face, and the atomic red blush on her face soon became even deeper when she saw his longer vampire fangs and more massive white angel wings and medium sized angel wings underneath with orange and aurora tips on the feathers, large gold halo with four large orbiting gold rings on each corner behind his head, along with hearing his mature, deeper, and manlier voice and seeing the larger white wolf ears with rainbow markings on his head, eleven massive and longer white wolf tails with rainbow markings and rainbow tips and white rabbit tail with rainbow markings on top of the massive and long white wolf tails, thick hair on his massive forearms, stubble on his jawline, and chest hair on his pecs, He-Man's chest harness, and many other accessories, and she also met his Rabbit Miraculous, Eini, the Universe 666 Miraculous, his familiars, the male white

Rabbit Familiar, Alistair, the white Vampire Bat Familiar, Artemis, and the white Wolf Familiar, Seiko that came out of his backpack.

Lincoln: It sure has been a long time, I haven't seen you since you were seventeen, and as you can see, I really grew a lot since then.

Michelle Chapelain: (French Accent) Mon Dieu, you sure have, you've really really grown up to be very big and very strong like a tree, Lincoln, you've really grown a lot from the cute eleven-year-old little boy into a 18-year-old 8'9" tall, very handsome, and manly man with really massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and eight-pack abs, and you still have those vampire fangs and massive white angel wings and medium sized angel wings underneath, that's so awesome, and the large white wolf ears on your head and the eleven massive and long white wolf tails with markings and white rabbit tail on top of the massive and long white wolf tails, hair on your massive forearms, beard stubble on your jawline, and chest hair on your pecs and many accessories and large gold halo with four large gold rings orbiting behind your head, that's really new, along with getting He-Man's chest harness. (Rubs his massive pecs with her hands) You've really really grown a lot and became a man, but you're still the same kind boy from long ago, plus, you've also grown even more bigger in muscle mass, you can land an airplane on that massive, wider, and more muscular back, squash a melon with those really muscular quads and thighs, and cut a rock into a diamond on those rock-hard eight-pack abs, and there's not even a tape measure long enough to measure that chiseled chest or massive biceps. Plus, I've also met your familiars, and they are really awesome.

Eli: And he'd also been hit with massive amounts of cosmic radiation and he'd been imbued with the same powers as J.D. and all of us, and he's become truly immortal.

Nico: And Lincoln, you know her?

Lincoln: Indeed I do, Nico.

Selene Emperyous: And so do we, this is Michelle Chapelain, Avatar of The Fool Major Arcana Tarot Card and White Magic Master, she's Lincoln's Guardian Angel from France and a very powerful master of

tarot cards, white magic, fire, and the Occult, and she has an deck of Tarot Cards that she uses to read peoples' fortunes and see into the future. She's the descendant of 18th Century French Occultist and fortuneteller Magdelaine Chapelain, and she's discovered much about the secrets of the tarot cards ever since she was growing up. She's the pyromancer of the white magicians Mariana Gébelin formed and she's a very powerful master of fire and fire magic. Michelle came to Royal Woods where she met Lincoln, and she eventually did a tarot reading for him, and she foretold that he would soon be transformed into a truly powerful hero and be part of a very powerful force of immortal heroes who fight to defend the universe and the universes beyond, and she's also good friends with Lucy and they do tarot readings as well on the side. Lincoln made Michelle a greatsword and necklace with a red gem pendant, and to show thanks, Michelle kissed Lincoln on the lips, and he promised that when he comes of age, he'll marry Michelle along with the rest of his harem. Michelle hates Lori with a fiery passion, and she did a tarot reading on her, and she foretold that if Lori didn't change her ways, misfortune and misery will befall her, meaning that if Lori didn't change her ways, Bobby will break up with her, her friends will cut all ties with her, and the rest of the family will disown her forever, and the only thing that awaits her is getting thrown in prison forever and only a life of total misery awaits her, and if this continues, she will die a miserable and bitter rotten girl.

Nico: Just like what we heard yesterday. So, it's true you can tell a person's future through the tarot cards you have.

Michelle Chapelain: That's right, and my readings are always accurate.

Lincoln: The Tarot Card readings Michelle and her friends have done are incredibly accurate, and Lisa's tried to debunk them many times, only to get a Tarot Card reading done on her, and it ended with Michelle saying that if Lisa didn't change her ways towards me, it would end with her future destroyed and getting sent to prison, same with Lori, Lynn, Luan, and Lola.

Me: It was really accurate and Lisa was horrified, along with Lori, Luan, Lynn, and Lola.

Lincoln: Angering the Arcana Avatars was a huge mistake on their part, and now that you're here, Michelle.

Lincoln leaned his head down the right side of Michelle Chapelain's trapezius, and he slowly bit her and he fed on her blood, and we suddenly saw his rainbow energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flare up extremely as he gained an extremely astronomically huge and massive power boost and he also gained the very same powers as her, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as veins formed, and his massive white angel wings and medium sized angel wings underneath with aurora and orange tips spread out and glowed along with his large gold halo and four orbiting gold rings on each corner of the halo behind his head and eleven massive and long white wolf tails with rainbow tips and rainbow markings. He slowly unlatched his fangs from her neck as her neck healed and the puncture marks sealed up, and he also kissed where he bit her.

Michelle Chapelain: You're still just as gentle as ever when you feed on one of your Guardian Angels, Lincoln.

Michelle Chapelain: You're still just as gentle as ever when you feed on one of your Guardian Angels, Lincoln.

Suddenly, an Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love appeared on the neck of Michelle Chapelain with red gems on the gold lightning bolts and red crystal links from her merged Crystal Necklace of The Buddha along with a white and gold-accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love on her neck.

Michelle Chapelain: (Surprised) Lincoln, are these…?!

Lincoln: Yep, that's an Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love and an Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love, which means you're now part of my harem and my many future wives, Michelle Chapelain.

Michelle Chapelain had a smile on her face and tears streaming down her cheeks as Lincoln still had his massive muscular arms wrapped around Michelle Chapelain's waist, and he leaned down to her face and kissed her on the lips, but when she placed her hands

on his massive pecs, Lincoln deepened the kiss and we cheered for them. When Lincoln separated, Michelle Chapelain had an atomic red blush on her face, hearts in her eyes, and her heart was beating like mad. Then, we went up to the thirteen girls, and when Lincoln saw the thirteen girls, he immediately recognized them. The thirteen girls are Akiho Kousaka, Haruka Ichinose, Kotomi Ayano, and Ryouko Mioka from Binyuu Inmai Haruka, Miki Yuunagi, Yuu Amamiya, Chadoko Asagiri, Persephone, and Hera from Angelium, and Ayane Mochizuki, Honoka Manahime, Shion Manami, and Zaurara Kagura from Angels in School Uniform.

Lincoln: Oh wow, it's Akiho Kousaka, Haruka Ichinose, Kotomi Ayano, and Ryouko Mioka from Binyuu Inmai Haruka, Miki Yuunagi, Yuu Amamiya, Chadoko Asagiri, Persephone, and Hera from Angelium, and Ayane Mochizuki, Honoka Manahime, Shion Manami, and Zaurara Kagura from Angels in School Uniform.

Nicole: Thank God Michelle got the girls away from The Demon Lord's minions.

Lincoln: The Demon Lord's minions were no match for her, none of Hell's forces were a match for my Guardian Angels. Are you girls okay?

Akiho Kousaka: Yes, we're okay, thanks to you.

Then, when Akiho Kousaka and the other twelve girls saw who it was that saved them from The Demon Lord, their faces turned atomic red upon seeing the 18-year-old 8'9" tall, handsome hunk with abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles, eight-pack abs, long wild white hair going down to the bottom of his neck and rainbow lightning bolt highlights in the bangs of his long white hair and large white wolf ears with rainbow markings on top of his head with large golden halo in the center with golden angel wings on the bottom side and four large orbiting golden rings on each corner behind his head, thick hair on his massive muscular forearms and beard stubble on his jawline, rainbow colored thunderbird with gold lightning bolt in its claws and the Ebonwu Squadron emblem on its chest emblazoned on his forehead and Third Eye with rainbow iris, rows of straight teeth with vampire fangs, Crest of Miracles on his massive right pec and golden

lightning bolt cutie mark with the thunderbird and comic books surrounded by the symbols of Fire, Water, Ice, Wind, Earth, Nature, Light, and Darkness in a circle on his massive left pec, Celtic Cross cutie mark tattoo in the form of the cutie marks of Twilight Sparkle, Sunset Shimmer, Rainbow Dash, Applejack, Rarity, Pinkie Pie, Fluttershy, Starlight Glimmer, and Trixie Lulamoon, surrounded by a circle were the marks of the other girls in Lincoln's harem on his massive, wider, and more muscular back, and on top is the Earth surrounded by the ring of mermaids and surrounded by a Thunderbird, Phoenix, Angel, Dragon, Tiger, Vampire Bat, Werewolf, and Buffalo and a Rinnegan-like marking, and right below the Cutie Mark tattoo is a rainbow kanji with nine magatama and the symbols of the elements in between the kanji that said, "Lincoln Landon Loud, Almighty Champion and Emissary of Hinon, Almighty Master of The Elemental Forces, The Storms, The Cosmos, and The Universe, Master of Hero Personas and Many Powers, The Loud House's Man With A Plan, Voice of Reason, Golden-Hearted Brother of Many Siblings, Almighty Golden-Hearted Lover and Father of Many Kids, Almighty Golden-Hearted and Loving Son of Lynn Sr. and Rita Loud, Loving Grandson of Albert Loud and Samuel Loud, Almighty Golden-Hearted and Loving Future Husband, Strongest, Bravest, Resilient, Courageous, Handsomest, and Manliest Warrior of The Loud Family, Powerful Alpha Vampire-Werewolf-Cyborg Hybrid, Descendant of The Seventeenth Century Duke Lincoln McLoud of Loch Loud in Scotland, Destroyer of Morag McLaughlin and Many Evil Monsters and Many Evil Villains, Archenemy of Max Dillon Also Known as Electro and Comic Book Guy, True Immortal Hero and God, Destroyer and Slayer of Extremely Evil, Black-Hearted, Sadistic, Delusional, Power-Hungry, Psychotic, Irredeemable Bastards and Tyrants, Talented Comic Book Writer and Video Gamer, Jack-Of-All-Trades, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, Great God of Friendship, Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Savior of The Loud House and Michigan, True Immortal Hero, Amazing and Powerful Student of

Numerous Amazing and Powerful Teachers, Shinobi of The Hidden Leaf Village, Member of Many of Team Loud Phoenix Storm's Branch Teams, Spice Demon of The Loud Family, Surfer of The Legendary Wave Humungadunga, Third-In-Command, Strategist, And Founder of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Emissary of The Cosmos and The Heavens, Ambassador of Harmony, Friendship, Purity, Hope, Courage, and Love, Dodgeball Angel King of Gotham Royal York, The Unifier of The Three Kingdoms and Warriors of Japan, Fearsome Defender of His Many Guardian Angels, and Destroyer of The House of Damaskinos, and Master of Elemental Forces, The Storms, Mythological Animals, Animals, Phoenixes, and Angels", he has deep sapphire blue eyes, tattoo of a pepper with fire surrounding it on his left shoulder, and Mark of Manhood tattoo of a male bodybuilder with a barbell raised above his head and around him are elemental forces and an orange kanji on his left forearm that read, "Lincoln Landon Loud, Strongest, Bravest, Resilient, Courageous, Handsomest, and Manliest Warrior of The Loud Family" and a kanji on his right forearm that said "Lincoln Loud, Saiyan Avenger and Destroyer of Frieza", and he had his Rabbit Miraculous, Eini, with him, his male white Rabbit Familiar, Alistair, his white Vampire Bat Familiar, Artemis, and his white Wolf Familiar, Seiko, along with Darkus Battle Ax Vladitor, Darkus Omega Leonidas, Pyrus Omega Leonidas, Haos Omega Leonidas, Subterra Omega Leonidas, Ventus Omega Leonidas, and Ventus Omega Leonidas.

He had his massive Lincoln Loud's Cosmic Eternal True United Friendship Almighty Hinon True Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Hinon True Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm Phoenix God Angel Universal Hope Elemental Cosmic Heavenly Bravery and True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds and True Immortal Heroism, The Sickle Swords of Hinon, and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with phoenix, thunderbird, buffalo, angel, vampire, and werewolf surrounding a rainbow gem with neon glowing rainbow lights equipped with recognition of him and fits an infinite number of items and components for Eini, the Universe 666 Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in on his wider and muscular back, his large orange Crystal Saber, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound

Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace, his Omnipotent Elemental Thunderbird Phoenix Angel of Universal Harmonious Loud Justice, Mythological Hope, and Eternal Love Almighty Book, Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Elemental Harmony on his left hip, his Eater of Sins revolver and Elemental Universal Thunderbird hand-cannon Blaster holstered on his right hip, the Pisces the Fish constellation and Aquarius Zodiac sign on the back of his neck and the Cygnus the Swan constellation and embedded Stone of Gelel on the back of his massive left hand, large weighted gold metal braces with multi-colored gems on his massive biceps and thighs with silver phoenixes on them, large gold Bracers of The Champions of the Universe with large rainbow gems on his forearms with the Dragon Ball Bracelet on the left large gold Bracer and other bracelets merged with the large gold Bracers and wrist computer and Omnitrix and large gold Elemental Shield of Harmony shrunk to the size of a gem on top on the large left gold Bracer, massive indestructible white angel wings and medium sized white angel wings underneath with aurora and orange tips on the large white feathers and eleven massive and long powerful white wolf tails with rainbow tips and rainbow markings with large white rabbit tail with rainbow marking on top of the eleven massive and long white wolf tails, he has on He-Man's chest harness with colored gems on the gold crisscross straps and gold metal circular chest plate with phoenix carved on it and surrounded by red gems and on the back of the straps is a kanji that said Lincoln Loud, Truly Loving Gold-Hearted Brother, Son, Grandson, and Father, and he was dressed in an orange version of He-Man 2002's loincloth with hanging silver lightning bolts and long white trenchcoat coattails with Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Moonlight, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Great Old Ones, Mythological Animals, Mammoths, Pegasi, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Cerberus, Perytons, Griffins, Sphinxes,

Hippogriffs, Manticores, Animals, and Mythological Animals on the coattails and they also had intense powerful rainbow hot flames coming off them and hanging mini silver lightning bolts on the coattails held up by his large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with a large golden buffalo head with rainbow gems for eyes and large rainbow gem in its mouth for the belt buckle on his waist, large white pants with rainbow fire and multicolored lightning bolts and elemental forces on the thighs, and large gold armored knee-high boots with colored gems on them, silver Buffalo head stud earrings with rainbow gems for eyes the Thunderbird carved on it and the Element, Xelnaga, Cosmic, Universe, God, and Eternity Kanjis on the heads, large Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love with colored gems on the gold lightning bolts and rainbow crystal links from his merged large Crystal Necklace of The Buddha with large rainbow Thunderbird-shaped Element of Harmony and a large silver Buffalo head with rainbow gems for eyes and Thunderbird carved on it and the Element, Xelnaga, Cosmic, Universe, God, and Eternity Kanjis on its head for the pendant on his bare chest with chest hair on his pecs, large white and gold accented Elemental Choker of Eternal Love and Thunderbird pendant on his neck, large fingerless orange gloves with the symbol of The Loud House on it and surrounded in a diamond formation are a Phoenix, Thunderbird, Buffalo, and Angel, large Ring of The Phoenix large multi-colored gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it surrounded by a Thunderbird, Phoenix, Werewolf, and Buffalo on his right ring finger, Blue Lantern ring on his left ring finger and small planets orbiting around his fingers like rings, claws on his fingers with gold armored finger claws over his fingers, he has twelve large planets orbiting around his legs and twelve smaller planets orbiting around his waist and an immense rainbow protective aura with swirling elements around him.

Akiho Kousaka: Oh wow, you're Lincoln Loud of Team Loud Phoenix Storm.

Lincoln: That's right, and it's a pleasure to meet you all.

Lincoln made twelve clones of himself, and he and his clones went up to the girls, and they hugged their waists in their abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms, and they leaned down and kissed the girls on the lips, which they returned with equally intense

passion, as they wrapped their arms around the thick muscular necks of Lincoln and his clones, and we cheered wildly at the scene, and he slowly bit them and he fed on their blood, and we saw his rainbow energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flare up as he gained a massive power boost and he also gained the very same powers as them, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more, and his massive white angel wings and medium sized angel wings with aurora and orange tips spread out and glowed along with his large gold halo and four orbiting gold rings on each corner of the halo behind his head. He then slowly unlatched his fangs from their necks as their necks healed and the puncture marks sealed up, and he also kissed where he bit them.

Akiho Kousaka: (Seductively and rubs her hands on Lincoln's massive pecs) You too, big, tall, muscular, and handsome.

Suddenly, thirteen Elemental Thunderbird Necklaces of Eternal Love appeared on the necks of Akiho Kousaka, Haruka Ichinose, Kotomi Ayano, Ryouko Mioka, Miki Yuunagi, Yuu Amamiya, Chadoko Asagiri, Persephone, Hera, Ayane Mochizuki, Honoka Manahime, Shion Manami, and Zaurara Kagura with colored gems embedded in the lightning bolt links and colored crystal links from their merged Crystal Necklaces of the Buddha along with white and gold accented Elemental Chokers of Eternal Love on their necks. We returned to The World Tree Estate and they were shocked to find out the villain we went after was The Demon Lord from the 1987 horror movie, The Gate.

But, when Lincoln showed what we did in beating him down and Glen launching his rocket into The Demon Lord and it exploded killing it and sending The Demon Lord and his minions to The Black Gates, sealing The Gate forever, and restoring Angus to life and saving Glen's sister, Al, and his friend, Terry, everyone cheered and they went up to us and hugged us and Lincoln's harem kissed him on the lips. Lincoln and Michelle Chapelain have a lot of catching up to do, now that she's back in town.

Maria: Whoa, talk about a demonic nightmare, but you guys did it, you sealed The Gate and destroyed The Demon Lord and his minions.

Lincoln: And stopped The Forgotten Gods of Chaos from reclaiming the Earth.

Nico: That was one frightening rescue.

Me: Never thought we'd go into another movie that gave my Dad nightmares.

Sumner: That's true, but we stopped The Demon Lord and ended an ancient evil.

After Lincoln and all of us beat down The Demon Lord and sent him and his minions to The Black Gates, we were training intensely in the gym, doing 900,000,000,000,000,000 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, and regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 900,000,000,000-lb barbells, squats, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, and we were really sweating like crazy, even doing yoga to clear our minds, and we were also doing 900,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get our eleven massive and long wolf tails even more stronger than ever as well, and when Michelle Chapelain saw Lincoln doing 900,000,000,000,000,000 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, and regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 900,000,000,000,000-lb barbells, squats, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, even doing yoga to clear his mind and doing 900,000,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get his eleven massive and long white wolf tails even more stronger than ever, she had an atomic red blush on her face, hearts in her eyes, and her nose was bleeding.

Michelle Chapelain: My God, I was right that Lincoln's really grown into a 18-year-old, 8'9" tall, really big, handsome, sexy, and extremely super strong manly man, just look at those abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and his eight-pack abs really hard at work, and really working out with those 900,000,000,000,000-lb barbells and he's not even getting tired, incredible, and he also got one awesome tan, and he's also doing

900,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get his eleven massive and long white wolf tails even more stronger than ever, and he now looks even more ripped than ever. He's definitely been continuing on bodybuilding and working out even more for many years, and because of that along with the combination of his diet plan that we gave him, along with his hyperpuberty and genes, he'd gained the powerful and massive body that all bodybuilders could only dream of. If anyone tried to mess with him now, they were in for a world of hurt and trouble, and he's always been there to defend and protect us from Chandler, his goons, Pablo, Anderson, and Hawk and Hank at school or out in public, and he was also quick to defend us from Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, and Luan if they get out of search control again, along with Killjoy Huggins.

Lincoln: Yep, and I've also trained a lot under a lot of very powerful teachers, J.D. and Nico included, Michelle, and I can still defend myself, and in addition to getting stronger and bigger in muscle mass, I've also gotten smarter as well.

Michelle Chapelain: That's incredible, and we'd already known just how strong you were long ago ever since you did some wrestling and working out with some of the other Guardian Angels long ago, and we're so proud of just how much stronger you've gotten, and just how much taller you've gotten, along with getting that much bigger in muscle mass, and you've also been getting smarter as well.

Nico: You got that right, plus, we heard all of the stories from Lincoln about you girls and about how you all helped him in his training to become an emerging hero before Team Loud Phoenix Storm was formed, and how he grew from the little boy from years ago into the really big, really strong, and really powerful man we know today.

Michelle Chapelain: I knew it was only a matter of time before he told everyone that story.

And when Tracey Mink and the rest of my harem saw me doing 900,000,000,000,000,000 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, and regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 900,000,000,000,000-lb barbells, squats, and going a few rounds with the punching bags,

even doing yoga to clear my mind and doing 900,000,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get my eleven massive and long rainbow wolf tails even more stronger than ever, they had an atomic red blush on their faces, hearts in their eyes, and their noses were bleeding.

Suddenly, the alarm sounded and when Lincoln checked the computer, he saw who it was that triggered the alarm: it was twenty five massive armies of large muscular beach bullies and they're out to get revenge on Lincoln for the deaths of their fellow comrades.

Lincoln: What the? Twenty five massive armies of more large muscular beach bullies? Lori, this better not be some sort of contingency plan that control freak in you had in case she got destroyed forever.

Michelle Chapelain: (French Accent) It was.

CLANG!

Luna whacked a Dark Lori clone Lori created in the face with a frying pan and sent that clone to The Black Gates.

Nico: Looks like it's feeding time, Lincoln.

We flew out of The World Tree Estate and Lincoln fired blasts of rainbow energy and elements right at the twenty five massive armies of large muscular beach bullies and they got pissed when they saw Lincoln and all of us.

Large Muscular Beach Bully 1: You're going to pay for this, you little… ! (Suddenly sees Lincoln) Oh, shit!

The twenty five massive armies of large muscular beach bullies saw Lincoln was now an 8'9" massive, extremely muscular man with muscles bigger than their heads and he can easily crush their heads in, but their hot blooded tempers got in the way.

Large Muscular Beach Bully 2: GET HIM!

The twenty five massive armies of large muscular beach bullies charged right at Lincoln, but Lincoln fired massive blasts of really

strong wind at the twenty five massive armies of large muscular beach bullies and sent them flying into a tree and they easily got knocked out.

Lincoln: Now, for the feast.

Suddenly, Lincoln sprouted tentacles with suctions from his chest and the tentacles latched onto the twenty five massive armies of large muscular beach bullies, and then, Lincoln began sucking the twenty five massive armies of large muscular beach bullies dry of their massive muscle mass, massive levels of virility and testosterone, and massive superhuman strength and they were groaning in pain as they began shrinking in muscle mass and they were also being drained of his life force.

Then, all of the twenty five massive armies of large muscular beach bullies' massive muscle mass, virility, testosterone, and massive superhuman strength was being pumped into Lincoln and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles grew and bulged even more and veins formed on his body, and his massive white angel wings with aurora and orange tips spread out and glowed and his halo glowed and he began growing even more stronger.

Lincoln: (GROWLS) Man, these guys sure have been bulking up in muscle.

Nico: What on Earth made those bullies that large and muscular?

Me: Lisa found out Lori had given them her experimental muscle growth serum mixed in with some bull hormones, and it not only bulked them up that much and gave them massive muscle mass, but they were also given massive amounts of virility and testosterone and massive superhuman strength.

Nico: Dark Lori hated Lincoln that much, she resorted to something like that, what a bitch.

Then, when Lincoln was done, the tentacles detached themselves from the twenty five massive armies of large muscular beach bullies' pecs and went back into Lincoln, and the twenty five massive armies

of large muscular beach bullies were thin as a rake and sucked bone dry of their massive muscle mass, virility, testosterone, and massive superhuman strength and they also had the life sucked out of them as they died and they were sent to The Black Gates forever. We returned home and continued our workouts.

Lincoln: Those are the last of those beach bullies. Dark Lori's contingency plan has been foiled.

Amara Roshansa: That bitch got what she deserved, how dare she try to hurt our man!

Me: She, Dark Lynn, Dark Lola, Dark Lisa, and Dark Luan were absolute monsters, glad they got their just desserts.

We got a shower, and then, Lincoln, Simulator Sakura Avalon, Madison Taylor, Meilin Rae, Simulator Chelsea (Cardcaptor Sakura), Simulator Nikki (Cardcaptor Sakura), Simulator Rita (Cardcaptor Sakura), Antiope, Philippus, Boa Marigold, Boa Sandersonia, Cosmos, Blue Fan, and Sweet Pea are heading to Bubblaine.

Lincoln snapped his fingers, and the white-haired, 8'9", handsome and extremely muscular man had on his new large orange and black speedo with a Thunderbird and a lightning bolt surrounded by elemental forces and stars on it with rainbow flames coming off the speedo, orange sandals, his jewelry and accessories, and he had his weapons holstered in case of trouble.

And Simulator Sakura Avalon, Madison Taylor, Meilin Rae, Simulator Chelsea (Cardcaptor Sakura), Simulator Nikki (Cardcaptor Sakura), Simulator Rita (Cardcaptor Sakura), Antiope, Philippus, Boa Marigold, Boa Sandersonia, Cosmos, Blue Fan, and Sweet Pea are dressed in two-piece colored bikinis The Musiqidandi Sisters made for them, colored sandals, and they had their weapons holstered in case of trouble, but they also got to keep their heads up, they got word that mutant cheapskate has sent more muscle-bound thugs to kill them. Plus, we found out Simulator Sakura Avalon, Madison Taylor, Meilin Rae, Simulator Chelsea (Cardcaptor Sakura), Simulator Nikki (Cardcaptor Sakura), Simulator Rita (Cardcaptor Sakura), Antiope, Philippus, Boa Marigold, Boa

Sandersonia, Cosmos, Blue Fan, and Sweet Pea all had feelings for Lincoln, and he also had feelings for them, and he also saved them all from an ambush by a group of musclebound thugs Flip hired to kill them, Lincoln sucked out their muscle mass, virility, strength, blood, and life energy as it killed them all which made that mutant cheapskate go insane with anger, until Lincoln fired energy blasts at her and more gold and jewels and treasures came out of him, but they also got to keep their heads up, they got word that mutant cheapskate has sent more muscle-bound thugs to kill them.

Madison Taylor: Wow, so this is Bubblaine. It sure is beautiful.

Lincoln: It sure is, Madison, and it's perfect for our first date. Shall we?

Lincoln, Simulator Sakura Avalon, Madison Taylor, Meilin Rae, Simulator Chelsea (Cardcaptor Sakura), Simulator Nikki (Cardcaptor Sakura), Simulator Rita (Cardcaptor Sakura), Antiope, Philippus, Boa Marigold, Boa Sandersonia, Cosmos, Blue Fan, and Sweet Pea dived into the waters and they had fun swimming and they even saw the marine life there. Then, they went back to the beach and they had an awesome volleyball game, and Simulator Sakura Avalon, Madison Taylor, Meilin Rae, Simulator Chelsea (Cardcaptor Sakura), Simulator Nikki (Cardcaptor Sakura), Simulator Rita (Cardcaptor Sakura), Antiope, Philippus, Boa Marigold, Boa Sandersonia, Cosmos, Blue Fan, and Sweet Pea got an extremely massive and deep atomic red blush on their faces when they saw Lincoln lift thirteen massive 900,000,000,000,000-lb barbells Lincoln summoned in his large and strong hands and eleven massive and long white wolf tails, and they were really swooning over him.

But then, they saw the hulking muscle-bound thugs that Flip hired coming after them, but Lincoln fired vacuum tubes from his chest which latched onto the chests of Flip's massive army of hulking muscled thugs, and then, the vacuum tubes literally began sucking Flip's massive army of hulking muscled thugs dry of all their massive muscle mass, virility, blood, and physical strength, and all of it was being pumped into Lincoln and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles grew and bulged even more and veins formed on his body, and his massive white angel wings with aurora and orange tips spread out and glowed and his halo glowed

and he also grew even stronger. When Lincoln was done, the vacuum tubes detached themselves from the chests of the thugs and went back into Lincoln, and the thugs were now dead from blood loss and thin as a rake and he absorbed them.

Lincoln: Nice try, you stupid mutant!

Then, they had some lunch, and then, as the sun was about to set, Lincoln made clones of himself and he and his clones went up to Simulator Sakura Avalon, Madison Taylor, Meilin Rae, Simulator Chelsea (Cardcaptor Sakura), Simulator Nikki (Cardcaptor Sakura), Simulator Rita (Cardcaptor Sakura), Antiope, Philippus, Boa Marigold, Boa Sandersonia, Cosmos, Blue Fan, and Sweet Pea and they hugged the girls in their abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms and Simulator Sakura Avalon, Madison Taylor, Meilin Rae, Simulator Chelsea (Cardcaptor Sakura), Simulator Nikki (Cardcaptor Sakura), Simulator Rita (Cardcaptor Sakura), Antiope, Philippus, Boa Marigold, Boa Sandersonia, Cosmos, Blue Fan, and Sweet Pea placed their hands on the massive pecs of Lincoln and his clones.

And then, they all shared a passionate and romantic kiss and Lincoln slowly sank his fangs into Simulator Sakura Avalon, Madison Taylor, Meilin Rae, Simulator Chelsea (Cardcaptor Sakura), Simulator Nikki (Cardcaptor Sakura), Simulator Rita (Cardcaptor Sakura), Antiope, Philippus, Boa Marigold, Boa Sandersonia, Cosmos, Blue Fan, and Sweet Pea and fed on their blood, and his rainbow energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flare up as he gained a massive power boost and he also gained the very same powers as them, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more, and his massive white angel wings and medium-sized white angel wings underneath with aurora and orange tips spread out and his large gold halo and four orbiting gold rings on each corner of the halo behind his head glowed.

He slowly unlatched his fangs from their necks as their necks healed and the puncture marks sealed up, and he also kissed where he bit them. They came back home to The World Tree Estate, and Nico and I saw Lincoln covered in kisses on his face, body, and eight-pack abs.

Me: (Whistles) Wow, it looks like you really had a good time at Bubblaine, eh, Lincoln?

Lincoln: (In Heaven) It… was… so… AWESOME!

Suddenly, thirteen Elemental Thunderbird Necklaces of Eternal Love appeared on the necks of Simulator Sakura Avalon, Madison Taylor, Meilin Rae, Simulator Chelsea (Cardcaptor Sakura), Simulator Nikki (Cardcaptor Sakura), Simulator Rita (Cardcaptor Sakura), Antiope, Philippus, Boa Marigold, Boa Sandersonia, Cosmos, Blue Fan, and Sweet Pea with colored gems on the gold lightning bolts and colored crystal links from their merged Crystal Necklaces of The Buddha and white and gold-accented Elemental Thunderbird Chokers of Eternal Love on their necks.

Lily the Mermaid: Wow, now Simulator Sakura Avalon, Madison Taylor, Meilin Rae, Simulator Chelsea, Simulator Nikki, Simulator Rita, Antiope, Philippus, Boa Marigold, Boa Sandersonia, Cosmos, Blue Fan, and Sweet Pea are in your harem, Linky.

Simulator Sakura Avalon, Madison Taylor, Meilin Rae, Simulator Chelsea (Cardcaptor Sakura), Simulator Nikki (Cardcaptor Sakura), Simulator Rita (Cardcaptor Sakura), Antiope, Philippus, Boa Marigold, Boa Sandersonia, Cosmos, Blue Fan, and Sweet Pea showed the marks Lincoln made on the right sides of their necks.

Sakura Avalon: I knew that Madison and Meilin had feelings for Lincoln, and we knew Chelsea, Nikki, and Rita had boyfriends, so we introduced their Simulator counterparts.

Wonder Woman: And Antiope and Philippus had their feelings for him and they enjoyed sparring with him.

Jenna: And Flip had some nerve trying to kill them, that mutant is just making things much worse for himself.

Serena Logan: I always knew that stupid mutant was and always will be nothing but fucking trouble, and he's just making things worse for himself.

Rarity: And trying to kill Simulator Sakura Avalon, Madison Taylor,

Meilin Rae, Simulator Chelsea, Simulator Nikki, Simulator Rita, Antiope, Philippus, Boa Marigold, Boa Sandersonia, Cosmos, Blue Fan, and Sweet Pea, now that repulsive ape is really going to get it.

Lincoln: And we also had a run-in with more of the hulking muscle-bound hired thugs he sent to kill us yet again, but I sucked out their muscle mass, strength, and virility and I killed them all and sent them to The Black Gates, and that dumb mutant should be screaming with pure vengeance and hate at us in 3… 2… 1!

Suddenly, we heard Flip scream and bellow with extreme hatred and rage and cursing right at us, and now, he's officially lost his mind.

Maria: (Flips Flip the middle finger) Yeah, up yours, you mutant three-butt-cheeked cheapskate!

Nico: Even after we kicked Flip's miserable hide, that mutant still refuses to quit!

Lincoln: Same with Lewis Travolta, Dark Amy, Icky Vicky, Billy McLean, Pablo, Anderson, and the other jerks at Dad's restaurant, but it's much more fun to see their thugs get killed by me.

Eli: It sure is, and it's so much more fun seeing them blow their stacks!

We then saw Lincoln form a viewing window, and then, Lincoln snapped his fingers.

SNAPS FINGERS!

We saw a massive funnel appeared in Flip's mouth, and then, massive cartons of the extremely powerful laxatives that Shizuka and her sisters used on Killjoy Huggins and Lewis Travolta appeared over the funnel.

Eli: (GASPS) ARE THOSE…?!

Nico: The extremely powerful laxatives Shizuka and her sisters used on Killjoy Huggins and Lewis Travolta?!

Luna: DO IT, BRO!

Then, the extremely powerful laxatives were dumped into Flip's mouth and the funnel was removed. Then, Flip's stomach gurgled and rumbled, and then… !

MASSIVELY LOUD AND EXTREMELY WET FART!

Flip farted and massive tons of gold, jewels, gems, and other currencies exploded out of his three butt-cheeks like crazy!

Flip stopped farting like crazy.

Lincoln: That's for trying to get your musclebound thugs to murder me and the girls in my harem, you stupid mutant cheapskate!

Nico: Jeez. Those laxatives are really powerful, I still remember when you tried that prank on me years ago, Connor, but that failed.

Eli: Because of you using Walker's powers.

Connor Chan: Now, Flip's really pissing me off now, if he does this again, I'm gonna shove a grenade down his throat!

Nico: Connor, I know you're angry, but we're saving it for when we do kill him, Icky Vicky, and Xehanort. Now, don't even think of getting into the weapons room or I'm telling Dad!

Connor Chan: Tattle tale.

Later it was time for another awesome Super Mario Odyssey adventure.

Nico: Next is Lost Kingdom for Round 1.

Me: That one was cool! That one was amazing being in the middle of a sea of poison.

Xenia: It sure was.

Jayden: Me and Brody will go with.

Nico: Okay.

They went in and it activated and they were at LOST KINGDOM!

The Lost Kingdom is the seventh kingdom visited in Super Mario Odyssey. It is the greater location of Forgotten Isle, a large island surrounded by poison. After defeating Bowser in the Cloud Kingdom, he orders his airship to shoot cannonballs at Mario. Mario gets hit by one of these, causing both him and the Odyssey to crash-land in this kingdom. The Odyssey becomes damaged, forcing Mario and Cappy to explore the island and collect at least 10 Power Moons. They can use these Power Moons to repair the Odyssey and continue their journey to the next kingdom - the Metro Kingdom.

The Lost Kingdom is located south-east of the Cloud Kingdom and south-west of the Metro Kingdom. It is the only one of the kingdoms to not involve any bosses at all (not counting the Darker Side). The kingdom resembles an archipelago of islands shaped like a palm tree.

According to The Art of Super Mario Odyssey, the Lost Kingdom is based on the rainforests of Southeast Asia, likely the island of Borneo and the nations of Indonesia and the Philippines, especially since the music for the kingdom is based on gamelan, traditional Indonesian ensemble music made up predominantly of percussive instruments. Due to the Lost Kingdom's large bodies of liquid, tall tree trunks, and dense foliage, it also bears a resemblance to the island nation of Madagascar.

Nico: WHOA!

Jayden: So this is Lost Kingdom.

Brody: Amazing!

Nicole: Yep and also one of the Core Medals did tell you what is coming. He's waiting at the top of the mountain there.

Jayden: Well, Golden Gutt was already introduced.

Nico: Yep.

They were off and at the top of the mountain in the middle of the island was Freakazoid's enemy THE LOBE!

Nico: The Lobe!

Brody: Boy that is a big brain.

Lobe: Yes I do have that don't I?

Ra's Al Ghul: That is coincidental that his voice sounds just like mine.

Me: So did Agent Alpha. His voice sounded like yours too.

Lobe: Did Freakazoid really believe he could join you guys and leave ME in the dust?!

Nico: Honestly no. I knew it was only a matter of time before you joined the M.O.E.

Jayden: Besides his enemies are just as cool as he is.

Lobe: Indeed we are.

Nico: Shame we have to fight like this. Hope we don't give you permanent brain damage. Because well you know.

Lobe: I know.

Nico: Yeah.

Lobe: At least you guys take things seriously than Freakazoid does.

Freakazoid: I heard that Lobe!

Nico: Freakazoid may be a goof and is wacky but at least he does it to make us laugh.

?: That's for sure!

Vermillimon and a girl with red hair and red eyes and red clothes

and fire angel wings and a tiara with Flame Mammoth on it came!

Faye Flame Mammoth: Faye Flame Mammoth - Embodiment of Flame Mammoth.

Jayden: Faye! Awesome to see you.

Brody: Same here.

Faye Flame Mammoth: Awesome to see you too Jayden and Brody.

Vemillimon: (In a girls voice) And this guy is gonna burn.

Nico: Vicki Ann Vermilli! Whoa!

Vicky Ann Vermilli: Awesome to see you again Nico.

Nico: Same here. Lets get it on!

Lobe: I'll slash open your brain and see what makes you tick!

Nico: (gets out Jean Jacket and Phantom Puppeteer's Ridewatches) Time for this cloud to make some puppets!

He activated them and fired waves of energy and blasted him all over.

Vicky Ann Vermilli: (Echoing) VOLCANIC STRIKE S!

She fired a massive barrage of fireballs from her mouth and blasted the Lobe all over.

Nico: Nice!

Jayden and Brody fired waves of red energy and blasted him all over.

Nico: Nice! Hey Lobe! You want to see what makes me tick?

Lobe: What is it?

Faye Flame Mammoth fired waves of fire and blasted Lo

Nico put his thumb in his mouth and blew and his head popped open.

Nico then pulled out something and it was A TIME BOMB!

Nico closed his head head.

Nico: You wanted to see what makes me tick! Get it? Because it's a bomb.

Nico gave it to him!

Nico: Duck and cover!

Everyone ducked!

Lobe: I feel so used.

RIIIIINGG!

KRABBBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMMMM

He was blown up in an explosion and the Lobe was down and burned and charred.

He waved a white flag for surrender.

Nico: That was funny!

Vicki Ann reverted back and she was a girl with red hair, orange eyes, red and black clothes and had red and black angel wings and had Vermillimon on her forehead and on her skirt and a red sword.

Vicki Ann Vermilli: That was awesome!

They got 30 power moons!

Nico: YEAH!

They high five

Nico: How did you meet Jayden and Brody?

Faye Flame Mammoth: I trained with Jayden and the Samurai Rangers at the Dojo they went at and they taught me everything they know. It was awesome. We even battled some of the Nighloks too.

Nico: Cool!

Faye Flame Mammoth: Yep. And I gave Deker and Dayu a good challenge too.

Nico: Cool! When it's their turn for the usual battles you can challenge them again like old times.

Faye Flame Mammoth: Good idea. Also I met Brody when he and the rangers were battling Forcefear.

Me: WHOA! I remember him!

Nico: We haven't seen him in the usual battles yet.

Faye Flame Mammoth: It'll be awesome to face him again.

Nico: Yep.

Jayden: And Vicki Ann what's your favorite memory of Nico?

Vicki Ann Vermilli: When me and Nico were in Art Class and I drew an amazing landscape of an alien world of volcanoes.

Nico: It was beautiful. It had volcanoes with 2 red crescent moons.

Me: Ooh that's pretty.

Nico: Yep.

Nico and Vicki Ann hugged.

Nico: I've missed you.

Vicki Ann Vermilli: Same here.

Nico: Would you two like to join us?

Faye Flame Mammoth: We would be honored.

They came out and we cheered wildly.

Later the mascots were taking Chloe and Ikki to somewhere fun for a special blind date. Chloe was blindfolded and so was Ikki.

Ariel: You're gonna love this.

Chloe Bolton: I have a feeling it's gonna be fun.

Me: You're going to like where we're going.

Poromon: Yep.

Ikki: This will be cool.

Medabee: I have a feeling it will be good.

Me: Yep.

We arrived at the movie theater.

Me: Here we are!

Chloe Bolton: Wow!

Ikki: Cool!

Chloe: Ikki!?

Ikki: Chloe!?

Chloe and Ikki: YOU'RE MY BLIND DATE?!

Apple Bloom: What do y'all think?

Chloe Bolton: Awesome!

Me: The mascots arranged it. And we have just the movie too.

I pointed to a poster of The Grinch from 2018.

Ikki: Oh wow! The Grinch from 2018!

Me: Yep.

We went in and got some snacks and popcorn and went into the theater.

The movie then started

SPOILER ALERT

In the town of Whoville, the human-like people called Whos are filled with excitement about celebrating Christmas. However, the only one who is not thrilled is the grumpy, cantankerous and green-furred Grinch, born with a heart being "two-sizes too small". He lives in his cave with his dog, Max, and only goes into Whoville to buy groceries and harass the Whos.

One day, 6-year-old Cindy Lou Who notices her mother Donna is overworked trying to take care of herself and her twin infant brothers, Buster and Bean. Cindy Lou initially decides to send a letter to Santa Claus to help her mother, but after an encounter with the Grinch - who sarcastically tells her that, if the matter is so urgent, she will have to talk to Santa face-to-face about it - she decides to go to the North Pole to talk to Santa himself. When Donna tells her that a round trip to the North Pole would take a month, she instead decides to try trapping Santa with the help of her friends.

With Christmas approaching, an attempt by the Grinch to ruin a tree-lighting ceremony goes wrong, resulting in him having a flashback about his disjointed childhood spent alone and unwanted in an orphanage. Unable to bear these memories, the Grinch soon decides that he will steal Christmas from Whoville to assuage his distress. He and Max acquire a fat reindeer, whom the Grinch calls Fred, and steal a sleigh from his neighbor Bricklebaum. After a test run, the Grinch and Max discover that Fred has a family, and the Grinch emotionally agrees to let Fred go home with them.

On Christmas Eve, after making a Santa Claus disguise and crafting

dozens of gadgets to help him with his plan, the Grinch and Max, who pulls the sleigh in Fred's place, go down to Whoville to steal the decorations and presents. He soon encounters Cindy Lou after falling into her trap. Her request to help lighten her mother's workload and her advice about listening to the Whos' singing to alleviate his sadness touches the Grinch's heart. Despite this, the Grinch continues his mission, unable to let go of the loneliness Christmas brought him.

After stealing every Christmas present and decoration, the Grinch and Max head back to Mount Crumpit to dispose of them. The Whos wake up and are shocked and disappointed to see that the presents and decorations are gone. Cindy Lou believes that she is to blame because of her trap, but Donna tells her that Christmas is not centered on presents and that Cindy Lou is the best thing that ever happened to her. The Whos join together to sing "Welcome Christmas", rendering the Grinch puzzled to see that they are celebrating Christmas despite his thefts. Seeing Cindy Lou and remembering her guidance, he immerses himself in their singing, causing his shrunken heart to blissfully triple in size.

Afterwards, the sleigh begins to fall off Mount Crumpit, and the Grinch attempts to save it. He succeeds when Fred and his family come to his aid. After securing the sleigh, the Grinch and Max slide down back to Whoville in order to return the stolen items, and the remorseful Grinch admits his actions and apologizes to the Whos before returning to his cave.

Feeling sorry for the Grinch, Cindy Lou later invites him and Max to celebrate Christmas at her house which he awkwardly attends. When seated for dinner, he realizes that it was not really Christmas he despised, but being alone and his bitterness over being neglected. With this, the Grinch finally accepts the Whos' friendship and enjoys Christmas with them giving a toast.

We were watching and it was fun and cool! It was fitting too because of December.

We were laughing at some of the funny parts. But we felt sad for the Grinch.

Poromon had a teleporter with him just in case

The movie was done and we cheered wildly!

Grinch: Brings back good memories.

Martha: Yeah it sure does.

Me: Yeah still was a good movie though.

Xenia: It sure was.

We left the movie theater.

Me: That was fun!

?: MAY CHAN!

We saw a girl with black hair and she had a red dress and her eyes were green. She was really mad at her.

May: (GASP) Arlene! Arlene Nelson!?

Arlene Nelson: You made me look like a fool in the world of Pokemon and here!

May: Of all the people I never thought I would see you again!

Me: You know her May?

Nico: And I take it she has a nasty vendetta against you.

May: She does. It was years ago before I joined the team. We met on Cinnabar Island and me and Glaceon and Manaphy were training for the next Pokemon Contest and Arlene was my competition. She was a snobby rich girl that thought she was better than everyone else. And she did all kinds of terrible ways to cheat. But I exposed her and she was disqualified and banned from contests permanently. She vowed revenge on me.

Me: So YOU did all those pranks on May! The bowling balls, the pies, the food! ALL of it!

Arlene Nelson: That's right! And I am glad I did! I wanted revenge on May for what she did to me!

Chloe Bolton: Hold on a sec will you? (to the mascots) Thanks for the movie, guys.

Poromon: You're welcome Chloe.

Poliwag: Glad you had fun.

Ikki: Yep.

Poromon: See ya.

ZAP!

They teleported.

First, they teleported to Cleveland's bathroom and Cleveland was taking a bath.

Cleveland: Poromon, Guys?

Poromon: Oh hello Mr. Cleveland! Sorry to pop in like this.

Cleveland: Another blind date?

Horsea: Yep.

CRASH!

An old satellite part crashed through the roof and smashed the house!

Cleveland: WHAT THE HELL!?

The floor tilted and the tub was sliding.

Cleveland and the Mascots: NO NO NO NO NO NO!

They fell and then..

CRASH!

The tub smashed and Cleveland and the mascots were on the ground.

Poromon: Well at least it wasn't one of Peter's shenanigans this time.

Horsea: This happened to you a lot in Quahog didn't it?

Cleveland: You have no idea.

Manaphy: Jeez!

Cleveland: You know when the others find you guys, you'll have to hide somwhere else, right?

Poromon: We know.

Me: AHA! Busted! Oh man! Cleveland!

We got him a towel and got him up and decent.

Me: There. Are you okay?

Cleveland: I'll be all right.

Varie: We better make sure nothing is broken.

Me: Where did that satellite part come from?

Nico: No idea.

Joe Swanson: Boy we haven't seen that happen in a long time Cleveland. You alright?

Cleveland: I'll be okay.

The mascots teleported to the Kwik E Mart.

They teleported there.

Apu: (India Accent) Oh Poromon and the Mascots. Another Blind Date hiding?

Poromon: Yep.

Apu: Ah in that case can I get you your usual? A Bucket of Mint Chip ice cream with miniature chocolate pies?

He held up said bucket.

Poromon: You know it.

He gave Apu money for it.

Apu: Thank you.

Poromon: No problem.

Manaphy: I hope Mama dealt with that bitch!

POW!

May punched Arlene in the face!

May: That was for bashing me on the head!

POW BIFF CRACK!

She smashed her face in with two punches and a wooden plank!

She was knocked out!

May: That's that.

She tied her up and put her on her shoulder..

May: Now for Poromon and the mascots.

Poromon ate his ice cream.

So did Manaphy.

May came in.

May: Afternoon Apu.

Apu: Hello May.

Manaphy: Hey Mama. Got that bitch taken care of?

May: Yep. Out cold after a good beating.

Manaphy: Want some of our usual ice cream?

May: Sure.

She had some with them.

May: (Eating) Mmm! Delicious! And the chocolate pies are good with it.

Then we came.

While she was distracted, the mascots teleported to Moe's Tavern.

ZAP!

May: Uh oh. Moes Tavern I'll bet.

At Moe's Tavern the mascots were drinking Duff Beer.

Moe: Another Blind Date Hideaway?

Manaphy: Yep.

Moe: Who went on the date this time?

Horsea: Chloe Bolten and Ikki Tenryou.

Moe: Nice.

Homer: I heard they went and saw The Grinch from 2018.

Poromon: We sure did.

Horsea: Yeah. By the way Moe did Bart prankcall you?

Moe: He sure did. Asked for Ima Buttface and Hugh Jass.

THEY LAUGHED!

Moe: You know one of those was a real person, right?

Poromon: We know. Bart told us how that one backfired on him.

We were there suddenly.

Me: Crazy how that one backfired.

Poromon: It sure did.

They realized something and then we grabbed them and tickled them.

Me: Coochie coochie coo!

Poromon: HAVE MERCY!

We tickled them.

Chloe Bolton: Say uncle!

Mascots: UNCLE!

Me: Say Grandma Moses Makes Munchy Meat Most Monday Mornings!

They were laughing too hard!

Poromon: Grandma Moses Makes Munchy meat we can't!

Sixshot: Thought you could get away from us for long, did you?!

May: (Eating) Good ice cream though!

Nico: (Eating with May) It sure is.

Me: Nice try though

We stopped.

Me: That was fun though.

Chloe Bolton: Yeah it sure was.

Poliwag: Glad you liked it.

Hardhead: Hope you enjoyed your date, Chloe.

Chloe Bolton: I sure did. It was fun!

Ikki: It sure was! Thanks.

Qin: You're welcome.

Hardhead: Hope you enjoyed your date, Chloe.

Chloe: We sure did.

Me: Good. We're glad.

Qin: COol.

Snaptrap: Deborah, are you happy for your daughter?

Deborah Bolton: I sure am.

Chloe Bolton: Soon my sisters will be getting dates too.

Me: Only a matter of time.

We went back home.

We were busy watching TV, and many of us were doing work-outs to continue staying in tip-top shape, especially Lincoln doing 900,000,000,000,000 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, and regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 900,000,000,000,000-lb barbells, squats, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, even doing yoga to clear his mind and doing 900,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get his eleven massive and long white wolf tails even more stronger than ever and he was sweating like crazy.

Lincoln: We don't have long before the main mission starts, so I still

got to keep myself busy.

Me: That's true, and we're also doing work-outs just like you, Lincoln.

Nico: Yep.

Then, we saw Lincoln deadlift a massive twenty-five-ton barbell with ease, and we were stunned.

Eli: Whoa!

And of course, the constant workouts that Lincoln has been doing had also caused his harem to get massive atomic red blushes on their faces, hearts in their eyes, and their noses were really bleeding upon seeing their hotter, sexier hunk of a future husband.

Lily the Mermaid: (Turned On) My God, Linky truly is one hunky muscle god.

Girl Jordan: (Turned On) Big time.

We finished our workouts, and Lincoln sprayed us with water and soap and we were all clean. Then, his harem kissed him on his face and steam whistled out of his ears and his face turned atomic red.

We were busy watching TV, and many of us were doing work-outs to continue staying in tip-top shape, especially Lincoln doing 900,000,000,000,000 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, and regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 900,000,000,000,000-lb barbells, squats, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, even doing yoga to clear his mind and doing 900,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get his eleven massive and long white wolf tails even more stronger than ever and he was sweating like crazy.

Lincoln: We don't have long before the main mission starts, so I still got to keep myself busy.

Me: That's true, and we're also doing work-outs just like you, Lincoln.

Nico: Yep.

Then, we saw Lincoln deadlift a massive twenty-five-ton barbell with ease, and we were stunned.

Eli: Whoa!

And of course, the constant workouts that Lincoln has been doing had also caused his harem to get massive atomic red blushes on their faces, hearts in their eyes, and their noses were really bleeding upon seeing their hotter, sexier hunk of a future husband.

Lily the Mermaid: (Turned On) My God, Linky truly is one hunky muscle god.

Girl Jordan: (Turned On) Big time.

We finished our workouts, and Lincoln sprayed us with water and soap and we were all clean. Then, his harem kissed him on his face and steam whistled out of his ears and his face turned atomic red.

Nico: Let's not forget Deborah and Lena.

Me: Good idea.

Qin: Yeah.

Suddenly, Lincoln's deep sapphire blue eyes, the rainbow iris of his Third Eye, his cutie mark tattoo on his back and Thunderbolt cutie mark with circle of surrounding elements on his massive left pec glowed, and he had a vision as a vision orb formed in his left hand, and he saw who it was that we're going to confront today: it was none other than the Snowman from the Goosebumps story, Beware the Snowman, and he's causing havoc. When we saw it, we knew it meant trouble as the vision orb vanished.

Lincoln: Oh boy.

Lincoln sounded the alarm.

Nico: We heard the alarm, what's wrong, Lincoln?

Lincoln: Nico, everyone, we've got a seriously huge emergency, and this is one villain we're not going to like in the slightest: I just had a vision and I saw who it was that we're going to confront today, it's none other than the Snowman from the Goosebumps story, Beware the Snowman, and he's causing havoc.

WE GASPED!

Nico: Oh God, this is another Goosebumps monster we hadn't gone after when Slappy returned.

Me: But, since we're approaching Winter, this is actually perfect.

Winter Icyin: (British Accent) That's right, but we're going to melt him into a puddle of water.

Lincoln: We've already got some fire-themed techniques for him, Winter.

Nico: Nice. Alright, team, let's get going and melt this monster into a puddle of water.

Me: We better bundle up for this fight.

Lincoln: He wants a snowball fight, we'll give him one.

Poromon: Can we drink him?

Me: After we destroy his spirit with the black gates.

Nico: Good idea.

The Previous group came

P'andor: (Russian Accent) Can me, Man Ray, Kitty, Tar Pit, Avalanche, Moonstone, Kyd Wykkyd, Speed Demon, Femme Fatale and Titanium Toenail go with you guys?

Nico: Yes you all can come with.

Man Ray: Awesome!

Sonata: Nico, which Gene Slammer do you think you'll meet next?

Nico: Shenzi, Banzai and Ed will like this one. Flame Hyenard Next.

Shenzi: That is one we lke.

Banzai: I agree there.

Ed (Lion King): (LAUGHS)

Suddenly, Lincoln's deep sapphire blue eyes, the rainbow iris of his Third Eye, his cutie mark tattoo on his back and Thunderbolt cutie mark with circle of surrounding elements on his massive left pec glowed, and the rainbow colored iris of Lincoln, Lori, Leni, Luna, Luan, Lynn, Laney, Lucy, Lana, Lola, Lisa, Lily, Lynn Sr., and Rita's Third Eye, and everyone else's Third Eye glowed even more and our rainbow energy auras, rainbow protective auras, and rainbow fire auras flared up even more, as they sensed a dark energy signal with their eyes and the Force, and they saw who the figure was in the vision: the figure is none other than Tsukuyomi of Dragalia Lost, and she's come here to destroy us. When we saw it, we knew it meant trouble.

Lincoln: Uh oh.

Rayman: I can guess that we got big trouble heading our way. Lincoln, who was it that you saw?

Lincoln: You guessed it, Rayman, and this is something none of us are going to like in the slightest. The figure we sensed belongs to Tsukuyomi of Dragalia Lost, and she's come here to destroy us.

Marianna Almaden: That bloodthirsty and power-hungry dragon, she's not getting away with this. I'm going to drown her and kick her scrawny butt, and you're going to absorb her, Lincoln.

Lincoln: That's right, Marianna.

Me: Uh oh, when she said the words "kick her scrawny butt", you know she's serious.

Nico: Oh, this should really be good. Alright, team, let's go, we're heading out to destroy The Snowman from Beware the Snowman.

Lincoln: This is one Goosebumps monster we're never going to let live, and once we get done with that living snowman monster, you're next, Tsukuyomi of Dragalia Lost.

Marianna Almaden: You will never be forgiven for your bloodthirsty powerhungry madness, Tsukuyomi, every last soul who lost their lives because of you will be avenged here and now.

Lincoln put up a rainbow energy field around The World Tree Estate and all of us headed out to destroy The Snowman from Beware the Snowman, and once we destroy that walking pile of snow, Lincoln and Marianna Almaden along with me are going to destroy Tsukuyomi of Dragalia Lost.

We got on our coats and we were off to Nunavut, Canada.

We arrived at Nunavut, Canada.

Man Ray: This is the place right?

Me: Yep. We fought the Snowman here before.

Lola: We sure have.

?: GUYS!

We saw Jaclyn and she was frantic.

Jaclyn: Guys! Thank goodness you all came!

Block Man: Hey, girl!

Me: The snowman is back. Yes we know Jaclyn.

Mothra 2019: Boy that was back when you guys met me the first time.

Came: Really?

Me: Yep.

Lola: That was so cool.

Kitty: How've you been?

Jaclyn: Cold. I hate coming up here.

Nico: Believe me we don't like it either.

Me: But it has to be done.

Jaclyn: Follow me goys.

We went to Jaclyn's house and warmed up for the time being.

Magma Man: I'll heat us up.

Magma Man got a fire going.

Me: Ahh.

Qin: Much better.

We warmed up with hot cocoa too.

Jaclyn: I heard about what happened during October. Slappy and the monsters were wreaking havoc.

Tar Pit: We wasted them all.

Nico: Yep. And banished Slappy to the black gates.

Qin: Now we can finish the Snowman too.

Lola: Perfect for Winter.

Nico: Yep.

Camie: It sure is.

Birdbrain: Um… guys?

We saw a snowman by the window. A two headed one!

Me: WHOA! A Two Headed Snowman!

Nico: UG-LY!

Qin: Scary!

Jaclyn screamed!

SMASH!

Avalanche: It just broke through the window!

Me: BURNING TORNADO!

I fired a swirling vortex of fire and melted it into water.

Barrage: I see one with only one eye

Lola fired waves of fire and melted that one.

Me: So the Snowman summoned an army.

Qin: Lets melt them all!

I fired waves of fire and melted them.

Moonstone: I see one with a face on its' stomach!

Me: Okay that is ugly!

I fired waves of fire and blasted it.

Xenia: YEAH!

Lola fired waves of fire and Nico fired a wave of fire and blasted them.

Turbo Man: I'll use my speed to take out many of them!

ZOOM!

He ran and smashed them and burned them and melted them.

Qin fired waves of fire and blasted them

Kyd Wykkyd: I'll use my teleportation too!

He teleported and blasted them all over.

Qin: YEAH!

Amorpho: Let me transform into someone hot!

Me: Go for it!

He turned into a SMOKING HOT BIKINI BABE!

(SAXOPHONE MUSIC PLAYS)

Amorpho: (In a girls voice) (Seductive tone) Hey cold big boys.

THE SNOWMEN TOOTED LIKE STEAMHORNS WITH HEARTS IN THEIR EYES! AND THEY MELTED INTO WATER!

Nico: WHAT THE!?

Qin: That was clever.

it?

1m agoSpeed Demon: Let me help you, Turbo Man!

ZOOM!

He ran fast and bashed and blasted numerous snowmen.

Lola: YEAH!

Flame Man, Fire Man, Magma Man and Solar Man fired numerous blasts of fire and melted them.

Cheetah: Guys?

Lincoln: What? More snowmen?!

Cheetah: No. Snow hounds!

Nico: Here doggies!

He fired exploding napalm bones and the snow hounds ate them and then they exploded into intense fire.

Qin: Exploding napalm bones! Clever.

Femme Fetale: How about we find the snowman now?

Me: Good idea.

Eli: I don't sense anymore snowmen or snow monsters coming.

Xenia: I think we got them all.

Camie: Yeah.

Nico: Lets go.

We fixed the house up.

We got our coats on again and we were off and we saw the SNOWMAN!

Me: Target sighted.

Silver Banshee: (Scottish Accent) ENTRANCE TIME LADDIES!

We went at him.

The Snowman was really pissed and then the spirits of fire came and swirled around him and then converged and then…

KRABBBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO

A massive fiery explosion blasted off above him and a phoenix cry was heard and we came out.

Me: Hello you walking snowcone! Time to burn!

Titanium Toenail: Your snowmen are freaky, you know that!?

Snowman: Well, I didn't want to go with all snowmen!

Me: Point taken.

Qin: Not that it makes any difference!

Camie: Time for you to burn!

Tahu charged at him and fired waves of fire and blasted him.

Tahu: Take that!

Shoto: And this!

Tahu and Shoto: FIRESTORM TORNADO FLAME!

They fired waves of fire and blasted him.

Gali charged at him and blasted him with water.

Gali: Lets drench him.

Whirlpool Man: Gladly!

Gali and Whirlpool Man: SWIRLING WATER STORM!

They fired waves of water and drenched the snowman.

Lewa charged at him and blew him around in a wave of wind.

Lewa: Take that.

Storm Eagle: And this too.

Lewa and Storm Eagle: WIND TORNADO BLAST!

They fired waves of wind and blasted him in a tornado and blasted him around.

Onua charged at him and fired waves of rock and blasted him.

Onua: Try that on!

Tara: And this!

Earth Man: And me too!

Onua, Tara and Earth Man: ROCK FIRESTORM BLAST!

They fired waves of rock and fire and blasted him all over.

Qin: Take that Snowcone!

Laney: Yeah!

Pohatu charged at him

He fired boulders and bashed him all over!

Vambre: (British Accent) Lets make this fun and fitting!

BOULDER MAGISWORD!

Pohatu: Now you're talking!

Pohatu and Vambre: BOULDER METEOR SHOWER!

They fired waves of boulders and bashed and smashed him all over!

Kopaka charged at him and fired ice blasts and smashed him all over.

Kopaka: Time for you to be frozen!

Freeze Man: Yeah!

Kopaka and Ice Man: ICE FREEZE BLAST!

They fired waves of ice and froze him in a block of ice.

Snowman: Ah the first frozen snowman. That's not too shabby.

Takanuva charged at him and fired light blasts.

Takanuva: Time for some light power!

Spark Man: And it will be awesome!

Takanuva and Spark Man: LIGHTNING PRISM BLAST!

They fired waves of light and energy and blasted him all over

Jaden charged at him.

Jaden: GET YOUR GAME ON!

He fired elemental blasts.

Jaden: Lets make this fun!

Rainbow Dragon roared!

Jaden and Rainbow Dragon: RAINBOW ELEMENTAL REFRACTION!

They fired a massive blast of rainbow energy and blasted him all over.

Alexis charged at him and fired ice rays and froze him.

Alexis: Lets bring the cold!

White Night Dragon roared!

Alexis and White Night Dragon: FROZEN COLD DRAGON BLAST!

They fired waves of ice and blasted him all over the place.

Chazz charged at him and fired fire blasts and burned him.

Chazz: Lets burn him with the fire of hell!

Infernal Incinerator roared.

Ojama Yellow: Lets get him boss!

Chazz and Infernal Incinerator and the Ojamas: INFERNO DELTA HURRICANE!

They fired waves of fire and energy and blasted him all over.

Qin: Take that!

Lola: Have a Burning Tornado!

She fired a vortex of fire and blasted him all over!

Qin: Take that!

The Snowman then went up to Nico and held up his fist to his face and then..

POW!

HE BASHED HIM SQUARE IN THE NOSE TEX AVERY STYLE!

Nico: OW!

Nico fired waves of fire and blasted him.

Then Scorcher, Firepower, Evil Star, Key, Overdrive, El Diablo, Toyman, Villamax, Wolf and Weather Wizard came.

Nico: Scorcher, Firepower, Evil Star, Key, Overdrive, El Diablo, Toyman, Villamax, Wolf and Weather Wizard.

Scorcher: I melted some snow monsters on the way here!

Nico: What did they look like?

Firepower:… you don't want to know.

Evil Star: Trust us!

Nico; Okay okay.

Key: We heard you fought a clone of Jacques Schnee.

Nico: Yeah we sure did.

Toyman: (to Carter) You should take care of the Galarian Zapdos.

Carter: I will.

Me: That was still fun though.

Then out came NINPUKI!

Me: Ninpuki!

Ninpuki: Yep back for another round. To tell you the truth that movie we did wasn't that good anyway.

Me: I don't blame you.

Ninpuki: Now the movie you guys did? THAT WAS BETTER!

Qin: Glad you liked that one!

Lincoln: It sure was awesome!

Ninpuki: Whatever happened to those actors in my movie?

Me: I honestly have no idea.

Qin: Me neither.

Shane: Yeah.

Nico: Lets get it on!

Me: COME ON YOU APES! YOU WANNA LIVE FOREVER!

We got the battles underway!

Jason Lee Scott, Gigavolt Man-O-War, SpongeBob, Patrick, Sandy, Squidward, Mr. Krabs, Plankton, Indigo Zap, Ellie Singh, Emily Lenior Tzeentch, Mary Garcia, Victorica Meadows, Rainbow Dash, Scootaloo, Air Skylanders, Snaptrap and Nautilator vs Scorcher, Digitron, MetalSeadramon, Machinedramon, Puppetmon, Piedmon, Kiwimon, Bakumon, China White, Chick Hicks, Vikings of Takar, Lemongrab, and Nariaka Utsumi - Nico's rescue on Remnant and battling a clone of Jacques Schnee

---

Scorcher was first.

Scorcher (to Jason): Nico's rescue on Remnant and battling a clone of Jacques Schnee. I hope he made every hit hurt!

Jason: Oh he did and it was awesome.

Gagavolt Man-O-War: Yeah it sure was.

Indigo Zap: He sure did and it was cool.

Rainbow Dash: It was really cool.

Scootaloo: I'll say!

Whirlwind: Yeah no kidding!

Scorcher: That is awesome! Lets do it!

Jason turned into Humongousaur!

Jason: HUMONGOUSAUR!

He used the core medals for Scorcher, Evil Flare Woman and Evil Scorch Woman and they fired waves of lightning, fire, wind and rainbows and smashed them down.

Aurico, Burn Rooster, Ginger, Babs, Bunty, Mac, Rocky, Fowler, Gretchen Holland, Woz, Universe 666 Nightmare Moon, Universe 666 Daybreaker, Nathalie McKee, Rarity, Sweetie Belle, Water Skylanders, Sonata Dusk and Transquito VS Firepower, Clonetron, Evil Gemini Man, Kumbhiramon, Multiplex, Multiple Man, Billy Numerous, Hoki of the Wandering Ninja, Volcano Man, Wind Kang, Bad Rayman, Flamite, and Akira Otoishi - Battling Another Jean Jacket, Angry Cheese, Ghost of Widow McPhearson, Yokai Kappa (Ninninger), Gamettsui, and Broly (DBS) who are going to be the embodiments of Radiant Hope and Solar Eclipse

---

Firepower was next.

Firepower (to Aurico): Nico, Takeru's team, Jean Jacket's team, and the others did good Battling Another Jean Jacket, Angry Cheese, Ghost of Widow McPhearson, Yokai Kappa (Ninninger), Gamettsui, and Broly (DBS). They are the embodiments of Radiant Hope and Solar Eclipse

Aurico: They sure did and it was fun.

Burn Rooster: Boy it sure was.

Gretchen Holland: I'll say.

Rarity: I agree there.

Sweetie Belle: Yep.

Gill Grunt: That was fun.

Firepower:That is awesome. Lets do it!

Aurico turned into Water Hazard!

Aurico: WATER HAZARD!

He used the medals for Firepower, Evil Whirlpool Man and Evil Wave Man and they fired waves of water, ice and jewels and smashed them down.

Tommy Oliver (Zeo), Dark Mantis, Dim, Black Widow, Francis, Slim, Gypsy, Manny, Doom Patrol Elastigirl, Tsuyoshi Kaijo, Gohan, Van Fanel, Prohyas, Pinkie Pie, Maud Pie, Featherweight, Tech Skylanders, Block Man and Search Man VS Evil Star, Robo Roxy, Camula, Evil Tania, Madame Woe, Lipsyncher, Serpentina, Terrorblossom, Stormy, Quadraxis, Yashamaru, UA Electro, and Butch - Lincoln's rescue in the world of the 1987 movie The Gate

---

Evil Star was next.

Evil Star (to Tommy): I heard Lincoln's rescue was in the world of the 1987 movie The Gate. How was it?

Tommy Oliver: It was really awesome there.

Dark Mantis: Yeah it sure was.

Doom Patrol Elastigirl: I agree there.

Pinkie Pie: they had a lot of fun there!

Maud Pie: (Monotonously) It was fun.

Featherweight: It sure was.

Sprocket: I agree there.

Evil Star: That was cool. Lets do it!

Tommy Oliver turned into a Yautja form called Lethalhunt!

Tommy Oliver: LETHALHUNT!

He used the core medals for Evil Star, Magneto and Evil Magnet Man and they fired waves of energy, metal, gears and lightning and smashed them down.

T.J. Johnson, Avalanche Yeti, Mike, Sulley, Randy, Boo, Sora, Kairi, Supernova Zap, Shinnosuke, Sakura Adachi, Alisandra Lamhing, Cetus Twins, Sunset Shimmer, Pipsqueak, Fire Skylanders, Hornet Man and Magma Man VS Key, Robo Blaze, Evil Quickstrike, Evil Tarantulas, Evil Terrorsaur, Evil Inferno, Evil Waspinator, Transmetal 2 Dinobot, Emperor Z, Phantom of the Bwahpera, Karate Kong, Splatter Phoenix, and Whale Imagin - Lost Kingdom Round 1 and the boss was The Lobe

---

Key was next.

Key (to TJ): Today was Lost Kingdom Round 1. The boss there was The Lobe.

T.J.: Yep and it was really fun.

Avalanche Yeti: Yeah it sure was.

Supernova Zap: Yeah that was cool.

Sunset Shimmer: I agree there too.

Pipsqueak: (British Accent) Boy it sure was.

Sunburn: Yeah that is for sure.

Key: That is cool! Lets do it!

T.J. turned into a Demushu form! It was called HELHEIMER!

T.J.: HELHEIMER!

He used the core medals of Key, Lego El Diablo and Flame Mammoth and they fired waves of fire and blasted them down.

Andros, Earthrock Trilobite, Aylene, Littlefoot, Cera, Ducky, Petrie, Spike, Mai Takatsukasa, Goro Sakurai, H.O.O.D., Camille Casterwill, Nathalia Gorgorio, Fluttershy, Tornado Bolt, Seabreeze, Life Skylanders, Birdbrain and Bristleback VS Overdrive (Marvel), Tiaratron, Madame Woe, Vypra, Morgana, Lipsyncher, Astronema, Tenaya 7, Yost Living Laser, Chykka, Machine Gun Gamma, Hellhound, and Gammaizer Magnetic - Chloe and Ikki's blind date

---

Overdrive was next.

Overdrive (to Andros): Chloe and Ikki's blind date was earlier. And what vehicles can I use?

Andros: Not very much out here because we're in the middle of the Arctic. But yeah that was a fun date for them.

Earthrock Trilobite: It sure was.

Mai Takatsubasa: It sure was fun.

Fluttershy: It sure was fun and the chase that followed was amazing too.

Tornado Bolt: Yeah May took down an old enemy from her past. Her name was Arlene Nelson. She was a competitor that rivaled May until May exposed her and got her banned from contests for life.

Seabreeze: (Swedish Accent) Ja that was a crazy time for her.

Stealth Elf: It sure was.

Overdrive: Wow! NO kidding! Lets do it!

Andros turned into Plo Koon's Kind for a Kel Dor and he was called Judgement!

Andros: JUDGEMENT!

He used the Core Medals for Overdrive, Evil Metal Man and Animated Waspinator and they fired waves of leaves, grass, flowers, fruit, wood and Force Lightning and smashed them down.

Leo Corbett, Optic Sunflower, Alice, Cheshire Cat, Mad Hatter, March Hare, White Rabbit, White Queen, Ophelia Nefertiti, Katherine Swendleton, Tarantulas, Crow Hogan, Carly Atlas, Starlight Glimmer, Cozy Glow, Undead Skylanders, Sixshot and Barrage VS El Diablo, Railtron 2.0, Soap Shadow, Bottle Shadow, Emperor Z, Madame Woe, Madame Noir, Billiards Shadow, Fire Lord, Lard Lad Statue, Shadow Raker, Crow (Nefarious), and Necrolai - The Blind Date was at the Movie Theater to watch The Grinch from 2018

El Diablo was next.

El Diablo (to Leo): The Blind Date was at the Movie Theater to watch The Grinch from 2018. It's actually fitting

Leo: It sure is.

Optic Sunflower: And perfect for Christmas.

Ophelia Nefertiti: I agree there too.

Starlight Glimmer: Yeah that was awesome.

Cozy Glow: It sure was. Everyone had a great time watching that.

Hex: It sure was cool.

El Diablo: That is cool! Lets do it!

Leo turned into Swampfire!

Leo: SWAMPFIRE!

He used the Core Medals for El Diablo, Evil Flame Man and Evil Heat Man and they fired waves of fire, skulls, bones, blood, stars, ghosts, lightning and magic and smashed them down.

Carter, Splash Warfly, Nemo, Dory, Destiny the Whale Shark, Bailey, Marlin, Varie, Serafall Leviathan, Lena Windsor, Griffex, Evaranae, Talika, Twilight Sparkle, Starshine Sparkle, Magic Skylanders, Pharaoh Man and Turbo Man VS Toy Man, Shoveltron, Tunnel Armadillo, Evil Stone Man, Evil Guts Man, Evil Impact Man, Evil Earth Man, Evil Drill Man, Vomiting Frog Prince, Stinky Cheese Man, Fat Bandit, Fire Plant, and Defender - The Snowman from Beware The Snowman is back!

Toyman was next.

Toyman (to Carter): The Snowman from Beware The Snowman is back! And he's not alone.

Carter: No he had an army of monsters with him!

Splash Warfly: Which were really cool!

Serafall: Yeah that was awesome.

Twilight Sparkle: At least he gave everyone a challenge unlike the first time. Unfortunately most of us weren't with the team when that happened.

Starshine Sparkle: Yeah that was cool!

Spyro: Yeah that was awesome.

Toyman: That is cool! And another shot to face him. Lets do it!

Carter turned into a member of the Otsutsuki Clan from planet Orion! He is named STELLNINJA!

Carter: STELLNINJA!

He used the Core Medals for Toyman, Superfriends Captain Cold and Superfriends Toyman and they fired waves of energy and magic and smashed them down.

Wes Collins, Soldier Stonekong, King Kong, Jason Jenkins, Jared, Eli, Nico, Vegeta, Edwayl Mauroriane, Sarah Gilgamesh, Ingenica, Kassia, Anaitis, Applejack, Apple Bloom, Earth Skylanders, Amorpho and Ember VS Villamax, Vargoyle, Evil Dark Man, Evil Shade Man, Evil Shadow Man, Evil Galaxy Man, Evil Star Man, Evil Astro Man, Garble, Dwarfstar, Psycho Yellow, Piecemeal, and Garbage Mouth - Jaclyn is really in trouble agaiin

---

Villamax was next.

Villamax (to Wes): Jaclyn is really in trouble again. You were there before, right?

Wes: Yes I was there and that was where we met Mothra from 2019 which was awesome and amazing.

Soldier Stonekong: Yeah that was awesome.

Edwayl: (Breton Accent) That was awesome to hear about lads.

Applejack: Yeah it sure was.

Apple Bloom: Boy that was something.

Flashwing: It sure was cool.

Villamax: Yeah no kidding. Lets do it!

Wes turned into Clockwork!

Wes: (Swedish Accent) CLOCKWORK!

Wes used the Core Medals for Villamax, Whiger and Manticore of Darkness and they fired waves of earth, rock, mud, boulders, lava, crystal and apples and energy and smashed them down.

Cole, Flame Hyenard, Shenzi, Banzai, Ed, Mufasa, Simba, Nala, Lilith Sahl, Jeanne Sorensson, Misty Tredwell, Allenby Beardsley Knudson, Cassie Covvington, Princess Celestia, King Solar, Solar Eclipsa, Amber Morning, Light Skylanders, Cheetah and Fuzzy Lumpkins VS Wolf, Turbotron, Evil Turbo Man, Reverse Flash, Black Flash, Evil Nitro Man, Evil Charge Man, Evil Quick Man, Queen Cannabis, Dr. Ivo Robotnik, Gabby Gator, Dr. Felonius, and PPG Sandman - We're going to melt that snowman for good

---

Wolf was next.

Wolf (to Cole): We're going to melt that snowman for good. Can we drink him as water?

Cole: Yes we can but only after we destroy his spirit first.

Flame Hyenard: But it will be cool.

Lilith Sahl: I agree there.

Princess Celestia: It sure will be awesome.

King Solar: Yeah I agree.

Solar Eclipsa: I think so too.

Amber Morning: Yeah that is for sure.

Spotlight: I agree there.

Wolf: Same here! Lets do it!

Cole turned into a Lion Cornerian form called LIONFLIGHT!

Cole: LIONFLIGHT!

Cole used the Core Medals for Wolf, Leon and Panther and they fired waves of light and smashed them down.

Shane Clarke, Vanishing Gungaroo, Cody, Penny, Bernard, Bianca, Jake, Sheila Kelsall, Star Girl, Jake Holling, Zaina Zemperyous, Kathleen and Kerry Meel, Wendy Valerious, Princess Luna, Moondust, Snowdrop, Children of the Night, Dark Skylanders, Silver Banshee and Livewire VS Weather Wizard, Tubatron, Flute Org, Mad Mike the Pizza Chef, Bell Org, Universe 666 Adagio Dazzle, Universe 666 Aria Blaze, Universe 666 Sonata Dusk, Uchoten, Etemon, Water Elementor, Thunder Kang, and Water Kang - We're gonna need lots of fire

---

Weather Wizard was next.

Weather Wizard (to Shane): We're gonna need lots of fire. Unfortunately, that's not your element

Shane: No usually the wind is. But this is awesome.

Vanishing Gungaroo: (Australian Accent) That's right makes.

Star Girl: It sure is.

Princess Luna: I think so too myself.

Moondust: I agree there too.

Snowdrop: Same here too.

Gari: And me too.

Blackout: I agree too.

Weather Wizard: Boy no kidding there. Lets do it!

Shane turned into SHOCK ROCK!

Shane: SHOCK ROCK!

He used the Core Medals for Weather Wizard, Nine and Evil Storm Woman and they fired waves of lightning and darkness and smashed them down.

Donbrothers, Megaforce Rangers, Ninja Storm Rangers, Revice Riders, Nico, May, Eli, Nunnally, C.C., Laney, Lana, Lola, Lisa and Lily VS Ninpuki

---

Ninpuki was next

Ninpuki: Boy it sure is cold out here.

Nico: I know but you get used to it over time.

May: I know.

Ninpuki: Lets get it on!

Nico teleported and opened his safe and in it was a bunch of

weapons called the Destroyers of The Snowman, these are a collection of greatswords and blasters that'll really put the hurt on that walking snowman.

Nico teleported back with them.

Donbrothers: AVATAR CHANGE!

WE TRANSFORMED!

Sonoi: Absolute Integrity and Perfection Personified! SONOI! ソノイ

Sononi: A beautiful Rose has its thorns… Looking to know love! SONONI! ソノニ

Sonoza: When my interest is caught, nothing gets in the way! SONOZA! ソノザ

All 3: The 3 assembled! The Noto Trio!

Don Masamune: The Jaws that have snapped awake… DON MURASAME! ドンムラサメ

Jiro: Able bodied and dragon-muscled! DON DRAGOKU! ドンドラゴクウ

Dangerous Jiro: And DON TORABOLT! トラボルト

Shinichi: Bidding farewell to the transient world… SARU BROTHER! サルブラザー

Haruka: The manga master… ONI SISTER! オニシスター

Tsubasa: The fastest get away alive! INU BROTHER! イヌブラザー

Tsuyoshi: One faithful pheasant! KIJI BROTHER! キジブラザー

Earth Masamune: AN AVALANCHE OF BOULDERS FROM THE NORTH! EARTH GENBU! アースゲンブ

Fire Masamune: FIREBALLS THAT BURN DOWN FROM THE SKY OF THE SOUTH! FIRE SUZAKU! ファイアスザク

Wind Masamune: WINDS THAT BLOW FROM THE WEST! WIND BYAKKO! 風白虎

Water Masamune: WATERS THAT FLOW FROM THE EAST! WATER SEIRYU! 水清流!

Kanako: THE LIGHT OF THE JANUARY WOLF MOON SHINES BRIGHT IN THE AURORA! DON WOLFEN! ドンウルフェン

Koichiro Higashi: THE SONG OF THE CLASSICAL FESTIVAL! DON MAESTORA! ドンマエストロラ

Taichi: THE WATERS OF THE OCEAN HAVE AMAZING MERMAIDS! DON ATLANTIA! ドンアトランティア

Mizuho Ijuin: THE FAIRIES SPARKLE IN THE BEAUTY OF SPRING! DON SPRINGFOR! ドンスプリングフォー

Tamaki: THE HEAT OF LAVA AND VOLCANOES! DUCHESS VOLCANO! ダッチェス火山

Shinnosuke: THE ARROWS OF LOVE KNOW THEIR MATCH! DON CUPID ARROW! ドンキューピッドアロー

Dante: THE SIMIANS OF FRIENDSHIP AND LOVE! DON PRIMATIA! ドンプリマティア

Yusei: THE STARS OF STARDUST DRAGON! DON STARDUST! ドンスターダスト

Jack Atlas: THE FIRES OF RED DRAGON ARCHFIEND! DON ARCHFIEND! ドンアーチフィーンド

Carly Atlas: The ORANGE FLAMES OF THE HUMMINGBIRD! DUCHESS HUMMINGBIRD! ハチドリ公爵夫人

Akiza: THE ROSE OF THE BLACK ROSE DRAGON! DUCHESS BLACK ROSE! ブラックローズ公爵夫人

Sakura Avalon: ENCHANTRESS OF THE CLOW! DUCHESS CLOW! クロウ公爵夫人

Keiko: PUTTING CRIMINALS IN THEIR PLACE WITH FLOWERS AND FIRE! ONI-DETECTIVE FLORA! 鬼探偵フローラ

Yusuke: THE DETECTIVE OF THE SPIRIT WORLD! DON DETECTIVE SPIRITUS! ドンディテクティブスピリタス

Tyler: PATROLLING THE STARS AND DEFENDING THE INNOCENT! DON INTERSTELLAR! ドンインターステラー

Shope: THE ELEMENTS OF THE ENERGY OF LIGHT! DUCHESS ELEMENTALA! エレメンタラ公爵夫人

Kevin: POWER OF MOTHER NATURE AND THE ANIMALS! DON GAIA! ドンガイア

Roach: FLIGHT OF THE SKIES OF WIND! DON SKY AVIATION! ドンスカイアビエーション

Syd: PROTECTING THE LOVE OF NATURE! DUCHESS SYLVANIUS! シルバニアス公爵夫人

Lok: SPIRITS OF THE LIFE OF EARTH! DON HUNTIK! ドンハンティック

Hulk: HULKING POWER OF THE SMASH! DON HITMANIA! ドンヒットマニア

Yumi: DARKNESS IN THE FORM OF A MURDER OF CROWS! DUCHESS RAVEN! レイヴン公爵夫人

Cameron: THE IRON OF BRAINS OVER BRAWN! DON IRON FURY! ドンアイアンフューリー

Fabia: BY THE LIGHT OF NEATHIA! DUCHESS HAOS LIGHT! ダッチェスハオスライト

Tracer: GOD SAVE THE QUEEN FOR OVERWATCH! DUCHESS GREAT BRITAIN OVERWATCH! 英国公爵夫人オーバーウォッチ

Dante Vale: THE SUN AND MOON OF THE MAYAN LANDS! DON UMBRA JAGUAR! ドンアンブラジャガー

Harry Potter: DEFENDER OF THE HOUSE OF GRYFFINDOR AND HOGWARTS! DON HOGWARTS MAGIC! ドンホグワーツの魔法

Mollie: THE THUNDERSTORM OF THE PEGASUS! DUCHESS THUNDER PEGASUS! ダッチェスサンダーペガサス

Sophie Casterwill: FROM THE FLAMES OF THE ASHES RISES NEW LIFE! DUCHESS CASTERWILL PHOENIX! キャスターウィルフェニックス公爵夫人

Optimus Prime: LEADING THE AUTOBOTS TO PEACE! DON AUTOBOT CYBERTRON! ドンオートボットサイバトロン

Raiden: THE LIGHTNING OF HONOR AND THE FIGHT OF GLORY! DON LIGHTNING MORTAL KOMBAT! ドンライトニングモータルコンバット

Koyama: THE PEPPERS OF FIRE AND FESTIVITIES! DON CAPSAICIA! ドンカプサイシア

Kisuke Takahashi: BRINGING THE APPLES OF ETERNAL LIFE! DON VALHALLA! ドンヴァルハラ

Twilight Sparkle: BY THE POWER OF THE FRIENDSHIP OF MAGIC! ONI-FRIENDSHIP! 鬼との友情

Pinkie Pie: BY THE POWER OF THE GEARS OF LAUGHTER! ONI-LAUGHTER! 鬼笑い

Applejack: BY THE POWER OF THE EARTH OF HONESTY! ONI-HONESTY! 鬼の正直さ

Rarity: BY THE POWER OF THE JEWELS OF GENEROSITY! ONI-GENEROSITY! 鬼の寛大さ!

Fluttershy: BY THE POWER OF THE LEAVES OF KINDNESS! ONI-KINDNESS! 鬼の優しさ

Sunset Shimmer: BY THE POWER OF THE FIRES OF FORGIVENESS! ONI-FORGIVENESS! 鬼赦し

Rainbow Dash: BY THE POWER OF THE LIGHTNING OF

LOYALTY! ONI-LOYALTY! 鬼の忠誠心

Starlight Glimmer: BY THE POWER OF THE SKULLS OF EMPATHY! ONI-EMPATHY! 鬼感情移入

Vinyl Scratch: BY THE POWER OF THE MUSIC OF RELIABILITY! ONI-RELIABILITY! 鬼の信頼性

Trixie Lulamoon: BY THE POWER OF THE STARS OF HUMILITY! ONI-HUMILITY! 鬼の謙虚さ

Lightning Dust: BY THE POWER OF THE STORM OF REDEMPTION! ONI-REDEMPTION! 鬼の救い

Luster Dawn: BY THE POWER OF THE DAWN OF THE MORNING SUN! DUCHESS MORNING SUN! 公爵夫人の朝日

Princess Luna: BY THE POWER OF THE DARKNESS OF THE NIGHT! DUCHESS NOCTURNE! ノクターン公爵夫人

Princess Celestia: BY THE POWER OF THE LIGHT OF THE SUN! EMPRESS SUN! 孫皇后

Lyra: The magic of friendship lives on in everyone! DON ALICORNIA! ドンアリコルニア

Nico: SENDING GOOD TO HEAVEN AND BANISHING BAD TO HELL! DON TWILIGHT PURGATORIO! ドントワイライトプルガトリオ

Me: THE ETERNAL PHOENIX FLIES THROUGH THE FLAMES OF LIFE! DON HOUOU FALCHION! ドンホウオウファルシオン

Taro: Born from a Peach! DON MOMOTARO! ドンモモタロウ

(FIREWORKS GO OFF)

Taro: HAHAHAHAHA! Avataro Sentai!

All: Donbrothers!

KRABBBBBBBBBBOOO

A massive fiery explosion blasted off behind us and we were ready!

Megaforce Rangers: LEGENDARY RANGER MODE! NINJA STORM!

Revice Team: HENSHIN!

Ninja Storm Rangers: NINJA/THUNDER/SAMURAI STORM! RANGER FORM! HA!

They all transformed and were ready!

Nico: YEAH! Lets get him!

All of us: SOLAR SYSTEM OF FRIENDSHIP!

We formed a powerful Solar System of Friendship and we fired it and it hit Ninjuki and he exploded!

KRABBBBBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO

He was dead!

Nico: YEAH! Ninjuki you have failed this world!

Donbrothers: Demon Elimination Complete! All's well that ends well!

Troy Burrows: Rangers that's a super mega win!

We regrouped!

Troy: Red Rangers usually use fire.

Tsukasa: So it's obvious who we're using!

Kamen Ride: Forever Red!

Tsukasa turned into the red rangers and Daiki summoned clones of the Red Rangers!

Megaforce Rangers: LEGENDARY RANGER MODE! FOREVER

RED!

They turned into the Red Rangers from Turbo to Wild Force!

We went at him and blasted the Snowman all over with fire blasts and more.

Raimusa, Wrenges, Lyssta, and Nivenna Blasted and smashed him.

Shixshot, Hardhead, Apple BLoom and Ariel used the Earth Cyber Planet Keys and they enhanced Sixshot's weapons and Hardhead's weapons and Ariel and Apple Bloom's powers 100-fold.

Sixshot and Ariel: ATLANTICA LASER FURY BLAST!

Hardhead and Apple Bloom: COUNTRY APPLE DIAMOND STORM!

Tahu of Fire and P'andor: FIRE RADIATION BLAST!

Gali of Water and Man Ray: WATER TOA BLAST!

Lewa of Wind and Kitty: WIND TOA BLAST!

Onua of Earth and Tar Pit: EARTH TOA BLAST!

Pohatu of Stone and Avalanche: STONE TOA BLAST!

Kopaka of Ice and Moonstone: ICE TOA BLAST!

Takanuva of Light and Kyd Wykkyd: LIGHT TOA BLAST!

Jaden Yuki the 2nd Coming of the King of Games and Speed Demon: SPEEDING ELEMENTAL BLAST!

Alexis Rhodes Yuki of the White Night and Femme Fatale: WHITE NIGHT BLAST!

Chazz of the Chthonian and Titanium Toenail: CHTHONIAN HELLFIRE BLAST!

Rarity, Emerald Shine, Topaz Flare, Crystal Clarity, Radiance, King Epsilon, Frostbyte, Princess Frozen, Manta Stingray, Nova Lisa,

Hammer Lad, Brain Freeze, Water Wu, Sweetie Belle, Pixel Bit, Kerfuffle, Thunder Terror, Button Mash, Pip-Squeak, Sassy Saddles, Sapphire Shores, Saffron Masala, Vinyl Scratch, Soundwave Speaker, Octavia Melody, Melody Song, Jet Set, Upper Crust, Fleur-De-Lis, Fancy Pants, Roseluck, Lily Valley, Daisy, Coco Pommel, March Gustysnows, Mistmane, Sable Spirit, Ocellus the Changeling, Water Skylanders and Geronimo Jr.: JEWEL STORM OF GENEROSITY BLAST!

They fired waves of energy and elements.

Rarity, Jaclyn, Lana and Mothra 2019: JEWEL KAIJU FIRE BLAST!

They fired waves of energy and elements.

Lincoln: Your days of running loose are over. FIRE ELEMENT STYLE: BURNING TORNADO!

Lincoln swung his massive greatsword and fired a massive tornado of pure fire which hits The Snowman.

Jessica Kaios: FIRE STYLE: INFERNO BLADE!

Jessica Kaios formed a blade of fire and slashed at The Snowman.

Yuna Kamihara: FIRE WATER STYLE: STEAM BLAST! fire water style: steam blast

Yuna fired a blast of water and fire which formed into concentrated steam and it hits The Snowman.

Toph: LAVA FIRE STYLE: MAMGA WAVE!

Toph fired a massive wave of fire and magma and it hit and scorched The Snowman.

Makoto Nanaya: FIRE WIND STYLE: SCORCH CYCLONE!

Makoto Nanaya fired a massive wave of wind and fire which formed into a massive cyclone of flame and it burned The Snowman.

Sari Sumdac: FIRE LIGHTNING STYLE: PLASMA WAVE!

Sari fired a wave of lightning and fire which formed into a wave of hot plasma and it hit The Snowman and burned him.

Lincoln and his harem: FIRE FINAL SMASH: INFERNO FIRE BALL!

Lincoln and his harem formed and fired a massive fireball which hit The Snowman and exploded and a massive tornado of fire formed.

The intense fire caused The Snowman to melt into a puddle of water, and its spirit was sent to The Black Gates.

Nico: That's another Goosebumps Monster taken care of.

Me: You got that right, but man, that was a lot of fire we used on him.

Lincoln: He was a living snowman, and the heat was going to melt him into a puddle of water, so he had no chance of surviving that. Now, there's one last thing to do and one last loose end to tie up: Tsukuyomi of Dragalia Lost.

?: The world will soon be mine and all of humanity will be turned into my legions of the undead.

Suddenly, the twelve large planets orbiting around my legs, the twelve large planets orbiting around Lincoln's legs, the twelve large planets orbiting around the Loud Sisters' legs, the twelve large planets orbiting around Nico's legs, the eight large orange orbs orbiting Linka's legs the nine large orange orbs orbiting around TLPS Ms. Tarantula's legs, the ten multi-colored orbs orbiting around Duke Lincoln's legs, the eleven colored orbs orbiting around the legs of The Loud's friends, the twelve large dark blue planets orbiting around Ed Cowart's legs, the nine large midnight blue orbs orbiting around TLPS Mr. Wolf's legs, the nine large crimson red orbs orbiting around Naruto's legs, the eight large crimson red orbs orbiting around Tahu, Vakama, and Nate Adams' legs, the twelve large fiery red planets orbiting around Zach Gurdle's legs, the eight large silver orbs orbiting around Clyde McBride's legs, the eight large black orbs with the Eye of Horus orbiting around Cody (OC)'s legs, the eight large black orbs orbiting around Lars and Dudley Puppy's legs, the eight large pink orbs orbiting around Lexx Loud's

legs, the nine large rose pink orbs orbiting around Steven Universe's legs, the twelve large green planets orbiting around Lynn Sr.'s legs, the nine emerald green orbs orbiting around Yakko Warner's legs, the nine large sapphire blue orbs orbiting around Wakko Warner's legs, the nine large hot pink orbs orbiting around Dot Warner's legs, the nine and eight large marine blue orbs orbiting around Liam and Leif Loud's legs, the eleven large scarlet red orbs orbiting around Lynn Jr.'s legs, the eleven coral red orbs orbiting around Timon's legs, the eight large blood red orbs around Marco Diaz's legs, the nine large aqua blue orbs orbiting around TLPS Mr. Shark's legs, the eight large blue orbs orbiting around Skippy, Sean Bolton, and Loki Loud's legs, the eight large sea-foam green orbs orbiting around Loni Loud's legs, the nine large yellow orbs orbiting around TLPS Mr. Snake's legs, the eight large yellow orbs orbiting around Lane Loud's legs, the eight large brown orbs orbiting around Larry Loud's legs, the eight large light green orbs orbiting around Levi Loud's legs, the eight large lavender orbs orbiting around Leon Loud's legs, the eight large colored orbs orbiting around Bobby Santiago's legs, the eleven large colored orbs orbiting around Twilight Sparkle and her friends, the eight large aqua and ocean blue orbs orbiting around Varie, William Dunbar, and Adam Lyon's legs, the eleven large aqua blue orbs orbiting around Girl Jordan's legs, the eleven large colored orbs orbiting around Timmy Turner's legs, the eleven large gold orbs orbiting around Alex the Lion and the eight large gold orbs orbiting around Takanuva's legs, the nine large pink orbs orbiting around Rita's legs, and the eight large purple orbs orbiting around Luke Loud's legs and Menat's legs, along with our gems on our large gold Bracers of The Champions of the Universe and the Stones of Gelel that were embedded in the backs of our left hands and our gold halos with four orbiting gold rings surrounding the corners behind our heads were glowing, and that means we've got big trouble incoming, and the imps of The Fabled Gene-Slammers were already hissing with anger.

Lincoln formed a massive indestructible diamond barrier and it was infused with absorption energy that protected all of us from the barrage of dark energy blasts that hit the barrier only to be absorbed into us, and we grew even stronger than ever.

Lincoln: (Catches the scent) There's no mistaking the scent of blood

from anywhere, you can come out now, Tsukuyomi, or we will force you out.

A figure came out, it was Tsukuyomi, the bloodthirsty powerhungry dragon from Dragalia Lost.

Lincoln: I should've known you'd show up here, Tsukuyomi, but we will never allow you to run free any longer.

Tsukuyomi: You may have stopped the others, but I'm not that easy to take down.

Marianna Almaden: That is where you are wrong.

Suddenly, Marianna Almaden's blue eyes turned neon blue and she was surrounded by an aqua blue energy aura with stars, water, ocean waves, magic, fairies, phoenixes, and angels, she unholstered her massive greatsword, and as she approached Tsukuyomi, she left aqua blue energy, stars, water, ocean waves, magic, fairies, phoenixes, and angels with every step.

Marianna Almaden: I will never forgive you for what you've done over the eons, Tsukuyomi, you caused so much pain and devastation to so many and for what: to slake your endless thirst for blood and power, and on top of that, you tried to take over the entire world by corrupting all humanoids into zombies and defeat your own sister, Amaterasu, you make me sick, and now, you shall face judgement for everything that you've done!

Suddenly, Marianna Almaden was surrounded by a massive vortex of aqua blue energy with stars, water, ocean waves, and magic surrounding the vortex, there are fairies, phoenixes, and angels flying around the vortex, and in the vortex is a blue phoenix with red eyes glaring at Tsukuyomi: the red eyes of eternal death.

Me: WHOA! Incredible!

Nico: So awesome!

Lincoln: I've seen what Marianna is capable of, and that deranged fairy-obsessed killer Randall Williams wound up on the wrong end of her wrath more than once, and he wound up getting burned more

than once for his misdeeds.

Then, as the vortex faded, Marianna Almaden emerged, but she was changed forever.

Marianna Almaden grew from 7'0" to 8'3" in height, she has large gold metal braces on her biceps and thighs, and she now has twelve large aqua blue planets orbiting around her legs, she has the body of a goddess, she has blue highlights in the bangs of her long aqua blue hair and she has a large golden halo in the center with golden angel wings on the bottom and four orbiting golden rings on each corner behind her head, she has neon blue eyes and an aqua blue energy aura with stars, water, ocean waves, magic, fairies, phoenixes, and angels surrounding her and immense protective neon rainbow aura with all of the elements swirling around it, she has a water fairy with a water drop in her hands emblazoned on her forehead with aqua blue iris, she has on fairy earrings with aqua blue gems for eyes and holding the Star, Magic, Water, and Eternity Kanjis in her hands, she also has a water fairy with aqua blue gems for eyes and holding the Star, Magic, Water, and Eternity Kanjis in her hands for the second pendant on the bottom of her aqua blue fairy-shaped Element of Harmony, along with the gold Thunderbird pendant of her Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love necklace with aqua blue crystal links from her merged Crystal Necklace of the Buddha and aqua blue gems embedded on the gold lightning bolt links, and she also has on her white and gold accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker Necklace of Eternal Love on her neck. Marianna Almaden has on a sleeveless aqua blue crop top, aqua blue skirt, aqua blue knee-high high-heeled boots with butterfly buckles, and long sleeveless white trenchcoat with stars, water, ocean waves, magic, fairies, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails, and on the back is a water fairy, a phoenix, and angel and surrounded by water and ocean waves and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with phoenixes and angels surrounding an aqua blue gem with neon glowing aqua blue lights equipped with recognition of her and fits an infinite number of items and component for her Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in. Suddenly, Marianna Almaden felt a sharp pain on her back, and then, her massive aqua blue and black butterfly wings with blue tips grew much larger for her new body and medium sized aqua blue

and black butterfly wings with blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath her massive aqua blue and black butterfly wings with blue tips and she also now has eleven massive and long aqua blue wolf tails with blue tips and blue markings, Marianna Almaden has on her Ring of the Phoenix with large aqua blue gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger and Star Sapphire Corps ring on her left ring finger and Stone of Gelel embedded in her left hand and aqua blue fingerless bridal gloves and gold armored claws over her fingers and smaller planets orbiting her fingers like rings.

Suddenly, Marianna Almaden's massive gold greatsword and all the greatswords and swords that she'd gotten began to merge together, and they were surrounded by a kaleidoscope of aqua blue energy, stars, water, ocean waves, magic, fairies, phoenixes, and angels, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Marianna Almaden's Cosmic Eternal Oceanic Maelstrom Water Fairy Queen Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of Cosmic Eternal Oceanic Maelstrom Water Fairy Queen Phoenix God Angel Justice, it's a brand-new massive greatsword with embedded blue gems and a water fairy and runes etched on the 7'9" massive, wide, double-edged aqua blue blade, large aqua blue phoenix heads for the crossguard, large white angel faces built into both sides of the hilt and large aqua blue gems embedded in their foreheads, longer midnight black handle, four large aqua blue phoenix heads with blue gems for eyes and on the bottom of the large aqua blue phoenix heads is a large aqua blue phoenix head with blue gems for eyes and blue gem in its mouth for the pommel, Marianna Almaden has on her brand-new large gold Bracers of The Champions of The Universe with large aqua blue gems on her wrists and Dragon Ball Bracelet and wrist computer and Omnitrix on her left Bracer, her large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with a gold fairy head with aqua blue gems for eyes and aqua blue gem in its mouth for the belt buckle on her waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on her right hip and Eater of Sins revolver holstered on her left hip. There's am aqua blue kanji with flames in between the kanji below the water fairy, phoenix, and angel that said, "Marianna Almaden, Queen of The Water Fairies of The

Waterfall Gardens, Despiser of The Deranged Fairy-Obsessed Serial Killer Randall Williams, Master of Water and Water Magic, Powerful Force of Good, Thrasher of The Bad Guys, True Immortal and Omnipotent Powerful Warrior of The Universe, Loving Guardian Angel and Future Wife of Lincoln Loud, Despiser of Dark Chandler, Dark Lori, Dark Lynn, Dark Lola, Dark Lisa, and Dark Luan, Archenemy of Tsumiki Phantom, Amazing Member of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True Goddess of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Destroyer and Slayer of Evil, Deranged, Murderous, Ruthless, and Sadistic Bastards, Amazing and Powerful Student of Amazing and Powerful Teachers, True Immortal Hero, and Master of Water, Ocean Waves, Water Magic, Fairies, Phoenixes, Angels, and Water Fairies"

マリアンナ・アルマデン、ウォーターフォール・ガーデンの水の妖精の女王、狂った妖精にとりつかれた連続殺人犯の軽蔑者、ランドール・ウィリアムズ、水と水の魔法の達人、善の強力な力、悪者のスラッシャー、真の不滅で全能の強力な戦士宇宙、愛する守護天使でリンカーンの未来の妻ラウド、ダーク・チャンドラーの軽蔑者、ダーク・ロリ、ダーク・リン、ダーク・ローラ、ダーク・リサ、ダーク・ルアン、ツミキ・ファントムの大敵、チーム・ラウドの素晴らしいメンバー、フェニックス・ストーム、勇敢な戦士コスモス、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の守護者、擁護者、そして救世主、宇宙への希望の大使であり灯台、友情とエレメントの力のマスター、セレスティアル・ゼルナガの怒りのマスター、ブラック・ゲートのマスター、究極の善の究極の力、真実の真の女神、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直さ、寛大さ、優しさ、無私の心、勇気、そして信頼、悪の破壊者とスレイヤー、錯乱、殺人的で冷酷でサディスティックなろくでなし、驚くべき強力な教師の驚くべき強力な生徒、真の不滅のヒーロー、そして水、海の波、水の魔法、妖精、フェニックス、天使、水の妖精の達人

Marianna Almaden has transformed into SUPER ANGEL-WATER

FAIRY QUEEN-GOD-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA OCEANIC MAELSTROM WATER FAIRY QUEEN FAIRY PHOENIX GOD ANGEL OF DIVINE COSMIC ETERNAL OCEANIC MAELSTROM WATER FAIRY QUEEN FAIRY PHOENIX GOD ANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE COSMIC ETERNAL OCEANIC MAELSTROM WATER FAIRY QUEEN FAIRY PHOENIX GOD ANGEL LOVE!

We were amazed by Marianna Almaden's Super Angel-Water Fairy Queen-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga transformation and when Lincoln saw her, he had an atomic red blush on his face, hearts in his eyes, and his nose was bleeding. But, when Tsukuyomi saw it, she fired more dark energy blasts at her to kill her, but Marianna Almaden fired a massive barrage of aqua blue energy, stars, water, ocean waves, magic, fairies, phoenixes, and angels which hit Tsukuyomi and sent her flying into another wall, she got back up, but now, she was angered.

Me: No way, did Marianna just transform?

Lincoln: She did, and now, it's high time we took care of Tsukuyomi and make her pay for his crimes.

Marianna Almaden: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Oceanic Maelstrom Water Fairy Queen Phoenix God Angel and Divine Cosmic Eternal Oceanic Maelstrom Water Fairy Queen Phoenix God Angel Love) The pain and suffering she caused will eventually be healed with her taken down for good. Let's get her, boys!

Me: Now, you're talking!

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Hinon True Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Hinon True Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm Phoenix God Angel Universal Hope Elemental Cosmic Heavenly Bravery and True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds and True Immortal Heroism and transformed into Super Angel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Vampire-Werewolf-Buffalo-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial

Xelnaga Universal Elemental Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Phoenix God Angel Hope, and his new greatswords were ready as the sword pendants on his large white and gold accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love were glowing and he joined Marianna Almaden.

And I unholstered my massive J.D. Knudson's Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Phoenix God Angel Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Ebonwu-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-January Wolf Moon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Harmony Universal Elemental Thunderbird Vampire Werewolf January Wolf Moon Mythological Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Harmony Universal Elemental Thunderbird Vampire Werewolf January Wolf Moon Mythological Phoenix God Angel Justice and Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Harmony Universal Elemental Thunderbird Vampire Werewolf January Wolf Moon Mythological Phoenix God Angel Hope and joined them.

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf

Demon Dragon Mermaid Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) I wasn't that surprised to find out that you'd be coming after us, Tsukuyomi, but we're not going to waste this opportunity to stop you once and for all.

Me: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) That's right, you better be ready to pay the price for everything you've done.

Lincoln, Marianna Almaden, and I went after Tsukuyomi who continued firing dark energy blasts at us, but we continued to absorb them, and we fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow energy, aqua blue energy, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo

rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, pumpkins, dark lightning, pumpkin fire, swords, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Mammoths, Pegasi, Windigos, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Cerberus, Perytons, Griffins, Sphinxes, Hippogriffs, Manticores, Animals, and Mythological Animals at Tsukuyomi, and they exploded with incredible power as they hit her.

Then, we attacked her with powerful slashes from our massive greatswords leaving scars on him and Lincoln left many more by firing rainbow energy slashes with his gold-plated claws and his two new massive greatswords and he even fired red and blue wolf fire at him as well and I also left many more by firing rainbow energy slashes with my gold-plated claws and fired blue wolf fire as well and Marianna Almaden also did the same by firing aqua blue energy slashes from her massive greatsword, and he, Marianna Almaden, and I attacked him hard with punches, kicks, and karate chops and they're super mega-painful because of our superhuman strength, along with elemental blasts, and this was driving Morsayati even more madder and even more insane with rage.

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God

Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now to end this.

Lincoln ran up to and put Tsukuyomi in a bearhug so she couldn't escape. Suddenly, Lincoln began to absorb Tsukuyomi into his body and his rainbow energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals and animals flared up even more extremely and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles grew and bulged even more and veins formed on his body, and his massive white angel wings with aurora and orange tips spread out and glowed and his halo glowed and he began growing even more stronger as he assimilated all of Tsukuyomi's Supernatural Durability, Supernatural Stamina, Dark Magic, Umbrakinesis, Necromancy, Manipulation, Brainwashing, Complete control over the Yomi, Yomi Chi Manipulation, Summoning, Regeneration, and Flight.

Then, when Lincoln was done, Tsukuyomi was fully absorbed into his body and he sent Tsukuyomi to The Black Gates forever. Everyone cheered wildly for what Marianna Almaden, Lincoln, and I did as we holstered their massive greatswords on their backs and powered down and Marianna Almaden's new body, clothes, weapons, jewelry, Third Eye, eleven massive and long aqua blue wolf tails, large gold halo with four large orbiting gold rings on each corner behind her head, twelve large aqua blue planets orbiting around her legs, smaller planets orbiting around her fingers, and massive aqua blue butterfly wings and medium sized crimson aqua blue butterfly wings underneath are permanent.

Marianna Almaden: Your desire to take over the world along with trying to destroy your sister and turn innocent people into zombies are over. Thanks for helping me take down Tsukuyomi, Lincoln, you too, J.D.

Lincoln: (Smiles Warmly) You're welcome, Marianna.

Me: My pleasure, Marianna.

Suddenly, Marianna Almaden wrapped her arms around Lincoln's waist, as her chest pressed against Lincoln's massive pecs and her stomach pressed against his eight-pack abs, which'd brought an atomic red blush to Lincoln's face, and he wrapped his abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms around her waist, which took her by surprise and brought an atomic red blush to her face. Then, as Lincoln leaned down to Marianna Almaden's face, they kissed passionately as she moved her hands onto Lincoln's massive pecs, and behind them was a Thunderbird, Phoenix, Dragon, Tiger, Mermaid, Angel, Fairy, Succubus, Incubus, Windigo, and Demon flying in the air, and we saw a herd of Buffalo and many animals running across the field and elemental forces and water and ocean waves behind them and we cheered wildly. Then, Lincoln and Marianna Almaden sucked in and absorbed the elemental forces and water and ocean waves and they came back to us as the display vanished.

Nico: My God. Guys, what we just saw, THAT WAS ONE AWESOME FIGHT!

Nico ran to me, Lincoln, and Marianna Almaden and hugged us.

Luna: No kidding dudes, you guys taught that rotten dragon a lesson.

Luan: And Lincoln absorbed her into his body.

Me: And he assimilated all of her powers and abilities. So, Lincoln, who's the next Major Arcana Avatar we're meeting on your rescue tomorrow?

Lincoln: I've got just the one: Marie Delaporte, Avatar of The Major

Arcana Tarot Card The Magician and White Magic Master.

Mariana Gébelin: (French Accent) I knew you'd pick her next, and you will love meeting her, Marie Delaporte is Lincoln's Guardian Angel from France and a very powerful master of tarot cards, white magic, water, and the Occult, and she has an deck of Tarot Cards that she uses to read peoples' fortunes and see into the future. She's the descendant of 17th Century French Occultist Marguerite Delaporte, and she's discovered much about the secrets of the tarot cards ever since she was growing up. She's the pyromancer of the white magicians Mariana Gébelin formed and she's a very powerful master of fire and fire magic. Michelle came to Royal Woods where she met Lincoln, and she eventually did a tarot reading for him, and she foretold that he would soon be transformed into a truly powerful hero and be part of a very powerful force of immortal heroes who fight to defend the universe and the universes beyond, and she's also good friends with Lucy and they do tarot readings as well on the side. Lincoln made Marie a greatsword and necklace with a blue gem pendant, and to show thanks, Marie kissed Lincoln on the lips, and he promised that when he comes of age, he'll marry Marie along with the rest of his harem. Marie hates Lynn with a fiery passion, and she did a tarot reading on her, and she foretold that if Lynn didn't change her nasty ways, misfortune and misery will befall her, meaning that if Lynn didn't change her nasty ways, her sports career will be destroyed as she's kicked out of all her sports teams, she'll be blacklisted from all sports competitions for life, her friends will cut all ties with her, and the rest of the family will disown her forever, and the only thing that awaits her is getting thrown in prison forever and only a life of total misery awaits her, and if this continues, she will die a miserable and rotten girl.

Me: And all because of her Dark Side implanted in her by Chase Young's Dark Side.

Nico: Whoa.

Lincoln: That's right, if Lynn didn't change any of her nasty ways, that would be the fate awaiting her.

Overdrive: That's the last of them.

El Diablo: I melted a snowman too.

Weather Wizard: I just use a thunderstorm to destroy most of them.

Villamax: Either way, they're all gone.

Wolf: Now, let's drink them!

We got a lot of water out of them.

We drank them all down.

Me: Ahh. Refreshing.

Jaclyn: Thanks guys! That was fun.

Me: It sure was.

Nico: Yep. Great job guys.

Mothra 2019: Thanks. (To the viewers) This was cold.

Me: Yep. WHOA! (DANCES AROUND) I GOT TO GO TINKIE!

Nico: Lets go the the bathroom!

We went back home and went to the bathroom and then enjoyed the rest of the day and went to sleep.

THE END

Another awesome fanfic done.

This was a cold one.

NicoChan11, JediAvatarOfShinobi, Omegahatchiyak12, kolbdog323, XP4Universe, Darkhai, vinjedi1995, Drako1234658, Nflemingful, Hynageneral, BumbleSparkle, EtstheClarenceandTLHfan and ninjakingofhearts gave me the ideas for this and so did Mendez1996. Thanks guys

For the next rescue Nico, The Ripping Friends, Ellie Singh, Evelyn Burmingham, Jen Tennyson, Eddy, Yugi, Tea, Jaden, Jesse Anderson, Allenby Beardsley Knudson, The Hernandez Sisters, Yost Magma, Rin Nohara, Woz, Bai Tza, Sabrina Lorelai the Despair from The Dark Gene-Slammer, Albedo, The 1983 D&D Gang, Donbrothers, Irina Krafla the Granity Gene-slammer, Kora Lexxington, Olivia Houou, Nataša Marečková, Nalanie Nanthavong The Vorash Gene-Slammer, Brynja, Sissi Delmas, Anna Anyanova the Destiny HERO Dark Angel Gene-slammer, Daring Do, Lizzie Strong the Great Blue Windrunner Gene-slammer, Emam Reynolds the Living Tsunami Gene-slammer, Wendy Sapphira, Reggie Hjorleifsstræti the Five Headed Dragon Gene-Slammer, Qin, Miku Yuuki, Princess Anita, Granity, Rei Miyamoto, Saya Tekagi, Saeko Busujima, Shizuka Marimoto, Kamen Rider (1971), Hibiki Riders, Agito Riders, Kabuto Riders, Den-O, Kiva, Decade, W, OOO, Fourze, Wizard Riders, Blade Riders, Faiz Riders, Gaim Riders, Drive Riders, Ghost Riders, Ex-Aid Riders, Build Riders, Zi-O Riders, Zero-One Riders, Saber Riders, Dragon Knight Riders, Granity, Samurai Jack, Ashi and her sisters, Changeman, Jetman, Dairangers, Zenkaigers, Chloe Bourgeois, Shanan, Rita Loud, The Goths of Darkness, Zarya Moonwolf, Applejack, Apple Bloom, Twilight Sparkle & Friends, Sunny Starscout, Izzy Moonbow, Hitch Trailblazer, Pipp Petals, Zipp Storm, Misty Brightdawn, Wallflower Blush, Alice Kingsleigh, Rachel Stavenport, Kate Lloyd, Carol Pusateri, Hailey Helios, Kia, Jenna, Lina, May, Maria, Danica Metrois, Kaalia of The Vast, Varie, Sakura Valencia, Xenia the Xerneas, Bhavna Radhakrishnan the Xerneas Gene-Slammer, Bridgette, Eli, me, Sakura Knudson, Arrietty, Aylene Carter, Gabrielle, Littlefoot and friends, Fu, Nicole Knudson, Spiderman and his counterparts, Kaina Tsutsumi, Nick Logan, Sh'Lainn Blaze, Camie, Kaoruku Awata, Himiko, Ibara, Toru, Sirius, Tsuyu, Ochaco, Luz, Amity, Gus, Willow, Hunter, Felicia Wittebane, Carly Atlas, Misty Tredwell, Zuria, Tony Jones, Edyn, Strag, Momo, Girl Jordan, Leeli, Sora Phaaze, Venus, Earth, Vinyl Scratch, Airazor, Rhinox, Cheetor, Rattrap, Tigatron, Janeen Aran, Lincoln, Leni, Laney, Lana, Lola, Lisa and Lily along with Kameo, Princess Yue, Noriko Furya, Erika Shiragami, Seiryu Azulongmon and Sylphy the Wind Fairy As well as Eli Moon, Shriek, Shelly Junglelove, Rose Nezire, Jellyfish Demon (Kamen Rider Black) and Cyclopter and we're going to Sunny's world to visit the Isle of Scaly and we're going to be in for a

shock to see Spike the Dragon now all fully grown and now the Dragon Lord. And we're going to find out what happened that lead Spike to become like this too. Also we're going to battle an old enemy of Nico named Jeremy Laurence, an old bully of Nico from his past that made everyone's lives at school a living nightmare and Nico got him sent to prison. Marianna Andromeda is going to transform against him, Axton Dodge, Axel Wolfe, Blade Thorn, Arya Ruger, Elora Wesson, and Peyton Gatlin. Also we're going to battle Another Eli Moon, Shriek, Shelly Junglelove, Rose Nezire, Jellyfish Demon (Kamen Rider Black) and Cyclopter who are the gene-slammers of Flamedramon, Raidramon, Halsemon, Shurimon, Digmon, Submarimon, Pegasusmon and Nefertimon and the Embodiment of Sea Swirl. Also we're going to meet the gene-slammer of Flame Hyenard and her name is Shenzi Marie Predatora Veldetta Jacquelina Hyenard.

Alright, and for tomorrow, the match-up is for Gaia Blaize, Queen of The Earth Fairies, and she and Lincoln are going to destroy Dagoth Ur, the main antagonist of The Elder Scrolls III: Morrowind

For Lincoln's rescue tomorrow, Lincoln and his group are heading to Melanie Harmonia's home in the north of Gotham Royal York, but we got bad news: an old enemy of Melanie Harmonia, Hailey Harmonia, and Sonata Harmonia has returned, her name is Nehelenia Disharmonia, she's The Avatar of Disharmony, and the mortal enemy of The Harmonia Sisters. She's a diabolical and monstrous woman who wants to destroy all harmony and peace all over Equestria and the world, she's just like Queen Opaline and The Doomsday 23 combined, we're going to destroy her and send her straight to The Black Abyss. And we're going to meet Marie Delaporte, Avatar of The Major Arcana Tarot Card, The Magician, and White Magic Master, she's Lincoln's Guardian Angel from France and a very powerful master of tarot cards, white magic, water, and the Occult, and she has an deck of Tarot Cards that she uses to read peoples' fortunes and see into the future. She's the descendant of 17th Century French Occultist Marguerite Delaporte, and she's discovered much about the secrets of the tarot cards ever since she was growing up. She's the hydromancer of the white magicians Mariana Gébelin formed and she's a very powerful master of fire and fire magic. Michelle came to Royal Woods where

she met Lincoln, and she eventually did a tarot reading for him, and she foretold that he would soon be transformed into a truly powerful hero and be part of a very powerful force of immortal heroes who fight to defend the universe and the universes beyond, and she's also good friends with Lucy and they do tarot readings as well on the side. Lincoln made Marie a greatsword and necklace with a blue gem pendant, and to show thanks, Marie kissed Lincoln on the lips, and he promised that when he comes of age, he'll marry Marie along with the rest of his harem. Marie hates Lynn with a fiery passion, and she did a tarot reading on her, and she foretold that if Lynn didn't change her nasty ways, misfortune and misery will befall her, meaning that if Lynn didn't change her nasty ways, her sports career will be destroyed as she's kicked out of all her sports teams, she'll be blacklisted from all sports competitions for life, her friends will cut all ties with her, and the rest of the family will disown her forever, and the only thing that awaits her is getting thrown in prison forever and only a life of total misery awaits her, and if this continues, she will die a miserable and rotten girl.

Next up is a brutal one and it's for the movie VIOLENT NIGHT! And we're going to kill Jimmy Mr. Scrooge Martinez.

See you next time.

SILENT NIGHT, VIOLENT NIGHT

This chapter is based on the movie Violent Night

Flying through the sky of Equestria in Sunny's world while following the Marestream was Nico, The Ripping Friends, Ellie Singh, Evelyn Burmingham, Jen Tennyson, Eddy, Yugi, Tea, Jaden, Jesse Anderson, Allenby Beardsley Knudson, The Hernandez Sisters, Yost Magma, Rin Nohara, Woz, Bai Tza, Sabrina Lorelai the Despair from The Dark Gene-Slammer, Albedo, The 1983 D&D Gang, Donbrothers, Irina Krafla the Granity Gene-slammer, Kora Lexxington, Olivia Houou, Nataša Marečková, Nalanie Nanthavong The Vorash Gene-Slammer, Brynja, Sissi Delmas, Anna Anyanova the Destiny HERO Dark Angel Gene-slammer, Daring Do, Lizzie Strong the Great Blue Windrunner Gene-slammer, Emam Reynolds the Living Tsunami Gene-slammer, Wendy Sapphira, Reggie Hjorleifsstræti the Five Headed Dragon Gene-Slammer, Qin, Miku Yuuki, Princess Anita, Granity, Rei Miyamoto, Saya Tekagi, Saeko Busujima, Shizuka Marimoto, Kamen Rider (1971), Hibiki Riders, Agito Riders, Kabuto Riders, Den-O, Kiva, Decade, W, OOO, Fourze, Wizard Riders, Blade Riders, Faiz Riders, Gaim Riders, Drive Riders, Ghost Riders, Ex-Aid Riders, Build Riders, Zi-O Riders, Zero-One Riders, Saber Riders, Dragon Knight Riders, Granity, Samurai Jack, Ashi and her sisters, Changeman, Jetman, Dairangers, Zenkaigers, Chloe Bourgeois, Shanan, Rita Loud, The Goths of Darkness, Zarya Moonwolf, Applejack, Apple Bloom, Twilight Sparkle & Friends, Sunny Starscout, Izzy Moonbow, Hitch Trailblazer, Pipp Petals, Zipp Storm, Misty Brightdawn, Wallflower Blush, Alice Kingsleigh, Rachel Stavenport, Kate Lloyd, Carol Pusateri, Hailey Helios, Kia, Jenna, Lina, May, Maria, Danica Metrois, Kaalia of The Vast, Varie, Sakura Valencia, Xenia the Xerneas, Bhavna Radhakrishnan the Xerneas Gene-Slammer, Bridgette, Eli, me, Sakura Knudson, Arrietty, Aylene Carter, Gabrielle, Littlefoot and friends, Fu, Nicole Knudson, Spiderman and his counterparts, Kaina Tsutsumi, Nick Logan, Sh'Lainn Blaze, Camie, Kaoruku Awata, Himiko, Ibara, Toru, Sirius, Tsuyu, Ochaco,

Luz, Amity, Gus, Willow, Hunter, Felicia Wittebane, Carly Atlas, Misty Tredwell, Zuria, Tony Jones, Edyn, Strag, Momo, Girl Jordan, Leeli, Sora Phaaze, Venus, Earth, Vinyl Scratch, Airazor, Rhinox, Cheetor, Rattrap, Tigatron, Janeen Aran, Lincoln, Leni, Laney, Lana, Lola, Lisa and Lily along with Kameo, Princess Yue, Noriko Furya, Erika Shiragami, Seiryu Azulongmon and Sylphy the Wind Fairy As well as Eli Moon, Shriek, Shelly Junglelove, Rose Nezire, Jellyfish Demon (Kamen Rider Black) and Cyclopter and we were heading to an interesting and awesome location.

Me: Whatever this location is it must be awesome.

Nico: Yeah. I have a feeling Sunny is taking us to someplace really awesome.

Sunny: We're going to try and find the Dragon Lands.

Xenia: WHOA!

Rainbow Dash: Boy this will be interesting!

Fluttershy: It sure will.

Qin: Yep.

Kameo: I'm looking forward to this one.

Nico: Kameo, I want to thank you, Eli Moon, and your teams for coming.

Kameo: Anytime Nico. This will be awesome.

Camie: It sure will.

Princess Yue: Yeah it sure will be.

Nico: Yue, what do you like to do in your free time?

Princess Yue: I haven't thought about it. The war was going on and I hadn't thought about it.

Qin: That was a terrible war.

Xenia: It was.

Princess Yue: Yeah.

Juran: War?

Me: The Great 100 Year War. It was a war with the Fire Nation. It was horrible.

Juran: Oh man.

Me: Yeah.

Nico: That was a terrible war and countless lives died and the Air Nomads were almost rendered extinct.

Qin: Yeah that was terrible.

Juran: Geez!

Lola: Yeah.

Nico: While yesterday was a battle against snow

Me: Yeah. And Fire won.

Qin: Yep.

Laney: Boy we REALLY drank all that water.

Camie: WE sure did.

Lola: Man no kidding! But it was fun to see Jaclyn again

Nico: We fought Hideous snowmen!

Me: Those were ugly snowmen!

Xenia: Yeah they sure were.

Lola: Yeah!

Princess Yue: Yeah no kidding!

Lola: Yeah! But we burned them all.

Me: Melted them into water.

Nico: There were even snow versions of Hellhounds.

Me: Freaky.

Qin: Yeah.

Lola: That was cool though.

Nico: Wait. Dragon Lands? Is it related to Spike?

Qin: I guess.

Lola: We're about to find out now.

We went through a mountain tunnel and went out and we saw an amazing area!

Sunny Starscout: Here we are guys. Welcome to the Isle of Scaly.

We saw that it was an amazing and cool jungle island.

Qin: WOW!

Nico: Look at this place!

Twilight Sparkle: It's amazing!

We landed.

Nico: Amazing.

Sunny: I'll show you guys someone you all know.

Me: Okay.

We followed Sunny into a castle and then we saw a huge and grown up version of an all too familiar dragon we all know and love.

WE GASPED!

Me: No way!?

Spike the Dragon: Is that?

Nico: SPIKE?!

Dragon Lord Spike: Nico, Eli, J.D, and (GASP) Twilight and everypony? Oh it's so good to see you again after so long.

Me: Wow! Spike you look amazing!

Twilight Sparkle: Spike my number one assistant. Look how grown you became.

Qin: Wow! Spike look how big you got.

Rainbow Dash: I can't believe that Spike would become this awesome!

Nico: Amazing!

Spike: Are you… me?!

Dragon Lord Spike: Wow! I forgot how cute I looked back then.

Spike: This is amazing!

Qin: Boy it sure is.

Laney: We have a lot to tell you. You'll be happy to know that Opaline is dead.

Nico: We killed her.

Dragon Lord Spike: I'm so glad. She's the reason I had to part ways with my friends and everypony.

Fluttershy: Goodness!

Rarity: But way?

Zipp Storm: Because she wanted the Unity Crystals?

Dragon Lord Spike: No. She wanted magic. All of it. Twilight's reign was peaceful for many moons until Opaline Aracna appeared. She'd been banished from Skyros.

Sunset Shimmer: .Hardly know that place, still surprised that there was a land fillied with Alicorns, But with how Opaline acted and what our friend Misty told us about her, it makes since why she was banished

Me: We found out that she was banished because she was messing around with the powers of Dragon Fire.

Dragon Lord Spike: Yes. Because she wanted to rule all ponies, She thought that Alicorns were superior, But our friends were strong, Our friendship created such powerful magic that Opaline had to resort to dark ways to overthrow Equestria. She even attacked the dragons to transform into a Fire Alicorn.

Me: Yeah we had no idea that Elemental Alicorns were possible until we dove into more and more of her history.

Xenia: And her crimes got our attention.

Dragon Lord Spike: She was dangerous.

Me: She was more than just Dangerous. She was pure evil incarnate! She tarnished and destroyed EVERYTHING that Twilight worked so hard to accomplish.

Dragon Lord Spike: I honestly find it ironic that after fighting villains like Chrysalis, Sombra, Tirek, Burns, Crocker, and Mr. Mind all these years, getting smacked down, shot at, blown up, THIS is how the lights of Twilight and the others go out?!

Me: Well this all didn't happen in our world thankfully. We dodged a MASSIVELY huge bullet and killed Opaline before such horrible crimes could happen there like it did here.

Xenia: Thank goodness for that.

Rainbow Dash: It's probably best if you didn't see that version of Equestria

Me: Yeah. It's for the best.

Nico: We found Canterlot totally abandoned and in ruins.

Qin: Yeah. Equestria is now a shell of its former self.

Me: Because of Opaline. But she's dead now. And we gave her the Black Gates.

Nico: After 24 floors of scumbags!

Me: Most of them were enemies that we faced over the last 3 years.

Dragon Lord Spike: Wow. I got a lot of catching up to do. But to be honest, I missed all of you so much.

Applejack: We sure missed you too Spike.

Spike the Dragon: And I got lots of things to ask my future self.

Dragon Lord Spike:… how are the mascots?

Nico: Doing really good.

Me: Still being funny and awesome as ever.

Qin: Yeah and we love them.

Varie: Yeah.

Nico: How have you seen any suspicious people here lately?

Dragon Lord Spike: Actually yes. And it's someone that Nico knows. Lincoln?

Lincoln: Okay, guys, we got ourselves a huge emergency, and this is one we're not going to like in the slightest: Nico, are you familiar with someone by the name of Jeremy Laurence?

Nico: (GASPS) WHAT?!

Qin: That big overgrown musclebound lummox?! He's here?!

Natasha Hernandez: Oh shit.

Me: You know him, Nico?

Nico: I really wish I hadn't. Take a look at his mugshot.

Nico showed us his mugshot, and he was one really mean son of a bitch: he was a towering black-haired hulk with tattoos of hatred on him and he had a mean scowl on his face and a glare in his empty black eyes.

Luna: (SHRIEKS) This guy is absolutely bad to the bone, dude!

Nico: I was afraid you'd say that, Luna. This bastard's an absolutely bad to the bone bully who really hates my guts. If I had to guess, he's here to get revenge on me for sending him to prison after I took him down.

Nico: (Narrating) Long before I moved to Gotham Royal York, I was at my old high school in New Jersey with Qin and the rest of my friends and we were still dealing with the fallout of Helen's disastrous wedding because of Clark and her slutty britches sister, Andrea, along with the betrayal of Sebastian and us cutting off all ties with him and my sibs sent him running back to Hell.

Past Nico: I still can't believe Sebastian gave into the darkness in his heart and he went mad.

Past Qin: He was once our friend and who sent Andrea's bitch sister running for the hills, now he's gone downhill and become just like all our old enemies. If he dares to return, I hope that Connor, Alicia, and Mindy send him straight to Hell.

Past Trudy Lawrence: But, not before we tear his fucking ass apart.

Suddenly, a student came running to Nico, Qin, and their friends.

Student: Hey! Nico, Qin, all of you, you better run immediately. Jeremy Laurence is heading this way, he's gonna kill you, Nico!

Past Qin: What the Hell?!

Past Nico: Okay, that's it, I've had enough of that overgrown musclebound brute, I'm taking him down!

Student: That's not all, Axton Dodge, Axel Wolfe, Blade Thorn, Arya Ruger, Elora Wesson, and Peyton Gatlin are also coming here as well along with that demonic bastard.

Past Trudy Lawrence: Sebastian's also here?! Damn him!

Past Nico: Qin, everyone. LET'S GET THOSE FUCKING BASTARDS!

Past Trudy Lawrence: Yeah! I'm gonna nail those six assholes' hides to the wall!

Past Nicole Nefaria: Sebastian's demonic madness ends here and now!

Nico: (Narrating) We decided that enough was enough, so while I was going to pulverize that overgrown musclebound brute, Qin and the others were going to deal with Axton Dodge, Axel Wolfe, Blade Thorn, Arya Ruger, Elora Wesson, and Peyton Gatlin, along with Sebastian.

Nico, Qin, and their friends were at the courtyard, and there awaiting them were Jeremy Laurence, Axton Dodge, Axel Wolfe, Blade Thorn, Arya Ruger, Elora Wesson, and Peyton Gatlin.

Past Trudy Lawrence: There's the seven assholes, but where's that fucked-up deranged and completely demonic monster?

?: (LAUGHING DERANGELY) YOU WILL ALL PERISH!

Suddenly, they saw Sebastian arise from a pool of darkness and he tried to kill Nico and Qin, but Chun Li Xing Yuan used her martial arts and punched and kicked him all over the place.

Past Sebastian Mendez: AGH, YOU BITCH! (DEMONIC VOICE) I WILL SLAUGHTER ALL OF YOU!

Past Mira Torvald: Screw you, basket case!

Past Natalia Nefaria: Alright, enough trash talk, time for action.

Past Jeremy Laurence: I'M GONNA CRUSH YOUR FUCKING SKULL IN, MONKEY FREAK!

Past Axton Dodge, Axel Wolfe, Blade Thorn, Arya Ruger, Elora Wesson, and Peyton Gatlin: WE'LL HANG YOUR BLOODSTAINED CORPSES IN THE SCHOOL FOR ALL TO SEE THAT ANY WHO DEFY US WILL DIE!

Past Sebastian Mendez: How I'll delight seeing all of you die horribly at our hands. (CACKLING LIKE A FUCKED UP MADMAN)

Nico: (Narrating) We charged out and while Qin and the rest of my friends handled Axton Dodge, Axel Wolfe, Blade Thorn, Arya Ruger, Elora Wesson, and Peyton Gatlin along with Sebastian, I transformed into my Super Saiyan form and went after Jeremy Laurence and I really beat the shit out of him and knocked him out with one last punch to his jaw. Then, I helped Qin and the others take down Axton Dodge, Axel Wolfe, Blade Thorn, Arya Ruger, Elora Wesson, and Peyton Gatlin and knock those monstrous assholes down.

Qin: (Narrating) Finally, we went after Sebastian, but instead of taking him down, we had gotten rough with him as he tried to kill us, but we defeated him and had him impaled on a nearby skyscraper.

Trudy Lawrence: (Narrating) After that, we told the principal and Jeremy Laurence, Axton Dodge, Axel Wolfe, Blade Thorn, Arya Ruger, Elora Wesson, and Peyton Gatlin were kicked out of school and we tied Jeremy Laurence up in heavy chains and put him in a massive police van that took him straight to prison. Then, we tied Axton Dodge, Axel Wolfe, Blade Thorn, Arya Ruger, Elora Wesson, and Peyton Gatlin up in chains and put them in more police cars as they arrived and they got taken straight to prison.

Natalia Nefaria: (Narrating) But, as for Sebastian, he suddenly pulled himself off the pointed skyscraper and fled back to Hell as he wrote a threat in his own blood all over the skyscraper saying he will

have his revenge on us.

FLASHBACK ENDS!

Me: Whoa! Wait, I remembered hearing about that on the news. So, you guys took down the demonic alliance of Jeremy Laurence, Axton Dodge, Axel Wolfe, Blade Thorn, Arya Ruger, Elora Wesson, and Peyton Gatlin.

Nico: Along with slaying the monster himself, Sebastian, but thanks to The Curse of Devil's Point, he came back and ran back to Hell.

Lincoln: Whoa, and I just got word that Axton Dodge, Axel Wolfe, Blade Thorn, Arya Ruger, Elora Wesson, and Peyton Gatlin have also been sighted, and that they were the ones who busted Jeremy Laurence out of prison.

WE GASPED!

Qin: So, now we know our mission: we're going to kill Jeremy Laurence, Axton Dodge, Axel Wolfe, Blade Thorn, Arya Ruger, Elora Wesson, and Peyton Gatlin and send them straight to The Black Gates.

Lincoln: Right.

Suddenly, the rest of the team arrived, thanks to Lincoln's telepathic message.

Ed Cowart: We got here as fast as we could thanks to Lincoln's message.

Lori: Those spiteful pieces of crap are really going to get it!

Nico: Now, not only am I going to get rid of Jeremy Laurence, but also, those six spiteful pieces of shit are also going to die as well.

But then we smelled something REALLY HORRIBLE!

(SEAL BARK)

Me: (Sniffs) OH GOOD GOD! WHAT THE FUCK IS THAT

HORRIBLE STENCH!?

Lola: EW! THAT IS NASTY!

Nico: YUCK! IT SMELLS BAD! ED!?

Ed: Not I Nico!

Loki heard a Pokémon cry

Loki: Look here guys!

We saw a Stunky!

Me: A Stunky! No wonder it smelled horrible!

Eli: PHEW! That is horrible!

I put on a nose plug.

Me: (Nasally) And the poor thing hurt its leg.

We got to healing it up.

Nico: You okay now?

Stunky: Thanks to you guys. (FART) Oops.

Me: Funny.

Nico: Want to come with us?

Stunky: Sure!

Loki Loud: Awesome!

Nico: Let's make ourselves immune to your stench.

Me: Gladly.

I snapped my fingers and that happened.

Me: There.

Nico: Ah. Much better.

Ed: Now instead of stink it smells like fresh cut spring flowers spewed across a babbling brook with a hint of lemon.

Eddy: Shut up Ed.

Double D: Though it is true

Elli: Yeah.

Suddenly, Lincoln's large gold halo with four large orbiting gold rings orbiting the corners behind his head glowed and the four large orbiting gold rings fired beams of light that formed into a viewing window and we see Stan and Steak Stankco dressed only in shorts and shirtless and still forced to mine and eat broccoli at The Broccoli Mine Prison in Canada, and they'd regained their abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and eight-pack abs along with their massive physical upper body and lower body strength, but they were now as four times as big as The Hulk.

The two of them were grumbling like mad and there was no doubt they were plotting to escape once again, but then, we saw the barbell tattoos on their backs glow red. Suddenly, Stan and Steak were glowing with red energy, but then, their arms were raised and it looked like their wrists were bound with metal cuffs same with their feet.

Me: Uh oh, here we go!

Lincoln: Yep.

Suddenly, Lincoln made red portals appear in front of the Stankcos, and then, out of nowhere, Lincoln sprouted tentacles with suctions from his chest and all of the males on the team did the same and they went through the portals and they came out of the portals and latched themselves onto the massive pecs, necks, arms, and legs of Stan and Steak Stankco. Then, the tentacles began sucking the Stankcos' of their massive muscle mass, virility, and massive physical strength and they were groaning in pain as they began shrinking in muscle mass.

Then, all of the massive muscle mass, virility, and massive physical strength of The Stankcos began being pumped into Lincoln and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles grew and bulged even more and veins formed on his body, and his massive white angel wings with aurora and orange tips spread out and glowed and his halo glowed and he began growing even more stronger.

The same thing happened to me, Nico, and all the males on the team and our abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles grew and bulged even more and veins formed on our bodies, and our massive angel wings spread out and glowed and our halos glowed and we also began growing even more stronger.

Lincoln: (Growls) Oh man, I haven't forgotten how potent this curse really is.

Me: (Growls) Yeah, this is really potent, but this still feels incredible.

Then, when Lincoln and all the males were done, the tentacles detached themselves from the pecs, arms, legs, and necks of the two meatheads and they went back into us as the portals closed, and we saw that Stan and Steak Stankco were thin as a rake and sucked bone dry of their muscle mass, virility, and massive physical strength again, and the glowing barbells on their back stopped glowing.

Stan and Steak Stankco: NOT AGAIN! (ENRAGED SCREAMING)

The viewing window closed as the four large orbiting gold rings stopped glowing and the light beams disappeared. Suddenly, we saw that we were even more bigger in muscle thanks to Lincoln's curse he put on The Stankcos.

Me: (Looked at my even more muscular body) Whoa. Lincoln, that Min's Egyptian Virility Drain Curse you put on the Stankcos is still really potent. But, look at us, now we're even more ripped than ever. (Flexes my even more massive muscles)

Lincoln: (Flexes his even more massive muscles) Yep, and this curse will be on them for all eternity. (Sensed for Jeremy Laurence,

Axton Dodge, Axel Wolfe, Blade Thorn, Arya Ruger, Elora Wesson, and Peyton Gatlin) AHA! Gotcha, you filthy animals! I just spotted Jeremy Laurence, Axton Dodge, Axel Wolfe, Blade Thorn, Arya Ruger, Elora Wesson, and Peyton Gatlin, they're 20 yards away and they're coming straight for Nico.

Nico: Finally, let's tear them apart and spit on their remains!

Lincoln: Never again will we have to deal with those pieces of crap, they're heading right for The Black Gates. (Sensed Flip's musclebound thugs) Uh oh, hold up, I sensed a massive army of Flip's musclebound thugs also heading right for us.

Nico: (GROWLS) Flip, you stupid mutant cheapskate!

Me: That mutant just doesn't even know when to quit!

Suddenly, we saw ten massive armies of Flip's musclebound thugs arrive, and they came barreling towards us in a fit of rage.

Lincoln: Ugh, I knew there was no mistaking the stench of B.O. in the air!

Lincoln fired vacuum tubes from his chest which latched onto the chests of Flip's massive army of hulking muscled thugs, and then, the vacuum tubes literally began sucking Flip's massive army of hulking muscled thugs dry of all their massive muscle mass, virility, blood, and physical strength, and all of it was being pumped into Lincoln and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles grew and bulged even more and veins formed on his body, and his massive white angel wings and medium sized angel wings with aurora and orange tips spread out and glowed and his halo glowed and he began growing even stronger.

I did the same by firing vacuum tubes from his chest which latched onto the chests of Flip's massive army of hulking muscled thugs, and then, the vacuum tubes literally began sucking Flip's massive army of hulking muscled thugs dry of all their massive muscle mass, virility, blood, and physical strength, and all of it was being pumped into me and my abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles grew and bulged even more and veins formed on my

body, and my massive elemental angel wings and medium sized elemental angel wings with aurora and red tips spread out and glowed and my halo glowed and I began growing even stronger.

The other male members did the same by firing vacuum tubes from his chest which latched onto the chests of Flip's massive army of hulking muscled thugs, and then, the vacuum tubes literally began sucking Flip's massive army of hulking muscled thugs dry of all their massive muscle mass, virility, blood, and physical strength, and all of it was being pumped into them and their abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles grew and bulged even more and veins formed on their bodies, and their massive angel wings spread out and glowed and their halos glowed and they began growing even stronger.

When we were done, the vacuum tubes detached themselves from the chests of the thugs and went back into us, and the thugs were now dead from blood loss and thin as a rake and Lincoln fired a blast of red energy and destroyed them leaving them as ashes. Then, we set our sights on Jeremy Laurence, Axton Dodge, Axel Wolfe, Blade Thorn, Arya Ruger, Elora Wesson, and Peyton Gatlin.

Nico: Now lets go find : Wanna come with us, Spike?

Dragon Lord Spike: I would be honored. I've got tons of catching up to do.

Me: I can tell.

We were flying and we spotted Jeremy Laurence, Axton Dodge, Axel Wolfe, Blade Thorn, Arya Ruger, Elora Wesson, and Peyton Gatlin, and just as Lincoln said, they're out to kill Nico as revenge for throwing them in prison.

Lincoln: There he is, now to give them a planetary surprise.

Lincoln fired planets, suns, nebulae, and stars at Jeremy Laurence, Axton Dodge, Axel Wolfe, Blade Thorn, Arya Ruger, Elora Wesson, and Peyton Gatlin and they wound up getting hit hard by the blasts. That angered Jeremy Laurence, Axton Dodge, Axel Wolfe, Blade Thorn, Arya Ruger, Elora Wesson, and Peyton Gatlin as we landed

in front of them.

Nico: Hello, bastards and bitches, long time no punch.

Jeremy Laurence: YOU! I'M GONNA CRUSH YOUR HEAD IN, YOU MONKEY TAILED FREAK!

Axton Dodge: And you, don't you dare think we hadn't forgotten that you ruined our plans to cause chaos among all of Team Loud Phoenix Storm! You ruined everything! We'll destroy all of you!

Axel Wolfe: We'll tear you all to shreds!

Blade Thorn: And we'll spit on your remains!

Arya Ruger: And then, we'll burn the world to the ground!

Elora Wesson: All who defy us will perish in flames!

Peyton Gatlin: Humanity will perish!

Me: Like hell it will!

I punched Peyton in his face and kicked Blade Thorn in the crotch!

?: Oh, shut up, you pieces of shit.

Suddenly, we saw a very beautiful and super sexy girl with short neck-length crimson red hair and flower beret, crimson red eyes, she was tall at 7'0" in height, she has the body of a goddess and large breasts, fair skin, she has crimson red fox ears on top of her head and nine massive and long crimson red fox tails, she's dressed in a crimson red short-sleeved blouse, red sleeveless crop top, necklace with a red gem for the pendant, crimson red skirt, crimson red stockings, crimson red knee-high high-heeled boots with butterfly buckles, and long white sleeveless trenchcoat with stars, fire, lava, foxes, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails and on the back are The Ninetales Fox Pokemon, Nine-Tailed Fox, Fox Fire Inari, Fire Lunalight Crimson Fox, Yoko, The Graceful Mayakashi, and Hu-Li The Jewel Mikanko, holstered on her back is a massive fire greatsword with angel runes etched on the 7'9" massive, wide, double-edged orange blade, large white angel faces built into both

sides of the hilt, longer midnight black handle, and gold pointed tip for the pommel.

Lincoln: (GASPS) Asuka Valmorgia, Avatar of The Ninetales Fox Pokemon, Nine-Tailed Fox, Fox Fire Inari, Fire Lunalight Crimson Fox, Yoko, The Graceful Mayakashi, and Hu-Li The Jewel Mikanko.

Marianna Andromeda: I knew you'd be here. But, let's save the chit-chat for later, it's time for action.

Stunky charged at them

And he smashed them all over.

Stunky stood up on his hind legs and held his tail like a rifle!

Stunky: (IMITATING SCARFACE) SAY HELLO TO MY LITTLE STINKY FRIEND!

MACHINE GUN FIRE!

He blasted them and made them super stinky!

LIGHTHOUSE FOGHORN!

Jason turned into Humongousaur

Jason: HUMONGOUSAUR!

He smashed and pulverized them all over.

Humongousaur: That had to hurt.

Aylene: It sure did!

Human Torch: Yeah!

He used the medals for Scorcher, Lava Golem and Tar Monster.

Humongousaur, Human Torch and Aylene: TERRADINO TAR BLAST!

They fired waves of lava and tar and fire and blasted them all over.

Aurico turned into Water Hazard

Aurico: WATER HAZARD!

He fired waves of water and drenched them.

Lola: OH YEAH!

Launch Octopus: Lets drench them.

Water Hazard used the Core Medals for Firepower, Evil Magnet Man and Ironmonger,

Water Hazard and Launch Octopus: WATER MISSILE FIRESTORM!

They fired waves of water and missles and blasted them all over.

Tommy Oliver turned into Lethalhunt

Tommy: LETHALHUNT!

Ben: A Yautja form!? Cool!

Lethalhunt: Yep.

He fired plasma blasts and blasted them all over.

Jeremy Laurence: You are one UG-LY motherfucker.

Lethalhunt: Tell me something I don't know.

Lethalhunt used the Core Medals for Evil Star, Wile E. Coyote and Ralph Wolf.

Roadrunner: Meep Meep.

Lethalhunt and Roadrunner: PLASMA HUNT BLAST!

They fired energy waves and blasted them all over

TJ turned into Helheimer

TJ: HELHEIMER!

Ben: Wow! I don't hsve that one.

Kouta: That is awesome!

Helheimer: I thought it was awesome.

Helheimer fired bomb fruits and they hit the 6 and they exploded!

KRABBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMMMMM!
KRABBBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOMMM!
KRABBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOMMMMM!
KRABBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMMMM!

Helheimer: Lets make this worthy of Eden!

Kouta: You got it!

Helheimer used the Core Medals for Key, Evil Wood Man and Evil Plant Man.

Helheimer, Kouta and Mai Takatsukasa: HELHEIM FOREST RETRIBUTION BLAST!

They fired waves of leaves, grass, flowers and fruit and blasted them all over the place.

Andros turned into Judgement!

Andros: JUDGEMENT!

Plo Koon: That is impressive. One of my kind there.

Ben: Cool!

Judgement: It sure is.

He fired waves of Force Lightning and electrocuted Jeremy all over.

Judgement used the Core Medals for Overdrive, Darth Maul (Disney Infinity) and Darth Vader.

Judgement, Eli and Plo Koon: FORCE JUDGEMENT THUNDERSTRIKE!

They fired waves of lightning and blasted them down.

Leo turned into Swampfire!

Leo: SWAMPFIRE!

He fired waves of fire and blasted them all over.

Swampfire: I'm ready for some action.

Dragon Lord Spike: Me too!

Spike the Dragon: Lets get them!

Swampfire used the Core Medals for El Diablo, Lego El Diablo and the U-Foes.

Swampfire, Spike the Dragon and Dragon Lord Spike: FLAMES OF THE FURY CHEMICALS!

They fired waves of fire and blasted them all over.

Carter turned into Stellninja

Carter: STELLNINJA!

He fired waves of elemental energy and blasted them.

Stellninja: This will be good.

Ben: I don't have this one either.

Stellninja: We'll fix that.

Kaguya Otsutsuki: But it will be fun.

He used the Core Medals for Toyman, Universe 666 Lotso and Ratchet (Robots).

Stellninja and Kaguya: STELLAR FIRESTORM BLAST!

They fired waves of stars and fire and blasted them down.

Wes turned into Clockwork!

Wes: (Swedish Accent) CLOCKWORK!

He fired time rays and blasted Jeremy all over.

Clockwork: That was fun.

Clyde: It sure was.

Charmcaster: This will be good.

Clockwork used the core medals for Villamax, Evil Flash Man and Vile.

Clockwork, Charmcaster and Clyde: CLOCK BEAM BLAST!

They fired waves of time energy and blasted them all over.

Cole turned into Lionflight!

Cole: LIONFLIGHT!

Fox McCloud: A Lion Cornerian! That is cool!

Ben: Maybe I can get one like that.

Lionflight: Yep. That would be cool.

He fired laser blasts and blasted them all over.

Lionflight used the Core Medals for Wolf, Leon and Panther.

Lionflight: Lets make this fun!

Fox: You got it.

Lionflight and Fox McCloud: STAR FOX DEATHRAY!

They fired waves of energy and blasted them all over.

Shane turned into Shockrock

Shane: SHOCKROCK!

He fired waves of lightning and electrocuted the 6.

Nico: Take that!

Universe 666 Rage Shenron: Lets make this electrifying.

Shockrock: I agree there!

Shockrock used the Core Medals of Weather Wizard, Nine and Spark Mandrill.

Shockrock and Universe 666 Rage Shenron: LIGHTNING DRAGON THUNDERCLAP!

They fired waves of lightning and blasted them all over.

Poromon pecked him!

POINK POINK POINK POINK!

Poromon: Take that and this! (ECHOING) LIGHTNING JAVELIN!

He fired waves of lightning and blasted and electrocuted them.

Manaphy charged at them And bashed them all over.

Manaphy: YOU LIKE THAT!?

Poliwag slapped them with his tail

MULTIPLE SLAPS!

Poliwag: How do you like that!

Horsea squirted ink and blinded them!

Lola: Yeah!

Suddenly, Marianna Andromeda's dark purple eyes turned neon

dark purple and she was surrounded by a dark purple energy aura with stars, planets, nebulae, fire, water, earth, wind, light, darkness, cosmos, phoenixes, and angels, she unholstered her massive greatsword from her back, and as she approached Jeremy Laurence, Axton Dodge, Axel Wolfe, Blade Thorn, Arya Ruger, Elora Wesson, and Peyton Gatlin, she left dark purple energy, stars, planets, nebulae, fire, water, earth, wind, light, darkness, cosmos, phoenixes, and angels with every step.

Marianna Andromeda: It seems as though I've no need for any words to describe how much you pieces of shit disgust me to no end, you each have caused more than your own fair share of trouble to Nico, Qin, and their friends for so many years, and all of you have shown not a single shred of remorse for your crimes. You shameless bastards and bitches, for what you've done, I'm sending all of you on a one-way trip to Hell.

Suddenly, Marianna Andromeda was surrounded by a massive vortex of dark purple energy with stars, planets, nebulae, fire, water, earth, wind, light, darkness, and cosmos surrounding the vortex, there are phoenixes, angels, The Agents of The Planets, and The Legendary Planets flying around the vortex, and in the vortex is a purple phoenix with red eyes glaring at Jeremy Laurence, Axton Dodge, Axel Wolfe, Blade Thorn, Arya Ruger, Elora Wesson, and Peyton Gatlin: the red eyes of eternal death!

Anna Anyanova: Oh shit, now they've really really crossed it!

Lincoln: Big time, Anna. Marianna and I are going to tear them apart, all of them.

Then, as the vortex faded, Marianna Andromeda emerged, but she was changed forever.

Marianna Andromeda grew from 7'0" to 8'3" in height, she now has large gold metal braces on her biceps and thighs, and she now has twelve large purple planets orbiting around her legs, she has the body of a goddess, she has purple highlights in the bangs of her long dark purple hair and she has a large golden halo in the center with golden angel wings on the bottom and four large orbiting golden rings on each corner behind her head and the Sun above her head,

she has neon dark purple eyes and a dark purple energy aura with stars, planets, nebulae, fire, water, earth, wind, light, darkness, cosmos, phoenixes, and angels surrounding her and immense protective neon rainbow aura with all of the elements swirling around it, she has The Agents of The Planets and The Legendary Planets Duel Monsters emblazoned on her forehead and Third Eye with dark purple iris, she has on phoenix earrings with dark purple gems for the eyes and holding the Star, Planet, Fire, Earth, Water, Light, Wind, Dark, Cosmos, Universe, and Eternity Kanjis in its claws, she also has The Agents of The Planets and The Legendary Planets Duel Monsters with dark purple gems for the eyes and holding the Star, Planet, Fire, Earth, Water, Light, Wind, Dark, Cosmos, Universe, and Eternity Kanjis in their hands on the bottom of her dark purple angel-shaped Element of Harmony, along with the gold Thunderbird pendant of her Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love necklace with purple crystal links from her merged Crystal Necklace of the Buddha and blue gems embedded on the gold lightning bolt links, and she also has on her white and gold accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker Necklace of Eternal Love on her neck. Marianna Andromeda has on a purple sleeveless crop top, purple skirt, purple knee-high high-heeled boots with butterfly buckles, and long sleeveless white trenchcoat with stars, planets, nebulae, fire, water, earth, wind, light, darkness, cosmos, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails and on the back are a phoenix and angel surrounded by The Agents of The Planets and The Legendary Planets Duel Monsters and surrounded by stars, nebulae, and galaxies and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with phoenixes and angels surrounding a dark purple gem with neon glowing dark purple lights equipped with recognition of her and fits an infinite number of items and component for her Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in. Suddenly, Marianna Andromeda felt a sharp pain on her back, and then, her massive purple angel wings with Mercury, Mars, Earth, The Moon, Venus, Jupiter, Saturn, Uranus, Neptune, and Pluto above them turned into massive white angel wings with purple tips on the white feathers and they grew much larger for her new body and medium sized white angel wings with purple tips grew and sprouted out underneath her massive white angel wings. Marianna Andromeda has on a Ring of The Phoenix with purple gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger a Star Sapphire Corps ring on her left ring

finger and Stone of Gelel embedded in her left hand and white fingerless bridal gloves and gold armored claws over her fingers and smaller planets orbiting her fingers like rings.

Suddenly, Marianna Andromeda's massive greatsword and all the greatswords and swords she'd gotten began merging together, and they're surrounded by a kaleidoscope of dark purple energy, stars, planets, nebulae, fire, water, earth, wind, light, darkness, cosmos, phoenixes, and angels, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Marianna Andromeda's Cosmic Eternal Universal Nebulae Galaxy Legendary Planets and Agents of The Planets Avatar Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of Divine Cosmic Eternal Universal Nebulae Galaxy Legendary Planets and Agents of The Planets Avatar Phoenix God Angel Justice, it's a brand-new greatsword with embedded colored gems symbolizing The Sun, Mercury, Mars, Earth, The Moon, Venus, Jupiter, Saturn, Uranus, Neptune, and Pluto and The Agents of The Planets and The Legendary Planets with runes etched on the 7'9" massive, wide, double-edged dark purple blade, large dark purple phoenix heads with purple gems for eyes for the crossguard, large white angel faces built into both sides of the hilt with large dark purple gems embedded in the foreheads, longer midnight black handle, four large dark purple phoenix heads with purple gems for eyes and in their mouths, and large dark purple phoenix head with purple gems for eyes and large purple gem in its mouth on the bottom of the dark purple phoenix heads for the pommel, she has on her brand-new large gold Bracers of The Champions of The Universe with large dark purple gems on her wrists and Dragon Ball Bracelet and wrist computer and Omnitrix on her left Bracer, her large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with a gold phoenix head with purple gems for eyes and purple gem in its mouth for the belt buckle and gold versions of The Agents of The Planets' heads and The Legendary Planets around the belt on her waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on her right hip and Eater of Sins revolver holstered on her left hip. There's a dark purple kanji with stars and planets in between the kanji below the phoenix and angel surrounded by The Agents of The Planets and The Legendary Planets Duel Monsters that said, "Marianna Andromeda, Avatar of

The Agents of The Planets Duel Monsters, The Legendary Planets Duel Monsters, The Cosmos, The Galaxy, and The Universe, Master of The Powers of The Agents of The Planets and The Legendary Planets, Master of The Powers of 2,000 Galaxies, Extremely Powerful Force of Good, Thrasher of The Bad Guys, True Immortal and Omnipotent Powerful Warrior of The Universe, Loving Guardian Angel and Future Wife of Lincoln Loud, Despiser of Dark Lori, Dark Lynn, Dark Lola, Dark Lisa, Dark Luan, Dark Chandler, and Lincoln's Many Enemies, Archenemy of General Grievous, Amazing Member of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True Goddess of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Destroyer and Slayer of Evil, Deranged, Murderous, Ruthless, and Sadistic Bastards, Amazing and Powerful Student of Amazing and Powerful Teachers, True Immortal Hero, and Master of Fire, Water, Earth, Wind, Light, Darkness, The Stars, Galaxies, Nebulae, Planets, Moons, Lasers, Space, Phoenixes, Angels, The Agents of The Planets Duel Monsters, and The Legendary Planets Duel Monsters"

マリアンナ・アンドロメダ、エージェント・オブ・プラネット・デュエルモンスターズ、伝説の惑星デュエルモンスターズ、宇宙・銀河・宇宙のアバター、エージェント・オブ・プラネットと伝説の惑星の力のマスター、二千の力のマスターギャラクシーズ、非常に強力な善の力、悪者のスラッシャー、真の不滅で全能の強力な宇宙の戦士、愛情深い守護天使とリンカーンの未来の妻ラウド、ダークロリの軽蔑者、ダークリン、ダークローラ、ダークリサ、ダークルアン、ダーク・チャンドラー、リンカーンの多くの敵、グリーバス将軍の宿敵、チーム・ラウド・フェニックス・ストームの素晴らしいメンバー、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の守護者、擁護者、そして救世主、宇宙への希望の大使であり灯台宇宙、友情の力と要素のマスター、天界のゼルナガの怒りのマスター、ブラックゲートのマスター、究極の善の究極の力、真実の真の女神、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直さ、寛大さ、優しさ、無私の心、勇気、そして信頼、破

壊者と悪の殺害者、錯乱した、殺人的、冷酷でサディスティックなろくでなし、驚くべき強力な教師の驚くべき強力な生徒、真の不滅の英雄、そしてマスター火、水、土、風、光、闇、星、銀河、星雲、惑星、月、レーザー、宇宙、フェニックス、天使、惑星の代理人デュエルモンスターズ、伝説の惑星デュエルモンスターズ

Marianna Andromeda has transformed into SUPER ANGEL-UNIVERSE AVATAR ANGEL-GALAXY AVATAR-COSMOS AVATAR-AGENTS OF THE PLANETS AVATAR-LEGENDARY PLANETS AVATAR-GOD-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA ELEMENTAL LEGENDARY PLANETS AGENTS OF THE PLANETS UNIVERSAL COSMIC GALAXY AVATAR PHOENIX GOD ANGEL OF DIVINE COSMIC ETERNAL ELEMENTAL LEGENDARY PLANETS AGENTS OF THE PLANETS UNIVERSAL COSMIC GALAXY AVATAR PHOENIX GOD ANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE COSMIC ETERNAL ELEMENTAL LEGENDARY PLANETS AGENTS OF THE PLANETS UNIVERSAL COSMIC GALAXY AVATAR PHOENIX GOD ANGEL LOVE!

We were really amazed by Marianna Andromeda's Super Angel-Universe Avatar Angel-Galaxy Avatar-Cosmos Avatar-Agents of The Planets Avatar-Legendary Planets Avatar-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga transformation and when Lincoln saw her, he had an atomic red blush on his face, hearts in his eyes, and his nose was bleeding. But, when Jeremy Laurence, Axton Dodge, Axel Wolfe, Blade Thorn, Arya Ruger, Elora Wesson, and Peyton Gatlin saw it, they all went mad, and Axton Dodge, Axel Wolfe, Blade Thorn, Arya Ruger, Elora Wesson, and Peyton Gatlin went after her to kill her, but Lincoln fired energy chains that chained up Axton Dodge, Axel Wolfe, Blade Thorn, Arya Ruger, Elora Wesson, and Peyton Gatlin and they couldn't move.

Jeremy Laurence: That's it, I'm going to flatten you all!

Suddenly, Jeremy Laurence got out a green glowing liquid and he drank it, and then, Jeremy growled as he suddenly grew from 6'11" to 9'8" in height, his already huge muscles grew even larger and the extreme muscle growth caused his jumpsuit top to rip off leaving him shirtless and he also now has eight-pack abs and his jumpsuit pants

tore and became shorts, and he let out a huge bellowing roar.

Jeremy Laurence: ME SMASH MONKEY TAILED FREAK!

Jeremy Laurence charged at Nico, but Marianna Andromeda fired a massive barrage of dark purple energy, stars, planets, nebulae, fire, water, earth, wind, light, darkness, cosmos, phoenixes, and angels which hit Jeremy Laurence and he got hurt, but it made him so mad, he let out another bellowing roar and he beat his massive chest.

Marianna Andromeda: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Universal Galaxy Cosmos Agents of The Planets and Legendary Planets Avatar Phoenix God Angel and Divine Cosmic Eternal Universal Galaxy Cosmos Agents of The Planets and Legendary Planets Avatar Phoenix God Angel Love) Alright, now that we've tied up those filthy animals, it's time we took care of you, you overgrown musclebound brute, and Lincoln's going to drain you dry.

Lincoln: You got that right, let's get him!

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Hinon True Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Hinon True Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm Phoenix God Angel Universal Hope Elemental Cosmic Heavenly Bravery and True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds and True Immortal Heroism and transformed into Super Angel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Vampire-Werewolf-Buffalo-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Universal Elemental Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Phoenix God Angel Hope, and his new greatswords were ready as the sword pendants on his large white and gold accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love were glowing.

And I unholstered my massive J.D. Knudson's Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal True Eternal Celestial Cosmic

Elemental Wolf Moon Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Phoenix God Angel Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Ebonwu-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-January Wolf Moon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Harmony Universal Elemental Thunderbird Vampire Werewolf January Wolf Moon Mythological Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Harmony Universal Elemental Thunderbird Vampire Werewolf January Wolf Moon Mythological Phoenix God Angel Justice and Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Harmony Universal Elemental Thunderbird Vampire Werewolf January Wolf Moon Mythological Phoenix God Angel Hope, and so did the rest of us as they unholstered our massive greatswords and transformed.

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You aren't laying one hand on Nico again, you overgrown brute, we're taking you down!

Me: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And once we're done with you, you six bastards and bitches from Hell are next!

Lincoln, Marianna Andromeda, and I went after Jeremy Laurence and we fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow energy, dark purple energy, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, pumpkins, dark lightning, pumpkin fire, swords, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Mammoths, Pegasi,

Windigos, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Cerberus, Perytons, Griffins, Sphinxes, Hippogriffs, Manticores, Animals, and Mythological Animals at Jeremy Laurence, and they exploded with incredible power as they hit him.

Then, we attacked him with powerful slashes from our massive greatswords leaving scars on him and Lincoln left many more by firing rainbow energy slashes with his gold-plated claws and his two new massive greatswords and he even fired red and blue wolf fire at him as well and I also left many more by firing rainbow energy slashes with my gold-plated claws and fired blue wolf fire as well, and he, Marianna Andromeda, and I attacked him hard with punches, kicks, and karate chops and they're super mega-painful because of our superhuman strength, along with elemental blasts, and this was driving Jeremy Laurence even more mad.

Then, Nico fired waves of water, May fired blasts of ice, and Qin fired blasts of fire, and Sebastian fired blasts of Divine Darkness that hit him and slashed at him with his dark greatsword, Then, Lincoln, Marianna Andromeda, and I fired powerful blasts of energy, magic, stars, galaxies, nebulae, and planets at Jeremy Laurence, and Lincoln summoned red and blue wolf spirits and they brutally mauled and attacked him and he got badly hurt.

Suddenly, Lincoln sprouted tentacles with suctions from his chest and the tentacles latched onto Jeremy Laurence's massive pecs, and then, Lincoln began sucking Jeremy Laurence dry of his massive muscle mass, massive levels of virility and testosterone, and massive superhuman strength and he was groaning in pain as he began shrinking in muscle mass and he were also being drained of his life force.

Then, all of Jeremy Laurence's massive muscle mass, virility, testosterone, and massive superhuman strength was being pumped into Lincoln and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles grew and bulged even more and veins formed on his body, and his massive white angel wings with aurora and orange tips spread out and glowed and his halo glowed and he began growing even more stronger.

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) (GROWLS) Oh man, he really bulked up during his time in prison and that serum he drank really bulked him up even further.

Then, when Lincoln was done, the tentacles detached themselves from Jeremy Laurence's pecs and went back into Lincoln, and Jeremy Laurence was now thin as a rake and sucked bone dry of his massive muscle mass, virility, testosterone, and massive superhuman strength and he also had the life sucked out of him as he died.

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness,

Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, for the six morons.

We then turned our attention to Axton Dodge, Axel Wolfe, Blade Thorn, Arya Ruger, Elora Wesson, and Peyton Gatlin, who were struggling to get out and they were also extremely super enraged after what they saw Lincoln do to Jeremy Laurence.

Nico: Alright, Lincoln, it's feeding time!

Lincoln ran at Axton Dodge and grabbed him by the neck, and then, Lincoln sank his fangs into Axton Dodge's neck and began draining him dry of blood.

Axton Dodge: (SCREAMING IN AGONY)

Then, when Lincoln was done, Axton Dodge was completely drained of blood and he was now a dried up corpse. Then, Lincoln went after Axel Wolfe, Blade Thorn, Arya Ruger, Elora Wesson, and Peyton Gatlin and he did the same to them as he sank his fangs into their necks and began draining them dry of blood.

Axel Wolfe, Blade Thorn, Arya Ruger, Elora Wesson, and Peyton Gatlin: (SCREAMING IN AGONY)

Then, when Lincoln was done, Axel Wolfe, Blade Thorn, Arya Ruger, Elora Wesson, and Peyton Gatlin were completely drained of blood and they were dried up corpses just like Axton Dodge, and he banished the souls of Jeremy Laurence, Axton Dodge, Axel Wolfe, Blade Thorn, Arya Ruger, Elora Wesson, and Peyton Gatlin to The

Black Gates. Everyone cheered wildly as we holstered our weapons and powered down, and Marianna Andromeda's new body, clothes, weapons, jewelry, eleven massive and long dark purple wolf tails, 28th Century silver Miracle Box backpack, Third Eye, large gold halo with four orbiting gold rings on each corner behind her head, twelve large dark purple planets orbiting around her legs, smaller planets orbiting around her fingers, and massive white angel wings and medium sized white angel wings underneath are permanent.

Nico: Good riddance not only to Jeremy Laurence, but also, to Axton Dodge, Axel Wolfe, Blade Thorn, Arya Ruger, Elora Wesson, and Peyton Gatlin.

Qin: Those bastards have more than caused enough trouble to last an eternity.

Me: You said it. So, Lincoln, are you going to introduce us?

Selene Arcangela: Leave that one to us, everyone, this is Asuka Valmorgia, Avatar of The Ninetales Fox Pokemon, Nine-Tailed Fox, Fox Fire Inari, Fire Lunalight Crimson Fox, Yoko, The Graceful Mayakashi, and Hu-Li The Jewel Mikanko, she's Lincoln's Guardian Angel from the planet Valmorg and she's a kitsune who was born with massively intense fire and lava powers along with kitsune powers, and as you can guess by her last name, she's the older sister of Amara Valmorgia. Asuka moved to Royal Woods and she met Lincoln and she fell in love with him at first sight, and she swore to protect him. She fiercely defended Lincoln from bullies, and that also included Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, and Luan who were at the worst of their wrath, and she's more than once set their butts on fire. Lincoln made her a beautiful necklace, and as a result, Asuka kissed Lincoln on the lips, and as he promised, when he comes of age, he'll marry her along with the rest of his harem. She hates Lynn with a blazing hot passion, and she's more than once beaten that belching farting gorilla into the ground, and she's set her butt on fire and sent her running on all fours to the bathroom.

Nico: Amara, you didn't tell us that you had an older sister.

Amara Valmorgia: I must've forgot about that, but I didn't have that much contact with her when she moved to Royal Woods.

Selene Arcangela: That was the fault of the tons of bullies trying to hurt Lincoln, and that also includes Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, and Luan when they go crazy.

Amara Valmorgia: Tell me they didn't try to kill her because if they tried to, I'm gonna… !

Lincoln: No, they didn't because she always used her tails to swat them away like flies and used her fire and lava powers to burn them, and it's so good to see you again, Asuka.

Asuka Valmorgia: You too, Lincoln, it's been seven years since we last met, and you've really really grown into quite a man.

Lincoln leaned his head down the right side of Asuka Valmorgia's trapezius, and he slowly bit her and he fed on her blood, and we suddenly saw his rainbow energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flare up extremely as he gained an extremely astronomically huge and massive power boost and he also gained the very same powers as her, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as veins formed, and his massive white angel wings and medium sized angel wings underneath with aurora and orange tips spread out and glowed along with his large gold halo and four orbiting gold rings on each corner of the halo behind his head and eleven massive and long white wolf tails with rainbow tips and rainbow markings. He slowly unlatched his fangs from her neck as her neck healed and the puncture marks sealed up, and he also kissed where he bit her.

Suddenly, an Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love appeared on the neck of Asuka Valmorgia with crimson red gems on the gold lightning bolts and red crystal links from her merged Crystal Necklace of The Buddha along with a white and gold-accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love on her neck.

Asuka Valmorgia: You're still just as gentle as ever when you feed on one of your Guardian Angels, Lincoln.

Suddenly, an Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love appeared on the neck of Asuka Valmorgia with crimson red gems on the gold lightning bolts and crimson red crystal links from her

merged Crystal Necklace of The Buddha along with a white and gold-accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love on her neck.

Asuka Valmorgia: (Surprised) Lincoln, are these…?!

Lincoln: Yep, that's an Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love and an Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love, which means you're now part of my harem and my many future wives, Asuka Valmorgia.

Asuka Valmorgia had a smile on her face and tears streaming down her cheeks as Lincoln still had his massive muscular arms wrapped around Asuka Valmorgia's waist, and he leaned down to her face and kissed her on the lips, but when she placed her hands on his massive pecs, Lincoln deepened the kiss and we cheered for them. When Lincoln separated, Asuka Valmorgia had an atomic red blush on her face, hearts in her eyes, and her heart was beating like mad.

Poromon: It's good to see you again, Spike

Dragon Lord Spike: You too Poromon and you as well Poliwag, Manaphy, Horsea, everyone.

Horsea: Same here

Nico: Nice job, Stunky!

Stunky: Thanks Nico!

Nico: You're welcome.

Poromon: Want a beer?

Stunky: No thanks. Beer gives me gas. (RIMSHOT) Seriously it does.

Poromon: Oh. Okay.

Manaphy: What about you, Spike? Do you want a beer?

Horsea: You're old enough for it now.

Dragon Lord Spike: Oh no thanks. Got any cider though?

Applejack: Sure thing Spike.

Applejack made some cider.

Poliwag did the Puppy eyes on Spike.

Poliwag: Pwetty Pwease?

Nico: Poliwag that's enough.

Applejack gave him a barrel of Cider and he drank it and MAN WAS IT TASTY!

Poromon: How about some chocolate then?

Dragon Lord Spike: Chocolate?

Poliwag: Yep. With or without nuts.

Dragon Lord Spike: No nuts please.

Tom the Chocolate Fish: (Offscreen) (INSANE SCREAMING) CHOCOLATE! CHOCOLATE! CHOCOLATE! CHOCOLATE! CHOCOLATE!

HE CAME RUNNING WITH A MASSIVE CRAVING OF CHOCOLATE AND INSANITY! BUT IT WASN'T TOM! It was a girl that had brown hair and brown eyes and she had brown clothes and was in a brown straitjacket and she had MASSIVE CHOCOLATE INSANITY!

Nico: What the!? Stella the Chocolate Girl?

Maria: Better send her somewhere far away

Me: You know that nutcase?

Nico: That's Stella Corrugan and she is completely insane. She goes on an insane rampage at the very mere mention of chocolate. Chocolate is her favorite food and she goes cuckoo nuts for it.

Me: Geez!

Nico: Yeah. We went on a field trip to a chocolate factory and when she tasted chocolate for first time, SHE DESTROYED THE ENTIRE FACTORY! They had her committed to a Maximum Security insane asylum for out of control chocoholics.

Qin: Yeah.

Me: Holy crap! I think our Saturn Insane Asylum has a wing for that.

I snapped my fingers and sent her there.

Nico: That's probably not gonna be the last time we'll run into her.

Me: Nope.

Dragon Lord Spike: Boy that girl loves chocolate.

Nico: LOVE IS An understatement! She goes CUCKOO BONKERS for it!

Mary Knudson: That is what I call a girl with an INSANE Sweet Tooth.

Dragon Lord Spike: But yes, I'll have any chocolate with no nuts.

Poromon gave him lots of chocolate bars.

He ate some.

Dragon Lord Spike: MMM! Man I love chocolate.

Nico: You would have to be crazy not to love chocolate.

Twilight Sparkle: (LAUGHS) Yeah!

Nico: I hope you two don't plan to lie to sell these.

Poromon: No way! After what Lily told us when SpongeBob and Patrick did the same thing we're not going to do that.

Nico: Good.

Lily: SpongeBob and Patrick did the same thing with chocolate bars to get a taste of the good life. We met Tom and he was cuckoo bonkers for chocolate too.

Squidward: And you guys got your money scammed out of you.

Nico: Yeah.

SpongeBob: I know.

Lily: I reported that guy and he was sent to prison. And ordered to pay back SpongeBob and Patrick with interest.

Spongebob: He called him The Con Man.

Nico: Oh.

Lola: Wow.

Mac: I still can't eat chocolate.

Me: We know. Your condition.

Qin: Yeah.

Our Spike ate chocolate as well.

Spike the Dragon: Yummy!

Me: Yeah.

Camie: So funny.

Mevya ate chocolate as well.

Mevya: DELICIOUS!

Xenia: Cool.

Poromon: What we plan to do with money we earn from this is still undecided

Nico: Yeah.

Me: True.

Nico: Now for the next order of business.

Me: The Anothers.

Qin: Yep.

Eli: (Concentrates) WHOA! We got Another Eli Moon, Shriek, Shelly Junglelove, Rose Nezire, Jellyfish Demon (Kamen Rider Black) and Cyclopter.

Nico: Wow!

Me: So Kameo, Princess Yue, Noriko Furya, Erika Shiragami, Seiryu Azulongmon and Sylphy the Wind Fairy.

Qin: Yep.

Eli: And I sense that the anothers minus Eli are 8 people.

WE GASPED!

Nico: This is gonna be crazy!

Qin: Yep.

Nico: There they are!

We saw Another Shriek, Shelly Junglelove, Rose Nezire, Jellyfish Demon (Kamen Rider Black) and Cyclopter!

Nico: Whoa!

Qin: This will be rough.

Another Shriek: I believe you know us Nico.

They reverted back and 1 split into three and they were 8 girls Nico knew.

They were the gene-slammers of Flamedramon, Raidramon, Halsemon, Shurimon, Digmon, Submarimon, Pegasusmon and

Nefertimon.

Nico: (GASP) Felecia Flamedra, Renee Raidra, Hailey Halse, Yuriko Shuri, Dana Dig, Salina Submari, Penelope Pegasus and Naomi Neferti!

Qin: Wow! Awesome to see you girls again!

Renee Raidra: You too Qin.

Hailey Halse: Wow you're looking great Nico.

Yuriko Shuri: You sure are.

Me: Wow! The gene-slammers of the Armor Digimon. That is cool!

Laney: A record for that one

Nico: Yeah.

Salina Submari: We'll tell you our favorite memories of Nico after we're free of the Anothers.

Me: Okay. By the way is the Another Eli Moon friendly or hostile?

Penelope Pegasus: Friendly and she is a strong master of magic.

Me: Whoa!

May: Sorry we have to do this.

Girl Jordan: Lets separate you all first.

Girl Jordan and Leeli held hands.

(YURGEN'S TUNE PLAYS)

The skies had leaves and flowers flying in the wind along with sea dragons singing in the background

Girl Jordan and Leeli: (SINGING DIVINELY AS LEELI HAD FIREFLIES SWIRL AROUND HER AND GIRL JORDAN HAD HER AQUA BLUE AURA FLARED UP)

O holoré lay thee low

Holoél dark in the Deep

Down beneath the earth you go

Go holoré fast to sleep

O holoré lay thee low

Holoél dark in the Deep

Down beneath the earth you go

Go holoré fast to sleep

Fast to sleep

Fast to sleep

Dark holoré in the Deep

Rise again holoré now

Spring abundant holoél

Render green the dying bough

Raise the rock where Yurgen fell

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Spring abundant holoél

She glowed and the anothers were separated.

Me: Action time!

We blasted the Anothers and we caught the Wonder Ride Books.

Me: YEAH!

Qin: OH YEAH!

Maria: (TURNS DIAL) ANGRY STORM 6!

She summoned Jean Jacket, Angry Cheese, Ghost of Widow McPhearson, Yokai Kappa (Ninninger), Gamettsui, and Broly (DBS).

Eddy: Manaphy, does the thought of Poromon as a Werewolf still scare you?

Manaphy: Not as bad as it did before.

Ino: 2 days left.

Qin: Awesome.

Nico: Great!

Me: Now for the Another Eli Moon.

Sea Swirl: And I'm ready for this.

Then Sea Swirl's Cutie Mark was glowing. That means only one thing.

Camie: Sea Swirl's Cutie Mark is glowing. That means only one thing there.

Nico: Yep.

Maria: We don't even need to say it.

Qin: Yep.

Me: Here he comes!

We saw ANOTHER ELI MOON!

Me: Another Eli Moon!

Camie: Whoa!

Another Eli Moon: (In a girls voice) And it'll be fun.

She reverted backa nd was a girl with blue-purple hair and had magenta eyes and had purple clothes and had purple wings and had a tiara with the symbol of Sea Swirl's Cutie Mark on it and on her skirt and she had Sea Swirl's Tail and had Sarumon's Staff on her hands.

Shanna Sea Swirl: Shanna Sea Swirl, Embodiment, Gene-slammer and Legacy of Sea Swirl and master of the magic of Clow Reed and an amazing mage, pirate and treasure hunter.

Nico: COOL!

Me: Awesome to meet you Shanna.

Eli Moon: And an honor to be the master of the magic I know.

Me: It sure is.

Kaito: (gets out Go Busters gear) Did Swartz promise you anything?

Zocks: (gets out Gokaiger gear) Because we can grant it instead.

They got a Beast X Blaster and a Super Megaforce Blaster.

Shanna Sea Swirl: No he didn't. I teleported out of there before he could say anything.

Nico: Oh.

Sougo (gets out Beast Morphers Ridewatch): Poromon, exactly what kind of chocolate are you and Poliwag selling?

Geiz (gets out Super Megaforce Ridewatch): And can me and Sougo have some?

Sougo got RedBeastMorpherArmor while Geiz got SuperMegaforceRedArmor

Poromon: Oh they are free. And they are chocolates bars we made.

Lola: Cool!

Qin: They are delicious.

Sougo: Awesome!

Poromon: More than enough for everyone.

Lincoln: Nice! Lets separate you first.

We did so.

Me: Lets get it on.

Nico: (Gets out Eli Moon's ridewatch) It's Magic Time!

May: (Gets out Shelly Junglelove's ridewatch) Love the nature!

Maria: (Gets out Jellyfish Demon's Ridewatch) I have the sting of Big Lenny!

Princess Yue: (Gets out Shriek's Ridewatch) I will scream in your ear!

They used the powers of Eli Moon, Shriek, Shelly Junglelove, Rose Nezire, Jellyfish Demon (Kamen Rider Black) and Cyclopter and blasted the Another all over.

Then Robot Devil, Hamhock, Universe 666 Dracula (The Batman), Rinju Orca Fist Yachishi, Universe 666 Freddy Krueger and Santánico Pandemonium came.

Nico: COOL! Nice team Robot Devil!

Robot Devil: Thanks Nico.

Wataru: My team next! Awesome!

Hamhock: If you ask me, some of my fellow Rinshi should be the archenemies od the Genderbent Boltons and Lena Mack

Nico: Awesome idea!

?: (LAUGHS) I agree!

Then Flame Hyenard came!

Me: Flame Hyenard! Wow!

Flame Hyenard: (In a girls voice) And it will be cool.

Nico: Shenzi Marie Predatora Veldetta Jacquelina Hyenard! WHOA!

Shenzi: WHAT!? She has the same name like me!? Wild!

Flame Hyenard: I sure do. I got this.

She fired waves of fire and smashed the Another and I caught the ridewatch and purified it.

Nico: YEAH!

Banzai: Well, we DID say we would like her

Nico: Yes you did.

Ed the Hyena: (LAUGHS)

Shenzi reverted back and she was a girl with orange hair and orange eyes and had orange angel wings and had an orange bikini on and had a symbol of a flame with a hyena in front of it.

Shenzi Marie Predatora Veldetta Jacquelina Hyenard: That is awesome!

Me: Yep.

Rarity: Lets get you some new clothes darling.

The Fashion Brigade gave her awesome orange new clothes.

Shenzi Marie Predatora Veldetta Jacquelina Hyenard: Thanks guys.

Rarity: You're welcome.

Maria: Yeah.

May: Yeah.

Xenia: That was awesome.

Poromon: Want some chocolate?

Shenzi Marie Predatora Veldetta Jacquelina Hyenard: Sure.

She ate some.

Shenzi Marie Predatora Veldetta Jacquelina Hyenard: Delicious!

Princess Yue: What are your favorite memories of Nico?

Felecia Flamedra: Nico and me in firefighting school

Renee Raidra: Nico and me in science class when we used lightning

Hailey Halse: Nico and me with building an amazing city in the sky

Yuriko Shuri: When me and Nico were in Japan and destroyed the Yakuza

Dana Dig: When me and Nico went into a mine and we found a vein of super rare diamonds worth more than the Crown Jewels of England.

Salina Submari: When me and Nico went down to the Mariana Trench and found a treasure trove there

Penelope Pegasus: When me and Nico were in Space Camp and we found a bunch of awesome new planets in the constellation of Pegasus the Flying Horse.

Naomi Neferti: And when me and Nico found out more about the

history of Egypt and more.

Me: Nice!

Shenzi Marie Predatora Veldetta Jacquelina Hyenard: And when me and Nico were in Africa and we stopped poachers from killing lions.

Nico: Yep

Qin: Awesome!

Nico hugged them.

Nico: I've missed you girls.

Renee Raidra: We did too Nico.

We later went back home

After Nico's rescue, Lincoln and his harem, Me and my harem, Sumner Knudson, Patti Knudson, Sakura Knudson, Stellar, Stardust, Ken Knudson, Nico and his harem, Clyde and his harem, Naruto and his harem, Ed Cowart and his harem, Ets and his harem, Alex the Lion, Marty the Zebra, Melman the Giraffe, Gloria the Hippo, Woody Woodpecker, Knothead, Splinter, Winnie Woodpecker, Gage the Hegehog, Sasuke, Itachi, and their family, Sakura and her family, Qin, Eli, Nicole Knudson and her siblings, Lori, Leni, Luna, Luan, Lynn, Lee, Lyra, Liberty, Laney, Lucy, Lana, Lola, Lisa, Lily, Lynn Sr., Rita, Harriet Loud, Sherlock Hound, Noctis Lucis Caelum, Gladiolus Amicitia, Ignis Scientia, Prompto Argentum, Stella Nox Fleuret, Ravus Nox Fleuret, Kuja, TLPS Mr. Wolf, TLPS Mr. Piranha, TLPS Mr. Snake, TLPS Mr. Shark, TLPS Ms. Tarantula, The Dynasty Warriors, The Samurai Warriors, Yakko, Cherry Hunter, Cammy, Milan Flare, Yoko, Wakko, Poison, Pyrrha Alexandra, Alice, Mimi Kitagami, Dot, Haneru Tobitatsu, Sir William the Good, Lady Mary the Good, The Z-Fighters, Max Goof, P.J., Bobby Zimmeruski, Tank, Roxanne (A Goofy Movie), Baloo, King Mickey, Sora, Donald, Goofy, Roxas, Xion, Riku, Kairi, Lea, Elena, Crash Bandicoot, Coco Bandicoot, Aku-Aku, The Quantum Masks, Tawna Bandicoot, Spyro, Cynder, The Ghostforce, Rayman, Juniper

Lee, The Louds' Scottish Ancestors, The L-ementals, The Demon Slayer Corps, The Demon Slayer Conglomerate, The Fairy Tail Guild, Anatankha, The Bakugan Battle Brawlers, The Power Rangers, The Kamen Riders, Izuku and his friends, The Goths of Darkness, Sebastian Mendez, Darren Devereaux, Hiroshi Ohira, Brandon Skellington, Mathias Ravenclaw, Zackary Nightingale, Marshall Williams, Mal, Evie, Jay, Carlos, Ben, Norbert and Daggett, Heathcliff, Riff-Raff, Hector, Wordsworth, Mungo, Cleo, Leroy, Sylvester, Tom, Jerry, their friends and counterparts, Luz, Amity, Gus, Willow, Hunter, Felicia Wittebane, Timmy Turner, Cosmo, Wanda, Poof, Trixie Tang, Sapphire, Emerald, Chester, A.J., Sanjay, Elmer, Chloe Carmichael, Tootie, Universe 666 Lincoln, his good sisters, parents, harem, and Guardian Angels, Universe 666 Me, Universe 666 Varie, and his harem, Universe 666 Clyde and his harem, Universe 666 Ets and his harem, The Lion Guard, Marinette and her friends, Sabrina Spellman, Liam, Carmen Rockell, The Teen Titans, The Royal Defenders, The Loonatics, Ty the Tasmanian Tiger, Sly the Tasmanian Tiger, Liu Kang, Kitana, Sonnya Blade, Jax, Kung Lao, Sub-Zero, Nightwolf, Kotal Kahn, Jade, Kameo, Princess Yue, and Erika Shiragami are heading to Melanie Harmonia's home in the north of Gotham Royal York, and not only is Lincoln going to rescue the seventeen girls here and Ets is going to rescue the two girls here, but we got bad news: an old enemy of Melanie Harmonia, Hailey Harmonia, and Sonata Harmonia has returned, her name is Nehelenia Disharmonia, she's The Avatar of Disharmony, and the mortal enemy of The Harmonia Sisters. She's a diabolical and monstrous woman who wants to destroy all harmony and peace all over Equestria and the world, she's just like Queen Opaline and The Doomsday 23 combined, we're going to destroy her and send her straight to The Black Abyss.

Lincoln: Looks like we're here at Melanie Harmonia's home in the north of the city, and I know what we're going to do here, not only am I going to rescue the seventeen girls here and Ets is going to rescue the two girls here, but we got bad news: an old enemy of Melanie Harmonia, Hailey Harmonia, and Sonata Harmonia has returned.

Me: Who is it?

The Harmonia Sisters got out the picture of a girl with black hair, red eyes of hatred and pure madness, dressed in black clothes with the cutie marks of Queen Opaline and The Doomsday 23 on her right arm, and in her hand is a black greatsword.

Melanie Harmonia: Her name is Nehelenia Disharmonia, she's The Avatar of Disharmony, and our. She's a diabolical and monstrous woman who wants to destroy all harmony and peace all over Equestria and the world.

WE GASPED!

Nico: My God, she's just like Queen Opaline and The Doomsday 23 combined.

Lincoln: That's right, and we're going to destroy her and send her straight to The Black Abyss.

Kameo: That monster is indeed just like Queen Opaline and The Doomsday 23, she must be destroyed forever.

Lincoln: You said it.

Suddenly, we saw a very beautiful and super sexy girl with long aqua blue hair and aqua blue flower beret, dark blue eyes, she was tall at 7'0" in height, she has the body of a goddess and large breasts, fair skin, she has massive and beautiful white angel wings, she's dressed in an aqua blue sleeveless blouse, necklace with a blue gem for the pendant, aqua blue skirt, purple lace stockings, aqua blue knee-high high-heeled boots with butterfly buckles, and long white sleeveless trenchcoat with stars, water, ocean waves, magic, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails and on the back is the Major Arcana Tarot Card, The Magician, holstered on her back is a massive water greatsword with angel runes etched on the 7'9" massive, wide, double-edged aqua blue blade, large white angel faces built into both sides of the hilt, longer midnight black handle, and gold pointed tip for the pommel and with her are the seventeen girls Lincoln is to rescue and the two girls Ets is to rescue.

Lincoln: (GASPS) Marie Delaporte, Avatar of The Major Arcana Tarot Card The Magician and White Magic Master.

Marie Delaporte: That's right, and I got the girls away from Nehelenia Disharmonia before she can kill them.

?: I'VE HAD IT WITH YOU, HARMONIA SISTERS! ALL OF HARMONY WILL BE DESTROYED AND CHAOS WILL RULE FOREVER!

We then saw our target, Nehelenia Disharmonia, heading right for us, and she was out for blood.

Sylvester: Alright, we've had it up to hear with you!

Sylvester unholstered his Sylvester's Blood-Soaked Vampiric Demon Darkness Greatsword of The Dracul and transformed into Super Angel-Cat-Vampire-Acme Dark Knight-Harmony Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Darkness Looney Tune Feline Demonic Darkness Vampire Cat Angel of Divine Darkness Looney Tune Feline Demonic Darkness Vampire Cat Justice and Divine Darkness Looney Tune Feline Demonic Darkness Vampire Cat Death.

Lincoln: You've caused more than enough mayhem and despair to too many people, you vile monstrous bitch. This time, we'll make sure you never ever come back, let's tear her apart!

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Hinon True Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Hinon True Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm Phoenix God Angel Universal Hope Elemental Cosmic Heavenly Bravery and True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds and True Immortal Heroism and transformed into Super Angel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Vampire-Werewolf-Buffalo-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Universal Elemental Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Phoenix God Angel Hope, I unholstered my massive J.D. Knudson's Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon

Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Phoenix God Angel Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Ebonwu-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-January Wolf Moon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Harmony Universal Elemental Thunderbird Vampire Werewolf January Wolf Moon Mythological Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Harmony Universal Elemental Thunderbird Vampire Werewolf January Wolf Moon Mythological Phoenix God Angel Justice and Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Harmony Universal Elemental Thunderbird Vampire Werewolf January Wolf Moon Mythological Phoenix God Angel Hope, TLPS Mr. Wolf transformed into his Super Angel-Wolf-Harmony Celestial Eternal Xelnaga form and the rest of The TLPS Bad Guys Gang transformed into their Super Angel Celestial Eternal Xelnaga forms and they unholster their massive greatswords, The Dynasty Warriors and Samurai Warriors unholstered their weapons, Lincoln's sisters and parents transformed into their United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga forms and unholstered their massive greatswords from their backs, Lincoln's harem unholstered their massive swords from their backs and transformed, Crash Bandicoot unholstered his massive Crash Bandicoot's Cosmic Eternal Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of Cosmic Eternal Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Angel Justice and Cosmic Eternal Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Angel Bravery from his back and he transformed into Super Angel-Bandicoot-Dragon-Elemental Skylander-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Divine Cosmic Ten Elemental Knight Elemental Skylander Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Ten Element Skylands True Hero Knight Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Eternal Ten Element Skylands True Hero Knight Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Angel Bravery, Sherlock Hound unholstered his massive Sherlock Hound's Cosmic Eternal Demonic Dark Knight Almighty Sparda True Immortal Eternal Angelic Demonic Demon Hound Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of Cosmic Eternal Demonic Dark Knight Almighty

Sparda True Immortal Eternal Angelic Demonic Demon Hound Phoenix God Angel Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Demon Hound-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Stellar Blood-Stained Dark Demonic Dark Knight Demon Hound Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Stellar Blood-Stained Dark Demonic Dark Knight Demon Hound Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Eternal Stellar Blood-Stained Dark Demonic Dark Knight Demon Hound Phoenix God Angel Compassion, Max Goof unholsters his massive Max Goof's Cosmic Eternal Heavenly Archangel Gabriel's Eternal Unbreakable Bonds of True Friends and Angels Holy Archangel Phoenix God Angel Keyblade of Cosmic Eternal Heavenly Archangel Gabriel's Eternal Unbreakable Bonds of True Friends and Angels Holy Archangel Phoenix God Angel Justice from his back and transformed into Super Angel-Disney Knight-Archangel-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Divine Heavenly Light Hellish Darkness Sword Storm Archangel Keyblade Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Heavenly Light Hellish Darkness Sword Storm Archangel Keyblade Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Eternal Heavenly Light Hellish Darkness Sword Storm Archangel Keyblade Phoenix God Angel Hope, Timmy Turner transformed into Super Angel-Fairy-Wolf Moon-Mysticon Pink Wolf Mage-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Magic Celestial Fairy Magical Elemental Fairy Mysticon Wolf Moon Angel of Divine Elemental Celestial Fairy Magical Fairy Wolf Moon Justice and Divine Elemental Celestial Fairy Magical Fairy Wolf Moon Hope and he has his Timmy Turner's Lupus the Wolf's Celestial Elemental Harmonious Fairy Wolf Moon Mage's Staff of Elemental Magic Justice out and his Royal Eye of Lupus orb ready as well, Norbert Beaver unholstered his massive Hydros' Primordial Maelstrom Ocean Beaver Greatsword of Primordial Maelstrom Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Beaver-Harmony Celestial Eternal Xelnaga Oceanic Maelstrom Primordial Water Beaver Angel of Divine Oceanic Primordial Water Justice and Divine Oceanic Maelstrom Primordial Water Compassion, Wakko and Dot transformed into their Super Angel-Phoenix-Warner-Harmony Celestial Eternal Xelnaga forms, Inuyasha unholstered his Inuyasha's Dog Hanyou Tessaiga Demon Slayer Fang Greatsword of Dog Hanyou Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Dog

Hanyou-Yokai-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Divine Demon Blood Yokai Spirit Firestorm Dog Hanyou Angel of Divine Demon Blood Yokai Spirit Firestorm Dog Hanyou Justice and Divine Demon Blood Yokai Spirit Firestorm Dog Hanyou Hope, Brandon Skellington had his Pumpkin Scepter of Halloween Town Justice still in hand, Mathias Ravenclaw had his Mathias Ravenclaw's Cosmic Eternal Ravenclaw Defender Celestial Magic Heavenly Raven Phoenix Angel Mage's Staff of Cosmic Eternal Ravenclaw Defender Celestial Magic Heavenly Raven Phoenix Angel Justice still in hand, Zackary Nightingale had his Zackary Nightingale's Cosmic Eternal Crimson Red Firestorm Defender Celestial Magic Heavenly Red Wolf Phoenix Angel Mage's Staff of Cosmic Eternal Crimson Red Firestorm Defender Celestial Magic Heavenly Red Wolf Phoenix Angel Justice still in hand, Hiroshi Ohira unholstered his massive Hiroshi Ohira's Destructive Inferno Firestorm Phoenix Firebird Angel Greatsword of Destructive Inferno Fire Phoenix Firebird Angel Vengeance and Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Firestorm Firebird-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Destructive Firestorm Firebird Retribution Firestorm Inferno Phoenix Angel of Divine Cosmic Destructive Firestorm Firebird Retribution Firestorm Inferno Phoenix Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Destructive Firestorm Firebird Retribution Firestorm Inferno Phoenix Angel Rage, Kuja had his Brumel Cores and Kuja's Eternal Wizard Redemption Mage's Staff of Elemental Magic Redemption Wizard Justice ready and transformed into Super Angel-Genome-Wizard-Dragon-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Celestial Wizard Genome Terra Redemption Draconic Magic Phoenix Angel of Divine Cosmic Celestial Wizard Genome Terra Redemption Draconic Magic Phoenix Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Celestial Wizard Genome Terra Redemption Draconic Magic Phoenix Angel Hope, Darren Devereaux, Sebastian Mendez, Qin, Clyde and his harem, Baloo, Izuku and his friends, The Z-Fighters, Daggett, Sasuke, Itachi, and their family, Sakura and her family, Naruto and his harem, Sora, Donald, Goofy, Roxas, Xion, Riku, Kairi, Lea, Elena, Sir William the Good, Lady Mary the Good, The Bakugan Battle Brawlers, The Demon Slayer Corps, The Demon Slayer Conglomerate, Anatankha, P.J., Bobby Zimmeruski, Tank, Roxanne (A Goofy Movie), The Demon Slayer Corps, The Ghostforce, The Louds' Ancestors, The L-ementals, The Loonatics, Noctis, Prompto, Ignis, Gladio, Stella

Nox Fleuret, Ravus Nox Fleuret, Mal, Evie, Jay, Carlos, Ben, Heathcliff and his friends, Timmy's friends, Woody Woodpecker, Knothead, Splinter, Winnie Woodpecker, Kameo and her team, Universe 666 Lincoln, his good sisters, parents, harem, and Guardian Angels, Universe 666 Me, Universe 666 Varie, and his harem, Universe 666 Clyde and his harem, Universe 666 Ets and his harem, my harem, Ed Cowart's harem, Ets' harem, Clyde's harem, Nico's harem, Lord Raiden and the Earthrealm Warriors, Luz, Amity, Gus, Willow, Hunter, Felicia Wittebane, and The Royal Defenders got out their weapons, Rayman unholstered his massive Rayman's Cosmic Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of Cosmic Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Phoenix God Angel Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Fairy-Dragon-Lum-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Eternal Celtic Light Darkness Celtic Dream Glade Dream Eternal Night Fairy Dragon Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Celtic Light Darkness Celtic Dream Glade Dream Eternal Night Fairy Dragon Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Eternal Celtic Light Darkness Celtic Dream Glade Dream Eternal Night Fairy Dragon Phoenix God Angel Hope, Juniper Lee unholstered her Juniper Lee's Spirit World Te Xuan Ze Magicstorm Greatsword of Spirit World Magic Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Dragon-Harmony Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Magical Spirit World Te Xuan Ze Dragon Angel of Divine Cosmic Magical Spirit World Te Xuan Ze Dragon Justice and Divine Cosmic Magical Spirit World Te Xuan Ze Dragon Will, Liam unholstered his massive Liam Hunnicut's Arctic Qailertetang's Holy Arctic Thundersnow Greatsword of Holy Arctic Thundersnow Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Ice Dragon-Yuki-Onna-Musk Ox-Harmony Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Sub-Zero Arctic Thundersnow Ice Dragon Angel of Divine Sub-Zero Arctic Thundersnow Ice Dragon Musk Ox Justice and Divine Sub-Zero Arctic Thundersnow Ice Dragon Musk Ox Hope, and Ed Cowart, Ets, Ken, Nicole, Nico, Gage the Hedgehog, and Eli unholstered their massive greatswords and transformed, and we went after Nehelenia Disharmonia, and we fired powerful blasts of rainbow energy, colored energy, elemental forces, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars,

Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Blue Fire, Sand, Bubbles, steel orbs, throwing axes, and mythological animals, and they exploded with incredible power as they hit her.

Then, Lincoln used Tirek's powers and he fired a blast of orange energy that hit Nehelenia Disharmonia, and he then began sucking out all of her powers and he made them his own, and when Lincoln was done, Nehelenia Disharmonia was now completely drained of all of her powers and he fired a rainbow Death Beam that pierced her black heart and killed her and he sent her to The Black Abyss. We cheered as we holstered our weapons and powered down.

Lincoln: It's all over, Nehelenia, now don't you dare come back. (To Marie Delaporte) And it's so good to see you again, Marie.

Marie Delaporte: (French Accent) You too, Lincoln, it's been seven years since we last met.

Suddenly, Marie Delaporte wrapped her arms around Lincoln's waist and she proceeded to kiss him on the lips and then all over the place: face, arms, pecs, eight-pack abs, and stomach. When Marie Delaporte was done, Lincoln was covered in lipstick marks on his face, massive muscular arms, hairy pecs, eight-pack abs, and stomach, and he had an atomic red blush on his face and he was literally in Heaven.

Lincoln: (In Heaven) That's… something I've not… forgotten.

We snickered.

Marie Delaporte: Sorry about that, but it's so good to see you again, Lincoln.

Lincoln then wrapped his massive and muscular arms around Marie Delaporte's waist and hugged her, and Marie Delaporte is very surprised at just how much more taller, more handsome, and much more muscular Lincoln's gotten since she last saw him, and she also felt just how much more stronger and how much more muscular he's really become, and she had an atomic red blush on her face, and the atomic red blush on her face soon became even deeper when she saw his longer vampire fangs and more massive white angel

wings and medium sized angel wings underneath with orange and aurora tips on the feathers, large gold halo with four large orbiting gold rings on each corner behind his head, along with hearing his mature, deeper, and manlier voice and seeing the larger white wolf ears with rainbow markings on his head, eleven massive and longer white wolf tails with rainbow markings and rainbow tips and white rabbit tail with rainbow markings on top of the massive and long white wolf tails, thick hair on his massive forearms, stubble on his jawline, and chest hair on his pecs, He-Man's chest harness, and many other accessories, and she also met his Rabbit Miraculous, Eini, the Universe 666 Miraculous, his familiars, the male white Rabbit Familiar, Alistair, the white Vampire Bat Familiar, Artemis, and the white Wolf Familiar, Seiko that came out of his backpack.

Lincoln: It sure has been a long time, I haven't seen you since you were seventeen, and as you can see, I really grew a lot since then.

Marie Delaporte: (French Accent) Mon Dieu, you sure have, you've really really grown up to be very big and very strong like a tree, Lincoln, you've really grown a lot from the cute eleven-year-old little boy into a 18-year-old 8'9" tall, very handsome, and manly man with really massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and eight-pack abs, and you still have those vampire fangs and massive white angel wings and medium sized angel wings underneath, that's so awesome, and the large white wolf ears on your head and the eleven massive and long white wolf tails with markings and white rabbit tail on top of the massive and long white wolf tails, hair on your massive forearms, beard stubble on your jawline, and chest hair on your pecs and many accessories and large gold halo with four large gold rings orbiting behind your head, that's really new, along with getting He-Man's chest harness. (Rubs his massive pecs with her hands) You've really really grown a lot and became a man, but you're still the same kind boy from long ago, plus, you've also grown even more bigger in muscle mass, you can land an airplane on that massive, wider, and more muscular back, squash a melon with those really muscular quads and thighs, and cut a rock into a diamond on those rock-hard eight-pack abs, and there's not even a tape measure long enough to measure that chiseled chest or massive biceps. Plus, I've also met your familiars, and they are really awesome.

Eli: And he'd also been hit with massive amounts of cosmic radiation and he'd been imbued with the same powers as J.D. and all of us, and he's become truly immortal.

Nico: And Lincoln, you know her?

Lincoln: Indeed I do, Nico.

Selene Emperyous: And so do we, this is Marie Delaporte, Avatar of The Major Arcana Tarot Card The Magician and White Magic Master, she's Lincoln's Guardian Angel from France and a very powerful master of tarot cards, white magic, water, and the Occult, and she has an deck of Tarot Cards that she uses to read peoples' fortunes and see into the future. She's the descendant of 17th Century French Occultist Marguerite Delaporte, and she's discovered much about the secrets of the tarot cards ever since she was growing up. She's the hydromancer of the white magicians Mariana Gébelin formed and she's a very powerful master of water and water magic. Marie came to Royal Woods where she met Lincoln, and she eventually did a tarot reading for him, and she foretold that he would soon be transformed into a truly powerful hero and be part of a very powerful force of immortal heroes who fight to defend the universe and the universes beyond, and she's also good friends with Lucy and they do tarot readings as well on the side. Lincoln made Marie a greatsword and necklace with a blue gem pendant, and to show thanks, Marie kissed Lincoln on the lips, and he promised that when he comes of age, he'll marry Marie along with the rest of his harem. Marie hates Lynn with a fiery passion, and she did a tarot reading on her, and she foretold that if Lynn didn't change her nasty ways, misfortune and misery will befall her, meaning that if Lynn didn't change her nasty ways, her sports career will be destroyed as she's kicked out of all her sports teams, she'll be blacklisted from all sports competitions for life, her friends will cut all ties with her, and the rest of the family will disown her forever, and the only thing that awaits her is getting thrown in prison forever and only a life of total misery awaits her, and if this continues, she will die a miserable and rotten girl.

Nico: Just like what we heard yesterday. So, it's true you can tell a person's future through the tarot cards you have.

Marie Delaporte: That's right, and my readings are always accurate.

Lincoln: The Tarot Card readings Marie and her friends have done are incredibly accurate, and Lisa's tried to debunk them many times, only to get a Tarot Card reading done on her, and it ended with Marie saying that if Lisa didn't change her ways towards me, it would end with her future destroyed and getting sent to prison, same with Lori, Lynn, Luan, and Lola.

Me: It was really accurate and Lisa was horrified, along with Lori, Luan, Lynn, and Lola.

Lincoln: Angering the Arcana Avatars was a huge mistake on their part, and now that you're here, Marie.

Lincoln leaned his head down the right side of Marie Delaporte's trapezius, and he slowly bit her and he fed on her blood, and we suddenly saw his rainbow energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flare up extremely as he gained an extremely astronomically huge and massive power boost and he also gained the very same powers as her, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as veins formed, and his massive white angel wings and medium sized angel wings underneath with aurora and orange tips spread out and glowed along with his large gold halo and four orbiting gold rings on each corner of the halo behind his head and eleven massive and long white wolf tails with rainbow tips and rainbow markings. He slowly unlatched his fangs from her neck as her neck healed and the puncture marks sealed up, and he also kissed where he bit her.

Marie Delaporte: You're still just as gentle as ever when you feed on one of your Guardian Angels, Lincoln.

Suddenly, an Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love appeared on the neck of Marie Delaporte with aqua blue gems on the gold lightning bolts and aqua blue crystal links from her merged Crystal Necklace of The Buddha along with a white and gold-accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love on her neck.

Marie Delaporte: (Surprised) Lincoln, are these…?!

Lincoln: Yep, that's an Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love and an Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love, which means you're now part of my harem and my many future wives, Marie Delaporte.

Marie Delaporte had a smile on her face and tears streaming down her cheeks as Lincoln still had his massive muscular arms wrapped around Marie Delaporte's waist, and he leaned down to her face and kissed her on the lips, but when she placed her hands on his massive pecs, Lincoln deepened the kiss and we cheered for them. When Lincoln separated, Marie Delaporte had an atomic red blush on her face, hearts in her eyes, and her heart was beating like mad. Then, we went up to the seventeen girls Lincoln was to rescue and the two girls Ets was to rescue, and when Lincoln saw the seventeen girls, he immediately recognized them. The seventeen girls are Reiko Katherine Akimoto, Ai Asato, Komachi Ono, and Naoko Seisho from Kochikame, Sarah Vickerman from Too Loud!, and Koyori Tsumujikaze, Zakuro Zashikiwarashi, Agari Kamiya, Sachiko Sasorida, Hanabi Tenka, Yura Yuragi, Hokuto Itsumo, Mayuu Kanenashi, Mune Oomune, Kimiko Hamu, Kiruka Ushirode, and Kururi Futamaru from Scorching Ping Pong, and the two girls Ets was to rescue are Kyurby and Albry.

Lincoln: Oh wow, it's Reiko Katherine Akimoto, Ai Asato, Komachi Ono, and Naoko Seisho from Kochikame, Sarah Vickerman from Too Loud!, and Koyori Tsumujikaze, Zakuro Zashikiwarashi, Agari Kamiya, Sachiko Sasorida, Hanabi Tenka, Yura Yuragi, Hokuto Itsumo, Mayuu Kanenashi, Mune Oomune, Kimiko Hamu, Kiruka Ushirode, and Kururi Futamaru from Scorching Ping Pong.

Ets: And Kyurby and Albry.

Nicole: Thank goodness Marie saved them from that chaotic bitch.

Then, when Kyurby and Albry saw Ets, they ran up to him and hugged him and kissed him.

Nicole: And Ets got a reward for saving them from Nehelenia Disharmonia, and ironic enough, she had the same name as Queen Nehelenia. Thank God she's not related to her, otherwise, Natilee was going to go ballistic.

Lincoln: No kidding. Are you girls okay?

Reiko Katherine Akimoto: Yes, we're okay, thanks to you.

Then, when Reiko Katherine Akimoto and the other sixteen girls saw who it was that saved them from Nehelenia Disharmonia, their faces turned atomic red upon seeing the 18-year-old 8'9" tall, handsome hunk with abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles, eight-pack abs, long wild white hair going down to the bottom of his neck and rainbow lightning bolt highlights in the bangs of his long white hair and large white wolf ears with rainbow markings on top of his head with large golden halo in the center with golden angel wings on the bottom side and four large orbiting golden rings on each corner behind his head, thick hair on his massive muscular forearms and beard stubble on his jawline, rainbow colored thunderbird with gold lightning bolt in its claws and the Ebonwu Squadron emblem on its chest emblazoned on his forehead and Third Eye with rainbow iris, rows of straight teeth with vampire fangs, Crest of Miracles on his massive right pec and golden lightning bolt cutie mark with the thunderbird and comic books surrounded by the symbols of Fire, Water, Ice, Wind, Earth, Nature, Light, and Darkness in a circle on his massive left pec, Celtic Cross cutie mark tattoo in the form of the cutie marks of Twilight Sparkle, Sunset Shimmer, Rainbow Dash, Applejack, Rarity, Pinkie Pie, Fluttershy, Starlight Glimmer, and Trixie Lulamoon, surrounded by a circle were the marks of the other girls in Lincoln's harem on his massive, wider, and more muscular back, and on top is the Earth surrounded by the ring of mermaids and surrounded by a Thunderbird, Phoenix, Angel, Dragon, Tiger, Vampire Bat, Werewolf, and Buffalo and a Rinnegan-like marking, and right below the Cutie Mark tattoo is a rainbow kanji with nine magatama and the symbols of the elements in between the kanji that said, "Lincoln Landon Loud, Almighty Champion and Emissary of Hinon, Almighty Master of The Elemental Forces, The Storms, The Cosmos, and The Universe, Master of Hero Personas and Many Powers, The Loud House's Man With A Plan, Voice of Reason, Golden-Hearted Brother of Many Siblings, Almighty Golden-Hearted Lover and Father of Many Kids, Almighty Golden-Hearted and Loving Son of Lynn Sr. and Rita Loud, Loving Grandson of Albert Loud and Samuel Loud, Almighty Golden-Hearted and Loving Future

Husband, Strongest, Bravest, Resilient, Courageous, Handsomest, and Manliest Warrior of The Loud Family, Powerful Alpha Vampire-Werewolf-Cyborg Hybrid, Descendant of The Seventeenth Century Duke Lincoln McLoud of Loch Loud in Scotland, Destroyer of Morag McLaughlin and Many Evil Monsters and Many Evil Villains, Archenemy of Max Dillon Also Known as Electro and Comic Book Guy, True Immortal Hero and God, Destroyer and Slayer of Extremely Evil, Black-Hearted, Sadistic, Delusional, Power-Hungry, Psychotic, Irredeemable Bastards and Tyrants, Talented Comic Book Writer and Video Gamer, Jack-Of-All-Trades, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, Great God of Friendship, Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Savior of The Loud House and Michigan, True Immortal Hero, Amazing and Powerful Student of Numerous Amazing and Powerful Teachers, Shinobi of The Hidden Leaf Village, Member of Many of Team Loud Phoenix Storm's Branch Teams, Spice Demon of The Loud Family, Surfer of The Legendary Wave Humungadunga, Third-In-Command, Strategist, And Founder of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Emissary of The Cosmos and The Heavens, Ambassador of Harmony, Friendship, Purity, Hope, Courage, and Love, Dodgeball Angel King of Gotham Royal York, The Unifier of The Three Kingdoms and Warriors of Japan, Fearsome Defender of His Many Guardian Angels, and Destroyer of The House of Damaskinos, and Master of Elemental Forces, The Storms, Mythological Animals, Animals, Phoenixes, and Angels", he has deep sapphire blue eyes, tattoo of a pepper with fire surrounding it on his left shoulder, and Mark of Manhood tattoo of a male bodybuilder with a barbell raised above his head and around him are elemental forces and an orange kanji on his left forearm that read, "Lincoln Landon Loud, Strongest, Bravest, Resilient, Courageous, Handsomest, and Manliest Warrior of The Loud Family" and a kanji on his right forearm that said "Lincoln Loud, Saiyan Avenger and Destroyer of Frieza", and he had his Rabbit Miraculous, Eini, with him, his male white Rabbit Familiar, Alistair, his white Vampire Bat Familiar, Artemis, and his white Wolf Familiar,

Seiko, along with Darkus Battle Ax Vladitor, Darkus Omega Leonidas, Pyrus Omega Leonidas, Haos Omega Leonidas, Subterra Omega Leonidas, Ventus Omega Leonidas, and Ventus Omega Leonidas.

He had his massive Lincoln Loud's Cosmic Eternal True United Friendship Almighty Hinon True Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Hinon True Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm Phoenix God Angel Universal Hope Elemental Cosmic Heavenly Bravery and True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds and True Immortal Heroism, The Sickle Swords of Hinon, and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with phoenix, thunderbird, buffalo, angel, vampire, and werewolf surrounding a rainbow gem with neon glowing rainbow lights equipped with recognition of him and fits an infinite number of items and components for Eini, the Universe 666 Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in on his wider and muscular back, his large orange Crystal Saber, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace, his Omnipotent Elemental Thunderbird Phoenix Angel of Universal Harmonious Loud Justice, Mythological Hope, and Eternal Love Almighty Book, Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Elemental Harmony on his left hip, his Eater of Sins revolver and Elemental Universal Thunderbird hand-cannon Blaster holstered on his right hip, the Pisces the Fish constellation and Aquarius Zodiac sign on the back of his neck and the Cygnus the Swan constellation and embedded Stone of Gelel on the back of his massive left hand, large weighted gold metal braces with multi-colored gems on his massive biceps and thighs with silver phoenixes on them, large gold Bracers of The Champions of the Universe with large rainbow gems on his forearms with the Dragon Ball Bracelet on the left large gold Bracer and other bracelets merged with the large gold Bracers and wrist computer and Omnitrix and large gold Elemental Shield of Harmony shrunk to the size of a gem on top on the large left gold Bracer, massive indestructible white angel wings and medium sized white angel wings underneath with aurora and orange tips on the large white feathers and eleven massive and long powerful white wolf tails with rainbow tips and rainbow markings with large white rabbit tail with rainbow marking

on top of the eleven massive and long white wolf tails, he has on He-Man's chest harness with colored gems on the gold crisscross straps and gold metal circular chest plate with phoenix carved on it and surrounded by red gems and on the back of the straps is a kanji that said Lincoln Loud, Truly Loving Gold-Hearted Brother, Son, Grandson, and Father, and he was dressed in an orange version of He-Man 2002's loincloth with hanging silver lightning bolts and long white trenchcoat coattails with Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Moonlight, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Great Old Ones, Mythological Animals, Mammoths, Pegasi, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Cerberus, Perytons, Griffins, Sphinxes, Hippogriffs, Manticores, Animals, and Mythological Animals on the coattails and they also had intense powerful rainbow hot flames coming off them and hanging mini silver lightning bolts on the coattails held up by his large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with a large golden buffalo head with rainbow gems for eyes and large rainbow gem in its mouth for the belt buckle on his waist, large white pants with rainbow fire and multicolored lightning bolts and elemental forces on the thighs, and large gold armored knee-high boots with colored gems on them, silver Buffalo head stud earrings with rainbow gems for eyes the Thunderbird carved on it and the Element, Xelnaga, Cosmic, Universe, God, and Eternity Kanjis on the heads, large Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love with colored gems on the gold lightning bolts and rainbow crystal links from his merged large Crystal Necklace of The Buddha with large rainbow Thunderbird-shaped Element of Harmony and a large silver Buffalo head with rainbow gems for eyes and Thunderbird carved on it and the Element, Xelnaga, Cosmic, Universe, God, and Eternity Kanjis on its head for the pendant on his bare chest with chest hair on his pecs, large white and gold accented Elemental Choker of Eternal Love and Thunderbird pendant on his neck, large fingerless orange gloves with the symbol of The Loud House on it and surrounded in a

diamond formation are a Phoenix, Thunderbird, Buffalo, and Angel, large Ring of The Phoenix large multi-colored gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it surrounded by a Thunderbird, Phoenix, Werewolf, and Buffalo on his right ring finger, Blue Lantern ring on his left ring finger and small planets orbiting around his fingers like rings, claws on his fingers with gold armored finger claws over his fingers, he has twelve large planets orbiting around his legs and twelve smaller planets orbiting around his waist and an immense rainbow protective aura with swirling elements around him.

Reiko Katherine Akimoto: Oh wow, you're Lincoln Loud of Team Loud Phoenix Storm.

Lincoln: That's right, and it's a pleasure to meet you all.

Lincoln made sixteen clones of himself, and he and his clones went up to the girls, and they hugged their waists in their abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms, and they leaned down and kissed the girls on the lips, which they returned with equally intense passion, as they wrapped their arms around the thick muscular necks of Lincoln and his clones, and we cheered wildly at the scene, and he slowly bit them and he fed on their blood, and we saw his rainbow energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flare up as he gained a massive power boost and he also gained the very same powers as them, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more, and his massive white angel wings and medium sized angel wings with aurora and orange tips spread out and glowed along with his large gold halo and four orbiting gold rings on each corner of the halo behind his head. He then slowly unlatched his fangs from their necks as their necks healed and the puncture marks sealed up, and he also kissed where he bit them.

Reiko Katherine Akimoto: (Seductively and rubs her hands on Lincoln's massive pecs) You too, big, tall, muscular, and handsome.

Suddenly, seventeen Elemental Thunderbird Necklaces of Eternal Love appeared on the necks of Reiko Katherine Akimoto, Ai Asato, Komachi Ono, Naoko Seisho, Sarah Vickerman, Koyori Tsumujikaze, Zakuro Zashikiwarashi, Agari Kamiya, Sachiko Sasorida, Hanabi Tenka, Yura Yuragi, Hokuto Itsumo, Mayuu

Kanenashi, Mune Oomune, Kimiko Hamu, Kiruka Ushirode, and Kururi Futamaru with colored gems embedded in the lightning bolt links and colored crystal links from their merged Crystal Necklaces of the Buddha along with white and gold accented Elemental Chokers of Eternal Love on their necks. We returned to The World Tree Estate and they were shocked to find out the villain we went after was an old enemy of Melanie Harmonia, Hailey Harmonia, and Sonata Harmonia who'd returned, Nehelenia Disharmonia, The Avatar of Disharmony, the mortal enemy of The Harmonia Sisters, and a diabolical and monstrous woman who wants to destroy all harmony and peace all over Equestria and the world, and she's just like Queen Opaline and The Doomsday 23 combined.

But, when Lincoln showed what we did in beating down that vile monster bitch and Lincoln using Tirek's powers to suck out Nehelenia Disharmonia's powers and firing a rainbow Death Beam that hit her in the heart killing her and sent her to The Black Abyss forever, everyone cheered and they went up to us and hugged us and Lincoln's harem kissed him on the lips. Lincoln and Marie Delaporte have a lot of catching up to do, now that she's back in town.

Maria: Oh shit, I had no idea there was an Avatar of Disharmony and that she's the Legacy of Queen Opaline and The Doomsday 23!

Lincoln: Everyone was horrified including me. But, we got rid of Nehelenia Disharmonia for good.

Nico: Now, the carrier of the evil legacy of Queen Opaline the Mad and The Doomsday 23 is finally brought to an end.

Me: Except for Odalia and Amethyst who aren't like her at at all, Nico, you forgot that part.

Nico: Oh, right.

After Lincoln and all of us beat down Nehelenia Disharmonia and he sucked out all of her powers and sent her to The Black Abyss, we were training intensely in the gym, doing 900,000,000,000,000,000

reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, and regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 900,000,000,000-lb barbells, squats, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, and we were really sweating like crazy, even doing yoga to clear our minds, and we were also doing 900,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get our eleven massive and long wolf tails even more stronger than ever as well, and when Marie Delaporte saw Lincoln doing 900,000,000,000,000,000 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, and regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 900,000,000,000,000-lb barbells, squats, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, even doing yoga to clear his mind and doing 900,000,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get his eleven massive and long white wolf tails even more stronger than ever, she had an atomic red blush on her face, hearts in her eyes, and her nose was bleeding.

Marie Delaporte: My God, I was right that Lincoln's really grown into a 18-year-old, 8'9" tall, really big, handsome, sexy, and extremely super strong manly man, just look at those abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and his eight-pack abs really hard at work, and really working out with those 900,000,000,000,000-lb barbells and he's not even getting tired, incredible, and he also got one awesome tan, and he's also doing 900,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get his eleven massive and long white wolf tails even more stronger than ever, and he now looks even more ripped than ever. He's definitely been continuing on bodybuilding and working out even more for many years, and because of that along with the combination of his diet plan that we gave him, along with his hyperpuberty and genes, he'd gained the powerful and massive body that all bodybuilders could only dream of. If anyone tried to mess with him now, they were in for a world of hurt and trouble, and he's always been there to defend and protect us from Chandler, his goons, Pablo, Anderson, and Hawk and Hank at school or out in public, and he was also quick to defend us from Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, and Luan if they get out of search control again, along with Killjoy Huggins.

Lincoln: Yep, and I've also trained a lot under a lot of very powerful

teachers, J.D. and Nico included, Marie, and I can still defend myself, and in addition to getting stronger and bigger in muscle mass, I've also gotten smarter as well.

Marie Delaporte: That's incredible, and we'd already known just how strong you were long ago ever since you did some wrestling and working out with some of the other Guardian Angels long ago, and we're so proud of just how much stronger you've gotten, and just how much taller you've gotten, along with getting that much bigger in muscle mass, and you've also been getting smarter as well.

Nico: You got that right, plus, we heard all of the stories from Lincoln about you girls and about how you all helped him in his training to become an emerging hero before Team Loud Phoenix Storm was formed, and how he grew from the little boy from years ago into the really big, really strong, and really powerful man we know today.

Marie Delaporte: I knew it was only a matter of time before he told everyone that story.

And when Tracey Mink and the rest of my harem saw me doing 900,000,000,000,000,000 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, and regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 900,000,000,000,000-lb barbells, squats, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, even doing yoga to clear my mind and doing 900,000,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get my eleven massive and long rainbow wolf tails even more stronger than ever, they had an atomic red blush on their faces, hearts in their eyes, and their noses were bleeding.

Suddenly, the alarm sounded and when Lincoln checked the computer, he saw who it was that triggered the alarm: twenty five massive armies of hitmen dressed in black have shown up.

Lincoln: Twenty five massive armies of hitmen?! (Remembers one incident) (GROWLS) Lynn, if this is some sort of contingency plan that stupid gorilla inside you had planned in case she got killed for good, remind me to hit you in the face with a frying pan!

Marie Delaporte: (French Accent) It was.

CLANG!

Lincoln whacked a Dark Lynn clone Lori created in the face with a frying pan and sent that clone to The Black Gates.

Nico: Looks like it's feeding time, Lincoln.

We flew out of The World Tree Estate and Lincoln fired blasts of rainbow energy and elements right at the twenty five massive armies of large muscular hitmen and they got pissed when they saw Lincoln and all of us.

Large Muscular Hitman 1: You're going to pay for this, you little… ! (Suddenly sees Lincoln) Oh, shit!

The twenty five massive armies of large muscular hitmen saw Lincoln was now an 8'9" massive, extremely muscular man with muscles bigger than their heads and he can easily crush their heads in, but their hot blooded tempers got in the way.

Large Muscular Hitman 2: GET HIM!

The twenty five massive armies of large muscular hitmen charged right at Lincoln, but Lincoln fired massive blasts of really strong wind at the twenty five massive armies of large muscular hitmen and sent them flying into a tree and they easily got knocked out.

Lincoln: Now, for the feast.

Suddenly, Lincoln sprouted tentacles with suctions from his chest and the tentacles latched onto the twenty five massive armies of large muscular hitmen, and then, Lincoln began sucking the twenty five massive armies of large muscular hitmen dry of their massive muscle mass, massive levels of virility and testosterone, and massive superhuman strength and they were groaning in pain as they began shrinking in muscle mass and they were also being drained of his life force.

Then, all of the twenty five massive armies of large muscular hitmen's massive muscle mass, virility, testosterone, and massive superhuman strength was being pumped into Lincoln and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles

grew and bulged even more and veins formed on his body, and his massive white angel wings with aurora and orange tips spread out and glowed and his halo glowed and he began growing even more stronger.

Lincoln: (GROWLS) Man, these guys sure have been bulking up in muscle.

Nico: What on Earth made those assholes that large and muscular?

Me: Lynn gave them Lisa's experimental muscle growth serum mixed in with bull hormones, and it not only bulked them up that much and gave them massive muscle mass, but they were also given massive amounts of virility and testosterone and massive superhuman strength.

Nico: I knew that stupid gorilla hated Lincoln that much, she resorted to something like that, what a bitch.

Then, when Lincoln was done, the tentacles detached themselves from the twenty five massive armies of large muscular hitmen's pecs and went back into Lincoln, and the twenty five massive armies of large muscular hitmen were thin as a rake and sucked bone dry of their massive muscle mass, virility, testosterone, and massive superhuman strength and they also had the life sucked out of them as they died and they were sent to The Black Gates forever. We returned home and continued our workouts.

Lincoln: Dark Lynn's contingency plan has been foiled, and I can't believe I'd forgotten about that incident!

Amara Roshansa: That bitch got what she deserved, how dare she try to hurt our man!

Me: I hated that stupid belching farting gorilla for what she did to Lincoln, and I wanted to tear her apart.

Nico: Too bad Lincoln beat you to it, he hated that stupid belching farting moron for what she did to him and his Guardian Angels even more.

We got a shower, and then, Lincoln, Alvida, Octopako, Saphir,

Rubis, and Emeraude are heading to Orange Ocean.

Lincoln snapped his fingers, and the white-haired, 8'9", handsome and extremely muscular man had on his new large orange and black speedo with a Thunderbird and a lightning bolt surrounded by elemental forces and stars on it with rainbow flames coming off the speedo, orange sandals, his jewelry and accessories, and he had his weapons holstered in case of trouble.

And Alvida, Octopako, Saphir, Rubis, and Emeraude are dressed in two-piece colored bikinis The Musiqidandi Sisters made for them, colored sandals, and they had their weapons holstered in case of trouble, but they also got to keep their heads up, they got word that mutant cheapskate has sent more muscle-bound thugs to kill them. Plus, we found out Alvida, Octopako, Saphir, Rubis, and Emeraude all had feelings for Lincoln, and he also had feelings for them, and he also saved them all from an ambush by a group of musclebound thugs Flip hired to kill them, Lincoln sucked out their muscle mass, virility, strength, blood, and life energy as it killed them all which made that mutant cheapskate go insane with anger, until Lincoln fired energy blasts at her and more gold and jewels and treasures came out of him, but they also got to keep their heads up, they got word that mutant cheapskate has sent more muscle-bound thugs to kill them.

Alvida: Wow, so this is Orange Ocean. It sure is beautiful.

Lincoln: It sure is, Alvida, and it's perfect for our first date. Shall we?

Lincoln, Alvida, Octopako, Saphir, Rubis, and Emeraude dived into the waters and they had fun swimming and they even saw the marine life there. Then, they went back to the beach and they had an awesome volleyball game, and Alvida, Octopako, Saphir, Rubis, and Emeraude got an extremely massive and deep atomic red blush on their faces when they saw Lincoln lift thirteen massive 900,000,000,000,000-lb barbells Lincoln summoned in his large and strong hands and eleven massive and long white wolf tails, and they were really swooning over him.

But then, they saw the hulking muscle-bound thugs that Flip hired coming after them, but Lincoln fired vacuum tubes from his chest

which latched onto the chests of Flip's massive army of hulking muscled thugs, and then, the vacuum tubes literally began sucking Flip's massive army of hulking muscled thugs dry of all their massive muscle mass, virility, blood, and physical strength, and all of it was being pumped into Lincoln and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles grew and bulged even more and veins formed on his body, and his massive white angel wings with aurora and orange tips spread out and glowed and his halo glowed and he also grew even stronger. When Lincoln was done, the vacuum tubes detached themselves from the chests of the thugs and went back into Lincoln, and the thugs were now dead from blood loss and thin as a rake and he absorbed them.

Lincoln: Nice try, you stupid mutant!

Then, they had some lunch, and then, as the sun was about to set, Lincoln made clones of himself and he and his clones went up to Alvida, Octopako, Saphir, Rubis, and Emeraude and they hugged the girls in their abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms and Alvida, Octopako, Saphir, Rubis, and Emeraude placed their hands on the massive pecs of Lincoln and his clones.

And then, they all shared a passionate and romantic kiss and Lincoln slowly sank his fangs into Alvida, Octopako, Saphir, Rubis, and Emeraude and fed on their blood, and his rainbow energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flare up as he gained a massive power boost and he also gained the very same powers as them, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more, and his massive white angel wings and medium-sized white angel wings underneath with aurora and orange tips spread out and his large gold halo and four orbiting gold rings on each corner of the halo behind his head glowed.

He slowly unlatched his fangs from their necks as their necks healed and the puncture marks sealed up, and he also kissed where he bit them. They came back home to The World Tree Estate, and Nico and I saw Lincoln covered in kisses on his face, body, and eight-pack abs.

Me: (Whistles) Wow, it looks like you really had a good time at

Orange Ocean, eh, Lincoln?

Lincoln: (In Heaven) It… was… so… AWESOME!

Suddenly, five Elemental Thunderbird Necklaces of Eternal Love appeared on the necks of Alvida, Octopako, Saphir, Rubis, and Emeraude with colored gems on the gold lightning bolts and colored crystal links from their merged Crystal Necklaces of The Buddha and white and gold-accented Elemental Thunderbird Chokers of Eternal Love on their necks.

Lily the Mermaid: Wow, now Alvida, Octopako, Saphir, Rubis, and Emeraude are in your harem, Linky.

Alvida, Octopako, Saphir, Rubis, and Emeraude showed the marks Lincoln made on the right sides of their necks.

Nico: Man, how many of Luffy's female friends have fallen in love with Lincoln? He's seriously a magnet for girls and women!

Rita: (Snickers) We haven't been able to find an answer for that, even Lisa couldn't figure it out herself.

Jenna: And Flip had some nerve trying to kill them, that mutant is just making things much worse for himself.

Serena Logan: I always knew that stupid mutant was and always will be nothing but fucking trouble, and he's just making things worse for himself.

Rarity: And trying to kill Alvida, Octopako, Saphir, Rubis, and Emeraude, now that repulsive ape is really going to get it.

Lincoln: And we also had a run-in with more of the hulking muscle-bound hired thugs he sent to kill us yet again, but I sucked out their muscle mass, strength, and virility and I killed them all and sent them to The Black Gates, and that dumb mutant should be screaming with pure vengeance and hate at us in 3… 2… 1!

Suddenly, we heard Flip scream and bellow with extreme hatred and rage and cursing right at us, and now, he's officially lost his mind.

Maria: (Flips Flip the middle finger) Yeah, up yours, you mutant three-butt-cheeked cheapskate!

Nico: Even after we kicked Flip's miserable hide, that mutant still refuses to quit!

Lincoln: Same with Lewis Travolta, Dark Amy, Icky Vicky, Billy McLean, Pablo, Anderson, and the other jerks at Dad's restaurant, but it's much more fun to see their thugs get killed by me.

Eli: It sure is, and it's so much more fun seeing them blow their stacks!

We then saw Lincoln form a viewing window, and then, Lincoln snapped his fingers.

SNAPS FINGERS!

We saw a massive funnel appeared in Flip's mouth, and then, massive cartons of the extremely powerful laxatives that Shizuka and her sisters used on Killjoy Huggins and Lewis Travolta appeared over the funnel.

Eli: (GASPS) ARE THOSE…?!

Nico: The extremely powerful laxatives Shizuka and her sisters used on Killjoy Huggins and Lewis Travolta?!

Luna: DO IT, BRO!

Then, the extremely powerful laxatives were dumped into Flip's mouth and the funnel was removed. Then, Flip's stomach gurgled and rumbled, and then… !

MASSIVELY LOUD AND EXTREMELY WET FART!

Flip farted and massive tons of gold, jewels, gems, and other currencies exploded out of his three butt-cheeks like crazy!

Flip stopped farting like crazy.

Lincoln: That's for trying to get your musclebound thugs to murder

me and the girls in my harem, you stupid mutant cheapskate!

Nico: Jeez. Those laxatives are really powerful, I still remember when you tried that prank on me years ago, Connor, but that failed.

Eli: Because of you using Walker's powers.

Connor Chan: Now, Flip's really pissing me off now, if he does this again, I'm gonna shove a grenade down his throat!

Nico: Connor, I know you're angry, but we're saving it for when we do kill him, Icky Vicky, and Xehanort. Now, don't even think of getting into the weapons room or I'm telling Dad!

Connor Chan: Tattle tale.

Later it was time for Smolder, Eli and Chloe's first ever mission. It was for helping the Ultraman X team.

Nico: You guys are going to love meeting my friend Daichi Ozora.

Me: This will be awesome!

Smolder: We can"t wait.

Nico: Anyone else want to go with Smolder, Eli, and Chloe? Besides 1 Rabbid?

Iron Lung: I'll go.

Tecna: (British Accent) Same with me.

Nunnally: I'll go.

Me: Okay.

No one else decided.

Me: Lets go.

We were off to Japan

We arrived.

Me: Here we are.

Nico: Good old Japan.

Eli: Yep.

Nunnally: Awesome!

We saw Daichi!

Daichi: Nico? Is that you?

Nico: Daichi Ozora! Long time no see pal!

Daichi: Wow you too Nico!

They fist bumped.

Daichi: It's awesome to see you again.

Nico: Same here.

Daichi: And wow! Team Loud Phoenix Storm an honor.

Me: You too Daichi.

Eli: Awesome to meet you.

Smolder: Same here. My name is Smolder and I'm a Dragon and the Ambassador of you.

Me: It's part of a special diplomatic mission program we made.

We had everyone introduce themselves.

Daichi: Wow it's an honor.

Tecna: Same here.

Iron Lung: It's a pleasure.

The Rabbid gibbered.

Smolder: (sighs) And this is a Rabbid.

Rabbid gibbered.

Me: He may look cute but they are not the brightest lightbulbs in the closet if you know what I mean.

Nico: Yeah.

Daichi: I'll have to see later. Lets head to our base.

Nico: Okay.

We went to XIO HQ.

Daichi: Here we are!

Me: Whoa! Xeno Invasion Outcutters HQ.

Asuna Yamase: Team Loud Phoenix Storm welcome and Nico it's great to see you again!

Nico: You too Asuna. Wataru you're looking great.

Wataru Kazama: Same to you.

Chloe Bolton: I'm Chloe Bolton.

Eli: Eli Winston Bullock.

Smolder: And I'm Smolder.

Everyone introduced themselves.

Asuna Yamase: Awesome to meet you all.

Eli: Same here.

Smolder: Yep.

Nunnally: Yeah.

Daichi: How are Poromon and Poliwag?

Nico: Oh being awesome and silly as ever.

Eli: Including the fact that they can drink beer.

Nico: Yeah it's funny.

Daichi: (to Chloe and Smolder) Are you two tomboys?

Smolder: Well yes we are.

Chloe: Yeah we sure are.

Eli: Yep.

Tecna: And it's really amazing too.

Iron Lung: We think they are awesome too.

Daichi: So, Smolder. You said you're a dragon, right?

Smolder: I sure am. I am a dragon from Equestria and also a student of Twilight Sparkle's School of friendship.

Me: She and her friends are awesome at learning about friendship and more

Nunnally: They have a lot of fun too.

Daichi: And Chloe, I can't help but notice something not human about you

Chloe Bolton: That's right because I'm a Hammerhead Shark gene-slammer.

Daichi: Dr. Paradigm's work?

Chloe Bolton: Yep.

Daichi: What about yo, Eli?

Eli: I'm J.D.'s brother.

Me: Long story but we aren't related by blood. Let me show you through his memories.

I showed him everything that happened to him and more.

Daichi: Oh wow!

Me: Yeah.

The Rabbid licked a wall

Asuna: Yuck.

Me: See what I mean? They are idiots.

Nico: Yeah dumber than Ed. But they are funny.

Tecna: They sure are.

Me: Especially when they like this.

KRABLANG!

I bashed Nico on the head with a mallet! The Rabbid laughed

Nico: OW!

Daichi: You okay, Nico?

Nico: Yeah I'm used to it.

Eli: Still funny though.

Daichi: We should tell you all about the enemy you guys are going to face soon.

Nico: His name is Greeza.

Chloe Bolton: Can you tell us more?

Nico: This guy is nowhere near as bad as Frieza but he is right up

there.

Nico went over his history.

Greeza (グリーザ Gurīza) is the main antagonist of Ultraman X. He is a space monster born from the distortions of space and the archenemy of Ultraman X.

Fifteen years ago, after destroying three planets, Greeza wanted to destroy the solar system. As he darted into the Milky Way, he encountered resistance in the form of Ultraman X. All for One Good Ultra and the figures clashed with each other in the form of their travel fields until they reached the sun, where X took this opportunity to throw the villain inside. That. However, this has been its greatest devastation, as the villain's death has inflicted Ultra Flare, with the wave trapping X in the form of computer data and dumping it on Earth.

Ultraman X

Greeza actually survived the supposed destruction, revived from a wave of Ultra Flares and launched Dark Thunder Energy on Earth to turn the monsters rampage and has been at it for at least eighteen days, starting around Mercury, and then moving past Venus to reach Earth, according to Headquarters. UNVER in Geneva. His activities were notified by aliens hiding on Earth, so much so that Dada predicted that Earth would face extinction from the attack. Even worse, lightning was also taken advantage of by the evil faction during its debut, until they were defeated.

Sometime after the Bugbuzun group's disturbance to Earth, Mamoru and Wataru saw Greeza in his first form as they flew past the moon and that contact caused Space Musketty to lose contact with headquarters. Greeza finally landed on Earth and completely wiped out the UNVER base in Nevada and absorbed all the Spark Dolls there because he felt that place was the biggest source of Spark Dolls in the world and the Earth monsters were the most abundant life energy. Greeza then transforms into his second form and flies straight to the second largest source, which happens to be Xio's

headquarters in Japan.

On his way to Japan, he encountered opposition from Xio USA in North Pacific airspace and they launched Perseus missiles at Greeza, but he avoided them all and crushed the resistance. Then enlarged Xio's base when Daichi transformed into Ultraman X and he transformed into his Exceed X form immediately to stop him. After a quick tussle, X joins Hayato in Sky Musketty and Cyber Gomora to stop Greeza, but the aliens have the upper hand due to the distortion, shield, and powerful attacks. Eventually he drops Sky Musketty with its rays, and notices Cyber Gomora with its vortex, which also disrupts the electricity in the surrounding area too. X tries to use the Exceed X Slash on Greeza, but it absorbs it. Unfortunately for Greeza, this led to the mistake of allegedly being killed when X detonated him from the inside. Beautiful Ending

Soon after, Greeza regenerated and relaunched his attack on Xio's base and was met with resistance by Cyber Gomorrah again. Greeza quickly took advantage of it and, at the same time, destroyed Xio's base with his energy attack. The aliens then absorbed all the Spark Dolls on the base, even the recently revived EX Red King, Tsurugi Demaaga, and EX Gomora, until they took their final form. Then, Greeza continued his tantrum on Earth despite Xio's obstacles. Before he could finish him off, Wataru and Mamoru returned to Space Musketty and destroyed the energy ball meant for Xio.

Before long, Daichi and X reunite and once again get in the way of Greeza. Even in his Exceed X form, Ultraman could not keep up with Greeza and his newfound powers obtained from Spark Dolls, including Super Oscillatory Wave Gomora and Flame Road EX Red King. But then Daichi reached out to Gomora and hit Greeza in the chest. This resulted in all of the Spark Dolls he absorbed coming to X and he merged with him to form Hybrid Armor. Greeza was finally defeated once and for all with Ultimate Xanadium, which was supported by all Cyber Cards and Spark Dolls.

Ultraman Z

On the evening after Z defeated Bullton, a strange dimensional gap appeared in the sky, marking Greeza's arrival. The Four-

Dimensional Capriccio The day after the fight against Bullton, Greeza had devoured eleven disaster exile workers, making it seem as if they vanished into midair. Riku Asakura contacted Haruki Natsukawa when he detected a hollow vibration on Haruki's Earth, saying that Bullton's destruction caused a hole to form in the universe as it was no longer around to endure the "irrationality" to sustain the universe. Just then, Greeza fully materialized and began to attack the city. Z and Geed transform to fight empty monsters, and later merge with Jugglus Juggler, transforming into Tri-King and later Five King. Still, their efforts weren't enough to bring Greeza down. Geed decides to sacrifice himself by joining forces with Greeza to trap him between reality and unreal, sealing him in his first form. He had told Z that the "needle" was beyond the void, and gave the Z Ultra Medal to use later.

That night, Greeza is almost completely integrated with Geed and becomes active again. Fortunately, after obtaining the Belial Medal from Celebro, Z transforms into his new Delta Rise Claw form, which has the power to withstand being absorbed by Greeza. Z manages to free Geed from the void and pulls out Beliarok, the proverbial "needle" needed to sew a hole in space and destroy Greeza. After a brief battle, Z and Haruki managed to convince Beliarok to fight with them and finish off Greeza with a Deathcium Slash.

When he was done we were shocked and horrified!

Eli: This guy is pure evil!

Nico: Yeah and I helped Daichi kill this monster before. It was 8 years ago.

Eli: Wow!

Nico: Yeah. That was cool.

Chloe: This time, we're helping you.

Daichi: We appreciate that.

Me: Also did you see a girl that had black angel wings and black

clothes?

Asuna: Actually yes! She had purple hair and piercing red eyes.

Me: Long story on that. That was a Blackwing Eatos 12 Girl.

Eli: Ugly story on that.

Daichi: I take it instead of Dark Eddy, we're facing her?

The Alarm sounded!

Nico: Oh, not just her!

We saw the first monster and it was MOLTEN IRON MONSTER DEMAAGA!

Demaaga is one of the many Spark Dolls that were transformed into Monsters when an Ultra Flare hit the Earth 15 years ago. Long before his Spark Doll's transformation however, Demaaga was also a Monster of Myth, who was stated to have once ravaged Earth long ago until he was sealed away by a "Giant of Light." Demaaga's first actual presence was felt when the monster emerged from out of a Mountainside and headed straight for Umezawa City. Xio tried their best of stop Demaaga with their weapons, but even with Demaaga's weakness exploited (being the Monster's glowing horn,) the monster shrugged off their efforts and eventually Demaaga arrived in Umezawa City to continue its rampage.

During Demaaga's rampage, Daichi Oozora lost his treasured Gomora Spark Doll in the scuffle and he scrambled to find it. Upon finding it however, Demaaga noticed Daichi and tried to kill him with his Heat Ray. Suddenly before the monster's Heat Ray could strike, Daichi was suddenly overtaken by a bright flash of light coming from his X Deviser and shortly after, a Giant of Light appears. This giant was none other than Ultraman X. At first, Demaaga quickly beat down Ultraman X due to Daichi's bewilderment at his transformed state, but after Demaaga attempted to kill Asuna with its Heat Ray, Daichi pulled himself together in time to rescue her and fight back against Demaaga. Ultraman X managed to do well fighting back,

and with the assistance of Xio distracting Demaaga. Ultraman X destroyed the monster with his Xanadium Beam, reducing Demaaga back into his Spark Doll form.

Me: WHOA! Molten Iron Monster Demaaga! I remember him!

Eli: Ugly!

Daichi: Lets go get him!

Nico: We're using Astroswitches this time.

Me: Nice!

We were off.

We were flying and we saw him!

Nico: Target sighted!

Daichi: X! LETS UNITE!

X UNITED!

He turned into ULTRAMAN X!

Nico: YEAH!

Me: COOL!

Eli: Time to summon some Kaiju power! DESTOROYAH!

THEN OUT OF A MASSIVE AND POWERFUL EXPLOSION AROSE DESTOROYAH!

Destoroyah: So we're facing Demaaga. This will be good!

Nico: Yep.

Smolder got out her Astroswitch and flicked it for Sir Toasty!

She fired waves of fire and blasted Demaaga all over!

Nico: Take that!

Destoroyah fired a Micro-Oxygen ray and blasted Demaaga all over!

KRABBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOMMMM!
KRABBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOMMMMM!
KRABBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMMMMM!
KRABBBBOOOOOOOMMMM!
KRABBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMMMMM!
KRABBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMM!
KRABBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMMM!
KRABBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMMMM!

The blast really damaged him big time!

Destoroyah: And this too!

He used his Horn Katana and slashed him and really wounded him bad!

SLASH! SLASH! SPLATTER!

Blood splattered everywhere!

Eli got out his Astroswitch For Baron Mordo and flicked it and fired magic blasts and blasted him all over!

Nico: Watch this one!

Nico fired a massive energy blast and blasted a huge hole in Demaaga's stomach!

KRABBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMMMM!

BLOOD POURED OUT OF HIM WITH INCREDIBLE FORCE!

Nico: NICE!

Iron Lung fired a wave of wind.

Tecna flicked the switch for Riddler.

Tecna: Riddle me this? You know that only a Kaiju can kill a Kaiju.

She fired a lightning blast and blasted him.

Chloe Bolton: Try this on!

She flicked the switch for Anchor from Finding Nemo and fired energy blasts and blasted him!

Ultraman X: Now for the grand finale.

He fired a powerful X Blast and it hit Demaaga and he exploded!

KRABBBBBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO

He was dead and back to a Spark Doll!

I caught it!

Me: Molten Iron Monster Demaaga you have failed this world!

Nico: YEAH! We're not done yet though.

Daichi: That was too easy.

Smolder: Aren't Spark Dolls Hikaru's thing?

Me: Ultraman Ginga is not the only one that does Spark Dolls.

Nico: He's right.

?: Boy that was awesome!

Out came a girl with purple hair and red eyes and pitch black angel wings and black clothes and she had a tiara with the symbol of Omnivoracious on it.

Me: (GASP) Vanya Omnivoracious!

Nico: The embodiment of Omnivoracious.

Vanya Omnivoracious: That's right.

Daichi: So they are the embodiments of Ben Tennyson's aliens?

Me: Yep.

Vanya Omnivoracious: I saw the battle and that was awesomely well done.

Me: Sorry you missed out on it.

Vanya Omnivoacious: No worries.

She then lost control and charged at Iron Lung

Iron Lung blew her back.

Me: Nice one!

Nunnally flicked the switch for Raven (MLP OC) and she fired waves of light and dark and blasted her down.

Eli: OH YEAH!

I fired an electron blast and injected the antidote into her.

Me: We invented the antidote for them.

Daichi: Cool!

Tecna charged at her and kicked her down.

?: (ECHOING) FREEZING BLIZZARD!

A massive wave of ice flew in and froze Vanya in a block of ice!

Me: WHOA!

AncientMegatheriummon came!

Me: WHOA! AncientMegatheriumon!

Nico: WHOA! This is a cold one!

AncientMegatheriummon: (In a girls voice) (Scottish Accent) Ach

that oughta slow her down now.

Nico: Megan Ancient Megatherium! Wow!

She reverted back and was a girl with blue hair and dark blue clothes and had blue angel wings and had AncientMegatheriummon in the middle of her forehead and on her skirt and the Frontier kanji for Ice on her arm and a sword of ice in her hand.

Megan Ancient Megatherium: It's good to see you again Nico wee laddie.

Nico: You too.

Vanya broke out!

SMASH!

Megan Ancient Megatherium: Strong lass there now.

Then the antidote took effect and she was back to normal and her blue eyes were back.

Vanya Omnivoracious: That was awful.

Nico: But you're back to normal.

Eli: Yeah.

I helped her.

Megan Ancient Megatherium: Ach that was good now.

Me: Do you have a favorite memory of Nico?

Megan Ancient Megatherium: When me and Nico were learning more about my ancestral history about Princess Merida now.

Nico: Yep she is the direct descendant of Merida and her clan.

Me: Cool! Your ancestor is back home with us.

Megan Ancient Megatherium: Looking forward to meeting her now.

Nico: Yep.

Nico and Megan hugged.

Nico: I've missed you.

Megan Ancient Megatherium: Same here lad.

Nico: Just like old times huh Daichi.

Daichi: You said it Nico! That was fun!

Me: Boy it sure was and your Ultraman X power is amazing.

We came back home.

May: Hey guys how did it go?

Me: Really awesome!

We told everyone about it and it was cool.

Rainbow Dash: Way to go Smolder!

Twilight Sparkle: Nice job on your first mission.

Me: Same with Eli and Chloe.

Me: Next time, Princess Luna, Yusei, and Gingka should come.

Qin: Good idea.

Princess Luna: It'll be a good honor.

Me: Yep.

Yusei: Same here.

Gingka: And me too.

We were busy watching TV, and many of us were doing work-outs to continue staying in tip-top shape, especially Lincoln doing 900,000,000,000,000 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, and regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 900,000,000,000,000-lb barbells, squats, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, even doing yoga to clear his mind and doing 900,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get his eleven massive and long white wolf tails even more stronger than ever and he was sweating like crazy.

Lincoln: We don't have long before the main mission starts, so I still got to keep myself busy.

Me: That's true, and we're also doing work-outs just like you, Lincoln.

Nico: Yep.

Then, we saw Lincoln deadlift a massive twenty-five-ton barbell with ease, and we were stunned.

Eli: Whoa!

And of course, the constant workouts that Lincoln has been doing had also caused his harem to get massive atomic red blushes on their faces, hearts in their eyes, and their noses were really bleeding upon seeing their hotter, sexier hunk of a future husband.

Lily the Mermaid: (Turned On) My God, Linky truly is one hunky muscle god.

Girl Jordan: (Turned On) Big time.

We finished our workouts, and Lincoln sprayed us with water and soap and we were all clean. Then, his harem kissed him on his face and steam whistled out of his ears and his face turned atomic red.

We then saw Qin HURLING HER GUTS OUT!

Qin: (PROJECTILE VOMITING)

Taylia Vennicova: You okay, Qin?

Me: Goodness what did you eat?

Qin: I don't know!

Cnris patted her stomach.

Qin: I don't think it's pregnancy.

Chris: Oh.

But then..

ZAP!

VOMIT STORM!

MAY HURLED HER GUTS OUT ALL OVER ME!

Me: OH SICK!

Poromon: Like our latest invention?

We saw the mascots with a cool purple ray gun.

Lily: What is that?

Poromon: It's our…

ZAP!

VOMIT STORM!

NICO THREW UP ALL OVER BRIAN!

Poromon: Vomit Ray!

Poliwag: It's a ray gun that makes you throw up.

Hortensia Remmington: I have to admit that's genius

Me: Wow it really works!

Laney: No kidding!

Poromon: Yep. Sorry about that guys.

May: No worries.

We washed ourselves off.

Weirdwolf: You know what it's good for? Getting Toxins out of people

Maria: Yeah!

Poromon: Yeah. Who needs Ipecac when you can fire this at them.

?: That is cool.

In came a girl with purple hair, yellow eyes, purple clothes, yellow angel wings and had a tiara with Spark Mandrill on it.

Sparky Mandrill: Sparky Mandrill - Embodiment of Spark Mandrill is here.

Jack Landors: Boy its been a while Sparky.

Wes: Same here.

Sparky Mandrill: You too Jack and Wes. Its been a whileChromedome: How did you meet Jack and Wes?

Sparky Mandrill: I met Wes when he and the Time Force Rangers were battling Venomark. I blasted him and delivered the deadly killing blow.

Nico: Nice!

Qin: Brutal.

Sparky Mandrill: I know. And I met Jack when he was battling Sky who was turned evil.

Me: WHOA! I remember seeing that. That was Woolox's doing.

Lola: Yeah!

Sky Tate: I remember that.

Sparky Mandrill: Yep. We saved Sky and got their bodies back

Me: Would you like to join us?

Sparky Mandrill: I would be honored.

Poromon: We'd be glad to have you-

Stella Corrugan: Chocolate! Chocolate! Chocolate!

Nico: Oh, for God's sake!

She came after the mascots chocolate and we tied her up good and the mascots fired their vomit ray and she threw up big time!

Nico then teleported her away back to the Saturn nuthouse.

Me: She REALLY is a land version of Tom the Chocolate Fish.

Qin: Yeah no kidding!

Nico: Cleanup on aisle 12!

We cleaned up the vomit.

Nico: Which one of you made the vomit ray to begin with?

Mascots: Um..

Bart Simpson whistled innocently.

Nico: Bart?

Suddenly, Lincoln's deep sapphire blue eyes, the rainbow iris of his Third Eye, his cutie mark tattoo on his back and Thunderbolt cutie mark with circle of surrounding elements on his massive left pec glowed, and he had a vision as a vision orb formed in his left hand, and he saw who it was that we're going to confront today: it was none other than Jimmy "Mr. Scrooge" Martinez, and he and his minions are causing havoc. When we saw it, we knew it meant trouble as the vision orb vanished.

Lincoln: Oh boy.

Lincoln sounded the alarm.

Nico: We heard the alarm, what's wrong, Lincoln?

Lincoln: Nico, everyone, we've got a seriously huge emergency, and this is one villain we're not going to like in the slightest: I just had a vision and I saw who it was that we're going to confront today, it's none other than Jimmy "Mr. Scrooge" Martinez, and he and his minions are causing havoc.

WE GASPED!

Me: WHAT?!

Lincoln: It gets worse, according to my intel, he's a vengeance-crazed mercenary who hates Christmas for ruining his life and he's been placed on the naughty list by Santa when he tries to steal 300 million dollars from a rich family whom he plans to also kill.

NOW, WE WERE ABSOLUTELY PISSED OFF TO NO END! NICO AND I HAD FLAMES BEHIND US!

Me: Nico… !

Nico: Give us a sec, Lincoln.

Me: Guys would you please step outside for a sec?

Everyone ran outside, and then… !

Me and Nico: (DEEP BREATH) (MEGA SUPER ENRAGED BELLOWING) YOU MISERABLE HEARTLESS MURDEROUS RUTHLESS GOOD-FOR-NOTHING CHRISTMAS WRECKING GREEDY ASSHOLE, WE'RE GONNA TEAR YOUR ASS APART ALONG WITH YOUR FUCKING CRONIES AS WELL!

Ned Flanders: DEAR LORD! That was the loudest profanity vow I've ever heard!

We came back inside.

Me: We're gonna need tons of weapons on those assholes!

Nico: Let's head to the weapons vault, it's on now!

Camie: Who is Jimmy Mr. Scrooge Martinez?

Me: A nasty monster!

I went over his history.

Jimmy Martinez, also known by his codename Mr. Scrooge, is the main antagonist of the 2022 Christmas action comedy film Violent Night. He is a mercenary who hates Christmas for ruining his life and he's been placed on the naughty list by Santa when he tries to steal 300 million dollars from a rich family whom he plans to also kill.

He was portrayed by John Leguizamo, who also played Benny Blanco in Carlito's Way, Violator in Spawn, Javier in Kick-Ass, Tybalt in William Shakespeare's Romeo + Juliet, and Santiago in Ride Along.

When Jimmy was a child, his father loved Christmas and bought him presents. When his father lost his job, they could not afford to celebrate Christmas anymore. Jimmy grew jealous of his next door neighbors who had enough money to celebrate Christmas, so Jimmy broke into their house one night to steal their presents. While in their house, Jimmy accidentally frightened the grandfather who fell down the stairs and broke his neck, later dying in the hospital. Jimmy was arrested and began to hate Christmas for ruining his life. Following his possible release or break out, he began his life of crime, vowing to ruin Christmas for everyone.

When he was an adult, Jimmy put together a team of mercenaries to steal 300 million dollars from a rich family. They planned it out for a long time and learned every aspect of the family's history. Jimmy and his crew made up Christmas-themed codenames. Jimmy's codename was Mr. Scrooge. He served as the boss of the mercenaries with the codenames Krampus, Gingerbread, Candy Cane, Sugarplum, Frosty, Techie, and Tinsel.

On Christmas, Scrooge and his crew broke into the mansion and killed all of the staff where he had already planted some of them in as servants. They then seated all of the family while trying to break into the vault. When the mother tried to stand up to Scrooge, he promptly punched her in the face and told her to sit down while they cracked the code to the safe. Scrooge's plans where threatened when he found one of his men dead from a fight with a man in a Santa Claus costume.

Eventually, Scrooge and his men track down the man dressed as Santa and tie him up. They ask him who he is and he claims to be the real Santa Claus. Jimmy doesn't believe him but Santa tells him and his men personal things about what they wrote him when they where children. Jimmy still doesn't believe him and instead tells him the story about how Christmas ruined his life. Santa claims that that what happened to him wasn't his fault, but Jimmy gets mad and attacks Santa before his attack is stopped by snow coming from the ceiling. His team believes it to be real Snow, but Scrooge angrily realizes that it is just styrofoam from the youngest daughter of the family pouring it from the attic into the air vents. With the goons distracted, Santa is able to get away up the chimney.

Scrooge greets the kill squad sent to kill them and it is revealed that the Kill Squad led by Commander Thorp is actually working with Scrooge to get a cut of the money. Scrooge and the kill squad go downstairs to see that the money in the safe is gone and somebody has stolen it. They go upstairs to the family and threaten to kill them before one of them tells them that he stole the money and shows them where the money is. Scrooge attempts to kill them after finding the money but Santa arrives and attacks him.

Scrooge escapes, but sees Santa riding at him with a snowmobile. Jimmy taunts him but steps right out of the way causing Santa to crash into a cabin. Santa and Jimmy fight before Jimmy sees the naughty and nice list and sees his name on the naughty list.

Finally realizing that he is the real Santa, Jimmy stabs him in the hand and pins him to the wall, but Santa pulls his hand out of the wall and attacks Jimmy. Jimmy gains the upper hand before Santa uses his teleportation magic to fly up the cabin's chimney whilst still holding onto Jimmy. Santa flies up it, unfazed as his magical abilities

render him unharmed, but Jimmy is violently snapped in half and crushed into a grotesque clump of flesh in a matter of seconds when he is thrown up it alongside Santa, who then throws his remains off the chimney.

When I was done EVERYONE WAS ABSOLUTELY PISSED!

Twilight Sparkle: What a monster!

Applejack: WHY THAT NO GOOD SIDEWINDER!

We got out tons of weapons: bazookas, handguns, rifles, machine guns, machetes, swords, daggers, grenades, the works and put them into scrolls.

Connor Chan: Nice. Now, let's go take care of those assholes before they do anything else!

Nico: Right.

Me: Ruin Christmas because of your hatred, not on our watch, bitch!

Eli: RUIN CHRISTMAS WILL HE!?

Lincoln: There's more. The Santa who's his enemy is different from ours but still a good guy

Me: Wow! That's interesting.

Camie: It sure is.

Lola: This is gonna be interesting.

We were loading up for war.

The previous group came.

Scorcher: WHOA! You guys look like you're going into war.

Firepower: And we heard your loud rant from the grocery store!

Me: Sorry.

Key: Can me, Scorcher, Firepower, Evil Star, Overdrive, El Diablo, Toyman, Villamax, Wolf and Weather Wizard go with you guys?

Nico: Yes you all can come with us.

Qin: This will be good.

Nico: No one messes with Christmas on our watch!

Napalm Man: Nico, which Gene Slammer do you think you'll meet next?

Nico: Earthrock Trilobyte next.

Qin: Ooh!

Laney: Awesome!

Suddenly, Lincoln's deep sapphire blue eyes, the rainbow iris of his Third Eye, his cutie mark tattoo on his back and Thunderbolt cutie mark with circle of surrounding elements on his massive left pec glowed, and the rainbow colored iris of Lincoln, Lori, Leni, Luna, Luan, Lynn, Laney, Lucy, Lana, Lola, Lisa, Lily, Lynn Sr., and Rita's Third Eye, and everyone else's Third Eye glowed even more and our rainbow energy auras, rainbow protective auras, and rainbow fire auras flared up even more, as they sensed a dark energy signal with their eyes and the Force, and they saw who the figure was in the vision: the figure is none other than Dagoth Ur, the main antagonist of The Elder Scrolls III: Morrowind, and he's coming here to destroy us. When we saw it, we knew it meant trouble.

Lincoln: Uh oh.

Rayman: I can guess that we got big trouble heading our way. Lincoln, who was it that you saw?

Lincoln: You guessed it, Rayman, and this is something none of us are going to like in the slightest. The figure we sensed belongs to Dagoth Ur, the main antagonist of The Elder Scrolls III: Morrowind, and he's coming here to destroy us.

Gaia Blaze: If that monster thinks he can come here to cause death and destruction, he's wrong, we'll end him once and for all.

Lincoln: Right, Gaia.

Nico: Oh, this should really be good. Alright, team, let's go, we're heading out to destroy Jimmy "Mr. Scrooge" Martinez and his minions, and even though I'd much rather send them to The Noto Prison, they're a bunch of bastards who deserve only to die.

Lincoln: They're getting a one-way trip to The Black Gates for this, and once we get done with them, you're next, Dagoth Ur.

Gaia Blaze:: You will never be forgiven for your bloodthirsty madness, Dagoth Ur, every last soul who lost their lives because of you will be avenged here and now.

Lincoln put up a rainbow energy field around The World Tree Estate and all of us headed out to destroy Jimmy "Mr. Scrooge" Martinez and his minions and send them on a one-way trip to The Black Gates, and once we got done with those bastards, Lincoln and Gaia Blaze along with me are going to destroy Dagoth Ur.

We were off to Greenwich, Connecticut

We were flying.

Firepower: How exactly is this Santa different?

Lincoln: I should explain his backstory.

Me: Please do.

Lincoln did so.

Nicomund, currently known as Santa Claus, is the main protagonist of the 2022 Christmas action-comedy movie Violent Night. He is a retired 110 year-old viking who became Santa Claus and set out to

make children happy on Christmas by delivering presents.

He is portrayed by David Harbour, who also played Jim Hopper in Stranger Things, Hellboy in the titular 2019 film of the same name, Alexei Shostakov/Red Guardian in the Marvel Cinematic Universe 2021 film Black Widow and Jack Salter in Gran Turismo.

Santa Claus (then known as Nicomund) was born around the 9th-11th Century. In his younger days, he was a barbaric viking called Nicomund the Red who used to conquer lands with his hammer "Skullcrusher" and lavishing in greed from the treasure he collected. At some point, he realized the error of his ways and turned his life around by becoming Santa Claus to make children happy, commanding reindeer to fly his sleigh around the world on Christmas to deliver presents to nice kids every year. He also married Mrs. Claus in the North Pole, but eventually ended up on bad terms with her.

Events of Violent Night

In the Christmas of 2022, Santa started his yearly route when he came to the Lightstones' mansion and fell asleep in a massage chair. By the time he woke up, he realized the entire family was taken hostage by a group of terrorists led by Mr. Scrooge, who wants the family's money. Tinsel, one of Scrooge's henchmen, finds Santa hiding behind the Christmas tree and tried to force him at gunpoint to join the family downstairs. However, Santa attacks Tinsel who accidentally fires in the ceiling, scaring away Santa's reindeer and leaving him with no means to continue his route. Outraged, Santa knocks the henchman out the window, impaling him on an icicle below. Santa also falls out, but misses the icicle and escapes.

He sneaks into the basement and encounters Frosty, another one of Mr. Scrooge's henchmen. After a fierce battle, he kills Frosty by jamming a Christmas star decoration in his eye and plugging it in, electrocuting him to death. He finds Frosty's radio transceiver and tries to call for help, but the line is intercepted with the talky Trudy Lightstone got from her parents. Santa recognizes Trudy from his nice list and promises to come save her and her family. Mr. Scrooge accidentally calls Santa while trying to contact Frosty. Santa reveals

that he killed Frosty and demands that Scrooge leaves the Lightstones alone, threatening that he'll come for him.

Later, Trudy calls Santa again and tells him she is hiding in the attic. She then asks if he is really Santa, having just been told by her father that Santa Claus doesn't exist and is just a story parents tell their kids to make them happy. Santa explains while parents do that, he stil exists and even proves it by mentioning the previous Christmas wishes she wrote for him. Trudy is excited about having been right about Santa all along and asks him if he can use his Christmas magic to make her parents love each other again, but Santa sadly explains he doesn't have that power and that she should let her parents work it out for themselves, even relating to his own issues with Mrs. Claus. He then tells her his past as a barbaric viking, although Trudy doesn't judge him for it and instead suggests that he uses the bad things he did in the past to do good instead. Santa agrees and instructs Trudy to stay in the attic until he comes to save her.

He tries to sneak up on Candy Cane, but gets caught and captured by Mr. Scrooge. Mr. Scrooge tries to question the man he thinks is an imposter, but Santa insists he's real. However, Scrooge isn't convinced and even throws Santa's bag in the chimney, destroying the presents much to Santa's horror. When Mr. Scrooge mentioned how Christmas ruined his life, Santa recognizes him as Jimmy Martinez but says he doesn't get involved in people's personal lives. He also recognizes Candy Cane as Kira David, the little girl who fed her brothers worms which he calls naughty, as well as revealing that Gingerbread wrote him a letter asking for a Huffy bike when he was a kid. When Candy Cane and Gingerbread get suspicious as to how a stranger would have this information, Jimmy immediately dismisses it as a lucky guess. Just as he is about to kill Santa, Trudy distracts the mercenaries by dumping styrofoam through the air vents to make it look like it's snowing inside, allowing Santa to escape through the chimney. He then witnesses the arrival of the extraction team who turned out to be working for the mercenaries and avoids their gunfire.

Santa hides in an outhouse and tells Trudy about how he wishes he were reunited with Mrs. Claus. Suddenly, he finds a sledgehammer

and uses it to bash his way through the extraction team soldiers. He makes it to the attic in time to save Trudy from Candy Cane, whom he bludgeons to death with the sledgehammer (though not before telling Trudy to close her eyes and ears and sing "Jingle Bells" so that she's not horrified by the bludgeoning). He chases after Jimmy on a snowmobile, but gets tricked into hitting a log and crashes into an outhouse. Jimmy then sees his name on Santa's naughty list describing all the bad things he's done. Finally convinced that Santa Claus is real, he decides to kill him to ruin Christmas for everyone. Santa fights Jimmy to the death, ultimately killing him by dragging him up the chimney with him until he's a pile of lump. He drops the pile of lump off the chimney and starts laughing, but gets shot by the kill squad leader Thorp and succumbs to his wounds. Fortunately, he is revived once Trudy finally convinced her family that he's the real Santa Claus. Suddenly, Santa's reindeer come back and bring him not only his spare bag, but also Skullcrusher in case he runs into any more trouble throughout the night - all courtesy of Mrs. Claus. Santa thanks the Lightstones for resurrecting him and departs on his sleigh to finish his route.

When he was done we were shocked and yet amazed too.

Me: WHOA!

Qin: Amazing!

Nico: So he's a viking that is redeemed. Very interesting

Me: I know what being a viking is like too because I'm descended from Leif Erikkson.

We arrived.

Centaur Man: Is this the place?

Me: Yep.

Nico: Greenwich, Connecticut.

Lola: Nice place.

El Diablo: (Spanish Accent) I'll keep us warm if needed.

Me: Cool.

Qin: Okay.

We walked around.

Marah: Santa? Are you there?

We heard fighting and then we got to a house and saw Santa fighting NUMEROUS Mercenaries!

Me: WHOA!

We saw a bloodbath!

Qin: Geez!

Ed: Hi, Santa!

Me: Let us help out! FIST OF THE FART STAR!

I fired a fart blast from my butt and it formed into a deadly fist and it hit the mercenaries and exploded!

WHAT THE FUCK! BOOOOOOOOOOMMMMM!

THE MERCENARIES ALL OVER MELTED INTO MUSH!

Ed: Hi there Santa!

Santa (Violent Night): Team Loud Phoenix Storm.

Me: Glad we could come help you out.

Nico: Yeah.

Hagger: You may be a bit different but you're still the same kind of Santa we know

Santa (Violent Night): Thank you.

I fired waves of energy and blasted numerous mercenaries and killed them.

Me: You're welcome.

Qin: Yeah.

Villamax: Is that all of them for now?

Eli: Yes we're clear.

Me: Good.

Santa (Violent Night): Thank goodness.

Matoombo: Have any friends of your own here?

?: Just me.

We saw Trudy.

Trudy: I'm Trudy. Santa helped my family before.

Qin: We heard. We heard that Scrooge and his men are back.

Weather Wizard: Where's your family?

Trudy: Back home. Scroohe is after them.

Me: To finish what he started no doubt.

Stella Corrugan: Chocolate! Chocolate! Chocolate!

Lemon Zest: Oh, c'mon!

Nico: Stella come on!

We tied her up and sent her back.

Nico: Geez girl you need SERIOUS HELP!

Wolf: Anyway, are your reindeer able to fly your sleigh to get there? I'll take the Wolfen.

Santa (Violent Night): Yes they can do that.

Me: Lets get a move on.

We were off.

Eli: Scrooge is coming. He'll be there in a few minutes.

Indigo Zap: Look at the view from up there.

Me: Awesome!

Laney: Yeah it is!

Toyman: Santa, could you provide some toys for me to use?

Santa (Violent Night): I would gladly do that.

Toyman: Awesome.

Me: Gteat.

Nico: Cool.

Kickback: What toys are you going to use?

Toyman: Soldiers, RC Cars, planes and more.

Qin: Cool.

Lola: This will be interesting.

Overdrive: Any vehicles I can use here?

Trudy: My family has lots of cars there at their mansion.

Me: Awesome.

Overdrive: Perfect.

Nico: And all this because he tried to steal $300,000,000 from Trudy's family!

Me: Scrooge needs to learn that crime doesn't pay!

Octane: ENTRANCE TIME!

We went at them!

Jimmy Martinez and his men were walking towards the mansion.

Jimmy Martinez: Soon vengeance will be mine.

Then the spirits of Christmas came and swirled around him and then they converged and then…

KRABBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO

A massive fiery explosion blasted out above them and then a phoenix cry was heard and we came out.

Me: Jimmy Martinez, you will pay for your crimes.

Laney: (Imitating the Phantasm) Jimmy Mr. Scrooge Martinez, your angel of death awaits.

Scorcher: Ho ho ho, motherfuckers!

We fired waves of fire and incinerated many of his men.

Me: You always were a loser Jimmy.

I kicked him in his face and bashed him all over the place.

Qin fired waves of fire and blasted them.

Jason charged at him and bashed him all over.

Jason: How abow this!

He fired energy blasts and smashed him all over.

Chomper: And this too!

Jason and Chomper: TYRANNO BLAST STORM!

They fired an energy blast and bashed him down.

Aurico charged and fired waves of energy and blasted him.

Aurico: That must've hurt.

Lily the Mermaid: It sure did!

Aurico and Lily: MERMAID OCEAN BURST!

They fired waves of water and blasted him and his mercenaries.

Tommy Oliver charged at him and blasted him.

Tommy Oliver: HYAH! TAKE THIS!

KROW!

Draco: Take this too!

Tommy and Draco: DRAGON FIRESTORM BLAST!

They fired waves of energy and blasted hum all over.

TJ charged and bashed him down.

TJ: Take that!

Trini: And this!

TJ and Trini: SPEEDING LEOPARD BLAST!

They blasted him all over!

Andros charged at him and blasted him all over.

Andros: How about that!?

Moe (Simpsons): Lets get him!

Andros and Moe: SHOTGUN SPACE BLAST!

They fired waves of energy

Me: Hey Jimmy say this.

I held up a card to him.

Jimmy Martinez: Hey guys! I'm a stupid moron with an ugly face and a big butt and my butt smells and I like to kiss my own butt!

WE LAUGHED HYSTERICALLY!

Barney: (LAUGHING) That's a new one!

Moe (laughs): It's funny when that happens to someone else!

Me: Yeah!

Lola: That was funny!

Leo charged at him and fired waves of fire and blasted him all over/

Tyris Flare: That is awesome!

Leo: Lets get them!

Leo and Tyris: FLAMING DRAGON SHOOTER!

They fired wavs of fire and incinerated most of his men

Carter charged at him and fired Thermo blaster blasts.

Carter: Now things are getting awesome.

Leina Vance: It sure will.

Carter and Leina: WARRIOR QUEEN RESCUE BLAST!

They fired waves of energy and blasted him all over.

Wes charged at him and slashed him with Chrono Sabers all over!

Wes: Now that was cool!

Mai Shiranui: You got that right!

Wes and Mai: FIRESTORM VORTEX BLAST!

They fired a wave of fire and blasted Scrooge and his men big time

Cole charged at him and blasted him with lion blasts and smashed him all over.

Sonnya Blade: Lets make these jerks pay.

Cole: Lets do it!

Cole and Sonnya Blade: FIRE LION DEATH RAY!

They fired waves of fire and blasted them all over.

Shane charged at him and fired waves of lightning and electrocuted Jimmy.

Shane: This will strike you.

Kitana: And it will hurt too.

Shane and Kitana: LIGHTNING DRAGON BLAST!

They fired a wave of lightning and it formed into a dragon and blasted them all over.

Nico: Santa, do me a favor and try not to die again!

Santa (Violent Night): No promises!

Me: Not that he'll need it because of immortality

Lola: Yeah!

Nico: After all, the last thing Trudy needs is to be sad again.

Me: Along with the world.

Lola: Yeah.

Nico punched Jimmy in the face and knocked him down

Toyman used one of the RC Cars from Santa

And he sent then and bashed Jimmy all over the place.

Nico: Take that!

Jimmy went at Nico and punched at hiim. But Nico grabbed his punch and they looked at each other in the eyes

Nico: We already took down a Scrooge a few days ago. And at least he was more pleasant then you!

Me: Yeah!

Poromon fired the vomit ray

It made them hurl their guts out!

Then Mammoth, Anti-Wanda, Eris, Artie Ziff, 2016 Morbucks, Raven Branwen, Cavalier, Condiment King, Stinky Butt and Professor XXXL came.

Nico: Mammoth, Anti-Wanda, Eris, Artie Ziff, 2016 Morbucks, Raven Branwen, Cavalier, Condiment King, Stinky Butt and Professor XXXL

Mammoth: This is one Scrooge we can do without!

Anti Wanda: No kidding, ya'll!

Eris: What a jerk!

Nico: No kidding!

Artie Ziff: (to Nico) We heard you fought an old bully.

Nico: Yep.

Stinky Butt: (to Loki) I hope you take care of that Stunky.

Loki: I will.

Commander Crayfish and the Mutant Rangers came!

Me: Commander Crayfish and the Mutant Rangers! Up for another round?

Commander Crayfish: Yep.

Me: Awesome!

Commander Crayfish: My mutant Rangers killed some of the mercenaries.

Me: Awesome!

Qin: This is gonna be awesome.

Me: Yep!

Nico: Lets get it on!

Me: COME ON YOU APES! YOU WANNA LIVE FOREVER!?

We got the battles underway!

Boy Lynn, Overdrive Ostrich, Woody Woodpecker, Blu, Mack Mallard, Ferdinand the Goose, Reggie te Turkey, Ginger, Huanglongmon, Melanie Flores, Farran Leafshade, Aira Windwhistler, Naida Riverheart, Rainbow Dash, Scootaloo, Air Skylanders, Brawl and Swindle VS Mammoth, Lepus, Giant Bunnies (Night of The Lepus), Bunny (Billy & Mandy), Bunzo Bunny, Bunny & Claude, Banny the Rabbit, Lucky the Rabbit, Cyclops, Anacleto Mitragli, Gordo The Gruesome, Evil Persephone, and Evil Gulper - Nico's rescue on The Isle of Scaly in Sunny's world

---

Mammoth was first.

Mammoth (to Boy Lynn): Nico's rescue was on The Isle of Scaly in Sunny's world. Who did he fight there?

Boy Lynn: It was an old bully from Nico's past named Jeremy

Laurence and he was the absolute worst!

Overdrive Ostrich: Yeah he sure was awful!

Huanglongmon: But wow! We were amazed at how grown up Spike became! That was awesome.

Rainbow Dash: Yeah it was awesome!

Scootaloo: It's amazing how Spike went from an awesome little dragon to a Dragon Lord which is really awesome!

Whirlwind: Yeah that was cool!

Mammoth: Wow! Spike really grew into an awesome dragon! And I'm glad Nico dealt with that jerk. Lets do it!

Boy Lynn turned into Fasttrack!

Boy Lynn: FASTTRACK!

He used the core medals for Mammoth, Reverse Flash and Black Flash and they fired waves of lightning, wind and rainbows and smashed them down.

Loni, Morph Moth, Mothra 2019, Mothra 1961, Battra, White Moth, The Tick, The Mask, Pepperdance, Misha (Transformers Energon), Blackarachnia, Razorclaw, Lazerbeak, Rarity, Sweetie Belle, Water Skylanders, Napalm Man and Crystal Man VS Anti-Wanda, Stingerella, Evil Beast Wars Scorponok, Scorpion King, Black Scorpion, Evil Energon Scorponok, Live Action Scorponok, Evil Naga (Kyurangers), Cajun Fox, Blood Sausage, Aligned Chop Shop, Clampdown, and Universe 666 Thunderclap - Us battling Another Eli Moon, Shriek, Shelly Junglelove, Rose Nezire, Jellyfish Demon (Kamen Rider Black) and Cyclopter who were the gene-slammers of Flamedramon, Raidramon, Halsemon, Shurimon, Digmon, Submarimon, Pegasusmon and Nefertimon and the Embodiment of Sea Swirl

---

Anti-Wanda was next.

Anti Wanda (to Loni): Nico, Kameo's team, Eli Moon's team, and the others did good battling Another Eli Moon, Shriek, Shelly Junglelove, Rose Nezire, Jellyfish Demon (Kamen Rider Black) and Cyclopter. They were the gene-slammers of Flamedramon, Raidramon, Halsemon, Shurimon, Digmon, Submarimon, Pegasusmon and Nefertimon and the Embodiment of Sea Swirl

Loni: It was a totes amazing adventure too.

Morph Moth: Boy it sure was and everyone had fun.

Pepperdance: (Cajun Accent) Ooowee it sure was.

Rarity: That was a really fun adventure darlings.

Sweetie Belle: Boy it sure was!

Gill Grunt: Yeah I agree there.

Anti-Wanda: That is awesome y'all. Lets do it!

Loni turned into Gravattack!

Loni: GRAVATTACK!

He used the Core Medals for Anti-Wanda, Foop and Anti-Jorgen and they fired waves of gravity, water, ice and jewels and smashed them down.

Lane, Crystal Snail, Gary, SpongeBob, Patrick, Sandy, Mr. Krabs, Squidward, Howard the Duck, Miia, Cerea, Rachnera, Fi, Pinkie Pie, Maud Pie, Featherweight, Tech Skylanders, Centaur Man and Flame Man VS Eris, Whirnado, Evil Fire Minions, Evil Undead Minions, Evil Water Minions, Evil Life Minions, Evil Earth Minions, Evil Air Minions, Quackor the Fowl, Ghost of Witch McCoy, Minotaur (Scooby Doo), Moon Monster, and Injector - Lincoln's rescue was to battle an old enemy of Melanie Harmonia, Hailey Harmonia, and Sonata Harmonia who has returned, her name is Nehelenia

Disharmonia, she's The Avatar of Disharmony,

Eris was next.

Eris (to Lane): I heard Lincoln's rescue was battling an old enemy of Melanie Harmonia, Hailey Harmonia, and Sonata Harmonia who returned. Her name is Nehelenia Disharmonia and she's The Avatar of Disharmony.

Lane: Yeah she was brutal and it was crazy.

Crystal Snail: I agree there too.

Howard: This girl was a monster!

Pinkie Pie: I agree there too! She was a nasty party pooper!

Maud Pie: (Monotonously) I agree there too.

Featherweight: Yeah that was nuts!

Sprocket: Yeah it sure was.

Eris: That was true. Lets do it!

Lane turned into Bloxx!

Lane: BLOXX!

He used the Core Medals for Eris, Nergal Jr., and Nasalmancer and they fired waves of light, metal, gears and lightning and smashed them down.

Leon, Neon Tiger, Po, Tigress, Crane, Mantis, Monkey, Viper, Simone Houou, Hikari Nonomura, Mio Natsume, Haru Tokashiki, Kagura Izumi, Fluttershy, Tornado Bolt, Seabreeze, Life Skylanders, Marah and Kapri VS Artie Ziff, Whiger, Tai Lung, Dagnino the Tiger, Flying Tiger (Marvel), Universe 666 Shere Khan, Tiger Shark (Marvel), Universe 666 Mizuki, Gourd, Wildcard, Supergator,

Toothpick, and Gwess - Smolder, Eli and Chloe's first mission with the Ultraman X team

---

Artie Ziff was next.

Artie Ziff (to Leon): Today was Smolder, Eli and Chloe's first mission with the Ultraman X team. Nico knows them, right?

Leon: Yeah he sure does and that was so cool!

Neon Tiger: Nico helped the Ultraman X team battle Greeza before and it was amazing.

Simone Houou: It was really cool to find out that Nico helped them out before.

Fluttershy: It sure was.

Tornado Bolt: We were amazed to hear about that.

Seabreeze: (Swedish Accent) Ja ja it sure was.

Stealth Elf: Yeah that was cool.

Artie Ziff: That is so cool that Nico knows them. Lets do it!

Leon turned into UPCHUCK!

Leon: UPCHUCK!

He used the core medals for Artie Ziff, Vomiting Frog Prince and Dracula and he ate some rocks and they fired waves of energy, leaves, grass, flowers, fruit and wood and smashed them down.

Lexx, Blast Hornet, Dim, Black Widow, Heimlich, Gypsy, Manny, Slim, Goofy, Ethan, Kira, Namine, Trent Fernandez, Sunset Shimmer, Pipsqueak, Fire Skylanders, Veon and Hagger VS 2016 Morbucks, Naja, King Hiss, Mr. Snake, Ssserpent, Zaina, Kaa, Fu-Xi, Glomgold, Oxy Man, Tesla, Kusuna, and Gravitational Spring -

THE MASCOTS MADE A VOMIT RAY!?

2016 Morbucks was next.

2016 Morbucks (to Lexx): THE MASCOTS MADE A VOMIT RAY!? For real?!

Lexx: We're not kidding there and it was really genius. The Mascots made an awesome substitute for Ipecac.

Blast Hornet: Yeah that was awesome and cool that they made that.

Goofy: Ahyuck it sure was.

Sunset Shimmer: I'm amazed that that they made a ray that can do that.

Pipsqueak: (British Accent) Boy it sure was cool!

Sunburn: Yeah no kidding.

2016 Morbucks: Gross but really cool! Lets do it!

Lexx turned into Heatblast!

Lexx: HEATBLAST!

He used the Core Medals for 2016 Morbucks, Gangreen Gang and Amoeba Boys and they fired waves of fire and smashed them down.

Lars, Dark Necrobat, Dark Man, Shadow Man, Shade Man, Galaxy Man, Astro Man, Magic Man, Irina Wendolva, Sela, Leo, Amu, Tusk, Applejack, Apple Bloom, Earth Skylanders, Starlight Glimmer, Cozy Glow, Undead Skylanders, Matoombo and Itasis VS Raven Branwen, Slickagon, Flotsam & Jetsam, Eel (Marvel), Hrökáll, Electric Eels (Little Mermaid), Electro, Electro 2099, Beagle Babes, Zor, Zomom, Zazz, and Zeena - THAT VOMIT RAY IS CRAZY! It makes people vomit for over 1 minute and 40 seconds!

Raven Branwen was next.

Raven Branwen (to Lars): THAT VOMIT RAY IS CRAZY! It makes people vomit for over 1 minute and 40 seconds!

Lars: That was a gross but crazy and amazing ray gun.

Dark Necrobat: It was exactly the same amount of time where Brian threw up after finding out that he had sex with Quagmire's dad!

Irina Wendolva: Yeah that was crazy!

Applejack: Yeah it sure was an amazing invention they did.

Apple Bloom: It sure was. And it was funny.

Flashwing: Yeah no kidding there.

Raven Branwen: Yeah that was a cool ray though. Lets do it!

Lars turned into Blitzwolfer!

Lars: BLITZWOLFER!

He used the Core Medals for Raven Branwen, Roman Torchwick and Universe 666 Salem and they fired waves of darkness, earth, rock, mud, boulders, crystal and lava and apples and smashed them down.

Luke Loud, Gravity Beetle, Leni, Loni, Gravity Man, Gemini Man, Magnet Man, Galatea Ghidorah, Wendy Darling, Jane (Peter Pan 2), Peter Pan, Tinkerbell, Sprite of Spring (Fantasia 2000), Twilight Sparkle, Starshine Sparkle, Magic Skylanders, Sugarcoat and Lemon Zest VS Cavalier, Munkeywi, King Louie, King Louie's Monkeys, Grodd, Hit Monkey, Monkeybones, Chef Monkey, Yost Korvac, Universe 666 Boogeyman (Billy & Mandy), Universe 666 King Sombra, Universe 666 Maleficent 1959, and Universe 666 Captain Hook - BOY EVERYONE IS PISSED TODAY! They want to kill Jimmy Mr. Scrooge Martinez because Christmas ruined his life!

Cavalier was next.

Cavalier (to Luke): BOY EVERYONE IS PISSED TODAY! They want to kill Jimmy Mr. Scrooge Martinez because Christmas ruined his life!

Luke Loud: That was nuts! And all because Jimmy stole $300,000,000 from the family that he took hostage before.

Gravity Beetle: Yeah what he did was horrible!

Wendy Darling: (British Accent) We ALL are mad at him.

Twilight Sparkle: We all sure are! And it's going to be sweet payback on him!

Starshine Sparkle: I agree there too! It will be justice of the highest order!

Spyro: That is for sure!

Cavalier: Indeed! Shall we start?

He pulled out a white glove and slapped Luke across the face!

Luke: I accept your challenge!

Luke turned into A King Ohger style Alien! Named KNIGHTFLARE!

Luke: (British Accent) KNIGHTFLARE!

Cavalier: Wow! Is that a King Ohger form?

Knightflare: In a way. The King-Ohgers come from the planet of Chikyu so that makes them extraterrestrial knights in a way.

Cavalier: Very interesting.

He used the Core MEdals for Cavalier, Darkblade and Evil Sword Man and they fired waves of magic and energy and smashed them down.

Loki, Toxic Seahorse, Ariel, Ariel's Sisters, Eli, Melody, Athena, Nunnally, Stinkbomb, Spittor, Cybershark, Airazor, Tigerhawk, Starlight Glimmer, Cozy Glow, Undead Skylanders, Indigo Zap and Gloriosa Daisy VS Stinky Butt, Gekko, The Lizard, Lego Lizard, Yost Lizard, Stealth Sneak, Killer Croc, Komodo Monday, Malodor, Springload, Hammerstrike, Airazor & Divebomb, and Crazybolt and Slicedice - WHAT IS UP WITH VILLAINS TRYING TO DESTROY CHRISTMAS!

Stinky Butt was next.

Stinky Butt: (To Loki) WHAT IS UP WITH VILLAINS TRYING TO DESTROY CHRISTMAS!?

Loki: I don't know but this is literally starting to get on our nerves there!

Toxic Seahorse: Yeah that is awful!

Stinkbomb: These guys are really pissing us off!

Starlight Glimmer: Yeah no kidding! These guys are really making us mad.

Cozy Glow: What they are doing is really making us mad!

Hex: Yeah that is for sure!

Stinky Butt: It's REALLY INFURIATING! Lets do it!

Loki turned into Gutrot!

Loki: GUTROT!

He used the core medals for Stinky Butt, Pimon & Tumbaa and Fartor and they fired waves of skulls, bones, blood, ghosts, magic, stars and lightning and farts and they smashed them down

---

Leif, Crush Crawfish, Larry the Lobster, Clawful, Lobster Blade, Lobster Johnson, Mr. Krabs, Mama Krabs, Camie the Mermaid, Sky, Bridge, Z, Sydney, Princess Celestia, King Solar, Solar Eclipsa, Amber Morning, Light Skylanders, Bombshell and Kickback VS Condiment King, Rammer, Hunter Metroid, Ramming War Wasp, Plated Beetle, Goat (Courage), Beetle (Metroid), Sheegoth, Big Cheese, Slyther, Mucus, Void Knight, and Boomtower - Jimmy Mr. Scrooge Martinez is REALLY GETTING THE BLACK ABYSS for this!

Condiment King was next.

Condiment King: (To Leif) Jimmy Mr. Scrooge Martinez is REALLY GETTING THE BLACK ABYSS for this!

Leif: Yeah no kidding!

Crush Crawfish: I hope he is not happy for his crimes there!

Camie the Mermaid: I agree there too!

Princess Celestia: I agree too and it won't be pretty for him.

King Solar: Yeah that is for sure!

Solar Eclipsa: I agree there.

Amber Morning: Yeah he does deserve it.

Spotlight: He sure does.

Condiment King: I agree there. Lets do it!

Leif turned into Atomix!

Leif: ATOMIX!

He used the Core Medals for Condiment King, Ketchup Bandit and Tar-Tar (SpongeBob) and they fired waves of energrgy and light and smashed them down.

Levi, Volt Catfish, Lightning Man, Fuse Man, Elec Man, Spark Man, Storm Woman, Bright Man, Carapace, Rosa Laurence, Lucy Xi, Celina McPherson, Tammy Rosalinda, Princess Luna, Moondust, Snowdrop, Children of The Night, Dark Skylanders, Octane and Shrapnel VS Professor XXXL, Hamhock, Universe 666 Professor Pyg, Universe 666 Pigma, Hangry the Pig, King Pig, Leonard, Pudgy Pig, Bird Brain, UnBearables, Wu Sisters, Garluch, and Nowhere King - NO ONE IS GOING TO DESTROY CHRISTMAS!

Professor XXXL was next

Professor XXXL (to Levi): NO ONE IS GOING TO DESTROY CHRISTMAS! Not if you guys and the other Santa have anything to say about it!

Levi: Yeah that is correct! What a monster.

Volt Catfish: Yeah he needs to be taught some manners!

Carapace: No kidding there!

Princess Luna: Yeah he sure needs to be tought a lesson in respect.

Moondust: I agree there! This guy has no honor and he needs to perish.

Snowdrop: I agree there too.

Gari: I agree there.

Blackout: I agree too.

Professor XXXL: I agree too. Lets do it for I, PROFESSOR XXXL, am ready!

Levi turned into Terraspin!

Levi: TERRASPIN!

He used the core medals for Professor XXXL, Big Brother and Evil Stickybeard and they fired waves of energy and darkness and wind and smashed them down.

Mighty Morphin Rangers, Megaforce Rangers, Nico, May, Eli, Nunnally, C.C., Glitter Force, Laney, Lana, Lola, Lisa, Lily and Lincoln VS Commander Crayfish and the Mutant Rangers

---

Commander Crayfish and the Mutant Rangers were next.

Commander Crayfish: Boy you guys are really pissed about this guy.

Nico: No shit there! This guy really pissed us off!

May: We will never forgive this monster!

Eli: I agree.

Commander Crayfish: Indeed. Lets do it!

Nico teleported and opened his safe and in it was a bunch of weapons called the Destroyers of Jimmy Martinez, these are a collection of greatswords and blasters that'll really put the hurt on that bastard and his minions.

Nico teleported back with them.

Jason: IT'S MORPHIN TIME!

THUNDERCLAP!

Tommy: DRAGONZORD!

Zach: MASTODON!

Kimberly: PTERODACTYL!

Billy: TRICERATOPS!

Trini: SABER TOOTH TIGER!

Jason: TYRANNOSAURUS!

They transformed and were ready!

Megaforce Rangers: LEGENDARY RANGER MODE! MIGHTY MORPHIN 1!

They turned into the Mighty Morphin Rangers too!

Nico: Lets get them!

Rangers: POWER BLASTER!

They formed the blaster.

Nico: FIRE!

They fired waves of energy and blasted them and they exploded!

KRABBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO

They were dead!

Nico: Commander Crayfish and the Mutant Rangers you all have failed this world!

Troy: Rangers that's a Super Mega Win.

We regrouped

Troy: You're not like the Scrooge we know.

Tsukasa: You're Heartless!

Me: Like Burns!

Kamen Ride: Super Megaforce Red!

Kamen Ride: Super Megaforce Blue!

Kamen Ride: Super Megaforce Green!

Kamen Ride: Super Megaforce Yellow!

Kamen Ride: Super Megaforce Pink!

Kamen Ride: Super Megaforce Silver!

Tsukasa turned into Super Megaforce Red and Daiki summoned clones of them.

Rangers: LETS POWER UP! SUPER MEGA MODE!

They went Super Megaforce!

Maria: (TURNS DIAL) PHANTOM PUPPET 6!

She summoned Phantom Puppeteer, Kabuki Succubus, Another Future Kiva, Blob (Simpsons), Werewolf (Freakazoid), and General Grievous!

We went at Scrooge and his men and bashed and smashed and blasted them all over.

Hortensia, Chromedome, Weirdwolf and Taylia used the Earth Cyber Planet Keys and they enhanced Hortensia and Taylia's powers and Chromedome and Weirdwolf's weapons 100-fold.

Hortensia Remmington and Weirdwolf: LASER GYARADOS BLAST!

Chromedome and Taylia Vennicova: LASER LAPRAS BLAST!

Jason of Mighty Morphin and Scorcher: SCORCHING TYRANNO BLAST!

Aurico of Alien and Firepower: AQUITAR WATER MISSILES!

Tommy Oliver of Zeo and Evil Star: ZEO DRAGON BLAST STORM!

TJ of Turbo and Key: TURBO FURY BLAST!

Andros of In Space and Overdrive: IN SPACE DRIVE STORM!

Leo of Lost Galaxy and El Diablo: LOST GALAXY FIRESTORM BLAST!

Carter of Lightspeed Rescue and Toyman: LIGHTSPEED RESCUE TOY BLAST!

Wes of Time Force and Villamax: TIME FORCE TIME BLAST!

Cole of Wild Force and Wolf: WILD FORCE LION BLAST!

Shane of Ninja Storm and Weather Wizard: NINJA STORM LIGHTNING BLAST!

Sunset Shimmer, Phoenix Shimmer, Sunray, Sunshine, Fire-Lion Breaker, Wild Apple-Joe, Dagger Blade, Royal Solflare, Boomer Bang, Panda Brawl, Dragoking the Tiger Dragon, Flame Sport, Triple Berry, Pepperdance, Cayenne, Wallflower, Adagio Dazzle, Aria Blaze, Sonata Dusk, Gusty the Great, Fire Skylanders and Jet Link: FIRESTORM OF FORGIVENESS!

Fluttershy, Mirage Daffodil & Butterfly Rose, Anthea, Sphinx Moth, Primal Rage, Phyllis the Florauna & Venus the Plant, Botanica Alhelí, Rango Clay, Grassblade, Lana Croft, Cheetor Tano, Axe-Mantis, Lily Longsocks, Toola-Roola, Coconut Cream, Discord, Zecora, Tree Hugger, Mage Meadowbrook, Sandbar, Sweet Leaf, Life Skylanders and Pyunma: LEAF STORM OF KINDNESS!

They fired waves of elements and energy

Fluttershy, Sunset Shimmer, Santa Claus, Lola and Lana and me: CHRISTMAS RETRIBUTION BLAST!

They fired waves of energy and elements.

Lincoln: Your days of running loose are over. ICE ELEMENT STYLE: FROST BLADE!

Lincoln swung his massive greatsword and fired a massive barrage of ice blades that hit Jimmy "Mr. Scrooge" Martinez and his minions.

Frosta: ICE STYLE: SUB-ZERO GAUNTLETS!

Frosta formed sub-zero gauntlets and she punched Jimmy "Mr. Scrooge" Martinez and his minions all over the place.

Mai Shiranui: ICE FIRE STYLE: STEAM AXE!

Mai Shiranui formed a steam axe and she slashed Jimmy "Mr. Scrooge" Martinez and his minions all over the place.

Nanami Simpson: ICE WATER STYLE: FREEZING CYCLONE!

Nanami Simpson fired a freezing cyclone at Jimmy "Mr. Scrooge" Martinez and his minions and they were frozen in ice.

Julie Makimoto: ICE EARTH STYLE: STONE COLD BOULDER!

Julie Makimoto formed a massive ice boulder and she threw it at Jimmy "Mr. Scrooge" Martinez and his minions and they got flattened.

Chie Satonaka: ICE WIND STYLE: BLIZZARD CYCLONE!

Chie Satonaka fired a blast of freezing winds that hit Jimmy "Mr. Scrooge" Martinez and his minions and they got a nasty case of frostbite.

Sari Sumdac: ICE LIGHTNING STYLE: THUNDER BLIZZARD!

Sari Sumdac fired a blast of ice lightning that hit Jimmy "Mr. Scrooge" Martinez and his minions and they got electrocuted.

Lincoln and his harem: ICE FINAL SMASH: FREEZING NIGHTMARE!

Lincoln and his harem fired an absolute zero blizzard at Scrooge and his goons and they instantly froze them, then Lincoln and his harem blasted them with Ki blasts that shattered them into pieces.

Lincoln: Now, say your farewells. BLACK JUDGEMENT STYLE: BLACK GATES RASENSHURIKEN!

Lincoln formed a massive black fire Rasenshuriken and he threw it at the spirits of Scrooge and his goons as they appeared, and they

were hit hard and they were sent to The Black Gates forever.

Nico: Good riddance, you piece of shit!

Me: Go to Hell, asshole!

Lincoln: He and his minions deserve that punishment, now there's only one last thing to do and one last loose end to tie up: Dagoth Ur.

?: All of Tamriel will soon be mine!

Suddenly, the twelve large planets orbiting around my legs, the twelve large planets orbiting around Lincoln's legs, the twelve large planets orbiting around the Loud Sisters' legs, the twelve large planets orbiting around Nico's legs, the eight large orange orbs orbiting Linka's legs the nine large orange orbs orbiting around TLPS Ms. Tarantula's legs, the ten multi-colored orbs orbiting around Duke Lincoln's legs, the eleven colored orbs orbiting around the legs of The Loud's friends, the twelve large dark blue planets orbiting around Ed Cowart's legs, the nine large midnight blue orbs orbiting around TLPS Mr. Wolf's legs, the nine large crimson red orbs orbiting around Naruto's legs, the eight large crimson red orbs orbiting around Tahu, Vakama, and Nate Adams' legs, the twelve large fiery red planets orbiting around Zach Gurdle's legs, the eight large silver orbs orbiting around Clyde McBride's legs, the eight large black orbs with the Eye of Horus orbiting around Cody (OC)'s legs, the eight large black orbs orbiting around Lars and Dudley Puppy's legs, the eight large pink orbs orbiting around Lexx Loud's legs, the nine large rose pink orbs orbiting around Steven Universe's legs, the twelve large green planets orbiting around Lynn Sr.'s legs, the nine emerald green orbs orbiting around Yakko Warner's legs, the nine large sapphire blue orbs orbiting around Wakko Warner's legs, the nine large hot pink orbs orbiting around Dot Warner's legs, the nine and eight large marine blue orbs orbiting around Liam and Leif Loud's legs, the eleven large scarlet red orbs orbiting around Lynn Jr.'s legs, the eleven coral red orbs orbiting around Timon's legs, the eight large blood red orbs around Marco Diaz's legs, the nine large aqua blue orbs orbiting around TLPS Mr. Shark's legs, the eight large blue orbs orbiting around Skippy, Sean Bolton, and Loki Loud's legs, the eight large sea-foam green orbs orbiting around Loni Loud's legs, the nine large yellow orbs orbiting around

TLPS Mr. Snake's legs, the eight large yellow orbs orbiting around Lane Loud's legs, the eight large brown orbs orbiting around Larry Loud's legs, the eight large light green orbs orbiting around Levi Loud's legs, the eight large lavender orbs orbiting around Leon Loud's legs, the eight large colored orbs orbiting around Bobby Santiago's legs, the eleven large colored orbs orbiting around Twilight Sparkle and her friends, the eight large aqua and ocean blue orbs orbiting around Varie, William Dunbar, and Adam Lyon's legs, the eleven large aqua blue orbs orbiting around Girl Jordan's legs, the eleven large colored orbs orbiting around Timmy Turner's legs, the eleven large gold orbs orbiting around Alex the Lion and the eight large gold orbs orbiting around Takanuva's legs, the nine large pink orbs orbiting around Rita's legs, and the eight large purple orbs orbiting around Luke Loud's legs and Menat's legs, along with our gems on our large gold Bracers of The Champions of the Universe and the Stones of Gelel that were embedded in the backs of our left hands and our gold halos with four orbiting gold rings surrounding the corners behind our heads were glowing, and that means we've got big trouble incoming, and the imps of The Fabled Gene-Slammers were already hissing with anger.

Lincoln formed a massive indestructible diamond barrier and it was infused with absorption energy that protected all of us from the barrage of dark energy blasts that hit the barrier only to be absorbed into us, and we grew even stronger than ever.

Lincoln: (Catches the scent) There's no mistaking the scent of blood from anywhere, you can come out now, Dagoth Ur, or we will force you out.

A figure came out, it was Dagoth Ur.

Lincoln: I should've known you'd show up here, Dagoth Ur, but we will never allow you to run free any longer.

Dagoth Ur: I don't care if you are Gods among men, I will destroy all of you if it's the last thing I do!

Gaia Blaze: That is where you are wrong.

Suddenly, Gaia Blaze's green eyes turned neon green and she was

surrounded by a green energy aura with stars, earth, leaves, plants, magic, fairies, phoenixes, and angels, she unholstered her massive greatsword, and as she approached Dagoth Ur, she left green energy, stars, earth, leaves, plants, magic, fairies, phoenixes, and angels with every step.

Gaia Blaze: I will never forgive you for what you've done over the eons, Dagoth Ur, you caused so much pain and devastation to so many and for what: to slake your endless thirst for power, and on top of that, you tried to take over Tamriel and slaughter those who get in your way, you make me sick, and now, you shall face judgement for everything that you've done!

Suddenly, Gaia Blaze was surrounded by a massive vortex of green energy with stars, earth, leaves, and magic surrounding the vortex, there are fairies, phoenixes, and angels flying around the vortex, and in the vortex is a green phoenix with red eyes glaring at Dagoth Ur: the red eyes of eternal death.

Me: WHOA! Incredible!

Nico: So awesome!

Lincoln: I've seen what Gaia is capable of, and that deranged fairy-obsessed killer Randall Williams wound up on the wrong end of her wrath more than once, and he wound up getting bruised more than once for his misdeeds.

Then, as the vortex faded, Gaia Blaze emerged, but she was changed forever.

Gaia Blaze grew from 7'0" to 8'3" in height, she has large gold metal braces on her biceps and thighs, and she now has twelve large green planets orbiting around her legs, she has the body of a goddess, she has green highlights in the bangs of her long brown hair and she has a large golden halo in the center with golden angel wings on the bottom and four orbiting golden rings on each corner behind her head, she has neon green eyes and a green energy aura with stars, earth, leaves, plants, magic, fairies, phoenixes, and angels surrounding her and immense protective neon rainbow aura with all of the elements swirling around it, she has an earth fairy with

a leaf in her hands emblazoned on her forehead with green iris, she has on fairy earrings with green gems for eyes and holding the Star, Magic, Earth, and Eternity Kanjis in her hands, she also has an earth fairy with green gems for eyes and holding the Star, Magic, Earth, and Eternity Kanjis in her hands for the second pendant on the bottom of her green fairy-shaped Element of Harmony, along with the gold Thunderbird pendant of her Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love necklace with green crystal links from her merged Crystal Necklace of the Buddha and green gems embedded on the gold lightning bolt links, and she also has on her white and gold accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker Necklace of Eternal Love on her neck. Gaia Blaze has on a sleeveless green crop top, green skirt, green knee-high high-heeled boots with butterfly buckles, and long sleeveless white trenchcoat with stars, earth, leaves, plants, magic, fairies, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails, and on the back is an earth fairy, a phoenix, and angel and surrounded by earth and leaves and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with phoenixes and angels surrounding a green gem with neon glowing green lights equipped with recognition of her and fits an infinite number of items and component for her Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in. Suddenly, Gaia Blaze felt a sharp pain on her back, and then, her massive green and black butterfly wings with green tips grew much larger for her new body and medium sized green and black butterfly wings with green tips grew and sprouted out underneath her massive green and black butterfly wings with green tips and she also now has eleven massive and long brown wolf tails with green tips and green markings, Gaia Blaze has on her Ring of the Phoenix with large green gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger and Star Sapphire Corps ring on her left ring finger and Stone of Gelel embedded in her left hand and white fingerless bridal gloves and gold armored claws over her fingers and smaller planets orbiting her fingers like rings.

Suddenly, Gaia Blaze's massive gold greatsword and all the greatswords and swords that she'd gotten began to merge together, and they were surrounded by a kaleidoscope of green energy, stars, earth, leaves, magic, fairies, phoenixes, and angels, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Gaia Blaze's Cosmic Eternal Seismic Nature Earth Fairy Queen Phoenix God Angel Greatsword

of Cosmic Eternal Seismic Nature Earth Fairy Queen Phoenix God Angel Justice, it's a brand-new massive greatsword with embedded emerald green gems and earth fairy and runes etched on the 7'9" massive, wide, double-edged green blade, large green phoenix heads for the crossguard, large white angel faces built into both sides of the hilt and large emerald green gems embedded in their foreheads, longer midnight black handle, four large green phoenix heads with emerald green gems for eyes and on the bottom of the large green phoenix heads is a large green phoenix head with emerald green for eyes and green gem in its mouth for the pommel, Gaia Blaze has on her brand-new large gold Bracers of The Champions of The Universe with large emerald green gems on her wrists and Dragon Ball Bracelet and wrist computer and Omnitrix on her left Bracer, her large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with a gold fairy head with green gems for eyes and green gem in its mouth for the belt buckle on her waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on her right hip and Eater of Sins revolver holstered on her left hip. There's a green kanji with leaves in between the kanji below the earth fairy, phoenix, and angel that said, "Gaia Blaze, Queen of The Earth Fairies of The Grotto of Nature, Despiser of The Deranged Fairy-Obsessed Serial Killer Randall Williams, Master of Earth and Earth Magic, Powerful Force of Good, Thrasher of The Bad Guys, True Immortal and Omnipotent Powerful Warrior of The Universe, Loving Guardian Angel and Future Wife of Lincoln Loud, Despiser of Dark Chandler, Dark Lori, Dark Lynn, Dark Lola, Dark Lisa, and Dark Luan, Archenemy of Cactus Phantom, Amazing Member of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True Goddess of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Destroyer and Slayer of Evil, Deranged, Murderous, Ruthless, and Sadistic Bastards, Amazing and Powerful Student of Amazing and Powerful Teachers, True Immortal Hero, and Master of Earth, The Forces of

Nature, Earth Magic, Fairies, Phoenixes, Angels, and Earth Fairies"

ガイア・ブレイズ、自然の洞窟の大地の妖精の女王、狂った妖精にとりつかれた連続殺人犯の軽蔑者、ランドール・ウィリアムズ、大地と大地の魔法の達人、善の強力な力、悪者のスラッシャー、真の不滅で全能の強力な戦士宇宙の愛する守護天使であり、リンカーンの将来の妻であるラウド、ダーク・チャンドラーの軽蔑者、ダーク・ロリ、ダーク・リン、ダーク・ローラ、ダーク・リサ、そしてダーク・ルアン、カクタス・ファントムの大敵、チーム・ラウドの素晴らしいメンバー、フェニックス・ストーム、勇敢な戦士コスモス、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の守護者、擁護者、救世主、宇宙への希望の大使であり灯台、友情とエレメントの力のマスター、セレスティアル・ゼルナガの怒りのマスター、黒のマスターゲイツ、究極の善の究極の力、真実の真の女神、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直さ、寛大さ、優しさ、無私の心、勇気、そして信頼、悪の破壊者でありスレイヤー、狂った、殺人的、冷酷でサディスティックなろくでなし、驚くべき強力な教師の驚くべき強力な生徒、真の不滅のヒーロー、そして地球のマスター、自然の力、地球の魔法、妖精、フェニックス、天使、そして地球の妖精

Gaia Blaze has transformed into SUPER ANGEL-EARTH FAIRY QUEEN-GOD-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA SEISMIC NATURE FURY EARTH FAIRY QUEEN FAIRY PHOENIX GOD ANGEL OF DIVINE COSMIC ETERNAL SEISMIC NATURE FURY EARTH FAIRY QUEEN FAIRY PHOENIX GOD ANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE COSMIC ETERNAL SEISMIC NATURE FURY EARTH FAIRY QUEEN FAIRY PHOENIX GOD ANGEL LOVE!

We were amazed by Gaia Blaze's Super Angel-Earth Fairy Queen-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga transformation and when Lincoln saw her, he had an atomic red blush on his face, hearts in his eyes, and his nose was bleeding. But, when Dagoth Ur saw it, he fired more dark energy blasts at her to kill her, but Gaia Blaze fired a massive barrage of green energy, stars, earth, plants, leaves, magic, fairies, phoenixes, and angels which hit Dagoth Ur and sent him flying into another wall, he got back up, but now, he was angered.

Me: No way, did Gaia just transform?

Lincoln: She did, and now, it's high time we took care of Dagoth Ur and make him pay for his crimes.

Gaia Blaze: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Seismic Nature Fury Earth Fairy Queen Phoenix God Angel and Divine Cosmic Eternal Seismic Nature Fury Earth Fairy Queen Phoenix God Angel Love) The pain and suffering he caused will eventually be healed with him taken down for good. Let's get him, boys!

Me: Now, you're talking!

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Hinon True Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Hinon True Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm Phoenix God Angel Universal Hope Elemental Cosmic Heavenly Bravery and True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds and True Immortal Heroism and transformed into Super Angel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Vampire-Werewolf-Buffalo-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Universal Elemental Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Phoenix God Angel Hope, and his new greatswords were ready as the sword pendants on his large white and gold accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love were glowing and he joined Gaia Blaze.

And I unholstered my massive J.D. Knudson's Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Phoenix God Angel Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Ebonwu-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-January Wolf Moon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Harmony Universal Elemental Thunderbird Vampire Werewolf January Wolf Moon Mythological Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Harmony

Universal Elemental Thunderbird Vampire Werewolf January Wolf Moon Mythological Phoenix God Angel Justice and Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Harmony Universal Elemental Thunderbird Vampire Werewolf January Wolf Moon Mythological Phoenix God Angel Hope and joined them.

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) I wasn't that surprised to find out that you'd be coming after us, Dagoth Ur, but we're not going to waste this opportunity to stop you once and for all.

Me: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope,

Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) That's right, you better be ready to pay the price for everything you've done.

Lincoln, Gaia Blaze, and I went after Dagoth Ur who continued firing dark energy blasts at us, but we continued to absorb them, and we fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow energy, green energy, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, pumpkins, dark lightning, pumpkin fire, swords, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Mammoths, Pegasi, Windigos, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Cerberus, Perytons, Griffins, Sphinxes, Hippogriffs, Manticores, Animals, and Mythological Animals at Dagoth Ur, and they exploded with incredible power as they hit him.

Then, we attacked him with powerful slashes from our massive greatswords leaving scars on him and Lincoln left many more by

firing rainbow energy slashes with his gold-plated claws and his two new massive greatswords and he even fired red and blue wolf fire at him as well and I also left many more by firing rainbow energy slashes with my gold-plated claws and fired blue wolf fire as well and Gaia Blaze also did the same by firing green energy slashes from her massive greatsword, and he, Gaia Blaze, and I attacked him hard with punches, kicks, and karate chops and they're super mega-painful because of our superhuman strength, along with elemental blasts, and this was driving Dagoth Ur even more madder and even more insane with rage.

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now to end this.

Lincoln ran up to and put Dagoth Ur in a bearhug so he couldn't escape. Suddenly, Lincoln began to absorb Dagoth Ur into his body and his rainbow energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals and animals flared up even more extremely and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles grew and bulged even more and veins formed on his body, and his

massive white angel wings with aurora and orange tips spread out and glowed and his halo glowed and he began growing even more stronger as he assimilated all of Dagoth Ur's preternatural powers.

Then, when Lincoln was done, Dagoth Ur was fully absorbed into his body and he sent Dagoth Ur to The Black Gates forever. Everyone cheered wildly for what Gaia Blaze, Lincoln, and I did as we holstered their massive greatswords on their backs and powered down and Gaia Blaze's new body, clothes, weapons, jewelry, Third Eye, eleven massive and long brown wolf tails, large gold halo with four large orbiting gold rings on each corner behind her head, twelve large green planets orbiting around her legs, smaller planets orbiting around her fingers, and massive green butterfly wings and medium sized green butterfly wings underneath are permanent.

Gaia Blaze: Your desire to take over Tamriel are over. Thanks for helping me take down Dagoth Ur, Lincoln, you too, J.D.

Lincoln: (Smiles Warmly) You're welcome, Gaia.

Me: My pleasure, Gaia.

Suddenly, Gaia Blaze wrapped her arms around Lincoln's waist, as her chest pressed against Lincoln's massive pecs and her stomach pressed against his eight-pack abs, which'd brought an atomic red blush to Lincoln's face, and he wrapped his abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms around her waist, which took her by surprise and brought an atomic red blush to her face. Then, as Lincoln leaned down to Gaia Blaze's face, they kissed passionately as she moved her hands onto Lincoln's massive pecs, and behind them was a Thunderbird, Phoenix, Dragon, Tiger, Mermaid, Angel, Fairy, Succubus, Incubus, Windigo, and Demon flying in the air, and we saw a herd of Buffalo and many animals running across the field and elemental forces and leaves and plants growing behind them and we cheered wildly. Then, Lincoln and Gaia Blaze sucked in and absorbed the elemental forces and leaves and plants and they came back to us as the display vanished.

Nico: My God. Guys, what we just saw, THAT WAS ONE AWESOME FIGHT!

Nico ran to me, Lincoln, and Gaia Blaze and hugged us.

Luna: No kidding dudes, you guys taught that rotten dragon a lesson.

Luan: And Lincoln absorbed her into his body.

Me: And he assimilated all of her powers and abilities. So, Lincoln, who're we meeting on your rescue tomorrow?

Suddenly, Lincoln's deep sapphire blue eyes turned crimson red.

Lincoln: I think we got ourselves someone we're meeting tomorrow and a huge emergency in the works: the girl is none other than Ariana Ardelean Dracula, Avatar of The Vampire Duel Monsters and The Vampires of Magic The Gathering.

Adriana Ardelean Dracula: (GASPS) (Romanian Accent) Our sister?!

Ramona Alucard: (Romanian Accent) And our ancestor's daughter?! No way!

Me: Wait, what?!

Selene Arcangela: I'd better explain, Ariana Ardelean Dracula is Lincoln's Guardian Angel from England and she's a centuries-old immortal and extremely very powerful Vampire Queen from the 15th Century who has immense powers over darkness, blood magic, black magic, dark magic, Satanic Magic, necromancy, the undead, and The Occult, and has immunity from The Sun and the other weaknesses of the vampires. She earned the moniker, The Nightmare of The Vampires, because throughout the centuries, she's killed a ton of evil vampires who tried to kill her many times only to fail in their many attempts. She's also the older sister of Adriana Ardelean Dracula and Ramona Alucard, and even more shocking: she's the daughter of Vlad Dracula, and she like her two sisters is also a very powerful and skilled Vampire Slayer. She moved to Royal Woods and met Lincoln and when she found out from Lincoln that Adriana turned him into a vampire because of what Lynn did, she knew her sister did the right thing saving his life, and

she trained Lincoln even more with honing his vampire powers and abilities, and they've gone out at night to slay any evil vampires that dare to infiltrate Royal Woods. Lincoln made her a powerful darkness greatsword, and to show thanks, she kissed Lincoln on the lips, and as a result, he promised that when he comes of age, he'll marry her, Adriana, and Ramona along with the rest of his harem. She's also really good friends with Lucy and her friends in The Young Morticians' Club and like Adriana, she really really really hates Lynn with a very bloody passion because of her attack on Lincoln long ago that led to Adriana feeding Lincoln her blood and transforming him into a vampire.

CLANG! CLANG!

My jaw and Nico's dropped and Eli shut our jaws.

Nico: Oh God!

Me: Oh man, if Lincoln marries her along with Adriana and Ramona, his ties with Vlad Dracula's bloodline will be further cemented.

Lucy Loud: That is indeed something that we Goths have wanted to see, and what is the emergency?

Lincoln: Something tells me we'll be heading for Hungary, and we're in for another vampire battle.

Me: Yeah.

2016 Morbucks: I thought my prime self was bad.

Cavalier: Thankfully, he's been dealt with.

Professor XXXI: Now, who wants snow cones to celebrate?

Me: Sure.

Condiment King: And some ketchup?

Qin: I could go for some hot dogs with then.

Just then, Stella Corrugan appeared again.

Stella Corrugan: CHOCOLATE!

The yell startled Poromon and Poliwag, knocking them to the ground.

Poromon: [simultaneously with Poliwag] No, no! Don't hurt us. Please don't hurt me. No no. Please…

Poliwag: [simultaneously with Poromon] No! Have mercy on me! Please spare me!

[Cuts to Stella Corrugan:laughing manically.]

Stella Corrugan: Finally! I've been trying to catch you boys all day! Now that I got you right where I want you… [turns back to normal] I'd like to buy all your chocolate. [holds up a large amount of cash]

Raven Branwen:… say what now?!

ALL THEIR CHOCOLATE WAS IN A MASSIVE CRATE AND IT ROLLED OUT!

Then they melted into slop!

Poromon: Thank you for your patronage.

Poromon and Poliwag had a HUGE wheelbarrow full of money.

Nico: Boy Stella is gonna be happy for a while.

Poliwag: I know!

Dragon Lord Spike: I agree there.

Santa (Violent Night): Thank you guys for helping me.

Me: You're welcome. I guess that's 13 times now but who's counting.

Nico: Yep. Great job today everyone.

Lola: (To the viewers) You mess with Christmas and you're going to pay for it big time.

Camie: YEAH!

Me: What are you guys gonna spend all that money on?

Poromon: No idea! We'll think of something.

Me: You could put it in the bank.

Poliwag: That works.

We later went back home and went and opened an account for them and then we enjoyed the rest of the day and went to sleep.

THE END

Another awesome fanfic done.

Violent Night from 2022 was a crazy movie.

NicoChan11, JediAvatarOfShinobi, Omegahatchiyak12, kolbdog323, XP4Universe, Darkhai, vinjedi1995, Drako1234658, Nflemingful, Hynageneral, BumbleSparkle, EtstheClarenceandTLHfan and ninjakingofhearts gave me the ideas for this and so did Mendez1996. Thanks guys

For the next rescue Nico, The Ripping Friends, Ellie Singh, Evelyn Burmingham, Jen Tennyson, Eddy, Yugi, Tea, Jaden, Jesse Anderson, Allenby Beardsley Knudson, The Hernandez Sisters, Yost Magma, Rin Nohara, Woz, Bai Tza, Sabrina Lorelai the Despair from The Dark Gene-Slammer, Albedo, The 1983 D&D Gang, Donbrothers, Irina Krafla the Granity Gene-slammer, Kora Lexxington, Olivia Houou, Nataša Marečková, Nalanie Nanthavong The Vorash Gene-Slammer, Brynja, Sissi Delmas, Anna Anyanova the Destiny HERO Dark Angel Gene-slammer, Daring Do, Lizzie Strong the Great Blue Windrunner Gene-slammer, Emam Reynolds the Living Tsunami Gene-slammer, Wendy Sapphira, Reggie Hjorleifsstræti the Five Headed Dragon Gene-Slammer, Qin, Miku Yuuki, Princess Anita, Granity, Rei Miyamoto, Saya Tekagi, Saeko Busujima, Shizuka Marimoto, Kamen Rider (1971), Hibiki Riders, Agito Riders, Kabuto Riders, Den-O, Kiva, Decade, W, OOO,

Fourze, Wizard Riders, Blade Riders, Faiz Riders, Gaim Riders, Drive Riders, Ghost Riders, Ex-Aid Riders, Build Riders, Zi-O Riders, Zero-One Riders, Saber Riders, Dragon Knight Riders, Granity, Samurai Jack, Ashi and her sisters, Changeman, Jetman, Dairangers, Zenkaigers, Chloe Bourgeois, Shanan, Rita Loud, The Goths of Darkness, Zarya Moonwolf, Applejack, Apple Bloom, Twilight Sparkle & Friends, Sunny Starscout, Izzy Moonbow, Hitch Trailblazer, Pipp Petals, Zipp Storm, Misty Brightdawn, Wallflower Blush, Alice Kingsleigh, Rachel Stavenport, Kate Lloyd, Carol Pusateri, Hailey Helios, Kia, Jenna, Lina, May, Maria, Danica Metrois, Kaalia of The Vast, Varie, Sakura Valencia, Xenia the Xerneas, Bhavna Radhakrishnan the Xerneas Gene-Slammer, Bridgette, Eli, me, Sakura Knudson, Arrietty, Aylene Carter, Gabrielle, Littlefoot and friends, Fu, Nicole Knudson, Spiderman and his counterparts, Kaina Tsutsumi, Nick Logan, Sh'Lainn Blaze, Camie, Kaoruku Awata, Himiko, Ibara, Toru, Sirius, Tsuyu, Ochaco, Luz, Amity, Gus, Willow, Hunter, Felicia Wittebane, Carly Atlas, Misty Tredwell, Zuria, Tony Jones, Edyn, Strag, Momo, Girl Jordan, Leeli, Sora Phaaze, Venus, Earth, Vinyl Scratch, Airazor, Rhinox, Cheetor, Rattrap, Tigatron, Janeen Aran, Lincoln, Leni, Laney, Lana, Lola, Lisa and Lily along with Wataru's team with Blade, Elizabeth Draculana, Emma Vampirella, Sarah Dullahan and Mary Adelberte as well as Beelzebot, Hamhock, Universe 666 Dracula (The Batman), Rinju Orca Fist Yachishi, Universe 666 Freddy Krueger and Santánico Pandemonium and we're going to the world of High School of The Dead that was now cured and we're going to reunite Rei and the girls with their parents after a terrible time away from them and now that everyone is all cured they can have their parents back. Also we're going to battle the hypothetical Akuma form of Billy. His name is SNOTSPEWER! And yes his power is to vomit snot and he was made becuase of Sperg Bullying him too much And everyone making a fool of him because he's an absolute idiot. Also Syrus Truesdale and Dark Magician Girl along with Siobhan Erikkson Rockhoof Will transform against him And it will be funny! Also we're going to battle Another Beelzebot, Hamhock, Universe 666 Dracula (The Batman), Rinju Orca Fist Yachishi, Universe 666 Freddy Krueger and Santánico Pandemonium who are the gene-slammer of Lynxmon and The Embodiment of the Seiryu Dopant. Also we're going to meet a gene-slammer for Earthrock Trilobyte and her name is Cambria Cambrian Trilobyte and she's a

Paleontologist and an immortal girl that has over 530,000,000 years of experiences.

Alright, and for tomorrow, the match-up is for Crystal Blanchard, Queen of The Ice Fairies, and she and Lincoln are going to destroy Dampyre, a villain from Marvel comics and an enemy of the Silver Surfer

For Lincoln's rescue tomorrow, Lincoln and his group are heading to Hungary, but we got bad news: our old enemy, Gigawatt, the Uxitian energy vampire, has returned, to get revenge on us, but he's also not alone: we also found out he's also created an army of energy vampires like himself, so Lincoln's going to have quite a feast as he drains all of them dry and he also drains Gigawatt dry as well. And we're going to meet Ariana Ardelean Dracula, Avatar of The Vampire Duel Monsters and The Vampires of Magic The Gathering, she's Lincoln's Guardian Angel from England and she's a centuries-old immortal and extremely very powerful Vampire Queen from the 15th Century who has immense powers over darkness, blood magic, black magic, dark magic, Satanic Magic, necromancy, the undead, and The Occult, and has immunity from The Sun and the other weaknesses of the vampires. She had earned the moniker, The Nightmare of The Vampires, because throughout the centuries, she's killed a ton of evil vampires who tried to kill her many times only to fail in their many attempts. She's also the older sister of Adriana Ardelean Dracula and Ramona Alucard, and even more shocking: she's the daughter of Vlad Dracula, and she like her two sisters is also a very powerful and skilled Vampire Slayer. She moved to Royal Woods and met Lincoln and when she found out from Lincoln that Adriana turned him into a vampire because of what Lynn did, she knew her sister did the right thing saving his life, and she trained Lincoln even more with honing his vampire powers and abilities, and they've gone out at night to slay any evil vampires that dare to infiltrate Royal Woods. Lincoln made her a powerful darkness greatsword, and to show thanks, she kissed Lincoln on the lips, and as a result, he promised that when he comes of age, he'll marry her, Adriana, and Ramona along with the rest of his harem. She's also really good friends with Lucy and her friends in The Young Morticians' Club and like Adriana, she really really really hates Lynn with a very bloody passion because of her attack on

Lincoln long ago that led to Adriana feeding Lincoln her blood and transforming him into a vampire.

Next up is a cold race as we are going to the world of Big Chill, Planet Kylmyys and we're going to race in the cold as well as battle Baron Highway and the Road Crew, one of Ben's enemies.

See you next time.

RACE AROUND KYLMYYS

The Coldest Race is on Kylmyys

Walking through Tokyo in the world of Highschool of the Dead which was under intense reconstruction was Nico, The Ripping Friends, Ellie Singh, Evelyn Burmingham, Jen Tennyson, Eddy, Yugi, Tea, Jaden, Jesse Anderson, Allenby Beardsley Knudson, The Hernandez Sisters, Yost Magma, Rin Nohara, Woz, Bai Tza, Sabrina Lorelai the Despair from The Dark Gene-Slammer, Albedo, The 1983 D&D Gang, Donbrothers, Irina Krafla the Granity Gene-slammer, Kora Lexxington, Olivia Houou, Nataša Marečková, Nalanie Nanthavong The Vorash Gene-Slammer, Brynja, Sissi Delmas, Anna Anyanova the Destiny HERO Dark Angel Gene-slammer, Daring Do, Lizzie Strong the Great Blue Windrunner Gene-slammer, Emam Reynolds the Living Tsunami Gene-slammer, Wendy Sapphira, Reggie Hjorleifsstræti the Five Headed Dragon Gene-Slammer, Qin, Miku Yuuki, Princess Anita, Granity, Rei Miyamoto, Saya Tekagi, Saeko Busujima, Shizuka Marimoto, Kamen Rider (1971), Hibiki Riders, Agito Riders, Kabuto Riders, Den-O, Kiva, Decade, W, OOO, Fourze, Wizard Riders, Blade Riders, Faiz Riders, Gaim Riders, Drive Riders, Ghost Riders, Ex-Aid Riders, Build Riders, Zi-O Riders, Zero-One Riders, Saber Riders, Dragon Knight Riders, Granity, Samurai Jack, Ashi and her sisters, Changeman, Jetman, Dairangers, Zenkaigers, Chloe Bourgeois, Shanan, Rita Loud, The Goths of Darkness, Zarya Moonwolf, Applejack, Apple Bloom, Twilight Sparkle & Friends, Sunny Starscout, Izzy Moonbow, Hitch Trailblazer, Pipp Petals, Zipp Storm, Misty Brightdawn, Wallflower Blush, Alice Kingsleigh, Rachel Stavenport, Kate Lloyd, Carol Pusateri, Hailey Helios, Kia, Jenna, Lina, May, Maria, Danica Metrois, Kaalia of The Vast, Varie, Sakura Valencia, Xenia the Xerneas, Bhavna Radhakrishnan the Xerneas Gene-Slammer, Bridgette, Eli, me, Sakura Knudson, Arrietty, Aylene Carter, Gabrielle, Littlefoot and friends, Fu, Nicole Knudson, Spiderman and his counterparts, Kaina Tsutsumi, Nick Logan, Sh'Lainn Blaze, Camie, Kaoruku Awata, Himiko, Ibara, Toru, Sirius,

Tsuyu, Ochaco, Luz, Amity, Gus, Willow, Hunter, Felicia Wittebane, Carly Atlas, Misty Tredwell, Zuria, Tony Jones, Edyn, Strag, Momo, Girl Jordan, Leeli, Sora Phaaze, Venus, Earth, Vinyl Scratch, Airazor, Rhinox, Cheetor, Rattrap, Tigatron, Janeen Aran, Lincoln, Leni, Laney, Lana, Lola, Lisa and Lily along with Wataru's team with Blade, Elizabeth Draculana, Emma Vampirella, Sarah Dullahan and Mary Adelberte as well as Robot Devil, Hamhock, Universe 666 Dracula (The Batman), Rinju Orca Fist Yachishi, Universe 666 Freddy Krueger and Santánico Pandemonium and we were there for a great rescue and also to reunite Rei and friends with their parents.

Me: Wow! The antivirus worked perfectly. Everyone is back to normal.

Xenia: And is all completely cured.

Rei Miyamoto: Like the apocalypse never happened.

Camie: Boy no kidding.

Lola: Yeah.

Qin: Boy the world is now back to what it was before all hell broke loose.

Saya Takagi: I know. It's great seeing everything back to normal.

Wataru: No kidding.

Nico: Wataru, I want to thank you, Robot Devil, and your teams for coming

Wataru: No problem Nico. This will be cool.

Me: It sure will.

Blade: As long as we get to kill some motherfucking asshole vampire scum.

Qin: I agree.

Natasha Hernandez: I'm ready for it.

Nico: Blade, you're first Marvel hero J.D. and the rest met

Blade: That's right.

Lucy Loud: I met Blade and helped him take down Deacon Frost.

Qin: That is cool.

Me: And Blade is someone you do NOT want to fuck around with!

Nico: That is for sure!

Blade: Yeah.

Rei Miyamoto: You got that right.

Nico: It's fitting since Lucy is a vampire too

Lucy Loud: That is true.

Qin: Yeah.

Blade: It sure is.

Me: Yeah. WHEW! Man what a brutal battle yesterday.

Nico: No shit! That was intense that we faced Jimmy Martinez.

Me: That was one Scrooge we can kill.

Blade: That version of Santa really was badass.

Me: No kidding. Really kicked some butt.

Lola: Yeah no kidding!

Saya Takagi: That was cool! And the neat part was that he was a viking from back 1,000 years ago.

Me: Yeah no kidding!

Lincoln: That was awesome!

Blade: Let's not forget what also happened.

Me: I know! Nico your friend Stella is one helluva chocolate fiend!

Nico: UCH! SHE GOES CUCKOO CRAZY FOR IT!

Wataru: I got to admit though Nico, Stella loves chocolate just as you do!

Nico: (LAUGHS) She loves chocolate 100 times more than me! But that is amazing that she loves chocolate that much!

Me: Boy no shit!

Blade: She's insane. But the good kind. She should be in the Masters of Evil

Me: That's just what I was thinking.

Lola: She's in every way like Mac is whenever he eats sugar.

Camie: No kidding! Man that is amazing.

Lily: And what's funny is that she is in every way a land version of Tom the Chocolate Fish. Now we have 2 chocolate loving fiends there.

Lola: Yeah we sure do!

Qin: Boy no kidding!

Miku Yuuki: It feels good to be home here.

Me: I know. And no zombies anywhere

Nico: I remember when I led the mission here.

May: That was so awesome.

Me: Back then all of hell broke loose and this entire city went to hell very fast.

Eli: No kidding.

Camie: I don't know what's worse. Vampires or zombies.

Me: Zombies bar none because they spread fast like the plague.

Nico: Yep.

Qin: Yeah that was awful.

Nico: You think your parents are here?

Saya Takagi: They are going to be at my house. I got a text from mom and dad saying that our parents are gonna be there.

Shizuka Marikawa: That's awesome.

Saeko: It sure is.

Me: Nice.

We arrived at Saya's house.

Saya Takagi: Home.

We saw Rei, Saya, Saeko, Shizuka and Miku's parents.

Yuriko: Saya!

Kiriko: Oh Rei!

Master Busujima: Saeko!

They went and hugged their parents!

Nico: I'm happy for you girls.

Lincoln: Me too.

Yuriko: Thank you all so much for curing everyone.

Me: You're welcome Mrs. Takagi.

Lisa Loud: It was us finding Patient Zero and synthesizing the antivirus.

Me: It was a white lab rat that was the true carrier of the virus that Shido made.

Yuriko: Oh my.

Souichiro Takagi: Nico. Good to see you again

Nico: You too Souichiro. Thank goodness you are alright.

Souichiro Takagi: Thanks to you and Team Loud Phoenix Storm.

Qin: That was a really brutal adventure. But Nico did an amazing job back then.

Me: He sure did.

Souichiro Takagi: I see two new Red Rangers are with you

Taro: Yes that's right. I'm Taro Momoi.

Juran: My name is Juran.

Nico: Juran is a member of the Zenkaigers and Taro is the leader of the Donbrothers.

Me: The ranger teams celebrating 45 and 46 years of rangers in Japan.

Juran: But I'm not the leader of the Zenkaigers

Kaito: Nope. That would be me.

Me: Yep.

Kiriko: Oh. Pleasure though.

Kaito: Same here.

Me: We have got quite a story to tell you about what happened when your daughters joined us.

Kiriko: Tell us everything.

Me: Okay this might take a while.

I went over what happened when we first met them during Rai and Sena's adventure to this day and it was awesome.

Souichiro Takagi: You told me all this the first time

Me: Yes but much more has happened since.

Rei Miyamoto: Just recently I adopted Jack and Jill.

Me: Yeah.

Kiriko: Really?

Rei Miyamoto: It's true mom.

Lincoln: Yeah.

We told them what happened and more.

Kiriko: (GASP) That is awful!

Me: Yeah Crookedman did all that. But he's gone for good.

Nico: He killed their parents.

Me: Yeah.

Kiriko: What a monster!

Qin: Yeah no kidding.

NIco: And he tried to ruin Christmas.

Me: Yeah in fact just over the last couple of days we had to battle a few villains out to destroy Christmas.

Laney: Yeah.

Kiri: Horrible!

Aylene C.: What these people are doing to our favorite time of the

year is horrible and unforgivable.

Blade: But we DID meet a badass version of Santa.

Qin: We sure did.

Nico: Yeah.

Kiriko: Wow!

Lola: That was awesome.

Nico: Did any of you except Saya's parents get bitten by the zombies?

Kiriko: No we were fighting them left and right.

Tadashi: It was a constant battle.

Me: Thank goodness. Yeah take it from us. We know the brutality and horrors of Zombie Apocalypse Survival.

Lily: It's true. Constant struggle to stay alive.

Camie: Yeah.

Tadashi: But I'm just glad my Rei is safe.

Saeko: We all are very glad to be alive. And we even made an island safehouse.

Me: We found out that they made an island hideout on an uncharted island off the coast of Angola.

Nico: Now, if you want to stay here, you can. Or you can live in Gotham Royal York.

Me: We won't force you.

Tadashi: Actually after everything that happened we all decided to move to Gotham Royal York.

Yuriko: Yeah. So many painful memories here.

Master Busujima: Yes. It's for the best.

Nico: Great. But first, has there been any other suspicious activity here?

Me: Like any of Shido's followers still running around and causing trouble?

Yuriko: So far Shido's followers are in hiding. But I have a feeling they will come for you guys.

Me: We'll be ready for them.

I got up.

Me: And when they come we'll mash them like potatoes. And then…

SPLAT!

Me: Huh?

I stepped in some green sticky slop!

Me: EW! What the!?

Yuriko: Would that count as suspicious?

Me: What is this slop?

Lisa Loud: It appears to be Nasalpharyngeal Mucus; Street name: Snot.

All of us: EW!

We saw trails of it!

Qin: There's trails of it all over!

Lola: Ew, what's with the trails of snot?!

Lincoln: Okay, guys, we got ourselves a huge emergency, and this is one we're not going to like in the slightest: we just got word that Billy's hypothetical Akuma has been sighted.

WE GASPED!

Nico: What?! Billy's hypothetical Akuma?!

Me: Who is it?

Lincoln: His name is Snotspewer, according to Gabriel, he's a living pile of snot which is really gross enough, and his even grosser power is to vomit snot. He was made because of Sperg bullying him too much and everyone making a fool of him because he's an absolute idiot.

Me, Nico, and Everyone: GROSS!

Eli: DISGUSTING TO THE INFINITE POWER! GROSS!

Me: YUCK YUCK AND TRIPLE YUCK!

Lincoln: And if that's not worse, he also starts babbling like an idiot just like Billy when he goes on his little rampages.

CLANG!

My jaw dropped and Eli closed it.

Me: Well, he's getting a painful beatdown again!

Syrus: From me, Dark Magician Girl, and Siobhan Erikkson Rockhoof. We're going to transform and give that snot-spewing monster a beatdown he'll never forget.

Jaden: Don't forget Lincoln and J.D. are also joining in as well.

Alexis: After everything Billy did in the past because of his stupidity, they should let off steam and beating him down is the best kind of therapy for it.

Me: That's right.

Suddenly, the rest of the team arrived, thanks to Lincoln's telepathic message.

Ed Cowart: We got here as fast as we could thanks to Lincoln's

message.

Lori: And we're ready for that pile of snot.

Suddenly, Lincoln's large gold halo with four large orbiting gold rings orbiting the corners behind his head glowed and the four large orbiting gold rings fired beams of light that formed into a viewing window and we see Stan and Steak Stankco dressed only in shorts and shirtless and still forced to mine and eat broccoli at The Broccoli Mine Prison in Canada, and they'd regained their abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and eight-pack abs along with their massive physical upper body and lower body strength, but they were now as four times as big as The Hulk.

The two of them were grumbling like mad and there was no doubt they were plotting to escape once again, but then, we saw the barbell tattoos on their backs glow red. Suddenly, Stan and Steak were glowing with red energy, but then, their arms were raised and it looked like their wrists were bound with metal cuffs same with their feet.

Me: Uh oh, here we go!

Lincoln: Yep.

Suddenly, Lincoln made red portals appear in front of the Stankcos, and then, out of nowhere, Lincoln sprouted tentacles with suctions from his chest and all of the males on the team did the same and they went through the portals and they came out of the portals and latched themselves onto the massive pecs, necks, arms, and legs of Stan and Steak Stankco. Then, the tentacles began sucking the Stankcos' of their massive muscle mass, virility, and massive physical strength and they were groaning in pain as they began shrinking in muscle mass.

Then, all of the massive muscle mass, virility, and massive physical strength of The Stankcos began being pumped into Lincoln and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles grew and bulged even more and veins formed on his body, and his massive white angel wings with aurora and orange tips spread out and glowed and his halo glowed and he began growing even more

stronger.

The same thing happened to me, Nico, and all the males on the team and our abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles grew and bulged even more and veins formed on our bodies, and our massive angel wings spread out and glowed and our halos glowed and we also began growing even more stronger.

Lincoln: (Growls) Oh man, I haven't forgotten how potent this curse really is.

Me: (Growls) Yeah, this is really potent, but this still feels incredible.

Then, when Lincoln and all the males were done, the tentacles detached themselves from the pecs, arms, legs, and necks of the two meatheads and they went back into us as the portals closed, and we saw that Stan and Steak Stankco were thin as a rake and sucked bone dry of their muscle mass, virility, and massive physical strength again, and the glowing barbells on their back stopped glowing.

Stan and Steak Stankco: NOT AGAIN! (ENRAGED SCREAMING)

The viewing window closed as the four large orbiting gold rings stopped glowing and the light beams disappeared. Suddenly, we saw that we were even more bigger in muscle thanks to Lincoln's curse he put on The Stankcos.

Me: (Looked at my even more muscular body) Whoa. Lincoln, that Min's Egyptian Virility Drain Curse you put on the Stankcos is still really potent. But, look at us, now we're even more ripped than ever. (Flexes my even more massive muscles)

Lincoln: (Flexes his even more massive muscles) Yep, and this curse will be on them for all eternity. (Sensed for Snotspewer) AHA! Gotcha! I just spotted Snotspewer, he's 20 yards away and he's spraying the place with snot!

Me: That stupid big-nosed pile of snot, let's get him and tear him apart!

Lincoln: He's going to wind up a splattered mess all over the place.

(Sensed Flip's musclebound thugs) Uh oh, hold up, I sensed a massive army of Flip's musclebound thugs also heading right for us.

Nico: (GROWLS) Flip, you stupid mutant cheapskate!

Me: That mutant just doesn't even know when to quit!

Suddenly, we saw ten massive armies of Flip's musclebound thugs arrive, and they came barreling towards us in a fit of rage.

Lincoln: Ugh, I knew there was no mistaking the stench of B.O. in the air!

Lincoln fired vacuum tubes from his chest which latched onto the chests of Flip's massive army of hulking muscled thugs, and then, the vacuum tubes literally began sucking Flip's massive army of hulking muscled thugs dry of all their massive muscle mass, virility, blood, and physical strength, and all of it was being pumped into Lincoln and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles grew and bulged even more and veins formed on his body, and his massive white angel wings with aurora and orange tips spread out and glowed and his halo glowed and he began growing even stronger.

I did the same by firing vacuum tubes from his chest which latched onto the chests of Flip's massive army of hulking muscled thugs, and then, the vacuum tubes literally began sucking Flip's massive army of hulking muscled thugs dry of all their massive muscle mass, virility, blood, and physical strength, and all of it was being pumped into me and my abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles grew and bulged even more and veins formed on my body, and my massive elemental angel wings with aurora and red tips spread out and glowed and my halo glowed and I began growing even stronger.

The other male members did the same by firing vacuum tubes from his chest which latched onto the chests of Flip's massive army of hulking muscled thugs, and then, the vacuum tubes literally began sucking Flip's massive army of hulking muscled thugs dry of all their massive muscle mass, virility, blood, and physical strength, and all of it was being pumped into them and their abnormally massive and

powerful upper and lower body muscles grew and bulged even more and veins formed on their bodies, and their massive angel wings spread out and glowed and their halos glowed and they began growing even stronger.

When we were done, the vacuum tubes detached themselves from the chests of the thugs and went back into us, and the thugs were now dead from blood loss and thin as a rake and Lincoln fired a blast of red energy and destroyed them leaving them as ashes. Then, we set our sights on Snotspewer.

Starfire heard a Pokémon cry

Starfire: Look here!

We saw a MEGA GALARIAN MOLTRES!

Me: Whoa a MEGA Galarian Moltres!

Xenia: Cool!

Nico: Whoa that one is cool!

Me: Oh and the poor thing is hurt.

Lola: And covered in snot.

Mega Galarian Moltres: That big nosed mutant slop pile did this to me!

Me: Yuck!

We cleaned and healed it up.

Starfire: That's not all! Look!

We saw a GIGANTAMAX BUTTERFREE!

WE GASPED!

Me: HOLY MACKERAL!

Nico: A Gigantamax Butterfree too!?

Nicole: Wow!

Mega Galarian Moltres: Yeah he was with me.

Nico: Oh man. We'll clean you up too.

Maria: I'll do that.

Gigantamax Butterfree: Thank you.

We cleaned them up and healed them.

Mega Galarian Moltres: Thank you guys.

Gigantamax Butterfree: We feel much better now.

Me: Great! You know you are the first Gigantamax Pokemon we've encountered.

Gigantamax Butterfree: Really? Wow.

Mega Galarian Moltres: Many more of them out there.

We got them all clean and healed.

Me: There.

Nico: Wanna go with us?

Mega Galarian Moltres: Sure.

Gigantamax Butterfree: Yeah this will be cool.

Starfire: Oh Glorious.

Camie: Cool.

Me: Better get my game face on. KIBAL LETS HOWL!

(THE WOLF AND THE MOON BY BRUNUHVILLE PLAYS)

I turned into WOLF MOON 🌙!

Me: (HOWLS)

Nico: Lets keep an eye out.

We were flying and we spotted Snotspewer, and like Lincoln said, he's spraying the place with snot! GROSS!

Lincoln: There's that snot-spewing idiot. Let's give him a painful surprise.

Lincoln fired blasts and streams of water and he also summoned water orbs and threw them and the blasts and streams of water and water orbs hit Snotspewer hard and he shrieked like a girl upon being hit, but when he saw us land, he went mad with anger.

Snotspewer: (CRAZED BABBLING)

Me: Sorry, I don't speak idiot!

I fired blasts of water which hit Snotspewer and it made him even angrier.

Snotspewer: (CRAZED BABBLING)

Sebastian Mendez: You're just as much of an idiot as the real Billy maybe even worse than him.

Snotspewer: I'LL KILL YOU! (CRAZED BABBLING)

Snotspewer pounced on Sebastian who was unable to react quickly and got the shit beaten out of him and thrown into a lead pipe sticking out and skewered him through the stomach. Sebastian belched out massive tons of blood and blood tears poured from his eyes.

Sebastian Mendez: Heh. You're even more violent than that idiot, and just so you know, what you just did to me has given the team more of a reason to leave you as a messy stain.

Sebastian pulled himself off of the lead pipe, leaving a pool of blood as his wound healed and his clothing repaired itself.

Syrus: We better take care of this snot monster right away.

Me: And fast!

Sperg: Jeez! What an ugly dweeb!

Snotspewer: (CRAZED BABBLING)

HE VOMITED A WAVE OF SNOT AND DRENCHED SPERG ALL OVER!

KRASPLAT!

Me: OH SICK!

Xenia: YUCK!

Gigantamax Butterfree charged at him and fired waves of wind and lasers and blasted him.

Mega Galarian Moltres charged at him and fired waves of black fire and blasted him all over.

I took the fight to Glaren.

Me: Now here's one of my ultimate Surekills! Eli, Domon, Master Asia would love seeing this one! (ECHOING) SCHOOL OF THE UNDEFEATED OF THE EAST! WOLF MOON SEKIHA TENKYOKEN! 狼月石葉天京軒

(KYOUDAI KASURU YABOU PLAYS)

I FIRED A MASSIVELY POWERFUL BLUE FIRE ENERGY BALL AND IT HIT SNOTSPEWER AND HE TRIED TO HOLD IT BACK WITH ALL HIS MIGHT! BUT IT WAS TOO MUCH AND IT EXPLODED!

EXTREMELY MASSIVE AND INCREDIBLY POWERFUL FIERY EXPLOSION!

THE EXPLOSION WAS SO MASSIVE THAT IT SHOOK THE ENTIRE PLANET!

Nico: UNBELIEVABLE!

Xenia: WHOA! WHAT POWER!

Eli: WHOA! BRO THAT WAS AWESOME!

Domon Kasshu: That was amazing J.D.!

Qin: YEAH!

Nico: That was epic!

Me: Thanks.

But Snotspewer was only blown to pieces and he reformed himself.

Me: I knew it wasn't going to be easy.

Boy Lynn turned into Fasttrack

Boy Lynn: FASTTRACK!

ZOOM!

SNOTSPEWER FIRED WAVES OF SNOT AT FASTTRACK! BUT FASTTRACK DODGED HIS BLASTS WITH INCREDIBLE SPEED AND BLASTED SNOTSPEWER ALL OVER!

Nico: YEAH!

Qin: Speed VS Snot and Idiocy.

Fasttrack used the Core Medals for Mammoth, Reverse Flash and Evil Quick Man.

Kid Flash: Lets make this awesome.

Fasttrack: And fast.

Boy Lynn and Kid Flash: SPEEDING BULLET BURST!

They ran and bashed him with incredible force and smashed him down.

Loni turned into Gravattack

Loni: GRAVATTACK!

He fired Gravity Blasts and blasted Snotspewer all over!

Gravattack used the Core Medals for Anti-Wanda, Anti-Juandissimo and Anti-Tooth Fairy.

Gravattack: This is gonna be good!

Galatea Ghidorah: Lets fight Gravity with snot.

Gravattack and Galatea: GRAVITY LIGHTNING SUPERBLAST!

They fired a massive blast of gravity energy and it hit him and Snotspewer exploded!

KRABBBBBBBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO

But he reformed.

Nico: OH COME ON!

Snotspewer: (CRAZED BABBLING)

Then he fired a wave of snot and it drenched Nico!

KRASPLAT!

Nico: OH YUCK!

Lane turned into Bloxx

Lane: BLOXX!

He formed into a huge club and bashed him all over!

SPLAT SPLAT SPLAT SPLAT SPLAT!

Bloxx: Okay you are disgusting!

Bloxx used the Core Medals for Eris, Lego El Diablo and Lego Killer

Frost.

Karolina Dean: Boy this guy needs to be thrown out like garbage!

Bloxx: I agree.

He turned into a ray gun!

Bloxx and Karolina Dean: LIGHT MEGA BLOCK RAY!

They fired waves of light energy and the blasts all hit Snotspewer and blasted him all over!

Snotspewer was mad now! HE THREW UP SNOT ALL OVER MAY!

May: OH COME ON!

Leon: You aren't the only vomit head here!

Leon turned into Upchuck!

Leon: UPCHUCK!

He ate some rocks and fired energy blasts and they hit Snotspewer and exploded all over!

Upchuck used the Core Medals for Artie Ziff, Vomiting Frog Prince and Ol Faceful.

Upchuck: NOW THIS is true vomit!

Billy: No one makes me an even worse idiot than I already am!

Upchuck and Billy: VOMITTOSIS MEGA DELUGE!

LOUD GROSS SUPER MEGA VOMIT!

THEY FIRED A MASSIVE BLAST OF VOMIT AND IT HIT SNOTSPEWER AND DRENCHED HIM ALL OVER IN VOMIT AND IT SMELLED HORRIBLE!

Me: OH YUCK!

Xenia: DISGUSTING!

Lexx turned into Heatblast!

Lexx: HEATBLAST!

He fired waves of fire and blasted Snotspewer all over!

Heatblast: Hot enough for you?

He used the Core Medals for 2016 Morbucks, Amoeba Boys and Lava Monster (PPG)

Lava Golem: I'm ready for this clod!

Heatblast and Lava Golem: LAVA INFERNO DRENCHER!

They fired waves of fire and lava and burned Snotspewer all over!

Xenia: NICE!

Lars turned into Blitzwolfer!

Lars: BLITZWOLFER!

He fired a sonic howl blast and blasted him all over.

Blitzwolfer: Lets howl him over!

He used the Core Medals for Raven Branwen, Roman Torchwick and Universe 666 Salem.

Blizzard Wolffang: Lets do it!

Blitzwolfer and Blitzard Wolffang: WOLFFANG ICE STORM BLAST!

They fired waves of ice and energy and blasted him.

Me: Frozen Snotsicle anyone?

Lana: I'll eat one!

Luke turned into Knightflare

Luke: KNIGHTFLARE!

He slashed him all over.

Knightflare: (British Accent) I'm ready for this!

He used the Core Medals for Cavalier, Darkblade and Evil Sword Man.

Varie: Lets make this fun!

Knightflare and Varie: MERMAID SWORD BLADEDANCE!

They fired waves of blades and energy and blasted Snotspewer all over.

Loki turned into Gutrot!

Loki turned into Gutrot!

Loki: GUTROT!

Loki fired an energy blast and blasted Snotspewer!

Snotspewer: (GAGS AND VOMITS) THAT HAS GOT TO BE THE STINKIEST VOMIT BLAST!

Me: Maybe it's because your non-existent brain is as dumb and gross as your akuma form!

Nico: BURN!

SNOTSPEWER GOT ROASTED!

Gutrot: He literally just said that!

Gutrot used the core medals for Stinky Butt, Sir Fartsalot and Sir Stinks A Lot!

Sherman Klump: And this will be a fart battle and snot battle!

Gutrot and Sherman: FART BLAST OF PUTRIDITY!

SUPER MASSIVE FART!

They fired a fart blast and Snotspewer vomited all over the place.

Leif turned into Atomix

Leif: ATOMIX!

Atomix fired an atomic blast and blasted Snotspewer all over.

Atomix: That had to hurt there!

Atomix used the Core Medals for Condiment King, Universe 666 Captain Pollution and Mandark.

Jenny Worthington: Lets make this guy feel pain!

Atomix and Jenny: ATOMIC DEATH RAY BURST!

They fired waves of energy and blasted him all over.

Nico: That that you walking booger!

Levi turned into Terraspin!

Levi: TERRASPIN!

He fired waves of wind and blasted and blew him down.

Terraspin: Time for some pain!

He used the core medals for Professor XXXL, Soccer Mom and Bomb Jamen!

Bomb Man: Lets blow him apart!

Terraspin and Bomb Man: BOMBS OF WIND BLAST!

They fired waves of bombs and wind and blasted him all over the place.

Qin: Take that snotface!

Manaphy fired water blasts

Poliwag fired water blasts.

Horsea fired water blasts.

Poromon: (Echoing) LIGHTNING JAVELIN!

He fired a lightning blast.

Tentacool fired water blasts.

Jirachi fired magic blasts.

They blasted him all over.

Maria fired water at him.

Maria: How do you that snotboy!?

He then babbled crazily and threw up snot and drenched Maria, May and Nico and the Mascots! YUCK!

Maria washed herself off while her eyes were twitching

Me: Now he has done it.

Lola: Yep.

Camie: Uh oh.

Maria fired huge water blasts at him.

Qin: DRENCHVILLE!

Xenia: Yeah!

Lola: YEAH TAKE THAT!

Horsea squirted ink at him and blinded him.

Horsea: That was for drenching us SNOTBREATH!

He was REALLY MAD NOW!

Me: What's wrong vomitspewer? Got nothing to say?

He babbled nonsense.

Nico: Sorry you asked?

Me: Nope. I'm sorry because I don't speak idiot.

BURN!

HE GOT REALLY ENRAGED!

Me: No wonder Blandy hated your guts!

WHOA CRUEL!

He continued to babble nonsense.

Nico simply stared at him before punching him

KRASPLAT!

But physical attacks were useless!

Nico: OKAY I REGRET DOING THAT! But not this!

He fired an energy blast and blasted Snotspewer all over.

Lana froze him.

Me: Anyone wants to transform, now is the time.

Syrus: Lets get him!

Suddenly, Syrus' grey eyes turned neon grey and he was surrounded by a grey and red energy aura with stars, machines, tech, gears, lightning, phoenixes, and angels, and as he approached Snotspewer, he left grey and red energy, stars, machines, tech, gears, lightning, phoenixes, and angels with every step.

Syrus: You really are just as much of an idiot as Billy, not to mention

even more violent due to what we just saw: violently attacking Sebastian and him getting skewered like that, and just like he said, you're going to wind up as a messy stain before we hand you over to Vypra.

Suddenly, Syrus was surrounded by a massive vortex of grey and red energy, stars, machines, tech, gears, and lightning surrounding the vortex, there are phoenixes, angels, and the Roid Duel Monsters flying around the vortex, and in the vortex is a red phoenix with red eyes glaring at Snotspewer: the red eyes of judgement.

Nico: Uh oh, now that pile of snot's in huge trouble!

Me: This really is going to get ugly.

Lincoln: That snot monster's going to get it big time.

Then, as the vortex faded, Syrus emerged, but he was changed forever.

Syrus grew to 8'9" in height, he now has abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and eight-pack abs, he has metal gold braces on his massive biceps and thighs and he now has twelve large red and grey planets orbiting around his legs, he has red and grey highlights in the bangs of his long light blue hair that reached the bottom of his neck and he has a large golden halo in the center with golden angel wings on the bottom and four large orbiting golden rings on each corner behind his head, he has neon grey eyes and a grey and red energy aura with stars, machines, tech, gears, lightning, phoenixes, and angels surrounding him and immense rainbow protective aura with all the elements swirling around it, he has the Roid Duel Monsters emblazoned on his forehead and Third Eye with grey iris, he has on robot earrings with red gems for eyes and holding the Star, Thunder, Tech, Gear, and Eternity Kanjis in its tails, he has on his Crystal Necklace of The Buddha with red gems embedded in the gold lightning bolt links and grey crystal links and blue robot-shaped Element of Harmony and on the bottom of the Element of Harmony are the Roid Duel Monsters with aqua blue gems for eyes and holding the Star, Thunder, Tech, Gear, and Eternity Kanjis for the pendant on his bare chest and he now has fine hair on his forearms, short beard

stubble on his jawline, and chest hair on his massive pecs and he has on a gold chest harness with aqua blue gems on the crisscrossing gold straps and large gold circular chestplate and a kanji on the back that said, "Syrus Truesdale, Awesome Friend, Boyfriend, and Brother" and white and gold accented choker on his neck. Syrus has on a crimson red version of He Man 2002's loincloth, long white pants with ocean waves on the legs, long white trenchcoat coattails with stars, machines, tech, gears, lightning, phoenixes, and angels on them and on Syrus' wider and more muscular back are the Roid Duel Monsters, a Phoenix, and Angel surrounded by tech and lightning and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with phoenixes and angels surrounding a red gem with neon glowing blue lights equipped with recognition of him and fits an infinite number of items and component for his Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in. Suddenly, Syrus felt a sharp pain on his now wider and more muscular back, and then, massive light blue angel wings with red tips on the large light blue feathers grew and sprouted out of his back and medium sized light blue angel wings with red tips grew and sprouted out underneath his massive light blue angel wings, and he now has eleven massive and long light blue wolf tails with red tips and red markings, Syrus has on a Ring of The Phoenix with aqua blue gem with heart-shaped gem embedded in it on his large right ring finger and his Blue Lantern Corps ring on his large left ring finger and Stone of Gelel embedded in his left hand and aqua blue fingerless gloves with a robot, Phoenix, and Angel on the back of his hands with gold-armored claws covering his fingers and small planets orbiting around his fingers like rings.

Suddenly, Syrus' massive greatsword and all the greatswords and swords he'd gotten began to merge together and was surrounded by a kaleidoscope of grey and red energy, stars, machines, tech, gears, lightning, phoenixes, and angels, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Syrus Truesdale's Cosmic Eternal Electric Lightning Storm Fury Mechanical Roid Duel Monsters Duelist Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of Cosmic Eternal Electric Lightning Storm Fury Mechanical Roid Duel Monsters Duelist Phoenix God Angel Justice, it's a brand-new greatsword with embedded red gems and The Roid Duel Monsters etched the 7'9" massive, wide, double-edged gold blade, large blue robot heads with red gems for the eyes

for the crossguard, large white angel faces built into both sides of the hilt with large blue gems embedded in the foreheads, longer midnight black handle, four large blue robot heads with red gems for eyes and in their open mouths and a large blue robot head with red gems for eyes and aqua blue gem in its mouth on the bottom of the blue robot heads for the pommel. Syrus has on his brand-new large gold Bracers of The Champions of The Universe with red gems on his wrists and Dragon Ball Bracelet and wrist computer and Omnitrix on the left gold Bracer, large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with large gold version of Super Vehicroid - Stealth Union's head with red gems for eyes and blue gem in its mouth for the belt buckle and large gold versions of the Roid Duel Monsters' heads with red gems for eyes and blue gems in their mouths around the belt on his waist, large gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Elemental Harmony on his right hip and his Eater of Sins revolver holstered on his left hip. There's a red and blue kanji with bolts of lightning in between the kanji below the Roid Duel Monsters, Phoenix, and Angel said, "Syrus Truesdale, Roid Duel Monsters Duelist of Obelisk Red, Master of The Roid Duel Monsters, Loving Younger Brother of Zane Truesdale, Loving Boyfriend of Dark Magician Girl, Master of Machines and Lightning, Archenemy of Magmoor and Amnael, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Destroyer of The Society of Light, The Shadow Riders, and the Many Dangers from Duel Academy, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, Great God of Friendship, Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, True Immortal Hero, Amazing and Powerful Student of Numerous Amazing and Powerful Teachers, and Master of Lightning, Technology, Robots, Gears, Phoenixes, Angels, and The Roid Duel Monsters"

サイラス・トゥルーズデイル、オベリスクレッドのロイドデュエルモンスターズデュエリスト、ロイドデュエルモンスターズのマスター、ゼーン・トゥルーズデイルの愛しい弟、ブラック・マジシャン・ガールの愛する彼氏、機械と雷のマスター、マグムーアとアム

ナエルの宿敵、コスモスの勇敢な戦士、光の協会、シャドウライダー、デュエルアカデミーからの多くの危険の破壊者、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の保護者、擁護者、そして救世主、友情の力と要素のマスター、セレスティアルの怒りのマスターゼルナガ、ブラックゲートのマスター、究極の善の究極の力、友情、真実、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直さ、寛大さ、優しさ、無私の心、勇気、そして信頼、宇宙への希望の大使であり灯台、真の不滅の英雄、数多くの素晴らしく強力な教師の素晴らしく強力な生徒、そして稲妻、テクノロジー、ロボット、歯車、フェニックス、天使、そしてロイドデュエルモンスターの達人

Syrus Truesdale has transformed into SUPER ANGEL-ROID DUEL MONSTERS DUELIST-GOD-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY ELECTRIC LIGHTNING STORM ROID DUEL MONSTERS DUELIST PHOENIX GOD ANGEL OF DIVINE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY ELECTRIC LIGHTNING STORM ROID DUEL MONSTERS DUELIST PHOENIX GOD ANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY ELECTRIC LIGHTNING STORM ROID DUEL MONSTERS DUELIST PHOENIX GOD ANGEL HOPE!

We were amazed by Syrus' Super Angel-Roid Duel Monsters Duelist-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga transformation, and when Dark Magician Girl saw him, she had an atomic red blush on her face, hearts in her eyes, and her nose was bleeding. But, when Snotspewer saw it, he babbled like an idiot once again and fired another blast of snot at Syrus, but he fired a massive barrage of grey and red energy, stars, machines, tech, gears, lightning, phoenixes, and angels which hit that snot monster and sent him flying into a wall, he got back up, but boy, was he mad now!

Snotspewer: (CRAZED BABBLING)

Syrus: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Electric Lightning Storm Roid Duel Monsters Duelist Phoenix God Angel and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Electric Lightning Storm Roid Duel Monsters Duelist Phoenix God Angel Hope) Just like J.D. said, I don't speak braindead idiot.

Jaden: Syrus, that was awesome, you've transformed.

Alexis: And from what we saw from Dark Magician Girl, you've now become a man and you gave that snot monster what for.

Syrus: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Electric Lightning Storm Roid Duel Monsters Duelist Phoenix God Angel and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Electric Lightning Storm Roid Duel Monsters Duelist Phoenix God Angel Hope) But, he's not going to give up that easily.

Dark Magician Girl: No, he's not, now it's my turn to transform.

Suddenly, Dark Magician Girl's green eyes turned neon green and she was surrounded by a pink and blue energy aura with stars, magic, darkness, dark magic, phoenixes, and angels, and as she approached Snotspewer, she left pink and blue energy, stars, magic, darkness, dark magic, phoenixes, and angels with every step.

Dark Magician Girl: You really are just as much of an idiot as Billy, not to mention even more violent due to what we just saw, and just like what J.D. did to Billy, we're not showing any sort of mercy to the likes of you, we're beating you down and sending you straight to Vypra.

Suddenly, Dark Magician Girl was surrounded by a massive vortex of pink and blue energy with stars, magic, darkness, and dark magic surrounding the vortex, there are phoenixes, angels, and Dark Magician Girl flying around the vortex, and in the vortex is a blue phoenix with red eyes glaring at Snotspewer: the red eyes of judgement.

Nico: Oh boy, now Dark Magician Girl's going to transform as well.

Me: This is so going to be awesome.

Lincoln: That moron's going to get it.

Then, as the vortex faded, Dark Magician Girl emerged, but she was changed forever.

Dark Magician Girl grew from 6'0" to 8'3" in height, she now has large gold metal braces on her biceps and thighs, and she now has twelve large pink and blue planets orbiting around her legs, she has the body of a goddess, she has pink highlights in the bangs of her long blonde hair and she has a large golden halo in the center with golden angel wings on the bottom and four large orbiting golden rings on each corner behind her head, she has neon green eyes and a pink and blue energy aura with stars, magic, darkness, dark magic, phoenixes, and angels surrounding her and immense protective neon rainbow aura with all of the elements swirling around it, she has Dark Magician Girl surrounded by a Magician's Circle emblazoned on her forehead and Third Eye with green iris, she has phoenix earrings with pink gems for eyes and holding the Star, Dark, Magic, and Eternity Kanjis in its talons, she has on her Crystal Necklace of The Buddha with pink gems in the gold crescent moon links and blue crystal links and pink phoenix-shaped Element of Harmony and on the bottom of the Element of Harmony is Dark Magician Girl with pink gems for eyes and holding the Star, Dark, Magic, and Eternity Kanjis in her hands for the pendant and white and gold accented choker on her neck. Dark Magician Girl has on her signature outfit and long white sleeveless trenchcoat with stars, magic, darkness, dark magic, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails and on the back is Dark Magician Girl surrounded by magic and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with angels surrounding a pink gem with neon glowing pink lights equipped with recognition of her and fits an infinite number of items and component for her Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in. Suddenly, Dark Magician Girl felt a sharp pain on her back, and then, her massive blonde angel wings with pink and blue tips on the large blonde feathers grew much larger for her new body and medium sized blonde angel wings with pink and blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath her massive blonde angel wings, and she now has eleven massive and long blonde wolf tails with pink tips and blue markings, Dark Magician Girl has on her Ring of the Phoenix with large pink gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger and Star Sapphire Corps ring on her left ring finger and Stone of Gelel embedded in her left hand and blue fingerless gloves with gold-plated armored claws on her fingers and smaller planets orbiting around her fingers.

Suddenly, Dark Magician Girl's staff and all the greatswords and swords she'd gotten began merging together and they're surrounded by a kaleidoscope of pink and blue energy, stars, magic, darkness, dark magic, phoenixes, and angels, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Dark Magician Girl's Cosmic Eternal Dark Magic Celestial Arcane Storm Dark Magician Phoenix God Angel Mage's Staff of Cosmic Eternal Dark Magic Celestial Arcane Storm Dark Magician Phoenix God Angel Justice, it's a brand new Mage's Staff measuring at 8'7" in length with a massive pink orb mounted on four large gold phoenix heads with blue gems for eyes and large blue orb surrounded by a gold ring and gold dragon coiled around one end of the long midnight black handle and on the other end are four small gold phoenix heads with pink gems for eyes on top of a large gold ring and on the bottom of the gold ring is a large gold crescent with pink gem on it for the pommel, Dark Magician Girl has on her large gold Bracers of The Champions of The Universe with pink gems on her wrists and Dragon Ball Bracelet and wrist computer and Omnitrix on her left Bracer, her large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with a gold phoenix head with pink gems for eyes and blue gem in its beak for the belt buckle on her waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on her right hip and Eater of Sins revolver holstered on her left hip. There's a pink kanji with crescent moons in between the kanji below Dark Magician Girl that said, "Dark Magician Girl, Duel Monster Spellcaster of The Dark Magician Archetype, Teacher of The Dark Magician Girl Apprentices, Dear Friend of Dark Magician, Friend of Yugi Muto, Loving Girlfriend of Syrus Truesdale, Powerful Master of Dark Magic, Defender of The Duel Monsters Spirit World, Archenemy of Dimitri The King of Copycats, The Crud, and Amnael, Amazing Member of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True Goddess of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Destroyer and Slayer of Evil, Deranged, Murderous, Ruthless,

and Sadistic Bastards, True Immortal Hero, Amazing and Powerful Student of Amazing and Powerful Teachers, and Master of Dark Magic, Darkness, Stars, Magic, Phoenixes, and Angels"

ダーク・マジシャン・ガール、ブラック・マジシャン・アーキタイプのデュエルモンスター・スペルキャスター、ブラック・マジシャン・ガール見習いの教師、ブラック・マジシャンの親愛なる友人、武藤遊戯の友人、サイラス・トゥルーズデイルの愛するガールフレンド、強力なブラック・マジック・マスター、デュエルモンスターズ・スピリットの守護者世界、ディミトリの大敵、コピーキャットの王、ザ・クルード、そしてアムナエル、チーム・ラウド・フェニックス・ストームの素晴らしいメンバー、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の守護者、擁護者、そして救世主、大使であり希望の灯台宇宙へ、友情とエレメントの力のマスター、天界のゼルナガの怒りのマスター、ブラックゲートのマスター、究極の善の究極の力、真実の真の女神、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直さ、寛大さ、優しさ、無私の心、勇気、そして信頼、破壊者であり悪の殺戮者、錯乱した、殺人的、冷酷でサディスティックなろくでなし、真の不滅の英雄、驚くべき強力な教師の驚くべき強力な生徒、そして黒魔術、闇、星、魔法、フェニックス、天使のマスター

Dark Magician Girl has transformed into SUPER ANGEL-DARK MAGICIAN GIRL-DUEL MONSTER-GOD-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY CELESTIAL ARCANE DARK MAGIC MASTER DARK MAGICIAN GIRL DUEL MONSTER PHOENIX GOD ANGEL OF DIVINE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY CELESTIAL ARCANE DARK MAGIC MASTER DARK MAGICIAN GIRL DUEL MONSTER PHOENIX GOD ANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY CELESTIAL ARCANE DARK MAGIC MASTER DARK MAGICIAN GIRL DUEL MONSTER PHOENIX GOD ANGEL LOVE!

We were amazed by Dark Magician Girl's Super Angel-Dark Magician Girl-Duel Monster-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga transformation, but when Snotspewer saw it, he fired more snot, this time at her, but Dark Magician Girl fired a massive vortex of pink and blue energy, stars, magic, darkness, dark magic, phoenixes, and

angels which hit that snot monster and sent him flying into a wall, he got back up, but boy, was he mad now!

Snotspewer: (CRAZED BABBLING)

Dark Magician Girl: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Celestial Arcane Dark Magic Master Dark Magician Girl Duel Monster Phoenix God Angel and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Celestial Arcane Dark Magic Master Dark Magician Girl Duel Monster Phoenix God Angel Love) Sheesh, you sure are Billy's hypothetical Akumatized form: insanely stupid and babbling like a crazed lunatic. But, you won't be a problem any longer.

Siobhan Erikkson Rockhoof: That's right, now it's my turn to join in, so we can finally take you down.

Suddenly, Siobhan Erikkson Rockhoof's dark blue eyes turned neon blue and she was surrounded by an orange and teal blue energy aura with stars, magic, earth, Viking runes, Alicorns, phoenixes, and angels, she unholstered her sword, and as she approached Snotspewer, she left orange and teal blue energy, stars, magic, earth, Viking runes, Alicorns, phoenixes, and angels with every step.

Siobhan Erikkson Rockhoof: You've gone and caused more than enough trouble for every last innocent person here, snot monster, now we're going to send you over to Vypra but not before we smash you into the ground and knock you unconscious.

Suddenly, Siobhan Erikkson Rockhoof was surrounded by a massive vortex of orange and teal blue energy with stars, magic, earth, and Viking runes surrounding the vortex, there are Alicorns, phoenixes, angels, and Rockhoof flying around the vortex, and in the vortex is a light blue phoenix with red eyes glaring at Snotspewer: the red eyes of judgement.

Me: Now, that snot monster's really going to get smashed into the dirt. This is gonna get messy.

Lincoln: You mean messier, just look at the mess he's already caused. Disgusting.

Nico: We're so going to be needing a bath after we take care of this snot monster.

Then, as the vortex faded, Siobhan Erikkson Rockhoof emerged, but she was changed forever.

Siobhan Erikkson Rockhoof grew to 8'3" in height, she now has large gold metal braces on her biceps and thighs, and she now has twelve large orange and teal blue planets orbiting around her legs, she has the body of a goddess, she has teal blue highlights in the bangs of her long flowing orange hair and she has a large golden halo in the center with golden angel wings on the bottom and four large orbiting golden rings on each corner behind her head, she has neon dark blue eyes and an orange and teal blue energy aura with stars, magic, earth, Viking runes, Alicorns, phoenixes, and angels surrounding her and immense protective neon rainbow aura with all of the elements swirling around it, she has Rockhoof emblazoned on her forehead and her tiara with his cutie mark on her forehead and Third Eye with dark blue iris, she has on Alicorn earrings with orange jewels for eyes and holding the Star, Magic, Earth, Strength, and Eternity Kanjis in its hooves, she also has Rockhoof with orange jewels for eyes and holding the Star, Magic, Earth, Strength, and Eternity Kanjis in his hooves on the bottom of her orange Alicorn-shaped Element of Harmony, along with the gold Thunderbird pendant of her Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love necklace with teal blue crystal links from her merged Crystal Necklace of the Buddha and orange gems embedded on the gold lightning bolt links, and she also has on her white and gold accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker Necklace of Eternal Love on her neck. Siobhan Erikkson Rockhoof has on an orange short-sleeved midriff blouse with white fur collar and white fur trim on the sleeves, teal blue sleeveless crop top, teal blue skirt with Rockhoof's cutie mark on it, orange pants, teal blue stockings, orange sneakers, and long sleeveless white trenchcoat with stars, magic, earth, Viking runes, Alicorns, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails and on the back is Rockhoof surrounded by Viking runes and a phoenix and angel and surrounded by earth and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with Alicorns, phoenixes, and angels surrounding an orange gem with neon glowing teal blue lights equipped with recognition of her and fits an infinite number of

items and component for her Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in. Suddenly, Siobhan Erikkson Rockhoof felt a sharp pain on her back, and then, her massive orange angel wings with teal blue tips on the orange feathers grew much larger for her new body and medium sized orange angel wings with teal blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath her massive orange angel wings and Rockhoof's tail also grew larger and longer. Siobhan Erikkson Rockhoof has on a Ring of The Phoenix with orange gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger and Blue Lantern corps ring on her left ring finger and Stone of Gelel embedded in her left hand and fingerless bridal gloves and gold armored claws over her fingers and smaller planets orbiting her fingers like rings.

Suddenly, Siobhan Erikkson Rockhoof's sword and all the greatswords and swords she'd gotten began merging together, and they're surrounded by a kaleidoscope of orange and teal blue energy, stars, magic, earth, Viking runes, Alicorns, phoenixes, and angels, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Siobhan Erikkson Rockhoof's Cosmic Eternal Harmony Courageous Strength Rockhoof Legacy Viking Alicorn Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Courageous Strength Rockhoof Legacy Viking Alicorn Phoenix God Angel Justice, it's a brand-new greatsword with embedded teal blue gems and Rockhoof and Viking runes etched on the 7'9" massive, wide, double-edged gold blade, large gold Alicorn heads with teal blue gems for eyes for the crossguard, large white angel faces built into both sides of the hilt with large orange gems embedded in the foreheads and surrounding the angel faces are the Elements of Harmony and the Unity Stones on top of The Element of the Magic of Friendship, longer midnight black handle, four large gold Alicorn heads with teal blue gems for eyes and orange gems in its mouths, and large gold Alicorn head with teal blue gems for eyes and large orange gem in its mouth on the bottom of the gold Alicorn heads for the pommel, she has on her brand-new large gold Bracers of The Champions of The Universe with large orange gems on her wrists and Dragon Ball Bracelet and wrist computer and Omnitrix on her left Bracer, her large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with a gold version of Rockhoof's head with orange gems for eyes and teal blue gem in its mouth for the belt buckle on her waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal

Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on her right hip and Eater of Sins revolver holstered on her left hip. There's an orange kanji with Viking Runes in between the kanji below Rockhoof that said, "Siobhan Erikkson Rockhoof, Embodiment, Gene-Slammer and Legacy of Rockhoof, Mighty Powerful Warrior of Viking Descent, Powerful and Strong Force of Courage and Strength, Powerful and Brave Warrior With The Strength of 100,000 Men, Powerful Force of Good, Thrasher of The Bad Guys, True Immortal and Omnipotent Powerful Warrior of The Universe, Loving Future Wife of Lincoln Loud, Destroyer of Queen Opaline Arcana and The Doomsday 23, Member of The Knights of The Friendship Table, Archenemy of Mimicry, Amazing Member of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True Goddess of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Destroyer and Slayer of Evil, Deranged, Murderous, Ruthless, and Sadistic Bastards, Amazing and Powerful Student of Amazing and Powerful Teachers, True Immortal Hero, and Master of Magic, Viking Runes, Strength, Earth, Courage, Bravery, Alicorns, Phoenixes, and Angels"

シボーン・エリクソン・ロックフーフ、具現化、遺伝子スラマーとロックフーフの遺産、バイキングの血を引く強力な戦士、勇気と強さの強力で強力な力、10万人の力を持つ強力で勇敢な戦士、善の強力な力、悪のスラッシャー皆さん、真の不滅で全能の宇宙の強力な戦士、リンカーン・ラウドの愛すべき未来の妻、クイーン・オパリン・アルカナと終末23の破壊者、友情テーブルの騎士団のメンバー、擬態の大敵、チーム・ラウド・フェニックス・ストームの素晴らしいメンバー、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の守護者、擁護者、そして救世主、宇宙への希望の大使であり灯台、友情と要素の力のマスター、天のゼルナガの怒りのマスター、ブラック・ゲイツ、究極の善の究極の力、真実の真の女神、正義、愛、慈悲、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直さ、寛大さ、優しさ、無私の心、勇気、そして信頼、破壊者にして

殺戮者邪悪で、錯乱し、殺人的で、冷酷で、サディスティックなろくでなし、驚くべき強力な教師の驚くべき強力な生徒、真の不滅のヒーロー、そして魔法の達人、バイキングのルーン文字、強さ、大地、勇気、勇気、アリコーン、フェニックス、そして天使

Siobhan Erikkson Rockhoof has transformed into SUPER ANGEL-ROCKHOOF LEGACY EMBODIMENT-ALICORN-GOD-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY SEISMIC EARTH VIKING WARRIOR STRENGTH COURAGEOUS BRAVE ROCKHOOF LEGACY EMBODIMENT ALICORN PHOENIX GOD ANGEL OF DIVINE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY SEISMIC EARTH VIKING WARRIOR STRENGTH COURAGEOUS BRAVE ROCKHOOF LEGACY EMBODIMENT ALICORN PHOENIX GOD ANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY SEISMIC EARTH VIKING WARRIOR STRENGTH COURAGEOUS BRAVE ROCKHOOF LEGACY EMBODIMENT ALICORN PHOENIX GOD ANGEL LOVE!

We were amazed by Siobhan Erikkson Rockhoof's Super Angel-Rockhoof Legacy Embodiment-Alicorn-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga transformation, and when Lincoln saw her, he had an atomic red blush on his face, hearts in his eyes, and his nose was bleeding. But, when Snotspewer saw it, he went mad and fired another wave of snot this time at her, but Siobhan Erikkson Rockhoof fired a massive barrage of orange and teal blue energy, stars, magic, earth, Viking runes, Alicorns, phoenixes, and angels which hit that snot monster and sent him flying into a wall, he got back up, but boy, was he mad now!

Snotspewer: (CRAZED BABBLING)

Siobhan Erikkson Rockhoof: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Cosmic Eternal Harmony Seismic Earth Viking Warrior Strength Courageous Brave Rockhoof Legacy Embodiment Alicorn Phoenix God Angel and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Seismic Earth Viking Warrior Strength Courageous Brave Rockhoof Legacy Embodiment Alicorn Phoenix God Angel Love) Alright, you insane babbling idiot, hope you're ready to be smashed into a messy pulp.

Lincoln: There's no way you're getting out of this alive, you pile of snot, time for you to get another beating.

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Hinon True Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Hinon True Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm Phoenix God Angel Universal Hope Elemental Cosmic Heavenly Bravery and True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds and True Immortal Heroism and transformed into Super Angel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Vampire-Werewolf-Buffalo-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Universal Elemental Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Phoenix God Angel Hope, and his new greatswords were ready as the sword pendants on his large white and gold accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love were glowing.

And I unholstered my massive J.D. Knudson's Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Phoenix God Angel Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Ebonwu-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-January Wolf Moon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Harmony Universal Elemental Thunderbird Vampire Werewolf January Wolf Moon Mythological Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Harmony Universal Elemental Thunderbird Vampire Werewolf January Wolf Moon Mythological Phoenix God Angel Justice and Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Harmony Universal Elemental Thunderbird Vampire Werewolf January Wolf Moon Mythological Phoenix God Angel Hope, and so did the rest of us as they unholstered our massive greatswords and transformed.

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) After all the trouble Billy's caused us in the past because of his stupidity, I really need to blow off tons of serious steam and since you're here, I'm gonna enjoy beating you into a messy stain.

Me: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness,

Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Save some for me, Lincoln, I also need to blow off serious steam after all the trouble Billy caused us in the past because of his stupidity as well, let's get him!

Lincoln, Syrus, Dark Magician Girl, Siobhan Erikkson Rockhoof, and I went after Snotspewer, and we fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow energy, red and grey energy, pink and blue energy, orange and teal blue energy, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, pumpkins, dark lightning, pumpkin fire, swords, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Mammoths, Pegasi, Windigos, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Cerberus, Perytons, Griffins, Sphinxes, Hippogriffs, Manticores, Animals, and Mythological Animals at Snotspewer, and they exploded with incredible power as they hit him.

Then, we attacked him with powerful slashes from our massive greatswords leaving scars on him and Lincoln left many more by firing rainbow energy slashes with his gold-plated claws and his two new massive greatswords and he even fired red and blue wolf fire at him as well and I also left many more by firing rainbow energy

slashes with my gold-plated claws and fired blue wolf fire as well, and he, Syrus, Dark Magician Girl, Siobhan Erikkson Rockhoof, and I attacked him hard with punches, kicks, and karate chops and they're super mega-painful because of our superhuman strength, along with elemental blasts, and this was driving Snotspewer even more mad.

Then, Nico fired waves of water, May fired blasts of ice, and Qin fired blasts of fire, and Sebastian fired blasts of Divine Darkness that hit him and slashed at him with his dark greatsword, Then, Lincoln, Syrus, Dark Magician Girl, Siobhan Erikkson Rockhoof, and I fired powerful blasts of energy, magic, stars, lightning, earth, and planets at Snotspewer, and Lincoln summoned red and blue wolf spirits and they brutally mauled and attacked him and he got badly hurt.

Snotspewer: (CRAZED BABBLING)

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Oh, shut up already, you babbling big-nosed idiot.

Lincoln slammed his left fist into the ground and sent a wave of

earth right at Snotspewer as it smashed into him and he was sent flying into a portal that led to The Masters of Evil that Lincoln opened up. Everyone cheered wildly as we holstered our weapons and powered down, and Syrus Truesdale's new body, clothes, weapons, jewelry, eleven massive and long light blue wolf tails, 28th Century silver Miracle Box backpack, Third Eye, large gold halo with four orbiting gold rings on each corner behind his head, twelve large red and grey planets orbiting around his legs, smaller planets orbiting around his fingers, and massive light blue angel wings and medium sized light blue angel wings underneath are permanent, and Dark Magician Girl's new body, clothes, weapons, jewelry, eleven massive and long blonde wolf tails, 28th Century silver Miracle Box backpack, Third Eye, large gold halo with four orbiting gold rings on each corner behind her head, twelve large pink and blue planets orbiting around her legs, smaller planets orbiting around her fingers, and massive blonde angel wings and medium sized blonde angel wings underneath are permanent, and Siobhan Erikkson Rockhoof's new body, clothes, weapons, jewelry, longer and larger Rockhoof's tail, 28th Century silver Miracle Box backpack, Third Eye, large gold halo with four orbiting gold rings on each corner behind her head, twelve large orange and teal blue planets orbiting around her legs, smaller planets orbiting around her fingers, and massive orange angel wings and medium sized orange angel wings underneath are permanent.

Nico: Take that, you big-nosed snot spewer!

Me: Hope Vypra puts you through Hell!

Lincoln: Oh, she's going to do more than that to him.

Suddenly, Lincoln's large gold halo with four large orbiting gold rings orbiting the corners behind his head glowed as the four large orbiting gold rings fired beams of light that formed into a viewing window. Suddenly, we saw that our old foe, Gigawatt, has been freed from his prison at Phoenix Park and he regained his power and strength and he also had a Dark Orb embedded in him. Then, we saw the two bastards responsible for it: it was Flip and Icky Vicky and if that wasn't bad enough, they flipped the bird at Nico, May, and his harem and even though it was a one-way viewing window, we heard them say to Nico, May, and his harem "Go to Hell and eat

shit!"

The viewing window closed, but Nico, May, and his harem turned bright red with pure anger! AND THEN!

TRAIN WHISTLES!

TONS OF STEAM BLEW OUT OF NICO, MAY, AND HIS HAREM'S EARS! NOW, THEY WERE PISSED OFF!

Nico: THAT MISERABLE, GARBAGE EATING, SMELLY, DUMPSTER DIVING, THREE-BUTT CHEEKED MUTATED PILE OF HAIRY FLAB!

May: THAT MISERABLE, FIRE BREATHING, FLAT-CHESTED, ANGRY, RAGE CRAZY, EVIL, PSYCHOPATHIC, BUBBLE BUTT SHE DEMON FROM HELL!

Me: I'm gonna kill that miserable goddamn mutant and that bubble butt she demon!

Lincoln telepathically fired rainbow energy chains that tied Flip and Icky Vicky up and sent them back to their prisons at Lynn's Table.

Lincoln: That'll keep them there until we finally go after them when the time comes. But, first, we've got to take down Gigawatt and after I drain him, we're sending him to Vypra after I tear the Dark Orb off him and destroy it.

Eli: There's no telling what he can do now that he has a Dark Orb embedded in him.

Me: I know, we've got to be ready for that.

Maria: If anyone's still covered in snot, I'll wash you off.

Maria washed all of us off instead.

Me: Thanks Maria. I needed that.

I got down on all fours and shook like a hound dog.

Nico: That's funny.

Me: Sorry.

Nico: Nice job, Gigantamax Butterfree! And you too Mega Galarian Moltres.

Gigantamax Butterfree: Thanks Nico.

Mega Galarian Moltres: That was fun!

Poromon: Want some beer?

Gigantamax Butterfree: No thank you. I drink root beer.

Mega Galarian Moltres: Cream soda for me.

Nico: Ooh nice.

Poromon: Okay then.

Poliwag did puppy eyes.

Poliwag: Pwetty pwease?

Nico: Poliwag that's enough.

Eddy: Manaphy, does the thought of Poromon as a Werewolf still scare you?

Manaphy: Nope. Believe it or not. I'm all cured!

Eddy then showed her the picture of Poromon as a werewolf and then she didn't react to it.

Manaphy: I'm not scared of that anymore. Not at all.

WE CHEERED FOR HER!

Nico: Way to go!

May: YEAH! Awesome!

Horsea: Huh. That was a day earlier then how long it took for me.

Ino: Manaphy really did great though.

Me: She sure did. Well done Ino.

Ino: Thanks.

Eddy: Here you go Manaphy.

Eddy gave her a jawbreaker!

Manaphy: JAWBREAKERS!

She put it in her mouth and slurped on it!

May: What flavor is it?

Manaphy: (SLURPS) Cotton candy! So yummy!

Qin: Awesome!

Eddy: And one for Poromon too.

Poromon: Thanks Eddy!

He put it in his mouth and slurped it.

Poliwag: Wait. Poromon wasn't the one traumatized. Manaphy was.

Eddy: I know but it wouldn't be a good celebration without Poromon having one too. He is Manaphy's boyfriend after all.

Horsea: That makes sense.

Poliwag: Well, where's MY Jawbreaker then?

Eddy: Now now.

He gave him and Horsea one too.

Nico: Okay okay guys.

Miku Yuuki: That was an epic battle though.

May: I can't believe that Billy would turn into that! And Billy?

Billy: Yes?

KRABLAM!

May bashed him right on his head with a club made of ice and bashed his head in!

Billy: (Dazed) Oh Grim you made me so stupid and happy. (FAINTS)

May: Are the flavors ALL cotten candy?

Eddy: No there's other flavors I got.

Me: The Ed's likes the cotton candy ones the best.

Eddy: Yeah and we're going to give them other flavors later on.

Me: We have a massive vault FULL of jawbreakers.

Nico: WHOA!

Me: I know. But May why did you smash Billy's head in like that?

May: Because we were covered in snot!

Me: From his Akuma form. But not him.

May: True. But it was also for all the STUPID SHENANIGANS HE DID!

Billy spat out blood and teeth and his nose fell off!

But then…

BLANG BLAM SMASH! WHAM BASH! WHOMP!

SHE BASHED HIM 6 MORE TIMES WITH THE CLUB!

Nico held her back!

Nico: MAY STOP!

May: Okay. I'm good. Next time it won't be a club. IT'LL BE ME BREAKING EVERY SINGLE BONE IN HIS BODY AND MAKING SURE HE CAN NEVER WALK OR MOVE AGAIN! AND THEN I'LL LEAVE HIM FOR DEAD IN THE MINE WE BURIED MINDY IN!

Nico: MAY CALM DOWN! CALM DOWN!

May: Whew.

Camie: Billy must've really done a lot to piss you guys off?

Me: Don't fucking remind us.

Qin: Yeah.

Billy was a REALLY MANGLED MESS!

Nico: I think he gets the point now.

May: Sorry. Just really hated that.

Me: I don't blame you.

Varie healed him up.

Meowth: GEEZ! May really bashed his brains out.

Me: No shit! If he has any brains.

Manaphy was enjoying her Jawbreaker.

Manaphy: Yummy.

Me: That was a cool battle though.

Nico: It was SNOT a problem!

WE LAUGHED!

Luan: (LAUGHS) Good one Nico!

Eddy: (LAUGHS) That was funny!

Nico: Seriously, it wasn't a problem.

Me: Yeah. That was still a good one though.

Misty Tredwell: It sure was.

Carly Atlas: Yeah that was funny.

Xenia: Yeah it sure was.

Ash: Misty and Brock (Ominous voice) You know what was not a problem for me?

Misty: Huh?

Ash: This! (ROARS LIKE THE THING)

HE SCARED THE LIVING CRAP OUT OF MISTY AND BROCK WITH A SCARY AND GROTESQUE PALMER-THING MASK ON!

MISTY AND BROCK SCREAMED IN FRIGHT!

Me: WHAT THE FUCKING HELL! Wait.

I pulled the mask off.

Me: This is one of the masks I made. Where did you find this?

Ash: Oh you dropped it and I thought it would be cool to scare people with.

Poliwag: It clearly worked!

Misty: ARE YOU OUT OF YOUR FUCKING MIND!?

Brock: YOU WILL REGRET THAT!

Then Misty and Brock jumped him and pulverized his brains out and me and Nico grabbed them both.

Me: Okay guys break it up!

Nico: That's enough! Ash was just being silly.

Horsea: That was scary!

Ash: Sorry.

Me: Okay guys knock it off! Also I was gonna use this mask for one of my halloween props but I lost it. Thanks Ash for finding it for me.

Ash: No problem.

Pikachu: Pika.

Nico: Yeah.

Camie: But that was still funny.

Me: Yep. Now for the next part of our business.

Nico: The Anothers.

Me: Yep.

Eli: Lets see. (CONCENTRATES) WHOA! We got Another Robot Devil, Hamhock, Universe 666 Dracula (The Batman), Rinju Orca Fist Yachishi, Universe 666 Freddy Krueger and Santánico Pandemonium.

Me: WHOA! This will be cool!

Lola: Cool!

Nico: Who's up?

Me: Wataru, Blade, Elizabeth Draculana, Emma Vampirella, Sarah Dullahan and Mary Adelberte.

Nico: Nice.

Eli: And I sense that the anothers minus Robot Devil are 1 person.

Qin: Cool!

Nico: There they are!

We saw Another Hamhock, Universe 666 Dracula (The Batman), Rinju Orca Fist Yachishi, Universe 666 Freddy Krueger and Santánico Pandemonium!

Qin: WHOA!

Me: This is gonna be good!

Another Hamhock: (In a girls voice) It sure will be fun.

Nico: (GASP) Lina Lynx!? Whoa!

They merged and she reverted back and was a girl with red and orange hair and had blue eyes and had fire angel wings and had orange clothes and had Lynxmon in the middle of her forehead and on her skirt and had the Crest of Courage on her arm and she had a fire sword.

Lina Lynx: Awesome to see you again Nico.

Me: The Lynxmon Gene-slammer right?

Lina Lynx: That's right. Gatomon using the Digi-Egg of Courage.

Me: That is cool!

Xenia: Wow!

Gatomon: Wow! No kidding! That is awesome!

Nico: It sure is!

Me: Yeah. By the way is the Another Robot Devil friendly or hostile?

Lina Lynx: Friendly and she is a powerful and awesome one.

Me: Nice!

May: Sorry we have to do this.

Girl Jordan: Lets separate you all first.

Girl Jordan and Leeli held hands.

(YURGEN'S TUNE PLAYS)

The skies had leaves and flowers flying in the wind along with sea dragons singing in the background

Girl Jordan and Leeli: (SINGING DIVINELY AS LEELI HAD FIREFLIES SWIRL AROUND HER AND GIRL JORDAN HAD HER AQUA BLUE AURA FLARED UP)

O holoré lay thee low

Holoél dark in the Deep

Down beneath the earth you go

Go holoré fast to sleep

O holoré lay thee low

Holoél dark in the Deep

Down beneath the earth you go

Go holoré fast to sleep

Fast to sleep

Fast to sleep

Dark holoré in the Deep

Rise again holoré now

Spring abundant holoél

Render green the dying bough

Raise the rock where Yurgen fell

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Spring abundant holoél

She glowed and the anothers were separated.

Me: Action time!

We blasted the Anothers all over!

Blade: You obviously do not know WHO YOU ARE FUCKING WITH!

He activated an ULTRAVIOLET FLASHBANG GRENADE!

Then it went off and released a massive flash of ultraviolet light and incinerated Universe 666 Dracula in an instant! All that was left of him was a charred skull!

HE WAS TOAST!

Another Santánico Pandemonium: (Demonic Voice) Welcome to slavery.

Me: No thanks! I already got a bunch of loving wives!

I fired a wave of energy and blasted her and destroyed her.

Jungle Fury Rangers: CLAW CANNON! POWERED BY ANIMAL SPIRITS!

R.J.: WOLF BEAM!

Dominic: RHINO SHOOTER!

Nico: FIRE!

The Rangers and Emma Vampirella fired waves of energy and blasted Another Rinju Orca Fist Yachishi and he exploded!

KRABBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO

He was dead!

Nico: Rinju Orca Fist Yachishi you have failed this world!

We blasted the rest of the Anothers and I caught the Wonder Ride Books!

Me: OH YEAH!

Nico: And now, we wait.

Emma Vampirella: That was cool though.

Then a black light appeared on Emma's finger and it revealed AN ORCA WHALE SPIRIT RING!

Emma Vampirella: (GASP) My own spirit animal ring!

Isabel: The Orca is perfect for you Emma. They symbol of healing. With this totem in your life, you'll learn to enjoy things to the full. The killer whale reminds you that you only have one life, and helps you live it to the fullest. They also symbolize family, romance, longevity, harmony, travel, community and protection.

Emma Vampirella: Wow that is awesome!

Nico: It sure is.

Then a purple light came and landed in Emma's hand and it was the Animal Crystal for the Orca Whale Wild Zord!

Emma Vampirella: (GASP) The Orca Whale Wild Zord Crystal!

Lola: Wow! That is cool!

Nico: Yeah it sure is!

She then got her own Crystal Dagger too.

Nico: Nice!

Rice: Poromon, could you and the others join me later?

Poromon: Sure Rice. What for?

Rice: Something special.

Poromon: Okay.

Nico: Cool.

Me: And Nico, Rarity and the girls have something awesome for you, Hoity Toity and Gabriel to see while they are doing that.

Nico: Looking forward to it.

Horsea: I can't wait!

Me: And here we go!

We saw ANOTHER ROBOT DEVIL!

Me: Here we go!

Qin: This is gonna be good.

Me: Yep.

Another Robot Devil: (In a girls voice) And it sure will be awesome.

Me: (GASP) That voice!

She reverted back and was a girl with blue hair, blue eyes, blue clothes, blue dragon angel wings and had a tattoo of a blue dragon on her arm and had a tiara with the symbol of the Seiryu Dopant on it and on her skirt and she had a dragon scythe in her hand.

Me: (GASP) Seiryu Yokohama!

Nico: WHOA! I'm guessing you're the Avatar of the Blue Dragon of the East.

Seiryu Yokohama: That's right and also the Embodiment of the Seiryu Dopant and a master of the Blue Dragon.

Me: Wow! Yep that's right. Also she is a master of the powers of lightning and the sea and the storm. Also she has the powers of dark magic and is a master of robotics.

Robot Devil: Wow! That is just like me too.

Me: Yep.

Sougo: (gets out Grand Zi O Ridewatch) Did Swartz promise you anything?

Grand Time! (Orchestral rock music) Kuuga, Agito, Ryuki, Faiz, Bla~de! Hibiki, Kabuto, Den-O, Kiva, Deca~de! W! OOO! Fourze~! Wizard, Gaim, Drive~! Ghost! Ex-Aid! Build~! Iwae! Kamen Rider~! GrandZi-O~!

Geiz: (gets out Geiz Majesty Ridewatch) Because we can grant it instead.

Majesty Time! G3, Knight, Kaixa, Garren, Ibuki, Gattack~! Zeronos, Ixa, Diend, Accel~! Birth, Meteor, Beast, Baron! Mach, Specter, Bra~ve! Cro~ss-Z! Kamen Rider~! GeizMaje~sty!

Sougo became Grand Zi O while Geiz became Geiz Majesty.

Seiryu Yokohama: No he didn't because he was afraid of my power.

Me: I'm not surprised. Whenever the powers of a god is involved he is afraid of their power.

Nico: Yeah.

Kaito and Zocks: ZENKAIJU ARMOR!

They donned their Zenkaiju armor.

Me: Yeah!

Lincoln: Lets separate you first.

We did so.

Seiryu Yokohama: I'm ready!

Another Robot Devil: You really think you can take me on!? Who's side are you on?

Me: The side that kicks your twisted fucking metal ass!

Nico: (gets out Robot Devil's Ridewatch) Domo arigato, Mr. Roboto!

May: (Gets out Universe 666 Dracula (The Batman) Ridewatch) (Transylvanian Accent) I will use your blood to nurture me!

Maria: (Gets out Universe 666 Freddy Krueger) When you die in your dreams you die for real!

Blade: (Gets out Hamhock's ridewatch) This porkchop is hungry for you. Some motherfuckers are always trying to iceskate uphill.

They used the powers of Robot Devil, Hamhock, Universe 666 Dracula (The Batman), Rinju Orca Fist Yachishi, Universe 666 Freddy Krueger and Santánico Pandemonium and blasted the another all over.

Then Phantom of the Bwahpera, Tankor, Jetstorm (Beast Machines), Obsidian (Beast Machines), Predacon Rhinox, and Mirage (Vehicon) came!

Me: WHOA!

Nico: Nice team Phantom!

Phantom of the Bwahpera: (Gibbers) (BURPS)

The Rabbids cheered at this.

Eddy: (LAUGHS) The Rabbids love this group!

Qin: They sure do.

?: Boy no kidding!

Earthrock Trilobyte came!

Me: Whoa Earthrock Trilobyte!

Xenia: Wow!

Earthrock Trilobyte: (In a girls voice) This will be fun.

Nico: Cambria Cambrian Trilobyte! Wow!

Cambria Cambrian Trilobyte: Yep. Awesome to see you again Nico after all these eons. I got this.

She fired energy blasts and blasted the Another down and I caught the ridewatch and purified it.

Me: YEAH!

Cambria reverted back and she was a girl with blond hair and blue eyes and had a trilobyte symbol in the middle of her forehead and she had a Crescent Moon with a sun birthmark on her neck and she had golden angel wings and golden clothes and had a belt with the symbol of the Cambria Dopant on it and on her skirt and she had a fire sword.

Cambria Cambrian Trilobyte: That was awesome!

Nico: Yeah it was!

Poromon: YAY!

Qin: Awesome to see you Cambria.

Cambria Cambrian Trilobyte: Same here Qin.

Me: Wait a sec. Cambria I recognize the symbol of on your neck. That's the symbol of the Nermomia Kingdom.

Cambria Cambrian Trilobyte: That's right. I'm the Princess of the Nermomia Kingdom of Sardonia.

Me: Wow that is cool!

Cambria Cambrian Trilobyte: I know and also I've waited all this time to be with Nico.

Me: How long?

Cambria Cambrian Trilobyte: 530 million years. I'm now immortal. I was kidnapped by evil people and sent back in time to 530 million years ago. Inadvertently I was made immortal and I lived for that long.

All of us: WOW!

Xenia: That's incredible!

Nicole: You were around since the Cambrian Period!? That's amazing!

Lola: I'll say!

Poliwag: You're just as immortal as J.D. is now!

Cambria Cambrian Trilobyte: Exactly. Like all of you are now.

Me: That is awesome. And you are also the Embodiment of the Cambria Dopant. And that means that you are the master of all things from over the course of 530 million years.

Cambria Cambrian Trilobyte: Yep.

Me: We'll have to show you around Paleozoic World so we can see this to believe it.

Cambria Cambrian Trilobyte: Yeah.

Lina Lynx: That will be awesome.

Horsea: You won't regret it.

Me: Yep.

Blade: Do you 2 have any favorite memories of Nico?

Cambria Cambrian Trilobyte: When me and Nico were in Earth Science on a field trip and we found fossils of Hallucigenia.

Nicole: WOW! That was a lobopodian that lived back over 525 million years ago!

Cambria Cambrian Trilobyte: That's right. It was cool.

Lina Lynx: And my favorite is when me and Nico were at my family's Lynx reserve. We nurse back to health Lynx cats.

Fluttershy: That is a really amazing thing to do.

Me: Wow! We'll have to see what that's like soon.

Poromon: It's a beautiful place.

Me: And Lynx's are awesome cats.

Nico: Yep.

Nico hugged them both.

Nico: I've missed you girls.

Lina Lynx: Same here Nico.

We went back home and got the parents of Rei and the girls settled in.

After Nico's rescue, Lincoln and his harem, Me and my harem, Sumner Knudson, Patti Knudson, Sakura Knudson, Stellar, Stardust, Ken Knudson, Nico and his harem, Clyde and his harem, Naruto and his harem, Ed Cowart and his harem, Ets and his harem, Alex the Lion, Marty the Zebra, Melman the Giraffe, Gloria the Hippo, Woody Woodpecker, Knothead, Splinter, Winnie Woodpecker, Gage the Hegehog, Sasuke, Itachi, and their family,

Sakura and her family, Qin, Eli, Nicole Knudson and her siblings, Lori, Leni, Luna, Luan, Lynn, Lee, Lyra, Liberty, Laney, Lucy, Lana, Lola, Lisa, Lily, Lynn Sr., Rita, Harriet Loud, Sherlock Hound, Noctis Lucis Caelum, Gladiolus Amicitia, Ignis Scientia, Prompto Argentum, Stella Nox Fleuret, Ravus Nox Fleuret, Kuja, TLPS Mr. Wolf, TLPS Mr. Piranha, TLPS Mr. Snake, TLPS Mr. Shark, TLPS Ms. Tarantula, The Dynasty Warriors, The Samurai Warriors, Yakko, Cherry Hunter, Cammy, Milan Flare, Yoko, Wakko, Poison, Pyrrha Alexandra, Alice, Mimi Kitagami, Dot, Haneru Tobitatsu, Sir William the Good, Lady Mary the Good, The Z-Fighters, Max Goof, P.J., Bobby Zimmeruski, Tank, Roxanne (A Goofy Movie), Baloo, King Mickey, Sora, Donald, Goofy, Roxas, Xion, Riku, Kairi, Lea, Elena, Crash Bandicoot, Coco Bandicoot, Aku-Aku, The Quantum Masks, Tawna Bandicoot, Spyro, Cynder, The Ghostforce, Rayman, Juniper Lee, The Louds' Scottish Ancestors, The L-ementals, The Demon Slayer Corps, The Demon Slayer Conglomerate, The Fairy Tail Guild, Anatankha, The Bakugan Battle Brawlers, The Power Rangers, The Kamen Riders, Izuku and his friends, The Goths of Darkness, Sebastian Mendez, Darren Devereaux, Hiroshi Ohira, Brandon Skellington, Mathias Ravenclaw, Zackary Nightingale, Marshall Williams, Mal, Evie, Jay, Carlos, Ben, Norbert and Daggett, Heathcliff, Riff-Raff, Hector, Wordsworth, Mungo, Cleo, Leroy, Sylvester, Tom, Jerry, their friends and counterparts, Luz, Amity, Gus, Willow, Hunter, Felicia Wittebane, Timmy Turner, Cosmo, Wanda, Poof, Trixie Tang, Sapphire, Emerald, Chester, A.J., Sanjay, Elmer, Chloe Carmichael, Tootie, Universe 666 Lincoln, his good sisters, parents, harem, and Guardian Angels, Universe 666 Me, Universe 666 Varie, and his harem, Universe 666 Clyde and his harem, Universe 666 Ets and his harem, The Lion Guard, Marinette and her friends, Sabrina Spellman, Liam, Carmen Rockell, The Teen Titans, The Royal Defenders, The Loonatics, Ty the Tasmanian Tiger, Sly the Tasmanian Tiger, Liu Kang, Kitana, Sonnya Blade, Jax, Kung Lao, Sub-Zero, Nightwolf, Kotal Kahn, Jade, and Blade are heading to Hungary, and not only is Lincoln going to rescue the sixteen girls here, but we got bad news: our old enemy, Gigawatt, the Uxitian energy vampire, has returned, to get revenge on us, but he's also not alone: we also found out he's also created an army of energy vampires like himself, so Lincoln's going to have quite a feast as he drains all of them dry and he also drains Gigawatt dry as well.

Lincoln: Whoa, we're here in Hungary, and I know what we're going to do here, not only am I going to rescue the sixteen girls here, but we got bad news: our old enemy, Gigawatt, the Uxitian energy vampire, has returned, to get revenge on us, but he's also not alone: he's also created an army of energy vampires like himself.

Nico: The Dark Orb gave him that ability to create energy vampires like himself.

Me: Just like those electric beasts Ultimate Electro was able to create when he had a piece of The Tablet in him.

Lincoln: Yep, and I'm going to have quite a feast as I drain all of them dry and I also drain Gigawatt dry as well.

Wataru: From what Stella told me about him, he's basically an energy sucking vampire that drains electricity from whole cities and other electrical devices.

Lincoln: That's right. But, that's also going to be a problem for him, since I also have that same kind of power.

Suddenly, we saw an energy vampire heading right for us, but Lincoln grabbed it and he sucked out all of its energy and electricity and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles grew and bulged even more and veins formed on his body, and his massive white angel wings with aurora and orange tips spread out and glowed and his halo glowed and he began growing even more stronger. When Lincoln was done, it was dead in less than a second.

Lincoln: Whoa, this is incredible. Alright, let's get going and find that energy vampire.

We travelled through Hungary, but in the process, we've also found more of Gigawatt's energy vampires who came after us, but Lincoln grabbed them and he sucked out all of their energy and electricity and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles grew and bulged even more and veins formed on his body, and his massive white angel wings with aurora and orange tips spread out and glowed and his halo glowed and he began growing

even more stronger. When Lincoln was done, they were all dead in less than a second.

Suddenly, we saw a very beautiful and super sexy girl with long midnight black hair and red headband, crimson red eyes, she was tall at 7'0" in height, she has the body of a goddess and large breasts, fair skin and fangs, she has massive and beautiful midnight black angel wings, she's dressed in a white frilly short-sleeved shirt, white cravat, necklace with a red gem for the pendant, black pants, midnight black knee-high high-heeled boots with butterfly buckles, red coat and long white long-sleeved trenchcoat with stars, darkness, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, bats, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails and on the back are the Vampire Duel Monsters and The Vampires of Magic The Gathering, holstered on her back is a massive darkness greatsword with angel runes etched on the 7'9" massive, wide, double-edged midnight black and purple blade, large white angel faces built into both sides of the hilt, longer midnight black handle, and black pointed tip for the pommel and with her are the sixteen girls.

Lincoln: (GASPS) Ariana Ardelean Dracula, Avatar of The Vampire Duel Monsters and The Vampires of Magic The Gathering.

Ariana Ardelean Dracula: That's right, and I got the girls away from that energy vampire, and when I found out Flip and Icky Vicky were behind it, I want to tear their heads off.

?: You will all pay for what you did to me, Team Loud Phoenix Storm!

We then saw our target, Gigawatt, heading right for us.

Sylvester: Oh boy, he's mad now!

Sylvester unholstered his Sylvester's Blood-Soaked Vampiric Demon Darkness Greatsword of The Dracul and transformed into Super Angel-Cat-Vampire-Acme Dark Knight-Harmony Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Darkness Looney Tune Feline Demonic Darkness Vampire Cat Angel of Divine Darkness Looney Tune Feline Demonic Darkness Vampire Cat Justice and Divine Darkness Looney Tune Feline Demonic Darkness Vampire Cat Death.

Lincoln: Yeesh, I knew we made him mad after what we did defeating him years ago, but now, he's even madder than ever! Let's short him out immediately.

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Hinon True Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Hinon True Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm Phoenix God Angel Universal Hope Elemental Cosmic Heavenly Bravery and True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds and True Immortal Heroism and transformed into Super Angel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Vampire-Werewolf-Buffalo-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Universal Elemental Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Phoenix God Angel Hope, I unholstered my massive J.D. Knudson's Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Phoenix God Angel Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Ebonwu-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-January Wolf Moon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Harmony Universal Elemental Thunderbird Vampire Werewolf January Wolf Moon Mythological Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Harmony Universal Elemental Thunderbird Vampire Werewolf January Wolf Moon Mythological Phoenix God Angel Justice and Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Harmony Universal Elemental Thunderbird Vampire Werewolf January Wolf Moon Mythological Phoenix God Angel Hope, TLPS Mr. Wolf transformed into his Super Angel-Wolf-Harmony Celestial Eternal Xelnaga form and the rest of The TLPS Bad Guys Gang transformed into their Super Angel Celestial Eternal Xelnaga forms and they unholster their massive greatswords, The Dynasty Warriors and Samurai Warriors unholstered their weapons, Lincoln's sisters and parents

transformed into their United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga forms and unholstered their massive greatswords from their backs, Lincoln's harem unholstered their massive swords from their backs and transformed, Crash Bandicoot unholstered his massive Crash Bandicoot's Cosmic Eternal Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of Cosmic Eternal Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Angel Justice and Cosmic Eternal Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Angel Bravery from his back and he transformed into Super Angel-Bandicoot-Dragon-Elemental Skylander-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Divine Cosmic Ten Elemental Knight Elemental Skylander Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Ten Element Skylands True Hero Knight Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Eternal Ten Element Skylands True Hero Knight Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Angel Bravery, Sherlock Hound unholstered his massive Sherlock Hound's Cosmic Eternal Demonic Dark Knight Almighty Sparda True Immortal Eternal Angelic Demonic Demon Hound Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of Cosmic Eternal Demonic Dark Knight Almighty Sparda True Immortal Eternal Angelic Demonic Demon Hound Phoenix God Angel Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Demon Hound-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Stellar Blood-Stained Dark Demonic Dark Knight Demon Hound Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Stellar Blood-Stained Dark Demonic Dark Knight Demon Hound Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Eternal Stellar Blood-Stained Dark Demonic Dark Knight Demon Hound Phoenix God Angel Compassion, Max Goof unholsters his massive Max Goof's Cosmic Eternal Heavenly Archangel Gabriel's Eternal Unbreakable Bonds of True Friends and Angels Holy Archangel Phoenix God Angel Keyblade of Cosmic Eternal Heavenly Archangel Gabriel's Eternal Unbreakable Bonds of True Friends and Angels Holy Archangel Phoenix God Angel Justice from his back and transformed into Super Angel-Disney Knight-Archangel-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Divine Heavenly Light Hellish Darkness Sword Storm Archangel Keyblade Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Heavenly Light Hellish Darkness Sword Storm Archangel

Keyblade Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Eternal Heavenly Light Hellish Darkness Sword Storm Archangel Keyblade Phoenix God Angel Hope, Timmy Turner transformed into Super Angel-Fairy-Wolf Moon-Mysticon Pink Wolf Mage-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Magic Celestial Fairy Magical Elemental Fairy Mysticon Wolf Moon Angel of Divine Elemental Celestial Fairy Magical Fairy Wolf Moon Justice and Divine Elemental Celestial Fairy Magical Fairy Wolf Moon Hope and he has his Timmy Turner's Lupus the Wolf's Celestial Elemental Harmonious Fairy Wolf Moon Mage's Staff of Elemental Magic Justice out and his Royal Eye of Lupus orb ready as well, Norbert Beaver unholstered his massive Hydros' Primordial Maelstrom Ocean Beaver Greatsword of Primordial Maelstrom Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Beaver-Harmony Celestial Eternal Xelnaga Oceanic Maelstrom Primordial Water Beaver Angel of Divine Oceanic Primordial Water Justice and Divine Oceanic Maelstrom Primordial Water Compassion, Wakko and Dot transformed into their Super Angel-Phoenix-Warner-Harmony Celestial Eternal Xelnaga forms, Inuyasha unholstered his Inuyasha's Dog Hanyou Tessaiga Demon Slayer Fang Greatsword of Dog Hanyou Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Dog Hanyou-Yokai-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Divine Demon Blood Yokai Spirit Firestorm Dog Hanyou Angel of Divine Demon Blood Yokai Spirit Firestorm Dog Hanyou Justice and Divine Demon Blood Yokai Spirit Firestorm Dog Hanyou Hope, Brandon Skellington had his Pumpkin Scepter of Halloween Town Justice still in hand, Mathias Ravenclaw had his Mathias Ravenclaw's Cosmic Eternal Ravenclaw Defender Celestial Magic Heavenly Raven Phoenix Angel Mage's Staff of Cosmic Eternal Ravenclaw Defender Celestial Magic Heavenly Raven Phoenix Angel Justice still in hand, Zackary Nightingale had his Zackary Nightingale's Cosmic Eternal Crimson Red Firestorm Defender Celestial Magic Heavenly Red Wolf Phoenix Angel Mage's Staff of Cosmic Eternal Crimson Red Firestorm Defender Celestial Magic Heavenly Red Wolf Phoenix Angel Justice still in hand, Hiroshi Ohira unholstered his massive Hiroshi Ohira's Destructive Inferno Firestorm Phoenix Firebird Angel Greatsword of Destructive Inferno Fire Phoenix Firebird Angel Vengeance and Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Firestorm Firebird-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Destructive Firestorm Firebird Retribution

Firestorm Inferno Phoenix Angel of Divine Cosmic Destructive Firestorm Firebird Retribution Firestorm Inferno Phoenix Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Destructive Firestorm Firebird Retribution Firestorm Inferno Phoenix Angel Rage, Kuja had his Brumel Cores and Kuja's Eternal Wizard Redemption Mage's Staff of Elemental Magic Redemption Wizard Justice ready and transformed into Super Angel-Genome-Wizard-Dragon-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Celestial Wizard Genome Terra Redemption Draconic Magic Phoenix Angel of Divine Cosmic Celestial Wizard Genome Terra Redemption Draconic Magic Phoenix Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Celestial Wizard Genome Terra Redemption Draconic Magic Phoenix Angel Hope, Darren Devereaux, Sebastian Mendez, Qin, Clyde and his harem, Baloo, Izuku and his friends, The Z-Fighters, Daggett, Sasuke, Itachi, and their family, Sakura and her family, Naruto and his harem, Sora, Donald, Goofy, Roxas, Xion, Riku, Kairi, Lea, Elena, Sir William the Good, Lady Mary the Good, The Bakugan Battle Brawlers, The Demon Slayer Corps, The Demon Slayer Conglomerate, Anatankha, P.J., Bobby Zimmeruski, Tank, Roxanne (A Goofy Movie), The Demon Slayer Corps, The Ghostforce, The Louds' Ancestors, The L-ementals, The Loonatics, Noctis, Prompto, Ignis, Gladio, Stella Nox Fleuret, Ravus Nox Fleuret, Mal, Evie, Jay, Carlos, Ben, Heathcliff and his friends, Timmy's friends, Woody Woodpecker, Knothead, Splinter, Winnie Woodpecker, Wataru's team, Universe 666 Lincoln, his good sisters, parents, harem, and Guardian Angels, Universe 666 Me, Universe 666 Varie, and his harem, Universe 666 Clyde and his harem, Universe 666 Ets and his harem, my harem, Ed Cowart's harem, Ets' harem, Clyde's harem, Nico's harem, Lord Raiden and the Earthrealm Warriors, Luz, Amity, Gus, Willow, Hunter, Felicia Wittebane, and The Royal Defenders got out their weapons, Rayman unholstered his massive Rayman's Cosmic Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of Cosmic Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Phoenix God Angel Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Fairy-Dragon-Lum-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Eternal Celtic Light Darkness Celtic Dream Glade Dream Eternal Night Fairy Dragon Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Celtic Light Darkness Celtic Dream Glade Dream Eternal Night Fairy Dragon Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine

Cosmic Eternal Celtic Light Darkness Celtic Dream Glade Dream Eternal Night Fairy Dragon Phoenix God Angel Hope, Juniper Lee unholstered her Juniper Lee's Spirit World Te Xuan Ze Magicstorm Greatsword of Spirit World Magic Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Dragon-Harmony Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Magical Spirit World Te Xuan Ze Dragon Angel of Divine Cosmic Magical Spirit World Te Xuan Ze Dragon Justice and Divine Cosmic Magical Spirit World Te Xuan Ze Dragon Will, Liam unholstered his massive Liam Hunnicut's Arctic Qailertetang's Holy Arctic Thundersnow Greatsword of Holy Arctic Thundersnow Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Ice Dragon-Yuki-Onna-Musk Ox-Harmony Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Sub-Zero Arctic Thundersnow Ice Dragon Angel of Divine Sub-Zero Arctic Thundersnow Ice Dragon Musk Ox Justice and Divine Sub-Zero Arctic Thundersnow Ice Dragon Musk Ox Hope, and Ed Cowart, Ets, Ken, Nicole, Nico, Gage the Hedgehog, and Eli unholstered their massive greatswords and transformed, and we went after Gigawatt, and we fired powerful blasts of rainbow energy, colored energy, elemental forces, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Blue Fire, Sand, Bubbles, steel orbs, throwing axes, and mythological animals, and they exploded with incredible power as they hit him.

Then, Lincoln grabbed Gigawatt and he then began sucking out and draining Gigawatt dry of all his electricity and all of his powers and he made them his own and he also destroyed The Dark Orb and we gained another massive power boost and our auras protected us from the fragments and they too were destroyed. When Lincoln was done, Gigawatt was completely drained of all of his powers and electricity, and he was then sent to Vypra via a portal Lincoln opened up. We cheered as we holstered our weapons and powered down.

Lincoln: Whew, that was electrifying.

Suddenly, we saw Lincoln's long wild white hair that went down to the bottom of his neck grew a little longer reaching the length of his shoulders and the back part of his hair and the front strands of his hair now have phoenix fire ombre streaks.

Me: Whoa! Now, that's really awesome!

Nico: That's really incredible. Lincoln, your hair not only grew longer reaching the length of your shoulders, but the back part of your hair and the front strands of your hair now have phoenix fire ombre streaks.

Lincoln: Heh, that's really incredible. This happened due to me draining Gigawatt, and he'll be in for quite the discipline from Vypra. (To Ariana Ardelean Dracula) And it's so good to see you again, Ariana.

Ariana Ardelean Dracula: You too, Lincoln, it's been seven years since we last met, and it's so good to see you and Ramona again, Adriana.

Adriana Ardelean Dracula: (Romanian Accent) You too, Ariana.

Suddenly, Ariana Ardelean Dracula wrapped her arms around Lincoln's waist and she proceeded to kiss him on the lips and then all over the place: face, arms, pecs, eight-pack abs, and stomach. When Ariana Ardelean Dracula was done, Lincoln was covered in lipstick marks on his face, massive muscular arms, hairy pecs, eight-pack abs, and stomach, and he had an atomic red blush on his face and he was literally in Heaven.

Lincoln: (In Heaven) That's… something I've not… forgotten.

We snickered.

Ariana Ardelean Dracula: Sorry about that, but it's so good to see you again, Lincoln.

Lincoln then wrapped his massive and muscular arms around Ariana Ardelean Dracula's waist and hugged her, and Ariana Ardelean Dracula is very surprised at just how much more taller, more handsome, and much more muscular Lincoln's gotten since she last saw him, and she also felt just how much more stronger and how much more muscular he's really become, and she had an atomic red blush on her face, and the atomic red blush on her face soon became even deeper when she saw his longer vampire fangs and

more massive white angel wings and medium sized angel wings underneath with orange and aurora tips on the feathers, large gold halo with four large orbiting gold rings on each corner behind his head, along with hearing his mature, deeper, and manlier voice and seeing the larger white wolf ears with rainbow markings on his head, eleven massive and longer white wolf tails with rainbow markings and rainbow tips and white rabbit tail with rainbow markings on top of the massive and long white wolf tails, thick hair on his massive forearms, stubble on his jawline, and chest hair on his pecs, He-Man's chest harness, and many other accessories, and she also met his Rabbit Miraculous, Eini, the Universe 666 Miraculous, his familiars, the male white Rabbit Familiar, Alistair, the white Vampire Bat Familiar, Artemis, and the white Wolf Familiar, Seiko that came out of his backpack.

Lincoln: It sure has been a long time, I haven't seen you since you were seventeen, and as you can see, I really grew a lot since then.

Ariana Ardelean Dracula: My God, you sure have, you've really really grown up to be very big and very strong like a tree, Lincoln, you've really grown a lot from the cute eleven-year-old little boy into a 18-year-old 8'9" tall, very handsome, and manly man with really massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and eight-pack abs, and you still have those vampire fangs and massive white angel wings and medium sized angel wings underneath, that's so awesome, and the large white wolf ears on your head and the eleven massive and long white wolf tails with markings and white rabbit tail on top of the massive and long white wolf tails, hair on your massive forearms, beard stubble on your jawline, and chest hair on your pecs and many accessories and large gold halo with four large gold rings orbiting behind your head, that's really new, along with getting He-Man's chest harness. (Rubs his massive pecs with her hands) You've really really grown a lot and became a man, but you're still the same kind boy from long ago, plus, you've also grown even more bigger in muscle mass, you can land an airplane on that massive, wider, and more muscular back, squash a melon with those really muscular quads and thighs, and cut a rock into a diamond on those rock-hard eight-pack abs, and there's not even a tape measure long enough to measure that chiseled chest or massive biceps. Plus, I've also met your familiars, and they are

really awesome.

Eli: And he'd also been hit with massive amounts of cosmic radiation and he'd been imbued with the same powers as J.D. and all of us, and he's become truly immortal.

Nico: And Lincoln, you know her?

Lincoln: Indeed I do, Nico.

Selene Emperyous: And so do we, this is Ariana Ardelean Dracula, Avatar of The Vampire Duel Monsters and The Vampires of Magic The Gathering, she's Lincoln's Guardian Angel from England and she's a centuries-old immortal and extremely very powerful Vampire Queen from the 15th Century who has immense powers over darkness, blood magic, black magic, dark magic, Satanic Magic, necromancy, the undead, and The Occult, and has immunity from The Sun and the other weaknesses of the vampires. She had earned the moniker, The Nightmare of The Vampires, because throughout the centuries, she's killed a ton of evil vampires who tried to kill her many times only to fail in their many attempts. She's also the older sister of Adriana Ardelean Dracula and Ramona Alucard, and even more shocking: she's the daughter of Vlad Dracula, and she like her two sisters is also a very powerful and skilled Vampire Slayer. She moved to Royal Woods and met Lincoln and when she found out from Lincoln that Adriana turned him into a vampire because of what Lynn did, she knew her sister did the right thing saving his life, and she trained Lincoln even more with honing his vampire powers and abilities, and they've gone out at night to slay any evil vampires that dare to infiltrate Royal Woods. Lincoln made her a powerful darkness greatsword, and to show thanks, she kissed Lincoln on the lips, and as a result, he promised that when he comes of age, he'll marry her, Adriana, and Ramona along with the rest of his harem. She's also really good friends with Lucy and her friends in The Young Morticians' Club and like Adriana, she really really really hates Lynn with a very bloody passion because of her attack on Lincoln long ago that led to Adriana feeding Lincoln her blood and transforming him into a vampire.

Nico: Just like what we heard yesterday, that really is scary.

Lincoln: She's definitely that terrifying and powerful, no vampire has been able to fight her, all who do wind up dead at her hands, and she's fed on many of her slain enemies over the centuries.

Me: (GULPS)

Nico: Wow, she's even scarier than Adriana, Ramona, and Elizabetha when she gets mad.

Lincoln: Which is something no one dares to do, and now that you're here, Ariana.

Lincoln leaned his head down the right side of Ariana Ardelean Dracula's trapezius, and he slowly bit her and he fed on her blood, and we suddenly saw his rainbow energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flare up extremely as he gained an extremely astronomically huge and massive power boost and he also gained the very same powers as her, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as veins formed, and his massive white angel wings and medium sized angel wings underneath with aurora and orange tips spread out and glowed along with his large gold halo and four orbiting gold rings on each corner of the halo behind his head and eleven massive and long white wolf tails with rainbow tips and rainbow markings. He slowly unlatched his fangs from her neck as her neck healed and the puncture marks sealed up, and he also kissed where he bit her.

Ariana Ardelean Dracula: You're still just as gentle as ever when you feed on one of your Guardian Angels, Lincoln.

Suddenly, an Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love appeared on the neck of Ariana Ardelean Dracula with blood red gems on the gold lightning bolts and blood red crystal links from her merged Crystal Necklace of The Buddha along with a white and gold-accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love on her neck.

Ariana Ardelean Dracula: (Surprised) Lincoln, are these…?!

Lincoln: Yep, that's an Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal

Love and an Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love, which means you're now part of my harem and my many future wives, Ariana Ardelean Dracula.

Ariana Ardelean Dracula had a smile on her face and tears streaming down her cheeks as Lincoln still had his massive muscular arms wrapped around Ariana Ardelean Dracula's waist, and he leaned down to her face and kissed her on the lips, but when she placed her hands on his massive pecs, Lincoln deepened the kiss and we cheered for them. When Lincoln separated, Marie Delaporte had an atomic red blush on her face, hearts in her eyes, and her heart was beating like mad. Then, we went up to the sixteen girls, and when Lincoln saw the sixteen girls, he immediately recognized them. The sixteen girls are Ayaka Shimizu, Ema Kashiwagi, Mutsuki Shiranui, Kotoha Tsukino, Miki Tsuchiura, and Otoha Kanashige from School Saimin Paradise!, Penny/Ana Castillo, Meowitch, and Delia Amphibiana/The Frog Princess from Enchanted Portals, and Iroha Ezaki, Tsumugi Morinaga, Nagi Sakuma, Scarlet Hershey, Kanon Koike, Estefania Akagi, and Himariko Yamazaki from Sweet Home Maid.

Lincoln: Oh wow, it's Ayaka Shimizu, Ema Kashiwagi, Mutsuki Shiranui, Kotoha Tsukino, Miki Tsuchiura, and Otoha Kanashige from School Saimin Paradise!, Penny/Ana Castillo, Meowitch, and Delia Amphibiana/The Frog Princess from Enchanted Portals, and Iroha Ezaki, Tsumugi Morinaga, Nagi Sakuma, Scarlet Hershey, Kanon Koike, Estefania Akagi, and Himariko Yamazaki from Sweet Home Maid.

Nicole: Thank goodness Ariana saved them from that energy vampire, and if I find out Flip and Icky Vicky were the ones who dragged them here to get them killed by Gigawatt, they are so dead.

Lincoln: If that's true, they're done for when we go after them in the future. Are you girls okay?

Ayaka Shimizu: Yes, we're okay, thanks to you.

Then, when Ayaka Shimizu and the other fifteen girls saw who it was that saved them from Gigawatt, their faces turned atomic red upon seeing the 18-year-old 8'9" tall, handsome hunk with

abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles, eight-pack abs, long wild white hair going to the length of his shoulders with phoenix fire ombre streaks on the back part of his hair and the front strands of his hair and rainbow lightning bolt highlights in the bangs of his long white hair and large white wolf ears with rainbow markings on top of his head with large golden halo in the center with golden angel wings on the bottom side and four large orbiting golden rings on each corner behind his head, thick hair on his massive muscular forearms and beard stubble on his jawline, rainbow colored thunderbird with gold lightning bolt in its claws and the Ebonwu Squadron emblem on its chest emblazoned on his forehead and Third Eye with rainbow iris, rows of straight teeth with vampire fangs, Crest of Miracles on his massive right pec and golden lightning bolt cutie mark with the thunderbird and comic books surrounded by the symbols of Fire, Water, Ice, Wind, Earth, Nature, Light, and Darkness in a circle on his massive left pec, Celtic Cross cutie mark tattoo in the form of the cutie marks of Twilight Sparkle, Sunset Shimmer, Rainbow Dash, Applejack, Rarity, Pinkie Pie, Fluttershy, Starlight Glimmer, and Trixie Lulamoon, surrounded by a circle were the marks of the other girls in Lincoln's harem on his massive, wider, and more muscular back, and on top is the Earth surrounded by the ring of mermaids and surrounded by a Thunderbird, Phoenix, Angel, Dragon, Tiger, Vampire Bat, Werewolf, and Buffalo and a Rinnegan-like marking, and right below the Cutie Mark tattoo is a rainbow kanji with nine magatama and the symbols of the elements in between the kanji that said, "Lincoln Landon Loud, Almighty Champion and Emissary of Hinon, Almighty Master of The Elemental Forces, The Storms, The Cosmos, and The Universe, Master of Hero Personas and Many Powers, The Loud House's Man With A Plan, Voice of Reason, Golden-Hearted Brother of Many Siblings, Almighty Golden-Hearted Lover and Father of Many Kids, Almighty Golden-Hearted and Loving Son of Lynn Sr. and Rita Loud, Loving Grandson of Albert Loud and Samuel Loud, Almighty Golden-Hearted and Loving Future Husband, Strongest, Bravest, Resilient, Courageous, Handsomest, and Manliest Warrior of The Loud Family, Powerful Alpha Vampire-Werewolf-Cyborg Hybrid, Descendant of The Seventeenth Century Duke Lincoln McLoud of Loch Loud in Scotland, Destroyer of Morag McLaughlin and Many Evil Monsters and Many Evil Villains, Archenemy of Max Dillon Also

Known as Electro and Comic Book Guy, True Immortal Hero and God, Destroyer and Slayer of Extremely Evil, Black-Hearted, Sadistic, Delusional, Power-Hungry, Psychotic, Irredeemable Bastards and Tyrants, Talented Comic Book Writer and Video Gamer, Jack-Of-All-Trades, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, Great God of Friendship, Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Savior of The Loud House and Michigan, True Immortal Hero, Amazing and Powerful Student of Numerous Amazing and Powerful Teachers, Shinobi of The Hidden Leaf Village, Member of Many of Team Loud Phoenix Storm's Branch Teams, Spice Demon of The Loud Family, Surfer of The Legendary Wave Humungadunga, Third-In-Command, Strategist, And Founder of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Emissary of The Cosmos and The Heavens, Ambassador of Harmony, Friendship, Purity, Hope, Courage, and Love, Dodgeball Angel King of Gotham Royal York, The Unifier of The Three Kingdoms and Warriors of Japan, Fearsome Defender of His Many Guardian Angels, and Destroyer of The House of Damaskinos, and Master of Elemental Forces, The Storms, Mythological Animals, Animals, Phoenixes, and Angels", he has deep sapphire blue eyes, tattoo of a pepper with fire surrounding it on his left shoulder, and Mark of Manhood tattoo of a male bodybuilder with a barbell raised above his head and around him are elemental forces and an orange kanji on his left forearm that read, "Lincoln Landon Loud, Strongest, Bravest, Resilient, Courageous, Handsomest, and Manliest Warrior of The Loud Family" and a kanji on his right forearm that said "Lincoln Loud, Saiyan Avenger and Destroyer of Frieza", and he had his Rabbit Miraculous, Eini, with him, his male white Rabbit Familiar, Alistair, his white Vampire Bat Familiar, Artemis, and his white Wolf Familiar, Seiko, along with Darkus Battle Ax Vladitor, Darkus Omega Leonidas, Pyrus Omega Leonidas, Haos Omega Leonidas, Subterra Omega Leonidas, Ventus Omega Leonidas, and Ventus Omega Leonidas.

He had his massive Lincoln Loud's Cosmic Eternal True United Friendship Almighty Hinon True Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Hinon True Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm Phoenix God Angel Universal Hope Elemental Cosmic Heavenly Bravery and True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds and True Immortal Heroism, The Sickle Swords of Hinon, and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with phoenix, thunderbird, buffalo, angel, vampire, and werewolf surrounding a rainbow gem with neon glowing rainbow lights equipped with recognition of him and fits an infinite number of items and components for Eini, the Universe 666 Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in on his wider and muscular back, his large orange Crystal Saber, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace, his Omnipotent Elemental Thunderbird Phoenix Angel of Universal Harmonious Loud Justice, Mythological Hope, and Eternal Love Almighty Book, Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Elemental Harmony on his left hip, his Eater of Sins revolver and Elemental Universal Thunderbird hand-cannon Blaster holstered on his right hip, the Pisces the Fish constellation and Aquarius Zodiac sign on the back of his neck and the Cygnus the Swan constellation and embedded Stone of Gelel on the back of his massive left hand, large weighted gold metal braces with multi-colored gems on his massive biceps and thighs with silver phoenixes on them, large gold Bracers of The Champions of the Universe with large rainbow gems on his forearms with the Dragon Ball Bracelet on the left large gold Bracer and other bracelets merged with the large gold Bracers and wrist computer and Omnitrix and large gold Elemental Shield of Harmony shrunk to the size of a gem on top on the large left gold Bracer, massive indestructible white angel wings and medium sized white angel wings underneath with aurora and orange tips on the large white feathers and eleven massive and long powerful white wolf tails with rainbow tips and rainbow markings with large white rabbit tail with rainbow marking on top of the eleven massive and long white wolf tails, he has on He-Man's chest harness with colored gems on the gold crisscross straps and gold metal circular chest plate with phoenix carved on it and surrounded by red gems and on the back of the straps is a kanji that said Lincoln Loud, Truly Loving Gold-Hearted Brother, Son,

Grandson, and Father, and he was dressed in an orange version of He-Man 2002's loincloth with hanging silver lightning bolts and long white trenchcoat coattails with Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Moonlight, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Great Old Ones, Mythological Animals, Mammoths, Pegasi, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Cerberus, Perytons, Griffins, Sphinxes, Hippogriffs, Manticores, Animals, and Mythological Animals on the coattails and they also had intense powerful rainbow hot flames coming off them and hanging mini silver lightning bolts on the coattails held up by his large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with a large golden buffalo head with rainbow gems for eyes and large rainbow gem in its mouth for the belt buckle on his waist, large white pants with rainbow fire and multicolored lightning bolts and elemental forces on the thighs, and large gold armored knee-high boots with colored gems on them, silver Buffalo head stud earrings with rainbow gems for eyes the Thunderbird carved on it and the Element, Xelnaga, Cosmic, Universe, God, and Eternity Kanjis on the heads, large Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love with colored gems on the gold lightning bolts and rainbow crystal links from his merged large Crystal Necklace of The Buddha with large rainbow Thunderbird-shaped Element of Harmony and a large silver Buffalo head with rainbow gems for eyes and Thunderbird carved on it and the Element, Xelnaga, Cosmic, Universe, God, and Eternity Kanjis on its head for the pendant on his bare chest with chest hair on his pecs, large white and gold accented Elemental Choker of Eternal Love and Thunderbird pendant on his neck, large fingerless orange gloves with the symbol of The Loud House on it and surrounded in a diamond formation are a Phoenix, Thunderbird, Buffalo, and Angel, large Ring of The Phoenix large multi-colored gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it surrounded by a Thunderbird, Phoenix, Werewolf, and Buffalo on his right ring finger, Blue Lantern ring on his left ring finger and small planets orbiting around his fingers like

rings, claws on his fingers with gold armored finger claws over his fingers, he has twelve large planets orbiting around his legs and twelve smaller planets orbiting around his waist and an immense rainbow protective aura with swirling elements around him.

Ayaka Shimizu: Oh wow, you're Lincoln Loud of Team Loud Phoenix Storm.

Lincoln: That's right, and it's a pleasure to meet you all.

Lincoln made fifteen clones of himself, and he and his clones went up to the girls, and they hugged their waists in their abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms, and they leaned down and kissed the girls on the lips, which they returned with equally intense passion, as they wrapped their arms around the thick muscular necks of Lincoln and his clones, and we cheered wildly at the scene, and he slowly bit them and he fed on their blood, and we saw his rainbow energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flare up as he gained a massive power boost and he also gained the very same powers as them, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more, and his massive white angel wings and medium sized angel wings with aurora and orange tips spread out and glowed along with his large gold halo and four orbiting gold rings on each corner of the halo behind his head. He then slowly unlatched his fangs from their necks as their necks healed and the puncture marks sealed up, and he also kissed where he bit them.

Ayaka Shimizu: (Seductively and rubs her hands on Lincoln's massive pecs) You too, big, tall, muscular, and handsome.

Suddenly, sixteen Elemental Thunderbird Necklaces of Eternal Love appeared on the necks of Ayaka Shimizu, Ema Kashiwagi, Mutsuki Shiranui, Kotoha Tsukino, Miki Tsuchiura, Otoha Kanashige, Penny/Ana Castillo, Meowitch, Delia Amphibiana/The Frog Princess, Iroha Ezaki, Tsumugi Morinaga, Nagi Sakuma, Scarlet Hershey, Kanon Koike, Estefania Akagi, and Himariko Yamazaki with colored gems embedded in the lightning bolt links and colored crystal links from their merged Crystal Necklaces of the Buddha along with white and gold accented Elemental Chokers of Eternal Love on their necks. We returned to The World Tree Estate and they were shocked to

find out the villain we went after was our old enemy, Gigawatt, and just as we saw on Lincoln's rescue, it was Flip and Icky Vicky who did the deed.

But, when Lincoln showed what he did first by draining the energy vampires Gigawatt had created dry thanks to the Dark Orb embedded in him and then all of us beating him down and Lincoln draining him dry and sending him to Vypra, everyone cheered and they went up to us and hugged us and Lincoln's harem kissed him on the lips. Lincoln and Marie Delaporte have a lot of catching up to do, now that she's back in town.

Maria: Just like what we saw, that mutant and that bubble butt rage-crazy she-demon were the ones who freed Gigawatt. And you also have a new hairstyle just like J.D., Lincoln.

Lincoln: Looks like I started a trend just like J.D.

Nico: You sure did, and we need to keep a closer eye on Flip and Icky Vicky.

Me: You said it, those two are already starting to lose it, and it's only a matter of time before they do something even more stupid.

After Lincoln and all of us beat down Gigawatt and he sucked out and drained him dry all of his electricity and powers and sent him to Vypra, we were training intensely in the gym, doing 900,000,000,000,000,000 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, and regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 900,000,000,000-lb barbells, squats, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, and we were really sweating like crazy, even doing yoga to clear our minds, and we were also doing 900,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get our eleven massive and long wolf tails even more stronger than ever as well, and when Ariana Ardelean Dracula saw Lincoln doing 900,000,000,000,000,000 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, and regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 900,000,000,000,000-lb barbells, squats, and going a few rounds with the punching bags,

even doing yoga to clear his mind and doing 900,000,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get his eleven massive and long white wolf tails even more stronger than ever, she had an atomic red blush on her face, hearts in her eyes, and her nose was bleeding.

Ariana Ardelean Dracula: My God, I was right that Lincoln's really grown into a 18-year-old, 8'9" tall, really big, handsome, sexy, and extremely super strong manly man, just look at those abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and his eight-pack abs really hard at work, and really working out with those 900,000,000,000,000-lb barbells and he's not even getting tired, incredible, and he also got one awesome tan, and he's also doing 900,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get his eleven massive and long white wolf tails even more stronger than ever, and he now looks even more ripped than ever. He's definitely been continuing on bodybuilding and working out even more for many years, and because of that along with the combination of his diet plan that we gave him, along with his hyperpuberty and genes, he'd gained the powerful and massive body that all bodybuilders could only dream of. If anyone tried to mess with him now, they were in for a world of hurt and trouble, and he's always been there to defend and protect us from Chandler, his goons, Pablo, Anderson, and Hawk and Hank at school or out in public, and he was also quick to defend us from Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, and Luan if they get out of search control again, along with Killjoy Huggins.

Lincoln: Yep, and I've also trained a lot under a lot of very powerful teachers, J.D. and Nico included, Ariana, and I can still defend myself, and in addition to getting stronger and bigger in muscle mass, I've also gotten smarter as well.

Ariana Ardelean Dracula: That's incredible, and we'd already known just how strong you were long ago ever since you did some wrestling and working out with some of the other Guardian Angels long ago, and we're so proud of just how much stronger you've gotten, and just how much taller you've gotten, along with getting that much bigger in muscle mass, and you've also been getting smarter as well.

Nico: You got that right, plus, we heard all of the stories from Lincoln

about you girls and about how you all helped him in his training to become an emerging hero before Team Loud Phoenix Storm was formed, and how he grew from the little boy from years ago into the really big, really strong, and really powerful man we know today.

Ariana Ardelean Dracula: I knew it was only a matter of time before he told everyone that story.

And when Tracey Mink and the rest of my harem saw me doing 900,000,000,000,000,000 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, and regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 900,000,000,000,000-lb barbells, squats, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, even doing yoga to clear my mind and doing 900,000,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get my eleven massive and long rainbow wolf tails even more stronger than ever, they had an atomic red blush on their faces, hearts in their eyes, and their noses were bleeding.

Suddenly, the alarm sounded and when Lincoln checked the computer, he saw who it was that triggered the alarm: it was a man dressed in clothes that only a mobster would wear.

Selene Arcangela: Oh shit. Lincoln, we got trouble, it's Louie.

Lincoln: As in Louie "Cutthroat" Ronson?

Selene Emperyous: What the hell is he doing here?

Eli: You guys know him?

Me: They do, and so do we. Louie "Cutthroat" Ronson is one of the most notorious mobsters in Michigan, he's responsible for a massive enterprise that deals with racketeering, extortion, gambling, and other operations. But, their top business is murder for hire, Flip hired him to kill us, but he's failed numerous times as many of his hitmen wound up getting absorbed by Lincoln.

Lincoln: Now, Ronson's come to finish the job himself. Well, he's about to join his men, let's get that mobster.

We flew out of the World Tree Estate and Lincoln fired waves of

rainbow energy and elements that hit the mobster as we landed.

Louie "Cutthroat" Ronson: You damn bastards, you've cost me my men and Flip's already losing his patience over the years.

Lincoln: This was all Flip's fault, he made the big mistake hiring thugs and mobsters like you to try and kill us, Louie. Now, it's high-time for you to join your men.

Lincoln turned the tips of his tails into Cell's stingers and he stabbed them into Louie Ronson's chest and he began absorbing the gangster and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles grew and bulged even more and veins formed on his body, and his massive white angel wings and medium sized white angel wings with aurora and orange tips spread out and glowed and his halo glowed and he began growing even more stronger.

Then, when Lincoln was done and the stingers changed back, nothing was left of the gangster except for his clothes and he was sent to The Black Gates. Then, we headed back inside and we continued our workouts.

Lincoln: That's it for Mike Ronson, now his operation is finally over.

BELLOWING YELL OF RAGE!

Nico: (Smirks) And we've pissed off the three-butt-cheeked mutant even more.

Me: And it won't be long before doomsday comes for him.

Lincoln: When that day comes, all Hell is about to break loose for Flip.

We got a shower, and then, Lincoln, Carmine, Perrin, Briar, Simulator Foxfire, and Wind-Rider are heading to Emerald Coast.

Lincoln snapped his fingers, and the white-haired, 8'9", handsome and extremely muscular man had on his new large orange and white speedo with a Thunderbird and a lightning bolt surrounded by elemental forces and stars on it with rainbow flames coming off the speedo, orange sandals, his jewelry and accessories, and he had

his weapons holstered in case of trouble.

And Carmine, Perrin, Briar, Simulator Foxfire, and Wind-Rider are dressed in two-piece colored bikinis The Musiqidandi Sisters made for them, colored sandals, and they had their weapons holstered in case of trouble, but they also got to keep their heads up, they got word that mutant cheapskate has sent more muscle-bound thugs to kill them. Plus, we found out Carmine, Perrin, Briar, Simulator Foxfire, and Wind-Rider all had feelings for Lincoln, and he also had feelings for them, and he also saved them all from an ambush by a group of musclebound thugs Flip hired to kill them, Lincoln sucked out their muscle mass, virility, strength, blood, and life energy as it killed them all which made that mutant cheapskate go insane with anger, until Lincoln fired energy blasts at her and more gold and jewels and treasures came out of him, but they also got to keep their heads up, they got word that mutant cheapskate has sent more muscle-bound thugs to kill them.

Carmine: Wow, so this is Emerald Coast. It sure is beautiful.

Lincoln: It sure is, Carmine, and it's perfect for our first date. Shall we?

Lincoln, Carmine, Perrin, Briar, Simulator Foxfire, and Wind-Rider dived into the waters and they had fun swimming and they even saw the marine life there. Then, they went back to the beach and they had an awesome volleyball game, and Carmine, Perrin, Briar, Simulator Foxfire, and Wind-Rider got an extremely massive and deep atomic red blush on their faces when they saw Lincoln lift thirteen massive 900,000,000,000,000-lb barbells Lincoln summoned in his large and strong hands and eleven massive and long white wolf tails, and they were really swooning over him.

But then, they saw the hulking muscle-bound thugs that Flip hired coming after them, but Lincoln fired vacuum tubes from his chest which latched onto the chests of Flip's massive army of hulking muscled thugs, and then, the vacuum tubes literally began sucking Flip's massive army of hulking muscled thugs dry of all their massive muscle mass, virility, blood, and physical strength, and all of it was being pumped into Lincoln and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles grew and bulged even more and

veins formed on his body, and his massive white angel wings with aurora and orange tips spread out and glowed and his halo glowed and he also grew even stronger. When Lincoln was done, the vacuum tubes detached themselves from the chests of the thugs and went back into Lincoln, and the thugs were now dead from blood loss and thin as a rake and he absorbed them.

Lincoln: Nice try, you stupid mutant!

Then, they had some lunch, and then, as the sun was about to set, Lincoln made clones of himself and he and his clones went up to Carmine, Perrin, Briar, Simulator Foxfire, and Wind-Rider and they hugged the girls in their abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms and Carmine, Perrin, Briar, Simulator Foxfire, and Wind-Rider placed their hands on the massive pecs of Lincoln and his clones.

And then, they all shared a passionate and romantic kiss and Lincoln slowly sank his fangs into Carmine, Perrin, Briar, Simulator Foxfire, and Wind-Rider and fed on their blood, and his rainbow energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flare up as he gained a massive power boost and he also gained the very same powers as them, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more, and his massive white angel wings and medium-sized white angel wings underneath with aurora and orange tips spread out and his large gold halo and four orbiting gold rings on each corner of the halo behind his head glowed.

He slowly unlatched his fangs from their necks as their necks healed and the puncture marks sealed up, and he also kissed where he bit them. They came back home to The World Tree Estate, and Nico and I saw Lincoln covered in kisses on his face, body, and eight-pack abs.

Me: (Whistles) Wow, it looks like you really had a good time at Emerald Coast, eh, Lincoln?

Lincoln: (In Heaven) It… was… so… AWESOME!

Suddenly, five Elemental Thunderbird Necklaces of Eternal Love appeared on the necks of Carmine, Perrin, Briar, Simulator Foxfire,

and Wind-Rider with colored gems on the gold lightning bolts and colored crystal links from their merged Crystal Necklaces of The Buddha and white and gold-accented Elemental Thunderbird Chokers of Eternal Love on their necks.

Lily the Mermaid: Wow, now Carmine, Perrin, Briar, Simulator Foxfire, and Wind-Rider are in your harem, Linky.

Carmine, Perrin, Briar, Simulator Foxfire, and Wind-Rider showed the marks Lincoln made on the right sides of their necks.

Nico: Man, how many of Ash's old friends have fallen in love with Lincoln? He's seriously a magnet for girls and women!

May: Even I was unable to figure that out, but it was still really amazing.

Jenna: And Flip had some nerve trying to kill them, that mutant is just making things much worse for himself.

Serena Logan: I always knew that stupid mutant was and always will be nothing but fucking trouble, and he's just making things worse for himself.

Rarity: And trying to kill Carmine, Perrin, Briar, Simulator Foxfire, and Wind-Rider, now that repulsive ape is really going to get it.

Lincoln: And we also had a run-in with more of the hulking muscle-bound hired thugs he sent to kill us yet again, but I sucked out their muscle mass, strength, and virility and I killed them all and sent them to The Black Gates, and that dumb mutant should be screaming with pure vengeance and hate at us in 3… 2… 1!

Suddenly, we heard Flip scream and bellow with extreme hatred and rage and cursing right at us, and now, he's officially lost his mind.

Maria: (Flips Flip the middle finger) Yeah, up yours, you mutant three-butt-cheeked cheapskate!

Nico: Even after we kicked Flip's miserable hide, that mutant still refuses to quit!

Lincoln: Same with Lewis Travolta, Dark Amy, Icky Vicky, Billy McLean, Pablo, Anderson, and the other jerks at Dad's restaurant, but it's much more fun to see their thugs get killed by me.

Eli: It sure is, and it's so much more fun seeing them blow their stacks!

We then saw Lincoln form a viewing window, and then, Lincoln snapped his fingers.

SNAPS FINGERS!

We saw a massive funnel appeared in Flip's mouth, and then, massive cartons of the extremely powerful laxatives that Shizuka and her sisters used on Killjoy Huggins and Lewis Travolta appeared over the funnel.

Eli: (GASPS) ARE THOSE…?!

Nico: The extremely powerful laxatives Shizuka and her sisters used on Killjoy Huggins and Lewis Travolta?!

Luna: DO IT, BRO!

Then, the extremely powerful laxatives were dumped into Flip's mouth and the funnel was removed. Then, Flip's stomach gurgled and rumbled, and then… !

MASSIVELY LOUD AND EXTREMELY WET FART!

Flip farted and massive tons of gold, jewels, gems, and other currencies exploded out of his three butt-cheeks like crazy!

Flip stopped farting like crazy.

Lincoln: That's for trying to get your musclebound thugs to murder me and the girls in my harem, you stupid mutant cheapskate!

Nico: Jeez. Those laxatives are really powerful, I still remember when you tried that prank on me years ago, Connor, but that failed.

Eli: Because of you using Walker's powers.

Connor Chan: Now, Flip's really pissing me off now, if he does this again, I'm gonna shove a grenade down his throat!

Nico: Connor, I know you're angry, but we're saving it for when we do kill him, Icky Vicky, and Xehanort. Now, don't even think of getting into the weapons room or I'm telling Dad!

Connor Chan: Tattle tale.

Later it was time for another awesome Super Mario Odyssey Adventure.

Nico: It's Round 2 for Lost Kingdom

Me: Cool!

Qin: Awesome!

Troy: Me and Jason will go.

Nico: Okay.

They went in and it activated and they were at LOST KINGDOM!

Troy: Boy it's amazing.

Jason: And in the middle of a sea of poison. Freaky.

Nico: Yep.

Nicole: And you guys are in for a treat. Look on the ground.

They saw SOLID GOLD BEAVERS!? WHAT THE WHAT!?

Troy: Gold beavers?

Nico went over and tapped it.

Nico: This beaver was LITERALLY turned into 24K Gold!

CHACHING!

Jason: How freaky!

Troy: What kind of otherworldly power did this?

Nicole: He's on the top of the mountain. But you can bring those with you.

Nico: Okay.

Nico went and put them in his backpack.

They went to the top and they saw a creepy guy and it was WAYLON JEEPERS!

Nico: Waylon Jeepers!?

Freakazoid: OH NOT THIS CREEP AGAIN!

Jason: Why the gold beavers specifically?

Waylon Jeepers: I just like it. Freakazoid hated my power.

Freakazoid: AND I ALWAYS WILL YOU CREEP! SHEESH! GET A LIFE!

Nico: Geez!

Waylon Jeepers: Hey, you have your hobbies. I have mine!

Nico: So be it then.

Jason: Lets make this fun!

Troy: GO GO MEGAFORCE!

He transformed!

THUNDERCLAP!

Jason: TYRANNOSAURUS!

They were ready!

They went at Waylon and Nico punched him all over!

?: (ECHOING) ARDENT FLAIR!

A wave of fire appeared and blasted Waylon down.

They saw Muchomon and a girl with blue hair and blue eyes and she had blue clothes and had blue angel wings and had a tiara with Launch Octopus on it and she had 8 octopus tentacles coming out of her butt.

Laura Octopus: Laura Octopus, Embodiment of Launch Octopus.

Aquaman: Hey Laura! Awesome to see you!

Mera: Same here!

Laura Octopus: Been a while Mera and Aquaman!

Muchomon: (In a girls voice) (Jamaican Accent) And good to see you Nico mon.

Nico: Nadine Mucho! Wow!

Jason: Wow!

Nico: (gets out Robot Devil and Eli Moon's Ridewatches) Time for robotics and magic to unite!

Nico activated them and fired waves of magic and gears and smashed Waylon all over.

Troy and Jason fired red energy blasts and Laura fired waves of water and drenched him.

Muchomon: My turn!

She reverted back and was a girl with orange hair and had blue eyes and orange tropical clothes and orange angel wings.

Nadine Mucho: LEts do it! (ECHOING) ARDENT FLARE!

She fired a blast of fire and it knocked out Waylon and he waved the

white flag of surrender!

Nico: YEAH!

They got more power moons!

Nico: That was awesome!

They high five

Nico: How did you meet Mera and Aquaman?

Laura Octopus: I met them when Orm was trying to destroy the world by flooding it and I helped them by killing him the first time.

Nico: Wow! He had it coming.

Laura Octopus: Yep.

Jason: And Nadine what's your favorite memory of Nico?

Nadine Mucho: When me and Nico were in Jamaica and we made an amazing Banana grove by dancing to the Banana Boat Song.

Nico: That is awesome and Bastion loves that song.

WE LAUGHED!

Nico: Yeah.

Nico and Nadine hugged.

Nico: I've missed you.

Nadine Mucho: Same here.

Nico: Would you two like to join us?

Laura Octopus: We would be honored.

They left and we cheered wildly for them.

We were busy watching TV, and many of us were doing work-outs

to continue staying in tip-top shape, especially Lincoln doing 900,000,000,000,000 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, and regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 900,000,000,000,000-lb barbells, squats, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, even doing yoga to clear his mind and doing 900,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get his eleven massive and long white wolf tails even more stronger than ever and he was sweating like crazy.

Lincoln: We don't have long before the main mission starts, so I still got to keep myself busy.

Me: That's true, and we're also doing work-outs just like you, Lincoln.

Nico: Yep.

Then, we saw Lincoln deadlift a massive twenty-five-ton barbell with ease, and we were stunned.

Eli: Whoa!

And of course, the constant workouts that Lincoln has been doing had also caused his harem to get massive atomic red blushes on their faces, hearts in their eyes, and their noses were really bleeding upon seeing their hotter, sexier hunk of a future husband.

Lily the Mermaid: (Turned On) My God, Linky truly is one hunky muscle god.

Girl Jordan: (Turned On) Big time.

We finished our workouts, and Lincoln sprayed us with water and soap and we were all clean. Then, his harem kissed him on his face and steam whistled out of his ears and his face turned atomic red.

Back at the estate we had something awesome going on.

Me: Now we present an awesome fashion show.

Mine and Rarity's hands glow. Hoity Toity and Gabriel oohed as a large collection of stars appeared before us all. Some of them flying

into the back end of Twilight's skirt as she posed in the original design and the Magic Symbol of the Skylanders appeared behind her.

Hoity Toity: "Hello… Oh, that was absolutely amazing.

Gabriel: Boy it sure was.

The scene them shifted towards a large orchard that was loaded with apples. Then a lasso from the distance appeared and pulled in a lone apple from the tree. The apple disappeared once Applejack appeared in her dress and made a pose and the Earth Skylanders Symbol appeared behind her.

Hoity Toity: Simply magnificent! And I suddenly have a fierce craving for Dutch apple pie, candied apples on a stick, apple turnovers, apple cobbler…"

Gabriel: That was sensational.

His thoughts were interrupted as some rainclouds appeared, but rather than water, it began to rain various types of candy. Some began to land on the side of Pinkie's dress and one large one on her hat. Pinkie didn't resist extending her tongue to collect a green gumdrop before making her pose and the Tech Skylanders Symbol appeared behind her.

Hoity Toity: "Brilliant!"

Gabriel: Sweet!

But then

THUNDERCLAP! THUNDERCLAP!

Two clashes of lightning appeared before them. Rainbow sunbeams shined down and formed a rainbow.

Then Rainbow came flying through the air, and made a dynamic pose as she landed and the Air Skylanders symbol appeared behind her.

Gabriel: Prismatically beautiful!

Hoity Toity: "Oh spectacular!"

Then They were both taken back again as some vines appeared before them. The vines produced some flowers, which the pedals dropped from them instantly as a few butterflies flew by. One then landed on the side of Fluttershy's head, turning into her hairpin and front of her dress as she made a very calm and confident pose and the Life Skylanders symbol appeared behind her.

Hoity Toity: That was mystifying!

Gabriel: Boy it was!

Then beautiful jewels appeared and grew crystals out of the ground that were then drenched in water and the camera went up and standing on a rock in the ocean was Rarity and she had crystals grow behind her and she stood in an amazing pose and the Water Skylanders Symbol appeared behind her.

Gabriel: That was beautiful!

Then the Aurora shined in and stars shined all over it and angels singing were heard. Starlight Glimmer was in a beautiful purple and sea foam green dress with beautiful jewels on it. And she did an amazing pose and then the Undead Skylanders Symbol appeared behind her.

Gabriel: That was magnificent!

Hoity Toity: It sure was!

Then a massive wall of fire blasted out and it swirled into a Sun and it formed into flames and out came Sunset Shimmer in a magnificent fire dress and she had fire jewels all over it and she did a pose and the Fire Skylanders symbol appeared behind her.

Hoity Toity: That was beautiful!

Gabriel: It sure was!

Then the sky formed into the reaches of space and it showed the sun. There was a solar flare explosion and out came a phoenix and it did a call and crackled with intense flames! Then it hit the stage and a massive vortex of fire exploded out and swirled around and revealed me wearing amazing and awesome fire clothes. I had a fire collared shirt with red, orange and yellow flames on it and had fire khakis and had armbands of fire jewels on my arms and I had wings made of pure fire. I did a pose and the symbol of the Phoenix Sun formed behind me.

Nico: WOW!

Hoity Toity: That was amazing!

Gabriel: What a magnificent display!

Nico: What a fashion show!

Me: What do you all think?

Hoity Toity: That was ABSOLUTELY SUPERB! It's amazing you all did all that!

Me: I helped Rarity design the theme for it. We call it Fashions of the Elemental Forces.

Rarity: It was Elemental Chique!

Nico: That was awesome!

William: I hope the mascots don't get into any trouble.

Nico: They will be okay.

They arrived at the jewelry store where Sora got his ring for Kairi and Rice picked out an amazing and beautiful Neptune Ring for him.

Horsea: What do you think of that one?

Rice: It's perfect!

Manaphy: Yeah!

They bought it and went back home.

Alice Ginnashira: That was awesome!

Me: Thanks!

Rarity: Oh it was absolutely wonderful darlings!

Nico: Awesome job everyone!

Twilight Sparkle: We had fun on that.

Rice and the mascots came back.

Horsea: Hey guys!

Me: Where'd you guys go?

Rice: I have something to say to Sean. Where is he?

Me: I think he's in his room.

Sean was working.

Rice: Sean?

Sean: What's up?

Guyhawk: Rice has something to tell you

Rice went up to him.

Rice: Sean I know this is sudden but since I meat you I feel like my soul has been complete. So.

She got down on her knees and showed the ring.

Rice: SEAN BOLTON WILL YOU MARRY ME!?

Sean: OH RICE I WOULD MARRY YOU TIMES A MILLION YES!

They hugged and kissed and we cheered for them and Rice put the ring on him

G1 Brainstorm: Congrats, you two!

Me: YEAH!

Qin: Awesome!

Lola: Way to go!

Suddenly, Lincoln got a message on his wrist computer: there's a race taking place on Big Chill's home planet of Kylmyys.

Lincoln: Whoa, guys, take a look.

We saw the message.

Me: Awesome, we got a race on Kylmyys.

Nico: Awesome. Let's get our cars ready!

Guts Man: I'm very proud of you two

Me: Me too.

Qin: Yeah.

Suddenly, Lincoln's deep sapphire blue eyes, the rainbow iris of his Third Eye, his cutie mark tattoo on his back and Thunderbolt cutie mark with circle of surrounding elements on his massive left pec glowed, and he had a vision as a vision orb formed in his left hand, and he saw who it was that we're going to confront today: it was none other than Baron Highway and the Road Crew, and he and his minions are causing havoc. When we saw it, we knew it meant trouble as the vision orb vanished.

Lincoln: Oh boy.

Lincoln sounded the alarm.

Nico: We heard the alarm, what's wrong, Lincoln?

Lincoln: Nico, everyone, we've got a seriously huge emergency, and this is one villain we're not going to like in the slightest: I just had a vision and I saw who it was that we're going to confront today, it's

none other than Baron Highway and the Road Crew, and he and his minions are causing havoc.

WE GASPED!

Me: WHAT?!

Nico: Oh boy.

Ben: That roadhog, he and his crew are heading straight back to prison.

Lincoln: So, not only are we going to race on the planet, but we're going to take down Baron Highway and the Road Crew.

Nico: This is going to be good. Alright, gang, let's get our cars and head for Kylmyys.

Me: And take that roadhog and his crew down!

Lincoln: And send them back to prison.

Me: Yep. Wait Ben weren't those the same jerks that tampered with the Rustbucket?

Ben: Yep.

Me: What can you tell us about them?

Riley: I was about to ask.

Ben: Here goes.

He told us about them.

Nico: They could go into the Masters of Evil

Me: That works too.

Camie: After we REALLY Rough them up.

The previous group came.

The Road Crew is a trio of three highway bandits consisting of Baron Highway, Turbine, and Road Rage.

They had been terrorizing a road in Ben 4 Good Buddy. After a skirmish with Grandpa Max's RV, the Rust Bucket, they managed to steal it at a gas station. They then modified it to be able to equip a missile that they stole from a train, planning to use it to destroy a new highway, nearby ensuring they would have plenty of victims in the future. They tried to complete their objective, to destroy the new highway, but Ben, Gwen and Grandpa Max were able to defeat them. The group still terrorizes the roads even after the episode.

When it was done we were shocked and horrified!

Qin: These guys are REALLY GOING right to jail now.

Nico: They could go into the Masters of Evil

Me: That works too.

Camie: After we REALLY Rough them up.

The previous group came.

Anti Wanda: Can me, Mammoth, Eris, Artie Ziff, 2016 Morbucks, Raven Branwen, Cavalier, Condiment King, Stinky Butt and Professor XXXL go with ya'll?

Nico: You sure can.

Qin: The races are on and we're going to the planet Kylmyys for the first one.

Camie: So bundle uo.

Mammoth: We will.

Shockwave: Nico, which Gene Slammer do you think you'll meet next?

Nico: Gigavolt Man-O-War next.

Me: Ooh electrifying!

SpongeBob and Patrick: JELLYFISHING JELLYFISHING JELLYFISHING JELLYFISHING!

We laughed!

Nico: Yep.

Suddenly, Lincoln's deep sapphire blue eyes, the rainbow iris of his Third Eye, his cutie mark tattoo on his back and Thunderbolt cutie mark with circle of surrounding elements on his massive left pec glowed, and the rainbow colored iris of Lincoln, Lori, Leni, Luna, Luan, Lynn, Laney, Lucy, Lana, Lola, Lisa, Lily, Lynn Sr., and Rita's Third Eye, and everyone else's Third Eye glowed even more and our rainbow energy auras, rainbow protective auras, and rainbow fire auras flared up even more, as they sensed a dark energy signal with their eyes and the Force, and they saw who the figure was in the vision: the figure is none other than Dampyre, a villain from Marvel comics and an enemy of the Silver Surfer, and he's coming here to get revenge on The Silver Surfer. When we saw it, we knew it meant trouble.

Lincoln: Uh oh.

Rayman: I can guess that we got big trouble heading our way. Lincoln, who was it that you saw?

Lincoln: You guessed it, Rayman, and this is something none of us are going to like in the slightest. The figure we sensed belongs to Dampyre, an old enemy of The Silver Surfer, and he's coming here to get revenge on him.

We gasped.

Silver Surfer: It's been a long while since I last encountered Dampyre.

Me: Lincoln and I read about him, he's a vampiric being who feeds on the life energy of victims. As much as I want to kill him, but

compared to beings like Thanos, he isn't that much of a scumbag.

Crystal Blanchard: But, he's going to be taken down and muzzled and tied up.

Lincoln: Right, Crystal.

Nico: This is going to be good. Alright, gang, let's get in our cars and head for Big Chill's home planet of Kylmyys, and take down Baron Highway and the Road Crew.

Lincoln: And send them straight back to prison, and once we get done with them, you're next, Dampyre.

Crystal Blanchard: There's no way we're letting you get away with this, Dampyre, hope you're ready to get beaten down and handed over to Vypra.

Lincoln put up a rainbow energy field around The World Tree Estate and all of us got into our cars and headed out through a portal that led to Kylmyys for an awesome race and we're also going to battle Baron Highway and the Road Crew and send them on a one-way trip to prison for the rest of their lives, and once we got done with those roadhogs, Lincoln and Crystal Blanchard along with me are going to take down Dampyre.

We loaded our cars into the ship and we were off to Kylmyys

We arrived at the planet Kylmyys and it was a cold planet.

Artie Ziff: Here we are!

Me: Planet Kylmyys.

Xenia: Wow!

Chione: Cold here.

We landed and got ready for the race. Man was it a cold place. It was as cold as the planet Hoth.

Camie: Wow! So this is Kylmyys! It's so cold!

Flash Man: It's freezing!

Nico: It's an ice planet. What did you expect.

Varie: But it's an amazing planet and the view of the 2 moons it has is amazing.

Qin: Yeah.

Chione: It's amazing that the home planet of my Necrofriggian Heritage is this amazing.

Roxas: And Laura? We killed Orm during the battle against Team Dark Phoenix Storm.

Laura Octopus: I know but this was before Aquaman and Mera joined you all.

Roxas: That makes sense.

Nico: Yep.

Cavalier: But you had the right to know.

Laura Octopus: True.

I looked over the route for the race and it the finish line was in a crater mountain on the other side of the planet.

Nico: Wow this is a cold race here.

Bright Man: Everyone ready?

Me: We are ready!

We went to the start line and we were ready for some action.

Me: Those Roadhogs are probably going to be waiting for us not far from the finish line.

Stinky Butt: I was expecting to see them right here

Nico: Now where would the fun be in that?

Qin: Yeah.

We got in our cars and then Billy Natson Came.

Billy Natson: AND Welcome to another amazing and awesome racing event folks. Hello I'm Billy Natson and we have an amazing treat for you today. We're on the very home planet of the Necrofriggians, Kylmyys, and we're going to race on this very planet. WOW! Now we have our very own Team Loud Phoenix Storm with us and their Archenemies of the M.O.E. and we can tell that they are really ready for some action! You ready for this guys?

Me: YEAH! This may be a cold world but we are ready!

Nico: YEAH!

Thundercracker: I myself will be flying the whole time!

Billy Natson: Love that spirit guys! LETS GET THIS RACE STARTED!

Nico: YEAH!

We were ready!

Krysta: RACERS TAKE YOUR MARKS!

We were ready for action!

Krysta: (HOLDS UP THE GREEN FLAG) GET SET…

We were going to burn rubber and snow!

Krysta: (WAVES THE GREEN FLAG!) REV UP AND GOOOOOOOOO!

WE GUNNED IT AND ZOOMED OUT OF THE GARAGE!

Billy Natson: AND THEY'RE OFF!

Professor XXXL: Eat my dust!

Nico: NOT IF I EAT IT FIRST!

ZOOM!

We were zooming fast!

I drove and kicked a TON OF SNOW IN NICO'S FACE!

Stalker: It's on now!

Nico: Yes it is!

We were racing through numerous cold mountains.

Condiment King: I'm ahead now!

Nico: Not for long!

We were really zooming fast.

Elena Validus: How close are we?

I looked and saw that we were almost 3 quarters of the way there.

Me: 3 quarters of the way there.

Lola: Nice!

Eccentro: I'm catching up to you guys!

Me: Not for long1

Rarity: IT IS ON!

ZOOM!

Then a blip appeared on my radar!

Me: Target sighted on radar 500 klicks southwest. Closing fast!

Camille: Who's in the lead?

Me: Rarity, Sweetie Belle and Lana.

Xenia: Cool!

Camie: Yeah!

2016 Morbucks: Not for long!

Rarity pressed a button and gunned it and splattered snow in her face.

We saw our targets on a cliff and they were looking for us!

Me: Targets sighted.

Eris: 3 of them, right?

Nico: Yep.

Me: Time to give them a wake up call!

I pressed a button.

Me: NAPALM MISSILE FIRE!

I fired a Napalm Missile and it went at the cliff and it hit it and exploded!

KRABBBBBBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO

They were blasted out and landed in the snow at the bottom.

KRAPLOP!

Bowser: Entrance time!

We drove at them.

Road Rage: OH THAT IS A BAD MOVE THERE!

But then the spirits of ice appeared and they swirled around them. And then they converged and then…

KRABBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO

A massive fiery explosion blasted out and then a phoenix cry was heard and then our cars blasted out of the explosion and we smashed them and they were on the arena and we were facing them.

Ben: Hello idiots! Remember me?

Turbine: Gonna turn into that fish form again? Last time you did that was in the desert.

Mammoth: She's talking about Ripjaws

Ben: Not this time!

He turned into ULTIMATE BIG CHILL!

Ben: ULTIMATE BIG CHILL!

Nico: You're on the planet Kylmyys and this is his home planet!

Boy Lynn charged at them and kicked all three of them down.

Boy Lynn: NOw it's time for some pain!

Spitfire: Lets make it hurt!

Boy Lynn and Spitfire: WONDERBOLT SPORTS BLAST!

They fired waves of energy and blasted them all over.

Loni charged at them and kicked all 3 of them down.

Loni: You totes had this coming!

Kerfuffle: (Minnesota Accent) You sure do doncha know!

Loni and Kerfuffle: MINNESOTA FASHION BLAST!

The fired waves of energy and blasted them down.

I punched Road Rage all over!

POW POW POW POW POW POW!

Gwen kicked Turbine in the face and kicked her in the stomach and kicked her in her nose!

Turbine: YOU BITCH! YOU BROKE MY NOSE!

Gwen T.: I'm going to break more than that!

Leon charged at them and blasted them all over with water.

Leon: Try that on!

Paragus: And this too.

Leon and Paragus: SAIYAN DOOM BLAST!

They fired waves of energy and blasted him all over.

Lane charged at them and blasted them with light.

Lane: This is gonna be fun!

Slinkman: It sure will be fun.

Lane and Slinkman: SLIME LIGHT BLAST!

They fired waves of light and slime and blasted them,

Lexx charged at them and fired waves of fire and blasted him all over.

Lexx: Take that!

Bugs Bunny: These guys are getting us going. Shall we doc?

Lexx: We shall.

Lexx and Bugs: CARROTS OF FLAMING DOOM!

They fired waves of energy and fire and it formed into fire carrots and smashed them all over.

Lars charged at them and blasted them with darkness and smashed them all over.

Lars: Darkness falls.

Elmer Fudd: Especially to wabbits. (Laughs)

Lars and Elmer: DARK HUNT BLAST!

They fired waves of darkness and energy and smashed them all over.

Luke charged at them and blasted them with water.

Luke: How do you like that one!

Sailor Valmorg: And this too!

Luke and Sailor Valmorg: INFERNO SIREN STORM!

They fired waves of fire and blasted them all over.

Loki charged at them.

Loki: SNIFF ON THIS!

LOUD NASTY FARTS!

Turbine: (GAGS)

Road Rage: JEEZ! WHAT THE HELL HAVE YOU EATEN!

Loki: You don't want to literally know.

Woody Woodpecker: HEHEHEHAHA! It's nasty!

Loki and Woody: FART AND WOODPECKER BLAST!

They fired farts and wood blasts.

Leif charged at them and rubbed his stinky armpits in turbine's face!

Turbine: (VOMITS ALL OVER BARON HIGHWAY)

Leif: How about this too!

He fired waves of ice and blasted them.

Sirius: With this!

Leif and Sirius: SONIC KETCHUP DRENCHER!

They fired energy and ketchup and blasted them.

Levi charged at them and fired laser blasts.

Levi: That one must've hurt.

Momo: And so will this!

Levi and Momo: LIGHTNING ROD THUNDER LASER!

They fired waves of lightning and blasted them all over!

Me: How do you like that you yellowbellied pickle barrel of weasel guts!

Baron Highway: WHY YOU DISGUSTING SACK OF MULCH!

Kevin Levin got into his car and drove at them and smashed them down.

Kevin Levin: Roadkill.

Lola: Take that you jerks!

Nico: (To Turbine) How do you like that toots!

Kevin Levin got into his car and drove at them and smashed them down.

Kevin Levin: Roadkill.

Lola: Take that you jerks!

Nico: (To Turbine) How do you like that toots!

Road Rage banged his fist into Kevin's car in frustration.

Kevin Levin: Hey! That better not have scratched it!

Me: Nice try Road Rage but we reinforced his car hull with indestructible neutronium and made it so it can never be damaged.

Xenia: YEAH!

Road Rage: (ROARS)

Nico: Take that!

Nico smashed his fist into Baron Highway's face! And he knocked out his teeth.

Kevin Levin: I was being serious though!

Road Rage groaned.

Then Number 7, Zs'Skayr, Dark Spicer, Waffle Woman, Roquefort, Katnappe, Common Cold, Technus and Salami Swami came.

Nico: Number 7, Zs'Skayr, Dark Spicer, Waffle Woman, Roquefort, Katnappe, Common Cold, Technus and Salami Swami.

Zs'Skayr: I remember Ben telling me about the Road Crew all too well.

Number 7: They will be be good additions.

Me: I know they will.

Roquefort: (to Nico) We heard you fought an Akumatized version of Billy.

Nico: We sure did.

May: BILLY WILL BE DEAD MEAT IF HE DOES MORE STUFF LIKE THAT AGAIN!

Katnappe: (to Starfire) You should take care of that Gigantamax Butterfree and Mega Galarian Moltres.

Starfire: Oh I will and it will be glorious.

Dark Spicer: (to Ben) Here's your warning: Your ass is about to be kicked!

Ben: Oh yeah?

He turned into Rath!

Rath: LEMME TELL YA SOMETHING DARK JACK WENDY SPICER! RATH IS THE ONE THAT'S GONNA KICK YOUR ASS ALL OVER THE PLACE! AND RATH IS GONNA SPLATTER YOUR BLOOD AND GUTS EVERYWHERE!

Dark Spicer: (GULP) I THINK I JUST PEED MY PANTS!

Turkey Jerk then came.

Me: Jeez! Turkey Jerk you are one glutton for punishment.

Turkey Jerk: I'm accustomed to pain.

Qin: We can tell.

Turkey Jerk: Did you guys have a nice thanksgiving?

Me: We sure did. And Christmas is next.

Qin: Yep.

Nico: Lets make this fun.

Dark Spicer: And I got two new aliens to show you.

He turned into a Yautja form and it looked like the one from 2022's Prey!

Feralprey: Meet Feralprey!

Kraven: Ah. A Yautja form. This will be fun.

Feralprey: Knew you'd say that. (charges at him)

Kraven kicked him down!

Me: You are one UG-LY Motherfucker!

Dark reverted back.

Dark Spicer: Now here is another one

He turned into a scary King Ohger of black and red!

Bloodknight: I call this one… Bloodknight!

Luke: So, in other words, your version of Knightflare.

Bloodknight:… sure, let's go with that.

He charged at Luke with his sword drawn

He clashed with his sword and kicked him down.

Shanan: A Black Knight of King Ohger so to speak.

Dark Spicer: Yep.

Nico: Lets get it on!

Me: COME ON YOU APES! YOU WANNA LIVE FOREVER!?

We got the battles underway

Ed/Edzilla, Alien X, Carla Wong III, Galaxy Man, Star Man, Astro Man, Gemini Man, Magnet Man, Elec Man, Lori Jimenez, Sunny Starscout, Izzy Moonbow, Hitch Trailblazer, Pipp Petals, Applejack, Apple Bloom, Earth Skylanders, Stone Man, and Guts Man VS Number 7, Gakkarize, Bartfly, Dracula (Simpsons), Skinner, Chalmers, Cantwell, Leopold, Live Action Sentinel, Malachite, Bad End Pretty Cure, Pitcher Plant Monster, and Jasper - Nico's rescue was reuniting Rei, Saya, Saeko, Miku and friends with their parents and they battled Billy's Akuma form

---

Number 7 was first

Number 7 (to Ed): Nico's rescue was reuniting Rei, Saya, Saeko, Miku and friends with their parents. And they battled Billy's Akuma form as well

Ed: They sure did and boy he was crazy!

Alien X: He sure was! He was called Snotspewer and MAN was he gross!

Lori Jimenez: He was a living glob of snot! Also May beat the living crap out of Billy for all the stupid things he did. She even threatened to break every single bone in his body and bury him alive in the same mine where we lift Mindy and leave him there to die!

Applejack: Yeah she was really angry about that!

Apple Bloom: No kidding there!

Flashwing: Yeah that was brutal!

Number 7: Geez! I know Billy can be a pain in the neck but that was crazy! Lets do it!

Ed turned into Vicetopus!

Ed: VICETOPUS!

Ed used the Core Medals for Number 7, Legion Ex Machina and Robot Gator (Samurai Jack) and they fired waves of energy, earth, rock, mud, boulders, lava and crystal and apples and smashed them down.

Edd/Iron Boy, Big Chill, Chione, Ice Man, Blizzard Man, Tundra Man, Chill Man, Cold Man, Rei the Ghost, Zenyatta, Soldier 76, Widowmaker, Bastion, Twilight Sparkle, Starshine Sparkle, Magic Skylanders, Shockwave and Soundwave VS Zs'Skayr, Sumotron, Sumo Kong, Dread Kong, Manky Kong, Karate Kong, Ninja Kong, Cactus Kong, Phantom of Vasquez Castle, U.A. Molten Man, Vampire Pinkie Pie, Vampire Twilight Sparkle, and Yost Shocker - Us battling Another Robot Devil, Hamhock, Universe 666 Dracula

(The Batman), Rinju Orca Fist Yachishi, Universe 666 Freddy Krueger and Santánico Pandemonium who are the gene-slammer of Lynxmon and The Embodiment of the Seiryu Dopant

---

Zs'Skayr was next.

Zs'Skayr (to Iron Boy): Nico, Wataru's team, Robot Devil's team, and the others did good battling Another Robot Devil, Hamhock, Universe 666 Dracula (The Batman), Rinju Orca Fist Yachishi, Universe 666 Freddy Krueger and Santánico Pandemonium. They are the gene-slammer of Lynxmon and The Embodiment of the Seiryu Dopant

Edd: That was a really amazing and intriguing battle.

Big Chill: It sure was and we were amazed.

Rei: I thought so too.

Twilight Sparkle: Yeah we were amazed to hear about all that too.

Starshine Sparkle: I agree there too.

Spyro: Boy it sure was cool.

Zs'Skayr: It sure was. Lets do it!

Edd turned into Ghostfreak!

Edd: GHOSTFREAK!

He used the core medals for Zs'Skayr, Undergrowth and Ghost Ember and they fired waves of magic and energy and smashed them down.

Eddy, Chromastone, Crystal Man, Stone Man, Earth Man, Guts Man, Ground Man, Impact Man, Daughter, Princess Bubblegum, Ahsoka Tano, Rey Skywalker, Firestorm, Pinkie Pie, Maud Pie,

Featherweight, Tech Skylanders, Flash Man and Star Man VS Dark Spicer, Omoteurya, Tensii, Petasos, Black Widow (Sailor Moon), Camarann, Jumo, Pollux & Castor, MODOK, Antberry, Noxious Enterprise's Super SPU-31 Liquid Cooled Mobile Processing Unit, T-119 A, and Robot Sandy - Lincoln's rescue in Hungary and we battled Gigawatt

---

Dark Spicer was next.

Dark Spicer (to Eddy): I heard Lincoln's rescue was in Hungary. He battled Gigawatt there

Eddy: Boy he sure did and that was really awesome!

Chromastone: We haven't seen him in a while.

Daughter: That was awesome though.

Pinkie Pie: It sure was and it was amazing!

Maud Pie: (Monotonously) It sure was fun.

Featherweight: I agree there.

Sprocket: Same here.

Dark Spicer: I do too. Lets do it!

Eddy turned into Echo Echo!

Eddy: ECHO ECHO!

He used the Core Medals for Dark Spicer, Chameleon Bot and Wuya and they fired waves of metal, gears, lightning and sound and smashed them down.

Tara, Swampfire, Shion, Naruto, Isaribi, Ayame, Sasame, Kagero, Chiro, Lion-O, Tygra, Panthro, Cheetara, Fluttershy, Tornado Bolt, Seabreeze, Life Skylanders, Roxas and Aeleus VS Waffle Woman,

Cruiza, Zen Aku, Bulldozer Org, Barbed Wire Org, Evil Toxica, Evil Jindrax, Charcoal Grill Org, Cuppa Joe, SpongeBob Robot, Imitation Krabs, Squidward Robot, and Urchin (EEK! An Urchin) - Lost Kingdom Round 2 and we battled Waylon Jeepers who is Freakazoid's enemy that has a watch that turns Beavers into Gold. HOW WEIRD IS THAT

Waffle Woman was next.

Waffle Woman (to Tara): Today was Lost Kingdom for Round 2 where Nico battled Waylon Jeepers, who is Freakazoid's enemy that has a watch that turns Beavers into Gold. HOW WEIRD IS THAT?!

Tara: EXTREMELY WEIRD! But it was really crazy how he was able to do that.

Swampfire: It sure was cool!

Chiro: No kidding there.

Fluttershy: Freakazoid really didn't like this guy.

Tornado Bolt: Yeah no kidding.

Seabreeze: (Swedish Accent) Ja ja his yelling on this guy spoke volumes.

Stealth Elf: It sure was crazy.

Waffle Woman: That is crazy but they had fun. Lets do it!

Tara turned into Rocks!

Tara: ROCKS!

She used the Core Medals for Waffle Woman, Muddy Mudskipper and Haggis McHaggis! They fired waves of earth, fire, leaves, grass, flowers, fruit and wood and smashed them down.

Raven, Goop, Blob (Hotel Transylvania), Edith Norris, Revival Jam, Humanoid Slime, Billy, Mandy, Derpy Hooves, Aniya Florrentine, Silphymon, Lucilla Demigorgan, Sailor Ysmault, Starlight Glimmer, Cozy Glow, Undead Skylanders, Bright Man and Shade Man VS Roquefort, Prisonable, Soldier, Shadow, Darkside, Axel, Demyx, Evil Luxord, Cheese Monster, Malaria, Wolf (Tex Avery) Prisoner Style, Parasite Queen, and Edo Roshi - The mascots helped Rice pick out an engagement ring for Sean and we had an amazing fashion show with Hoiti Toiti and Gabriel

---

Roquefort was next.

Roquefort (to Raven): The mascots helped Rice pick out an engagement ring for Sean. The rest of you guys had an amazing fashion show with Hoiti Toiti and Gabriel

Raven: Yeah it was really amazing to see. The ring was beautiful too. Also the fashion show was cool too.

Goop: (Gurgling Voice) Boy it sure was awesome and cool.

Derpy Hooves: Yeah it sure was awesome.

Starlight Glimmer: The dresses we had on were amazing and beautiful.

Cozy Glow: It sure was. We were amazed at them.

Hex: We sure were.

Roquefort: That is awesome! Lets do it!

Raven turned into a Chozo called DARKWING!

Raven: DARKWING!

She used the Core medals for Roquefort, Cheese Monster and 8 Slices of Doom and they fired waves of skulls, bones, blood, ghosts, stars, magic, lightning and cheese and smashed them down.

Starfire, Brainstorm, Lisa Loud, Levi Loud, Dexter, Dee Dee, Dexter's Mom, Dexter's Dad, Larry Loud, Mira Torvald, Subtlety, Fury, Endurance, Sunset Shimmer, Pipsqueak, Fire Skylanders, Skywarp and Thundercracker VS Katnappe, Illusion, Bangray, Evil Magic Man, Evil Star Man, Evil Astro Man, Evil Gravity Man, Evil Dark Man, Le Quack, Jorgen Von Strangle, Astral Drop Irma, Astral Drop Taranee, and Astral Drop Cornelia - The Ring was beautiful and now Sean and Rice are engaged

---

Katnappe was next.

Katnappe (to Starfire): The Ring was beautiful. Now Sean and Rice are engaged.

Starfire: It was really glorious and amazing.

Brainstorm: It was a most amazing and beautiful sight to behold.

Larry Loud: It sure was.

Sunset Shimmer: Yeah no kidding and we're proud of them.

Pipsqueak: (British Accent) Yeah that is for sure.

Sunburn: Yeah no kidding.

Katnappe: You got that right. Lets do it!

Starfire turned into AMPFIBIAN!

Starfire: AMPFIBIAN!

She used the Core Medals for Katnappe, Chameleon Bot and Wuya and they fired waves of fire and lightning and smashed them down.

Robin, Spidermonkey, Blackarachnia, Tarantulas, Launcher Spider, Catapult Turtle, Electromagnetic Turtle, Pyramid Tyrtle, Dark Magician Girl and her Apprentices, Naomi Yumiko, White Walker,

Frostwrath, Algata, Rarity, Sweetie Belle, Water Skylanders, Stalker and Kraven the Hunter VS Common Cold, Bowlingen, Billiards Shadow, Soap Shadow, Bottle Shadow, Chain Shadow, Chair Shadow, Type Shadow, Crud, Land Before Time Red Claw, Abnes, Beard Deer, and Cancer (Mega Man Star Force) - So the Races are on and the first race is on Big Chill's home planet of Kylmyys

---

Common Cold was next.

Common Cold (to Robin): So the Races are on. The first race is on Big Chill's home planet of Kylmyys

Robin: Yeah this planet is really amazing but it's BLISTERING COLD!

Spidermonkey: Yeah no kidding!

Dark Magician Girl: It's really cold here. but we're holding up just fine though.

Rarity: We sure are darlings. But this is an amazing world.

Sweetie Belle: Boy it sure is.

Gill Grunt: I agree there too.

Common Cold: No kidding! It's cold here! Lets do it!

Robin turned into Goop!

Robin: (GURGLING VOICE) GOOP!

He used the Core Medals for Common Cold, Universe 666 Zombie Argentinosaurus and Giant Germs (Johnny Test). They fired waves of energy, water, ice and jewels and smashed them down.

Cyborg, Humongousaur, Aylene Carter, Littlefoot, Ducky, Petrie, Cera, Spike, Ice, Katie Kirrington, Dexter, Poppy, Rainbow Dash,

Scootaloo, Air Skylanders, Elena Validus and Circe VS Technus, Hantajii, Storm Eagle, Flame Mammoth, Chill Penguin, Tunnel Rhino, Gigavolt Man-O-War, Sting Chameleon, Mike Rochip, Toadwart, Eustace Strych, Evil Chili Pot, and Saber Shadow - Kylmyys is REALLY COLD AND FREEZING!

Technus was next.

Technus (to Cyborg): Kylmyys is REALLY COLD AND FREEZING! I hope you're not being frozen to death.

Cyborg: Not for me because I'm a robot.

Humongousaur Boy this planet is cool though.

Ice: (Scandinavian Accent) The ice users all feel right at home.

Rainbow Dash: Yeah that is for sure! It's amazing and cold here.

Scootaloo: It sure is!

Whirlwind: Yeah no kidding!

Technus: I agree there! Lets do it!

Cyborg turned into Jetray!

Cyborg: JETRAY!

He used the core medals for Technus, Ghost Vultures and Vortex and they fired waves of lightning, rainbows and wind and smashed them down

---

Beast Boy, Jetray, Maximum Ride, Nudge, Angel, Fang, Izzy, Gazz, Rapunzel, Dim, Slim, Francis, Gypsy, Princess Celestia, King Solar, Solar Eclipsa, Amber Morning, Light Skylanders, Camille and Jarred VS Xaldin, Noborizon, Count Spankulot, Spank Happy Vampire Sector V, Dracula's Brides (Van Helsing), Universe 666 Cain

Knightlord, Universe 666 Dracula (The Batman), Camula, Yost Whirlwind, Attacky Sack, Puffer (Yoshi's Island), Jellyfish (Mario), and Lunge Fish - Baron Highway and the Road Crew are causing trouble

---

Xaldin was next.

Xaldin (to Beast Boy): Baron Highway and the Road Crew are causing trouble. I should've known they'd be in a race.

Beast Boy: Me too! These guys are dangerous!

Jetray: No kidding there! Especially after all the trouble they caused to grandpa Max and me and Gwen back then.

Rapunzel: That was crazy back then.

Princess Celestia: Yeah no kidding. But these guys are going back to prison.

King Solar: No kidding! I'm ready to thrash them.

Solar Eclipse: And we'll make sure they stay in prison for good.

Amber Morning: I agree there and it won't be pretty.

Spotlight: I agree there too.

Xaldin: I do too. LEts do it!

Beast Boy turned into Rath!

Beast Boy: RATH!

He used the Core Medals for Xaldin, Lexaeus and Axel and they fired waves of light and energy and smashed them down.

Kole, Cannonbolt, Ankylomon, Shakkoumon, Digmon, Submarimon, Zudomon, Armadillomon, Lola Ferrington, Dora Santiago, Serenity

Lexington, Chloe Bailey, Eliza Taylor, Princess Luna, Moondust, Snowdrop, Children of the Night, Dark Skylanders, Bowser and Bertie VS The Salami Swami, Halbergoi, Predator 2022, Predator 1987, Predator 1997, Queen Facehugger, Mantis Xenomorph, Snake Xenomorph, Stacey, Ghost Monster, Nep-Enut, Mad Steamhorn, and Angry Roast Chicken - Baron Highway and the Road Crew had Ben endure a lot of problems before

---

Salami Swami was next.

Salami Swami (to Kole): (India Accent) Baron Highway and the Road Crew had Ben endure a lot of problems before. Those problems were mostly aimed at the Rust Bucket.

Kole: That is for sure and they were all not pretty.

Cannonbolt: Yeah and they messed around with the Rust Bucket too.

Lola Ferrington: They are jerks on steroids.

Princess Luna: No kidding and they deserve jail.

Moondust: Big time and that is a fact.

Snowdrop: Yeah I agree there too.

Gari: You got that right.

Blackout: Jail is fitting for them.

Salami Swami: I agree there too. Lets do it!

Kole turned into Eye Guy!

Kole: EYE GUY!

She used the Core Medals for Salami Swami, Bologna Brothers and The Amoeba Boys and they fired waves of energy and darkness and smashed them down.

Mighty Morphin Power Rangers, Megaforce Rangers, Nico, May, Eli, Nunnally, C.C., Laney, Lana, Lola, Lisa and Lily VS Turkey Jerk.

Turkey Jerk was next.

Turkey Jerk: Sorry I missed out on Thanksgiving.

Nico: No worries. Sunny Starscout had an awesome Thanksgiving baby shower and it was awesome.

May: She sure did and we are so happy for her.

Nico: And we took down that foulmouth monster Turkie from Thankskilling and ate him for dinner.

Turkey Jerk: I am happy and I bet he tasted good. Lets do it!

Nico teleported and opened his safe and in it was a bunch of weapons called the Thrashers of Baron Highway and The Road Crew, these are a collection of greatswords and blasters that'll really put the hurt on that bastard and his minions.

Nico teleported back with them.

Tommy: IT'S MORPHIN TIME!

THUNDERCLAP!

Tommy: TIGERZORD!

Zach: MASTODON!

Kimberly: PTERODACTYL!

Billy: TRICERATOPS!

Trini: SABER-TOOTHED TIGER!

Jason: TYRANNOSAURUS!

They were ready!

Megaforce Rangers: LEGENDARY RANGER MODE! MIGHTY MORPHIN 2!

They turned into the Mighty Morphin Rangers again.

Nico: YEAH! Lets get him!

Rangers: POWER BLASTER!

Nico: FIRE!

They fired waves of energy and elements and blasted him down and he exploded!

KRABBBBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO

He was dead!

Nico: Turkey Jerk you have failed this world!

Troy: Rangers that's a Super Mega Win!

We regrouped.

Troy: It's the end of the road for you 3!

Tsukasa: Ben's not that same kid you fought before!

Kamen Ride: Forever Aqua!

Tsukasa turned into the Aqua Rangers and Daiki summoned clones of them.

Megaforce Rangers: LEGENDARY RANGER MODE! FOREVER AQUA!

They turned into the Aqua Rangers!

We went at the Road Crew and bashed and pulverized and

smashed them all over.

Me: You like that you rednecks!? How about this!?

KRASMASH!

I bashed their faces in.

Guyhawk, Brainstorm, William and Alice used the Earth Cyber Planet Keys and they enhanced their weapons and powers 100-fold.

G1 Brainstorm and Alice Ginnashira: PHOTON FIRESTORM BLAST!

Guyhawk and William: BLIZZARD CROW BURST WAVE!

Boy Lynn of Sports and Mammoth: SPORTS MAMMOTH SHOT!

Loni of Fashions and Anti-Wanda: ANTI-FASHION BLAST!

Lane of Comedy and Eris: CHAOS LIGHT STORM!

Leon of Photos and Artie Ziff: GLOWING WATER DELUGE!

Lexx of Beauty and 2016 Morbucks: FIRE OF BEAUTY BLAST!

Lars of Darkness and Raven Branwen: DARKNESS RAVEN BLAST!

Linka Loud of Lightning and Eccentro: LIGHTNING MON WORLD BLAST!

Larry Loud of Plants and LeQuack: NATURE PARIS BLAST!

Luke Loud of Rock and Roll and Cavalier: ROCK AND ROLL WATER SONG BLAST!

Leif of Filth and Condiment King: SAUCE FILTH BLAST!

Loki of Farts and Stinky Butt: FARTS AND WIND BLAST!

Levi of Science and Professor XXXL: GENIUS OF SCIENCE BLAST!

Rarity, Emerald Shine, Topaz Flare, Crystal Clarity, Radiance, King Epsilon, Frostbyte, Princess Frozen, Manta Stingray, Nova Lisa, Hammer Lad, Brain Freeze, Water Wu, Sweetie Belle, Pixel Bit, Kerfuffle, Thunder Terror, Button Mash, Pip-Squeak, Sassy Saddles, Sapphire Shores, Saffron Masala, Vinyl Scratch, Soundwave Speaker, Octavia Melody, Melody Song, Jet Set, Upper Crust, Fleur-De-Lis, Fancy Pants, Roseluck, Lily Valley, Daisy, Coco Pommel, March Gustysnows, Mistmane, Sable Spirit, Ocellus the Changeling, Water Skylanders and Geronimo Jr.: JEWELS OF GENEROSITY BLAST!

They fired waves of energy and elements.

Rarity, Big Chill, Chione, Bobbie Fletcher and Eli: KYLMYYS JUSTICE BLAST!

They fired waves of energy and elements.

Lincoln: You and your crew are heading straight for prison and you're never going to take over the roads again. ICE ELEMENT STYLE: CHILL LASER!

Frosta: ICE STYLE: FROST SPIKE!

Jessica Kaios: ICE FIRE STYLE: FROZEN STEAM!

Yuna Kamihara: ICE WATER STYLE: CHILLY WAVE!

Toph: ICE EARTH STYLE: COLD STONE CRUSH!

Chie Satonaka: ICE WIND STYLE: TUNDRA TORNADO!

Sari Sumdac: ICE LIGHTNING STYLE: FLASH FREEZE SHOCK!

Lincoln and the girls fired waves of energy, elements, and ice and they turned into an ice laser, ice spike, icy steam, wave of ice and water, ice stones, ice tornado, and ice lightning, and they slammed into Baron Highway and the Road Crew and exploded.

Lincoln and his harem: ICE FINAL SMASH: ABSOLUTE ZERO BLAST!

Lincoln and his harem fired a massive absolute zero Ki blast and it slammed into Baron Highway and the Road Crew and exploded, and they were flash frozen in ice, and they were sent through a portal Lincoln opened up and they wound up in The Uranus Prison for good.

Me: See you never, roadhogging dirtbags.

Nico: Rot in prison forever, shit heads.

We went to the finish line.

Billy Natson: And HERE COMES THE WINNERS NOW! IT'S RARITY, SWEETIE BELLE AND CHIONE!

EVERYONE CHEERED WILDLY!

Rarity: OH THAT WAS ABSOLUTELY AMAZING DARLINGS!

Sweetie Belle: YEAH!

Chione: And the Road Crew are now in prison.

Lincoln: Consider your reign on the roadway over. Now, there's only one last thing to do and one last loose end to tie up: Dampyre.

?: SURFER!

Suddenly, the twelve large planets orbing around my legs, the twelve large planets orbiting around Lincoln's legs, the twelve large planets orbiting around the Loud Sisters' legs, the twelve large planets orbiting around Nico's legs, the eight large orange orbs orbiting Linka's legs the nine large orange orbs orbiting around TLPS Ms. Tarantula's legs, the ten multi-colored orbs orbiting around Duke Lincoln's legs, the eleven colored orbs orbiting around the legs of The Loud's friends, the twelve large dark blue planets orbiting around Ed Cowart's legs, the nine large midnight blue orbs orbiting around TLPS Mr. Wolf's legs, the nine large crimson red orbs orbiting around Naruto's legs, the eight large crimson red orbs orbiting around Tahu, Vakama, and Nate Adams' legs, the twelve large fiery red planets orbiting around Zach Gurdle's legs, the eight large silver orbs orbiting around Clyde McBride's legs, the eight

large black orbs with the Eye of Horus orbiting around Cody (OC)'s legs, the eight large black orbs orbiting around Lars and Dudley Puppy's legs, the eight large pink orbs orbiting around Lexx Loud's legs, the nine large rose pink orbs orbiting around Steven Universe's legs, the twelve large green planets orbiting around Lynn Sr.'s legs, the nine emerald green orbs orbiting around Yakko Warner's legs, the nine large sapphire blue orbs orbiting around Wakko Warner's legs, the nine large hot pink orbs orbiting around Dot Warner's legs, the nine and eight large marine blue orbs orbiting around Liam and Leif Loud's legs, the eleven large scarlet red orbs orbiting around Lynn Jr.'s legs, the eleven coral red orbs orbiting around Timon's legs, the eight large blood red orbs around Marco Diaz's legs, the nine large aqua blue orbs orbiting around TLPS Mr. Shark's legs, the eight large blue orbs orbiting around Skippy, Sean Bolton, and Loki Loud's legs, the eight large sea-foam green orbs orbiting around Loni Loud's legs, the nine large yellow orbs orbiting around TLPS Mr. Snake's legs, the eight large yellow orbs orbiting around Lane Loud's legs, the eight large brown orbs orbiting around Larry Loud's legs, the eight large light green orbs orbiting around Levi Loud's legs, the eight large lavender orbs orbiting around Leon Loud's legs, the eight large colored orbs orbiting around Bobby Santiago's legs, the eleven large colored orbs orbiting around Twilight Sparkle and her friends, the eight large aqua and ocean blue orbs orbiting around Varie, William Dunbar, and Adam Lyon's legs, the eleven large aqua blue orbs orbiting around Girl Jordan's legs, the eleven large colored orbs orbiting around Timmy Turner's legs, the eleven large gold orbs orbiting around Alex the Lion and the eight large gold orbs orbiting around Takanuva's legs, the nine large pink orbs orbiting around Rita's legs, and the eight large purple orbs orbiting around Luke Loud's legs and Menat's legs, along with our gems on our large gold Bracers of The Champions of the Universe and the Stones of Gelel that were embedded in the backs of our left hands and our gold halos with four orbiting gold rings surrounding the corners behind our heads were glowing, and that means we've got big trouble incoming, and the imps of The Fabled Gene-Slammers were already hissing with anger.

Lincoln formed a massive indestructible diamond barrier that protected all of us from tendrils that came out of nowhere.

Lincoln: (Catches the scent) There's no mistaking the scent of blood from anywhere, you can come out now, Dampyre, or we will force you out.

A figure came out, and it was none other than Dampyre.

Silver Surfer: Should've known you'd show up here, Dampyre. I thought I was rid of you after our last encounter.

Dampyre: You won't be so smug for much longer, Surfer!

Crystal Blanchard: You won't be laying one hand on him or anyone else ever again.

Suddenly, Crystal Blanchard's ice blue eyes turned neon ice blue and she was surrounded by an ice blue energy aura with stars, snow, ice, snowflakes, ice crystals, magic, fairies, phoenixes, and angels, she unholstered her massive greatsword, and as she approached Dampyre, she left ice blue energy, stars, snow, ice, snowflakes, ice crystals, magic, fairies, phoenixes, and angels with every step.

Crystal Blanchard: You may not be that much of a scumbag like Thanos, but I'm still not going to let you get out of this, Dampyre, we're taking you down and we're sending you to Vypra.

Suddenly, Crystal Blanchard was surrounded by a massive vortex of ice blue energy with stars, snow, ice, snowflakes, ice crystals, and magic surrounding the vortex, there are fairies, phoenixes, and angels flying around the vortex, and in the vortex is a blue phoenix with red eyes glaring at Dampyre: the red eyes of judgement.

Me: WHOA! Incredible!

Nico: So awesome!

Lincoln: I've seen what Crystal is capable of, and that deranged fairy-obsessed killer Randall Williams wound up on the wrong end of her wrath more than once, and he wound up getting bruised more than once for his misdeeds.

Then, as the vortex faded, Crystal Blanchard emerged, but she was

changed forever.

Crystal Blanchard grew from 7'0" to 8'3" in height, she has large gold metal braces on her biceps and thighs, and she now has twelve large ice blue planets orbiting around her legs, she has the body of a goddess, she has blue highlights in the bangs of her long ice blue hair and she has a large golden halo in the center with golden angel wings on the bottom and four orbiting golden rings on each corner behind her head, she has neon ice blue eyes and an ice blue energy aura with stars, snow, ice, snowflakes, ice crystals, magic, fairies, phoenixes, and angels surrounding her and immense protective neon rainbow aura with all of the elements swirling around it, she has an ice fairy with a snowflake in her hands emblazoned on her forehead with ice blue iris, she has on fairy earrings with ice blue gems for eyes and holding the Star, Magic, Snow, Ice, and Eternity Kanjis in her hands, she also has an ice fairy with ice blue gems for eyes and holding the Star, Magic, Snow, Ice, and Eternity Kanjis in her hands for the second pendant on the bottom of her ice blue fairy-shaped Element of Harmony, along with the gold Thunderbird pendant of her Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love necklace with ice blue crystal links from her merged Crystal Necklace of the Buddha and ice blue gems embedded on the gold lightning bolt links, and she also has on her white and gold accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker Necklace of Eternal Love on her neck. Crystal Blanchard has on a sleeveless ice blue crop top, ice blue skirt, ice blue knee-high high-heeled boots with butterfly buckles, and long sleeveless white trenchcoat with stars, snow, ice, snowflakes, ice crystals, magic, fairies, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails, and on the back is an ice fairy, a phoenix, and angel and surrounded by snow, ice, snowflakes, and ice crystals and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with phoenixes and angels surrounding an ice blue gem with neon glowing ice blue lights equipped with recognition of her and fits an infinite number of items and component for her Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in. Suddenly, Crystal Blanchard felt a sharp pain on her back, and then, her massive ice blue and black butterfly wings with blue tips grew much larger for her new body and medium sized ice blue and black butterfly wings with blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath her massive ice blue and black butterfly wings with blue tips and she also now has eleven massive

and long ice blue wolf tails with blue tips and blue markings, Crystal Blanchard has on her Ring of the Phoenix with large ice blue gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger and Star Sapphire Corps ring on her left ring finger and Stone of Gelel embedded in her left hand and white fingerless bridal gloves and gold armored claws over her fingers and smaller planets orbiting her fingers like rings.

Suddenly, Crystal Blanchard's massive gold greatsword and all the greatswords and swords that she'd gotten began to merge together, and they were surrounded by a kaleidoscope of ice blue energy, stars, snow, ice, snowflakes, ice crystals, magic, fairies, phoenixes, and angels, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Crystal Blanchard's Cosmic Eternal Arctic Snow Storm Fury Ice Fairy Queen Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of Cosmic Eternal Arctic Snow Storm Fury Ice Fairy Queen Phoenix God Angel Justice, it's a brand-new massive greatsword with embedded ice blue gems and ice fairy and runes etched on the 7'9" massive, wide, double-edged ice blue blade, large ice blue phoenix heads for the crossguard, large white angel faces built into both sides of the hilt and large ice blue gems embedded in their foreheads, longer midnight black handle, four large ice blue phoenix heads with blue gems for eyes and on the bottom of the large ice blue phoenix heads is a large ice blue phoenix head with ice blue for eyes and blue gem in its mouth for the pommel, Crystal Blanchard has on her brand-new large gold Bracers of The Champions of The Universe with large ice blue gems on her wrists and Dragon Ball Bracelet and wrist computer and Omnitrix on her left Bracer, her large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with a gold fairy head with ice blue gems for eyes and ice blue gem in its mouth for the belt buckle on her waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on her right hip and Eater of Sins revolver holstered on her left hip. There's an ice blue kanji with snowflakes in between the kanji below the ice fairy, phoenix, and angel that said, "Crystal Blanchard, Queen of The Ice Fairies of The Blizzard Kingdom, Despiser of The Deranged Fairy-Obsessed Serial Killer Randall Williams, Master of Ice and Ice Magic, Powerful Force of Good, Thrasher of The Bad Guys, True Immortal and Omnipotent Powerful

Warrior of The Universe, Loving Guardian Angel and Future Wife of Lincoln Loud, Despiser of Dark Chandler, Dark Lori, Dark Lynn, Dark Lola, Dark Lisa, and Dark Luan, Archenemy of Another Grease Blizzard, Amazing Member of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True Goddess of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Destroyer and Slayer of Evil, Deranged, Murderous, Ruthless, and Sadistic Bastards, Amazing and Powerful Student of Amazing and Powerful Teachers, True Immortal Hero, and Master of Snow, Ice, Snowflakes, Ice Crystals, Ice Magic, Fairies, Phoenixes, Angels, and Ice Fairies"

クリスタル・ブランチャード、ブリザード王国の氷の妖精の女王、狂った妖精にとりつかれた連続殺人犯の軽蔑者、ランドール・ウィリアムズ、氷と氷の魔法のマスター、強力な善の力、悪者のスラッシャー、真の不滅で全能の強力な戦士宇宙、愛する守護天使とリンカーンの未来の妻ラウド、ダーク・チャンドラーの軽蔑者、ダーク・ロリ、ダーク・リン、ダーク・ローラ、ダーク・リサ、そしてダーク・ルアン、もう一つのグリース・ブリザードの大敵、チーム・ラウドの素晴らしいメンバー、フェニックス・ストーム、勇敢な戦士コスモス、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の守護者、擁護者、救世主、宇宙への希望の大使であり灯台、友情とエレメントの力のマスター、セレスティアル・ゼルナガの怒りのマスター、黒のマスターゲイツ、究極の善の究極の力、真実の真の女神、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直さ、寛大さ、優しさ、無私の心、勇気、そして信頼、悪の破壊者でありスレイヤー、狂った、殺人的、冷酷でサディスティックなろくでなし、驚くべき強力な教師の驚くべき強力な生徒、真の不滅のヒーロー、そして雪、氷、雪片、氷の結晶、氷の魔法、妖精、フェニックス、天使、氷の妖精の達人

Crystal Blanchard has transformed into SUPER ANGEL-ICE FAIRY QUEEN-GOD-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY ARCTIC SNOW STORM FURY ICE FAIRY

QUEEN FAIRY PHOENIX GOD ANGEL OF DIVINE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY ARCTIC SNOW STORM FURY ICE FAIRY QUEEN FAIRY PHOENIX GOD ANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY ARCTIC SNOW STORM FURY ICE FAIRY QUEEN FAIRY PHOENIX GOD ANGEL LOVE!

We were amazed by Crystal Blanchard's Super Angel-Ice Fairy Queen-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga transformation and when Lincoln saw her, he had an atomic red blush on his face, hearts in his eyes, and his nose was bleeding. But, when Dampyre saw it, he sent his tendrils at her to drain her of her life energy, but Lincoln slashed them off and he screamed in pain, and Crystal Blanchard fired a massive barrage of ice blue energy, stars, snow, ice, snowflakes, ice crystals, magic, fairies, phoenixes, and angels which hit Dampyre and sent him flying into another wall, he got back up, but now, he was angered.

Me: No way, did Crystal just transform?

Lincoln: She did, and without his tendrils in his mouth, he can't use them to drain anyone of their life energy, now we can tear him apart.

Crystal Blanchard: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Cosmic Eternal Harmony Arctic Snow Storm Ice Fairy Queen Phoenix God Angel and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Arctic Snow Storm Ice Fairy Queen Phoenix God Angel Love) You said it, Lincoln. Alright, let's get him, boys!

Me: Now, you're talking!

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Hinon True Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Hinon True Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm Phoenix God Angel Universal Hope Elemental Cosmic Heavenly Bravery and True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds and True Immortal Heroism and transformed into Super Angel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Vampire-Werewolf-Buffalo-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Universal Elemental Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Phoenix God

Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Phoenix God Angel Hope, and his new greatswords were ready as the sword pendants on his large white and gold accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love were glowing and he joined Crystal Blanchard.

And I unholstered my massive J.D. Knudson's Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Phoenix God Angel Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Ebonwu-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-January Wolf Moon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Harmony Universal Elemental Thunderbird Vampire Werewolf January Wolf Moon Mythological Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Harmony Universal Elemental Thunderbird Vampire Werewolf January Wolf Moon Mythological Phoenix God Angel Justice and Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Harmony Universal Elemental Thunderbird Vampire Werewolf January Wolf Moon Mythological Phoenix God Angel Hope and joined them.

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination,

Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) I wasn't that surprised to find out that you'd be coming after us, Dampyre, but we're not going to waste this opportunity to take you down.

Me: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) That's right, and we're going to put a muzzle on you before we hand you to Vypra.

Lincoln, Crystal Blanchard, and I went after Dampyre, and we fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow energy, ice blue energy, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, pumpkins, dark lightning, pumpkin fire, swords, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spades, hearts,

aces, diamonds, clubs, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Mammoths, Pegasi, Windigos, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Cerberus, Perytons, Griffins, Sphinxes, Hippogriffs, Manticores, Animals, and Mythological Animals at Dampyre, and they exploded with incredible power as they hit him.

Then, we attacked him with powerful slashes from our massive greatswords leaving scars on him and Lincoln left many more by firing rainbow energy slashes with his gold-plated claws and his two new massive greatswords and he even fired red and blue wolf fire at him as well and I also left many more by firing rainbow energy slashes with my gold-plated claws and fired blue wolf fire as well and Crystal Blanchard also did the same by firing ice blue energy slashes from her massive greatsword, and he, Crystal Blanchard, and I attacked him hard with punches, kicks, and karate chops and they're super mega-painful because of our superhuman strength, along with elemental blasts, and this was driving Dampyre even more madder and even more insane with rage.

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmonious

United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now to end this.

Lincoln fired two rainbow energy blasts that turned into a rainbow energy straitjacket that tied Dampyre up and the second rainbow energy blast turned into a muzzle and he was muzzled. Then, Lincoln opened up a portal that led to The Masters of Evil and he threw Dampyre inside. Everyone cheered wildly for what Crystal Blanchard, Lincoln, and I did as we holstered their massive greatswords on their backs and powered down and Crystal Blanchard's new body, clothes, weapons, jewelry, Third Eye, eleven massive and long ice blue wolf tails, large gold halo with four large orbiting gold rings on each corner behind her head, twelve large ice blue planets orbiting around her legs, smaller planets orbiting around her fingers, and massive ice blue and black butterfly wings and medium sized ice blue and black butterfly wings underneath are permanent.

Crystal Blanchard: Hope you get quite a nasty reprimanding from Vypra. Thanks for helping me take down Dampyre, Lincoln, you too, J.D.

Lincoln: (Smiles Warmly) You're welcome, Crystal.

Me: My pleasure, Crystal.

Suddenly, Crystal Blanchard wrapped her arms around Lincoln's waist, as her chest pressed against Lincoln's massive pecs and her stomach pressed against his eight-pack abs, which'd brought an atomic red blush to Lincoln's face, and he wrapped his abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms around her waist, which took her by surprise and brought an atomic red blush to her face. Then, as Lincoln leaned down to Crystal Blanchard's face, they kissed

passionately as she moved her hands onto Lincoln's massive pecs, and behind them was a Thunderbird, Phoenix, Dragon, Tiger, Mermaid, Angel, Fairy, Succubus, Incubus, Windigo, and Demon flying in the air, and we saw a herd of Buffalo and many animals running across the field and elemental forces and snow falling behind them and we cheered wildly. Then, Lincoln and Crystal Blanchard sucked in and absorbed the elemental forces and snow and they came back to us as the display vanished.

Nico: My God. Guys, what we just saw, THAT WAS ONE AWESOME FIGHT!

Nico ran to me, Lincoln, and Crystal Blanchard and hugged us.

Luna: No kidding dudes, you guys taught that life draining vampire a lesson.

Luan: And Lincoln muzzled him and sent him to Vypra.

Me: It was really awesome. So, Lincoln, who're we meeting on your rescue tomorrow?

Lincoln: I've got someone in mind from long ago: Ravenna Balthazar, Goddess of the Dark Type Pokemon and Avatar of The Elemental HEROES of Darkness and The Destiny HEROES Duel Monsters.

WE GASPED!

Selene Arcangela: Oh man, I knew you'd pick her, we're going to meet the Goddesses of the Pokemon and Avatars of The Elemental HEROES, and you guys are going to love meeting her. Ravenna Balthazar is Lincoln's Guardian Angel from the Kanto Region, and she's a powerful force of darkness, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, The Dark Arts, Necromancy, The Occult, Witchcraft, and The Forbidden Arts. She's a very powerful master of Umbrakinesis, and she also has the power to create monsters of pure darkness, summon demons, and make their nightmares come to life. She's also the strongest Dark Type Pokemon Trainer, and she owns a Gothic castle that looms over the Kanto Region and it also casted a dark shadow on Team Rocket whenever they tried to cause trouble.

May: I remembered meeting her and I remembered something that we heard about when we were in the Kanto Region. There was an old legend told among the people there that should any dare to trespass on the land and dare to cause trouble, they'll be left haunted forever as their darkest nightmares had been brought to life, and they named her The Goddess of The Dark Type Pokemon because we found out her partners are Dark Type Pokemon.

Selene Emperyous: And she also has the Destiny HERO and Dark Elemental HERO Duel Deck and with them, she won many Duel Tournaments alongside Lincoln, and in one tournament, they defeated that cheating bug, Weevil Underwood, and because of Lincoln's intelligence gathering along with his past duels with that bug, he exposed Weevil for trying to cheat, and as a result, Weevil Underwood was banned for life from any future Duel Tournaments.

Me: Serves that bug right.

Michelle Emperyous: She trained Lincoln really hard in the powers of darkness, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, The Dark Arts, Necromancy, The Occult, Witchcraft, and The Forbidden Arts, and even Vorya was impressed. Lincoln made her a darkness greatsword and necklace, and to show thanks, she kissed Lincoln on the lips underneath a full moon, and as a result, when he comes of age, he promises to marry her along with the rest of his harem. She also hates Lynn with a blazing passion because of all the attempts she's made to kill him, and it got Ravenna so pissed off, she used her powers and made that four-legged monstrosity's worst nightmares come to life, and she ran to her room in fright.

Luna: But, not before she pissed and crapped her gym shorts, it was really horrific.

Nico: Yikes!

May: Having Ravenna as a Guardian Angel means that if any dare to hurt one hair on Lincoln, their darkest nightmares will come true.

Rarity, Sweetie Belle and Chione were given beautiful trophies that looked like the planet Kylmyys made of pure blue diamond and it had Big Chill and a race car around it.

Waffle Woman: Congrats, you 3!

Rarity: Thank you, darlings!

Xaldin: No problem.

Common Cold: You guys earned it.

Technus: And the Road Crew are taken care of.

Me: Yep.

Salami Swami: I'm making salami for the victory party!

Me: Awesome!

Nico: Lets head back home and warm up! Great job today everyone.

Chione: Yeah! (To the viewers) Kylmyys was awesome.

Me: Yep.

We went back home and warmed up by the fireplace at Lynn's Table and had hot cocoa and we enjoyed the rest of the day and went to sleep. The next race was gonna be fun.

THE END

Another awesome chapter done.

Kylmyys is an amazing and cold planet.

NicoChan11, JediAvatarOfShinobi, Omegahatchiyak12, kolbdog323, XP4Universe, Darkhai, vinjedi1995, Drako1234658, Nflemingful, Hynageneral, BumbleSparkle, EtstheClarenceandTLHfan and ninjakingofhearts gave me the ideas for this and so did Mendez1996. Thanks guys

For the next rescue Nico, The Ripping Friends, Ellie Singh, Evelyn Burmingham, Jen Tennyson, Eddy, Yugi, Tea, Jaden, Jesse Anderson, Allenby Beardsley Knudson, The Hernandez Sisters,

Yost Magma, Rin Nohara, Woz, Bai Tza, Sabrina Lorelai the Despair from The Dark Gene-Slammer, Albedo, The 1983 D&D Gang, Donbrothers, Irina Krafla the Granity Gene-slammer, Kora Lexxington, Olivia Houou, Nataša Marečková, Nalanie Nanthavong The Vorash Gene-Slammer, Brynja, Sissi Delmas, Anna Anyanova the Destiny HERO Dark Angel Gene-slammer, Daring Do, Lizzie Strong the Great Blue Windrunner Gene-slammer, Emam Reynolds the Living Tsunami Gene-slammer, Wendy Sapphira, Reggie Hjorleifsstræti the Five Headed Dragon Gene-Slammer, Qin, Miku Yuuki, Princess Anita, Granity, Rei Miyamoto, Saya Tekagi, Saeko Busujima, Shizuka Marimoto, Kamen Rider (1971), Hibiki Riders, Agito Riders, Kabuto Riders, Den-O, Kiva, Decade, W, OOO, Fourze, Wizard Riders, Blade Riders, Faiz Riders, Gaim Riders, Drive Riders, Ghost Riders, Ex-Aid Riders, Build Riders, Zi-O Riders, Zero-One Riders, Saber Riders, Dragon Knight Riders, Granity, Samurai Jack, Ashi and her sisters, Changeman, Jetman, Dairangers, Zenkaigers, Chloe Bourgeois, Shanan, Rita Loud, The Goths of Darkness, Zarya Moonwolf, Applejack, Apple Bloom, Twilight Sparkle & Friends, Sunny Starscout, Izzy Moonbow, Hitch Trailblazer, Pipp Petals, Zipp Storm, Misty Brightdawn, Wallflower Blush, Alice Kingsleigh, Rachel Stavenport, Kate Lloyd, Carol Pusateri, Hailey Helios, Kia, Jenna, Lina, May, Maria, Danica Metrois, Kaalia of The Vast, Varie, Sakura Valencia, Xenia the Xerneas, Bhavna Radhakrishnan the Xerneas Gene-Slammer, Bridgette, Eli, me, Sakura Knudson, Arrietty, Aylene Carter, Gabrielle, Littlefoot and friends, Fu, Nicole Knudson, Spiderman and his counterparts, Kaina Tsutsumi, Nick Logan, Sh'Lainn Blaze, Camie, Kaoruku Awata, Himiko, Ibara, Toru, Sirius, Tsuyu, Ochaco, Luz, Amity, Gus, Willow, Hunter, Felicia Wittebane, Carly Atlas, Misty Tredwell, Zuria, Tony Jones, Edyn, Strag, Momo, Girl Jordan, Leeli, Sora Phaaze, Venus, Earth, Vinyl Scratch, Airazor, Rhinox, Cheetor, Rattrap, Tigatron, Janeen Aran, Lincoln, Leni, Laney, Lana, Lola, Lisa and Lily along with Shinnosuke, Race Minicon Team, Air Military Minicon Team, Space Minicon Team, Destruction Minicon Team, and the Emergency Minicon Team As well as the Phantom of the Bwahpera, Tankor, Jetstorm (Beast Machines), Obsidian (Beast Machines), Predacon Rhinox, and Mirage (Vehicon) and we're going on a treasure hunt in Indonesia to find the Fire Heart Ruby of Vritra and help Jade Island fulfill her promise. Also we're going to battle the Pseudocorns - Goldcap, Decepticolt and Zappityhoof from the

MLP Comic Books and we're going to have them put into the M.O.E. And Jade Island is going to transform against them. Also we're going to battle Another Phantom of the Bwahpera, Tankor, Jetstorm (Beast Machines), Obsidian (Beast Machines), Predacon Rhinox, and Mirage (Vehicon) and we're going to be in for a shock! One of them is the leader of a cult of Lincoln's guardian angels called The Sacred Order of the Flames of The Phoenix of Nephthys. They are a Cult of Gene-slammers of the Monsters of Nephthys, The Goddess of Decay, Death and Darkness and all of them are Lincoln's Guardian Angels. They are 7 gene-slammers governing the powers of fire and their fire powers are so great that they will burn any form of evil with the intense flames of justice and retribution no matter how powerful they think they are. These girls are so powerful that they are easily on par with us. They were chosen by the power of Nephthys herself. They have a powerful goal and that is to help Lincoln destroy all of his enemies and banish them to the Black Abyss as well as help all of Team Loud Phoenix Storm destroy their most dangerous and most powerful enemies in their neverending quest to defend the universe from all evil. And first up is Savannah Nephthys, Gene-Slammer of Sacred Phoenix of Nephthys, she's Lincoln's Guardian Angel from Michigan, she's the leader of The Sacred Order of The Flames of The Phoenix of Nephthys and the strongest member of all of them, she has fire powers that are amazing strong, and her goal is to kill Flip, the reason is because he killed her older sister, Selena Nephthys, whom she never knew because she was a baby at the time, and because of it, she wants to burn him with the fury of a million flames of Hell, and she swore she'd never stop until that mutant pays with his miserable life! And also the Gene-slammer of Swanmon and the Embodiment of the Boomerang Dopant. Also we're going to meet the gene-slammer of Gigavolt Man-O-War named Gina Physalia and she is REALLY ELECTRIFYING!

Alright, and for tomorrow, the match-up is for Misty Zephyr, Queen of The Wind Fairies, and she and Lincoln are going to destroy Shika Madou, one of the primary antagonists of Seraph of the End

For Lincoln's rescue tomorrow, Lincoln and his group are heading to the south of Gotham Royal York, but we got bad news: Elandra Laval's younger brother, Elijah Laval, is running loose, and he's

threatening to kidnap Lincoln's kids and force him to pay $3,000,000 and he's also going to kill them as well. But, Lincoln's kids, like their father, was one step ahead of that stupid pig as they sent him running, but he's still not going to give up and he's still going to try and kidnap them and force Lincoln to pay the $3,000,000 and kill them, Lincoln, and his harem. But, we're not going to let that happen: we're going to find out that he's $3,000,000 in debt to The Uwasa Clan, so we're going to beat that miserable swine down and hand him over to The Uwasa Clan who'll put him to work catching crabs and tuna in the rough Pacific Seas to pay off his debt, and if that moron refuses, he's going to be sunk in Tokyo Bay. And we're going to meet Ravenna Balthazar, Goddess of the Dark Type Pokemon and Avatar of The Elemental HEROES of Darkness and The Destiny HEROES Duel Monsters, she's Lincoln's Guardian Angel from the Kanto Region, and she's a powerful force of darkness, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, The Dark Arts, Necromancy, The Occult, Witchcraft, and The Forbidden Arts. She's a very powerful master of Umbrakinesis, and she also has the power to create monsters of pure darkness, summon demons, and make their nightmares come to life. She's also the strongest Dark Type Pokemon Trainer, and she owns a Gothic castle that looms over the Kanto Region and it also casted a dark shadow on Team Rocket whenever they tried to cause trouble. There was an old legend told among the people there that should any dare to trespass on the land and dare to cause trouble, they'll be left haunted forever as their darkest nightmares had been brought to life, and they named her The Goddess of The Dark Type Pokemon because we found out her partners are Dark Type Pokemon, and she also has the Destiny HERO and Dark Elemental HERO Duel Deck and with them, she won many Duel Tournaments alongside Lincoln, and in one tournament, they defeated that cheating bug, Weevil Underwood, and because of Lincoln's intelligence gathering along with his past duels with that bug, he exposed Weevil for trying to cheat, and as a result, Weevil Underwood was banned for life from any future Duel Tournaments. She trained Lincoln really hard in the powers of darkness, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, The Dark Arts, Necromancy, The Occult, Witchcraft, and The Forbidden Arts, and even Vorya Emperyous was impressed. Lincoln made her a darkness greatsword and necklace, and to show thanks, she kissed Lincoln on the lips underneath a full moon, and as a result, when he

comes of age, he promises to marry her along with the rest of his harem. She also hates Lynn with a blazing passion because of all the attempts she's made to kill him, and it got Ravenna so pissed off, she used her powers and made that four-legged monstrosity's worst nightmares come to life, and she ran to her room in fright, but not before she pissed and crapped her gym shorts.

Next up is a race on Heatblast's home planet of Pyros and we're going to battle Phil Billings, an old friend of Max that went rogue. He is going into the M.O.E. and we're going to tell him that we killed Vilgax.

See you next time.

RACE AROUND PYROS

This is a race around Heatblast's home planet Pyros

Flying over the western Pacific Ocean was Nico, The Ripping Friends, Ellie Singh, Evelyn Burmingham, Jen Tennyson, Eddy, Yugi, Tea, Jaden, Jesse Anderson, Allenby Beardsley Knudson, The Hernandez Sisters, Yost Magma, Rin Nohara, Woz, Bai Tza, Sabrina Lorelai the Despair from The Dark Gene-Slammer, Albedo, The 1983 D&D Gang, Donbrothers, Irina Krafla the Granity Gene-slammer, Kora Lexxington, Olivia Houou, Nataša Marečková, Nalanie Nanthavong The Vorash Gene-Slammer, Brynja, Sissi Delmas, Anna Anyanova the Destiny HERO Dark Angel Gene-slammer, Daring Do, Lizzie Strong the Great Blue Windrunner Gene-slammer, Emam Reynolds the Living Tsunami Gene-slammer, Wendy Sapphira, Reggie Hjorleifsstræti the Five Headed Dragon Gene-Slammer, Qin, Miku Yuuki, Princess Anita, Granity, Rei Miyamoto, Saya Tekagi, Saeko Busujima, Shizuka Marimoto, Kamen Rider (1971), Hibiki Riders, Agito Riders, Kabuto Riders, Den-O, Kiva, Decade, W, OOO, Fourze, Wizard Riders, Blade Riders, Faiz Riders, Gaim Riders, Drive Riders, Ghost Riders, Ex-Aid Riders, Build Riders, Zi-O Riders, Zero-One Riders, Saber Riders, Dragon Knight Riders, Granity, Samurai Jack, Ashi and her sisters, Changeman, Jetman, Dairangers, Zenkaigers, Chloe Bourgeois, Shanan, Rita Loud, The Goths of Darkness, Zarya Moonwolf, Applejack, Apple Bloom, Twilight Sparkle & Friends, Sunny Starscout, Izzy Moonbow, Hitch Trailblazer, Pipp Petals, Zipp Storm, Misty Brightdawn, Wallflower Blush, Alice Kingsleigh, Rachel Stavenport, Kate Lloyd, Carol Pusateri, Hailey Helios, Kia, Jenna, Lina, May, Maria, Danica Metrois, Kaalia of The Vast, Varie, Sakura Valencia, Xenia the Xerneas, Bhavna Radhakrishnan the Xerneas Gene-Slammer, Bridgette, Eli, me, Sakura Knudson, Arrietty, Aylene Carter, Gabrielle, Littlefoot and friends, Fu, Nicole Knudson, Spiderman and his counterparts, Kaina Tsutsumi, Nick Logan, Sh'Lainn Blaze, Camie, Kaoruku Awata, Himiko, Ibara, Toru, Sirius, Tsuyu, Ochaco, Luz, Amity, Gus, Willow, Hunter, Felicia Wittebane,

Carly Atlas, Misty Tredwell, Zuria, Tony Jones, Edyn, Strag, Momo, Girl Jordan, Leeli, Sora Phaaze, Venus, Earth, Vinyl Scratch, Airazor, Rhinox, Cheetor, Rattrap, Tigatron, Janeen Aran, Lincoln, Leni, Laney, Lana, Lola, Lisa and Lily along with Shinnosuke, Race Minicon Team, Air Military Minicon Team, Space Minicon Team, Destruction Minicon Team, and the Emergency Minicon Team As well as the Phantom of the Bwahpera, Tankor, Jetstorm (Beast Machines), Obsidian (Beast Machines), Predacon Rhinox, and Mirage (Vehicon) and we were heading to Indonesia for an amazing and awesome treasure hunt with Jade Island as part of our agreement for fulfilling her promise to find the Fire Heart Ruby of Vritra.

Me: This is gonna be so awesome.

Nicole: It sure is! And I found out that the temple where the ruby is said to be kept in is on the island of Yamdena.

Nico: I know where that is.

Jade Island: I was looking in the wrong spot for it. I was looking in the western area near Java and Sumatra.

Me: Oops.

Nico: No worries. At least we're looking in the right area this time.

Leeli: I'm really excited for this one.

Shinnosuke: Me too. This will be cool!

Qin: It sure will.

Nico: Shinnosuke, I want to thank you, Phantom of the Bwahpera, and your teams for coming

Shinnosuke: No problem Nico. This will be so awesome.

Nico: It sure will!

Dirt Boss (Armada): We're really looking forward to this.

Mirage (Armada): We sure are.

Nico: Dirt Boss, you and your fellow Mini Cons can talk now, right?

Dirt Boss: Yes we all can now.

Qin: That is awesome.

Me: Boy it sure is. The Minicons are all really cool.

Optimus Primal: Yes they sure are and I think it's amazing that the Minicons have an amazing and powerful potential for all Cybertronians and all of the people of Earth too.

Me: I agree too Optimus.

Camie: Same here.

Nico: Tell me the truth. Do you feel like we should use you guys more often?

Dirt Boss: Yeah.

Me: I agree there. We should.

Nico: You're right.

Qin: Yeah.

Me: That was an awesome race though!

Camie: Cold too!

Nico: Good job winning, Rarity.

Rarity: Oh thank you darling and it was a fun race.

Me: It sure was.

Qin: Those 3 jerks had it coming to them.

Camie: Yeah the Road Crew had it coming.

Lola: Yeah they sure did.

Jen: Ben told me that he bought them on his first year with the Omnitrix

Me: Yeah that's what we heard and it was crazy.

Camie: Yeah it sure was.

Qin: Lola: That was crazy.

Nico: Yeah. But now they are in prison.

Me: Yep.

Nico: Fortunately for them, their cars are with them.

Me: Yeah.

Camie: But that was a fun race though.

Xenia: It sure was.

Rarity: It sure was darlings. I can't wait to see what the next race will be.

Me: Me too. I hope it's someplace hot next.

Nico: Yeah.

Lola: I agree.

Nico: What is it we're looking for?

Nicole: The Fire Heart Ruby of Vritra. It's said to be the Heart of Fire of the Evil God of Fire from Hindu Myth, Vritra.

Nico: Right I forgot. But this will be interesting.

Jade Island: Yeah I was promised to help find it and now I'm gonna get my shot.

Me: Yep you sure are Jade.

Camie: Boy this will be so cool!

We arrived on the island of Yamdena and we were walking through the jungle.

We followed the map that Nicole had.

We then arrived at a hidden temple.

Nicole: There it is!

We saw the Temple of the Fireheart!

Nico: Wow! Lets watch out for traps.

We went into the temple.

It was a dark and scary place.

We stayed close and watched out for traps.

I stepped on a button stone.

Me: Uh oh.

FIREBALLS THEN GOT SHOT AT US!

I fired waves of ice and blasted them.

Me: Jeez!

Nico: Careful!

Nico stepped on a tile.

Nico: Oh crap.

Flamethrower blasts fired at us and we absorbed the blasts of fire.

Qin: Geez!

Nico: Boy this is dangerous.

We then saw a door and got to a huge room and in it was a huge idol.

Nico: Wow!

Lola: Amazing!

Nico: This must be it.

Me: Incredible. Look!

In a statue of a dragon made of gold in its claws was a huge ruby the size of a human head and it was THE FIREHEART RUBY OF VRITRA!

Nico: WHOA!

Nicole: There it is!

Jade Island: At long last!

Lola: Wow!

Nico: Who gets it?

Me: Jade does. It is what she was trying to find and we did promise her.

Nico: You're right.

Jade Island went up to it.

Maria: That was obvious. But fitting

Me: Yep.

Jade went over and then took the ruby out of the statue's claws and it glowed and she was enveloped in a vortex of fire and was imbued with all of Vritra's powers!

Jade Island: Wow! I feel amazing.

Nico: Awesome!

Camie: Cool!

May: Nice job!

Jade Island: Thanks.

We got out of the temple and we were outside.

Lincoln: Okay, guys, we got ourselves a huge emergency, and this is one we're not going to like in the slightest: we just got word that Goldcap, Decepticolt and Zappityhoof have been sighted.

Twilight Sparkle: The Pseudocorns?!

Rainbow Dash: Not those three again!

Nico: Twilight, Rainbow Dash, you know them?

Twilight Sparkle: Unfortunately we do. Goldcap, Decepticolt, and Zappityhoof, the Pseudocorns, are an evil trio of unicorns that Rainbow Dash and I have dealt with in the past.

Rainbow Dash: And you aren't going to like any of them one bit, Goldcap, Decepticolt, and Zappityhoof decided to create a forbidden magic potion to turn themselves into Alicorns and become famous. In order to perform the spell, the Pseudocorns stole my wings while I was sleeping to use in their potion.

WE GASPED!

Nico: Those power-hungry obsessed unicorns!

Lincoln: I remembered you and Rainbow Dash telling me about them, Twilight. Under the belief on how you became an Alicorn, they tried to do the same, but they resorted to mutilation to do so. You both defeated them and you told them that you earned your wings and ascension into becoming an Alicorn by studying, learning and making friends.

Twilight Sparkle: That's right. Now, we find out they're back to causing trouble again even after I stripped them of their magic, this cannot go on.

Lincoln: Leave them to me, Twilight, they hurt you and Rainbow Dash in the past, two of my future wives, they're not getting away with this. (Deep Sapphire Eyes turn Blood Red) Goldcap, Decepticolt, and Zappityhoof, you three will be punished severely!

Me: Uh oh!

Nico: Yep, they pissed Lincoln off!

Me: Who are the Pseudocorns?

Twilight Sparkle: Oh right. Their names are Goldcap, Decepticolt and Zappityhoof. They tried to find out how to become Alicorns like me.

She went over their history.

Goldcap, Decepticolt and Zappityhoof, or better known as the "Pseudocorns", are an evil team of unicorns and the main antagonists of My Little Pony: Friends Forever issue #25.

Under the belief that Twilight Sparkle used similar methods, Goldcap, Decepticolt, and Zappityhoof decided to create a forbidden magic potion to turn themselves into Alicorns and become famous. In order to perform the spell, the Pseudocorns stole Rainbow Dash's wings while she was sleeping to use in their potion, getting Twilight and Rainbow Dash to try and stop them.

At the beginning of the comic, Rainbow Dash wakes up one morning to find that her wings have been completely removed, causing her to panic. She immediately goes to Twilight's castle in order to find out what happened to her wings.

Using a Tramalocation spell, Twilight locates Rainbow's wings and is shocked to find that three unicorns removed Rainbow's wings with magic.

While secretly being observed by Twilight and Rainbow, the three culprits boast about their success and express their desire to become Alicorns and become famous, believing that they would

automatically become members of Canterlot society, with Zappityhoof in particular desiring to become an Alicorn princess. While still being observed, the three unicorns fully explain their entire plan; after soaking the wings in the noon-time sun, they would make the wings absorb the twilight glow of the moon, draining their essence to make the potion, which they would then drink in order to become Alicorns.

Horrified with their intentions, Rainbow and Twilight set out to stop them and retrieve Rainbow's wings after Twilight nicknames the group Pseudocorns, since they wouldn't be true Alicorns if they used their potion. Instead of waiting to formulate a plan or strategy, Rainbow forces Twilight to simply go and stop them, planning to simply sneak up on them and take them by surprise.

Using a camouflage spell to hide them and a teleportation spell to take them to the Pseudocorn's location, Twilight and Rainbow try to sneak up on the Pseudocorns and get Rainbow's wings back. Twilight flies above the Pseudocorns and tries to sneak up on them, however, since she can't camouflage her shadow, she is spotted by the Pseudocorns and imprisoned inside a magical net. When Rainbow tries to free Twilight from her prison, she is easily beaten and detained in another net due to forgetting that she can't fly away.

With Rainbow and Twilight imprisoned, the Pseudocorns finally manage to drain Rainbow's wings of their essence and contain it inside a small bottle. When Twilight angrily tells Goldcap about how forbidden their actions are, Goldcap defensively claims that Twilight just wants to hog the power and freedom of becoming an Alicorn to herself. Zappityhoof asks Twilight if they are any different from Twilight when she was a unicorn, and Twilight states that her wings weren't stolen from somebody else, which all three Pseudocorns don't believe.

With enough time and nothing to lose, Rainbow comes up with a plan to defeat the Pseudocorns by having Twilight use a spell to transfer her consciousness into Twilight so she can use her magic while Rainbow flies Twilight's wings. Using a spell to pair their minds, Rainbow Dash and Twilight use Rainbow's superior flying abilities and Twilight's superior magic to easily beat the Pseudocorns into submission and defeat them using a "genuine

pseudo-Sonic Rainboom".

After defeating the Pseudocorns and getting the potion containing the essence of Rainbow's wings back, Twilight tells the Pseudocorns that she earned her wings by studying, learning and making friends, and punishes them for misusing magic by removing it until it naturally comes back to them. Twilight and Rainbow then leave the Pseudocorns in the forest where they found them.

When she was done we were shocked!

Qin: OH MAN!

Me: They can't take another ponies wings to do that! Alicorn powers have to be earned. Not given.

Camie: That's right!

Suddenly, the rest of the team arrived, thanks to Lincoln's telepathic message.

Ed Cowart: We got here as fast as we could thanks to Lincoln's message.

Lori: And we're ready for those rotten unicorns.

Suddenly, Lincoln's kids arrived.

Lincoln: Kids, what's wrong?

Nyx Midnight: Dad, we got trouble! Someone tried to kidnap us!

Lincoln: What?! Who was it?!

Thunder Sparkle: A male who has the same orange hair as Elandra, and he was completely crazed and murderous.

Elandra Laval: A male with orange hair. (GASPS) And completely crazed and murderous, that's my spineless bastard younger brother, Elijah Laval!

Lincoln: What, your scumbag brother, I thought we drove him out five years ago! Ugh, so it looks like we know who we're dealing with on my rescue today.

Me: Yeah.

Nico: The Pseudocorns are going into the Masters of Evil.

Lola: I agree.

Nico: Yeah.

Suddenly, Lincoln's large gold halo with four large orbiting gold rings orbiting the corners behind his head glowed and the four large orbiting gold rings fired beams of light that formed into a viewing window and we see Stan and Steak Stankco dressed only in shorts and shirtless and still forced to mine and eat broccoli at The Broccoli Mine Prison in Canada, and they'd regained their abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and eight-pack abs along with their massive physical upper body and lower body strength, but they were now as four times as big as The Hulk.

The two of them were grumbling like mad and there was no doubt they were plotting to escape once again, but then, we saw the barbell tattoos on their backs glow red. Suddenly, Stan and Steak were glowing with red energy, but then, their arms were raised and it looked like their wrists were bound with metal cuffs same with their feet.

Me: Uh oh, here we go!

Lincoln: Yep.

Suddenly, Lincoln made red portals appear in front of the Stankcos, and then, out of nowhere, Lincoln sprouted tentacles with suctions from his chest and all of the males on the team did the same and they went through the portals and they came out of the portals and latched themselves onto the massive pecs, necks, arms, and legs of Stan and Steak Stankco. Then, the tentacles began sucking the Stankcos' of their massive muscle mass, virility, and massive physical strength and they were groaning in pain as they began

shrinking in muscle mass.

Then, all of the massive muscle mass, virility, and massive physical strength of The Stankcos began being pumped into Lincoln and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles grew and bulged even more and veins formed on his body, and his massive white angel wings with aurora and orange tips spread out and glowed and his halo glowed and he began growing even more stronger.

The same thing happened to me, Nico, and all the males on the team and our abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles grew and bulged even more and veins formed on our bodies, and our massive angel wings spread out and glowed and our halos glowed and we also began growing even more stronger.

Lincoln: (Growls) Oh man, I haven't forgotten how potent this curse really is.

Me: (Growls) Yeah, this is really potent, but this still feels incredible.

Then, when Lincoln and all the males were done, the tentacles detached themselves from the pecs, arms, legs, and necks of the two meatheads and they went back into us as the portals closed, and we saw that Stan and Steak Stankco were thin as a rake and sucked bone dry of their muscle mass, virility, and massive physical strength again, and the glowing barbells on their back stopped glowing.

Stan and Steak Stankco: NOT AGAIN! (ENRAGED SCREAMING)

The viewing window closed as the four large orbiting gold rings stopped glowing and the light beams disappeared. Suddenly, we saw that we were even more bigger in muscle thanks to Lincoln's curse he put on The Stankcos.

Me: (Looked at my even more muscular body) Whoa. Lincoln, that Min's Egyptian Virility Drain Curse you put on the Stankcos is still really potent. But, look at us, now we're even more ripped than ever. (Flexes my even more massive muscles)

Lincoln: (Flexes his even more massive muscles) Yep, and this curse will be on them for all eternity. (Sensed for Goldcap, Decepticolt, and Zappityhoof) AHA! Gotcha! I just spotted Goldcap, Decepticolt, and Zappityhoof, they're 20 yards away, and they're coming after Twilight Sparkle and Rainbow Dash.

Me: Let's get those evil unicorns.

Lincoln: And the punishment I've got for them is quite severe. (Sensed Flip's musclebound thugs) Uh oh, hold up, I sensed a massive army of Flip's musclebound thugs also heading right for us.

Nico: (GROWLS) Flip, you stupid mutant cheapskate!

Me: That mutant just doesn't even know when to quit!

Suddenly, we saw ten massive armies of Flip's musclebound thugs arrive, and they came barreling towards us in a fit of rage.

Lincoln: Ugh, I knew there was no mistaking the stench of B.O. in the air!

Lincoln fired vacuum tubes from his chest which latched onto the chests of Flip's massive army of hulking muscled thugs, and then, the vacuum tubes literally began sucking Flip's massive army of hulking muscled thugs dry of all their massive muscle mass, virility, blood, and physical strength, and all of it was being pumped into Lincoln and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles grew and bulged even more and veins formed on his body, and his massive white angel wings with aurora and orange tips spread out and glowed and his halo glowed and he began growing even stronger.

I did the same by firing vacuum tubes from his chest which latched onto the chests of Flip's massive army of hulking muscled thugs, and then, the vacuum tubes literally began sucking Flip's massive army of hulking muscled thugs dry of all their massive muscle mass, virility, blood, and physical strength, and all of it was being pumped into me and my abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles grew and bulged even more and veins formed on my body, and my massive elemental angel wings with aurora and red

tips spread out and glowed and my halo glowed and I began growing even stronger.

The other male members did the same by firing vacuum tubes from his chest which latched onto the chests of Flip's massive army of hulking muscled thugs, and then, the vacuum tubes literally began sucking Flip's massive army of hulking muscled thugs dry of all their massive muscle mass, virility, blood, and physical strength, and all of it was being pumped into them and their abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles grew and bulged even more and veins formed on their bodies, and their massive angel wings spread out and glowed and their halos glowed and they began growing even stronger.

When we were done, the vacuum tubes detached themselves from the chests of the thugs and went back into us, and the thugs were now dead from blood loss and thin as a rake and Lincoln fired a blast of red energy and destroyed them leaving them as ashes. Then, we set our sights on Goldcap, Decepticolt, and Zappityhoof.

Nick Russell heard a Pokémon cry

Nick: Look here!

We saw a Mega Mismagius!

Me: Whoa a Mega Mismagius.

Nico: Amazing!

Eli: Perfect for you Nick.

Nick Russell: Yeah and the poor thing hurt herself.

Mega Mismagius: 3 unicorns ambushed me.

Me: The Pseudocorns did this.

We got to healing her.

Nico: You okay now?

Mega Mismagius: Thanks to you guys.

Me: Awesome. You want to come with us?

Mega Mismagius: Sure.

Me: Cool.

We then went to find the Pseudocorns.

We were flying and we spotted Goldcap, Decepticolt, and Zappityhoof, and just as Lincoln said, they're after Twilight Sparkle and Rainbow Dash for revenge.

Lincoln: There they are. Let's see you three jerks survive in a pool of Eldritch Mire.

Lincoln raised his left hand and a ball of dark corruption energy formed, and a portal opens up and it fires blasts of corruption and Goldcap, Decepticolt, and Zappityhoof are hit and are trapped in Eldritch Mire, and he fires three blasts of dark energy which hit the Pseudocorns hard, and we land in front of them.

Neith (SMITE): We told Lincoln about Cthulhu from the world of SMITE and he's just as bad as the one from Lovecraft's stories, so Lincoln absorbed him and assimilated all of his powers and abilities and sent his soul to The Black Abyss.

Me: Yikes!

Nico: And since some of Lincoln's Guardian Angels happen to be the very embodiments of Lovecraft's creations, he has all of those powers and abilities as well.

Goldcap: Ugh, what on Earth is this stuff?

Lincoln: Eldritch Mire. Don't even bother trying to fight, that stuff will continue to break down your mental fortitude until all three of you descend into madness.

Decepticolt: When we get out of this, you will all pay. Now, where is it?!

Jade Island: You mean this?

Jade Island took out the Fire Heart of Vritra.

Nico: You three were after it to gain power and get revenge on Twilight and Rainbow Dash, not happening. And because of what you did in hurting Lincoln's two future wives, you just found yourselves on a one-way trip to Hell.

Jade Island: And we'll make sure you answer for every last one of your crimes.

Me: And your punishment will be eternal servitude in the M.O.E.

Qin: That's right!

Goldcap: We will not stop until we have Alicorn power!

Me: Alicorn power is not to be taken! It has to be earned.

Sunny Starscout: That's right! I became an alicorn by reuniting the three tribes!

Twilight Sparkle: And I earned my wings by studying and bring the magic of Friendship.

Mega Mismagius charged at them

Mega Mismagius: Take this!

She fired waves of magic and blasted them.

Me: Also top this!

I fired a magic laser blast and it hit them turned them into fish!

Goldcap: (SCREAMS) We're fish!

They then started gasping for breath!

Decepticolt: (GASPING) WATER!

Ben: Now they know how Ripjaws felt.

I fired a magic beam and turned them into chickens!

Decepticolts: WE'RE CHICKENS!?

Ed: CHICKENS!

Then Ed hugged them.

Ed: HUG A CHICKEN! HUG A CHICKEN! HUG A CHICKEN! HUG A CHICKEN!

Eddy: (LAUGHS) You got to love him.

Zappityhoof: HEY PUT US DOWN!

Ed turned into Vicetopus!

Ed: VICETOPUS! Chicken love for me!

Eddy: (LAUGHS) GO LUMPY GO!

Qin: YEAH!

Leni: That's my boyfriend!

Ed squeezed them until eggs came out of them.

POP POP POP!

Eddy laughed hysterically!

Eddy: (LAUGHS HYSTERICALLY) CALL A DOCTOR DOUBLE D! (LAUGHS)

Vicetopus: (LAUGHS) Yeah!

Lincoln: Ed, are you going to do a combo or not?!

Me: Lincoln just let Ed have some fun. You know how much he loves chickens. But yeah!

Vicetopus: Oh sorry.

He used the Core Medals for Number 7, Chicken from Outer Space and Son of the Chicken from Outer Space.

Ginger: (British Accent) Lets make this a good one!

Vicetopus and Ginger: EGGS AND LUMPS BLAST!

They fired waves of eggs and energy and blasted the Pseudocorns all over!

I reverted them back and they had lumps on their heads.

Double D turned into Ghostfreak.

Double D: GHOSTFREAK!

He went at them and bashed them all over.

Ghostfreak: You should be most scared of me.

He used the Core Medals for Zs'Skayr, Box Ghost and Spirit of The Harvest Moon.

Sam Manson: Lets get him!

Ghostfreak and Sam: GHOST BUTTKICKING BLAST!

They fired purple energy blasts and smashed them all over.

Eddy turned into Echo Echo!

Eddy: (Techno Voice) ECHO ECHO!

He formed into 20 clones.

Echo Echo: FEEL THE LOUD OF MY ECHO!

THEY SCREAMED AND BLASTED THEm WITH SONIC ENERGY AND THE PSEUDOCORNS SCREAMED!

Nico: WHOA! THAT IS LOUD!

Echo Echo used the core medals for Dark Spicer, Chameleon Bot

and Shriek!

Echo Echo: Here's your warning: Your ass is about to be kicked!

Marie K.L.: And it's going to hurt really bad!

Echo Echo and Marie: SONIC FIRESTORM BLAST!

They fired waves of energy and fire and blasted them all over.

Xenia: Take that!

Goldcap: Is that all you got?

Tara turned into Rocks

Tara: ROCKS!

She smashed all three of them with a massive barrage of punches.

Qin: TAKE THAT!

Rocks: And this!

SMASH SMASH SMASH SMASH!

Rocks used the Core Medals of Waffle Woman, Stoneheart and Ironclad.

Maud Pie: (monotonously) It will be good!

Rocks and Maud: ROCK FIST SMASHER!

They fired rock fists and bashed them all over.

Qin: Take that you jerkclods!

Robin turned into Goop!

Robin: (GURBLING VOICE) GOOP!

He fired globs of slime and they went into their mouths and then they spit them out and hurled their guts out!

Goldcap: OH YUCK! YOU TASTE LIKE ROTTEN ONIONS!

Me: OH SICK!

Nico: YUCK!

Goop: So that's what I taste like.

He used the core medals of Common Cold, Snotspewer and Blob Homer!

Edith Norris: Lets make this fun!

Goop and Edith Norris: SLIME OF GROSS PUKE!

They hurled slime and drenched them!

Me: YUCK!

Cyborg turned into Jetray!

Cyborg: JETRAY!

He flew into the air and blasted them with energy and lasers.

Jetray: Not used to fighting someone in the air huh.

He used the core medals for Technus, Box Ghost and Evil Youngblood.

Youngblood: Lets make this fun!

Jetray and Youngblood: GHOST RAY BLAST!

They fired waves of energy and blasted them all over.

Beast Boy turned into Rath

Beast Boy: RATH!

Me: Now they're in for it!

Rath: LEMME TELL YA SOMETHING GOLDCAP, DECEPTICOLT

AND ZAPPITYHOOF! YOU DON'T GET THE POWER OF THE ALICORN BY STEALING IT! IT HAS TO BE EARNED! AND IF YOU STEAL IT YOU WILL ANSWER TO RATH!

Nico: YEAH YOU TELL THEM!

Rath went and bashed them all over!

Rath used the Core Medals for Xaldin, Marluxia and Evil Xion!

Rita Fox: LETS PULVERIZE THESE GUYS INTO PUTTY AND TEAR THEIR FACES OFF!

Rath and Rita Fox: BASHING TIGER PULVERIZER!

They fired waves of energy fists and bashed them all over.

Kole turned into Eye Guy

Kole: EYE GUY!

She fired waves of energy and blasted them all over.

Eye Guy: EYE See you have lots of problems.

She used the core medals for Salami Swami, Baloney Bros and All Beef Patty.

Winter Icyin: (British Accent) And it will be getting worse for you.

Eye Guy and Winter Icyin: ICY MEAT BLAST!

They fired waves of energy and blasted them down

Raven turned into Darkwing!

Raven: DARKWING!

She fired a wave of energy and blasted them all over.

Darkwing: Time for this bird to rain darkness!

She used the core medals of Roquefort, Evil Tengu Man and Bai

Lai.

AncientSphinxmon: Time for darkness to be unleashed.

Darkwing and AncientSphinxmon: ECLIPSE BLAST OF DARKNESS!

They fired waves of darkness and blasted the Pseudocorns all over!

Starfire turned into Ampfibian

Starfire: AMPFIBIAN!

She fired waves of lightning and electrocuted them all over.

Ampfibian: That hurt there.

Ampfibian used the core medals for Katnappe, Wuya and Sapphire Dragon!

Blackfire: Lets do it sister!

Ampfibian and Blackfire: TAMARAN TESSLOS THUNDERSTRIKE!

They fired waves of energy and lightning and blasted them all over.

Qin: Take that!

Starlight: You shouldn't mess with Cutie Marks. Trust me!

Me: And you shouldn't mess with Pegasi wings.

Goldcap: WHAT WOULD YOU KNOW!?

Starlight Glimmer: Because I did the same thing myself and it was all done out of hate! And look where it got me! I tried to destroy everything by destroying Twilight's friendship with everypony! I almost destroyed the universe as a result!

Nico: It's the consequence of time travel.

Maria: You mess with time and times fights back!

Qin: With a vengeance times infinity!

Nico: And what you three did resulted in karma biting you back.

Me: You do bad things and bad things will happen to you!

Poromon pecked them.

POINK POINK POINK POINK POINK POINK!

Poromon: You three like that? How about this! (ECHOING) LIGHTNING JAVELIN!

He fired a blast of lightning and electrocuted them all over!

Poromon then threw beer bottles at them.

SMASH SMASH SMASH SMASH SMASH SMASH!

Poliwag slapped them with his tail.

SLAP SLAP SLAP SLAP SLAP SLAP SLAP SLAP SLAP SLAP SLAP!

Poliwag: Take that!

Horsea squirted Ink into their eyes.

Manaphy charged at them and rammed them down!

KRASMASH! WILHELM SCREAM!

They were really mad now!

Jade Island: Now for my fun!

Suddenly, Jade Island's turquoise eyes turned neon turquoise and she was surrounded by a turquoise and sea foam green energy aura with stars, islands, tropical plants, water, ocean waves, leaves, phoenixes, and angels, she unholstered her sword, and as she approached Goldcap, Decepticolt, and Zappityhoof, she left turquoise and sea foam green energy, stars, islands, tropical plants, leaves, water, ocean waves, phoenixes, and angels with every step.

Jade Island: Everything we'd heard from Twilight and Rainbow Dash was true, you three are truly nothing but dangerous powerhungry obsessed creeps, and what you did, there's no way you three are going to escape without any punishment.

Suddenly, Jade Island was surrounded by a massive vortex of sea foam green energy with stars, islands, tropical plants, leaves, water, and ocean waves surrounding the vortex, there are phoenixes and angels flying around the vortex, and in the vortex is a turquoise blue phoenix with red eyes glaring at the Pseudocorns: the red eyes of judgement.

Nico: Wow.

Me: So incredible.

Lincoln: Now, the Pseudocorns are in huge trouble.

Then, as the vortex faded, Jade Island emerged, but she was changed forever.

Jade Island grew to 8'3" in height, she now has large gold metal braces on her biceps and thighs, and she now has twelve large sea foam green planets orbiting around her legs, she has the body of a goddess, she has turquoise blue highlights in the bangs of her short chin length jade green hair and she has a large golden halo in the center with golden angel wings on the bottom and four large orbiting golden rings on each corner behind her head, she has neon turquoise blue eyes and a turquoise and sea foam green energy aura with stars, islands, tropical plants, water, ocean waves, leaves, phoenixes, and angels surrounding her and immense protective neon rainbow aura with all of the elements swirling around it, she has an island with her tiara emblazoned on her forehead and Third Eye with sea foam green iris, she has on tortoise earrings with turquoise blue gems for eyes and holding the Star, Island, Water, and Eternity Kanjis in their legs, she also has a tortoise with turquoise blue gems for eyes and holding the Star, Island, Water, and Eternity Kanjis in its legs for the second pendant on the bottom of her sea foam green tortoise-shaped Element of Harmony along with the gold phoenix pendant of her Elemental Phoenix Necklace of Eternal Love with sea foam green crystal links from her merged

Crystal Necklace of the Buddha and sea foam green gems on the gold flame links, and she also has on her white and gold accented Elemental Phoenix Choker of Eternal Love on her neck. Jade Island has on a sea foam green sleeveless crop top, sea foam green skirt with the Island Dopant symbol on it, no shoes, and long sleeveless white trenchcoat with stars, islands, tropical plants, leaves, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails, and on the back is the Island symbol and it's surrounded by stars and islands and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with angels surrounding sea foam green gem with neon glowing sea foam green lights equipped with recognition of her and fits an infinite number of items and component for her Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in. Suddenly, Jade Island felt a sharp pain on her back, and then, her massive blue angel wings with sea foam green tips on the large blue feathers grew much larger for her new body and medium sized blue angel wings with sea foam green tips grew and sprouted out underneath her massive blue angel wings, and she now has eleven massive and long jade green wolf tails with blue tips and blue markings, Jade Island has on her Ring of the Phoenix with large sea foam green gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger and Star Sapphire Corps ring on her left ring finger and Stone of Gelel embedded in her left hand and red fingerless gloves with gold-plated armored claws on her fingers and smaller planets orbiting around her fingers.

Suddenly, Jade Island's massive greatsword and all the greatswords and swords that she'd gotten began to merge together, and they're surrounded by a kaleidoscope of turquoise and sea foam green energy, stars, islands, tropical plants, water, ocean waves, leaves, phoenixes, and angels, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Jade Island's Cosmic Eternal Tropical Sea Storm Island Dopant Embodiment Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of Cosmic Eternal Tropical Sea Storm Island Dopant Embodiment Phoenix God Angel Justice, it's a brand-new massive greatsword with embedded turquoise blue gems and the Island Dopant symbol etched on the 7'9" massive, wide, double-edged sea foam green blade, large sea foam green tortoise heads with green gems for eyes for the crossguard, large white angel faces built into both sides of the hilt and large turquoise blue gems embedded in their foreheads, longer midnight black handle, four large sea foam green tortoise heads with

turquoise blue gems for eyes and on the bottom of the large sea foam green tortoise heads is a sea foam green tortoise head with turquoise gems for eyes and turquoise blue gem in its mouth for the pommel, Jade Island has on her large gold Bracers of The Champions of The Universe with sea foam green gems on her wrists and Dragon Ball Bracelet and wrist computer and Omnitrix on her left Bracer, her large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with a gold tortoise head with sea foam green gems for eyes and large turquoise blue gem in its mouth for the belt buckle on her waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on her right hip and Eater of Sins revolver holstered on her left hip. There's a sea foam green kanji with water drops in between the kanji below The Island Dopant symbol that said, "Jade Island, Embodiment of The Island Dopant, Powerful Master of Islands and Water, Loving Future Wife of James Dean Knudson, Amazing Member of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True Goddess of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Destroyer and Slayer of Evil, Deranged, Murderous, Ruthless, and Sadistic Bastards, True Immortal Hero, Amazing and Powerful Student of Amazing and Powerful Teachers, and Master of Islands, Water, Ocean Waves, Phoenixes, and Angels"

ジェイド・アイランド、アイランド・ドーパントの化身、島と水の強力なマスター、ジェームス・ディーン・クヌドソンの愛する未来の妻、チーム・ラウド・フェニックス・ストームの素晴らしいメンバー、コスモスの勇敢な戦士、宇宙の守護者、擁護者、救世主、マルチバース、そしてその先へ、宇宙への希望の大使であり灯台、友情の力と要素のマスター、天界のゼルナガの怒りのマスター、ブラックゲートのマスター、究極の善の究極の力、真実、正義、愛の真の女神、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、誠実さ、寛大さ、優しさ、無私の心、勇気、そして信頼、破壊者と悪

の殺し屋、狂った、殺人的、冷酷でサディスティックなろくでなし、真の不滅のヒーロー、驚くべき、そして素晴らしく強力な教師の強力な生徒であり、島、水、海の波、フェニックス、天使の達人

Jade Island has transformed into SUPER ANGEL-TORTOISE-ISLAND DOPANT EMBODIMENT-GOD-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY OCEANIC MAELSTROM ISLAND DOPANT EMBODIMENT TORTOISE PHOENIX GOD ANGEL OF DIVINE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY OCEANIC MAELSTROM ISLAND DOPANT EMBODIMENT TORTOISE PHOENIX GOD ANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY OCEANIC MAELSTROM ISLAND DOPANT EMBODIMENT TORTOISE PHOENIX GOD ANGEL LOVE!

We were amazed by Jade Island's Super Angel-Tortoise-Island Dopant Embodiment-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga transformation, and when I saw her, I had an atomic blush on my face, hearts in my eyes, and my nose was bleeding. But, when Goldcap, Decepticolt, and Zappityhoof saw it, they went mad and they fired blasts of magic from their horns to hurt her, but Jade Island fired a massive barrage of turquoise and sea foam green energy, stars, islands, tropical plants, water, ocean waves, leaves, phoenixes, and angels which hit them and sent them flying into a wall, they got back out, but boy, were they beyond mad now!

Jade Island: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Cosmic Eternal Harmony Oceanic Maelstrom Island Dopant Embodiment Tortoise Phoenix God Angel and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Oceanic Maelstrom Island Dopant Embodiment Tortoise Phoenix God Angel Love) Now, it's time to administer your punishment for everything you've done!

Lincoln: You three are in for the punishment of a lifetime!

Me: Uh oh, you've pissed Lincoln off because of the fact that Twilight Sparkle and Rainbow Dash happen to be two of his many future wives. What he's got for you three, you're basically in for Hell.

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Hinon True Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Hinon True Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm Phoenix God Angel Universal Hope Elemental Cosmic Heavenly Bravery and True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds and True Immortal Heroism and transformed into Super Angel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Vampire-Werewolf-Buffalo-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Universal Elemental Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Phoenix God Angel Hope, and his new greatswords were ready as the sword pendants on his large white and gold accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love were glowing.

And I unholstered my massive J.D. Knudson's Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Phoenix God Angel Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Ebonwu-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-January Wolf Moon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Harmony Universal Elemental Thunderbird Vampire Werewolf January Wolf Moon Mythological Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Harmony Universal Elemental Thunderbird Vampire Werewolf January Wolf Moon Mythological Phoenix God Angel Justice and Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Harmony Universal Elemental Thunderbird Vampire Werewolf January Wolf Moon Mythological Phoenix God Angel Hope, and so did the rest of us as they unholstered our massive greatswords and transformed.

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon

Mermaid Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You three Pseudocorns have caused more than enough trouble for the last time, now I shall administer your punishment.

Me: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God

Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Get ready to experience Hell, you three power-hungry monsters.

Lincoln, Jade Island, and I went after Goldcap, Decepticolt, and Zappityhoof, and we fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow energy, turquoise and sea foam green energy, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, pumpkins, dark lightning, pumpkin fire, swords, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Mammoths, Pegasi, Windigos, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Cerberus, Perytons, Griffins, Sphinxes, Hippogriffs, Manticores, Animals, and Mythological Animals at Goldcap, Decepticolt, and Zappityhoof, and they exploded with incredible power as they hit them.

Then, we attacked them with powerful slashes from our massive greatswords leaving scars on him and Lincoln left many more by firing rainbow energy slashes with his gold-plated claws and his two new massive greatswords and he even fired red and blue wolf fire at him as well and I also left many more by firing rainbow energy slashes with my gold-plated claws and fired blue wolf fire as well, and he, Jade Island, and I attacked them hard with punches, kicks, and karate chops and they're super mega-painful because of our superhuman strength, along with elemental blasts, and this was driving Goldcap, Decepticolt, and Zappityhoof even more mad.

Then, Nico fired waves of water and elemental forces, May fired

blasts of ice, and Qin fired blasts of fire, and Sebastian fired blasts of Divine Darkness that hit him and slashed at him with his dark greatsword, Then, Lincoln, Jade Island, and I fired powerful blasts of energy, magic, stars, water, ocean waves, and planets at Goldcap, Decepticolt, and Zappityhoof, and Lincoln summoned red and blue wolf spirits and they brutally mauled and attacked them and they got badly hurt.

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, for your punishment.

Lincoln raised his massive Lincoln Loud's Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Hinon True Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Hinon True Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm Phoenix God Angel Universal Hope Elemental Cosmic Heavenly Bravery and True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds and True Immortal Heroism in the air, and The Unity Stones and The Elements of Harmony surrounding the large white angel faces were glowing, and the cutie marks of Twilight Sparkle and her friends

were also swirling around him as he suddenly transformed into Daydream Lincoln, God of Harmonic Friendship and Defender of The Day.

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) (Canterlot Voice) Goldcap, Decepticolt, and Zappityhoof, you have committed the grievous crime of tearing Rainbow Dash's wings off and tried to turn yourselves into Alicorns in a pursuit of power, this is an inexcusable crime that deserves no forgiveness. As one of The Champions of Harmony, I hereby strip you three of your powers and sentence you three to be turned into stone statues where you shall be locked inside of permanently and no form of dark magic, the Dark Orbs, nor the Aparoids will be able to free you!

That horrified Goldcap, Decepticolt, and Zappityhoof, and Lincoln fired a massive beam of rainbow energy with elements and cutie marks, and they hit Goldcap, Decepticolt, and Zappityhoof and stripped them of their magic and turned them into stone statues and they were locked in their stone statue prisons forever where no form of dark magic, the Dark Orbs, nor the Aparoids will free them.

Everyone cheered as we holstered our weapons and powered down and Jade Island's new body, clothes, weapons, jewelry, eleven massive and long jade green wolf tails, 28th Century silver Miracle Box backpack, Third Eye, large gold halo with four orbiting gold rings on each corner behind her head, twelve large turquoise and sea foam green planets orbiting around her legs, smaller planets orbiting around her fingers, and massive blue angel wings and medium sized blue angel wings underneath are permanent.

Nico: And that's that!

Me: Serves you miserable powerhungry unicorns right!

Lincoln: Now, they'll never hurt anyone ever again in their pursuit of power.

Rainbow Dash: They weren't going to learn their lesson in the slightest even after Twilight told them everything.

Twilight Sparkle: Their minds were only set on only power, and their desire for power twisted their minds.

Eli: They fell down the same road as Queen Opaline and The Doomsday 23.

Lincoln: But, unlike them, they hadn't done anything that warranted The Black Gates, so getting turned to stone is the much better option. And eternal servitude in the M.O.E.

Suddenly, we saw something descend from the skies: it was a gold belt with the Arthurian red dragon symbol for the belt buckle and it lands in Lincoln's hands.

Nico: What is that?

Morgan Le Fay (SMITE): I'd recognize that from anywhere: that is The Belt of Camelot, it's an ancient artifact from my world, and it's imbued with the powers of the Arthurian Gods, Arthur, myself, Merlin, and Lancelot.

Suddenly, The Belt of Camelot had merged with Lincoln's Belt of Elemental Bravery.

Lincoln: And when I absorbed Cthulhu, I'd also gained The Belt of R'lyeh, an ancient artifact from the world of SMITE that was imbued with the powers of The Great Old Ones, and it also merged with my Belt of Elemental Bravery.

Me: Which means one thing: the world of SMITE has merged with our world, and the belts you've been getting along with taking down the evil gods and goddesses from SMITE, this is a sign that you need to unite the Gods and Goddesses of SMITE, Lincoln.

We gasped.

Lincoln: This is indeed quite a challenge, but I've never backed down, I'm ready for anything we encounter.

Nico: That's the spirit!

Eddy: Score one for Eddy 10 and friends!

Ed: YEAH!

Nico: That was awesome!

Camie: Yeah!

Nico: Nice job, Mega Mismagius!

Mega Mismagius: Thanks Nico. It was fun.

Poromon: Want some beer?

Mega Mismagius: Oh no thanks. I drink wine.

Poromon: Wine is good.

Me: Yep.

Poliwag did the puppy eyes.

Poliwag: Pwetty pwease?

Mega Mismagius: Nice try shrimp.

Nico: Poliwag that's enough.

Poliwag: I'm not a shrimp! I drink milk!

Nico: Settle down Poliwag she was just messing with you.

Poliwag: Oh. Hardy har har.

Nico: That's better.

Poromon: Wanna know what we did before coming here?

Nico: Guys stop it.

Poromon: Okay okay! Sorry. But we weren't going to talk about our misadventures. We wanted to tell you that we destroyed a drug gang's hideout.

Me: A Drug gang? Where?

Poromon: In Daichi's area.

Smolder: Wow!

Poliwag: Unfortunately, many of the members got away.

Smolder: If we see them we'll make sure they go to prison.

Eli: That's for sure!

Chloe: Yeah!

Nico: But good work guys!

Poliwag: Thanks.

Me: Yep.

CODA BY HANS ZIMMER PLAYS AT 3:25 TO 4:24

Qin: LOOK!

We looked up and saw a HUGE Ball of fire soaring high above the

Earth.

Nico: WOW! Is that a meteor?

Me: No it looks more like a phoenix. It has to be a sign.

Lincoln: Could it be?

Qin: What is it?

Lincoln: It might be them.

Me: Who?

Nico: We'll find out soon. What was the name of the drug gang?

Poromon: The Chishinzō Gang. 血心臓

WE GASPED!

Me: The Bloodheart Gang!? They are the most ruthless and most evil Cocaine Producers and the most evil group ever to terrorize all of Tokyo. They are also a gang that I've been trying to destroy for years.

Poliwag: We did part one of that.

Me: Destroy their hideout and destroy all their cocaine.

Qin: Nice!

Me: Yep.

Poromon: We just need to take down their members.

Me: Yep.

Sheila: And we'll send them to prison.

Camie: Yep.

Eli: Nice.

Me: Yeah

Sheila: I'll go with on the next mission.

Smolder: Okay.

Chloe Bolton: How about you both come too?

Poliwag: Sure!

Poromon: Yeah!

Me: Cheese too.

Cheese: Yes.

Me: Yep.

Poromon: I missed Daichi.

Poliwag: Me too.

Nico: I know.

Jade Island: Thanks for helping me, guys

Me: No problem Jade.

Qin: That was fun.

Lola: Yep.

Nico: You now have the treasure you wanted.

Lola: You sure do.

Jade Island: Yep.

Camie: So awesome.

Nico: Any others you're looking for?

Jade Island: Not that I know of.

Qin: Well it'll come to you.

Nico: Yep. Now for the next part of our rescue.

Me: The Anothers.

Nico: Yep.

Eli: We have Another Phantom of the Bwahpera, Tankor, Jetstorm (Beast Machines), Obsidian (Beast Machines), Predacon Rhinox, and Mirage (Vehicon).

Camie: Cool!

Nico: Who's up?

Me: Shinnosuke, Race Minicon Team, Air Military Minicon Team, Space Minicon Team, Destruction Minicon Team, and the Emergency Minicon Team

Eli: Cool! WHOA! I sense that the Anothers minus the Phantom are 2 people but one of them is mindbogglingly powerful!

Me: WHOA!

Nico: Wonder who it is!

Lola: Yeah.

Nico: There they are!

We saw Another Tankor, Jetstorm (Beast Machines), Obsidian (Beast Machines), Predacon Rhinox, and Mirage (Vehicon).

Me: Whoa!

Nico: This is gonna be good!

Me: Yep.

Another Tankor: (In a girls voice) It sure will.

Another Jetstorm: (In another girls voice)

Lincoln: (GASP) Savannah Nephthys!? Whoa!

Nico: And Sora Swan!? Wow!

They merged and split in two and reverted back. 1 was a girl with orange and red hair and red, orange and yellow clothes and had fire angel wings and orange eyes and had a phoenix cult symbol on her arm and the Sigil of Nephthys in the middle of her forehead and she had a fire sword and she had an Egyptian Ankh necklace. The second girl had purple hair, purple eyes and clothes and purple angel wings and Swanmon in the middle of her forehead and on her skirt and she had the Crest of Love on her arm.

Sora Swan: Awesome to see you again Nico.

Savannah Nephthys: Same here Lincoln.

Lincoln: You too. Savannah is the leader of a cult called The Sacred Order of the Flames of The Phoenix of Nephthys. They are a Cult of Gene-slammers of the Monsters of Nephthys, The Goddess of Decay, Death and Darkness and all of them are my Guardian Angels. They are 7 gene-slammers governing the powers of fire and their fire powers are so great that they will burn any form of evil with the intense flames of justice and retribution no matter how powerful they think they are. These girls are so powerful that they are easily on par with us. They were chosen by the power of Nephthys herself. They have a powerful goal and that is to help me destroy all of my enemies and banish them to the Black Abyss as well as help all of us on Team Loud Phoenix Storm destroy our most dangerous and most powerful enemies in our neverending quest to defend the universe from all evil.

Me: WOW!

Nico: That's incredible!

Lincoln: Yep. And this is Savannah Nephthys, Gene-Slammer of Sacred Phoenix of Nephthys, she's my Guardian Angel from Michigan, she's the leader of The Sacred Order of The Flames of The Phoenix of Nephthys and the strongest member of all of them, she has fire powers that are amazingly strong, and her goal is to kill

Flip, the reason is because he killed her older sister, Selena Nephthys, whom she never knew because she was a baby at the time, and because of it, she wants to burn him with the fury of a million flames of Hell, and she swore she'd never stop until that mutant pays with his miserable life!

WE GASPED IN SHOCK!

Me: Flip killed your sister!?

Nico: Oh man! I'm so sorry!

Savannah Nephthys: What Flip did can never be forgiven.

Me: Nico, The time has come for us to kill Flip.

Nico: Soon J.D. Give it time.

Me: OKay

Nico: Besides, we all know one bitch who's just as bad as him.

Me: Icky Vicky.

Nico: Bingo.

Savannah Nephthys: All the members of my cult want to kill ALL those jerks. You'll meet them all soon.

Lola: Cool!

Nico: If it makes you feel any better, Icky Vicky will be killed before we kill Flip.

Me: Good.

Savannah Nephthys: And me and my cult will gladly help you all out. We all have scores to settle with the jerks.

Varie: Don't blame you. As long as we keep clones of them alive for humiliation purposes.

Savannah Nephthys: Fair enough.

Me: By the way is the Another Phantom of the Bwahpera friendly or hostile?

Sora Swan: Friendly and she is amazingly powerful.

Me: Cool!

Nico: Admittingly, we WILL keep the Wet Bandits as humiliation fodder.

Me: (LAUGHS) Yeah they still crack me up.

Qin: Yeah!

May: Sorry we have to do this.

Girl Jordan: Lets separate you all first.

Girl Jordan and Leeli held hands.

(YURGEN'S TUNE PLAYS)

The skies had leaves and flowers flying in the wind along with sea dragons singing in the background

Girl Jordan and Leeli: (SINGING DIVINELY AS LEELI HAD FIREFLIES SWIRL AROUND HER AND GIRL JORDAN HAD HER AQUA BLUE AURA FLARED UP)

O holoré lay thee low

Holoél dark in the Deep

Down beneath the earth you go

Go holoré fast to sleep

O holoré lay thee low

Holoél dark in the Deep

Down beneath the earth you go

Go holoré fast to sleep

Fast to sleep

Fast to sleep

Dark holoré in the Deep

Rise again holoré now

Spring abundant holoél

Render green the dying bough

Raise the rock where Yurgen fell

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Spring abundant holoél

She glowed and the anothers were separated.

Me: Action time!

We blasted the Anothers all over!

I caught the Wonder Ride Books.

Maria: (TURNS DIAL) ROBOT DEVIL THRASHERS!

She summoned Robot Devil, Hamhock, Universe 666 Dracula (The Batman), Rinju Orca Fist Yachishi, Universe 666 Freddy Krueger and Santánico Pandemonium.

Nico: Was that your mark we saw in the sky?

Savannah Nephthys: Yes it was

Me: Cool!

Qin: Yeah!

Me: There!

We saw ANOTHER PHANTOM OF THE BWAHPERA!

Me: Another Phantom of the Bwahpera!

Nico: Nice!

Another Phantom: (In a girls voice) (Australian Accent) It sure is mate!

Me: (GASP) That voice!

She reverted back and was a girl with green hair, green eyes and green clothes and green angel wings and had a tiara with the symbol of the Boomerang dopant on it and had the same symbol on her skirt and had a Boomerang Magisword in her hand. And she had a snake tattoo on her arm.

Me: (GASP) Eingana Boomerang!

Eingana Boomerang: G'day and Good to see you again J.D. mate.

Me: You too Eingana. Eingana is the embodiment of the Boomerang Dopant and she is also one of the best boomerang masters ever. And she is also the daughter of Eingana from Australian Myth and is a master of nature and all creatures.

Eingana Boomerang: That's right mate. And also I have the ability to charm them with an amazing voice. I sing really well.

Me: Awesome!

Nico: Yeah!

Eli: Cool!

Sougo: (gets out Grand Zi O Ridewatch) Did Swartz promise you anything?

Grand Time! (Orchestral rock music) Kuuga, Agito, Ryuki, Faiz, Bla~de! Hibiki, Kabuto, Den-O, Kiva, Deca~de! W! OOO! Fourze~! Wizard, Gaim, Drive~! Ghost! Ex-Aid! Build~! Iwae! Kamen Rider~! GrandZi-O~!

Geiz: (gets out Geiz Majesty Ridewatch) Because we can grant it instead.

Majesty Time! G3, Knight, Kaixa, Garren, Ibuki, Gattack~! Zeronos, Ixa, Diend, Accel~! Birth, Meteor, Beast, Baron! Mach, Specter, Bra~ve! Cro~ss-Z! Kamen Rider~! GeizMaje~sty!

Sougo became Grand Zi O while Geiz became Geiz Majesty.

Eingana Boomerang: No he didn't. He was scared of me.

Me: Because you are the daughter of Eingana.

Eingana Boomerang: That's right mate.

Me: Never mess with the children of the gods or else.

Qin: Yep.

Zocks and Kaito: ZENKAIJU GEAR!

They donned their Zenkaiju armor!

Lincoln: Lets separate you first.

He did so.

Me: Lets get him!

Nico: (Gets out Phantom of The Bwahpera's Ridewatch) We have a song in our hearts.

May: (Gets out Jetstorm's Ridewatch) I'll fly you to the moon!

Maria: (Gets out Predacon Rhinox's Ridewatch) I'm going to turn you into Pterodactyl Hotwings chief!

Dirt Boss: (Gets out Tankor) Lets run him over!

They used the powers of Phantom of the Bwahpera, Tankor, Jetstorm (Beast Machines), Obsidian (Beast Machines), Predacon Rhinox, and Mirage (Vehicon) and blasted the Another all over!

Then LeFou, Nokrea, Hammersmith, Phoenix Ikki (Saint Seiya), Jormungandr and Demon Slappy Squirrel came.

Nico: WHOA! Nice team LeFou!

LeFou: Thanks Nico!

Himiko: Me and my team are up next! Cool!

Nico: Yep!

?: That is cool!

Gigavolt Man O War came!

Me: WHOA! Gigavolt Man O War! Awesome!

Gigavolt Man O War: (In a girls voice) That's for sure!

Nico: Gina Physalia! Whoa!

Gina Physalia: Awesome to see you again Nico. I got this!

She fired a massive blast of lightning and knocked the Another down and I caught the ridewatch and purified it.

Me: YEAH!

She reverted back and was a girl with blue hair and blue eyes and

had purple angel wings and a blue bikini and had a Portuguese Man O War Jellyfish in the middle of her forehead with intense lightning in the middle of her forehead.

Gina Physalia: That was awesome!

Rarity: Lets get you some clothes on darling.

The fashion brigade gave her new amazing blue clothes.

Gina Physalia: Boy I look awesome.

Nico: Yep.

May: And I didn't get hit!

Me: Nope.

Mirage (Minicon): Do you have a favorite memory of Nico?

Gina Physalia: I sure do. When me and Nico were at school, we had this nasty bully named Christina Herrington, No relation to Chris Hargensen and she was the meanest bully ever. Me and Nico defended this girl from her and I would use my lightning powers on her and electrocuted her. Then I caught videos of her doing all kinds of horrible things and we got her expelled and sent to prison. Even her family disowned her in the end. She was the states problem now.

Nico: Yep.

Me: Good riddance. That bitch had it coming.

Qin: Yep.

Nico and Gina hugged.

Nico: I've missed you.

Gina Physalia: Same here.

We later went back home.

After Nico's rescue, Lincoln and his harem, Me and my harem, Sumner Knudson, Patti Knudson, Sakura Knudson, Stellar, Stardust, Ken Knudson, Nico and his harem, Clyde and his harem, Naruto and his harem, Ed Cowart and his harem, Ets and his harem, Alex the Lion, Marty the Zebra, Melman the Giraffe, Gloria the Hippo, Woody Woodpecker, Knothead, Splinter, Winnie Woodpecker, Gage the Hegehog, Sasuke, Itachi, and their family, Sakura and her family, Qin, Eli, Nicole Knudson and her siblings, Lori, Leni, Luna, Luan, Lynn, Lee, Lyra, Liberty, Laney, Lucy, Lana, Lola, Lisa, Lily, Lynn Sr., Rita, Harriet Loud, Sherlock Hound, Noctis Lucis Caelum, Gladiolus Amicitia, Ignis Scientia, Prompto Argentum, Stella Nox Fleuret, Ravus Nox Fleuret, Kuja, TLPS Mr. Wolf, TLPS Mr. Piranha, TLPS Mr. Snake, TLPS Mr. Shark, TLPS Ms. Tarantula, The Dynasty Warriors, The Samurai Warriors, Yakko, Cherry Hunter, Cammy, Milan Flare, Yoko, Wakko, Poison, Pyrrha Alexandra, Alice, Mimi Kitagami, Dot, Haneru Tobitatsu, Sir William the Good, Lady Mary the Good, The Z-Fighters, Max Goof, P.J., Bobby Zimmeruski, Tank, Roxanne (A Goofy Movie), Baloo, King Mickey, Sora, Donald, Goofy, Roxas, Xion, Riku, Kairi, Lea, Elena, Crash Bandicoot, Coco Bandicoot, Aku-Aku, The Quantum Masks, Tawna Bandicoot, Spyro, Cynder, The Ghostforce, Rayman, Juniper Lee, The Louds' Scottish Ancestors, The L-ementals, The Demon Slayer Corps, The Demon Slayer Conglomerate, The Fairy Tail Guild, Anatankha, The Bakugan Battle Brawlers, The Power Rangers, The Kamen Riders, Izuku and his friends, The Goths of Darkness, Sebastian Mendez, Darren Devereaux, Hiroshi Ohira, Brandon Skellington, Mathias Ravenclaw, Zackary Nightingale, Marshall Williams, Mal, Evie, Jay, Carlos, Ben, Norbert and Daggett, Heathcliff, Riff-Raff, Hector, Wordsworth, Mungo, Cleo, Leroy, Sylvester, Tom, Jerry, their friends and counterparts, Luz, Amity, Gus, Willow, Hunter, Felicia Wittebane, Timmy Turner, Cosmo, Wanda, Poof, Trixie Tang, Sapphire, Emerald, Chester, A.J., Sanjay, Elmer, Chloe Carmichael, Tootie, Universe 666 Lincoln, his good sisters, parents, harem, and Guardian Angels, Universe 666 Me, Universe 666 Varie, and his harem, Universe 666 Clyde and his harem, Universe 666 Ets and his harem, The Lion Guard, Marinette and her friends, Sabrina Spellman, Liam, Carmen Rockell, The Teen Titans, The Royal Defenders, The Loonatics, Ty the Tasmanian Tiger, Sly the Tasmanian Tiger, Liu Kang, Kitana, Sonnya Blade,

Jax, Kung Lao, Sub-Zero, Nightwolf, Kotal Kahn, Jade, the Race Minicon Team, Air Military Minicon Team, Space Minicon Team, Destruction Minicon Team, and the Emergency Minicon Team are heading to the south of Gotham Royal York, and not only is Lincoln going to rescue the one-hundred thirteen girls and Ets is going to rescue the one girl here, but we got bad news.

Elandra Laval's younger brother, Elijah Laval, is running loose, and he's threatening to kidnap Lincoln's kids and force him to pay $3,000,000 and he's also going to kill them as well. But, Lincoln's kids, like their father, were one step ahead of that stupid pig as they sent him running after kicking his ass and they joined Lincoln and his harem on Nico's rescue today, but he's still not going to give up and he's still going to try and kidnap them and force Lincoln to pay the $3,000,000 and kill them, Lincoln, and his harem. But, we're not going to let that happen: we're going to find out that he's $3,000,000 in debt to The Uwasa Clan, so we're going to beat that miserable swine down and hand him over to The Uwasa Clan who'll put him to work catching crabs and tuna in the rough Pacific Seas to pay off his debt, and if that moron refuses, he's going to be sunk in Tokyo Bay.

Lincoln: Whoa, we're here in the south of Gotham Royal York, and I know what we're going to do here, not only am I going to rescue the one-hundred thirteen girls and Ets is going to rescue the one girl here, but we got bad news.

Eli: Does this have to do why your kids joined us on Nico's rescue today?

Lincoln: Yes, it does, and it's one Elandra isn't going to like. It appears her younger brother, Elijah Laval, is running loose, and from what Thunder Sparkle and the others told me, he's threatening to kidnap my kids and force me to pay $3,000,000, and knowing that he hated me all his life, he was also going to kill them as well.

Nico: So, that's who it was that?! I thought we'd never have to see that shithead again!

Me: After you and Elandra drove him out five years ago.

Lincoln: Yep. But, my kids, like their father, were one step ahead of

that stupid pig as they sent him running after kicking his ass and they joined me and my harem on Nico's rescue today.

Elandra Laval: But, Old Numb Nuts is still not going to give up and he's still going to try and kidnap them and force you to pay the $3,000,000 and kill them, you, and your entire harem.

We gasped. Just then, Leon and Mamoru Ugumori contacted us on Lincoln's wrist computer.

Mamoru Ugumori: There's a reason why he wants $3,000,000. We found out that Elijah Laval owes $3,000,000 in debt to The Uwasa Clan when he took out a loan from them.

Eli: What the?! Over three million dollars in debt?!

Leon Ugumori: He's got a gambling addiction and he can't stop.

Lincoln: So, that explains it, well, he went too far trying to kidnap my kids and extort me and kill them along with me and my harem. We're going to beat that good-for-nothing down and hand him over to The Uwasa Clan.

Darren Devereaux: That's good, they'll put him to work catching crabs and tuna in the rough Pacific Seas to pay off his debt, and if that moron refuses, he's going to be sunk in Tokyo Bay.

Shinnosuke: I hope you also put that Gessius Flores Vengeance Curse on him.

Lincoln: That's actually a good idea, Shinnosuke.

Suddenly, we saw a very beautiful and super sexy girl with long midnight black hair and red headband, dark purple eyes, she was tall at 7'0" in height, she has the body of a goddess and large breasts, fair skin, she has massive and beautiful midnight black angel wings and the Dark Type Pokemon crest on her forehead, she's dressed in a purple short-sleeved vest with white fur collar and white fur on the sleeves, black sleeveless crop top, necklace with a purple gem for the pendant, black skirt with the Dark Type Pokemon crest on the skirt, midnight black knee-high high-heeled boots with butterfly buckles, long white sleeveless trenchcoat with stars,

darkness, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, bats, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails and on the back are the Dark Type Pokemon, The Elemental HEROES of Darkness, and The Destiny HEROES Duel Monsters, holstered on her back is a massive darkness greatsword with angel runes etched on the 7'9" massive, wide, double-edged midnight black and purple blade, large white angel faces built into both sides of the hilt, longer midnight black handle, and black pointed tip for the pommel and with her are the one-hundred thirteen girls Lincoln is to rescue and the one girl Ets is to rescue.

Lincoln: (GASPS) Ravenna Balthazar, Goddess of the Dark Type Pokemon and Avatar of The Elemental HEROES of Darkness and The Destiny HEROES Duel Monsters.

Ravenna Balthazar: That's right, and I got the girls away from that blockhead slimebag, Elijah Laval.

?: YOU STUPID BRATS, YOU'VE RUINED MY PLAN TO GET MONEY AND KILL YOUR STUPID FATHER AND HIS WHORES!

We then saw our target, Elijah Laval, heading right for us, and boy, was he beyond mega pissed!

Sylvester: You know, I'm starting to think someone else was involved in bringing this moron back to Gotham Royal York.

Sylvester unholstered his Sylvester's Blood-Soaked Vampiric Demon Darkness Greatsword of The Dracul and transformed into Super Angel-Cat-Vampire-Acme Dark Knight-Harmony Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Darkness Looney Tune Feline Demonic Darkness Vampire Cat Angel of Divine Darkness Looney Tune Feline Demonic Darkness Vampire Cat Justice and Divine Darkness Looney Tune Feline Demonic Darkness Vampire Cat Death.

Lincoln: You know something, you're right, and I know Elandra's going to be pissed off after we take her stupid brother down, let's get him!

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Hinon True Eternal Friendship Universal

Cosmic Storm Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Hinon True Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm Phoenix God Angel Universal Hope Elemental Cosmic Heavenly Bravery and True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds and True Immortal Heroism and transformed into Super Angel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Vampire-Werewolf-Buffalo-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Universal Elemental Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Phoenix God Angel Hope, I unholstered my massive J.D. Knudson's Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Phoenix God Angel Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Ebonwu-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-January Wolf Moon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Harmony Universal Elemental Thunderbird Vampire Werewolf January Wolf Moon Mythological Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Harmony Universal Elemental Thunderbird Vampire Werewolf January Wolf Moon Mythological Phoenix God Angel Justice and Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Harmony Universal Elemental Thunderbird Vampire Werewolf January Wolf Moon Mythological Phoenix God Angel Hope, TLPS Mr. Wolf transformed into his Super Angel-Wolf-Harmony Celestial Eternal Xelnaga form and the rest of The TLPS Bad Guys Gang transformed into their Super Angel Celestial Eternal Xelnaga forms and they unholster their massive greatswords, The Dynasty Warriors and Samurai Warriors unholstered their weapons, Lincoln's sisters and parents transformed into their United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga forms and unholstered their massive greatswords from their backs, Lincoln's harem unholstered their massive swords from their backs and transformed, Crash Bandicoot unholstered his massive Crash Bandicoot's Cosmic Eternal Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of

Cosmic Eternal Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Angel Justice and Cosmic Eternal Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Angel Bravery from his back and he transformed into Super Angel-Bandicoot-Dragon-Elemental Skylander-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Divine Cosmic Ten Elemental Knight Elemental Skylander Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Ten Element Skylands True Hero Knight Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Eternal Ten Element Skylands True Hero Knight Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Angel Bravery, Sherlock Hound unholstered his massive Sherlock Hound's Cosmic Eternal Demonic Dark Knight Almighty Sparda True Immortal Eternal Angelic Demonic Demon Hound Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of Cosmic Eternal Demonic Dark Knight Almighty Sparda True Immortal Eternal Angelic Demonic Demon Hound Phoenix God Angel Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Demon Hound-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Stellar Blood-Stained Dark Demonic Dark Knight Demon Hound Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Stellar Blood-Stained Dark Demonic Dark Knight Demon Hound Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Eternal Stellar Blood-Stained Dark Demonic Dark Knight Demon Hound Phoenix God Angel Compassion, Max Goof unholsters his massive Max Goof's Cosmic Eternal Heavenly Archangel Gabriel's Eternal Unbreakable Bonds of True Friends and Angels Holy Archangel Phoenix God Angel Keyblade of Cosmic Eternal Heavenly Archangel Gabriel's Eternal Unbreakable Bonds of True Friends and Angels Holy Archangel Phoenix God Angel Justice from his back and transformed into Super Angel-Disney Knight-Archangel-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Divine Heavenly Light Hellish Darkness Sword Storm Archangel Keyblade Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Heavenly Light Hellish Darkness Sword Storm Archangel Keyblade Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Eternal Heavenly Light Hellish Darkness Sword Storm Archangel Keyblade Phoenix God Angel Hope, Timmy Turner transformed into Super Angel-Fairy-Wolf Moon-Mysticon Pink Wolf Mage-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Magic Celestial Fairy Magical Elemental Fairy Mysticon Wolf Moon Angel of Divine

Elemental Celestial Fairy Magical Fairy Wolf Moon Justice and Divine Elemental Celestial Fairy Magical Fairy Wolf Moon Hope and he has his Timmy Turner's Lupus the Wolf's Celestial Elemental Harmonious Fairy Wolf Moon Mage's Staff of Elemental Magic Justice out and his Royal Eye of Lupus orb ready as well, Norbert Beaver unholstered his massive Hydros' Primordial Maelstrom Ocean Beaver Greatsword of Primordial Maelstrom Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Beaver-Harmony Celestial Eternal Xelnaga Oceanic Maelstrom Primordial Water Beaver Angel of Divine Oceanic Primordial Water Justice and Divine Oceanic Maelstrom Primordial Water Compassion, Wakko and Dot transformed into their Super Angel-Phoenix-Warner-Harmony Celestial Eternal Xelnaga forms, Inuyasha unholstered his Inuyasha's Dog Hanyou Tessaiga Demon Slayer Fang Greatsword of Dog Hanyou Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Dog Hanyou-Yokai-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Divine Demon Blood Yokai Spirit Firestorm Dog Hanyou Angel of Divine Demon Blood Yokai Spirit Firestorm Dog Hanyou Justice and Divine Demon Blood Yokai Spirit Firestorm Dog Hanyou Hope, Brandon Skellington had his Pumpkin Scepter of Halloween Town Justice still in hand, Mathias Ravenclaw had his Mathias Ravenclaw's Cosmic Eternal Ravenclaw Defender Celestial Magic Heavenly Raven Phoenix Angel Mage's Staff of Cosmic Eternal Ravenclaw Defender Celestial Magic Heavenly Raven Phoenix Angel Justice still in hand, Zackary Nightingale had his Zackary Nightingale's Cosmic Eternal Crimson Red Firestorm Defender Celestial Magic Heavenly Red Wolf Phoenix Angel Mage's Staff of Cosmic Eternal Crimson Red Firestorm Defender Celestial Magic Heavenly Red Wolf Phoenix Angel Justice still in hand, Hiroshi Ohira unholstered his massive Hiroshi Ohira's Destructive Inferno Firestorm Phoenix Firebird Angel Greatsword of Destructive Inferno Fire Phoenix Firebird Angel Vengeance and Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Firestorm Firebird-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Destructive Firestorm Firebird Retribution Firestorm Inferno Phoenix Angel of Divine Cosmic Destructive Firestorm Firebird Retribution Firestorm Inferno Phoenix Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Destructive Firestorm Firebird Retribution Firestorm Inferno Phoenix Angel Rage, Kuja had his Brumel Cores and Kuja's Eternal Wizard Redemption Mage's Staff of Elemental Magic Redemption Wizard Justice ready and transformed into Super

Angel-Genome-Wizard-Dragon-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Celestial Wizard Genome Terra Redemption Draconic Magic Phoenix Angel of Divine Cosmic Celestial Wizard Genome Terra Redemption Draconic Magic Phoenix Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Celestial Wizard Genome Terra Redemption Draconic Magic Phoenix Angel Hope, Darren Devereaux, Sebastian Mendez, Qin, Clyde and his harem, Baloo, Izuku and his friends, The Z-Fighters, Daggett, Sasuke, Itachi, and their family, Sakura and her family, Naruto and his harem, Sora, Donald, Goofy, Roxas, Xion, Riku, Kairi, Lea, Elena, Sir William the Good, Lady Mary the Good, The Bakugan Battle Brawlers, The Demon Slayer Corps, The Demon Slayer Conglomerate, Anatankha, P.J., Bobby Zimmeruski, Tank, Roxanne (A Goofy Movie), The Demon Slayer Corps, The Ghostforce, The Louds' Ancestors, The L-ementals, The Loonatics, Noctis, Prompto, Ignis, Gladio, Stella Nox Fleuret, Ravus Nox Fleuret, Mal, Evie, Jay, Carlos, Ben, Heathcliff and his friends, Timmy's friends, Woody Woodpecker, Knothead, Splinter, Winnie Woodpecker, Shinnosuke's team, Universe 666 Lincoln, his good sisters, parents, harem, and Guardian Angels, Universe 666 Me, Universe 666 Varie, and his harem, Universe 666 Clyde and his harem, Universe 666 Ets and his harem, my harem, Ed Cowart's harem, Ets' harem, Clyde's harem, Nico's harem, Lord Raiden and the Earthrealm Warriors, Luz, Amity, Gus, Willow, Hunter, Felicia Wittebane, and The Royal Defenders got out their weapons, Rayman unholstered his massive Rayman's Cosmic Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of Cosmic Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Phoenix God Angel Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Fairy-Dragon-Lum-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Eternal Celtic Light Darkness Celtic Dream Glade Dream Eternal Night Fairy Dragon Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Celtic Light Darkness Celtic Dream Glade Dream Eternal Night Fairy Dragon Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Eternal Celtic Light Darkness Celtic Dream Glade Dream Eternal Night Fairy Dragon Phoenix God Angel Hope, Juniper Lee unholstered her Juniper Lee's Spirit World Te Xuan Ze Magicstorm Greatsword of Spirit World Magic Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Dragon-Harmony Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Magical Spirit World Te Xuan Ze

Dragon Angel of Divine Cosmic Magical Spirit World Te Xuan Ze Dragon Justice and Divine Cosmic Magical Spirit World Te Xuan Ze Dragon Will, Liam unholstered his massive Liam Hunnicut's Arctic Qailertetang's Holy Arctic Thundersnow Greatsword of Holy Arctic Thundersnow Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Ice Dragon-Yuki-Onna-Musk Ox-Harmony Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Sub-Zero Arctic Thundersnow Ice Dragon Angel of Divine Sub-Zero Arctic Thundersnow Ice Dragon Musk Ox Justice and Divine Sub-Zero Arctic Thundersnow Ice Dragon Musk Ox Hope, and Ed Cowart, Ets, Ken, Nicole, Nico, Gage the Hedgehog, and Eli unholstered their massive greatswords and transformed, and we went after Elijah Laval, and we fired powerful blasts of rainbow energy, colored energy, elemental forces, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Blue Fire, Sand, Bubbles, steel orbs, throwing axes, and mythological animals, and they exploded with incredible power as they hit him.

Then, Lincoln tied Elijah Laval up in a rainbow energy straitjacket and fired gold energy blasts at him giving him the Gessius Flores Vengeance Curse. We cheered as we holstered our weapons and powered down.

Lincoln: You're through, Elijah. (Sees the Uwasa Clan arrive) Oh, speaking of the Devil.

The Uwasa Clan along with the Ugumori Brothers arrived.

Elijah Laval: No, no! Please, don't have me killed, I don't have the money yet, I was going to get it out of them… !

Leon Ugumori: As if, you're a total liar. You were also going to kill Lincoln, his harem, and kids after you got the money.

Mamoru Ugumori: And now that you've been caught, we'll let The Uwasa Clan deal with you.

Lincoln: Hold on. I also want to add in $18,000,000 to his debt as well.

That puzzled us.

Asahi: I think I know why, he also wants Elijah to pay for the trouble he's caused to her.

Elandra Laval: Wow, I knew Lincoln still held a ton of anger towards him for making my life hell for years. But, Elijah wasn't the only one who made my life hell and I also know of the "someone" or "somebodies" Sylvester mentioned. (YELLING AT THE TOP OF HER LUNGS AND SERIOUSLY PISSED OFF) MOM! DAD! GET YOUR ASSES OUT HERE RIGHT NOW! I KNOW YOU WERE THE ONES WHO HELPED THAT PISSANT RETURN!

We then saw two pissed off figures come out, it was Elandra Laval's parents, and Lincoln fired two rainbow energy blasts that turned into handcuffs and cuffed them.

Elandra Laval: I should've known. Other than Elijah, you two were the ones who also made my life hell by favoring Elijah over me and you treated me like trash! I would've thought you would do something to stop Elijah, but no, you both had huge ambitions and groomed Elijah into your exact image and you even joined in on making my life Hell.

Mrs. Laval: Shut up, bitch!

Mr. Laval: You and that asshole ruined everything, we could've finally been rich and rid of all of you in the process!

Elandra Laval: I shouldn't be surprised that you're still like this, but know that you three have finally crossed the line. Lincoln and I will be getting married in the future, but you, you three stupid maggots will never ever be invited to my wedding, I'm also cutting all ties with you three, I don't want to be related to you ever again. I also sent the rest of the family the videos of your horrendous cruelty towards me. Your parents have disowned you, Dad, you won't be getting anything from them, same with you, Mom, your parents have also disowned you as well and you won't be getting anything from them, and Elijah's no longer their grandson.

Elijah Laval: WHAT?! They can't do this to us!

Elandra Laval: Go to Hell, Elijah!

Lincoln: And you two losers won't be getting off easy, I've also sent the videos of your cruelty to Elandra to the police. While Elijah will be paying off a $21,000,000 debt, you two are both going to prison for the rest of your lives.

The police arrived and took Elandra's parents away, and Elijah was taken to a fishing boat on the Bering Sea to catch crabs and tuna, and with the Gessius Flores Vengeance Curse on him, he'll be able to pay off his debt.

Lincoln: Have fun on the Bering Sea, Elijah, hope you don't get eaten alive, and you two pieces of crap parents can go rot in prison forever. (To Ravenna Balthazar) And it's so good to see you again, Ravenna.

Ravenna Balthazar: You too, Lincoln, it's been seven years since we last met.

Suddenly, Ravenna Balthazar wrapped her arms around Lincoln's waist and she proceeded to kiss him on the lips and all over the place: face, arms, pecs, eight-pack abs, and stomach. When Ravenna Balthazar was done, Lincoln was covered in lipstick marks on his face, massive muscular arms, hairy pecs, eight-pack abs, and stomach, and he had an atomic red blush on his face and he was literally in Heaven.

Lincoln: (In Heaven) That's… something I've not… forgotten.

We snickered.

Ravenna Balthazar: Sorry about that, but it's so good to see you again, Lincoln.

Lincoln then wrapped his massive and muscular arms around Ravenna Balthazar's waist and hugged her, and Ravenna Balthazar is very surprised at just how much more taller, more handsome, and much more muscular Lincoln's gotten since she last saw him, and she also felt just how much more stronger and how much more muscular he's really become, and she had an atomic red blush on

her face, and the atomic red blush on her face soon became even deeper when she saw his longer vampire fangs and more massive white angel wings and medium sized angel wings underneath with orange and aurora tips on the feathers, large gold halo with four large orbiting gold rings on each corner behind his head, along with hearing his mature, deeper, and manlier voice and seeing the larger white wolf ears with rainbow markings on his head, eleven massive and longer white wolf tails with rainbow markings and rainbow tips and white rabbit tail with rainbow markings on top of the massive and long white wolf tails, thick hair on his massive forearms, stubble on his jawline, and chest hair on his pecs, He-Man's chest harness, and many other accessories, and she also met his Rabbit Miraculous, Eini, the Universe 666 Miraculous, his familiars, the male white Rabbit Familiar, Alistair, the white Vampire Bat Familiar, Artemis, and the white Wolf Familiar, Seiko that came out of his backpack.

Lincoln: It sure has been a long time, I haven't seen you since you were seventeen, and as you can see, I really grew a lot since then.

Ravenna Balthazar: My God, you sure have, you've really really grown up to be very big and very strong like a tree, Lincoln, you've really grown a lot from the cute eleven-year-old little boy into a 18-year-old 8'9" tall, very handsome, and manly man with really massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and eight-pack abs, and you still have those vampire fangs and massive white angel wings and medium sized angel wings underneath, that's so awesome, and the large white wolf ears on your head and the eleven massive and long white wolf tails with markings and white rabbit tail on top of the massive and long white wolf tails, hair on your massive forearms, beard stubble on your jawline, and chest hair on your pecs and many accessories and large gold halo with four large gold rings orbiting behind your head, that's really new, along with getting He-Man's chest harness. (Rubs his massive pecs with her hands) You've really really grown a lot and became a man, but you're still the same kind boy from long ago, plus, you've also grown even more bigger in muscle mass, you can land an airplane on that massive, wider, and more muscular back, squash a melon with those really muscular quads and thighs, and cut a rock into a diamond on those rock-hard eight-pack abs, and there's not even a

tape measure long enough to measure that chiseled chest or massive biceps. Plus, I've also met your familiars, and they are really awesome.

Eli: And he'd also been hit with massive amounts of cosmic radiation and he'd been imbued with the same powers as J.D. and all of us, and he's become truly immortal.

Nico: And Lincoln, you know her?

Lincoln: Indeed I do, Nico.

Selene Emperyous: And so do we, this is Ravenna Balthazar, Goddess of the Dark Type Pokemon and Avatar of The Elemental HEROES of Darkness and The Destiny HEROES Duel Monsters, she's Lincoln's Guardian Angel from the Kanto Region, and she's a powerful force of darkness, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, The Dark Arts, Necromancy, The Occult, Witchcraft, and The Forbidden Arts. She's a very powerful master of Umbrakinesis, and she also has the power to create monsters of pure darkness, summon demons, and make their nightmares come to life. She's also the strongest Dark Type Pokemon Trainer, and she owns a Gothic castle that looms over the Kanto Region and it also casted a dark shadow on Team Rocket whenever they tried to cause trouble. There was an old legend told among the people there that should any dare to trespass on the land and dare to cause trouble, they'll be left haunted forever as their darkest nightmares had been brought to life, and they named her The Goddess of The Dark Type Pokemon because we found out her partners are Dark Type Pokemon, and she also has the Destiny HERO and Dark Elemental HERO Duel Deck and with them, she won many Duel Tournaments alongside Lincoln, and in one tournament, they defeated that cheating bug, Weevil Underwood, and because of Lincoln's intelligence gathering along with his past duels with that bug, he exposed Weevil for trying to cheat, and as a result, Weevil Underwood was banned for life from any future Duel Tournaments. She trained Lincoln really hard in the powers of darkness, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, The Dark Arts, Necromancy, The Occult, Witchcraft, and The Forbidden Arts, and even Vorya Emperyous was impressed. Lincoln made her a darkness greatsword and necklace, and to show thanks, she kissed Lincoln

on the lips underneath a full moon, and as a result, when he comes of age, he promises to marry her along with the rest of his harem. She also hates Lynn with a blazing passion because of all the attempts she's made to kill him, and it got Ravenna so pissed off, she used her powers and made that four-legged monstrosity's worst nightmares come to life, and she ran to her room in fright, but not before she pissed and crapped her gym shorts.

Nico: Just like what we were told yesterday.

May: And everything you guys heard is indeed true, she's someone no one would dare to mess with.

Ravenna Balthazar: That's correct, and I heard Team Rocket finally paid the price for their misdeeds.

Lincoln: That's right, with the exception of Jessie, James, and Meowth getting canned before the battle against Team Rocket and have since joined us.

Ravenna Balthazar: Serves Giovanni right.

Lincoln: You said it, and now that you're here, Ravenna.

Lincoln leaned his head down the right side of Ravenna Balthazar's trapezius, and he slowly bit her and he fed on her blood, and we suddenly saw his rainbow energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flare up extremely as he gained an extremely astronomically huge and massive power boost and he also gained the very same powers as her, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as veins formed, and his massive white angel wings and medium sized angel wings underneath with aurora and orange tips spread out and glowed along with his large gold halo and four orbiting gold rings on each corner of the halo behind his head and eleven massive and long white wolf tails with rainbow tips and rainbow markings. He slowly unlatched his fangs from her neck as her neck healed and the puncture marks sealed up, and he also kissed where he bit her.

Ravenna Balthazar: You're still just as gentle as ever when you feed on one of your Guardian Angels, Lincoln.

Suddenly, an Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love appeared on the neck of Ravenna Balthazar with purple gems on the gold lightning bolts and purple crystal links from her merged Crystal Necklace of The Buddha along with a white and gold-accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love on her neck.

Ravenna Balthazar: (Surprised) Lincoln, are these…?!

Lincoln: Yep, that's an Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love and an Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love, which means you're now part of my harem and my many future wives, Ravenna Balthazar.

Ravenna Balthazar had a smile on her face and tears streaming down her cheeks as Lincoln still had his massive muscular arms wrapped around Ravenna Balthazar's waist, and he leaned down to her face and kissed her on the lips, but when she placed her hands on his massive pecs, Lincoln deepened the kiss and we cheered for them. When Lincoln separated, Ravenna Balthazar had an atomic red blush on her face, hearts in her eyes, and her heart was beating like mad. Then, we went up to the one-hundred thirteen girls Lincoln is to rescue and the one girl Ets is to rescue, and when Lincoln saw the one-hundred thirteen girls, he immediately recognized them, the one-hundred thirteen girls Lincoln is to rescue are Airi, Akane, Akari, Ako, Arisu, Aru, Asuna, Atsuko, Ayane, Azusa, Cherino, Chihiro, Chinatsu, Chise, Eimi, Fubuki, Fuuka, Hanae, Hanako, Hare, Haruka, Haruna, Hasumi, Hatsune Miku, Hibiki, Hifumi, Himari, Hina, Hinata, Hiyori, Hoshino, Ichika, Iori, Iroha, Izumi, Izuna, Junko, Juri, Kaede, Kaho, Kanna, Karin, Kasumi, Kayoko, Kazusa, Kikyou, Kirino, Koharu, Kokona, Kotama, Kotori, Koyuki, Maki, Mari, Marina, Mashiro, Megu, Meru, Michiru, Midori, Mika, Mimori, Mina, Mine, Minori, Misaka Mikoto, Misaki, Miyako, Miyu, Moe, Momiji, Momoi, Mutsuki, Nagisa, Natsu, Neru, Noa, Nodoka, Nonomi, Pina, Reisa, Renge, Rumi, Saki, Sakurako, Saori, Saten Ruiko, Saya, Sena, Serika, Serina, Shigure, Shimiko, Shiroko, Shizuko, Shokuhou Misaki, Shun, Sumire, Suzumi, Toki, Tomoe, Tsubaki, Tsukuyo, Tsurugi, Ui, Utaha, Wakamo, Yoshimi, Yukari, Yuuka, and Yuzu from Blue Archive, Aina Winchester, Shinohara Mari, Kasumigaoka Rika, and Nanase Mai from Taimanin, and Shizuku from Dead or

Alive.

Lincoln: Oh wow, it's Akane, Akari, Ako, Arisu, Aru, Asuna, Atsuko, Ayane, Azusa, Cherino, Chihiro, Chinatsu, Chise, Eimi, Fubuki, Fuuka, Hanae, Hanako, Hare, Haruka, Haruna, Hasumi, Hatsune Miku, Hibiki, Hifumi, Himari, Hina, Hinata, Hiyori, Hoshino, Ichika, Iori, Iroha, Izumi, Izuna, Junko, Juri, Kaede, Kaho, Kanna, Karin, Kasumi, Kayoko, Kazusa, Kikyou, Kirino, Koharu, Kokona, Kotama, Kotori, Koyuki, Maki, Mari, Marina, Mashiro, Megu, Meru, Michiru, Midori, Mika, Mimori, Mina, Mine, Minori, Misaka Mikoto, Misaki, Miyako, Miyu, Moe, Momiji, Momoi, Mutsuki, Nagisa, Natsu, Neru, Noa, Nodoka, Nonomi, Pina, Reisa, Renge, Rumi, Saki, Sakurako, Saori, Saten Ruiko, Saya, Sena, Serika, Serina, Shigure, Shimiko, Shiroko, Shizuko, Shokuhou Misaki, Shun, Sumire, Suzumi, Toki, Tomoe, Tsubaki, Tsukuyo, Tsurugi, Ui, Utaha, Wakamo, Yoshimi, Yukari, Yuuka, and Yuzu from Blue Archive, Aina Winchester, Shinohara Mari, Kasumigaoka Rika, and Nanase Mai from Taimanin, and Shizuku from Dead or Alive.

Nicole: (GASPS) That's a total of one-hundred thirteen girls, that's the largest group of girls you rescued from that bastard.

And when Ets saw the one girl, he immediately recognized her, the girl is Digitan.

Ets: And that's Digitan, so that's… !

Nico: One-hundred fourteen girls!

CLANG!

My jaw fell to the floor and Eli closed it. Then, when Digitan saw who it was that saved her from Elijah Laval, she ran up to Ets and kissed him.

Nicole: Looks like Ets got his reward after rescuing her from Elandra's stupid brother.

Lincoln: And from her rotten parents. Are you girls okay?

Akane: Yes, we're okay, thanks to you.

Then, when Akane and the other one-hundred twelve girls saw who it was that saved them from Elijah Laval, their faces turned atomic red upon seeing the 18-year-old 8'9" tall, handsome hunk with abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles, eight-pack abs, long wild white hair going to the length of his shoulders with phoenix fire ombre streaks on the back part of his hair and the front strands of his hair and rainbow lightning bolt highlights in the bangs of his long white hair and large white wolf ears with rainbow markings on top of his head with large golden halo in the center with golden angel wings on the bottom side and four large orbiting golden rings on each corner behind his head, thick hair on his massive muscular forearms and beard stubble on his jawline, rainbow colored thunderbird with gold lightning bolt in its claws and the Ebonwu Squadron emblem on its chest emblazoned on his forehead and Third Eye with rainbow iris, rows of straight teeth with vampire fangs, Crest of Miracles on his massive right pec and golden lightning bolt cutie mark with the thunderbird and comic books surrounded by the symbols of Fire, Water, Ice, Wind, Earth, Nature, Light, and Darkness in a circle on his massive left pec, Celtic Cross cutie mark tattoo in the form of the cutie marks of Twilight Sparkle, Sunset Shimmer, Rainbow Dash, Applejack, Rarity, Pinkie Pie, Fluttershy, Starlight Glimmer, and Trixie Lulamoon, surrounded by a circle were the marks of the other girls in Lincoln's harem on his massive, wider, and more muscular back, and on top is the Earth surrounded by the ring of mermaids and surrounded by a Thunderbird, Phoenix, Angel, Dragon, Tiger, Vampire Bat, Werewolf, and Buffalo and a Rinnegan-like marking, and right below the Cutie Mark tattoo is a rainbow kanji with nine magatama and the symbols of the elements in between the kanji that said, "Lincoln Landon Loud, Almighty Champion and Emissary of Hinon, Almighty Master of The Elemental Forces, The Storms, The Cosmos, and The Universe, Master of Hero Personas and Many Powers, The Loud House's Man With A Plan, Voice of Reason, Golden-Hearted Brother of Many Siblings, Almighty Golden-Hearted Lover and Father of Many Kids, Almighty Golden-Hearted and Loving Son of Lynn Sr. and Rita Loud, Loving Grandson of Albert Loud and Samuel Loud, Almighty Golden-Hearted and Loving Future Husband, Strongest, Bravest, Resilient, Courageous, Handsomest, and Manliest Warrior of The Loud Family, Powerful Alpha Vampire-Werewolf-Cyborg Hybrid,

Descendant of The Seventeenth Century Duke Lincoln McLoud of Loch Loud in Scotland, Destroyer of Morag McLaughlin and Many Evil Monsters and Many Evil Villains, Archenemy of Max Dillon Also Known as Electro and Comic Book Guy, True Immortal Hero and God, Destroyer and Slayer of Extremely Evil, Black-Hearted, Sadistic, Delusional, Power-Hungry, Psychotic, Irredeemable Bastards and Tyrants, Talented Comic Book Writer and Video Gamer, Jack-Of-All-Trades, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, Great God of Friendship, Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Savior of The Loud House and Michigan, True Immortal Hero, Amazing and Powerful Student of Numerous Amazing and Powerful Teachers, Shinobi of The Hidden Leaf Village, Member of Many of Team Loud Phoenix Storm's Branch Teams, Spice Demon of The Loud Family, Surfer of The Legendary Wave Humungadunga, Third-In-Command, Strategist, And Founder of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Emissary of The Cosmos and The Heavens, Ambassador of Harmony, Friendship, Purity, Hope, Courage, and Love, Dodgeball Angel King of Gotham Royal York, The Unifier of The Three Kingdoms and Warriors of Japan, Fearsome Defender of His Many Guardian Angels, and Destroyer of The House of Damaskinos, and Master of Elemental Forces, The Storms, Mythological Animals, Animals, Phoenixes, and Angels", he has deep sapphire blue eyes, tattoo of a pepper with fire surrounding it on his left shoulder, and Mark of Manhood tattoo of a male bodybuilder with a barbell raised above his head and around him are elemental forces and an orange kanji on his left forearm that read, "Lincoln Landon Loud, Strongest, Bravest, Resilient, Courageous, Handsomest, and Manliest Warrior of The Loud Family" and a kanji on his right forearm that said "Lincoln Loud, Saiyan Avenger and Destroyer of Frieza", and he had his Rabbit Miraculous, Eini, with him, his male white Rabbit Familiar, Alistair, his white Vampire Bat Familiar, Artemis, and his white Wolf Familiar, Seiko, along with Darkus Battle Ax Vladitor, Darkus Omega Leonidas, Pyrus Omega Leonidas, Haos Omega Leonidas, Subterra

Omega Leonidas, Ventus Omega Leonidas, and Ventus Omega Leonidas.

He had his massive Lincoln Loud's Cosmic Eternal True United Friendship Almighty Hinon True Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Hinon True Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm Phoenix God Angel Universal Hope Elemental Cosmic Heavenly Bravery and True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds and True Immortal Heroism, The Sickle Swords of Hinon, and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with phoenix, thunderbird, buffalo, angel, vampire, and werewolf surrounding a rainbow gem with neon glowing rainbow lights equipped with recognition of him and fits an infinite number of items and components for Eini, the Universe 666 Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in on his wider and muscular back, his large orange Crystal Saber, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace, his Omnipotent Elemental Thunderbird Phoenix Angel of Universal Harmonious Loud Justice, Mythological Hope, and Eternal Love Almighty Book, Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Elemental Harmony on his left hip, his Eater of Sins revolver and Elemental Universal Thunderbird hand-cannon Blaster holstered on his right hip, the Pisces the Fish constellation and Aquarius Zodiac sign on the back of his neck and the Cygnus the Swan constellation and embedded Stone of Gelel on the back of his massive left hand, large weighted gold metal braces with multi-colored gems on his massive biceps and thighs with silver phoenixes on them, large gold Bracers of The Champions of the Universe with large rainbow gems on his forearms with the Dragon Ball Bracelet on the left large gold Bracer and other bracelets merged with the large gold Bracers and wrist computer and Omnitrix and large gold Elemental Shield of Harmony shrunk to the size of a gem on top on the large left gold Bracer, massive indestructible white angel wings and medium sized white angel wings underneath with aurora and orange tips on the large white feathers and eleven massive and long powerful white wolf tails with rainbow tips and rainbow markings with large white rabbit tail with rainbow marking on top of the eleven massive and long white wolf tails, he has on He-Man's chest harness with colored gems on the gold crisscross

straps and gold metal circular chest plate with phoenix carved on it and surrounded by red gems and on the back of the straps is a kanji that said Lincoln Loud, Truly Loving Gold-Hearted Brother, Son, Grandson, and Father, and he was dressed in an orange version of He-Man 2002's loincloth with hanging silver lightning bolts and long white trenchcoat coattails with Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Moonlight, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Great Old Ones, Mythological Animals, Mammoths, Pegasi, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Cerberus, Perytons, Griffins, Sphinxes, Hippogriffs, Manticores, Animals, and Mythological Animals on the coattails and they also had intense powerful rainbow hot flames coming off them and hanging mini silver lightning bolts on the coattails held up by his large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with a large golden buffalo head with rainbow gems for eyes and large rainbow gem in its mouth for the belt buckle on his waist, large white pants with rainbow fire and multicolored lightning bolts and elemental forces on the thighs, and large gold armored knee-high boots with colored gems on them, silver Buffalo head stud earrings with rainbow gems for eyes the Thunderbird carved on it and the Element, Xelnaga, Cosmic, Universe, God, and Eternity Kanjis on the heads, large Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love with colored gems on the gold lightning bolts and rainbow crystal links from his merged large Crystal Necklace of The Buddha with large rainbow Thunderbird-shaped Element of Harmony and a large silver Buffalo head with rainbow gems for eyes and Thunderbird carved on it and the Element, Xelnaga, Cosmic, Universe, God, and Eternity Kanjis on its head for the pendant on his bare chest with chest hair on his pecs, large white and gold accented Elemental Choker of Eternal Love and Thunderbird pendant on his neck, large fingerless orange gloves with the symbol of The Loud House on it and surrounded in a diamond formation are a Phoenix, Thunderbird, Buffalo, and Angel, large Ring of The Phoenix large multi-colored gem and heart-

shaped gem embedded in it surrounded by a Thunderbird, Phoenix, Werewolf, and Buffalo on his right ring finger, Blue Lantern ring on his left ring finger and small planets orbiting around his fingers like rings, claws on his fingers with gold armored finger claws over his fingers, he has twelve large planets orbiting around his legs and twelve smaller planets orbiting around his waist and an immense rainbow protective aura with swirling elements around him.

Akane: Oh wow, you're Lincoln Loud of Team Loud Phoenix Storm.

Lincoln: That's right, and it's a pleasure to meet you all.

Lincoln made one-hundred twelve clones of himself, and he and his clones went up to the girls, and they hugged their waists in their abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms, and they leaned down and kissed the girls on the lips, which they returned with equally intense passion, as they wrapped their arms around the thick muscular necks of Lincoln and his clones, and we cheered wildly at the scene, and he slowly bit them and he fed on their blood, and we saw his rainbow energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flare up as he gained a massive power boost and he also gained the very same powers as them, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more, and his massive white angel wings and medium sized angel wings with aurora and orange tips spread out and glowed along with his large gold halo and four orbiting gold rings on each corner of the halo behind his head. He then slowly unlatched his fangs from their necks as their necks healed and the puncture marks sealed up, and he also kissed where he bit them.

Akane: (Seductively and rubs her hands on Lincoln's massive pecs) You too, big, tall, muscular, and handsome.

Suddenly, one-hundred thirteen Elemental Thunderbird Necklaces of Eternal Love appeared on the necks of Akane, Akari, Ako, Arisu, Aru, Asuna, Atsuko, Ayane, Azusa, Cherino, Chihiro, Chinatsu, Chise, Eimi, Fubuki, Fuuka, Hanae, Hanako, Hare, Haruka, Haruna, Hasumi, Hatsune Miku, Hibiki, Hifumi, Himari, Hina, Hinata, Hiyori, Hoshino, Ichika, Iori, Iroha, Izumi, Izuna, Junko, Juri, Kaede, Kaho, Kanna, Karin, Kasumi, Kayoko, Kazusa, Kikyou, Kirino, Koharu, Kokona, Kotama, Kotori, Koyuki, Maki, Mari, Marina, Mashiro, Megu,

Meru, Michiru, Midori, Mika, Mimori, Mina, Mine, Minori, Misaka Mikoto, Misaki, Miyako, Miyu, Moe, Momiji, Momoi, Mutsuki, Nagisa, Natsu, Neru, Noa, Nodoka, Nonomi, Pina, Reisa, Renge, Rumi, Saki, Sakurako, Saori, Saten Ruiko, Saya, Sena, Serika, Serina, Shigure, Shimiko, Shiroko, Shizuko, Shokuhou Misaki, Shun, Sumire, Suzumi, Toki, Tomoe, Tsubaki, Tsukuyo, Tsurugi, Ui, Utaha, Wakamo, Yoshimi, Yukari, Yuuka, Yuzu, Aina Winchester, Shinohara Mari, Kasumigaoka Rika, Nanase Mai, and Shizuku with colored gems embedded in the lightning bolt links and colored crystal links from their merged Crystal Necklaces of the Buddha along with white and gold accented Elemental Chokers of Eternal Love on their necks. We returned to The World Tree Estate and they were shocked to find out the villain we went after was Elandra Laval's younger brother, Elijah Laval.

But, when Lincoln showed what we did in beating that asshole down and Lincoln tying him up and giving him the Gessius Flores Vengeance Curse and sending him to the Uwasa Clan to work off his $3,000,000 debt along with an $18,000,000 debt Lincoln put on him, and also, sending Elandra's equally despicable parents to prison, everyone cheered and they went up to us and hugged us and Lincoln's harem kissed him on the lips. Lincoln and Ravenna Balthazar have a lot of catching up to do, now that she's back in town.

Maria: I can't believe Elandra's parents were responsible for bringing that pissant back to Gotham Royal York!

Lincoln: They also had a hand in making Elandra's life a nightmare, and they also hated me for always being there for her, and I hated them for treating her like trash and a punching bag.

Nico: Well, now Elijah will be away paying off his $21,000,000 debt, and his parents will be spending the rest of their lives in prison.

Me: You said a mouthful.

Just as Lincoln said, Elijah Laval is now on a boat catching fish in the Bering Sea catching fish and crabs to pay off his $21,000,000 debt: $3,000,000 for the loans he took out from the Uwasa Clan and $18,000,000 for compensation for putting Elandra through Hell for

years, and with the Gessius Flores Vengeance Curse on him, he'll be able to pay off the debt, and as for the parents, they were found guilty of abusing Elandra for years, and the judge gave them the maximum sentence: life in prison without parole, and the rest of the family cut all ties with Elandra's parents and brother.

After Lincoln and all of us beat down Elijah Laval, we were training intensely in the gym, doing 900,000,000,000,000,000 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, and regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 900,000,000,000-lb barbells, squats, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, and we were really sweating like crazy, even doing yoga to clear our minds, and we were also doing 900,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get our eleven massive and long wolf tails even more stronger than ever as well, and when Ravenna Balthazar saw Lincoln doing 900,000,000,000,000,000 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, and regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 900,000,000,000,000-lb barbells, squats, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, even doing yoga to clear his mind and doing 900,000,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get his eleven massive and long white wolf tails even more stronger than ever, she had an atomic red blush on her face, hearts in her eyes, and her nose was bleeding.

Ravenna Balthazar: My God, I was right that Lincoln's really grown into a 18-year-old, 8'9" tall, really big, handsome, sexy, and extremely super strong manly man, just look at those abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and his eight-pack abs really hard at work, and really working out with those 900,000,000,000,000-lb barbells and he's not even getting tired, incredible, and he also got one awesome tan, and he's also doing 900,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get his eleven massive and long white wolf tails even more stronger than ever, and he now looks even more ripped than ever. He's definitely been continuing on bodybuilding and working out even more for many years, and because of that along with the combination of his diet

plan that we gave him, along with his hyperpuberty and genes, he'd gained the powerful and massive body that all bodybuilders could only dream of. If anyone tried to mess with him now, they were in for a world of hurt and trouble, and he's always been there to defend and protect us from Chandler, his goons, Pablo, Anderson, and Hawk and Hank at school or out in public, and he was also quick to defend us from Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, and Luan if they get out of search control again, along with Killjoy Huggins.

Lincoln: Yep, and I've also trained a lot under a lot of very powerful teachers, J.D. and Nico included, Ravenna, and I can still defend myself, and in addition to getting stronger and bigger in muscle mass, I've also gotten smarter as well.

Ravenna Balthazar: That's incredible, and we'd already known just how strong you were long ago ever since you did some wrestling and working out with some of the other Guardian Angels long ago, and we're so proud of just how much stronger you've gotten, and just how much taller you've gotten, along with getting that much bigger in muscle mass, and you've also been getting smarter as well.

Nico: You got that right, plus, we heard all of the stories from Lincoln about you girls and about how you all helped him in his training to become an emerging hero before Team Loud Phoenix Storm was formed, and how he grew from the little boy from years ago into the really big, really strong, and really powerful man we know today.

Ravenna Balthazar: I knew it was only a matter of time before he told everyone that story.

And when Tracey Mink and the rest of my harem saw me doing 900,000,000,000,000,000 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, and regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 900,000,000,000,000-lb barbells, squats, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, even doing yoga to clear my mind and doing 900,000,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get my eleven massive and long rainbow wolf tails even more stronger than ever, they had an atomic red blush on their faces, hearts in their eyes, and their noses were bleeding.

Suddenly, the alarm sounded and when Lincoln checked the computer, he saw who it was that triggered the alarm: it was Scylla, Horror of The Deep and Charybdis, The Ceaseless Whirlpool from SMITE.

Lincoln: Scylla and Charybdis from SMITE, I should've known those two would show up here.

Athena (SMITE): These two are monsters who terrorized many sailors and destroyed ships at sea, and they still desire to slake their thirst for blood.

Lincoln: I won't allow that to go on any further, they must be stopped now.

We flew out of The World Tree Estate and Lincoln fired rainbow energy blasts at Scylla and Charybdis which hit them as we landed.

Scylla (SMITE): Look, more victims.

Charybdis (SMITE): Team Loud Phoenix Storm, we will enjoy hearing your screams before we take our revenge on Olympus.

Lincoln: Not a chance in Hell, Charybdis, this is where you and Scylla die.

Scylla summoned her hounds to attack, but Lincoln fired a bolt of lightning into the air, and a fierce storm raged and it rained down bolts of lightning electrocuting the hounds and Scylla and Charybdis and they were knocked down. Then, Lincoln turned the tips of his tails into Cell's Stingers and he stabbed them into Scylla and Charybdis and he began absorbing them and he and all of us began assimilating their powers and abilities.

Then, when Lincoln was done and the stingers changed back, all that was left of Scylla and Charybdis were their clothes, and he sent their souls to The Black Gates. Suddenly, a beam of light shined down, and we saw another gold belt descend into Lincoln's hand, this time, it had the symbol of The Greeks for the belt buckle: it was The Belt of Olympus.

Persephone (SMITE): The Belt of Olympus, it's another ancient

artifact this time, imbued with all the powers of the Greek Gods of SMITE.

Suddenly, The Belt of Olympus merged with Lincoln's Belt of Elemental Bravery.

Lincoln: Incredible.

We then returned home and continued our workouts.

Me: I don't even have any words to say though, it's really incredible that Lincoln's now getting the belts from the Pantheon of Gods and Goddesses from the world of SMITE.

Nico: So far, he's gotten the Belt of The Great Old Ones, The Belt of Camelot, and now, The Belt of Olympus.

Lincoln: That's right. There are sixteen pantheons of gods in SMITE: Arthurian, Babylonian, Celtic, Chinese, Egyptian, Great Old Ones, Greek, Hindu, Japanese, Maya, Norse, Polynesian, Roman, Slavic, Voodoo, and Yoruba, so far, I've gotten the belts from Arthurian mythology, Greek mythology, and The Cthulhu Mythos.

Me: Now, all that's left are belts from the Babylonian, Celtic, Chinese, Egyptian, Hindu, Japanese, Maya, Norse, Polynesian, Roman, Slavic, Voodoo, and Yoruba pantheons, this is going to be one amazing treasure hunt for you, Lincoln.

Eli: And a huge task in you uniting the Gods of SMITE.

We got a shower, and then, Lincoln, Crash, Tink, Missy, Veronica, Lydia, Tekina Hitsuji A.K.A. Cotton Tail, Mikondo Bahari, Red Sun, Kat and Ana, Simulator Paralyzer, Simulator Elita-One, Simulator Animated Elita-One, and Simulator Live Action Elita-One are heading to Everbay Coast.

Lincoln snapped his fingers, and the white-haired, 8'9", handsome and extremely muscular man had on his new large orange and white speedo with a Thunderbird and a lightning bolt surrounded by elemental forces and stars on it with rainbow flames coming off the speedo, orange sandals, his jewelry and accessories, and he had his weapons holstered in case of trouble.

And Crash, Tink, Missy, Veronica, Lydia, Tekina Hitsuji A.K.A. Cotton Tail, Mikondo Bahari, Red Sun, Kat and Ana, Simulator Paralyzer, Simulator Elita-One, Simulator Animated Elita-One, and Simulator Live Action Elita-One are dressed in two-piece colored bikinis The Musiqidandi Sisters made for them, colored sandals, and they had their weapons holstered in case of trouble, but they also got to keep their heads up, they got word that mutant cheapskate has sent more muscle-bound thugs to kill them. Plus, we found out Crash, Tink, Missy, Veronica, Lydia, Tekina Hitsuji A.K.A. Cotton Tail, Mikondo Bahari, Red Sun, Kat and Ana, Simulator Paralyzer, Simulator Elita-One, Simulator Animated Elita-One, and Simulator Live Action Elita-One all had feelings for Lincoln, and he also had feelings for them, and he also saved them all from an ambush by a group of musclebound thugs Flip hired to kill them, Lincoln sucked out their muscle mass, virility, strength, blood, and life energy as it killed them all which made that mutant cheapskate go insane with anger, until Lincoln fired energy blasts at her and more gold and jewels and treasures came out of him, but they also got to keep their heads up, they got word that mutant cheapskate has sent more muscle-bound thugs to kill them.

Missy: Wow, so this is Everbay Coast. It sure is beautiful.

Lincoln: It sure is, Missy, and it's perfect for our first date. Shall we?

Lincoln, Crash, Tink, Missy, Veronica, Lydia, Tekina Hitsuji A.K.A. Cotton Tail, Mikondo Bahari, Red Sun, Kat and Ana, Simulator Paralyzer, Simulator Elita-One, Simulator Animated Elita-One, and Simulator Live Action Elita-One dived into the waters and they had fun swimming and they even saw the marine life there. Then, they went back to the beach and they had an awesome volleyball game, and Crash, Tink, Missy, Veronica, Lydia, Tekina Hitsuji A.K.A. Cotton Tail, Mikondo Bahari, Red Sun, Kat and Ana, Simulator Paralyzer, Simulator Elita-One, Simulator Animated Elita-One, and Simulator Live Action Elita-One got an extremely massive and deep atomic red blush on their faces when they saw Lincoln lift thirteen massive 900,000,000,000,000-lb barbells Lincoln summoned in his large and strong hands and eleven massive and long white wolf tails, and they were really swooning over him.

But then, they saw the hulking muscle-bound thugs that Flip hired

coming after them, but Lincoln fired vacuum tubes from his chest which latched onto the chests of Flip's massive army of hulking muscled thugs, and then, the vacuum tubes literally began sucking Flip's massive army of hulking muscled thugs dry of all their massive muscle mass, virility, blood, and physical strength, and all of it was being pumped into Lincoln and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles grew and bulged even more and veins formed on his body, and his massive white angel wings with aurora and orange tips spread out and glowed and his halo glowed and he also grew even stronger. When Lincoln was done, the vacuum tubes detached themselves from the chests of the thugs and went back into Lincoln, and the thugs were now dead from blood loss and thin as a rake and he absorbed them.

Lincoln: Nice try, you stupid mutant!

Then, they had some lunch, and then, as the sun was about to set, Lincoln made clones of himself and he and his clones went up to Crash, Tink, Missy, Veronica, Lydia, Tekina Hitsuji A.K.A. Cotton Tail, Mikondo Bahari, Red Sun, Kat and Ana, Simulator Paralyzer, Simulator Elita-One, Simulator Animated Elita-One, and Simulator Live Action Elita-One and they hugged the girls in their abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms and Crash, Tink, Missy, Veronica, Lydia, Tekina Hitsuji A.K.A. Cotton Tail, Mikondo Bahari, Red Sun, Kat and Ana, Simulator Paralyzer, Simulator Elita-One, Simulator Animated Elita-One, and Simulator Live Action Elita-One placed their hands on the massive pecs of Lincoln and his clones.

And then, they all shared a passionate and romantic kiss and Lincoln slowly sank his fangs into Crash, Tink, Missy, Veronica, Lydia, Tekina Hitsuji A.K.A. Cotton Tail, Mikondo Bahari, Red Sun, Kat and Ana, Simulator Paralyzer, Simulator Elita-One, Simulator Animated Elita-One, and Simulator Live Action Elita-One and fed on their blood, and his rainbow energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flare up as he gained a massive power boost and he also gained the very same powers as them, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more, and his massive white angel wings and medium-sized white angel wings underneath with aurora and orange tips spread out and his large gold halo and four orbiting gold rings on

each corner of the halo behind his head glowed.

He slowly unlatched his fangs from their necks as their necks healed and the puncture marks sealed up, and he also kissed where he bit them. They came back home to The World Tree Estate, and Nico and I saw Lincoln covered in kisses on his face, body, and eight-pack abs.

Me: (Whistles) Wow, it looks like you really had a good time at Everbay Coast, eh, Lincoln?

Lincoln: (In Heaven) It… was… so… AWESOME!

Suddenly, fourteen Elemental Thunderbird Necklaces of Eternal Love appeared on the necks of Crash, Tink, Missy, Veronica, Lydia, Tekina Hitsuji A.K.A. Cotton Tail, Mikondo Bahari, Red Sun, Kat and Ana, Simulator Paralyzer, Simulator Elita-One, Simulator Animated Elita-One, and Simulator Live Action Elita-One with colored gems on the gold lightning bolts and colored crystal links from their merged Crystal Necklaces of The Buddha and white and gold-accented Elemental Thunderbird Chokers of Eternal Love on their necks.

Lily the Mermaid: Wow, now Crash, Tink, Missy, Veronica, Lydia, Tekina Hitsuji A.K.A. Cotton Tail, Mikondo Bahari, Red Sun, Kat and Ana, Simulator Paralyzer, Simulator Elita-One, Simulator Animated Elita-One, and Simulator Live Action Elita-One are in your harem, Linky.

Crash, Tink, Missy, Veronica, Lydia, Tekina Hitsuji A.K.A. Cotton Tail, Mikondo Bahari, Red Sun, Kat and Ana, Simulator Paralyzer, Simulator Elita-One, Simulator Animated Elita-One, and Simulator Live Action Elita-One showed the marks Lincoln made on the right sides of their necks.

Jenna: And Flip had some nerve trying to kill them, that mutant is just making things much worse for himself.

Serena Logan: I always knew that stupid mutant was and always will be nothing but fucking trouble, and he's just making things worse for himself.

Rarity: And trying to kill Crash, Tink, Missy, Veronica, Lydia, Tekina Hitsuji A.K.A. Cotton Tail, Mikondo Bahari, Red Sun, Kat and Ana, Simulator Paralyzer, Simulator Elita-One, Simulator Animated Elita-One, and Simulator Live Action Elita-One, now that repulsive ape is really going to get it.

Lincoln: And we also had a run-in with more of the hulking muscle-bound hired thugs he sent to kill us yet again, but I sucked out their muscle mass, strength, and virility and I killed them all and sent them to The Black Gates, and that dumb mutant should be screaming with pure vengeance and hate at us in 3… 2… 1!

Suddenly, we heard Flip scream and bellow with extreme hatred and rage and cursing right at us, and now, he's officially lost his mind.

Maria: (Flips Flip the middle finger) Yeah, up yours, you mutant three-butt-cheeked cheapskate!

Nico: Even after we kicked Flip's miserable hide, that mutant still refuses to quit!

Lincoln: Same with Lewis Travolta, Dark Amy, Icky Vicky, Billy McLean, Pablo, Anderson, and the other jerks at Dad's restaurant, but it's much more fun to see their thugs get killed by me.

Eli: It sure is, and it's so much more fun seeing them blow their stacks!

We then saw Lincoln form a viewing window, and then, Lincoln snapped his fingers.

SNAPS FINGERS!

We saw a massive funnel appeared in Flip's mouth, and then, massive cartons of the extremely powerful laxatives that Shizuka and her sisters used on Killjoy Huggins and Lewis Travolta appeared over the funnel.

Eli: (GASPS) ARE THOSE…?!

Nico: The extremely powerful laxatives Shizuka and her sisters used on Killjoy Huggins and Lewis Travolta?!

Luna: DO IT, BRO!

Then, the extremely powerful laxatives were dumped into Flip's mouth and the funnel was removed. Then, Flip's stomach gurgled and rumbled, and then… !

MASSIVELY LOUD AND EXTREMELY WET FART!

Flip farted and massive tons of gold, jewels, gems, and other currencies exploded out of his three butt-cheeks like crazy!

Flip stopped farting like crazy.

Lincoln: That's for trying to get your musclebound thugs to murder me and the girls in my harem, you stupid mutant cheapskate!

Nico: Jeez. Those laxatives are really powerful, I still remember when you tried that prank on me years ago, Connor, but that failed.

Eli: Because of you using Walker's powers.

Connor Chan: Now, Flip's really pissing me off now, if he does this again, I'm gonna shove a grenade down his throat!

Nico: Connor, I know you're angry, but we're saving it for when we do kill him, Icky Vicky, and Xehanort. Now, don't even think of getting into the weapons room or I'm telling Dad!

Connor Chan: Tattle tale.

Later it was time for Smolder, Eli and Chloe's 2nd mission.

Nico: Anyone else want to go with Chloe, Smolder, and Eli? Besides Yusei, Gingka, Cheese, Princess Luna, Ikki Tenryou, Poromon, and Poliwag?

Xaldin: I'll go.

Baihumon: So will I.

Girl Jordan: And me and Leeli will go too.

May: Same here with me.

Sakura Knudson: I'll go too. I want to get some action in.

Me: Okay sis.

Nico: Okay. Lets go.

We were off.

We arrived.

Daichi: Hey guys!

Smolder: Guys, this is Yusei and Gingka.

Yusei: Hey there. Yusei Fudo, leader of the Signers.

Gingka: Gingka Hagane, Beyblading champion.

Daichi: Awesome to meet you all.

Princess Luna: I am Princess Luna, the Princess of the Night.

Ikki Tneryou: I'm Ikki Tenryou. Chloe's now my girlfriend.

Xaldin: I'm Xaldin the Whirlwind Lancer.

Baihumon: I'm Baihumon the Sovereign Digimon of the West.

Girl Jordan: I'm Jordan Rosato but everyone calls me Girl Jordan.

Leeli: I'm Leeli Wingfeather.

May: And I'm May, Nico's wife.

Sakura Knudson: And I'm Sakura Knudson, J.D.'s twin sister.

Daichi: Oh wow! Awesome to meet you all. Poromon, Poliwag!? Wow!

They jumped into his arms.

Poromon: Awesome to see you Daichi!

Poliwag: Yeah you're looking great!

Daichi: How have you two been?

Poromon: Awesome!

Poliwag: Great to see you too.

Nico: They are happy to see you too.

Cheese: Yes.

Me: Oh and this little guy is Cheese.

Daichi: The funny imaginary friend.

Me: He's funny too.

Baihumon: He sure is.

Daichi: Baihumon, are there other Sovereigns like you?

Baihumon: There's 4 others like me. I'm the Sovereign Digimon of the West.

Me: He is for Byakko the White Tiger of the West.

Nico: Yep. Ebonwumon is the Sovereign Digimon for Genbu the Black Tortoise of the North.

May: Azulongmon is the Sovereign Digimon for Seiryu the Azure Dragon of the East.

Me: Zhuqiaomon is the Sovereign Digimon for Suzaku the Vermillion Phoenix of the South.

Eli: And Huanglongmon is the Sovereign Digimon for Huanglong the Golden Dragon at the Center.

Daichi: Wow! That is amazing!

Me: Yep.

Daichi: Well, I'm really looking forward to when I meet the rest of-

POINK!

Daichi was interrupted by Cheese poking a carrot into him.

Cheese: I! FOUND! A! CARROT!

Daichi: Hey!

Me: Cheese!

May grabbed him.

Me: Cheese is an idiot. He has a brain the size of an amoeba and he has a really awesome and funny habit of annoying the crap out of bad guys.

Eli: It's true. And we love him.

Asuna: Wow!

Sakura Knudson: Yeah she is cool. Except she's the leader of Team Fairy Wind. They are like us on Team Loud Phoenix Storm.

Wataru Kazama: Wow! That is cool!

Me: Yep.

Daichi: And what was your life like before that?

Chloe: I always liked hanging out with my siblings. Also we were in college and studying hard. Then when our mother disappeared we went to try and find her.

Me: Ugly story.

Chloe Bolton: Yeah. It was.

Me: What Paradigm was doing was REALLY fucking around with the laws of mother nature.

Chloe: And I was the laziest of my sisters before I got Gene Slammed.

Daichi: You were?

Chloe: Yeah I liked to stay in bed mostly.

Nico: It's true. Her male counterpart Clint is the same way.

Eli: It's true.

Daichi: Wow that is amazing.

Nico: Has there been any trouble since the last visit?

Daichi: Well a bunch of drug makers are running around destroying everything in their path.

Me: That's the Drug gang that the mascots sabotaged earlier this morning. The Bloodheart Gang. I've been after those guys for a long time but I never got the opportunity to bring them down. The Mascots saved me the trouble.

Asuna: Oh man! I've heard of them. They are dangerous!

Me: Yep.

Nico: What about any enemies of yours?

The alarm went off.

We saw that it was ZAIGORG!

Long ago, Zaigorg was sealed away by a team of ancient giants (including an alternate Tiga) in the ancient Baradhi ruins in Area A2 and he stayed that way until a greedy treasure hunter named Carlos Kurosaki took the ball that sealed the monster, believing it to be a priceless treasure, and unintentionally freed the monster from its

prison. After rampaging throughout the countryside near the ruins, he was immediately met with opposition by Ultraman X, but he held the upper hand against him due to his mace hand and tough hide. X then transformed into his Exceed X form to try to relinquish all of the negative energy from the monster with his Exceed X Slash, but Zaigorg batted him away with his tail at the last minute and fired his Bloody Flooding at him, causing Daichi to separate from X, the Ultra to break down, and his X Devizer infected, preventing him from transforming. With that chore done, Zaigorg burrowed underground to fight another day.

Zaigorg travelled underground and reappeared in Area S-2 to destroy Carlos Communications and the stone that imprisoned him in the first place to avoid being imprisoned ever again. Once again, the monster was met with opposition after being forced to emerge from underground thanks to Cyber Gomora and he had to deal with him and the Xio Musketty systems. After enduring attacks from the powered vehicles (With Red King and King Joe powered attacks), the cybernetic monsters' attacks, and the electrical field meant to contain him, Zaigorg used his spines to defeat Cyber Gomora and summon his minions, Gorg Antlar and Gorg Fire Golza, at the same time. With those obstacles taken care of, all three of them proceeded to rampage throughout Tokyo but Xio refused to give up and continued to attack him from both the air and the ground, but even when having his mouth stuffed with cotton candy, Zaigorg just kept on rampaging throughout the night with his minions.

But suddenly, the three of them came face to face with not only the recently revived Ultraman X but also Ultraman and Tiga, the Ultras who sealed him in the first place. The two forces then collided with each other in an all out brawl with the Ultras received assistance from Xio. While Antlar and Golza were destroyed by Tiga and Ultraman respectively, X countered Zaigorg's techniques with his own and seemingly destroyed the monstrosity with the Xanadium Beam. He then got back up, revealed his chest mouth and tendrils, and used them to suck the energy out of all three Ultras to become stronger, all the while sending five Tsurugi Demaagas to major cities all across the planet.

Just when all hope seemed lost for Daichi and the others, the Cyber

Cards of Ultraman and Tiga appeared in front of Daichi and he loaded them with his X Deviser, turning them into the the X Beta Capsule and X Sparklence respectively, and combining them to form the Beta Spark and debuted his new Beta Spark Armor. X used his new powers to gain the upper hand over Zaigorg by cutting off his tendrils and his mace hand and even using his Cyber Wings to give Ultramen Zero, Max, Nexus, Victory, and Ginga (who were somehow transformed from their Cyber Card forms) the strength they needed to kill all the Demaagas they fought. Zaigorg then prepared to fire a more powerful Hell's Relieve from his chest mouth as a last resort, but X survived the attack without a scratch and fired his Beta Spark Arrow at the ancient monstrosity's chest, ending his reign of terror for good.

Nico: WHOA! Zaigorg!

Eli: I remember him!

Me: He was ugly!

Daichi: Lets get him!

We were off!

We were flying.

Chloe: I'll get changed into something comfortable

She snapped her fingers and was in her brown jumpsuit.

Daichi: Nice jumpsuit!

Chloe: Thanks.

We saw ZAIGORG!

Me: There he is!

Nico: HE IS UGLY!

Eli: We're going to need some heavy Kaiju power! GODZILLA!

Daichi: Godzilla!?

A FAMILIAR ROAR WAS HEARD AND OUT CAME GODZILLA!

(GODZILLA THEME PLAYS)

Godzilla: (ROARS)

Zaigora roared when he saw him!

We saw the Drug Dealers too!

Drug Dealer: You pipsqueaks think you can come into OUR house and blow it up?!

Poromon: Oh that was just the start! Here's this! (ECHOING) LIGHTNING JAVELIN!

He fired a massive blast of lightning and electrocuted the Drug Dealers all over!

Godzilla: So Zaigora is here! Then this will be good.

Eli: Yeah! Lets get him!

Daichi: That's Amazing that Eli knows Godzilla!

Me: He's knows ALL the Kaiju.

Godzilla fired an Atomic Ray blast and it hit Zaigora and exploded all over!

KRABBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMM!
KRAABBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOMMMM!
KRABBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOMMM!
KRABBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOMMMM!
KRABBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMMMMM!

The explosions even blasted the Drug Dealers left and right and

killed many of them!

Chloe concentrated and then groaned as she held her head in pain.
A drug dealer pointed his gun at her while this was happening.

Poliwag slapped the gun out of his hands and Godzilla fired an
Atomic Ray blast and it hit Zaigorg and exploded more!

KRABBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMMM!
KRABBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMMMM!
KRABBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMMMM!

Then out of an explosion arose Chloe as JABETTE!

Jabette: JAWSOME!

Nico: YEAH!

Daichi: COOL! Time to team up! ULTRAMAN X!

He turned into ULTRAMAN X!

Nico: OH YEAH!

Jabette bit the Drug Dealer's arms off!

Zaigorg fired a laser blast at Godzilla and it hit him and exploded!

KRABBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMMM

But the blast didn't make Godzilla flinch!

Godzilla roared.

Eli: Is that all you got!?

Jabette got the remains of her jumpsuit off

RIP!

She blasted the drug dealers all over!

Zaigorg fired a laser blast and Godzilla fired an Atomic Ray and the

blasts collided and Godzilla's blast overtook it and then it hit Zaigorg and exploded with incredible power!

KRABBBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO

The explosion pushed Zaigorg back.

Godzilla fired more Atomic Blasts and it hit him Zaigorg and exploded more all over!

KRABBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOMMM!
KRAABBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOMMMM!
KRABBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOMMM!
KRABBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOMMMM!
KRABBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMMMMM! !
KRABBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOMMM!
KRAABBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOMMMM!
KRABBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOMMM!
KRABBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOMMMM!
KRABBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMMMMM!
KRABBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOMMM!
KRAABBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOMMMM!
KRABBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOMMM!
KRABBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOMMMM!
KRABBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMMMMM!

He was REALLY BLASTED all over!

Ultraman X: Wow! What power!

Yusei: I SUMMON STARDUST DRAGON!

He summoned his signature monster.

Yusei got out his Astroswitch for Mysterio and flicked it and summoned Numerous Soldier Heartless Robots and they kicked and bashed numerous Drug Dealers!

Yusei: Stardust Dragon attack! COSMIC FLARE!

It fired a star flare blast and blasted the Drug Dealers!

Then a figure came and it was a girl with green hair and red eyes and had black clothes and black angel wings and had a tiara with Terraspin on it.

Me: (GASP) Tearja Terraspin!

Tearja Terraspin: Awesome to see you again J.D. (GRUNT) Let me help some!

She fired a wave of wind and blew them into some trees and many drug dealers got impaled on the branches.

Nico: The Embodiment of Terraspin!

Me: Yep. Tearja is half Geochelone Aerio.

Nico: Wow!

Tearja's body turned into a shell shape as she dashes forward, ramming into Xaldin in the process.

KRASMASH!

Xaldin was knocked down and he had a nasty lump on his head!

Xaldin: (Dazed) Hey anybody get the number of that heartless truck that hit me?

I fired an electron energy blast and injected her with the antidote.

Me: GEEZ! That must've hurt!

Eli: No kidding! OUCH!

Godzilla: He sure got hit hard!

Zaigorg roared and Godzilla hit him with his tail and bashed him down.

Tearja Terraspin: (GRUNT) It's hard to fight!

?: (ECHOING) TERA BLASTER!

A massive blast of lightning hit Tearja and knocked her down.

AncientBeetlemon came!

Me: AncientBeetlemon!? Whoa!

AncientBeetlemon: (In a girls voice) Looks like the fun started.

Nico: Lei Ancient Beetle!? Whoa!

AncientBeetlemon: Awesome to see you again Nico!

Xaldin: Sorry about this!

He fired waves of tornadoes with his spears and blasted her down.

Godzilla: Looks like Zaigorg is really losing it.

Ultraman X: Lets finish him.

They fired an Atomic Ray blast and an X Blast and the blasts hit Zaigorg and he exploded!

EXTREMELY MASSIVE AND POWERFUL FIERY EXPLOSION!

He was dead!

Nico: YEAH! Zaigorg you have failed this world!

He was back to a Spark Doll and I caught it.

Me: YEAH!

Lei reverted back and was a girl with yellow and purple hair and had purple eyes and had purple clothes and had purple angel wings and had AncientBeetlemon on her forehead and on her skirt and on her arm was the Thunder Frontier Kanji and along her arm was a nasty looking lightning shape scar.

Lei Ancient Beetle: I'm ready for this!

She fired a massive blast of lightning and electrocuted the Drug Dealers.

Baihumon charged at her and rammed her.

She was cured.

Tearja Terraspin: (GROAN) What happened?

Me: You'll be okay. We still got the drug dealers.

Gingka: Lets get them!

Baihumon got out his Astroswitch for Stratos and fired a wave of wind and blasted them all over.

Gingka got out his Astroswitch for King Slug and fired energy blasts and blasted them.

Girl Jordan got out her Astroswitch for Cargill and fired waves of energy and blasted them.

Leeli got out her Astroswitch for Icy Angel and fired waves of icy arrows and blasted them.

May got out her Astroswitch for Loki and fired energy blasts and froze the Drug Dealers.

Princess Luna got out her Astroswitch for Hades Beast Spectre and fired waves of darkness and blasred the Drug Dealers.

Ikki got out his Astroswitch for Lady Beetle and he fired waves of energy and blasted them down.

Sakura Knudson: Time to feel the fire of hate!

She flicked the switch for The Kisenian Soldier and fired a wave of energy and it sucked the Drug Dealers dry of energy and wee got a rush of incredible energy! Daichi was enveloped in a vortex of rainbow fire and was stronger than ever!

Daichi: WHOA!

A Drug Dealer fired his gun at Poromon!

BANG! ZING!

But the bullet bounced off the rainbow auras we had!

Poromon: Nice try!

I fired a laser vision blast and melted the gun!

We blasted the rest of the thugs and tied them up!

We were loading them into a huge police transport brought in by Sheila.

Poliwag: You dirtclods have failed this world!

Poromon: You deserve to rot in jail!

Jabette: Time for me to revert back.

She snapped her fingers and was back to normal and had her normal clothes on.

Chloe: That was fun.

Eli: It sure was.

Lei Ancient Beetle: I agree too.

Me: Yeah. Whoa that's a nasty scar! What happened?

Lei Ancient Beetle: I got struck by lightning and it hit me in the arm.

Eli: OUCH!

Me: YIKES!

Daichi: That must have hurt!

Lei Ancient Beetle: It did. I had no idea what hit me.

Me: You never know until it's too late. It hits you at 220 million miles per hour and packs 1,000,000,000 volts of electricity and is over 50,000˚Fahrenheit.

Nico: Yeah.

Lei Ancient Beetle: That's right.

Me: Yep. What's your favorite memory of Nico?

Lei Ancient Beetle: When me and Nico were in science class and we invented a lightning powered storage unit. Stores 10 years worth of electricity from one lightning strike.

Me: Wow! That is an amazing way to store power. Especially when the power goes out.

Nico: Yep.

Nico and Lei hugged.

Nico: I've missed you.

Lei Ancient Beetle: Same here.

We later came back home.

Lola: How did it go guys?

Me: Really awesome!

We told them all about it.

Qin: WOW! That was cool!

Xenia: It sure was.

Nico: Next time, Anchor, Sir Toasty, Baron Mordo, Devon, Juni Cortez, and Whenua should come with us

Me: Awesome!

Juni Cortez: Yeah!

Whenua: Looking forward to it.

We were busy watching TV, and many of us were doing work-outs to continue staying in tip-top shape, especially Lincoln doing 900,000,000,000,000 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, and regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 900,000,000,000,000-lb barbells, squats, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, even doing yoga to clear his mind and doing 900,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get his eleven massive and long white wolf tails even more stronger than ever and he was sweating like crazy.

Lincoln: We don't have long before the main mission starts, so I still got to keep myself busy.

Me: That's true, and we're also doing work-outs just like you, Lincoln.

Nico: Yep.

Then, we saw Lincoln deadlift a massive twenty-five-ton barbell with ease, and we were stunned.

Eli: Whoa!

And of course, the constant workouts that Lincoln has been doing had also caused his harem to get massive atomic red blushes on their faces, hearts in their eyes, and their noses were really bleeding upon seeing their hotter, sexier hunk of a future husband.

Lily the Mermaid: (Turned On) My God, Linky truly is one hunky muscle god.

Girl Jordan: (Turned On) Big time.

We finished our workouts, and Lincoln sprayed us with water and soap and we were all clean. Then, his harem kissed him on his face and steam whistled out of his ears and his face turned atomic red.

Krusty then came in.

Krusty: HEY HEY KIDDIES! (GOOFY LAUGHTER!)

Me: Hey Krusty!

Krusty: I've got an awesome new Itchy and Scratchy Cartoon for you all to see.

Sailor Jupiter: What is it?

Krusty: It's an amazing cartoon! Watch this.

He put it on.

It was called THE THING! ITCHY AND SCRATCHY STYLE!

Three Versions of Itchy were Kate Lloyd, MacReady and Childs.

Itchy Kate was crying about her horrible experience in Thule Station. Itchy MacReady was comforting her.

Later Scratchy Clark took a dog into the kennel and then we saw THE DOG TURN INTO THE DOG THING AND IT WAS HORRIFYING! ITCHY MACREADY SOUNDED THE ALARM AND THEY SAW THE HORROR OF THE THING AND IT WAS GRUESOME! CHILDS ITCHY BURNED IT!

Then Norris Scratchy had a heart attack! In the infirmary Scratchy Copper tried to revive him but then Norris' chest opened up and bit off Copper's arms! Then Norris thing was born and Kate and MacReady burned him! BART AND LISA LAUGHED!

Kate burned the spider head.

Then the blood test came. Then Kate and Mac tested everyone. Then Palmer Scratchy was tested and then it shrieked and Palmer Thing Revealed itself and killed Windows Scratchy and MacReady burned them both!

In the Old Storage Room they were setting up explosives and then Nauls Scratchy and Garry Scratchy vanished. Kate and Mac wondered where they were. Then the floor bursted open and a tentacle grabbed the detonation plunger and out came BLAIR THING WITH NAULS AND GARRY ATTACHED TO HIM! THEN OUT CAME A DOG CREATURE FROM IT!

Kate and Mac threw dynamate and ran and blew up the whole place

and it was on fire! Then they all shared a beer as the cartoon was done!

THE END!

WE ALL WERE LAUGHING!

Nico: (LAUGHS) WOW!

Sailor Mercury: Well, I'll be.

Kate Lloyd: That was awesome!

MacReady: It was well made!

Childs: That is exactly like what happened with us.

Me: Boy no shit! Krusty that was awesome!

Demolishor: How'd you come up with this?

Krusty: I got the idea for it from a video I saw on YouTube and figured why not base it off that.

Me: That was cool!

Nico: That was awesome Krusty! Well done!

Krusty: Thanks guys

Kate: This didn't scare me at all.

Me: No it didn't.

?: Boy that was a funny one!

We saw a girl with purple hair and purple eyes and had purple clothes and purple angel wings and had a tiara with Armored Armadillo on it.

Arlene Armadillo: Arlene Armadillo, Embodiment of Armored Armadillo.

Me: Awesome!

Devon: Awesome to see you again Arlene!

Casey: Same here. Been a while.

Arlene Armadillo: It sure has Casey and Devon

Highbrow: How did you meet Casey and Devon?

Arlene Armadillo: I met Casey in the pizza shop and he taught me many of his moves in the power of the Animal Spirits. My spirit as you can guess is the Armadillo.

Nico: Cool!

Isabel: Tha symbolizes that you thrive in Self Defense and live life to the fullest.

Arlene Armadillo: That's right. And I met Devon when he and the rangers were battling Burnertron.

Nico: Cool!

Devon: She really let him have it.

Nico: Nice! Would you like to join us?

Arlene Armadillo: I would be honored.

Suddenly, Lincoln got a message on his wrist computer: there's a race taking place on Heatblast's home planet of Pyros.

Lincoln: Whoa, guys, take a look.

We saw the message.

Me: Awesome, we got a race on Heatblast's home planet of Pyros.

Selina Almenara: Aw, too bad it's not on my home.

Lincoln: Sorry, Selina, maybe next time.

Nico: Let's get our cars ready!

Trent: Now that you mention it, you guys never used an Armadillo Spirit.

Casey: That's because have so many spirits that we can't use them all.

Me: Ah. That makes sense.

Nico: Yeah.

Suddenly, Lincoln's deep sapphire blue eyes, the rainbow iris of his Third Eye, his cutie mark tattoo on his back and Thunderbolt cutie mark with circle of surrounding elements on his massive left pec glowed, and he had a vision as a vision orb formed in his left hand, and he saw who it was that we're going to confront today: it was none other than Phil Billings, the corrupt Plumber that Ben and his family dealt with in the past, and he's come back for revenge. When we saw it, we knew it meant trouble.

Lincoln: Oh boy.

Lincoln sounded the alarm.

Nico: We heard the alarm, what's wrong, Lincoln?

Lincoln: Nico, everyone, we've got a seriously huge emergency, and this is one villain we're not going to like in the slightest: I just had a vision and I saw who it was that we're going to confront today, it's none other than Phil Billings, the corrupt Plumber that Ben and his family dealt with in the past, and he's come back for revenge.

Ben: What?! Oh, not him again!

Gwen T.: This isn't good.

Nico: Ben, what can you tell us about him?

Ben: It's not good.

Ben told us about Phil Billings, and needless to say, many of us got

pissed off.

Phil Billings is an antagonist in the Ben 10 series. He was a friend of Max. He was also a plumber but he retired and stole the Null Void Projector and began releasing aliens and capturing them to make a profit.

In the original series, he was voiced by Robert Patrick, who also played the T-1000 in Terminator 2: Judgement Day, Mr. Lisp in Spy Kids, Ray Schenkel in Law & Order: Special Victims Unit, Rome in The Marine, Colonel Merton Bell in NCIS, The Skiptracer in Identity Thief, White Dragon in Peacemaker and Lieter Greenbox in SWAT Kats: The Radical Squadron. In Ben 10: Omniverse, he was voiced by Rob Paulsen.

Phil met Max when they joined the Plumbers. They went on numerous missions together. In one of their missions, they encountered Vilgax who tried to steal nuclear warheads but the attempt was foiled by Max. Later on, Phil retired and stole the Null Void Projector to get rich off it by releasing the alien from the Null Void. He eventually maintained good public image and was paid lots of money.

As year went by, Phil has been scamming several hotel owners into paying him by releasing aliens causing alien attacks and has been staying in expensive hotels. When he was recapturing one of the aliens, he encountered Ripjaw (Ben using the Omnitrix). Ben caught the alien and leaves his alien form. After the alien was captured, Phil meets Max again and is happy to see him. He later offers Max to join the Plumbers again but he declined it and replied that he's retired. Phil learned of the Omnitrix when Ben turned into Wildmutt to stop the Vulcapons from going loss. It failed but Phil kept the Vulcapons from going out of control using a sonic pitch whistle and defeated with the help of Max and Ben. He asks Max again to be partners to be partners again but Max was reluctant.

He invited the Tennysons to his hotel room for dinner. Max was suspicious and wondered how much the hotel room cost but Phil ignores it and asks Ben and Max to join him to reestablish the

Plumbers. Max finds it strange that three aliens appear in the town in one day and goes out to investigate. Phil followed Max and thinks that Max knows what's wrong. Max went to Mt. Rushmore and found the Null Void Projector gone. He found out Phil was using it to release the aliens they captured years ago and recaptured for his own profit. Phil admits he wasn't surprised for Max to figure out his intentions soon and releases an alien to kill Max. He plans to tell the Max's grandkids to join the Plumbers but Ben arrives as XLR8 and fights the alien. He also figured out Phil's plan and Phil escapes in his car, taking the Null Void Projector. Ben and Max track Phil and follows him using the RV.

Gwen snuck into Phil's car and sees the Projector. She tries to grab it but Phil sees it using his rearview mirror and grabs it. Phil sets the car on auto-pilot and fights with Gwen. The car later crashed and Phil told Ben to join him but refuses. Phil uses the Null Void Projector but it hits the mirror and reflects on Phil, sending him to the Null Void.

Five Years Prior to Omniverse

Once, Phil was captured by Dr. Psychobos, Malware, and Khyber, who forcefully used him as a guinea pig for the Nemetrix 's test run against Ben as Terroranchula. However, the test failed miserably, due to the fact that sapient life forms, like humans, cannot handle the savage mindset of the Nemetrix predators. Shortly thereafter, Phil was sent back to the Null Void by Dr. Psychobos.

Omniverse

Phil later appears in "Max's Monster" as a Terroranchula hybrid. It is revealed that Phil no longer lives in his human body, as a result of the Nemetrix's side effects. Phil faked that he suffers from his mutation but the opposite of this was revealed soon. Phil attempted to use Ben's electrically powered transformations as power sources as well as the Nosedeenians in Undertown, but was sent back to the Null Void by Max.

Sometime after that, he joined the Rooters.

Phil returned in "The Rooters of All Evil" along with the other

Rooters.

In "Weapon XI: Part 2", he was defeated by Argit when he scared Argit enough to shoot all his quills at him, knocking him out. His Plumber commission was been revoked by the Magistrata, in violation of his plumber mission. This left him stranded in the Null Void along with the other Rooters.

We were shocked!

Me: (GROWLS) That bastard, how dare he!

Lincoln: We should have him put in The Masters of Evil and give him the memo that Vilgax is finally dead and gone forever.

Nico: Good idea.

Me: (GROWLS)

Lincoln: J.D.

Me: (Sighs) Okay, Lincoln. I'll take your word for it.

Lincoln: Thank you.

Me: Besides he deserves another chance.

Nico: Good call.

The Previous group came.

Katnappe: Can me, Number 7, Zs'Skayr, Dark Spicer, Waffle Woman, Roquefort, Common Cold, Technus and Salami Swami go with you guys?

Nico: Yes you all can.

Me: The next race is going to be a hot one. It's going to be on the planet Pyros.

Dark Spicer: OOH! Heatblast's home planet! Nice!

Xenia: Yeah!

I looked at Max Tennyson.

Me: Max are you alright?

Max Tennyson: I'm alright. It's just that I'm just still upset that my old plumber friend became like this.

Me: I know Max. It's hard but you got to at least give him another shot and the best way to do that is to tell him that Vilgax is dead as well as many interstellar enemies and he can get a good job in the M.O.E.

Nico: Yeah.

Max Tennyson: You're right. I'll give him another chance.

Me: Good.

Reflector: Boss, which gene Slammer do you think you'll meet next?

Nico: Burn Rooster next.

Me: OOH!

Ed: CHICKEN!

Eddy: (LAUGHS) You got Lumpy going!

Qin: (LAUGHS) Yeah!

Suddenly, Lincoln's deep sapphire blue eyes, the rainbow iris of his Third Eye, his cutie mark tattoo on his back and Thunderbolt cutie mark with circle of surrounding elements on his massive left pec glowed, and the rainbow colored iris of Lincoln, Lori, Leni, Luna, Luan, Lynn, Laney, Lucy, Lana, Lola, Lisa, Lily, Lynn Sr., and Rita's Third Eye, and everyone else's Third Eye glowed even more and our rainbow energy auras, rainbow protective auras, and rainbow fire auras flared up even more, as they sensed a dark energy signal with their eyes and the Force, and they saw who the figure was in the vision: the figure is none other than Shika Madou, one of the

primary antagonists of Seraph of the End, and he's coming here to destroy us. When we saw it, we knew it meant trouble.

Lincoln: Uh oh.

Rayman: I can guess that we got big trouble heading our way. Lincoln, who was it that you saw?

Lincoln: You guessed it, Rayman, and this is something none of us are going to like in the slightest. The figure we sensed belongs to Shika Madou, and he's coming here to destroy us.

Me: (GASPS) Oh God, I've heard of Shika.

Lincoln: So have the girls in my harem from Seraph of the End, Shika is the oldest and first ever vampire, the progenitor and creator of the vampires.

Misty Zephyr: Her true form is a six-winged angel, but he desires to take revenge on God. So, we need to take her down and Lincoln's going to absorb him.

Lincoln: Right, Misty.

Me: Absorbing the progenitor and creator of the vampires from Seraph of the End? If you did that, that'll increase your vampiric powers by a massive degree.

Nico: Well, we saw that Lincoln has the ability to turn criminals and thugs into vampires when he drains them completely dry of blood. Alright, gang, let's go, we're heading off to another race, this time, it's on Heatblast's planet of Pyros.

Lincoln: And we're going to take down Phil Billings and send him to Vypra, and once we get done with him, you're next, Shika Madou.

Misty Zephyr: The suffering you've caused since the dawn of history can never be healed, but it'll end with you dying, fallen Seraphim.

Lincoln put up a rainbow energy field around The World Tree Estate and all of us got into our cars and headed out through a portal that led to Pyros for an awesome race and we're also going to battle Phil

Billings and take him down and send him to Vypra, and once we got done with the corrupt Plumber, Lincoln and Misty Zephyr along with me are going to destroy Shika Madou, the progenitor and creator of the vampires of Seraph of the End.

We were off to the planet Pyros

We arrived at the planet Pyros and we were in the garage.

Me: WOW!

Camie: So this is Pyros! It's REALLY HOT!

Nico: No kidding!

Alan Albright: It's cool that we're on the home planet of my Pyronite Heritage.

Xenia: Yeah. Good thing that this garage has powerful air conditioning.

Zs'Skayr: It's still hot even though Vypra removed my weakness!

Nico: I know!

Me: But also Pyros is not a sun. It's a Volcano Planet.

Zs'Skayr: True.

Camie: Yeah.

Me: It's like Mustafar.

Sakura Knudson: It's amazing though.

Icepick: My name might be Icepick but I don't shoot actual ice!

Me: We know.

I looked at the route of the race and it was a race down a massive inferno canyon and the finish line was on the other side of a huge

lava lake as big as the Continental United States.

Nico: WOW! That is a big lava lake.

Me: Perfect for us to carry out the battle there.

Camie: Wow! Are our cars can hold up on these temperatures?

Me: Don't worry. Our racers can handle temperatures over 75,000˚Fahrenheit.

Nico: Wow! So they are now completely lava proof.

Camie: Cool!

Varie: That is cool.

Waffle Woman: (to Savannah Nephthys) I hope the sister of yours who hates Icky Vicky appears next.

Savannah Nephthys: That's Calida Nephthys. And she will appear soon.

Me: Okay.

Savannah Nephthys: You realize that Flip was the one who killed my sister.

Skullgrin: Well, God knows how many kids Icky Vicky killed.

Me: She is 100 times worse than Opaline.

Timmy Turner: Good thing I wished for her to be nice and we separated her.

Me: You sure did.

Camie: I like that version of Vicky. She is cool.

Me: I agree.

Savannah Nephthys: Also I forgot to mention that me and my sisters in my cult, we go after specifically chosen targets. I picked Flip. And

also Calida picked Icky Vicky.

Nico: Oh I get it. That's understandable.

Laney: It sure is.

Nico: That makes perfect sense too.

Varie: Yep.

Technus: How long until the vehicles are ready?

Me: Actually they are ready now!

We got to the starting line!

Fangry: Here we are at the starting line

We got ready.

Nico: We're ready.

Me: Yep.

We got in our cars.

Billy Natson: AND Welcome to another amazing and awesome day in racing history. Hello I'm Billy Natson and WHEW! Man we are feeling hot today and ready for some action. We're on the volcanic planet of Pryos, the home planet of Heatblast and we're going to race across this amazing volcanic landscape and it's infernally hot! WOW! With us we have our very own Team Loud Phoenix Storm and their archenemies in the Masters of Evil and we can tell they are ready for an amazing race! You ready for some fun!?

WE CHEERED!

Me: We're ready for this this Billy!

Billy Natson: Love that racing spirit!

Salami Swami: (India Accent) I'm ready to go!

Me: YEAH!

Billy Natson: Then lets get this race underway!

Nico: YEAH!

We were ready!

Krysta: RACERS TAKE YOUR MARKS!

We were ready for action!

Krysta: (GETS OUT GREEN FLAG) GET SET…

We had looks of determination on our faces!

Krysta: (WAVES THE GREEN FLAG) REV UP AND GOOOOOO!

WE PUT THE PEDAL TO THE METAL AND GUNNED IT OUT OF THE GARAGE AND WE WERE RACING ON THE LAVA!

Billy Natson: AND THEY'RE OFF!

Nico: WOW! These racers are REALLY LAVA PROOF! Awesome!

Me: No doubt!

Doubledealer: Eat my dust, suckers!

Me: OH EAT LAVA!

We zoomed and went through the canyon and zoomed through it.

Xaldin: (to Smolder) I did good in your mission today. Don't you agree?

Smolder: You sure did Xaldin!

Me: Sorry you got a nasty lump on your head!

Xaldin: Yeah. OUCH! I'm going to be feeling that for a week.

Camie: Ouch.

Slog: Why do I get the feeling that tomorrow's rescue will involve your favorite spot?

Freakazoid: OOH! FORESHADOWING!

Nico: Nice! But yeah I have a feeling it will.

Varie: Yeah!

We zoomed through the canyon and it was amazing!

Common Cold: I'm catching up! (SNEEZES)

Sunset Shimmer: Oh no you don't!

ZOOM!

We were really zooming!

Cree Lincoln: Ha! I just passed several of you!

Sunset Shimmer: I don't think so!

ZOOM! ZOOM!

Pipsqueak and Sunset Shimmer were really zooming!

Nico: YEAH!

Me: WOW!

Roquefort: I hope I don't become melted cheese!

Raven: That would be something Nico would find funny.

Lola: Yeah.

Sea Clamp: Are we getting close?

Nico: Should be there!

We came out of the canyon and WE SAW THAT WE WERE ON A HUGE LAVA LAKE!

Me: WHOA!

Camie: This is a massive lava lake!

Eli: Amazing!

Dark Spicer turned into Hotburn

Hotburn: This form is fitting.

Me: Good idea.

Qin: Yeah!

We saw huge boulders in the lake and on one of them was something.

Me: Wait I think I see something!

I looked and saw that it was PHIL BILLINGS! HE WAS ON A ROCK AND WAS GONNA FIRE A LASER BLAST!

Me: There he is!

Sheep Man: ENTRANCE TIME!

We gunned it.

Phil got ready to fire and then the spirits of ice came and swirled around him and then converged and then…

KRABBBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO

A massive fiery explosion blasted then rock and then he landed on a huge arena and a phoenix cry was heard and we appeared.

Nico: Phil Billings.

Max Tennyson: Phil been a while.

Phil Billings: Hello Max. Been a while.

Phil: If I knew you were there, old buddy, I wouldn't have planned a

warning shot at all.

Number 7: That was probably your first mistake

Me: Also Phil I don't know if you heard about this. But Vilgax was back.

Phil: WHAT!?

Me: Yep. And we killed him. Vilgax is now nothing more than a forgotten memory.

Phil: He's gone forever?

Me: Yep. And you have Ben here to thank for his demise.

Ben turned into Fourarms!

Four Arms: This was the form I was planning to use on you instead of Grey Matter.

Phil: Never did get even with you guys for throwing me in the Null Void back then.

Gwen Tennyson: Get even?! You released so many Null Void aliens just to catch them for money. And you sicced them on us!

Phil: Why so hostile about that? You survived, didn't you?

Jen: I remember hearing about all that!

Me: Most of those bad guys are all dead!

Nico: Yeah we killed them.

Phil: You guys are powerful.

Me: We know. Phil what happened to you? What caused you to become like this? Is it because we took away your opportunity to kill Vilgax?

Phil: To be honest yes.

Me: I'm sorry Phil. If you wanted to play against Vilgax we would have called you. But fate dealt you some bad cards is all. Besides Vilgax would have killed you back then. You know that.

Phil: You're right. I was consumed by greed actually. I wanted to live the life of luxury. But the Plumber business wasn't giving me the right amount.

Me: Why didn't you just find a job that's better and pays good money?

Phil: I guess I never thought about that.

Hotburn: Here's your warning: Your ass is about to be kicked!

Phil was silent for a moment.

Phil: (laughs) Okay, that was a pretty badass line. (Hotburn punches him)

Me: That we can agree on.

He was knocked down.

Phil: Nice!

Phil tried firing on us but his gun was out of ammo.

GUN FARTS!

Phil: Out of ammo? Are you kidding me?!

Stewie: I feel your pain.

Me: Yeah. But my blaster isn't out of ammo.

I fired my blaster and made him dance like a sissy girl.

Ed charged at him!

Ed: ED SMASH BAD PLUMBER!

SMASH AND BASH AND CRASH!

Lincoln: Again, Ed, you also need to do a combo!

Rocky (Chicken Run): ANd we're going to make this fun!

Ed and Rocky: CHICKEN LOVE BLAST!

They fired waves of hearts and blasted them

Iron Boy charged at him and bashed him down!

Edd: Take that!

Marie: Lets do it!

Edd and Marie: WACKY PEACH BLAST!

They fired waves of energy and blasted him down

Eddy charged at him and bashed him down.

Eddy: Lets make this fun and cool!

Billy: YEAH!

Eddy and Billy: EL MONGO STINKBOMB BUTTFARTS!

They farted a massive fart blast and smashed him down!

Tara charged at him and kicked him and fired waves of rock and fire and smashed him down.

Tara: This guy burns me up!

Lea: Me too!

Tara and Lea: INFERNAL FIRESTORM BLAST!

They fired waves of fire and blasted him down.

Raven charged at him and bashed him down.

Raven: Now for darkness to bring the pain.

Dark Man: That is for sure!

Raven and Dark Man: DARKNESS MAGIC BLAST!

They fired waves of darkness and smashed him down.

Starfire charged at him and smashed him down.

Starfire: How about that.

Wildfire: And this too!

Starfire and Wildfire: TAMARAN SIBLING BLAST!

They fired energy blasts and blasted him down.

Robin charged at him and kicked him down.

Robin: Take that!

Chowder: Time to eat!

Robin and Chowder: FOODS OF DOOM!

They fired waves of energy and smashed him down.

Cyborg charged at him and bashed him down.

Cyborg: This will be good.

Dark Phoenix 2018: I'm ready for this.

Cyborg and Dark Phoenix 2018: FIRESTORM PHOENIX BURST!

They fired waves of energy and fire and blasted him all over.

Beast Boy charged at him and turned into a gorilla and smashed him down.

Beast Boy: Take that jerk!

Sting Chameleon: Lets take him on!

Beast Boy and Sting Chameleon: STING TYRANNO BLAST!

They fired waves of energy and blasted him down.

Kole charged at him and bashed him down.

Kole: How's that for a diamond!

Rebecca Hawkins: Including this!

Kole and Rebecca: DIAMOND DRAGON THUNDERSTRIKE!

They fired waves of energy and blasted him down.

Ben turned into Wildmutt and he roared and bashed him down.

Nico: Take that!

Then Beetle, Cad Bane, Boomerang, Titanium Man, Cheshire, Multiple Man, Silver Samurai, Blizzard, Whiplash and Major Disaster came!

Nico: Beetle, Cad Bane, Boomerang, Titanium Man, Cheshire, Multiple Man, Silver Samurai, Blizzard, Whiplash and Major Disaster.

Beetle: Good thing my suit's heat resistant.

Cad Bane: Lucky you.

Titanium Man: So is mine.

Me: Great.

Cheshire: (to Nico) We heard you fought the Pseudocorns.

Nico: We sure did.

Boomerang: (to Nick) (Australian Accent) Mate, you should take care of that Mega Mismagius

Nick: Oh I will.

Repellator came out.

Me: Another round Repellator?

Repellator: Yep.

Me: Awesome.

Repellator: Sure is hot here

Me: Well it's a Volcanic planet what did you expect.

Qin: Yep.

Xenia: Yeah.

Nico: Lets get it on!

Me: COME ON YOU APES! YOU WANNA LIVE FOREVER!?

We got the battles underway

Connor, Buzzshock, Elec Man, Spark Man, Fuse Man, Bright Man, Cloud Man, Plug Man, Mike, Izzy, Xander, Trip, Sena, Pinkie Pie, Maud Pie, Featherweight, Tech Skylanders, Leanbow and Trent VS Beetle, Ruretta Gerro, Sting Chameleon, Evil Toad Man, Toad, Raptor (Samurai Jack), Chykka, Chameleon (TUFF Puppy), Katz (Courage the Cowardly Dog), Sinister Slug, Draknarok, Boneswitch, and Powerpunk Girls - Nico's Rescue in Indonesia was a treasure hunt and we found the Heart of Vritra and battled the Pseudocorns and Jade Island transformed against them

---

Beetle was first.

Beetle (to Connor): Nico's Rescue in Indonesia was a treasure hunt where he found the Heart of Vritra and battled the Pseudocorns. Jade Island transformed against them too

Connor: She sure did and it was awesome.

Buzzshock: Boy it was really cool!

Mike: You got that right! We were amazed ourselves to see that.

Pinkie Pie: One of the best treasure hunts ever!

Maud Pie: It was really fun.

Featherweight: Yeah it sure was and we fulfilled Jade's promise too.

Sprocket: We sure did! That was cool!

Beetle: That is awesome! Glad you had fun there. Lets do it!

Connor turned into HUMONGOUSAUR!

Connor: HUMONGOUSAUR!

He used the Core Medals for Beetle, Universe 666 Sharptooth and Albino Giganotosaurus and they fired waves of lightning, metal and gears and smashed them down.

Jack Landers, Spitter, Toad Man, Hornet Man, Sheep Man, Snake Man, Centaur Man, Tengu Man, Tatami Nakagame, Hailey Kirlian, Hellberus, Vadamagma, Igursus, Twilight Sparkle, Starshine Sparkle, Magic Skylanders, Demolishor and Reflector VS Cad Bane, Kunks Butylmercaptan, Puffer (Metroid), The Skunk (Total Drama), Fifi the Skunk, Puddle Spore, Stinky Butt, Nojoke, Cloak and Dagger, Universe 666 Sharptooth, Rat Fangire, Typeface, and Mummy Legendorga - Us battling Another Phantom of the Bwahpera, Tankor, Jetstorm (Beast Machines), Obsidian (Beast Machines), Predacon Rhinox, and Mirage (Vehicon) who were the Gene-slammers of Sacred Phoenix of Nephthys and Swanmon and the Embodiment of Boomerang

---

Cad Bane was next.

Cad Bane (to Jack): Nico, Shinnosuke's team, Phantom of the

Bwahpera's team, and the others did good battling Another Phantom of the Bwahpera, Tankor, Jetstorm (Beast Machines), Obsidian (Beast Machines), Predacon Rhinox, and Mirage (Vehicon). They were the Gene-slammers of Sacred Phoenix of Nephthys and Swanmon and the Embodiment of Boomerang

Jack Landors: They sure did and man that was awesome! We found out that the gene-slammer for Sacred Phoenix of Nephthys was really a leader of a cult that was made to protect Lincoln and destroy some of his enemies as well as help us destroy many of our enemies that are still out there.

Kunks Butylmercaptan: What's the name of the cult?

Tatami: It's called The Sacred Order of The Flames of The Phoenix of Nephthys.

They gasped!

Rat Fangire: WHOA! I've heard of them!

Jack Landors: You have?

Cad Bane: Yeah they are really powerful! They are true masters of fire and were said to be the Avatars of Nephthys herself. Many stories have been told about them! We heard that they were responsible for killing numerous bad guys all over Royal Woods long ago that tried to kill Lincoln and his family. Numerous enemies of the Loud family were all slain under mysterious circumstances. Their calling card is this.

He showed the symbol of the cult of the Sacred Order of the Flames of The Phoenix of Nephthys.

Jack Landors: That's the symbol of the cult! It's on her arm and on her skirt.

Spitter: Yeah. The sign of them coming was a huge phoenix high above the planet as a massive fireball.

Tatami: We saw it on the island Yamdema. That was amazing! It was an amazing sign of their coming.

Twilight Sparkle: That was so awesome to see.

Starshine Sparkle: Yeah that is so cool!

Spyro: I agree there. That was so cool to see. We had no idea that there was an amazing cult like this.

Cad Bane: That is amazing that Lincoln knows a cult like that. Lets do it!

Jack turned into Upgrade!

Jack: UPGRADE!

He merged with Demolishor and made him awesome!

Upgrade used the core medals for Cad Bane, Count Dooku and the Rancor and they fired waves of magic and energy and blasted them down.

Nick Russell, Way Big, Metroplex, Menosor, Quickmix, Optimus Prime, Hot Shot, Jetfire, Huntsman, Meridith McHenrickson, Good 11, Luminoth, Dachora & Etecoons, Sunset Shimmer, Pipsqueak, Fire Skylanders, Icepick and Scowl VS Boomerang (Marvel), Brez Arenishika, Evil Plant Man, Evil Leaf Man, Evil Hornet Man, Sting Chameleon, Boomer Kuwagata, Woodmon, Evil Wood Man, President Koopa, Dan (Tex Avery), Arnold the Pit Bull, and Muscles Mouse - Lincoln's rescue was battling Elijah Laval, Elandra Laval's brother and her so-called family.

Boomerang was next.

Boomerang (to Nick): Lincoln's rescue was battling Elijah Laval, Elandra Laval's brother and her so-called family. How was it?

Nick: It was really awesome! They really laid down the law on them and got Elijah and Elandra's so-called parents sent to prison. Her grandmother disowned them all in the end and Elandra permanently

cut all ties with her brother and parents.

Way Big: There was a kidnapping attempted on Lincoln's children earlier and that was stopped before we went to Indonesia.

Huntsman: For Lincoln it was personal.

Sunset Shimmer: No kidding there! But it was a really awesome rescue for him.

Pipsqueak: (British Accent) It sure was!

Sunburn: We all thought it was cool.

Boomerang: That is amazing mates! Lets do it!

Nick turned into ULTIMATE HEATBLAST!

Nick: ULTIMATE HEATBLAST!

He used the Core Medals for Boomerang, McWolf (Tex Avery) and Sagebrush Sid (Tex Avery) and they fired waves of fire and smashed them down

---

Mack Hartford, Jury Rigg, Impmon, Agumon, Pipismon, LadyDevimon, Shade Man, Shadow Man, Margareta Gottschalk, Rhonda LaBouche, Tephra, The Firestorm, Lord Moltus, Rarity, Sweetie Belle, Water Skylanders, Skullgrin and Submarauder VS Titanium Man, Pitch Cock, Hot Rodney, Kokatorimmon, Sinduramon, Chicken From Outer Space, Mr. Tweedy, Ovulator, Kung Food, Taffy Gang, Crimson Jazz, Invisible, and Volcanic Lord - Smolder, Eli and Chloe's second mission

---

Titanium Man was next.

Titanium Man (to Mack): Today was Smolder, Eli and Chloe's second mission. I hope Ikki Tenryou went as well

Mack: Oh he did and it was so awesome! The mascots went with them too. Turns out Poromon and Poliwag destroyed the hideout of a bunch of drug dealers called the Bloodheart Gang.

Titanium Man: I've heard of them! They were a ruthless drug group of the Yakuza in Japan.

Jury Rigg: Yeah they were really dangerous!

Margareta: (German Accent) Ja they sure wre!

Rarity: But the mascots did great and everyone did great and they were taken to prison.

Sweetie Belle: Good riddance to bad rubbish!

Gill Grunt: Yeah no kidding!

Titanium Man: No kidding! Thank goodness comrades. Lets do it!

Mack turned into XLR8!

Mack: XLR8!

He used the Core Medals for Titanium Man, Evil Titanium Ranger and Yami ToQ1 and they fired waves of water, ice and jewels and smashed them down.

Casey Rhodes, Eatle, Ram Horn, Cicadacon, Sea Clasp, Tarantulas, Blackarachnia, Inferno, Lena Isis, Ryo, Zayto, Juru, AkaRed, Applejack, Apple Bloom, Earth Skylanders, Sparkstalker and Fangry VS Cheshire, Jenko Copamino, Clancy, Killer Moth, Roach Coach, Fire Bug, Trambika, Zorak, Gypsy Moth, Savrille, Toon Patrol, Mr. X, and Magnet Man EXE - Krusty showed us an Itchy and Scratchy version of The Thing

---

Cheshire was next.

Cheshire (to Casey): Krusty showed you guys an Itchy and Scratchy version of The Thing. Was it scary?

Casey Rhodes: It was a little bit but it was really funny!

Eatle: Yeah Kate wasn't scared of it but it was funny!

Lena Isis: It was really awesome.

Applejack: Boy it was really funny.

Apple Bloom: Yeah it sure was funny.

Flashwing: I agree there.

Cheshire: Glad you guys had fun there. Lets do it!

Casey turned into Wildvine!

Casey: WILDVINE!

He used the Core Medals for Cheshire, Kangaroo Commando and Sublimino and they fired waves of leaves, earth, rock, mud, boulders, lava, crystal and apples and smashed them down

---

Scott Truman, Clockwork, Sir Tongara de Pepperouchau III, Ginger (Clockwork Knight), Chelsea (Clockwork Knight), Tex Avery, Chastity, Freddy the Fly, Firecracker Burst, Sougo, Jaime Marchesano, Akira Shinmei, Jolyne Cujoh, Rainbow Dash, Scootaloo, Air Skylanders, Doubledealer and Bomb Burst VS Multiple Man, Nero Kilmer, Bakumon, Bakemon, Soulmon, Phantomon, Raremon, Anubismon, Star Creature, Sarawareteiru of the Fairy, Banshee Woman, Xu Goma Gu, and One Eyed Green Dragon - The Itchy and Scratchy version of The Thing was awesome and funny! Brutal too! Itchy was MacReady and Childs and Kate and Scratchy played as the rest.

Multiple Man was next.

Multiple Man (to Scott): The Itchy and Scratchy version of The Thing was awesome, funny and Brutal! Itchy was MacReady and Childs and Kate and Scratchy played as the rest.

Scott: Yeah it sure was and we laughed a lot.

Firecracker Burst: We sure did and it was fun.

Clockwork: (Swedish Accent) Ja that was cool.

Rainbow Dash: Boy it was an awesome show.

Scootaloo: It sure was funny!

Whirlwind: Yeah no kidding there.

Multiple Man: I agree there! Glad you guys had fun. Lets do it!

Scott turned into Ditto!

Scott: DITTO!

He used the Core Medals for Multiple Man, Evil Gemini Man and Billy Numerous and they fired waves of lightning, wind and rainbows and smashed them down.

Jayden Shiba, ChamAlien, Maggie the Unwashed, Chameleon (Gym Partner), Hammie, Pumbaa, Camille, Chameleon ITUFF Puppy), Abby Martin, Lauren Shiba, Cocette, Dark Magician of Chaos, Flame Swordsman, Starlight Glimmer, Cozy Glow, Undead Skylanders, Slog and Wildfly VS Silver Samurai, Gabat Kababatch, Hippo (Marvel), Hypno-Pottamus, Mr. Hippo, Captain Bloth, Sindbad the Sailor, Bluto, Evil Wind Man, Lady Bullseye, Lego Atrocitus, Duo, and Evil Pirate Man - The next race on the planet Pyros, Heatblast's home planet

---

Silver Samurai was next,

Silver Samurai (to Jayden): The next race on the planet Pyros, Heatblast's home planet. That's perfect for a fire user like you

Jayden: It sure is awesome! But this world is amazing and hostile for other life.

ChamAlien: Yeah no kidding there.

Abby Martin: It's hot but it's cool.

Starlight Glimmer: I agree there too.

Cozy Glow: Yeah no kidding.

Hex: Yeah.

Silver Samurai: No kidding there. Lets do it!

Jayden turned into HEATBLAST!

Jayden: HEATBLAST!

He used the Core Medals for Silver Samurai, Mad Jack and Shinobi and they fired waves of fire, skulls, bones, blood, ghosts, stars, magic and lightning and smashed them down.

Troy Burrows, Bloxx, Lego Superman, Lego Batman, Lego Hawkman, Lego Wonder Woman, Lego Robin, Lego Green Lantern, Thrice Cream Man, Eda Clawthorne, Lilith Clawthorne, Sabrina, Ronnie Anne, Fluttershy, Tornado Bolt, Seabreeze, Life Skylanders, Cree Lincoln and Ravager VS Blizzard, Zamigo Delma, The Man With No Name (Time Squad), Starmon, Sagebrush Sid, Dixie Wolf, Mojo Jojo, Jimmy's Pants, Neopolitan Man, Octobulb, Mele, Baromon, and Kid Rot - GEEZ! Pyros is hot!

Blizzard was next.

Blizzard (to Troy): GEEZ! Pyros is hot!

Troy: Well it's a volcano planet. What did you expect.

Bloxx: Yeah no kidding there.

Thrice Cream Man: Yeah that is for sure there.

Fluttershy: I agree there and it's hot too.

Tornado Bolt: No kidding.

Seabreeze: (Swedish Accent) Ja that is for sure.

Stealth Elf: I agree too.

Blizzard: Boy no kidding! Lets do it!

Troy: LEGENDARY RANGER MODE! COSMIC FURY ORANGE!

He turned into the Orange Cosmic Fury Ranger

Troy turned into ARCTIGUANA!

Troy: ARCTIGUANA!

He used the core medals of Blizzard, Evil Ice Man and Evil Blizzard Man and they fired waves of ice, leaves, grass, flowers, fruit and woods and smashed them down.

Devon Daniels, Crashhopper, Flik, Atta, Big Insect, Alinsection, Bladefly, Metal Armored Bug, Tsukuyomi, Erin Utakara, Emily Riis, Bonnie Reggington, Tina Lindsington, Princess Celestia, King Solar, Solar Eclipsa, Amber Morning, Light Skylanders, Sea Clamp and Spittor VS Whiplash, Raimon Gaorfangue, SaberLeomon, Universe 666 Makunga, Universe 666 Scar, Universe 666 Zira, Manticore of Darkness, Super War Lion, Evil Snake, Octopus Imagin, Anvil (Ace Lightning), Lego Loki, And Darth Vader - Phil Billings was a Plumber that went rogue and was a good friend of Max. Also he didn't know about Vilgax kicking the bucket

---

Whiplash was next.

Whiplash (to Devon): Phil Billings was a Plumber that went rogue and was a good friend of Max. Also he didn't know about Vilgax kicking the bucket

Devon: I guess because of all his time in the Null Void that he didn't get the memo. Also it made him a shell of his former self.

Crashhopper: Yeah and he was in there for almost 10 years.

Tsukuyomi: I agree there and he really was a fight for survival.

Princess Celestia: Being trapped in there for a decade with millions of other extraterrestrial villains must've been a challenge.

King Solar: Yeah that was hard.

Solar Eclipsa: Yeah that is for sure.

Whiplash: I'm not surprised. How did he take you guys killing Vilgax?

Amber Morning: Surprisingly he took it very well. But he said that he wishes he was the one that killed Vilgax.

Spotlight: Yeah no kidding.

Whiplash: At least he's happy that Vilgax will never terrorize the universe ever again. Lets do it!

Devon turned into Fasttrack!

Devon: FASTTRACK!

He used the Core Medals for Whiplash, Yost Whirlwind and Lego King Shark and they fired waves of light and energy and smashed them down.

Tyler Navarro, Shocksquatch, Sasquatch (Marvel), Kerchak, Kala, Terk, Tarzan, Jane, Kagero, Yamato, Lucky, Tsurugi, Hiryuu,

Princess Luna, Moondust, Snowdrop, Children of the Night, Dark Skylanders, Solar Man and Sheep Man VS Major Disaster, Gristo Lloyd, Waggs, Scratte, TTG Squirrel, Squirrel (Adventure Time), Burning Squirrel (Powerpuff Girls), Golden Squirrels (Mighty Magiswords), Evil Winter Man, Master Zik, Acrobat, Volcamon, and Another Ex Aid - Phil Billings was consumed with powerlust for who knows what. Probably to kill Vilgax himself.

Major Disaster was next.

Major Disaster (to Tyler): Phil Billings was consumed with powerlust for who knows what. Probably to kill Vilgax himself.

Tyler: Yeah that could be it. But now that Vilgax is gone Phil is glad about that.

Shocksquatch: Yeah no kidding! Back when I was 10 I never knew about what his intentions were.

Kagero: Yeah I feel sorry for Phil.

Princess Luna: Maybe we can give him a chance at redemption.

Moondust: Yeah he should get a chance at that.

Snowdrop: I agree there too.

Gari: I agree there too myself.

Blackout: Yeah me too.

Major Disaster: Yeah no kidding. Lets do it!

Tyler turned into Ultimate Humongousaur!

Tyler: ULTIMATE HUMONGOUSAUR!

He used the Core Medals for Major Disaster, Nine and Vortex and they fired waves of lightning, missiles and darkness and smashed them down.

Mighty Morphin Rangers, Megaforce Rangers, Nico, May, Eli, Nunnally, C.C., Laney, Lana, Lola, Lisa and Lily VS Repellator

---

Repellator was next.

Repellator: Hot place huh?

Nico: No kidding there.

May: I agree there.

Repellator: That is for sure. Lets do it!

Nico teleported and opened his safe and in it was a bunch of Thrashers of Phil Billings, these are a collection of greatswords and blasters that'll really put the hurt on him.

Nico teleported back with them.

Tommy: IT'S MORPHIN TIME!

THUNDERCLAP!

Tommy: WHITE RANGER POWER!

Adam: BLACK RANGER POWER!

Kimberly: PINK RANGER POWER!

Billy: BLUE RANGER POWER!

Aisha: YELLOW RANGER POWER!

Rocky: RED RANGER POWER!

They transformed and were ready!

Megaforce Rangers: LEGENDARY RANGER MODE! MIGHTY MORPHIN 3!

They transformed too!

Nico: Lets get him!

The rangers summoned the Power Cannon and they charged it up and they fired waves of energy and elements and blasted him and he exploded!

KRABBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMMMMM

He was dead!

Nico: Repellator you have failed this world.

Troy: Rangers that's a super mega win

We regrouped.

Troy: You put up a good fight.

Tsukasa: But this is where it ends.

Kamen Ride: Forever Orange!

Tsukasa turned into the orange rangers and Daiki summoned clones of them.

Megaforce Rangers: LEGENDARY RANGER MODE! FOREVER ORANGE!

They turned into the Orange Rangers!

Maria: (TURNS DIAL) MAGIC MOON 6!

She summoned Eli Moon, Shriek, Shelly Junglelove, Rose Nezire, Jellyfish Demon (Kamen Rider Black) and Cyclopter

We went and bashed and smashed him all over.

Pyrithion and Spyder Bashed and smashed him.

Sailor Mercury, Sailor Jupiter, Demolishor and Highbrow used the Earth Cyber Planet Keys and they enhanced Demolishor and Highbrow's weapons and Sailor Jupiter and Sailor Mercury's powers 100-fold.

Demolishor and Sailor Mercury: WATER LASER STORM BLAST!

Sailor Jupiter and Highbrow: ACID RAIN THUNDERSTRIKE!

Ed the Funny Lump and Number 7: GHOST ED BLAST!

Edd the Brains of Iron and Zs'Skayr: IRON EDD BLAST!

Eddy the Schemer and Dark Spicer: DARK EDDY BLAST!

Starfire of Tamaran and Katnappe: TAMARAN CAT BLAST!

Raven of Azarath and Roquefort: CHEESE DARK BLAST!

Tara of Earth and Fire and Waffle Woman: EARTHFIRE WAFFLE BLAST!

Robin of The Titans and Common Cold: ROBIN SNOT ROCKET!

Cyborg the Booyah King and Technus: GHOST CYBER BLAST!

Beast Boy of the Animal Kingdom and Xaldin: WIND PRIMAL BLAST!

Kole of the Crystal and Salami Swami: CRYSTAL SAUSAGE BLAST!

Sunset Shimmer, Phoenix Shimmer, Sunray, Sunshine, Fire-Lion Breaker, Wild Apple-Joe, Dagger Blade, Royal Solflare, Boomer Bang, Panda Brawl, Dragoking the Tiger Dragon, Flame Sport, Triple Berry, Pepperdance, Cayenne, Wallflower, Adagio Dazzle, Aria Blaze, Sonata Dusk, Gusty the Great, Fire Skylanders and Jet Link: FIRESTORM OF FORGIVENESS!

They fired waves of energy and elements.

Sunset Shimmer, Heatblast, Lola me and Nico: PYROS HEAT

BURST!

We fired waves of energgy and elements.

Lincoln: Alright, time for you to burn. FIRE ELEMENT STYLE: FLAME BLADE!

Lincoln swung his massive greatsword and fired blades of fire that hit and slashed Phil Billings.

Jessica Kaios: FIRE STYLE: BURNING FIST!

Jessica Kaios fired a fiery fist that hit Phil Billings.

Nanami Simpson: FIRE WATER STYLE: STEAM BLAST!

Nanami Simpson fired a massive blast of steam that hit Phil Billings.

Toph: LAVA FIRE STYLE: MAGMA FIST!

Toph fired a magma fist that hit Phil Billings.

Makoto Nanaya: FIRE WIND STYLE: SCORCH CYCLONE!

Makoto Nanaya fired a fiery cyclone that hit Phil Billings and he got burned by the winds of fire.

Sari Sumdac: FIRE LIGHTNING STYLE: PLASMA SHOCK!

Sari Sumdac fired fire and lightning that transformed into plasma and it electrocuted Phil Billings.

Lincoln and his harem: FIRE FINAL SMASH: BURNING INFERNO!

Lincoln and his harem fired a barrage of fire based Ki blasts at Phil Billings, but thankfully, he wasn't killed, he wound up getting really big boo-boos.

Then, Lincoln had Phil Billings handcuffed with fire energy handcuffs and he sent him to Vypra through a portal he opened up.

Me: Okay, at least, we got that out of our systems.

Nico: Yep, now Phil's in the Masters of Evil.

Billy Natson: And here comes the winners! IT'S SUNSET SHIMMER, PIPSQUEAK AND LOLA LOUD!

EVERYONE CHEERED WILDLY!

Lola: YEAH!

Nico: YEAH! And Phil is getting a new profession

Lincoln: And he got the memo of Vilgax being dead forever. Now, there's one last thing to do and one last loose end to tie up: Shika Madou.

?: There is no need to look any further.

Suddenly, the twelve large planets orbiting around my legs, the twelve large planets orbiting around Lincoln's legs, the twelve large planets orbiting around the Loud Sisters' legs, the twelve large planets orbiting around Nico's legs, the eight large orange orbs orbiting Linka's legs the nine large orange orbs orbiting around TLPS Ms. Tarantula's legs, the ten multi-colored orbs orbiting around Duke Lincoln's legs, the eleven colored orbs orbiting around the legs of The Loud's friends, the twelve large dark blue planets orbiting around Ed Cowart's legs, the nine large midnight blue orbs orbiting around TLPS Mr. Wolf's legs, the nine large crimson red orbs orbiting around Naruto's legs, the eight large crimson red orbs orbiting around Tahu, Vakama, and Nate Adams' legs, the twelve large fiery red planets orbiting around Zach Gurdle's legs, the eight large silver orbs orbiting around Clyde McBride's legs, the eight large black orbs with the Eye of Horus orbiting around Cody (OC)'s legs, the eight large black orbs orbiting around Lars and Dudley Puppy's legs, the eight large pink orbs orbiting around Lexx Loud's legs, the nine large rose pink orbs orbiting around Steven Universe's legs, the twelve large green planets orbiting around Lynn Sr.'s legs, the nine emerald green orbs orbiting around Yakko Warner's legs, the nine large sapphire blue orbs orbiting around Wakko Warner's legs, the nine large hot pink orbs orbiting around Dot Warner's legs, the nine and eight large marine blue orbs orbiting around Liam and Leif Loud's legs, the eleven large scarlet red orbs orbiting around

Lynn Jr.'s legs, the eleven coral red orbs orbiting around Timon's legs, the eight large blood red orbs around Marco Diaz's legs, the nine large aqua blue orbs orbiting around TLPS Mr. Shark's legs, the eight large blue orbs orbiting around Skippy, Sean Bolton, and Loki Loud's legs, the eight large sea-foam green orbs orbiting around Loni Loud's legs, the nine large yellow orbs orbiting around TLPS Mr. Snake's legs, the eight large yellow orbs orbiting around Lane Loud's legs, the eight large brown orbs orbiting around Larry Loud's legs, the eight large light green orbs orbiting around Levi Loud's legs, the eight large lavender orbs orbiting around Leon Loud's legs, the eight large colored orbs orbiting around Bobby Santiago's legs, the eleven large colored orbs orbiting around Twilight Sparkle and her friends, the eight large aqua and ocean blue orbs orbiting around Varie, William Dunbar, and Adam Lyon's legs, the eleven large aqua blue orbs orbiting around Girl Jordan's legs, the eleven large colored orbs orbiting around Timmy Turner's legs, the eleven large gold orbs orbiting around Alex the Lion and the eight large gold orbs orbiting around Takanuva's legs, the nine large pink orbs orbiting around Rita's legs, and the eight large purple orbs orbiting around Luke Loud's legs and Menat's legs, along with our gems on our large gold Bracers of The Champions of the Universe and the Stones of Gelel that were embedded in the backs of our left hands and our gold halos with four orbiting gold rings surrounding the corners behind our heads were glowing, and that means we've got big trouble incoming, and the imps of The Fabled Gene-Slammers were already hissing with anger.

Lincoln formed a massive indestructible diamond barrier that protected all of us from tendrils that came out of nowhere.

Lincoln: (Catches the scent) There's no mistaking the scent of blood from anywhere, you can come out now, Shika Madou, there's nowhere to run.

A six-winged figure came out, it was Shika Madou, progenitor and creator of the vampires of Seraph of the End.

Lincoln: Shika Madou.

Misty Zephyr: Progenitor and creator of the vampires of an Earth that fell to ruin, now it's high time for you to answer for them.

Suddenly, Misty Zephyr's sky blue eyes turned neon sky blue and she was surrounded by an sky blue energy aura with stars, winds, magic, fairies, phoenixes, and angels, she unholstered her massive greatsword, and as she approached Shika Madou, she left sky blue energy, stars, winds, magic, fairies, phoenixes, and angels with every step.

Misty Zephyr: Your crimes have gone unanswered for over 100,000,000 years, Shika, you're the one responsible for creating the vampires, and on top of that, you're the reason why your world has gone to Hell and fallen to ruin, you have a lot to answer for, and I'll make sure of that.

Suddenly, Misty Zephyr was surrounded by a massive vortex of sky blue energy with stars, winds, and magic surrounding the vortex, there are fairies, phoenixes, and angels flying around the vortex, and in the vortex is a blue phoenix with red eyes glaring at Shika Madou: the red eyes of eternal death.

Me: WHOA! Incredible!

Nico: So awesome!

Lincoln: I've seen what Misty is capable of, and that deranged fairy-obsessed killer Randall Williams wound up on the wrong end of her wrath more than once, and he wound up getting bruised more than once for his misdeeds.

Then, as the vortex faded, Misty Zephyr emerged, but she was changed forever.

Misty Zephyr grew from 7'0" to 8'3" in height, she has large gold metal braces on her biceps and thighs, and she now has twelve large sky blue planets orbiting around her legs, she has the body of a goddess, she has blue highlights in the bangs of her long sky blue hair and she has a large golden halo in the center with golden angel wings on the bottom and four orbiting golden rings on each corner behind her head, she has neon sky blue eyes and a sky blue energy aura with stars, winds, magic, fairies, phoenixes, and angels surrounding her and immense protective neon rainbow aura with all of the elements swirling around it, she has a wind fairy with a wind

gust in her hands emblazoned on her forehead with sky blue iris, she has on fairy earrings with sky blue gems for eyes and holding the Star, Magic, Wind, and Eternity Kanjis in her hands, she also has a wind fairy with sky blue gems for eyes and holding the Star, Magic, Wind, and Eternity Kanjis in her hands for the second pendant on the bottom of her ice blue fairy-shaped Element of Harmony, along with the gold Thunderbird pendant of her Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love necklace with sky blue crystal links from her merged Crystal Necklace of the Buddha and sky blue gems embedded on the gold lightning bolt links, and she also has on her white and gold accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker Necklace of Eternal Love on her neck. Misty Zephyr has on a sleeveless sky blue crop top, sky blue skirt, sky blue knee-high high-heeled boots with butterfly buckles, and long sleeveless white trenchcoat with stars, winds, magic, fairies, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails, and on the back is a wind fairy, a phoenix, and angel and surrounded by winds and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with phoenixes and angels surrounding an sky blue gem with neon glowing sky blue lights equipped with recognition of her and fits an infinite number of items and component for her Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in. Suddenly, Misty Zephyr felt a sharp pain on her back, and then, her massive sky blue and black butterfly wings with blue tips grew much larger for her new body and medium sized sky blue and black butterfly wings with blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath her massive ice blue and black butterfly wings with blue tips and she also now has eleven massive and long sky blue wolf tails with blue tips and blue markings, Misty Zephyr has on her Ring of the Phoenix with large sky blue gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger and Star Sapphire Corps ring on her left ring finger and Stone of Gelel embedded in her left hand and white fingerless bridal gloves and gold armored claws over her fingers and smaller planets orbiting her fingers like rings.

Suddenly, Misty Zephyr's massive gold greatsword and all the greatswords and swords that she'd gotten began to merge together, and they were surrounded by a kaleidoscope of sky blue energy, stars, winds, magic, fairies, phoenixes, and angels, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Misty Zephyr's Cosmic Eternal Zephyr Magic Wind Fairy Queen Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of

Cosmic Eternal Zephyr Magic Wind Fairy Queen Phoenix God Angel Justice, it's a brand-new massive greatsword with embedded blue gems and wind fairy and runes etched on the 7'9" massive, wide, double-edged sky blue blade, large sky blue phoenix heads for the crossguard, large white angel faces built into both sides of the hilt and large sky blue gems embedded in their foreheads, longer midnight black handle, four large sky blue phoenix heads with blue gems for eyes and on the bottom of the large sky blue phoenix heads is a large sky blue phoenix head with blue for eyes and blue gem in its mouth for the pommel, Misty Zephyr has on her brand-new large gold Bracers of The Champions of The Universe with large sky blue gems on her wrists and Dragon Ball Bracelet and wrist computer and Omnitrix on her left Bracer, her large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with a gold fairy head with sky blue gems for eyes and blue gem in its mouth for the belt buckle on her waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on her right hip and Eater of Sins revolver holstered on her left hip. There's a sky blue kanji with wind gusts in between the kanji below the wind fairy, phoenix, and angel that said, "Misty Zephyr, Queen of The Wind Fairies of Zephyr Cove, Despiser of The Deranged Fairy-Obsessed Serial Killer Randall Williams, Master of Ice and Ice Magic, Powerful Force of Good, Thrasher of The Bad Guys, True Immortal and Omnipotent Powerful Warrior of The Universe, Loving Guardian Angel and Future Wife of Lincoln Loud, Despiser of Dark Chandler, Dark Lori, Dark Lynn, Dark Lola, Dark Lisa, and Dark Luan, Archenemy of Necky, Amazing Member of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True Goddess of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Destroyer and Slayer of Evil, Deranged, Murderous, Ruthless, and Sadistic Bastards, Amazing and Powerful Student of Amazing and Powerful Teachers, True Immortal Hero, and Master of Winds, Wind Magic, Fairies, Phoenixes, Angels, and Wind Fairies"

ミスティ・ゼファー、ゼファー・コーブの風の妖精の女王、狂った妖精にとりつかれた連続殺人犯ランダル・ウィリアムズの軽蔑者、氷と氷の魔法の達人、善の強力な力、悪者のスラッシャー、真の不滅で全能の強力な戦士宇宙、愛する守護天使でリンカーンの未来の妻 ラウド、ダーク・チャンドラーの軽蔑者、ダーク・ロリ、ダーク・リン、ダーク・ローラ、ダーク・リサ、そしてネッキーの大敵、ダーク・ルアン、チーム・ラウドの驚くべきメンバー、フェニックス・ストーム、コスモスの勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の守護者、擁護者、そして救世主、宇宙への希望の大使および灯台、友情とエレメントの力のマスター、セレスティアル・ゼルナガの怒りのマスター、ブラック・ゲートのマスター、アルティメット究極の善の力、真実の真の女神、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直さ、寛大さ、優しさ、無私の心、勇気、そして信頼、悪の破壊者と殺害者、狂った、殺人者、無慈悲でサディスティックなろくでなし、素晴らしく強力な教師の素晴らしく強力な生徒、真の不滅のヒーロー、そして風の達人、風魔法、妖精、フェニックス、天使、風の妖精

Misty Zephyr has transformed into SUPER ANGEL-WIND FAIRY QUEEN-GOD-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY ZEPHYR MAGIC WIND FAIRY QUEEN FAIRY PHOENIX GOD ANGEL OF DIVINE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY ZEPHYR MAGIC WIND FAIRY QUEEN FAIRY PHOENIX GOD ANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY ZEPHYR MAGIC WIND FAIRY QUEEN FAIRY PHOENIX GOD ANGEL LOVE!

We were amazed by Misty Zephyr's Super Angel-Wind Fairy Queen-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga transformation and when Lincoln saw her, he had an atomic red blush on his face, hearts in his eyes, and his nose was bleeding. But, when Shika Madou saw it, he ran at her to turn her into a vampire, but Misty Zephyr fired a massive barrage of sky blue energy, stars, winds, magic, fairies, phoenixes, and angels which hit Dampyre and sent him flying into another wall, he got back up, but now, he was angered.

Me: No way, did Misty just transform?

Lincoln: She did, now, we can tear Shika Madou apart and make

him pay for everything.

Misty Zephyr: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Cosmic Eternal Harmony Zephyr Magic Wind Fairy Queen Phoenix God Angel and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Zephyr Magic Wind Fairy Queen Phoenix God Angel Love) You said it, Lincoln. Alright, let's get him, boys!

Me: Now, you're talking!

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Hinon True Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Hinon True Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm Phoenix God Angel Universal Hope Elemental Cosmic Heavenly Bravery and True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds and True Immortal Heroism and transformed into Super Angel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Vampire-Werewolf-Buffalo-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Universal Elemental Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Phoenix God Angel Hope, and his new greatswords were ready as the sword pendants on his large white and gold accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love were glowing and he joined Misty Zephyr.

And I unholstered my massive J.D. Knudson's Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Phoenix God Angel Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Ebonwu-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-January Wolf Moon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Harmony Universal Elemental Thunderbird Vampire Werewolf January Wolf Moon Mythological Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Harmony Universal Elemental Thunderbird Vampire Werewolf January Wolf

Moon Mythological Phoenix God Angel Justice and Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Harmony Universal Elemental Thunderbird Vampire Werewolf January Wolf Moon Mythological Phoenix God Angel Hope and joined them.

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) I wasn't that surprised to find out that you'd be coming after us, Shika Madou, but we're not going to waste this opportunity to take you down.

Me: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty,

Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) That's right, and now, it's high-time for you to pay for all of your crimes.

Lincoln, Misty Zephyr, and I went after Shika Madou, and we fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow energy, sky blue energy, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, pumpkins, dark lightning, pumpkin fire, swords, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Mammoths, Pegasi, Windigos, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Cerberus, Perytons, Griffins, Sphinxes, Hippogriffs, Manticores, Animals, and Mythological Animals at Shika Madou, and they exploded with incredible power as they hit him.

Then, we attacked him with powerful slashes from our massive greatswords leaving scars on him and Lincoln left many more by firing rainbow energy slashes with his gold-plated claws and his two new massive greatswords and he even fired red and blue wolf fire at

him as well and I also left many more by firing rainbow energy slashes with my gold-plated claws and fired blue wolf fire as well and Misty Zephyr also did the same by firing sky blue energy slashes from her massive greatsword, and he, Misty Zephyr, and I attacked him hard with punches, kicks, and karate chops and they're super mega-painful because of our superhuman strength, along with elemental blasts, and this was driving Shika Madou even more madder and even more insane with rage.

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now to end this.

Lincoln ran up to and put Shika Madou in a bearhug so he couldn't escape. Suddenly, Lincoln began to absorb Shika Madou into his body and his rainbow energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals and animals flared up even more extremely and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles grew and bulged even more and veins formed on his body, and his massive white angel wings with aurora and orange tips spread out and glowed and his halo glowed and he began growing

even more stronger as he assimilated all of Shika Madou's Flight, Possession, Immense Knowledge of Various Civilizations, Supreme Angelic Physiology, Barrier Creation, Sleep Inducement, Manipulation, Telepathic Communication, Genius Level Intellect, Immortality, and Regenerative Abilities.

Then, when Lincoln was done, Shika Madou was fully absorbed into his body and he sent Shika Madou to The Black Gates forever. Everyone cheered wildly for what Misty Zephyr, Lincoln, and I did as we holstered their massive greatswords on their backs and powered down and Misty Zephyr's new body, clothes, weapons, jewelry, Third Eye, eleven massive and long sky blue wolf tails, large gold halo with four large orbiting gold rings on each corner behind her head, twelve large sky blue planets orbiting around her legs, smaller planets orbiting around her fingers, and massive sky blue and black butterfly wings and medium sized sky blue and black butterfly wings underneath are permanent.

Misty Zephyr: Your immortal life ends here. Thanks for helping me take down Shika Madou, Lincoln, you too, J.D.

Lincoln: (Smiles Warmly) You're welcome, Misty.

Me: My pleasure, Misty.

Suddenly, Misty Zephyr wrapped her arms around Lincoln's waist, as her chest pressed against Lincoln's massive pecs and her stomach pressed against his eight-pack abs, which'd brought an atomic red blush to Lincoln's face, and he wrapped his abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms around her waist, which took her by surprise and brought an atomic red blush to her face. Then, as Lincoln leaned down to Misty Zephyr's face, they kissed passionately as she moved her hands onto Lincoln's massive pecs, and behind them was a Thunderbird, Phoenix, Dragon, Tiger, Mermaid, Angel, Fairy, Succubus, Incubus, Windigo, and Demon flying in the air, and we saw a herd of Buffalo and many animals running across the field and elemental forces and winds behind them and we cheered wildly. Then, Lincoln and Misty Zephyr sucked in and absorbed the elemental forces and winds and they came back to us as the display vanished.

Nico: My God. Guys, what we just saw, THAT WAS ONE AWESOME FIGHT!

Nico ran to me, Lincoln, and Misty Zephyr and hugged us.

Luna: No kidding dudes, you guys taught that progenitor of the vampires a lesson.

Luan: And Lincoln absorbed him and acquired all of his powers and abilities.

Me: And sent his soul to The Black Gates. So, Lincoln, who're we meeting on your rescue tomorrow?

Lincoln: I've got someone in mind from long ago: Candace Phoenix, Goddess of The Fire Type Pokemon and Avatar of The Elemental HEROES of Fire.

WE GASPED!

Selene Arcangela: Oh man, I knew you'd pick her, and you guys are going to be impressed by her, Candace Phoenix is Lincoln's Guardian Angel from the Kanto Region, and she's a powerful force of fire and fire magic, and she also has fire angel wings. She's an extremely and very powerful master of Pyrokinesis, and she also has the power to create monsters of fire. She's also the strongest Fire Type Pokemon Trainer, and she owns a gym in the Kanto Region where many come to work out and it also monitors for Team Rocket whenever they tried to cause trouble.

May: I remembered meeting her and I remembered something that we heard about when we were in the Kanto Region. There was a legend told among the people there that should any dare to trespass on the land and dare to cause trouble, she would beat the shit out of them, for the males: she did a lot worse, she brutally squeezed their family jewels and ruptured their reproductive systems, and for the females, she smashes her fists into their stomachs and destroys their system ruining their chances of having children ever, and they named her The Goddess of The Fire Type Pokemon because her partners are Fire Type Pokemon.

The males covered their crotches and the females shrieked in horror!

Nico: Holy shit! She's one mega fierce and fiery girl no one ever, and I mean, EVER WANTS TO MESS WITH!

Me: Big time.

Selene Emperyous: And she also has the Fire Elemental HERO Duel Deck and with them, she won many Duel Tournaments alongside Lincoln, and in one tournament, they defeated that sore loser, Rex Raptor, and because of Lincoln's intelligence gathering along with his past duels with that sore loser, he exposed Rex Raptor for trying to cheat, and as a result, Rex Raptor was banned for life from any future Duel Tournaments.

Me: Serves him right.

Michelle Emperyous: She trained Lincoln really hard in the powers of fire and he even went to her gym and he really worked out hard there. Lincoln made her a fire greatsword and necklace, and to show thanks, she kissed Lincoln on the lips, and as a result, when he comes of age, he promises to marry her along with the rest of his harem. She also hates Lori with a blazing passion because of all the attempts she's made to kill him, and it got Candace so pissed off, she brutally smashed and pulverized Lori hard into the ground, and she sent her to the hospital and she was in a full body cast for a whole year.

Nico: Yikes!

May: Having Candace as a Guardian Angel means that if any dare to hurt one hair on Lincoln, they're going to be in for a world of pain.

Sunset Shimmer, Pipsqueak and Lola were given red crystal trophies shaped like Pyros and Heatblast flying around it.

Multiple Man: Nice job, you 3.

Lola: Thanks!

Sunset Shimmer: That is so awesome!

Silver Samurai: And Phil is in our ranks.

Nico: Yeah.

Whiplash: I think we got through to him.

Me: Yeah we did.

Blizzard: Can we please go home now? I'm starting to sweat!

Major Disaster: Yeah, we should celebrate somewhere else.

Me: I agree. It's hot.

Nico: Yep. Great job today everyone.

Sunset Shimmer: (To the viewers) It's an awesome and hot race done.

Me: Yep.

We went back home and went to Lynn's Table and celebrated and then went back home and enjoyed the rest of the day and went to sleep.

THE END

Another awesome race done.

WHEW! Pyros is a hot planet.

NicoChan11, JediAvatarOfShinobi, Omegahatchiyak12, kolbdog323, XP4Universe, Darkhai, vinjedi1995, Drako1234658, Nflemingful, Hynageneral, BumbleSparkle, EtstheClarenceandTLHfan and ninjakingofhearts gave me the ideas for this and so did Mendez1996. Thanks guys

For the next rescue Nico, The Ripping Friends, Ellie Singh, Evelyn Burmingham, Jen Tennyson, Eddy, Yugi, Tea, Jaden, Jesse Anderson, Allenby Beardsley Knudson, The Hernandez Sisters, Yost Magma, Rin Nohara, Woz, Bai Tza, Sabrina Lorelai the

Despair from The Dark Gene-Slammer, Albedo, The 1983 D&D Gang, Donbrothers, Irina Krafla the Granity Gene-slammer, Kora Lexxington, Olivia Houou, Nataša Marečková, Nalanie Nanthavong The Vorash Gene-Slammer, Brynja, Sissi Delmas, Anna Anyanova the Destiny HERO Dark Angel Gene-slammer, Daring Do, Lizzie Strong the Great Blue Windrunner Gene-slammer, Emam Reynolds the Living Tsunami Gene-slammer, Wendy Sapphira, Reggie Hjorleifsstræti the Five Headed Dragon Gene-Slammer, Qin, Miku Yuuki, Princess Anita, Granity, Rei Miyamoto, Saya Tekagi, Saeko Busujima, Shizuka Marimoto, Kamen Rider (1971), Hibiki Riders, Agito Riders, Kabuto Riders, Den-O, Kiva, Decade, W, OOO, Fourze, Wizard Riders, Blade Riders, Faiz Riders, Gaim Riders, Drive Riders, Ghost Riders, Ex-Aid Riders, Build Riders, Zi-O Riders, Zero-One Riders, Saber Riders, Dragon Knight Riders, Granity, Samurai Jack, Ashi and her sisters, Changeman, Jetman, Dairangers, Zenkaigers, Chloe Bourgeois, Shanan, Rita Loud, The Goths of Darkness, Zarya Moonwolf, Applejack, Apple Bloom, Twilight Sparkle & Friends, Sunny Starscout, Izzy Moonbow, Hitch Trailblazer, Pipp Petals, Zipp Storm, Misty Brightdawn, Wallflower Blush, Alice Kingsleigh, Rachel Stavenport, Kate Lloyd, Carol Pusateri, Hailey Helios, Kia, Jenna, Lina, May, Maria, Danica Metrois, Kaalia of The Vast, Varie, Sakura Valencia, Xenia the Xerneas, Bhavna Radhakrishnan the Xerneas Gene-Slammer, Bridgette, Eli, me, Sakura Knudson, Arrietty, Aylene Carter, Gabrielle, Littlefoot and friends, Fu, Nicole Knudson, Spiderman and his counterparts, Kaina Tsutsumi, Nick Logan, Sh'Lainn Blaze, Camie, Kaoruku Awata, Himiko, Ibara, Toru, Sirius, Tsuyu, Ochaco, Luz, Amity, Gus, Willow, Hunter, Felicia Wittebane, Carly Atlas, Misty Tredwell, Zuria, Tony Jones, Edyn, Strag, Momo, Girl Jordan, Leeli, Sora Phaaze, Venus, Earth, Vinyl Scratch, Airazor, Rhinox, Cheetor, Rattrap, Tigatron, Janeen Aran, Lincoln, Leni, Laney, Lana, Lola, Lisa and Lily along with Himiko Toga, Ibara Shiyazaki, Konoko Komori, Raika Kaminari, Kirby (Nintendo) and Katie Kirby as well as LeFou, Nokrea, Hammersmith, Phoenix Ikki (Saint Seiya), Jormungandr and Demon Slappy Squirrel and we're going to Beast's castle to battle a clone of Gaston who is going to form a lynch mob and try to kill Adam and take Belle by force! NOT ON OUR WATCH! Also Himiko Toga, Princess Belle and the Bimbettes are all going to transform against him. Also we're going to battle Another LeFou, Nokrea, Hammersmith, Phoenix Ikki (Saint Seiya), Jormungandr and

Demon Slappy Squirrel who are the gene-slammers of Chronicler of Nephthys and Butterflymon and the embodiment of the Wing Dopant. Also we're going to meet a gene-slammer for Burn Rooster named Bernice Foghorn Leghorn Rooster.

Alright, and for tomorrow, the match-up is for Electra Tempest, Queen of The Lightning Fairies, and she and Lincoln are going to destroy Gemma Himuro, the leader of the Eight Devils of Kimon and main antagonist of Ninja Scroll.

For Lincoln's rescue tomorrow, Lincoln and his group are heading to the world of Looney Tunes: World of Mayhem, but we got bad news: Mr. Hyde from Van Helsing has been sighted and is on the rampage, but we're going to take him down and kill him. And we're going to meet Candace Phoenix, Goddess of The Fire Type Pokemon and Avatar of The Elemental HEROES of Fire, she's Lincoln's Guardian Angel from the Kanto Region, and she's a powerful force of fire and fire magic, and she also has fire angel wings. She's an extremely and very powerful master of Pyrokinesis, and she also has the power to create monsters of fire. She's also the strongest Fire Type Pokemon Trainer, and she owns a gym in the Kanto Region where many come to work out and it also monitors for Team Rocket whenever they tried to cause trouble. There was a legend told among the people there that should any dare to trespass on the land and dare to cause trouble, she would beat the shit out of them, for the males: she did a lot worse, she brutally squeezed their family jewels and ruptured their reproductive systems, and for the females, she smashes her fists into their stomachs and destroys their system ruining their chances of having children ever, and they named her The Goddess of The Fire Type Pokemon because her partners are Fire Type Pokemon, and she also has the Fire Elemental HERO Duel Deck and with them, she won many Duel Tournaments alongside Lincoln, and in one tournament, they defeated that sore loser, Rex Raptor, and because of Lincoln's intelligence gathering along with his past duels with that sore loser, he exposed Rex Raptor for trying to cheat, and as a result, Rex Raptor was banned for life from any future Duel Tournaments. She trained Lincoln really hard in the powers of fire and he even went to her gym and he really worked out hard there. Lincoln made her a fire greatsword and necklace, and to show thanks, she kissed Lincoln

on the lips, and as a result, when he comes of age, he promises to marry her along with the rest of his harem. She also hates Lori with a blazing passion because of all the attempts she's made to kill him, and it got Candace so pissed off, she brutally smashed and pulverized Lori hard into the ground, and she sent her to the hospital and she was in a full body cast for a whole year.

Next up is a race on the planet Terradino and we're going to battle Petrie's uncle Pterano and his minions Sierra and Rinkus.

See you next time.

RACE ON TERRADINO

This is a chapter for a race on planet Terradino, Humongousaur's home planet.

At Beast's Castle was Nico, The Ripping Friends, Ellie Singh, Evelyn Burmingham, Jen Tennyson, Eddy, Yugi, Tea, Jaden, Jesse Anderson, Allenby Beardsley Knudson, The Hernandez Sisters, Yost Magma, Rin Nohara, Woz, Bai Tza, Sabrina Lorelai the Despair from The Dark Gene-Slammer, Albedo, The 1983 D&D Gang, Donbrothers, Irina Krafla the Granity Gene-slammer, Kora Lexxington, Olivia Houou, Nataša Marečková, Nalanie Nanthavong The Vorash Gene-Slammer, Brynja, Sissi Delmas, Anna Anyanova the Destiny HERO Dark Angel Gene-slammer, Daring Do, Lizzie Strong the Great Blue Windrunner Gene-slammer, Emam Reynolds the Living Tsunami Gene-slammer, Wendy Sapphira, Reggie Hjorleifsstræti the Five Headed Dragon Gene-Slammer, Qin, Miku Yuuki, Princess Anita, Granity, Rei Miyamoto, Saya Tekagi, Saeko Busujima, Shizuka Marimoto, Kamen Rider (1971), Hibiki Riders, Agito Riders, Kabuto Riders, Den-O, Kiva, Decade, W, OOO, Fourze, Wizard Riders, Blade Riders, Faiz Riders, Gaim Riders, Drive Riders, Ghost Riders, Ex-Aid Riders, Build Riders, Zi-O Riders, Zero-One Riders, Saber Riders, Dragon Knight Riders, Granity, Samurai Jack, Ashi and her sisters, Changeman, Jetman, Dairangers, Zenkaigers, Chloe Bourgeois, Shanan, Rita Loud, The Goths of Darkness, Zarya Moonwolf, Applejack, Apple Bloom, Twilight Sparkle & Friends, Sunny Starscout, Izzy Moonbow, Hitch Trailblazer, Pipp Petals, Zipp Storm, Misty Brightdawn, Wallflower Blush, Alice Kingsleigh, Rachel Stavenport, Kate Lloyd, Carol Pusateri, Hailey Helios, Kia, Jenna, Lina, May, Maria, Danica Metrois, Kaalia of The Vast, Varie, Sakura Valencia, Xenia the Xerneas, Bhavna Radhakrishnan the Xerneas Gene-Slammer, Bridgette, Eli, me, Sakura Knudson, Arrietty, Aylene Carter, Gabrielle, Littlefoot and friends, Fu, Nicole Knudson, Spiderman and his counterparts, Kaina Tsutsumi, Nick Logan, Sh'Lainn Blaze, Camie, Kaoruku Awata, Himiko, Ibara, Toru, Sirius, Tsuyu, Ochaco,

Luz, Amity, Gus, Willow, Hunter, Felicia Wittebane, Carly Atlas, Misty Tredwell, Zuria, Tony Jones, Edyn, Strag, Momo, Girl Jordan, Leeli, Sora Phaaze, Venus, Earth, Vinyl Scratch, Airazor, Rhinox, Cheetor, Rattrap, Tigatron, Janeen Aran, Lincoln, Leni, Laney, Lana, Lola, Lisa and Lily along with Himiko Toga, Ibara Shiyazaki, Konoko Komori, Raika Kaminari, Kirby (Nintendo) and Katie Kirby as well as LeFou, Nokrea, Hammersmith, Phoenix Ikki (Saint Seiya), Jormungandr and Demon Slappy Squirrel and we were there for an awesome and fun rescue. Xaldin and Beast Boy were with us too.

Me: Boy Prince Adam's castle is looking great.

Nico: It sure is.

Lola: Yeah! Lumiere you're looking great.

Lumiere: (French Accent) Ah merci mon cheri and I'm glad you're all here to visit us.

Zarya: Anything for some friends.

Prince Adam: It's always fun to have you with us.

Me: We are honored.

Nico: Himiko, I want to thank you, LeFou, and your teams for coming

Himiko: No problem Nico. I'm always with you guys but it's awesome.

Camie: It sure is.

Varie: Yeah.

Belle: You guys have grown a lot in numbers since we saw each other.

Me: I know.

Wataru: Belle it's awesome to see you again. We haven't seen each other since I helped during the 20 Days of Darkness.

Belle: I know. It has been a while.

Sakura Knudson: Man I love Beauty and The Best. It's so awesome. One of my favorites from back when I was a little girl.

Nico: I know. So cool.

Ibara Shiyozaki: I agree too.

Nico: Ibara, remember when we met you?

Ibara: I sure do. That was during Nanette's date at the Iceberg Lounge and it was an honor to help you all out since then.

Me: It sure was.

Fiona Hernandez: We were truly honored to have you with us since then.

Zarya: That is for sure.

Ibara: And it was so amazing.

Nico: I agree.

Qin: Yeah that was fun.

Nico: That was before Nanette's missions

Ibara: It sure was. And it was really cool.

Lola: It sure was. Especially for Nanette and Ed Grant having their date there.

Nico: That's right.

Sunset Shimmer: That was cool.

Nico: Yep. Sunset you, Pipsqueak and Lola did great during the race on Pyros.

Camie: I'll say!

Lola: That was so fun.

Sunset Shimmer: But it was really hot too.

Mrs. Potts: Would you like some tea J.D.?

Me: Oh why thank you Mrs. Potts.

She gave me some.

I drank it.

Me: Ahh. Darjeeling Earl Grey. Good flavor.

Nico: Yeah.

Me: But man Pyros was really hot.

Nico: No kidding!

Eli: That was still a fun race.

Me: I'm glad that Phil is now in the M.O.E.

Camie: Me too.

Nico: We managed to talk him down.

Me: Yeah we sure did.

Nico: I suggested that Phil be good at Bounty Hunting.

Nicole: Bounty hunting is very profitable.

Qin: I agree.

Nico: Yeah.

Wataru: Boy it's amazing that the curse is lifted. The castle looks amazing.

Me: It sure is.

Nico: It looks different, doesn't it?

Me: Yeah.

Camie: What happened to it before?

Me: Well it was put under a curse. And to help you understand we need to tell you all what happened during part eleven of the 20 Days of Darkness.

Wataru: And I was there with you guys back then.

Me: Yep.

I went over what happened in chapter 1315 and it was awesome.

Narrator: Once upon a time, in a faraway land, a young prince lived in a shining castle. Although he had everything his heart desired, the prince was spoiled, selfish, and unkind. But then, one winter's night, an old beggar woman came to the castle and offered him a single rose in return for shelter from the bitter cold. Repulsed by her haggard appearance, the prince sneered at the gift and turned the old woman away, but she warned him not to be deceived by appearances, for beauty is found within. And when he dismissed her again, the old woman's ugliness melted away to reveal a beautiful enchantress. The prince tried to apologize, but it was too late, for she had seen that there was no love in his heart, and as punishment, she transformed him into a hideous beast, and placed a powerful spell on the castle, and all who lived there. Ashamed of his monstrous form, the beast concealed himself inside his castle, with a magic mirror as his only window to the outside world. The rose she had offered was truly an enchanted rose, which would bloom until his 21st year. If he could learn to love another, and earn her love in return by the time the last petal fell, then the spell would be broken. If not, he would be doomed to remain a beast for all time. As the years passed, he fell into despair, and lost all hope, for who could ever learn to love a beast?

(We have seen a progression of stained glass windows illustrating

the narration, as well as Beast shredding his portrait. The camera slowly zooms out from the castle and we see the title.)

(Fade up on the home of Belle. She exits the front door and begins her walk into town.)

Belle: Little town, it's a quiet village. Every day, like the one before. Little town, full of little people Waking up to say…

Townsfolk 1: Bonjour! Townsfolk 2: Bonjour! Townsfolk 3: Bonjour! Townsfolk 4: Bonjour! Townsfolk 5: Bonjour!

Belle: There goes the baker with his tray like always. The same old bread and rolls to sell. Every morning just the same. Since the morning that we came to this poor provincial town.

Baker: Good morning, Belle! (Belle jumps over to the bakery)

Belle: Morning, monsieur!

Baker: Where are you off to?

Belle: The bookshop! I just finished the most wonderful story, about a beanstalk and an ogre and…

Baker: (Ignoring her) That's nice… Marie, the baguettes! Hurry up!

We came up to her.

Me: Hey Belle.

Belle: Hey guys! It's been a long time.

Zarya: It sure has. How have you been?

Belle: Great thank you. I heard you all have been going through some interesting times.

Nico: That's the understatement of the day.

Me: Yeah it's been really crazy for us.

Townsfolk: Look there she goes, that girl is strange no question.

Dazed and distracted, can't you tell?

Woman 1: Never part of any crowd.

Barber: Cause her head's up on some cloud.

Townsfolk: No denying she's a funny girl, that Belle! (Belle jumps on the back of the wagon and rides through town)

Driver: Bonjour!

Woman 2: Good day!

Driver: How is your family?

Woman 3: Bonjour!

Merchant: Good day!

Me: Bonjour everyone.

Woman 3: How is your wife?

Woman 4: I need six eggs!

Man 1: That's too expensive!

Fluttershy whistled and a chicken came and gave her more than enough eggs.

Belle: There must be more than this provincial life! (Belle enters the bookshop)

Bookseller: Ah, Belle!

Belle: Good morning. I've come to return the book I borrowed.

Bookseller: (Putting the book back on the shelf) Finished already?

Belle: Oh, I couldn't put it down! Have you got anything new?

Bookseller: (laughing) Not since yesterday.

Belle: (on ladder of bookshelf) That's all right. I'll borrow… this one.

Bookseller: That one? But you've read it twice!

Belle: Well it's my favorite! (Belle swings off side of ladder, rolling down it's track) Far off places, daring swordfights, magic spells, a prince in disguise!

Me: She sure has good tastes.

Laney: Yeah she does.

Twilight Sparkle: I can tell.

Bookseller: (handing her the book) Well, if you like it all that much, it's yours!

Belle: But sir!

Bookseller: I insist!

Belle: Well thank you. Thank you very much! (leaves bookshop)

Me: That book is one of my favorites too Belle.

Belle: I'm honored that you think so.

Eli: We like all that you read and it's awesome.

Men: (looking in window, then turning to watch her) Look there she goes That girl is so peculiar! I wonder if she's feeling well!

Women: With a dreamy far-off look!

Men: And her nose stuck in a book!

All: What a puzzle to the rest of us is Belle! (Belle sits on the edge of a fountain, singing to the sheep and the washing woman in the background, who leaves)

Me: We don't think you're a puzzle at all Belle. You are one of the most kind and amazing girls we know.

Belle: Thank you so much J.D.

Me: You're welcome.

Belle: Oh! Isn't this amazing! It's my favorite part because, you'll see! Here's where she meets Prince Charming… But she won't discover that it's him 'til chapter 3!

Woman 5: Now it's no wonder that her name means 'beauty' Her looks have got no parallel!

Merchant: But behind that fair facade I'm afraid she's rather odd Very different from the rest of us…

All: She's nothing like the rest of us. Yes, different from the rest of us is Belle!

Me: Ah don't listen to them.

(Geese flying overhead, one is shot and plummets to the ground. Lefou runs over, holds out the bag, and misses catching the prize. He returns to Gaston)

Lefou: Wow! You didn't miss a shot, Gaston! You're the greatest hunter in the whole world!

Gaston: I know.

Lefou: Huh. No beast alive stands a chance against you… and no girl for that matter!

Gaston: It's true, Lefou, and I've got my sights set on that one! (pointing to Belle)

Lefou: The inventor's daughter?

Gaston: She's the one! The lucky girl I'm going to marry.

Lefou: But she's-

Gaston: The most beautiful girl in town.

Lefou: I know-

Gaston: And that makes her the best. And don't I deserve the best?

Lefou: Well of course, I mean you do, but I mean…

Gaston: Right from the moment when I met her, saw her. I said she's gorgeous and I fell. Here in town there's only she, who is beautiful as me. So I'm making plans to woo and marry Belle.

Then Gaston saw us with her!

Gaston: TEAM LOUD PHOENIX STORM! Those monsters will not get in the way of my love!

He came at us.

Bimbettes: Look there he goes, isn't he dreamy? Monsieur Gaston, oh he's so cute! Be still my heart, I'm hardly breathing! He's such a tall, dark, strong and handsome brute!

(Belle walks easily through the crowd of people in the town, Gaston struggles to catch up to her)

Man 1: Bonjour!

Gaston: Pardon!

Man 2: Good day!

Man 3: Mais oui!

Woman 1: You call this bacon?

Woman 2: What lovely grapes!

Man 4: Some cheese!

Woman 3: Ten yards!

Man 5: One pound

Gaston: 'Scuse me!

Man 6: I'll get the knife!

Gaston: Please let me through!

Woman 4: This bread!

Man 7: Those fish!

Woman 5: It's stale!

Man 8: They smell!

Man 9: Madame's mistaken!

All: Well maybe so…

Belle: There must be more than this provincial life!

Gaston: Just watch I'm going to make Belle my wife!

Me: (To myself) Like hell you will.

(Townsfolk gather around Gaston, and eventually surround him)

All: Look there she goes, that girl is strange but special! A most peculiar mademoiselle! It's a pity and a sin. She doesn't quite fit in!

Group 1: But she really is a funny girl.

Group 2: A beauty but a funny girl.

All: She really is a funny girl! That Belle!

Gaston: Hello, Belle.

Belle: Bonjour, Gaston.

POW!

I punched Gaston in the face and knocked him down.

Me: When are you gonna get it through your head that Belle will never be with you?

Nico: Yeah! She is not your type!

Eli: Yeah you chauvinistic brute!

CRUNCH!

Eli kicked him in the crotch!

Belle: Thanks guys but I got this.

Bimbette 1: What's wrong with her?

Bimbette 2: She's crazy!

Bimbette 3: He's gorgeous!

Lincoln walked by them: Hello ladies.

Bimbette 1: Ooh!

They were gawking at Lincoln.

Belle: Please, Gaston. I can't. I have to get home and help my father.

Me: And family is more important than talking to you.

LeFou: Ha ha ha, that crazy old loon, he need all the help he can get! (Gaston & Lefou laugh heartily)

Me: Do us all a favor and shut your fucking traps. Both of you!

Belle: Don't you talk about my father that way!

Gaston: Yeah, don't talk about her father that way! (He conks Lefou on the head.)

I pulled out my gun and shot LeFou in the leg!

BANG!

He screamed in pain.

Belle: My father's not crazy! He's a genius!

Me: Yeah and you two are big dumb Numbskulls!

Nico: (Raspberry)

KABOOM!

(Explosion in background.)

Me: WHOA!

(Gaston & Lefou continue laughing. Belle rushes home and descends into the basement.)

Belle: Papa?

Me: (Coughs) Geez! Something really went off down here.

Maurice: How on earth did that happen? Dog gonnit! (He pulls the barrel off his waist, along with his pants.)

Belle: Are you all right, Papa?

Maurice: I'm about ready to give up on this hunk of junk! (kicking machine)

Me: Maurice are you all right?

Maurice: Yeah I'm fine. Thank you. But I'm about to give up on this piece of junk.

Belle: You always say that.

Maurice: I mean it, this time. I'll never get this boneheaded contraption to work.

Belle: Yes, you will. And you'll win first prize at the fair tomorrow

Maurice: Hmmmph!

Belle:… and become a world famous inventor!

Maurice: You really believe that?

Belle: I always have.

Me: We all do.

Eli: Yeah!

Maurice: Well, what are we waiting for. I'll have this thing fixed in no time. (sliding under machine) Hand me that dog-legged clencher there… So, did you have a good time in town today?

Belle: I got a new book. Papa, do you think I'm odd?

Maurice: My daughter? Odd? (Appears from under machine with bizarre goggle contraption on his head distorting his eyes) Where would you get an idea like that?

Belle: Oh, I don't know. It's just that I'm not sure I fit in here. There's no one I can really talk to.

Me: You still have us.

Belle: True.

Maurice: What about that Gaston? He's a handsome fellow!

Belle: He's handsome all right, and rude and conceited and… Oh Papa, he's not for me!

Me: Well you'll find someone Belle. There's plenty of fish in the sea.

Maurice: Well, don't you worry, cause this invention's gonna be the start of a new life for us. (Comes out from under machine) I think that's done it. Now, let's give it a try. (machine whirs and chops wood, just as it should)

Belle: It works!

Maurice: It does? It does!

Me: YEAH IT WORKS!

Belle: You did it! You really did it!

Maurice: Hitch up Phillipe, girl. I'm off to the fair! (Log strikes him in the head, knocking him out. Fade to later in the day)

Belle: Good bye, Papa! Good luck!

Maurice: Good bye, Belle, and take care while I'm gone!

Me: Be careful!

(Maurice and Phillipe continue on their journey until they become lost)

Maurice: We should be there by now. Maybe we missed a turn. I guess I should have taken a… wait a minute. (Lifts lantern to illuminate sign giving directions to Anaheim and Valencia) No. Let's go this way!

(Phillipe looks right, at a dark, overgrown path, then left towards a more inviting route, then begins to go left)

Maurice: Come on, Phillipe! It's a shortcut. We'll be there in no time!

(Phillipe and Maurice continue through the dark.)

Maurice: This can't be right. Where have you taken us, Phillipe? We'd better turn around… and… whoa… whoa boy, whoa Phillipe. Oh, oh! Look out!

(A swarm of bats fly out of a tree. Phillipe runs through the forest avoiding everything until he almost runs over the edge of a cliff)

Maurice: Back up! Back up! Back up! Good boy, good boy. That's good, that's-back up! Steady. Steady! Hey now. Steady. (Phillipe finally bucks him off.) Phillipe! (Phillipe runs away, leaving Maurice on the edge of the cliff.) Phillipe? Oh no! (He looks up and sees wolves growling at him. Maurice runs away, being chased by the wolves. He stumbles down a hill, and lands at the gate of a castle. He grabs the locked gate and tries to shake it open.) Help! Is someone there?

(The gate opens, and Maurice runs in. He slams the gate in the faces of the wolves. Leaving his hat on the ground as the rain

begins to fall, Maurice runs to the castle and bangs on the door. It creaks open and he enters, cautiously.)

Maurice: Hello? Hello?

(Watching from a table near the entrance are Lumiere and Cogsworth)

Lumiere: (Barely whispering) Old fellow must have lost his way in the woods.

Cogsworth: (Also whispering) Keep quiet! Maybe he'll go away.

Maurice: Is someone there?

Cogsworth: Not a word, Lumiere. Not one word!

Maurice: I don't mean to intrude, but I've lost my horse and I need a place to stay for the night.

Lumiere: (looking at Cogsworth like a child having just found a lost puppy) Oh Cogsworth, have a heart.

Cogsworth: Shush shush shhhhh! (Cogsworth puts hand over Lumiere'S mouth, who promptly proceeds to touch his lit candle hand to Cogsworth's hand.) Ow ow Ow OW OW OUCH!

Lumiere: Of course, monsieur, you are welcome here.

Maurice: (looking around in confusion) Who said that? (He picks up the candlestick for light, not realizing that the speaker is in his hand)

Lumiere: (Tapping him on the shoulder) Over here!

Maurice: (Spins around, pulling Lumiere to the other side) Where?

Lumiere: (Taps Maurice on the side of the head. Maurice looks at Lumiere.) Allo!

Maurice: Oh! (Startled, he drops Lumiere onto the floor.) Incredible!

Cogsworth: (hopping over) Well, now you've done it, Lumiere. Splendid, just peachy-aaarrrgghh! (Maurice picks up Cogsworth)

Maurice: How is this accomplished? (He fiddles with Cogsworth)

Cogsworth: Put me down! At once! Stop that! (giggles) Stop that, I say! (Maurice tickles the bottoms of Cogsworth's feet. He laughs. He begins to wind the spring on the back of Cogsworth's head, twisting his face around with the clock hands. Maurice opens the front of Cogsworth and begins to play with his pendulum. Cogsworth slams the door shut on his finger.) Sir, close that at once, do you mind?!

Maurice: I beg your pardon, it's just that I've never seen a clock that… aah… I mean… aah aah aah-chooo! (Maurice sneezes in the face of Cogsworth, who proceeds to wipe his face off using his clock hands in a very anachronistic windshield wiper manner. Maurice sniffles, indicating the cold he has caught from being in the rain.)

Lumiere: Oh, you are soaked to the bone, monsieur. Come, warm yourself by the fire.

Maurice: Thank you.

(Lumiere and Maurice head towards the den, with Cogsworth running after them.)

Cogsworth: No, no, no, do you know what the master would do if he finds you here. (Beast is watching the action from an overhead walkway, and rushes off as the trio enters the den.) I demand that you stop… right… there! (Cogsworth tumbles down the steps. Maurice takes a seat in a large chair in front of a roaring fire.) Oh no, no. Not the master's chair! (The footstool rushes past Cogsworth, barking up a storm.) I'm not seeing this, I'm not seeing this!

Maurice: (As the footstool rushes up to him) Well, hello there, boy. (Footstool props himself up under the feet of Maurice. Coatrack enters and removes his cloak.) What service!

Cogsworth: All right, this has gone far enough. I'm in charge here, and- (Cogsworth is run over by the (once again) anachronistic IndyCar sounding teacart of Mrs. Potts)

Mrs. Potts: (Arriving by the side of Maurice) How would you like a nice spot of tea, sir? It'll warm you up in no time. (Pours tea into cup

(Chip), which hops over into Maurice's open hand)

Cogsworth: (from face down position on carpet) No! No tea! No tea!

Chip: (As Maurice sips the tea) Ha ha! His moustache tickles, momma!

Maurice: (startled by the cup) Oh! Hello!

(The door to the den slams open and a strong gust of wind blows into the room, extinguishing Lumiere's flames and the fire in the fireplace. Cogsworth dives for cover. Mrs. Potts begins to shake. Chip jumps back onto the tea cart and takes refuge from behind his mother)

Chip: Uh oh!

(Beast enters. We see him in full for the first time. He is on all fours. He looks around in the darkness.)

Beast: (growling his words) There's a stranger here.

Lumiere: (who has relit his flames) Master, allow me to explain. The gentleman was lost in the woods. He was cold and wet, so… (Lumiere's last sentence is drowned out by the very loud growl of Beast, which puts out his flames once again. Lumiere looks down, dejected.)

Cogsworth: (Coming out from under a rug) Master, I'd like to take this moment to say… I was against this from the start. It was all his fault. I tried to stop them, but would they listen to me? No, no… (Again, Beast's growl drowns out Cogsworth.)

(Maurice looks to one side of the chair, then to the other and sees Beast.)

Beast: Who are you?! What are you doing here?!

Maurice: (Very scared and backing away from the advancing Beast) I… I… I was lost in the woods and… (stares at Beast)

Beast: (Advancing on him) You are not welcome here!

Maurice: I… I'm… I'm sorry

Beast: What are you staring at?

Maurice: (Cowering under Beast) Noth-noth-nothing! (Turns to leave)

Beast: (Racing around and blocking the entrance with surprising speed) So, you've come to stare at the Beast, have you?

Maurice: Please, I meant no harm! I just needed a place to stay…

Beast: I'll give you a place to stay!

Maurice: Oh! Please! No, no! (Beast picks up Maurice, carries him out of the room and slams the door, plunging the den, along with Cogsworth, Lumiere, Mrs. Potts, and Chip into darkness. Fade out.)

(Fade in to Belle's cottage, seen from POV of Gaston and Lefou.)

Lefou: Heh! Oh boy! Belle's gonna get the surprise of her life, huh, Gaston?

Gaston: Yep. This is her lucky day!

(Gaston lets go of a branch, which swings back and hits Lefou in the turns to the band, wedding guests and others, apparently just out ofsight of Belle's cottage.)

Gaston: I'd like to thank you all for coming to my wedding. But first, I better go in there and… propose to the girl!

(The minister, the baker, and the others laugh heartily. Camera pans quickly to show the bimbettes crying their eyes out.)

Gaston: (To Lefou) Now, you Lefou. When Belle and I come out that door-

Lefou: Oh I know, I know! I strike up the band! (He turns and begins directing the band in "Here Comes the Bride." Gaston slams a baritone over his head.)

Gaston: Not yet!

Lefou: (From inside the instrument, with his lips sticking out the mouthpiece) Sorry!

(Cut to interior of cottage. Belle is sitting in a chair reading her new book. There is a knock at the door. She puts the book down and walks to the door. She reaches up and pulls down a viewing device. She peeks through and sees an anachronistically accurate fish-eye view of Gaston. She moans.)

Me: Gaston?

Belle: Yeah.

Me: I got this.

Belle opened the door and then…

POW!

I punched him in the face and it sent him to tumble out the door and into a mud puddle.

Gaston: Whoa!

(The wedding band begins to play "Here Comes the Bride." and the door is slammed shut. Lefou, who is directing the band, looks down and sees Gaston's legs sticking out of the mud, and Pierre the pig's head sticking up. Lefou cuts off the band, and Gaston's head pops up and he had a nasty black eye, with the pig on top of him. He tilts his head, and the pig slides down his back.)

Lefou: So, how'd it go?

Gaston: (Picks up Lefou by the neck) I'll have Belle for my wife, make no mistake about that! (Gaston drops Lefou into the mud.)

Lefou: (To Pierre) Touchy!

Pierre: Grunt Grunt.

(Gaston storms off, muddy and furious, and the focus returns to the cottage. Belle pokes her head out the door.)

Belle: (To the chickens) Is he gone?

They nodded.

Me: Yeah he's gone.

Belle: Can you imagine? He asked me to marry him!

Nico: Don't worry Belle. We're not going to let him touch you.

Belle: Thanks guys. Me, the wife of that boorish, brainless… Madame Gaston, can't you just see it? Madame Gaston, his little wife. No, sir! Not me, I guarantee it. I want much more than this provincial life… (she walks into the pen and feeds the animals, then runs off singing into an open field overlooking a beautiful valley) I want adventure in the great wide somewhere, I want it more than I can tell. And for once it might be grand… To have someone understand… I want so much more than they've got planned…

Me: I know Belle. But we'll find someone for you. I'm no matchmaker but we'll find you someone.

(Phillipe runs into the open field. Belle looks at him, disturbed that Maurice is not with him.)

Belle: Phillipe!

Me: Phillipe!?

Belle: What are you doing here? Where's…? Where's Papa? Where is he, Phillipe? What happened? Oh, we have to find him, you have to take me to him!

(Belle unhitches the wagon from Phillipe.)

Me: We'll all go with you Belle.

Cut to us walking down the forest.

Me: This forest is scary.

Nico: Yeah. It's so ominous and sends shivers down your spine.

Lincoln: Yeah.

We heard wolf howls.

Me: Wolves are here.

Laney: Wow.

Then we saw a wolf pack.

Me: Wolf pack!

Zarya: I'll tame them.

Snake Man: You sure you want to tame those wolves, Zarya? I can always eat them.

Zarya: I do. The Wolf is my power in the Mysticons and I can be their friend.

Zarya went up to the wolves and tamed them and made them her friends and partners and they became our friends as well.

Nico: Wow. That is so cool.

Me: It sure is.

(How Phillipe brought Belle there is a mystery, seeing as Phillipe never made it to the castle with Maurice.)

We arrived at the castle and Zarya's new wolf friends were with her.

Belle: What is this place?

Me: Oh man. This is Prince Adam's castle.

Lasher: Beast's castle looks dark as ever.

Zarya: It sure does. Even when it's cursed, it still shows a horrifying

image.

Belle: I know. But the Beast is a prince that is misunderstood.

Girl Jordan: I remember. But his castle will always be beautiful in the eyes of many.

Laney: It sure will.

Nico: Yeah.

(Phillipe snorts, then begins to buck as if something is scaring him. Belle dismounts and comforts him.)

Belle: Phillipe, please, steady. (She enters the gate and sees Maurice's hat on the ground.) Papa.

Me: He's here. Lets go.

(Cut to interior of castle with Cogsworth and Lumiere discussing events.)

Cogsworth: Couldn't keep quiet, could we? Just had to invite him to stay, didn't we? Serve him tea, sit in the master's chair, pet the pooch.

Lumiere: I was trying to be hospitable.

(Cut back to door opening and Belle entering castle.)

Belle: Hello? Is anyone here? Hello? Papa? Papa, are you here?

Me: Hello? Anyone home?

Eli: Hello?

(We follow as Belle ascends the grand staircase and searches for her father. Cut to kitchen where Mrs. Potts is standing next to a tub of hot water. Chip hops in.)

Chip: Momma. There's a girl in the castle!

Mrs. Potts: Now, Chip, I won't have you making up such wild stories.

Chip: But really, momma, I saw her.

Mrs. Potts: (Disgusted) Not another word. Into the tub. (She lifts Chip into the tub. Featherduster enters)

Featherduster: A girl! I saw a girl in the castle!

Chip: (poking his head out from the water) See, I told ya!

(Cut back to Lumiere and Cogsworth bickering)

Cogsworth: Irresponsible, devil-may-care, waxy eared, slack-jawed-

Belle: Papa?

(Cogsworth and Lumiere turn to look at the new arrival)

Lumiere: Did you see that? (Running to the door and poking his head around the corner with Cogsworth) It's a girl!

Cogsworth: I know it's a girl.

Lumiere: And Team Loud Phoenix Storm is with her! Don't you see? She's the one. The girl we have been waiting for. She has come to break the spell! (He chases after her.)

Cogsworth: Wait a minute, wait a minute!

(Belle advances down a narrow hallway. Cogsworth and Lumiere sneak up behind her and open the door that leads to the tower where Maurice is being kept. The door creaks open and Belle hears the sound)

Me: This place gives me the creeps.

Brittney: It's still a beautiful castle.

We followed Belle.

Belle: Papa? Papa? (Cogsworth hides behind the door and Lumiere rushes off.) Hello? Is someone here? Wait! I'm looking for my father! (She begins up the stairs, but doesn't realize that Lumiere is watching her.) That's funny, I'm sure there was someone… I-I-Is

there anyone here?

(Maurice's voice echoes from his cell)

Maurice: Belle?

Me: Maurice?

Belle: Papa! (Rushes up to the cell to find him)

Maurice: How did you find me?

Belle: Oh, your hands are like ice. We have to get you out of here.

Me: Yeah.

Maurice: Belle, I want you to leave this place.

Belle: Who's done this to you?

Maurice: No time to explain. You must go… now!

Belle: I won't leave you!

(Suddenly, Beast grabs Belle's shoulder and whips her around. She drops the torch she was carrying into a puddle and the room is dark except for one beam of light from a skylight.)

Beast: What are you doing here?

Maurice: Run, Belle!

We hid.

Belle: Who's there? Who are you?

Beast: The master of this castle.

Belle: I've come for my father. Please let him out! Can't you see he's sick?

Beast: Then he shouldn't have trespassed here.

Belle: But he could die. Please, I'll do anything!

Beast: There's nothing you can do. He's my prisoner.

Belle: Oh, there must be some way I can… wait! (pause) Take me, instead!

Beast: You! You would take his place?

Maurice: Belle, no! You don't know what you're doing!

Belle: If I did, would you let him go?

Beast: Yes, but you must promise to stay here forever.

(Belle ponders the situation and realizes she can't see the captor)

Belle: Come into the light.

(Beast drags his legs, then his whole body into the beam of light. Belle looks, her eyes growing wider until she can stand no more and falls back to Maurice.)

Me: Prince Adam? Is that you?

We went up to him.

Beast: J.D., Everyone!

Eli: It's good to see you again.

Maurice: How do you know him?

Me: It's all right Maurice. He's a friend. We'll tell you all about it later. By the way Prince Adam, did you see anything unusual here like a man wearing a black outfit?

Beast: Yes I did.

Eli: Oh no.

Beast: Look, guys. Despite the fact that I'm stuck in this form right now, it really is good to see you guys.

Myotismon: Relax, Adam. I'm a vampire Digimon. So, I'm not one to judge.

Me: But it's great to see you again as well Adam. But I'm afraid we have big problems. Xaldin is back.

Beast gasped.

Me: Yeah. This is an evil version of him and not the one of the Masters of Evil that we know.

I went over his history.

Xaldin, also known as the Whirlwind Lancer, is the third member of Organization XIII and a major antagonist in the Kingdom Hearts series. He is a silver-tongued Nobody who controls the wind. He wields six lances named Lindworm and uses his powers over wind to manipulate all six at once, for both offensive and defensive purpose.

Xaldin's lances can transform into a dragon-shaped contraption to attack opponents with whirlwinds. He controls the lance-wielding Dragoon Nobodies.

He is the main antagonist of the Beast's Castle arcs in Kingdom Hearts II and a minor ally and playable character in 358/2 Days.

He was voiced by David Dayan Fisher in the English dubbed version who also portrayed Shaw in National Treasure, and Yōsuke Akimoto in the Japanese version.

Xaldin was once Dilan, a castle guard working under Ansem the Wise, benign lord of the Radiant Garden kingdom, who met Ventus and later took Aqua's armor and Keyblade into the castle. Becoming a Nobody to be free of feelings, Xaldin understood the setbacks of lacking a heart, but kept a clear disdain towards people who follow their hearts, especially towards the Beast.

Xaldin secretly begins his attempt to manipulate the Beast's rage to create a powerful Nobody and Heartless. He then kidnaps Belle,

forcing the Beast to choose whether Belle or the rose is more important to him. The plan fails when Belle gets away with the rose and Xaldin falls against Sora and the Beast, fading into nothingness.

However, in Dream Drop Distance, it's revealed that he was revived as Dilan along with Even, Aeleus, Ienzo and Lea.

Everyone gasped.

Lori: (GROWLS FEROCIOUSLY)

Beast: What's wrong with Lori?

Me: We faced Xaldin 3 years ago the first time and she is so pissed off about Xaldin trying to destroy your relationship with Belle. She has a huge personal vendetta against him.

Nico: Yeah. It's true. Lori HATES Xaldin more than life itself.

Zarya: It's not pretty.

Me: Yeah.

Beast: I see. I'll show you to your room.

(Beast leads Belle and us to her room. As we proceed, Belle begins to lag behind. She looks at the hideous sculptures on the walls and the light casting shadows on them. Frightened, she gasps and runs to catch up with Beast.

Twilight Sparkle: Prince Adam what happened here that caused this castle to become like this?

Beast: It's a really nasty story.

Me: It's a curse that was put on the castle.

Laney: Yeah.

Me: We'll do everything we can to help you Prince Adam.

Beast: Thank you.

(Beast continues, and Belle reluctantly follows. Cut to int. of Belle's room, dark. The door opens and light spills in.)

Beast: (Tenderly) Now, if you need anything, my servants will attend you.

We went in.

Me: Thank you Prince Adam.

We went in and he closed the door.

(There is a 'clink clink clink' at the door. She gets up and walks over to open the door. Mrs. Potts enters with Chip and their entourage.)

Belle: Who is it?

Mrs. Potts: (from outside the door) Mrs. Potts, dear. (Door opens.) I thought you might like a spot of tea.

Belle: (amazed at the fact that she is listening to a walking tea set) But you're… You're a… (bumps into the wardrobe)

Wardrobe: Ooh! Careful!

Belle: (sits on bed) This is impossible-

Wardrobe: (leans 'shoulder' on bed, popping other end and Belle into the air) I know it is, but here we are!

Me: It's part of the curse that the Beast is on. Not only did the Prince get cursed. But so did all the people who live here. They got turned into objects.

Nico: Yeah.

Me: Mrs. Potts it's a pleasure to meet you.

Mrs. Potts: And it's an honor to meet the famous Team Loud Phoenix Storm.

Chip: Same here. You guys are my heroes.

Me: We're honored.

Chip: (as sugar and cream are being poured into him) I told you she was pretty, Mama, didn't I?

Mrs. Potts: All right, now, Chip. That'll do. (Chip hops over to Belle, who is sitting on the floor) Slowly, now. Don't spill!

Belle: Thank you. (She picks up Chip, and is about to take a sip of tea.)

Chip: (To Belle) Wanna see me do a trick? (Chip takes a big breath, then puffs out his cheeks and blows bubbles out the top of the cup.)

Mrs. Potts: (admonishingly) Chip!

Chip: (looking guilty) Oops. Sorry.

Me: That's funny.

Eli: It sure was. But Belle here's how the spell went down here.

Belle: How did it happen?

Eli went over what happened at the castle.

The Enchantress is the one who placed the spell on the Prince, the castle, and everyone inside the castle for the Prince's cruel ways. She is cunning, taking on the disguise of an old, helpless woman seeking shelter to test the Prince's heart. Her morality, however, is up for debate, particularly because of the debate over the Beast's age when he was cursed, and how she cursed everyone in the castle rather than just the guilty party (such as Chip Potts, who was undebatably a child at the time), as well as being implied to have cursed the forest surrounding the castle making it dark and infested by wolves and bats so only few would dare to enter.

Belle gasped.

Me: Yeah. This whole castle and the area around it as well as Prince

Adam and the people here are all cursed. Prince Adam is now a beast and all the people that live here have been turned into objects.

Belle: There has to be something we can do.

Mrs. Potts: (To Belle) That was a very brave thing you did, my dear.

Wardrobe: We all think so.

Me: Yeah. And your father is staying in a better room than the dungeon.

Lola: That's right.

Me: Also you still have us with you.

Mrs. Potts: That's right. Cheer up, child. It'll turn out all right in the end. You'll see. (She looks up, startled.) Ooh, listen to me… jabbering on while there's a supper to get on the table. Chip!

Chip: (hopping away) Bye!

(Belle stands and the wardrobe approaches her.)

Me: I bet you are hungry Belle?

Belle: I suppose I am.

Me: Lets go.

(Door creaks open. Belle and us silently emerges. We see our feet go by as three bright spots shine through a curtain at floor level. Behind it are Lumiere and the featherduster.)

Featherduster: Oh, no!

Lumiere: Oh, yes!

Featherduster: Oh, no!

Lumiere: Oh, yes, yes, yes!

Featherduster: I've been burnt by you before!

(Lumiere and the featherduster have emerged and he takes her in his arms. Suddenly he looks up and sees Belle walking down the hall. He drops the featherduster.)

Featherduster: Oof!

Lumiere: Zut alors! She has emerged!

(Cut to kitchen, where we find Cogsworth, Mrs. Potts, Chip and the stove.)

Mrs. Potts: Come on, Chip. Into the cupboard with your brothers and sisters. (helping him in)

Chip: (yawning) But I'm not sleepy.

Mrs. Potts: Yes, you are.

Chip: No, I'm… not. (He falls asleep and Mrs. Potts shuts the cupboard door.)

(A banging of pots and pans comes from the stove.)

Stove: I work and I slave all day, and for what? A culinary masterpiece gone to waste.

Mrs. Potts: Oh, stop your grousing. It's been a long night for all of us.

Cogsworth: Well, if you ask me, she was just being stubborn. After all, he did say 'please.'

Mrs. Potts: But if the master doesn't learn to control that temper, he'll never break the-

(Belle and us enter, and Cogsworth cuts off Mrs. Potts before she can say 'spell.')

Cogsworth: (interrupting) Splendid to see you out and about, mademoiselle and friends.

Me: Hello Cogsworth.

Eli: Good to see you again.

Cogsworth: Same to you Eli.

Me: We came to help you all. Also we're really hungry.

(Lumiere came running in.)

Cogsworth: I am Cogsworth, head of the household. (He leans over to kiss Belle's hand, but Lumiere butts in front of him.) This is Lumiere.

Lumiere: En chante, cherie.

Eli: Bonjour Lumiere.

Lumiere: Ah Eli it's good to see you again.

Lincoln: It's an honor to meet you.

Cogsworth: (trying to talk around Lumiere who is still kissing Belle's hand) If there's… stop that… anything that we… please (finally shoving him out of the way)… can do to make your stay more comfortable. (Lumiere burns the hand of Cogsworth) Ow!

Belle: I am a little hungry.

Me: We're all very hungry.

Mrs. Potts: (excited, to the other tea pots) You are? Hear that? She's hungry. Stoke the fire, break out the silver, wake the china.

(The fire on the stove roars to life, and drawers open to reveal silverware standing at attention.)

Cogsworth: (secretively) Remember what the master said.

Mrs. Potts: Oh, pish tosh. I'm not going to let the poor child and our friends go hungry.

Cogsworth: (thinking he is giving in to the ultimate demand) Oh, all right. Glass of water, crust of bread, and then-

Lumiere: Cogsworth, I am surprised at you. She's not our prisoner. She's our guest! We must make her feel welcome here. (to Belle) Right this way, mademoiselle and friends.

Cogsworth: Well keep it down. If the master finds out about this, it will be our necks!

Beast came.

Beast: It's all right Cogsworth. They are friends.

Lumiere: Of course, of course. But what is dinner without a little music?

(Lumiere has started out the swinging door. He lets it close, and the door hits Cogsworth and sends him across the room to land in a pan filled with (what looks like) pancake batter. He screams his line as he is in flight.)

Cogsworth: MUSIC?!

(Cut to dining room, where Belle is seated at the end of a long table. Lumiere is on the table and a spotlight shines on him.)

Lumiere: Ma chere, mademoiselle. It is with deepest pleasure and greatest pride that I welcome you tonight. And now, we invite you to relax. Let us pull up a chair for you all as the dining room proudly presents… your dinner. Be… our… guest, be our guest, put our service to the test, tie your napkin 'round your neck, cherie and we provide the rest!

(The chair has wrapped a napkin around Belle's neck, who takes it off and places it on her lap. The chair's arms put it's hands on it's 'waist' as if it were mad.)

Lumiere: Soup du jour, hot hors d'oeuvres! Why we only live to serve! Try the grey stuff, it's delicious! Don't believe me? Ask the dishes!

(Lumiere offers Belle a plate of hors d'oeuvres. She dips her finger in one, and tastes it. We taste them.)

Lumiere: They can sing, they can dance! After all, miss, this is France! And a dinner here is never second best! Go on unfold your menu, take a glance and then you'll be our guest, oui, our guest, be our guest!

(A cabinet at the end of the table opens to reveal a large china collection, which rolls out and begins to perform. Lumiere hands Belle a menu, which she begins to read.)

Lumiere: Beef ragout, cheese souffle, pie and pudding en flambe! We'll prepare and serve with flair a culinary cabaret!

(Plates of food go dancing by, with Cogsworth in the pudding. Lumiere sets his torch to it, and it explodes, turning Cogsworth's face black with soot.)

Lumiere: You're alone and you're scared, but the banquet's all prepared! No one's gloomy or complaining, while the fatwares entertaining!

(The flatware enters a 'Busby Berlkley-esque' swimming scene.)

Lumiere: We tell jokes, I do tricks with my fellow candlesticks… (standing on a plate, is elevated and begins to juggle his candles.)

Mugs: (entering the shot) "Und" it's all in perfect taste that you can bet! (They begin a gymnastics routine, hopping over one another and passing a beverage from one to the next)

All: Come on and lift your glass, you've won your own free pass to be our guest!

Lumiere: If you're stressed, it's fine dining we suggest!

All: Be our guest, be our guest, be our guest! (They leave except Cogsworth, who looks scared, then begins to inch away.)

Lumiere: Life is so unnerving, for a servant who's not serving! (enters and holds him there.) He's not whole without a soul to wait upon…

Cogsworth: Get off! (blows out the candles.)

Lumiere: Ah, those good old days when we were useful. Suddenly, those good old days are gone. (Lumiere sings as if he were reminiscing. Snow begins to fall. Cogsworth looks up and sees the salt and pepper shakers doing their thing.) Ten years we've been rusting, needing so much more than dusting, needing exercise, a chance to use our skills! (Lumiere dusts the salt of the head of Cogsworth, who tries to escape. He trips and falls into the gelatin mold.) Most days just lay around the castle, flabby fat and lazy, you walked in, and oops-a-daisie! (Lumiere jumps on a spoon in the gelatin, which catapults Cogsworth out of the mold.)

(Cut to kitchen, where Mrs. Potts is surrounded by soap bubbles.)

Mrs. Potts: It's a guest, it's a guest! Sakes alive, well I'll be blessed! Wine's been poured and thank the Lord, I've had the napkins freshly pressed! (continues to dance around the kitchen) With dessert, she'll want tea, and my dear, that's fine with me! While the cups do their soft shoeing, I'll be bubbling, I'll be brewing! I'll get warm, piping hot- Heaven's sake, is that a spot? Clean it up, we want the company impressed! We've got a lot to do- Is it one lump or two? For you our guest! (Mrs. Potts is cleaned off by a napkin. She hops onto the tea cart and rolls into the dining room, where she offers tea to Belle.)

All: They're our guests!

Mrs. Potts: They're our guest!

All: They're our guests! Be our guest! Be our guest! Our command is your request! It's ten years since we had anybody here, and we're obsessed! With your meal, with your ease, yes indeed, we aim to please! While the candlelight's still glowing, let us help you we'll keep going-

(The china and candlesticks perform an elaborately choreographed dance sequence, ending in a c.u. of Lumiere.)

All (with Lumiere): Course… by… course, one by one, 'til you shout "Enough, I'm done!" Then we'll sing you off to sleep as you digest! Tonight you'll prop your feet up, but for let's eat up! Be our guest! Be our guest! Be our guest! Please Be our gueeeeeeeeeeeeest!

(A fantastic ending comes of the song, with silverware flying through the air, plates and featherdusters dancing, and Cogsworth the focus of attention, until Lumiere comes sliding in and sends him flying out of camera range.)

We cheered wildly.

Me: That was awesome!

Eli: I always love that song!

Nico: Me too!

Beast: A great song.

Belle: Bravo! That was wonderful!

Cogsworth: Thank you, thank you, mademoiselle. Yes, good show, wasn't it?

Eli: It was great Cogsworth. Just like I remember.

Nunnally: It sure was fun.

Nico: Yeah it was.

Zarya: Yeah!

Cogsworth: (Looking at his own face) Oh, my goodness, look at the time. Now, it's off to bed, off to bed!

(Lumiere comes up next to Cogsworth.)

Belle: Oh, I couldn't possibly go to bed now. It's my first time in an enchanted castle.

Me: Ours too.

Cogsworth: Enchanted? Who said anything about the castle being enchanted? (He tries to cover it up, just as a fork runs past. To Lumiere) It was you, wasn't it!?

Belle: I… figured it out for myself.

Me: Because we all figured it out and we told her.

Belle: (Cogsworth and Lumiere have been fighting. They both look at her, then stop. Cogsworth dusts himself off, and Lumiere fixes his wax nose.) I'd like to look around, if that's all right.

Lumiere: (excited) Oh! Would you like a tour?

Me: We sure would.

Maurice: I would love to see more of this castle.

Cogsworth: Wait a second, wait a second. I'm not sure that's such a good idea. (Confidentially, to Lumiere) We can't let her go poking around in certain places, if you know what I mean.

Belle: (Poking Cogsworth in the belly (like the Pillsbury doughboy)) Perhaps you could take me. I'm sure you know everything there is to know about the castle.

Cogsworth: (flattered) Well, actually, ah yes, I do!

(Fade to Cogsworth, Lumiere, and Belle walking down a hall with the footstool. Cogsworth is lecturing.)

Cogsworth: As you can see, the pseudo facade was stripped away to reveal a minimalist rococo design. Note the unusual inverted vaulted ceilings. This is yet another example of the neo-classic baroque period, and as I always say, if it's not baroque, don't fix it! Ha ha ha. Now then, where was I? (He turns to find the heads of the suits of armor have turned to follow Belle.) As you were! (They all snap back to face forward.) Now, if I may draw your attention to the flying buttresses above the-uh, mademoiselle?

(Cogsworth turns back to the group and is one girl short. He sees her beginning to climb the grand staircase. He and Lumiere run up to her and jump in front of her, blocking her progress upstairs.)

Belle: What's up there?

Me: That must be the West Wing.

Cogsworth: Where? There? Oh, nothing. Absolutely nothing of interest at all in the West Wing. Dusty, dull, very boring.

(Lumiere has been shaking his head, but Cogsworth nudges him and he nods in agreement.)

Belle: Ah, so that's the West Wing.

Lumiere: (To Cogsworth) Nice going!

Belle: I wonder what he's hiding up there.

Me: It's part of why this Castle and everything and everyone in it is Cursed.

Vanitas: Let's go down to the Dungeon and see if we can kill any Heartless there.

Me: Okay.

Belle: That's a good idea.

We went down to the dungeons and 45 minutes later we came back.

Me: That's that.

We had auras like fire.

Zarya: Yeah.

The wolves nuzzled Zarya.

Nico: Cool.

Beast: Guys I need to show you all something.

Belle: What is it?

He took us to the West Wing and we went into Beast's room and he showed us the Rose. Belle's excitement begins to dwindle, though, when she enters the hallway leading to Beast's lair. As she walks down the hall, she stops to look in a mirror that has been shattered into several pieces, each one reflecting her concerned look.

Me: Whoa. These mirrors are all broken.

Belle: Yeah.

She reaches the end of the hall and finds a closed door with gargoyle handles.

Lucy Loud: Now that's my kind of door handle.

Belle takes a deep breath, then reaches out and opens the door. We went inside and we begin to explore. We are truly shocked by everything we see.

Me: What a mess.

Nico: No kidding.

Eli: Yeah.

We wanders around, looking, and Belle knocks over a table, but she catches it before it crashes to the floor. She then turns her head and sees a shredded picture on the wall. We can only see part of a portrait. It is the same portrait that was shredded in the opening. Belle reaches out and lifts the shreds of the picture to reveal the prince.

Me: Is this your room Prince Adam?

Beast: Yes. Yes it is.

Me: Oh man.

We look at the portrait and we saw that it was a picture of Prince Adam before he turned into the Beast. But then we saw a pink light and then we turned our heads and saw the rose under the bell jar. She walks over to it, her eyes transfixed. We went to the rose.

Laney: Is that the rose?

Beast: Yes. It's linked to the spell that I'm under. The rose has been in bloom for over 10 years and it's now starting to wilt.

I saw that 4 petals have fallen.

Me: 4 petals have fallen.

Beast: Yes. I have to learn how to love another and earn Belle's love in return by the time the last of the petals falls.

Me: That's why you're cursed to be like this.

Beast: Yes. But if I can't do it then I'm gonna be like this forever.

Me: The rose is like a timer. Looks like we only have a few days left from the looks of it.

Zarya: Then we got to hurry.

Lola: And fast.

Eli: Yeah

Brittney: Lets see here.

She pulled out a book on Supernatural Curses and Enchanted Artifacts.

Brittney scrolled through the pages and she found something really interesting.

Brittney: Here it is. "The Curse of The Cruelty Beast."

Belle: What's that one about?

Brittney: It is a curse that turns someone whose heart is as black as night into a beast.

Beast: Exactly like me.

Belle: Is there any way to undo the curse?

Brittney: Yes but there's a huge catch. The person afflicted with this curse has to learn how to love another by the time a magical flower loses all its petals or they will be a beast permanently.

We gasped!

Eli: That's terrible!

Lincoln: No kidding.

Laney: How much time do you think we have on the rose?

Brittney: From the looks of things, I would have to say only about a week. Maybe a month. Less than a year max.

Nico: Oh man.

Then we felt an energy signal and we turned and we saw a Heartless! It was THE THRESHOLDER!

Harley Quinn: Aw, crap! It's a Thresholder!

Zarya fired energy blasts and destroyed the Thresholder.

Zarya: It WAS a Thresholder.

Nico: That's it for that Heartless.

Me: Yep.

We got a massive power boost from him.

Vexen saw Nico writing something.

Vexen: What are you doing, Nico?

Nico: I'm writing a threat to Gaston. I'm gonna have Hawkeye shoot it at his front door as soon as I'm done.

Vexen: Ooh clever. Hopefully his arrow will reach it.

Nico: It will.

Nico rolled the message up.

Nico: It's ready.

Me: Don't worry Prince Adam, we'll gladly help you out. Team Loud Phoenix Storm never abandon's anyone.

Beast: Thank you.

Fade to Gaston's tavern, which is empty except for Gaston, Lefou and Monsieur D'arque, who are all sitting at a table.)

D'arque: I don't usually leave the asylum in the middle of the night, but they said you'd make it worth my while. (Gaston pulls out a sack of gold and tosses it in front of him. He takes out a piece, scrapes it on his chin and continues.) Aah, I'm listening.

Gaston: It's like this. I've got my heart set on marrying Belle, but she needs a little persuasion.

Lefou: (butting in) Turned him down flat!

Gaston: (slams a beer mug on Lefou's head.) Everyone knows her father's a lunatic. He was in here tonight raving about a beast in a castle…

D'arque: Maurice is harmless.

Gaston: The point is, Belle would do anything to keep him from being locked up.

Lefou: Yeah, even marry him!

(Gaston gives him another threatening look, and he ducks back under the mug.)

D'arque: So you want me to throw her father in the asylum unless she agrees to marry you? (They both nod in agreement.) Oh, that is despicable. I love it!

Suddenly an arrow fired through the window and Gaston just avoided an arrow as it hit the wall near him. On the arrow was a piece of paper. He took the paper, unfolded it, and read it.

Gaston (reads paper): "Hey, Gaston. This is Nico Chan. I'm a friend of your wife, Belle. Oh wait. She's not your wife. YOU'RE TRYING

TO FORCE HER TO MARRY YOU! I guess that makes you a sex offender, huh? Don't worry. I won't tell anyone of that. At least, I won't if you give me all the money you have in 24 hours. It's been nice talking to you. P.S. You're not as cool as you say you are!" (to Shadow Stalker) Shadow Stalker, when the time comes, you have your target.

The Shadow Stalker agreed and disappeared.

Lefou: What are you gonna do!?

Gaston: I won't be intimidated. D'arque, my plan will still go on.

(Fade to ext of castle. Belle is playing in the snow with Phillipe and the footstool. Beast, Cogsworth and Lumiere watch from the balcony.)

Beast: I've never felt this way about anyone. (Looks excited) I want to do something for her. (Looks discouraged.) But what?

Cogsworth: Well, there's the usual things-flowers, chocolates, promises you don't intend to keep…

Lumiere: Ahh, no no. It has to be something very special. Something that sparks her interest… Wait a minute.

Me: She likes reading books.

Beast: That's perfect.

(Cut to the hallway leading to library. Beast and Belle are alone.)

Beast: Belle, there's something I want to show you. (Begins to open the door, then stops.) But first, you have to close your eyes. (She looks at him questioningly.) It's a surprise.

(Belle closes her eyes, and Beast waves his hand in front of her. Then he opens the door. He leads her in.)

Belle: (Just as she enters the room) Can I open them?

Beast: No, no. Not yet. Wait here. (He walks away to draw back the

curtains. He does, and brilliant sunlight spills into the room.)

Belle: (flinches reflexively as the light hits her face.) Now can I open them?

Beast: All right. Now.

Belle: (opens her eyes and the camera pulls back to reveal the gigantic library filled with books.) I can't believe it. I've never seen so many books in all my life!

Me: Wow! What a library.

Beast: You-you like it?

Belle: It's wonderful.

Beast: Then it's yours.

Belle: Oh, thank you so much.

(Cut to Belle and Beast in bkgd, with objects including Chip in foreground watching them.)

Mrs. Potts: Oh, would you look at that?

Lumiere: Ha ha! I knew it would work.

Chip: What? What works?

Cogsworth: It's very encouraging.

Featherduster: Isn't this exciting!

Chip: I didn't see anything.

Mrs. Potts: Come along, Chip. There's chores to be done in the kitchen.

Chip: But what are they talking about? What's going on? C'mon, Mom!

(The objects walk away. Fade to breakfast table with Belle at one

end and Beast at the other, with Mrs. Potts between them. Belle is served breakfast, and as she begins to eat, she looks at Beast, gobbling up his food with no table manners whatsoever. Chip laughs, but Mrs. Potts shoots him an admonishing look. Belle turns away and tries to ignore it, but Chip comes to the rescue. He nudges the spoon with his nose, and Beast reaches out for it (very 3-D-ishly). Belle looks at him in wonder as he tries to eat with the spoon, but he has little success. Finally, Belle puts down her spoon and lifts her bowl as if in a toast. Beast looks at the compromise and does the same. They both begin to sip their breakfast out of their bowls. Fade to courtyard where Belle and Beast are feeding the birds.)

Belle: There's something sweet, and almost kind, but he was mean, and he was coarse and unrefined. And now he's dear, And so unsure, I wonder why I didn't see it there before.

(Belle is trying to attract some birds to Beast who shoves a handful of seed at them. Finally, she takes a handful and gently spreads it out, creating a trail. One lands in his hands, and he looks up thrilled.)

Beast: She glanced this way, I thought I saw, and when we touched, she didn't shudder at my paw. No it can't be, I'll just ignore, but then she's never looked at me that way before.

(Belle has ducked around a tree, leaving Beast with the birds. She begins to look doubtful again, but turns her head around the tree and laughs. Beast is covered with birds.)

Belle: New, and a bit alarming. Who'd have ever thought that this could be? True, that he's no Prince Charming. But there's something in him that I simply didn't see.

SPLAT!

Me: OH! (Laughs) She nailed him good.

Nico: Nice shot!

(Belle throws a snowball at Beast, who had looked at her proudly after the birds flew away. He begins to gather a large pile of snow.

We cut to the objects, looking out of a window at the two. In the background, Belle throws another snowball at Beast, who drops his huge pile of snow on his head. He chases her around a tree, but she ducks around the other side and sneaks up on him from behind.)

Lumiere: Well who'd have thought?

Mrs. Potts: Well bless my soul.

Cogsworth: And who'd have known?

Mrs. Potts: Well who indeed?

Lumiere: And who'd have guessed they'd come together on their own?

Mrs. Potts: It's so peculiar

All: We'll wait and see, a few days more, there may be something there that wasn't there before

(Fade to den where Belle sits in front of a roaring fire and reads to Beast. The objects including Chip watch from doorway)

Cogsworth: You know, perhaps there's something there that wasn't there before.

Chip: What?

Mrs. Potts: There may be something there that wasn't there before.

Chip: What's there, mama?

Mrs. Potts: Shhh. I'll tell you when you're older. (Lumiere and Fifi closing the

Cogsworth: Right then! You all know why we're here. We have exactly 12 hours, 36 minutes, and 15 seconds to create the most magical, spontaneous, romantic atmosphere known to man or beast. (Chuckles weakly) "Or beast.." (pause) Right. Need I remind you that if the last petal falls from this rose, the spell will never be broken! Very well. You all know your assignments. Half of you to the

West Wing, half of you to the East Wing, the rest of you, come with me.

Lumiere: Hoho, lighten up Cogsworth and let nature take its course.

Mrs. Potts: It's obvious there's a spark between them.

Cogsworth: Yes yes yes… But there's no harm in fanning the flames. You know, a little. Besides, they must fall in love tonight if we ever expect to be human again.

Lumiere: Aaah… human again…

Mrs. Potts: Human again…

Lumiere: Yes, think what that means…

Lumiere: I'll be cooking again, be good-looking again, with a mademoiselle on each arm. When I'm human again, only human again, poised and polish and gleaming with charm. I'll be courting again, chic and sporting again

Mrs. Potts: Which should cause several husbands alarm!

Lumiere: Ha, ha! I'll hop down off this shelf, and tout de suite be myself,

Lumiere, Mrs. Potts and Cogsworth: I can't wait to be human again

Essentials: When we're human again, only human again, when we're knickknacks and whatnots no more. When we're human again, good and human again

Wardrobe: Oh, cherie, won't it all be top drawer? I'll wear lipstick and rouge, and I won't be so huge. Why, I'll easily fit through that door! I'll exude savoir faire I'll wear gowns, I'll have hair. It's my prayer to be human again.

Mrs. Potts & Cogsworth: When we're human again, only human again, when the world once more starts making sense.

Cogsworth: I'll unwind, for a change.

Lumiere: Really? That'd be strange.

Cogsworth: Can I help it if I'm t-t-tense? In a shack by the sea, I'll sit back, sipping tea. Let my early retirement commence! Far from fools made of wax, I'll get down to brass tacks and re-LAAAAAAX!

Chorus: When I'm human again! So sweep the dust from the floor. Let's let some light in the room. I can feel, I can tell someone might break the spell any day now! Shine up the brass on the door. Alert the dust pail and broom. If it all goes as planned our time may be at hand any day now

Fifi and the maids: Open the shutters and let in some air!

Mrs. Potts: Put these here and put those over there.

Chorus: Sweep up the years, the sadness and tears and throw them away…

Cogsworth: Ahem…

Chorus: We'll be human again, only human again, when the girl finally sets us all free. Cheeks a-blooming again, we're assuming again, we'll resume our long-lost joie de vivre. We'll be playing again, holidaying again, and we're praying it's ASAP! Little push, little shove, they could "whoosh" fall in love and we'll finally be human again…

(Transition to the library)

Belle: "… For there never was a story of more woe than this of Juliet and her Romeo."

Beast: Could you read it again?

Belle: Well, here. Why don't you read it to me?

Beast: Uhhh… Alright. Hmm… Um… I-I can't.

Belle: You mean you never learned?

Beast: I learned, a little. It's just been so long.

Lola: Hey we can teach you. It took a while for me to start reading so we can help you.

Belle: We'll all help you. Let's start… here.

Beast: Here. Ok, twoh…?

Belle: Two.

Beast: Two, I knew that. Two households, both alike in dignity…

Chorus: We'll be dancing again, we'll be twirling again, we'll whirling around with such ease. When we're human again, only human again, we'll go waltzing those old one-two-threes. We'll be floating again, we'll be gliding again, stepping, striding, as fine as you please! Like a real human does, I'll be all that I was. On that glorious morn, when we're finally re-born, and we're all of us human

Wardrobe: Again!

(Cut to interior of Beast's lair. He is in the tub getting washed up for the big night with Belle. Lumiere is there with him.)

Lumiere: Tonight is the night!

Beast: (hesitantly) I'm not sure I can do this.

Lumiere: You don't have time to be timid. You must be bold, daring.

Beast: Bold. Daring! (Beast has emerged from the tub and shakes himself dry.)

Lumiere: There will be music. Romantic candlelight, provided myself, and when the time is right, you confess your love.

Beast: (Inspired) Yes, I con- I-I- No, I can't.

Lumiere: You care for the girl, don't you?

Beast: More than anything.

Lumiere: Well then, you must tell her. (The coatrack has been cutting Beast's hair. It finishes and steps back.) Voila. You look so…

so…

(Cut to shot of Beast in pig-tails and bows.)

Beast: Stupid.

Lumiere: Not quite the word I was looking for. Perhaps a little more off the top.

(The coatrack begins to cut and chop again. Cogsworth enters.)

Cogsworth: Ahem ahem ahem. Your lady awaits. Hoo hoo hoo.

We were getting ready.

Clawful: This is gonna be a fun dance!

Zarya: It sure is. And I love a good dance.

Lincoln: Me too. And at least we're helping Adam learn.

Nico: Yep.

We were dressed nice and we were ready.

(Cut to grand staircase, where Belle and all of us descends from the West Wing side in a glittering gold ball gown. She reaches the landing and looks up at Beast, who is standing at the top of the stairs in his dress clothes. He is nudged on by Lumiere from behind the curtain, and he descends and meets Belle at the landing. Arm in arm, they descend the last section of stairs and continue on their way to dinner, stopped momentarily by the footstool. Mrs. Potts sings from her cart with Chip on board.)

Mrs. Potts: Tale as old as time. True as it can be. Barely even friends, then somebody bends unexpectedly. Just a little change. Small to say the least. Both a little scared, neither one prepared, beauty and the beast.

(Belle and Beast have moved into the ballroom, where they move through a computer perfect dance sequence. Beast occasionally looks over at Lumiere and Cogsworth for their approval. Mrs. Potts

and Chip are in the ballroom on their cart.)

Then the Dark Signers and Webstor appeared.

Me: The Dark Signers and Webstor.

Kalin: Hey, guys!

Maria: The 8 of you are very early.

Roman: Well, Carly and Misty heard about this dance, they begged us if we could go to it.

Carly: Can you blame us? I really want to dance with Jack!

Misty Tredwell: (to me) And I really want to dance with you. It'll be our first one.

Me: I'm always up for a great dance.

Jack Atlas: Me too.

Dark Spicer (to Vypra): Shall we dance, my lady?

Vypra: Lets shall good sir.

They got to dancing. Eli was dancing with Nunnally and Shining Armor and Cadance were dancing too.

Gabriel: (smiles at Marinette) Marinette, why don't you give Adrien a good time?

Marinette: Yes sir.

Marinette danced with Adrien and it was beautiful.

I was dancing with Misty, Varie, Rachel and my fiancés. Same with Lincoln and it was beautiful.

It was like Prince Adam was living in his time as a human again and it was beautiful.

GARBAGE MOUTH then appeared.

Me: Garbage Mouth!

Tommy Oliver (to Garbage Mouth): So, Dark brought you back for another round, huh?

Garbage Mouth: Yep. But we won't fight now. I'm just here as security for the dance.

Me: We appreciate that.

Garbage Mouth: Indeed.

We were dancing and having awesome fun.

Mrs. Potts: Ever just the same. Ever a surprise. Ever as before, ever just as sure, as the sun will rise. Tale as old as time. Tune as old as song. Bittersweet and strange, finding you can change, learning you were wrong. Certain as the sun. Rising in the east. Tale as old as time, song as old as rhyme, beauty and the beast. Tale as old as time, song as old as rhyme, beauty and the beast. (To Chip) Off to the cupboard with you now, Chip. It's past your bedtime. Good night, love.

(Chip slides off the end of the cart, and hops out of the room, but comes back for one last look. Belle and Beast have adjourned to the balcony under a starry night. We all were with them)

Me: That was so beautiful.

Misty Tredwell: It sure was. This is always my favorite part in this world.

Me: You watched Beauty and The Beast back then didn't you?

Misty Tredwell: I sure did. It was great.

Lincoln: It sure is.

Me: The best part is we all got to share it with our friends and loves.

Varie: That's true.

Larxene: (to Maurice) Maybe it's best if you stay here with us.

Maurice: And why's that?

Larxene: Because Gaston might take you hostage in order to get Belle to marry him.

Me: Yeah. Belle is being harassed to pieces because of Gaston and we have to be ready for anything that comes.

Maurice: Good idea. Thank you J.D.

Me: You're welcome. I sense Gaston is up to something.

Back in the village, Gaston was talking to EVIL XALDIN THE WHIRLWIND LANCER!

Gaston: Belle is being held prisoner by a beast!?

Evil Xaldin: That's right and this is your chance to be a big hero.

Gaston: I'll do it!

Evil Xaldin: That was easy.

Evil Xaldin left through a dark corridor.

Gaston gathered the village together!

Gaston: The beast will make off with your children! He'll come after them in the night. We're not safe 'til his head is mounted on my wall! I say we kill the beast!

(The mob cheers him and repeats the words 'kill him'.)

Man 1: We're not safe until he's dead,

Man 2: He'll come stalking us at night!

Woman 1: Set to sacrifice our children to his monstrous appetite!

Man 3: He'll wreak havoc on our village if we let him wander free

Gaston: So it's time to take some action, boys! It's time to follow me! (Gaston throws a torch into a haystack, creating an instant bonfire. He begins to prance around it, warning of the dangers of the horrible Beast.) Through the mist, through the woods, through the darkness and the shadows, it's a nightmare but it's one exciting ride. Say a prayer, then we're there, at the drawbridge of a castle, and there's something truly terrible inside. (Gaston chases Lefou around, mimicking a monster.) It's a beast, he's got fangs, razor sharp ones, massive paws, killer claws for the feast. (The magic mirror shows the face of Beast to Lefou, which Gaston exaggerates about.) Hear him roar, see him foam, but we're not coming home, 'til he's dead, good and dead, kill the beast! (To the crowd) We'll rid the village of this beast. Who's with me?

(A chorus of "I am"s comes from the crowd)

Mob: Light your torch, mount your horse!

Gaston: Screw your courage to the sticking place

Mob: We're counting on Gaston to lead the way! Through a mist, to a wood, where within a haunted castle, something's lurking that you don't see every day! (Gaston leads the mob through the town and out into the forest, where they start chopping trees in preparation for their assault on the castle.) It's a beast, one as tall as a mountain! We won't rest 'til he's good and deceased! Sally forth, tally ho, grab your sword, grab your bow, praise the Lord and here we go!

Gaston: We'll lay siege to his castle and bring back his head!

Mob: We don't like, what we don't understand, it frankly scares us and this monster is mysterious at least! Bring your guns, bring your knives, save your children and your wives, we'll save our village and our lives, we'll kill the beast!

I then sensed something!

Me: Oh no! We've got company!

We saw lights in the forest and we saw that they were torches and all that!

Me: Prepare for battle! They want a fight, we'll give them a WAR!

We got ready.

Belle: Gaston is leading them!

Beast: Lets get them.

Zs'Skayr: We're not really going to fight the townspeople, are we?

Me: We don't have any other choice Zs'Skayr. They are coming here to kill Adam and now it's gonna be war.

Zarya: Lets get them!

Lincoln: Yeah!

Miranda: We can't hurt these people. Unlike Gaston, they're innocent!

Me: I know but they came to kill us as well. We have to defend ourselves only when it's necessary and this qualifies as a Necessary Situation!

Nico: J.D. is right! The entire village is after Adam.

Zarya: Come on guys!

We followed Zarya!

The objects saw the mob!

Lumiere: Sacre bleu, invaders!

Cogsworth: Encroachers!

Mrs. Potts: That must be Gaston leading them.

Cogsworth: (Issuing orders) Warn the master. If it's a fight they want, we'll be ready for them. (Turns around from window) Who's with me? Aahh! (The door is slammed as the rest of the objects leave Cogsworth behind.)

Gaston: Take whatever booty you can find, but remember, the beast is mine!

(Cut to stairway, where the objects are marching down to do battle with the mob.)

Objects: Hearts ablaze, banners high! We go marching into battle, unafraid, although the danger just increased!

THUNDERCLAP! LIGHTNING STRIKE!

Mob: Raise the flag, sing the song, here we come, we're fifty strong, and fifty Frenchmen can't be wrong, let's kill the beast!

(Cut to int of Beast's lair, where Mrs. Potts is briefing him.)

Mob: Kill the beast, kill the beast!

(The objects have tried to block off the door, but it is being bashed in by the mob.)

Lumiere: This isn't working!

Featherduster: Oh, Lumiere! We must do something!

Then a Shadow Stalker appeared!

Me: Shadow Stalker!

Nico blasted it all over the place. But then it turned into a DARK THORN!

Riku: Great! The Shadow Stalker is now a Dark Thorn!

I fired an energy blast at the Dark Thorn and destroyed it.

Me: Take that!

Sora: Yeah!

Lumiere: Wait! I know!

Mob: Kill the beast, kill the beast!

We got ready for an ambush.

Mob: Kill the beast, kill the beast, kill the beast!

(The mob succeeds in breaking in, and finds a grand entrance filled with assorted pieces of furniture, teacups, candlesticks, featherdusters and clocks. They tiptoe in, and Lefou unknowingly picks up Lumiere.)

Lumiere: NOW!

KRABBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO

A massive fiery explosion of blue fire went off in the middle of the floor the mob was on and blew them away and a wolf howl was heard and covered the area with thick smoke and All the objects spring into life, attacking their human enemies.

Me: You obviously do not know WHO YOU ALL ARE FUCKING WITH!

We went at them and kicked them into pulp!

Lincoln kicked a man in the crotch and he screamed like a little girl.

Carol: Charge!

Mrs. Potts: Up here, ya scurvy scum! Now! (She and all the cups pour boiling tea on the guy's head.)

Carol snapped his neck.

Lori: Human pretzel time!

Lori grabbed a man and tied him into a pretzel knot and he screamed in pain and Lori then ripped him apart.

Lori: You are literally disgusting!

Lola: Eat this! *She claw them with her nails.*

SLASH!

Lola slashed a mans eyes out with her nails.

Lana then bit him in his hand and ripped his hand off. He screamed in excruciating pain.

Lana: Yuck nasty! (Spits out his hand)

Lucy walked up to a man.

Lucy: Leave him alone!

The man saw her and screamed in fright as a pipe organ played in the background upon seeing her and he fell over dead from a heart attack.

Laney: Time for some action!

A man came up to her ready to kill her. But then Laney slashed him in half with her keyblade and disemboweled him! It also set him on fire.

Lisa: Try my potions!

Lisa threw chemical bombs at a bunch of people and they exploded on a bunch of people and blew them apart.

Luna: ROCK AND ROLL BABY!

Luna jammed with the volume turned up to level 20 and blew many people out of the castle!

Luna: GOOD NIGHT BEAST'S CASTLE!

Lynn: BATTER UP!

Lynn bashed a man's head off with a baseball bat and she took a sword and slashed many men.

Luan: EAT PIES!

Luan threw pies into the villagers faces and they hit them and exploded. Blowing them apart.

Luan: You got Pied! (Laughs)

Lori: EAT FART GAS!

Lori farted into a bunch of villagers faces at point blank range and the fart melted them.

Leni smacked a bunch of peoples heads in with her sandal.

SMACK!

Man: Ow! Is that all you got you dumb blonde!?

(Record Scratch)

Uh oh!

Leni: Dumb Blonde? (ENRAGED GROWLING) NOBODY CALLS ME A DUMB BLONDE!

Leni jumped him and ripped him to pieces in a savage manner!

Eli: Rider kick!

Eli kicked a man's whole head off.

(Wardrobe jumps from the top of the stairs, landing on one of the mob men. Wardrobe is fighting several more of the mob in her own kung-fu style. A comb and brush hop out and attack one of the thugs, pulling him into Wardrobe. When he emerges, he's dressed in a bikini top, yellow tu-tu, high heels, gloves and a pearl necklace… and his hair's done up in a stack. He shrieks and runs away. Cut to LeFou, who is almost melting Lumiere with a torch. Cogsworth appears at the top of the stairs brandishing a gun and a pair of scissors. He's dressed like an admiral. He sees Lumiere's predicament and slides what's going on and slides down the bannister, and pokes LeFou in the butt with the scissors, causing him to scream and leap into the air holding his pained rear. One of the mob is pulling feathersout of Featherduster and laughing. Lumiere hops up behind him and flares up his candlesticks, burning the mobster in the rear. As he leaps in pain, Lumiere catches Featherduster. Cut to LeFou and several others chasing the

Footstool. He runs into the kitchen. Thinking they've got him cornered against the cupboards, the Mob laughs and advances, only to find that the knives pop out of the drawers and LaBouche the stove flares up. They run screaming from the castle and the objects and us celebrate their victory.)

Cogsworth: And stay out!

Me: And don't ever come back you fuckwads!

(Lumiere pulls over Cogsworth and kisses him once on each cheek.)

Me: We're not done yet!

We faced GASTON!

Gaston LeGume, also best known by his first name Gaston, is the main antagonist of Disney's 30th full-length animated feature film Beauty and the Beast (which is based on the 1756 French fairytale of the same name by the late Jeanne-Marie Leprince de Beaumont), and its 2017 live action adaptation of the same name. He is also one of the supporting antagonists in Mickey's House of Villains.

He's a treacherous, chauvinistic, egotistical, deceptive and conceited hunter from Belle's village, who was after her hand in marriage by any means necessary (regardless what she thinks about his offer). He is Belle and the Beast's arch-nemesis.

In the original 1991 film, he was voiced by Richard White. In the musical, he was portrayed by Burke Moses. He was portrayed by Wes Brown in the episode "Her Handsome Hero" during the fifth season of Once Upon a Time. In the 2017 live action film, he was portrayed by Luke Evans, who previously played Owen Shaw in the Fast & Furious franchise, Driver in No One Lives, and Ben Hawkins in Ma.

Meeting Belle

Gaston is the local hero of a small French village at an unknown point in French history. He owns a large tavern where he and the

villagers drink and talk. Inside, there is a large portrait of himself along with "trophies" from his hunt consisting mostly of animal antlers. He also says he eats five dozen eggs every morning to help make him "roughly the size of a barge".

He first appears in the film shooting down a waterfowl headed south with perfect accuracy (implying that he had just returned from a hunting trip) and declaring his intent to marry Belle after acknowledging from LeFou of his popularity with all of the women in the village. He then started pursuing Belle throughout the village as she returns home after buying a book from the local bookstore. Their meeting starts off well, but Gaston's sexist remarks about women reading and thinking drive Belle away from him and she goes home, leaving him disappointed. In addition, after learning that Belle was going to aid her father Maurice, Gaston scolded LeFou for mocking Maurice (although it was implied that he mostly did that in an attempt to impress Belle rather than out of any genuine concern for Maurice). However, after an explosion occurs inside Belle's house, Gaston and Lefou both begin to laugh as Belle rushes to check on her father.

Asking for a Wedding

The next day, Gaston organizes a wedding outside Belle's cottage in an attempt to "surprise" her, complete with various decorations, a priest, and a wedding cake. He forces his way into the cottage and attempts to strong-arm her into marrying him, again making sexist remarks about women and housewives (he even envisions the home they would live in as a "rustic" hunting lodge, with his latest kill roasting over the fire and Belle massaging his feet while their children - six or seven boys - play on the floor with their dogs).

While he attempts to corner Belle in an attempt to kiss her, she manages to open the door that he has pinned her against, rejecting his proposal. causes him to lose his balance and fly headfirst into a large mud puddle (complete with cattail plants) in front of Belle's cottage. When asked by LeFou how it went, Gaston is humiliated and furiously storms off, but not before vowing to make Belle his wife regardless of her refusals and throwing LeFou into the mud.

Getting his Praise

Later, during a snowstorm, LeFou leads the villagers in the tavern to sing a song about Gaston's greatness to cheer him up after his failed proposal. Maurice suddenly interrupts and warns the villagers about a "monstrous" Beast who has locked up Belle as a prisoner in the tower of his castle. Thinking that Maurice is talking nonsense, the villagers throw him out of the tavern, which made Gaston realize that he can use Maurice's outrageous claim to his advantage. In a surprising display of animalistic cunning, he bribes Monsieur D'Arque (the owner of the local asylum) to throw Maurice into the asylum in order to pressure Belle into marrying him. Though D'Arque states that Maurice's claims and his odd inventions do not make him very dangerous, he is willing to accept the bribe because he liked the despicable aspect of the plot. However, just before Gaston and LeFou barge into Belle and Maurice's cottage, Maurice left for the castle on his own. Gaston orders LeFou to stay outside the cottage and wait for their return.

Concocting his Plan

When Belle and Maurice eventually return to the cottage, LeFou immediately informs Gaston, and he sets his plan into motion. With the villagers gathered outside the house, D'Arque has his men drag Maurice towards their carriage, while Gaston makes Belle his offer, he will clear up the "misunderstanding" if she marries him. Horrified and disgusted, Belle refuses and instead proves her father's claims of the Beast's existence by using a magic mirror that the Beast had given her, causing all of the villagers (including Gaston) to realize that Maurice was telling the truth. Following Maurice's release, Gaston grows more frustrated and shocked that his plan has failed, and becomes increasingly jealous when Belle begins referring to the Beast as kind and gentle (since he let her go to help Maurice and gave her the magic mirror to remember him by). Realizing that she prefers a "monster" over himself, Gaston refers to the Beast with this insult, to which Belle furiously retorts back by saying that Gaston is the real monster for his despicable plot.

In his jealousy and pride, Gaston angrily snaps out by snatching the mirror from Belle and convincing the villagers that the Beast is a threat to the village that must be brought down immediately by playing off their fear of monsters. Belle tries to stop this, but Gaston

has her and Maurice locked in the basement to keep them from warning the Beast. He then leads a lynch mob to attack the Beast's castle and leave no one alive while declaring that he himself is to take down the Beast. However, the castle servants formed a defensive ambush, leaving the rioters to fight back. Rather than helping out his fellow rioters, Gaston instead betrays them by leaving them to their fate and manages to get past the servants, as they were too busy fighting the villagers that they didn't notice him making his way up the stairs and proceeding to kill the Beast. The battle ends with the violent rioters fleeing away in defeat thanks to the castle servants' enchanted forms. Despite the loss of the villagers, Gaston confronts the Beast alone in the West Wing, where he fires an arrow into him, tosses him out of the window onto a lower section of the roof and taunts him. The Beast doesn't respond back as he lost his will to live since Belle's departure, so Gaston uses a castle statue as a makeshift club to kill the Beast. However, the Beast regains his will when he witnessed Belle returning to the castle along with her father (as they had escaped from the basement with help from Chip, who stowed away with them). A terrified Belle begs Gaston to spare the Beast, but Gaston ignores her, though the Beast defends himself by viciously fighting back against Gaston with all of his strength and ferocity.

Final Battle and Death

Though roughly even with his adversary, Gaston soon learns that he cannot rely on brute strength alone to kill the Beast, and instead begins taunting him over his ugly and grotesque exterior and love for Belle. Gaston even pushed the final button by claiming that Belle is his to take and no one else's, but this immediately backfires as the Beast snaps out and head-butts Gaston in the chest. The furious Beast then gets Gaston at his mercy by holding him above the castle roof by the throat, threatening to drop him into the deep castle moat for the trouble he caused. With his life at stake, Gaston abandons his pride and pathetically begs the Beast not to hurt him by claiming that he will do anything for him. At first, the Beast initially attempts to ignore Gaston's pleads but realizes that he ought to be better due to his genuine love for Belle. Seeing that Gaston is nothing more than a reflection of what he would've become like a cruel and aggressive monster, the Beast reluctantly spares Gaston

by ordering him to leave the castle and never return. However, when Gaston sees the Beast embracing Belle on the castle balcony, his hatred and envy arises again. Rather than leaving the castle, Gaston instead climbs onto the balcony and stabs the Beast in the back with a knife. The Beast swings his arm backwards at Gaston as he roars in pain, which Gaston tries to dodge, but unfortunately, he loses his balance and drops his knife below the castle. As both he and the Beast are on the verge of falling, Belle saves the Beast by grabbing onto his collar and helping him up to safety, where Gaston plunges into the deep moat below as he fearfully screams to his death.

Despite laying a fatal stab on the Beast, Gaston would permanently die alone that night; just as the Beast nearly succumbed to his wounds, Belle confessed her love for him just before the last petal of the enchanted rose that kept him bound to his beast form fell, breaking the spell and reviving the Beast. This also allows the Beast and the castle servants to transform back to their human forms, much to their joyful delight. All in all, Gaston had learned the hard way that pride literally comes before a fall.

Me: It's over for you Gaston! You will pay for your crimes!

Nico: Yeah! You fucked around with the wrong people!

Lori: You literally make me sick!

Gaston: (to Lori) Nothing personal, my dear. But a man in a black cloak paid me to injure you. And I couldn't pass that up! (shoots arrow at her)

Drakkon gets in front of Lori and chops the arrow in pieces with his Dragon Dagger.

Lord Drakkon: Didn't your mother ever teach you it's wrong to hurt a lady?

Lori: I literally could've handled that.

Lord Drakkon: I know. But we need you at full strength for when you

face Evil Xaldin.

Lori: Thanks Drakkon.

Me: You won't get to Belle, Gaston! All you are is a serial rapist! You need to be put in your place!

Nico: Big time! You make me sick!

Zarya: You guys have your usual battles. I'll hold him off till then.

Me: Okay. Get him honey!

Zarya: With pleasure.

Zarya walked up to him.

Zarya: You are a disgusting monster Gaston!

Zarya had her aura flared up.

Zarya: I'm coming for you Gaston!

Zarya went at Gaston and kicked him in the face and knocked him down and they got into a deadly fistfight!

Me: Now we can have our battles.

Roman: Good. Lets get it on.

?: Not without us.

5 Figures came out and it was the DARK RANGERS, Justin, Zane, Bobby, Tina and Kristen from episodes 12 and 13 of Mighty Morphin!

The Dark Rangers were a group of five punk bullies chosen to be Lord Zedd's personal Evil Rangers. Both their civilian and morphed forms appeared exclusively in the two-part episode "Green No More."

Justin, Zane, Bobby, Tina and Kristen were the newest bullies of Angel Grove High and were nasty enough to scare even Bulk and Skull. As they ran into Tommy Oliver, Billy Cranston, and Zack Taylor after sending Bulk and Skull rolling towards them in garbage cans, the Rangers were warned of their newest threats. The bullies thought Angel Grove belonged to them, and that was the special reason that Lord Zedd chose them to be his Dark Rangers. They met up with Jason Lee Scott, Kimberly Ann Hart, Billy, and Zack at the beach. Before they could fight each other, Zedd beamed the bullies to the Otherworld. Soon after the Green Crystal was filled, the gang finally became the Dark Rangers. The Power Rangers tried to tell them the truth about what Zedd would do, but the Dark Rangers didn't listen. After Tommy destroyed the crystal, their powers were gone and so were the Dark Rangers. When they transported back to Angel Grove they made peace with the Power Rangers and became their friends.

Tommy Oliver: Justin and the Dark Rangers!

Me: I remember you guys! You are Zedd's own Evil Rangers!

Tina: That's right and we came to kill you J.D.

Justin: (to Jason Lee Scott) Last time, we didn't get a chance to fight you guys. But this time, we will!

Jason Lee Scott: You give all rangers everywhere a bad name!

Eli: And this time you 5 will die!

Nico: Big time!

?: Not if you die with them.

Another figure came out and it was DEACON FROST and he was LA MAGRA THE BLOOD GOD!

Deacon "Deac" Frost is the main antagonist of the 1998 film Blade,

the first film of the Blade trilogy. Frost was a vampire who was responsible for creating Blade, the Daywalker.

He was portrayed by Stephen Dorff.

Blade

Frost's goal is to bring glory and dominance to the vampire race by reviving the vampiric blood god known La Magra, using Blade's blood in a special ritual. Frost believes that the world belongs to the Hominus Nocturna and not the humans, as he sees the human race as nothing but food. He leads and represents a renegade faction of fellow vampires who believe the vampires deserve to rule the world, and Frost constantly searches for Blade in an attempt to take his blood and use it to revive the god. The vampire Shadow Council, including Dragonetti, disagree with Frost's ideology but Frost ends up killing Dragonetti by exposing him to the morning sun.

Eventually, Frost succeeds in capturing Blade and adopts tremendous powers from the vampire god, but Blade manages to break free from his captors and fights Blade in the middle of the temple. After an intense sword fight, Blade dismembers Frost but his newfound powers allow his body to reattach itself as well as to regenerate any lost limbs. Despite this, Blade manages to kill Frost by injecting him with several vials of EDTA, a liquid that reacts explosively with vampire blood. Frost roars in agony as his entire body swells up and explodes, spraying blood across the temple floor.

Blade II Years later, during Blade's conflict with Jared Nomak, Eli Damaskinos and his attorney thanked Blade for killing Frost, indicating that Frost was understandably not very liked by most of the vampire community outside of his gang.

Blade: (to Deacon Frost) Deacon Frost. Never thought I'd see your ugly mug again.

Frost: This time I will kill you Daywalker!

Me: Your fight is with me Frost. I will make sure you never terrorize the world again. You're just a worthless little peon compared to my power.

Frost: I'll tell you what we are you fuckup! We're the top of the fucking food chain. The Blood God is now me and after tonight, you people are fucking history. I'm like a hurricane. An act of God. Anyone caught in my path will instantly be turned. Everyone you've ever known… everyone you've ever fucking loved… it won't matter who's pureblood and who's not. How are you gonna cure the whole fucking world?

Me: You are no god. I am. And I'm more powerful than hundreds of you combined. You don't have any idea what kind of power you're fucking around with. It's a power not even vampire shitsuckers like you could ever understand.

Blade: That's right you motherfucker.

Me: Now lets get it on.

We went at them.

Battle 1: Bertrand, Sunset Shimmer, Gusty the Great, Dan Kuso, Drago, Raythor and Miranda VS Roman Goodwin

---

Roman Goodwin was first.

Roman: (to Bertrand) You think we should tell the angry mob the truth?

Bertrand: We'll have to do that after we're done here and get the Prince back to normal.

Sunset Shimmer: They deserve the right to know that they were deceived by Gaston.

Gusty: Indeed. They were played for a bunch of fools by Gaston's

lies.

Dan: Big time. It's awful.

Drago: Yeah.

Raythor: Gaston is an honorless monster and he is no better than Phobos.

Bertrand: Indeed.

Roman: Well said. Lets do it! I summon EARTHBOUND IMMORTAL URU!

He summoned the Spider Earthbound Immortal, Uru and they went at him.

Bertrand, Sunset Shimmer, Gusty the Great, Dan Kuso, Drago, Raythor and Miranda: CRIMSON FIRE STYLE FORMATION ART: BLOOD RED FLAMESTORM!

They spun in a Heptagon formation and fired a blast of red fire and it slammed into Roman and Uru and knocked them down.

Bertrand: YEAH! That was awesome!

Sunset Shimmer: Yeah it was!

Gusty: Yeah!

Battle 2: Haiku, Applejack, Princess Apple Bloom, Frozen Fright, Rockhoof, Julie, Hammer Gorem, Galaxy Man and Astro Man VS Carly Atlas

---

Carly was next.

Carly: (to Haiku) I'm really glad I got to dance with Jack.

Haiku: We're glad you did.

Applejack: You and Jack danced really amazingly Carly.

Apple Bloom: You sure did.

Carly: Thanks guys. Apple Bloom that must've been a really big shock for you to become a Princess.

Apple Bloom: It sure was. But this was given to me for a reason.

Frozen Fright: And after everything she accomplished, she more than earned the title of Princess.

Rockhoof: (Scottish Accent) Aye. She sure did.

Julie: I think Apple Bloom looks amazing as a princess.

Hammer Gorem: Me too and she looks incredible.

Apple Bloom: Thanks guys.

Carly: You're welcome. Lets get it on! I summon EARTHBOUND IMMORTAL ASLLA PISCU!

Carly summoned the Hummingbird Immortal, Aslla Piscu and they went at her.

Haiku, Applejack, Princess Apple Bloom, Frozen Fright, Rockhoof, Julie, Hammer Gorem, Galaxy Man and Astro Man: STELLAR VALKNUT STYLE FORMATION ART: STAR TRINITY MEGABLAST!

They spun in an octagon formation and fired a wave of stars and the stars formed into a Valknut and it hit them and knocked down Carly and Aslla Piscu.

Haiku: That was great.

Applejack: YEEHAW! That was great!

Apple Bloom: Yeah it was! That was awesome!

Dante, Skullcruncher Fluttershy, Tree Hugger, Mage Meadowbrook, Runo, Blade Tigrerra, Lasher and Phage VS Devack

---

Devack was next.

Devack: (to Dante) The best part of there being 8 usual battles now is that all of the Dark Signers get to be in them.

Dante: That is a good part. It's gonna be really awesome for the 7 Dark Signers to face the primary members of the Goths of Darkness.

Fluttershy: It sure is. And it will bring out the brutal fun in my Skullcruncher side.

Tree Hugger: Far Out guys. This is gonna be groovy.

Mage Meadowbrook: It sure will.

Runo: I think so too.

Blade Tigrerra: Me too.

Devack: Indeed. Lets get it on. I summon EARTHBOUND IMMORTAL CUSILLU!

He summoned the Monkey Earthbound Immortal, Cusillu and they went at him.

Dante, Skullcruncher Fluttershy, Tree Hugger, Mage Meadowbrook, Runo, Blade Tigrerra, Lasher and Phage: YELLOW NATURE FLAME STYLE FORMATION ART: GORILLA SMASH TROOP!

They spun in an octagon formation and fired a massive wave of yellow fire that formed into a troop of Gorillas and they smashed and pulverized Devack and Cusillu and knocked them down.

Dante: All right!

Fluttershy: Brutal!

Tree Hugger: Groovy dudes!

Battle 4: Persephone, Starlight Glimmer, Trixie, Juniper Montage, Clover the Clever, Shun, Storm Skyress, Acid Man and Snake Man VS Misty Tredwell

---

Misty Tredwell was next.

Misty: (to Persephone) I really enjoyed that dance I had with J.D.

Persephone: You dance really well Misty.

Starlight Glimmer: You sure do. It was like you all were dancing in the stars.

Misty Tredwell: That's a great way to describe it.

Starlight Glimmer: Thank you.

Trixie: Your kids are doing really well by the way. They are now in Lola and Lana's class and are learning fast. They want to catch up with everyone fairly.

Misty Tredwell: Wow. My children are learning so fast.

Juniper Montage: They sure are.

Clover: And they are really smart too.

Shun: They sure are. And they duel really well too.

Storm Skyress: Indeed.

Misty: I know. Lets get it on. I summon EARTHBOUND IMMORTAL CCARAYHUA!

She summoned the lizard Earthbound Immortal, Ccarayhua and they went at her.

Persephone, Starlight Glimmer, Trixie, Juniper Montage, Clover the Clever, Shun, Storm Skyress, Acid Man and Snake Man: GREEN FLAME STYLE FORMATION ART: VIPER FLAME VENOM BLAST!

They spun in an enneagon formation and fired a wave of green fire blast and it formed into the deadly Saw-Scaled Viper and it slammed into Ccarayhua and knocked him and Misty down.

Persephone: Yeah!

Starlight Glimmer: So awesome!

Trixie: The Great and Powerful Trixie loves you all!

Battle 5: Morpheus, Rainbow Dash, Lightning Dust, Scootaloo, Magma Gloom, Flash Magnus, Marucho, Preyas, Giganta and Harley Quinn VS Kalin

---

Kalin was next.

Kalin: (to Morpheus) If Gaston tries to rape Belle, I'm gonna tear his penis off.

Morpheus: Save seconds for all of us.

Rainbow Dash: He's a chauvinistic fucker and he makes all men everywhere look bad!

Lightning Dust: Big time! I hate people like that!

Scootaloo: Yeah! I hate him!

Magma Gloom: Me too. Even though me and my brothers are called the Fearful 4 and we did all kinds of crimes except for killing people, we do have a sense of honor. We would never go that far as to abuse and hurt women like that!

Flash Magnus: That's good. I'm glad you think that way.

Marucho: Yeah!

Preyas: Absolutely.

Kalin: That's a very good thing. Lets get it on. I summon EARTHBOUNG IMMORTAL CCAPAC APU!

He summoned the Giant Earthbound Immortal, Ccapac Apu and they went at him.

Morpheus, Rainbow Dash, Lightning Dust, Scootaloo, Magma Gloom, Flash Magnus, Marucho, Preyas, Giganta and Harley Quinn: BLUE FLAME STYLE FORMATION ART: GIANT FIRESTORM BLAST!

They spun in a Decagon formation and fired a massive blast of blue fire and it hit Ccapac Apu and knocked him and Kalin down.

Morpheus: All right.

Rainbow Dash: AWESOME!

Scootaloo: So awesome!

Battle 6: Boris, Twilight Sparkle, Luster Dawn, Princess Celestia, Star Swirl, Alice, Alpha Hydranoid, Ultra Humanite and Clawful VS Greiger

---

Greiger was next.

Greiger (to Boris): In my opinion, Gaston is pretty much a sex offender.

Boris: That's my opinion too..

Twilight Sparkle: What Gaston is doing shows how black his heart is in terms of evil.

Luster Dawn: Yeah. He needs to be destroyed or thrown in jail.

Ultra Humanite: We already have a version of Gaston in the Saturn Insane Asylum.

Princess Celestia: Then this guy deserves death as a punishment.

Star Swirl: Indeed.

Alice: That's right!

Alpha Hydranoid: You got that right.

Greiger: Absolutely. Lets do it. I summon EARTHBOUND IMMORTAL CHACU CHALLHUA!

He summoned the Whale Earthbound Immortal, Chacu Challhua and they went at him.

Boris, Twilight Sparkle, Luster Dawn, Princess Celestia, Star Swirl, Alice, Alpha Hydranoid, Ultra Humanite and Clawful: INDIGO FLAME STYLE FORMATION ART: WHALE POD FIRESTORM!

They spun in an enneagon formation and fired a massive blast of indigo fire and it formed into a huge pod of indigo fire whales and they slammed into Chacu Challhua and knocked him and Greiger down.

Boris: Fun!

Twilight Sparkle: That was fun!

Star Swirl: Yeah it was!

Battle 7: Brittney, Ink Rose, Moonlight Raven, Rarity, Sweetie Belle, Thunder Terror, Mistmane, Sable Spirit, Lena Isis, Phosphoros, Gabriel and Nathalie VS Rex Goodwin

---

Rex Goodwin was next.

Rex Goodwin: (to Brittney) Who does that muscle bound idiot think

he is? Trying to force Belle to marry him?!

Brittney: He's an Egotistical Love Rival. He's a hero of Belle's village and he thinks that because he has it all like money, good looks and talent that he can win the heart of any woman and he wants everything handed to him on a silver platter.

Rarity: That's very much like how I have felt over the years before I joined Team Loud Phoenix Storm.

Ink Rose: It sure is dark and it's too dark even for me and Moonlight Raven here.

Moonlight Raven: It sure is.

Sweetie Belle: I've always hated Gaston of Beauty and The Beast. In my opinion he is the worst Disney Villain ever!

Thunder Terror: There are many others that are FAR worse than him Sweetie Belle.

Sweetie Belle: Oh.

Mistmane: But don't worry. Gaston will get his just desserts.

Sable Spirit: Indeed he will.

Lena Isis: That's right!

Phosphoros: Big time!

Rex Goodwin: I agree and I agree with you Sweetie Belle. Gaston is one of the worst. Lets get it on! I summon EARTHBOUND IMMORTAL WIRAQOCHA RASCA!

He summoned the Condor Earthbound Immortal, Wiraqocha Rasca and they went at him.

Brittney, Ink Rose, Moonlight Raven, Rarity, Sweetie Belle, Thunder Terror, Mistmane, Sable Spirit, Lena Isis, Phosphoros, Gabriel and Nathalie: VIOLET FLAME STYLE FORMATION ART: CONDOR FLOCK OF FURY!

They spun in a Dodecagon formation and fired a massive blast of purple fire and it formed into a huge flock of condors and they hit Wiraqocha Rasca and knocked him and Rex down.

Brittney: Yeah! That was awesome!

Rarity: Rapture darling that was grand!

Sweetie Belle: Yeah it is!

Battle 8: Lucy Loud, Pinkie Pie, Maud Pie, Diamond Tiara, Silver Spoon, Toxic Horror, Louie PoisonSea, Somnambula, Fabia Sheen, Riku and Demona VS Webstor

---

Webstor was next.

Webstor: (to Lucy Loud) Even if the public turns against you guys for the third time, you've still got us.

Lucy Loud: And all of Equestria too. But I also have the feeling that many planets are gonna be supporting us.

Pinkie Pie: I have that feeling too.

Maud Pie: (Monotonously) They all will and always will have our support after everything we did for them.

Diamond Tiara: They sure will! The Digimon Emperor will never break our spirits!

Silver Spoon: No they won't!

Toxic Horror: And we'll always be there to help you all.

Louie PoisonSea: Yeah!

Somnambula: (Egyptian Accent) Indeed.

Fabia: All of Neathia will help out as well to back you up.

Lucy Loud: Thanks Fabia.

Fabia: You're welcome.

Webstor: Awesome. Lets get it on.

They went at him.

Lucy Loud, Pinkie Pie, Maud Pie, Diamond Tiara, Silver Spoon, Toxic Horror, Louie PoisonSea, Somnambula, Fabia Sheen, Riku and Demona: DARKNESS CONFETTI FLAME STYLE FORMATION ART: WOLF PACK OF DARK PARTIES!

They spun in a hendecagon formation and fired a blast of black fire that formed into a Wolf Pack and it slammed into Webstor and knocked him down.

Lucy Loud: That was fun.

Pinkie Pie: BEST USUAL BATTLE EVER!

Diamond Tiara: I had fun with that one!

Battle 9: Megaforce & Mighty Morphin Rangers, Stygian, Princess Luna, Snowdrop, Children of the Night and Carol VS Garbage Mouth

---

Garbage Mouth was next.

Tommy Oliver: IT'S MORPHIN TIME!

THUNDERCLAP!

Tommy: "Tigerzord!"

Zack: "Mastodon!"

Kimberly: "Pterodactyl!"

Billy: "Triceratops!"

Trini: "Saber-Toothed Tiger!"

Jason: "Tyrannosaurus!"

The Rangers transformed and they were ready!

Jason: "We're ready to morph into Action!"

Tommy: "Six, Working to together to fight evil!"

Zack: "… And stop Rita!"

Billy: "… And all her menacing monsters!"

Trini: "… From destroying our Planet Earth!"

Kimberly: "… And ruling the Universe with evil!"

Jason: "Look out Rita we're not backing down, we're the… !"

All: POWER RANGERS!

KRABBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO

A massive fiery explosion went off behind them!

Stygian: (British Medieval Accent) Most fun!

Princess Luna: That was fun!

Gari: Yeah!

Troy Burrows: Lets do it!

Megaforce Rangers: LEGENDARY RANGER MODE! ALIEN!

The Megaforce Rangers turned into the Aquatar Rangers!

Tommy Oliver: Lets hit him with the Power Cannon!

They summoned the Power Cannon and charged it up.

Megaforce Rangers: AQUITAR RANGER BLAST!

Stygian, Princess Luna, Snowdrop, Children of the Night and Carol: ATOMIC MOONLIGHT FIRE STYLE FORMATION ART: NIGHT FIRE ATOMIC FIRESTORM!

They spun in a Hexadecagon formation and fired a massive blast of dark fire.

Ranger: FIRE!

They fired energy blasts and they hit Garbage Mouth and he exploded in a massive fiery explosion and was dead again!

KRABBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO

He was dead in a massive fiery explosion!

Princess Luna: Yeah!

Carol: As Nico would say, Garbage Mouth, you have failed this universe again!

Tommy Oliver: Yeah!

Troy Burrows: Rangers that's a Super Mega Win!

Battle 10: Eli VS Dark Rangers

Eli was facing the Dark Rangers!

Eli: You will never be rangers in my eyes!

Justin: We'll see about that when we kill you!

Eli: Don't count it! MY SPIRIT IS AFLAME AND I FEEL THE FIRE! THERE IS NOTHING I CANNOT DEFEAT! AND NOW THIS HAND OF MINE IS BURNING RED! ITS LOUD ROAR TELLS ME TO KILL YOU!

Eli struck his sword like a match and ignited the blade in incredible flames and then he had his Lightsaber ready and he went at the Dark Rangers and slashed them in an X Strike and then the Dark Rangers exploded in a massive fiery explosion!

KRAAABBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO

The Dark Rangers were all dead!

Eli: YEAH!

Battle 11: Me VS Deacon Frost & Number 54

I was facing Deacon Frost. He had a Katana in his hands.

Frost: Lets do it J.D.

Me: With pleasure. I was also expecting your fucking henchmen to be with you as well. But I guess being alone must be better for you.

Frost: Yeah well you know how they were.

Me: Hm.

I then went at him and we clashed violently and sparks were flying all over the place as we clashed and I kicked him in the face and then I slashed his arm off and cleaved him in half and then I saw him weld himself back together. Then I saw him regrow his arm back.

Me: Hmph. Ever brushed your teeth after sucking all that blood?

Frost: Very funny.

I slashed my hand and splashed his eyes with my poisonous blood and he screamed in pain as it was burning him and blinding him.

Me: Little treat for you Frost.

I pulled out auto-injectors full of EDTA.

Me: Because you obviously do not know WHO YOU ARE FUCKING WITH!

I threw all but one Auto Injector into his body and he was in pain.

Me: Some Motherfuckers are always trying to ice skate uphill.

I took the last auto injector and tossed it into the air and kicked it and it hit Frost in his forehead. He swelled up like a balloon and then exploded all over in a massive explosion of blood and gore!

EEEEEEEEEEEEEWWWWWW!

Me: YUCK!

I then saw a Number Card on the ground covered in his blood. The blood then disintegrated into nothing but dust and I picked up the card and it was NUMBER 54: LION HEART!

Me: Number 54: Lion Heart. No wonder he came back.

His spirit then came.

Me: You and your army of World Domination seeking vampire shitsuckers will never be welcome here. (Holds hand up to him) HAKAI!

I banished him to the Warp.

Me: Give my regards to the Devil asshole. Now to make Gaston suffer!

I went to help bring down Gaston!

KROW!

Zarya kicked him in the face and punched him in the stomach and slashed him in his shirt and kicked him in the face again. We all regrouped and stood ready to face him.

Me: It's over for your Gaston!

Nico: You've tormented Belle and Beast for the last time!

Beast: That's right! Belle is not your toy for your own amusement!

Lincoln: Yeah!

Nico: You make me sick Gaston! You see women only as objects and slaves and that's why you have to die!

Dark Spicer: Here's your warning: YOUR FUCKING ASS IS ABOUT TO BE KICKED!

Me: Big time! In the name of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, you are hereby sentenced to death!

Eli: It's buttkicking time!

?: Let me help you all out.

A figure came out and it was Wataru Kurenai of Kamen Rider!

Me: Wataru Kurenai!

Wataru: It's an honor to meet you all.

Me: Same here. Lets get this scumbag!

We went at him and kicked, punched, smashed and slashed him all over the place. Enre Hep, Laarina, Gintanai, Loderool, Nivenna, Eximiar, Swassa, Lomma, Lystone, Illexia, Aszil, and Rothat all smashed and blasted him all over.

Barricade: Lets rip this guy apart!

Wood Man: Yeah!

Barricade, Wood Man, Inferno and Johnny 2x4 all used the Earth Cyber Planet Keys and they enhanced Barricade's Cybertronian Gun, Inferno's Extinguisher Rifle, Wood Man and Johnny's powers 100-fold.

Barricade and Wood Man: CYBERTRON TREE STRIKE BLAST!

Barricade fired laser blasts and Wood Man fired waves of leaves.

G1 Inferno and Johnny 2x4: EXTINGUISHING ACORN MEGA SHOWER!

They fired blasts of acorns and foam.

Belle: Adam is no monster Gaston! YOU ARE!

Lori: And you will literally never be welcome here!

Belle, Beast, Lori and Eli: DIVINE ROSE CYCLONE BLAST!

They fired a massive blast of energy and wind and flower petals and the blasts all hit Gaston and blew him right out the window of the castle and he fell to his death in the moat like in the movie. INSTANT DEATH!

GASTON WAS DEAD!

His spirit then appeared.

Me: You will never torment Belle or Beast again. (Holds hand out to him) HAKAI!

I banished him to the Warp for all eternity.

Lincoln: That's the end of him.

Me: Yep. But we're not done yet.

We went to the bridge and we saw EVIL XALDIN!

Lori then had her eyes glow sky blue with rage!

Me: Well look who showed up.

Lori: I have a score to settle with you!

Evil Xaldin: (to Lori) Too bad Gaston wasn't able to finish you off. I'll just have to do the job myself! And after I'm done here, my other self is next.

Eddy: (sees Dark Spicer calling Xaldin) Shouldn't have said that, buddy.

Xaldin: I'm in the middle of a recruitment mission, Dark. Do you know how hard it is to find Spymaster?

Dark Spicer: Dude, Spymaster can wait. Lori's about to fight your evil self right now!

Xaldin: WHAT!? I'm on my way!

Xaldin vanished in a tornado.

Lori then transformed into her Super Angel 25,000,000 Hurricane Eagle Fairywind form and she had one of her spears ready for action!

Lori: (Divine Wind Voice) You tormented Beast and Belle's relationship and I will never forgive you for that! Now you will pay the ultimate price for all your crimes.

Evil Xaldin summoned his spears.

Lori then flew at him faster than the winds of Neptune and kicked him in the face and she mercilessly slashed and massacred him all over with incredible fury and slashed him and blasted him all over with blasts of wind and cut and butchered him at an incredible level with indiscriminate fury! She then slashed him in his arm and cut it off! Lori then smashed Evil Xaldin into the ground with devastating force and Lori landed in front of him.

Xaldin then appeared.

Xaldin: Whoa. I can't believe I was that evil.

Xaldin went up to his evil self.

Xaldin: (to his evil self) Don't worry. I'll make sure you won't feel a thing. (stabs his evil self in the chest with one of his spears)

He skewered him all the way through his Black Heart! And Xaldin pulled out his spear.

Lori: YOU LITERALLY FUCKING DISGUST ME! (Holds hand out to his face) Give my regards to Xehanort asshole! SUPER HAKAI!

She obliterated him from existence forever!

Me: YEAH! 11 down and 2 to go!

Nico: We have Xigbar and Xemnas left.

Me: Xigbar we're gonna have join the Masters of Evil because we spared him in the world of the 3rd Pirates of The Caribbean Movie.

Nico: Yes I remember that. That was awesome.

Lincoln: Yeah it was.

Webstor: Well, we got the angry mob under control.

Devack: And the Dark Thorn has been taken out.

Me: And the Thresholder.

Greiger: Not mention Gaston has been dealt with.

Rex Goodwin: (to Belle and Beast) Go ahead, you two. Kiss. You've both earned it.

Belle: We did. Beast I love you.

Cut to the objects, who watch the last petal fall off the rose. They all look down at the floor, and Cogsworth puts his arm around Mrs. Potts. one beam of light falls, like a shooting star. Then another comes. And another, and another. Belle finally notices what is happening and then starts to back away. We cut a fog begins to enshroud Beast. We see the objects looking on in extreme anticipation.

Belle: What's happening?

Me: It's your love for him! It broke half the curse!

Beast rises up into the air magically and begins to turn. He is enveloped in a cloud of light, and becomes wrapped in his cloak.

Underneath, we can see Beast's body shifting and forming. A fore paw comes out and the claws turn into fingers. A hind paw emerges and develops into a foot. Finally, a wind blows across his face and the fur melts away to reveal a young prince. He gradually descends and is laid on the floor again. The fog disappears and Belle reaches out to touch him. She jerks her hand back, however, when the figure begins to move. It stands, then looks at it's hands, then turns to face Belle. It is a human, with the same blue eyes as Beast. It is obviously Beast, transformed. Belle gives him a mysterious look.

Prince: Belle! It's me!

(She continues to look at him sceptically, but then she sees the blue eyes, and instantly knows it is him.)

Belle: It is you!

(They kiss. A fireworks display explodes around them. The gloom surrounding the castle disappears, revealing a blue sky. The castle is transformed, with the gargoyles changing into cherubs.)

Me: The Spell is Broken!

Nico: WHOA!

Finally, we return to the balcony, where the objects hop out to meet the prince and Belle. One by one, they are transformed back to their original human conditions.

Prince: Lumiere! Cogsworth! Oh, Mrs. Potts! Look at us!

Me: You're all back to normal!

Nico: So awesome!

Lincoln: YEAH!

Zarya: This was awesome!

Lumiere: It is a miracle!

Me: It sure is!

(Later the prince and Belle and swings her around. The ruffles of her skirt wipe to the ballroom, where all are gathered to celebrate. The prince and Belle dance around the room as the rest of the characters get in their last lines.)

Lumiere: Ah, l'amour. (He says this, and a maid, obviously the former featherduster walks by, brushing him on the chin.) Heh heh! (He starts to chase after her, but Cogsworth stops him.)

Cogsworth: Well, Lumiere, old friend. Shall we let bygones be bygones?

Lumiere: Of course, mon ami. I told you she would break the spell.

Cogsworth: I beg your pardon, old friend, but I believe I told you.

Lumiere: No you didn't. I told you.

Cogsworth: You most certainly did not, you pompous paraffin-headed pea-brain!

Lumiere: En garde, you overgrown pocket watch! (He takes off his glove and slaps Cogsworth across the face with it. They begin to fight.)

I broke them up.

Me: That's enough you two!

Nico: Yeah!

(Cut to Belle and the prince who continue to dance around the floor. The camera stops on Mrs. Potts, Chip and Maurice, who is beginning to cry.)

Chip: Are they gonna live happily ever after, mama?

Mrs. Potts: Of course, my dear. Of course.

Chip: (Looks happy for a moment, then puzzled.) Do I still have to sleep in the cupboard?

(Maurice laughs and Mrs. Potts hugs her child and laughs.)

Chorus: Certain as the sun. Rising in the east Tale as old as time, song as old as rhyme, Beauty and the beast! Tale as old as time, song as old as rhyme, Beauty and the beast!

It was a great time.

Prince Adam: Thank you all so much for helping us J.D.

Me: It was our pleasure. We do what we have to do to help keep everyone safe.

Belle: But you are all true heroes. Thank you all.

Eli: Anytime Belle.

Me: This was an awesome adventure. And we also had so much fun.

Lincoln: We sure did.

Carly Atlas: And we've also seen the last of Gaston and Evil Xaldin.

Xaldin: We sure did.

Me: Yeah.

Lori: Yeah. (To the Viewers) I finally got my justice on the evil Xaldin after everything he did. And Beauty And The Beast is literally one of my favorite movies. I literally hope you had fun with us on this adventure. I know I did.

Me: We all did. But we're not done yet.

We went back home to rest.

When I was done everyone that hadn't heard about it in detail was amazed and shocked!

Camie: WOW!

Sakura Knudson: And Misty you and bro and most of you guys danced here? That is so adorable.

Misty Tredwell: Yeah it was one of the most awesome dances we did.

Carly Atlas: It sure was. We had a lot of fun.

Nico: How's your dad doing?

Belle: He's doing great. Everyone now recognizes him as a great inventor.

Me: That's great!

Nico: I'm glad.

Belle: Yeah and he was given a full pardon for his supposed craziness.

Qin: That's great! I'm glad.

Nico: We are too.

Juran: Your dad's not crazy!

Nico: I agree!

Belle: Yeah! I agree too.

Me: Me too.

Eli: Me too! (SENSES SOMETHING) UH OH! We got big trouble coming!

We went and looked out the window and saw lights in the distance heading this way!

Nico: Uh oh!

Me: Lynch Mob coming at 6:00!

Nico: Oh no!

Lincoln: Okay, guys, we got ourselves a huge emergency, and this is one we're not going to like in the slightest: we just got word that a clone of Gaston has been sighted and he's formed another Lynch mob to attack Beast's castle, kill Adam, and get Belle as his wife no matter what the costs again!

NOW, WE WERE ABSOLUTELY PISSED OFF!

Me: WHAT?!

Nico: THAT MISOGYNISTIC FUCKING BASTARD!

Just then, Belle and Adam arrived along with the others.

Belle: I can't believe a clone of Gaston was sighted, as soon as we saw it, we got out of the castle as fast as we could.

Adam (Disney): Do you know who could've created the clone of Gaston?

Lincoln: That's what I'm about to find out.

Lincoln drew a rune on the ground with his massive greatsword and chanted an incantation as a beam of light was fired from the rune and it hit the Gaston clone. Then, an orb of light formed from the rune, and we saw who it was that did the dirty deed: it was that miserable fucked-up bastard, Tomura Shigaraki, who's been freed from The Book of Vile Darkness due to a Dark Orb bringing him back. NOW, WE WERE BEYOND ABSOLUTELY PISSED OFF!

Nico: WHAT THE FUCK?! SHIGARAKI'S COME BACK?! THAT FUCKER!

Lincoln: Looks like Shigaraki's not going to quit until he kills us for what we did to All For One.

Suddenly, Drakus and the X-Squad arrived.

Drakus: Guys, we've got trouble!

Eli: We know, Tomura Shigaraki broke out of The Book of Vile Darkness.

Suddenly, the rest of the team arrived, thanks to Lincoln's telepathic message.

Ed Cowart: We got here as fast as we could thanks to Lincoln's message.

Lori: And we're ready for that clone of Gaston, and I can't believe Tomura did this. I know we should've just killed him and sent him to The Black Gates, but as you said, Drakus, you have plans for him.

Drakus: I'm starting to regret it, that fucker's going to get such a fucking thrashing when I see his fucked up face!

Lincoln: Easy, Drakus, Vypra's going to recapture him again and make sure he behaves himself. Right now, we got to take care of that chauvinist.

Claudette: That's right, and plus, you're infinite times the man he'll never be, Linky. You're strong, handsome, brave, defensive of others, courageous, kind, courteous, intelligent, and you think of the well-being of others.

Laurette: You're everything Gaston isn't, and I hope you kick him hard in the groin.

Paulette: Nah, how about throwing a cactus ball right at his groin?

Nico and I covered our private parts when Paulette said that!

Me: (WINCES) Well, better him than me to suffer from that.

Sakura Knudson: Man I hated Gaston! He was a monster!

Nico: He was.

Me: Okay guys I have a plan and it looks like another awesome and fun battle is about to repeat itself. Lumiere, I hope you and everyone don't mind this but we're going to turn everyone into objects again. It's only temporary.

Lumiere: We accept monsieur!

Me: Let them come! It's gonna be awesome.

Suddenly, Lincoln's large gold halo with four large orbiting gold rings orbiting the corners behind his head glowed and the four large orbiting gold rings fired beams of light that formed into a viewing window and we see Stan and Steak Stankco dressed only in shorts and shirtless and still forced to mine and eat broccoli at The Broccoli Mine Prison in Canada, and they'd regained their abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and eight-pack abs along with their massive physical upper body and lower body strength, but they were now as four times as big as The Hulk.

The two of them were grumbling like mad and there was no doubt they were plotting to escape once again, but then, we saw the barbell tattoos on their backs glow red. Suddenly, Stan and Steak were glowing with red energy, but then, their arms were raised and it looked like their wrists were bound with metal cuffs same with their feet.

Me: Uh oh, here we go!

Lincoln: Yep.

Suddenly, Lincoln made red portals appear in front of the Stankcos, and then, out of nowhere, Lincoln sprouted tentacles with suctions from his chest and all of the males on the team did the same and they went through the portals and they came out of the portals and latched themselves onto the massive pecs, necks, arms, and legs of Stan and Steak Stankco. Then, the tentacles began sucking the Stankcos' of their massive muscle mass, virility, and massive physical strength and they were groaning in pain as they began shrinking in muscle mass.

Then, all of the massive muscle mass, virility, and massive physical strength of The Stankcos began being pumped into Lincoln and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles grew and bulged even more and veins formed on his body, and his massive white angel wings with aurora and orange tips spread out and glowed and his halo glowed and he began growing even more stronger.

The same thing happened to me, Nico, and all the males on the team and our abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles grew and bulged even more and veins formed on our bodies, and our massive angel wings spread out and glowed and our halos glowed and we also began growing even more stronger.

Lincoln: (Growls) Oh man, I haven't forgotten how potent this curse really is.

Me: (Growls) Yeah, this is really potent, but this still feels incredible.

Then, when Lincoln and all the males were done, the tentacles detached themselves from the pecs, arms, legs, and necks of the two meatheads and they went back into us as the portals closed, and we saw that Stan and Steak Stankco were thin as a rake and sucked bone dry of their muscle mass, virility, and massive physical strength again, and the glowing barbells on their back stopped glowing.

Stan and Steak Stankco: NOT AGAIN! (ENRAGED SCREAMING)

The viewing window closed as the four large orbiting gold rings stopped glowing and the light beams disappeared. Suddenly, we saw that we were even more bigger in muscle thanks to Lincoln's curse he put on The Stankcos.

Me: (Looked at my even more muscular body) Whoa. Lincoln, that Min's Egyptian Virility Drain Curse you put on the Stankcos is still really potent. But, look at us, now we're even more ripped than ever. (Flexes my even more massive muscles)

Lincoln: (Flexes his even more massive muscles) Yep, and this curse will be on them for all eternity. (Sensed for the Gaston clone) AHA! Gotcha, you bastard. I just spotted the Gaston clone, he's 20 yards away, and he and the angry mob are already heading this way.

Me: Let's get the angry mob under control, and then, let's tear that bastard apart.

Lincoln: Clone or not, Gaston, you better be ready to face your

eternal judgement. (Sensed Flip's musclebound thugs) Uh oh, hold up, I sensed a massive army of Flip's musclebound thugs also heading right for us.

Nico: (GROWLS) Flip, you stupid mutant cheapskate!

Me: That mutant just doesn't even know when to quit!

Suddenly, we saw ten massive armies of Flip's musclebound thugs arrive, and they came barreling towards us in a fit of rage.

Lincoln: Ugh, I knew there was no mistaking the stench of B.O. in the air!

Lincoln fired vacuum tubes from his chest which latched onto the chests of Flip's massive army of hulking muscled thugs, and then, the vacuum tubes literally began sucking Flip's massive army of hulking muscled thugs dry of all their massive muscle mass, virility, blood, and physical strength, and all of it was being pumped into Lincoln and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles grew and bulged even more and veins formed on his body, and his massive white angel wings with aurora and orange tips spread out and glowed and his halo glowed and he began growing even stronger.

I did the same by firing vacuum tubes from his chest which latched onto the chests of Flip's massive army of hulking muscled thugs, and then, the vacuum tubes literally began sucking Flip's massive army of hulking muscled thugs dry of all their massive muscle mass, virility, blood, and physical strength, and all of it was being pumped into me and my abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles grew and bulged even more and veins formed on my body, and my massive elemental angel wings with aurora and red tips spread out and glowed and my halo glowed and I began growing even stronger.

The other male members did the same by firing vacuum tubes from his chest which latched onto the chests of Flip's massive army of hulking muscled thugs, and then, the vacuum tubes literally began sucking Flip's massive army of hulking muscled thugs dry of all their massive muscle mass, virility, blood, and physical strength, and all

of it was being pumped into them and their abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles grew and bulged even more and veins formed on their bodies, and their massive angel wings spread out and glowed and their halos glowed and they began growing even stronger.

When we were done, the vacuum tubes detached themselves from the chests of the thugs and went back into us, and the thugs were now dead from blood loss and thin as a rake and Lincoln fired a blast of red energy and destroyed them leaving them as ashes. Then, we set our sights on calming the angry mob and killing the Gaston clone.

Kairi heard a Pokemon cry.

Kairi: Look here.

We saw a Koraidon!

Me: WHOA! A Koraidon!

Camie: Wow!

Kairi: Amazing!

Me: Oh and the poor thing hurt its leg.

Koraidon: Yes I did.

We got to healing it.

Me: There you go.

Koraidon: Thank you.

Me: You're welcome.

Kairi: Would you like to come with us?

Koraidon: Sure!

Me: Cool! Okay here we go!

I snapped my fingers and everyone turned into their object forms!

Lumiere: Oh this will be fun!

Me: Yep!

We saw the mob and the Clone approaching.

Lincoln: There they are. Now, to get the mob to see the error of their ways.

SpongeBob: MAN YOUR STATIONS! RED ALERT! RED ALERT!

We got ready for battle!

We saw the mob and the Clone approaching.

Lincoln: There they are. Now, to get the mob to see the error of their ways.

SpongeBob: MAN YOUR STATIONS! RED ALERT! RED ALERT!

We got ready for battle!

(The mob succeeds in breaking in, and finds a grand entrance filled with assorted pieces of furniture, teacups, candlesticks, featherdusters and clocks. They tiptoe in, and Evil Lefou unknowingly picks up Lumiere.)

Lumiere: NOW!

KRABBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO

A massive fiery explosion of blue fire went off in the middle of the floor the mob was on and blew them away and a wolf howl was heard and covered the area with thick smoke and All the objects spring into life, attacking their human enemies.

Me: You obviously do not know WHO YOU ALL ARE FUCKING WITH!

We went at them and kicked them into pulp!

Lincoln kicked a man in the crotch and he screamed like a little girl.

Carol: Charge!

I kicked a man in the face and kneed him in the nose and then punched another man in his face.

Qin fired balls of firie and blasted the men all over.

Mrs. Potts: Up here, ya scurvy scum! Now! (She and all the cups pour boiling tea on the guy's head.)

(Wardrobe jumps from the top of the stairs, landing on one of the mob men. Wardrobe is fighting several more of the mob in her own kung-fu style, including Dick. A comb and brush hop out and attack Walter, pulling him into Wardrobe. When he emerges, he's dressed in a bikini top, yellow tu-tu, high heels, gloves and a pearl necklace… and his hair's done up in a stack. He shrieks and runs away. Cut to Evil LeFou, who is almost melting Lumiere with a torch. Cogsworth appears at the top of the stairs brandishing a gun and a pair of scissors. He's dressed like an admiral. He sees Lumiere's predicament and slides what's going on and slides down the bannister, and pokes Evil LeFou in the butt with the scissors, causing him to scream and leap into the air holding his pained rear. Tom is pulling feathers out of Featherduster and laughing. Lumiere hops up behind him and flares up his candlesticks, burning him in the rear, causing him to scream and leap into the air holding his pained rear. As he leaps in pain, Lumiere catches Featherduster, who smiled at each other. Cut to Evil LeFou, Stanley, and Tom chasing the Footstool. He runs into the kitchen. Thinking they've got him cornered against the cupboards, the Mob laughs and advances, only to find that the knives pop out of the drawers and LaBouche the stove flares up. They run away, screaming!)

Lincoln fired waves of lightning and blasted them all over.

Lincoln fired streams of a blue mist from his massive white angel wings and medium sized white angel wings underneath his massive white angel wings, and it hit the angry mob and they suddenly came to their senses and saw that everything the Gaston clone said was just an absolute lie, and they were now absolutely pissed off big

time!

Belle: It worked.

Prince Adam: Shall we?

Me: Of course. Lincoln?

Lincoln: Got it.

Loopy De Loop: (French Canadian Accent) Actually, Monsieur Lincoln, leave this one to me.

Suddenly, the full moon was shining even brighter than ever, then, the howl of a wolf was heard as packs of wolves formed from shadow appeared and they pounced on and they attacked the Gaston clone with their teeth and claws.

Just then, Belle got out a frying pan and… !

BANG! SMASH! WHAM!

SHE HIT HIM ON THE HEAD 3 TIMES WITH IT LEAVING 3 NASTY LUMPS ON IT!

Me: OOH! Nice one!

Belle: I've been wanting to do that to him for a long time.

Lincoln: Nice one. (Deep Sapphire Eyes turn Blood Red) Now, it's my turn. (CRACKS KNUCKLES)

Suddenly, Lincoln began putting the hurt on the Gaston clone with everything: he summons anvils and pianos falling from the sky, and they dropped down and hit him hard on the head! OUCH! Then, he threw pies with explosive dynamite in them!

SPLAT! KABOOM!

Slappy Squirrel: Heh, pies with explosive dynamite in them. Classic.

Nico: Nice.

But, if that wasn't bad enough, Lincoln summoned a cactus ball and hurled it, and… !

BLAM!

IT HIT HIM RIGHT IN THE CROTCH AND HE SCREAMED LIKE A LITTLE GIRL AND WE ALL LAUGHED HYSTERICALLY!

Me: Oh man, Lincoln, that was really awesome!

Nico: Jeez, that was painful!

Himiko: You said a mouthful.

Claudette: And guess what, Linky's infinite-times more the man you'll never be.

Then, the Bimbettes punched him hard in the face and gave him a black eye.

Himiko: Okay, now it's time for action.

Me: Lets get him!

I then pulled out a trunk and opened it and hit Gaston with numerous objects! A FRYING PAN!

BLAM!

AN ANCHOR!

CLANG!

A SHOVEL!

KROW!

A PLATE!

SMASH!

A SPITOON!

BLANG!

A MONKEY WRENCH!

WHAM!

A BEER BOTTLE!

SHATTER!

A SAFE!

BLONG!

A ROLLING PIN!

BONK!

A HAMMER!

WHAP!

A CLUB!

BASH!

AND A VASE!

SMASH!

Nico: GEEZ! He hit him with everything but the kitchen sink!

Me: Can't keep the fans disappointed!

I got out a kitchen sink and smashed the clone with it!

KRASMASH!

Me: Celine Screwball, GO WILD!

Celine laughed crazily!

Celine Screwball: WOO

WOOWOOWOWOWOWOWOWOWOWOOWOWOO! WOO WOO WOO WOO WOOWOO!

She bashed and pulverized Gaston all over the place!

HONKS GASTON'S NOSE!

Celine Screwball: I may be crazy but I just love giving people what they love!

HONKS GASTON'S NOSE!

Celine Screwball: HAVE A PIE!

SPLAT!

She got out a pie and splatted it into Gaston's face!

Celine Screwball: WOO WOOWOOWOWOWOWOWOWOWOOWOWOO! WOO WOOWOOWOWOWOWOWOWOWOOWOWOO!

She honked Gaston's nose!

HONK!

She then ran around Gaston really fast!

Celine Screwball bashed Gaston's face like a punching bag!

BAM BAM BAMBAMBAMBAMBAMBAMBAM!

She really bashed him all over!

Celine Screwball: WOO WOOWOOWOWOWOWOWOWOWOOWOWOO WOO WOOWOOWOWOWOWOWOWOWOOWOWOO! How do you like me now chum? WOO WOOWOOWOWOWOWOWOWOWOOWOWOO!

She bashed and pulverized Johnny all over!

Gaston punched her!

POW!

But the punch made her head bounce around like a punching bag.

Celine Screwball: Oh so you want to tussle it out do ya bub!

KRABLAM!

She bashed him in his face with a hammer!

Celine Screwball: WOO WOOWOOWOWOWOWOWOWOWOOWOWOO WOO WOOWOOWOWOWOWOWOWOWOOWOWOO WOO WOOWOOWOWOWOWOWOWOWOOWOWOO WOO WOOWOOWOWOWOWOWOWOWOOWOWOO!

We were really laughing hysterically at her lightning fast moves and funny shenanigans!

Gaston: ARE YOU MAKING FUN OF MY PAIN YOU FILTHY ANIMAL?!

Celine Screwball: THAT IS CORRECT! ABSOLUTELY POSITIVELY CORRECT! WOO WOOWOOWOWOWOWOWOWOWOOWOWOO WOO WOOWOOWOWOWOWOWOWOWOOWOWOO WOO WOOWOOWOWOWOWOWOWOWOOWOWOO WOO WOOWOOWOWOWOWOWOWOWOOWOWOO!

Qin: (LAUGHS)

Xenia: (LAUGHS) SO FUNNY!

Eddy: (LAUGHING HYSTERICALLY) CALL A DOCTOR DOUBLE D!

Daffy Duck: (LAUGHING) OH BROTHER!

WE WERE LAUGHING HYSTERICALLY!

Poromon got into a tank!

Poromon: Time to turn this jerk into roadkill!

Gaston was ran over and he was flatter than a pancake!

Hannah then punched him in his face and knocked out most of his teeth!

KRASMASH!

Nico: WHOA!

Elise Paine: GO SIS!

Nico: NICE!

Manaphy juggled dynamite!

Manaphy: Catch!

She threw the dynamite and blasted him all over!

KRABBBBBOOOOOOOOMMMM!
KRABBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOMMMMM!
KRABBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOMMMMMM!
KRABBBBBOOOOOOOMMMMM!
KRABBBOOOOOOOOOOMMMMM!

Gaston: Ouch!

THUNDERCLAP!

Hannah fired waves of lightning and electrocuted him all over!

Poliwag used grenades as bowling balls!

Poliwag: FIRE IN THE HOLE!

He rolled them and they hit Gaston and exploded!

KRABBBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMMMM!
KRABBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMMMMM!

Nico: WOO! YEAH!

Elise Paine: YEAH GET HIM!

Hannah ran fast with the speed of lightning and gave Gaston a NASTY ULTRA SUPER MEGA WEDGIE!

Horsea poked a bunch of wolves with a stick and they chased her and Horsea jumped and the wolves mauled Gaston all over!

Qin: TAKE THAT!

Camie: YEAH!

Tentacool used chickens as arrows. She fired one and it skewered him in his butt!

Gaston screamed in pain!

Then a REALLY FUNNY thing happened and we saw eggs pouring out of his mouth! WE LAUGHED HYSTERICALLY!

Jirachi put a bullseye on him!

Gaston: Huh?

BANG! DING! BANG DING!

We fired blasters and blasted him all over the place!

DING DING DING DING DING DING!

Freakazoid and the Mask both gave him a wedgie

HOING!

HE SCREAMED LIKE A LITTLE GIRL!

Freakazoid: This guy has brown underwear!

Mask: Yeah he must've never washed his clothes! OOH! SOMEBODY STOP ME!

Freakazoid: Hey Gaston lets you and me wrestle!

They got to wrestling and he was pulling his leg and screaming in pain as he was pounding the ground!

Gaston: STOP!

Freakazoid: Say uncle!

Gaston: UNCLE!

Freakazoid: Say Grandma Moses Makes Munch Meat Most Monday Mornings!

Gaston: NEVER!

Freakazoid: Okay!

HE PULLED HARD!

WE LAUGHED HYSTERICALLY!

Nico: Grandma Moses Makes Munch Meat Most Monday Mornings!

Me: You've got some nerve, asshole. Well, no skin off our nose if Lincoln tries to skin you alive.

Paige Pigpen: Now, it's time to give you a complete thrashing, you scumbag.

Poromon pecked him.

POINK POINK POINK POINK POINK POINK POINK POINK!

Poromon: You like that! How about this!? (ECHOING) LIGHTNING JAVELIN!

He fired a wave of lightning and electrocuted him.

He was down!

Connor turned into Humungousaur

Connor: HUMONGOUSAUR!

He went and smashed and pulverized Gaston!

Humongousaur: Bet that must've hurt!

He used the Core Medals for Beetle, Tar Monster and Universe 666 Sharptooth.

Numbuh 23 Lets get him!

Humongousaur and Numbuh 23: JURASSIC FURY BLAST!

They fired waves of energy and fire and blasted him down.

Jack turned into Upgrade!

Jack: UPGRADE!

He merged with Armada Jetfire!

Armada Jetfire turned into an awesome and super high tech shuttle!

Armada Jetfire: (Australian Accent) OH RIGHT ON! This is amazing mates!

Upgrade: It sure is!

They fired waves of energy and blasted him all over!

Upgrade used the core medals for Cad Bane, Count Dooku and Dark Himiko!

Cybertron Soundwave: Confirmed target.

Upgrage, Armada Jetfire and Cybertron Soundwave: SOUND UPGRADE BLAST!

They fired waves of energy and blasted him all over.

Nick turned into Ultimate Heatblast!

Nick: ULTIMATE HEATBLAST!

He fired waves of fire and blasted him all over!

Ultimate Heatblast: How do you like that!

He used the Core Medals for Boomerang, Dixie Wolf and Jerky Turkey!

Tex Avery: Let me help there!

Nico: Wait Tex Avery!? The Animation Producer?

Me: No this is a cartoon that was made in an homage to him.

Deadpool: He's right.

Me: He just joined us recently.

Ultimate Heatblast and Tex Avery: FIRE COWBOY BLAST!

They fired waves of energy and fire and blasted Gaston all over.

Me: YEAH!

Mack turned into XLR8.

Mack: XLR8!

ZOOM!

He ran fast and bashed him all over the place and smashed him all over!

XLR8: Lets make this guy mincemeat!

He used the Core Medals for Titanium Man, Yost Crimson Dynamo Man and SHS Abomination!

Amy Rose: Lets run fast!

XLR8 and Amy Rose: RUNNING BASH STORM!

ZOOM!

They ran fast and bashed him really hard all over!

Scott turned into Ditto

Scott: DITTO!

He split into 30 clones and bashed him all over.

Qin: Nice one!

He used the Core Medals for Multiple Man, Multiplex and I.R. Baboon!

Ditto: Lets be in many places at once!

I.M. Weasel: Lets do it for I AM WEASEL!

Ditto and I.M. Weasel: CHEESE CLONES BLAST!

They fired waves of energy and cheese and blasted him all over.

Casey turned into Wildvine

Casey: WILDVINE!

He threw pod bombs and blasted him all over!

Camie: Take that!

Wildvine: Now that had to hurt.

He used the core medals for Cheshire, Evil Poison Ivy and Lego Poison Ivy.

Elemental Woman: Lets do it!

Wildvine and Elemental Woman: PLANTS OF FURY!

They fired waves of energy and elements and blasted him all over.

Jayden turned into Heatblast!

Jayden: HEATBLAST!

He fired waves of fire and blasted him down.

Heatblast: That must've hurt!

He used the Core Medals for Silver Samurai, Mad Jack and Dark Phoenix.

Carmen: Lets get him!

Heatblast and Carmen: FIRESTORM SAMURAI BLAST!

They fired waves of fire and blasted him all over.

Troy turned into Arctiguana!

Troy: ARCTIGUANA!

He fired an ice blast and blasted Gaston.

Arctiguana: Getting cold feet?

He used the cold medals for Blizzard, Mr. Freeze and Mr. Freeze (The Batman)

Serenity Serenade: Time for some pain!

Arctiguana and Serenity Serenade: LUNALIGHT ICE STORM!

They fired waves of energy and ice and blasted him all over.

Devon turned into Fasttrack

Devon: FASTTRACK!

ZOOM!

He ran fast and bashed Gaston all over the place.

Qin: Take that jerk!

Fasttrack: And this.

He used the Core Medals for Whiplash, Hamhock and Universe 666 Professor Pyg.

Fasttrack: I'm ready for you!

Droopy: Lets do it all you happy people.

Fasttrack and Droopy: SPEEDING BULLET CARTOON BLAST!

They fired waves of energy and blasted him all over.

Tyler Nevarro turned into Ultimate Humungousaur

Tyler: ULTIMATE HUMUNGOUSAUR!

He fired missiles and blasted him all over.

Ultimate Humungousaur: How about that one!

He used the core medals for Major Disaster, Nine and McWolf.

Meridith McHenrickson: (Scottish Accent) Now this will be so good now.

Meridith and Ultimate Humongousaur: DINOSAUR MISSILE MEGA BARRAGE!

They fired waves of missiles and blasted him all over!

Gaston: You know, Lefou. I don't appreciate you turning on me. So, I think it's time I give you a reward for your services! (Grabs him by the throat)

LeFou: Oh yeah? How about this!?

He headbutt him and kicked him in the nose and bit him on it and punched him all over!

Then Lincoln fired a blast of fire and it hit Gaston in his butt and burned him bad!

Gaston screamed in pain!

Nico then kicked Gaston in the stomach with devastating force and he belched up a massive amount of blood.

He then saw Wataru!

Gaston: (to Wataru) I remember you. You were the one who helped these fools keep Belle from me.

Wataru: That's right. And let me tell you, you should've been arrested before it came to that!

Wataru kicked him in his face and knocked out some of his teeth!

Lori then kicked Gaston in the face and kicked him down.

Gaston: You will be mine, Belle. One way or another! (forcefully kisses her)

But he heard hissing and saw that he KISSED A BOMB DUMMY!

Then…

KRABBBBBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOM

He was burned all over.

Me: What a loser!

Nico: The old exploding bomb dummy trick.

Belle: Nice try!

BLANG!

She bashed him with a frying pan!

Belle: And another thing I will NEVER BE YOURS! Like I said before. Prince Adam is no Monster Gaston! YOU ARE!

Kairi: I don't appreciate you trying to force yourself on my fellow Princess of Heart!

She summoned her keyblade and slashed him all over!

Qin: And another thing Gaston! Belle is a woman! Not a piece of property!

Camie kicked him in the stomach.

Ibara used her Vine Quirk and tied him up and bashed him into the floor!

Lola: YEAH!

Belle kicked him in the groin several times.

CRUNCH CRUNCH CRUNCH CRUNCH CRUNCH CRUNCH CRUNCH CRUNCH CRUNCH CRUNCH!

Nico: (WINCES) OOH!

Lincoln: How about this!?

GUN CLICK!

BANG BANG BANG BANG!

Lincoln fired Cactus balls right at Gaston's crotch and he screamed in pain from that!

WE COVERED OUR PRIVATES! OUCH!

Nico then grabbed Gaston by his throat!

Nico: You know LeFou did make a good thing for me from you.

Gaston: What's that!?

Nico: You know that song that he did for you to cheer you up? He made some tweeks to it and made it all about me and that was fun and cool. I think that song fits me better more than it does you!

Gaston: That was my song!

Nico: The original can be found on YouTube. Not that you'll live to watch it! Because your name is now mud!

Me: And Mud spelled backwords is DUMB!

Nico headbutt him and bashed him down and I kicked him in the

face.

Double D: Actually, Mud doesn't begin with B.

Eddy: Don't rain on his parade sockhead!

Himiko: Oh and Gaston. Here's what we think about Nico compared to you. Nico's the Best and you are a TOTAL DRIP!

Gaston GROWLED IN FURY!

Nico: Thanks, Himiko!

Himiko: You're welcome!

Himiko fired waves of rock and bashed Gaston's face in with them.

Twilight Sparkle and Sunset Shimmer bashed and kicked him in the stomach and bashed him into the floor.

Lola: YEAH!

Gaston then saw Xaldin!

Gaston: I should've been the one to fight the Keyblade Wielder here. Not you. Me!

Xaldin: Aw you're just upset because I got a part in this and not you!

He fired tornado blasts and blasted Gaston all over!

Paige Pigpen: How about this for good measure!

She grabbed Gaston's face and rubbed it in her gross smelly stinky armpits!

LIGHTHOUSE FOGHORN!

Paige Pigpen: I never took a bath even once in my life!

Qin: OH YUCK!

Nico: Her stinkiness really pays off.

Sora: Xaldin gave us a challenge. You probably would've been a pushover!

Kairi: That's for sure!

Xaldin: And I am more important!

Deadpool: (To the viewers) It's true. Gaston wasn't made part of the video games so they replaced him with Xaldin because he was more important than Gaston.

Jamesdean5842: Yeah and I think the writing is on the wall for that one because Gaston in everyone's eyes is a chauvanistic arrogant piece of dirt!

Eddy: HA! Even Wade and the Author of this story has got you pegged!

Nico: YEAH!

Jamesdean5842: Yeah!

Qin: Also Wind is one of the Deadliest forces of nature.

Xaldin: No mistake there.

Me: Yeah.

Eddy then fired his blaster at his groin!

ZAP!

Nico: YEAH!

Gaston screamed in pain.

Ed headbutted him!

SMASH!

Nico: Nice one!

Eddy: YEAH LUMPY!

Eddy then stuff a stink bomb down his pants.

Gaston: What the!?

LOUD SUPER NASTY FART!

Me: OH GOOD GOD!

Nico: GEEZ!

Eddy: Eat that!

Nico: YEAH!

Himiko: Lets show no mercy!

Suddenly, Himiko Toga's brown eyes turned neon brown and she was surrounded by a rainbow energy aura with stars, Fire, Water, Wind, Mountains, Lava, Light, Darkness, Thunder, Time, Flowers, Stars, The Sun, and The Moon, phoenixes, and angels, she unholstered her massive Himiko Toga's Philippines Elemental Gods of Nature's Elemental Greatsword of Elemental Redemption, and as she approached the Gaston clone, she left rainbow energy, stars, Fire, Water, Wind, Mountains, Lava, Light, Darkness, Thunder, Time, Flowers, Stars, The Sun, and The Moon, phoenixes, and angels with every step.

Himiko: You absolutely disgust me to no end, Gaston. No matter how many times we've beaten the shit out of you, you just never learn your lesson. Belle belongs to Prince Adam, not you, you are nothing more than a chauvinist pig who has absolutely no respect for women whatsoever, and you're an absolute bloodthirsty monster, I'm pissed off at Tomura for this, but he'll get another beatdown for this, as for you, you better be ready to die.

Suddenly, Himiko was surrounded by a massive vortex of rainbow energy with stars, Fire, Water, Wind, Mountains, Lava, Light, Darkness, Thunder, Time, Flowers, Stars, The Sun, and The Moon surrounding the vortex, there are phoenixes and angels flying around the vortex, and in the vortex is a brown phoenix with red eyes glaring at the Gaston clone: the red eyes of eternal death.

Me: WHOA!

Nico: Oh, this is going to be so awesome!

Lincoln: Last time this happened, we went after that jerk, Travis Connors. That clone's about to share his same fate: death.

Then, as the vortex faded, Himiko emerged, but she was changed forever.

Himiko Toga grew from 7'9" to 8'3" in height, she has metal gold braces on her biceps and thighs, and she now has twelve large colored planets orbiting around her legs, she has the body of a goddess, she has rainbow highlights in the bangs of her pale, dirty ash-blonde hair and she has a large golden halo in the center with golden angel wings on the bottom and four large orbiting golden rings on each corner behind her head, she has neon brown eyes and a rainbow energy aura with Fire, Water, Wind, Mountains, Lava, Light, Darkness, Thunder, Time, Flowers, Stars, The Sun, and The Moon, phoenixes, and angels surrounding her with and immense protective neon rainbow aura with all of the elements swirling around it, she has a phoenix with the Element Kanji in its claws emblazoned on her forehead and Third Eye with rainbow iris, she has on phoenix earrings with rainbow gems for eyes and holding the Fire, Water, Wind, Mountains, Lava, Light, Dark, Thunder, Time, Flower, Star, Sun, Moon, and Eternity Kanjis in its claws, she has on her Crystal Necklace of The Buddha on her neck with rainbow gems embedded in the gold element symbol links and rainbow crystals links and a rainbow phoenix-shaped Element of Harmony and on the bottom of the Element of Harmony is a phoenix with rainbow gems for eyes and holding the Fire, Water, Wind, Mountains, Lava, Light, Dark, Thunder, Time, Flower, Star, Sun, Moon, and Eternity Kanjis in its claws for the pendant and she has on a white and gold accented choker on her neck. Himiko Toga has on a white long-sleeved blouse and white long-sleeved shirt with a rainbow phoenix on it, white skirt with elemental forces on it, black pants with elemental forces on the legs, black knee-high boots, and a long white sleeveless trenchcoat with Fire, Water, Wind, Mountains, Lava, Light, Darkness, Thunder, Time, Flowers, Stars, The Sun, and The Moon, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails, and on the back is the emblem of Lady Elementa and the symbols of the elemental

forces surrounding it and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with angels surrounding a large rainbow gem with neon glowing rainbow lights equipped with recognition of her and fits an infinite number of items and component for her Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in. Suddenly, Himiko Toga felt a sharp pain on her back, and then, her massive ash-blonde angel wings with rainbow tips on the large ash-blonde feathers grew much larger for her new body and medium sized ash-blonde angel wings with rainbow tips grew and sprouted out underneath her massive ash-blonde angel wings, she has on a Ring of The Phoenix with large rainbow gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger and Yellow Lantern ring on her left ring finger and Stone of Gelel embedded in her left hand and black fingerless gloves with gold-plated armored claws on her fingers and smaller planets orbiting around her fingers.

Suddenly, Himiko Toga's massive Himiko Toga's Philippines Elemental Gods of Nature's Elemental Greatsword of Elemental Redemption and all the greatswords and swords she'd gotten began merging together, and they were surrounded by a kaleidoscope of rainbow energy, stars, Fire, Water, Wind, Mountains, Lava, Light, Darkness, Thunder, Time, Flowers, Stars, The Sun, and The Moon, phoenixes, and angels, and when it finally emerged, it was transformed into Himiko Toga's Cosmic Eternal Philippines Elemental Gods of Nature True Immortal Elemental Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of Cosmic Eternal Philippines Elemental Gods of Nature True Immortal Elemental Phoenix God Angel Redemption and Justice, it's a brand-new massive greatsword with embedded colored gems and the symbols of The Redemption Squad and U.A. High School along with the Philippine Gods of Nature etched on the 7'9" massive, wide, double-edged rainbow blade, large rainbow dragon heads for the crossguard, large white angel faces built into the hilt with large rainbow gems embedded in the foreheads, longer midnight black handle, four large rainbow dragon heads with yellow gems for eyes and on the bottom of the dragon heads is a large dragon head with rainbow gems for eyes and large rainbow gem in its mouth for the pommel, she has on her new large gold Bracers of the Champions of The Universe with rainbow gems on her wrists and Dragon Ball Bracelet on her left gold Bracer, large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with a gold dragon head with rainbow gems for

the eyes and a large rainbow gem in its open mouth for the belt buckle, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on her right hip and Eater of Sins revolver holstered on her left hip. There's a rainbow kanji with the symbols of Fire, Water, Wind, Mountains, Lava, Light, Darkness, Thunder, Time, Flowers, Stars, The Sun, and The Moon in between the kanji below the emblem of Lady Elementa that said, "Himiko Toga Also Known As Lady Elementa, Former Lieutenant of the Paranormal Liberation Front and Former Member of The League of Villains, Loving Adopted Daughter of Misty Tredwell and James Dean Knudson, Loving Girlfriend of Izuku Midoriya, Archenemy of LeFou, Destroyer of One For All, Despiser of Tomura Shigaraki, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True Goddess of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Destroyer and Slayer of Evil, Deranged, Murderous, Ruthless, and Sadistic Bastards, Amazing and Powerful Student of Amazing and Powerful Teachers, True Immortal Hero, Emissary and Champion of Lalahon, Aman Sinaya, Habagat, Dumakulem, Bathala, Sitan, Kadakan, Gugurang, Kan-Loan, Apolaki, Mayari, Sisina, and Tala, and Master of Elemental Forces, Phoenixes, and Angels"

トガヒミコはレディ・エレメンタとしても知られ、超常現象解放戦線の元中尉でヴィランズ連盟の元メンバー、ミスティ・トレッドウェルとジェームス・ディーン・クヌッドソンの愛する養女、緑谷出久の愛するガールフレンド、ル・フウの大敵、ワン・フォー・オールの破壊者。 、信楽トムラの軽蔑者、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の保護者、擁護者、そして救世主、宇宙への希望の大使であり灯台、友情と要素の力のマスター、怒りのマスター天界のゼルナガ、黒門のマスター、究極の善の究極の力、真実、正義、愛、慈悲、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直さ、寛大さ、優しさ、無私の心、勇気、そして信頼、破壊者にして悪を滅ぼす者、狂った、殺人的、冷酷でサディスティックなろ

くでなし、驚くべき強力な教師の驚くべき強力な生徒、真の不滅の英雄、ララホンの使者にしてチャンピオン、アマン・シナヤ、ハバガット、ドゥマクレム、バタラ、シタン、カダカン、ググラン、カン・ローン、アポラキ、マヤリ、シシナ、タラ、エレメンタル・フォース、フェニックス、エンジェルのマスター

Himiko Toga has transformed into SUPER ANGEL-LADY ELEMENTA-GOD-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY ELEMENTAL PHILIPINE GOD CHAMPION ELEMENTAL REDEMPTION FIRESTORM PHOENIX GOD ANGEL OF DIVINE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY ELEMENTAL PHILIPINE GOD CHAMPION ELEMENTAL REDEMPTION FIRESTORM PHOENIX GOD ANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY ELEMENTAL PHILIPINE GOD CHAMPION ELEMENTAL REDEMPTION FIRESTORM PHOENIX GOD ANGEL REDEMPTION!

We were really amazed by Himiko's Super Angel-Lady Elementa-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga transformation, but when the clone of Gaston saw it, he got out his gun and was about to shoot her, but Himiko fired a massive barrage of rainbow energy, Fire, Water, Wind, Mountains, Lava, Light, Darkness, Thunder, Time, Flowers, Stars, The Sun, and The Moon, phoenixes, and angels which melted his gun and hit the Gaston clone and sent him flying into a tree, he got back up, but now, he was beyond enraged.

Himiko: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Cosmic Eternal Harmony Elemental Philippine God Champion Elemental Redemption Firestorm Phoenix God Angel and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Elemental Philippine God Champion Elemental Redemption Firestorm Phoenix God Angel Redemption) We're just getting started, pig. Okay, Belle, you're up.

Belle: Right. It's time I put an end to this for good.

Suddenly, Belle's brown eyes turned neon brown and she was surrounded by a yellow energy aura with stars, rose petals, light, keys, phoenixes, and angels, she unholstered her sword, and as she approached the Gaston clone, she left yellow energy, stars,

rose petals, light, keys, phoenixes, and angels with every step.

Belle: Like Himiko said, you absolutely disgust me to no end, Gaston. No matter how many times we've beaten you, you just never learn your lesson. My heart belongs to Prince Adam and my place is at his side, not you, you are nothing more than a chauvinist pig who has absolutely no respect for women whatsoever, and you're an absolute bloodthirsty monster, This is the absolute last time I ever have to deal with you, time to say goodbye.

Suddenly, Belle was surrounded by a massive vortex of yellow energy with stars, rose petals, light, and keys, surrounding the vortex, there are phoenixes and angels flying around the vortex, and in the vortex is a brown phoenix with red eyes glaring at the Gaston clone: the red eyes of eternal death.

Me: WHOA!

Nico: Oh, this is going to be so awesome!

Lincoln: Ariel had her turn when we went after Flats in Bikini Bottom, now it's Belle's turn.

Then, as the vortex faded, Belle emerged, but she was changed forever.

Belle grew to 8'3" in height, she has metal gold braces on her biceps and thighs, and she now has twelve large rose red planets orbiting around her legs, she has the body of a goddess, she has rainbow highlights in the bangs of her long brown hair and she has a large golden halo in the center with golden angel wings on the bottom and four large orbiting golden rings on each corner behind her head, she has neon brown eyes and a yellow energy aura with stars, rose petals, light, keys, phoenixes, and angels surrounding her with and immense protective neon rainbow aura with all of the elements swirling around it, she has a phoenix with a rose in its claws emblazoned on her forehead and Third Eye with brown iris, she has on phoenix earrings with rose red gems for eyes and holding the Light, Rose, and Eternity Kanjis in its claws, she has on her Crystal Necklace of The Buddha on her neck with rose red gems embedded in the gold sun links and rose red crystals links and a rose red

phoenix-shaped Element of Harmony and on the bottom of the Element of Harmony is a phoenix with rose red gems for eyes and holding the Light, Rose, and Eternity Kanjis in its claws for the pendant and she has on a white and gold accented choker on her neck. Belle has on a yellow long-sleeved blouse with a rose on it, yellow skirt with rose designs on it, brown pants, black knee-high leather boots, and long white sleeveless trenchcoat with stars, rose petals, light, keys, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails, and on the back is Beast's Castle with a rose on top surrounded by light and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with angels surrounding a large yellow gem with neon glowing yellow lights equipped with recognition of her and fits an infinite number of items and component for her Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in. Suddenly, Belle felt a sharp pain on her back, and then, massive brown angel wings with yellow tips on the large brown feathers grew and sprouted out of her back and medium sized massive brown angel wings with yellow tips grew and sprouted out underneath her massive brown angel wings, she has on a Ring of The Phoenix with large yellow gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger and Star Sapphire ring on her left ring finger and Stone of Gelel embedded in her left hand and black fingerless gloves with gold-plated armored claws on her fingers and smaller planets orbiting around her fingers.

Suddenly, Belle's sword and all the greatswords and swords she'd gotten began merging together, and they were surrounded by a kaleidoscope of yellow energy, stars, rose petals, light, keys, phoenixes, and angels, and when it finally emerged, it was transformed into Princess Belle's Cosmic Eternal Rose Princess of Light True Immortal Castle Defender Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of Cosmic Eternal Rose Princess of Light True Immortal Castle Defender Phoenix God Angel Greatsword Justice, it's a brand-new massive greatsword with embedded rose red gems and Beast's Castle with a rose etched on the 7'9" massive, wide, double-edged purple blade, large purple beast heads for the crossguard, large white angel faces built into the hilt with large rose red gems embedded in the foreheads, longer midnight black handle, four large purple beast heads with blue gems for eyes and on the bottom of the beast heads is a large purple beast head with blue gems for eyes and large blue gem in its mouth for the pommel, she has on

her new large gold Bracers of the Champions of The Universe with rose red gems on her wrists and Dragon Ball Bracelet on her left gold Bracer, large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with a gold version of Beast's head with blue gems for the eyes and large blue gem in its open mouth for the belt buckle, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on her right hip and Eater of Sins revolver holstered on her left hip. There's a yellow kanji with rose petals and Keyblades in between the kanji below Beast's Castle that said, "Princess Belle, Princess of Light and The Rose, Intelligent and Beautiful Keyblader of Paris, Loving Daughter of Maurice, Loving Wife of Prince Adam Also Known as The Beast, Despiser and Destroyer of Gaston, Despiser of Xehanort, Archenemy of Cranky Wizard, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True Goddess of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Destroyer and Slayer of Evil, Deranged, Murderous, Ruthless, and Sadistic Bastards, Amazing and Powerful Student of Amazing and Powerful Teachers, True Immortal Hero, and Master of The Keyblade, Rose Petals, Light, Phoenixes, and Angels"

プリンセス・ベル、光と薔薇の王女、パリの聡明で美しいキーブレイダー、モーリスの愛する娘、アダム王子の愛する妻、野獣としても知られる、ガストンの軽蔑者であり破壊者、ゼアノートの軽蔑者、気難しい魔法使いの大敵、勇敢な戦士コスモス、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の守護者、擁護者、救世主、宇宙への希望の大使であり灯台、友情とエレメントの力のマスター、セレスティアル・ゼルナガの怒りのマスター、黒のマスターゲイツ、究極の善の究極の力、真実の真の女神、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直さ、寛大さ、優しさ、無私の心、勇気、そして信頼、悪の破壊者でありスレイヤー、狂った、殺人的、冷酷でサディスティックなろくでなし、驚くべき強力な教師の驚くべき強力な生徒、真の不滅のヒーロー、そしてキーブレード、バラの花びら、光、フェニックス、天使のマスター

Belle has transformed into SUPER ANGEL-DISNEY PRINCESS-GOD-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY CELESTIAL LIGHT ROSE PRINCESS CASTLE DEFENDER PHOENIX GOD ANGEL OF DIVINE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY CELESTIAL LIGHT ROSE PRINCESS CASTLE DEFENDER PHOENIX GOD ANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY CELESTIAL LIGHT ROSE PRINCESS CASTLE DEFENDER PHOENIX GOD ANGEL LOVE!

We were really amazed by Belle's Super Angel-Disney Princess-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga transformation, but when the clone of Gaston saw it, he ran at her to capture her, but Belle fired a massive barrage of yellow energy, stars, rose petals, light, keys, phoenixes, and angels which hit the Gaston clone and sent him flying to another tree, he got back up, but now, he was enraged.

Belle: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Cosmic Eternal Harmony Celestial Light Rose Disney Princess Castle Defender Phoenix God Angel and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Celestial Light Rose Disney Princess Castle Defender Phoenix God Angel Love) Now, all that's left is for Claudette, Laurette, and Paulette to transform.

Claudette, Laurette, and Paulette: And then, we're going to beat you into a bloody pulp.

Suddenly, Claudette, Laurette, and Paulette's green eyes turned neon green and Claudette was surrounded by a red energy aura with stars, light, fire, flames, phoenixes, and angels, Laurette was surrounded by an amber energy aura with stars, light, suns, phoenixes, and angels, and Paulette was surrounded by a green energy aura with stars, light, leaves, plants, phoenixes, and angels, and as they approached the clone of Gaston, they left red energy, yellow energy, and green energy, stars, light, suns, fire, flames, leaves, plants, phoenixes, and angels with every step.

Claudette: We were such fools for even falling for someone like you.

Laurette: You really were such an absolute jerk and you have no respect for women whatsoever.

Paulette: Well, that ends here and now, prepare to pay for your crimes.

Suddenly, Claudette was surrounded by a massive vortex of red energy with stars, light, fire, and flames surrounding the vortex, there are phoenixes and angels flying around the vortex, and in the vortex is a green phoenix with red eyes glaring at the Gaston clone: the red eyes of death, Laurette was surrounded by a massive vortex of yellow energy with stars, light, and suns surrounding the vortex, there are phoenixes and angels flying around the vortex, and in the vortex is a green phoenix with red eyes glaring at the Gaston clone: the red eyes of death, and Paulette was surrounded by a massive vortex of green energy with stars, light, leaves, and plants surrounding the vortex, there are phoenixes and angels flying around the vortex, and in the vortex is a green phoenix with red eyes glaring at the Gaston clone: the red eyes of death.

Lincoln: WHOA!

Me: Uh oh.

Nico: Yep, they're about to transform, and the Gaston clone's about to get his ass kicked.

Then, as the vortexes fade, Claudette, Laurette, and Paulette emerged, but they were changed forever.

Claudette grew to 8'3" in height, she now has large gold metal braces on her biceps and thighs, and she now has twelve large red planets orbiting around her legs, she has the body of a goddess, she has red highlights in the bangs of her long blonde hair tied in a ponytail with a red bow and she has a large golden halo in the center with golden angel wings on the bottom and four large orbiting golden rings on each corner behind her head, she has neon green eyes and a red energy aura with stars, light, fire, flames, phoenixes, and angels surrounding her and immense protective neon rainbow aura with all of the elements swirling around it, she has a phoenix with a red rose emblazoned on her forehead and Third Eye with green iris, she has on phoenix earrings with red gems for eyes and holding the Star, Fire, Love, and Eternity Kanjis in its talons, she also has a phoenix with red gems for eyes and holding the Star,

Fire, Love, and Eternity Kanjis in its talons on the bottom of her red phoenix-shaped Element of Harmony, along with the gold Thunderbird pendant of her Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love necklace with red crystal links from her merged Crystal Necklace of the Buddha and red gems embedded on the gold lightning bolt links, and she also has on her white and gold accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker Necklace of Eternal Love on her neck. Claudette has on a red dress, red shoes, and long sleeveless white trenchcoat with stars, light, fire, flames, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails and on the back is a phoenix and angel surrounded by fire and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with phoenixes and angels surrounding a red gem with neon glowing red lights equipped with recognition of her and fits an infinite number of items and component for her Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in. Suddenly, Claudette felt a sharp pain on her back, and then, massive blonde angel wings with red tips on the blonde feathers grew and sprouted out of her back and medium sized blonde angel wings with red tips grew and sprouted out underneath her massive blonde angel wings and she now has eleven blonde wolf tails with red tips and red markings. Claudette has on a Ring of The Phoenix with red gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger and Star Sapphire corps ring on her left ring finger and Stone of Gelel embedded in her left hand and fingerless bridal gloves and gold armored claws over her fingers and smaller planets orbiting her fingers like rings.

Suddenly, Claudette's sword and all the greatswords and swords she'd gotten began merging together, and they're surrounded by a kaleidoscope of red energy, stars, light, fire, flames, phoenixes, and angels, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Claudette's Cosmic Eternal Harmony Shining Light French Rose Firestorm Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Shining Light French Rose Firestorm Phoenix God Angel Justice, it's a brand-new greatsword with embedded red gems and a rose along with runes etched on the 7'9" massive, wide, double-edged gold blade, large gold phoenix heads with red gems for eyes for the crossguard, large white angel faces built into both sides of the hilt with large red gems embedded in the foreheads, longer midnight black handle, four large gold phoenix heads with red gems for eyes and red gems in its mouths, and large gold phoenix head with red

gems for eyes and large red gem in its mouth on the bottom of the gold phoenix heads for the pommel, she has on her brand-new large gold Bracers of The Champions of The Universe with large red gems on her wrists and Dragon Ball Bracelet and wrist computer and Omnitrix on her left Bracer, her large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with a gold phoenix head with red gems for eyes and red gem in its mouth for the belt buckle on her waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on her right hip and Eater of Sins revolver holstered on her left hip. There's a red kanji with stars and flames in between the kanji below phoenix and angel that said, "Claudette, Backup Singer and Waitress of The Tavern, Friend of Laurette and Paulette, Friend of Belle, Powerful Force of Good, Thrasher of The Bad Guys, True Immortal and Omnipotent Powerful Warrior of The Universe, Loving Future Wife of Lincoln Loud, Despiser of Gaston, Amazing Member of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True Goddess of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Destroyer and Slayer of Evil, Deranged, Murderous, Ruthless, and Sadistic Bastards, Amazing and Powerful Student of Amazing and Powerful Teachers, True Immortal Hero, and Master of Fire, Flames, Light, Stars, Phoenixes, and Angels"

クローデット、酒場のバックアップシンガー兼ウェイトレス、ローレットとポーレットの友人、ベルの友人、善の強力な力、悪人のスラッシャー、真の不滅で全能の強力な宇宙の戦士、リンカーンの愛する未来の妻ラウド、軽蔑する者ガストン、チーム・ラウド・フェニックス・ストームの素晴らしいメンバー、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の保護者、擁護者、そして救世主、宇宙への希望の大使であり灯台、友情の力と要素の達人、天界のゼルナガの怒りのマスター、ブラックゲートのマスター、究極の善の究極の力、真実の真の女神、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠、正直、寛大さ、優しさ、無私、勇気、そし

て信頼、破壊者であり悪のスレイヤー、狂った、殺人的、冷酷でサディスティックなろくでなし、驚くべき強力な教師の驚くべき強力な生徒、真の不滅のヒーロー、そして火、炎、光、星、フェニックス、そして天使たち

Claudette has transformed into SUPER ANGEL-MAIDEN-GOD-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY STARLIGHT SOLAR FIRESTORM FAIR MAIDEN PHOENIX GOD ANGEL OF DIVINE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY STARLIGHT SOLAR FIRESTORM FAIR MAIDEN PHOENIX GOD ANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY STARLIGHT SOLAR FIRESTORM FAIR MAIDEN PHOENIX GOD ANGEL LOVE!

Laurette grew to 8'3" in height, she now has large gold metal braces on her biceps and thighs, and she now has twelve large amber planets orbiting around her legs, she has the body of a goddess, she has amber highlights in the bangs of her long blonde hair tied in a ponytail with an amber bow and she has a large golden halo in the center with golden angel wings on the bottom and four large orbiting golden rings on each corner behind her head, she has neon green eyes and an amber energy aura with stars, light, suns, phoenixes, and angels surrounding her and immense protective neon rainbow aura with all of the elements swirling around it, she has a phoenix with a red rose emblazoned on her forehead and Third Eye with green iris, she has on phoenix earrings with amber gems for eyes and holding the Star, Sun, Light, Love, and Eternity Kanjis in its talons, she also has a phoenix with amber gems for eyes and holding the Star, Sun, Light, Love, and Eternity Kanjis in its talons on the bottom of her amber phoenix-shaped Element of Harmony, along with the gold Thunderbird pendant of her Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love necklace with amber crystal links from her merged Crystal Necklace of the Buddha and amber gems embedded on the gold lightning bolt links, and she also has on her white and gold accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker Necklace of Eternal Love on her neck. Laurette has on an amber dress, amber shoes, and long sleeveless white trenchcoat with stars, light, suns, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails and on the back is a phoenix and angel surrounded by fire and silver 28th

Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with phoenixes and angels surrounding an amber gem with neon glowing amber lights equipped with recognition of her and fits an infinite number of items and component for her Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in. Suddenly, Laurette felt a sharp pain on her back, and then, massive blonde angel wings with amber tips on the blonde feathers grew and sprouted out of her back and medium sized blonde angel wings with amber tips grew and sprouted out underneath her massive blonde angel wings and she now has eleven blonde wolf tails with amber tips and amber markings. Laurette has on a Ring of The Phoenix with amber gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger and Star Sapphire corps ring on her left ring finger and Stone of Gelel embedded in her left hand and fingerless bridal gloves and gold armored claws over her fingers and smaller planets orbiting her fingers like rings.

Suddenly, Laurette's sword and all the greatswords and swords she'd gotten began merging together, and they're surrounded by a kaleidoscope of amber energy, stars, light, suns, phoenixes, and angels, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Laurette's Cosmic Eternal Harmony Shining Light French Rose Solar Storm Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Shining Light French Rose Solar Storm Phoenix God Justice, it's a brand-new greatsword with embedded amber gems and a rose along with runes etched on the 7'9" massive, wide, double-edged gold blade, large gold phoenix heads with amber gems for eyes for the crossguard, large white angel faces built into both sides of the hilt with large amber gems embedded in the foreheads, longer midnight black handle, four large gold phoenix heads with amber gems for eyes and amber gems in its mouths, and large gold phoenix head with amber gems for eyes and large amber gem in its mouth on the bottom of the gold phoenix heads for the pommel, she has on her brand-new large gold Bracers of The Champions of The Universe with large amber gems on her wrists and Dragon Ball Bracelet and wrist computer and Omnitrix on her left Bracer, her large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with a gold phoenix head with amber gems for eyes and amber gem in its mouth for the belt buckle on her waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and

Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on her right hip and Eater of Sins revolver holstered on her left hip. There's an amber kanji with stars and suns in between the kanji below phoenix and angel that said, "Laurette, Backup Singer and Waitress of The Tavern, Friend of Claudette and Paulette, Friend of Belle, Powerful Force of Good, Thrasher of The Bad Guys, True Immortal and Omnipotent Powerful Warrior of The Universe, Loving Future Wife of Lincoln Loud, Despiser of Gaston, Amazing Member of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True Goddess of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Destroyer and Slayer of Evil, Deranged, Murderous, Ruthless, and Sadistic Bastards, Amazing and Powerful Student of Amazing and Powerful Teachers, True Immortal Hero, and Master of Suns, Light, Stars, Phoenixes, and Angels"

ローレット、酒場のバックアップシンガー兼ウェイトレス、クローデットとポーレットの友人、ベルの友人、善の強力な力、悪人のスラッシャー、真の不滅で全能の強力な宇宙の戦士、リンカーンの愛する未来の妻ラウド、軽蔑する者ガストン、チーム・ラウド・フェニックス・ストームの素晴らしいメンバー、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の保護者、擁護者、そして救世主、宇宙への希望の大使であり灯台、友情の力と要素の達人、天界のゼルナガの怒りのマスター、ブラックゲートのマスター、究極の善の究極の力、真実の真の女神、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠、正直、寛大さ、優しさ、無私、勇気と信頼、悪の破壊者であり殺し屋、錯乱した、殺人的、冷酷でサディスティックなろくでなし、驚くべき強力な教師の驚くべき強力な生徒、真の不滅のヒーロー、そして太陽、光、星、フェニックス、天使のマスター

Laurette has transformed into SUPER ANGEL-MAIDEN-GOD-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY STARLIGHT SOLAR LIGHT FURY FAIR MAIDEN PHOENIX GOD

ANGEL OF DIVINE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY STARLIGHT SOLAR LIGHT FURY FAIR MAIDEN PHOENIX GOD ANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY STARLIGHT SOLAR LIGHT FURY FAIR MAIDEN PHOENIX GOD ANGEL LOVE!

And Paulette grew to 8'3" in height, she now has large gold metal braces on her biceps and thighs, and she now has twelve large green planets orbiting around her legs, she has the body of a goddess, she has green highlights in the bangs of her long blonde hair tied in a ponytail with a green bow and she has a large golden halo in the center with golden angel wings on the bottom and four large orbiting golden rings on each corner behind her head, she has neon green eyes and a green energy aura with stars, light, leaves, plants, phoenixes, and angels surrounding her and immense protective neon rainbow aura with all of the elements swirling around it, she has a phoenix with a red rose emblazoned on her forehead and Third Eye with green iris, she has on phoenix earrings with green gems for eyes and holding the Star, Light, Nature, Love, and Eternity Kanjis in its talons, she also has a phoenix with green gems for eyes and holding the Star, Light, Nature, Love, and Eternity Kanjis in its talons on the bottom of her green phoenix-shaped Element of Harmony, along with the gold Thunderbird pendant of her Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love necklace with green crystal links from her merged Crystal Necklace of the Buddha and green gems embedded on the gold lightning bolt links, and she also has on her white and gold accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker Necklace of Eternal Love on her neck. Paulette has on a green dress, green shoes, and long sleeveless white trenchcoat with stars, light, leaves, plants, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails and on the back is a phoenix and angel surrounded by fire and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with phoenixes and angels surrounding a green gem with neon glowing green lights equipped with recognition of her and fits an infinite number of items and component for her Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in. Suddenly, Paulette felt a sharp pain on her back, and then, massive blonde angel wings with green tips on the blonde feathers grew and sprouted out of her back and medium sized blonde angel wings with green tips grew and sprouted out underneath her massive blonde angel wings and she now has

eleven blonde wolf tails with green tips and green markings. Paulette has on a Ring of The Phoenix with green gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger and Star Sapphire corps ring on her left ring finger and Stone of Gelel embedded in her left hand and fingerless bridal gloves and gold armored claws over her fingers and smaller planets orbiting her fingers like rings.

Suddenly, Paulette's sword and all the greatswords and swords she'd gotten began merging together, and they're surrounded by a kaleidoscope of green energy, stars, light, leaves, plants, phoenixes, and angels, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Paulette's Cosmic Eternal Harmony Shining Light French Rose Nature Fury Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Shining Light French Rose Nature Fury Phoenix God Angel Justice, it's a brand-new greatsword with embedded green gems and a rose along with runes etched on the 7'9" massive, wide, double-edged gold blade, large gold phoenix heads with amber gems for eyes for the crossguard, large white angel faces built into both sides of the hilt with large green gems embedded in the foreheads, longer midnight black handle, four large gold phoenix heads with green gems for eyes and green gems in its mouths, and large gold phoenix head with green gems for eyes and green amber gem in its mouth on the bottom of the gold phoenix heads for the pommel, she has on her brand-new large gold Bracers of The Champions of The Universe with large green gems on her wrists and Dragon Ball Bracelet and wrist computer and Omnitrix on her left Bracer, her large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with a gold phoenix head with green gems for eyes and green gem in its mouth for the belt buckle on her waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on her right hip and Eater of Sins revolver holstered on her left hip. There's a green kanji with stars and leaves in between the kanji below phoenix and angel that said, "Paulette, Backup Singer and Waitress of The Tavern, Friend of Claudette and Laurette, Friend of Belle, Powerful Force of Good, Thrasher of The Bad Guys, True Immortal and Omnipotent Powerful Warrior of The Universe, Loving Future Wife of Lincoln Loud, Despiser of Gaston, Amazing Member of Team Loud Phoenix

Storm, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True Goddess of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Destroyer and Slayer of Evil, Deranged, Murderous, Ruthless, and Sadistic Bastards, Amazing and Powerful Student of Amazing and Powerful Teachers, True Immortal Hero, and Master of Leaves, Plants, Light, Stars, Phoenixes, and Angels"

ポーレット、酒場のバックアップシンガー兼ウェイトレス、クローデットとローレットの友人、ベルの友人、善の強力な力、悪人のスラッシャー、真の不滅で全能の強力な宇宙の戦士、リンカーンの愛する未来の妻ラウド、軽蔑する者ガストン、チーム・ラウド・フェニックス・ストームの素晴らしいメンバー、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の保護者、擁護者、そして救世主、宇宙への希望の大使であり灯台、友情の力と要素の達人、天界のゼルナガの怒りのマスター、ブラックゲートのマスター、究極の善の究極の力、真実の真の女神、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠、正直、寛大さ、優しさ、無私、勇気、そして信頼、破壊者であり悪のスレイヤー、狂った、殺人的、冷酷でサディスティックなろくでなし、驚くべき強力な教師の驚くべき強力な生徒、真の不滅のヒーロー、そして葉、植物、光、星、フェニックス、そして天使たち

Paulette has transformed into SUPER ANGEL-MAIDEN-GOD-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY STARLIGHT SOLAR LIGHT NATURE FURY FAIR MAIDEN PHOENIX GOD ANGEL OF DIVINE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY STARLIGHT SOLAR LIGHT NATURE FURY FAIR MAIDEN PHOENIX GOD ANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY STARLIGHT SOLAR LIGHT NATURE FURY FAIR MAIDEN PHOENIX GOD ANGEL LOVE!

We were really amazed at the transformations of Claudette, Laurette, and Paulette, and when Lincoln saw them, he had an

atomic red blush on his face, hearts in his eyes, and his nose was bleeding. That of course got the attention of the Bimbettes, and they approached Lincoln, who by instinct wrapped them in his arms, and while Laurette and Paulette kissed Lincoln on the cheeks, Claudette and Lincoln kissed on the lips, and his energy aura flared up as he gained a massive power boost and the Gaston clone's jaw fell to the floor.

Claudette: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Cosmic Eternal Harmony Starlight Solar Light Firestorm Fair Maiden Phoenix God Angel and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Starlight Solar Light Firestorm Fair Maiden Phoenix God Angel Love) That's just to prove that we no longer swoon over you, Gaston.

Laurette: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Cosmic Eternal Harmony Starlight Solar Light Fury Fair Maiden Phoenix God Angel and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Starlight Solar Light Fury Fair Maiden Phoenix God Angel Love) That's right, Linky's leagues more of a man you'll never be.

Paulette: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Cosmic Eternal Harmony Starlight Solar Light Nature Fury Fair Maiden Phoenix God Angel and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Starlight Solar Light Nature Fury Fair Maiden Phoenix God Angel Love) And he's much more of a very passionate and gorgeous handsome hunk of a man who's a real Alpha Male.

Nicole: Ooh, that's quite a painful letdown!

Nico: Damn. But, you deserve it, Gaston!

Me: Now, your pain's about to get even worse than that!

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Hinon True Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Hinon True Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm Phoenix God Angel Universal Hope Elemental Cosmic Heavenly Bravery and True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds and True Immortal Heroism and transformed into Super Angel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Vampire-Werewolf-Buffalo-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-

God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Universal Elemental Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Phoenix God Angel Hope, and his new greatswords were ready as the sword pendants on his large white and gold accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love were glowing.

And I unholstered my massive J.D. Knudson's Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Phoenix God Angel Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Ebonwu-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-January Wolf Moon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Harmony Universal Elemental Thunderbird Vampire Werewolf January Wolf Moon Mythological Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Harmony Universal Elemental Thunderbird Vampire Werewolf January Wolf Moon Mythological Phoenix God Angel Justice and Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Harmony Universal Elemental Thunderbird Vampire Werewolf January Wolf Moon Mythological Phoenix God Angel Hope, and so did the rest of us as they unholstered our massive greatswords and transformed.

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic

Eternal Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You may be a clone of Gaston, but there's no way we're letting you out of this.

Me: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) That's right, prepare yourself for Hell on Earth, asshole!

Lincoln, Himiko Toga, Belle, The Bimbettes, and I went after the Gaston clone, and we fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow energy, yellow energy, red, amber, and green energy, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy,

illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, pumpkins, dark lightning, pumpkin fire, swords, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Mammoths, Pegasi, Windigos, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Cerberus, Perytons, Griffins, Sphinxes, Hippogriffs, Manticores, Animals, and Mythological Animals at the Gaston clone, and they exploded with incredible power as they hit him.

Then, we attacked him with powerful slashes from our massive greatswords leaving scars on him and Lincoln left many more by firing rainbow energy slashes with his gold-plated claws and his two new massive greatswords and he even fired red and blue wolf fire at him as well and I also left many more by firing rainbow energy slashes with my gold-plated claws and fired blue wolf fire as well, and he, Himiko Toga, Belle, The Bimbettes, and I attacked them hard with punches, kicks, and karate chops and they're super mega-painful because of our superhuman strength, along with elemental blasts, and this was driving the Gaston clone even more mad.

Then, Nico fired waves of water and elemental forces, May fired blasts of ice, and Qin fired blasts of fire, and Sebastian fired blasts of Divine Darkness that hit him and slashed at him with his dark greatsword, Then, Lincoln, Himiko Toga, Belle, The Bimbettes, and I fired powerful blasts of energy, magic, stars, water, ocean waves, and planets at the Gaston clone, and Lincoln summoned red and blue wolf spirits and they brutally mauled and attacked him and he got badly hurt.

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Divine Godly Universal

Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) (Deep Sapphire Eyes turn Blood Red) Now, to end it.

Lincoln fired a blast of red energy that hit the Gaston clone, and it burned his red tunic to ashes, and we saw a red barbell appear on his chest. Suddenly, we saw the barbell tattoo on his chest glow red, then, his arms were raised and his wrists were bound in metal cuffs same with his feet.

Nico: Uh oh, he's going to use the Min's Egyptian Virility Drain Curse on the Gaston clone

Suddenly, Lincoln sprouted tentacles with suctions from his chest and latched themselves onto the massive pecs, necks, arms, and legs of the Gaston clone. Then, the tentacles began sucking the Gaston clone of his massive muscle mass, virility, and massive physical strength and he was groaning in pain as he began shrinking in muscle mass.

Then, all of the massive muscle mass, virility, and massive physical strength of the Gaston clone was being pumped into Lincoln and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles

bulged even more and veins formed on his body, and his massive white angel wings with aurora and orange tips spread out and glowed and his halo glowed and he began growing even more stronger.

Then, when Lincoln was done, the tentacles detached themselves from the pecs, arms, legs, and necks of the Gaston clone and they went back into him as the portals closed, and we saw that the Gaston clone thin as a rake and sucked bone dry of his muscle mass, virility, and massive physical strength, and the glowing barbell on his chest stopped glowing and faded away.

Gaston Clone: (GASPS) W-what did you do to me?! I'm now… skin and bones!

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Just gave you your rightful punishment, you brute.

Nico: Now, to end his miserable life forever.

Lincoln swung his massive greatsword down on the Gaston clone

and cleaved him in half and he exploded and was sent to The Black Gates forever. Everyone cheered as we holstered our weapons and powered down, and Himiko Toga's new body, clothes, weapons, jewelry, 28th Century silver Miracle Box backpack, Third Eye, large gold halo with four orbiting gold rings on each corner behind her head, twelve large colored planets orbiting around her legs, smaller planets orbiting around her fingers, and massive ash-blonde angel wings and medium sized ash-blonde angel wings underneath are permanent, Belle's new body, clothes, weapons, jewelry, 28th Century silver Miracle Box backpack, Third Eye, large gold halo with four orbiting gold rings on each corner behind her head, twelve large rose red planets orbiting around her legs, smaller planets orbiting around her fingers, and massive brown angel wings and medium sized brown angel wings underneath are permanent, Claudette's new body, clothes, weapons, jewelry, 28th Century silver Miracle Box backpack, Third Eye, eleven massive and long blonde wolf tails, large gold halo with four orbiting gold rings on each corner behind her head, twelve large red planets orbiting around her legs, smaller planets orbiting around her fingers, and massive blonde angel wings and medium sized blonde angel wings underneath are permanent, Laurette's new body, clothes, weapons, jewelry, 28th Century silver Miracle Box backpack, Third Eye, eleven massive and long blonde wolf tails, large gold halo with four orbiting gold rings on each corner behind her head, twelve large amber planets orbiting around her legs, smaller planets orbiting around her fingers, and massive blonde angel wings and medium sized blonde angel wings underneath are permanent, and Paulette's new body, clothes, weapons, jewelry, 28th Century silver Miracle Box backpack, Third Eye, eleven massive and long blonde wolf tails, large gold halo with four orbiting gold rings on each corner behind her head, twelve large green planets orbiting around her legs, smaller planets orbiting around her fingers, and massive blonde angel wings and medium sized blonde angel wings underneath are permanent.

Nico: That was really awesome! We took care of the clone of that arrogant ruthless blowhard!

Me: And we gave him another beatdown in the process.

Lincoln then got the message from Vypra: she and the rest of The

Masters of Evil recaptured Tomura Shigaraki.

Lincoln: Awesome. And I just got news from Vypra, she and the rest of The Masters of Evil have recaptured Tomura Shigaraki.

Eli: Awesome!

Izuku: Now, they'll make sure he behaves himself from now on.

Bakugo: Aw, I wanted to see Lincoln give him the Hinon's Vengeance Curse.

Lincoln: That would be too easy, I would've made him suffer for everything he's done in All For One's name and for all the suffering he's caused.

Suddenly, we saw something descend from the skies: it was a gold belt with the Babylonian symbol for the belt buckle, along with several more gold belts, this time with the Celtic, Chinese, Egyptian, Hindu, Roman, Japanese, Maya, Norse, Polynesian, Slavic, Voodoo, and Yoruba symbols for the belt buckles, and they are in front of Lincoln.

Nico: What are they?

Ishtar (SMITE): I'd recognize that from anywhere: that is The Belt of Babylonia, it's an ancient artifact from my world, and it's imbued with the powers of the Babylonian Gods, Gilgamesh, myself, and the primordial goddess and Dragon Queen, Tiamat.

Me: Which means the other gold belts are The Belt of The Celtic Pantheon, The Belt of The Chinese Pantheon, The Belt of The Egyptian Pantheon, The Belt of The Hindu Pantheon, The Belt of The Roman Pantheon, The Belt of The Japanese Spirit World, The Belt of The Norse Pantheon, The Belt of The Maya Pantheon, The Belt of The Polynesian Pantheon, The Belt of The Slavic Pantheon, The Belt of The Voodoo Pantheon, and The Belt of The Yoruba Pantheon, which are… !

Ne Zha (SMITE): Imbued with the powers of the Celtic, Chinese, Egyptian, Hindu, Roman, Japanese, Norse, Maya, Polynesian, Slavic, Voodoo, and Yoruba Gods and Goddesses.

Chang'e (SMITE): And Lincoln travelled to our world and took care of the troublemakers from each of those pantheons: Tiamat, The Morrigan, Xing Tian, Set, Ravana, Kali, Kumbhakarna, Arachne, Medusa, Bake Kujira, Izanami, Camazotz, Ah Puch, Fafnir, Fenrir, Hel, Loki, Surtr, Dischordia, and Chernobog, and he absorbed them.

CLANG!

OUR JAWS FELL TO THE FLOOR AND ELI CLOSED THEM AND HIS!

Nico: WHOA!

Suddenly, The Belt of Babylonia, The Belt of The Celtic Pantheon, The Belt of The Chinese Pantheon, The Belt of The Egyptian Pantheon, The Belt of The Hindu Pantheon, The Belt of The Roman Pantheon, The Belt of The Japanese Spirit World, The Belt of The Norse Pantheon, The Belt of The Maya Pantheon, The Belt of The Polynesian Pantheon, The Belt of The Slavic Pantheon, The Belt of The Voodoo Pantheon, and The Belt of The Yoruba Pantheon merged with Lincoln's Belt of Elemental Bravery.

Lincoln: I should've told you guys about that, but this had to be done.

Me: It's alright, Lincoln, but you were really busy.

Yemoja (SMITE): He was.

Nico: But, now you've taken care of those troublemakers. Aw, and I was wanting to have a meeting with more of them.

Lincoln: You'll get that chance, Nico. We just need to be patient.

Nico: Now, you don't have to Use mouthwash

Me: Yeah.

Belle: That is true.

Qin: His breath smelled like rotten beer.

Poromon: Not really sure Beer can go rotten.

Me: It doesn't.

Nico; Nice job, Koraidon!

Koraidon: Thanks Nico!

Kairi: It was fun riding Koraidon.

Lola: That is awesome.

Poromon: Want a beer?

Koraidon: No thanks. I don't drink.

Poromon: Okay.

Poliwag did puppy eyes.

Poliwag: Pwetty pwease?

Nico: Poliwag that's enough.

Poromon: Look at the mess we made.

Me: Whew! No kidding.

The people of the castle reverted back.

Me: See it was only temporary.

I snapped my fingers and cleaned up the mess.

Lumiere: That was a grand performance!

He kissed me on both sides of my face!

SMOOCH SMOOCH!

Me: Whoa! French kiss.

Nico: Sorry, Lumiere. But J.D. doesn't swing that way

Lumiere: Ah I know mon ami.

Me: It's part of his custom in France.

Marinette: It's true.

Prince Adam: It's fine but thanks for dealing with all those guys.

Me: No problem. WHEW!

Sora: Although I would've loved to kick Gaston's ass the first time

Riku: Same with me.

Me: I know. But hey at least this makes up for it.

Sora: True.

Lola: Guys look!

(CODA BY HANS ZIMMER PLAYS AT 3:25 TO 4:24)

We looked outside and saw a huge fireball in the night sky!

Qin: It's that same sign!

Savannah Nephthys: One of my fellow cult members is coming!

Nico: If it's the one that hates Icky Vicky, we'll tell her she's dying before Flip.

Me: I have a feeling it might be.

Qin: Yeah.

Savannah Nephthys: That is for sure.

Poromon: If it is, we'll tell her that.

Me: Okay. We'll find out shortly. Now to face the Anothers.

Nico: Yep. Who do we have?

Eli: (Concentrates) Whoa! We got Another LeFou, Nokrea, Hammersmith, Phoenix Ikki (Saint Seiya), Jormungandr and Demon Slappy Squirrel

Me: Whoa!

Xenia: WOW!

Lola: So Himiko Toga, Ibara Shiyazaki, Konoko Komori, Raika Kaminari, Kirby (Nintendo) and Katie Kirby.

Qin: Yep.

Eli: Yeah and I sense that the anothers minus LeFou are 2 people.

Me: Whoa!

Nico: Nice.

May: This will be fun.

Nico: There they are!

We saw Another Nokrea, Hammersmith, Phoenix Ikki (Saint Seiya), Jormungandr and Demon Slappy Squirrel!

Me: WHOA!

Xenia: This will be awesome!

Another Phoenix Ikki: (In a girls voice) It sure will.

Another Nokrea: It sure will!

Nico: That voice! Saturn Butterfly!

Lincoln: And I know it was you Calida Nephthys!

They merged and split into two and they were two girls. One was a girl with Red Hair and Red Eyes and had fire angel wings and had fire clothes and had a sigil of Nephthys in the middle of her forehead and the symbol of the Sacred Order of The Flames of The Phoenix of Nephthys on her arm and had a fire sword in her hand. And the

second girl had purple hair and purple eyes and had yellow and purple clothes and had butterfly wings and had the Crest of Knowledge on her arm and on her cheeks on both sides of her face and she had Butterflymon on her forehead and on her skirt and had a night sword.

Calida Nephthys: Awesome to see you again Lincoln.

Saturn Butterfly: Same here Nico.

Nico: You too.

Me: Care to introduce us Lincoln?

Lincoln: Sure. This is Calida Nephthys, Gene-Slammer of Chronicler of Nephthys, she's my Guardian Angel from Michigan and she's the financial specialist and charity raiser for the cult and she's a powerful force of good. She's a powerful master of fire and she's also a bounty hunter and she brings in good bounties. One time, she and me brought in 500 awesome bounties in the form of captured mobsters who were on the run after their plans to kill us ended with their hitmen murdered by us, and she vowed to bring down Icky Vicky for her crimes.

WE GASPED!

Me: We knew it was going to be the one that hates Icky Vicky.

Nico: Yep and Saturn is the descendent of Skywynne Butterfly and she is also from Mewni.

Star Butterfly: Wow it's awesome to meet you Saturn.

Saturn Butterfly: Same here Star.

Me: By the way girls is the Another LeFou friendly or hostile?

Calida Nephthys: Friendly and she is a really cool one.

Me: Cool!

May: Sorry we have to do this.

Girl Jordan: Lets separate you all first.

Girl Jordan and Leeli held hands.

(YURGEN'S TUNE PLAYS)

The skies had leaves and flowers flying in the wind along with sea dragons singing in the background

Girl Jordan and Leeli: (SINGING DIVINELY AS LEELI HAD FIREFLIES SWIRL AROUND HER AND GIRL JORDAN HAD HER AQUA BLUE AURA FLARED UP)

O holoré lay thee low

Holoél dark in the Deep

Down beneath the earth you go

Go holoré fast to sleep

O holoré lay thee low

Holoél dark in the Deep

Down beneath the earth you go

Go holoré fast to sleep

Fast to sleep

Fast to sleep

Dark holoré in the Deep

Rise again holoré now

Spring abundant holoél

Render green the dying bough

Raise the rock where Yurgen fell

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Spring abundant holoél

She glowed and the anothers were separated.

Me: Action time!

We blasted the Anothers all over!

I caught the Wonder Ride Books.

Me: Oh yeah!

Savannah Nephthys: Glad to have you back Calida.

Calida Nephthys: Same here sis.

Qin: Awesome.

Me: Nico and the mascots have something to tell you Calida.

Nico: Icky Vicky will die before Flip

Calida Nephthys: Really?

Me: Yep. We promised to kill her first.

Nico: Because she's more deranged than Flip.

Calida Nephthys: Understood.

Savannah Nephthys: Nico told me earlier about that and I understood why.

Me: Yeah.

Me: Besides we've run out of rants for her as well as gotten fed up with her.

Nico: Personally, I hope she puts up a fight

Calida Nephthys: Me too. But I know it will be good.

Lola: Yeah.

Varie: It sure will be.

Girl Jordan: Yeah.

Nico: We can always make a clone for us to humiliate

Calida Nephthys: I agree there. I would like that.

Qin: We still got lots of tricks up our sleeves.

Camie: Yep.

Nico: Sorry about the mess

Calida Nephthys: No worries.

Saturn Butterfly: We saw the battle from afar and we laughed our heads off.

Nico: Funny!

Nicole: Yeah.

SMASH!

A beer Bottle hit me on the head!

Me: OUCH!

Nico: What the?

Me: OKAY WHO'S THE WISEASS!?

Poromon: That wasn't me!

Lola: It's from him!

We saw ANOTHER LEFOU!

Me: Another LeFou!

Nico: Oh boy.

Another LeFou: (In a girls voice) Sorry about that.

Me: (Gasp) That voice!

She reverted back and it was a girl with pink hair and blue eyes and had blue clothes and had rainbow angel wings and had a tiara with the symbol of the Wing Dopant on it and on her skirt and she had a wind sword in her hand.

Me: (GASP) Windy Wing!

Windy Wing: Awesome to see you again J.D. Sorry about that.

Me: No worries. Windy is the embodiment of the Wing Dopant and she is also a REALLY HEAVY BEER drinker.

LeFou: WOW! Just like me! I drink lots of beer too.

Sougo: (gets out Grand Zi O Ridewatch) Did Swartz promise you anything?

Grand Time! (Orchestral rock music) Kuuga, Agito, Ryuki, Faiz, Bla~de! Hibiki, Kabuto, Den-O, Kiva, Deca~de! W! OOO! Fourze~! Wizard, Gaim, Drive~! Ghost! Ex-Aid! Build~! Iwae! Kamen Rider~! GrandZi-O~!

Geiz: (gets out Geiz Majesty Ridewatch) Because we can grant it

instead.

Majesty Time! G3, Knight, Kaixa, Garren, Ibuki, Gattack~! Zeronos, Ixa, Diend, Accel~! Birth, Meteor, Beast, Baron! Mach, Specter, Bra~ve! Cro~ss-Z! Kamen Rider~! GeizMaje~sty!

Sougo became Grand Zi O while Geiz became Geiz Majesty.

Windy Wing: Just to drink lots of beer and it was awesome.

Poromon: YAY! An awesome Beer Buddy.

Poliwag: Yeah!

Me: (LAUGHS) The Mascots are going to love drinking beer with you.

Xenia: No kidding.

Windy Wing: Especially with me in my underwear. I like to drink beer in my underwear.

Nico: Uhhhhh…

Me: Uh oh.

Kaito and Zocks: ZENKAIJU GEAR!

They donned their Zenkaiju armor!

Lincoln: Lets separate you first.

We did so.

Me: Lets get him! Throw a bottle of beer at me will you!

Poromon gave me a bottle and I threw it and smashed the Another on his head!

Nico: (gets out Lefou's Ridewatch) Time for drunk antics!

May: (Gets out Hammersmith's ridewatch) Time to pound!

Maria: (Gets out Jormungandr's ridewatch) The power of the World Snake.

Ibara: (Gets out Nokrea's ridewatch) The fury of flowers.

They used the powers of LeFou, Nokrea, Hammersmith, Phoenix Ikki (Saint Seiya), Jormungandr and Demon Slappy Squirrel and smashed the another.

Then out came Lord Pain, Mooch the Fox, Genghis the Lion, Mewberty Star, Stone Dragon, Pharaoh (Miraculous), I & Am, Burning Lion and Morpho Knight came.

Nico: WHOA! Nice team Lord Pain!

Lord Pain: Thanks Nico and it's perfect for Lady Vypra.

Xenia: Cool!

Nico: Lady Vypra?

Lord Pain: I would have called her Lord and Master but it wouldn't seem right for her.

Nico: Good point.

?: Boy, that's I say that's for sure.

Burn Rooster came.

Me: Burn Rooster! Wow!

Nico: Nice!

Burn Rooster: (In a girls voice) Boy this guy, I say, this guy drinks so much beer that his liver turns into fois gois.

Nico: Bernice Foghorn Leghorn Rooster!? Whoa!

Burn Rooster: Yep. And it's good to see you again Nico. Time to break this blubberheaded jerk in two!

She fired waves of energy and fire and blasted the Another and I

caught the Ridewatch and purified it!

Nico: YEAH!

Poromon: Let's celebrate with beer!

Windy Wing: You got it!

They got to drinking beer!

Bernice reverted back and was a girl with red hair and red eyes and red angel wings and a red bikini and had a rooster in the middle of her forehead in front of a flame.

Bernice Foghorn Leghorn Rooster: Boy these guys, I say these guys drink more beer than a sequoia tree guzzling soda on a hot day.

They finished and were drunk as loons.

Windy Wing: (BARNEY GUMBLE BELCH)

Poromon flew up to Nico

He punched Nico in the face!

POW!

Nico: OUCH!

Poromon: (Slurred speech) Oh shut up you monkey face! I'm going to (HIC) Run you into the ground by making you look at porn.

Nico: Okay you've had enough.

Windy Wing: (To me) (Slurred Speech) You and me are gonna make beautiful music together when we make love.

Me: Oooookay?

Bernice Foghorn Leghorn Rooster: Boy nice guys but about as sharp as a sack of wet mice.

Foghorn Leghorn: Do you, I say, do you beat up a dog like I do?

Bernice Foghorn Leghorn Rooster: Do I, I say, do I ever and it's fun.

Horsea went up to Maria and squirted ink all over her.

Horsea: (Slurred speech) You are a girl that needs new ink!

Manaphy went over to May and bashed her on the head with a hammer!

BLANG!

Manaphy: (Slurred speech) Take that dirtwad!

Bernice Foghorn Leghorn Rooster: Boy the mascots, I say the mascots are as drunk as a loon in the Amazon.

Poliwag went up to Nico and slapped him across his face with his tail,

SLAP!

Nico: OUCH!

Poliwag: (Slurred speech) Take that clod!

Me: Okay I think you guys had enough.

I snapped my fingers and they were back to normal.

Bernice Foghorn Leghorn Rooster: The mascots, I say the mascots really were drunker than a Mouse in a poison gas factory.

Rarity: Lets get you new clothes darling.

The Fashion brigade gave her new clothes and they were red clothes.

Bernice Foghorn Leghorn Rooster: These are really great clothes.

Maria: You talk like Foghorn too.

Bernice Foghorn Leghorn Rooster: Yes. I say yes and it's a fun thing.

Ibara: Do you have a favorite memory of Nico?

Bernice Foghorn Leghorn Rooster: Why yes, I say why yes I do. When me and Nico were over at my family's farm and we made the chickens lay golden eggs and it was cool.

Nico: Yep and we made her family rich.

Nicole: Wow!

Nico: Yep.

Nico and Bernice hugged.

Nico: I've missed you.

Bernice Foghorn Leghorn Rooster: Me, I say, me too Nico.

We later went back home.

After Nico's rescue, Lincoln and his harem, Me and my harem, Sumner Knudson, Patti Knudson, Sakura Knudson, Stellar, Stardust, Ken Knudson, Nico and his harem, Clyde and his harem, Naruto and his harem, Ed Cowart and his harem, Ets and his harem, Alex the Lion, Marty the Zebra, Melman the Giraffe, Gloria the Hippo, Woody Woodpecker, Knothead, Splinter, Winnie Woodpecker, Gage the Hegehog, Sasuke, Itachi, and their family, Sakura and her family, Qin, Eli, Nicole Knudson and her siblings, Lori, Leni, Luna, Luan, Lynn, Lee, Lyra, Liberty, Laney, Lucy, Lana, Lola, Lisa, Lily, Lynn Sr., Rita, Harriet Loud, Sherlock Hound, Noctis Lucis Caelum, Gladiolus Amicitia, Ignis Scientia, Prompto Argentum, Stella Nox Fleuret, Ravus Nox Fleuret, Kuja, TLPS Mr. Wolf, TLPS Mr. Piranha, TLPS Mr. Snake, TLPS Mr. Shark, TLPS Ms. Tarantula, The Dynasty Warriors, The Samurai Warriors, Yakko, Cherry Hunter, Cammy, Milan Flare, Yoko, Wakko, Poison, Pyrrha Alexandra, Alice, Mimi Kitagami, Dot, Haneru Tobitatsu, Sir William the Good, Lady Mary the Good, The Z-Fighters, Max Goof, P.J., Bobby Zimmeruski, Tank, Roxanne (A Goofy Movie), Baloo, King Mickey, Sora, Donald, Goofy, Roxas, Xion, Riku, Kairi, Lea, Elena, Crash Bandicoot, Coco Bandicoot, Aku-Aku, The Quantum Masks,

Tawna Bandicoot, Spyro, Cynder, The Ghostforce, Rayman, Juniper Lee, The Louds' Scottish Ancestors, The L-ementals, The Demon Slayer Corps, The Demon Slayer Conglomerate, The Fairy Tail Guild, Anatankha, The Bakugan Battle Brawlers, The Power Rangers, The Kamen Riders, Izuku and his friends, The Goths of Darkness, Sebastian Mendez, Darren Devereaux, Hiroshi Ohira, Brandon Skellington, Mathias Ravenclaw, Zackary Nightingale, Marshall Williams, Mal, Evie, Jay, Carlos, Ben, Norbert and Daggett, Heathcliff, Riff-Raff, Hector, Wordsworth, Mungo, Cleo, Leroy, Sylvester, Tom, Jerry, their friends and counterparts, Luz, Amity, Gus, Willow, Hunter, Felicia Wittebane, Timmy Turner, Cosmo, Wanda, Poof, Trixie Tang, Sapphire, Emerald, Chester, A.J., Sanjay, Elmer, Chloe Carmichael, Tootie, Universe 666 Lincoln, his good sisters, parents, harem, and Guardian Angels, Universe 666 Me, Universe 666 Varie, and his harem, Universe 666 Clyde and his harem, Universe 666 Ets and his harem, The Lion Guard, Marinette and her friends, Sabrina Spellman, Liam, Carmen Rockell, The Teen Titans, The Royal Defenders, The Loonatics, Ty the Tasmanian Tiger, Sly the Tasmanian Tiger, Liu Kang, Kitana, Sonnya Blade, Jax, Kung Lao, Sub-Zero, Nightwolf, Kotal Kahn, Jade, Konoko Komori, Raika Kaminari, Kirby, and Katie Kirby are heading to the world of Looney Tunes: World of Mayhem, and not only is Lincoln going to rescue the nine girls here, but we got bad news: Mr. Hyde from Van Helsing has been sighted and is on the rampage, but we're going to take him down and kill him.

Lincoln: Whoa, we're here in the world of Looney Tunes: World of Mayhem, and I know what we're going to do here, not only am I going to rescue the nine girls here, but we got bad news: Mr. Hyde from Van Helsing has been sighted and is on the rampage, but we're going to take him down and kill him.

Nico: Oh man, this is another world we haven't covered yet, huh?

Me: Nope, and Vypra said she's been wanting to recruit the villains here in this world, which means… !

Lincoln: We're recruiting the heroes of Looney Tunes: World of Mayhem to the team.

Suddenly, we saw one of the heroes, it was Van Wile, a desert Toon

and the monster hunter persona of Wile E Coyote.

Van Wile: We were told by Bugs and the others that you were coming.

Me: That's right, and we got word of Mr. Hyde located here and is running loose.

Van Wile: Then, we need to hurry.

We then met with the rest of the other persona toons of Bugs and his friends who are going to be joining the team and the other villain persona toons are joining the Masters of Evil, then, we set out to go after Mr. Hyde.

Suddenly, we saw a very beautiful and super sexy girl with long crimson red hair and red headband, red eyes, she was tall at 7'0" in height, she has the body of a goddess and large breasts, fair skin, she has massive and beautiful fire angel wings and the Fire Type Pokemon crest on her forehead, she's dressed in a red short-sleeved vest with white fur collar and white fur on the sleeves, red sleeveless crop top, necklace with a red gem for the pendant, red skirt with the Fire Type Pokemon crest on the skirt, red knee-high high-heeled boots with butterfly buckles, long white sleeveless trenchcoat with stars, fire, flames, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails and on the back are the Fire Type Pokemon and The Elemental HEROES of Fire, holstered on her back is a massive fire greatsword with angel runes etched on the 7'9" massive, wide, double-edged midnight orange blade, large white angel faces built into both sides of the hilt, longer midnight black handle, and black pointed tip for the pommel and with her are the nine girls.

Lincoln: (GASPS) Candace Phoenix, Goddess of The Fire Type Pokemon and Avatar of The Elemental HEROES of Fire.

Candace Phoenix: That's right, and I got the girls away from Mr. Hyde before I fired a blast of fire at him to keep him away. He's in the City region.

Van Wile: Then, that is where he's going to die.

We headed for the City region after hearing loud laughter. Then, Van Wile walked slowly and carefully to get the attention of Mr. Hyde. Suddenly, we saw our target, Mr. Hyde, heading for us, and Van Wile got out two revolvers.

Mr. Hyde: Here I come, ready or (Jumps down and charges at us) NOT!

Just then, Van Wile dodged and shot him multiple times in the stomach.

Sylvester: Nice shot, but this is going to take much more than that to put him down.

Sylvester unholstered his Sylvester's Blood-Soaked Vampiric Demon Darkness Greatsword of The Dracul and transformed into Super Angel-Cat-Vampire-Acme Dark Knight-Harmony Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Darkness Looney Tune Feline Demonic Darkness Vampire Cat Angel of Divine Darkness Looney Tune Feline Demonic Darkness Vampire Cat Justice and Divine Darkness Looney Tune Feline Demonic Darkness Vampire Cat Death.

Lincoln: But, we already got him right where we want him. Let's finish him off!

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Hinon True Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Hinon True Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm Phoenix God Angel Universal Hope Elemental Cosmic Heavenly Bravery and True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds and True Immortal Heroism and transformed into Super Angel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Vampire-Werewolf-Buffalo-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Universal Elemental Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Phoenix God Angel Hope, I unholstered my massive J.D. Knudson's Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty

Universal True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Phoenix God Angel Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Ebonwu-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-January Wolf Moon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Harmony Universal Elemental Thunderbird Vampire Werewolf January Wolf Moon Mythological Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Harmony Universal Elemental Thunderbird Vampire Werewolf January Wolf Moon Mythological Phoenix God Angel Justice and Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Harmony Universal Elemental Thunderbird Vampire Werewolf January Wolf Moon Mythological Phoenix God Angel Hope, TLPS Mr. Wolf transformed into his Super Angel-Wolf-Harmony Celestial Eternal Xelnaga form and the rest of The TLPS Bad Guys Gang transformed into their Super Angel Celestial Eternal Xelnaga forms and they unholster their massive greatswords, The Dynasty Warriors and Samurai Warriors unholstered their weapons, Lincoln's sisters and parents transformed into their United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga forms and unholstered their massive greatswords from their backs, Lincoln's harem unholstered their massive swords from their backs and transformed, Crash Bandicoot unholstered his massive Crash Bandicoot's Cosmic Eternal Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of Cosmic Eternal Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Angel Justice and Cosmic Eternal Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Angel Bravery from his back and he transformed into Super Angel-Bandicoot-Dragon-Elemental Skylander-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Divine Cosmic Ten Elemental Knight Elemental Skylander Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Ten Element Skylands True Hero Knight Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Eternal Ten Element Skylands True Hero Knight Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Angel Bravery, Sherlock Hound unholstered his massive Sherlock Hound's Cosmic Eternal Demonic Dark Knight Almighty Sparda True Immortal Eternal Angelic Demonic Demon Hound Phoenix God

Angel Greatsword of Cosmic Eternal Demonic Dark Knight Almighty Sparda True Immortal Eternal Angelic Demonic Demon Hound Phoenix God Angel Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Demon Hound-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Stellar Blood-Stained Dark Demonic Dark Knight Demon Hound Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Stellar Blood-Stained Dark Demonic Dark Knight Demon Hound Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Eternal Stellar Blood-Stained Dark Demonic Dark Knight Demon Hound Phoenix God Angel Compassion, Max Goof unholsters his massive Max Goof's Cosmic Eternal Heavenly Archangel Gabriel's Eternal Unbreakable Bonds of True Friends and Angels Holy Archangel Phoenix God Angel Keyblade of Cosmic Eternal Heavenly Archangel Gabriel's Eternal Unbreakable Bonds of True Friends and Angels Holy Archangel Phoenix God Angel Justice from his back and transformed into Super Angel-Disney Knight-Archangel-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Divine Heavenly Light Hellish Darkness Sword Storm Archangel Keyblade Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Heavenly Light Hellish Darkness Sword Storm Archangel Keyblade Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Eternal Heavenly Light Hellish Darkness Sword Storm Archangel Keyblade Phoenix God Angel Hope, Timmy Turner transformed into Super Angel-Fairy-Wolf Moon-Mysticon Pink Wolf Mage-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Magic Celestial Fairy Magical Elemental Fairy Mysticon Wolf Moon Angel of Divine Elemental Celestial Fairy Magical Fairy Wolf Moon Justice and Divine Elemental Celestial Fairy Magical Fairy Wolf Moon Hope and he has his Timmy Turner's Lupus the Wolf's Celestial Elemental Harmonious Fairy Wolf Moon Mage's Staff of Elemental Magic Justice out and his Royal Eye of Lupus orb ready as well, Norbert Beaver unholstered his massive Hydros' Primordial Maelstrom Ocean Beaver Greatsword of Primordial Maelstrom Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Beaver-Harmony Celestial Eternal Xelnaga Oceanic Maelstrom Primordial Water Beaver Angel of Divine Oceanic Primordial Water Justice and Divine Oceanic Maelstrom Primordial Water Compassion, Wakko and Dot transformed into their Super Angel-Phoenix-Warner-Harmony Celestial Eternal Xelnaga forms, Inuyasha unholstered his Inuyasha's Dog Hanyou Tessaiga Demon Slayer Fang Greatsword

of Dog Hanyou Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Dog Hanyou-Yokai-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Divine Demon Blood Yokai Spirit Firestorm Dog Hanyou Angel of Divine Demon Blood Yokai Spirit Firestorm Dog Hanyou Justice and Divine Demon Blood Yokai Spirit Firestorm Dog Hanyou Hope, Brandon Skellington had his Pumpkin Scepter of Halloween Town Justice still in hand, Mathias Ravenclaw had his Mathias Ravenclaw's Cosmic Eternal Ravenclaw Defender Celestial Magic Heavenly Raven Phoenix Angel Mage's Staff of Cosmic Eternal Ravenclaw Defender Celestial Magic Heavenly Raven Phoenix Angel Justice still in hand, Zackary Nightingale had his Zackary Nightingale's Cosmic Eternal Crimson Red Firestorm Defender Celestial Magic Heavenly Red Wolf Phoenix Angel Mage's Staff of Cosmic Eternal Crimson Red Firestorm Defender Celestial Magic Heavenly Red Wolf Phoenix Angel Justice still in hand, Hiroshi Ohira unholstered his massive Hiroshi Ohira's Destructive Inferno Firestorm Phoenix Firebird Angel Greatsword of Destructive Inferno Fire Phoenix Firebird Angel Vengeance and Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Firestorm Firebird-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Destructive Firestorm Firebird Retribution Firestorm Inferno Phoenix Angel of Divine Cosmic Destructive Firestorm Firebird Retribution Firestorm Inferno Phoenix Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Destructive Firestorm Firebird Retribution Firestorm Inferno Phoenix Angel Rage, Kuja had his Brumel Cores and Kuja's Eternal Wizard Redemption Mage's Staff of Elemental Magic Redemption Wizard Justice ready and transformed into Super Angel-Genome-Wizard-Dragon-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Celestial Wizard Genome Terra Redemption Draconic Magic Phoenix Angel of Divine Cosmic Celestial Wizard Genome Terra Redemption Draconic Magic Phoenix Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Celestial Wizard Genome Terra Redemption Draconic Magic Phoenix Angel Hope, Darren Devereaux, Sebastian Mendez, Qin, Clyde and his harem, Baloo, Izuku and his friends, The Z-Fighters, Daggett, Sasuke, Itachi, and their family, Sakura and her family, Naruto and his harem, Sora, Donald, Goofy, Roxas, Xion, Riku, Kairi, Lea, Elena, Sir William the Good, Lady Mary the Good, The Bakugan Battle Brawlers, The Demon Slayer Corps, The Demon Slayer Conglomerate, Anatankha, P.J., Bobby Zimmeruski, Tank, Roxanne (A Goofy Movie), The Demon Slayer Corps, The Ghostforce, The Louds' Ancestors, The

L-ementals, The Loonatics, Noctis, Prompto, Ignis, Gladio, Stella Nox Fleuret, Ravus Nox Fleuret, Mal, Evie, Jay, Carlos, Ben, Heathcliff and his friends, Timmy's friends, Woody Woodpecker, Knothead, Splinter, Winnie Woodpecker, Himiko's team, Universe 666 Lincoln, his good sisters, parents, harem, and Guardian Angels, Universe 666 Me, Universe 666 Varie, and his harem, Universe 666 Clyde and his harem, Universe 666 Ets and his harem, my harem, Ed Cowart's harem, Ets' harem, Clyde's harem, Nico's harem, Lord Raiden and the Earthrealm Warriors, Luz, Amity, Gus, Willow, Hunter, Felicia Wittebane, and The Royal Defenders got out their weapons, Rayman unholstered his massive Rayman's Cosmic Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of Cosmic Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Phoenix God Angel Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Fairy-Dragon-Lum-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Eternal Celtic Light Darkness Celtic Dream Glade Dream Eternal Night Fairy Dragon Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Celtic Light Darkness Celtic Dream Glade Dream Eternal Night Fairy Dragon Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Eternal Celtic Light Darkness Celtic Dream Glade Dream Eternal Night Fairy Dragon Phoenix God Angel Hope, Juniper Lee unholstered her Juniper Lee's Spirit World Te Xuan Ze Magicstorm Greatsword of Spirit World Magic Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Dragon-Harmony Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Magical Spirit World Te Xuan Ze Dragon Angel of Divine Cosmic Magical Spirit World Te Xuan Ze Dragon Justice and Divine Cosmic Magical Spirit World Te Xuan Ze Dragon Will, Liam unholstered his massive Liam Hunnicut's Arctic Qailertetang's Holy Arctic Thundersnow Greatsword of Holy Arctic Thundersnow Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Ice Dragon-Yuki-Onna-Musk Ox-Harmony Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Sub-Zero Arctic Thundersnow Ice Dragon Angel of Divine Sub-Zero Arctic Thundersnow Ice Dragon Musk Ox Justice and Divine Sub-Zero Arctic Thundersnow Ice Dragon Musk Ox Hope, and Ed Cowart, Ets, Ken, Nicole, Nico, Gage the Hedgehog, and Eli unholstered their massive greatswords and transformed, and we went after Mr. Hyde, and we fired powerful blasts of rainbow energy, colored energy, elemental forces, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals,

Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Blue Fire, Sand, Bubbles, steel orbs, throwing axes, and mythological animals, and they exploded with incredible power as they hit him.

Mr. Hyde: (Laughing Loudly) That didn't hurt in the slightest.

Van Wile: But, this will.

Van Wile fired as the bullet hit Mr. Hyde in his head killing him and he was dead as he fell to the floor and his spirit was sent to The Black Gates.

Van Wile: (Crossing himself) Requiesce in pace.

We cheered as we holstered our weapons and powered down.

Lincoln: That's it for Mr. Hyde, but there's no doubt we're telling Van Helsing about this. (To Candace Phoenix) And it's so good to see you again, Candace.

Candace Phoenix: You too, Lincoln, it's been seven years since we last met.

Suddenly, Candace Phoenix wrapped her arms around Lincoln's waist and she proceeded to kiss him on the lips and all over the place: face, arms, pecs, eight-pack abs, and stomach. When Candace Phoenix was done, Lincoln was covered in lipstick marks on his face, massive muscular arms, hairy pecs, eight-pack abs, and stomach, and he had an atomic red blush on his face and he was literally in Heaven.

Lincoln: (In Heaven) That's… something I've not… forgotten.

We snickered.

Candace Phoenix: Sorry about that, but it's so good to see you again, Lincoln.

Lincoln then wrapped his massive and muscular arms around Candace Phoenix's waist and hugged her, and Candace Phoenix is very surprised at just how much more taller, more handsome, and much more muscular Lincoln's gotten since she last saw him, and

she also felt just how much more stronger and how much more muscular he's really become, and she had an atomic red blush on her face, and the atomic red blush on her face soon became even deeper when she saw his longer vampire fangs and more massive white angel wings and medium sized angel wings underneath with orange and aurora tips on the feathers, large gold halo with four large orbiting gold rings on each corner behind his head, along with hearing his mature, deeper, and manlier voice and seeing the larger white wolf ears with rainbow markings on his head, eleven massive and longer white wolf tails with rainbow markings and rainbow tips and white rabbit tail with rainbow markings on top of the massive and long white wolf tails, thick hair on his massive forearms, stubble on his jawline, and chest hair on his pecs, He-Man's chest harness, and many other accessories, and she also met his Rabbit Miraculous, Eini, the Universe 666 Miraculous, his familiars, the male white Rabbit Familiar, Alistair, the white Vampire Bat Familiar, Artemis, and the white Wolf Familiar, Seiko that came out of his backpack.

Lincoln: It sure has been a long time, I haven't seen you since you were seventeen, and as you can see, I really grew a lot since then.

Candace Phoenix: My God, you sure have, you've really really grown up to be very big and very strong like a tree, Lincoln, you've really grown a lot from the cute eleven-year-old little boy into a 18-year-old 8'9" tall, very handsome, and manly man with really massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and eight-pack abs, and you still have those vampire fangs and massive white angel wings and medium sized angel wings underneath, that's so awesome, and the large white wolf ears on your head and the eleven massive and long white wolf tails with markings and white rabbit tail on top of the massive and long white wolf tails, hair on your massive forearms, beard stubble on your jawline, and chest hair on your pecs and many accessories and large gold halo with four large gold rings orbiting behind your head, that's really new, along with getting He-Man's chest harness. (Rubs his massive pecs with her hands) You've really really grown a lot and became a man, but you're still the same kind boy from long ago, plus, you've also grown even more bigger in muscle mass, you can land an airplane on that massive, wider, and more muscular back, squash a melon

with those really muscular quads and thighs, and cut a rock into a diamond on those rock-hard eight-pack abs, and there's not even a tape measure long enough to measure that chiseled chest or massive biceps. Plus, I've also met your familiars, and they are really awesome.

Eli: And he'd also been hit with massive amounts of cosmic radiation and he'd been imbued with the same powers as J.D. and all of us, and he's become truly immortal.

Nico: And Lincoln, you know her?

Lincoln: Indeed I do, Nico.

Selene Emperyous: And so do we, this is Candace Phoenix, Goddess of The Fire Type Pokemon and Avatar of The Elemental HEROES of Fire, she's Lincoln's Guardian Angel from the Kanto Region, and she's a powerful force of fire and fire magic, and she also has fire angel wings. She's an extremely and very powerful master of Pyrokinesis, and she also has the power to create monsters of fire. She's also the strongest Fire Type Pokemon Trainer, and she owns a gym in the Kanto Region where many come to work out and it also monitors for Team Rocket whenever they tried to cause trouble. There was a legend told among the people there that should any dare to trespass on the land and dare to cause trouble, she would beat the shit out of them, for the males: she did a lot worse, she brutally squeezed their family jewels and ruptured their reproductive systems, and for the females, she smashes her fists into their stomachs and destroys their system ruining their chances of having children ever, and they named her The Goddess of The Fire Type Pokemon because her partners are Fire Type Pokemon, and she also has the Fire Elemental HERO Duel Deck and with them, she won many Duel Tournaments alongside Lincoln, and in one tournament, they defeated that sore loser, Rex Raptor, and because of Lincoln's intelligence gathering along with his past duels with that sore loser, he exposed Rex Raptor for trying to cheat, and as a result, Rex Raptor was banned for life from any future Duel Tournaments. She trained Lincoln really hard in the powers of fire and he even went to her gym and he really worked out hard there. Lincoln made her a fire greatsword and necklace, and to show thanks, she kissed Lincoln on the lips

underneath a full moon, and as a result, when he comes of age, he promises to marry her along with the rest of his harem. She also hates Lori with a blazing passion because of all the attempts she's made to kill him, and it got Candace so pissed off, she brutally smashed and pulverized Lori hard into the ground, and she sent her to the hospital and she was in a full body cast for a whole year.

Nico: Just like what we were told yesterday.

May: And everything you guys heard is indeed true, she's someone no one would dare to mess with.

Candace Phoenix: That's correct, and I heard Team Rocket finally paid the price for their misdeeds.

Lincoln: That's right, with the exception of Jessie, James, and Meowth getting canned before the battle against Team Rocket and have since joined us.

Candace Phoenix: Serves Giovanni right.

Lincoln: You said it, and now that you're here, Candace.

Lincoln leaned his head down the right side of Candace Phoenix's trapezius, and he slowly bit her and he fed on her blood, and we suddenly saw his rainbow energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flare up extremely as he gained an extremely astronomically huge and massive power boost and he also gained the very same powers as her, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as veins formed, and his massive white angel wings and medium sized angel wings underneath with aurora and orange tips spread out and glowed along with his large gold halo and four orbiting gold rings on each corner of the halo behind his head and eleven massive and long white wolf tails with rainbow tips and rainbow markings. He slowly unlatched his fangs from her neck as her neck healed and the puncture marks sealed up, and he also kissed where he bit her.

Candace Phoenix: You're still just as gentle as ever when you feed on one of your Guardian Angels, Lincoln.

Suddenly, an Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love appeared on the neck of Candace Phoenix with red gems on the gold lightning bolts and red crystal links from her merged Crystal Necklace of The Buddha along with a white and gold-accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love on her neck.

Candace Phoenix: (Surprised) Lincoln, are these…?!

Lincoln: Yep, that's an Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love and an Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love, which means you're now part of my harem and my many future wives, Candace Phoenix.

Candace Phoenix had a smile on her face and tears streaming down her cheeks as Lincoln still had his massive muscular arms wrapped around Candace Phoenix's waist, and he leaned down to her face and kissed her on the lips, but when she placed her hands on his massive pecs, Lincoln deepened the kiss and we cheered for them. When Lincoln separated, Candace Phoenix had an atomic red blush on her face, hearts in her eyes, and her heart was beating like mad. Then, we went up to the nine girls, and when Lincoln saw them, he immediately recognized them. The nine girls are Gina Diggers from the Gold Diggers comic series and Alicia Infansu, Ema Geradiusu, Koyuki Amagase, Mylene Savis, Nina Jeminisu, Rena Jiminisu, Sarah Finis Victoria, and Yuka Kujou from Magus Tale ~Sekaiju to Koisuru Mahoutsukai~.

Lincoln: Oh wow, it's Gina Diggers from the Gold Diggers comic series and Alicia Infansu, Ema Geradiusu, Koyuki Amagase, Mylene Savis, Nina Jeminisu, Rena Jiminisu, Sarah Finis Victoria, and Yuka Kujou from Magus Tale ~Sekaiju to Koisuru Mahoutsukai~.

Nicole: So, those were the girls that were located here, Candace got them away from Mr. Hyde or they would've been next.

Lincoln: You said it. Are you girls okay?

Gina Diggers: Yes, we're okay thanks to you.

Then, when Gina Diggers and the other eight girls saw who it was that saved them from Mr. Hyde, their faces turned atomic red upon

seeing the 18-year-old 8'9" tall, handsome hunk with abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles, eight-pack abs, long wild white hair going to the length of his shoulders with phoenix fire ombre streaks on the back part of his hair and the front strands of his hair and rainbow lightning bolt highlights in the bangs of his long white hair and large white wolf ears with rainbow markings on top of his head with large golden halo in the center with golden angel wings on the bottom side and four large orbiting golden rings on each corner behind his head, thick hair on his massive muscular forearms and beard stubble on his jawline, rainbow colored thunderbird with gold lightning bolt in its claws and the Ebonwu Squadron emblem on its chest emblazoned on his forehead and Third Eye with rainbow iris, rows of straight teeth with vampire fangs, Crest of Miracles on his massive right pec and golden lightning bolt cutie mark with the thunderbird and comic books surrounded by the symbols of Fire, Water, Ice, Wind, Earth, Nature, Light, and Darkness in a circle on his massive left pec, Celtic Cross cutie mark tattoo in the form of the cutie marks of Twilight Sparkle, Sunset Shimmer, Rainbow Dash, Applejack, Rarity, Pinkie Pie, Fluttershy, Starlight Glimmer, and Trixie Lulamoon, surrounded by a circle were the marks of the other girls in Lincoln's harem on his massive, wider, and more muscular back, and on top is the Earth surrounded by the ring of mermaids and surrounded by a Thunderbird, Phoenix, Angel, Dragon, Tiger, Vampire Bat, Werewolf, and Buffalo and a Rinnegan-like marking, and right below the Cutie Mark tattoo is a rainbow kanji with nine magatama and the symbols of the elements in between the kanji that said, "Lincoln Landon Loud, Almighty Champion and Emissary of Hinon, Almighty Master of The Elemental Forces, The Storms, The Cosmos, and The Universe, Master of Hero Personas and Many Powers, The Loud House's Man With A Plan, Voice of Reason, Golden-Hearted Brother of Many Siblings, Almighty Golden-Hearted Lover and Father of Many Kids, Almighty Golden-Hearted and Loving Son of Lynn Sr. and Rita Loud, Loving Grandson of Albert Loud and Samuel Loud, Almighty Golden-Hearted and Loving Future Husband, Strongest, Bravest, Resilient, Courageous, Handsomest, and Manliest Warrior of The Loud Family, Powerful Alpha Vampire-Werewolf-Cyborg Hybrid, Descendant of The Seventeenth Century Duke Lincoln McLoud of Loch Loud in Scotland, Destroyer of Morag McLaughlin and Many Evil Monsters and Many Evil Villains,

Archenemy of Max Dillon Also Known as Electro and Comic Book Guy, True Immortal Hero and God, Destroyer and Slayer of Extremely Evil, Black-Hearted, Sadistic, Delusional, Power-Hungry, Psychotic, Irredeemable Bastards and Tyrants, Talented Comic Book Writer and Video Gamer, Jack-Of-All-Trades, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, Great God of Friendship, Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Savior of The Loud House and Michigan, True Immortal Hero, Amazing and Powerful Student of Numerous Amazing and Powerful Teachers, Shinobi of The Hidden Leaf Village, Member of Many of Team Loud Phoenix Storm's Branch Teams, Spice Demon of The Loud Family, Surfer of The Legendary Wave Humungadunga, Third-In-Command, Strategist, And Founder of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Emissary of The Cosmos and The Heavens, Ambassador of Harmony, Friendship, Purity, Hope, Courage, and Love, Dodgeball Angel King of Gotham Royal York, The Unifier of The Three Kingdoms and Warriors of Japan, Fearsome Defender of His Many Guardian Angels, and Destroyer of The House of Damaskinos, and Master of Elemental Forces, The Storms, Mythological Animals, Animals, Phoenixes, and Angels", he has deep sapphire blue eyes, tattoo of a pepper with fire surrounding it on his left shoulder, and Mark of Manhood tattoo of a male bodybuilder with a barbell raised above his head and around him are elemental forces and an orange kanji on his left forearm that read, "Lincoln Landon Loud, Strongest, Bravest, Resilient, Courageous, Handsomest, and Manliest Warrior of The Loud Family" and a kanji on his right forearm that said "Lincoln Loud, Saiyan Avenger and Destroyer of Frieza", and he had his Rabbit Miraculous, Eini, with him, his male white Rabbit Familiar, Alistair, his white Vampire Bat Familiar, Artemis, and his white Wolf Familiar, Seiko, along with Darkus Battle Ax Vladitor, Darkus Omega Leonidas, Pyrus Omega Leonidas, Haos Omega Leonidas, Subterra Omega Leonidas, Ventus Omega Leonidas, and Ventus Omega Leonidas.

He had his massive Lincoln Loud's Cosmic Eternal True United Friendship Almighty Hinon True Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Hinon True Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm Phoenix God Angel Universal Hope Elemental Cosmic Heavenly Bravery and True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds and True Immortal Heroism, The Sickle Swords of Hinon, and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with phoenix, thunderbird, buffalo, angel, vampire, and werewolf surrounding a rainbow gem with neon glowing rainbow lights equipped with recognition of him and fits an infinite number of items and components for Eini, the Universe 666 Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in on his wider and muscular back, his large orange Crystal Saber, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace, his Omnipotent Elemental Thunderbird Phoenix Angel of Universal Harmonious Loud Justice, Mythological Hope, and Eternal Love Almighty Book, Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Elemental Harmony on his left hip, his Eater of Sins revolver and Elemental Universal Thunderbird hand-cannon Blaster holstered on his right hip, the Pisces the Fish constellation and Aquarius Zodiac sign on the back of his neck and the Cygnus the Swan constellation and embedded Stone of Gelel on the back of his massive left hand, large weighted gold metal braces with multi-colored gems on his massive biceps and thighs with silver phoenixes on them, large gold Bracers of The Champions of the Universe with large rainbow gems on his forearms with the Dragon Ball Bracelet on the left large gold Bracer and other bracelets merged with the large gold Bracers and wrist computer and Omnitrix and large gold Elemental Shield of Harmony shrunk to the size of a gem on top on the large left gold Bracer, massive indestructible white angel wings and medium sized white angel wings underneath with aurora and orange tips on the large white feathers and eleven massive and long powerful white wolf tails sticking out of his butt with rainbow tips and rainbow markings with large white rabbit tail with rainbow marking on top of the eleven massive and long white wolf tails, he has on He-Man's chest harness with colored gems on the gold crisscross straps and gold metal circular chest plate with phoenix carved on it and surrounded by red gems and on the back of the straps is a kanji that said Lincoln Loud, Truly Loving Gold-

Hearted Brother, Son, Grandson, and Father, and he was dressed in an orange version of He-Man 2002's loincloth with hanging silver lightning bolts and long white trenchcoat coattails with Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Moonlight, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Great Old Ones, Mythological Animals, Mammoths, Pegasi, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Cerberus, Perytons, Griffins, Sphinxes, Hippogriffs, Manticores, Animals, and Mythological Animals on the coattails and they also had intense powerful rainbow hot flames coming off them and hanging mini silver lightning bolts on the coattails held up by his large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with a large golden buffalo head with rainbow gems for eyes and large rainbow gem in its mouth for the belt buckle on his waist, large white pants with rainbow fire and multicolored lightning bolts and elemental forces on the thighs, and large gold armored knee-high boots with colored gems on them, silver Buffalo head stud earrings with rainbow gems for eyes the Thunderbird carved on it and the Element, Xelnaga, Cosmic, Universe, God, and Eternity Kanjis on the heads, large Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love with colored gems on the gold lightning bolts and rainbow crystal links from his merged large Crystal Necklace of The Buddha with large rainbow Thunderbird-shaped Element of Harmony and a large silver Buffalo head with rainbow gems for eyes and Thunderbird carved on it and the Element, Xelnaga, Cosmic, Universe, God, and Eternity Kanjis on its head for the pendant on his bare chest with chest hair on his pecs, large white and gold accented Elemental Choker of Eternal Love and Thunderbird pendant on his neck, large fingerless orange gloves with the symbol of The Loud House on it and surrounded in a diamond formation are a Phoenix, Thunderbird, Buffalo, and Angel, large Ring of The Phoenix large multi-colored gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it surrounded by a Thunderbird, Phoenix, Werewolf, and Buffalo on his right ring finger, Blue Lantern ring on his left ring finger and

small planets orbiting around his fingers like rings, claws on his fingers with gold armored finger claws over his fingers, he has twelve large planets orbiting around his legs and twelve smaller planets orbiting around his waist and an immense rainbow protective aura with swirling elements around him.

Gina Diggers: Oh wow, you're Lincoln Loud of Team Loud Phoenix Storm.

Lincoln: That's right, and it's a pleasure to meet you all.

Lincoln made eight clones of himself, and he and his clones went up to the girls, and they hugged their waists in their abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms, and they leaned down and kissed the girls on the lips, which they returned with equally intense passion, as they wrapped their arms around the thick muscular necks of Lincoln and his clones, and we cheered wildly at the scene, and he slowly bit them and he fed on their blood, and we saw his rainbow energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flare up as he gained a massive power boost and he also gained the very same powers as them, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more, and his massive white angel wings and medium sized angel wings with aurora and orange tips spread out and glowed along with his large gold halo and four orbiting gold rings on each corner of the halo behind his head. He then slowly unlatched his fangs from their necks as their necks healed and the puncture marks sealed up, and he also kissed where he bit them.

Gina Diggers: (Seductively and rubs her hands on Lincoln's massive pecs) You too, big, tall, muscular, and handsome.

Suddenly, nine Elemental Thunderbird Necklaces of Eternal Love appeared on the necks of Gina Diggers, Alicia Infansu, Ema Geradiusu, Koyuki Amagase, Mylene Savis, Nina Jeminisu, Rena Jiminisu, Sarah Finis Victoria, and Yuka Kujou with colored gems embedded in the lightning bolt links and colored crystal links from their merged Crystal Necklaces of the Buddha along with white and gold accented Elemental Chokers of Eternal Love on their necks. We returned to The World Tree Estate and they were shocked to find out the villain we went after was one of Van Helsing's old

enemies, Mr. Hyde.

But, when Lincoln showed what we all did in beating him down and Van Wile shooting him in the head killing him and sending him to The Black Gates, everyone cheered and they went up to us and hugged us and Lincoln's harem kissed him on the lips. Lincoln and Candace Phoenix have a lot of catching up to do, now that she's back in town.

Maria: Whoa. So, you guys took down Mr. Hyde, the serial killer whom Van Helsing dealt with.

Lincoln: Mr. Hyde escaped before, but this time, we made sure that he died here and now.

Nico: But, we made sure he died, and we also met the toons from Looney Tunes: World of Mayhem.

Me: And while the hero toons join the team, the villain and outlaw toons join The Masters of Evil.

And if that wasn't huge news, we also found out that the world of Looney Tunes: World of Mayhem has now merged with Gotham Royal York.

After Lincoln and all of us beat down and killed Mr. Hyde, we were training intensely in the gym, doing 900,000,000,000,000,000 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, and regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 900,000,000,000-lb barbells, squats, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, and we were really sweating like crazy, even doing yoga to clear our minds, and we were also doing 900,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get our eleven massive and long wolf tails even more stronger than ever as well, and when Candace Phoenix saw Lincoln doing 900,000,000,000,000,000 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, and regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 900,000,000,000,000-lb barbells, squats, and going a few rounds with the punching bags,

even doing yoga to clear his mind and doing 900,000,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get his eleven massive and long white wolf tails even more stronger than ever, she had an atomic red blush on her face, hearts in her eyes, and her nose was bleeding.

Candace Phoenix: My God, I was right that Lincoln's really grown into a 18-year-old, 8'9" tall, really big, handsome, sexy, and extremely super strong manly man, just look at those abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and his eight-pack abs really hard at work, and really working out with those 900,000,000,000,000-lb barbells and he's not even getting tired, incredible, and he also got one awesome tan, and he's also doing 900,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get his eleven massive and long white wolf tails even more stronger than ever, and he now looks even more ripped than ever. He's definitely been continuing on bodybuilding and working out even more for many years, and because of that along with the combination of his diet plan that we gave him, along with his hyperpuberty and genes, he'd gained the powerful and massive body that all bodybuilders could only dream of. If anyone tried to mess with him now, they were in for a world of hurt and trouble, and he's always been there to defend and protect us from Chandler, his goons, Pablo, Anderson, and Hawk and Hank at school or out in public, and he was also quick to defend us from Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, and Luan if they get out of search control again, along with Killjoy Huggins.

Lincoln: Yep, and I've also trained a lot under a lot of very powerful teachers, J.D. and Nico included, Candace, and I can still defend myself, and in addition to getting stronger and bigger in muscle mass, I've also gotten smarter as well.

Candace Phoenix: That's incredible, and we'd already known just how strong you were long ago ever since you did some wrestling and working out with some of the other Guardian Angels long ago, and we're so proud of just how much stronger you've gotten, and just how much taller you've gotten, along with getting that much bigger in muscle mass, and you've also been getting smarter as well.

Nico: You got that right, plus, we heard all of the stories from Lincoln

about you girls and about how you all helped him in his training to become an emerging hero before Team Loud Phoenix Storm was formed, and how he grew from the little boy from years ago into the really big, really strong, and really powerful man we know today.

Candace Phoenix: I knew it was only a matter of time before he told everyone that story.

And when Tracey Mink and the rest of my harem saw me doing 900,000,000,000,000,000 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, and regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 900,000,000,000,000-lb barbells, squats, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, even doing yoga to clear my mind and doing 900,000,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get my eleven massive and long rainbow wolf tails even more stronger than ever, they had an atomic red blush on their faces, hearts in their eyes, and their noses were bleeding.

Huckleberry Hound: So, from what we've seen on the races taking place on the planets that Ben's aliens are from, we've been running into some of Ben's old enemies from the past.

Me: That's right, Huck.

Nico: However, we might expect a different villain to show up on today's race. We can't always be dealing with the same group of villains.

Eli: Whoever it is, we'll be ready for them.

Aylene: Same here, but I can't help but get the feeling it's from a long ago incident for me.

Lincoln: I was about to say the same thing. Plus, I've also made clones of Lewis Travolta, Dark Amy, Icky Vicky, Billy McLean, Pablo, Anderson, and all the other jerks for our humiliation sessions.

Max Goof: Which means the other jerks are getting The Black Abyss. Well, looks like Brad is finally getting eternal damnation after everything he's done, he has no remorse for any of his crimes. I

should've killed him when he got caught peeping at Bulla and her sister, Bella.

Trunks: But you didn't, Max. You have more humanity and standards than a slimebag like him.

Goten: And I already can tell it's going to be a curse Lincoln came up with, and he and Brittney are going to cast it on them.

Eli: (GULPS) I've got a feeling that this curse is even darker than the curse they put RD Sebastian on.

Nico: You know something, you're right, Eli, and I've got a feeling we're gonna have more than just ice running down our spines when they sing Luna's Future and cast the spell.

Me: This should be a good one.

Nicole: Lincoln and Brittney have made time and have been busy with creating those special kinds of curses. I knew Brittney's skills with dark magic curses, and she's passed it down to Lincoln and since his Guardian Angels who specialize in the powers of darkness, dark magic, black magic, and Satanic Magic have also been training him in the powers of darkness, dark magic, black magic, and Satanic Magic, he's been greatly expanding his vast supply of magic spells and curses.

Shanan: And many of us have been getting chills and ice running down our spines when Lincoln sings Luna's Future, but when he and Brittney do a duet, that's basically meaning The Gates of Hell have been opened!

THE TOONS DID WILD TAKES AND FLEW UP TO THE CEILING AND WERE HOLDING ONTO IT WITH CLAWS!

Nicholette Torrington: Shanan.

Shanan: Oops.

The toons got back down.

We got a shower, and then, Lincoln, Universe 666 Alex Wesker,

Silver Banshee (My Adventures with Superman), Annette, Odette, Abigail, Beatriz, Navy, Yoshino, Shizuka, Universe 666 Sareena, Melvin, Simulator G1 Chromia, and Simulator Live Action Chromia are heading to Lake Lamode.

Lincoln snapped his fingers, and the white-haired, 8'9", handsome and extremely muscular man had on his new large orange and white speedo with a Thunderbird and a lightning bolt surrounded by elemental forces and stars on it with rainbow flames coming off the speedo, orange sandals, his jewelry and accessories, and he had his weapons holstered in case of trouble.

And Universe 666 Alex Wesker, Silver Banshee (My Adventures with Superman), Annette, Odette, Abigail, Beatriz, Navy, Yoshino, Shizuka, Universe 666 Sareena, Melvin, Simulator G1 Chromia, and Simulator Live Action Chromia are dressed in two-piece colored bikinis The Musiqidandi Sisters made for them, colored sandals, and they had their weapons holstered in case of trouble, but they also got to keep their heads up, they got word that mutant cheapskate has sent more muscle-bound thugs to kill them. Plus, we found out Universe 666 Alex Wesker, Silver Banshee (My Adventures with Superman), Annette, Odette, Abigail, Beatriz, Navy, Yoshino, Shizuka, Universe 666 Sareena, Melvin, Simulator G1 Chromia, and Simulator Live Action Chromia all had feelings for Lincoln, and he also had feelings for them, and he also saved them all from an ambush by a group of musclebound thugs Flip hired to kill them, Lincoln sucked out their muscle mass, virility, strength, blood, and life energy as it killed them all which made that mutant cheapskate go insane with anger, until Lincoln fired energy blasts at her and more gold and jewels and treasures came out of him, but they also got to keep their heads up, they got word that mutant cheapskate has sent more muscle-bound thugs to kill them.

Yoshino: Wow, so this is Lake Lamode. It sure is beautiful.

Lincoln: It sure is, Yoshino, and it's perfect for our first date. Shall we?

Lincoln, Universe 666 Alex Wesker, Silver Banshee (My Adventures with Superman), Annette, Odette, Abigail, Beatriz, Navy, Yoshino, Shizuka, Universe 666 Sareena, Melvin, Simulator G1 Chromia, and

Simulator Live Action Chromia dived into the waters and they had fun swimming and they even saw the marine life there. Then, they went back to the beach and they had an awesome volleyball game, and Universe 666 Alex Wesker, Silver Banshee (My Adventures with Superman), Annette, Odette, Abigail, Beatriz, Navy, Yoshino, Shizuka, Universe 666 Sareena, Melvin, Simulator G1 Chromia, and Simulator Live Action Chromia got an extremely massive and deep atomic red blush on their faces when they saw Lincoln lift thirteen massive 900,000,000,000,000-lb barbells Lincoln summoned in his large and strong hands and eleven massive and long white wolf tails, and they were really swooning over him.

But then, they saw the hulking muscle-bound thugs that Flip hired coming after them, but Lincoln fired vacuum tubes from his chest which latched onto the chests of Flip's massive army of hulking muscled thugs, and then, the vacuum tubes literally began sucking Flip's massive army of hulking muscled thugs dry of all their massive muscle mass, virility, blood, and physical strength, and all of it was being pumped into Lincoln and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles grew and bulged even more and veins formed on his body, and his massive white angel wings with aurora and orange tips spread out and glowed and his halo glowed and he also grew even stronger. When Lincoln was done, the vacuum tubes detached themselves from the chests of the thugs and went back into Lincoln, and the thugs were now dead from blood loss and thin as a rake and he absorbed them.

Lincoln: Nice try, you stupid mutant!

Then, they had some lunch, and then, as the sun was about to set, Lincoln made clones of himself and he and his clones went up to Universe 666 Alex Wesker, Silver Banshee (My Adventures with Superman), Annette, Odette, Abigail, Beatriz, Navy, Yoshino, Shizuka, Universe 666 Sareena, Melvin, Simulator G1 Chromia, and Simulator Live Action Chromia and they hugged the girls in their abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms and Universe 666 Alex Wesker, Silver Banshee (My Adventures with Superman), Annette, Odette, Abigail, Beatriz, Navy, Yoshino, Shizuka, Universe 666 Sareena, Melvin, Simulator G1 Chromia, and Simulator Live Action Chromia placed their hands on the massive pecs of Lincoln

and his clones.

And then, they all shared a passionate and romantic kiss and Lincoln slowly sank his fangs into Universe 666 Alex Wesker, Silver Banshee (My Adventures with Superman), Annette, Odette, Abigail, Beatriz, Navy, Yoshino, Shizuka, Universe 666 Sareena, Melvin, Simulator G1 Chromia, and Simulator Live Action Chromia and fed on their blood, and his rainbow energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flare up as he gained a massive power boost and he also gained the very same powers as them, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more, and his massive white angel wings and medium-sized white angel wings underneath with aurora and orange tips spread out and his large gold halo and four orbiting gold rings on each corner of the halo behind his head glowed.

He slowly unlatched his fangs from their necks as their necks healed and the puncture marks sealed up, and he also kissed where he bit them. They came back home to The World Tree Estate, and Nico and I saw Lincoln covered in kisses on his face, body, and eight-pack abs.

Me: (Whistles) Wow, it looks like you really had a good time at Everbay Coast, eh, Lincoln?

Lincoln: (In Heaven) It… was… so… AWESOME!

Suddenly, thirteen Elemental Thunderbird Necklaces of Eternal Love appeared on the necks of Universe 666 Alex Wesker, Silver Banshee (My Adventures with Superman), Annette, Odette, Abigail, Beatriz, Navy, Yoshino, Shizuka, Universe 666 Sareena, Melvin, Simulator G1 Chromia, and Simulator Live Action Chromia with colored gems on the gold lightning bolts and colored crystal links from their merged Crystal Necklaces of The Buddha and white and gold-accented Elemental Thunderbird Chokers of Eternal Love on their necks.

Lily the Mermaid: Wow, now Universe 666 Alex Wesker, Silver Banshee (My Adventures with Superman), Annette, Odette, Abigail, Beatriz, Navy, Yoshino, Shizuka, Universe 666 Sareena, Melvin, Simulator G1 Chromia, and Simulator Live Action Chromia are in

your harem, Linky.

Universe 666 Alex Wesker, Silver Banshee (My Adventures with Superman), Annette, Odette, Abigail, Beatriz, Navy, Yoshino, Shizuka, Universe 666 Sareena, Melvin, Simulator G1 Chromia, and Simulator Live Action Chromia showed the marks Lincoln made on the right sides of their necks.

Jenna: And Flip had some nerve trying to kill them, that mutant is just making things much worse for himself.

Serena Logan: I always knew that stupid mutant was and always will be nothing but fucking trouble, and he's just making things worse for himself.

Rarity: And trying to kill Universe 666 Alex Wesker, Silver Banshee (My Adventures with Superman), Annette, Odette, Abigail, Beatriz, Navy, Yoshino, Shizuka, Universe 666 Sareena, Melvin, Simulator G1 Chromia, and Simulator Live Action Chromia, now that repulsive ape is really going to get it.

Lincoln: And we also had a run-in with more of the hulking muscle-bound hired thugs he sent to kill us yet again, but I sucked out their muscle mass, strength, and virility and I killed them all and sent them to The Black Gates, and that dumb mutant should be screaming with pure vengeance and hate at us in 3… 2… 1!

Suddenly, we heard Flip scream and bellow with extreme hatred and rage and cursing right at us, and now, he's officially lost his mind.

Maria: (Flips Flip the middle finger) Yeah, up yours, you mutant three-butt-cheeked cheapskate!

Nico: Even after we kicked Flip's miserable hide, that mutant still refuses to quit!

Lincoln: Same with Lewis Travolta, Dark Amy, Icky Vicky, Billy McLean, Pablo, Anderson, and the other jerks at Dad's restaurant, but it's much more fun to see their thugs get killed by me.

Eli: It sure is, and it's so much more fun seeing them blow their stacks!

We then saw Lincoln form a viewing window, and then, Lincoln snapped his fingers.

SNAPS FINGERS!

We saw a massive funnel appeared in Flip's mouth, and then, massive cartons of the extremely powerful laxatives that Shizuka and her sisters used on Killjoy Huggins and Lewis Travolta appeared over the funnel.

Eli: (GASPS) ARE THOSE…?!

Nico: The extremely powerful laxatives Shizuka and her sisters used on Killjoy Huggins and Lewis Travolta?!

Luna: DO IT, BRO!

Then, the extremely powerful laxatives were dumped into Flip's mouth and the funnel was removed. Then, Flip's stomach gurgled and rumbled, and then… !

MASSIVELY LOUD AND EXTREMELY WET FART!

Flip farted and massive tons of gold, jewels, gems, and other currencies exploded out of his three butt-cheeks like crazy!

Flip stopped farting like crazy.

Lincoln: That's for trying to get your musclebound thugs to murder me and the girls in my harem, you stupid mutant cheapskate!

Nico: Jeez. Those laxatives are really powerful, I still remember when you tried that prank on me years ago, Connor, but that failed.

Eli: Because of you using Walker's powers.

Connor Chan: Now, Flip's really pissing me off now, if he does this again, I'm gonna shove a grenade down his throat!

Nico: Connor, I know you're angry, but we're saving it for when we do kill him, Icky Vicky, and Xehanort. Now, don't even think of getting into the weapons room or I'm telling Dad!

Connor Chan: Tattle tale.

Later it was time for another Super Mario Odyssey adventure.

Nico: Next is Lost Kingdom Round 3.

Me: SWEET!

Nick: Me and Right will go with.

Nico: Okay.

They went in and it activated and they were at Lost Kingdom for round 3!

Nico: Here we are!

Nicole: And you guys are gonna be in for a surprise on top.

Nico: What is it?

Nicole: You'll see.

Right: I wonder who it's gonna be

Nico: Lets go.

They went up to the top and saw that it was a bunch of Nuns!? What the?

Nico: A bunch of Nuns?

Right: You have got to be kidding me.

But then they jumped and unsheathed swords and weapons and one threw a star and it cut Nico's face.

Nico: WHOA! NINJA NUNS!?

Nicole: Yep. Deadpool said they were one of Freakazoid's unused enemies that was never shown

Nico: Wow!

Nicole: Except they were called the Nunjas.

Nico: Nunjas. I like that.

Nick: Their looks fooled us!

Nico: They sure did.

Right: Yeah.

Nico: That's not gonna happen again!

Nick: YEAH!

?: I AGREE! (ECHOING) CHICKEN RED EYES!

A red energy blast made the Nunjas jump back as it turned the ground they were on to stone.

Akatorimon and a girl with purple hair and purple eyes and red clothes and purple angel wings and a tiara with the symbol of Boomer Kuwagata on it came.

Nico: Akatorimon!?

Agatha Kuwagata: And Agatha Kuwagata, Embodiment of Boomer Kuwagata.

Shane: Wow! Agatha!

Tyler: Awesome to see you again.

Agatha Kuwagata: Shane and Tyler. Been a while.

Akatorimon: (In a girls voice) And same with you Nico.

Nico: Kairi Akatori!? Whoa!

Nick: We can catch up later. Lets get them!

They went at the Nunjas!

Nico: HIYAH!

SMASH!

They smashed them down.

Nico: (gets out Lefou and Phantom of the Bwahpra's Ridewatches) Time for some wacky and drunk antics!

Nico activated them and fired beer bottles and smashed the Nunjas all over!

Agatha Kuwagata used her speed and bashed them all over.

Nick and Tyler fired energy blasts and blasted the Nunjas all over.

Conner: SUPER DINO MODE!

He went SUPER TYRANNO!

ROAR!

Nico: Yeah!

Akatorimon reverted back and was a girl with red hair, red clothes, red eyes and had red fire angel wings and had a chicken leg club in her hand and Akatorimon in the middle of her forehead and on her skirt.

Kairi Akatori: This will be awesome!

She bashed the Nunjas with the club and they were down and the Nunjas surrendered. They got more power moons!

Nico: Awesome!

They high five!

Nico: How did you meet Conner and Tyler?

Agatha Kuwagata: I met Connor when he and the Dino Charge Rangers were battling Zeltrax. Me and Tommy battled him on his ship and massively overwhelmed him and blew the ship up and took

Zeltrax with it.

Me: WHOA! I remember that! That ship REALLY exploded.

Nico: Yeah! That was epic! Tommy felt bad he had to kill his friend that day.

Agatha Kuwagata: I know. And I met Tyler when he and the Rangers battled Doomwing and we overwhelmed him and blasted him.

Tyler: That was REALLY awesome.

Nico: WOW! Those two never even knew what hit them.

Nick: No they sure didn't.

Right: I know. Kairi what's your favorite memory of Nico?

Kairi Akatori: Mine was when me and Nico were at my family's chicken farm and I showed Nico a way to get my chickens to lay egg piles as big as mountains. I used an illusion of a Frank Sinatra and Bing Crosby Chicken and they would SWOON the chickens and make LOTS OF EGGS!

Nico: Yep.

Me: I remember seeing that gag. That was awesome and funny.

Nico: Yep.

Nico hugged Kairi.

Nico: I've missed you Kairi.

Kairi Akatori: Me too Nico.

Nico: Would you two like to join us?

Agatha Kuwagata: We would be honored.

They left the simulator and we cheered wildly.

Later we were taking Kalin and Tigerlily to a special spot. We had them blindfolded.

Callie Dante: You'll like where you're going.

Tigerlily: I can't wait.

Me: It's gonna be fun.

Kalin: Yep.

We arrived at the Iceberg Lounge.

Me: We're here.

We took off their blindfolds.

Tigerlily: The Iceberg Lounge! Cool!

Kalin: Awesome!

They saw each other!

Kalin: Tigerlily!?

Tigerlily: Kalin!?

Both: YOU'RE MY DATE!?

Poromon: SURPRISE!

Sailor Mars: You 4 should start running.

Poromon: Later!

ZOOM ZOOM ZOOM ZOOM!

They ran fast!

Kalin: It's perfect for our date.

Tigerlily: Yeah.

Kalin and Tigerlily had an amazing meal and they also had an awesome dance there too.

It was so adorable.

Nico: Aww. So adorable.

Eli: Yeah.

Energon Scorponok: Well? What do you think?

Kalin: We had an awesome time!

Tigerlily: I agree! That was fun!

Nico: We're glad.

Kalin: (Sinister smirk) Lets go give the mascots their just rewards.

Me: Yep.

The mascots were hiding out on Planet Vulpin.

Poromon: They will never find us here on Vulpin.

Poliwag: Yeah!

Back on Earth we were looking.

Eli: Not here on Earth. They are on Vulpin!

Me: Wildmutt's home planet!? Wow!

Poromon: I'll take first watch

Poliwag: Okay.

Manaphy: WHEW! Smells like Ed's feet here.

Horsea: Yeah.

Poliwag: Good thing Wildmutt has no nose

But then he felt breathing and saw Wildmutt!

He roared!

We were with him!

Nico: Thought you could get away?

We jumped them and tickled them..

Poromon: WE WERE PLANNING MORE AFTER THIS!

Nico: Well nice try then.

They laughed hysterically!

Me: Say it!

Fortress Maximus: Say uncle!

Mascots: UNCLE!

We stopped.

Kalin: We had fun though.

Tigerlily: We sure did

Gravity Man: This chase didn't last very long

Me: Nope it sure didn't.

Qin: Yeah.

We went back home.

We were busy watching TV, and many of us were doing work-outs

to continue staying in tip-top shape, especially Lincoln doing 900,000,000,000,000 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, and regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 900,000,000,000,000-lb barbells, squats, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, even doing yoga to clear his mind and doing 900,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get his eleven massive and long white wolf tails even more stronger than ever and he was sweating like crazy.

Lincoln: We don't have long before the main mission starts, so I still got to keep myself busy.

Me: That's true, and we're also doing work-outs just like you, Lincoln.

Nico: Yep.

Then, we saw Lincoln deadlift a massive twenty-five-ton barbell with ease, and we were stunned.

Eli: Whoa!

And of course, the constant workouts that Lincoln has been doing had also caused his harem to get massive atomic red blushes on their faces, hearts in their eyes, and their noses were really bleeding upon seeing their hotter, sexier hunk of a future husband.

Lily the Mermaid: (Turned On) My God, Linky truly is one hunky muscle god.

Girl Jordan: (Turned On) Big time.

We finished our workouts, and Lincoln sprayed us with water and soap and we were all clean. Then, his harem kissed him on his face and steam whistled out of his ears and his face turned atomic red.

Suddenly, Lincoln got a message on his wrist computer: there's a race taking place on Humongosaur and Astrodactyl's home planet, Terradino.

Lincoln: Whoa, guys, take a look.

We saw the message.

Me: Awesome, we got a race on Humongosaur and Astrodactyl's home planet, Terradino.

Nico: Nice. Let's get our cars ready!

Suddenly, Lincoln's deep sapphire blue eyes, the rainbow iris of his Third Eye, his cutie mark tattoo on his back and Thunderbolt cutie mark with circle of surrounding elements on his massive left pec glowed, and he had a vision as a vision orb formed in his left hand, and he saw who it was that we're going to confront today: it was none other than Petrie's uncle, Pterano, and his minions, Rinkus and Sierra, and they want revenge on us for stopping them for kidnapping Ducky. When we saw it, we knew it meant trouble.

Lincoln: Oh boy.

Lincoln sounded the alarm.

Nico: We heard the alarm, what's wrong, Lincoln?

Lincoln: Nico, everyone, we've got a seriously huge emergency, and Aylene, these are three villains you're not going to like in the slightest: I just had a vision and I saw who it was that we're going to confront today, it's none other than Petrie's uncle, Pterano, and his minions, Rinkus and Sierra, and they want revenge on us for stopping them for kidnapping Ducky.

Aylene gasped.

Aylene: WHAT?! Those good-for-nothing… !

Nico: Whoa, what's got Aylene that fired up?!

Lincoln: Aylene has a deep seething hatred towards Petrie's uncle, Pterano, and his minions, Rinkus, and Sierra. They kidnapped Ducky and tried to kill Ducky.

Nico: Oh boy.

Me: We saved Ducky and pulverized Pterano, Rinkus, and Sierra

years ago during the early days of the team. But, it looks like they've come back for revenge.

Lincoln: So, we got to take them down and send them to Vypra, she'll take care of them.

Aylene: But not before I beat those jerks into the ground.

Camie: YEAH! But who is Pterano, Rinkus and Sierra?

Aylene: Oh Pterano is Petrie's uncle, his mother's brother. And Sierra and Rinkus are his lackeys.

She went over their history.

Pterano is a major antagonist in The Land Before Time franchise. He serves as the unseen overarching antagonist of Don Bluth's third animated feature The Land Before Time, the anti-heroic central antagonist in The Land Before Time VII: The Stone of Cold Fire, and a mentioned character in the TV series. He is the renegade uncle of Petrie and his siblings, and the former leader and boss of Rinkus and Sierra.

He was voiced by Michael York, who also played Tybalt in Romeo and Juliet (1968), Count Vertigo in Batman: The Animated Series, Kanto in Superman: The Animated Series, Ares in Justice League Unlimited, and Bernard Fremont in Law & Order: Criminal Intent.

During the events of the first film, Pterano tried to lead a group of dinosaurs to the Great Valley but ended up leading them to a group of Deinonychus who attacked the group killing them all except Pterano who survived having escaped while the other dinosaurs fought on. He was then exiled from the herd as punishment for abandoning his followers though he insisted that the massacre was not his fault.

After reuniting with his sister in the Great Valley many years later, Pterano and his henchmen, Rinkus and Sierra, began searching for the Stone of Cold Fire, a comet he thought would grant him magical and overwhelming powers. Pterano's primary motive for gaining the stone's power was in the hopes of creating a verbrant paradise for

the great valley's residents as redemption for his past actions. Because Ducky had been eavesdropping on their plans and because they saw her as a useful object in their mission the trio kidnapped her during the night and carried her off to the Mysterious Beyond. Littlefoot and his friends followed them to save Ducky. While Pterano began to gradually realize the mistakes he failed in his mission when it was found out that the stone did not contain any magic powers and ended up putting Petrie and the others in danger.

However, he ended up saving them all at the end. He was once again banished by Grandpa Longneck and the other adults to the Mysterious Beyond for a reduced period of five cold times. Pterano appears to truly change his ways having accepted his responsibility for his actions and hoping to make up for them when he returns to the herd. Pterano has not been seen after he appeared in the 7th film but in The Land Before Time X: The Great Longneck Migration, a lone pterosaur resembling Pterano is seen when Littlefoot and his grandparents leave the valley.

Rinkus and Sierra are the main antagonists in The Land Before Time VII: The Stone of Cold Fire, the seventh installment in The Land Before Time franchise. Rinkus is a Rhamphorhynchus and Sierra is a Cearadactylus.

Rinkus is voiced by Rob Paulsen, who also voiced Strut from The Land Before Time II: The Great Valley Adventure and Broccoli Overlord from The High Fructose Adventures of Annoying Orange. Sierra is voiced by Jim Cummings, who also voiced Steele from Balto, the Bears from Sing, Nessus from Hercules, Dennis from Tarzan, Ed from The Lion King and Pete from Disney's Mickey Mouse cartoons.

Rinkus and Sierra are Pterano's henchmen, but they are much more wicked than Pterano, and are often referred to as devil-like.

Together they set out to find the Stone of Cold Fire so they could use its power to rule the world.

They took Ducky away with them, and chased after her as she tried to escape due to a distraction by Rinkus standing on the edge of a cliff and falling.

She fell through the floor and was thought to be dead, but in violation of Pterano's orders, Sierra took her again when he found out she survived. She bit him, however, causing him to drop her. When Pterano tried to stop them from chasing after Littlefoot and his friends, they grabbed him and forced him to go with them, but they crashed into a rock wall.

Pterano reminded Rinkus and Sierra that he was the leader, but due to a thunderstorm they were forced to camp in a hollow cave-like area on the mountain side. Sierra expressed a desire to feed the kids to sharpteeth, to which Pterano decided to ditch them. Sierra wanted to kill him for this, but Rinkus convinced him to instead let him lead them to the stone. They tricked Pterano into thinking that they were on his side until he tried to take the stone's power and found it to be an ordinary rock. Rinkus and Sierra threw Pterano to the ground and hit the stone with rocks, demanding to see its power. At that moment, the volcano that the stone was on began to erupt. Everyone escaped except Rinkus and Sierra, who were still attacking the stone, until the stone exploded, sending them flying through the air where they landed in the same area they had previously camped in, severely burned. It is believed by many that this killed them, but at one point the film makers considered putting Sierra in a sequel, so their final fate is currently up for debate.

When she was done we were shocked!

Qin: Geez!

Nico: It's actually very fitting.

Me: It sure is.

Aylene C.: We battled Pterano, Rinkus and Sierra a while back before you joined us Nico and that was awesome. We found out that the Stone of Cold Fire is made of the Same kind of material as the Time Stone that I have.

Nico: WOW! That is amazing! I'll have to see this to believe it.

Varie: It was a meteor that crashed right on top of a volcano named Threehorn Peak.

Me: It's called that because it's shaped like the head of a Triceratops.

Nico: Wow! Very interesting.

Cera: Boy it was.

Fu: You guys will be in for a surprise when we see it.

Me: We'll bring the Stone to us later on.

Nico: Good idea. Lets get ready for the race on Terradino.

Me: Okay.

The previous group came.

Titanium Man: (Russian Accent) Can me, Beetle, Cad Bane, Boomerang, Cheshire, Multiple Man, Silver Samurai, Blizzard, Whiplash and Major Disaster go with you guys?

Nico: You all sure can. We're going to Humongousaur's home planet this time.

Beetle: Ooh! This will be fun!

Lola: Yeah!

Cad Bane: How was your date Kalin?

Kalin: It was really fun!

Me: It sure was. We went to the Iceberg Lounge.

Tigerlily: It sure was fun.

Me: Yep.

Petrie's mom: Don't worry guys. My brother may be many bad things but he is an honorable guy. He even helped save J.D. and everyone

back then.

Nico: At least he does have a sense of honor.

Qin: Yeah.

Fu: That's for sure. So all three of them will go into the M.O.E.

Xenia: Yep.

Nico: I just can't believe he was like that while everyone was separated during that time.

Me: We had no idea it happened during that timeframe. But we were shocked to hear about it.

Aylene C.: Yeah we sure were.

Lincoln: That was awful.

Laney: No kidding.

Nico: That was also where you met the Rainbow Faces the first time wasn't it?

Me: Yep and how we found out that they were not from Earth and also we told them how we know many of the universe's secrets.

Laney: That was cool.

Nico: Wow!

Jewel Man: Nico, which Gene Slammer do you think you'll meet next?

Nico: Avalanche Yeti next.

Me: Ooh! Cold.

Lola: Yeah!

Suddenly, Lincoln's deep sapphire blue eyes, the rainbow iris of his Third Eye, his cutie mark tattoo on his back and Thunderbolt cutie

mark with circle of surrounding elements on his massive left pec glowed, and the rainbow colored iris of Lincoln, Lori, Leni, Luna, Luan, Lynn, Laney, Lucy, Lana, Lola, Lisa, Lily, Lynn Sr., and Rita's Third Eye, and everyone else's Third Eye glowed even more and our rainbow energy auras, rainbow protective auras, and rainbow fire auras flared up even more, as they sensed a dark energy signal with their eyes and the Force, and they saw who the figure was in the vision: the figure is none other than Genma Himuro, the leader of the Eight Devils of Kimon and main antagonist of Ninja Scroll, and he's coming here to kill us to slake his thirst for blood. When we saw it, we knew it meant trouble.

Lincoln: Uh oh.

Rayman: I can guess that we got big trouble heading our way. Lincoln, who was it that you saw?

Lincoln: You guessed it, Rayman, and this is something none of us are going to like in the slightest. The figure we sensed belongs to Genma Himuro, leader of the Eight Devils of Kimon, and he's coming here to kill us to slake his thirst for blood.

Nicole: Oh boy. I should've known that asshole would be coming.

Electra Tempest: Yes, but this is also a perfect opportunity for us to get rid of him.

Lincoln: Right, Electra. But, we got to watch it with him, he's immortal and he has the ability to regenerate from any fatal wound he gets.

Nico: If we're dealing with someone like that, you guys better be careful with him. Alright, gang, let's go, we're heading off to another race, this time, it's on Humongosaur and Astrodactyl's home planet, Terradino.

Lincoln: And we're going to take down Pterano, Rinkus, and Sierra, and hand them over to Vypra, and once we get done with them, you're next, Gemma Himuro.

Electra Tempest: I'm not letting a bastard like you get away with this,

your punishment is coming, Gemma Himuro.

Lincoln put up a rainbow energy field around The World Tree Estate and all of us got into our cars and headed out through a portal that led to Terradino for an awesome race and we're also going to battle Pterano, Rinkus, and Sierra, and hand them over to Vypra, and once we get done with them, Lincoln and Electra Tempest along with me are going to destroy Gemma Himuro.

With that we were off to the planet Terradino.

We arrived on Terradino.

Nico: Welcome to Terradino.

We saw that it was a jungle planet and it was home to lots of ruins and more.

Camie: So this is the planet Terradino!

Me: Yep. Home of the Vaxasaurians. It sure is amazing.

Lola: Yeah.

Qin: It sure is beautiful.

Lola: Wow!

Jinx: It has a lot of walls for Polymorphs like Goop to jump on

Edith Norris: Perfect for me to use.

Lola: Yeah.

Camie: Boy this is amazing that this world is this awesome.

Nicole: It sure is.

I looked over the route of the race on Terradino and saw that it went through a massively dense part of the jungle and the finish line was in a huge grove of trees and the grove was covered by the trees.

Me: Very cool.

Multiple Man: I'll make some clones to help with the cars

Nico: Okay.

He did so and it was cool.

Qin: Boy I hope someday we go to the planets of the aliens for treasure hunts.

Nicole: That's a good idea Qin.

Xenia: Yeah.

Drill Man: They can be on rescues.

Me: Good idea.

Qin: Yeah.

Blizzard: This planet clearly is perfect for dinosaurs

Nico: It sure is. Same environmental conditions, same landscape, same kinds of features perfect for them.

Camie: I agree there.

Qin: Yeah.

Himiko: Yeah. It sure is awesome.

Lola: Yep.

Tania: Perfect for our targets

Valon: (Australian Accent) I agree there mate.

Nico: Me too. Lets head to the starting line.

We went to the starting line and got in our cars.

Major Disaster: We're all set!

Me: Yep.

Qin: Ready for action.

Nico: Everyone's ready right?

Me: Yep.

Billy Natson: AND! Welcome to another amazing and great event in racing history. Hello I'm Billy Natson and we have a great show for you all today. We're on the planet Terradino the home world of Humongousaur and Astrodactyl's species and we're going to have an amazing race on this amazing world! WOW! With us we have our very own Team Loud Phoenix Storm and their great frenemies The Masters of Evil! You all ready for a great race!?

WE CHEERED!

Me: We're ready for some action Billy! Lets burn rubber!

Billy Natson: LOVE THAT SPIRIT!

Nico: YEAH!

We were ready!

Krysta: RACERS TAKE YOUR MARKS!

We were ready!

Krysta: (GETS OUT GREEN FLAG) GET SET…

We had determined looks on.

Krysta: (WAVES GREEN FLAG) REV UP AND GOOOOOOOO!

WE GUNNED IT AND WE WERE OFFF!

Billy Natson: AND THEY'RE OFF!

We were racing through the jungle!

Gluko: Eat my dust!

Me: NOT IF WE EAT IT FIRST!

Patrick: I'm gonna eat your dust!

SpongeBob: NOT IF I EAT IT FIRST!

Patrick: YELLOW!

SpongeBob: PINK!

We were driving through the jungles and it was amazing!

Me: WOW! What a jungle!

Whiplash: Hey, Patrick. I can go faster then you!

Patrick: NUH UH!

We were really driving.

We saw an amazing temple and it was amazing.

Xenia: Wow what a temple!

Shanan: This is really cool!

Charmcaster: Boy this takes me back! I remember battling Ben here.

Rose the Huntsgirl saw Patrick in an ice cream truck.

Patrick: See you at the finish line! (Laughs)

Rose the Huntsgirl: WHAT THE!? How did an ice cream truck get here!?

It turned the wrong way!

Patrick: OH NO!

SpongeBob Laughed!

Silver Samurai: At least we can have ice cream after this.

Me: I agree there.

Qin: Yeah.

We were driving fast.

Lola: YEAH!

Varie: Boy this is an amazing planet.

Camie: Humongousaur and Astrodactyl's home planet is awesome.

Papillon: You alright back there, Patrick?

Patrick came back and he was in his car and licking ice cream and he ate it.

GULP!

Patrick: Yeah I'm fine.

Me: That was funny.

Bonecrusher: We can find it later

Nico: Yeah.

We were driving around trees along the route and it was awesome seeing Terradino.

Nico: YEAH WEEEEE!

Homer: This is awesome!

BLAM BLAM BLAM BLAM BLAM BLAM!

Homer: DOH! DOH DOH DOH DOH DOH!

HOMER GOT HIS FACE HIT WITH A BUNCH OF TREE BRANCHES!

Boomerang: (Australian Accent) You alright?

Homer: I'm okay!

Nico: Good.

Me: We should be coming to that clearing.

We arrived at the grove and it was a huge grove!

Me: WOW! This place looks like a hidden sanctum.

Fu: Like the Hidden Waterfall is.

Nico: It's totally secluded.

Nicole: Yeah!

Nico: There they are!

We saw our targets! PTERANO, SIERRA AND RINKUS!

Me: Targets sighted!

Aylene C.: Lets get them!

Ravage: ENTRANCE TIME!

We got ready and went at them.

Pterano: They should be here.

But then the spirits of dinosaurs appeared and swirled around them and then converged and then…

KRABBBBBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO

A massive fiery explosion went off in front of them and then a phoenix cry was heard and then we came out and ready for action!

Me: Here we are!

They flew and landed.

Aylene C: Pterano, Rinkus and Sierra, long time no see.

Beetle: Figures we'd find you 3 here.

Pterano: Its been a while Aylene. And you too dear Petrie.

Petrie's Mom: You need to learn some etiquette brother!

Nico: Yeah!

Me: And your lackeys need to learn some manners too.

Nico: Yeah!

Conner charged at them and bashed them down.

Connor: Time for you to learn that family is important!

Chomper: That is for sure!

Connor and Chomper: TYRANNO FURY BLAST!

They fired waves of energy and blasted them down.

Jack charged at them and bashed them down.

Jack Landors: You guys are under arrest!

Carmelita Fox: I agree there!

Jack and Carmelita: FOX COP BLAST!

They fired waves of energy and blasted them all over.

Nick charged at them and fired waves of fire and blasted them.

Nick: Yeah take that!

Pakura: And this too!

Nick and Pakura: SCORCHING FIRESTORM BLAST!

They fired waves of energy and fire and blasted them.

Mack charged at them and blasted them.

Mack: I'm ready for this too!

Cheetara: I'm ready for this!

Mack and Cheetara: SPEEDING CHEETAH BLAST!

They fired waves of energy and blasted them.

Casey charged at them and kicked them down.

Casey: Lets unleash the tiger!

Tigra: Lets do it!

Casey and Tigra: TIGER LASHER BLAST!

They fired waves of energy and blasted them.

Nico: YEAH!

Scott charged and them and blasted them.

Scott: How do you like that!

Alice (Resident Evil): And this too!

Scott and Alice: APOCALYPSE FURY BLAST!

They fired waves of energy and blasted them

Jayden charged at them and slashed them.

Jayden: Lets do this here!

Ashi: I'm ready!

Jayden and Ashi: SLASH WAVE SURPRISE!

They fired blades of energy and slashed them.

Troy charged and blasted them.

Troy: Lets make this a mega win!

Nicole Chan: I'm ready to make them fail this world!

Troy and Nicole Chan: SAIYAN MEGA BLAST!

They fired waves of energy and blasted them.

Devon charged at them and kicked them.

Devon: Lets make this awesome!

Wily Kit: We're ready!

Wily Kat: Yeah!

Devon and Wily Kit & Wily Kat: BASH BLAST WAVE!

They fired waves of energy and blasted them all over.

Tyler charged and kicked them all over!

Tyler: Lets do it!

Foghorn Leghorn: Lets do, I say lets make this fun!

Tyler and Foghorn Leghorn: CHICKEN TYRANNO BLAST!

They fired waves of energy and blasted them and smashed them down!

Ben turned into Humongousaur!

Ben: HUMONGOUSAUR!

Me: YEAH!

Humongousaur: You guys are on Humongousaur's turf now!

He went over and bashed and smashed them!

Humongousaur turned into Astrodactyl!

Astrodactyl: ASTRODACTYL!

He flew into the air and fired laser blasts and blasted them.

Astrodactyl: Vaxadactylus also live here on Terradino!

Lana froze them!

Lana: Dinosaurs on ice! Nice!

Qin: Yeah!

Nico: It was the ice age that killed the dinosaurs!

Me: YEAH! Wait Nico it was an Asteroid that destroyed them.

Nico: I know.

Then Dr. Light, Whiteout, Dark Laser, Robo Blaze, Robo Roxy, Skulker, Atomic Skull, Ghost, Steam Smythe, and the U-Foes came.

Nico: Dr. Light, Whiteout, Dark Laser, Robo Blaze, Robo Roxy, Skulker, Atomic Skull, Ghost, Steam Smythe, and the U-Foes.

Whiteout So, this is Terradino.

Robo Blaze: It sure is.

Me: Cool place huh?

Dark Laser: I had to make sure Flipsy didn't get lost.

Qin: Good.

Robo Roxy: (to Nico) We heard you fought Gaston.

Nico: We sure did and we really showed him who's boss.

Qin: Yep.

Dr. Light: (to Kairi) You should take care of that Koraidon

Kairi: I will.

Mean Screen came.

Me: Boy you sure are a glutton for punishment Mean Screen.

Mean Screen: I know. I get that a lot.

Me: Yeah.

Mean Screen: I saw an ice cream truck on the way here

Nico: That was what Patrick used.

Qin: Yeah that was funny.

Nico: Yep. LETS GET IT ON!

Me: COME ON YOU APES! YOU WANNA LIVE FOREVER!?

We got the battles underway!

Kairi, Cloud Man, Beetlemon, Elec Man, Spark Man, Clown Man, Sheep Man, Plug Man, Fuse Man, Future Mai, Mimi Tachikawa, Yolei, Catherine, Mina, Princess Celestia, King Solar, Solar Eclipsa, Amber Morning, Light Skylanders, Magnet Man and Gravity Man VS Dr. Light, Dugorn Manatti, Marina Del Rey, Ampfibia (Sailor Moon), Killer Mermaid, Whitecap Bay Mermaids, Evil Splash Woman, Launch Octopus, Evil Bright Man, Creeper, Undead Spell Punk, Morgana, and Tactimon - Nico's rescue at Beast's Castle and we battled a clone of Gaston

---

Dr. Light was first.

Dr. Light (to Kairi): Nico's rescue was at Beast's Castle. He battled a clone of Gaston there

Kairi: He sure did and it was so fun! We made sure he paid for his crimes against Belle and Prince Adam.

Cloud: Boy that was so awesome!

Beetlemon: Sora and friends were really disappointed that they

didn't have first crack at him before Xaldin. But Sora said that Xaldin put up a much more deadlier fight with them.

Future Mai: Yeah that is for sure! Xaldin really gave them a challenge.

Princess Celestia: That was really amazing.

King Solar: I agree there.

Solar Eclipsa: No kidding there. Xaldin was a much better challenge.

Amber Morning: I agree there too.

Spotlight: No kidding!

Dr. Light: Xaldin did put up a good fight. Lets do it!

Kairi turned into a Naljian form called TIMEFIRE!

Kairi: TIMEFIRE!

She used the Core Medals of Dr. Light, TTG Dr. Light and TTG Control Freak and they fired waves of light and smashed them down.

Squirrel Girl, Blizzard Man, Kumamon, ice Man, Freeze Man, Chill Man, Tundra Man, Cold Man, Neopolitan Man, Karolina Dean, Sirius, Midnight, Momo, Kaina, Rarity, Sweetie Belle, Water Skylanders, Jewel Man and Ring Man VS Whiteout, Iselob Starfryed, Clobster, Commander Crayfish, Man Lonster (Scooby Doo), Lobster Claws, Lobster Mobster, Lobster Theodore, Evil Rainbow Man, Shibolena, Smitty, Evan & Myles, and Earthquake - Us Battling Another LeFou, Nokrea, Hammersmith, Phoenix Ikki (Saint Seiya), Jormungandr and Demon Slappy Squirrel who are the gene-slammers of Chronicler of Nephthys and Butterflymon and the embodiment of the Wing Dopant

---

Whiteout was next.

Whiteout (to Squirrel Girl): Nico, Himiko's team, Lefou's team, and the others did good Battling Another LeFou, Nokrea, Hammersmith, Phoenix Ikki (Saint Seiya), Jormungandr and Demon Slappy Squirrel. They are the gene-slammers of Chronicler of Nephthys and Butterflymon and the embodiment of the Wing Dopant

Squirrel Girl: They sure did and wow was it awesome! We saw the sign again for the cult and that's what lead to the gene-slammer of Chronicler of Nephthys coming.

Blizzard Man: Her name is Calida Nephthys and she's the financial specialist of the cult and she called dibs on killing Icky Vicky.

Kumamon: Yeah that was awesome!

Karolina Dean: And the Butterflymon Gene-slammer is one of Star Butterfly's cousins. Her name is Saturn Butterfly and she is the descendant of Skywynne Butterfly and she is cool.

Rarity: She is an amazing one darlings and her wings are amazing.

Sweetie Belle: She sure is an amazing flyer too.

Gill Grunt: I agree there too.

Whiteout: That is really cool! Lets do it!

Squirrel Girl turned into Astrodactyl!

Squirrel Girl: ASTRODACTYL!

She used the Core Medals for Whiteout, Quicksand and Gypsy Moth and they fired waves of water, ice and jewels and smashed them down.

Sabrina Mason, Splash Woman, Dive Man, Aqua Man, Whirlpool Man, Wave Man, Water Man (Mega Man), Storm Woman, Sailor Mercury, Lizzie Strong, Yumi Davenport, Captain Spitfire, Balto,

Fluttershy, Tornado Bolt, Seabreeze, Life Skylanders, Kitten and Jinx VS Dark Laser, Narizma Shibonz, Toxic Seahorse, Deep Sea Warrior (YuGiOh), Tatsu (One Piece), Big D (Sammy & Co.), Dragon (Metroid), Botwoon, Space Kook, Evil Princess, Mentok the Mindtaker, Spirit of Fireball McPhan, and Flying Fish - Lincoln's rescue in the world of Looney Tunes: World of Mayhem

---

Dark Laser was next.

Dark Laser (to Sabrina): Lincoln's rescue in the world of Looney Tunes: World of Mayhem. How was it?

Sabrina Mason: It was really funny and cool. We battled Mr. Hyde from Van Helsing which was really awesome.

Splash Woman: Boy it sure was cool.

Sailor Mercury: I agree there. But it was so much fun.

Fluttershy: It sure was an amazing battle.

Tornado Bolt: Boy it sure was. Everyone had fun.

Seabreeze: (Swedish Accent) Oh ja it was.

Stealth Elf: Yeah that was cool.

Dark Laser: Glad you had fun. Lets do it!

Sabrina turned into a Togruta named JEDIMAEL!

Sabrina: JEDIMAEL!

She used the Core MEdals for Dark Laser, Count Dooku and Disney Infinity Darth Maul and they fired waves of energy, leaves, grass, flowers, fruit and wood and smashed them down.

Sora, Heat Man, Fire Man, Flame Man, Butane Man, Burner Man, Torch Man, Magma Man, Pakura, Ken'ichi Akama, Peppy Hare,

Falco, Tamara Daishinji, Sunset Shimmer, Pipsqueak, Fire Skylanders, Drill Man and Blade Man VS Robo Blaze, Tokagale Nakushaku, Sting Chameleon, Wheel Gator, Utoburos, Burn Dinorex, Mechazaurus, Evil Snake Man, Trifire, King (Batman Beyond), Grimmel the Grisly, Ghost Desiree, and Professor Milo - Lost Kingdom Round 3

Robo Blaze was next.

Robo Blaze (to Sora): Today was Lost Kingdom for Round 3. Who was fought there?

Sora: Believe it or not a bunch of Nuns called the Nunjas. They are Ninja Nuns.

Heat Man: Deadpool said that they were one of the unused villains of Freakazoid.

Pakura: That is really strange.

Robo Blaze: Boy! Just when you think that you've seen everything! Ninja Nuns. How wild.

Sunset Shimmer: I know! That is amazing!

Pipsqueak: (British accent) But they put up an amazing battle.

Sunburn: Yeah that is crazy!

Robo Blaze: No kidding! Freakazoid sure had a bunch of crazy enemies. Lets do it!

Sora turned into Mr. Scroop's kind and he was named RAZOREIGHT!

Sora: RAZOREIGHT!

He used the Core Medals for Robo Blaze, Needletron and Burnertron and they fired waves of fire and energy and smashed them down.

Akiza Izinski, Plant Man, Black Rose Dragon, Blue Rose Dragon, Red Rose Dragon, White Rose Dragon, Roxrose Dragon, Ruddy Roase Dragon, Clara St. Clarice, Spectra, Cleo Di Nile, Frankie Stein, Lagoona Blue, Twilight Sparkle, Starshine Sparkle, Magic Skylanders, Tania and Valon VS Robo-Roxy, Yadogar Gohome, Man Crab, Klepto the Crab, Tamatoa, Giant Enemy Crab, Klutzy the Crab, Crab Evo, Evil Clayface, Grem, Victor & Charlotte DeShayes, Caleb Quinn, and Chojuro Kon - The Mascots took Kalin and Tigerlily on a blind date

---

Robo Roxy was next.

Robo Roxy (to Akiza): The Mascots took Kalin and Tigerlily on a blind date. Honestly, you should be happy for Kalin.

Akiza: I am happy for him. And so is Carly and Misty.

Plant Man: We all are happy for him and so is Morpheus even though he doesn't show it.

Clara St. Clarice: Yeah that was cool.

Twilight Sparkle: We went to the Iceberg Lounge and Kalin and Tigerlily danced to a great song and had a great meal.

Starshine Glimmer: We are so happy for them.

Spyro: Yeah that was cool.

Robo Roxy: I'm glad they had fun. Lets do it!

Akiza turned into a Lebidopterin named ROSEFLY!

Akiza: ROSEFLY!

She used the Core Medals for Robo Roxy, Evil Plant Man and Evil Hornet Man and they fired waves of roses, flowers and magic and smashed them down.

Aqua, Aqua Man (Mega Man), Wave Man, Water Man, Dive Man, Splash Woman, Whirlpool Man, Pump Man, Brenda Loud, Mei Tata (Aishen Qiaokeli-ing), Charlotte Grace, Caitlin (Pokemon), Pneuma (Xenoblade), Applejack, Apple Bloom, Earth Skylanders, Gluko and Storm Shadow VS Skulker, Kerbero Gangan, Sour Kangaroo, Joey the Kangaroo, Hippety Hopper, Kangaroo (Marvel), Kangaroo Commando, Kangaroo Deadman, Live Action Bonecrusher, Fluffy Bunch, Sorcerer Doomlander, Bazooker Doomlander, and Retro Cartoon Player - The Mascots Chase was funny

---

Skulker was next.

Skulker (to Aqua): The Mascots' Chase was funny. What places did they hide out this time?

Aqua: They hid on the planet Vulpin and the place smelled like Ed's feet.

Aqua Man: Yeah Wildmutt's home planet was a stinky place.

Brenda Loud: And I hated it!

Applejack: But it was a cool planet.

Apple Bloom: Yeah it was fun.

Flashwing: I agree there.

Skulker: That was a crazy spot to hide. Lets do it!

Aqua turned into Goop!

Aqua: (GURGLING VOICE) GOOP!

She used the core medals for Skulker, Undergrowth and Evil Youngblood and they fired waves of slime, earth, rock, mud, boulders, lava, crystal and apples and smashed them down.

Maggie, Skull Man, Grim, Billy, Mandy, Sperg, Pandora, Nergal Jr. Kimimarō, Pipsqueaks, Star Swirl the Bearded, Rockhoof, Somnambula, Starlight Glimmer, Cozy Glow, Undead Skylanders, Rose the Huntsgirl and Charmcaster VS Atomic Skull, Samon Shakekisutanchin, Mack Salmon, Salmonids, Slash, Clobster, Killer Squid, Repteel, Evil Skull Man, Mama Cosma, Miner 49er, Ghost of Amos Littlefield, and Snake Demon - Planet Terradino Next for a race

---

Atomic Skull was next.

Atomic Skull: (to Maggie) Planet Terradino is Next for a race. How do you like it so far?

Maggie: It's a really interesting and cool planet.

Skull Man: It sure is. I think it's amazing.

Kimimaro: It sure is amazing.

Starlight Glimmer: I agree there too and it's an amazing planet.

Cozy Glow: Yep and it's awesome too.

Hex: It sure is awesome.

Atomic Skull: I think it's cool too. Lets do it!

Maggie turned into Ghostfreak!

Maggie: GHOSTFREAK!

She used the Core Medals for Atomic Skull, Evil Atomic Woman and Radioactive Man and they fired waves of skulls, bones, blood, ghosts, magic, stars, lightning and energy and smashed them down.

Ariel, Eli, Dive Man, Pump Man, Wave Man, Water Man, Aqua Man, Whirlpool Man, Tsunami Man, Crystal, Pocahontas, Moana, Belle,

Alice Liddell, Rainbow Dash, Scootaloo, Air Skylanders, Papillon and Randy Boggs VS Ghost, Ryugu Tamatebacco, Bruce, Anchor, Chum, Glut, Evil Manta, Lobster Mobster, Evil Xion, Pizza the Kid, Dark Side Ariel, Cranky Wizard, and The Finisher - Terradino is Amazing

---

Ghost was next.

Ghost (to Ariel): Terradino is Amazing. It's got a temple and lots of jungles.

Ariel: It sure is an amazing planet and it's almost as amazing as the Great Valley in the Land Before Time.

Eli: Boy no kidding! This is an amazing world.

Dive Man: I agree there too. Everything we saw in this planet is awesome.

Crystal: It sure is.

Rainbow Dash: Boy no kidding. All the Vaxasaurians are really cool too.

Scootaloo: It sure was awesome to see.

Whirlwind: Yeah that is for sure.

Ghost: Boy that is awesome! Lets do it!

Ariel turned into Ripjaws!

Ariel: RIPJAWS!

She used the Core Medals for Ghost, Evil Dive Man and Evil Aqua Man and they fired waves of water, wind, rainbows and lightning and smashed them down.

Sakura Haruno, Hornet Man, Dim, Gypsy, Manny, Francis, Slim,

Black Widow, Sonata Dusk, Kazuma Kenzaki, Moltres, Doc Kenny, 5D's Luna, Pinkie Pie, Maud Pie, Featherweight, Tech Skylanders, Scavenger and Bonecrusher VS Steam Smythe, Yoshi Uraza, Bowser, Bowser Jr., Koopalings, Shy Guy, Kamek, Bowsette, Sir Raleigh, Piledriver, Ifrit, Ice Sphere Doomer, and Repteel - Petrie's Uncle Pterano and his minions are being faced

---

Steam Smythe was next.

Steam Smythe (to Sakura): Petrie's Uncle Pterano and his minions are being faced next. Fitting for this planet

Sakura Haruno: It sure is! And it's perfect for them too because we're on the home world of the Vaxasaurians.

Hornet Man: Boy I'll say! I'm really amazed that J.D., Aylene and everyone battled them before and that was cool.

Sonata Dusk: It sure was. Pterano may be a bad guy but he still loves Petrie.

Pinkie Pie: He sure does and we found out that the Stone of Cold Fire is made of the same material as the Time Stone that Aylene has. Which is really amazing!

Maud Pie: (Monotonously) It sure is.

Featherweight: Yeah we'll have to see it for ourselves soon.

Sprocket: I agree there too.

Steam Smythe: WOW! That will be awesome to see. Lets do it!

Sakura Haruno turned into Rocks!

Sakura Haruno: ROCKS!

She used the Core Medals for Steam Smythe, Billy Billions and Zombozo and they fired waves of metal, gears, rock and lightning and smashed them down.

Syd Chang, Acid Man, Metal Man, Magnet Man, Gemini Man, Galaxy Man, Astro Man, Star Man, Virgo, Lime (DBZ), Po, Mantis, Monkey, Princess Luna, Moondust, Snowdrop, Children of the Night, Dark Skylanders, Ravage and Ratbat VS U-Foes, Destra Maggio, Tankmon, Mekanorimon, Megadramon, Gigadramon, Guardromon, HiAndromon, Bunnie and Clyde, Formica Regia, Tai Lung, Jelzap (Metroid Prime), and Mortal Kombat Frost - Aylene really has a score to settle with Pterano for trying to kidnap Ducky.

The U-Foes were next.

Vector: (to Syd) Aylene really has a score to settle with Pterano for trying to kidnap Ducky.

Vapor: Not that I blame her.

Syd: Boy no kidding! But we were amazed that Aylene and everyone took him on before which was really cool.

Acid Man: Yeah no kidding there. But I'm really amazed they found the Stone of Cold Fire on top of Threehorn Peak.

Virgo: We're looking forward to seeing that.

Princess Luna: I agree there. It will be most amazing. Also that was the adventure where everyone met the Rainbow Faces.

Moondust: Yeah that was cool.

Snowdrop: It sure was. We were amazed that Littlefoot and friends met them and they were from another world.

Gari: That was cool.

Blackout: I'll say!

X-Ray: Wow no kidding there.

Ironclad: I agree there too.

Vector: Lets do it!

Syd turned into CROWNTHORN!

Syd: CROWNTHORN!

She used the Core Medals for The U-Foes, 4 Elements Elementor and Universe 666 Captain Pollution and they fired waves of darkness and elements and smashed them down.

Zeo Rangers, Megaforce Rangers, Nico, May, Eli, Nunnally, C.C., Laney, Lana, Lola, Lisa and Lily VS Mean Screen.

Mean Screen was next.

Mean Screen: Boy what a great race.

Nico: It sure is!

May: I agree there!

Mean Screen: Yep. Lets do it!

Nico teleported and opened his safe and in it was a bunch of weapons called the Thrashers of Pterano, Rinkus, and Sierra, these are a collection of greatswords and blasters that'll really put the hurt on those three dino creeps.

Nico teleported back with them.

Zeo Rangers: IT'S MORPHIN TIME!

Megaforce Rangers: LEGENDARY RANGER MODE! ZEO!

They turned into the Zeo Rangers!

Nico: YEAH! Lets get him!

Zeo Rangers: ZEO CANNON!

They summoned the Zeo Cannon and charged it up!

Nico: FIRE!

They fired waves of energy and elements and the blasts all hit him and he exploded!

KRABBBBBBBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO

He was dead!

Nico: Mean Screen you have failed this world!

Troy Burrows: Rangers that's a Super Mega Win.

We regrouped!

Jake: I know the perfect Morph for this!

Tsukasa: And the perfect backup!

Kamen Ride: Forever Green!

Tsukasa turned into the Green Rangers and Daiki summoned clones of the Green Rangers.

Megaforce Rangers: LEGENDARY RANGER MODE! FOREVER GREEN!

They turned into the green rangers of Lightspeed Rescue, Time Force, SPD, Mystic Force, RPM and Samurai!

Me: Lets get them!

We went at Pterano and his minions and bashed and smashed and pulverized them.

Aylene: Don't you dare think I'm letting you three get out of this alive! You've got a lot to answer for, Pterano, you and your minions!

Suddenly, Aylene's aqua blue eyes turned neon aqua blue and she was surrounded by a green energy aura with stars, arrows, leaves, plants, dinosaurs, phoenixes, and angels, and as she approached Pterano, Rinkus, and Sierra, she left green energy, stars, arrows, leaves, plants, dinosaurs, phoenixes, and angels with every step.

Aylene: Even after we kicked your scaly tails in and drove you three away, you and your minions decide to come back for more! You make me sick as always, Pterano, you and your stupid minions are going to pay for what you did kidnapping Ducky years ago to get to the Stone of Cold Fire, and it's going to hurt!

Suddenly, Aylene was surrounded by a massive vortex of green energy with stars, arrows, leaves, and plants surrounding the vortex, there are dinosaurs, phoenixes, and angels flying around the vortex, and in the vortex is a brown phoenix with red eyes glaring at Pterano, Rinkus, and Sierra: the red eyes of judgement.

Nico: Uh oh, judgement is coming!

Me: Prehistoric judgement, this isn't going to end well for them.

Lincoln: You said it, but those three had it coming for what they did kidnapping Ducky years ago.

Then, as the vortex faded, Aylene emerged, but she was changed forever.

Aylene grew from 6'0" to 8'3" in height, she now has large gold metal braces on her biceps and thighs, and she now has twelve large green planets orbiting around her legs, she has the body of a goddess, she has green highlights in the bangs of her long brown hair and she has a large golden halo in the center with golden angel wings on the bottom and four large orbiting golden rings on each corner behind her head, she has neon aqua blue eyes and a green energy aura with stars, arrows, leaves, plants, dinosaurs, phoenixes, and angels surrounding her and immense protective neon rainbow aura with all of the elements swirling around it, she has a leaf with a dinosaur in it emblazoned on her forehead and Third Eye with green iris, she has on dinosaur earrings with green gems for eyes and holding the Star, Leaf, Nature, and Eternity Kanjis in their legs, she

has on her Crystal Necklace of The Buddha with green gems embedded in the gold leaf links and green crystal links and a green dinosaur-shaped Element of Harmony and in the bottom of the element of harmony is a dinosaur with green gems for eyes and holding the Star, Leaf, Nature, and Eternity Kanjis in their legs for the pendant and she has on a white and gold accented choker on her neck. Aylene has on a green sleeveless shirt, grey short pants, sneakers, and long white sleeveless trenchcoat with stars, arrows, leaves, plants, dinosaurs, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails, and on the back is a leaf with Littlefoot's silhouette in it and it's surrounded by leaves and plants and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with angels surrounding green gem with neon glowing green lights equipped with recognition of her and fits an infinite number of items and component for her Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in along with her quiver. Suddenly, Aylene felt a sharp pain on her back, and then, her massive brown angel wings with green tips on the large brown feathers grew much larger for her new body and medium sized brown angel wings with green tips grew and sprouted out underneath her massive brown angel wings, Aylene has on her Ring of the Phoenix with large green gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger and Star Sapphire Corps ring on her left ring finger and Stone of Gelel embedded in her left hand and fingerless gloves with gold-plated armored claws on her fingers and smaller planets orbiting around her fingers.

Suddenly, Aylene's massive greatsword and all the greatswords and swords that she'd gotten began to merge together, and they're surrounded by a kaleidoscope of green energy, stars, arrows, leaves, plants, dinosaurs, phoenixes, and angels, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Aylene Carter's Cosmic Eternal Triassic Dinosaur Great Valley Protector Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of Cosmic Eternal Triassic Dinosaur Great Valley Protector Phoenix God Angel Justice, it's a brand-new massive greatsword with embedded green gems and the silhouettes of Littlefoot and his friends etched on the 7'9" massive, wide, double-edged gold blade, large gold dinosaur heads with green gems for eyes for the crossguard, large white angel faces built into both sides of the hilt and large green gems embedded in their foreheads with The Elements of Harmony surrounding the angel faces and the

Unity Stones on top of the Element of the Magic of Friendship, longer midnight black handle, four large gold dinosaur heads with green gems for eyes and on the bottom of the large gold dinosaur heads is a gold dinosaur head with green gems for eyes and green gem in its mouth for the pommel, Aylene has on her large gold Bracers of The Champions of The Universe with green gems on her wrists and Dragon Ball Bracelet and wrist computer and Omnitrix on her left Bracer, her large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with a gold version of Littlefoot's head with green gems for eyes and large green gem in its mouth for the belt buckle and gold versions of Littlefoot's friends with green gems for eyes and green gems in their mouths around the belt on her waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on her right hip and Eater of Sins revolver holstered on her left hip. There's a green kanji with leaves in between the kanji below the leaf that said, "Aylene Carter, Dinosaur Protector of Friendship, Loving Sister of Derek Carter, Devoted Friend of Littlefoot, His Friends, and The Dinosaurs of The Great Valley, Defender of The Great Valley of The Land Before Time, Friend of Chance Furlong Also Known as T-Bone and Jake Clawson Also Known as Razor, Loving Girlfriend of Brain Freezer, Archenemy of The Tar Monster, Amazing Member of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True Goddess of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Destroyer and Slayer of Evil, Deranged, Murderous, Ruthless, and Sadistic Bastards, True Immortal Hero, Amazing and Powerful Student of Amazing and Powerful Teachers, and Master of The Bow and Arrow, Leaves, Plants, Dinosaurs, Phoenixes, and Angels"

アイレン・カーター、友情の恐竜保護者、デレク・カーターの愛する妹、リトルフットとその友人たち、そしてグレート・バレーの恐竜たちの献身的な友人、時間以前の土地のグレート・バレーの擁護者、チャンス・ファーロングの友人、T-としても知られるボーンと

ジェイク・クローソンは、レイザーとしても知られ、ブレイン・フリーザーの愛するガールフレンド、タール・モンスターの大敵、チーム・ラウド・フェニックス・ストームの驚くべきメンバー、コスモスの勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の守護者、擁護者、そして救世主として知られています。宇宙への希望の大使であり灯台、友情の力と要素のマスター、天界のゼルナガの怒りのマスター、ブラックゲートのマスター、究極の善の究極の力、真実、正義、愛、慈悲の真の女神、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直さ、寛大さ、優しさ、無私の心、勇気、そして信頼、破壊者であり悪の殺し屋、錯乱した、殺人的、冷酷でサディスティックなろくでなし、真の不滅の英雄、驚くべき強力な弟子驚くべき強力な教師、そして弓矢、葉、植物、恐竜、フェニックス、天使の達人

Aylene Carter has transformed into SUPER ANGEL-HUMAN PROTECTOR-DINOSAUR-GOD-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA DIVINE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY HUMAN GREAT VALLEY PROTECTOR DINOSAUR TRIASSIC DINOSAUR PHOENIX GOD ANGEL OF DIVINE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY HUMAN GREAT VALLEY PROTECTOR DINOSAUR TRIASSIC DINOSAUR PHOENIX GOD ANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY HUMAN GREAT VALLEY PROTECTOR DINOSAUR TRIASSIC DINOSAUR PHOENIX GOD ANGEL LOVE!

We were amazed by Aylene's Super Angel-Human Protector-Dinosaur-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga transformation, but when Pterano, Rinkus, and Sierra saw it, they went mad and they charged at her to kill her, but Aylene fired a massive barrage of green energy, stars, arrows, leaves, plants, dinosaurs, phoenixes, and angels which hits Pterano, Rinkus, and Sierra and sent them flying into a tree, they got back up, but now, they were madder than ever.

Aylene: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of the Cosmic Eternal Harmony Human Great Valley Protector Dinosaur Triassic Dinosaur Phoenix God Angel and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Human Great Valley Protector Dinosaur Triassic Dinosaur Phoenix God Angel Love) You three jerks are going to get it big time before we hand you all over to Vypra.

Aylene went at Pterano, Rinkus, and Sierra, and she fired extremely

powerful blasts of green energy, stars, arrows, leaves, plants, dinosaurs, phoenixes, and angels at Pterano, Rinkus, and Sierra, and they exploded with incredible power as they hit them. then, she attacked them with her massive greatsword leaving scars on them, and she fired arrows at them as well and they exploded as they hit them.

Cyrenox, Blazvatan, and Kopond Blasted and smashed them.

Callie, Sailor Mars, Scorponok and Fortress Maximus used the Earth Cyber Planet Keys and they enhanced Callie and Sailor Mars' powers and Energon Scorponok and Fortress Maximus' weapons 100-fold.

Callie Dante and Fortress Maximus: LASER GAME STORM BLAST!

Energon Scorponok and Sailor Mars: STINGING MARS BLAST!

Connor of Dino Thunder and Beetle: LIGHTNING DINO BLAST!

Jack of SPD and Cad Bane: POLICE CORUSCANT BLAST!

Nick of Mystic Force and Boomerang: MYSTIC FIRE BLAST!

Mack of Operation Overdrive and Titanium Man: TITANIUM OVERDRIVE BLAST!

Casey Rhodes of Jungle Fury and Cheshire: JUNGLE SURGE STORM!

Scott of RPM and Multiple Man: CLONE SPEED STORM!

Jayden of Samurai and Silver Samurai: FIRE SLASH BLAST!

Troy of Megaforce and Blizzard: MEGAFORCE BLIZZARD BLAST!

Devon of Beast Morphers and Whiplash: CHEETAH DEATH RAY BLAST!

Tyler of Dino Charge and Major Disaster: CALAMITY TYRANNO BLAST!

Fluttershy, Mirage Daffodil & Butterfly Rose, Anthea, Sphinx Moth, Primal Rage, Phyllis the Florauna & Venus the Plant, Botanica Alhelí, Rango Clay, Grassblade, Lana Croft, Cheetor Tano, Axe-Mantis, Lily Longsocks, Toola-Roola, Coconut Cream, Discord, Zecora, Tree Hugger, Mage Meadowbrook, Sandbar, Sweet Leaf, Life Skylanders and Pyunma: LEAF STORM OF KINDNESS!

They fired waves of energy and elements.

Aylene C., Fluttershy, Littlefoot, Cera, Petrie, Ducky, Spike, Chomper, Ruby, Petrie's mom, me and Eli: LAND BEFORE TIME FURY BLAST!

We fired waves of energy and elements.

Lincoln: Okay, you three, time for you to face the fury of the dinosaurs. DINO ELEMENT STYLE: T-REX!

Jessica Kaios: DINO FIRE STYLE: TRICERATOPS!

Nanami Simpson: DINO WATER STYLE: VELOCIRAPTOR!

Julie Makimoto: DINO EARTH STYLE: STEGOSAURUS!

Makoto Nanaya: DINO WIND STYLE: PTERODACTYL!

Sari Sumdac: DINO LIGHTNING STYLE: BRONTOSAURUS!

Lincoln and the girls fired waves of energy and elements that transformed into the dinosaurs and they slammed into Pterano, Rinkus, and Sierra and exploded.

Lincoln and his harem: DINO FINAL SMASH: DINO RAMPAGE!

Lincoln and his harem summoned various dinosaurs and they slammed into Pterano, Rinkus, and Sierra and exploded and knocked them down.

Aylene: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of the Cosmic Eternal Harmony Human Great Valley Protector Dinosaur Triassic Dinosaur Phoenix God Angel and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Human Great Valley Protector Dinosaur Triassic Dinosaur Phoenix God

Angel Love) Now, to tie you three up.

Aylene tied them up with green energy straitjackets and sent them to Vypra via a portal she opened up. Aylene holstered her massive greatsword on her back and powered down, and her new body, clothes, weapons, jewelry, 28th Century silver Miracle Box backpack, Third Eye, large gold halo with four orbiting gold rings on each corner behind her head, twelve large green planets orbiting around her legs, smaller planets orbiting around her fingers, and massive brown angel wings and medium sized brown angel wings underneath are permanent.

Me: That'll teach you creeps!

Nico: Now, they'll behave themselves in The Masters of Evil.

We were approaching the finish line!

Billy Natson: And here comes the winners of the race! IT'S FLUTTERSHY, AYLENE CARTER AND LANEY LOUD!

EVERYONE CHEERED WILDLY!

Lincoln: WAY TO GO FLUTTERS!

Qin: YEAH!

Me: THAT WAS AWESOME! Pterano and his minions are going to behave.

Lincoln: Same with Tomura. Now, there's only one last thing to do and one last loose end to tie up: Genma Himuro.

?: I will enjoy killing every last one of you!

Suddenly, the twelve large planets orbiting around my legs, the twelve large planets orbiting around Lincoln's legs, the twelve large planets orbiting around the Loud Sisters' legs, the twelve large planets orbiting around Nico's legs, the eight large orange orbs orbiting Linka's legs the nine large orange orbs orbiting around TLPS Ms. Tarantula's legs, the ten multi-colored orbs orbiting around Duke Lincoln's legs, the eleven colored orbs orbiting around

the legs of The Loud's friends, the twelve large dark blue planets orbiting around Ed Cowart's legs, the nine large midnight blue orbs orbiting around TLPS Mr. Wolf's legs, the nine large crimson red orbs orbiting around Naruto's legs, the eight large crimson red orbs orbiting around Tahu, Vakama, and Nate Adams' legs, the twelve large fiery red planets orbiting around Zach Gurdle's legs, the eight large silver orbs orbiting around Clyde McBride's legs, the eight large black orbs with the Eye of Horus orbiting around Cody (OC)'s legs, the eight large black orbs orbiting around Lars and Dudley Puppy's legs, the eight large pink orbs orbiting around Lexx Loud's legs, the nine large rose pink orbs orbiting around Steven Universe's legs, the twelve large green planets orbiting around Lynn Sr.'s legs, the nine emerald green orbs orbiting around Yakko Warner's legs, the nine large sapphire blue orbs orbiting around Wakko Warner's legs, the nine large hot pink orbs orbiting around Dot Warner's legs, the nine and eight large marine blue orbs orbiting around Liam and Leif Loud's legs, the eleven large scarlet red orbs orbiting around Lynn Jr.'s legs, the eleven coral red orbs orbiting around Timon's legs, the eight large blood red orbs around Marco Diaz's legs, the nine large aqua blue orbs orbiting around TLPS Mr. Shark's legs, the eight large blue orbs orbiting around Skippy, Sean Bolton, and Loki Loud's legs, the eight large sea-foam green orbs orbiting around Loni Loud's legs, the nine large yellow orbs orbiting around TLPS Mr. Snake's legs, the eight large yellow orbs orbiting around Lane Loud's legs, the eight large brown orbs orbiting around Larry Loud's legs, the eight large light green orbs orbiting around Levi Loud's legs, the eight large lavender orbs orbiting around Leon Loud's legs, the eight large colored orbs orbiting around Bobby Santiago's legs, the eleven large colored orbs orbiting around Twilight Sparkle and her friends, the eight large aqua and ocean blue orbs orbiting around Varie, William Dunbar, and Adam Lyon's legs, the eleven large aqua blue orbs orbiting around Girl Jordan's legs, the eleven large colored orbs orbiting around Timmy Turner's legs, the eleven large gold orbs orbiting around Alex the Lion and the eight large gold orbs orbiting around Takanuva's legs, the nine large pink orbs orbiting around Rita's legs, and the eight large purple orbs orbiting around Luke Loud's legs and Menat's legs, along with our gems on our large gold Bracers of The Champions of the Universe and the Stones of Gelel that were embedded in the backs of our left hands and our gold halos with four orbiting gold rings

surrounding the corners behind our heads were glowing, and that means we've got big trouble incoming, and the imps of The Fabled Gene-Slammers were already hissing with anger.

Lincoln formed a massive indestructible diamond barrier that protected all of us from daggers and knives that came from nowhere.

Lincoln: (Catches the scent) There's no mistaking the scent of blood from anywhere, you can come out now, Genma Himuro, or we will force you out.

A figure came out, it was Genma Himuro, leader of the Eight Devils of Kimon.

Lincoln: Genma Himuro.

Electra Tempest: Leader of the Eight Devils of Kimon, now, you will answer for every last one of your crimes.

Suddenly, Electra Tempest's purple eyes turned neon purple and she was surrounded by a purple energy aura with stars, lightning, magic, fairies, phoenixes, and angels, she unholstered her massive greatsword, and as she approached Genma Himuro, she left purple energy, stars, lightning, magic, fairies, phoenixes, and angels with every step.

Electra Tempest: Your crimes have gone unanswered for years, Genma, you fooled Jūbei Kibagami and the other clansmen of the Yamashiro Clan into fighting amongst themselves, and all for your desire to rule Japan, you have a lot to answer for, and I'll make sure you pay for your crimes with your own blood.

Suddenly, Electra Tempest was surrounded by a massive vortex of purple energy with stars, lightning, and magic surrounding the vortex, there are fairies, phoenixes, and angels flying around the vortex, and in the vortex is a neon purple phoenix with red eyes glaring at Genma Himuro: the red eyes of eternal death.

Me: WHOA! Incredible!

Nico: So awesome!

Lincoln: I've seen what Electra is capable of, and that deranged fairy-obsessed killer Randall Williams wound up on the wrong end of her wrath more than once, and he wound up getting bruised more than once for his misdeeds.

Then, as the vortex faded, Electra Tempest emerged, but she was changed forever.

Electra Tempest grew from 7'0" to 8'3" in height, she has large gold metal braces on her biceps and thighs, and she now has twelve large purple planets orbiting around her legs, she has the body of a goddess, she has blue highlights in the bangs of her long neon purple hair and she has a large golden halo in the center with golden angel wings on the bottom and four orbiting golden rings on each corner behind her head, she has neon purple eyes and a purple energy aura with stars, lightning, magic, fairies, phoenixes, and angels surrounding her and immense protective neon rainbow aura with all of the elements swirling around it, she has a lightning fairy with a lightning bolt in her hands emblazoned on her forehead with purple iris, she has on fairy earrings with purple gems for eyes and holding the Star, Magic, Thunder, and Eternity Kanjis in her hands, she also has a lightning fairy with purple gems for eyes and holding the Star, Magic, Thunder, and Eternity Kanjis in her hands for the second pendant on the bottom of her purple fairy-shaped Element of Harmony, along with the gold Thunderbird pendant of her Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love necklace with purple crystal links from her merged Crystal Necklace of the Buddha and purple gems embedded on the gold lightning bolt links, and she also has on her white and gold accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker Necklace of Eternal Love on her neck. Electra Tempest has on a sleeveless neon purple crop top, neon purple skirt, neon purple knee-high high-heeled boots with butterfly buckles, and long sleeveless white trenchcoat with stars, lightning, magic, fairies, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails, and on the back is a lightning fairy, a phoenix, and angel and surrounded by lightning and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with phoenixes and angels surrounding a purple gem with neon glowing purple lights equipped with recognition of her and fits an infinite number of items and component for her Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in. Suddenly, Electra Tempest felt a sharp pain on

her back, and then, her massive purple and black butterfly wings with purple tips grew much larger for her new body and medium sized purple and black butterfly wings with purple tips grew and sprouted out underneath her massive purple and black butterfly wings with blue tips and she also now has eleven massive and long purple wolf tails with neon purple tips and neon purple markings, Electra Tempest has on her Ring of the Phoenix with large neon purple gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger and Star Sapphire Corps ring on her left ring finger and Stone of Gelel embedded in her left hand and white fingerless bridal gloves and gold armored claws over her fingers and smaller planets orbiting her fingers like rings.

Suddenly, Electra Tempest's massive gold greatsword and all the greatswords and swords that she'd gotten began to merge together, and they were surrounded by a kaleidoscope of purple energy, stars, lightning, magic, fairies, phoenixes, and angels, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Electra Tempest's Cosmic Eternal Electric Storm Magic Lightning Fairy Queen Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of Cosmic Eternal Electric Storm Magic Lightning Fairy Queen Phoenix God Angel Justice, it's a brand-new massive greatsword with embedded neon purple gems and lightning fairy and runes etched on the 7'9" massive, wide, double-edged purple blade, large purple phoenix heads for the crossguard, large white angel faces built into both sides of the hilt and large purple gems embedded in their foreheads, longer midnight black handle, four large purple phoenix heads with neon purple gems for eyes and on the bottom of the large purple phoenix heads is a large purple phoenix head with neon purple gems for eyes and neon purple gem in its mouth for the pommel, Electra Tempest has on her brand-new large gold Bracers of The Champions of The Universe with large purple gems on her wrists and Dragon Ball Bracelet and wrist computer and Omnitrix on her left Bracer, her large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with a gold fairy head with neon purple gems for eyes and purple gem in its mouth for the belt buckle on her waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on her right hip and Eater of Sins revolver holstered on her left hip. There's a purple kanji with

lightning bolts in between the kanji below the lightning fairy, phoenix, and angel that said, "Electra Tempest, Queen of The Lightning Fairies of Lightning Storm Cove, Despiser of The Deranged Fairy-Obsessed Serial Killer Randall Williams, Master of Lighting and Lightning Magic, Powerful Force of Good, Thrasher of The Bad Guys, True Immortal and Omnipotent Powerful Warrior of The Universe, Loving Guardian Angel and Future Wife of Lincoln Loud, Despiser of Dark Chandler, Dark Lori, Dark Lynn, Dark Lola, Dark Lisa, and Dark Luan, Archenemy of January Birthstone, Garnet Phantom Elmandy, Amazing Member of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True Goddess of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Destroyer and Slayer of Evil, Deranged, Murderous, Ruthless, and Sadistic Bastards, Amazing and Powerful Student of Amazing and Powerful Teachers, True Immortal Hero, and Master of Lightning, Lightning Magic, Fairies, Phoenixes, Angels, and Lightning Fairies"

エレクトラ・テンペスト、ライトニング・ストーム・コーブのライトニング・フェアリーの女王、狂った妖精にとりつかれた連続殺人犯の軽蔑者、ランダル・ウィリアムズ、ライティングとライトニング・マジックの達人、強力な善の力、悪者のスラッシャー、真の不滅で全能の強力な戦士、宇宙、愛する守護天使とリンカーンの将来の妻ラウド、ダーク・チャンドラーの軽蔑者、ダーク・ロリ、ダーク・リン、ダーク・ローラ、ダーク・リサ、そしてダーク・ルアン、1月の誕生石の大敵、ガーネット・ファントム・エルマンディ、チーム・ラウド・フェニックス・ストームの驚くべきメンバー、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の保護者、擁護者、そして救世主、宇宙への希望の大使および灯台、友情と要素の力のマスター、天のゼルナガの怒りのマスター、マスターブラックゲートの、究極の善の究極の力、真実の真の女神、正義、愛、慈悲、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直さ、寛大さ、優しさ、無私の心、勇気、そして信頼、破壊者と殺人者邪悪で狂った、殺人的、冷酷でサディスティックなろくでなし、驚くべき強力な教師の驚くべき強力な生徒、真の不滅のヒーロー、そして稲

妻、稲妻魔法、妖精、フェニックス、天使、そして稲妻妖精の達人

Electra Tempest has transformed into SUPER ANGEL-LIGHTNING FAIRY QUEEN-GOD-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY ELECTRIC STORM MAGIC LIGHTNING FAIRY QUEEN FAIRY PHOENIX GOD ANGEL OF DIVINE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY ELECTRIC STORM MAGIC LIGHTNING FAIRY QUEEN FAIRY PHOENIX GOD ANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY ELECTRIC STORM MAGIC LIGHTNING FAIRY QUEEN FAIRY PHOENIX GOD ANGEL LOVE!

We were amazed by Electra Tempest's Super Angel-Lightning Fairy Queen-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga transformation and when Lincoln saw her, he had an atomic red blush on his face, hearts in his eyes, and his nose was bleeding. But, when Genma Himuro saw it, he threw daggers at her to kill her, but Electra Tempest fired a massive barrage of purple energy, stars, lightning, magic, fairies, phoenixes, and angels which hit Genma Himuro and sent him flying into another wall, he got back up, but now, he was angered.

Me: No way, did Electra just transform?

Lincoln: She did, now, we can tear Genma Himuro apart and make him pay for everything.

Electra Tempest: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Cosmic Eternal Harmony Electric Storm Magic Lightning Fairy Queen Phoenix God Angel and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Electric Storm Magic Lightning Fairy Queen Phoenix God Angel Love) You said it, Lincoln. Alright, let's get him, boys!

Me: Now, you're talking!

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Hinon True Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Hinon True Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm Phoenix God Angel Universal Hope Elemental

Cosmic Heavenly Bravery and True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds and True Immortal Heroism and transformed into Super Angel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Vampire-Werewolf-Buffalo-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Universal Elemental Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Phoenix God Angel Hope, and his new greatswords were ready as the sword pendants on his large white and gold accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love were glowing and he joined Electra Tempest.

And I unholstered my massive J.D. Knudson's Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Phoenix God Angel Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Ebonwu-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-January Wolf Moon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Harmony Universal Elemental Thunderbird Vampire Werewolf January Wolf Moon Mythological Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Harmony Universal Elemental Thunderbird Vampire Werewolf January Wolf Moon Mythological Phoenix God Angel Justice and Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Harmony Universal Elemental Thunderbird Vampire Werewolf January Wolf Moon Mythological Phoenix God Angel Hope and joined them.

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness,

Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) I wasn't that surprised to find out that you'd be coming after us, Genma Himuro, but we're not going to waste this opportunity to take you down.

Me: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) That's right, and now, it's high-time for you to pay for all of your crimes.

Lincoln, Electra Tempest, and I went after Genma Himuro, and we fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow energy, purple energy, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, pumpkins, dark lightning, pumpkin fire, swords, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Mammoths, Pegasi, Windigos, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Cerberus, Perytons, Griffins, Sphinxes, Hippogriffs, Manticores, Animals, and Mythological Animals at Genma Himuro, and they exploded with incredible power as they hit him.

Then, we attacked him with powerful slashes from our massive greatswords leaving scars on him and Lincoln left many more by firing rainbow energy slashes with his gold-plated claws and his two new massive greatswords and he even fired red and blue wolf fire at him as well and I also left many more by firing rainbow energy slashes with my gold-plated claws and fired blue wolf fire as well and Electra Tempest also did the same by firing purple energy slashes from her massive greatsword, and he, Electra Tempest, and I attacked him hard with punches, kicks, and karate chops and they're super mega-painful because of our superhuman strength, along with elemental blasts, and this was driving Genma Himuro even more madder and even more insane with rage.

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty,

Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now to end this.

Lincoln ran up to and put Genma Himuro in a bearhug so he couldn't escape. Suddenly, Lincoln began to absorb Genma Himuro into his body and his rainbow energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals and animals flared up even more extremely and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles grew and bulged even more and veins formed on his body, and his massive white angel wings with aurora and orange tips spread out and glowed and his halo glowed and he began growing even more stronger as he assimilated Genma Himuro's Combat prowess, Immortality, Regenerative healing, and Shape-shifting.

Then, when Lincoln was done, Genma Himuro was fully absorbed into his body and he sent Genma Himuro to The Black Gates forever. Everyone cheered wildly for what Electra Tempest, Lincoln, and I did as we holstered their massive greatswords on their backs and powered down and Electra Tempest's new body, clothes, weapons, jewelry, Third Eye, eleven massive and long purple wolf tails, large gold halo with four large orbiting gold rings on each corner behind her head, twelve large purple planets orbiting around her legs, smaller planets orbiting around her fingers, and massive purple and black butterfly wings and medium sized purple and black butterfly wings underneath are permanent.

Electra Tempest: Your immortal life ends here. Thanks for helping me take down Genma Himuro, Lincoln, you too, J.D.

Lincoln: (Smiles Warmly) You're welcome, Electra.

Me: My pleasure, Electra.

Suddenly, Electra Tempest wrapped her arms around Lincoln's waist, as her chest pressed against Lincoln's massive pecs and her stomach pressed against his eight-pack abs, which'd brought an atomic red blush to Lincoln's face, and he wrapped his abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms around her waist, which took her by surprise and brought an atomic red blush to her face. Then, as Lincoln leaned down to Electra Tempest's face, they kissed passionately as she moved her hands onto Lincoln's massive pecs, and behind them was a Thunderbird, Phoenix, Dragon, Tiger, Mermaid, Angel, Fairy, Succubus, Incubus, Windigo, and Demon flying in the air, and we saw a herd of Buffalo and many animals running across the field and elemental forces and lightning behind them and we cheered wildly. Then, Lincoln and Electra Tempest sucked in and absorbed the elemental forces and lightning and they came back to us as the display vanished.

Nico: My God. Guys, what we just saw, THAT WAS ONE AWESOME FIGHT!

Nico ran to me, Lincoln, and Electra Tempest and hugged us.

Luna: No kidding dudes, you guys taught that treacherous ninja a lesson.

Luan: And Lincoln absorbed him and acquired all of his powers and abilities.

Me: And sent his soul to The Black Gates. So, Lincoln, who're we meeting on your rescue tomorrow?

Lincoln: I've got someone in mind from long ago: Carly Almaden, Goddess of The Water Type Pokemon and Avatar of The Elemental HEROES of Water.

WE GASPED!

Selene Arcangela: Oh man, I knew you'd pick her, and you guys are going to be impressed by her, Carly Almaden is Lincoln's Guardian Angel from the Galar Region, and she's a powerful force of water and water magic, and she also has blue angel wings. She's an extremely and very powerful master of Hydrokinesis, and she also has the power to create monsters of water and she also has the ability to summon sea creatures and mermaids. She's also the strongest Water Type Pokemon Trainer, and she owns a gym in the Galar Region near the beach where many come to work out and it also monitors for Team Rocket whenever they tried to cause trouble.

Nessa: I remember her all too well and I'm all too familiar with the tale about her. There was a legend told among the people there that should any dare to trespass on the land and dare to cause trouble, she would beat the daylights out of them along with soaking wet from getting sprayed with water, and they named her The Goddess of The Water Type Pokemon because her partners are Water Type Pokemon.

Nico: Wow.

Me: That's someone no one would ever want to mess with.

Selene Emperyous: And she also has the Water Elemental HERO Duel Deck and with them, she won many Duel Tournaments alongside Lincoln, and in one tournament, they defeated a cheating conniving bastard by the name of Derek Matthews, and because of Lincoln's intelligence gathering along with looking into the past duels that cheater had won through his cheating conniving methods, he exposed Derek Matthews as the conniving cheating lying bastard he is, and as a result, he was banned for life from any future Duel Tournaments.

Michelle Emperyous: But, he tried to get revenge on them by trying to shoot them with a gun, but Arpina Apollonia and her friends took him down and they banished him to The Shadow Realm.

Me: Now, that I remember all too well.

Arpina Apollonia: He deserved it. She trained Lincoln really hard in the powers of water and he even went to her gym and he really

worked out hard there. Lincoln made her a water greatsword and necklace, and to show thanks, she kissed Lincoln on the lips, and as a result, when he comes of age, he promises to marry her along with the rest of his harem. She also hates Lola with a blazing passion because of all the attempts she's made to kill him, and it got Carly so pissed off, she brutally smashed and pulverized Lola hard into the ground, and she sent her to the hospital and she was in a full body cast for two months.

Nico: Yikes!

Me: Messing with someone like Carly is a huge mistake, no one wants to mess with nor tangle with her.

Skulker: Nice job, you 3.

Fluttershy: Thank you.

Laney: This was so fun!

Aylene Carter: Yeah it was!

Atomic Skull: You've earned your trophy.

Ghost: And the win.

Steam Smythe. Pterano and his minions are in our ranks now too.

X Ray: Now, let's have some ice cream.

Ironclad: After we find that ice cream truck

Me: I think it's back in the garage.

Xenia: Yeah.

Nico: But that's another awesome race done! I can't wait for the next one. Great job today everyone!

Littlefoot: I agree. (To the viewers) Dinosaurs are awesome and so is Terradino.

Me: Yep.

We went back to the garage and had ice cream and then went back home and enjoyed the rest of the day and went to sleep.

THE END

Another awesome race done!

Terradino was a really cool planet!

NicoChan11, JediAvatarOfShinobi, Omegahatchiyak12, kolbdog323, XP4Universe, Darkhai, vinjedi1995, Drako1234658, Nflemingful, Hynageneral, BumbleSparkle, EtstheClarenceandTLHfan and ninjakingofhearts gave me the ideas for this and so did Mendez1996. Thanks guys

For the next rescue Nico, The Ripping Friends, Ellie Singh, Evelyn Burmingham, Jen Tennyson, Eddy, Yugi, Tea, Jaden, Jesse Anderson, Allenby Beardsley Knudson, The Hernandez Sisters, Yost Magma, Rin Nohara, Woz, Bai Tza, Sabrina Lorelai the Despair from The Dark Gene-Slammer, Albedo, The 1983 D&D Gang, Donbrothers, Irina Krafla the Granity Gene-slammer, Kora Lexxington, Olivia Houou, Nataša Marečková, Nalanie Nanthavong The Vorash Gene-Slammer, Brynja, Sissi Delmas, Anna Anyanova the Destiny HERO Dark Angel Gene-slammer, Daring Do, Lizzie Strong the Great Blue Windrunner Gene-slammer, Emam Reynolds the Living Tsunami Gene-slammer, Wendy Sapphira, Reggie Hjorleifsstræti the Five Headed Dragon Gene-Slammer, Qin, Miku Yuuki, Princess Anita, Granity, Rei Miyamoto, Saya Tekagi, Saeko Busujima, Shizuka Marimoto, Kamen Rider (1971), Hibiki Riders, Agito Riders, Kabuto Riders, Den-O, Kiva, Decade, W, OOO, Fourze, Wizard Riders, Blade Riders, Faiz Riders, Gaim Riders, Drive Riders, Ghost Riders, Ex-Aid Riders, Build Riders, Zi-O Riders, Zero-One Riders, Saber Riders, Dragon Knight Riders, Granity, Samurai Jack, Ashi and her sisters, Changeman, Jetman, Dairangers, Zenkaigers, Chloe Bourgeois, Shanan, Rita Loud, The Goths of Darkness, Zarya Moonwolf, Applejack, Apple Bloom, Twilight Sparkle & Friends, Sunny Starscout, Izzy Moonbow, Hitch Trailblazer, Pipp Petals, Zipp Storm, Misty Brightdawn, Wallflower Blush, Alice Kingsleigh, Rachel Stavenport, Kate Lloyd, Carol

Pusateri, Hailey Helios, Kia, Jenna, Lina, May, Maria, Danica Metrois, Kaalia of The Vast, Varie, Sakura Valencia, Xenia the Xerneas, Bhavna Radhakrishnan the Xerneas Gene-Slammer, Bridgette, Eli, me, Sakura Knudson, Arrietty, Aylene Carter, Gabrielle, Littlefoot and friends, Fu, Nicole Knudson, Spiderman and his counterparts, Kaina Tsutsumi, Nick Logan, Sh'Lainn Blaze, Camie, Kaoruku Awata, Himiko, Ibara, Toru, Sirius, Tsuyu, Ochaco, Luz, Amity, Gus, Willow, Hunter, Felicia Wittebane, Carly Atlas, Misty Tredwell, Zuria, Tony Jones, Edyn, Strag, Momo, Girl Jordan, Leeli, Sora Phaaze, Venus, Earth, Vinyl Scratch, Airazor, Rhinox, Cheetor, Rattrap, Tigatron, Janeen Aran, Lincoln, Leni, Laney, Lana, Lola, Lisa and Lily along with Lord Pain, Mooch the Fox, Genghis the Lion, Mewberty Star, Stone Dragon, Pharaoh (Miraculous), I & Am, Burning Lion and Morpho Knight as well as Yuko Tani, Cree Lincoln, Sally Sanban, Sector Z, Numbuh 362, Numbuh 86, Numbuh 3, Numbuh 23 and Numbuh 83 are heading to the planet Glaren and get ready for a massively infernal battle as we battle a clone of Father and we're going to unleash the fires of hell on that Genocidal monster! And Yuko Tani is gonna transform against him. Also we're going to battle Another Lord Pain, Mooch the Fox, Genghis the Lion, Mewberty Star, Stone Dragon, Pharaoh (Miraculous), I & Am, Burning Lion and Morpho Knight who are the Gene-slammers of Defender of Nephthys, Moosemon and Subwhales as well as the Embodiment of the Genbu Dopant. Also we're going to meet a gene-slammer for Avalanche Yeti and her name is Neyla Yeti and she is a cold one.

Alright, and for tomorrow, the match-up is for Dawn Branco, Queen of The Light Fairies, and she and Lincoln are going to destroy Larry Regelmann also known as the DC villain, Lord Death Man.

For Lincoln's rescue tomorrow, Lincoln and his group are heading to Romania, and we're going to fight Vârcolac, the Wolf Lord-Demon Hybrid, and Loopy de Loop is going to transform and take him down and send him to Vypra, and we're going to meet Carly Almaden, Goddess of The Water Type Pokemon and Avatar of The Elemental HEROES of Water, she's Lincoln's Guardian Angel from the Galar Region, and she's a powerful force of water and water magic, and she also has blue angel wings. She's an extremely and very powerful master of Hydrokinesis, and she also has the power to

create monsters of water and she also has the ability to summon sea creatures and mermaids. She's also the strongest Water Type Pokemon Trainer, and she owns a gym in the Galar Region near the beach where many come to work out and it also monitors for Team Rocket whenever they tried to cause trouble. There was a legend told among the people there that should any dare to trespass on the land and dare to cause trouble, she would beat the daylights out of them along with soaking wet from getting sprayed with water, and they named her The Goddess of The Water Type Pokemon because her partners are Water Type Pokemon, and she also has the Water Elemental HERO Duel Deck and with them, she won many Duel Tournaments alongside Lincoln, and in one tournament, they defeated a cheating conniving bastard by the name of Derek Matthews, and because of Lincoln's intelligence gathering along with looking into the past duels that cheater had won through his cheating conniving methods, he exposed Derek Matthews as the conniving cheating lying bastard he is, and as a result, he was banned for life from any future Duel Tournaments, but he tried to get revenge on them by trying to shoot them with a gun, but Arpina Apollonia and her friends took him down and they banished him to The Shadow Realm. She trained Lincoln really hard in the powers of water and he even went to her gym and he really worked out hard there. Lincoln made her a water greatsword and necklace, and to show thanks, she kissed Lincoln on the lips, and as a result, when he comes of age, he promises to marry her along with the rest of his harem. She also hates Lola with a blazing passion because of all the attempts she's made to kill him, and it got Carly so pissed off, she brutally smashed and pulverized Lola hard into the ground, and she sent her to the hospital and she was in a full body cast for two months.

Next up is the planet Encephalonus IV and we're going to battle the hypothetical Akuma form of Horsea named Maelstrom Seahorse.

See you next time.

RACE AROUND ENCEPHALONUS IV

This is for a race around Brainstorm's home planet.

Walking through the mountainous deserts of the planet Glaren was Nico, The Ripping Friends, Ellie Singh, Evelyn Burmingham, Jen Tennyson, Eddy, Yugi, Tea, Jaden, Jesse Anderson, Allenby Beardsley Knudson, The Hernandez Sisters, Yost Magma, Rin Nohara, Woz, Bai Tza, Sabrina Lorelai the Despair from The Dark Gene-Slammer, Albedo, The 1983 D&D Gang, Donbrothers, Irina Krafla the Granity Gene-slammer, Kora Lexxington, Olivia Houou, Nataša Marečková, Nalanie Nanthavong The Vorash Gene-Slammer, Brynja, Sissi Delmas, Anna Anyanova the Destiny HERO Dark Angel Gene-slammer, Daring Do, Lizzie Strong the Great Blue Windrunner Gene-slammer, Emam Reynolds the Living Tsunami Gene-slammer, Wendy Sapphira, Reggie Hjorleifsstræti the Five Headed Dragon Gene-Slammer, Qin, Miku Yuuki, Princess Anita, Granity, Rei Miyamoto, Saya Tekagi, Saeko Busujima, Shizuka Marimoto, Kamen Rider (1971), Hibiki Riders, Agito Riders, Kabuto Riders, Den-O, Kiva, Decade, W, OOO, Fourze, Wizard Riders, Blade Riders, Faiz Riders, Gaim Riders, Drive Riders, Ghost Riders, Ex-Aid Riders, Build Riders, Zi-O Riders, Zero-One Riders, Saber Riders, Dragon Knight Riders, Granity, Samurai Jack, Ashi and her sisters, Changeman, Jetman, Dairangers, Zenkaigers, Chloe Bourgeois, Shanan, Rita Loud, The Goths of Darkness, Zarya Moonwolf, Applejack, Apple Bloom, Twilight Sparkle & Friends, Sunny Starscout, Izzy Moonbow, Hitch Trailblazer, Pipp Petals, Zipp Storm, Misty Brightdawn, Wallflower Blush, Alice Kingsleigh, Rachel Stavenport, Kate Lloyd, Carol Pusateri, Hailey Helios, Kia, Jenna, Lina, May, Maria, Danica Metrois, Kaalia of The Vast, Varie, Sakura Valencia, Xenia the Xerneas, Bhavna Radhakrishnan the Xerneas Gene-Slammer, Bridgette, Eli, me, Sakura Knudson, Arrietty, Aylene Carter, Gabrielle, Littlefoot and friends, Fu, Nicole Knudson, Spiderman and his counterparts, Kaina Tsutsumi, Nick Logan, Sh'Lainn Blaze, Camie, Kaoruku Awata, Himiko, Ibara, Toru, Sirius, Tsuyu, Ochaco, Luz, Amity, Gus, Willow, Hunter, Felicia Wittebane,

Carly Atlas, Misty Tredwell, Zuria, Tony Jones, Edyn, Strag, Momo, Girl Jordan, Leeli, Sora Phaaze, Venus, Earth, Vinyl Scratch, Airazor, Rhinox, Cheetor, Rattrap, Tigatron, Janeen Aran, Lincoln, Leni, Laney, Lana, Lola, Lisa and Lily along with Lord Pain, Mooch the Fox, Genghis the Lion, Mewberty Star, Stone Dragon, Pharaoh (Miraculous), I & Am, Burning Lion and Morpho Knight as well as Yuko Tani, Cree Lincoln, Sally Sanban, Sector Z, Numbuh 362, Numbuh 86, Numbuh 3, Numbuh 23 and Numbuh 83 and we were there for an awesome rescue.

Me: Planet Glaren. Wow.

Xenia: So awesome to be here.

Camie: Yeah it sure is awesome.

Qin: Yeah.

Varie: I think it's awesome coming here.

Yuko Tani: I agree there too. This is amazing.

Nico: Yuko, I want to thank you, Lord Pain, and your teams for coming.

Yuko Tani: Think nothing of it. It's so awesome to help you all out.

Xenia: It sure is.

Carol: I agree. Especially after everything that happened with you in 20,000 years.

Nico: Yeah.

Yuko Tani: I know. That was really horrible.

Camie: It was. I'm sorry that happened there.

Yuko Tani: It's okay. I'm better now.

Xenia: Good.

Cree Lincoln: We're glad for that too.

Lola: We sure are Cree.

Nico: Cree, are you glad you and Abby made up?

Cree: I sure am. Man I can't believe I was turned into that monster.

Camie: What was she like back then?

Yuko Tani: It was awful. She was hellbent on killing kids. But it was all against her will. We found a mind control chip on her.

Lola: It's true.

Nico: And how are the Teen Ninjas under your command?

Cree: Doing much better than ever. Now we are part of the alliance and it's great.

Xenia: We're happy for you.

Lola: Yeah that was awesome.

Yuko Tani: It sure was.

Nico: Yeah. Lola can you and Yuko tell me what happened back then?

Lola: You right you weren't with us. Sure.

Lola and Yuki told those that hadn't heard about what happened in chapter 46 and from chapters 237 to 247. When they were done Nico and everyone were amazed!

Camie: WOW! That is amazing!

Nico: Boy I'll say! You guys did really amazingly well during those adventures. And it resulted in Planet Mordre exploding!? That's brutal!

Me: You're not kidding!

Lola: But that was fun!

Camie: Wow! No kidding!

Nico: Yeah.

Rita: That was amazing.

Me: Yep. Boy the race on Terradino was awesome!

Fluttershy: It was really fun.

Maria: Terradino itself was awesome as well

Me: It sure was. And a beautiful world.

Jen: It sure was pretty.

Lola: I agree there.

Xenia: Yeah.

Qin: I'll say!

Fluttershy: And it was really to race there.

Apple Bloom: It sure was fun! I liked it.

Applejack: We all did sugarcube.

Nico: We also fought Petrie's uncle.

Me: We sure did. Aylene you did amazingly well against him like you did before.

Aylene C.: Thanks J.D. It was fun.

Me: It sure was.

Fu: Just like old times.

Nico: That is cool that you guys faced him before.

Laney: That was awesome.

Nico: It sure was. You'll have to tell me about it more in detail later on.

Me: That is a promise.

Maria: And let's not forget the ice cream truck

Nico: That was funny!

Qin: I have no idea where that ice cream truck came from.

Nico: Yeah.

Lily: (LAUGHS) Yeah that was funny! SpongeBob and Patrick were racing to the Krusty Krab to tattle on each other after SpongeBob and Patrick said word number 11.

Nico: Word Number 11?

Lily: SpongeBob found that word on the Krusty Krab dumpster. It said Krabs is a Bastard.

Me: JEEZ!

Lola: I think Plankton wrote that.

Lily: We learned from Mr. Krabs that there are 13 Bad Words.

Me: The misfortunate number. But there are many more than that. I don't want to say them all.

Lily: It's best you don't.

Me: Yeah. But that was funny.

Lily: Yeah that Ice Cream Truck chase reminded me of that.

Me: Yeah. But in the end Fluttershy, Laney and Aylene won that race.

Fluttershy: It was so fun.

Nico:… you think we'll run into Akumatized mascots eventually?

Lola: (GULPS) That would be scary and cool at the same time.

Xenia: Yeah.

Lana: I'll say.

Varie: If we do what do you think they would look like?

Me: I do have some sketches of them. I've been on a roll with drawing them lately.

Xenia: Cool!

Nico: But let's not jinx it.

Me: Good idea.

Qin: Yeah.

Camie: Yeah. Lets not jinx it.

We walked around.

Me: Glaren is amazing though.

Lincoln: Okay, guys, we got ourselves a huge emergency, and this is one we're not going to like in the slightest: we just got word that a clone of Father has been sighted here on Glaren!

WE GASPED AND WE WERE ALSO ABSOLUTELY PISSED OFF!

Me: WHAT?!

Nico: (GROWLS) That bastard!

Eli: This better not be another contingency by Tomura Shigaraki before he got captured yesterday!

Lincoln: It isn't. In fact, I sense a darker presence behind it. (Sensed for it)

Lincoln sensed for the presence, and then, he saw who it was that was behind it: it was the Wolf God-Demon Hybrid and spawn of

Chthon, Vârcolac.

Lincoln: Oh God. I know who was that created that clone of Chthon: Vârcolac.

Me: The Wolf God-Demon Hybrid and spawn of Chthon?!

Nico: Who's he?

Lincoln: Someone whom Jack Russell has had bad dealings with.

Lincoln told us the history of Vârcolac, and he's one dangerous being from humanity's dawn.

Vârcolac

Origins

Vârcolac was a Wolf God and spawn of the Elder God, Chthon, created by mystic experiments on early humanity, beasts and demons. Vârcolac was the most feared Wolf Lord, who was a relentless murderous hunter. At some point he mated with Echidna and produced Angerboda (who then spawned the Midgard Serpent and the Fenris Wolf. Then, at some other point, Vârcolac spawned the Wolf-Men of Valusia.

The Caretakers of Arcturus took Vârcolac's magic and combined it with genetic engineering to create Werewolves. They bound the spirit and DNA of the wolf Windracer to a human, creating Greysire. From Greysire the curse of lycanthropy was spread to the rest of humanity via bites and scratches.

Vârcolac was able to influence a werewolf's beastial form, assisting in werewolves to become more feral. Vârcolac acted this way for centuries, which included Jack Russell and his ancestor, influencing werewolves in secret, allowing himself to be forgotten.

At some point, three items were created that allowed their wielders to overthrow/control Vârcolac, the Wolfsblade, a "Magic Bullet" and a wooden piece with an eye. The Third Moon Cult attempted to use

the blade on it's own but they themselves fell under the control of Vârcolac and began to sacrifice humans to their new master. The eye was kept in a wooden box which Vârcolac kept in his possession in Hell. Over the years, many tried and failed to obtain it.

In the Modern Age, Vârcolac and his domain began to appear to Jack during his transformations, allowing Jack to discover the control Vârcolac asserted over his werewolf form. Jack discovered the existence of the Cult and tracked down the first two items. Traveling to Vârcolac's realm, Vârcolac transformed into a young boy and brought the box containing the third item. Jack showed disinterest in the item which angered Vârcolac who transformed into a giant monster, comprised of the different bodies of the werewolves who were trapped in his dimension and attack Jack. The pair fought until Jack took a stick to knock the box off of it's pedestal and obtained the third item. The three pieces allowed Jack to defeat Vârcolac.

When Lincoln was done, we were really horrified.

Me: Good God. He's one dangerous Wolf God/Demon hybrid!

Nico: No kidding! So, he created that clone of Father?! What is he after?

Lincoln: We'll find out very soon on my rescue.

Suddenly, the rest of the team arrived, thanks to Lincoln's telepathic message.

Ed Cowart: We got here as fast as we could thanks to Lincoln's message.

Lori: I literally can't believe that a clone of Father's been located here on Glaren, but we'll make sure that he dies here and now!

Camie: Who is Father?

Me: His name is Benedict Wigglestein. You think the Devil is bad, Father is worse. He wants to kill all the kids so the Adults can take

over the world. But what he doesn't know is that by destroying all the kids he's going to destroy the entire human race.

I went over his history.

Benedict "Father" Wigglestein is the archnemesis of the KND and the main antagonist of the series. His ultimate goal is to destroy the Kids Next Door so that adults can rule the world unopposed.

Father resides at the Delightful Mansion From Down The Lane with his brainwashed children, the Delightful Children From Down the Lane. Father usually sends other villains to carry out his work and rarely attacks the KND himself, and is thus much less often seen than the Delightful Children, though he appears in a few episodes without the Delightful Children appearing. He was first seen in Operation: G.R.O.W.-U.P., the Season 1 finale and the first 30 minute episode of the series.

It is revealed in Operation: Z.E.R.O. that Father's true identity is Benedict (also called Ben for short), the brother of Monty Uno and thus the uncle of Numbuh 1.

As a child in Great Britain, Benedict was terrified of his own father, being extremely obedient despite his dislike for the man. When Monty Uno decided to rebel against Grandfather, Benedict insisted that they would stand no chance against him, and, as a result of his cowardice, he did not join Monty in the uprising, which ultimately did prove successful.

Sometime between this incident and the present day of the series, Benedict took up his father's mantle as the king of evil and ultimate oppressor of children, became a demonic being similar to Grandfather, and vowed to destroy the Kids Next Door. He also moved to the United States.

At one point, Father used the Delightfulization Chamber, a device designed to turn any kid into a mindlessly obedient and perfectly behaved child (most likely as a precaution for what happened between Monty and Grandfather, from happening to him). The first

working Delightfulization Chamber was used on Sector Z. During the Delightfulization Process, the machine blew a fuse for reasons unknown, caused it to explode, and amplified its effects "eleventy billion-fold", which created the Delightful Children From Down The Lane, who from then on, would be Father's "children" and most powerful allies.

Other notable minions of Father include the Ice Cream Men, Six-Gum Gang and the Teen Ninjas, including his apprentice, Cree Lincoln and his captain, Chad Dickson. Father does not directly control the majority of the KND's rogues gallery, but frequently employs the services of other villains who, while otherwise operating independently, are readily willing to serve him.

Even the Delightful Children frequently appear without Father. Father is occasionally seen attending the villain meetings of Mr. Boss, who regularly functions as a leader of the series' lesser villains or as a second-in-command. In Operation: C.A.K.E.D.-F.O.U.R. and the comic story Operation: H.I.S.T.O.R.I.E., Father is said to be the head of a company called "Evil Adult Industries Inc."

It is also implied that Father employs several children similar to the DCFDTL throughout the world, as shown in the Interesting Twins From Beneath the Mountain and Rowdy Hooligans From Across the Square.

Father was first encountered by Sector V in Operation: G.R.O.W.-U.P., in which he admonishes the DCFDTL for their repeated failures against the KND. He allows his children to use the "Really Really Incredibly Destructive Machine" to destroy the Sector V Treehouse; in the process, the Delightful Children also manage to transform Numbuh 1 into an adult with the Age Cigar. The remaining members of Sector V infiltrate the Delightful Mansion From Down The Lane to retrieve the cigar, with Numbuh 1 (now "Mr. Uno" the ice cream man) joining them to defeat the Delightful Children.

Sarcastically applauding Uno's success at defeating "a bunch of children," Father attacked with his fire powers, but Sector V was able to triumph by covering him with all the ice cream in Mr. Uno's truck. As Numbuh 1 de-aged himself back to his old self and escaped with his team, Father could only lie on the floor, weakly

ordering the DCFDTL to get his sweater.

His second major appearance was in Operation: G.R.A.D.U.A.T.E.S., the culmination of a story arc consisting of several loosely-related episodes. Here, he activates a device which creates a rapidly-expanding energy field that turns all KND operatives caught in it into animals. However, the field's reliance on the KND Code Module for its targets backfires when Tommy Gilligan decommissions himself, gaining immunity to the energy field. He proceeds to upload the DNA of the DCFDTL - and Father himself - into the KND Code Module, making them viable targets for their own weapon. Transformed into a panther, Father was locked in his own mansion's cages, allowing Tommy to free his trapped comrades and destroy the device producing the energy field. With the energy field gone, Father returned to normal, but the KND were long gone by the time he escaped his own prison.

Although Tommy's actions defeated him at the time, Father's failed scheme would bear surprising fruit in Operation: I.T. With his DNA in the Code Module, he was technically a KND operative; thus, he was able to infiltrate their Moon Base. Coincidentally, he arrived during the annual competition for leadership (a worldwide game of Tag, since nobody actually wanted the job), and Numbuh 2 was using the Code Module to track his fellow operatives. Currently "It", with ten seconds left to get rid of the status, Numbuh 2 threw open a door and blindly tagged the person behind it - unfortunately for him, Father was that person. As the villain gloated, the clock struck noon, officially making Father the Supreme Leader of the KND.

Convening the irate Operatives in the KND Super Convention Center, Father explained how his DNA was loaded into the Code Module by Tommy, thereby making him a member despite his age and decidedly anti-kid sympathies. Numbuh 86 and her team attempted to decommission him on the spot, but Father invented a new rule on the spot that prevented her from doing so. After the Decommissioning Squad stood down, Father claimed that he had turned over a new leaf; thus, he declared his intent to destroy all broccoli in the world. This action won most of the Operatives' trust, allowing him to dismiss them to their treehouses with minimal resistance. However, it was a ploy to put his foes in the way of his

real aim: by infecting the KND Treehouse Central Root System with a "patent pending broccoli virus", Father planned to transform all treehouses into broccoli farms, thereby weakening the KND Operatives and providing enough broccoli to feed every kid in the world.

Numbuh 1 and Numbuh 362 attempted to trick Father into making them Supreme Leader - by complimenting him and offering advice on being Supreme Leader, respectively - but the villain was not fooled, that is, until he bragged about how he was carelessly tagged by Numbuh 2 and demonstrated on Numbuh 362, at which point 362 panicked and tagged the DCFDTL, who then panicked and tagged Father again, but in the process successfully started another game of tag. Father then created an army of clones to attack and confuse them until his status became permanent at noon.

However, his statement that no one liked broccoli proved to be his undoing: no happier about Father's plan than the KND, the Delightful Children returned the Code Module to the Operatives, who used it to track the real Father and eliminate his clones. For his last defense, Father attempted to protect himself with a solid wall of broccoli, only for Numbuh 362 to heroically chew through the mass, pin down Father, and threaten him with a piece of broccoli unless he relinquished his authority by tagging her. After Father and the Delightful Children were removed from the base, their DNA was extracted from the Code Module to prevent a repeat of the incident.

As the secondary antagonist in Operation: Z.E.R.O., Father employs the help of nearly every villain in the universe and organizes a massive attack on the Kids Next Door Seriously Cool Museum of Artifacts and Stuff, which appears to be a diversion for Stickybeard's armada to attack the Moon Base. However, the museum is Father's true target; more specifically, the seemingly-broken Recommissioning Module.

Back at the Convention Center, Father reveals that the Module is actually fully functional (having been repaired by Numbuh 86 to restore the memories of Sector V in the aftermath of Operation: E.N.D.), but requires the DNA of a current KND Operative to activate. Fortunately, Numbuh 1 arrives to reclaim the device, allowing Father to extract one of his boogers after Cree immobilizes

him. As another Teen Ninja traps the rest of Sector V, Father taunts Numbuh 1 with the fact that he was counting on his attempt to retrieve the module, gleefully declaring that his failure will spell the end of the Kids Next Door.

With the Recommissioning Module activated, Father uses it to restore the Grandfather's memories, intending to rule the world alongside him. Instead, Grandfather calls his son a failure and orders him to leave, correctly pointing out that Father only restored him because he couldn't beat the KND himself. Dejected, Father tosses the Recommissioning Module in the trash and heads back home to wallow in self-loathing. Consequently, he is not transformed into a Senior Citizombie, and his home becomes one of the only places in the world left unchanged by Grandfather's powers.

Towards the end of the movie, the newly-reawakened Numbuh 0 goes to his brother for help and offers him a second chance to stand up to their father alongside him. Father ultimately accepts the offer, and during the confrontation with Grandfather, goes into a violent rage against his abusive father, only to immediately and abruptly abandon the fight due to a lack of willpower, saying that he no longer cares about anyone or anything else in the world at this point. At the end of the film, after the Kids Next Door Moonbase is launched at Grandfather, Father is seen in the kitchen of his partially-destroyed mansion. Looking over his shoulder at the carnage, the villain declares that he hates everyone, before returning his attention to his table.

In Operation: M.U.N.C.H.I.E.S., Father appears as one of the many villains shopping at the Supervillains Supermarket & Deli. He is the first character to claim the last box of Rainbow Munchies, only to be interrupted by Mr. Boss, Count Spankulot, and Sector V in rapid succession. This leads to a massive free-for-all as everyone in the store scrambles to buy the cereal, with Father being taken out early on when the kids trap him in a barbecue. However, Father frees himself in time to cut off the kids' escape, incinerating their ship (stolen from Stickybeard). After being briefly distracted by a sea of popcorn - popped by proximity to his flames - Father demanded the cereal from Numbuh 5, only to realize that Knightbrace had purchased it in the confusion. He insisted that Knightbrace share the

Rainbow Munchies with him, only to learn that the dental-themed fiend actually planned to destroy the cereal. Infuriated at this callous disregard for Rainbow Munchies, Father formed a brief truce with Sector V and the other villains in order to beat up Knightbrace; afterwards, he was seen contentedly eating a bowl of Rainbow Munchies with the other characters.

Father was also involved in some of the later and more elaborate "C.A.K.E.D." episodes, namely Operation: C.A.K.E.D.-F.O.U.R. and Operation: C.A.K.E.D.-F.I.V.E.. In the latter, his ancestors, the Annoyingly Cute Triplets Who Lived Upon the Hill and their mother, who is Father's great-grandmother, are mentioned.

In Operation: I.N.T.E.R.V.I.E.W.S. (the series finale), Father turns into a Dragon after losing his pipe during the episode's climax. At the end of the story, it is revealed that he is the person interviewing the now-grown up members of Sector V in the present day, but it's revealed that Numbuhs 2 thru 5 had simply tricked Father into thinking that Numbuh 1 was still off in outer space somewhere as part of the Galactic KND, because through a phone call between Numbuhs 5 and 1 reveals that by this point, Numbuh 1 (now an adult) has returned to Earth, and was implied to be waiting for his old teammates on the KND-Moonbase. The whole setup was done most likely to get rid of Father by having go into space after his nephew to finally get revenge and retrieve his missing pipe after all these years.

When I was done everyone that hadn't heard about it was shocked and HORRIFIED!

Camie: My god! He's pure evil!

Qin: Yeah no kidding!

Xenia: And that's why he is a danger not just to all kids but to his fellow adults too.

Mr. Boss: Looking back, I don't know what the hell I was thinking working for that genocidal madman!

Stickybeard: Aye me neither lads!

Will heard a Pokemon cry.

Will: Look here!

We saw a Mega Sylveon!

Me: A Mega Sylveon! Wow!

Lola: Ooh that is cool!

Me: Oh and it's thirsty.

Mega Sylveon: (Pants) Yeah.

We gave her some water.

Maria: There you go.

Mega Sylveon: Ahh thank you.

Nico: Wanna come with us?

Mega Sylveon: Sure.

Me: Awesome.

Suddenly, Lincoln's large gold halo with four large orbiting gold rings orbiting the corners behind his head glowed and the four large orbiting gold rings fired beams of light that formed into a viewing window and we see Stan and Steak Stankco dressed only in shorts and shirtless and still forced to mine and eat broccoli at The Broccoli Mine Prison in Canada, and they'd regained their abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and eight-pack abs along with their massive physical upper body and lower body strength, but they were now as four times as big as The Hulk.

The two of them were grumbling like mad and there was no doubt they were plotting to escape once again, but then, we saw the barbell tattoos on their backs glow red. Suddenly, Stan and Steak were glowing with red energy, but then, their arms were raised and it

looked like their wrists were bound with metal cuffs same with their feet.

Me: Uh oh, here we go!

Lincoln: Yep.

Suddenly, Lincoln made red portals appear in front of the Stankcos, and then, out of nowhere, Lincoln sprouted tentacles with suctions from his chest and all of the males on the team did the same and they went through the portals and they came out of the portals and latched themselves onto the massive pecs, necks, arms, and legs of Stan and Steak Stankco. Then, the tentacles began sucking the Stankcos' of their massive muscle mass, virility, and massive physical strength and they were groaning in pain as they began shrinking in muscle mass.

Then, all of the massive muscle mass, virility, and massive physical strength of The Stankcos began being pumped into Lincoln and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles grew and bulged even more and veins formed on his body, and his massive white angel wings with aurora and orange tips spread out and glowed and his halo glowed and he began growing even more stronger.

The same thing happened to me, Nico, and all the males on the team and our abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles grew and bulged even more and veins formed on our bodies, and our massive angel wings spread out and glowed and our halos glowed and we also began growing even more stronger.

Lincoln: (Growls) Oh man, I haven't forgotten how potent this curse really is.

Me: (Growls) Yeah, this is really potent, but this still feels incredible.

Then, when Lincoln and all the males were done, the tentacles detached themselves from the pecs, arms, legs, and necks of the two meatheads and they went back into us as the portals closed, and we saw that Stan and Steak Stankco were thin as a rake and sucked bone dry of their muscle mass, virility, and massive physical

strength again, and the glowing barbells on their back stopped glowing.

Stan and Steak Stankco: NOT AGAIN! (ENRAGED SCREAMING)

The viewing window closed as the four large orbiting gold rings stopped glowing and the light beams disappeared. Suddenly, we saw that we were even more bigger in muscle thanks to Lincoln's curse he put on The Stankcos.

Me: (Looked at my even more muscular body) Whoa. Lincoln, that Min's Egyptian Virility Drain Curse you put on the Stankcos is still really potent. But, look at us, now we're even more ripped than ever. (Flexes my even more massive muscles)

Lincoln: (Flexes his even more massive muscles) Yep, and this curse will be on them for all eternity. (Sensed for the Father clone) AHA! Gotcha, you bastard. I just spotted the clone of Father, he's 20 yards away and he's heading right for us!

Me: Just like the real one. Let's tear him apart!

Lincoln: He may be a clone, but he's still as dangerous and volatile as the real one. (Sensed Flip's musclebound thugs) Uh oh, hold up, I sensed a massive army of Flip's musclebound thugs also heading right for us.

Nico: (GROWLS) Flip, you stupid mutant cheapskate!

Me: That mutant just doesn't even know when to quit!

Suddenly, we saw ten massive armies of Flip's musclebound thugs arrive, and they came barreling towards us in a fit of rage.

Lincoln: Ugh, I knew there was no mistaking the stench of B.O. in the air!

Lincoln fired vacuum tubes from his chest which latched onto the chests of Flip's massive army of hulking muscled thugs, and then, the vacuum tubes literally began sucking Flip's massive army of hulking muscled thugs dry of all their massive muscle mass, virility, blood, and physical strength, and all of it was being pumped into

Lincoln and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles grew and bulged even more and veins formed on his body, and his massive white angel wings with aurora and orange tips spread out and glowed and his halo glowed and he began growing even stronger.

I did the same by firing vacuum tubes from his chest which latched onto the chests of Flip's massive army of hulking muscled thugs, and then, the vacuum tubes literally began sucking Flip's massive army of hulking muscled thugs dry of all their massive muscle mass, virility, blood, and physical strength, and all of it was being pumped into me and my abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles grew and bulged even more and veins formed on my body, and my massive elemental angel wings with aurora and red tips spread out and glowed and my halo glowed and I began growing even stronger.

The other male members did the same by firing vacuum tubes from his chest which latched onto the chests of Flip's massive army of hulking muscled thugs, and then, the vacuum tubes literally began sucking Flip's massive army of hulking muscled thugs dry of all their massive muscle mass, virility, blood, and physical strength, and all of it was being pumped into them and their abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles grew and bulged even more and veins formed on their bodies, and their massive angel wings spread out and glowed and their halos glowed and they began growing even stronger.

When we were done, the vacuum tubes detached themselves from the chests of the thugs and went back into us, and the thugs were now dead from blood loss and thin as a rake and Lincoln fired a blast of red energy and destroyed them leaving them as ashes. Then, we set our sights on the clone of Father.

Nico: He could be anywhere.

Me: Lets go.

We were flying around, and then, we saw fireballs being sent right at us, and we absorbed them and it made us even stronger, and we saw who did it: it was the clone of Father who was throwing fireballs

at us wildly and laughing malevolently, and we continued absorbing the fireballs and it was continuing to make us even stronger than ever.

Lincoln: And there's the hate-filled monster bastard now.

Suddenly, we saw a red inverted pentagram with a wolf on his head: this was no doubt the mark of Vârcolac.

Loopy De Loop: (French Canadian Accent) The Mark of Vârcolac. It gave him extra demonic power.

Cree: Befitting someone like Father, since he was just an absolute demon.

Loopy fired white talisman cards that hit the clone of Father and the talisman cards removed The Mark of Vârcolac removing the extra demonic power Vârcolac gave the clone of Father, which made him extremely angrier than ever.

Lincoln: Nice one, Loopy.

Father Clone: I'LL KILL YOU! ALL OF YOU! EVERY LAST SNOT NOSED BRAT DESERVES ONLY TO DIE!

Me: NO THE ONLY ONE THAT DESERVES TO DIE HERE IS YOU!

The clone of Father fired more fire blasts and waves at us, but we continued absorbing them and it was making us even more stronger than ever.

Nico: Well, I got to hand it to Vârcolac, he sure made the clone of Father with precise design and detail.

Yuko: But, also gave him extra demonic power as well. However, that's about to end here and now.

FATHER ROARED AND FIRED A MASSIVE BLAST OF FIRE AND I FIRED A MASSIVE WAVE OF FIRE AND THE BLASTS COLLIDED AND EXPLODED WITH INCREDIBLE FIERY POWER!

EXTREMELY MASSIVE FIERY EXPLOSION!

Massive walls of fire exploded out all over!

Me: KIBAL LETS HOWL!

(THE WOLF AND THE MOON BY BRUNUHVILLE PLAYS)

I turned into WOLF MOON 🌙!

Nico: YEAH!

Me: (ECHOING) SCHOOL OF THE UNDEFEATED OF THE EAST! WOLF MOON SEKIHA TENKYOKEN! 狼月石葉天京軒

(KYOUDAI KASURU YABOU PLAYS)

I FIRED A MASSIVELY POWERFUL BLUE FIRE ENERGY BALL AND FATHER FIRED A MASSIVE AND INCREDIBLE BLAST OF FIRE AND THE BLASTS COLLIDED AND MASSIVE FIERY EXPLOSIONS BLASTED OFF ALL OVER WITH DEVASTATING FORCE AND FURY!

Nico: WHOA! UNBELIEVABLE!

Xenia: WHAT POWER!

Then the blast blasted through Father's blast and it hit him and exploded!

EXTREMELY MASSIVE AND INCREDIBLY POWERFUL FIERY EXPLOSION!

THE EXPLOSION WAS SO MASSIVE THAT IT SHOOK THE ENTIRE PLANET!

Nico: UNBELIEVABLE!

Qin: WOW! Way to go J.D.!

Xenia: YEAH!

He got up and Mega Sylveon charged at him and bashed him down

with a powerful headbutt!

KRASMASH!

She jumped back and fired a light blast and blasted him all over!

Kairi turned into Timefire

Kairi: TIMEFIRE!

Shanan: WOW! A Naljian Form!

Ben: COOL!

She fired waves of green fire and blasted Father all over!

She used the Core Medals for Dr. Light, Knightbrace and Big Brother.

Nunnally: Lets get him!

Timefire: I'm ready!

Timefire and Nunnally: FIRESTORM OF DIMENSIONS BLAST!

They fired waves of energy and fire and blasted Father all over!

Eli: I've had it with you Father! Time for me to show you how wrong you are in destroying the human race! MY SPIRIT IS AFLAME! AND I FEEL THE FIRE! THERE IS NOTHING I CANNOT DEFEAT! AND NOW THIS HAND OF MINE IS BURNING RED! IT'S LOUD ROAR TELLS ME TO DESTROY YOU! (ECHOING) ERUPTING! BURNING! FINGER! NUCLEAR FIREBIRD SEKIHA TENKYOKEN! 核火鳥石葉天京軒

HE FIRED A MASSIVE FIREBALL GLOWING WITH THE INTENSE POWER OF A FIERY PHOENIX AND IT HIT FATHER AND EXPLODED WITH INCREDIBLE POWER!

EXTREMELY MASSIVE AND DEVASTATING POWERFUL EXPLOSION OF FIRE!

THE EXPLOSION FROM THAT BLAST SHOOK THE ENTIRE

PLANET!

Nico: WHOA!

Me: UNBELIEVABLE!

Eli: TAKE THAT!

FATHER WAS REALLY PISSED NOW!

Qin: NICE ONE ELI!

Domon: Way to go!

HE FIRED A MASSIVE BLAST OF FIRE AND I FIRED A MASSIVE WAVE OF BLUE FIRE AND THE BLASTS COLLIDED AND EXPLODED WITH INCREDIBLE POWER!

EXTREMELY MASSIVE AND UNBELIEVABLY POWERFUL EXPLOSION!

Lincoln: Taste some lightning! (ECHOING) SCHOOL OF THE UNDEFEATED OF THE EAST! LIGHTNING THUNDERBIRD SEKIHA TENKYOKEN! 稲妻雷鳥石葉天京軒

LINCOLN FIRED A MASSIVE BALL OF INTENSE LIGHTNING AND IT HAD THE INTENSE POWER OF A THUNDERBIRD AND LIGHTNING AND THEN IT HIT FATHER AND EXPLODED WITH THE MOST INCREDIBLE POWER OF LIGHTNING FROM THE MOST POWERFUL LIGHTNING PLANET EVER! A MASSIVE FIERY EXPLOSION WITH INTENSE LIGHTNING WAS SEEN!

EXTREMELY MASSIVE AND INCREDIBLE EXPLOSION OF INTENSE POWER!

The explosion blasted him down. BUT MAN HE WAS REALLY PISSED NOW!

Nico: WHOA! NICE ONE LINCOLN!

Lola: YEAH!

Squirrel Girl turned into Astrodactyl!

Squirrel Girl: ASTRODACTYL!

She flew and fired waves of energy and blasted him all over!

Xenia: Take that!

Astrodactyl used the Core Medals for Squirrel Girl, Pterano and Ozzy.

Petrie: Me help out!

Astrodactyl: I would like that.

Astrodactyl and Petrie: PTERODACTYL ULTRA MEGABLAST!

They fired waves of energy and blasted him all over!

Me: You are nothing more than a ROTTEN, LOUSY, PUTRID, STINKING, REVOLTING, NAUSEATING, LOATHSOME, DETESTABLE, ABOMINABLE, VULGAR, FILTHY, DISGUSTING, REPREHENSIBLE, HORRENDOUS, MONSTROUS, WRETCHED, MISERABLE, CANTANKEROUS, VILE, MENACING, CRUEL, UNFORGIVING, MISANTHROPIC, CYNICAL, MANIACAL, FEROCIOUS, EVIL AND MALEVOLENT FREAK OF NATURE! (INHALES) Whew.

Sabrina turned into Jedimael!

Sabrina: JEDIMAEL!

Ahsoka: Wow! She turned into my kind!

Nico: COOL!

She fired a wave of Force Lightning and electrocuted him!

Xenia: YEAH!

Jedimael: Not pleasant huh?

She used the core medals for Dark Laser, Noxious Enterprise's

Super SPU-31 Liquid Cooled Mobile Processing Unit and Auric Goldfinger.

Mace Windu: Lets make this good.

Jedimael and Mace: CORUSCANT JEDI THUNDERSTRIKE!

They fired waves of energy and lightning and blasted him down.

Yuko: Now it's personal.

Suddenly, Yuko's brown eyes turned neon brown and she was surrounded by an orange energy aura with stars, fire, flames, snakes, Kaiju, phoenixes, and angels, and as she approached the clone of Father, she left orange energy, stars, fire, flames, snakes, Kaiju, phoenixes, and angels with every step.

Yuko: Even after we destroyed you a year ago, you still continue to haunt us from beyond the grave, Father. You're still nothing more than a plague to all kids and humanity itself, now that ends here. This shall be the last time we ever have to deal with you, this shall be your final resting place!

Suddenly, Yuko was surrounded by a massive vortex of orange energy with stars, fire, and flames surrounding the vortex, there are snakes, Kaiju, phoenixes, and angels flying around the vortex, and in the vortex is a brown phoenix with red eyes glaring at the clone of Father: the red eyes of eternal death.

Lola: Oh boy, this is gonna get ugly.

Me: Big time.

Nico: But, Yuko hated Father as much as the rest of us, now he's about to feel her wrath.

Lincoln: It's been a long time coming though, now he's about to pay the price.

Then, as the vortex faded, Yuko emerged, but she was changed forever.

Yuko grew to 8'3" in height, she has metal gold braces on her biceps and thighs, and she now has twelve large orange planets orbiting around her legs, she has the body of a goddess, she has orange highlights in the bangs of her short chin-length dark brown hair and she has a large golden halo in the center with golden angel wings on the bottom and four large orbiting golden rings on each corner behind her head, she has neon brown eyes and an orange energy aura with stars, fire, flames, snakes, Kaiju, phoenixes, and angels surrounding her and immense protective neon rainbow aura with all of the elements swirling around it, she has a fire snake with the Fire Kanji coiled around its body emblazoned on her forehead and Third Eye with orange iris, she has on snake earrings with orange gems for eyes and holding the Fire, Star, and Eternity Kanjis in its tails, she has on her Crystal Necklace of The Buddha on her neck with orange gems embedded in the gold flame links and orange crystals links and an orange snake-shaped Element of Harmony and on the bottom of the Element of Harmony is a snake with orange gems for eyes and holding the Fire, Star, and Eternity Kanjis in its tail for the pendant and she has on a white and gold accented choker on her neck. Yuko Tani has on her signature outfit and long white sleeveless trenchcoat with stars, fire, flames, snakes, Kaiju, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails, and on the back is a fire snake with fire and flames surrounding it and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with phoenixes, snakes, and angels surrounding a large orange gem with neon glowing orange lights equipped with recognition of her and fits an infinite number of items and component for her Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in. Suddenly, Yuko felt a sharp pain on her back, and then, massive brown angel wings with orange tips on the large brown feathers grew and sprouted out of her back and medium sized brown angel wings with orange tips grew and sprouted out underneath her massive brown angel wings, she has on a Ring of The Phoenix with large orange gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger and Blue Lantern ring on her left ring finger and Stone of Gelel embedded in her left hand and black fingerless gloves with gold-plated armored claws on her fingers and smaller planets orbiting around her fingers.

Suddenly, Yuko Tani's massive sword and all the greatswords and swords she'd gotten began merging together, and they were

surrounded by a kaleidoscope of orange energy, stars, fire, flames, snakes, Kaiju, phoenixes, and angels, and when it finally emerged, it was transformed into Yuko Tani's Cosmic Eternal Harmony Inferno Firestorm Kaiju Fire Snake Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of Cosmic Eternal Harmony Inferno Firestorm Kaiju Fire Snake Phoenix God Angel Justice, it's a brand-new massive greatsword with embedded orange gems and the silhouette of Godzilla and a fire snake etched on the 7'9" massive, wide, double-edged gold blade, large gold snake heads for the crossguard, large white angel faces built into the hilt with large orange gems embedded in the foreheads, longer midnight black handle, four large gold snake heads with orange gems for eyes and on the bottom of the gold snake heads is a large gold snake head with orange gems for eyes and large orange gem in its mouth for the pommel, she has on her new large gold Bracers of the Champions of The Universe with orange gems on her wrists and Dragon Ball Bracelet on her left gold Bracer, large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with a gold snake head with orange gems for the eyes and large orange gem in its open mouth for the belt buckle, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on her right hip and Eater of Sins revolver holstered on her left hip. There's an orange kanji with flames in between the kanji below the fire snake that said, "Yuko Tani, Member of Haruo and the Team from The Earth of 20,000 Years Hence, Destroyer of Ultimate King Ghidorah, Slayer of The Fanatical Evil Exif, Guardian of Miana & Maina, Despiser and Destroyer of Father, Savior of The Kids Next Door, Archenemy of Lord Pain, Destroyer of The Extraterrestrial Order of The Planets of Holy Ghidorah, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True Goddess of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Destroyer and Slayer of Evil, Deranged, Murderous, Ruthless, and Sadistic Bastards, Amazing and Powerful Student of Amazing and Powerful Teachers, True Immortal Hero, Emissary and

Champion of The Fire Snake, and Master of Fire, Flames, Kaiju, Fire Snakes, Phoenixes, and Angels"

谷裕子、ハルオと二万年の地球チームのメンバー、故に、究極のキングギドラの破壊者、狂信的な悪のエクシフの殺し屋、ミアナとマイナの守護者、父の軽蔑者であり破壊者、隣の子供達の救世主、宿敵ロード・ペイン、聖ギドラ惑星の地球外秩序の破壊者、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の保護者、擁護者、そして救世主、宇宙への希望の大使であり灯台、力のマスター友情とエレメント、天界のゼルナガの怒りのマスター、ブラックゲートのマスター、究極の善の究極の力、真実の真の女神、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直さ、寛大さ、優しさ、無私の心、勇気、そして信頼、破壊者にして悪を滅ぼす者、狂った、殺人的、冷酷でサディスティックなろくでなし、驚くべき強力な教師の驚くべき強力な生徒、真の不滅の英雄、火の蛇の使者にしてチャンピオン、そして火、炎、怪獣、火の蛇、フェニックス、天使のマスター

Yuko Tani has transformed into SUPER ANGEL-FIRE SNAKE-KAIJU-GOD-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY INFERNO FIRESTORM KAIJU FIRE SNAKE PHOENIX GOD ANGEL OF DIVINE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY INFERNO FIRESTORM KAIJU FIRE SNAKE PHOENIX GOD ANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY INFERNO FIRESTORM KAIJU FIRE SNAKE PHOENIX GOD ANGEL HOPE!

We were amazed by Yuko Tani's Super Angel-Fire Snake-Kaiju-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga transformation, but when the Father clone saw it, he went ballistic and continued firing blasts of fire at her, but she kept on absorbing them and it made her even stronger than ever, and she fired a massive barrage of orange energy, stars, fire, flames, snakes, Kaiju, phoenixes, and angels which hit the Father clone and sent him flying into a mountain, he got back out, but now, he was NTH-DEGREE PISSED OFF!

Yuko: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Cosmic Eternal Harmony Inferno Firestorm Kaiju Fire Snake Phoenix God Angel and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Inferno Firestorm Kaiju Fire Snake

Phoenix God Angel Hope) This has been a very long time coming, even though you're just a clone, I'll make sure you never rise again to destroy all kids and humanity ever again, Father.

Me: Your crimes will never ever be forgiven!

Lincoln: Not then, not ever.

The Battle that will decide the fate of the Human Race had begun and the fight was so extremely ferocious that it was unbelievable. Massive Fiery Explosions and thunderous shockwaves from their punches destroyed much of the landscape and engulfed it in a massive raging inferno. Lightning intensified in the skies above to an extremely ferocious level and the fires of the Netherworld raged on the planet at an extremely vicious level to an amazing degree. The fight was so vicious, ferocious, brutal and savage that it was shaking the entire Universe to an incredible level at an intense level. They were gonna make sure that Father suffers for a billion lifetimes for his crimes. Fiery embers and lava bombs rained down onto the battle and exploded with incredible power. Yuko then punched Father in the face and sent him crashing into the ground and he got up and then they charged toward eachother and Yuko punched him in the stomach and they clasped hands. Their fire auras flared up to such an extreme intensity and their power was so strong and powerful that it was making the entire planet shake extremely violently. Pebbles, rocks and boulders lifted off the ground and the lightning and fire tornadoes intensified even more. Yuko punched Father in the face again and fired a blast of fire and burned a chunk of his face off.

Lola flew and punched Father in the face with devastating force and sent him crashing into a wall.

Father got up and fired a stream of fire and Lola fired a stream of fire and their blasts collided and exploded with incredible power and set much of the land on fire!

Lola: Had enough!?

He roared in extreme fury and threw numerous fireballs at Lola and she did the same at Father. The explosions were so powerful that

they blasted the mountains in the area all over to rubble. Lola was punching and kicking Father and they clasped hands and flared up their Fire Auras to an extreme intensity and the power they both had was so powerful that it caused the area around them to quake. The area was erupting into a massive and incredible sea of fire as the area was exploding into flames!

Lola punched Father in the face and they both went at each other with incredible power.

They separated and Father and Lola fired huge blasts of fire and the blasts collided and a massive explosion followed. The explosion was so powerful and so devastating that it destroyed the entire neighborhood. It carried the destructive power of a million fire bombs.

EXTREMELY MASSIVE FIERY EXPLOSION!

Father screamed in excruciating pain and he then gathered up all of his power and Yuko did as well and they both fired enormous blasts of intense fire simultaneously. The blasts collided and a powerful struggle began. Suddenly the blast exploded with incredible power and the entirety of the planet shook to the very core with devastating power.

Me: WHOA! What power!

Qin: GO LOLA AND YUKO!

Xenia: YEAH!

Nico: AWESOME!

Sora turned into Razoreight

Sora: RAZOREIGHT!

Jim Hawkins: Wow! Mr. Scroop's kind!

Shanan: He's what's called an Arachnicrustaen.

Nico: Wow!

Sora fired waves of energy and blasted them.

Razoreight: Time for sone pain.

He used the core medals for Robo Blaze, Evil Blade Man and Evil Drill Man.

Luxord: Lets make this fun.

Razoreight and Luxord: BLADE CARD MEGA BARRAGE!

They fired energy and blades and blasted Father all over.

Akiza turned into Rosefly

Akiza: ROSEFLY!

Nico: Wow!

Me: One of Verbina and Aster's kind! That is cool!

Verbina: That is an amazing honor.

Rosefly fired waves of energy and blasted Father.

Rosefly: That must've hurt.

She used the Core Medals for Robo Roxy, Kisenian Soldier and Universe 666 Kisenian Flower.

Blair (Yugioh GX): Lets make this fun.

Rosefly and Blair: MYSTIC ROSE MEGABLAST!

They fired waves of energy and flowers and blasted Father.

Aqua turned into Goop!

Aqua: (GURGLING VOICE) GOOP!

She threw blue slime and blasted him all over!

Me: What does this one taste like Aqua?

Goop: Lets see.

She put some slime into my mouth and then I GOT A REALLY NASTY TASTE!

Me: (SPITS!) OH YUCK! That one tastes like Blue Sky Meth!

Nico: YUCK!

Goop: SORRY!

Maria: YUCK! Here.

She put water in my mouth and I swished it around and spit it out.

Me: Ahh thanks Maria. YUCK!

Goop: Sorry about that.

Me: Potent.

Goop used the Core Medals for Skulker, Undergrowth and Ghost Ember.

Ember McLean: Lets make this fun!

Goop and Ember: REMEMBER FLAME BLAST!

They fired waves of fire and slime and blasted Father down.

Me: (To American Dad Roger Smith) And Roger don't even think about asking for some of that slime!

Nico: Yeah Roger!

American Dad Roger Smith: (Pouts) AW MAN!

Qin: Yeah!

American Dad Roger Smith: Alright, fine! It's not cocaine anyway!

Me: Ms. Rita do you have any mouthwash?

Rita: Like you even have to ask.

She gave me some and I drank it and gargled and spit it on the ground.

Me: Ahh. Much better. Now where were we? Oh right!

Maggie turned into Ghostfreak!

Maggie: GHOSTFREAK!

She fired waves of energy and blasted Father.

Ghostfreak: Lets make this one he will be scared of.

She used the Core Medals for Atomic Skull, Evil Atomic Woman and Radioactive Man.

Radioactive Man (Simpsons): Lets make this fun!

Ghostfreak and Radioactive Man: ATOMIC THUNDERSTRIKE BLAST!

They fired waves of energy and blasted Father all over.

Ariel turned into Ripjaws!

Ariel: RIPJAWS!

She fired waves of energy and blasted Father.

Ripjaws: Time for you to mess with the fish!

She used the Core Medals of Ghost, Evil HERO Tidalwave and Evil HERO Nemesis.

Ariel's Sisters: Lets get him!

Ariel and her sisters: ATLANTICA ELEMENTAL BLAST STORM!

They fired waves of energy and blasted Father in a massive fiery explosion!

EXTREMELY MASSIVE FIERY EXPLOSION!

Sakura Haruno turned into Rocks!

Sakura Haruno: ROCKS!

She jumped and smashed Father all over!

Qin: YEAH!

She used the Core Medals of Steam Smythe, Organ Grindor and Hydrax.

Rocks: LETS MAKE THIS DEADLY!

Sakura Knudson: Lets make it fun my body double!

Rocks and Sakura Knudson: SMASHING NATURE ROCK CLASH!

They punched Father and smashed him into the ground!

Nico: TAKE THAT!

Syd turned into Crownthorn!

Syd: CROWNTHORN!

She bashed Father all over and slashed him.

Crownthorn used the Core Medals for the U-Foes, The Nobel 6 and the Empty Head Society.

Crownthorn: Lets get him!

Patrick: YEAH!

Crownthorn and Patrick: STARFISH BUTTKICKING BLAST!

They fired waves of energy and blasted him down.

Nico: RELEASE THE ICE CREAM!

We fired waves of ice cream and drenched him all over!

I fired a massive wave of energy and blasted Father and it hit him and exploded!

EXTREMELY MASSIVE AND FIERY EXPLOSION!

Me: That was for turning Numbuh 3 into a volcano monster!

Father: So cold… need my sweater…

Nico: That's the least of your worries!

Me: This is what you get for being a genocidal dirt clod!

Laney: YEAH!

Me: How do you like that you yellowbellied genocidal rotten bucket of whale blubber!?

Nico: YEAH!

Then Father GOT EXPLOSIVELY MAD!

Father: YOU ROTTEN FUCKING JERKS!

HE FLARED UP HIS FIRE AURA WITH INTENSE EXPLOSIVITY!

I THEN FLARED UP MY FIRE AURA THE SAME WAY!

Me: BRING IT ON FLAME FACE!

I FIRED A MASSIVE BLAST OF BLUE FIRE AND FATHER FIRED A MASSIVE BLAST OF FIRE AND THE BLASTS COLLIDED!

THEN THE BLASTS EXPLODED IN A MASSIVE AND INCREDIBLY POWERFUL FIERY EXPLOSION!

EXTREMELY MASSIVE AND UNBELIEVABLY FIERY AND POWERFUL EXPLOSION!

The explosion was intensely powerful and massive! Much of the entire area was on fire and a massively powerful raging inferno!

Maria fired water at him and a massive cloud of steam blasted out of

him!

He was really feeling that one!

Nico: YEAH! That was for brainwashing Sector Z!

Maria didn't stop and drenched him with more and more water!
MASSIVE AMOUNTS OF STEAM CAME OFF HIM!

Eli fired waves of Force Lightning and electrocuted him!

Eli: That was for all the times you tried to kill the Kids Next Door!

Qin fired waves of ice and blasted Father!

Me: What's wrong? Feeling cold?

Numbuh 2: You getting COLD Feet!?

Maria stopped as Poliwag used water gun.

Poromon: Take this too! (ECHOING) LIGHTNING JAVELIN!

He fired waves of lightning and electrocuted him!

Horsea squirted ink into his eyes.

Manaphy bashed him all over!

Will fired waves of lightning and blasted him all over!

Eddy threw a water balloon!

SPLAT!

Ed threw a massive huge water balloon and it hit him!

KRASPLAT!

Katara waterbend and splashed him!

KRASPLASH!

Ben turned into Spitter!

Ben: SPITTER!

He fired waves of water and drenched him!

Girl Jordan fired water blasts!

MASSIVE STEAM CLOUDS CAME OFF HIM!

Nico: He's weakening!

Me: Now to finish him for good!

Lincoln: Lets get him!

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Hinon True Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Hinon True Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm Phoenix God Angel Universal Hope Elemental Cosmic Heavenly Bravery and True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds and True Immortal Heroism and transformed into Super Angel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Vampire-Werewolf-Buffalo-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Universal Elemental Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Phoenix God Angel Hope, and his new greatswords were ready as the sword pendants on his large white and gold accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love were glowing.

And I unholstered my massive J.D. Knudson's Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Phoenix God Angel Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Ebonwu-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-

Demon-Mermaid-January Wolf Moon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Harmony Universal Elemental Thunderbird Vampire Werewolf January Wolf Moon Mythological Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Harmony Universal Elemental Thunderbird Vampire Werewolf January Wolf Moon Mythological Phoenix God Angel Justice and Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Harmony Universal Elemental Thunderbird Vampire Werewolf January Wolf Moon Mythological Phoenix God Angel Hope, and so did the rest of us as they unholstered our massive greatswords and transformed.

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You may be a clone of Father, but you're still just as dangerous and temperamental as the real one, and you won't be leaving here alive.

Me: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love,

Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) That's right, you're going to pay for everything you have done, you monstrous genocidal bastard!

Lincoln, Yuko Tani, and I went after the Father clone who continued firing fire blasts at us and we continued absorbing the fire blasts and we continued growing stronger, and we fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow energy, orange energy, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, pumpkins, dark lightning, pumpkin fire, swords, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Mammoths, Pegasi, Windigos, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids,

Basilisks, Cockatrices, Cerberus, Perytons, Griffins, Sphinxes, Hippogriffs, Manticores, Animals, and Mythological Animals at the Father clone, and they exploded with incredible power as they hit him.

Then, we attacked him with powerful slashes from our massive greatswords leaving scars on him and Lincoln left many more by firing rainbow energy slashes with his gold-plated claws and his two new massive greatswords and he even fired red and blue wolf fire at him as well and I also left many more by firing rainbow energy slashes with my gold-plated claws and fired blue wolf fire as well, and he, Yuko, and I attacked them hard with punches, kicks, and karate chops and they're super mega-painful because of our superhuman strength, along with elemental blasts, and this was driving the Father clone even more madder than ever and he exploded with extreme rage.

Then, Nico fired waves of water and elemental forces, May fired blasts of ice, and Qin fired blasts of fire, and Sebastian fired blasts of Divine Darkness that hit him and slashed at him with his dark greatsword, Then, Lincoln, Yuko, and I fired powerful blasts of energy, magic, stars, fire, and planets at the Father clone, and Lincoln summoned red and blue wolf spirits and they brutally mauled and attacked him and he got badly hurt.

Nico: Okay, Lincoln, it's feeding time!

Then, Lincoln turned the tips of his eleven massive and long white wolf tails into Cell's stingers and he stabbed them into the Father clone and he began absorbing him and he and all of us assimilated his fire powers and abilities and Lincoln's abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more and veins formed on his body, and his massive white angel wings and medium sized white angel wings with aurora and orange tips spread out and his halo glowed and he began growing even more stronger.

Then, as soon as Lincoln was done and the stingers changed back, nothing was left of the Father clone and he sent the clone to The Black Abyss. Everyone cheered as we holstered our weapons and powered down, and Yuko Tani's new body, clothes, weapons, jewelry, 28th Century silver Miracle Box backpack, Third Eye, large

gold halo with four orbiting gold rings on each corner behind her head, twelve large orange planets orbiting around her legs, smaller planets orbiting around her fingers, and massive brown angel wings and medium sized brown angel wings underneath are permanent.

Yuko: Never again will we have to deal with you again, Father.

Me: You've had this coming, you bastard!

King Kai: (Telepathically) Vârcolac went way too far creating that clone of Father, hopefully you guys can find out exactly what he's after. But, don't underestimate him though, he's just like what you said about him, Lincoln.

Lincoln: Right.

Me: We'll make sure, King Kai.

Nico: Good thing Glaren could take the fire.

Me: No kidding! Wow! That was infernal!

Xenia: No kidding!

Lincoln: It sure was!

Camie: Wow! He put up an amazing fight!

Sunset Shimmer: He sure did! That was so epic!

Lola: Yeah it was!

Varie: YEAH!

Me: No kidding!

Yuko Tani: Just like what happened when me and Lola fought him before.

Ibara: No kidding! That was fun.

Nico: Nice job, Mega Sylveon!

Mega Sylveon: Thanks Nico! That was awesome!

Will: It sure was!

Poromon: Want some beer?

Mega Sylveon: Oh no thanks. But do you guys have any candy?

Laney: Here. Some saltwater taffy.

Mega Sylveon: My favorite! Thanks.

Mega Sylveon ate it.

Poromon: She sure likes candy.

Candy: I got lots of candy for her.

Poliwag gave Mega Sylveon the Puppy Eyes.

Poliwag; Pwetty pwease?

Nico: Poliwag that's enough.

Maria: I got some Hershey's Reese', and Kitkat

Me: Ooh. Let me see.

I pulled out my candy storage.

Me: Lets see. I got some Cadbury Creme eggs.

Nico: OOH! My favorites!

Nico: There's more candy where that came from

Me: Yep.

Mega Sylveon: Cool!

Eli: LOOK!

(CODA BY HANS ZIMMER PLAYS AT 3:25 TO 4:24)

We saw The Sign of the Coming of Nephthys!

Me: It's the Sign!

Savannah Nephthys: One of our cult members is here.

Xenia: Wow!

Nico: Who is it this time?

Lana: I hope it's the one that hates the Wet Bandits!

Savannah Nephthys: That's Alinta Nephthys.

Me: Nice. Lets see who the Anothers are this time.

Eli: Okay. (CONCENTRATES) WHOA! We got Another Lord Pain, Mooch the Fox, Genghis the Lion, Mewberty Star, Stone Dragon, Pharaoh (Miraculous), I & Am, Burning Lion and Morpho Knight.

Nico: WHOA! So Yuko Tani, Cree Lincoln, Sally Sanban, Sector Z, Numbuh 362, Numbuh 86, Numbuh 3, Numbuh 23 and Numbuh 83 are up.

Qin: Yep.

Eli: And I sense that the Anothers minus Lord Pain are 3 people.

Me: Nice!

Varie: This will be cool.

Nico: There they are!

We saw Another Mooch the Fox, Genghis the Lion, Mewberty Star, Stone Dragon, Pharaoh (Miraculous), I & Am, Burning Lion and Morpho Knight!

Me: WHOA!

Xenia: This is gonna be awesome!

Lola: Yep.

Another Mooch: (In a girls voice) It will be fun!

Another Genghis: (In a girls voice) It sure will.

Another Pharaoh: (In a girls voice) It sure will be good!

Lincoln: (GASP) Alinta Nephthys!

Nico: And Gianna Submarine and Melanie Moose!? Whoa!

They merged and split into three and reverted back. It was the gene-slammers of Defender of Nephthys, Moosemon and SUBWHALES!? WHAT THE!

Melanie Moose: Awesome to see you Nico.

Gianna Submarine: Same here.

Alinta: And you too Lincoln.

Lincoln: Same here. Guys meet Alinta Nephthys, Gene-Slammer of Nephthys, she's my Guardian Angel from Michigan and she's the Warrior of Nephthys and she's a very powerful force of fire and the sword. She and me trained constantly in swordfighting inside a volcano and she also saw my angel wings become covered in fire when he was absorbing the infinite heat inside the volcano. She vowed to destroy The Wet Bandits for trying to steal money from the cult.

Me: WHOA! Wait how much did they steal from you girls?

Alinta Nephthys: They stole $500 million from us and that really pissed me off.

Nico: GEEZ!

Me: Yikes! And wait Gianna you're the gene-slammer for Subwhales!? Gene-slammers of Foodimals from Swallow Falls!?

Gianna Submarine: Yep. We are Nico's friends from his cooking classes and we own amazing restaurants.

Nico: Yep.

Me: That is cool! So you specialize in submarine sandwiches.

Gianna Submarine: Yep.

Me: Wow!

Melanie Moose: And I'm Nico's friend from Alaska and I am also the creature of the Moose Mountain Hotel and Animal Sanctuary. It's a place where the people of Alaska and all the creatures there can live together.

Nico: Yep.

Me: Wow!

Fluttershy: That is a hotel that I would love to see.

Me: That is a cool hotel.

Nico: Also, Alinta, we decided that since the Wet Bandits aren't really dangerous, they're staying as humiliation fodder.

Alinta Nephthys: That's cool with me. I could use a couple of rounds with them to vent.

Me: Good idea. By the way is the Another Lord Pain friendly or hostile?

Melanie Moose: Friendly and she is a really strong and tough one.

Xenia: Nice.

May: Sorry we have to do this.

Girl Jordan: Lets separate you all first.

Girl Jordan and Leeli held hands.

(YURGEN'S TUNE PLAYS)

The skies had leaves and flowers flying in the wind along with sea

dragons singing in the background

Girl Jordan and Leeli: (SINGING DIVINELY AS LEELI HAD FIREFLIES SWIRL AROUND HER AND GIRL JORDAN HAD HER AQUA BLUE AURA FLARED UP)

O holoré lay thee low

Holoél dark in the Deep

Down beneath the earth you go

Go holoré fast to sleep

O holoré lay thee low

Holoél dark in the Deep

Down beneath the earth you go

Go holoré fast to sleep

Fast to sleep

Fast to sleep

Dark holoré in the Deep

Rise again holoré now

Spring abundant holoél

Render green the dying bough

Raise the rock where Yurgen fell

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Spring abundant holoél

She glowed and the anothers were separated.

Me: Action time!

We blasted the Anothers all over!

I caught the Wonder Ride Books.

Me: Oh yeah!

Maria: (TURNS DIAL) DRUNK BUTTKICKERS 6!

She summoned LeFou, Nokrea, Hammersmith, Phoenix Ikki (Saint Seiya), Jormungandr and Demon Slappy Squirrel!

Nico: Who knows? The Wet Bandits might be fought after the rest of your targets are dealt with

Alinta Nephthys: Looking forward to it.

Gianna Submarine: Want some sandwiches guys?

Me: Hey sure.

I grabbed a couple and I had a toasted salami and chicken parmasan sandwich.

Me: Mmm! Delicious!

Nico: Gianna Submarine makes some of the most awesome sub sandwiches ever. She is known for making the biggest sandwiches ever.

Gianna Submarine: One time I made a sandwich that was 20 feet long and over 34 layers thick.

Qin: That's huge!

Me: Yeah!

Lola: No kidding!

Me: (Eating) Mmm! They are delicious and tasty.

Lynn: These Foodimal Gene Slammers are gonna be tasty!

Gianna Submarine: Oh I'm just the first. There's many more of us.

Me: Looking forward to it.

I finished my sandwiches.

Me: Ahh. That was great. (BURPS) Oh pardon.

Juran: There can't be that many Foodimals, can there?

Lori:… you literally want a list?

Juran: Just saying.

Me: Yeah. Wait look sharp!

We saw ANOTHER LORD PAIN!

Me: This will be good.

Another Lord Pain: (In a girls voice) (Irish Accent) It sure will lad.

Me: (GASP) Siobhan Genbu!?

She reverted back and was a girl with green hair, green eyes, green angel wings and green clothes and a tiara with the symbol of the Genbu Dopant on it and on her skirt and she had a tattoo of Genbu on her arm and had a plant sword.

Siobhan Genbu: In the living Irish flesh lad. Good to see ya.

Me: Same here Siobhan. Siobhan is from Ireland and she is not only the Embodiment of the Genbu Dopant but also the the Avatar of Genbu the Black Tortoise of the North and is a powerful master of nature and life. Also like Lord Pain she is a deadly warrior and is a master of the forces of the underworld.

Nico: WOW!

Lord Pain: And she must have a knowledge of all the forces I know including the forbidden tongue not made for the ears of mortals.

Nico: WOW!

Qin: YIKES!

Sougo: (gets out Grand Zi O Ridewatch) Did Swartz promise you anything?

Grand Time! (Orchestral rock music) Kuuga, Agito, Ryuki, Faiz, Bla~de! Hibiki, Kabuto, Den-O, Kiva, Deca~de! W! OOO! Fourze~! Wizard, Gaim, Drive~! Ghost! Ex-Aid! Build~! Iwae! Kamen Rider~! GrandZi-O~!

Geiz: (gets out Geiz Majesty Ridewatch) Because we can grant it instead.

Majesty Time! G3, Knight, Kaixa, Garren, Ibuki, Gattack~! Zeronos, Ixa, Diend, Accel~! Birth, Meteor, Beast, Baron! Mach, Specter, Bra~ve! Cro~ss-Z! Kamen Rider~! GeizMaje~sty!

Sougo became Grand Zi O while Geiz became Geiz Majesty.

Siobhan Genbu: No lad he didn't. I used the tongue of Lord Pain and made him convulse and ran.

Nico: GEEZ!

Qin: Boy that tongue sounds as bad as the Black Speech of Sauron.

Siobhan Genbu: It is lass.

Zocks and Kaito: ZENKAIJU GEAR!

They donned their Zenkaiju armor.

Lincoln: Lets separate you first.

We did so.

Me: Yeah! Lets do it!

Nico: (gets out Lord Pain's Ridewatch) Let me use that tongue firsthand!

He activated it and chittered like a chipmunk and then it caused rocks to crumble, Billy convulsed and had green slime foam out of his ears and his head then literally exploded!

KRABLOOOMM!

He fell to the ground. His head grew back and was really hurt.

May: (Gets out Genghis' Ridewatch) Lets make this a conquer fest!

Maria: (Gets out Burning Lion) Lets burn!

Cree: (Gets out Mooch's ridewatch) Time for some Squab!

They used the powers of Lord Pain, Mooch the Fox, Genghis the Lion, Mewberty Star, Stone Dragon, Pharaoh (Miraculous), I & Am, Burning Lion and Morpho Knight and blasted the another!

Then Piledriver, Finale, Screecheye, Evil Rainbow Dash, Doomkaiser Dragon and Burning Skull came!

Nico: Whoa! Nice team Piledriver!

Piledriver: Thanks Nico! This will be awesome!

Rainbow Dash: Wait is that me!?

Evil Rainbow Dash: I'm the you that HATES PIES!

Me: WHAT!? You would have to be a total lunatic to hate pies!

Xenia: YEAH!

?: I agree there!

Avalanche Yeti came!

Me: WHOA! Avalanche Yeti!

Nico: Nice!

Avalanche Yeti: (In a girls voice) It sure is.

Nico: Neyla Yeti!? Whoa!

Avalanche Yeti: Yep. I got this.

She fired waves of ice and blasted the Another and I caught the Ridewatch and purified it.

Me: Yeah!

She reverted back and was a girl with blue hair and brown eyes and she had blue angel wings and had brown fur clothes and an ice sword and had a yeti in front of a snowflake in the middle of her forehead and on her skirt.

Nico: Awesome!

Neyla Yeti: That was cool.

Piledriver: Who says I can't have my own team?

Me: I agree there.

Nico: Same here.

Qin: Yeah.

Cree: Hey Neyla do you have a favorite memory of Nico?

Neyla Yeti: When me and Nico went to the Himalayas and we found an awesome ice sword. That's this.

She held her sword.

Nicole: (GASP) That's the Subzero Ice Sword of The Khumbu. I was trying to find that for years. So awesome.

Nico: Nice!

Neyla Yeti: Yep.

Nico and Neyla hugged.

Nico: I've missed you.

Neyla Yeti: Same here.

We later went back home.

After Nico's rescue, Lincoln and his harem, Me and my harem, Sumner Knudson, Patti Knudson, Sakura Knudson, Stellar, Stardust, Ken Knudson, Nico and his harem, Clyde and his harem, Naruto and his harem, Ed Cowart and his harem, Ets and his harem, Alex the Lion, Marty the Zebra, Melman the Giraffe, Gloria the Hippo, Woody Woodpecker, Knothead, Splinter, Winnie Woodpecker, Gage the Hegehog, Sasuke, Itachi, and their family, Sakura and her family, Qin, Eli, Nicole Knudson and her siblings, Lori, Leni, Luna, Luan, Lynn, Lee, Lyra, Liberty, Laney, Lucy, Lana, Lola, Lisa, Lily, Lynn Sr., Rita, Harriet Loud, Sherlock Hound, Noctis Lucis Caelum, Gladiolus Amicitia, Ignis Scientia, Prompto Argentum, Stella Nox Fleuret, Ravus Nox Fleuret, Kuja, TLPS Mr. Wolf, TLPS Mr. Piranha, TLPS Mr. Snake, TLPS Mr. Shark, TLPS Ms. Tarantula, The Dynasty Warriors, The Samurai Warriors, Yakko, Cherry Hunter, Cammy, Milan Flare, Yoko, Wakko, Poison, Pyrrha Alexandra, Alice, Mimi Kitagami, Dot, Haneru Tobitatsu, Sir William the Good, Lady Mary the Good, The Z-Fighters, Max Goof, P.J., Bobby Zimmeruski, Tank, Roxanne (A Goofy Movie), Baloo, King Mickey, Sora, Donald, Goofy, Roxas, Xion, Riku, Kairi, Lea, Elena, Crash Bandicoot, Coco Bandicoot, Aku-Aku, The Quantum Masks, Tawna Bandicoot, Spyro, Cynder, The Ghostforce, Rayman, Juniper Lee, The Louds' Scottish Ancestors, The L-ementals, The Demon Slayer Corps, The Demon Slayer Conglomerate, The Fairy Tail Guild, Anatankha, The Bakugan Battle Brawlers, The Power

Rangers, The Kamen Riders, Izuku and his friends, The Goths of Darkness, Sebastian Mendez, Darren Devereaux, Hiroshi Ohira, Brandon Skellington, Mathias Ravenclaw, Zackary Nightingale, Marshall Williams, The Hanna-Barbera Toons, Mal, Evie, Jay, Carlos, Ben, Norbert and Daggett, Heathcliff, Riff-Raff, Hector, Wordsworth, Mungo, Cleo, Leroy, Sylvester, Tom, Jerry, their friends and counterparts, Luz, Amity, Gus, Willow, Hunter, Felicia Wittebane, Timmy Turner, Cosmo, Wanda, Poof, Trixie Tang, Sapphire, Emerald, Chester, A.J., Sanjay, Elmer, Chloe Carmichael, Tootie, Universe 666 Lincoln, his good sisters, parents, harem, and Guardian Angels, Universe 666 Me, Universe 666 Varie, and his harem, Universe 666 Clyde and his harem, Universe 666 Ets and his harem, The Lion Guard, Marinette and her friends, Sabrina Spellman, Liam, Carmen Rockell, The Teen Titans, The Royal Defenders, The Loonatics, Ty the Tasmanian Tiger, Sly the Tasmanian Tiger, Liu Kang, Kitana, Sonnya Blade, Jax, Kung Lao, Sub-Zero, Nightwolf, Kotal Kahn, Jade, Yuko Tani, Cree Lincoln, Sally Sanban, Numbuh 3, Numbuh 23, and Numbuh 83 are heading to Romania, and not only is Lincoln going to rescue the seven girls here, but we're going to fight Vârcolac, the Wolf Lord-Demon Hybrid, and Loopy De Loop is going to transform and take him down and send him to Vypra.

Lincoln: Whoa, we're here in Romania, and I know what we're going to do here, not only am I going to rescue the seven girls here, but we're going to fight Vârcolac, the Wolf Lord-Demon Hybrid.

Me: So, Vârcolac has come out of his realm, and is here in Romania.

Nico: We're ready for him, but he has a few tricks up his sleeve.

Yuko: That's right.

Suddenly, we heard howls, and we saw armies of werewolves charging at us, but Loopy fired white talisman cards at the armies of werewolves, and the talisman cards glowed and the werewolves wound up getting cured and were turned back to normal humans.

Eli: He was pretty busy turning people into werewolves, but Loopy's talisman cards cured the victims.

Suddenly, we saw a very beautiful and super sexy girl with long aqua blue hair and aqua blue headband, aqua blue eyes, she was tall at 7'0" in height, she has the body of a goddess and large breasts, fair skin, she has massive and beautiful blue angel wings and the Water Type Pokemon crest on her forehead, she's dressed in a blue short-sleeved vest with white fur collar and white fur on the sleeves, aqua blue sleeveless crop top, necklace with an aqua blue gem for the pendant, aqua blue skirt with the Water Type Pokemon crest on the skirt, aqua blue knee-high high-heeled boots with butterfly buckles, long white sleeveless trenchcoat with stars, water, ocean waves, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails and on the back are the Water Type Pokemon and Avatar of The Elemental HEROES of Water, holstered on her back is a massive water greatsword with angel runes etched on the 7'9" massive, wide, double-edged aqua blue blade, large white angel faces built into both sides of the hilt, longer midnight black handle, and silver pointed tip for the pommel and with her are the seven girls.

Lincoln: (GASPS) Carly Almaden, Goddess of The Water Type Pokemon and Avatar of The Elemental HEROES of Water.

Carly Almaden: That's right, and I got the girls away from Vârcolac before he could bite them and turn them into werewolves.

?: (Demonic Voice) How dare you all ruin my plans, Team Loud Phoenix Storm.

We then saw our target, Vârcolac, in the form of a massive black-furred werewolf, heading right for us.

Lincoln: Before we fight, Vârcolac, we want to know one thing: what were you planning when you sent that clone of Father after us?

Vârcolac: (Demonic Voice) (Points to Loopy De Loop) I'm here to fight your dear friend for life, Lincoln Loud, along with all of you.

Loopy De Loop: (French Canadian Accent) So, that's what you are after. Very well.

Suddenly, Loopy De Loop's black eyes turned neon grey and he was surrounded by a white, yellow, and grey energy aura with stars,

light, moonlight, darkness, wolves, phoenixes, and angels, and as he approached Vârcolac, he left white, yellow, and grey energy, stars, light, moonlight, darkness, wolves, phoenixes, and angels with every step.

Loopy De Loop: (French Canadian Accent) So, now we know your reason why you sent that clone of Father after us, but don't think we came prepared: Lincoln told all of us about your history and what you are capable of. Prepare yourself, Wolf Demon, your infernal rampage ends here.

Suddenly, Loopy De Loop was surrounded by a massive vortex of white, yellow, and grey energy with stars, light, moonlight, and darkness surrounding the vortex, there are wolves, phoenixes, and angels flying around the vortex, and in the vortex is a brown and yellow phoenix with the symbol of The Wolf Moon on its stomach and red eyes glaring at Vârcolac: the red eyes of eternal judgement.

Huckleberry Hound: Well, hush my mouth. Loopy's going to transform.

Me: You said it.

Nico: Now, we'll be able to fight Vârcolac and tear him apart.

Lincoln: This is going to be one brutal fight.

Then, as the vortex faded, Loopy De Loop emerged, but he was changed forever.

ADRIEN VON ZEIGLER - WOLF MOON PLAYS

Loopy De Loop grew to 8'9" in height, he has metal gold braces on his biceps and thighs and he now has twelve large white and grey planets orbiting around his legs, he now has abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and eight-pack abs, he has yellow highlights in the bangs of his tuft of hair underneath his yellow beanie and large golden halo in the center with golden angel wings on the bottom side and four orbiting golden rings on each corner behind his head, he has neon grey eyes and a white, yellow, and grey energy aura with stars, light, moonlight, darkness, wolves,

phoenixes, and angels surrounding him and immense protective neon rainbow aura with all of the elements swirling around it, he has a wolf, phoenix, and angel surrounding it emblazoned on his forehead and Third Eye with grey iris, he has on wolf head stud earrings with yellow gems for eyes and the Star, Light, Dark, Moon, and Eternity Kanjis on its heads, he has on his Crystal Necklace of The Buddha with white gems embedded in the gold crescent moon links with yellow crystal links and white wolf-shaped Element of Harmony and on the bottom of the Element of Harmony is a wolf head with yellow gems for eyes and the Star, Light, Dark, Moon, and Eternity Kanjis on its head for the pendant and he has a white and gold accented choker on his neck, he has a long white long-sleeved Victorian coat with large wide white cuffs and silver embroideries on the cuffs and coattails and stars, light, moonlight, darkness, wolves, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails above the silver embroideries, white gloves, white cravat, black dress shirt with decorative silver wolf head brooch, black buttoned waistcoat with silver embroideries, white linen cloth over the white coat with silver ring and small ivory wolf head with blue gem on its head, long black pants, black and silver embroidery knee-high boots with blue gems and white linen cloth on the black boots, and on the back of the long white coat is a wolf howling at the full moon with phoenix and angel flying in the skies and surrounded by light and darkness and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with wolves, phoenixes, and angels surrounding a white gem with neon glowing white lights equipped with recognition of him and fits an infinite number of items and component for his Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in. Suddenly, Loopy De Loop felt a sharp pain on his now wider and more muscular back, and then, massive brown angel wings with yellow tips on the brown feathers grew and sprouted out of his back and medium sized brown angel wings with yellow tips grew and sprouted out underneath his massive brown angel wings and his long brown tail also grew longer for his new body, he has on a Ring of The Phoenix with ivory gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on his right ring finger and White Lantern Ring on his left ring finger and Stone of Gelel embedded in his left white glove-covered hand and he has smaller planets orbiting around his fingers like rings.

Suddenly, Loopy De Loop's massive silver greatsword and all the

greatswords and swords he'd gotten began merging together, and they're surrounded by a kaleidoscope of white, yellow, and grey energy, stars, light, moonlight, darkness, wolves, phoenixes, and angels, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Loopy De Loop's Cosmic Eternal Harmony Almighty Apollo True Immortal Eternal Twilight Wolf Moon Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of Cosmic Eternal Harmony Almighty Apollo True Immortal Eternal Twilight Wolf Moon Phoenix God Angel Justice, it's a brand-new massive greatsword with embedded ivory gems and the symbol of The Wolf Moon and runes etched on the 7'9" massive, wide, double-edged midnight gold blade, large gold wolf heads with ivory gems for eyes for the crossguard, large white angel faces built into both sides of the hilt with large ivory gems embedded in its forehead with the Elements of Harmony surrounding the angel faces and the Unity Stones on top of the Element of The Magic of Friendship, longer midnight black handle, four large gold wolf heads with ivory gems for eyes and on the bottom is a large gold wolf head with ivory gems for eyes and large ivory gem in its mouth on the bottom of the gold wolf heads for the pommel in his right hand and he also has three white talisman cards with inscriptions and exorcism prayers on them in his left hand, he has on his new large gold Bracers of the Champions of The Universe with ivory gems on his wrists which were hidden in the large wide cuffs of his long long-sleeved white coat and Dragon Ball Bracelet and wrist computer and Omnitrix on his left gold Bracer, his new large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with large gold wolf head with ivory gems for eyes and large ivory gem in its open mouth for the belt buckle on his waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony holstered on his right hip and Eater of Sins revolver holstered on his left hip. There's a gold kanji with crescent moons in between the kanji below the wolf, phoenix, and angel that said, "Loopy De Loop, The Big Good Wolf, Legendary Hanna-Barbera Wolf Toon, Friend to Many, Skilled Master of The Greatsword and Magic Talisman Cards, Skilled Exorcist, Best Friend For Life of Lincoln Loud, Archenemy of Vârcolac, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial

Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True God of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Destroyer and Slayer of Evil, Deranged, Murderous, Ruthless, and Sadistic Bastards, Amazing and Powerful Student of Amazing and Powerful Teachers, Emissary and Champion of Apollo, and Master of Stars, Light, Darkness, Wolves, Phoenixes, and Angels"

ルーピー・デ・ループ、ビッグ・グッド・ウルフ、伝説のハンナ・バーベラ・ウルフ・トゥーン、多くの友人、大剣と魔法のタリスマン・カードの熟練した達人、熟練したエクソシスト、リンカーン・ラウドの生涯の親友、ヴァルコラックの大敵、コスモスの勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の守護者、擁護者、そして救世主、宇宙への希望の大使および灯台、友情とエレメントの力のマスター、セレスティアル・ゼルナガの怒りのマスター、ブラック・ゲートのマスター、アルティメット究極の善の力、真実の真の神、正義、愛、慈悲、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直さ、寛大さ、優しさ、無私の心、勇気、そして信頼、悪の破壊者と殺害者、狂った、殺人者、無慈悲でサディスティックなろくでなし、驚くべき強力な教師の驚くべき強力な生徒、アポロの使者でありチャンピオン、そして星、光、闇、オオカミ、フェニックス、天使のマスター

Loopy De Loop has transformed into SUPER ANGEL-WOLF MOON ANGEL-GOD-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY SOLAR LIGHT MOONLIGHT DARKNESS EXORCIST WOLF MOON PHOENIX GOD ANGEL OF DIVINE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY SOLAR LIGHT MOONLIGHT DARKNESS EXORCIST WOLF MOON PHOENIX GOD ANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY SOLAR LIGHT MOONLIGHT DARKNESS EXORCIST WOLF MOON PHOENIX GOD ANGEL LIFE!

We were amazed by Loopy De Loop's Super Angel-Wolf Moon Angel-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga transformation, but when Vârcolac saw it, he transformed into his true form: a gigantic 15 foot tall werewolf with tentacles, skulls, skeletons, and the other bodies of the werewolves

trapped in his domain in Hell. HIDEOUS! But, Loopy De Loop fired a massive barrage of white, yellow, and grey energy, stars, light, moonlight, darkness, wolves, phoenixes, and angels which hit the demon, and he also sent his new talisman cards at the wolf demon that caused Vârcolac to change back into his regular werewolf form and he also shrunk back to 9'10" in height.

Loopy De Loop: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Cosmic Eternal Harmony Solar Light Moonlight Darkness Exorcist Wolf Moon Phoenix God Angel and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Solar Light Moonlight Darkness Exorcist Wolf Moon Phoenix God Angel Life) That's much better, but that true form of yours was indeed very hideous.

Loopy De Loop went after Vârcolac and he fired extremely powerful blasts of white, yellow, and grey energy, stars, light, moonlight, darkness, wolves, phoenixes, and angels which exploded with incredible power as they hit the wolf demon god, and he also attacked him with his massive greatsword and talisman cards.

Sylvester: Loopy's already tearing him apart, now we should join in as well.

Sylvester unholstered his Sylvester's Blood-Soaked Vampiric Demon Darkness Greatsword of The Dracul and transformed into Super Angel-Cat-Vampire-Acme Dark Knight-Harmony Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Darkness Looney Tune Feline Demonic Darkness Vampire Cat Angel of Divine Darkness Looney Tune Feline Demonic Darkness Vampire Cat Justice and Divine Darkness Looney Tune Feline Demonic Darkness Vampire Cat Death.

Lincoln: Before he takes all the fun out of it. Let's take down Vârcolac and send him straight to Vypra.

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Hinon True Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Hinon True Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm Phoenix God Angel Universal Hope Elemental Cosmic Heavenly Bravery and True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds and True Immortal Heroism and transformed into Super Angel-Ebonwu-

Thunderbird-Vampire-Werewolf-Buffalo-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Universal Elemental Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Phoenix God Angel Hope, I unholstered my massive J.D. Knudson's Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Phoenix God Angel Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Ebonwu-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-January Wolf Moon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Harmony Universal Elemental Thunderbird Vampire Werewolf January Wolf Moon Mythological Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Harmony Universal Elemental Thunderbird Vampire Werewolf January Wolf Moon Mythological Phoenix God Angel Justice and Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Harmony Universal Elemental Thunderbird Vampire Werewolf January Wolf Moon Mythological Phoenix God Angel Hope, TLPS Mr. Wolf transformed into his Super Angel-Wolf-Harmony Celestial Eternal Xelnaga form and the rest of The TLPS Bad Guys Gang transformed into their Super Angel Celestial Eternal Xelnaga forms and they unholster their massive greatswords, The Dynasty Warriors and Samurai Warriors unholstered their weapons, Lincoln's sisters and parents transformed into their United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga forms and unholstered their massive greatswords from their backs, Lincoln's harem unholstered their massive swords from their backs and transformed, Crash Bandicoot unholstered his massive Crash Bandicoot's Cosmic Eternal Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of Cosmic Eternal Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Angel Justice and Cosmic Eternal Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Angel Bravery from his back and he transformed into Super Angel-Bandicoot-Dragon-Elemental Skylander-God-Phoenix-Harmony

United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Divine Cosmic Ten Elemental Knight Elemental Skylander Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Ten Element Skylands True Hero Knight Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Eternal Ten Element Skylands True Hero Knight Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Angel Bravery, Sherlock Hound unholstered his massive Sherlock Hound's Cosmic Eternal Demonic Dark Knight Almighty Sparda True Immortal Eternal Angelic Demonic Demon Hound Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of Cosmic Eternal Demonic Dark Knight Almighty Sparda True Immortal Eternal Angelic Demonic Demon Hound Phoenix God Angel Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Demon Hound-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Stellar Blood-Stained Dark Demonic Dark Knight Demon Hound Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Stellar Blood-Stained Dark Demonic Dark Knight Demon Hound Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Eternal Stellar Blood-Stained Dark Demonic Dark Knight Demon Hound Phoenix God Angel Compassion, Max Goof unholsters his massive Max Goof's Cosmic Eternal Heavenly Archangel Gabriel's Eternal Unbreakable Bonds of True Friends and Angels Holy Archangel Phoenix God Angel Keyblade of Cosmic Eternal Heavenly Archangel Gabriel's Eternal Unbreakable Bonds of True Friends and Angels Holy Archangel Phoenix God Angel Justice from his back and transformed into Super Angel-Disney Knight-Archangel-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Divine Heavenly Light Hellish Darkness Sword Storm Archangel Keyblade Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Heavenly Light Hellish Darkness Sword Storm Archangel Keyblade Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Eternal Heavenly Light Hellish Darkness Sword Storm Archangel Keyblade Phoenix God Angel Hope, Timmy Turner transformed into Super Angel-Fairy-Wolf Moon-Mysticon Pink Wolf Mage-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Magic Celestial Fairy Magical Elemental Fairy Mysticon Wolf Moon Angel of Divine Elemental Celestial Fairy Magical Fairy Wolf Moon Justice and Divine Elemental Celestial Fairy Magical Fairy Wolf Moon Hope and he has his Timmy Turner's Lupus the Wolf's Celestial Elemental Harmonious Fairy Wolf Moon Mage's Staff of Elemental Magic Justice out and his Royal Eye of Lupus orb ready as well, Norbert

Beaver unholstered his massive Hydros' Primordial Maelstrom Ocean Beaver Greatsword of Primordial Maelstrom Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Beaver-Harmony Celestial Eternal Xelnaga Oceanic Maelstrom Primordial Water Beaver Angel of Divine Oceanic Primordial Water Justice and Divine Oceanic Maelstrom Primordial Water Compassion, Wakko and Dot transformed into their Super Angel-Phoenix-Warner-Harmony Celestial Eternal Xelnaga forms, Inuyasha unholstered his Inuyasha's Dog Hanyou Tessaiga Demon Slayer Fang Greatsword of Dog Hanyou Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Dog Hanyou-Yokai-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Divine Demon Blood Yokai Spirit Firestorm Dog Hanyou Angel of Divine Demon Blood Yokai Spirit Firestorm Dog Hanyou Justice and Divine Demon Blood Yokai Spirit Firestorm Dog Hanyou Hope, Brandon Skellington had his Pumpkin Scepter of Halloween Town Justice still in hand, Mathias Ravenclaw had his Mathias Ravenclaw's Cosmic Eternal Ravenclaw Defender Celestial Magic Heavenly Raven Phoenix Angel Mage's Staff of Cosmic Eternal Ravenclaw Defender Celestial Magic Heavenly Raven Phoenix Angel Justice still in hand, Zackary Nightingale had his Zackary Nightingale's Cosmic Eternal Crimson Red Firestorm Defender Celestial Magic Heavenly Red Wolf Phoenix Angel Mage's Staff of Cosmic Eternal Crimson Red Firestorm Defender Celestial Magic Heavenly Red Wolf Phoenix Angel Justice still in hand, Hiroshi Ohira unholstered his massive Hiroshi Ohira's Destructive Inferno Firestorm Phoenix Firebird Angel Greatsword of Destructive Inferno Fire Phoenix Firebird Angel Vengeance and Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Firestorm Firebird-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Destructive Firestorm Firebird Retribution Firestorm Inferno Phoenix Angel of Divine Cosmic Destructive Firestorm Firebird Retribution Firestorm Inferno Phoenix Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Destructive Firestorm Firebird Retribution Firestorm Inferno Phoenix Angel Rage, Kuja had his Brumel Cores and Kuja's Eternal Wizard Redemption Mage's Staff of Elemental Magic Redemption Wizard Justice ready and transformed into Super Angel-Genome-Wizard-Dragon-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Celestial Wizard Genome Terra Redemption Draconic Magic Phoenix Angel of Divine Cosmic Celestial Wizard Genome Terra Redemption Draconic Magic Phoenix Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Celestial Wizard Genome

Terra Redemption Draconic Magic Phoenix Angel Hope, Darren Devereaux, Sebastian Mendez, Qin, Clyde and his harem, Baloo, Izuku and his friends, The Z-Fighters, Daggett, Sasuke, Itachi, and their family, Sakura and her family, Naruto and his harem, Sora, Donald, Goofy, Roxas, Xion, Riku, Kairi, Lea, Elena, Sir William the Good, Lady Mary the Good, The Bakugan Battle Brawlers, The Demon Slayer Corps, The Demon Slayer Conglomerate, Anatankha, P.J., Bobby Zimmeruski, Tank, Roxanne (A Goofy Movie), The Demon Slayer Corps, The Ghostforce, The Louds' Ancestors, The L-ementals, The Loonatics, Noctis, Prompto, Ignis, Gladio, Stella Nox Fleuret, Ravus Nox Fleuret, Mal, Evie, Jay, Carlos, Ben, The Hanna-Barbera Toons, Heathcliff and his friends, Timmy's friends, Woody Woodpecker, Knothead, Splinter, Winnie Woodpecker, Yuko Tani and her team, Universe 666 Lincoln, his good sisters, parents, harem, and Guardian Angels, Universe 666 Me, Universe 666 Varie, and his harem, Universe 666 Clyde and his harem, Universe 666 Ets and his harem, my harem, Ed Cowart's harem, Ets' harem, Clyde's harem, Nico's harem, Lord Raiden and the Earthrealm Warriors, Luz, Amity, Gus, Willow, Hunter, Felicia Wittebane, and The Royal Defenders got out their weapons, Rayman unholstered his massive Rayman's Cosmic Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of Cosmic Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Phoenix God Angel Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Fairy-Dragon-Lum-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Eternal Celtic Light Darkness Celtic Dream Glade Dream Eternal Night Fairy Dragon Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Celtic Light Darkness Celtic Dream Glade Dream Eternal Night Fairy Dragon Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Eternal Celtic Light Darkness Celtic Dream Glade Dream Eternal Night Fairy Dragon Phoenix God Angel Hope, Juniper Lee unholstered her Juniper Lee's Spirit World Te Xuan Ze Magicstorm Greatsword of Spirit World Magic Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Dragon-Harmony Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Magical Spirit World Te Xuan Ze Dragon Angel of Divine Cosmic Magical Spirit World Te Xuan Ze Dragon Justice and Divine Cosmic Magical Spirit World Te Xuan Ze Dragon Will, Liam unholstered his massive Liam Hunnicut's Arctic Qailertetang's Holy Arctic Thundersnow Greatsword of Holy Arctic Thundersnow Justice and

transformed into Super Angel-Ice Dragon-Yuki-Onna-Musk Ox-Harmony Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Sub-Zero Arctic Thundersnow Ice Dragon Angel of Divine Sub-Zero Arctic Thundersnow Ice Dragon Musk Ox Justice and Divine Sub-Zero Arctic Thundersnow Ice Dragon Musk Ox Hope, and Ed Cowart, Ets, Ken, Nicole, Nico, Gage the Hedgehog, and Eli unholstered their massive greatswords and transformed, and we went after Vârcolac, and we fired powerful blasts of rainbow energy, colored energy, elemental forces, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Blue Fire, Sand, Bubbles, steel orbs, throwing axes, and mythological animals, and they exploded with incredible power as they hit him.

Then, Lincoln and Loopy De Loop fired energy blasts that hit Vârcolac and sent him flying into a portal Lincoln opened up that led to The Masters of Evil. We cheered as we holstered our weapons and powered down and Loopy De Loop's new body, clothes, weapons, jewelry, 28th Century silver Miracle Box backpack, Third Eye, longer and larger brown tail, large gold halo with four orbiting gold rings on each corner behind his head, twelve large white and grey planets orbiting around his legs, and massive brown angel wings and medium sized brown angel wings underneath are permanent.

Loopy De Loop: (French Canadian Accent) That should do it.

Lincoln: Hope Vypra and the others can handle Vârcolac in case he tries anything. (To Carly Almaden) And it's so good to see you again, Carly.

Carly Almaden: You too, Lincoln, it's been seven years since we last met.

Suddenly, Carly Almaden wrapped her arms around Lincoln's waist and she proceeded to kiss him on the lips and all over the place: face, arms, pecs, eight-pack abs, and stomach. When Carly Almaden was done, Lincoln was covered in lipstick marks on his face, massive muscular arms, hairy pecs, eight-pack abs, and stomach, and he had an atomic red blush on his face and he was literally in Heaven.

Lincoln: (In Heaven) That's… something I've not… forgotten.

We snickered.

Candace Phoenix: Sorry about that, but it's so good to see you again, Lincoln.

Lincoln then wrapped his massive and muscular arms around Carly Almaden's waist and hugged her, and Carly Almaden is very surprised at just how much more taller, more handsome, and much more muscular Lincoln's gotten since she last saw him, and she also felt just how much more stronger and how much more muscular he's really become, and she had an atomic red blush on her face, and the atomic red blush on her face soon became even deeper when she saw his longer vampire fangs and more massive white angel wings and medium sized angel wings underneath with orange and aurora tips on the feathers, large gold halo with four large orbiting gold rings on each corner behind his head, along with hearing his mature, deeper, and manlier voice and seeing the larger white wolf ears with rainbow markings on his head, eleven massive and longer white wolf tails with rainbow markings and rainbow tips and white rabbit tail with rainbow markings on top of the massive and long white wolf tails, thick hair on his massive forearms, stubble on his jawline, and chest hair on his pecs, He-Man's chest harness, and many other accessories, and she also met his Rabbit Miraculous, Eini, the Universe 666 Miraculous, his familiars, the male white Rabbit Familiar, Alistair, the white Vampire Bat Familiar, Artemis, and the white Wolf Familiar, Seiko that came out of his backpack.

Lincoln: It sure has been a long time, I haven't seen you since you were seventeen, and as you can see, I really grew a lot since then.

Carly Almaden: My God, you sure have, you've really really grown up to be very big and very strong like a tree, Lincoln, you've really grown a lot from the cute eleven-year-old little boy into a 18-year-old 8'9" tall, very handsome, and manly man with really massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and eight-pack abs, and you still have those vampire fangs and massive white angel wings and medium sized angel wings underneath, that's so awesome, and the large white wolf ears on your head and the eleven massive and long white wolf tails with markings and white rabbit tail on top of the

massive and long white wolf tails, hair on your massive forearms, beard stubble on your jawline, and chest hair on your pecs and many accessories and large gold halo with four large gold rings orbiting behind your head, that's really new, along with getting He-Man's chest harness. (Rubs his massive pecs with her hands) You've really really grown a lot and became a man, but you're still the same kind boy from long ago, plus, you've also grown even more bigger in muscle mass, you can land an airplane on that massive, wider, and more muscular back, squash a melon with those really muscular quads and thighs, and cut a rock into a diamond on those rock-hard eight-pack abs, and there's not even a tape measure long enough to measure that chiseled chest or massive biceps. Plus, I've also met your familiars, and they are really awesome.

Eli: And he'd also been hit with massive amounts of cosmic radiation and he'd been imbued with the same powers as J.D. and all of us, and he's become truly immortal.

Nico: And Lincoln, you know her?

Lincoln: Indeed I do, Nico.

Selene Emperyous: And so do we, this is Carly Almaden, Goddess of The Water Type Pokemon and Avatar of The Elemental HEROES of Water, she's Lincoln's Guardian Angel from the Galar Region, and she's a powerful force of water and water magic, and she also has blue angel wings. She's an extremely and very powerful master of Hydrokinesis, and she also has the power to create monsters of water and she also has the ability to summon sea creatures and mermaids. She's also the strongest Water Type Pokemon Trainer, and she owns a gym in the Galar Region near the beach where many come to work out and it also monitors for Team Rocket whenever they tried to cause trouble. There was a legend told among the people there that should any dare to trespass on the land and dare to cause trouble, she would beat the daylights out of them along with soaking wet from getting sprayed with water, and they named her The Goddess of The Water Type Pokemon because her partners are Water Type Pokemon, and she also has the Water Elemental HERO Duel Deck and with them, she won many Duel Tournaments alongside Lincoln, and in one tournament, they

defeated a cheating conniving bastard by the name of Derek Matthews, and because of Lincoln's intelligence gathering along with looking into the past duels that cheater had won through his cheating conniving methods, he exposed Derek Matthews as the conniving cheating lying bastard he is, and as a result, he was banned for life from any future Duel Tournaments, but he tried to get revenge on them by trying to shoot them with a gun, but Arpina Apollonia and her friends took him down and they banished him to The Shadow Realm. She trained Lincoln really hard in the powers of water and he even went to her gym and he really worked out hard there. Lincoln made her a water greatsword and necklace, and to show thanks, she kissed Lincoln on the lips, and as a result, when he comes of age, he promises to marry her along with the rest of his harem. She also hates Lola with a blazing passion because of all the attempts she's made to kill him, and it got Carly so pissed off, she brutally smashed and pulverized Lola hard into the ground, and she sent her to the hospital and she was in a full body cast for two months.

Nico: Just like what we were told yesterday.

May: And everything you guys heard is indeed true, she's someone no one would dare to mess with.

Carly Almaden: That's correct, and I heard Team Rocket finally paid the price for their misdeeds.

Lincoln: That's right, with the exception of Jessie, James, and Meowth getting canned before the battle against Team Rocket and have since joined us.

Carly Almaden: Serves Giovanni right.

Lincoln: You said it, and now that you're here, Carly.

Lincoln leaned his head down the right side of Carly Almaden's trapezius, and he slowly bit her and he fed on her blood, and we suddenly saw his rainbow energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flare up extremely as he gained an extremely astronomically huge and massive power boost and he also gained the very same powers as her, and his abnormally massive and

powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as veins formed, and his massive white angel wings and medium sized angel wings underneath with aurora and orange tips spread out and his large gold halo and four orbiting gold rings on each corner of the halo behind his head glowed. He slowly unlatched his fangs from her neck as her neck healed and the puncture marks sealed up, and he also kissed where he bit her.

Carly Almaden: You're still just as gentle as ever when you feed on one of your Guardian Angels, Lincoln.

Suddenly, an Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love appeared on the neck of Carly Almaden with aqua blue gems on the gold lightning bolts and aqua blue crystal links from her merged Crystal Necklace of The Buddha along with a white and gold-accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love on her neck.

Carly Almaden: (Surprised) Lincoln, are these…?!

Lincoln: Yep, that's an Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love and an Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love, which means you're now part of my harem and my many future wives, Carly Almaden.

Carly Almaden had a smile on her face and tears streaming down her cheeks as Lincoln still had his massive muscular arms wrapped around Carly Almaden's waist, and he leaned down to her face and kissed her on the lips, but when she placed her hands on his massive pecs, Lincoln deepened the kiss and we cheered for them. When Lincoln separated, Carly Almaden had an atomic red blush on her face, hearts in her eyes, and her heart was beating like mad. Then, we went up to the seven girls, and when Lincoln saw them, he immediately recognized them. The seven girls are Li-Da Joo, Ga-Hee Jo, Hae-Jun Do, Hae-Sook Kang, Lana, Song-Ping, and Soo-Yeon Lee from He Does a Body Good.

Lincoln: Oh wow, it's Li-Da Joo, Ga-Hee Jo, Hae-Jun Do, Hae-Sook Kang, Lana, Song-Ping, and Soo-Yeon Lee from He Does a Body Good.

Nicole: So, those were the girls that were located here, Carly did awesome getting them away from Vârcolac and getting to us as soon as possible.

Lincoln: Before he sent his werewolf turned victims at us. Are you girls okay?

Li-Da Joo: Yes, we're okay, thanks to you.

Then, when Li-Da Joo and the other six girls saw who it was that saved them from Vârcolac, their faces turned atomic red upon seeing the 18-year-old 8'9" tall, handsome hunk with abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles, eight-pack abs, long wild white hair going to the length of his shoulders with phoenix fire ombre streaks on the back part of his hair and the front strands of his hair and rainbow lightning bolt highlights in the bangs of his long white hair and large white wolf ears with rainbow markings on top of his head with large golden halo in the center with golden angel wings on the bottom side and four large orbiting golden rings on each corner behind his head, thick hair on his massive muscular forearms and beard stubble on his jawline, rainbow colored thunderbird with gold lightning bolt in its claws and the Ebonwu Squadron emblem on its chest emblazoned on his forehead and Third Eye with rainbow iris, rows of straight teeth with vampire fangs, Crest of Miracles on his massive right pec and golden lightning bolt cutie mark with the thunderbird and comic books surrounded by the symbols of Fire, Water, Ice, Wind, Earth, Nature, Light, and Darkness in a circle on his massive left pec, Celtic Cross cutie mark tattoo in the form of the cutie marks of Twilight Sparkle, Sunset Shimmer, Rainbow Dash, Applejack, Rarity, Pinkie Pie, Fluttershy, Starlight Glimmer, and Trixie Lulamoon, surrounded by a circle were the marks of the other girls in Lincoln's harem on his massive, wider, and more muscular back, and on top is the Earth surrounded by the ring of mermaids and surrounded by a Thunderbird, Phoenix, Angel, Dragon, Tiger, Vampire Bat, Werewolf, and Buffalo and a Rinnegan-like marking, and right below the Cutie Mark tattoo is a rainbow kanji with nine magatama and the symbols of the elements in between the kanji that said, "Lincoln Landon Loud, Almighty Champion and Emissary of Hinon, Almighty Master of The Elemental Forces, The Storms, The Cosmos, and

The Universe, Master of Hero Personas and Many Powers, The Loud House's Man With A Plan, Voice of Reason, Golden-Hearted Brother of Many Siblings, Almighty Golden-Hearted Lover and Father of Many Kids, Almighty Golden-Hearted and Loving Son of Lynn Sr. and Rita Loud, Loving Grandson of Albert Loud and Samuel Loud, Almighty Golden-Hearted and Loving Future Husband, Strongest, Bravest, Resilient, Courageous, Handsomest, and Manliest Warrior of The Loud Family, Powerful Alpha Vampire-Werewolf-Cyborg Hybrid, Descendant of The Seventeenth Century Duke Lincoln McLoud of Loch Loud in Scotland, Destroyer of Morag McLaughlin and Many Evil Monsters and Many Evil Villains, Archenemy of Max Dillon Also Known as Electro and Comic Book Guy, True Immortal Hero and God, Destroyer and Slayer of Extremely Evil, Black-Hearted, Sadistic, Delusional, Power-Hungry, Psychotic, Irredeemable Bastards and Tyrants, Talented Comic Book Writer and Video Gamer, Jack-Of-All-Trades, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, Great God of Friendship, Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Savior of The Loud House and Michigan, True Immortal Hero, Amazing and Powerful Student of Numerous Amazing and Powerful Teachers, Shinobi of The Hidden Leaf Village, Member of Many of Team Loud Phoenix Storm's Branch Teams, Spice Demon of The Loud Family, Surfer of The Legendary Wave Humungadunga, Third-In-Command, Strategist, And Founder of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Emissary of The Cosmos and The Heavens, Ambassador of Harmony, Friendship, Purity, Hope, Courage, and Love, Dodgeball Angel King of Gotham Royal York, The Unifier of The Three Kingdoms and Warriors of Japan, Fearsome Defender of His Many Guardian Angels, and Destroyer of The House of Damaskinos, and Master of Elemental Forces, The Storms, Mythological Animals, Animals, Phoenixes, and Angels", he has deep sapphire blue eyes, tattoo of a pepper with fire surrounding it on his left shoulder, and Mark of Manhood tattoo of a male bodybuilder with a barbell raised above his head and around him are elemental forces and an orange kanji on his left forearm that

read, "Lincoln Landon Loud, Strongest, Bravest, Resilient, Courageous, Handsomest, and Manliest Warrior of The Loud Family" and a kanji on his right forearm that said "Lincoln Loud, Saiyan Avenger and Destroyer of Frieza", and he had his Rabbit Miraculous, Eini, with him, his male white Rabbit Familiar, Alistair, his white Vampire Bat Familiar, Artemis, and his white Wolf Familiar, Seiko, along with Darkus Battle Ax Vladitor, Darkus Omega Leonidas, Pyrus Omega Leonidas, Haos Omega Leonidas, Subterra Omega Leonidas, Ventus Omega Leonidas, and Ventus Omega Leonidas.

He had his massive Lincoln Loud's Cosmic Eternal True United Friendship Almighty Hinon True Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Hinon True Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm Phoenix God Angel Universal Hope Elemental Cosmic Heavenly Bravery and True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds and True Immortal Heroism, The Sickle Swords of Hinon, and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with phoenix, thunderbird, buffalo, angel, vampire, and werewolf surrounding a rainbow gem with neon glowing rainbow lights equipped with recognition of him and fits an infinite number of items and components for Eini, the Universe 666 Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in on his wider and muscular back, his large orange Crystal Saber, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace, his Omnipotent Elemental Thunderbird Phoenix Angel of Universal Harmonious Loud Justice, Mythological Hope, and Eternal Love Almighty Book, Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Elemental Harmony on his left hip, his Eater of Sins revolver and Elemental Universal Thunderbird hand-cannon Blaster holstered on his right hip, the Pisces the Fish constellation and Aquarius Zodiac sign on the back of his neck and the Cygnus the Swan constellation and embedded Stone of Gelel on the back of his massive left hand, large weighted gold metal braces with multi-colored gems on his massive biceps and thighs with silver phoenixes on them, large gold Bracers of The Champions of the Universe with large rainbow gems on his forearms with the Dragon Ball Bracelet on the left large gold Bracer and other bracelets merged with the large gold Bracers and wrist computer and Omnitrix

and large gold Elemental Shield of Harmony shrunk to the size of a gem on top on the large left gold Bracer, massive indestructible white angel wings and medium sized white angel wings underneath with aurora and orange tips on the large white feathers and eleven massive and long powerful white wolf tails sticking out of his butt with rainbow tips and rainbow markings with large white rabbit tail with rainbow marking on top of the eleven massive and long white wolf tails, he has on He-Man's chest harness with colored gems on the gold crisscross straps and gold metal circular chest plate with phoenix carved on it and surrounded by red gems and on the back of the straps is a kanji that said Lincoln Loud, Truly Loving Gold-Hearted Brother, Son, Grandson, and Father, and he was dressed in an orange version of He-Man 2002's loincloth with hanging silver lightning bolts and long white trenchcoat coattails with Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Moonlight, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Great Old Ones, Mythological Animals, Mammoths, Pegasi, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Cerberus, Perytons, Griffins, Sphinxes, Hippogriffs, Manticores, Animals, and Mythological Animals on the coattails and they also had intense powerful rainbow hot flames coming off them and hanging mini silver lightning bolts on the coattails held up by his large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with a large golden buffalo head with rainbow gems for eyes and large rainbow gem in its mouth for the belt buckle on his waist, large white pants with rainbow fire and multicolored lightning bolts and elemental forces on the thighs, and large gold armored knee-high boots with colored gems on them, silver Buffalo head stud earrings with rainbow gems for eyes the Thunderbird carved on it and the Element, Xelnaga, Cosmic, Universe, God, and Eternity Kanjis on the heads, large Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love with colored gems on the gold lightning bolts and rainbow crystal links from his merged large Crystal Necklace of The Buddha with large rainbow Thunderbird-shaped Element of Harmony and a

large silver Buffalo head with rainbow gems for eyes and Thunderbird carved on it and the Element, Xelnaga, Cosmic, Universe, God, and Eternity Kanjis on its head for the pendant on his bare chest with chest hair on his pecs, large white and gold accented Elemental Choker of Eternal Love and Thunderbird pendant on his neck, large fingerless orange gloves with the symbol of The Loud House on it and surrounded in a diamond formation are a Phoenix, Thunderbird, Buffalo, and Angel, large Ring of The Phoenix large multi-colored gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it surrounded by a Thunderbird, Phoenix, Werewolf, and Buffalo on his right ring finger, Blue Lantern ring on his left ring finger and small planets orbiting around his fingers like rings, claws on his fingers with gold armored finger claws over his fingers, he has twelve large planets orbiting around his legs and twelve smaller planets orbiting around his waist and an immense rainbow protective aura with swirling elements around him.

Li-Da Joo: Oh wow, you're Lincoln Loud of Team Loud Phoenix Storm.

Lincoln: That's right, and it's a pleasure to meet you all.

Lincoln made six clones of himself, and he and his clones went up to the girls, and they hugged their waists in their abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms, and they leaned down and kissed the girls on the lips, which they returned with equally intense passion, as they wrapped their arms around the thick muscular necks of Lincoln and his clones, and we cheered wildly at the scene, and he slowly bit them and he fed on their blood, and we saw his rainbow energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flare up as he gained a massive power boost and he also gained the very same powers as them, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more, and his massive white angel wings and medium sized angel wings with aurora and orange tips spread out and glowed along with his large gold halo and four orbiting gold rings on each corner of the halo behind his head. He then slowly unlatched his fangs from their necks as their necks healed and the puncture marks sealed up, and he also kissed where he bit them.

Li-Da Joo: (Seductively and rubs her hands on Lincoln's massive

pecs) You too, big, tall, muscular, and handsome.

Suddenly, seven Elemental Thunderbird Necklaces of Eternal Love appeared on the necks of Li-Da Joo, Ga-Hee Jo, Hae-Jun Do, Hae-Sook Kang, Lana, Song-Ping, and Soo-Yeon Lee with colored gems embedded in the lightning bolt links and colored crystal links from their merged Crystal Necklaces of the Buddha along with white and gold accented Elemental Chokers of Eternal Love on their necks. We returned to The World Tree Estate and they were shocked to find out the villain we went after was Vârcolac, the Wolf Lord-Demon Hybrid.

But, when Lincoln showed what happened with Loopy De Loop transforming and attacking the Wolf God Demon hybrid and all of us joining in as well and thrashing him and he and Lincoln blasting him and sending him to Vypra, everyone cheered and they went up to us and hugged us and Lincoln's harem kissed him on the lips. Lincoln and Carly Almaden have a lot of catching up to do, now that she's back in town.

Maria: Whoa, that was one epic fight, and Loopy, you transformed, that makes you one of the first of the Hanna-Barbera toons to transform.

Loopy De Loop: (French Canadian Accent) That's right.

Huckleberry Hound: And the outfit Loopy has on now, that'll be for all of us as well when we also transform.

Lincoln: Along with getting the same weapons as Loopy: a greatsword and talisman cards, but the talisman cards will correspond with your elemental powers. With Loopy, it's light and darkness along with the power of exorcism.

Nico: We'll just have to wait and see though, but it'll be so awesome to see it.

Me: You said it.

After Lincoln and all of us beat down Vârcolac and sent him to

Vypra, we were training intensely in the gym, doing 900,000,000,000,000,000 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, and regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 900,000,000,000-lb barbells, squats, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, and we were really sweating like crazy, even doing yoga to clear our minds, and we were also doing 900,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get our eleven massive and long wolf tails even more stronger than ever as well, and when Carly Almaden saw Lincoln doing 900,000,000,000,000,000 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, and regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 900,000,000,000,000-lb barbells, squats, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, even doing yoga to clear his mind and doing 900,000,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get his eleven massive and long white wolf tails even more stronger than ever, she had an atomic red blush on her face, hearts in her eyes, and her nose was bleeding.

Carly Almaden: My God, I was right that Lincoln's really grown into a 18-year-old, 8'9" tall, really big, handsome, sexy, and extremely super strong manly man, just look at those abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and his eight-pack abs really hard at work, and really working out with those 900,000,000,000,000-lb barbells and he's not even getting tired, incredible, and he also got one awesome tan, and he's also doing 900,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get his eleven massive and long white wolf tails even more stronger than ever, and he now looks even more ripped than ever. He's definitely been continuing on bodybuilding and working out even more for many years, and because of that along with the combination of his diet plan that we gave him, along with his hyperpuberty and genes, he'd gained the powerful and massive body that all bodybuilders could only dream of. If anyone tried to mess with him now, they were in for a world of hurt and trouble, and he's always been there to defend and protect us from Chandler, his goons, Pablo, Anderson, and Hawk and Hank at school or out in public, and he was also quick to defend us from Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, and Luan if they get out of search control again, along with Killjoy Huggins.

Lincoln: Yep, and I've also trained a lot under a lot of very powerful teachers, J.D. and Nico included, Carly, and I can still defend myself, and in addition to getting stronger and bigger in muscle mass, I've also gotten smarter as well.

Carly Almaden: That's incredible, and we'd already known just how strong you were long ago ever since you did some wrestling and working out with some of the other Guardian Angels long ago, and we're so proud of just how much stronger you've gotten, and just how much taller you've gotten, along with getting that much bigger in muscle mass, and you've also been getting smarter as well.

Nico: You got that right, plus, we heard all of the stories from Lincoln about you girls and about how you all helped him in his training to become an emerging hero before Team Loud Phoenix Storm was formed, and how he grew from the little boy from years ago into the really big, really strong, and really powerful man we know today.

Carly Almaden: I knew it was only a matter of time before he told everyone that story.

And when Tracey Mink and the rest of my harem saw me doing 900,000,000,000,000,000 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, and regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 900,000,000,000,000-lb barbells, squats, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, even doing yoga to clear my mind and doing 900,000,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get my eleven massive and long rainbow wolf tails even more stronger than ever, they had an atomic red blush on their faces, hearts in their eyes, and their noses were bleeding.

Suddenly, the alarm sounded, and when Lincoln checked the computer, he saw who it was that triggered it: it was a group of thugs, but they have red eyes and are causing havoc.

Lincoln: A group of thugs. (Sensed a dark presence) Oh no, they've been possessed!

Me: Demons?!

Nico: Sounds like it. Looks like someone has been messing with dark magic and summoned demons.

Loopy De Loop: (French Canadian Accent) Leave them to me.

Loopy De Loop flew out of The World Tree Estate and the possessed thugs were angered as soon as they saw him.

Loopy De Loop: (French Canadian Accent) You shall not take a single step further.

Loopy De Loop unholstered his massive Loopy De Loop's Cosmic Eternal Harmony Almighty Apollo True Immortal Eternal Twilight Wolf Moon Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of Cosmic Eternal Harmony Almighty Apollo True Immortal Eternal Twilight Wolf Moon Phoenix God Angel Justice and had his talisman cards ready.

The possessed thugs went after Loopy, but he sent his talisman cards that exorcised the demons and sent them back to Hell, and he fired energy chains with a swing of his massive greatsword and chained them up and the cops came and took them away. Loopy came back to The World Tree Estate.

Huckleberry Hound: Well, I'll be. You just removed those demons and sent the criminals to jail.

Lincoln: Looks like whenever demonic infestations arise, Loopy will answer the call and send the demons packing.

Victoria Kurenai: He already joined The Michigan Supernatural Defense Force as our exorcist and this'll be for cases of demons.

Nico: Has The Michigan Supernatural Defense Force ever had any dealings with demons?

Lincoln: We've dealt with them before, and we did exorcisms and drove out the demons from the homes they were haunting, but they always came back for more.

Me: I've seen it before, and Brittney got pissed big time seeing those demons come back for more.

Nicole: She was really really mad, and I mean, Omega Level Mad. We tried to cool Brittney off, but that didn't work.

Varie: She eventually went after said demons again, and this time, she sent them to the black depths of the Underworld.

Nico: (Shudders) Angering The Empress of Darkness is a definite mistake, and it never ends well for anyone.

We got a shower, and then, Lincoln, Universe 666 Princess Snow Kaguya, and Universe 666 Mistress 9 are heading to Shangri-Spa.

Lincoln snapped his fingers, and the white-haired, 8'9", handsome and extremely muscular man had on his new large orange and white speedo with a Thunderbird and a lightning bolt surrounded by elemental forces and stars on it with rainbow flames coming off the speedo, orange sandals, his jewelry and accessories, and he had his weapons holstered in case of trouble.

And Universe 666 Princess Snow Kaguya and Universe 666 Mistress 9 are dressed in two-piece colored bikinis The Musiqidandi Sisters made for them, colored sandals, and they had their weapons holstered in case of trouble, but they also got to keep their heads up, they got word that mutant cheapskate has sent more muscle-bound thugs to kill them. Plus, we found out Universe 666 Princess Snow Kaguya and Universe 666 Mistress 9 all had feelings for Lincoln, and he also had feelings for them, and he also saved them all from an ambush by a group of musclebound thugs Flip hired to kill them, Lincoln sucked out their muscle mass, virility, strength, blood, and life energy as it killed them all which made that mutant cheapskate go insane with anger, until Lincoln fired energy blasts at her and more gold and jewels and treasures came out of him, but they also got to keep their heads up, they got word that mutant cheapskate has sent more muscle-bound thugs to kill them.

Universe 666 Mistress 9: Wow, so this is Shangri-Spa. It sure is beautiful.

Lincoln: It sure is, Universe 666 Mistress 9, and it's perfect for our first date. Shall we?

Lincoln, Universe 666 Princess Snow Kaguya, and Universe 666 Mistress 9 went inside Shangri-Spa and they went to the Spring of Purification, the Spring of Bliss, the Spring of Sanctuary, the Spring of Jungle Mist, and the Spring of Rainbows, and they wound up getting a deep tissue massage from Lincoln which removed any tension in their bodies and they also gave Lincoln a deep tissue massage which melted tension he carried in his muscles and his entire body, then, they went to a workout area, and Universe 666 Princess Snow Kaguya and Universe 666 Mistress 9 got an extremely massive and deep atomic red blush on their faces when they saw Lincoln lift thirteen massive 900,000,000,000,000-lb barbells Lincoln summoned in his large and strong hands and eleven massive and long white wolf tails, and they were really swooning over him.

But then, they saw the hulking muscle-bound thugs that Flip hired coming after them, but Lincoln fired vacuum tubes from his chest which latched onto the chests of Flip's massive army of hulking muscled thugs, and then, the vacuum tubes literally began sucking Flip's massive army of hulking muscled thugs dry of all their massive muscle mass, virility, blood, and physical strength, and all of it was being pumped into Lincoln and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles grew and bulged even more and veins formed on his body, and his massive white angel wings with aurora and orange tips spread out and glowed and his halo glowed and he also grew even stronger. When Lincoln was done, the vacuum tubes detached themselves from the chests of the thugs and went back into Lincoln, and the thugs were now dead from blood loss and thin as a rake and he absorbed them.

Lincoln: Nice try, you stupid mutant!

Then, they had some lunch, and then, as the sun was about to set, Lincoln made clones of himself and he and his clones went up to Universe 666 Princess Snow Kaguya and Universe 666 Mistress 9 and they hugged the girls in their abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms and Universe 666 Princess Snow Kaguya and Universe 666 Mistress 9 placed their hands on the massive pecs of Lincoln and his clones.

And then, they all shared a passionate and romantic kiss and

Lincoln slowly sank his fangs into Universe 666 Princess Snow Kaguya and Universe 666 Mistress 9 and fed on their blood, and his rainbow energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flare up as he gained a massive power boost and he also gained the very same powers as them, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more, and his massive white angel wings and medium-sized white angel wings underneath with aurora and orange tips spread out and his large gold halo and four orbiting gold rings on each corner of the halo behind his head glowed.

He slowly unlatched his fangs from their necks as their necks healed and the puncture marks sealed up, and he also kissed where he bit them. They came back home to The World Tree Estate, and Nico and I saw Lincoln covered in kisses on his face, body, and eight-pack abs.

Me: (Whistles) Wow, it looks like you really had a good time at Shangri-Spa, eh, Lincoln?

Lincoln: (In Heaven) It… was… so… AWESOME!

Suddenly, two Elemental Thunderbird Necklaces of Eternal Love appeared on the necks of Universe 666 Princess Snow Kaguya and Universe 666 Mistress 9 with colored gems on the gold lightning bolts and colored crystal links from their merged Crystal Necklaces of The Buddha and white and gold-accented Elemental Thunderbird Chokers of Eternal Love on their necks.

Lily the Mermaid: Wow, now Universe 666 Princess Snow Kaguya and Universe 666 Mistress 9 are in your harem, Linky.

Universe 666 Princess Snow Kaguya and Universe 666 Mistress 9 showed the marks Lincoln made on the right sides of their necks.

Jenna: And Flip had some nerve trying to kill them, that mutant is just making things much worse for himself.

Serena Logan: I always knew that stupid mutant was and always will be nothing but fucking trouble, and he's just making things worse for himself.

Rarity: And trying to kill Universe 666 Princess Snow Kaguya and Universe 666 Mistress 9, now that repulsive ape is really going to get it.

Lincoln: And we also had a run-in with more of the hulking muscle-bound hired thugs he sent to kill us yet again, but I sucked out their muscle mass, strength, and virility and I killed them all and sent them to The Black Gates, and that dumb mutant should be screaming with pure vengeance and hate at us in 3… 2… 1!

Suddenly, we heard Flip scream and bellow with extreme hatred and rage and cursing right at us, and now, he's officially lost his mind.

Maria: (Flips Flip the middle finger) Yeah, up yours, you mutant three-butt-cheeked cheapskate!

Nico: Even after we kicked Flip's miserable hide, that mutant still refuses to quit!

Lincoln: Same with Lewis Travolta, Dark Amy, Icky Vicky, Billy McLean, Pablo, Anderson, and the other jerks at Dad's restaurant, but it's much more fun to see their thugs get killed by me.

Eli: It sure is, and it's so much more fun seeing them blow their stacks!

We then saw Lincoln form a viewing window, and then, Lincoln snapped his fingers.

SNAPS FINGERS!

We saw a massive funnel appeared in Flip's mouth, and then, massive cartons of the extremely powerful laxatives that Shizuka and her sisters used on Killjoy Huggins and Lewis Travolta appeared over the funnel.

Eli: (GASPS) ARE THOSE…?!

Nico: The extremely powerful laxatives Shizuka and her sisters used on Killjoy Huggins and Lewis Travolta?!

Luna: DO IT, BRO!

Then, the extremely powerful laxatives were dumped into Flip's mouth and the funnel was removed. Then, Flip's stomach gurgled and rumbled, and then… !

MASSIVELY LOUD AND EXTREMELY WET FART!

Flip farted and massive tons of gold, jewels, gems, and other currencies exploded out of his three butt-cheeks like crazy!

Flip stopped farting like crazy.

Lincoln: That's for trying to get your musclebound thugs to murder me and the girls in my harem, you stupid mutant cheapskate!

Nico: Jeez. Those laxatives are really powerful, I still remember when you tried that prank on me years ago, Connor, but that failed.

Eli: Because of you using Walker's powers.

Connor Chan: Now, Flip's really pissing me off now, if he does this again, I'm gonna shove a grenade down his throat!

Nico: Connor, I know you're angry, but we're saving it for when we do kill him, Icky Vicky, and Xehanort. Now, don't even think of getting into the weapons room or I'm telling Dad!

Connor Chan: Tattle tale.

Later it was time for Smolder, Eli and Chloe's third mission.

Nico: Anyone else want to go with Chloe, Smolder, and Eli? Besides Anchor, Sir Toasty, Baron Mordo, Devon, Juni Cortez, and Whenua?

Casey Rhodes: I'll go.

Leap Frog: So will I.

Cricket: I will go with you all too.

Rex Goodwin: Go get them Cricket.

Cricket: Will do.

Nico: Okay.

Me: Lets go then.

We were off to Japan

We arrived.

Daichi: Hey guys!

Me: Hey Daichi.

Smolder: Guys, meet Anchor, Sir Toasty, Baron Mordo, Devon, Juni Cortez, and Whenua.

Anchor: Pleasure. I'm Anchor.

Sir Toasty: Thou may call me Sir Toasty.

Baron Mordo: I'm Karl Amadeus Mordo but everyone calls me Baron Mordo.

Devon: Devon Daniels, leader of the Beast Morphers.

Me: You know them as the Go-Busters.

Juni Cortez: I'm Juni Cortez.

Whenua: Whenua, Toa Metru of Earth.

Casey: Casey Rhodes, Leader of the Jungle Fury Rangers.

Me: You know them as the Gekirangers.

Leapfrog: And I'm Vincent Patilio but everyone calls me Leapfrog.

Asuna: Wow! Awesome to meet you all.

Cricket: Same here. Oh my name is Cricket. I'm an E.V.O.

Me: No these are not the Dynaman monsters. These are biomechanical creatures imbued with nanotechnological machines. It was a project that was unleashed.

Eli: Long story.

Asuna: Oh man.

Devon: This HQ is just as good as the one in Grid Battleforce

Daichi: It sure is.

Asuna: It's home but we like it.

Me: I agree there too.

Nico: Same here.

Baron Mordo: It sure is amazing too.

Daichi: Wait. How can a Hammerhead Shark breathe on land?

Me: Well they usually live in the ocean.

Chloe: But for me as a gene-slammer of a Hammerhead, I don't need water. I'm half human and me and my siblings as sharks don't need water.

Nico: It's very complex.

Eli: Yeah it sure is.

Daichi: Oh. But what about Anchor?

Anchor: Vypra imbued me, Chum and Bruce with powers that make us breathe on land. We can last indefinitely without water.

Asuna: Wow! That is cool!

Daichi: Very interesting.

Eli: It sure is.

Juni Cortez: I'm from a family of spies

Daichi: Really?

Nico: They work for an organization affiliated with the CIA and they bring down deadly bad guys like terrorist organizations, mad geniuses, everything.

Me: Like how Nico did.

Nico: I worked for the CIA for a long time and it was awesome.

Eli: It's true.

Me: Yeah.

Daichi: Smolder, what's the history of Dragons in Equestria?

Smolder: Where to start. It's a history that dates back many eons.

Nico: So many things behind it.

We went over the history of the dragons and more.

Daichi: WOW! That is amazing,

Eli: It sure is,

3m agoMe: Anyway, how have things been here?

secs agoNico: Anyway, how have things been here?

Daichi: Well good actually.

But then the alarm sounded and we saw GARGORGON attacking!

Gargorgon was an alien monster who had been known for terrorizing several planets in the past. Such instances included attacking Planet Gold and Planet Earth during its ancient times (to which Gargorgon was responsible for the myth of the "Gorgon" of Greek Mythology.) At some point, Gargorgon began to pursue the

Alien Gold known as "tE-rU" and his robot monster, Rudian, in order to feed on their abundant amount of gold energy stored inside of it. Gargorgon's pursuit for the energy brought the space monster back to Earth, where she was confronted by opposition in the form of Rudian, Ultraman X, UNVER, and Xio, who all attacked the monster. Despite everything they threw at it though, Gargorgon withstood their attacks and overpowered both Ultraman X and Rudian with little effort, thanks to her multiple heads and electric attacks.

Suddenly during the fight, Gargorgon revealed a giant eyeball that was inside of her center mouth and was about to strike Rudian with a powerful ray. Ultraman X however jumped in front of Rudian and took the monster's attack instead, which turned Daichi and X into stone. With Daichi and X out-of-commission, Gargorgon retreated back into space in order to heal from the battle. While in space, she demanded that Earth hand over tE-rU and Rudian for their energy or all of humanity would be petrified by her wrath too. Instead, UNVER decided to deal with Gargorgon themselves by using all of Xio's branches to launch a "Perseus Missile Strike" in order to take out the monster. However once UNVER launched the Perseus Missiles, Gargorgon destroyed them all with no trouble and absorbed its collective energy shortly after.

Once tE-rU came out of hiding, Gargorgon arrived yet again and both monster and robot clashed. Suddenly during the fight, Gargorgon seized Rudian and immediately begins absorbing its gold energy, petrifying the robot and tE-rU both at the same time. With Gargorgon distracted however, Xio fired all three of their Ultlasers at Gargorgon's exposed eye, destroying it and freeing Ultraman X (as well as Rudian and tE-rU.) The ultra and the robot worked together to battle Gargolgon yet again. Additionally, Daichi revealed a new upgrade: The Bemstar Armor and Shield. As Gargorgon regenerated a new eye to strike Ultraman X with another Petrification Ray, the Bemstar Shield absorbed the ray and redirected it back at Gargorgon, solidifying the monster in its own stone coating. Rudian then finished off the monster by firing on its statue with its gatling guns, finally destroying Gargorgon.

Nico: Whoa!

Me: Gargorgon! I remember her! She turned Ultraman exto stone!

Eli: Deadly!

Nico: Yeah! Leys head out!

We were off!

We were flying.

Nico: Better get our gamefaces on.

Devon: ACTIVATE BEAST POWER!

Casey: JUNGLE BEAST! SPIRIT UNLEASHED!

They transformed and were ready!

Nico: YEAH!

Me: There!

We saw GARGORGON!

Me: WHOA! She is ugly!

Eli: Wicked!

She tried to punch Anchor

But Anchor bit her arm and she screamed.

Eli: KING GHIDORAH! RISE!

He rised his arm and then…

KRABBBBBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO

A massive fiery explosion blasted out of the ground and went into the air and then exploded numerous times and then formed into KING GHIDORAH!

King Ghidorah called.

He landed and Eli got onto his middle head.

Eli: Time for some action!

King Ghidorah: Gargorgon! This will be good.

Eli: Fire!

King Ghidorah fired Gravity Lightning and blasted her all over!

KRABBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOMMMMM!
KRABBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOMMMM!
KRABBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOMMMMMM!
KRABBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOMMMMM!
KRABBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMMM!

Gargorgon roared!

Daichi: ULTRAMAN X!

He turned into ULTRAMAN X!

She tried to punch Sir Toasty!

But when her punch came into contact with him it burned her REALLY BAD!

She roared in pain!

Sir Toasty: Thou must never underestimate a Knight Made of Fire!

She tried to punch Baron Mordo!

Baron Mordo then dodged it and he fired a mystic blast and it hit her in her eye and exploded! BLASTING HER EYE OUT!

Eli: YIKES! That had to hurt!

Nico: Ouch!

Whenua got out his Astroswitch For Goliath and he flicked it and grew and punched Gargorgon down.

Whenua: Never underestimate the power of growth.

Nico: Nope.

But then a figure jumped in and bashed Gargorgon and it was a girl with green hair and red eyes and had pitch black clouds and black angel wings and a tiara with the symbol of Crashhopper on it.

Me: (GASP) Cillia Crashhopper!

Nico: The Embodiment of Crashhopper!

Cillia Crashhopper: Yeah that's right! (Grunts) I'll help as much as I can.

She lost control and jumped up at Leap Frog

Leap Frog: Wow! What a jump!

Cricket jumped and bashed her away!

Cricket: Sorry Hon but you need help.

I fired an electron laser blast and injected the antidote into her.

Casey charged at her and kicked her down.

Nico: Take that!

Casey got out his Astroswitch for Cheshire and slashed Cillia down.

Nico: YEAH!

?: (ECHOING) BIG BANG BOOM!

A massive stream of lava blasted Cillia all over!

Out came ANCIENTVOLCANOMON!

Nico: AncientVolcanomon!? WHOA!

AncientVolcanomon: (In a girls voice) Time for some earthly action!

Nico: Vivian Ancient Volcano!? Whoa!

AncientVolcanomon: Yep. Awesome to see you again Nico

Devon got out his Astroswitch for Whiplash and lashed Gargorgon.

The antidote then took effect and she was back to normal with her green eyes.

Cillia Crashhopper: What a rush!

Nico: At least you're okay.

King Ghidorah and Ultraman X were blasting Gargorgon all over.

Juni got out his Astroswitch for Miranda Frost and slashed Gargorgon all over

Nico: Take that!

Eli: Yeah!

Ultraman X: Time to finish her!

Nico: Lets do it!

Whenua: Right!

We fired powerful energy blasts and blasted Gargorgon and she exploded!

KRABBBBBBBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO

She was dead!

I caught the Spark Doll of her.

Nico: Gargorgon you have failed this world.

Vivian Ancient Volcano reverted back and was a girl with brown hair and brown eyes and had fire angel wings and had brown clothes and had a symbol of AncientVolcanomon on her forehead and skirt and had the Frontier Kanji for Earth on her arm and a volcano sword

in her hand.

Vivian Ancient Volcano: That was awesome!

Nico: It sure was!

Me: Yeah it was!

Eli: Do you have a favorite memory of Nico?

Vivian Ancient Volcano: I sure do. When me and Nico went deep into the cave of an ancient volcano in the Kamchatka Peninsula and we found this amazing cave made of ruby crystal.

Me: Cool!

Nico: Yep. That was awesome.

Nico and Vivian hugged.

Nico: I've missed you.

Vivian Ancient Volcano: Same here.

We later came back.

May: How did it go guys?

Nico: Really fun!

We told everyone everything and it was cool.

May: Wow! That is awesome!

Nico: Yep.

Qin: Cool!

Nico: Next, Yost Wolverine, Gentaro, and Ellie Singh should come.

Me: Good idea!

Gentaro: Yeah!

Nico: Cool.

We were busy watching TV, and many of us were doing work-outs to continue staying in tip-top shape, especially Lincoln doing 900,000,000,000,000 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, and regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 900,000,000,000,000-lb barbells, squats, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, even doing yoga to clear his mind and doing 900,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get his eleven massive and long white wolf tails even more stronger than ever and he was sweating like crazy.

Lincoln: We don't have long before the main mission starts, so I still got to keep myself busy.

Me: That's true, and we're also doing work-outs just like you, Lincoln.

Nico: Yep.

Then, we saw Lincoln deadlift a massive twenty-five-ton barbell with ease, and we were stunned.

Eli: Whoa!

And of course, the constant workouts that Lincoln has been doing had also caused his harem to get massive atomic red blushes on their faces, hearts in their eyes, and their noses were really bleeding upon seeing their hotter, sexier hunk of a future husband.

Lily the Mermaid: (Turned On) My God, Linky truly is one hunky muscle god.

Girl Jordan: (Turned On) Big time.

We finished our workouts, and Lincoln sprayed us with water and soap and we were all clean. Then, his harem kissed him on his face and steam whistled out of his ears and his face turned atomic red.

Then the door opened and in came Megan and Kevin.

Megan: We're home guys.

Me: Welcome home Megan. How was your trip?

Megan: We had the most awesome time.

Kevin: We sure did.

Megan: Lets go get our stuff unpacked.

They went and did so.

But then…

LOUD NASTY FART!

Nico had let loose a REALLY LOUD NASTY FART!

Jack Power: Nico, did you fart?!

Me: JEEZ! NICO WHAT THE FUCK DID YOU EAT!

Nico: Uhhh…

LOUD NASTY FART!

We smelled it and it was worse than Roger's Okra Farts!

Me: OH GOOD GOD!

Curly: Oh, that's just nasty! Smells worse than Moe on a hot day! Nyuk nyuk nyuk nyuk nyuk.

But then…

POINK!

Moe poked Curly in his eyes.

Moe: Why don't you be quiet!

Nico: Okay I had 20 bowls of Chief Wiggum's chili.

Me: Geez Nico!

Aligned Megatron: Nico, I hope you have a way to fix this!

Nico: I have it handled. I'll snap my fingers to prevent the farts from coming out until we run into the main bad guy for today!

Me: Try it.

Nico: Okay.

Nico did so.

Me: Did it work?

Nothing happened. The farts stopped.

Nico: YEAH!

Qin: Awesome!

?: WHEW! That was close.

Then a girl with green hair and green eyes and green clothes and green angel wings with a tiara with the symbol of Sting Chameleon came.

Stacy Chameleon: Stacy Chameleon, Embodiment of Sting Chameleon.

Nico: Awesome to meet you.

Aurico: Long time no see Stacy!

Shane: Looking good.

Stacy Chameleon: You too Aurico and Shane. Been a while.

Optimus: How did you meet Shane and Aurico?

Stacy Chameleon: I met Shane when he and the Ninja Storm team

were fighting Lothor. I got the drop on him and stabbed him in the side.

Me: That explains what that huge hole in his side was when I had my shot at him when we battled him during our fight with the Void Queen.

Nico: Boy you sure left your mark on him.

Stacy Chameleon: I sure did. And I met Aurico when he and the Aquitar Rangers were battling Witchblade. That was awesome.

Nico: Wow! That is cool. Would you like to join us?

Stacy Chameleon: I would be honored.

Red Lantern Ratchet: Can we see some souvenirs from your trip?

Megan: Sure.

She showed us t-shirts, postcards, snowglobes, pictures of what they did in Australia and more.

Nico: Wow! Those are great Megan.

Megan: Thanks!

Me: We're glad you and Kevin had fun.

Megan: I am too. It's great to be home. I'm ready for some more action.

Suddenly, Lincoln got a message on his wrist computer: there's a race taking place on Brainstorm's planet, Encephalonus IV.

Lincoln: Whoa, guys, take a look.

We saw the message.

Me: Awesome, we got a race on Brainstorm's planet, Encephalonus IV.

Nico: Nice. Let's get our cars ready!

Suddenly, Lincoln's deep sapphire blue eyes, the rainbow iris of his Third Eye, his cutie mark tattoo on his back and Thunderbolt cutie mark with circle of surrounding elements on his massive left pec glowed, and he had a vision as a vision orb formed in his left hand, and he saw who it was that we're going to confront today: it was none other than Maelstrom Seahorse, the Hypothetical Akuma of Horsea, and she's causing havoc. When we saw it, we knew it meant trouble.

Lincoln: Are you kidding me?

Lincoln sounded the alarm.

Nico: We heard the alarm, what's wrong, Lincoln?

Lincoln: Nico, everyone, we've got a seriously huge emergency, and we're in for one crazy and brutal fight: I just had a vision and I saw who it was that we're going to confront today, it's none other than Maelstrom Seahorse, the Hypothetical Akuma of Horsea, and she's causing havoc.

WE FREAKED OUT AND DID WILD TAKES AFTER WHAT LINCOLN SAID!

Me: What the?!

Nico: A hypothetical Akuma of one of our mascots has been located?! What the Hell?!

Eli: Oh God.

Lincoln: And she is in every way in form like the legendary Loch Ness Monster, but she has a MASSIVELY POWERFUL APPETITE AND HUNGER FOR INTENSE DESTRUCTION!

WE FREAKED OUT AND DID MORE WILD TAKES!

TOINK BINK DONG WHONG!

Maria: Oh God, you've got to be kidding me. What's her story, Lincoln?

Lincoln: According to Gabriel, she was created when you were being bullied by a bunch of rapists, Maria, and she made it her mission to kill EVERY SINGLE RAPIST IN THE WORLD AND SEND THEM ALL OFF TO HELL!

WE GASPED!

Nico: Oh man! Looks like we're in for one hell of a battle with her!

Me: And there's rapists there, we're going to also get rid of them as well.

Mr. Jinks: Leave this part to me.

Mr. Jinks created a ball of fire and Hellfire in his left paw.

Horsea: Whoa!

Huckleberry Hound: We found out we'd also have gotten powers of our own: Loopy has light and darkness powers along with exorcism powers, I'd gotten ice powers, and Mr. Jinks had gotten powers of fire.

Me: And Hellfire, so awesome!

Mr. Jinks: And Ghost Rider had given me training with those powers of fire and Hellfire and I also learned how to use The Penance Stare along with creating some techniques based on The Penance Stare.

Nico: (WHISTLES)

Me: No way, that's so… AWESOME!

Nico: Nice. Alright, team, let's get our cars and get to Encephalonus IV and take down Maelstrom Seahorse.

Lincoln: She'll be perfect for The M.O.E., but the rapists located there, they're getting The Penance Stare and a one-way trip to Hell.

Nico: YEAH!

The Previous Group came

Dr. Light: Can me, Whiteout, Dark Laser, Robo Blaze, Robo Roxy, Skulker, Atomic Skull, Ghost, Steam Smythe, and the U-Foes go with you guys?

Vector: Welcome back, Megan.

Vapor: How was your trip?

Megan: It was really fun thanks.

Nico: Also yes you all can come with. We're going to Encephalonus IV for the next race.

Camie: But now we're dealing with the hypothetical Akuma of Horsea.

Nico: Yep.

Maria: Not good.

Vapor: Oh man!

scenes)

secs agoCommander Mars: Nico, which Gene Slammer do you think you'll meet next?

Nico: Dark Mantis this time.

Nicole: Cool!

Suddenly, Lincoln's deep sapphire blue eyes, the rainbow iris of his Third Eye, his cutie mark tattoo on his back and Thunderbolt cutie mark with circle of surrounding elements on his massive left pec glowed, and the rainbow colored iris of Lincoln, Lori, Leni, Luna, Luan, Lynn, Laney, Lucy, Lana, Lola, Lisa, Lily, Lynn Sr., and Rita's Third Eye, and everyone else's Third Eye glowed even more and our rainbow energy auras, rainbow protective auras, and rainbow fire auras flared up even more, as they sensed a dark energy signal with their eyes and the Force, and they saw who the figure was in the vision: the figure is none other than Larry Regelmann A.K.A. Lord Death Man, and he's coming here to kill us to slake his thirst for

blood. When we saw it, we knew it meant trouble.

Lincoln: Uh oh.

Rayman: I can guess that we got big trouble heading our way. Lincoln, who was it that you saw?

Lincoln: You guessed it, Rayman, and this is something none of us are going to like in the slightest. The figure we sensed belongs to Larry Regelmann A.K.A. Lord Death Man, and he's coming here to kill us to slake his thirst for blood.

Nicole: Oh boy. I should've known that asshole would be coming.

Dawn Branco: Yes, but this is also a perfect opportunity for us to get rid of him.

Lincoln: Right, Dawn. But, we got to watch it with him, he's immortal and he's able to tolerate levels of pain.

Nico: If we're dealing with someone like that, you guys better be careful with him. Alright, gang, let's go, we're heading off to another race, this time, it's on Brainstorm's planet, Encephalonus IV.

Lincoln: And we're going to take down Maelstrom Seahorse and kill the rapists there, and once we get done with that, you're next, Lord Death Man.

Dawn Branco: I'm not letting a bastard like you get away with this, your punishment is coming, Larry Regelmann.

Lincoln put up a rainbow energy field around The World Tree Estate and all of us got into our cars and headed out through a portal that led to Encephalonus IV for an awesome race and we're also going to battle Maelstrom Seahorse, and hand her over to Vypra, and kill rapists that were located there, and once we get done with that, Lincoln and Dawn Branco along with me are going to destroy Larry Regelmann A.K.A. Lord Death Man.

We were off to Encephalonus IV.

We arrived on Encephalonus IV.

Qin: Wow.

Dark Laser: Here we are, Flipsy.

Nico: Yep. Welcome to Encephalonus IV.

Michael Morningstar: Boy this brings back memories. I battled you all as Darkstar here.

Nico: You sure did. And we battled Aparoid Pigma here.

Camie: Wow!

I looked over the route and saw that it went above the planet through much of the storm clouds and through the temples.

Nico: Wow this is gonna be fun.

Windsweeper: Let's get our vehicles ready.

We went and did so.

We went to the startling line and got them ready.

Robo Roxy: Are you okay, Horsea?

Horsea: Yeah. I'll be okay.

Maria: Good.

Gilda: Just wanted to know. Since we're about to face your Akumatized form

Horsea: Okay but I don't know what it even looks like.

Nico: We'll find out.

The race was about to start and we got in our cars.

Atomic Skull: Anyone else scared by the planet?

Camie: I am. The storm clouds are creepy.

Xenia: They sure are.

Varie: Yeah.

Tsuyu: This place is really scary.

The race was about to begin.

Billy Natson: AND Welcome to another most exciting race in the field of racing. Hello I'm Billy Natson and we have an amazing treat for you today. We are on the home planet of Brainstorm, Encephalonus IV and we're going to race through this ominous and stormy world. WOW! With us is our very own Team Loud Phoenix Storm and their awesome archenemies in the Masters of Evil! You all ready for some fun?

WE CHEERED!

Me: Bring on the race Billy!

Nico: Lets burn rubber!

Billy Natson: Love that racing spirit everyone! Lets get it on!

Krysta: RACERS TAKE YOUR MARKS!

We were ready!

Krysta: (GETS OUT GREEN FLAG) GET SET…

We had looks of determination.

Krysta: (WAVES THE GREEN FLAG) REV UP AND GOOOOOOOO!

WE GUNNED IT AND FLEW OUT OF THE GARAGE IN OUR JET CARS FAST!

ZOOOOOOOOOMMMMM!

Billy Natson: AND THEY'RE OFF!

We saw the storm clouds of the planet REALLY Surging with intense lightning as we raced.

Me: WOW! The clouds are really scary.

Lola: Boy they sure are!

Varie: Just as sccary as they were the first time we were here.

Nico: Yeah!

ZOOM!

Agony: EAT OUR DUST!

Me: Oh yeah?!

WE ZOOMED FAST!

THUNDERCLAP! THUNDERCLAP THUNDERCLAP THUNDERCLAP!

Lightning and thunder struck all over as we flew past all the buildings and through the storm clouds.

Juandissimo Magnifico: (Spanish Accent) My vehicle is just as sexy as me!

Nico: We'll see about that amigo!

Xenia: YEAH!

Me: Wow! The lightning is intense!

Steam Smythe: I'm in the lead right now!

RAinbow Dash: NOT FOR LONG!

ZOOM!

Scootaloo: LETS DO THIS!

Nico: YEAH!

We came into the middle of the huge Eye of a storm and it was amazing!

Me: Wow! This is amazing!

Nico: Like the eye of a hurricane.

Me: Yeah. Wait look!

We saw something and we saw Horsea's Akuma form, MAELSTROM SEAHORSE! It looked like The Loch Ness Monster!

Horsea: WHOA!

Maria: WOW! Your Akuma form looks so much like the Loch Ness Monster!

Ilia: Horsea, please don't be scared

Horsea: WOW! I'm not scared at all. I look awesome like this!

Nico: You do? Wow.

Nicole: Lets get her!

X Ray: Hold on. Not yet.

Ironclad: She's probably waiting for us at the end

Me: She might be.

Nico: She's REALLY up ahead. But lets fire a couple of warning shots and sneak in low and surprise her. J.D.?

Me: Good idea.

I pressed some buttons and fired missiles and they hit Maelstrom Seahorse and they exploded!

KRABBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMMMMMM!
KRABBBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOMMMMM!

KRABBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOMMMMM!
KRABBBBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMMMMMMMM!

We ducked into the clouds and hid before she saw us.

Meowth: Never thought I'd EVER see an Akumatized Pokémon!

Me: Me neither!

Horsea: But this is cool!

Qin: It sure is!

Horsea: I look like the Loch Ness Monster too.

Varie: I know.

Maria: So awesome.

Ghost: She looks nothing like Kingdra!

Nico: No kidding!

Gabriel: Believe it or not this is exactly how I envisioned Horsea to be Akumatized.

Horsea: Really? Wow.

Gabriel: Yep.

Dreamcatcher: Did you think she would be so big?!

Gabriel: No but it's fitting for her.

Horsea: Thanks.

Qin: It's cool.

Skulker: All because rapists hurt the Maria she knew

Nico: Yeah!

Maria: No kidding!

Qin: Yeah.

William: If anyone did that I would kill them too!

Teen Titans Lightning: I personally like the lightning here

Teen Titans Thunder: Me too.

Qin: This is amazing though.

Lola: Yeah.

Lincoln: I agree.

Robo Blaze: How close are we now?

Me: 50 klicks.

Nico: Just about there.

X-Ray: NOW is it entrance time?

Thorax: First, let me turn into someone comfortable

He turned into Roman Torchwick!

Me: Roman Torchwick?

I saw an X on his jacket.

Drakus: Ooh the X-Squad version of him. Good choice Thorax.

Thorax: Thanks.

Cynder: NOW, it's entrance time!

We went at her.

Maelstrom Seahorse looked around!

But then the spirits of the crabs came and they swirled around her and converged and then…

KRABBBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO

A massive fiery explosion blasted off above her and then a phoenix cry was heard and then we appeared!

Horsea: Hey good looking! What's cooking!

Whiteout: Horsea? Is that you?!

Maelstrom Seahorse: I am still Horsea but I am the destroyer of Rapists and I will make sure the oceans are red with their blood! I am MAELSTROM SEAHORSE!

Nico: WOW!

Poliwag: You wouldn't hurt your own boyfriend. (Does puppy eyes) Would you?

Maelstrom Seahorse: (Sympathetically) Of course not Poliwag. I love you more than anything and I can never bring myself to hurt my boyfriend as well as the woman that gave me love and an awesome home. It's just that Rapists make me mad and all that.

Me: Who can blame you. I HATE Rapists more than anything and they make me so sick!

Double D: Horsea, you calm down and surrender right now, young lady!

Eddy: Hey can it sockhead! Besides we're not going to to get her to calm down that way.

Maelstrom Seahorse: He's right. I won't stop until all rapists are dead.

Nico: They do deserve death for their crimes.

Qin: I agree there.

Me: Sorry we have to do this to your Akuma form Horsea.

Maelstrom Seahorse: I meant what I said, Maria. I can't bring myself

to attack you or Poliwag. But I can't have you two in a position where you can stop me.

She used her tail to touch pressure points in Poliwag and Maria's bodies, paralyzing them and making them fall down.

But the Paralysis didn't work.

Maria: I still have to stop you.

Poliwag: Me too!

We fired waves of lightning and electrocuted her.

Kairi charged at her and fired waves of light blasts!

Horsea: Sorry about this.

Kairi: But it's for your own good!

Kairi and Horsea: HYPER LIGHT BLAST!

They fired waves of light and blasted her all over!

Xenia: Take that!

Squirrel Girl charged at her and kicked her down.

Squirrel Girl: This will go nuts!

Secret Squirrel: Lets make this fun!

Squirrel Girl and Secret Squirrel: SQUIRRELS OF FURY BLAST!

They fired waves of nuts and energy and blasted her all over.

Sabrina charged at her and slashed her all over.

Sabrina: The Force is with you.

Princess Leia: Lets make this awesome.

Sabrina and Leia: FORCE FURY BLAST!

They fired waves of energy and blasted her.

Sora charged at her and blasted her.

Sora: This will be good!

Donald Duck: YEAH!

Goofy: Lets do it!

King Mickey: We're ready!

Sora, King Mickey, Donald and Goofy: ALL FOR ONE AND ONE FOR ALL! MUSKETEER KEYBLADE BLAST!

They fired waves of energy and blasted her all over!

Akiza charged at Maelstrom Seahorse and kicked her down.

Akiza: Lets make this a fun rose battle!

Rose, Warrior of Revenge: I'm ready!

Akiza and Rose: ROSE FIRESTORM BURST!

They fired waves of red fire and blasted her all over!

Aqua charged at her and smashed her all over.

Aqua: Time for som action!

Namine: Lets do it!

Aqua and Namine: KEY OF LIGHT BLAST!

They fired waves of light and blasted her.

Maggie charged at her and fired blasts of darkness and blasted her down.

Maggie: Time for some darkness.

Demona: Lets do it!

Maggie and Demona: GARGOYLE DARKNESS BLAST!

They fired waves of energy and blasted her down.

Ariel charged at her and blasted her all over the place.

Ariel: This will be great!

Eli: Yeah lets make this fun!

Athena: Yeah!

Melody: And it will be fun!

Ariel, Eli, Athena and Melody: ATLANTICA FAMILY FURY BLAST!

They fired waves of energy and blasted her all over!

Me: YEAH!

Sakura Haruno charged at her

Sakura punched her with devastating force!

Sakura Haruno: CHA!

Me: YEAH!

Sakura Knudson: Lets do it!

Fu: YEAH!

Sakura Haruno: Lets do it!

Sakura Haruno, Fu and Sakura Knudson: SUPER FURY PUNCHER!

They jumped and smashed Maelstrom Seahorse down.

Syd Charged at her and fired waves of energy and blasted Maelstrom Seahorse all over.

Syd: Oh yeah!

Nico: YEAH!

Joey Wheeler: Dat's right! Lets do it!

Syd and Joey: NATURE RED-EYES BLAST!

They fired waves of energy and blasted Maelstrom Seahorse all over!

Ben turned into Brainstorm!

Ben: BRAINSTORM!

Me: OH YEAH!

Brainstorm: Cease and disist, my Akumatized friend. Before I am forced to take extreme measures.

Maelstrom Seahorse: I am more than capable of handling what you can throw at me.

Brainstorm: Very well.

He fired a wave of energy and lightning and blasted her.

Nico: YEAH!

Horsea: I can't believe I'm doing this. (squirts ink)

She squirted ink into her eyes and blinded her.

Horsea: But it's still fun though!

Xenia: It sure is!

Then Heatwave, Demyx, Vulture, Dai Gui, Dr. Viktor, Brain Freezer, Man Boy, Toiletnator, Diabolico and Riddler came.

Nico: Heatwave, Demyx, Vulture, Dai Gui, Dr. Viktor, Brain Freezer, Man Boy, Toiletnator, Diabolico and Riddler. (STOMACH GRUMBLES) UH OH!

LOUD MASSIVE AND NASTY FART!

Me: EW! The farts are out with a vengeance!

May: (GAGS) GEEZ!

Heatwave: That's Horsea's Akumatized form?!

Maria: It sure is!

Demyx: Geez, I don't blame her for it.

Vulture: Look what happened to Grace!

Nico: I know!

Toiletnator: (to Nico) We heard you fought good old Father.

Nico: We sure did and it was infernal!

Dr. Viktor: (to Will) I hope you take care of that Mega Sylveon

Will: I will.

Maligore came out.

Me: Maligore for another round?

Maligore: Yep. It will be cool!

Nico: Awesome! (LOUD FART) OOPS Sorry!

Maligore: Nico, I hope you aim those farts at Horsea's Akumatized form

Nico: Oh I will. (LOUD FART) Sorry!

Vulture: What the heck did you eat mister!?

Nico: 20 bowls of chief Wiggum's chili!

Vulture: Uh oh!

Nico: Yeah. Lets get it on! (LOUD FART) Sorry!

Me: COME ON YOU APES! YOU WANNA LIVE FOREVER!?

We got the battles underway!

Taranee, Solar Man, Fire Man, Flame Man, Heat Man, Torch Man, Blaze Heatnix, Flame Mammoth, Hiita the Fire Charmer, Krystal Flemmington, Lea, Shiho, Sunset Shimmer, Pipsqueak, Fire Skylanders, Zilius Zox and Red Lantern Ratchet VS Heat Wave, Bullfighting World, Bull (Shaun the Sheep), El Toro, Mean Bull (Looney Tunes), Toy Bull, Slapsie Maxie Rosenbull, El Toro (Looney Tunes), Evil Flame Man, Gnat, Hotstreak, Arachne, and Weevil Underwood - Nico's rescue was on Glaren and we battled a clone of Father

---

Heat Wave was first.

Heat Wave (to Taranee): Nico's rescue was on good old Glaren. He battled a clone of Father there

Taranee: Boy they sure did and it was REALLY INFERNAL! There was explosions blasting off everywhere and fire blasting all over! IT WAS A FIRESTORM!

Solar Man: No kidding there! WOW! We haven't seen battles this explosive in a long time!

Hiita: It was really epic!

Sunset Shimmer: Boy no kidding! It was really amazing.

Pipsqueak: (British Accent) That was really amazing to see!

Sunburn: Yeah and infernal!

Heat Wave: WOW! That is amazing! At least the evil bloodline of Father is gone for do it!

Taranee turned into Heatblast!

Taranee: HEATBLAST!

She used the Core Medals for Heatwave, Firefly and Fire Elementor and they fired waves of fire and blasted them down.

Irma Lair, Yamato Man, Shade Man, Shadow Man, Dark Man, Magic Man, Pirate Man, Burner Man, Kin Tsuchi, Bud, Akira, Misao, Conductor, Rarity, Sweetie Belle, Water Skylanders, Commander Mars and Commander Jupiter VS Demyx, Hikoboshi World, Heat Miser, Snow Miser, North Wind, Zeus (Fantasia), Vulcan (Fantasia), Harpies (Fantasia), Bell Org, Birdbrain, Yoshikage Kira, Animan, and Fusion IceDevimon - Us battling Another Lord Pain, Mooch the Fox, Genghis the Lion, Mewberty Star, Stone Dragon, Pharaoh (Miraculous), I & Am, Burning Lion and Morpho Knight who are the Gene-slammers of Defender of Nephthys, Moosemon and Subwhales as well as the Embodiment of the Genbu Dopant

---

Demyx was next.

Demyx (to Irma): Nico, Yuko Tani's team, Lord Pain's team, and the others did good battling Another Lord Pain, Mooch the Fox, Genghis the Lion, Mewberty Star, Stone Dragon, Pharaoh (Miraculous), I & Am, Burning Lion and Morpho Knight. They are the Gene-slammers of Defender of Nephthys, Moosemon and Subwhales as well as the Embodiment of the Genbu Dopant

Irma Lair: Yeah that is amazing! It was cool.

Yamato Man: I agree there too.

Kin: We were amazed about that. The Defender of Nephthys Gene-slammer is Alinta Nephthys and she is a powerful warrior that's after the Wet Bandits.

Demyx: How come?

Kin: They stole $500,000,000 from the cult.

Rarity: That was a lot of money they took from them darlings.

Sweetie Belle: Well now that they are humiliation fodder it will be good for her to vent on them. Also the Moosemon gene-slammer is a friend of Nico's from Alaska and she built an amazing hotel and sanctuary for all the creatures of Alaska and everyone so man and beast can live together.

Demyx: Wow! That is something Fluttershy would be proud of!

Sweetie Belle: I said the exact same thing! And we met a Subwhale Gene-slammer.

Demyx: Are you serious!? Now there's gene-slammers of the Foodimals of Swallow Falls!? That is incredible!

Sweetie Belle: No kidding! Her name is Gianna Submarine and she's a famous Submarine Sandwich chef.

Bell Org: Boy that is cool! I'm hungry for that.

Sweetie Belle: Yeah me too! Also the Embodiment of the Genbu Dopant was Gahlia Genbu and she was from Ireland and is known as the Avatar of Genbu the Black Tortoise of the North. She is a master of Nature.

Demyx: WOW! That makes 2 Dopants of the 4 Beasts of Chinese Constellations! How awesome! I'm glad you guys met her.

Gill Grunt: I am too!

Demyx: That is so cool! Lets do it!

Irma turned into Ultimate Water Hazard!

Irma: ULTIMATE WATER HAZARD!

She used the core medals for Demyx, Evil Luxord and Evil Tsunami Man and they fired waves of water, ice and jewels and smashed them down.

Hay Lin, Gyro Man, Wind Man, Air Man, Dust Man, Tornado Man, Wing Man, Storm Eagle, Kurano Kiriha, Evelyn Hatfield, Wally & Gus, Shimmer, Trup'Tika, Rainbow Dash, Scootaloo, Air Skylanders, Agony and Calypso VS Vulture, Noon World, Rattlesnake Jake, Universe 666 Tortoise John, Shredder 1987, Teriyaki Triads, Reuben, Truffles, Evil Aero Man (Mega Man), Haggis MacHaggis, Baboon, Corvus Canosus, and Anguis Masculus - Lincoln's rescue in Romania to battle Vârcolac

---

Vulture was next.

Vulture (to Hay Lin): I heard Lincoln's rescue was in Romania to battle Vârcolac. How was it?

Hay Lin: It was really cool and awesome! And it was amazing.

Gyro Man: Yeah it sure was! They put up an amazing fight too.

Kurano: They sure did. It was cool!

Rainbow Dash: Boy it was awesome!

Scootaloo: I agree there too!

Whirlwind: I agree there too myself as well.

Vulture: Boy that is awesome! Lets do it!

Hay Lin turned into Terraspin!

Hay Lin: TERRASPIN!

She used the Core Medals for Vulture, Yost Vulture and Lego Vulture and they fired waves of wind, rainbows and lightning and smashed them down.

Cornelia, Bubble Man, Dive Man, Aqua Man, Water Man, Whirlpool Man, Wave Man, Splash Woman, Genkai, Carlota Santiago, Nicole

Hale, Juvia Lockser, Android 18, Applejack, Apple Bloom, Earth Skylanders, Tso Lan and Juandissimo Magnifico VS Dai Gui, Dried Persimmon World, Daffy Duck, Yosemite Sam, Elmer Fudd, Taz, Barnyard Dawg, Henery Hawk, Mudslide, Mesmeralda, Broccoloid King, Jack-O-Lantern (Billy and Mandy), and Slipknot - Smolder, Eli and Chloe's third mission

---

Dai Gui the Demon Sorcerer of Earth was next.

Dai Gui (to Cornelia): Today was Smolder, Eli and Chloe's third mission. Who did they fight there?

Cornelia: They fought Gargorgon and he was a really dangerous one! He was responsible for turning Ultraman X into stone.

Bubble Man: He like Medusa minus the snakes. Also we met the gene-slammer of AncientVolcanomon the legendary Warrior of Earth.

Genkai: That was really cool to see.

Applejack: It sure was. Boy howdy Gargorgon put up a doozy of a fight.

Apple Bloom: Eli summoned King Ghidorah and Gargorgon was no match for that one.

Flashwing: Boy it was awesome!

Dai Gui: That is awesome! Lets do it!

Cornelia turned into Armadrillo!

Cornelia: ARMADRILLO!

She used the Core Medals for Dai Gui, Evil Ground Man and Evil Stone Man and they fired waves of earth, rock, mud, boulders, lava, crystal and apples and smashed them down.

Will Vandom, Pump Man, Water Man, Wave Man, Aqua Man, Bubble Man, Whirlpool Man, Dive Man, Snowdrop, Sector V KND, Mandy, Sector Z KND, Katie - Numbuh 7, Twilight Sparkle, Starshine Sparkle, Magic Skylanders, Emerald and Ilana VS Dr. Viktor, Kashiwa Mochi World, Sushi World, Sushimi, Toro, Mochi, Oleander, Fugu, Frankenstein, Parent Teacher Organization Of Eradicating Youngsters, Mauler, Mewberty Star, and Pixie Empress - Nico has REALLY NASTY GAS!

Dr. Viktor was next.

Dr. Viktor (to Will): Nico has REALLY NASTY GAS! WHY IS THAT?!

Will Vandom: Nico ate 20 bowls of Chief Wiggum's chili after we got back from the ambassador mission and man he has had NASTY GAS since then!

LOUD FARTS!

Nico: (Offscreen) PARDON ME!

Will: See?

Dr. Viktor: Boy no kidding! Nico is gonna have a nasty Diarrhea attack when you guys get home!

Pump Man: Boy no kidding there! Geez Nico really had to learn a nasty lesson the hard way there.

Snowdrop: He sure is!

LOUD FARTS!

Nico: (Offscreen) SORRY!

Snowdrop: GEEZ! Once this race is done we need to get Nico to the toilet pronto!

Twilight Sparkle: YOU'RE TELLING ME! My nose and eyes are burning!

Starshine Sparkle: Good god! Mine too!

Spyro: No kidding!

LOUD FARTS!

Nico: (Offscreen) EXCUSE ME!

Dr. Viktor: Boy I can see why! Lets do it!

Will turned into Frankenstrike!

Will: FRANKENSTRIKE!

She used the core medals for Dr. Viktor, Evil Elec Man and Evil Spark Man and they fired waves of purple lightning and magic and smashed them down.

Layla, Burst Man, Bomb Man, Blast Man, Dust Man, Atomic Woman, Pirate Man, Stone Man, Lucy Mann, AncientMermaidmon, Ranamon, Mermaimon, Pinkie Pie, Maud Pie, Featherweight, Tech Skylanders, Venusmon, and Team Rocket VS The Toiletnator, Sundial World, Pyros, Hydros, Stratos, Lythos, Cyclops, Hades, Pooperman, Leprechaun (TTG), Another Faiz, Syren (Miraculous Ladybug), and Maria Witchblade - NICO HAS BEEN FARTING NONSTOP SINCE AFTER THE AMBASSADOR MISSION

Toiletnator was next.

Toiletnator (to Layla): NICO HAS BEEN FARTING NONSTOP SINCE AFTER THE AMBASSADOR MISSION! There probably is a toilet joke from me to go with this!

Layla: There is. A toilet the exact same size as yours, but with a joke hole that's just for farts. (RIMSHOT)

THEY LAUGHED HYSTERICALLY AT THAT ONE!

Toiletnator: (LAUGHS) OH THAT WAS A GOOD ONE!

Syren: (LAUGHS) THAT WAS FUNNY!

Burst Man: (LAUGHS) OH THAT WAS FUNNY! GOOD ONE!

Lucy Mann: (LAUGHS) YEAH! That was great!

LOUD FARTS!

Nico: (Offscreen) Pardon me!

Pinkie Pie: (LAUGHS) YEAH! That was really funny!

Maud Pie: (Monotonously) That was fun.

Featherweight: Yeah no kidding there.

Sprocket: Yeah it sure was.

Toiletnator: And it was exactly the joke I was thinking of. Lets do it!

Layla turned into Overflow!

Layla: OVERFLOW!

She used the Core Medals for Toiletnator, Evil Stickybeard and Pooperman and they fired waves of water, metal, gears and energy and lightning and smashed them down.

Bloom, Magma Dragoon, Fire Man, Flame Man, Heat Man, Burner Man, Solar Man, Torch Man, Tigra, Simba, Kovu, Timon & Pumbaa, Nala, Starlight Glimmer, Cozy Glow, Undead Skylanders, Chef Pepperjack and Dreamcatcher VS Brain Freezer, Boxing World, Balrog, M-Bison, Vega, Sagat, Akuma, Juri Han, Superfriends Captain Cold, Monster Arm, Hungry Larry, Quint, and Pie King - Encephalonus IV next and it's stormy and scary.

Brain Freezer was next.

Brain Freezer (to Bloom): Encephalonus IV is next. It's stormy and scary.

Bloom: No kidding there. It really is a scary place. But Brainstorm's home planet is amazing. Also this was where we battled Darkstar and Aparoid Pigma the first tiem.

Magma Dragoon: Yeah that was scary.

Tigra: It sure was cool though.

Starlight Glimmer: I agree there. It was scary to hear about that the first time.

Cozy Glow: No kidding. But that was cool.

Hex: It sure was.

Brain Freezer: I remember hearing about that from Dark. That was really cool! Lets do it!

Bloom turned into Ultimate Heatblast!

Bloom: ULTIMATE HEATBLAST!

She used the Core Medals for Brain Freezer, Evil Ice Man and Evil Flame Man and they fired waves of fire, skulls, bones, blood, ghosts, stars, lightning and magic and smashed them down down.

Flora, Oil Man, Dust Man, Ring Man, Jewel Man, Crystal Man, Stone Man, Jet Man, Yuki Yuna, Irina Verokkova, Coconut Cream, Sailor Glaren, Aurora Gettysburg, Fluttershy, Tornado Bolt, Seabreeze, Life Skylanders, Thunder and Lightning VS Man Boy, Mushroom World, Bowser, Bowser Jr., Bowsette, King Boo, Kamek, Marchin Milt, Country Boy, Klepto the Crab, Mxyzptlk, Universe 666 Mean Twilight Sparkle, and Dooku - Brainstorm's home planet is really scary

---

Man Boy was next

Man Boy (to Flora): Brainstorm's home planet is really scary. Hard to believe it's home to one of Ben's smartest aliens

Flora: It sure is a scary place. But the lightning here is amazinf.

Oil Man: Boy no kidding.

Yuki Yuna: I agree there too.

Fluttershy: It sure is amazing here.

Tornado Bolt: I agree there.

Seabreeze: (Swedish Accent) Ja ja. No kidding.

Stealth Elf: I agree there.

Man Boy: Boy it sure is amazing. Lets do it!

Flora turned into Swampfire!

Flora: SWAMPFIRE!

She used the Core Medals for Man Boy, Bane and Evil Guts Man and they fired waves of leaves, grass, flowers, fruit and wood and smashed them down.

Musa, Magma Man, Solar Man, Fire Man, Flame Man, Torch Man, Heat Man, Burner Man, Erina, Touma, Umika, Noel, Levi Weston, Princess Luna, Moondust, Snowdrop, Children of The Night, Dark Skylanders, Starlight Glimmer and Thorax VS Diabolico, Vacances World, Wiggler, King Boo (Super Mario Sunshine), Gooper Blooper, Shadow Mario, Petey Piranha, Mecha Bowser, Evil Cloud Man, Mr. Kittles, Mustache Girl, Phantom (Real Ghostbusters), and Ganda - HORSEA HAS AN AKUMA FORM!?

Diabolico was next.

Diabolico (to Musa): HORSEA HAS AN AKUMA FORM!? I didn't see that coming!

Musa: Boy me neither! But this one is really cool! It looks so much like the Loch Ness Monster and is really amazing.

Magma Man: Boy no kidding! If Gabriel akumatized Horsea she would look so much like the legendary Loch Ness Monster! Her name is Maelstrom Seahorse and she has all the powers of the sea and the storms.

Erina: Which is really scary and cool.

Princess Luna: Yeah and her power is awesome too.

Moondust: I'll say! It sure is awesome.

Snowdrop: She was made because of Maria being bullied by a bunch of rapists.

Gari: Yeah no kidding!

Blackout: And she has a nasty appetite for destruction!

Diabolico: If there's one thing we hate above all others it's rape! Lets do it!

Musa turned into a predator called PLESIODRAKE!

Musa: PLESIODRAKE!

She used the Core Medals from Diabolico, Jinxer and Vypra and they fired waves of darkness and energy and smashed them down.

Tecna, Search Man, Commando Man, Junk Man, Blade Man, Sword Man, Knight Man, Dust Man, Merida, Nadine Tyrannus, 2018 Dark Phoenix, Helena Helios, Sophia Kitka, Princess Celestia, King Solar, Solar Eclipsa, Amber Morning, Light Skylanders, Chompy Mage and Cynder VS Riddler, Stacey, Evil Titanium Ranger, Evil Ninja Storm Rangers, Mutant Rangers, Evil Green Rangers, Psycho Rangers,

Lord Drakkon, Yzma, Homer Clones, Buccarat, Thraxx, and Magmar (Secret of Evermore) - Maelstrom Seahorse is amazing!

Riddler was next.

Riddler (to Tecna): Maelstrom Seahorse is amazing! But riddle me this: How is the real Horsea taking it?

Tecna: (British Accent) She is actually amazed that she now has a hypothetical Akuma form.

Search Man: We've been really amazed seeing so many Akuma's so far.

Merida: (Scottish Accent) Aye they are really amazing now.

Princess Celestia: I can't begin to imagine what the Akuma forms of Poromon and the rest of the Mascots are like.

King Solar: Yeah that would be really scary to see.

Solar Eclipsa: Yeah no kidding.

Amber Morning: I can't even imagine what they would be like.

Spotlight: Boy me too.

Riddler: That would be something. Lets do it!

Tecna turned into Surge!

Tecna: SURGE!

She used the Core Medals for Riddler, Eel and Evil Metal Man and they fired waves of lightning and light and smashed them down.

Turbo Rangers, Megaforce Rangers, Nico, May, Eli, Nunnally, C.C., Laney, Laney, Lola, Lisa and Lily VS Maligore

Maligore was next.

Maligore: Boy Nico you have REALLY NASTY gas.

Nico: I know. (LOUD NASTY FART!) Sorry.

May: (GAGS) Nico is gonna smog us to death if he doesn't get to the bathroom!

Maligore: Lets get this over with before he poisons you.

Nico teleported and opened his safe and in it was a bunch of weapons called the Thrashers of Maelstrom Seahorse, these are a collection of greatswords and blasters that'll really put the hurt on that vengeful Akuma.

Nico: Wow. (STOMACH GRUMBES) Uh oh!

LOUD NASTY MASSIVE FART!

Maligore then coughed and gagged and then…

KRABBBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO

HE EXPLODED!

Nico: (COUGHING) Oh man! Oops!

T.J.: That was funny! Nico's fart killed him!

Troy: You can call that a Super Mega Win!

THEY LAUGHED HYSTERICALLY!

Nico: Yeah! Like Megatron would say, (Imitating Beast Wars Megatron) This is certainly the most humiliating defeat of my entire career. Yesss.

THEY LAUGHED MORE

We regrouped.

Noah: Sorry, Horsea.

Tsukasa: You'll thank us for this later.

Kamen Ride: Forever Blue!

Tsukasa turnedinto the blue rangers and Daiki summoned clones of them

Megaforce Rangers: LEGENDARY RANGER MODE! FOREVER BLUE!

They turned into the rangers from Lost Galaxy to Dino Thunder!

Maria: (TURNS DIAL) RABBID OPERA 6!

She summoned Phantom of the Bwahpera, Tankor, Jetstorm (Beast Machines), Obsidian (Beast Machines), Predacon Rhinox, and Mirage (Vehicon)!

Nico: YEAH!

We went at Maelstrom Seahorse and blasted her all over the place.

Megatron, Optimus, Three Stooges and Power Pack used the Autobot, Decepticon and Earth Cyber Planet Keys and they enhanced Megatron's Fusion Cannon and the Three Stooges and Power Pack's powers 100-fold, and Turned Optimus Prime's left arm cannon into a powerful Super Cannon.

Aligned Megatron and Three Stooges: FUSION COMEDY BLAST!

Optimus Prime and The Power Pack: POWER AUTO BLAST!

Kairi of the Light Key and Dr. Light: LIGHT KEY SHOT!

Squirrel Girl of the Nuts and Whiteout: SQUIRREL LIGHT BLAST!

Sabrina Mason of the Force and Dark Laser: LASER FORCE BLAST!

Sora of the Light Key and Robo Blaze: BLAZE LIGHT BLAST!

Akiza of the Black Rose and Robo Roxy: FLOWER ROSE BLAST!

Aqua of the Water and Skulker: GHOST WATER BLAST!

Maggie of Darkness and Atomic Skull: ATOMIC DARK BLAST!

Ariel of Atlantica and Ghost: MERMAID GHOST STORM!

Sakura Haruno of The Leaf and Steam Smythe: TECHNO FLOWER BURST!

Syd Chang of Nature and the U-Foes: NATURE CHEMICAL BLAST!

Rainbow Dash, Storm Rainbow, Prism Bolt, Icy Storm, Overcast, Thunder Eagle-Hammer, Jessica Jumpstart, Air Turtle, Sharp Claws, Silverwing, Sky Blue, Echo Jazz-Wave, Terrorsaur the Pteranodon, Lightning Dust, Scootaloo, Echo Five, Pickle & Barley Barrel, Tornado Bolt, Rumble, Magma Gloom, Spitfire, Vapor Trail, Sky Stinger, Angel Wings, Soarin, Night Glider, Wind Socks, Cloudkicker, Blossomforth, Thunderlane, Cloud Chaser, Daring Do, Derpy Hooves, Flash Magnus, Indigo Zap, Lightning Bolt, Lemon Zest, Lemon Tart, Sour Sweet, Split Face, Sunny Flare, Fire Light, Sugarcoat, Smartsweet, Frosty Orange, Velvet Sky, Smolder the Dragon, Air Skylanders and Françoise: LIGHTNING STRIKE OF LOYALTY

They fired waves of energy and elements!

Rainbow Dash, Brainstorm, Lola, Lisa and Lincoln: RAINBOW THUNDERSTRIKE BLAST!

They fired waves of energy and elements.

Lincoln: Let's take care of Maelstrom Seahorse before any more leftover rapists come after us. CRAB ELEMENT STYLE: BLUE CRAB!

Mai Shiranui: CRAB FIRE STYLE: DUNGENESS CRAB!

Yuna Kamihara: CRAB WATER STYLE: HERMIT CRAB!

Julie Makimoto: CRAB EARTH STYLE: SNOW CRAB!

Chie Satonaka: CRAB WIND STYLE: GHOST CRAB!

Shizuka Marikawa: CRAB LIGHTNING STYLE: FIDDLER CRAB!

Lincoln and the girls fired waves of energy and elements that took on the forms of crabs and they slammed into Maelstrom Seahorse and exploded.

Lincoln and his harem: CRAB FINAL SMASH: CRAB MANIA!

Lincoln and his harem summoned various crabs to attack Maelstrom Seahorse, and they smashed into her and exploded and knocked her down.

Rapist: GET THEM!

Suddenly, we saw many rapists come out and came after us!

Mr. Jinks: (Glaring at the rapists) Your hearts are stained with darkness, and there can be no forgiveness. Look into my eyes, your souls are stained by the blood of the innocent. Feel their pain.

Mr. Jinks fired a wave of fire and hellfire which hit the rapists and their crimes were turned all against them as their souls were burned and they found themselves trapped in Hell forever.

Nico: Whoa.

Me: Nice.

Lincoln then sent Maelstrom Seahorse into a portal that led to The Masters of Evil.

Maria: Okay, now that was crazy. We faced off against an Akuma of one of our Mascots.

Lori: Who's to literally say there's another waiting for us in the next race?

We resumed the race!

Billy Natson: And here comes the winners of the race! IT'S RAINBOW DASH, SCOOTALOO AND LYNN!

EVERYONE CHEERED WILDLY FOR THEM!

Me: YEAH!

Nico: WOOHOO!

Qin: YEAH!

Lincoln: WAY TO GO! And You're gonna wish you hadn't said that, Lori. Now, there's one last thing to do and one last loose end to tie up: Larry Regelmann A.K.A. Lord Death Man.

?: I will enjoy killing every last one of you!

Suddenly, the twelve large planets orbiting around my legs, the twelve large planets orbiting around Lincoln's legs, the twelve large planets orbiting around the Loud Sisters' legs, the twelve large planets orbiting around Nico's legs, the eight large orange orbs orbiting Linka's legs the nine large orange orbs orbiting around TLPS Ms. Tarantula's legs, the ten multi-colored orbs orbiting around Duke Lincoln's legs, the eleven colored orbs orbiting around the legs of The Loud's friends, the twelve large dark blue planets orbiting around Ed Cowart's legs, the nine large midnight blue orbs orbiting around TLPS Mr. Wolf's legs, the nine large crimson red orbs orbiting around Naruto's legs, the eight large crimson red orbs orbiting around Tahu, Vakama, and Nate Adams' legs, the twelve large fiery red planets orbiting around Zach Gurdle's legs, the eight large silver orbs orbiting around Clyde McBride's legs, the eight large black orbs with the Eye of Horus orbiting around Cody (OC)'s legs, the eight large black orbs orbiting around Lars and Dudley Puppy's legs, the eight large pink orbs orbiting around Lexx Loud's legs, the nine large rose pink orbs orbiting around Steven Universe's legs, the twelve large green planets orbiting around Lynn Sr.'s legs, the nine emerald green orbs orbiting around Yakko Warner's legs, the nine large sapphire blue orbs orbiting around Wakko Warner's legs, the nine large hot pink orbs orbiting around Dot Warner's legs, the nine and eight large marine blue orbs orbiting around Liam and Leif Loud's legs, the eleven large scarlet red orbs orbiting around

Lynn Jr.'s legs, the eleven coral red orbs orbiting around Timon's legs, the eight large blood red orbs around Marco Diaz's legs, the nine large aqua blue orbs orbiting around TLPS Mr. Shark's legs, the eight large blue orbs orbiting around Skippy, Sean Bolton, and Loki Loud's legs, the eight large sea-foam green orbs orbiting around Loni Loud's legs, the nine large yellow orbs orbiting around TLPS Mr. Snake's legs, the eight large yellow orbs orbiting around Lane Loud's legs, the eight large brown orbs orbiting around Larry Loud's legs, the eight large light green orbs orbiting around Levi Loud's legs, the eight large lavender orbs orbiting around Leon Loud's legs, the eight large colored orbs orbiting around Bobby Santiago's legs, the eleven large colored orbs orbiting around Twilight Sparkle and her friends, the eight large aqua and ocean blue orbs orbiting around Varie, William Dunbar, and Adam Lyon's legs, the eleven large aqua blue orbs orbiting around Girl Jordan's legs, the eleven large colored orbs orbiting around Timmy Turner's legs, the eleven large gold orbs orbiting around Alex the Lion and the eight large gold orbs orbiting around Takanuva's legs, the nine large pink orbs orbiting around Rita's legs, and the eight large purple orbs orbiting around Luke Loud's legs and Menat's legs, along with our gems on our large gold Bracers of The Champions of the Universe and the Stones of Gelel that were embedded in the backs of our left hands and our gold halos with four orbiting gold rings surrounding the corners behind our heads were glowing, and that means we've got big trouble incoming, and the imps of The Fabled Gene-Slammers were already hissing with anger.

Lincoln formed a massive indestructible diamond barrier that protected all of us from bullets that came from nowhere.

Lincoln: (Catches the scent) There's no mistaking the scent of blood from anywhere, you can come out now, Larry Regelmann A.K.A. Lord Death Man, or we will force you out.

A figure came out, and it was none other than Larry Regelmann A.K.A. Lord Death Man, Gotham's immortal supervillain.

Lincoln: Larry Regelmann A.K.A. Lord Death Man.

Dawn Branco: Gotham City's immortal supervillain, now, you will answer for every last one of your crimes.

Suddenly, Dawn Branco's yellow eyes turned neon yellow and she was surrounded by a yellow energy aura with stars, light, magic, fairies, phoenixes, and angels, she unholstered her massive greatsword, and as she approached Larry Regelmann A.K.A. Lord Death Man, she left yellow energy, stars, light, magic, fairies, phoenixes, and angels with every step.

Dawn Branco: Your crimes have gone unanswered for years, Regelmann, you've caused more than your fair share of crimes and chaos in Gotham for far too long, you have a lot to answer for, and I'll make sure you pay for your crimes with your own blood.

Suddenly, Dawn Branco was surrounded by a massive vortex of yellow energy with stars, light, and magic surrounding the vortex, there are fairies, phoenixes, and angels flying around the vortex, and in the vortex is a yellow phoenix with red eyes glaring at Larry Regelmann A.K.A. Lord Death Man: the red eyes of eternal death.

Me: WHOA! Incredible!

Nico: So awesome!

Lincoln: I've seen what Dawn is capable of, and that deranged fairy-obsessed killer Randall Williams wound up on the wrong end of her wrath more than once, and he wound up getting bruised more than once for his misdeeds.

Then, as the vortex faded, Dawn Branco emerged, but she was changed forever.

Dawn Branco grew from 7'0" to 8'3" in height, she has large gold metal braces on her biceps and thighs, and she now has twelve large golden yellow planets orbiting around her legs, she has the body of a goddess, she has white highlights in the bangs of her long golden yellow hair and she has a large golden halo in the center with golden angel wings on the bottom and four orbiting golden rings on each corner behind her head, she has neon yellow eyes and a yellow energy aura with stars, light, magic, fairies, phoenixes, and angels surrounding her and immense protective neon rainbow aura with all of the elements swirling around it, she has a light fairy with a sun in her hands emblazoned on her forehead with yellow iris, she

has on fairy earrings with yellow gems for eyes and holding the Star, Magic, Light, and Eternity Kanjis in her hands, she also has a light fairy with yellow gems for eyes and holding the Star, Magic, Light, and Eternity Kanjis in her hands for the second pendant on the bottom of her yellow fairy-shaped Element of Harmony, along with the gold Thunderbird pendant of her Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love necklace with yellow crystal links from her merged Crystal Necklace of the Buddha and yellow gems embedded on the gold lightning bolt links, and she also has on her white and gold accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker Necklace of Eternal Love on her neck. Dawn Branco has on a sleeveless yellow crop top, yellow skirt, yellow knee-high high-heeled boots with butterfly buckles, and long sleeveless white trenchcoat with stars, light, magic, fairies, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails, and on the back is a light fairy, a phoenix, and angel and surrounded by light and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with phoenixes and angels surrounding a yellow gem with neon glowing yellow lights equipped with recognition of her and fits an infinite number of items and component for her Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in. Suddenly, Dawn Branco felt a sharp pain on her back, and then, her massive yellow and black butterfly wings with yellow tips grew much larger for her new body and medium sized yellow and black butterfly wings with yellow tips grew and sprouted out underneath her massive yellow and black butterfly wings with yellow tips and she also now has eleven massive and long yellow wolf tails with white tips and white markings, Dawn Branco has on her Ring of the Phoenix with large yellow gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger and Star Sapphire Corps ring on her left ring finger and Stone of Gelel embedded in her left hand and white fingerless bridal gloves and gold armored claws over her fingers and smaller planets orbiting her fingers like rings.

Suddenly, Dawn Branco's massive gold greatsword and all the greatswords and swords that she'd gotten began to merge together, and they were surrounded by a kaleidoscope of yellow energy, stars, light, magic, fairies, phoenixes, and angels, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Dawn Branco's Cosmic Eternal Solar Fury Magic Light Fairy Queen Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of Cosmic Eternal Solar Fury Magic Light Fairy Queen Phoenix God

Angel Justice, it's a brand-new massive greatsword with embedded yellow gems and light fairy and runes etched on the 7'9" massive, wide, double-edged golden yellow blade, large yellow phoenix heads for the crossguard, large white angel faces built into both sides of the hilt and large yellow gems embedded in their foreheads, longer midnight black handle, four large yellow phoenix heads with neon yellow gems for eyes and on the bottom of the large yellow phoenix heads is a large yellow phoenix head with yellow gems for eyes and yellow gem in its mouth for the pommel, Dawn Branco has on her brand-new large gold Bracers of The Champions of The Universe with large yellow gems on her wrists and Dragon Ball Bracelet and wrist computer and Omnitrix on her left Bracer, her large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with a gold fairy head with yellow gems for eyes and yellow gem in its mouth for the belt buckle on her waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on her right hip and Eater of Sins revolver holstered on her left hip. There's a yellow kanji with suns in between the kanji below the light fairy, phoenix, and angel that said, "Dawn Branco, Queen of The Light Fairies of Daybreak Cove, Despiser of The Deranged Fairy-Obsessed Serial Killer Randall Williams, Master of Light and Light Magic, Powerful Force of Good, Thrasher of The Bad Guys, True Immortal and Omnipotent Powerful Warrior of The Universe, Loving Guardian Angel and Future Wife of Lincoln Loud, Despiser of Dark Chandler, Dark Lori, Dark Lynn, Dark Lola, Dark Lisa, and Dark Luan, Archenemy of Balloon Bot, Amazing Member of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True Goddess of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Destroyer and Slayer of Evil, Deranged, Murderous, Ruthless, and Sadistic Bastards, Amazing and Powerful Student of Amazing and Powerful Teachers, True Immortal Hero, and Master of Light, Light Magic, Fairies, Phoenixes, Angels, and Light Fairies"

ドーン・ブランコ、デイブレイク・コーブの光の妖精の女王、狂った妖精にとりつかれた連続殺人犯の軽蔑者、ランドール・ウィリアムズ、光と光の魔法のマスター、強力な善の力、悪者のスラッシャー、真の不滅で全能の強力な戦士宇宙、愛情深い守護天使であり、リンカーンの将来の妻であるラウド、ダーク・チャンドラーの軽蔑者、ダーク・ロリ、ダーク・リン、ダーク・ローラ、ダーク・リサ、そしてバルーンボットの大敵であるダーク・ルアン、チーム・ラウドの素晴らしいメンバー、フェニックス・ストーム、勇敢な戦士コスモス、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の守護者、擁護者、そして救世主、宇宙への希望の大使であり灯台、友情とエレメントの力のマスター、天のゼルナガの怒りのマスター、ブラックゲートのマスター、究極の善の究極の力、真実の真の女神、正義、愛、慈悲、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直さ、寛大さ、優しさ、無私の心、勇気、そして信頼、悪の破壊者とスレイヤー、錯乱した、殺人的で冷酷でサディスティックなろくでなし、驚くべき強力な教師の驚くべき強力な生徒、真の不滅のヒーロー、そして光の達人、光の魔法、妖精、フェニックス、天使、光の妖精

Dawn Branco has transformed into SUPER ANGEL-LIGHT FAIRY QUEEN-GOD-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY SOLAR FURY MAGIC LIGHT FAIRY QUEEN FAIRY PHOENIX GOD ANGEL OF DIVINE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY SOLAR FURY MAGIC LIGHT FAIRY QUEEN FAIRY PHOENIX GOD ANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY SOLAR FURY MAGIC LIGHT FAIRY QUEEN FAIRY PHOENIX GOD ANGEL LOVE!

We were amazed by Dawn Branco's Super Angel-Light Fairy Queen-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga transformation and when Lincoln saw her, he had an atomic red blush on his face, hearts in his eyes, and his nose was bleeding. But, when Death Man saw it, he fired bullets at her to kill her, but Dawn Branco fired a massive barrage of purple energy, stars, light, magic, fairies, phoenixes, and angels which hit Death Man and sent him flying into another wall, he got back up, but he survived the impact.

Me: No way, did Dawn just transform?

Lincoln: She did, now, we can tear Death Man apart and make him

pay for everything.

Dawn Branco: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Cosmic Eternal Harmony Solar Fury Magic Light Fairy Queen Phoenix God Angel and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Solar Fury Magic Light Fairy Queen Phoenix God Angel Love) You said it, Lincoln. Alright, let's get him, boys!

Me: Now, you're talking!

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Hinon True Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Hinon True Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm Phoenix God Angel Universal Hope Elemental Cosmic Heavenly Bravery and True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds and True Immortal Heroism and transformed into Super Angel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Vampire-Werewolf-Buffalo-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Universal Elemental Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Phoenix God Angel Hope, and his new greatswords were ready as the sword pendants on his large white and gold accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love were glowing and he joined Dawn Branco.

And I unholstered my massive J.D. Knudson's Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Phoenix God Angel Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Ebonwu-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-January Wolf Moon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Harmony Universal Elemental Thunderbird Vampire Werewolf January Wolf Moon Mythological Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Harmony Universal Elemental Thunderbird Vampire Werewolf January Wolf

Moon Mythological Phoenix God Angel Justice and Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Harmony Universal Elemental Thunderbird Vampire Werewolf January Wolf Moon Mythological Phoenix God Angel Hope and joined them.

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) I wasn't that surprised to find out that you'd be coming after us, Regelmann, but we're not going to waste this opportunity to take you down.

Me: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine

Cosmic Eternal Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) That's right, and now, it's high-time for you to pay for all of your crimes.

Lincoln, Dawn Branco, and I went after Larry Regelmann A.K.A. Lord Death Man, and we fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow energy, yellow energy, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, pumpkins, dark lightning, pumpkin fire, swords, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Mammoths, Pegasi, Windigos, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Cerberus, Perytons, Griffins, Sphinxes, Hippogriffs, Manticores, Animals, and Mythological Animals at Death Man, and they exploded with incredible power as they hit him.

Then, we attacked him with powerful slashes from our massive greatswords leaving scars on him and Lincoln left many more by firing rainbow energy slashes with his gold-plated claws and his two new massive greatswords and he even fired red and blue wolf fire at him as well and I also left many more by firing rainbow energy

slashes with my gold-plated claws and fired blue wolf fire as well and Dawn Branco also did the same by firing yellow energy slashes from her massive greatsword, and he, Dawn Branco, and I attacked him hard with punches, kicks, and karate chops and they're super mega-painful because of our superhuman strength, along with elemental blasts, and this was driving Death Man even more madder and even more insane with rage.

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now to end this.

Lincoln ran up to and put Lord Death Man in a bearhug so he couldn't escape. Suddenly, Lincoln began to absorb Lord Death Man into his body and his rainbow energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals and animals flared up even more extremely and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles grew and bulged even more and veins formed on his body, and his massive white angel wings with aurora and orange tips spread out and glowed and his halo glowed and he began growing even more stronger as he assimilated Lord Death Man's Immortality,

Regenerative Healing Factor, Meditation, Expert tactician skills, leadership skills, Expert Martial Artist skills Expert Marksman skills, and High pain tolerance.

Then, when Lincoln was done, Lord Death Man was fully absorbed into his body and he sent Lord Death Man to The Black Gates forever. Everyone cheered wildly for what Dawn Branco, Lincoln, and I did as we holstered their massive greatswords on their backs and powered down and Dawn Branco's new body, clothes, weapons, jewelry, Third Eye, eleven massive and long yellow wolf tails, large gold halo with four large orbiting gold rings on each corner behind her head, twelve large yellow planets orbiting around her legs, smaller planets orbiting around her fingers, and massive yellow and black butterfly wings and medium sized yellow and black butterfly wings underneath are permanent.

Dawn Branco: Your immortal life of crime ends here. Thanks for helping me take down Larry Regelmann, Lincoln, you too, J.D.

Lincoln: (Smiles Warmly) You're welcome, Dawn.

Me: My pleasure, Dawn.

Suddenly, Dawn Branco wrapped her arms around Lincoln's waist, as her chest pressed against Lincoln's massive pecs and her stomach pressed against his eight-pack abs, which'd brought an atomic red blush to Lincoln's face, and he wrapped his abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms around her waist, which took her by surprise and brought an atomic red blush to her face. Then, as Lincoln leaned down to Electra Tempest's face, they kissed passionately as she moved her hands onto Lincoln's massive pecs, and behind them was a Thunderbird, Phoenix, Dragon, Tiger, Mermaid, Angel, Fairy, Succubus, Incubus, Windigo, and Demon flying in the air, and we saw a herd of Buffalo and many animals running across the field and elemental forces and light shining down on them and we cheered wildly. Then, Lincoln and Dawn Branco sucked in and absorbed the elemental forces and light and they came back to us as the display vanished.

Nico: My God. Guys, what we just saw, THAT WAS ONE AWESOME FIGHT!

Nico ran to me, Lincoln, and Dawn Branco and hugged us.

Luna: No kidding dudes, you guys taught that immortal supervillain a lesson.

Luan: And Lincoln absorbed him and acquired all of his powers and abilities.

Me: And sent his soul to The Black Gates. So, Lincoln, who're we meeting on your rescue tomorrow?

Lincoln: I've got someone in mind from long ago: Marlene Lucibello, Goddess of The Light Type Pokemon and Avatar of the Elemental HEROES of Light.

WE GASPED!

Selene Arcangela: Oh man, I knew you'd pick her, and you guys are going to be impressed by her, Marlene Lucibello is Lincoln's Guardian Angel from the Kanto Region, and she's a powerful force of light and light magic, and she also has white angel wings. She's an extremely and very powerful master of Photokinesis, and she also has the power to create monsters of light and she also has the ability to summon angels. She's also the strongest Light Type Pokemon Trainer, and she owns a gym in the Kanto Region near a church where many come to work out and it also monitors for Team Rocket whenever they tried to cause trouble.

May: I remember her all too well and we heard the tale about her during our travels there. There was a legend told among the people there that should any dare to trespass on the land and dare to cause trouble, she would strike them down as the only thing they'll hear is the sound of church bells ringing: to them, that's the sound of judgement.

Nico: Wow.

Me: That's someone no one would ever want to mess with.

Selene Emperyous: And she also has the Light Elemental HERO Duel Deck and with them, she won many Duel Tournaments alongside Lincoln, and in one tournament, they defeated a Rare

Hunter by the name of Michael Blackthorn, and because of Lincoln's intelligence gathering along with looking into the past duels he'd won through Yami Marik's deceit, he exposed Michael Blackthorn as one of the Rare Hunters, and as a result, he was banned for life from any future Duel Tournaments.

Michelle Emperyous: But, he tried to get revenge on them by trying to shoot them with a gun, but Arpina Apollonia and her friends took him down and they banished him to The Shadow Realm.

Me: Now, that I remember all too well, and that exposed Yami Marik to us that day years ago long before our battle with The Demon Sorcerers.

Arpina Apollonia: He deserved it. She trained Lincoln really hard in using the powers of light and he even went to her gym and he really worked out hard there. Lincoln made her a light greatsword and necklace, and to show thanks, she kissed Lincoln on the lips, and as a result, when he comes of age, he promises to marry her along with the rest of his harem. She also hates Luan with a blazing passion because of all the attempts she's made to kill him, and it got Marlene so pissed off, she brutally smashed and pulverized Luan hard into the ground, and she sent her to the hospital and she was in a full body cast for two months.

Nico: Yikes!

Me: Messing with someone like Marlene is a huge mistake, no one wants to mess with nor tangle with her.

The winners were given a crystal trophy shaped like the planet Encephalonus IV and it had lightning and Brainstorm on top of it.

Dai Gui: Congrats, you 3.

Rainbow Dash: Thanks, guys!

Nico: Way to go RD!

Twilight Sparkle: You three did great Rainbow Dash.

Rainbow Dash: Thanks.

Brain Freezer: And we took down Horsea's Akumatized form.

Me: That is true.

Man Boy: Even though her motives were understandable.

Me: Yeah.

Diabolico: I just hope Horsea herself isn't traumatized.

Horsea: Nah. I thought it was cool!

Maria: Good.

Riddler: Riddle me this: Where do we celebrate?

Nico: Lets head back home for that. Great job everyone!

Rainbow Dash: (To the viewers) What a fun race guys!

Me: Yep.

We went back home and went to Lynn's Table and had a great meal. But after that NICO WENT TO THE BATHROOM!

Nico runs into the bathroom. We hear him groan, then the toilet flushes, then he comes out.

Nico: Phew! I wouldn't go in there for a couple days. Or weeks.

Nico's toilet comes out of his bathroom groaning.

Nico's toilet: Please, please, somebody put me out of my misery! [toilet jumps into my hands, coughing] Have mercy on my soul… ! [toilet dies]

Me: There goes another toilet!

Nico: Sorry.

We later enjoyed the rest of the day and went to sleep.

THE END

Another chapter done.

Encephalonus IV was a cool planet! I remember seeing it in Vilgax Attacks and it was awesome.

NicoChan11, JediAvatarOfShinobi, Omegahatchiyak12, kolbdog323, XP4Universe, Darkhai, vinjedi1995, Drako1234658, Nflemingful, Hynageneral, BumbleSparkle, EtstheClarenceandTLHfan and ninjakingofhearts gave me the ideas for this and so did Mendez1996. Thanks guys

For the next rescue Nico, The Ripping Friends, Ellie Singh, Evelyn Burmingham, Jen Tennyson, Eddy, Yugi, Tea, Jaden, Jesse Anderson, Allenby Beardsley Knudson, The Hernandez Sisters, Yost Magma, Rin Nohara, Woz, Bai Tza, Sabrina Lorelai the Despair from The Dark Gene-Slammer, Albedo, The 1983 D&D Gang, Donbrothers, Irina Krafla the Granity Gene-slammer, Kora Lexxington, Olivia Houou, Nataša Marečková, Nalanie Nanthavong The Vorash Gene-Slammer, Brynja, Sissi Delmas, Anna Anyanova the Destiny HERO Dark Angel Gene-slammer, Daring Do, Lizzie Strong the Great Blue Windrunner Gene-slammer, Emam Reynolds the Living Tsunami Gene-slammer, Wendy Sapphira, Reggie Hjorleifsstræti the Five Headed Dragon Gene-Slammer, Qin, Miku Yuuki, Princess Anita, Granity, Rei Miyamoto, Saya Tekagi, Saeko Busujima, Shizuka Marimoto, Kamen Rider (1971), Hibiki Riders, Agito Riders, Kabuto Riders, Den-O, Kiva, Decade, W, OOO, Fourze, Wizard Riders, Blade Riders, Faiz Riders, Gaim Riders, Drive Riders, Ghost Riders, Ex-Aid Riders, Build Riders, Zi-O Riders, Zero-One Riders, Saber Riders, Dragon Knight Riders, Granity, Samurai Jack, Ashi and her sisters, Changeman, Jetman, Dairangers, Zenkaigers, Chloe Bourgeois, Shanan, Rita Loud, The Goths of Darkness, Zarya Moonwolf, Applejack, Apple Bloom, Twilight Sparkle & Friends, Sunny Starscout, Izzy Moonbow, Hitch Trailblazer, Pipp Petals, Zipp Storm, Misty Brightdawn, Wallflower Blush, Alice Kingsleigh, Rachel Stavenport, Kate Lloyd, Carol Pusateri, Hailey Helios, Kia, Jenna, Lina, May, Maria, Danica Metrois, Kaalia of The Vast, Varie, Sakura Valencia, Xenia the Xerneas, Bhavna Radhakrishnan the Xerneas Gene-Slammer, Bridgette, Eli, me, Sakura Knudson, Arrietty, Aylene Carter,

Gabrielle, Littlefoot and friends, Fu, Nicole Knudson, Spiderman and his counterparts, Kaina Tsutsumi, Nick Logan, Sh'Lainn Blaze, Camie, Kaoruku Awata, Himiko, Ibara, Toru, Sirius, Tsuyu, Ochaco, Luz, Amity, Gus, Willow, Hunter, Felicia Wittebane, Carly Atlas, Misty Tredwell, Zuria, Tony Jones, Edyn, Strag, Momo, Girl Jordan, Leeli, Sora Phaaze, Venus, Earth, Vinyl Scratch, Airazor, Rhinox, Cheetor, Rattrap, Tigatron, Janeen Aran, Lincoln, Leni, Laney, Lana, Lola, Lisa and Lily along with Kazuma, Borealis Wolffang, Dahlia Dracula, Abigail Ancient Kaze, Serra Seahorse and Renee Ramen As well as Piledriver, Finale, Screecheye, Evil Rainbow Dash, Doomkaiser Dragon and Burning Skull and we're going to the world of The Land Before Time and we're going to find The Stone of Cold Fire and we're going to see it to believe it as well as bring it back to the estate. Also we're going to battle a clone of Dr. Wily and we're going to make sure he pays for his crimes. Girl Jordan and the Wingfeather Siblings are going to transform against him. Also we're going to battle Another Piledriver, Finale, Screecheye, Evil Rainbow Dash, Doomkaiser Dragon and Burning Skull who are the gene-slammers of Desciple of Nephthys, Meatballrus, and Stegomon and the Embodiment of the Botanical Gardens Dopant. Also we're going to meet a gene-slammer for Dark Mantis and her name is Akino Mantis.

Alright, and for tomorrow, the match-up is for Raven Mordecai, Queen of The Dark Fairies, and she and Lincoln are going to destroy Dagon, a supporting antagonist in the anime/manga series Jujutsu Kaisen

For Lincoln's rescue tomorrow, Lincoln and his group are heading to an abandoned planet in the Forgotten Zone, and we're going to battle Rust Tyranno, but Rust Tyranno's not going to be alone: we're also going to face and take down Giant Ape Goku and Giant Ape Gohan, and Huckleberry Hound's going to transform and we're going to send those three to The Masters of Evil, and we're going to meet Marlene Lucibello, Goddess of The Light Type Pokemon and Avatar of the Elemental HEROES of Light, she's Lincoln's Guardian Angel from the Kanto Region, and she's a powerful force of light and light magic, and she also has white angel wings. She's an extremely and very powerful master of Photokinesis, and she also has the power to create monsters of light and she also has the ability to

summon angels. She's also the strongest Light Type Pokemon Trainer, and she owns a gym in the Kanto Region near a church where many come to work out and it also monitors for Team Rocket whenever they tried to cause trouble. There was a legend told among the people there that should any dare to trespass on the land and dare to cause trouble, she would strike them down as the only thing they'll hear is the sound of church bells ringing: to them, that's the sound of judgement, and she also has the Light Elemental HERO Duel Deck and with them, she won many Duel Tournaments alongside Lincoln, and in one tournament, they defeated a Rare Hunter by the name of Michael Blackthorn, and because of Lincoln's intelligence gathering along with looking into the past duels he'd won through Yami Marik's deceit, he exposed Michael Blackthorn as one of the Rare Hunters, and as a result, he was banned for life from any future Duel Tournaments. But, he tried to get revenge on them by trying to shoot them with a gun, but Arpina Apollonia and her friends took him down and they banished him to The Shadow Realm. She trained Lincoln really hard in using the powers of light and he even went to her gym and he really worked out hard there. Lincoln made her a light greatsword and necklace, and to show thanks, she kissed Lincoln on the lips, and as a result, when he comes of age, he promises to marry her along with the rest of his harem. She also hates Luan with a blazing passion because of all the attempts she's made to kill him, and it got Marlene so pissed off, she brutally smashed and pulverized Luan hard into the ground, and she sent her to the hospital and she was in a full body cast for two months.

The next race is on Jetray's home planet Aeropela and we're going to battle Tentacool's Akuma form named Carnagejelly!

See you all next time.

RACE AROUND AEROPELA

This is a race around Jetray's home planet Aeropela

Walking through the Great Valley in the Land Before Time was Nico, The Ripping Friends, Ellie Singh, Evelyn Burmingham, Jen Tennyson, Eddy, Yugi, Tea, Jaden, Jesse Anderson, Allenby Beardsley Knudson, The Hernandez Sisters, Yost Magma, Rin Nohara, Woz, Bai Tza, Sabrina Lorelai the Despair from The Dark Gene-Slammer, Albedo, The 1983 D&D Gang, Donbrothers, Irina Krafla the Granity Gene-slammer, Kora Lexxington, Olivia Houou, Nataša Marečková, Nalanie Nanthavong The Vorash Gene-Slammer, Brynja, Sissi Delmas, Anna Anyanova the Destiny HERO Dark Angel Gene-slammer, Daring Do, Lizzie Strong the Great Blue Windrunner Gene-slammer, Emam Reynolds the Living Tsunami Gene-slammer, Wendy Sapphira, Reggie Hjorleifsstræti the Five Headed Dragon Gene-Slammer, Qin, Miku Yuuki, Princess Anita, Granity, Rei Miyamoto, Saya Tekagi, Saeko Busujima, Shizuka Marimoto, Kamen Rider (1971), Hibiki Riders, Agito Riders, Kabuto Riders, Den-O, Kiva, Decade, W, OOO, Fourze, Wizard Riders, Blade Riders, Faiz Riders, Gaim Riders, Drive Riders, Ghost Riders, Ex-Aid Riders, Build Riders, Zi-O Riders, Zero-One Riders, Saber Riders, Dragon Knight Riders, Granity, Samurai Jack, Ashi and her sisters, Changeman, Jetman, Dairangers, Zenkaigers, Chloe Bourgeois, Shanan, Rita Loud, The Goths of Darkness, Zarya Moonwolf, Applejack, Apple Bloom, Twilight Sparkle & Friends, Sunny Starscout, Izzy Moonbow, Hitch Trailblazer, Pipp Petals, Zipp Storm, Misty Brightdawn, Wallflower Blush, Alice Kingsleigh, Rachel Stavenport, Kate Lloyd, Carol Pusateri, Hailey Helios, Kia, Jenna, Lina, May, Maria, Danica Metrois, Kaalia of The Vast, Varie, Sakura Valencia, Xenia the Xerneas, Bhavna Radhakrishnan the Xerneas Gene-Slammer, Bridgette, Eli, me, Sakura Knudson, Arrietty, Aylene Carter, Gabrielle, Littlefoot and friends, Fu, Nicole Knudson, Spiderman and his counterparts, Kaina Tsutsumi, Nick Logan, Sh'Lainn Blaze, Camie, Kaoruku Awata, Himiko, Ibara, Toru, Sirius, Tsuyu, Ochaco, Luz, Amity, Gus, Willow, Hunter, Felicia Wittebane,

Carly Atlas, Misty Tredwell, Zuria, Tony Jones, Edyn, Strag, Momo, Girl Jordan, Leeli, Sora Phaaze, Venus, Earth, Vinyl Scratch, Airazor, Rhinox, Cheetor, Rattrap, Tigatron, Janeen Aran, Lincoln, Leni, Laney, Lana, Lola, Lisa and Lily along with Kazuma, Borealis Wolffang, Dahlia Dracula, Abigail Ancient Kaze, Serra Seahorse and Renee Ramen As well as Piledriver, Finale, Screecheye, Evil Rainbow Dash, Doomkaiser Dragon and Burning Skull and we were there for another awesome and fun rescue.

Aylene C.: Boy it feels great to be back in the Great Valley.

Xenia: It sure is looking good.

Camie: I'll say!

Varie: The Great Valley is just as amazing as ever.

Me: It sure is.

Eli: Yeah.

Me: I always like coming to the Great Valley. It's so fun.

Nico: I'll say.

Kazuma: I agree.

Nico: Kazuma, I want to thank you, Piledriver, and your teams for coming

Kazuma: No problem. This will be awesome and fun.

Camie: It sure will be.

Nico: Borealis, what do you like to do in your free time?

Borealis: I like raising wolves in my wolf sanctuary. It's so fun.

Me: It sure is. Wolf Sanctuaries are awesome and fun.

Lola: I agree.

Camie: Me too.

Qin: I love wolves. They are so beautiful.

Tsuyu: They sure are.

Borealis Wolffang: I agree too. It's such a great thing.

Nico: What's your opinion on Werewolves?

Borealis: They are just like wolves like me and my pack. And they are awesome.

Camie: They sure are.

Qin: Yeah.

Me: Yep. Man Yesterday's race was so cool!

Laney: It sure was!

Rainbow Dash: Boy it was awesome!

Me: And Nico what did we learn yesterday?

Nico: Don't go overboard on chili?

Me: Yep. Just like you told me.

Qin: Yep.

WE LAUGHED!

Me: Yeah. But seriously don't go overboard on chili.

Nico: I know but I couldn't help it. I am a Saiyan and you know how much my race eats.

Me: True. But next time don't eat that much chili.

Nico: Okay.

May: There was a lot of lightning in that race

Nico: No kidding!

Me: But it was an amazing race.

Maria: But it was cool seeing the Akuma of Horsea.

Me: No kidding! She looked so much like the Loch Ness Monster.

Lola: That was cool!

Qin: It sure was.

Nico: Is Horsea okay from all that?

Maria: She's fine. But she was really in awe and loved the Akuma form she saw.

Me: Good.

Nico: That is cool.

Me: Yep.

Nico: I was worried she was traumatized.

Me: Me too.

Nico: Yeah.

Maria: Same here.

Nico: But at least she's okay.

Maria: Yeah.

We walked around.

Nico: Boy the Great Valley is awesome.

Me: Yep. There's our quarry.

I pointed to Threehorn Peak.

Nico: Whoa so that's Threehorn Peak. And you weren't kidding when you said it looked like the head of a Triceratops.

Fu: There was no doubt. But that was where the Stone of Cold Fire landed. Right on top of it.

Nico: And we're going to get it.

Me: Yep. Follow me guys.

Nico: Okay you lead the way.

We flew to Threehorn Peak.

We were flying towards it.

Nico: Wow! It looks really awesome.

Eli: It sure does.

Aylene C.: I know. And this will be cool.

Me: Yep.

We landed on top of Threehorn Peak.

Me: Okay here we are. And there's the landing groove in the mountain.

Nico: Wow it really carved into it.

Xenia: Yeah.

Nico: What does it look like?

Me: Well it looks like a big blue rock.

Aylene's Time Stone then was glowing.

Aylene C.: And it's made of the same material as my time stone.

Me: Lets go.

We followed the trench.

Then we saw it.

Me: That's it right there.

We saw THE STONE OF COLD FIRE! It was a big blue rock as a sofa.

Nico: WOW! So that's the Stone of Cold Fire.

Qin: Incredible!

May: Amazing!

We saw blue fire radiating from it!

Me: Wow! Blue Fire.

Nico: That is amazing!

Nicole: I've never seen anything like it.

Nico: Who gets it?

Aylene C.: I will get it. Me and Littlefoot saw it. So I will get it.

Me: Okay.

Aylene went up to it and touched it and then she was enveloped in an aura of blue fire and it didn't burn her and The Time Stone then started glowing even brighter. Almost too bright too look at. The fire felt cold When the fire was gone, Aylene turned back to the others.

Me: What happened Aylene?

Nico: Is the stone really magic?

Aylene C.: Yeah it is! In fact, many Stones Of Cold Fire exist in the all over. The Rainbow Faces believe that humans and dinosaur can get along. So they broke apart most of The Stones Of Cold Fire and painted the parts in different colors. They they used the last remaining stone to power them and only let certent humans such as myself use the small stones.

WE GASPED!

Me: WOW!

Nico: That's incredible!

Lincoln: That is amazing!

Maria: Good to know.

Aylene C.: That is amazing to know.

Me: That is incredible.

Then the stone glowed and then Aylene's Sword glowed and it bursted into blue flames and then the stone merged with it and Aylene got a new sword! It was called THE SWORD OF COLD FLAMES!

Nico: WHOA!

Camie: That sword is cool!

Aylene C.: Wow!

Nico: Didn't see that coming!

But then we all were ENVELOPED IN BLUE FIRE AURAS and then we got the powers of Cold Fire.

Me: WHOA! Now we all have the powers of Cold Fire too.

Nico: Cool!

Aylene C.: Wow! This is amazing!

Camie: Yeah!

Himiko: Wow! I wonder what this power can do?

Me: We'll find out soon.

Nico: We sure will

We went back to the Great Valley and told everyone all about the

Stone being magical and more.

Sona: Oh my goodness!

Ducky's mom: That is amazing! You all were right!

Cera's dad: That is amazing. I guess I was wrong about the Rainbow Faces.

Me: It's complicated.

Lincoln: Okay, guys, we got ourselves a huge emergency, and this is one we're not going to like in the slightest: we just got word that a clone of Dr. Wily is here in The Great Valley, and he's back from the dead to get revenge on us for killing him numerous times.

WE GASPED!

Me: WHAT?! Oh, what a sore loser!

Nico: Honestly, that bastard's got some nerve! Wait, do we know who it was that did the dirty deed?

Lincoln: Let's find out.

Lincoln unholstered his unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Hinon True Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Hinon True Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm Phoenix God Angel Universal Hope Elemental Cosmic Heavenly Bravery and True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds and True Immortal Heroism and he drew a rune on the ground. Then, the rune glowed and fired a beam of light which hits the Dr. Wily clone and it forms into an orb of light which travelled back to us, and then, we saw who it was that made that clone: it was Dr. Wily, the real one! He created that clone of himself as a contingency plan in case he was finally taken down!

Eli: I can't believe it!

Lincoln: Natalie's so going to be pissed when she finds out about this!

Suddenly, Natalie Wily appeared, and she was mega pissed!

Me and Nico: Too late.

Anna Anyanova: Uh oh.

Natalie Wily: That bastard, who does he think he is?! I'm gonna… !

Girl Jordan: No, Natalie, leave him to me, Leeli, and her brothers, Janner and Tink, we'll deal with him.

Me: Oh, this is going to be good.

Nico: If Girl Jordan, Leeli, and Lincoln sing Yurgen's Tune, it'll end with that clone of Dr. Wily dying horribly.

Lincoln: Just like what we did to Carnage.

Suddenly, the rest of the team arrived, thanks to Lincoln's telepathic message.

Ed Cowart: We got here as fast as we could thanks to Lincoln's message.

Lori: I literally can't believe that a clone of Dr. Wily is here. He just doesn't know when to give up.

Me: No kidding!

Camie: Who is Dr. Wily?

Me: He's a mad scientist and is Mega Man's Archnemesis. For years he has been trying to take over the world by using robots of his own making as weapons of power.

Ring Man: That's right and he was responsible for making many of us.

Me: Yep.

I went over his history.

Doctor Wily, better known as simply Dr. Wily or Wily, is the main antagonist of the Mega Man franchise, serving as the main antagonist of the classic series and the overarching antagonist of all subsequent series.

He is an obsessively ruthless scientist, the arch-nemesis of Mega Man and also the former college friend turned arch rival of Dr. Light, who strives to conquer the world and to one up his competition. In almost all of his appearances, he does this through enlisting an army of Robot Masters to assist with his plans, which are always foiled by Mega Man.

He was voiced by Scott McNeil in the Ruby Spears Mega Man cartoon, Dean Galloway in Mega Man: Powered Up (who also voiced Chill Penguin in Mega Man: Maverick Hunter X), and Keith Silverstein in Mega Man 11. The latter also voiced Hawk Moth from Miraculous: Tales of Ladybug and Cat Noir and HUNK from the Resident Evil series.

Dr. Albert W. Wily was always an extremely intelligent and knowledgeable person. He was a classmate of Dr. Thomas Light, and both of them graduated together, receiving their PhD almost simultaneously. The two were responsible for many great advancements in the field of robotics, but it was Dr. Light who always seemed to win the accolades. Dr. Light won the LIT Manual Design contest four years in a row, the World Engineer First Prize, and even won a Nobel Prize for Physics (Wily was nominated, but did not win). Though the two doctors worked closely together, they eventually broke up due to conflicting views. Wily developed a prototype for what he called the Double Gear system, which could push robots beyond their capabilities, but his research was shut down by a committee, with Light siding with them due to believing Wily's research was too dangerous. Wily abandons his research and disappears into his own self-imposed exile, not being heard from again for quite a while.

Years later in 20XX A.D. while Wily was gone, Dr. Light succeeded in completing designs for an independent humanoid robot, albeit one designed specifically for combat applications-Proto Man. However, after a violent and destructive defect was discovered in Proto Man's power core, he disappeared, and was found, broken-down, years

later by the exiled Dr. Wily. He repaired Proto Man, and exchanged his solar power reactor for a nuclear one, knowing that this only provided a temporary fix. From here on out, Wily began formulating his plans for world domination as revenge against those who shunned him, while Dr. Light continued designing other robots for various purposes. When the day finally came and Wily declared his revolt, he stole six of Dr. Light's robots (eight in Mega Man Powered Up), reprogrammed them, and turned them on the world.

Rock, a household robot built by Dr. Light, volunteered to be converted into a fighting robot, and thus Mega Man was born. Mega Man set out and stopped Wily's evil plans. Wily escaped Mega Man's clutches, and lived to strike again and again with more advanced Robot Masters he designed himself. Mega Man stopped his plans time and time again, even when Wily framed others for his schemes, like Dr. Cossack and even Proto Man himself.

In the first game in the series, Wily uses the stolen robots from Dr. Light to take on the world, but is challenged by Mega Man. He is fought at his fortress, where he uses his Wily Machine to fight in two phases. In the first part, he will just drop random shots. In the second part, he will use spiraling shots. after being defeated, Wily ask Mega Man for forgiveness.

In the PSP remake, Wily's role is much of the same as in the original game, although, in the intro sequence, Dr. Wily is shown stealing Dr. Light's Robot Masters after announcing his plans for world domination (the actual speech implying that he merely decided to take over the world on a whim). He also mocks Light by saying that all his creations were junk after they are defeated and invites Mega Man (or the other playable characters) to challenge him at Wily Castle. Following his defeat he begs for mercy and promises to change his ways, although whether these claims are held up or not is not shown.

After some time, Dr. Wily returns once more, this time using his own Robot Masters called the Wily Numbers Series to take on the world, and once again being challenged by Mega Man. The fight once again is divided into two phases. In the first, he attacks using shots that go down then up in an arc. His weakness is the Atomic Fire. In the second phase, he attacks using bouncing shots. This phase is

weak against the Air Shooter. After the Wily Machine is destroyed, Wily retreats to the back of his fortress, where he transforms into an alien robot. His only weakness is the Bubble Lead. As Mega Man defeats the alien form, the room's lights are turned on, and is revealed that the alien was just an hologram controlled by Wily. Once again defeated, Wily begs for forgiveness.

Wily pretends to be reformed, and joins Dr. Light in the construction of Gamma, a titanic peace-keeping robot. While they work on it, they also work on new Robot Masters and the Doc Robots. However, they all turn berserk for some reason, fleeing with some of Gamma's parts. Mega Man is sent to fight them and retrieve the parts, but after the fight is over, Wily runs away with Gamma planning to use it to conquer the world.

Mega Man follows him to his fortress and fights his new Wily Machine. The machine has two phases, the first being weak to the Spark Shock and the second to the Hard Knuckle. After the machine is destroyed, Mega Man finds that the Wily controlling it was a fake, so goes deep into the fortress, where Wily is waiting for him, controlling Gamma to defeat Mega Man. The first form's weakness is the Shadow Blade, while the second is the Top Spin, which is very hard to hit. After being defeated, the fortress starts falling down, and both Mega Man and Wily are crushed under debris. Proto Man rescues Mega Man, but is unable to find Wily, who is then presumed deceased.

A Russian scientist called Dr. Cossack sends a message to Mega Man, challenging him to fight his Robot Masters to prove he was the best scientist in the world. Mega Man defeats his robots and challenges him in his Siberian fortress, but the fight is interrupted by Proto Man, who brings Cossack his daughter Kalinka, revealing that Wily had kidnapped her and forced Cossack to work for him. Mega Man follows Wily to his fortress again. His new Wily Machine now have a skull motif that would be followed by all subsequent games. the first phase's weakness is the Ring Boomerang, while the second is the Drill Bomb. As it is destroyed, Wily escapes in his Wily Capsule, which also would become the final boss for the subsequent games. It's weakness is the Pharaoh Shot. As he is defeated, Wily escapes through a secret door while his castle crumbles.

Proto Man apparently turns evil and unleashes an army of Robot Masters to take over the world, all the while he kidnaps Dr. Light, leaving his scarf behind. Mega Man, helped by Dr. Cossack, goes after Proto Man, but refuses to fight him. Just then, the real Proto Man appears and reveals the other was Dark Man, a fake created by Wily to frame Proto Man for his crimes. Mega Man defeats Dark Man and goes after Wily. Wily first fights using a giant press, then retreats after defeat. He now uses a new Wily Machine, that can be easily defeated with the Super Arrow. He again escapes in the Wily Capsule, whose weakness is Beat. Wily tries to escape, only to be followed by Mega Man, who also rescues Dr. Light. But then the castle begins to crumble, as the ceiling falls over them. Mega Man holds the ceiling, and Wily takes the opportunity to escape. Proto Man appears again and helps Mega Man and Light to escape.

In Wily Tower, a unlockable game from Mega Man: The Wily Wars, Wily creates the Genesis Unit; a team of robots comprised of Buster Rod G, Mega Water S and Hyper Storm H, challenging Mega Man to defeat his new robots in his new fortress. Mega Man defeats them and topples Wily's fortress, whilst Wily is chased into the sunset, escaping only by reaching his UFO.

At some unknown point between the second and sixth games, Wily creates the Mega Man Killers; Enker, Punk and Ballade, special robots specially designed to defeat Mega Man. He also creates Quint, who is apparently a future self of Mega Man whom Wily kidnapped and reprogrammed. Each of them is fought in one game. Mega Man defeats the all, even being saved by Ballade at the end of the fourth game.

Mega Man is challenged by a robot called Terra, but is defeated. Soon, Terra reveals himself as the leader of the Stardroids, alien robots seeking to conquer earth. Dr. Light gives Mega Man new upgrades, allowing him to defeat them. Once he defeats Terra, Dr. Wily reveals himself, having created the Stardroids after a real alien robot called Sunstar. Wily activates Sunstar, who promptly attacks him, forcing him to retreat, and fights Mega Man. Wily is last seen attempting to attack Mega Man but failing and running away.

Wily is unheard of for some time, when an eccentric billionaire known only as Mr. X promotes the first annual Robot Master

Tournament, with robots from all over the world. When the eight finalists are decided, Mr. X reprograms them to obey him and decides to take over the world, claiming he had been using Dr. Wily as a pawn the whole time. Mega Man takes the challenge and defeats the tournament robots, going after Mr. X. However, as Mega Man defeats him, he reveals that he was actually Dr. Wily in disguise, running away to his new castle. Mega Man fights his new Wily Machine, whose attacks involve jumping around and shooting. As the machine is destroyed, he continues the fight on the new Wily Capsule. All three forms are very weak to the Silver Tomahawk. Defeated once again, Mega Man captures Wily, who is finally imprisoned.

The world was once again at peace, as Dr. Wily was spending his days in a high security prison. However, Wily always thought his plans might end with him arrested, so he devised four robots who would awake and look for him in case he remained a long time absent from his lab. After six months, the robots awaken and start looking for their master. Mega Man rushes into the scene, only to watch while the robots free Wily, who runs away. Mega Man goes after him, but is confronted by a mysterious robot. After a brief fight, the robot identifies himself as Bass, saying that he and his partner Treble were protecting the city while Mega Man was out. Mega Man goes after the robots and defeats them, when Wily attacks a Robot Museum to steal Guts Man, also sending another four robots to attack the city. Mega Man goes after the robots and finds Bass again, who was apparently damaged, and tells him to go to Light's lab for repairs.

After the robots are defeated, Mega Man returns to the lab only to find it destroyed, as Bass had blown the entire place. Wily contacts them and taunts them, telling that Bass was actually his creation. Mega Man then goes after Wily on his new fortress, fighting Bass twice. He finally finds Wily, who attacks Mega Man on his new Wily Machine, which just jumps around and throws some small walker robots. As the machine is destroyed, Wily continues the battle on the Wily Capsule, this one being infamous as the hardest fight against Wily. As Mega Man defeats Wily once again, he decides to kill the mad doctor, but hesitates after Wily tells him that robots cannot harm humans. This gives Bass enough time to burst in and rescue

Wily. Mega Man then escapes the crumbling lab.

A meteor falls on Earth, and Dr. Light find some strange energy readings. Mega Man, who was fighting Bass, interrupts the battle and goes after the meteorite, who have fallen on a uncharted island. Once on the island, he finds Dr. Wily, who have been using that island as his base. He picked something from the meteorite, which he claims is more powerful than the island, and runs away. Mega Man then finds a strange robot on the crash site and contacts Dr. Light, who goes to pick the robot while Mega Man goes after Wily. Mega Man fights four of his robots, all which seemed to be powered up by a strange form of energy, which Mega Man collects and brings to Dr. Light. Suddenly, the mysterious robot wakes up and destroys the strange energy, running away after that. Mega Man goes after him and they have a brief fight, but the robot runs away again. Proto Man appears and tells Mega Man the robot is going after Wily's new fortress; the Wily Tower.

Mega Man goes after him as well, only to be attacked by a giant robot that protects Wily's fortress. The mysterious robot helps Mega Man and destroys the robot. He identify himself as Duo, telling Mega Man that he was created to destroy the Evil Energy, a strange form of energy that feeds on evil thoughts and multiplies itself. Wily had obtained this energy and was now using it to power up his robots, but his fortress was protected by some kind of barrier. Mega Man goes after Wily's new robots and destroys them, lifting the barrier on the fortress. Once there, he fights Bass once again and defeats him, but gets captured by Wily. Duo appears and saves Mega Man again, but ends up exhausted. Proto Man then appears as well, taking Duo away while Mega Man faces Wily.

His new Wily Machine can be easily defeated using the Water Balloon, while the Wily Capsule can be defeated with either the charged Buster or the Flash Bomb. Defeated once again, Wily asks for forgiveness, to which Mega Man replies that he's using the same old apology again. Suddenly, a portion of Evil Energy comes out of Wily's Capsule and attacks Mega Man, something Wily was never expecting, as the entire place crumbles. Duo finds Mega Man, but he has been badly hurt and was now infected with the Evil Energy. He removes the energy from Mega Man, when Proto Man appears.

Duo tells Proto Man to give Mega Man a message when he gets better. Mega Man is taken to Dr. Light's lab and is restored. Proto Man meets him, and gives him Duo's message.

After Bass previous defeats against Mega Man, Wily starts doubting Bass abilities, creating King in order to test him. However, King breaks free, deciding to create a country for the robots, stealing some of Wily's robot schematics and invading a robot museum, intending to create his own army of robots. Wily sends Bass, who reluctantly teams up with Mega Man to face King. Once King is defeated, Wily reveals his plans, brainwashing King to fight again. Bass is enraged, facing Wily by himself. Wily tells Bass his plans and shows him his plans to create King MK-II, but Proto Man invades his lab and destroys the plans.

Wily reconstruct various of his robots to take over the world. Mega Man teams up with Proto Man to fight Wily's forces, being joined by Bass, who wants Wily to "stop making junk robots", so he can defeat Mega Man by himself.

On the second game, Wily once again uses reconstructed robots, kidnapping Roll and stealing special parts. Mega Man, Proto Man and Bass once again go after him, this time with Duo's help as well. On Bass's ending, Wily tell him how he accidentally created the Bassnium, which he used to create Bass himself, and shows him the blueprints of a new robot he was creating, which he claimed would be much stronger than any robot, which Bass promptly mocks for it's girlie-looking appearance. The silhouette in the blueprints is obviously that of Zero from the X series, which confirms Wily was indeed his creator.

Some time have passed after Wily's last defeat at Mega Man's hands, and the world was at peace. It was not for long, however, as robots start going rampant. Surprisingly, these robots were all made by Dr. Light. Wily shows himself, claiming no responsibility on the attack and blaming Light, asking for donations to create new robots to fight Light's robots. Mega Man decides to fight the robots and discover what Wily is scheming, while Dr. Light was taken under arrest.

Upon defeating them, Mega Man recovers their memory chips,

discovering that they were all created with an expiry date and were scheduled to be retired, so Wily simply convinced them to be reprogrammed by him. Wily invades the lab and steals the memory chip, retreating to his new fortress. His new Wily Machine has a dinosaur shape, and the only way to harm it is by deflecting the explosive eggs it spits. Upon losing half health, it starts moving around and shooting fire, it's weakness being the Concrete Shot. After being destroyed Wily continues the fight on his Wily Capsule, which is weak to the Plug Ball.

Upon defeat, Wily once again asks for forgiveness, so Mega Man shows him every single of his previous defeats. Wily tricks Mega Man into thinking Light was imprisoned on the next room, even though Proto Man warns him that was a trap. Mega Man is electrocuted upon inspecting the fake Dr. Light, which gives Wily time to escape while his fortress crumbles. Proto Man rescues Mega Man in time, and Light is freed from jail, as his innocence was now proven. Wily is last seen being chased by Concrete Man during the credits sequence.

A strange virus called "Roboenza" starts affecting robots everywhere, making them fall sick. One month after the virus outbreak, the infected robots turn violent and destructive, as they start rampaging. Roll falls sick, and shortly after Wily crash-lands near Dr. Light lab, being rescued by Mega Man. Wily claims that he has been developing an anti-virus, but his robots turned against him and stole his medicine-making machine, so he asks for help to recover the machine. Mega Man decides to go after the infected robots, being joined by Proto Man while Wily develops a prototype cure, which he gives to Roll.

After the medicine-making machine is retrieved, Wily runs away with it, revealing himself as the creator of the Roboenza and telling that any robot wanting the medicine should work for him. Mega Man falls sick too, but Roll, who had not used her vaccine, gives it to Mega Man, so he could go after Wily at his new fortress. Wily first fights on the Wily Machine, which now has a pirate motif. He attacks by shooting huge rockets from the mouth which can be used as platforms and shooting homing missiles. It is weak to the Solar Flare. Once the external shielding is destroyed, the machine's

cockpit is revealed, so he starts attacking with lightning bolts, it's weakness being the Water Shield. As the machine is destroyed, Wily escapes on the Wily Capsule, retreating to his stratosphere base. The Wily Capsule can be easily defeated with the Chill Spike. Once he is defeated, Wily falls sick with a high fever, so Mega Man takes him to a hospital. Dr. Wily runs away from the hospital, but leaves behind a large quantity of medicine to cure the infected robots, presumably out of gratitude.

During a dream, Wily recalls his youth days with Light and his Double Gear research. He then decides to finish and perfect his old research, completing the Double Gear system and installing it on his own UFO. He crashes into Dr. Light's lab during a routine maintenance and steals eight of his robots, reprogramming them and installing the Double Gear onto them. Dr. Light, fearing Mega Man would have no chance at fighting the Double Gear-powered robots, picks up the Double Gear prototype which he had been keeping this whole time and finishes it, installing it on Mega Man.

Mega Man defeats the eight Robot masters and confronts Wily on his new fortress, first on his new gear-themed Wily Machine, first attacking by shooting missiles and attempting to ram the player, then using the gears to move the conveyor belt in the floor. As usual, you fight his Wily Capsule afterwards, which also got a gear motif, attacking by shooting various gears and moving fast around, taking advantage of the Double Gear system installed on it. Upon being defeated, Wily once again begs for forgiveness, though Mega Man isn't fooled. Angry, he proclaims Mega Man only defeated him thanks to his own Double Gear system, which if anything just proved his genius, but Dr. Light interrupts their conversation, claiming that Mega Man was now the result of both of their geniuses, but Wily adamantly refuses to believe that. Light then offers Wily a chance to atone for his evil ways and join him again, but the latter refuses and once again escapes while his fortress self-destructs.

In his last days, Wily dedicated himself to finish Zero, his masterpiece. When he first activates Zero he shows a violent behavior and unwillingness to follow orders, so Wily shuts him down and leaves him in stasis. Wily then creates the Zero Virus, intended to "purify" Zero's body, but not long after Wily dies of old age, unable

to see his ultimate creation functional.

Before dying, Wily somehow uploaded his consciousness inside the virus (much in the same way Dr. Light became the hologram inside X's armor capsules). Wily often appears to Zero on his dreams, calling Zero "his son" and telling him to "go after him" (probably referring to X). Sigma, likely due to his long contact with the virus, was able to interact with Wily's consciousness inside the virus. Wily is notably implied to have helped Sigma throughout the majority of the series, including the Eurasia Colony incident, when he created Sigma's new body. It is also heavily implied that during the X-Hunters incident, Wily's consciousness inhabited the body of a Reploid by the name Serges, who temporarily mistook X for Mega Man and referred to Light by name (in the Japanese version only). Serges was destroyed by Mega Man X.

It is also all but said that the Reploid, Isoc was another host for Wily's consciousness. Isoc had knowledge of Zero only Wily had, showed delight and enjoyment over Zero being able to defeat High Max (whereas X could not at the time), and his body is last encountered as an empty shell, whilst Zero hears Wily's voice emanating near Isoc's discarded body. Isoc also shares Wily's Japanese voice actor and his official profile says his design was intentionally designed to invoke, "a certain scientist."

Eventually, Mega Man X destroyed the Maverick Virus using the power of the Mother Elf, presumably killing Wily for good.

Dr. Wily, under the name "Lord Wily", appears as the leader of the terrorist organization called World Three (also known as WWW) as well as the father of Dr. Regal, and the major villain in the Mega Man Battle Network/EXE universe. His motives are similar to the mainline games, Hikari got the accolades for Network technology while Wily's research was snubbed. He is the main antagonist in the first, third, and sixth games of the series. At the end of Battle Network 6, he gives up on revenge and contributes to net security as atonement.

When I was done everyone that hadn't heard about it was horrified!

Camie: He's a monster!

Nico: Yeah! And also he put a massive bounty on our heads and sicced all of his robot masters on us.

Splash Woman: Everyone except all my fellow robots from Mega Man 9.

Me: We battled each robot master in different spots all over the galaxy and the world.

Camie: WHOA! That is terrible!

Me: Yep and we reprogrammed all his robot masters to be with us and made it impossible for him to get them back. And we sent him to prison forever.

Nico: Yep.

Camie: Wow!

Suddenly, Lincoln's large gold halo with four large orbiting gold rings orbiting the corners behind his head glowed and the four large orbiting gold rings fired beams of light that formed into a viewing window and we see Stan and Steak Stankco dressed only in shorts and shirtless and still forced to mine and eat broccoli at The Broccoli Mine Prison in Canada, and they'd regained their abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and eight-pack abs along with their massive physical upper body and lower body strength, but they were now as four times as big as The Hulk.

The two of them were grumbling like mad and there was no doubt they were plotting to escape once again, but then, we saw the barbell tattoos on their backs glow red. Suddenly, Stan and Steak were glowing with red energy, but then, their arms were raised and it looked like their wrists were bound with metal cuffs same with their feet.

Me: Uh oh, here we go!

Lincoln: Yep.

Suddenly, Lincoln made red portals appear in front of the Stankcos, and then, out of nowhere, Lincoln sprouted tentacles with suctions from his chest and all of the males on the team did the same and they went through the portals and they came out of the portals and latched themselves onto the massive pecs, necks, arms, and legs of Stan and Steak Stankco. Then, the tentacles began sucking the Stankcos' of their massive muscle mass, virility, and massive physical strength and they were groaning in pain as they began shrinking in muscle mass.

Then, all of the massive muscle mass, virility, and massive physical strength of The Stankcos began being pumped into Lincoln and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles grew and bulged even more and veins formed on his body, and his massive white angel wings with aurora and orange tips spread out and glowed and his halo glowed and he began growing even more stronger.

The same thing happened to me, Nico, and all the males on the team and our abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles grew and bulged even more and veins formed on our bodies, and our massive angel wings spread out and glowed and our halos glowed and we also began growing even more stronger.

Lincoln: (Growls) Oh man, I haven't forgotten how potent this curse really is.

Me: (Growls) Yeah, this is really potent, but this still feels incredible.

Then, when Lincoln and all the males were done, the tentacles detached themselves from the pecs, arms, legs, and necks of the two meatheads and they went back into us as the portals closed, and we saw that Stan and Steak Stankco were thin as a rake and sucked bone dry of their muscle mass, virility, and massive physical strength again, and the glowing barbells on their back stopped glowing.

Stan and Steak Stankco: NOT AGAIN! (ENRAGED SCREAMING)

The viewing window closed as the four large orbiting gold rings stopped glowing and the light beams disappeared. Suddenly, we

saw that we were even more bigger in muscle thanks to Lincoln's curse he put on The Stankcos.

Me: (Looked at my even more muscular body) Whoa. Lincoln, that Min's Egyptian Virility Drain Curse you put on the Stankcos is still really potent. But, look at us, now we're even more ripped than ever. (Flexes my even more massive muscles)

Lincoln: (Flexes his even more massive muscles) Yep, and this curse will be on them for all eternity. (Sensed for the Dr. Wily clone) AHA! Gotcha, you bastard. I just spotted the clone of Dr. Wily, he's 20 yards away and he's heading right for us!

Me: Just like the real one. Let's tear him apart!

Lincoln: He may be a clone, but he's still as dangerous and volatile as the real one. (Sensed Flip's musclebound thugs) Uh oh, hold up, I sensed a massive army of Flip's musclebound thugs also heading right for us.

Nico: (GROWLS) Flip, you stupid mutant cheapskate!

Me: That mutant just doesn't even know when to quit!

Suddenly, we saw ten massive armies of Flip's musclebound thugs arrive, and they came barreling towards us in a fit of rage.

Lincoln: Ugh, I knew there was no mistaking the stench of B.O. in the air!

Lincoln fired vacuum tubes from his chest which latched onto the chests of Flip's massive army of hulking muscled thugs, and then, the vacuum tubes literally began sucking Flip's massive army of hulking muscled thugs dry of all their massive muscle mass, virility, blood, and physical strength, and all of it was being pumped into Lincoln and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles grew and bulged even more and veins formed on his body, and his massive white angel wings with aurora and orange tips spread out and glowed and his halo glowed and he began growing even stronger.

I did the same by firing vacuum tubes from his chest which latched

onto the chests of Flip's massive army of hulking muscled thugs, and then, the vacuum tubes literally began sucking Flip's massive army of hulking muscled thugs dry of all their massive muscle mass, virility, blood, and physical strength, and all of it was being pumped into me and my abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles grew and bulged even more and veins formed on my body, and my massive elemental angel wings with aurora and red tips spread out and glowed and my halo glowed and I began growing even stronger.

The other male members did the same by firing vacuum tubes from his chest which latched onto the chests of Flip's massive army of hulking muscled thugs, and then, the vacuum tubes literally began sucking Flip's massive army of hulking muscled thugs dry of all their massive muscle mass, virility, blood, and physical strength, and all of it was being pumped into them and their abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles grew and bulged even more and veins formed on their bodies, and their massive angel wings spread out and glowed and their halos glowed and they began growing even stronger.

When we were done, the vacuum tubes detached themselves from the chests of the thugs and went back into us, and the thugs were now dead from blood loss and thin as a rake and Lincoln fired a blast of red energy and destroyed them leaving them as ashes. Then, we set our sights on the clone of Dr. Wily.

Jessica heard a Pokemon cry

Jessica: Hey look!

We saw a Vespiquen!

Me: Whoa a Vespiquen.

Disk Wars Wasp: That is cool!

Me: Oh the poor thing is hurt.

Cheryl: It's like the one that we found.

Ash: That brings back memories.

Me: And the poor thing hurt her arm.

Vespiquen: Yeah.

We got to healing her.

Disk Wars Wasp: You okay now?

Vespiquen: I sure am. Thanks to you guys.

Me: You want to come with us?

Vespiquen: Sure!

Me: Awesome. Now to find that clone.

We were flying around, and there we spotted the Dr. Wily clone and he's trying to find The Stone of Cold Fire, but we got to it first before he did.

Huckleberry Hound: There he is. Now, we should give him a cold surprise.

Huckleberry Hound formed ice orbs and fired them which hit the Dr. Wily clone and clusters of ice and icebergs formed on the ground attacking the madman, and he was very enraged as he saw us as we landed.

Nico: Okay, now that was one icy surprise, Huck, awesome!

Dr. Wily Clone: You miserable heroes, you will pay for killing me!

Me: Hey, you deserved it, you monster. And say hello to someone who's got a few angry words to say to you.

Suddenly, the clone of Dr. Wily saw Natalie Wily and when he saw her angry face, his face went pale.

UH OH! NOW HE IS IN DEEP SHIT TROUBLE!

Dr. Wily: Natalie!?

Natalie Wily: I've had it up to hear with you, Grandfather!

Natalie Wily pounced on the clone of her grandfather and a massive fight broke out as they were enveloped in a fight cloud!

POW! WHAM! BANG! CRACK! BONK! SLAP! CHOMP! BLANG! WHAP BANG WHOMP KATOW ZONK BIFF THWACK SMASH! POKE! PIG SQUEALS! SEA BARK! COW MOO! LION ROAR! ELEPHANT TRUMPET! ROOSTER CROW! HORSE WHINNY! CRA-COW!

She kicked him hard!

BLARGA FLARGA!

Lincoln: Oh man, now that's just brutal!

Eman Reynolds: Oh, man!

Natalie Wily: EAT BOOT, BETRAYER OF MANKIND!

KRABLAM!

Natalie Wily kicked the Dr. Wily clone hard out of the fight cloud and he crashed into a tree!

SMASH!

Dr. Wily Clone: Ouch!

Me: WHOA! Nice one!

TJ: Time to morph since we didn't yesterday.

Turbo Rangers: Shift into Turbo!

They transformed and were ready!

Megaforce Rangers: LEGENDARY RANGER MODE! TURBO!

They turned into the Turbo Rangers too!

Nico: Sorry guys!

T.J.: Ah don't worry about it Nico. We got a really good laugh out of

it.

Nico: Thanks

Me: Oh and Wily you have a bunch of robots here that are REALLY PISSED off!

He saw all the robots he made!

Ring Man: Remember us! Master!?

Dr. Wily: Uh oh.

Nico: Now you're in for it!

Vespiquen charged at him and drenched him in honey and fired Psybeam blasts and blasted him all over!

Qin: Take that!

Me: And another thing?

I teleported and smashed his face in!

Me: That was for putting that bounty on us!

Nico: YEAH!

Me: And this is for giving Mega Man and friends a hard time!

I formed blue fire around my hand and fired a blast of blue fire and it hit him and to my surprise it enveloped him and showed how black his heart is! We saw that his heart was black as Night! Pitch Black Darkness!

WE GASPED!

Me: WHOA! The Cold Fire shows how black his heart is! Like some kind of Evil Energy Detector!

Dr. Wily: YOU STOLE MY COLD FIRE!

Me: It was NEVER yours!

Nico: I think it only works on those that are pure of heart or something.

Me: Yeah.

Ring Man: You and all of us need to have a chat!

Wily: You know what? I don't need any of you. I have my own helpful robot!

Wily got into a robot suit.

Taranee turned into Heatblast

Taranee: HEATBLAST!

She fired a wave of fire and blasted him all over!

She used the Core Medals for Heatwave, Lego Firefly and Firefly (The Batman).

Kimi Lao: Lets do it!

Heatblast and Kimi Lao: HEAT FLAME ULTRA BLAST!

They fired a wave of fire and blasted him down.

Irma turned into Ultimate Water Hazard

Irma: ULTIMATE WATER HAZARD!

She fired waves of water and blasted him.

She used the Core Medals for Demyx, Evil Whirlpooll Man and Evil Tsunami Man.

Olga Astronomonov: Lets do it!

Ultimate Water Hazard and Olga: MAELSTROM MEGABLAST!

They fired waves of water and blasted him down.

Nico: Take that!

Hay Lin turned into Terraspin

Hay Lin: TERRASPIN!

She fired a wave of wind and smashed him into a tree!

Hay Lin used the Core Medals for Vulture, Lego Vulture and Yost Vulture.

Air Man: Lets do it!

Terrraspin and Air Man: WIND STORM BLAST!

They fired waves of wind and blasted him all over.

Cornelia turned into Armodrillo

Cornelia: ARMODRILLO!

She fired waves of earth and rock and bashed him all over.

Cornelia used the Core Medals for Dai Gui, Evil Ground Man and Evil Stone Man.

Lego Terra: Lets get it on!

Armodrillo and Lego Terra: SMASHING ROCK BASHER!

They bashed Wily with powerful rock blasts!

Nico: YEAH!

Will turned into Frankenstrike!

Will: FRANKENSTRIKE!

She fired waves of purple lightning and electrocuted him!

She used the Core Medals for Dr. Viktor, Evil Storm Woman and Evil Stormy Weather!

Francine Lorrington: Lets do it!

Frankenstrike and Francine Lorrington: PURPLE THUNDERSTRIKE BLAST!

They fired waves of purple lightning and electrocuted Dr. Wily even more!

Layla turned into Overflow

Layla: OVERFLOW!

She fired a wave of water and drenched him.

Overflow used the Core Medals for Toiletnator, Big Brother and P.T.O.O.E.Y. Squad!

Hayley Buckingham: Lets do it!

Overflow and Hayley Buckingham: WATER MAELSTROM BLAST!

They fired a wave of water and smashed Dr. Wily all over!

Bloom turned into Ultimate Heatblast

Bloom: ULTIMATE HEATBLAST!

She fired a massive blast of fire and blasted Dr. Wily.

Ultimate Heatblast used the Core Medals for Brain Freeze, Evil Ice Man and Eis Shenron.

Ultimate Heatblast: Lets do it!

Nuova Shenron: It will burn.

Ultimate Heatblast and Nuova Shenron: NUOVA FIRESTORM BLAST!

They fired waves of fire and blasted Dr. Wily and smashed him down.

Flora turned into Swampfire!

Flora: SWAMPFIRE!

She fired a wave of fire!

She used the Core Medals for Man Boy, The Fashionistas (2016 PPG), and 2016 Fuzzy Lumpkins.

Shion (Naruto): Lets make this fun.

Swampfire and Shion: SWAMP THUNDER BLAST!

They fired a massive blast of thunder and fire and smashed him down.

Musa turned into Plesiodrake

Musa: PLESIODRAKE!

Me: WHOA!

Nico: What is that!?

Shanan: Wow! She turned into a Liopleurmasian! Those are one of the Natural Predators of the Piscciss Volans.

Nico: WOW! Ripjaws has a lot of predators.

Me: Yep.

Plesiodrake fired a massive blast of energy and blasted him down.

Plesiodrake used the Core Medals for Diabolico, Jinxer and Loki.

Horsea: Lets do it!

Plesiodrake and Horsea: MAELSTROM FURY BLAST!

They fired waves of energy and water and blasted him down.

Tecna turned into Surge!

Tecna: SURGE!

She multiplied and fired laser blasts and blasted Wily all over.

Surge used the Core Medals for Riddler, Evil Ra's Al Ghul and Evil Blade Man!

Ra's Al Ghul: Lets make this a fun one!

Surge and Ra's: TECHNO SURGE SHOT!

They fiired waves of energy and blasted him.

Wily shot missiles at us.

I fired energy blasts and blasted the missiles!

TJ: Time for our finisher!

Turbo Rangers: TURBO RAM CANNON!

They summoned the cannon!

Nico: Lets get him! FIRE!

Nico, May and the Rangers fired waves of energy and elements and the blasts all hit Wily's robot and he exploded!

KRABBBBBBBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO

He was blasted down!

Nico: Did that destroy it?

The smoke cleared and the robot was half blown apart!

Eli: WHOA! That did it! I got this! THIS HAND OF MINE IS BURNING RED! ITS LOUD ROAR TELLS ME TO DESTROY YOU! (ECHOING) SCHOOL OF THE UNDEFEATED OF THE EAST! SEKIHA TENKYOKEN!

He fired a massive fireball and it hit the robot and exploded with incredible power!

EXTREMELY MASSIVE AND INCREDIBLY FIERY EXPLOSION!

THE EXPLOSION DESTROYED THE ROBOT IN AN INSTANT

AND DR. WILY WAS BLASTED DOWN!

Nico: WHOA!

Me: Nice job bro!

Lola: YEAH!

Wily got up and was seeing his robot gone!

Wily: Oh no!

He got down on his knees and hands and begged for mercy

Wily: SPARE ME! SPARE ME! I SURRENDER!

Me: Ha! Nice try Wily! You think that we're going to fall for that after how you did that for over 36 years?

I fired energy waves and blasted him.

Elec Man Zapped him with his Thunder Ray and electrocuted him.

Cut Man cut him with a blade to his face!

Me: We're not gullible like some people are Wily!

Poromon pecked him!

POINK POINK POINK POINK POINK POINK!

Poromon: You like that!? How about this! (ECHOING) LIGHTNING JAVELIN!

He fired waves of lightning and electrocuted him.

Poliwag slapped him all over with his tail!

WHAP WHAP WHAP WHAP WHAP WHAP WHAP WHAP!

Horsea squirted ink

She blinded him.

Manaphy charged at him and bashed him on his head.

Tentacool fired laser blasts and blasted him.

Jirachi fired waves of magic and blasted him.

Lola: YEAH!

Girl Jordan: Nice one. Now, it's my turn.

Suddenly, Jordan Rosato's ocean blue eyes turned neon ocean blue and she's surrounded by a rainbow and ocean blue energy aura with stars, sea dragons, mermaids, ocean waves, water, sea animals, snow, ice, phoenixes, and angels, she unholstered her massive Jordan Rosato's Cosmic Celtic Water Maelstrom Arctic Snowstorm Ler's Sea Dragon Phoenix Angel Greatsword of Celtic Ocean Maelstrom Arctic Snowstorm Justice from her back, and as she approached the Dr. Wily, she left rainbow and ocean blue energy, stars, sea dragons, mermaids, ocean waves, water, sea animals, snow, ice, phoenixes, and angels with every step.

Girl Jordan: Even though you're just a clone of Natalie's grandfather, there's no mistaking that air of evil that surrounded you along with that crazed desire for world domination. You caused far too much trouble to last an eternity, Dr. Wily, and now, it's payback time for every last one of your crimes, you miserable cretin.

SUDDENLY, AN EXTREMELY MASSIVE AND INCREDIBLY POWERFUL RAINBOW FIRE EXPLOSION BLASTED OUT OF GIRL JORDAN WITH INCREDIBLY DEVESTATING AND UNBELIEVABLE FORCE! THE EXPLOSION WAS SO INTENSELY POWERFUL THAT EVERYONE IN 900,000,000,000,000 UNIVERSES FELT IT AND THEN, IT FORMED INTO A MASSIVE JET OF RAINBOW FIRE AND IT FLEW OUT OF THE INFINITELY VAST WEB OF GALAXIES AND FORMED INTO A POWERFUL RAINBOW FIRE PHOENIX, RAINBOW FIRE MERMAID, RAINBOW FIRE SEA DRAGON, RAINBOW SEA CREATURES, AND RAINBOW FIRE ANGEL, AND THEY CRIED INTENSELY WITH AMAZING POWER, AND THEN, THE RAINBOW FIRE PHOENIX, RAINBOW FIRE MERMAID, RAINBOW FIRE SEA DRAGON, RAINBOW SEA CREATURES, AND RAINBOW FIRE ANGEL

WENT BACK TO EARTH AND GIRL JORDAN GAINED AN INTENSELY POWERFUL AND SUPERCHARGED ASTRONOMICAL POWER BOOST!

Suddenly, Girl Jordan was surrounded by a massive vortex of rainbow and ocean blue energy with water, ocean waves, sea animals, sea dragons, snow, and ice surrounding it, there's a sea dragon and mermaid swimming around the vortex and phoenixes and angels flying around the vortex, and in the vortex is a yellow phoenix with red eyes glaring at the Dr. Wily clone: the red eyes of eternal death, and the force of the vortex sent the Dr. Wily clone flying and crashing into another tree.

Lincoln: WHOA!

Nico: So awesome!

Me: Oh man, this is going to be so awesome!

Suddenly, The Unity Crystals on my J.D. Knudson's Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Phoenix God Angel Justice glowed with very intense brightness and The Unity Crystals on Lincoln's massive Lincoln Loud's Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Hinon True Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Hinon True Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm Phoenix God Angel Universal Hope Elemental Cosmic Heavenly Bravery and True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds and True Immortal Heroism glowed with very intense brightness, and then, The Unity Crystals fired a beam of light into Girl Jordan's massive Jordan Rosato's Cosmic Celtic Water Maelstrom Arctic Snowstorm Ler's Sea Dragon Phoenix Angel Greatsword of Celtic Ocean Maelstrom Arctic Snowstorm Justice, and then, it glowed, and surrounding the massive vortex of rainbow and ocean blue energy with water, ocean waves, sea animals, sea dragons, snow, and ice surrounding it, there's a sea dragon and mermaid swimming around the vortex and phoenixes and angels flying around the vortex, and in the vortex is a yellow phoenix with red eyes glaring at the Dr. Wily clone: the red

eyes of eternal death is a MASSIVE VORTEX OF RAINBOW LIGHT AND ENERGY AND FIRE, ICE, WATER, WIND, LIGHTNING, EARTH, LAVA, LIGHT, DARKNESS, CRYSTALS, WOOD, STARS, TIME, NATURE, GRAVITY, BLOOD, MAGIC, MOONLIGHT, RAINBOW CRYSTALS, RAINBOW SUPER LIGHTNING, RAINBOW FIRE, SAND, BLUE FIRE, BUBBLES, STEAM, NEBULONIC GAS, SUNS, AURORA, LIGHT MAGIC, DARK MAGIC, BLACK MAGIC, SATANIC MAGIC, MOONLIGHT, EXPLOSIONS, AND ATOMIC RADIATION EXPLODED OUT OF GIRL JORDAN AND HER POWER WAS REALLY AND RAPIDLY INCREASING AT AN EXPONENTIAL RATE AT A MASSIVE LEVEL!

Nico: HOLY GREAT BALLS OF FIRE!

Me: THIS IS IT!

Lincoln: IT'LL START RAINING BLOOD SOON, BRACE YOURSELVES! Your time's up, you clone of Dr. Wily!

THEN, THE WORLD TREE ESTATE, THE TREE OF HARMONY, AND ALL OF THE POWERFUL LANDS OF EQUESTRIA GLOWED AND THEIR ENERGY FLOWED INTO GIRL JORDAN! THEN, AS SOON AS THE VORTEX FADED, GIRL JORDAN EMERGED FOREVER CHANGED!

(YURGEN'S TUNE PLAYS)

Girl Jordan grew from 7'9" to 8'3" in height, she has large gold metal braces on her biceps and thighs, and she now has twelve large aqua blue planets orbiting around her legs, she has the body of a goddess, she has ocean blue highlights in the bangs of her long light brown hair with blue bow on the side of her head and large golden halo in the center with golden angel wings on the bottom and four large orbiting golden rings on each corner behind her head, she has neon blue eyes and a rainbow and ocean blue energy aura with stars, sea dragons, mermaids, ocean waves, water, sea animals, snow, ice, phoenixes, and angels surrounding her and immense protective neon rainbow aura with all of the elements swirling around it, she has a sea dragon with the Water Kanji on its tail surrounded by a rainbow phoenix, rainbow mermaid, and rainbow angel

emblazoned on her forehead and Third Eye with ocean blue iris, she has on sea dragon earrings with ocean blue gems for eyes and holding the Water, Snow, Ice, and Eternity Kanjis in its flippers, she also has a sea dragon with ocean blue gems for eyes and holding the Water, Snow, Ice, and Eternity Kanjis in its flippers for the pendant along with the gold Thunderbird pendant and above them is an ocean blue sea dragon-shaped Element of Harmony and ocean blue crystal links from her her merged Crystal Necklace of the Buddha with ocean blue gems on the gold thunderbolt links for her Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love and she also has on her white and gold-accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love on her neck, Girl Jordan has on a yellow sleeveless yellow midriff top with ocean blue phoenix on it, dark blue skirt with ocean waves, long black pants with the waves of the oceans on the legs, ocean blue knee-high boots, and long sleeveless white trenchcoat with stars, sea dragons, mermaids, ocean waves, water, sea animals, snow, ice, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails, and on the back is a sea dragon and mermaid surrounded by ocean waves and snow silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with phoenixes, sea dragons, and angels surrounding a large ocean blue gem with neon glowing ocean blue lights equipped with recognition of her and fits an infinite number of items and component for her Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in. Suddenly, Girl Jordan felt a sharp pain on her back, and then, her massive light brown angel wings with ocean blue tips on the feathers grew much larger for her new body and medium sized light brown angel wings with ocean blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath her massive light brown angel wings, and her eleven massive and long light brown wolf tails with ocean blue tips and ocean blue markings grew longer and larger, Girl Jordan has on her Ring of the Phoenix with ocean blue gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger and Star Sapphire Corps ring on her left ring finger and Stone of Gelel embedded in her left hand and ocean blue fingerless gloves and gold armored claws on her fingers and smaller planets orbiting around her fingers like rings.

Suddenly, Girl Jordan's massive Jordan Rosato's Cosmic Celtic Water Maelstrom Arctic Snowstorm Ler's Sea Dragon Phoenix Angel Greatsword of Celtic Ocean Maelstrom Arctic Snowstorm Justice and all the greatswords and swords that she'd gotten began

to merge together and they're surrounded by a kaleidoscope of rainbow and ocean blue energy, stars, water, ocean waves, sea dragons, mermaids, sea creatures, snow, ice, phoenixes, and angels, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Jordan Rosato's Cosmic Eternal Harmony Celtic Water Maelstrom Arctic Snowstorm Almighty Ler True Immortal Sea Dragon Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of Cosmic Eternal Harmony Celtic Water Maelstrom Arctic Snowstorm Almighty Ler True Immortal Sea Dragon Phoenix God Angel Justice, it's a brand-new massive greatsword with embedded ocean blue gems and the Celtic God of the Sea, Ler, surrounded by a Celtic Knot circle etched on the 7'9" massive, wide, double-edged gold blade, large gold sea dragon heads for the crossguard, large white angel faces built into both sides of the hilt with large ocean blue gems embedded in the foreheads and surrounding the angel faces are the Elements of Harmony and the Unity Stones on top of the Element of The Magic of Friendship, longer blue handle with ocean blue dragon scales, four large gold sea dragon heads with ocean blue gems in its mouths and large gold sea dragon head with ocean blue gems for eyes and ocean blue gem in its mouth below the large gold sea dragon heads for the pommel. Girl Jordan has on her new large gold Bracers of The Champions of The Universe with ocean blue gems on her wrists and Dragon Ball Bracelet and wrist computer and Omnitrix on the left gold Bracer, her new gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with gold sea dragon head with blue gems for eyes and a large ocean blue gem in its mouth for the belt buckle and gold mermaid head, gold phoenix head, and gold angel head with ocean blue gems for eyes and ocean blue gems in their mouths around the belt on her waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on her right hip and Eater of Sins revolver holstered on her left hip. There's an ocean blue kanji with water drops in between the kanji below the sea dragon, mermaid, phoenix, and angel that said, "Jordan Rosato, Loving Daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Rosato, Spiritually Connected Sister of Leeli Wingfeather, Athletic Dodgeball Angel Queen of Gotham Royal York, Member of The Neptune Crusaders, Lifelong Childhood Friend Now Loving Future Wife of Lincoln Loud, Descendant of Seventeenth Century Duchess Jordan of Ireland and

Powerful Protector of Ireland's Long and Proud History, Destroyer of Cletus Kasady Also Known As Carnage and Nathan Puwalsky, Archenemy of Russ Cargil, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True Goddess of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Savior of The Loud House and Michigan, True Immortal Hero, Destroyer and Slayer of Evil, Deranged, Murderous, Ruthless, and Sadistic Bastards, Amazing and Powerful Student of Amazing and Powerful Teachers, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates, True Immortal Hero, Defender of The Loud House, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates, and Master of Water, Snow, Ice, Sea Dragons, Sea Creatures, Mermaids, Phoenixes, and Angels"

ジョーダン・ロサト、ロサト夫妻の愛する娘、リーリ・ウィングフェザーの精神的につながった姉妹、ゴッサム・ロイヤル・ヨークのアスレチック・ドッジボール・エンジェルの女王、ネプチューン・クルセイダーズのメンバー、生涯の幼なじみであり、現在はリンカーン・ラウドの将来の妻を愛する、十七世紀の子孫アイルランドのジョーダン公爵夫人であり、アイルランドの長く誇り高い歴史の強力な守護者、カーネイジとしても知られるクレタス・キャサディの破壊者、そしてラス・カーギルの大敵であるネイサン・プワルスキー、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙の守護者、擁護者、救世主、ビヨンド、宇宙への希望の大使であり灯台、友情と元素の力のマスター、究極の善の究極の力、真実の真の女神、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠、正直さ、寛大さ、優しさ、無私の心、勇気、そして信頼、騒々しい家とミシガンの救世主、真の不滅のヒーロー、悪の破壊者にして殺戮者、狂った、殺人的、冷酷でサディスティックなろくでなし、驚くべき強力な教師の驚くべき強力な生徒、天のゼルナガの怒りのマスター、黒の門のマスター、真の不滅の英雄、ラウドハウスの擁護者、天のゼルナガの怒りのマスター、黒の門のマスター、水、雪、氷、海のドラゴンのマスター、海の生き物、人魚、フェニックス、天使

Girl Jordan has transformed into SUPER ANGEL-SEA DRAGON-MERMAID-GOD-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP

UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA DIVINE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY ALMIGHTY LER TRUE IMMORTAL CELTIC ATHLETIC OCEAN MAELSTROM ARCTIC SNOW SEA DRAGON PHOENIX GOD ANGEL OF DIVINE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY ALMIGHTY LER TRUE IMMORTAL CELTIC ATHLETIC OCEAN MAELSTROM ARCTIC SNOW SEA DRAGON PHOENIX GOD ANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY ALMIGHTY LER TRUE IMMORTAL CELTIC ATHLETIC OCEAN MAELSTROM ARCTIC SNOW SEA DRAGON PHOENIX GOD ANGEL LOVE!

We were really amazed by Girl Jordan's Super Angel-Sea Dragon-Mermaid-God-Phoenix-Harmony Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga transformation, and when Lincoln saw her, he had an atomic red blush on his face, hearts in his eyes, and his nose was bleeding, but when the Dr. Wily clone saw it, he went into a maddening fit of rage and got out a blaster to blast her, but Girl Jordan fired a massive barrage of rainbow and ocean blue energy, stars, water, ocean waves, sea dragons, mermaids, sea creatures, snow, ice, phoenixes, and angels which hits the Dr. Wily clone and sent him flying into a tree, he got back up, but now, he was madder than Hell.

Girl Jordan: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Cosmic Eternal Harmony Almighty Ler True Immortal Celtic Athletic Ocean Maelstrom Arctic Snow Sea Dragon Phoenix God Angel and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Almighty Ler True Immortal Celtic Athletic Ocean Maelstrom Arctic Snow Sea Dragon Phoenix God Angel Love) That was just for starters, you madman.

Leeli: That's right. Now, it's my turn.

Suddenly, Leeli's ocean blue eyes turned neon ocean blue and she was surrounded by an ocean blue energy aura with stars, sea dragons, mermaids, ocean waves, water, sea animals, snow, ice, phoenixes, and angels, she unholstered her massive Leeli Wingfeather's Cosmic Celtic Water Maelstrom Arctic Snowstorm Ler's Sea Dragon Phoenix Angel Greatsword of Celtic Ocean Maelstrom Arctic Snowstorm Justice from her back, and as she approached the Dr. Wily, she left ocean blue energy, stars, sea dragons, mermaids, ocean waves, water, sea animals, snow, ice,

phoenixes, and angels with every step.

Leeli: Just like Girl Jordan said, even though you're just a clone of Natalie's grandfather, there's no mistaking that air of evil that surrounded you along with that crazed desire for world domination. You caused far too much trouble to last an eternity, Dr. Wily, and now, it's payback time for every last one of your crimes, you miserable cretin.

SUDDENLY, AN EXTREMELY MASSIVE AND INCREDIBLY POWERFUL RAINBOW FIRE EXPLOSION BLASTED OUT OF LEELI WITH INCREDIBLY DEVESTATING AND UNBELIEVABLE FORCE! THE EXPLOSION WAS SO INTENSELY POWERFUL THAT EVERYONE IN 900,000,000,000,000 UNIVERSES FELT IT AND THEN, IT FORMED INTO A MASSIVE JET OF RAINBOW FIRE AND IT FLEW OUT OF THE INFINITELY VAST WEB OF GALAXIES AND FORMED INTO A POWERFUL RAINBOW FIRE PHOENIX, RAINBOW FIRE MERMAID, RAINBOW FIRE SEA DRAGON, RAINBOW SEA CREATURES, AND RAINBOW FIRE ANGEL, AND THEY CRIED INTENSELY WITH AMAZING POWER, AND THEN, THE RAINBOW FIRE PHOENIX, RAINBOW FIRE MERMAID, RAINBOW FIRE SEA DRAGON, RAINBOW SEA CREATURES, AND RAINBOW FIRE ANGEL WENT BACK TO EARTH AND LEELI GAINED AN INTENSELY POWERFUL AND SUPERCHARGED ASTRONOMICAL POWER BOOST!

Suddenly, Leeli was surrounded by a massive vortex of ocean blue energy with water, ocean waves, sea animals, sea dragons, snow, and ice surrounding it, there's a sea dragon and mermaid swimming around the vortex and phoenixes and angels flying around the vortex, and in the vortex is a yellow phoenix with red eyes glaring at the Dr. Wily clone: the red eyes of eternal death, and the force of the vortex sent the Dr. Wily clone flying and crashing into another tree.

Lincoln: WHOA!

Nico: So awesome!

Me: Oh man, this is going to be so awesome!

Suddenly, The Unity Crystals on my J.D. Knudson's Cosmic Eternal

United Friendship Almighty Universal True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Phoenix God Angel Justice glowed with very intense brightness and The Unity Crystals on Lincoln's massive Lincoln Loud's Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Hinon True Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Hinon True Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm Phoenix God Angel Universal Hope Elemental Cosmic Heavenly Bravery and True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds and True Immortal Heroism glowed with very intense brightness, and then, The Unity Crystals fired a beam of light into Leeli Wingfeather's massive Leeli Wingfeather's Cosmic Celtic Water Maelstrom Arctic Snowstorm Ler's Sea Dragon Phoenix Angel Greatsword of Celtic Ocean Maelstrom Arctic Snowstorm Justice, and then, it glowed, and surrounding the massive vortex of ocean blue energy with water, ocean waves, sea animals, sea dragons, snow, and ice surrounding it, there's a sea dragon and mermaid swimming around the vortex and phoenixes and angels flying around the vortex, and in the vortex is a yellow phoenix with red eyes glaring at the Dr. Wily clone: the red eyes of eternal death is a MASSIVE VORTEX OF RAINBOW LIGHT AND ENERGY AND FIRE, ICE, WATER, WIND, LIGHTNING, EARTH, LAVA, LIGHT, DARKNESS, CRYSTALS, WOOD, STARS, TIME, NATURE, GRAVITY, BLOOD, MAGIC, MOONLIGHT, RAINBOW CRYSTALS, RAINBOW SUPER LIGHTNING, RAINBOW FIRE, SAND, BLUE FIRE, BUBBLES, STEAM, NEBULONIC GAS, SUNS, AURORA, LIGHT MAGIC, DARK MAGIC, BLACK MAGIC, SATANIC MAGIC, MOONLIGHT, EXPLOSIONS, AND ATOMIC RADIATION EXPLODED OUT OF LEELI AND HER POWER WAS REALLY AND RAPIDLY INCREASING AT AN EXPONENTIAL RATE AT A MASSIVE LEVEL!

Nico: HOLY GREAT BALLS OF FIRE!

Me: THIS IS IT!

Lincoln: IT'LL START RAINING BLOOD SOON, BRACE YOURSELVES! Your time's up, you clone of Dr. Wily!

THEN, THE WORLD TREE ESTATE, THE TREE OF HARMONY, AND ALL OF THE POWERFUL LANDS OF EQUESTRIA GLOWED AND THEIR ENERGY FLOWED INTO GIRL JORDAN! THEN, AS SOON AS THE VORTEX FADED, LEELI EMERGED FOREVER CHANGED!

(YURGEN'S TUNE PLAYS)

Leeli grew from 7'4" to 8'3" in height, she has large gold metal braces on her biceps and thighs, and she now has twelve large aqua blue planets orbiting around her legs, she has the body of a goddess, she has ocean blue highlights in the bangs of her long light brown hair with blue bow on the side of her head and large golden halo in the center with golden angel wings on the bottom and four large orbiting golden rings on each corner behind her head, she has neon blue eyes and an ocean blue energy aura with stars, sea dragons, mermaids, ocean waves, water, sea animals, snow, ice, phoenixes, and angels surrounding her and immense protective neon rainbow aura with all of the elements swirling around it, she has a sea dragon with the Water Kanji on its tail surrounded by a rainbow phoenix, rainbow mermaid, and rainbow angel emblazoned on her forehead and Third Eye with ocean blue iris, she has on sea dragon earrings with ocean blue gems for eyes and holding the Water, Snow, Ice, and Eternity Kanjis in its flippers, she also has a sea dragon with ocean blue gems for eyes and holding the Water, Snow, Ice, and Eternity Kanjis in its flippers for the pendant along with the gold Thunderbird pendant and above them is an ocean blue sea dragon-shaped Element of Harmony and ocean blue crystal links from her her merged Crystal Necklace of the Buddha with ocean blue gems on the gold thunderbolt links for her Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love and she also has on her white and gold-accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love on her neck, Leeli has on a sleeveless ocean blue midriff top with aqua blue phoenix on it, dark blue skirt with ocean waves, long black pants with the waves of the oceans on the legs, ocean blue knee-high boots, and long sleeveless white trenchcoat with stars, sea dragons, mermaids, ocean waves, water, sea animals, snow, ice, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails, and on the back is a sea dragon and mermaid surrounded by ocean waves and snow silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with

phoenixes, sea dragons, and angels surrounding a large ocean blue gem with neon glowing ocean blue lights equipped with recognition of her and fits an infinite number of items and component for her Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in. Suddenly, Leeli felt a sharp pain on her back, and then, her massive light brown angel wings with ocean blue tips on the feathers grew much larger for her new body and medium sized light brown angel wings with ocean blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath her massive light brown angel wings, and her eleven massive and long light brown wolf tails with ocean blue tips and ocean blue markings grew longer and larger, Leeli has on her Ring of the Phoenix with ocean blue gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger and Star Sapphire Corps ring on her left ring finger and Stone of Gelel embedded in her left hand and ocean blue fingerless gloves and gold armored claws on her fingers and smaller planets orbiting around her fingers like rings.

Suddenly, Leeli's massive Leeli Wingfeather's Cosmic Celtic Water Maelstrom Arctic Snowstorm Ler's Sea Dragon Phoenix Angel Greatsword of Celtic Ocean Maelstrom Arctic Snowstorm Justice and all the greatswords and swords that she'd gotten began to merge together and they're surrounded by a kaleidoscope of ocean blue energy, stars, water, ocean waves, sea dragons, mermaids, sea creatures, snow, ice, phoenixes, and angels, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Leeli Wingfeather's Cosmic Eternal Harmony Celtic Water Maelstrom Arctic Snowstorm Almighty Ler True Immortal Sea Dragon Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of Cosmic Eternal Harmony Celtic Water Maelstrom Arctic Snowstorm Almighty Ler True Immortal Sea Dragon Phoenix God Angel Justice, it's a brand-new massive greatsword with embedded ocean blue gems and the Celtic God of the Sea, Ler, surrounded by a Celtic Knot circle etched on the 7'9" massive, wide, double-edged gold blade, large gold sea dragon heads for the crossguard, large white angel faces built into both sides of the hilt with large ocean blue gems embedded in the foreheads and surrounding the angel faces are the Elements of Harmony and the Unity Stones on top of the Element of The Magic of Friendship, longer blue handle with ocean blue dragon scales, four large gold sea dragon heads with ocean blue gems in its mouths and large gold sea dragon head with ocean blue gems for eyes and ocean blue gem in its mouth below the large

gold sea dragon heads for the pommel. Girl Jordan has on her new large gold Bracers of The Champions of The Universe with ocean blue gems on her wrists and Dragon Ball Bracelet and wrist computer and Omnitrix on the left gold Bracer, her new gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with gold sea dragon head with blue gems for eyes and a large ocean blue gem in its mouth for the belt buckle and gold mermaid head, gold phoenix head, and gold angel head with ocean blue gems for eyes and ocean blue gems in their mouths around the belt on her waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on her right hip and Eater of Sins revolver holstered on her left hip. There's an ocean blue kanji with water drops in between the kanji below the sea dragon, mermaid, phoenix, and angel that said, "Leeli Wingfeather, Song Maiden of Anniera, Loving Daughter of Esben and Nia Wingfeather, Loving Younger Sister of Janner and Kalmar "Tink" Wingfeather, Spiritually Connected Sister of Jordan Rosato, Player of The Whistleharp, Member of The Neptune Crusaders, Loving Future Wife of Lincoln Loud, Destroyer of Gnag The Nameless and The Fangs, Defender of Aerwiar, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True Goddess of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Savior of The Loud House and Michigan, True Immortal Hero, Destroyer and Slayer of Evil, Deranged, Murderous, Ruthless, and Sadistic Bastards, Amazing and Powerful Student of Amazing and Powerful Teachers, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates, True Immortal Hero, Defender of The Loud House, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates, and Master of Water, Snow, Ice, Sea Dragons, Sea Creatures, Mermaids, Phoenixes, and Angels"

リーリ・ウィングフェザー、アニエラの歌乙女、エスベンとニア・ウィングフェザーの愛する娘、ヤンナーとカルマル・"ティンク"・ウィングフェザーの愛する妹、ジョーダン・ロサトの精神的につながった妹、ホイッスルハープ奏者、ネプチューン・クルセイダーズ

のメンバー、愛する未来の妻リンカーン・ラウド、グナグ・ザ・ネームレスとザ・ファングの破壊者、エアウィアーの擁護者、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の守護者、擁護者、そして救世主、宇宙への希望の大使であり灯台、パワーズのマスター友情と要素、究極の善の究極の力、真実の真の女神、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直さ、寛大さ、優しさ、無私の心、勇気、そして信頼、救世主ラウドハウスとミシガン、真の不滅のヒーロー、悪の破壊者にして殺戮者、狂った、殺人的、冷酷でサディスティックなろくでなし、驚くべき強力な教師の驚くべき強力な生徒、天上のゼルナガの怒りのマスター、ブラックゲートのマスター、真の不滅のヒーロー、ラウドハウスの擁護者、天界のゼルナガの怒りのマスター、ブラックゲートのマスター、水、雪、氷、シードラゴン、海の生き物、人魚、フェニックス、天使のマスター

Leeli has transformed into SUPER ANGEL-SEA DRAGON-SONG MAIDEN-MERMAID-GOD-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY ALMIGHTY LER TRUE IMMORTAL CELTIC SONG MAIDEN OCEAN MAELSTROM ARCTIC SNOW SEA DRAGON PHOENIX GOD ANGEL OF DIVINE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY ALMIGHTY LER TRUE IMMORTAL CELTIC SONG MAIDEN OCEAN MAELSTROM ARCTIC SNOW SEA DRAGON PHOENIX GOD ANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY ALMIGHTY LER TRUE IMMORTAL CELTIC SONG MAIDEN OCEAN MAELSTROM ARCTIC SNOW SEA DRAGON PHOENIX GOD ANGEL LOVE!

We were really amazed by Leeli's Super Angel-Sea Dragon-Song Maiden-Mermaid-God-Phoenix-Harmony Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga transformation, and when Lincoln saw her, he had an atomic red blush on his face, hearts in his eyes, and his nose was bleeding, but when the Dr. Wily clone saw it, he went into a maddening fit of rage and got out a blaster to blast her, but Leeli fired a massive barrage of ocean blue energy, stars, water, ocean waves, sea dragons, mermaids, sea creatures, snow, ice, phoenixes, and angels which hits the Dr. Wily clone and sent him flying into a tree, he got back up, but now, he was madder than Hell.

Leeli: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Cosmic Eternal Harmony

Almighty Ler True Immortal Celtic Song Maiden Ocean Maelstrom Arctic Snow Sea Dragon Phoenix God Angel and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Almighty Ler True Immortal Celtic Song Maiden Ocean Maelstrom Arctic Snow Sea Dragon Phoenix God Angel Love) And now, it's high time for you and Tink to join in, Janner.

Janner: You're right. We're not letting him get away with this.

Suddenly, Janner's blue eyes turned neon blue and he was surrounded by an ocean blue energy aura with stars, sea dragons, mermaids, ocean waves, water, sea animals, snow, ice, phoenixes, and angels, he unholstered his massive greatsword, and as he approached the Dr. Wily, he left ocean blue energy, stars, sea dragons, mermaids, ocean waves, water, sea animals, snow, ice, phoenixes, and angels with every step.

Janner: Just like Girl Jordan and Leeli said, even though you're just a clone of Natalie's grandfather, there's no mistaking that air of evil that surrounded you along with that crazed desire for world domination. You caused far too much trouble to last an eternity, Dr. Wily, and now, it's payback time for every last one of your crimes, you miserable cretin.

SUDDENLY, AN EXTREMELY MASSIVE AND INCREDIBLY POWERFUL RAINBOW FIRE EXPLOSION BLASTED OUT OF JANNER WINGFEATHER WITH INCREDIBLY DEVESTATING AND UNBELIEVABLE FORCE! THE EXPLOSION WAS SO INTENSELY POWERFUL THAT EVERYONE IN 900,000,000,000,000 UNIVERSES FELT IT AND THEN, IT FORMED INTO A MASSIVE JET OF RAINBOW FIRE AND IT FLEW OUT OF THE INFINITELY VAST WEB OF GALAXIES AND FORMED INTO A POWERFUL RAINBOW FIRE PHOENIX, RAINBOW FIRE MERMAID, RAINBOW FIRE SEA DRAGON, RAINBOW SEA CREATURES, AND RAINBOW FIRE ANGEL, AND THEY CRIED INTENSELY WITH AMAZING POWER, AND THEN, THE RAINBOW FIRE PHOENIX, RAINBOW FIRE MERMAID, RAINBOW FIRE SEA DRAGON, RAINBOW SEA CREATURES, AND RAINBOW FIRE ANGEL WENT BACK TO EARTH AND JANNER WINGFEATHER GAINED AN INTENSELY POWERFUL AND SUPERCHARGED ASTRONOMICAL POWER BOOST!

Suddenly, Janner was surrounded by a massive vortex of ocean blue energy with water, ocean waves, sea animals, sea dragons, snow, and ice surrounding it, there's a sea dragon and mermaid swimming around the vortex and phoenixes and angels flying around the vortex, and in the vortex is a blue phoenix with red eyes glaring at the Dr. Wily clone: the red eyes of eternal death, and the force of the vortex sent the Dr. Wily clone flying and crashing into another tree.

Lincoln: WHOA!

Nico: So awesome!

Me: Oh man, this is going to be so awesome!

Suddenly, The Unity Crystals on my J.D. Knudson's Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Phoenix God Angel Justice glowed with very intense brightness and The Unity Crystals on Lincoln's massive Lincoln Loud's Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Hinon True Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Hinon True Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm Phoenix God Angel Universal Hope Elemental Cosmic Heavenly Bravery and True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds and True Immortal Heroism glowed with very intense brightness, and then, The Unity Crystals fired a beam of light into Janner's greatsword, and then, it glowed, and surrounding the massive vortex of ocean blue energy with water, ocean waves, sea animals, sea dragons, snow, and ice surrounding it, there's a sea dragon and mermaid swimming around the vortex and phoenixes and angels flying around the vortex, and in the vortex is a yellow phoenix with red eyes glaring at the Dr. Wily clone: the red eyes of eternal death is a MASSIVE VORTEX OF RAINBOW LIGHT AND ENERGY AND FIRE, ICE, WATER, WIND, LIGHTNING, EARTH, LAVA, LIGHT, DARKNESS, CRYSTALS, WOOD, STARS, TIME, NATURE, GRAVITY, BLOOD, MAGIC, MOONLIGHT, RAINBOW CRYSTALS, RAINBOW SUPER LIGHTNING, RAINBOW FIRE, SAND, BLUE FIRE, BUBBLES, STEAM, NEBULONIC GAS, SUNS, AURORA, LIGHT MAGIC,

DARK MAGIC, BLACK MAGIC, SATANIC MAGIC, MOONLIGHT, EXPLOSIONS, AND ATOMIC RADIATION EXPLODED OUT OF JANNER AND HIS POWER WAS REALLY AND RAPIDLY INCREASING AT AN EXPONENTIAL RATE AT A MASSIVE LEVEL!

Nico: HOLY GREAT BALLS OF FIRE!

Me: THIS IS IT!

Lincoln: IT'LL START RAINING BLOOD SOON, BRACE YOURSELVES! Your time's up, you clone of Dr. Wily!

THEN, THE WORLD TREE ESTATE, THE TREE OF HARMONY, AND ALL OF THE POWERFUL LANDS OF EQUESTRIA GLOWED AND THEIR ENERGY FLOWED INTO JANNER WINGFEATHER! THEN, AS SOON AS THE VORTEX FADED, JANNER WINGFEATHER EMERGED FOREVER CHANGED!

(YURGEN'S TUNE PLAYS)

Janner Wingfeather grew to 8'9" in height, he now has abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and eight-pack abs, he has metal gold braces on his massive biceps and thighs and he now has twelve large aqua blue planets orbiting around his legs, he has aqua blue highlights in the bangs of his long brown hair that reached the bottom of his neck and he has a large golden halo in the center with golden angel wings on the bottom and four large orbiting golden rings on each corner behind his head, he has neon aqua blue eyes and an aqua blue energy aura with stars, water, ocean waves, sea dragons, mermaids, sea creatures, phoenixes, and angels surrounding him and immense rainbow protective aura with all the elements swirling around it, he has a rainbow sea dragon holding a water drop in its flippers and surrounding the sea dragon are a rainbow phoenix, rainbow mermaid, rainbow sea creatures, and rainbow angel emblazoned on his forehead and Third Eye with aqua blue iris, he has on sea dragon earrings with aqua blue gems for eyes and holding the Star, Water, Sea, and Eternity Kanjis in its flippers, he has on his Crystal Necklace of The Buddha with aqua blue gems embedded in the gold water drop links and aqua blue crystal links and an aqua blue sea dragon-shaped Element of

Harmony and on the bottom of the Element of Harmony is a sea dragon, mermaid, phoenix, and angel with aqua blue gems for eyes and holding the Star, Water, Sea, and Eternity Kanjis for the pendant on his bare chest and he has on a white and gold accented choker on his neck and he now has fine hair on his forearms, short beard stubble on his jawline, and chest hair on his massive pecs and he has on a gold chest harness with aqua blue gems on the crisscrossing gold straps and large gold circular chestplate and a kanji on the back that said, "Janner Wingfeather, Awesome Friend, Son, and Brother". Janner has on an aqua blue version of He Man 2002's loincloth, long white pants with ocean waves on the legs, long white trenchcoat coattails with stars, water, ocean waves, sea dragons, mermaids, sea creatures, phoenixes, and angels on them and tattooed on Janner's wider and more muscular back is a sea dragons, mermaid, sea creatures, a Phoenix, and Angel surrounded by water and ocean waves and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with phoenixes and angels surrounding an aqua blue gem with neon glowing aqua blue lights equipped with recognition of him and fits an infinite number of items and component for his Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in. Suddenly, Janner felt a sharp pain on his now wider and more muscular back, and then, massive brown angel wings with aqua blue tips on the large brown feathers grew and sprouted out of his back and medium sized brown angel wings with aqua blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath his massive brown angel wings, and he now has eleven massive and long brown wolf tails with aqua blue tips and aqua blue markings, Janner has on a Ring of The Phoenix with aqua blue gem with heart-shaped gem embedded in it on his large right ring finger and his Blue Lantern Corps ring on his large left ring finger and Stone of Gelel embedded in his left hand and aqua blue fingerless gloves with a sea dragon, mermaid, Phoenix, and Angel on the back of his hands with gold-armored claws covering his fingers and small planets orbiting around his fingers like rings.

Suddenly, Janner's massive greatsword and all the greatswords and swords he'd gotten began to merge together and was surrounded by a kaleidoscope of aqua blue energy, stars, water, ocean waves, sea dragons, mermaids, sea creatures, phoenixes, and angels, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Janner Wingfeather's

Cosmic Eternal Oceanic Water Sea Maelstrom Almighty Yurgen True Immortal Anniera Oceanic Water Sea Maelstrom Sea Dragon Mermaid Sea Creature Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of Cosmic Eternal Oceanic Water Sea Maelstrom Almighty Yurgen True Immortal Anniera Oceanic Water Sea Maelstrom Sea Dragon Mermaid Sea Creature Phoenix God Angel Justice, it's a brand-new greatsword with embedded aqua blue gems and the sea dragon Yurgen etched the 7'9" massive, wide, double-edged gold blade, large gold sea dragon heads with aqua blue gems for the eyes for the crossguard, large white angel faces built into both sides of the hilt with large aqua blue gems embedded in the foreheads and surrounding the angel faces are the Elements of Harmony and the Unity Stones on top of the Element of The Magic of Friendship, longer midnight black handle, four large gold sea dragon heads with aqua blue gems for eyes and in their open mouths and large gold sea dragon head with aqua blue gems for eyes and aqua blue gem in its mouth on the bottom of the gold sea dragon heads for the pommel. Janner Wingfeather has on his brand-new large gold Bracers of The Champions of The Universe with aqua blue gems on his wrists and Dragon Ball Bracelet and wrist computer and Omnitrix on the left gold Bracer, large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with large gold sea dragon head with aqua blue gems for eyes and aqua blue gem in its mouth for the belt buckle and large gold mermaid head, large gold phoenix head, and large gold angel head with aqua blue gems for eyes and aqua blue gems in their mouths around the belt on his waist, large gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Elemental Harmony on his right hip and his Eater of Sins revolver holstered on his left hip. There's an aqua blue kanji with water drops in between the kanji below the sea dragon, mermaid, sea creatures, the Phoenix, and Angel said, "Janner Wingfeather, Throne Warden of Anniera, Loving Elder Son of Esben and Nia Wingfeather, Loving Older Brother of Leeli and Kalmar "Tink" Wingfeather, Brother-In-Law of Lincoln Loud, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, Great God of Friendship, Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination,

Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Savior of The Loud House and Michigan, True Immortal Hero, Amazing and Powerful Student of Numerous Amazing and Powerful Teachers, Emissary and Champion of Yurgen, and Master of Water, Ocean Waves, The Seas, Sea Dragons, Mermaids, Sea Creatures, Phoenixes, and Angels"

ジャナー・ウィングフェザー、アニエラの玉座監視員、エスベンとニア・ウィングフェザーの愛する長男、リーリとカルマル・"ティンク"・ウィングフェザーの愛する兄、リンカーン・ラウドの義理の弟、コスモスの勇敢な戦士、守護者、擁護者、そして救世主宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の、友情と元素の力のマスター、天界のゼルナガの怒りのマスター、ブラックゲートのマスター、究極の善の究極の力、友情、真実、正義、愛の偉大な神、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直さ、寛大さ、優しさ、無私の心、勇気、そして信頼、宇宙への希望の大使であり灯台、ラウドハウスとミシガン州の救世主、真の不滅のヒーロー、驚くべき、そして数多くの素晴らしく強力な教師の強力な生徒であり、ユルゲンの使者でありチャンピオンであり、水、海の波、海、シードラゴン、人魚、海の生き物、フェニックス、天使のマスター

Janner Wingfeather has transformed into SUPER ANGEL-SEA DRAGON-MERMAID-SEA CREATURE-GOD-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY AQUATIC OCEANIC WATER MAELSTROM SEA MASTER ALMIGHTY YURGEN TRUE IMMORTAL PHOENIX GOD ANGEL OF DIVINE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY AQUATIC OCEANIC WATER MAELSTROM SEA MASTER ALMIGHTY YURGEN TRUE IMMORTAL PHOENIX GOD ANGEL AND DIVINE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY AQUATIC OCEANIC WATER MAELSTROM SEA MASTER ALMIGHTY YURGEN TRUE IMMORTAL PHOENIX GOD ANGEL HOPE!

We were amazed by Janner's Super Angel-Sea Dragon-Mermaid-Sea Creature-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga transformation, but when the Dr. Wily clone saw it, he went into a maddening fit of rage and got out a blaster to blast him, but Janner fired a massive barrage of aqua blue

energy, stars, water, ocean waves, sea dragons, mermaids, sea creatures, phoenixes, and angels which hits the Dr. Wily clone and sent him flying into a tree, he got back up, but now, he was madder than Hell.

Janner: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Cosmic Eternal Harmony Almighty Yurgen True Immortal Anniera Defender Ocean Maelstrom Sea Dragon Phoenix God Angel and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Almighty Yurgen True Immortal Anniera Defender Ocean Maelstrom Sea Dragon Phoenix God Angel Love) Okay, now all that's left is for you to transform, Tink, and then, we can end this monster for good.

Tink: Alright, then, let's do this.

Suddenly, Tink's blue eyes turned neon blue and he was surrounded by an ocean blue energy aura with stars, sea dragons, mermaids, ocean waves, water, sea animals, phoenixes, and angels, he unholstered his massive greatsword, and as he approached the Dr. Wily clone, he left ocean blue energy, stars, sea dragons, mermaids, ocean waves, water, sea animals, phoenixes, and angels with every step.

Tink: Just like Girl Jordan and Leeli said, even though you're just a clone of Natalie's grandfather, there's no mistaking that air of evil that surrounded you along with that crazed desire for world domination. You caused far too much trouble to last an eternity, Dr. Wily, and now, it's payback time for every last one of your crimes, you miserable cretin.

SUDDENLY, AN EXTREMELY MASSIVE AND INCREDIBLY POWERFUL RAINBOW FIRE EXPLOSION BLASTED OUT OF TINK WINGFEATHER WITH INCREDIBLY DEVESTATING AND UNBELIEVABLE FORCE! THE EXPLOSION WAS SO INTENSELY POWERFUL THAT EVERYONE IN 900,000,000,000,000 UNIVERSES FELT IT AND THEN, IT FORMED INTO A MASSIVE JET OF RAINBOW FIRE AND IT FLEW OUT OF THE INFINITELY VAST WEB OF GALAXIES AND FORMED INTO A POWERFUL RAINBOW FIRE PHOENIX, RAINBOW FIRE MERMAID, RAINBOW FIRE SEA DRAGON, RAINBOW SEA CREATURES, AND RAINBOW FIRE ANGEL, AND THEY CRIED INTENSELY WITH

AMAZING POWER, AND THEN, THE RAINBOW FIRE PHOENIX, RAINBOW FIRE MERMAID, RAINBOW FIRE SEA DRAGON, RAINBOW SEA CREATURES, AND RAINBOW FIRE ANGEL WENT BACK TO EARTH AND TINK WINGFEATHER GAINED AN INTENSELY POWERFUL AND SUPERCHARGED ASTRONOMICAL POWER BOOST!

Suddenly, Tink was surrounded by a massive vortex of ocean blue energy with stars, water, and ocean waves surrounding the vortex, there are sea dragons, mermaids, and sea creatures swimming around the vortex and phoenixes and angels flying around the vortex, and in the vortex is a blue phoenix with red eyes glaring at the Dr. Wily clone: the red eyes of eternal death, and the force of the vortex sent the Dr. Wily clone flying and crashing into another tree.

Lincoln: WHOA!

Nico: So awesome!

Me: Oh man, this is going to be so awesome!

Suddenly, The Unity Crystals on my J.D. Knudson's Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Phoenix God Angel Justice glowed with very intense brightness and The Unity Crystals on Lincoln's massive Lincoln Loud's Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Hinon True Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Hinon True Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm Phoenix God Angel Universal Hope Elemental Cosmic Heavenly Bravery and True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds and True Immortal Heroism glowed with very intense brightness, and then, The Unity Crystals fired a beam of light into Tink's greatsword, and then, it glowed, and surrounding the massive vortex of ocean blue energy with stars, water, and ocean waves surrounding the vortex, there are sea dragons, mermaids, and sea creatures swimming around the vortex and phoenixes and angels flying around the vortex, and in the vortex is a blue phoenix with red eyes glaring at the Dr. Wily clone: the red eyes of eternal death is a MASSIVE VORTEX OF

RAINBOW LIGHT AND ENERGY AND FIRE, ICE, WATER, WIND, LIGHTNING, EARTH, LAVA, LIGHT, DARKNESS, CRYSTALS, WOOD, STARS, TIME, NATURE, GRAVITY, BLOOD, MAGIC, MOONLIGHT, RAINBOW CRYSTALS, RAINBOW SUPER LIGHTNING, RAINBOW FIRE, SAND, BLUE FIRE, BUBBLES, STEAM, NEBULONIC GAS, SUNS, AURORA, LIGHT MAGIC, DARK MAGIC, BLACK MAGIC, SATANIC MAGIC, MOONLIGHT, EXPLOSIONS, AND ATOMIC RADIATION EXPLODED OUT OF JANNER AND HIS POWER WAS REALLY AND RAPIDLY INCREASING AT AN EXPONENTIAL RATE AT A MASSIVE LEVEL!

Nico: HOLY GREAT BALLS OF FIRE!

Me: THIS IS IT!

Lincoln: IT'LL START RAINING BLOOD SOON, BRACE YOURSELVES! Your time's up, you clone of Dr. Wily!

THEN, THE WORLD TREE ESTATE, THE TREE OF HARMONY, AND ALL OF THE POWERFUL LANDS OF EQUESTRIA GLOWED AND THEIR ENERGY FLOWED INTO TINK WINGFEATHER! THEN, AS SOON AS THE VORTEX FADED, TINK WINGFEATHER EMERGED FOREVER CHANGED!

(YURGEN'S TUNE PLAYS)

Tink Wingfeather grew to 8'9" in height, he now has abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and eight-pack abs, he has metal gold braces on his massive biceps and thighs and he now has twelve large aqua blue planets orbiting around his legs, he has aqua blue highlights in the bangs of his long brown hair that reached the bottom of his neck and he has a large golden halo in the center with golden angel wings on the bottom and four large orbiting golden rings on each corner behind his head, he has neon aqua blue eyes and an aqua blue energy aura with stars, water, ocean waves, sea dragons, mermaids, sea creatures, phoenixes, and angels surrounding him and immense rainbow protective aura with all the elements swirling around it, he has a rainbow sea dragon holding a water drop in its flippers and surrounding the sea dragon are a rainbow phoenix, rainbow mermaid, rainbow sea creatures,

and rainbow angel emblazoned on his forehead and Third Eye with aqua blue iris, he has on sea dragon earrings with aqua blue gems for eyes and holding the Star, Water, Sea, and Eternity Kanjis in its flippers, he has on his Crystal Necklace of The Buddha with aqua blue gems embedded in the gold water drop links and aqua blue crystal links and an aqua blue sea dragon-shaped Element of Harmony and on the bottom of the Element of Harmony is a sea dragon, mermaid, phoenix, and angel with aqua blue gems for eyes and holding the Star, Water, Sea, and Eternity Kanjis for the pendant on his bare chest and he has on a white and gold accented choker on his neck and he now has fine hair on his forearms, short beard stubble on his jawline, and chest hair on his massive pecs and he has on a gold chest harness with aqua blue gems on the crisscrossing gold straps and large gold circular chestplate and a kanji on the back that said, "Tink Wingfeather, Awesome Friend, Son, and Brother". Tink has on an aqua blue version of He Man 2002's loincloth, long white pants with ocean waves on the legs, long white trenchcoat coattails with stars, water, ocean waves, sea dragons, mermaids, sea creatures, phoenixes, and angels on them and tattooed on Tink's wider and more muscular back is a sea dragons, mermaid, sea creatures, a Phoenix, and Angel surrounded by water and ocean waves and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with phoenixes and angels surrounding an aqua blue gem with neon glowing aqua blue lights equipped with recognition of him and fits an infinite number of items and component for his Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in. Suddenly, Tink felt a sharp pain on his now wider and more muscular back, and then, massive dark brown angel wings with aqua blue tips on the large dark brown feathers grew and sprouted out of his back and medium sized dark brown angel wings with aqua blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath his massive dark brown angel wings, and he now has eleven massive and long dark brown wolf tails with aqua blue tips and aqua blue markings, Tink has on a Ring of The Phoenix with aqua blue gem with heart-shaped gem embedded in it on his large right ring finger and his Blue Lantern Corps ring on his large left ring finger and Stone of Gelel embedded in his left hand and aqua blue fingerless gloves with a sea dragon, mermaid, Phoenix, and Angel on the back of his hands with gold-armored claws covering his fingers and small planets orbiting around his fingers like rings.

Suddenly, Tink's massive greatsword and all the greatswords and swords he'd gotten began to merge together and was surrounded by a kaleidoscope of aqua blue energy, stars, water, ocean waves, sea dragons, mermaids, sea creatures, phoenixes, and angels, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Tink Wingfeather's Cosmic Eternal Oceanic Water Sea Maelstrom Almighty Yurgen True Immortal Anniera Oceanic Water Sea Maelstrom Sea Dragon Mermaid Sea Creature Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of Cosmic Eternal Oceanic Water Sea Maelstrom Almighty Yurgen True Immortal Anniera Oceanic Water Sea Maelstrom Sea Dragon Mermaid Sea Creature Phoenix God Angel Justice, it's a brand-new greatsword with embedded aqua blue gems and the sea dragon Yurgen etched the 7'9" massive, wide, double-edged gold blade, large gold sea dragon heads with aqua blue gems for the eyes for the crossguard, large white angel faces built into both sides of the hilt with large aqua blue gems embedded in the foreheads and surrounding the angel faces are the Elements of Harmony and the Unity Stones on top of the Element of The Magic of Friendship, longer midnight black handle, four large gold sea dragon heads with aqua blue gems for eyes and in their open mouths and large gold sea dragon head with aqua blue gems for eyes and aqua blue gem in its mouth on the bottom of the gold sea dragon heads for the pommel. Tink Wingfeather has on his brand-new large gold Bracers of The Champions of The Universe with aqua blue gems on his wrists and Dragon Ball Bracelet and wrist computer and Omnitrix on the left gold Bracer, large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with large gold sea dragon head with aqua blue gems for eyes and aqua blue gem in its mouth for the belt buckle and large gold mermaid head, large gold phoenix head, and large gold angel head with aqua blue gems for eyes and aqua blue gems in their mouths around the belt on his waist, large gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Elemental Harmony on his right hip and his Eater of Sins revolver holstered on his left hip. There's an aqua blue kanji with water drops in between the kanji below the sea dragon, mermaid, sea creatures, the Phoenix, and Angel said, "Kalmar "Tink" Wingfeather, High King of Anniera, Loving Younger Son of Esben and Nia Wingfeather, Loving Younger Brother of Leeli and Janner Wingfeather, Brother-In-Law of Lincoln Loud, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender,

and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, Great God of Friendship, Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Savior of The Loud House and Michigan, True Immortal Hero, Amazing and Powerful Student of Numerous Amazing and Powerful Teachers, Emissary and Champion of Yurgen, and Master of Water, Ocean Waves, The Seas, Sea Dragons, Mermaids, Sea Creatures, Phoenixes, and Angels"

カルマー・"ティンク"・ウィングフェザー、アニエラの上級王、エスベンとニア・ウィングフェザーの愛する弟、リーリとジャナー・ウィングフェザーの愛する弟、リンカーン・ラウドの義理の弟、コスモスの勇敢な戦士、守護者、擁護者、そして救世主宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の、友情と元素の力のマスター、天界のゼルナガの怒りのマスター、ブラックゲートのマスター、究極の善の究極の力、友情、真実、正義、愛の偉大な神、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直さ、寛大さ、優しさ、無私の心、勇気、そして信頼、宇宙への希望の大使であり灯台、ラウドハウスとミシガン州の救世主、真の不滅のヒーロー、驚くべき、そして数多くの素晴らしく強力な教師の強力な生徒であり、ユルゲンの使者でありチャンピオンであり、水、海の波、海、シードラゴン、人魚、海の生き物、フェニックス、天使のマスター

Tink Wingfeather has transformed into SUPER ANGEL-SEA DRAGON-MERMAID-SEA CREATURE-GOD-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY AQUATIC OCEANIC WATER MAELSTROM SEA MASTER ALMIGHTY YURGEN TRUE IMMORTAL PHOENIX GOD ANGEL OF DIVINE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY AQUATIC OCEANIC WATER MAELSTROM SEA MASTER ALMIGHTY YURGEN TRUE IMMORTAL PHOENIX GOD ANGEL AND DIVINE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY AQUATIC OCEANIC WATER MAELSTROM SEA MASTER ALMIGHTY YURGEN TRUE IMMORTAL PHOENIX GOD ANGEL HOPE!

We were amazed by Tink's Super Angel-Sea Dragon-Mermaid-Sea Creature-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga transformation, but when the Dr. Wily clone saw it, he went into a maddening fit of rage and got out a blaster to blast him, but Tink fired a massive barrage of aqua blue energy, stars, water, ocean waves, sea dragons, mermaids, sea creatures, phoenixes, and angels which hits the Dr. Wily clone and sent him flying into a tree, he got back up, but now, he was madder than Hell.

Tink: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Cosmic Eternal Harmony Almighty Yurgen True Immortal Anniera Defender Ocean Maelstrom Sea Dragon Phoenix God Angel and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Almighty Yurgen True Immortal Anniera Defender Ocean Maelstrom Sea Dragon Phoenix God Angel Love) Okay, now it's time to end you for good.

Me: Your crimes will never ever be forgiven!

Lincoln: This is where your legacy of evil ends here, you madman.

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Hinon True Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Hinon True Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm Phoenix God Angel Universal Hope Elemental Cosmic Heavenly Bravery and True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds and True Immortal Heroism and transformed into Super Angel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Vampire-Werewolf-Buffalo-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Universal Elemental Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Phoenix God Angel Hope, and his new greatswords were ready as the sword pendants on his large white and gold accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love were glowing.

And I unholstered my massive J.D. Knudson's Cosmic Eternal

United Friendship Almighty Universal True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Phoenix God Angel Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Ebonwu-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-January Wolf Moon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Harmony Universal Elemental Thunderbird Vampire Werewolf January Wolf Moon Mythological Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Harmony Universal Elemental Thunderbird Vampire Werewolf January Wolf Moon Mythological Phoenix God Angel Justice and Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Harmony Universal Elemental Thunderbird Vampire Werewolf January Wolf Moon Mythological Phoenix God Angel Hope, and so did the rest of us as they unholstered our massive greatswords and transformed.

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You may be a clone of Dr. Wily, but you're still just as dangerous and insane as the real one, and you won't be leaving here alive.

Me: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) That's right, you're going to pay for everything you have done, you monstrous deranged bastard!

Lincoln, Girl Jordan, Leeli, Janner, Tink, and I went after the Dr. Wily clone, and we fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow energy, rainbow and ocean blue energy, ocean blue energy, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, pumpkins, dark lightning, pumpkin fire, swords, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees,

Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Mammoths, Pegasi, Windigos, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Cerberus, Perytons, Griffins, Sphinxes, Hippogriffs, Manticores, Animals, and Mythological Animals at the Dr. Wily clone, and they exploded with incredible power as they hit him.

Then, we attacked him with powerful slashes from our massive greatswords leaving scars on him and Lincoln left many more by firing rainbow energy slashes with his gold-plated claws and his two new massive greatswords and he even fired red and blue wolf fire at him as well and I also left many more by firing rainbow energy slashes with my gold-plated claws and fired blue wolf fire as well, and he, Girl Jordan, Leeli, Janner, Tink, and I attacked them hard with punches, kicks, and karate chops and they're super mega-painful because of our superhuman strength, along with elemental blasts, and this was driving the Dr. Wily clone even more madder than ever and he exploded with extreme rage.

Then, Nico fired waves of water and elemental forces, May fired blasts of ice, and Qin fired blasts of fire, and Sebastian fired blasts of Divine Darkness that hit him and slashed at him with his dark greatsword, Then, Lincoln, Girl Jordan, Leeli, Janner, Tink, and I fired powerful blasts of energy, magic, stars, water, ocean waves, and planets at the Dr. Wily clone, and Lincoln summoned red and blue wolf spirits and they brutally mauled and attacked him and he got badly hurt.

Lincoln held Girl Jordan and Leeli's hands as they proceeded to sing Yurgen's Tune as Girl Jordan's rainbow and ocean blue energy aura, Leeli's ocean blue energy aura, and Lincoln's rainbow energy aura flared up even more, fireflies flew around them, the skies turned into oceans with sea dragons swimming and mermaids singing.

Lincoln, Girl Jordan, and Leeli: (Singing Divinely)

O holoré lay thee low

Holoél dark in the Deep.

Down beneath the earth you go

Go holoré fast to sleep

Fast to sleep

Fast to sleep

Dark holoré in the Deep

Rise again holoré now

Spring abundant holoél

Render green the dying bough

Raise the rock where Yurgen fell

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Spring abundant holoél

Suddenly, the song began to be heard all over The Great Valley, and then, a sudden explosion of life energy erupted, and it released a powerful wave of light and life energy, and then, it hit the Dr. Wily clone, and because of the purity of the song, it obliterated the Dr. Wily clone as he's a being of pure evil and he was sent to The Black Gates forever.

Everyone cheered as we holstered our weapons and powered down, and Girl Jordan's new body, clothes, weapons, jewelry, 28th Century silver Miracle Box backpack, Third Eye, eleven massive and long light brown tails, large gold halo with four orbiting gold rings on each corner behind her head, twelve large ocean blue planets orbiting around her legs, smaller planets orbiting around her fingers, and massive light brown angel wings and medium sized light brown angel wings underneath are permanent, Leeli's new body, clothes, weapons, jewelry, 28th Century silver Miracle Box backpack, Third Eye, eleven massive and long light brown tails, large gold halo with four orbiting gold rings on each corner behind her head, twelve large

ocean blue planets orbiting around her legs, smaller planets orbiting around her fingers, and massive light brown angel wings and medium sized light brown angel wings underneath are permanent, Janner's new body, clothes, weapons, jewelry, Third Eye, eleven massive and long brown wolf tails, large gold halo with four large orbiting gold rings on each corner behind his head, large twelve orange planets orbiting around his legs, smaller planets orbiting around his fingers, and massive brown angel wings and medium sized brown angel wings underneath are permanent, and Kalmar's new body, clothes, weapons, jewelry, Third Eye, eleven massive and long dark brown wolf tails, large gold halo with four large orbiting gold rings on each corner behind his head, large twelve ocean blue planets orbiting around his legs, smaller planets orbiting around his fingers, and massive dark brown angel wings and medium sized dark brown angel wings underneath are permanent.

Lincoln: And that is that for that miserable clone.

Me: You got that right.

Nico: That clone created by Dr. Wily himself was basically a way of trying to get back at us, this just proves he's a total sore loser even in prison.

Lola: Well, he can still rot in prison for the rest of his life.

Nico: That's for sure.

Eli: Next time, he's going straight into Solitary Confinement.

Lincoln: I actually told the warden to do so.

We saw it on our wrist computers, and Dr. Wily was indeed thrown into Solitary Confinement for the rest of his life.

Nico: Hah, good riddance.

Lincoln: Natalie, I know he's your grandfather, but I will never ever forgive him for everything that he's done.

Natalie Wily hugged Lincoln by wrapping her arms around his waist.

Natalie Wily: I know, Lincoln. I'll never forgive him, he can go to Hell for all I care.

Me: I agree there!

TJ: This makes up for Nico's farts killing Maligore

Nico: Sorry!

Laney: That was still funny though.

Lola: Yeah!

Nico: Yeah!

Qin: That was awesome though.

Me: Yep. Now we banished Wily's clone to the black gates and the REAL Dr. Wily is in prison where he belongs.

Natalie Wily: Good riddance! My grandfather can rot in hell for all I care like I said.

Qin: Good riddance.

Me: Yeah he has had it coming for 36 years.

Nico: I agree and Nice job, Vespiquen!

Vespiquen: Thanks Nico! That was fun.

Poromon: Want a beer?

Vespiquen: Oh no thanks. But I drink root beer only.

Me: That I got plenty of.

Poromon: Okay then.

Poliwag did Puppy Dog eyes.

Poliwag: Pwetty pwease?

Nico: Poliwag that's enough.

Eddy: Horsea, are you alright from yesterday?

Horsea: I'm fine Eddy. Believe me.

Me: If she says she is fine then she is.

Nico: Yeah.

Eddy: Okay then.

?: J.D.

Me: Huh? (GASP!)

I saw a familiar girl with black hair and blue eyes and had green clothes and had 2 scars above her left eye and had aqua blue angel wings and had a water trident in her hand.

Me: (GASP) Kelly!

Kelly Strahand: J.D.!

Me and Kelly hugged.

Me: It's great to see you again.

Nico: You know her J.D.?

Me: I sure do. This is Kelly Strahand. We met during the Dark Side Mermaid War in the Mediterranean Sea.

Nico: Oh right! You told me about all that. That was brutal! Awesome to meet you Kelly.

Kelly Strahand: You too Nico.

Maria: You remember me, right?

Kelly Strahand: I sure do Maria. It's awesome to see you all again and wow you guys grew a lot in numbers.

Me: Yeah no kidding. Back then we weren't called Team Loud Phoenix Storm back then.

Nico: Wow! Can you tell me what happened?

Me: I sure can.

I went over what happened in Chapter 354 and it was brutal.

When it was done he was shocked!

Nico: WHOA! That was intense! I heard that there was a massive battle going on in the Mediterranean but I didn't know it was that graphic!

Xenia: Yeah that was brutal!

Camie: No kidding!

Horsea: I joined Maria as her Pokemon after that

Maria: Yeah.

Kelly Strahand: Yeah.

Nico: Whoa man what happened here?

He pointed to the scars.

Me: She got slashed by Scylla.

Nico: Scylla?

Isaribi: That's my archenemy in the M.O.E.

Nico: Oh her! Jeez! She sure left her mark on you.

Kelly Strahand: I know.

Me: Yeah that was awesome. Would you like to join us Kelly?

Kelly Strahand: I would be honored.

Me: Cool.

Eddy: Okay, Horsea. If you're really okay, want me to test if that's the case?

Horsea: Sure.

He showed a picture of Maelstrom Seahorse.

Horsea: Nope doesn't scare me. Besides I thought I looked really cool as an Akuma.

Nico: She was bigger than a Kingdra!

Horsea: I know. But still not scared.

Me: Good.

Qin: Look!

(CODA BY HANS ZIMMER PLAYS AT 3:25 TO 4:24)

We saw a huge fireball flying across the sky.

Me: It's the Sign!

Savannah Nephthys: One of my sisters is coming!

Xenia: Wow!

Nico: Wonder who it is?

Maria: I think we're about to find out.

Eli: (Concentrates) WHOA! We got Another Piledriver, Finale, Screecheye, Evil Rainbow Dash, Doomkaiser Dragon and Burning Skull!

Nico: COOL!

Qin: Nice!

Xenia: So Kazuma, Borealis Wolffang, Dahlia Dracula, Abigail

Ancient Kaze, Serra Seahorse and Renee Ramen.

Eli: Yep. And I sense that the Anothers minus Piledriver are 3 people.

Me: Cool!

We saw Another Finale, Screecheye, Evil Rainbow Dash, Doomkaiser Dragon and Burning Skull!

Me: WHOA! This will be fun!

Qin: Yeah!

Another Finale: (In a girls voice) I'm ready for this!

Another Screecheye: (In a girls voice) Yeah!

Another Doomkaiser Dragon: (In a girls voice) Yeah it sure will!

Lincoln: (GASP) Anala Nephthys!

Nico: And Jeri Stegosaurus Rassic and Mina Meatball!

They reverted back and were the Gene-slammers of Desciple of Nephthys, Meatballrus and Stegomon!

Anala Nephthys: Awesome to see you again Nico.

Mina Meatball: Same here Nico.

Jeri Rassic: Yeah!

Me: Care to introduce us Lincoln?

Lincoln: Sure. This is Anala Nephthys, Gene-Slammer of Disciple of Nephthys, she's my Guardian Angel from Michigan and she's known as The Minister and Judge of The Cult, she's a powerful master of fire and she's a bringer of judgement to the forces of evil that threaten the world. One time, in one day, she and I brought judgement to over 500 unrepentant convicted criminals who were sentenced to death and killed them in the death rows and Dana Orichalcum banished their souls to The Black Gates. She vowed to

bring down Bubble Bass and Lewis Travolta for closing down her restaurant.

WE GASPED!

Me: Those fat tubs of lard!

Qin: YEAH!

Nico: Honestly, I don't think those idiots are worth killing. But we might face at least one of them soon

Me: Yeah we might soon. Looking forward to it.

Xenia: Yep.

Jeri Rassic: And also I am a paleontologist. And Wally, I'm not happy about what you did to my little brother Jerry!

Numbuh 4: Wait! Jerry Rassic of Bully Island is your little brother!?

Me: We didn't know about that.

Nicole: I hate Bully Island! Even though it looked very reminiscent of Jurassic Park, it still was a scumbucket hellhole!

Camie: What did Numbuh 4 do?

Me: Oh back when Jerry was in 1st Grade, Numbuh 4 gave him the worst Wedgie EVER! It was so bad that the underwear fused with his pelvic bone and he had an agonizing permanant wedgie! Jerry vowed revenge on him.

Camie: OUCH!

Bulma: Just like Ed Bighead. He has a Permanent Wedgie.

Me: Yep. But Jerry's is worse.

Jeri Rassic: Yeah I tried to talk him out of it but he is just REALLY determined to get revenge.

Sasuke Uchiha: I know the feeling.

Mina Meatball: And I'm a meatballrus Gene-slammer and also I'm a meatball chef.

Me: Ooh yummy!

Qin: Yeah. (DROOLS) The meatballs she makes are so delicious. I drool waterfells every time. (SLURP)

Me: By the way girls is the Another Piledriver friendly or hostile?

Jeri Rassic: Friendly and she is amazing.

Me: Nice.

May: Sorry we have to do this.

Girl Jordan: Lets separate you all first.

Girl Jordan and Leeli held hands.

(YURGEN'S TUNE PLAYS)

The skies had leaves and flowers flying in the wind along with sea dragons singing in the background

Girl Jordan and Leeli: (SINGING DIVINELY AS LEELI HAD FIREFLIES SWIRL AROUND HER AND GIRL JORDAN HAD HER AQUA BLUE AURA FLARED UP)

O holoré lay thee low

Holoél dark in the Deep

Down beneath the earth you go

Go holoré fast to sleep

O holoré lay thee low

Holoél dark in the Deep

Down beneath the earth you go

Go holoré fast to sleep

Fast to sleep

Fast to sleep

Dark holoré in the Deep

Rise again holoré now

Spring abundant holoél

Render green the dying bough

Raise the rock where Yurgen fell

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Spring abundant holoél

She glowed and the anothers were separated.

Me: Action time!

We blasted the Anothers all over!

I caught the Wonder Ride Books.

Me: Oh yeah!

Hoagie: But bully island was scary.

Jeri: And don't think you're off the hook either, Hoagie! You helped Wally beat him up!

Hoagie: Yeah, after he tried to kill us!

Nigel:… me, Kuki, and Abby are staying out of this. This is a personal matter.

Me: Uh yeah.

Numbuh 2: I'm sorry but it was a mission and we didn't know it was a trap.

Numbuh 4: Yeah and I'm sorry Jeri!

Jeri Rassic: Tell it to Jerry.

Nico: Okay guys that's enough! Besides that was a long time ago.

Lola: He's right about that.

Jeri Rassic: What?

Me: Your brother tried to kill Numbuh 2 and 4 by luring them to Bully Island to get them killed by bully dinosaurs.

Camie: Bully Dinosaurs?

Me: They were bullies that acted like prehistoric creatures from millions of years ago.

Camie: Weird.

Me: Yeah.

Nico: But in a cruel twist of irony and I should know from seeing firsthand, Jerry turned into the very thing he hated.

Numbuh 2: You should've seen them!

Me: Yeah!

I showed holograms of them. Spitballosauruses, Wet Willy Mammoths, Wedgiesaurus Rex, Noogie Raptors, Footballosauruses, Jacketdactyls, Purseceratops, Cheer Raptors, Ponytailosaurus, MANY KINDS!

Camie: WOW! So many of them!

Nico: That's right! Girls can be bullies too!

Taylor: That's right. Like how I was.

Cindy Richards: Same with me!

Me: Yeah.

Francis: And me too.

Me: Long story.

Jeri Rassic: Okay I get it. My brother REALLY needs lots of help.

Nico: We got to try to get that wedgie out of him.

Nicole: And we will.

Nico: When we get the chance.

Me: Yeah.

Qin: We'll come to it later.

Xenia: Now we got to wait for Another Piledriver.

Lok: She shouldn't be far behind.

Me: Yeah.

But then a MASSIVE AND BEAUTIFUL GARDEN WORTHY OF EDEN BLOOMED INSTANTLY!

Me: WOW!

It was full of flowers, trees, everything.

Qin: Wow! So pretty!

Me: Yeah! Look!

We saw ANOTHER PILEDRIVER!

Me: Another Piledriver!

Nico: Wait Piledriver doesn't have Plant powers.

Me: No he doesn't.

Another Piledriver: (In a girls voice) That's because he doesn't.

Me: (GASP) That voice.

She reverted back and was a girl with pink hair, green eyes, pink angel wings and green and purple clothes and had a tiara with the symbol of the Botanical Gardens dopant on it and on her skirt and had a flower sword.

Me: (GASP) Blair Botanica!

Blair Botanica: Awesome to see you again J.D.

Me: Same here. Blair is the Embodiment of the Botanical Gardens Dopant and has amazing superhuman strength as well as plant powers like what you saw.

Nico: COOL!

Piledriver: Just as strong as me too.

Qin: Yeah!

Kaito: (gets out Zyuranger gear) Did Swartz promise you anything?

Zocks: (gets out Jetman gear) Because we can grant it instead.

Kaito got a Mighty Morphin Sword and Zocks got a Jet Sword.

Blair Botanica: No he didn't. I gave him flowers.

Nico: What kind?

Blair Botanica: Chrysanthemums. Turns out he's violently allergic to them. He puffed up and itched like crazy.

Me: YIKES!

Plankton: I know the feeling. I'm allergic to Chrysanthemums too.

Sougo: (gets out Mighty Morphin Ridewatch) Swartz being allergic to flowers?

Geiz: (gets out Jetman Ridewatch) It's fitting.

Sougo got out TyrannoMightyMorphinArmor while Geiz got RedHawkArmor

Me: Yep.

Qin: Too bad we won't see that.

Me: Yeah he's dead and in the black gates.

Lola: Yep.

Lincoln: Lets separate you first.

We did so.

Me: Yeah! Lets get the Another.

Nico: (gets out Piledriver's Ridewatch) Not every day I use an individual Wrecking Crew member's Ridewatch.

May: (Gets out Screecheye's ridewatch) EYE See what you mean!

Maria: (Gets out Doomkaiser Dragon's ridewatch) Now for the bone force!

Blizzard Wolffang: (Gets out Finale's Ridewatch) I'm ready to howl!

They used the powers of Piledriver, Finale, Screecheye, Evil Rainbow Dash, Doomkaiser Dragon and Burning Skull and blasted

the Another.

Then Don Octavio, Sirenia Quincia, Bug Eaten, Evil Gemini Man, Florentine and Universe 666 Clockwerk came!

Nico: Nice team Don Octavio!

Don Octavio: (Italian Accent) Grazi Nico!

Qin: Oh yeah!

Kairi Yano: Looks like my team's up next

Nico: Yep!

?: That is gonna be cool!

Dark Mantis then came!

Me: Dark Mantis! Awesome!

Nico: Yeah!

Dark Mantis: (In a girls voice) This will be fun!

Nico: Akino Mantis!? Wow!

Dark Mantis: Yep. I got this!

She fired waves of energy blades and blasted the Another and I caught the Ridewatch and purified it.

Me: YEAH!

She reverted back and was a girl with purple hair and purple eyes and had purple butterfly wings and had a purple bikini on and had a praying mantis in the middle of her forehead.

Akino Mantis: That was fun!

Rarity: Lets get you some clothes darling.

The Fashion Brigade gave her an amazing purple outfit.

Akino Mantis: I look awesome! Thanks.

Maria: No problem.

May: And I didn't get hit!

But then…

KRABLAM!

FREAKAZOID HIT HER ON THE HEAD WITH A MALLET!

May: (Dazed) Mommy read me the story about the bunny!

FWOMP!

Freakazoid: At least it was only me.

Nico: Yeah.

Me: Do you have a favorite memory of Nico?

Akino Mantis: When me and Nico were at my family's butterfly ranch and we raised huge butterflies the size of horses and it was awesome.

Qin: You should see the butterfly's they have. It's cool.

Me: Nice.

Nico and Akino hugged.

Nico: I've missed you.

Akino: Same here.

We went back home.

After Nico's rescue, Lincoln and his harem, Me and my harem, Sumner Knudson, Patti Knudson, Sakura Knudson, Stellar, Stardust, Ken Knudson, Nico and his harem, Clyde and his harem,

Naruto and his harem, Ed Cowart and his harem, Ets and his harem, Alex the Lion, Marty the Zebra, Melman the Giraffe, Gloria the Hippo, Woody Woodpecker, Knothead, Splinter, Winnie Woodpecker, Gage the Hegehog, Sasuke, Itachi, and their family, Sakura and her family, Qin, Eli, Nicole Knudson and her siblings, Lori, Leni, Luna, Luan, Lynn, Lee, Lyra, Liberty, Laney, Lucy, Lana, Lola, Lisa, Lily, Lynn Sr., Rita, Harriet Loud, Sherlock Hound, Noctis Lucis Caelum, Gladiolus Amicitia, Ignis Scientia, Prompto Argentum, Stella Nox Fleuret, Ravus Nox Fleuret, Kuja, TLPS Mr. Wolf, TLPS Mr. Piranha, TLPS Mr. Snake, TLPS Mr. Shark, TLPS Ms. Tarantula, The Dynasty Warriors, The Samurai Warriors, Yakko, Cherry Hunter, Cammy, Milan Flare, Yoko, Wakko, Poison, Pyrrha Alexandra, Alice, Mimi Kitagami, Dot, Haneru Tobitatsu, Sir William the Good, Lady Mary the Good, The Z-Fighters, Max Goof, P.J., Bobby Zimmeruski, Tank, Roxanne (A Goofy Movie), Baloo, King Mickey, Sora, Donald, Goofy, Roxas, Xion, Riku, Kairi, Lea, Elena, Crash Bandicoot, Coco Bandicoot, Aku-Aku, The Quantum Masks, Tawna Bandicoot, Spyro, Cynder, The Ghostforce, Rayman, Juniper Lee, The Louds' Scottish Ancestors, The L-ementals, The Demon Slayer Corps, The Demon Slayer Conglomerate, The Fairy Tail Guild, Anatankha, The Bakugan Battle Brawlers, The Power Rangers, The Kamen Riders, Izuku and his friends, The Goths of Darkness, Sebastian Mendez, Darren Devereaux, Hiroshi Ohira, Brandon Skellington, Mathias Ravenclaw, Zackary Nightingale, Marshall Williams, The Hanna-Barbera Toons, Mal, Evie, Jay, Carlos, Ben, Norbert and Daggett, Heathcliff, Riff-Raff, Hector, Wordsworth, Mungo, Cleo, Leroy, Sylvester, Tom, Jerry, their friends and counterparts, Luz, Amity, Gus, Willow, Hunter, Felicia Wittebane, Timmy Turner, Cosmo, Wanda, Poof, Trixie Tang, Sapphire, Emerald, Chester, A.J., Sanjay, Elmer, Chloe Carmichael, Tootie, Universe 666 Lincoln, his good sisters, parents, harem, and Guardian Angels, Universe 666 Me, Universe 666 Varie, and his harem, Universe 666 Clyde and his harem, Universe 666 Ets and his harem, The Lion Guard, Marinette and her friends, Sabrina Spellman, Liam, Carmen Rockell, The Teen Titans, The Royal Defenders, The Loonatics, Ty the Tasmanian Tiger, Sly the Tasmanian Tiger, Liu Kang, Kitana, Sonnya Blade, Jax, Kung Lao, Sub-Zero, Nightwolf, Kotal Kahn, Jade, Borealis Wolffang, Dahlia Dracula, Zerina Whitecap, Abigail Ancient Kaze, and Renee Ramen are heading to an abandoned planet in the Forgotten Zone, and not

only is Lincoln going to rescue the six girls here, but we're going to battle Rust Tyranno, but Rust Tyranno's not going to be alone: we're also going to face and take down Giant Ape Goku and Giant Ape Gohan, and Huckleberry Hound's going to transform and we're going to send those three to The Masters of Evil.

Lincoln: Whoa, this is one empty looking planet. Where are we?

Lincoln 2: (Through the Rainbow Thunderbird, Rainbow Phoenix, Rainbow Angel, Rainbow Mythological Animals, and Rainbow Animals on his forehead) I believe I know where we are: this was once Lunaria, a planet I've been to many times and it was inhabited by humanoid wolves almost similar to that of the Lunanian Werewolves from the planet Lunan XII in the Sombrero Galaxy. But, then, a terrible conflict erupted and the ancient cities were reduced to mere ruins and its people left as skeletons in the ashes.

Me: That's brutal.

Nico: Damn. Is there a way to restore the planet to life?

Lincoln 2: (Through the Rainbow Thunderbird, Rainbow Phoenix, Rainbow Angel, Rainbow Mythological Animals, and Rainbow Animals on his forehead) There is, but first, we've got business: not only is Lincoln going to rescue the six girls here, but we're going to battle Rust Tyranno, but Rust Tyranno's not going to be alone: we're also going to face and take down Giant Ape Goku and Giant Ape Gohan.

WE GASPED!

Goku: This won't be an easy task, I still remembered the damage I did when I transformed.

Gohan: Same with me.

Huckleberry Hound: Hmm. Well, it looks like we'll have to take them down and send them to Vypra.

Kazuma: But, those three are literal giants, and you could get flattened.

Lincoln: He's actually been through a lot worse, Kazuma, trust me.

Me: Same here, and he's survived all of them.

Suddenly, we saw a very beautiful and super sexy girl with long light brown hair and yellow headband, aqua blue eyes, she was tall at 7'0" in height, she has the body of a goddess and large breasts, fair skin, she has massive and beautiful white angel wings and the Light Type Pokemon crest on her forehead, she's dressed in a golden yellow sleeveless crop top, necklace with a red gem for the pendant, golden yellow skirt with the Light Type Pokemon crest on the skirt, orange knee-high high-heeled boots with butterfly buckles, long white sleeveless trenchcoat with stars, lights, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails and on the back are the Light Type Pokemon and Avatar of The Elemental HEROES of Light, holstered on her back is a massive light greatsword with angel runes etched on the 7'9" massive, wide, double-edged yellow blade, large white angel faces built into both sides of the hilt, longer midnight black handle, and silver pointed tip for the pommel and with her are the six girls.

Lincoln: (GASPS) Marlene Lucibello, Goddess of The Light Type Pokemon and Avatar of the Elemental HEROES of Light.

Marlene Lucibello: That's right, and I got the girls away. But, those three giants are already on my tail.

Suddenly, we heard three roars and felt two massive energy signals as well, and saw three figures heading our way: Rust Tyranno, Giant Ape Goku, and Giant Ape Gohan.

Huckleberry Hound: Uh oh, here they come now.

Suddenly, Huckleberry Hound's black eyes turned neon blue and he was surrounded by a blue energy aura with stars, snow, ice, snowflakes, ice crystals, dogs, phoenixes, and angels, and as he approached Rust Tyranno, Giant Ape Goku, and Giant Ape Gohan, he left blue energy, stars, snow, ice, snowflakes, ice crystals, dogs, phoenixes, and angels with every step.

Huckleberry Hound: Listen here, you three, are you going to come quietly or not?

This was responded with Giant Ape Goku and Giant Ape Gohan firing two energy blasts from their mouths at him, but he had two ice shields put up that protected him and all of us from them.

Huckleberry Hound: You asked for it!

Me and Lincoln: Uh oh.

Suddenly, Huckleberry Hound was surrounded by a massive vortex of blue energy with stars, snow, ice, snowflakes, and ice crystals surrounding the vortex, there are dogs, phoenixes, and angels flying around the vortex, and in the vortex is a black phoenix with red eyes glaring at Rust Tyranno, Giant Ape Goku, and Giant Ape Gohan: the red eyes of judgement.

Loopy De Loop: (French Canadian Accent) Looks like Monsieur Huck is the next to transform.

Lincoln: Now, those three are in really huge trouble.

Me: This is gonna be good.

Then, as the vortex faded, Huckleberry Hound emerged, but he was changed forever.

Huckleberry Hound grew to 8'9" in height, he has metal gold braces on his biceps and thighs and he now has twelve large white and grey planets orbiting around his legs, he now has abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and eight-pack abs, he has black highlights in the bangs of his tuft of hair and large golden halo in the center with golden angel wings on the bottom side and four orbiting golden rings on each corner behind his head, he has neon blue eyes and a blue energy aura with stars, snow, ice, snowflakes, ice crystals, dogs, phoenixes, and angels surrounding him and immense protective neon rainbow aura with all of the elements swirling around it, he has a dog, phoenix, and angel surrounding it emblazoned on his forehead and Third Eye with blue iris, he has on dog head stud earrings with blue gems for eyes and the Star, Ice, Snow, and Eternity Kanjis on its heads, he has on his Crystal Necklace of The Buddha with blue gems embedded in the gold snowflake links with blue crystal links and blue dog-shaped

Element of Harmony and on the bottom of the Element of Harmony is a dog head with blue gems for eyes and the Star, Ice, Snow, and Eternity Kanjis on its head for the pendant and he has a white and gold accented choker on his neck, he has a long white long-sleeved Victorian coat with large wide white cuffs and blue embroideries on the cuffs and coattails and stars, snow, ice, snowflakes, ice crystals, dogs, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails above the blue embroideries, white gloves, white cravat, black dress shirt with decorative silver dog head brooch, black buttoned waistcoat with silver embroideries, white linen cloth over the white coat with silver ring and small ivory dog head with blue gem on its head, long black pants, black and silver embroidery knee-high boots with blue gems and white linen cloth on the black boots, and on the back of the long white coat is a dog with phoenix and angel flying in the skies and surrounded by snow and ice and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with dogs, phoenixes, and angels surrounding a blue gem with neon glowing blue lights equipped with recognition of him and fits an infinite number of items and component for his Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in. Suddenly, Huckleberry Hound felt a sharp pain on his now wider and more muscular back, and then, massive blue angel wings with black tips on the blue feathers grew and sprouted out of his back and medium sized blue angel wings with black tips grew and sprouted out underneath his massive blue angel wings and his long blue tail with black tip also grew longer for his new body, he has on a Ring of The Phoenix with blue gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on his right ring finger and Blue Lantern Ring on his left ring finger and Stone of Gelel embedded in his left white glove-covered hand and he has smaller planets orbiting around his fingers like rings.

Suddenly, Huckleberry Hound's massive silver greatsword and all the greatswords and swords he'd gotten began merging together, and they're surrounded by a kaleidoscope of blue energy, stars, snow, ice, snowflakes, ice crystals, dogs, phoenixes, and angels, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Huckleberry Hound's Cosmic Eternal Harmony Almighty Despoina True Immortal Eternal Arctic Ice Snow Storm Dog Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of Cosmic Eternal Harmony Almighty Despoina True Immortal Eternal Arctic Ice Snow Storm Dog Phoenix God Angel Justice, it's a brand-new massive greatsword with embedded blue gems and the

silhouette of Huckleberry Hound and runes etched on the 7'9" massive, wide, double-edged gold blade, large gold dog heads with blue gems for eyes for the crossguard, large white angel faces built into both sides of the hilt with large blue gems embedded in its forehead with the Elements of Harmony surrounding the angel faces and the Unity Stones on top of the Element of The Magic of Friendship, longer midnight black handle, four large gold dog heads with blue gems for eyes and on the bottom is a large gold dog head with blue gems for eyes and large blue gem in its mouth on the bottom of the gold dog heads for the pommel in his right hand and he also has three blue talisman cards with inscriptions and exorcism prayers on them in his left hand, he has on his new large gold Bracers of the Champions of The Universe with blue gems on his wrists which were hidden in the large wide cuffs of his long long-sleeved white coat and Dragon Ball Bracelet and wrist computer and Omnitrix on his left gold Bracer, his new large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with large gold dog head with blue gems for eyes and large blue gem in its open mouth for the belt buckle on his waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony holstered on his right hip and Eater of Sins revolver holstered on his left hip. There's a gold kanji with snowflakes in between the kanji below the dog, phoenix, and angel that said, "Huckleberry Hound, Jack-Of-All-Trades Toon, Legendary Hanna-Barbera Dog Toon, Friend to Many, Skilled Master of The Greatsword and Magic Talisman Cards, Loving Husband of Desert Flower, Loving Father of Many Children, Savior of Two-Bit Town, Best Friend For Life of Lincoln Loud, Archenemy of Rust Tyranno, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True God of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Destroyer and Slayer of Evil, Deranged, Murderous, Ruthless, and Sadistic Bastards, Amazing and Powerful Student of Amazing and Powerful Teachers, Emissary and Champion of Despoina, and Master of Stars, Snow, Ice, Dogs,

Phoenixes, and Angels"

ハックルベリー・ハウンド、何でも屋のトゥーン、伝説のハンナ・バーベラ犬トゥーン、多くの友人、大剣と魔法のタリスマン・カードの熟練者、砂漠の花の愛する夫、多くの子供たちの愛する父親、ツービットの救世主タウン、リンカーン・ラウドの生涯の親友、ラスト・ティラノの大敵、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の保護者、擁護者、そして救世主、宇宙への希望の大使であり灯台、力の達人友情と要素、天界のゼルナガの怒りのマスター、ブラックゲートのマスター、究極の善の究極の力、真実の真の神、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直さ、寛大さ、優しさ、無私の心、勇気、そして信頼、破壊者にして悪を滅ぼす者、狂った、殺人的、冷酷でサディスティックなろくでなし、驚くべき強力な教師の驚くべき強力な生徒、デスポイナの使者にしてチャンピオン、そして星のマスター、スノー、氷、犬、フェニックス、そして天使

Huckleberry Hound has transformed into SUPER ANGEL-TOON DOG-GOD-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY ARCTIC SNOWSTORM TOON DOG PHOENIX GOD ANGEL OF DIVINE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY ARCTIC SNOWSTORM TOON DOG PHOENIX GOD ANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY ARCTIC SNOWSTORM TOON DOG PHOENIX GOD ANGEL HOPE!

We were amazed by Huckleberry Hound's Super Angel-Toon Dog-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga transformation, but when Rust Tyranno, Giant Ape Goku, and Giant Ape Gohan saw it, they were about to attack him once more, but Huckleberry Hound fired a massive barrage of blue energy, stars, snow, ice, snowflakes, ice crystals, dogs, phoenixes, and angels which hit the three giants, and that really angered them.

Huckleberry Hound: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Cosmic Eternal Harmony Arctic Snowstorm Toon Dog Phoenix God Angel and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Arctic Snowstorm Toon Dog Phoenix God Angel Hope) Alright, prepare yourself! I'm taking you three down here and now!

Loopy De Loop unholstered his massive Loopy De Loop's Cosmic Eternal Harmony Almighty Apollo True Immortal Eternal Twilight Wolf Moon Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of Cosmic Eternal Harmony Almighty Apollo True Immortal Eternal Twilight Wolf Moon Phoenix God Angel Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Wolf Moon Angel-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Eternal Harmony Solar Light Moonlight Darkness Exorcist Wolf Moon Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Solar Light Moonlight Darkness Exorcist Wolf Moon Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Solar Light Moonlight Darkness Exorcist Wolf Moon Phoenix God Angel Life.

Loopy De Loop: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Cosmic Eternal Harmony Solar Light Moonlight Darkness Exorcist Wolf Moon Phoenix God Angel and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Solar Light Moonlight Darkness Exorcist Wolf Moon Phoenix God Angel Life) (French Canadian Accent) Let's take care of them at once.

Huckleberry Hound went after Rust Tyranno, Giant Ape Goku, and Giant Ape Gohan, and he fired extremely powerful blasts of blue energy, stars, snow, ice, snowflakes, ice crystals, dogs, phoenixes, and angels which exploded with incredible power as they hit the three giants, and he also attacked them with his massive greatsword and talisman cards. Loopy De Loop did the same by firing extremely powerful blasts of white, yellow, and grey energy, stars, light, moonlight, darkness, wolves, phoenixes, and angels which exploded with incredible power as they hit the three giants, and he also attacked them with his massive greatsword and talisman cards.

Sylvester: Huck's already tearing those three giants apart, now we should join in as well.

Sylvester unholstered his Sylvester's Blood-Soaked Vampiric Demon Darkness Greatsword of The Dracul and transformed into Super Angel-Cat-Vampire-Acme Dark Knight-Harmony Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Darkness Looney Tune Feline Demonic Darkness Vampire Cat Angel of Divine Darkness Looney Tune Feline Demonic Darkness Vampire Cat Justice and Divine Darkness Looney Tune Feline Demonic Darkness Vampire Cat Death.

Lincoln: Before he and Loopy finish without us. Let's take down Rust Tyranno, Giant Ape Goku, and Giant Ape Gohan and send them straight to Vypra.

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Hinon True Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Hinon True Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm Phoenix God Angel Universal Hope Elemental Cosmic Heavenly Bravery and True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds and True Immortal Heroism and transformed into Super Angel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Vampire-Werewolf-Buffalo-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Universal Elemental Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Phoenix God Angel Hope, I unholstered my massive J.D. Knudson's Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Phoenix God Angel Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Ebonwu-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-January Wolf Moon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Harmony Universal Elemental Thunderbird Vampire Werewolf January Wolf Moon Mythological Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Harmony Universal Elemental Thunderbird Vampire Werewolf January Wolf Moon Mythological Phoenix God Angel Justice and Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Harmony Universal Elemental Thunderbird Vampire Werewolf January Wolf Moon Mythological Phoenix God Angel Hope, TLPS Mr. Wolf transformed into his Super Angel-Wolf-Harmony Celestial Eternal Xelnaga form and the rest of The TLPS Bad Guys Gang transformed into their Super Angel Celestial Eternal Xelnaga forms and they unholster their massive greatswords, The Dynasty Warriors and Samurai Warriors unholstered their weapons, Lincoln's sisters and parents

transformed into their United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga forms and unholstered their massive greatswords from their backs, Lincoln's harem unholstered their massive swords from their backs and transformed, Crash Bandicoot unholstered his massive Crash Bandicoot's Cosmic Eternal Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of Cosmic Eternal Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Angel Justice and Cosmic Eternal Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Angel Bravery from his back and he transformed into Super Angel-Bandicoot-Dragon-Elemental Skylander-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Divine Cosmic Ten Elemental Knight Elemental Skylander Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Ten Element Skylands True Hero Knight Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Eternal Ten Element Skylands True Hero Knight Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Angel Bravery, Sherlock Hound unholstered his massive Sherlock Hound's Cosmic Eternal Demonic Dark Knight Almighty Sparda True Immortal Eternal Angelic Demonic Demon Hound Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of Cosmic Eternal Demonic Dark Knight Almighty Sparda True Immortal Eternal Angelic Demonic Demon Hound Phoenix God Angel Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Demon Hound-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Stellar Blood-Stained Dark Demonic Dark Knight Demon Hound Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Stellar Blood-Stained Dark Demonic Dark Knight Demon Hound Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Eternal Stellar Blood-Stained Dark Demonic Dark Knight Demon Hound Phoenix God Angel Compassion, Max Goof unholsters his massive Max Goof's Cosmic Eternal Heavenly Archangel Gabriel's Eternal Unbreakable Bonds of True Friends and Angels Holy Archangel Phoenix God Angel Keyblade of Cosmic Eternal Heavenly Archangel Gabriel's Eternal Unbreakable Bonds of True Friends and Angels Holy Archangel Phoenix God Angel Justice from his back and transformed into Super Angel-Disney Knight-Archangel-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Divine Heavenly Light Hellish Darkness Sword Storm Archangel Keyblade Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Heavenly Light Hellish Darkness Sword Storm Archangel

Keyblade Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Eternal Heavenly Light Hellish Darkness Sword Storm Archangel Keyblade Phoenix God Angel Hope, Timmy Turner transformed into Super Angel-Fairy-Wolf Moon-Mysticon Pink Wolf Mage-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Magic Celestial Fairy Magical Elemental Fairy Mysticon Wolf Moon Angel of Divine Elemental Celestial Fairy Magical Fairy Wolf Moon Justice and Divine Elemental Celestial Fairy Magical Fairy Wolf Moon Hope and he has his Timmy Turner's Lupus the Wolf's Celestial Elemental Harmonious Fairy Wolf Moon Mage's Staff of Elemental Magic Justice out and his Royal Eye of Lupus orb ready as well, Norbert Beaver unholstered his massive Hydros' Primordial Maelstrom Ocean Beaver Greatsword of Primordial Maelstrom Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Beaver-Harmony Celestial Eternal Xelnaga Oceanic Maelstrom Primordial Water Beaver Angel of Divine Oceanic Primordial Water Justice and Divine Oceanic Maelstrom Primordial Water Compassion, Wakko and Dot transformed into their Super Angel-Phoenix-Warner-Harmony Celestial Eternal Xelnaga forms, Inuyasha unholstered his Inuyasha's Dog Hanyou Tessaiga Demon Slayer Fang Greatsword of Dog Hanyou Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Dog Hanyou-Yokai-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Divine Demon Blood Yokai Spirit Firestorm Dog Hanyou Angel of Divine Demon Blood Yokai Spirit Firestorm Dog Hanyou Justice and Divine Demon Blood Yokai Spirit Firestorm Dog Hanyou Hope, Brandon Skellington had his Pumpkin Scepter of Halloween Town Justice still in hand, Mathias Ravenclaw had his Mathias Ravenclaw's Cosmic Eternal Ravenclaw Defender Celestial Magic Heavenly Raven Phoenix Angel Mage's Staff of Cosmic Eternal Ravenclaw Defender Celestial Magic Heavenly Raven Phoenix Angel Justice still in hand, Zackary Nightingale had his Zackary Nightingale's Cosmic Eternal Crimson Red Firestorm Defender Celestial Magic Heavenly Red Wolf Phoenix Angel Mage's Staff of Cosmic Eternal Crimson Red Firestorm Defender Celestial Magic Heavenly Red Wolf Phoenix Angel Justice still in hand, Hiroshi Ohira unholstered his massive Hiroshi Ohira's Destructive Inferno Firestorm Phoenix Firebird Angel Greatsword of Destructive Inferno Fire Phoenix Firebird Angel Vengeance and Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Firestorm Firebird-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Destructive Firestorm Firebird Retribution

Firestorm Inferno Phoenix Angel of Divine Cosmic Destructive Firestorm Firebird Retribution Firestorm Inferno Phoenix Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Destructive Firestorm Firebird Retribution Firestorm Inferno Phoenix Angel Rage, Kuja had his Brumel Cores and Kuja's Eternal Wizard Redemption Mage's Staff of Elemental Magic Redemption Wizard Justice ready and transformed into Super Angel-Genome-Wizard-Dragon-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Celestial Wizard Genome Terra Redemption Draconic Magic Phoenix Angel of Divine Cosmic Celestial Wizard Genome Terra Redemption Draconic Magic Phoenix Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Celestial Wizard Genome Terra Redemption Draconic Magic Phoenix Angel Hope, Darren Devereaux, Sebastian Mendez, Qin, Clyde and his harem, Baloo, Izuku and his friends, The Z-Fighters, Daggett, Sasuke, Itachi, and their family, Sakura and her family, Naruto and his harem, Sora, Donald, Goofy, Roxas, Xion, Riku, Kairi, Lea, Elena, Sir William the Good, Lady Mary the Good, The Bakugan Battle Brawlers, The Demon Slayer Corps, The Demon Slayer Conglomerate, Anatankha, P.J., Bobby Zimmeruski, Tank, Roxanne (A Goofy Movie), The Demon Slayer Corps, The Ghostforce, The Louds' Ancestors, The L-ementals, The Loonatics, Noctis, Prompto, Ignis, Gladio, Stella Nox Fleuret, Ravus Nox Fleuret, Mal, Evie, Jay, Carlos, Ben, Heathcliff and his friends, The Hanna-Barbera Toons, Timmy's friends, Woody Woodpecker, Knothead, Splinter, Winnie Woodpecker, Kazuma's team, Universe 666 Lincoln, his good sisters, parents, harem, and Guardian Angels, Universe 666 Me, Universe 666 Varie, and his harem, Universe 666 Clyde and his harem, Universe 666 Ets and his harem, my harem, Ed Cowart's harem, Ets' harem, Clyde's harem, Nico's harem, Lord Raiden and the Earthrealm Warriors, Luz, Amity, Gus, Willow, Hunter, Felicia Wittebane, and The Royal Defenders got out their weapons, Rayman unholstered his massive Rayman's Cosmic Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of Cosmic Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Phoenix God Angel Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Fairy-Dragon-Lum-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Eternal Celtic Light Darkness Celtic Dream Glade Dream Eternal Night Fairy Dragon Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Celtic Light Darkness Celtic Dream Glade Dream Eternal Night Fairy

Dragon Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Eternal Celtic Light Darkness Celtic Dream Glade Dream Eternal Night Fairy Dragon Phoenix God Angel Hope, Juniper Lee unholstered her Juniper Lee's Spirit World Te Xuan Ze Magicstorm Greatsword of Spirit World Magic Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Dragon-Harmony Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Magical Spirit World Te Xuan Ze Dragon Angel of Divine Cosmic Magical Spirit World Te Xuan Ze Dragon Justice and Divine Cosmic Magical Spirit World Te Xuan Ze Dragon Will, Liam unholstered his massive Liam Hunnicut's Arctic Qailertetang's Holy Arctic Thundersnow Greatsword of Holy Arctic Thundersnow Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Ice Dragon-Yuki-Onna-Musk Ox-Harmony Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Sub-Zero Arctic Thundersnow Ice Dragon Angel of Divine Sub-Zero Arctic Thundersnow Ice Dragon Musk Ox Justice and Divine Sub-Zero Arctic Thundersnow Ice Dragon Musk Ox Hope, and Ed Cowart, Ets, Ken, Nicole, Nico, Gage the Hedgehog, and Eli unholstered their massive greatswords and transformed, and we went after Rust Tyranno, Giant Ape Goku, and Giant Ape Gohan, and we fired powerful blasts of rainbow energy, colored energy, elemental forces, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Blue Fire, Sand, Bubbles, steel orbs, throwing axes, and mythological animals, and they exploded with incredible power as they hit them.

Then, Lincoln and Huckleberry Hound fired energy blasts that hit Rust Tyranno, Giant Ape Goku, and Giant Ape Gohan and sent them flying into a portal Lincoln opened up that led to The Masters of Evil. We cheered as we holstered our weapons and powered down and Huckleberry Hound's new body, clothes, weapons, jewelry, 28th Century silver Miracle Box backpack, Third Eye, longer and larger blue tail, large gold halo with four orbiting gold rings on each corner behind his head, twelve large ice blue planets orbiting around his legs, small planets orbiting his fingers, and massive blue angel wings and medium sized blue angel wings underneath are permanent.

Huckleberry Hound: Well, I'll be, that was quite a rush.

Lincoln: That's makes two Hanna-Barbera toons who've transformed: you and Loopy, Huck. Now, how to restore Lunaria.

Loopy De Loop: (French Canadian Accent) Leave that to me.

Suddenly, Loopy De Loop unholstered his massive Loopy De Loop's Cosmic Eternal Harmony Almighty Apollo True Immortal Eternal Twilight Wolf Moon Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of Cosmic Eternal Harmony Almighty Apollo True Immortal Eternal Twilight Wolf Moon Phoenix God Angel Justice and chanted an incantation.

Then, beams of light were buried deep into the planet, and suddenly, life came anew once again to Lunaria as the lands were restored to their lush beauty, the ancient ruins were all rebuilt along with the city, and its population of humanoid wolves were also restored.

Lincoln 2: (Through the Rainbow Thunderbird, Rainbow Phoenix, Rainbow Angel, Rainbow Mythological Animals, and Rainbow Animals on his forehead) Incredible, the planet has been restored along with its people. Well done, Loopy.

Mr. Jinks: This is the first time that we restored a planet, and I hope that Vypra has a way of dealing with those three giants.

Lincoln: Just hope they're not sore at Huck. (To Marlene Lucibello) And it's so good to see you again, Marlene.

Marlene Lucibello: You too, Lincoln, it's been seven years since we last met.

Suddenly, Marlene Lucibello wrapped her arms around Lincoln's waist and she proceeded to kiss him on the lips and all over the place: face, arms, pecs, eight-pack abs, and stomach. When Marlene Lucibello was done, Lincoln was covered in lipstick marks on his face, massive muscular arms, hairy pecs, eight-pack abs, and stomach, and he had an atomic red blush on his face and he was literally in Heaven.

Lincoln: (In Heaven) That's… something I've not… forgotten.

We snickered.

Marlene Lucibello: Sorry about that, but it's so good to see you again, Lincoln.

Lincoln then wrapped his massive and muscular arms around Marlene Lucibello's waist and hugged her, and Marlene Lucibello is very surprised at just how much more taller, more handsome, and much more muscular Lincoln's gotten since she last saw him, and she also felt just how much more stronger and how much more muscular he's really become, and she had an atomic red blush on her face, and the atomic red blush on her face soon became even deeper when she saw his longer vampire fangs and more massive white angel wings and medium sized angel wings underneath with orange and aurora tips on the feathers, large gold halo with four large orbiting gold rings on each corner behind his head, along with hearing his mature, deeper, and manlier voice and seeing the larger white wolf ears with rainbow markings on his head, eleven massive and longer white wolf tails with rainbow markings and rainbow tips and white rabbit tail with rainbow markings on top of the massive and long white wolf tails, thick hair on his massive forearms, stubble on his jawline, and chest hair on his pecs, He-Man's chest harness, and many other accessories, and she also met his Rabbit Miraculous, Eini, the Universe 666 Miraculous, his familiars, the male white Rabbit Familiar, Alistair, the white Vampire Bat Familiar, Artemis, and the white Wolf Familiar, Seiko that came out of his backpack.

Lincoln: It sure has been a long time, I haven't seen you since you were seventeen, and as you can see, I really grew a lot since then.

Marlene Lucibello: My God, you sure have, you've really really grown up to be very big and very strong like a tree, Lincoln, you've really grown a lot from the cute eleven-year-old little boy into a 18-year-old 8'9" tall, very handsome, and manly man with really massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and eight-pack abs, and you still have those vampire fangs and massive white angel wings and medium sized angel wings underneath, that's so awesome, and the large white wolf ears on your head and the eleven massive and long white wolf tails with markings and white rabbit tail on top of the massive and long white wolf tails, hair on your massive forearms, beard stubble on your jawline, and chest

hair on your pecs and many accessories and large gold halo with four large gold rings orbiting behind your head, that's really new, along with getting He-Man's chest harness. (Rubs his massive pecs with her hands) You've really really grown a lot and became a man, but you're still the same kind boy from long ago, plus, you've also grown even more bigger in muscle mass, you can land an airplane on that massive, wider, and more muscular back, squash a melon with those really muscular quads and thighs, and cut a rock into a diamond on those rock-hard eight-pack abs, and there's not even a tape measure long enough to measure that chiseled chest or massive biceps. Plus, I've also met your familiars, and they are really awesome.

Eli: And he'd also been hit with massive amounts of cosmic radiation and he'd been imbued with the same powers as J.D. and all of us, and he's become truly immortal.

Nico: And Lincoln, you know her?

Lincoln: Indeed I do, Nico.

Selene Emperyous: And so do we, this is Marlene Lucibello, Goddess of The Light Type Pokemon and Avatar of the Elemental HEROES of Light, she's Lincoln's Guardian Angel from the Kanto Region, and she's a powerful force of light and light magic, and she also has white angel wings. She's an extremely and very powerful master of Photokinesis, and she also has the power to create monsters of light and she also has the ability to summon angels. She's also the strongest Light Type Pokemon Trainer, and she owns a gym in the Kanto Region near a church where many come to work out and it also monitors for Team Rocket whenever they tried to cause trouble. There was a legend told among the people there that should any dare to trespass on the land and dare to cause trouble, she would strike them down as the only thing they'll hear is the sound of church bells ringing: to them, that's the sound of judgement, and she also has the Light Elemental HERO Duel Deck and with them, she won many Duel Tournaments alongside Lincoln, and in one tournament, they defeated a Rare Hunter by the name of Michael Blackthorn, and because of Lincoln's intelligence gathering along with looking into the past duels he'd won through Yami Marik's deceit, he exposed Michael Blackthorn as one of the Rare Hunters,

and as a result, he was banned for life from any future Duel Tournaments. But, he tried to get revenge on them by trying to shoot them with a gun, but Arpina Apollonia and her friends took him down and they banished him to The Shadow Realm. She trained Lincoln really hard in using the powers of light and he even went to her gym and he really worked out hard there. Lincoln made her a light greatsword and necklace, and to show thanks, she kissed Lincoln on the lips, and as a result, when he comes of age, he promises to marry her along with the rest of his harem. She also hates Luan with a blazing passion because of all the attempts she's made to kill him, and it got Marlene so pissed off, she brutally smashed and pulverized Luan hard into the ground, and she sent her to the hospital and she was in a full body cast for two months.

Nico: Just like what we were told yesterday.

May: And everything you guys heard is indeed true, she's someone no one would dare to mess with.

Marlene Lucibello: That's correct, and I heard Team Rocket finally paid the price for their misdeeds.

Lincoln: That's right, with the exception of Jessie, James, and Meowth getting canned before the battle against Team Rocket and have since joined us.

Marlene Lucibello: Serves Giovanni right.

Lincoln: You said it, and now that you're here, Marlene.

Lincoln leaned his head down the right side of Marlene Lucibello's trapezius, and he slowly bit her and he fed on her blood, and we suddenly saw his rainbow energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flare up extremely as he gained an extremely astronomically huge and massive power boost and he also gained the very same powers as her, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as veins formed, and his massive white angel wings and medium sized angel wings underneath with aurora and orange tips spread out and his large gold halo and four orbiting gold rings on each corner of the halo behind his head glowed. He slowly unlatched his fangs from

her neck as her neck healed and the puncture marks sealed up, and he also kissed where he bit her.

Marlene Lucibello: You're still just as gentle as ever when you feed on one of your Guardian Angels, Lincoln.

Suddenly, an Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love appeared on the neck of Marlene Lucibello with golden yellow gems on the gold lightning bolts and golden yellow crystal links from her merged Crystal Necklace of The Buddha along with a white and gold-accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love on her neck.

Marlene Lucibello: (Surprised) Lincoln, are these…?!

Lincoln: Yep, that's an Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love and an Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love, which means you're now part of my harem and my many future wives, Marlene Lucibello.

Marlene Lucibello had a smile on her face and tears streaming down her cheeks as Lincoln still had his massive muscular arms wrapped around Marlene Lucibello's waist, and he leaned down to her face and kissed her on the lips, but when she placed her hands on his massive pecs, Lincoln deepened the kiss and we cheered for them. When Lincoln separated, Marlene Lucibello had an atomic red blush on her face, hearts in her eyes, and her heart was beating like mad. Then, we went up to the six girls, and when Lincoln saw them, he immediately recognized them. The six girls are Shinobu Ishiwata, Yoshino Shimamori, Remi Manabe, Misaki Okano, and Manaho Niikura from the Daten no Kioku Series and Mira Gotokuji from Astro Note.

Lincoln: Oh wow, it's Shinobu Ishiwata, Yoshino Shimamori, Remi Manabe, Misaki Okano, and Manaho Niikura from the Daten no Kioku Series and Mira Gotokuji from Astro Note.

Nicole: Thank goodness Marlene saved them, otherwise they were going to be squished!

Lincoln: You said it. Are you girls okay?

Shinobu Ishiwata: Yes, we're okay, thanks to you.

Then, when Shinobu Ishiwata and the other five girls saw who it was that saved them from Rust Tyranno, Giant Ape Goku, and Giant Ape Gohan, their faces turned atomic red upon seeing the 18-year-old 8'9" tall, handsome hunk with abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles, eight-pack abs, long wild white hair going to the length of his shoulders with phoenix fire ombre streaks on the back part of his hair and the front strands of his hair and rainbow lightning bolt highlights in the bangs of his long white hair and large white wolf ears with rainbow markings on top of his head with large golden halo in the center with golden angel wings on the bottom side and four large orbiting golden rings on each corner behind his head, thick hair on his massive muscular forearms and beard stubble on his jawline, rainbow colored thunderbird with gold lightning bolt in its claws and the Ebonwu Squadron emblem on its chest emblazoned on his forehead and Third Eye with rainbow iris, rows of straight teeth with vampire fangs, Crest of Miracles on his massive right pec and golden lightning bolt cutie mark with the thunderbird and comic books surrounded by the symbols of Fire, Water, Ice, Wind, Earth, Nature, Light, and Darkness in a circle on his massive left pec, Celtic Cross cutie mark tattoo in the form of the cutie marks of Twilight Sparkle, Sunset Shimmer, Rainbow Dash, Applejack, Rarity, Pinkie Pie, Fluttershy, Starlight Glimmer, and Trixie Lulamoon, surrounded by a circle were the marks of the other girls in Lincoln's harem on his massive, wider, and more muscular back, and on top is the Earth surrounded by the ring of mermaids and surrounded by a Thunderbird, Phoenix, Angel, Dragon, Tiger, Vampire Bat, Werewolf, and Buffalo and a Rinnegan-like marking, and right below the Cutie Mark tattoo is a rainbow kanji with nine magatama and the symbols of the elements in between the kanji that said, "Lincoln Landon Loud, Almighty Champion and Emissary of Hinon, Almighty Master of The Elemental Forces, The Storms, The Cosmos, and The Universe, Master of Hero Personas and Many Powers, The Loud House's Man With A Plan, Voice of Reason, Golden-Hearted Brother of Many Siblings, Almighty Golden-Hearted Lover and Father of Many Kids, Almighty Golden-Hearted and Loving Son of Lynn Sr. and Rita Loud, Loving Grandson of Albert Loud and Samuel Loud, Almighty Golden-Hearted and Loving Future Husband, Strongest, Bravest, Resilient,

Courageous, Handsomest, and Manliest Warrior of The Loud Family, Powerful Alpha Vampire-Werewolf-Cyborg Hybrid, Descendant of The Seventeenth Century Duke Lincoln McLoud of Loch Loud in Scotland, Destroyer of Morag McLaughlin and Many Evil Monsters and Many Evil Villains, Archenemy of Max Dillon Also Known as Electro and Comic Book Guy, True Immortal Hero and God, Destroyer and Slayer of Extremely Evil, Black-Hearted, Sadistic, Delusional, Power-Hungry, Psychotic, Irredeemable Bastards and Tyrants, Talented Comic Book Writer and Video Gamer, Jack-Of-All-Trades, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, Great God of Friendship, Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Savior of The Loud House and Michigan, True Immortal Hero, Amazing and Powerful Student of Numerous Amazing and Powerful Teachers, Shinobi of The Hidden Leaf Village, Member of Many of Team Loud Phoenix Storm's Branch Teams, Spice Demon of The Loud Family, Surfer of The Legendary Wave Humungadunga, Third-In-Command, Strategist, And Founder of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Emissary of The Cosmos and The Heavens, Ambassador of Harmony, Friendship, Purity, Hope, Courage, and Love, Dodgeball Angel King of Gotham Royal York, The Unifier of The Three Kingdoms and Warriors of Japan, Fearsome Defender of His Many Guardian Angels, and Destroyer of The House of Damaskinos, and Master of Elemental Forces, The Storms, Mythological Animals, Animals, Phoenixes, and Angels", he has deep sapphire blue eyes, tattoo of a pepper with fire surrounding it on his left shoulder, and Mark of Manhood tattoo of a male bodybuilder with a barbell raised above his head and around him are elemental forces and an orange kanji on his left forearm that read, "Lincoln Landon Loud, Strongest, Bravest, Resilient, Courageous, Handsomest, and Manliest Warrior of The Loud Family" and a kanji on his right forearm that said "Lincoln Loud, Saiyan Avenger and Destroyer of Frieza", and he had his Rabbit Miraculous, Eini, with him, his male white Rabbit Familiar, Alistair, his white Vampire Bat Familiar, Artemis, and his white Wolf Familiar,

Seiko, along with Darkus Battle Ax Vladitor, Darkus Omega Leonidas, Pyrus Omega Leonidas, Haos Omega Leonidas, Subterra Omega Leonidas, Ventus Omega Leonidas, and Ventus Omega Leonidas.

He had his massive Lincoln Loud's Cosmic Eternal True United Friendship Almighty Hinon True Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Hinon True Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm Phoenix God Angel Universal Hope Elemental Cosmic Heavenly Bravery and True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds and True Immortal Heroism, The Sickle Swords of Hinon, and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with phoenix, thunderbird, buffalo, angel, vampire, and werewolf surrounding a rainbow gem with neon glowing rainbow lights equipped with recognition of him and fits an infinite number of items and components for Eini, the Universe 666 Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in on his wider and muscular back, his large orange Crystal Saber, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace, his Omnipotent Elemental Thunderbird Phoenix Angel of Universal Harmonious Loud Justice, Mythological Hope, and Eternal Love Almighty Book, Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Elemental Harmony on his left hip, his Eater of Sins revolver and Elemental Universal Thunderbird hand-cannon Blaster holstered on his right hip, the Pisces the Fish constellation and Aquarius Zodiac sign on the back of his neck and the Cygnus the Swan constellation and embedded Stone of Gelel on the back of his massive left hand, large weighted gold metal braces with multi-colored gems on his massive biceps and thighs with silver phoenixes on them, large gold Bracers of The Champions of the Universe with large rainbow gems on his forearms with the Dragon Ball Bracelet on the left large gold Bracer and other bracelets merged with the large gold Bracers and wrist computer and Omnitrix and large gold Elemental Shield of Harmony shrunk to the size of a gem on top on the large left gold Bracer, massive indestructible white angel wings and medium sized white angel wings underneath with aurora and orange tips on the large white feathers and eleven massive and long powerful white wolf tails sticking out of his butt with rainbow tips and rainbow markings with large white rabbit tail

with rainbow marking on top of the eleven massive and long white wolf tails, he has on He-Man's chest harness with colored gems on the gold crisscross straps and gold metal circular chest plate with phoenix carved on it and surrounded by red gems and on the back of the straps is a kanji that said Lincoln Loud, Truly Loving Gold-Hearted Brother, Son, Grandson, and Father, and he was dressed in an orange version of He-Man 2002's loincloth with hanging silver lightning bolts and long white trenchcoat coattails with Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Moonlight, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Great Old Ones, Mythological Animals, Mammoths, Pegasi, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Cerberus, Perytons, Griffins, Sphinxes, Hippogriffs, Manticores, Animals, and Mythological Animals on the coattails and they also had intense powerful rainbow hot flames coming off them and hanging mini silver lightning bolts on the coattails held up by his large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with a large golden buffalo head with rainbow gems for eyes and large rainbow gem in its mouth for the belt buckle on his waist, large white pants with rainbow fire and multicolored lightning bolts and elemental forces on the thighs, and large gold armored knee-high boots with colored gems on them, silver Buffalo head stud earrings with rainbow gems for eyes the Thunderbird carved on it and the Element, Xelnaga, Cosmic, Universe, God, and Eternity Kanjis on the heads, large Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love with colored gems on the gold lightning bolts and rainbow crystal links from his merged large Crystal Necklace of The Buddha with large rainbow Thunderbird-shaped Element of Harmony and a large silver Buffalo head with rainbow gems for eyes and Thunderbird carved on it and the Element, Xelnaga, Cosmic, Universe, God, and Eternity Kanjis on its head for the pendant on his bare chest with chest hair on his pecs, large white and gold accented Elemental Choker of Eternal Love and Thunderbird pendant on his neck, large fingerless orange gloves with the symbol

of The Loud House on it and surrounded in a diamond formation are a Phoenix, Thunderbird, Buffalo, and Angel, large Ring of The Phoenix large multi-colored gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it surrounded by a Thunderbird, Phoenix, Werewolf, and Buffalo on his right ring finger, Blue Lantern ring on his left ring finger and small planets orbiting around his fingers like rings, claws on his fingers with gold armored finger claws over his fingers, he has twelve large planets orbiting around his legs and twelve smaller planets orbiting around his waist and an immense rainbow protective aura with swirling elements around him.

Shinobu Ishiwata: Oh wow, you're Lincoln Loud of Team Loud Phoenix Storm.

Lincoln: That's right, and it's a pleasure to meet you all.

Lincoln made five clones of himself, and he and his clones went up to the girls, and they hugged their waists in their abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms, and they leaned down and kissed the girls on the lips, which they returned with equally intense passion, as they wrapped their arms around the thick muscular necks of Lincoln and his clones, and we cheered wildly at the scene, and he slowly bit them and he fed on their blood, and we saw his rainbow energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flare up as he gained a massive power boost and he also gained the very same powers as them, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more, and his massive white angel wings and medium sized angel wings with aurora and orange tips spread out and glowed along with his large gold halo and four orbiting gold rings on each corner of the halo behind his head. He then slowly unlatched his fangs from their necks as their necks healed and the puncture marks sealed up, and he also kissed where he bit them.

Shinobu Ishiwata: (Seductively and rubs her hands on Lincoln's massive pecs) You too, big, tall, muscular, and handsome.

Suddenly, six Elemental Thunderbird Necklaces of Eternal Love appeared on the necks of Shinobu Ishiwata, Yoshino Shimamori, Remi Manabe, Misaki Okano, Manaho Niikura, and Mira Gotokuji with colored gems embedded in the lightning bolt links and colored

crystal links from their merged Crystal Necklaces of the Buddha along with white and gold accented Elemental Chokers of Eternal Love on their necks. We returned to The World Tree Estate and they were shocked to find out the villain we went after was Rust Tyranno along with Giant Ape Goku and Giant Ape Gohan.

But, when Lincoln showed what happened with Huckleberry Hound transforming and attacking the three giants and all of us joining in as well and thrashing him and he and Lincoln blasting him and sending them to Vypra, everyone cheered and they went up to us and hugged us and Lincoln's harem kissed him on the lips. Lincoln and Marlene Lucibello have a lot of catching up to do, now that she's back in town.

Maria: Whoa, that was one epic fight, and Huck, you transformed, that makes you the next of the Hanna-Barbera toons to transform.

Huckleberry Hound: That's right.

Lincoln: We can't wait to see which one of you is next.

Nico: We'll just have to wait and see though, but it'll be so awesome to see it.

Me: You said it.

After Lincoln and all of us beat down Rust Tyranno along with Giant Ape Goku and Giant Ape Gohan and sent them to Vypra, we were training intensely in the gym, doing 900,000,000,000,000,000 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, and regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 900,000,000,000-lb barbells, squats, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, and we were really sweating like crazy, even doing yoga to clear our minds, and we were also doing 900,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get our eleven massive and long wolf tails even more stronger than ever as well, and when Marlene Lucibello saw Lincoln doing 900,000,000,000,000,000 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, and regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep

curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 900,000,000,000,000-lb barbells, squats, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, even doing yoga to clear his mind and doing 900,000,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get his eleven massive and long white wolf tails even more stronger than ever, she had an atomic red blush on her face, hearts in her eyes, and her nose was bleeding.

Marlene Lucibello: My God, I was right that Lincoln's really grown into a 18-year-old, 8'9" tall, really big, handsome, sexy, and extremely super strong manly man, just look at those abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and his eight-pack abs really hard at work, and really working out with those 900,000,000,000,000-lb barbells and he's not even getting tired, incredible, and he also got one awesome tan, and he's also doing 900,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get his eleven massive and long white wolf tails even more stronger than ever, and he now looks even more ripped than ever. He's definitely been continuing on bodybuilding and working out even more for many years, and because of that along with the combination of his diet plan that we gave him, along with his hyperpuberty and genes, he'd gained the powerful and massive body that all bodybuilders could only dream of. If anyone tried to mess with him now, they were in for a world of hurt and trouble, and he's always been there to defend and protect us from Chandler, his goons, Pablo, Anderson, and Hawk and Hank at school or out in public, and he was also quick to defend us from Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, and Luan if they get out of search control again, along with Killjoy Huggins.

Lincoln: Yep, and I've also trained a lot under a lot of very powerful teachers, J.D. and Nico included, Marlene, and I can still defend myself, and in addition to getting stronger and bigger in muscle mass, I've also gotten smarter as well.

Marlene Lucibello: That's incredible, and we'd already known just how strong you were long ago ever since you did some wrestling and working out with some of the other Guardian Angels long ago, and we're so proud of just how much stronger you've gotten, and just how much taller you've gotten, along with getting that much bigger in muscle mass, and you've also been getting smarter as

well.

Nico: You got that right, plus, we heard all of the stories from Lincoln about you girls and about how you all helped him in his training to become an emerging hero before Team Loud Phoenix Storm was formed, and how he grew from the little boy from years ago into the really big, really strong, and really powerful man we know today.

Marlene Lucibello: I knew it was only a matter of time before he told everyone that story.

And when Tracey Mink and the rest of my harem saw me doing 900,000,000,000,000,000 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, and regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 900,000,000,000,000-lb barbells, squats, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, even doing yoga to clear my mind and doing 900,000,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get my eleven massive and long rainbow wolf tails even more stronger than ever, they had an atomic red blush on their faces, hearts in their eyes, and their noses were bleeding.

?: Looks like you're still working out harder than ever, Lincoln.

?: And from the looks of it, you're still attracting more girls into your harem.

?: With that massive and ripped muscular body you've gained combined with your personality and rugged handsome looks, you're still the same girl magnet.

Suddenly, we saw three girls enter: one has long dark blue hair, dark blue eyes, angel wings, a ten-sided star with the symbols of the Transformers on the ten points on her forehead, dark blue clothes, and she has a Star Saber with the symbols of the Transformers, the second girl has long light blue hair, light blue eyes, light blue angel wings, the Dyson Crest on her forehead and skirt, light blue clothes, and a scythe, and the third girl has dark pink hair, dark pink eyes, dark purple angel wings, the Dragon Disk on her forehead and skirt and the symbol of The Mysticons on her right arm, pink clothes, and she has a Mysticon-themed Keyblade.

Lincoln: (GASPS) Cinnia Primus, Avatar of Primus and Cybertron, Dana Dyson, Avatar of the Dyson Duel Monsters, and Galatea Goodfey Moonwolf Goldenbraid Willowbrook Truefin Gemina, Keyblade Knight of Gemina and Avatar of The Mysticons.

Arkayna: (GASPS) Galatea?!

Zarya: Oh man, I knew she'd come here! Nice!

Me: You know them, Lincoln?

Lincoln: Indeed I do, J.D.

Selene Emperyous: And so do we, the first girl is Cinnia Primus, Avatar of Primus and Cybertron, she Lincoln's Guardian Angel from Cybertron, and she's one Guardian Angel no one wants to mess with: she's the Avatar of Primus and Cybertron, and she's the master of The Transformers. She's a powerful force of good and she's a deadly warrior, and she's as strong as 500,000 Galvatrons. She hates the evils of Megatron and Unicron with a blazing passion and she made it her mission to bring Megatron and Unicron to justice and destroy them once and for all, and she also vowed to make sure that anyone that hates the Transformers is brought to justice after hearing about the horrible atrocities done to the Live Action Transformers thanks to the actions of Cemetery Wind.

We gasped!

Nico: We already brought down Megatron and Unicron, and as a result, I've become the new leader of The Decepticons.

Starlight Glimmer: And we brought down Cemetery Wind last year and made them pay for their crimes.

Cinnia Primus: I'd heard about it, that was really impressive.

Michelle Emperyous: The second girl is Dana Dyson, Avatar of the Dyson Duel Monsters, she's Lincoln's Guardian Angel from Michigan and she's a powerful master of the stars. She's also a Space Station Mechanic who has fixed up damaged space stations and more, and she's always had a special interest in the stars and wanting to go into space. She and Lincoln have gone to many space stations and

learned a lot of the many space missions that many astronauts have gone on over the years, and they even saw the training grounds for astronauts. Lincoln made her a powerful scythe, and to show thanks, she kissed Lincoln on the lips, and as a result, he promised that when he comes of age, he'll marry her along with the rest of his harem. She's defended Lincoln many times from his enemies and from the out of control wrath of Lori, Lynn, Lola, and Luan, but she harbors a hatred for Lisa because of her inhumane experiments in the past and for trying to kill Lincoln, and she swore that if Lisa ever did this again, she would use her connections with the space stations all over the country and the science community to get her blacklisted and banished from the science community forever and sent to prison for the rest of her life.

Nicole: Wait, I've seen you before in some of the space stations here, and you're definitely an expert on fixing damaged space stations.

Lincoln: She and I have done a lot in helping around the space stations, and she had a dream to go into space.

Me: She's about to get that wish now that she's back home.

Laney Emperyous: That's right, and the third girl is Galatea Goodfey Moonwolf Goldenbraid Willowbrook Truefin Gemina, Keyblade Knight of Gemina and Avatar of The Mysticons, she's Lincoln's Guardian Angel from Gemina and she's a powerful force of epic power. She was born and raised on the planet, Gemina, and she has intense magic powers and the powers of The Mysticons and she's a powerful force of magic. She is the Keyblade Knight of Gemina, and she's the sister of Arkayna Goodfey, Zarya Moonwolf, Emerald Goldenbraid, Piper Willpwbrook, and Kelpie Truefin and she's also a powerful force of good and she absolutely loathes and despises of the Mysticons' major enemies, and that also included Tazma Grimm and Necrafa. She came to Royal Woods long ago, and she really trained Lincoln a lot about how to use the Keyblade and he'd quickly absorbed all that knowledge, and he became an expert in wielding the Keyblade and she also trained him on how to use the magic spells associated with the Keyblade, and she's also one of the Keyblade Knights formed by Carolina Keyblada, and like her fellow Keyblade Knights, she harbors a deep grudge against

Xehanort for all of the pain and suffering that he caused in his quest to forge the X-Blade and use it to destroy the entire universe and remake it in his image, and she swore if he ever returns again, she would slay him right where he stands and see to it that all those who follow him shall follow him to The Black Gates, and she also trained Lincoln a lot and she taught him everything that she knows when it comes to using the powers of magic and the powers of The Mysticons.

Arkayna: She helped us out greatly against Tazma and Necrafa, and they were no match for her.

Me: And we sent Necrafa and Tazma to The Black Gates where they belong.

Galatea Gemina: Good riddance. Necrafa's been a nightmare to all of Gemina for centuries and Tazma, what a bitch.

Nico: And we had no idea that you also have the powers of The Mysticons.

Lincoln: I was going to show you, but those weakening chips those five put on me prevented that years ago.

Sebastian Mendez: Give me one good reason why I shouldn't hit you five on the head with a frying pan.

BASH!

Lincoln got out a rolling pin and bashed him on the head with it leaving a huge lump on his head.

Sebastian Mendez: OW! What did I do?

Lincoln: Because if you tried to hurt my sisters, I'll bash you on the head with a rolling pin.

Nico: (LAUGHING HYSTERICALLY) You really got him good, Lincoln.

Then, Lincoln bit Cinnia Primus, Dana Dyson, and Galatea Gemina and he also gained the same powers as them and he also marked

them, and three Elemental Thunderbird Necklaces of Eternal Love appeared on their necks with colored gems on the gold lightning bolt links and colored crystal links from their merged Crystal Necklaces of the Buddha and three white and gold accented Elemental Thunderbird Chokers of Eternal Love appeared on their necks.

We got a shower, and then, Lincoln and the Universe 666 Doom and Gloom Girls are heading to Lake Hylia.

Lincoln snapped his fingers, and the white-haired, 8'9", handsome and extremely muscular man had on his new large orange and white speedo with a Thunderbird and a lightning bolt surrounded by elemental forces and stars on it with rainbow flames coming off the speedo, orange sandals, his jewelry and accessories, and he had his weapons holstered in case of trouble.

And the Universe 666 Doom and Gloom Girls are dressed in two-piece colored bikinis The Musiqidandi Sisters made for them, colored sandals, and they had their weapons holstered in case of trouble, but they also got to keep their heads up, they got word that mutant cheapskate has sent more muscle-bound thugs to kill them. Plus, we found out the Universe 666 Doom and Gloom Girls all had feelings for Lincoln, and he also had feelings for them, and he also saved them all from an ambush by a group of musclebound thugs Flip hired to kill them, Lincoln sucked out their muscle mass, virility, strength, blood, and life energy as it killed them all which made that mutant cheapskate go insane with anger, until Lincoln fired energy blasts at her and more gold and jewels and treasures came out of him, but they also got to keep their heads up, they got word that mutant cheapskate has sent more muscle-bound thugs to kill them.

Universe 666 Emerald Juno: Wow, so this is Shangri-Spa. It sure is beautiful.

Lincoln: It sure is, Universe 666 Emerald Juno, and it's perfect for our first date. Shall we?

Lincoln and the Universe 666 Doom and Gloom Girls dived into the water and they had a fun time swimming in the ocean and they saw the marine life that lived there, then they went back to the beach and they had a fun game of volleyball, and the Universe 666 Doom and

Gloom Girls got an extremely massive and deep atomic red blush on their faces when they saw Lincoln lift thirteen massive 900,000,000,000,000-lb barbells Lincoln summoned in his large and strong hands and eleven massive and long white wolf tails, and they were really swooning over him especially when he started showing off by flexing his muscles.

But then, they saw the hulking muscle-bound thugs that Flip hired coming after them, but Lincoln fired vacuum tubes from his chest which latched onto the chests of Flip's massive army of hulking muscled thugs, and then, the vacuum tubes literally began sucking Flip's massive army of hulking muscled thugs dry of all their massive muscle mass, virility, blood, and physical strength, and all of it was being pumped into Lincoln and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles grew and bulged even more and veins formed on his body, and his massive white angel wings with aurora and orange tips spread out and glowed and his halo glowed and he also grew even stronger. When Lincoln was done, the vacuum tubes detached themselves from the chests of the thugs and went back into Lincoln, and the thugs were now dead from blood loss and thin as a rake and he absorbed them.

Lincoln: Nice try, you stupid mutant!

Then, they had some lunch, and then, as the sun was about to set, Lincoln made clones of himself and he and his clones went up to the Universe 666 Doom and Gloom Girls and they hugged the girls in their abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms and the Universe 666 Doom and Gloom Girls placed their hands on the massive pecs of Lincoln and his clones.

And then, they all shared a passionate and romantic kiss and Lincoln slowly sank his fangs into the Universe 666 Doom and Gloom Girls and fed on their blood, and his rainbow energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flare up as he gained a massive power boost and he also gained the very same powers as them, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more, and his massive white angel wings and medium-sized white angel wings underneath with aurora and orange tips spread out and his large gold halo and four orbiting gold rings on each corner of the halo behind his head

glowed.

He slowly unlatched his fangs from their necks as their necks healed and the puncture marks sealed up, and he also kissed where he bit them. They came back home to The World Tree Estate, and Nico and I saw Lincoln covered in kisses on his face, body, and eight-pack abs.

Me: (Whistles) Wow, it looks like you really had a good time at Lake Hylia, eh, Lincoln?

Lincoln: (In Heaven) It… was… so… AWESOME!

Suddenly, five Elemental Thunderbird Necklaces of Eternal Love appeared on the necks of the Universe 666 Doom and Gloom Girls with colored gems on the gold lightning bolts and colored crystal links from their merged Crystal Necklaces of The Buddha and white and gold-accented Elemental Thunderbird Chokers of Eternal Love on their necks.

Lily the Mermaid: Wow, now the Universe 666 Doom and Gloom Girls are in your harem, Linky.

The Universe 666 Doom and Gloom Girls showed the marks Lincoln made on the right sides of their necks.

Jenna: And Flip had some nerve trying to kill them, that mutant is just making things much worse for himself.

Serena Logan: I always knew that stupid mutant was and always will be nothing but fucking trouble, and he's just making things worse for himself.

Rarity: And trying to kill the Universe 666 Doom and Gloom Girls, now that repulsive ape is really going to get it.

Lincoln: And we also had a run-in with more of the hulking muscle-bound hired thugs he sent to kill us yet again, but I sucked out their muscle mass, strength, and virility and I killed them all and sent them to The Black Gates, and that dumb mutant should be screaming with pure vengeance and hate at us in 3… 2… 1!

Suddenly, we heard Flip scream and bellow with extreme hatred and rage and cursing right at us, and now, he's officially lost his mind.

Maria: (Flips Flip the middle finger) Yeah, up yours, you mutant three-butt-cheeked cheapskate!

Nico: Even after we kicked Flip's miserable hide, that mutant still refuses to quit!

Lincoln: Same with Lewis Travolta, Dark Amy, Icky Vicky, Billy McLean, Pablo, Anderson, and the other jerks at Dad's restaurant, but it's much more fun to see their thugs get killed by me.

Eli: It sure is, and it's so much more fun seeing them blow their stacks!

We then saw Lincoln form a viewing window, and then, Lincoln snapped his fingers.

SNAPS FINGERS!

We saw a massive funnel appeared in Flip's mouth, and then, massive cartons of the extremely powerful laxatives that Shizuka and her sisters used on Killjoy Huggins and Lewis Travolta appeared over the funnel.

Eli: (GASPS) ARE THOSE…?!

Nico: The extremely powerful laxatives Shizuka and her sisters used on Killjoy Huggins and Lewis Travolta?!

Luna: DO IT, BRO!

Then, the extremely powerful laxatives were dumped into Flip's mouth and the funnel was removed. Then, Flip's stomach gurgled and rumbled, and then… !

MASSIVELY LOUD AND EXTREMELY WET FART!

Flip farted and massive tons of gold, jewels, gems, and other currencies exploded out of his three butt-cheeks like crazy!

Flip stopped farting like crazy.

Lincoln: That's for trying to get your musclebound thugs to murder me and the girls in my harem, you stupid mutant cheapskate!

Nico: Jeez. Those laxatives are really powerful, I still remember when you tried that prank on me years ago, Connor, but that failed.

Eli: Because of you using Walker's powers.

Connor Chan: Now, Flip's really pissing me off now, if he does this again, I'm gonna shove a grenade down his throat!

Nico: Connor, I know you're angry, but we're saving it for when we do kill him, Icky Vicky, and Xehanort. Now, don't even think of getting into the weapons room or I'm telling Dad!

Connor Chan: Tattle tale.

Later it was time for another awesome Super Mario Odyssey adventure.

Nico: Seaside Kingdom next.

Me: Cool!

Qin: We should go there for fun sometime.

Lola: Yeah.

Jen: Me and Betty will go this time

Nico: Okay then.

They went in and the simulator activated and they were at SEASIDE KINGDOM!

The Seaside Kingdom is a beach kingdom that appears in Super Mario Odyssey, being either the ninth or tenth kingdom visited,

depending on whether the player chooses to go here or to the Snow Kingdom after leaving the Metro Kingdom. It is the greater location of Bubblaine, a cliffside beach resort area. Due to the local inhabitants being beret-clad snails, the boss having a French name, and two of the missions having a French title, the location is inspired by France, most likely the Côte d'Azur, also known as the French Riviera. When Mario first arrives, Mollusque-Lanceur is sitting on top of the Glass Tower drinking all of the Sparkle Water, and the fountains are corked. To restore peace to the kingdom, Mario must uncork the fountains and defeat Mollusque-Lanceur.

It is daytime during Mollusque-Lanceur's attack on the kingdom. Once he is defeated, the time of day changes to dusk for the rest of the game.

Nico: Wow!

Betty: Time to Hulk Out!

Jen: Me too!

They concentrated and groaned as their buttons popped off their shirts

They grew taller and muscular and their shirts popped and then their hair grew longer and their clothes ripped. They turned into SHE-HULK AND RED SHE-HULK!

Nico: I never get tired of seeing that.

?: Me neither.

Ebidramon came and with it was a girl with green hair, Green eyes, green clothes and green angel wings and had a tiara with the symbol of Wire Sponge on it.

Nico: WHOA! Ebidramon!

Winry Sponge: And Winry Sponge, Embodiment of Wire Sponge.

She-Hulk: Good to see you Winry!

Red She-Hulk: Looking great!

Winry Sponge: You too Jen and Betty. Been a while.

Ebidramon: (In a girls voice) Been a while Nico.

Nico: Ellie Ebidra! Wow!

Ebidramon: Yep. In the flesh.

Nico: Okay, Nicole. Who are we fighting this time?

Nicole: This time it's one of the games bosses. Mollusque-Lanceur.

She went over his history

Mollusque-Lanceur (French for "Mollusk Launcher"; also referred to as Brigadier Mollusque-Lanceur III, Dauphin of Bubblaine) is a giant, well-dressed, purple Gushen who is a boss in Super Mario Odyssey. He is presumably related to the similar-looking cosmic creatures called Astro-Lanceurs.

He initially appears atop the large glass chalice in the Seaside Kingdom, sucking the Sparkle Water from it with a bendy straw, driving tourists away. In order to stop him, Mario must hit several glass case-protected ground-pound switches scattered throughout the kingdom, which will cause a giant cork to be shot onto his head. Mollusque-Lanceur will attempt to stop him by launching shells that explode after a short period into the water near Mario. Once Mollusque-Lanceur has taken enough damage, he will leave the tower to confront Mario directly, now with a large puddle of lava on his head, and without his hat.

In battle, Mollusque-Lanceur swims around, occasionally spitting a shell or drill-like cone shell. To defeat him, Mario must capture a Gushen and use its water to clear the lava off of his head, exposing it. From there, Mario can either keep pounding his head with the water, or Ground Pound his head, until eventually, he is defeated.

However, he can spin to escape Mario's attacks for a brief moment. When he is defeated, Mario, in his normal state, will appear on top of Mollusque-Lanceur's head, which rapidly begins to inflate and glow before exploding, sending Mario and the Multi Moon flying over the chalice, where they are suspended by its Sparkle Water.

The rematch in the Mushroom Kingdom takes place in the sky instead of the ocean. There is only a single Gushen for Mario to capture and one piece of solid ground. Mario must remain in the air at all times as he fights Mollusque-Lanceur again, but because it is constantly raining in the area, the Gushen has an infinite water supply and it refills at all times. When Mollusque-Lanceur is defeated again, he will explode, releasing the Multi Moon.

When she was done they were shocked.

Nico: WHOA! This guy is bad news.

She-Hulk: He sure is.

Red She Hulk: Let's not keep him waiting

Nico: Right!

They were off.

At the big sparkling water fountain was Mollusque-Lanceur!

Nico: There he is!

Mollusque-Lanceur: (French Accent) Ah ze famous Nico. Now you will face your doom!

She Hulk: Bonjour to you too!

Red She-Hulk: Time to turn you into fried Calamari!

Nico: YEAH!

Nicole: Okay you got to blast him on his head 3 times.

Nico (gets out Piledriver and Lord Pain's Ridewatches): Time for the Underworld to smash you!

He activated them and smashed Mollusque-Lanceur.

Red She-Hulk and She Hulk jumped and smashed his head.

Ebidramon: (ECHOING) TWIN SCISSORS!

She jumped and slashed him on his head.

She Hulk grabbed him and threw him and Winry Sponge fired waves of lightning and electrocuted him and then kicked him on his head and then he exploded!

KRABBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMMMMM!

He was defeated and they got 30 Purple Power Moons.

Ellie Ebidra reverted back and was a girl with red hair and red eyes and had red angel wings and had red clothes and Ebidramon in the middle of her forehead and on her skirt and she had a Lobster Claw Magisword!

Ellie Ebidra: That was awesome!

Nico: Yeah!

They all high Five.

Nico: How did you meet Jen and Betty?

Winry Sponge: I met them when they were battling Bruce's so-called father David and we kicked him into a nuthouse.

Nico: WHOA! Nice one!

Red She-Hulk: That monster had it coming.

She-Hulk: We'll give him the Black Gates when we see him.

Nico: Yep.

She-Hulk: Ellie what's your favorite memory of Nico?

Ellie Ebidra: Well I'm a Creole Chef, and I made everyone in our school an awesome seafood buffet and everyone loved it.

Nico: Yep. That was awesome.

Nico and Ellie hugged.

Nico: I've missed you.

Ellie Ebidra: Same here.

Nico: Would you two like to join us?

Winry Sponge: We would be honored.

They left and we cheered wildly for them.

We were busy watching TV, and many of us were doing work-outs to continue staying in tip-top shape, especially Lincoln doing 900,000,000,000,000 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, and regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 900,000,000,000,000-lb barbells, squats, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, even doing yoga to clear his mind and doing 900,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get his eleven massive and long white wolf tails even more stronger than ever and he was sweating like crazy.

Lincoln: We don't have long before the main mission starts, so I still got to keep myself busy.

Me: That's true, and we're also doing work-outs just like you, Lincoln.

Nico: Yep.

Then, we saw Lincoln deadlift a massive twenty-five-ton barbell with ease, and we were stunned.

Eli: Whoa!

And of course, the constant workouts that Lincoln has been doing had also caused his harem to get massive atomic red blushes on their faces, hearts in their eyes, and their noses were really bleeding upon seeing their hotter, sexier hunk of a future husband.

Lily the Mermaid: (Turned On) My God, Linky truly is one hunky muscle god.

Girl Jordan: (Turned On) Big time.

We finished our workouts, and Lincoln sprayed us with water and soap and we were all clean. Then, his harem kissed him on his face and steam whistled out of his ears and his face turned atomic red.

We got a shower, and then, Saiko and Faith are heading to Emerald Coast.

Saiko snapped her fingers, and the she now had on a silver and pink one-piece swimsuit, and Faith was dressed in a pale white two-piece bikini the Musiqidandi Sisters made for her.

Faith: W-wha, so this is Emerald Coast. Gotta say, it's beautiful.

Saiko: But of course, my dear hunter, and it's perfect for our first date. Shall we?

Saiko dragged Faith into the water and they had a fun time swimming in the ocean and they saw the marine life that lived there, then they went back to the beach and they had a fun game of volleyball, and Faith got an extremely massive and deep atomic red blush on her face when she saw Saiko use magic to lift thirteen massive 900,000,000,000,000-lb barbells without even touching them, than chucking them to the other side, inadvertently crushing Flip, Icky Vicky, Lewis Travolta, Dark Amy, Icky Vicky, Billy McLean, Pablo, Anderson, NO MA'AM, Peggy, Bud and Kelly Bundy, and Marcy D'Arcy's massive army of hulking muscled thugs that he sent to kill them. Then, Saiko picked Faith up and kissed the witch hunter deeply, as she blushed and stammered as the two got back to the World Tree Estate, with Faith blushing deeply.

Drakus: (Whistles) Wow, it looks like you really had a good time at Emerald Coast, eh?

Faith: (In Heaven) Y-Yes… Let's go with that.

Ridley (X-Squad): And from what Anubis' sources told, the two almost had a run-in with more of the hulking muscle-bound hired thugs Flip sent to kill, but seems Saiko killed them all and sent them to The Black Gates, and that mutant should be screaming in 3… 2… 1.

Suddenly, we heard the jerks scream and bellow with extreme hatred and rage and cursing right at us, and now, they've officially lost his mind.

Roman Torchwick (X-Squad): (Flips the middle finger) Up yours!

Nico: Even after we kicked Flip's miserable hide, that mutant still refuses to quit!

Lincoln: Same with Lewis Travolta, Dark Amy, Icky Vicky, Billy McLean, Pablo, Anderson, and the other jerks at Dad's restaurant, but it's much more fun to see their thugs get killed by me.

Eli: It sure is, and it's so much more fun seeing them blow their stacks!

We then saw Drakus form a viewing window, and then, he snapped his fingers. We saw a massive funnel appeared in Flip, Icky Vicky, Lewis Travolta, Dark Amy, Icky Vicky, Billy McLean, Pablo, Anderson, NO MA'AM, Peggy, Bud and Kelly Bundy, and Marcy D'Arcy's mouths, and then, 10 googolplex massive cartons resembling dragon skulls that were unlabeled appeared over the funnels.

Eli: (GASPS) What's…?!

Drakus: Oh, you'll see soon enough. Fun fact: this was a prank used in Drakonia, and I always wondered what would happen if this was used on humans. I believe the human translation would be… the Infinite Retching.

Then, the contents, that seemed very pale blue and almost sludge-like were dumped into their mouths straight from the jaws and the funnel was removed. Then, their stomachs gurgled and rumbled, and then… !

EXPLOSIVE AND EXTREMELY VISCERAL BARFING AND SCREAMING AND CRYING IN PAIN!

Flip, Icky Vicky, Lewis Travolta, Dark Amy, Icky Vicky, Billy McLean, Pablo, Anderson, NO MA'AM, Peggy, Bud and Kelly Bundy, and Marcy D'Arcy puked and massive tons of gold, jewels, gems, and other currencies exploded out of their mouths like crazy, as their bodies grew weaker from literally puking out their internal organs!

Drakus: Hey, insides shouldn't be outside!

Nico: Welp, I may never sleep again after seeing that.

Drakus: Your welcome.

Leobreaker: May? Maria? You might want to come outside.

May and Maria came outside and gasped in horror

Manaphy: Hi I'm Manaphy and I'm gonna take a shotgun blast to the face.

Poromon: Sorry about this Manaphy.

He loaded a 12 gauge shotgun and pointed it and then…

BANG!

It blasted MANAPHY'S FACE OFF REVEALING HER SKULL!

Manaphy: WHOA! OOOH OOH OOOH! THAT HURT

She regrew her face back!

May: MANAPHY!

Maria: HORSEA!

Edd: WHAT IN SAM HILL ARE YOU ALL DOING!?

Manaphy: Jackass movie stunts.

May: Jackass? You mean that stupid daredevil movie with Johnny Knoxville!?

Maria: I love those movies! They were so funny!

Horsea: Me too!

Rhinox: Okay. Who's turn is it?

Poromon: Mine. I'm Poromon and this is Fart Helmet.

He put a helmet on Nico's head and he didn't know about it because he was napping.

Then Poromon farted in a tube.

LOUD FART!

Nico woke up and smelled it and then…

Nico: (FRANTIC SCREAMING) (VOMIT!) (VOMITS 3 MORE TIMES)

He vomited in the helmet and he got it off and was covered in throw up and we laughed hysterically!

Me: (LAUGHS HYSTERICALLY) OH THAT WAS SO FUNNY!

Eli: (LAUGHS) YEAH!

Nico: (Sarcastically) Ha ha ha. Very funny.

Stewie: (LAUGHS) That was funny when I did that on the Fat Man!

Nico: Yeah!

Mixmaster: That leaves Poliwag and Horsea.

Poliwag: Yep. Hi I'm Poliwag and this is Bee Tail. I smeared honey

all over my tail and I'm gonna cover myself in bees.

Me: Oh boy.

We released the bees and they covered Poliwag's tail.

Poliwag: (Nervous) Oh boy. This is bad. I don't want to aggravate them.

But then Poliwag got hit and crashed down and danced around frantic as the bees swarmed around him.

Me: (LAUGHS) Oh my!

(PSYCHO STRINGS PLAY)

Horsea snuck up behind Cleveland and shaved his head with a razor!

BUZZZ!

Cleveland: (SCREAMS) WHAT THE FUCK!?

WE LAUGHED!

We uploaded it.

Me: And uploaded.

ALREADY THE VIEWS WERE POURING IN!

G1 Jazz: It already got millions of views on YouTube.

Nico: Wow that is awesome!

Camie: Those were funny!

We got tons of comments and many of them had laughing face emojis.

Nico: SO FUNNY!

Toxica: So, are the 4 of you done killing each other?

Poromon: Yep.

Me: Good.

Nico: Yeah.

Maria: Now that that's done, I just have one thing to say. (Clears throat) WHAT THE FUCK WERE YOU 4 THINKING DOING CRAZY STUNTS LIKE THOSE!?

Nico: Whoa took the words out of my mouth.

May: YEAH, WHY?!

Poromon: We watched Jackass and thought doing those stunts would be fun.

Me: Uhh have you noticed that doing stunts like that can kill you? Hence why it says Don't Try At Home on it? (To the Viewers) Seriously folks DO NOT TRY Any of that at home.

Deadpool: You heard him.

Manaphy: But we can't die, remember?

May: WE CAN IF THERE'S NOTHING FOR US TO REGENERATE FROM!

Manaphy: Oh.

Qin: Yeah.

Horsea: But me and Poromon's stunts didn't involve us getting hurt.

Nico: True but that was funny.

Cleveland: EXCEPT I GOT SHAVED ON MY HEAD!

Brian: (LAUGHS) That happened to me before.

Nico: Yeah. Also that helmet was funny.

Maria: Don't you have anything to say about this?!

Nico: (seemingly angry) Yeah! (grins) Can I participate next time?

BLANG!

May bashed Nico on his head with a frying pan!

Nico: OW! What did I do!

Francesca: (LAUGHS) It's funny when Grandpa Eustace gets hit.

Poliwag: Nico, I'm not sure if there WILL be a next time if May and Maria have anything to say about it.

May: YEAH!

BLANG!

Maria bashed Nico on the head with a metal fence post!

Nico: OUCH!

Maria: Promise you 4 won't do those again!

Me: And girls quit bashing Nico's head in or you're going to give him a concussion!

May: Sorry.

Mascots: We promise!

Mr. Krabs: We need a sailors promise! Repeat after me. YO HO YO HO! THE JACKASS STUNTS WE'LL NEVER DO!

Mascots: YO HO YO HO! THE JACKASS STUNTS WE'LL NEVER DO!

POINK!

Mr. Krabs: YEOWCH! MOTHER OF PEARL! FIRE ON THE POOP DECK!

Mascots: YEOWCH! MOTHER OF PEARL! FIRE ON THE POOP DECK!

Me: Okay I think we get the idea.

Mr. Krabs: Honestly, Spongebob and Patrick did those kinds of stunts before on the day they painted me house. Except they were less dangerous

SpongeBob: Yeah it was a ritual to attract customers and it could only work is if we get hurt really bad.

Nico: What kind of idiot told you that?

Squidward: (Grins nervously)

May: You 4 can still do other types of shenanigans though

Me: Yeah. Like the shenanigans you do whenever we do funny stuff against certain bad guys.

Poromon: Okay we'll stick with those.

Me: Good idea.

Suddenly, Lincoln got a message on his wrist computer: there's a race taking place on Aeropela.

Lincoln: Whoa, guys, take a look.

We saw the message.

Me: Awesome, we got a race on Aeropela.

Eli: Jetray's home planet! Wow!

Nico: Nice. Let's get our cars ready!

Suddenly, Lincoln's deep sapphire blue eyes, the rainbow iris of his Third Eye, his cutie mark tattoo on his back and Thunderbolt cutie mark with circle of surrounding elements on his massive left pec glowed, and he had a vision as a vision orb formed in his left hand, and he saw who it was that we're going to confront today: it was none other than Carnagejelly, the Akuma of Tentacool, and she's causing havoc. When we saw it, we knew it meant trouble.

Lincoln: Are you kidding me?

Lincoln sounded the alarm.

Nico: We heard the alarm, what's wrong, Lincoln?

Lincoln: Nico, everyone, we've got a seriously huge emergency, and we're in for one crazy and brutal fight: I just had a vision and I saw who it was that we're going to confront today, it's none other than Carnagejelly, the Akuma of Tentacool, and she's causing havoc.

WE FREAKED OUT AND DID WILD TAKES AFTER WHAT LINCOLN SAID!

TINK TOING BINK BONG WHONG BING!

Me: What the?!

Nico: Another hypothetical Akuma of one of our mascots has been located?! What the Hell?!

Eli: Oh God.

Lincoln: And this is one we're gonna have a rough time with: Carnagejelly is a terrible jellyfish with a massive appetite for blood. According to Gabriel, she was made to get revenge on all the members of Team Rocket who want to use all Pokemon for evil and she wants nothing more than to kill all the members of Team Rocket.

WE FREAKED OUT AND DID MORE WILD TAKES!

Nico: Oh man! Looks like we're in for one hell of a battle with her!

Me: Big time. Lincoln, if this involves lightning, you know what to do.

Lincoln: On it.

Nico: Alright then, let's get our cars and head on over to Aeropela and take down Carnagejelly.

Lincoln: She'll be perfect for The M.O.E., but we still got to take her

down.

Qin: Yep.

Nico: I was expecting Tentacool's Akuma to go after Nastina.

Tentacool: Yeah no kidding.

The previous group came.

Dai Gui: Can me, Heatwave, Demyx, Vulture, Dr. Viktor, Brain Freezer, Man Boy, Toiletnator, Diabolico and Riddler go with you guys?

Nico: Yes you all can come with.

Qin: The next race is on Jetray's home planet Aeropela.

Nico: Yep.

Dai Gui: Cool!

Xenia: Yep.

Riddler: We saw the stunts the mascots did and they were hilarious! Whoa Nico has 2 lumps on his head! Riddle me this: Who did that?

Me: May and Maria did.

May: Sorry.

Me: I got this.

I pulled out a tiny hammer and pounded them in.

TONK TONK TONK TONK TONK TONK TONK TONK!

Me: There.

Nico: Ouch. Thanks J.D.

Me: You're welcome.

Blackout: Boss, which Gene Slammer do you think you'll meet next?

Nico: Bamboo Pandamonium next.

Me: Ooh! Nice.

Suddenly, Lincoln's deep sapphire blue eyes, the rainbow iris of his Third Eye, his cutie mark tattoo on his back and Thunderbolt cutie mark with circle of surrounding elements on his massive left pec glowed, and the rainbow colored iris of Lincoln, Lori, Leni, Luna, Luan, Lynn, Laney, Lucy, Lana, Lola, Lisa, Lily, Lynn Sr., and Rita's Third Eye, and everyone else's Third Eye glowed even more and our rainbow energy auras, rainbow protective auras, and rainbow fire auras flared up even more, as they sensed a dark energy signal with their eyes and the Force, and they saw who the figure was in the vision: the figure is none other than Dagon, a supporting antagonist in the anime/manga series Jujutsu Kaisen, and he's coming here to kill us to slake his thirst for blood. When we saw it, we knew it meant trouble.

Lincoln: Oh God.

Rayman: I can guess that we got big trouble heading our way. Lincoln, who was it that you saw?

Lincoln: You guessed it, Rayman, and this is something none of us are going to like in the slightest. The figure we sensed belongs to Dagon from Jujutsu Kaisen, and he's coming here to kill us to slake his thirst for blood.

Nicole: Oh man, he's one of the Cursed Spirits and he's one dangerous monster.

Raven Mordecai: Yes, but this is also a perfect opportunity for us to get rid of him.

Lincoln: Right, Raven. But, we got to watch it with him, he's not to be underestimated.

Nico: If we're dealing with someone like that, you guys better be careful with him. Alright, gang, let's go, we're heading off to another race, this time, it's on Aeropela.

Lincoln: And we're going to take down Carnagejelly, and once we take her down, you're next Dagon.

Raven Mordecai: I'm not letting a bastard like you get away with this, your punishment is coming, Cursed Spirit of Water.

Lincoln put up a rainbow energy field around The World Tree Estate and all of us got into our cars and headed out through a portal that led to Aeropela for an awesome race and we're also going to battle Carnagejelly and hand her over to Vypra, and once we get done with that, Lincoln and Raven Mordecai along with me are going to destroy the Cursed Spirit, Dagon.

We were off to Aeropela.

We arrived at Aeropela.

Me: So this is Aeropela.

Nico: WOW!

Camie: It's an endless ocean planet.

Nicole: Amazing.

Eli: The ocean on this planet goes on forever!

I looked at a hologram of the planet and it showed that the planet was totally covered in water. Not a single speck of land at all.

Me: Wow! It's a full ocean planet.

Nico: Amazing!

Me: But it says here that Aeropela wasn't always like this. It used to be a desert planet. But then the Orishan invasion happened and turned it into an ocean planet.

Nico: Wow! From dry as a bone to wet as a wet noodle.

Lola: That is amazing!

Me: Yep. Water covers every square inch of land. Not one single speck of land anywhere.

Demyx: My kind of planet.

Me: I know.

Tentacool: Especially for my Akuma form.

Camie: Or mermaids or any kind of water creature.

Qin: Yeah no kidding.

Enola: Boy it reminds me of the Waterworld that I came from.

Varie: No kidding.

Tamao: Yeah no kidding.

I looked over the route of the race and saw that it was a race around the planet 4 times to the equatorial finish.

Me: Easy route.

Dirt Boss: Let's get our cars ready.

We went and did so.

Brain Freezer: Tentacool, are you feeling okay right now?

Tentacool: I'm okay but I don't even know what my Akuma form looks like.

Nico: We'll find out soon.

Me: Lets get this race started.

We got into our cars and got them ready.

Gilda: Here we are at the starting line.

Me: Yep.

We were ready.

Billy Natson: AND Welcome to another amazing and most memorable race in racing history. Hello everyone I'm Billy Natson and we have an amazing treat for you all today. We are on Jetray's home planet the planet Aeropela and as you can see it's an Ocean Planet and with us we have our very own Team Loud Phoenix Storm and their archenemies in the M.O.E.! You ready for some fun today!?

WE CHEERED!

Me: Bring on the race Billy!

Billy Natson: Love that spirit! Good luck out there!

Krysta: RACERS TAKE YOUR MARKS!

We were ready for some fun!

Krysta: (GETS OUT GREEN FLAG) GET SET…

We had looks of determination on our faces.

Krysta: (WAVES GREEN FLAG) REV UP AND GOOOOOOOOOO!

WE GUNNED IT AND OUR CARS TURNED INTO WATERCRAFTS AND JETS AND WE WERE OFF!

Billy Natson: AND THEY'RE OFF!

Diabolico: Eat my dust!

Me: We're on the water Diabolico!

Diabolico: Oh let me rephrase that. EAT MY WAVES!

We zoomed and flew.

Nico: YEAH!

Eli: WOW! The ocean just goes on forever!

Alexis Thi Dang: Boy Starscream this is amazing isn't it?

Armada Starscream: It sure is something.

Skalor: I'm ahead right now!

Qin: Oh no you aren't!

ZOOM!

Nico: OH YEAH?!

We zoomed all over!

Riddler: Riddle me this: Do any of you guys see her right now?

Tecna: (British Accent) I got nothing on radar.

Me: We're keeping an eye out for it.

Camie: Yeah.

Kelly Strahand: It sure is amazing that you guys get to do all this.

Me: It sure is Kelly. And we've only begun to scratch the surface of how many planets there are all over the universe.

Kelly Strahand: That is amazing!

Leozack: But how do you like this planet in particular?

Kelly Strahand: It's absolutely incredible!

Qin: It sure is!

Me: All the planets we go to are awesome.

Lola: Yeah!

Man Boy: She's probably hiding

Me: Maybe.

Then we saw a huge blip on the radar.

Me: Wait there's something 340 klicks ahead to the south southwest.

Viceroy: What do you think it is?

Me: We're about to find out.

Nico: Look!

Up ahead we saw what looked like a GIANT BALLOON FLOATING ON THE WATER!

Nico: Is that a giant balloon?

Me: Looks can be deceiving.

But then it was moving and we saw that it was a GINORMOUS JELLYFISH! IT WAS A DARK BLUE JELLYFISH AND IT HAD SCARY TEETH! AND IT WAS SURGING WITH ELECTRICITY!

Toiletnator: Hey, guys. I found her!

Me: We're ALL Looking at her!

Qin: WOW! What a jellyfish!

SpongeBob: I don't think we have a jellyfishing net big enough for her!

Tentacool: OH WOW! I look awesome like that!

Varie: Your akuma is a huge jellyfish!

Thorn: Are you okay, Tentacool?

Tentacool: I sure am fine! This is cool that I get to see my Akuma form.

Nico: It sure is amazing.

Red Lantern Ratchet: Boy this is an amazing form.

Nico: I'll say!

Dr. Viktor: I could take her.

Nico: Shall we?

Nicole: I'm ready.

Me: Entrance time?

Laxus: Let's wait until we get closer

Me: Good idea.

Qin: Yeah.

We were getting closer and closer and closer.

Vulture: I think this is close enough

Nico: NOW it's entrance time!

We went at the jellyfish.

The jellyfish roared and then the spirits of the water and sky came and they swirled around her and then they converged and then..

KRABBBBBBBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO

A massive fiery explosion went off above it and a phoenix cry was heard and we came and the Jellyfish got onto our arena!

Me: WHOA! You would not look good on a Peanut Butter and Jellyfish Sandwich!

Carnagejelly: Hardy har har. Carnagejelly is hungry for blood.

Rothar: Tentacool? Is that you?

Carnagejelly: Yes it's me. Where's Team Rocket's men?

Me: I got a couple here for you.

I snapped my fingers and numerous remnants of Team Rocket popped in and they were tied up.

Carnagejelly: OOH! Lunch!

She ate them and it was awesome!

Carnagejelly: (BURPS) Yummy.

Heat Wave: Also, you're way too late to kill Team Rocket. They've long since disbanded.

Carnagejelly: True. But there are still remnants of them around.

Me: I was expecting you to go after someone like Nastina. She would have been a much better target.

Carnagejelly: Yes that would have been fitting for me.

Tentacool: It sure would. She did ruin our home.

Jirachi: You wouldn't hurt your own boyfriend. (Does puppy eyes) Would you?

Poliwag: And I thought I was the only one that can do puppy eyes.

Carnagejelly: No I would never hurt you Jirachi. And I would never hurt you Varie.

Varie: That's great!

Nico: What kind of jellyfish are you?

Carnagejelly: I'm a combination of 6 kinds of venomous jellyfish. The Portugeuse Man-O-War, Chiropsalmus quadrumanus, Sea Wasp, Cannonball Jellyfish, Carybdea murrayana and the Carukia barnesi.

Heidi: WHOA! All 6 of those are the most venomous jellyfish in the world!

Carnagejelly: Yep. And I have the lightning potentcy of Big Lenny and the Hellyfish.

Me: WHOA! That is lethal!

Ash: We're still taking you down!

Carnagejelly: (laughs) Don't make me laugh! I've grown beyond a Tentacruel now!

Nico: But you still exhibit the same weaknesses as one! DRAGON THUNDERCLAP!

Nico fired a massive blast of lightning from the sky and it hit Carnagejelly and electrocuted her and knocked her down.

Lola: YEAH!

Taranee charged at her and fired waves of fire and blasted her.

Taranee: How do you like that fire!

Elemental HERO Nova Master: Lets do it to it!

Taranee and Elemental HERO Nova Master: FIRESTORM NOVA BLAST!

They fired waves of fire and blasted Carnagejelly!

Irma charged at her and fired waves of water and drenched her.

Irma: That is one drencher!

Elemental HERO Bubbleman: Lets make this fun!

Irma and Bubbleman: BUBBLES OF THE MAELSTROM!

They fired waves of water and blasted her.

Hay Lin charged at her and fired waves of wind and blew her around.

Hay Lin: Oh yeah!

Elemental HERO Avian: Lets blow her away!

Hay Lin and Avian: WIND STORM BURST!

They fired waves of wind and blew her all over.

Nico: YEAH!

Cornelia charged at her and fired waves of earth and blasted her.

Cornelia: That was awesome!

Elemental HERO Clayman: I'm ready!

Cornelia and Clayman: CLAY EARTH SHOT!

They fired waves of earth and rock and blasted her!

Will: YEAH!

Will charged at her and fired waves of lightning and electrocuted her.

Will: Take that!

Elemental HERO Sparkman: Lets get her!

Will and Sparkman: SPARKS OF THUNDER BLAST!

They fired waves of lightning and electrocuted her!

Layla charged at her and fired waves of water!

Layla: Take that!

Elemental HERO Aqua Neos: Lets make this fun!

Layla and Aqua Neos: AQUA FURY BLAST!

They fired waves of water and drenched her!

Bloom charged at her and blasted her with fire and burned her!

Bloom: Oh yeah!

Elemental HERO Flare Neos: I'm ready for this!

Bloom and Flare Neos: FIRESTORM FURY BLAST!

They fired waves of fire and blasted her.

Nico: YEAH!

Flora charged at her and fired waves of leaves and grass and blasted her.

Flora: YEAH!

Elemental HERO Air Neos: Lets make this fun and cool.

Flora and Air Neos: WHIRLWIND OF FURY!

They fired waves of wind and blew her all over.

Musa flew and charged at her and blasted her all over.

Musa: Take that!

Elemental HERO Glow Neos: I'm ready.

Musa and Glow Neos: LIGHT SONG BLAST!

They fired waves of light and blasted her all over!

Tecna charged at her and blasted her with energy.

Tecna: That was awesome!

Elemental HERO Grand Neos!

Tecna and Grand Neos: EARTH GEAR SHOOTER!

They fired waves of energy and earth and blasted her all over!

Brittney flew and charged at her and blasted her with darkness.

Brittney: Darkness falls!

Elemental HERO Dark Neos: It sure does!

Brittney and Dark Neos: DARKNESS FURY BLAST!

They fired waves of energy and darkness and blasted her.

Ben turned into Jetray!

Ben: JETRAY!

He flew into the sky and blasted Carnagejelly with lasers and energy.

Lola: Take that!

Jetray: That must've hurt!

Tentacool: I can't believe I'm doing this

She fired laser blasts and blasted Carnagejelly!

Tentacool: It sure is awesome seeing my Akuma form though.

Lola: Yeah it sure is!

Then Crimson Dynamo, Turtle, Dr. Polaris, Spot, Skalamander, Pterodactyl Ghost, 10,000 Volt Ghost, Ben Ravencroft, Count Spankulot and Black Knight Ghost came.

Nico: Crimson Dynamo, Turtle, Dr. Polaris, Spot, Skalamander, Pterodactyl Ghost, 10,000 Volt Ghost, Ben Ravencroft, Count Spankulot and Black Knight Ghost.

Crimson Dynamo: (Russian Accent) That's one big jellyfish!

Turtle: Scary too!

Me: No kidding! I don't think she would look good on a peanut butter and jellyfish sandwich.

Spot: YUCK!

Qin: That would be disgusting!

Spot: Not that I blame her for becoming this though.

Me: I know.

Pterodactyl Ghost: (to Nico) We heard you fought Wily.

Nico: We sure did and we saw the Stone of Cold Fire which was cool.

Dr. Polaris: (to Jessica) I hope you take care of that Vespiquen.

Jessica Shannon: We will.

Disk Wars Wasp: That you can count on.

Waspicable came.

Me: Waspicable. Been a while since we faced you.

Waspicable: I know.

Me: At least you're getting attention now.

Waspicable: Nico, I hope you're still not feeling gassy

Nico: Nope! It's all out of my system.

Me: Minus the fact that he killed another toilet.

Nico: Yeah.

Waspicable: Jeez!

Me: Yep.

Nico: Lets get it on!

Me: COME ON YOU APES! YOU WANNA LIVE FOREVER!?

We got the battles underway!

Akira Akatsuki, Pharaoh Man, Solar Man, Fire Man, Flame Man, Torch Man, Magma Man, Heat Man, Milly Ashford, Yumi Korra, Dawnstar, Sun Lad, Ferro Lad, Twilight Sparkle, Starshine Sparkle, Magic Skylanders, Toxica and Jindrax VS Crimson Dynamo, Sonoza, Evil Green Ranger, Evil Titanium Ranger, Psycho Rangers, Evil Ninja Storm Rangers, Lord Drakkon, Yami ToQ1, Evil Orbit Woman, Ebirah, Mr. Nasty, Nefarious (Rocket Monkeys), and Space Gorillas - Nico's rescue in The world of The Land Before Time

---

Crimson Dynamo was first.

Crimson Dynamo (to Akira): Nico's rescue in The world of The Land Before Time. Who did he fight there?

Akira: A clone of Dr. Wily and it was awesome! Girl Jordan and the Wingfeather Siblings transformed against him and Natalie Wily, his own granddaughter beat the living crap out of him! Even some of the robot masters blasted him.

Pharaoh Man: That was really cool.

Milly Ashford: Yeah that was really fun.

Twilight Sparkle: We even found out that the Stone of Cold Fire is really magical.

Starshine Sparkle: Yeah it was awesome.

Spyro: It sure was.

Crimson Dynamo: Wow! That is amazing! Looks like Dr. Wily got what was coming to him. Did he do that plea for mercy thing?

Akira: Yeah he sure did. But we weren't going to fall for it like he was doing over the last 36 years.

Crimson Dynamo: Thank goodness. Lets do it!

Akira turned into NANOMECH!

Akira: (Tiny Voice) NANOMECH!

Akira used the Core Medals for Crimson Dynamo, Yost Crimson Dynamo and Evil Orbit Woman and they fired waves of magic and energy and smashed them down.

Hikaru Akatsuki, Flash Man, Rainbow Man, Bright Man, Spark Man, Elec Man, Pharaoh Man, Oil Man, Esther Blanchett, Engagement Ring Princess, Lumpy Space Princess, Princess Princess Princess, Emerald Princess, Pinkie Pie, Maud Pie, Featherweight, Tech Skylanders, Barricade and Blackout VS Turtle (DC), Sonoi, Evil Green Ranger, Evil Titanium Ranger, Psycho Rangers, Evil Ninja Storm Rangers, Lord Drakkon, Yami ToQ1, Scirocco Mole, Taboo Dopant, Leafan, Bubbles, and Lee - Another Piledriver, Finale, Screecheye, Evil Rainbow Dash, Doomkaiser Dragon and Burning Skull who are the gene-slammers of Desciple of Nephthys, Meatballrus, and Stegomon and the Embodiment of the Botanical Gardens Dopant.

Turtle was first.

Turtle (to Hikaru): Nico, Kazuma's team, Piledriver's team, and the others did good battling Another Piledriver, Finale, Screecheye, Evil Rainbow Dash, Doomkaiser Dragon and Burning Skull. They are the gene-slammers of Desciple of Nephthys, Meatballrus, and Stegomon and the Embodiment of the Botanical Gardens Dopant.

Hikaru: They sure were and it was really cool! We found out that the Stegomon Gene-slammer is really the elder sister of Jerry Rassic, the creator of Bully Island.

Flash Man: The Meatballrus gene-slammer is a meatball chef that Nico knows that makes all kinds of awesome meatballs.

Esther Blanchett: The Desciple of Nephthys gene-slammer is someone that hates Bubble Bass and Lewis Travolta. The reason is because they ruined her restaurant.

Scirocco Mole: That's crazy!

Pinkie Pie: I know! What a couple of Party Poopers!

Maud Pie: (Monotonously) Those two really are loathesome in the worlds of food and comics.

Featherweight: Yeah what a couple of fat tubs of lard!

Sprocket: Big time.

Turtle: No kidding! Lets do it!

Hikaru turned into Shellhead!

Hikaru: SHELLHEAD!

He used the Core Medals for Turtle, Dark Turtles and Shredder 1987 and they fired waves of energy, metal, gears and lightning and smashed them down.

Jessica Shannon, Knight Man, Blade Man, Sword Man, Shadow Man, Star Man, Leaf Man, Cut Man, Mulan, Maiden of The Aqua, Maiden of The Moonlight, The Agent of Creation - Venus, Reggie MacKenzie and Splendid Venus, Fluttershy, Tornado Bolt, Seabreeze, Life Skylanders, Windsweeper and Dirt Boss VS Dr. Polaris, Sononi, Evil Green Ranger, Evil Titanium Ranger, Psycho Rangers, Evil Ninja Storm Rangers, Lord Drakkon, Yami ToQ1, Yost Magneto, Big Beanie, Count Fang, Bob-Ulk, and Cookatiel - Lincoln's Rescue on an abandoned planet in the Forgotten Zone

---

Dr. Polaris was next.

Dr. Polaris (to Jessica): I heard Lincoln's Rescue on an abandoned planet in the Forgotten Zone. How was it?

Jessica Shannon: It was really awesome! We took down Rust Tyranno and Giant Ape Goku and Giant Ape Gohan.

Knight Man: It was really fun and cool.

Mulan: It sure was. We thought it was cool.

Fluttershy: I agree there and it was a good adventure.

Tornado Bolt: I agree there too.

Seabreeze: (Swedish Accent) Ja that is for sure.

Stealth Elf: It was really fun though.

Dr. Polaris: Glad you all had fun. Lets do it!

Jessica turned into Stinkfly!

Jessica: STINKFLY!

She used the Core Medals for Dr. Polaris, Evil Magnet Man and Yost Magneto and they fired waves of magnetic energy, fruit, leaves, grass, flowers, wood and blades of energy and smashed them down.

Ed Grant, Hard Man, Crystal Man, Guts Man, Stone Man, Drill Man, Ground Man, Impact Man, Kujaku, Stan Lee, Human Torch, Tania, Sperg's Mom, Applejack, Apple Bloom, Earth Skylanders, Gilda and Stygian VS Spot, Zonic Lee, Metal Sonic, Metal Tails, Metal Knuckles, Metal Amy Rose, Metal Cream, Metal Rouge, Weather Report, One Eye, VrilDaiBouken, Antilion Fangire, and Mog - Beach Kingdom Round 1 Next

---

Spot was next.

Spot (to Ed): Beach Kingdom for Round 1 was Next. Who was fought there?

Ed Grant: They fought Mollusque-Lanceur and he was really cool.

Hard Man: Yeah he was cool and tough.

Kujaku: He sure was. We all thought it was awesome.

Applejack: It sure was and it was really great seeing that.

Apple Bloom: Yeah it sure was fun.

Flashwing: I agree there.

Spot: Boy no kidding! Lets do it!

Ed Grant turned into Portaler!

Ed Grant: PORTALER!

He used the Core Medals for Spot, Ebon and Warp and they fired waves of energy, earth, rock, mud, boulders, lava, crystal and smashed them down.

Chris Taylor, Concrete Man, Guts Man, Stone Man, Drill Man, Ground Man, Impact Man, Hard Man, Miku Hatsume, Sheriff Skyfire, Universe 666 Midnight Sour Sweet, Agent of Miracles - Jupiter, Master Hyperion, Rarity, Sweetie Belle, Water Skylanders, Skalor and Tentakil VS Skalamander, Halloween World, Lock, Shock & Barrel, Universe 666 Jason Voorhees, Universe 666 Freddy Krueger, Universe 666 Blob, Universe 666 Chucky, Universe 666 Leatherface, Bassoon Burns, Bad Cop, Elements Fire Finn, Jack From Jupiter, and New Sun - THE MASCOTS DID JACKASS STUNTS!? GOOD GOD THOSE ARE DANGEROUS!

Skalamander was next.

Skalamander (to Chris): THE MASCOTS DID JACKASS STUNTS!? GOOD GOD, THOSE ARE DANGEROUS!

Chris Taylor: Yeah they were!

Concrete Man: Boy no kidding! But they are really funny!

Miku Hatsume: They sure were awesome and funny though!

Rarity: It was really crazy darlings.

Sweetie Belle: Yeah no kidding!

Gill Grunt: That was nuts!

Skalamander: Yeah they sure were! Lets do it!

Chris turned into Fourarms!

Chris: FOURARMS!

He used the Core Medals for Skalamander, Noface and Biowulf and they fired waves of energy, water, ice and jewels and smashed them down.

Maximum Ride, Crash Man, Air Man, Wind Man, Tornado Man, Gyro Man, Jet Man, Aero Man, Suki, Ikki Igarashi, Rashin, Vesper Woman, Griselda Nottingshire, Rainbow Dash, Scootaloo, Air Skylanders, Leozack and G1 Dirtbag VS Pterodactyl Ghost, Bowgun, Prince John, Mr. Snake, Beagle Boys, Peg Leg Pete, Evil Luxord, Marluxia, Droog, Princess Abi, Tornado Tyrant, Uma Zazzala Queen Bee, and Fatality - WHAT STUNTS DID THE MASCOTS TRY OUT!?

Pterodactyl Ghost was next.

Pterodactyl Ride (to Maximum Ride): Max, sorry if I sound like I'm screaming. But WHAT STUNTS DID THE MASCOTS TRY OUT!?

Maximum Ride: Well see for yourself!

She showed the stunts. Manaphy took a shotgun blast to the face, Poromon farted into a helmet on Nico while he was sleeping, Poliwag did the Bee Tail and Horsea shaved Cleveland's head!

THEY LAUGHED HYSTERICALLY TO THE POINT WHERE THEY WERE ROLLING ON THE FLOOR!

Pterodactyl Ghost: (LAUGHS) THAT WAS FUNNY!

Crash Man: Boy no kidding there! That was funny!

Suki: That was really funny!

Rainbow Dash: All those stunts were really awesome!

Scootaloo: The mascots did dangerous but crazy stunts.

Whirlwind: Yeah no kidding!

Pterodactyl Ghost: Boy no kidding! Manaphy's grew back thank goodness! That was crazy! Lets do it!

Maximum Ride turned into Omnivoracious!

Maximum Ride: OMNIVORACIOUS!

She used the Core Medals for Pterodactyl Ghost, Willawaw and the Wakumi Bird and they fired waves of wind, lightning and rainbows and smashed them down.

Ax, Cut Man, Centaur Man, Magnet Man, Dust Man, Junk Man, Sword Man, Blade Man, Cia, Infernal Flame Emperor, Volcanic Doomfire, Volcanic Rocket, Fire Princess, Sunset Shimmer, Pipsqueak, Fire Skylanders, Constantine (Robotboy) and Viceroy (Randy Cunningham) VS 10,000 Volt Ghost, Naria, Willawaw, Wakumi Bird, Owlmen (Scooby Doo), Vikings (Scooby Doo), Loch Ness Monster (Scooby Doo), Sea Demon (Scooby Doo), Judge, Thromnambular the Wish Granting Skull, Evil Bunny, Outlaw Skinner, and Monster Tree Stump - Planet Aeropela for the Next Race!

10,000 Volt Ghost was next.

10,000 Volt Ghost (to Ax): It's Planet Aeropela for the Next Race! Good thing I'm not short circuiting here.

Ax: Boy thank goodness. Aeropela is an amazing.

Cut Man: It sure is! Jetray's home planet is incredible! The oceans on this planet go on forever.

Cia: Yeah that is for sure.

Sunset Shimmer: This planet wasn't like this before. Before it was a desert planet.

Pipsqueak: (British Accent) Yeah this world was made this way because of the Orishan invasion.

Sunburn: No kidding! Turns out the Aerophibians have had encounters from the Andromeda Galaxy before.

10,000 Volt Ghost: Wow! That is crazy! Lets do it!

Ax turned into Ampfibian!

Ax: AMPFIBIAN!

He used the Core Medals for 10,000 Volt Ghost, Ghost Bear and Evil Elec Man and they fired waves of lightning and fire and smashed them down.

Shannon Deluth Sanderson Loud, Spring Man, Dark Man, Magic Man, Genie Woman, Storm Woman, Pyro Woman, Comet Woman, Blackfire, Caam - Serenity of Gusto, Constellar Virgo, Medium of The Ice Barrier, Laval Volcano Handmaiden, Starlight Glimmer, Cozy Glow, Undead Skylanders, Thorn and Misty Tredwell VS Ben Ravencroft, Amigarudo, White Chromatic Dragon, Red Chromatic Dragon, Blue Chromatic Dragon, Black Chromatic Dragon, Green Chromatic Dragon, Tiamat, Heart, Robert Vance, Red Eye King, Jubjub Bird, and Burnis - Jetray's home planet is amazing!

Ben Ravencroft was next.

Ben Ravencroft (to Shannon): Jetray's home planet is amazing! What do you like about it so far?

Shannon: It's all really amazing! The ocean just goes on forever!

Spring Man: Yeah that is something.

Blackfire: I agree too. That is amazing.

Starlight Glimmer: No kidding! I'm amazed that this world went from a desert planet to an ocean planet.

Cozy Glow: No kidding! The Orishans turned this whole planet into a water world.

Hex: I'm amazed they did that.

Ben Ravencroft: Boy no kidding there! Lets do it!

Shannon turned into Ultimate Gravattack!

Shannon: ULTIMATE GRAVATTACK!

She used the Core Medals for Ben Ravencroft, Hex (Ben 10) and Universe 666 Charmcaster! They fired waves of magic, gravity, stars, lightning, skulls, bones, blood and ghosts and smashed them down.

Lucy Heartfilia, Slash Man, Napalm Man, Trinapalm Man, Comet Woman, Galaxy Man, Star Man, Nitro Man, X-Squad Bangray, Shelley Laurence, Thomas, Gordan, Kagura (Gintama), Princess Celestia, King Solar, Solar Eclipsa, Amber Morning, Light Skylanders, Laxus Dreyar and Alan & Ann VS Count Spankulot, Hanayaida, Queen Bee (Secret Squirrel), Goldflipper, Dr. O, Scirocco Mole, Quark, Chameleon (Secret Squirrel), Lady Quark, Rugal Bernstein, Big Daddy Boo, Cave of Wonders Tiger God Head, and Gluttony (Full Metal Alchemist) - TENTACOOL'S AKUMA FORM!? THAT IS CRAZY!

Count Spankulot was next.

Count Spankulot (to Lucy): (Transylvanian Accent) Now you guys are fighting TENTACOOL'S AKUMA FORM!? THAT IS CRAZY!

Lucy Heartfilia: I know! And man this Akuma is amazing! Her name is Carnagejelly and she is a giant jellyfish out to destroy all of Team Rocket!

Slash Man: I was thinking that she was made to go after Nastina because she was responsible for ruining her home.

X-Squad Bangray: I was thinking the same thing.

Princess Celestia: I agree there. Instead of team rocket she should have gone after Nastina.

King Solar: I agree there too.

Solar Eclipsa: That would have been much more plausible.

Amber Morning: I agree there too.

Blackout: No kidding.

Count Spankulot: I agree there. What Nastina did was bad. Lets do it!

Lucy turned into Alien X!

Lucy: ALIEN X!

She used the Core Medals for Count Spankulot, Evil Magic Minions and Evil Life Minions and they fired waves of stars and light and smashed them down.

Red She-Hulk, Dynamo Man, Elec Man, Cloud Man, Clown Man, Plug Man, Fuse Man, Sheep Man, Catherine Windsor, Space Ghost, Birdman, Herculoids, Thundarr the Barbarian, Princess Luna,

Moondust, Snowdrop, Children of the Night, Dark Skylanders, Rothar and Dardemus VS Black Knight Ghost, Quval, Evil Fire Man, Evil Magma Man, Evil Solar Man, Evil Flame Man, Evil Torch Man, Evil Heat Man, Yost Molten Man, Boo Boo (Billy and Mandy), Thunderbird, Mary Francis, and Daisy the Chupacabra - Carnagejelly looks REALLY SCARY!

Black Knight Ghost was next.

Black Knight Ghost (to Red She Hulk): Carnagejelly looks REALLY SCARY! And she's right at home here.

Red She Hulk: I agree there. Also SpongeBob said that not even he would go Jellyfishing to get Carnagejelly.

Dynamo Man: I agree. Besides we done have a big enough jellyfishing net. Also we found out that Carnagejelly has a heart too. She would never hurt Jirachi and Varie.

Catherine Windsor: (British Accent) Thank goodness for that too.

Princess Luna: I agree there too.

Moondust: And what is amazing is that she is not going after Nastina which would have been better.

Snowdrop: I agree there too.

Gari: Yeah that would have been better.

Blackout: Same here too.

Black Knight Ghost: Yeah no kidding. Lets do it!

Red She-Hulk turned into Humongousaur!

Red She-Hulk: HUMONGOUSAUR!

She used the Core Medals for Black Knight Ghost, Black Knight of Merlin and Yosemite Sam the Black Knight and they fired waves of

darkness and smashed them down.

In Space Rangers, Megaforce Rangers, Nico, May, Eli, Nunnally, C.C., Laney, Lana, Lola, Lisa and Lily VS Waspicable

---

Waspicable was next.

Waspicable: Wow what a planet for this huh?

Nico: Boy no kidding there.

May: I'll say!

Waspicable: Yeah! Lets get it on!

Nico teleported and opened his safe and in it was a bunch of weapons called the Thrashers of Carnagejelly, these are a collection of greatswords and blasters that'll really put the hurt on that vengeful Akuma.

Nico teleported back with them.

In Space Rangers: LETS ROCKET!

Megaforce Rangers: LEGENDARY RANGER MODE! IN SPACE!

They transformed and were ready for action!

Nico: Lets get him!

Andros: SPIRAL SABER BLASTER!

T.J.: QUATTRO BLASTER! ONLINE!

Nico: FIRE!

They fired waves of energy and elements and the blasts all hit him and he exploded!

KRABBBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO

He was dead!

Nico: Waspicable you have failed this world!

Troy: Rangers that's a Super Mega Win!

Nico: At least I didn't fart and kill a monster this time!

THEY LAUGHED!

We regrouped.

Troy: We haven't forgotten that Jetray can fly!

Tsukasa: This is to honor that!

Kamen Ride: Red Hawk!

Kamen Ride: Blue Swallow!

Kamen Ride: Black Condor!

Kamen Ride: Yellow Owl!

Kamen Ride: White Swan!

Tsukasa turned into Red Hawk and Daiki summoned clones of the Jetman!

Megaforce Rangers: LEGENDARY RANGER MODE! HYPERJET SQUAD!

They turned into the Jetman Rangers too!

Nico: Lets get her!

We flew at Carnagejelly and blasted her all over!

G1 Jazz, Mixmaster, Rhinox and Leobreaker used the Earth and

Animatron Cyber Planet Keys and they enhanced Rhinox, Jazz and Mixmaster's weapons 100-fold and Leobreaker had sharper claws popped out!

Rhinox and G1 Jazz: RHINO JAZZ STORM!

Mixmaster and Leobreaker: CORRODING LION SLASHER!

Taranee of Fire and Heatwave: FIRESTORM BLAST!

Irma of Water and Demyx: WATER MAELSTROM!

Hay Lin of Wind and Vulture: WIND CYCLONE BLAST!

Cornelia of Earth and Dai Gui: EARTH AVALANCHE!

Will of Magic and Dr. Viktor: LIGHTNING STRIKE BLAST!

Layla of Andros and Toiletnator: ANDROS MAELSTROM BLAST!

Bloom of Domino and Brain Freezer: DOMINO FIRESTORM BLAST!

Flora of Linphea and Man Boy: LINPHEA NATURE SHOT!

Musa of Melody and Diabolico: MELODY MUSIC BLAST!

Tecna of Zenith and Riddler: ZENITH TECH SHOT!

Starlight Glimmer, Starburst Aurora, Fireheart Flame, Skull Screamer, Xavier Ghost, Nightscream "Karai" Vu~anpaiabaito, Terror-Bite Vu~anpaiabaito, Phantom, Scared Dog, Overkill the Raptor, Ash Whamp-Jack, Cozy Glow, Thorax, Sunburst, Trixie Lulamoon, Moony Moondancer, Starfall, Dove, Juniper Montage, Diamond Tiara, Silver Spoon, Toxic Horror, Louie PoisonSea and Clover the Clever, Undead Skylanders and Sir Great Britain: SKULL STORM OF EMPATHY!

They fired waves of energy and elements.

Starlight Glimmer, Cozy Glow, Jetray and Lucy Loud: DARKNESS BONE BLASTER!

They fired waves of energy and elements.

Lincoln: Let's take care of Carnagejelly and send her over to Vypra. WATER ELEMENT STYLE: AQUA BLADE!

Lincoln swung his massive greatsword and fired blades of water that hit Carnagejelly.

R. Mika: WATER LIGHT STYLE: HYDRO LASER!

R. Mika fired a water laser that hit Carnagejelly.

Juri Han: WATER DARK STYLE: SHADOW TSUNAMI!

Juri Han fired a massive blast of water and shadows that formed into a shadow tsunami that slammed into Carnagejelly.

Jessica Shannon: WIND STING STYLE: WASP CYCLONE!

Jessica Shannon fired a massive blast of wind and wasps that formed into a massive cyclone of wasps and wind that slammed into Carnagejelly.

Peni Parker: WIND WEB STYLE: WINDY WEBS!

Peni Parker fired a massive barrage of wind and webs that slammed into Carnagejelly.

Shantae: WIND MAGIC STYLE: MYSTIC TORNADO!

Shantae fired a massive blast of magic and wind that formed into a magic tornado and it slammed into Carnagejelly.

Lincoln and his harem: WATER WIND FINAL SMASH: AQUA TORNADO!

Lincoln and his harem fired a massive water tornado that smashed into Carnagejelly and took her down.

Lincoln put Carnagejelly inside a massive waterfilled aquarium and sent her to Vypra through a portal he opened up.

Maria: Okay, now that was crazy. We faced off against another

Akuma of one of our Mascots.

Lori: Who's to literally say there's another waiting for us in the next race?

We resumed the race.

Billy Natson: AND HERE COMES THE WINNERS OF THE RACE! IT'S STARLIGHT GLIMMER, COZY GLOW AND LUCY LOUD!

EVERYONE CHEERED WILDLY FOR THEM!

Me: Way to go!

Xenia: YEAH!

Lincoln: That was awesome! And You're gonna wish you hadn't said that, Lori. Now, there's one last thing to do and one last loose end to tie up: Dagon.

?: I will enjoy killing every last one of you!

Suddenly, the twelve large planets orbiting around my legs, the twelve large planets orbiting around Lincoln's legs, the twelve large planets orbiting around the Loud Sisters' legs, the twelve large planets orbiting around Nico's legs, the eight large orange orbs orbiting Linka's legs the nine large orange orbs orbiting around TLPS Ms. Tarantula's legs, the ten multi-colored orbs orbiting around Duke Lincoln's legs, the eleven colored orbs orbiting around the legs of The Loud's friends, the twelve large dark blue planets orbiting around Ed Cowart's legs, the nine large midnight blue orbs orbiting around TLPS Mr. Wolf's legs, the twelve large aqua blue planets orbiting around Girl Jordan's legs, the nine large crimson red orbs orbiting around Naruto's legs, the eight large crimson red orbs orbiting around Tahu, Vakama, and Nate Adams' legs, the twelve large fiery red planets orbiting around Zach Gurdle's legs, the eight large silver orbs orbiting around Clyde McBride's legs, the eight large black orbs with the Eye of Horus orbiting around Cody (OC)'s legs, the eight large black orbs orbiting around Lars and Dudley Puppy's legs, the eight large pink orbs orbiting around Lexx Loud's legs, the nine large rose pink orbs orbiting around Steven Universe's

legs, the twelve large green planets orbiting around Lynn Sr.'s legs, the nine emerald green orbs orbiting around Yakko Warner's legs, the nine large sapphire blue orbs orbiting around Wakko Warner's legs, the nine large hot pink orbs orbiting around Dot Warner's legs, the nine and eight large marine blue orbs orbiting around Liam and Leif Loud's legs, the eleven large scarlet red orbs orbiting around Lynn Jr.'s legs, the eleven coral red orbs orbiting around Timon's legs, the eight large blood red orbs around Marco Diaz's legs, the nine large aqua blue orbs orbiting around TLPS Mr. Shark's legs, the eight large blue orbs orbiting around Skippy, Sean Bolton, and Loki Loud's legs, the eight large sea-foam green orbs orbiting around Loni Loud's legs, the nine large yellow orbs orbiting around TLPS Mr. Snake's legs, the eight large yellow orbs orbiting around Lane Loud's legs, the eight large brown orbs orbiting around Larry Loud's legs, the eight large light green orbs orbiting around Levi Loud's legs, the eight large lavender orbs orbiting around Leon Loud's legs, the eight large colored orbs orbiting around Bobby Santiago's legs, the eleven large colored orbs orbiting around Twilight Sparkle and her friends, the eight large aqua and ocean blue orbs orbiting around Varie, William Dunbar, and Adam Lyon's legs, the eleven large colored orbs orbiting around Timmy Turner's legs, the eleven large gold orbs orbiting around Alex the Lion and the eight large gold orbs orbiting around Takanuva's legs, and the eight large purple orbs orbiting around Luke Loud's legs and Menat's legs, along with our gems on our large gold Bracers of The Champions of the Universe and the Stones of Gelel that were embedded in the backs of our left hands and our gold halos with four orbiting gold rings surrounding the corners behind our heads were glowing, and that means we've got big trouble incoming, and the imps of The Fabled Gene-Slammers were already hissing with anger.

Lincoln formed a massive indestructible diamond barrier that protected all of us from blasts of water and Lincoln suddenly absorbed the water blasts and it made him even stronger.

Lincoln: (Catches the scent) There's no mistaking the scent of blood from anywhere, you can come out now, Dagon, or we will force you out.

A figure came out, and it was none other than Dagon, the Cursed Spirit of Water from the anime/manga series Jujutsu Kaisen.

Lincoln: Dagon, the Cursed Spirit of Water.

Raven Mordecai: One of the many Disaster Curses, now, you will answer for every last one of your crimes.

Suddenly, Raven Mordecai's purple eyes turned neon purple and she was surrounded by a purple energy aura with stars, darkness, magic, fairies, phoenixes, and angels, she unholstered her massive greatsword, and as she approached Dagon, she left purple energy, stars, darkness, magic, fairies, phoenixes, and angels with every step.

Raven Mordecai: Your crimes have gone unanswered for eons, Dagon, you have caused more than your fair share of crimes and chaos towards humanity, you have a lot to answer for, and I'll make sure you pay for your crimes with your own blood.

Suddenly, Raven Mordecai was surrounded by a massive vortex of purple energy with stars, darkness, and magic surrounding the vortex, there are fairies, phoenixes, and angels flying around the vortex, and in the vortex is a black phoenix with red eyes glaring at Dagon: the red eyes of eternal death.

Me: WHOA! Incredible!

Nico: So awesome!

Lincoln: I've seen what Raven is capable of, and that deranged fairy-obsessed killer Randall Williams wound up on the wrong end of her wrath more than once, and he wound up getting bruised more than once for his misdeeds.

Then, as the vortex faded, Raven Mordecai emerged, but she was changed forever.

Raven Mordecai grew from 7'0" to 8'3" in height, she has large gold metal braces on her biceps and thighs, and she now has twelve large purple and black planets orbiting around her legs, she has the body of a goddess, she has purple highlights in the bangs of her

long black hair and she has a large golden halo in the center with golden angel wings on the bottom and four orbiting golden rings on each corner behind her head, she has neon purple eyes and a purple energy aura with stars, light, magic, fairies, phoenixes, and angels surrounding her and immense protective neon rainbow aura with all of the elements swirling around it, she has a dark fairy with a crescent moon in her hands emblazoned on her forehead with purple iris, she has on fairy earrings with purple gems for eyes and holding the Star, Magic, Dark, and Eternity Kanjis in her hands, she also has a dark fairy with purple gems for eyes and holding the Star, Magic, Dark, and Eternity Kanjis in her hands for the second pendant on the bottom of her purple fairy-shaped Element of Harmony, along with the gold Thunderbird pendant of her Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love necklace with purple crystal links from her merged Crystal Necklace of the Buddha and purple gems embedded on the gold lightning bolt links, and she also has on her white and gold accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker Necklace of Eternal Love on her neck. Raven Mordecai has on a sleeveless purple crop top, purple skirt, purple knee-high high-heeled boots with butterfly buckles, and long sleeveless white trenchcoat with stars, darkness, magic, fairies, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails, and on the back is a dark fairy, a phoenix, and angel and surrounded by light and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with phoenixes and angels surrounding a purple gem with neon glowing purple lights equipped with recognition of her and fits an infinite number of items and component for her Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in. Suddenly, Raven Mordecai felt a sharp pain on her back, and then, her massive purple and black butterfly wings with purple tips grew much larger for her new body and medium sized purple and black butterfly wings with purple tips grew and sprouted out underneath her massive purple and black butterfly wings with purple tips and she also now has eleven massive and long black wolf tails with purple tips and purple markings, Raven Mordecai has on her Ring of the Phoenix with large purple gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger and Star Sapphire Corps ring on her left ring finger and Stone of Gelel embedded in her left hand and white fingerless bridal gloves and gold armored claws over her fingers and smaller planets orbiting her fingers like rings.

Suddenly, Raven Mordecai's massive gold greatsword and all the greatswords and swords that she'd gotten began to merge together, and they were surrounded by a kaleidoscope of purple energy, stars, darkness, magic, fairies, phoenixes, and angels, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Raven Mordecai's Cosmic Eternal Nocturne Fury Magic Dark Fairy Queen Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of Cosmic Eternal Cosmic Eternal Nocturne Fury Magic Dark Fairy Queen Phoenix God Angel Justice, it's a brand-new massive greatsword with embedded purple gems and dark fairy and runes etched on the 7'9" massive, wide, double-edged black blade, large black phoenix heads for the crossguard, large white angel faces built into both sides of the hilt and large purple gems embedded in their foreheads, longer midnight black handle, four large black phoenix heads with purple gems for eyes and on the bottom of the large black phoenix heads is a large black phoenix head with purple gems for eyes and purple gem in its mouth for the pommel, Raven Mordecai has on her brand-new large gold Bracers of The Champions of The Universe with large purple gems on her wrists and Dragon Ball Bracelet and wrist computer and Omnitrix on her left Bracer, her large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with a gold fairy head with purple gems for eyes and purple gem in its mouth for the belt buckle on her waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on her right hip and Eater of Sins revolver holstered on her left hip. There's a purple kanji with crescent moons in between the kanji below the dark fairy, phoenix, and angel that said, "Raven Mordecai, Queen of The The Dark Fairies of Duskbreak Cove, Despiser of The Deranged Fairy-Obsessed Serial Killer Randall Williams, Master of Darkness and Dark Magic, Powerful Force of Good, Thrasher of The Bad Guys, True Immortal and Omnipotent Powerful Warrior of The Universe, Loving Guardian Angel and Future Wife of Lincoln Loud, Despiser of Dark Chandler, Dark Lori, Dark Lynn, Dark Lola, Dark Lisa, and Dark Luan, Archenemy of Bee Nezire, Amazing Member of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates, Ultimate Force of

Ultimate Good, True Goddess of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Destroyer and Slayer of Evil, Deranged, Murderous, Ruthless, and Sadistic Bastards, Amazing and Powerful Student of Amazing and Powerful Teachers, True Immortal Hero, and Master of Darkness, Dark Magic, Fairies, Phoenixes, Angels, and Dark Fairies"

レイヴン・モルデカイ、ダスクブレイク・コーブのダーク・フェアリーの女王、狂った妖精にとりつかれた連続殺人犯ランドール・ウィリアムズの軽蔑者、闇と闇の魔法の達人、善の強力な力、悪者のスラッシャー、真の不滅で全能の強力な戦士宇宙、愛する守護天使、リンカーンの将来の妻、ラウド、ダーク・チャンドラーの軽蔑者、ダーク・ロリ、ダーク・リン、ダーク・ローラ、ダーク・リサ、そしてダーク・ルアン、ビー・ネジアの大敵、チーム・ラウドの素晴らしいメンバー、フェニックス・ストーム、勇敢な戦士コスモス、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の守護者、擁護者、そして救世主、宇宙への希望の大使であり灯台、友情とエレメントの力のマスター、セレスティアル・ゼルナガの怒りのマスター、ブラック・ゲートのマスター、究極の善の究極の力、真実の真の女神、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直さ、寛大さ、優しさ、無私の心、勇気、そして信頼、悪の破壊者とスレイヤー、錯乱、殺人的で冷酷でサディスティックなろくでなし、驚くべき強力な教師の驚くべき強力な生徒、真の不滅のヒーロー、そして闇のマスター、ダークマジック、妖精、フェニックス、天使、ダークフェアリー

Raven Mordecai has transformed into SUPER ANGEL-DARK FAIRY QUEEN-GOD-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY NOCTURNE FURY MAGIC DARK FAIRY QUEEN FAIRY PHOENIX GOD ANGEL OF DIVINE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY NOCTURNE FURY MAGIC DARK FAIRY QUEEN FAIRY PHOENIX GOD ANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY NOCTURNE FURY MAGIC DARK FAIRY QUEEN FAIRY PHOENIX GOD ANGEL LOVE!

We were amazed by Raven Mordecai's Super Angel-Dark Fairy Queen-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga transformation and when Lincoln saw her, he had

an atomic red blush on his face, hearts in his eyes, and his nose was bleeding. But, when Dagon saw it, he fired blasts of water at her to kill her, but Raven Mordecai fired a massive barrage of purple energy, stars, darkness, magic, fairies, phoenixes, and angels which hit Dagon and sent him flying into another wall, he got back up, but he was enraged.

Me: No way, did Raven just transform?

Lincoln: She did, now, we can tear Dagon apart and make him pay for everything.

Raven Mordecai: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Cosmic Eternal Harmony Nocturne Fury Magic Dark Fairy Queen Phoenix God Angel and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Nocturne Fury Magic Dark Fairy Queen Phoenix God Angel Love) You said it, Lincoln. Alright, let's get him, boys!

Me: Now, you're talking!

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Hinon True Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Hinon True Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm Phoenix God Angel Universal Hope Elemental Cosmic Heavenly Bravery and True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds and True Immortal Heroism and transformed into Super Angel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Vampire-Werewolf-Buffalo-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Universal Elemental Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Phoenix God Angel Hope, and his new greatswords were ready as the sword pendants on his large white and gold accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love were glowing and he joined Raven Mordecai.

And I unholstered my massive J.D. Knudson's Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal True Eternal Celestial Cosmic

Elemental Wolf Moon Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Phoenix God Angel Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Ebonwu-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-January Wolf Moon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Harmony Universal Elemental Thunderbird Vampire Werewolf January Wolf Moon Mythological Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Harmony Universal Elemental Thunderbird Vampire Werewolf January Wolf Moon Mythological Phoenix God Angel Justice and Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Harmony Universal Elemental Thunderbird Vampire Werewolf January Wolf Moon Mythological Phoenix God Angel Hope and joined them.

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) I wasn't that surprised to find out that you'd be coming after us, Dagon, but we're not going to waste this opportunity to take you down.

Me: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Divine Godly Universal

Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) That's right, and now, it's high-time for you to pay for all of your crimes.

Lincoln, Raven Mordecai, and I went after Dagon, and we fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow energy, purple energy, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, pumpkins, dark lightning, pumpkin fire, swords, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Mammoths, Pegasi, Windigos, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs,

Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Cerberus, Perytons, Griffins, Sphinxes, Hippogriffs, Manticores, Animals, and Mythological Animals at Dagon, and they exploded with incredible power as they hit him.

Then, we attacked him with powerful slashes from our massive greatswords leaving scars on him and Lincoln left many more by firing rainbow energy slashes with his gold-plated claws and his two new massive greatswords and he even fired red and blue wolf fire at him as well and I also left many more by firing rainbow energy slashes with my gold-plated claws and fired blue wolf fire as well and Raven Mordecai also did the same by firing purple energy slashes from her massive greatsword, and he, Raven Mordecai, and I attacked him hard with punches, kicks, and karate chops and they're super mega-painful because of our superhuman strength, along with elemental blasts, and this was driving Dagon even more madder and even more insane with rage.

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now to end this.

Lincoln ran up to and put Dagon in a bearhug so he couldn't escape. Suddenly, Lincoln began to absorb Dagon into his body and his rainbow energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals and animals flared up even more extremely and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles grew and bulged even more and veins formed on his body, and his massive white angel wings with aurora and orange tips spread out and glowed and his halo glowed and he began growing even more stronger as he assimilated Dagon's Hydrokinesis and abilities.

Then, when Lincoln was done, Dagon was fully absorbed into his body and he sent Dagon to The Black Gates forever. Everyone cheered wildly for what Raven Mordecai, Lincoln, and I did as we holstered their massive greatswords on their backs and powered down and Raven Mordecai's new body, clothes, weapons, jewelry, Third Eye, eleven massive and long black wolf tails, large gold halo with four large orbiting gold rings on each corner behind her head, twelve large purple and black planets orbiting around her legs, smaller planets orbiting around her fingers, and massive purple and black butterfly wings and medium sized purple and black butterfly wings underneath are permanent.

Raven Mordecai: Your immortal life ends here. Thanks for helping me take down Dagon, Lincoln, you too, J.D.

Lincoln: (Smiles Warmly) You're welcome, Raven.

Me: My pleasure, Raven.

Suddenly, Raven Mordecai wrapped her arms around Lincoln's waist, as her chest pressed against Lincoln's massive pecs and her stomach pressed against his eight-pack abs, which'd brought an atomic red blush to Lincoln's face, and he wrapped his abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms around her waist, which took her by surprise and brought an atomic red blush to her face. Then, as Lincoln leaned down to Raven Mordecai's face, they kissed passionately as she moved her hands onto Lincoln's massive pecs, and behind them was a Thunderbird, Phoenix, Dragon, Tiger, Mermaid, Angel, Fairy, Succubus, Incubus, Windigo, and Demon flying in the air, and we saw a herd of Buffalo and many animals running across the field and elemental forces and darkness them

and we cheered wildly. Then, Lincoln and Raven Mordecai sucked in and absorbed the elemental forces and darkness and they came back to us as the display vanished.

Nico: My God. Guys, what we just saw, THAT WAS ONE AWESOME FIGHT!

Nico ran to me, Lincoln, and Raven Mordecai and hugged us.

Luna: No kidding dudes, you guys taught that demon a lesson.

Luan: And Lincoln absorbed him and acquired all of his powers and abilities.

Me: And sent his soul to The Black Gates. So, Lincoln, who're we meeting on your rescue tomorrow?

Lincoln: I've got someone in mind from long ago: Serenity Nightingale, Avatar of Dunames Dark Witch.

Abigail Nightingale: My older sister? Wow!

Selene Emperyous: I was waiting for that moment when you chose her, and you guys are going to love meeting her, Serenity Nightingale is Lincoln's Guardian Angel from Michigan, and she's the older sister of Abigail Nightingale, Gene-Slammer of Night Wing Sorceress, and like her sister, she's a powerful master of darkness and umbrakinesis. She's a Goth Girl who was born with incredible powers of Darkness, Dark Magic, Black Magic, and Satanic Magic, and she also has black angel wings. Serenity's a very powerful master over the forces of Darkness and she's used her powers of darkness to protect Lincoln and she's taken down a ton of crooks and thugs and made their nightmares come true. Serenity trained Lincoln in using the powers of Darkness, Dark Magic, Black Magic, and Satanic Magic, and they used their powers of darkness to humiliate Flip and Scoots and they even exposed their shenanigans to everyone in Royal Woods, and it was ugly. Lincoln made her a darkness greatsword and necklace, and to show thanks, she kissed Lincoln on the lips, and as a result, when he comes of age, he'll marry Serenity and Abigail along with the rest of his harem. Serenity hates Lola, Lynn, and Flip with a blazing passion because they tried

to stab her little sister and throw her in the river as revenge for what she did in beating them up after they stabbed Girl Jordan and tried to throw her in the river, but Lincoln and Serenity beat those three up and Lincoln sent Flip flying back to prison and Serenity sent Lynn and Lola flying back to The Loud House to face the punishment of a lifetime after they heard everything from Lincoln and Serenity.

WE GASPED!

Nico: Lynn, Lola, of all the… !

Me: I still remembered that incident all too well. Lynn and Lola were stupid in allying with that mutant to kill Abigail.

Lynn Sr.: Lincoln even got out a huge paddle and swatted Lynn and Lola hard on their butts. He still had anger towards Scoots for what happened to Claudia Cloudian, and he swore that this wouldn't happen to anymore of his Guardian Angels.

Nico: So, if they try to kill any of his Guardian Angels, he'll unleash Hell on Earth on the guilty.

At the winners circle, Starlight Glimmer, Cozy Glow and Lucy Loud were awarded blue crystal trophies that looked like the planet Aeropela and they had Jetray flying around it.

Starlight Glimmer: Boy this was awesome!

Cozy Glow: We had so much fun!

Aurora Shine: I'm so proud of you my little Cozy!

Cozy Glow: Thanks Mom. This was so awesome!

Skalamander: Nice job, guys!

Starlight Glimmer: Thanks!

10,000 Volt Ghost: You guys earned that trophy.

Nico: They sure did.

Ben Ravencroft: And Carnagejelly is in our ranks.

Count Spankulot: But I don't blame her actions. The Team Rocket members have been very bad!

Me: You got that right Count.

Black Knight Ghost: Let's celebrate!

Me: I agree. Who's up for burritos?

Nico: I am! Great job today everyone.

Lucy Loud: This was fun.

Cozy Glow: (To the viewers) This was a fun adventure guys!

Me: Yep.

We went back home and went to Lynn's Table for burritos and they were awesome. Then we went back home and enjoyed the rest of the day and went to sleep.

THE END

Another awesome chapter done.

Aeropela was a really cool planet.

NicoChan11, JediAvatarOfShinobi, Omegahatchiyak12, kolbdog323, XP4Universe, Darkhai, vinjedi1995, Drako1234658, Nflemingful, Hynageneral, BumbleSparkle, EtstheClarenceandTLHfan and ninjakingofhearts gave me the ideas for this and so did Mendez1996. Thanks guys

For the next rescue Nico, The Ripping Friends, Ellie Singh, Evelyn Burmingham, Jen Tennyson, Eddy, Yugi, Tea, Jaden, Jesse Anderson, Allenby Beardsley Knudson, The Hernandez Sisters, Yost Magma, Rin Nohara, Woz, Bai Tza, Sabrina Lorelai the Despair from The Dark Gene-Slammer, Albedo, The 1983 D&D

Gang, Donbrothers, Irina Krafla the Granity Gene-slammer, Kora Lexxington, Olivia Houou, Nataša Marečková, Nalanie Nanthavong The Vorash Gene-Slammer, Brynja, Sissi Delmas, Anna Anyanova the Destiny HERO Dark Angel Gene-slammer, Daring Do, Lizzie Strong the Great Blue Windrunner Gene-slammer, Emam Reynolds the Living Tsunami Gene-slammer, Wendy Sapphira, Reggie Hjorleifsstræti the Five Headed Dragon Gene-Slammer, Qin, Miku Yuuki, Princess Anita, Granity, Rei Miyamoto, Saya Tekagi, Saeko Busujima, Shizuka Marimoto, Kamen Rider (1971), Hibiki Riders, Agito Riders, Kabuto Riders, Den-O, Kiva, Decade, W, OOO, Fourze, Wizard Riders, Blade Riders, Faiz Riders, Gaim Riders, Drive Riders, Ghost Riders, Ex-Aid Riders, Build Riders, Zi-O Riders, Zero-One Riders, Saber Riders, Dragon Knight Riders, Granity, Samurai Jack, Ashi and her sisters, Changeman, Jetman, Dairangers, Zenkaigers, Chloe Bourgeois, Shanan, Rita Loud, The Goths of Darkness, Zarya Moonwolf, Applejack, Apple Bloom, Twilight Sparkle & Friends, Sunny Starscout, Izzy Moonbow, Hitch Trailblazer, Pipp Petals, Zipp Storm, Misty Brightdawn, Wallflower Blush, Alice Kingsleigh, Rachel Stavenport, Kate Lloyd, Carol Pusateri, Hailey Helios, Kia, Jenna, Lina, May, Maria, Danica Metrois, Kaalia of The Vast, Varie, Sakura Valencia, Xenia the Xerneas, Bhavna Radhakrishnan the Xerneas Gene-Slammer, Bridgette, Eli, me, Sakura Knudson, Arrietty, Aylene Carter, Gabrielle, Littlefoot and friends, Fu, Nicole Knudson, Spiderman and his counterparts, Kaina Tsutsumi, Nick Logan, Sh'Lainn Blaze, Camie, Kaoruku Awata, Himiko, Ibara, Toru, Sirius, Tsuyu, Ochaco, Luz, Amity, Gus, Willow, Hunter, Felicia Wittebane, Carly Atlas, Misty Tredwell, Zuria, Tony Jones, Edyn, Strag, Momo, Girl Jordan, Leeli, Sora Phaaze, Venus, Earth, Vinyl Scratch, Airazor, Rhinox, Cheetor, Rattrap, Tigatron, Janeen Aran, Lincoln, Leni, Laney, Lana, Lola, Lisa and Lily along with Don Octavio, Sirenia Quincia, Bug Eaten, Evil Gemini Man, Florentine and Universe 666 Clockwerk, along with Kairi Yano, Anastasia Clockwerk, Lupin III, Rioichi Cooper, Henriette One-Eye Cooper and Charlotte Cooper and the city's women are in trouble because a clone of Brad Buttowski is wreaking havoc and is making every girl all over be in their birthday suits. Yes you heard me. Brad is back for revenge and he is making GIRLS ALL OVER THE CITY NAKED! Nicole is gonna be REALLY MASSIVELY PISSED! ANd she is going to maul him to death like how she did with the Platypus Brothers! Also Kendall Perkins,

Mollie, Meg Griffin, Nunnally, Star Butterfly and Marco Diaz are all going to transform against him! Also we're going to battle Another Don Octavio, Sirenia Quincia, Bug Eaten, Evil Gemini Man, Florentine and Universe 666 Clockwerk who are the Gene-slammers of Rhinomon, PB&Jellyfish and Conductor of Nephthys and the embodiment of the Twin Dopant. And we're going to meet a Bamboo Pandamonium gene-slammer named Zian Qin.

Alright, and for tomorrow, the match-up is for Sabrina Morrigan, Avatar of Omega Shenron and Daughter of The Morrigan, The Celtic Goddess of War, and she and Lincoln are going to destroy Hanami, the major antagonist in the anime/manga series Jujutsu Kaisen.

For Lincoln's rescue tomorrow, Lincoln and his group are heading to an abandoned planet in the Forgotten Zone, and we're going to battle Chet from Totally Spies, and Mr. Jinks is going to transform and we're going to send that jerk straight to The Masters of Evil, and we're going to meet Serenity Nightingale, Avatar of Dunames Dark Witch, she's Lincoln's Guardian Angel from Michigan, and she's the older sister of Abigail Nightingale, Gene-Slammer of Night Wing Sorceress, and like her sister, she's a powerful master of darkness and umbrakinesis. She's a Goth Girl who was born with incredible powers of Darkness, Dark Magic, Black Magic, and Satanic Magic, and she also has black angel wings. Serenity's a very powerful master over the forces of Darkness and she's used her powers of darkness to protect Lincoln and she's taken down a ton of crooks and thugs and made their nightmares come true. Serenity trained Lincoln in using the powers of Darkness, Dark Magic, Black Magic, and Satanic Magic, and they used their powers of darkness to humiliate Flip and Scoots and they even exposed their shenanigans to everyone in Royal Woods, and it was ugly. Lincoln made her a darkness greatsword and necklace, and to show thanks, she kissed Lincoln on the lips, and as a result, when he comes of age, he'll marry Serenity and Abigail along with the rest of his harem. Serenity hates Lola, Lynn, and Flip with a blazing passion because they tried to stab her little sister and throw her in the river as revenge for what she did in beating them up after they stabbed Girl Jordan and tried to throw her in the river, but Lincoln and Serenity beat those three up and Lincoln sent Flip flying back to prison and Serenity sent Lynn and Lola flying back to The Loud House to face the punishment of a

lifetime after they heard everything from Lincoln and Serenity.

Next up is a race around the planet Tesslos, home planet of Ampfibian and it's going to be ELECTRIFYING as we battle Mr. Electric and make him pay.

See you next time.

RACE AROUND TESSLOS

This is a race around Ampfibian and Ra'ad's home planet Tesslos

---

Walking through the city was Nico, The Ripping Friends, Ellie Singh, Evelyn Burmingham, Jen Tennyson, Eddy, Yugi, Tea, Jaden, Jesse Anderson, Allenby Beardsley Knudson, The Hernandez Sisters, Yost Magma, Rin Nohara, Woz, Bai Tza, Sabrina Lorelai the Despair from The Dark Gene-Slammer, Albedo, The 1983 D&D Gang, Donbrothers, Irina Krafla the Granity Gene-slammer, Kora Lexxington, Olivia Houou, Nataša Marečková, Nalanie Nanthavong The Vorash Gene-Slammer, Brynja, Sissi Delmas, Anna Anyanova the Destiny HERO Dark Angel Gene-slammer, Daring Do, Lizzie Strong the Great Blue Windrunner Gene-slammer, Emam Reynolds the Living Tsunami Gene-slammer, Wendy Sapphira, Reggie Hjorleifsstræti the Five Headed Dragon Gene-Slammer, Qin, Miku Yuuki, Princess Anita, Granity, Rei Miyamoto, Saya Tekagi, Saeko Busujima, Shizuka Marimoto, Kamen Rider (1971), Hibiki Riders, Agito Riders, Kabuto Riders, Den-O, Kiva, Decade, W, OOO, Fourze, Wizard Riders, Blade Riders, Faiz Riders, Gaim Riders, Drive Riders, Ghost Riders, Ex-Aid Riders, Build Riders, Zi-O Riders, Zero-One Riders, Saber Riders, Dragon Knight Riders, Granity, Samurai Jack, Ashi and her sisters, Changeman, Jetman, Dairangers, Zenkaigers, Chloe Bourgeois, Shanan, Rita Loud, The Goths of Darkness, Zarya Moonwolf, Applejack, Apple Bloom, Twilight Sparkle & Friends, Sunny Starscout, Izzy Moonbow, Hitch Trailblazer, Pipp Petals, Zipp Storm, Misty Brightdawn, Wallflower Blush, Alice Kingsleigh, Rachel Stavenport, Kate Lloyd, Carol Pusateri, Hailey Helios, Kia, Jenna, Lina, May, Maria, Danica Metrois, Kaalia of The Vast, Varie, Sakura Valencia, Xenia the Xerneas, Bhavna Radhakrishnan the Xerneas Gene-Slammer, Bridgette, Eli, me, Sakura Knudson, Arrietty, Aylene Carter, Gabrielle, Littlefoot and friends, Fu, Nicole Knudson, Spiderman and his counterparts, Kaina Tsutsumi, Nick Logan, Sh'Lainn Blaze, Camie, Kaoruku Awata, Himiko, Ibara, Toru, Sirius, Tsuyu, Ochaco, Luz, Amity, Gus, Willow, Hunter, Felicia Wittebane, Carly Atlas,

Misty Tredwell, Zuria, Tony Jones, Edyn, Strag, Momo, Girl Jordan, Leeli, Sora Phaaze, Venus, Earth, Vinyl Scratch, Airazor, Rhinox, Cheetor, Rattrap, Tigatron, Janeen Aran, Lincoln, Leni, Laney, Lana, Lola, Lisa and Lily along with Don Octavio, Sirenia Quincia, Bug Eaten, Evil Gemini Man, Florentine and Universe 666 Clockwerk, along with Kairi Yano, Anastasia Clockwerk, Lupin III, Rioichi Cooper, Henriette One-Eye Cooper and Charlotte Cooper and we were heading out on an amazing rescue.

Qin: I have a feeling this will be a good rescue.

Camie: Me too.

Lola: Yeah I agree there.

Nico: Yeah who knows what this rescue will have in store.

Kairi Yano: But we're ready for it.

Nico: Yep. Kairi, I want to thank you, Don Octavio and your teams for coming.

Kairi Yano: No problem Nico. This will be so fun.

Anastasia Clockwerk: (Russian Accent) It sure will be.

Nico: Anastasia, I'm sorry your ancester was a jerk.

Anastasia Clockwerk: I'll be okay. I'm glad you guys destroyed him.

Me: Same here.

Brittney: Clockwerk was really consumed with hate and jealousy.

Camie: He sure was.

Nico: Look on the bright side. At least you can redeem your birthright.

Anastasia Clockwerk: Yeah. I got 12,000 years of redemption to do.

Nico: Lots of it.

Me: No kidding. Man yesterdays was so fun.

Lola: Yeah on Aeropela

Nico: At least I wasn't farting this time

May: Thank goodness.

Lola: That's for sure.

Nico: Yep. But Tentacool's akuma was cool!

Maria: And huge!

Me: Yeah!

Camie: No kidding!

Nico: How's Tentacool doing after yesterday?

Varie: She's doing good. She said it didn't affect her at all seeing her Akuma.

Camie: That's a relief.

Qin: Yeah.

Starlight Glimmer: It was. But me, Cozy Glow and Lucy won the race.

Nico: You should be proud of yourselves.

Starlight Glimmer: We are proud Nico. We are proud.

Lucy Loud: Yep we sure are.

Maria: I'll get us some burgers.

Me: Okay.

She went and did so.

Maria hummed. But then she saw a girl with black hair and blue

eyes and a voluptuous body that was completey naked and shivering and her clothes were shredded.

Maria: (GASP) Oh my god.

She got out a blanket and put it on her.

Maria: What happened?

Girl: (Shivering) A little brat destroyed all my clothes.

Maria: Oh man.

Maria brought her over.

Me: Oh man! Chikara Elemonga! What happened?

Maria: Found her freezing her ass off naked. Some kid shredded all her clothes into ribbons!

Nicole: When I find this kid he is in for a world of hurt!

Nico: Who the fuck would do such a thing?!

Me: It wasn't Jiraiya-sensei. If it was a kid thenhe is in for a world of pain.

Lola: YEAH!

Chikara Elemonga: It wasn't just me! Numerous other women had their clothes ruined

Nico: SAY WHAT!?

Qin: Uh oh!

Lincoln: Oh my God. Okay, guys, we got ourselves a huge emergency, and this is one we're not going to like in the slightest: we just got word that a clone of Brad Buttowski is here and he's back for revenge, and even worse, he's making GIRLS ALL OVER THE CITY NAKED!

WE GASPED IN HORROR, AND NICOLE WAS MEGA PISSED

OFF!

Nicole: WHAT?!

Eli: How the Hell did a clone of that asshole was created?!

Nico: That's definitely what we want to know, it couldn't have been a contingency plan made by that moron, he's too stupid to come up with a plan like that.

Lincoln: I'll check.

Lincoln typed on his wrist computer and brought up a video to see how that clone of Brad Buttowski was created from last night. Suddenly, we saw a black-clothed figure in the video in the back of Lynn's Table, and in his hand, he had a vial of that moron's blood. Then, he put it on the ground and he chanted a black magic incantation. Suddenly, the dark magic reacted with the vial of Brad's blood, and it created a perfect clone of him.

Me: Oh man, so that's how he was created. But, who was it that did this?

Lincoln zoomed in on the figure, and we were horrified to find out who it was that did this: it was a demonic version of Sebastian: the one who was once the monster who went insane and constantly tried to kill Qin, Nico, and their friends and an absolute monstrous nightmare to Buster and his friends from Acme Acres and the Z-Fighters.

Qin: Oh, Triple Shit! Now, we got a demonic version of Sebastian running loose?!

Nico: This is the very monster who went insane and constantly tried to kill you, me, and our friends and who was an absolute monstrous nightmare to Buster and his friends from Acme Acres and the Z-Fighters.

Eli: But, how did that monster come into existence?

Nico: I think I know.

Nico pulled up a video from months ago, and we saw Sebastian do an exorcism on himself to get rid of the leftover malevolence he had in his heart, and it took the form of black mass, but not all of the malevolence left him due to the chips Madeline Linnaeus put on him, but before he could destroy it, the malevolence escaped.

Me: WHOA!

Nico: I told him to get Dana Orichalcum or the rest of us, but he didn't want to. (Sighs) But, I can understand why though, everything he did, he forever blamed himself, it was Dark Chase Young that did this, but we didn't know about that at the time, and Connor, Alicia, Mindy, Qin, and I along with the rest of my friends severed all ties with him forever, and we swore if he ever came back, we'd finish we started and end him. Ever since that day, he tried to kill us and whenever he wasn't trying to kill us, he's antagonized Buster and his friends from Acme Acres and the Z-Fighters and tried to destroy all life on Earth and the universes beyond, and by extension, pissed off Lincoln and his Guardian Angels, and all of the team and The Masters of Evil as well.

Suddenly, the rest of the team arrived, thanks to Lincoln's telepathic message.

Ed Cowart: We got here as fast as we could thanks to Lincoln's message.

Lori: I literally can't believe that a clone of that moron is here, and it was all the fault of a demonic version of Sebastian. We were almost that close to trying to attack him without a rolling pin.

Me: Ouch.

Suddenly, Lincoln's large gold halo with four large orbiting gold rings orbiting the corners behind his head glowed and the four large orbiting gold rings fired beams of light that formed into a viewing window and we see Stan and Steak Stankco dressed only in shorts and shirtless and still forced to mine and eat broccoli at The Broccoli Mine Prison in Canada, and they'd regained their abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and eight-pack abs along with their massive physical upper body and lower body

strength, but they were now as four times as big as The Hulk.

The two of them were grumbling like mad and there was no doubt they were plotting to escape once again, but then, we saw the barbell tattoos on their backs glow red. Suddenly, Stan and Steak were glowing with red energy, but then, their arms were raised and it looked like their wrists were bound with metal cuffs same with their feet.

Me: Uh oh, here we go!

Lincoln: Yep.

Suddenly, Lincoln made red portals appear in front of the Stankcos, and then, out of nowhere, Lincoln sprouted tentacles with suctions from his chest and all of the males on the team did the same and they went through the portals and they came out of the portals and latched themselves onto the massive pecs, necks, arms, and legs of Stan and Steak Stankco. Then, the tentacles began sucking the Stankcos' of their massive muscle mass, virility, and massive physical strength and they were groaning in pain as they began shrinking in muscle mass.

Then, all of the massive muscle mass, virility, and massive physical strength of The Stankcos began being pumped into Lincoln and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles grew and bulged even more and veins formed on his body, and his massive white angel wings with aurora and orange tips spread out and glowed and his halo glowed and he began growing even more stronger.

The same thing happened to me, Nico, and all the males on the team and our abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles grew and bulged even more and veins formed on our bodies, and our massive angel wings spread out and glowed and our halos glowed and we also began growing even more stronger.

Lincoln: (Growls) Oh man, I haven't forgotten how potent this curse really is.

Me: (Growls) Yeah, this is really potent, but this still feels incredible.

Then, when Lincoln and all the males were done, the tentacles detached themselves from the pecs, arms, legs, and necks of the two meatheads and they went back into us as the portals closed, and we saw that Stan and Steak Stankco were thin as a rake and sucked bone dry of their muscle mass, virility, and massive physical strength again, and the glowing barbells on their back stopped glowing.

Stan and Steak Stankco: NOT AGAIN! (ENRAGED SCREAMING)

The viewing window closed as the four large orbiting gold rings stopped glowing and the light beams disappeared. Suddenly, we saw that we were even more bigger in muscle thanks to Lincoln's curse he put on The Stankcos.

Me: (Looked at my even more muscular body) Whoa. Lincoln, that Min's Egyptian Virility Drain Curse you put on the Stankcos is still really potent. But, look at us, now we're even more ripped than ever. (Flexes my even more massive muscles)

Lincoln: (Flexes his even more massive muscles) Yep, and this curse will be on them for all eternity. (Sensed for the Brad Buttowski clone) AHA! Gotcha, you moron! I just spotted the Brad Buttowski clone, he's 20 yards away, and now, he's coming after us!

Me: Let's head down there and tear that moron to fucking pieces!

Lincoln: That demonic version of Sebastian's already fled, but we'll be dealing with him one day in the future. (Sensed Flip's musclebound thugs) Uh oh, hold up, I sensed a massive army of Flip's musclebound thugs also heading right for us.

Nico: (GROWLS) Flip, you stupid mutant cheapskate!

Me: That mutant just doesn't even know when to quit!

Suddenly, we saw ten massive armies of Flip's musclebound thugs arrive, and they came barreling towards us in a fit of rage.

Lincoln: Ugh, I knew there was no mistaking the stench of B.O. in the air!

Lincoln fired vacuum tubes from his chest which latched onto the chests of Flip's massive army of hulking muscled thugs, and then, the vacuum tubes literally began sucking Flip's massive army of hulking muscled thugs dry of all their massive muscle mass, virility, blood, and physical strength, and all of it was being pumped into Lincoln and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles grew and bulged even more and veins formed on his body, and his massive white angel wings with aurora and orange tips spread out and glowed and his halo glowed and he began growing even stronger.

I did the same by firing vacuum tubes from his chest which latched onto the chests of Flip's massive army of hulking muscled thugs, and then, the vacuum tubes literally began sucking Flip's massive army of hulking muscled thugs dry of all their massive muscle mass, virility, blood, and physical strength, and all of it was being pumped into me and my abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles grew and bulged even more and veins formed on my body, and my massive elemental angel wings with aurora and red tips spread out and glowed and my halo glowed and I began growing even stronger.

The other male members did the same by firing vacuum tubes from his chest which latched onto the chests of Flip's massive army of hulking muscled thugs, and then, the vacuum tubes literally began sucking Flip's massive army of hulking muscled thugs dry of all their massive muscle mass, virility, blood, and physical strength, and all of it was being pumped into them and their abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles grew and bulged even more and veins formed on their bodies, and their massive angel wings spread out and glowed and their halos glowed and they began growing even stronger.

When we were done, the vacuum tubes detached themselves from the chests of the thugs and went back into us, and the thugs were now dead from blood loss and thin as a rake and Lincoln fired a blast of red energy and destroyed them leaving them as ashes. Then, we set our sights on the clone of Brad Buttowski.

Zarya: You okay now?

Zacian: Thanks to all of you.

Me: Awesome.

Zarya: You want to come with us?

We were flying in the air, and we soon saw the Brad Buttowski clone heading right for us in a fit of rage.

Lincoln: There he is. Looks like getting torn apart by demons wasn't enough, fine. Time to up the ante. UNIVERSE 666 KIBAL, LET'S HOWL!

Lincoln turned into Fire Moon and he then fired blasts of fire and hellfire which hit the Brad Buttowski clone, and he really got burned badly. That pissed off the Brad Buttowski clone as he roared and screamed like a wild animal as we landed.

Lincoln: You're in so much trouble, you piece of garbage, what you did was absolutely the most disrespectful and absolutely horrendous act of barbarism towards women, and for that, we're going to tear you apart limb from limb!

NICOLE REALLY WENT BALLISTIC ON HIM!

NICOLE SMASHED BRAD'S TEETH OUT AND SHE TORE LIPS OFF AND SHE SHOVED THEM DOWN HIS THROAT, THEN SHE GOUGED HIS EYES OUT AND RIPPED HIS FEET AND ARMS OFF!

BELLOWING SCREAMS OF PAIN!

Me: YIKES!

THEN, NICOLE'S NAILS GREW INTO CLAWS AND SHE PROCEEDED TO SCRATCH BRAD ALL OVER THE PLACE WITH HER SHARP CLAWS DRAWING TONS OF BLOOD AND SHE SCRATCHED THEM ALL OVER LIKE HOW REN DID IN THE INFAMOUS REN SEEK'S HELP EPISODE! THEN, SHE GOT OUT HER SWORD, AND THEN!

SLASH! SLASH!

NICOLE SLASHED BRAD ALL OVER AND THEN SLASHED HIS CROTCH CLEAN OFF AND HE LET OUT BELLOWING SCREAMS OF PAIN!

Me: OH! OH GOD, THAT'S WAY TOO GRAPHIC!

Nico: OH THE INHUMANITY!

Qin: HOLY CRAP!

Brad was viciously being mutilated and disemboweled and tortured brutally!

THIS CAUSED EVERYONE TO RUN INTO GARBAGE CANS AND THEY THREW UP LIKE CRAZY!

We ran to comfort everyone barfing in the trash cans.

Nico: HOLY SHIT!

Chunk: OH JEEZ! I THINK I'M GONNA HURL!

Slab: HOLD IT IN PAL!

Twilight and friends hurled all over the place!

SHE VICIOUSLY MAULED AND TORE BRAD LIMB FROM LIMB!

Nico: Brutal!

Me: (Whispering to Nico) Just imagine if that happened to Jiraiya or Master Roshi.

Nico: (GULP)

She stopped 45 minutes later.

Most of us were STILL HURLING OUR GUTS OUT!

Twilight Sparkle: (PROJECTILE VOMITING)

Fluttershy: (PROJECTILE VOMITING)

Sunset Shimmer: (PROJECTILE VOMITING)

Rainbow Dash: (PROJECTILE VOMITING)

Rarity: (PROJECTILE VOMITING)

It was horrible!

Me: (WINCES) Damn, now that's just brutal!

Nico: When we go after that demonic version of Sebastian on my next rescue, Connor, Mindy, Alicia, and I are going to have a few choice words to say to that bastard.

Lincoln: Face fiery retribution. (ECHOING) SCHOOL OF THE UNDEFEATED EAST! FIRE MOON TENKYOKEN! 火月石葉天京軒!

Lincoln fired a massive fireball at the Brad Buttowski clone and it exploded with incredible power!

Me: WHOA! NICE ONE!

Then, Lincoln formed blue fire in his left hand and fired a blast of blue fire at the Brad Buttowski clone and it hit him, and we saw it envelop him and showed just how black his heart is: black as Night! Pitch Black Darkness!

Me: Black as night!

Xenia: And filled with pure evil!

Chikara Elemonga: YEAH! YOU DESTROYED MY CLOTHES! AND I LOVED THOSE CLOTHES!

Brad: Do I look like I give a damn?!

Rarity: YOU DON'T FUCK WITH GOOD CLOTHES!

Kick Buttowski: YEAH! I thought we were rid of you forever Brad!

Lola: Especially after all the crap you did!

Brad: OH SHUT UP UGLY!

Lola growled!

Lola: Nice try! You're just saying that to get me going!

Brad: Well now you die! FIRST YOU DILLWEED!

Kick, well, kicked Brad in the groin

DING!

He was kicked down and I went over to him with a wooden plank and grabbed Brad and bashed him on the stomach with it.

WHAP WHAP WHAP WHAP WHAP WHAP WHAP WHAP WHAP!

I smashed him onto the ground!

Horsea squirted Ink and blinded him.

Me: Celine Screwball, GO WILD!

Celine laughed crazily!

Celine Screwball: WOO WOOWOOWOWOWOWOWOWOWOOWOWOO! WOO WOO WOO WOO WOOWOO!

She bashed and pulverized Brad all over the place!

HONKS BRAD'S NOSE!

Celine Screwball: I may be crazy but I just love giving people what they love!

HONKS BRAD'S NOSE!

Celine Screwball: HAVE A PIE!

SPLAT!

She got out a pie and splatted it into Brad's face!

Celine Screwball: WOO

WOOWOOWOWOWOWOWOWOWOWOOWOWOO! WOO WOOWOOWOWOWOWOWOWOWOWOOWOWOO!

She honked Brad's nose!

HONK!

She then ran around Brad really fast!

Celine Screwball bashed Brad's face like a punching bag!

BAM BAM BAMBAMBAMBAMBAMBAMBAMBAM!

She really bashed him all over!

Celine Screwball: WOO WOOWOOWOWOWOWOWOWOWOWOOWOWOO WOO WOOWOOWOWOWOWOWOWOWOWOOWOWOO! How do you like me now chum? WOO WOOWOOWOWOWOWOWOWOWOWOOWOWOO!

She bashed and pulverized Brad all over!

Brad punched her!

POW!

But the punch made her head bounce around like a punching bag.

Celine Screwball: Oh so you want to tussle it out do ya bub!

KRABLAM!

She bashed him in his face with a hammer!

Celine Screwball: WOO WOOWOOWOWOWOWOWOWOWOWOOWOWOO WOO WOOWOOWOWOWOWOWOWOWOWOOWOWOO WOO WOOWOOWOWOWOWOWOWOWOWOOWOWOO WOO WOOWOOWOWOWOWOWOWOWOWOOWOWOO!

We were really laughing hysterically at her lightning fast moves and funny shenanigans!

Brad: ARE YOU MAKING FUN OF MY PAIN YOU WRETCHED LITTLE DILLWEED?!

Celine Screwball: THAT IS CORRECT! ABSOLUTELY POSITIVELY CORRECT! WOO WOOWOOWOWOWOWOWOWOWOOWOWOO WOO WOOWOOWOWOWOWOWOWOWOOWOWOO WOO WOOWOOWOWOWOWOWOWOWOOWOWOO WOO WOOWOOWOWOWOWOWOWOWOOWOWOO!

Qin: (LAUGHS)

Xenia: (LAUGHS) SO FUNNY!

Eddy: (LAUGHING HYSTERICALLY) CALL A DOCTOR DOUBLE D!

Daffy Duck: (LAUGHING) OH BROTHER!

WE WERE LAUGHING HYSTERICALLY!

Poromon got into a tank!

Poromon: Time to turn this jerk into roadkill!

Brad was ran over and he was flatter than a pancake!

Hannah then punched him in his face and knocked out most of his teeth!

KRASMASH!

Nico: WHOA!

Elise Paine: GO SIS!

Nico: NICE!

Manaphy juggled dynamite!

Manaphy: Catch!

She threw the dynamite and blasted him all over!

KRABBBBBOOOOOOOOMMMM!
KRABBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMMMM!
KRABBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOMMMMMM!
KRABBBBBOOOOOOOMMMMM!
KRABBBOOOOOOOOOOMMMMM!

Brad: Ouch!

THUNDERCLAP!

Hannah fired waves of lightning and electrocuted him all over!

Poliwag used grenades as bowling balls!

Poliwag: FIRE IN THE HOLE!

He rolled them and they hit Brad and exploded!

KRABBBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMMMM!
KRABBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMMMMM!

Nico: WOO! YEAH!

Elise Paine: YEAH GET HIM!

Hannah ran fast with the speed of lightning and gave Brad a NASTY ULTRA SUPER MEGA WEDGIE!

Horsea poked a puma with a stick and it chased her and Horsea jumped and the puma mauled Brad all over!

Qin: TAKE THAT!

Camie: YEAH!

Tentacool used chickens as arrows. She fired one and it skewered him in his butt!

Brad screamed in pain!

Then a REALLY FUNNY thing happened and we saw eggs pouring out of his mouth! WE LAUGHED HYSTERICALLY!

Jirachi put a bullseye on him!

Brad: Huh?

BANG! DING! BANG DING!

We fired blasters and blasted him all over the place!

DING DING DING DING DING DING!

Freakazoid and the Mask both gave him a wedgie

HOING!

HE SCREAMED LIKE A LITTLE GIRL!

Freakazoid: This guy has brown underwear!

Mask: Yeah he must've never washed his clothes! OOH! SOMEBODY STOP ME!

Freakazoid: Hey Brad lets you and me wrestle!

They got to wrestling and he was pulling his leg and screaming in pain as he was pounding the ground!

Brad: STOP!

Freakazoid: Say uncle!

Brad: UNCLE!

Freakazoid: Say Grandma Moses Makes Munch Meat Most Monday Mornings!

Brad: NEVER!

Freakazoid: Okay!

HE PULLED HARD!

WE LAUGHED HYSTERICALLY!

Brad growled!

I put a kick me sign on him!

Brad: Huh?

Poromon kicked him!

KICK!

I kicked him!

WHAM!

I kicked him high and he fell and crashed into the ground!

Qin: NICE!

Horsea kicked him!

KICK!

Then Manaphy kicked him!

He fell back and then…

LOUD FART!

HE LANDED ON A HUGE WHOOPEE CUSHION!

Horsea: You like that?!

Brad got up.

Me: How about this?

I fired waves of energy and then it made his stomach grumble!

AND THEN…

EXPLOSIVE DIARRHEA FART!

HE SOILED HIS PANTS TO THE POINT WHERE THEY FILLED

UP LIKE A WATER BALLOON!

WE LAUGHED HYSTERICALLY!

Nico: BATHROOM IS THAT WAY!

WE LAUGHED MORE!

BRAD REALLY GOT PISSED NOW!

I blew a whistle and A sea bear appeared!

HE ROARED AND BRAD SCREAMED AND THE SEA BEAR MAULED HIM ALL OVER!

SpongeBob: Play dead!

Patrick: (HOLDS UP A TOMBSTONE) I'll help you! Catch!

He threw it and Brad got hit in the face and smashed it all over!

KRASMASH!

Brad got mauled all over!

The sea bear kept at it and really mauled him!

But he stopped later.

Nico: Nice one!

Then SEA RHINOCEROSES CAME AND TRAMPLED HIM!

Patrick: YAY!

Nico: YEAH!

Brad was REALLY MANGLED UP! But even that didn't stop him!

Brad: (SPITS OUT BLOOD AND TEETH!) YOU ALL WILL GO STRAIGHT TO HELL! AND I WILL NOT STOP TILL YOU ARE ALL DEAD!

Maria: You're done making girls naked here!

Zacian: DARN TOOTIN!

Zacian charged at Brad.

She slashed him all over with her sword!

SLASH SLASH SLASH SLASH SLASH!

Akira turned into Nanomech.

Akira: (Tiny Voice) NANOMECH!

He fired energy waves and blasted him.

He used the core medals for Crimson Dynamo, Yost Crimson Dynamo and Lego Crimson Dynamo.

Block Man: Lets smash him up!

Nanomech and Block Man: SMASHING BLOCK SURPRISE!

They fired waves of blocks and energy and smashed him.

Hikaru turned into Shellhead!

Hikaru: SHELLHEAD!

He fired energy waves and blasted him all over.

He used the core medals for Turtle, Shredder 1987 and Roulette.

Turtle Brothers: COWABUNGA!

Shellhead and the 2003 Turtle Brothers: TURTLE FURY BURST!

They fired waves of energy and blasted Brad!

Jessica turned into Stinkfly!

Jessica: STINKFLY!

She fired slime blasts and drenched him.

She used the Core Medals for Dr. Polaris, Evil Star and Evil Magnet Man.

Bart Simpson: AY CARAMBA! Lets do it!

Stinkfly and Bart: HOMER BUTTKICKING BLAST!

The fired waves of energy and blasted him.

Bart laughed!

Homer: WHY YOU LITTLE!?

Homer strangled Bart!

Ed Grant turned into Portaler!

Ed Grant: PORTALER!

He teleported and gave Brad a NASTY IRREVERSABLE SUPER ULTRA MEGA WEDGIE!

He used the Core Medals for Spot, Ebon and Evil Gemini Man.

Yost She-Hulk: Lets make this a fun one!

Portaler and Yost She Hulk: HULK TELEPORT BASHER!

They teleported and punched him hard in his face.

Chris turned into Fourarms!

Chris: FOURARMS!

He went and bashed and smashed him.

Fourarms used the Core Medals for Skalamander, Noface and Biowulf.

Breach: Time for you to feel pain.

Fourarms and Breach: BASHING PORTAL BLAST!

They fired waves of energy and blasted him all over.

Maximum Ride turned into Omnivoracious

Maximum Ride: OMNIVORACIOUS!

She fired laser blasts and blasted him.

She used the Core Medals for Pterodactyl Ghost, Willawaw and Wakumi Bird.

Angel: Lets get him!

Nudge: Were ready!

Omnivoracious, Nudge and Angel: FLOCK OF DOOM BLAST!

They fired waves of energy and blasted him all over.

Ax turned into Ampfibian!

Ax: AMPFIBIAN!

He fired a massive blast of lightning and electrocuted him all over.

He used the core medals for 10,000 Volt Ghost, Vortex Geargolem and Evil Stormy Weather.

Punk Shock: Lets Amp it up!

Ampfibian and Punk Shock: LIGHTNING STRIKE BLAST!

They fired a massive blast of lightning and electrocuted him

Shannon turned into Ultimate Gravattack!

Shannon: ULTIMATE GRAVATTACK!

She fired gravity blasts and smashed him.

Shannon used the core medals for Ben Ravencroft, Steam Demons

and Ghost of Elias Kingston.

Pyris: Lets get him!

Ultimate Gravattack and Pyris: GRAVITY FIRE STORM BLAST!

They fired waves of fire and blasted him all over!

Lucy turned into ALIEN X!

Lucy Heartfilia: ALIEN X!

She fired star blasts and smashed him all over.

Alien X used the Core Medals for Count Spankulot, Evil Star Man and Evil Galaxy Man.

Allie Knudson: Lets get him!

Allie and Alien X: COSMIC STORM SHOT!

They fired waves of cosmic lightning and electrocuted him.

Red She-Hulk turned into HUMONGOUSAUR!

Red She-Hulk: HUMONGOUSAUR!

She bashed him all over the place!

Red-She Hulk used the Core Medals for Black Knight Ghost, Black Knight of Merlin and Ghost of Merlin!

Ms. Spell: Lets get him!

Humongousaur and Ms. Spell: MAGIC DINOSAUR BURST!

They fired waves of energy and elements and blasted him.

Eddy pulled his pants down!

Me: I SEE LONDON I SEE FRANCE I SEE BRADS UNDERPANTS!

WE LAUGHED!

Eddy then put an El Mongo Stimk Bomb in his pants.

Eddy: FIRE IN THE HOLE!

We ran for cover and then…

LOUD NASTY SUPER EXPLOSIVE FART!

Nico: OH GOOD GOD! WHAT DIED IN HERE!?

Maria: A better question is who's going to die in here!

Nico: And it's going to be Brad!

Eli: Yeah!

Eli fired a blast of Force Lightning and electrocuted him all over!

Qin: Take that!

Mollie: That was really awesome. Now, to deal with this jerk.

Suddenly, Mollie's purple eyes turned neon purple and she was surrounded by a purple and pink energy aura with stars, lightning bolts, sparks of lightning, dragons, phoenixes, and angels, she unholstered her Mollie's Suzaku Lightning Phoenix Dragon Greatsword of Lightning Dragon Justice from her back, and as she approached the Brad Buttowski clone, she left purple and pink energy, stars, lightning bolts, sparks of lightning, dragons, phoenixes, and angels with every step.

Mollie: Even though you're just a clone of that stupid face moron, you're still just as stupid and dumb as the real one, but finding out that you're just as bad as the real one and what you just did, that is the last straw! You're getting put down like the rabid dog that you are, you filthy animal!

SUDDENLY, AN EXTREMELY MASSIVE AND INCREDIBLY POWERFUL RAINBOW FIRE EXPLOSION BLASTED OUT OF MOLLIE WITH INCREDIBLY DEVESTATING AND UNBELIEVABLE FORCE! THE EXPLOSION WAS SO INTENSELY POWERFUL THAT EVERYONE IN 900,000,000,000,000 UNIVERSES FELT IT

AND THEN, IT FORMED INTO A MASSIVE JET OF RAINBOW FIRE AND IT FLEW OUT OF THE INFINITELY VAST WEB OF GALAXIES AND FORMED INTO A POWERFUL RAINBOW FIRE PHOENIX, RAINBOW FIRE DRAGON, AND RAINBOW FIRE ANGEL, AND THEY CRIED INTENSELY WITH AMAZING POWER, AND THEN, THE RAINBOW FIRE PHOENIX, RAINBOW FIRE DRAGON, AND RAINBOW FIRE ANGEL WENT BACK TO EARTH AND MOLLIE GAINED AN INTENSELY POWERFUL AND SUPERCHARGED ASTRONOMICAL POWER BOOST!

Suddenly, Mollie was surrounded by a massive vortex of purple and pink energy with stars, lightning bolts, and sparks of lightning surrounding the vortex, there are dragons, phoenixes, and angels flying around the vortex, and in the vortex is a pink phoenix with red eyes glaring at the Brad Buttowski clone: the red eyes of eternal death.

Girl Jordan: Oh boy!

Lincoln: Last time this happened, it was when Brianna Greyson and her minions showed up, now this moron's going to get it.

Suddenly, The Unity Crystals on my J.D. Knudson's Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Phoenix God Angel Justice glowed with very intense brightness and The Unity Crystals on Lincoln's massive Lincoln Loud's Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Hinon True Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Hinon True Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm Phoenix God Angel Universal Hope Elemental Cosmic Heavenly Bravery and True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds and True Immortal Heroism glowed with very intense brightness, and then, The Unity Crystals fired a beam of light into Mollie's massive Mollie's Suzaku Lightning Phoenix Dragon Greatsword of Lightning Dragon Justice, and then, it glowed, and surrounding the massive vortex of purple and pink energy with stars, lightning bolts, and sparks of lightning surrounding the vortex, there are dragons, phoenixes, and angels flying around the vortex, and in the vortex is a pink phoenix with red

eyes glaring at the Brad Buttowski clone: the red eyes of eternal death is a MASSIVE VORTEX OF RAINBOW LIGHT AND ENERGY AND FIRE, ICE, WATER, WIND, LIGHTNING, EARTH, LAVA, LIGHT, DARKNESS, CRYSTALS, WOOD, STARS, TIME, NATURE, GRAVITY, BLOOD, MAGIC, MOONLIGHT, RAINBOW CRYSTALS, RAINBOW SUPER LIGHTNING, RAINBOW FIRE, SAND, BLUE FIRE, BUBBLES, STEAM, NEBULONIC GAS, SUNS, AURORA, LIGHT MAGIC, DARK MAGIC, BLACK MAGIC, SATANIC MAGIC, MOONLIGHT, EXPLOSIONS, AND ATOMIC RADIATION EXPLODED OUT OF GIRL JORDAN AND HER POWER WAS REALLY AND RAPIDLY INCREASING AT AN EXPONENTIAL RATE AT A MASSIVE LEVEL!

Nico: HOLY GREAT BALLS OF FIRE!

Me: THIS IS IT!

Lincoln: IT'LL START RAINING BLOOD SOON, BRACE YOURSELVES! Your time's up, you clone of Dr. Wily!

THEN, THE WORLD TREE ESTATE, THE TREE OF HARMONY, AND ALL OF THE POWERFUL LANDS OF EQUESTRIA GLOWED AND THEIR ENERGY FLOWED INTO MOLLIE! THEN, AS SOON AS THE VORTEX FADED, MOLLIE EMERGED FOREVER CHANGED!

Then, as the vortex faded, Mollie emerged, but she was changed forever.

Mollie grew from 7'5" to 8'3" in height, she has large gold metal braces on her biceps and thighs, and she now has twelve large purple and pink planets orbiting around her legs, she has the body of a goddess, she has purple and pink highlights in the bangs of her long brown hair and large golden halo in the center with golden angel wings on the bottom and four large orbiting golden rings on each corner behind her head, she has neon purple eyes and a purple and pink energy aura with stars, lightning bolts, sparks of lightning, dragons, phoenixes, and angels surrounding her and immense protective neon rainbow aura with all of the elements swirling around it, she has a lightning dragon with the Thunder Kanji in its claws and surrounded by a phoenix and angel emblazoned on

the middle of her forehead with Third Eye with purple iris, she has on dragon earrings with purple gems for eyes and the Star, Thunder, and Eternity Kanjis in its claws, she also has a dragon with purple gems for eyes and holding the Star, Thunder, and Eternity Kanjis in the claws on the bottom of her purple dragon-shaped Element of Harmony, along with the gold Thunderbird pendant of her Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love with purple crystal links from her merged Crystal Necklace of the Buddha and purple gems on the gold lightning bolts and she also has on her white and gold accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker Necklace of Eternal Love. Mollie has on a pink sweater with purple phoenix on it, purple skirt with lightning bolts, purple jacket, black pants with lightning bolts on them, purple knee-high boots, and long sleeveless white trenchcoat with stars, lightning bolts, sparks of lightning, dragons, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails, and on the back is a dragon, phoenix, and angel surrounded by lightning and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with phoenixes, dragons, and angels surrounding a large purple gem with neon glowing purple lights equipped with recognition of her and fits an infinite number of items and component for her Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in. Suddenly, Mollie felt a sharp pain on her back, and then, her massive brown angel wings with purple and pink tips on the large brown feathers grew much larger for her new body and medium sized brown angel wings with purple and pink tips grew and sprouted out underneath her massive brown angel wings and her eleven massive and long brown wolf tails with purple tips and pink markings grew much larger and longer for her new body, she has on her Ring of the Phoenix with large purple gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger and Star Sapphire Corps ring on her left ring finger and Stone of Gelel embedded in her left hand and fingerless gloves with gold armored claws over her fingers and smaller planets orbiting around her fingers like rings and her Draco the Dragon constellation on her right arm was glowing.

Suddenly, Mollie's massive Mollie's Suzaku Lightning Phoenix Dragon Greatsword of Lightning Dragon Justice and all the greatswords and swords she'd gotten began to merge and was surrounded by a kaleidoscope of purple and pink energy, stars, lightning bolts, sparks of lightning, dragons, phoenixes, and angels, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Mollie's Cosmic

Eternal Harmony Electric Storm Fury Almighty Leigong True Immortal Lightning Phoenix Dragon God Angel Greatsword of Cosmic Eternal Harmony Electric Storm Fury Almighty Leigong True Immortal Lightning Phoenix Dragon God Angel Justice, it's a brand-new massive greatsword with embedded purple and pink gems and the Vermillion Bird, Suzaku, etched on the 7'9" massive, wide, double-edged gold blade, large gold dragon heads for the crossguard, large white angel faces built into both sides of the hilt with large purple gems embedded in the foreheads and surrounding the angel faces are the Elements of Harmony and the Unity Stones on top of the Element of The Magic of Friendship, longer purple handle decorated with purple dragon scales, four large gold dragon heads with purple gems in its mouths and a large gold dragon head with purple gems for eyes and pink gem in its mouth below the large gold dragon heads for the pommel. Mollie has on her new large gold Bracers of The Champions of The Universe with purple gems on her wrists and Dragon Ball Bracelet and wrist computer and Omnitrix on the left Bracer, her new Belt of Elemental Bravery with a gold phoenix head with purple gems for eyes and large pink gem in its mouth for the belt buckle on her waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on her right hip and Eater of Sins revolver holstered on her left hip. There's a purple kanji with bolts of lightning in between the kanji below the phoenix, dragon, and angel that said, "Mollie, Great Friend of Jordan Rosato, Athletic Dodgeball Angel Queen of Gotham Royal York, Loving Future Wife of Lincoln Loud, Powerful Wielder of Lightning, Friend of Many, Destroyer of Selena MacKenzie of The Legion of The Lincoln-Haters, Archenemy of Zzzax, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True Goddess of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Savior of The Loud House and Michigan, True Immortal Hero, Destroyer and Slayer of Evil, Deranged, Murderous, Ruthless, and Sadistic Bastards, Amazing and Powerful Student of Amazing and Powerful Teachers, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master

of The Black Gates, True Immortal Hero, Defender of The Loud House, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates, Emissary and Champion of Leigong, and Master of Lightning, Dragons, Phoenixes, and Angels"

モリー、ジョーダン・ロサートの偉大な友人、ゴッサム・ロイヤル・ヨークのアスレチック・ドッジボール・エンジェル、リンカーンの愛すべき未来の妻ラウド、強力な雷の使い手、多くの友人、セレーナの破壊者、リンカーン・ヘイターズ軍団のマッケンジー、ザザックスの大敵、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の守護者、擁護者、そして救世主、宇宙への希望の大使であり灯台、友情と元素の力のマスター、究極の善の究極の力、真実の真の女神、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直さ、寛大さ、優しさ、無私の心、勇気、そして信頼、騒々しい家とミシガンの救世主、真の不滅の英雄、破壊者であり悪の殺し屋、狂った、殺人的、冷酷でサディスティックなろくでなし、驚くべき強力な教師の驚くべき強力な生徒、セレスティアル・ゼルナガの怒りのマスター、ブラック・ゲートのマスター、真の不滅のヒーロー、ラウド・ハウスの擁護者、セレスティアルの怒りのマスターゼルナガ、ブラック・ゲートのマスター、ライゴンの使者およびチャンピオン、そして稲妻、ドラゴン、フェニックス、天使のマスター

Mollie has transformed into SUPER ANGEL-DRAGON-GOD-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY ATHLETIC ELECTRIC LIGHTNING STORM FURY ALMIGHTY LEIGONG TRUE IMMORTAL LIGHTNING DRAGON PHOENIX GOD ANGEL OF DIVINE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY ATHLETIC ELECTRIC LIGHTNING STORM FURY ALMIGHTY LEIGONG TRUE IMMORTAL LIGHTNING DRAGON PHOENIX GOD ANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY ATHLETIC ELECTRIC LIGHTNING STORM FURY ALMIGHTY LEIGONG TRUE IMMORTAL LIGHTNING DRAGON PHOENIX GOD ANGEL LOVE!

We were amazed by Mollie's Super Angel-Dragon-God-Phoenix-Harmony Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga transformation, and when Lincoln saw her, he had an atomic red blush on his face, hearts in his eyes, and his nose was bleeding, but when the Brad

Buttowski clone saw it, he went ballistic and got out a knife to stab her and kill her, but Mollie fired a massive barrage of purple and pink energy, stars, lightning bolts, sparks of lightning, dragons, phoenixes, and angels which hit the Brad Buttowski clone and he also got electrocuted, he got back up, but now, he was MEGA PISSED OFF IN A HUGE WAY!

Mollie: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Cosmic Eternal Harmony Athletic Electric Lightning Storm Fury Almighty Leigong True Immortal Lightning Dragon Phoenix God Angel and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Athletic Electric Lightning Storm Fury Almighty Leigong True Immortal Lightning Dragon Phoenix God Angel Love) That was just for starters, you pile of garbage!

Kendall Perkins: That's right, I'm also wanting to kill you again, same goes with Meg Griffin, Nunnally, Star Butterfly, and Marco Diaz, we all want to kill you right where you stand, you piece of garbage!

Marco Diaz: That's right, and what you almost did to my wife, you just crossed it, you pile of garbage!

Me and Nico: UH OH!

Suddenly, something inside Marco Diaz's mind snapped as the memories of Brad Buttowski's crimes against Kick and what his clone almost did to Star Butterfly rushed through his head and his blood red eyes turned neon blood red, and he was surrounded by a blood red energy aura with stars, fire, flames, blood, magic, skulls, eagles, phoenixes, and angels, he unholstered his massive Huitzilopochtli's War Sword of Fiery Justice from his back, and as he angrily approached the Brad Buttowski clone, he left blood red energy, stars, fire, flames, blood, magic, skulls, eagles, phoenixes, and angels with every step.

Marco Diaz: I never got the chance to say, but I'm about to say it now, you really are nothing more than a disgusting pile of garbage, you tortured and tormented your own little brother and all to slake your toxic hatred towards him, and I hadn't forgotten about what you did in pissing all of us off with your damn antics and acting like a total moron. (SUDDENLY GETTING SUPER PISSED OFF AS HIS ENERGY AURA FLARES UP EVEN MORE AND HIS MUSCLES

BULGED) But, what you did just now and what you almost did to Star, my own wife, you've gone too fucking far, and for you to do so without any regard or remorse for the rights of women whatsoever… , YOU'VE ALREADY CROSSED THE LINE FOR THE LAST TIME, YOU PIECE OF SHIT, AND NOW, I'M GOING TO MAKE ABSOLUTELY SURE YOU STAY DEAD ONCE AND FOR ALL!

WE GASPED IN HORROR: MARCO'S RAGE HAS BEEN RELEASED ONCE MORE! THAT PILE OF GARBAGE IS LITERALLY WORSE THAN DEAD NOW!

Me and Nico: OH NO!

Eli: EVERYONE, HIT THE DIRT! HE'S GONNA BLOW!

We ran for cover as Marco screamed like an infinite-times fucked-up madman as his energy exploded and he was surrounded by a massive vortex of blood red energy with stars, fire, flames, blood, and magic surrounding the vortex, there are skulls, eagles, phoenixes, and angels flying around the vortex, and in the vortex is a red phoenix with red eyes glaring at the Brad Buttowski clone: the red eyes of eternal death.

Nico: Oh shit, the last time this happened was because of Tom showing up to get revenge!

Me: That was two years ago!

Lincoln: And what that pile of garbage almost did to Star, now he's angered her husband, and what he almost did to Mollie, I'm just as pissed off. Now, he's about to get it big time.

Then, as the vortex faded, Marco emerged, but he was now changed forever.

Marco Diaz grew from 7'0" to 8'9" in height, his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles grew much larger for his new body and he still retained his eight-pack abs, he has metal gold braces on his massive biceps and thighs and he now has twelve large blood red planets orbiting around his legs, he has blood red highlights in the bangs of his long brown hair reaching the length

of his shoulders with blood red fire ombre streaks on the back and the front and he has a large golden halo in the center with golden angel wings on the bottom and four large orbiting golden rings on each corner behind his head, he has neon blood red eyes and a blood red energy aura with stars, fire, flames, blood, magic, skulls, eagles, phoenixes, and angels surrounding him and immense rainbow protective aura with all the elements swirling around it, he has an eagle with a skull in its talons and surrounded by a phoenix and angel emblazoned on his forehead and Third Eye with blood red iris, he has on eagle earrings with blood red gems for eyes and holding the Star, Blood, Fire, Magic, and Eternity Kanjis in its claws, he has on his Crystal Necklace of the Buddha with blood red gems on the gold flame links and blood red crystal links and blood red eagle-shaped Element of Harmony and on the bottom of The Element of Harmony is an eagle with blood red gems for eyes and holding the Star, Blood, Fire, Magic, and Eternity Kanjis in its claws for the pendant on his bare chest and he has a white and gold accented choker on his neck, he now has fine hair on his forearms, short beard stubble on his jawline, and chest hair on his massive pecs and he has on a gold chest harness with blood red gems on the crisscrossing gold straps and large gold circular chestplate with blood red gems around it and a kanji on the back that said, "Marco Diaz, Awesome Friend, Son, and Husband" and he has a blood red kanji tattooed his left pec that said, "Star Butterfly and Marco Diaz: Match Made in Heaven". Marco Diaz has on a blood red version of He Man 2002's loincloth, long white pants with blood red flames on the legs, long white trenchcoat coattails with stars, fire, flames, blood, magic, skulls, eagles, phoenixes, and angels on them and tattooed on Marco Diaz' wider and more muscular back is an eagle with a skull in its talons surrounded by a Phoenix and Angel surrounded by flames and blood and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with phoenixes and angels surrounding a blood gem with neon glowing blood red lights equipped with recognition of him and fits an infinite number of items and component for his Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in. Suddenly, Marco Diaz felt a sharp pain on his now wider and more muscular back, and then, his massive brown angel wings with blood red tips on the large brown feathers grew much larger for his new body and medium sized brown angel wings with blood red tips grew and sprouted out underneath his massive brown angel wings,

and he now has eleven massive and long brown wolf tails with blood red tips and blood red markings, Marco Diaz has on a Ring of The Phoenix with blood red gem with heart-shaped gem embedded in it on his large right ring finger and his Green Lantern Corps ring on his large left ring finger and wedding ring on his left pinkie finger and Stone of Gelel embedded in his left hand and black fingerless gloves with a sea serpent, mermaid, Phoenix, and Angel on the back of his hands with gold-armored claws covering his fingers and small planets orbiting around his fingers like rings.

Suddenly, Marco Diaz's massive Huitzilopochtli's War Sword of Fiery Justice and all the greatswords and swords he'd gotten began merging together and they're surrounded by a kaleidoscope of blood red energy, stars, fire, flames, blood, magic, skulls, eagles, phoenixes, and angels, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Marco Diaz's Cosmic Eternal Harmony Blood Fire Almighty Huitzilopochtli True Immortal Aztec Blood Fire Eagle Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of Cosmic Eternal Harmony Blood Fire Almighty Huitzilopochtli True Immortal Aztec Blood Fire Eagle Phoenix God Angel Justice, it's a massive greatsword with embedded blood red gems and Aztec glyphs and the Aztec God of War, Huitzilopochtli, etched on the 7'9" massive, wide, double-edged gold blade, large gold skulls with blood red gems in the eye sockets for the crossguard, large white angel faces built into both sides of the hilt with large blood red gems embedded in the foreheads and surrounding the angel faces are the Elements of Harmony and the Unity Stones on top of the Element of The Magic of Friendship, longer midnight black handle, four large gold skulls with blood red gems in the eye sockets and large gold skull with blood red gems in the eye sockets and blood red gem in its mouth on the bottom of the gold skulls for the pommel. Marco Diaz has on his brand-new large gold Bracers of The Champions of The Universe with blood red gems on his wrists and Dragon Ball Bracelet and wrist computer and Omnitrix on the left gold Bracer, large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with large gold eagle head with blood red gems for eyes and blood red gem in its mouth for the belt buckle and large gold skull, large gold phoenix head, and large gold angel head with blood red gems for eyes and blood red gems in their mouths around the belt on his waist, large gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman

Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Elemental Harmony on his right hip and his Eater of Sins revolver holstered on his left hip. There's a blood red kanji with blood red flames in between the kanji below the eagle, Phoenix, and Angel said, "Marco Diaz, Friend to Many, Powerful Martial Artist, Defender of Mewni and Earth and Destroyer of Mewni's Many Enemies, Loving Husband of Star Butterfly, Loving Son of Rafael and Angie Diaz, Master of Fire and Magic, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, Great God of Friendship, Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Savior of The Loud House and Michigan, True Immortal Hero, Amazing and Powerful Student of Numerous Amazing and Powerful Teachers, Emissary and Champion of Huitzilopochtli, and Master of Blood Red Fire, Blood, Skulls, Eagles, Phoenixes, and Angels"

マルコ・ディアス、多くの友人、強力な武道家、ミュウニと地球の擁護者、ミュウニの多くの敵の破壊者、スター・バタフライの愛する夫、ラファエルとアンジー・ディアスの愛する息子、火と魔法の達人、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、守護者、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の守護者であり救世主、友情の力と要素のマスター、セレスティアル・ゼルナガの怒りのマスター、ブラック・ゲートのマスター、究極の善の究極の力、友情の偉大な神、真実、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直さ、寛大さ、優しさ、無私無欲、勇気、そして信頼、宇宙への希望の大使兼灯台、ラウドハウスとミシガン州の救世主、真実不滅の英雄、数多くの素晴らしく強力な教師の素晴らしく強力な生徒、ウィツィロポチトリの使者でありチャンピオン、そしてブラッドレッドファイア、ブラッド、スカル、イーグル、フェニックス、天使のマスター

Marco Diaz has transformed into SUPER ANGEL-AZTEC EAGLE-GOD-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY BLOOD INFERNO FIRE STORM FURY ALMIGHTY HUITZILOPOCHTLI TRUE IMMORTAL AZTEC BLOOD FIRE EAGLE PHOENIX GOD ANGEL OF DIVINE COSMIC ETERNAL

HARMONY BLOOD INFERNO FIRE STORM FURY ALMIGHTY HUITZILOPOCHTLI TRUE IMMORTAL AZTEC BLOOD FIRE EAGLE PHOENIX GOD ANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY BLOOD INFERNO FIRE STORM FURY ALMIGHTY HUITZILOPOCHTLI TRUE IMMORTAL AZTEC BLOOD FIRE EAGLE PHOENIX GOD ANGEL WILL!

We were amazed by Marco's Super Angel-Aztec Eagle-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga transformation, and when Star saw him, she had an atomic red blush on her face, hearts in her eyes, and her nose was bleeding, but when the Brad Buttowski clone saw it, he went ballistic and charged at Marco to kill him, but Marco fired a massive barrage of blood red energy, stars, fire, flames, blood, magic, skulls, eagles, phoenixes, and angels which hit that pile of garbage and sent him flying into some trash cans and into a dumpster, he got back out, but now, he was not only extremely pissed off, but he also now has serious stink lines coming off him.

Marco: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of the Cosmic Eternal Harmony Blood Inferno Fire Storm Fury Almighty Huitzilopochtli True Immortal Aztec Blood Fire Eagle Phoenix God Angel and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Blood Inferno Fire Storm Fury Almighty Huitzilopochtli True Immortal Aztec Blood Fire Eagle Phoenix God Angel Will) Whew, I think sending you flying straight into some trash cans and into a dumpster was going too far, but you deserve it, you pile of garbage.

Nunnally: That's right, we're just getting started.

Eli: Uh oh.

Suddenly, Nunnally's violet eyes turned neon violet and she was surrounded by a white and pink energy aura with stars, light, cherry blossom petals, fairies, phoenixes, and angels, and as she approached the Brad Buttowski clone, she left white and pink energy, stars, light, cherry blossom petals, fairies, phoenixes, and angels with every step.

Nunnally: I will never forgive a monster like you, you've done nothing but truly despicable and horrendous acts towards your own brother

and you've been nothing but a troublemaker to us and to everyone around you, now I shall make you pay for everything that you've done.

Suddenly, Nunnally was surrounded by a massive vortex of white and pink energy with stars, light, and cherry blossom petals surrounding the vortex, there are fairies, phoenixes, and angels flying around the vortex, and in the vortex is a violet phoenix with red eyes glaring at the Brad Buttowski clone: the red eyes of eternal death.

Eli: Now, he's in trouble.

Me: Big time.

Then, as the vortex faded, Nunnally emerged, but she was changed forever.

Nunnally grew to 8'3" in height, she now has large gold metal braces on her biceps and thighs, and she now has twelve large white and pink planets orbiting around her legs, she has the body of a goddess, she has white and pink highlights in the bangs of her long brown hair and she has a large golden halo in the center with golden angel wings on the bottom and four large orbiting golden rings on each corner behind her head, she has neon violet eyes and white and pink energy aura with stars, light, cherry blossom petals, fairies, phoenixes, and angels surrounding her and immense protective neon rainbow aura with all of the elements swirling around it, she has a fairy, phoenix, and angel emblazoned on her forehead and Third Eye with pink iris, she has on angel earrings with violet gems for eyes and holding the Star, Light, and Eternity Kanjis in its hands, she also has an angel with violet gems for eyes and holding the Star, Light, and Eternity Kanjis in her hands for the second pendant on the bottom of her pink phoenix-shaped Element of Harmony with pink crystal links from her merged Crystal Necklace of the Buddha and purple gems on the gold star links, and she also has on her white and gold accented choker on her neck. Nunnally has on a sleeveless white dress with gold accents, white high-heels, and long sleeveless white trenchcoat with stars, light, cherry blossom petals, fairies, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails, and on the back is the crest of Brittania with a fairy, phoenix, and angel and it's

surrounded by stars and light and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with angels surrounding violet gem with neon glowing violet lights equipped with recognition of her and fits an infinite number of items and component for her Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in. Suddenly, Nunnally felt a sharp pain on her back, and then, massive brown angel wings with white tips on the large brown feathers grew and sprouted out of her back and medium sized brown angel wings with white tips grew and sprouted out underneath her massive brown angel wings, and she now has eleven massive and long brown wolf tails with white tips and white markings, Nunnally has on her Ring of the Phoenix with large violet gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger and Star Sapphire Corps ring on her left ring finger and Stone of Gelel embedded in her left hand and she has purple fingerless gloves with gold-armored claws on her fingers and smaller planets orbiting around her fingers like rings.

Suddenly, Nunnally's massive sword and all the greatswords and swords that she'd gotten began to merge together, and they're surrounded by a kaleidoscope of white and pink energy, stars, light, cherry blossom petals, fairies, phoenixes, and angels, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Nunnally's Cosmic Eternal Harmony Enchanting Princess Solar Light Fury Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of Cosmic Eternal Harmony Enchanting Princess Solar Light Fury Phoenix God Angel Justice, it's a brand-new massive greatsword with embedded pink gems and a fairy, phoenix, and angel etched on the 7'9" massive, wide, double-edged gold blade, large gold phoenix heads with pink gems for eyes for the crossguard, large white angel faces built into both sides of the hilt and large purple gems embedded in their foreheads and surrounding the angel faces are the Elements of Harmony and the Unity Stones on top of the Element of The Magic of Friendship, longer midnight black handle, four large gold phoenix heads with pink gems for eyes and on the bottom of the large gold phoenix heads is a gold phoenix head with pink gems for eyes and pink gem in its mouth for the pommel, Nunnally has on her large gold Bracers of The Champions of The Universe with purple gems on her wrists and Dragon Ball Bracelet and wrist computer and Omnitrix on her left Bracer, her large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with a gold phoenix head with pink gems for eyes and large pink gem in its

mouth for the belt buckle on her waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on her right hip and Eater of Sins revolver holstered on her left hip. There's a pink kanji with suns in between the kanji below the crest of Brittania that said, "Nunnally vi Britannia, Younger Sister of Lelouch vi Britannia, Loving Mother of Many Children, Archenemy of Raven the Split Personality Alicorn, Amazing Member of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True Goddess of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Destroyer and Slayer of Evil, Deranged, Murderous, Ruthless, and Sadistic Bastards, True Immortal Hero, Amazing and Powerful Student of Amazing and Powerful Teachers, and Master of Stars, Light, Fairies, Phoenixes, and Angels"

ナナリー・ヴィ・ブリタニア、ルルーシュ・ヴィ・ブリタニアの妹、多くの子供の愛情深い母、二重人格レイブンの大敵アリコーン、チーム・ラウド・フェニックス・ストームの素晴らしいメンバー、コスモスの勇敢な戦士、宇宙の守護者、擁護者、そして救世主、マルチバース、そしてその先、宇宙への希望の大使であり灯台、友情の力と要素のマスター、天のゼルナガの怒りのマスター、ブラックゲートのマスター、究極の善の究極の力、真実の真の女神、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、誠実さ、寛大さ、優しさ、無私の心、勇気、そして信頼、破壊者と悪の殺し屋、狂った、殺人的、冷酷でサディスティックなろくでなし、真の不滅のヒーロー、驚くべきそして、驚くべき強力な教師の強力な生徒、そして星、光、妖精、フェニックス、天使のマスター

Nunnally has transformed into SUPER ANGEL-FAIRY-GOD-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY ENCHANTING PRINCESS SOLAR LIGHT HEAVEN FURY FAIRY

PHOENIX GOD ANGEL OF DIVINE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY ENCHANTING PRINCESS SOLAR LIGHT HEAVEN FURY FAIRY PHOENIX GOD ANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY ENCHANTING PRINCESS SOLAR LIGHT HEAVEN FURY FAIRY PHOENIX GOD ANGEL LOVE!

We were truly amazed by Nunnally's Super Angel-Fairy-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga transformation, and when Eli saw her, he had an atomic red blush on his face, hearts in his eyes, and his nose was bleeding.

Eli: (Stunned) Incredible.

But, when the Brad Buttowski clone saw it, he went ballistic and went charging at her with a knife to kill her, but Nunnally fired a massive barrage of white and pink energy, stars, light, cherry blossom petals, fairies, phoenixes, and angels which hit that pile of garbage and sent him flying into some trash cans and into a dumpster, he got back out, but now, he was not only extremely pissed off, but he also now has serious stink lines coming off him.

Nunnally: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Cosmic Eternal Harmony Enchanting Princess Solar Light Heaven Fury Fairy Phoenix God Angel and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Enchanting Princess Solar Light Heaven Fury Fairy Phoenix God Angel Love) Your punishment has only just begun.

Star Butterfly: That's right, now it's my turn to transform.

Me: Uh oh.

Nico: Now, Star's going to transform, this is gonna be good.

Suddenly, Star Butterfly's blue eyes turned neon blue and she was surrounded by a golden yellow energy aura with stars, fire, flames, magic, butterflies, phoenixes, and angels, and as she approached the Brad Buttowski clone, she left golden yellow energy, stars, fire, flames, magic, butterflies, phoenixes, and angels with every step.

Star Butterfly: After everything you've done, there's absolutely no way we're forgiving a pile of garbage like you, I hope you're ready to

get clobbered for everything you've done.

Suddenly, Star Butterfly was surrounded by a massive vortex of golden yellow energy, stars, fire, flames, and magic surrounding the vortex, there are butterflies, phoenixes, and angels flying around the vortex, and in the vortex is a yellow phoenix with red eyes glaring at the Brad Buttowski clone: the red eyes of eternal death.

Marco: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of the Cosmic Eternal Harmony Blood Inferno Fire Storm Fury Almighty Huitzilopochtli True Immortal Aztec Blood Fire Eagle Phoenix God Angel and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Blood Inferno Fire Storm Fury Almighty Huitzilopochtli True Immortal Aztec Blood Fire Eagle Phoenix God Angel Will) Incredible.

Nico: WHOA!

Me: This is gonna be good!

Then, as the vortex faded, Star Butterfly emerged, but she was changed forever.

Star Butterfly grew to 8'3" in height, she now has large gold metal braces on her biceps and thighs, and she now has twelve gold planets orbiting around her legs, she has the body of a goddess, she has gold highlights in the bangs of her long blonde hair and she has a large golden halo in the center with golden angel wings on the bottom and four large orbiting golden rings on each corner behind her head, she has neon blue eyes and a golden yellow energy aura with stars, fire, flames, magic, butterflies, phoenixes, and angels surrounding her and immense protective neon rainbow aura with all of the elements swirling around it, she has a butterfly with the Sun in its legs surrounded by a phoenix and an angel emblazoned on her forehead and Third Eye with blue iris, she has on butterfly earrings with blue gems for eyes and holding the Star, Magic, Fire, and Eternity Kanjis in its legs, she also has a butterfly with blue gems for eyes and holding the Star, Magic, Fire, and Eternity Kanjis in its legs for the second pendant on the bottom of her blue butterfly-shaped Element of Harmony with purple crystal links from her merged Crystal Necklace of the Buddha and purple gems on the gold leaf links, and she also has on her white and gold accented choker on

her neck. Star Butterfly has on a golden yellow dress with flame designs on the skirt, golden yellow high heels, and long sleeveless white trenchcoat with stars, fire, flames, magic, butterflies, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails, and on the back is a butterfly, phoenix, and angel and surrounded by stars, fire, and flames and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with angels surrounding golden yellow gem with neon glowing golden yellow lights equipped with recognition of her and fits an infinite number of items and component for her Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in. Suddenly, Star Butterfly felt a sharp pain on her back, and then, her massive golden yellow butterfly wings with golden tips on the large tips grew much larger for her new body and medium sized golden yellow butterfly wings with golden tips grew and sprouted out underneath her massive golden yellow butterfly wings, and she now has eleven massive and long yellow wolf tails with blue tips and blue markings, Star Butterfly has on her Ring of the Phoenix with large purple gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger and Star Sapphire Corps ring on her left ring finger and wedding ring on her pinkie finger and Stone of Gelel embedded in her left hand and she has blue fingerless gloves with gold-armored claws on her fingers and smaller planets orbiting around her fingers like rings.

Suddenly, Star Butterfly's Royal Wand and all the greatswords and swords that she'd gotten began to merge together, and they're surrounded by a kaleidoscope of golden yellow energy, stars, fire, flames, magic, butterflies, phoenixes, and angels, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Star Butterfly's Cosmic Eternal Harmony Greek Sun Fire Helios Mewni Magic Phoenix God Angel Mage's Staff of Cosmic Eternal Harmony Greek Sun Fire Helios Mewni Magic Phoenix God Angel Justice, it's a brand-new Mage's Staff measuring at 8'7" in length with a massive gold orb mounted on top of four large gold phoenix heads with blue gems for eyes and large blue gem surrounded by a gold ring and small gold phoenix coiled around one end of the long midnight black staff and four small gold phoenix heads with blue gems for eyes on top of a large gold ring and large gold crescent weight with blue gem for the pommel, Star Butterfly has on her large gold Bracers of The Champions of The Universe with blue gems on her wrists and Dragon Ball Bracelet and wrist computer and Omnitrix on her left Bracer, her large gold

Belt of Elemental Bravery with a gold phoenix head with blue gems for eyes and large blue gem in its mouth for the belt buckle on her waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on her right hip and Eater of Sins revolver holstered on her left hip. There's a yellow kanji with suns in between the kanji below the butterfly, phoenix, and angel that said, "Star Butterfly, Princess of Mewni, Interdimensional Friend of Many, Loving Wife of Marco Diaz, Master of Magic and Fire, Loving Daughter of Moon Butterfly and River Butterfly, Destroyer of Mewni's Many Enemies, Archenemy of Bonnie, Amazing Member of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True Goddess of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Destroyer and Slayer of Evil, Deranged, Murderous, Ruthless, and Sadistic Bastards, True Immortal Hero, Emissary and Champion of Helios, Amazing and Powerful Student of Amazing and Powerful Teachers, and Master of Magic, Fire, Butterflies, Phoenixes, and Angels"

スター・バタフライ、ミュウニの王女、多次元の友人、マルコ・ディアスの愛する妻、魔法と火の達人、ムーン・バタフライとリバー・バタフライの愛する娘、ミュウニの多くの敵の破壊者、ボニーの大敵、チーム・ラウド・フェニックス・ストームの素晴らしいメンバー、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の保護者、擁護者、そして救世主、宇宙への希望の大使および灯台、友情と要素の力のマスター、天のゼルナガの怒りのマスター、マスターブラックゲートの、究極の善の究極の力、真実の真の女神、正義、愛、慈悲、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直さ、寛大さ、優しさ、無私の心、勇気、そして信頼、破壊者と殺人者邪悪で、錯乱し、殺人的で、冷酷で、サディスティックなろくでなし、真の不滅の英雄、ヘリオスの使者でありチャンピオン、驚くべき強力な教師の驚くべき強力な生徒、そして魔法、火、蝶、フェニックス、天使の達人

Star Butterfly has transformed into SUPER ANGEL-MEWNI PRINCESS-BUTTERFLY-GOD-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY MEWNI MAGIC SOLAR SUN FIRE ALMIGHTY HELIOS TRUE IMMORTAL BUTTERFLY PHOENIX GOD ANGEL OF DIVINE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY MEWNI MAGIC SOLAR SUN FIRE ALMIGHTY HELIOS TRUE IMMORTAL BUTTERFLY PHOENIX GOD ANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY MEWNI MAGIC SOLAR SUN FIRE ALMIGHTY HELIOS TRUE IMMORTAL BUTTERFLY PHOENIX GOD ANGEL LOVE!

We were really amazed by Star Butterfly's Super Angel-Mewni Princess-Butterfly-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga transformation, but when the Brad Buttowski clone saw it, he went absolutely ballistic and charged at her to kill her, but Star Butterfly fired a massive barrage of golden yellow energy, stars, fire, flames, magic, butterflies, phoenixes, and angels which hit that pile of garbage and sent him flying into some trash cans and into a dumpster, he got back out, but now, he was not only extremely pissed off, but he also now has serious stink lines coming off him.

Star Butterfly: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Cosmic Eternal Harmony Mewni Magic Solar Sun Fire Almighty Helios True Immortal Butterfly Phoenix God Angel and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Mewni Magic Solar Sun Fire Almighty Helios True Immortal Butterfly Phoenix God Angel Love) That's for what you tried to do to me, you pile of garbage, and for that stupid stunt you pulled! Now, who hasn't transformed yet?

Meg Griffin: That'd be me.

Kendall Perkins: And me.

Me: Just two more, and we can get to the buttkicking!

Suddenly, Meg Griffin's black eyes turned neon dark red and she was surrounded by a black and red energy aura with stars, darkness, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, creatures of the night, phoenixes, and angels, and as she approached the Brad

Buttowski clone, she left black and red energy, stars, darkness, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, creatures of the night, phoenixes, and angels with every step.

Meg Griffin: I'm absolutely disgusted a clone of you was created, I thought we were finally rid of you for good, but you just don't even know when to quit. But, this time, it ends here and now, this will be the last time we ever have to deal with you, you stupid parasite!

Suddenly, Meg Griffin was surrounded by a massive vortex of black and red energy with stars, darkness, dark magic, black magic, and Satanic Magic surrounding the vortex, there are creatures of the night, phoenixes, and angels flying around the vortex, and in the vortex is a black phoenix with red eyes glaring at the Brad Buttowski clone: the red eyes of eternal death.

Me: Oh boy!

Nico: This is gonna get ugly!

Then, as the vortex faded, Meg Griffin emerged, but she was changed forever.

Meg Griffin grew to 8'3" in height, she now has large gold metal braces on her biceps and thighs, and she now has twelve large black and red planets orbiting around her legs, she has the body of a goddess, she has red highlights in the bangs of her long black hair with red streaks and she has a large golden halo in the center with golden angel wings on the bottom and four large orbiting golden rings on each corner behind her head, she has neon red eyes and a black and dark red energy aura with stars, darkness, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, creatures of the night, phoenixes, and angels surrounding her and immense protective neon rainbow aura with all of the elements swirling around it, she has a phoenix and angel emblazoned on her forehead and Third Eye with pink iris, she has on phoenix earrings with red gems for eyes and holding the Star, Dark, and Eternity Kanjis in its talons, she also has a phoenix with red gems for eyes and holding the Star, Dark, and Eternity Kanjis in its talons for the second pendant on the bottom of her red phoenix-shaped Element of Harmony with red crystal links from her merged Crystal Necklace of the Buddha and red gems on the black

crescent moon links, and she also has on her white and gold accented choker on her neck. Meg Griffin has on a sleeveless black midriff top, black skirt, purple stockings, black knee-high boots, and long sleeveless white trenchcoat with stars, darkness, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, creatures of the night, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails, and on the back is a phoenix and angel and it's surrounded by stars and darkness and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with angels surrounding a red gem with neon glowing red lights equipped with recognition of her and fits an infinite number of items and component for her Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in. Suddenly, Meg Griffin felt a sharp pain on her back, and then, massive black angel wings with red tips on the large black feathers grew and sprouted out of her back and medium sized black angel wings with red tips grew and sprouted out underneath her massive black angel wings, and she now has eleven massive and long black wolf tails with red tips and red markings, Meg Griffin has on her Ring of the Phoenix with large red gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger and Star Sapphire Corps ring on her left ring finger and Stone of Gelel embedded in her left hand and she has black fingerless gloves with gold-armored claws on her fingers and smaller planets orbiting around her fingers like rings.

Suddenly, Meg Griffin's sword and all the greatswords and swords that she'd gotten began to merge together, and they're surrounded by a kaleidoscope of black and red energy, stars, darkness, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, creatures of the night, phoenixes, and angels, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Meg Griffin's Cosmic Eternal Harmony Gothic Darkness Quahog Destroyer Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of Cosmic Eternal Harmony Gothic Darkness Quahog Destroyer Phoenix God Angel Justice, it's a brand-new massive greatsword with embedded red gems and a phoenix and angel etched on the 7'9" massive, wide, double-edged black blade, large black phoenix heads with pink gems for eyes for the crossguard, large white angel faces built into both sides of the hilt and large red gems embedded in their foreheads and surrounding the angel faces are the Elements of Harmony and the Unity Stones on top of the Element of The Magic of Friendship, longer midnight black handle, four large black phoenix heads with red gems for eyes and on the bottom of the large black

phoenix heads is a black phoenix head with red gems for eyes and red gem in its mouth for the pommel, Meg Griffin has on her large gold Bracers of The Champions of The Universe with red gems on her wrists and Dragon Ball Bracelet and wrist computer and Omnitrix on her left Bracer, her large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with a gold phoenix head with red gems for eyes and large red gem in its mouth for the belt buckle on her waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on her right hip and Eater of Sins revolver holstered on her left hip. There's a red kanji with crescent moons in between the kanji below the phoenix and angel that said, "Meg Griffin, Goth Angel and Destroyer of Quahog, Loving Daughter of Lois Griffin, Loving Sister of Stewie Griffin, Archenemy of Envy Adams, Despiser and Destroyer of Peter and Chris Griffin and Connie D'Amico, Member of The Goths of Darkness, Amazing Member of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True Goddess of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Destroyer and Slayer of Evil, Deranged, Murderous, Ruthless, and Sadistic Bastards, True Immortal Hero, Amazing and Powerful Student of Amazing and Powerful Teachers, and Master of Stars, Darkness, Phoenixes, and Angels"

メグ・グリフィン、ゴス・エンジェルおよびクアホッグの破壊者、ロイス・グリフィンの愛する娘、ステューウィー・グリフィンの愛する妹、エンヴィー・アダムスの宿敵、ピーターとクリス・グリフィンの軽蔑者および破壊者、コニー・ダミコ、闇のゴスのメンバー、驚くべきメンバーチーム・ラウド・フェニックス・ストームの一員、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の守護者、擁護者、そして救世主、宇宙への希望の大使であり灯台、友情とエレメントの力のマスター、怒りのマスター天界のゼルナガ、黒門のマスター、究極の善の究極の力、真実、正義、愛、慈悲、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直さ、寛大さ、優しさ、

無私の心、勇気、そして信頼、破壊者、そして悪のスレイヤー、狂った、殺人的、冷酷でサディスティックなろくでなし、真の不滅のヒーロー、驚くべき強力な教師の驚くべき強力な生徒、そして星、闇、フェニックス、天使のマスター

Meg Griffin has transformed into SUPER ANGEL-GOTHIC ANGEL-GOD-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY GOTHIC DARKNESS QUAHOG DESTROYER GOTHIC DARKNESS PHOENIX GOD ANGEL OF DIVINE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY GOTHIC DARKNESS QUAHOG DESTROYER GOTHIC DARKNESS PHOENIX GOD ANGEL AND DIVINE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY GOTHIC DARKNESS QUAHOG DESTROYER GOTHIC DARKNESS PHOENIX GOD ANGEL LOVE!

We were really amazed by Meg Griffin's Super Angel-Gothic Angel-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga transformation, but when the Brad Buttowski clone saw it, he went ballistic, but before he could charge at her, Meg Griffin fired a massive barrage of black and red energy, stars, darkness, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, creatures of the night, phoenixes, and angels which hit that pile of garbage and sent him flying into some trash cans and into a dumpster, he got back out, but now, he was not only extremely pissed off, but he also now has serious stink lines coming off him.

Meg Griffin: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Cosmic Eternal Harmony Gothic Darkness Quahog Destroyer Gothic Darkness Phoenix God Angel and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Gothic Darkness Quahog Destroyer Gothic Darkness Phoenix God Angel Love) Sheesh, if we continue tossing you into a dumpster, you're liable to stink up the city even more.

Kendall Perkins: You're right. Someone, get a ball of water ready with some soap!

Lincoln: On it!

Nico: Hope you're ready for a bath, loser!

Suddenly, Kendall Perkins' green eyes turned neon green and she was surrounded by a green energy aura with stars, life energy, plants, leaves, nature energy, phoenixes, and angels, and as she approached the Brad Buttowski clone, she left green energy, stars, life energy, plants, leaves, nature energy, phoenixes, and angels with every step.

Kendall Perkins: Even if you're just a clone, you're still the same disgusting pile of garbage that we all despised long ago, I would've thought we were finally rid of you for good, but thanks to a demonic monster, he decided to mess that up. But, this ends here and now, this is where we won't have to deal with your ugly hide again!

Suddenly, Kendall Perkins was surrounded by a massive vortex of green energy with stars, life energy, plants, leaves, and nature energy surrounding the vortex, there are phoenixes and angels flying around the vortex, and in the vortex is a blonde phoenix with red eyes glaring at the Brad Buttowski clone: the red eyes of eternal death.

Nico: WHOA!

Me: Awesome!

Then, as the vortex faded, Kendall Perkins emerged, but she was changed forever.

Kendall Perkins grew to 8'3" in height, she now has large gold metal braces on her biceps and thighs, and she now has twelve large green planets orbiting around her legs, she has the body of a goddess, she has emerald green highlights in the bangs of her long blonde hair and she has a large golden halo in the center with golden angel wings on the bottom and four large orbiting golden rings on each corner behind her head, she has neon green eyes and a green energy aura with stars, life energy, plants, leaves, nature energy, phoenixes, and angels surrounding her and immense protective neon rainbow aura with all of the elements swirling around it, she has a phoenix and angel emblazoned on her forehead and Third Eye with pink iris, she has on phoenix earrings with green gems for eyes and holding the Star, Nature, Life, and Eternity Kanjis in its talons, she also has a phoenix with green gems for eyes and

holding the Star, Nature, Life, and Eternity Kanjis in its talons for the second pendant on the bottom of her green phoenix-shaped Element of Harmony with green crystal links from her merged Crystal Necklace of the Buddha and green gems on the gold leaf links, and she also has on her white and gold accented choker on her neck. Kendall Perkins has on a sleeveless green top, green skirt, black knee-high boots, and long sleeveless white trenchcoat with stars, life energy, plants, leaves, nature energy, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails, and on the back is a phoenix and angel surrounded by stars, leaves, and plants and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with angels surrounding an emerald green gem with neon glowing emerald green lights equipped with recognition of her and fits an infinite number of items and component for her Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in. Suddenly, Kendall Perkins felt a sharp pain on her back, and then, her massive blonde angel wings with green tips on the large blonde feathers grew much larger for her new body and medium sized blonde angel wings with green tips grew and sprouted out underneath her massive blonde angel wings, and she now has eleven massive and long golden yellow wolf tails with green tips and green markings, Kendall Perkins has on her Ring of the Phoenix with large green gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger and Star Sapphire Corps ring on her left ring finger and Stone of Gelel embedded in her left hand and she has green fingerless gloves with gold-armored claws on her fingers and smaller planets orbiting around her fingers like rings.

Suddenly, Kendall Perkins' axe and all the greatswords and swords that she'd gotten began to merge together, and they're surrounded by a kaleidoscope of green energy, stars, life energy, plants, leaves, nature energy, phoenixes, and angels, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Kendall Perkins' Cosmic Eternal Harmony Emerald Life Plant Jungle Master Phoenix God Angel Axe of Cosmic Eternal Harmony Emerald Life Plant Jungle Master Phoenix God Angel Justice, it's a brand-new battle axe measuring at 7'9" in length that resembles the Bright Axe of Hope, but with green gems embedded in the gold double axe heads on one end of the long midnight black handle, four large gold phoenix heads with green gems for eyes and gold phoenix head with green gems for eyes and green gem in its mouth on the bottom of the phoenix heads for the pommel, Kendall

Perkins has on her large gold Bracers of The Champions of The Universe with emerald green gems on her wrists and Dragon Ball Bracelet and wrist computer and Omnitrix on her left Bracer, her large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with a gold phoenix head with green gems for eyes and large green gem in its mouth for the belt buckle on her waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on her right hip and Eater of Sins revolver holstered on her left hip. There's a green kanji with leaves in between the kanji below the phoenix and angel that said, "Kendall Perkins, Former Villain-Turned Hero, Angel of Emerald Life, Expert Axe Wielder, Master of Life and Nature Energy, Loving Girlfriend of Kick Buttowski, Archenemy of Ice Cream Org, Despiser and Destroyer of Brad Buttowski, Amazing Member of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True Goddess of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Destroyer and Slayer of Evil, Deranged, Murderous, Ruthless, and Sadistic Bastards, True Immortal Hero, Amazing and Powerful Student of Amazing and Powerful Teachers, and Master of Stars, Nature, Life, Plants, Phoenixes, and Angels"

ケンダル・パーキンス、元悪役から転身したヒーロー、エメラルド・ライフの天使、斧使いの達人、生命と自然エネルギーの達人、キック・バトウスキーの愛するガールフレンド、アイスクリーム組織の大敵、ブラッド・バトウスキーの軽蔑者で破壊者、チーム・ラウド・フェニックスの素晴らしいメンバー嵐、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の守護者、擁護者、そして救世主、宇宙への希望の大使であり灯台、友情と要素の力のマスター、天のゼルナガの怒りのマスター、ブラックゲートのマスター、究極の善の究極の力、真実の真の女神、正義、愛、慈悲、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直さ、寛大さ、優しさ、無私の心、勇気、信頼、破壊者、そして悪、狂った、殺人的、冷酷でサディスティックなろくでなしのスレイヤー、真の不滅のヒーロー、驚くべ

き強力な教師の驚くべき強力な生徒、そして星、自然、生命、植物、フェニックス、天使のマスター

Kendall Perkins has transformed into SUPER ANGEL-EMERALD LIFE ANGEL-GOD-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY EMERALD LIFE JUNGLE NATURE MASTER PHOENIX GOD ANGEL OF DIVINE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY EMERALD LIFE JUNGLE NATURE MASTER PHOENIX GOD ANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY EMERALD LIFE JUNGLE NATURE MASTER PHOENIX GOD ANGEL LOVE!

We were amazed by Kendall Perkins' Super Angel-Emerald Life Angel-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga transformation, but when the Brad Buttowski clone saw it, he went ballistic and charged at her to kill her, but Kendall Perkins fired a massive barrage of green energy, stars, life energy, plants, leaves, nature energy, phoenixes, and angels which hit that pile of garbage as he headed into a ball of scalding hot water and soap Lincoln created and he washed the grime and stink off the clone, the Brad Buttowski got back out and when he saw he was clean, he freaked out.

Kendall Perkins: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of the Cosmic Eternal Harmony Emerald Life Jungle Master Phoenix God Angel and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Emerald Life Jungle Master Phoenix God Angel Love) At least, he doesn't smell like a week-old dumpster, but he's still going to die here and now.

Me: You said it.

Lincoln: This is the last time we ever have to deal with this jerk.

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Hinon True Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Hinon True Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm Phoenix God Angel Universal Hope Elemental Cosmic Heavenly Bravery and True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds and True Immortal Heroism and transformed into Super Angel-Ebonwu-

Thunderbird-Vampire-Werewolf-Buffalo-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Universal Elemental Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Phoenix God Angel Hope, and his new greatswords were ready as the sword pendants on his large white and gold accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love were glowing.

And I unholstered my massive J.D. Knudson's Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Phoenix God Angel Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Ebonwu-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-January Wolf Moon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Harmony Universal Elemental Thunderbird Vampire Werewolf January Wolf Moon Mythological Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Harmony Universal Elemental Thunderbird Vampire Werewolf January Wolf Moon Mythological Phoenix God Angel Justice and Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Harmony Universal Elemental Thunderbird Vampire Werewolf January Wolf Moon Mythological Phoenix God Angel Hope, and so did the rest of us as they unholstered our massive greatswords and transformed.

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity,

Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You may be a clone of the jerk we all despise, but you're still just as dangerous and insane as the real one, and you won't be leaving here alive.

Me: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) That's right, you're going to pay for everything you have done, you pile of garbage!

Lincoln, Kendall Perkins, Mollie, Meg Griffin, Nunnally, Star Butterfly,

Marco Diaz, and I went after the Brad Buttowski clone, and we fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow energy, green energy, purple and pink energy, black and red energy, white and pink energy, golden yellow energy, blood red energy, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, pumpkins, dark lightning, pumpkin fire, swords, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Mammoths, Pegasi, Windigos, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Cerberus, Perytons, Griffins, Sphinxes, Hippogriffs, Manticores, Animals, and Mythological Animals at the Brad Buttowski clone, and they exploded with incredible power as they hit him.

Then, we attacked him with powerful slashes from our massive greatswords leaving scars on him and Lincoln left many more by firing rainbow energy slashes with his gold-plated claws and his two new massive greatswords and he even fired red and blue wolf fire at him as well and I also left many more by firing rainbow energy slashes with my gold-plated claws and fired blue wolf fire as well, and he, Kendall Perkins, Mollie, Meg Griffin, Nunnally, Star Butterfly, Marco Diaz, and I attacked them hard with punches, kicks, and karate chops and they're super mega-painful because of our superhuman strength, along with elemental blasts, and this was driving the Brad Buttowski clone even more madder than ever and he exploded even more with extreme rage.

Then, Nico fired waves of water and elemental forces, May fired blasts of ice, and Qin fired blasts of fire, and Sebastian fired blasts of Divine Darkness that hit him and slashed at him with his dark

greatsword, Then, Lincoln, Kendall Perkins, Mollie, Meg Griffin, Nunnally, Star Butterfly, Marco Diaz, and I fired powerful blasts of energy, magic, stars, water, ocean waves, and planets at the Brad Buttowski clone, and Lincoln summoned red and blue wolf spirits and they brutally mauled and attacked him and he got badly hurt.

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And this time, stay dead!

Lincoln kicked the Brad Buttowski clone really hard into the air, and he drew a circle with his massive greatsword as a portal of black flames opened: the portal to The Black Abyss. Then, a torrent of souls appeared: the souls of Brad Buttowski's victims whom he'd hurt, they grabbed him and found him guilty, and they threw him into the portal that led to The Black Abyss and he was burned by the black flames and he was erased forever by The Black Abyss as the portal closed.

Everyone cheered as we holstered our weapons and powered down, and Kendall Perkins' new body, clothes, weapons, jewelry,

28th Century silver Miracle Box backpack, Third Eye, eleven massive and long blonde tails, large gold halo with four orbiting gold rings on each corner behind her head, twelve large green planets orbiting around her legs, smaller planets orbiting around her fingers, and massive blonde angel wings and medium sized blonde angel wings underneath are permanent, Mollie's new body, clothes, weapons, jewelry, 28th Century silver Miracle Box backpack, Third Eye, eleven massive and long brown tails, large gold halo with four orbiting gold rings on each corner behind her head, twelve large purple and pink planets orbiting around her legs, smaller planets orbiting around her fingers, and massive brown angel wings and medium sized brown angel wings underneath are permanent, Meg Griffin's new body, clothes, weapons, jewelry, Third Eye, eleven massive and long brown wolf tails, large gold halo with four large orbiting gold rings on each corner behind his head, large twelve black and red planets orbiting around his legs, smaller planets orbiting around his fingers, and massive black angel wings and medium sized black angel wings underneath are permanent, Nunnally's body, clothes, weapons, jewelry, 28th Century silver Miracle Box backpack, Third Eye, eleven massive and long brown tails, large gold halo with four orbiting gold rings on each corner behind her head, twelve large white and pink planets orbiting around her legs, smaller planets orbiting around her fingers, and massive brown angel wings and medium sized brown angel wings underneath are permanent, Star Butterfly's new body, clothes, weapons, jewelry, 28th Century silver Miracle Box backpack, Third Eye, eleven massive and long blonde tails, large gold halo with four orbiting gold rings on each corner behind her head, twelve large blue planets orbiting around her legs, smaller planets orbiting around her fingers, and massive golden yellow butterfly wings and medium sized golden yellow butterfly wings underneath are permanent, and Marco Diaz's new body, clothes, weapons, jewelry, Third Eye, eleven massive and long dark brown wolf tails, large gold halo with four large orbiting gold rings on each corner behind his head, large twelve blood red planets orbiting around his legs, smaller planets orbiting around his fingers, and massive dark brown angel wings and medium sized dark brown angel wings underneath are permanent.

Lincoln: And that is that for that miserable clone.

Me: You got that right.

Nico: Now, where the hell is that demonic bastard hiding at?!

?: DEMONIC ROAR!

Suddenly, we saw a black mist heading right to us and it landed and it took on the form of Sebastian, but he has pale skin, dark red sclera and blood red eyes, and he still has on his black clothes and he has a black greatsword on his back.

Eli: Let's get him!

The demonic Sebastian roared and fled as he disappeared.

Lynn: Coward! Running from a fight?!

Nico: Let him go, Lynn. We'll deal with him tomorrow.

Lincoln: He's right, I know exactly where he's fleeing to.

Me: When tomorrow comes, that is when he will die once and for all.

Nico: Yep.

Me: Now we've seen the last of that douchebag.

Xenia: Darn tootin!

Nico: Let's get you some clothes, Chikara.

Maria: I was going to say the same thing.

The fashion brigade gave her awesome new black clothes and she looked great.

Chikara Elemonga: Thanks guys! I look awesome.

Maria: You sure do.

Twilight and friends were still throwing up from the carnage that Nicole dealt

Zacian: Boy that was brutal.

Nico: Nice job Zacian!

Zacian: Thanks. That was fun.

Poromon: Want some beer?

Zacian: No thanks. I drink grog.

Poromon: What's grog?

Me: It's a drink that sailors drink.

Mr. Krabs: (Laughs) Aye lad. I drank a lot of grog all the time with me sailor buddies back when I was in the navy.

Poromon: Oh! That is cool! What's it made with?

Zacian: Pineapple and rum.

Poromon: Cool!

Poliwag: (Does puppy eyes) Pwetty pwease?

Nico: Poliwag thats enough.

Poliwag: Okay. But lemme try some grog.

Zacian: Okay.

Me: Yeah.

Nico: I just can't believe that Brad would come back.

Lola: Because of a Demon version of Sebastian!

Me: I'll make some Grog. I've been learning how to do it from Moe.

I made shredded and pureed pineapple and mixed Captain Morgan Rum.

Me: (Humming Anchors Aweigh)

I made some for Poliwag and Zacian.

Poliwag tried some Grog and it was good.

Zacian: (Drinks) Ahh refreshing.

Mr. Krabs had some.

Mr. Krabs: Ahh now that is good Grog. Just like old times lads.

Poliwag: This is actually very good. But we still love beer!

Me: Glad you like it.

Zacian: Yeah it's good.

Nico: Awesome.

Maria: How are you feeling from yesterday, Tentacool?

Tentacool: Better than ever.

Eddy showed a picture of Carnagejelly.

Eddy: Does this scare you?

Tentacool: Nope. No it doesn't.

Eddy: Awesome.

Tentacool: I thought I looked awesome

Me: You sure did.

Varie: Yep.

Qin: Yeah.

Me: Yep.

Xenia: LOOK!

(CODA BY HANS ZIMMER PLAYS AT 3:25 TO 4:24)

We saw the Sign of Nephthys.

Me: It's the Sign!

Savannah Nephthys: Another of my sisters is close.

Qin: Yeah I wonder who.

Nico: We'll find out.

Eli: Lets see. (Concentrates) WHOA! We got Another Don Octavio, Sirenia Quincia, Bug Eaten, Evil Gemini Man, Florentine and Universe 666 Clockwerk.

Me: Wow! This will be cool.

Nico: Yep.

Eli: I sense that the Anothers minus Don Octavio are 3 people. The Another Don Octavio is 2 People!

Me: WHOA!

Xenia: This will be interesting.

Lola: Yep.

Zarya Moonwolf: So Kairi Yano, Anastasia Clockwerk, Lupin III, Rioichi Cooper, Henriette One-Eye Cooper and Charlotte Cooper are up.

Me: Yep.

Nico: THERE THEY ARE!

We saw ANOTHER Sirenia Quincia, Bug Eaten, Evil Gemini Man, Florentine and Universe 666 Clockwerk!

Me: WHOA!

Xenia: This will be awesome.

Lola: Yeah!

Another Bug Eaten: (In a girls voice) We're ready for this.

Another Sirenia: Yeah we sure are!

Another Florentine: (In a girls voice) YEAH!

Nico: (GASP) Penelope Bianca Jellica and Rika Rhino!

Lincoln: And Enya Nephthys! Wow!

They reverted back a nd they were 3 gene-slammers. They were the gene-slammers of Conductor of Nephthys, PB&Jellyfish and Rhinomon!

Rika Rhino: That's right! Awesome to see you again Nico.

Enya Nephthys: Same to you Lincoln.

Me: Care to introduce us?

Lincoln: Sure. This is Enya Nephthys, Gene-Slammer of Conductor of Nephthys, she's my Guardian Angel from Michigan and she's known as the Trainer of The Cult and she's a powerful master of the sword and fire. She and I trained a lot in extremely hot and fiery conditions, and she was surprised at how much I've grown adjusted to extremely hot and fiery conditions along with other extreme climates, and she andme are members of a group who protect the rights of women everywhere, and she vowed to bring down NO MA'AM for their crimes against women, and that also included crazed man-despising feminist monster, Marcy D'Arcy, that trashy sorry excuse for a housewife, Peggy Bundy, and the two hated depraved spawn of the Bundys, Kelly and Bud Bundy.

Me: WHOA! So she is after those stupid women haters!

Xenia: What a bunch of brainless neanderthals!

Nico: They aren't worth killing.

Me: Nope.

Brian then came in his banana suit.

Brian: (SINGING) It's peanut butter jelly time,

Peanut butter jelly time, peanut butter jelly time

WE LAUGHED HYSTERICALLY!

Penelope Bianca Jellica: (LAUGHS) I LOVE THAT SONG!

Rika Rhino: That was awesome!

Me: Yeah! By the way is the Another Don Octavio friendly or hostile?

Rika Rhino: Friendly and they both are powerful.

Me: HUH?

Nico: Both?

Rika Rhino: You'll see.

May: Sorry we have to do this.

Girl Jordan: Lets separate you all first.

Girl Jordan and Leeli held hands.

(YURGEN'S TUNE PLAYS)

The skies had leaves and flowers flying in the wind along with sea dragons singing in the background

Girl Jordan and Leeli: (SINGING DIVINELY AS LEELI HAD FIREFLIES SWIRL AROUND HER AND GIRL JORDAN HAD HER AQUA BLUE AURA FLARED UP)

O holoré lay thee low

Holoél dark in the Deep

Down beneath the earth you go

Go holoré fast to sleep

O holoré lay thee low

Holoél dark in the Deep

Down beneath the earth you go

Go holoré fast to sleep

Fast to sleep

Fast to sleep

Dark holoré in the Deep

Rise again holoré now

Spring abundant holoél

Render green the dying bough

Raise the rock where Yurgen fell

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Spring abundant holoél

She glowed and the anothers were separated.

Me: Action time!

We blasted the Anothers all over!

I caught the Wonder Ride Books.

Me: Oh yeah!

Maria: (TURNS DIAL) PAIN SMASHING FORCE!

She summoned Lord Pain, Mooch the Fox, Genghis the Lion, Mewberty Star, Stone Dragon, Pharaoh (Miraculous), I & Am, Burning Lion and Morpho Knight!

Me: Yeah!

Qin: Now we wait.

Xenia: Yep.

Me: we don't have to wait long!

We saw ANOTHER DON OCTAVIO!

Me: There it is!

Qin: This will be fun!

Another Don Octavio: (In a girls voice) Yeah it will! (In a second girls voice) Yeah!

Me: (GASP) Those voices!

She reverted back and split into two and we saw that they were twin girls with purple hair and purple eyes and purple clothes and purple star wings and had tiaras for the Twin Dopant on it and on their skirts and had swords of magic.

Me: (GASP) Gwen & Gina Gemini!

Nico: WHOA! Twins!

Me: Yep and the Embodiments of the Twin Dopant.

Xenia: Wow!

Gwen Gemini: Awesome to see you again J.D.

Gina Gemini: Yeah.

Me: You two girls. They are not only the embodiments of the Twins Dopant but also they are great opera singers like Don Octavio.

Don Octavio: (Italian Accent) Ah it is good to see great fellow-a singers.

Gwen and Gina: Same here.

Kaito: (gets out Zyuranger gear) Did Swartz promise you anything?

Zocks: (gets out Jetman gear) Because we can grant it instead.

Kaito got a Mighty Morphin Sword and Zocks got a Jet Sword.

Gwen Gemini: No he didn't because he was getting a splitting headache from seeing double.

Gina Gemini: Yeah he sure was.

Me: I know the feeling myself.

Sougo: (gets out Mighty Morphin Ridewatch) Swartz getting a headache from that? That is crazy.

Geiz: (gets out Jetman Ridewatch) That must've hurt.

Sougo got out TyrannoMightyMorphinArmor while Geiz got RedHawkArmor

Me: Yep.

Lincoln: Lets separate you girls first.

We did so and we were ready!

Me: Better be ready because I'm gonna knock your teeth out!

Another Don Octavio: (Italian Accent) Appearances

That's the toughest talk you got?! You're pathetic. Back in my day, we had enforcers that would make people pee their pants just as soon as look at 'em.

Me: Oh I'm much tougher than that! And when I make a threat I always carry it out!

Kairi Yano: KAITOU CHANGE!

He transformed!

Kairi Yano: (SNAPS FINGERS) LUPIN RED!

He was ready!

Kairi Yano: Here's an Advanced Notice: I'm taking your treasure.

Me: And we're going to kick your big ugly fucking ass!

Nico: YEAH!

Me: And then I'm going to rip your spine out and floss my teeth with it!

Nico: YEAH!

Murray: AW YEAH! YOU TELL HIM THAT THE MURRAY SAID SO!

Nico: OH YEAH!

We were ready for him!

Nico: (GETS OUT DON OCTAVIO'S RIDEWATCH) LETS DANCE ITALIAN STYLE!

(TARANTELLA NAPOLETANA PLAYS)

Nico danced to it and activated the Ridewatch and fired waves of energy and blasted him all over with energy blasts and blasted him all over!

May: (Gets out Bug Eaten's Ridewatch) This rat means business!

Maria: (Gets out Florentine's Ridewatch) I'm going to roast you like a chicken!

Anastasia Clockwerk: (Gets out Sirenia Quincia's ridewatches) I've got 12,000 years of redemption to enact and my first task is to eliminate the Anothers of All of Sly's enemies!

They used the powers of Don Octavio, Sirenia Quincia, Bug Eaten, Evil Gemini Man, Florentine and Universe 666 Clockwerk.

They blasted the Another.

Me: I got a feeling that something big is coming tomorrow so I don't thiink there is a rescue tomorrow.

Nico: I have that same feeling.

Xenia: Yeah.

Then Takoika, Metphies, Me·Garima·Ba., Grimmel the Grisly, Rigime (Kamen Rider Decade) and Black Condor (Jetman) came.

Nico: Nice team, Takoika!

Takoika: Thanks Nico! It's awesome!

Sira Starfox: Cool!

Anastasia Clockwerk: I was wrong.

Nico: But I have a feeling it will be big too.

Me: Yeah.

Nico: Although the something big you were talking about might be fitting if it's including Star Fox members.

Me: I have the same feeling myself.

Anastasia Clockwerk: Yeah.

?: Whatever it is it will be big.

Out came Bamboo Pandamonium!

Me: Whoa! Bamboo Pandamonium!

Nico: Cool!

Bamboo Pandamonium: (In a girls voice) (Chinese Accent) I agree there too.

Nico: Zian Qin! Wow!

Qin: Wow!

Bamboo Pandamonium: It's good to see you again Nico and Qin. I got this.

She fired energy waves and me and Kairi fired waves of energrgy and blasted the Another down and I caught the ridewatch and purified it.

Me: YEAH!

Kairi Yano: With that we bid you a final adieu!

Me: Yeah! And Another Don Octavio you have failed this city!

Nico: Yep!

Zian reverted back and she was a girl with black hair and red eyes and had green Chinese Clothes and she had green angel wings and a panda bear in the middle of her forehead.

Zian Qin: That was a most fun adventure!

May: It sure was!

Lola: Do you have a favorite memory of Nico?

Zian Qin: I sure do. When me, Nico and Qin were learning all about Qin's ancestor Mulan and that was an amazing ancestrtal heritage.

Me: We learned a lot about China over the years and found out a lot of things about it like how China was always very adamant about its

history and their family ties and all about honor.

Zian Qin: That is right.

Nico: Yep.

Nico and Zian hugged.

Nico: I've missed you.

Zian Qin: I did too Nico.

We went back home.

After Nico's rescue, Lincoln and his harem, Me and my harem, Sumner Knudson, Patti Knudson, Sakura Knudson, Stellar, Stardust, Ken Knudson, Nico and his harem, Clyde and his harem, Naruto and his harem, Ed Cowart and his harem, Ets and his harem, Alex the Lion, Marty the Zebra, Melman the Giraffe, Gloria the Hippo, Woody Woodpecker, Knothead, Splinter, Winnie Woodpecker, Gage the Hegehog, Sasuke, Itachi, and their family, Sakura and her family, Qin, Eli, Nicole Knudson and her siblings, Lori, Leni, Luna, Luan, Lynn, Lee, Lyra, Liberty, Laney, Lucy, Lana, Lola, Lisa, Lily, Lynn Sr., Rita, Harriet Loud, Sherlock Hound, Noctis Lucis Caelum, Gladiolus Amicitia, Ignis Scientia, Prompto Argentum, Stella Nox Fleuret, Ravus Nox Fleuret, Kuja, TLPS Mr. Wolf, TLPS Mr. Piranha, TLPS Mr. Snake, TLPS Mr. Shark, TLPS Ms. Tarantula, The Dynasty Warriors, The Samurai Warriors, Yakko, Cherry Hunter, Cammy, Milan Flare, Yoko, Wakko, Poison, Pyrrha Alexandra, Alice, Mimi Kitagami, Dot, Haneru Tobitatsu, Sir William the Good, Lady Mary the Good, The Z-Fighters, Max Goof, P.J., Bobby Zimmeruski, Tank, Roxanne (A Goofy Movie), Baloo, King Mickey, Sora, Donald, Goofy, Roxas, Xion, Riku, Kairi, Lea, Elena, Crash Bandicoot, Coco Bandicoot, Aku-Aku, The Quantum Masks, Tawna Bandicoot, Spyro, Cynder, The Ghostforce, Rayman, Juniper Lee, The Louds' Scottish Ancestors, The L-ementals, The Demon Slayer Corps, The Demon Slayer Conglomerate, The Fairy Tail Guild, Anatankha, The Bakugan Battle Brawlers, The Power Rangers, The Kamen Riders, Izuku and his friends, The Goths of

Darkness, Sebastian Mendez, Darren Devereaux, Hiroshi Ohira, Brandon Skellington, Mathias Ravenclaw, Zackary Nightingale, Marshall Williams, The Hanna-Barbera Toons, Mal, Evie, Jay, Carlos, Ben, Norbert and Daggett, Heathcliff, Riff-Raff, Hector, Wordsworth, Mungo, Cleo, Leroy, Sylvester, Tom, Jerry, their friends and counterparts, Luz, Amity, Gus, Willow, Hunter, Felicia Wittebane, Timmy Turner, Cosmo, Wanda, Poof, Trixie Tang, Sapphire, Emerald, Chester, A.J., Sanjay, Elmer, Chloe Carmichael, Tootie, Universe 666 Lincoln, his good sisters, parents, harem, and Guardian Angels, Universe 666 Me, Universe 666 Varie, and his harem, Universe 666 Clyde and his harem, Universe 666 Ets and his harem, The Lion Guard, Marinette and her friends, Sabrina Spellman, Liam, Carmen Rockell, The Teen Titans, The Royal Defenders, The Loonatics, Ty the Tasmanian Tiger, Sly the Tasmanian Tiger, Liu Kang, Kitana, Sonnya Blade, Jax, Kung Lao, Sub-Zero, Nightwolf, Kotal Kahn, Jade, Lupin III, Rioichi Cooper, Henriette One-Eye Cooper, and Charlotte Cooper are heading to an abandoned planet in the Forgotten Zone, and not only is Lincoln going to rescue the seven girls here, but we're going to battle Chet from Totally Spies, and Mr. Jinks is going to transform and we're going to send that jerk straight to The Masters of Evil.

Lincoln: Whoa, this is one empty looking planet. Where are we?

Lincoln 2: (Through the Ebonwu Crest) I believe I know where we are: this was once Inferna, a planet I've been to many times and it was inhabited by humanoid flame elementals. But, thanks to the actions of Pyron, he'd sucked the planet dry and its people were also absorbed into him.

Me: That's brutal.

Nico: Damn. Is there a way to restore the planet to life?

Lincoln 2: (Through the Ebonwu Crest) We'll have to see what we can do. Now, we got to get to the job: not only is Lincoln going to rescue the seven girls here, but we're going to battle Chet, an old enemy of Sam, Clover, and Alex, and Mr. Jinks is going to transform and we're going to send that jerk straight to The Masters of Evil.

Sam: So, that jerk's here on the remains of Inferna?!

Kairi Yano: He's crazy to come out here to a dead planet, more specifically into space.

Suddenly, we saw a very beautiful and super sexy girl with long black hair and pink headband, purple blue eyes, she was tall at 7'0" in height, she has the body of a goddess and large breasts, fair skin, she has massive and beautiful black angel wings, she's dressed in a purple frilly short-sleeved shirt, necklace with purple gem for the pendant, purple skirt, purple knee-high high-heeled boots with butterfly buckles, long white sleeveless trenchcoat with stars, darkness, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails and on the back is Dunames Dark Witch, holstered on her back is a massive darkness greatsword with angel runes etched on the 7'9" massive, wide, double-edged black blade, large white angel faces built into both sides of the hilt, longer midnight black handle, and black pointed tip for the pommel and with her are the seven girls.

Lincoln: (GASPS) Serenity Nightingale, Avatar of Dunames Dark Witch.

Serenity Nightingale: That's right, and I got the girls away. But, that jerk's heading here, along with a massive army of large musclebound jocks out to get revenge on Sam, Clover, and Alex.

Suddenly, we saw a massive army of large musclebound jocks heading right for us, along with Chet.

But, Lincoln fired vacuum tubes from his chest which latched onto the chests of the massive army of hulking muscled jocks, and then, the vacuum tubes literally began sucking all of them dry of all their massive muscle mass, virility, blood, and physical strength, and all of it was being pumped into Lincoln and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles grew and bulged even more and veins formed on his body, and his massive white angel wings and medium sized white angel wings with aurora and orange tips underneath spread out and his halo glowed and he began growing even stronger.

When Lincoln was done, the vacuum tubes detached themselves from the chests of the thugs and went back into him, and the jocks

were now dead from blood loss and thin as a rake and Lincoln fired a blast of red energy and destroyed them leaving them as ashes.

?: DAMN IT, WHY DID YOU HAVE TO DO THAT?!

We then saw Chet heading our way, and he was mad.

Sam: And here comes the jerk now.

Mr. Jinks: This guy needs his head knocked around before we send him to his new boss.

Suddenly, Mr. Jinks' black eyes turned neon orange and he was surrounded by an orange energy aura with stars, fire, flames, hellfire, cats, phoenixes, and angels, and as he approached Chet, he left orange energy, stars, fire, flames, hellfire, cats, phoenixes, and angels with every step.

Mr. Jinks: I believe we've got no words to say that you're just a total jerk who enjoys causing trouble and all for your stupid pride. Well, you've left me no other choice but to bring your pride crashing down and I'll make sure your pride burns to the ground.

Suddenly, Mr. Jinks was surrounded by a massive vortex of orange energy with stars, fire, flames, and hellfire surrounding the vortex, there are cats, phoenixes, and angels flying around the vortex, and in the vortex is a blue phoenix with red eyes glaring at Chet: the red eyes of judgement.

Me and Lincoln: Uh oh.

Loopy De Loop: (French Canadian Accent) Looks like Monsieur Jinks is the next to transform.

Lincoln: Now, that jerk is really huge trouble.

Me: This is gonna be good.

Then, as the vortex faded, Mr. Jinks emerged, but he was changed forever.

Mr. Jinks grew to 8'9" in height, he has metal gold braces on his

biceps and thighs and he now has twelve large orange planets orbiting around his legs, he now has abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and eight-pack abs, he has blue highlights in the bangs of his tuft of hair and large golden halo in the center with golden angel wings on the bottom side and four orbiting golden rings on each corner behind his head, he has neon orange eyes and an orange energy aura with stars, fire, flames, hellfire, cats, phoenixes, and angels surrounding him and immense protective neon rainbow aura with all of the elements swirling around it, he has a cat, phoenix, and angel surrounding it emblazoned on his forehead and Third Eye with orange iris, he has on cat head stud earrings with orange gems for eyes and the Star, Fire, Hellfire, and Eternity Kanjis on its heads, he has on his Crystal Necklace of The Buddha with orange gems embedded in the gold flame links with orange crystal links and orange cat-shaped Element of Harmony and on the bottom of the Element of Harmony is a cat head with orange gems for eyes and the Star, Fire, Hellfire, and Eternity Kanjis on its head for the pendant and he has a white and gold accented choker on his neck, he has a long white long-sleeved Victorian coat with large wide white cuffs and orange embroideries on the cuffs and coattails and stars, fire, flames, hellfire, cats, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails above the orange embroideries, white gloves, white cravat, black dress shirt with decorative silver cat head brooch, black buttoned waistcoat with silver embroideries, white linen cloth over the white coat with silver ring and small ivory cat head with blue gem on its head, long black pants, black and silver embroidery knee-high boots with blue gems and white linen cloth on the black boots, and on the back of the long white coat is a cat with phoenix and angel flying in the skies and surrounded by fire and hellfire and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with cats, phoenixes, and angels surrounding an orange gem with neon glowing orange lights equipped with recognition of him and fits an infinite number of items and component for his Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in. Suddenly, Mr. Jinks felt a sharp pain on his now wider and more muscular back, and then, massive orange angel wings with blue tips on the orange feathers grew and sprouted out of his back and medium sized orange angel wings with blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath his massive orange angel wings and his long orange tail also grew longer for his new body, he has on a Ring of The Phoenix with

orange gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on his right ring finger and Blue Lantern Ring on his left ring finger and Stone of Gelel embedded in his left white glove-covered hand and he has smaller planets orbiting around his fingers like rings.

Suddenly, Mr. Jinks' massive silver greatsword and all the greatswords and swords he'd gotten began merging together, and they're surrounded by a kaleidoscope of orange energy, stars, fire, flames, hellfire, cats, phoenixes, and angels, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Mr. Jinks' Cosmic Eternal Harmony Almighty Bastet True Immortal Eternal Inferno Firestorm Hell Fire Fury Storm Cat Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of Cosmic Eternal Harmony Almighty Bastet True Immortal Eternal Inferno Firestorm Hell Fire Fury Storm Cat Phoenix God Angel Justice, it's a brand-new massive greatsword with embedded orange gems and the silhouette of Mr. Jinks and runes etched on the 7'9" massive, wide, double-edged gold blade, large gold cat heads with orange gems for eyes for the crossguard, large white angel faces built into both sides of the hilt with large orange gems embedded in its forehead with the Elements of Harmony surrounding the angel faces and the Unity Stones on top of the Element of The Magic of Friendship, longer midnight black handle, four large gold cat heads with orange gems for eyes and on the bottom is a large gold cat head with orange gems for eyes and large orange gem in its mouth on the bottom of the gold cat heads for the pommel in his right hand and he also has three orange talisman cards with inscriptions and exorcism prayers on them in his left hand, he has on his new large gold Bracers of the Champions of The Universe with orange gems on his wrists which were hidden in the large wide cuffs of his long long-sleeved white coat and Dragon Ball Bracelet and wrist computer and Omnitrix on his left gold Bracer, his new large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with large gold cat head with orange gems for eyes and large orange gem in its open mouth for the belt buckle on his waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony holstered on his right hip and Eater of Sins revolver holstered on his left hip. There's a gold kanji with flames in between the kanji below the cat, phoenix, and angel that said, "Mr. Jinks, Spoiled House Cat, Legendary Hanna-Barbera Cat Toon,

Friend to Many, Skilled Master of The Greatsword and Magic Talisman Cards, Best Friend For Life of Lincoln Loud, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True God of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Destroyer and Slayer of Evil, Deranged, Murderous, Ruthless, and Sadistic Bastards, Amazing and Powerful Student of Amazing and Powerful Teachers, Emissary and Champion of Bastet, and Master of Stars, Fire, Hellfire, Cats, Phoenixes, and Angels"

ミスター・ジンクス、甘やかされて育った飼い猫、伝説のハンナ・バーベラの猫トゥーン、多くの友人、大剣と魔法のタリスマンカードの熟練した達人、リンカーン・ラウドの生涯の親友、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙の守護者、擁護者、そして救世主宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先へ、宇宙への希望の大使であり灯台、友情の力と要素のマスター、天界のゼルナガの怒りのマスター、ブラックゲートのマスター、究極の善の究極の力、真の神真実、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠、正直、寛大、優しさ、無私の心、勇気、そして信頼、破壊者と悪の殺害者、狂った、殺人的、冷酷でサディスティックなろくでなし、驚くべきそして、驚くべき強力な教師の強力な生徒、バステトの使者でありチャンピオン、そして星、火、業火、猫、フェニックス、天使のマスター

Mr. Jinks has transformed into SUPER ANGEL-TOON CAT-GOD-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY INFERNO HELL FIRESTORM TOON CAT PHOENIX GOD ANGEL OF DIVINE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY INFERNO HELL FIRESTORM TOON CAT PHOENIX GOD ANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY INFERNO HELL FIRESTORM TOON CAT PHOENIX GOD ANGEL HOPE!

We were amazed by Mr. Jinks' Super Angel-Toon Cat-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga transformation, but when Chet saw it, he went mad and was about to attack him once more, but Mr. Jinks fired a massive barrage of

orange energy, stars, fire, flames, hellfire, cats, phoenixes, and angels which hit the jerk, and that really angered him.

Mr. Jinks: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Cosmic Eternal Harmony Inferno Hell Firestorm Toon Cat Phoenix God Angel and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Inferno Hell Firestorm Toon Cat Phoenix God Angel Hope) Alright, prepare yourself! I'm taking you down here and now!

Loopy De Loop unholstered his massive Loopy De Loop's Cosmic Eternal Harmony Almighty Apollo True Immortal Eternal Twilight Wolf Moon Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of Cosmic Eternal Harmony Almighty Apollo True Immortal Eternal Twilight Wolf Moon Phoenix God Angel Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Wolf Moon Angel-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Eternal Harmony Solar Light Moonlight Darkness Exorcist Wolf Moon Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Solar Light Moonlight Darkness Exorcist Wolf Moon Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Solar Light Moonlight Darkness Exorcist Wolf Moon Phoenix God Angel Life.

Loopy De Loop: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Cosmic Eternal Harmony Solar Light Moonlight Darkness Exorcist Wolf Moon Phoenix God Angel and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Solar Light Moonlight Darkness Exorcist Wolf Moon Phoenix God Angel Life) (French Canadian Accent) Without your men, this'll make things much easier.

Mr. Jinks went after Chet, and he fired extremely powerful blasts of orange energy, stars, fire, flames, hellfire, cats, phoenixes, and angels which exploded with incredible power as they hit the three giants, and he also attacked them with his massive greatsword and talisman cards. Loopy De Loop did the same by firing extremely powerful blasts of white, yellow, and grey energy, stars, light, moonlight, darkness, wolves, phoenixes, and angels which exploded with incredible power as they hit the three giants, and he also attacked them with his massive greatsword and talisman cards.

Sylvester: Jinks is already tearing that jerk apart, now we should join in as well.

Sylvester unholstered his Sylvester's Blood-Soaked Vampiric Demon Darkness Greatsword of The Dracul and transformed into Super Angel-Cat-Vampire-Acme Dark Knight-Harmony Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Darkness Looney Tune Feline Demonic Darkness Vampire Cat Angel of Divine Darkness Looney Tune Feline Demonic Darkness Vampire Cat Justice and Divine Darkness Looney Tune Feline Demonic Darkness Vampire Cat Death.

Lincoln: Before he and Loopy finish without us. Let's take down Chet and send him straight to Vypra.

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Hinon True Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Hinon True Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm Phoenix God Angel Universal Hope Elemental Cosmic Heavenly Bravery and True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds and True Immortal Heroism and transformed into Super Angel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Vampire-Werewolf-Buffalo-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Universal Elemental Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Phoenix God Angel Hope, I unholstered my massive J.D. Knudson's Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Phoenix God Angel Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Ebonwu-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-January Wolf Moon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Harmony Universal Elemental Thunderbird Vampire Werewolf January Wolf Moon Mythological Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Harmony Universal Elemental Thunderbird Vampire Werewolf January Wolf Moon Mythological Phoenix God Angel Justice and Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Harmony Universal Elemental

Thunderbird Vampire Werewolf January Wolf Moon Mythological Phoenix God Angel Hope, TLPS Mr. Wolf transformed into his Super Angel-Wolf-Harmony Celestial Eternal Xelnaga form and the rest of The TLPS Bad Guys Gang transformed into their Super Angel Celestial Eternal Xelnaga forms and they unholster their massive greatswords, The Dynasty Warriors and Samurai Warriors unholstered their weapons, Lincoln's sisters and parents transformed into their United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga forms and unholstered their massive greatswords from their backs, Lincoln's harem unholstered their massive swords from their backs and transformed, Crash Bandicoot unholstered his massive Crash Bandicoot's Cosmic Eternal Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of Cosmic Eternal Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Angel Justice and Cosmic Eternal Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Angel Bravery from his back and he transformed into Super Angel-Bandicoot-Dragon-Elemental Skylander-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Divine Cosmic Ten Elemental Knight Elemental Skylander Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Ten Element Skylands True Hero Knight Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Eternal Ten Element Skylands True Hero Knight Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Angel Bravery, Sherlock Hound unholstered his massive Sherlock Hound's Cosmic Eternal Demonic Dark Knight Almighty Sparda True Immortal Eternal Angelic Demonic Demon Hound Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of Cosmic Eternal Demonic Dark Knight Almighty Sparda True Immortal Eternal Angelic Demonic Demon Hound Phoenix God Angel Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Demon Hound-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Stellar Blood-Stained Dark Demonic Dark Knight Demon Hound Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Stellar Blood-Stained Dark Demonic Dark Knight Demon Hound Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Eternal Stellar Blood-Stained Dark Demonic Dark Knight Demon Hound Phoenix God Angel Compassion, Max Goof unholsters his massive Max Goof's Cosmic Eternal Heavenly Archangel Gabriel's Eternal Unbreakable Bonds of True Friends and Angels Holy Archangel Phoenix God Angel Keyblade of Cosmic Eternal Heavenly Archangel Gabriel's

Eternal Unbreakable Bonds of True Friends and Angels Holy Archangel Phoenix God Angel Justice from his back and transformed into Super Angel-Disney Knight-Archangel-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Divine Heavenly Light Hellish Darkness Sword Storm Archangel Keyblade Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Heavenly Light Hellish Darkness Sword Storm Archangel Keyblade Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Eternal Heavenly Light Hellish Darkness Sword Storm Archangel Keyblade Phoenix God Angel Hope, Timmy Turner transformed into Super Angel-Fairy-Wolf Moon-Mysticon Pink Wolf Mage-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Magic Celestial Fairy Magical Elemental Fairy Mysticon Wolf Moon Angel of Divine Elemental Celestial Fairy Magical Fairy Wolf Moon Justice and Divine Elemental Celestial Fairy Magical Fairy Wolf Moon Hope and he has his Timmy Turner's Lupus the Wolf's Celestial Elemental Harmonious Fairy Wolf Moon Mage's Staff of Elemental Magic Justice out and his Royal Eye of Lupus orb ready as well, Norbert Beaver unholstered his massive Hydros' Primordial Maelstrom Ocean Beaver Greatsword of Primordial Maelstrom Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Beaver-Harmony Celestial Eternal Xelnaga Oceanic Maelstrom Primordial Water Beaver Angel of Divine Oceanic Primordial Water Justice and Divine Oceanic Maelstrom Primordial Water Compassion, Wakko and Dot transformed into their Super Angel-Phoenix-Warner-Harmony Celestial Eternal Xelnaga forms, Inuyasha unholstered his Inuyasha's Dog Hanyou Tessaiga Demon Slayer Fang Greatsword of Dog Hanyou Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Dog Hanyou-Yokai-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Divine Demon Blood Yokai Spirit Firestorm Dog Hanyou Angel of Divine Demon Blood Yokai Spirit Firestorm Dog Hanyou Justice and Divine Demon Blood Yokai Spirit Firestorm Dog Hanyou Hope, Brandon Skellington had his Pumpkin Scepter of Halloween Town Justice still in hand, Mathias Ravenclaw had his Mathias Ravenclaw's Cosmic Eternal Ravenclaw Defender Celestial Magic Heavenly Raven Phoenix Angel Mage's Staff of Cosmic Eternal Ravenclaw Defender Celestial Magic Heavenly Raven Phoenix Angel Justice still in hand, Zackary Nightingale had his Zackary Nightingale's Cosmic Eternal Crimson Red Firestorm Defender Celestial Magic Heavenly Red Wolf Phoenix Angel Mage's

Staff of Cosmic Eternal Crimson Red Firestorm Defender Celestial Magic Heavenly Red Wolf Phoenix Angel Justice still in hand, Hiroshi Ohira unholstered his massive Hiroshi Ohira's Destructive Inferno Firestorm Phoenix Firebird Angel Greatsword of Destructive Inferno Fire Phoenix Firebird Angel Vengeance and Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Firestorm Firebird-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Destructive Firestorm Firebird Retribution Firestorm Inferno Phoenix Angel of Divine Cosmic Destructive Firestorm Firebird Retribution Firestorm Inferno Phoenix Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Destructive Firestorm Firebird Retribution Firestorm Inferno Phoenix Angel Rage, Kuja had his Brumel Cores and Kuja's Eternal Wizard Redemption Mage's Staff of Elemental Magic Redemption Wizard Justice ready and transformed into Super Angel-Genome-Wizard-Dragon-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Celestial Wizard Genome Terra Redemption Draconic Magic Phoenix Angel of Divine Cosmic Celestial Wizard Genome Terra Redemption Draconic Magic Phoenix Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Celestial Wizard Genome Terra Redemption Draconic Magic Phoenix Angel Hope, Darren Devereaux, Sebastian Mendez, Qin, Clyde and his harem, Baloo, Izuku and his friends, The Z-Fighters, Daggett, Sasuke, Itachi, and their family, Sakura and her family, Naruto and his harem, Sora, Donald, Goofy, Roxas, Xion, Riku, Kairi, Lea, Elena, Sir William the Good, Lady Mary the Good, The Bakugan Battle Brawlers, The Demon Slayer Corps, The Demon Slayer Conglomerate, Anatankha, P.J., Bobby Zimmeruski, Tank, Roxanne (A Goofy Movie), The Demon Slayer Corps, The Ghostforce, The Louds' Ancestors, The L-ementals, The Loonatics, Noctis, Prompto, Ignis, Gladio, Stella Nox Fleuret, Ravus Nox Fleuret, Mal, Evie, Jay, Carlos, Ben, Heathcliff and his friends, The Hanna-Barbera Toons, Timmy's friends, Woody Woodpecker, Knothead, Splinter, Winnie Woodpecker, Kairi Tano's team, Universe 666 Lincoln, his good sisters, parents, harem, and Guardian Angels, Universe 666 Me, Universe 666 Varie, and his harem, Universe 666 Clyde and his harem, Universe 666 Ets and his harem, my harem, Ed Cowart's harem, Ets' harem, Clyde's harem, Nico's harem, Lord Raiden and the Earthrealm Warriors, Luz, Amity, Gus, Willow, Hunter, Felicia Wittebane, and The Royal Defenders got out their weapons, Rayman unholstered his massive Rayman's Cosmic Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Phoenix

God Angel Greatsword of Cosmic Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Phoenix God Angel Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Fairy-Dragon-Lum-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Eternal Celtic Light Darkness Celtic Dream Glade Dream Eternal Night Fairy Dragon Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Celtic Light Darkness Celtic Dream Glade Dream Eternal Night Fairy Dragon Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Eternal Celtic Light Darkness Celtic Dream Glade Dream Eternal Night Fairy Dragon Phoenix God Angel Hope, Juniper Lee unholstered her Juniper Lee's Spirit World Te Xuan Ze Magicstorm Greatsword of Spirit World Magic Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Dragon-Harmony Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Magical Spirit World Te Xuan Ze Dragon Angel of Divine Cosmic Magical Spirit World Te Xuan Ze Dragon Justice and Divine Cosmic Magical Spirit World Te Xuan Ze Dragon Will, Liam unholstered his massive Liam Hunnicut's Arctic Qailertetang's Holy Arctic Thundersnow Greatsword of Holy Arctic Thundersnow Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Ice Dragon-Yuki-Onna-Musk Ox-Harmony Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Sub-Zero Arctic Thundersnow Ice Dragon Angel of Divine Sub-Zero Arctic Thundersnow Ice Dragon Musk Ox Justice and Divine Sub-Zero Arctic Thundersnow Ice Dragon Musk Ox Hope, and Ed Cowart, Ets, Ken, Nicole, Nico, Gage the Hedgehog, and Eli unholstered their massive greatswords and transformed, and we went after Chet, and we fired powerful blasts of rainbow energy, colored energy, elemental forces, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Blue Fire, Sand, Bubbles, steel orbs, throwing axes, and mythological animals, and they exploded with incredible power as they hit him.

Then, Lincoln and Mr. Jinks fired energy blasts that hit Chet and sent him flying into a portal Lincoln opened up that led to The Masters of Evil. We cheered as we holstered our weapons and powered down and Mr. Jinks' new body, clothes, weapons, jewelry, 28th Century silver Miracle Box backpack, Third Eye, longer and larger orange tail, large gold halo with four orbiting gold rings on each corner behind his head, twelve large orange planets orbiting around his legs, small planets orbiting his fingers, and massive

orange angel wings and medium sized orange angel wings underneath are permanent.

Mr. Jinks: Well, that was quite a rush.

Lincoln: That's makes three Hanna-Barbera toons who've transformed: you, Huck, and Loopy, Mr. Jinks.

Suddenly, the planet started to come to life as flames began to overwhelm the planet, and humanoid flame beings came out: the planet, Inferna, had returned to normal.

Lincoln 2: (Through the Ebonwu Crest) Oh, no way! The planet wasn't truly dead, it went into some sort of hibernation for 500,000,000,000 years!

Lincoln: And it came back to life, after finding out Pyron was taken care of by me absorbing him into my body last year. Well, now we got another new planet to add to our star system. (To Serenity Nightingale) And it's so good to see you again, Serenity.

Serenity Nightingale: You too, Lincoln, it's been seven years since we last met, and it's so good to see you again too, Abigail.

Abigail Nightingale: You too, Serenity.

Suddenly, Serenity Nightingale wrapped her arms around Lincoln's waist and she proceeded to kiss him on the lips and all over the place: face, arms, pecs, eight-pack abs, and stomach. When Serenity Nightingale was done, Lincoln was covered in lipstick marks on his face, massive muscular arms, hairy pecs, eight-pack abs, and stomach, and he had an atomic red blush on his face and he was literally in Heaven.

Lincoln: (In Heaven) That's… something I've not… forgotten.

We snickered.

Serenity Nightingale: Sorry about that, but it's so good to see you again, Lincoln.

Lincoln then wrapped his massive and muscular arms around

Serenity Nightingale's waist and hugged her, and Serenity Nightingale is very surprised at just how much more taller, more handsome, and much more muscular Lincoln's gotten since she last saw him, and she also felt just how much more stronger and how much more muscular he's really become, and she had an atomic red blush on her face, and the atomic red blush on her face soon became even deeper when she saw his longer vampire fangs and more massive white angel wings and medium sized angel wings underneath with orange and aurora tips on the feathers, large gold halo with four large orbiting gold rings on each corner behind his head, along with hearing his mature, deeper, and manlier voice and seeing the larger white wolf ears with rainbow markings on his head, eleven massive and longer white wolf tails with rainbow markings and rainbow tips and white rabbit tail with rainbow markings on top of the massive and long white wolf tails, thick hair on his massive forearms, stubble on his jawline, and chest hair on his pecs, He-Man's chest harness, and many other accessories, and she also met his Rabbit Miraculous, Eini, the Universe 666 Miraculous, his familiars, the male white Rabbit Familiar, Alistair, the white Vampire Bat Familiar, Artemis, and the white Wolf Familiar, Seiko that came out of his backpack.

Lincoln: It sure has been a long time, I haven't seen you since you were seventeen, and as you can see, I really grew a lot since then.

Serenity Nightingale: My God, you sure have, you've really really grown up to be very big and very strong like a tree, Lincoln, you've really grown a lot from the cute eleven-year-old little boy into a 18-year-old 8'9" tall, very handsome, and manly man with really massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and eight-pack abs, and you still have those vampire fangs and massive white angel wings and medium sized angel wings underneath, that's so awesome, and the large white wolf ears on your head and the eleven massive and long white wolf tails with markings and white rabbit tail on top of the massive and long white wolf tails, hair on your massive forearms, beard stubble on your jawline, and chest hair on your pecs and many accessories and large gold halo with four large gold rings orbiting behind your head, that's really new, along with getting He-Man's chest harness. (Rubs his massive pecs with her hands) You've really really grown a lot and became a man,

but you're still the same kind boy from long ago, plus, you've also grown even more bigger in muscle mass, you can land an airplane on that massive, wider, and more muscular back, squash a melon with those really muscular quads and thighs, and cut a rock into a diamond on those rock-hard eight-pack abs, and there's not even a tape measure long enough to measure that chiseled chest or massive biceps. Plus, I've also met your familiars, and they are really awesome.

Eli: And he'd also been hit with massive amounts of cosmic radiation and he'd been imbued with the same powers as J.D. and all of us, and he's become truly immortal.

Nico: And Lincoln, you know her?

Lincoln: Indeed I do, Nico.

Selene Emperyous: And so do we, this is Serenity Nightingale, Avatar of Dunames Dark Witch, she's Lincoln's Guardian Angel from Michigan, and she's the older sister of Abigail Nightingale, Gene-Slammer of Night Wing Sorceress, and like her sister, she's a powerful master of darkness and umbrakinesis. She's a Goth Girl who was born with incredible powers of Darkness, Dark Magic, Black Magic, and Satanic Magic, and she also has black angel wings. Serenity's a very powerful master over the forces of Darkness and she's used her powers of darkness to protect Lincoln and she's taken down a ton of crooks and thugs and made their nightmares come true. Serenity trained Lincoln in using the powers of Darkness, Dark Magic, Black Magic, and Satanic Magic, and they used their powers of darkness to humiliate Flip and Scoots and they even exposed their shenanigans to everyone in Royal Woods, and it was ugly. Lincoln made her a darkness greatsword and necklace, and to show thanks, she kissed Lincoln on the lips, and as a result, when he comes of age, he'll marry Serenity and Abigail along with the rest of his harem. Serenity hates Lola, Lynn, and Flip with a blazing passion because they tried to stab her little sister and throw her in the river as revenge for what she did in beating them up after they stabbed Girl Jordan and tried to throw her in the river, but Lincoln and Serenity beat those three up and Lincoln sent Flip flying back to prison and Serenity sent Lynn and Lola flying back to The Loud House to face the punishment of a lifetime after they heard

everything from Lincoln and Serenity.

Nico: Just like what we were told yesterday.

Lori: You thought what Abigail did to Flip, Lola, and Lynn did after they tried to throw Girl Jordan into the river was bad, it's another matter if they tried to do that to her little sister.

Eli: Yikes!

Lincoln: That's right, messing with her sister was basically asking for death, and now that you're here, Serenity.

Lincoln leaned his head down the right side of Serenity Nightingale's trapezius, and he slowly bit her and he fed on her blood, and we suddenly saw his rainbow energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flare up extremely as he gained an extremely astronomically huge and massive power boost and he also gained the very same powers as her, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as veins formed, and his massive white angel wings and medium sized angel wings underneath with aurora and orange tips spread out and his large gold halo and four orbiting gold rings on each corner of the halo behind his head glowed. He slowly unlatched his fangs from her neck as her neck healed and the puncture marks sealed up, and he also kissed where he bit her.

Serenity Nightingale: You're still just as gentle as ever when you feed on one of your Guardian Angels, Lincoln.

Suddenly, an Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love appeared on the neck of Serenity Nightingale with purple gems on the gold lightning bolts and purple crystal links from her merged Crystal Necklace of The Buddha along with a white and gold-accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love on her neck.

Serenity Nightingale: (Surprised) Lincoln, are these…?!

Lincoln: Yep, that's an Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love and an Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love, which

means you're now part of my harem and my many future wives, Serenity Nightingale.

Serenity Nightingale had a smile on her face and tears streaming down her cheeks as Lincoln still had his massive muscular arms wrapped around Serenity Nightingale's waist, and he leaned down to her face and kissed her on the lips, but when she placed her hands on his massive pecs, Lincoln deepened the kiss and we cheered for them. When Lincoln separated, Serenity Nightingale had an atomic red blush on her face, hearts in her eyes, and her heart was beating like mad. Then, we went up to the seven girls, and when Lincoln saw them, he immediately recognized them. The seven girls are Natsume Yukuha, Rena Tamaki, Rio Aizen, and Sakuya Mitsurugi from Maid-san to Ooki na Ken and Jane Buxton, Jeanne Barsac, and Sasha from Secret of Cerulean Sand.

Lincoln: Oh wow, it's Natsume Yukuha, Rena Tamaki, Rio Aizen, and Sakuya Mitsurugi from Maid-san to Ooki na Ken and Jane Buxton, Jeanne Barsac, and Sasha from Secret of Cerulean Sand.

Nicole: Those are the girls that got caught by that jerk?! (Growls) I should've also clobbered him as well.

Lincoln: Sorry, but Mr. Jinks beat you to it. Are you girls okay?

Natsume Yukuha: Yes, we're okay, thanks to you.

Then, when Natsume Yukuha and the other six girls saw who it was that saved them from Chet, their faces turned atomic red upon seeing the 18-year-old 8'9" tall, handsome hunk with abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles, eight-pack abs, long wild white hair going to the length of his shoulders with phoenix fire ombre streaks on the back part of his hair and the front strands of his hair and rainbow lightning bolt highlights in the bangs of his long white hair and large white wolf ears with rainbow markings on top of his head with large golden halo in the center with golden angel wings on the bottom side and four large orbiting golden rings on each corner behind his head, thick hair on his massive muscular forearms and beard stubble on his jawline, rainbow colored thunderbird with gold lightning bolt in its claws and the Ebonwu Squadron emblem on its chest emblazoned on his forehead

and Third Eye with rainbow iris, rows of straight teeth with vampire fangs, Crest of Miracles on his massive right pec and golden lightning bolt cutie mark with the thunderbird and comic books surrounded by the symbols of Fire, Water, Ice, Wind, Earth, Nature, Light, and Darkness in a circle on his massive left pec, Celtic Cross cutie mark tattoo in the form of the cutie marks of Twilight Sparkle, Sunset Shimmer, Rainbow Dash, Applejack, Rarity, Pinkie Pie, Fluttershy, Starlight Glimmer, and Trixie Lulamoon, surrounded by a circle were the marks of the other girls in Lincoln's harem on his massive, wider, and more muscular back, and on top is the Earth surrounded by the ring of mermaids and surrounded by a Thunderbird, Phoenix, Angel, Dragon, Tiger, Vampire Bat, Werewolf, and Buffalo and a Rinnegan-like marking, and right below the Cutie Mark tattoo is a rainbow kanji with nine magatama and the symbols of the elements in between the kanji that said, "Lincoln Landon Loud, Almighty Champion and Emissary of Hinon, Almighty Master of The Elemental Forces, The Storms, The Cosmos, and The Universe, Master of Hero Personas and Many Powers, The Loud House's Man With A Plan, Voice of Reason, Golden-Hearted Brother of Many Siblings, Almighty Golden-Hearted Lover and Father of Many Kids, Almighty Golden-Hearted and Loving Son of Lynn Sr. and Rita Loud, Loving Grandson of Albert Loud and Samuel Loud, Almighty Golden-Hearted and Loving Future Husband, Strongest, Bravest, Resilient, Courageous, Handsomest, and Manliest Warrior of The Loud Family, Powerful Alpha Vampire-Werewolf-Cyborg Hybrid, Descendant of The Seventeenth Century Duke Lincoln McLoud of Loch Loud in Scotland, Destroyer of Morag McLaughlin and Many Evil Monsters and Many Evil Villains, Archenemy of Max Dillon Also Known as Electro and Comic Book Guy, True Immortal Hero and God, Destroyer and Slayer of Extremely Evil, Black-Hearted, Sadistic, Delusional, Power-Hungry, Psychotic, Irredeemable Bastards and Tyrants, Talented Comic Book Writer and Video Gamer, Jack-Of-All-Trades, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, Great God of Friendship, Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and

Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Savior of The Loud House and Michigan, True Immortal Hero, Amazing and Powerful Student of Numerous Amazing and Powerful Teachers, Shinobi of The Hidden Leaf Village, Member of Many of Team Loud Phoenix Storm's Branch Teams, Spice Demon of The Loud Family, Surfer of The Legendary Wave Humungadunga, Third-In-Command, Strategist, And Founder of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Emissary of The Cosmos and The Heavens, Ambassador of Harmony, Friendship, Purity, Hope, Courage, and Love, Dodgeball Angel King of Gotham Royal York, The Unifier of The Three Kingdoms and Warriors of Japan, Fearsome Defender of His Many Guardian Angels, and Destroyer of The House of Damaskinos, and Master of Elemental Forces, The Storms, Mythological Animals, Animals, Phoenixes, and Angels", he has deep sapphire blue eyes, tattoo of a pepper with fire surrounding it on his left shoulder, and Mark of Manhood tattoo of a male bodybuilder with a barbell raised above his head and around him are elemental forces and an orange kanji on his left forearm that read, "Lincoln Landon Loud, Strongest, Bravest, Resilient, Courageous, Handsomest, and Manliest Warrior of The Loud Family" and a kanji on his right forearm that said "Lincoln Loud, Saiyan Avenger and Destroyer of Frieza", and he had his Rabbit Miraculous, Eini, with him, his male white Rabbit Familiar, Alistair, his white Vampire Bat Familiar, Artemis, and his white Wolf Familiar, Seiko, along with Darkus Battle Ax Vladitor, Darkus Omega Leonidas, Pyrus Omega Leonidas, Haos Omega Leonidas, Subterra Omega Leonidas, Ventus Omega Leonidas, and Ventus Omega Leonidas.

He had his massive Lincoln Loud's Cosmic Eternal True United Friendship Almighty Hinon True Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Hinon True Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm Phoenix God Angel Universal Hope Elemental Cosmic Heavenly Bravery and True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds and True Immortal Heroism, The Sickle Swords of Hinon, and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with phoenix, thunderbird, buffalo, angel, vampire, and werewolf surrounding a rainbow gem with neon glowing rainbow lights equipped with recognition of him and fits an infinite number of items and components for Eini, the Universe 666 Miraculous, Familiars, and

Bakugan to rest in on his wider and muscular back, his large orange Crystal Saber, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace, his Omnipotent Elemental Thunderbird Phoenix Angel of Universal Harmonious Loud Justice, Mythological Hope, and Eternal Love Almighty Book, Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Elemental Harmony on his left hip, his Eater of Sins revolver and Elemental Universal Thunderbird hand-cannon Blaster holstered on his right hip, the Pisces the Fish constellation and Aquarius Zodiac sign on the back of his neck and the Cygnus the Swan constellation and embedded Stone of Gelel on the back of his massive left hand, large weighted gold metal braces with multi-colored gems on his massive biceps and thighs with silver phoenixes on them, large gold Bracers of The Champions of the Universe with large rainbow gems on his forearms with the Dragon Ball Bracelet on the left large gold Bracer and other bracelets merged with the large gold Bracers and wrist computer and Omnitrix and large gold Elemental Shield of Harmony shrunk to the size of a gem on top on the large left gold Bracer, massive indestructible white angel wings and medium sized white angel wings underneath with aurora and orange tips on the large white feathers and eleven massive and long powerful white wolf tails sticking out of his butt with rainbow tips and rainbow markings with large white rabbit tail with rainbow marking on top of the eleven massive and long white wolf tails, he has on He-Man's chest harness with colored gems on the gold crisscross straps and gold metal circular chest plate with phoenix carved on it and surrounded by red gems and on the back of the straps is a kanji that said Lincoln Loud, Truly Loving Gold-Hearted Brother, Son, Grandson, and Father, and he was dressed in an orange version of He-Man 2002's loincloth with hanging silver lightning bolts and long white trenchcoat coattails with Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Moonlight, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Great Old Ones, Mythological Animals, Mammoths, Pegasi,

Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Cerberus, Perytons, Griffins, Sphinxes, Hippogriffs, Manticores, Animals, and Mythological Animals on the coattails and they also had intense powerful rainbow hot flames coming off them and hanging mini silver lightning bolts on the coattails held up by his large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with a large golden buffalo head with rainbow gems for eyes and large rainbow gem in its mouth for the belt buckle on his waist, large white pants with rainbow fire and multicolored lightning bolts and elemental forces on the thighs, and large gold armored knee-high boots with colored gems on them, silver Buffalo head stud earrings with rainbow gems for eyes the Thunderbird carved on it and the Element, Xelnaga, Cosmic, Universe, God, and Eternity Kanjis on the heads, large Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love with colored gems on the gold lightning bolts and rainbow crystal links from his merged large Crystal Necklace of The Buddha with large rainbow Thunderbird-shaped Element of Harmony and a large silver Buffalo head with rainbow gems for eyes and Thunderbird carved on it and the Element, Xelnaga, Cosmic, Universe, God, and Eternity Kanjis on its head for the pendant on his bare chest with chest hair on his pecs, large white and gold accented Elemental Choker of Eternal Love and Thunderbird pendant on his neck, large fingerless orange gloves with the symbol of The Loud House on it and surrounded in a diamond formation are a Phoenix, Thunderbird, Buffalo, and Angel, large Ring of The Phoenix large multi-colored gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it surrounded by a Thunderbird, Phoenix, Werewolf, and Buffalo on his right ring finger, Blue Lantern ring on his left ring finger and small planets orbiting around his fingers like rings, claws on his fingers with gold armored finger claws over his fingers, he has twelve large planets orbiting around his legs and twelve smaller planets orbiting around his waist and an immense rainbow protective aura with swirling elements around him.

Natsume Yukuha: Oh wow, you're Lincoln Loud of Team Loud Phoenix Storm.

Lincoln: That's right, and it's a pleasure to meet you all.

Lincoln made six clones of himself, and he and his clones went up to

the girls, and they hugged their waists in their abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms, and they leaned down and kissed the girls on the lips, which they returned with equally intense passion, as they wrapped their arms around the thick muscular necks of Lincoln and his clones, and we cheered wildly at the scene, and he slowly bit them and he fed on their blood, and we saw his rainbow energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flare up as he gained a massive power boost and he also gained the very same powers as them, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more, and his massive white angel wings and medium sized angel wings with aurora and orange tips spread out and glowed along with his large gold halo and four orbiting gold rings on each corner of the halo behind his head. He then slowly unlatched his fangs from their necks as their necks healed and the puncture marks sealed up, and he also kissed where he bit them.

Natsume Yukuha: (Seductively and rubs her hands on Lincoln's massive pecs) You too, big, tall, muscular, and handsome.

Suddenly, seven Elemental Thunderbird Necklaces of Eternal Love appeared on the necks of Natsume Yukuha, Rena Tamaki, Rio Aizen, Sakuya Mitsurugi, Jane Buxton, Jeanne Barsac, and Sasha with colored gems embedded in the lightning bolt links and colored crystal links from their merged Crystal Necklaces of the Buddha along with white and gold accented Elemental Chokers of Eternal Love on their necks. We returned to The World Tree Estate and they were shocked to find out the villain we went after was Sam, Clover, and Alex's old enemy, Chet, the jock jerk.

But, when Lincoln showed what happened with Mr. Jinks transforming and attacking the jerk and all of us joining in as well and thrashing him and he and Lincoln blasting him and sending him to Vypra, everyone cheered and they went up to us and hugged us and Lincoln's harem kissed him on the lips. Lincoln and Serenity Nightingale have a lot of catching up to do, now that she's back in town.

Maria: Whoa, that was one epic fight, and Mr. Jinks, you transformed, that makes you the next of the Hanna-Barbera toons to transform.

Mr. Jinks: That's right.

Lincoln: We can't wait to see which one of you is next.

Nico: We'll just have to wait and see though, but it'll be so awesome to see it.

Me: You said it.

After Lincoln and all of us beat down Chet and sent him to Vypra, we were training intensely in the gym, doing 900,000,000,000,000,000 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, and regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 900,000,000,000-lb barbells, squats, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, and we were really sweating like crazy, even doing yoga to clear our minds, and we were also doing 900,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get our eleven massive and long wolf tails even more stronger than ever as well, and when Serenity Nightingale saw Lincoln doing 900,000,000,000,000,000 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, and regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 900,000,000,000,000-lb barbells, squats, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, even doing yoga to clear his mind and doing 900,000,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get his eleven massive and long white wolf tails even more stronger than ever, she had an atomic red blush on her face, hearts in her eyes, and her nose was bleeding.

Serenity Nightingale: My God, I was right that Lincoln's really grown into a 18-year-old, 8'9" tall, really big, handsome, sexy, and extremely super strong manly man, just look at those abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and his eight-pack abs really hard at work, and really working out with those 900,000,000,000,000-lb barbells and he's not even getting tired, incredible, and he also got one awesome tan, and he's also doing 900,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get his eleven massive and long white wolf tails even more stronger than ever, and he now looks even more ripped than ever. He's definitely been

continuing on bodybuilding and working out even more for many years, and because of that along with the combination of his diet plan that we gave him, along with his hyperpuberty and genes, he'd gained the powerful and massive body that all bodybuilders could only dream of. If anyone tried to mess with him now, they were in for a world of hurt and trouble, and he's always been there to defend and protect us from Chandler, his goons, Pablo, Anderson, and Hawk and Hank at school or out in public, and he was also quick to defend us from Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, and Luan if they get out of search control again, along with Killjoy Huggins.

Lincoln: Yep, and I've also trained a lot under a lot of very powerful teachers, J.D. and Nico included, Serenity, and I can still defend myself, and in addition to getting stronger and bigger in muscle mass, I've also gotten smarter as well.

Serenity Nightingale: That's incredible, and we'd already known just how strong you were long ago ever since you did some wrestling and working out with some of the other Guardian Angels long ago, and we're so proud of just how much stronger you've gotten, and just how much taller you've gotten, along with getting that much bigger in muscle mass, and you've also been getting smarter as well.

Nico: You got that right, plus, we heard all of the stories from Lincoln about you girls and about how you all helped him in his training to become an emerging hero before Team Loud Phoenix Storm was formed, and how he grew from the little boy from years ago into the really big, really strong, and really powerful man we know today.

Serenity Nightingale: I knew it was only a matter of time before he told everyone that story.

And when Tracey Mink and the rest of my harem saw me doing 900,000,000,000,000,000 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, and regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 900,000,000,000,000-lb barbells, squats, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, even doing yoga to clear my mind and doing 900,000,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get my eleven massive and long rainbow wolf tails even more stronger than ever,

they had an atomic red blush on their faces, hearts in their eyes, and their noses were bleeding.

Serenity Nightingale: And is what we've been hearing true, are we finally going to give the jerks The Black Abyss?

Nico: Yes, that's right, but the only jerks we're keeping alive are The Wet Bandits along with Lewis Travolta and Bubble Bass. The Wet Bandits are way too hilarious, and it's always fun making them scream like little girls.

Me: And those two idiots, Lewis Travolta and Bubble Bass, they're not worth killing.

Lincoln: The ones worthy of getting killed are Flip, his brother and cousin, Icky Vicky, Pablo, Anderson, Billy McLean, Dark Amy, Bradley Uppercrust III, NO MA'AM, Bud, Kelly, and Peggy Bundy, and Marcy D'Arcy, and when we get after Flip, Savannah and I are going to kill him and avenge Selena's death.

?: Savannah's not the only one who lost a sister.

Suddenly, we saw a girl with green hair, green eyes, she has green angel wings, and she's dressed in green treasure hunter clothes and she has a green sword.

Lincoln: (GASPS) Caylee Chronomaly, Avatar of The Chronomaly Duel Monsters.

Nico: Whoa, you know her, Lincoln?

Lincoln: Indeed I do, Nico, this is Caylee Chronomaly, Avatar of The Chronomaly Duel Monsters, she's my Guardian Angel from Michigan, and she's a jungle explorer and powerful treasure hunter. She and I have explored many jungles all over the world and found some awesome treasures all over the place and donated them to the museums. I made her an awesome green sword, and to show thanks, she kissed me on the lips, and as a result, I promised that when I come of age, I will marry her along with the rest of my harem.

Nicole: I've heard of her all too well, and I didn't know you were also a treasure hunter.

Lincoln: You didn't ask. But, Caylee has a dark secret: and that dark secret is that Flip killed her younger sister, Carly Chronomaly.

WE GASPED IN HORROR AND WE WERE MEGA PISSED OFF! NOW, THAT'S WHERE THE MORAL EVENT HORIZON HAS BEEN CROSSED TOO FAR, AND FLIP HAS SEALED HIS FATE!

Me: That son of a… ! Of all the… !

Nico: My God, I can't believe he did this! Caylee, we're so sorry about what happened to your sister, when we go after that mutant, you, Savannah, and Lincoln both show that mutant no mercy!

Caylee Chronomaly: You bet we will.

Lincoln: And that new curse Brittney and I are going to put on Flip, his brother and cousin, Icky Vicky, Pablo, Anderson, Billy McLean, Dark Amy, Bradley Uppercrust III, NO MA'AM, Bud, Kelly, and Peggy Bundy, and Marcy D'Arcy, we call it THE GRIM REAPER'S BLACK ABYSS HELLFIRE COUNTDOWN!

A BOLT OF THUNDER STRUCK DOWN AS WE GASPED IN HORROR!

Me: W-what on Earth is that?!

Lincoln: (Smirks) We're not telling.

Nico: (Gulps) Right… , we'd better not ask.

Then, Lincoln went up to and hugged Caylee Chronomaly in his abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms, and he leaned down to her trapezius, and he slowly bit her and he fed on her blood, and we suddenly saw his rainbow energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flare up extremely as he gained an extremely astronomically huge and massive power boost and he also gained the very same powers as her, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as veins formed, and his massive white angel wings and medium sized angel wings underneath with aurora and orange tips spread out and his large gold halo and four orbiting gold rings on each corner of the halo behind his head glowed. He slowly

unlatched his fangs from her neck as her neck healed and the puncture marks sealed up, and he also kissed where he bit her.

Suddenly, an Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love appeared on the neck of Caylee Chronomaly with green gems on the gold lightning bolts and green crystal links from her merged Crystal Necklace of The Buddha along with a white and gold-accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love on her neck. Caylee saw it as a sign that she's now part of Lincoln's harem and one of his many future wives, as she kissed him on the lips while he was continuing to work out.

We got a shower, and then, Lincoln, Universe 666 Olga, and the Dee Dee Twins, Delia and Deidre Dennis, are heading to Float Islands.

Lincoln snapped his fingers, and the white-haired, 8'9", handsome and extremely muscular man had on his new large orange and white speedo with a Thunderbird and a lightning bolt surrounded by elemental forces and stars on it with rainbow flames coming off the speedo, orange sandals, his jewelry and accessories, and he had his weapons holstered in case of trouble.

And Universe 666 Olga and Delia and Deidre Dennis are dressed in two-piece colored bikinis The Musiqidandi Sisters made for them, colored sandals, and they had their weapons holstered in case of trouble, but they also got to keep their heads up, they got word that mutant cheapskate has sent more muscle-bound thugs to kill them. Plus, we found out Universe 666 Olga and Delia and Deidre Dennis all had feelings for Lincoln, and he also had feelings for them, and he also saved them all from an ambush by a group of musclebound thugs Flip hired to kill them, Lincoln sucked out their muscle mass, virility, strength, blood, and life energy as it killed them all which made that mutant cheapskate go insane with anger, until Lincoln fired energy blasts at her and more gold and jewels and treasures came out of him, but they also got to keep their heads up, they got word that mutant cheapskate has sent more muscle-bound thugs to kill them.

Universe 666 Olga: Wow, so this is Float Islands. It sure is beautiful.

Lincoln: It sure is, Universe 666 Olga, and it's perfect for our first date. Shall we?

Lincoln, Universe 666 Olga, and Delia and Deidre Dennis dived into the water and they had a fun time swimming in the ocean and they saw the marine life that lived there, then they went back to the beach and they had a fun game of volleyball, and Universe 666 Olga and Delia and Deidre Dennis got an extremely massive and deep atomic red blush on their faces when they saw Lincoln lift thirteen massive 900,000,000,000,000-lb barbells Lincoln summoned in his large and strong hands and eleven massive and long white wolf tails, and they were really swooning over him especially when he started showing off by flexing his muscles.

But then, they saw the hulking muscle-bound thugs that Flip hired coming after them, but Lincoln fired vacuum tubes from his chest which latched onto the chests of Flip's massive army of hulking muscled thugs, and then, the vacuum tubes literally began sucking Flip's massive army of hulking muscled thugs dry of all their massive muscle mass, virility, blood, and physical strength, and all of it was being pumped into Lincoln and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles grew and bulged even more and veins formed on his body, and his massive white angel wings with aurora and orange tips spread out and glowed and his halo glowed and he also grew even stronger. When Lincoln was done, the vacuum tubes detached themselves from the chests of the thugs and went back into Lincoln, and the thugs were now dead from blood loss and thin as a rake and he absorbed them.

Lincoln: Nice try, you stupid mutant!

Then, they had some lunch, and then, as the sun was about to set, Lincoln made clones of himself and he and his clones went up to Universe 666 Olga and Delia and Deidre Dennis and they hugged the girls in their abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms and Universe 666 Olga and Delia and Deidre Dennis placed their hands on the massive pecs of Lincoln and his clones.

And then, they all shared a passionate and romantic kiss and Lincoln slowly sank his fangs into Universe 666 Olga and Delia and Deidre Dennis and fed on their blood, and his rainbow energy aura

with elemental forces and mythological animals flare up as he gained a massive power boost and he also gained the very same powers as them, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more, and his massive white angel wings and medium-sized white angel wings underneath with aurora and orange tips spread out and his large gold halo and four orbiting gold rings on each corner of the halo behind his head glowed.

He slowly unlatched his fangs from their necks as their necks healed and the puncture marks sealed up, and he also kissed where he bit them. They came back home to The World Tree Estate, and Nico and I saw Lincoln covered in kisses on his face, body, and eight-pack abs.

Me: (Whistles) Wow, it looks like you really had a good time at Float Islands, eh, Lincoln?

Lincoln: (In Heaven) It… was… so… AWESOME!

Suddenly, three Elemental Thunderbird Necklaces of Eternal Love appeared on the necks of Universe 666 Olga and Delia and Deidre Dennis with colored gems on the gold lightning bolts and colored crystal links from their merged Crystal Necklaces of The Buddha and white and gold-accented Elemental Thunderbird Chokers of Eternal Love on their necks.

Lily the Mermaid: Wow, now Universe 666 Olga and Delia and Deidre Dennis are in your harem, Linky.

Universe 666 Olga and Delia and Deidre Dennis showed the marks Lincoln made on the right sides of their necks.

Jenna: And Flip had some nerve trying to kill them, that mutant is just making things much worse for himself.

Serena Logan: I always knew that stupid mutant was and always will be nothing but fucking trouble, and he's just making things worse for himself.

Rarity: And trying to kill Universe 666 Olga and Delia and Deidre

Dennis, now that repulsive ape is really going to get it.

Lincoln: And we also had a run-in with more of the hulking muscle-bound hired thugs he sent to kill us yet again, but I sucked out their muscle mass, strength, and virility and I killed them all and sent them to The Black Gates, and that dumb mutant should be screaming with pure vengeance and hate at us in 3… 2… 1!

Suddenly, we heard Flip scream and bellow with extreme hatred and rage and cursing right at us, and now, he's officially lost his mind.

Maria: (Flips Flip the middle finger) Yeah, up yours, you mutant three-butt-cheeked cheapskate!

Nico: Even after we kicked Flip's miserable hide, that mutant still refuses to quit!

Lincoln: Same with Lewis Travolta, Dark Amy, Icky Vicky, Billy McLean, Pablo, Anderson, and the other jerks at Dad's restaurant, but it's much more fun to see their thugs get killed by me.

Eli: It sure is, and it's so much more fun seeing them blow their stacks!

We then saw Lincoln form a viewing window, and then, Lincoln snapped his fingers.

SNAPS FINGERS!

We saw a massive funnel appeared in Flip's mouth, and then, massive cartons of the extremely powerful laxatives that Shizuka and her sisters used on Killjoy Huggins and Lewis Travolta appeared over the funnel.

Eli: (GASPS) ARE THOSE…?!

Nico: The extremely powerful laxatives Shizuka and her sisters used on Killjoy Huggins and Lewis Travolta?!

Luna: DO IT, BRO!

Then, the extremely powerful laxatives were dumped into Flip's

mouth and the funnel was removed. Then, Flip's stomach gurgled and rumbled, and then… !

MASSIVELY LOUD AND EXTREMELY WET FART!

Flip farted and massive tons of gold, jewels, gems, and other currencies exploded out of his three butt-cheeks like crazy!

Flip stopped farting like crazy.

Lincoln: That's for trying to get your musclebound thugs to murder me and the girls in my harem, you stupid mutant cheapskate!

Nico: Jeez. Those laxatives are really powerful, I still remember when you tried that prank on me years ago, Connor, but that failed.

Eli: Because of you using Walker's powers.

Connor Chan: Now, Flip's really pissing me off now, if he does this again, I'm gonna shove a grenade down his throat!

Nico: Connor, I know you're angry, but we're saving it for when we do kill him, Icky Vicky, and Xehanort. Now, don't even think of getting into the weapons room or I'm telling Dad!

Connor Chan: Tattle tale.

Later it was time for Smolder, Eli and Chloe's final mission.

Nico: This will be awesome!

Qin: Yeah!

Xenia: I hope this will be fun.

Nico: Anyone else want to go with Smolder, Eli and Chloe? Besides Ellie Singh, Gentaro, and Yost Wolverine?

Turtle: I'll go.

Ino: Same with me.

Sakura Haruno: I'll go too.

Fu: Me too.

Hinata: And me too.

Naruto: I'll go as well.

Me: Okay then. Lets go.

We were off to Japan.

We arrived.

Daichi: Hey guys!

Smolder: Guys, meet Gentaro and Yost Wolverine.

Ellie Singh: I'm Ellie Singh, Nico's friend who is a Kineceleran Gene-slammer.

Gentaro: Awesome to meet you. Gentaro, Leader of the Fourze Riders.

Yost Wolverine: James Logan Howlett, But everyone calls me Wolverine. I'm from the Yost Dimension.

Turtle: Jai West, but everyone calls me Turtle.

Ino Yamanaka: I'm Ino Yamanaka the Mind Walker.

Sakura Haruno: I'm Sakura Haruno the Slug Sage and Apprentice of Lady Tsunade.

Fu: My name is Fu and I'm the 7-Tails Jinchuriki.

Hinata: I'm Hinata Hyuga, Heiress of the Hyuga Clan.

Naruto: And I'm Naruto Uzumaki Namikaze, Son of Minato Namikaze the 4th Hokage and future Hokage.

Daichi: Wow it's an honor!

Asuna: Same here.

Me: Naruto is my little brother. We're not related by blood. We have known each other for a long time and I've adopted him as my younger brother.

Daichi: Wow that's amazing!

Eli: It sure is

Daichi: Do you really have the Nine Tailed Fox in you?

Naruto: That's right.

Me: Naruto is the 9-Tails Jinchuriki.

Eli: Yep.

Naruto: It's a long story.

Me: Yep.

Eli: Yeah.

Daichi: (to Yost Wolverine) I just want to say that I've never had any problems with Mutants.

Yost Wolverine: I appreciate that. Thank you.

Me: Now everyone doesn't hate mutants anymore and not to toot my own horn but you have me to thank for that.

Eli: It's true. We stopped everyone from hating Mutants.

Asuna: That's awesome.

Me: It sure is.

Daichi: (to Gentaro) What about you?

Gentaro: (proudly) Oh, you know the Astroswitches that were used

the last few days. They came from me!

Me: Yep. He's from 2012's Kamen Rider Series.

Eli: And the monsters they faced were really cool.

Smolder: They were called the Zodiarts.

Me: They're monsters that govern the constellations of the Northern and Southern Skies.

I showed my birthmark.

Me: My birthmark is for the Constellation of Phoenix the Firebird in the Southern sky. Whenever a Zodiart came for us they would glow.

Gentaro: That was awesome.

Nico: Yep and it was cool.

Fu: We were all amazed.

Asuna: Wow that is awesome.

Me: Yep.

Daichi: Eli, is it true that Davy Jones killed Ariel's mom? I mean no offense.

Eli: Oh none taken. But yes it is all true.

Me: We were absolutely horrified when we found out. But Eli made sure Davy Jones paid for his crimes.

Eli: Yeah.

J.D. 4: (Through my crest) It's true. We were shocked ourselves. Davy Jones ripped apart King Triton and Atlantica apart.

Me: He sure did.

Asuna: Whoa. Wait who said that?

Me: Oh that was another version of me in my head. We talk through my crest on my forehead.

Nico: J.D. has many versions of him inside his head. Long story. But it involves interdimensional versions of himself.

Me: It's true.

Asuna: Wow.

Daichi: What's your story, Ino?

Ino: Well I'm one of the ninjas of the Hidden Leaf Village. I work in my family's flower shop.

Me: Ino and her family run an amazing flower shop. Her dad is an interrogator for the Hidden Leaf Justice System and he goes into peoples minds to get information.

Ino: It's why my clan is known as the mindwalkers.

Daichi: That's amazing.

Naruto: Yeah it sure is. Ino's clan is really amazing.

Me: Yep.

Ino: And I'm also a therapist.

Me: Yep. Ino's the chief therapist of the team and her therapy sessions have produced incredibly awesome results. The mascots and many people that we know that underwent HUGE traumatic ordeals have been very fruitful.

Daichi: That is awesome!

Asuna: Wow you really have done a great job Ino. Wait the mascots too?

Me: Yeah we had issues with certain missions that scared the mascots bad.

Nico: There was this haunted car that was terrorizing the city and

then Poromon got turned into a werewolf. Scared the living daylights out of Manaphy and Horsea.

Chloe Bolton: Just Manaphy was scared, actually. Horsea was scared by a haunted car.

Me: I know. I was telling them how both those affected them.

Chloe Bolton: Oh. Sorry.

Me: No worries.

Daichi: Jeez! That is rough.

Asuna: No kidding.

Nico: What's been going on since last visit?

Daichi: Well…

Then the alarm went off.

Me: Uh oh.

We went to the computer and we saw RED KING!

Red King returned in Ultraman X, as he was awakened by the Dark Thunder Energy and rose up from underground to go on a rampage and frighten Space Cat Mu. Daichi transformed into X to fight Red King but, as soon as he materialized, Mu rushed towards him and comforted him, making both X and Red King confused, leaving the latter to ignore it, continue its rampage and fight with X after he swatted Mu away. The Ultra had the upper hand at first, but then he grabed Mu after she tried to attack him.

After that, Red King transformed into EX Red King; Mu and X struggled against him. X later transformed into his Exceed form, caused the Dark Thunder Energy within EX Red King to vanish and turned him into a Spark Doll with his Xanadium Beam.

In the final episode of Ultraman X, after Greeza destroyed the Xio base, Red King was forcefully awakened in his EX form alongside EX Gomora and Tsurugi Demaaga, but he was eventually absorbed after being turned back into a Spark Doll by Greeza and the alien copied EX Red King's Flame Road as a result. After speaking out to Gomora and striking Greeza right in the center of his chest Red King, along with all of the other Spark Dolls, traveled to X and united with him. Cyber Red King's power was used to help form the Hybrid Armor and power the Ultimate Xanadium. After Greeza was defeated once and for all, Red King, along with the numerous other Cyber Cards and Spark Dolls appeared and thanked Daichi as he thanked them.

Nico: WHOA!

Me: That's Red King! I remember him! He was in many of the Ultraman Series all over!

Eli: Yeah!

Nico: We better get a move on! Lets go!

We flew and we saw RED KING!

Me: There he is

Nico: Ugly!

Gentaro: HENSHIN!

He turned into KAMEN RIDER FOURZE!

Naruto: Lets get him!

Naruto WENT SIX PATHS SAGE MODE!

Nico: YEAH!

Eli: Time for some Kaiju power! MECHA KING GHIDORAH! COME FORTH!

Out of a flash of light came MECHA KING GHIDORAH!

Me: WHOA!

Eli jumped and got into Mecha King Ghidorah!

Nico: COOL!

N/S Magnet On! (Low-toned dynamic music)

Gentaro went into his Magnestates mode

Me: YEAH!

Eli was piloting Mecha King Ghidorah!

Eli: Lets rock and roll!

Eli locked on target and fired enhanced Gravity Lightning and Gravity Lightning! The blasts all hit Red King and exploded all over!

KRABBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMMMM!
KRABBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMMM!
KRABBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOMMMM!
KRABBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMMM!
KRABBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMMM!
KRABBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOMMMM!
KRABBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOMMMM!
KRABBBBBOOOOOOOOMMMM!
KRABBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOMMMMM!

Massive flaming fiery explosions blasted off all over the area and all over Red King and blasted him all over.

Nico: YEAH!

Daichi: Lets get him! ULTRAMAX X!

He turned into ULTRAMAN X!

Nico: OH YEAH!

Gentaro got out his Astroswitch for Fault Zone and fired waves of

energy and blasted Red King.

Me: Now Daichi you will love this!

Naruto: Lets do it Bro!

Me: SCORCH STYLE: NIMBUS TEMPEST!

I formed a powerful Pitch Black flame Rasenshuriken!

Naruto: SAGE ART: LAVA STYLE RASENSHURIKEN!

Naruto formed a Rasenshuriken of Lava and we combined them!

Me and Naruto: VOLCANO STYLE NINJA ART: MAGMA FLARE RASENSHURIKEN!

We threw it and it hit Red King and exploded with incredibly unbelievable power!

EXTREMELY MASSIVE AND INCREDIBLY POWERFUL FIERY EXPLOSION!

The explosion was like that of a massive volcanic explosion! It burned him all over!

Nico: WHOA! What power!

Daichi: WOW! That was awesome!

Eli: Way to go bro!

Ellie Singh got out her Astroswitch for Chick Hicks.

Ellie Singh: Watch this speed!

ZOOM!

She ran fast and smashed him down.

Sakura Haruno: Watch this one!

She ran fast and kicked him and sent him high into the air and ran

fast and jumped passed him!

Sakura Haruno: HUNDRED STRENGTHS JUTSU! CHA!

She punched him in the stomach and smashed him into the ground with incredibly devastating force!

EXTREMELY DEVASTATING AND MASSIVE SMASH!

Me: HOLY FUCKING SHIT!

Nico: THAT WAS POWERFUL!

Eli: WHAT POWER!

Ino: YEAH! WAY TO GO SAKURA!

Nico: Also, here's your Astroswitch. Catch!

He gave Daichi his legend items!

Daichi: Lets see what this can do.

He used his Astroswitch for Steam Malgam and fired a massive blast of energy and it hit Red King and burned him!

Me: YEAH!

Hinata: Now watch me! GENTLE STEP! QUADRUPLE LION FISTS!

She formed lion fists and bashed Red King really hard!

Nico: YEAH!

Fu: And here is me!

She grew Chomei's wings and kicked him and turned into Chomei!

Fu: SCALE BLAST!

She spun around with a vortex of combustable dust around him and then she used Chomei's jaws to ignite it and then…

EXTREMELY MASSIVE AND POWERFUL FIERY EXPLOSION!

The blast really smashed him into the dirt!

Daichi: WHOA! That was intense!

Me: The power of the 10 Tailed Beasts is strong enough to destroy an entire planet and reduce it to dust!

Nico: Yeah!

Daichi: WOW! That is powerful!

Nico: Also, here's your Astroswitch. Catch!

He gave Daichi his legend items!

Daichi: Lets see what this can do.

He used his Astroswitch for Steam Malgam and fired a massive blast of energy and it hit Red King and burned him!

Me: YEAH!

Hinata: Now watch me! GENTLE STEP! QUADRUPLE LION FISTS!

She formed lion fists and bashed Red King really hard!

Nico: YEAH!

Fu: And here is me!

She grew Chomei's wings and kicked him and turned into Chomei!

Fu: SCALE BLAST!

She spun around with a vortex of combustable dust around him and then she used Chomei's jaws to ignite it and then…

EXTREMELY MASSIVE AND POWERFUL FIERY EXPLOSION!

The blast really smashed him into the dirt!

Daichi: WHOA! That was intense!

Me: The power of the 10 Tailed Beasts is strong enough to destroy an entire planet and reduce it to dust!

Nico: Yeah!

Daichi: WOW! That is powerful!

Nico: It is, ain't it!

Daichi: WOW! That is awesome!

Me: It sure is! And I witnessed all of this firsthand in the distant future! It was epic!

Daichi: Are you serious?

Me: Yep.

Then a figure flew in and smashed Red King down!

It was a girl with Green Hair and Red Eyes and had Black Angel wings and a tiara with Shellhead on it.

Me: (GASP) Simone Shellhead!

Nico: Shellhead's embodiment!

Simone Shellhead: (Grunts) Yeah! I got this!

She fired an energy wave and blasted Red King down.

Simone lost control and charged at Turtle

Turtle ran at her and he hid in his shell and Simone formed a shell around her and hid too.

Then they collided and bashed each other down!

Me: OOH! That's gonne hurt!

Eli: Yeah!

Daichi: That's gonna leave a mark!

Nico: Yeah!

I fired an electron laser blast and injected the antidote into her.

Nico: YEAH!

Ino charged at her and kicked her down.

?: (ECHOING) EPEIUS GIMMICK!

Massive laser blasts and missiles blasted down Simone!

Me: WHOA!

We saw AncientTroiamon!

Me: AncientTroiamon!? WHOA!

Nico: Cool!

AncientTroiamon: (In a girls voice) This will be so awesome!

Nico: Trina Ancient Trojan!? Wow!

AncientTroiamon: That's right! Awesome to see you Nico!

Ino got out her Astroswitch For Hydrax and blasted her all over.

AncientTroiamon: (ECHOING) SURPRISE CANNON!

She fired a powerful blast of energy and missiles from her mouth and chest cannon and blasted Simone.

She was cured and her eyes were back to their blue color.

Me: Yeah!

Simone Shellhead: (Groans) Ouch! I'm okay.

Nico: Good.

Daichi: Lets finish this!

Me: With pleasure!

Daichi fired a massive energy blast and it hit Red King and he exploded!

EXTREMELY MASSIVE AND POWERFUL FIERY EXPLOSION!

Nico: YEAH

He was back to a Spark Doll and I picked it up.

Me: Red King you have failed this world.

Trina reverted back and was a girl with brown hair and green eyes and had brown clothes and leaf angel wings and had AncientTroiamon on her forehead and on her skirt and had the Wood Symbol on her arm.

Trina Ancient Trojan: That was so fun!

Daichi: Boy it sure was! And J.D. did you really experience those powers firsthand?

Me: I'm not shitting you Daichi. Their power is that awesome. In 150,000 years the world was turned into the Shinobi World. It's really awesome and I saw it all and experienced it all.

Eli: It's true.

Daichi: Wow! That was cool!

Me: Yep.

Nico: Nice job!

Me: Yeah!

Smolder: That was so fun!

Eli: Yeah it was!

Chloe: OH YEAH!

Daichi: Smolder, ever since I met you, Chloe, and Eli, I've seen you 3 as siblings.

Smolder: Really? Oh Daichi!

They hugged him.

Me: Does that include me too? Eli is my brother as well.

Daichi: Yep and Naruto too. Come on in!

We hugged too.

Nico: So awesome!

Sakura Haruno: Do you have any favorite memories of Nico?

Trina Ancient Trojan: I sure do. When me and Nico went to Greece and we had a massive Gyro sandwich eating contest. We tied.

Nico: She eats Gyro sandwiches like no big deal. It's awesome.

Hinata: Boy that is amazing.

Nico: Yep.

Nico and Trina hugged.

Nico: I've missed you.

Trina Ancient Trojan: Me too Nico.

Smolder: And Daichi I should have you one day meet Garble, my biological brother.

Me: He's a dragon too and he may be a jerk but he's cool to get along with once you get to know him.

Daichi: Looking forward to it.

Me: Yep.

We went back home.

We arrived back.

May: How did it go guys?

Me: Really epic!

We told everyone everything and it was cool.

Lola: WHOA! That is awesome!

Nico: Yep. Sandbar, you, Varie, and Wendy Lebinomininsky are next for missions.

Sandbar: Awesome! Looking forward to it.

Wendy: (Russian Accent) Looking forward to it.

Varie: Me too!

We were walking around the city.

Cassie Covvington: (Sleeping) Such a nice day. (Snoring)

Me: Boy it sure is.

Nico: I'll say.

Qin: Yeah.

Then we heard cat yowling and we saw A BUNCH OF ALLEY CATS ATTACKING SOMEONE!

We went over and saw that it was EDGAR BALTHAZAR!

Me: Edgar Balthazar!?

Sakura Knudson: The main villain of the Aristocats!? Oh man! I

loved that movie back when I was a little girl!

Camilla Florence Nightingale: Didn't you guys fight him before?

Me: Yeah we sure did. It was back in 2019.

Marinette: Yeah J.D. showed us his Wolf Moon form the first time back then.

Nico: Yep.

Me: That's right. He was out to get rid of Madame Adelaide Bonfamille's cats to get all her money.

Nico: Yep.

Sakura Knudson: Just amazing how low some people can go because of greed.

Me: Yeah but Edgar is not worth killing. I got better plans for him.

Nico: M.O.E.?

Me: Bingo.

He was laughing hysterically!

Maya Matatabi: What's a matter? Never seen a girl with two tails do this?

Edgar: (LAUGHS)

Me: You should count yourself lucky that we didn't kill you back then Edgar.

Edgar: But why did you spare me?

Me: Because well you were not that much of a threat. Also you didn't have any major powers like those of the other Disney villains and THEY posed that big of a threat. Also another factor is that you didn't kill anyone.

Nico: Yeah.

Poromon pecked him.

POINK POINK POINK POINK POINK!

Edgar: OUCH OUCH OUCH!

Poliwag: And you're not THAT evil.

Me: You're right on that.

Edgar: Yeah you're right.

Nico: Yeah.

Edgar: Okay I see your point on that. I was so blinded by greed.

Me: Believe me I've seen how it affects people. The Love of Money is The Root of All Evil.

Edgar: You all have changed tremendously over the years.

Me: I know. We grew not just in numbers but power as well. Also were not acting the way we should have been because we were suffering from the effects of dark orb contamination. Long story on that.

Nico: Yeah crazy.

?: Boy I'll say!

We saw a girl with red hair and red eyes and red clothes and fire angel wings and had a tiara with Flame Stag on it.

Felicia Flame Stag: Felicia Flame Stag, Embodiment of Flame Stag.

Bambi: Felicia!

Great Prince: It's so good to see you again my friend.

Felicia Flame Stag: Same to you great prince and you too Bambi.

Me: Wow!

Emerald Sustrai: Felicia it's good to see you.

Taylor: Same here.

Felicia Flame Stag: You too Emerald and Taylor. Looking good.

Taylor: Thanks.

Bumblebee: How did you meet Taylor and Emerald

Felicia Flame Stag: I met Emerald when she was on Remnant and being conflicted with whether she should leave Salem or not. I think it was 4 days before you all came.

Emerald Sustrai: It's true. She helped me decide to redeem myself.

Me: Wow that is awesome.

Felicia Flame Stag: Yeah. And I helped Taylor realize that Pablo and Anderson were never her friends to begin with and they were poisoning her mind with lies about being a bully. She didn't want to accept it.

Sunset Shimmer: And I helped her realize that she was wrong to be a bully.

Felicia Flame Stag: You sure did Sunset. That was great.

Nico: Yep. Would you like to join us?

Felicia Flame Stag: I would be honored. Oh and I know Bambi and his father because 3 hunters were there and I helped drive them away.

Me: Nice.

We were busy watching TV, and many of us were doing work-outs to continue staying in tip-top shape, especially Lincoln doing 900,000,000,000,000 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, and regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls,

leg curls, and chest presses with 900,000,000,000,000-lb barbells, squats, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, even doing yoga to clear his mind and doing 900,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get his eleven massive and long white wolf tails even more stronger than ever and he was sweating like crazy.

Lincoln: We don't have long before the main mission starts, so I still got to keep myself busy.

Me: That's true, and we're also doing work-outs just like you, Lincoln.

Nico: Yep.

Then, we saw Lincoln deadlift a massive twenty-five-ton barbell with ease, and we were stunned.

Eli: Whoa!

And of course, the constant workouts that Lincoln has been doing had also caused his harem to get massive atomic red blushes on their faces, hearts in their eyes, and their noses were really bleeding upon seeing their hotter, sexier hunk of a future husband.

Lily the Mermaid: (Turned On) My God, Linky truly is one hunky muscle god.

Girl Jordan: (Turned On) Big time.

We finished our workouts, and Lincoln sprayed us with water and soap and we were all clean. Then, his harem kissed him on his face and steam whistled out of his ears and his face turned atomic red.

Blot: I wonder what the next race will be.

Me: We'll find out in a few minutes.

Suddenly, Lincoln got a message on his wrist computer: there's a race taking place on Tesslos, Ampfibian's world.

Lincoln: Whoa, guys, take a look.

We saw the message.

Me: Awesome, we got a race on Tesslos, and this is one race that's more your style, Lincoln.

Nico: Along with the other lightning wielders. Let's get our cars ready!

Me: Wow! A race on Ampfibian and Ra'ad's home planet. This will be cool! This will be the first ever race we had on one of the planets in the Andromeda Galaxy.

Nico: No kidding! Wow! 2.3 million light-years from home. How cool.

Suddenly, Lincoln's deep sapphire blue eyes, the rainbow iris of his Third Eye, his cutie mark tattoo on his back and Thunderbolt cutie mark with circle of surrounding elements on his massive left pec glowed, and he had a vision as a vision orb formed in his left hand, and he saw who it was that we're going to confront today: it was none other than a clone of Mr. Electric, and he's causing havoc. When we saw it, we knew it meant trouble.

Lincoln: Are you kidding me?

Lincoln sounded the alarm.

Nico: We heard the alarm, what's wrong, Lincoln?

Lincoln: Nico, everyone, we've got a seriously huge emergency, and we're in for one crazy and brutal fight: I just had a vision and I saw who it was that we're going to confront today, it's none other than a clone of Mr. Electric, and he's causing havoc.

WE GASPED!

Nico: Are you kidding me?! Not a clone of that electric monster!

Me: Well, either way, he's going to get shorted out.

Lincoln: More than that, I'm going to suck him dry of all his powers and send his soul straight to The Black Gates. But, we can't underestimate him especially on Tesslos.

Nico: You're right about that. Alright then, let's get our cars and head on over to Tesslos and take down that clone of Mr. Electric.

Lincoln: He's going to pay for everything he's done!

Camie: I agree!

Qin: This is gonna be electrifying!

The previous group came.

Dr. Polaris: Can me, Crimson Dynamo, Turtle, Spot, Skalamander, Pterodactyl Ghost, 10,000 Volt Ghost, Ben Ravencroft, Count Spankulot and Black Knight Ghost go with you guys?

Nico: You all sure can. We're going to race around Ra'ad's home planet, Tesslos.

Camie: This is gonna be so cool.

Varie: It sure is.

Lola: Yeah.

10,000 Volt Ghost: Wow! Perfect for me as a Lightning Master.

Varie: Yep.

Motormaster: Boss, which Gene Slammer do you think you'll meet next?

Nico: Gravity Antonion next.

Qin: Ooh that will be awesome.

Me: When we're done with the Mega Man Robots, what are you hoping to find next?

Nico: Boy haven't thought of that one. I'll think of something.

Suddenly, Lincoln's deep sapphire blue eyes, the rainbow iris of his Third Eye, his cutie mark tattoo on his back and Thunderbolt cutie mark with circle of surrounding elements on his massive left pec

glowed, and the rainbow colored iris of Lincoln, Lori, Leni, Luna, Luan, Lynn, Laney, Lucy, Lana, Lola, Lisa, Lily, Lynn Sr., and Rita's Third Eye, and everyone else's Third Eye glowed even more and our rainbow energy auras, rainbow protective auras, and rainbow fire auras flared up even more, as they sensed a dark energy signal with their eyes and the Force, and they saw who the figure was in the vision: the figure is none other than Hanami, the major antagonist in the anime/manga series Jujutsu Kaisen, and he's coming here to kill us to slake his thirst for blood. When we saw it, we knew it meant trouble.

Lincoln: Oh God.

Rayman: I can guess that we got big trouble heading our way. Lincoln, who was it that you saw?

Lincoln: You guessed it, Rayman, and this is something none of us are going to like in the slightest. The figure we sensed belongs to Hanami from Jujutsu Kaisen, and he's coming here to kill us to slake his thirst for blood.

Nicole: Oh man, he's another one of the Cursed Spirits and he's one dangerous monster.

Sabrina Morrigan: Yes, but this is also a perfect opportunity for us to get rid of him.

Lincoln: Right, Sabrina. But, we got to watch it with him, he's not to be underestimated.

Nico: If we're dealing with someone like that, you guys better be careful with him. Alright, gang, let's go, we're heading off to another race, this time, it's on Tesslos.

Lincoln: And we're going to take down and destroy the clone of Mr. Electric, and once we take him down, you're next, Hanami.

Sabrina Morrigan: I'm not letting a bastard like you get away with this, your punishment is coming, Cursed Spirit of Wood.

Lincoln put up a rainbow energy field around The World Tree Estate and all of us got into our cars and headed out through a portal that

led to Tesslos for an awesome race and we're also going to battle the clone of Mr. Electric and Lincoln's going to drain him dry, and once we get done with him, Lincoln and Sabrina Morrigan along with me are going to destroy the Cursed Spirit of Wood, Hanami.

We were off to Andromeda for Tesslos.

We arrived at Tesslos and it was electrifying.

Me: Wow!

Qin: Tesslos.

Xenia: Amazing.

Ra'ad: Feels good to be home.

Laney Simmons: So this is the home planet of my Amperi power.

Xenia: Yep.

Crimson Dynamo: (to Penelope Bianca Jellica) So, Penelope, tell us more about yourself.

Penelope Bianca Jellica: I'm a Peanut Butter and Jelly Sandwich chef and I make thousands of sandwiches for that.

Me: Nice.

Razorclaw: The boss really loves your sandwiches, doesn't he?

Penelope Bianca Jellica: Oh he sure does! He ate 50 plates of them in one day from me!

Xenia: Boy that is amazing!

Me: No kidding!

Skalamander: Who wants to prepare the cars?

Lola: We all can.

Skalamander: Okay.

We went and got our cars ready.

Camie: Boy the storm clouds on this planet are ferocious. They pack more lightning than Encephalonus IV does.

Ra'ad: My home planet packs much more lightning than Saturn does.

Nico: That is amazing. And it has much stronger voltage too.

Sinnertwin: Does that mean it also rains?

Me: I think it's just mostly lightning here. Planet Tesslos is a gas giant planet.

Sinnertwin: That makes sense.

ThUNDERCLAP!

10,000 Volt Ghost was hit by lightning but he got stronger.

10,000 Volt Ghost: (laughs) Now that's what I'm talking about!

Me: Wow! This is a perfect planet for all the Lightning Users.

Lincoln: Yep.

Me: Electrifying!

Bombshell (Skylanders): (British Accent) Shall we head to the starting line?

Me: We shall.

We got into our cars and went to the starting line.

Qin: This is gonna be awesome.

Me: Good thing our cars are lightning-proof.

Count Spankulot: (Transylvanian Accent) That Mr. Electric clone has

been very bad!

Qin: Yeah he has!

We were ready.

Billy Natson: AND Welcome to another amazing racing day folks! Hello I'm Billy Natson and we have an amazing show for you all today. We are on the lightning planet of Tesslos, the home planet of Ampfibian and Ra'ad and this world is absolutely electrifying! WOW! We have with us our very own Team Loud Phoenix Storm and their amazing archenemies in the Masters of Evil! You all ready for a good race?

We cheered!

Me: You bet we are Billy! Bring on the race and the lightning!

Billy Natson: Love that spirit! Lets get this race started!

Krysta: RACERS TAKE YOUR MARKS!

We were ready!

Krysta: (GETS OUT GREEN FLAG) GET SET…

We had determined looks.

Krysta: (WAVES GREEN FLAG!) REV UP AND GOOOOOOO!

We gunned it and zoomed out of the garage flying over the storm clouds!

Billy Natson: AND THEY'RE OFF!

Dirge: I'm flying above you guys!

Me: Not for long!

ZOOOM!

Qin: Wow! Look at this planet.

Lola: Really full of lightning!

THUNDERCLAP! THUNDERCLAP! THUNDERCLAP!

Fu: Amazing that it has so much lightning!

Black Knight Ghost: I hope it doesn't hit me

Me: Lets hope not.

Qin: Yeah.

Lola: Oh boy.

Stickybeard: Back to last place with ye!

Me: Oh no ye don't!

We zoomed fast and all that!

Nico: This is awesome!

THUNDERCLAP! THUNDERCLAP! THUNDERCLAP!

Lincoln: Intense lightning signature up ahead!

Me: It has to be Mr. Electric.

Ben Ravencroft: Do you guys see him?

Eli: That storm is him!

Lola: Uh oh

Metal Man: Make sure the lightning doesn't hit us!

Me: Good thing we can take it!

Nico: Yeah.

Pterodactyl Ghost: I'm avoiding them in the air right now!

Me: Good idea!

Xenia: Yeah!

Camie: Whew no kidding!

Luminous: Good thing I have the light element!

Me: True!

Qin: But this is lightning so this fits with Air.

Xenia: Yeah.

Spot: Time we have a talk with him about the rules of the road!

Nico: I agree and why you should never mess around with lightning.

Qin: Yep!

Doofenshmirtz: Entrance time!

We went at him!

Mr. Electric was really striking lightning all over.

Then the spirits of thunder appeared and struck all over and then they swirled around him and converged and then…

KRABBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO

A massive fiery explosion blasted out and a phoenix cry was heard and we came out and he was on our arena!

Mr. Electric: YOU!

Me: That's right! Us!

Shark Boy: Now it's gonna be fun!

Lava Girl: Yeah it sure will!

Nico: You almost killed us with those lightning blasts!

Mr. Electric: I know! Too bad you dodged them!

Nico: Not that we can die anyway.

Me: Yeah!

Mr. Electric: Then dodge this!

He fired lightning blasts and Lincoln fired a blast of lightning and the blasts collided and exploded!

KRABBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO

The explosion made a smokescreen and Lincoln teleported and kicked him from behind and smashed him down.

Lava Girl: Feel the heat!

She fired a wave of fire and blasted him all over.

Shark Boy: Here's water!

He fired a wave of water and blasted him.

Turtle: Hey, Chloe. I did a good job in your final mission, didn't I?

Chloe Bolton: You sure did!

Me: Yep.

We fired waves of intense lightning and it overloaded him!

Eli: Anyone got a Thunder Blade?

Akira charged at him and kicked him down.

Akira: Take that!

Yost Iron Man: And this!

Akira and Yost Iron Man: IRON FURY BLAST!

They fired a massive blast of energy and blasted him down.

Hikaru charged at him And fired a blast of lightning.

Yost Thor: Thou ready for me?

Hikaru and Yost Thor: ASGARD THUNDERSTRIKE BLAST!

They fired waves of lightning and blasted him.

Jessica charged at him and fired energy blasts.

Yost Wasp: Lets get him!

Jessica and Yost Wasp: STINGING BEE BLAST!

They fired energy blasts and blasted him.

Ed Grant charged at him and kicked him down.

Yost Hulk: HULK READY TO SMASH!

Ed Grant and Yost Hulk: SMASHING HULK PUNCH!

They jumped and smashed him down!

Chris charged and kicked him down.

Yost Captain America: Lets make him mincemeat!

Chris and Yost Captain America: AMERICA SHIELD BASHER!

They threw shields and bashed him down.

Maximum Ride charged at him and kicked him down!

Angel (X-Men): I'm Going to make this fun.

Maximum Ride and Angel: SKY ANGEL BLAST!

They fired waves of energy and blasted him down.

Ax charged at him and bucked him down.

Me: YEAH!

Space Ghost: This will be good!

Ax and Space Ghost: THUNDER GHOST RAY!

They fired lightning blasts and smashed him down.

Shannon charged at him and kicked him.

Shannon: For the power of my ancestors!

Genie: Lets make this awesome!

Shannon and Genie: SHOWTIME OF AGRABAH!

They fired wavs of energy and blasted him all over.

Lucy Heartfilia charged and bashed him all over.

Aquarius: I'll kill this bastard!

Lucy and Aquarius: ZODIAC OF WATER BLAST!

They fired waves of water and stars and smashed him all over.

Red She-Hulk charged at him and smashed him down.

Ranamon: Lets do it y'all!

Red She-Hulk and Ranamon: WATER HULK BLAST!

They fired a wave of water and energy and smashed him down.

Camie: YEAH!

Ben turned into Ampfibian

Ben: AMPFIBIAN!

He fired a massive blast of lightning and overloaded Mr. Electric's power!

Ampfibian: Now you're on Ampfibian's home planet.

Ra'ad: And my world too!

He fired waves of lightning and blasted him!

Laney Simmons: And the world of my Amperi Power!

She fired waves of lightning and blasted him.

Poromon pecked him.

POINK POINK POINK POINK!

Nico: NICE!

Poromon: And this! (ECHOING) LIGHTNING JAVELIN!

He fired a blast of lightning and overloaded him.

Then Trickster, Box Ghost, Ssserpent, Onyx, Mumbo Jumbo, Knightbrace, Fixer, Electrocutioner, Angel and Mr. Mittens came!

Nico: Trickster, Box Ghost, Ssserpent, Onyx, Mumbo Jumbo, Knightbrace, Fixer, Electrocutioner, Angel and Mr. Mittens.

Trickster: Lots of lightning here.

Electrocutioner: I like it!

Box Ghost: Yeah, you would.

Me: All the lightning users do.

Ssserpent: (to Nico) We heard you fought Brad Buttowski.

Nico: Yep.

Knightbrace: (to Zarya) You should take care of that Zacian

Zarya: I will.

Rojomon came.

Me: Rojomon! Up for another round?

Rojomon: Yep.

Me: Cool!

Rojomon: Damn, there's lightning everywhere!

Me: Well it's a Lightning planet. What did you expect.

Nico: Yep.

Qin: Yep.

Nico: Lets get it on!

Me: COME ON YOU APES! YOU WANNA LIVE FOREVER!?

We got the battles underway.

Raimundo, Tornado Man, Air Man, Wind Man, Gyro Man, Storm Woman, Elec Man, Fuse Man, Juniper Lee, Aya Chang, Noctum, Glitch, Ixofex, Rainbow Dash, Scootaloo, Air Skylanders, Rippersnapper and Blot VS Trickster, Karaoke Org, Whiriln, Fireor, Chillyfish, Quakemon, Hate Master, Freezard, Katty Katswell, Mira of Team Aqua, Scorn, Hysteria, and Black Widow (Symbiote Bonded) - Nico's rescue was DESTROYING A CLONE OF BRAD BUTTOWSKY WHO WAS MAKING GIRLS NAKED!? WHAT THE FUCK!?

Trickster was first.

Trickster: (to Raimundo) Nico's rescue was DESTROYING A CLONE OF BRAD BUTTOWSKY WHO WAS MAKING GIRLS NAKED!? WHAT THE FUCK!?

Raimundo: Yeah no kidding! What a jerk! It was actually a demonic version of Sebastian that did it!

Trickster: MAN what is up with those demon versions of Sebastian running around!?

Tornado Man: I don't know but man this is getting out of control!

Juniper Lee: Yeah no kidding!

Rainbow Dash: But Either way we got to make sure that this madness stops!

Scootaloo: I agree there too!

Whirlwind: Yeah that is for sure.

Trickster: I agree! Sebastian needs to be rid of his demons and this has gone on long enough! Lets do it!

Raimundo turned into Terraspin!

Raimundo: TERRASPIN!

He used the core medals for Trickster, Cluemaster (The Batman) and Cluemaster and they fired waves of energy, wind, rainbows and lightning and smashed him down.

Omi, Pirate Man, Wave Man, Water Man, Whirlpool Man, Tsunami Man, Aqua Man, Bubble Man, Natalie, Nicole and Nadine Bernado, Harpie Lady, Harpie Queen, Harpie Girl, Harpie Lady Sisters, Rarity, Sweetie Belle, Water Skylanders, Onslaught and Motormaster VS Box Ghost, Locomotive Org, Evil Charge Man, Evil Commando Man, Evil Search Man, Evil Top Man, Evil Tsunami Man, Evil Storm Woman, Superfriends Scarecrow, Bald Eagles, Soil Monster, Wolf Eels, and Whales (Hero 108) - Us battling Another Don Octavio, Sirenia Quincia, Bug Eaten, Evil Gemini Man, Florentine and Universe 666 Clockwerk who are the Gene-slammers of Rhinomon, PB&Jellyfish and Conductor of Nephthys and the embodiment of the Twin Dopant

---

Box Ghost was next.

Box Ghost (to Omi): Nico, Kairi Yano's team, Don Octavio's team,

and the others did good battling Another Don Octavio, Sirenia Quincia, Bug Eaten, Evil Gemini Man, Florentine and Universe 666 Clockwerk. They are the Gene-slammers of Rhinomon, PB&Jellyfish and Conductor of Nephthys and the embodiment of the Twin Dopant

Omi: (Tibetan Accent) They sure did and it was quite a fun one.

Pirate Man: Aye lads. Tis be a swashbuckling fun time for them.

Natalie Bernado: Boy it sure was! We all were amazed.

Nicole Bernado: That is for sure.

Nadine Bernado: You got that right.

Rarity: It was an absolutely fun time for us darlings.

Sweetie Belle: Yeah that is for sure.

Gill Grunt: I agree too.

Box Ghost: Boy that is fun! Lets do it!

Omi turned into Water Hazard!

Omi: WATER HAZARD!

He used the Core Medals for Box Ghost, Undergrowth and Skulker and they fired waves of water, ice and jewels and smashed them down.

Kimiko, Drill Man, Ground Man, Stone Man, Guts Man, Impact Man, Skull Man, Shade Man, Yoko Minato, Dahlia Newton, Astrid, Hiccup, Shura Kirigakure, Sunset Shimmer, Pipsqueak, Fire Skylanders, Razorclaw and Hun Gurr VS Ssserpent, Toy Org, Universe 666 Lotso, Universe 666 Stinky Pete, Chip Hazard, Brick Bazooka, Butch Meathook, Kip Killigan, Madame Snake, Limburger, Reign of Fire Dragons, Smaug, and Screaming Death - Lincoln's rescue was on an abandoned planet in the Forgotten Zone, and we battled Sam, Clover and Alex's enemy Chet

---

Ssserpent was next.

Ssserpent (to Kimiko): I heard Lincoln's rescue was on an abandoned planet in the Forgotten Zone. He battled Sam, Clover and Alex's enemy Chet there

Kimiko: They sure did and he was a jerk! He wanted School to stay in session for as long as possible!

Drill Man: Yeah what a jerk!

Yoko Minato: No kidding there!

Sunset Shimmer: Yeah he sure was a jerk! What he was doing goes against all forms of labor laws and educational systems.

Pipsqueak: (British Accent) That is for sure!

Sunburn: No kidding there!

Ssserpent: That is for sure there! Lets do it!

Kimiko turned into NRG!

Kimiko: (Russian Accent) NRG!

She used the Core Medals for Ssserpent, Argit and Rojo and they fired waves of fire and energy and smashed them down.

Clay Bailey, Impact Man, Ground Man, Stone Man, Guts Man, Skull Man, Shade Man, Shadow Man, Natasha, Yamiko Shinnosuke, Interplanet Janet, Secre Swallowtail, Lily Aquaria, Applejack, Apple Bloom, Earth Skylanders, Sinnertwin and Cutthroat VS Onyx, Bus Org, Evil Charge Man, Evil Turbo Man, Evil Nitro Man, Evil Quick Man, Evil Flash Man, Evil Hard Man, Brutus, Evil Ring Man, Dorobozu, Valerie the Weredog, and David Kessler the Wolf - Smolder, Eli and Chloe's final mission

---

Onyx was next.

Onyx (to Clay): Today was Smolder, Eli and Chloe's final mission. Who did they fight there?

Clay: Boy they fought Red King and demonstrated the powers of the Shinobi Techniques.

Impact Man: That was so explosive and Daichi and friends were amazed.

Natasha: They sure were! It was really amazing.

Applejack: YEEHAW! It was amazing!

Apple Bloom: It sure was awesome!

Flashwing: Boy no kidding there! That was so cool.

Onyx: Boy that is cool! Glad Daichi and everyone got to enjoy the show! Lets do it!

Clay turned into Armadrillo!

Clay: ARMADRILLO!

He used the Core Medals for Onyx, Talon and Puff and they fired waves of earth, rock, boulders, mud, lava, crystal and apples and smashed them down.

Arkayna, Fuse Man, Elec Man, Spark Man, Cloud Man, Plug Man, Dynamo Man, Sheep Man, X-Squad Lila Rossi, Chill, Golden Queen, Dreamcatcher, Chef Pepperjack, Twilight Sparkle, Starshine Sparkle, Magic Skylanders, Bombshell (Skylanders) and Rage Mage VS Mumbo Jumbo, Nayzor, Zen-Aku, Barbed Wire Org, Bell Org, Ship Org, Quadra Org, Toy Org, Sheep Mage, Willy Weasel, Happy, Rowdy, and Dancing Diablo Peppers - The mascots and Maya Matatabi beating the living crap out of Edgar (The Aristocats)

Mumbo Jumbo was next.

Mumbo (to Arkayna): The mascots and Maya Matatabi beat the living crap out of Edgar. I thought he learned his lesson back in 2019.

Arkayna: So did I. But he was afraid of seeing us now. Now that there are so many of us and how powerful we got and also he was not that much of a threat.

Fuse Man: No he wasn't. Plus he didn't have powers like those of the major villains like the ones we faced.

X-Squad Lila Rossi: I agree there too. J.D. said that he had plans for him because he is having him put in the M.O.E.

Twilight Sparkle: That is true. butu it was cool though.

Starshine Sparkle: Yeah no kidding. Besides I can tell that Edgar wasn't getting paid enough under the standards of Madame Adelaide Bonfamille.

Spyro: Yeah mayde working under you guys will bring him better money.

Mumbo Jumbo: I agree there. That's a good idea. And I believe that Vypra has a good archenemy for him. Lets do it!

Arkayna turned into Ampfibian!

Arkayna: AMPFIBIAN!

She used the Core Medals for Mumbo Jumbo, Zzzax and Evil Elec Man and they fired waves of lightning and magic and smashed them down.

Emerald Goldenbraid, Ring Man, Jewel Man, Crystal Man, Stone Man, Guts Man, Ground Man, Impact Man, Marcarita, Red Dragon Archfiend, Black Rose Dragon, Stardust Dragon, White Night Dragon, Starlight Glimmer, Cozy Glow, Undead Skylanders, Dirge

and Ramjet VS Electrocutioner, Samurai Org, Daughters of Aku, Blind Archers, Mad Jack, Lava Monster, Elementals (Samurai Jack), Red Gorillas (Samurai Jack), Evil Plug Man, Amadum, 090 Cook Roidmude, 108 Paradox Roidmude, and 067 Open Roidmude - Edgar really got trounced by the Mascots and Maya

---

Electrocutioner was next.

Electrocutioner: (to Emerald) Edgar really got trounced by the Mascots and Maya. (laughs) They sure showed him!

Emerald Goldenbraid: (LAUGHS) They sure did and it was cool. They tickled him all over.

Ring Man: (LAUGHS) Yeah it was funny. Perfect for someone that was not a threat to many.

Marcarita: I agree there and it was funny.

Starlight Glimmer: Yeah no kidding. But Edgar deserves much better than being a butler. Maybe working for Vypra will be better.

Cozy Glow: I agree there too.

Hex: Same with me too.

Electrocutioner: I agree there too. He will be much better with us. Lets do it!

Emerald turned into a new alien called BUGGEIST! He looked so much like Oogie Boogie!

Emerald Goldenbraid: BUGGEIST!

She used the Core Medals for Electrocutioner, Evil Fuse Man and Evil Spark Man and they fired waves of skulls, bones, blood, ghosts, lightning, stars and magic and smashed them down.

Zarya Moonwolf, Tomahawk Man, Tengu Man, Shade Man, Dark Man, Magic Man, Shadow Man, Genie Woman, Lala Satalin Deviluke, Susie Remmington, Sailor Isla Nublar, Sailor Equestria, Sailor Raccoon City, Pinkie Pie, Maud Pie, Featherweight, Tech Skylanders, Mr. Boss and Stickybeard VS Knightbrace, Zen-Aku, Koragg, Goldar, Necrolai, Vypra, Evil Toxica, Universe 666 Trakeena, Garigari, Fatheads, Dino Patrol and King Rextopher, J.P. Cubish, and Dr. Gene Splicer - The next race on Tesslos

---

Knightbrace was next.

Knightbrace (to Zarya): The next race is on Tesslos. This is the first Andromeda race, right?

Zarya: Yeah it sure is. This is the first ever race we've had in the Andromeda Galaxy Planets.

Tomahawk Man: That is a really amazing endeavor to see.

Lala: It sure is! And this is one really amazing planet.

Pinkie Pie: Yeah that is for sure! This world is amazing!

Maud Pie: (Monotonously) It's amazing to see.

Featherweight: I agree there.

Sprocket: I agree there too.

Knightbrace: Yeah it sure is awesome! Lets do it!

Zarya turned into a new alien called FLUFFALLOW! It looked like the Stay Puffed Marshmallow Man from Ghostbusters!

Zarya: FLUFFALLOW!

She used the Core Medals for Knightbrace, Zen Aku and Yenaldooshi and they fired waves of metal, gears, lightning and energy and smashed them down.

Piper Willowbrook, Tengu Man, Tomahawk Man, Centaur Man, Search Man, Commando Man, Bomb Man, Blast Man, Kanna Bismarch, Caam, Serenity of Gusto, Universe 666 Eis Shenron, Nuova Shenron, White Heart, Fluttershy, Tornado Bolt, Seabreeze, Life Skylanders, Metal Man and Ice Man VS Fixer, Cell Phone Org, Type Shadow, Soap Shadow, Billards Shadow, Bottle Shadow, Tombstone Shadow, Table Shadow, Evil Spring Man, Robert Vance, Minions of Set, Jack The Zipper and Setsuna - Tesslos is REALLY ELECTRIFYING!

Fixer was next.

Fixer (to Piper): Tesslos is REALLY ELECTRIFYING! Better make sure the lightning doesn't fry my equipment!

Piper: I know. The lightning here is much stronger than the Gas Giant Planets in the Solar System and in any part of the galaxy.

Tengu Man: Yeah no kidding! That is so cool! The lightning here is awesome too.

Kanna: Boy no kidding! This world is really electrifying.

Fluttershy: And really amazing to see.

Tornado Bolt: Boy it sure is.

Seabreeze: (Swedish Accent) Ja no kidding.

Stealth Elf: It's amazing that the Amperi can do all this in all this lightning.

Fixer: Boy that is for sure! Lets do it!

Piper turned into a new alien called HYPNOWL! It looked like an owl bear.

Piper: HYPNOWL!

She used the Core Medals for Fixer, Robert Vance and Evil Nuova

Shenron and they fired waves of energy, leaves, grass, flowers, fruit and wood and smashed them down.

Skyla, Toad Man, Water Man, Dive Man, Wave Man, Whirlpool Man, Aqua Man, Tsunami Man, Rinka Kunitachi, Selene Jomannovich, Ophelia Bluestein, Naomi & Nina Pepperdance, Hazel Ikos, Princess Celestia, King Solar, Solar Eclipsa, Amber Morning, Light Skylanders, Luminous and Nightshade VS Angel, Wedding Dress Org, Weddinmon, Splashmon, Tactimon, Mermaidmon, Etemon, Myotismon, Fairy Tail Angel, Ryudragoons, Evil Poison Ivy, N·Gamio·Zeda, and Anck-Su-Namun - Mr. Electric is back!

Angel is next.

Angel (to Skyla): Mr. Electric is back! I really hope this one is a clone.

Skyla: I hope so too. But this one is just as electrifying as ever and wow does he pack a wallop.

Toad Man: Boy he sure does. But his lightning is only making us stronger.

Rinka: Yeah no kidding but this is awesome.

Princess Celestia: I agree there and h is really electrifying.

King Solar: No kidding and this planet is perfect for him because it's got lots of lightning.

Solar Eclipsa: Very fitting.

Amber Morning: I agree there too.

Spotlight: Yeah that is for sure.

Angel: Boy it sure is fitting for him. Lets do it!

Skyla turned into a new alien called CUPID! It looked like a 4-winged angel.

Skyla: CUPID!

She used the Core Medals for Angel, Universe 666 Brother Blood and TTG Jinx and they fired waves of energy and light and smashed them down.

CatDog, Star Man, Astro Man, Galaxy Man, Magic Man, Genie Woman, Splash Woman, Quake Woman, Max Mercury, Horsea, Lyra Avalon, Red Bird, Blue Birds, Princess Luna, Moondust, Snowdrop, Children of the Night, Dark Skylanders, Beekeeper and Doofenshmirtz VS Mr. Mittens, Quadra Org, Ship Org, Bell Org, Bulldozer Org, Toy Org, Nayzor, Retinax, Superfriends Cheetah, Yokai, Joy (Bayonetta), Kishiryuki, and Blue Birds - Mr. Electric is gonna be overloaded and dead

---

Mr. Mittens was next.

Mr. Mittens: (to CatDog) The Mr. Electric clone is gonna be overloaded and dead. And powered off too!

Cat: That is for sure! Even thought we're on a lightning planet, it's powerful enough to overload him.

Dog: That is for sure Cat!

Star Man: I agree there! And it will be cool.

Max Mercury: You got that right.

Princess Luna: But seeing this planet is really cool.

Moondust: It sure is.

Snowdrop: I agree there too.

Gari: Yeah that is for sure.

Blackout: No kidding.

Mr. Mittens: I agree too. By the way how are you two going to transform because you're attached together?

Cat: You're going to find out now.

Mr. Mittens: Lets do it then!

Cat turned into Gutrot and Dog turned into Atomix!

Cat: GUTROT!

Dog: ATOMIX!

They were half and half aliens! Attached together. They used the Core Medals for Mr. Mittens, Robo Gills, And Eugene and they fired waves of energy and darkness and smashed them down.

Lost Galaxy Rangers, Megaforce Rangers, Nico, May, Eli, Nunnally, C.C., Laney, Lana, Lola, Lisa and Lily VS Rojomon

---

Rojomon was next.

Rojomon: Boy this planet is amazing and really electrifying!

Nico: No kidding there!

May: It sure is cool!

Rojomon: I'll say! Lets do it!

Nico teleported and opened his safe and in it was a bunch of weapons called the Thrashers of the Mr. Electric Clone, these are a collection of greatswords and blasters that'll really put the hurt on the clone of Mr. Electric.

Nico teleported back with them.

Lost Galaxy Rangers: GO! GALACTIC!

Mike: MAGNA POWER!

Megaforce Rangers: LEGENDARY RANGER MODE! LOST GALAXY!

They transformed and were ready for action!

Nico: YEAH! Lets get him!

Leo: GALAXY QUASAR LAUNCHERS! FIRE!

They fired waves of energy and elements and the blasts all hit him and he exploded!

KRABBBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO

He was dead!

Nico: YEAH! Rojomon you have failed this world.

Troy Burrows: Rangers that's a Super Mega Win.

We regrouped.

Troy: Your lightning powers can only protect you for so long!

Tsukasa: Time to unplug you for good.

Kamen Ride: Red Hawk!

Kamen Ride: Blue Swallow!

Kamen Ride: Black Condor!

Kamen Ride: Yellow Owl!

Kamen Ride: White Swan!

Tsukasa turned into Red Hawk and Daiki summoned clones of the Jetman!

Megaforce Rangers: LEGENDARY RANGER MODE! HYPERJET SQUAD!

They turned into the Jetman Rangers too!

Maria: (TURNS DIAL) PILEDRIVER FURY 6!

She summoned Piledriver, Finale, Screecheye, Evil Rainbow Dash, Doomkaiser Dragon and Burning Skull.

We went at him and blasted Mr. Electro big time.

Camilla, Cassie, Bumblebee and Shrapnel used the Earth, Autobot and Decepticon Cyber Planet Keys and they enhanced Camilla and Cassie's powers and Shrapnel and Bumblebee's weapons 100-fold.

Camilla Florence Nightingale and Shrapnel: LIGHTNING AERO BLAST!

Cassie Covvington and Bumblebee: LASER SLEEPER BLAST!

Akira of Iron Man and Crimson Dynamo: IRON MAN DYNAMO BLAST!

Hikaru of Thor and Turtle: THUNDER TURTLE BLAST!

Jessica of The Wasp and Dr. Polaris: WASP HORNET BLAST!

Ed Grant of Hulk and Spot: HULKING PUNCH BLAST!

Chris Taylor of Captain America and Skalamander: CRYSTAL AMERICA BLAST!

Noriko of the Thunderstrike and Screamer: LIGHTNING SONIC BLAST!

Maximum Ride of the Flock and Pterodactyl Ghost: FLOCK PTERO BLAST!

Ax of the Animorphs and 10,000 Volt Ghost: LIGHTNING

ANIMORPH BLAST!

Shannon of Salem and Ben Ravencroft: SALEM WITCH BLAST!

Lucy Heartfilia of the Zodiac and Count Spankulot: ZODIAC BLAST WAVE!

Red She-Hulk of the Fire Brawn and Black Knight Ghost: RED FIRE PUNCH BLAST!

Twilight Sparkle, Thunder Sparkle, Starburst, Night Light Jr, Nyx Midnight, Scarlet Genie, Zeta "Silver" Telekinetic, Sparkle Girl, Love Charm, Tinker Sparks, Starbeam Glitter, Rainbow Kat, Izzy Gravity, Starshine Sparkle, Luster Dawn, Princess Cadance, Princess Amore, Flurry Heart, Lilly Crystal, Cloud Star, Minuette, Twinkleshine, Lemon Hearts, Moondancer, Lyra Heartstrings, Sweetie Drops/Bon Bon, Donut Joe, Spike the Dragon, Shining Armor, Tempest Shadow, Swift Foot, Gallus the Griffin, Star Swirl the Bearded, Magic Skylanders, Rai, Sena and Joe Shimamura: MAGIC OF FRIENDSHIP BLAST!

They fired waves of energy and elements.

Twilight Sparkle, Will Vandom, Lincoln and me: MAGIC OF THE THUNDER BLAST!

We fired waves of energy and elements.

Lincoln: This is the end for you, you miserable lightning monster. LIGHTNING ELEMENT STYLE: THUNDER BLADE!

Lincoln swung his massive greatsword and fired blades of lightning that hit the Mr. Electric clone.

Jessica Kaios: LIGHTNING FIRE STYLE: PLASMA BEAM!

Jessica Kaios fired a blast of fire and lightning that turned into plasma and it hit the Mr. Electric clone.

Yuna Kamihara: LIGHTNING WATER STYLE: SHOCK TSUNAMI!

Yuna Kamihara fired a massive wave of water and lightning that

turned into an electric tsunami that hit the Mr. Electric clone.

Toph: LIGHTNING EARTH STYLE: THUNDER STONE CRUSH!

Toph fired lightning coated stones that hit the Mr. Electric clone head on and hard.

Makoto Nanaya: LIGHTNING WIND STYLE: THUNDER TORNADO!

Makoto Nanaya fired a massive tornado of pure lightning that hit the Mr. Electric clone and he wound up getting electrocuted.

Sari Sumdac: LIGHTNING STYLE: THUNDERBOLT BARRAGE!

Sari Sumdac fired a massive barrage of lightning bolts that hit the Mr. Electric clone head on and he got electrocuted.

Lincoln and his harem: LIGHTNING FINAL SMASH: THUNDERSTORM BLAST!

Lincoln and his harem fired a massive barrage of lightning bolts that hit the Mr. Electric clone and he got electrocuted.

Lincoln: Now, to drain you dry.

Lincoln fired vacuum tubes from his chest which latched onto the Mr. Electric clone, and then, the vacuum tubes began sucking the Mr. Electric clone dry of his lightning powers, and was being pumped into Lincoln and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles grew and bulged even more and veins formed on his body, and his massive white angel wings and medium sized white angel wings with aurora and orange tips underneath spread out and his halo glowed and he began growing even stronger.

When Lincoln was done, the vacuum tubes detached themselves from the Mr. Electric clone and went back into him, and he was nothing anymore and Lincoln fired a blast of red energy and destroyed his body and sent his spirit to The Black Gates. Plus, Lincoln has a lightning aura surrounding him along with bolts of lightning.

Lincoln: WHOA! Now, this is really awesome!

Nico: Nice!

Me: That's one awesome lightning aura!

Lincoln: I've got other elemental auras as well, but at least, we got rid of the Mr. Electric clone.

We resumed the race!

Billy Natson: AND HERE COMES THE WINNERS OF THE RACE! IT'S TWILIGHT SPARKLE, LINCOLN LOUD, LANEY SIMMONS AND ZARYA MOONWOLF!

EVERYONE CHEERED WILDLY FOR THEM!

Xenia: OH YEAH!

Lincoln: YEAH!

Me: Nice job buddy and you too Zarya!

Nico: YEAH! And you too Laney!

Lincoln: Now, there's one last thing to do and one last loose end to tie up: Hanami, the Cursed Spirit of Wood.

?: I will enjoy killing every last one of you!

Suddenly, the twelve large planets orbiting around my legs, the twelve large planets orbiting around Lincoln's legs, the twelve large planets orbiting around the Loud Sisters and Parents' legs, the twelve large planets orbiting around the Loud Sisters' legs, the twelve large planets orbiting around Nico's legs, the eight large orange orbs orbiting Linka's legs the nine large orange orbs orbiting around TLPS Ms. Tarantula's legs, the ten multi-colored orbs orbiting around Duke Lincoln's legs, the eleven colored orbs orbiting around the legs of The Loud's friends, the twelve large dark blue planets orbiting around Ed Cowart's legs, the nine large midnight blue orbs orbiting around TLPS Mr. Wolf's legs, the twelve large aqua blue planets orbiting around Girl Jordan's legs, the nine large

crimson red orbs orbiting around Naruto's legs, the eight large crimson red orbs orbiting around Tahu, Vakama, and Nate Adams' legs, the twelve large fiery red planets orbiting around Zach Gurdle's legs, the eight large silver orbs orbiting around Clyde McBride's legs, the eight large black orbs with the Eye of Horus orbiting around Cody (OC)'s legs, the eight large black orbs orbiting around Lars and Dudley Puppy's legs, the eight large pink orbs orbiting around Lexx Loud's legs, the nine large rose pink orbs orbiting around Steven Universe's legs, the twelve emerald green planets orbiting around Yakko Warner's legs, the nine large sapphire blue orbs orbiting around Wakko Warner's legs, the nine large hot pink orbs orbiting around Dot Warner's legs, the twelve large planets orbiting around Liam's legs, the eight large marine blue orbs orbiting around Leif Loud's legs, the eleven large scarlet red orbs orbiting around Lynn Jr.'s legs, the eleven coral red orbs orbiting around Timon's legs, the twelve large blood red planets around Marco Diaz's legs, the nine large aqua blue orbs orbiting around TLPS Mr. Shark's legs, the eight large blue orbs orbiting around Skippy, Sean Bolton, and Loki Loud's legs, the eight large sea-foam green orbs orbiting around Loni Loud's legs, the nine large yellow orbs orbiting around TLPS Mr. Snake's legs, the eight large yellow orbs orbiting around Lane Loud's legs, the eight large brown orbs orbiting around Larry Loud's legs, the eight large light green orbs orbiting around Levi Loud's legs, the eight large lavender orbs orbiting around Leon Loud's legs, the eight large colored orbs orbiting around Bobby Santiago's legs, the eleven large colored orbs orbiting around Twilight Sparkle and her friends, the eight large aqua and ocean blue orbs orbiting around Varie, William Dunbar, and Adam Lyon's legs, the eleven large colored orbs orbiting around Timmy Turner's legs, the eleven large gold orbs orbiting around Alex the Lion and the eight large gold orbs orbiting around Takanuva's legs, and the eight large purple orbs orbiting around Luke Loud's legs and Menat's legs, along with our gems on our large gold Bracers of The Champions of the Universe and the Stones of Gelel that were embedded in the backs of our left hands and our gold halos with four orbiting gold rings surrounding the corners behind our heads were glowing, and that means we've got big trouble incoming, and the imps of The Fabled Gene-Slammers were already hissing with anger.

Lincoln formed a massive indestructible diamond barrier that protected all of us from wood and roots and Lincoln suddenly absorbed the wood and roots and it made him even stronger.

Lincoln: (Catches the scent) There's no mistaking the scent of blood from anywhere, you can come out now, Hanami, or we will force you out.

A figure came out, and it was none other than Hanami, the Cursed Spirit of Wood from the anime/manga series Jujutsu Kaisen.

Lincoln: Hanami, the Cursed Spirit of Wood.

Sabrina Morrigan: One of the many Disaster Curses, now, you will answer for every last one of your crimes.

Suddenly, Sabrina Morrigan's red eyes turned neon red and she was surrounded by a black and red energy aura with stars, darkness, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, fire, ice, water, lightning, pollution, dragons, phoenixes, and angels, she unholstered her massive greatsword from her back, and as she approached Hanami, she left black and red energy, stars, darkness, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, fire, ice, water, lightning, pollution, dragons, phoenixes, and angels with every step.

Sabrina Morrigan: Your crimes have gone unanswered for eons, Hanami, you have caused more than your fair share of crimes and chaos towards humanity, you have a lot to answer for, and I'll make sure you pay for your crimes with your own blood.

Suddenly, Sabrina Morrigan was surrounded by a massive vortex of black and red energy with stars, darkness, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, fire, ice, water, lightning, and pollution surrounding the vortex, there are dragons, phoenixes, and angels flying around the vortex, and in the vortex is a black phoenix with red eyes glaring at Hanami: the red eyes of eternal death.

Me: WHOA! Incredible!

Nico: So awesome!

Lincoln: I've seen what Sabrina is capable of, and when she gets

serious, that means all Hell is about to break loose!

Then, as the vortex faded, Sabrina Morrigan emerged, but she was changed forever.

Sabrina Morrigan grew from 7'0" to 8'3" in height, she has large gold metal braces on her biceps and thighs, and she now has twelve large black and red planets orbiting around her legs, she has the body of a goddess, she has red highlights in the bangs of her long midnight black hair and she has a large golden halo in the center with golden angel wings on the bottom and four orbiting golden rings on each corner behind her head, she has neon red eyes and a black and red energy aura with stars, darkness, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, fire, ice, water, lightning, pollution, dragons, phoenixes, and angels surrounding her and immense protective neon rainbow aura with all of the elements swirling around it, she has the Seven Dragon Balls inside the Omega Symbol emblazoned on her forehead and Third Eye with red iris, she has on dragon earrings with red gems for eyes and holding the Star, Dark, Fire, Water, Ice, Thunder, Pollution, and Eternity Kanjis in its claws, she also has a dragon with red gems for eyes and holding the Star, Dark, Fire, Water, Ice, Thunder, Pollution, and Eternity Kanjis in its claws for the second pendant on the bottom of her red dragon-shaped Element of Harmony, along with the gold Thunderbird pendant of her Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love necklace with red crystal links from her merged Crystal Necklace of the Buddha and red gems embedded on the gold lightning bolt links, and she also has on her white and gold accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker Necklace of Eternal Love on her neck. Sabrina Morrigan has on a sleeveless midnight black crop top, midnight black skirt, midnight black knee-high high-heeled boots with butterfly buckles, and long sleeveless white trenchcoat with stars, darkness, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, fire, ice, water, lightning, pollution, dragons, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails, and on the back is Omega Shenron, The Morrigan, 12,450 Duel Monster Cards, 25,000 Magic The Gathering Cards, 1,021 Pokemon, 1,469 Digimon, All the Mega Man Robot Masters and Mavericks, Ben 10 Aliens and Skylanders, a phoenix, and angel and surrounded by darkness and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with phoenixes and angels surrounding a red gem with

neon glowing red lights equipped with recognition of her and fits an infinite number of items and component for her Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in. Suddenly, Sabrina Morrigan felt a sharp pain on her back, and then, her massive midnight black angel wings with red tips on the large black feathers grew much larger for her new body and medium sized midnight black angel wings with red tips grew and sprouted out underneath her massive midnight black angel wings and she also now has eleven massive and long black wolf tails with red tips and red markings, Sabrina Morrigan has on her Ring of the Phoenix with large red gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger and Star Sapphire Corps ring on her left ring finger and Stone of Gelel embedded in her left hand and white fingerless bridal gloves and gold armored claws over her fingers and smaller planets orbiting her fingers like rings.

Suddenly, Sabrina Morrigan's massive fire greatsword with seven replicas of the Seven Dragon Balls embedded in it and all the greatswords and swords that she'd gotten began to merge together, and they were surrounded by a kaleidoscope of black and red energy, stars, darkness, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, fire, ice, water, lightning, pollution, dragons, phoenixes, and angels, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Sabrina Morrigan's Cosmic Eternal Harmony Explosive Firestorm Darkness Omega Shenron Celtic Darkness Morrigan Dragon Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of Cosmic Eternal Harmony Explosive Firestorm Darkness Omega Shenron Celtic Darkness Morrigan Dragon Phoenix God Angel Justice, it's a brand-new massive greatsword with embedded seven replicas of the Seven Dragon Balls and Omega Shenron, The Morrigan, 12,450 Duel Monster Cards, 25,000 Magic The Gathering Cards, 1,021 Pokemon, 1,469 Digimon, All the Mega Man Robot Masters and Mavericks, Ben 10 Aliens and Skylanders and runes etched on the 7'9" massive, wide, double-edged orange and yellow blade, large black dragon heads for the crossguard, large white angel faces built into both sides of the hilt and large red gems embedded in their foreheads and surrounding the white angel faces are the Elements of Harmony and the Unity Stones on top of the Element of the Magic of Friendship, longer midnight black handle, four large black dragon heads with red gems for eyes and on the bottom of the large black dragon heads is a large black raven head with red gems for eyes and red gem in its

mouth for the pommel, Sabrina Morrigan has on her brand-new large gold Bracers of The Champions of The Universe with large red gems on her wrists and Dragon Ball Bracelet and wrist computer and Omnitrix on her left Bracer, her large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with a gold dragon head with red gems for eyes and red gem in its mouth for the belt buckle on her waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on her right hip and Eater of Sins revolver holstered on her left hip. There's a red kanji with crescent moons in between the kanji below Omega Shenron, The Morrigan, 12,450 Duel Monster Cards, 25,000 Magic The Gathering Cards, 1,021 Pokemon, 1,469 Digimon, All the Mega Man Robot Masters and Mavericks, Ben 10 Aliens and Skylanders, phoenix, and angel that said, "Sabrina Morrigan, Avatar of Omega Shenron and Daughter of The Morrigan, Loving Older Sister of Selina Morrigan, Avatar of All 12,450 Duel Monster Cards, 25,000 Magic The Gathering Cards, 1,021 Pokemon, 1,469 Digimon, All the Mega Man Robot Masters and Mavericks, Ben 10 Aliens and Skylanders, Master of Darkness and Dark Magic, Powerful Force of Good, Thrasher of The Bad Guys, Master of Darkness, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Summoning Demons, and Necromancy, True Immortal and Omnipotent Powerful Warrior of The Universe, Loving Guardian Angel and Future Wife of Lincoln Loud, Despiser of Mr. Bernard Bolhofner, Archenemy of Pomni Quinn, Amazing Member of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True Goddess of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Destroyer and Slayer of Evil, Deranged, Murderous, Ruthless, and Sadistic Bastards, Amazing and Powerful Student of Amazing and Powerful Teachers, True Immortal Hero, and Master of Darkness, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Summoning Demons, Necromancy, The Powers of Omega Shenron, Dragons, Phoenixes, and Angels"

サブリナ・モリガン、オメガ・シェンロンのアバターでありモリガンの娘、セリーナ・モリガンの愛する姉、一万二千四百五十枚以上のデュエルモンスターカード、25,000枚以上のマジックザギャザリングカード、千二十一枚以上のポケモン、千四百六十九枚以上のデジモン、すべてのロックマンロボットマスターのアバターマーベリックス、ベン十エイリアンとスカイランダー、闇のマスターと黒魔術、善の強力な力、悪い奴らのスラッシャー、闇のマスター、闇魔術、黒魔術、悪魔の魔術、悪魔の召喚、死霊術、真の不滅と全能宇宙の強力な戦士、愛情深い守護天使でリンカーン・ラウドの将来の妻、バーナード・ボルホフナー氏の軽蔑者、ポムニ・クインの大敵、チーム・ラウド・フェニックス・ストームの驚くべきメンバー、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙の守護者、擁護者、そして救世主宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先へ、宇宙への希望の大使であり灯台、友情の力と要素のマスター、天界のゼルナガの怒りのマスター、ブラックゲートのマスター、究極の善の究極の力、真実の真の女神、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直さ、寛大さ、優しさ、無私無欲、勇気、そして信頼、破壊者と悪の殺害者、狂った、殺人的、冷酷でサディスティックなろくでなし、驚くべき、そして驚くべき強力な教師の強力な生徒、真の不滅のヒーロー、そして闇のマスター、黒魔術、黒魔術、悪魔の魔術、悪魔の召喚、ネクロマンシー、オメガシェンロン、ドラゴン、フェニックス、天使の力

Sabrina Morrigan has transformed into SUPER ANGEL-OMEGA SHENRON AVATAR-DRAGON-GOD-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY CELTIC BLACK MAGIC MORRIGAN DARKNESS OMEGA SHENRON AVATAR DRAGON PHOENIX GOD ANGEL OF DIVINE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY CELTIC BLACK MAGIC MORRIGAN DARKNESS OMEGA SHENRON AVATAR DRAGON PHOENIX GOD ANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY CELTIC BLACK MAGIC MORRIGAN DARKNESS OMEGA SHENRON AVATAR DRAGON PHOENIX GOD ANGEL LOVE!

We were amazed by Sabrina Morrigan's Super Angel-Omega Shenron Avatar-Dragon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga transformation, and when Lincoln saw her, he had an atomic red blush on his face, hearts in his eyes, and his nose was bleeding. But, when Hanami saw it, he

fired blasts of wood and roots at her to kill her, but Sabrina Morrigan fired a massive barrage of black and red energy, stars, darkness, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, fire, ice, water, lightning, pollution, dragons, phoenixes, and angels which hit Hanami and sent him flying into another wall, he got back up, but he was enraged.

Me: No way, did Sabrina just transform?

Lincoln: She did, now, we can tear Hanami apart and make him pay for everything.

Sabrina Morrigan: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Cosmic Eternal Harmony Celtic Black Magic Morrigan Darkness Omega Shenron Avatar Dragon Phoenix God Angel and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Celtic Black Magic Morrigan Darkness Omega Shenron Avatar Dragon Phoenix God Angel Love) You said it, Lincoln. Alright, let's get him, boys!

Me: Now, you're talking!

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Hinon True Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Hinon True Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm Phoenix God Angel Universal Hope Elemental Cosmic Heavenly Bravery and True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds and True Immortal Heroism and transformed into Super Angel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Vampire-Werewolf-Buffalo-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Universal Elemental Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Phoenix God Angel Hope, and his new greatswords were ready as the sword pendants on his large white and gold accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love were glowing and he joined Sabrina Morrigan.

And I unholstered my massive J.D. Knudson's Cosmic Eternal

United Friendship Almighty Universal True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Phoenix God Angel Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Ebonwu-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-January Wolf Moon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Harmony Universal Elemental Thunderbird Vampire Werewolf January Wolf Moon Mythological Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Harmony Universal Elemental Thunderbird Vampire Werewolf January Wolf Moon Mythological Phoenix God Angel Justice and Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Harmony Universal Elemental Thunderbird Vampire Werewolf January Wolf Moon Mythological Phoenix God Angel Hope and joined them.

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) I wasn't that surprised to find out that you'd be coming after us, Hanami, but we're not going to waste this opportunity to take you down.

Me: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) That's right, and now, it's high-time for you to pay for all of your crimes.

Lincoln, Sabrina Morrigan, and I went after Hanami, and we fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow energy, black and red energy, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, pumpkins, dark lightning, pumpkin fire, swords, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Mammoths, Pegasi,

Windigos, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Cerberus, Perytons, Griffins, Sphinxes, Hippogriffs, Manticores, Animals, and Mythological Animals at Hanami, and they exploded with incredible power as they hit him.

Then, we attacked him with powerful slashes from our massive greatswords leaving scars on him and Lincoln left many more by firing rainbow energy slashes with his gold-plated claws and his two new massive greatswords and he even fired red and blue wolf fire at him as well and I also left many more by firing rainbow energy slashes with my gold-plated claws and fired blue wolf fire as well and Sabrina Morrigan also did the same by firing black and red energy slashes from her massive greatsword, and he, Sabrina Morrigan, and I attacked him hard with punches, kicks, and karate chops and they're super mega-painful because of our superhuman strength, along with elemental blasts, and this was driving Hanami even more madder and even more insane with rage.

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now to

end this.

Lincoln ran up to and put Hanami in a bearhug so he couldn't escape. Suddenly, Lincoln began to absorb Hanami into his body and his rainbow energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals and animals flared up even more extremely and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles grew and bulged even more and veins formed on his body, and his massive white angel wings with aurora and orange tips spread out and his halo glowed and he began growing even more stronger as he assimilated Hanami's Invisibility, Curse energy manipulation, Immense cursed energy, Hand-to-hand combat, Domain expansion creation, Supernatural durability, Supernatural strength, Supernatural speed, Hyper regeneration, Hidden presence, Barrier creation, Telepathy, Chlorokinetic Roots and wood manipulation, Buds creations, and Flower field creation.

Then, when Lincoln was done, Hanami was fully absorbed into his body and he sent Hanami to The Black Gates forever. Everyone cheered wildly for what Sabrina Morrigan, Lincoln, and I did as we holstered their massive greatswords on their backs and powered down and Sabrina Morrigan's new body, clothes, weapons, jewelry, Third Eye, eleven massive and long black wolf tails, large gold halo with four large orbiting gold rings on each corner behind her head, twelve large black and red planets orbiting around her legs, smaller planets orbiting around her fingers, and massive black angel wings and medium sized black angel wings underneath are permanent.

Sabrina Morrigan: Your immortal life ends here. Thanks for helping me take down Hanami, Lincoln, you too, J.D.

Lincoln: (Smiles Warmly) You're welcome, Sabrina.

Me: My pleasure, Sabrina.

Suddenly, Sabrina Morrigan wrapped her arms around Lincoln's waist, as her chest pressed against Lincoln's massive pecs and her stomach pressed against his eight-pack abs, which'd brought an atomic red blush to Lincoln's face, and he wrapped his abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms around her waist, which took her by surprise and brought an atomic red blush to her face. Then,

as Lincoln leaned down to Sabrina Morrigan's face, they kissed passionately as she moved her hands onto Lincoln's massive pecs, and behind them was a Thunderbird, Phoenix, Dragon, Tiger, Mermaid, Angel, Fairy, Succubus, Incubus, Windigo, and Demon flying in the air, and we saw a herd of Buffalo and many animals running across the field and elemental forces and darkness them and we cheered wildly. Then, Lincoln and Sabrina Morrigan sucked in and absorbed the elemental forces and darkness and they came back to us as the display vanished.

Nico: My God. Guys, what we just saw, THAT WAS ONE AWESOME FIGHT!

Nico ran to me, Lincoln, and Sabrina Morrigan and hugged us.

Luna: No kidding dudes, you guys taught that demon a lesson.

Luan: And Lincoln absorbed him and acquired all of his powers and abilities.

Me: And sent his soul to The Black Gates. So, Lincoln, who're we meeting on your rescue tomorrow?

Lincoln: I've got someone in mind from long ago: Adriana Nightingale, Avatar of White Night Dragon, White Night Queen, Snow Fairy, Illusion Ice Sculpture, and Cold Sleeper.

Aurora Nightingale: (GASPS) My older sister?! Awesome.

When Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, and Luan heard that name, they screamed in horror!

Selene Emperyous: I was waiting for that moment when you chose her, and you guys are going to love meeting her, and as for the reason why Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, and Luan screamed like that, here's the story on her, Adriana Nightingale is Lincoln's Guardian Angel from Michigan, and she's the older sister of Aurora Nightingale, and like her, Adriana Nightingale was born with immensely powerful cosmic hydrokinesis and cosmic ictiokinesis and immense and powerful control over ice and snow, and she's also immortal and she also has blue angel wings. Like Aurora

Nightingale, Adriana Nightingale defended and protected Lincoln from the absolute worst of Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, and Luan's fury, and one incident led to Adriana getting stabbed in the stomach by Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, and Luan when they almost got that close to killing Lincoln in a deranged fury, just like what happened to Aurora, but her injuries healed quickly, but that made unfortunately Lincoln go into a vampiric fury, and then, he viciously pulverized them and he tied them up, then he bit Adriana on the neck and not only did he heal her injuries, but he also fed on her blood and he also acquired immensely powerful cosmic hydrokinesis and cosmic ictiokinesis and immense and powerful control over ice and snow and immortality, and he drenched Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, and Luan with blasts of water, that incident almost got the five worst sisters in the family sent to a federal prison system for the rest of their lives, but Lincoln settled on having them grounded for two months for their actions. Lincoln made her an ice greatsword and necklace, and to show her thanks, she kissed Lincoln on the lips and as a result, he promised that when he comes of age, he'll marry her and Aurora along with the rest of his harem, and like her sister, she hates Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, and Luan with an icy passion.

WE GASPED!

Nico: Lori, Luan, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, of all the… !

Me: I still remembered that incident all too well. You five really pissed off your brother that time!

Luna: You have no idea, dude.

Laney: (Shudders) Man, when Lincoln gets pissed, he's scarier than Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, and Luan!

Lana: Or even a male gorilla!

Twilight Sparkle, Lincoln, Laney Simmons and Zarya were given blue crystal trophies that looked like Tesslos and had Ampfibian flying around it and lightning was around it.

Nico: That was fun!

Zarya Moonwolf: Yeah it was!

Onyx: His spirit might be destroyed.

Mumbo Jumbo: But I'm sure we can make use of his robotic parts.

Fixer: Let me see what I can do.

Angel: But congrats, guys!

Laney Simmons: Thanks!

Mr. Mittens: (to Zarya) Considering it was Knightbrace's turn today, I was fitting you were one of the winners.

Zarya Moonwolf: It sure was. And it was fun!

Xenia: Yeah! This was cool!

Twilight Sparkle: We had a lot of fun.

Lincoln: I'll say!

Nico: Yep. Great job everyone!

Zarya Moonwolf: (To the viewers) Another awesome race done.

Me: Yep. Lets go home.

We went back home and celebrated at Lynn's Table and then later went back home and enjoyed the rest of the day and went to sleep.

THE END

Another awesome race done.

Tesslos was REALLY ELECTRIFYING!

NicoChan11, JediAvatarOfShinobi, Omegahatchiyak12, kolbdog323, XP4Universe, Darkhai, vinjedi1995, Drako1234658, Nflemingful, Hynageneral, BumbleSparkle, EtstheClarenceandTLHfan and

ninjakingofhearts gave me the ideas for this and so did Mendez1996. Thanks guys

For the next rescue Nico, The Ripping Friends, Ellie Singh, Evelyn Burmingham, Jen Tennyson, Eddy, Yugi, Tea, Jaden, Jesse Anderson, Allenby Beardsley Knudson, The Hernandez Sisters, Yost Magma, Rin Nohara, Woz, Bai Tza, Sabrina Lorelai the Despair from The Dark Gene-Slammer, Albedo, The 1983 D&D Gang, Donbrothers, Irina Krafla the Granity Gene-slammer, Kora Lexxington, Olivia Houou, Nataša Marečková, Nalanie Nanthavong The Vorash Gene-Slammer, Brynja, Sissi Delmas, Anna Anyanova the Destiny HERO Dark Angel Gene-slammer, Daring Do, Lizzie Strong the Great Blue Windrunner Gene-slammer, Emam Reynolds the Living Tsunami Gene-slammer, Wendy Sapphira, Reggie Hjorleifsstræti the Five Headed Dragon Gene-Slammer, Qin, Miku Yuuki, Princess Anita, Granity, Rei Miyamoto, Saya Tekagi, Saeko Busujima, Shizuka Marimoto, Kamen Rider (1971), Hibiki Riders, Agito Riders, Kabuto Riders, Den-O, Kiva, Decade, W, OOO, Fourze, Wizard Riders, Blade Riders, Faiz Riders, Gaim Riders, Drive Riders, Ghost Riders, Ex-Aid Riders, Build Riders, Zi-O Riders, Zero-One Riders, Saber Riders, Dragon Knight Riders, Granity, Samurai Jack, Ashi and her sisters, Changeman, Jetman, Dairangers, Zenkaigers, Chloe Bourgeois, Shanan, Rita Loud, The Goths of Darkness, Zarya Moonwolf, Applejack, Apple Bloom, Twilight Sparkle & Friends, Sunny Starscout, Izzy Moonbow, Hitch Trailblazer, Pipp Petals, Zipp Storm, Misty Brightdawn, Wallflower Blush, Alice Kingsleigh, Rachel Stavenport, Kate Lloyd, Carol Pusateri, Hailey Helios, Kia, Jenna, Lina, May, Maria, Danica Metrois, Kaalia of The Vast, Varie, Sakura Valencia, Xenia the Xerneas, Bhavna Radhakrishnan the Xerneas Gene-Slammer, Bridgette, Eli, me, Sakura Knudson, Arrietty, Aylene Carter, Gabrielle, Littlefoot and friends, Fu, Nicole Knudson, Spiderman and his counterparts, Kaina Tsutsumi, Nick Logan, Sh'Lainn Blaze, Camie, Kaoruku Awata, Himiko, Ibara, Toru, Sirius, Tsuyu, Ochaco, Luz, Amity, Gus, Willow, Hunter, Felicia Wittebane, Carly Atlas, Misty Tredwell, Zuria, Tony Jones, Edyn, Strag, Momo, Girl Jordan, Leeli, Sora Phaaze, Venus, Earth, Vinyl Scratch, Airazor, Rhinox, Cheetor, Rattrap, Tigatron, Janeen Aran, Lincoln, Leni, Laney, Lana, Lola, Lisa and Lily along with Takoika, Metphies, Me·Garima·Ba, Grimmel the Grisly, Rigime (Kamen Rider Decade) and Black

Condor (Jetman) as well as Sira Starfox, Fox McCloud, Krystal, Katt Monroe, Slippy Toad and General Pepper and we're going to battle Demon Sebastian and we're going to make sure that monster pays for everything he did and May is going to explode in power and transform against him. Also we're going to battle Another Takoika, Metphies, Me·Garima·Ba, Grimmel the Grisly, Rigime (Kamen Rider Decade) and Black Condor (Jetman) who are the Gene-slammers of Cheeseburger Spider, Sethmon and Matriarch of Nephthys as well as the Embodiment of the Fireworks Dopant. Also we're going to meet an Gravity Antonion named Leia Antonion.

Alright, and for tomorrow, the match-up is for Selina Morrigan, Avatar of Syn Shenron and Daughter of The Morrigan, The Celtic Goddess of War, and she and Lincoln are going to destroy Mahito, the secondary antagonist of the anime/manga series Jujutsu Kaisen.

For Lincoln's rescue tomorrow, Lincoln and his group are heading to Seattle, but we've got bad news: clones of Air Elementor, Earth Elementor, Fire Elementor, Firestorm Elementor, Metal Elementor, Water Elementor, and Ultimate Elementor are running loose, so we're going to take them down and Lincoln's going to absorb them, and we're going to meet Adriana Nightingale, Avatar of White Night Dragon, White Night Queen, Snow Fairy, Illusion Ice Sculpture, and Cold Sleeper, she's Lincoln's Guardian Angel from Michigan, and she's the older sister of Aurora Nightingale, and like her, Adriana Nightingale was born with immensely powerful cosmic hydrokinesis and cosmic ictiokinesis and immense and powerful control over ice and snow, and she's also immortal and she also has blue angel wings. Like Aurora Nightingale, Adriana Nightingale defended and protected Lincoln from the absolute worst of Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, and Luan's fury, and one incident led to Adriana getting stabbed in the stomach by Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, and Luan when they almost got that close to killing Lincoln in a deranged fury, just like what happened to Aurora, but her injuries healed quickly, but that made unfortunately Lincoln go into a vampiric fury, and then, he viciously pulverized them and he tied them up, then he bit Adriana on the neck and not only did he heal her injuries, but he also fed on her blood and he also acquired immensely powerful cosmic hydrokinesis and cosmic ictiokinesis and immense and powerful control over ice and snow and immortality, and he drenched Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa,

and Luan with blasts of water, that incident almost got the five worst sisters in the family sent to a federal prison system for the rest of their lives, but Lincoln settled on having them grounded for two months for their actions. Lincoln made her an ice greatsword and necklace, and to show her thanks, she kissed Lincoln on the lips and as a result, he promised that when he comes of age, he'll marry her and Aurora along with the rest of his harem, and like her sister, she hates Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, and Luan with an icy passion.

Get ready for an awesome battle as we battle THE APAROIDS from Star Fox Assault and we're going to make sure they all pay for their crimes! No one is taking the universe on OUR watch!

See you all next time.

END OF THE APAROIDS

This chapter is where we're going to battle The Aparoids from Starfox Assault.

In the park was Nico, The Ripping Friends, Ellie Singh, Evelyn Burmingham, Jen Tennyson, Eddy, Yugi, Tea, Jaden, Jesse Anderson, Allenby Beardsley Knudson, The Hernandez Sisters, Yost Magma, Rin Nohara, Woz, Bai Tza, Sabrina Lorelai the Despair from The Dark Gene-Slammer, Albedo, The 1983 D&D Gang, Donbrothers, Irina Krafla the Granity Gene-slammer, Kora Lexxington, Olivia Houou, Nataša Marečková, Nalanie Nanthavong The Vorash Gene-Slammer, Brynja, Sissi Delmas, Anna Anyanova the Destiny HERO Dark Angel Gene-slammer, Daring Do, Lizzie Strong the Great Blue Windrunner Gene-slammer, Emam Reynolds the Living Tsunami Gene-slammer, Wendy Sapphira, Reggie Hjorleifsstræti the Five Headed Dragon Gene-Slammer, Qin, Miku Yuuki, Princess Anita, Granity, Rei Miyamoto, Saya Tekagi, Saeko Busujima, Shizuka Marimoto, Kamen Rider (1971), Hibiki Riders, Agito Riders, Kabuto Riders, Den-O, Kiva, Decade, W, OOO, Fourze, Wizard Riders, Blade Riders, Faiz Riders, Gaim Riders, Drive Riders, Ghost Riders, Ex-Aid Riders, Build Riders, Zi-O Riders, Zero-One Riders, Saber Riders, Dragon Knight Riders, Granity, Samurai Jack, Ashi and her sisters, Changeman, Jetman, Dairangers, Zenkaigers, Chloe Bourgeois, Shanan, Rita Loud, The Goths of Darkness, Zarya Moonwolf, Applejack, Apple Bloom, Twilight Sparkle & Friends, Sunny Starscout, Izzy Moonbow, Hitch Trailblazer, Pipp Petals, Zipp Storm, Misty Brightdawn, Wallflower Blush, Alice Kingsleigh, Rachel Stavenport, Kate Lloyd, Carol Pusateri, Hailey Helios, Kia, Jenna, Lina, May, Maria, Danica Metrois, Kaalia of The Vast, Varie, Sakura Valencia, Xenia the Xerneas, Bhavna Radhakrishnan the Xerneas Gene-Slammer, Bridgette, Eli, me, Sakura Knudson, Arrietty, Aylene Carter, Gabrielle, Littlefoot and friends, Fu, Nicole Knudson, Spiderman and his counterparts, Kaina Tsutsumi, Nick Logan, Sh'Lainn Blaze, Camie, Kaoruku Awata, Himiko, Ibara, Toru, Sirius, Tsuyu, Ochaco,

Luz, Amity, Gus, Willow, Hunter, Felicia Wittebane, Carly Atlas, Misty Tredwell, Zuria, Tony Jones, Edyn, Strag, Momo, Girl Jordan, Leeli, Sora Phaaze, Venus, Earth, Vinyl Scratch, Airazor, Rhinox, Cheetor, Rattrap, Tigatron, Janeen Aran, Lincoln, Leni, Laney, Lana, Lola, Lisa and Lily along with Takoika, Metphies, Me·Garima·Ba, Grimmel the Grisly, Rigime (Kamen Rider Decade) and Black Condor (Jetman) as well as Sira Starfox, Fox McCloud, Krystal, Katt Monroe, Slippy Toad and General Pepper and we were there for another fun and awesome rescue.

Me: Nothing like a little fun in the park.

Nico: You said it.

Qin: Yeah!

Xenia: This is always fun.

Camie: It sure is.

Lola: I love it.

Varie: Me too.

Sira Starfox: It sure is awesome and fun.

Nico: Sira, I want to thank you, Takoika, and your teams for coming today

Sira Starfox: No problem Nico. This is gonna be fun.

Fox McCloud: It sure is.

Nico: Fox, remember when we met you?

Fox McCloud: I sure do. That was during the adventure on Dinosaur Planet.

Nicole: Boy that was so fun. And we defeated General Scales during that time.

Fox McCloud: You sure did.

Slippy Toad: That was awesome.

General Pepper: And you all did the Lylat System an incredibly powerful service back then.

Me: We sure did.

Nicole: Boy that was awesome. And we battled Star Wolf there the first time.

Camie: That was so cool!

Lola: Yeah it was!

Fox: We also reunited with Kirby and Samus

Katt Monroe: Boy that was cool.

Me: It sure was. Starfox has been an amazing and fun series since 1993.

Nico: Wow! So 30 years. That's amazing.

Lola: Yeah.

Krystal: (British Accent) That was so amazing.

Sira Starfox: It sure was. And I'm really glad that Andross is gone for good. And same with Pigma and Andrew. I hated those 3 with a vengeance.

Camie: I don't blame you.

Me: We still have the Aparoids to deal with.

Sira Starfox: Yes they are the last monsters on my hitlist.

Me: Good.

Nico: Cool.

Lincoln: Yep. Man yesterday was a fun race.

Xenia: Boy and really electrifying!

Me: But seeing the home planet of Ra'ad and Ampfibian wass really awesome!

Xenia: Yeah and really shocking.

Lola: There was a ton of lightning.

Nico: The lightning users All felt right at home there.

Camie: They sure did.

Nico: It was cool seeing Ampfibian's planet

Me: It sure was. In fact these last 6 days have had really fun races.

Rainbow Dash: Seeing the home planets of some of Ben's aliens was really awesome!

Qin: Boy it sure was.

Lola: Especially seeing Kylmyys and Terradino.

Me: And Pyros and Encephalonus IV.

Camie: And Aeropela and Tesslos.

Nico: All those planets were so fun.

Nico: There's nothing stopping us from racing on more

Me: Nope. But all of it was still fun.

Camie: It sure was.

Twilight Sparkle: We all had a lot of fun on all those planets.

Sunset Shimmer: We sure did.

Fluttershy: That was some of the most fun we've ever had.

Lola: I agree.

Camie: Yeah.

Me: But Mr. Electro REALLY was SHOCKING!

WE LAUGHED!

Luan: (LAUGHS) Good one J.D.!

Eddy: (LAUGHS) That was a good one.

Me: (LAUGHS) Yeah but seriously he was.

Nico: And we're using his body's remains for spare parts.

Qin: That is for sure.

Nico: Yep.

Camie: That was awesome and fun.

Lola: Yeah.

Maria: I'll get us some pizza.

Nico: Okay.

Maria went and did so.

But as soon as she got over the hill she saw something weird!

Maria: GUYS LOOK!

We came to her and we saw the pizza shack covered in CHEESE SPIDER WEBBING!

Me: Is that Cheese!?

Xenia: Cheese spiderwebbing!? How cool!

Maria: And it's still open!

Me: Yeah!

We went over.

Me: I'm gonna cut the cheese.

I chopped it and then…

LOUD FART!

Me: Uhhh that was the cheese.

Eddy: It'll come to you eventually

Nico: Yeah.

We were eating all the pizzas and they were good.

Camie: (eating) delicious.

Qin: Yep.

We finished eating and we were full.

Me: Ahh. That was great! Thanks Maria.

Maria: Anytime.

Lincoln: Okay, guys, we got ourselves a huge emergency, and this is one we're not going to like in the slightest: we just got word that the demonic version of Sebastian is here.

WE GASPED!

Me: Hold on a sec.

I got out some water and drank it and did a spittake.

Me: (SPITS!)

Nico: I knew we'd be going after him.

Me: We did foil what he did yesterday, and now, he's got nowhere left to run. This is where he dies here and now.

Nico: Yeah!

May: That monster's going to pay for every last one of his crimes.

Lincoln: That's for sure, that monster's caused enough pain and suffering to last an eternity.

Suddenly, the rest of the team arrived, thanks to Lincoln's telepathic message.

Ed Cowart: We got here as fast as we could thanks to Lincoln's message.

Lori: That bloodstained monster's got nowhere to run, now all he can do is fight, but this'll be the last time he causes havoc.

Sebastian Mendez: So that demon version of myself is here. Perfect. Now I can get rid of him.

Lola: Yeah!

Suddenly, Lincoln's large gold halo with four large orbiting gold rings orbiting the corners behind his head glowed and the four large orbiting gold rings fired beams of light that formed into a viewing window and we see Stan and Steak Stankco dressed only in shorts and shirtless and still forced to mine and eat broccoli at The Broccoli Mine Prison in Canada, and they'd regained their abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and eight-pack abs along with their massive physical upper body and lower body strength, but they were now as four times as big as The Hulk.

The two of them were grumbling like mad and there was no doubt they were plotting to escape once again, but then, we saw the barbell tattoos on their backs glow red. Suddenly, Stan and Steak were glowing with red energy, but then, their arms were raised and it looked like their wrists were bound with metal cuffs same with their feet.

Me: Uh oh, here we go!

Lincoln: Yep.

Suddenly, Lincoln made red portals appear in front of the Stankcos, and then, out of nowhere, Lincoln sprouted tentacles with suctions from his chest and all of the males on the team did the same and they went through the portals and they came out of the portals and latched themselves onto the massive pecs, necks, arms, and legs of Stan and Steak Stankco. Then, the tentacles began sucking the Stankcos' of their massive muscle mass, virility, and massive physical strength and they were groaning in pain as they began shrinking in muscle mass.

Then, all of the massive muscle mass, virility, and massive physical strength of The Stankcos began being pumped into Lincoln and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles grew and bulged even more and veins formed on his body, and his massive white angel wings with aurora and orange tips spread out and glowed and his halo glowed and he began growing even more stronger.

The same thing happened to me, Nico, and all the males on the team and our abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles grew and bulged even more and veins formed on our bodies, and our massive angel wings spread out and glowed and our halos glowed and we also began growing even more stronger.

Lincoln: (Growls) Oh man, I haven't forgotten how potent this curse really is.

Me: (Growls) Yeah, this is really potent, but this still feels incredible.

Then, when Lincoln and all the males were done, the tentacles detached themselves from the pecs, arms, legs, and necks of the two meatheads and they went back into us as the portals closed, and we saw that Stan and Steak Stankco were thin as a rake and sucked bone dry of their muscle mass, virility, and massive physical strength again, and the glowing barbells on their back stopped glowing.

Stan and Steak Stankco: NOT AGAIN! (ENRAGED SCREAMING)

The viewing window closed as the four large orbiting gold rings stopped glowing and the light beams disappeared. Suddenly, we

saw that we were even more bigger in muscle thanks to Lincoln's curse he put on The Stankcos.

Me: (Looked at my even more muscular body) Whoa. Lincoln, that Min's Egyptian Virility Drain Curse you put on the Stankcos is still really potent. But, look at us, now we're even more ripped than ever. (Flexes my even more massive muscles)

Lincoln: (Flexes his even more massive muscles) Yep, and this curse will be on them for all eternity. (Sensed for Demon Sebastian) AHA! Gotcha! I just spotted the demonic version of Sebastian, he's 20 yards away, but he's heading straight for us in a blind rage!

Me: Let's tear that bastard to shreds and end his miserable life.

Lincoln: Never again will that insane monster be free to terrorize mankind and all life in the universes beyond. (Sensed Flip's musclebound thugs) Uh oh, hold up, I sensed a massive army of Flip's musclebound thugs also heading right for us.

Nico: (GROWLS) Flip, you stupid mutant cheapskate!

Me: That mutant just doesn't even know when to quit!

Suddenly, we saw ten massive armies of Flip's musclebound thugs arrive, and they came barreling towards us in a fit of rage.

Lincoln: Ugh, I knew there was no mistaking the stench of B.O. in the air!

Lincoln fired vacuum tubes from his chest which latched onto the chests of Flip's massive army of hulking muscled thugs, and then, the vacuum tubes literally began sucking Flip's massive army of hulking muscled thugs dry of all their massive muscle mass, virility, blood, and physical strength, and all of it was being pumped into Lincoln and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles grew and bulged even more and veins formed on his body, and his massive white angel wings and medium sized white angel wings with aurora and orange tips spread out and his halo glowed and he began growing even stronger.

I did the same by firing vacuum tubes from his chest which latched

onto the chests of Flip's massive army of hulking muscled thugs, and then, the vacuum tubes literally began sucking Flip's massive army of hulking muscled thugs dry of all their massive muscle mass, virility, blood, and physical strength, and all of it was being pumped into me and my abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles grew and bulged even more and veins formed on my body, and my massive elemental angel wings and medium sized elemental angel wings with aurora and red tips spread out and my halo glowed and I began growing even stronger.

The other male members did the same by firing vacuum tubes from his chest which latched onto the chests of Flip's massive army of hulking muscled thugs, and then, the vacuum tubes literally began sucking Flip's massive army of hulking muscled thugs dry of all their massive muscle mass, virility, blood, and physical strength, and all of it was being pumped into them and their abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles grew and bulged even more and veins formed on their bodies, and their massive angel wings spread out and their halos glowed and they began growing even stronger.

When we were done, the vacuum tubes detached themselves from the chests of the thugs and went back into us, and the thugs were now dead from blood loss and thin as a rake and Lincoln fired a blast of red energy and destroyed them leaving them as ashes. Then, we set our sights on the demonic version of Sebastian.

Ruby heard a Pokémon cry

Ruby: Hey look!

We saw a Keldeo!

Me: Wow a Keldeo!

Twilight Sparkle: Wow one of the legendary Swords of Justice.

Nico: Yep. And the poor thing hurt its leg.

Keldeo: Yeah that demon did this.

Sebastian Mendez: That evil monster will pay.

We got to heallng it.

Ruby: You'll get along with Zwei

Keldeo: I sure will.

We healed it up.

Me: There you go.

Keldeo: Thank you.

Nico: Want to come with us?

Keldeo: Sure.

Me: Lets head out.

We were off.

We were flying in the air, and we soon saw the demonic version of Sebastian heading straight for us in a blind rage!

Lincoln: There he is, now to give him a dose of holy cosmic retribution.

Lincoln spread his massive white angel wings and medium sized angel wings and they fired a massive and powerful shower of blades of lights and stars that rained down on the demonic version of Sebastian, and they skewered him and exploded as he screamed in demonic rage, and he was massively pissed off as we landed.

Lincoln: You've caused us a lot of trouble yesterday with that damn stunt of yours, and to find out Sebastian removed you and tried to destroy you only for you to flee. Well, we'll be finishing that bit of business and getting rid of you once and for all.

Demon Sebastian: (DEMONIC VOICE) YOU! YOU! I WILL KILL EVERY LAST ONE OF YOU AND DEATH AND DESTRUCTION WILL SWALLOW THIS MISERABLE PLANET AND EVERY LAST LIVING SOUL IN IT! ALL LIFE ON EARTH AND THE UNIVERSES BEYOND WILL BE ERASED FROM EXISTENCE!

Me and Nico: YOU'RE FUCKING INSANE! YOU WILL PAY FOR EVERYTHING YOU'VE DONE!

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Hinon True Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Hinon True Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm Phoenix God Angel Universal Hope Elemental Cosmic Heavenly Bravery and True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds and True Immortal Heroism and he went at Demon Sebastian as they clashed greatsword to greatsword.

Lincoln gained the upper hand as he disarmed Demon Sebastian and slashed at him with his greatsword and the angelic and demonic greatswords that appeared from nowhere, and he bled and he howled in agony.

Demon Sebastian: (GROWLS) SLAVES, ARISE AND DESTROY THESE PESTS!

Demon Sebastian summoned clones of The Z-Fighters' foes to kill us: BIG MISTAKE, YOU CRAZY MONSTER! Lincoln turned the tips of his eleven massive and long white wolf tails into Cell's Stingers and he stabbed them into the clones and he began absorbing them and he and all of us assimilated all of their powers and abilities and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles grew and bulged even more and veins formed on his body, and his massive white angel wings and medium sized white angel wings with aurora and orange tips spread out and his halo glowed and he began growing even stronger.

When Lincoln was done and the stingers changed back, nothing was left of The Z-Fighters' old foes and he sent their souls to The Black Gates, AND THAT MAJORLY PISSED OFF THAT DEMONIC MONSTER AS HE SCREAMED AND SHRIEKED LIKE A MONSTROUS DEMON!

Sebastian Mendez: You make me sick! Because of you, you turned me against Nico, Qin and all his friends! You made me into a monster! You turned me into an evil psychotic bloodthirsty fiend! I never want to have you in my life again! I don't need you anymore! I

am going to redeem myself and do whatever it takes to win my friends back!

Keldeo charged at him and used SECRET SWORD!

He formed a Yellow Energy sword and slashed Demon Sebastian all over!

Me: WHOA! NICE! Now for this!

I unsheathed my sword and slashed him all over!

SLASH SLASH SLASH SLASH SLASH SLASH!

Me: For your crimes on this planet you are sure to be damned to the darkness of the Black Abyss!

Raimundo turned into Terraspin.

Raimundo: TERRASPIN!

He fired a wave of wind and blasted him.

He used the Core Medals for Trickster, Spymaster and Cluemaster (The Batman).

Pirate Man: Lets make this guy walk the plank!

Terraspin and Raimundo: WIND PIRATE BLADEDANCE!

They fired waves of wind blades and smashed him down.

Omi turned into Water Hazard

Omi: WATER HAZARD!

He fired waves of water and drenched him!

Omi used the Core Medals for Box Ghost, Undergrowth and Ghost Ember.

Water Man: Lets bring the water!

Water Hazard and Water Man: WATER FURY DELUGE!

They fired a wave of water and blasted him.

Kimiko turned into NRG!

Kimiko: (Russian Accent) NRG!

She fired waves of fire and energy and blasted him.

Kimiko used the Core Medals for Ssserpent, Vulkanus and Argit.

Atomic Woman: Time for some nuclear fun.

NRG and Atomic Woman: ATOMIC DEATH RAY!

They fired a massive energy blast and blasted him all over.

Clay turned into Armadrillo!

Clay: ARMADRILLO!

He bashed Demon Sebastian All over.

Clay used the Core Medals for Onyx, Talon and Puff.

Stone Man: Lets do it!

Armadrillo and Stone Man: STONES OF BASHING BLAST!

They fired waves of rock and bashed him all over.

Arkayna turned into Ampfibian.

Arkayna: AMPFIBIAN!

She fired a blast of lightning and electrocuted him.

She used the Core Medals for Mumbo Jumbo, Fire and Kardiak.

Fuse Man: Lets make this electrifying!

Ampfibian and Fuse Man: LIGHTNING SUPER THUNDERSTRIKE!

They fired a massive blast of lightning and electricuted him all over the place.

Emerald turned into Buggeist!

Emerald: BUGGEIST!

Nico: WHAT THE!?

Xenia: Does Oogie Boogie have an alien race?

Shanan: Yes and she turned into what's called a Stafoul from the planet Anur Stoul

Nico: SAY WHAT?!

Lana: Cool! Do I get to eat this ones bugs?

WE LAUGHED!

Nico: That would be funny.

Buggeist fired waves of bugs and smashed him down.

She used the Core Medals for Electrocutioner, The Megawhatts and Evil Spark Man.

Dynamo Man: Lets make this fun!

Buggeist and Dynamo Man: LIGHTNING FURY BLAST!

They fired waves of energy and smashed him down.

Zarya turned into Fluffallow!

Zarya Moonwolf: FLUFFALLOW!

May: Is that!?

Ultrox: Is that the Stay Puffed Marshmallow Man!?

Shanan: That may look like it but she's really a Gozerian from the planet Anur Gozzer. They actually wear containment suits that make

themselves look like the Stay Puffed Marshmallow Man.

Nico: Cool!

Fluffallow fired lightning blasts and smashed him all over.

She used the core medals for Knightbrace, Big Brother and Great Puttinski.

Cloud Man: Lets make this fun!

Cloud Man and Fluffallow: LIGHTNING MARSHMALLOW BLAST!

They fired lightning marshmallows and smashed him down.

Piper turned into Hypnowl!

Piper: HYPNOWL!

Nico: WHOA!

Shanan: Wow! She turned into a Stygian from the planet Luna Stygius!

Nico: That is cool!

Xenia: Yeah!

She hypnotized Demon Sebastian and made him do crazy stuff.

Hypnowl used the Core Medals for Fixer, KGBeast and Yost Crimson Dynamo.

Yakumo: Lets make this fun.

Yakumo and Hypnowl: ILLUSIONS OF FURY!

They fired illusion blasts and blasted him all over.

Nico: Take that!

Skyla turned into Cupid!

Skyla: CUPID!

Shanan: WHOA! She turned into a Cherubian from the planet Anteros Prime. They are known as the aliens of love. Perfect for Valentines day.

Nico: Cool!

Skyla fired energy blasts and smashed him all over.

She used the Core Medals for Angel, TTG Jinx and Kyd Wykkyd.

Galaxy Man: Lets spread the love!

Cupid and Galaxy Man: GALAXY LOVE BLAST!

They fired energy blasts and they hit Demon Sebastian and he screamed in pain from the love.

Cat turned into Gutrot and Dog turned into Atomix

Cat: GUTROT!

Dog: ATOMIX!

Nico: Wow! Oh right because they share a body and are a cat and dog attached.

Me: Yep.

They fired energy blasts and smashed him.

They both used the core medals for Mr. Mittens, Eugene, Vampire Susan and Mary, Cyborg Johnny & Dukey, Robot Gill's and Dark Vegan.

Johnny Test: Lets do it!

Johnny, Gutrot and Atomix: ATOMIC FURY BLASTER!

They fired energy blasts and smashed Demon Sebastion.

Me: YEAH!

Poromon pecked him!

POINK POINK POINK POINK!

Poromon: TAKE THAT!

Poliwag slapped him all over with his tail.

WHAP WHAP WHAP WHAP WHAP WHAP!

Poliwag: AND THAT!

Manaphy charged and bashed him all over!

Horsea squirted ink into his eyes.

Nico: YEAH!

May: Alright, that's it, I've had it up to hear with you, you fucking snake!

Suddenly, something in May's mind snapped as memories of Sebastian's crimes from the past back when he was once the demonic monster who terrorized anyone for his own twisted amusement and desire to destroy all life on Earth and the universes beyond rushed through her head and her eyes turned neon ice blue and she was surrounded by an ice blue energy aura with stars, snow, ice, snowflakes, ice crystals, ice dragons, ice phoenixes, and angels, she unholstered her massive May Chan's Pokemon Tsnovinar Ice Phoenix Dragon Greatsword of Pokemon Arctic Snowstorm Justice from her back, and as she angrily approached the demonic version of Sebastian, she left ice blue energy, stars, snow, ice, snowflakes, ice crystals, ice dragons, ice phoenixes, and angels with every step.

May: You… fucked-up… monstrous bastard from Hell! You know, it's bad enough that you terrorized my husband, his sister through his strong bonds, and his harem in the past, along with terrorizing Buster and his friends from Acme Acres and the Z-Fighters, but the fact that you did it with an utter lack of remorse and humanity just proves that you're just a monstrous demonic deranged homicidal basket case! (SUDDENLY GETTING EXTREMELY PISSED OFF

AND SUPER ANGRY AS HER ENERGY AURA FLARES UP EVEN MORE AS THE AIR SUDDENLY BECAME COLD) And what you just did yesterday creating that clone of that lowlife, Brad Buttowski, to cause havoc and try to get rid of us,… , YOU'VE ABSOLUTELY FUCKING CROSSED ONE LINE TOO MANY FOR THE FINAL TIME! AND NOW, I WILL TEAR YOU APART LIMB FROM FUCKING LIMB FOR EVERY LAST ONE OF YOUR BLOODSTAINED CRIMES, AND I WILL RIP YOUR BLACK HEART OUT OF YOUR CHEST AND FORCE YOU TO EAT IT!

WE GASPED AT THE EXTREME EXTENT OF MAY'S RAGE AND ANGER: NOW, THAT DEMON IS LITERALLY UP SHIT CREEK WITHOUT A PADDLE!

Me: UH OH!

Nico: OH… , SHIT! I KNEW SHE WAS GOING TO LOSE IT!

Me: Not again!

Lincoln: Last time, it was because Douche stole her food, this is different, this is righteous anger and fury: Sebastian once terrorized her husband, his sister through his strong bonds, and his harem in the past, along with terrorizing Buster and his friends from Acme Acres and the Z-Fighters, and the fact that he did it with an utter lack of remorse and humanity is more than enough reason for her to tear him apart limb from limb and make him pay every last one of his crimes. HIT THE DECK! SHE'S GOING TO BLOW!

(10S BY PANTERA PLAYS)

We screamed and immediately ran for cover and May absolutely lost it as she screamed like a fucked-up madwoman to the infinite power and then…

KRABBBBBBBBBBBOOO

and in the vortex is a snow white phoenix with red eyes glaring at the demonic version of Sebastian: the red eyes of eternal death.

Maria: Oh shit!

Qin: And we also felt a very icy chill in the air, that's the icy chill of death.

Lincoln: Yep, when the icy chill of death is in the air, you know someone's going to die.

Then, as the vortex faded, May emerged, but she was changed forever.

May grew from 7'9" to 8'3" in height, she has large gold metal braces on her biceps and thighs, and she now has twelve large ice blue planets orbiting around her legs, she has the body of a goddess, she has ice blue highlights in the bangs of her short brown hair and large golden halo in the center with golden angel wings on the bottom and four large orbiting golden rings on each corner behind her head, she has neon ice blue eyes and an ice blue energy aura with stars, snow, ice, snowflakes, ice crystals, ice dragons, ice phoenixes, and angels surrounding her and immense protective neon rainbow aura with all of the elements swirling around it, she has on ice dragon and ice phoenix earrings with ice blue gems for eyes and holding the Star, Ice, Snow, and Eternity Kanjis in their claws, she also has an ice phoenix and ice dragon with ice blue gems for the eyes and holding the Star, Ice, Snow, and Eternity Kanjis in its claws for the second pendant along with the gold dragon pendant of her Elemental Dragon Necklace of Eternal Love necklace below her ice blue dragon-shaped Element of Harmony with ice blue crystal links from her merged Crystal Necklace of the Buddha and ice blue gems on the gold flame links and her necklace that she got from Nico on her birthday and she has on a white and gold-accented Elemental Dragon Choker of Eternal Love on her neck. May has on a sleeveless white blouse with snowflakes on it, sleeveless white midriff top with ice blue phoenix on it, long white pants with snowflakes on them, black knee-high boots with gold snowflakes for buckles, and long sleeveless white trenchcoat with stars, snow, ice, snowflakes, ice crystals, ice dragons, ice phoenixes, and angels on the coattails and on the back is an ice phoenix and ice dragon with a

Pokeball in their claws and surrounded by ice crystals and snowflakes and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with angels surrounding an ice blue gem with neon glowing ice blue lights equipped with recognition of her and fits an infinite number of items and component for her Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in. Suddenly, May felt a sharp pain on her back, and then, her massive brown angel wings with ice blue tips on the large brown feathers grew much larger for her new body and medium sized brown angel wings with ice blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath her massive blonde angel wings, and she now has eleven massive and long brown wolf tails with ice blue tips and ice blue markings, May has on a Ring of The Phoenix with ice blue gem and heart shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger and a Star Sapphire ring on her left ring finger and her wedding ring on her left pinkie finger and Stone of Gelel embedded in her left hand and she has ice blue fingerless gloves with gold-armored claws on her fingers and smaller planets orbiting around her fingers like rings.

Suddenly, May's massive May Chan's Pokemon Tsnovinar Ice Phoenix Dragon Greatsword of Pokemon Arctic Snowstorm Justice and all the greatswords and swords she'd gotten began merging together, and they were surrounded by a kaleidoscope of ice blue energy, stars, snow, ice, ice crystals, snowflakes, ice dragons, ice phoenixes, and angels, and when it emerged, it was transformed into May Chan's Cosmic Eternal Harmony Pokemon Trainer Almighty Tsnovinar Armenian Arctic Snow Storm Ice Dragon Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of Cosmic Eternal Harmony Pokemon Trainer Almighty Tsnovinar Armenian Arctic Snow Storm Ice Dragon Phoenix God Angel Justice, it's a brand-new massive greatsword with embedded marine blue gems and Tsnovinar, the Armenian Goddess of the Sea, etched on the 7'9" massive, wide, double-edged gold blade, large gold dragon heads with ice blue gems for eyes for the crossguard, large white angel faces built into both sides of the hilt and large marine blue gems embedded in the foreheads and surrounding the white angel faces are the Elements of Harmony and the Unity Stones on top of the Element of The Magic of Friendship, longer midnight black handle, four large gold phoenix heads with marine blue gems for eyes and in their mouths and large gold dragon head with marine blue gems for eyes and

large ice blue gem in its mouth on the bottom of the gold phoenix heads for the pommel, she has on her new large gold Bracers of the Champions of The Universe with ice blue gems on her wrists and Dragon Ball Bracelet and wrist computer and Omnitrix on the left gold Bracer, large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with a gold dragon head with ice blue gems for eyes and large ice blue gem in its open mouth for the belt buckle, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Duel Monster Fusion Spellbook on her left hip and Eater of Sins revolver holstered on her right hip. There's a marine blue kanji with snowflakes in between the kanji below the ice phoenix and ice dragon that said, "May Chan-Maxwell, Young and Energetic Pokémon Coordinator from Petalburg City, Loving Daughter of Hoenn Pokémon League Petalburg City Gym Leader Norman and Loving Older Sister of Max, Loving Wife of Nicholas Chan, Loving Mother of Videl, Fasha, Matthew, and Ken Chan, and Manaphy, Loving Friend of Ash and Friends, Destroyer of Team Rocket and the Pokémon Villain Teams, Archenemy of Loki, Amazing Member of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True Goddess of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Destroyer and Slayer of Evil, Deranged, Murderous, Ruthless, and Sadistic Bastards, True Immortal Hero, Amazing and Powerful Student of Amazing and Powerful Teachers, Emissary and Champion of Tsnovinar The Armenian Goddess of The Sea, and Master of Stars, Ice, Snow, Ice Dragons, Ice Phoenixes, Angels, and Pokémon"

メイ・チャン = マクスウェル、ペタルブルグ市出身の若くて元気なポケモンコーディネーター、ホウエンポケモンリーグペタルブルグ市ジムリーダーのノーマンとマックスの愛する姉、ニコラス・チャンの愛する妻、ビーデル、ファシャ、マシュー、ケン・チャンの愛する母マナフィ、サトシと仲間たちの愛する友人、ロケット団とポケモン悪役チームの破壊者、ロキの大敵、チーム・ラウド・フェニックス・ストームの驚くべきメンバー、コスモスの勇敢な戦士、

宇宙の守護者、擁護者、そして救世主、マルチバース、そしてその先、宇宙への希望の大使であり灯台、友情の力と要素のマスター、天のゼルナガの怒りのマスター、ブラックゲートのマスター、究極の善の究極の力、真実の真の女神、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、誠実さ、寛大さ、優しさ、無私の心、勇気、そして信頼、破壊者と悪の殺し屋、狂った、殺人的、冷酷でサディスティックなろくでなし、真の不滅のヒーロー、驚くべきそして、驚くべき強力な教師の強力な生徒、ツノヴィナールの使者でありチャンピオン、アルメニアの海の女神、そして星、氷、雪、氷のドラゴン、アイスフェニックス、天使、ポケモンのマスター

May has transformed into SUPER ANGEL-ICE DRAGON-GOD-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY ARMENIAN ARCTIC SNOW STORM HOENN REGION ARCTIC ICESTORM ALMIGHTY TSNOVINAR TRUE IMMORTAL ICE DRAGON PHOENIX GOD ANGEL OF DIVINE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY ARMENIAN ARCTIC SNOW STORM HOENN REGION ARCTIC ICESTORM ALMIGHTY TSNOVINAR TRUE IMMORTAL ICE DRAGON PHOENIX GOD ANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY ARMENIAN ARCTIC SNOW STORM HOENN REGION ARCTIC ICESTORM ALMIGHTY TSNOVINAR TRUE IMMORTAL ICE DRAGON PHOENIX GOD ANGEL LOVE!

We were really amazed by May's Super Angel-Ice Dragon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga transformation, and when Nico saw her, he had an atomic red blush on his face, hearts in his eyes, and his nose was bleeding. But, when the demonic version of Sebastian saw it, the bastard lost it big time and charged at her with his demonic greatsword unholstered to kill her, but May fired a massive barrage of ice blue energy, stars, snow, ice, ice crystals, snowflakes, ice dragons, ice phoenixes, and angels which hit the bastard and sent him flying into a wall, he got back out, and he let out a demonic screech as his teeth turned into ugly fangs.

May: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Cosmic Eternal Harmony Armenian Arctic Snow Storm Hoenn Region Arctic Icestorm

Almighty Tsnovinar True Immortal Ice Dragon Phoenix God Angel and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Armenian Arctic Snow Storm Hoenn Region Arctic Icestorm Almighty Tsnovinar True Immortal Ice Dragon Phoenix God Angel Love) Bring it on, you fucked-up asshole.

But, before he could attack once again, Lincoln lifted up a massive snowball and threw it as it hit the demonic bastard and sent him flying into a fire that appeared out of nowhere.

Nico unholstered his massive Nico Chan's Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Saiyan Pride Dragon Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Saiyan Pride Dragon Phoenix God Angel Justice from his back and he transformed into Super Saiyan Angel-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-January Wolf Moon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Universal Elemental Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony True Rainbow Redemption Mythological Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony True Rainbow Redemption Mythological Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony True Rainbow Redemption Mythological Phoenix God Angel Hope.

Nico: (Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness,

Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Nice one, Lincoln. (Smirks and crosses arms) Oy, fucker, get up! You're not done yet, are you?

Suddenly, the flames turned black and red, and the demonic version of Sebastian came out with charred skin and his clothes on fire, but the flames were put out as his clothes repaired themselves and his skin regenerated and his long black hair grew back, but now, he was really really pissed.

Poromon: Oh no!

Suddenly, we saw his teeth turn into demonic looking fangs, his fingernails grew into jagged claws, and we saw massive fifteen-foot long demonic wings grow and sprout out of his back, and he transformed into a demonic monster, and he let out a demonic and horrific shriek!

Me: UGLY!

Lincoln: Fitting for a monster like him, let's get him!

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Hinon True Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Hinon True Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm Phoenix God Angel Universal Hope Elemental Cosmic Heavenly Bravery and True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds and True Immortal Heroism and transformed into Super Angel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Vampire-Werewolf-Buffalo-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Universal Elemental Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Phoenix God Angel Hope, and his new

greatswords were ready as the sword pendants on his large white and gold accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love were glowing.

And I unholstered my massive J.D. Knudson's Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Phoenix God Angel Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Ebonwu-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-January Wolf Moon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Harmony Universal Elemental Thunderbird Vampire Werewolf January Wolf Moon Mythological Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Harmony Universal Elemental Thunderbird Vampire Werewolf January Wolf Moon Mythological Phoenix God Angel Justice and Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Harmony Universal Elemental Thunderbird Vampire Werewolf January Wolf Moon Mythological Phoenix God Angel Hope, and so did the rest of us as they unholstered our massive greatswords and transformed.

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf

Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Sebastian made a huge mistake removing all of the malevolence which consequentially gave you life, but at long last, we're about to get some well-deserved payback for all the shit you've done in the past and what you've done recently.

Me: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) That's right, you're going to pay for everything you have done, you fucked-up monster bastard!

Lincoln, May, Nico, and I went after the demonic version of Sebastian, and we fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow energy, ice blue energy, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, pumpkins, dark lightning, pumpkin fire, swords, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies,

moths, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Mammoths, Pegasi, Windigos, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Cerberus, Perytons, Griffins, Sphinxes, Hippogriffs, Manticores, Animals, and Mythological Animals at the demonic version of Sebastian, and they exploded with incredible power as they hit him.

Then, we attacked him with powerful slashes from our massive greatswords leaving scars on him and Lincoln left many more by firing rainbow energy slashes with his gold-plated claws and his two new massive greatswords and he even fired red and blue wolf fire at him as well and I also left many more by firing rainbow energy slashes with my gold-plated claws and fired blue wolf fire as well, and he, May, and I attacked them hard with punches, kicks, and karate chops and they're super mega-painful because of our superhuman strength, along with elemental blasts, and this was driving the demonic version of Sebastian even more madder than ever and he exploded even more with extreme rage.

Then, Nico fired waves of water and elemental forces, May fired blasts of ice, and Qin fired blasts of fire, and Sebastian fired blasts of Divine Darkness that hit him and slashed at him with his dark greatsword, Then, Lincoln, May, and I fired powerful blasts of energy, magic, stars, ice, and planets at the demonic version of Sebastian, and Lincoln summoned red and blue wolf spirits and they brutally mauled and attacked him and he got badly hurt, and that demon let out a pained shriek as he changed back to normal form minus the demonic wings, fangs, and claws.

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmonious United Friendship

Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This is where your miserable life ends here and now!

Lincoln ran at Demon Sebastian, and with a mighty roar, he plunged his massive greatsword into that fucked-up bastard's chest as he let out a pained shriek. Lincoln removed his blade from the demon's chest as he convulsed in extreme pain, and he belched out massive tons of blood, and he let out one final demonic scream as he fell to the floor and died, and May sent his pitch black soul to The Black Abyss. Everyone cheered as we holstered our weapons and powered down, and May's new body, clothes, weapons, jewelry, 28th Century silver Miracle Box backpack, Third Eye, eleven massive and long brown tails, large gold halo with four orbiting gold rings on each corner behind her head, twelve large ice blue planets orbiting around her legs, smaller planets orbiting around her fingers, and massive brown angel wings and medium sized brown angel wings underneath are permanent.

Suddenly, Nico wrapped his abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms around May's waist which took her by surprise as she had an atomic red blush on her face, and then, he leaned down to May's face, and he kissed her deeply and passionately on the

lips. That took her by surprise, but the atomic red blush on her face deepened as she placed her hands on Nico's massive pecs as she returned the kiss with full intensity. Then, they separated, but May still had an atomic red blush on her face and an In Heaven look in her eyes.

We snickered.

Lynn: And that's it for that rotten coward!

Lincoln: We all got payback on that madman, and we made him pay for every last one of the crimes Sebastian did in the past when he was that… thing because of Dustin Keystone and Dark Chase Young.

Selene Arcangela: You said it, and that really felt good to get payback on that monster.

Qin: We've been waiting for years to do THAT to him! Serves him right!

Nico: Good riddance!

Sebastian Mendez: At last. It's over. It's finally over.

Me: Good riddance to bad rubbish.

Sebastian Mendez: Nico, Qin, everyone, I'm so sorry for everything I did. I can never forgive myself for the kind of atrocities that I did to all of you. I don't expect you all to forgive me. But I will do everything I can to earn your forgiveness.

Nico: Don't you ever make me regret this.

Me: Nico he's been through more than enough. He's been punished enough already as it is. It's time to let it go and move on. Sure he did terrible things but it's time to bury the hatchet and move on.

Nico: (Sighs) Oh you're right. You have to earn my forgiveness Sebastian. It's gonna take a while but you can do it.

Sebastian Mendez: Thank you Nico. I won't let you all done. Not

ever.

Me: Great!

Nico: Nice job Keldeo!

Keldeo: Thanks Nico. It was fun.

Nico: It sure was.

Me: First member of the legendary Swords of Justice that is now a mascot!

Lola: Yeah!

Poromon: Want some beer?

Keldeo: No thanks. Apple juice for me.

Applejack: Now there is a Pokemon that loves good apples.

Nico: Yep.

Poromon: Good enough for us.

Poliwag did the Puppy Eyes.

Poliwag: Pwetty Pwease?

Nico: Poliwag that's enough.

Me: Good try as always.

Nico: Also, guys, later, you wanna take down the Aparoid Queen?

Sira Starfox: Now that is something I'm gonna look forward to!

Nicole: Same here!

Qin: I agree!

Lola: It's time to put an end to the Aparoids forever.

Camie: Yeah!

Falco: Just as long as no missiles show up.

Me: Don't worry we'll blast them out of the stars if they do.

Qin: Yeah.

Falco: All right then.

Qin: And if Pigma comes back as an Aparoid monster then we'll destroy him too.

Nico: I doubt that will be the case again. Because that freaks me out!

Qin: I know! That was awful!

Lola: Yeah it was!

Camie: And horrifying!

Nico: Fox, you'll have to show us the way to the queen

Fox McCloud: Okay.

Qin: This is gonna be epic.

Camie: Yep.

Lynn: WHOA look guys!

(CODA BY HANS ZIMMER PLAYS AT 3:25 TO 4:24)

We saw the Sign!

Me: It's the sign!

Savannah Nephthys: The last member of the cult is coming.

Nico: We're about to meet her soon.

Me: Yep.

Qin: We sure are.

Camie: Yeah.

Nico: We're about to meet her soon.

Me: Yep.

Qin: We sure are.

Camie: Yeah.

Nico: Along with who made this cheese.

Qin: Yep.

Me: Yeah that was still funny how it farted.

Lola: Yep it was.

Nico: You sure it wasn't you?

I shrugged.

Eddy: It was you. Just admit it.

Me: Okay fine that was me.

Xenia: Good joke though.

Camie: Yep.

Lori: I feel your pain, J.D.

Me: Thanks Lori. I don't know what it was I ate but that really went through me.

Xenia: Yeah.

Eli: Lets see. (Concentrated) WHOA we got Another Takoika, Metphies, Me·Garima·Ba, Grimmel the Grisly, Rigime (Kamen Rider Decade) and Black Condor (Jetman).

Me: WHOA!

Eli: And I sense that the Anothers minus Takoika are 3 people.

Me: WHOA!

Nico: THERE THEY ARE!

We saw ANOTHER Metphies, Me·Garima·Ba, Grimmel the Grisly, Rigime (Kamen Rider Decade) and Black Condor (Jetman)!

Nico: Wow!

Me: This will be fun.

Another Grimmel: (In a girls voice) It sure will.

Another Black Condor: (In a girls voice) I agree too.

Another Metphies: (In a girls voice) Ye.

Nico: Cheddar Cheeseburger and Setia Seth!? Whoa!

Lincoln and Aithne Nephthys!? Wow!

They merged and split into three and they were the gene-slammers of Matriach of Nephthys, Cheeseburger Spider and Sethmon!

Cheddar Cheeseburger: Awesome to see you Nico.

Aithne Nephthys: Same to you Lincoln.

Me: Care to introduce us Lincoln?

Lincoln: Sure. This is Aithne Nephthys, Gene-Slammer of Nephthys, she's my Guardian Angel from Michigan and she's the Defender of the Children of Nephthys and she's a caretaker of those orphaned by evil. Me and Aithne have volunteered in shelters and orphanages and we've played with and taken care of the children there, and she vowed to destroy Amy because of her hatred for her sister, Samey.

Nico: YIKES!

Lola: You can destroy her dark side soon.

Me: Yeah!

Cheddar Cheeseburger: Yep and as you know I'm the gene-slammer of the Cheeseburger Spider and a master of cheeseburgers and a great cheeseburger chef. I'm also Nico's friend from cooking class that knows how to make over 50,000,000 kinds of cheeseburgers.

Nico: Yep.

Lola: WOW! 50 million kinds!? That's amazing!

Cheddar Cheeseburger: Oh yeah!

Setia Seth: And I'm the gene-slammer of Sethmon and also I'm the daughter of the god of Chaos himself, Set.

WE GASPED!

Me: WHOA! Your father is the God of Chaos?! Wow!

Setia Seth: I know.

Nico: Yeah no kidding.

Me: By the way girls is the Another Takoika friendly or hostile?

Setia Seth: Friendly and she is a cool one.

Me: Nice.

May: Sorry we have to do this.

Girl Jordan: Lets separate you all first.

Girl Jordan and Leeli held hands.

(YURGEN'S TUNE PLAYS)

The skies had leaves and flowers flying in the wind along with sea dragons singing in the background

Girl Jordan and Leeli: (SINGING DIVINELY AS LEELI HAD FIREFLIES SWIRL AROUND HER AND GIRL JORDAN HAD HER AQUA BLUE AURA FLARED UP)

O holoré lay thee low

Holoél dark in the Deep

Down beneath the earth you go

Go holoré fast to sleep

O holoré lay thee low

Holoél dark in the Deep

Down beneath the earth you go

Go holoré fast to sleep

Fast to sleep

Fast to sleep

Dark holoré in the Deep

Rise again holoré now

Spring abundant holoél

Render green the dying bough

Raise the rock where Yurgen fell

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Spring abundant holoél

She glowed and the anothers were separated.

Me: Action time!

We blasted the Anothers all over!

I caught the Wonder Ride Books.

Me: Oh yeah!

Nico: Why did you cover the pizza place in cheese?

Cheddar Cheeseburger: Sorry I can't help it. As the gene-slammer of the Cheeseburger Spider it's hard not to make any place covered in cheese.

Qin: Oh.

Cheddar Cheeseburger: Also that was funny how you cut the cheese and it farted. Good joke.

Me: Yeah that was funny! But I don't know what it was I ate. (LOUD FART) Oops. Pardon me.

Nico: (GAGS) GEEZ!

Mascots: CUTIE FART RELIEF!

They jumped me down and Poromon jumped on my belly!

LOUD FARTS!

Nico and May gagged as I was farting!

Poromon: WEE!

Poliwag: YAY!

LOUD FARTS!

Me: Okay that feels good.

WE LAUGHED!

Cheddar Cheeseburger: (LAUGHS) That is funny and cute.

Horsea: It really does the trick.

Me: Wait! (LOUD FARTS) I remember now! I had liquid bran for breakfast. I thought it was a shake.

Lynn: Wait! You had my liquid bran shake? I needed that because I was plugged up for the last couple of days!

Me: Sorry Lynn! I didn't know!

Lynn: No worries.

Nico: That's funny!

Me: It sure is.

Setia Seth: (LAUGHS) Yeah it was!

I farted explosively!

LOUD FARTS!

Me: (SIGHS OF RELIEF) Ahhh! That's better!

May: (COUGHING AND GAGGING)

Lola: (GAGGING) JEEZ! AND I THOUGHT LORI'S FARTS SMELLED HORRIBLE!

Lori: I HEARD THAT!

Juran: Plugged up?

Lynn: You don't want to know. I had too many spicy meatball subs.

Juran: Oh. I get it.

But then Lynn groaned!

Lynn: (GROANS) HERE IT COMES!

Lynn ran to the bathroom and unleashed explosive diarrhea!

LOUD EXPLOSIVE DIARRHEA FARTS!

Me: Lana you may need to get Big Bertha ready.

Lana: Got it.

Nico: Big Bertha?

Me: (LOUD FARTS) A powerful plumber tool that Lana has. She worked on the toilet with her.

Lana: Yep.

Lynn came back later.

Nico: You okay Lynn?

Lynn: Yeah I'll be fine.

Lola: Good.

I stopped farting.

Me: Okay guys it's all gone.

But then loud grumbling was heard.

Me: UH OH! BIG ONE INCOMING!

LOUD MASSIVE EXPLOSIVE FART!

I farted in May's face with explosive force and she went flying and crashed into a tree and it broke in half and crashed onto her!

CRASH!

May: I'm hurt now!

Me: Ahh that's better! (GASP) Oh man! Sorry May!

May: I'm okay!

Poromon: I should've kept on jumping on your belly!

Me: Poromon I'm better now.

Poliwag: Good.

Optimus Primal: (Groans) Geez that did it.

Nico: No kidding.

I got up.

Me: Yeah.

Poliwag used his tail to rub my belly just in case.

Me: Thanks Poliwag. That's the last time I have liquid bran. (LOUD BELCH) Pardon me!

Nico: Yeah.

Lola: Yeah.

Eli: Uh guys?

We saw ANOTHER TAKOIKA!

Me: Oh Another Takoika!

Nico: Hi there!

Lola: Must've appeared during all the commotion.

Me: Yeah.

Another Takoika: (In a girls voice) Nasty stomach trouble huh?

Me: (GASP) That voice.

She reverted back and was a girl with pink hair, purple eyes and pink clothes and pink angel wings and a tiara with the Fireworks Dopant Symbol on it and on her skirt and she had a Fireworks Magisword in her hand.

Me: Finn Fireworks! Awesome!

Finn Fireworks: Awesome to see you again J.D.

Me: Same here. Finn is the Embodiment of the Fireworks Dopant and she is like a living version of a 4th of July Fireworks show. Also she makes really awesome octopus steaks and barbecue.

Takoika: Wow that is cool! So she likes octopus too. Even though I'm an octopus that is cool.

Me: Yep.

Kaito: (gets out Megaranger gear) Did Swartz promise you anything?

Zocks: (gets out Gingaman gear) Because we can grant it instead.

Kaito got an In Space Sword and Zocks got a Magna Saber.

Finn Fireworks: Nope. I blasted his butt with fireworks and blew his dishwasher apart with huge firework and his sink overflowed with slop. (Season 7 Episode 25)

Homer: (LAUGHS) Like how I did accidentally with illegal fireworks.

Nico: That is funny!

Sougo (gets out In Space Ridewatch): Does this mean you like to celebrate the 4th of July?

Geiz (Gets out Lost Galaxy Ridewatch): If so, sorry you had to spend it alone.

Sougo got out InSpaceRedArmor while Geiz got LostGalaxyRedArmor

Finn Fireworks: Yeah it's my favorite next to New Years Day.

Lola: Nice.

Lincoln: Lets separate you first.

We did so.

Me: Lets get it on.

Nico: (gets out Takoika's Ridewatch) Time for octopus power!

May: (Gets out Me-Garima-Ba's ridewatch) This will be awesome!

Maria: (Gets out Metphies's ridewatch) Bring on the fun.

Fox: (Gets out Rigime's ridewatch) It sure will be fun!

They used the powers of Takoika, Metphies, Me·Garima·Ba, Grimmel the Grisly, Rigime (Kamen Rider Decade) and Black Condor (Jetman) and blasted Another Takoika all over.

Then The Angry Chicken Wing, Sapphire, Hugo Strange, Lego Doomsday, Lego Darkseid and Armaggeddroid came.

Nico: WHOA! Angry Chicken Wing that is an awesome team!

Angry Chicken Wing: Thanks Nico!

Nico: And you know I love wings! (DROOLS)

Angry Chicken Wing: Yep.

Me: That means Hitoshi's team is up. Cool!

Hitoshi: Yep.

Nico: Yeah!

?: That is cool!

Gravity Antonion came!

Me: Gravity Antonion!

Qin: Awesome!

Gravity Antonion: (In a girls voice) It sure is.

Nico: Leia Antonion? Wow!

Gravity Antonion: Yep. I got this.

She fired an energy blast and blasted the Another down and I caught the ridewatch and purified it.

Me: Yeah!

She reverted back and was a girl with brown hair and purple eyes and had purple clothes and purple angel wings and had an ant symbol in the middle of her forehead.

Leia Antonion: That was cool!

Nico: It sure was.

Fox: Do you have a favorite memory of Nico?

Leia Antonion: I sure do. When me and Nico went into the world of an ant colony and did a report on them.

Me: Cool!

Simone Houou: Just like how me and Ms. Frizzle's class went into an ant colony.

Me: Cool! Boy that must've been fun.

Leia Antonion: It was.

Nico: Yep.

Nico and Leia hugged.

Nico: I've missed you.

Leia Antonion: Same here.

We later went back home.

After Nico's rescue, Lincoln and his harem, Me and my harem, Sumner Knudson, Patti Knudson, Sakura Knudson, Stellar, Stardust, Ken Knudson, Nico and his harem, Clyde and his harem, Naruto and his harem, Ed Cowart and his harem, Ets and his harem, Alex the Lion, Marty the Zebra, Melman the Giraffe, Gloria the Hippo, Woody Woodpecker, Knothead, Splinter, Winnie Woodpecker, Gage the Hegehog, Sasuke, Itachi, and their family, Sakura and her family, Qin, Eli, Nicole Knudson and her siblings, Lori, Leni, Luna, Luan, Lynn, Lee, Lyra, Liberty, Laney, Lucy, Lana, Lola, Lisa, Lily, Lynn Sr., Rita, Harriet Loud, Sherlock Hound, Noctis Lucis Caelum, Gladiolus Amicitia, Ignis Scientia, Prompto Argentum, Stella Nox Fleuret, Ravus Nox Fleuret, Kuja, TLPS Mr. Wolf, TLPS Mr. Piranha, TLPS Mr. Snake, TLPS Mr. Shark, TLPS Ms. Tarantula, The Dynasty Warriors, The Samurai Warriors, Yakko, Cherry Hunter, Cammy, Milan Flare, Yoko, Wakko, Poison, Pyrrha Alexandra, Alice, Mimi Kitagami, Dot, Haneru Tobitatsu, Sir William the Good, Lady Mary the Good, The Z-Fighters, Max Goof, P.J., Bobby Zimmeruski, Tank, Roxanne (A Goofy Movie), Baloo, King Mickey, Sora, Donald, Goofy, Roxas, Xion, Riku, Kairi, Lea, Elena, Crash Bandicoot, Coco Bandicoot, Aku-Aku, The Quantum Masks, Tawna Bandicoot, Spyro, Cynder, The Ghostforce, Rayman, Juniper Lee, The Louds' Scottish Ancestors, The L-ementals, The Demon Slayer Corps, The Demon Slayer Conglomerate, The Fairy Tail Guild, Anatankha, The Bakugan Battle Brawlers, The Power Rangers, The Kamen Riders, Izuku and his friends, The Goths of Darkness, Sebastian Mendez, Darren Devereaux, Hiroshi Ohira, Brandon Skellington, Mathias Ravenclaw, Zackary Nightingale, Marshall Williams, The Hanna-Barbera Toons, Mal, Evie, Jay, Carlos, Ben, Norbert and Daggett, Heathcliff, Riff-Raff, Hector, Wordsworth, Mungo, Cleo, Leroy, Sylvester, Tom, Jerry, their friends and counterparts, Luz, Amity, Gus, Willow, Hunter, Felicia Wittebane, Timmy Turner, Cosmo, Wanda, Poof, Trixie Tang, Sapphire, Emerald, Chester, A.J., Sanjay, Elmer, Chloe Carmichael,

Tootie, Universe 666 Lincoln, his good sisters, parents, harem, and Guardian Angels, Universe 666 Me, Universe 666 Varie, and his harem, Universe 666 Clyde and his harem, Universe 666 Ets and his harem, The Lion Guard, Marinette and her friends, Sabrina Spellman, Liam, Carmen Rockell, The Teen Titans, The Royal Defenders, The Loonatics, Ty the Tasmanian Tiger, Sly the Tasmanian Tiger, Liu Kang, Kitana, Sonnya Blade, Jax, Kung Lao, Sub-Zero, Nightwolf, Kotal Kahn, Jade, Fox McCloud, Krystal, Katt Monroe, Slippy Toad, and General Pepper are heading to Seattle, and not only is Lincoln going to rescue the fifty-one girls here, but we've got bad news: clones of Air Elementor, Earth Elementor, Fire Elementor, Firestorm Elementor, Metal Elementor, Water Elementor, and Ultimate Elementor are running loose, so we're going to take them down and Lincoln's going to absorb them.

Lincoln: Ah, we're here in Seattle, and I know what we're going to do here, not only am I going to rescue the fifty-one girls here, but we've got bad news: clones of Air Elementor, Earth Elementor, Fire Elementor, Firestorm Elementor, Metal Elementor, Water Elementor, and Ultimate Elementor are running loose, so we're going to take them down and I'm going to absorb them.

Me: Uh oh, I hadn't forgotten that Max Steel and I fought against them years ago, and they're dangerous beings of nature.

Nico: With command over the elemental forces of Air, Earth, Fire, Metal, and Water, we already have them in The Masters of Evil for the archenemies of some of The Emperyous Sisters.

Lincoln: That's right. But, finding out their clones are running loose, that's something we can't allow.

Sira Starfox: Those monsters are getting absorbed.

Suddenly, we saw a very beautiful and super sexy girl with long light brown hair and light blue headband, blue eyes, she was tall at 7'0" in height, she has the body of a goddess and large breasts, fair skin, she has massive and beautiful blue angel wings, she's dressed in a sapphire blue short-sleeved blouse, sapphire blue sleeveless top, necklace with dark blue gem for the pendant, sapphire blue skirt, sapphire blue stockings, sapphire blue knee-high high-heeled boots

with butterfly buckles, long white sleeveless trenchcoat with stars, snow, ice, snowflakes, ice crystals, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails and on the back is White Night Dragon, White Night Queen, Snow Fairy, Illusion Ice Sculpture, and Cold Sleeper, holstered on her back is a massive ice greatsword with angel runes etched on the 7'9" massive, wide, double-edged ice blue blade, large white angel faces built into both sides of the hilt, longer midnight black handle, and black pointed tip for the pommel and with her are the fifty-one girls, along with a white wolf.

Lincoln: (GASPS) Adriana Nightingale, Avatar of White Night Dragon, White Night Queen, Snow Fairy, Illusion Ice Sculpture, and Cold Sleeper, and Anniu.

Anniu went up to Lincoln and cuddled his leg and Lincoln kneeled down as Anniu then licked his cheek.

Adriana Nightingale: That's right, and we got the girls away from the clones of those elemental monsters.

Suddenly, we heard roars in the distance, and we saw the clones of Air Elementor, Earth Elementor, Fire Elementor, Firestorm Elementor, Metal Elementor, Water Elementor, and Ultimate Elementor heading for us.

Sylvester: Uh oh, here they come now.

Sylvester unholstered his Sylvester's Blood-Soaked Vampiric Demon Darkness Greatsword of The Dracul and transformed into Super Angel-Cat-Vampire-Acme Dark Knight-Harmony Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Darkness Looney Tune Feline Demonic Darkness Vampire Cat Angel of Divine Darkness Looney Tune Feline Demonic Darkness Vampire Cat Justice and Divine Darkness Looney Tune Feline Demonic Darkness Vampire Cat Death.

Lincoln: Let's take care of them and fast before they do anymore damage. Come on, team!

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Hinon True Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of Cosmic Eternal

United Friendship Almighty Hinon True Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm Phoenix God Angel Universal Hope Elemental Cosmic Heavenly Bravery and True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds and True Immortal Heroism and transformed into Super Angel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Vampire-Werewolf-Buffalo-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Universal Elemental Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Phoenix God Angel Hope, I unholstered my massive J.D. Knudson's Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Phoenix God Angel Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Ebonwu-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-January Wolf Moon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Harmony Universal Elemental Thunderbird Vampire Werewolf January Wolf Moon Mythological Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Harmony Universal Elemental Thunderbird Vampire Werewolf January Wolf Moon Mythological Phoenix God Angel Justice and Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Harmony Universal Elemental Thunderbird Vampire Werewolf January Wolf Moon Mythological Phoenix God Angel Hope, TLPS Mr. Wolf transformed into his Super Angel-Wolf-Harmony Celestial Eternal Xelnaga form and the rest of The TLPS Bad Guys Gang transformed into their Super Angel Celestial Eternal Xelnaga forms and they unholster their massive greatswords, The Dynasty Warriors and Samurai Warriors unholstered their weapons, Lincoln's sisters and parents transformed into their United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga forms and unholstered their massive greatswords from their backs, Lincoln's harem unholstered their massive swords from their backs and transformed, Crash Bandicoot unholstered his massive Crash Bandicoot's Cosmic Eternal Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of Cosmic Eternal Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Draconic

Bandicoot Phoenix God Angel Justice and Cosmic Eternal Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Angel Bravery from his back and he transformed into Super Angel-Bandicoot-Dragon-Elemental Skylander-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Divine Cosmic Ten Elemental Knight Elemental Skylander Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Ten Element Skylands True Hero Knight Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Eternal Ten Element Skylands True Hero Knight Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Angel Bravery, Sherlock Hound unholstered his massive Sherlock Hound's Cosmic Eternal Demonic Dark Knight Almighty Sparda True Immortal Eternal Angelic Demonic Demon Hound Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of Cosmic Eternal Demonic Dark Knight Almighty Sparda True Immortal Eternal Angelic Demonic Demon Hound Phoenix God Angel Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Demon Hound-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Stellar Blood-Stained Dark Demonic Dark Knight Demon Hound Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Stellar Blood-Stained Dark Demonic Dark Knight Demon Hound Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Eternal Stellar Blood-Stained Dark Demonic Dark Knight Demon Hound Phoenix God Angel Compassion, Max Goof unholsters his massive Max Goof's Cosmic Eternal Heavenly Archangel Gabriel's Eternal Unbreakable Bonds of True Friends and Angels Holy Archangel Phoenix God Angel Keyblade of Cosmic Eternal Heavenly Archangel Gabriel's Eternal Unbreakable Bonds of True Friends and Angels Holy Archangel Phoenix God Angel Justice from his back and transformed into Super Angel-Disney Knight-Archangel-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Divine Heavenly Light Hellish Darkness Sword Storm Archangel Keyblade Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Heavenly Light Hellish Darkness Sword Storm Archangel Keyblade Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Eternal Heavenly Light Hellish Darkness Sword Storm Archangel Keyblade Phoenix God Angel Hope, Timmy Turner transformed into Super Angel-Fairy-Wolf Moon-Mysticon Pink Wolf Mage-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Magic Celestial Fairy Magical Elemental Fairy Mysticon Wolf Moon Angel of Divine Elemental Celestial Fairy Magical Fairy Wolf Moon Justice and

Divine Elemental Celestial Fairy Magical Fairy Wolf Moon Hope and he has his Timmy Turner's Lupus the Wolf's Celestial Elemental Harmonious Fairy Wolf Moon Mage's Staff of Elemental Magic Justice out and his Royal Eye of Lupus orb ready as well, Norbert Beaver unholstered his massive Hydros' Primordial Maelstrom Ocean Beaver Greatsword of Primordial Maelstrom Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Beaver-Harmony Celestial Eternal Xelnaga Oceanic Maelstrom Primordial Water Beaver Angel of Divine Oceanic Primordial Water Justice and Divine Oceanic Maelstrom Primordial Water Compassion, Wakko and Dot transformed into their Super Angel-Phoenix-Warner-Harmony Celestial Eternal Xelnaga forms, Inuyasha unholstered his Inuyasha's Dog Hanyou Tessaiga Demon Slayer Fang Greatsword of Dog Hanyou Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Dog Hanyou-Yokai-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Divine Demon Blood Yokai Spirit Firestorm Dog Hanyou Angel of Divine Demon Blood Yokai Spirit Firestorm Dog Hanyou Justice and Divine Demon Blood Yokai Spirit Firestorm Dog Hanyou Hope, Brandon Skellington had his Pumpkin Scepter of Halloween Town Justice still in hand, Mathias Ravenclaw had his Mathias Ravenclaw's Cosmic Eternal Ravenclaw Defender Celestial Magic Heavenly Raven Phoenix Angel Mage's Staff of Cosmic Eternal Ravenclaw Defender Celestial Magic Heavenly Raven Phoenix Angel Justice still in hand, Zackary Nightingale had his Zackary Nightingale's Cosmic Eternal Crimson Red Firestorm Defender Celestial Magic Heavenly Red Wolf Phoenix Angel Mage's Staff of Cosmic Eternal Crimson Red Firestorm Defender Celestial Magic Heavenly Red Wolf Phoenix Angel Justice still in hand, Hiroshi Ohira unholstered his massive Hiroshi Ohira's Destructive Inferno Firestorm Phoenix Firebird Angel Greatsword of Destructive Inferno Fire Phoenix Firebird Angel Vengeance and Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Firestorm Firebird-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Destructive Firestorm Firebird Retribution Firestorm Inferno Phoenix Angel of Divine Cosmic Destructive Firestorm Firebird Retribution Firestorm Inferno Phoenix Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Destructive Firestorm Firebird Retribution Firestorm Inferno Phoenix Angel Rage, Kuja had his Brumel Cores and Kuja's Eternal Wizard Redemption Mage's Staff of Elemental Magic Redemption Wizard Justice ready and transformed into Super Angel-Genome-Wizard-Dragon-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship

Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Celestial Wizard Genome Terra Redemption Draconic Magic Phoenix Angel of Divine Cosmic Celestial Wizard Genome Terra Redemption Draconic Magic Phoenix Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Celestial Wizard Genome Terra Redemption Draconic Magic Phoenix Angel Hope, Darren Devereaux, Sebastian Mendez, Qin, Clyde and his harem, Baloo, Izuku and his friends, The Z-Fighters, Daggett, Sasuke, Itachi, and their family, Sakura and her family, Naruto and his harem, Sora, Donald, Goofy, Roxas, Xion, Riku, Kairi, Lea, Elena, Sir William the Good, Lady Mary the Good, The Bakugan Battle Brawlers, The Demon Slayer Corps, The Demon Slayer Conglomerate, Anatankha, P.J., Bobby Zimmeruski, Tank, Roxanne (A Goofy Movie), The Demon Slayer Corps, The Ghostforce, The Louds' Ancestors, The L-ementals, The Loonatics, Noctis, Prompto, Ignis, Gladio, Stella Nox Fleuret, Ravus Nox Fleuret, Mal, Evie, Jay, Carlos, Ben, Heathcliff and his friends, The Hanna-Barbera Toons, Timmy's friends, Woody Woodpecker, Knothead, Splinter, Winnie Woodpecker, Sira Starfox and her team, Universe 666 Lincoln, his good sisters, parents, harem, and Guardian Angels, Universe 666 Me, Universe 666 Varie, and his harem, Universe 666 Clyde and his harem, Universe 666 Ets and his harem, my harem, Ed Cowart's harem, Ets' harem, Clyde's harem, Nico's harem, Lord Raiden and the Earthrealm Warriors, Luz, Amity, Gus, Willow, Hunter, Felicia Wittebane, and The Royal Defenders got out their weapons, Rayman unholstered his massive Rayman's Cosmic Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of Cosmic Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Phoenix God Angel Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Fairy-Dragon-Lum-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Eternal Celtic Light Darkness Celtic Dream Glade Dream Eternal Night Fairy Dragon Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Celtic Light Darkness Celtic Dream Glade Dream Eternal Night Fairy Dragon Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Eternal Celtic Light Darkness Celtic Dream Glade Dream Eternal Night Fairy Dragon Phoenix God Angel Hope, Juniper Lee unholstered her Juniper Lee's Spirit World Te Xuan Ze Magicstorm Greatsword of Spirit World Magic Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Dragon-Harmony Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Magical Spirit World Te Xuan Ze Dragon Angel of Divine Cosmic

Magical Spirit World Te Xuan Ze Dragon Justice and Divine Cosmic Magical Spirit World Te Xuan Ze Dragon Will, Liam unholstered his massive Liam Hunnicut's Arctic Qailertetang's Holy Arctic Thundersnow Greatsword of Holy Arctic Thundersnow Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Ice Dragon-Yuki-Onna-Musk Ox-Harmony Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Sub-Zero Arctic Thundersnow Ice Dragon Angel of Divine Sub-Zero Arctic Thundersnow Ice Dragon Musk Ox Justice and Divine Sub-Zero Arctic Thundersnow Ice Dragon Musk Ox Hope, and Ed Cowart, Ets, Ken, Nicole, Nico, Gage the Hedgehog, and Eli unholstered their massive greatswords and transformed, and we went after the clones of Air Elementor, Earth Elementor, Fire Elementor, Firestorm Elementor, Metal Elementor, Water Elementor, and Ultimate Elementor, and we fired powerful blasts of rainbow energy, colored energy, elemental forces, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Blue Fire, Sand, Bubbles, steel orbs, throwing axes, and mythological animals, and they exploded with incredible power as they hit them.

Then, Lincoln ran up to and put clones of Air Elementor, Earth Elementor, Fire Elementor, Firestorm Elementor, Metal Elementor, Water Elementor, and Ultimate Elementor in a bearhug so they couldn't escape. Suddenly, Lincoln began to absorb clones of Air Elementor, Earth Elementor, Fire Elementor, Firestorm Elementor, Metal Elementor, Water Elementor, and Ultimate Elementor into his body and his rainbow energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals and animals flared up even more extremely and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles grew and bulged even more and veins formed on his body, and his massive white angel wings with aurora and orange tips spread out and his halo glowed and he began growing even more stronger as he assimilated the powers and abilities of the clones of Air Elementor, Earth Elementor, Fire Elementor, Firestorm Elementor, Metal Elementor, Water Elementor, and Ultimate Elementor.

Then, when Lincoln was done, the clones of Air Elementor, Earth Elementor, Fire Elementor, Firestorm Elementor, Metal Elementor,

Water Elementor, and Ultimate Elementor was fully absorbed into his body and he sent the clones of Air Elementor, Earth Elementor, Fire Elementor, Firestorm Elementor, Metal Elementor, Water Elementor, and Ultimate Elementor to The Black Gates forever. We cheered as we holstered our weapons and powered down.

Lincoln: That's the end of those Elementor clones and they're not going to cause any trouble again. (To Adriana Nightingale) And it's so good to see you and Anniu again, Adriana.

Adriana Nightingale: You too, Lincoln, it's been seven years since we last met, and it's so good to see you again too, Aurora.

Aurora Nightingale: You too, Adriana.

Suddenly, Adriana Nightingale wrapped her arms around Lincoln's waist and she proceeded to kiss him on the lips and all over the place: face, arms, pecs, eight-pack abs, and stomach. When Adriana Nightingale was done, Lincoln was covered in lipstick marks on his face, massive muscular arms, hairy pecs, eight-pack abs, and stomach, and he had an atomic red blush on his face and he was literally in Heaven.

Lincoln: (In Heaven) That's… something I've not… forgotten.

We snickered.

Adriana Nightingale: Sorry about that, but it's so good to see you again, Lincoln.

Lincoln then wrapped his massive and muscular arms around Adriana Nightingale's waist and hugged her, and Adriana Nightingale is very surprised at just how much more taller, more handsome, and much more muscular Lincoln's gotten since she last saw him, and she also felt just how much more stronger and how much more muscular he's really become, and she had an atomic red blush on her face, and the atomic red blush on her face soon became even deeper when she saw his longer vampire fangs and more massive white angel wings and medium sized angel wings underneath with orange and aurora tips on the feathers, large gold halo with four large orbiting gold rings on each corner behind his

head, along with hearing his mature, deeper, and manlier voice and seeing the larger white wolf ears with rainbow markings on his head, eleven massive and longer white wolf tails with rainbow markings and rainbow tips and white rabbit tail with rainbow markings on top of the massive and long white wolf tails, thick hair on his massive forearms, stubble on his jawline, and chest hair on his pecs, He-Man's chest harness, and many other accessories, and she also met his Rabbit Miraculous, Eini, the Universe 666 Miraculous, his familiars, the male white Rabbit Familiar, Alistair, the white Vampire Bat Familiar, Artemis, and the white Wolf Familiar, Seiko that came out of his backpack.

Lincoln: It sure has been a long time, I haven't seen you since you were seventeen, and as you can see, I really grew a lot since then.

Adriana Nightingale: My God, you sure have, you've really really grown up to be very big and very strong like a tree, Lincoln, you've really grown a lot from the cute eleven-year-old little boy into a 18-year-old 8'9" tall, very handsome, and manly man with really massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and eight-pack abs, and you still have those vampire fangs and massive white angel wings and medium sized angel wings underneath, that's so awesome, and the large white wolf ears on your head and the eleven massive and long white wolf tails with markings and white rabbit tail on top of the massive and long white wolf tails, hair on your massive forearms, beard stubble on your jawline, and chest hair on your pecs and many accessories and large gold halo with four large gold rings orbiting behind your head, that's really new, along with getting He-Man's chest harness. (Rubs his massive pecs with her hands) You've really really grown a lot and became a man, but you're still the same kind boy from long ago, plus, you've also grown even more bigger in muscle mass, you can land an airplane on that massive, wider, and more muscular back, squash a melon with those really muscular quads and thighs, and cut a rock into a diamond on those rock-hard eight-pack abs, and there's not even a tape measure long enough to measure that chiseled chest or massive biceps. Plus, I've also met your familiars, and they are really awesome.

Eli: And he'd also been hit with massive amounts of cosmic radiation

and he'd been imbued with the same powers as J.D. and all of us, and he's become truly immortal.

Nico: And Lincoln, you know her?

Lincoln: Indeed I do, Nico.

Selene Emperyous: And so do we, this is Adriana Nightingale, Avatar of White Night Dragon, White Night Queen, Snow Fairy, Illusion Ice Sculpture, and Cold Sleeper, she's Lincoln's Guardian Angel from Michigan, and she's the older sister of Aurora Nightingale, and like her, Adriana Nightingale was born with immensely powerful cosmic hydrokinesis and cosmic ictiokinesis and immense and powerful control over ice and snow, and she's also immortal and she also has blue angel wings. The white wolf with her is Anniu and she's her close friend and partner.

Me: Really awesome.

Michelle Emperyous: And like Aurora Nightingale, Adriana Nightingale has defended and protected Lincoln from the absolute worst of Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, and Luan's fury, and one incident led to Adriana getting stabbed in the stomach by Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, and Luan when they almost got that close to killing Lincoln in a deranged fury, just like what happened to Aurora, but her injuries healed quickly, but that made unfortunately Lincoln go into a vampiric fury, and then, he viciously pulverized them and he tied them up, then he bit Adriana on the neck and not only did he heal her injuries, but he also fed on her blood and he also acquired immensely powerful cosmic hydrokinesis and cosmic ictiokinesis and immense and powerful control over ice and snow and immortality, and he drenched Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, and Luan with blasts of water, that incident almost got the five worst sisters in the family sent to a federal prison system for the rest of their lives, but Lincoln settled on having them grounded for two months for their actions. Lincoln made her an ice greatsword and necklace, and to show her thanks, she kissed Lincoln on the lips and as a result, he promised that when he comes of age, he'll marry her and Aurora along with the rest of his harem, and like her sister, she hates Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, and Luan with an icy passion.

Nico: Which explains why we saw Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, and Luan scream in horror yesterday.

Lincoln: Plus, they peed their pants in fright when I went into a vampiric rage.

Me: It was ugly.

Eli: Yikes!

Lincoln: You know exactly what happens when you mess with one of my many Guardian Angels, and now that you're here, Adriana.

Lincoln leaned his head down the right side of Adriana Nightingale's trapezius, and he slowly bit her and he fed on her blood, and we suddenly saw his rainbow energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flare up extremely as he gained an extremely astronomically huge and massive power boost and he also gained the very same powers as her, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as veins formed, and his massive white angel wings and medium sized angel wings underneath with aurora and orange tips spread out and his large gold halo and four orbiting gold rings on each corner of the halo behind his head glowed. He slowly unlatched his fangs from her neck as her neck healed and the puncture marks sealed up, and he also kissed where he bit her.

Adriana Nightingale: You're still just as gentle as ever when you feed on one of your Guardian Angels, Lincoln.

Suddenly, an Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love appeared on the neck of Adriana Nightingale with ice blue gems on the gold lightning bolts and ice blue crystal links from her merged Crystal Necklace of The Buddha along with a white and gold-accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love on her neck.

Adriana Nightingale: (Surprised) Lincoln, are these…?!

Lincoln: Yep, that's an Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love and an Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love, which

means you're now part of my harem and my many future wives, Adriana Nightingale.

Adriana Nightingale had a smile on her face and tears streaming down her cheeks as Lincoln still had his massive muscular arms wrapped around Adriana Nightingale's waist, and he leaned down to her face and kissed her on the lips, but when she placed her hands on his massive pecs, Lincoln deepened the kiss and we cheered for them. When Lincoln separated, Serenity Nightingale had an atomic red blush on her face, hearts in her eyes, and her heart was beating like mad. Then, we went up to the fifty-one girls, and when Lincoln saw them, he immediately recognized them. The fifty-one girls are Rahzel Anadis from the anime Dazzle, Lip from Mach Girl, Saki Morimi from Eden of the East, and Adrianne, Aira, Aki, Ayame, Bryce, Catherine, Cherrie, Chloe, Claire, Clara, Claudia, Daphne, Dora, Edith, Eileen, Erika, Erusha, Flynn, Garnet, Haru, Honglan, Jacqueline, Jade, Jiho, Linzy, Lizelotte, Lute, Manon, Melfice, Mephistopheles, Mica, Miriam, Naiah, Naomi, Nicole, Nini, Petra, Prim, Rebecca, Renee, Seeha, Soonie, Talia, Velanna, Violette, Vivienne, Xiaolian, and Yuria from Eversoul.

Lincoln: Oh wow, it's Rahzel Anadis from the anime Dazzle, Lip from Mach Girl, Saki Morimi from Eden of the East, and Adrianne, Aira, Aki, Ayame, Bryce, Catherine, Cherrie, Chloe, Claire, Clara, Claudia, Daphne, Dora, Edith, Eileen, Erika, Erusha, Flynn, Garnet, Haru, Honglan, Jacqueline, Jade, Jiho, Linzy, Lizelotte, Lute, Manon, Melfice, Mephistopheles, Mica, Miriam, Naiah, Naomi, Nicole, Nini, Petra, Prim, Rebecca, Renee, Seeha, Soonie, Talia, Velanna, Violette, Vivienne, Xiaolian, and Yuria from Eversoul.

Nicole: Those are the girls that were here in Seattle? Thank goodness Adriana and Anniu got them away from the clones of the Elementors.

Lincoln: You said it. Are you girls okay?

Rahzel Anadis: Yes, we're okay, thanks to you.

Then, when Rahzel Anadis and the other fifty girls saw who it was that saved them from the clones of Air Elementor, Earth Elementor, Fire Elementor, Firestorm Elementor, Metal Elementor, Water

Elementor, and Ultimate Elementor, their faces turned atomic red upon seeing the 18-year-old 8'9" tall, handsome hunk with abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles, eight-pack abs, long wild white hair going to the length of his shoulders with phoenix fire ombre streaks on the back part of his hair and the front strands of his hair and rainbow lightning bolt highlights in the bangs of his long white hair and large white wolf ears with rainbow markings on top of his head with large golden halo in the center with golden angel wings on the bottom side and four large orbiting golden rings on each corner behind his head, thick hair on his massive muscular forearms and beard stubble on his jawline, rainbow colored thunderbird with gold lightning bolt in its claws and the Ebonwu Squadron emblem on its chest emblazoned on his forehead and Third Eye with rainbow iris, rows of straight teeth with vampire fangs, Crest of Miracles on his massive right pec and golden lightning bolt cutie mark with the thunderbird and comic books surrounded by the symbols of Fire, Water, Ice, Wind, Earth, Nature, Light, and Darkness in a circle on his massive left pec, Celtic Cross cutie mark tattoo in the form of the cutie marks of Twilight Sparkle, Sunset Shimmer, Rainbow Dash, Applejack, Rarity, Pinkie Pie, Fluttershy, Starlight Glimmer, and Trixie Lulamoon, surrounded by a circle were the marks of the other girls in Lincoln's harem on his massive, wider, and more muscular back, and on top is the Earth surrounded by the ring of mermaids and surrounded by a Thunderbird, Phoenix, Angel, Dragon, Tiger, Vampire Bat, Werewolf, and Buffalo and a Rinnegan-like marking, and right below the Cutie Mark tattoo is a rainbow kanji with nine magatama and the symbols of the elements in between the kanji that said, "Lincoln Landon Loud, Almighty Champion and Emissary of Hinon, Almighty Master of The Elemental Forces, The Storms, The Cosmos, and The Universe, Master of Hero Personas and Many Powers, The Loud House's Man With A Plan, Voice of Reason, Golden-Hearted Brother of Many Siblings, Almighty Golden-Hearted Lover and Father of Many Kids, Almighty Golden-Hearted and Loving Son of Lynn Sr. and Rita Loud, Loving Grandson of Albert Loud and Samuel Loud, Almighty Golden-Hearted and Loving Future Husband, Strongest, Bravest, Resilient, Courageous, Handsomest, and Manliest Warrior of The Loud Family, Powerful Alpha Vampire-Werewolf-Cyborg Hybrid, Descendant of The Seventeenth Century Duke Lincoln McLoud of

Loch Loud in Scotland, Destroyer of Morag McLaughlin and Many Evil Monsters and Many Evil Villains, Archenemy of Max Dillon Also Known as Electro and Comic Book Guy, True Immortal Hero and God, Destroyer and Slayer of Extremely Evil, Black-Hearted, Sadistic, Delusional, Power-Hungry, Psychotic, Irredeemable Bastards and Tyrants, Talented Comic Book Writer and Video Gamer, Jack-Of-All-Trades, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, Great God of Friendship, Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Savior of The Loud House and Michigan, True Immortal Hero, Amazing and Powerful Student of Numerous Amazing and Powerful Teachers, Shinobi of The Hidden Leaf Village, Member of Many of Team Loud Phoenix Storm's Branch Teams, Spice Demon of The Loud Family, Surfer of The Legendary Wave Humungadunga, Third-In-Command, Strategist, And Founder of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Emissary of The Cosmos and The Heavens, Ambassador of Harmony, Friendship, Purity, Hope, Courage, and Love, Dodgeball Angel King of Gotham Royal York, The Unifier of The Three Kingdoms and Warriors of Japan, Fearsome Defender of His Many Guardian Angels, and Destroyer of The House of Damaskinos, and Master of Elemental Forces, The Storms, Mythological Animals, Animals, Phoenixes, and Angels", he has deep sapphire blue eyes, tattoo of a pepper with fire surrounding it on his left shoulder, and Mark of Manhood tattoo of a male bodybuilder with a barbell raised above his head and around him are elemental forces and an orange kanji on his left forearm that read, "Lincoln Landon Loud, Strongest, Bravest, Resilient, Courageous, Handsomest, and Manliest Warrior of The Loud Family" and a kanji on his right forearm that said "Lincoln Loud, Saiyan Avenger and Destroyer of Frieza", and he had his Rabbit Miraculous, Eini, with him, his male white Rabbit Familiar, Alistair, his white Vampire Bat Familiar, Artemis, and his white Wolf Familiar, Seiko, along with Darkus Battle Ax Vladitor, Darkus Omega Leonidas, Pyrus Omega Leonidas, Haos Omega Leonidas, Subterra Omega Leonidas, Ventus Omega Leonidas, and Ventus Omega

Leonidas.

He had his massive Lincoln Loud's Cosmic Eternal True United Friendship Almighty Hinon True Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Hinon True Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm Phoenix God Angel Universal Hope Elemental Cosmic Heavenly Bravery and True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds and True Immortal Heroism, The Sickle Swords of Hinon, and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with phoenix, thunderbird, buffalo, angel, vampire, and werewolf surrounding a rainbow gem with neon glowing rainbow lights equipped with recognition of him and fits an infinite number of items and components for Eini, the Universe 666 Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in on his wider and muscular back, his large orange Crystal Saber, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace, his Omnipotent Elemental Thunderbird Phoenix Angel of Universal Harmonious Loud Justice, Mythological Hope, and Eternal Love Almighty Book, Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Elemental Harmony on his left hip, his Eater of Sins revolver and Elemental Universal Thunderbird hand-cannon Blaster holstered on his right hip, the Pisces the Fish constellation and Aquarius Zodiac sign on the back of his neck and the Cygnus the Swan constellation and embedded Stone of Gelel on the back of his massive left hand, large weighted gold metal braces with multi-colored gems on his massive biceps and thighs with silver phoenixes on them, large gold Bracers of The Champions of the Universe with large rainbow gems on his forearms with the Dragon Ball Bracelet on the left large gold Bracer and other bracelets merged with the large gold Bracers and wrist computer and Omnitrix and large gold Elemental Shield of Harmony shrunk to the size of a gem on top on the large left gold Bracer, massive indestructible white angel wings and medium sized white angel wings underneath with aurora and orange tips on the large white feathers and eleven massive and long powerful white wolf tails sticking out of his butt with rainbow tips and rainbow markings with large white rabbit tail with rainbow marking on top of the eleven massive and long white wolf tails, he has on He-Man's chest harness with colored gems on the gold crisscross straps and gold metal circular chest plate with

phoenix carved on it and surrounded by red gems and on the back of the straps is a kanji that said Lincoln Loud, Truly Loving Gold-Hearted Brother, Son, Grandson, and Father, and he was dressed in an orange version of He-Man 2002's loincloth with hanging silver lightning bolts and long white trenchcoat coattails with Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Moonlight, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Great Old Ones, Mythological Animals, Mammoths, Pegasi, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Cerberus, Perytons, Griffins, Sphinxes, Hippogriffs, Manticores, Animals, and Mythological Animals on the coattails and they also had intense powerful rainbow hot flames coming off them and hanging mini silver lightning bolts on the coattails held up by his large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with a large golden buffalo head with rainbow gems for eyes and large rainbow gem in its mouth for the belt buckle on his waist, large white pants with rainbow fire and multicolored lightning bolts and elemental forces on the thighs, and large gold armored knee-high boots with colored gems on them, silver Buffalo head stud earrings with rainbow gems for eyes the Thunderbird carved on it and the Element, Xelnaga, Cosmic, Universe, God, and Eternity Kanjis on the heads, large Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love with colored gems on the gold lightning bolts and rainbow crystal links from his merged large Crystal Necklace of The Buddha with large rainbow Thunderbird-shaped Element of Harmony and a large silver Buffalo head with rainbow gems for eyes and Thunderbird carved on it and the Element, Xelnaga, Cosmic, Universe, God, and Eternity Kanjis on its head for the pendant on his bare chest with chest hair on his pecs, large white and gold accented Elemental Choker of Eternal Love and Thunderbird pendant on his neck, large fingerless orange gloves with the symbol of The Loud House on it and surrounded in a diamond formation are a Phoenix, Thunderbird, Buffalo, and Angel, large Ring of The Phoenix large multi-colored gem and heart-shaped gem embedded

in it surrounded by a Thunderbird, Phoenix, Werewolf, and Buffalo on his right ring finger, Blue Lantern ring on his left ring finger and small planets orbiting around his fingers like rings, claws on his fingers with gold armored finger claws over his fingers, he has twelve large planets orbiting around his legs and twelve smaller planets orbiting around his waist and an immense rainbow protective aura with swirling elements around him.

Adrianne: Oh wow, you're Lincoln Loud of Team Loud Phoenix Storm.

Lincoln: That's right, and it's a pleasure to meet you all.

Lincoln made fifty clones of himself, and he and his clones went up to the girls, and they hugged their waists in their abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms, and they leaned down and kissed the girls on the lips, which they returned with equally intense passion, as they wrapped their arms around the thick muscular necks of Lincoln and his clones, and we cheered wildly at the scene, and he slowly bit them and he fed on their blood, and we saw his rainbow energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flare up as he gained a massive power boost and he also gained the very same powers as them, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more, and his massive white angel wings and medium sized angel wings with aurora and orange tips spread out and his large gold halo and four orbiting gold rings on each corner of the halo behind his head. He then slowly unlatched his fangs from their necks as their necks healed and the puncture marks sealed up, and he also kissed where he bit them.

Rahzel Anadis: (Seductively and rubs her hands on Lincoln's massive pecs) You too, big, tall, muscular, and handsome.

Suddenly, fifty-one Elemental Thunderbird Necklaces of Eternal Love appeared on the necks of Rahzel Anadis, Lip, Saki Morimi, Adrianne, Aira, Aki, Ayame, Bryce, Catherine, Cherrie, Chloe, Claire, Clara, Claudia, Daphne, Dora, Edith, Eileen, Erika, Erusha, Flynn, Garnet, Haru, Honglan, Jacqueline, Jade, Jiho, Linzy, Lizelotte, Lute, Manon, Melfice, Mephistopheles, Mica, Miriam, Naiah, Naomi, Nicole, Nini, Petra, Prim, Rebecca, Renee, Seeha, Soonie, Talia, Velanna, Violette, Vivienne, Xiaolian, and Yuria with

colored gems embedded in the lightning bolt links and colored crystal links from their merged Crystal Necklaces of the Buddha along with white and gold accented Elemental Chokers of Eternal Love on their necks. We returned to The World Tree Estate and they were shocked to find out the villains we went after were the clones of Air Elementor, Earth Elementor, Fire Elementor, Firestorm Elementor, Metal Elementor, Water Elementor, and Ultimate Elementor.

But, when Lincoln showed what we did in beating them down and Lincoln bear-hugging all of them and absorbing them into his body and he assimilated all of their powers and sent their souls to The Black Gates forever, everyone cheered and they went up to us and hugged us and Lincoln's harem kissed him on the lips. Lincoln and Adriana Nightingale have a lot of catching up to do, now that she's back in town.

Maria: Whoa!

Max Steel: I can't believe clones of Air Elementor, Earth Elementor, Fire Elementor, Firestorm Elementor, Metal Elementor, Water Elementor, and Ultimate Elementor were in Seattle.

Lincoln: We were stunned, but we took care of them and I absorbed them.

Nico: And they were archenemies of some of The Emperyous Sisters, and you had to take care of them.

Me: If we clones of the archenemies of Lincoln's harem, we'll leave them to him.

After Lincoln and all of us beat down the clones of Air Elementor, Earth Elementor, Fire Elementor, Firestorm Elementor, Metal Elementor, Water Elementor, and Ultimate Elementor and Lincoln absorbed them and sent them to The Black Gates, we were training intensely in the gym, doing 900,000,000,000,000,000 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, and regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses

with 900,000,000,000-lb barbells, squats, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, and we were really sweating like crazy, even doing yoga to clear our minds, and we were also doing 900,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get our eleven massive and long wolf tails even more stronger than ever as well, and when Adriana Nightingale saw Lincoln doing 900,000,000,000,000,000 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, and regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 900,000,000,000,000-lb barbells, squats, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, even doing yoga to clear his mind and doing 900,000,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get his eleven massive and long white wolf tails even more stronger than ever, she had an atomic red blush on her face, hearts in her eyes, and her nose was bleeding.

Adriana Nightingale: My God, I was right that Lincoln's really grown into a 18-year-old, 8'9" tall, really big, handsome, sexy, and extremely super strong manly man, just look at those abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and his eight-pack abs really hard at work, and really working out with those 900,000,000,000,000-lb barbells and he's not even getting tired, incredible, and he also got one awesome tan, and he's also doing 900,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get his eleven massive and long white wolf tails even more stronger than ever, and he now looks even more ripped than ever. He's definitely been continuing on bodybuilding and working out even more for many years, and because of that along with the combination of his diet plan that we gave him, along with his hyperpuberty and genes, he'd gained the powerful and massive body that all bodybuilders could only dream of. If anyone tried to mess with him now, they were in for a world of hurt and trouble, and he's always been there to defend and protect us from Chandler, his goons, Pablo, Anderson, and Hawk and Hank at school or out in public, and he was also quick to defend us from Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, and Luan if they get out of search control again, along with Killjoy Huggins.

Lincoln: Yep, and I've also trained a lot under a lot of very powerful teachers, J.D. and Nico included, Adriana, and I can still defend myself, and in addition to getting stronger and bigger in muscle

mass, I've also gotten smarter as well.

Adriana Nightingale: That's incredible, and we'd already known just how strong you were long ago ever since you did some wrestling and working out with some of the other Guardian Angels long ago, and we're so proud of just how much stronger you've gotten, and just how much taller you've gotten, along with getting that much bigger in muscle mass, and you've also been getting smarter as well.

Nico: You got that right, plus, we heard all of the stories from Lincoln about you girls and about how you all helped him in his training to become an emerging hero before Team Loud Phoenix Storm was formed, and how he grew from the little boy from years ago into the really big, really strong, and really powerful man we know today.

Adriana Nightingale: I knew it was only a matter of time before he told everyone that story.

And when Tracey Mink and the rest of my harem saw me doing 900,000,000,000,000,000 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, and regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 900,000,000,000,000-lb barbells, squats, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, even doing yoga to clear my mind and doing 900,000,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get my eleven massive and long rainbow wolf tails even more stronger than ever, they had an atomic red blush on their faces, hearts in their eyes, and their noses were bleeding.

Buster Bunny: At least, we're finally rid of that demonic version of Sebastian, he was just as much a demonic monster as Sebastian back in the past, along with his Universe 666 and Royal Defenders twins and all other evil versions of him. YUCK!

Nico: (Shudders) Well, we should be glad we're rid of that monster for good, and we got the original monster with us.

Sebastian Mendez: (Gets out rolling pin) What was that?!

Nico paled.

Nico: (Nervous) Uh… , nothing.

Sebastian Mendez: I thought so. Next wisecrack that comes out of your big mouth, I'll stuff it full of bugs.

Qin: He may not make those demonic bloody threats towards us anymore, but he still knows how to make those kinds of threats! (Shudders)

Eli: But, those bloody threats he makes, he saves those for the villains.

Lincoln: How have you all put up with him when he tried to keep his dark side under control?

Nico: We couldn't, Lincoln, and I also found this on Sebastian.

Nico took out a "Radda Radda" chip and it had Poromon's face on it.

Me: What the?

Nico: Poromon had that thing made and put it on him because his ears bled many times due to Sebastian's cursing and swearing along with hearing those demonic bloody threats that he spewed out.

Eli: That really happened?!

Qin: I remembered that, and we cleaned up the blood Poromon had spilled thanks to hearing a number of his threats.

Sebastian Mendez: I did say you should've put earmuffs on him if he was going to do that.

Trudy Lawrence: As if, your foul mouth melted many of them.

Leandro Chan: You cost my son a lot of money due to that, so I told Connor to gag your mouth in case that happens.

Nico: And that also didn't work, Dad. Plus, you know what happened when he found out you and Connor had a hand in that?

Connor Chan: Don't remind me, he paddled us both and we had a case of baboon butt!

Nicole: Sheesh! Talk about vindictive and vengeful!

We got a shower, and then, Lincoln, Universe 666 DJ Phantasmagloria, Universe 666 Hellen Gravely, Universe 666 Chambrea, Universe 666 Serpci, and the Universe 666 Magician Ghosts, Nikki, Lindsey, and Ginny, are heading to Emerald Coast.

Lincoln snapped his fingers, and the white-haired, 8'9", handsome and extremely muscular man had on his new large orange and white speedo with a Thunderbird and a lightning bolt surrounded by elemental forces and stars on it with rainbow flames coming off the speedo, orange sandals, his jewelry and accessories, and he had his weapons holstered in case of trouble.

And Universe 666 DJ Phantasmagloria, Universe 666 Hellen Gravely, Universe 666 Chambrea, Universe 666 Serpci, and the Universe 666 Magician Ghosts are dressed in two-piece colored bikinis The Musiqidandi Sisters made for them, colored sandals, and they had their weapons holstered in case of trouble, but they also got to keep their heads up, they got word that mutant cheapskate has sent more muscle-bound thugs to kill them. Plus, we found out Universe 666 DJ Phantasmagloria, Universe 666 Hellen Gravely, Universe 666 Chambrea, Universe 666 Serpci, and the Universe 666 Magician Ghosts all had feelings for Lincoln, and he also had feelings for them, and he also saved them all from an ambush by a group of musclebound thugs Flip hired to kill them, Lincoln sucked out their muscle mass, virility, strength, blood, and life energy as it killed them all which made that mutant cheapskate go insane with anger, until Lincoln fired energy blasts at her and more gold and jewels and treasures came out of him, but they also got to keep their heads up, they got word that mutant cheapskate has sent more muscle-bound thugs to kill them.

Universe 666 Phantasmagloria: Wow, so this is Emerald Coast. It sure is beautiful.

Lincoln: It sure is, Universe 666 Phantasmagloria, and it's perfect for our first date. Shall we?

Lincoln, Universe 666 DJ Phantasmagloria, Universe 666 Hellen Gravely, Universe 666 Chambrea, Universe 666 Serpci, and the Universe 666 Magician Ghosts dived into the water and they had a fun time swimming in the ocean and they saw the marine life that lived there, then they went back to the beach and they had a fun game of volleyball, and Universe 666 DJ Phantasmagloria, Universe 666 Hellen Gravely, Universe 666 Chambrea, Universe 666 Serpci, and the Universe 666 Magician Ghosts got an extremely massive and deep atomic red blush on their faces when they saw Lincoln lift thirteen massive 900,000,000,000,000-lb barbells Lincoln summoned in his large and strong hands and eleven massive and long white wolf tails, and they were really swooning over him especially when he started showing off by flexing his muscles.

But then, they saw the hulking muscle-bound thugs that Flip hired coming after them, but Lincoln fired vacuum tubes from his chest which latched onto the chests of Flip's massive army of hulking muscled thugs, and then, the vacuum tubes literally began sucking Flip's massive army of hulking muscled thugs dry of all their massive muscle mass, virility, blood, and physical strength, and all of it was being pumped into Lincoln and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles grew and bulged even more and veins formed on his body, and his massive white angel wings with aurora and orange tips spread out and glowed and his halo glowed and he also grew even stronger. When Lincoln was done, the vacuum tubes detached themselves from the chests of the thugs and went back into Lincoln, and the thugs were now dead from blood loss and thin as a rake and he absorbed them.

Lincoln: Nice try, you stupid mutant!

Then, they had some lunch, and then, as the sun was about to set, Lincoln made clones of himself and he and his clones went up to Universe 666 DJ Phantasmagloria, Universe 666 Hellen Gravely, Universe 666 Chambrea, Universe 666 Serpci, and the Universe 666 Magician Ghosts and they hugged the girls in their abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms and Universe 666 Olga and Delia and Deidre Dennis placed their hands on the massive pecs of Lincoln and his clones.

And then, they all shared a passionate and romantic kiss and

Lincoln slowly sank his fangs into Universe 666 DJ Phantasmagloria, Universe 666 Hellen Gravely, Universe 666 Chambrea, Universe 666 Serpci, and the Universe 666 Magician Ghosts and fed on their blood, and his rainbow energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flare up as he gained a massive power boost and he also gained the very same powers as them, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more, and his massive white angel wings and medium-sized white angel wings underneath with aurora and orange tips spread out and his large gold halo and four orbiting gold rings on each corner of the halo behind his head glowed.

He slowly unlatched his fangs from their necks as their necks healed and the puncture marks sealed up, and he also kissed where he bit them. They came back home to The World Tree Estate, and Nico and I saw Lincoln covered in kisses on his face, body, and eight-pack abs.

Me: (Whistles) Wow, it looks like you really had a good time at Emerald Coast, eh, Lincoln?

Lincoln: (In Heaven) It… was… so… AWESOME!

Suddenly, seven Elemental Thunderbird Necklaces of Eternal Love appeared on the necks of Universe 666 DJ Phantasmagloria, Universe 666 Hellen Gravely, Universe 666 Chambrea, Universe 666 Serpci, and the Universe 666 Magician Ghosts with colored gems on the gold lightning bolts and colored crystal links from their merged Crystal Necklaces of The Buddha and white and gold-accented Elemental Thunderbird Chokers of Eternal Love on their necks.

Lily the Mermaid: Wow, now Universe 666 DJ Phantasmagloria, Universe 666 Hellen Gravely, Universe 666 Chambrea, Universe 666 Serpci, and the Universe 666 Magician Ghosts are in your harem, Linky.

Universe 666 DJ Phantasmagloria, Universe 666 Hellen Gravely, Universe 666 Chambrea, Universe 666 Serpci, and the Universe 666 Magician Ghosts showed the marks Lincoln made on the right sides of their necks.

Jenna: And Flip had some nerve trying to kill them, that mutant is just making things much worse for himself.

Serena Logan: I always knew that stupid mutant was and always will be nothing but fucking trouble, and he's just making things worse for himself.

Rarity: And trying to kill Universe 666 DJ Phantasmagloria, Universe 666 Hellen Gravely, Universe 666 Chambrea, Universe 666 Serpci, and the Universe 666 Magician Ghosts, now that repulsive ape is really going to get it.

Lincoln: And we also had a run-in with more of the hulking muscle-bound hired thugs he sent to kill us yet again, but I sucked out their muscle mass, strength, and virility and I killed them all and sent them to The Black Gates, and that dumb mutant should be screaming with pure vengeance and hate at us in 3… 2… 1!

Suddenly, we heard Flip scream and bellow with extreme hatred and rage and cursing right at us, and now, he's officially lost his mind.

Maria: (Flips Flip the middle finger) Yeah, up yours, you mutant three-butt-cheeked cheapskate!

Nico: Even after we kicked Flip's miserable hide, that mutant still refuses to quit!

Lincoln: Same with Lewis Travolta, Dark Amy, Icky Vicky, Billy McLean, Pablo, Anderson, and the other jerks at Dad's restaurant, but it's much more fun to see their thugs get killed by me.

Eli: It sure is, and it's so much more fun seeing them blow their stacks!

We then saw Lincoln form a viewing window, and then, Lincoln snapped his fingers.

SNAPS FINGERS!

We saw a massive funnel appeared in Flip's mouth, and then, massive cartons of the extremely powerful laxatives that Shizuka and her sisters used on Killjoy Huggins and Lewis Travolta

appeared over the funnel.

Eli: (GASPS) ARE THOSE…?!

Nico: The extremely powerful laxatives Shizuka and her sisters used on Killjoy Huggins and Lewis Travolta?!

Luna: DO IT, BRO!

Then, the extremely powerful laxatives were dumped into Flip's mouth and the funnel was removed. Then, Flip's stomach gurgled and rumbled, and then… !

MASSIVELY LOUD AND EXTREMELY WET FART!

Flip farted and massive tons of gold, jewels, gems, and other currencies exploded out of his three butt-cheeks like crazy!

Flip stopped farting like crazy.

Lincoln: That's for trying to get your musclebound thugs to murder me and the girls in my harem, you stupid mutant cheapskate!

Nico: Jeez. Those laxatives are really powerful, I still remember when you tried that prank on me years ago, Connor, but that failed.

Eli: Because of you using Walker's powers.

Connor Chan: Now, Flip's really pissing me off now, if he does this again, I'm gonna shove a grenade down his throat!

Nico: Connor, I know you're angry, but we're saving it for when we do kill him, Icky Vicky, and Xehanort. Now, don't even think of getting into the weapons room or I'm telling Dad!

Connor Chan: Tattle tale.

Later it was time for another awesome Super Mario Odyssey adventure.

Nico: It's Seaside Kingdom for Round 2.

Qin: Cool!

Tracer: (British Accent) Me and Tyler Bowman will go with.

Nico: Okay.

They went in and the simulator activated and they were at Seaside Kingdom for round 2

Tracer: Jolly good! This place is amazing.

Nicole: You guys are gonna be in for some fun against the next villain

Tyler Bowman: And said villain is?

Nicole: He's coming now.

They turned and saw a figure and it was SAGEBRUSH SID!

Nico: Sagebrush Sid!

Sagebrush Sid: That's right! Now I'm going to pump you full of lead!

Nico: Oh yeah!?

Sagebrush Sid: Yeah!

Tracer: Since we're in a good mood, you can have the first shot.

Sagebrush Sid: Thanks.

He fired at Nico and Nico grabbed the bullets and threw them back and smashed him down.

Nico: Nice try!

Tyler Bowman: I'm keeping one

Nico: Okay.

?: (ECHOING) DEADLY IVY!

Vines appeared and wrapped Sid all over and stabbed him brutally.

They saw Zassoumon as well as a girl with purple hair, blue eyes, blue clothes and purple wings and a tiara with Crystal Snail on it.

Cinnia Crystal Snail: Cinnia Crystal Snail, Embodiment of Crystal Snail.

Arkayna: Wow! Cinnia! Looking great.

Twilight Sparkle: You sure are.

Cinnia Crystal Snail: Arkayna and Twilight Sparkle. Its been a while.

Zassoumon: (In a girls voice) This guy is gonna get it big.

Nico: Zadie Zassou! Wow!

Zassoumon: Awesome to see you again Nico.

Nico: (gets out Takoika and Don Octavio's Ridewatches) Time for this octopus to sing!

He activated them and fired energy blasts and smashed him all over.

Tracer: Cheers, luv. The calvalry's here!

Nico: Yes it is!

Tracer and Tyler fired energy blasts.

Cinnia fired crystal blasts and Zassoumon blasted him with leaves.

Sagebrush Sid was down and he surrendered. He waved the white flag.

Zadie reverted back and was a girl with dark green hair, green eyes, green angel wings, green clothes and had Zassoumon in the middle of her forehead and on her skirt and had a leaf scythe in her hand.

Zadie Zassou: That was so fun!

They got 30 purple power moons.

Nico: Yeah!

They high five

Nico: How did you meet Twilight and Arkayna?

Cinnia Crystal Snail: I met Twilight when she and her friends were trying to stop Tirek and I unleashed Crystal Hell on him. Also I snapped off his hirns.

Nico: NICE!

Cinnia Crystal Snail: Yep. I also learned all about magic too.

Twilight Sparkle: She learned so much under my wings and it was amazing.

Nico: Wow.

Cinnia Crystal Snail: Yep. And I met Arkayna when she and the Mysticons were battling the Vexicons. I helped them thrash them.

Nico: Nice!

Tracer: Jolly good! And Zadie what's your favorite memory of Nico?

Zadie Zassou: When me and Nico were in my family's huge vegetable garden and Nico ate a HUGE stalk of broccoli and farted up a storm.

Nico: That was the biggest broccoli ever.

Zadie Zassou: It sure was.

Nico and Zadie hugged.

Nico: I've missed you.

Zadie Zassou: Same here.

Nico: Would you two like to join us?

Cinnia Crystal Snail: We would be honored.

They left the sy\imulator and we cheered for them.

We were busy watching TV, and many of us were doing work-outs to continue staying in tip-top shape, especially Lincoln doing 900,000,000,000,000 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, and regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 900,000,000,000,000-lb barbells, squats, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, even doing yoga to clear his mind and doing 900,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get his eleven massive and long white wolf tails even more stronger than ever and he was sweating like crazy.

Lincoln: We don't have long before the main mission starts, so I still got to keep myself busy.

Me: That's true, and we're also doing work-outs just like you, Lincoln.

Nico: Yep.

Then, we saw Lincoln deadlift a massive twenty-five-ton barbell with ease, and we were stunned.

Eli: Whoa!

And of course, the constant workouts that Lincoln has been doing had also caused his harem to get massive atomic red blushes on their faces, hearts in their eyes, and their noses were really bleeding upon seeing their hotter, sexier hunk of a future husband.

Lily the Mermaid: (Turned On) My God, Linky truly is one hunky muscle god.

Girl Jordan: (Turned On) Big time.

We finished our workouts, and Lincoln sprayed us with water and soap and we were all clean. Then, his harem kissed him on his face and steam whistled out of his ears and his face turned atomic red.

Gramma Stuffum was walking to her room

Gramma Stuffum: (German Accent) Oh another day cooking for sweet little childrens. Zey are stuffed angels now.

She went into her room.

Gramma Stuffum: Now to cook some wienerschnitzel.

Her room was an amazing food utopia! It was full of awesome food furniture and her food monsters were excited too.

She went to her commercial kitchen and opened a cupboard and in it was Poromon!

Poromon: Hello Gramma.

Gramma Stuffum: Oh Poromon! What are you doing in ze cupboard?

Poromon: Playing hide and seek.

Twilight Sparkle: Guys, where are the mascots?

Me: Oh man they are playing hide and seek again.

Nico: They must be in M.O.E. HQ

Indigo Zap: We might as well go get them.

Camie: Yep.

Me: And we get to see another of the rooms.

Poromon: The others are here somewhere

Gramma Stuffum: Ach I'm sure. What do you think of my room?

Poromon: Boy this is amazing! Your room is an awesome restaurant.

Gramma laughed.

Poliwag and the others came in.

Poliwag: AHA! Found you.

Manaphy: Wow! Gramma your room is awesome.

Horsea: What a food paradise.

Gramma Laughed more.

Gramma Stuffum: Thank you dearies.

We were flying to Montana.

Indigo Zap: I hope they're not getting into trouble

Me: Me too.

We arrived.

Me: Here we are.

We knocked on the door and Dark answered.

Dark Spicer: Hey guys!

Me: Hiya Dark.

Dark Spicer: The mascots playing hide and seek in here?

Me: Yep.

Dark Spicer: Come on in.

We came in.

Hydro Man: Hey guys! Welcome!

Luna: Hey Morris!

Me: Awesome to be here.

Dark Spicer: They are in Gramma Stuffum's room.

Luster Dawn: Cool!

Sunny Starscout: I wonder what Gramma Stuffum's room is like?

Me: We're going to see.

Poliwag: Can I eat something here?

Gramma Stuffum: Sure! Everything in mein room is edible.

Poliwag ate jellied donut chairs.

Poliwag: Oh wow! Delicious!

Sunny: Are you guys in here?

We arrived and went into Gramma Stuffum's room.

Sunny: Are you guys in here?

Poromon: Hey guys!

We saw the mascots looking at a photo album with Gramma.

Gramma Stuffum: Und zis is where me and my troops battled the Kids Next Door ze first time.

Poliwag: Boy they were really overstuffed.

Manaphy: And Numbuh 2 REALLY ate all your food no problem.

Gramma Stuffum: Boy he had an amazing appetite.

Luster Dawn: Boy Gramma your room is amazing. It's all made of awesome food.

Numbuh 2: I'll say! I could eat everything in here.

Gramma Stuffum: Oh thank you dearies.

Bludgeon: Where are Wolf and his team?

Manaphy: Oh 2 doors down.

Nico: Oh thanks. We're going to need their help.

Manaphy: Right.

Gramma Stuffum: All of us will help you against ze Aparoids.

Me: Awesome.

We went to talk to Wolf.

Ironhide: Wolf, I think you know why we're here

Wolf: The Aparoids are about to make their move.

Me: Bingo.

Wolf: I'll summon all my team to help out. It's time to end this.

Nico: That's for sure.

Horsea: We'll help too.

Gramma Stuffum: Ja. What did you all think of my room?

Nico: It was really awesome Gramma.

Poromon: It was amazing!

Poliwag: Tasty too!

We came back.

Poromon: Let me go get some weapons before we head out.

Vice: Alright. Don't take too long.

Poromon grabbed a few weapons from his room. As he exited the door, he noticed Lucy Loud leaning against a wall with her arms crossed, staring at the floor with a pensieve look.

Lucy Loud: You can feel it too.

Stopping in his tracks, the Digimon turned around to look at her.

Poromon: What do you mean?

Lucy Loud: Us destroying Sebastion's demonic side, the final battle against the Aparoids being today, and the chance that we most likely will kill Icky Vicky tomorrow. (looks Poromon in the eyes) This is not merely a coincidence. Something is about to happen after today. Something bad. (walks away)

Poromon: (sighs) I think this whole thing with the Aparoids and Icky Vicky is making us all paranoid.

Lucy Loud: Maybe. But it's possible.

We were ready.

Suddenly, Lincoln's deep sapphire blue eyes, the rainbow iris of his Third Eye, his cutie mark tattoo on his back and Thunderbolt cutie mark with circle of surrounding elements on his massive left pec glowed, and he had a vision as a vision orb formed in his left hand, and he saw who it was that we're going to confront today: it was none other than The Aparoid Queen, and she's causing havoc. When we saw it, we knew it meant trouble.

Lincoln: Oh no.

Lincoln sounded the alarm.

Nico: We heard the alarm, what's wrong, Lincoln?

Lincoln: Nico, everyone, we've got a seriously huge emergency, and we're in for one crazy and brutal fight: I just had a vision and I saw who it was that we're going to confront today, it's none other than The Aparoid Queen, and she's causing havoc.

WE GASPED!

Nico: That means what we discussed yesterday is true!

Me: We're going to face The Aparoid Queen and send her and her hive to The Black Gates for good. But, she may also have resurrected a lot of people who died and put them under her control.

Bardock: When I was brought back by The Aparoid Queen and put under her control, I do remember seeing two girls among those resurrected, one of them has fire angel wings and the other…

Caylee Chronomaly: Has green angel wings. Oh God, Carly.

Savannah Nephthys: And my older sister, Selena. That parasite!

Lincoln: We're going to get them back, girls, along with freeing all those put under the control of that insect.

Me: Right, Lincoln.

Nico: So, we've already got a plan: save all those brought back by The Aparoids and send The Aparoid Queen and her hive to The Black Gates. Alright, team, let's go, the time to destroy The Aparoid Queen has come at last.

Lincoln: No one is taking the universe on our watch, The Aparoid Queen and her hive dies here and now.

Me: Yeah!

The previous group came.

Knightbrace: Can me, Trickster, Box Ghost, Ssserpent, Onyx, Mumbo Jumbo, Fixer, Electrocutioner, Angel and Mr. Mittens go with you guys?

Nico: Yes you all can go with.

Xenia: Yeah!

Me: Cool.

Grenade Man: Nico, which Gene Slammer do you think you'll meet next?

Nico: Optic Sunflower.

Me: Ooh.

Suddenly, Lincoln's deep sapphire blue eyes, the rainbow iris of his Third Eye, his cutie mark tattoo on his back and Thunderbolt cutie mark with circle of surrounding elements on his massive left pec glowed, and the rainbow colored iris of Lincoln, Lori, Leni, Luna, Luan, Lynn, Laney, Lucy, Lana, Lola, Lisa, Lily, Lynn Sr., and Rita's Third Eye, and everyone else's Third Eye glowed even more and our rainbow energy auras, rainbow protective auras, and rainbow fire auras flared up even more, as they sensed a dark energy signal with their eyes and the Force, and they saw who the figure was in the vision: the figure is none other than Mahito, the secondary antagonist of the anime/manga series Jujutsu Kaisen and he's coming here to kill us to slake his thirst for blood. When we saw it, we knew it meant trouble.

Lincoln: Oh God.

Rayman: I can guess that we got big trouble heading our way. Lincoln, who was it that you saw?

Lincoln: You guessed it, Rayman, and this is something none of us are going to like in the slightest. The figure we sensed belongs to Mahito from Jujutsu Kaisen, and he's coming here to kill us to slake his thirst for blood.

Nicole: Oh man, he's the leader of The Disaster Curses, and he's one dangerous monster.

Selina Morrigan: Yes, but this is also a perfect opportunity for us to get rid of him.

Lincoln: Right, Sabrina. But, we got to watch it with him, he's not to be underestimated.

Nico: If we're dealing with someone like that, you guys better be careful with him. Alright, gang, let's go, we're heading off to destroy The Aparoid Queen and save all those she'd brought back and put under her control.

Lincoln: Her plans to take over the universe end here, and Selena, Carly, we're coming to save you, and once we get done with the Aparoid Queen and her hive for good, you're next, Mahito.

Selina Morrigan: I'm not letting a bastard like you get away with this, your punishment is coming, Leader of The Disaster Curses.

Lincoln put up a rainbow energy field around The World Tree Estate and all of us got into the U.S.S. Valorous Phoenix, and we went into a portal that led to The Lylat System as we head off to battle The Aparoid Queen and destroy her and her hive, along with freeing those she'd brought back, and once we got done destroying The Aparoid Queen and her hive and freeing her resurrected slaves, Lincoln and Selina Morrigan along with me are going to destroy Mahito, the leader of The Disaster Curses.

We got into the ship and we were off to face the Aparoids.

We arrived at the Lylat System and we were waiting for the battle plan on the Aparoids.

Beltino: This is Beltino. We did it, team. We've found the location of the homeworld! And it's at the exact same location.

Nico: That's a relief.

Fox: Great news, Beltino. Forward us the information to us and we'll start the invasion!

Ben: Again.

Me: And just like in the game it's as the same spot where you guys

fought them before.

Nico: Talk about coincidental.

Beltino: Wait! You can't go yet.

Slippy: Listen, dad! We're going and you can't stop us!

Maria: It would be best not to argue with them and the others. Otherwise, they might bonk your head

Beltino: Yes, I know that, Maria. But… If you go as is, you'll just get killed. Take the self-destruct program.

Maria: The one that destroyed the Aparoids before?

Beltino: The aparoids are vulnerable to apoptosis.

Nico: Apoptosis, huh? You mean they contain cells that are created for the purpose of self-destruction?

Beltino: Right! And this program to set off a chain reaction in those cells. If you fire the program into the queen, all aparoids will self-destruct!

Box Ghost: Nice! Now, we just need to hope that the Aparoids don't try and send missiles here like before.

Me: Don't worry they won't.

Xenia: We'll make sure of it.

We waited 10 minutes for any missiles.

Totally Spies Timmy:… they're not sending any missiles here.

Nico: My guess? They're waiting for us to come to them.

Qin: If that's the case then they are waiting for us.

Nico: They know we're coming.

Varie: Yeah.

Me: Guess a surprise attack is out of the question.

Qin: Yeah.

Me: They have taken incredible measures for our attack on them.

Nico: Yeah.

Me: We could have just blasted them with a Superlaser Blast.

Nico: You're right. That would have been much faster and quicker and easier. But you know how we feel about things being too easy.

Laney: Yeah

Onyx: Lets get going then!

Nico: Right!

Qin: Course set for Aparoid homeworld!

Nico: All right. Full impulse power.

Qin: Aye sir!

We were off to Aparus the Aparoid Homeworld.

We arrived at Aparus.

Lisa Loud: We have arrived at our destination.

Nico: On screen.

We saw that we were at a purple planet and it was PLANET APARUS!

Nico: Planet Aparus.

Xenia: Sure looks like a scary planet.

Camie: Wow! So that's the home planet of the Aparoids.

Me: Yeah.

ROB: Multiple shield generators detected. Displaying now.

Fox: If the past is any indication… There'll be hatchers with those shield generators, huh?

Peppy: Even if we could move forward, that'd be as far as we'd get! It'll be dangerous, but we've got to demolish all of the generators!… And turn off that shield!

Tomahawk Man: They're probably taunting us with this info!

Nico: That could be it. All stations Red Alert! Man your Battlestations!

The Alarms sounded and everyone got ready for battle!

Samus: It's like what happened when we went into battle with the forces of Phaaze.

Nico: I know. Feels like it.

Electrocutioner: If we don't destroy those Generators, we're going nowhere!

Me: Lets man our ships!

Eli: And may the Force be with us!

We went and got in our ships and we launched!

NUMEROUS APAROID SHIPS CAME!

Nico: Aparoid ships coming in!

Me: We see them!

Nico: Fire at will!

We fired laser blasts and blasted the ships all over.

Me: Accelerate to attack speed!

Nico: This is it boys!

Eli fired laser blasts and blew the ships all over left and right.

KRABBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOMMMMM!
KRABBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMMMM!
KRABBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMMMM!
KRABBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMMMM!
KRABBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMM!

Xenia: Take that!

Headstrong: What about the Generators?!

Nico: They're trying to distract us so we don't get to them. J.D., you lead a team with Fox, Krystal and Eli to the surface and get those generators. We'll provide cover fire from up here!

Me: Roger that! Eli, Krystal, Fox, come with me!

Fox: Right!

We flew down to the surface and went to find the generators and hatchers.

We landed and went to find them.

Me: Lets go guys!

We went to find the generators and hatchers.

We found one in a room.

Me: There's one!

I fired an energy blast and blasted it apart.

Me: One down!

Nico: (On the radio) Confirmed! Good work! 9 more to go!

Mr. Mittens: And Peppy? Try not to get injured again.

Peppy: I won't.

We blasted the Aparoids trying to stop us and the kill count was really piling up.

Krystal: There's one!

Krystal fired energy waves and blasted the shield generator and blasted the hatcher!

ROB: Destruction of hatcher and shield generator confirmed.

KRABOOOOM! KRABBBBOOOOOOOOMMMM!
KRABBBBBBOOOOOOOOOMMMM!
KRABBBBBOOOOOOOOMMMM!
KRABBBBBOOOOOOOOOOMMMM! KRABBBBOOOOOOMMMM!
KRABBBBBBOOOOOOOMMMMM!
KRABBBBBBOOOOOOOOOMMMM!

The team was blasting apart numerous Aparoid Ships by the thousands!

Nico: Looking good so far!

Laney: Scans show that 3 more generators and hatchers have been destroyed.

Nico: Wow! Good work guys keep it up!

Brimstone: I'll help out with the Generators!

Brimstone flew!

Brimstone: CYBER KEY POWER!

He used the Animatron Cyber Planet Key and blades formed from his wings and he flew and slashed the generators. Destroying 3 more of them.

ROB: Destruction of 3 more Generators confirms.

Nico: 2 more to go!

Camie: Wait I see them on that tower up there.

Nico: Take the shot Camie.

She fired laser blasts and blew them apart!

Nico: BULLSEYE!

Angel: I'll see if there are any left!

Angel checked and saw none left.

Angel: All clear.

Nico: Excellent! All hands return to base.

Me: Roger!

We all came back. The shield to the core of the planet was down.

Nico: Hang on guys! We're going in!

Numbuh 2: HANG ON TO YOUR UNDERWEAR!

We were flying into the planet.

Nico: Thank goodness the shield didn't close.

Divebomb: The shield didn't turn back on due to us wreaking havoc on that area

Nico: That's good.

Xenia: Yep.

Fixer: We're not out of the woods yet.

Me: Nope.

Laney: Scans show that we're getting close to the Queen's lair.

Nico: This is it guys. We're going in.

Buzzsaw: I actually know we're going the right away.

Eddy: Really? How?

Buzzsaw: Because of all the APAROID FIGHTERS COMING TOWARDS US!

Nico: I see them. Fire at will!

We fired laser blasts and blasted them all over into nothing.

One of the Aparoids fired at Will Vandom.

Mumbo Jumbo: We didn't mean like that!

Eiji: MIRROR FORCE!

He used the Mirror Force Card and deflected the blasts back at the Aparoids and blasted them.

Nico: WHOA! Nice save Eiji!

Xenia: Well done!

Barbossa: That be the last of them.

Nico: Yep. Now we can focus on the queen.

Camie: Yeah.

Ssserpent: We should be getting close

Caylee Chronomaly: I hope so. Hang on Sis. We're coming.

Savannah Nephthys: We're almost there sis. Just hold on.

Laney: Queen's lair ahead!

Nico: Entrance time!

We flew on.

The Queen was waiting. Then the spirits of StarFox came and they

swirled around her and then converged and then…

KRABBBBBBBBBBOOO

Nico: Weird!

Peppy (Queen): Give in. This is not sacrifice… It is evolution.

Krystal: Not Peppy too!

Me: Evolution my ass!

Nico: It's playing tricks with us!

?: Fox.

Nicole: That voice! James McCloud!

Fox: Dad?

James McCloud: That's enough. There's no need for you to be hurt anymore.

Trickster: Maybe you'll give a straight reply to this: We could've killed you at any time!

Nico: But we were having so much fun foiling your plans.

William: Not to mention you bringing back some of our loved ones.

Maria: The fact is despite your threat to the Multiverse, we allowed you to carry on this long because we took a certain delight in fending off those you brainwashed.

May: But you've finally become tiresome, predictable! You've hit rock bottom.

Me: That's right! But the truth is we should thank you.

Nico: Yeah! You brought us back many of our deceased loved ones. And now it's time to destroy you once and for all!

?: Caylee.

Caylee Chronomaly: (GASP) Carly!?

?: Savannah.

Savannah Nephthys: Selena!

Nico: She has the captives inside her.

General Pepper: Fox, do not be fooled. Me and Peppy are standing with you all right now!

Peppy: The Queen knows she's about to lose. That's why she's trying to fool you.

Wolf: Fox, remember what I told you before. Don't hesitate. When the time comes, just act!

Leon: And right now isn't really a good time to hesitate.

Panther: So what's it gonna be? You gonna let the Queen live for another year. Or are you finally ready to finish this?

Nico: I agree.

Fox: We're ready to finish this! Lets end this now!

Me: YEAH! Lets destroy her now!

Nico: YEAH!

We fired waves of energy and destroyed the armor!

Raimundo charged at her and blasted her with wind.

Raimundo: Take that!

Oceanus Shenron: Lets do it!

Raimundo and Oceanus Shenron: WHIRLWIND DRAGON BLAST!

They fired waves of wind and blasted the queen!

Omi charged and fired waves of water and blasted her.

Omi: (Tibetan accent) Yeah take that!

Melody: And this too!

Omi and Melody: MERMAID WATER BLAST!

They fired waves of energy and water and blasted her all over.

Kimiko charged at her and blasted her with fire!

Kimiko: How do you like that Queenie!

Dojo: YEAH! Lets get this monster!

Kimiko and Dojo: FIRESTORM DRAGON FORCE!

They fired waves of energy and fire and blasted her all over.

Clay charged at her and smashed her with earth blasts.

Clay: YEEHAW! Lets show her the pride of Texas!

Apple Fritter: YEEHAW! Lets do it!

Clay and Apple Fritter: TEXAS FURY EARTH BLAST!

They fired waves of energy and Earth and blasted her all over!

Me: And time for you to let James McCloud go too!

I snapped my fingers and then in a flash of light came JAMES MCCLOUD BACK FROM THE DEAD!

James McCloud: I'm back now Fox.

Fox McCloud: DAD!

James blasted the queen all over!

Me: YEAH!

James McCloud: We can catch up later my son.

Me: If Pigma saw me do that, I'm sure he would be scared out of his Hamhock Skin!

Nico: (LAUGHS) YEAH! He sure would!

Arkayna charged at her and blasted her with dragon fire!

Arkayna: Take that!

Spyro: Lets show her dragon Power!

Spike the Dragon Lord: Yeah lets do it!

Arkayna, Spyro and Spike the Dragon Lord: DRAGON FURY BLAST!

They fired waves of fire and blasted her all over!

Emerald Goldenbraid charged at her

She fired waves of magic and blasted her all over.

Emerald Goldenbraid: Take that!

Princess Cadance: Spread the love!

Emerald and Cadance: LOVE FORCE BLAST!

They fired waves of energy and blasted her all over!

Zarya Moonwolf charged and fired waves of energy and blasted her all over!

Zarya: (HOWLS) YEAH!

Me: (HOWLS!) OH YEAH!

Winnie the Werewolf: (HOWLS) YEAH LETS GET HER!

Zarya and Winnie: WOLF MOON BURST!

They fired a wave of energy and blasted her all over!

Piper charged at her and fired waves of fire!

Piper: How do you like that!

Jean Grey: And me too!

2018 Dark Phoenix: As well as me!

Piper, Jean Grey and 2018 Dark Phoenix: PHOENIX FIRESTORM BLAST!

They fired a wave of energy and elements and blasted her.

Skyla flew and charged at her and blasted her.

Skyla: Take that!

Luminous: I'm going to shed some light on you!

Skyla and Luminous: LIGHT THUNDERSTRIKE BLAST!

They fired waves of lightning and light and blasted her all over.

Nico: YEAH!

CatDog charged at her!

Cat: Lets do it!

Dog: HI HO DIGGETY!

They fired waves of energy and blasted her all over!

Cat: YEAH!

Wolf: Lets do it!

Panther: Yeah!

CatDog, Wolf and Panther: PREDATOR FORCE BLAST!

They fired waves of energy and blasted her all over!

Then 2 tentacles came out and they had 2 pods!

Me: LOOK!

We saw a girl with green hair in one and another girl with orange hair in another.

Nico: The captives!

Caylee Chronomaly: CARLY!

Savannah Nephthys: SELINA!

Me: Get them out of there girls!

Nico: I got this!

He flew and slashed the tentacles and grabbed the pods!

Varie: I got them!

Varie took them on board the ship!

Nico: YEAH!

Qin: The captives are safe.

Nico: Should we fire the program now?

Fox: Yeah we should.

Nico: Do it!

Fox: Take this!

He fired a torpedo and it went into the queen and exploded!

EXTREMELY MASSIVE AND POWERFUL EXPLOSION!

But the queen was immobile.

Me: That did it! Wait. Is something supposed to happen?

Nico: Yeah it should have done its job.

Maria: It must be delayed.

Slippy: I'm not sure but…

Krystal: Hm… Something's wrong guys!

Me: Uh oh.

Queen: All for us… All things in the universe… Will be ours…

Fox: What!?

Queen: All for us… Everything in this universe exists for us…

May: NOW, it talks?! Too little too late!

Queen: Bow before us. Submit to us!

Me: NEVER!

I fired a wave of lightning and electrocuted it!

Fox threw a smart bomb and blasted it!

Me: We better get the usual battles done and fast!

Nico: Right!

Then out came Deker, Abis Mal, Nergal, Motor Ed, Mojo Jojo, Po Kong, Radioactive Man, Gizmo, Private HIVE, Penguin, Another Zi-O, Blackbird and Black Spider.

Nico: Deker, Abis Mal, Nergal, Motor Ed, Mojo Jojo, Po Kong, Radioactive Man, Gizmo, Private HIVE, Penguin, Another Zi-O, Blackbird and Black Spider.

Abis Mal: The self destruct program SHOULD be working.

Nergal: Maybe it's delayed.

Me: No like in the game she's suppressing it.

Motor Ed: Either way, the Aparoids are going splat! Seriously!

Me: You got that right!

Mojo: (to Nico) We heard you fought Demon Sebastion.

Nico: We sure did and we decided to bury the hatchet.

Deker (to Ruby): You should take care of that Keldeo

Ruby: I will

Ghouligan came.

Me: Up for another round Ghouligan?

Ghouligan: Yep.

Me: Awesome.

Ghouligan: Will the Aparoids leave a mess on you guys when the Queen's defeated?

Me: I don't really know.

Nico: So far nothing has happened like that.

Me: Yep.

Nico: Lets get it on!

Me: COME ON YOU APES! YOU WANNA LIVE FOREVER!?

We got the usual battles underway!

Ruby Rose, Slash Beast, Slash Man, Centaur Man, Search Man, Commando Man, Hornet Man, Charge Man, Sir George, Takumi Inui, Bolin, Jessica Cruz, Ibuki, Twilight Sparkle, Starshine Sparkle, Magic Skylanders, Vice and Skallox VS Deker, Crustaceo, Clobster, Ebirah, Ebidramon, Lobster Claws, Lobster Mobster, Red Lobster, Black Knight of Merlin, Dreadtrux, Rock Doggler, Gra Doggler, and Earth Imperials Ninja Fumin - Nico's Rescue was battling Demon Sebastian

---

Deker was first.

Deker (to Ruby): Nico's Rescue was battling Demon Sebastian. I

should've known that was coming

Ruby Rose: But nonetheless we're now forever free of the monster from Sebastian. Qin and Nico and friends now forgave him.

Slash Beast: They sure have and it's awesome.

Sir George: I agree there friends. J.D. told Nico and everyone that Sebastian has been punished long enough.

Twilight Sparkle: I agree there too. It was good too.

Starshine Sparkle: I agree too.

Spyro: Yeah no kidding.

Deker: I agree there too. Sebastian has been punished long enough as it is. Lets do it!

Ruby turned into Ghostfreak!

Ruby: GHOSTFREAK!

She used the Core Medals for Deker, Dayu and Splitface and they fired waves of magic and energy and smashed them down.

Weiss, Jet Stingray, Aero Man, Jet Man, Air Man, Wind Man, Gyro Man, Tornado Man, IM Weasel, Flynn McCallister, Summer Landsdown, Dillion, Gem, Rarity, Sweetie Belle, Water Skylanders, Grenade Man and Aqua Man (Mega Man) VS Abis Mal, Buffalord, Temutai, Blizzard Buffalo, Buffalo (One Piece), Beanie the Braindead Bison, Junior the Buffalo, Black Buffalo, IR Baboon, Prawn, Warrada, Anchor Man, and Asriel Dremurr - Us Battling Another Takoika, Metphies, Me·Garima·Ba, Grimmel the Grisly, Rigime (Kamen Rider Decade) and Black Condor (Jetman) who are the Gene-slammers of Cheeseburger Spider, Sethmon and Matriarch of Nephthys as well as the Embodiment of the Fireworks Dopant

---

Abis Mal was next.

Abis Mal (to Weiss): Nico, Sira Starfox's team Takoika's team, and the others did good Battling Another Takoika, Metphies, Me·Garima·Ba, Grimmel the Grisly, Rigime (Kamen Rider Decade) and Black Condor (Jetman). They are the Gene-slammers of Cheeseburger Spider, Sethmon and Matriarch of Nephthys as well as the Embodiment of the Fireworks Dopant

Weiss: They sure were awesome and man was it funny!

Jet Stingray: J.D. accidentally took some liquid bran and farted a lot and it made it sound like he cut the cheese from the Cheeseburger Spider Gene-slammer.

I.M. Weasel: That was very amusing.

Rarity: It sure was darlings.

Sweetie Belle: It was fun too.

Gill Grunt: Yeah no kidding!

Abis Mal: That is awesome! Lets do it!

Weiss turned into Diamondhead!

Weiss: DIAMONDHEAD!

She used the Core Medals for Abis Mal, Universe 666 Jafar and Mirage and they fired waves of water, ice and jewels and smashed them down.

Blake, Web Spider, Butane Man, Burner Man, Flame Man, Fire Man, Heat Man, Torch Man, Strawberry Sunrise, Little Audrey, Little Lulu, Betty Boop, Jessica Rabbit, Fluttershy, Tornado Bolt, Seabreeze, Life Skylanders, Totally Spies Timmy and Totally Spies Alice VS Nergal, Porcupongo, Porcupine (Marvel), Porcupine (Sidekick), Smun (The Lion Guard), Jabhog, Gordo, Tick (Kirby), Ayatoriko, Dorko Malfly, Floating Talking Gumball Machine, Nightmare X

(Metroid Fusion), and Moonbeast (Dungeons & Dragons) - Lincoln's rescue in Seattle

---

Nergal was next.

Nergal (to Blake): I heard Lincoln's rescue was in Seattle. How was it?

Blake: It was amazing and they battled clones of the Elementors and it was cool.

Web Spider: They sure did and it was really awesome.

Strawberry Sunrise: Boy it sure was awesome.

Fluttershy: Everyone had fun on that one.

Tornado Bolt: I agree there.

Seabreeze: (Swedish Accent) Yeah that is for sure.

Stealth Elf: I agree there.

Nergal: Glad they had fun. Lets do it!

Blake turned into Rath!

Blake: RATH! LEMME TELL YA SOMETHIN NERGAL! RATH GOING TO SMASH YOUR FACE IN!

She used the core medals for Nergal, Nergal Jr., and Eris and they fired waves of leaves, grass, flowers, fruit and wood and smashed them down

---

Yang, Spark Mandrill, Elec Man, Spark Man, Cloud Man, Plug Man, Fuse Man, Dynamo Man, Zipp Storm, J.P., Cyber Dragon, Number 17: Leviathan Dragon, Meteor Black Dragon, Rainbow Dash, Scootaloo, Air Skylanders, Knight Man and Tomahawk Man VS Motor Ed, Barrakooza, Joe Fish, Glut, Chum, Anchor, Bruce,

Barracuda (Finding Nemo), Roller Ghoster, Serpentina, Universe 666 Nega-Chin, Bomberman Gang, and Carrie Beff - Seaside Kingdom Round 2

Motor Ed was next.

Motor Ed (to Yang): Today was Seaside Kingdom for Round 2. Who was fought there?

Yang: Sagebrush Sid, one of Tex Avery's enemies and it was really funny.

Spark Mandrill: That was so cool and funny.

Zipp Storm: Boy it sure was.

Rainbow Dash: Yeah that was awesome and funny.

Scootaloo: It sure was.

Whirlwind: Everyone had fun.

Motor Ed: They sure did. Lets do it! Seriously.

Yang turned into Heatblast!

Yang: HEATBLAST!

She used the Core Medals for Motor Ed, Drakken and Eugene (Johnny Test) and they fired waves of fire, wind, rainbows and lightning and smashed them down.

Jaune Arc, Shield Sheldon, Dive Man, Splash Woman, Whirlpool Man, Water Man, Pump Man, Aqua Man, Miti, Riki Honoo, Rosemon, Malefic Blue-Eyes White Dragon, Malefic Red-Eyes Black Dragon, Starlight Glimmer, Cozy Glow, Undead Skylanders, Headstrong and Tantrum VS Mojo Jojo, Scorch, Cecil the Dragon, Red Dragon (HTTYD), Screaming Death, Bewilderbeast, Smaug,

Reign of Fire Dragons, Magpie, Ape Man, Acid Breath, Gerude Doggler, Bouldergeist, and Grand Doomer EX - The Mascots playing Hide and Seek in Gramma Stuffum's Room

---

Mojo Jojo was next.

Mojo (to Jaune): The Mascots were playing Hide and Seek in Gramma Stuffum's Room. They haven't done that in a while

Jaune: They sure haven't but it was cool/

Shield Sheldon: I agree there too.

Miti: Yeah.

Starlight Glimmer: It was cool seeing Gramma Stuffum's room though.

Cozy Glow: It sure was.

Hex: That was fun.

Mojo: It sure was. Lets do it for I, Mojo Jojo am ready!

Jaune turned into FOURARMS!

Jaune: FOURARMS!

He used the Core Medals for Mojo Jojo, Fuzzy Lumpkins Z and Amoeba Boys and they fired waves of energy, ghosts, bones, skulls, blood, lightning, magic and stars and smashed them down.

Nora Valkyrie, Ground Scaravich, Ground Man, Drill Man, Stone Man, Guts Man, Earth Man, Forest Man, Ultear Milkovich, Takuya, Slifer the Sky Dragon, Obelisk the Tormentor, The Winged Dragon of Ra, Pinkie Pie, Maud Pie, Featherweight, Tech Skylanders, Undermine and Brimstone VS Po Kong, Sonimax, Erymanthian Boar (Hercules), Boar (Kung Fu Panda), Razorback (1984), Karnak

(Thunder Oak), Vikaralamon, Boarmon, Shakedown, Sculpin, Dark Naruto, Universe 666 Animated Sentinel Prime, and Universe 666 Eon - Gramma Stuffum's Room is a FOOD PARADISE!

Po Kong the Demon Sorcerer of the Mountain was next.

Po Kong (to Nora): Gramma Stuffum's Room is a FOOD PARADISE! What did you think of it?

Nora Valkyrie: It was really cool and awesome!

Ground Scaravich: Boy it was a cool food paradise.

Ultear: I agree there too. It was cool.

Pinkie Pie: It sure was a fun and amazing place!

Maud PIe: (Monotonously) It was really amazing to see.

Featherweight: I agree there too.

Sprocket: Yeah no kidding.

Po Kong: Boy that is cool! Lets do it!

Nora turned into MUCILATOR!

Nora: MUCILATOR!

She used the Core Medals for Po Kong, The Mountain (Ultimate Muscle) and Aconcagua and they fired waves of metal, gears and lightning and energy and smashed them down.

Pyrrha, Rainy Turtloid, Toad Man, Storm Woman, Water Man, Splash Woman, Tsunami Man, Whirlpool Man, Sheila Kelsall, Ravi Shaw, Zoey Reeves, Nate Silva, Steel, Sunset Shimmer, Pipsqueak, Fire Skylanders, Divebomb and Rampage VS Radioactive Man, Dynamir, Minotaur (Scooby Doo), Minotaur (Dexter's Lab), Minotarumon, Minotaur (Disney), Minotaur (Cyborg 009), Mighty

Minotaur, Nuclear Man, Atomic Flounder, Brineblast, Hair Razor, and Aghoul - SO WE'RE GOING TO ATTACK THE APAROIDS! About time!

Radioactive Man was next.

Radioactive Man (to Pyrrha): SO WE'RE GOING TO ATTACK THE APAROIDS! About time!

Pyrrha: I know! The Aparoids are now going to pay for their crimes to the entire universe.

Rainy Turtloid: It's going to be sweet justice on them.

Sheila Kelsall: (Australian Accent) That is right mates and it will be good.

Sunset Shimmer: Yeah no kidding and it will be good.

Pipsqueak: (British Accent) Yeah that is for sure.

Sunburn: No kidding there.

Radioactive Man: No kidding is right. Lets do it!

Pyrrha turned into Atomix!

Pyrrha: ATOMIX!

She used the core medals for Radioactive Man, Charcoal Briquette and Old King Coal and they fired waves of fire and atomic energy and smashed them down.

Lie Ren, Commander Yanmark, Hornet Man, Acid Man, Leaf Man, Wood Man, Plant Man, Ground Man, Kalolo, Ophanimon, Angewomon, Universe 666 Lucemon, Seraphimon, Applejack, Apple Bloom, Earth Skylanders, Laserbeak and Buzzsaw VS Gizmo, Unidoom, Unicorn, Twisted Unicorn, Unicorn Annihilator, The Evil

(Unicorn: Warriors Eternal), Unicorns (Regular Show), Tanyacorn, Eustace Bagge, DC, Savage-Noble, Dark Angel, and Seraphina the Fallen Twilight Angel - The Aparoids are going to pay for everything they did to the Lylat System and to everyone in the Galaxy

---

Gizmo was next.

Gizmo (to Ren): The Aparoids are going to pay for everything they did to the Lylat System and to everyone in the Galaxy. (grimaces) I just hope those barfbrains don't get goo on us.

Ren: Me too! But this is gonna be awesome as we're going to make sure they pay.

Commander Yanmark: Yeah no kidding! These guys have had it coming for a long ti,e

Kalolo: Ever since the day before the Great War of Friendship.

Applejack: Yeah that was scary to see them the first time.

Apple Bloom: It sure was.

Flashwing: But soon they will be forgotten.

Gizmo: That is for sure. Lets do it!

Ren turned into Gutrot!

Ren: GUTROT!

He used the Core Medals of Gizmo, TTG Gizmo and INSTIGATOR and they fired waves of earth, rock, mud, boulders, lava, crystal, apples and energy and smashed them down.

Emerald Sustrai, Infinity Mijinion, Charge Man, Quick Man, Flash Man, Bright Man, Hard Man, Turbo Man, Flashwing, Dew Gayl, Spy Rise, Chuck, Bomb, Princess Celestia, King Solar, Solar Eclipsa,

Amber Morning, Light Skylanders, Barbossa and Long John Silver (Treasure Planet) VS Private H.I.V.E, Badrat, Warren T. Rat, Ratigan, Rat (Fantastic Mr. Fox), Head Ratte (Heidi's Song), Botticelli Remorso, Megavolt, Knighty Knight, Penguin, Universe 666 Dave/Dr. Octavius Brine, Kaitouki, and Chourikiki - The Aparoid Queen will NEVER Take over our universe on our watch!

Private HIVE was next.

Private HIVE (to Emerald): The Aparoid Queen will NEVER Take over our universe on our watch! Only thing they're getting is an execution.

Emerald: I agree there! They have been asking for this ever since we found out about them when they infected that cowardly turncoat Leonardo Lionheart before the Great War of Friendship.

Infinity Mijinion: YEAH! But that was a Triple Whammy. He got infected by the Aparoids, A Number Card and a Dark Orb. Turned him into a Jared Nomak like monstrosity.

Flashwing: Yeah that was nuts!

Princess Celestia: Yeah it sure was crazy! But on the plus side it helped us get to find out more about them.

King Solar: It sure did and that was crazy.

Solar Eclipsa: But Finding out more about the Aparoids is really interesting and crazy.

Amber Morning: They are in every way like the social insects and they also have the same purpose like the Borg did.

Spotlight: They wanted to enslave the universe to make EVERYTHING theirs and only theirs.

Private HIVE: That is not right soldiers! Permission to get the battle going?

Emerald: Permission granted!

She turned into Ultimate Diamondhead!

Emerald: ULTIMATE DIAMONDHEAD!

She used the Core Medals for Private HIVE, Universe 666 Trigon Powered Slade and Rex Shard and they fired waves of crystal fire and light and smashed them down.

Dew Gayl, Trixie Lulamoon, Triple Berry, Swift Foot, Gilda, Lightning Dust, Thorax, Starlight Glimmer, Flynn, Cali, Hugo, Mags, Eon, Star Strike and RD Carol VS Penguin - The Aparoids Brought Back many of our deceased loved ones so that is something to be thankful of them for

---

Penguin was next.

Penguin: (To Dew Gayl) The Aparoids Brought Back many of our deceased loved ones so that is something to be thankful of them for

Dew Gayl: That is too true. Many of our long deceased loved ones were brought back to life because of them.

Trixie Lulamoon: That is a good thing we have to be thankful for from them.

Swift Foot: Yeah no kidding there.

Flynn: It's crazy and awesome that they brought them all back for all of us.

Cali: It sure is.

Hugo: And soon the Aparoids will never terrorize the universe again.

Mags: Yeah no kidding there.

Eon: I agree there.

Penguin: I agree too. Lets do it!

They fired waves of magic and energy and smashed them down

Salem, Apple Bloom, Sweetie Belle, Scootaloo, Diamond Tiara, Silver Spoon, RD J.D. Knudson and Universe 666 Lincoln VS Another Zi-O - The Aparoids have caused a massive number of headaches in the past ever since we saw them before the Great War of Friendship

---

Another Zi-O was next.

Another Zi-O: (To Salem) The Aparoids have caused a massive number of headaches in the past ever since you saw them before the Great War of Friendship.

Salem: I know! And it was a crazy time for us to learn about them too.

Apple Bloom: And it was really nuts! Boy they brought back many of our relatives and friends and even many of our enemies that we hated.

Sweetie Belle: Yeah no kidding!

Scootaloo: That was horrible and scary.

Diamond Tiara: But we did free them from the Aparoids and either reunited with our loved ones and sent our enemies to prison.

Silver Spoon: No kidding there! That was crazy.

RD me: That sure was amazing though.

Another Zi-O: Boy no kidding! After today they will be a forgotten memory. Lets do it!

Salem and group fired waves of magic and energy and smashed

them all over.

Amber the Autumn Maiden, Frozen Fright, Thunder Terror, Magma Gloom, Toxic Horror, Louie PoisonSea, Universe 666 Varie and Universe 666 Laney VS Blackbird - The Aparoids are going to pay for everything they did.

Blackbird was next.

Blackbird: (To Amber) The Aparoids are going to pay for everything they did.

Amber: Yeah they sure are! Especially for all the pain and suffering they caused to numerous planets all over the Lylat System and to us.

Frozen Fright: No way in hell are we going to let those monsters get away with everything they've done!

Thunder Terror: Yeah! They want to take away our free will and enslave everyone!

Magma Gloom: Just like the Borg did when we destroyed them!

Toxic Horror: Living as a slave to the Borg or the Aparoids is a worse fate than death!

Louie PoisonSea: I agree there too.

Universe 666 Varie: That is for sure!

Blackbird: I agree there too! When it comes to the Aparoids and the Borg, there is no such thing as freedom. Lets do it!

They fired waves of fire and elements and smashed them down.

Jenny Wakeman, Split Mushroom, Leaf Man, Plant Man, Wood

Man, Forest Man, Search Man, Commando Man, Pyris, Ippei Akagi, Ember, Diamond Sam, Jelli, Princess Luna, Moondust, Snowdrop, Children of the Night, Dark Skylanders, Pounce and Wingspan VS Black Spider, Snapper, Cecil Turtle, Dark Turtles, Pizza Xenomorphs, Shredder 1987, Albearto (2018 TMNT), Hypnopottamus, Ghost of Elias Kingston, Mantis Deadman, Flame Queen, Pachinko Head, and Gold Monster - The Aparoids are UGLY! ESPECIALLY WHEN THEY MADE APAROID PIGMA!

Black Spider was next.

Black Spider (to Jenny): The Aparoids are UGLY! ESPECIALLY WHEN THEY MADE APAROID PIGMA!

Jenny Wakeman: Yeah that really scared Nico really bad!

Split Mushroom: Freaked him out really bad!

Pyris: It sure did! Especially when they played Starfox Assault!

Princess Luna: That is for sure! It was amazing and scary.

Moondust: At least they did two good things out of that and that was kill Pigma and Andrew in the game.

Snowdrop: No kidding!

Gari: They destroyed the Aparoids with a self-destruct program. This time there's not going to be any casualties.

Blackout: No there sure aren't.

Black Spider: I agree there! Lets do it!

Jenny turned into Buzzshock!

Jenny: BUZZSHOCK!

She used the Core Medals for Black Spider, Black Suit Spiderman and Yost Venom and they fired waves of darkness and energy and

smashed them down.

Lightspeed Rescue Rangers, Megaforce Rangers, Nico, May, Eli, Nunnally, C.C., Laney, Lana, Lola, Lisa and Lily VS Ghouligan

---

Ghouligan was next.

Ghouligan: Boy about time we brought an end to the Aparoids.

Nico: No kidding!

May: Yeah!

Ghouligan: Lets get this over with then.

Nico teleported and opened his safe and in it was a bunch of weapons called the Destroyers of The Aparoids, these are a collection of greatswords and blasters that'll really put the hurt on The Aparoid Queen and The Aparoids, along with freeing leftover resurrected victims of The Aparoids.

Nico teleported back with them.

Lightspeed Rescue Rangers: LIGHTSPEED RESCUE!

Ryan: TITANIUM POWER!

Megaforce Rangers: LEGENDARY RANGER MODE! LIGHTSPEED RESCUE!

They transformed and were ready for action!

Nico: YEAH! Lets get him!

Carter: V-Lancers!

They summoned the V-Lancers and they were ready to fire!

Nico: FIRE!

Carter: SPECTRA BLAST!

They fired rainbow lasers and they converged.

Carter: ON TARGET!

They fired waves of energy and elements and the blasts all hit Ghouligan and he exploded!

KRABBBBBBBBBBOOO

They turned into the Lost Galaxy Rangers too!

Nico: Lets get her!

Me: Now we end this!

We went at her and fired massive energy and elemental blasts and blasted her all over.

Twilight Sparkle, Sunny Starscout, The Shadowbolts, Bludgeon, Ironhide and Snarl used the Earth and Animatron Cyber planet Keys and they enhanced Bludgeon and Ironhide's weapons and Twilight Sparkle and friends, Sunny Starscout and Friends and Indigo Zap and friends powers 100-fold and turned Snarl's teeth into sharper teeth!

Twilight Sparkle and Friends and Bludgeon: EQUESTRIA FORCE BLAST!

Sunny Starscout and friends and Ironhide: HARMONY FRIENDS BLAST!

The Shadowbolts of Crystal Prep and Cybertron Snarl: CRYSTAL PREP BLAST!

Raimundo of the Wind and Trickster: WIND TRICK BLAST!

Omi of the Water and Box Ghost: WATER GHOST BLAST!

Kimiko of the Fire and Ssserpent: FIRE SNAKE BLAST!

Clay Bailey of the Earth and Onyx: EARTH SMASHER BLAST!

Arkayna of the Dragon and Mumbo Jumbo: DRAGON MAGIC BLAST!

Zarya Moonwolf of the Wolf and Knightbrace: WOLF MOON BLAST STORM!

Piper of the Phoenix and Fixer: PHOENIX FIRE BLAST!

Emerald Goldenbraid of the Unicorn and Electrocutioner: UNICORN

MAGIC BLAST!

Skyla of the Sky and Angel: SKY STORM BLAST!

CatDog of Nearburg and Mr. Mittens: CATDOG FURY BLAST!

Twilight Sparkle, Thunder Sparkle, Starburst, Night Light Jr, Nyx Midnight, Scarlet Genie, Zeta "Silver" Telekinetic, Sparkle Girl, Love Charm, Tinker Sparks, Starbeam Glitter, Rainbow Kat, Izzy Gravity, Starshine Sparkle, Luster Dawn, Princess Cadance, Princess Amore, Flurry Heart, Lilly Crystal, Cloud Star, Minuette, Twinkleshine, Lemon Hearts, Moondancer, Lyra Heartstrings, Sweetie Drops/Bon Bon, Donut Joe, Spike the Dragon, Shining Armor, Tempest Shadow, Swift Foot, Gallus the Griffin, Star Swirl the Bearded, Magic Skylanders, Rai, Sena and Joe Shimamura: MAGIC OF FRIENDSHIP BLAST!

Sunset Shimmer, Phoenix Shimmer, Sunray, Sunshine, Fire-Lion Breaker, Wild Apple-Joe, Dagger Blade, Royal Solflare, Boomer Bang, Panda Brawl, Dragoking the Tiger Dragon, Flame Sport, Triple Berry, Pepperdance, Cayenne, Wallflower, Adagio Dazzle, Aria Blaze, Sonata Dusk, Gusty the Great, Fire Skylanders and Jet Link: FIRESTORM OF FORGIVENESS!

Rainbow Dash, Storm Rainbow, Prism Bolt, Icy Storm, Overcast, Thunder Eagle-Hammer, Jessica Jumpstart, Air Turtle, Sharp Claws, Silverwing, Sky Blue, Echo Jazz-Wave, Terrorsaur the Pteranodon, Lightning Dust, Scootaloo, Echo Five, Pickle & Barley Barrel, Tornado Bolt, Rumble, Magma Gloom, Spitfire, Vapor Trail, Sky Stinger, Angel Wings, Soarin, Night Glider, Wind Socks, Cloudkicker, Blossomforth, Thunderlane, Cloud Chaser, Daring Do, Derpy Hooves, Flash Magnus, Indigo Zap, Lightning Bolt, Lemon Zest, Lemon Tart, Sour Sweet, Split Face, Sunny Flare, Fire Light, Sugarcoat, Smartsweet, Frosty Orange, Velvet Sky, Smolder the Dragon, Air Skylanders and Françoise: LIGHTNING STRIKE OF LOYALTY!

Applejack, Thunderbird Apple, Lightning Fritter, Golden Delicious, Magnolia May, Construct-Bot, Grindcore, Beary Fagerbear, Shy Crystal, Trihorn, Armor-Hide, Roller the Panda-Pillbug, Grimlock the Wyvern, Apple Bloom, Api Apple, Tender Tap, Frozen Fright, Apple

Fritter, Big Mac, Sugar Belle, Granny Smith, Apple Rose, Goldie Delicious, Bright Mac, Pear Butter, Cheerilee, Strawberry Sunrise, Blue Raspberry, Grand Pear, Rockhoof, Cocoa Axe, Steela Oresdotter, Autumn Blaze, Coloratura, Yona the Yak, Earth Skylanders and Albert Heinrich: EARTHQUAKE OF HONESTY!

Rarity, Emerald Shine, Topaz Flare, Crystal Clarity, Radiance, King Epsilon, Frostbyte, Princess Frozen, Manta Stingray, Nova Lisa, Hammer Lad, Brain Freeze, Water Wu, Sweetie Belle, Pixel Bit, Kerfuffle, Thunder Terror, Button Mash, Pip-Squeak, Sassy Saddles, Sapphire Shores, Saffron Masala, Vinyl Scratch, Soundwave Speaker, Octavia Melody, Melody Song, Jet Set, Upper Crust, Fleur-De-Lis, Fancy Pants, Roseluck, Lily Valley, Daisy, Coco Pommel, March Gustysnows, Mistmane, Sable Spirit, Ocellus the Changeling, Water Skylanders and Geronimo Jr.: JEWEL STORM OF GENEROSITY!

Pinkie Pie, Little Cheese, Cotton Candy, Cloudy Skies & Sugar Rush, EXA Theta, Tech-Gear, Spider-Strike, Dr. Ciel Ratchet, Omega, D.E.C.K., TransMechanoid, Tex Gravity, Maud Pie, Marble Pie, Limestone Pie, Cheese Sandwich, Three Stooges, Mr. & Mrs. Cake, Pumpkin Cake, Pound Cake, Alizarin Bubblegum, Somnambula, Silverstream the Hippogriff, Tech Skylanders and Chang Chengku: GEAR STORM OF LAUGHTER!

Fluttershy, Mirage Daffodil & Butterfly Rose, Anthea, Sphinx Moth, Primal Rage, Phyllis the Florauna & Venus the Plant, Botanica Alhelí, Rango Clay, Grassblade, Lana Croft, Cheetor Tano, Axe-Mantis, Lily Longsocks, Toola-Roola, Coconut Cream, Discord, Zecora, Tree Hugger, Mage Meadowbrook, Sandbar, Sweet Leaf, Life Skylanders and Pyunma: LEAF STORM OF KINDNESS!

Starlight Glimmer, Starburst Aurora, Fireheart Flame, Skull Screamer, Xavier Ghost, Nightscream "Karai" Vu~anpaiabaito, Terror-Bite Vu~anpaiabaito, Phantom, Scared Dog, Overkill the Raptor, Ash Whamp-Jack, Cozy Glow, Thorax, Sunburst, Trixie Lulamoon, Moony Moondancer, Starfall, Dove, Juniper Montage, Diamond Tiara, Silver Spoon, Toxic Horror, Louie PoisonSea and Clover the Clever, Undead Skylanders and Sir Great Britain: SKULL STORM OF EMPATHY!

Princess Celestia, Amber Morning, Sifu Xuan Oogway, Blazing Falcon, Amazone, Blossom Bloom, Robert "Rob" Leonar De Nimoy, Blade Rage, Sunny Sunshine, Star-Tech Gravity, Princess Platinum, Commander Hurricane, Chancellor Puddinghead, Smart Cookie, Private Pansy, Clover the Clever, Alt. Chrysalis and Light Skylanders: LIGHT OF THE SUN!

Princess Luna, Moondust, Snowdrop, Black Alpha, Selena Raven, Gilbert-Iago the Gargoyle, Marc "Jones" Leopard, Dark Rose, Blackheart Raven, Creepy Peppy, Nightmare Lunar-Flame, Children of The Night, Ink Rose, Moonlight Raven and Dark Skylanders: MOON OF THE NIGHT!

They fired waves of energy and elements.

Mane 10, Star Fox Team, me, Qin, Nico, Eli and Nicole Knudson: STARFOX ULTRA BLAST STORM!

We fired waves of energy and elements.

Lincoln: This is the end for you, Aparoid Queen! INSECTIVORE ELEMENT STYLE: MEERKAT!

Mai Shiranui: INSECTIVORE FIRE STYLE: WARTHOG!

Yuna Kamihara: INSECTIVORE WATER STYLE: WATERWHEEL PLANT!

Julie Makimoto: INSECTIVORE EARTH STYLE: ANTEATER!

Chie Satonaka: INSECTIVORE WIND STYLE: BAT!

Shizuka Marikawa: INSECTIVORE LIGHTNING STYLE: NIGHTINGALE!

Lincoln and the girls fired waves of energy and elements that transformed into insectivores and they began eating many of the Aparoids.

Lincoln and his harem: INSECTIVORE FINAL SMASH: INSECTIVORE CHOMP!

Lincoln and his harem summoned various insectivores to devour every Aparoid as well as The Aparoid Queen, and they belched out their spirits.

Lincoln: Never come back again, you parasites!

Suddenly, Lincoln donned his black Symbiote suit and he summoned something in his left hand: it was All-Black, the Necrosword, and he swung the blade and slashed at the spirits of The Aparoid Queen and her hive and they burst into black flames and were sent to The Black Abyss.

Then, the suit sank back into his body.

Venom: Where did you get All-Black? We hadn't seen that since…

Black-Suited Lincoln: (Through the Ebonwu Crest) I should've said this, but we destroyed Knull before we came here and Dana sent him to The Black Gates and All-Black was absorbed into me and my sisters and you all assimilated all his immense godly powers and abilities.

CLANG!

My jaw and Nico's jaw dropped, and Eli closed our jaws.

Nico: No way, you… destroyed Knull, The God of The Symbiotes?! Damn.

Me: You sure are one tough guy to go toe to toe against a tough son of a bitch like Knull.

Lincoln: We've got to hear more about that later.

Then the planet was rumbling!

Me: Uh oh! The planet's going to explode!

Nico: Lets get out of here!

We got out and we made it just in time as the planet exploded!

EXTREMELY MASSIVE AND INCREDIBLE EXPLOSION!

Me: That's it for their home world too.

Nico: Yep.

Lincoln: Now, there's one last thing to do and one last loose end to tie up: Mahito, the leader of The Disaster Curses.

?: I will enjoy killing every last one of you!

Suddenly, the twelve large planets orbiting around my legs, the twelve large planets orbiting around Lincoln's legs, the twelve large planets orbiting around the Loud Sisters and Parents' legs, the twelve large planets orbiting around the Loud Sisters' legs, the twelve large planets orbiting around Nico's legs, the eight large orange orbs orbiting Linka's legs the nine large orange orbs orbiting around TLPS Ms. Tarantula's legs, the ten multi-colored orbs orbiting around Duke Lincoln's legs, the eleven colored orbs orbiting around the legs of The Loud's friends, the twelve large dark blue planets orbiting around Ed Cowart's legs, the nine large midnight blue orbs orbiting around TLPS Mr. Wolf's legs, the twelve large aqua blue planets orbiting around Girl Jordan's legs, the nine large crimson red orbs orbiting around Naruto's legs, the eight large crimson red orbs orbiting around Tahu, Vakama, and Nate Adams' legs, the twelve large fiery red planets orbiting around Zach Gurdle's legs, the eight large silver orbs orbiting around Clyde McBride's legs, the eight large black orbs with the Eye of Horus orbiting around Cody (OC)'s legs, the eight large black orbs orbiting around Lars and Dudley Puppy's legs, the eight large pink orbs orbiting around Lexx Loud's legs, the nine large rose pink orbs orbiting around Steven Universe's legs, the twelve emerald green planets orbiting around Yakko Warner's legs, the nine large sapphire blue orbs orbiting around Wakko Warner's legs, the nine large hot pink orbs orbiting around Dot Warner's legs, the twelve large planets orbiting around Liam's legs, the eight large marine blue orbs orbiting around Leif Loud's legs, the eleven large scarlet red orbs orbiting around Lynn Jr.'s legs, the eleven coral red orbs orbiting around Timon's legs, the twelve large blood red planets around Marco Diaz's legs, the nine large aqua blue orbs orbiting around TLPS Mr. Shark's legs, the eight large blue orbs orbiting around Skippy, Sean Bolton,

and Loki Loud's legs, the eight large sea-foam green orbs orbiting around Loni Loud's legs, the nine large yellow orbs orbiting around TLPS Mr. Snake's legs, the eight large yellow orbs orbiting around Lane Loud's legs, the eight large brown orbs orbiting around Larry Loud's legs, the eight large light green orbs orbiting around Levi Loud's legs, the eight large lavender orbs orbiting around Leon Loud's legs, the eight large colored orbs orbiting around Bobby Santiago's legs, the eleven large colored orbs orbiting around Twilight Sparkle and her friends, the eight large aqua and ocean blue orbs orbiting around Varie, William Dunbar, and Adam Lyon's legs, the eleven large colored orbs orbiting around Timmy Turner's legs, the eleven large gold orbs orbiting around Alex the Lion and the eight large gold orbs orbiting around Takanuva's legs, and the eight large purple orbs orbiting around Luke Loud's legs and Menat's legs, along with our gems on our large gold Bracers of The Champions of the Universe and the Stones of Gelel that were embedded in the backs of our left hands and our gold halos with four orbiting gold rings surrounding the corners behind our heads were glowing, and that means we've got big trouble incoming, and the imps of The Fabled Gene-Slammers were already hissing with anger.

Lincoln formed a massive indestructible diamond barrier that protected all of us from energy and Lincoln suddenly absorbed the energy and it made him even stronger.

Lincoln: (Catches the scent) There's no mistaking the scent of blood from anywhere, you can come out now, Mahito, or we will force you out.

A figure came out, and it was none other than Mahito, the leader of The Disaster Curses from the anime/manga series Jujutsu Kaisen.

Lincoln: Mahito..

Selina Morrigan: The Leader of the Disaster Curses, I was hoping when you'd show up, now, you will answer for every last one of your crimes.

Suddenly, Selina Morrigan's red eyes turned neon red and she was surrounded by a black and red energy aura with stars, darkness,

dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, dragons, phoenixes, and angels, she unholstered her massive greatsword from her back, and as she approached Mahito, she left black and red energy, stars, darkness, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, dragons, phoenixes, and angels with every step.

Selina Morrigan: Your crimes have gone unanswered for eons, Mahito, you have caused more than your fair share of crimes and chaos towards humanity, you have a lot to answer for, and I'll make sure you pay for your crimes with your own blood.

Suddenly, Selina Morrigan was surrounded by a massive vortex of black and red energy with stars, darkness, dark magic, black magic, and Satanic Magic surrounding the vortex, there are dragons, phoenixes, and angels flying around the vortex, and in the vortex is a black phoenix with red eyes glaring at Mahito: the red eyes of eternal death.

Me: WHOA! Incredible!

Nico: So awesome!

Lincoln: I've seen what Selina is capable of, and when she gets serious, that means all Hell is about to break loose!

Then, as the vortex faded, Selina Morrigan emerged, but she was changed forever.

Selina Morrigan grew from 7'0" to 8'3" in height, she has large gold metal braces on her biceps and thighs, and she now has twelve large black and red planets orbiting around her legs, she has the body of a goddess, she has red highlights in the bangs of her long midnight black hair and she has a large golden halo in the center with golden angel wings on the bottom and four orbiting golden rings on each corner behind her head, she has neon red eyes and a black and red energy aura with stars, darkness, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, dragons, phoenixes, and angels surrounding her and immense protective neon rainbow aura with all of the elements swirling around it, she has Syn Shenron emblazoned on her forehead and Third Eye with red iris, she has on dragon earrings with red gems for eyes and holding the Star, Dark, and Eternity

Kanjis in its claws, she also has a dragon with red gems for eyes and holding the Star, Dark, and Eternity Kanjis in its claws for the second pendant on the bottom of her red dragon-shaped Element of Harmony, along with the gold Thunderbird pendant of her Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love necklace with red crystal links from her merged Crystal Necklace of the Buddha and red gems embedded on the gold lightning bolt links, and she also has on her white and gold accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker Necklace of Eternal Love on her neck. Selina Morrigan has on a sleeveless midnight black crop top, midnight black skirt, midnight black knee-high high-heeled boots with butterfly buckles, and long sleeveless white trenchcoat with stars, darkness, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, dragons, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails, and on the back is Syn Shenron, The Morrigan, a phoenix, and angel and surrounded by darkness and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with phoenixes and angels surrounding a red gem with neon glowing red lights equipped with recognition of her and fits an infinite number of items and component for her Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in. Suddenly, Selina Morrigan felt a sharp pain on her back, and then, her massive midnight black angel wings with red tips on the large black feathers grew much larger for her new body and medium sized midnight black angel wings with red tips grew and sprouted out underneath her massive midnight black angel wings and she also now has eleven massive and long black wolf tails with red tips and red markings, Selina Morrigan has on her Ring of the Phoenix with large red gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger and Star Sapphire Corps ring on her left ring finger and Stone of Gelel embedded in her left hand and white fingerless bridal gloves and gold armored claws over her fingers and smaller planets orbiting her fingers like rings.

Suddenly, Selina Morrigan's massive dark greatsword with seven replicas of the Seven Dragon Balls embedded in it and all the greatswords and swords that she'd gotten began to merge together, and they were surrounded by a kaleidoscope of black and red energy, stars, darkness, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, dragons, phoenixes, and angels, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Selina Morrigan's Cosmic Eternal Harmony Celtic Eternal Darkness Syn Shenron Celtic Darkness Morrigan Dragon

Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of Cosmic Eternal Harmony Celtic Eternal Darkness Syn Shenron Celtic Darkness Morrigan Dragon Phoenix God Angel Justice, it's a brand-new massive greatsword with embedded seven replicas of the Seven Dragon Balls and Syn Shenron and runes etched on the 7'9" massive, wide, double-edged midnight black blade, large midnight black dragon heads for the crossguard, large white angel faces built into both sides of the hilt and large red gems embedded in their foreheads and surrounding the white angel faces are the Elements of Harmony and the Unity Stones on top of the Element of the Magic of Friendship, longer midnight black handle, four large midnight black dragon heads with red gems for eyes and on the bottom of the large midnight black dragon heads is a large black raven head with red gems for eyes and red gem in its mouth for the pommel, Selina Morrigan has on her brand-new large gold Bracers of The Champions of The Universe with large red gems on her wrists and Dragon Ball Bracelet and wrist computer and Omnitrix on her left Bracer, her large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with a gold dragon head with red gems for eyes and red gem in its mouth for the belt buckle on her waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on her right hip and Eater of Sins revolver holstered on her left hip. There's a red kanji with crescent moons in between the kanji below Syn Shenron, The Morrigan, phoenix, and angel that said, "Selina Morrigan, Avatar of Syn Shenron and Daughter of The Morrigan, Loving Younger Sister of Selina Morrigan, Powerful Force of Good, Thrasher of The Bad Guys, Master of Darkness, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Summoning Demons, and Necromancy, True Immortal and Omnipotent Powerful Warrior of The Universe, Loving Guardian Angel and Future Wife of Lincoln Loud, Despiser of Dark Chandler, Artie, and Trent, Archenemy of Grimmwing, Amazing Member of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True Goddess of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty,

Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Destroyer and Slayer of Evil, Deranged, Murderous, Ruthless, and Sadistic Bastards, Amazing and Powerful Student of Amazing and Powerful Teachers, True Immortal Hero, and Master of Darkness, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Summoning Demons, Necromancy, The Powers of Syn Shenron, Dragons, Phoenixes, and Angels"

セリーナ・モリガン、シン・シェンロンの化身でありモリガンの娘、セリーナ・モリガンの愛する妹、善の強力な力、悪人のスラッシャー、闇のマスター、闇の魔術、黒魔術、悪魔の魔術、悪魔の召喚、死霊術、真の不滅で全能の強力な宇宙の戦士、愛情深い守護天使でリンカーンの未来の妻ラウド、ダーク・チャンドラー、アーティ、トレントの軽蔑者、グリムウィングの大敵、チーム・ラウド・フェニックス・ストームの驚くべきメンバー、コスモスの勇敢な戦士、プロテクター、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の守護者であり救世主、宇宙への希望の大使であり灯台、友情とエレメントの力のマスター、セレスティアル・ゼルナガの怒りのマスター、ブラック・ゲートのマスター、究極の究極の力善良な真の真実の女神、正義、愛、慈悲、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠、正直、寛大、優しさ、無私、勇気、そして信頼、破壊者であり悪の殺し屋、錯乱、殺人、無慈悲、そしてサディスティックなろくでなし、驚くべき強力な教師の驚くべき強力な生徒、真の不滅のヒーロー、そして闇のマスター、黒魔術、黒魔術、悪魔の魔術、悪魔の召喚、ネクロマンシー、シン・シェンロン、ドラゴン、フェニックス、天使の力

Selina Morrigan has transformed into SUPER ANGEL-SYN SHENRON AVATAR-DRAGON-GOD-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY CELTIC BLACK MAGIC MORRIGAN DARKNESS SYN SHENRON AVATAR DRAGON PHOENIX GOD ANGEL OF DIVINE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY CELTIC BLACK MAGIC MORRIGAN DARKNESS SYN SHENRON AVATAR DRAGON PHOENIX GOD ANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY CELTIC BLACK MAGIC MORRIGAN DARKNESS SYN SHENRON AVATAR DRAGON PHOENIX GOD ANGEL LOVE!

We were amazed by Selina Morrigan's Super Angel-Syn Shenron

Avatar-Dragon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga transformation, and when Lincoln saw her, he had an atomic red blush on his face, hearts in his eyes, and his nose was bleeding. But, when Mahito saw it, he fired blasts of bones at her to kill her, but Selina Morrigan fired a massive barrage of black and red energy, stars, darkness, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, dragons, phoenixes, and angels which hit Mahito and sent him flying into another wall, he got back up, but he was enraged.

Me: No way, did Selina just transform?

Lincoln: She did, now, we can tear Mahito apart and make him pay for everything.

Selina Morrigan: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Cosmic Eternal Harmony Celtic Black Magic Morrigan Darkness Syn Shenron Avatar Dragon Phoenix God Angel and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Celtic Black Magic Morrigan Darkness Syn Shenron Avatar Dragon Phoenix God Angel Love) You said it, Lincoln. Alright, let's get him, boys!

Me: Now, you're talking!

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Hinon True Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Hinon True Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm Phoenix God Angel Universal Hope Elemental Cosmic Heavenly Bravery and True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds and True Immortal Heroism and transformed into Super Angel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Vampire-Werewolf-Buffalo-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Universal Elemental Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Phoenix God Angel Hope, and his new greatswords were ready as the sword pendants on his large white and gold accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love

were glowing and he joined Selina Morrigan.

And I unholstered my massive J.D. Knudson's Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Phoenix God Angel Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Ebonwu-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-January Wolf Moon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Harmony Universal Elemental Thunderbird Vampire Werewolf January Wolf Moon Mythological Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Harmony Universal Elemental Thunderbird Vampire Werewolf January Wolf Moon Mythological Phoenix God Angel Justice and Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Harmony Universal Elemental Thunderbird Vampire Werewolf January Wolf Moon Mythological Phoenix God Angel Hope and joined them.

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) I wasn't

that surprised to find out that you'd be coming after us, Mahito, but we're not going to waste this opportunity to take you down.

Me: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) That's right, and now, it's high-time for you to pay for all of your crimes.

Lincoln, Selina Morrigan, and I went after Mahito, and we fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow energy, black and red energy, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, pumpkins, dark lightning, pumpkin fire, swords, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo,

Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Mammoths, Pegasi, Windigos, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Cerberus, Perytons, Griffins, Sphinxes, Hippogriffs, Manticores, Animals, and Mythological Animals at Mahito, and they exploded with incredible power as they hit him.

Then, we attacked him with powerful slashes from our massive greatswords leaving scars on him and Lincoln left many more by firing rainbow energy slashes with his gold-plated claws and his two new massive greatswords and he even fired red and blue wolf fire at him as well and I also left many more by firing rainbow energy slashes with my gold-plated claws and fired blue wolf fire as well and Selina Morrigan also did the same by firing black and red energy slashes from her massive greatsword, and he, Selina Morrigan, and I attacked him hard with punches, kicks, and karate chops and they're super mega-painful because of our superhuman strength, along with elemental blasts, and this was driving Mahito even more madder and even more insane with rage.

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf

Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now to end this.

Lincoln ran up to and put Mahito in a bearhug so he couldn't escape. Suddenly, Lincoln began to absorb Mahito into his body and his rainbow energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals and animals flared up even more extremely and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles grew and bulged even more and veins formed on his body, and his massive white angel wings with aurora and orange tips spread out and his halo glowed and he began growing even more stronger as he assimilated Mahito's Invisibility,

Manipulation, High Intelligence, Cursed energy manipulation, Supernatural durability, Supernatural strength, Regenerative abilities, Supernatural speed, Supernatural agility, Invisibility, Black flash, Idle Transfiguration, Soul manipulation, Body shapeshifting, Clone creation, Weapon creation, Soul multiplicity, Body repelling, Transfigured human creation, Polymorphic soul isomer creation, Instant spirit body of distorted killing transformation, Curtain creation, Domain expansion creation, and Heavenly restriction removal.

Then, when Lincoln was done, Mahito was fully absorbed into his body and he sent Mahito to The Black Gates forever. Everyone cheered wildly for what Selina Morrigan, Lincoln, and I did as we holstered their massive greatswords on their backs and powered down and Selina Morrigan's new body, clothes, weapons, jewelry, Third Eye, eleven massive and long black wolf tails, large gold halo with four large orbiting gold rings on each corner behind her head, twelve large black and red planets orbiting around her legs, smaller planets orbiting around her fingers, and massive black angel wings and medium sized black angel wings underneath are permanent.

Selina Morrigan: Your immortal life ends here. Thanks for helping me take down Mahito, Lincoln, you too, J.D.

Lincoln: (Smiles Warmly) You're welcome, Selina.

Me: My pleasure, Selina.

Suddenly, Selina Morrigan wrapped her arms around Lincoln's waist, as her chest pressed against Lincoln's massive pecs and her stomach pressed against his eight-pack abs, which'd brought an atomic red blush to Lincoln's face, and he wrapped his abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms around her waist, which took her by surprise and brought an atomic red blush to her face. Then, as Lincoln leaned down to Selina Morrigan's face, they kissed passionately as she moved her hands onto Lincoln's massive pecs, and behind them was a Thunderbird, Phoenix, Dragon, Tiger, Mermaid, Angel, Fairy, Succubus, Incubus, Windigo, and Demon flying in the air, and we saw a herd of Buffalo and many animals running across the field and elemental forces and darkness them and we cheered wildly. Then, Lincoln and Selina Morrigan sucked in and absorbed the elemental forces and darkness and they came back to us as the display vanished.

Nico: My God. Guys, what we just saw, THAT WAS ONE AWESOME FIGHT!

Nico ran to me, Lincoln, and Selina Morrigan and hugged us.

Luna: No kidding dudes, you guys taught that demon a lesson.

Luan: And Lincoln absorbed him and acquired all of his powers and abilities.

Me: And sent his soul to The Black Gates. So, Lincoln, who're we meeting on your rescue tomorrow?

Lincoln: I've got someone in mind from long ago: Aithnea Sorrell, Gene-Slammer and Avatar of Zoroa the Magistus Conflagrant Calamity.

When Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, and Luan heard that name, they screamed in horror!

Selene Emperyous: I was waiting for that moment when you chose her, and you guys are going to love meeting her, and as for the reason why Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, and Luan screamed like that,

here's the story on her, Aithnea Sorrell is Lincoln's Guardian Angel from Michigan, and she was born with fire angel wings, cosmic pyrokinesis, and mastery over powerful fire magic. She knew that Lincoln would always be put in danger, so she Gene-Slammed herself into Zoroa, the Magistus Conflagrant Calamity, but what she didn't know was that she wound up becoming his Avatar, and her cosmic pyrokinesis and fire magic wound up getting a massive power boost along with getting immortality and a large gold halo with four gold rings orbiting around the halo behind her head. When Lincoln found out, he was literally stunned, but when Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, and Luan found out, they went ballistic and ran at her to kill her and Lincoln, but Aithnea fired blasts of fire at their butts and sent them running for the hills like cowards. Lincoln made her a powerful fire greatsword and necklace, and to show thanks, she kissed Lincoln on the lips, and as a result, when he comes of age, he will marry her along with the rest of his harem, and Aithnea absolutely despises Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, and Luan with a blazing passion.

WE GASPED!

Nico: Lori, Luan, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, of all the… !

Me: I still remembered that incident all too well. You five really pissed her off big time.

Luna: You have no idea, dude.

Laney: And it was so hilarious seeing her make those five run for the hills like cowards after she lit their butts on fire.

Me: Nice. And now our mission is done.

Radioactive Man: Looks like it's the end of the Aparoids.

Gizmo: And them bringing back loved ones.

Private HIVE: J.D. can easily do that with no corruption.

Me: That is too true.

Black Spider: (to Fox) Is there any place we can go near here to

celebrate?

Po Kong: I call dibs on all the food!

Fox: Yes there is. It's on Corneria.

Me: Awesome.

Nico: Now we've seen the last of the Aparoids. Permanently.

Xenia: Good riddance.

Me: They've had it coming ever since before the Great War of Friendship.

Xenia: Yeah.

Camie: That is for sure.

Nico: Yep. Great job today everyone!

Fox: Dad we have so much to catch up on.

James McCloud: I know son. I'm so proud of you and you have become so strong.

Xenia: That he has.

Camie: Yeah.

Fox: (To the viewers) The Aparoids are gone for good. Now we are rid of them.

Me: Yep. We sure are.

We went to Corneria and we were having a good meal at a restaurant that Fox knows. We had a great time. Later we went back home and enjoyed the rest of the day and went to sleep.

THE END

Another awesome chapter done.

The Aparoids from Star Fox Assault were ugly and gross.

NicoChan11, JediAvatarOfShinobi, Omegahatchiyak12, kolbdog323, XP4Universe, Darkhai, vinjedi1995, Drako1234658, Nflemingful, Hynageneral, BumbleSparkle, EtstheClarenceandTLHfan and ninjakingofhearts gave me the ideas for this and so did Mendez1996. Thanks guys

For the next rescue Nico, The Ripping Friends, Ellie Singh, Evelyn Burmingham, Jen Tennyson, Eddy, Yugi, Tea, Jaden, Jesse Anderson, Allenby Beardsley Knudson, The Hernandez Sisters, Yost Magma, Rin Nohara, Woz, Bai Tza, Sabrina Lorelai the Despair from The Dark Gene-Slammer, Albedo, The 1983 D&D Gang, Donbrothers, Irina Krafla the Granity Gene-slammer, Kora Lexxington, Olivia Houou, Nataša Marečková, Nalanie Nanthavong The Vorash Gene-Slammer, Brynja, Sissi Delmas, Anna Anyanova the Destiny HERO Dark Angel Gene-slammer, Daring Do, Lizzie Strong the Great Blue Windrunner Gene-slammer, Emam Reynolds the Living Tsunami Gene-slammer, Wendy Sapphira, Reggie Hjorleifsstræti the Five Headed Dragon Gene-Slammer, Qin, Miku Yuuki, Princess Anita, Granity, Rei Miyamoto, Saya Tekagi, Saeko Busujima, Shizuka Marimoto, Kamen Rider (1971), Hibiki Riders, Agito Riders, Kabuto Riders, Den-O, Kiva, Decade, W, OOO, Fourze, Wizard Riders, Blade Riders, Faiz Riders, Gaim Riders, Drive Riders, Ghost Riders, Ex-Aid Riders, Build Riders, Zi-O Riders, Zero-One Riders, Saber Riders, Dragon Knight Riders, Granity, Samurai Jack, Ashi and her sisters, Changeman, Jetman, Dairangers, Zenkaigers, Chloe Bourgeois, Shanan, Rita Loud, The Goths of Darkness, Zarya Moonwolf, Applejack, Apple Bloom, Twilight Sparkle & Friends, Sunny Starscout, Izzy Moonbow, Hitch Trailblazer, Pipp Petals, Zipp Storm, Misty Brightdawn, Wallflower Blush, Alice Kingsleigh, Rachel Stavenport, Kate Lloyd, Carol Pusateri, Hailey Helios, Kia, Jenna, Lina, May, Maria, Danica Metrois, Kaalia of The Vast, Varie, Sakura Valencia, Xenia the Xerneas, Bhavna Radhakrishnan the Xerneas Gene-Slammer, Bridgette, Eli, me, Sakura Knudson, Arrietty, Aylene Carter, Gabrielle, Littlefoot and friends, Fu, Nicole Knudson, Spiderman and his counterparts, Kaina Tsutsumi, Nick Logan, Sh'Lainn Blaze,

Camie, Kaoruku Awata, Himiko, Ibara, Toru, Sirius, Tsuyu, Ochaco, Luz, Amity, Gus, Willow, Hunter, Felicia Wittebane, Carly Atlas, Misty Tredwell, Zuria, Tony Jones, Edyn, Strag, Momo, Girl Jordan, Leeli, Sora Phaaze, Venus, Earth, Vinyl Scratch, Airazor, Rhinox, Cheetor, Rattrap, Tigatron, Janeen Aran, Lincoln, Leni, Laney, Lana, Lola, Lisa and Lily along with Hitoshi, Sister Sercy, Oriana Odym, Saint Walker, Lego Saint Walker and Brother Warth as well as Angry Chicken Wing, Sapphire, Hugo Strange, Lego Doomsday, Lego Darkseid and Armaggeddroid and we're going to be in for a wild ride as we go to the world of John Stewart's favorite comic book for the Justice Guild and we're going to help save Ray Thompson from himself and we're going to cure him. As well as put him in the M.O.E. Also we're going to resurrect the Justice Guild and have their enemies put in the M.O.E. Also Oriana Odym is going to transform against Ray. Also we're going to battle Another Angry Chicken Wing, Sapphire, Hugo Strange, Lego Doomsday, Lego Darkseid and Armaggeddroid who are the gene-slammers of Shrimpanzee, Owlmon, Honeybeemon and Togemogumon as well as the Embodiment of the Icarus Dopant. Also we're going to meet an Optic Sunflower Gene-slammer named Sina Sunflora.

Alright, and for tomorrow, the match-up is for Caitlyn Cailleach, Avatar of Eis Shenron and Daughter of the Cailleach, The Celtic Goddess of Ice and Winter, and she and Lincoln are going to destroy The Supreme Deity from the anime, The Seven Deadly Sins

For Lincoln's rescue tomorrow, Lincoln and his group are heading to Mongolia, and we're going to destroy The Elden Beast, the main antagonist and the final boss of the 2022 action-RPG video game, Elden Ring, and we're going to meet Aithnea Sorrell, Gene-Slammer and Avatar of Zoroa the Magistus Conflagrant Calamity, she's Lincoln's Guardian Angel from Michigan, and she was born with fire angel wings, cosmic pyrokinesis, and mastery over powerful fire magic. She knew that Lincoln would always be put in danger, so she Gene-Slammed herself into Zoroa, the Magistus Conflagrant Calamity, but what she didn't know was that she wound up becoming his Avatar, and her cosmic pyrokinesis and fire magic wound up getting a massive power boost along with getting immortality and a large gold halo with four gold rings orbiting around the halo behind her head. When Lincoln found out, he was literally

stunned, but when Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, and Luan found out, they went ballistic and ran at her to kill her and Lincoln, but Aithnea fired blasts of fire at their butts and sent them running for the hills like cowards. Lincoln made her a powerful fire greatsword and necklace, and to show thanks, she kissed Lincoln on the lips, and as a result, when he comes of age, he will marry her along with the rest of his harem, and Aithnea absolutely despises Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, and Luan with a blazing passion.

Next up for part one of the Return of Xehanort Saga is where we battle Icky Vicky.

See you next time.

ENDGAME OF XEHANORT PART 1

ZOOTOPIA - ICKY VICKY

Walking through a place called Seaboard City was Nico, The Ripping Friends, Ellie Singh, Evelyn Burmingham, Jen Tennyson, Eddy, Yugi, Tea, Jaden, Jesse Anderson, Allenby Beardsley Knudson, The Hernandez Sisters, Yost Magma, Rin Nohara, Woz, Bai Tza, Sabrina Lorelai the Despair from The Dark Gene-Slammer, Albedo, The 1983 D&D Gang, Donbrothers, Irina Krafla the Granity Gene-slammer, Kora Lexxington, Olivia Houou, Nataša Marečková, Nalanie Nanthavong The Vorash Gene-Slammer, Brynja, Sissi Delmas, Anna Anyanova the Destiny HERO Dark Angel Gene-slammer, Daring Do, Lizzie Strong the Great Blue Windrunner Gene-slammer, Emam Reynolds the Living Tsunami Gene-slammer, Wendy Sapphira, Reggie Hjorleifsstræti the Five Headed Dragon Gene-Slammer, Qin, Miku Yuuki, Princess Anita, Granity, Rei Miyamoto, Saya Tekagi, Saeko Busujima, Shizuka Marimoto, Kamen Rider (1971), Hibiki Riders, Agito Riders, Kabuto Riders, Den-O, Kiva, Decade, W, OOO, Fourze, Wizard Riders, Blade Riders, Faiz Riders, Gaim Riders, Drive Riders, Ghost Riders, Ex-Aid Riders, Build Riders, Zi-O Riders, Zero-One Riders, Saber Riders, Dragon Knight Riders, Granity, Samurai Jack, Ashi and her sisters, Changeman, Jetman, Dairangers, Zenkaigers, Chloe Bourgeois, Shanan, Rita Loud, The Goths of Darkness, Zarya Moonwolf, Applejack, Apple Bloom, Twilight Sparkle & Friends, Sunny Starscout, Izzy Moonbow, Hitch Trailblazer, Pipp Petals, Zipp Storm, Misty Brightdawn, Wallflower Blush, Alice Kingsleigh, Rachel Stavenport, Kate Lloyd, Carol Pusateri, Hailey Helios, Kia, Jenna, Lina, May, Maria, Danica Metrois, Kaalia of The Vast, Varie, Sakura Valencia, Xenia the Xerneas, Bhavna Radhakrishnan the Xerneas Gene-Slammer, Bridgette, Eli, me, Sakura Knudson, Arrietty, Aylene Carter, Gabrielle, Littlefoot and friends, Fu, Nicole Knudson, Spiderman and his counterparts, Kaina Tsutsumi, Nick Logan, Sh'Lainn Blaze, Camie, Kaoruku Awata, Himiko, Ibara, Toru, Sirius, Tsuyu, Ochaco, Luz, Amity, Gus, Willow, Hunter, Felicia Wittebane,

Carly Atlas, Misty Tredwell, Zuria, Tony Jones, Edyn, Strag, Momo, Girl Jordan, Leeli, Sora Phaaze, Venus, Earth, Vinyl Scratch, Airazor, Rhinox, Cheetor, Rattrap, Tigatron, Janeen Aran, Lincoln, Leni, Laney, Lana, Lola, Lisa and Lily along with Hitoshi, Sister Sercy, Oriana Odym, Saint Walker, Lego Saint Walker and Brother Warth as well as Angry Chicken Wing, Sapphire, Hugo Strange, Lego Doomsday, Lego Darkseid and Armaggeddroid and we were there for an amazing rescue.

Me: So this is Seaboard City.

Nico: Yeah this is really amazing.

Lola: It sure is.

Me: John told me about this place and how it was where the Justice Guild of America was from.

Nico: Yeah that was an homage to the Golden Age Justice Society of America, and to a degree the Silver Age Justice League of America. Which is really cool.

Me: I can't wait to meet the Justice Guild.

Camie: If they are anything like the Justice League then this will be awesome.

Xenia: It sure will be.

Nico: Hitoshi, I want to thank you, Angry Chicken Wing, and your teams for coming.

Hitoshi: No problem Nico. I'm really looking forward to this one.

Sister Sercy: I'm excited for this too. I have a feeling this will be interesting.

Nico: Sercy, what do you like to do I'm in your free time

Sister Sercy: I like helping my fellow brothers and sisters with spreading the hope of the light of hope. All is well amongst many planets.

Me: That is really amazing.

Nico: Yeah it sure is.

Camie: Wow.

Nico: You know J.D. is one of you, right?

Sister Sercy: Yes I do. We all do. But J.D. has his reasons for not showing his Blue Lantern Powers.

Me: It's true. Sorry you don't see me as a blue lantern too often. But it's part of my reasons.

Nico: Ah. That's understandable.

Xenia: Yeah.

Me: Yep.

Qin: Whew! Man we are finally free of the Aparoids!

Xenia: We sure are!

Nico: Wow! That was an epic battle!

May: Good thing they didn't leave a mess.

Qin: That is for sure.

Xenia: Wow that was so awesome.

Camie: Yeah just like in Star Fox Assault.

Nicole: I know! That was so much fun.

Varie: It sure was.

Nico: And the queen had the nerve to try and trick us with those voices.

Maria: Pepper and Peppy weren't dead to begin with!

Nicole: Yeah no kidding! And it imitated James McCloud!

Nico: I know! J.D. I did not expect you to bring back James McCloud. Well done.

Me: Well I figured that Fox needed his dad back so I figured it would be good for him to have his dad back.

Nico: Good call. Fox and James must have a lot of catching up to do.

Camie: Yeah.

Nicole: Well its been a while for him. But yeah.

Lola: And we freed the captives the queen had.

Nico: Now we definitely won't be facing anymore Aparoid zombies!

Me: Yeah no kidding! Especially after we found out that they can do that when we saw them before the Great War of Friendship.

Nico: No kidding there.

Xenia: I'm glad we're rid of them.

Lincoln: Me too. Good riddance.

Camie: Yeah. But look on the bright side guys. At least you have most of your loved ones back.

Nico: That is true.

Eli: Yeah that was awesome though.

We saw Wonder Woman, Batman and Superman.

Me: Oh hey Kal, Bruce and Diana.

Superman: Hope you don't mind me, Wonder Woman, and Batman being here too

Nico: Not at all. We brought you here for a reason.

Me: Okay.

Nico: Look at this place.

Me: It sure is amazing.

Qin: Yeah.

Xenia: It sure is awesome that Seaboard City is like this.

Varie: I know.

Nico: Let's see if there's anyone around

Qin: Wait look!

We saw 5 heroes attacking someone that looked like Captain Cold! It was DR. BLIZZARD!

Nico: WHOA! That's Dr. Blizzard!

Qin: He reminds me in every way of Captain Cold.

Nico: He sure does and I know them. That's the Justice Guild.

Me: John told me all about them.

We saw The Streak, Green Guardsman, Black Siren, Tom Turbine and the Cat Man fighting him.

Nico: Wow!

Batman: Hmm.

Me: (Telepathically to Batman) What is it Bruce? Is something wrong?

Batman: Tell Lincoln to play along for now

Me: Will do. (Telepathically to Lincoln) Lincoln tell us what the emergency is when the time comes. Something is going on. So wait for the right moment.

Lincoln: (Telepathically to me) Okay. Will do.

Eli: Wow look at them go!

Qin: The Justice Guild's enemies are perfect for the M.O.E.

Nico: I was thinking the exact same thing.

Batman threw a Batarang at Dr. Blizzard

CLANG!

I fired a blast of fire and it hit Dr. Blizzard and blasted him down.

Qin then jumped and kicked Dr. Blizzard down.

Black Siren: Wow! That was good!

Qin: Sorry to drop in like this but we came to lend a hand.

We jumped and had him surrounded.

Lola: We have you surrounded popsicle face!

Batman kicked him and knocked him out!

Nico: Dr. Blizzard you have failed this city.

Green Guardsman: Thank you for the help.

Me: Aww it was nothing.

Angry Chicken Wing: Me and my team need to speak to this guy. You go ahead

Nico: Sure thing.

We talked to the Justice Guild.

Me: It's an honor to meet you all.

Tom Turbine: Same to you and you all are?

Me: Oh we are Team Loud Phoenix Storm.

Black Siren: (GASP) The most powerful force in the entire universe!? Oh wow! It's an honor.

Cat Man: It's truly a pleasure to have you all here.

Me: Same here.

Nico: Can we see your base?

Tom Turbine: Sure. Right this way.

We went to the base of the Justice Guild.

We arrived.

Me: Wow!

Nico: Nice place you got here.

Cat Man: Thanks. It's home.

Me: Just as cool as the Hall of Justice.

Camie: I'll say.

Black Siren: Yeah it's fun.

Ray Thompson then came.

Ray Thompson: Wow! You guys were awesome! Wow! Team Loud Phoenix Storm it's an honor to meet you guys.

Me: You too Ray. I've heard so much about you and it's a pleasure to meet you too.

Black Siren: (to Wonder Woman) Wanna help me make cookies in the kitchen while the men talk?

Wonder Woman:… what?

Varie: I'll help too.

Wonder Woman: Okay?

Varie: Lead the way.

Black Siren did so.

Me: Green Guardsman your name is Scott Mason right?

Green Guardsman: That's right. How did you know?

Me: In our world superhero and supervillain names don't mean squat. We know all the real names of the heroes and villains.

Green Guardsman: That's interesting.

Me: Yeah. Are you related to Rex Mason?

Green Guardsman: I think so.

Nico: Hmm.

With Angry Chicken Wing…

Angry Chicken Wing: Alright, pal. Tell us everything you know about this city.

Dr. Blizzard: I don't know what you're talking about.

Angry Chicken Wing: This is no game mister! Tell us!

Dr. Blizzard: Okay okay okay! I don't what it was but this entire city was destroyed somehow. Check in the subway.

Hugo Strange: I suggest you come with us

Dr. Blizzard: Okay.

They went to the subway.

With us.

Me: You know Catman coincidentally our worlds version of you shares the exact same name as you do. Thomas Reese Blake Is a villain where we're from.

Cat Man: Wow! That is coincidental. My real name is also Thomas Reese Blake.

Nico: Boy you two have exactly the same name. Just on different sides.

Back at the Estate…

Flash: Hey, Lori. Have you seen the others?

Lori: They went out on a rescue but I think it says that they are at a place called Seaboard City.

Green Lantern John Stewart: Seaboard City!? That's the home where the Justice Guild was.

Lynn: What were they like?

Green Lantern John Stewart: Well it was a really amazing story Lynn.

He told them all about what happened.

At the climax of a fight between the Justice League and a giant robot remote-controlled by Lex Luthor, it falls over, threatening to crush Flash, Green Lantern, Hawkgirl, and J'onn J'onzz. In trying to stop the robot, Flash creates a tornado-like vortex just as the robot's energy core explodes, transporting the four heroes to Seaboard City, an idyllic 1950s locale in a parallel Earth.

There, they meet the Justice Guild of America members Tom Turbine, The Streak, the Green Guardsman, Black Siren, Catman, and their sidekick/mascot Ray Thompson. They first fight when Green Lantern and Flash stop a robbery by Justice Guild enemy Music Master and the Guild mistakes them for thieves. After the Streak sees Flash save Ray from pieces of a falling building, he

realizes the League aren't criminals and stops the fight. The Justice Guild were comic book characters on the Justice League's Earth about whom Green Lantern read as a child. He claims without the comics, he may not have his ring today, as the comics taught him what it means to be a hero. J'onn J'onzz hypothesizes that the JGA writers had a subconscious link to their Earth during flashes of "inspiration" which were actually psychic memories of the Justice Guild's exploits; this is a nod to the explanation Gardner Fox provided for the JSA/JLA link in his September 1961 story Flash of Two Worlds in which the Barry Allen Flash of Earth-One encounters Jay Garrick, his Earth-Two counterpart. They help the JGA fight a group of their enemies called the Injustice Guild of America, who are based on Golden Age DC supervillains, consisting of Music Master, Sportsman, Sir Swami, and Doctor Blizzard. The IGA engage in a scheme to pull off a series of crimes based on the four elements of earth, air, water, and fire as part of a contest to see which of them can pull off the best crime related to those elements, and by doing so will lead the IGA in their next criminal activity. Doctor Blizzard wins when he takes Flash and Black Siren as hostages, and leads the IGA in robbing the Seaboard City Mint and escaping by blimp. The IGA are defeated by the JL and the IGA and are handed over to the police.

Meanwhile, Hawkgirl discovers graves of the JGA, prompting her and Lantern to probe deeper into inconsistencies found in the "perfect" Seaboard City, such as how some, if not all dangers in it happen to come from out of nowhere. The two question the driver of the local ice cream truck about their suspicions, but he only responds to their questions with unspecific answers before driving away. They go to a library, where they discover that all the books on the shelves have blank pages, and going to the basement, they find a brick wall behind the basement door. After Hawkgirl smashes through it, they find a battle-scarred subway tunnel, and an old newspaper (dated to the same day as the final Justice Guild comic). The newspaper's headline reveals that the Justice Guild had been killed in a nuclear war which destroyed Seaboard City forty years prior, causing the Justice Guild comic book to be cancelled on the Justice League's Earth.

Hawkgirl and Lantern show this knowledge to Flash, J'onn and the

JGA; shocked, the JGA deny that their existence is nothing more than an illusion. J'onn suspects Ray Thompson is the key to the bizarre state of this reality. Ray denies knowing anything, but J'onn makes a telepathic link with him, causing him to reveal his true form: a disfigured mutant with reality-warping abilities that he used to recreate his destroyed town and resurrect the Justice Guild, making it look like the nuclear war never happened. Angrily, Ray goes on a rampage and tries to kill the JL, while distracting the JGA with a giant red robot. The Guild heroes are initially unsure of what they should do because they know that defeating Ray will undo the illusion and everything in it, including themselves. Ultimately, they decide to stop Ray, reasoning that if they could sacrifice themselves to save their world once, they could do it again. The Guild attack Ray, overwhelming his powers and ending the illusion. Subsequently, the city's residents are freed from the illusion, thanking the League for giving them a future. The League then returns to their own Earth using a space-time machine created by Tom Turbine before his death and powered by Green Lantern's on his own Earth, John Stewart ponders of how much the JGA comics meant to him when he was young and the impact the comics' cancellation in 1962 (the year the actual Guild died) had on him. He remarks to Hawkgirl that the JGA taught him the meaning of the word hero, a commentary on the bright, optimistic Golden and Silver Age's contrast to the Bronze and Modern Age's grittiness and angst.

When it was done they were shocked!

Linka: Oh man! That is horrible!

Lynn: So they were killed in a nuclear war!? That's horrible!

Green Lantern John Stewart: Yeah that was awful.

Hawkgirl: Wait. If they went there, that means… (gasps in horror)

Lynn: What is it?

Martian Manhunter: Lynn, J.D. and the others are in serious danger.

Lynn: Then we better get over there fast!

Linka: Code Red emergency everyone!

The alarm sounded.

They were off to Seaboard City.

They were about to leave but Lynn stopped them.

Lynn: Wait. We can't go there until Lincoln calls us.

Martian Manhunter: Then me, John, Flash, and Hawkgirl will go on ahead.

Hawkgirl: We'll meet you all there.

Lynn: Okay we'll wait.

Linka: We're on yellow alert standby.

Hawkgirl, Martian Manhunter, Flash and Green Lantern were off.

Green Lantern John Stewart: Dammit, why didn't I see it sooner?!

Hawkgirl: We'll talk about it later. Lets find them.

They went to our location.

Back with the Justice Guild…

Superman: Do you mind if me, J.D., and Batman discussed something in private?

Tom Turbine: Not at all. Go ahead.

Me: Okay.

We went to talk in private.

Superman: (Whispers) I think this world is an illusion.

Me: (Whispers) Why do you say that Kal?

Batman: (Whispers) We weren't in this world before but when they got back Hawkgirl, Martian Manhunter, Flash and Green Lantern found out a dark secret about it.

They told me what happened and I was shocked.

Me: (Gasp) Oh dear god that's terrible.

Batman: And I've seen the graves of the Justice Guild before.

Superman: I also used my x ray vision to spot several things wrong here

Me: That's good you did. If this is all an illusion we need to play along with it until the time is right.

Batman: Okay.

Me: Let me see.

I used my sharingan and it showed that the entire place was a massive Post-Apocalyptic desolate world.

Me: (GASP) My god. What the hell happened here?

Batman: Nuclear war.

Me: Oh man.

I turned off my sharingan and we played along with it.

Hawkgirl, Martian Manhunter, Flash and Green Lantern saw Angry Chicken Wing, his team, and Dr. Blizzard.

Hawkgirl: Angry Chicken Wing, where are J.D. and the others?

Angry Chicken Wing: They are with the Justice Guild. Why? Is something wrong Shayera?

Hugo Strange: (facepalms) You do realize we just came back from the subway and saw that newspaper, correct?

Hawkgirl: That's what happened here. This whole world is an

illusion.

Martian Manhunter: J.D. and the others are in terrible trouble.

Me: (Telepathically) Angry Chicken Wing can you hear me?

Angry Chicken Wing: J.D.?

Me: Yes I'm speaking to you telepathically. Superman and Batman told me what happened and it was not good.

I told them everything and it was awful!

Angry Chicken Wing: Oh man! That's terrible!

Me: I know. Get the rest of the Injustice Guild. And I sense the rest of the Justice League here. Good.

Angry Chicken Wing: (to Dr. Blizzard) Get the rest of your Injustice Guild buddies here.

Dr. Blizzard: Right.

He did so and out came Sir Swami, Music Master and Sportsman.

With us…

Black Siren: Cookies are all done.

Wonder Woman looked very annoyed.

Me: Ooh those look great.

I ate one.

Me: Mmm! Good cookies.

Nico: Don't be so annoyed with this Diana you did good.

Wonder Woman: I appreciate that.

Stacy heard a Pokemon Cry.

Stacy: Guys look!

We saw a Regice!

Me: Whoa a Regice!

Nico: Wow!

Me: Oh the poor thing is hungry.

We gave it some apples and she ate them.

Regice: Thanks.

Nico: You're welcome. Want to come with us?

Regice: Sure.

Just then, we heard a knock at the door.

Ray: I'll get it.

Me: (Telepathically to Nico) Wait for it.

He opened the door to see Flash there.

Flash: (smiles cheerfully) Hi there, Ray!

He grabbed Ray, zoomed in, and slammed him against the wall.

Flash: (smile turns into a sneer) Expecting someone more gullible?!

Black Siren: Are you crazy?! Let him go!

Me: Actually you need to see this!

I snapped my fingers and the illusion broke and then we saw Ray's TRUE FORM! He was a radioactive mutant! He had a huge brain, purple skin, red eyes and had an abnormally long arm and he was pissed!

WE GASPED!

Nico: WHAT THE FUCK HAPPENED TO HIM!?

Me: Wait! I've seen this before! This is a mutation as a result of Nuclear Radiation Fallout!

Lincoln: Alright, let's do this.

Me: Right.

Lincoln and I snapped our fingers, and then, beams of heavenly light shined down and everyone who died in the nuclear war were brought back, and we saw one group The Justice League told us about: The Justice Guild of America, as they were also brought back by us as well.

Nico: Nice one.

Lincoln: Now, on to new business.

Nico: You're right, and he needs a lot of medical help.

Lincoln: Which he'll get from Vypra, now to get into gear.

Suddenly, Lincoln was surrounded by a sapphire blue energy aura with symbols of The Blue Lantern Corps.

Lincoln: In fearful day, in raging night, With strong hearts full, our souls ignite, When all seems lost in the War of Light, Look to the stars, for hope shines bright!

Suddenly, Lincoln's orange version of He-Man 2002's loincloth with hanging silver lightning bolts and long white trenchcoat coattails with Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Moonlight, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Great Old Ones, Mythological Animals, Mammoths, Pegasi, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins,

Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Cerberus, Perytons, Griffins, Sphinxes, Hippogriffs, Manticores, Animals, and Mythological Animals on the coattails with hanging mini silver lightning bolts turned sapphire blue, his large white pants with rainbow fire and multicolored lightning bolts and elemental forces on the thighs turned sapphire blue, his large gold armored knee-high boots with colored gems on them remained the same, his deep sapphire blue eyes and the rainbow iris of his Third Eye remained the same, along with the large white wolf ears with rainbow markings on his head, massive white angel wings with aurora and orange tips, his eleven massive and long and powerful white wolf tails with rainbow markings and rainbow tips and white rabbit's tail with rainbow markings above his white wolf tails, his claws on his fingers surrounded by his golden-armored finger claws turned sapphire blue, his large golden halo in the center with golden angel wings on the bottom and four large orbiting golden rings on each corner behind his head turned sapphire blue.

Me: Nice, you've turned into your Blue Lantern Corps form.

Lincoln: Ray Thompson here needs help, and we're here to give that to him.

Me: I'll help too! In fearful day, in raging night, With strong hearts full, our souls ignite, When all seems lost in the War of Light, Look to the stars, for hope shines bright!

I turned Blue Lantern too!

The rest of the team was summoned!

Lori: We're here guys!

Luna: WHOA GOOD GOLLY MS. MOLLY! What happened to him!?

Me: Radiation Fallout. It mutated him.

Nico: Yeah.

Ray Thompson: NO! YOU RUINED EVERYTHING!

Xenia: No Ray you need help! And you need help now!

Tom Turbine: Ray, is this true?

Ray Thompson: YES! I wanted to make a world where everyone is back!

Me: That world is an illusion Ray.

Lincoln: Sorry, Ray, but we know all of this is an illusion, and this must end.

THEN… , OUR EYES TURNED RED WITH TOMOE IN THE CORNERS OF OUR EYES AS WE ACTIVATED THE SHARINGAN AND ITS ENHANCED POWER BREAKS AND SHATTERS RAY THOMPSON'S ILLUSIONARY WORLD AND THE JUSTICE GUILD OF AMERICA ARE WITH US!

This caused Ray Thompson to be horrified.

Ray Thompson: What?! How?!

Lincoln: We've been through this sort of thing with The Tantabus and Queen Nehelenia's right hand man. Illusions weren't going to work on any of us, Ray, but we knew every last detail of what happened to you, so let us help you.

Nico: Yeah! You need this. The radiation destroyed your mind! You were turned into this monster!

Ray: You think this changes anything?! The endgame is approaching for all of you! And when it does, you'll wish you had kept my perfect world intact!

None of us noticed Lucy Loud getting a concerned look at this

I sensed Lucy Loud concerned.

Me: Lucy I know you're concerned about something but tell us later.

Lucy Loud: Okay.

Before he could attack, Lincoln casted a spell to keep him from using his powers.

Nico: Nice!

Regice charged at Ray

Regice: Eat this!

He fired a Hyper Beam blast and blasted Ray all over.

Xenia: Nice one!

Ruby Rose turned into Ghostfreak!

Ruby: GHOSTFREAK!

She fired energy waves and blasted him all over.

Ruby used the Core Medals for Deker, Dayu and Splitface.

Ghost Roaster: NO CHAIN! NO GAIN!

Ghostfreak and Ghost Roaster: GHOST SKULL BASHER!

They fired waves of energy and skulls and bashed him all over.

Weiss turned into Diamondhead!

Weiss: DIAMONDHEAD!

She fired crystal blades and used the Core Medals for Abis Mal, Evil Crystal Man and Evil Stone Man.

Prism Break: THE BEAM IS SUPREME!

Diamondhead and Prism Break: CRYSTAL BEAM BLASTER!

They fired waves of light and crystal and blasted Ray all over.

Blake turned into Rath!

Blake: RATH!

Nico: Uh oh! Now he's in for it!

Rath: LEMME TELL YA SOMETHIN RAY THOMPSON! YOU DON'T EVER MAKE ILLUSION WORLDS THAT WILL EVER HAPPEN BECAUSE RATH IS GONNA SMASH YOUR BIG HEAD IN!

Nico: YOU TELL HIM!

She went and bashed his head in all over!

Rath used the Core Medals for Nergal, Nergal Jr., and Eris.

Crusher: IT'S CRUSH HOUR!

Rath and Crusher: SMASHING TIGER ROCK FIST!

They bashed Ray all over the place!

Xenia: TAKE THAT!

Yang turned into Heatblast!

Yang: HEATBLAST!

She fired waves of fire and blasted him and she used the Core Medals for Motor Ed, Drakken and Bling Bling Boy.

Hot Head (Skylanders): HEY! I'M ON FIRE!

Heatblast and Hot Head: FIRESTORM MOTORCYCLE BLAST!

They fired waves of fire and blasted him all over!

Me: Oh yeah!

Jaune turned into Four Arms!

Jaune: FOURARMS!

He smashed and punched him all over! He used the Core Medals for Mojo Jojo, Fuzzy Lumpkins Z, and Evil Earth Minions!

Starcast (Skylanders): A SHOT IN THE DARK!

Jaune and Starcast: DARKNESS FOUR PUNCHER!

They fired waves of darkness fists and smashed Ray all over.

Nico: Oh yeah!

Nora turned into Mucilator

Nora Valkyrie: MUCILATOR!

She fired waves of energy and blasted him and used the core medals for Po Kong, Evil Bai Tza and Evil Tso Lan.

Sirocco (Skylanders Imaginators): Lets bring the wind!

Mucilator and Sirocco: WINDSTORM BLASTER!

They fired waves of energy and wind and smashed him all over!

Me: WHOA!

Nora reverted back and then she jumped and bashed Ray with her hammer!

KRASMASH!

She stood on his big head victorious!

Nora: HA HA HA! I'M QUEEN OF THE CASTLE! I'M QUEEN OF THE CASTLE! I'M QUEEN OF THE CASTLE!

Qin: YOU SHOW HIM NORA!

Nora jumped back over to us.

Me: Nice one Nora!

Qin: YEAH!

Pyrrha turned into Atomix!

Pyrrha: ATOMIX!

Nico: Fitting for this.

She fired waves of atomic energy and blasted Ray and used the core medals for Radioactive Man, Charcoal Briquette and The Fracker.

Ember (Skylanders): FAN THE FLAMES!

Atomix and Ember: FIRESTORM ATOMIC BURST!

They fired waves of fire and atomic energy and blasted Ray down!

Nico: YEAH!

Ren turned into Gutrot!

Ren: GUTROT!

He fired waves of energy and blasted him. He used the Core Medals for Gizmo, TTG Gizmo and TTG Jinx!

Dr. Krankcase: THE DOCTOR IS IN!

Gutrot and Dr. Krankcase: SEWER BLAST STORM!

They fired waves of stinky blasts and smashed him all over!

Qin: YEAH!

Emerald Sustrai turned into Ultimate Diamondhead

Emerald: ULTIMATE DIAMONDHEAD!

She fired massive crystal clusters and bashed him all over! She used the Core Medals for Private HIVE, Evil Search Man and Evil Commando Man.

Barbella (Skylanders): IT'S CRUNCH TIME!

Ultimate Diamondhead and Barbella: CRYSTAL FIRE BLAST STORM!

They fired waves of crystal and energy and blasted him all over!

Jenny turned into Buzzshock!

Jenny: BUZZSHOCK!

She fired waves of lightning and electrocuted him. She used the Core Medals for Black Spider, Black Suited Spiderman and UA Carnage.

Spy Rise: IT'S CLASSIFIED!

Buzzshock and Spy Rise: LASER FURY BLAST!

They fired waves of lightning and energy and smashed him down.

Flash ran at him and bashed him all over!

ZOOM ZOOM ZOOM!

SMASH SMASH SMASH SMASH!

Flash ran at him and bashed him all over!

ZOOM ZOOM ZOOM!

SMASH SMASH SMASH SMASH!

Ray: This is my world! I decide who wins.

He made Nico get stuck to the floor.

Nico: Well, this is a STICKY situation!

But thanks to Lincoln's spell Ray's powers were useless!

Nico teleported and bashed him down.

Nico: Nice try!

Batman threw a Batarang at him

It bashed him all over.

Me: YEAH!

I fired a beam of blue energy and entombed him in a ball of energy.

Ray: This won't hold me forever!

Me: Oh it will!

Ray tried to break out but my power was far too strong for him.

Ray: NO! I WON'T LOSE TO YOU!

Nico: Ray, do yourself a favor and stand down!

Ray: NEVER! I WILL NEVER LOSE!

Me: You're not making this easy on yourself. You need to realize that you are no match for us.

Nico: You need to understand Ray! You need help!

Ray: NO I DON'T!

Oriana Odym: You do need help, Ray, and that's something we intend to give to you.

Suddenly, Oriana Odym's sapphire blue eyes turn neon sapphire blue and she was surrounded by a sapphire blue energy aura with stars, sapphire blue lightning, sapphire blue flames, phoenixes, and angels, and as she approached Ray Thompson, she left sapphire blue energy, stars, sapphire blue lightning, sapphire blue flames, phoenixes, and angels with every step.

Oriana Odym: I understand the pain that you are suffering from having seen everyone around you die in the nuclear accident and that also included The Justice Guild of America, and it left a scar on you. You wanted to make your fantasy a reality, but it took a toll on your mind, you need help, Ray, and this is what we intend to give to you.

Lincoln: To save you from the horrors you've witnessed.

Suddenly, Oriana Odym was surrounded by a massive vortex of sapphire blue energy with stars, sapphire blue lightning, and

sapphire blue flames surrounding the vortex, there are phoenixes, angels, and the Blue Lantern entity, Adara, flying around the vortex, and in the vortex is a blue phoenix with blue eyes gazing at Ray Thompson: the eyes of salvation.

Nico: Wow!

Me: So awesome!

Lincoln: The Embodiment of The Blue Lantern Corps is about to deliver Ray Thompson to salvation.

Then, as the vortex faded, Oriana Odym emerged, but she was changed forever.

Oriana Odym grew to 8'3" in height, she has large gold metal braces on her biceps and thighs, and she now has twelve large sapphire blue planets orbiting around her legs, she has the body of a goddess, she has blue highlights in the bangs of her long sapphire blue hair and large golden halo in the center with golden angel wings on the bottom and four large orbiting golden rings on each corner behind her head, she has neon sapphire blue eyes and a sapphire blue energy aura with stars, sapphire blue lightning, sapphire blue flames, phoenixes, and angels surrounding her and immense protective neon rainbow aura with all of the elements swirling around it, she has Adara emblazoned on her forehead and Third Eye with sapphire blue iris along along with her tiara, she has on phoenix earrings with sapphire blue gems for eyes and holding the Star, Fire, Thunder, and Eternity Kanjis in its claws, she also has Adara with sapphire blue gems for the eyes and holding the Star, Fire, Thunder, and Eternity Kanjis in its wings for the second pendant along with the gold phoenix pendant of her Elemental Phoenix Necklace of Eternal Love necklace below her sapphire blue phoenix-shaped Element of Harmony with sapphire blue crystal links from her merged Crystal Necklace of the Buddha and sapphire blue gems on the gold flame links and she has on a white and gold-accented Elemental Phoenix Choker of Eternal Love on her neck. Oriana Odym has on a sleeveless sapphire blue vest, sleeveless sapphire blue crop top, sapphire blue skirt with the Blue Lantern Corps symbol on it, sapphire blue pants, blue legwarmers, blue sneakers, and long sleeveless white trenchcoat with stars, sapphire

blue lightning, sapphire blue flames, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails and on the back is Adara the Entity of Hope and the Blue Lantern Corps symbol and surrounded by sapphire blue fire and lightning and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with angels surrounding a sapphire blue gem with neon glowing sapphire blue lights equipped with recognition of her and fits an infinite number of items and component for her Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in. Suddenly, Oriana Odym felt a sharp pain on her back, and then, her massive sapphire blue angel wings with blue tips on the large sapphire blue feathers grew much larger for her new body and medium sized sapphire blue angel wings with blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath her massive sapphire blue angel wings, and she now has eleven massive and long sapphire blue wolf tails with blue tips and blue markings, Oriana Odym has on a Ring of The Phoenix with sapphire blue gem and heart shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger and Blue Lantern ring on her left ring finger and Stone of Gelel embedded in her left hand and she has on sapphire blue fingerless gloves with gold-armored claws on her fingers and smaller planets orbiting around her fingers like rings.

Suddenly, Oriana Odym's blue lightning sword and all the greatswords and swords she'd gotten began merging together, and they were surrounded by a kaleidoscope of sapphire blue energy, stars, sapphire blue lightning, sapphire blue flames, phoenixes, and angels, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Oriana Odym's Cosmic Eternal Harmony Blue Lantern Corps Odym Embodiment Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of Cosmic Eternal Harmony Blue Lantern Corps Odym Embodiment Phoenix God Angel Justice, it's a brand-new massive greatsword with embedded blue gems and Adara and the Blue Lantern Corps symbol etched on the 7'9" massive, wide, double-edged gold blade, large gold phoenix heads with blue gems for eyes for the crossguard, large white angel faces built into both sides of the hilt and large blue gems embedded in the foreheads and surrounding the white angel faces are the Elements of Harmony and the Unity Stones on top of the Element of The Magic of Friendship, longer midnight black handle, four large gold phoenix heads with blue gems for eyes and in their mouths and large gold phoenix head with blue gems for eyes and large blue gem in its mouth on the bottom of the gold phoenix heads for the

pommel, she has on her new large gold Bracers of the Champions of The Universe with blue gems on her wrists and Dragon Ball Bracelet and wrist computer and Omnitrix on the left gold Bracer, large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with a gold version of Adara's head with blue gems for eyes and large blue gem in its open mouth for the belt buckle, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Duel Monster Fusion Spellbook on her left hip and Eater of Sins revolver holstered on her right hip. There's a blue kanji with blue flames and blue lightning bolts in between the kanji below Adara that said, "Oriana Odym, Embodiment of Odym, Hope, and The Blue Lantern Corps, True Immortal and Omnipotent Powerful Warrior of The Universe, Loving Future Wife of James Dean Knudson, Archenemy of Armageddroid, Amazing Member of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True Goddess of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Destroyer and Slayer of Evil, Deranged, Murderous, Ruthless, and Sadistic Bastards, True Immortal Hero, Amazing and Powerful Student of Amazing and Powerful Teachers, and Master of Stars, Blue Fire, Blue Lightning, Hope, Phoenixes, and Angels"

オリアナ・オーディム、オーディム、ホープ、そしてブルー・ランタン軍団の化身、真の不滅で全能の宇宙の強力な戦士、ジェームズ・ディーン・クヌッドソンの愛する未来の妻、アルマゲドロイドの大敵、チーム・ラウド・フェニックス・ストームの驚くべきメンバー、コスモスの勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の守護者、擁護者、そして救世主、宇宙への希望の大使および灯台、友情とエレメントの力のマスター、セレスティアル・ゼルナガの怒りのマスター、ブラック・ゲートのマスター、アルティメット究極の善の力、真実の真の女神、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直さ、寛大さ、優しさ、無私の心、勇気、そして信頼、悪の破壊者と殺害者、狂った、殺人者、無慈悲でサディスティックなろくでなし、真の不滅のヒーロー、驚くべき強力な教師の驚くべき強力な生徒、そして星のマスター、青い火、青

い稲妻、希望、フェニックス、天使

Oriana Odym has transformed into SUPER ANGEL-ODYM EMBODIMENT-BLUE LANTERN CORPS EMBODIMENT-GOD-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY COSMIC STAR BLUE FIRE BLUE LIGHTNING ODYM BLUE LANTERN CORPS EMBODIMENT PHOENIX GOD ANGEL OF DIVINE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY COSMIC STAR BLUE FIRE BLUE LIGHTNING ODYM BLUE LANTERN CORPS EMBODIMENT PHOENIX GOD ANGEL AND DIVINE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY COSMIC STAR BLUE FIRE BLUE LIGHTNING ODYM BLUE LANTERN CORPS EMBODIMENT PHOENIX GOD ANGEL HOPE!

We were amazed by Oriana Odym's Super Angel-Odym Embodiment-Blue Lantern Corps Embodiment-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga transformation, and when I saw her, I had an atomic blush on my face, hearts in my eyes, and my nose was bleeding. But, when Ray Thompson saw it, he went mad and was about to fire a psychic blast at her, but Lincoln fired a blue energy blast at him and it kept him from using his powers, and Oriana Odym fired a massive barrage of sapphire blue energy, stars, sapphire blue lightning, sapphire blue flames, phoenixes, and angels which hit him and sent him flying into a wall, he got back out, but this made him even angrier than ever.

Oriana Odym: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Cosmic Eternal Harmony Cosmic Star Blue Fire Blue Lightning Odym Blue Lantern Corps Embodiment Phoenix God Angel and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Cosmic Star Blue Fire Blue Lightning Odym Blue Lantern Corps Embodiment Phoenix God Angel Hope) Now, it's time that we stop you for good and send you to Vypra for medical treatment.

(CODA BY HANS ZIMMER PLAYS AT 3:25 TO 4:24)

We saw the Sign: but it was blue.

Me: A blue version of The Sign?!

Lincoln: (Smirks) There's only one person we and The Order know

all too well who has that sign.

Suddenly, we saw a girl with long blue hair with blue eyes, dressed in blue clothes, she has Cerulean Sacred Phoenix of Nephthys on her forehead and skirt, and she has blue angel wings and a blue fire sword.

Lincoln: Aalish Nephthys, Gene-Slammer of Cerulean Sacred Phoenix of Nephthys.

Savannah Nephthys: Our close ally of our Sacred Order, we'll talk later, right now, we got to help Ray Thompson.

Aalish Nephthys: Right.

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Hinon True Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Hinon True Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm Phoenix God Angel Universal Hope Elemental Cosmic Heavenly Bravery and True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds and True Immortal Heroism and transformed into Super Angel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Vampire-Werewolf-Buffalo-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Universal Elemental Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Phoenix God Angel Hope, and his new greatswords were ready as the sword pendants on his large white and gold accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love were glowing.

And I unholstered my massive J.D. Knudson's Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Phoenix God Angel Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Ebonwu-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-January Wolf Moon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United

Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Harmony Universal Elemental Thunderbird Vampire Werewolf January Wolf Moon Mythological Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Harmony Universal Elemental Thunderbird Vampire Werewolf January Wolf Moon Mythological Phoenix God Angel Justice and Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Harmony Universal Elemental Thunderbird Vampire Werewolf January Wolf Moon Mythological Phoenix God Angel Hope, and so did the rest of us as they unholstered our massive greatswords and transformed.

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Just hang in there, Ray, we're going to save you from what happened to you.

Me: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and

Trust and Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) It won't be easy though, but this needs to be done.

Lincoln, Oriana Odym, Aalish Nephthys, and I went after Ray Thompson, and we fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow energy, sapphire blue energy, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, pumpkins, dark lightning, pumpkin fire, swords, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Mammoths, Pegasi, Windigos, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Cerberus, Perytons, Griffins, Sphinxes, Hippogriffs, Manticores, Animals, and Mythological Animals at Ray Thompson, and they exploded with incredible power as they hit him.

Then, we attacked him with powerful slashes from our massive greatswords leaving scars on him and Lincoln left many more by firing rainbow energy slashes with his gold-plated claws and his two new massive greatswords and he even fired red and blue wolf fire at him as well and I also left many more by firing rainbow energy slashes with my gold-plated claws and fired blue wolf fire as well, and he, Oriana Odym, Aalish Nephthys, and I attacked him hard with punches, kicks, and karate chops and they're super mega-painful because of our superhuman strength, along with elemental blasts, and this was driving Ray Thompson even more madder than ever and he exploded even more with extreme rage.

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, to end it. BLUE LANTERN HEALING RAIN!

Lincoln fired a blue energy beam into the air, and it transformed into blue energy raindrops and they hit Ray Thompson, which cured him of some of the radiation that affected his mind, and it caused him to change back from mutant form to human form, but he passed out. Lincoln checked for a pulse, and found one and we breathed a sigh

of relief as Lincoln put him on a stretcher and sent him to The Masters of Evil for treatment. Everyone cheered as we holstered our weapons and powered down and Oriana Odym's new body, clothes, weapons, jewelry, eleven massive and long sapphire blue wolf tails, 28th Century silver Miracle Box backpack, Third Eye, large gold halo with four orbiting gold rings on each corner behind her head, twelve large sapphire blue planets orbiting around her legs, smaller planets orbiting around her fingers, and massive sapphire blue angel wings and medium sized sapphire blue angel wings underneath are permanent.

Nico: Whoa, now that was an awesome technique you used, Lincoln.

Lincoln: (Blue Lantern-themed Outfit changes back to Original Color Schemes) Thanks, my Blue Lantern powers have also evolved with me undergoing my many transformations and evolutions. Plus, in my spare time, I'd developed tons of Blue Lantern-themed techniques and the one you just saw me use heals those suffering from physical, mental, or emotional pain.

Me: I've seen those techniques and they are amazing. So, Lincoln, care to introduce us?

Lincoln: Sure. This is Aalish Nephthys, Gene-Slammer of Cerulean Sacred Phoenix of Nephthys, she's my Guardian Angel from Michigan and she's a close ally of the Sacred Order of The Flames of The Phoenix of Nephthys. She's a powerful force of good and a master of blue fire and a deadly fighter, and she has a massive and powerful hatred for ALL of the cult's enemies including mine, and like them, she wants nothing more than to destroy the cult's enemies including mine and make them all pay for their crimes once and for all.

Me: Cool!

Nico: Nice.

Tom Turbine: Wait. If Ray's defeated, then why do we still exist?

Me: Because while we were fighting him, I snapped my fingers to

resurrect you.

Nico: It's true. J.D. did that.

Qin: It's true.

Me: I brought all of you back to life.

Xenia: It's true.

Tom Turbine: How do you have that kind of power?

Me: I can do anything.

Xenia: It's true.

Me: I resurrected all of you when the illusion was broken.

Lincoln: Yep and I helped with that too.

Black Siren: Wow! That's amazing.

Qin: It sure is.

Superman: I used my x ray vision to spot several things wrong. Ice cream trucks that don't stop. Library books with blank pages.

Twilight Sparkle: Library Books that are blank!? HAS THE WORLD GONE MAD!?

Nico: You know how Twilight doesn't like books that are blank.

Angry Chicken Wing: Me, my team, and Dr. Blizzard went to the subway station to find the incriminating evidence

Hugo Strange: It's true. And we found some.

Black Siren: Like what?

Angry Chicken Wing: This.

He showed a newspaper with a story that said about the Nuclear War.

Martian Manhunter: Ray must've used his powers to wipe away your memories of our previous encounter.

Nico: That could be it

Hawkgirl: If we knew you were coming HERE, we would've come as well

Nico: Yeah that's true.

Qin: I agree.

Black Siren: What happens to Ray now?

Nico: We get him to a hospital.

Me: In M.O.E. HQ.

We did so.

Nico: Nice.

Lola: Yeah.

Nico: Nice job Regice!

Regice: Thanks Nico. That was fun.

Poromon: Want a beer?

Regice: Oh no thanks. I only drink liquid nitrogen.

Lisa Loud: That is unusual. But it's fitting for one of the legendary titans.

Lisa pulled out a container of Liquid Nitrogen and he drank it.

Me: Wow that is cold.

Xenia: Yeah.

Regice: Ahh. Good stuff.

Poliwag: (Does puppy eyes) Pwetty pwease?

Nico: Poliwag that's enough.

Me: Now lets see what Lucy is concerned about

Lucy Loud: Guys, how about I tell you later?

Me: Well okay.

Batman: What Ray went through is something no child should endure

Me: I agree Bruce. That was horrible. But this whole place went to hell.

Nico: And Ray went through hell too

Qin: Yeah.

Green Guardsman: He sure did. But you guys gave us all a second chance at life again.

Green Lantern John Stewart: J.D. and Lincoln helped you get that back and also you are all heroes that had their lives cut short.

Tom Turbine: And now, we can restore the city to its' former glory.

Me: That's for sure.

Qin: And we can help you all achieve that.

Twilight Sparkle: How about we start with the library?

Nico: Good idea. Okay lets fan out and repair this whole city!

ZOOM!

Within minutes we repaired the whole city and made it all completely good as new and better than ever.

Nico: There. Good as new!

Qin: Yep.

Me: WHEW! That was great!

Camie: Yeah.

Nico: And nothing's going to wreck it again

Me: Nope. Not on our watch.

Flash: Maybe you'd like to eat ice cream. Because with the city restored, there's bound to be some now.

Regice: Ice cream is good too.

ZOOM!

Flash got some for him and Regice.

Regice: Thanks.

It was good.

Camie: That was cool.

Regice: This ice cream is good!

Me: Yep.

Xenia: It sure is.

Nico: Fox, are you happy your dad's back?

Fox McCloud: I sure am.

Qin: That's awesome.

Camie: Yeah.

Nico: Have you told him all about your Super Smash Bros adventures?

Fox: I sure have. Along with all our adventures.

Xenia: Wow.

Lola: Cool.

Camie: Awesome.

Nico: Where does he live now?

Fox: In the room across from mine.

Qin: Aww.

Nico: At the estate? Wow.

Camie: Cool.

Nico: After everything you went through, you've earned your Dad back

Fox: I agree.

Qin: Yeah.

Me: And if we ever face a clone of Pigma, he's going to be in for one helluva nasty surprise.

Nico: Big time.

Maria: Without the Aparoid mutation!

Nico: Yeah!

Qin: Oh yeah!

Fox: That is for sure.

Nico: Thank God we didn't fight Aparoid Pigma yesterday!

Qin: Because we gave him the black gates so there's no way the queen could bring him back.

Xenia: Yeah.

Nico: Too true.

Me: Thank goodness.

Nico: When I saw him the first time, it was creepy!

Me: Yeah no kidding.

Camie: That was crazy.

Nicole: It sure was.

Lola: Yeah.

Qin: It sure was scary. At least we don't have to face that again.

Xenia: No kidding.

Me: Yep.

Eli: Yeah. Anyway lets see who we have here for the Anothers. (Concentrates) WHOA! We got Another Angry Chicken Wing, Sapphire, Hugo Strange, Lego Doomsday, Lego Darkseid and Armaggeddroid.

Qin: WHOA!

Nico: (Drooling) I'm going to eat Another Angry Chicken Wing.

May: Who's up?

Me: Hitoshi, Sister Sercy, Oriana Odym, Saint Walker, Lego Saint Walker and Brother Warth.

Qin: Wow!

Me: Yep.

Eli: And I sense that the anothers minus Angry Chicken Wing are 4 people.

Me: Ooh wow.

Camie: Awesome.

Nico: There they are!

We saw Another Sapphire, Hugo Strange, Lego Doomsday, Lego Darkseid and Armaggeddroid!

Qin: WHOA!

Camie: Awesome!

Another Sapphire: (In a girls voice) Yeah it will be.

Another Lego Doomsday: (In a girls voice) Yeah!

Nico: (GASP) Those voices.

They merged and split into 4 and reverted back and they were the gene-slammers of Shrimpanzee, Owlmon, Honeybeemon and Togemogumon!

Nico: (GASP) Nicole Shrimp, Olivia Owl, Hayley Honeybee and Tabitha Togemogu!

Nicole Shrimp: Awesome to see you again Nico.

Olivia Owl: It sure is.

Hayley Honeybee: And you too Qin.

Me: Awesome to meet you girls.

Tabitha Togemogu: Same here.

Maria: Anything you want to say about yourselves?

Olivia Owl: Sure. I'm an Owl Breeder. I breed owls and we love them.

Me: Owls are awesome birds and one of my favorites.

Xenia: Yep.

Nicole Shrimp: I'm a creole chef and make all kinds of amazing foods. I'll make you all something.

Homer: WOOHOO! Free lunch!

Me: Yeah!

Hayley Honeybee: I'm a beefarmer and make honey. It's fun.

Me: Awesome!

Tabitha Togemogu: And I make really awesome rock candy.

Apple Bloom: Oh boy! Can I try some?

Tabitha Togemogu: Sure!

Me: BTW is the another Angry Chicken Wing friendly or hostile?

Nicole Shrimp: Friendly and she is a really amazing one.

Qin: Cool.

Nico: Sorry we have to do this.

Girl Jordan: Lets separate you all first.

Girl Jordan and Leeli held hands.

(YURGEN'S TUNE PLAYS)

The skies had leaves and flowers flying in the wind along with sea dragons singing in the background

Girl Jordan and Leeli: (SINGING DIVINELY AS LEELI HAD FIREFLIES SWIRL AROUND HER AND GIRL JORDAN HAD HER AQUA BLUE AURA FLARED UP)

O holoré lay thee low

Holoél dark in the Deep

Down beneath the earth you go

Go holoré fast to sleep

O holoré lay thee low

Holoél dark in the Deep

Down beneath the earth you go

Go holoré fast to sleep

Fast to sleep

Fast to sleep

Dark holoré in the Deep

Rise again holoré now

Spring abundant holoél

Render green the dying bough

Raise the rock where Yurgen fell

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Spring abundant holoél

She glowed and the anothers were separated.

Me: Action time!

We blasted the Anothers all over!

I caught the Wonder Ride Books.

Me: Oh yeah!

Maria: (TURNS DIAL) OCTOPUS BUTTSMASHER 6!

She summoned Takoika, Metphies, Me·Garima·Ba, Grimmel the Grisly, Rigime (Kamen Rider Decade) and Black Condor (Jetman).

Nico: And now, we wait.

Me: Yeah.

Nicole Shrimp: Lunch is ready!

We all got an awesome meal! We all got Homer's favorites from all over Louisiana. Nicole made Cajun crawfish, Lamb tagine, Grilled lamb sausage, Zucchini bisque, Crabmeat po'boy, Chicken sausage po'boy, Crawfish sausage po'boy, Cochon de lait po'boy, Turkey giardiniera po'boy, Roast beef po'boy, Alligator po'boy, Catfish amandine, Crawfish amandine, Crawfish étouffée, Boiled crawfish, Cajun crawfish boil, Cajun shrimp, Duck pasta, Fried crab cake, Pecan catfish, Blackened redfish, Seafood mirliton casserole, Fried chicken, Fried green tomatoes, Stuffed shrimp, Muffuletta, Barbecue brisket sandwich, Barbecue chicken sandwich, Smoky bacon greens, Seafood au gratin, Seafood gumbo, Chicken gumbo, Jambalaya, Spinach artichoke, Creole sweet potato pone, Red beans and rice with sausage, Veggie red beans and rice, Pralines in cookies, Oyster pralines, Oyster shots, Oyster patties, Bananas Foster, King cake, Dixie cake, Pecan pie, Cajun boudin, Boudin balls, Crawfish rémoulade, Shrimp and lump crabmeat ravigote, Au croissant crawfish po'boy and Yaka mein. And MAN WERE WERE EATING IT ALL! We were hungry.

Me: (EATING) MMM! Delicious!

We were eating everything and it was good.

Homer burped.

Homer: Scuse me.

Nicole Shrimp: Homer sure loves my food.

Me: He eats everything.

Tabitha Togemogu: Here Apple Bloom.

She gave her blueberry rock candy and Apple Bloom was licking it and got blue stuff all over her face.

Apple Bloom: Mmm! That is good! Blueberry is awesome!

Me: Yep. Oh just in time!

We saw ANOTHER ANGRY CHICKEN WING!

Qin: Whoa!

Nico: (SLURPS) I've got room for some dessert!

Another Angry Chicken Wing: (In a girls voice) And you can eat my another form later.

Me: (GASP) That voice!

She reverted back and was a girl with orange hair and red eyes and green angel wings and orange clothes. And she had a tiara with the symbol of the Icarus Dopant on it and on her skirt and had a light sword.

Me: (GASP) Irina Icarus!

Nico: WHOA! The Embodiment of the Icarus Dopant.

Xenia: Yeah!

Me: That's right. She's the Embodiment of the Icarus Dopant and she has the power to give anyone that can't fly wings. Also she is an amazing chicken wing chef and she even makes nuclear hot chicken wings that show her angry side.

Angry Chicken Wing: WOW! I like her style.

Nico: Nice!

Sougo: (gets out Grand Zi O Ridewatch) Did Swartz promise you anything?

Grand Time! (Orchestral rock music) Kuuga, Agito, Ryuki, Faiz, Bla~de! Hibiki, Kabuto, Den-O, Kiva, Deca~de! W! OOO! Fourze~! Wizard, Gaim, Drive~! Ghost! Ex-Aid! Build~! Iwae! Kamen Rider~! GrandZi-O~!

Geiz: (gets out Geiz Majesty Ridewatch) Because we can grant it instead.

Majesty Time! G3, Knight, Kaixa, Garren, Ibuki, Gattack~! Zeronos, Ixa, Diend, Accel~! Birth, Meteor, Beast, Baron! Mach, Specter, Bra~ve! Cro~ss-Z! Kamen Rider~! GeizMaje~sty!

Sougo became Grand Zi O while Geiz became Geiz Majesty.

Irina Icarus: No he didn't because I made him drink a bottle of this.

She held up a bottle of her most lethal chicken wing sauce called THE ANGRY XANDRED DEATH SAUCE!

Nico: WHOA! Angry Xandred!?

Jayden: Named after the Samurai Rangers Archnemesis! That is cool!

Irina Icarus: I make all my sauces after all the Power Rangers archnemeses.

Me: And it's fitting too because Xandred was known for having one helluva nasty explosive temper.

Sakura Knudson: That is cool! But that explains why I found Swartz convulsing and foaming at the mouth.

Me: GEEZ!

Zocks and Kaito: ZENKAIJU GEAR!

They donned their Zenkaiju Armor!

Nico: YEAH!

Lincoln: Lets separate you first.

We did so.

Me: All right lets get him!

Nico: TIME TO EAT!

Me: YEAH!

Nico: (gets out Angry Chicken Wing's Ridewatch) I LOVE CHICKEN!

May: (Gets out Hugo Strange's Ridewatch) Time for some buttkicking!

Maria: (Gets out Lego Darkseid's ridewatch) Apokalyps is coming.

Sister Sercy: (Gets out Sapphire's ridewatch) This will be fun!

They used the powers of Angry Chicken Wing, Sapphire, Hugo Strange, Lego Doomsday, Lego Darkseid and Armaggeddroid and blasted him down.

Then Twister (Kirby), Chameleon (Secret Squirrel), Crusher McPersoncrusher, Griffania Ironwings, Matakoshin and Scorpion Phantom came.

Nico: WHOA! Nice team Twister.

Twister: Thanks Nico.

Indigo Carrington: This is gonna be cool! My team is up next.

Nico: Yep.

?: That is cool!

Optic Sunflower came!

Me: Optic Sunflower!

Qin: Cool!

Optic Sunflower: (In a girls voice) And ready to shine with light.

Nico: Sina Sunflora! Wow!

Optic Sunflower: Yep. I got this.

She fired energy blasts and smashed the Another and I caught the Ridewatch and purified it!

Me: Oh yeah!

Nico was eating the remains of Another Angry Chicken Wing.

Nico: (Eating) Delicious!

Sina reverted back and was a girl with yellow hair and green eyes and had green and yellow clothes and green angel wings and a Sunflower in the middle of her forehead.

Sina Sunflora: Now that was cool.

Lola: Yeah!

Sister Sercy: All is well now here.

Me: It sure is.

Sister Sercy: Do you have a favorite memory of Nico?

Sina Sunflora: I sure do. When me and Nico were at my family's sunflower farm and it was awesome.

Nico: You should see how big her family's sunflowers are there.

Qin: They are awesome and beautiful.

Camie: Cool!

Nico and Sina hugged.

Nico: I've missed you.

Sina Sunflora: Same here Nico.

We went back home and the Justice Guild were made part of the team and Seaboard City was made a sector of the city.

After Nico's rescue, Lincoln and his harem, Me and my harem, Sumner Knudson, Patti Knudson, Sakura Knudson, Stellar, Stardust, Ken Knudson, Nico and his harem, Clyde and his harem, Naruto and his harem, Ed Cowart and his harem, Ets and his harem, Alex the Lion, Marty the Zebra, Melman the Giraffe, Gloria the Hippo, Woody Woodpecker, Knothead, Splinter, Winnie Woodpecker, Gage the Hegehog, Sasuke, Itachi, and their family, Sakura and her family, Qin, Eli, Nicole Knudson and her siblings, Lori, Leni, Luna, Luan, Lynn, Lee, Lyra, Liberty, Laney, Lucy, Lana, Lola, Lisa, Lily, Lynn Sr., Rita, Harriet Loud, Sherlock Hound, Noctis Lucis Caelum, Gladiolus Amicitia, Ignis Scientia, Prompto Argentum, Stella Nox Fleuret, Ravus Nox Fleuret, Kuja, TLPS Mr. Wolf, TLPS Mr. Piranha, TLPS Mr. Snake, TLPS Mr. Shark, TLPS Ms. Tarantula, The Dynasty Warriors, The Samurai Warriors, Yakko, Cherry Hunter, Cammy, Milan Flare, Yoko, Wakko, Poison, Pyrrha Alexandra, Alice, Mimi Kitagami, Dot, Haneru Tobitatsu, Sir William the Good, Lady Mary the Good, The Z-Fighters, Max Goof, P.J., Bobby Zimmeruski, Tank, Roxanne (A Goofy Movie), Baloo, King Mickey, Sora, Donald, Goofy, Roxas, Xion, Riku, Kairi, Lea, Elena, Crash Bandicoot, Coco Bandicoot, Aku-Aku, The Quantum Masks, Tawna Bandicoot, Spyro, Cynder, The Ghostforce, Rayman, Juniper Lee, The Louds' Scottish Ancestors, The L-ementals, The Demon Slayer Corps, The Demon Slayer Conglomerate, The Fairy Tail Guild, Anatankha, The Bakugan Battle Brawlers, The Power Rangers, The Kamen Riders, Izuku and his friends, The Goths of Darkness, Sebastian Mendez, Darren Devereaux, Hiroshi Ohira, Brandon Skellington, Mathias Ravenclaw, Zackary Nightingale, Marshall Williams, The Hanna-Barbera Toons, Mal, Evie, Jay, Carlos, Ben, Norbert and Daggett, Heathcliff, Riff-Raff, Hector, Wordsworth, Mungo, Cleo, Leroy, Sylvester, Tom, Jerry, their

friends and counterparts, Luz, Amity, Gus, Willow, Hunter, Felicia Wittebane, Timmy Turner, Cosmo, Wanda, Poof, Trixie Tang, Sapphire, Emerald, Chester, A.J., Sanjay, Elmer, Chloe Carmichael, Tootie, Universe 666 Lincoln, his good sisters, parents, harem, and Guardian Angels, Universe 666 Me, Universe 666 Varie, and his harem, Universe 666 Clyde and his harem, Universe 666 Ets and his harem, The Lion Guard, Marinette and her friends, Sabrina Spellman, Liam, Carmen Rockell, The Teen Titans, The Royal Defenders, The Loonatics, Ty the Tasmanian Tiger, Sly the Tasmanian Tiger, Liu Kang, Kitana, Sonnya Blade, Jax, Kung Lao, Sub-Zero, Nightwolf, Kotal Kahn, Jade, Sister Sercy, Oriana Odym, Saint Walker, Lego Saint Walker, and Brother Warth are heading to Mongolia, and not only is Lincoln going to rescue the six girls here, but we're going to destroy The Elden Beast, the main antagonist and the final boss of the 2022 action-RPG video game, Elden Ring.

Lincoln: Whoa, we're here in Mongolia, and I know what we're going to do here, not only am I going to rescue the six girls here, but we're going to destroy The Elden Beast, the main antagonist and the final boss of the 2022 action-RPG video game, Elden Ring.

Nicole: Oh, I've heard of this being, it is a divine being that resides within the Erdtree and the pure embodiment and living incarnation of the concept of Order. As such, it is considered to be the true ruler of the Lands Between.

Nico: But, it's still a very dangerous being.

Me: As such, it needs to be stopped.

Hitoshi: But, it might still pull one last attack, so let's keep our guard up.

Suddenly, we saw a very beautiful and super sexy girl with long crimson red hair and yellow headband, blue eyes, she was tall at 7'0" in height, she has the body of a goddess and large breasts, fair skin, she has massive and beautiful red angel wings and a large gold halo with four gold rings orbiting around the halo behind her head, she's dressed in a red short-sleeved blouse, red sleeveless top, necklace with red gem for the pendant, red skirt, red stockings, red knee-high high-heeled boots with butterfly buckles, long white

sleeveless trenchcoat with stars, fire, flames, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails and on the back is Zoroa the Magistus Conflagrant Calamity, holstered on her back is a massive fire greatsword with angel runes etched on the 7'9" massive, wide, double-edged orange blade, large white angel faces built into both sides of the hilt, longer midnight black handle, and black pointed tip for the pommel and with her are the six girls.

Lincoln: (GASPS) Aithnea Sorrell, Gene-Slammer and Avatar of Zoroa the Magistus Conflagrant Calamity.

Aithnea Sorrell: That's right, and I got the girls away from The Elden Beast who's heading here now.

Suddenly, we saw something heading our way: it was a large creature with a transparent body with inners consisting of bright dots and golden veins, resembling the very branches of the Erdtree, a featureless head although it does possess a bright light in the center of the head, presumably an eye, long humanoid hands and eight wings protruding down its back, long legs and a tail that ends with the golden veins protruding out.

Sylvester: That's the Elden Beast?!

Sylvester unholstered his Sylvester's Blood-Soaked Vampiric Demon Darkness Greatsword of The Dracul and transformed into Super Angel-Cat-Vampire-Acme Dark Knight-Harmony Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Darkness Looney Tune Feline Demonic Darkness Vampire Cat Angel of Divine Darkness Looney Tune Feline Demonic Darkness Vampire Cat Justice and Divine Darkness Looney Tune Feline Demonic Darkness Vampire Cat Death.

Lincoln: The Embodiment of Order itself and the true ruler of The Lands Between, now we must take it down. Let's go!

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Hinon True Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Hinon True Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm Phoenix God Angel Universal Hope Elemental Cosmic Heavenly Bravery and True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds and

True Immortal Heroism and transformed into Super Angel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Vampire-Werewolf-Buffalo-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Universal Elemental Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Phoenix God Angel Hope, I unholstered my massive J.D. Knudson's Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Phoenix God Angel Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Ebonwu-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-January Wolf Moon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Harmony Universal Elemental Thunderbird Vampire Werewolf January Wolf Moon Mythological Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Harmony Universal Elemental Thunderbird Vampire Werewolf January Wolf Moon Mythological Phoenix God Angel Justice and Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Harmony Universal Elemental Thunderbird Vampire Werewolf January Wolf Moon Mythological Phoenix God Angel Hope, TLPS Mr. Wolf transformed into his Super Angel-Wolf-Harmony Celestial Eternal Xelnaga form and the rest of The TLPS Bad Guys Gang transformed into their Super Angel Celestial Eternal Xelnaga forms and they unholster their massive greatswords, The Dynasty Warriors and Samurai Warriors unholstered their weapons, Lincoln's sisters and parents transformed into their United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga forms and unholstered their massive greatswords from their backs, Lincoln's harem unholstered their massive swords from their backs and transformed, Crash Bandicoot unholstered his massive Crash Bandicoot's Cosmic Eternal Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of Cosmic Eternal Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Angel Justice and Cosmic Eternal Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Angel Bravery from his back and he transformed into Super Angel-

Bandicoot-Dragon-Elemental Skylander-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Divine Cosmic Ten Elemental Knight Elemental Skylander Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Ten Element Skylands True Hero Knight Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Eternal Ten Element Skylands True Hero Knight Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Angel Bravery, Sherlock Hound unholstered his massive Sherlock Hound's Cosmic Eternal Demonic Dark Knight Almighty Sparda True Immortal Eternal Angelic Demonic Demon Hound Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of Cosmic Eternal Demonic Dark Knight Almighty Sparda True Immortal Eternal Angelic Demonic Demon Hound Phoenix God Angel Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Demon Hound-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Stellar Blood-Stained Dark Demonic Dark Knight Demon Hound Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Stellar Blood-Stained Dark Demonic Dark Knight Demon Hound Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Eternal Stellar Blood-Stained Dark Demonic Dark Knight Demon Hound Phoenix God Angel Compassion, Max Goof unholsters his massive Max Goof's Cosmic Eternal Heavenly Archangel Gabriel's Eternal Unbreakable Bonds of True Friends and Angels Holy Archangel Phoenix God Angel Keyblade of Cosmic Eternal Heavenly Archangel Gabriel's Eternal Unbreakable Bonds of True Friends and Angels Holy Archangel Phoenix God Angel Justice from his back and transformed into Super Angel-Disney Knight-Archangel-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Divine Heavenly Light Hellish Darkness Sword Storm Archangel Keyblade Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Heavenly Light Hellish Darkness Sword Storm Archangel Keyblade Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Eternal Heavenly Light Hellish Darkness Sword Storm Archangel Keyblade Phoenix God Angel Hope, Timmy Turner transformed into Super Angel-Fairy-Wolf Moon-Mysticon Pink Wolf Mage-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Magic Celestial Fairy Magical Elemental Fairy Mysticon Wolf Moon Angel of Divine Elemental Celestial Fairy Magical Fairy Wolf Moon Justice and Divine Elemental Celestial Fairy Magical Fairy Wolf Moon Hope and he has his Timmy Turner's Lupus the Wolf's Celestial Elemental Harmonious Fairy Wolf Moon Mage's Staff of Elemental Magic

Justice out and his Royal Eye of Lupus orb ready as well, Norbert Beaver unholstered his massive Hydros' Primordial Maelstrom Ocean Beaver Greatsword of Primordial Maelstrom Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Beaver-Harmony Celestial Eternal Xelnaga Oceanic Maelstrom Primordial Water Beaver Angel of Divine Oceanic Primordial Water Justice and Divine Oceanic Maelstrom Primordial Water Compassion, Wakko and Dot transformed into their Super Angel-Phoenix-Warner-Harmony Celestial Eternal Xelnaga forms, Inuyasha unholstered his Inuyasha's Dog Hanyou Tessaiga Demon Slayer Fang Greatsword of Dog Hanyou Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Dog Hanyou-Yokai-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Divine Demon Blood Yokai Spirit Firestorm Dog Hanyou Angel of Divine Demon Blood Yokai Spirit Firestorm Dog Hanyou Justice and Divine Demon Blood Yokai Spirit Firestorm Dog Hanyou Hope, Brandon Skellington had his Pumpkin Scepter of Halloween Town Justice still in hand, Mathias Ravenclaw had his Mathias Ravenclaw's Cosmic Eternal Ravenclaw Defender Celestial Magic Heavenly Raven Phoenix Angel Mage's Staff of Cosmic Eternal Ravenclaw Defender Celestial Magic Heavenly Raven Phoenix Angel Justice still in hand, Zackary Nightingale had his Zackary Nightingale's Cosmic Eternal Crimson Red Firestorm Defender Celestial Magic Heavenly Red Wolf Phoenix Angel Mage's Staff of Cosmic Eternal Crimson Red Firestorm Defender Celestial Magic Heavenly Red Wolf Phoenix Angel Justice still in hand, Hiroshi Ohira unholstered his massive Hiroshi Ohira's Destructive Inferno Firestorm Phoenix Firebird Angel Greatsword of Destructive Inferno Fire Phoenix Firebird Angel Vengeance and Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Firestorm Firebird-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Destructive Firestorm Firebird Retribution Firestorm Inferno Phoenix Angel of Divine Cosmic Destructive Firestorm Firebird Retribution Firestorm Inferno Phoenix Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Destructive Firestorm Firebird Retribution Firestorm Inferno Phoenix Angel Rage, Kuja had his Brumel Cores and Kuja's Eternal Wizard Redemption Mage's Staff of Elemental Magic Redemption Wizard Justice ready and transformed into Super Angel-Genome-Wizard-Dragon-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Celestial Wizard Genome Terra Redemption Draconic Magic Phoenix Angel of Divine Cosmic Celestial Wizard Genome Terra Redemption Draconic Magic

Phoenix Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Celestial Wizard Genome Terra Redemption Draconic Magic Phoenix Angel Hope, Darren Devereaux, Sebastian Mendez, Qin, Clyde and his harem, Baloo, Izuku and his friends, The Z-Fighters, Daggett, Sasuke, Itachi, and their family, Sakura and her family, Naruto and his harem, Sora, Donald, Goofy, Roxas, Xion, Riku, Kairi, Lea, Elena, Sir William the Good, Lady Mary the Good, The Bakugan Battle Brawlers, The Demon Slayer Corps, The Demon Slayer Conglomerate, Anatankha, P.J., Bobby Zimmeruski, Tank, Roxanne (A Goofy Movie), The Demon Slayer Corps, The Ghostforce, The Louds' Ancestors, The L-ementals, The Loonatics, Noctis, Prompto, Ignis, Gladio, Stella Nox Fleuret, Ravus Nox Fleuret, Mal, Evie, Jay, Carlos, Ben, Heathcliff and his friends, The Hanna-Barbera Toons, Timmy's friends, Woody Woodpecker, Knothead, Splinter, Winnie Woodpecker, Hitoshi's team, Universe 666 Lincoln, his good sisters, parents, harem, and Guardian Angels, Universe 666 Me, Universe 666 Varie, and his harem, Universe 666 Clyde and his harem, Universe 666 Ets and his harem, my harem, Ed Cowart's harem, Ets' harem, Clyde's harem, Nico's harem, Lord Raiden and the Earthrealm Warriors, Luz, Amity, Gus, Willow, Hunter, Felicia Wittebane, and The Royal Defenders got out their weapons, Rayman unholstered his massive Rayman's Cosmic Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of Cosmic Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Phoenix God Angel Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Fairy-Dragon-Lum-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Eternal Celtic Light Darkness Celtic Dream Glade Dream Eternal Night Fairy Dragon Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Celtic Light Darkness Celtic Dream Glade Dream Eternal Night Fairy Dragon Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Eternal Celtic Light Darkness Celtic Dream Glade Dream Eternal Night Fairy Dragon Phoenix God Angel Hope, Juniper Lee unholstered her Juniper Lee's Spirit World Te Xuan Ze Magicstorm Greatsword of Spirit World Magic Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Dragon-Harmony Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Magical Spirit World Te Xuan Ze Dragon Angel of Divine Cosmic Magical Spirit World Te Xuan Ze Dragon Justice and Divine Cosmic Magical Spirit World Te Xuan Ze Dragon Will, Liam unholstered his massive Liam Hunnicut's Arctic Qailertetang's Holy Arctic

Thundersnow Greatsword of Holy Arctic Thundersnow Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Ice Dragon-Yuki-Onna-Musk Ox-Harmony Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Sub-Zero Arctic Thundersnow Ice Dragon Angel of Divine Sub-Zero Arctic Thundersnow Ice Dragon Musk Ox Justice and Divine Sub-Zero Arctic Thundersnow Ice Dragon Musk Ox Hope, and Ed Cowart, Ets, Ken, Nicole, Nico, Gage the Hedgehog, and Eli unholstered their massive greatswords and transformed, and we went after The Elden Beast, and we fired powerful blasts of rainbow energy, colored energy, elemental forces, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Blue Fire, Sand, Bubbles, steel orbs, throwing axes, and mythological animals, and they exploded with incredible power as they hit him.

Suddenly, The Elden Beast flew at Lincoln and rammed at him, but Lincoln stood his ground as he began absorbing The Elden Beast into his body as his rainbow energy aura flared up extremely as he and all of us assimilated The Elden Beast's divine powers and holy magic. We cheered as we holstered our weapons and powered down.

Rayman: I don't believe it, you… absorbed The Elden Beast.

Lincoln: I wasn't going to be knocked down like that, and now, I and all of us have all of its' divine powers and holy magic. (To Aithnea Sorrell) And it's so good to see you again, Aithnea.

Aithnea Sorrell: You too, Lincoln, it's been seven years since we last met.

Suddenly, Aithnea Sorrell wrapped her arms around Lincoln's waist and she proceeded to kiss him on the lips and all over the place: face, arms, pecs, eight-pack abs, and stomach. When Aithnea Sorrell was done, Lincoln was covered in lipstick marks on his face, massive muscular arms, hairy pecs, eight-pack abs, and stomach, and he had an atomic red blush on his face and he was literally in Heaven.

Lincoln: (In Heaven) That's… something I've not… forgotten.

We snickered.

Aithnea Sorrell: Sorry about that, but it's so good to see you again, Lincoln.

Lincoln then wrapped his massive and muscular arms around Aithnea Sorrell's waist and hugged her, and Aithnea Sorrell is very surprised at just how much more taller, more handsome, and much more muscular Lincoln's gotten since she last saw him, and she also felt just how much more stronger and how much more muscular he's really become, and she had an atomic red blush on her face, and the atomic red blush on her face soon became even deeper when she saw his longer vampire fangs and more massive white angel wings and medium sized angel wings underneath with orange and aurora tips on the feathers, large gold halo with four large orbiting gold rings on each corner behind his head, along with hearing his mature, deeper, and manlier voice and seeing the larger white wolf ears with rainbow markings on his head, eleven massive and longer white wolf tails with rainbow markings and rainbow tips and white rabbit tail with rainbow markings on top of the massive and long white wolf tails, thick hair on his massive forearms, stubble on his jawline, and chest hair on his pecs, He-Man's chest harness, and many other accessories, and she also met his Rabbit Miraculous, Eini, the Universe 666 Miraculous, his familiars, the male white Rabbit Familiar, Alistair, the white Vampire Bat Familiar, Artemis, and the white Wolf Familiar, Seiko that came out of his backpack.

Lincoln: It sure has been a long time, I haven't seen you since you were seventeen, and as you can see, I really grew a lot since then.

Aithnea Sorrell: My God, you sure have, you've really really grown up to be very big and very strong like a tree, Lincoln, you've really grown a lot from the cute eleven-year-old little boy into a 18-year-old 8'9" tall, very handsome, and manly man with really massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and eight-pack abs, and you still have those vampire fangs and massive white angel wings and medium sized angel wings underneath, that's so awesome, and the large white wolf ears on your head and the eleven massive and long white wolf tails with markings and white rabbit tail on top of the massive and long white wolf tails, hair on your massive forearms, beard stubble on your jawline, and chest hair on your pecs and

many accessories and large gold halo with four large gold rings orbiting behind your head, that's really new, along with getting He-Man's chest harness. (Rubs his massive pecs with her hands) You've really really grown a lot and became a man, but you're still the same kind boy from long ago, plus, you've also grown even more bigger in muscle mass, you can land an airplane on that massive, wider, and more muscular back, squash a melon with those really muscular quads and thighs, and cut a rock into a diamond on those rock-hard eight-pack abs, and there's not even a tape measure long enough to measure that chiseled chest or massive biceps. Plus, I've also met your familiars, and they are really awesome.

Eli: And he'd also been hit with massive amounts of cosmic radiation and he'd been imbued with the same powers as J.D. and all of us, and he's become truly immortal.

Nico: And Lincoln, you know her?

Lincoln: Indeed I do, Nico.

Selene Emperyous: And so do we, this is Aithnea Sorrell, Gene-Slammer and Avatar of Zoroa the Magistus Conflagrant Calamity, she's Lincoln's Guardian Angel from Michigan, and she was born with fire angel wings, cosmic pyrokinesis, and mastery over powerful fire magic. She knew that Lincoln would always be put in danger, so she Gene-Slammed herself into Zoroa, the Magistus Conflagrant Calamity, but what she didn't know was that she wound up becoming his Avatar, and her cosmic pyrokinesis and fire magic wound up getting a massive power boost along with getting immortality and a large gold halo with four gold rings orbiting around the halo behind her head. When Lincoln found out, he was literally stunned, but when Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, and Luan found out, they went ballistic and ran at her to kill her and Lincoln, but Aithnea fired blasts of fire at their butts and sent them running for the hills like cowards. Lincoln made her a powerful fire greatsword and necklace, and to show thanks, she kissed Lincoln on the lips, and as a result, when he comes of age, he will marry her along with the rest of his harem, and Aithnea absolutely despises Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, and Luan with a blazing passion.

Nico: Which explains why we saw Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, and Luan scream in horror yesterday.

Lincoln: Those five should've never tried to kill me and cross her.

Me: It was ugly.

Eli: Yikes!

Lincoln: You know exactly what happens when you mess with one of my many Guardian Angels, and now that you're here, Aithnea.

Lincoln leaned his head down the right side of Aithnea Sorrell's trapezius, and he slowly bit her and he fed on her blood, and we suddenly saw his rainbow energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flare up extremely as he gained an extremely astronomically huge and massive power boost and he also gained the very same powers as her, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as veins formed, and his massive white angel wings and medium sized angel wings underneath with aurora and orange tips spread out and his large gold halo and four orbiting gold rings on each corner of the halo behind his head glowed. He slowly unlatched his fangs from her neck as her neck healed and the puncture marks sealed up, and he also kissed where he bit her.

Aithnea Sorrell: You're still just as gentle as ever when you feed on one of your Guardian Angels, Lincoln.

Suddenly, an Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love appeared on the neck of Aithnea Sorrell with red gems on the gold lightning bolts and red crystal links from her merged Crystal Necklace of The Buddha along with a white and gold-accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love on her neck.

Aithnea Sorrell: (Surprised) Lincoln, are these…?!

Lincoln: Yep, that's an Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love and an Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love, which means you're now part of my harem and my many future wives, Aithnea Sorrell.

Aithnea Sorrell had a smile on her face and tears streaming down her cheeks as Lincoln still had his massive muscular arms wrapped around Aithnea Sorrell's waist, and he leaned down to her face and kissed her on the lips, but when she placed her hands on his massive pecs, Lincoln deepened the kiss and we cheered for them. When Lincoln separated, Aithnea Sorrell had an atomic red blush on her face, hearts in her eyes, and her heart was beating like mad. Then, we went up to the six girls, and when Lincoln saw them, he immediately recognized them. The six girls are Ayumi Toono, Mari Ichihara, Risa Hidaka, Sanaya, Sayaka Amemiya, and Shiho Osawa from the anime, From M.

Lincoln: Oh wow, it's Ayumi Toono, Mari Ichihara, Risa Hidaka, Sanaya, Sayaka Amemiya, and Shiho Osawa from the anime, From M.

Nicole: So, those were the girls that were here in Mongolia, thank goodness Aithnea got them away.

Lincoln: She sure did. Are you girls okay?

Ayumi Toono: Yes, we're okay, thanks to you.

Then, when Ayumi Toono and the other five girls saw who it was that saved them from The Elden Beast, their faces turned atomic red upon seeing the 18-year-old 8'9" tall, handsome hunk with abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles, eight-pack abs, long wild white hair going to the length of his shoulders with phoenix fire ombre streaks on the back part of his hair and the front strands of his hair and rainbow lightning bolt highlights in the bangs of his long white hair and large white wolf ears with rainbow markings on top of his head with large golden halo in the center with golden angel wings on the bottom side and four large orbiting golden rings on each corner behind his head, thick hair on his massive muscular forearms and beard stubble on his jawline, rainbow colored thunderbird with gold lightning bolt in its claws and the Ebonwu Squadron emblem on its chest emblazoned on his forehead and Third Eye with rainbow iris, rows of straight teeth with vampire fangs, Crest of Miracles on his massive right pec and golden lightning bolt cutie mark with the thunderbird and comic books surrounded by the symbols of Fire, Water, Ice, Wind, Earth,

Nature, Light, and Darkness in a circle on his massive left pec, Celtic Cross cutie mark tattoo in the form of the cutie marks of Twilight Sparkle, Sunset Shimmer, Rainbow Dash, Applejack, Rarity, Pinkie Pie, Fluttershy, Starlight Glimmer, and Trixie Lulamoon, surrounded by a circle were the marks of the other girls in Lincoln's harem on his massive, wider, and more muscular back, and on top is the Earth surrounded by the ring of mermaids and surrounded by a Thunderbird, Phoenix, Angel, Dragon, Tiger, Vampire Bat, Werewolf, and Buffalo and a Rinnegan-like marking, and right below the Cutie Mark tattoo is a rainbow kanji with nine magatama and the symbols of the elements in between the kanji that said, "Lincoln Landon Loud, Almighty Champion and Emissary of Hinon, Almighty Master of The Elemental Forces, The Storms, The Cosmos, and The Universe, Master of Hero Personas and Many Powers, The Loud House's Man With A Plan, Voice of Reason, Golden-Hearted Brother of Many Siblings, Almighty Golden-Hearted Lover and Father of Many Kids, Almighty Golden-Hearted and Loving Son of Lynn Sr. and Rita Loud, Loving Grandson of Albert Loud and Samuel Loud, Almighty Golden-Hearted and Loving Future Husband, Strongest, Bravest, Resilient, Courageous, Handsomest, and Manliest Warrior of The Loud Family, Powerful Alpha Vampire-Werewolf-Cyborg Hybrid, Descendant of The Seventeenth Century Duke Lincoln McLoud of Loch Loud in Scotland, Destroyer of Morag McLaughlin and Many Evil Monsters and Many Evil Villains, Archenemy of Max Dillon Also Known as Electro and Comic Book Guy, True Immortal Hero and God, Destroyer and Slayer of Extremely Evil, Black-Hearted, Sadistic, Delusional, Power-Hungry, Psychotic, Irredeemable Bastards and Tyrants, Talented Comic Book Writer and Video Gamer, Jack-Of-All-Trades, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, Great God of Friendship, Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Savior of The Loud House and Michigan, True Immortal Hero, Amazing and Powerful Student of Numerous Amazing and Powerful Teachers, Shinobi of The Hidden Leaf

Village, Member of Many of Team Loud Phoenix Storm's Branch Teams, Spice Demon of The Loud Family, Surfer of The Legendary Wave Humungadunga, Third-In-Command, Strategist, And Founder of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Emissary of The Cosmos and The Heavens, Ambassador of Harmony, Friendship, Purity, Hope, Courage, and Love, Dodgeball Angel King of Gotham Royal York, The Unifier of The Three Kingdoms and Warriors of Japan, Fearsome Defender of His Many Guardian Angels, and Destroyer of The House of Damaskinos, and Master of Elemental Forces, The Storms, Mythological Animals, Animals, Phoenixes, and Angels", he has deep sapphire blue eyes, tattoo of a pepper with fire surrounding it on his left shoulder, and Mark of Manhood tattoo of a male bodybuilder with a barbell raised above his head and around him are elemental forces and an orange kanji on his left forearm that read, "Lincoln Landon Loud, Strongest, Bravest, Resilient, Courageous, Handsomest, and Manliest Warrior of The Loud Family" and a kanji on his right forearm that said "Lincoln Loud, Saiyan Avenger and Destroyer of Frieza", and he had his Rabbit Miraculous, Eini, with him, his male white Rabbit Familiar, Alistair, his white Vampire Bat Familiar, Artemis, and his white Wolf Familiar, Seiko, along with Darkus Battle Ax Vladitor, Darkus Omega Leonidas, Pyrus Omega Leonidas, Haos Omega Leonidas, Subterra Omega Leonidas, Ventus Omega Leonidas, and Ventus Omega Leonidas.

He had his massive Lincoln Loud's Cosmic Eternal True United Friendship Almighty Hinon True Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Hinon True Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm Phoenix God Angel Universal Hope Elemental Cosmic Heavenly Bravery and True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds and True Immortal Heroism, The Sickle Swords of Hinon, and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with phoenix, thunderbird, buffalo, angel, vampire, and werewolf surrounding a rainbow gem with neon glowing rainbow lights equipped with recognition of him and fits an infinite number of items and components for Eini, the Universe 666 Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in on his wider and muscular back, his large orange Crystal Saber, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and

Equestrian Peace, his Omnipotent Elemental Thunderbird Phoenix Angel of Universal Harmonious Loud Justice, Mythological Hope, and Eternal Love Almighty Book, Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Elemental Harmony on his left hip, his Eater of Sins revolver and Elemental Universal Thunderbird hand-cannon Blaster holstered on his right hip, the Pisces the Fish constellation and Aquarius Zodiac sign on the back of his neck and the Cygnus the Swan constellation and embedded Stone of Gelel on the back of his massive left hand, large weighted gold metal braces with multi-colored gems on his massive biceps and thighs with silver phoenixes on them, large gold Bracers of The Champions of the Universe with large rainbow gems on his forearms with the Dragon Ball Bracelet on the left large gold Bracer and other bracelets merged with the large gold Bracers and wrist computer and Omnitrix and large gold Elemental Shield of Harmony shrunk to the size of a gem on top on the large left gold Bracer, massive indestructible white angel wings and medium sized white angel wings underneath with aurora and orange tips on the large white feathers and eleven massive and long powerful white wolf tails sticking out of his butt with rainbow tips and rainbow markings with large white rabbit tail with rainbow marking on top of the eleven massive and long white wolf tails, he has on He-Man's chest harness with colored gems on the gold crisscross straps and gold metal circular chest plate with phoenix carved on it and surrounded by red gems and on the back of the straps is a kanji that said Lincoln Loud, Truly Loving Gold-Hearted Brother, Son, Grandson, and Father, and he was dressed in an orange version of He-Man 2002's loincloth with hanging silver lightning bolts and long white trenchcoat coattails with Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Moonlight, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Great Old Ones, Mythological Animals, Mammoths, Pegasi, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Cerberus, Perytons, Griffins, Sphinxes, Hippogriffs, Manticores, Animals, and

Mythological Animals on the coattails and they also had intense powerful rainbow hot flames coming off them and hanging mini silver lightning bolts on the coattails held up by his large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with a large golden buffalo head with rainbow gems for eyes and large rainbow gem in its mouth for the belt buckle on his waist, large white pants with rainbow fire and multicolored lightning bolts and elemental forces on the thighs, and large gold armored knee-high boots with colored gems on them, silver Buffalo head stud earrings with rainbow gems for eyes the Thunderbird carved on it and the Element, Xelnaga, Cosmic, Universe, God, and Eternity Kanjis on the heads, large Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love with colored gems on the gold lightning bolts and rainbow crystal links from his merged large Crystal Necklace of The Buddha with large rainbow Thunderbird-shaped Element of Harmony and a large silver Buffalo head with rainbow gems for eyes and Thunderbird carved on it and the Element, Xelnaga, Cosmic, Universe, God, and Eternity Kanjis on its head for the pendant on his bare chest with chest hair on his pecs, large white and gold accented Elemental Choker of Eternal Love and Thunderbird pendant on his neck, large fingerless orange gloves with the symbol of The Loud House on it and surrounded in a diamond formation are a Phoenix, Thunderbird, Buffalo, and Angel, large Ring of The Phoenix large multi-colored gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it surrounded by a Thunderbird, Phoenix, Werewolf, and Buffalo on his right ring finger, Blue Lantern ring on his left ring finger and small planets orbiting around his fingers like rings, claws on his fingers with gold armored finger claws over his fingers, he has twelve large planets orbiting around his legs and twelve smaller planets orbiting around his waist and an immense rainbow protective aura with swirling elements around him.

Ayumi Toono: Oh wow, you're Lincoln Loud of Team Loud Phoenix Storm.

Lincoln: That's right, and it's a pleasure to meet you all.

Lincoln made five clones of himself, and he and his clones went up to the girls, and they hugged their waists in their abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms, and they leaned down and kissed the girls on the lips, which they returned with equally intense passion, as

they wrapped their arms around the thick muscular necks of Lincoln and his clones, and we cheered wildly at the scene, and he slowly bit them and he fed on their blood, and we saw his rainbow energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flare up as he gained a massive power boost and he also gained the very same powers as them, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more, and his massive white angel wings and medium sized angel wings with aurora and orange tips spread out and his large gold halo and four orbiting gold rings on each corner of the halo behind his head. He then slowly unlatched his fangs from their necks as their necks healed and the puncture marks sealed up, and he also kissed where he bit them.

Ayumi Toono: (Seductively and rubs her hands on Lincoln's massive pecs) You too, big, tall, muscular, and handsome.

Suddenly, six Elemental Thunderbird Necklaces of Eternal Love appeared on the necks of Ayumi Toono, Mari Ichihara, Risa Hidaka, Sanaya, Sayaka Amemiya, and Shiho Osawa with colored gems embedded in the lightning bolt links and colored crystal links from their merged Crystal Necklaces of the Buddha along with white and gold accented Elemental Chokers of Eternal Love on their necks. We returned to The World Tree Estate and they were shocked to find out the villain we went after was The Elden Beast, the main antagonist and the final boss of the 2022 action-RPG video game, Elden Ring.

But, when Lincoln showed what we did in thrashing him, and The Elden Beast flying into and ramming into Lincoln but stood his ground and absorbed The Elden Beast and he and all of us assimilated all of its divine powers and holy magic, everyone cheered and they went up to us and hugged us and Lincoln's harem kissed him on the lips. Lincoln and Aithnea Sorrell have a lot of catching up to do, now that she's back in town.

Maria: Whoa! You guys took down The Elden Beast?! That really is intense!

Lincoln: It sure was, but we defeated it and I absorbed it and I and all of us assimilated all of its divine powers and holy magic.

Nico: It was indeed very powerful, and a very formidable opponent.

Me: Nicole played through Elden Ring, and we saw the opponents she'd faced, along with facing The Elden Beast.

Nicole: But, I beat all of them in the end.

After Lincoln and all of us beat down The Elden Beast and Lincoln absorbed the cosmic deity, we were training intensely in the gym, doing 900,000,000,000,000,000 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, and regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 900,000,000,000-lb barbells, squats, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, and we were really sweating like crazy, even doing yoga to clear our minds, and we were also doing 900,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get our eleven massive and long wolf tails even more stronger than ever as well, and when Aithnea Sorrell saw Lincoln doing 900,000,000,000,000,000 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, and regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 900,000,000,000,000-lb barbells, squats, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, even doing yoga to clear his mind and doing 900,000,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get his eleven massive and long white wolf tails even more stronger than ever, she had an atomic red blush on her face, hearts in her eyes, and her nose was bleeding.

Aithnea Sorrell: My God, I was right that Lincoln's really grown into a 18-year-old, 8'9" tall, really big, handsome, sexy, and extremely super strong manly man, just look at those abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and his eight-pack abs really hard at work, and really working out with those 900,000,000,000,000-lb barbells and he's not even getting tired, incredible, and he also got one awesome tan, and he's also doing 900,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get his eleven massive and long white wolf tails even more stronger than ever, and he now looks even more ripped than ever. He's definitely been continuing on bodybuilding and working out even more for many years, and because of that along with the combination of his diet

plan that we gave him, along with his hyperpuberty and genes, he'd gained the powerful and massive body that all bodybuilders could only dream of. If anyone tried to mess with him now, they were in for a world of hurt and trouble, and he's always been there to defend and protect us from Chandler, his goons, Pablo, Anderson, and Hawk and Hank at school or out in public, and he was also quick to defend us from Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, and Luan if they get out of search control again, along with Killjoy Huggins.

Lincoln: Yep, and I've also trained a lot under a lot of very powerful teachers, J.D. and Nico included, Adriana, and I can still defend myself, and in addition to getting stronger and bigger in muscle mass, I've also gotten smarter as well.

Aithnea Sorrell: That's incredible, and we'd already known just how strong you were long ago ever since you did some wrestling and working out with some of the other Guardian Angels long ago, and we're so proud of just how much stronger you've gotten, and just how much taller you've gotten, along with getting that much bigger in muscle mass, and you've also been getting smarter as well.

Nico: You got that right, plus, we heard all of the stories from Lincoln about you girls and about how you all helped him in his training to become an emerging hero before Team Loud Phoenix Storm was formed, and how he grew from the little boy from years ago into the really big, really strong, and really powerful man we know today.

Aithnea Sorrell: I knew it was only a matter of time before he told everyone that story.

And when Tracey Mink and the rest of my harem saw me doing 900,000,000,000,000,000 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, and regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 900,000,000,000,000-lb barbells, squats, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, even doing yoga to clear my mind and doing 900,000,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get my eleven massive and long rainbow wolf tails even more stronger than ever, they had an atomic red blush on their faces, hearts in their eyes, and their noses were bleeding.

Suddenly, the alarm sounded, and when Lincoln checked the computer, he saw who it was that triggered the alarm: it was Furio Tigre, the main antagonist of the Phoenix Wright: Ace Attorney - Trials and Tribulations case, "Recipe for Turnabout."

Lincoln: (Gasps) Furio Tigre.

Nicole: I should've known he'd show up. This guy's a no good short-tempered loan shark who has control of millions of dollars on The Black Market and $1,000,000 debt on his own hands along with charges of murder, impersonation, identity theft, defamation, usury, perjury, fraud, extortion, incrimination, and forgery on his rap sheet.

Rayman: A loan shark like him doesn't deserve to live a single second anymore, this is where he dies.

Rayman flew out of The World Tree Estate and fired purple energy blasts at Furio Tigre which hit him, and he roared in anger.

Rayman: Roar all you like, it won't save you from what's about to come for you: your day of judgement.

Furio Tigre: Youse don't know who youse messin' with! I'm The Tiger! I control millions of dollars on the black market! Youse think I'm gonna let Team Loud Phoenix Storm get the better of me!?

Suddenly, Rayman's purple eyes turned neon purple and he was surrounded by a purple and red energy aura with stars, light, darkness, magic, Lums, dragons, fairies, phoenixes, and angels, he unholstered his massive Rayman's Cosmic Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of Cosmic Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Phoenix God Angel Justice from his back, and as he approached Furio Tigre, he left purple and red energy, stars, light, darkness, magic, Lums, dragons, fairies, phoenixes, and angels with every step.

Rayman: You don't know how many people like you we've sent to the grave, now you're going to find out, time to join your fellow gangsters in Hell.

Suddenly, Rayman was surrounded by a massive vortex of purple and red energy with stars, light, darkness, and magic surrounding the vortex, there are Lums, dragons, fairies, phoenixes, and angels flying around the vortex, and in the vortex is a white phoenix with red eyes glaring at Furio Tigre: the red eyes of eternal death.

We saw it on the screen at our gym.

Nicole: Oh boy, this is it, the fight of the century: Dream Protector VS. Bad Tempered Loan Shark.

Then, as the vortex faded, Rayman emerged, but he was changed forever.

Rayman grew from 8'5" to 8'9" in height, his massive and powerful muscles grew much bigger and he still retained his eight-pack abs, he has large gold metal bands on his massive biceps and thighs and he now has twelve large purple planets orbiting around his legs, he has purple and red highlights in the bangs of the two fronds of his strawberry-blonde hair which grew to reach down to the bottom of his neck and he has a large golden halo in the center with golden angel wings on the bottom side and four large orbiting golden rings on each corner behind his head, he has neon purple eyes and a purple and red energy aura with stars, light, darkness, magic, Lums, dragons, fairies, phoenixes, and angels surrounding him and immense rainbow protective aura with the elements swirling around it, he has a Lum in the hands of a night dragon emblazoned on his forehead and Third Eye with purple iris, he has on his Crystal Necklace of The Buddha with red and purple gems on the gold crescent moon links and red and purple crystal links and a purple dragon-shaped Element of Harmony and on the bottom of the Element of Harmony is a Fairy with red and purple gems for eyes and holding a Lum and the Light, Dream, Dark, and Eternity Kanjis in its hands for the pendant and he has on a white and gold accented choker on his neck. Rayman has on a purple short-sleeved shirt with mysterious white ring on it and the phoenix, angel, and the symbol of The Celtic Dream Crusaders above it, white gloves, long purple pants, black knee-high boots with dragons for the shoe buckles, and long long-sleeved white trenchcoat with stars, light, darkness, magic, Lums, dragons, fairies, phoenixes, and angels on the white coattails and on the back is a fairy, phoenix,

angel, and dragon with Lums surrounding them along with the symbol of The Celtic Dream Crusaders above their heads and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with phoenixes, Kaijus, and angels surrounding a red gem with neon purple lights equipped with recognition of him and fits an infinite number of items and component for his Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in. Suddenly, Rayman felt a very sharp pain on his wider and more muscular back, and then, his massive strawberry-blonde angel wings with purple and red tips on the large strawberry-blonde feathers grew much larger for his new body and medium sized strawberry-blonde angel wings with purple and red tips grew and sprouted out underneath his massive strawberry blonde angel wings. Rayman has on a Ring of The Phoenix with large purple gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in the gem on his right ring finger and his Blue Lantern Corps ring on his left ring finger and Stone of Gelel embedded in his left hand covered by his left white glove and wedding ring on his left pinkie finger and gold-armored claws on his white gloves and smaller planets orbiting around his fingers like rings.

Suddenly, Rayman's massive Rayman's Cosmic Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of Cosmic Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Phoenix God Angel Justice and all of the greatswords and swords he'd gotten began merging together and they were surrounded by a kaleidoscope of purple and red energy, stars, light, darkness, magic, Lums, dragons, fairies, phoenixes, and angels and when it emerged, it's transformed into Rayman's Cosmic Eternal Harmony Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of Cosmic Eternal Harmony Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Phoenix God Angel Justice, it's a brand-new massive greatsword with embedded red and purple gems and The Greek God of Dreams, Morpheus, and a Celtic Triquetra etched on the 7'9" massive, wide, double-edged gold blade, large gold dragon heads with red gems for eyes for the crossguard, large white angel faces built into both sides of the hilt and large purple gems embedded in the foreheads and surrounding the white angel faces are The Elements of Harmony and the Unity Stones on top of the Element of The Magic of

Friendship, longer midnight black handle, four large gold dragon heads with red gems for eyes and purple gems in their mouths and on the bottom of the four large gold dragon heads is a large gold dragon head with red gems for eyes and red gem in its mouth for the pommel, he has on his new large gold Bracers of The Champions of The Champions of The Universe with red gems on his wrists hidden in the long sleeves of his long-sleeved white trenchcoat and Dragon Ball Bracelet and wrist computer on his left gold Bracer, his new large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with a gold dragon head with purple gems for eyes and a large red gem in its mouth for the belt buckle on his waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace Equestrian Peace, his Spellbook of Eternal Dreams, Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on his right hip and his Eater of Sins revolver holstered on his left hip. There's a purple kanji with crescent moons in between the kanji below the fairy, phoenix, angel, and dragon that said, "Rayman, Legendary Hero and Guardian of The Glade of Dreams, Best Friend of Globox and Many, Defender of Betilla the Fairy and The Fairy Council, Member of The Celtic Dream Crusaders, Emissary and Champion of Morpheus, Owner and Wielder of The Spellbook of Eternal Dreams, Loving Husband of Juniper Lee, Loving Son-In-Law to The Lee Family of Orchid Bay, Destroyer of Mr. Dark and The Nightmare Creatures, Slayer and Destroyer of The Evil Ancient Witch Auntie Roon and The Rouge Te Xuan Ze Kai Yee, Archenemy of Red Herring, Defender of Peaceful Dreams and The Night, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True God of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Destroyer and Slayer of Evil, Deranged, Murderous, Ruthless, and Sadistic Bastards, Amazing and Powerful Student of Amazing and Powerful Teachers, and Master of Light, Darkness, Lums, Fairies, Moonlight, Dragons, Celtic Dreams, Dragons, Phoenixes, and Angels"

レイマン、伝説の英雄であり夢の空き地の守護者、グローボックス

と多くの親友、妖精ベティラと妖精評議会の擁護者、ケルトの夢十字軍のメンバー、モーフィアスの使者でありチャンピオン、永遠の魔法書の所有者であり使い手夢、ジュニパー・リーの愛する夫、オーキッド・ベイのリー家の愛する義理の息子、ミスター・ダークとナイトメア・クリーチャーの破壊者、邪悪な古代の魔女アンティ・ルーンとルージュ・テ・スアン・ゼ・カイ・イーのスレイヤー兼破壊者、レッドニシンの大敵、平和な夢と夜の擁護者、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の保護者、擁護者、そして救世主、宇宙への希望の大使であり灯台、友情の力のマスターそしてエレメント、天界のゼルナガの怒りのマスター、ブラックゲートのマスター、究極の善の究極の力、真実の真の神、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直さ、寛大さ、優しさ、無私の心、勇気、そして信頼、悪の破壊者とスレイヤー、狂った、殺人的、冷酷でサディスティックなろくでなし、驚くべき強力な教師の驚くべき強力な生徒、そして光、闇、ラム、妖精、月光、ドラゴンのマスター、ケルトの夢、ドラゴン、フェニックス、天使

Rayman has transformed into SUPER ANGEL-FAIRY-DRAGON-LUM-GOD-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA ETERNAL COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY CELTIC LIGHT DARKNESS CELTIC DREAM GLADE DREAM ETERNAL NIGHT FAIRY DRAGON PHOENIX GOD ANGEL OF DIVINE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY CELTIC LIGHT DARKNESS CELTIC DREAM GLADE DREAM ETERNAL NIGHT FAIRY DRAGON PHOENIX GOD ANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY CELTIC LIGHT DARKNESS CELTIC DREAM GLADE DREAM ETERNAL NIGHT FAIRY DRAGON PHOENIX GOD ANGEL HOPE!

When Furio Tigre saw it, he roared and charged at Rayman to kill him only to be met with a fist to the face and hit with a barrage of purple and red energy, stars, light, darkness, magic, Lums, dragons, fairies, phoenixes, and angels, and that made the loan shark angrier than ever.

Rayman: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Celtic Dream Glade Cosmic Eternal Harmony Eternal Night Light Darkness Fairy Night Dragon Phoenix God Angel and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Night Light Darkness Fairy Night

Dragon Phoenix God Angel Hope) Alright, let's do this!

Rayman charged at Furio Tigre, and he fired extremely powerful blasts of purple and red energy, stars, light, darkness, magic, Lums, dragons, fairies, phoenixes, and angels which hit the gangster and exploded, and he slashed at him with his massive greatsword leaving scars on him, and that just made him even angrier.

Furio Tigre: (ROARS) I'm gonna fill youse full of lead for this!

But, before he could, Rayman charged at him and then… !

SLASH! SLASH!

Rayman slashed off his head and cleaved him in half and sent his soul to The Black Gates for good.

Rayman: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Celtic Dream Glade Cosmic Eternal Harmony Eternal Night Light Darkness Fairy Night Dragon Phoenix God Angel and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Night Light Darkness Fairy Night Dragon Phoenix God Angel Hope) Rest in peace.

Rayman holstered his massive greatsword and powered down, and his new body, clothes, weapons, jewelry, accessories, large gold halo with four large orbiting gold rings on each corner behind his head, large twelve purple orbs orbiting around his legs, Third Eye, and massive strawberry-blonde angel wings are permanent. Then, he headed back inside the World Tree Estate.

Nico: That was some awesome work out there, that gangster never stood a chance.

Eli: I'm going to guess that one of our cursed jerks sent that asshole after us.

Lincoln: I was about to point that out, Eli. Well, that wasn't going to work, but that just means they're delaying what's about to be the inevitable.

Me: You said a mouthful, but too true, Lincoln.

We got a shower, and then, Lincoln, Ellen Yin, Aphrodite (SMITE), Artemis (SMITE), Athena (SMITE), Hera (SMITE), Nemesis (SMITE), Nike (SMITE), Persephone (SMITE), Kalypso (Donkey Kong), Kareena, Karst, and Katejina Loos are heading to Everbay Coast, and earlier on, Lincoln removed Kaejina Loos' dark side and he destroyed it and sent it to The Black Gates.

Lincoln snapped his fingers, and the white-haired, 8'9", handsome and extremely muscular man had on his new large orange and white speedo with a Thunderbird and a lightning bolt surrounded by elemental forces and stars on it with rainbow flames coming off the speedo, orange sandals, his jewelry and accessories, and he had his weapons holstered in case of trouble.

And Ellen Yin, Aphrodite (SMITE), Artemis (SMITE), Athena (SMITE), Hera (SMITE), Nemesis (SMITE), Nike (SMITE), Persephone (SMITE), Kalypso (Donkey Kong), Kareena, Karst, and Katejina Loos are dressed in two-piece colored bikinis The Musiqidandi Sisters made for them, colored sandals, and they had their weapons holstered in case of trouble, but they also got to keep their heads up, they got word that mutant cheapskate has sent more muscle-bound thugs to kill them. Plus, we found out Ellen Yin, Aphrodite (SMITE), Artemis (SMITE), Athena (SMITE), Hera (SMITE), Nemesis (SMITE), Nike (SMITE), Persephone (SMITE), Kalypso (Donkey Kong), Kareena, Karst, and Katejina Loos all had feelings for Lincoln, and he also had feelings for them, and he also saved them all from an ambush by a group of musclebound thugs Flip hired to kill them, Lincoln sucked out their muscle mass, virility, strength, blood, and life energy as it killed them all which made that mutant cheapskate go insane with anger, until Lincoln fired energy blasts at her and more gold and jewels and treasures came out of him, but they also got to keep their heads up, they got word that mutant cheapskate has sent more muscle-bound thugs to kill them.

Ellen Yin: Wow, so this is Everbay Coast. It sure is beautiful.

Lincoln: It sure is, Ellen, and it's perfect for our first date. Shall we?

Lincoln, Ellen Yin, Aphrodite (SMITE), Artemis (SMITE), Athena (SMITE), Hera (SMITE), Nemesis (SMITE), Nike (SMITE), Persephone (SMITE), Kalypso (Donkey Kong), Kareena, Karst, and

Katejina Loos dived into the water and they had a fun time swimming in the ocean and they saw the marine life that lived there, then they went back to the beach and they had a fun game of volleyball, and Ellen Yin, Aphrodite (SMITE), Artemis (SMITE), Athena (SMITE), Hera (SMITE), Nemesis (SMITE), Nike (SMITE), Persephone (SMITE), Kalypso (Donkey Kong), Kareena, Karst, and Katejina Loos got an extremely massive and deep atomic red blush on their faces when they saw Lincoln lift thirteen massive 900,000,000,000,000-lb barbells Lincoln summoned in his large and strong hands and eleven massive and long white wolf tails, and they were really swooning over him especially when he started showing off by flexing his muscles.

But then, they saw the hulking muscle-bound thugs that Flip hired coming after them, but Lincoln fired vacuum tubes from his chest which latched onto the chests of Flip's massive army of hulking muscled thugs, and then, the vacuum tubes literally began sucking Flip's massive army of hulking muscled thugs dry of all their massive muscle mass, virility, blood, and physical strength, and all of it was being pumped into Lincoln and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles grew and bulged even more and veins formed on his body, and his massive white angel wings with aurora and orange tips spread out and glowed and his halo glowed and he also grew even stronger. When Lincoln was done, the vacuum tubes detached themselves from the chests of the thugs and went back into Lincoln, and the thugs were now dead from blood loss and thin as a rake and he absorbed them.

Lincoln: Nice try, you stupid mutant!

Then, they had some lunch, and then, as the sun was about to set, Lincoln made clones of himself and he and his clones went up to Ellen Yin, Aphrodite (SMITE), Artemis (SMITE), Athena (SMITE), Hera (SMITE), Nemesis (SMITE), Nike (SMITE), Persephone (SMITE), Kalypso (Donkey Kong), Kareena, Karst, and Katejina Loos and they hugged the girls in their abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms and Ellen Yin, Aphrodite (SMITE), Artemis (SMITE), Athena (SMITE), Hera (SMITE), Nemesis (SMITE), Nike (SMITE), Persephone (SMITE), Kalypso (Donkey Kong), Kareena, Karst, and Katejina Loos placed their hands on the massive pecs of

Lincoln and his clones.

And then, they all shared a passionate and romantic kiss and Lincoln slowly sank his fangs into Ellen Yin, Aphrodite (SMITE), Artemis (SMITE), Athena (SMITE), Hera (SMITE), Nemesis (SMITE), Nike (SMITE), Persephone (SMITE), Kalypso (Donkey Kong), Kareena, Karst, and Katejina Loos and fed on their blood, and his rainbow energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flare up as he gained a massive power boost and he also gained the very same powers as them, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more, and his massive white angel wings and medium-sized white angel wings underneath with aurora and orange tips spread out and his large gold halo and four orbiting gold rings on each corner of the halo behind his head glowed.

He slowly unlatched his fangs from their necks as their necks healed and the puncture marks sealed up, and he also kissed where he bit them. They came back home to The World Tree Estate, and Nico and I saw Lincoln covered in kisses on his face, body, and eight-pack abs.

Me: (Whistles) Wow, it looks like you really had a good time at Everbay Coast, eh, Lincoln?

Lincoln: (In Heaven) It… was… so… AWESOME!

Suddenly, twelve Elemental Thunderbird Necklaces of Eternal Love appeared on the necks of Ellen Yin, Aphrodite (SMITE), Artemis (SMITE), Athena (SMITE), Hera (SMITE), Nemesis (SMITE), Nike (SMITE), Persephone (SMITE), Kalypso (Donkey Kong), Kareena, Karst, and Katejina Loos with colored gems on the gold lightning bolts and colored crystal links from their merged Crystal Necklaces of The Buddha and white and gold-accented Elemental Thunderbird Chokers of Eternal Love on their necks.

Lily the Mermaid: Wow, now Ellen Yin, Aphrodite (SMITE), Artemis (SMITE), Athena (SMITE), Hera (SMITE), Nemesis (SMITE), Nike (SMITE), Persephone (SMITE), Kalypso (Donkey Kong), Kareena, Karst, and Katejina Loos are in your harem, Linky.

Ellen Yin, Aphrodite (SMITE), Artemis (SMITE), Athena (SMITE), Hera (SMITE), Nemesis (SMITE), Nike (SMITE), Persephone (SMITE), Kalypso (Donkey Kong), Kareena, Karst, and Katejina Loos showed the marks Lincoln made on the right sides of their necks.

Jenna: And Flip had some nerve trying to kill them, that mutant is just making things much worse for himself.

Serena Logan: I always knew that stupid mutant was and always will be nothing but fucking trouble, and he's just making things worse for himself.

Rarity: And trying to kill Ellen Yin, Aphrodite (SMITE), Artemis (SMITE), Athena (SMITE), Hera (SMITE), Nemesis (SMITE), Nike (SMITE), Persephone (SMITE), Kalypso (Donkey Kong), Kareena, Karst, and Katejina Loos, now that repulsive ape is really going to get it.

Lincoln: And we also had a run-in with more of the hulking muscle-bound hired thugs he sent to kill us yet again, but I sucked out their muscle mass, strength, and virility and I killed them all and sent them to The Black Gates, and that dumb mutant should be screaming with pure vengeance and hate at us in 3… 2… 1!

Suddenly, we heard Flip scream and bellow with extreme hatred and rage and cursing right at us, and now, he's officially lost his mind.

Maria: (Flips Flip the middle finger) Yeah, up yours, you mutant three-butt-cheeked cheapskate!

Nico: Even after we kicked Flip's miserable hide, that mutant still refuses to quit!

Lincoln: Same with Lewis Travolta, Dark Amy, Icky Vicky, Billy McLean, Pablo, Anderson, and the other jerks at Dad's restaurant, but it's much more fun to see their thugs get killed by me.

Eli: It sure is, and it's so much more fun seeing them blow their stacks!

We then saw Lincoln form a viewing window, and then, Lincoln

snapped his fingers.

SNAPS FINGERS!

We saw a massive funnel appeared in Flip's mouth, and then, massive cartons of the extremely powerful laxatives that Shizuka and her sisters used on Killjoy Huggins and Lewis Travolta appeared over the funnel.

Eli: (GASPS) ARE THOSE…?!

Nico: The extremely powerful laxatives Shizuka and her sisters used on Killjoy Huggins and Lewis Travolta?!

Luna: DO IT, BRO!

Then, the extremely powerful laxatives were dumped into Flip's mouth and the funnel was removed. Then, Flip's stomach gurgled and rumbled, and then… !

MASSIVELY LOUD AND EXTREMELY WET FART!

Flip farted and massive tons of gold, jewels, gems, and other currencies exploded out of his three butt-cheeks like crazy!

Flip stopped farting like crazy.

Lincoln: That's for trying to get your musclebound thugs to murder me and the girls in my harem, you stupid mutant cheapskate!

Nico: Jeez. Those laxatives are really powerful, I still remember when you tried that prank on me years ago, Connor, but that failed.

Eli: Because of you using Walker's powers.

Connor Chan: Now, Flip's really pissing me off now, if he does this again, I'm gonna shove a grenade down his throat!

Nico: Connor, I know you're angry, but we're saving it for when we do face him and kill him. Now, don't even think of getting into the weapons room or I'm telling Dad!

Connor Chan: Tattle tale.

Later it was time for Sandbar, Varie, and Wendy's first mission. And it was gonna be with the Ultraman Mebius team.

Hunter: (German Accent) You guys are going to love meeting Hibino Mirai.

Me: I'm sure we will Hunter.

Nico: Yep.

Nico: Anyone else want to go with Sandbar, Varie, and Wendy? Besides 2 Rabbids?

Eddy: I'll go.

Girl Jordan: Me too.

Leeli: And me too.

Spiderman: I'll go.

Roman Goodwin: So will I.

Nico: Okay. Lets go.

We were off to Japan.

We arrived.

Me: Japan is looking great.

Nico: It sure is.

Hibino Mirai: Hunter? Is that you?

Hunter: Ach guten tag Hibino!

Hunter and Hibino hugged.

Hunter: It's good to see you mein friend.

Hibino: You too. Wow! Team Loud Phoenix Storm it's an honor.

Me: Awesome to meet you Hibino.

Nico: It sure is.

Sandbar: It's awesome to meet you. I'm Sandbar.

Varie: I'm Varie Knudson.

Wendy: And I'm Wendy Lebinomininsky.

Sandbar: The three of us are your ambassadors.

Me: It's part of a special diplomatic mission program we made.

Hibino: Wow that's cool!

Eddy: Awesome to meet you. I'm Eddy.

Girl Jordan: I'm Jordan Rosato, but everyone calls me Girl Jordan.

Leeli: I'm Leeli Wingfeather.

Spiderman: I'm Peter Parker but everyone calls me Spiderman and I'm your friendly neighborhood defender of New York.

Roman: And I'm Roman Goodwin, Dark Signer of Uru the Spider.

Hibino: Oh wow it's an honor! Lets talk more at base.

We went to the base of G.U.Y.S. Or Guards for UtilitY Situation

---

We arrived.

Spiderman: Nice place.

Hibino: Thanks.

Amagai: Hunter! Wow!

Hunter: Guten tag Amagai und to all of you.

Sakomizu: Good to have you back Hunter and Team Loud Phoenix Storm it's an honor.

Me: Awesome to meet you all.

Amagai: Same here.

Sandbar: (sighs) And these are Rabbids?

Amagai: Oh they are so cute.

Rabbids gibbering.

Me: They may be cute but they are really funny. They are not the brightest lightbulbs in the closet if you catch by drift.

Eli: Yeah.

Eddy: But they listen to me.

The Rabbids burped.

They laughed.

Nico: See?

Hibino: Sandbar, why don't you explain more about yourself?

Sandbar: Sure. I am one of the students at Twilight Sparkle's school of friendship and we learn all about the powers of friendship with other creatures all over Equestria.

Me: It's a really awesome school and it's really fun to see.

Eli: It sure is.

Spiderman: Sandbar is an Earth Pony

Sandbar: It's true.

Hibino: Wow!

Me: Yep. By the way Hunter how did you meet Hibino?

Hunter: I helped Hibino und his team battle Alien Empera before I joined ze team 8 years ago. It was a most amazing experience.

Me: Wow! What can you tell us about him?

Hunter: He was a monster.

He went over his history

Alien Empera (エンペラ星人 in Japanese), also referred to as the Dark Emperor or The Emperor, is one of the main antagonists of Ultraman franchise. He is an immensely powerful alien despot empowered by dark energy.

He serves as the main antagonist of Ultraman Mebius, as well as the overarching antagonist of the Ultraman Showa continuity as a whole. He is the archenemy of Ultraman Mebius.

He commands a massive army of monsters and aliens that conquer planets across the universe in pursuit of his ultimate goal, to rid the universe of light and eclipse it in darkness. 30,000 years ago, Empera and his army invaded and occupied the Land of Light, where Empera fought the Father of Ultra and an intense enmity developed between the two.

He was initially shown in a flashback in an episode of Ultraman Taro before making his full appearance in Ultraman Mebius.

He was voiced by the late Kenji Utsumi.

Alien Empera was among the residents of a planet that would later be called Dark Planet. When the sun on his planet went out, its inhabitants began dying. However, one single being managed to survive by embracing the darkness, becoming Alien Empera and

developing a hatred of light.

Invasion the Land of Light

Almost 30,000 years before any of Ultra Brothers went to Earth, Alien Empera sparked the Great Ultra War by leading an army of aliens and monsters to take over the Land of Light in Nebula M78, the home of the Ultras. While he succeeded in doing so, the Ultras fought back against his forces. The final battle of the war occurred when Alien Empera dueled the Father of Ultra. The battle ended in a tie, with both fighters received a matching scar on their hips that would reminded them both of the intense battle. The injuries Alien Empera sustained forced him to retreat.

Ultraman Taro

Alien Empera's conquest of the Land of Light is detailed in episode 25. Later in the show, two Alien Temperors arrive on Earth to hunt the Ultra Brothers. Though not directly stated, magazine publications reveal these two were agents sent by Empera.

Ultraman Mebius

Prior the events of the show, Alien Empera opened a Space-Time Wave to lure aliens to Earth. starting with a herd of Dinozaurs. The Emperor's return was heralded when the predator Bogar was lured to Earth and began reviving and summoning several monster to Earth, such as Sadola and Twin Tail.

Alien Empera then assembled a team of his top generals called the "Four Heavenly Kings". The quartet was comprised of Yapool, Grozam, Deathrem and Alien Mefilas. The four took turns trying to destroy Mebius. Yapool, Deathrem and Grozam were all defeated, while Mefilas realized he couldn't defeat Ultraman Mebius and Ultraman and retreated, only to be killed by Empera for his failure.

Upon his arrival, Alien Empera trapped the sun in a coat of darkness and sent his Inpelaizers to attack different regions of the Earth. However, Mebius destroyed the Inpelaizers with his Mebium Dynamite attack. The Emperor sent two more Inpelaizers down to Earth but they were destroyed by GUYS and Zamsher, who came

back to Earth to settle his unfinished business with Mebius.

Alien Empera then decided to take over Earth himself. Empera destroyed most of Tokyo and encased the Earth in darkness after declaring his vengeance against the Father of Ultra for their battle 30,000 years prior. Zamsher attempted to stop Empera, but the Lord of Darkness's strength proved to much for the space samurai. Hikari equipped the Aarb Gear and attempted to assist in defeating Alien Empera, but his attempt proved as successful as Zamsher's and he was blasted to ground next to him. The two resolved to work together to stop the Emperor, but even with their powers combined, they were unable to stop him. Empera then turned his attention to the GUYS base, and fired a Darkness Fear at it to destroy both it and Mebius. However, Zamsher took the hit instead, sacrificing himself to save GUYS.

Hikari attempted to stop the Emperor with Zamsher's Hoshikirimaru, but he soon succumbed to exhaustion and vanished. Believing Hikari and Serizawa to both be dead, Ryu angrily attempted a kamikaze attack against Alien Empera, but the Emperor destroyed the ship with a single shockwave. However, Hikari managed to save Ryu by taking him on as his new host. Hikari tried to attack the Emperor with his Hikari Blade, but the Emperor avoided his attacks and blasted him back. Unwilling to let his friend be killed, Mirai stopped recuparating and transformed into Mebius to fight Empera. Mebius and Hikari combined and fired their attacks at Alien Empera, who blocked them with his cloak. The Lord of Darkness the unleashed his signature attack, the Rezolium Ray, against Mebius, destroying the Ultra Warrior.

However, the eight Ultra Brothers continued their offensive to destroy the Emperor's darkness casing around the sun and telepathically told the GUYS members not to give up hope. Mirai was also revived by the Knight Brace in a spiritual form, allowing him to merge with GUYS and Ultraman Hikari. Together, they formed Mebius and granted him a new form, Phoenix Brave Mode. The Emperor tried to attack Mebius, but his attacks were deflected back at him. Mebius then fired a Mebium-Knight shot through the GUYS' final METEOR, the Specium Redoublizer, and at Alien Empera. Zoffy also arrived and joined in, firing his M87 beam through the

amplifier to help Mebius.

However, Alien Empera still managed to stay standing. Mebius then launched a Mebium-Knight Dynamite at Empera, fatally wounding him. As he died, Empera realized that the bond between the humans and Ultras was what allowed them to defeat him and accepted his fate, dissipating into light.

Ultraman Mebius Gaiden: Ghost Reverse

After being revived, the Four Heavenly Kings attempted to revive Alien Empera by merging the Giga Battle Nizer with the Emperor's essence in Mechazam. This plan was thwarted when Mechazam allowed Mebius to kill him, wishing to die as himself rather than bring about the return of Empera.

Ultraman Ginga S Movie Showdown! the 10 Ultra Warriors!

An Eteldummy copy of Alien Empera was created by Etelgar. He fought Mebius and was destroyed by the Ultra's Burning Mebium Dynamite.

When he was done we were shocked!

Eli: WHOA!

Me: I think we found our main target. And you helped the Mebius team destroy him? That's incredible!

Nico: Yeah!

Nico: And Varie is one of J.D.'s harem.

Varie: It's true. I am the first in a massive and awesome harem with J.D.

Me: Yep. We met in Grand Venture State Park in Michigan and it was amazing.

Amagai: That is so cool!

Me: Yep.

Nico: Wendy is one of my friends from my childhood. She's also the gene-slammer of a Vulpimancer.

Me: That's Wildmutt's kind.

Hibino: Whoa that is amazing! I had a feeling there was something otherworldly in you Wendy.

Wendy Lebinomininsky: I get that all the time.

Roman Goodwin: As for me, I'm a Dark Signer

Me: The Dark Signers are the Emissaries of the Earthbound Immortals.

Roman Goodwin: That's right.

He showed his mark.

Hibino: What's that mark?

Roman Goodwin: It's for Earthbound Immortal Uru.

Me: The Spider Earthbound Immortal. They represent the Nazca Lines.

Amagai: Those mysterious lines in Peru?

Me: Bingo.

Hibino: Wow!

Me: Yeah. No one knows how the Nazca Lines got there. It was a huge mystery for years. But the images of them from the Satellites are amazing

Eli: It's true.

Amagai: Wow.

Hibino: (to Spiderman) What kind of spider bit you, Peter?

Spiderman: I don't know what kind it was but it was a radioactive one. It mutated me and made me into your friendly neighborhood Spiderman.

Girl Jordan: It's true and his powers are awesome. And he has had his share of enemies. And one of his enemies is one I hate with a vengeance.

Amagai: Cletus Kasady A.K.A. Carnage right?

Girl Jordan: That's right.

Spiderman: But enough about that. Any baddies active right now?

Hibino: Well not Dark Eddy I hope.

Eddy: No he's gone for good.

Me: Yep. Now we have a new threat.

Amagai: Girls with pitch black angel wings and clothes and have piercing red eyes?

Me: Bingo. Those are the Blackwing Eatos 12 Girls.

Eli: Ugly story.

Sandbar: Yeah.

Spiderman: I meant any baddies active that you're more familiar with?

Hibino: Well I wanted to see if Dark Eddy is also present too.

Spiderman: Oh fair enough.

Hibino: But lets see.

The alarm sounded and we saw DINOZAUR attacking!

Dinozaurs are a species of pack hunter creatures that travel the

universe in search of hydrogen molecules to feed on. In the dark depths of space, one of these terrifying creatures flew through the void, making its way toward Earth. GUYS, the new monster attack team, attacked the monster in space. The creature, known as Dinozaur, easily destroyed their ships with a strange tongue-like cutting beam. It then screeched as it eventually landed on Earth's soil. But the monster soon met resistance, in the form of Ultraman Mebius, the newest Ultra Brother. The two giants engaged in combat, with Dinozaur seemingly having the upper-hand. But the quick Mebius evaded all of his attacks, and returned fire with the Mebium Shoot, which hit Dinozaur's head directly. The beast collapsed, and its eyes went dark, signaling Mebius' first victory.A Fateful Encounter

A second Dinozaur appeared momentarily as it flew to Earth but it was killed before it even got close to Earth by Tsurugi, who wanted revenge against Bogarl for the destruction of his friend and home world, Arb.

Nico: Dinozaur!

Eli: Whoa!

Me: I remember him!

Dinozaur: (GIGAN ROAR)

Me: Whoa his roar sounds like Gigan from 1972.

Eli: I know just the kaiju for this one then.

Nico: Lets head out!

We were off.

We arrived and saw him!

Nico: WHOA!

Spiderman: LOOk AT THE SIZE OF HIM!

Eli: Yep!

Dinozaur: (GIGAN ROAR)

Eli: Top this! GIGAN COME FORTH!

A huge jewel formed and it glowed and then…

KRABBBBOOOOOOOOM! RKABBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOMM!

It exploded numerous times and formed into GIGAN from 1972!

Gigan roared.

Dinozaur roared like Gigan.

Gigan: So Dinozaur is here. And his roar is like mine.

Eli: Coincidental that you both share the same roar.

Wendy got out her Rouse card for Ruby Knight and fired a wave of lightning and blasted Dinozaur!

Gigan used his belly saw and slashed Dinozaur!

Sandbar got out his Rouse Card for Vergo of the Donquixote Pirates and blasted Dinozaur!

Nico: Take that!

Then a girl with blue hair and red eyes and black clothes and black angel wings came and she had a tiara for Spidermonkey on it.

Me: (GASP) Sena Spidermonkey!

Nico: Spidermonkey's Embodiment!?

Me: Yep.

Hibino: Time for Mebius! MEBIUS!

He turned into ULTRAMAN MEBIUS!

Nico YEAH!

Sena Spidermonkey: (Grunts) I got this!

She fired webs and tied up Dinozaur!

She lost control and shot a web at Roman

He fired red fire and broke out of the web.

I fired an electron beam of the antidote and injected her.

Me: There!

Spiderman charged at her.

He kicked her down

A beam of energy hit her and we saw ANCIENTWISEMON!

Me: WHOA! AncientWisemon!

Nico: Cool!

AncientWisemon: (In a girls voice) Looks like the fun started.

Nico: Wendy Ancient Wise? Whoa!

AncientWisemon: Yep. Awesome to see you again Nico.

Nico: You too.

Spiderman got out his Rouse Card for Vanitas and fired dark flame blasts and blasted Sena down.

The antidote took effect and she was cured.

Spiderman: That's one problem down.

Eddy: Now for the other. (Fires his blaster at Dinozaur)

He blasted him all over.

Mebius: Lets get him!

Gigan: With pleasure!

Gigan fired an eye laster blast and Mebius fired an arm blast and the blasts all hit Dinozaur and he exploded!

KRABBBBBBBBBBOOO

We arrived back.

May: How did it go guys?

Me: Really awesome!

we told everyone what happened and it was cool.

May: WHOA! That is awesome!

Nico: Yep.

Lola: Yeah!

Nico: Next time, Kaito, Troy, and Zarya will go.

Me: Sweet!

Nico: Yep.

In the park of the city there was REALLY LOUD SCREAMING OF PAIN!

We had Jerry Rassic tied to a rock and we were pulling hard on his underwear to remove the permanent wedgie!

Jerry Rassic: (SCREAMING IN EXCRUCIATING PAIN!)

Jeri Rassic: JUST HOLD ON A BIT LONGER LITTLE BRO!

WE PULLED HARD AND HE SCREAMED IN PAIN!

Cybertron Snarl: What are we doing again?

Me: Trying to remove that permanent wedgie from Jerry!

WE PULLED AND HE SCREAMED MORE!

Jerry Rassic: (SCREAMING IN PAIN!)

Nico: GEEZ!

WE PULLED HARD AND HE SCREAMED IN PAIN!

Nico: (GRUNTS) MAN THIS WEDGIE IS IN THERE GOOD!

Bonnie Terrez: We need to pull harder!

Me: Okay! Jerry hold on to something good!

Jerry Rassic: OKAY!

Me: ONE! TWO! THREE!

WE PULLED REALLY HARD AND HE SCREAMED LOUDER!

THE UNDERWEAR WAS BEING REALLY PULLED OUT OF HIS BUTT!

Nico: IF WE KEEP THIS UP WE'RE GOING TO PULL HIS SPINE OUT!

Hook: Danny, see if you can turn his underwear intangible!

Danny Phantom: OKAY!

He went and did so and then we pulled and then it came out of him!

WE WENT FLYING AND CRASHED INTO A HUGE TREE!

CRASH!

SMASH!

Me: Ouch!

Nico: That hurt!

Jerry Rassic: (Weakly) (In pain) Thank you guys.

He was taken to the infirmary.

Danny: Good call, Hook!

Hook: Thanks Danny!

Varie: Jerry's going to be in a lot of pain for a couple of weeks.

Numbuh 4: Yeah and I'm really sorry I did that to him.

Jeri Rassic: I forgive you Wally.

?: That's good.

We saw a girl with blue hair, blue eyes, blue clothes and blue angel wings and a tiara with the symbol of Chill Penguin on it.

Callie Penguin: Callie Penguin, Embodiment of Chill Penguin!

Danny: Wow! Awesome to see you Callie!

Onua: Its been a while

Danny: Good call, Hook!

Hook: Thanks Danny!

Varie: Jerry's going to be in a lot of pain for a couple of weeks.

Numbuh 4: Yeah and I'm really sorry I did that to him.

Jeri Rassic: I forgive you Wally.

?: That's good.

We saw a girl with blue hair, blue eyes, blue clothes and blue angel wings and a tiara with the symbol of Chill Penguin on it.

Callie Penguin: Callie Penguin, Embodiment of Chill Penguin!

Danny: Wow! Awesome to see you Callie!

Martian Manhunter: Its been a while.

Callie Penguin: It has been a while Danny and J'onn.

Ratchet: How did you meet Danny and J'onn?

Callie Penguin: I met Danny when he and his friends were battling Plasmius and he put up a good fight. We won and sent him to Ghost Prison.

Nico: Cool!

Callie Penguin: Yep. And I met J'onn when we were battling Livewire and Killer Frost the first time and that was awesome!

Me: Wow!

Livewire: I remember that!

Killer Frost: That was cool.

Me: Nice. Would you like to join us?

Callie Penguin: I would be honored.

We were busy watching TV, and many of us were doing work-outs to continue staying in tip-top shape, especially Lincoln doing 900,000,000,000,000 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, and regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 900,000,000,000,000-lb barbells, squats, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, even doing yoga to clear his mind and doing 900,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get his eleven massive and long white wolf tails even more stronger than ever and he was sweating like crazy.

Lincoln: We don't have long before the main mission starts, so I still got to keep myself busy.

Me: That's true, and we're also doing work-outs just like you, Lincoln.

Nico: Yep.

Then, we saw Lincoln deadlift a massive twenty-five-ton barbell with ease, and we were stunned.

Eli: Whoa!

And of course, the constant workouts that Lincoln has been doing had also caused his harem to get massive atomic red blushes on their faces, hearts in their eyes, and their noses were really bleeding upon seeing their hotter, sexier hunk of a future husband.

Lily the Mermaid: (Turned On) My God, Linky truly is one hunky muscle god.

Girl Jordan: (Turned On) Big time.

We finished our workouts, and Lincoln sprayed us with water and soap and we were all clean. Then, his harem kissed him on his face and steam whistled out of his ears and his face turned atomic red.

An overview of Gotham Royal York could be seen as it descended into the city.

Tom Lair (Voiceover): 6 months ago, Crocker and Burns were destroyed for good. And 1 month ago, Zedd and Rita along with Vilgax were destroyed as well. And then… We waited. Gotham Royal York braced itself for the inevitable power struggle. But it didn't come. Crime actually fell. Deep down, I knew war was coming… I was just waiting for someone to pull the trigger.

People made their way through the crowded streets . One of these people was an officer stopping off at a diner. He walked in and sat at the main counter, taking his hat off and setting it beside him as the waitress approached him, quickly filling up the mug beside him with coffee.

Officer: Thanks.

Waitress: No problem. So, what'll it be? The usual?

Officer: Sure.

Waitress: Okay, chicken salad with no dressing-

Officer: No, you know what? Make it waffles… With a side of bacon. Don't tell my wife.

Waitress: Whatever you say, officer. And if you want some more

coffee, just shout. (goes into the kitchen)

The officer then waited, minding his business. However, he didn't get much peace before someone came over to him.

Man: Hey, I'm sorry to interrupt your dinner, officer… Owen… but there's a guy smoking over there in the corner booth.

Officer Owen: Wait here. I'll have a word.

He headed back to the corner booth he pointed out. He soon reached the man and tapped his shoulder.

Officer Owen: Excuse me, sir? There's no smoking in here.

However, in an instant, the person leapt up, revealing it to be a mutated Shadow Heartless. He grabbed the officer before slamming him into the table, sending him down to the ground. He slowly got back up after shaking off the dizziness, turning back to see several more mutated Shadow Heartless attacking several other civilians. One of them quickly noticed the officer and made its way towards him. The officer pulled his gun out as quick as he could, but it was too slow as the monster reached him as he aimed for it, but it grabbed him and snapped at him. However, he managed to shoot it in the gut, sending it to the floor and allowing him to fire on several other Heartless. But suddenly, another one of themdropped onto the booth divider beside him. It growled at him, before leaping at him.

Officer Owen: No!

The creature slashed him, sending him back to the ground. He managed to look back up in time to see the creature slash at him with its claws several more times before finally putting him out of his misery with one more slash, sending him into an eternal darkness.

I appeared and slashed the heartless and killed it and absorbed its negative energy and brought the man back.

Me: You okay?

Officer Owen: Thanks to you J.D.

Me: Anytime.

Some time later, TV's all over Gotham Royal York were showing the news, which reported on the events that took place in the diner, which stated that it was believed to be an attack by mutated Shadow Heartless. As the people were trying to process what they were seeing, they heard the voice of a villain everyone had hoped was gone for good.

Xehanort: This demonstration used just a fraction of my new Heartless forces. In the coming days, this will seem like child's play.

Me: (GASP) XEHANORT!

Xehanort's image was shown on the jumbotron, just barely visible from the darkness around him.

Xehanort: Gotham Royal York, this is your only warning.

Me: We're coming for you Xehanort! It's just a matter of time!

Everyone got a good look at him. We saw that he didn't exactly come back all the way. He had an Eyepatch on his left eye while his left hand was a metal one. They were scars as a result of the last battle we had with him.

Me: Someone did a number on him and I think it was me!

Nico: J.D., keep the crowd calm. I'm going to make an announcement!

Me: Right!

I did so.

By now, Xehanort's image was gone after the announcement.

Nico: Everyone, stay calm! This attack is exactly what Xehanort wants! He wants to send us in a panic! But that won't happen. Not as we stay united! Go about your business as usual. I promise that whatever happens next, you all will be well protected by us. And I also promise this. Xehanort will be destroyed before Christmas!

Me: That's right! It's time to end this once and for all! In the next 12 days before Christmas Day, WE FINISH OUR BIGGEST MISSION EVER!

Everyone was silent before they cheered for Nico and me!

Ransack: Nice speech, boss!

Cybertron Snarl: And you too J.D.

Me: Thanks guys.

Nico: Yeah that was awesome!

We came back and told everyone!

Camie: Is it true!?

Me: I've afraid so everyone.

Eli: Oh God, he's back, isn't he?!

Lincoln: He is, Eli. Xehanort has returned.

WE GASPED!

Me: And he's also freed the jerks too.

Nico: So, the time has finally arrived, now we're going to face off against Xehanort! And he's freed Flip, Flop, Slip, Icky Vicky, Pablo, Anderson, Billy McLean, Dark Amy, Trina Riffins, and Bradley Uppercrust III from their chains!

Me: We knew it was a matter of time!

Lori: So, Xehanort's finally returned, and he freed Flip, Flop, Slip, Icky Vicky, Pablo, Anderson, Billy McLean, Dark Amy, Trina Riffins, and Bradley Uppercrust III from their chains their chains?! Figures.

Lincoln: Yes, he has. Brittney, it's time.

Brittney: Right.

Lincoln flared up his Eternal Darkness and Frozen Hellfire aura and he spread his massive white angel wings and their wingspan measured at 15'0" and his medium sized white angel wings underneath his massive white angel wings also spread out and they suddenly turned midnight black: blacker like The Eternal Darkness, same with Brittney as she flared up her Eternal Darkness and Frozen Hellfire aura and she spread her massive midnight black angel wings.

(LUNA'S FUTURE PLAYS)

Lincoln and Brittney: (SINGING DIVINELY AS DARKNESS AND FROZEN FIRE SWIRLED AROUND HIM) I see a cold wind blowing through, I see days neither fun nor free, I see a future caused by you, I see a path not meant to be, The future should be filled with magic, Dreams and wishes brought to life, But the days ahead are dark and tragic, No time for hope when all is strife, Whatever might have been, All the dreams that ponies share, Because of you, Jerks of Gotham Royal York, Now, the future is a cold nightmare!

Nico and I and most of us had ice and fear go down our spines as Lincoln and Brittney sang that, and Lincoln fired waves of darkness from his massive angel wings and medium sized angel wings underneath his massive angel wings and Brittney fired waves of darkness from her massive midnight black angel wings and they hit Flip, Flop, Slip, Icky Vicky, Pablo, Anderson, Billy McLean, Dark Amy, Trina Riffins, and Bradley Uppercrust III as they screamed in pain and we saw through a one-way viewing window Lincoln made that a timer on their arms formed and it shows how much time is left on them, as the viewing window closed.

Nico: (Shivering in Fright) W-what the Hell w-was that?! W-was that…?!

Lincoln: Yep, that's THE GRIM REAPER'S BLACK ABYSS HELLFIRE COUNTDOWN!

LIGHTNING CRASHED DOWN BEHIND LINCOLN AS DEMONIC LAUGHTER FROM HELL WAS HEARD!

Brittney: This is the very curse that Lincoln and I made for this

special occasion to say good riddance to the jerks once and for all.

Lincoln: Yep, when Brittney and I cast this curse by singing Luna's Future, I fire massive waves of darkness from my massive white angel wings and medium sized angel wings underneath my massive white angel wings, and Brittney fires massive waves of darkness from her black angel wings, and just as you saw, the waves of darkness hit the jerks and they form a timer on their arms and it shows how much time is left on them.

Eli: (GULPS) B-before what?

Lincoln: When the clock hits zero, the curse banishes them to The Black Abyss.

WE GASPED IN HORROR!

Nico: My God!

Me: Fitting for the jerks. Now, for their replacements.

I created clones of Flip, Flop, Slip, Icky Vicky, Pablo, Anderson, Billy McLean, Dark Amy, Trina Riffins, and Bradley Uppercrust III to take their place.

Lincoln: Perfect, and the only ones not getting killed are The Wet Bandits, NO MA'AM, Bud and Kelly Bundy, Peggy Bundy, Marcy D'Arcy, and that spoiled brat, Mandy.

Nico: Yeah! So now it's time to bring down the jerks once and fore all. Starting with Icky Vicky.

Me: Yep.

Nico: Guys, he didn't just free Flop, Slip, Icky Vicky, Pablo, Anderson, Billy McLean, Dark Amy, Trina Riffins, and Bradley Uppercrust III. He freed ALL the jerks! Including Bubble Bass and the Mandy that Sam, Alex, and Clover hate!

Me: OH CRAP!

Nico: Yep.

Xenia: But now it's time to take them down.

Suddenly, Lincoln's large gold halo with four large orbiting gold rings orbiting the corners behind his head glowed and the four large orbiting gold rings fired beams of light that formed into a viewing window and we see Stan and Steak Stankco dressed only in shorts and shirtless and still forced to mine and eat broccoli at The Broccoli Mine Prison in Canada, and they'd regained their abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and eight-pack abs along with their massive physical upper body and lower body strength, but they were now as four times as big as The Hulk.

The two of them were grumbling like mad and there was no doubt they were plotting to escape once again, but then, we saw the barbell tattoos on their backs glow red. Suddenly, Stan and Steak were glowing with red energy, but then, their arms were raised and it looked like their wrists were bound with metal cuffs same with their feet.

Me: Uh oh, here we go!

Lincoln: Yep.

Suddenly, Lincoln made red portals appear in front of the Stankcos, and then, out of nowhere, Lincoln sprouted tentacles with suctions from his chest and all of the males on the team did the same and they went through the portals and they came out of the portals and latched themselves onto the massive pecs, necks, arms, and legs of Stan and Steak Stankco. Then, the tentacles began sucking the Stankcos' of their massive muscle mass, virility, and massive physical strength and they were groaning in pain as they began shrinking in muscle mass.

Then, all of the massive muscle mass, virility, and massive physical strength of The Stankcos began being pumped into Lincoln and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles grew and bulged even more and veins formed on his body, and his massive white angel wings with aurora and orange tips spread out and glowed and his halo glowed and he began growing even more stronger.

The same thing happened to me, Nico, and all the males on the team and our abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles grew and bulged even more and veins formed on our bodies, and our massive angel wings spread out and glowed and our halos glowed and we also began growing even more stronger.

Lincoln: (Growls) Oh man, I haven't forgotten how potent this curse really is.

Me: (Growls) Yeah, this is really potent, but this still feels incredible.

Then, when Lincoln and all the males were done, the tentacles detached themselves from the pecs, arms, legs, and necks of the two meatheads and they went back into us as the portals closed, and we saw that Stan and Steak Stankco were thin as a rake and sucked bone dry of their muscle mass, virility, and massive physical strength again, and the glowing barbells on their back stopped glowing.

Stan and Steak Stankco: NOT AGAIN! (ENRAGED SCREAMING)

The viewing window closed as the four large orbiting gold rings stopped glowing and the light beams disappeared. Suddenly, we saw that we were even more bigger in muscle thanks to Lincoln's curse he put on The Stankcos.

Me: (Looked at my even more muscular body) Whoa. Lincoln, that Min's Egyptian Virility Drain Curse you put on the Stankcos is still really potent. But, look at us, now we're even more ripped than ever. (Flexes my even more massive muscles)

Lincoln: (Flexes his even more massive muscles) Yep, and this curse will be on them for all eternity. (Sensed Flip's musclebound thugs) Uh oh, hold up, I sensed a massive army of Flip's musclebound thugs also heading right for us.

Nico: (GROWLS) Flip, you stupid mutant cheapskate!

Me: That mutant just doesn't even know when to quit!

Suddenly, we saw ten massive armies of Flip's musclebound thugs arrive, and they came barreling towards us in a fit of rage.

Lincoln: Ugh, I knew there was no mistaking the stench of B.O. in the air!

Lincoln fired vacuum tubes from his chest which latched onto the chests of Flip's massive army of hulking muscled thugs, and then, the vacuum tubes literally began sucking Flip's massive army of hulking muscled thugs dry of all their massive muscle mass, virility, blood, and physical strength, and all of it was being pumped into Lincoln and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles grew and bulged even more and veins formed on his body, and his massive white angel wings and medium sized white angel wings with aurora and orange tips spread out and his halo glowed and he began growing even stronger.

I did the same by firing vacuum tubes from his chest which latched onto the chests of Flip's massive army of hulking muscled thugs, and then, the vacuum tubes literally began sucking Flip's massive army of hulking muscled thugs dry of all their massive muscle mass, virility, blood, and physical strength, and all of it was being pumped into me and my abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles grew and bulged even more and veins formed on my body, and my massive elemental angel wings and medium sized elemental angel wings with aurora and red tips spread out and my halo glowed and I began growing even stronger.

The other male members did the same by firing vacuum tubes from his chest which latched onto the chests of Flip's massive army of hulking muscled thugs, and then, the vacuum tubes literally began sucking Flip's massive army of hulking muscled thugs dry of all their massive muscle mass, virility, blood, and physical strength, and all of it was being pumped into them and their abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles grew and bulged even more and veins formed on their bodies, and their massive angel wings spread out and their halos glowed and they began growing even stronger.

When we were done, the vacuum tubes detached themselves from the chests of the thugs and went back into us, and the thugs were now dead from blood loss and thin as a rake and Lincoln fired a blast of red energy and destroyed them leaving them as ashes.

Nico: Now that Xehanort's returned and freed the jerks hit by the curse, now that time is about to come.

Me: You said it, it's DOOMSDAY FOR THE CURSED JERKS AND XEHANORT!

Nico: YEAH! And J.D. really left his mark on Xehanort.

Lincoln: We saw. He had an eyepatch and a metal arm.

Nico: Yep.

Me: No kidding. But he has no idea how powerful we got since we stopped him last time during the war 2 and a half years ago.

Nico: Guys, in case the worst happens, it's been an honor fighting alongside you.

Me: Same here Nico. But we're not going to die. None of us will.

Laney: Yeah.

Xenia: Xehanort is not going to destroy us.

Me: Yeah. And besides his power took a huge drop since we fought last time.

Nico: Hmm. He's right. I sense it.

Suddenly, Lincoln's deep sapphire blue eyes, the rainbow iris of his Third Eye, his cutie mark tattoo on his back and Thunderbolt cutie mark with circle of surrounding elements on his massive left pec glowed, and he had a vision as a vision orb formed in his left hand, and he saw who it was that we're going to confront today: it was none other than Icky Vicky, she's now on the rampage, and she's officially lost her mind thanks to years of us humiliating her and ruining her chances at revenge on us. When we saw it, we knew it meant trouble.

Lincoln: So, you've finally made your move.

Lincoln sounded the alarm.

Nico: We heard the alarm, what's wrong, Lincoln?

Lincoln: Nico, everyone, we've got a seriously huge emergency, and we're in for one brutal fight: I just had a vision and I saw who it was that we're going to confront today, it's none other than Icky Vicky, she's now on the rampage, and she's officially lost her mind thanks to years of us humiliating her and ruining her chances at revenge on us.

WE GASPED!

Calida Nephthys: As we suspected.

Savannah Nephthys: So, one of our enemies has finally made their move, and it's none other than Icky Vicky.

Nico: I knew it, I knew it'd be her.

Me: All the same though, like I said, we've run out of rants for her and we're sick and tired of her constant threats and demonic attitude. So, now we're going to get rid of her.

Tootie: Can we also come too? We're going to disown her and make her go ballistic.

Nico: I don't see why not. One last final Kurata Style Breakdown from Icky Vicky, and then, it's showtime.

Calida Nephthys: That's right, and when that happens, it's going to cause me to transform.

Me: Whoa.

Nico: The first of the Sacred Order of The Flames of The Phoenix of Nephthys against the demonic babysitter from Dimmsdale. Alright, gang, let's go, the war against the jerks has finally begun.

Lincoln: Icky Vicky, your time is finally up, you demonic she-devil!

Nico: Yeah!

The previous group came.

Deker: Can me, Abis Mal, Nergal, Motor Ed, Mojo Jojo, Po Kong, Radioactive Man, Gizmo, Private HIVE, and Black Spider go with you guys?

Nico: Yes you all can.

Me: Awesome.

Lincoln: Scans show that Icky Vicky is in the Zootopia Sector.

Me: We haven't been there in a while.

Camie: Wow.

Laney: Awesome.

Fluttershy: What is that like?

Me: You'll love it Fluttershy. It's a city where all animals live together.

Nico: Yep. It's for the awesome 2016 movie Zootopia.

Fluttershy: (GASP) Oh that is gonna be so amazing.

Blitzwing: Boss, which Gene Slammer do you think you'll meet next?

Nico: Well the Mega Man X robots are gone. So now we do Digimon.

Nicole: Cool!

Nico: First up Frigimon.

Camie: Cold!

Nico: Yep. First we'll walk around Gotham Royal York. I got something to check out.

Me: Okay.

Suddenly, Lincoln's deep sapphire blue eyes, the rainbow iris of his Third Eye, his cutie mark tattoo on his back and Thunderbolt cutie mark with circle of surrounding elements on his massive left pec

glowed, and the rainbow colored iris of Lincoln, Lori, Leni, Luna, Luan, Lynn, Laney, Lucy, Lana, Lola, Lisa, Lily, Lynn Sr., and Rita's Third Eye, and everyone else's Third Eye glowed even more and our rainbow energy auras, rainbow protective auras, and rainbow fire auras flared up even more, as they sensed a dark energy signal with their eyes and the Force, and they saw who the figure was in the vision: the figure is none other than The Supreme Deity from the world of The Seven Deadly Sins, and she's come to destroy us. When we saw it, we knew it meant trouble.

Lincoln: Oh God.

Rayman: I can guess that we got big trouble heading our way. Lincoln, who was it that you saw?

Lincoln: You guessed it, Rayman, and Merlin, Jericho, Veronica, this is someone you're not going to like in the slightest. The figure we sensed belongs to The Supreme Deity from your world, and she's come to destroy us.

Merlin (Seven Deadly Sins): This is indeed not good. The Supreme Deity is nothing more than a cruel, self-serving individual that looks down upon all beings, including her own. She's even willing to take away lives for no real reason, other than to create conflict. She's also not above placing a curse on her daughter that forces her to always die and reincarnate. She believes war is necessary and will do anything to ensure it happens. For that reason, she rejects the notion of peace between the Demon and Goddess Clan and instead believes the two clans are forever to be in eternal conflict.

WE GASPED!

Me: War only brings nothing but pain and suffering to others, this is one being who needs to be put down.

Caitlyn Cailleach: More than put down, Lincoln's going to absorb her.

Lincoln: Right, Caitlyn.

Nico: So, we got a warmongering condescending deity to deal with,

she'll regret everything she has done. Alright, team, let's go, the time to destroy Icky Vicky has finally come!

Lincoln: Never again do we have to deal with the likes of you, Icky Vicky, this time, you're dying here and now and we'll never have to deal with you again, and once we get done with her, you're next, Supreme Deity.

Caitlyn Cailleach: I can never ever forgive someone like you who looks down on others with cruelty and takes lives for no other reason than to create war for pleasure, you will suffer the consequences of your misdeeds.

Lincoln put up a rainbow energy field around The World Tree Estate and all of us went out to destroy Icky Vicky and finally end her for good, and once we got done destroying Icky Vicky, Lincoln and Caitlyn Cailleach along with me are going to destroy The Supreme Deity from The Seven Deadly Sins.

We were off.

We went down to the surface and we saw something.

William: Guys, we got multiple tanks heading towards the Estate. I doubt they're friendly.

Nico: (smiles at the rest of us) Alright, guys. Let's go save our city.

Me: I hope it's not Mr. Wertz again.

Nico: Yeah.

Camie: Who is Mr. Wertz?

Me: Fucked up mad scientist jerkwad that tried to kill Tyler Bowman and friends numerous times to take over the world. We sent him to the Saturn Insane Asylum and then later gave him the black gates.

Nico: Yeah. Lets go see what this is about.

We went at them.

Abis Mal: Hey, dumbasses! Heads up!

We blasted and destroyed the tanks left and right!

we saw inside the tanks and they were remote control robots controlling them!

Me: They're robots!

The defense grid fired lasers and blasted the rest of the tanks into dust.

Xenia: There!

Me: That's that.

Lola: At least the Defense Grid is working.

I looked at a robot and saw that they were made by MELVIN SNEEDLY!

Me: Made by Melvin Sneedly!?

Luan: I thought we were rid of him!

Harold: What a jerk!

Skull Man: Time to crack some SKULLS!

He bashed and smashed the robots and the tanks into dust.

Nergal: We'll worry about him later! We need to check on Timmy's parents. I got a bad feeling about what Icky Vicky has planned!

Nico: Right!

We teleported to the house of Timmy's mom and dad.

We saw Timmy's mom and dad working on their garden

Waspinator: (sighs in relief) Turner Parents are okay!

Me: We got here first.

Mrs. Turner: Oh hello everyone.

Timmy Turner: Mom and dad you guys we got big trouble.

Motor Ed: Icky Vicky's loose! Seriously!

Mr. Turner: WHAT!? That deranged Babysitter!?

Mrs. Turner: We got to kill her now.

Me: And we will.

Nico: But you two stay here where it's safe. Trust me. We'll handle her

They nodded and went into the house and locked it up and it turned into a war fortress bunker.

Me: Wow when did you install that?

Timmy: When mom and dad found out the truth about her in case she came back.

Me: Nice.

We arrived at Zootopia.

Beast Wars Inferno: Here we are in Zootopia.

Nico: Yep.

Fluttershy: (GASP) Oh my this is a perfect paradise.

Me: Yep.

Lincoln: Flutters is in heaven.

We laughed.

Me: Yeah.

Mojo Jojo: I like it here too!

Me: Yep. We were here the first time to deal with the xenophobic racist views of Deputy Mayor Dawn Bellwether.

Nico: I remember that.

Twilight Sparkle: What happened there?

Me: Well I'll tell you.

I went over what happened in chapter 889 and it was amazing.

When I was done everyone that haven't heard about it was horrified!

Fluttershy: That meanie! I'm glad she's now in prison for her crimes.

Energon Scorponok: Are Judy and Nick still here?

?: Look no further.

We saw Judy and Nick.

Judy Hopps: Hey guys. Been a while.

Me: You too Judy.

Nick Wilde: Yeah its been a while. We heard about what happened. So Xehanort is back.

Me: Yep and this time he has a nasty endgame planned. He released the jerks and now the time has come for us to kill them,

Judy Hopps: Oh man.

Po Kong: But enough about that. How have things been here?

Judy Hopps: Doing really awesome! Ever since you guys defeated Bellwether 4 years ago things have been much better than ever. The city has expanded tremendously and crime is now virtually non-existent.

Me: Wow! That is awesome.

Camie: It sure is.

Nick Wilde: I agree. And it's fun. There's still the occasional thief and all that but it's fun.

Me: Cool cool.

Panda King: Tell the police here to look out for Icky Vicky

Judy Hopps: Yes we told everyone about her and told them to be on the alert for her.

Nico: Good you guys are one step ahead.

Nick Wilde: Yep.

Me: Good.

I looked at my radar and it showed that Icky Vicky was coming. She was 75 Klicks southwest.

Nico: At least we got here before she did.

Camie: Yeah.

Lola: We're ready for her.

Varie: Yeah.

Me: Oh Lincoln you should remove the Gessius Flores Curse on the jerks so we can make sure they get killed for real.

Lincoln: Oh right I forgot about the curse we had on them. Good idea.

Lincoln did so and removed the Gessius Flores Curse on the jerks

Lincoln: Okay I removed the curse on the originals and transfered it to the clones. The Wet Bandits and the jerks that aren't worth killing still have the curse on them.

Me: Good.

Radioactive Man: Tell your police forces to shoot to kill at her!

Judy Hopps: Will do!

Me: Lets lock and load people!

Yondu: I think I see some robotic soldiers nearby! Must be the same ones piloting those tanks!

Me: I see them too. Wait.

I then saw Melvin hiding in the shadows.

Eli: I got it!

Eli used the Force and Melvin was pulled over to us and Eli grabbed him.

I grabbed the remote control.

Melvin: UNHAND ME NOW YOU PEON! OR FEEL MY WRATH!

Me: To quote Tex Avery: Eh I don't think so.

I pressed a button and the robots all over exploded!

MASSIVE EXPLOSIONS!

Me: There.

Nico: Nice try Melvin and good job Eli.

I tied up Melvin.

Me: This guy's not worth killing either. Sonoi take this piece of garbage to the Noto Prison.

Sonoi: Will do.

Gizmo: There are probably more where that came from. And more tanks.

Me: Yep.

Sonoi beamed Melvin to the Noto Prison.

Luan: I've always hated that clod.

Me: Me too.

Xenia: Yeah.

Slugslinger: Well, he's out of the way

Me: Now for the Coup De Grâce.

Nico: Yep.

Qin: Yeah. How come you didn't battle Melvin.

Me: Eh he wasn't worth our time. Besides he would just be a big waste of hot air. He's all talk and no action.

Nico: (LAUGHS) That's funny. But yeah.

Camie: Yeah.

Private HIVE: Let's get to it, soldiers!

Me: Right!

I got out a scroll and unsealed numerous weapons!

Nico: Nice!

Me: Yep.

We got ready and armed ourselves and more.

I sensed her.

Me: Here she comes.

Crash Man: Entrance time!

We got ready.

We hid and saw our target. ICKY VICKY!

She had skulls and crossbones in her eyes showing that she will kill ANYONE That gets in her way!

When she got to the city the spirits of the animals came and they swirled around her and then converged and then…

KRABBBBBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO

A massive fiery explosion blasted off above her and then a phoenix cry was heard and we came out.

Me: Okay Icky Vicky it's time for you to die!

Icky Vicky: I WILL MAKE YOU TWERPS SUFFER FOR EVERYTHING YOU DID TO ME!

Me: BITE MY BIG FAT FUCKING ASS!

Black Spider: We've been waiting for this for a long time!

Me: This time it's time for you to die!

I teleported and punched her in the stomach and kicked her in her face and knocked out most of her teeth!

Lola fired waves of fire and burned her.

Black Spider: We've been waiting for this for a long time!

Me: This time it's time for you to die!

I teleported and punched her in the stomach and kicked her in her face and knocked out most of her teeth!

Lola fired waves of fire and burned her.

Ruby charged at her and kicked her and slashed her.

Ruby: That was for all the torture you caused to Timmy!

Wanda: That's right!

Ruby and Wanda: SCYTHE BLADE OF MAGIC!

They fired waves of magic and energy and blasted her down!

Weiss charged at her and kicked her and smashed her face in and kicked her in the nose.

Weiss: That was for swindling all those poor families out of all their hard earned money!

Cosmo: YEAH YOU ROTTEN BABYSITTER!

Weiss and Cosmo: JEWELED FURY BLAST!

They fired waves of energy and jewels and blasted her all over.

Blake charged at her and slashed her with her sword and kicked her in her face.

Blake: That was for all your numerous attempts to take over the world!

POW BLAM SMASH WHAM!

Blake: And that was for all the times you treated kids like slaves!

She spit in her face!

Nico: NICE!

Poof: YEAH! YOU WRETCHED SHE-DEVIL!

Blake and Poof: MAGIC CAT BLADEDANCE!

They fired waves of energy and blasted her all over!

Nico: TAKE THAT!

Me: I should have killed you all those years ago when I had the chance! But too bad my code didn't allow it. Now I realize that letting you live was a mistake! That's a mistake that I'm going to correct right now!

Yang charged at her and kicked her in her face all over!

Yang punched her all over!

Yang: That was for all the pain and torture you inflicted on your mom and dad and sister!

Tootie: That's right! This is for me! JUST FOR MAKING ME LOOK LIKE A FOOL!

Yang and Tootie: FLAMING FIREBALL BLAST!

They fired waves of energy and fire and blasted her all over!

Timmy went over to Vicky and kicked her in her face and then took her hands and then stabbed them with knives!

STAB STAB!

She screamed in pain!

Timmy Turner: That was for all the pain you dealt to me!

Lola: YOU ARE NOTHING MORE THAN A COLD-HEARTED SNAKE!

Nico: AND YOU ARE ONE OF THE WORST HUMAN BEINGS EVER TO WALK THE FACE OF THE EARTH!

Icky Vicky: Thank you!

Me: That was an insult you bitch!

I punched her!

Me: No wonder you couldn't get a boyfriend because you are too stupid and evil and you are nothing more than a greedy golddigger!

Nico: All you care about is no one but yourself and that shows that you are nothing more than a heartless, evil, blackhearted, ruthless, remorseless, vile, compassionless, cantankerous, monster that is nothing more than a malignant oozing sore of depravity! (Pants) Phew that felt good.

Jaune charged at her and slashed her face!

Jaune: That was for all the crimes you did that lead to Timmy getting into trouble!

Blossom: YEAH! You are a monster!

Jaune and Blossom: POWERPUFF REMNANT BLAST!

They fired waves of energgy and blasted her all over!

Me: Rowdyruff Boys! Lets show her this!

Brick Z: Lets do it!

Me and the Rowdyruff Boys Z: ATOMIC DEATHRAY SNOTROCKET!

We hawked loogies and fired and they were missiles and they hit her and exploded!

KRABBBBBBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO

She was burned all over the place bad!

Nora Valkyrie charged at her and bashed her in her face with her huge hammer! KRASMASH!

Nora Valkyrie: That was for all the times you hurt so many people!

Trixie Tang: And it always will bite you back!

Nora and Trixie: SMASHING PANCAKE BASHER!

They fired waves of energy and bashed her all over!

Pyrrha charged at her and stabbed her in the shoulder!

SHEEN!

She screamed!

Pyrrha: That was for making kids starve and killing kids!

Eri (MHA): You will NEVER Be a good babysitter for me!

Pyrrha and Eri: DEATHRAY FIRESTORM BLAST!

They fired waves of energy and elements and blasted her.

Me: Take that!

Selena Logan: LOOK OUT BELOW!

She turned into her THE WORST FORM AND THEN…

KRASMASH!

She smashed onto Icky Vicky with her enormous girth and squished her flat!

Nico: Nice one Selena!

Icky Vicky got up and she was really feeling that!

Ren charged at her and blasted her legs with his guns!

Lie Ren: That was for all the times you conned countless parents out of their money and killed thousands of kids!

Me: Just like your wretched so called friends in B.R.A.T.!

Nico: YEAH!

Roll: YEAH! You give all babysitters everywhere a bad name!

Lie Ren and Roll: SMASHING GUNSHOT BLAST!

They fired gun blasts and blasted her all over.

Gizmo: Take that you barfbrain bitch!

Camie: What did B.R.A.T. Stand for?

Me: Oh it stands for Babysitters Raging Against Twerps. We killed all of those bitches and banished their asses to the black gates.

Nico: Yep.

Qin: Yeah!

Camie: Good riddance.

Me: They acted primarily like a Satanic Cult.

Nico: Yep. We killed them all and made sure they suffered.

Emerald Sustrai charged at her and kicked her in her face.

Emerald Sustrai: That was for all the pain you caused to so many people in Dimmsdale!

Isaribi: Especially when it comes to babysitting!

Emerald and Isaribi: NEPTUNE ILLUSION BLAST!

They fired waves of energy and blasted her all over!

Jenny charged at her and kicked her down and fired laser blasts and smashed her all over.

Jenny: And that was for EVERYTHING ELSE YOU DID!

Chester: YEAH!

A.J.: This is gonna hurt!

Jenny, Chester and A.J.: RETRIBUTION OF DIMMSDALE BLAST!

They fired waves of energy and blasted and smashed her.

Qin: YEAH!

Me: LETS PUMP HER GUTS FULL OF LEAD!

Nico: YEAH!

We got our guns ready and they ciicked.

Icky Vicky: (GROWLS) I AM NOT AFRAID OF YOU!

Me: YOU SHOULD BE!

Nico: FIRE!

MULTIPLE BANGS!

WE BLASTED HER ALL OVER AND TURNED HER INTO SWISS CHEESE!

Icky Vicky had holes all over her. The Curse was going to keep her alive till the timer runs out.

Qin: Had enough you clod!?

Icky Vicky growled in fury!

Nico: Apparently not!

Xenia: Well we have much more pain to dish out!

Eddy fired his blaster at her.

Eddy: Take that!

Ed: ED SMASH BAD BABYSITTER!

He smashed her into pulp all over!

POW!

Nico gave her a black eye!

Nico: Take that!

Eli: Suck on this!

Eli fired waves of Force Lightning and electrocuted her.

Poromon pecked her!

POINK POINK POINK POINK POINK POINK!

Qin: Take that!

Xenia: YEAH!

Me: HEY VICKY! The wig shop called and they want their red hair back!

Icky Vicky: WHAT!? WHY YOU LITTLE!

I held my hand up to her and it said talk to the hand you disgusting freak!

I smirked.

Qin: Yeah!

Then Duskmon, Grumblemon, Ranamon, Arbormon, Mercurymon, Control Freak, Vulkanus, Whiger, The Wrecking Crew and Hank Scorpio came.

Nico: Duskmon, Grumblemon, Ranamon, Arbormon, Mercurymon, Control Freak, Vulkanus, Whiger, The Wrecking Crew and Hank Scorpio

Stewie: OKAY YOU FILTHY MOTHERFUCKING BITCH! TIME TO SEND YOU RIGHT TO HELL!

STEWIE ROARED AS HE BLASTED ICKY VICKY WITH AN AK47 ALL OVER!

Ranamon: GO STEWIE!

Lola: YEAH!

Duskmon: This has been coming for a very long time.

Grumbkon: After today, Icky Vicky will be no more.

Arbormon: Got that right!

Me: That is for sure!

Mercurymon: (to Nico) We heard you met the Justice Guild.

Nico: We sure did. Really amazing adventure there.

Ranamon: (to Stacy) I hope you take care of that Regice

Stacy: I will.

?: Good show there.

A figure came out and it was THE BLACK KNIGHT from episode 32 of Time Force!

Wes: The Black Knight!

Black Knight: Been many moons Red Ranger.

Me: I remember you! You were sealed in a cave by the White Knight hundreds of years ago and you were unleashed for revenge!

Black Knight: That be right young one. Good memory on thou.

Me: Thank you.

Wes: It's thanks to you that I got my Battlizer

Black Knight: Indeed and thou had a good armor on you.

Nico: That was awesome!

Xenia: Yep.

Nico: Lets get it on!

Me: COME ON YOU APES! YOU WANNA LIVE FOREVER!?

We got the battles underway.

Jeri Katou, Ball Weevil, Sailor Moon, Sailor Mercury, Sailor Mars, Sailor Jupiter, Sailor Venus, Sailor Saturn, Shirley the Loon, Aslan (Narnia), Shishido, Samson the Lion, Sekhmet, Starlight Glimmer, Cozy Glow, Undead Skylanders Ransack and Crumplezone VS Duskmon, Bat World, Sportsmaster, Sportsman, Spymaster, Trapster, Cluemaster, Cluemaster (The Batman), Phantom Blot, Universe 666 Scar, Universe 666 Makunga, Universe 666 Zira, and

Universe 666 Kron - Nico's rescue was stopping Ray Thompson and Oriana Odym transformed against him

---

Duskmon was first

Duskmon (to Jeri): Nico's rescue was stopping Ray Thompson. Oriana Odym transformed against him

Jeri: She sure did and you should have seen what happened. The World of the Justice Guild was absolutely decimated by nuclear war and it resulted in not only the Justice Guild getting killed by it but also Ray Thompson was horrifically mutated by radioactive fallout and it gave him mental powers unlike anything seen before. And it damaged him badly.

Ball Weevil: Yeah it was horrible. He made an illusion of a dream world where he and his heroes the Justice Guild are happy and full of life as if that never happened.

Shirley: It like was really intense.

Starlight Glimmer: We played along with the illusion like how the Justice League did before and we found out some awful things. And we resurrected the real Justice Guild and their enemies. We have their enemies in the M.O.E. and the Justice Guild now with us.

Cozy Glow: Yeah what happened was just absolutely horrible! Ray was turned into that horrible mutation and it damaged his mind.

Hex: But we sent him to you guys to get the help he needs after what he went through.

Duskmon: GEEZ! That kid went through hell! I feel really bad for him. But him and the Justice Guild's enemies will make great additions to the group. I hope Ray will be in good hands with us. Lets do it!

Jeri turned into A Lion Animatron Cybertronian called LEOFORCE!

Jeri: LEOFORCE!

She used the Animatron Cyber Planet Key and claws popped out. She used the Core Medals for Duskmon, Des Lacooda and Giant Axe Mummy and they fired waves of energy, skulls, bones, blood, ghosts, magic, stars and lightning and smashed them down.

Earth, Molestache, Flora, Bloom, Layla, Stella, Tecna, Musa, Sea, Marina "Mermaid" Reagan, Callie Connellia - Sailor Cholganna, Jacqueline Tefnut, Sirena Cammecola, Applejack, Apple Bloom, Earth Skylanders, Blitzwing and Astrotrain VS Grumblemon, Carrot World, One Eye Jack (Tiny Toons), Wolverine (Tiny Toons), Genghis (Tex Avery), McWolf (Tex Avery), Spike (Tex Avery), Sagebrush Sid (Tex Avery), Bluto, Aquafiend, Universe 666 Tyrian Callows, Minister Blizzard, and Maniac Toon - Us Battling Another Angry Chicken Wing, Sapphire, Hugo Strange, Lego Doomsday, Lego Darkseid and Armaggeddroid who are the gene-slammers of Shrimpanzee, Owlmon, Honeybeemon and Togemogumon as well as the Embodiment of the Icarus Dopant

---

Grumblemon was next.

Grumblemon (to Earth): Nico, Hitoshi's team, Angry Chicken Wing's team, and the others did good Battling Another Angry Chicken Wing, Sapphire, Hugo Strange, Lego Doomsday, Lego Darkseid and Armaggeddroid. They are the gene-slammers of Shrimpanzee, Owlmon, Honeybeemon and Togemogumon as well as the Embodiment of the Icarus Dopant

Earth: They sure were and man they were really amazing.

Molestache: I'll say!

Sea: Yeah they were all amazing and fun. The Shrimpanzee gene-slammer especially too. She is an awesome chef in Creole Foods and man HOMER LOVES all her food.

They laughed!

Grumblemon: (LAUGHS) Boy Homer sure loves all that Louisiana

food does he?

Applejack: He can't eat enough of it!

Apple Bloom: Yeah no kidding and the Togemogu Gene-slammer akes some of the most delicious rock candy ever!

Flashwing: Apple Bloom had blueberry candy juice all over her face and it was delicious.

Grumblemon: Boy that must be awesome candy. Lets do it!

Earth turned into Armadrillo!

Earth: ARMADRILLO!

She used the Core Medals for Grumblemon, Gigasmon and AncientVolcanomon (Fusion) and they fired waves of earth, rock, mud, boulders, lava, crystal and apples and smashed them down.

Stacy Bolton, Ripjaws, Ariel, Ariel's Sisters, Melody, Athena, King Triton, Eli, Aria Blaze, Rundas, Ghor, Gandrayda, Alpha 5, Rarity, Sweetie Belle, Water Skylanders, Skull Man and Wave Man VS Ranamon, School World, TTG Jinx, TTG See-More, TTG Gizmo, TTG Mammoth, TTG Billy Numerous, TTG Brother Blood, Mz Ruby, 2021 Kraid, Super Zebesian, Stingrage, and Phantoon (Other M) - Lincoln's rescue in Mongolia

---

Ranamon was next.

Ranamon (to Stacy): I heard Lincoln's rescue was in Mongolia. How was it?

Stacy: It was really fun! We battled the Elden Beast and it was epic!

Ripjaws: Yeah it sure was!

Aria Blaze: Yeah that was cool and awesome.

Rarity: Everyone did a great job there darlings.

Sweetie Belle: I agree there too.

Gill Grunt: Yeah no kidding.

Ranamon: Glad y'all had a good time! Lets do it!

Stacy turned into RIPJAWS!

Stacy: RIPJAWS!

She used the Core Medals for Ranamon, Calamaramon and Divermon and they fired waves of water, ice and jewels and smashed them down.

Kari Kamiya, Angewomon, Wildvine, Moss Man, Poison Ivy, Plant Man, Leaf Man, Wood Man, Hornet Man, Fire, Spirit Elephant Ranger, Spirit Shark Ranger, Spirit Bat Ranger, Camille, Fluttershy, Tornado Bolt, Seabreeze, Life Skylanders, Tarantulas and Waspinator VS Arbormon, SD World, Koopalings, Kemek, Bowser Jr., Bowser, Dry Bowser, Baby Bowser, Bashful Burt, Bushroot, Elestomp, Shark Brothers, Batarax, and Dr. Mingo - Sandbar, Varie and Wendy's first mission with the Ultraman Mebius team

---

Arbormon was next.

Arbormon (to Kari): Today was Sandbar, Varie and Wendy's first mission with the Ultraman Mebius team. Hunter knows them too, right?

Kari: Yeah he sure does. Turns out Hunter helped the Mebius team before he joined the team long ago in the universe he came from.

Angewomon: It was really coincidental that Hunter did the same thing back then before then.

Wildvine: Yeah that was really amazing.

Fire: (Spanish Accent) Yeah that was amazing there.

Fluttershy: We were really amazed about that.

Tornado Bolt: Yeah. They battled Dinozaul and he had the same roar as Gigan from 1972 and it was amazing.

Seabreeze: (Swedish Accent) Coincidentally Eli summoned Gigan from 1972 and it was an amazing clash. Gigan was shocked that Dinozaul had the same roar as he did.

Stealth Elf: That was really cool.

Arbormon: Boy that is crazy! But then again, Japan is known as the birthplace of Godzilla since 1954. Lets do it!

Kari turned into WILDVINE!

Kari: WILDVINE!

She used the Core Medals for Arbormon, Petaldramon and Woodmon and they fired waves of leaves, grass, flowers, fruit and wood and smashed them down.

Davis Motomiya, Ultimate Grey Matter, Jimmy Neutron, Dexter, Lisa Loud, Levi Loud, Cindy Vortex, Sheen, Eria the Water Charmer, Kamen Rider Kenzan, Kamen Rider Slash, Kamen Rider Saber, Kamen Rider Blades, Pinkie Pie, Maud Pie, Featherweight, Tech Skylanders, Blackarachnia and Beast Wars Inferno VS Mercurymon, Headwind World, Evil Wind Man, Evil Air Man, Evil Tornado Man, Evil Storm Woman, Evil Gyro Man, Evil Dust Man, Evil Jewel Man, Scorpius Zodiarts, Cancer Zodiarts, Road Kamelot, and Canis Major Zodiarts - Us removing Jerry Rassic's permanent wedgie and man did it really hurt like hell

---

Mercurymon was next.

Mercurymon: (to Davis) You guys were removing Jerry Rassic's

permanent wedgie. Man, did it really hurt like hell!

Davis: OH MAN IT REALLY HURT! You should have seen how painful it was!

Ultimate Grey Matter: HOLY MACKEREL! He was in INCREDIBLE PAIN FROM THAT! It was like trying to pull Goku's tail out with a pair of pilers!

Eria: We had to tie him to a huge boulder and yank the underwear out of him with every ounce of our strength.

Pinkie Pie: But it was really amazing! It still hurt him though.

Maud Pie: (Monotonously) It was crazy.

Featherweight: Yeah that was crazy!

Sprocket: It felt like we were pulling his spine out of his back!

Mercurymon: GEEZ! OUCH! Man Numbuh 4 REALLY Wedged that underwear in their good! Is Jerry gonna be alright?

Davis: Yeah he's in the infirmary now. He's gonna be in a lot of pain for a few weeks.

Mercurymon: Boy that must've been REALLY PAINFUL! Lets do it!

Davis turned into ULTIMATE GREY MATTER!

He used the Core medals for Mercurymon, Sakkakumon and MasterTyrannomon and they fired waves of metal, gears, blades, lightning and energy and smashed them down.

Nicole Knudson, Ultimate Way Big, Godzilla, Rodan, Mothra, King Ghidorah, Destoroyah, Mecha Godzilla, Red Tornado, Tarra Taiyou - Champion of Forgiveness, Cassie Excelsion - Champion of Kindness, Athena Wendolla - Champion of Loyalty, Laura Diane Pyenington - Champion of Laughter, Rainbow Dash, Scootaloo, Air Skylanders, Energon Scorponok and Tidal Wave VS Control Freak,

Kotatsu World, Hot Head (Kirby), Flamer, Burning Leo, Flame Galmoros, Flare (Kirby), Fire Lion, Wolvertoon, Universe 666 McLeach, Universe 666 Erigor, Universe 666 Cain Knightlord, and Isaak Fernando Von Kemphur - HOLY CRAP! JERRY RASSIC WAS IN A LOT OF PAIN!

Control Freak was next.

Control Freak (to Nicole): HOLY CRAP, JERRY RASSIC WAS IN A LOT OF PAIN! And you'll love who I'm summoning this time

He summoned Allen O'Neil and Blaze Shee from the Metal Slug Series!

Nicole: Allen O'Neil and Blaze Shee from the Metal Slug series! Awesome choices! I haven't played those games in like forever!

Control Freak: Thanks.

Nicole: But yeah it was REALLY PAINFUL! HOLY CRAP IT WAS LIKE WE WERE RIPPING HIM APART!

Ultimate Way Big: Yeah that was brutal!

Red Tornado: It was.

Rainbow Dash: Numbuh 4 really gave him a horrible permanent wedgie! But man getting the underwear out of him was REALLY PAINFUL!

Scootaloo: It was worse getting it out!

Whirlwind: Yeah just seeing and hearing him scream like that really made us cringe!

Control Freak: YIKES! Boy poor kid! I can tell he's going to be feeling that for a long time! Lets do it!

Nicole turned into ULTIMATE WAY BIG!

Nicole: ULTIMATE WAY BIG!

She used the Core Medals for Control Freak, TTG Control Freak and Riddler and they fired waves of energy, rainbows, lightning and wind and smashed them down.

Allen O'Neil: (Russian Accent) I'll see you in hell!

Nicole: Consider yourself heading there!

Shanan, Ultimate Spidermonkey, Spiderman, Noir Spiderman, Ultimate Spiderman, Spider Gwen, Scarlet Spider, Mary Jane, Fu the 7 Tails Jinchuriki, Emily Yumiko, Gloria Tricksenstein, Abigail Minuette, Kiya Schroedinger, Sunset Shimmer, Pipsqueak, Fire Skylanders, Panda King and Gantu VS Vulkanus, Noodle World, Gravyzilla, Angry Chicken Wing, Junk Food Monster, Mexican Food Fart, Angry Nashville Chicken, Ebidramon, Suzaku, Universe 666 Anubis, Universe 666 Sartorius, Universe 666 Trueman, and Bandit Keith - So Xehanort is back and he released the jerks! And now the time has come for us to kill them

---

Vulkanus was next.

Vulkanus (to Shanan): So Xehanort is back and he released the jerks! And now the time has come for us to kill at least half of them!

Shanan: That's right and Lincoln and Brittney used a powerful curse on them. It's called the Grim Reaper's Black Abyss Hellfire Countdown. Here's how it works. Lincoln fires massive waves of darkness from his massive white angel wings and medium sized angel wings underneath his massive white angel wings, and Brittney fires massive waves of darkness from her black angel wings, and the waves of darkness hit the jerks and they form a timer on their arms and it shows how much time is left on them. When the clock hits zero, the curse banishes them to The Black Abyss.

THEY GASPED!

Noodle World: WHOA! So after each battle with the jerks it's game over for them!

Ultimate Spidermonkey: Yeah no kidding!

Fu: And soon they will be nothing but forgotten memories. We made clones of the jerks for future humiliations.

Sunset Shimmer: Yeah and the Black Abyss is waiting for the jerks.

Pipsqueak: (British Accent) That is for sure.

Sunburn: They've had this coming for a long time.

Vulkanus: GEEZ! No kidding! About time they all kicked the bucket. Lets do it!

Shanan turned into ULTIMATE SPIDERMONKEY!

Shanan: ULTIMATE SPIDERMONKEY!

She used the Core Medals for Vulkanus, Argit and Kevin 11,000 and they fired waves of energy, webbing and fire and smashed them down.

Dante Vale, Ultimate Rath, Hulk Hogan, John Cena, Paige, A.J., Triple H, Kane, Konan, Ryu Tendo, Tomoko Shiretoko, Star Man, Emma Gilbert, Twilight Sparkle, Starshine Sparkle, Magic Skylanders, Yondu and Nebula VS Whiger, Shougatsu World, Evil Fire Man, Evil Flame Man, Evil Burner Man, Evil Torch Man, Evil Heat Man, Evil Ember Woman, Goldar, Buzzard, Kat, Volt Kraken, and Chikuon - So we're battling Icky Vicky here in Zootopia.

Whiger was next.

Whiger: (to Dante) So, we're battling Icky Vicky here in Zootopia. My kind of place, honestly.

Dante Vale: It's a cool place too and it's perfect for all animals to live together. We all thought it was awesome to see.

Ultimate Rath: It's a nice place too.

Konan: I like it myself. Fluttershy mostly too because you know how she is with animals.

Twilight Sparkle: It's an amazing place for all animals to live together.

Starshine Sparkle: I heard that J.D. and everyone battled Deputy Mayor Bellweather here who tried to divide all animals from predators.

Spyro: What a Xenophobic monster.

Whiger: That is for sure! Lets do it!

Dante turned into ULTIMATE RATH!

Dante Vale: ULTIMATE RATH! LEMME TELL YA SOMETHIN WHIGER OF THE WHITE TIGER! WE'RE GOING TO SMASH YOUR FACE IN!

He used the Core Medals for Whiger, Torch Tiger and King Louie and they fired waves of magic and energy and smashed them down.

Lok Lambert, Ultimate Arctiguana, Kate Lloyd, MacReady, Ice Man, Trina Thing, Blizzard Man, Tundra Man, Chill Man, Mia Addison, Tsukasa Kadoya, Luigi, Mario, Daisy, Princess Celestia, King Solar, Solar Eclipsa, Amber Morning, Light Skylanders, Slugslinger and Triggerhappy VS Wrecking Crew, Surprise Box World, Piedmon, Puppetmon, MetalSeadramon, Machinedramon, Kiwimon, Divermon, Bulldozer Org, Breacher, Jackster, Puffin, and Duck Kong - Been a while since we were in Zootopia.

The Wrecking Crew was next.

Wrecker (to Lok): Been a while since we were in Zootopia.

Thunderball: But J.D. and the others were here first before you.

Lok: Yeah it was before the Battle with Thanos and when he reunited with me and Dante and us. That was still cool though.

Ultimate Arctiguana: That was a cool adventure though.

Mia Addison: It sure was.

Princess Celestia: It's amazing that there's a city here for animals of all kinds to live in peace. Fluttershy loves this city.

King Solar: She sure does. For someone like her it's the perfect utopia.

Solar Eclipsa: I agree there.

Amber Morning: Yeah for her she loves all animals.

Spotlight: She loves it in Zootopia.

Piledriver: Who can blame her.

Bulldozer: Yeah you know how she is when it comes to animals.

Wrecker: Lets do it!

Lok turned into ULTIMATE ARCTIGUANA!

Lok: ULTIMATE ARCTIGUANA!

He used the Core Medals for Wrecking Crew, Yost Wrecking Crew and the U-Foes and they fired waves of ice and light and smashed them down.

Sophie Casterwill, Ultimate Swampfire, CatDog, Buster Bunny, Babs Bunny, Grady (Werewolf of Fever Swamp), Pepperdance, Sunset Shimmer, Jinora, Draculaura, Rochelle Goyle, Clawdeen Wolf, Venus McFlytrap, Princess Luna, Moondust, Snowdrop, Children of

the Night, Dark Skylanders, Crash Man and Quick Man VS Hank Scorpio, Daikon World, Montana Max, Yosemite Sam, Elmer Fudd, Taz, Barnyard Dawg, Silas Wonder, Evil Heat Man, Hoya Makihara, Ice Kate and Kid Kold, Nine (MHA), and Piranha Plant (SSBU) - Icky Vicky is going to pay for everything she did

---

Hank Scorpio was next.

Hank Scorpio (to Sophie): Icky Vicky is going to pay for everything she did. I bet Timmy's going to enjoy this!

Sophie Casterwill: (British Accent) Oh he sure is enjoying it! Icky Vicky is getting the merciless beatdown she so deserves.

Ultimate Swampfire: I agree there too!

Jinora: She has had this coming for a long time!

Princess Luna: That is for sure and it will be painful.

Moondust: Yeah no kidding there!

Snowdrop: But she has had this coming for a long time.

Gari: Yeah that is for sure!

Blackout: Most assurably!

Hank Scorpio: I agree there. Lets do it!

Sophie turned into ULTIMATE SWAMPFIRE!

Sophie: ULTIMATE SWAMPFIRE!

She used the Core Medals for Hank Scorpio, Scourge (RID) and Cybertron Starscream and they fired waves of fire and darkness and smashed them down.

Time Force Rangers, Megaforce Rangers, Kuuga Riders, Nico, May,

Eli, Nunnally, C.C., Laney, Lana, Lola, Lisa and Lily VS Black Knight

---

Black Knight was next.

Black Knight: Thou must've been waiting to get rid of Vicky.

Nico: Yes we have.

May: She had this coming for a long time.

Black Knight: She dost deserve it. Lets begin!

Nico teleported and opened his safe and in it was a bunch of weapons called the Destroyers of Icky Vicky, these are a collection of greatswords and blasters that'll really put the hurt on that rage-crazy monster!

Nico teleported back with them.

Time Force Rangers: TIME FOR TIME FORCE!

Megaforce Rangers: LEGENDARY RANGER MODE! TIME FORCE!

Yusuke: HENSHIN!

They transformed and were ready!

Nico: Lets get him!

Wes: VORTEX BLASTERS!

They summoned the blasters and brought them together and formed the cannon and they locked it on target.

Nico: FIRE!

They fired waves of energy and elements and blasted Black Knight and then they fired the cannon and the blast hit him and he exploded!

KRABBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO

He was reduced to action figure size and Nico put him in a pod.

Nico: Black Knight you have failed this city.

Troy Burrows: Rangers that's a Super Mega Win.

We regrouped.

Me: I believe your family has something to say!

Vicky's Dad: (MEGA ENRAGED) I CANNOT BELIEVE THAT YOU'RE EVEN OUR DAUGHTER! WHAT KIND OF VILE HIDEOUS MONSTER COULD DO THESE SORTS OF INSIDIOUS ACTIONS TO INNOCENT PEOPLE?!

Vicky's Mom: (MEGA ENRAGED) YOU'VE CAUSED SO MUCH PAIN AND TERROR TO TOOTIE, ME AND YOUR FATHER, TIMMY, AND TO EVERY LAST CHILD IN DIMMSDALE! AND YOU CAUSED US ALL TO LIVE IN FEAR BECAUSE OF WHAT YOU WERE GOING TO DO TO US EVERY DAY!

Tootie: (MEGA ENRAGED) YOU HAVE AND ALWAYS WILL BE A HEARTLESS, PSYCHOPATHIC, VILE, MONSTROUS, DEMONIC, MURDEROUS, BLOODTHIRSTY, LYING, DECEITFUL TROUBLEMAKING BUBBLE-BUTTED FLAT CHESTED RAGING SHREW WITH A HEART OF DARKNESS!

WE CHEERED WILDLY AT THE INSULTS HURLED AT THAT SHE-DEMON!

Vicky's Dad: We've tried to raise you, but you've been nothing more than pure unadulterated evil to me, your mother, and your little sister, and to find out you've also been doing this to Timmy and to many children in Dimmsdale for years since you first started your babysitting service and lying to his parents and taking advantage of their stupidity. (To The Turner Parents) No offense, Mr. and Mrs. Turner. (To Icky Vicky) You will never ever be forgiven!

Vicky's Mom: At least, your good self, Victoria, is a much better fit to our family than you. It may be too late to say this, but here we go.

Me and Nico: Here it comes!

Vicky's Mom, Vicky's Dad, Victoria, and Tootie: (DEEP BREATHS) ICKY VICKY, WE HEREBY DISOWN YOU FROM THE FAMILY FOREVER! YOU ARE NO DAUGHTER OR SISTER OF OURS, AND WE HOPE YOU ROT IN HELL FOREVER, YOU MONSTROUS FIRE-BREATHING SHREW! YOU HEARTLESS SHE-DRAGON OF HADES!

WE GASPED AND THEN, WE CHEERED WILDLY AT THE SCENE!

Me, Eli, and Nico: YEAH! TAKE THAT, BITCH!

Lincoln and The Loud Family: GO TO HELL, ICKY VICKY!

THAT REALLY REALLY CAUSED ICKY VICKY'S EYES TO SHRINK IN PURE RAGE, HER SCLERA TURNED BLOODSHOT, HER SKIN TURNED BOILING RED, HER TEETH TURNED INTO SHARP FANGS, AND THEN, SHE ABSOLUTELY FUCKING LOST IT!

Icky Vicky: (NTH-DEGREE FUCKED-UP ENRAGED SCREAM OF PURE UNADULTERATED EVIL AND RAGE) DAMN YOU! DAMN YOU! DAMN YOU! DAMN YOU ALL, TEAM LOUD PHOENIX STORM! DAMN YOU ALL, IF YOU STUPID TWERPS HADN'T GOTTEN IN MY WAY AND STUCK YOUR UGLY NOSES IN MY BUSINESS, I WOULD'VE FINALLY GOTTEN MY REVENGE ON THAT LOUSY TWERP AND EVERY LAST TWERP IN DIMMSDALE AND I WOULD'VE FINALLY KILLED EVERY LAST TWERP ON THIS MISERABLE PLANET ALONG WITH EVERY LAST STUPID PARENT HERE AND I WOULD'VE FINALLY HAD THE WORLD BURINING IN FLAMES! YOU ARE ALL MORONS! YOU HAVE ALL CONSTANTLY BEEN RUINING ALL OF EVIL'S PLANS AND RUINING ITS GLORIOUS REIGN ON THIS MISERABLE PLANET! IF YOU HADN'T GOTTEN IN MY WAY, I WOULD'VE HAD EVERY LAST LOSER BOWING AND SCRAPING AT MY FEET AND WORSHIPPING ME LIKE THE LOSER TRASH THEY ARE! I HATE YOU ALL, TEAM LOUD PHOENIX STORM! HATE! HATE! HATE! HATE! HATE! HATE! HATE! HATE! HATE! HATE! HATE! HATE! HATE! HATE! HATE! HATE! HATE!

HHHHHHHHHHHHAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAATTTTTTTTTTTTTTTTTTTTTEE

SUDDENLY, MASSIVE RAINBOW ENERGY AND RAINBOW FIRE VORTEXES EXPLODED OUT OF US: THE EXTREME MAGNITIUDE OF ICKY VICKY'S HATRED GAVE US ALL AN INFINITE-TIMES MEGA SUPERCHARGE OF ASTRONOMICALLY EPIC PROPORTIONS! BUT, WE SAW A SMIRK ON CALIDA NEPHTHYS' FACE FORM AS SHE WAS SURROUNDED BY A CRIMSON RED AND YELLOW ENERGY AURA WITH STARS, FIRE, FLAMES, PHOENIXES, AND ANGELS!

Calida Nephthys: (Smirks) And there it is: your final words, and now, you're about to receive your rightful sentence: death.

Suddenly, Calida Nephthys was surrounded by a massive vortex of crimson red and yellow energy with stars, fire, and flames surrounding the vortex, there are phoenixes, angels, and Chronicler of Nephthys flying around the vortex, and in the vortex is an orange phoenix with the symbol of The Sacred Order of The Flames of The Phoenix of Nephthys on its stomach and red eyes glaring at Icky Vicky: the red eyes of eternal death.

Nico: WHAT THE HECK?! WAS THIS…?!

Me: DID SHE PLAN ON HAVING ICKY VICKY GIVING A KURATA STYLE BREAKDOWN AND TRIGGERING HER TRANSFORMATION?!

Lincoln: SHE DID! SHE REALLY DID! NOW, WE CAN FINALLY GET RID OF HER FOR GOOD!

Then, as the vortex faded, Calida Nephthys emerged, but she was changed forever, and now, death was coming for Icky Vicky.

(CODA BY HANS ZIMMER PLAYS AT 3:25 TO 4:24)

Calida Nephthys grew to 8'3" in height, she has large gold metal braces on her biceps and thighs, and she now has twelve large crimson red and yellow planets orbiting around her legs, she has the body of a goddess, she has red highlights in the bangs of her long crimson red hair with yellow streaks and she has a large golden halo

in the center with golden angel wings on the bottom and four orbiting golden rings on each corner behind her head, she has neon crimson red eyes and a crimson red and yellow energy aura with stars, fire, flames, phoenixes, and angels surrounding her and immense protective neon rainbow aura with all of the elements swirling around it, she has the Sigil of Nephthys and the Chronicler of Nephthys emblazoned on her forehead and Third Eye with crimson red iris, she has on phoenix earrings with red gems for eyes and holding the Star, Fire, and Eternity Kanjis in its claws, she also has Chronicler of Nephthys and a phoenix with red gems for eyes and holding the Star, Fire, and Eternity Kanjis in its claws and hands for the second pendant on the bottom of her crimson red phoenix-shaped Element of Harmony, along with the gold Thunderbird pendant of her Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love necklace with crimson red crystal links from her merged Crystal Necklace of the Buddha and crimson red gems embedded on the gold lightning bolt links, and she also has on her white and gold accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker Necklace of Eternal Love on her neck. Calida Nephthys has on a crimson red short-sleeved blouse, crimson red frilly shirt, crimson red skirt with the symbol of The Sacred Order of The Flames of The Phoenix of Nephthys on it and the symbol of The Sacred Order of The Flames of The Phoenix of Nephthys on her right arm was glowing, crimson red knee-high high-heeled boots with butterfly buckles, and long sleeveless white trenchcoat with stars, fire, flames, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails, and on the back is the symbol of The Sacred Order of The Flames of The Phoenix of Nephthys and Chronicler of Nephthys, a phoenix, and angel and surrounded by fire and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with phoenixes and angels surrounding a crimson red gem with neon glowing crimson red lights equipped with recognition of her and fits an infinite number of items and component for her Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in. Suddenly, Calida Nephthys felt a sharp pain on her back, and then, her massive fire angel wings with red tips on the large feathers grew much larger for her new body and medium sized fire angel wings with red tips grew and sprouted out underneath her massive fire angel wings and she also now has eleven massive and long crimson red wolf tails with yellow tips and yellow markings, Calida Nephthys has on her Ring of the Phoenix with large crimson red gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger

and Star Sapphire Corps ring on her left ring finger and Stone of Gelel embedded in her left hand and white fingerless bridal gloves and gold armored claws over her fingers and smaller planets orbiting her fingers like rings.

Suddenly, Calida Nephthys' massive fire greatsword and all the greatswords and swords that she'd gotten began to merge together, and they were surrounded by a kaleidoscope of crimson red and yellow energy, stars, fire, flames, phoenixes, and angels, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Calida Nephthys' Cosmic Eternal Harmony Inferno Fire Sacred Nephthys Chronicler Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of Cosmic Eternal Harmony Inferno Fire Sacred Nephthys Chronicler Phoenix God Angel Justice, it's a brand-new massive greatsword with embedded crimson red gems and Chronicler of Nephthys and runes etched on the 7'9" massive, wide, double-edged gold blade, large midnight gold phoenix heads for the crossguard, large white angel faces built into both sides of the hilt and large red gems embedded in their foreheads and surrounding the white angel faces are the Elements of Harmony and the Unity Stones on top of the Element of the Magic of Friendship, longer midnight black handle, four large gold phoenix heads with red gems for eyes and on the bottom of the large gold phoenix heads is a large gold phoenix head with red gems for eyes and red gem in its mouth for the pommel, Calida Nephthys has on her brand-new large gold Bracers of The Champions of The Universe with large red gems on her wrists and Dragon Ball Bracelet and wrist computer and Omnitrix on her left Bracer, her large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with a gold phoenix head with red gems for eyes and red gem in its mouth for the belt buckle on her waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on her right hip and Eater of Sins revolver holstered on her left hip. There's a crimson red kanji with flames in between the kanji below the symbol of The Sacred Order of The Flames of The Phoenix of Nephthys and Chronicler of Nephthys, a phoenix, and angel that said, "Calida Nephthys, Gene-Slammer of Chronicler of Nephthys, Financial Specialist and Charity Raiser of The Sacred Order of The Flames of The Phoenix of Nephthys, Powerful Bounty Hunter of The Sacred Order of The Flames of The

Phoenix of Nephthys, True Immortal and Omnipotent Powerful Warrior of The Universe, Loving Guardian Angel and Future Wife of Lincoln Loud, Despiser and Destroyer of Icky Vicky, Archenemy of Storious of Drakus' World, Amazing Member of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True Goddess of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Destroyer and Slayer of Evil, Deranged, Murderous, Ruthless, and Sadistic Bastards, Amazing and Powerful Student of Amazing and Powerful Teachers, True Immortal Hero, and Master of Fire, Flames, Stars, Phoenixes, Angels, and Chronicler of Nephthys"

カリダ・ネフティス、ネフティスのクロニクラーのジーン・スラマー、ネフティスの不死鳥の炎の神聖教団の財務スペシャリストおよび慈善活動家、ネフティスの不死鳥の炎の神聖教団の強力な賞金稼ぎ、真の不滅で全能の強力な人物宇宙の戦士、愛する守護天使でリンカーン・ラウドの未来の妻、イッキー・ヴィッキーの軽蔑者で破壊者、ドラクスの世界の物語の大敵、チーム・ラウドの素晴らしいメンバー、フェニックス・ストームの素晴らしいメンバー、コスモスの勇敢な戦士、守護者、擁護者、そして救世主宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の存在、宇宙への希望の大使兼灯台、友情とエレメントの力のマスター、天界のゼルナガの怒りのマスター、ブラックゲートのマスター、究極の善の究極の力、真の女神真実、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直さ、寛大さ、優しさ、無私の心、勇気、そして信頼、悪、狂った、殺人的、無慈悲な、そしてサディスティックなろくでなしの破壊者であり殺戮者、驚くべき強力な教師の驚くべき強力な生徒、真の不滅の英雄、そして火、炎、星、フェニックス、天使、そしてネフティスの年代記のマスター

Calida Nephthys has transformed into SUPER ANGEL-CHRONICLER OF NEPHTHYS-GOD-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY SACRED PHOENIX FLAME FIRESTORM NEPHTHYS PHOENIX CHRONICLER

PHOENIX GOD ANGEL OF DIVINE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY SACRED PHOENIX FLAME FIRESTORM NEPHTHYS PHOENIX CHRONICLER PHOENIX GOD ANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY SACRED PHOENIX FLAME FIRESTORM NEPHTHYS PHOENIX CHRONICLER PHOENIX GOD ANGEL LOVE!

We were amazed by Calida Nephthys' Super Angel-Chronicler of Nephthys-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga transformation, and when Lincoln saw her, he had an atomic red blush on his face, hearts in his eyes, and his nose was bleeding.

Me: WHOA! SO AWESOME!

But, when Icky Vicky saw it, she went absolutely ballistic and she got out a chainsaw and she ran at Calida to kill her, but Calida Nephthys fired a massive barrage of crimson red and yellow energy, stars, fire, flames, phoenixes, and angels which hit Icky Vicky and melted her chainsaw and she got burned bad by the sacred flames, and that pissed her off so badly, we saw her eyes turn yellow, and she transformed into a winged demonic Heartless called THE INFERNAL DEATH BABYSITTER FROM HELL!

Calida Nephthys: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of the Cosmic Eternal Harmony Sacred Phoenix Flame Firestorm Nephthys Phoenix Chronicler Phoenix God Angel and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Sacred Phoenix Flame Firestorm Nephthys Phoenix Chronicler Phoenix God Angel Love) I'm not surprised that when you gave into darkness, you'd turn into a Heartless, and since Xehanort's returned, I knew we'd be dealing with the Heartless again.

Lincoln: We'll make sure he dies after we deal with the cursed jerks.

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Hinon True Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Hinon True Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm Phoenix God Angel Universal Hope Elemental Cosmic Heavenly Bravery and True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds and

True Immortal Heroism and transformed into Super Angel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Vampire-Werewolf-Buffalo-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Universal Elemental Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Phoenix God Angel Hope, and his new greatswords were ready as the sword pendants on his large white and gold accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love were glowing and he joined Calida Nephthys.

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You've had this coming for a very long time, Icky Vicky, and now, it's time for you to pay for everything you've done!

Lincoln and Calida Nephthys went after The Infernal Death Babysitter from Hell, and they fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow energy, crimson red and yellow energy, fireworks, rainbows,

storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, pumpkins, dark lightning, pumpkin fire, swords, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Mammoths, Pegasi, Windigos, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Cerberus, Perytons, Griffins, Sphinxes, Hippogriffs, Manticores, Animals, and Mythological Animals at The Infernal Death Babysitter From Hell and they exploded with incredible power as they hit her.

Then, we attacked her with powerful slashes from our massive greatswords leaving scars on him and Lincoln left many more by firing rainbow energy slashes with his gold-plated claws and his two new massive greatswords and he even fired red and blue wolf fire at him as well and Calida Nephthys also did the same by firing crimson red and yellow energy slashes from her massive greatsword, and he and Calida Nephthys attacked him hard with punches, kicks, and karate chops and they're super mega-painful because of our superhuman strength, along with elemental blasts, and this was driving The Infernal Death Babysitter From Hell even more madder and even more insane with rage.

But, Lincoln fired a finger energy beam which shattered The Dark Orb embedded in the Heartless and not only did it destroy it completely and the shards also shattered and we gained a massive power boost, but it also caused The Infernal Death Babysitter from Hell to change back into Icky Vicky and she was beyond mega pissed off now!

Nico: WHOA! AWESOME!

Me: That was really awesome!

Qin: YEAH!

Jake: It's the end for you, Icky Vicky!

Tsukasa: Time to make Dimmesdale very happy!

Kamen Ride: Forever green!

Tsukasa turned into the green rangers and Daiki summoned clones of all the Green Rangers.

Maria: (TURNS DIAL) OPERA FURY 6!

She summoned Don Octavio, Sirenia Quincia, Bug Eaten, Evil Gemini Man, Florentine and Universe 666 Clockwerk

Me: LETS GET HER!

Nico: YEAH!

We went at her and smashed and bashed and pulverized and blasted her all over.

Savannah Nephthys: And now that The Dark Orb is gone, Icky Vicky's now back to normal, but that's not going to save her. Now's our chance to finish her off!

Ikkatosh blasted and smashed her all over the place.

Ratchet, Hook, Snarl and Bonnie Terrez used the Animatron and Earth Cyber Planet keys and they enhanced Hook's Laser Pistol, Ratchet's Laser Scalpels and Bonnie's powers 100-fold and turned Snarl's teeth into longer saberteeth!

Ratchet and Snarl: WOLF LASER BLAST!

Hook and Bonnie: LASER THUNDERSTRIKE BLAST!

Ruby Rose of the Scythe and Deker: SCYTHE SLASH BLAST!

Weiss of the Jewel and Abis Mal: JEWELED SANDSTORM BURST!

Blake of the Cat and Nergal: CAT PIZZA BLAST!

Yang of the Flame and Motor Ed: FIRESTORM MOTOR BLAST!

Jaune of the Sword and Mojo Jojo: SWORD MAGIC FORCE BLAST!

Nora of the Hammer and Po Kong: MOUNTAIN HAMMER BASHER!

Pyrrha of the Spear and Radioactive Man: ATOMIC SPEAR BLAST!

Lie Ren of the Gun and Gizmo: GUN GIZMO BLAST!

Emerald Sustrai of the Illusion and Private HIVE: EMERALD ILLUSION BLAST!

Jenny Wakeman of Tremorton and Black Spider: SPIDER MACHINE BLAST!

Princess Luna, Moondust, Snowdrop, Black Alpha, Selena Raven, Gilbert-Iago the Gargoyle, Marc "Jones" Leopard, Dark Rose, Blackheart Raven, Creepy Peppy, Nightmare Lunar-Flame, Children of The Night, Ink Rose, Moonlight Raven and Dark Skylanders: MOONLIGHT LUNA BLAST!

They fired waves of energy and elements.

Princess Luna, Tootie, Timmy, Trixie, Cosmo, Wanda, Poof, Nico and Eli: FAIRY WORLD DEATH RAY!

They fired waves of energy and magic

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness,

Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Your end has come, Icky Vicky, now drown in the seas of judgement! WATER ELEMENT STYLE: AQUA TRIDENT! 水のエレメントスタイル：アクアトライデント!

Lincoln swung his massive greatsword and fired a wave of water that formed into a trident that skewered Icky Vicky in the legs!

Jessica Kaios: WATER FIRE STYLE: STEAM FIST!ウォーターファイアスタイル：スチームフィスト！

Jessica Kaios fired a blast of fire and water that formed into a fist of steam which hit Icky Vicky hard in the face!

Yuna Kamihara: WATER STYLE: HYDRO KICK BARRAGE!

Yuna Kamihara kicked Icky Vicky hard all over the place with water-infused kicks!

Toph: WATER EARTH STYLE: MUD BOULDER SMASH!ウォーターアーススタイル：マッドボルダースマッシュ！

Toph threw a massive mud boulder that hit Icky Vicky hard and she got covered in mud!

Makoto Nanaya: WATER WIND STYLE: AQUA HUNDRED PUNCH STRIKE! 水風流：アクアハンドレッドパンチストライク！

Makoto Nanaya struck Icky Vicky hard with a hundred water wind punches!

Sari Sumdac: WATER LIGHTNING STYLE: THUNDER TSUNAMI! 水の稲妻スタイル：サンダー津波！

Sari Sumdac fired a blast of water and lightning that formed into a lightning tsunami which hit Icky Vicky and she got drenched and electrocuted.

Shantae: WATER MAGIC STYLE: MYSTIC AQUA DOVES! ウォーターマジックスタイル：ミスティックアクアダブ！

Shantae fired blasts of water and magic that turned into water doves that hit Icky Vicky and exploded.

Akko: WATER STAR STYLE: STARRY AQUA COMETS! ウォータースタースタイル：星空のアクアコメッツ！

Akko fired blasts of water and magic that turned into water comets that slammed into Icky Vicky and exploded!

R. Mika: WATER LIGHT STYLE: LIGHT SPEED AQUA DASH! ウォーターライトスタイル：ライトスピードアクアダッシュ！

R. Mika covered herself in light and water and she ran at lightspeed and smashed into Icky Vicky and she got hit by the blasts of light and water.

Juri Han: WATER DARK STYLE: HYDRO KICK SMASH! ウォーターダークスタイル：ハイドロキックスマッシュ！

Juri Han covered her leg in darkness and water and she kicked and smashed Icky Vicky hard into the ground.

Lincoln and his harem: WATER FINAL SMASH TIDAL WAVE JUDGEMENT! ウォーターファイナルスマッシュタイダルウェーブジャッジメント！

Lincoln and his harem summoned a massive tidal wave that slammed into Icky Vicky hard!

Icky Vicky: YOU! YOU! I'M NOT DONE YET!

Brittney: No, you're done… forever.

Icky Vicky: What do you mean!?

Brittney: BECAUSE YOUR TIME IS UP!

Suddenly, the timer on Icky Vicky's arm finally reached zero, and the bell of judgement rang as she was suddenly confronted by the spirits of her victims who grab her and they found her guilty

Spirits: GUILTY!

Then, the kanji of Black Abyss 黒深淵 appeared on her forehead, and she was suddenly being consumed by the black flames of The Black Abyss: she was finally being erased from existence!

Icky Vicky: NO! NO! DAMN YOU, TEAM LOUD PHOENIX STORM! DAMN YOU ALL! (LETS OUT ONE LAST ENRAGED SCREAM BEFORE SHE FADES AWAY FOREVER!)

GOOD RIDDANCE FOREVER, YOU PIECE OF GARBAGE, AND NEVER COME BACK!

AT LONG LAST! ICKY VICKY'S REIGN OF TERROR HAS BEEN SILENCED FOREVER!

Me and Nico: Icky Vicky, you have failed this entire universe! Never come back again, you rotten piece of garbage!

Calida Nephthys: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of the Cosmic Eternal Harmony Sacred Phoenix Flame Firestorm Nephthys Phoenix Chronicler Phoenix God Angel and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Sacred Phoenix Flame Firestorm Nephthys Phoenix Chronicler Phoenix God Angel Love) It's finally over for you, Icky Vicky, never show your face again, but we're not done yet.

Lincoln: That's right, now there's one last thing to do and one last loose end to tie up: The Supreme Deity from the world of The Seven Deadly Sins.

?: You will all pay for getting in the way of the balance between good and evil!

Suddenly, the twelve large planets orbiting around my legs, the

twelve large planets orbiting around Lincoln's legs, the twelve large planets orbiting around the Loud Sisters and Parents' legs, the twelve large planets orbiting around the Loud Sisters' legs, the twelve large planets orbiting around Nico's legs, the eight large orange orbs orbiting Linka's legs the nine large orange orbs orbiting around TLPS Ms. Tarantula's legs, the ten multi-colored orbs orbiting around Duke Lincoln's legs, the eleven colored orbs orbiting around the legs of The Loud's friends, the twelve large dark blue planets orbiting around Ed Cowart's legs, the nine large midnight blue orbs orbiting around TLPS Mr. Wolf's legs, the twelve large aqua blue planets orbiting around Girl Jordan's legs, the nine large crimson red orbs orbiting around Naruto's legs, the eight large crimson red orbs orbiting around Tahu, Vakama, and Nate Adams' legs, the twelve large fiery red planets orbiting around Zach Gurdle's legs, the eight large silver orbs orbiting around Clyde McBride's legs, the eight large black orbs with the Eye of Horus orbiting around Cody (OC)'s legs, the eight large black orbs orbiting around Lars and Dudley Puppy's legs, the eight large pink orbs orbiting around Lexx Loud's legs, the nine large rose pink orbs orbiting around Steven Universe's legs, the twelve emerald green planets orbiting around Yakko Warner's legs, the nine large sapphire blue orbs orbiting around Wakko Warner's legs, the nine large hot pink orbs orbiting around Dot Warner's legs, the twelve large planets orbiting around Liam's legs, the eight large marine blue orbs orbiting around Leif Loud's legs, the eleven large scarlet red orbs orbiting around Lynn Jr.'s legs, the eleven coral red orbs orbiting around Timon's legs, the twelve large blood red planets around Marco Diaz's legs, the nine large aqua blue orbs orbiting around TLPS Mr. Shark's legs, the eight large blue orbs orbiting around Skippy, Sean Bolton, and Loki Loud's legs, the eight large sea-foam green orbs orbiting around Loni Loud's legs, the nine large yellow orbs orbiting around TLPS Mr. Snake's legs, the eight large yellow orbs orbiting around Lane Loud's legs, the eight large brown orbs orbiting around Larry Loud's legs, the eight large light green orbs orbiting around Levi Loud's legs, the eight large lavender orbs orbiting around Leon Loud's legs, the eight large colored orbs orbiting around Bobby Santiago's legs, the eleven large colored orbs orbiting around Twilight Sparkle and her friends, the eight large aqua and ocean blue orbs orbiting around Varie, William Dunbar, and Adam Lyon's legs, the eleven large colored orbs orbiting around Timmy Turner's

legs, the eleven large gold orbs orbiting around Alex the Lion and the eight large gold orbs orbiting around Takanuva's legs, and the eight large purple orbs orbiting around Luke Loud's legs and Menat's legs, along with our gems on our large gold Bracers of The Champions of the Universe and the Stones of Gelel that were embedded in the backs of our left hands and our gold halos with four orbiting gold rings surrounding the corners behind our heads were glowing, and that means we've got big trouble incoming, and the imps of The Fabled Gene-Slammers were already hissing with anger.

Lincoln formed a massive indestructible diamond barrier that protected all of us from light blasts that came out of nowhere and Lincoln suddenly absorbed the light blasts and it made him even stronger.

Lincoln: (Catches the scent) There's no mistaking the scent of blood from anywhere, you can come out now, Supreme Deity, and face your punishment!

A giant slender woman with ten white wings on her back with her face blurred out by an array of light, but underneath it is shown that she has blue lips, long white hair and the natural eyes of a goddess clan member, and a white dress bearing a cross in the middle came out, it was The Supreme Deity.

Veronica Liones: I should've known you'd show up, and I will never ever forgive you for what you did in cursing Elizabeth.

Caitlyn Cailleach: None of us are going to forgive you, and now, you will pay.

Suddenly, Caitlyn Cailleach's blue eyes turned neon blue and she was surrounded by a blue energy aura with stars, snow, ice, snowflakes, ice crystals, darkness, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, dragons, phoenixes, and angels, she unholstered her massive greatsword from her back, and as she approached Mahito, she left blue energy, stars, snow, ice, snowflakes, ice crystals, darkness, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, dragons, phoenixes, and angels with every step.

Caitlyn Cailleach: Your crimes have gone unanswered for eons, Supreme Deity, you caused nothing but pain and suffering to too many innocent people by continuing The Holy War to keep your so-called "balance" maintained. War brings nothing but pain and suffering to too many innocent people, and I wouldn't expect a cruel goddess like you to understand that, but there is one thing I can say to you: you're going to pay for everything that you've done, and I will make sure you never rise again!

Suddenly, Caitlyn Cailleach was surrounded by a massive vortex of blue energy with stars, snow, ice, snowflakes, ice crystals, darkness, dark magic, black magic, and Satanic Magic surrounding the vortex, there are dragons, phoenixes, and angels flying around the vortex, and in the vortex is a white phoenix with red eyes glaring at The Supreme Deity: the red eyes of eternal death.

Me: WHOA! Incredible!

Nico: So awesome!

Lincoln: I've seen what Caitlyn is capable of, and when she gets serious, that means all Hell is about to break loose!

Then, as the vortex faded, Caitlyn Cailleach emerged, but she was changed forever.

Caitlyn Cailleach grew from 7'0" to 8'3" in height, she has large gold metal braces on her biceps and thighs, and she now has twelve large blue planets orbiting around her legs, she has the body of a goddess, she has white highlights in the bangs of her long ice blue hair and she has a large golden halo in the center with golden angel wings on the bottom and four orbiting golden rings on each corner behind her head, she has neon blue eyes and a blue energy aura with stars, snow, ice, snowflakes, ice crystals, darkness, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, dragons, phoenixes, and angels surrounding her and immense protective neon rainbow aura with all of the elements swirling around it, she has Eis Shenron emblazoned on her forehead and Third Eye with blue iris, she has on dragon earrings with blue gems for eyes and holding the Star, Snow, Ice, Dark, and Eternity Kanjis in its claws, she also has a dragon with blue gems for eyes and holding the Star, Snow, Ice, Dark, and

Eternity Kanjis in its claws for the second pendant on the bottom of her red dragon-shaped Element of Harmony, along with the gold Thunderbird pendant of her Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love necklace with blue crystal links from her merged Crystal Necklace of the Buddha and blue gems embedded on the gold lightning bolt links, and she also has on her white and gold accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker Necklace of Eternal Love on her neck. Caitlyn Cailleach has on a sleeveless ice blue crop top, ice blue skirt, ice blue knee-high high-heeled boots with butterfly buckles, and long sleeveless white trenchcoat with stars, snow, ice, snowflakes, ice crystals, darkness, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, dragons, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails, and on the back is Eis Shenron, The Cailleach, a phoenix, and angel and surrounded by snow, ice, and darkness and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with phoenixes and angels surrounding an ice blue gem with neon glowing ice blue lights equipped with recognition of her and fits an infinite number of items and component for her Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in. Suddenly, Caitlyn Cailleach felt a sharp pain on her back, and then, her massive blue angel wings with ice blue tips on the large black feathers grew much larger for her new body and medium sized blue angel wings with ice blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath her massive blue angel wings and she also now has eleven massive and long blue wolf tails with ice blue tips and ice blue markings, Caitlyn Cailleach has on her Ring of the Phoenix with large blue gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger and Star Sapphire Corps ring on her left ring finger and Stone of Gelel embedded in her left hand and white fingerless gloves and gold armored claws over her fingers and smaller planets orbiting her fingers like rings.

Suddenly, Caitlyn Cailleach's massive ice greatsword with seven replicas of the Seven Dragon Balls embedded in it and all the greatswords and swords that she'd gotten began to merge together, and they were surrounded by a kaleidoscope of blue energy, stars, snow, ice, snowflakes, ice crystals, darkness, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, dragons, phoenixes, and angels, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Caitlyn Cailleach's Cosmic Eternal Harmony Celtic Eternal Arctic Ice Darkness Eis Shenron Celtic Darkness Snow Cailleach Dragon Phoenix God Angel Greatsword

of Cosmic Eternal Harmony Celtic Eternal Arctic Ice Darkness Eis Shenron Celtic Darkness Snow Cailleach Dragon Phoenix God Angel Justice, it's a brand-new massive greatsword with embedded seven replicas of the Seven Dragon Balls and Eis Shenron and runes etched on the 7'9" massive, wide, double-edged ice blue blade, large ice blue dragon heads for the crossguard, large white angel faces built into both sides of the hilt and large blue gems embedded in their foreheads and surrounding the white angel faces are the Elements of Harmony and the Unity Stones on top of the Element of the Magic of Friendship, longer midnight black handle, four large ice blue dragon heads with blue gems for eyes and on the bottom of the large ice blue dragon heads is a large ice blue dragon head with blue gems for eyes and blue gem in its mouth for the pommel, Caitlyn Cailleach has on her brand-new large gold Bracers of The Champions of The Universe with large blue gems on her wrists and Dragon Ball Bracelet and wrist computer and Omnitrix on her left Bracer, her large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with a gold dragon head with blue gems for eyes and blue gem in its mouth for the belt buckle on her waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on her right hip and Eater of Sins revolver holstered on her left hip. There's a blue kanji with snowflakes in between the kanji below Eis Shenron, The Cailleach, phoenix, and angel that said, "Caitlyn Cailleach, Avatar of Eis Shenron and Daughter of the Cailleach, Powerful Force of Good, Thrasher of The Bad Guys, Master of Snow, Ice, Snow Storms, The Cold, Darkness, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Summoning Snow Creatures, True Immortal and Omnipotent Powerful Warrior of The Universe, Loving Guardian Angel and Future Wife of Lincoln Loud, Despiser of Dark Lori, Archenemy of Pythoris, Amazing Member of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True Goddess of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Destroyer

and Slayer of Evil, Deranged, Murderous, Ruthless, and Sadistic Bastards, Amazing and Powerful Student of Amazing and Powerful Teachers, True Immortal Hero, and Master of Master of Snow, Ice, Snow Storms, The Cold, Darkness, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Summoning Snow Creatures, The Powers of Eis Shenron, Dragons, Phoenixes, and Angels"

ケイトリン・カイリーチ、エイス・シェンロンの化身とカイリーチの娘、強力な善の力、悪人のスラッシャー、雪、氷、吹雪のマスター、冷気、闇、闇の魔術、黒魔術、悪魔の魔術、雪の生き物の召喚、真の不滅で全能の強力な宇宙の戦士、愛情深い守護天使でありリンカーン・ラウドの将来の妻、ダーク・ロリの軽蔑者、ピトリスの宿敵、チーム・ラウド・フェニックス・ストームの驚くべきメンバー、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、守護者、擁護者、そして救世主宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の存在、宇宙への希望の大使兼灯台、友情とエレメントの力のマスター、天界のゼルナガの怒りのマスター、ブラックゲートのマスター、究極の善の究極の力、真の女神真実、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直さ、寛大さ、優しさ、無私の心、勇気、そして信頼、悪、狂った、殺人的、無慈悲な、そしてサディスティックなろくでなしの破壊者であり殺戮者、驚くべき強力な教師の驚くべき強力な生徒、真の不滅のヒーロー、そして雪、氷、吹雪、冷気、闇、闇の魔術、黒魔術、悪魔の魔術、雪の生き物の召喚、エイス・シェンロンの力のマスターのマスター、ドラゴン、フェニックス、エンジェル

Caitlyn Cailleach has transformed into SUPER ANGEL-EIS SHENRON AVATAR-DRAGON-GOD-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY CELTIC ARCTIC SNOW DARKNESS CAILLEACH EIS SHENRON AVATAR DRAGON PHOENIX GOD ANGEL OF DIVINE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY CELTIC ARCTIC SNOW DARKNESS CAILLEACH EIS SHENRON AVATAR DRAGON PHOENIX GOD ANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY CELTIC ARCTIC SNOW DARKNESS CAILLEACH EIS SHENRON AVATAR DRAGON PHOENIX GOD ANGEL LOVE!

We were amazed by Caitlyn Cailleach's Super Angel-Eis Shenron Avatar-Dragon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga transformation, and when Lincoln saw her,

he had an atomic red blush on his face, hearts in his eyes, and his nose was bleeding. But, when The Supreme Deity saw it, she fired blasts of light at her to kill her, but Caitlyn Cailleach fired a massive barrage of blue energy, stars, snow, ice, snowflakes, ice crystals, darkness, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, dragons, phoenixes, and angels which hit The Supreme Deity and sent her flying into another wall, she got back up, but she was enraged.

Me: No way, did Caitlyn just transform?

Lincoln: She did, now, we can tear The Supreme Deity apart and make her pay for everything.

Caitlyn Cailleach: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Cosmic Eternal Harmony Celtic Arctic Snow Darkness Eis Shenron Avatar Dragon Phoenix God Angel and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Celtic Arctic Snow Darkness Eis Shenron Avatar Dragon Phoenix God Angel Love) You said it, Lincoln. Alright, let's get her, boys!

Me: Now, you're talking!

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Hinon True Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Hinon True Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm Phoenix God Angel Universal Hope Elemental Cosmic Heavenly Bravery and True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds and True Immortal Heroism and transformed into Super Angel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Vampire-Werewolf-Buffalo-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Universal Elemental Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Phoenix God Angel Hope, and his new greatswords were ready as the sword pendants on his large white and gold accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love were glowing and he joined Caitlyn Cailleach.

And I unholstered my massive J.D. Knudson's Cosmic Eternal

United Friendship Almighty Universal True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Phoenix God Angel Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Ebonwu-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-January Wolf Moon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Harmony Universal Elemental Thunderbird Vampire Werewolf January Wolf Moon Mythological Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Harmony Universal Elemental Thunderbird Vampire Werewolf January Wolf Moon Mythological Phoenix God Angel Justice and Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Harmony Universal Elemental Thunderbird Vampire Werewolf January Wolf Moon Mythological Phoenix God Angel Hope and joined them.

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) I wasn't surprised to find out that you'd be coming after us, Supreme Deity, but we're not going to waste this opportunity to take you down.

Me: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) That's right, and now, it's high-time for you to pay for all of your crimes, warmonger!

Lincoln, Caitlyn Cailleach, and I went after The Supreme Deity, and we fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow energy, blue energy, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, pumpkins, dark lightning, pumpkin fire, swords, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Mammoths, Pegasi,

Windigos, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Cerberus, Perytons, Griffins, Sphinxes, Hippogriffs, Manticores, Animals, and Mythological Animals at The Supreme Deity, and they exploded with incredible power as they hit her.

Then, we attacked her with powerful slashes from our massive greatswords leaving scars on him and Lincoln left many more by firing rainbow energy slashes with his gold-plated claws and his two new massive greatswords and he even fired red and blue wolf fire at him as well and I also left many more by firing rainbow energy slashes with my gold-plated claws and fired blue wolf fire as well and Caitlyn Cailleach also did the same by firing blue energy slashes from her massive greatsword, and he, Caitlyn Cailleach, and I attacked her hard with punches, kicks, and karate chops and they're super mega-painful because of our superhuman strength, along with elemental blasts, and this was driving The Supreme Deity even more madder and even more insane with rage.

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now to

end this.

Lincoln grew to the size of The Supreme Deity ran up to and put The Supreme Deity in a bearhug so she couldn't escape. Suddenly, Lincoln began to absorb The Supreme Deity into his body and his rainbow energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals and animals flared up even more extremely and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles grew and bulged even more and veins formed on his body, and his massive white angel wings with aurora and orange tips spread out and his halo glowed and he began growing even more stronger as he assimilated The Supreme Deity's Holy magic, Possession, Cursing, Creation, and Intangibility.

Then, when Lincoln was done, The Supreme Deity was fully absorbed into his body and he sent The Supreme Deity to The Black Gates forever and Lincoln shrunk back to 8'9". Everyone cheered wildly for what Caitlyn Cailleach, Lincoln, and I did as we holstered their massive greatswords on their backs and powered down and Caitlyn Cailleach's new body, clothes, weapons, jewelry, Third Eye, eleven massive and long black wolf tails, large gold halo with four large orbiting gold rings on each corner behind her head, twelve large blue planets orbiting around her legs, smaller planets orbiting around her fingers, and massive blue angel wings and medium sized blue angel wings underneath are permanent.

Caitlyn Cailleach: Your life ends here. Thanks for helping me take down The Supreme Deity, Lincoln, you too, J.D.

Lincoln: (Smiles Warmly) You're welcome, Caitlyn.

Me: My pleasure, Caitlyn.

Suddenly, Caitlyn Cailleach wrapped her arms around Lincoln's waist, as her chest pressed against Lincoln's massive pecs and her stomach pressed against his eight-pack abs, which'd brought an atomic red blush to Lincoln's face, and he wrapped his abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms around her waist, which took her by surprise and brought an atomic red blush to her face. Then, as Lincoln leaned down to Caitlyn Cailleach's face, they kissed passionately as she moved her hands onto Lincoln's massive pecs,

and behind them was a Thunderbird, Phoenix, Dragon, Tiger, Mermaid, Angel, Fairy, Succubus, Incubus, Windigo, and Demon flying in the air, and we saw a herd of Buffalo and many animals running across the field and elemental forces and darkness and snow behind them and we cheered wildly. Then, Lincoln and Selina Morrigan sucked in and absorbed the elemental forces and darkness and snow and they came back to us as the display vanished.

Nico: My God. Guys, what we just saw, THAT WAS ONE AWESOME FIGHT!

Nico ran to me, Lincoln, and Caitlyn Cailleach and hugged us.

Luna: No kidding dudes, you guys taught that hegemonic deity a lesson.

Luan: And Lincoln absorbed her and acquired all of her powers and abilities.

Me: And sent her soul to The Black Gates. So, Lincoln, who're we meeting on your rescue tomorrow?

Lincoln: I've got someone in mind from long ago: Verena Bergamot, Gene-Slammer and Avatar of Aromage Bergamot.

Selene Emperyous: I was waiting for that moment when you chose her, and you guys are going to love meeting her, Verena Bergamot is Lincoln's Guardian Angel from Michigan, she was born with red angel wings, cosmic pyrokinesis, immortality, and mastery over powerful fire magic, and she also has the powers of Aromage Bergamot because she Gene-Slammed herself into Aromage Bergamot. When Lincoln found out, he was literally stunned, and her Gene-Slamming also caused her red angel wings to let off the scent of wild bergamots and bergamot oranges. She also knows how to make scented candles and that caused her to start her own business of selling scented candles, and her partners in this business were the other Gene-Slammers and Avatars of the Aromage Duel Monsters.

Me: I remember that all too well, their business was really booming

and they made quite a profit.

Michelle Emperyous: And Lincoln also helped to advertise their business which really drew customers in. Lincoln made her a fire greatsword and necklace, and to show thanks, she kissed Lincoln on the lips, and as a result, he promised that when he comes of age, he'll marry her along with his entire harem. Verena hated Lori with a blazing passion because she tried to get her business shut down by spreading false rumors on the internet, but Lincoln exposed Lori's shenanigans and she was forced to apologize and Lori had to pay Verena and the other other Gene-Slammers and Avatars of the Aromage Duel Monsters $1,000 in damages for attempted defamation. But, there's one person that Verena absolutely despises: her older brother, Alex. When she was growing up, she saw just how much of a short temper he had and he's gotten physically violent more than once, and it got worse when he treated his wife, Katy, like a punching bag for his violent temper and she hated how abusive he was to her, so she teamed up with Katy's sister, Ali, and they got evidence of Alex's abusive behavior and bad temper and Katy's dad threw Alex and knocked him out cold before he did anything to Ali and Verena.

Sandra Emperyous: Then, they brought the evidence to her father-in-law, and he decided to settle and paid Katy for damages, putting Alex in debt to his father, which angered Alex, but the two times he'd run his mouth off, he got knocked out again. Then, Alex was demoted to a dead-end position and taken out of being the next CEO of their dad's company, as that role was given to his cousin, and Alex was finished. He wanted revenge on Katy, Ali, and Verena for ruining him, but Verena swore that if he dared to come after them, she would tell their dad and he'd be in for worse trouble.

Nico: What a jerk.

Lincoln: If we go after him tomorrow, we'll tie him up and hand him over to Mr. Bergamot, and he'll decide Alex's punishment.

Eli: I hope he gets put through Hell.

Me: Yep.

Control Freak: It's the end of Icky Vicky's reign.

Vulkanus: It sure is.

Me: The reign of Icky Vicky the She-Devil is now a forgotten memory.

Nico: Yep.

Whiger: No more kids will suffer because of her.

Bulldozer: Got that right.

Piledriver: Where can we celebrate?

Hank Scorpio: Fairy World?

Nico: Fairy World. Great job today everyone. But guys the battle has just begun.

Me: Yep.

Timmy Turner: (To the viewers) Now the world can rest easy now that Icky Vicky is dead.

Nico: Yep.

We went to Fairy World to celebrate. Then we went back home and enjoyed the rest of the day and went to sleep.

But like Nico said, the battle has just begun.

TO BE CONTINUED

Part 1 done.

The 12 Days of Jerk Liberation has begun.

NicoChan11, JediAvatarOfShinobi, Omegahatchiyak12, kolbdog323, XP4Universe, Darkhai, vinjedi1995, Drako1234658, Nflemingful, Hynageneral, BumbleSparkle, EtstheClarenceandTLHfan and

ninjakingofhearts gave me the ideas for this and so did Mendez1996. Thanks guys

For the next rescue Nico, The Ripping Friends, Ellie Singh, Evelyn Burmingham, Jen Tennyson, Eddy, Yugi, Tea, Jaden, Jesse Anderson, Allenby Beardsley Knudson, The Hernandez Sisters, Yost Magma, Rin Nohara, Woz, Bai Tza, Sabrina Lorelai the Despair from The Dark Gene-Slammer, Albedo, The 1983 D&D Gang, Donbrothers, Irina Krafla the Granity Gene-slammer, Kora Lexxington, Olivia Houou, Nataša Marečková, Nalanie Nanthavong The Vorash Gene-Slammer, Brynja, Sissi Delmas, Anna Anyanova the Destiny HERO Dark Angel Gene-slammer, Daring Do, Lizzie Strong the Great Blue Windrunner Gene-slammer, Emam Reynolds the Living Tsunami Gene-slammer, Wendy Sapphira, Reggie Hjorleifsstræti the Five Headed Dragon Gene-Slammer, Qin, Miku Yuuki, Princess Anita, Granity, Rei Miyamoto, Saya Tekagi, Saeko Busujima, Shizuka Marimoto, Kamen Rider (1971), Hibiki Riders, Agito Riders, Kabuto Riders, Den-O, Kiva, Decade, W, OOO, Fourze, Wizard Riders, Blade Riders, Faiz Riders, Gaim Riders, Drive Riders, Ghost Riders, Ex-Aid Riders, Build Riders, Zi-O Riders, Zero-One Riders, Saber Riders, Dragon Knight Riders, Granity, Samurai Jack, Ashi and her sisters, Changeman, Jetman, Dairangers, Zenkaigers, Chloe Bourgeois, Shanan, Rita Loud, The Goths of Darkness, Zarya Moonwolf, Applejack, Apple Bloom, Twilight Sparkle & Friends, Sunny Starscout, Izzy Moonbow, Hitch Trailblazer, Pipp Petals, Zipp Storm, Misty Brightdawn, Wallflower Blush, Alice Kingsleigh, Rachel Stavenport, Kate Lloyd, Carol Pusateri, Hailey Helios, Kia, Jenna, Lina, May, Maria, Danica Metrois, Kaalia of The Vast, Varie, Sakura Valencia, Xenia the Xerneas, Bhavna Radhakrishnan the Xerneas Gene-Slammer, Bridgette, Eli, me, Sakura Knudson, Arrietty, Aylene Carter, Gabrielle, Littlefoot and friends, Fu, Nicole Knudson, Spiderman and his counterparts, Kaina Tsutsumi, Nick Logan, Sh'Lainn Blaze, Camie, Kaoruku Awata, Himiko, Ibara, Toru, Sirius, Tsuyu, Ochaco, Luz, Amity, Gus, Willow, Hunter, Felicia Wittebane, Carly Atlas, Misty Tredwell, Zuria, Tony Jones, Edyn, Strag, Momo, Girl Jordan, Leeli, Sora Phaaze, Venus, Earth, Vinyl Scratch, Airazor, Rhinox, Cheetor, Rattrap, Tigatron, Janeen Aran, Lincoln, Leni, Laney, Lana, Lola, Lisa and Lily along with Indigo Carrington, Indigo One, Lego Indigo One, Nadine Nok, Cassie Nok and Kreaven as well as

Twister (Kirby), Chameleon (Secret Squirrel), Crusher McPersoncrusher, Griffania Ironwings, Matakoshin and Scorpion Phantom and hope you like cauliflower because I DON'T and we're going to a planet made of cauliflower and we're going to not eat any of it except for my son Jared who is a vegetarian. And we're going to battle an evil Sasuke there. Also I'm going to do my rant and also we're going to unleash explosive hell on him. Also Elaine Eclipse is going to transform against him. Also we're going to battle Another Twister (Kirby), Chameleon (Secret Squirrel), Crusher McPersoncrusher, Griffania Ironwings, Matakoshin and Scorpion Phantom who are the gene-slammers of Buffaloaf, Viola, Multiviola and Varodurumon as well as the Embodiment of Ultraman Orb. Also we're going to meet a Frigimon gene-slammer named Farah Frigi and she is cold.

Alright, and for tomorrow, the match-up is for Bridget Brigid, Avatar of Nuova Shenron and Daughter of Brigid, Celtic Goddess of Fire, and she and Lincoln are going to destroy Kaioh, the first Rashō of Asura and the main antagonist of the Land of Asura arc in Fist of the North Star.

For Lincoln's rescue tomorrow, Lincoln and his group are heading to the west of Gotham Royal York, but we got bad news: the bad-tempered abusive older brother of one of Lincoln's Guardian Angel, Verena Bergamot, Alex Bergamot, has escaped from his dead end position to get revenge on his sister, his ex-wife, and his ex-wife's sister, but we're taking that jerk down and taking him to his dad to decide his punishment, and we're going to meet Verena Bergamot, Gene-Slammer and Avatar of Aromage Bergamot, she's Lincoln's Guardian Angel from Michigan, she was born with red angel wings, cosmic pyrokinesis, immortality, and mastery over powerful fire magic, and she also has the powers of Aromage Bergamot because she Gene-Slammed herself into Aromage Bergamot. When Lincoln found out, he was literally stunned, and her Gene-Slamming also caused her red angel wings to let off the scent of wild bergamots and bergamot oranges. She also knows how to make scented candles and that caused her to start her own business of selling scented candles, and her partners in this business were the other Gene-Slammers and Avatars of the Aromage Duel Monsters, which rose to great heights and generated tons of profit, and Lincoln also

helped to advertise their business which really drew customers in. Lincoln made her a fire greatsword and necklace, and to show thanks, she kissed Lincoln on the lips, and as a result, he promised that when he comes of age, he'll marry her along with his entire harem. Verena hated Lori with a blazing passion because she tried to get her business shut down by spreading false rumors on the internet, but Lincoln exposed Lori's shenanigans and she was forced to apologize and Lori had to pay Verena and the other other Gene-Slammers and Avatars of the Aromage Duel Monsters $1,000 in damages for attempted defamation. But, there's one person that Verena absolutely despises: her older brother, Alex. When she was growing up, she saw just how much of a short temper he had and he's gotten physically violent more than once, and it got worse when he treated his wife, Katy, like a punching bag for his violent temper and she hated how abusive he was to her, so she teamed up with Katy's sister, Ali, and they got evidence of Alex's abusive behavior and bad temper and Katy's dad threw Alex and knocked him out cold before he did anything to Ali and Verena. Then, they brought the evidence to her father-in-law, and he decided to settle and paid Katy for damages, putting Alex in debt to his father, which angered Alex, but the two times he'd run his mouth off, he got knocked out again. Then, Alex was demoted to a dead-end position and taken out of being the next CEO of their dad's company, as that role was given to his cousin, and Alex was finished. He wanted revenge on Katy, Ali, and Verena for ruining him, but Verena swore that if he dared to come after them, she would tell their dad and he'd be in for worse trouble.

Part 2 is going to be in Devil's Bayou and we're going to kill Pablo and Anderson. Those two bullies are now going to wish they were NEVER BORN!

See you all next time.

ENDGAME OF XEHANORT PART 2

DEVIL'S BAYOU - PABLO & ANDERSON

Flying through the endless voids of space was Nico, The Ripping Friends, Ellie Singh, Evelyn Burmingham, Jen Tennyson, Eddy, Yugi, Tea, Jaden, Jesse Anderson, Allenby Beardsley Knudson, The Hernandez Sisters, Yost Magma, Rin Nohara, Woz, Bai Tza, Sabrina Lorelai the Despair from The Dark Gene-Slammer, Albedo, The 1983 D&D Gang, Donbrothers, Irina Krafla the Granity Gene-slammer, Kora Lexxington, Olivia Houou, Nataša Marečková, Nalanie Nanthavong The Vorash Gene-Slammer, Brynja, Sissi Delmas, Anna Anyanova the Destiny HERO Dark Angel Gene-slammer, Daring Do, Lizzie Strong the Great Blue Windrunner Gene-slammer, Emam Reynolds the Living Tsunami Gene-slammer, Wendy Sapphira, Reggie Hjorleifsstræti the Five Headed Dragon Gene-Slammer, Qin, Miku Yuuki, Princess Anita, Granity, Rei Miyamoto, Saya Tekagi, Saeko Busujima, Shizuka Marimoto, Kamen Rider (1971), Hibiki Riders, Agito Riders, Kabuto Riders, Den-O, Kiva, Decade, W, OOO, Fourze, Wizard Riders, Blade Riders, Faiz Riders, Gaim Riders, Drive Riders, Ghost Riders, Ex-Aid Riders, Build Riders, Zi-O Riders, Zero-One Riders, Saber Riders, Dragon Knight Riders, Granity, Samurai Jack, Ashi and her sisters, Changeman, Jetman, Dairangers, Zenkaigers, Chloe Bourgeois, Shanan, Rita Loud, The Goths of Darkness, Zarya Moonwolf, Applejack, Apple Bloom, Twilight Sparkle & Friends, Sunny Starscout, Izzy Moonbow, Hitch Trailblazer, Pipp Petals, Zipp Storm, Misty Brightdawn, Wallflower Blush, Alice Kingsleigh, Rachel Stavenport, Kate Lloyd, Carol Pusateri, Hailey Helios, Kia, Jenna, Lina, May, Maria, Danica Metrois, Kaalia of The Vast, Varie, Sakura Valencia, Xenia the Xerneas, Bhavna Radhakrishnan the Xerneas Gene-Slammer, Bridgette, Eli, me, Sakura Knudson, Arrietty, Aylene Carter, Gabrielle, Littlefoot and friends, Fu, Nicole Knudson, Spiderman and his counterparts, Kaina Tsutsumi, Nick Logan, Sh'Lainn Blaze, Camie, Kaoruku Awata, Himiko, Ibara, Toru, Sirius, Tsuyu, Ochaco, Luz, Amity, Gus, Willow, Hunter, Felicia Wittebane,

Carly Atlas, Misty Tredwell, Zuria, Tony Jones, Edyn, Strag, Momo, Girl Jordan, Leeli, Sora Phaaze, Venus, Earth, Vinyl Scratch, Airazor, Rhinox, Cheetor, Rattrap, Tigatron, Janeen Aran, Lincoln, Leni, Laney, Lana, Lola, Lisa and Lily along with Indigo Carrington, Indigo One, Lego Indigo One, Nadine Nok, Cassie Nok and Kreaven as well as Twister (Kirby), Chameleon (Secret Squirrel), Crusher McPersoncrusher, Griffania Ironwings, Matakoshin and Scorpion Phantom and we were heading to an amazing food planet.

Me: I have a feeling this planet is gonna be fun.

Xenia: I agree there.

Camie: I hope it's a fun one.

Qin: Same here.

Laney: I agree there.

Eli: Yeah.

Nico: Indigo, I want ot thank you, Twister, and your teams for coming.

Indigo Carrington: No problem Nico. I'm looking forward to this one.

Indigo One: Nok. This will be a fun one.

Camie: It sure will.

Nico: Indigo, what does Nok mean?

Indigo One: That's not only the name of the home planet we live on. But also it means Compassion be with you.

Nico: Oh I get it.

Xenia: That's interesting.

Cassie Nok: It sure is.

Nadine Nok: It's amazing too.

Kreaven: Nok. Yes it is.

Juran: That's good to know.

Me: Yep.

Camie: What is the Indigo Tribe for?

Me: It's a group of Lanterns that represent the Indigo Light of Compassion. It's composed of some of the Galaxy's most dangerous criminals that didn't have a single ounce of remorse or compassion at all.

Nico: Yep.

Camie: Geez!

Me: I know.

Nico: Yep. Man yesterday was NUTS!

Me: I know! Now the time has come for us to destroy the jerks and Xehanort.

Laney: Yeah! At least Timmy is happy that we killed Icky Vicky

Nico: Now, Dimmsdale doesn't have to worry about her anymore

Me: Yep. Just earlier on the news I saw them put on an ANTI-ICKY VICKY Parade and they were dancing and Singing Ding Dong Icky Vicky is dead.

WE LAUGHED!

Nico: (LAUGHS) That's funny!

Me: Yep. And they made an effigy of Icky Vicky and burned it and danced and peed and shit on the ashes.

Laney: Boy they sure did.

Lola: Good riddance.

Camie: No kidding!

Nico: We got justice for all the kids hurt by her.

Me: We sure did. And I have an idea for this event. From yesterday to Christmas Eve we're going to call those the 12 Days of Jerksmas. It's where we're going to get justice for all the people that the jerks have hurt.

Nico: I like that.

Xenia: Yeah!

Maria: We'll probably run into more Militia Troops

Me: If we do we'll be ready for them.

Camie: Yeah.

May: We're here!

We saw that it was a green planet.

Me: From up here it looks like a forest planet.

Nico: Lets get closer.

We flew down and we landed and saw that it was a planet made of a vegetable that I DIDN'T LIKE! IT WAS A CAULIFLOWER PLANET!

Me: WHOA! It's a Cauliflower Planet!

Maria: What do we do about this?

Lana was eating some.

Lana: (EATING) Mmm! Good cauliflower.

Me: Lana's a good girl eating vegetables. I'll call Jared too.

Jared was called in and he saw the planet.

Jared: WOW! A Cauliflower Planet! One of my favorites.

Me: Help yourself son.

Jared was eating them too.

Nico: Can I try one?

Me: Go for it.

Nico did so.

Maria: Well, what do you think?

Nico: (Eating) (GULP) YUCK!

Me: Welcome to my world.

Xenia: Yeah.

May tried one.

May: (EATING) (GULP) YUCK! I don't like it.

Camie: Oh boy.

Me: Yeah Cauliflower is not that well liked.

Nico: It's gross huh.

Maria tried one.

Maria: (Eating) (Gulp) YUCK!

Lola: Yeah it's gross.

Xenia: To some yes.

Camie: Yeah.

Jared: It's not well liked to some people.

Lana: Yeah it takes a while to get used to.

Juran: None of us are trying this

Nico: Yeah.

Me: I don't blame you.

Qin: Yeah.

Lola: I don't like cauliflower.

Nico: Could the mascots like it?

I shrugged.

Lincoln: Okay, guys, we've got ourselves an emergency that we are absolutely not going to like in the slightest: we got word that an Evil Sasuke is here on the Cauliflower planet and he's out to kill J.D. again!

Me: (FLARES UP RAINBOW PHOENIX FORCE AURA) WHAT?! THAT FUCKING ASSHOLE, HE JUST DOESN'T EVEN KNOW WHEN TO FUCKING QUIT?!

Nico: I know, right? That asshole and the others like him literally have a fucking death wish when it comes to trying to kill us!

Eli: He keeps on coming after us like a bad itch!

Lincoln: We've been doing that to Evil Sasuke during the early days of the team, and he still does not know when to quit. Well, we'll make sure he gets the message this time.

Lucy Loud: He will never learn, his heart is as black as the night itself.

Suddenly, the rest of the team arrived, thanks to Lincoln's telepathic message.

Ed Cowart: We got here as fast as we could thanks to Lincoln's message.

Lori: So, another Evil Sasuke has literally shown up. Jeez, he's like a bad itch, we need to form an Anti-Evil Sasuke Extermination branch when this situation comes up.

Lincoln: That was something I was working on during the early days of the team, and now our team's expanding. Plus, as always, J.D.'s led on with the Evil Sasuke rants with many of us also doing it as well, now, let's get going and hunt him down

Me: Yeah!

Suddenly, Lincoln's large gold halo with four large orbiting gold rings orbiting the corners behind his head glowed and the four large orbiting gold rings fired beams of light that formed into a viewing window and we see Stan and Steak Stankco dressed only in shorts and shirtless and still forced to mine and eat broccoli at The Broccoli Mine Prison in Canada, and they'd regained their abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and eight-pack abs along with their massive physical upper body and lower body strength, but they were now as four times as big as The Hulk.

The two of them were grumbling like mad and there was no doubt they were plotting to escape once again, but then, we saw the barbell tattoos on their backs glow red. Suddenly, Stan and Steak were glowing with red energy, but then, their arms were raised and it looked like their wrists were bound with metal cuffs same with their feet.

Me: Uh oh, here we go!

Lincoln: Yep.

Suddenly, Lincoln made red portals appear in front of the Stankcos, and then, out of nowhere, Lincoln sprouted tentacles with suctions from his chest and all of the males on the team did the same and they went through the portals and they came out of the portals and latched themselves onto the massive pecs, necks, arms, and legs of Stan and Steak Stankco. Then, the tentacles began sucking the Stankcos' of their massive muscle mass, virility, and massive physical strength and they were groaning in pain as they began shrinking in muscle mass.

Then, all of the massive muscle mass, virility, and massive physical strength of The Stankcos began being pumped into Lincoln and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles

grew and bulged even more and veins formed on his body, and his massive white angel wings with aurora and orange tips spread out and glowed and his halo glowed and he began growing even more stronger.

The same thing happened to me, Nico, and all the males on the team and our abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles grew and bulged even more and veins formed on our bodies, and our massive angel wings spread out and glowed and our halos glowed and we also began growing even more stronger.

Lincoln: (Growls) Oh man, I haven't forgotten how potent this curse really is.

Me: (Growls) Yeah, this is really potent, but this still feels incredible.

Then, when Lincoln and all the males were done, the tentacles detached themselves from the pecs, arms, legs, and necks of the two meatheads and they went back into us as the portals closed, and we saw that Stan and Steak Stankco were thin as a rake and sucked bone dry of their muscle mass, virility, and massive physical strength again, and the glowing barbells on their back stopped glowing.

Stan and Steak Stankco: NOT AGAIN! (ENRAGED SCREAMING)

The viewing window closed as the four large orbiting gold rings stopped glowing and the light beams disappeared. Suddenly, we saw that we were even more bigger in muscle thanks to Lincoln's curse he put on The Stankcos.

Me: (Looked at my even more muscular body) Whoa. Lincoln, that Min's Egyptian Virility Drain Curse you put on the Stankcos is still really potent. But, look at us, now we're even more ripped than ever. (Flexes my even more massive muscles)

Lincoln: (Flexes his even more massive muscles) Yep, and this curse will be on them for all eternity. (Sensed for Evil Sasuke) AHA! Gotcha! I just spotted Evil Sasuke, he's 20 yards away, but we need to watch it, what if that's a substitution.

Me: I know. Let's head over and tear him apart.

Lincoln: He's not getting out of this, he's getting torn apart again. (Sensed Flip's musclebound thugs) Uh oh, hold up, I sensed a massive army of Flip's musclebound thugs also heading right for us.

Nico: (GROWLS) Flip, you stupid mutant cheapskate!

Me: That mutant just doesn't even know when to quit!

Suddenly, we saw ten massive armies of Flip's musclebound thugs arrive, and they came barreling towards us in a fit of rage.

Lincoln: Ugh, I knew there was no mistaking the stench of B.O. in the air!

Lincoln fired vacuum tubes from his chest which latched onto the chests of Flip's massive army of hulking muscled thugs, and then, the vacuum tubes literally began sucking Flip's massive army of hulking muscled thugs dry of all their massive muscle mass, virility, blood, and physical strength, and all of it was being pumped into Lincoln and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles grew and bulged even more and veins formed on his body, and his massive white angel wings and medium sized white angel wings with aurora and orange tips spread out and his halo glowed and he began growing even stronger.

I did the same by firing vacuum tubes from his chest which latched onto the chests of Flip's massive army of hulking muscled thugs, and then, the vacuum tubes literally began sucking Flip's massive army of hulking muscled thugs dry of all their massive muscle mass, virility, blood, and physical strength, and all of it was being pumped into me and my abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles grew and bulged even more and veins formed on my body, and my massive elemental angel wings and medium sized elemental angel wings with aurora and red tips spread out and my halo glowed and I began growing even stronger.

The other male members did the same by firing vacuum tubes from his chest which latched onto the chests of Flip's massive army of hulking muscled thugs, and then, the vacuum tubes literally began

sucking Flip's massive army of hulking muscled thugs dry of all their massive muscle mass, virility, blood, and physical strength, and all of it was being pumped into them and their abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles grew and bulged even more and veins formed on their bodies, and their massive angel wings spread out and their halos glowed and they began growing even stronger.

When we were done, the vacuum tubes detached themselves from the chests of the thugs and went back into us, and the thugs were now dead from blood loss and thin as a rake and Lincoln fired a blast of red energy and destroyed them leaving them as ashes. Then, we set our sights on Evil Sasuke.

Penny heard a Pokemon cry.

Penny: Look here!

We saw a Palkia!

Me: WHOA! Palkia!

Penny: Cool!

Me: And the poor thing hurt himself.

Palkia: Yeah. That duckhead jerk did this.

Nico: Evil Sasuke!

We got to healing it.

Penny: There. Better?

Palkia: Thanks to you.

Me: Want to come with us?

Palkia: Sure.

Me: Awesome.

Poromon tried some cauliflower and he spit it out!

Poromon: YUCK!

The mascots all tried some. They didn't like it either.

Nico: Geez!

Qin: Yikes.

We were flying in the air, and we soon saw Evil Sasuke.

Lincoln: (Whispers) There he is. Now, remember, we need to see if it's a substitution or the real thing.

Me: Leave this to me.

We landed, and I approached Evil Sasuke only for it to vanish and turn into a pile of Cauliflower.

Me: It's a substitution!

Lincoln: I knew it!

?: YOU MOTHERFUCKING CUR!

Me: Fuck you, bastard!

We then saw Evil Sasuke head right for us, but Lincoln grabbed him by the neck with one of his eleven massive and long white wolf tails, and he proceeded to slash at him with his gold-armored claws and he threw him far and he crashed into a pile of cauliflower, he got back out, but now, he was pissed!

Nico: Good idea of wanting to see if it was a substitution or the real thing, Lincoln. Now, all that's left is to finish this bastard!

Suddenly, we saw Heartless appear, and Lincoln and The Keyblade Knights charged at and slain every last one of them and we'd gained a massive power boost with every Heartless killed.

Evil Sasuke was about to attack, but he wound up getting hit with blasts of porridge, and we saw who it was that did it: it was Gromit flying in a plane.

Nico: Alright, nice shot, Gromit!

Gromit saluted Nico and landed the plane as he joined us.

Wallace: Good old Gromit!

Me: Yep

Elaine Eclipse: That was some nice shooting, Gromit. Now, it's my turn.

Suddenly, Elaine Eclipse's pink eyes turned neon pink and she was surrounded by a purple and yellow energy aura with stars, sunlight, moonlight, phoenixes, and angels, and as she approached Evil Sasuke, she left purple and yellow energy, stars, sunlight, moonlight, phoenixes, and angels with every step.

Elaine Eclipse: J.D.'s already told me about the numerous times he's kicked your good-for-nothing butt, and quite frankly, you disgust me to no end. You're no elite, you're just another asshole, and you're going to die here.

Suddenly, Elaine Eclipse was surrounded by a massive vortex of purple and yellow energy with stars, sunlight, and moonlight surrounding the vortex, there are phoenixes, angels, and the Sun and Moon flying around the vortex, and in the vortex is a pink phoenix with red eyes glaring at Evil Sasuke: the red eyes of eternal death.

Nico: Oh man, this is going to be good.

Me: You said it! That bastard's as good as dead!

Lincoln: We also better brace ourselves, if Xehanort also implanted a Dark Orb in him, he'll no doubt transform into a Heartless just like Icky Vicky.

Gromit got out a specially made blaster made only for Dark Orbs.

Lisa Loud: Ah, I see Gromit's got out his special Dark Orb Destroyer Blaster, he made this as soon as the word of Xehanort's return hit.

Wallace: Just like Gromit, always spot on.

Then, as the vortex faded, Elaine Eclipse emerged, but she was changed forever.

Elaine Eclipse grew to 8'3" in height, she has large gold metal braces on her biceps and thighs, and she now has twelve large purple and yellow planets orbiting around her legs, she has the body of a goddess, she has yellow highlights in the bangs of her long purple hair and large golden halo in the center with golden angel wings on the bottom and four large orbiting golden rings on each corner behind her head, she has neon pink eyes and a purple and yellow energy aura with stars, sunlight, moonlight, phoenixes, and angels surrounding her and immense protective neon rainbow aura with all of the elements swirling around it, she has The Eclipse emblazoned on her forehead and Third Eye with purple iris along with her tiara, she has on phoenix earrings with purple gems for eyes and holding the Star, Light, Dark, Eclipse, and Eternity Kanjis in its claws, she also has a phoenix with purple gems for eyes and holding the Star, Light, Dark, Eclipse, and Eternity Kanjis in its claws for the second pendant along with the gold phoenix pendant of her Elemental Phoenix Necklace of Eternal Love necklace below her purple phoenix-shaped Element of Harmony with yellow crystal links from her merged Crystal Necklace of the Buddha and purple gems on the gold flame links and she has on a white and gold-accented Elemental Phoenix Choker of Eternal Love on her neck. Elaine Eclipse has on a sleeveless yellow vest, sleeveless yellow crop top, yellow skirt with the Eclipse Dopant symbol on it, yellow pants, yellow legwarmers, yellow sneakers, and long sleeveless white trenchcoat with stars, sunlight, moonlight, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails and on the back is the Eclipse and the Eclipse Dopant symbol and surrounded by light and darkness and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with phoenixes and angels surrounding a purple gem with neon glowing yellow lights equipped with recognition of her and fits an infinite number of items and components for her Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in. Suddenly, Elaine Eclipse felt a sharp pain on her back, and then, her massive star reflecting purple angel wings with yellow tips on the large star reflecting purple feathers grew much larger for her new body and medium sized star reflecting purple angel wings

with yellow tips grew and sprouted out underneath her massive star reflecting purple angel wings, and she now has eleven massive and long purple wolf tails with yellow tips and yellow markings, Elaine Eclipse has on a Ring of The Phoenix with yellow gem and heart shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger and Star Sapphire Corps ring on her left ring finger and Stone of Gelel embedded in her left hand and she has on black fingerless gloves with gold-armored claws on her fingers and smaller planets orbiting around her fingers like rings.

Suddenly, Elaine Eclipse's staff and all the greatswords and swords she'd gotten began merging together, and they were surrounded by a kaleidoscope of purple and yellow energy, stars, sunlight, moonlight, phoenixes, and angels, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Elaine Eclipse's Cosmic Eternal Harmony Twilight Sun and Moon Eclipse Dopant Embodiment Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of Cosmic Eternal Harmony Twilight Sun and Moon Eclipse Dopant Embodiment Phoenix God Angel Justice, it's a brand-new massive greatsword with embedded purple gems and the Eclipse Dopant symbol etched on the 7'9" massive, wide, double-edged gold blade, large gold phoenix heads with purple gems for eyes for the crossguard, large white angel faces built into both sides of the hilt and large purple gems embedded in the foreheads and surrounding the white angel faces are the Elements of Harmony and the Unity Stones on top of the Element of The Magic of Friendship, longer midnight black handle, four large gold phoenix heads with purple gems for eyes and in their mouths and large gold phoenix head with purple gems for eyes and large purple gem in its mouth on the bottom of the gold phoenix heads for the pommel, she has on her new large gold Bracers of the Champions of The Universe with purple gems on her wrists and Dragon Ball Bracelet and wrist computer and Omnitrix on the left gold Bracer, large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with a gold phoenix head with purple gems for eyes and large yellow gem in its open mouth for the belt buckle, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Duel Monster Fusion Spellbook on her left hip and Eater of Sins revolver holstered on her right hip. There's a purple kanji with suns and moons in between the kanji below the Eclipse that said, "Elaine Eclipse, Embodiment of The Eclipse Dopant, True

Immortal and Omnipotent Powerful Warrior of The Universe, Loving Future Wife of James Dean Knudson, Archenemy of The Living House Amazing Member of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True Goddess of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Destroyer and Slayer of Evil, Deranged, Murderous, Ruthless, and Sadistic Bastards, True Immortal Hero, Amazing and Powerful Student of Amazing and Powerful Teachers, and Master of Stars, The Sun, The Moon, Fire, Nature, Phoenixes, and Angels"

エレイン・エクリプス、エクリプス・ドーパントの化身、真の不滅で全能の宇宙の強力な戦士、ジェームス・ディーン・クヌッドソンの愛する未来の妻、リビング・ハウスの大敵、チーム・ラウド・フェニックス・ストームの驚くべきメンバー、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、プロテクター、ディフェンダー、そして宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の救世主、宇宙への希望の大使であり灯台、友情とエレメントの力のマスター、天のゼルナガの怒りのマスター、ブラックゲートのマスター、究極の善の究極の力、真実、正義、愛、慈悲、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直さ、寛大さ、優しさ、無私の心、勇気、信頼を司る真の女神、悪の破壊者であり殺戮者、錯乱、殺人、無慈悲、サディスティックバスターズ、真の不滅のヒーロー、驚くべき強力な教師の驚くべき強力な生徒、そして星のマスター、太陽、月、火、自然、フェニックス、天使

Elaine Eclipse has transformed into SUPER ANGEL-ECLIPSE DOPANT EMBODIMENT-GOD-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY FIRESTORM TWILIGHT SUN AND MOON ECLIPSE DOPANT EMBODIMENT PHOENIX GOD ANGEL OF DIVINE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY FIRESTORM TWILIGHT SUN AND MOON ECLIPSE DOPANT EMBODIMENT PHOENIX GOD ANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY FIRESTORM TWILIGHT SUN AND MOON ECLIPSE DOPANT EMBODIMENT PHOENIX GOD ANGEL LOVE!

We were amazed by Elaine Eclipse's Super Angel-Eclipse Dopant Embodiment-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga transformation, and when I saw her, I had an atomic blush on my face, hearts in my eyes, and my nose was bleeding. But, when Evil Sasuke saw it, he went mad and charged at her to kill her and make me suffer, but Elaine Eclipse fired a massive barrage of purple and yellow energy, stars, sunlight, moonlight, phoenixes, and angels which hit Evil Sasuke and sent him flying into a wall, he got back out, but now, he was beyond pissed off!

Elaine Eclipse: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Cosmic Eternal Harmony Firestorm Twilight Sun and Moon Eclipse Dopant Embodiment Phoenix God Angel and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Firestorm Twilight Sun and Moon Eclipse Dopant Embodiment Phoenix God Angel Love) Now, it's high-time for you to get the thrashing that you rightfully deserve!

Me: Your time's up once again, you fucking bastard!

Lincoln: You've always been nothing but scum, and now, we'll do the world a favor and get rid of you once more.

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Hinon True Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Hinon True Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm Phoenix God Angel Universal Hope Elemental Cosmic Heavenly Bravery and True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds and True Immortal Heroism and transformed into Super Angel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Vampire-Werewolf-Buffalo-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Universal Elemental Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Phoenix God Angel Hope, and his new greatswords were ready as the sword pendants on his large white and gold accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love were glowing.

And I unholstered my massive J.D. Knudson's Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Phoenix God Angel Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Ebonwu-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-January Wolf Moon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Harmony Universal Elemental Thunderbird Vampire Werewolf January Wolf Moon Mythological Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Harmony Universal Elemental Thunderbird Vampire Werewolf January Wolf Moon Mythological Phoenix God Angel Justice and Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Harmony Universal Elemental Thunderbird Vampire Werewolf January Wolf Moon Mythological Phoenix God Angel Hope, and so did the rest of us as they unholstered our massive greatswords and transformed.

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You've got some nerve showing up to kill us when we've already got our hands

full with Xehanort and the jerks. But, if you've come here to die at our hands again, we're more than happy to oblige.

Me: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Hope you're ready to die once again, you goddamn asshole!

Evil Sasuke: YOU MOTHERFUCKING CUR!

Me: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine

Cosmic Eternal Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Hmm. Yes and a "Motherfucking Cur" was the only kind of person you can handle. I remember that your father said that very same thing to me in 150,000 years just as I was killing the Uchiha for their crimes and snuffing out the very darkness that they used to destroy so many lives. When he made his speech about how you were going to kill all of the Leaf in the name of Madara Uchiha all they did was seal their fate. Your Father poisoned his own son with his own hatred and turned you into a miniature version of him and he poisoned your mind with so much of his hatred over everything that you became a totally lost cause. He made you into a homicidal and completely mentally unstable psychopath and you did not show any value towards friendship or comradery. You wanted everything handed to you on a silver platter just like your wretched father and all your clan did. You cheated in everything, Even though Ninjas cheat, education is the one thing that we NEVER cheat at. Isn't that right and they say that your father was leading the Uchiha to greatness. But it turns out you're just another lost soul of the run-of-the-mill ninja. And you know it. You're not even in the same league in the kind of power that I possess. I can destroy the entire universe in the mere blink of a cosmic eye. In fact, next to my kind of power and the power that you have, you are nothing compared to me and you and your clan were nothing but a bunch of pathetic ants compared to it. The way you covet all that power, the way your clan did all the deeds in the name of the devil known as Madara Uchiha, a monster and a planet destroyer. It's downright fucking disgusting. As the most powerful fighter and warrior and champion in the universe, all I see when I look at you is a fucked up miserable fuckweed and a heartless motherfucking psychotic wretch. And on top of that I fucking hate your style above all others you ruthless fuckkicker! What is it that

you are hoping to accomplish? Stealing all the Jutsu in the world just to expand your Jutsu arsenal and repertoire, committing crimes all over the planet just to satisfy the devil Madara Uchiha, murdering innocent people, stealing Jutsu, pursuing petty and worthless desires like revenge and above all betraying the very village your clan founded. You Uchiha Motherfuckers don't give a flying fuck about anyone but your pathetic goddamned motherfucking selves and that is why I killed them all including your father. The Uchiha are heartless monsters that murder, lie, steal, betray and are completely powerhungry just like you and that's why I killed them all. YOU ALL FUCKING DISGUST ME!

EVERYONE CHEERED WILDLY AND THAT ROYALLY PISSED EVIL SASUKE OFF GREATLY AS HE LET OUT AN ENRAGED SCREAM AND HE'D TURNED INTO HIS CURSED MARK LEVEL 2 FORM!

Nico: Still as ugly as ever. Let's tear him apart!

FORSAKEN BY WITHIN TEMPTATION PLAYS

Evil Sasuke Roared in an incredible amount of rage and fury and he went into his LEVEL 2 Curse Mark Form and he went at me and punched and kicked and brutally fought me all over and tried to smash my head in with indiscriminate fury and he was really determined to make sure that he kills me. I blocked all his punches and kicks and he jumped back and threw numerous kunai and I deflected them all and fired a powerful blast of fire and it hit him in his arm and burned him bad! He was screaming in pain and then he was screaming in agony. But then his screams of pain quickly turned into maniacal and insane laughter. He was laughing like an insane and totally fucked up monster that was fucked up to the core six ways till Sunday and he went at me again and I kicked him in the face and knocked him down and he got up and went at me again and I dodged him and fired a blast of lightning and it hit him in the crotch and electrocuted him all over. He went at me some more and I dodged his strike and kicked him in the back and sent him smashing into a rock and he got up and fired massive blasts of lightning at me and I deflected them back with my sword and he got electrocuted all over and I punched him in the face and he went at me some more and I was making him madder and madder and

madder and he was only making me stronger with all his hatred and more. I then punched him in the face and he went at me and I dodged him again and dodged him again and then I kicked him in the back again and sent him crashing into a rock and he got up and went at me some more and fired massive blasts of fire at me and I fired waves of massive fire blasts at him and the blasts collided and exploded with incredible power!

Massive fiery explosions were blasting off all over the place.

The Entire area around us was turning into a war zone! Evil Sasuke then fired a massive fireball.

Me: KAAAAAAAAA! MEEEEEEEEEEE! HAAAAAAAAAAAA! MEEEEEEEEEEE! HAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAA!

I fired a massive rainbow Fire Kamehameha Wave and it went through the fireball and destroyed it and it slammed into the Evil Sasuke and exploded!

EXTREMELY MASSIVE AND POWERFUL FIERY EXPLOSION!

Evil Sasuke was smashed into the ground with incredible force and I kicked him in the stomach with incredible power and he belched up a huge amount of blood and then I grabbed him by his shirt and threw him into the air and flew after him and kicked him in the face and knocked out some of his teeth and he jumped away and fired waves of fire and I fired waves of lightning and they overtook his fire and the blasts of lightning hit him all over and electrocuted him and then I fired a wave of wind and entrapped him in a tornado and then I fired a wave of fire and burned him all over in the tornado as it was turned into a fire tornado. When the tornado faded he jumped out and fired more fire blasts and me and I fired waves of crystal at him and they hit him and cut him all over the place and then I fired waves of wood at him and smashed him all over the place with incredible force and smashed him all over. He ran at me with a Chidori and I teleported and fired waves of lava and burned his hands and he screamed in pain as he was burned all over and then I kicked him in the face and smashed him into a rock! Then he popped out of the rubble and threw the rock at me and I smashed it with incredible brute strength and smashed him with waves of rocks

and pebbles and smashed him all over the place! I then fired waves of darkness and electrocuted and burned him all over.

Evil Sasuke got up and he was more enraged than ever before!

Evil Sasuke: (ENRAGED SCREAMING) WHAT IS IT WITH YOU!? WHY ARE YOU SO STRONG!? IT'S NOT FAIR! THAT POWER SHOULD BE MINE!

Me: Like I told you many times before, you will NEVER have my power.

Jeri turned into Leoforce

Jeri: LEOFORCE!

She slashed him with her claws.

Leoforce: You make me sick!

She used the core medals for Duskmon, Velgrmon and Shademon.

Leobreaker: Yeah you tell her!

Leoforce and Leobreaker: LION SLASH BLAST!

They fired waves of energy and blasted him and slashed him.

Nico: Take that!

Twilight Sparkle kicked him in the face and punched him into the ground!

He got up and was really pissed!

Evil Sasuke: I AM AN UCHIHA ELITE! THIS IS NOT HAPPENING!

Misty Brightdawn: You're an elite of nothing!

Misty teleported and kicked Evil Sasuke in his stomach and bashed him in his face and kicked him in his neck, chest and head!

I then went at Evil Sasuke with extreme force and punched him all

over the place with extreme savagery!

Lincoln blasted Evil Sasuke all over with energy blasts and lightning and I kicked him in his face and headbutt him and then punched him in his stomach hard and kneed him in the neck!

Me: You are just as pathetic as ever Sasuke!

POW!

I smashed Evil Sasuke in his face and sent him crashing into a huge rock wall and it crashed onto him!

Me: SUPER KAIO KEN!

I flared up a massive red aura and flew at him and punched him in the stomach with devastating force and then a massive amount of blood belched out of him!

Xenia: Nice one!

Maxxine punched him as he exploded out of the rubble! Lincoln kicked him into the air and I punched him right in his stomach with devastating force and he belched up a massive amount of blood!

Me: You make me fucking sick Sasuke. You only care about spreading hatred and evil and making people miserable and you don't care who lives and who dies. You just only want nothing more than to see people suffer and only care about nothing but yourself! You would rather see people die! And another thing, I SHOW ABSOLUTELY NO REMORSE for killing your entire clan!

KROW!

I punched Evil Sasuke in his stomach and kicked him in his face

I threw him and Misty Brightdawn teleported and kneed Evil Sasuke in the face and sent him flying into the sky and I teleported and punched and kicked him all over with ballistic fury! Lincoln then teleported and then punched him and sent him crashing into the ground!

KRASMASH!

Nico: YEAH!

He got up.

Earth turned into Armodrillo

Earth: ARMODRILLO!

She punched him hard and kicked him all over.

She used the Core Medals for Grumblemon, Gigasmon and Tortomon.

Venus: Lets get him!

Armodrillo and Venus Chan: SOLAR SYSTEM FURY BLAST!

They fired waves of energy and blasted him all over.

Stacy turned into Ripaws!

Stacy: RIPJAWS!

She went and chomped his leg and bit it and he screamed in pain!

She used the core medals for Ranamon, Calamaramon and Mermaidmon!

Ripjaws: You are a disgusting abomination!

Ranamon: That is for sure y'all!

Ripjaws and Ranamon: FURY OF THE WATER BLAST!

They fired waves of water and drenched him all over.

Kari turned into Wildvine!

Kari: WILDVINE!

She punched and smashed him all over!

Kari used the Core Medals for Arbormon, Petaldramon and Woodmon.

Wildvine: Time for some pain!

Plant Lola: Lets get him!

Wildvine and Plant Lola: PLANTS OF BUTTKICKING!

They fired waves of plants and blasted him.

Camie: YEAH!

Davis turned into Ultimate Grey Matter!

Davis: ULTIMATE GREY MATTER!

He fired laser blasts and blasted Evil Sasuke all over!

He used the Core Medals for Mercurymon, Sakkakumon and MetalTyrannomon.

Ultimate Grey Matter: Lets make this fun!

Metal Lynn: YEAH!

Ultimate Grey Matter and Metal Lynn: METAL BLADE LASER STORM!

They fired waves of energy and blasted him all over.

Nicole turned into Ultimate Way Big

Nicole: ULTIMATE WAY BIG!

She punched and smashed him all over!

She used the Core Medals for Control Freak, TTG Control Freak and TTG Jinx.

Ultimate Way Big: You are not fit to be a shinobi or living.

Saturn Girl: That is for sure!

Ultimate Way Big and Saturn Girl: SATURN RING SHOT!

They fired waves of energy and blasted him all over.

Shanan turned into Ultimate Spidermonkey!

Shanan: ULTIMATE SPIDERMONKEY!

She fired webbing and wrapped him up.

Shanan used the Core Medals for Vulkanus, Argit and Forever King.

Ultimate Spidermonkey: This is gonna hurt.

Sheila Eingana: (Australian Accent) Lets get him mates!

Ultimate Spidermonkey and Sheila Eingana: SPIDER OF LIFE BLAST!

They fired waves of energy and blasted him.

Dante turned into Ultimate Rath!

Dante: RATH! LEMME TELL YA SOMETHIN SASUKE UCHIHA! YOU WILL NEVER BE WORTHY OF THE POWER THAT J.D. HAS! NOT IF RATH HAS SOMETHIN TO SAY ABOUT IT!

Nico: YOU TELL HIM!

He went and smashed and pulverized Evil Sasuke all over.

Dante used the Core Medals for Whiger, Villamax and Quakemon!

Dana Mitchell: Lets get him!

Rath and Dana: PINK TIGER FURY BLAST!

They fired waves ofenerggy and blasted him all over.

Lok turned into Ultimate Arctiguana!

Lok: ULTIMATE ARCTIGUANA!

He fired waves of ice and froze him.

He used the Core Medals for Wrecking Crew, Wrecking Crew (Dexter's Lab) and Yost Wrecking Crew.

Dew Gayl: Lets do it!

Ultimate Arctiguana and Dew Gayl: ULTIMATE WRECKING BLAST STORM!

They fired waves of ice and energy and smashed him all over.

Sophie turned into Ultimate Swampfire!

Sophie: ULTIMATE SWAMPFIRE!

She fired waves of blue fire and blasted him.

She used the Core Medals for Hank Scorpio, Good Burns and Homer (Season 28 Episode 4).

Lillymon: Lets get him! (ECHOING) FLOWER CANNON!

Greymon: (Echoing) NOVA BLAST!

She fired a wave of energy and Greymon fired a blast of fire.

Ultimate Spider, Greymon and Lillymon: FLOWER FIRE SWAMP BLAST!

They fired waves of energy and fire and blasted her all over!

Palkia charged at him and fired a powerful space blast and smashed him all over.

Palkia: Take that you jerk!

Poromon pecked him!

POINK POINK POINK POINK POINK!

Poromon: Take that!

Poliwag slapped him all over with his tail!

WHAP WHAP WHAP WHAP WHAP WHAP WHAP!

Nico: Nice!

Poliwag: HOW DID YOU LIKE THAT!

BASH!

Manaphy headbutt him in his nose!

Manaphy: YOU ARE A DUCKHAIRED BUTTFACE!

Horsea squirted ink into his eyes!

Eddy fired his blaster at his groin!

Eddy: YEAH!

Ed: ED SMASH BAD NINJA!

Ed smashed him into dust!

I fired elemental blasts at Evil Sasuke and he was firing blasts at me and massive fiery explosions were going off all over and turning the area into a raging, Elaine Eclipse, and I went after Evil Sasuke, and we fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow energy, purple and yellow energy, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, pumpkins, dark lightning, pumpkin fire, swords, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Mammoths, Pegasi,

Windigos, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Cerberus, Perytons, Griffins, Sphinxes, Hippogriffs, Manticores, Animals, and Mythological Animals at Evil Sasuke, and they exploded with incredible power as they hit him.

Then, we attacked him with powerful slashes from our massive greatswords leaving scars on him and Lincoln left many more by firing rainbow energy slashes with his gold-plated claws and his two new massive greatswords and he even fired red and blue wolf fire at him as well and I also left many more by firing rainbow energy slashes with my gold-plated claws and fired blue wolf fire as well, and he, Elaine Eclipse, and I attacked him hard with punches, kicks, and karate chops and they're super mega-painful because of our superhuman strength, along with elemental blasts, and this was driving Evil Sasuke even more madder than ever and he exploded even more with extreme rage.

Suddenly, our Dark Orb detectors went off along with our rainbow protective auras flaring up as we saw Evil Sasuke's eyes turn yellow, and he turned into a Heartless version of his Cursed Mark Level 2 form called THE HARBINGER OF ETERNAL HATRED!

Nico: Shit! Xehanort infected him as well!

The Harbinger of Eternal Hatred fired fireballs at us and we absorbed them and it made us even more stronger than ever! Gromit aimed the blaster and fired at the Dark Orb that was embedded in the Heartless' chest, the laser shattered the Dark Orb along with its shards and we gained a massive power boost and it caused Evil Sasuke to change back to normal form.

Evil Sasuke: YOU! YOU! DAMN YOU ALL! HOW ARE ALL OF YOU THAT STRONG?! THAT POWER SHOULD BE… !

But, before he could say what we knew what he was about to say, Lincoln grabbed his tongue and yanked it out causing Evil Sasuke to scream in agonizing pain as blood gushed heavily from his mouth!

Nico: That never gets old! AWESOME!

Qin: YEAH!

Nico: That oughta shut him up!

Me: YEAH! I'm getting sick of his voice!

Xenia: YEAH!

Evil Sasuke completely driven mad by rage formed a Chidori in his right hand and charged at us, but Lincoln formed a Lava Style Rasenshuriken. But, before he could throw it, seven energy blasts came out of nowhere and blasted Evil Sasuke and one of them slashed off his right hand as he screamed in even more agonizing pain.

Eli: Whoa, who the heck did that? (SENSED SEVEN MASSIVE ENERGY SIGNALS) WHOA! The seven people who did that are… !

Nico: Incredibly powerful! Whoa!

Lincoln threw the Lava Style Rasenshuriken as he saw Evil Sasuke form another Chidori, this time on his left hand, and it sliced off his left hand as he screamed in more pain and rage.

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious

United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, for the grand finale.

Lincoln formed a massive planet-sized ball of black energy with stars and galaxies inside it and energy balls in the form of The Sun and the planets of The Solar System and condensed it to the size of his body and aimed it at Evil Sasuke who charged at Lincoln to kill him and was completely blinded by rage.

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) PLANETARY JUSTICE KARMA BOMB!

Lincoln fired the massive energy ball and it hit Evil Sasuke and went up into the air and then exploded with incredibly massive power which destroyed Evil Sasuke and sent him straight to The Black Abyss. Everyone cheered as we holstered our weapons and powered down and Elaine Eclipse's new body, clothes, weapons,

jewelry, eleven massive and long purple wolf tails, 28th Century silver Miracle Box backpack, Third Eye, large gold halo with four orbiting gold rings on each corner behind her head, twelve large purple and yellow planets orbiting around her legs, smaller planets orbiting around her fingers, and massive star reflecting purple angel wings and medium sized star reflecting purple angel wings underneath are permanent.

Nico: HOLY CRAP! Lincoln, that was really incredible! I had no idea you created a Karma Bomb that's more powerful than The Negative Karma Bomb!

Lincoln: This was something I was working on for a long time, and I only used it for more dangerous opponents, and I know who it was that blasted Evil Sasuke, you can come out now.

Suddenly, we saw seven girls come out: the first girl has long orange and purple hair with purple eyes, purple angel wings, orange and purple clothes, and she has an eclipse Keyblade in hand, the second girl has long dark green hair with green eyes, green and purple angel wings, green clothes, and she has a Nobody-themed Keyblade in hand, the third girl has chin-length dark red hair with red eyes, red angel wings, red clothes, and she has an icy Keyblade in hand, the fourth girl has long neon blue hair with blue eyes, blue angel wings, blue clothes, and she has the Wishing Star Keyblade in hand, the fifth girl has long blue hair with blue eyes and the symbol of The Metroid on her forehead, blue angel wings, blue clothes, and she has a Metroid-themed Keyblade in hand, the sixth girl has long dark blue hair with blue eyes, blue angel wings, black and dark blue clothes, and she has Namine's Keyblade in hand, and the seventh girl has long yellow hair, golden yellow eyes, yellow angel wings, orange clothes, and she has a Metroid-themed Keyblade in hand.

Lincoln: (GASPS) Brianna Byss, Keyblade Knight of Byss, Natalia Namek, Keyblade Knight of Namek, Venya Vegeta, Keyblade Knight of Planet Vegeta, Connie Camori, Keyblade Knight of Comet Camori, Diana Drej, Keyblade Knight of Drej, Paige Phaaze, Keyblade Knight of Phaaze, and Zhaiia Zebes, Keyblade Knight of Zebes.

Eli: A Keyblade Knight of the planet Byss.

Nico: Along with Keyblade Knights of Planet Namek, Planet Vegeta, and Comet Camori?!

Me: And Keyblade Knights of The Drej Home Planet and Phaaze and Zebes, the two planets Samus has travelled to?! Incredible!

Vegeta: And I'm familiar with Venya all too well long before our planet was destroyed and our people murdered. But, I believe you should handle the introductions, Lincoln.

Lincoln: Right, Master Vegeta. Everyone, the first girl is Brianna Byss, Keyblade Knight of Byss, she's my Guardian Angel from the planet Byss and she's a powerful force of epic power. She was born and raised on the planet, Byss, and she has intense light and dark powers and she's a master of The Sun and The Moon. She is the Keyblade Knight of the planet, Byss, and she's helped the Jedi and the Republic many times in the past against The Sith and the Empire. She came to Royal Woods long ago, and she really trained me a lot about how to use the Keyblade and I'd quickly absorbed all that knowledge, and I became an expert in wielding the Keyblade and she also trained me on how to use the magic spells associated with the Keyblade, and she's also one of the Keyblade Knights formed by Carolina Keyblada, and like her fellow Keyblade Knights, she harbors a deep grudge against Xehanort for all of the pain and suffering that he caused in his quest to forge the X-Blade and use it to destroy the entire universe and remake it in his image, and she swore if he ever returns again, she would slay him right where he stands and see to it that all those who follow him shall follow him to The Black Gates, and she also trained me a lot and she taught me everything that she knows when it comes to using the powers of the sun and the moon, light and darkness, and The Light Side and The Dark Side of The Force. She also vowed to make sure that if Lynn tried anything to hurt or kill me, she would make her suffer!

Eli: (Cracks Knuckles at Lynn)

Nico: Figures Lynn would do something to piss her off.

Lincoln: What else is new. The second girl is Natalia Namek, Keyblade Knight of Namek, she's my Guardian Angel from Planet Namek and she's a powerful force of epic power. She was born and

raised on the planet, Namek, and she's a powerful warrior and master of all the powers and techniques of Namek and the Namekians. She is the Keyblade Knight of Namek, and she hadn't forgotten about what Frieza did in destroying her home. She came to Royal Woods long ago, and she really trained me a lot about how to use the Keyblade and I'd quickly absorbed all that knowledge, and I became an expert in wielding the Keyblade and she also trained him on how to use the magic spells associated with the Keyblade, and she's also one of the Keyblade Knights formed by Carolina Keyblada, and like her fellow Keyblade Knights, she harbors a deep grudge against Xehanort for all of the pain and suffering that he caused in his quest to forge the X-Blade and use it to destroy the entire universe and remake it in his image, and she swore if he ever returns again, she would slay him right where he stands and see to it that all those who follow him shall follow him to The Black Gates, and she also trained me a lot and she taught me everything that she knows and she wanted nothing more than to protect Lincoln from those two butt-faced toxic asshole heartless bullies, Pablo and Anderson.

Piccolo: I remember all of the training sessions you two have done all too well, and you mastered all of our powers and techniques.

Me: And when those two jerks tried to kill you both, you and Natalia beat them up and sent them back to prison.

Lincoln: Only for their scumbag dads to break them out. The third girl is Venya Vegeta, Keyblade Knight of Planet Vegeta, she's my Guardian Angel from Planet Vegeta and she's a powerful force of epic power. She was born and raised on Planet Vegeta, and she's a powerful warrior and master of all the techniques of the Saiyans. She is the Keyblade Knight of Planet Vegeta, and she hadn't forgotten about what Frieza did in destroying her home and destroying her people. She came to Royal Woods long ago, and she really trained me a lot about how to use the Keyblade and I'd quickly absorbed all that knowledge, and he became an expert in wielding the Keyblade and she also trained me on how to use the magic spells associated with the Keyblade, and she's also one of the Keyblade Knights formed by Carolina Keyblada, and like her fellow Keyblade Knights, she harbors a deep grudge against Xehanort for

all of the pain and suffering that he caused in his quest to forge the X-Blade and use it to destroy the entire universe and remake it in his image, and she swore if he ever returns again, she would slay him right where he stands and see to it that all those who follow him shall follow him to The Black Gates, and she also trained me a lot in all of the techniques of all the Saiyans, and she absolutely despises Flip with a vengeance he tried to kill me and my family with a bunch of hitmen from the mafia and framing them for stealing their money.

Goku: I was really impressed that Lincoln mastered all of the techniques of the Saiyans and I remembered that incident all too well, but you've heard the news of Xehanort's return and that he also freed the jerks, right?

Venya Vegeta: I have, Kakarot. Plus, I also knew Lincoln and Brittney put a deadly curse on Flip, Flop, Slip, Icky Vicky, Pablo, Anderson, Billy McLean, Dark Amy, Trina Riffins, and Bradley Uppercrust III.

Vegeta: Which means when we finally go after Flip, you'll have the pleasure of killing him, his brother, and cousin for everything he did to Lincoln and his family.

Venya Vegeta: As much as I want to kill Flip, Vegeta, I'd rather kill his cousin and brother because Savannah already called dibs on killing him for what he did in killing Selena.

Lincoln: When the time comes, we'll make sure he pays, Venya. The fourth girl is Connie Camori, Keyblade Knight of Comet Camori, she's my Guardian Angel from Comet Camori and she's a powerful force of epic power. She was born and raised on Comet Camori, the comet that destroyed New Vegeta, and she's a powerful warrior and she packs as much power as a comet ready to destroy a planet along with having the powers of blue fire and good. She is the Keyblade Knight of Comet Camori, and she hadn't forgotten about everything that happened with the incident with Broly. She came to Royal Woods long ago, and she really trained me a lot about how to use the Keyblade and I'd quickly absorbed all that knowledge, and he became an expert in wielding the Keyblade and she also trained him on how to use the magic spells associated with the Keyblade, and she's also one of the Keyblade Knights formed by Carolina

Keyblada, and like her fellow Keyblade Knights, she harbors a deep grudge against Xehanort for all of the pain and suffering that he caused in his quest to forge the X-Blade and use it to destroy the entire universe and remake it in his image, and she swore if he ever returns again, she would slay him right where he stands and see to it that all those who follow him shall follow him to The Black Gates, and she also trained me a lot in everything including mastering blue fire, and she hates Amy with a merciless vengeance for all the treatment she did to Samey.

Paragus: I remembered hearing the legends about her, but now, I see that they are true.

Connie Camori: And I know that you made the right choice letting go of revenge and seeing that your son was a monster, but your daughter is the complete opposite of him.

Nikiya: As far as we're concerned, Broly's no longer my brother, he was a bloodthirsty vile rampaging monster.

Lincoln: He was a danger to everyone. The fifth girl is Diana Drej, Keyblade Knight of Drej, she's my Guardian Angel from the home planet of the Drej from Titan A.E. and she's a powerful force of epic power. She was born and raised on the home planet of the Drej, and she's a powerful warrior and she's a powerful master of lightning and energy and she's a deadly warrior too. She is the Keyblade Knight of the home planet of the Drej, but she isn't like the Drej at all and she despised them for their xenophobic hatred towards humanity. She came to Royal Woods long ago, and she really trained me a lot about how to use the Keyblade and he'd quickly absorbed all that knowledge, and I became an expert in wielding the Keyblade and she also trained me on how to use the magic spells associated with the Keyblade, and she's also one of the Keyblade Knights formed by Carolina Keyblada, and like her fellow Keyblade Knights, she harbors a deep grudge against Xehanort for all of the pain and suffering that he caused in his quest to forge the X-Blade and use it to destroy the entire universe and remake it in his image, and she swore if he ever returns again, she would slay him right where he stands and see to it that all those who follow him shall follow him to The Black Gates, and she also trained me a lot in everything that she knows in mastering lightning and energy, and she hates Pablo

and Anderson and she even hates the blacklisted disgraces, Michelle and Doug, for making Luna into someone she wasn't.

Diana Drej: Those two bastards enjoyed destroying the talent of rising musicians and all for their selfish goals, and I also hated those two buttface heartless psychos.

Lincoln: Vypra's keeping a close eye on Doug and Michelle, and Pablo and Anderson are going to die for everything they've done, Diana. The sixth girl is Paige Phaaze, Keyblade Knight of Phaaze, she's my Guardian Angel from the planet Phaaze and she's a powerful force of epic power and she's a powerful master of Phazon. She was born and raised on the planet Phaaze, and she's a powerful warrior and she's the sister of Sora Phaaze. She is the Keyblade Knight of Phaaze and she's also The Avatar of Dark Samus and she's also known as The Destroyer of The Space Pirates. She came to Royal Woods long ago, and she really trained me a lot about how to use the Keyblade and I'd quickly absorbed all that knowledge, and I became an expert in wielding the Keyblade and she also trained him on how to use the magic spells associated with the Keyblade, and she's also one of the Keyblade Knights formed by Carolina Keyblada, and like her fellow Keyblade Knights, she harbors a deep grudge against Xehanort for all of the pain and suffering that he caused in his quest to forge the X-Blade and use it to destroy the entire universe and remake it in his image, and she swore if he ever returns again, she would slay him right where he stands and see to it that all those who follow him shall follow him to The Black Gates, and she also trained me a lot in everything that she knows in mastering the power of Phazon, and she absolutely loathes and despises Flip with a vengeance.

Nico: Lincoln, I hope you use a Phazon energy blast on that stupid mutant.

Lincoln: We'll cross that bridge when we get near that point, Nico. And the seventh girl is Zhaiia Zebes, Keyblade Knight of Zebes, she's my Guardian Angel from Planet Zebes and she's a powerful force of epic power. She was born and raised on Zebes, and she's a powerful and deadly warrior and she's a powerful master of lightning. She is the Keyblade Knight of Planet Zebes and she's also a close ally of Samus Aran. She came to Royal Woods long ago,

and she really trained me a lot about how to use the Keyblade and I'd quickly absorbed all that knowledge, and I became an expert in wielding the Keyblade and she also trained him on how to use the magic spells associated with the Keyblade, and she's also one of the Keyblade Knights formed by Carolina Keyblada, and like her fellow Keyblade Knights, she harbors a deep grudge against Xehanort for all of the pain and suffering that he caused in his quest to forge the X-Blade and use it to destroy the entire universe and remake it in his image, and she swore if he ever returns again, she would slay him right where he stands and see to it that all those who follow him shall follow him to The Black Gates, and she also trained me a lot in everything that she knows in mastering lightning, and she absolutely loathes and despises Pablo and Anderson with a vengeance.

Me: Whoa!

Lincoln: And we knew we'd be running into more Keyblade Knights, now that Xehanort's returned, and it's so good to see you girls again.

Venya Vegeta: It's good to see you too, Lincoln, and you've really grown into quite the man.

Connie Camori: But, you're still the same person from all those years ago.

Lincoln marked Brianna Byss, Natalia Namek, Venya Vegeta, Connie Camori, Diana Drej, Paige Phaaze, and Zhaiia Zebes by biting them on the trapezius and his rainbow energy aura flared up as he gained the same powers as them, and then, seven Elemental Thunderbird Necklaces of Eternal Love appeared on their necks along with seven Elemental Thunderbird Chokers of Eternal Love.

Nico: We were hoping to run into you girls as Anothers.

Lincoln: But, that wasn't the case.

Me: Yeah.

Nico: We haven't kicked Evil Sasuke ass in a while

Me: No we sure haven't. But man that felt good.

Xenia: Yep.

Lola: It sure was fun.

Nico: Nice job Palkia!

Palkia: Thanks Nico.

Poromon: Want some beer?

Palkia: Oh no thanks. I don't drink.

Poromon: Okay then.

Poliwag: (Does Puppy eyes) Pwetty pwease?

Nico: Poliwag that's enough.

Nico: Geez! Where are you gonna keep them all?!

Timmy Turner: I don't know! But man there's a lot of them.

Nico: I can tell.

Me: Boy Dimmsdale is now glad that Icky Vicky the She-Devil is gone for good.

Nico: We made the right choice killing her.

Me: We sure did. But like you said yesterday, the battle has just begun. The rest of the jerks are still out there.

Lola: Yeah!

Lincoln: I hope we face Pablo and Anderson next. Taylor said that she wants to make sure that those monsters pay for their crimes.

Taylor: That's right and it will be sweet payback!

Nico: I know what I said. But Icky Vicky's death was something we ALL looked forward to.

Me: Yes. That's right. And looking back, letting her live was a terrible

mistake. If I wasn't bound to our code I would have gladly killed her without ANY second thought.

Camie: Why didn't you kill her back then?

Me: She was only 16 at the time and I couldn't kill her because our code only permits us to kill people 18 on up.

Nico: Now that she's dead, we should raid her room

Me: Good idea. Wait Nico we already did that earlier. You weren't with us when that happened.

Nico: I wasn't?

Me: Nope.

Nico:… Just in case.

Me: Okay we might as well get off this planet anyway.

Nico: After we battle the Anothers.

Eli: Lets see. (Concentrates) Whoa! We have Another Twister (Kirby), Chameleon (Secret Squirrel), Crusher McPersoncrusher, Griffania Ironwings, Matakoshin and Scorpion Phantom

Me: WHOA!

Xenia: This will be interesting.

Nicole: So Indigo Carrington, Indigo One, Lego Indigo One, Nadine Nok, Cassie Nok and Kreaven.

Me: Yep.

Indigo Carrington: Wow!

Eli: And I sense that the Anothers minus Twister are 4 people.

Me: Awesome.

Nico: This will be fun.

Me: Yep.

Nico: THERE THEY ARE!

We saw Another Chameleon (Secret Squirrel), Crusher McPersoncrusher, Griffania Ironwings, Matakoshin and Scorpion Phantom!

Me: WHOA!

Qin: This will be awesome.

Another Crusher: (In a girls Voice) It sure willbe awesome.

Another Chameleon: (In a girls voice) Yes it sure will.

Nico: (GASP) Those voices!

They merged and split into 4 and it was the gene-slammers of Buffaloaf, Multiviola, Viola and Varodurumon!

Nico: (GASP) Cheyenne Buffalo, Mandy Multiviola, Violet Viola and Valerie Varoduru!

Me: Whoa! The gene-slammers of Buffaloaf, Multiviola, Viola and Varodurumon!

Violet Viola: That's right.

Mandy Multiviola: Yep.

Me: Tell us a little more about yourselves?

Cheyenne Buffalo: Well I'm one of Nico's friends in Cooking Class and I make meatloaf.

Nico: Yep.

Mandy Multiviola: I'm Nico's friend from science and a powerful force of fire.

Nico: Oh yeah.

Violet Viola: I'm Nico's friend from science class and a master of blue fire.

Me: Cool!

I felt something on my leg and saw a Viola.

Me: Cool a Viola.

I picked it up.

Samus: Wow!

Violet Viola: Yeah she's my friend.

Me: Cool.

Valerie Varoduru: And I'm Nico's friend from church and I am a master of light and the sky.

Me: Wow!

Nico: Yep.

Me: By the way is the Another Twister friendly or hostile?

Mandy Multiviola: Friendly and you guys are gonna be in for a surprise.

Me: Wow!

Xenia: Nice.

Girl Jordan: Lets separate you all first.

Girl Jordan and Leeli held hands.

(YURGEN'S TUNE PLAYS)

The skies had leaves and flowers flying in the wind along with sea dragons singing in the background

Girl Jordan and Leeli: (SINGING DIVINELY AS LEELI HAD

FIREFLIES SWIRL AROUND HER AND GIRL JORDAN HAD HER AQUA BLUE AURA FLARED UP)

O holoré lay thee low

Holoél dark in the Deep

Down beneath the earth you go

Go holoré fast to sleep

O holoré lay thee low

Holoél dark in the Deep

Down beneath the earth you go

Go holoré fast to sleep

Fast to sleep

Fast to sleep

Dark holoré in the Deep

Rise again holoré now

Spring abundant holoél

Render green the dying bough

Raise the rock where Yurgen fell

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Spring abundant holoél

She glowed and the anothers were separated.

Me: Action time!

We blasted the Anothers all over!

I caught the Wonder Ride Books.

Me: Oh yeah!

Nico: Timmy, I hope you didn't go overboard during the party at Fairy World yesterday.

Timmy: No I didn't.

Nico: Good.

Jorgen: Relax. I made sure Timmy didn't drink anything… strong.

Me: Oh good. WAIT Jorgen you sure are full of surprises.

Nico: Yep.

Qin: Yeah.

Me: Oh look!

We saw ANOTHER TWISTER!

Me: Another Twister!

Nico: Whoa!

Another Twister: (In a girls voice) It sure is cool.

Me: (GASP) That voice.

She reverted back and was a girl with blue hair and blue eyes and blue clothes and had rainbow wings and a tiara with the symbol of the Ultraman Orb dopant on it and on her skirt and she had Orb Calibur in her hand.

Me: (GASP) Ophelia Orb!

Ophelia Orb: Awesome to see you again J.D.

Me: You too. Guys this is gonna be a shock. Ophelia is the Embodiment of the Dopant for Ultraman Orb.

They gasped!

Nico: WHOA! Ultraman Orb?! That's awesome!

Maria: We have that planned in the future!

Ophelia Orb: I've been hearing about that and how you all have been helping the Ultraman take down their enemies as well as the Blackwing Eatos 12 girls. That was so awesome.

Lynn: Well believe it or not, Me, Minuette and Cammy Bolton here are the ambassadors for those missions in a few days.

Me: Yep. It's gonna a while.

Lynn: Yeah. That sword is cool.

Ophelia Orb: Thanks. It's got all the powers of all the elements in it and I used wind a lot. It's so cool.

Twister: Just like me as a tornado master.

Nico: NICE!

Sougo: (gets out Grand Zi O Ridewatch) Did Swartz promise you anything?

Grand Time! (Orchestral rock music) Kuuga, Agito, Ryuki, Faiz, Bla~de! Hibiki, Kabuto, Den-O, Kiva, Deca~de! W! OOO! Fourze~!

Wizard, Gaim, Drive~! Ghost! Ex-Aid! Build~! Iwae! Kamen Rider~! GrandZi-O~!

Geiz: (gets out Geiz Majesty Ridewatch) Because we can grant it instead.

Majesty Time! G3, Knight, Kaixa, Garren, Ibuki, Gattack~! Zeronos, Ixa, Diend, Accel~! Birth, Meteor, Beast, Baron! Mach, Specter, Bra~ve! Cro~ss-Z! Kamen Rider~! GeizMaje~sty!

Sougo became Grand Zi O while Geiz became Geiz Majesty.

Ophelia Orb: No he didn't because he feared the power of the Ultraman.

Me: Wow! They have as much power as a Kaiju which is amazing.

Nico: Yeah.

Ophelia Orb: Yep.

Zocks and Kaito: ZENKAIJU GEAR!

They donned their Zenkaiju armor!

Nico: YEAH!

Lincoln: Lets separate you first.

We did so.

Me: Time to bring the pain of the tornado.

Nico: (gets out Twister's Ridewatch) Let's go for a spin!

May: (Gets out Crusher McPersoncrusher's Ridewatch) I'm gonna crush you!

Maria: (Gets out Matakoshin's ridewatch) Time to eat!

Indigo One: (Gets out Chameleon's ridewatch) Nok. Time to blend in!

They used the powers of Twister (Kirby), Chameleon (Secret Squirrel), Crusher McPersoncrusher, Griffania Ironwings, Matakoshin and Scorpion Phantom and blasted him all over!

Then Angel Roidmude (099), Clara Claus, Big Daddy, Shark, Dust Devil and Ultraviolet Lantern John Stewart came

Nico: WHOA! Nice team ANgel Roidmude.

Angel Roidmude: Thanks Nico!

John Stewart: Is that me?

Ultraviolet Lantern John Stewart: You as an Ultraviolet Lantern.

Me: That is really scary to me.

But then we felt this wave of extreme cold.

Me: (SHIVERS) Man the temperature dropped!

Nico: What happened!?

Then Frigimon came!

Me: Frigimon! Whoa!

Nico: No wonder!

Frigimon: (In a girls voice) This is awesome though!

Nico: Farah Frigi! Wow!

She reverted back and was a girl with blue hair, blue eyes, blue clothes and blue wings and had Frigimon in the middle of her forehead and on her skirt and had an ice sword.

Farah Frigi: Awesome to see you again Nico. I got this. (ECHOING) SUBZERO ICE PUNCH!

She ran and punched Another Twister and froze him solid in a block of ice!

Nico: WHOA! That is cold!

She slashed the ice and shattered it and I caught the ridewatch and purified it.

Me: YEAH!

Nico: Chilly!

Me: Yeah!

Indigo One: Nok. Do you have a favorite memory of Nico?

Farah Frigi: I sure do. When me and Nico went to Alaska and we made an amazing ice castle and it was awesome.

Nico: Yep.

Me: That is cool.

Nico and Farah hugged.

Nico: I've missed you.

Farah Frigi: Same here.

We later went back home and went to Dimmsdale and went to Icky Vicky's house. Then we showed everyone Icky Vicky's room and Nico was shocked to see that it was A TORTURE CHAMBER! It was full of torture devices and weapons and skeletons all over! We later went back home.

After Nico's rescue, Lincoln and his harem, Me and my harem, Sumner Knudson, Patti Knudson, Sakura Knudson, Stellar, Stardust, Ken Knudson, Nico and his harem, Clyde and his harem, Naruto and his harem, Ed Cowart and his harem, Ets and his harem, Alex the Lion, Marty the Zebra, Melman the Giraffe, Gloria the Hippo, Woody Woodpecker, Knothead, Splinter, Winnie Woodpecker, Gage the Hegehog, Sasuke, Itachi, and their family, Sakura and her family, Qin, Eli, Nicole Knudson and her siblings,

Lori, Leni, Luna, Luan, Lynn, Lee, Lyra, Liberty, Laney, Lucy, Lana, Lola, Lisa, Lily, Lynn Sr., Rita, Harriet Loud, Sherlock Hound, Noctis Lucis Caelum, Gladiolus Amicitia, Ignis Scientia, Prompto Argentum, Stella Nox Fleuret, Ravus Nox Fleuret, Kuja, TLPS Mr. Wolf, TLPS Mr. Piranha, TLPS Mr. Snake, TLPS Mr. Shark, TLPS Ms. Tarantula, The Dynasty Warriors, The Samurai Warriors, Yakko, Cherry Hunter, Cammy, Milan Flare, Yoko, Wakko, Poison, Pyrrha Alexandra, Alice, Mimi Kitagami, Dot, Haneru Tobitatsu, Sir William the Good, Lady Mary the Good, The Z-Fighters, Max Goof, P.J., Bobby Zimmeruski, Tank, Roxanne (A Goofy Movie), Baloo, King Mickey, Sora, Donald, Goofy, Roxas, Xion, Riku, Kairi, Lea, Elena, Crash Bandicoot, Coco Bandicoot, Aku-Aku, The Quantum Masks, Tawna Bandicoot, Spyro, Cynder, The Ghostforce, Rayman, Juniper Lee, The Louds' Scottish Ancestors, The L-ementals, The Demon Slayer Corps, The Demon Slayer Conglomerate, The Fairy Tail Guild, Anatankha, The Bakugan Battle Brawlers, The Power Rangers, The Kamen Riders, Izuku and his friends, The Goths of Darkness, Sebastian Mendez, Darren Devereaux, Hiroshi Ohira, Brandon Skellington, Mathias Ravenclaw, Zackary Nightingale, Marshall Williams, The Hanna-Barbera Toons, Mal, Evie, Jay, Carlos, Ben, Norbert and Daggett, Heathcliff, Riff-Raff, Hector, Wordsworth, Mungo, Cleo, Leroy, Sylvester, Tom, Jerry, their friends and counterparts, Luz, Amity, Gus, Willow, Hunter, Felicia Wittebane, Timmy Turner, Cosmo, Wanda, Poof, Trixie Tang, Sapphire, Emerald, Chester, A.J., Sanjay, Elmer, Chloe Carmichael, Tootie, Universe 666 Lincoln, his good sisters, parents, harem, and Guardian Angels, Universe 666 Me, Universe 666 Varie, and his harem, Universe 666 Clyde and his harem, Universe 666 Ets and his harem, The Lion Guard, Marinette and her friends, Sabrina Spellman, Liam, Carmen Rockell, The Teen Titans, The Royal Defenders, The Loonatics, Ty the Tasmanian Tiger, Sly the Tasmanian Tiger, Liu Kang, Kitana, Sonnya Blade, Jax, Kung Lao, Sub-Zero, Nightwolf, Kotal Kahn, Jade, Indigo One, Lego Indigo One, Nadine Nok, Cassie Nok, and Kreaven are heading to the west of Gotham Royal York, and not only is Lincoln going to rescue the eight girls here, but we got bad news: the bad-tempered abusive older brother of one of Lincoln's Guardian Angels, Verena Bergamot, Alex Bergamot, has escaped from his dead end position to get revenge on his sister, his ex-wife, and his ex-wife's sister, but we're taking that jerk down and taking him to his dad to decide his

punishment.

Lincoln: Whoa, we're here in the west of Gotham Royal York, and I know what we're going to do here, not only am I going to rescue the eight girls here, but we got bad news, Alex Bergamot, the bad-tempered abusive bastard, has escaped from his dead end position to get revenge on his sister, his ex-wife, and his ex-wife's sister, but we're taking that jerk down and taking him to his dad to decide his punishment.

Selene Arcangela: If we're dealing with that jerk, Alex, this means, we're going to run into Verena Bergamot.

Nico: Looks like it.

Me: And I don't know what their dad has in store for Alex regarding his punishment, but I can say this: Alex is going to wish he remained at his dead end position in the middle of nowhere.

Nico: I think he deserves the worst for his crimes.

Indigo Carrington: It's better that he get his punishment from his dad than whatever we can give him.

Suddenly, we saw a very beautiful and super sexy girl with long crimson red hair and red headband, red eyes, she was tall at 7'0" in height, she has the body of a goddess and large breasts, fair skin, she has massive and beautiful red angel wings that gave off the scent of, she's dressed in a red long-sleeved jacket, white long-sleeved sweater, necklace with red gem for the pendant, red skirt, black stockings, red knee-high high-heeled boots with butterfly buckles, long white long-sleeved trenchcoat with stars, fire, flames, flowers, plants, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails and on the back is Aromage Bergamot, holstered on her back is a massive fire greatsword with angel runes etched on the 7'9" massive, wide, double-edged orange blade, large white angel faces built into both sides of the hilt, longer midnight black handle, and black pointed tip for the pommel and with her are the eight girls.

Lincoln: (GASPS) Verena Bergamot, Gene-Slammer and Avatar of Aromage Bergamot.

Verena Bergamot: That's right, and I got the girls away from that piece of crap, Alex, and he's heading our way now!

?: YOU LITTLE BITCH, YOU'VE RUINED MY LIFE! YOU'RE GOING TO PAY FOR THIS!

We saw a male with dark brown hair and he had on a messy suit and red eyes of hatred and rage: it was Alex Bergamot.

Sylvester: Time to tie this maniac up.

Sylvester unholstered his Sylvester's Blood-Soaked Vampiric Demon Darkness Greatsword of The Dracul and transformed into Super Angel-Cat-Vampire-Acme Dark Knight-Harmony Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Darkness Looney Tune Feline Demonic Darkness Vampire Cat Angel of Divine Darkness Looney Tune Feline Demonic Darkness Vampire Cat Justice and Divine Darkness Looney Tune Feline Demonic Darkness Vampire Cat Death.

Lincoln: You've got some nerve, Alex, Verena warned you about the consequences, now we're going to make sure you get the punishment should you come back. Let's get him.

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Hinon True Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Hinon True Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm Phoenix God Angel Universal Hope Elemental Cosmic Heavenly Bravery and True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds and True Immortal Heroism and transformed into Super Angel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Vampire-Werewolf-Buffalo-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Universal Elemental Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Phoenix God Angel Hope, I unholstered my massive J.D. Knudson's Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of Cosmic Eternal United Friendship

Almighty Universal True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Phoenix God Angel Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Ebonwu-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-January Wolf Moon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Harmony Universal Elemental Thunderbird Vampire Werewolf January Wolf Moon Mythological Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Harmony Universal Elemental Thunderbird Vampire Werewolf January Wolf Moon Mythological Phoenix God Angel Justice and Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Harmony Universal Elemental Thunderbird Vampire Werewolf January Wolf Moon Mythological Phoenix God Angel Hope, TLPS Mr. Wolf transformed into his Super Angel-Wolf-Harmony Celestial Eternal Xelnaga form and the rest of The TLPS Bad Guys Gang transformed into their Super Angel Celestial Eternal Xelnaga forms and they unholster their massive greatswords, The Dynasty Warriors and Samurai Warriors unholstered their weapons, Lincoln's sisters and parents transformed into their United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga forms and unholstered their massive greatswords from their backs, Lincoln's harem unholstered their massive swords from their backs and transformed, Crash Bandicoot unholstered his massive Crash Bandicoot's Cosmic Eternal Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of Cosmic Eternal Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Angel Justice and Cosmic Eternal Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Angel Bravery from his back and he transformed into Super Angel-Bandicoot-Dragon-Elemental Skylander-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Divine Cosmic Ten Elemental Knight Elemental Skylander Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Ten Element Skylands True Hero Knight Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Eternal Ten Element Skylands True Hero Knight Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Angel Bravery, Sherlock Hound unholstered his massive Sherlock Hound's Cosmic Eternal Demonic Dark Knight Almighty Sparda True Immortal Eternal Angelic Demonic Demon Hound Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of Cosmic Eternal Demonic Dark Knight Almighty Sparda True Immortal Eternal Angelic Demonic Demon Hound

Phoenix God Angel Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Demon Hound-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Stellar Blood-Stained Dark Demonic Dark Knight Demon Hound Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Stellar Blood-Stained Dark Demonic Dark Knight Demon Hound Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Eternal Stellar Blood-Stained Dark Demonic Dark Knight Demon Hound Phoenix God Angel Compassion, Max Goof unholsters his massive Max Goof's Cosmic Eternal Heavenly Archangel Gabriel's Eternal Unbreakable Bonds of True Friends and Angels Holy Archangel Phoenix God Angel Keyblade of Cosmic Eternal Heavenly Archangel Gabriel's Eternal Unbreakable Bonds of True Friends and Angels Holy Archangel Phoenix God Angel Justice from his back and transformed into Super Angel-Disney Knight-Archangel-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Divine Heavenly Light Hellish Darkness Sword Storm Archangel Keyblade Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Heavenly Light Hellish Darkness Sword Storm Archangel Keyblade Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Eternal Heavenly Light Hellish Darkness Sword Storm Archangel Keyblade Phoenix God Angel Hope, Timmy Turner transformed into Super Angel-Fairy-Wolf Moon-Mysticon Pink Wolf Mage-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Magic Celestial Fairy Magical Elemental Fairy Mysticon Wolf Moon Angel of Divine Elemental Celestial Fairy Magical Fairy Wolf Moon Justice and Divine Elemental Celestial Fairy Magical Fairy Wolf Moon Hope and he has his Timmy Turner's Lupus the Wolf's Celestial Elemental Harmonious Fairy Wolf Moon Mage's Staff of Elemental Magic Justice out and his Royal Eye of Lupus orb ready as well, Norbert Beaver unholstered his massive Hydros' Primordial Maelstrom Ocean Beaver Greatsword of Primordial Maelstrom Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Beaver-Harmony Celestial Eternal Xelnaga Oceanic Maelstrom Primordial Water Beaver Angel of Divine Oceanic Primordial Water Justice and Divine Oceanic Maelstrom Primordial Water Compassion, Wakko and Dot transformed into their Super Angel-Phoenix-Warner-Harmony Celestial Eternal Xelnaga forms, Inuyasha unholstered his Inuyasha's Dog Hanyou Tessaiga Demon Slayer Fang Greatsword of Dog Hanyou Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Dog Hanyou-Yokai-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal

Celestial Xelnaga Divine Demon Blood Yokai Spirit Firestorm Dog Hanyou Angel of Divine Demon Blood Yokai Spirit Firestorm Dog Hanyou Justice and Divine Demon Blood Yokai Spirit Firestorm Dog Hanyou Hope, Brandon Skellington had his Pumpkin Scepter of Halloween Town Justice still in hand, Mathias Ravenclaw had his Mathias Ravenclaw's Cosmic Eternal Ravenclaw Defender Celestial Magic Heavenly Raven Phoenix Angel Mage's Staff of Cosmic Eternal Ravenclaw Defender Celestial Magic Heavenly Raven Phoenix Angel Justice still in hand, Zackary Nightingale had his Zackary Nightingale's Cosmic Eternal Crimson Red Firestorm Defender Celestial Magic Heavenly Red Wolf Phoenix Angel Mage's Staff of Cosmic Eternal Crimson Red Firestorm Defender Celestial Magic Heavenly Red Wolf Phoenix Angel Justice still in hand, Hiroshi Ohira unholstered his massive Hiroshi Ohira's Destructive Inferno Firestorm Phoenix Firebird Angel Greatsword of Destructive Inferno Fire Phoenix Firebird Angel Vengeance and Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Firestorm Firebird-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Destructive Firestorm Firebird Retribution Firestorm Inferno Phoenix Angel of Divine Cosmic Destructive Firestorm Firebird Retribution Firestorm Inferno Phoenix Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Destructive Firestorm Firebird Retribution Firestorm Inferno Phoenix Angel Rage, Kuja had his Brumel Cores and Kuja's Eternal Wizard Redemption Mage's Staff of Elemental Magic Redemption Wizard Justice ready and transformed into Super Angel-Genome-Wizard-Dragon-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Celestial Wizard Genome Terra Redemption Draconic Magic Phoenix Angel of Divine Cosmic Celestial Wizard Genome Terra Redemption Draconic Magic Phoenix Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Celestial Wizard Genome Terra Redemption Draconic Magic Phoenix Angel Hope, Darren Devereaux, Sebastian Mendez, Qin, Clyde and his harem, Baloo, Izuku and his friends, The Z-Fighters, Daggett, Sasuke, Itachi, and their family, Sakura and her family, Naruto and his harem, Sora, Donald, Goofy, Roxas, Xion, Riku, Kairi, Lea, Elena, Sir William the Good, Lady Mary the Good, The Bakugan Battle Brawlers, The Demon Slayer Corps, The Demon Slayer Conglomerate, Anatankha, P.J., Bobby Zimmeruski, Tank, Roxanne (A Goofy Movie), The Demon Slayer Corps, The Ghostforce, The Louds' Ancestors, The L-ementals, The Loonatics, Noctis, Prompto, Ignis, Gladio, Stella Nox Fleuret, Ravus Nox Fleuret, Mal, Evie, Jay, Carlos, Ben,

Heathcliff and his friends, The Hanna-Barbera Toons, Timmy's friends, Woody Woodpecker, Knothead, Splinter, Winnie Woodpecker, Indigo Carrington's team, Universe 666 Lincoln, his good sisters, parents, harem, and Guardian Angels, Universe 666 Me, Universe 666 Varie, and his harem, Universe 666 Clyde and his harem, Universe 666 Ets and his harem, my harem, Ed Cowart's harem, Ets' harem, Clyde's harem, Nico's harem, Lord Raiden and the Earthrealm Warriors, Luz, Amity, Gus, Willow, Hunter, Felicia Wittebane, and The Royal Defenders got out their weapons, Rayman unholstered his massive Rayman's Cosmic Eternal Harmony Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of Cosmic Eternal Harmony Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Phoenix God Angel Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Fairy-Dragon-Lum-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Eternal Harmony Celtic Light Darkness Celtic Dream Glade Dream Eternal Night Fairy Dragon Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Celtic Light Darkness Celtic Dream Glade Dream Eternal Night Fairy Dragon Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Celtic Light Darkness Celtic Dream Glade Dream Eternal Night Fairy Dragon Phoenix God Angel Hope, Juniper Lee unholstered her Juniper Lee's Spirit World Te Xuan Ze Magicstorm Greatsword of Spirit World Magic Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Dragon-Harmony Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Magical Spirit World Te Xuan Ze Dragon Angel of Divine Cosmic Magical Spirit World Te Xuan Ze Dragon Justice and Divine Cosmic Magical Spirit World Te Xuan Ze Dragon Will, Liam unholstered his massive Liam Hunnicut's Arctic Qailertetang's Holy Arctic Thundersnow Greatsword of Holy Arctic Thundersnow Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Ice Dragon-Yuki-Onna-Musk Ox-Harmony Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Sub-Zero Arctic Thundersnow Ice Dragon Angel of Divine Sub-Zero Arctic Thundersnow Ice Dragon Musk Ox Justice and Divine Sub-Zero Arctic Thundersnow Ice Dragon Musk Ox Hope, and Ed Cowart, Ets, Ken, Nicole, Nico, Gage the Hedgehog, and Eli unholstered their massive greatswords and transformed, and we went after Alex Bergamot, and we fired powerful blasts of rainbow energy, colored energy, elemental forces, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light,

Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Blue Fire, Sand, Bubbles, steel orbs, throwing axes, and mythological animals, and they exploded with incredible power as they hit him.

Then, Lincoln fired a white energy blast that turned into a straitjacket and tied up Alex. We cheered as we holstered our weapons and powered down.

Verena Bergamot: I warned you about what's going to happen, Alex, should you dare come after me, Ali, and Katy, but you never learn. Fine, let's see how tough you are when Dad gets through with you.

Verena grabbed Alex by the hair and dragged him with her to their dad's company: a business headquarters in the west and we followed, and we headed for the top floor, the main office of Verena's dad, the owner of the company, and we headed in.

Mr. Bergamot: Ah, Verena, Team Loud Phoenix Storm, what brings you here?

Verena Bergamot: I believe this might be the problem.

Verena Bergamot threw Alex in front of her dad and Lincoln explained everything, and when he was done, Mr. Bergamot was furious.

Mr. Bergamot: I can't believe you'd stoop to that. Your sister warned you of what'll happen to you, Alex, but you disregarded the warning. It's bad enough you're now in debt to me after I paid Katy the damages, but no matter what, I knew you wouldn't change. You leave me no choice, Alex, you're fired and I'm cutting all ties with you, I don't want to see your face ever again.

Verena Bergamot: That goes for me too, and Dad and I are going to use our business connections to make sure you never find another job here again.

Caitlin Ashleigh: Same with me and the others.

Then, two security officers grabbed Alex and tossed him out, and because of losing his job and having all ties cut with his family

because of his behavior, now he was truly finished and he was also homeless as well, now he lives under a bridge. We left the office after what we'd done to Alex.

Lincoln: Well, that's it for Alex, now his life is literally in ruins. (To Verena Bergamot) And it's so good to see you again, Verena.

Verena Bergamot: You too, Lincoln, it's been seven years since we last met.

Suddenly, Verena Bergamot wrapped her arms around Lincoln's waist and she proceeded to kiss him on the lips and all over the place: face, arms, pecs, eight-pack abs, and stomach. When Verena Bergamot was done, Lincoln was covered in lipstick marks on his face, massive muscular arms, hairy pecs, eight-pack abs, and stomach, and he had an atomic red blush on his face and he was literally in Heaven.

Lincoln: (In Heaven) That's… something I've not… forgotten.

We snickered.

Verena Bergamot: Sorry about that, but it's so good to see you again, Lincoln.

Lincoln then wrapped his massive and muscular arms around Verena Bergamot's waist and hugged her, and Verena Bergamot is very surprised at just how much more taller, more handsome, and much more muscular Lincoln's gotten since she last saw him, and she also felt just how much more stronger and how much more muscular he's really become, and she had an atomic red blush on her face, and the atomic red blush on her face soon became even deeper when she saw his longer vampire fangs and more massive white angel wings and medium sized angel wings underneath with orange and aurora tips on the feathers, large gold halo with four large orbiting gold rings on each corner behind his head, along with hearing his mature, deeper, and manlier voice and seeing the larger white wolf ears with rainbow markings on his head, eleven massive and longer white wolf tails with rainbow markings and rainbow tips and white rabbit tail with rainbow markings on top of the massive and long white wolf tails, thick hair on his massive forearms, stubble

on his jawline, and chest hair on his pecs, He-Man's chest harness, and many other accessories, and she also met his Rabbit Miraculous, Eini, the Universe 666 Miraculous, his familiars, the male white Rabbit Familiar, Alistair, the white Vampire Bat Familiar, Artemis, and the white Wolf Familiar, Seiko that came out of his backpack.

Lincoln: It sure has been a long time, I haven't seen you since you were seventeen, and as you can see, I really grew a lot since then.

Verena Bergamot: My God, you sure have, you've really really grown up to be very big and very strong like a tree, Lincoln, you've really grown a lot from the cute eleven-year-old little boy into a 18-year-old 8'9" tall, very handsome, and manly man with really massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and eight-pack abs, and you still have those vampire fangs and massive white angel wings and medium sized angel wings underneath, that's so awesome, and the large white wolf ears on your head and the eleven massive and long white wolf tails with markings and white rabbit tail on top of the massive and long white wolf tails, hair on your massive forearms, beard stubble on your jawline, and chest hair on your pecs and many accessories and large gold halo with four large gold rings orbiting behind your head, that's really new, along with getting He-Man's chest harness. (Rubs his massive pecs with her hands) You've really really grown a lot and became a man, but you're still the same kind boy from long ago, plus, you've also grown even more bigger in muscle mass, you can land an airplane on that massive, wider, and more muscular back, squash a melon with those really muscular quads and thighs, and cut a rock into a diamond on those rock-hard eight-pack abs, and there's not even a tape measure long enough to measure that chiseled chest or massive biceps. Plus, I've also met your familiars, and they are really awesome.

Eli: And he'd also been hit with massive amounts of cosmic radiation and he'd been imbued with the same powers as J.D. and all of us, and he's become truly immortal.

Nico: And Lincoln, you know her?

Lincoln: Indeed I do, Nico.

Selene Emperyous: And so do we, this is Verena Bergamot, Gene-Slammer and Avatar of Aromage Bergamot, she's Lincoln's Guardian Angel from Michigan, she was born with red angel wings, cosmic pyrokinesis, immortality, and mastery over powerful fire magic, and she also has the powers of Aromage Bergamot because she Gene-Slammed herself into Aromage Bergamot. When Lincoln found out, he was literally stunned, and her Gene-Slamming also caused her red angel wings to let off the scent of wild bergamots and bergamot oranges. She also knows how to make scented candles and that caused her to start her own business of selling scented candles, and her partners in this business were the other Gene-Slammers and Avatars of the Aromage Duel Monsters, which rose to great heights and generated tons of profit, and Lincoln also helped to advertise their business which really drew customers in. Lincoln made her a fire greatsword and necklace, and to show thanks, she kissed Lincoln on the lips, and as a result, he promised that when he comes of age, he'll marry her along with his entire harem. Verena hated Lori with a blazing passion because she tried to get her business shut down by spreading false rumors on the internet, but Lincoln exposed Lori's shenanigans and she was forced to apologize and Lori had to pay Verena and the other other Gene-Slammers and Avatars of the Aromage Duel Monsters $1,000 in damages for attempted defamation. But, there's one person that Verena absolutely despises: her older brother, Alex. When she was growing up, she saw just how much of a short temper he had and he's gotten physically violent more than once, and it got worse when he treated his wife, Katy, like a punching bag for his violent temper and she hated how abusive he was to her, so she teamed up with Katy's sister, Ali, and they got evidence of Alex's abusive behavior and bad temper and Katy's dad threw Alex and knocked him out cold before he did anything to Ali and Verena. Then, they brought the evidence to her father-in-law, and he decided to settle and paid Katy for damages, putting Alex in debt to his father, which angered Alex, but the two times he'd run his mouth off, he got knocked out again. Then, Alex was demoted to a dead-end position and taken out of being the next CEO of their dad's company, as that role was given to his cousin, and Alex was finished. He wanted revenge on Katy, Ali, and Verena for ruining him, but Verena swore that if he dared to come after them, she would tell their dad and he'd be in for worse trouble.

Nico: Just like what we were told yesterday, and what we saw just now.

Lincoln: Verena hated what happened to Katy getting beaten up by her brother, so she and Ali teamed up and gathered evidence and Ali and Katy's dad also got a few blows in on that jerk, and now, he's gone from being in debt to now being homeless. And now that you're here, Verena.

Lincoln leaned his head down the right side of Verena Bergamot's trapezius, and he slowly bit her and he fed on her blood, and we suddenly saw his rainbow energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flare up extremely as he gained an extremely astronomically huge and massive power boost and he also gained the very same powers as her, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as veins formed, and his massive white angel wings and medium sized angel wings underneath with aurora and orange tips spread out and his large gold halo and four orbiting gold rings on each corner of the halo behind his head glowed. He slowly unlatched his fangs from her neck as her neck healed and the puncture marks sealed up, and he also kissed where he bit her.

Verena Bergamot: You're still just as gentle as ever when you feed on one of your Guardian Angels, Lincoln.

Suddenly, an Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love appeared on the neck of Verena Bergamot with red gems on the gold lightning bolts and red crystal links from her merged Crystal Necklace of The Buddha along with a white and gold-accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love on her neck.

Verena Bergamot: (Surprised) Lincoln, are these…?!

Lincoln: Yep, that's an Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love and an Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love, which means you're now part of my harem and my many future wives, Verena Bergamot.

Verena Bergamot had a smile on her face and tears streaming down her cheeks as Lincoln still had his massive muscular arms wrapped

around Verena Bergamot's waist, and he leaned down to her face and kissed her on the lips, but when she placed her hands on his massive pecs, Lincoln deepened the kiss and we cheered for them. When Lincoln separated, Verena Bergamot had an atomic red blush on her face, hearts in her eyes, and her heart was beating like mad. Then, we went up to the eight girls, and when Lincoln saw them, he immediately recognized them. The eight girls are Echigoya, Koharu Tsukikage, Mana Inagawa, Manpuku Maru, Momo Kuzuryū, Ranka Kagurazaka, Rinka Kagurazaka, and Viola from Valkyrie Drive Bhikkhuni.

Lincoln: Oh wow, it's Echigoya, Koharu Tsukikage, Mana Inagawa, Manpuku Maru, Momo Kuzuryū, Ranka Kagurazaka, Rinka Kagurazaka, and Viola from Valkyrie Drive Bhikkhuni.

Nicole: So, those are the girls that were here. Verena got to them on time before her jerk of a brother tried to hurt them.

Lincoln: What happened that day after his misdeeds against his ex-wife already made him into a woman-hating jerk. Are you girls okay?

Echigoya: Yes, we're okay, thanks to you.

Then, when Echigoya and the other seven girls saw who it was that saved them from Alex Bergamot, their faces turned atomic red upon seeing the 18-year-old 8'9" tall, handsome hunk with abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles, eight-pack abs, long wild white hair going to the length of his shoulders with phoenix fire ombre streaks on the back part of his hair and the front strands of his hair and rainbow lightning bolt highlights in the bangs of his long white hair and large white wolf ears with rainbow markings on top of his head with large golden halo in the center with golden angel wings on the bottom side and four large orbiting golden rings on each corner behind his head, thick hair on his massive muscular forearms and beard stubble on his jawline, rainbow colored thunderbird with gold lightning bolt in its claws and the Ebonwu Squadron emblem on its chest emblazoned on his forehead and Third Eye with rainbow iris, rows of straight teeth with vampire fangs, Crest of Miracles on his massive right pec and golden lightning bolt cutie mark with the thunderbird and comic books surrounded by the symbols of Fire, Water, Ice, Wind, Earth, Nature,

Light, and Darkness in a circle on his massive left pec, Celtic Cross cutie mark tattoo in the form of the cutie marks of Twilight Sparkle, Sunset Shimmer, Rainbow Dash, Applejack, Rarity, Pinkie Pie, Fluttershy, Starlight Glimmer, and Trixie Lulamoon, surrounded by a circle were the marks of the other girls in Lincoln's harem on his massive, wider, and more muscular back, and on top is the Earth surrounded by the ring of mermaids and surrounded by a Thunderbird, Phoenix, Angel, Dragon, Tiger, Vampire Bat, Werewolf, and Buffalo and a Rinnegan-like marking, and right below the Cutie Mark tattoo is a rainbow kanji with nine magatama and the symbols of the elements in between the kanji that said, "Lincoln Landon Loud, Almighty Champion and Emissary of Hinon, Almighty Master of The Elemental Forces, The Storms, The Cosmos, and The Universe, Master of Hero Personas and Many Powers, The Loud House's Man With A Plan, Voice of Reason, Golden-Hearted Brother of Many Siblings, Almighty Golden-Hearted Lover and Father of Many Kids, Almighty Golden-Hearted and Loving Son of Lynn Sr. and Rita Loud, Loving Grandson of Albert Loud and Samuel Loud, Almighty Golden-Hearted and Loving Future Husband, Strongest, Bravest, Resilient, Courageous, Handsomest, and Manliest Warrior of The Loud Family, Powerful Alpha Vampire-Werewolf-Cyborg Hybrid, Descendant of The Seventeenth Century Duke Lincoln McLoud of Loch Loud in Scotland, Destroyer of Morag McLaughlin and Many Evil Monsters and Many Evil Villains, Archenemy of Max Dillon Also Known as Electro and Comic Book Guy, True Immortal Hero and God, Destroyer and Slayer of Extremely Evil, Black-Hearted, Sadistic, Delusional, Power-Hungry, Psychotic, Irredeemable Bastards and Tyrants, Talented Comic Book Writer and Video Gamer, Jack-Of-All-Trades, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, Great God of Friendship, Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Savior of The Loud House and Michigan, True Immortal Hero, Amazing and Powerful Student of Numerous Amazing and Powerful Teachers, Shinobi of The Hidden Leaf Village, Member of Many of Team Loud Phoenix Storm's

Branch Teams, Spice Demon of The Loud Family, Surfer of The Legendary Wave Humungadunga, Third-In-Command, Strategist, And Founder of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Emissary of The Cosmos and The Heavens, Ambassador of Harmony, Friendship, Purity, Hope, Courage, and Love, Dodgeball Angel King of Gotham Royal York, The Unifier of The Three Kingdoms and Warriors of Japan, Fearsome Defender of His Many Guardian Angels, and Destroyer of The House of Damaskinos, and Master of Elemental Forces, The Storms, Mythological Animals, Animals, Phoenixes, and Angels", he has deep sapphire blue eyes, tattoo of a pepper with fire surrounding it on his left shoulder, and Mark of Manhood tattoo of a male bodybuilder with a barbell raised above his head and around him are elemental forces and an orange kanji on his left forearm that read, "Lincoln Landon Loud, Strongest, Bravest, Resilient, Courageous, Handsomest, and Manliest Warrior of The Loud Family" and a kanji on his right forearm that said "Lincoln Loud, Saiyan Avenger and Destroyer of Frieza", and he had his Rabbit Miraculous, Eini, with him, his male white Rabbit Familiar, Alistair, his white Vampire Bat Familiar, Artemis, and his white Wolf Familiar, Seiko, along with Darkus Battle Ax Vladitor, Darkus Omega Leonidas, Pyrus Omega Leonidas, Haos Omega Leonidas, Subterra Omega Leonidas, Ventus Omega Leonidas, and Ventus Omega Leonidas.

He had his massive Lincoln Loud's Cosmic Eternal True United Friendship Almighty Hinon True Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Hinon True Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm Phoenix God Angel Universal Hope Elemental Cosmic Heavenly Bravery and True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds and True Immortal Heroism, The Sickle Swords of Hinon, and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with phoenix, thunderbird, buffalo, angel, vampire, and werewolf surrounding a rainbow gem with neon glowing rainbow lights equipped with recognition of him and fits an infinite number of items and components for Eini, the Universe 666 Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in on his wider and muscular back, his large orange Crystal Saber, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace, his Omnipotent Elemental Thunderbird Phoenix

Angel of Universal Harmonious Loud Justice, Mythological Hope, and Eternal Love Almighty Book, Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Elemental Harmony on his left hip, his Eater of Sins revolver and Elemental Universal Thunderbird hand-cannon Blaster holstered on his right hip, the Pisces the Fish constellation and Aquarius Zodiac sign on the back of his neck and the Cygnus the Swan constellation and embedded Stone of Gelel on the back of his massive left hand, large weighted gold metal braces with multi-colored gems on his massive biceps and thighs with silver phoenixes on them, large gold Bracers of The Champions of the Universe with large rainbow gems on his forearms with the Dragon Ball Bracelet on the left large gold Bracer and other bracelets merged with the large gold Bracers and wrist computer and Omnitrix and large gold Elemental Shield of Harmony shrunk to the size of a gem on top on the large left gold Bracer, massive indestructible white angel wings and medium sized white angel wings underneath with aurora and orange tips on the large white feathers and eleven massive and long powerful white wolf tails sticking out of his butt with rainbow tips and rainbow markings with large white rabbit tail with rainbow marking on top of the eleven massive and long white wolf tails, he has on He-Man's chest harness with colored gems on the gold crisscross straps and gold metal circular chest plate with phoenix carved on it and surrounded by red gems and on the back of the straps is a kanji that said Lincoln Loud, Truly Loving Gold-Hearted Brother, Son, Grandson, and Father, and he was dressed in an orange version of He-Man 2002's loincloth with hanging silver lightning bolts and long white trenchcoat coattails with Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Moonlight, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Great Old Ones, Mythological Animals, Mammoths, Pegasi, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Cerberus, Perytons, Griffins, Sphinxes, Hippogriffs, Manticores, Animals, and Mythological Animals on the coattails and they also had intense

powerful rainbow hot flames coming off them and hanging mini silver lightning bolts on the coattails held up by his large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with a large golden buffalo head with rainbow gems for eyes and large rainbow gem in its mouth for the belt buckle on his waist, large white pants with rainbow fire and multicolored lightning bolts and elemental forces on the thighs, and large gold armored knee-high boots with colored gems on them, silver Buffalo head stud earrings with rainbow gems for eyes the Thunderbird carved on it and the Element, Xelnaga, Cosmic, Universe, God, and Eternity Kanjis on the heads, large Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love with colored gems on the gold lightning bolts and rainbow crystal links from his merged large Crystal Necklace of The Buddha with large rainbow Thunderbird-shaped Element of Harmony and a large silver Buffalo head with rainbow gems for eyes and Thunderbird carved on it and the Element, Xelnaga, Cosmic, Universe, God, and Eternity Kanjis on its head for the pendant on his bare chest with chest hair on his pecs, large white and gold accented Elemental Choker of Eternal Love and Thunderbird pendant on his neck, large fingerless orange gloves with the symbol of The Loud House on it and surrounded in a diamond formation are a Phoenix, Thunderbird, Buffalo, and Angel, large Ring of The Phoenix large multi-colored gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it surrounded by a Thunderbird, Phoenix, Werewolf, and Buffalo on his right ring finger, Blue Lantern ring on his left ring finger and small planets orbiting around his fingers like rings, claws on his fingers with gold armored finger claws over his fingers, he has twelve large planets orbiting around his legs and twelve smaller planets orbiting around his waist and an immense rainbow protective aura with swirling elements around him.

Echigoya: Oh wow, you're Lincoln Loud of Team Loud Phoenix Storm.

Lincoln: That's right, and it's a pleasure to meet you all.

Lincoln made seven clones of himself, and he and his clones went up to the girls, and they hugged their waists in their abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms, and they leaned down and kissed the girls on the lips, which they returned with equally intense passion, as they wrapped their arms around the thick muscular

necks of Lincoln and his clones, and we cheered wildly at the scene, and he slowly bit them and he fed on their blood, and we saw his rainbow energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flare up as he gained a massive power boost and he also gained the very same powers as them, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more, and his massive white angel wings and medium sized angel wings with aurora and orange tips spread out and his large gold halo with four large orbiting gold rings on each corner of the halo behind his head glowed. He then slowly unlatched his fangs from their necks as their necks healed and the puncture marks sealed up, and he also kissed where he bit them.

Echigoya: (Seductively and rubs her hands on Lincoln's massive pecs) You too, big, tall, muscular, and handsome.

Suddenly, eight Elemental Thunderbird Necklaces of Eternal Love appeared on the necks of Echigoya, Koharu Tsukikage, Mana Inagawa, Manpuku Maru, Momo Kuzuryū, Ranka Kagurazaka, Rinka Kagurazaka, and Viola with colored gems embedded in the lightning bolt links and colored crystal links from their merged Crystal Necklaces of the Buddha along with white and gold accented Elemental Chokers of Eternal Love on their necks. We returned to The World Tree Estate and they were shocked to find out the villain we went after was Verena Bergamot's brother, the abusive bad-tempered jerk, Alex Bergamot.

But, when Lincoln showed what we did in beating that jerk down and finally Alex getting fired from his job, disowned by family, and forced to live under a bridge as a homeless bum, everyone cheered and they went up to us and hugged us and Lincoln's harem kissed him on the lips. Lincoln and Verena Bergamot have a lot of catching up to do, now that she's back in town.

Maria: That's it for that jerk, but what if Xehanort gets to him and offers him a chance for revenge?

Lincoln: That won't happen, Alex is bound to do something stupid again not long after we'd defeated him.

Suddenly, we got the news that Alex was arrested trying to steal

food from a local market and he was sent to prison, this time, he'll remain there for years.

Nico: Damn, first he gets divorced and demoted after being put in debt, then he comes back for revenge only to get fired, disowned, and forced to live under a bridge, and now, he gets caught stealing food, and now, he's going to be in prison for years. Boy, talk about karma.

Me: He deserved it, he was a lowlife jerk to his wife and sister, and now, he's facing the very consequences of his misdeeds.

After Lincoln and all of us beat down Alex Bergamot, we were training intensely in the gym, doing 900,000,000,000,000,000 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, and regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 900,000,000,000-lb barbells, squats, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, and we were really sweating like crazy, even doing yoga to clear our minds, and we were also doing 900,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get our eleven massive and long wolf tails even more stronger than ever as well, and when Verena Bergamot saw Lincoln doing 900,000,000,000,000,000 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, and regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 900,000,000,000,000-lb barbells, squats, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, even doing yoga to clear his mind and doing 900,000,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get his eleven massive and long white wolf tails even more stronger than ever, she had an atomic red blush on her face, hearts in her eyes, and her nose was bleeding.

Verena Bergamot: My God, I was right that Lincoln's really grown into a 18-year-old, 8'9" tall, really big, handsome, sexy, and extremely super strong manly man, just look at those abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and his eight-pack abs really hard at work, and really working out with those 900,000,000,000,000-lb barbells and he's not even getting tired, incredible, and he also got one awesome tan, and he's also doing

900,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get his eleven massive and long white wolf tails even more stronger than ever, and he now looks even more ripped than ever. He's definitely been continuing on bodybuilding and working out even more for many years, and because of that along with the combination of his diet plan that we gave him, along with his hyperpuberty and genes, he'd gained the powerful and massive body that all bodybuilders could only dream of. If anyone tried to mess with him now, they were in for a world of hurt and trouble, and he's always been there to defend and protect us from Chandler, his goons, Pablo, Anderson, and Hawk and Hank at school or out in public, and he was also quick to defend us from Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, and Luan if they get out of search control again, along with Killjoy Huggins.

Lincoln: Yep, and I've also trained a lot under a lot of very powerful teachers, J.D. and Nico included, Verena, and I can still defend myself, and in addition to getting stronger and bigger in muscle mass, I've also gotten smarter as well.

Verena Bergamot: That's incredible, and we'd already known just how strong you were long ago ever since you did some wrestling and working out with some of the other Guardian Angels long ago, and we're so proud of just how much stronger you've gotten, and just how much taller you've gotten, along with getting that much bigger in muscle mass, and you've also been getting smarter as well.

Nico: You got that right, plus, we heard all of the stories from Lincoln about you girls and about how you all helped him in his training to become an emerging hero before Team Loud Phoenix Storm was formed, and how he grew from the little boy from years ago into the really big, really strong, and really powerful man we know today.

Verena Bergamot: I knew it was only a matter of time before he told everyone that story.

And when Tracey Mink and the rest of my harem saw me doing 900,000,000,000,000,000 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, and regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 900,000,000,000,000-lb barbells, squats, and going a few rounds with the punching bags,

even doing yoga to clear my mind and doing 900,000,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get my eleven massive and long rainbow wolf tails even more stronger than ever, they had an atomic red blush on their faces, hearts in their eyes, and their noses were bleeding.

Suddenly, the alarm sounded, and when Lincoln checked the computer, he saw who it was that triggered the alarm: it was Kiba Daioh, the father of the Fang Clan, a group of mountain thieves that numbers at least a hundred

Lincoln: Oh no, that's Kiba Daioh.

Nicole: The father of The Fang Clan?! Oh boy, this is going to get rough. We better head out there and take care of him before he does something really bad.

Suddenly, Crash Bandicoot ran out of The World Tree Estate and fired blasts of fire, water, wind, leaves, light, dark, magic, and bones at Kiba Daioh, and he roared in anger and rage, and he slashed at Crash Bandicoot with his sword, and that left Crash's tank top and his trenchcoat with tons of slashes and tears.

Crash Bandicoot: Okay, that's it, now you're really going to get it.

Suddenly, Crash Bandicoot's emerald green eyes turned neon emerald green and he was surrounded by a rainbow energy aura with stars, fire, water, ice, gears, wind gusts, lightning bolts, sparkles, magic, light, darkness, bones, rocks, lava, leaves, fruit, dragons, bandicoots, phoenixes, and angels, he unholstered his massive Crash Bandicoot's Cosmic Eternal Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of Cosmic Eternal Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Angel Justice and Cosmic Eternal Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Angel Bravery from his back, and as he approached Kiba Daioh, he left rainbow energy, stars, fire, water, ice, gears, wind gusts, lightning bolts, sparkles, magic, lights, darkness, bones, rocks, lava, leaves, fruit, dragons, bandicoots, phoenixes, and angels with every step.

Crash Bandicoot: I can't believe you dared to show your face here,

Kiba Daioh. We've already got our hands full with the cursed jerks and Xehanort, you showing up here basically made it a lot worse, but it'll be much easier once I get rid of you once and for all.

Suddenly, Crash Bandicoot was surrounded by a massive vortex of rainbow energy with stars, fire, water, ice, gears, wind gusts, lightning bolts, sparkles, magic, lights, darkness, bones, rocks, lava, leaves, and fruit surrounding the vortex, there are dragons, bandicoots, phoenixes, and angels running and flying around the vortex with the symbols of The Ten Skylanders Elements orbiting around the vortex, and in the vortex is an orange phoenix with red eyes glaring at Kiba Daioh: the red eyes of eternal death.

We saw it on the screen at our gym.

Nicole: Oh boy, this is going to be one brutal fight, I hope he knows that Kiba Daioh can also turn his body into steel, and that he needs to get past that defense.

Then, as the vortex faded, Crash Bandicoot emerged, but he was changed forever.

Crash Bandicoot grew from 8'5" to 8'9" in height, his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles grew bigger for his new body and he still retained his eight-pack abs, he has large gold metal bands on his massive biceps and thighs and he now has twelve large colored planets matching the colors of the Skylanders' elements orbiting around his legs, he has rainbow highlights in the bangs of his full head of long reddish-brown hair going down to his neck and reddish-brown stylized mohawk and he has a large golden halo in the center with golden angel wings on the bottom side and four large orbiting golden rings on each corner behind his head, he has neon emerald green eyes and a rainbow energy aura with stars, fire, water, ice, gears, wind gusts, lightning bolts, sparkles, magic, light, darkness, bones, rocks, lava, leaves, fruit, dragons, bandicoots, phoenixes, and angels surrounding him and immense rainbow protective aura with the elements swirling around it, he has a bandicoot and a dragon holding a 10-Sided Star with the 10 Skylander Elements in the 10 sides of the star emblazoned on his forehead and Third Eye with rainbow iris, he has on dragon earrings with rainbow gems for eyes and holding the Fire,

Water, Life, Earth, Tech, Magic, Light, Dark, Undead, and Eternity Kanjis in its claws, he has on his Crystal Necklace of the Buddha with rainbow gems embedded in the gold symbols of the 10 Elements of the Skylanders and rainbow crystal links and rainbow bandicoot-shaped Element of Harmony and on the bottom of the Element of Harmony is a dragon and bandicoot with rainbow gems for eyes and holding the Fire, Water, Life, Earth, Tech, Magic, Light, Dark, Undead, and Eternity Kanjis in their hands for the pendant on his bare chest and he has on a white and gold accented choker on his neck. Crash Bandicoot has on Master Eon's sash, long black pants with the 10 Elemental Symbols of the Skylanders on the left leg and rainbow flames on both legs, black knee-high boots, and long white trenchcoat with stars, fire, water, ice, gears, wind gusts, lightning bolts, sparkles, magic, light, darkness, bones, rocks, lava, leaves, fruit, dragons, bandicoots, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails and on Crash Bandicoot's wider and more muscular back is a bandicoot and a dragon and phoenix and angel surrounded by stars and the 10 Elements of The Skylanders and the dragon and bandicoot are holding the 10-Sided Star with the 10 Elements of The Skylanders in the 10 sides of the star and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with phoenixes and angels surrounding a rainbow gem with neon rainbow lights equipped with recognition of him and fits an infinite number of items and component for his Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in. Suddenly, Crash Bandicoot felt a sharp pain on his wider and more muscular back, and then, his massive reddish-brown angel wings with rainbow tips on the large reddish-brown feathers grew much larger for his new body and medium sized reddish-brown angel wings with rainbow tips grew and sprouted out underneath his massive reddish-brown angel wings. Crash Bandicoot has on his Ring of The Phoenix with large rainbow gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on his right ring finger and Green Lantern corps ring on his left ring finger and Stone of Gelel embedded in his left hand large black fingerless gloves with a rainbow phoenix surrounded by the Elements of The Skylanders on the backside of the gloves and four silver square on the knuckles and gold-armored claws over his fingers and smaller planets orbiting around his fingers.

Suddenly, Crash Bandicoot's massive Crash Bandicoot's Cosmic Eternal Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Draconic Bandicoot

Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of Cosmic Eternal Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Angel Justice and Cosmic Eternal Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Angel Bravery and all the greatswords and swords he'd gotten had began began merging together and they're surrounded by a kaleidoscope of rainbow energy, stars, fire, water, ice, gears, wind gusts, lightning bolts, sparkles, magic, lights, darkness, bones, rocks, lava, leaves, fruit, dragons, bandicoots, phoenixes, and angels, and when it emerged, it was forever transformed into Crash Bandicoot's Cosmic Eternal Harmony Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of Cosmic Eternal Harmony Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Angel Justice and Cosmic Eternal Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Angel Bravery, it's a brand-new massive greatsword with embedded colored gems representing Fire, Air, Water, Earth, Life, Light, Dark, Undead, Tech, and Magic and the symbols of Fire, Air, Water, Earth, Life, Light, Dark, Undead, Tech, and Magic etched in rows on the 7'9" massive, wide, double-edged gold blade, large gold wolf heads for the handguard, large white angel faces built into both sides of the hilt and large rainbow gems embedded in the foreheads and surrounding the white angel faces are The Elements of Harmony and The Unity Stones on top of The Element of the Magic of Friendship, longer midnight black handle, four large gold bandicoot heads with rainbow gems for eyes and inside their open mouths and below the bandicoot heads is a gold dragon head with rainbow gems for eyes and rainbow gem in its mouth for the pommel, he has on his large gold Bracers of the Champions of The Universe with large rainbow gems on his wrists and Dragon Ball Bracelet and wrist computer and Omnitrix on his left gold Bracer, large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with gold dragon head with rainbow gems for eyes and large rainbow gem in its mouth for the belt buckle, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace on his left hip and his Eater of Sins revolver holstered on his right hip. There's a rainbow kanji with flames, water drops, gears, ice, bolts of lightning, leaves, rocks, suns, crescent moons, and skulls in between the kanji below the bandicoot and dragon holding the 10-Sided Star that said, "Crash Bandicoot, Wild, Hilarious, Crazy, and

Brave-Hearted Hero of Wumpa Island, Emissary and Defender of The Skylanders, Powerful Life Elemental Skylander Brawler and Elemental Skylander Knight, Guardian and Leader of The Alternate Skylands, Loving Older Brother and Guardian of Coco Bandicoot and Aku-Aku, Archenemy of Nasty Doo The Were Doo, Destroyer of Doctor Nefarious Trophy and Malefor, Slayer of Alternate Kaos and His Minions, Loving Boyfriend of Tawna Bandicoot, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True God of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Destroyer and Slayer of Evil, Deranged, Murderous, Ruthless, and Sadistic Bastards, Amazing and Powerful Student of Amazing and Powerful Teachers, Lifelong Friend of Spyro, Cynder, and The Skylanders, Perpetual Foiler of The Delusional Plans of The Mad Scientists, Defender of Nature and Every Living Thing in The World, Carrier of Alternate Master Eon's Legacy, True Immortal Hero, and Master of Fire, Water, Air, Earth, Tech, Magic, Life, Light, Dark, Undead, Dragons, Masks, Bandicoots, Phoenixes, and Angels"

クラッシュ・バンディクー、ワイルドで陽気でクレイジーで勇敢なワンパ島のヒーロー、スカイランダーの使者であり擁護者、パワフルな生命のエレメンタル・スカイランダーの喧嘩師とエレメンタル・スカイランダーの騎士、もう一つのスカイランドの守護者でありリーダー、愛する兄でありココの守護者バンディクーとアクアク、ナスティ・ドゥー・ザ・ワー・ドゥーの大敵、ドクター・ネファリアス・トロフィーとマレフォーの破壊者、オルタナティブ・カオスとその手下の殺し屋、タウナ・バンディクーの愛するボーイフレンド、コスモスの勇敢な戦士、宇宙の守護者、擁護者、そして救世主宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先へ、宇宙への希望の大使兼灯台、友情の力と要素のマスター、天界のゼルナガの怒りのマスター、ブラックゲートのマスター、究極の善の究極の力、真実の真の神、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直さ、寛大さ、優しさ、無私無欲、勇気、そして信頼、破壊者と悪の殺害者、狂った、殺人的、冷酷でサディスティックなろくでなし、驚くべき、そして素晴らしく強力な教師の強力な生徒、スパイロ、シンダー、スカイランダーの生涯の友人、マッドサイエン

ティストの妄想計画の永久の阻止者、自然と世界のすべての生き物の擁護者、代替マスター・エオンの遺産の運び手、真の不滅ヒーロー、そして火、水、空気、土、技術、魔法、生命、光、闇、アンデッド、ドラゴン、マスク、バンディクー、フェニックス、天使のマスター

Crash Bandicoot has transformed into SUPER ANGEL-BANDICOOT-DRAGON-ELEMENTAL SKYLANDER KNIGHT AND BRAWLER-GOD-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY TEN ELEMENTAL KNIGHT ELEMENTAL SKYLANDER DRACONIC BANDICOOT PHOENIX GOD ANGEL OF DIVINE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY TEN ELEMENTAL KNIGHT ELEMENTAL SKYLANDER DRACONIC BANDICOOT PHOENIX GOD ANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY TEN ELEMENTAL KNIGHT ELEMENTAL SKYLANDER DRACONIC BANDICOOT PHOENIX GOD ANGEL BRAVERY!

We were amazed by Crash Bandicoot's Super Angel-Bandicoot-Dragon-Elemental Skylander Knight and Brawler-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga transformation, but when Kiba Daioh saw it, he went ballistic and charged at Crash Bandicoot to kill him, but Crash Bandicoot fired a massive barrage of rainbow energy, stars, fire, water, ice, gears, wind gusts, lightning bolts, sparkles, magic, lights, darkness, bones, rocks, lava, leaves, fruit, dragons, bandicoots, phoenixes, and angels which hit the clone and sent him flying into a wall, he got back out, but boy was he raging mad now!

Crash Bandicoot: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Cosmic Eternal Harmony Ten Skylanders Elemental Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Angel and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Ten Skylanders Elemental Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Angel Bravery) Alright, you plundering brute, let's do this!

Crash Bandicoot went after Kiba Daioh, and he fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow energy, stars, fire, water, ice, gears, wind gusts, lightning bolts, sparkles, magic, lights, darkness, bones, rocks, lava, leaves, fruit, dragons, bandicoots, phoenixes, and angels which hit the bastard and exploded, and he slashed at him with his massive greatsword leaving scars on him, and that just

made him even angrier.

Suddenly, Lincoln appeared and he turned the tips of his tails into Cell's Stingers, and he stabbed them into Kiba Daioh's chest, and then, Lincoln began absorbing Kiba Daioh into his body as he and all of us assimilated his titanic strength, superhuman pain threshold, fighting abilities, and ability to turn his body into steel and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles grew and bulged even more and veins formed on his body, and his massive white angel wings with aurora and orange tips spread out and glowed and his halo glowed along with his rainbow energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flared up extremely and he began growing even stronger.

When Lincoln was done and the stingers changed back, nothing's left of Kiba Daioh except for his clothes, and he banished Kiba Daioh to The Black Gates. Crash Bandicoot holstered his massive greatsword on his back and powered down, and his new body, clothes, weapons, jewelry, accessories, 28th Century backpack, large gold halo with four large orbiting gold rings on each corner behind his head, large twelve colored planets orbiting around his legs, Third Eye, and massive reddish-brown angel wings and medium sized reddish-brown angel wings are permanent. Then, Crash Bandicoot and Lincoln went back to The World Tree Estate and Lincoln continued his workouts.

Nico: That was some awesome work out there, that giant bastard never stood a chance.

Eli: I'm going to guess that another one of our cursed jerks sent that barbarian after us.

Lincoln: I was about to point that out, Eli. Well, that wasn't going to work, but that just means they're delaying what's about to be the inevitable.

Me: You said a mouthful, but too true, Lincoln.

We got a shower, and then, Lincoln, Universe 666 Swan, Universe 666 Briar, and Universe 666 Mary are heading to Laverra Beach.

Lincoln snapped his fingers, and the white-haired, 8'9", handsome and extremely muscular man had on his new large orange and white speedo with a Thunderbird and a lightning bolt surrounded by elemental forces and stars on it with rainbow flames coming off the speedo, orange sandals, his jewelry and accessories, and he had his weapons holstered in case of trouble.

And Universe 666 Swan, Universe 666 Briar, and Universe 666 Mary are dressed in two-piece colored bikinis The Musiqidandi Sisters made for them, colored sandals, and they had their weapons holstered in case of trouble, but they also got to keep their heads up, they got word that mutant cheapskate has sent more muscle-bound thugs to kill them. Plus, we found out Universe 666 Swan, Universe 666 Briar, and Universe 666 Mary all had feelings for Lincoln, and he also had feelings for them, and he also saved them all from an ambush by a group of musclebound thugs Flip hired to kill them, Lincoln sucked out their muscle mass, virility, strength, blood, and life energy as it killed them all which made that mutant cheapskate go insane with anger, until Lincoln fired energy blasts at her and more gold and jewels and treasures came out of him, but they also got to keep their heads up, they got word that mutant cheapskate has sent more muscle-bound thugs to kill them.

Universe 666 Swan: Wow, so this is Laverra Beach. It sure is beautiful.

Lincoln: It sure is, Universe 666 Swan, and it's perfect for our first date. Shall we?

Lincoln, Universe 666 Swan, Universe 666 Briar, and Universe 666 Mary dived into the water and they had a fun time swimming in the ocean and they saw the marine life that lived there, then they went back to the beach and they had a fun game of volleyball, and Universe 666 Swan, Universe 666 Briar, and Universe 666 Mary got an extremely massive and deep atomic red blush on their faces when they saw Lincoln lift thirteen massive 900,000,000,000,000-lb barbells Lincoln summoned in his large and strong hands and eleven massive and long white wolf tails, and they were really swooning over him especially when he started showing off by flexing his muscles.

But then, they saw the hulking muscle-bound thugs that Flip hired coming after them, but Lincoln fired vacuum tubes from his chest which latched onto the chests of Flip's massive army of hulking muscled thugs, and then, the vacuum tubes literally began sucking Flip's massive army of hulking muscled thugs dry of all their massive muscle mass, virility, blood, and physical strength, and all of it was being pumped into Lincoln and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles grew and bulged even more and veins formed on his body, and his massive white angel wings with aurora and orange tips spread out and glowed and his halo glowed and he also grew even stronger. When Lincoln was done, the vacuum tubes detached themselves from the chests of the thugs and went back into Lincoln, and the thugs were now dead from blood loss and thin as a rake and he absorbed them.

Lincoln: Nice try, you stupid mutant!

Then, they had some lunch, and then, as the sun was about to set, Lincoln made clones of himself and he and his clones went up to Universe 666 Swan, Universe 666 Briar, and Universe 666 Mary and they hugged the girls in their abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms and Universe 666 Swan, Universe 666 Briar, and Universe 666 Mary placed their hands on the massive pecs of Lincoln and his clones.

And then, they all shared a passionate and romantic kiss and Lincoln slowly sank his fangs into Universe 666 Swan, Universe 666 Briar, and Universe 666 Mary and fed on their blood, and his rainbow energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flare up as he gained a massive power boost and he also gained the very same powers as them, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more, and his massive white angel wings and medium-sized white angel wings underneath with aurora and orange tips spread out and his large gold halo and four orbiting gold rings on each corner of the halo behind his head glowed.

He slowly unlatched his fangs from their necks as their necks healed and the puncture marks sealed up, and he also kissed where he bit them. They came back home to The World Tree Estate, and Nico and I saw Lincoln covered in kisses on his face, body, and eight-

pack abs.

Me: (Whistles) Wow, it looks like you really had a good time at Laverra Beach, eh, Lincoln?

Lincoln: (In Heaven) It… was… so… AWESOME!

Suddenly, three Elemental Thunderbird Necklaces of Eternal Love appeared on the necks of Universe 666 Swan, Universe 666 Briar, and Universe 666 Mary with colored gems on the gold lightning bolts and colored crystal links from their merged Crystal Necklaces of The Buddha and white and gold-accented Elemental Thunderbird Chokers of Eternal Love on their necks.

Lily the Mermaid: Wow, now Universe 666 Swan, Universe 666 Briar, and Universe 666 Mary are in your harem, Linky.

Universe 666 Swan, Universe 666 Briar, and Universe 666 Mary showed the marks Lincoln made on the right sides of their necks.

Jenna: And Flip had some nerve trying to kill them, that mutant is just making things much worse for himself.

Serena Logan: I always knew that stupid mutant was and always will be nothing but fucking trouble, and he's just making things worse for himself.

Rarity: And trying to kill Universe 666 Swan, Universe 666 Briar, and Universe 666 Mary, now that repulsive ape is really going to get it.

Lincoln: And we also had a run-in with more of the hulking muscle-bound hired thugs he sent to kill us yet again, but I sucked out their muscle mass, strength, and virility and I killed them all and sent them to The Black Gates, and that dumb mutant should be screaming with pure vengeance and hate at us in 3… 2… 1!

Suddenly, we heard Flip scream and bellow with extreme hatred and rage and cursing right at us, and now, he's officially lost his mind.

Maria: (Flips Flip the middle finger) Yeah, up yours, you mutant three-butt-cheeked cheapskate!

Nico: Even after we kicked Flip's miserable hide, that mutant still refuses to quit!

Lincoln: Same with Lewis Travolta, Dark Amy, Icky Vicky, Billy McLean, Pablo, Anderson, and the other jerks, but it's much more fun to see their thugs get killed by me.

Eli: It sure is, and it's so much more fun seeing them blow their stacks!

We then saw Lincoln form a viewing window, and then, Lincoln snapped his fingers.

SNAPS FINGERS!

We saw a massive funnel appeared in Flip's mouth, and then, massive cartons of the extremely powerful laxatives that Shizuka and her sisters used on Killjoy Huggins and Lewis Travolta appeared over the funnel.

Eli: (GASPS) ARE THOSE…?!

Nico: The extremely powerful laxatives Shizuka and her sisters used on Killjoy Huggins and Lewis Travolta?!

Luna: DO IT, BRO!

Then, the extremely powerful laxatives were dumped into Flip's mouth and the funnel was removed. Then, Flip's stomach gurgled and rumbled, and then… !

MASSIVELY LOUD AND EXTREMELY WET FART!

Flip farted and massive tons of gold, jewels, gems, and other currencies exploded out of his three butt-cheeks like crazy!

Flip stopped farting like crazy.

Lincoln: That's for trying to get your musclebound thugs to murder me and the girls in my harem, you stupid mutant cheapskate!

Nico: Jeez. Those laxatives are really powerful, I still remember

when you tried that prank on me years ago, Connor, but that failed.

Eli: Because of you using Walker's powers.

Connor Chan: Now, Flip's really pissing me off now, if he does this again, I'm gonna shove a grenade down his throat!

Nico: Connor, I know you're angry, but we're saving it for when we do face him and kill him. Now, don't even think of getting into the weapons room or I'm telling Dad!

Connor Chan: Tattle tale.

Later it was time for another awesome Super Mario Odyssey adventure.

Nico: Today is Seaside Kingdom for Round 3.

Me: Awesome.

Sakura Avalon: Me and Lucy will go.

Lucy Heartfilia: This will be good.

Nico: Yep.

Me: I'll go with just in case.

Nico: Okay.

We went into the simulator and it activated and we were at SEASIDE KINGDOM!

Nico: Wow! Here we are.

Me: Awesome place!

Lucy Heartfilia: Boy it sure is. I should have brought my swim clothes.

Me: Perfect for a vacation spot.

Sakura Avalon: It sure is.

Nicole: You're going to be surprised who the next bad guy you'll face here.

Nico: And that is?

Nicole: Here she comes now.

We saw a big figure and it was multitrillionaire AMANDA BANSHEE!

Me: (GASP) Amanda Banshee!?

Nico: Wait one of the richest people in the world!? Wow!

Me: Yep and she's one of my father's business partners. You should see her mansion. She lives in a Dollar Sign shaped mansion and owns EVERYTHING! Yachts, ships and more.

Nico: WHOA!

Amanda Banshee: Indeed and J.D. it's good to see you. You are looking great.

Nico:… hi!

Amanda Banshee: Oh Nico good to meet you. Have you seen that wretched fly?

Nico: What fly?

Me: Freddy the Fly has always been a nuisance to her. She's always trying to find ways to kill him.

Nico: GEEZ!

Lucy Heartfilia: That is crazy.

Sakura Avalon: No kidding!

Amanda Banshee: Indeed.

Me: Sorry we have to do this Amanda. After this how about we treat

you to a luxurious dinner fit for a dozen queens?

Amanda Banshee: I would absolutely like that.

Nico: Lets do it then!

Sakura Avalon: Is that the Fly right there?

We saw Freddy flying around her.

Freddy: Hiya toots!

Amanda Banshee: You stupid fly!

Me: That's him. That's Freddy the Fly. He's actually a fly I can tolerate. II may hate flies myself but he is a funny fly I can tolerate.

Nico: Wow.

Freddy the Fly: Yeah J.D. is a cool guy.

He came to me.

Nico: Yeah he sure is.

Me: Freddy is a cool guy once you get to know him.

Sakura Avalon: Wow!

?: (Echoing) PHOENIX FIRE!

A blast of fire went and blasted Amanda all over.

Out came ZHUQIAOMON and on its back was a girl with red hair, red eyes, red clothes and red angel wings and had a tiara with the symbol of Burn Rooster!

Nico: WHOA! Zhuqiaomon!

Brie Rooster: And Brie Rooster, Embodiment of Burn Rooster.

Ace Bunny: Brie awesome to see you!

Ben 10,000: You are looking great!

Brie Rooster: Same here Ben 10,000 and Ace. Been a while.

Zhuqiaomon: (In a girls voice) And we're ready to burn.

Nico: Zhalia Zhuqiao! Wow! Awesome to see you.

Zhuqiaomon: Yep. Same here Nico.

Nico: (gets out Twister and Angry Chicken Wing's Ridewatches) Time for this chicken wing to give you a spin!

Nico activated them and fired waves of wind and fire and blasted her down.

Me: Take this! CRUSHER BALL!

I formed a red ball of energy and threw it and it hit Amanda and exploded!

KRABBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMMMMMMM

Nico: WHOA! Nice!

Lucy: STARLIGHT THUNDERBOLT!

She fired a wave of lightning and blasted her all over.

Sakura fired a wave of lightning and electrocuted her.

Zhalia reverted back and was a girl with red, orange and yellow hair and had red eyes and had a phoenix in the middle of her forehead and had red, orange and yellow clothes and she had Zhuqiaomon on her skirt and shirt and had the kanji for Vermillion Phoenix of The South on her arm and she had fire angel wings and had a fire sword in her hand.

Zhalia Zhuqiao: Lets bring the power of the Sovereign. (ECHOING) SONIC ZEPHYR!

She fired a sonic wave and blasted her down.

Brie: Save some for me! She teleported and lifted Amanda up by her legs and bashed her with a wood plank.

BAP BAP BAP BAP BAP BAP BAP BAP BAP!

She ran and Amanda chased Brie.

Brie: AHHH SHADDAP!

She fired a wave of fire and bashed her down.

Amanda surrendered and we got 30 power moons!

Me: OH YEAH!

We high five!

Nico: How did you meet Ace and Ben 10,000?

Brie Rooster: This is how.

She showed a cool Time Travel bracelet.

Brie Rooster: I used this to meet Ace first in the 28th Century and helped them battle Massive on a number of times. Also I met Ben 10,000 in the year 2035 and helped him battle Dr. Animo who was on a gorilla body.

Nico: Oh right! I remember he was a severed in a tank on a white gorilla body.

Brie Rooster: Yep. That's right. I helped him take him down.

Nico: Nice. Wait what year are you from?

Brie Rooster: I'm from the year 67,023.

WE GASPED!

Me: WOW! That's 65,000 years from now!

Nico: That's a long time!

Brie Rooster: I know. I was teleported here to help you guys out.

Me: Nice.

Nico: Yep.

Me: Zhalia what's your favorite memory of Nico?

Zhalia Zhuqiao: When me and Nico went to Russia and had a Bear Steak eating contest and it was a tie.

Me: Ooh nice.

Nico: Yep.

Nico and Zhalia hugged.

Nico: I've missed you.

Zhalia Zhuqiao: Same here.

Nico: Would you two like to join us?

Brie Rooster: We would be honored.

We left and everyone cheered for us.

We were busy watching TV, and many of us were doing work-outs to continue staying in tip-top shape, especially Lincoln doing 900,000,000,000,000 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, and regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 900,000,000,000,000-lb barbells, squats, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, even doing yoga to clear his mind and doing 900,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get his eleven massive and long white wolf tails even more stronger than ever and he was sweating like crazy.

Lincoln: We don't have long before the main mission against the next cursed jerks starts, so I still got to keep myself busy.

Me: That's true, and we're also doing work-outs just like you,

Lincoln.

Nico: Yep.

Then, we saw Lincoln deadlift a massive twenty-five-ton barbell with ease, and we were stunned.

Eli: Whoa!

And of course, the constant workouts that Lincoln has been doing had also caused his harem to get massive atomic red blushes on their faces, hearts in their eyes, and their noses were really bleeding upon seeing their hotter, sexier hunk of a future husband.

Lily the Mermaid: (Turned On) My God, Linky truly is one hunky muscle god.

Girl Jordan: (Turned On) Big time.

We finished our workouts, and Lincoln sprayed us with water and soap and we were all clean. Then, his harem kissed him on his face and steam whistled out of his ears and his face turned atomic red.

Foghorn Leghorn was humming Camptown Races.

He snuck up to Nico as he was taking a nap and then…

BAP BAP BAP BAP BAP BAP BAP BAP BAP!

He hit Nico all over with a wooden plank.

Nico: OUCH! What's the big idea hitting me while I'm taking a nap!?

Fogjorm Leghorn: Oh just, I say, just having fun.

Nico: Oh.

Foghorn Leghorn went to the lab and saw me, Nicole, Lisa and the mascots working.

Foghorn Leghorn: What's going on here?

Me: We're just working on potions and helping Lisa out too.

Poromon: Yeah.

Me: Man I hate it when that happens.

Lisa Loud: Thank you J.D.

Me: Anytime.

I snapped my fingers and gave her hair back.

Garden Grove: Boy that was rough.

Poromon was pouring A mixture in a Bunsen beaker when another explosion happened

KRABBBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO

We coughed and we were covered in soot.

Me: (COUGH) Ouch.

Poromon: Sorry.

Nico came in.

Nico: What happened here?

Me: Laboratory explosions.

Poromon: Yeah.

Poromon grinned and poured another mixture, making another explosion!

KRABBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO

Nico: Lisa doesn't that hurt you?

Me: Lisa is pretty much used to it. To her explosions in her lab are pretty much a common everyday occurrence.

Nico: Really?

Me: Take it from me. I've seen her go through all that over the last 7 years.

Nico: Wow.

Poromon: Amazing.

Shockwave: Allow me to see what you've all made.

Me: Okay.

He went and saw what we made and it was powers potions that can permanently give people powers.

Shockwave: Ooh Power Potions. Well done guys.

Wheeljack: Now you know how I feel when one of my inventions blow up.

Poromon then caused another explosion!

KRABBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO

Me: (COUGHS) Tell me about it!

Nico: Yeah.

Thunderblast: Alright, Poromon. Try not to make anymore-

Poromon grinned before he made another explosion!

KRABBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMMMMMM

Thunderblast:… explosions.

Me: Poromon you are so silly.

Poromon: Time to do more!

Nico: Poromon I think that's enough.

Poromon: Okay I DID get a bit carried away.

Me: A bit?

Poromon: Okay a LOT carried away.

Nico: Yeah.

Poromon: But it was fun.

Lola: Yep.

Suddenly, Lincoln's deep sapphire blue eyes, the rainbow iris of his Third Eye, his cutie mark tattoo on his back and Thunderbolt cutie mark with circle of surrounding elements on his massive left pec glowed, and he had a vision as a vision orb formed in his left hand, and he saw who it was that we're going to confront today: it was none other than Pablo and Anderson, the two buttface heartless psychopaths are now on the rampage, and they've finally lost their minds thanks to years of us humiliating them and ruining their chances at revenge on us. When we saw it, we knew it meant trouble.

Lincoln: So, you two buttfaces have finally made your move.

Lincoln sounded the alarm.

Nico: We heard the alarm, what's wrong, Lincoln?

Lincoln: Nico, everyone, we've got a seriously huge emergency, and we're in for one brutal fight: I just had a vision and I saw who it was that we're going to confront today, the next cursed jerks are none other than Pablo and Anderson, those two buttface heartless psychopaths are now on the rampage, and they've finally lost their minds thanks to years of us humiliating them and ruining their chances at revenge on us.

WE GASPED!

Savannah Nephthys: Too bad none of us have had any claim to killing those two buttfaces.

Taylor: But, I do. They deceived and lied to me all those years ago, they turned me into a bully and I will never ever forgive them in a million years.

Vanya Visalayan: Same with me. I'm not letting those bastards get away with this, not after all the horrible things they've done to Lincoln and his friends.

Me: Uh oh, double trouble!

Nico: But, all warranted though, those buttfaces have lived for far too long, now this is where they die here and now.

Suddenly, we saw Pablo's mom and Anderson's mom come in.

Pablo's Mom: Can we come too?

Anderson's Mom: We intend to disown our bastard sons after everything they've done, and you don't have to worry about our asshole ex-husbands.

Pablo's Mom: They've since been sent to Solitary Confinement after they tried to break out of prison to get revenge.

Nico: Ooh, just like what happened to Icky Vicky. Alright, then, but make it really good. Alright, team, let's go, the time to slay Pablo and Anderson has finally come.

Lincoln: After everything that those two have done to me and my friends along with lying to Taylor and turning her into a bully, they deserve only the harshest and bloodiest death ever.

Nico: That's for sure.

Lincoln: Scans show they are hiding in Devil's Bayou.

Me: WHOA! All the way over in Louisiana.

Penny: It's gonna be amazing seeing that place again.

Camie: Wow.

The previous group came.

Wrecker: Can me, my boys, Duskmon, Grumblemon, Ranamon, Arbormon, Mercurymon, Control Freak, Vulkanus, Whiger, and Hank Scorpio go with you guys?

Thunderball: What happened here?!

William: Why don't you ask Captain Puffball over there and his Merry Mascots?

Squidward: That's what I called SpongeBob and his seahorse friend. CowBob RanchPans and his faithful companion Sir Eats-a-lot.

Nico: Funny!

Me: Poromon got carried away making explosions.

Nico: Yeah. But yes you all can come with.

Varie: Yep.

Sideways: Nico, which Gene Slammer do you think you'll meet next?

Bulldozer: Another Digimon right?

Nico: Yep. Mojyamon next.

Qin: Nice!

Suddenly, Lincoln's deep sapphire blue eyes, the rainbow iris of his Third Eye, his cutie mark tattoo on his back and Thunderbolt cutie mark with circle of surrounding elements on his massive left pec glowed, and the rainbow colored iris of Lincoln, Lori, Leni, Luna, Luan, Lynn, Laney, Lucy, Lana, Lola, Lisa, Lily, Lynn Sr., and Rita's Third Eye, and everyone else's Third Eye glowed even more and our rainbow energy auras, rainbow protective auras, and rainbow fire auras flared up even more, as they sensed a dark energy signal with their eyes and the Force, and they saw who the figure was in

the vision: the figure is none other than Kenshiro's old enemy, Kaioh, the first Rashō of Asura, and he's come back from the dead to get revenge on Kenshiro for killing him. When we saw it, we knew it meant trouble.

Lincoln: Oh God.

Rayman: I can guess that we got big trouble heading our way. Lincoln, who was it that you saw?

Lincoln: You guessed it, Rayman, and Kenshiro, this is someone you're not going to like in the slightest. The figure we sensed belongs to your old enemy, Kaioh, the first Rashō of Asura, and he's come back from the dead to get revenge on you for killing him.

Kenshiro: Like many of my old enemies, Kaioh is one who doesn't know when to give up.

Bridget Brigid: Either way, he's going to die after we get rid of Pablo and Anderson for good.

Lincoln: Right, Bridget.

Nico: So, we got another of Kenshiro's old enemies on the loose, this is one who's not getting away. Alright, team, let's go, the time to destroy Pablo and Anderson has finally come!

Lincoln: Never again do we have to deal with the likes of you, Pablo and Anderson, this time, you're dying here and now and we'll never have to deal with you again, and once we get done with her, you're next, Kaioh.

Bridget Brigid: I can never ever forgive someone like you, you're cold as ice and you embrace evil with a passion, you deserve only death.

Lincoln put up a rainbow energy field around The World Tree Estate and all of us went out to destroy Pablo and Anderson and finally end them for good, and once we got done destroying Pablo and Anderson, Lincoln and Bridget Brigid along with me are going to destroy Kaioh.

We were off to Devil's Bayou in Louisiana.

We arrived.

Duskmon: Here we are.

Piledriver: Things haven't changed here.

Me: Devil's Bayou.

Camie: This place gives me the creeps.

We saw the riverboat.

Me: There's the riverboat.

Penny: This place has bad memories.

Cybertron Scourge: I know what those are.

Me: Yep. Madam Medusa and Snoops. Lets take a look around. We never got to the last time.

Nico: I was just about to say the same thing.

We went into the boat and man was it old.

Me: Whoa looks like no one has been on this thing for years.

Ranamon: I'll look around in the water.

Me: Okay.

She dove into the water and searched.

We looked around.

Me: Wow.

We looked in Medusa's old room and saw numerous maps and charts.

Nicole: Wow look at these old treasure maps. Some of these treasures I've been trying to find for years.

Camie: Wow. What was Medusa after?

Nicole: The Devil's Eye diamond. The Largest diamond in the world.

Me: It's now in the Smithsonian Institute. Priced over at $900,000,000.00.

Discord: Whoa!

Me: I know. It was as big as your head. Trouble is getting to it was not easy.

Lincoln: Take it from me and Linka and Penny.

Me: Yeah. Ugly story behind it.

Camie: Really?

Me: Yep. But the diamond from what we now know is worth more than $900,000,000.00. It's now priceless.

Qin: Wow!

I went over what happened when we were here the last time and before that.

Mercurymon: That really happened?

Me: Yep.

Qin: It sure did.

Lincoln: Yeah.

Me: We donated the diamond to the Smithsonian Institution in Washington D.C.

Nico: Perfect place for it. And Medusa and Snoops got the black gates.

Wildrider: That bitch got what was coming to her!

Me: Big time.

Qin: Yeah.

Lana: Look at this guys!

We went into the engine and saw a MASSIVE STOCKPILE of fireworks.

Penny: Mr. Snoops fireworks.

Me: Boy he has enough fireworks here for the 4th of July.

Vulkanus: I'll give these to my Pickaxe minions.

Me: Good idea.

Qin: No kidding.

Xenia: Yeah and I'm amazed they did all this stuff out here.

We were later looking over the swamp.

Me: Wow.

Drag Strip: Guys, I see some Militia troops up ahead!

We saw them.

Me: Wow so many of them.

But then they reached the water and shorted out and exploded.

MASSIVE FIERY EXPLOSIONS!

Me: Well that was stupid. Whoever built these robots didn't make them waterproof.

Hank Scorpio: There might be some tanks on the land though!

Me: Like those!?

We saw a bunch of tanks. But they were very poorly built. Just as they reached the swamp they REALLY fell apart.

They were reduced to scrap metal in seconds.

Xenia: What the?

Mushi: Guess they're not made for Swamp exploration.

Me: No they were just very poorly built.

Camie: Yeah.

Lola: Wait look!

We saw a figure in the trees.

Eli used the Force and pulled him over to us and we grabbed him. It was the scientist from Plants VS Zombies!

Me: The Scientist from Plants VS Zombies!

Nico: Cool! I love that game!

Whiger: Wait. You made those!

Scientist: (Groans)

Me: Well this guy is not worth it so he'll go to M.O.E.

Whiger: Good idea.

Beastbox: Wait until he meets Professor Brainstorm.

We beamed him there.

Me: Nice.

Control Freak: Let me summon backup.

He summoned the Kessi plane from Metal Slug.

Nicole: The Kessi Plane from the Metal Slug games! Awesome

choice.

Runabout: Good choice. Because I see some helicopters. They're the same as the Militia tanks!

Nicole: Perfect!

Control Freak: Blast them!

The Kessi did so and blasted them all over and some of them even fell apart!

Arbormon: Where the fuck are Pablo and Anderson hiding?!

Eli concentrated.

Eli: There!

He pointed to a tree and I fired an energy blast and it hit it and exploded and blasted 2 figures out of it! It was PABLO AND ANDERSON!

Me: Targets sighted!

Bugly: ENTRANCE TIME!

We went at them.

Pablo and Anderson got up and were covered in mud. Then the spirits of the swamp came and swirled around them and then converged and then…

KRABBBBBBBBBOOO

Anderson: YOU WRETCHED MONSTERS! YOU WILL PAY FOR EVERYTHING YOU DID TO US!

Me: You brought all that on yourselves you jerks.

Taylor: That's right! Especially for turning me into a bully!

A helicopter fired at us.

Blackout: I'll take care of the copters! (turns into helicopter mode)

He blasted the robots

I fired waves of energy and blasted the robots.

Then I punched Anderson and kicked him in his face.

Xenia fired a wave of energy and blasted Pablo.

Taylor kicked them in their crotches.

Jeri charged at them.

Jeri: (ECHOING) FIST OF THE BEAST KING!

She fired a Lion enery blast and blasted them.

Beelzemon: LETS DO IT! (ECHOING) CORONA BLASTER!

Jeri: (ECHOING) FIST OF THE BEAST KING!

Beelzemon and Jeri: BLAST OF THE CORONA BEAST!

They fired a massive blast of energy and blasted them with a powerful explosion!

KRABBBBBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMMMMMM!

Me: YEAH!

Earth charged at them and blasted them with rock!

Earth: You are disgusting bullies!

Ronnie Anne: Yeah that is for sure!

Earth and Ronnie Anne: FIRECRACKER EARTH SHOT!

They fired waves of fireworks and rock and blasted them all over.

Stacy charged at them and fired lightning blasts and electrocuted them all over.

Stacy: YEAH! How do you like that jerkwads!

Taylor: YEAH!

Zhalia Zhuqiaomon: Lets make them pay! (ECHOING) BLAZING HELIX!

She fired a massive blast of fire.

Zhalia and Stacy: PYROTHUNDER HELIX BLAST!

They fired a massive blast of lightning and fire and it hit the 2 jerks and blasted them all over!

Nico: TAKE THAT!

Kari charged at them and kicked their faces.

Qin: YEAH!

Kari: That's for all the pain you gave to Lincoln and friends!

Lucemon (Fusion): Yeah that if for sure! (ECHOING) GRAND CROSS)

He fired energy blasts of the planets.

Kari and Lucemon: GRAND PLANET SYZYGY BLAST!

They fired a powerful line of energy blasts and they hit them all over and blasted them all over!

Davis charged at them and fired waves of lightning and blasted them.

Davis: BULLSEYE BABY!

Qin: YEAH!

Chowder: LETS MAKE THIS MONSTER PAY!

Davis and Chowder: NOODLE FOOD BLAST!

They fired waves of energy and lightning and noodles and blasted them all over.

Chowder: KILL IT! KILL IT! KILL IT! KILL IT!

BAP BAP BAP BAP BOP BOP BOP BOP!

Chowder bashed them all over with a fish club.

Nicole charged at them and fired laser blasts and blasted them all over!

Nicole: Feel the wrath of the Goddess of Video Gaming!

Kirby: Lets do it!

He turned into Tornado Kirby!

Nicole and Tornado Kirby: WINDSTORM LASER BLAST!

They fired waves of wind and lasers and blasted the 2 jerks all over.

Me: Hey Pablo and Anderson! The Jerk Department called and they want their personalities back!

BURN!

Anderson: YOU'RE THE JERK!

I held up my hand to them.

Anderson: OH YOU DID NOT JUST GIVE US THE HAND!

Me: It's my way of saying SHUT THE FUCK UP!

Shanan charged at them and fired leaves and kicked them all over and cut them too.

Shanan: How do you like that.

Julie Carolina: Take this too!

Shanan and Julie: CARNAGE LEAF STORM!

They fired waves of leaves and blood and blasted them all over.

Me: By the way I can tell from that coldsore on your lips that you want to kill us jerks!

DOLPHIN CHIRPS!

Anderson and Pablo had NASTY COLDSORES on their lips.

Nico: EW!

Dante charged at them and blasted them with a Boltflare blast.

Lincoln: Take that!

Charlie Thorn: And this too!

Dante and Charlie: LIGHTNING THUNDERSTRIKE BEAM!

They fired waves of lightning and blasted the jerks.

Xenia: YEAH!

Me: Also you two are nothing but a bunch of…

LOUD FART SPLAT!

SWAMP MUCK AND SLOP SPLATTERED ALL OVER PABLO AND ANDERSON!

Me:… baloney!

Nico: (LAUGHS) That's funny!

Lok charged at them and blasted them with fire.

Madison Rocca: That was awesome

Lok: Yeah!

Madison and Lok: WATER FIRESTORM BLAST!

They fired waves of energy and water and blasted them all over.

Sophie charged at them and fired waves of fire and blasted them.

Sophie: (British Accent) That is gonna hurt.

Mary Knudson: And so will this you dirtclods!

Sophie and Mary: PHOENIX FIRESTORM BURST!

They fired waves of fire and blasted them all over!

Nico: YEAH!

Jonny did some gestures with his hands.

Jonny: Watch this guys!

LOUD CRUNCH!

Ed: WHAT A PEST!

Edd: That's disgusting.

Ed: MAKE HIM STOP!

PABLO AND ANDERSON SCREAMED!

Pablo: THAT WAS HORRIBLE!

Eddy: I know it hurts. But it's worth it!

Nico: YEAH

Then LaGrange, Kangor, Pete, Tala, Zzzax, Stella Zhau, Touch &

Go, Girder, Plastique and Firebrand came.

Nico: LaGrange, Kangor, Pete, Tala, Zzzax, Stella Zhau, Touch & Go, Girder, Plastique and Firebrand.

Pablo: (To Plastique) YOU!

Plastique: I've been waiting to blow you guys up for a long time.

LaGrange: Been a while since you guys were here.

Nico: I know.

Kangor: (Jamaican Accent) Good thing Medusa's not here anymore, mon.

Nico: No kidding there.

Tala: (to Penny) Sorry if this brings back bad memories.

Penny: It wasn't all that bad though.

Zzzax: (to Nico) We heard you fought an Evil Sasuke.

Nico: We sure did. Haven't done that in a while.

Pete: (to Penny) You should take care of that Palkia.

Penny: I will.

?: Awesome.

3 figures came out and they were the 3 Org Brothers - Zeus, Poseidon and Hades Org from the Gaorangers movie The Fire Mountain Roars!

Zeus Org (ゼウスオルグ Zeusu Orugu) is the oldest brother with power over thunder. He wielded a sword shaped like a thunderbolt and his special attack was called Devil's Thunder. He was the leader of the Orgs on an island in another dimension and forced the natives to mine for a special ruby that contained GaoKong's power. Zeus

was successful in slaying Kaito who was attempting to protect the Princess and then fought GaoSilver, who fended him off until the rest of the Gaorangers arrived and defeated him, causing his flaming body to fall into the ocean below. Zeus resurrected as a giant and revived his brothers just in time for the eclipse to summon GaoKong occurred. Destroyed by GaoKnight.

Poseidon Org (ポセイドンオルグ Poseidon Orugu) is the middle brother with power over water. He wielded a trident. When the Orgettes kidnapped Tetomu, Poseidon wanted her as a companion and invited her to a drinking game at dinner with his brothers. Having won the contest, Tetomu was awarded half of the ruby by Poseidon. When GaoRed and Kaito attempted to rescue Tetomu, Poseidon attempted to fend them off and despite being drunk, was an effective fighter. It wasn't until GaoYellow joined them that he was bested. He later joined his brothers in fighting the Gaorangers and the islanders and was destroyed, along with his brother Hades, by the Gaorangers before being resurrected as a giant by Zeus. He was the first to attempt to attack GaoKnight but was destroyed by a quick stroke by GaoKnight's sword.

Hades Org (ハデスオルグ Hadesu Orugu) is the youngest brother with power over wind. He wielded a scythe. He was killed by Gao God when he attempted to use GaoKnight as a shield.

Eli: (GASP) The 3 Org Brothers - Zeus, Poseidon and Hades Orgs! I remember you guys! You were sent to steal a ruby that was the source of GaoKong's power!

Zeus Org: That's right! Good memory Eli.

Me: Wow! The Orgs of Zeus, Poseidon and Hades! This is gonna be rough!

Camie: YEAH!

Merrick: WOW! So three unadapted orgs! This will be amazing!

Deadpool: They were supposed to be adapted for the Mut Orgs.

William: Why weren't they?

Deadpool: The costumes were lost in a fire.

Nico: That sucks.

Jamesdean5842: That would have been cool to see that happen.

Me: Yeah what a ripoff.

Camie: Yeah.

Zeus Org: Yeah no kidding.

Nico: Lets get it on!

Me: COME ON YOU APES! YOU WANNA LIVE FOREVER!?

We got the battles underway!

Vert, Elemental HERO Sparkman, Lightning Conger, Thunder Dragon, Lightning Punisher, Gilford the Lightning, Emperor of Lightning, The Grand Jupiter, Jet Vac, Guardian Elma, Fortune Lady Fire, Fortune Lady Water, Fortune Lady Earth, Rainbow Dash, Scootaloo, Air Skylanders, Thunderblast and Lugnutz VS LaGrange, Meltatron, Melter, Black Manta, Lego Black Manta, Lego Ocean Master, Evil Aqua Man, Evil Dive Man, Live Action Thrust, Mucor, Nai, Mea, and 50 Below - Nico's rescue was on a Cauliflower planet and we battled an evil Sasuke

---

LaGrange was first.

LaGrange (to Vert): Nico's rescue was on a Cauliflower planet. He battled an evil Sasuke there

Vert: He sure did and man was it cool! Jared and Lana loved it and it was cool.

Elemental HERO Sparkman: That is true and we haven't done an

Evil Sasuke battle in a while.

Jet Vac: (British Accent) It was a capital battle there.

Rainbow Dash: It sure was awesome!

Scootaloo: It sure was awesome!

Whirlwind: Yeah it was!

LaGrange: Boy that is cool! You guys haven't had an evil Sasuke battle in a while. Lets do it!

Vert turned into Fasttrack!

Vert: FASTTRACK!

He used the Core Medals for LaGrange, Billy Billions and Steam Smythe and they fired waves of wind, rainbows and lightning and smashed them down.

Randy Cunningham, Elemental HERO Mariner, Elemental HERO Bubbleman, Cure Mermaid, Yormungarde, Roaring Ocean Snake, Hitodenchak, Elemental HERO Aqua Neos, Lyna, Choji, Chocho, Tayuya, Matatabi the 2-Tailed Wraith Cat, Applejack, Apple Bloom, Earth Skylanders, Menasor and Sideways VS Kangor, Railtron, Nightmare Train, Diesel 10, Doom Train, Evil Charge Man, Evil Quick Man, Evil Turbo Man, Evil Star Man, Animated Dirt Boss, King Hippo, Negatron, and 9-Tailed Kitsune - Another Twister (Kirby), Chameleon (Secret Squirrel), Crusher McPersoncrusher, Griffania Ironwings, Matakoshin and Scorpion Phantom who are the gene-slammers of Buffaloaf, Viola, Multiviola and Varodurumon as well as the Embodiment of Ultraman Orb

---

Kangor was next.

Kangor (to Randy): (Jamaican Accent) Nico, Indigo Carrington's team, Twister's team, and the others did good battling Another

Twister (Kirby), Chameleon (Secret Squirrel), Crusher McPersoncrusher, Griffania Ironwings, Matakoshin and Scorpion Phantom mon. They are the gene-slammers of Buffaloaf, Viola, Multiviola and Varodurumon as well as the Embodiment of Ultraman Orb

Randy: Boy that was really cool! We found out that the Embodiment of Ultraman Orb is a really amazing girl and she found out about our Ambassador Missions with the Ultraman teams and she was really impressed by them.

Elemental HERO Mariner: That is for sure and it was cool.

Lyna: Yeah and awesome how some of us helped them before.

Applejack: Boy howdy. Ophelia Orb is the first one of the Ultraman Embodiments that we met.

Apple Bloom: She is amazing at what she does.

Flashwing: That is for sure.

Kangor: That is cool that you met an Ultraman Embodiment mon. First of many. Lets do it!

Randy turned into Stretchleo!

Randy: STRETCHLEO!

He used the core medals for Kangor, Puff and Talon and they fired waves of earth, rock, mud, boulders, lava, crystal, apples and energy and smashed them down.

Penny, Elemental HERO Tempest, Dustin (Planes), Jet Man, Aero Man, Jetfire, Starscream, Live Action Air Raid, Viper, Joe, T.K., Vapor Trail, Sunburst, Rarity, Sweetie Belle, Water Skylanders, Cyclonus and Scourge VS Pete, Ryjack, Predacon Rhinox, Rhino Guards, Yost Rhino, Prince John, Sir Hiss, Razoul, Chameleon, Liquidroid Wateru, Sunroid Solar, Steam Demon, and Toy Org - Lincoln's rescue in Gotham Royal York to battle Alex Bergamot

---

Pete was next.

Pete (to Penny): I heard Lincoln's rescue was in Gotham Royal York to battle Alex Bergamot. How was it?

Penny: It was amazing and we met Verena too and we got Alex thrown out onto the streets and made sure he would never work in the city again.

Elemental HERO Tempest: Yeah he was a menace to society. But now he is dirt poor and on the streets.

Viper: Yeah he sure is.

Rarity: One thing is for sure darlings, he will never find work in the city again.

Sweetie Belle: Yeah no kidding there.

Gill Grunt: I agree too.

Pete: Boy that is for sure. Lets do it!

Penny turned into Diamondhead!

Penny: DIAMONDHEAD!

She used the Core Medals for Pete, Peg Leg Pete and the Beagle Boys and they fired waves of energy, water, ice and jewels and smashed them down.

Harry Potter, Elemental HERO Thunder Giant, Elec Man, Spark Man, Fuse Man, Dynamo Man, Cloud Man, Plug Man, Songbird, Swift, Wendy Lebinomininsky, Hermione Granger, Ginny Weasley, Twilight Sparkle, Starshine Sparkle, Magic Skylanders, Discord and Diamond Tiara VS Tala, Slicertron, Evil Blade Man, Evil Sword Man, Evil Shadow Man, Evil Knight Man, Crescent Grizzly, Blizzard Wolffang, Virgo Zodiarts, Hell-Ementals, Ruby Knight, Movie Will

---

Tala was next.

Tala (to Harry): Today was Seaside Kingdom for Round 3. Who was fought there?

Harry Potter: (British Accent) They fought Amanda Banshee there.

Tala: Wait she's the richest ever woman in the world and is always trying to kill Freddy the Fly.

Harry Potter: That's right and we saw her house in pictures. It's a mansion that looks like a dollar sign and it's an amazing mansion.

Elemental HERO Thunder Giant: Her mansion is amazing. And we found out that J.D.'s dad and Amanda work together and it's amazing.

Songbird: You should see how much she is worth. She is worth as much as Rockefeller. Maybe more.

Slicertron: WOW! That is one rich woman. How much does she have besides a mansion in the shape of a dollar sign?

Twilight Sparkle: Everything! She has yachts, limos, everything. She was worth 5 times more than Rockefeller. She's worth over $2,050,000,000,000.00

Starshine Sparkle: WOW! That is a lot of money!

Spyro: No kidding! But that is small change compared to how much we are worth. Not to go rubbing it in peoples faces.

Tala: That's true. But Amanda will make a great member of the M.O.E. Lets do it!

Harry turned into Invincible!

Harry Potter: INVINCIBLE!

He used the Core Medals for Tala, Circe and Baron Mordo and they fired waves of magic and stars and smashed them down.

Mollie, Elemental HERO Burstinatrix, Raging Flame Sprite, Fire Princess, Hiita the Fire Charmer, Invasion of Flames, Lady Assailant of Flames, Crimson Sentry, Seira Amagi the Princess of the Indian Ocean, Celine Giachi Lorres - Champion of Generosity, Oceanbird Astronomonov, Fievel Mousekewitz, Tanya Mousekewitz, Pinkie Pie, Maud Pie, Featherweight, Tech Skylanders, Wildrider and Dead End VS Zzzax, Shockatron, Evil Elec Man, Evil Dynamo Man, Evil Plug Man, Evil Spark Man, Evil Fuse Man, Evil Cloud Man, Dragon Jellyfish, Universe 666 Azula, Angar the Screamer, Universe 666 Lots-o'-Huggin' Bear, and Dr. Jacques von Hämsterviel - The Mascots helping Lisa with experiments

---

Zzzax was next.

Zzzax (to Mollie): The Mascots helped Lisa with her experiments. But Poromon got a little carried away using Bunsen Beakers to make explosions.

Mollie: (LAUGHS) Yeah but Lisa says that this happens to her all the time. So explosions are not all that common to her.

Elemental HERO Burstinatrix: Yeah it happens to her a lot. J.D. said that for as long as he has known Lisa it happens to her on a daily basis.

Seiera Amagi: Yeah and it's intense.

Pinkie Pie: But it's really amazing that Lisa does all that.

Maud Pie: (Monotonously) The mascots helped Lisa make all kinds of stuff in the lab.

Featherweight: It sure was.

Sprocket: Yeah and it was amazing stuff that Pop Fizz would be

proud of.

Zzzax: Boy that is amazing. Lets do it!

Mollie turned into Buzzshock!

Mollie: BUZZSHOCK!

She used the Core Medals for Zzzax, Evil Elec Man and Spark Mandrill and they fired waves of lightning, metal, gears and blades and smashed them down.

Stella, Winged Kuriboh, Kuriboh, Kuribabylon, Winged Kuriboh LV10, Winged Kuriboh LV09, Moki Moki, Atmosphere, Terrorsaur, Elyon Brown, Hal, Matilda, Sheila Eingana, Sunset Shimmer, Pipsqueak, Fire Skylanders, Breakdown and Drag Strip VS Bronze Kneecap, Thieftron, Sir Raleigh, Muggshot, Mz. Ruby, Evil Panda King, Don Octavio, General Tsao, Fracture, Terminator 1984, Owl Orphnoch, La-Doldo-Gu, and Evil Astro Man - The Mascots made lots of great potions and formulas

---

Bronze Kneecap was next.

Bronze Kneecap (to Stella): The Mascots made lots of great potions and formulas. Can you name one of them?

Stella: It's all too complex for me. But they made potions that can give people powers. There was some for fire, water, stone, ice, metal, air, darkness, mud, plants, crystal, lightning, light and many kinds of elements.

Winged Kuriboh cooed.

Terrorsaur: It was really amazing to see.

Sunset Shimmer: It sure was cool though. There was so many cool ones.

Pipsqueak: (British Accent) It was cool.

Sunburn: Yeah it sure was.

Bronze Kneecap: That is amazing! Lets do it!

Stella turned into SQUIDSTRICTOR!

Stella: SQUIDSTRICTOR!

She used the Core Medals for Bronze Kneecap, Golden Gutt and Brass Knuckles and they fired waves of fire and energy and smashed them down.

Tyler Bowman, Elemental HERO Sunrise, Princess Celestia, Solar Man, Lucca, Fire Man, Flame Man, Torch Man, Sari, Eric Meyers, Igawa Asagi, Dark Magician, Sorcerer of Dark Magic, Fluttershy, Tornado Bolt, Seabreeze, Life Skylanders, Robin Food and Mushi VS Touch & Go, Controlatron, Control Freak, TTG Control Freak, Technus, Mojo Jojo, Bluto, Sindbad, Evil Search Man, Wolfgang, Lightning Empress, Wizards (Spyro Enemies), and Boxy (Kirby) - Pablo and Anderson in Devil's Bayou

---

Touch & Go were next.

Mr. Touch (to Tyler): Pablo and Anderson are in Devil's Bayou. Did they really think they were safe here?

Tyler: Not at all. There's no place to hide from Team Loud Phoenix Storm.

Elemental HERO Sunrise: That is for sure and it's cool seeing Devil's Bayou here too.

Sari: You got that right too.

Fluttershy: It's scary here too but it's amazing to see.

Tornado Bolt: Yeah that was crazy.

Seabreeze: (Swedish Accent) Ja it sure was.

Stealth Elf: Yeah no kidding.

Mr. Touch: That is amazing.

Mr. Go: It sure is. Lets do it!

Tyler turned into Plantapocalypse!

Tyler: PLANTAPOCALYPSE!

He used the Core Medals for Touch & Go, Baxter Stockman 1987 and Shredder 1987 and they fired waves of energy, leaves, grass, flowers, fruit and wood and smashed them down.

Roach (Supernoobs), Elemental HERO Captain Gold, Metal Man, Magnet Man, Gemini Man, Silver Surfer, Flash Man, Hard Man, Mira, Tamao, Elie, Haru, Sylphy - (Visions of Escaflowne), Starlight Glimmer, Cozy Glow, Undead Skylanders, Squawktalk and Beastbox VS Girder, Drilltron, Drimogemon, Evil Drill Man, Evil Ground Man, NiseDrimogemon, Evil Stone Man, Evil Impact Man, Quicksand, Universe 666 Storious, Asajj Ventress, Gammanizer Climate, and Universe 666 Issei Kurosaki - Been a while since we were in Devil's Bayou

---

Girder was next.

Girder (to Roach): Been a while since we were in Devil's Bayou. How long was the last visit?

Roach: Oh man its been a while. I can't remember. but this Riverboat is amazing though.

Elemental HERO Captain Gold: It sure is. We took a look around the boat before we went after Pablo and Anderson and Medusa and

Snoops had a really amazing hideout there.

Mira: Yeah no kidding. They had all the comforts of home. Even maps, charts, everything. Including a stockpile of illegal fireworks! There was also a massive amount of ammunition for war.

Starlight Glimmer: That was nuts! The maps were for treasures all over the Louisiana Bayou and some that were thought to have been lost over the centuries.

Cozy Glow: Some of them were treasures that Nicole has been trying to find for years.

Hex: Which is really amazing. The biggest treasure that Medusa was after of course was for the Devil's Eye diamond.

Girder: Isn't that diamond now in the Smithsonian in Washington D.C.?

Hex: Yep.

Girder: I thought so. Lets do it!

Roach turned into Jetray!

Roach: JETRAY!

He used the Core Medals for Girder, Evil Metal Man and Evil Magnet Man and they fired waves of energy, ghosts, bones, blood, skulls, lightning, magic and stars and smashed them down.

Shope, Elemental HERO Wildedge, Savage Fluttershy, Tarzan, Jane, George, Ursula, Kerchak, Erasa, Melanie Romanova, Adrien Gecko, Doppel, Amy Wong, Princess Luna, Moondust, Snowdrop, Children of The Night, Dark Skylanders, Runabout and Runamuck VS Plastique, Tubatron 2.0, Flute Org, Karaoke Org, Evil Tayuya, Kidomaru, Sakon & Ukon, Jirobo, Evil Magma Man, Ovulator, Commander Saturn, Son of The Chicken from Outer Space, and Reptilicus - Pablo and Anderson are both going to get what's coming to them

---

Plastique was next.

Plastique (to Shope): Pablo and Anderson are both going to get what's coming to them. Been wanting to blow the two assholes up since they first met us.

Shope: I can tell too. And also they are heartless bullies that need to get the worst ever beatings ever.

Elemental HERO Wildedge: I agree there too. And they are in for a huge world of hurt.

Erasa: That is for sure and it's going to be painful and awesome.

Princess Luna: We're going to turn them into Crocodile Chow!

Moondust: That is fitting since we are here in the Louisiana Bayou.

Snowdrop: Yeah no kidding there!

Gari: Yeah and it will hurt bad!

Blackout: Yeah that is for sure!

Plastique: I can tell they have been asking for it! Lets do it!

Shope turned into Ampfibian!

Shope: AMPFIBIAN!

She used the Core Medals for Plastique, Evil Bomb Man and Evil Blast Man and they fired waves of lightning, bombs and darkness and smashed them down.

Kevin Reynolds, Elemental HERO Plasma Vice, Storm Woman, Flare Woman, Splash Woman, Ember Woman, Fairy Leviathan, Lillymon, Blossom, Fire Kraken, Jade Fire Kraken, Jade Flashwing, Smolderdash, Princess Celestia, King Solar, Solar Eclipsa, Amber Morning, Light Skylanders, Bugly and Iguanus VS Firebrand,

Infernotron, Evil Fire Man, Evil Flame Man, Evil Torch Man, Evil Heat Man, Evil Solar Man, Evil Pharaoh Man,Comrade Red, Armaggon, Levira, Basco ta Jolokia, and Oven Jamen - Taylor is going to give those jerks their comeuppance

---

Firebrand was next.

Firebrand (to Kevin): Taylor is going to give those jerks their comeuppance. I hope you join in too!

Kevin: Oh I sure will join the fun too.

Elemental HERO Plasma Vice: They have had this coming for a long time and only pain will be handed to them.

Blossom: Yeah they sure have had it coming.

Princess Celestia: I agree there too!

King Solar: You got that right.

Solar Eclipsa: I agree too.

Amber Morning: Yeah that is for sure.

Spotlight: And it will hurt really bad!

Firebrand: Yeah no kidding! Those two douchebags have been asking for this for a long time! Lets do it!

Kevin turned into Grey Matter!

Kevin: GREY MATTER!

He used the Core Medals for Firebrand Evil Fire Man and Evil Torch Man and they fired waves of light and fire and smashed them down.

Wild Force Rangers, Megaforce Rangers, Agito Riders, J.D. Knudson, Varie, Celica, Camie, Adagio Dazzle, Eli, Nunnally, C.C.,

Laney, Lana, Lola, Lisa and Lily VS The 3 Org Brothers

The Three Org Brothers were next.

Zeus Org: Boy these 2 jerks are going down.

Me: Boy you got that right! We're really putting the kibosh on them!

Poseidon Org: I hope you all do!

Hades Org: They deserve the Black Abyss for everything they did.

Me: Yeah I agree there too.

Celica: No kidding!

Zeus Org: Yep. You can give our weapons to anyone you like after this. Lets do it!

I teleported and opened Zeus Org's safe and in it was a bunch of weapons called the Destroyers of Pablo and Anderson, these are a collection of greatswords and blasters that'll really put the hurt on those two bullies!

I teleported back with them.

Wild Force Rangers: WILD ACCESS!

Megaforce Rangers: LEGENDARY RANGER MODE! WILD FORCE!

Agito Riders: HENSHIN!

They transformed and were ready!

Cole: BLAZING LION! WILD FORCE RED!

Taylor: SOARING EAGLE! WILD FORCE YELLOW!

Max: SURGING SHARK! WILD FORCE BLUE!

Danny: IRON BISON! WILD FORCE BLACK!

Alyssa: NOBLE TIGER! WILD FORCE WHITE!

Merrick: HOWLING WOLF! WILD FORCE LUNAR WOLF RANGER!

Kendal: MAGNIFICENT PEACOCK! WILD FORCE AQUA!

Cole: GUARDIANS OF THE EARTH! UNITED WE ROAR!

All: POWER RANGERS WILD FORCE!

KRABBBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO

A massive fiery explosion blasted off behind them and they were ready for action!

Me: YEAH! Lets get them!

Cole: JUNGLE SWORD!

Me: ZENKAI CANNON!

Varie: JUNGLE BLASTER!

Troy: LION BLASTER CANNON MODE!

Merrick: LUNAR CUE!

Eli: YEAH!

Me: FIRE!

Cole: SAVAGE SLASH!

Cole slashed them first and then we fired energy and elemental blasts and the blasts all hit them and they gave us their weapons and they exploded!

EXTREMELY MASSIVE FIERY EXPLOSION!

They were dead!

Me: OH YEAH! Zeus, Poseidon and Hades Orgs you 3 have failed this world!

Troy Burrows: Rangers that's a Super Mega Win!

We regrouped.

Me: Now you two I believe your mothers have something to say to you.

Pablo and Anderson saw their moms and they were REALLY INFURIATED!

Pablo's Mom: (MEGA ENRAGED) I CANNOT BELIEVE THAT YOU'RE EVEN MY SON! WHAT KIND OF VILE HIDEOUS MONSTER COULD DO THESE SORTS OF INSIDIOUS ACTIONS TO INNOCENT PEOPLE?!

Anderson's Mom: (MEGA ENRAGED) SAME WITH ME! YOU CAUSED SO MUCH PAIN AND TERROR TO LINCOLN AND HIS FRIENDS AND TURNED TAYLOR INTO A BULLY WHICH WAS SOMETHING SHE'S NOT MEANT TO BE!

Taylor: Not to mention, you two are just like your stupid dads who've since become jailbirds!

Pablo and Anderson: (GROWLING ANGRILY AT TAYLOR)

Pablo's Mom: I've tried to raise you right, Pablo, but it looks like I was wrong. You're just as vile and disgusting as your father, and both you and your father have done many deplorable and disgusting crimes.

Anderson's Mom: Same with you, Anderson, your father's done tons of vile and disgusting crap, and you've gone and done the same things as he did. I've tried to raise you right, but I was wrong. Now, to find out you're still the same despicable and deplorable monsters from long ago and seeing that you two still have no remorse. You will never be forgiven, you piece of shit!

Pablo's Mom: Same here, I will never forgive you for what you've done, Pablo.

Me and Nico: Uh oh, here it comes!

Pablo's Mom and Anderson's Mom: (DEEP BREATH) PABLO! ANDERSON! WE DISOWN YOU BOTH! YOU'RE NOT OUR SONS ANYMORE, AND WE HOPE YOU ROT IN HELL FOREVER, YOU GOOD-FOR-NOTHING BUTTFACE HEARTLESS PSYCHOPATHS!

WE GASPED AND THEN, WE CHEERED WILDLY AT THE SCENE!

Me, Eli, and Nico: YEAH! TAKE THAT, ASSHOLES!

Lincoln and The Loud Family: GO TO HELL, PABLO AND ANDERSON!

AND THAT GOT PABLO AND ANDERSON SO PISSED OFF, THEIR FACES TURNED RED AND THEY GLARED AT US WITH SO MUCH ANGER, THEIR HEADS LOOKED LIKE THEY WERE ABOUT TO EXPLODE!

Taylor: Now, it's high-time for me to get some payback for everything you've done to me.

Suddenly, Taylor's eyes turned neon orange, and she was surrounded by a red and orange energy aura with stars, fire, flames, blue fire, blood, scorpions, serpents, phoenixes, and angels, she unholstered her massive Taylor's Raging Fire Blood Scorpion Serpent Greatsword of Raging Firestorm Blood Scorpion Serpent Justice from her back, and as she approached Pablo and Anderson, she left red and orange energy, stars, fire, flames, blue fire, blood, scorpions, serpents, phoenixes, and angels with every step.

Taylor: You have no fucking idea how much I've been wanting to make you two assholes pay, I was abused so much by my asshole ex-dad after Mom's death at his hands and I let myself be brainwashed by you stupid insects and because of it, I became a bully and you made me hurt Lincoln and his friends for far too long, you two are nothing more than parasites who enjoy causing pain

and suffering to others for your selfish amusement and you revel in chaos and mayhem. This has gone on long enough, it's time for you two parasites to die once and for all, and this time, I'll make sure you never ever come back.

Suddenly, Taylor was surrounded by a massive vortex of red and orange energy with stars, fire, flames, blue fire, and blood surrounding the vortex, there are scorpions, serpents, phoenixes, and angels flying around the vortex, and in the vortex is a brown phoenix with red eyes glaring at Pablo and Anderson: the red eyes of eternal death.

Nico: HOLY SHIT!

Me: THIS IS GOING TO GET UGLY!

Lincoln: But, those two are going to finally pay for everything they've done.

Then, as the vortex faded, Taylor emerged, but she was changed forever.

Taylor grew from 7'5" to 8'3" in height, she has large gold metal braces on her biceps and thighs, and she now has twelve large red and orange planets orbiting around her legs, she has the body of a goddess, orange highlights in the bangs of her long brown hair and she has a large golden halo in the center with golden angel wings on the bottom and four orbiting golden rings on each corner behind her head, she has neon orange eyes and a red and orange energy aura with stars, fire, flames, blue fire, blood, scorpions, serpents, phoenixes, and angels surrounding her and immense protective neon rainbow aura with all of the elements swirling around it, she has a scorpion and serpent and phoenix and angel with the Fire Kanji emblazoned on her forehead with Third Eye with orange iris, she has on scorpion earrings with red gems for eyes and holding the Star, Blood, Fire, and Eternity Kanjis in its claws, she also has a scorpion with red gems for eyes and holding the Star, Blood, Fire, and Eternity Kanjis in its claws on the bottom of her red serpent-shaped Element of Harmony, along with the gold Thunderbird pendant of her Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love with orange crystal links from her merged Crystal Necklace of the

Buddha and red gems on the gold lightning bolts and she also has on her new Elemental Thunderbird Choker Necklace of Eternal Love. Taylor has on a short-sleeved black and white blouse, red shorts, black stockings, black boots, and long sleeveless white trenchcoat with stars, fire, flames, blue fire, blood, scorpions, serpents, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails, and on the back is a scorpion, serpent, phoenix, and angel surrounded by flames and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with phoenixes and angels surrounding a crimson red gem with neon glowing crimson red lights equipped with recognition of her and fits an infinite number of items and component for her Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in. Suddenly, Taylor felt a sharp pain on her back, and then, her massive brown angel wings with red and orange tips on the feathers grew much larger for her new body and medium sized brown angel wings with red and orange tips grew and sprouted out underneath her massive brown angel wings, and her eleven massive and long brown wolf tails with red tips and orange markings grew larger and longer for her new body, Taylor has on her Ring of the Phoenix with large red gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger and Star Sapphire Corps ring on her left ring finger and Stone of Gelel embedded in her left hand and black fingerless gloves and gold armored claws over her fingers and smaller planets orbiting her fingers like rings.

Suddenly, Taylor's massive Taylor's Raging Fire Blood Scorpion Serpent Greatsword of Raging Firestorm Blood Scorpion Serpent Justice and all the greatswords and swords that she'd gotten began to merge together, and they were surrounded by a kaleidoscope of red and orange energy, stars, fire, flames, blue fire, blood, scorpions, serpents, phoenixes, and angels, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Taylor's Cosmic Eternal Harmony Raging Fire Almighty Malinalxochitl True Immortal Blood Scorpion Serpent Phoenix God Angel of Cosmic Eternal Harmony Raging Fire Almighty Malinalxochitl True Immortal Blood Scorpion Serpent Phoenix God Angel Justice, it's a brand-new massive greatsword with embedded blood red gems and blood red etchings from Scorpionic's blade and Malinalxochitl, The Aztec Goddess of Snakes, Scorpions, and Serpents and scorpion and serpent and runes etched on the 7'9" massive, wide, double-edged gold blade, large midnight gold snake heads with blood red gems for the

crossguard, large white angel faces built into both sides of the hilt and large blood red gems embedded in their foreheads and surrounding the white angel faces are the Elements of Harmony and the Unity Stones on top of the Element of the Magic of Friendship, longer midnight black handle, four large gold snake heads with blood red gems for eyes and on the bottom of the large gold phoenix heads is a large gold snake head with blood red gems for eyes and blood red gem in its mouth for the pommel, Taylor has on her brand-new large gold Bracers of The Champions of The Universe with large blood red gems on her wrists and Dragon Ball Bracelet and wrist computer and Omnitrix on her left Bracer, her large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with a gold snake head with blood red gems for eyes and blood red gem in its mouth for the belt buckle on her waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on her right hip and Eater of Sins revolver holstered on her left hip. There's a blood red kanji with flames in between the kanji below the scorpion, serpent, phoenix, and angel that said, "Taylor, Loving Daughter of Naomi and Destroyer of Joel, Former Bully and Former Friend of Pablo and Anderson, Loving Future Wife of Lincoln Loud, Loving Mother of Many Children, Archenemy of Manta Bayarsh, Destroyer of Olivia Paisley of The Legion of The Lincoln-Haters, True Immortal and Omnipotent Powerful Warrior of The Universe, Amazing Member of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True Goddess of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Destroyer and Slayer of Evil, Deranged, Murderous, Ruthless, and Sadistic Bastards, Amazing and Powerful Student of Amazing and Powerful Teachers, Emissary and Champion of Malinalxochitl, The Aztec Goddess of Snakes, Scorpions Serpents, True Immortal Hero, and Master of Blood, Fire, Flames, Blue Fire, Stars, Snakes, Phoenixes, and Angels"

テイラー、ナオミの愛する娘、ジョエルの破壊者、元いじめっ子でパブロとアンダーソンの元友人、リンカーンの将来の愛する妻ラウド、多くの子供たちの愛情深い母、マンタ・バヤルシュの大敵、オリビアの破壊者、リンカーン軍団のペイズリーヘイターズ、真の不滅で全能の宇宙の強力な戦士、チーム・ラウド・フェニックス・ストームの驚くべきメンバー、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の保護者、擁護者、そして救世主、宇宙への希望の大使であり灯台、友情とエレメントの力のマスター、天界のゼルナガの怒りのマスター、ブラックゲートのマスター、究極の善の究極の力、真実の真の女神、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直さ、寛大さ、優しさ、無私の心、勇気、そして信頼、悪の破壊者であり殺戮者、狂った、殺人的、無慈悲でサディスティックなろくでなし、驚くべき強力な教師の驚くべき強力な生徒、アステカのマリナルショチトルの使者でありチャンピオン蛇、蠍蛇の女神、真の不滅の英雄、そして血、火、炎、青い火、星、蛇、フェニックス、天使のマスター

Taylor has transformed into SUPER ANGEL-SCORPION-SNAKE-SERPENT-GOD-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY BLOOD INFERNO ALMIGHTY MALINALXOCHITL TRUE IMMORTAL SCORPION SERPENT FIRESTORM PHOENIX GOD ANGEL OF DIVINE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY BLOOD INFERNO ALMIGHTY MALINALXOCHITL TRUE IMMORTAL SCORPION SERPENT FIRESTORM PHOENIX GOD ANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY BLOOD INFERNO ALMIGHTY MALINALXOCHITL TRUE IMMORTAL SCORPION SERPENT FIRESTORM PHOENIX GOD ANGEL LOVE!

We were amazed by Taylor's Super Angel-Scorpion-Snake-Serpent-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga transformation, and when Lincoln saw her, he had an atomic red blush on his face, hearts in his eyes, and his nose was bleeding.

Me: WHOA! SO AWESOME!

But, when Pablo and Anderson saw it, they went ballistic and charged at Taylor to kill her, but Taylor fired a massive barrage of red and orange energy, stars, fire, flames, blue fire, blood,

scorpions, serpents, phoenixes, and angels which hit Pablo and Anderson and they crashed into a wall, they got back out, but they were pissed off.

Taylor: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Cosmic Eternal Harmony Blood Inferno Almighty Malinalxochitl True Immortal Scorpion Serpent Firestorm Phoenix God Angel and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Blood Inferno Almighty Malinalxochitl True Immortal Scorpion Serpent Firestorm Phoenix God Angel Love) We just need one more push to finally drive those two assholes mad.

Vanya Visalayan: Then, I'll give the final push.

Suddenly, Vanya Visalayan's red eyes turned neon red and she was surrounded by a red and black energy aura with stars, fire, flames, lightning, phoenixes, and angels, she unholstered her massive gold greatsword and summoned her Keyblade, and as she approached Pablo and Anderson, she left red and black energy, stars, fire, flames, lightning, phoenixes, and angels with every step.

Vanya Visalayan: I always knew you two jerk-offs were nothing but trouble, but after what I heard, now I'm even more disgusted. You jerk-offs poisoned Taylor with your goddamn lies and turned her into a bully and made her hellish life even more worse along with doing tons of horrible crap to Lincoln and his friends. You two are absolutely done for now, this time, we're going to make sure you never ever show your ugly faces here again!

Suddenly, Vanya Visalayan was surrounded by a massive vortex of red and black energy with stars, fire, flames, and lightning surrounding the vortex, there are phoenixes and angels flying around the vortex, and in the vortex is a red phoenix with blood red eyes glaring at Pablo and Anderson: the red eyes of eternal death.

Nico: Uh oh.

Me: Oh shit.

Lincoln: Those two really angered Vanya in a really huge way, and now, they're about to face the flames of Hell.

Then, as the vortex faded, Vanya Visalayan emerged, but she was changed forever.

Vanya Visalayan grew to 8'3" in height, she has large gold metal braces on her biceps and thighs, and she now has twelve large black and red planets orbiting around her legs, she has the body of a goddess, she has red highlights in the bangs of her long black hair and she has a large golden halo in the center with golden angel wings on the bottom and four orbiting golden rings on each corner behind her head, she has neon red eyes and a red and black energy aura with stars, fire, flames, lightning, phoenixes, and angels surrounding her and immense protective neon rainbow aura with all of the elements swirling around it, she has the planet Visalayan emblazoned on her forehead and Third Eye with red iris, she has on phoenix earrings with red gems for eyes and holding the Star, Fire, Thunder, and Eternity Kanjis in its claws, she also has a phoenix with red gems for eyes and holding the Star, Fire, Thunder, and Eternity in its claws for the second pendant on the bottom of her crimson red phoenix-shaped Element of Harmony, along with the gold Thunderbird pendant of her Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love necklace with red crystal links from her merged Crystal Necklace of the Buddha and red gems embedded on the gold lightning bolt links, and she also has on her white and gold accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker Necklace of Eternal Love on her neck. Vanya Visalayan has on a black sleeveless vest, black sleeveless blouse, black skirt, black heels, and long sleeveless white trenchcoat with stars, fire, flames, lightning, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails, and on the back is the planet Visalayan, a phoenix, and angel and surrounded by fire and lightning and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with phoenixes and angels surrounding a red gem with neon glowing red lights equipped with recognition of her and fits an infinite number of items and component for her Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in. Suddenly, Vanya Visalayan felt a sharp pain on her back, and then, her massive orange angel wings with black and red tips on the large orange feathers grew much larger for her new body and medium sized orange angel wings with black and red tips grew and sprouted out underneath her massive orange angel wings and she also now has eleven massive and long black wolf tails with red tips and red markings, Vanya Visalayan has on her Ring of the Phoenix

with large red gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger and Star Sapphire Corps ring on her left ring finger and Stone of Gelel embedded in her left hand and black fingerless gloves and gold armored claws over her fingers and smaller planets orbiting her fingers like rings.

Suddenly, Vanya Visalayan's massive gold greatsword and all the greatswords and swords that she'd gotten began to merge together, and they were surrounded by a kaleidoscope of red and black energy, stars, fire, flames, lightning, phoenixes, and angels, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Vanya Visalayan's Cosmic Eternal Harmony Inferno Fire Lightning Storm Fury Visalayan Keyblade Knight Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of Cosmic Eternal Harmony Inferno Fire Lightning Storm Fury Visalayan Keyblade Knight Phoenix God Angel Justice, it's a brand-new massive greatsword with embedded red gems and the planet Visalayan and runes etched on the 7'9" massive, wide, double-edged gold blade, large midnight gold phoenix heads for the crossguard, large white angel faces built into both sides of the hilt and large red gems embedded in their foreheads and surrounding the white angel faces are the Elements of Harmony and the Unity Stones on top of the Element of the Magic of Friendship, longer midnight black handle, four large gold phoenix heads with red gems for eyes and on the bottom of the large gold phoenix heads is a large gold phoenix head with red gems for eyes and red gem in its mouth for the pommel, Vanya Visalayan has on her brand-new large gold Bracers of The Champions of The Universe with large red gems on her wrists and Dragon Ball Bracelet and wrist computer and Omnitrix on her left Bracer, her large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with a gold phoenix head with red gems for eyes and red gem in its mouth for the belt buckle on her waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on her right hip and Eater of Sins revolver holstered on her left hip. There's a red kanji with flames and lightning bolts in between the kanji below the planet Visalayan, a phoenix, and angel that said, "Vanya Visalayan, Keyblade Knight of Visalayan, Member of The Keyblade Knights, True Immortal and Omnipotent Powerful Warrior of The Universe, Loving Guardian Angel and Future Wife of Lincoln Loud,

Despiser and Destroyer of Pablo and Anderson, Archenemy of Chestnut, Amazing Member of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True Goddess of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Destroyer and Slayer of Evil, Deranged, Murderous, Ruthless, and Sadistic Bastards, Amazing and Powerful Student of Amazing and Powerful Teachers, True Immortal Hero, and Master of Fire, Flames, Stars, Lightning, Keyblades, Phoenixes, and Angels"

ヴァーニャ・ヴィサラヤン、ヴィサラヤンのキーブレード騎士、キーブレード騎士団のメンバー、真の不滅で全能の宇宙の強力な戦士、愛情深い守護天使でリンカーン・ラウドの将来の妻、パブロとアンダーソンの軽蔑者であり破壊者、チェスナットの大敵、チームの素晴らしいメンバーラウド・フェニックスの嵐、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の守護者、擁護者、そして救世主、宇宙への希望の大使であり灯台、友情の力と要素のマスター、天の怒りのマスターゼルナガ、ブラックゲートのマスター、究極の善の究極の力、真実、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直さ、寛大さ、優しさ、無私の心、勇気、そして信頼の真の女神、悪、狂った、殺人的、冷酷でサディスティックなろくでなしの破壊者でありスレイヤー、驚くべき強力な教師の驚くべき強力な生徒、真の不滅のヒーロー、そして火、炎、星、稲妻、キーブレード、フェニックス、天使のマスター

Vanya Visalayan has transformed into SUPER ANGEL-VISALAYAN KEYBLADE KNIGHT-GOD-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY INFERNO FIRE LIGHTNING STORM FURY VISALAYAN KEYBLADE KNIGHT PHOENIX GOD ANGEL OF DIVINE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY INFERNO FIRE LIGHTNING STORM FURY VISALAYAN KEYBLADE KNIGHT PHOENIX GOD ANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY INFERNO FIRE LIGHTNING STORM FURY VISALAYAN KEYBLADE KNIGHT PHOENIX GOD ANGEL LOVE!

We were amazed by Vanya Visalayan's Super Angel-Visalayan Keyblade Knight-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga transformation, and when Lincoln saw her, he had an atomic red blush on his face, hearts in his eyes, and his nose was bleeding.

Me: WHOA! SO AWESOME!

But, when Pablo and Anderson saw it, the buttfaces went absolutely ballistic and they got out a knife and they ran at her to kill her, but Vanya Visalayan fired a massive barrage of red and black energy, stars, fire, flames, lightning, phoenixes, and angels which hit Pablo and Anderson and melted her chainsaw and they got burned and electrocuted, and that pissed them off so badly, we saw their eyes turn yellow, and they transformed into two massive hulking muscle-bound bull Heartless called THE INFERNAL BULLS OF INFERNAL HATRED!

Vanya Visalayan: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Cosmic Eternal Harmony Inferno Fire Lightning Storm Fury Visalayan Keyblade Knight Phoenix God Angel and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Inferno Fire Lightning Storm Fury Visalayan Keyblade Knight Phoenix God Angel Love) Finally, the final push has been given!

Lincoln: Now, we can finally give those two buttfaces the thrashing they long deserve.

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Hinon True Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Hinon True Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm Phoenix God Angel Universal Hope Elemental Cosmic Heavenly Bravery and True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds and True Immortal Heroism and transformed into Super Angel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Vampire-Werewolf-Buffalo-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Universal Elemental Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Phoenix God Angel Justice and

Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Phoenix God Angel Hope, and his new greatswords were ready as the sword pendants on his large white and gold accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love were glowing and he joined Taylor and Vanya Visalayan.

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You've had this coming for a very long time, you buttfaces, and now, it's time for you to pay for everything you've done!

Lincoln, Taylor, and Vanya Visalayan went after The Infernal Bulls of Infernal Hatred, and they fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow energy, red and orange energy, red and black energy, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, pumpkins, dark lightning, pumpkin fire, swords, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood,

Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Mammoths, Pegasi, Windigos, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Cerberus, Perytons, Griffins, Sphinxes, Hippogriffs, Manticores, Animals, and Mythological Animals at The Infernal Bulls of Infernal Hatred and they exploded with incredible power as they hit them.

Then, they attacked them with powerful slashes from their massive greatswords leaving scars on them and Lincoln left many more by firing rainbow energy slashes with his gold-plated claws and his two new massive greatswords and he even fired red and blue wolf fire at him as well and Taylor and Vanya Visalayan also did the same by firing red and orange and black and red energy slashes from their massive greatswords, and he, Taylor, and Vanya Visalayan attacked them hard with punches, kicks, and karate chops and they're super mega-painful because of our superhuman strength, along with elemental blasts, and this was driving The Infernal Bulls of Infernal Hatred even more madder and even more insane with rage.

But, Lincoln fired two finger energy beams which shattered The Dark Orbs embedded in the chests of the two Heartless and not only did it destroy them completely and the shards also shattered and we gained a massive power boost, but it also caused The Infernal Bulls of Infernal Hatred to change back into Pablo and Anderson and they were beyond mega pissed off now!

Nico: WHOA! AWESOME!

Me: That was really awesome!

Savannah Nephthys: And now that The Dark Orbs are gone, Pablo and Anderson are now back to normal, but that's not going to save them. Now's our chance to finish them off!

Pablo: WE'RE NOT DONE YET, BITCH!

Anderson: WE WON'T STOP UNTIL WE KILL YOU ALL FOR HUMILIATING US, YOU LOSERS!

Suddenly, Pablo and Anderson got out two green potions and they drank it. Then, they convulsed and their bodies suddenly grew to 9'8" in height and turned into hulking musclebound monsters!

Me: Sore loser assholes! I can't believe you'd stoop to that!

Nico: That still won't save them. Lincoln, Girls, let 'em have it!

Noah: You guys had this coming for a long time.

Tsukasa: Time we helped Taylor get her payback!

Me: And it's going to leave you black black and blue!

Kamen Ride: Forever Blue!

Tsukasa turned into the blue rangers and Daiki summoned clones of the Blue Rangers!

Megaforce Rangers: LEGENDARY RANGER MODE! FOREVER BLUE!

They turned into the Blue Rangers from Ninja Storm to Jungle Fury!

We went and bashed and pulverized and smashed and mashed them all over!

Shockwave, Wheeljack, Cybertron Scourge, Foghorn Leghorn, Garden Grove and Missy Rodgers used the Earth, Autobot, Decepticon and Animatron Cyber Planet Keys and they enhanced Shockwave's Spectrum Rays, Wheeljack's weapons, Foghorn Leghorn, Garden Grove and Missy's powers 100-fold and Scourge had his 2 extra heads pop out and they roared.

Shockwave and Foghorn Leghorn: SPECTRAL CHICKEN BLAST!

Wheeljack and Missy Rodgers: PSYCHIC SCIENCE BLAST!

Cybertron Scourge and Garden Grove: FLAMING GROVE BLAST!

Jeri of the Lion and Duskmon: LION DARK BURST!

Earth of the 3rd Planet and Grumblemon: EARTH SMASH BLAST!

Stacy of the Thunder and Ranamon: THUNDER WATER BURST!

Kari of the Light and Arbormon: LIGHT WOOD BLAST!

Davis of the Noodles and Mercurymon: NOODLE FURY BLAST!

Nicole the Goddess of Video Games and Control Freak: VIDEO GAME FIRESTORM BLAST!

Shanan of Life and Vulkanus: LIFE NATURE BLAST!

Dante of the Jaguar and Whiger: TIGER JAGUAR BLAST!

Lok of Quetzalcoatl and Wrecking Crew: QUETZALCOATL WAVE BURST!

Sophie of the Phoenix and Hank Scorpio: PHOENIX FORCE BURST!

Princess Celestia, Amber Morning, Sifu Xuan Oogway, Blazing Falcon, Amazone, Blossom Bloom, Robert "Rob" Leonar De Nimoy, Blade Rage, Sunny Sunshine, Star-Tech Gravity, Princess Platinum, Commander Hurricane, Chancellor Puddinghead, Smart Cookie, Private Pansy, Clover the Clever, Alt. Chrysalis and Light Skylanders: LIGHT OF THE SUN BLAST!

They fired waves of elements and elements.

Princess Celestia, Ranamon, Penny and Lincoln: WATER JEWEL STORM BLAST!

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship

Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Your time's up, Pablo and Anderson, now burn in the fires of Hell! FIRE ELEMENT STYLE: INFERNO BLADE!

Lincoln swung his massive greatsword and fired showers of fire blades that slashed at Pablo and Anderson and they got burned!

Mai Shiranui: FIRE STYLE: INFERNAL FIRE FLOWER!

Mai Shiranui fired infernal fire flowers that hit Pablo and Anderson and they got burned!

Nanami Simpson: FIRE WATER STYLE: MIST EXPLOSION!

Nanami Simpson fired waves of water and fire that turned into mist that blinded Pablo and Anderson, and then, it exploded!

Julie Makimoto: FIRE EARTH STYLE: LAVA FIST!

Julie Makimoto fired a blast of lava that turned into a fist and exploded as it hit Pablo and Anderson!

Chie Satonaka: FIRE WIND STYLE: INFERNO TORNADO!

Chie Satonaka fired a blast of fire and wind that transformed into a fiery tornado and it sucked Pablo and Anderson in and they got burned badly!

Sari Sumdac: FIRE LIGHTNING STYLE: PLASMA BEAM!

Sari Sumdac fired a blast of fire and lightning that turned into a plasma beam and it hit Pablo and Anderson and exploded!

Lincoln and his harem: FIRE FINAL SMASH: INFERNAL HELLFIRE!

Lincoln and his harem fired a massive wave of black hellfire which hit Pablo and Anderson and exploded and their shirts got burned!

Pablo: WE'RE NOT DONE YET, ASSHOLES!

Anderson: WE WON'T STOP UNTIL YOU'RE ALL DEAD!

Lincoln fired red energy blasts that hit the two bullies and we saw he gave them The Min's Egyptian Virility Drain Curse. Then, Lincoln sprouted tentacles with suctions from his chest and latched themselves onto the massive pecs, necks, arms, and legs of Pablo and Anderson. Then, the tentacles began sucking them dry of their newly gained massive muscle mass, virility, and massive physical strength and they were groaning in pain as they began shrinking in muscle mass and height.

Then, all of the newly gained massive muscle mass, virility, and massive physical strength of Pablo and Anderson began being pumped into Lincoln and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles grew and bulged even more and veins formed on his body, and his massive white angel wings with aurora and orange tips spread out and glowed and his halo glowed and he began growing even more stronger.

Then, when Lincoln and all the males were done, the tentacles detached themselves from the pecs, arms, legs, and necks of the two morons and they went back into Lincoln, and Pablo and Anderson were thin as a rake and sucked bone dry of their newly gained muscle mass, virility, and massive physical strength again, and the glowing barbells on their chests stopped glowing.

Pablo and Anderson: YOU! YOU! I'M NOT DONE YET!

Brittney: No, you two are done… forever.

Pablo: What do you mean!

Brittney: YOUR TIME IS UP!

Suddenly, the timer on Pablo and Anderson's arms finally reached zero, and the bells of judgement rang as they were suddenly confronted by the spirits of their victims who grab them.

Spirits: GUILTY!

They found them guilty, and then, the kanji Black Abyss 黒深淵 appeared on their foreheads, and they were suddenly being consumed by the black flames of The Black Abyss: they were finally being erased from existence!

Pablo and Anderson: NO! NO! DAMN YOU, TEAM LOUD PHOENIX STORM! DAMN YOU ALL! (LETS OUT ONE LAST ENRAGED SCREAM BEFORE THEY FADES AWAY FOREVER!)

GOOD RIDDANCE FOREVER, YOU PILES OF GARBAGE, AND NEVER COME BACK!

Me and Nico: Pablo, Anderson, you have failed this entire universe! Never come back again, you pieces of crap!

Taylor and Vanya Visalayan holstered their massive greatswords and powered down, and Taylor's new body, clothes, weapons, jewelry, Third Eye, eleven massive and long brown wolf tails, large gold halo with four large orbiting gold rings on each corner behind her head, twelve large red and orange planets orbiting around her legs, smaller planets orbiting around her fingers, and massive brown angel wings and medium sized brown angel wings underneath are permanent and Vanya Visalayan's new body, clothes, weapons, jewelry, Third Eye, eleven massive and long black wolf tails, large gold halo with four large orbiting gold rings on each corner behind her head, twelve large black and red planets orbiting around her legs, smaller planets orbiting around her fingers, and massive orange angel wings and medium sized orange angel wings underneath are permanent.

Taylor: Finally, they're gone forever.

Lincoln: That's right, now there's one last thing to do and one last

loose end to tie up: Kaioh.

?: You will pay for killing me, Kenshiro!

Suddenly, the twelve large planets orbiting around my legs, the twelve large planets orbiting around Lincoln's legs, the twelve large planets orbiting around the Loud Sisters and Parents' legs, the twelve large planets orbiting around the Loud Sisters' legs, the twelve large planets orbiting around Nico's legs, the eight large orange orbs orbiting Linka's legs the nine large orange orbs orbiting around TLPS Ms. Tarantula's legs, the ten multi-colored orbs orbiting around Duke Lincoln's legs, the eleven colored orbs orbiting around the legs of The Loud's friends, the twelve large dark blue planets orbiting around Ed Cowart's legs, the nine large midnight blue orbs orbiting around TLPS Mr. Wolf's legs, the twelve large aqua blue planets orbiting around Girl Jordan's legs, the nine large crimson red orbs orbiting around Naruto's legs, the eight large crimson red orbs orbiting around Tahu, Vakama, and Nate Adams' legs, the twelve large fiery red planets orbiting around Zach Gurdle's legs, the eight large silver orbs orbiting around Clyde McBride's legs, the eight large black orbs with the Eye of Horus orbiting around Cody (OC)'s legs, the eight large black orbs orbiting around Lars and Dudley Puppy's legs, the eight large pink orbs orbiting around Lexx Loud's legs, the nine large rose pink orbs orbiting around Steven Universe's legs, the twelve emerald green planets orbiting around Yakko Warner's legs, the nine large sapphire blue orbs orbiting around Wakko Warner's legs, the nine large hot pink orbs orbiting around Dot Warner's legs, the twelve large planets orbiting around Liam's legs, the eight large marine blue orbs orbiting around Leif Loud's legs, the eleven large scarlet red orbs orbiting around Lynn Jr.'s legs, the eleven coral red orbs orbiting around Timon's legs, the twelve large blood red planets around Marco Diaz's legs, the nine large aqua blue orbs orbiting around TLPS Mr. Shark's legs, the eight large blue orbs orbiting around Skippy, Sean Bolton, and Loki Loud's legs, the eight large sea-foam green orbs orbiting around Loni Loud's legs, the nine large yellow orbs orbiting around TLPS Mr. Snake's legs, the eight large yellow orbs orbiting around Lane Loud's legs, the eight large brown orbs orbiting around Larry Loud's legs, the eight large light green orbs orbiting around Levi Loud's legs, the eight large lavender orbs orbiting around Leon

Loud's legs, the eight large colored orbs orbiting around Bobby Santiago's legs, the eleven large colored orbs orbiting around Twilight Sparkle and her friends, the eight large aqua and ocean blue orbs orbiting around Varie, William Dunbar, and Adam Lyon's legs, the eleven large colored orbs orbiting around Timmy Turner's legs, the eleven large gold orbs orbiting around Alex the Lion and the eight large gold orbs orbiting around Takanuva's legs, and the eight large purple orbs orbiting around Luke Loud's legs and Menat's legs, along with our gems on our large gold Bracers of The Champions of the Universe and the Stones of Gelel that were embedded in the backs of our left hands and our gold halos with four orbiting gold rings surrounding the corners behind our heads were glowing, and that means we've got big trouble incoming, and the imps of The Fabled Gene-Slammers were already hissing with anger.

Lincoln formed a massive indestructible diamond barrier that protected all of us from dark blasts that came out of nowhere and Lincoln suddenly absorbed the dark blasts and it made him even stronger.

Lincoln: (Catches the scent) There's no mistaking the scent of blood from anywhere, you can come out now, Kaioh, and face your punishment!

A huge man came out, and it was Kaioh, Kenshiro's enemy.

Lincoln: Kaioh, I should've known you'd show up here.

Bridget Brigid: None of us are going to forgive you, and now, you will pay.

Suddenly, Bridget Brigid's red eyes turned neon red and she was surrounded by a red energy aura with stars, fire, flames, darkness, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, dragons, phoenixes, and angels, she unholstered her massive greatsword from her back, and as she approached Kaioh, she left red energy, stars, fire, flames, darkness, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, dragons, phoenixes, and angels with every step.

Bridget Brigid: Your crimes have gone unanswered for years, Kaioh,

you caused nothing but pain and suffering to too many innocent people and even worse than that, you embraced evil and rejected all human emotions, you're an absolute heartless monster, I'm going to make you pay for everything you've done and I'll make sure you never rise from the dead again!

Suddenly, Bridget Brigid was surrounded by a massive vortex of red energy with stars, fire, flames, darkness, dark magic, black magic, and Satanic Magic surrounding the vortex, there are dragons, phoenixes, and angels flying around the vortex, and in the vortex is an orange phoenix with red eyes glaring at Kaioh: the red eyes of eternal death.

Me: WHOA! Incredible!

Nico: So awesome!

Lincoln: I've seen what Bridget is capable of, and when she gets serious, that means all Hell is about to break loose!

Then, as the vortex faded, Bridget Brigid emerged, but she was changed forever.

Bridget Brigid grew from 7'0" to 8'3" in height, she has large gold metal braces on her biceps and thighs, and she now has twelve large red planets orbiting around her legs, she has the body of a goddess, she has orange highlights in the bangs of her long red hair and she has a large golden halo in the center with golden angel wings on the bottom and four orbiting golden rings on each corner behind her head, she has neon red eyes and a red energy aura with stars, fire, flames, darkness, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, dragons, phoenixes, and angels surrounding her and immense protective neon rainbow aura with all of the elements swirling around it, she has Nuova Shenron emblazoned on her forehead and Third Eye with red iris, she has on dragon earrings with red gems for eyes and holding the Star, Fire, Dark, and Eternity Kanjis in its claws, she also has a dragon with red gems for eyes and holding the Star, Fire, Dark, and Eternity Kanjis in its claws for the second pendant on the bottom of her red dragon-shaped Element of Harmony, along with the gold Thunderbird pendant of her Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love necklace with

red crystal links from her merged Crystal Necklace of the Buddha and red gems embedded on the gold lightning bolt links, and she also has on her white and gold accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker Necklace of Eternal Love on her neck. Bridget Brigid has on a sleeveless red crop top, red skirt, red knee-high high-heeled boots with butterfly buckles, and long sleeveless white trenchcoat with stars, fire, flames, darkness, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, dragons, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails, and on the back is Nuova Shenron, Brigid, Celtic Goddess of Fire, a phoenix, and angel and surrounded by fire and darkness and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with phoenixes and angels surrounding a red gem with neon glowing red lights equipped with recognition of her and fits an infinite number of items and component for her Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in. Suddenly, Bridget Brigid felt a sharp pain on her back, and then, her massive red angel wings with orange tips on the large red feathers grew much larger for her new body and medium sized red angel wings with orange tips grew and sprouted out underneath her massive red angel wings and she also now has eleven massive and long red wolf tails with orange tips and orange markings, Bridget Brigid has on her Ring of the Phoenix with large red gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger and Star Sapphire Corps ring on her left ring finger and Stone of Gelel embedded in her left hand and white fingerless gloves and gold armored claws over her fingers and smaller planets orbiting her fingers like rings.

Suddenly, Bridget Brigid's massive fire greatsword with seven replicas of the Seven Dragon Balls embedded in it and all the greatswords and swords that she'd gotten began to merge together, and they were surrounded by a kaleidoscope of red energy, stars, fire, flames, darkness, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, dragons, phoenixes, and angels, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Bridget Brigid's Cosmic Eternal Harmony Celtic Eternal Inferno Fire Darkness Nuova Shenron Celtic Darkness Brigid Firestorm Dragon Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of Cosmic Eternal Harmony Celtic Eternal Inferno Fire Darkness Nuova Shenron Celtic Darkness Brigid Firestorm Dragon Phoenix God Angel Justice, it's a brand-new massive greatsword with embedded seven replicas of the Seven Dragon Balls and Nuova Shenron and

runes etched on the 7'9" massive, wide, double-edged red blade, large red dragon heads for the crossguard, large white angel faces built into both sides of the hilt and large red gems embedded in their foreheads and surrounding the white angel faces are the Elements of Harmony and the Unity Stones on top of the Element of the Magic of Friendship, longer midnight black handle, four large red dragon heads with red gems for eyes and on the bottom of the large red dragon heads is a large red dragon head with red gems for eyes and red gem in its mouth for the pommel, Bridget Brigid has on her brand-new large gold Bracers of The Champions of The Universe with large red gems on her wrists and Dragon Ball Bracelet and wrist computer and Omnitrix on her left Bracer, her large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with a gold dragon head with red gems for eyes and red gem in its mouth for the belt buckle on her waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on her right hip and Eater of Sins revolver holstered on her left hip. There's a red kanji with flames in between the kanji below Nuova Shenron, Brigid, Celtic Goddess of Fire, phoenix, and angel that said, "Bridget Brigid, Avatar of Nuova Shenron and Daughter of Brigid Celtic Goddess of Fire, Powerful Force of Good, Thrasher of The Bad Guys, Master of Fire, Darkness, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, and Summoning Fire Creatures, True Immortal and Omnipotent Powerful Warrior of The Universe, Loving Guardian Angel and Future Wife of Lincoln Loud, Despiser of Dark Lynn, Archenemy of Biowulf of Drakus' World, Amazing Member of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True Goddess of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Destroyer and Slayer of Evil, Deranged, Murderous, Ruthless, and Sadistic Bastards, Amazing and Powerful Student of Amazing and Powerful Teachers, True Immortal Hero, and Master of Master of Fire, Darkness, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Summoning Fire Creatures, The

Powers of Nuova Shenron, Dragons, Phoenixes, and Angels"

ブリジット・ブリギッド、ヌォーヴァ・シェンロンの化身でブリジットの娘 ケルトの火の女神、善の強力な力、悪者のスラッシャー、火、闇、闇の魔術、黒魔術、悪魔の魔術、そして火の生き物の召喚の達人、真の不滅、そして宇宙の全能の強力な戦士、愛する守護天使でリンカーンの未来の妻ラウド、ダークリンの軽蔑者、ドラクスの世界のバイオウルフの大敵、チームラウドフェニックス・ストームの驚くべきメンバー、コスモスの勇敢な戦士、守護者、擁護者、そして救世主宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の存在、宇宙への希望の大使兼灯台、友情の力と要素のマスター、天界のゼルナガの怒りのマスター、ブラックゲートのマスター、究極の善の究極の力、真の女神真実、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直さ、寛大さ、優しさ、無私無欲、勇気、そして信頼、悪、狂った、殺人的、無慈悲な、そしてサディスティックなろくでなしの破壊者と殺害者、驚くべき強力な教師の驚くべき強力な生徒、真の不滅のヒーロー、そして火、闇、黒魔術、黒魔術、悪魔の魔術、火の生き物の召喚、ヌオーヴァ・シェンロン、ドラゴン、フェニックス、天使の力のマスター

Bridget Brigid has transformed into SUPER ANGEL-NUOVA SHENRON AVATAR-DRAGON-GOD-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY CELTIC INFERNO FIRESTORM DARKNESS BRIGID NUOVA SHENRON AVATAR DRAGON PHOENIX GOD ANGEL OF DIVINE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY CELTIC INFERNO FIRESTORM DARKNESS BRIGID NUOVA SHENRON AVATAR DRAGON PHOENIX GOD ANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY CELTIC INFERNO FIRESTORM DARKNESS BRIGID NUOVA SHENRON AVATAR DRAGON PHOENIX GOD ANGEL LOVE!

We were amazed by Bridget Brigid's Super Angel-Nuova Shenron Avatar-Dragon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga transformation, and when Lincoln saw her, he had an atomic red blush on his face, hearts in his eyes, and his nose was bleeding. But, when Kaioh saw it, he fired blasts of darkness at her to kill her, but Bridget Brigid fired a massive barrage of red energy, stars, fire, flames, darkness, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, dragons, phoenixes, and angels which hit Kaioh and

sent her flying into another wall, he got back up, but he stood with an evil smile on his face.

Me: No way, did Caitlyn just transform?

Lincoln: She did, now, we can tear Kaioh apart and make him pay for everything.

Bridget Brigid: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Cosmic Eternal Harmony Celtic Inferno Firestorm Darkness Nuova Shenron Avatar Dragon Phoenix God Angel and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Celtic Inferno Firestorm Darkness Nuova Shenron Avatar Dragon Phoenix God Angel Love) You said it, Lincoln. Alright, let's get him, boys!

Me: Now, you're talking!

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Hinon True Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Hinon True Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm Phoenix God Angel Universal Hope Elemental Cosmic Heavenly Bravery and True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds and True Immortal Heroism and transformed into Super Angel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Vampire-Werewolf-Buffalo-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Universal Elemental Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Phoenix God Angel Hope, and his new greatswords were ready as the sword pendants on his large white and gold accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love were glowing and he joined Bridget Brigid.

And I unholstered my massive J.D. Knudson's Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Phoenix God Angel Justice and

transformed into Super Angel-Ebonwu-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-January Wolf Moon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Harmony Universal Elemental Thunderbird Vampire Werewolf January Wolf Moon Mythological Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Harmony Universal Elemental Thunderbird Vampire Werewolf January Wolf Moon Mythological Phoenix God Angel Justice and Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Harmony Universal Elemental Thunderbird Vampire Werewolf January Wolf Moon Mythological Phoenix God Angel Hope and joined them.

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) I wasn't surprised to find out that you'd be coming after us, Kaioh, but we're not going to waste this opportunity to take you down.

Me: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love,

Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) That's right, and now, it's high-time for you to pay for all of your crimes, you heartless bastard.

Lincoln, Bridget Brigid, and I went after Kaioh, and we fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow energy, red energy, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, pumpkins, dark lightning, pumpkin fire, swords, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Mammoths, Pegasi, Windigos, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Cerberus, Perytons, Griffins, Sphinxes, Hippogriffs, Manticores, Animals, and Mythological

Animals at Kaioh, and they exploded with incredible power as they hit him.

Then, we attacked him with powerful slashes from our massive greatswords leaving scars on him and Lincoln left many more by firing rainbow energy slashes with his gold-plated claws and his two new massive greatswords and he even fired red and blue wolf fire at him as well and I also left many more by firing rainbow energy slashes with my gold-plated claws and fired blue wolf fire as well and Bridget Brigid also did the same by firing red energy slashes from her massive greatsword, and he, Bridget Brigid, and I attacked her hard with punches, kicks, and karate chops and they're super mega-painful because of our superhuman strength, along with elemental blasts, and Kaioh's bloodlust and adrenaline has risen to its peak.

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now to end this.

Lincoln turned the tips of his tails into Cell's Stingers, and he

stabbed them into Kaioh's chest, and then, Lincoln began absorbing Kaioh into his body as he and all of us assimilated his superhuman strength, superhuman endurance, superhuman stamina, fighting abilities and master martial artist skills, and demonic aura manipulation and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles grew and bulged even more and veins formed on his body, and his massive white angel wings with aurora and orange tips spread out and glowed and his halo glowed along with his rainbow energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flared up extremely and he began growing even stronger.

When Lincoln was done and the stingers changed back, nothing's left of Kaioh except for his clothes, and he banished Kaioh to The Black Gates. Everyone cheered wildly for what Bridget Brigid, Lincoln, and I did as we holstered their massive greatswords on their backs and powered down and Bridget Brigid's new body, clothes, weapons, jewelry, Third Eye, eleven massive and long red wolf tails, large gold halo with four large orbiting gold rings on each corner behind her head, twelve large red planets orbiting around her legs, smaller planets orbiting around her fingers, and massive red angel wings and medium sized red angel wings underneath are permanent.

Bridget Brigid: Reap what you have sown, bastard. Thanks for helping me take down Kaioh, Lincoln, you too, J.D.

Lincoln: (Smiles Warmly) You're welcome, Bridget.

Me: My pleasure, Bridget.

Suddenly, Bridget Brigid wrapped her arms around Lincoln's waist, as her chest pressed against Lincoln's massive pecs and her stomach pressed against his eight-pack abs, which'd brought an atomic red blush to Lincoln's face, and he wrapped his abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms around her waist, which took her by surprise and brought an atomic red blush to her face. Then, as Lincoln leaned down to Caitlyn Cailleach's face, they kissed passionately as she moved her hands onto Lincoln's massive pecs, and behind them was a Thunderbird, Phoenix, Dragon, Tiger, Mermaid, Angel, Fairy, Succubus, Incubus, Windigo, and Demon flying in the air, and we saw a herd of Buffalo and many animals

running across the field and elemental forces and darkness and fire behind them and we cheered wildly. Then, Lincoln and Bridget Brigid sucked in and absorbed the elemental forces and darkness and fire and they came back to us as the display vanished.

Nico: My God. Guys, what we just saw, THAT WAS ONE AWESOME FIGHT!

Nico ran to me, Lincoln, and Bridget Brigid and hugged us.

Luna: No kidding dudes, you guys taught that heartless vile tyrant a lesson.

Luan: And Lincoln absorbed him and acquired all of his powers and abilities.

Me: And sent his black soul to The Black Gates. So, Lincoln, who're we meeting on your rescue tomorrow?

Lincoln: I've got someone in mind from long ago: Ashley Cananga, Gene-Slammer and Avatar of Aromage Cananga.

Selene Emperyous: I was waiting for that moment when you chose her, and you guys are going to love meeting her, Ashley Cananga is Lincoln's Guardian Angel from Michigan, she was born with green angel wings, cosmic geokinesis, immortality, and mastery over powerful fire magic, and she also has the powers of Aromage Cananga because she Gene-Slammed herself into Aromage Cananga. When Lincoln found out, he was literally stunned, and her Gene-Slamming also caused her green angel wings to let off the scent of the Cananga tree. She's one of Verena Bergamot's partners in her scented candle business, which rose to great heights and generated tons of profit. Lincoln made her a nature greatsword and necklace, and to show thanks, she kissed Lincoln on the lips, and as a result, he promised that when he comes of age, he'll marry her along with his entire harem.

Nico: Whoa, and I know about the Cananga tree, it's native in my old home in the Philippines, and it gives off an amazing scent.

Michelle Emperyous: And Ashley hates Lynn with a blazing passion,

while Lori tried to ruin the scented candle business through defamation by spreading false rumors on the internet, that stupid ape tried to trash the place, but the security system Lincoln and the Long Sisters set up caught Lynn in the act and dropped a cage on her, and she was taken to the police. Lynn was forced to apologize and had to pay Verena and her partners $1,000 in damages for attempted destruction of property.

Nico: (Growls) Lynn, your Dark Side is a stupid ape who smells like old gym socks!

Lincoln: Lynn's dark side always enjoyed using brute force to get her way, but, we used our brains to outsmart someone like Lynn, and she never saw it coming.

Me: Yep.

Bronze Kneecap: Those are two more jerks dealt with.

Mr. Go: Taylor is finally free of those two.

Girder: She sure is.

Plastique: Where should we go to celebrate?

Firebrand: Here or Lynn's Table?

Nico: Lynn's Table. Also we had New Orleans food earlier. But still great job everyone.

Penny: (To the viewers) This was a really awesome adventure.

Me: Yep. 2 down and 10 to go.

Nico: Yep. Well actually who knows how many left. But this is awesome.

We went back home and went to Lynn's Table for some grub. Then we later went back home and enjoyed the rest of the day and went to sleep.

TO BE CONTINUED

Part 2 done

NicoChan11, JediAvatarOfShinobi, Omegahatchiyak12, kolbdog323, XP4Universe, Darkhai, vinjedi1995, Drako1234658, Nflemingful, Hynageneral, BumbleSparkle, EtstheClarenceandTLHfan and ninjakingofhearts gave me the ideas for this and so did Mendez1996. Thanks guys

For the next rescue Nico, The Ripping Friends, Ellie Singh, Evelyn Burmingham, Jen Tennyson, Eddy, Yugi, Tea, Jaden, Jesse Anderson, Allenby Beardsley Knudson, The Hernandez Sisters, Yost Magma, Rin Nohara, Woz, Bai Tza, Sabrina Lorelai the Despair from The Dark Gene-Slammer, Albedo, The 1983 D&D Gang, Donbrothers, Irina Krafla the Granity Gene-slammer, Kora Lexxington, Olivia Houou, Nataša Marečková, Nalanie Nanthavong The Vorash Gene-Slammer, Brynja, Sissi Delmas, Anna Anyanova the Destiny HERO Dark Angel Gene-slammer, Daring Do, Lizzie Strong the Great Blue Windrunner Gene-slammer, Emam Reynolds the Living Tsunami Gene-slammer, Wendy Sapphira, Reggie Hjorleifsstræti the Five Headed Dragon Gene-Slammer, Qin, Miku Yuuki, Princess Anita, Granity, Rei Miyamoto, Saya Tekagi, Saeko Busujima, Shizuka Marimoto, Kamen Rider (1971), Hibiki Riders, Agito Riders, Kabuto Riders, Den-O, Kiva, Decade, W, OOO, Fourze, Wizard Riders, Blade Riders, Faiz Riders, Gaim Riders, Drive Riders, Ghost Riders, Ex-Aid Riders, Build Riders, Zi-O Riders, Zero-One Riders, Saber Riders, Dragon Knight Riders, Granity, Samurai Jack, Ashi and her sisters, Changeman, Jetman, Dairangers, Zenkaigers, Chloe Bourgeois, Shanan, Rita Loud, The Goths of Darkness, Zarya Moonwolf, Applejack, Apple Bloom, Twilight Sparkle & Friends, Sunny Starscout, Izzy Moonbow, Hitch Trailblazer, Pipp Petals, Zipp Storm, Misty Brightdawn, Wallflower Blush, Alice Kingsleigh, Rachel Stavenport, Kate Lloyd, Carol Pusateri, Hailey Helios, Kia, Jenna, Lina, May, Maria, Danica Metrois, Kaalia of The Vast, Varie, Sakura Valencia, Xenia the Xerneas, Bhavna Radhakrishnan the Xerneas Gene-Slammer, Bridgette, Eli, me, Sakura Knudson, Arrietty, Aylene Carter, Gabrielle, Littlefoot and friends, Fu, Nicole Knudson, Spiderman and his counterparts, Kaina Tsutsumi, Nick Logan, Sh'Lainn Blaze,

Camie, Kaoruku Awata, Himiko, Ibara, Toru, Sirius, Tsuyu, Ochaco, Luz, Amity, Gus, Willow, Hunter, Felicia Wittebane, Carly Atlas, Misty Tredwell, Zuria, Tony Jones, Edyn, Strag, Momo, Girl Jordan, Leeli, Sora Phaaze, Venus, Earth, Vinyl Scratch, Airazor, Rhinox, Cheetor, Rattrap, Tigatron, Janeen Aran, Lincoln, Leni, Laney, Lana, Lola, Lisa and Lily along with Angel Roidmude (099), Clara Claus, Big Daddy, Shark, Dust Devil and Ultraviolet Lantern John Stewart as well as Aruto, Amelia Zamaron, Zhalia Zamaron, Miri, Carol Ferris (DC Superhero Girls) and Miss Bloss and we're going to Duel Academy and we're going to battle Trina Riffins and This time she dies and Courtney from Total Drama and Laney Pine are going to transform against her. It's going to be ULTIMATE SWEET PAYBACK ON HER! Also we're going to battle Another Angel Roidmude (099), Clara Claus, Big Daddy, Shark, Dust Devil and Ultraviolet Lantern John Stewart who are the gene-slammers of Tacodile, Vorash, Groganch, Volfon and Agunimon and the embodiment of the Deer Dopant. Also we're going to meet a gene-slammer for Mojyamon named Molly Mojya.

Alright, and for tomorrow, the match-up is for Dana Danu, Avatar of Naturon Shenron and Daughter of Danu, Celtic Goddess of Nature and Fertility, and she and Lincoln are going to destroy Exodus, his real name: Bennet du Paris, a mutant from the Crusades and a follower of Apocalypse

For Lincoln's rescue tomorrow, Lincoln and his group are heading to the world of the anime, The Seven Deadly Sins, and we're going to meet the friends of Lincoln's future wives, Merlin, Deldry, Guila, Jericho, and Veronica Liones: Meliodas, his wife, Elizabeth Liones, and his friends, Hawk, Diane, Ban, King, Gowther, Gilthunder, Zeldris, Gelda, Mael, Margaret Liones, Gerharde, Zaneri, Jenna, Helbram, Nanashi, Cain, and Drole, but we also got bad news: clones of Doomfist, Reaper, Maximilien, Moira, Sanjay Korpal, Vialli, Antonio Bartalotti, Widowmaker, Sombra, Akinjide Adeyemi, Jean-Baptiste Augustin, Mauga, Sigma, Ashe, and Ramattra have been sighted there, so we're taking them down and Lincoln's going to absorb them, and we're going to meet Ashley Cananga, Gene-Slammer and Avatar of Aromage Cananga, she's Lincoln's Guardian Angel from Michigan, she was born with green angel wings, cosmic geokinesis, immortality, and mastery over powerful fire magic, and

she also has the powers of Aromage Cananga because she Gene-Slammed herself into Aromage Cananga. When Lincoln found out, he was literally stunned, and her Gene-Slamming also caused her green angel wings to let off the scent of the Cananga tree. She's one of Verena Bergamot's partners in her scented candle business, which rose to great heights and generated tons of profit. Lincoln made her a nature greatsword and necklace, and to show thanks, she kissed Lincoln on the lips, and as a result, he promised that when he comes of age, he'll marry her along with his entire harem. Ashley hates Lynn with a blazing passion, while Lori tried to ruin the scented candle business through defamation by spreading false rumors on the internet, that stupid ape tried to trash the place, but the security system Lincoln and the Long Sisters set up caught Lynn in the act and dropped a cage on her, and she was taken to the police. Lynn was forced to apologize and had to pay Verena and her partners $1,000 in damages for attempted destruction of property.

Next for part 3 is where we face NO MA'AM and we're going to smash those women hating buttfaces into pulp.

See you next time

ENDGAME OF XEHANORT PART 3

PHOENIX LAND - NO MA'AM

At Duel Academy was Nico, The Ripping Friends, Ellie Singh, Evelyn Burmingham, Jen Tennyson, Eddy, Yugi, Tea, Jaden, Jesse Anderson, Allenby Beardsley Knudson, The Hernandez Sisters, Yost Magma, Rin Nohara, Woz, Bai Tza, Sabrina Lorelai the Despair from The Dark Gene-Slammer, Albedo, The 1983 D&D Gang, Donbrothers, Irina Krafla the Granity Gene-slammer, Kora Lexxington, Olivia Houou, Nataša Marečková, Nalanie Nanthavong The Vorash Gene-Slammer, Brynja, Sissi Delmas, Anna Anyanova the Destiny HERO Dark Angel Gene-slammer, Daring Do, Lizzie Strong the Great Blue Windrunner Gene-slammer, Emam Reynolds the Living Tsunami Gene-slammer, Wendy Sapphira, Reggie Hjorleifsstræti the Five Headed Dragon Gene-Slammer, Qin, Miku Yuuki, Princess Anita, Granity, Rei Miyamoto, Saya Tekagi, Saeko Busujima, Shizuka Marimoto, Kamen Rider (1971), Hibiki Riders, Agito Riders, Kabuto Riders, Den-O, Kiva, Decade, W, OOO, Fourze, Wizard Riders, Blade Riders, Faiz Riders, Gaim Riders, Drive Riders, Ghost Riders, Ex-Aid Riders, Build Riders, Zi-O Riders, Zero-One Riders, Saber Riders, Dragon Knight Riders, Granity, Samurai Jack, Ashi and her sisters, Changeman, Jetman, Dairangers, Zenkaigers, Chloe Bourgeois, Shanan, Rita Loud, The Goths of Darkness, Zarya Moonwolf, Applejack, Apple Bloom, Twilight Sparkle & Friends, Sunny Starscout, Izzy Moonbow, Hitch Trailblazer, Pipp Petals, Zipp Storm, Misty Brightdawn, Wallflower Blush, Alice Kingsleigh, Rachel Stavenport, Kate Lloyd, Carol Pusateri, Hailey Helios, Kia, Jenna, Lina, May, Maria, Danica Metrois, Kaalia of The Vast, Varie, Sakura Valencia, Xenia the Xerneas, Bhavna Radhakrishnan the Xerneas Gene-Slammer, Bridgette, Eli, me, Sakura Knudson, Arrietty, Aylene Carter, Gabrielle, Littlefoot and friends, Fu, Nicole Knudson, Spiderman and his counterparts, Kaina Tsutsumi, Nick Logan, Sh'Lainn Blaze, Camie, Kaoruku Awata, Himiko, Ibara, Toru, Sirius, Tsuyu, Ochaco, Luz, Amity, Gus, Willow, Hunter, Felicia Wittebane, Carly Atlas,

Misty Tredwell, Zuria, Tony Jones, Edyn, Strag, Momo, Girl Jordan, Leeli, Sora Phaaze, Venus, Earth, Vinyl Scratch, Airazor, Rhinox, Cheetor, Rattrap, Tigatron, Janeen Aran, Lincoln, Leni, Laney, Lana, Lola, Lisa and Lily along with Angel Roidmude (099), Clara Claus, Big Daddy, Shark, Dust Devil and Ultraviolet Lantern John Stewart as well as Aruto, Amelia Zamaron, Zhalia Zamaron, Miri, Carol Ferris (DC Superhero Girls) and Miss Bloss and we were there for another awesome and fun rescue.

Me: Ahh Duel Academy.

Camie: Always cool coming here.

Varie: It sure is.

Eli: Yeah.

Lola: I'll say!

Aruto: I agree too.

Nico: Aruto, I want to thank you, Angel Roidmude, and your teams for coming.

Aruto: No problem Nico. This is gonna be fun.

Amelia Zamaron: Yeah it sure will be cool.

Nico: Amelia, what do you like to do in your free time?

Amelia Zamaron: I honestly don't know. Been so busy with so many things.

Nico: You'll think of something.

Eli: Yeah

Maria: What comes to mind?

Amelia Zamaron: Well I do like to treasure hunt.

Nicole: Always a fun job there.

Camie: Yep.

Me: Yeah.

Lola: Awesome.

Nico: Yep. Whew! Man yesterday was great! Pablo and Anderson are forgotten memories.

Maria: Taylor must be very happy.

Me: She is! She is EXTREMELY happy.

Camie:: A huge weight has been lifted off her.

Varie: Yeah.

Lola: No kidding! Those jerks had it coming.

Nico: Sorry we had to bring up bad memories for Penny yesterday.

Me: Yeah but at least we found out more about the old riverboat there.

Qin: Yeah that was a cool riverboat.

Varie: It sure was.

Me: But Penny is over those now.

Camie: Good.

Lincoln: Yeah but I'm glad Medusa and Snoops are dead and gone.

Nico: And their remaining stuff is ours.

Nicole: Yep.

Lana: I have a team that's going to bring the riverboat to the estate for the park. We're going to fix it up and make it completely new.

Me: Good call there Lana.

Camie: Yeah.

Lola: It'll be fun.

Nico: What's the progress on fixing it?

Lana: We're moving really fast. We buffed out the scratches, fixed the creaky boards, oiled it up and welded the damaged metal and more.

Nico: So it's almost ready. Everyone will love it.

Camie: Cool.

Varie: Awesome.

Lana: Yep.

Nico: Impressive!

Me: Yeah Lana and her team of workers really move fast.

Qin: That is cool.

Lola: Yeah.

We went into Duel Academy.

Brittney: Good ol' Duel Academy.

Nico: You said it!

Me: Yep.

Brittney: This version of Duel Academy is much better than the one that Yuya Sakaki knows.

Nico: What do you mean?

Brittney: You aren't going to like this.

She went over the history of the Duel Academy that Yuya and friends faced.

Duel Academy, also known as Duel Academia in the Japanese version, is the main antagonistic fraction of Yu-Gi-Oh! ARC-V. It is a mysterious school located in the Fusion Dimension that trains "Duel Soldiers" to invades the other three dimensions. It is an alternate universe version of The Duel Academy from the Yu-Gi-Oh! GX. It is run by Professor Leo Akaba, a man originally from the Standard Dimension, and serves as his forward operating base.

The goal of everyone at this academy is to use the power of Fusion to make all the worlds become one. In order to accomplish this, Duel Academy employs its army of Duel Soldiers in order to conquer the other Dimensions by turning its inhabitants into cards. This goal is referred as "Arc Area Project", in which all four dimension would be merged into a single reality and give a paradise for everyone, only for it to ultimately backfire.

While it is unknown how long was Duel Academy founded or if it was founded by Leo Akaba, nearly every member of the organization is fiercely loyal to his ideas and goals and follow them to the deepest extent of their abilities without question.

Those that engage in the Inter dimensional War for the sake of Leo's goals all are under the belief that they are fighting for a noble cause that fills them with both pride and honor, with many of them showing almost fanatical loyalty towards this purpose and entirely justifying the genocidal campaign as a fair price to pay for the end goal.

However and contrary to this rather (albeit twisted) chivalrous stance, several members of Duel Academy decide to engage in much less noble practices, indulging themselves in inhuman "Hunting Games" in which they assault defenseless civilians turning them into cards for nothing but sadistic joy, and being utterly uncaring of all the destruction that comes with it, effectively wasting the Xyz Dimension.

Duel Academy seems to follow a very strict code of conduct, as all their alumni are put under a harsh training program involving both dueling skill and honing physical activity, effectively serving as a military institution. There have been cases of alumni being placed on

a prison, showing that they seem to have little tolerance for indiscipline.

Despite the resistance of the Lancers, led by Leo's son Declan, they manage to activate the Arc-V Reactor and begin to merge the four dimensions into one. However, Z-ARC resurrected and began attacking all the dimension, including their own. It is unknown what happened to the school after Z-ARC was defeated.

When it was done we were shocked and horrified!

Nico: SAY WHAT!?

Nico opened his mouth so wide in shock that his skeleton fell out!

Aruto:… I'm sorry. WHAT?!

Brittney: Yeah they want to use duels as weapons of terrorism and they claim it's a noble cause to fuse the dimensions into one.

Nico put his skeleton back in.

Nico: I hate it when that happens. BUT THAT IS INSANE! These guys are a disgrace to the Duel Academy we know.

Jaden:: YEAH! No kidding!

Maria: Well, we'll have to figure out which students are the good ones. Don't want to kill any by mistake.

Me: Leave that to me. I have a spell that can do that.

Qin: Good idea.

Me: We'll send the Professor to jail. I heard he's an honorable man.

Brittney: Also, there are a few familiar faces in a way that you might recognize.

Me: Alexis, Crow, Jack, Zane and many counterparts.

Brittney: How did you know!?

Me: Just call me psychic. Also Lincoln has Zuzu in his harem so she has been filling me in on what has been going on there.

Nico: Wow!

Nico: Yeah. Too quiet.

Me: I don't like it.

Qin: me neither.

Lincoln: Okay, guys, we've got ourselves an emergency that we are absolutely not going to like in the slightest: we got word that Trina Riffins has been located here at Duel Academy, and she's on a violent rampage!

WE GASPED!

Me: WHAT!?

Nico: I would've thought we'd be dealing with her on the main mission, but it looks like I was wrong. But, this is the perfect opportunity to finally get rid of her once and for all!

Eli: Just like what we did to Icky Vicky, but far more painful.

Courtney: I've been waiting for this day to come, finally we're getting rid of Trina for good.

Lola: She doesn't deserve to live any longer.

Suddenly, the rest of the team arrived, thanks to Lincoln's telepathic message.

Ed Cowart: We got here as fast as we could thanks to Lincoln's message.

Lori: So, we're finally going after Trina. Finally, I've been wanting to get payback on her for a very very long time.

Lincoln: Same here, she's had this coming for a very very long time.

Suddenly, Lincoln's large gold halo with four large orbiting gold rings orbiting the corners behind his head glowed and the four large orbiting gold rings fired beams of light that formed into a viewing window and we see Stan and Steak Stankco dressed only in shorts and shirtless and still forced to mine and eat broccoli at The Broccoli Mine Prison in Canada, and they'd regained their abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and eight-pack abs along with their massive physical upper body and lower body strength, but they were now as four times as big as The Hulk.

The two of them were grumbling like mad and there was no doubt they were plotting to escape once again, but then, we saw the barbell tattoos on their backs glow red. Suddenly, Stan and Steak were glowing with red energy, but then, their arms were raised and it looked like their wrists were bound with metal cuffs same with their feet.

Me: Uh oh, here we go!

Lincoln: Yep.

Suddenly, Lincoln made red portals appear in front of the Stankcos, and then, out of nowhere, Lincoln sprouted tentacles with suctions from his chest and all of the males on the team did the same and they went through the portals and they came out of the portals and latched themselves onto the massive pecs, necks, arms, and legs of Stan and Steak Stankco. Then, the tentacles began sucking the Stankcos' of their massive muscle mass, virility, and massive physical strength and they were groaning in pain as they began shrinking in muscle mass.

Then, all of the massive muscle mass, virility, and massive physical strength of The Stankcos began being pumped into Lincoln and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles grew and bulged even more and veins formed on his body, and his massive white angel wings with aurora and orange tips spread out and glowed and his halo glowed and he began growing even more stronger.

The same thing happened to me, Nico, and all the males on the team and our abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower

body muscles grew and bulged even more and veins formed on our bodies, and our massive angel wings spread out and glowed and our halos glowed and we also began growing even more stronger.

Lincoln: (Growls) Oh man, I haven't forgotten how potent this curse really is.

Me: (Growls) Yeah, this is really potent, but this still feels incredible.

Then, when Lincoln and all the males were done, the tentacles detached themselves from the pecs, arms, legs, and necks of the two meatheads and they went back into us as the portals closed, and we saw that Stan and Steak Stankco were thin as a rake and sucked bone dry of their muscle mass, virility, and massive physical strength again, and the glowing barbells on their back stopped glowing.

Stan and Steak Stankco: NOT AGAIN! (ENRAGED SCREAMING)

The viewing window closed as the four large orbiting gold rings stopped glowing and the light beams disappeared. Suddenly, we saw that we were even more bigger in muscle thanks to Lincoln's curse he put on The Stankcos.

Me: (Looked at my even more muscular body) Whoa. Lincoln, that Min's Egyptian Virility Drain Curse you put on the Stankcos is still really potent. But, look at us, now we're even more ripped than ever. (Flexes my even more massive muscles)

Lincoln: (Flexes his even more massive muscles) Yep, and this curse will be on them for all eternity. (Sensed for Trina Riffins) AHA! Gotcha! I just spotted Trina Riffins, she's 20 yards away, and she's heading right for us in a fit of rage!

Me: Let's tear that bitch apart and send her straight to The Black Abyss.

Lincoln: Time to make Trina pay for everything she's done, this time, she dies for good. (Sensed Flip's musclebound thugs) Uh oh, hold up, I sensed a massive army of Flip's musclebound thugs also heading right for us.

Nico: (GROWLS) Flip, you stupid mutant cheapskate!

Me: That mutant just doesn't even know when to quit!

Suddenly, we saw ten massive armies of Flip's musclebound thugs arrive, and they came barreling towards us in a fit of rage.

Lincoln: Ugh, I knew there was no mistaking the stench of B.O. in the air!

Lincoln fired vacuum tubes from his chest which latched onto the chests of Flip's massive army of hulking muscled thugs, and then, the vacuum tubes literally began sucking Flip's massive army of hulking muscled thugs dry of all their massive muscle mass, virility, blood, and physical strength, and all of it was being pumped into Lincoln and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles grew and bulged even more and veins formed on his body, and his massive white angel wings and medium sized white angel wings with aurora and orange tips spread out and his halo glowed and he began growing even stronger.

I did the same by firing vacuum tubes from his chest which latched onto the chests of Flip's massive army of hulking muscled thugs, and then, the vacuum tubes literally began sucking Flip's massive army of hulking muscled thugs dry of all their massive muscle mass, virility, blood, and physical strength, and all of it was being pumped into me and my abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles grew and bulged even more and veins formed on my body, and my massive elemental angel wings and medium sized elemental angel wings with aurora and red tips spread out and my halo glowed and I began growing even stronger.

The other male members did the same by firing vacuum tubes from his chest which latched onto the chests of Flip's massive army of hulking muscled thugs, and then, the vacuum tubes literally began sucking Flip's massive army of hulking muscled thugs dry of all their massive muscle mass, virility, blood, and physical strength, and all of it was being pumped into them and their abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles grew and bulged even more and veins formed on their bodies, and their massive angel wings spread out and their halos glowed and they began growing even

stronger.

When we were done, the vacuum tubes detached themselves from the chests of the thugs and went back into us, and the thugs were now dead from blood loss and thin as a rake and Lincoln fired a blast of red energy and destroyed them leaving them as ashes. Then, we set our sights on Trina Riffins.

The Power Pack team heard a Pokemon cry

Lightspeed: Look here guys!

We saw a Thundurus, Landorus, Tornadus and Enamorus!

Me: WHOA! Thundurus, Landorus, Tornadus and Enamorus.

Nico: Wow! The Legendary Forces of Nature.

Thundurus: Yeah we sure are.

Landorus: That pink haired jerk hurt us.

Enamorus: Yeah no kidding.

Tornadus: Yeah that was an awful girl.

Courtney: Trina.

Energizer: We'll heal you guys up.

We got to doing so.

Nico: You 4 okay now?

Thundurus: Thanks to you guys.

Nico: Awesome.

Lightspeed: Want to come with us?

Enamorous: Sure!

Me: Cool!

We got to finding her.

Me: She's here somewhere.

Trina Riffins coming after us in a demonic rage and SHE WAS ABSOLUTELY OUT OF HER MIND!

Lincoln: There she is, let's give her one final beatdown of her life. UNIVERSE 666 KIBAL, LET'S HOWL!

Me: KIBAL! LET'S HOWL!

(THE WOLF AND THE MOON BY BRUNUHVILLE PLAYS)

I transformed into Wolf Moon as my abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles grew and bulged even more and veins formed on my body and my entire body was then covered in thick brown fur, my rainbow eyes and rainbow iris of his Third Eye turned blue, my fangs grew longer and my rows of straight teeth turned into wolf's teeth, and my nose turned to a wolf's and I grew a brown wolf snout, my massive elemental angel wings and medium sized elemental angel wings underneath his massive elemental angel wings, eleven massive and long rainbow wolf tails, and large rainbow wolf ears turned brown, his long wild shoulder-length rainbow hair became wilder and my large gold halo with four large orbiting gold rings orbiting the corners behind my head turned blue, and I let out a loud howl!

Lincoln transformed into Fire Moon as his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles grew and bulged even more and veins formed on his body and his entire body was then covered in thick brown fur, his deep sapphire eyes and rainbow iris of his Third Eye turned red, his fangs grew longer and his rows of straight teeth turned into wolf's teeth, and his nose turned to a wolf's and he grew a brown wolf snout, his massive white angel wings and medium sized white angel wings underneath his massive white angel wings, eleven massive and long white wolf tails, and large white wolf ears turned brown, his long wild shoulder-length white hair became wilder and his large gold halo with four large orbiting gold rings orbiting the corners behind his head turned red, and he let out a loud howl.

Nico: The Wolves of Justice are unleashed. J.D., Lincoln, hit that bitch hard!

Eli: This is going to be good!

Me: You got it. Let's burn this bitch! (ECHOING) SCHOOL OF THE UNDEFEATED OF THE EAST! WOLF MOON TENKIYOKEN! ウルフムーン天清剣!

I FIRED A MASSIVE BLUE ENERGY BALL SURROUNDED BY BLUE WOLF FIRE AND IT HIT TRINA RIFFINS AND EXPLODED WITH INCREDIBLE POWER AND SHE SHRIEKED AND SCREECHED LIKE AN ANIMAL!

Lincoln: My turn. (ECHOING) SCHOOL OF THE UNDEFEATED OF THE EAST! FIRE MOON TENKIYOKEN! ファイヤームーン天清拳!

LINCOLN FIRED A MASSIVE RED ENERGY BALL SURROUNDED BY RED WOLF FIRE AND IT HIT TRINA RIFFINS AND EXPLODED WITH INCREDIBLE POWER AND SHE SHRIEKED AND SCREECHED LIKE AN ANIMAL!

Courtney: (LAUGHING HYSTERICALLY) Serves you right, you flat-chested bitch!

We saw Trina's eyes turn yellow!

Courtney: Yellow eyes showing, she's turning into a Heartless, but we need to provide an extra push.

Me: YEAH!

Trina: YOU REALLY MAKE ME SICK! I HATE ALL OF YOU SO MUCH!

Our auras flared up with intensely powerful force!

Me: Your hate only makes us more powerful.

Thundurus, Landorus, Tornadus and Enamorus charged at her And they fired waves of energy and elements and blasted her.

Thundurus: Take that you spawn of the devil!

Tornadus: YEAH!

Xenia: And this!

She fired arrows into her legs.

Vert turned into Fasttrack!

Vert: FASTTRACK!

ZOOM!

He ran fast and kicked her all over!

He used the Core Medals for LaGrange, Golden Glider and Reverse Flash.

The Streak: Lets show her true speed!

Roadrunner: Meep meep!

Fasttrack, The Streak and Roadrunner: SPEEDING BULLET SPEED BLAST!

They fired waves of speed energy and lightning and blasted her all over!

Nico: Faster than a speeding bullet!

ZOOM!

Nico ran fast gave Trina an ATOMIC FRONTAL WEDGIE!

Nico: Nice underwear bitch!

Randy turned into Stretchleo.

Randy: STRETCHLEO!

He stretched and tied her up and then used the core medals for Kangor, Puff and Hotstreak!

Stretchleo: Now that is a stretch!

Plastic Man: And so will this be!

Stretchleo and Plastic Man: STRETCHING PUNCH FIST!

They formed fists and punched her big time!

Qin: Nice one!

Penny turned into Diamondhead!

Penny: DIAMONDHEAD!

She fired shards and cut her all over.

Penny used the Core Medals for Pete, Peg Leg Pete and the Beagle Boys!

Scrooge McDuck: (Scottish Accent) Lets show this rotten lass!

Diamondhead and Scrooge: MONEY FURY BLAST!

They fired gold and diamonds and blasted her all over!

Fiithy Rich: Lets show her the pain of money!

Me: Lets do it!

Me and Filthy Rich: GOLDEN COIN FISTSTORM!

We fired waves of gold and coins that formed into a fist and it smashed her all over and gold scattered all over.

Me: NICE ONE!

Nico: CHACHING!

Harry turned into Invincible!

Harry: INVINCIBLE!

He fired waves of stars and blasted her all over.

He used the Core Medals for Tala, Circe and Evil Magic Man.

Professor Dumbledore: (British Accent) Lets make this a good time.

Invincible and Professor Dumbledore: GRYFFINDOR FIRESTORM BLAST!

They fired waves of fire and stars and blasted her all over!

Me: YEAH!

Mollie turned into Buzzshock!

Mollie: BUZZSHOCK!

She fired waves of lightning and electrocuted her all over.

She used the Core Medals for Zzzax, 2099 Electro and Lego Electro.

Static Shock: Lets do it!

Buzzshock and Static: Super THUNDERSTORM THUNDERCLAP!

They fired a wave of lightning and it hit Trina and electrocuted her all over.

Stella turned into Squidstrictor!

Stella: SQUIDSTRICTOR!

She grabbed Trina and crushed her!

Trina screamed in pain!

Nico: CRUSH HER!

Vegeta: Lets crush her together!

Stella used the Core Medals for Bronze Kneecap, Iron Lung and Golden Gutt.

Squidstrictor and Vegeta: CRUSHING SQUID BLAST!

They fired waves of energy and blasted her all over.

Tyler Bowman turned into Plantapocalypse!

Tyler: PLANTAPOCALYPSE!

He smashed her all over with vines all over.

Tyler used the Core Medals for Touch & Go, Dr. Animo and 1987 Baxter Stockman!

Laura Wynn: Lets get her!

Plantapocalypse and Laura Wynn: LEAF STORM CUT BLAST!

They fired waves of leaves and energy and blasted her all over and cut her.

Nico: TAKE THAT!

Roach turned into Jetray!

Roach: JETRAY!

He fired waves of energy blasts.

Roach used the core medals for Girder, Roachmon and Ironclad.

Zipp Storm: Lets get her!

Jetray and Zipp Storm: THUNDERSTORM GARBAGE BLAST!

They fired waves of garbage and lightning and blasted her all over! SHE SMELLED HORRIBLE!

Shope turned into Ampfibian!

Shope: AMPFIBIAN!

She fired waves of lightning and blasted her all over!

She used the Core Medals for Plastique, RTN Deidara and Evil Bomb Man.

Boomer: BRING THE BOOM!

Ampfibian and Boomer: LIGHTNING BOOM BLAST!

They fired waves of energy and lightning and blasted Trina all over.

Nico: OH YEAH!

Kevin turned into Grey Matter!

Kevin: GREY MATTER!

He fired energy blasts and blasted her all over.

He used the Core Medals for Firebrand, Lego El Diablo and Scorcher.

Leanne Nikos: Lets make this astronomically fun!

Grey Matter and Leanne: GENIUS THUNDER FIRE BLAST!

They fired waves of lightning and fire and smashed her down

Poromon pecked at her.

POINK POINk POINK POINK POINK!

Poromon: How do you like that bitch!

Poliwag slapped her all over!

WHAP WHAP WHAP WHAP WHAP WHAP WHAP WHAP WHAP!

Poliwag: Take that!

Manaphy charged and bashed her in the head!

KROW!

Manaphy: Take that you clod!

Horsea squirted ink into her eyes and blinded her.

Duncan: I don't know you that much. But hey. I'm not getting left out!

He went and smashed and punched and bashed Trina all over the place!

Gwen (Total Drama): You are going down!

POW BIFF WHAM SMASH BIFF!

Suddenly, Courtney's eyes turned neon orange and she was surrounded by an orange energy aura with stars, fire, flames, phoenixes, and angels, and as she approached Trina Riffins, she left orange energy, stars, fire, flames, phoenixes, and angels with every step.

Courtney: You've had this coming for a very very long time, Trina. You always made it your mission to cause so much havoc on not only me, but also, on your own brother, Cory, and his friends, who've absolutely done nothing to you. But, as always, the repeated warnings went in one ear and out the other, and it's obvious that you're never ever going to change at all, you're just a flat-out rotten, mean, black-hearted, petty, vile, disgusting, sadistic, miserable, condescending, rage-crazy, flat-chested bitch and the spawn of Satan. Now, it's time to finish what I started and end you once and for all!

Suddenly, Courtney was surrounded by a massive vortex of orange energy with stars, fire, and flames surrounding the vortex, there are phoenixes and angels flying around the vortex, and in the vortex is a brown phoenix with red eyes glaring at Trina Riffins: the red eyes of eternal death.

Me: WHOA!

Nico: Trina's judgement day has arrived!

Lincoln: It's been a long time coming, and many of us held back on trying to kill her long ago, but now, this is it!

Then, as the vortex faded, Courtney emerged, but she was changed forever, and the fires of Hell are about to burn Trina Riffins and send her to the hereafter!

Courtney grew to 8'3" in height, she has large gold metal braces on her biceps and thighs, and she now has twelve large orange planets orbiting around her legs, she has the body of a goddess, she has orange highlights in the bangs of her long brown hair and large golden halo in the center with golden angel wings on the bottom and four large orbiting golden rings on each corner behind her head, she has neon orange eyes and an orange energy aura with stars, fire, flames, phoenixes, and angels surrounding her and immense protective neon rainbow aura with all of the elements swirling around it, she has a phoenix emblazoned on her forehead and Third Eye with orange iris along with her tiara, she has on phoenix earrings with orange gems for eyes and holding the Star, Fire, and Eternity Kanjis in its claws, she also has a phoenix with orange gems for eyes and holding the Star, Fire, and Eternity Kanjis in its claws below her orange phoenix-shaped Element of Harmony with yellow crystal links from her merged Crystal Necklace of the Buddha and purple gems on the gold flame links and she has on a white and gold-accented choker on her neck. Courtney has on a red, yellow, and orange-themed version of her outfit, and long sleeveless white trenchcoat with stars, fire, flames, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails and on the back is a phoenix and angel surrounded by fire and stars and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with phoenixes and angels surrounding an orange gem with neon glowing orange lights equipped with recognition of her and fits an infinite number of items and components for her Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in. Suddenly, Courtney felt a sharp pain on her back, and then, massive brown angel wings with orange tips on the large brown feathers grew and sprouted out of her back and medium sized brown angel wings with orange tips grew and sprouted out underneath her massive brown angel wings, Courtney has on a Ring of The Phoenix with orange gem and heart shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger and Star Sapphire Corps ring on her left ring finger and Stone of Gelel embedded in her left hand and she has on black fingerless gloves with gold-armored claws on her fingers and smaller planets orbiting around her fingers like rings.

Suddenly, Courtney's sword and all the greatswords and swords she'd gotten began merging together, and they were surrounded by a kaleidoscope of orange energy, stars, fire, flames, phoenixes, and

angels, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Courtney's Cosmic Eternal Harmony Star Inferno Phoenix Firestorm Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of Cosmic Eternal Harmony Star Inferno Phoenix Firestorm Phoenix God Angel Justice, it's a brand-new massive greatsword with embedded orange gems and a phoenix etched on the 7'9" massive, wide, double-edged gold blade, large gold phoenix heads with orange gems for eyes for the crossguard, large white angel faces built into both sides of the hilt and large orange gems embedded in the foreheads and surrounding the white angel faces are the Elements of Harmony and the Unity Stones on top of the Element of The Magic of Friendship, longer midnight black handle, four large gold phoenix heads with orange gems for eyes and in their mouths and large gold phoenix head with orange gems for eyes and large orange gem in its mouth on the bottom of the gold phoenix heads for the pommel, she has on her new large gold Bracers of the Champions of The Universe with orange gems on her wrists and Dragon Ball Bracelet and wrist computer and Omnitrix on the left gold Bracer, large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with a gold phoenix head with orange gems for eyes and large yellow gem in its open mouth for the belt buckle, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace on her left hip and Eater of Sins revolver holstered on her right hip. There's an orange kanji with flames in between the kanji below the phoenix that said, "Courtney, Counselor in Training and Member of The Total Drama Crew, True Immortal and Omnipotent Powerful Warrior of The Universe, Loving Girlfriend of Duncan, Archenemy of Count Vertigo, Best Friend of Gwen, Cory Riffins and Grojband, Friend of Ray Kayest and Diane Sellington, Despiser of Billy McLean, Heather, Jo, Scott, Eva, Alejandro, and The Total Drama Sore Losers, Despiser and Destroyer of Archnemesis Trina Riffins, Amazing Member of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True Goddess of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Destroyer and Slayer of Evil, Deranged, Murderous, Ruthless, and Sadistic

Bastards, True Immortal Hero, Amazing and Powerful Student of Amazing and Powerful Teachers, and Master of Stars, Fire, Phoenixes, and Angels"

コートニー、トレーニング中のカウンセラーでトータル・ドラマ・クルーのメンバー、真の不滅で全能の宇宙の強力な戦士、ダンカンの愛するガールフレンド、ヴァーティゴ伯爵の宿敵、グウェンの親友、コリー・リフィンズとグロジバンド、レイ・ケイストとダイアン・セリントンの友人、ビリー・マクリーン、ヘザー、ジョー、スコット、エヴァ、アレハンドロ、そしてトータル・ドラマ・ソーア・ルーザーズの軽蔑者、宿敵トリナ・リフィンズの軽蔑者と破壊者、チーム・ラウド・フェニックス・ストームの驚くべきメンバー、コスモスの勇敢な戦士、プロテクター、ディフェンダー、そして宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の救世主、宇宙への希望の大使兼灯台、友情とエレメントの力のマスター、天界のゼルナガの怒りのマスター、ブラックゲートのマスター、究極の善の究極の力、真真実、正義、愛、慈悲、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直さ、寛大さ、優しさ、無私の心、勇気、信頼の女神、悪の破壊者と殺戮者、錯乱した、殺人的、冷酷でサディスティックなろくでなしの女神、真の不滅の英雄、驚くべき強力な教師の驚くべき強力な生徒、そして星、火、フェニックス、天使のマスター

Courtney has transformed into SUPER ANGEL-FIRE ANGEL-GOD-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY STAR INFERNO PHOENIX FIRESTORM PHOENIX GOD ANGEL OF DIVINE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY STAR INFERNO PHOENIX FIRESTORM PHOENIX GOD ANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY STAR INFERNO PHOENIX FIRESTORM PHOENIX GOD ANGEL LOVE!

We were amazed by Courtney's Super Angel-Fire Angel-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga transformation, and when Duncan saw her, he had an atomic red blush on his face, hearts in his eyes, and his nose was bleeding, but when Trina Riffins saw it, she went ballistic and ran at Courtney to kill her, but Courtney fired a massive blast of orange energy, stars, fire, flames, phoenixes, and angels which hit Trina Riffins and sent her flying into a tree, she got back out, but that pissed her off as her skin turned red and her hair turned fiery.

Me: WHOA! WHAT THE?!

Nico: Yeesh, that's one horrifying look!

Courtney: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Cosmic Eternal Harmony Star Inferno Phoenix Firestorm Phoenix God Angel and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Star Inferno Phoenix Firestorm Phoenix God Angel Love) Haven't seen that look on your face in years, but that always happens when you turn into a real devil, Trina.

Laney Pine: That happens when she enters into that form when we really really push her buttons, but that'll be the very look she takes to her grave.

Corey Riffins: I'm really glad Mom, Dad, and I disowned you forever, you spoiled brat! You have and always will be nothing but a nightmare to me, my friends, and everyone around you, and I won't miss you not by a long shot, Trina!

THAT GOT TRINA BEYOND MAD AS HER TEETH TURNED INTO SHARP FANGS, DEVIL HORNS GREW ON HER HEAD, AND HER TONGUE TURNED INTO A FORKED SNAKE'S TONGUE!

Suddenly, Laney Pine's turned neon green and she was surrounded by a green energy aura with stars, leaves, plants, phoenixes, and angels, and as she approached Trina Riffins, she left green energy, stars, leaves, plants, phoenixes, and angels with every step.

Laney Pine: You've had this coming for a very very long time, Trina. You've caused us nothing but absolute grief and trouble every single time. But, as always, the repeated warnings that were given to you went in one ear and out the other, and it's obvious that you're never ever going to change at all, you're just a flat-out rotten, mean, black-hearted, petty, vile, disgusting, sadistic, miserable, condescending, rage-crazy, flat-chested bitch and the spawn of Satan. Now, it's time to end you once and for all! No one's going to miss you!

Suddenly, Laney Pine was surrounded by a massive vortex of green energy with stars, leaves, and plants surrounding the vortex, there are phoenixes and angels flying around the vortex, and in the vortex

is a red phoenix with red eyes glaring at Trina Riffins: the red eyes of eternal death.

Me: WHOA!

Nico: Now, Laney Pine's transforming!

Lincoln: This is it, now this'll be the push that turns Trina into her Heartless form!

Then, as the vortex faded, Laney Pine emerged, but she was changed forever, and the fires of Hell are about to burn Trina Riffins and send her to the hereafter!

Laney Pine to 8'3" in height, she has large gold metal braces on her biceps and thighs, and she now has twelve large green planets orbiting around her legs, she has the body of a goddess, she has green highlights in the bangs of her short red hair and large golden halo in the center with golden angel wings on the bottom and four large orbiting golden rings on each corner behind her head, she has neon green eyes and a green energy aura with stars, leaves, plants, phoenixes, and angels surrounding her and immense protective neon rainbow aura with all of the elements swirling around it, she has a phoenix emblazoned on her forehead and Third Eye with green iris, she has on phoenix earrings with green gems for eyes and holding the Star, Nature, and Eternity Kanjis in its claws, she also has a phoenix with green gems for eyes and holding the Star, Nature, and Eternity Kanjis in its claws below her green phoenix-shaped Element of Harmony with green crystal links from her merged Crystal Necklace of the Buddha and green gems on the gold flame links and she has on a white and gold-accented choker on her neck. Laney Pine has on a green-themed version of her outfit, and long sleeveless white trenchcoat with stars, leaves, plants, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails and on the back is a phoenix and angel surrounded by plants and stars and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with phoenixes and angels surrounding a green gem with neon glowing green lights equipped with recognition of her and fits an infinite number of items and components for her Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in. Suddenly, Laney Pine felt a sharp pain on her back, and then, massive red angel wings with green tips on the large red feathers

grew and sprouted out of her back and medium sized red angel wings with green tips grew and sprouted out underneath her massive red angel wings, Laney Pine has on a Ring of The Phoenix with green gem and heart shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger and Star Sapphire Corps ring on her left ring finger and Stone of Gelel embedded in her left hand and she has on black fingerless gloves with gold-armored claws on her fingers and smaller planets orbiting around her fingers like rings.

Suddenly, Laney Pine's sword and all the greatswords and swords she'd gotten began merging together, and they were surrounded by a kaleidoscope of green energy, stars, leaves, plants, phoenixes, and angels, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Laney Pine's Cosmic Eternal Harmony Star Leaf Plant Nature Fury Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of Cosmic Eternal Harmony Star Leaf Plant Nature Fury Phoenix God Angel Justice, it's a brand-new massive greatsword with embedded green gems and a phoenix etched on the 7'9" massive, wide, double-edged gold blade, large gold phoenix heads with green gems for eyes for the crossguard, large white angel faces built into both sides of the hilt and large green gems embedded in the foreheads and surrounding the white angel faces are the Elements of Harmony and the Unity Stones on top of the Element of The Magic of Friendship, longer midnight black handle, four large gold phoenix heads with green gems for eyes and in their mouths and large gold phoenix head with orange gems for eyes and large green gem in its mouth on the bottom of the gold phoenix heads for the pommel, she has on her new large gold Bracers of the Champions of The Universe with green gems on her wrists and Dragon Ball Bracelet and wrist computer and Omnitrix on the left gold Bracer, large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with a gold phoenix head with green gems for eyes and large green gem in its open mouth for the belt buckle, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace on her left hip and Eater of Sins revolver holstered on her right hip. There's a green kanji with leaves in between the kanji below the phoenix that said, "Laney Pine, Singer of Grojband, True Immortal and Omnipotent Powerful Warrior of The Universe, Loving Girlfriend of Corey Riffins, Friend of Kin Kujira, Kon Kujira, and Mina Beff, Despiser and Destroyer of Trina Riffins, Amazing Member of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Brave

Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True Goddess of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Destroyer and Slayer of Evil, Deranged, Murderous, Ruthless, and Sadistic Bastards, True Immortal Hero, Amazing and Powerful Student of Amazing and Powerful Teachers, and Master of Stars, Leaves, Plants, Phoenixes, and Angels"

レイニー・パイン、グロージバンドの歌手、宇宙の真の不滅で全能の強力な戦士、コーリー・リフィンズの愛するガールフレンド、キン・クジラの友人、コン・クジラ、そしてミナ・ベフ、トリーナ・リフィンズの軽蔑者であり破壊者、チーム・ラウド・フェニックス・ストームの素晴らしいメンバー、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の守護者、擁護者、そして救世主、宇宙への希望の大使であり灯台、友情と要素の力のマスター、天のゼルナガの怒りのマスター、ブラック・ゲイツ、究極の善の究極の力、真実の真の女神、正義、愛、慈悲、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直さ、寛大さ、優しさ、無私の心、勇気、そして信頼、破壊者にして殺戮者邪悪で狂った、殺人的で冷酷でサディスティックなろくでなし、真の不滅のヒーロー、驚くべき強力な教師の驚くべき強力な生徒、そして星、葉、植物、フェニックス、天使のマスター

Laney Pine has transformed into SUPER ANGEL-NATURE ANGEL-GOD-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY STAR ROCK BAND STAR NATURE MASTER PHOENIX GOD ANGEL OF DIVINE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY STAR ROCK BAND STAR NATURE MASTER PHOENIX GOD ANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY STAR ROCK BAND STAR NATURE MASTER PHOENIX GOD ANGEL LOVE!

We were amazed by Laney Pine's Super Angel-Nature Angel-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga transformation, and when Corey saw her, he had an atomic

red blush on his face, hearts in his eyes, and his nose was bleeding, but when Trina Riffins saw it, she went ballistic and ran at Laney Pine to kill her, but Laney Pine fired a massive barrage of orange energy, stars, leaves, plants, phoenixes, and angels which hit Trina Riffins and sent her flying into a tree, she got back out, but that pissed her off, and it was the final straw that broke her back.

Suddenly, Trina Riffins' eyes turned yellow and darkness surrounded her, and she turned into a winged demonic version of her devil self called THE SATANIC SPAWN OF HELLISH HATRED!

Laney Pine: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Cosmic Eternal Harmony Star Rock Band Star Nature Master Phoenix God Angel and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Star Rock Band Star Nature Master Phoenix God Angel Love) Now, you've finally turned into your Heartless form, now we're free to trash you!

Me: That's right, time to die, bitch!

Lincoln: Finally, the day of judgement is upon you!

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Hinon True Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Hinon True Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm Phoenix God Angel Universal Hope Elemental Cosmic Heavenly Bravery and True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds and True Immortal Heroism and transformed into Super Angel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Vampire-Werewolf-Buffalo-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Universal Elemental Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Phoenix God Angel Hope, and his new greatswords were ready as the sword pendants on his large white and gold accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love were glowing.

And I unholstered my massive J.D. Knudson's Cosmic Eternal

United Friendship Almighty Universal True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Phoenix God Angel Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Ebonwu-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-January Wolf Moon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Harmony Universal Elemental Thunderbird Vampire Werewolf January Wolf Moon Mythological Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Harmony Universal Elemental Thunderbird Vampire Werewolf January Wolf Moon Mythological Phoenix God Angel Justice and Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Harmony Universal Elemental Thunderbird Vampire Werewolf January Wolf Moon Mythological Phoenix God Angel Hope, and so did the rest of us as they unholstered our massive greatswords and transformed.

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) I was quite surprised you'd show up, Trina, but this is too perfect, now we can finally get rid of you.

Me: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You've lived for far too long, mega bitch, now it's time for you to pay for everything you've done!

Lincoln, Courtney, Laney Pine, and I went after The Satanic Spawn of Hellish Hatred, and we fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow energy, orange energy, green energy, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, pumpkins, dark lightning, pumpkin fire, swords, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends,

Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Mammoths, Pegasi, Windigos, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Cerberus, Perytons, Griffins, Sphinxes, Hippogriffs, Manticores, Animals, and Mythological Animals at The Satanic Spawn of Hellish Hatred, and they exploded with incredible power as they hit her.

Then, we attacked her with powerful slashes from our massive greatswords leaving scars on him and Lincoln left many more by firing rainbow energy slashes with his gold-plated claws and his two new massive greatswords and he even fired red and blue wolf fire at him as well and I also left many more by firing rainbow energy slashes with my gold-plated claws and fired blue wolf fire as well, and he, Courtney, Laney Pine, and I attacked him hard with punches, kicks, and karate chops and they're super mega-painful because of our superhuman strength, along with elemental blasts, and this was driving The Satanic Spawn of Hellish Hatred even more madder than ever and she exploded even more with extreme rage.

The Satanic Spawn of Hellish Hatred fired fireballs at us and we absorbed them and it made us even more stronger than ever! Gromit aimed the blaster and fired at the Dark Orb that was embedded in the Heartless' chest, the laser shattered the Dark Orb along with its shards and we gained a massive power boost and it caused Trina Riffins to change back to normal form.

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmonious

United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, for the grand finale. FIRE MOON KAMEHAMEHA!

Lincoln fired a massive red wolf fire Kamehameha energy beam and it hit Trina Riffins and it exploded as it hit her.

Trina Riffins: YOU! YOU! I'M NOT DONE YET!

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) No, you're done… forever.

Suddenly, the timer on Trina Riffins' arm finally reached zero, and the bell of judgement rang as she was suddenly confronted by the

spirits of her victims who grab her.

Spirits: GUILTY!

And they found her guilty, and then, the kanji Black Abyss 黒深淵 appeared on her forehead, and she was suddenly being consumed by the black flames of The Black Abyss: she was finally being erased from existence!

Trina Riffins: NO! NO! DAMN YOU, TEAM LOUD PHOENIX STORM! DAMN YOU ALL! DAMN YOU COURTNEY! DAMN YOU CORY! DAMN YOU ALL TO HELL! (LETS OUT ONE LAST ENRAGED SCREAM BEFORE SHE FADES AWAY FOREVER!)

GOOD RIDDANCE FOREVER, YOU SPAWN OF SATAN, AND NEVER COME BACK!

Everyone cheered as we holstered our weapons and powered down and Courtney's new body, clothes, weapons, jewelry, Third Eye, large gold halo with four large orbiting gold rings on each corner behind her head, twelve large orange planets orbiting around her legs, smaller planets orbiting around her fingers, and massive brown angel wings and medium sized brown angel wings underneath are permanent and Laney Pine's new body, clothes, weapons, jewelry, Third Eye, large gold halo with four large orbiting gold rings on each corner behind her head, twelve large green planets orbiting around her legs, smaller planets orbiting around her fingers, and massive red angel wings and medium sized red angel wings underneath are permanent.

Courtney: It's over for you, Trina! Never ever come back, you piece of crap!

Me: You've had this coming for a very long time, mega bitch!

Lincoln: Many of my Guardian Angels and I who hated her were so glad to finally see her go for good.

Me: Yep.

Courtney: Thanks for helping me, guys.

Me: Ah no problem Courtney. It's good that Trina got what was coming to her.

Xenia: Yeah that bitch!

Lola: Yeah no kidding! She had it coming!

Cory: That monster deserved it.

Camie: YEAH!

Laney Pine: Now we can do our band in peace.

Me: Cory I don't know what your parents were thinking adopting Trina too. She was the spawn of the devil.

Cory: Yeah she was pure evil. She should have been the cities problem.

Nico: Nice job, Thundurus, Landorus, Tornadus and Enamorus!

Thundurus: Thanks Nico.

Enamorus: It was awesome!

Me: Yep.

Poromon: Want some beer?

Thundurus: Oh no thanks.

Tornadus: We don't drink sorry.

Poromon: Okay then.

Poliwag: (Does Puppy Eyes) Pwetty pwease?

Nico: Poliwag that's enough.

Landorus: Nice try pipsqueak. But the puppy eyes don't work on us.

Nico: Brittney, tell the others what you told us.

Brittney: Okay.

Brittney did so and it was shocking!

Yugi: WHAT!?

Pharaoh Atem: They use dueling for terrorism and evil!? That's madness!

Yusei: What kind of people would do that!?

Akiza: That is horrible!

Nico: It sure is!

Luan: And now it's personal! Those are my missions later on. So when that happens it's personal.

Carly Atlas: And it's gonna be war.

there?

secs agoAlexis: And you're saying I have a counterpart there?

Brittney: You sure do Alexis. You're one of the rebels that's trying to bring down the professor of that Duel Academy.

Nico: That is cool!

Alexis: Who is the professor?

Brittney: His name is Leo Akaba. And he is a nasty monster. But he has a sense of honor.

She told us about him.

Leo Akaba, also known as The Professor, is the secondary antagonist in the anime series Yu-Gi-Oh! ARC-V. He is the husband of Henrietta Akaba, the father of Ray and Declan and the adopted father of Riley. He was a member of the Original Dimension, masterminding of the Duel Academy attacks by the Xyz Dimension

who initiative devised in the Arc Project and Revival Zero had designed to returns home and to see his daughter, Ray.

He was voiced by Daisuke Namikawa in Japanese and Billy Bob Thompson in English.

When she was done everyone was shocked!

Nico: WHOA!

Brittney: Yeah He trained the students to kill people left and right by turning them into cards. When I met Yuya and his friends I found these.

She pulled out 40 cards and they all were girls that were imprisoned in cards.

Nico: How do you get them out?

Brittney: Like this.

She used powerful magic and gpt them out and sent them back to their dimension.

Qin: WHOA!

Me: Yeah!

Brittney: And I took this from one of the staff members of Duel Academy that I killed.

She pulled out a Duel Disk and it had Orichalcos Cards.

Me: These are all cards that Dartz used. How did he get these?

Brittney: No idea.

Nico: These stay with us!

Me: YEAH! Time to fight fire with fire.

Luan: YEAH!

Me: They want to imprison people in cards then we'll sent them to the fires of hell.

Xenia: Yeah!

Nico: I agree.

Hannah Fairchild: What these guys did show that they have no love for anyone.

Alexis: Teaching students to be weapons of war is pure evil!

Jaden: That is for sure!

Nico: Maybe we'll imprison some of THEM in cards!

Me: That's exactly what we're going to do.

Nico: Yep!

Tori Meadows: What these guys do is an absolute disgrace to dueling everywhere!

Yuma: That is for sure!

Laney: Yeah!

Nico: We should make Duel Academy here aware of that including the world leaders.

Nicole: Good idea.

Nico: Just in case some of them show up

Qin: Right.

Vince: I'll tell the president.

Vince went and did so.

Nico: Now to face the Anothers.

Me: Yep.

Eli: (Concentrates) WHOA! We got Another Angel Roidmude (099), Clara Claus, Big Daddy, Shark, Dust Devil and Ultraviolet Lantern John Stewart.

Nico: WOW!

Me: So Aruto, Amelia Zamaron, Zhalia Zamaron, Miri, Carol Ferris (DC Superhero Girls) and Miss Bloss next

Nico: Brittney you better tell Yuya that we'll be there as soon as we can. We just got to do a few things first.

Brittney: Right.

Brittney concentrated.

In the Pendulum Dimension was Yuya thinking about what happened with him and his friends.

Brittney: (Telepathically to Yuya) Yuya can you hear me. It's Brittney.

Yuya: Brittney?

Brittney: I'm talking to you inside your head.

Yuya: It's good to hear your voice again Brittney.

Brittney: I know. Listen carefully. I told my friends and the team about what Duel Academy is doing. My team is going to come and wage war on it later on in the future. Be ready for an all out confrontation in the next few days when we come and meet you. It's going to be brutal.

Yuya: I understand.

Brittney: Just hold on for 6 more days Yuya.

Yuya: I will. Thank you.

Brittney came back.

Brittney: The message was sent.

Nico: Great!

Qin: We're going to need all the Duel Monster Firepower we can muster for this.

Dark Magician Girl: That we can do.

Yugi: It's going to be rough but we're ready.

Nico: Yep.

Eli: Whoa! I sense that the Anothers minus Angel Roidmude are all gene-slammers.

Me: WHOA!

Xenia: Awesome!

Nico: There they are!

We saw ANOTHER Clara Claus, Big Daddy, Shark, Dust Devil and Ultraviolet Lantern John Stewart!

Nico: WHOA!

Qin: This will be awesome.

Me: Yep.

Another Clara Claus: And Nico knows all of us.

They reverted back and were the gene-slammers of Tacodile, Vorash, Groganch, Volfon and Agunimon!

Nico: (GASP) Vaahanya Aguni, Varya Volfon, Glafira Groganch, Voitto Vorash and Trina Taco!

Me: WHOA! The Gene-slammers of Agunimon, Volfon, Groganch, Vorash and Tacodile!

Lola: Awesome!

Glafira Groganch: (Russian Accent) It's good to see you Nico.

Voitto Vorash: (Laos Accent) It sure is.

Vaahanya Aguni: (Cambodian Accent) You are looking good Nico.

Nico: Thanks girls.

Maria: What can you tell us about yourselves?

Trina Taco: I'm one of Nico's friends from cooking class and I make all kinds of tacos. They are awesome.

Sonata Dusk: OH WOW! (Drools) Where have you been all my life.

Me: Sonata loves tacos.

Trina Taco: I can tell.

Vaahanya Aguni: I'm Nico's friend from Cambodia and I am a treasure hunter.

Nicole: Awesome to meet a another treasure hunter.

Varya Volfon: I'm Nico's friend from Alaska and I am a master of the ice and cold and arctic environment. I love wolves and all creatures of the cold.

Me: Cool!

Qin: Yep.

Glafira Groganch: I'm Nico's friend from Botany class and we studied flowers together.

Me: Wow! Awesome.

Voitto Vorash: And I'm Nico's friend from Volcanology and we studied volcanoes together.

Nicole: Awesome to meet a fellow volcanologist.

Voitto Vorash: Same here.

Nalanie: (Laos Accent) Pleasure to meet another gene-slammer of Vorash. I'm one too.

Voitto Vorash: Awesome to meet another Vorash Gene-slammer.

Me: By the way girls is the Another Angel Roidmude friendly or hostile?

Vaahanya Aguni: Friendly and she is amazing.

Me: Wow!

May: Sorry we have to do this girls.

Girl Jordan: Lets separate you all first.

Girl Jordan and Leeli held hands.

(YURGEN'S TUNE PLAYS)

The skies had leaves and flowers flying in the wind along with sea dragons singing in the background

Girl Jordan and Leeli: (SINGING DIVINELY AS LEELI HAD FIREFLIES SWIRL AROUND HER AND GIRL JORDAN HAD HER AQUA BLUE AURA FLARED UP)

O holoré lay thee low

Holoél dark in the Deep

Down beneath the earth you go

Go holoré fast to sleep

O holoré lay thee low

Holoél dark in the Deep

Down beneath the earth you go

Go holoré fast to sleep

Fast to sleep

Fast to sleep

Dark holoré in the Deep

Rise again holoré now

Spring abundant holoél

Render green the dying bough

Raise the rock where Yurgen fell

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Spring abundant holoél

She glowed and the anothers were separated.

Me: Action time!

We blasted the Anothers all over!

I caught the Wonder Ride Books.

Me: Oh yeah!

Maria: (TURNS DIAL) TORNADO FURY 6!

She summoned Twister (Kirby), Chameleon (Secret Squirrel), Crusher McPersoncrusher, Griffania Ironwings, Matakoshin and Scorpion Phantom!

Qin: YEAH!

Sonata: I want tacos!

Trina Taco: Coming right up!

She used her cooking and made a HUGE plate of them for Sonata.

Me: Boy those look awesome!

Nico: Trina makes amazing tacos.

Qin: Wow no kidding.

Sonata was eating tacos all over.

Sonata: (Eating) DELICIOUS!

Me: Wow! Oh look!

We saw ANOTHER ANGEL ROIDMUDE!

Me: WHOA! Another Angel Roidmude.

Xenia: This is gonna be awesome.

Another Angel Roidmude: Yes it sure will.

Me: (GASP) That voice!

She reverted back and was a girl with brown hair, green eyes, green angel wings, brown clothes and Camouflage Pants and a tiara with the symbol of the Deer Dopant on it and on her skirt and she had a leaf bow and arrows on her back.

Me: (GASP) Darla Deer!

Darla Deer: Awesome to see you again J.D.

Me: Same here. Darla is known as the Angel of the Forest and she absolutely hates all hunters for going after deer and creatures. She is an amazing marksman and is a good shot.

Nico: WOW!

Darla Deer: Yep I am a good shot.

She fired an arrow and it hit a bully duelist right in the back and it REALLY HURT!

Nico: WHOA! Nice shot!

Me: Never misses a target.

Angel Roidmude: And she's an awesome angel too like me.

Me: Yep.

Sougo: (gets out Grand Zi O Ridewatch) Did Swartz promise you anything?

Grand Time! (Orchestral rock music) Kuuga, Agito, Ryuki, Faiz, Bla~de! Hibiki, Kabuto, Den-O, Kiva, Deca~de! W! OOO! Fourze~! Wizard, Gaim, Drive~! Ghost! Ex-Aid! Build~! Iwae! Kamen Rider~! GrandZi-O~!

Geiz: (gets out Geiz Majesty Ridewatch) Because we can grant it instead.

Majesty Time! G3, Knight, Kaixa, Garren, Ibuki, Gattack~! Zeronos, Ixa, Diend, Accel~! Birth, Meteor, Beast, Baron! Mach, Specter, Bra~ve! Cro~ss-Z! Kamen Rider~! GeizMaje~sty!

Sougo became Grand Zi O while Geiz became Geiz Majesty.

Darla Deer: Nope. I fired 2 arrows into his knees and ran.

Me: Nice!

Qin: Never underestimate the power and marksmanship of a master archer.

Darla Deer: Yep.

Zocks and Kaito: ZENKAIJU GEAR!

They donned their Zenkaiju Armor!

Lincoln: Lets separate you first.

We did so.

Me: Now lets do it!

Qin: YEAH!

Nico: (gets out Angel Roidmude's Ridewatch) We use the power of angels every day!

May: (Gets out Big Daddy's Ridewatch) Time for some Swamp Power.

Maria: (Gets out Dust Devil's Ridewatch) I'm going to blow you away!

Amelia Zamaron: (Gets out Clara Claus) Christmas is right around the corner.

They used the powers of Angel Roidmude (099), Clara Claus, Big Daddy, Shark, Dust Devil and Ultraviolet Lantern John Stewart and blasted the Another all over.

Then Quint, Dixie Wolf, Fawn (Gnomeo & Juliet), Speciman 8, Stag (Adventure Time) and Tybalt (Gnomeo & Juliet) came.

Nico: Nice team Quint!

Quint: Ah thanks Nico! This will be fun!

Lola: Yep.

Nico: Awesome!

?: It sure is!

Mojyamon came!

Me: WHOA Mojyamon!

Qin: Cold!

Mojyamon: (In a girls voice) I'm ready for some cold action!

Nico: Molly Mojya! Wow!

She reverted back and was a girl with blue hair, blue eyes, blue clothes, blue wings and had Mojyamon on her forehead and skirt and had an ice sword.

Molly Mojya: Awesome to see you Nico. I got this one. (ECHOING) ICE CLOUD!

She stabbed the ground and blasted the Another with ice and blasted it down and I caught the ridewatch and purified it.

Me: OH YEAH!

Xenia: AWESOME!

Nico: YEAH!

Nico: Awesome!

?: It sure is!

Mojyamon came!

Me: WHOA Mojyamon!

Qin: Cold!

Mojyamon: (In a girls voice) I'm ready for some cold action!

Nico: Molly Mojya! Wow!

She reverted back and was a girl with blue hair, blue eyes, blue clothes, blue wings and had Mojyamon on her forehead and skirt and had an ice sword.

Molly Mojya: Awesome to see you Nico. I got this one. (ECHOING) ICE CLOUD!

She stabbed the ground and blasted the Another with ice and blasted it down and I caught the ridewatch and purified it.

Me: OH YEAH!

Xenia: AWESOME!

Nico: YEAH!

Qin: That was cool!

Me: It sure was.

Amelia Zamaron: Do you have any favorite memories of Nico?

Molly Mojya: I sure do. When me and Nico were in Alaska and we found an amazing Inuit cave full of history.

Nicole: Wow! You're an archaeologist of Alaskan Inuit Study?

Molly Mojya: That's right. And it's fun.

Nico: That's right.

Me: Cool.

Nico and Molly hugged.

Nico: I've missed you.

Molly Mojya: Same here Nico.

We later went back home.

After Nico's rescue, Lincoln and his harem, Me and my harem, Sumner Knudson, Patti Knudson, Sakura Knudson, Stellar, Stardust, Ken Knudson, Nico and his harem, Clyde and his harem, Naruto and his harem, Ed Cowart and his harem, Ets and his harem,

Alex the Lion, Marty the Zebra, Melman the Giraffe, Gloria the Hippo, Woody Woodpecker, Knothead, Splinter, Winnie Woodpecker, Gage the Hegehog, Sasuke, Itachi, and their family, Sakura and her family, Qin, Eli, Nicole Knudson and her siblings, Lori, Leni, Luna, Luan, Lynn, Lee, Lyra, Liberty, Laney, Lucy, Lana, Lola, Lisa, Lily, Lynn Sr., Rita, Harriet Loud, Sherlock Hound, Noctis Lucis Caelum, Gladiolus Amicitia, Ignis Scientia, Prompto Argentum, Stella Nox Fleuret, Ravus Nox Fleuret, Kuja, TLPS Mr. Wolf, TLPS Mr. Piranha, TLPS Mr. Snake, TLPS Mr. Shark, TLPS Ms. Tarantula, The Dynasty Warriors, The Samurai Warriors, Yakko, Cherry Hunter, Cammy, Milan Flare, Yoko, Wakko, Poison, Pyrrha Alexandra, Alice, Mimi Kitagami, Dot, Haneru Tobitatsu, Sir William the Good, Lady Mary the Good, The Z-Fighters, Max Goof, P.J., Bobby Zimmeruski, Tank, Roxanne (A Goofy Movie), Baloo, King Mickey, Sora, Donald, Goofy, Roxas, Xion, Riku, Kairi, Lea, Elena, Crash Bandicoot, Coco Bandicoot, Aku-Aku, The Quantum Masks, Tawna Bandicoot, Spyro, Cynder, The Ghostforce, Rayman, Juniper Lee, The Louds' Scottish Ancestors, The L-ementals, The Demon Slayer Corps, The Demon Slayer Conglomerate, The Fairy Tail Guild, Anatankha, The Bakugan Battle Brawlers, The Power Rangers, The Kamen Riders, Izuku and his friends, The Goths of Darkness, Sebastian Mendez, Darren Devereaux, Hiroshi Ohira, Brandon Skellington, Mathias Ravenclaw, Zackary Nightingale, Marshall Williams, The Hanna-Barbera Toons, Mal, Evie, Jay, Carlos, Ben, Norbert and Daggett, Heathcliff, Riff-Raff, Hector, Wordsworth, Mungo, Cleo, Leroy, Sylvester, Tom, Jerry, their friends and counterparts, Luz, Amity, Gus, Willow, Hunter, Felicia Wittebane, Timmy Turner, Cosmo, Wanda, Poof, Trixie Tang, Sapphire, Emerald, Chester, A.J., Sanjay, Elmer, Chloe Carmichael, Tootie, Universe 666 Lincoln, his good sisters, parents, harem, and Guardian Angels, Universe 666 Me, Universe 666 Varie, and his harem, Universe 666 Clyde and his harem, Universe 666 Ets and his harem, The Lion Guard, Marinette and her friends, Sabrina Spellman, Liam, Carmen Rockell, The Teen Titans, The Royal Defenders, The Loonatics, Ty the Tasmanian Tiger, Sly the Tasmanian Tiger, Liu Kang, Kitana, Sonnya Blade, Jax, Kung Lao, Sub-Zero, Nightwolf, Kotal Kahn, Jade, Amelia Zamaron, Zhalia Zamaron, Miri, Carol Ferris (DC Superhero Girls), and Miss Bloss are heading to the world of the anime, The Seven Deadly Sins, and not only is Lincoln going to rescue the eight girls here, but we're

going to meet the friends of Lincoln's future wives, Merlin, Deldry, Guila, Jericho, and Veronica Liones: Meliodas, his wife, Elizabeth Liones, and his friends, Hawk, Diane, Ban, King, Gowther, Gilthunder, Zeldris, Gelda, Mael, Margaret Liones, Gerharde, Zaneri, Jenna, Helbram, Nanashi, Cain, and Drole, but we also got bad news: clones of Doomfist, Reaper, Maximilien, Moira, Sanjay Korpal, Vialli, Antonio Bartalotti, Widowmaker, Sombra, Akinjide Adeyemi, Jean-Baptiste Augustin, Mauga, Sigma, Evil Ashe, and Ramattra have been sighted there, so we're taking them down and Lincoln's going to absorb them.

Lincoln: Whoa, we're here in the world of the anime, The Seven Deadly Sins, and I know what we're going to do here, not only am I going to rescue the eight girls here, but we're going to meet the friends of Merlin, Deldry, Guila, Jericho, and Veronica Liones who are none other than Meliodas, his wife, Elizabeth Liones, and his friends, Hawk, Diane, Ban, King, Gowther, Gilthunder, Zeldris, Gelda, Mael, Margaret Liones, Gerharde, Zaneri, Jenna, Helbram, Nanashi, Cain, and Drole.

Nicole: It's been two years since you rescued Merlin, Deldry, Guila, Jericho, and Veronica Liones, Lincoln, and now, we're finally going to meet Meliodas, his wife, Elizabeth Liones, and his friends, Hawk, Diane, Ban, King, Gowther, Gilthunder, Zeldris, Gelda, Mael, Margaret Liones, Gerharde, Zaneri, Jenna, Helbram, Nanashi, Cain, and Drole.

Me: This is going to be so awesome!

Nico: And you also absorbed The Supreme Deity from their world and sent her to The Black Gates, wait until they hear about that.

Merlin (Seven Deadly Sins): They already heard it from me, Deldry, Guila, Jericho, and Veronica.

Veronica Liones: They were so surprised to hear that.

Guila: But, we also got bad news: Meliodas told us clones of Doomfist, Reaper, Maximilien, Moira, Sanjay Korpal, Vialli, Antonio Bartalotti, Widowmaker, Sombra, Akinjide Adeyemi, Jean-Baptiste Augustin, Mauga, Sigma, Evil Ashe, and Ramattra have been

sighted here.

Ashe: Clones of the former TALON agents and my evil self, Sombra, and Widowmaker?

Deldry: This wasn't any contingency plan from TALON, this has Xehanort behind it.

Jericho: He's utterly insane, how dare he do this!

Aruto: Now, Xehanort is really pissing us off.

Lincoln: I hope Meliodas and the others haven't run into them yet. We should hurry

We rushed over, and we saw Meliodas, his wife, Elizabeth Liones, and his friends, Hawk, Diane, Ban, King, Gowther, Gilthunder, Zeldris, Gelda, Mael, Margaret Liones, Gerharde, Zaneri, Jenna, Helbram, Nanashi, Cain, and Drole, and they're fighting armies of Heartless.

Lincoln: Heartless, Deldry was right, this is Xehanort's doing alright. Let's give them a hand.

Lincoln and all of us had joined in and we'd slain the armies of Heartless and we gained a massive energy boost as we absorbed the negative energy.

Meliodas: Oh, no way, Team Loud Phoenix Storm?! Incredible!

Me: Hope you don't mind, Meliodas, but we saw what was happening.

Elizabeth Liones: Not at all. (Sees Merlin, Deldry, Guila, Jericho, and Veronica Liones) Merlin, Deldry, Guila, Jericho, Veronica.

Veronica Liones: Elizabeth, gang, it's nice to see you all again.

Diane: You guys made it just in time. We saw those dark creatures causing havoc along with…

Lincoln: We know. Xehanort was behind this, and we're going to

piss him off even more.

Nico: And Lincoln arranged this trip to your world.

Ban: We already know that Merlin, Deldry, Guila, Jericho, and Veronica are in his harem, and they told us everything about you guys as well.

Meliodas: And we heard of Xehanort's return, so this is it: he's finally facing judgement for everything he's done.

Lincoln: And more, Meliodas. Now, we need to get after the clones of Doomfist, Reaper, Maximilien, Moira, Sanjay Korpal, Vialli, Antonio Bartalotti, Widowmaker, Sombra, Akinjide Adeyemi, Jean-Baptiste Augustin, Mauga, Sigma, Evil Ashe, and Ramattra.

Ashley Cananga: That's right, and I got the girls away from the clones of Doomfist, Reaper, Maximilien, Moira, Sanjay Korpal, Vialli, Antonio Bartalotti, Widowmaker, Sombra, Akinjide Adeyemi, Jean-Baptiste Augustin, Mauga, Sigma, Evil Ashe, and Ramattra, but they're pissed off big time!

?: YOU WILL ALL PAY FOR GETTING IN THE WAY OF THE TALON ORGANIZATION!

Suddenly, we saw the clones of Doomfist, Reaper, Maximilien, Moira, Sanjay Korpal, Vialli, Antonio Bartalotti, Widowmaker, Sombra, Akinjide Adeyemi, Jean-Baptiste Augustin, Mauga, Sigma, Evil Ashe, and Ramattra heading for us, and they're pissed off big time!

Sylvester: Let's tear them apart and turn them inside out!

Sylvester unholstered his Sylvester's Blood-Soaked Vampiric Demon Darkness Greatsword of The Dracul and transformed into Super Angel-Cat-Vampire-Acme Dark Knight-Harmony Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Darkness Looney Tune Feline Demonic Darkness Vampire Cat Angel of Divine Darkness Looney Tune Feline Demonic Darkness Vampire Cat Justice and Divine Darkness Looney Tune Feline Demonic Darkness Vampire Cat Death.

Lincoln: You got some nerve sending the clones of The TALON

Organization at us, Xehanort, but that won't matter, let's get those bastards!

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Hinon True Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Hinon True Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm Phoenix God Angel Universal Hope Elemental Cosmic Heavenly Bravery and True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds and True Immortal Heroism and transformed into Super Angel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Vampire-Werewolf-Buffalo-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Universal Elemental Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Phoenix God Angel Hope, I unholstered my massive J.D. Knudson's Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Phoenix God Angel Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Ebonwu-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-January Wolf Moon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Harmony Universal Elemental Thunderbird Vampire Werewolf January Wolf Moon Mythological Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Harmony Universal Elemental Thunderbird Vampire Werewolf January Wolf Moon Mythological Phoenix God Angel Justice and Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Harmony Universal Elemental Thunderbird Vampire Werewolf January Wolf Moon Mythological Phoenix God Angel Hope, TLPS Mr. Wolf transformed into his Super Angel-Wolf-Harmony Celestial Eternal Xelnaga form and the rest of The TLPS Bad Guys Gang transformed into their Super Angel Celestial Eternal Xelnaga forms and they unholster their massive greatswords, The Dynasty Warriors and Samurai Warriors unholstered their weapons, Lincoln's sisters and parents transformed into their United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial

Xelnaga forms and unholstered their massive greatswords from their backs, Lincoln's harem unholstered their massive swords from their backs and transformed, Crash Bandicoot unholstered his massive Crash Bandicoot's Cosmic Eternal Harmony Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of Cosmic Eternal Harmony Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Angel Justice and Cosmic Eternal Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Angel Bravery from his back and transformed into Super Angel-Bandicoot-Dragon-Elemental Skylander Knight and Brawler-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Eternal Harmony Ten Elemental Knight Elemental Skylander Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Ten Element Skylands True Hero Knight Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Ten Element Skylands True Hero Knight Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Angel Bravery, Sherlock Hound unholstered his massive Sherlock Hound's Cosmic Eternal Demonic Dark Knight Almighty Sparda True Immortal Eternal Angelic Demonic Demon Hound Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of Cosmic Eternal Demonic Dark Knight Almighty Sparda True Immortal Eternal Angelic Demonic Demon Hound Phoenix God Angel Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Demon Hound-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Stellar Blood-Stained Dark Demonic Dark Knight Demon Hound Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Stellar Blood-Stained Dark Demonic Dark Knight Demon Hound Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Eternal Stellar Blood-Stained Dark Demonic Dark Knight Demon Hound Phoenix God Angel Compassion, Max Goof unholsters his massive Max Goof's Cosmic Eternal Heavenly Archangel Gabriel's Eternal Unbreakable Bonds of True Friends and Angels Holy Archangel Phoenix God Angel Keyblade of Cosmic Eternal Heavenly Archangel Gabriel's Eternal Unbreakable Bonds of True Friends and Angels Holy Archangel Phoenix God Angel Justice from his back and transformed into Super Angel-Disney Knight-Archangel-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Divine Heavenly Light Hellish Darkness Sword Storm Archangel Keyblade Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Heavenly Light Hellish Darkness Sword Storm Archangel Keyblade Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine

Cosmic Eternal Heavenly Light Hellish Darkness Sword Storm Archangel Keyblade Phoenix God Angel Hope, Timmy Turner transformed into Super Angel-Fairy-Wolf Moon-Mysticon Pink Wolf Mage-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Magic Celestial Fairy Magical Elemental Fairy Mysticon Wolf Moon Angel of Divine Elemental Celestial Fairy Magical Fairy Wolf Moon Justice and Divine Elemental Celestial Fairy Magical Fairy Wolf Moon Hope and he has his Timmy Turner's Lupus the Wolf's Celestial Elemental Harmonious Fairy Wolf Moon Mage's Staff of Elemental Magic Justice out and his Royal Eye of Lupus orb ready as well, Norbert Beaver unholstered his massive Hydros' Primordial Maelstrom Ocean Beaver Greatsword of Primordial Maelstrom Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Beaver-Harmony Celestial Eternal Xelnaga Oceanic Maelstrom Primordial Water Beaver Angel of Divine Oceanic Primordial Water Justice and Divine Oceanic Maelstrom Primordial Water Compassion, Wakko and Dot transformed into their Super Angel-Phoenix-Warner-Harmony Celestial Eternal Xelnaga forms, Inuyasha unholstered his Inuyasha's Dog Hanyou Tessaiga Demon Slayer Fang Greatsword of Dog Hanyou Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Dog Hanyou-Yokai-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Divine Demon Blood Yokai Spirit Firestorm Dog Hanyou Angel of Divine Demon Blood Yokai Spirit Firestorm Dog Hanyou Justice and Divine Demon Blood Yokai Spirit Firestorm Dog Hanyou Hope, Brandon Skellington had his Pumpkin Scepter of Halloween Town Justice still in hand, Mathias Ravenclaw had his Mathias Ravenclaw's Cosmic Eternal Ravenclaw Defender Celestial Magic Heavenly Raven Phoenix Angel Mage's Staff of Cosmic Eternal Ravenclaw Defender Celestial Magic Heavenly Raven Phoenix Angel Justice still in hand, Zackary Nightingale had his Zackary Nightingale's Cosmic Eternal Crimson Red Firestorm Defender Celestial Magic Heavenly Red Wolf Phoenix Angel Mage's Staff of Cosmic Eternal Crimson Red Firestorm Defender Celestial Magic Heavenly Red Wolf Phoenix Angel Justice still in hand, Hiroshi Ohira unholstered his massive Hiroshi Ohira's Destructive Inferno Firestorm Phoenix Firebird Angel Greatsword of Destructive Inferno Fire Phoenix Firebird Angel Vengeance and Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Firestorm Firebird-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Destructive Firestorm Firebird Retribution Firestorm Inferno Phoenix Angel of Divine Cosmic Destructive

Firestorm Firebird Retribution Firestorm Inferno Phoenix Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Destructive Firestorm Firebird Retribution Firestorm Inferno Phoenix Angel Rage, Kuja had his Brumel Cores and Kuja's Eternal Wizard Redemption Mage's Staff of Elemental Magic Redemption Wizard Justice ready and transformed into Super Angel-Genome-Wizard-Dragon-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Celestial Wizard Genome Terra Redemption Draconic Magic Phoenix Angel of Divine Cosmic Celestial Wizard Genome Terra Redemption Draconic Magic Phoenix Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Celestial Wizard Genome Terra Redemption Draconic Magic Phoenix Angel Hope, Darren Devereaux, Sebastian Mendez, Qin, Clyde and his harem, Baloo, Izuku and his friends, The Z-Fighters, Daggett, Sasuke, Itachi, and their family, Sakura and her family, Naruto and his harem, Sora, Donald, Goofy, Roxas, Xion, Riku, Kairi, Lea, Elena, Sir William the Good, Lady Mary the Good, The Bakugan Battle Brawlers, The Demon Slayer Corps, The Demon Slayer Conglomerate, Anatankha, P.J., Bobby Zimmeruski, Tank, Roxanne (A Goofy Movie), The Demon Slayer Corps, The Ghostforce, The Louds' Ancestors, The L-ementals, The Loonatics, Noctis, Prompto, Ignis, Gladio, Stella Nox Fleuret, Ravus Nox Fleuret, Mal, Evie, Jay, Carlos, Ben, Heathcliff and his friends, The Hanna-Barbera Toons, Timmy's friends, Woody Woodpecker, Knothead, Splinter, Winnie Woodpecker, Aruto's team, Universe 666 Lincoln, his good sisters, parents, harem, and Guardian Angels, Universe 666 Me, Universe 666 Varie, and his harem, Universe 666 Clyde and his harem, Universe 666 Ets and his harem, my harem, Ed Cowart's harem, Ets' harem, Clyde's harem, Nico's harem, Lord Raiden and the Earthrealm Warriors, Luz, Amity, Gus, Willow, Hunter, Felicia Wittebane, and The Royal Defenders got out their weapons, Rayman unholstered his massive Rayman's Cosmic Eternal Harmony Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of Cosmic Eternal Harmony Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Phoenix God Angel Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Fairy-Dragon-Lum-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Eternal Harmony Celtic Light Darkness Celtic Dream Glade Dream Eternal Night Fairy Dragon Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Celtic Light Darkness Celtic Dream Glade Dream Eternal

Night Fairy Dragon Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Celtic Light Darkness Celtic Dream Glade Dream Eternal Night Fairy Dragon Phoenix God Angel Hope, Juniper Lee unholstered her Juniper Lee's Spirit World Te Xuan Ze Magicstorm Greatsword of Spirit World Magic Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Dragon-Harmony Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Magical Spirit World Te Xuan Ze Dragon Angel of Divine Cosmic Magical Spirit World Te Xuan Ze Dragon Justice and Divine Cosmic Magical Spirit World Te Xuan Ze Dragon Will, Liam unholstered his massive Liam Hunnicut's Arctic Qailertetang's Holy Arctic Thundersnow Greatsword of Holy Arctic Thundersnow Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Ice Dragon-Yuki-Onna-Musk Ox-Harmony Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Sub-Zero Arctic Thundersnow Ice Dragon Angel of Divine Sub-Zero Arctic Thundersnow Ice Dragon Musk Ox Justice and Divine Sub-Zero Arctic Thundersnow Ice Dragon Musk Ox Hope, and Ed Cowart, Ets, Ken, Nicole, Nico, Gage the Hedgehog, and Eli unholstered their massive greatswords and transformed, and we went after the clones of Doomfist, Reaper, Maximilien, Moira, Sanjay Korpal, Vialli, Antonio Bartalotti, Widowmaker, Sombra, Akinjide Adeyemi, Jean-Baptiste Augustin, Mauga, Sigma, Evil Ashe, and Ramattra, and we fired powerful blasts of rainbow energy, colored energy, elemental forces, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Blue Fire, Sand, Bubbles, steel orbs, throwing axes, and mythological animals, and they exploded with incredible power as they hit them.

Then, Lincoln turned the tips of his tails into Cell's Stingers, and he stabbed them into the chests of the clones of Doomfist, Reaper, Maximilien, Moira, Sanjay Korpal, Vialli, Antonio Bartalotti, Widowmaker, Sombra, Akinjide Adeyemi, Jean-Baptiste Augustin, Mauga, Sigma, Evil Ashe, and Ramattra, and then, Lincoln began absorbing the clones of the clones of Doomfist, Reaper, Maximilien, Moira, Sanjay Korpal, Vialli, Antonio Bartalotti, Widowmaker, Sombra, Akinjide Adeyemi, Jean-Baptiste Augustin, Mauga, Sigma, Evil Ashe, and Ramattra into his body as he and all of us assimilated their strengths, powers, and abilities and his abnormally massive

and powerful upper and lower body muscles grew and bulged even more and veins formed on his body, and his massive white angel wings with aurora and orange tips spread out and glowed and his halo glowed along with his rainbow energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flared up extremely and he began growing even stronger.

When Lincoln was done and the stingers changed back, nothing's left of the clones of the clones of Doomfist, Reaper, Maximilien, Moira, Sanjay Korpal, Vialli, Antonio Bartalotti, Widowmaker, Sombra, Akinjide Adeyemi, Jean-Baptiste Augustin, Mauga, Sigma, Evil Ashe, and Ramattra except for their clothes, and he banished the clones of the clones of Doomfist, Reaper, Maximilien, Moira, Sanjay Korpal, Vialli, Antonio Bartalotti, Widowmaker, Sombra, Akinjide Adeyemi, Jean-Baptiste Augustin, Mauga, Sigma, Evil Ashe, and Ramattra to The Black Gates. We cheered as we holstered our weapons and powered down.

Lincoln: This is for what you did years ago, you bastards. (To Ashley Cananga) And it's so good to see you again, Ashley.

Ashley Cananga: You too, Lincoln, it's been seven years since we last met.

Suddenly, Ashley Cananga wrapped her arms around Lincoln's waist and she proceeded to kiss him on the lips and all over the place: face, arms, pecs, eight-pack abs, and stomach. When Ashley Cananga was done, Lincoln was covered in lipstick marks on his face, massive muscular arms, hairy pecs, eight-pack abs, and stomach, and he had an atomic red blush on his face and he was literally in Heaven.

Lincoln: (In Heaven) That's… something I've not… forgotten.

We snickered.

Ashley Cananga: Sorry about that, but it's so good to see you again, Lincoln.

Lincoln then wrapped his massive and muscular arms around Ashley Cananga's waist and hugged her, and Ashley Cananga is

very surprised at just how much more taller, more handsome, and much more muscular Lincoln's gotten since she last saw him, and she also felt just how much more stronger and how much more muscular he's really become, and she had an atomic red blush on her face, and the atomic red blush on her face soon became even deeper when she saw his longer vampire fangs and more massive white angel wings and medium sized angel wings underneath with orange and aurora tips on the feathers, large gold halo with four large orbiting gold rings on each corner behind his head, along with hearing his mature, deeper, and manlier voice and seeing the larger white wolf ears with rainbow markings on his head, eleven massive and longer white wolf tails with rainbow markings and rainbow tips and white rabbit tail with rainbow markings on top of the massive and long white wolf tails, thick hair on his massive forearms, stubble on his jawline, and chest hair on his pecs, He-Man's chest harness, and many other accessories, and she also met his Rabbit Miraculous, Eini, the Universe 666 Miraculous, his familiars, the male white Rabbit Familiar, Alistair, the white Vampire Bat Familiar, Artemis, and the white Wolf Familiar, Seiko that came out of his backpack.

Lincoln: It sure has been a long time, I haven't seen you since you were seventeen, and as you can see, I really grew a lot since then.

Ashley Cananga: My God, you sure have, you've really really grown up to be very big and very strong like a tree, Lincoln, you've really grown a lot from the cute eleven-year-old little boy into a 18-year-old 8'9" tall, very handsome, and manly man with really massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and eight-pack abs, and you still have those vampire fangs and massive white angel wings and medium sized angel wings underneath, that's so awesome, and the large white wolf ears on your head and the eleven massive and long white wolf tails with markings and white rabbit tail on top of the massive and long white wolf tails, hair on your massive forearms, beard stubble on your jawline, and chest hair on your pecs and many accessories and large gold halo with four large gold rings orbiting behind your head, that's really new, along with getting He-Man's chest harness. (Rubs his massive pecs with her hands) You've really really grown a lot and became a man, but you're still the same kind boy from long ago, plus, you've also grown even

more bigger in muscle mass, you can land an airplane on that massive, wider, and more muscular back, squash a melon with those really muscular quads and thighs, and cut a rock into a diamond on those rock-hard eight-pack abs, and there's not even a tape measure long enough to measure that chiseled chest or massive biceps. Plus, I've also met your familiars, and they are really awesome.

Eli: And he'd also been hit with massive amounts of cosmic radiation and he'd been imbued with the same powers as J.D. and all of us, and he's become truly immortal.

Nico: And Lincoln, you know her?

Lincoln: Indeed I do, Nico.

Selene Emperyous: And so do we, this is Ashley Cananga, Gene-Slammer and Avatar of Aromage Cananga, she's Lincoln's Guardian Angel from Michigan, she was born with green angel wings, cosmic geokinesis, immortality, and mastery over powerful fire magic, and she also has the powers of Aromage Cananga because she Gene-Slammed herself into Aromage Cananga. When Lincoln found out, he was literally stunned, and her Gene-Slamming also caused her green angel wings to let off the scent of the Cananga tree. She's one of Verena Bergamot's partners in her scented candle business, which rose to great heights and generated tons of profit. Lincoln made her a nature greatsword and necklace, and to show thanks, she kissed Lincoln on the lips, and as a result, he promised that when he comes of age, he'll marry her along with his entire harem. Ashley hates Lynn with a blazing passion, while Lori tried to ruin the scented candle business through defamation by spreading false rumors on the internet, that stupid ape tried to trash the place, but the security system Lincoln and the Long Sisters set up caught Lynn in the act and dropped a cage on her, and she was taken to the police. Lynn was forced to apologize and had to pay Verena and her partners $1,000 in damages for attempted destruction of property.

Nico: Just like what we were told yesterday, and I'm not surprised that Lynn would do that.

Lincoln: Hence why my Guardian Angels who hated Dark Lynn and

despised her for always resorting to brute force and for her atrocious lack of manners, and I'm surprised that we hadn't taken action against her when J.D. moved to Michigan years ago, and now that you're here, Ashley.

Lincoln leaned his head down the right side of Ashley Cananga's trapezius, and he slowly bit her and he fed on her blood, and we suddenly saw his rainbow energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flare up extremely as he gained an extremely astronomically huge and massive power boost and he also gained the very same powers as her, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as veins formed, and his massive white angel wings and medium sized angel wings underneath with aurora and orange tips spread out and his large gold halo and four orbiting gold rings on each corner of the halo behind his head glowed. He slowly unlatched his fangs from her neck as her neck healed and the puncture marks sealed up, and he also kissed where he bit her.

Ashley Cananga: You're still just as gentle as ever when you feed on one of your Guardian Angels, Lincoln.

Suddenly, an Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love appeared on the neck of Ashley Cananga with green gems on the gold lightning bolts and green crystal links from her merged Crystal Necklace of The Buddha along with a white and gold-accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love on her neck.

Ashley Cananga: (Surprised) Lincoln, are these…?!

Lincoln: Yep, that's an Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love and an Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love, which means you're now part of my harem and my many future wives, Ashley Cananga.

Ashley Cananga had a smile on her face and tears streaming down her cheeks as Lincoln still had his massive muscular arms wrapped around Ashley Cananga's waist, and he leaned down to her face and kissed her on the lips, but when she placed her hands on his massive pecs, Lincoln deepened the kiss and we cheered for them. When Lincoln separated, Ashley Cananga had an atomic red blush

on her face, hearts in her eyes, and her heart was beating like mad. Then, we went up to the eight girls, and when Lincoln saw them, he immediately recognized them. The eight girls are Aphrodite from Record of Ragnarok, Anne Kurusu from Hang On! Climbing Girls, and Katsumi Shinohara, Madoka Terashima, Usagi Shirato, Yukari Shinjou, Saika Niyama, and Elsa Belmonte from Supakon! -Sportswear Complex-.

Lincoln: Oh wow, it's Aphrodite from Record of Ragnarok, Anne Kurusu from Hang On! Climbing Girls, and Katsumi Shinohara, Madoka Terashima, Usagi Shirato, Yukari Shinjou, Saika Niyama, and Elsa Belmonte from Supakon! -Sportswear Complex-.

Nicole: So, those are the girls that were located here. Xehanort wanted them dead and turned into Heartless.

Lincoln: Now, he's really got me pissed. Are you girls okay?

Aphrodite (Record of Ragnarok): Yes, we're okay, thanks to you.

Then, when Aphrodite and the other seven girls saw who it was that saved them from the clones of Doomfist, Reaper, Maximilien, Moira, Sanjay Korpal, Vialli, Antonio Bartalotti, Widowmaker, Sombra, Akinjide Adeyemi, Jean-Baptiste Augustin, Mauga, Sigma, Evil Ashe, and Ramattra, their faces turned atomic red upon seeing the 18-year-old 8'9" tall, handsome hunk with abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles, eight-pack abs, long wild white hair going to the length of his shoulders with phoenix fire ombre streaks on the back part of his hair and the front strands of his hair and rainbow lightning bolt highlights in the bangs of his long white hair and large white wolf ears with rainbow markings on top of his head with large golden halo in the center with golden angel wings on the bottom side and four large orbiting golden rings on each corner behind his head, thick hair on his massive muscular forearms and beard stubble on his jawline, rainbow colored thunderbird with gold lightning bolt in its claws and the Ebonwu Squadron emblem on its chest emblazoned on his forehead and Third Eye with rainbow iris, rows of straight teeth with vampire fangs, Crest of Miracles on his massive right pec and golden lightning bolt cutie mark with the thunderbird and comic books surrounded by the symbols of Fire, Water, Ice, Wind, Earth, Nature,

Light, and Darkness in a circle on his massive left pec, Celtic Cross cutie mark tattoo in the form of the cutie marks of Twilight Sparkle, Sunset Shimmer, Rainbow Dash, Applejack, Rarity, Pinkie Pie, Fluttershy, Starlight Glimmer, and Trixie Lulamoon, surrounded by a circle were the marks of the other girls in Lincoln's harem on his massive, wider, and more muscular back, and on top is the Earth surrounded by the ring of mermaids and surrounded by a Thunderbird, Phoenix, Angel, Dragon, Tiger, Vampire Bat, Werewolf, and Buffalo and a Rinnegan-like marking, and right below the Cutie Mark tattoo is a rainbow kanji with nine magatama and the symbols of the elements in between the kanji that said, "Lincoln Landon Loud, Almighty Champion and Emissary of Hinon, Almighty Master of The Elemental Forces, The Storms, The Cosmos, and The Universe, Master of Hero Personas and Many Powers, The Loud House's Man With A Plan, Voice of Reason, Golden-Hearted Brother of Many Siblings, Almighty Golden-Hearted Lover and Father of Many Kids, Almighty Golden-Hearted and Loving Son of Lynn Sr. and Rita Loud, Loving Grandson of Albert Loud and Samuel Loud, Almighty Golden-Hearted and Loving Future Husband, Strongest, Bravest, Resilient, Courageous, Handsomest, and Manliest Warrior of The Loud Family, Powerful Alpha Vampire-Werewolf-Cyborg Hybrid, Descendant of The Seventeenth Century Duke Lincoln McLoud of Loch Loud in Scotland, Destroyer of Morag McLaughlin and Many Evil Monsters and Many Evil Villains, Archenemy of Max Dillon Also Known as Electro and Comic Book Guy, True Immortal Hero and God, Destroyer and Slayer of Extremely Evil, Black-Hearted, Sadistic, Delusional, Power-Hungry, Psychotic, Irredeemable Bastards and Tyrants, Talented Comic Book Writer and Video Gamer, Jack-Of-All-Trades, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, Great God of Friendship, Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Savior of The Loud House and Michigan, True Immortal Hero, Amazing and Powerful Student of Numerous Amazing and Powerful Teachers, Shinobi of The Hidden Leaf Village, Member of Many of Team Loud Phoenix Storm's

Branch Teams, Spice Demon of The Loud Family, Surfer of The Legendary Wave Humungadunga, Third-In-Command, Strategist, And Founder of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Emissary of The Cosmos and The Heavens, Ambassador of Harmony, Friendship, Purity, Hope, Courage, and Love, Dodgeball Angel King of Gotham Royal York, The Unifier of The Three Kingdoms and Warriors of Japan, Fearsome Defender of His Many Guardian Angels, and Destroyer of The House of Damaskinos, and Master of Elemental Forces, The Storms, Mythological Animals, Animals, Phoenixes, and Angels", he has deep sapphire blue eyes, tattoo of a pepper with fire surrounding it on his left shoulder, and Mark of Manhood tattoo of a male bodybuilder with a barbell raised above his head and around him are elemental forces and an orange kanji on his left forearm that read, "Lincoln Landon Loud, Strongest, Bravest, Resilient, Courageous, Handsomest, and Manliest Warrior of The Loud Family" and a kanji on his right forearm that said "Lincoln Loud, Saiyan Avenger and Destroyer of Frieza", and he had his Rabbit Miraculous, Eini, with him, his male white Rabbit Familiar, Alistair, his white Vampire Bat Familiar, Artemis, and his white Wolf Familiar, Seiko, along with Darkus Battle Ax Vladitor, Darkus Omega Leonidas, Pyrus Omega Leonidas, Haos Omega Leonidas, Subterra Omega Leonidas, Ventus Omega Leonidas, and Ventus Omega Leonidas.

He had his massive Lincoln Loud's Cosmic Eternal True United Friendship Almighty Hinon True Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Hinon True Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm Phoenix God Angel Universal Hope Elemental Cosmic Heavenly Bravery and True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds and True Immortal Heroism, The Sickle Swords of Hinon, and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with phoenix, thunderbird, buffalo, angel, vampire, and werewolf surrounding a rainbow gem with neon glowing rainbow lights equipped with recognition of him and fits an infinite number of items and components for Eini, the Universe 666 Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in on his wider and muscular back, his large orange Crystal Saber, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace, his Omnipotent Elemental Thunderbird Phoenix

Angel of Universal Harmonious Loud Justice, Mythological Hope, and Eternal Love Almighty Book, Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Elemental Harmony on his left hip, his Eater of Sins revolver and Elemental Universal Thunderbird hand-cannon Blaster holstered on his right hip, the Pisces the Fish constellation and Aquarius Zodiac sign on the back of his neck and the Cygnus the Swan constellation and embedded Stone of Gelel on the back of his massive left hand, large weighted gold metal braces with multi-colored gems on his massive biceps and thighs with silver phoenixes on them, large gold Bracers of The Champions of the Universe with large rainbow gems on his forearms with the Dragon Ball Bracelet on the left large gold Bracer and other bracelets merged with the large gold Bracers and wrist computer and Omnitrix and large gold Elemental Shield of Harmony shrunk to the size of a gem on top on the large left gold Bracer, massive indestructible white angel wings and medium sized white angel wings underneath with aurora and orange tips on the large white feathers and eleven massive and long powerful white wolf tails sticking out of his butt with rainbow tips and rainbow markings with large white rabbit tail with rainbow marking on top of the eleven massive and long white wolf tails, he has on He-Man's chest harness with colored gems on the gold crisscross straps and gold metal circular chest plate with phoenix carved on it and surrounded by red gems and on the back of the straps is a kanji that said Lincoln Loud, Truly Loving Gold-Hearted Brother, Son, Grandson, and Father, and he was dressed in an orange version of He-Man 2002's loincloth with hanging silver lightning bolts and long white trenchcoat coattails with Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Moonlight, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Great Old Ones, Mythological Animals, Mammoths, Pegasi, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Cerberus, Perytons, Griffins, Sphinxes, Hippogriffs, Manticores, Animals, and Mythological Animals on the coattails and they also had intense

powerful rainbow hot flames coming off them and hanging mini silver lightning bolts on the coattails held up by his large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with a large golden buffalo head with rainbow gems for eyes and large rainbow gem in its mouth for the belt buckle on his waist, large white pants with rainbow fire and multicolored lightning bolts and elemental forces on the thighs, and large gold armored knee-high boots with colored gems on them, silver Buffalo head stud earrings with rainbow gems for eyes the Thunderbird carved on it and the Element, Xelnaga, Cosmic, Universe, God, and Eternity Kanjis on the heads, large Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love with colored gems on the gold lightning bolts and rainbow crystal links from his merged large Crystal Necklace of The Buddha with large rainbow Thunderbird-shaped Element of Harmony and a large silver Buffalo head with rainbow gems for eyes and Thunderbird carved on it and the Element, Xelnaga, Cosmic, Universe, God, and Eternity Kanjis on its head for the pendant on his bare chest with chest hair on his pecs, large white and gold accented Elemental Choker of Eternal Love and Thunderbird pendant on his neck, large fingerless orange gloves with the symbol of The Loud House on it and surrounded in a diamond formation are a Phoenix, Thunderbird, Buffalo, and Angel, large Ring of The Phoenix large multi-colored gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it surrounded by a Thunderbird, Phoenix, Werewolf, and Buffalo on his right ring finger, Blue Lantern ring on his left ring finger and small planets orbiting around his fingers like rings, claws on his fingers with gold armored finger claws over his fingers, he has twelve large planets orbiting around his legs and twelve smaller planets orbiting around his waist and an immense rainbow protective aura with swirling elements around him.

Anne Kurusu: Oh wow, you're Lincoln Loud of Team Loud Phoenix Storm.

Lincoln: That's right, and it's a pleasure to meet you all.

Lincoln made seven clones of himself, and he and his clones went up to the girls, and they hugged their waists in their abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms, and they leaned down and kissed the girls on the lips, which they returned with equally intense passion, as they wrapped their arms around the thick muscular

necks of Lincoln and his clones, and we cheered wildly at the scene, and he slowly bit them and he fed on their blood, and we saw his rainbow energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flare up as he gained a massive power boost and he also gained the very same powers as them, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more, and his massive white angel wings and medium sized angel wings with aurora and orange tips spread out and his large gold halo with four large orbiting gold rings on each corner of the halo behind his head glowed. He then slowly unlatched his fangs from their necks as their necks healed and the puncture marks sealed up, and he also kissed where he bit them.

Aphrodite (Record of Ragnarok): (Seductively and rubs her hands on Lincoln's massive pecs) You too, big, tall, muscular, and handsome.

Suddenly, eight Elemental Thunderbird Necklaces of Eternal Love appeared on the necks of Aphrodite, Anne Kurusu, Katsumi Shinohara, Madoka Terashima, Usagi Shirato, Yukari Shinjou, Saika Niyama, and Elsa Belmonte with colored gems embedded in the lightning bolt links and colored crystal links from their merged Crystal Necklaces of the Buddha along with white and gold accented Elemental Chokers of Eternal Love on their necks. We returned to The World Tree Estate and everyone met Meliodas, his wife, Elizabeth Liones, and his friends, Hawk, Diane, Ban, King, Gowther, Gilthunder, Zeldris, Gelda, Mael, Margaret Liones, Gerharde, Zaneri, Jenna, Helbram, Nanashi, Cain, and Drole, and they were shocked to find out the villains we went after were clones of Doomfist, Reaper, Maximilien, Moira, Sanjay Korpal, Vialli, Antonio Bartalotti, Widowmaker, Sombra, Akinjide Adeyemi, Jean-Baptiste Augustin, Mauga, Sigma, Evil Ashe, and Ramattra, and even worse news, those clones were created by Xehanort.

But, when Lincoln showed what we did in beating them down and Lincoln absorbing them and sending them to The Black Gates, everyone cheered and they went up to us and hugged us and Lincoln's harem kissed him on the lips. Lincoln and Ashley Cananga have a lot of catching up to do, now that she's back in town.

Maria: I can't believe Xehanort did this! What a bastard!

Lincoln: And there's also something I found out when I absorbed the clones of Doomfist, Reaper, Maximilien, Moira, Sanjay Korpal, Vialli, Antonio Bartalotti, Widowmaker, Sombra, Akinjide Adeyemi, Jean-Baptiste Augustin, Mauga, Sigma, Evil Ashe, and Ramattra, I'll tell you during our workouts.

Nico: This should be something to hear.

Me: Same here.

But, Sebastian had a sweat drop on his face: if Lincoln's uncovered what he feared, he was going to be in for a nasty case of retribution Loud House style.

After Lincoln and all of us beat down the clones of Doomfist, Reaper, Maximilien, Moira, Sanjay Korpal, Vialli, Antonio Bartalotti, Widowmaker, Sombra, Akinjide Adeyemi, Jean-Baptiste Augustin, Mauga, Sigma, Evil Ashe, and Ramattra, and he absorbed them and sent them to The Black Gates, we were training intensely in the gym, doing 900,000,000,000,000,000 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, and regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 900,000,000,000-lb barbells, squats, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, and we were really sweating like crazy, even doing yoga to clear our minds, and we were also doing 900,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get our eleven massive and long wolf tails even more stronger than ever as well, and when Ashley Cananga saw Lincoln doing 900,000,000,000,000,000 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, and regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 900,000,000,000,000-lb barbells, squats, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, even doing yoga to clear his mind and doing 900,000,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get his eleven massive and long white wolf tails even more stronger than ever, she had an atomic red blush on her face, hearts in her eyes, and her nose was bleeding.

Ashley Cananga: My God, I was right that Lincoln's really grown into

a 18-year-old, 8'9" tall, really big, handsome, sexy, and extremely super strong manly man, just look at those abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and his eight-pack abs really hard at work, and really working out with those 900,000,000,000,000-lb barbells and he's not even getting tired, incredible, and he also got one awesome tan, and he's also doing 900,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get his eleven massive and long white wolf tails even more stronger than ever, and he now looks even more ripped than ever. He's definitely been continuing on bodybuilding and working out even more for many years, and because of that along with the combination of his diet plan that we gave him, along with his hyperpuberty and genes, he'd gained the powerful and massive body that all bodybuilders could only dream of. If anyone tried to mess with him now, they were in for a world of hurt and trouble, and he's always been there to defend and protect us from Chandler, his goons, Pablo, Anderson, and Hawk and Hank at school or out in public, and he was also quick to defend us from Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, and Luan if they get out of search control again, along with Killjoy Huggins.

Lincoln: Yep, and I've also trained a lot under a lot of very powerful teachers, J.D. and Nico included, Ashley, and I can still defend myself, and in addition to getting stronger and bigger in muscle mass, I've also gotten smarter as well.

Ashley Cananga: That's incredible, and we'd already known just how strong you were long ago ever since you did some wrestling and working out with some of the other Guardian Angels long ago, and we're so proud of just how much stronger you've gotten, and just how much taller you've gotten, along with getting that much bigger in muscle mass, and you've also been getting smarter as well.

Nico: You got that right, plus, we heard all of the stories from Lincoln about you girls and about how you all helped him in his training to become an emerging hero before Team Loud Phoenix Storm was formed, and how he grew from the little boy from years ago into the really big, really strong, and really powerful man we know today.

Ashley Cananga: I knew it was only a matter of time before he told everyone that story.

And when Tracey Mink and the rest of my harem saw me doing 900,000,000,000,000,000 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, and regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 900,000,000,000,000-lb barbells, squats, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, even doing yoga to clear my mind and doing 900,000,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get my eleven massive and long rainbow wolf tails even more stronger than ever, they had an atomic red blush on their faces, hearts in their eyes, and their noses were bleeding.

Nico: So, Lincoln, what did you find out when you absorbed the clones of Doomfist, Reaper, Maximilien, Moira, Sanjay Korpal, Vialli, Antonio Bartalotti, Widowmaker, Sombra, Akinjide Adeyemi, Jean-Baptiste Augustin, Mauga, Sigma, Evil Ashe, and Ramattra?

Lincoln: You aren't going to like it, same with you and our sisters, Lori. Do you remember the fight against Bill Cypher?

We nodded.

Lincoln: Sombra may have hacked our security systems and got the contingency plans, but I found out that a dark figure had provided The TALON Organization the means of hacking the security systems and grabbed the contingency plans, but he had an agenda and it was to turn us against Nico and make him suffer.

We gasped.

Lynn: Who was it, bro?

Lincoln: Only one person who hated us beyond anyone's imagination and wanted us dead because she couldn't stand us.

MY JAW, NICO, AND QIN'S JAWS DROPPED TO THE FLOOR AND SO DID ELI'S AND HE CLOSED OUR JAWS!

AND WHEN LORI, LENI, LUNA, LUAN, LYNN, LANEY, LUCY, LANA, LOLA, LISA, LILY, LYNN SR., AND RITA PIECED TOGETHER WHAT LINCOLN SAID, AND THEY KNEW WHO WAS TO BLAME FOR THAT LONG AGO!

Lori, Leni, Luna, Luan, Lynn, Laney, Lucy, Lana, Lola, Lisa, Lily, Lynn Sr., and Rita: (SAVAGE WOLF GROWLS) BLAIR SANCHEZ!

Sebastian Mendez: Shit!

Nico: We knew the TALON Organization did this, but none of us had no idea Blair Sanchez was the mastermind of a much darker plot from long ago.

Qin: So, she struck all those years ago and we didn't suspect it!

Sebastian Mendez: It gets worse.

Sebastian took out Blair's diary.

Eli: That's…?

Lincoln: Blair's diary.

Sebastian opened Blair's diary, and inside the pages, we saw all of her spiteful hatred towards us and her plans included making a deal with The TALON Organization to disable the security system of the Estate years ago to get the contingency plans, and finally, it talks about Abby's parents forming an Anti-Team Loud Phoenix Storm Militia to kill us all to get revenge for the deaths of their daughter, Abby, and their niece, Blair, before the Militia got high-jacked by Xehanort. WE WERE HORRIFIED: WE FOUND OUT BLAIR SANCHEZ IS ALSO THE COUSIN OF ABBY SANCHEZ! OUR JAWS DROPPED TO THE GROUND AND ELI CLOSED OUR JAWS!

Me: That bitch! So, Blair was the… ! (GROWLS)

Nico: And according to this, she also wanted revenge on us for what we did in throwing Abby Sanchez in prison, and finally killing her by sending her to The Black Gates. This kind of info is the one thing needed to bring down the Militia.

Nico went up to Sebastian and hugged him.

Nico: Thanks, Sebastian. Let's head down there and arrest them.

Sebastian Mendez: Right. But first, you should get a shower.

Nico sniffed his armpit and his face turned green as he ran to the bathroom and showered and he got dressed after that.

Nico: Alright, let's go.

Nico and Sebastian flew out and they found Abby Sanchez's home and the cops were there thanks to Sebastian telling them and they kicked the door down.

Later it was time for Sandbar, Varie and Wendy's second mission.

Nico: Anyone else want to go with Wendy, Varie, and Sandbar? Besides Cheese, Troy, Kaito, and Zarya?

Pohatu: I'll go.

Billy Numerous: So will I.

Nico: Okay.

Azulongmon: I will go too.

Me: Okay then.

Nico: Lets go!

We were off to Japan.

We arrived.

Hibino: Hey guys!

Me: Hey Hibino.

Hunter: (German Accent) Guten tag Hibino.

Sandbar: Guys, meet Troy, Kaito, and Zarya.

Troy: Awesome to meet you. I'm Troy Burrows, leader of the Megaforce and Super Megaforce Rangers.

Me: You may know them as the Goseigers and Gokaigers. They are the rangers that have 47+ Years of rangers in them.

Amagai: Oh wow! It's an honor!

Troy: Same here.

Kaito: I'm Kaito Goshikida, leader of the Zenkaigers.

Me: They are the Sentai Team commemorating 45 years of Super Sentai.

Amagai: Wow! It's an honor.

Kaito: Same here.

Zarya Moonwolf: I'm Zarya Moonwolf, Wolf Archer of the Mysticons.

Me: And one of my future wives.

Hibino: Wow it's a pleasure!

Pohatu: I'm Pohatu, Toa of Stone.

Billy Numerous: Pleasure to meet y'all. My name is William Strayer but everyone calls me Billy Numerous.

Hibino: Awesome to meet you.

Azulongmon: And I'm Azulongmon, Digimon Sovereign of the East.

Hibino: Wow it's an honor!

Cheese: Yes.

Me: Oh and this little guy is Cheese.

Amagai: The funny little imaginary friend. I love his funny gags.

Me: So do we.

Billy Numerous: And here's what I can do!

He made 20 clones of himself!

Hibino: WHOA! Super Cloning! That is cool!

Nico: It sure is.

Me: We can do exactly the same thing with Shinobi techniques. Watch. SHADOW CLONES!

I made 40 clones.

Amagai: WOW! That is cool!

Eli: It sure is!

Pohatu: I'm from Mata Nui

Nico: Yep.

Hibino: That is cool! Rock and earth powers right?

Pohatu: Yep. It's awesome.

Troy: You learning about your predecessors is similar to how me and my team learned about our fellow rangers

Hibino: Yeah that was so cool.

Me: And seeing Troy and the rangers team up with all the rangers from over the course of 20 years. That was epic.

Hibino: It sure was! Also I saw your fights with Rita and Lord Zedd! That was awesome!

Me: It was! And after 30 years we finally destroyed them. Except Vilgax killed Zedd.

Hibino: But nonetheless they are dead and given the Black Gates. So that's good.

Hunter: Ja ja. That's for sure.

Kaito: It's similar to me and my team learning about the other Super Sentai.

Me: Wow Very coincidental. But I remember that.

Hibino: That is cool. Oh by the way I just remembered. We saw your battle with that monster with all the ranger powers last year. That was awesome!

Zarya: You saw my big day battle from back then?

Amagai: Yeah we sure did.

Nico: You saw the battle we had on Zarya's big day!? Whoa!

Me: That monster was Super Warumono World. He had all the powers of 45 Years of rangers in him.

Eli: And we had 45+ Years of Rangers with us. The Dino Fury Rangers and the Kiramagers weren't with us officially until later on back then.

Nico: Yeah.

Hibino: Oh so they were guest helpers until later on.

Nico: Exactly.

Sandbar: What's been going on since last visit?

Then the Alarm sounded. We saw ROBORUGA attacking!

Created by a debris from the destroyed Black Star, Roberuga was sent by Alien Empera to hunt Ultraman Mebius.

GUYS was alerted to an unusual occurrence; five of the orbiting satellites around Japan have been destroyed by some kind of energy blast! Just then, a glowing, disk-shaped object began hovering in Tokyo, as well as a few other major cities all over the world! Soon, one of the objects headed straight for Tokyo ground,

and turned into a small disk-like creature with three tiny legs on each side, and began attacking the area by emitting fireballs at buildings.

It eventually turned into a large, two-legged alien, and began unleashing eye blasts at the ground. GUYS was soon sent out to attack, but their weapons were useless. As it fought them, it kept muttering "Obliterate, Ultraman Mebius" over and over again. Soon, Mirai and Ryu tried to attack from the ground, but it was useless as well. Mirai decided to assume his Ultra form, and battled the invader. Mebius and Roberuga seemed evenly matched, but Mebius was losing stamina, while Roberuga fought him off, and just kept saying "Obliterate, Ultraman Mebius." Then, he unleashed a barrage of energy blasts from his eye and hands. Mebius tried to block them, but was quickly overpowered, knocked down, and bombarded while on the ground. His attack, however, was halted by none other than Fire Windom!

The capsule monster and the invader fought hard, with Fire Windom actually fighting very well. Roberuga eventually tossed Fire Windom to the ground, but GUYS stepped in, and attacked Roberuga with all of their weapons, refusing to allow him to hurt Mebius. Fire Windom got up again and joined the fray; blasting away with his fire cannon. Mebius eventually got up, and managed to assume his Mebius Burning Brave form. Roberuga tried to attack with more energy blast, but Mebius used the Mebium Burst, blew through his attacks, and destroyed him completely. The remaining UFO's all flew away, hopefully to never return.

Me: Roboruga!

Eli: WHOA!

Me: I remember him! He was tough!

Nico: Lets get him!

We were off!

We were flying.

Wendy: I'm getting changed into my jumpsuit

Wendy snapped her fingers and had an orange jumpsuit off.

Hibino: Wow! That was cool.

Me: Yep.

We saw ROBORUGA!

Me: There he is!

Eli: GODZILLA!

A familiar roar was heard!

(GODZILLA THEME SONG PLAYS!)

Hibino: IS THAT!?

GODZILLA CAME!

Godzilla roared!

Godzilla: So Roboruga huh? This will be good.

Hibino: MEBIUS!

HE TURNED INTO ULTRAMAN MEBIUS!

Me: YEAH!

Godzilla: This is gonna be good

He fired an atomic ray blast and blasted Roboruga and fiery explosions all over.

Eli: TAKE THAT!

Cheese: Bunnies! (Runs towards Roboruga)

He ran up to him.

Nico grabbed Cheese and came back

Nico: See? Told you he was stupid!

Me: Yep.

Hibino: I believe you guys.

Troy: Super Mega Mode!

Kaito: Change Zenkai!

They transformed and were ready!

Kaito: Secret Power! Zenkaizer! ゼンカイザー

Troy: SUPER MEGAFORCE RED! READY!

Eli: YEAH!

?: That morph will be your last!

A figure came out and it was REV-9 from DARK FURY!

The Rev-9, alternatively written REV-9 and sometimes referred to as Gabriel, is the main antagonist of the 2019 sci-fi action film Terminator: Dark Fate, only installement of the Dark Fate Timeline of the Terminator franchise.

It is an extremely powerful and highly advanced Terminator which was developed and created by Legion to be the perfect Terminator unit in the battle against the Resistance. It was then sent to 2020 to kill Dani Ramos before Judgement Day happens to ensure Legion's victory over humankind. It is also, Grace Harper's arch-nemesis.

It was portrayed by Gabriel Luna in his first villainous role.

The Rev-9 was developed, designed and created by Legion, an artificial intelligence built for cyberwarfare in a future in which Skynet

never existed. These new Terminators are able to disguise themselves via shapeshifting like the T-1000, with the new feature of separating themselves into two operating bodies, one the external polyalloy and the other the endoskeleton.

The Rev-9 model was developed to be the ultimate assassin in its time, and is a successor to Legion's earlier Rev-7 infantry unit. Its reputation as a killer is apparently unrivaled; resistance fighters from its time describe it as something to run away from instead of fighting.

In 2020, the cybernetically-enhanced Grace and the Rev-9 travel to Mexico City from the year 2042. The Rev-9 lands in an apartment complex, where it meets and kills a man named Vicente Ramos. Taking the form of Vicente, the Rev-9 infiltrates a factory where Vincent's daughter Daniella "Dani" Ramos works alongside her brother Diego. It attempts to kill Dani, but is thwarted by Grace, who escapes with Dani and Diego in a car. The Rev-9 pursues them in a truck, and reveals his ability to split into two separate entities, a powerful endoskeleton and its shapeshifting liquid metal exterior. The Rev-9 kills Diego and corners Grace and Dani.

Grace and the horrified Dani are saved by Sarah Connor, who lost John Connor back in 1998 to a T-800 sent as backup by the now erased Skynet. Sarah temporarily subdues the Rev-9's separate components with an automatic shotgun and a rocket launcher. After doing so, they retreat to a motel.

Sarah later shows Grace text messages she has received in the years since John's death, which have allowed her to kill other Terminators as soon as they arrive. Grace traces their origin to Laredo, Texas, which requires that they cross the United States-Mexico border.

The Rev-9, seeking to reacquire them, invades a data center in Mexico City to tap into local surveillance cameras. It discovers them heading for the border and realizes that they plan to cross it, leading the Terminator to disguise itself as a Border Patrol officer and alert other officers to their whereabouts. While they are detained, the Rev-9 remotely controls a drone that it attempts to crash into Dani, but misses. It then infiltrates the detention facility and kills a number of Border Patrol agents, but is unable to catch Dani before she,

Grace and Sarah escape with a helicopter.

Having again lost its targets, the Rev-9 adopts a Texas accent and tricks arriving police into telling it where it can obtain a helicopter of its own. It tracks the group to the home of Carl, the now-reformed T-800 who killed John and had been the one sending Sarah's messages, but arrives too late to catch them. It trashes the house looking for clues to their next destination and discovers a photograph of their escape vehicle, the van Carl uses for his drapery business.

The Rev-9 soon finds the group as they acquire EMP grenades from Sarah's military acquaintance, Major Dean. It opens fire on them from its helicopter and splits so its polyalloy half can pursue them on foot, but the helicopter becomes stuck and it falls behind. It catches up as they attempt to leave the nearby military base on a plane, and engages in a shootout before trying to board the plane, only to be thrown off and crash into a local family's shed below. However, the EMP grenades are destroyed in the exchange, rendering them useless to combat the Rev-9 with. Meanwhile, Grace reveals that Dani is fated to become the leader of the Human Resistance against Legion as well as her adoptive mother in the future, thus making her the Rev-9's target.

The Rev-9 steals a plane of its own and crashes into the group's, giving itself the opportunity to leap aboard. Grace and Carl battle it throughout the crashing plane's cargo hold; Carl eventually pins the Rev-9's endoskeleton and blows up its polyalloy half with a grenade. While Sarah, Dani and Grace parachute out of the plane in a Humvee, Carl and the Rev-9's endoskeleton continue fighting until the plane crashes into the water near a hydroelectric dam. The Rev-9's polyalloy reforms and both halves work together to damage Carl, then reunite to pursue Dani. It is nearly able to break into the sunken Humvee to reach her, but they manage to stun it with the parachute and escape. Outside, the group reunites with Carl and breaks into the dam, but the Rev-9 surfaces and tracks them.

Inside the dam, the group decides to make their last stand against the Rev-9. It arrives and attempts to negotiate for Dani's surrender, arguing that she is a stranger to them and that Carl, as a Terminator himself, should know that Legion is "the only future." They reject its

logic and engage it in a brutal final battle, during which Grace is severely injured by it stabbing her through the stomach with its arm blade. Grace and Carl, with Sarah providing support fire, manage to force the Rev-9 into a turbine, which violently grinds it until the entire mechanism explodes.

Carl is knocked unconscious by the blast, and Grace is mortally wounded, but the Rev-9 initially seems to be dead. However, it suddenly bursts from the wreckage as Sarah investigates, incapacitating her. As a result of the extreme friction and heat inside the turbine, the Rev-9's polyalloy becomes brittle and crumbles away, leaving only its damaged endoskeleton. Dying, Grace tells Dani to use her power source as an EMP against the Rev-9.

Furious over the deaths of Vicente, Diego and Grace, Dani faces the Rev-9 directly. She shoots it several times and strikes it with Sarah's gun before tackling it and trying to stab Grace's power source into it, but it overpowers and begins to strangle her. Carl reactivates when Sarah pleads for him to help Dani, and he restrains it long enough for Dani to stab Grace's power source into its head. Carl then drops himself and the Rev-9 into a pit, where the electrical discharge melts both Terminators, rendering the Rev-9's mission a failure and avenging the deaths of Dani's family.

Me: WHOA!

Nico: Who are you!?

REV-9: I am REV-9 and I'm a Terminator.

WE GASPED!

Me: Whoa!

I used my data eyes and it analyzed him and saw that he was a REALLY ADVANCED prototype robot and he was built as a really deadly assassin.

Me: Wow! You are a really advanced one! SKYNET really made you into a deadly one to kill us!

REV-9: That's correct. But SKYNET didn't create me. It was my creator Universe 666 Nico.

Nico: You're not the first one then!

Me: We encountered Terminator Mascots that were made by him. My guess is that you're the final secret weapon made by universe 666 Nico should the Terminator Mascots fail.

REV-9: That is correct. I was programmed to kill Nico here and avenge my creator.

Nico: Even in death even after over a year he just doesn't know when to quit!

Me: Took the words right out of my mouth!

Godzilla fired an Atomic ray blast and blasted Roboruga all over!

Wendy concentrated and groaned and turned into her VULPIMANCER FORM!

She roared!

Nico: YEAH!

?: This guy is a monster!

Out came a girl with orange hair and red eyes and black angel wings and black clothes and had a tiara with Wildmutt on it!

Me: (GASP) Vivian Vulpin!

Nico: Wildmutt's embodiment!

Vivian Vulpin: (GRUNTS) That's right!

She kicked REV-9 down and smashed him into a tree.

Vivian then lost control and growls at us. Billy made a clone that punched her but she shrugs off the attack before delivering a powerful bite.

But Wendy knocked her down and I fired a wave of electron energy and injected the antidote into Vivian!

Me: There!

Godzilla and Mebius fired energy and atomic waves and the blasts hit Roboruga and he exploded!

KRABBBBBBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO

He was dead!

Eli: YEAH!

Godzilla roared!

Hibino: That did it!

They came and helped us with REV-9.

Billy charged at Vivian and formed thousands of clones and bashed her down.

Nico: YEAH!

Nico teleported and bashed REV-9 all over!

?: (ECHOING) LIGHTNING WHIP!

A bolt of lightning grabbed REV-9 and bashed him down!

Me: WHOA! Thanks Azulongmon!

Azulongmon: That wasn't me! It was from her!

We saw A SECOND AZULONGMON!

Me: WHOA ANOTHER AZULONGMON!

Azulongmon 2: (In a girls voice) One that Nico knows!

Nico: Aoi Azulong! Wow!

Pohatu charged at her And kicked her down.

Aoi reverted back and she was a girl with blue hair and had blue eyes, blue angel wings and blue clothes and on her arm was the kanji for Azure Dragon of The East and she had a Blue Dragon on her forehead and on her shirt and skirt was Azulongmon and she had a Blue Lightning Staff spear and she teleported and slashed Vivian down and the antidote took effect and cured her.

Aoi Azulong: Now for the robot!

Troy got out his Rouse Card For Blizzard and he fired a wave of ice and froze him!

Nico: YEAH!

Azulongmon: (ECHOING) AURORA FORCE!

He fired a massive energy blast and blasted the Robot all over.

Kaito got out his Rouse Card For Melone and he fired a wave of energy and blasted him.

Zarya got out her Rouse Card for Knightbrace and tied him up in dental floss!

Pohatu got out his Rouse card for Avalanche and smashed him under a lot of rocks!

REV-9 was buried and he was in pieces.

Me: Well he is scrap. Maybe the M.O.E. Can have good use for him.

Nico: Yeah.

Wendy reverted back and she was in her normal clothes

Wendy: That was cool.

Hibino: Wendy, how did you meet Nico?

Wendy: I met Nico during science class and we were on a field trip at the zoo. We were at the Wolf Exhibit and we were loving it.

Nico: Yeah we love wolves.

Me: Cool.

Aoi Azulong: That is awesome.

Me: It sure is. Aoi what's your favorite memory of Nico?

Aoi Azulong: When me and Nico were in Japan to learn all about the Divine Guardians. That was my favorite.

Nico: That was fun.

Nico and Aoi hugged.

Nico: I've missed you.

Aoi Azulong: Same here.

We came back home.

May: How did it go guys?

Me: Really awesome!

We told everyone what happened and it was amazing.

May: WHOA!

Qin: A Terminator!? I thought those were done.

Me: So did we.

Nico: Next time, Lucky, Aerrow, Megan, Ruby Knight, Vergo, and Candlejack should come

Me: Good ideas.

Sandbar: Yeah.

Qin: Cool.

Princess Kelpie: Where's Eddy?

Eddy: Right here.

He grabbed Princess Kelpie's hand and then…

ZZZZZZZZZAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAPPPPPPPP!

Eddy: (LAUGHS)

He showed a joy buzzer!

Me: He got you good.

Zarya: Yeah. Oh Luan and the Mascots are somewhere

Mr. Krabs was on edge.

Krabs: Ghosts? Ha! I ain't afraid of no ghosts! Every sailor knows a ghost won't come near a fella as long as he's wearing his spotted neckerchief, [grabs a handkerchief] and his dried-up sea leprechaun, [shows ashes of the sea leprechaun] and a bit of gold never hurt. [shows a gold necklace around Mr. Krabs neck that reads, "Foxy"] But to be on the safe side, I'm also wearing me pants in a maldon knot. [his underwear is strung up with rope] Got me shiverin' timber brace, [shows his ankles chained together] and the hairs on the back of me neck are taped down. [a strip of duct tape covers the hair. Mr. Krabs is shown wearing a barrel and a headpiece with lanterns hung on it.] And I'm all wrapped up in a suit of anti-ghost armor. And if none of this stuff works, I've got me secret weapon-the specter deflector! [holds up a paddle ball] So just try and get me, you ghosts! Bring it on.

Me: Oh boy.

[The lights turn off. Luan and the Mascots wail ghostly.]

Luan and the Mascots: Krabs!

Mr. Krabs: Wha?

Luan: Krabs, we've come to haunt you.

[Mr. Krabs uses the specter detector (paddle ball) by bouncing the stringed ball back and forth from the paddle board.]

Mr. Krabs: Stay back, I'm well-armed!

[Luan and the mascots moan ghostly.]

Mr. Krabs: I'm warning ya!

[Luan and the Mascots moan. Luan or The Mascots stops the ball. Luan or The Mascots then cuts the string.]

Mr. Krabs: [shivering] Ooh!

Luan and the Mascots: [quietly] Boo.

[Mr. Krabs breaks out of his armor and screams.]

Mr. Krabs: I gotta get out of here!

[He runs to the doors, but they don't open.]

Luan: You can't escape, Krabs, we've glued the doors shut!

[The door is held closed with a long strip of glue. The scene shows the side of the estate.]

Mr. Krabs: [off-screen] You'll never get me!

[Mr. Krabs tries to break through the window, but instead of shattering, the window stretches like elastic and slingshots him backwards, and he crashes into the sofa]

Poromon: Nice try, Krabs, but we replaced all the glass with rubber!

[Mr. Krabs dives into the toilet, but gets stuck. He pulls himself out and sits on the floor, dazed]

Horsea: Too late, Krabs, we've already clogged all the toilets! [The toilet is stuffed with toilet paper. Mr. Krabs cowers in a corner.]

Zarya: You know what, Eddy? I'm in a good mood since the mission earlier. Hit me with your best shot!

Eddy: Okay!

He squirted her with a Squirt Flower! Zapped her with a joy buzzer, had her sit down and she farted!

LOUD FART!

Zarya: WHOA! Pardon me!

WE LAUGHED HYSTERICALLY!

A barrel is put over her and sudden noise comes from the barrel and she got sent flying and comes flying out in a barrel, with a bucket on her head. Then she went flying into a wall. A sudden noise from a wall makes us look up. Zarya pops out, wearing a diaper.]

Zarya: "Ah! Ow! Ee! Oh! Ah!"

Eddy: [laughing with his compadres] "Zarya! You'll get a rash in that!"

WE LAUGHED HYSTERICALLY AT THAT ONE!

Brawl: Where are Luan and the Mascots?

MR. KRABS SCREAMED!

Me: UH OH!

We ran to him!

Zarya: UH A LITTLE HELP HERE?

Me: Sorry.

I got her down.

We ran over.

We saw MR. KRABS BEING TORMENTED BY "GHOSTS!"

Luan: You're going to pay, Krabs.

Mr. Krabs: [shaking with fear] No, spirits, please!

Poromon: Pay!

[a dollar floats in the air]

Mr. Krabs: No!

Poliwag: [high-pitched] Pay! [lights a match]

Mr. Krabs: No! Don't burn me dollar!

Lincoln: This looks familiar.

Lily: It sure does. OKAY LUAN, MASCOTS THE JIG IS UP!

She fired waves of water and splashed them and they were visible!

Mr. Krabs: Well well if it isn't Luan and the Mascots!

Me: Nice try guys.

Lily: You used the Invisible Spray didn't you?

Luna: Didn't you do that on half of us?!

Poromon: Yeah we did.

Nico: That was funny though!

Lily: Yeah it sure was.

Mr. Krabs: (LAUGHS) That was a good one though guys! Ye had me scared.

Lincoln: Luan, you helped the mascots even though they scared you too?!

Luan: Yeah I sure did and you know how much I love a good joke.

Me: (LAUGHS) That was funny.

Eddy: (LAUGHS) YEAH!

?: (LAUGHS) You guys really pranked each other hard!

Out came a girl with purple hair, red eyes, butterfly wings, purple clothes and a tiara on her head with Morph Moth on it.

Mina Moth: Mina Moth, Embodiment of Morph Moth.

Jenny Wakeman: Wow Mina its good to see you.

War Machine: Looking good.

Mina Moth: You too Jenny and Rhodey. Been a while.

Prowl: How did you meet Jenny and War Machine?

Mina Moth: I met Jenny when she was battling the Cluster and I helped her destroy them all.

Me: Wow!

Jenny: Yeah she is a powerful fighter too.

Nico: Nice.

Mina Moth: And I met War Machine when he and Tony were battling Carnage before.

Girl Jordan: Wow! That is cool!

Mina Moth: Yep. We killed that version of Carnage.

Nico: Cool! Would you like to join us?

Mina Moth: I would be honored.

We were busy watching TV, and many of us were doing work-outs to continue staying in tip-top shape, especially Lincoln doing 900,000,000,000,000 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, and regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 900,000,000,000,000-lb barbells, squats, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, even doing

yoga to clear his mind and doing 900,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get his eleven massive and long white wolf tails even more stronger than ever and he was sweating like crazy.

Lincoln: We don't have long before the main mission against the next cursed jerks starts, so I still got to keep myself busy.

Me: That's true, and we're also doing work-outs just like you, Lincoln.

Nico: Yep.

Then, we saw Lincoln deadlift a massive twenty-five-ton barbell with ease, and we were stunned.

Eli: Whoa!

And of course, the constant workouts that Lincoln has been doing had also caused his harem to get massive atomic red blushes on their faces, hearts in their eyes, and their noses were really bleeding upon seeing their hotter, sexier hunk of a future husband.

Lily the Mermaid: (Turned On) My God, Linky truly is one hunky muscle god.

Girl Jordan: (Turned On) Big time.

We finished our workouts, and Lincoln sprayed us with water and soap and we were all clean. Then, his harem kissed him on his face and steam whistled out of his ears and his face turned atomic red.

Maria: Why didn't you guys try to scare JD?

Disk Wars Deadpool: The Mascots DID try. It didn't work

Me: He's right.

Xenia: Yeah.

Suddenly, Lincoln's deep sapphire blue eyes, the rainbow iris of his Third Eye, his cutie mark tattoo on his back and Thunderbolt cutie mark with circle of surrounding elements on his massive left pec

glowed, and he had a vision as a vision orb formed in his left hand, and he saw who it was that we're going to confront today: it was none other than NO MA'AM, Bud Bundy, Kelly Bundy, Peggy Bundy, and Marcy D'Arcy, and they're running loose and NO MA'AM are causing havoc. When we saw it, we knew it meant trouble.

Lincoln: So, you women-hating buttfaces are finally running loose.

Lincoln sounded the alarm.

Nico: We heard the alarm, what's wrong, Lincoln?

Lincoln: Nico, everyone, we've got a seriously huge emergency, and we're in for one brutal fight: I just had a vision and I saw who it was that we're going to confront today, the next jerks are none other than NO MA'AM, Bud Bundy, Kelly Bundy, Peggy Bundy, and Marcy D'Arcy, and they're running loose and NO MA'AM are causing havoc.

WE GASPED!

Enya Nephthys: So, our next enemies are none other than NO MA'AM, that crazed man-despising feminist monster, Marcy D'Arcy, that trashy sorry excuse for a housewife, Peggy Bundy, and the two hated depraved spawn of the Bundys, Kelly and Bud Bundy.

Eli: Now, we can stop them and send them back to Lynn's Table to be humiliated forever.

Lincoln: Exactly, and they're among the non-cursed jerks, so we're giving those piles of garbage the beatdown of their miserable lives, but first, we better take care of whatever trouble they're causing.

Sebastian Mendez: Where are they at?

Lincoln: My sensors indicate they're back in Phoenix Land.

Throttle: In our Amusement Park, eh? This seems to easy.

Sebastian Mendez: No, it's perfect though, since NO MA'AM have the brains of a fruit fly same with that crazed man-despising feminist monster, Marcy D'Arcy, that trashy sorry excuse for a housewife,

Peggy Bundy, and the two hated depraved spawn of the Bundys, Kelly and Bud Bundy, that is where we'll show them Hell on Earth.

Nico: And if there are Militia waiting for us there, we'll deal with them. Alright, team, let's load up and get going, we've got a group of women-hating buttfaces to clobber.

Lincoln: They're not getting away with this, they're getting such a thrashing from all of us.

Qin: Yep.

The previous group came.

Plastique: Can me, LaGrange, Kangor, Pete, Tala, Zzzax, Bronze Kneecap, Touch & Go, Girder, and Firebrand go with you guys?

Mr. Touch: And that was a good prank

Nico: Yeah it sure was and yes you all can come with.

Me: This will be awesome.

Camie: And more.

LaGrange: Nico, which Gene Slammer do you think you'll meet next?

Nico: Centarumon next.

Me: Ooh! Nice.

Suddenly, Lincoln's deep sapphire blue eyes, the rainbow iris of his Third Eye, his cutie mark tattoo on his back and Thunderbolt cutie mark with circle of surrounding elements on his massive left pec glowed, and the rainbow colored iris of Lincoln, Lori, Leni, Luna, Luan, Lynn, Laney, Lucy, Lana, Lola, Lisa, Lily, Lynn Sr., and Rita's Third Eye, and everyone else's Third Eye glowed even more and our rainbow energy auras, rainbow protective auras, and rainbow fire auras flared up even more, as they sensed a dark energy signal with their eyes and the Force, and they saw who the figure was in the vision: the figure is none other than Exodus, his real name:

Bennet du Paris, a mutant from the Crusades and a follower of Apocalypse, and he's coming here to destroy us. When we saw it, we knew it meant trouble.

Lincoln: Oh God.

Rayman: I can guess that we got big trouble heading our way. Lincoln, who was it that you saw?

Lincoln: You guessed it, Rayman, and this is someone you're not going to like in the slightest. The figure we sensed belongs to Exodus, his real name: Bennet du Paris, a mutant from the Crusades and a follower of Apocalypse, and he's coming here to destroy us.

WE GASPED!

Dana Danu: So, Apocalypse's followers are also on the move, huh? Well, it's high-time we put an end to that, right after you and Enya pulverize those women-hating buttfaces along with that crazed man-despising feminist monster, that trashy sorry excuse for a housewife, and those two depraved Bundy children.

Lincoln: Right, Dana.

Nico: We'd gotten the warning about our universe's Apocalypse, but we're ready for him and his followers. Alright, team, let's go, we're heading to Phoenix Land to deal with NO MA'AM along with Bud Bundy, Kelly Bundy, Peggy Bundy, and Marcy D'Arcy.

Lincoln: They're heading right back to Lynn's Table to be humiliated forever, and once we get done with them, you're next, Exodus.

Dana Danu: The suffering you've caused in Apocalypse's name will never be forgiven, you will pay for what you've done, Bennet du Paris.

Lincoln put up a rainbow energy field around The World Tree Estate and all of us went out to take down NO MA'AM along with Bud Bundy, Kelly Bundy, Peggy Bundy, and Marcy D'Arcy and send them back to Lynn's Table shackled to posts and humiliated forever, and once we get done with them, Lincoln and Dana Danu along with

me are going to destroy Bennet du Paris A.K.A. Exodus.

We were off to Phoenix Land

We arrived.

Me: Here we are.

Qin: Yep.

Terrance: Remind me about NO MA'AM again?

Me: Oh sure. They are an organization that HATES Women.

I went over their history

NO MA'AM (National Organization of Men Against Amazonian Masterhood) is an anti-feminist group founded by Al Bundy in response to Women's Bowling Night replacing the Men's, and the nudie bar being turned into a Women's Coffee House.

The organization was established with the intention of advancing a political agenda to prevent feminist domination, but was often just an excuse for its members to gripe about society, consume alcoholic beverages, partake in illegal activities and play sports (with varying degrees of success). The organization's primary nemesis is Marcy D'Arcy, the wife of secret member Jefferson D'Arcy, who founded the feminist group F.A.N.G. (Feminists Against Neanderthal Guys) out of spite towards Al and NO MA'AM. and they have often suffered setbacks of various types due to her actions and their own stupidity.

NO MA'AM began after it was discovered by Al Bundy and some of his friends that their Thursday night bowling night at Jim's Bowl-A-Rama had been replaced with a Women's Bowling Night, and that the nudie bar had been turned into a coffee house. One of their first actions was to take talk show host Jerry Springer ("The Masculine Feminist") hostage, and issue a series of demands on the air. It was during this time that the group had their first encounter with the

club's chief nemesis Marcy D'Arcy, who had them arrested for their crimes.

After Al loses his parking space due to insulting a fat woman, the group seeks out Ironhead Haynes for advice. The feat proves useless when Haynes tells Al that there is nothing he can do about the changing times, forcing Al to use Haynes's guitar and a bag of flour to create a series of commandments. The group promptly burn the commandments, not wanting to burn their issues of Victoria's Secret for warmth.

In response to a protest organized by Marcy D'Arcy - which came about after Al banned a woman from the shoe store for breast feeding - NO MA'AM staged a counter-protest of their own, which was covered by the media and dubbed by Miranda Veracruz de la Hoya Cardinal ("Sucklegate"). The group's protest consisted of the men from NO MA'AM's "Heavyweight Division Company" removing their shirts, and dancing to the song, "Maniac" in order to scare the women away. The protest ended after the boys were cited for indecent exposure (in which one member got two tickets due to his large size).

NO MA'AM forms their own baseball league in response to the Major League Baseball strike, but their league ends up on strike as well, when it is discovered that the owners of the teams are making a profit from the games, which the players see none of.

When Marcy D'Arcy's Women's group is able to get Al's favorite show, Psycho Dad, canceled, NO MA'AM protests at their local TV station, despite the cold temperature and massive snow fall Chicago had endured recently. The protest was not legal, and the group were nearly arrested by officer Dan, before he discovered what the protest was for and joined in. Finding themselves cold, and the protest useless as there was no media attention, the group gives up and head for Ike's heated garage to drink beer. Moments later, however Miranda Veracruz de la Hoya Cardinal arrives to the scene, but is unable to find any evidence of the protest save for name Al "mysteriously written into the snow". Later, the group watches the actor who portrays Psycho Dad renounce the character and quit the show, upon which Al Bundy decides NO MA'AM must go to Washington, D.C. to appeal directly to the senate. Jefferson D'Arcy's

mysterious apparent Secret Service contacts (he is addressed by the codename "Bullwinkle" and responds to "Chopper" and "Geronimo" in shorthand, essentially issuing orders, which they simply follow) make this impossible dream a reality.

NO MA'AM decides they must find a new official beer, but after a night of drinking they ultimately decide to stick with the original one.

In order to obtain tax exempt status, NO MA'AM forms a church with Al Bundy as the reverend, the church is able to gain a national following, despite attempts by Marcie D'Arcy and Miranda Veracruz de la Hoya Cardinal to expose the group for what it really was; a illegitimate excuse to not pay taxes. The Church of NO MA'AM quickly fell apart when Marcie was able to provide evidence that Al had recently took his wife, Peggy Bundy out on a date and had a good time.

NO MA'AM once visited the Just Store in order to acquire snacks for the planned event of watching Wrestling. After it is discovered they must watch the event on Bud's TV, as the wives are watching Old Man Older Woman. During this time, Bud is accepted as a NO MA'AM Pledge, and is told to get a picture with the wrestler King Kong Bundy. The next night, on Halloween, the group once again intended to watch Wrestling only to find the wives were watching an earlier, louder broadcast of Old Man, Older Woman. Despite the initial setback, they were able (along with the wives) to watch the wrestling event, but soon discovered the match had turned on their wives, and as a result of "that wrestling on TV leads to wrestling at home. And that ultimately leads to sex with the wife.", the group ceased to watch wrestling, and changed the name of the organization to "Numb Old Men Anxiously Awaiting Morticians". This decision apparently also results in the rejection of Bud's potential membership into the organization.

When it was done everyone was shocked!

Xenia: Chauvinistic jerkwads!

Mr. Frown: Right. Thank you

Me: You're welcome.

Camie: I hate people like that!

Sakura Knudson: Me too!

Pete: Lets go on some rides while waiting.

Nico: Good idea.

Camie: Yeah.

We went on the roller coasters and more.

Skarr: What do we get for lunch?

Nico: Take your pick.

We got hotdogs, funnel cakes and pizza and more.

Zzzax: Hard to believe this was created from Horrorland

Me: Yeah but it's much safer and better than Horrorland.

Lizzie Morris: Yeah that's true.

Qin: And much fun.

Lois Griffin: Poromon, where did you get the idea of scaring Mr. Krabs?

Poromon: SpongeBob and Patrick.

SpongeBob: We did the same thing to him before.

Lily: He's right. And it was cool.

Mr. Go: This time, you went straight to scaring him.

Nico: Yeah.

Poromon: We sure did.

Qin: That was funny!

Luan: And I helped too. That was cool.

Eddy: (LAUGHS) That was awesome!

SpongeBob: At least you guys weren't naked.

Plankton: Why did you even take your clothes off to begin with?!

SpongeBob: The paint stains clothes.

Plankton: Oh yeah.

Maria: You probably should've just sprayed the bench like you planned

Patrick: Yeah we sure have.

SpongeBob: Yeah.

Nico: What's that over there?

We saw a drone flying in the air.

Android 17: Let's call that a Militia drone.

Me: Like one of those Predator Drones that the Military uses.

I fired a wave of energy and blasted it.

Camie: Bullseye.

Firebrand: There's bound to be more of them!

Me: Yeah.

Lasers were fired and we saw the defense grid blasting thousands of drones all over.

Lola: Nice shooting from the Defense Grid.

Several Drones got in and started firing at us.

Mandy: Take cover!

We formed shields and the laser grid blasted the drones.

Qin fired waves of fireballs and blasted them.

Lana and Lincoln fired waves of lightning and ice and destroyed them.

The laser blasts didn't even leave a dent in Girder's metal skin

Girder: Ha!

Qin: Nice.

Girder: Thanks.

We blasted them all into scrap metal

Bubble Man: Is that all of them?!

Eli: (Concentrates) Yes that's all of them.

Camie: Good.

Bronze Kneecap: Maybe if we scan one of the drones' memory, we can locate No Maam.

Lisa: Already did that. They are in that vacant lot 500 yards over there.

We saw it.

Me: That's not a very smart place for them to hide.

Camie: Yeah.

RD Lynn: I got an idea. (to the Mascots) Still got that invisible spray?

Poromon: Yeah we sure do.

RD Lynn whispered and it was to scare NO MA'AM and bash them all over.

Tala: Let me use my magic to help out.

They nodded.

We sprayed the mascots and got them invisible again

The mascots scared NO MA'AM REALLY BAD!

And REALLY bashed and smashed and pulverized them with pranks of all kids. Pie Bombs, bear traps, stink bombs, the works.

Ratso: ENTRANCE TIME!

We went at them.

The mascots stopped and then the spirits of the symbol of Women swirled around NO MA'AM and they converged and then…

KRABBBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO

A massive fiery explosion blasted off above them and then a Phoenix Cry was heard and we came out.

Me: Hello idiots.

Kangor: (Jamaican Accent) Wasn't expecting the drones, mon. Too bad we scanned one of them to find you!

Nico: YEAH!

Marcy D'Arcy: YOU MAKE US SICK YOU WOMAN SYMPATHIZERS!

Me: Fuck you too!

Al Bundy: YOU ALL WILL PAY BIG TIME FOR ALL THE HUMILIATION YOU PUT US THROUGH!

Me: You brought all that on yourselves!

Al Bundy: And I knew we couldn't rely on those stupid drones!

Nico: Hey, to be fair, the other Militia minions aren't much better!

Me: That's right! They were as pathetic as wet noodles overcooked!

Vert charged at them

And kicked them all over!

Strike Ninja: I'm fast too.

Vert and Strike Ninja: SPEEDING NINJA BLAST!

They fired energy blasts and blasted them all over

Randy charged at them and slashed and bashed them.

Lady Ninja Yae: This will be good.

Randy and Lady Ninja Yae: SLASHING NINJA CUTSTORM!

They slashed and cut them all over.

Penny charged at them and ired waves of jewels and bashed them all over.

Penny: You like that busters!

Crystal Beast Sapphire Pegasus: Then how about this too!

Penny and Sapphire Pegasus: SAPPHIRE BEAM BUSTER!

They fired waves of sapphire energy and blasted them all over.

Harry charged at them and fired magic blasts.

Dark Magician: Lets make this a fun one.

Harry and Dark Magician: DARK MAGIC THUNDERSTRIKE!

They fired magic and lightning blasts and blasted NO MA'AM all over.

Mollie charged at them and fired waves of lightning and electrocuted them.

Mollie: I'm a woman and I pack a wallop!

Lightning Punisher: You tell them!

Mollie and Lightning Punisher: THUNDERSTRIKE SUPER RAY!

They fired a massive blast of lightning and electrocuted them all over.

Stella charged at them and fired waves of fire and blasted them.

Stella: Take that you barnacle butts!

Fungi of The Musk: Yeah this will hurt bad!

Stella and Fungi: FLAMING MUSHROOM BLAST!

They fired waves of fiery mushrooms and blasted them all over.

Tyler Bowman charged at them and fired energy waves and blasted them.

Megazowler: That must've not felt good!

Tyler and Medazowler: BASHING DINOSAUR BLAST!

They fired waves of energy and blasted them all over.

Roach charged at them and smashed them down with a powerful punch.

Metal Armored Bug: I'm ready for some pain!

Roach and Metal Armored Bug: SMASHING STEELROACH BASHER!

They ran and bashed them into the dirt.

Shope charged at him and blasted them with lightning.

Summoned Skull: Lets make this electric.

Shope and Summoned Skull: LIGHTNING STORM BURST!

They fired lightning blasts and electrocuted them

Kevin charged at them and kicked them all over!

Elemental HERO Necroshade: Lets show them darkness.

Kevin and Necroshade: DARKNESS FIRESTORM BLAST!

They fired waves of darkness and fire and smashed them all over.

Lynn cracked her knuckles.

Lynn: It's buttkicking time!

She went and pulverized all the NO MA'AM members all over the place.

Horsea squirted ink and blinded them.

Nico: YEAH!

Then Samon Shakekisutanchin, Ryugu Tamatebacco, Manta Bayarsh, Dumbbelltron, Marionette Shadow, Count Nocturne, Kerbero Gangan, Stonedozer, Electropede and Black Manta came.

Nico: Samon Shakekisutanchin, Ryugu Tamatebacco, Manta Bayarsh, Dumbbelltron, Marionette Shadow, Count Nocturne, Kerbero Gangan, Stonedozer, Electropede and Black Manta

Ryugu Tamatebacco: Another day at Phoenix Land, huh?

Nico: You said it!

Me: Yep.

Manta Bayarsh: Wasn't expecting the drones though.

Me: Me neither.

Dumbbelltron: At least they're dealt with.

Marionette Shadow: (to Nico) We heard you killed Trina.

Nico: We sure did. She had it coming.

Samon Shakekisutanchin: (to Power Pack) You guys should take care of that Thundurus, Landorus, Tornadus and Enamorus.

Zero G: We will.

2 figures came out and they were Blizaru and Hizaru from the Hurricanger movie!

They were hired by Jakanja to abduct Princess Laiina from Astrom bringing her to Earth on the Tri-Condor. They ended up in a dogfight with Tenkuujin which resulted with Laiina crashing the ship although she lost the Tri-Condor when the Hurricanegers saved her. They learned that Laiina was needed for the Soul-Eating Ceremony that would grant immortality and, upon learning of the location it was being held at, the Zaru Clan turned on the Jakanja and froze themm to take Laiina's essence for their own. Though Laiina was captured, the Hurricanegers managed to save her before defeating the Zaru Clan with Triple Gadget with Laiina regaining her Tri-Condor. The two villains survived and used their "Gigantic Fusion" Ninpou to assume the titanic form of Combined Space Nin-key Ashurazaru (合体宇宙忍猿アシュラザール Gattai Uchū Nin'en Ashurazāru) who overpowereds Senpuujin, Gouraijin and Tenkuujin. Laiina lent the ninjas of Earth the Tri-Condor allowing them to form Tenrai Senpuujin for the first time and defeat Ashurazaru.

Blizaru: Hey guys!

Me: Blizaru! And Hizaru, I remember you! I watched the movie for the Hurricangers with Eli.

Eli: Yep.

Hizaru: That's right and we were sent to abduct Princess Laiina from Astrom.

Nico: Yep.

Hizaru: Too bad we weren't adapted in America.

Shane: You probably would've been a great challenge.

Me: I agree there.

Blizaru: I know! That would have been cool.

Nico: Yep. Lets get it on!

Me: COME ON YOU APES! YOU WANNA LIVE FOREVER!?

We got the battles underway.

Power Pack (Marvel), Poromon, Manaphy, Poliwag, Tentacool, Jirachi, Horsea, Eevee, Metamorpho, Kairyu-Shin, Ocean Dragon Lord - Kairyu-Shin, Ocean Dragon Lord - Neo Daedalus, Yormungarde, Rarity, Sweetie Belle, Water Skylanders, Disk Wars Magneto and Disk Wars Deadpool VS Samon Shakekisutanchin, Keisatsuki, Don Octavio, Mask of Dark Earth, Sir Raleigh, Muggshot, Mz. Ruby, Evil Panda King, Mr. Freeze, Fission Metroids, Mongolian Death Worm, Monster Dandelion, and Mocktroid - Nico's Rescue on Duel Academy to battle and kill Trina Riffins

---

Samon Shakekisutanchin was first.

Samon Shakekisutanchin (to Power Pack): Nico's Rescue was on Duel Academy to battle and kill Trina Riffins. This was to make room for other jerks to kill on main missions.

Zero G: It sure will and it was awesome!

Poromon: YEAH! We thrashed that monster into pulp!

Metamorpho: That was so well deserved for Courtney and Laney Pine.

Rarity: It sure was darlings and she deserved it too.

Sweetie Belle: That monster had it coming!

Gill Grunt: She sure did.

Lightspeed: Everyone gave her a piece of her mind.

Energizer: Yeah they sure did!

Mass Master: And they banished her to the Black Abyss too.

Samon: Good riddance! Lets do it!

The Power Pack turned into VORTEX, SIEGELUS, DIVISION and OAKEN!

Zero G: VORTEX!

Lightspeed: SIEGELUS!

Mass Master: DIVISION!

Energizer: OAKEN!

They used the Core Medals for Samon, Manta and Dogranio Yaboon and they fired waves of energy, water, ice and jewels and smashed them down.

Taylor (Loud House), Manaphy, Poromon, Tentacool, Horsea, Poliwag, Jirachi, Eevee, Sally, EENE Sarah, X-Squad Mozenrath, Bubbles, Stella, Sunset Shimmer, Pipsqueak, Fire Skylanders, Tyrone McGee, and Terrence vs Manta Bayarsh, Kagakuki, Bane, Riddler, Two-Face, Evil Clayface, Mr. Freeze, Firefly, Yost Executioner, Gekkor, TTG Tooth Fairy, Eagle Undead, and Bluebird Imagin - US battling Another Angel Roidmude (099), Clara Claus, Big Daddy, Shark, Dust Devil and Ultraviolet Lantern John Stewart who are the gene-slammers of Tacodile, Vorash, Groganch, Volfon and Agunimon and the embodiment of the Deer Dopant

---

Manta Bayarsh was next.

Manta Bayarsh (to Taylor): Nico, Aruto's team, Angel Roidmude's team, and the others did good battling Another Angel Roidmude (099), Clara Claus, Big Daddy, Shark, Dust Devil and Ultraviolet Lantern John Stewart. They are the gene-slammers of Tacodile, Vorash, Groganch, Volfon and Agunimon and the embodiment of the Deer Dopant

Taylor: They sure were and it was really cool!

Manaphy: It sure was and it was really fun too.

Sally: I'll say!

Sunset Shimmer: I agree there too and it was so fun.

Pipsqueak: (British Accent) It sure was.

Sunburn: Yeah!

Manta Bayarsh: I agree too. Lets do it!

Taylor turned into Heatblast!

Taylor: HEATBLAST!

She used the Core Medals for Manta, Samon and Dogranio Yaboon and they fired waves of fire and smashed them down.

Mera of Atlantis, Poliwag, Poromon, Manaphy, Horsea, Tentacool, Jirachi, Eevee, Ms. Spell, Ryotaro Nogami, Haruka Kito, Luffy, Mystique, Starlight Glimmer, Cozy Glow, Undead Skylanders, Squidward and Mr. Frown VS Ryugu Tamatebacco, Resshaki, Josephine (Samurai Jack), Imukandi, Demongo, Ultrabots, Mad Jack, Farting Dragon, Ghost of Merlin, Fu (Dragonball Xenoverse), Trick Shot, Talons, and Doppelgang - Lincoln's rescue world of the anime, The Seven Deadly Sins

---

Ryugu Tamatebacco was next.

Ryugu Tamatebacco (to Mera): I heard Lincoln's rescue was in the world of the anime, The Seven Deadly Sins. How was it?

Mera: It was really cool and awesome.

Poliwag: We met the friends of Merlin and her friends too.

Ms. Spell: They were really awesome.

Starlight Glimmer: Yeah they sure were awesome.

Cozy Glow: We all were amazed too.

Hex: You got that right.

Ryugu Tamatebacco: Glad you all had fun. Lets do it!

Mera turned into Water Hazard!

Mera: WATER HAZARD!

She used the Core Medals for Ryugu, Manta and Dogranio Yaboon and they fired waves of water, skulls, bones, blood, ghosts, magic, stars and lightning and smashed them down.

Ben 10,000, Horsea, Poromon, Poliwag, Manaphy, Tentacool, Jirachi, Eevee, Bai Tza, Hannah Thunderbolt Paine, Eithne, Silvermist, Pirate Fairy, Twilight Sparkle, Starshine Sparkle, Magic Skylanders, Major Dr. Ghastly, and Skarr vs Dumbbeltron, Tokumeiki, Evil Metal Man, Evil Magnet Man, Evil Gemini Man, Evil Gravity Man, Evil Blade Man, Evil Shadow Man, Laughing Ghosts, Two Bad, NES Varan the Unbelievable, NES Hedorah, and NES Gigan - Sandbar, Varie and Wendy's 2nd Mission

---

Dumbbeltron was next.

Dumbbelltron (to Ben 10,000): Today was Sandbar, Varie and

Wendy's 2nd Mission. Who did they fight there?

Ben 10,000: They fought Roboruga and also REV-9. He was a Terminator that was programmed as the last secret weapon by Universe 666 Nico to kill him.

Horsea: YEAH! That monster doesn't know how to quit!

Bai Tza: But it was amazing facing REV-9.

Twilight Sparkle: It sure was. And we had him sent to the M.O.E. for you guys.

Starshine Sparkle: Yeah that was fun.

Spyro: Boy it sure was.

Dumbbelltron: That is awesome! Lets do it!

Ben 10,000 activated Ultimate Ben and used the powers of Ultimate Big Chill!

Ben 10,000: ULTIMATE BIG CHILL!

He used the Core Medals for Dumbbeltron, Slicertron and Needletron and they fired waves of Endothermic Fire and magic and smashed them down

---

Style Queen, Jirachi, Poromon, Poliwag, Manaphy, Horsea, Tentacool, Eevee, Yelan, Jordan Ramsey, Red Sonja, Phantom Lady, Lucy (Elfen Lied), Applejack, Apple Bloom, Earth Skylanders, Lois Griffin, and Eret (How to Train Your Dragon) vs Marionette Shadow, Ninjaki, RTN Deidara, RTN Sasori, RTN Konan, RTN Itachi, RTN Hidan, RTN Kakuzu, Two Face, Raging Raven, Mouse Shot Lion (Tex Avery), Mad Scotty (Ren & Stimpy), and Jinxer - Eddy has been doing all sorts of funny pranks!

Marionette Shadow was next.

Marionette Shadow (to Style Queen): Eddy has been doing all sorts of funny pranks! What were some of them?

Style Queen: It was all really funny! Eddy did Joy Buzzers, diaper pranks, mud barrel and more.

Jirachi: Boy it was really funny!

Yelan: It sure was.

Applejack: Yeah it sure was hilarious.

Apple Bloom: It sure was. We never laughed that hard before.

Flashwing: It sure was funny.

Marionette Shadow: Boy that is awesome and funny! Lets do it!

Style Queen turned into Frankenstrike!

Style Queen: FRANKENSTRIKE!

She used the Core Medals for Marionette Shadow, Billiards Shadow and Soap Shadow and they fired waves of earth, rock, mud, boulders, lava, crystal and apples and smashed them down.

Marceline the Vampire Queen, Tentacool, Poromon, Poliwag, Manaphy, Horsea, Jirachi, Eevee, Melody, Iris Brockman, Sailor Starlights, Lava Girl, Charlie McGee, Fluttershy, Tornado Bolt, Seabreeze, Life Skylanders, Alucard (HELLSING) and Android 17 VS Count Nocturne, Kikaiki, Noodle World, Sushi World, Mushroom World, Diamond World, Carrot World, Beef Rib World, Evil Bubble Man, Lego Joker, Guards (Disney Infinity), Another Decade, and Snowflame - Eddy did it all and Luan made herself invisible and pretended to be a ghost and scared Mr. Krabs.

Count Nocturne was next.

Count Nocturne (to Marceline): Eddy did it all. And Luan made herself invisible and pretended to be a ghost and scared Mr. Krabs.

Marceline: They sure did and all of it was really funny!

Tentacool: Yeah that was awesome.

Melody: It sure was.

Fluttershy: It was really funny.

Tornado Bolt: It sure was.

Seabreeze: (Swedish Accent) We all thought it was funny.

Stealth Elf: Yeah no kidding.

Count Nocturne: That is awesome! Lets do it!

Marceline turned into Whampire.

Marceline: WHAMPIRE!

She used the Core Medals for Count Nocturne, Dracula's brides and the Sanderson Sisters and they fired waves of darkness, leaves, grass, flowers, fruit and wood and smashed them down

---

Gaz Membrane, Elemental HERO Clayman, Rampart Blaster, Wildedge, Wild Wingman, Gaia, Mudballman, Nebula Neos, Fat Albert, Haruto, Wing Commander Gutsy, Anasazi Meadow Littlefield, Centaur Man, Rainbow Dash, Scootaloo, Air Skylanders, Mandy and St. Patricia VS Kerbero Gangan, Mashinki, Reset Button Jamen, Tooth Decay Jamen, Yodonna, Safe Jamen, Bomb Jamen, Speaker Jamen, Bond Man, Koyo Ozaki, Quetzalcoatus Dopant, Vividria, and Blizzard Wolfang - NO MA'AM is next and we're going to thrash those woman hating douchebags into next week!

Kerbero Gangan was next.

Kerbero Gangan (to Gaz): NO MA'AM is next. We're going to thrash those woman hating douchebags into next week!

Gaz: Oh you can count on that one!

Elemental HERO Clayman: Yeah those jerks are going to get a good dose of pain from us.

Fat Albert: That is for sure there!

Rainbow Dash: NO ONE is going to disrespect us women on our watch!

Scootaloo: YEAH Bunch of nimrods!

Whirlwind: And it will hurt!

Kerbero Gangan: Go get them guys! Lets do it!

Gaz turned into Kickin Hawk!

Gaz: KICKIN HAWK!

She used the Core Medals for Kerbero Gangan, Kangaroo and Kangaroo Commando and they fired waves of lightning, wind and rainbows and smashed them down.

Paula (Loud House), Elemental HERO Steam Healer, Mariner, Electrum, Aqua Neos, Neo Bubbleman, Bubbleman, Ice Edge, Aussa, Kamui, Supreme Kai of The West, Lyn, Aika Kiryuu, Pinkie Pie, Maud Pie, Featherweight, Tech Skylanders, RD Lincoln, and Bubble Man VS Electropede, Hikariki, El Jefe, Don Octavio, General Tsao, Toothpick, The Grizz, Ms. Decibel, Millipede Pete, Vector, X-Ray, Ironclad, and Wrecker - We're battling NO MA'AM in Phoenix Land

---

Electropede was next.

Electropede (to Paula): We're battling NO MA'AM in Phoenix Land. Can you remind me of their crimes again?

Paula: They hate women to the NTH Degree and wanted nothing more than to make them all suffer.

Elemental HERO Steam Healer: These guys make us men look bad.

Aussa: Yeah no kidding and they deserve to be thrashed by us including us women!

Pinkie Pie: These big fat party poopers had it coming!

Maud Pie: (Monotonously) Yeah no kidding there.

Featherweight: They sure did.

Sprocket: And it's going to hurt!

Electropede: That is for sure! No woman should ever have to be treated like that! Lets do it!

Paula turned into Ampfibian!

Paula: AMPFIBIAN!

She used the Core Medals for Electropede, Strikning and Chillyfish and they fired waves of lightning, metal and gears and smashed them down

---

Thing, Elemental HERO Flame Wingman, Avian, Air Neos, Storm Neos, Great Tornado, Electrum, Shining Flare Wingman, Babs Bunny, Selena Logan, Samurai Jack Sirens, Bulk Biceps, Susie, Princess Celestia, King Solar, Solar Eclipsa, Amber Morning, Light Skylanders, RD Lynn, and Commando Man vs Stonedozer, Choudenshiki, Constructicon Devastator, Rampage (Beast Wars), Jetstorm (Beast Machines), Tankor, Thrust (Beast Machines), Obsidian (Beast Machines), Mortimer Mouse, Sumo Kong, Cloaked Ghostfreak, Mutant Dexter, and Gimme - NO MA'AM is gonna be mud

---

Stonedozer was next.

Stonedozer (to Thing): NO MA'AM is gonna be mud. All men and women are equal!

Thing: I agree there too!

Elemental HERO Flame Wingman: What these guys do shows that they have no love for women.

Babs Bunny: Yeah what a bunch of jerks!

Princess Celestia: I agree there! They need to be put in their place!

King Solar: And it's going to hurt!

Solar Eclipsa: It sure will!

Amber Morning: You got that right!

Spotlight: We'll make them hurt really bad.

Stonedozer: You got that right! Lets do it!

Thing turned into Rocks!

Thing: ROCKS!

He used the Core Medals for Stonedozer, Electropede and Gasser and they fired waves of sunlight and rocks and smashed them down.

Yusuke Urameshi, Elemental HERO Neos, Dark Neos, Flare Neos, Aqua Neos, Grand Neos, Air Neos, Glow Neos, Harold, Takeru, Yura, Huntington Twins, Alexis Kim, Princess Luna, Moondust, Snowdrop, Children of the Night, Dark Skylanders, Ratso and Chow VS Black Manta, Chourikiki, Evil Elec Man, Evil Spark Man, Evil Dynamo Man, Evil Fuse Man, Evil Cloud Man, Evil Plug Man, Skeleton Men, Jean Jacket, Mirror Maniac, Dr. Sun, and Izuru - NO MA'AM is headed for Hell

---

Black Manta was next.

Black Manta (to Yusuke): NO MA'AM is headed for Hell. They're gonna be begging for Death when we're done with them!

Yusuke: That is for sure and it will be painful!

Elemental HERO Neos: And no one is going to help them after that.

Harold: Yeah no kidding there.

Princess Luna: They need thousands of years of nightmares after this.

Moondust: Yeah that is for sure.

Snowdrop: I agree too.

Gari: And it will hurt bad.

Blackout: That is for sure.

Black Manta: Yeah. Lets do it!

Yusuke turned into XLR8!

Yusuke: XLR8!

He used the Core Medals for Black Manta, Glut and Lego black Manta and they fired waves of darkness and energy and smashed them down.

Ninja Storm Rangers, Megaforce Rangers, Dragon Knight Riders, Nico, May, Eli, Nunnally, C.C., Laney, Lana, Lola, Lisa and Lily VS Blizaru and Hizaru

---

Blizaru and Hizaru were next.

Hizaru: Boy this will be good.

Blizaru: Yeah no kidding.

Nico: I'm ready for some fun.

May: Yeah!

Blizaru: Me too! LETS DO IT!

Nico teleported and opened Blizaru's safe and in it was a bunch of weapons called the Destroyers of NO MA'AM, these are a collection of greatswords and blasters that'll really put the hurt on those women-hating buttfaces!

Nico teleported back with them.

Ninja Storm Rangers: NINJA/THUNDER/SAMURAI STORM! RANGER FORM! HA!

Megaforce Rangers: LEGENDARY RANGER MODE! NINJA STORM!

Dragon Knight Riders: KAMEN RIDER!

They transformed and were ready!

Nico: YEAH! Lets get them!

Rangers: THUNDERSTORM CANNON!

They formed the cannon!

Nico: FIRE!

They fired waves of lightning and energy and elements and the blasts all hit both Blizaru and Hizaru and they exploded!

KRABBBBBBBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO

They were dead!

Nico: OH YEAH! Blizaru and Hizaru you both have failed this city!

Troy: Rangers that's a Super Mega Win!

We regrouped and we were about to see Sebastian RAISE VERBAL HELL ON THEM!

Nico: Uh oh.

Qin: EVERYBODY, RUN FOR YOUR LIVES! HE'S GONNA START TEARING AT THE MORONS WITH HIS VENOM-FILLED MOUTH!

EVERYONE RAN FOR COVER, AND THEN, THE HUMILIATION BEGINS!

Sebastian Mendez: I CAN'T BELIEVE YOU, NOT ONLY HAVE YOU MORONS CONTINUED TO CAUSE NOTHING BUT GODFORSAKEN TROUBLE FOR EVERY LAST HARDWORKING MAN IN CHICAGO, BUT TO ALSO FIND OUT YOU MORONS HAVE ALSO BEEN CONTINUING TO GIVE WOMEN A HARD TIME AND HARRASSING THEM ONCE MORE! I SHOULD'VE KILLED YOU INSANE, UNBATHED, UNEDUCATED, UNHINGED KNUCKLE-DRAGGING HAIRY APES LONG AGO! (To Bud Bundy) SAME GOES WITH YOU, YOU UNHINGED BUG-EYED BACON-FACED HORNY LITTLE NEWT!

WHOA! CRUEL!

Peggy Bundy: Well, as long as he's not yelling at us, we're good.

Sebastian Mendez: (Turns to Peggy Bundy, Kelly Bundy, and Marcy D'Arcy) DON'T YOU DARE THINK YOU THREE ARE OFF THE HOOK EITHER! (To Kelly Bundy) YOU CAUSED SO MUCH TROUBLE TO ALL MEN EVERYWHERE! KELLY FOR STEALING EVERY MAN FROM YOUR OWN FRIENDS AND NOT TO MENTION SLEEPING WITH MARRIED MEN! I'M SURPRISED YOU HAVEN'T WOUND UP IN PRISON YET, YOU SLUT! OH WAIT, YOU HAVE! MULTIPLE TIMES WHEN THE WIVES OF THE MARRIED MEN YOU'VE SEDUCED HAVE CALLED THE COPS ON YOUR HIDE!

Nico: WHAT?!

Sebastian Mendez: (To Peggy Bundy) PEG, YOU'RE ALSO NOT INNOCENT IN THIS EITHER, YOU'RE JUST A NO GOOD PIECE OF TRASH WHO DOESN'T CLEAN UP THE HOUSE, COOK DINNER, NOR EVEN DO THE LAUNDRY! PLUS, NOT ONLY THAT, BUT YOU'VE STOLEN FROM AL AND USED HIS MONEY TO BUY DRESSES AND YOU'VE ALSO DONE TONS OF EXCESSIVE SHOPPING ON THE HOME SHOPPING NETWORK ON TV! GROW UP ALREADY, YOU IMMATURE TRASH PILE, AND I THOUGHT SERGIO HAD A SHOPPING ADDICTION!

Sergio: RRAWK! You can't prove anything.

Sebastian Mendez: Nico, muzzle Sergio before I come after him next!

We muzzled Sergio.

Lori: This is literally gross, he's spewing all their dirty secrets for all to hear!

Lincoln: Should we stop Sebastian?

Me: In a minute, this is really getting good.

Sebastian Mendez: AND YOU, MARCY! YOU MAY CLAIM TO BE A FEMINIST, BUT I SEE YOU FOR WHAT YOU REALLY ARE, YOU'RE NOTHING MORE THAN A TWISTED PSYCHOPATHIC MAN-DESPISING FEMINIST MONSTER AND A TOTAL MISANDRIST! YOU HAVE NO IDEA OF HOW MUCH I'VE WANTED TO SKIN YOU ALIVE FOR THIS, ALONG WITH ALL OF YOU MORONS!

HE MADE THAT THREAT WITH CRUEL VENOM IN HIS VOICE!

Sebastian Mendez: YOU ARE ALL ABSOLUTELY THE SCUM OF THE EARTH, YOU'RE PILES OF TRASH WHO KNOW NOTHING ELSE BUT TO HARM AND HARASS INNOCENT PEOPLE AND BRING OTHERS DOWN WITH YOU! YOUR MOTHERS ARE A PACK OF POLAR BEARS WHO SMELL OF MOLDY CHEESE AND YOUR FATHERS ARE A PACK OF FIGURE SKATERS WHO SMELL OF LINGONBERRIES! (ROARS AND SPEWS DARK FIRE

AT THEM AND THEY WOUND UP GETTING BURNED)

Al Bundy: Ouch.

They shook off the soot, but now, they were pissed!

Al Bundy: YOU DARE TO SPEAK TO US MEN LIKE THAT, YOU POISON SPEWING SNAKE?!

Sebastian Mendez: You're not even men, you're a pack of pigs, you're nothing but scum and I hope you all rot in Hell!

Me: YOU TELL THEM SEBASTIAN!

Enya Nephthys: Okay, I think you already told them off big time, now it's time for action.

Al Bundy: YOU WILL ALL PAY FOR THIS! YOU AND EVERY LAST WOMAN LOVING MAN! A WOMAN'S PLACE IS IN THE KITCHEN!

Lincoln: (GROWLS)

BUT, WE SAW A SMIRK ON ENYA NEPHTHYS' FACE FORM AS SHE WAS SURROUNDED BY A CRIMSON RED AND YELLOW ENERGY AURA WITH STARS, FIRE, FLAMES, PHOENIXES, AND ANGELS!

Enya Nephthys: (Smirks) And there it is: your final words, and now, you're about to receive your rightful sentence, and that is HARDCORE DISCIPLINE, BITCH!

Suddenly, Enya Nephthys was surrounded by a massive vortex of crimson red and yellow energy with stars, fire, and flames surrounding the vortex, there are phoenixes, angels, and Conductor of Nephthys flying around the vortex, and in the vortex is an orange phoenix with the symbol of The Sacred Order of The Flames of The Phoenix of Nephthys on its stomach and red eyes glaring at NO MA'AM, Bud Bundy, Kelly Bundy, Peggy Bundy, and Marcy D'Arcy: the red eyes of eternal judgement.

Nico: WHAT THE?!

Me: SHE MEANT IT, RIGHT?!

Lincoln: SHE DID! SHE REALLY DID! NOW, IT'S PUNISH TIME FOR THOSE MORONS!

Then, as the vortex faded, Calida Nephthys emerged, but she was changed forever, and now, the flames of judgement are about to burn NO MA'AM, Bud Bundy, Kelly Bundy, Peggy Bundy, and Marcy D'Arcy.

(CODA BY HANS ZIMMER PLAYS AT 3:25 TO 4:24)

Enya Nephthys grew to 8'3" in height, she has large gold metal braces on her biceps and thighs, and she now has twelve large crimson red and yellow planets orbiting around her legs, she has the body of a goddess, she has red highlights in the bangs of her long crimson red hair with yellow streaks and she has a large golden halo in the center with golden angel wings on the bottom and four orbiting golden rings on each corner behind her head, she has neon crimson red eyes and a crimson red and yellow energy aura with stars, fire, flames, phoenixes, and angels surrounding her and immense protective neon rainbow aura with all of the elements swirling around it, she has the Sigil of Nephthys and the Conductor of Nephthys emblazoned on her forehead and Third Eye with crimson red iris, she has on phoenix earrings with red gems for eyes and holding the Star, Fire, and Eternity Kanjis in its claws, she also has Conductor of Nephthys and a phoenix with red gems for eyes and holding the Star, Fire, and Eternity Kanjis in its claws and hands for the second pendant on the bottom of her crimson red phoenix-shaped Element of Harmony, along with the gold Thunderbird pendant of her Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love necklace with crimson red crystal links from her merged Crystal Necklace of the Buddha and crimson red gems embedded on the gold lightning bolt links, and she also has on her white and gold accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker Necklace of Eternal Love on her neck. Enya Nephthys has on a crimson red short-sleeved blouse, crimson red frilly shirt, crimson red skirt with the symbol of The Sacred Order of The Flames of The Phoenix of Nephthys on it and the symbol of The Sacred Order of The Flames of The Phoenix of Nephthys on her right arm was glowing, crimson red knee-high high-heeled boots with butterfly buckles, and long sleeveless white trenchcoat with

stars, fire, flames, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails, and on the back is the symbol of The Sacred Order of The Flames of The Phoenix of Nephthys and Conductor of Nephthys, a phoenix, and angel and surrounded by fire and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with phoenixes and angels surrounding a crimson red gem with neon glowing crimson red lights equipped with recognition of her and fits an infinite number of items and component for her Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in. Suddenly, Enya Nephthys felt a sharp pain on her back, and then, her massive fire angel wings with red tips on the large feathers grew much larger for her new body and medium sized fire angel wings with red tips grew and sprouted out underneath her massive fire angel wings and she also now has eleven massive and long crimson red wolf tails with yellow tips and yellow markings, Enya Nephthys has on her Ring of the Phoenix with large crimson red gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger and Star Sapphire Corps ring on her left ring finger and Stone of Gelel embedded in her left hand and white fingerless bridal gloves and gold armored claws over her fingers and smaller planets orbiting her fingers like rings.

Suddenly, Enya Nephthys' massive fire greatsword and all the greatswords and swords that she'd gotten began to merge together, and they were surrounded by a kaleidoscope of crimson red and yellow energy, stars, fire, flames, phoenixes, and angels, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Enya Nephthys' Cosmic Eternal Harmony Inferno Fire Sacred Nephthys Conductor Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of Cosmic Eternal Harmony Inferno Fire Sacred Nephthys Conductor Phoenix God Angel Justice, it's a brand-new massive greatsword with embedded crimson red gems and Chronicler of Nephthys and runes etched on the 7'9" massive, wide, double-edged gold blade, large midnight gold phoenix heads for the crossguard, large white angel faces built into both sides of the hilt and large red gems embedded in their foreheads and surrounding the white angel faces are the Elements of Harmony and the Unity Stones on top of the Element of the Magic of Friendship, longer midnight black handle, four large gold phoenix heads with red gems for eyes and on the bottom of the large gold phoenix heads is a large gold phoenix head with red gems for eyes and red gem in its mouth for the pommel, Calida Nephthys has on her brand-new large

gold Bracers of The Champions of The Universe with large red gems on her wrists and Dragon Ball Bracelet and wrist computer and Omnitrix on her left Bracer, her large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with a gold phoenix head with red gems for eyes and red gem in its mouth for the belt buckle on her waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on her right hip and Eater of Sins revolver holstered on her left hip. There's a crimson red kanji with flames in between the kanji below the symbol of The Sacred Order of The Flames of The Phoenix of Nephthys and Conductor of Nephthys, a phoenix, and angel that said, "Enya Nephthys, Gene-Slammer of Conductor of Nephthys, Trainer of The Sacred Order of The Flames of The Phoenix of Nephthys, Powerful Master of The Sword and Fire, True Immortal and Omnipotent Powerful Warrior of The Universe, Loving Guardian Angel and Future Wife of Lincoln Loud, Despiser and Destroyer of The National Organization of Men Against Amazonian Masterhood, Peggy Bundy, Bud Bundy, Kelly Bundy, and Marcy D'Arcy, Archenemy of Megalon of Drakus' World, Amazing Member of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True Goddess of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Destroyer and Slayer of Evil, Deranged, Murderous, Ruthless, and Sadistic Bastards, Amazing and Powerful Student of Amazing and Powerful Teachers, True Immortal Hero, and Master of Fire, Flames, Stars, Phoenixes, Angels, and Conductor of Nephthys"

エンヤ・ネフティス、ネフティスの指揮者のジーン・スラマー、ネフティスの不死鳥の炎の神聖教団のトレーナー、剣と火の強力なマスター、真の不滅で全能の強力な宇宙の戦士、愛情深い守護天使、そして未来の妻リンカーン・ラウド、全米反アマゾン主義者組織の卑劣者にして破壊者、ペギー・バンディ、バド・バンディ、ケリー・バンディ、マーシー・ダーシー、ドラクスの世界のメガロンの大敵、チーム・ラウドの素晴らしいメンバー、フェニックス・ス

トームの勇敢な戦士コスモス、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の守護者、擁護者、そして救世主、宇宙への希望の大使であり灯台、友情とエレメントの力のマスター、セレスティアル・ゼルナガの怒りのマスター、ブラック・ゲートのマスター、究極の善の究極の力、真実の真の女神、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直さ、寛大さ、優しさ、無私の心、勇気、そして信頼、悪の破壊者とスレイヤー、錯乱、殺人的で冷酷でサディスティックなろくでなし、驚くべき強力な教師の驚くべき強力な生徒、真の不滅のヒーロー、そして火、炎、星、フェニックス、天使のマスター、そしてネフティスの指揮者

Enya Nephthys has transformed into SUPER ANGEL-CONDUCTOR OF NEPHTHYS-GOD-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY SACRED PHOENIX FLAME FIRESTORM NEPHTHYS PHOENIX CONDUCTOR PHOENIX GOD ANGEL OF DIVINE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY SACRED PHOENIX FLAME FIRESTORM NEPHTHYS PHOENIX CONDUCTOR PHOENIX GOD ANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY SACRED PHOENIX FLAME FIRESTORM NEPHTHYS PHOENIX CONDUCTOR PHOENIX GOD ANGEL LOVE!

We were amazed by Enya Nephthys' Super Angel-Conductor of Nephthys-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga transformation, and when Lincoln saw her, he had an atomic red blush on his face, hearts in his eyes, and his nose was bleeding.

Me: WHOA! SO AWESOME!

But, when NO MA'AM, Bud Bundy, Kelly Bundy, Peggy Bundy, and Marcy D'Arcy saw it, NO MA'AM went absolutely ballistic and they ran at Enya to kill her, but Enya Nephthys fired a massive barrage of crimson red and yellow energy, stars, fire, flames, phoenixes, and angels which hit NO MA'AM, Bud Bundy, Kelly Bundy, Peggy Bundy, and Marcy D'Arcy and they got burned bad by the sacred flames, and that pissed NO MA'AM off so badly, they bellowed and hooted like apes!

Enya Nephthys: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of the Cosmic Eternal

Harmony Sacred Phoenix Flame Firestorm Nephthys Phoenix Conductor Phoenix God Angel and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Sacred Phoenix Flame Firestorm Nephthys Phoenix Conductor Phoenix God Angel Love) So, what you said is true, Lincoln: Xehanort didn't infect the non-cursed Jerks.

Lincoln: And they're not worthy of death anyways, but we're still kicking their butts.

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Hinon True Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Hinon True Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm Phoenix God Angel Universal Hope Elemental Cosmic Heavenly Bravery and True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds and True Immortal Heroism and transformed into Super Angel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Vampire-Werewolf-Buffalo-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Universal Elemental Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Phoenix God Angel Hope, and his new greatswords were ready as the sword pendants on his large white and gold accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love were glowing and he joined Enya Nephthys.

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmonious

United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You've had this coming for a very long time, NO MA'AM, Bud Bundy, Kelly Bundy, Peggy Bundy, and Marcy D'Arcy, and now, it's time for you to pay for everything you've done!

Al Bundy: Let's rock.

GEORGE THOROGOOD'S BAD TO THE BONE PLAYS!

Sebastian Mendez: Oh no, when Bundy says the words Let's Rock and George Thorogood's Bad to The Bone plays, usually that person gets their butt kicked, but it's about to be the other way around. Well, no skin off my nose, Bundy.

Lincoln and Enya Nephthys went after NO MA'AM, Bud Bundy, Kelly Bundy, Peggy Bundy, and Marcy D'Arcy, and they fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow energy, crimson red and yellow energy, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, pumpkins, dark lightning, pumpkin fire, swords, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Mammoths, Pegasi, Windigos, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Cerberus,

Perytons, Griffins, Sphinxes, Hippogriffs, Manticores, Animals, and Mythological Animals at NO MA'AM, Bud Bundy, Kelly Bundy, Peggy Bundy, and Marcy D'Arcy and they exploded with incredible power as they hit them.

Then, they attacked them with powerful slashes from our massive greatswords leaving scars on them and Lincoln left many more by firing rainbow energy slashes with his gold-plated claws and his two new massive greatswords and he even fired red and blue wolf fire at him as well and Enya Nephthys also did the same by firing crimson red and yellow energy slashes from her massive greatsword, and he and Enya Nephthys attacked them hard with punches, kicks, and karate chops and they're super mega-painful because of their superhuman strength, along with elemental blasts, and this was driving NO MA'AM, Bud Bundy, Kelly Bundy, Peggy Bundy, and Marcy D'Arcy mad.

Bud Bundy: DAMN YOU ALL, I HOPE THE MILITIA TEARS YOU ALL APART!

POW! LINCOLN PUNCHES BUD BUNDY IN THE FACE AND GIVES HIM A BLACK EYE!

Sebastian Mendez: Shut up already, Bud! You're already getting the beating you all deserve! Go to Hell, all of you!

Eli: Okay, now they pissed him off!

Me: We're all pissed at those pigs.

Nico: They're already getting the thrashing from Lincoln and Enya, and it's already getting ugly, now all that's left is for the final blow on them.

Gia: Think it's funny being mean to women?!

Tsukasa: This'll show you!

Kamen Ride: Forever Orange!

Tsukasa turned into the Orange Rangers and Daiki summoned clones of the Orange Rangers.

Megaforce Rangers: LEGENDARY RANGER MODE! FOREVER ORANGE!

They turned into the Orange Rangers!

Maria: (TURNS DIAL) CHICKEN WING SMASH FORCE!

She summoned Angry Chicken Wing, Sapphire, Hugo Strange, Lego Doomsday, Lego Darkseid and Armaggeddroid!

We went at NO MA'AM and bashed and smashed and pulverized and whipped them all over.

Zarya, Kelpie, Prowl and Brawl used the Earth and Gemina Cyber Planet Keys and they enhanced Zarya and Kelpie's powers and Prowl and Brawl's weapons 100-fold.

Zarya Moonwolf and Prowl: WOLF CANNON BLAST!

Princess Kelpie and Brawl: MERMAID SONIC BURST BLAST!

Vert of Hot Wheels and LaGrange: HOT WHEELS SPEED STORM!

Randy Cunningham the Ninja and Kangor: JAMAICAN BANANA NINJA BLAST!

Penny the Jewel of the Bayou and Pete: JEWEL BAYOU BLAST!

Harry Potter of Gryffindor and Tala: GRYFFINDOR MAGIC BLAST!

Mollie of Lightning and Zzzax: LIGHTNING ZAP BLAST!

Stella Zhau of Fire and Bronze Kneecap: BRONZE FIRE BLAST!

Tyler of the Cybernetic and Touch & Go: CYBER FURY BLAST!

Roach of the Metal and Girder: METAL MAGIC BLAST!

Shope of the Elements and Plastique: EXPLOSIVE ELEMENT BLAST!

Kevin of the Idiots and Firebrand: FIRESTORM IDIOT BLAST!

Starlight Glimmer, Starburst Aurora, Fireheart Flame, Skull Screamer, Xavier Ghost, Nightscream "Karai" Vu~anpaiabaito, Terror-Bite Vu~anpaiabaito, Phantom, Scared Dog, Overkill the Raptor, Ash Whamp-Jack, Cozy Glow, Thorax, Sunburst, Trixie Lulamoon, Moony Moondancer, Starfall, Dove, Juniper Montage, Diamond Tiara, Silver Spoon, Toxic Horror, Louie PoisonSea and Clover the Clever, Undead Skylanders and Sir Great Britain: SKULL STORM OF EMPATHY BLAST!

They fired waves of energy and elements.

Starlight Glimmer, Varie, May and Girl Jordan: WOMEN RETRIBUTION BLAST!

They fired waves of energy and elements

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You morons are done running loose. WIND ELEMENT STYLE: CYCLONE BLADE!

Lincoln swung his massive greatsword and fired a barrage of wind

blades at NO MA'AM, Bud Bundy, Kelly Bundy, Peggy Bundy, and Marcy D'Arcy, and they got slashed all over the place.

Jessica Kaios: WIND FIRE STYLE: BURNING TORNADO!

Jessica Kaios fired a blast of fire and wind which turned into a fiery tornado, and it sucked in NO MA'AM, Bud Bundy, Kelly Bundy, Peggy Bundy, and Marcy D'Arcy, and they got burned.

Yuna Kamihara: WIND WATER STYLE: WHIRLPOOL TRIDENT!

Yuna Kamihara formed a trident of wind and water and struck at NO MA'AM, Bud Bundy, Kelly Bundy, Peggy Bundy, and Marcy D'Arcy.

Toph: WIND EARTH STYLE: SAND FIST STRIKE!

Toph fired a blast of sand and wind that turned into a fist and it punched NO MA'AM, Bud Bundy, Kelly Bundy, Peggy Bundy, and Marcy D'Arcy.

Chie Satonaka: WIND STYLE: WIND KICK STRIKE!

Chie Satonaka struck NO MA'AM, Bud Bundy, Kelly Bundy, Peggy Bundy, and Marcy D'Arcy with wind infused kicks.

Sari Sumdac: WIND LIGHTNING STYLE: THUNDERSTORM AXE!

Sari Sumdac formed a lightning and wind axe and slashed at NO MA'AM, Bud Bundy, Kelly Bundy, Peggy Bundy, and Marcy D'Arcy.

Lincoln and his harem: WIND FINAL SMASH: WIND BLADES OF DEATH!

Lincoln and his harem fired blades of wind at NO MA'AM, Bud Bundy, Kelly Bundy, Peggy Bundy, and Marcy D'Arcy, and they got slashed badly.

Then, Lincoln and Enya Nephthys chained NO MA'AM, Bud Bundy, Kelly Bundy, Peggy Bundy, and Marcy D'Arcy up with chains and sent them back to Lynn's Table, and this time, they're going to be there forever. Enya Nephthys holstered her massive greatsword and powered down and Enya Nephthys' new body, clothes, weapons,

jewelry, Third Eye, eleven massive and long crimson red wolf tails, large gold halo with four large orbiting gold rings on each corner behind her head, twelve large crimson red planets orbiting around her legs, smaller planets orbiting around her fingers, and massive fire angel wings and medium sized fire angel wings underneath are permanent.

Enya Nephthys: It's finally over for you, NO MA'AM, Bud Bundy, Kelly Bundy, Peggy Bundy, and Marcy D'Arcy, now your punishment's about to get worse, but we're not done yet.

Lincoln: That's right, now there's one last thing to do and one last loose end to tie up: Bennet du Paris A.K.A. Exodus.

?: All shall bow before Apocalypse!

Suddenly, the twelve large planets orbing around my legs, the twelve large planets orbiting around Lincoln's legs, the twelve large planets orbiting around the Loud Sisters and Parents' legs, the twelve large planets orbiting around the Loud Sisters' legs, the twelve large planets orbiting around Nico's legs, the eight large orange orbs orbiting Linka's legs the nine large orange orbs orbiting around TLPS Ms. Tarantula's legs, the ten multi-colored orbs orbiting around Duke Lincoln's legs, the eleven colored orbs orbiting around the legs of The Loud's friends, the twelve large dark blue planets orbiting around Ed Cowart's legs, the nine large midnight blue orbs orbiting around TLPS Mr. Wolf's legs, the twelve large aqua blue planets orbiting around Girl Jordan's legs, the nine large crimson red orbs orbiting around Naruto's legs, the eight large crimson red orbs orbiting around Tahu, Vakama, and Nate Adams' legs, the twelve large fiery red planets orbiting around Zach Gurdle's legs, the eight large silver orbs orbiting around Clyde McBride's legs, the eight large black orbs with the Eye of Horus orbiting around Cody (OC)'s legs, the eight large black orbs orbiting around Lars and Dudley Puppy's legs, the eight large pink orbs orbiting around Lexx Loud's legs, the nine large rose pink orbs orbiting around Steven Universe's legs, the twelve emerald green planets orbiting around Yakko Warner's legs, the nine large sapphire blue orbs orbiting around Wakko Warner's legs, the nine large hot pink orbs orbiting around Dot Warner's legs, the twelve large planets orbiting around Liam's legs, the eight large marine blue orbs orbiting around

Leif Loud's legs, the eleven large scarlet red orbs orbiting around Lynn Jr.'s legs, the eleven coral red orbs orbiting around Timon's legs, the twelve large blood red planets around Marco Diaz's legs, the nine large aqua blue orbs orbiting around TLPS Mr. Shark's legs, the eight large blue orbs orbiting around Skippy, Sean Bolton, and Loki Loud's legs, the eight large sea-foam green orbs orbiting around Loni Loud's legs, the nine large yellow orbs orbiting around TLPS Mr. Snake's legs, the eight large yellow orbs orbiting around Lane Loud's legs, the eight large brown orbs orbiting around Larry Loud's legs, the eight large light green orbs orbiting around Levi Loud's legs, the eight large lavender orbs orbiting around Leon Loud's legs, the eight large colored orbs orbiting around Bobby Santiago's legs, the eleven large colored orbs orbiting around Twilight Sparkle and her friends, the eight large aqua and ocean blue orbs orbiting around Varie, William Dunbar, and Adam Lyon's legs, the eleven large colored orbs orbiting around Timmy Turner's legs, the eleven large gold orbs orbiting around Alex the Lion and the eight large gold orbs orbiting around Takanuva's legs, and the eight large purple orbs orbiting around Luke Loud's legs and Menat's legs, along with our gems on our large gold Bracers of The Champions of the Universe and the Stones of Gelel that were embedded in the backs of our left hands and our gold halos with four orbiting gold rings surrounding the corners behind our heads were glowing, and that means we've got big trouble incoming, and the imps of The Fabled Gene-Slammers were already hissing with anger.

Lincoln formed a massive indestructible diamond barrier that protected all of us from energy blasts that came out of nowhere and Lincoln suddenly absorbed the energy blasts and it made him even stronger.

Lincoln: (Catches the scent) There's no mistaking the scent of blood from anywhere, you can come out now, Exodus, or we will force you out.

A figure came out, and it's none other than Bennet du Paris A.K.A. Exodus.

Lincoln: Bennet du Paris A.K.A. Exodus, I should've known you'd show up here.

Dana Danu: None of us are going to forgive you, and now, you will pay.

Suddenly, Dana Danu's green eyes turned neon green and she was surrounded by a green energy aura with stars, leaves, plants, darkness, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, dragons, phoenixes, and angels, she unholstered her massive greatsword from her back, and as she approached Exodus, she left green energy, stars, leaves, plants, darkness, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, dragons, phoenixes, and angels with every step.

Dana Danu: Your crimes have gone unanswered for years, Exodus, you caused nothing but pain and suffering to too many innocent people and all for helping Apocalypse in his plans, you're an absolute heartless monster, I'm going to make you pay for everything you've done and I'll make sure you never rise from the dead again!

Suddenly, Dana Danu was surrounded by a massive vortex of green energy with stars, leaves, plants, darkness, dark magic, black magic, and Satanic Magic surrounding the vortex, there are dragons, phoenixes, and angels flying around the vortex, and in the vortex is an orange phoenix with red eyes glaring at Exodus: the red eyes of eternal death.

Me: WHOA! Incredible!

Nico: So awesome!

Lincoln: I've seen what Dana is capable of, and when she gets serious, that means all Hell is about to break loose!

Then, as the vortex faded, Dana Danu emerged, but she was changed forever.

Dana Danu grew from 7'0" to 8'3" in height, she has large gold metal braces on her biceps and thighs, and she now has twelve large green planets orbiting around her legs, she has the body of a goddess, she has light green highlights in the bangs of her long green hair and she has a large golden halo in the center with golden angel wings on the bottom and four orbiting golden rings on each

corner behind her head, she has neon green eyes and a green energy aura with stars, leaves, plants, darkness, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, dragons, phoenixes, and angels surrounding her and immense protective neon rainbow aura with all of the elements swirling around it, she has Naturon Shenron emblazoned on her forehead and Third Eye with red iris, she has on dragon earrings with green gems for eyes and holding the Star, Nature, Dark, and Eternity Kanjis in its claws, she also has a dragon with green gems for eyes and holding the Star, Nature, Dark, and Eternity Kanjis in its claws for the second pendant on the bottom of her green dragon-shaped Element of Harmony, along with the gold Thunderbird pendant of her Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love necklace with green crystal links from her merged Crystal Necklace of the Buddha and green gems embedded on the gold lightning bolt links, and she also has on her white and gold accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker Necklace of Eternal Love on her neck. Dana Danu has on a sleeveless green crop top, green skirt, green knee-high high-heeled boots with butterfly buckles, and long sleeveless white trenchcoat with stars, leaves, plants, darkness, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, dragons, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails, and on the back is Naturon Shenron, Danu, Celtic Goddess of Nature, a phoenix, and angel and surrounded by fire and darkness and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with phoenixes and angels surrounding a green gem with neon glowing green lights equipped with recognition of her and fits an infinite number of items and component for her Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in. Suddenly, Dana Danu felt a sharp pain on her back, and then, her massive green angel wings with light green tips on the large green feathers grew much larger for her new body and medium sized green angel wings with light green tips grew and sprouted out underneath her massive green angel wings and she also now has eleven massive and long green wolf tails with light green tips and light green markings, Dana Danu has on her Ring of the Phoenix with large green gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger and Star Sapphire Corps ring on her left ring finger and Stone of Gelel embedded in her left hand and white fingerless gloves and gold armored claws over her fingers and smaller planets orbiting her fingers like rings.

Suddenly, Dana Danu's massive nature greatsword with seven replicas of the Seven Dragon Balls embedded in it and all the greatswords and swords that she'd gotten began to merge together, and they were surrounded by a kaleidoscope of green energy, stars, leaves, plants, darkness, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, dragons, phoenixes, and angels, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Dana Danu's Cosmic Eternal Harmony Celtic Eternal Nature Fury Darkness Naturon Shenron Celtic Darkness Danu Nature Dragon Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of Cosmic Eternal Harmony Celtic Eternal Nature Fury Darkness Naturon Shenron Celtic Darkness Danu Nature Dragon Phoenix God Justice, it's a brand-new massive greatsword with embedded seven replicas of the Seven Dragon Balls and Naturon Shenron and runes etched on the 7'9" massive, wide, double-edged green blade, large green dragon heads for the crossguard, large white angel faces built into both sides of the hilt and large green gems embedded in their foreheads and surrounding the white angel faces are the Elements of Harmony and the Unity Stones on top of the Element of the Magic of Friendship, longer midnight black handle, four large green dragon heads with green gems for eyes and on the bottom of the large green dragon heads is a large green dragon head with green gems for eyes and green gem in its mouth for the pommel, Dana Danu has on her brand-new large gold Bracers of The Champions of The Universe with large green gems on her wrists and Dragon Ball Bracelet and wrist computer and Omnitrix on her left Bracer, her large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with a gold dragon head with green gems for eyes and green gem in its mouth for the belt buckle on her waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on her right hip and Eater of Sins revolver holstered on her left hip. There's a green kanji with leaves in between the kanji below Naturon Shenron, Danu Celtic Goddess of Nature, phoenix, and angel that said, "Dana Danu, Avatar of Naturon Shenron and Daughter of Danu, Celtic Goddess of Nature and Fertility, Powerful Force of Good, Thrasher of The Bad Guys, Master of Fire, Darkness, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, and Summoning Fire Creatures, True Immortal and Omnipotent Powerful Warrior of The Universe, Loving Guardian Angel and Future Wife of Lincoln Loud, Despiser of Dark

Lynn, Archenemy of Leaf Monster, Amazing Member of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True Goddess of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Destroyer and Slayer of Evil, Deranged, Murderous, Ruthless, and Sadistic Bastards, Amazing and Powerful Student of Amazing and Powerful Teachers, True Immortal Hero, and Master of Master of Nature, Darkness, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Summoning Nature Creatures, The Powers of Naturon Shenron, Dragons, Phoenixes, and Angels"

ダナ・ダヌ、ナチュロン・シェンロンの化身でありダヌの娘、ケルトの自然と豊饒の女神、善の強力な力、悪者のスラッシャー、火、闇、闇の魔術、黒魔術、悪魔の魔術、そして火の生き物の召喚の達人、真の不滅で全能の強力な宇宙の戦士、愛情深い守護天使でリンカーンの未来の妻ラウド、ダークリンの軽蔑者、リーフモンスターの大敵、チームラウドフェニックスストームの驚くべきメンバー、コスモスの勇敢な戦士、守護者、擁護者、そして救世主宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の存在、宇宙への希望の大使兼灯台、友情の力と要素のマスター、天界のゼルナガの怒りのマスター、ブラックゲートのマスター、究極の善の究極の力、真の女神真実、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直さ、寛大さ、優しさ、無私無欲、勇気、そして信頼、悪、狂った、殺人的、無慈悲な、そしてサディスティックなろくでなしの破壊者と殺害者、驚くべき強力な教師の驚くべき強力な生徒、真の不滅のヒーロー、そして自然のマスター、闇、黒魔術、黒魔術、悪魔の魔術、自然の生き物の召喚、ナチュロンの力 神龍、ドラゴン、フェニックス、天使

Dana Danu has transformed into SUPER ANGEL-NATURON SHENRON AVATAR-DRAGON-GOD-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY CELTIC NATURE FURY DARKNESS BRIGID NATURON SHENRON AVATAR DRAGON PHOENIX GOD ANGEL OF DIVINE COSMIC ETERNAL

HARMONY CELTIC NATURE FURY DARKNESS BRIGID NATURON SHENRON AVATAR DRAGON PHOENIX GOD ANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY CELTIC NATURE FURY DARKNESS BRIGID NATURON SHENRON AVATAR DRAGON PHOENIX GOD ANGEL LOVE!

We were amazed by Dana Danu's Super Angel-Naturon Shenron Avatar-Dragon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga transformation, and when Lincoln saw her, he had an atomic red blush on his face, hearts in his eyes, and his nose was bleeding. But, when Exodus saw it, he fired blasts of energy at her to kill her, but Dana Danu fired a massive barrage of green energy, stars, leaves, plants, darkness, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, dragons, phoenixes, and angels which hit Exodus and sent hun flying into another wall, he got back up, but he was enraged.

Me: No way, did Dana just transform?

Lincoln: She did, now, we can tear Exodus apart and make him pay for everything.

Dana Danu: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Cosmic Eternal Harmony Celtic Nature Fury Darkness Naturon Shenron Avatar Dragon Phoenix God Angel and Cosmic Eternal Harmony Celtic Nature Fury Darkness Naturon Shenron Avatar Dragon Phoenix God Angel Love) You said it, Lincoln. Alright, let's get him, boys!

Me: Now, you're talking!

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Hinon True Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Hinon True Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm Phoenix God Angel Universal Hope Elemental Cosmic Heavenly Bravery and True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds and True Immortal Heroism and transformed into Super Angel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Vampire-Werewolf-Buffalo-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Universal Elemental Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Phoenix God

Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Phoenix God Angel Hope, and his new greatswords were ready as the sword pendants on his large white and gold accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love were glowing and he joined Dana Danu.

And I unholstered my massive J.D. Knudson's Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Phoenix God Angel Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Ebonwu-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-January Wolf Moon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Harmony Universal Elemental Thunderbird Vampire Werewolf January Wolf Moon Mythological Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Harmony Universal Elemental Thunderbird Vampire Werewolf January Wolf Moon Mythological Phoenix God Angel Justice and Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Harmony Universal Elemental Thunderbird Vampire Werewolf January Wolf Moon Mythological Phoenix God Angel Hope and joined them.

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination,

Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) I wasn't surprised to find out that you'd be coming after us, Exodus, but we're not going to waste this opportunity to take you down.

Me: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) That's right, and now, it's high-time for you to pay for all of your crimes, you heartless bastard.

Lincoln, Dana Danu, and I went after Exodus, and we fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow energy, green energy, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, pumpkins, dark lightning, pumpkin fire, swords, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic

blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Mammoths, Pegasi, Windigos, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Cerberus, Perytons, Griffins, Sphinxes, Hippogriffs, Manticores, Animals, and Mythological Animals at Exodus, and they exploded with incredible power as they hit him.

Then, we attacked him with powerful slashes from our massive greatswords leaving scars on him and Lincoln left many more by firing rainbow energy slashes with his gold-plated claws and his two new massive greatswords and he even fired red and blue wolf fire at him as well and I also left many more by firing rainbow energy slashes with my gold-plated claws and fired blue wolf fire as well and Dana Danu also did the same by firing green energy slashes from her massive greatsword, and he, Dana Danu, and I attacked him hard with punches, kicks, and karate chops and they're super mega-painful because of our superhuman strength, along with elemental blasts, and that made Exodus angrier than ever.

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmonious

United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now to end this.

Lincoln turned the tips of his tails into Cell's Stingers, and he stabbed them into Exodus' chest, and then, Lincoln began absorbing Exodus into his body as he and all of us assimilated his Omega-level mutant physiology, Incalculable psionic powers, Telepathy, Telekinesis, Energy Projection, Flight, Teleportation, and Fighting skills and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles grew and bulged even more and veins formed on his body, and his massive white angel wings with aurora and orange tips spread out and glowed and his halo glowed along with his rainbow energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flared up extremely and he began growing even stronger.

When Lincoln was done and the stingers changed back, nothing's left of Exodus except for his clothes, and he banished Exodus to The Black Gates. Everyone cheered wildly for what Dana Danu, Lincoln, and I did as we holstered their massive greatswords on their backs and powered down and Dana Danu's new body, clothes, weapons, jewelry, Third Eye, eleven massive and long green wolf tails, large gold halo with four large orbiting gold rings on each corner behind her head, twelve large green planets orbiting around her legs, smaller planets orbiting around her fingers, and massive green angel wings and medium sized green angel wings underneath are permanent.

Dana Danu: Reap what you have sown, bastard. Thanks for helping me take down Exodus, Lincoln, you too, J.D.

Lincoln: (Smiles Warmly) You're welcome, Dana.

Me: My pleasure, Dana.

Suddenly, Dana Danu wrapped her arms around Lincoln's waist, as her chest pressed against Lincoln's massive pecs and her stomach pressed against his eight-pack abs, which'd brought an atomic red blush to Lincoln's face, and he wrapped his abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms around her waist, which took her by surprise and brought an atomic red blush to her face. Then, as Lincoln leaned down to Dana Danu's face, they kissed passionately as she moved her hands onto Lincoln's massive pecs, and behind them was a Thunderbird, Phoenix, Dragon, Tiger, Mermaid, Angel, Fairy, Succubus, Incubus, Windigo, and Demon flying in the air, and we saw a herd of Buffalo and many animals running across the field and elemental forces and darkness and plants behind them and we cheered wildly. Then, Lincoln and Dana Danu sucked in and absorbed the elemental forces and plants and fire and they came back to us as the display vanished.

Nico: My God. Guys, what we just saw, THAT WAS ONE AWESOME FIGHT!

Nico ran to me, Lincoln, and Dana Danu and hugged us.

Luna: No kidding dudes, you guys taught that servant of Apocalypse a lesson.

Luan: And Lincoln absorbed him and acquired all of his powers and abilities.

Me: And sent his black soul to The Black Gates. So, Lincoln, who're we meeting on your rescue tomorrow?

Lincoln: I've got someone in mind from long ago: Alara Jasmine, Gene-Slammer and Avatar of Aromage Jasmine.

Selene Emperyous: I was waiting for that moment when you chose her, and you guys are going to love meeting her, Alara Jasmine is Lincoln's Guardian Angel from Michigan, she was born with white angel wings, cosmic Photokinesis, immortality, and mastery over powerful light magic, and she also has the powers of Aromage Jasmine because she Gene-Slammed herself into Aromage Jasmine. When Lincoln found out, he was literally stunned, and her Gene-Slamming also caused her white angel wings to let off the

scent of the Jasmine plants. She's one of Verena Bergamot's partners in her scented candle business, which rose to great heights and generated tons of profit. Lincoln made her a nature greatsword and necklace, and to show thanks, she kissed Lincoln on the lips, and as a result, he promised that when he comes of age, he'll marry her along with his entire harem.

Qin: The Jasmine plants are one of my favorite smelling plants, they're amazing.

Michelle Emperyous: And Alara hates Lola with a blazing passion, and just like Lori, Lola tried to ruin the scented candle business through defamation by spreading false rumors on the internet, but just like what happened to Lori, Lincoln put a stop to Lola's heartless defamation spree, Lola was caught by the police and she was forced to apologize and had to pay Verena and her partners $1,000 in damages for attempted destruction of property, and she earned Alara's hatred.

Nico: Lola, your Dark Side was a total monster from Hell!

Lincoln: Lola's Dark Side always resorted to using blackmail and defamation to get her way, and a total monster from Hell was exactly what we'd called her.

Me: Yeah!

Count Nocturne: That'll teach those misogynists.

Me: Yeah bunch of douchebags!

Kerbero Gangan: Be mean to women, will they?

Xenia: Makes all men look bad.

Stonedozer: Now, we have to deal with less people like them.

Camie: Yep.

Electropede: Where should we celebrate?

Black Manta: Here at Phoenix Land!

Me: Good idea.

Nico: Yeah might as well get some fun in too. Great job today everyone.

Me: Yep. (To the viewers) All men and women should be treated with respect and equality and not think one should be better.

Nico: Well said.

We had lots of fun and enjoyed the rest of the day and went to sleep.

TO BE CONTINUED

Part 3 done

NicoChan11, JediAvatarOfShinobi, Omegahatchiyak12, kolbdog323, XP4Universe, Darkhai, vinjedi1995, Drako1234658, Nflemingful, Hynageneral, BumbleSparkle, EtstheClarenceandTLHfan and ninjakingofhearts gave me the ideas for this and so did Mendez1996. Thanks guys

For the next rescue Nico, The Ripping Friends, Ellie Singh, Evelyn Burmingham, Jen Tennyson, Eddy, Yugi, Tea, Jaden, Jesse Anderson, Allenby Beardsley Knudson, The Hernandez Sisters, Yost Magma, Rin Nohara, Woz, Bai Tza, Sabrina Lorelai the Despair from The Dark Gene-Slammer, Albedo, The 1983 D&D Gang, Donbrothers, Irina Krafla the Granity Gene-slammer, Kora Lexxington, Olivia Houou, Nataša Marečková, Nalanie Nanthavong The Vorash Gene-Slammer, Brynja, Sissi Delmas, Anna Anyanova the Destiny HERO Dark Angel Gene-slammer, Daring Do, Lizzie Strong the Great Blue Windrunner Gene-slammer, Emam Reynolds the Living Tsunami Gene-slammer, Wendy Sapphira, Reggie Hjorleifsstræti the Five Headed Dragon Gene-Slammer, Qin, Miku Yuuki, Princess Anita, Granity, Rei Miyamoto, Saya Tekagi, Saeko Busujima, Shizuka Marimoto, Kamen Rider (1971), Hibiki Riders, Agito Riders, Kabuto Riders, Den-O, Kiva, Decade, W, OOO, Fourze, Wizard Riders, Blade Riders, Faiz Riders, Gaim Riders,

Drive Riders, Ghost Riders, Ex-Aid Riders, Build Riders, Zi-O Riders, Zero-One Riders, Saber Riders, Dragon Knight Riders, Granity, Samurai Jack, Ashi and her sisters, Changeman, Jetman, Dairangers, Zenkaigers, Chloe Bourgeois, Shanan, Rita Loud, The Goths of Darkness, Zarya Moonwolf, Applejack, Apple Bloom, Twilight Sparkle & Friends, Sunny Starscout, Izzy Moonbow, Hitch Trailblazer, Pipp Petals, Zipp Storm, Misty Brightdawn, Wallflower Blush, Alice Kingsleigh, Rachel Stavenport, Kate Lloyd, Carol Pusateri, Hailey Helios, Kia, Jenna, Lina, May, Maria, Danica Metrois, Kaalia of The Vast, Varie, Sakura Valencia, Xenia the Xerneas, Bhavna Radhakrishnan the Xerneas Gene-Slammer, Bridgette, Eli, me, Sakura Knudson, Arrietty, Aylene Carter, Gabrielle, Littlefoot and friends, Fu, Nicole Knudson, Spiderman and his counterparts, Kaina Tsutsumi, Nick Logan, Sh'Lainn Blaze, Camie, Kaoruku Awata, Himiko, Ibara, Toru, Sirius, Tsuyu, Ochaco, Luz, Amity, Gus, Willow, Hunter, Felicia Wittebane, Carly Atlas, Misty Tredwell, Zuria, Tony Jones, Edyn, Strag, Momo, Girl Jordan, Leeli, Sora Phaaze, Venus, Earth, Vinyl Scratch, Airazor, Rhinox, Cheetor, Rattrap, Tigatron, Janeen Aran, Lincoln, Leni, Laney, Lana, Lola, Lisa and Lily along with Pumbaa & Timon, Tex Avery, Droopy, Robocop, Skippy Squirrel and Maurice (Tex Avery) as well as Quint, Dixie Wolf, Fawn (Gnomeo & Juliet), Speciman 8, Stag (Adventure Time) and Tybalt (Gnomeo & Juliet) and we're going to the Pridelands in Tanzania and we're going to battle Kurt Bowman from Superman the Animated Series, a corrupt Homicide Detective that was executed after he was exposed for framing a petty thief and was sent to death row. Sheila Castille is going to transform against him. Also we're going to battle Another Quint, Dixie Wolf, Fawn (Gnomeo & Juliet), Speciman 8, Stag (Adventure Time) and Tybalt (Gnomeo & Juliet) who are the gene-slammer for the Watermelephant And the Embodiment of the Peach Dopant. Also we're going to meet a Centarumon Gene-slammer named Elex Centaur.

Alright, and for tomorrow, the match-up is for Cienna Cliodhna, Avatar of Oceanus Shenron and Daughter of Cliodhna, Celtic Goddess of The Sea, The Otherworld, Passion and Love, and Deep Beauty, and she and Lincoln are going to destroy Clifford Zmeck A.K.A. Major Force from the DC comics.

For Lincoln's rescue tomorrow, Lincoln and his group are heading to the north of Gotham Royal York, but we got bad news: Alara Jasmine's little sister, Amara Jasmine, has come back for revenge on Alara Jasmine because Alara along with Lincoln, Verena Bergamot, and Ashley Cananga recorded all of Amara's crimes: embezzling from the company by stealing the company's money and putting it in her account and she plotted to kill Alara Jasmine and take the company and use it as her personal moneybags and bankrupt it by going on a massive shopping spree, but that resulted in Alara, Lincoln, Verena Bergamot, and Ashley Cananga to report this to Alara's dad, and because of it, Amara was fired from the company, disowned from the family, and after that, Alara's dad called the police and Amara was sent to prison. Now, we got word Amara Jasmine broke out of prison to get revenge on Alara Jasmine, her dad, Lincoln, Verena Bergamot, and Ashley Cananga. But, we're taking her down and we're sending her to The Xaikora Prison for the rest of her life, and we're going to meet Alara Jasmine, Gene-Slammer and Avatar of Aromage Jasmine, she's Lincoln's Guardian Angel from Michigan, she was born with white angel wings, cosmic Photokinesis, immortality, and mastery over powerful light magic, and she also has the powers of Aromage Jasmine because she Gene-Slammed herself into Aromage Jasmine. When Lincoln found out, he was literally stunned, and her Gene-Slamming also caused her white angel wings to let off the scent of the Jasmine plants. She's one of Verena Bergamot's partners in her scented candle business, which rose to great heights and generated tons of profit. Lincoln made her a nature greatsword and necklace, and to show thanks, she kissed Lincoln on the lips, and as a result, he promised that when he comes of age, he'll marry her along with his entire harem. Alara hates Lola with a blazing passion, and just like Lori, Lola tried to ruin the scented candle business through defamation by spreading false rumors on the internet, but just like what happened to Lori, Lincoln put a stop to Lola's heartless defamation spree, Lola was caught by the police and she was forced to apologize and had to pay Verena and her partners $1,000 in damages for attempted destruction of property, and she earned Alara's hatred.

Part 4 is where we face Bubble Bass and Lewis Travolta and we're going to make those jerks pay.

See you next time.

ENDGAME OF XEHANORT PART 4

BIKINI BOTTOM - BUBBLE BASS & LEWIS TRAVOLTA

Walking through the Pridelands of Tanzania was Nico, The Ripping Friends, Ellie Singh, Evelyn Burmingham, Jen Tennyson, Eddy, Yugi, Tea, Jaden, Jesse Anderson, Allenby Beardsley Knudson, The Hernandez Sisters, Yost Magma, Rin Nohara, Woz, Bai Tza, Sabrina Lorelai the Despair from The Dark Gene-Slammer, Albedo, The 1983 D&D Gang, Donbrothers, Irina Krafla the Granity Gene-slammer, Kora Lexxington, Olivia Houou, Nataša Marečková, Nalanie Nanthavong The Vorash Gene-Slammer, Brynja, Sissi Delmas, Anna Anyanova the Destiny HERO Dark Angel Gene-slammer, Daring Do, Lizzie Strong the Great Blue Windrunner Gene-slammer, Emam Reynolds the Living Tsunami Gene-slammer, Wendy Sapphira, Reggie Hjorleifsstræti the Five Headed Dragon Gene-Slammer, Qin, Miku Yuuki, Princess Anita, Granity, Rei Miyamoto, Saya Tekagi, Saeko Busujima, Shizuka Marimoto, Kamen Rider (1971), Hibiki Riders, Agito Riders, Kabuto Riders, Den-O, Kiva, Decade, W, OOO, Fourze, Wizard Riders, Blade Riders, Faiz Riders, Gaim Riders, Drive Riders, Ghost Riders, Ex-Aid Riders, Build Riders, Zi-O Riders, Zero-One Riders, Saber Riders, Dragon Knight Riders, Granity, Samurai Jack, Ashi and her sisters, Changeman, Jetman, Dairangers, Zenkaigers, Chloe Bourgeois, Shanan, Rita Loud, The Goths of Darkness, Zarya Moonwolf, Applejack, Apple Bloom, Twilight Sparkle & Friends, Sunny Starscout, Izzy Moonbow, Hitch Trailblazer, Pipp Petals, Zipp Storm, Misty Brightdawn, Wallflower Blush, Alice Kingsleigh, Rachel Stavenport, Kate Lloyd, Carol Pusateri, Hailey Helios, Kia, Jenna, Lina, May, Maria, Danica Metrois, Kaalia of The Vast, Varie, Sakura Valencia, Xenia the Xerneas, Bhavna Radhakrishnan the Xerneas Gene-Slammer, Bridgette, Eli, me, Sakura Knudson, Arrietty, Aylene Carter, Gabrielle, Littlefoot and friends, Fu, Nicole Knudson, Spiderman and his counterparts, Kaina Tsutsumi, Nick Logan, Sh'Lainn Blaze, Camie, Kaoruku Awata, Himiko, Ibara, Toru, Sirius, Tsuyu, Ochaco, Luz, Amity, Gus, Willow, Hunter, Felicia Wittebane,

Carly Atlas, Misty Tredwell, Zuria, Tony Jones, Edyn, Strag, Momo, Girl Jordan, Leeli, Sora Phaaze, Venus, Earth, Vinyl Scratch, Airazor, Rhinox, Cheetor, Rattrap, Tigatron, Janeen Aran, Lincoln, Leni, Laney, Lana, Lola, Lisa and Lily along with Pumbaa & Timon, Tex Avery, Droopy, Robocop, Skippy Squirrel and Maurice (Tex Avery) as well as Quint, Dixie Wolf, Fawn (Gnomeo & Juliet), Speciman 8, Stag (Adventure Time) and Tybalt (Gnomeo & Juliet) and we were there for a really awesome and cool and fun rescue.

Me: The Pridelands, I always love coming here.

Nico: Me too.

Pumbaa: Boy it's good to be home.

Lana: I'll say! I hope we get to eat some good bugs here.

Timon: Me too Lana. Especially when we get to eat the little cream-filled kind.

Me: Yeah!

Lana: Boy I could go for some bug chili.

Pumbaa: Lana sure loves eating bugs.

Xenia: Yeah she sure does.

Lola: That is awesome and fun.

Nico: Yep. Timon, I want to thank you, Pumbaa, Quint, and your teams for coming

Timon: Ah Hakuna Matata Nico. This is gonna be fun as long as we get to bash a bunch of mooks.

Pumbaa: Yeah you said it Timon!

Tex Avery: I'm ready for some fun and ready to bash some bad guys!

Nico: Tex, I really love your cartoons

Tex Avery: I'm glad you like them Nico.

Me: I've always loved all of the awesome cartoons made by the man you were made as an homage to. They were awesome.

Dixie Wolf: Now those were some fun cartoons man.

Me: Yeah they sure were.

Droopy: Yes they sure were and they were some of the most fun ever.

Nico: Boy those were great cartoons with so many fun memories.

Maurice (Tex Avery): (Swedish Accent) Oh ja ja. They sure were.

Me: Yeah.

Maria: Any relation to Tom and Jerry?

Tex Avery: Yep he did help make some of the Tom and Jerry cartoons back then.

Me: Good times back then.

Qin: Yeah.

Nico: Man we really socked it to those Women Haters.

Me: Now NO MA'AM is back to being MUD.

Nico: Yep.

Maria: That was for women everywhere!

May: YEAH!

Me: Jerks like them make all of us men look bad.

Eli: Bunch of Chauvinistic morons!

Xenia: Yeah!

Lola: They had it coming!

Nico: Yep. They sure did.

Maria: Like a certain enemy of the KND.

Me: Margie?

Maria: Yep.

Xenia: Yeah.

Qin: Yeah. Those jerks had it coming.

Nico: And we learned about the Militia Drones.

Me: Yeah those were really amazing.

Nico: Just like the ones we use in the military.

Lisa Loud: That is true. I'm going to rebuild all those drones to benefit us.

Nico: Good idea Lisa.

Qin: Yeah.

Nico: That won't be the last time we'll deal with those though

Me: Nope.

Qin: But it will be cool to see what will be coming next.

Me: Yeah.

Camie: Yep.

We were walking around the Pridelands.

Nico: I never get tired of visiting this place.

Me: Me neither.

Lana was eating some crunchy bugs.

Lana: Mmm! (Eating) Delicious!

Timon and Pumbaa were eating the Creme Filled Kind.

Pumbaa: Nothing like good bugs! (EATING)

Timon: Boy you said it! (Eating Centipede Slaw)

Lola turned green!

Lana ate a bunch of bugs.

Lana: Hey Lola you want some Stinkbugs?

But then…

LOLA VOMITED ALL OVER MAY!

Lola: (PROJECTILE VOMITING)

Me: OH SICK!

Xenia: YUCK!

May: OH YUCK! LOLA NOT ON ME!

Lola: Sorry May! And No, I don't want any!

Maria washed off May.

Lincoln: Okay, guys, we've got ourselves an emergency that we are absolutely not going to like in the slightest: we got word from Clark and Lois that Kurt Bowman is back and he's in The Pridelands.

WE GASPED!

Me: Kurt Bowman, isn't he the corrupt homicide detective of the Metropolis Police Department who murdered a woman and framed petty thief Ernest Walker for the crime?

Lincoln: The very one. He tried to make sure that Walker's execution

happens so his crime is not discovered, but was foiled by Clark and he wound up getting sentenced to death and gassed in the gas chamber.

Me: GEEZ!

Camie: Who is Kurt Bowman?

Me: A corrupt homicide detective that Superman got sentenced to death.

I went over his history.

Kurt Bowman is a minor antagonist in Superman: The Animated Series, serving as a supporting antagonist in the episode "Target" and the main antagonist in the episode "The Late Mr. Kent". He is a corrupt homicide detective who was responsible for killing a woman and framing petty thief Ernest Walker for the crime.

He was voiced by the late Eddie Barth.

In "Target", Bowman served as one of the primary suspects as to who was trying to kill Lois Lane, as an article she wrote about police corruption cost him a promotion. He is later seen watching Lois Lane from a rooftop after she wakes up from a nightmare.

Later on, for unknown reasons, Bowman murdered a rich woman and successfully framed a petty thief named Ernest Walker for the crime. Five years later, Walker is sentenced to be executed for Bowman's crime, but Clark Kent did his own investigation of the murder and figured out that Walker was not guilty and was really just eating pizza in his apartment. Bowman was fearful that Kent was getting close to the real killer and planted a bomb in his car to kill him, however, since Clark was really Superman, he easily survived but faked his death in order to keep his secret identity.

Bowman then planted a bomb in Kent's apartment to make sure there was no evidence of his crime left behind, the bomb detonating as Superman and Lois were searching the apartment for any left over clues. Both Superman and Lois survived the explosion, and,

watching Bowman walk away from the scene of the crime, the latter quickly realized that he was the real murderer. Lois subsequently approached Bowman about his relation to the woman's murder, resulting in him becoming panicked and trying to kill her by pushing her off a stairwell, only for her to be saved by Superman. Bowman rushed to the helicopter on the roof of the MSCU's headquarters and flew away, also attempting to stop Superman when the former came after him, only to fail and be arrested. Following Superman saving Walker from his execution, Bowman was convicted of the murder and for three counts of attempted murder, two counts of arson, one count of incrimination, two counts of stalking, one count of illegal wiretapping, one count of theft, two counts of destruction of private property, multiple counts of corruption, two counts of bombing, and obviously two counts of vandalism of private property. He was sentenced to be executed instead of Walker in the very gas chamber he tried to have him executed in.

In his final moments, he began wondering how Clark (who had since resurfaced) could have survived the bomb, realizing that he is actually Superman just as the gas chamber was turned on, killing him off-screen and taking this revelation to his grave.

When I was done everyone was shocked!

Xenia: WHOA MAN!

Me: Yeah he was a monster!

Nico: Then, this means Kurt Bowman's back from the dead, and only one person is to blame for it: Xehanort.

Sheila: Well, I'm going to make sure that corrupt bastard stays dead and gone forever. He hid his crimes behind the shield of the law and framed someone else for it, that can't be forgiven at all, he deserves only to die.

Me: Without a doubt.

Suddenly, the rest of the team arrived, thanks to Lincoln's telepathic

message.

Ed Cowart: We got here as fast as we could thanks to Lincoln's message.

Lori: We got to get to Clark and Lois and fast before Kurt does, and then, we're going to piss Xehanort off even more by killing his resurrected zombie.

Lincoln: Right. (Sensed seventeen energy signals) And I just sensed seventeen energy signals, and they're the Keyblade Knights of Norion, Tallon IV, Aether, SR338, Utragia, Elysia, Bryyo, Cybertron, Ysmault, Okaara, Qward, Oa, Odym, Nok, Zamaron, and Umbrax!

Anna Anyanova: Awesome!

Me: WOW! We got a lot of Guardian Angels coming.

Xenia: Yeah!

Superman: I'm not surprised he figured out that I'm also Superman.

Me: I agree Kal. But not that it matters anyway. The whole world knows now.

Lincoln's large gold halo with four large orbiting gold rings orbiting the corners behind his head glowed and the four large orbiting gold rings fired beams of light that formed into a viewing window and we see Stan and Steak Stankco dressed only in shorts and shirtless and still forced to mine and eat broccoli at The Broccoli Mine Prison in Canada, and they'd regained their abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and eight-pack abs along with their massive physical upper body and lower body strength, but they were now as four times as big as The Hulk.

The two of them were grumbling like mad and there was no doubt they were plotting to escape once again, but then, we saw the barbell tattoos on their backs glow red. Suddenly, Stan and Steak were glowing with red energy, but then, their arms were raised and it looked like their wrists were bound with metal cuffs same with their feet.

Me: Uh oh, here we go!

Lincoln: Yep.

Suddenly, Lincoln made red portals appear in front of the Stankcos, and then, out of nowhere, Lincoln sprouted tentacles with suctions from his chest and all of the males on the team did the same and they went through the portals and they came out of the portals and latched themselves onto the massive pecs, necks, arms, and legs of Stan and Steak Stankco. Then, the tentacles began sucking the Stankcos' of their massive muscle mass, virility, and massive physical strength and they were groaning in pain as they began shrinking in muscle mass.

Then, all of the massive muscle mass, virility, and massive physical strength of The Stankcos began being pumped into Lincoln and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles grew and bulged even more and veins formed on his body, and his massive white angel wings with aurora and orange tips spread out and glowed and his halo glowed and he began growing even more stronger.

The same thing happened to me, Nico, and all the males on the team and our abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles grew and bulged even more and veins formed on our bodies, and our massive angel wings spread out and glowed and our halos glowed and we also began growing even more stronger.

Lincoln: (Growls) Oh man, I haven't forgotten how potent this curse really is.

Me: (Growls) Yeah, this is really potent, but this still feels incredible.

Then, when Lincoln and all the males were done, the tentacles detached themselves from the pecs, arms, legs, and necks of the two meatheads and they went back into us as the portals closed, and we saw that Stan and Steak Stankco were thin as a rake and sucked bone dry of their muscle mass, virility, and massive physical strength again, and the glowing barbells on their back stopped glowing.

Stan and Steak Stankco: NOT AGAIN! (ENRAGED SCREAMING)

The viewing window closed as the four large orbiting gold rings stopped glowing and the light beams disappeared. Suddenly, we saw that we were even more bigger in muscle thanks to Lincoln's curse he put on The Stankcos.

Me: (Looked at my even more muscular body) Whoa. Lincoln, that Min's Egyptian Virility Drain Curse you put on the Stankcos is still really potent. But, look at us, now we're even more ripped than ever. (Flexes my even more massive muscles)

Lincoln: (Flexes his even more massive muscles) Yep, and this curse will be on them for all eternity. (Sensed for Kurt Bowman) AHA! Gotcha, you corrupt cop. I just spotted Kurt Bowman, he's 20 yards away, and he's coming after Clark and Lois.

Me: We better get there as fast as possible.

Lincoln: Then, we destroy that undead zombie. (Sensed Flip's musclebound thugs) Uh oh, hold up, I sensed a massive army of Flip's musclebound thugs also heading right for us.

Nico: (GROWLS) Flip, you stupid mutant cheapskate!

Me: That mutant just doesn't even know when to quit!

Suddenly, we saw ten massive armies of Flip's musclebound thugs arrive, and they came barreling towards us in a fit of rage.

Lincoln: Ugh, I knew there was no mistaking the stench of B.O. in the air!

Lincoln fired vacuum tubes from his chest which latched onto the chests of Flip's massive army of hulking muscled thugs, and then, the vacuum tubes literally began sucking Flip's massive army of hulking muscled thugs dry of all their massive muscle mass, virility, blood, and physical strength, and all of it was being pumped into Lincoln and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles grew and bulged even more and veins formed on his body, and his massive white angel wings and medium sized white angel wings with aurora and orange tips spread out and his halo

glowed and he began growing even stronger.

I did the same by firing vacuum tubes from his chest which latched onto the chests of Flip's massive army of hulking muscled thugs, and then, the vacuum tubes literally began sucking Flip's massive army of hulking muscled thugs dry of all their massive muscle mass, virility, blood, and physical strength, and all of it was being pumped into me and my abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles grew and bulged even more and veins formed on my body, and my massive elemental angel wings and medium sized elemental angel wings with aurora and red tips spread out and my halo glowed and I began growing even stronger.

The other male members did the same by firing vacuum tubes from his chest which latched onto the chests of Flip's massive army of hulking muscled thugs, and then, the vacuum tubes literally began sucking Flip's massive army of hulking muscled thugs dry of all their massive muscle mass, virility, blood, and physical strength, and all of it was being pumped into them and their abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles grew and bulged even more and veins formed on their bodies, and their massive angel wings spread out and their halos glowed and they began growing even stronger.

When we were done, the vacuum tubes detached themselves from the chests of the thugs and went back into us, and the thugs were now dead from blood loss and thin as a rake and Lincoln fired a blast of red energy and destroyed them leaving them as ashes. Then, we set our sights on Kurt Bowman.

Jack Atlas heard a Pokémon cry. Carly too.

Jack Atlas: Look guys!

We saw an Aegislash and a Mega Beautifly!

Me: WHOA! An Aegislash and Mega Beautifly.

Nico: Wow! Oh the poor things are hungry.

We gave them apples.

Lana: I was gonna see if they like bugs.

Lola turned green and threw up on May again!

Lola: (PROJECTILE VOMITS)

May: OH NOT AGAIN!

Aegislash: Thank you very much.

Mega Beautifly: Yeah we were hungry.

Me: You're welcome.

Carly Atlas: Would you like to come with us?

Jack Atlas: Yes we are going after someone.

Aegislash: We would be honored.

Mega Beautifly: Yeah.

Me: Cool!

Maria: You won't regret it.

Me: Awesome. Now lets go get that monster.

We were flying in the air, and we saw Kurt Bowman, and like Lincoln said, he was brought back by Xehanort, but as an undead zombie.

Lincoln: There he is, and he really was brought back as an undead zombie by Xehanort. UNIVERSE 666 KIBAL, LET'S HOWL!

Me: KIBAL! LET'S HOWL!

(THE WOLF AND THE MOON BY BRUNUHVILLE PLAYS)

I transformed into Wolf Moon 🌙!

As my abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles grew and bulged even more and veins formed on my body and my entire body was then covered in thick brown fur, my rainbow

eyes and rainbow iris of his Third Eye turned blue, my fangs grew longer and my rows of straight teeth turned into wolf's teeth, and my nose turned to a wolf's and I grew a brown wolf snout, my massive elemental angel wings and medium sized elemental angel wings underneath his massive elemental angel wings, eleven massive and long rainbow wolf tails, and large rainbow wolf ears turned brown, his long wild shoulder-length rainbow hair became wilder and my large gold halo with four large orbiting gold rings orbiting the corners behind my head turned blue, and I let out a loud howl!

Lincoln transformed into Fire Moon 🔥🌙!

As his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles grew and bulged even more and veins formed on his body and his entire body was then covered in thick brown fur, his deep sapphire eyes and rainbow iris of his Third Eye turned red, his fangs grew longer and his rows of straight teeth turned into wolf's teeth, and his nose turned to a wolf's and he grew a brown wolf snout, his massive white angel wings and medium sized white angel wings underneath his massive white angel wings, eleven massive and long white wolf tails, and large white wolf ears turned brown, his long wild shoulder-length white hair became wilder and his large gold halo with four large orbiting gold rings orbiting the corners behind his head turned red, and he let out a loud howl.

Nico: The Wolves of Justice are unleashed. J.D., Lincoln, hit that undead zombie hard!

Eli: This is going to be good!

Me: You got it. Eat Wolf Fire, you undead corrupt bastard! (ECHOING) SCHOOL OF THE UNDEFEATED OF THE EAST! WOLF MOON TENKIYOKEN! ウルフムーン天清剣!

I FIRED A MASSIVE BLUE ENERGY BALL SURROUNDED BY BLUE WOLF FIRE AND IT HIT KURT BOWMAN AND EXPLODED WITH INCREDIBLE POWER AND HE LET OUT AN UNEARTHLY ROAR!

EXTREMELY MASSIVE FIERY EXPLOSION!

Lincoln: My turn. (ECHOING) SCHOOL OF THE UNDEFEATED OF THE EAST! FIRE MOON TENKIYOKEN! ファイヤームーン天清拳!

LINCOLN FIRED A MASSIVE RED ENERGY BALL SURROUNDED BY RED WOLF FIRE AND IT HIT KURT BOWMAN AND EXPLODED WITH INCREDIBLE POWER AND HE LET OUT AN UNEARTHLY ROAR!

EXTREMELY MASSIVE FIERY EXPLOSION!

Me: OH YEAH!

Nico: YEAH!

Superman: Bowman this stops now!

Bowman saw Superman for the first time since he was executed!

Bowman: YOU!

Superman: That's right Bowman. I would say it was good to see you again but I would be lying.

Bowman: DO YOU HAVE ANY IDEA WHAT YOU DID TO ME!?

Superman: Got justice served to you for condemning an innocent man for your crimes and saved him from being executed!

Me: And got you sent to the chair instead! Because in my opinion Capital Punishment is what you deserve!

Bowman: YOU RUINED MY LIFE! Also I know about you being Superman, Clark!

Superman: So you figured it out. No surprise. But you're a bit too late. The whole world knows about me being Superman.

Me: That's right. Everyone is now cool with it.

Aegislash charged at him and slashed him all over.

Mega Beautifly fired a Solar Beam blast at him and blasted him all over.

Me: YEAH!

Power Pack turned into Vortex, Siegelus, Division, and Oaken

Zero G: VORTEX!

Lightspeed: SIEGELUS!

Mass Master: DIVISION!

Energizer: OAKEN!

Shanan: WHOA MAN! Those are amazing! Zero G turned into a Tatsumakian, Lightspeed turned into a Cnidarigellian, Mass Master turned into a Mitosinothian and Energizer turned into a Querhauntian!

Nico: WHOA!

Me: Wait a second. Those are alien monsters from the Skannerz games! I haven't seen those in like forever!

Nico: WOW! That brings back memories!

Laney: COOL!

Lana: Those are awesome!

Vortex: Yep. Watch this!

They fired waves of wind, lightning, energy and leaves and blasted Bowman down.

Nico: YEAH!

The Power Pack used the Core Medals for Samon, Manta and Dogranio Yaboon.

Touma (LupinRangers): Lets take his treasure!

Power Pack and Touma: ALIEN THIEF BLAST!

They fired waves of elements and energy and blasted Bowman

down.

Taylor turned into Heatblast!

Taylor: HEATBLAST!

She fired waves of fire and blasted Bowman all over!

Taylor used the Core Medals for Manta, Manta (Code Lyoko) and Mantaraymon.

Umika: Lets do it!

Heatblast and Umika: FIRESTORM THIEF BLAST!

They fired waves of fire and blasted Bowman all over.

Nico: YEAH!

Mera turned into Water Hazard!

Mera: WATER HAZARD!

She fired waves of water and blasted Bowman all over.

She used the Core Medals for Ryugu Tamatebacco, Launch Octopus and Dogranio Yaboon.

Sakuya (PatRangers): Lets make this fun!

Water Hazard and Sakuya: JUSTICE WATER DELUGE!

They fired waves of water and blasted him all over.

Nico: OH YEAH!

Ben 10,000 turned into Ultimate Big Chill!

Ben 10,000: ULTIMATE BIG CHILL!

He fired waves of Endothermic Fire and froze him.

He used the Core Medals for Dumbbelltron, Sentient Ultimate Aliens

and Argit

Tsukasa (PatRangers): Lets make this fun!

Ultimate Big Chill and Tsukasa: ENDOTHERMIC FIRESTORM FREEZE!

They fired waves of Endothermic fire and froze him solid!

Nico: YEAH! Wait the Sentient Ultimate Aliens?

Me: Oh man! So the Sentient versions of those are now in the M.O.E. That is cool!

Nico: Yep.

Style Queen turned into Frankenstrike!

Style Queen: FRANKENSTRIKE!

She fired waves of lightning and electrocuted him.

She used the Core Medals for Marionette Shadow, Soap Shadow and Puppetmon.

Vicky Emily Skartaris: I'm ready for some fun.

Frankenstrike and Vicky Emily Skartaris: INFERNAL FIRESTORM BLAST!

They fired waves of fire and lightning and blasted him down.

Me: OH YEAH!

Xenia: Take that!

Marceline turned into Whampire!

Marceline: WHAMPIRE!

She fired darkness blasts and blasted him all over.

She used the Core Medals for Count Nocturne, Stage 4 Freakout

TTG Starfire and Raging Raven.

Herald: Lets have some fun.

Whampire and Herald: FIRESTORM HORN BLAST!

They fired waves of fire and energy and blasted him all over.

Me: Oh yeah! Wait Stage 4 Freakout TTG Starfire? (GASP) Oh dear god! Vypra is gonna have a helluva challenge with that one.

Nico: What's Stage 4 Freakout?

Me: Where you're Out of Your mind!

Nico: OH SHIT!

Me: That dragon version of Foghorn Leghorn is a chicken with Bad breath!

Paula turned into Ampfibian!

Paula: AMPFIBIAN!

She fired waves of lightning and electrocuted Bowman.

She used the Core Medals for Electropede, Hellyfish and Universe 666 Mane-Iac!

Zina Zombie: This will be fun!

Ampfibian and Zina Zombie: LIGHTNING ZOMBIE BURST!

They fired waves of energy and lightning and blasted Bowman!

Thing turned into Rocks!

Thing: ROCKS! IT'S CLOBBERIN TIME!

He went and smashed and pulverized Bowman all over!

Thing used the Core Medals for Stonedowzer, Clint Clobber and Stonetown Golem (Skylanders)

Then…

BLANG!

NICO GOT HIT ON THE HEAD WITH A FRYING PAN COURTESY OF… No one?

Nico: OUCH! OKAY WHO'S THE WISEASS!?

Me: WASN"T ME!

Indigo Zap: Less talking more fighting!

Rocks: Lets get him!

Rocks and Indigo Zap: LIGHTNING ROCK SMASHER!

They fired waves of rock and lightning and smashed him all over.

Me: YEAH!

Yusuke turned into XLR8!

Yusuke: XLR8!

ZOOM!

He ran fast and bashed and smashed Boomer all over.

He used the Core Medals for Black Manta, Lego Black Manta and Superfriends Black Manta!

Kuwabara: Lets get him Urameshi! SPIRIT SWORD!

He formed a sword of energy!

XLR8 and Kuwabara: SPEEDING SWORD SLASHER!

They ran and slashed Bowman all over!

Nico: Fast and awesome!

Bowman: I got one trick up my sleeve!

Bowman got out some Kryptonite

Me: Kryptonite!

Qin: Uh oh!

He held up the Kryptonite to Superman but shockingly nothing happened.

Nico: Ha! Nice try! But we made Superman and Supergirl and all the Kryptonians immune to Kryptonite.

Bowman: Funny. That usually works.

Poromon: So does this! (Pecks him)

POINK POINK POINK POINK POINK!

Bowman: OUCH OUCH OUCH OUCH!

Tex Avery: How about this!

He bashed Bowman with a hammer!

Bowman: OUCH! I'LL TEAR YA APART!

Tex Avery: Ehhh I don't think so!

Poliwag slapped him all over with his tail.

WHAP WHAP WHAP WHAP WHAP WHAP WHAP!

Poliwag: You like that!?

A Sea Bear appeared!

Sea Bear: (GROWLS FEROCIOUSLY)

Bowman: Mommy?

The Sea Bear REALLY MANGLED HIM UP!

Then the Sea Bear left.

A Sea Rhinoceros came and then smashed Bowman all over!

Poliwag: YAY!

Me: Hey Bowman!

Bowman: WHAT!

I then kissed him full on the mouth like Bugs Bunny did!

SMOOOCH!

Bowman spit out my germs!

Nico: (LAUGHS) THAT IS FUNNY!

Horsea squirted ink and blinded him.

Me: YEAH!

Qin: Take that.

Manaphy ran at him and bashed him on his head!

KRASMASH!

He got hit in his head hard and had a huge lump on it!

Superman grabbed the Kryptonite from him and gave it to me.

Me: Thanks Kal.

I pocketed it.

I punched Bowman!

Me: That was for framing an innocent man!

Sheila: You should have stayed in Hell where you belong!

Tentacool went up to him and fired laser blast from her jewel and blasted him all over.

Tentacool: Take that!

Suddenly, seventeen energy blasts came out of nowhere and hit Kurt Bowman, and then, we saw seventeen girls appear: eight of the girls have long hair, eyes, clothes, and angel wings matching the colors of the Lantern Corps and they have the Lantern Corps symbols on their foreheads and the other seven girls have long hair, eyes, clothes, and angel wings matching the colors of the planets of Norion, Tallon IV, Aether, SR338, Utragia, Elysia, Bryyo, and Cybertron, and they have awesome Keyblades in hand.

Lincoln: (GASPS) Nadia Norion, Keyblade Knight of Norion, Tallia Tallon, Keyblade Knight of Tallon IV, Kira Hikari Aether, Keyblade Knight of Aether, Yami Kage Aether, Keyblade Knight of Dark Aether, Serena Rasca, Keyblade Knight of SR388, Xenia Utragia, Keyblade Knight of Utragia, Eleanor Elysia, Keyblade Knight of Elysia, Bianca Bryyo, Keyblade Knight of Bryyo, Cianna Cybertron, Keyblade Knight of Cybertron, Yinnia Ysmault, Keyblade Knight of Ysmault, Odalia Okaara, Keyblade Knight of Okaara, Qin Qward, Keyblade Knight of Qward, Ophelia Oa, Keyblade Knight of Oa, Arella Odym, Keyblade Knight of Odym, Nina Nok, Keyblade Knight of Nok, Zamia Zamaron, Keyblade Knight of Zamaron, and Noriko Umbrax, Keyblade Knight of the Planet Star Umbrax.

Legoshi: I sense two Keyblade Knights of The Lantern Corps are missing: The Keyblade Knight of The Black Lanterns of Ryut and The Keyblade Knight of The White Lanterns.

Sheila: We'll meet them very soon. Right now, let's get this bastard.

Suddenly, Sheila Castille's yellow eyes turned neon yellow, and she was surrounded by a green energy aura with stars, webs, rocks, spiders, phoenixes, and angels surrounding her, she unholstered her massive Sheila Castille's Cosmic Eternal Underground Shredlegs Earth Spider Phoenix Angel Greatsword of Cosmic Eternal Underground Shredlegs Earth Spider Phoenix Angel Justice from her back, and as she approached Kurt Bowman, she left green energy, stars, webs, rocks, spiders, phoenixes, and angels with every step.

Sheila: You've got some goddamn nerve showing your face here,

Kurt, I've always despised you for everything you've done in framing someone for a crime you committed. You have and always be a heartless ruthless killer who has shown no compassion towards innocent people at all, all you ever cared about was yourself. You deserved getting sent to the gas chamber as soon as the truth was exposed. I've absolutely had it up to hear with you, Kurt, you're nothing more than a pathetic lowlife who committed far too many crimes, and now, we're sending you back to the grave, and we'll make sure that you remain a forgotten memory forever.

Suddenly, Sheila Castille was surrounded by a massive vortex of green energy with stars, webs, spiders, and Earth surrounding the vortex, there are spiders, phoenixes, angels, and Shredlegs running and flying around the vortex, and in the vortex is a grey phoenix with red eyes glaring at Kurt Bowman: the red eyes of eternal death.

Nico: WHOA!

Me: Now, this is going to be good! I hope she tears him apart piece by piece!

Kurt Bowman: YOU FUCKING BITCH! DIE!

Kurt Bowman charged at the vortex still intending to kill Sheila, but that bastard got hit with a rock and he screamed in agony as it damaged his face.

Eli: Ooh, now that's going to leave a scar on her! Serves him right!

Lincoln: And it's one he'll take back with him to the grave!

Then, as the vortex faded, Sheila Castille emerged, but she was changed forever.

Sheila Castille-Loud grew from 7'9" to 8'3" in height, she has gold braces on her biceps and thighs and she now has twelve large green planets orbiting around her legs, she has the body of a goddess, she has spring green highlights in the bangs of her long flowing green hair and she has a large golden halo in the center with golden angel wings on the bottom side and four orbiting golden rings on each corner behind her head, she has neon yellow eyes and a

green energy aura with stars, rocks, webs, spiders, phoenixes, and angels surrounding her and immense protective neon rainbow aura with all of the elements swirling around it, she has Shredlegs holding the Earth Kanji in its legs emblazoned on her forehead and Third Eye with green iris, she has on spiders earrings with green crystals for the eyes and the Earth and Eternity Kanji in its legs, she has on her Crystal Necklace of The Buddha with green gems on the gold leaf links and green crystal links and green spider-shaped Element of Harmony and on the bottom of The Element of Harmony is Shredlegs with green crystals for the eyes and holding the Earth and Eternity Kanjis in its legs for the pendant and she has on a white and gold-accented choker on her neck. Sheila Castille has on a short-sleeved purple blouse, purple short-sleeved top with a green phoenix and rocks on it, lavender pants, lavender legwarmers, spring green shoes with butterflies on it, and a long white sleeveless trenchcoat with stars, rocks, webs, spiders, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails and on the back is Shredlegs surrounded by rocks and Earth and stars and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with phoenixes and angels surrounding a green gem with neon glowing green lights equipped with recognition of her and fits an infinite number of items and components for her Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in. Suddenly, Sheila Castille felt a sharp pain on her back, and then, her massive green angel wings with light green tips on the large green feathers grew much larger for her new body and medium sized green angel wings with light green tips grew and sprouted out underneath her massive green angel wings. Sheila Castille has on her Ring of the Phoenix with large green gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger, Blue Lantern Corps ring on her left ring finger, and gold wedding ring on her right pinky finger and Stone of Gelel embedded in her left hand and she has on black fingerless gloves with gold-armored claws on her fingers and smaller planets orbiting around her fingers like rings.

Suddenly, Sheila Castille's massive Sheila Castille's Cosmic Eternal Underground Shredlegs Earth Spider Phoenix Angel Greatsword of Cosmic Eternal Underground Shredlegs Earth Spider Phoenix Angel Justice and all the greatswords and swords she'd gotten began merging together, and they were surrounded by a kaleidoscope of green energy, stars, rocks, webs, spiders, phoenixes, and angels,

and when it emerged, it was transformed into Sheila Castille's Cosmic Eternal Harmony Underground Shredlegs Earth Spider Phoenix Angel God Greatsword of Cosmic Eternal Harmony Underground Shredlegs Earth Spider Phoenix Angel God Justice, it's a brand-new massive greatsword with embedded green gems and Shredlegs etched on the 7'9" massive, wide, double-edged, brown blade, large brown spider heads for the crossguard, large white angelic faces built into both sides of the hilt and large green gems embedded in the foreheads, longer midnight black handle, four large spider heads with red gems for eyes and on the bottom is a spider head with green gems for eyes for the pommel. Sheila Castille has on her brand-new large gold Bracers of the Champions of The Universe with green gems on her wrists and Dragon Ball Bracelet and wrist computer and Omnitrix on her left gold Bracer, gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with a gold version of Shredlegs' head with green gems for eyes and large green gem inside its open mouth for the belt buckle, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on her right hip and Eater of Sins revolver holstered on her left hip. There's a dark green kanji with rocks in between the kanji below Shredlegs that said, "Sheila Castille-Loud, Gene-Slammer and Partner of Shredlegs, Dear Friend and Ally of The Underground Girls and The Turtles, Police Officer of The Gotham Royal York Police Department, Loving Wife of Eric Loud, Loving Mother of Beautiful Kids, Archenemy of Milos Masaryk Also Known As Unicorn, Loving Sister of Lupin and his Friends, Destroyer of Evil Montana Max, Destroyer of Ch'Rell, The Ultrom Shredder, and Tengu Shredder, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True Goddess of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Destroyer and Slayer of Evil, Deranged, Murderous, Ruthless, and Sadistic Bastards, Amazing and Powerful Student of Amazing and Powerful Teachers, and Master of Earth, Spiders, Webs, Phoenixes, and Angels"

シーラ・カスティーユ・ラウド、ジーン・スラマーでありシュレッドレッグスのパートナー、アンダーグラウンド・ガールズとザ・タートルズの親愛なる友人であり同盟者、ゴッサム・ロイヤル・ヨーク警察署の警察官、エリック・ラウドの愛する妻、美しい子供たちの愛する母親、ミロス島の大敵マサリクは、ユニコーンとしても知られ、ルパンとその友人たちの愛する姉妹、悪のモンタナ・マックスの破壊者、チェレルの破壊者、ウルトロム・シュレッダー、そして宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙の保護者、擁護者、そして救世主であるテング・シュレッダーとしても知られています。多元宇宙、そしてその先へ、宇宙への希望の大使であり灯台、友情の力と要素のマスター、天上のゼルナガの怒りのマスター、ブラックゲートのマスター、究極の善の究極の力、真実と正義の真の女神、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直さ、寛大さ、優しさ、無私無欲、勇気、そして信頼、破壊者と悪の殺害者、狂った、殺人的、冷酷でサディスティックなろくでなし、驚くべき強力な学生驚くべき強力な教師、そして地球、クモ、クモの巣、フェニックス、天使のマスターの集まり

Sheila Castille has transformed into SUPER ANGEL-UNDERGROUND GIRL-SHREDLEGS-SPIDER-GOD-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY EARTH STARSTORM UNDERGROUND GIRL SPIDER PHOENIX GOD ANGEL OF DIVINE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY EARTH STARSTORM UNDERGROUND GIRL SPIDER PHOENIX GOD ANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY EARTH STARSTORM UNDERGROUND GIRL SPIDER PHOENIX GOD ANGEL HOPE!

We were amazed by Sheila Castille-Loud's Super Angel-Underground Girl-Shredlegs-Spider-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga transformation, and when Eric Loud saw her, he had an atomic red blush on his face, hearts in his eyes, and his nose was bleeding. But, when Kurt Bowman saw it, he went ballistic and got out a knife and he ran at her to kill her again, but Sheila fired a massive barrage of green energy, stars, rocks, webs, spiders, phoenixes, and angels which hits Kurt Bowman, and he got hit and sent flying into another tree, he got back up, and that really really set him off now!

Sheila: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Cosmic Eternal Harmony Star Earth Underground Spider Phoenix God Angel and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Star Cosmic Earth Underground Spider Phoenix God Angel Hope) You've had this coming for a very long time, Kurt.

Me: Clark told us everything about what you've done, and we hate corrupt cops like you!

Lincoln: Any who use the law to cover their crimes deserves to be punished, but you, you need to be sent right back to the grave!

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Hinon True Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Hinon True Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm Phoenix God Angel Universal Hope Elemental Cosmic Heavenly Bravery and True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds and True Immortal Heroism and transformed into Super Angel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Vampire-Werewolf-Buffalo-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Universal Elemental Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Phoenix God Angel Hope, and his new greatswords were ready as the sword pendants on his large white and gold accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love were glowing.

And I unholstered my massive J.D. Knudson's Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Phoenix God Angel Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Ebonwu-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-January Wolf Moon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Harmony Universal Elemental Thunderbird Vampire Werewolf January Wolf Moon Mythological Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony

United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Harmony Universal Elemental Thunderbird Vampire Werewolf January Wolf Moon Mythological Phoenix God Angel Justice and Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Harmony Universal Elemental Thunderbird Vampire Werewolf January Wolf Moon Mythological Phoenix God Angel Hope, and so did the rest of us as they unholstered our massive greatswords and transformed.

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) I was quite surprised you'd return to get revenge, but that ends now, Kurt, you're heading right back to the grave.

Me: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf

Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You've lived for far too long, now it's time for you to pay for everything you've done!

Lincoln, Sheila, and I went after Kurt Bowman, and we fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow energy, green energy, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, pumpkins, dark lightning, pumpkin fire, swords, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Mammoths, Pegasi, Windigos, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Cerberus, Perytons, Griffins, Sphinxes, Hippogriffs, Manticores, Animals, and Mythological Animals at Kurt Bowman, and they exploded with incredible power as they hit him.

Then, we attacked him with powerful slashes from our massive greatswords leaving scars on him and Lincoln left many more by

firing rainbow energy slashes with his gold-plated claws and his two new massive greatswords and he even fired red and blue wolf fire at him as well and I also left many more by firing rainbow energy slashes with my gold-plated claws and fired blue wolf fire as well, and he, Sheila, and I attacked him hard with punches, kicks, and karate chops and they're super mega-painful because of our superhuman strength, along with elemental blasts, and this was driving Kurt Bowman even more madder than ever and he exploded even more with extreme rage.

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, for the grand finale. HEAVEN'S ETERNAL JUDGEMENT!

Lincoln swung his massive greatsword and fired a vortex of heavenly white light which hit Kurt Bowman and he was torn apart by the heavenly light and winds.

Kurt Bowman: YOU! YOU! I'M NOT DONE YET!

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmonious United Friendship

Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) No, you're done… forever. YOUR TIME'S UP!

Suddenly, the bell of judgement rang as he was suddenly confronted by the spirits of his victims who grab him.

Spirits: Guilty!

And they found him guilty, and then, the kanji Black Abyss 黒深淵 appeared on his forehead, and he was suddenly being consumed by the black flames of The Black Abyss: he was finally being erased from existence!

Kurt Bowman: NO! NO! DAMN YOU, TEAM LOUD PHOENIX STORM! DAMN YOU ALL! (LETS OUT ONE LAST ENRAGED SCREAM BEFORE HE FADES AWAY FOREVER!)

GOOD RIDDANCE FOREVER, YOU HOMICIDAL CORRUPT COP, AND NEVER COME BACK!

Everyone cheered as we holstered our weapons and powered down and Sheila's new body, clothes, weapons, jewelry, Third Eye, large gold halo with four large orbiting gold rings on each corner behind

her head, twelve large green planets orbiting around her legs, smaller planets orbiting around her fingers, and massive green angel wings and medium sized green angel wings underneath are permanent.

Sheila: It's over for you, Kurt! Never ever come back, you piece of crap! So, you going to do the introductions, Lincoln?

Lincoln: I was just about to.

But, before he could, Lincoln was swarmed by Nadia Norion, Tallia Tallon, Kira Hikari Aether, Yami Kage Aether, Serena Rasca, Xenia Utragia, Eleanor Elysia, Bianca Bryyo, Cianna Cybertron, Yinnia Ysmault, Odalia Okaara, Qin Qward, Ophelia Oa, Arella Odym, Nina Nok, Zamia Zamaron, and Noriko Umbrax as they proceeded to kiss him all over the place, and as soon as they were done, Lincoln was covered head to toe in lipstick marks on his face, arms, shoulders, pecs, eight-pack abs, and they even left lipstick marks on his neck and trapezius and his back, and his rainbow energy aura flared up extremely and gained a massive boost in power and energy, and he had an in heaven look on his face, and we tried to hold back our laughter.

Selene Emperyous: We'll handle the introductions after what they just did. The first girl is Nadia Norion, Keyblade Knight of Norion, she's Lincoln's Guardian Angel from the planet Norion and she's a powerful force of epic power. She was born and raised on Norion, and she's a powerful and deadly warrior and she's a powerful master of nature and life. She is the Keyblade Knight of Planet Norion and she's also a close ally of Samus Aran. She came to Royal Woods long ago, and she really trained Lincoln a lot about how to use the Keyblade and he'd quickly absorbed all that knowledge, and he became an expert in wielding the Keyblade and she also trained him on how to use the magic spells associated with the Keyblade, and she's also one of the Keyblade Knights formed by Carolina Keyblada, and like her fellow Keyblade Knights, she harbors a deep grudge against Xehanort for all of the pain and suffering that he caused in his quest to forge the X-Blade and use it to destroy the entire universe and remake it in his image, and she swore if he ever returns again, she would slay him right where he stands and see to it that all those who follow him shall follow him to

The Black Gates, and she also trained Lincoln a lot in everything that she knows in mastering life and nature, and she absolutely loathes and despises Billy McLean with a vengeance.

Zaina Emperyous: The second girl is Tallia Tallon, Keyblade Knight of Tallon IV, she's Lincoln's Guardian Angel from the planet Tallon IV and she's a powerful force of epic power. She was born and raised on Tallon IV, and she's a powerful and deadly warrior and she's a powerful master of nature and life. She is the Keyblade Knight of Planet Tallon IV and she's also a close ally of Samus Aran. She came to Royal Woods long ago, and she really trained Lincoln a lot about how to use the Keyblade and he'd quickly absorbed all that knowledge, and he became an expert in wielding the Keyblade and she also trained him on how to use the magic spells associated with the Keyblade, and she's also one of the Keyblade Knights formed by Carolina Keyblada, and like her fellow Keyblade Knights, she harbors a deep grudge against Xehanort for all of the pain and suffering that he caused in his quest to forge the X-Blade and use it to destroy the entire universe and remake it in his image, and she swore if he ever returns again, she would slay him right where he stands and see to it that all those who follow him shall follow him to The Black Gates, and she also trained Lincoln a lot in everything that she knows in mastering lightning, and she hates Lori with a vengeance because she gave her a nasty black eye.

Eli: Lori… ! (CRACKS KNUCKLES)

Vorya Emperyous: The third girl and fourth girl are Kira Hikari Aether, Keyblade Knight of Aether and Yami Kage Aether, Keyblade Knight of Dark Aether, these two are Lincoln's Guardian Angels of Light and Darkness and they're two powerful forces of epic power. they're two powerful and deadly warriors of light and darkness. Kira Hikari Aether is the Keyblade Knight of Aether and Yami Kage Aether is the Keyblade Knight of Dark Aether and they're known as The Twilight Twins of Planet Aether and close allies of Samus Aran. They came to Royal Woods long ago, and they really trained Lincoln a lot about how to use the Keyblade and he'd quickly absorbed all that knowledge, and he became an expert in wielding the Keyblade and they also trained him on how to use the magic spells associated with the Keyblade, and they're also one of the Keyblade Knights

formed by Carolina Keyblada, and like their fellow Keyblade Knights, they harbors a deep grudge against Xehanort for all of the pain and suffering that he caused in his quest to forge the X-Blade and use it to destroy the entire universe and remake it in his image, and they swore if he ever returns again, they would slay him right where he stands and see to it that all those who follow him shall follow him to The Black Gates, and they also trained Lincoln a lot in everything that she knows in mastering light and darkness, and they hate Dark Lynn with a vengeance because of the Packing Day Fiasco.

Me: Whoa, Keyblade Knights of Light and Dark Aether, that's impressive.

Sandra Emperyous: The fifth girl is Serena Rasca, Keyblade Knight of SR388, she's Lincoln's Guardian Angel from the planet SR388 and she's a powerful force of epic power. She was born and raised on SR388, and she's a powerful and deadly warrior and she's a powerful master of lightning. She is the Keyblade Knight of Planet SR388 and she's also a close ally of Samus Aran. She came to Royal Woods long ago, and she really trained Lincoln a lot about how to use the Keyblade and he'd quickly absorbed all that knowledge, and he became an expert in wielding the Keyblade and she also trained him on how to use the magic spells associated with the Keyblade, and she's also one of the Keyblade Knights formed by Carolina Keyblada, and like her fellow Keyblade Knights, she harbors a deep grudge against Xehanort for all of the pain and suffering that he caused in his quest to forge the X-Blade and use it to destroy the entire universe and remake it in his image, and she swore if he ever returns again, she would slay him right where he stands and see to it that all those who follow him shall follow him to The Black Gates, and she also trained Lincoln a lot in everything that she knows in mastering lightning, and she hates Lola with a vengeance the reason is because Lola hired hitmen to kill him and got a punishment bestowed on her that is so horrible that it is beyond imagination.

Me: I remembered that one all too well, Lola not only got grounded, but Ms. Rita called the cops on her and sent her to jail after pressing charges on her for hiring hitmen to kill him.

Sadie Emperyous: The sixth girl is Xenia Utragia, Keyblade Knight

of Utragia, she's Lincoln's Guardian Angel from the planet Utragia and she's a powerful force of epic power and a deadly force of good that loathes the Space Pirates. She was born and raised on Utragia, and she's a powerful and deadly warrior and she's a powerful master of Nova Fire and energy. She is the Keyblade Knight of Planet Utragia and she's also a close ally of Samus Aran. She came to Royal Woods long ago, and she really trained Lincoln a lot about how to use the Keyblade and he'd quickly absorbed all that knowledge, and he became an expert in wielding the Keyblade and she also trained him on how to use the magic spells associated with the Keyblade, and she's also one of the Keyblade Knights formed by Carolina Keyblada, and like her fellow Keyblade Knights, she harbors a deep grudge against Xehanort for all of the pain and suffering that he caused in his quest to forge the X-Blade and use it to destroy the entire universe and remake it in his image, and she swore if he ever returns again, she would slay him right where he stands and see to it that all those who follow him shall follow him to The Black Gates, and she also trained Lincoln a lot in everything that she knows in mastering Nova Fire and energy, and she hates Lynn with a vengeance.

Nico: We've sent every last Space Pirate to The Black Gates for what they've done, now they're not going to terrorize the galaxy ever again.

Rachel Emperyous: The seventh girl is Eleanor Elysia, Keyblade Knight of Elysia, she's Lincoln's Guardian Angel from the planet Elysia and she's a powerful force of epic power to be reckoned with. She was born and raised on Elysia, and she's a powerful and deadly warrior and she's a powerful master of Plasma Fire and the wind. She is the Keyblade Knight of Planet Elysia and she's also a close ally of Samus Aran. She came to Royal Woods long ago, and she really trained Lincoln a lot about how to use the Keyblade and he'd quickly absorbed all that knowledge, and he became an expert in wielding the Keyblade and she also trained him on how to use the magic spells associated with the Keyblade, and she's also one of the Keyblade Knights formed by Carolina Keyblada, and like her fellow Keyblade Knights, she harbors a deep grudge against Xehanort for all of the pain and suffering that he caused in his quest to forge the X-Blade and use it to destroy the entire universe and

remake it in his image, and she swore if he ever returns again, she would slay him right where he stands and see to it that all those who follow him shall follow him to The Black Gates, and she also trained Lincoln a lot in everything that she knows in mastering Plasma Fire and energy, and she hates Chandler with a vengeance.

Me: She punched Chandler hard in the face and knocked out all his teeth and she threw him in a sewer and he smelled like a sewer for two months.

Nico: Ugh, that reeks!

Michelle Emperyous: He deserved it. The eighth girl is Bianca Bryyo, Keyblade Knight of Bryyo, she's Lincoln's Guardian Angel from the planet Bryyo and she's a powerful force of epic power to be reckoned with. She was born and raised on Bryyo, and she's a powerful and deadly warrior and she's a powerful master of fire and ice. She is the Keyblade Knight of Planet Elysia and she's also a close ally of Samus Aran. She came to Royal Woods long ago, and she really trained Lincoln a lot about how to use the Keyblade and he'd quickly absorbed all that knowledge, and he became an expert in wielding the Keyblade and she also trained him on how to use the magic spells associated with the Keyblade, and she's also one of the Keyblade Knights formed by Carolina Keyblada, and like her fellow Keyblade Knights, she harbors a deep grudge against Xehanort for all of the pain and suffering that he caused in his quest to forge the X-Blade and use it to destroy the entire universe and remake it in his image, and she swore if he ever returns again, she would slay him right where he stands and see to it that all those who follow him shall follow him to The Black Gates, and she also trained Lincoln a lot in everything that she knows in mastering fire and ice, and she hates Lori with a vengeance.

Luna: Lori tried to use Lola's same tactic of hiring hitmen, but Bianca found them and burned all of them alive and some of them wound up getting frozen in ice forever.

Melanie Emperyous: Along with getting grounded for a month. The ninth girl is Cianna Cybertron, Keyblade Knight of Cybertron, she's Lincoln's Guardian Angel from the planet Cybertron and she's a powerful force of epic power to be reckoned with. She was born and

raised on Cybertron, and she's a powerful and deadly warrior and she's a powerful master of all the weapons of the Transformers. She is the Keyblade Knight of Cybertron and the leaders of all the Transformers and their factions and she hates Megatron and Galvatron with a vengeance. She came to Royal Woods long ago, and she really trained Lincoln a lot about how to use the Keyblade and he'd quickly absorbed all that knowledge, and he became an expert in wielding the Keyblade and she also trained him on how to use the magic spells associated with the Keyblade, and she's also one of the Keyblade Knights formed by Carolina Keyblada, and like her fellow Keyblade Knights, she harbors a deep grudge against Xehanort for all of the pain and suffering that he caused in his quest to forge the X-Blade and use it to destroy the entire universe and remake it in his image, and she swore if he ever returns again, she would slay him right where he stands and see to it that all those who follow him shall follow him to The Black Gates, and she also trained Lincoln a lot in everything that she knows in mastering the weapons of all the Transformers, and she also hates Lisa with a vengeance.

Nico: Whoa. So, you knew all about the war between the Autobots and Decepticons and their history.

Lincoln: She's over 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000 years old and remained sixteen since then because of her true immortality.

All of us: WOW!

Me: Incredible.

Nico: That's incredible!

Laney Emperyous: She's proven herself as a powerful force of Cybertronian justice. The tenth girl is Yinnia Ysmault, Keyblade Knight of Ysmault, she's Lincoln's Guardian Angel from the planet Ysmault and she's a powerful force of epic power to be reckoned with. She was born and raised on Ysmault, and she's a powerful and deadly warrior of blood and rage. She is the Keyblade Knight of Ysmault and she's the Avatar of Rage and known for having one helluva EXPLOSIVE TEMPER!. She came to Royal Woods long ago, and she really trained Lincoln a lot about how to use the Keyblade and he'd quickly absorbed all that knowledge, and he

became an expert in wielding the Keyblade and she also trained him on how to use the magic spells associated with the Keyblade, and she's also one of the Keyblade Knights formed by Carolina Keyblada, and like her fellow Keyblade Knights, she harbors a deep grudge against Xehanort for all of the pain and suffering that he caused in his quest to forge the X-Blade and use it to destroy the entire universe and remake it in his image, and she swore if he ever returns again, she would slay him right where he stands and see to it that all those who follow him shall follow him to The Black Gates, and she also trained Lincoln a lot in everything that she knows in mastering the powers of blood, and she absolutely loathes and despises Flip and his family with a vengeance and she vowed to go apeshit all over that mutant!

Me: Oh, brutal!

Nico: When we do face that mutant, you can go apeshit all over him.

Camie Emperyous: She's waiting for that day. The eleventh girl is Odalia Okaara, Keyblade Knight of Okaara, she's Lincoln's Guardian Angel from the planet Okaara and she's a powerful force of epic power to be reckoned with. She was born and raised on Okaara, and she's a powerful and deadly warrior of avarice. She is the Keyblade Knight of Okaara and she's the Avatar of the Orange Lanterns of Avarice. She came to Royal Woods long ago, and she really trained Lincoln a lot about how to use the Keyblade and he'd quickly absorbed all that knowledge, and he became an expert in wielding the Keyblade and she also trained him on how to use the magic spells associated with the Keyblade, and she's also one of the Keyblade Knights formed by Carolina Keyblada, and like her fellow Keyblade Knights, she harbors a deep grudge against Xehanort for all of the pain and suffering that he caused in his quest to forge the X-Blade and use it to destroy the entire universe and remake it in his image, and she swore if he ever returns again, she would slay him right where he stands and see to it that all those who follow him shall follow him to The Black Gates, and she also trained Lincoln a lot in everything that she knows in mastering the powers of avarice and she gave him a massive pile of jewels that made his family rich and wealthy, and she absolutely loathes and despises Flip with a vengeance and she swiped all his money and gave it to

Lincoln and Girl Jordan.

Nico: Wait, so you and your family became rich and wealthy…?

Lincoln: Because of Odalia, and she gave me and Girl Jordan all of Flip's money.

Valentine Emperyous: That mutant deserved it. The twelfth girl is Qin Qward, Keyblade Knight of Qward, she's Lincoln's Guardian Angel from the planet Qward and she's a powerful force of epic power to be reckoned with. She was born and raised on Qward, and she's a powerful and deadly warrior of fear. She is the Keyblade Knight of Qward and she's the Avatar of Fear. She came to Royal Woods long ago, and she really trained Lincoln a lot about how to use the Keyblade and he'd quickly absorbed all that knowledge, and he became an expert in wielding the Keyblade and she also trained him on how to use the magic spells associated with the Keyblade, and she's also one of the Keyblade Knights formed by Carolina Keyblada, and like her fellow Keyblade Knights, she harbors a deep grudge against Xehanort for all of the pain and suffering that he caused in his quest to forge the X-Blade and use it to destroy the entire universe and remake it in his image, and she swore if he ever returns again, she would slay him right where he stands and see to it that all those who follow him shall follow him to The Black Gates, and she also trained Lincoln a lot in everything that she knows in mastering the powers of fear and she has the power to bring anyone's worst fears to life, and she absolutely loathes all of Lincoln's enemies to the core and she uses their own fears to make them soil their pants.

Me: Sinestro told me all about a certain legend about her.

Sinestro: Yes, I did, and Qin Qward is someone no one would ever cross paths with.

Laniya Emperyous: You said it. The thirteenth girl is Ophelia Oa, Keyblade Knight of Oa, she's Lincoln's Guardian Angel from the planet Oa and she's a powerful force of epic power to be reckoned with. She was born and raised on Oa, and she's a powerful and deadly warrior and bringer of justice. She is the Keyblade Knight of Oa and she's the Avatar of The Green Lanterns of Will. She came to

Royal Woods long ago, and she really trained Lincoln a lot about how to use the Keyblade and he'd quickly absorbed all that knowledge, and he became an expert in wielding the Keyblade and she also trained him on how to use the magic spells associated with the Keyblade, and she's also one of the Keyblade Knights formed by Carolina Keyblada, and like her fellow Keyblade Knights, she harbors a deep grudge against Xehanort for all of the pain and suffering that he caused in his quest to forge the X-Blade and use it to destroy the entire universe and remake it in his image, and she swore if he ever returns again, she would slay him right where he stands and see to it that all those who follow him shall follow him to The Black Gates, and she also trained Lincoln a lot in everything that she knows in mastering the powers of willpower and she has the power to bring anyone's worst fears to life, and she brought numerous bullies that Lincoln faced into prisons all over.

Nico: I heard all about that, she really is a powerful bringer of justice.

Riley Mackenzie: She sure is. The fourteenth girl is Arella Odym, Keyblade Knight of Odym, she's Lincoln's Guardian Angel from the planet Odym and she's a powerful force of epic power to be reckoned with. She was born and raised on Odym, and she's a powerful and deadly warrior and master of hope. She is the Keyblade Knight of Odym and she's the Avatar of The Blue Lanterns of Hope. She came to Royal Woods long ago, and she really trained Lincoln a lot about how to use the Keyblade and he'd quickly absorbed all that knowledge, and he became an expert in wielding the Keyblade and she also trained him on how to use the magic spells associated with the Keyblade, and she's also one of the Keyblade Knights formed by Carolina Keyblada, and like her fellow Keyblade Knights, she harbors a deep grudge against Xehanort for all of the pain and suffering that he caused in his quest to forge the X-Blade and use it to destroy the entire universe and remake it in his image, and she swore if he ever returns again, she would slay him right where he stands and see to it that all those who follow him shall follow him to The Black Gates, and she also trained Lincoln a lot in everything that she knows in mastering the powers of hope and she brought down numerous enemies of Lincoln's and reformed them into better people.

Lincoln: I also helped Arella in reforming numerous enemies of mine into better people, and she really taught me everything I knew after I became a Blue Lantern.

Stella Monroe: You said it. The fifteenth girl is Nina Nok, Keyblade Knight of Nok, she's Lincoln's Guardian Angel from the planet Nok and she's a powerful force of epic power to be reckoned with. She was born and raised on Nok, and she's a powerful and deadly warrior and master of compassion. She is the Keyblade Knight of Nok and she's the Avatar of The Indigo Lanterns of Compassion, and she's known for bringing powerful compassion to remorseless people and make them permanently lobotomized. She came to Royal Woods long ago, and she really trained Lincoln a lot about how to use the Keyblade and he'd quickly absorbed all that knowledge, and he became an expert in wielding the Keyblade and she also trained him on how to use the magic spells associated with the Keyblade, and she's also one of the Keyblade Knights formed by Carolina Keyblada, and like her fellow Keyblade Knights, she harbors a deep grudge against Xehanort for all of the pain and suffering that he caused in his quest to forge the X-Blade and use it to destroy the entire universe and remake it in his image, and she swore if he ever returns again, she would slay him right where he stands and see to it that all those who follow him shall follow him to The Black Gates, and she also trained Lincoln a lot in everything that she knows in mastering the powers of compassion and she cleansed an entire prison full of criminals and put them in a catatonic state and she did the same thing to an Insane Asylum full of criminals like that.

Me: (GASPS) I remembered hearing about it on the news, I had no idea that she did that.

Nico: WOW!

Emily Lane: We knew how deadly the Indigo Lanterns are when bringing compassion to the most remorseless people and leaving them permanently lobotomized. The sixteenth girl is Zamia Zamaron, Keyblade Knight of Zamaron, she's Lincoln's Guardian Angel from the planet Zamaron and she's a powerful force of epic power to be reckoned with. She was born and raised on Zamaron, and she's a powerful and deadly warrior and master of love. She is

the Keyblade Knight of Zamaron and she's the Avatar of The Star Sapphire Corps of Love. She came to Royal Woods long ago, and she really trained Lincoln a lot about how to use the Keyblade and he'd quickly absorbed all that knowledge, and he became an expert in wielding the Keyblade and she also trained him on how to use the magic spells associated with the Keyblade, and she's also one of the Keyblade Knights formed by Carolina Keyblada, and like her fellow Keyblade Knights, she harbors a deep grudge against Xehanort for all of the pain and suffering that he caused in his quest to forge the X-Blade and use it to destroy the entire universe and remake it in his image, and she swore if he ever returns again, she would slay him right where he stands and see to it that all those who follow him shall follow him to The Black Gates, and she also trained Lincoln a lot in everything that she knows in mastering the powers of love and she knows all about him and Girl Jordan's relationship and she is cool with that and she also hates Chandler with a vengeance.

Lincoln: Chandler tried to ruin my relationships with my Guardian Angels and my harem, and he paid a nasty price for it by getting thrashed all over by Zamia.

Sophia Kennedy: Messing with love is grounds for death. And the seventeenth girl is Noriko Umbrax, Keyblade Knight of the Planet Star Umbrax, she's Lincoln's Guardian Angel from the planet star Umbrax and she's a powerful force of epic power to be reckoned with. She was born and raised on the planet star Umbrax, and she's a powerful and deadly warrior of good and deadly force of darkness. She is the Keyblade Knight of Umbrax and she's the Avatar of The Ultraviolet Lanterns. She came to Royal Woods long ago, and she really trained Lincoln a lot about how to use the Keyblade and he'd quickly absorbed all that knowledge, and he became an expert in wielding the Keyblade and she also trained him on how to use the magic spells associated with the Keyblade, and she's also one of the Keyblade Knights formed by Carolina Keyblada, and like her fellow Keyblade Knights, she harbors a deep grudge against Xehanort for all of the pain and suffering that he caused in his quest to forge the X-Blade and use it to destroy the entire universe and remake it in his image, and she swore if he ever returns again, she would slay him right where he stands and see to it that all those who follow him shall follow him to The Black Gates, and she also trained

Lincoln a lot in everything that she knows in mastering the powers of darkness and she loathes and hates all of Lincoln's enemies with a vengeance and she vowed to kill ALL of them!

Me: We'd since destroyed Umbrax and killed all the Ultraviolet Lanterns, but the Ultraviolet Lantern version of John Stewart is staying in the M.O.E.

Noriko Umbrax: I couldn't stand what they've done, what they did couldn't be forgiven.

Lincoln: We took care of them long ago, Noriko.

Lincoln marked Nadia Norion, Tallia Tallon, Kira Hikari Aether, Yami Kage Aether, Serena Rasca, Xenia Utragia, Eleanor Elysia, Bianca Bryyo, Cianna Cybertron, Yinnia Ysmault, Odalia Okaara, Qin Qward, Ophelia Oa, Arella Odym, Nina Nok, Zamia Zamaron, and Noriko Umbrax by biting them on the trapezius and his rainbow energy aura flared up as he gained the same powers as them, and then, seventeen Elemental Thunderbird Necklaces of Eternal Love appeared on their necks along with seventeen Elemental Thunderbird Chokers of Eternal Love.

Nico: We were hoping to run into you girls as Anothers.

Lincoln: But, that wasn't the case, because you girls basically trashed Swartz and got away, right?

Yinnia Ysmault: We sure did, fucking bastard, who does he think he is?!

Lincoln: He did this to many other fellow Guardian Angels and to J.D.'s friends and enemies and Nico's friends and enemies, along with my many other enemies.

Arella Odym: I knew there was no hope in rehabilitating him, he deserved to die at the hands of the phoenix.

Me: And that was us.

Sheila: But now Bowman is gone.

Lola: Yeah!

Nico: Nice job, Sheila!

Sheila: Thanks Nico. It was fun.

Lola: Yep. Now he was sent to the Black Abyss.

Carly Atlas: Good riddance. People like him gave cops EVERYWHERE a bad name.

Nico: Yeah no kidding!

Nico: Nice job Aegislash and you too Mega Beautifly!

Aegislash: Yeah we showed him!

Mega Beautifly: Yeah!

Poromon got out 2 beer bottles.

Poromon: Want some beer?

Aegislash: Oh no thanks. Fruit punch for me.

Mega Beautifly: Yeah me too.

Poromon: Okay then.

Poliwag did the Puppy eyes.

Poliwag: Pwetty Pwease?

Nico: Poliwag that's enough.

Jeri: It feels good to be back here.

Me: It sure does.

Lana ate more bugs

Lola vomits all over May again!

Lola: (PROJECTILE VOMITS)

May: OH GIVE ME A BREAK!

Lola: I WILL AFTER LANA STOPS EATING BUGS!

May got closer to Nico and Maria washed her off.

Lana: Aw come on Lola it's not so bad.

Lola: Yeah for you but not for me!

Pumbaa ate some bugs.

Pumbaa: Lana loves bugs.

Timon: She sure does. (Eating)

Me: Yeah.

Xenia: That's Lana for you.

Lana: (GULPS) (BURPS)

Ed ate some bugs as well.

Edd: GOOD GOLLY! Ed you have no idea where those Insects have been!

Eddy: Jeez Lumpy!

Ed: They are good bugs though.

Lana: Welcome to the party Ed.

We laughed!

Everyone but Lola laughed.

Bunga: It's fun eating bugs.

Pumbaa: It sure is Bunga! (LOUD FART) Oops. Sorry.

Ed offered some bugs to Double D

Ed: Want some Double D?

Edd: Uh no thank you Ed.

Eddy: Sockhead, you can puke if you want to

EDD VOMITED IN A PAPER BAG!

Linka: Let it out Double D.

She patted his back.

Edd's face was green and he was hurling his guts out.

Ed: More for me!

Ed was eating them.

Nico: Funny.

Lana was eating more.

Lana: (Crunch) Mmm.

Lola and Edd were really throwing up in paper bags.

Nico: Geez!

Lola: Sorry.

Lana: Want some Poromon?

Poromon: Nah I'm good.

Lana: Okay.

Eddy: Now Lumpy is into eating bugs

Nico: He DOES like being dirty.

Eddy: Don't remind me.

Lola: Yeah.

Nico: I agree.

Ed was about to eat a scorpion.

Me: ED Don't eat that one!

I stopped him.

I put the Scorpion down.

Me: That was a Scorpion. Poisonous.

Ed: We're immune to poison

Me: Not taking any chances.

Qin: Yeah.

Lana was about to eat a centipede.

She ate it.

Lana: (Eating) Delicious.

Nico: (LAUGH) Yeah.

May: Isn't a centipede poisonous?

Lana: Not all of them are.

Xenia: Good.

Varie: Yeah

Lana was about to eat a mushroom.

Lana: Oops that's a mushroom.

She threw it away.

Mario: (Italian Accent) And not the kind I use.

Me: No.

Lana: Oh.

Camie: Yuck.

Nico: Now to other business.

Pumbaa: (LOUD DEEP BELCH)

Me: Scuse you Pumbaa.

Pumbaa: Sorry.

Nico: Lana?

Lana: (LOUD BELCH)

Nico: Ed?

Ed: (LOUD BELCH)

Me: Feel better?

Lana: Yeah. Scuse me.

Timon burped.

Timon: (LOUD BELCH)

Me: Are you guys done?

Ed: Yep!

Lan: Yeah.

Pumbaa: Yeah we're done.

Timon: Yeah nothing like a little bugs.

Nico: Now for the Anothers.

Eli: (Concentrates) WHOA! Another Quint, Dixie Wolf, Fawn

(Gnomeo & Juliet), Speciman 8, Stag (Adventure Time) and Tybalt (Gnomeo & Juliet).

Qin: WHOA!

Nico: So Pumbaa & Timon, Tex Avery, Droopy, Robocop, Skippy Squirrel and Maurice (Tex Avery).

Eli: Yep and I sense that the Anothers minus Quint are one person.

Me: That's more like it.

Nico: Yep.

But then…

KRASPLAT!

A watermelon flew in and splatted May right in her face!

May was knocked down.

May: (Dazed) Mommy read me the story about the clown pie.

Nico: Are you okay?!

May: (Blubbers) Yeah I'm okay.

Eli: There they are!

We saw Another Dixie Wolf, Fawn (Gnomeo & Juliet), Speciman 8, Stag (Adventure Time) and Tybalt (Gnomeo & Juliet).

Me: WHOA!

Eli: This is gonna be good.

Another Fawn: (In a girls voice) Sorry about that Nico.

Nico: Winona Watermelon! Wow!

They merged and she reverted back and it was the gene-slammer of the Watermelephant.

Winona Watermelon: Awesome to see you again Nico.

Nico: You too.

Me: Can you tell us more about yourself?

Winona Watermelon: I'm Nico's friend from cooking class and I'm a chef that specializes in cooking and making things with watermelons.

Me: Boy that is awesome. By the way is the Another Quint friendly or hostile?

Winona Watermelon: Friendly and she is awesome.

Me: Nice.

May: Sorry we have to do this girls.

Girl Jordan: Lets separate you all first.

Girl Jordan and Leeli held hands.

(YURGEN'S TUNE PLAYS)

The skies had leaves and flowers flying in the wind along with sea dragons singing in the background

Girl Jordan and Leeli: (SINGING DIVINELY AS LEELI HAD FIREFLIES SWIRL AROUND HER AND GIRL JORDAN HAD HER AQUA BLUE AURA FLARED UP)

O holoré lay thee low

Holoél dark in the Deep

Down beneath the earth you go

Go holoré fast to sleep

O holoré lay thee low

Holoél dark in the Deep

Down beneath the earth you go

Go holoré fast to sleep

Fast to sleep

Fast to sleep

Dark holoré in the Deep

Rise again holoré now

Spring abundant holoél

Render green the dying bough

Raise the rock where Yurgen fell

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Spring abundant holoél

She glowed and the anothers were separated.

Me: Action time!

We blasted the Anothers all over!

I caught the Wonder Ride Books.

Me: Oh yeah!

Nico: And now we wait.

But then…

SPLAT!

A peach pie hit Nico right in his face!

Nico: HEY!

Nico licked it.

Nico: Yummy peach pie!

Me: Hmm.

Nico: OKAY WHO'S THE WISEASS!?

Poromon: Who threw that?!

Then we saw ANOTHER QUINT!

Me: There's the Another.

Nico: Yep.

Another Quint: (In a girls voice) Sorry about that guys.

Me: (GASP) That voice.

She reverted back and was a girl with orange hair, orange eyes, pink angel wings, oranges clothes and had a tiara with the Peach Dopant Symbol on it and on her skirt and she had a cool sword.

Me: Freya Peach!

Freya Peach: Awesome to see you again J.D.

Me: Same here. Freya is the embodiment of the Peach Dopant and she is a master of peaches and is an amazing peach chef too. Also like Quint, she's a treasure hunter and also does many jobs.

Quint: That is most amazing.

Me: Yep.

Sougo: (gets out Grand Zi O Ridewatch) Did Swartz promise you anything?

Grand Time! (Orchestral rock music) Kuuga, Agito, Ryuki, Faiz, Bla~de! Hibiki, Kabuto, Den-O, Kiva, Deca~de! W! OOO! Fourze~! Wizard, Gaim, Drive~! Ghost! Ex-Aid! Build~! Iwae! Kamen Rider~! GrandZi-O~!

Geiz: (gets out Geiz Majesty Ridewatch) Because we can grant it instead.

Majesty Time! G3, Knight, Kaixa, Garren, Ibuki, Gattack~! Zeronos, Ixa, Diend, Accel~! Birth, Meteor, Beast, Baron! Mach, Specter, Bra~ve! Cro~ss-Z! Kamen Rider~! GeizMaje~sty!

Sougo became Grand Zi O while Geiz became Geiz Majesty.

Freya Peach: Nope he didn't. I buried him in a huge pile of peaches and ran.

Qin: Nice.

Sakura Knudson: That explains why I found him in a pile of peaches.

Zocks and Kaito: ZENKAIJU GEAR!

They donned their Zenkaiju Armor!

Lincoln: Lets separate you first!

We did so.

Me: Lets get him!

Nico: (Gets out Quint's ridewatch) This claimjumper is gonna smash you!

May: (Gets out Fawn's Ridewatch) This little deer has a punch.

Maria: (Gets out Stag's Ridewatch) This deer is ready for some sweets.

Tex Avery: (Gets out Dixie Wolf's Ridewatch) We're ready for some action!

They used the powers of Quint, Dixie Wolf, Fawn (Gnomeo & Juliet), Speciman 8, Stag (Adventure Time) and Tybalt (Gnomeo & Juliet) and blasted the Another

Fu (Dragonball Xenoverse), Sir Farts A Lot, Mexican Food Fart, Alchemy Beast Ouroboros the Bronze, Dark Samus, Ghor, Rundas and Gandrayda and Evil Fire Minions!

Nico: Nice team Fu!

Fu (DBXV): Thanks Nico!

Me: Awesome!

?: It sure is!

Centarumon came!

Me: Cool Centarumon!

Centarumon: (In a girls voice) Yep and ready for action.

Nico: Elex Centaur!? Whoa!

She reverted back and was a girl with purple hair and purple eyes and had orange and purple clothes and had orange angel wings and had Centarumon in the middle of her forehead and on her skirt.

Elex Centaur: Awesome to see you again Nico. I got this. (Echoing) SOLAR RAY!

She fired a Sun blast and it hit the another and blasted him down and I caught the RIdewatch and purified it.

Me: Awesome!

Nico: Nice job!

Elex Centaur: Thanks Nico.

Tex Avery: Do ya have any favorite memories of Nico?

Elex Centaur: When me and Nico were at my family's farm and we were picking apples and we battled a demon farmer. It was awesome.

Nico: Yeah that was cool.

Qin: No kidding.

Me: Nice.

Nico and Elex hugged.

Nico: I've missed you.

Elex Centaur: Same here.

We went back home.

After Nico's rescue, Lincoln and his harem, Me and my harem, Sumner Knudson, Patti Knudson, Sakura Knudson, Stellar, Stardust, Ken Knudson, Nico and his harem, Clyde and his harem, Naruto and his harem, Ed Cowart and his harem, Ets and his harem, Alex the Lion, Marty the Zebra, Melman the Giraffe, Gloria the Hippo, Woody Woodpecker, Knothead, Splinter, Winnie Woodpecker, Gage the Hegehog, Sasuke, Itachi, and their family, Sakura and her family, Qin, Eli, Nicole Knudson and her siblings, Lori, Leni, Luna, Luan, Lynn, Lee, Lyra, Liberty, Laney, Lucy, Lana, Lola, Lisa, Lily, Lynn Sr., Rita, Harriet Loud, Sherlock Hound, Noctis Lucis Caelum, Gladiolus Amicitia, Ignis Scientia, Prompto Argentum, Stella Nox Fleuret, Ravus Nox Fleuret, Kuja, TLPS Mr. Wolf, TLPS Mr. Piranha, TLPS Mr. Snake, TLPS Mr. Shark, TLPS Ms. Tarantula, The Dynasty Warriors, The Samurai Warriors, Yakko, Cherry Hunter, Cammy, Milan Flare, Yoko, Wakko, Poison, Pyrrha Alexandra, Alice, Mimi Kitagami, Dot, Haneru Tobitatsu, Sir William the Good, Lady Mary the Good, The Z-Fighters, Max Goof, P.J., Bobby Zimmeruski, Tank, Roxanne (A Goofy Movie), Baloo, King

Mickey, Sora, Donald, Goofy, Roxas, Xion, Riku, Kairi, Lea, Elena, Crash Bandicoot, Coco Bandicoot, Aku-Aku, The Quantum Masks, Tawna Bandicoot, Spyro, Cynder, The Ghostforce, Rayman, Juniper Lee, The Louds' Scottish Ancestors, The L-ementals, The Demon Slayer Corps, The Demon Slayer Conglomerate, The Fairy Tail Guild, Anatankha, The Bakugan Battle Brawlers, The Power Rangers, The Kamen Riders, Izuku and his friends, The Goths of Darkness, Sebastian Mendez, Darren Devereaux, Hiroshi Ohira, Brandon Skellington, Mathias Ravenclaw, Zackary Nightingale, Marshall Williams, The Hanna-Barbera Toons, Mal, Evie, Jay, Carlos, Ben, Norbert and Daggett, Heathcliff, Riff-Raff, Hector, Wordsworth, Mungo, Cleo, Leroy, Sylvester, Tom, Jerry, their friends and counterparts, Luz, Amity, Gus, Willow, Hunter, Felicia Wittebane, Timmy Turner, Cosmo, Wanda, Poof, Trixie Tang, Sapphire, Emerald, Chester, A.J., Sanjay, Elmer, Chloe Carmichael, Tootie, Universe 666 Lincoln, his good sisters, parents, harem, and Guardian Angels, Universe 666 Me, Universe 666 Varie, and his harem, Universe 666 Clyde and his harem, Universe 666 Ets and his harem, The Lion Guard, Marinette and her friends, Sabrina Spellman, Liam, Carmen Rockell, The Teen Titans, The Royal Defenders, The Loonatics, Ty the Tasmanian Tiger, Sly the Tasmanian Tiger, Liu Kang, Kitana, Sonnya Blade, Jax, Kung Lao, Sub-Zero, Nightwolf, Kotal Kahn, Jade, Tex Avery, Droopy, Robocop, Skippy Squirrel, and Maurice (Tex Avery) are heading to the north of Gotham Royal York, and not only is Lincoln going to rescue the eight girls here and Ets is going to rescue the one girl here, but we got bad news.

Alara Jasmine's little sister, Amara Jasmine, has come back for revenge on Alara Jasmine because Alara along with Lincoln, Verena Bergamot, and Ashley Cananga recorded all of Amara's crimes: embezzling from the company by stealing the company's money and putting it in her account and she plotted to kill Alara Jasmine and take the company and use it as her personal moneybags and bankrupt it by going on a massive shopping spree, but that resulted in Alara, Lincoln, Verena Bergamot, and Ashley Cananga to report this to Alara's dad, and because of it, Amara was fired from the company, disowned from the family, and after that, Alara's dad called the police and Amara was sent to prison. Now, we got word Amara Jasmine broke out of prison to get revenge on Alara

Jasmine, her dad, Lincoln, Verena Bergamot, and Ashley Cananga. But, we're taking her down and we're sending her to The Xaikora Prison for the rest of her life.

Lincoln: Ah, we're here in the north of Gotham Royal York, and I know what we're going to do here, not only am I going to rescue the eight girls here and Ets is going to rescue the one girl here, but we got bad news.

?: And we know what that is.

Suddenly, we saw two girls appear: one girl has long braided black hair, black clothes, purple eyes, black angel wings, the symbol of The Black Lantern Corps on her forehead and skirt, and in her hand is The Keyblade of Peoples' Hearts, and the other girl has long white hair, white clothes, blue eyes, rainbow angel wings, the symbol of The White Lantern Corps on her forehead and skirt, and in her hand is a beautiful Keyblade.

Lincoln: (GASPS) Rhonda Ryut, Keyblade Knight of Ryut and Enya Earth, Keyblade Knight of Earth. It's great to see you two, but we'll save the talk for later. Our emergency is Alara Jasmine's little sister, Amara Jasmine, has come back for revenge.

WE GASPED!

Nico: Who's Amara Jasmine?

Lincoln: Someone who's the definition of a gold-digger and company destroyer. She was once an employee at the company of Alara's dad, but she's done a ton of horrendous actions that'd warranted me and Alara to take action. We recorded all her crimes, and they were shocking: she was embezzling from the company by stealing the company's money and putting it in her account and she plotted to kill Alara Jasmine and take the company and use it as her personal moneybags and bankrupt it by going on a massive shopping spree.

Selene Arcangela: But that resulted in Alara, Lincoln, Verena Bergamot, and Ashley Cananga in taking the evidence and then, report this to Alara's dad. He was furious upon seeing all of the evidence, and because of it, Amara was fired from the company and

disowned from the family, and after that, Alara's dad called the police and Amara was sent to prison.

Me: It almost became a scandal, but Lincoln and Alara stopped it.

Timon: What a mook, she was driven mad by greed.

Lincoln: Well, that greed cost her everything: her job and her family, and now, she's heading for the Xaikora Prison, she may not be a queen bee, but she did try to kill her sister and try to bankrupt the company with her obsessive shopping addiction, that alone warrants this.

Suddenly, we saw a very beautiful and super sexy girl with long white hair and pink headband, red eyes, she was tall at 7'0" in height, she has the body of a goddess and large breasts, fair skin, she has massive and beautiful white angel wings that gave off the scent of jasmine plants, she's dressed in a purple long-sleeved jacket, white long-sleeved sweater, necklace with purple gem for the pendant, purple skirt, black stockings, purple knee-high high-heeled boots with butterfly buckles, long white long-sleeved trenchcoat with stars, light, flowers, plants, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails and on the back is Aromage Jasmine, holstered on her back is a massive light greatsword with angel runes etched on the 7'9" massive, wide, double-edged gold blade, large white angel faces built into both sides of the hilt, longer midnight black handle, and black pointed tip for the pommel and with her are the eight girls for Lincoln to rescue and the one girl for Ets to rescue.

Lincoln: (GASPS) Alara Jasmine, Gene-Slammer and Avatar of Aromage Jasmine.

Alara Jasmine: That's right, and I got the girls away from that rotten bitch before she could kill them and me.

?: YOU LITTLE BITCH, YOU'VE RUINED MY LIFE! YOU'RE GOING TO PAY FOR THIS!

We saw a female with dark brown hair and she had on a prison jumpsuit and red eyes of hatred and rage: it was Amara Jasmine.

Sylvester: Time to tie this maniac up.

Sylvester unholstered his Sylvester's Blood-Soaked Vampiric Demon Darkness Greatsword of The Dracul and transformed into Super Angel-Cat-Vampire-Acme Dark Knight-Harmony Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Darkness Looney Tune Feline Demonic Darkness Vampire Cat Angel of Divine Darkness Looney Tune Feline Demonic Darkness Vampire Cat Justice and Divine Darkness Looney Tune Feline Demonic Darkness Vampire Cat Death.

Lincoln: You've got some nerve, Amara, Alara warned you about the consequences, now we're going to make sure you get the punishment should you come back. Let's get her.

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Hinon True Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Hinon True Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm Phoenix God Angel Universal Hope Elemental Cosmic Heavenly Bravery and True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds and True Immortal Heroism and transformed into Super Angel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Vampire-Werewolf-Buffalo-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Universal Elemental Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Phoenix God Angel Hope, I unholstered my massive J.D. Knudson's Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Phoenix God Angel Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Ebonwu-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-January Wolf Moon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Harmony Universal Elemental Thunderbird Vampire Werewolf January Wolf Moon Mythological Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Harmony Universal Elemental

Thunderbird Vampire Werewolf January Wolf Moon Mythological Phoenix God Angel Justice and Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Harmony Universal Elemental Thunderbird Vampire Werewolf January Wolf Moon Mythological Phoenix God Angel Hope, TLPS Mr. Wolf transformed into his Super Angel-Wolf-Harmony Celestial Eternal Xelnaga form and the rest of The TLPS Bad Guys Gang transformed into their Super Angel Celestial Eternal Xelnaga forms and they unholster their massive greatswords, The Dynasty Warriors and Samurai Warriors unholstered their weapons, Lincoln's sisters and parents transformed into their United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga forms and unholstered their massive greatswords from their backs, Lincoln's harem unholstered their massive swords from their backs and transformed, Crash Bandicoot unholstered his massive Crash Bandicoot's Cosmic Eternal Harmony Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of Cosmic Eternal Harmony Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Angel Justice and Cosmic Eternal Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Angel Bravery from his back and transformed into Super Angel-Bandicoot-Dragon-Elemental Skylander Knight and Brawler-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Eternal Harmony Ten Elemental Knight Elemental Skylander Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Ten Element Skylands True Hero Knight Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Ten Element Skylands True Hero Knight Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Angel Bravery, Sherlock Hound unholstered his massive Sherlock Hound's Cosmic Eternal Demonic Dark Knight Almighty Sparda True Immortal Eternal Angelic Demonic Demon Hound Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of Cosmic Eternal Demonic Dark Knight Almighty Sparda True Immortal Eternal Angelic Demonic Demon Hound Phoenix God Angel Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Demon Hound-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Stellar Blood-Stained Dark Demonic Dark Knight Demon Hound Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Stellar Blood-Stained Dark Demonic Dark Knight Demon Hound Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Eternal Stellar Blood-Stained Dark Demonic Dark Knight Demon Hound Phoenix God Angel Compassion, Max Goof

unholsters his massive Max Goof's Cosmic Eternal Heavenly Archangel Gabriel's Eternal Unbreakable Bonds of True Friends and Angels Holy Archangel Phoenix God Angel Keyblade of Cosmic Eternal Heavenly Archangel Gabriel's Eternal Unbreakable Bonds of True Friends and Angels Holy Archangel Phoenix God Angel Justice from his back and transformed into Super Angel-Disney Knight-Archangel-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Divine Heavenly Light Hellish Darkness Sword Storm Archangel Keyblade Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Heavenly Light Hellish Darkness Sword Storm Archangel Keyblade Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Eternal Heavenly Light Hellish Darkness Sword Storm Archangel Keyblade Phoenix God Angel Hope, Timmy Turner transformed into Super Angel-Fairy-Wolf Moon-Mysticon Pink Wolf Mage-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Magic Celestial Fairy Magical Elemental Fairy Mysticon Wolf Moon Angel of Divine Elemental Celestial Fairy Magical Fairy Wolf Moon Justice and Divine Elemental Celestial Fairy Magical Fairy Wolf Moon Hope and he has his Timmy Turner's Lupus the Wolf's Celestial Elemental Harmonious Fairy Wolf Moon Mage's Staff of Elemental Magic Justice out and his Royal Eye of Lupus orb ready as well, Norbert Beaver unholstered his massive Hydros' Primordial Maelstrom Ocean Beaver Greatsword of Primordial Maelstrom Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Beaver-Harmony Celestial Eternal Xelnaga Oceanic Maelstrom Primordial Water Beaver Angel of Divine Oceanic Primordial Water Justice and Divine Oceanic Maelstrom Primordial Water Compassion, Wakko and Dot transformed into their Super Angel-Phoenix-Warner-Harmony Celestial Eternal Xelnaga forms, Inuyasha unholstered his Inuyasha's Dog Hanyou Tessaiga Demon Slayer Fang Greatsword of Dog Hanyou Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Dog Hanyou-Yokai-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Divine Demon Blood Yokai Spirit Firestorm Dog Hanyou Angel of Divine Demon Blood Yokai Spirit Firestorm Dog Hanyou Justice and Divine Demon Blood Yokai Spirit Firestorm Dog Hanyou Hope, Brandon Skellington had his Pumpkin Scepter of Halloween Town Justice still in hand, Mathias Ravenclaw had his Mathias Ravenclaw's Cosmic Eternal Ravenclaw Defender Celestial Magic Heavenly Raven Phoenix Angel Mage's Staff of Cosmic Eternal Ravenclaw Defender Celestial Magic Heavenly Raven

Phoenix Angel Justice still in hand, Zackary Nightingale had his Zackary Nightingale's Cosmic Eternal Crimson Red Firestorm Defender Celestial Magic Heavenly Red Wolf Phoenix Angel Mage's Staff of Cosmic Eternal Crimson Red Firestorm Defender Celestial Magic Heavenly Red Wolf Phoenix Angel Justice still in hand, Hiroshi Ohira unholstered his massive Hiroshi Ohira's Destructive Inferno Firestorm Phoenix Firebird Angel Greatsword of Destructive Inferno Fire Phoenix Firebird Angel Vengeance and Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Firestorm Firebird-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Destructive Firestorm Firebird Retribution Firestorm Inferno Phoenix Angel of Divine Cosmic Destructive Firestorm Firebird Retribution Firestorm Inferno Phoenix Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Destructive Firestorm Firebird Retribution Firestorm Inferno Phoenix Angel Rage, Kuja had his Brumel Cores and Kuja's Eternal Wizard Redemption Mage's Staff of Elemental Magic Redemption Wizard Justice ready and transformed into Super Angel-Genome-Wizard-Dragon-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Celestial Wizard Genome Terra Redemption Draconic Magic Phoenix Angel of Divine Cosmic Celestial Wizard Genome Terra Redemption Draconic Magic Phoenix Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Celestial Wizard Genome Terra Redemption Draconic Magic Phoenix Angel Hope, Darren Devereaux, Sebastian Mendez, Qin, Clyde and his harem, Baloo, Izuku and his friends, The Z-Fighters, Daggett, Sasuke, Itachi, and their family, Sakura and her family, Naruto and his harem, Sora, Donald, Goofy, Roxas, Xion, Riku, Kairi, Lea, Elena, Sir William the Good, Lady Mary the Good, The Bakugan Battle Brawlers, The Demon Slayer Corps, The Demon Slayer Conglomerate, Anatankha, P.J., Bobby Zimmeruski, Tank, Roxanne (A Goofy Movie), The Demon Slayer Corps, The Ghostforce, The Louds' Ancestors, The L-ementals, The Loonatics, Noctis, Prompto, Ignis, Gladio, Stella Nox Fleuret, Ravus Nox Fleuret, Mal, Evie, Jay, Carlos, Ben, Heathcliff and his friends, The Hanna-Barbera Toons, Timmy's friends, Woody Woodpecker, Knothead, Splinter, Winnie Woodpecker, Timon and Pumbaa's team, Universe 666 Lincoln, his good sisters, parents, harem, and Guardian Angels, Universe 666 Me, Universe 666 Varie, and his harem, Universe 666 Clyde and his harem, Universe 666 Ets and his harem, my harem, Ed Cowart's harem, Ets' harem, Clyde's harem, Nico's harem, Lord Raiden and the Earthrealm Warriors, Luz, Amity, Gus, Willow, Hunter, Felicia

Wittebane, and The Royal Defenders got out their weapons, Rayman unholstered his massive Rayman's Cosmic Eternal Harmony Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of Cosmic Eternal Harmony Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Phoenix God Angel Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Fairy-Dragon-Lum-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Eternal Harmony Celtic Light Darkness Celtic Dream Glade Dream Eternal Night Fairy Dragon Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Celtic Light Darkness Celtic Dream Glade Dream Eternal Night Fairy Dragon Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Celtic Light Darkness Celtic Dream Glade Dream Eternal Night Fairy Dragon Phoenix God Angel Hope, Juniper Lee unholstered her Juniper Lee's Spirit World Te Xuan Ze Magicstorm Greatsword of Spirit World Magic Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Dragon-Harmony Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Magical Spirit World Te Xuan Ze Dragon Angel of Divine Cosmic Magical Spirit World Te Xuan Ze Dragon Justice and Divine Cosmic Magical Spirit World Te Xuan Ze Dragon Will, Liam unholstered his massive Liam Hunnicut's Arctic Qailertetang's Holy Arctic Thundersnow Greatsword of Holy Arctic Thundersnow Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Ice Dragon-Yuki-Onna-Musk Ox-Harmony Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Sub-Zero Arctic Thundersnow Ice Dragon Angel of Divine Sub-Zero Arctic Thundersnow Ice Dragon Musk Ox Justice and Divine Sub-Zero Arctic Thundersnow Ice Dragon Musk Ox Hope, and Ed Cowart, Ets, Ken, Nicole, Nico, Gage the Hedgehog, and Eli unholstered their massive greatswords and transformed, and we went after Amara Jasmine, and we fired powerful blasts of rainbow energy, colored energy, elemental forces, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Blue Fire, Sand, Bubbles, steel orbs, throwing axes, and mythological animals, and they exploded with incredible power as they hit her.

Then, Lincoln fired a white energy blast that turned into a straitjacket and tied up Amara Jasmine. We cheered as we holstered our weapons and powered down.

Alara Jasmine: I warned you about what's going to happen, Amara. Okay, Lincoln, send her to The Xaikora Prison.

Lincoln: On it, Alara.

Lincoln beamed Amara Jasmine to The Xaikora Prison and into a doorless cell with Anti-Dark Orb and Anti-Dark Magic Barriers on it, and it's in a special wing of the prison: one meant for company destroyers and gold-diggers.

Lincoln: That's the end for you, Amara, now you can rot in prison forever where you belong. (To Rhonda Ryut, Enya Earth, and Alara Jasmine) And it's so good to see you three again, girls.

Rhonda Ryut, Enya Earth, and Alara Jasmine: You too, Lincoln, it's been seven years since we last met.

Suddenly, Rhonda Ryut and Enya Earth wrapped their arms around Lincoln's waist and Alara Jasmine had her hands on Lincoln's massive pecs, and they proceeded to kiss him on the lips and all over the place: face, arms, pecs, eight-pack abs, and stomach. When Rhonda Ryut, Enya Earth, and Alara Jasmine were done, Lincoln was covered in lipstick marks on his face, massive muscular arms, hairy pecs, eight-pack abs, and stomach, and he had an atomic red blush on his face and he was literally in Heaven.

Lincoln: (In Heaven) That's… something I've not… forgotten.

We snickered.

Rhonda Ryut, Enya Earth, and Alara Jasmine: Sorry about that, but it's so good to see you again, Lincoln.

Lincoln then wrapped his massive and muscular arms around Rhonda Ryut, Enya Earth, and Alara Jasmine and hugged them, and Rhonda Ryut, Enya Earth, and Alara Jasmine are very surprised at just how much more taller, more handsome, and much more muscular Lincoln's gotten since they last saw him, and they also felt just how much more stronger and how much more muscular he's really become, and they had an atomic red blush on their face, and the atomic red blush on their faces soon became even deeper

when they saw his longer vampire fangs and more massive white angel wings and medium sized angel wings underneath with orange and aurora tips on the feathers, large gold halo with four large orbiting gold rings on each corner behind his head, along with hearing his mature, deeper, and manlier voice and seeing the larger white wolf ears with rainbow markings on his head, eleven massive and longer white wolf tails with rainbow markings and rainbow tips and white rabbit tail with rainbow markings on top of the massive and long white wolf tails, thick hair on his massive forearms, stubble on his jawline, and chest hair on his pecs, He-Man's chest harness, and many other accessories, and she also met his Rabbit Miraculous, Eini, the Universe 666 Miraculous, his familiars, the male white Rabbit Familiar, Alistair, the white Vampire Bat Familiar, Artemis, and the white Wolf Familiar, Seiko that came out of his backpack.

Lincoln: It sure has been a long time, I haven't seen you three since you were seventeen, and as you can see, I really grew a lot since then.

Rhonda Ryut: My God, you sure have, you've really really grown up to be very big and very strong like a tree, Lincoln, you've really grown a lot from the cute eleven-year-old little boy into a 18-year-old 8'9" tall, very handsome, and manly man with really massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and eight-pack abs, and you still have those vampire fangs and massive white angel wings and medium sized angel wings underneath, that's so awesome, and the large white wolf ears on your head and the eleven massive and long white wolf tails with markings and white rabbit tail on top of the massive and long white wolf tails, hair on your massive forearms, beard stubble on your jawline, and chest hair on your pecs and many accessories and large gold halo with four large gold rings orbiting behind your head, that's really new, along with getting He-Man's chest harness.

Alara Jasmine: (Rubs his massive pecs with her hands) You've really really grown a lot and became a man, but you're still the same kind boy from long ago, plus, you've also grown even more bigger in muscle mass, you can land an airplane on that massive, wider, and more muscular back, squash a melon with those really muscular

quads and thighs, and cut a rock into a diamond on those rock-hard eight-pack abs, and there's not even a tape measure long enough to measure that chiseled chest or massive biceps.

Enya Earth: Plus, I've also met your familiars, and they are really awesome.

Eli: And he'd also been hit with massive amounts of cosmic radiation and he'd been imbued with the same powers as J.D. and all of us, and he's become truly immortal.

Nico: And Lincoln, you know her?

Lincoln: Indeed I do, Nico.

Selene Emperyous: And so do we, the first girl is Rhonda Ryut, Keyblade Knight of Ryut, she's Lincoln's Guardian Angel from Ryut and she's a powerful force of epic power to be reckoned with. She was born and raised on Ryut, the homeworld of the Black Lantern Corps, and she's a powerful and deadly warrior of good and deadly force of darkness and master of Death and she can summon the forces of the undead. She is the Keyblade Knight of Ryut and she's the Avatar of The Black Lanterns and she's one of Lucy Loud's best friends. She came to Royal Woods long ago, and she really trained Lincoln a lot about how to use the Keyblade and he'd quickly absorbed all that knowledge, and he became an expert in wielding the Keyblade and she also trained him on how to use the magic spells associated with the Keyblade, and she's also one of the Keyblade Knights formed by Carolina Keyblada, and like her fellow Keyblade Knights, she harbors a deep grudge against Xehanort for all of the pain and suffering that he caused in his quest to forge the X-Blade and use it to destroy the entire universe and remake it in his image, and she swore if he ever returns again, she would slay him right where he stands and see to it that all those who follow him shall follow him to The Black Gates, and she also trained Lincoln a lot in everything that she knows in mastering the powers of darkness, death, and the undead and she hates Luan with a vengeance.

Laniya Emperyous: The second girl is Enya Earth, Keyblade Knight of Earth, she's Lincoln's Guardian Angel and she's a powerful force

of epic power to be reckoned with. She's a powerful and deadly warrior of good and master of Life and she can bring the dead back to life. She is the Keyblade Knight of Earth and Avatar of The White Lanterns. She came to Royal Woods long ago, and she really trained Lincoln a lot about how to use the Keyblade and he'd quickly absorbed all that knowledge, and he became an expert in wielding the Keyblade and she also trained him on how to use the magic spells associated with the Keyblade, and she's also one of the Keyblade Knights formed by Carolina Keyblada, and like her fellow Keyblade Knights, she harbors a deep grudge against Xehanort for all of the pain and suffering that he caused in his quest to forge the X-Blade and use it to destroy the entire universe and remake it in his image, and she swore if he ever returns again, she would slay him right where he stands and see to it that all those who follow him shall follow him to The Black Gates, and she also trained Lincoln a lot in everything that she knows in mastering the powers of life and she also taught him how to bring the dead back to life and she hates Scoots and all of Lincoln's enemies with a vengeance.

Zaina Emperyous: And the third girl is Alara Jasmine, Gene-Slammer and Avatar of Aromage Jasmine, she's Lincoln's Guardian Angel from Michigan, she was born with white angel wings, cosmic Photokinesis, immortality, and mastery over powerful light magic, and she also has the powers of Aromage Jasmine because she Gene-Slammed herself into Aromage Jasmine. When Lincoln found out, he was literally stunned, and her Gene-Slamming also caused her white angel wings to let off the scent of the Jasmine plants. She's one of Verena Bergamot's partners in her scented candle business, which rose to great heights and generated tons of profit. Lincoln made her a nature greatsword and necklace, and to show thanks, she kissed Lincoln on the lips, and as a result, he promised that when he comes of age, he'll marry her along with his entire harem. Alara hates Lola with a blazing passion, and just like Lori, Lola tried to ruin the scented candle business through defamation by spreading false rumors on the internet, but just like what happened to Lori, Lincoln put a stop to Lola's heartless defamation spree, Lola was caught by the police and she was forced to apologize and had to pay Verena and her partners $1,000 in damages for attempted destruction of property, and she earned Alara's hatred. But, there's one person whom she absolutely despises: her little sister, Amara

Jasmine, because Amara committed a ton of crimes such as embezzling from the company by stealing the company's money and putting it in her account and she plotted to kill Alara Jasmine and take the company and use it as her personal moneybags and bankrupt it by going on a massive shopping spree, but that resulted in Alara, Lincoln, Verena Bergamot, and Ashley Cananga who recorded all of Amara's crimes then reported this to Alara's dad, and because of it, Amara was fired from the company, disowned from the family, and after that, Alara's dad called the police and Amara was sent to prison.

Nico: Wow, so not only did we meet the next Gene-Slammer and Avatar of The Aromage Duel Monsters, but also, the Keyblade Knights of Ryut and The Black Lanterns and Earth and The White Lanterns.

Lincoln: We'd taken the same kind of action when Lori did that, and Rhonda and Enya really helped out in my training, and I'd brought back those who'd died tragically, and now that you're here, Rhonda, Enya, and Alara.

Lincoln leaned his head down the right side of Rhonda Ryut, Enya Earth, and Alara Jasmine's trapezius, and he slowly bit them one by one and he fed on their blood, and his rainbow energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flare up extremely as he gained an extremely astronomically huge and massive power boost and he also gained the very same powers as her, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as veins formed, and his massive white angel wings and medium sized angel wings underneath with aurora and orange tips spread out and his large gold halo and four orbiting gold rings on each corner of the halo behind his head glowed. Then, Lincoln slowly unlatched his fangs from their trapezius as the marks healed and the puncture marks sealed up, and he also kissed where he bit them.

Rhonda Ryut, Enya Earth, and Alara Jasmine: You're still just as gentle as ever when you feed on one of your Guardian Angels, Lincoln.

Suddenly, three Elemental Thunderbird Necklaces of Eternal Love

appeared on the necks of Rhonda Ryut, Enya Earth, and Alara Jasmine with black, white, and purple gems on the gold lightning bolts and black, white, and purple crystal links from their merged Crystal Necklaces of The Buddha along with three white and gold-accented Elemental Thunderbird Chokers of Eternal Love on their necks.

Rhonda Ryut, Enya Earth, and Alara Jasmine: (Surprised) Lincoln, are these…?!

Lincoln: Yep, that's an Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love and an Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love, which means you're now part of my harem and my many future wives, Rhonda Ryut, Enya Earth, and Alara Jasmine.

Rhonda Ryut, Enya Earth, and Alara Jasmine had a smile on their faces and tears streaming down their cheeks as Lincoln still had his massive muscular arms wrapped around Rhonda Ryut, Enya Earth, and Alara Jasmine, and he leaned down to their faces and kissed each of them on the lips, but when they placed their hands on his massive pecs, Lincoln deepened the kiss and we cheered for them. When Lincoln separated, Rhonda Ryut, Enya Earth, and Alara Jasmine had an atomic red blush on their faces, hearts in their eyes, and their hearts were beating like mad. Then, we went up to the eight girls Lincoln was to rescue and the one girl Ets was to rescue, and when Lincoln saw them, he immediately recognized them. The eight girls are Elizabeth Plantagenet, Li Hsiang, Miu Takajou, Rin Koukyoku, Rin Taikyoku, Junna Wakakusa, Moongram, and Tsubasa Satsukino from Ryuusei Tenshi Primaveil.

Lincoln: Oh wow, it's Elizabeth Plantagenet, Li Hsiang, Miu Takajou, Rin Koukyoku, Rin Taikyoku, Junna Wakakusa, Moongram, and Tsubasa Satsukino from Ryuusei Tenshi Primaveil.

Ets: And Ven the Monkey.

When Ven the Monkey saw Ets, she ran up to Ets and hugged and kissed him.

Nicole: Ets sure got his reward for saving her from Amara Jasmine.

Lincoln: He sure did. Are you girls okay?

Elizabeth Plantagenet: Yes, we're okay, thanks to you.

Then, when Elizabeth Plantagenet and the other seven girls saw who saved them from Amara Jasmine, their faces turned atomic red upon seeing the 18-year-old 8'9" tall, handsome hunk with abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles, eight-pack abs, long wild white hair going to the length of his shoulders with phoenix fire ombre streaks on the back part of his hair and the front strands of his hair and rainbow lightning bolt highlights in the bangs of his long white hair and large white wolf ears with rainbow markings on top of his head with large golden halo in the center with golden angel wings on the bottom side and four large orbiting golden rings on each corner behind his head, thick hair on his massive muscular forearms and beard stubble on his jawline, rainbow colored thunderbird with gold lightning bolt in its claws and the Ebonwu Squadron emblem on its chest emblazoned on his forehead and Third Eye with rainbow iris, rows of straight teeth with vampire fangs, Crest of Miracles on his massive right pec and golden lightning bolt cutie mark with the thunderbird and comic books surrounded by the symbols of Fire, Water, Ice, Wind, Earth, Nature, Light, and Darkness in a circle on his massive left pec, Celtic Cross cutie mark tattoo in the form of the cutie marks of Twilight Sparkle, Sunset Shimmer, Rainbow Dash, Applejack, Rarity, Pinkie Pie, Fluttershy, Starlight Glimmer, and Trixie Lulamoon, surrounded by a circle were the marks of the other girls in Lincoln's harem on his massive, wider, and more muscular back, and on top is the Earth surrounded by the ring of mermaids and surrounded by a Thunderbird, Phoenix, Angel, Dragon, Tiger, Vampire Bat, Werewolf, and Buffalo and a Rinnegan-like marking, and right below the Cutie Mark tattoo is a rainbow kanji with nine magatama and the symbols of the elements in between the kanji that said, "Lincoln Landon Loud, Almighty Champion and Emissary of Hinon, Almighty Master of The Elemental Forces, The Storms, The Cosmos, and The Universe, Master of Hero Personas and Many Powers, The Loud House's Man With A Plan, Voice of Reason, Golden-Hearted Brother of Many Siblings, Almighty Golden-Hearted Lover and Father of Many Kids, Almighty Golden-Hearted and Loving Son of Lynn Sr. and Rita Loud, Loving

Grandson of Albert Loud and Samuel Loud, Almighty Golden-Hearted and Loving Future Husband, Strongest, Bravest, Resilient, Courageous, Handsomest, and Manliest Warrior of The Loud Family, Powerful Alpha Vampire-Werewolf-Cyborg Hybrid, Descendant of The Seventeenth Century Duke Lincoln McLoud of Loch Loud in Scotland, Destroyer of Morag McLaughlin and Many Evil Monsters and Many Evil Villains, Archenemy of Max Dillon Also Known as Electro and Comic Book Guy, True Immortal Hero and God, Destroyer and Slayer of Extremely Evil, Black-Hearted, Sadistic, Delusional, Power-Hungry, Psychotic, Irredeemable Bastards and Tyrants, Talented Comic Book Writer and Video Gamer, Jack-Of-All-Trades, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, Great God of Friendship, Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Savior of The Loud House and Michigan, True Immortal Hero, Amazing and Powerful Student of Numerous Amazing and Powerful Teachers, Shinobi of The Hidden Leaf Village, Member of Many of Team Loud Phoenix Storm's Branch Teams, Spice Demon of The Loud Family, Surfer of The Legendary Wave Humungadunga, Third-In-Command, Strategist, And Founder of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Emissary of The Cosmos and The Heavens, Ambassador of Harmony, Friendship, Purity, Hope, Courage, and Love, Dodgeball Angel King of Gotham Royal York, The Unifier of The Three Kingdoms and Warriors of Japan, Fearsome Defender of His Many Guardian Angels, and Destroyer of The House of Damaskinos, and Master of Elemental Forces, The Storms, Mythological Animals, Animals, Phoenixes, and Angels", he has deep sapphire blue eyes, tattoo of a pepper with fire surrounding it on his left shoulder, and Mark of Manhood tattoo of a male bodybuilder with a barbell raised above his head and around him are elemental forces and an orange kanji on his left forearm that read, "Lincoln Landon Loud, Strongest, Bravest, Resilient, Courageous, Handsomest, and Manliest Warrior of The Loud Family" and a kanji on his right forearm that said "Lincoln Loud, Saiyan Avenger and Destroyer of Frieza", and he had his Rabbit

Miraculous, Eini, with him, his male white Rabbit Familiar, Alistair, his white Vampire Bat Familiar, Artemis, and his white Wolf Familiar, Seiko, along with Darkus Battle Ax Vladitor, Darkus Omega Leonidas, Pyrus Omega Leonidas, Haos Omega Leonidas, Subterra Omega Leonidas, Ventus Omega Leonidas, and Ventus Omega Leonidas.

He had his massive Lincoln Loud's Cosmic Eternal True United Friendship Almighty Hinon True Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Hinon True Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm Phoenix God Angel Universal Hope Elemental Cosmic Heavenly Bravery and True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds and True Immortal Heroism, The Sickle Swords of Hinon, and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with phoenix, thunderbird, buffalo, angel, vampire, and werewolf surrounding a rainbow gem with neon glowing rainbow lights equipped with recognition of him and fits an infinite number of items and components for Eini, the Universe 666 Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in on his wider and muscular back, his large orange Crystal Saber, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace, his Omnipotent Elemental Thunderbird Phoenix Angel of Universal Harmonious Loud Justice, Mythological Hope, and Eternal Love Almighty Book, Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Elemental Harmony on his left hip, his Eater of Sins revolver and Elemental Universal Thunderbird hand-cannon Blaster holstered on his right hip, the Pisces the Fish constellation and Aquarius Zodiac sign on the back of his neck and the Cygnus the Swan constellation and embedded Stone of Gelel on the back of his massive left hand, large weighted gold metal braces with multi-colored gems on his massive biceps and thighs with silver phoenixes on them, large gold Bracers of The Champions of the Universe with large rainbow gems on his forearms with the Dragon Ball Bracelet on the left large gold Bracer and other bracelets merged with the large gold Bracers and wrist computer and Omnitrix and large gold Elemental Shield of Harmony shrunk to the size of a gem on top on the large left gold Bracer, massive indestructible white angel wings and medium sized white angel wings underneath with aurora and orange tips on the large white feathers and eleven

massive and long powerful white wolf tails sticking out of his butt with rainbow tips and rainbow markings with large white rabbit tail with rainbow marking on top of the eleven massive and long white wolf tails, he has on He-Man's chest harness with colored gems on the gold crisscross straps and gold metal circular chest plate with phoenix carved on it and surrounded by red gems and on the back of the straps is a kanji that said Lincoln Loud, Truly Loving Gold-Hearted Brother, Son, Grandson, and Father, and he was dressed in an orange version of He-Man 2002's loincloth with hanging silver lightning bolts and long white trenchcoat coattails with Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Moonlight, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Great Old Ones, Mythological Animals, Mammoths, Pegasi, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Cerberus, Perytons, Griffins, Sphinxes, Hippogriffs, Manticores, Animals, and Mythological Animals on the coattails and they also had intense powerful rainbow hot flames coming off them and hanging mini silver lightning bolts on the coattails held up by his large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with a large golden buffalo head with rainbow gems for eyes and large rainbow gem in its mouth for the belt buckle on his waist, large white pants with rainbow fire and multicolored lightning bolts and elemental forces on the thighs, and large gold armored knee-high boots with colored gems on them, silver Buffalo head stud earrings with rainbow gems for eyes the Thunderbird carved on it and the Element, Xelnaga, Cosmic, Universe, God, and Eternity Kanjis on the heads, large Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love with colored gems on the gold lightning bolts and rainbow crystal links from his merged large Crystal Necklace of The Buddha with large rainbow Thunderbird-shaped Element of Harmony and a large silver Buffalo head with rainbow gems for eyes and Thunderbird carved on it and the Element, Xelnaga, Cosmic, Universe, God, and Eternity Kanjis on its head for the pendant on his bare chest with chest hair on his pecs, large white and gold

accented Elemental Choker of Eternal Love and Thunderbird pendant on his neck, large fingerless orange gloves with the symbol of The Loud House on it and surrounded in a diamond formation are a Phoenix, Thunderbird, Buffalo, and Angel, large Ring of The Phoenix large multi-colored gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it surrounded by a Thunderbird, Phoenix, Werewolf, and Buffalo on his right ring finger, Blue Lantern ring on his left ring finger and small planets orbiting around his fingers like rings, claws on his fingers with gold armored finger claws over his fingers, he has twelve large planets orbiting around his legs and twelve smaller planets orbiting around his waist and an immense rainbow protective aura with swirling elements around him.

Elizabeth Plantagenet: Oh wow, you're Lincoln Loud of Team Loud Phoenix Storm.

Lincoln: That's right, and it's a pleasure to meet you all.

Lincoln made seven clones of himself, and he and his clones went up to the girls, and they hugged their waists in their abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms, and they leaned down and kissed the girls on the lips, which they returned with equally intense passion, as they wrapped their arms around the thick muscular necks of Lincoln and his clones, and we cheered wildly at the scene, and he slowly bit them and he fed on their blood, and we saw his rainbow energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flare up as he gained a massive power boost and he also gained the very same powers as them, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more, and his massive white angel wings and medium sized angel wings with aurora and orange tips spread out and his large gold halo with four large orbiting gold rings on each corner of the halo behind his head glowed. He then slowly unlatched his fangs from their necks as their necks healed and the puncture marks sealed up, and he also kissed where he bit them.

Elizabeth Plantagenet: (Seductively and rubs her hands on Lincoln's massive pecs) You too, big, tall, muscular, and handsome.

Suddenly, eight Elemental Thunderbird Necklaces of Eternal Love appeared on the necks of Elizabeth Plantagenet, Li Hsiang, Miu

Takajou, Rin Koukyoku, Rin Taikyoku, Junna Wakakusa, Moongram, and Tsubasa Satsukino with colored gems embedded in the lightning bolt links and colored crystal links from their merged Crystal Necklaces of the Buddha along with white and gold accented Elemental Chokers of Eternal Love on their necks. We returned to The World Tree Estate and they were shocked to find out the villain we went after was Alara Jasmine's little sister, former company employee and convicted criminal, Amara Jasmine.

But, when Lincoln showed what we did in beating that jerk down and finally sending Amara Jasmine to the Xaikora Prison forever, everyone cheered and they went up to us and hugged us and Lincoln's harem kissed him on the lips. Lincoln, Rhonda Ryut, Enya Earth, and Alara Jasmine have a lot of catching up to do, now that they're back in town.

Maria: That's it for that jerk, but what if Xehanort gets to her and offers her a chance for revenge?

Lincoln: That won't happen, with the Anti-Dark Orb barriers in The Xaikora Prison and in the other prisons, Xehanort won't have a chance to recruit any of the convicts there.

Nico: Nice one, and Amara really was a bitch.

Me: After everything we'd heard about her from Lincoln, he made the right call in sending her to The Xaikora Prison, she can stay there and rot.

After Lincoln and all of us beat down Amara Jasmine and sent her to The Xaikora Prison, we were training intensely in the gym, doing 900,000,000,000,000,000 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, and regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 900,000,000,000-lb barbells, squats, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, and we were really sweating like crazy, even doing yoga to clear our minds, and we were also doing 900,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get our eleven massive and long wolf tails even more stronger than ever as well, and when Rhonda Ryut, Enya Earth, and Alara

Jasmine saw Lincoln doing 900,000,000,000,000,000 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, and regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 900,000,000,000,000-lb barbells, squats, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, even doing yoga to clear his mind and doing 900,000,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get his eleven massive and long white wolf tails even more stronger than ever, they had an atomic red blush on their faces, hearts in their eyes, and their noses were bleeding.

Rhonda Ryut: My God, I was right that Lincoln's really grown into a 18-year-old, 8'9" tall, really big, handsome, sexy, and extremely super strong manly man, just look at those abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and his eight-pack abs really hard at work, and really working out with those 900,000,000,000,000-lb barbells and he's not even getting tired, incredible, and he also got one awesome tan, and he's also doing 900,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get his eleven massive and long white wolf tails even more stronger than ever, and he now looks even more ripped than ever.

Enya Earth: He's definitely been continuing on bodybuilding and working out even more for many years, and because of that along with the combination of his diet plan that we gave him, along with his hyperpuberty and genes, he'd gained the powerful and massive body that all bodybuilders could only dream of.

Alara Jasmine: If anyone tried to mess with him now, they were in for a world of hurt and trouble, and he's always been there to defend and protect us from Chandler, his goons, Pablo, Anderson, and Hawk and Hank at school or out in public, and he was also quick to defend us from Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, and Luan if they get out of search control again, along with Killjoy Huggins.

Lincoln: Yep, and I've also trained a lot under a lot of very powerful teachers, J.D. and Nico included, girls, and I can still defend myself, and in addition to getting stronger and bigger in muscle mass, I've also gotten smarter as well.

Enya Earth: That's incredible, and we'd already known just how strong you were long ago ever since you did some wrestling and

working out with some of the other Guardian Angels long ago, and we're so proud of just how much stronger you've gotten, and just how much taller you've gotten, along with getting that much bigger in muscle mass, and you've also been getting smarter as well.

Nico: You got that right, plus, we heard all of the stories from Lincoln about you girls and about how you all helped him in his training to become an emerging hero before Team Loud Phoenix Storm was formed, and how he grew from the little boy from years ago into the really big, really strong, and really powerful man we know today.

Alara Jasmine: I knew it was only a matter of time before he told everyone that story.

And when Tracey Mink and the rest of my harem saw me doing 900,000,000,000,000,000 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, and regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 900,000,000,000,000-lb barbells, squats, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, even doing yoga to clear my mind and doing 900,000,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get my eleven massive and long rainbow wolf tails even more stronger than ever, they had an atomic red blush on their faces, hearts in their eyes, and their noses were bleeding.

Nico: You know, with the Keyblade Knights we've been meeting in the past few days, I wouldn't be surprised if there are also Keyblade Knights of The Solar System.

Me: Now, that'd be interesting to see.

?: (Twelve Voices) Well, you don't have to look far.

Suddenly, we saw twelve girls come in: these twelve girls have colored hair, eyes, angel wings, and clothes matching The Sun, Mercury, Venus, Earth, Mars, Jupiter, Saturn, Uranus, Neptune, Pluto, Planet Nine, and Planet Nemesis, along with the astrological signs of The Sun, Mercury, Venus, Earth, Mars, Jupiter, Saturn, Uranus, Neptune, Pluto, Planet Nine, and Planet Nemesis and they have the Earthshaker Keyblades in their hands.

Lincoln: (GASPS) Solaria Sun, Keyblade Knight of the Sun, Mira Mercury, Keyblade Knight of Mercury, Vina Venus, Keyblade Knight of Venus, Elaine Earth, Keyblade Knight of Earth, Maara Mars, Keyblade Knight of Mars, Janna Jupiter, Keyblade Knight of Jupiter, Selina Saturn, Keyblade Knight of Saturn, Yulia Uranus, Keyblade Knight of Saturn, Nadia Neptune, Keyblade Knight of Neptune, Penelope Pluto, Keyblade Knight of Pluto, Nina Nine, Keyblade Knight of Planet Nine, and Neferti Nemesis, Keyblade Knight of Planet Nemesis.

Qin: You and your big mouth.

Nico's face turned red with embarrassment.

Selene Emperyous: We knew you girls would come. The first girl is Solaria Sun, Keyblade Knight of the Sun, she's Lincoln's Guardian Angel and she's a powerful force of epic power to be reckoned with. She's a powerful and deadly warrior of good and master of fire, life, and energy. She is the Keyblade Knight of The Sun and she's as powerful as 500,000 Sailor Galaxias. She came to Royal Woods long ago, and she really trained Lincoln a lot about how to use the Keyblade and he'd quickly absorbed all that knowledge, and he became an expert in wielding the Keyblade and she also trained him on how to use the magic spells associated with the Keyblade, and she's also one of the Keyblade Knights formed by Carolina Keyblada, and like her fellow Keyblade Knights, she harbors a deep grudge against Xehanort for all of the pain and suffering that he caused in his quest to forge the X-Blade and use it to destroy the entire universe and remake it in his image, and she swore if he ever returns again, she would slay him right where he stands and see to it that all those who follow him shall follow him to The Black Gates, and she also trained Lincoln a lot in everything that she knows in mastering the powers of fire, life, and energy and she hates Chandler with a vengeance.

Zaina Emperyous: The second girl is Mira Mercury, Keyblade Knight of Mercury, she's Lincoln's Guardian Angel and she's a powerful force of epic power to be reckoned with. She's a powerful and deadly warrior of good and master of water and speed. She is the Keyblade Knight of Mercury and she's as powerful as 500,000 Sailor Mercuries. She came to Royal Woods long ago, and she really

trained Lincoln a lot about how to use the Keyblade and he'd quickly absorbed all that knowledge, and he became an expert in wielding the Keyblade and she also trained him on how to use the magic spells associated with the Keyblade, and she's also one of the Keyblade Knights formed by Carolina Keyblada, and like her fellow Keyblade Knights, she harbors a deep grudge against Xehanort for all of the pain and suffering that he caused in his quest to forge the X-Blade and use it to destroy the entire universe and remake it in his image, and she swore if he ever returns again, she would slay him right where he stands and see to it that all those who follow him shall follow him to The Black Gates, and she also trained Lincoln a lot in everything that she knows in mastering the powers of water and speed and she hates Lori with a vengeance.

Vorya Emperyous: The third girl is Vina Venus, Keyblade Knight of Venus, she's Lincoln's Guardian Angel and she's a powerful force of epic power to be reckoned with. She's a powerful and deadly warrior of good and master of light and love. She is the Keyblade Knight of Venus and she's as powerful as 500,000 Sailor Venuses, and she gave Lincoln and Girl Jordan the most amazing and awesome date ever at the most awesome restaurant ever. She came to Royal Woods long ago, and she really trained Lincoln a lot about how to use the Keyblade and he'd quickly absorbed all that knowledge, and he became an expert in wielding the Keyblade and she also trained him on how to use the magic spells associated with the Keyblade, and she's also one of the Keyblade Knights formed by Carolina Keyblada, and like her fellow Keyblade Knights, she harbors a deep grudge against Xehanort for all of the pain and suffering that he caused in his quest to forge the X-Blade and use it to destroy the entire universe and remake it in his image, and she swore if he ever returns again, she would slay him right where he stands and see to it that all those who follow him shall follow him to The Black Gates, and she also trained Lincoln a lot in everything that she knows in mastering the powers of light and love and she hates Hawk and Hank with a vengeance.

Sandra Emperyous: The fourth girl is Elaine Earth, Keyblade Knight of Earth, she's Lincoln's Guardian Angel and she's a powerful force of epic power to be reckoned with. She's a powerful and deadly warrior of good and master of life and nature. She is the Keyblade

Knight of Earth and she's as powerful as 500,000 Sailor Earths. She came to Royal Woods long ago, and she really trained Lincoln a lot about how to use the Keyblade and he'd quickly absorbed all that knowledge, and he became an expert in wielding the Keyblade and she also trained him on how to use the magic spells associated with the Keyblade, and she's also one of the Keyblade Knights formed by Carolina Keyblada, and like her fellow Keyblade Knights, she harbors a deep grudge against Xehanort for all of the pain and suffering that he caused in his quest to forge the X-Blade and use it to destroy the entire universe and remake it in his image, and she swore if he ever returns again, she would slay him right where he stands and see to it that all those who follow him shall follow him to The Black Gates, and she also trained Lincoln a lot in everything that she knows in mastering the powers of life and nature and she hates Lynn with a vengeance.

Sadie Emperyous: The fifth girl is Maara Mars, Keyblade Knight of Mars, she's Lincoln's Guardian Angel and she's a powerful force of epic power to be reckoned with. She's a powerful and deadly warrior of good and master of fire. She is the Keyblade Knight of Mars and she's as powerful as 500,000 Sailor Mars'. She came to Royal Woods long ago, and she really trained Lincoln a lot about how to use the Keyblade and he'd quickly absorbed all that knowledge, and he became an expert in wielding the Keyblade and she also trained him on how to use the magic spells associated with the Keyblade, and she's also one of the Keyblade Knights formed by Carolina Keyblada, and like her fellow Keyblade Knights, she harbors a deep grudge against Xehanort for all of the pain and suffering that he caused in his quest to forge the X-Blade and use it to destroy the entire universe and remake it in his image, and she swore if he ever returns again, she would slay him right where he stands and see to it that all those who follow him shall follow him to The Black Gates, and she also trained Lincoln a lot in everything that she knows in mastering the powers of fire and she hates Chandler with a vengeance.

Rachel Emperyous: The sixth girl is Janna Jupiter, Keyblade Knight of Jupiter, she's Lincoln's Guardian Angel and she's a powerful force of epic power to be reckoned with. She's a powerful and deadly warrior of good and master of lightning. She is the Keyblade Knight

of Jupiter and she's as powerful as 500,000 Sailor Jupiters. She came to Royal Woods long ago, and she really trained Lincoln a lot about how to use the Keyblade and he'd quickly absorbed all that knowledge, and he became an expert in wielding the Keyblade and she also trained him on how to use the magic spells associated with the Keyblade, and she's also one of the Keyblade Knights formed by Carolina Keyblada, and like her fellow Keyblade Knights, she harbors a deep grudge against Xehanort for all of the pain and suffering that he caused in his quest to forge the X-Blade and use it to destroy the entire universe and remake it in his image, and she swore if he ever returns again, she would slay him right where he stands and see to it that all those who follow him shall follow him to The Black Gates, and she also trained Lincoln a lot in everything that she knows in mastering the powers of lightning and she hates Lisa Loud with a vengeance.

Michelle Emperyous: The seventh girl is Selina Saturn, Keyblade Knight of Saturn, she's Lincoln's Guardian Angel and she's a powerful force of epic power to be reckoned with. She's a powerful and deadly warrior of good and master of rings of darkness. She is the Keyblade Knight of Saturn and she's as powerful as 500,000 Sailor Saturns. She came to Royal Woods long ago, and she really trained Lincoln a lot about how to use the Keyblade and he'd quickly absorbed all that knowledge, and he became an expert in wielding the Keyblade and she also trained him on how to use the magic spells associated with the Keyblade, and she's also one of the Keyblade Knights formed by Carolina Keyblada, and like her fellow Keyblade Knights, she harbors a deep grudge against Xehanort for all of the pain and suffering that he caused in his quest to forge the X-Blade and use it to destroy the entire universe and remake it in his image, and she swore if he ever returns again, she would slay him right where he stands and see to it that all those who follow him shall follow him to The Black Gates, and she also trained Lincoln a lot in everything that she knows in mastering the powers of rings of darkness and she hates Morag and Scoots with a vengeance.

Melanie Emperyous: The eighth girl is Yulia Uranus, Keyblade Knight of Uranus, she's Lincoln's Guardian Angel and she's a powerful force of epic power to be reckoned with. She's a powerful and deadly warrior of good and master of rock and earth. She is the

Keyblade Knight of Uranus and she's as powerful as 500,000 Sailor Uranuses. She came to Royal Woods long ago, and she really trained Lincoln a lot about how to use the Keyblade and he'd quickly absorbed all that knowledge, and he became an expert in wielding the Keyblade and she also trained him on how to use the magic spells associated with the Keyblade, and she's also one of the Keyblade Knights formed by Carolina Keyblada, and like her fellow Keyblade Knights, she harbors a deep grudge against Xehanort for all of the pain and suffering that he caused in his quest to forge the X-Blade and use it to destroy the entire universe and remake it in his image, and she swore if he ever returns again, she would slay him right where he stands and see to it that all those who follow him shall follow him to The Black Gates, and she also trained Lincoln a lot in everything that she knows in mastering the powers of rock and earth and she hates Killjoy Huggins with a vengeance.

Laney Emperyous: The ninth girl is Nadia Neptune, Keyblade Knight of Neptune, she's Lincoln's Guardian Angel and she's a powerful force of epic power to be reckoned with. She's a powerful and deadly warrior of good and master of water. She is the Keyblade Knight of Neptune and she's as powerful as 500,000 Sailor Neptunes. She came to Royal Woods long ago, and she really trained Lincoln a lot about how to use the Keyblade and he'd quickly absorbed all that knowledge, and he became an expert in wielding the Keyblade and she also trained him on how to use the magic spells associated with the Keyblade, and she's also one of the Keyblade Knights formed by Carolina Keyblada, and like her fellow Keyblade Knights, she harbors a deep grudge against Xehanort for all of the pain and suffering that he caused in his quest to forge the X-Blade and use it to destroy the entire universe and remake it in his image, and she swore if he ever returns again, she would slay him right where he stands and see to it that all those who follow him shall follow him to The Black Gates, and she also trained Lincoln a lot in everything that she knows in mastering the powers of water and she hates Killjoy Huggins with a vengeance.

Camie Emperyous: The tenth girl is Penelope Pluto, Keyblade Knight of Pluto, she's Lincoln's Guardian Angel and she's a powerful force of epic power to be reckoned with. She's a powerful and deadly warrior of good and master of ice and energy. She is the

Keyblade Knight of Pluto and she's as powerful as 500,000 Sailor Plutos. She came to Royal Woods long ago, and she really trained Lincoln a lot about how to use the Keyblade and he'd quickly absorbed all that knowledge, and he became an expert in wielding the Keyblade and she also trained him on how to use the magic spells associated with the Keyblade, and she's also one of the Keyblade Knights formed by Carolina Keyblada, and like her fellow Keyblade Knights, she harbors a deep grudge against Xehanort for all of the pain and suffering that he caused in his quest to forge the X-Blade and use it to destroy the entire universe and remake it in his image, and she swore if he ever returns again, she would slay him right where he stands and see to it that all those who follow him shall follow him to The Black Gates, and she also trained Lincoln a lot in everything that she knows in mastering the powers of ice and energy and she hates Killjoy Huggins with a vengeance.

Valentine Emperyous: The eleventh girl is Nina Nine, Keyblade Knight of Planet Nine, she's Lincoln's Guardian Angel and she's a powerful force of epic power to be reckoned with. She's a powerful and deadly warrior of good and master of light and darkness. She is the Keyblade Knight of Planet Nine and she's as powerful as 500,000 Mistress Nines. She came to Royal Woods long ago, and she really trained Lincoln a lot about how to use the Keyblade and he'd quickly absorbed all that knowledge, and he became an expert in wielding the Keyblade and she also trained him on how to use the magic spells associated with the Keyblade, and she's also one of the Keyblade Knights formed by Carolina Keyblada, and like her fellow Keyblade Knights, she harbors a deep grudge against Xehanort for all of the pain and suffering that he caused in his quest to forge the X-Blade and use it to destroy the entire universe and remake it in his image, and she swore if he ever returns again, she would slay him right where he stands and see to it that all those who follow him shall follow him to The Black Gates, and she also trained Lincoln a lot in everything that she knows in mastering the powers of light and darkness and she hates Chandler with a vengeance.

Laniya Emperyous: And the twelfth girl is Neferti Nemesis, Keyblade Knight of Planet Nemesis, she's Lincoln's Guardian Angel and she's a powerful force of epic power to be reckoned with. She's a powerful and deadly warrior of good and master of darkness. She is the

Keyblade Knight of Planet Nemesis and she's as powerful as 500,000 Black Moon Clans and she hates The Black Moon Clan for their crimes. She came to Royal Woods long ago, and she really trained Lincoln a lot about how to use the Keyblade and he'd quickly absorbed all that knowledge, and he became an expert in wielding the Keyblade and she also trained him on how to use the magic spells associated with the Keyblade, and she's also one of the Keyblade Knights formed by Carolina Keyblada, and like her fellow Keyblade Knights, she harbors a deep grudge against Xehanort for all of the pain and suffering that he caused in his quest to forge the X-Blade and use it to destroy the entire universe and remake it in his image, and she swore if he ever returns again, she would slay him right where he stands and see to it that all those who follow him shall follow him to The Black Gates, and she also trained Lincoln a lot in everything that she knows in mastering the powers of darkness and she hates all of Lincoln's enemies with a vengeance.

We were really amazed!

Me: Whoa, so the planets of The Solar System have their Keyblade Knights along with their Sailor Scouts.

Solaria Sun: And like our fellow Keyblade Knights, we're not letting Xehanort get away with his crimes.

Neferti Nemesis: And it's so good to see you again, Lincoln, and you've really grown into quite the man.

Sebastian Mendez: Nico, I hope you plan on getting surgery to get that Dark Orb bomb removed from your crotch, I don't want that bastard, Xehanort, trying anything, and I know you better than that, you're not going to turn evil. But, being stubborn and hard-headed, it looks like you're going to give me no other choice but to put my own contingency plan into action.

Nico: (Scoffs) What are you going to do?

Sebastian Mendez: Who said anything about me doing the surgery? (WHISTLES)

Then, May and his harem spin-changed into sexy hot nurse

uniforms, and when Nico saw them, his face turned atomic red and he had a serious nose bleed.

Nico: What the Hell?!

Sebastian Mendez: They're going to perform the surgery, just in case that bastard tries to do anything.

Me: I can't believe you pulled something like that.

Qin: Nico may be stubborn at times, so Sebastian decided to play dirty.

Gohan: I hope that stunt of yours is worth getting chased down by Nico, and you've pulled some stunts before, but your stunts bordered on you sending our old foes after them to cause havoc.

Sebastian Mendez: It's a risk I'm taking. Xehanort's not getting away from this, he's come back far too many times to count, this time, he's going to die here and now along with the jerks.

Nico: (Nervously) Uh… , girls…?

May: (Seductively) What's wrong, big boy? (Rubs hands on his pecs) Getting nervous?

Nicole: You played one dirty stunt too many, Sebastian.

Nicole got out a mallet, snuck up behind Sebastian, and she raises her mallet, and then… !

BLANG! BASH! CRACK!

Nicole whacked Sebastian on the head.

Sebastian Mendez: OUCH!

Sebastian had a lump the size of Manhattan on his head.

Me: (WINCES) Ooh, you used a dirty stunt on Nico, and you angered my daughter.

Lincoln: Next time, don't use any dirty stunts.

We got a shower, and then, Lincoln, Agariel, the Finest Sushi Fairy, Gingangel, the Delux Sushi Fairy, Shariel, the Novice Sushi Fairy, and Universe 666 Selen Garcia are heading to Sirena Beach.

Lincoln snapped his fingers, and the white-haired, 8'9", handsome and extremely muscular man had on his new large orange and white speedo with a Thunderbird and a lightning bolt surrounded by elemental forces and stars on it with rainbow flames coming off the speedo, orange sandals, his jewelry and accessories, and he had his weapons holstered in case of trouble.

And Agariel, the Finest Sushi Fairy, Gingangel, the Delux Sushi Fairy, Shariel, the Novice Sushi Fairy, and Universe 666 Selen Garcia are dressed in two-piece colored bikinis The Musiqidandi Sisters and Zoey Tsukino made for them, colored sandals, and they had their weapons holstered in case of trouble, but they also got to keep their heads up, they got word that mutant cheapskate has sent more muscle-bound thugs to kill them. Plus, we found out Agariel, the Finest Sushi Fairy, Gingangel, the Delux Sushi Fairy, Shariel, the Novice Sushi Fairy, and Universe 666 Selen Garcia all had feelings for Lincoln, and he also had feelings for them, and he also saved them all from an ambush by a group of musclebound thugs Flip hired to kill them, Lincoln sucked out their muscle mass, virility, strength, blood, and life energy as it killed them all which made that mutant cheapskate go insane with anger, until Lincoln fired energy blasts at her and more gold and jewels and treasures came out of him, but they also got to keep their heads up, they got word that mutant cheapskate has sent more muscle-bound thugs to kill them.

Agariel, the Finest Sushi Fairy: Wow, so this is Sirena Beach. It sure is beautiful.

Lincoln: It sure is, Agariel, and it's perfect for our first date. Shall we?

Lincoln, Agariel, the Finest Sushi Fairy, Gingangel, the Delux Sushi Fairy, Shariel, the Novice Sushi Fairy, and Universe 666 Selen Garcia dived into the water and they had a fun time swimming in the ocean and they saw the marine life that lived there, then they went back to the beach and they had a fun game of volleyball, and Agariel, the Finest Sushi Fairy, Gingangel, the Delux Sushi Fairy,

Shariel, the Novice Sushi Fairy, and Universe 666 Selen Garcia got an extremely massive and deep atomic red blush on their faces when they saw Lincoln lift thirteen massive 900,000,000,000,000-lb barbells Lincoln summoned in his large and strong hands and eleven massive and long white wolf tails, and they were really swooning over him especially when he started showing off by flexing his muscles.

But then, they saw the hulking muscle-bound thugs that Flip hired coming after them, but Lincoln fired vacuum tubes from his chest which latched onto the chests of Flip's massive army of hulking muscled thugs, and then, the vacuum tubes literally began sucking Flip's massive army of hulking muscled thugs dry of all their massive muscle mass, virility, blood, and physical strength, and all of it was being pumped into Lincoln and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles grew and bulged even more and veins formed on his body, and his massive white angel wings with aurora and orange tips spread out and glowed and his halo glowed and he also grew even stronger. When Lincoln was done, the vacuum tubes detached themselves from the chests of the thugs and went back into Lincoln, and the thugs were now dead from blood loss and thin as a rake and he absorbed them.

Lincoln: Nice try, you stupid mutant!

Then, they had some lunch, and then, as the sun was about to set, Lincoln made clones of himself and he and his clones went up to Agariel, the Finest Sushi Fairy, Gingangel, the Delux Sushi Fairy, Shariel, the Novice Sushi Fairy, and Universe 666 Selen Garcia and they hugged the girls in their abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms and Agariel, the Finest Sushi Fairy, Gingangel, the Delux Sushi Fairy, Shariel, the Novice Sushi Fairy, and Universe 666 Selen Garcia placed their hands on the massive pecs of Lincoln and his clones.

And then, they all shared a passionate and romantic kiss and Lincoln slowly sank his fangs into Agariel, the Finest Sushi Fairy, Gingangel, the Delux Sushi Fairy, Shariel, the Novice Sushi Fairy, and Universe 666 Selen Garcia and fed on their blood, and his rainbow energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flare up as he gained a massive power boost and he also gained the

very same powers as them, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more, and his massive white angel wings and medium-sized white angel wings underneath with aurora and orange tips spread out and his large gold halo and four orbiting gold rings on each corner of the halo behind his head glowed.

He slowly unlatched his fangs from their necks as their necks healed and the puncture marks sealed up, and he also kissed where he bit them. They came back home to The World Tree Estate, and Nico and I saw Lincoln covered in kisses on his face, body, and eight-pack abs.

Me: (Whistles) Wow, it looks like you really had a good time at Sirena Beach, eh, Lincoln?

Lincoln: (In Heaven) It… was… so… AWESOME!

Suddenly, four Elemental Thunderbird Necklaces of Eternal Love appeared on the necks of Agariel, the Finest Sushi Fairy, Gingangel, the Delux Sushi Fairy, Shariel, the Novice Sushi Fairy, and Universe 666 Selen Garcia with colored gems on the gold lightning bolts and colored crystal links from their merged Crystal Necklaces of The Buddha along with white and gold-accented Elemental Thunderbird Chokers of Eternal Love on their necks.

Lily the Mermaid: Wow, now Agariel, the Finest Sushi Fairy, Gingangel, the Delux Sushi Fairy, Shariel, the Novice Sushi Fairy, and Universe 666 Selen Garcia are in your harem, Linky.

Agariel, the Finest Sushi Fairy, Gingangel, the Delux Sushi Fairy, Shariel, the Novice Sushi Fairy, and Universe 666 Selen Garcia showed the marks Lincoln made on the right sides of their necks.

Jenna: And Flip had some nerve trying to kill them, that mutant is just making things much worse for himself.

Serena Logan: I always knew that stupid mutant was and always will be nothing but fucking trouble, and he's just making things worse for himself.

Rarity: And trying to kill Agariel, the Finest Sushi Fairy, Gingangel, the Delux Sushi Fairy, Shariel, the Novice Sushi Fairy, and Universe 666 Selen Garcia, now that repulsive ape is really going to get it.

Lincoln: And we also had a run-in with more of the hulking muscle-bound hired thugs he sent to kill us yet again, but I sucked out their muscle mass, strength, and virility and I killed them all and sent them to The Black Gates, and that dumb mutant should be screaming with pure vengeance and hate at us in 3… 2… 1!

Suddenly, we heard Flip scream and bellow with extreme hatred and rage and cursing right at us, and now, he's officially lost his mind.

Maria: (Flips Flip the middle finger) Yeah, up yours, you mutant three-butt-cheeked cheapskate!

Nico: Even after we kicked Flip's miserable hide, that mutant still refuses to quit!

Lincoln: Same with Lewis Travolta, Dark Amy, Icky Vicky, Billy McLean, Pablo, Anderson, and the other jerks, but it's much more fun to see their thugs get killed by me.

Eli: It sure is, and it's so much more fun seeing them blow their stacks!

We then saw Lincoln form a viewing window, and then, Lincoln snapped his fingers.

SNAPS FINGERS!

We saw a massive funnel appeared in Flip's mouth, and then, massive cartons of the extremely powerful laxatives that Shizuka and her sisters used on Killjoy Huggins and Lewis Travolta appeared over the funnel.

Eli: (GASPS) ARE THOSE…?!

Nico: The extremely powerful laxatives Shizuka and her sisters used on Killjoy Huggins and Lewis Travolta?!

Luna: DO IT, BRO!

Then, the extremely powerful laxatives were dumped into Flip's mouth and the funnel was removed. Then, Flip's stomach gurgled and rumbled, and then… !

MASSIVELY LOUD AND EXTREMELY WET FART!

Flip farted and massive tons of gold, jewels, gems, and other currencies exploded out of his three butt-cheeks like crazy!

Flip stopped farting like crazy.

Lincoln: That's for trying to get your musclebound thugs to murder me and the girls in my harem, you stupid mutant cheapskate!

Nico: Jeez. Those laxatives are really powerful, I still remember when you tried that prank on me years ago, Connor, but that failed.

Eli: Because of you using Walker's powers.

Connor Chan: Now, Flip's really pissing me off now, if he does this again, I'm gonna shove a grenade down his throat!

Nico: Connor, I know you're angry, but we're saving it for when we do face him and kill him. Now, don't even think of getting into the weapons room or I'm telling Dad!

Connor Chan: Tattle tale.

Later it was time for another awesome Super Mario Odyssey adventure.

Nico: It's New Donk city for round 1.

Me: Cool!

Nicole: Pauline is the mayor of the city in that one.

Donkey Kong: Me and Mario will go.

Fabia: Along with me and Koji.

Nico: Okay then.

Me: I'll go too.

Nico: Okay.

We went into the simulator and it activated and we were in METRO KINGDOM! Commonly known as New Donk City!

The Metro Kingdom is the eighth kingdom visited in Super Mario Odyssey. It is the greater location of New Donk City, a large city filled with skyscrapers and buildings. This kingdom's main landmark is the New Donk City Hall, the tallest skyscraper located at the northern end of the kingdom.

The Metro Kingdom is largely based off the real world location of New York City, hence the name of the city located within it. The New Donk City Hall is based on the Empire State Building, while a pair of triangular-shaped buildings outside of it appear to be inspired by the Flatiron Building, and visible in the skyline are a building and bridge resembling the Chrysler Building and Brooklyn Bridge, respectively. The way Crazy Cap has a flagship store in New Donk City is very similar to how Nintendo's flagship store is in New York City. Some street signs in New Donk City feature cycling wrong way signs that look exactly like the signs used in New York City, and traffic lights have guy-wire masts, consistant with their design in New York. This kingdom is notable for having humans as the main inhabitants - called "New Donkers" (the equivalent of "New Yorkers") - as well as Pauline as its mayor (notwithstanding). New Donk City has a 1930s-1940s aesthetic as its residents are uniformly dressed in pinstripe suits and fedoras with jazz music prominent. New Donk City's nickname is "The city that never leaps", a play on New York City's nickname - "The city that never sleeps". New Donk City is also referred to as "The Big Banana" by a New Donker, which is a play on New York City being referred to as "The Big Apple". The Metro Kingdom is also the founding location of the Crazy Cap Shop chain. New Donk City features copious references to the arcade game Donkey Kong, and it is implied the events of that game, where Mario had to save Pauline from Donkey Kong, are a part of the city's

beginnings. New York City was stated to be the setting of the original Donkey Kong arcade game, while Big-City, a location in Donkey Kong for the Game Boy, and Big Ape City, a location in Donkey Kong Land, are also implied to be the setting. It is unknown if any of these are intended to be the same city.

When Mario first visits here, Bowser's airship can be seen flying over the top of the New Donk City Hall. Mario's first objective is to stop Bowser by heading to the New Donk City Hall Rooftop. Once the player climbs up to here, they will find Mechawiggler - a large robotic Wiggler taking all the city's power. Mario must then fight the Mechawiggler and defeat it, which will reward the player with a Multi Moon. Collecting it will take Mario back to the Odyssey, and the kingdom reverts to daytime. The player's next objective is to talk to Mayor Pauline at the New Donk City Hall Plaza. She tells Mario that she needs four musicians to perform in her big festival. Mario finds the four musicians (a drummer, a guitarist, a bassist, and a trumpeter) and takes them all back to Pauline. Once he has done this, the mayor will then tell Mario of a new problem - the Underground Power Plant is not working. Mario must then travel to the Power Plant and restore it in order to generate enough power to hold the festival. Mayor Pauline is impressed by Mario's efforts, and she asks if Mario would like to participate in the festival. He accepts the offer, and the New Donk City Festival begins. If the player can successfully traverse through the festival of the city and reach Pauline at the end, she will give Mario another Multi Moon. Collecting it restores the kingdom to its former glory (although nothing changes between Mechawiggler and the festival), allowing access to more Power Moons. Once Mario has collected enough Power Moons, he can head off to the next kingdom - either the Snow Kingdom or the Seaside Kingdom.

Me: WHOA!

Nico: New Donk City! This is amazing.

Donkey Kong: Boy it sure is.

Mario: It's-a gonna be good to see Pauline Again.

Fabia: This will be fun.

Nico: How do you know Pauilne anyway?

Me: I can answer that. Pauline was who Mario saved from Donkey Kong back in his first ever game back over 40 years ago.

Nicole: Dad's right. Mario VS Donkey Kong.

Me: Yep.

Nico: Wow!

Koji: Back then, you two didn't get along.

Nico: Nope.

Donkey Kong: No we didn't.

Me: That was back 40 years ago.

Nico: Wonder where she is.

Me: I think up there.

We saw Pauline and she was getting a park ready for a festival. And she was surrounded by lots of men and women in black suits and sunglasses

Me: Wow she has a lot of security in place.

Nico: Yeah.

We went over.

Security Guard: Can I see some ID please?

I showed my badge.

Me: Team Loud Phoenix Storm.

Security Guard: An honor.

Pauline: Mario! Wow it's good to see you you.

Mario: You-a too Pauline.

They hugged.

Pauline: Donkey Kong!

Me: It's okay Pauline. Mario and Donkey Kong put aside their differences long ago. Now they are good friends.

Donkey Kong: It's true. Now we're friends.

Nico: And there's a lot more you don't know about DK.

Pauline: Really?

Me: Yeah lots of things.

Donkey Kong: Yep. And Pauline I'm sorry I did what I did back then.

Pauline: Oh I forgive you.

Donkey Kong: Thank you.

Pauline: But I'm glad you all are here.

Nico: Okay, Nicole. Who are we fighting?

Nicole: I'm glad you guys apologized. Also you're fighting Mecha Wiggler.

Nico: WHOA! I remember him.

Me: Me too. He was electrifying.

Donkey Kong: He sure was.

Mario: Mamma mia.

Nico: We better find him.

Me: I think he found us! Look!

We saw a figure on top of the tallest building and it was MECHA WIGGLER!

Me: WHOA!

Nico: Mecha Wiggler!

He came to us and he came down and faced us!

Me: This is gonna be good!

Fabia: BAKUGAN BRAWL!

She summoned Aranaut!

Nico: YEAH!

Koji: MY TURN! EXECUTE! FUSION EVOLUTION!

He turned into BEOWULFMON!

Beowulfmon: BEOWULFMON!

Nico: YEAH!

Mecha Wiggler roared!

Nico: Lets do this!

Nicole: Okay in order to beat him you have to blast those orb segments along him and then go for the head.

Nico: Got it.

Aranaut: Shouldn't be too hard!

Beowulfmon: (ECHOING) CLEANSING LIGHT!

He fired missiles and a laser and blasted the orbs.

Fabia and Aranaut fired energy waves and blasted the head.

Nico: That did it!

?: It sure did lads!

Out came Ebonwumon and a girl with blue hair, blue eyes, blue clothes and blue angel wings and a tiara with Bubble Crab on it.

Bianca Bubble: Bianca Bubble, Embodiment of Bubble Crab.

Fabia: Wow! Bianca! Looking great.

Beowulfmon: Same to you.

Bianca Bubble: Koji and Fabia! Its been a while.

Ebonwumon: (In a girls voice) (Irish Accent) Nico lad you're looking great.

Nico: Enna Ebonwu! Wow!

Nico: (gets out Quint and Angel Roidmude's Ridewatches) This claimjumper is gonna show you the power of an angel!

Nico activated them and fired waves of energy and blasted him all over.

Donkey Kong: Taste coconuts!

He fired coconuts and bashed him in the head.

Patrick: DA HA HA HA! That guy got hit in the head with a bunch of coconuts!

Mario fired fireballs.

I fired waves of energy.

Enna reverted back and was a girl with green hair and green eyes and had green angel wings and had a Black Tortoise in the middle of her forehead and had black clothes and they had Ebonwumon on them and she had a leaf bow in her hands and had arrows in a quiver on her back and on her arm was the kanji for Black Tortoise of the North.

Enna Ebonwu: Lets show this monster no mercy lads! (ECHOING)

BLACK HAIL!

She fired black crystals that rained down onto Mecha Wiggler!

Bianca: MY TURN!

She fired waves of water and destroyed the creature in fiery explosions and he was dead and we got 30 orange Power Moons!

Me: OH YEAH!

Enna Ebonwu: That was great lads!

Donkey Kong howled in victory!

Mario: YAHOO!

We high five!

Nico: How did you meet Fabia and Koji?

Bianca: I met Fabia when she was helping Dan take down some of Barodius's forces.

Me: Wow! And you're looking at the very guy that killed him. Me.

Bianca: I heard about that! Awesome job! The guy really was like Frieza.

Me: No doubt there.

Bianca: And I met Koji when he as Lobomon was taking down Duskmon.

Me: That was before Lucemon from what I remember.

Bianca: Yep.

Me: Awesome.

Enna Ebonwu: That was amazing lass.

Me: Yep. Do you have any favorite memories of Nico?

Enna Ebonwu: When me and Nico had a Shepherd's pie eating contest and he won. He loves Shepherds pie as much as I do lad.

Nico: Yep.

Luna: That is awesome dudes and Mick Swagger loves Shepherd's pie. It's his favorite dudes.

Me: It sure is.

Nico: Yep.

Nico and Enna hugged.

Nico: I've missed you.

Enna Ebonwu: Same here lad.

Me: Would you two like to join us?

Bianca Bubble: We would be honored.

Me: What about you Pauline?

Pauline: I would be honored too

We left the Simulator and cheered wildly.

We were busy watching TV, and many of us were doing work-outs to continue staying in tip-top shape, especially Lincoln doing 900,000,000,000,000 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, and regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 900,000,000,000,000-lb barbells, squats, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, even doing yoga to clear his mind and doing 900,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get his eleven massive and long white wolf tails even more stronger than ever and he was sweating like crazy.

Lincoln: We don't have long before the main mission against the next cursed jerks starts, so I still got to keep myself busy.

Me: That's true, and we're also doing work-outs just like you, Lincoln.

Nico: Yep.

Then, we saw Lincoln deadlift a massive twenty-five-ton barbell with ease, and we were stunned.

Eli: Whoa!

And of course, the constant workouts that Lincoln has been doing had also caused his harem to get massive atomic red blushes on their faces, hearts in their eyes, and their noses were really bleeding upon seeing their hotter, sexier hunk of a future husband.

Lily the Mermaid: (Turned On) My God, Linky truly is one hunky muscle god.

Girl Jordan: (Turned On) Big time.

We finished our workouts, and Lincoln sprayed us with water and soap and we were all clean. Then, his harem kissed him on his face and steam whistled out of his ears and his face turned atomic red.

The Ripping Friends, May and Sakura Knudson and Jean Poole were relaxing in their tub of Wet Cement in front of our sofa.

Crag: Man there's nothing like a nice refreshing dip in wet cement.

Chunk: You know it Crag. After a long day of working out and ripping the secrets from mother nature I can't get enough of this soggy concrete.

He picked some up and it plopped back in with a splat.

PLOP!

Me: Boy that is relaxing.

May: It sure is.

Sakura Knudson: This is the life.

The mascots were heading somewhere.

Dawn: What are you guys doing now?

Poromon: To the gym to play basketball with Lynn and Rainbow Dash.

Me: Okay. Have fun guys.

Poliwag: We will.

They went and had fun.

Rip: (Taunting) Can you not get enough kid?

Chunk: I said that didn't I?!

Rip: Well here have some more!

SPLAT!

He threw some all over him!

Chunk: (GULP) (SPITS) Darn you! Why I'll!

He was hardening!

Chunk: HEY! I'm hardening!

He struggled!

Chunk: YOU KNEW THAT WOULD HAPPEN DIDN'T YOU!?

Me: He sure did!

Slab laughed!

CRASH!

He broke out!

He grabbed some cement.

Chunk: Now I'll show you!

Rippunched the cement and covered Chunk from head to toe in hard cement!

WE LAUGHED HYSTERICALLY!

Me: (LAUGHS) That is so funny!

Slab: (LAUGHS) Yeah!

Sakura Knudson: (LAUGHS) Yeah that is awesome!

Dr. Jean Poole: It sure is!

Me: (LAUGHS) Yeah! Here Chunk.

I punched him and got him out.

Gina Everest was in the gym with them.

Gina Everest: I'm watching the 4 of you to see you guys epic fail.

Poromon: Okay!

Rainbow Dash: You're going down!

Lynn: Bring it on!

They got to playing and it was awesome and fun!

Lynn passed the ball and just as Poromon was about to catch it…

WHAM!

He got hit in the face with it!

Armada Starscream: Yep. Epic Fail!

Poromon laughed!

Poromon: Yep.

Rainbow Dash and Lynn bested the mascots at Basketball!

Poliwag: YEAH THAT WAS FUN!

Horsea: YEAH!

Jetfire: (Australian Accent) Yeah, you had fun. And you still lost. Epic fail!

Horsea: But it was still fun.

Gina Everest: Yeah.

Rainbow Dash: Good job though guys.

Lynn: Yeah you gave it your all.

Manaphy: We sure did.

Klaus: Epic Fail!

Me: Okay guys we get the idea.

Poromon: Yeah. Thanks though guys.

Suddenly, Lincoln's deep sapphire blue eyes, the rainbow iris of his Third Eye, his cutie mark tattoo on his back and Thunderbolt cutie mark with circle of surrounding elements on his massive left pec glowed, and he had a vision as a vision orb formed in his left hand, and he saw who it was that we're going to confront today: it was none other than Lewis Travolta and Bubble Bass, and those two gluttonous rude jerks are causing havoc. When we saw it, we knew it meant trouble.

Lincoln: So, you two gluttonous rude jerks decided to make your move.

Lincoln sounded the alarm.

Nico: We heard the alarm, what's wrong, Lincoln?

Lincoln: Nico, everyone, we've got a seriously huge emergency, and we're in for one brutal fight: I just had a vision and I saw who it was

that we're going to confront today, the next jerks are none other than Lewis Travolta and Bubble Bass, and those two gluttonous rude jerks are causing havoc.

WE GASPED!

Anala Nephthys: So, the next two jerks are the gluttons who got my restaurant shut down with their stupid antics.

Eli: Now, we can stop them and send them back to Lynn's Table to be humiliated forever.

Lincoln: Exactly, and they're among the non-cursed jerks, so we're giving those two gluttons the beatdown of their miserable lives, but first, we better take care of whatever trouble they're causing.

Nico: Right. Where are they at, Lincoln?

Lincoln: Sensors indicate they're over in Bikini Bottom and they're causing trouble at the restaurants there.

Me: Those pigs, let's get them!

Nico: And if there are Militia waiting for us there, we'll deal with them. Alright, team, let's load up and get going, we got two gluttonous jerks to clobber!

Lincoln: They're not getting away with this, they're getting such a thrashing from all of us.

Nico: Yeah!

The previous group came

Count Nocturne: Can me Samon Shakekisutanchin, Ryugu Tamatebacco, Manta Bayarsh, Dumbbelltron, Marionette Shadow, Kerbero Gangan, Stonedozer, Electropede and Black Manta go with you guys?

Nico: Yes you all can come with.

Xenia: We're going to trounce Bubble Bass and Lewis Travolta in

Bikini Bottom.

Nico: Yep.

Charge Man: Nico, which Gene Slammer do you think you'll meet next?

Nico: Bakemon next. But hopefully during the next series of Anothers it'll be Sukamon.

Me: Oh boy. Plug your noses. That one is gonna be stinky.

Camie: Yeah.

Suddenly, Lincoln's deep sapphire blue eyes, the rainbow iris of his Third Eye, his cutie mark tattoo on his back and Thunderbolt cutie mark with circle of surrounding elements on his massive left pec glowed, and the rainbow colored iris of Lincoln, Lori, Leni, Luna, Luan, Lynn, Laney, Lucy, Lana, Lola, Lisa, Lily, Lynn Sr., and Rita's Third Eye, and everyone else's Third Eye glowed even more and our rainbow energy auras, rainbow protective auras, and rainbow fire auras flared up even more, as they sensed a dark energy signal with their eyes and the Force, and they saw who the figure was in the vision: the figure is none other than Clifford Zmeck A.K.A. Major Force from the DC comics, and he's coming here to destroy us. When we saw it, we knew it meant trouble.

Lincoln: Oh God.

Rayman: I can guess that we got big trouble heading our way. Lincoln, who was it that you saw?

Lincoln: You guessed it, Rayman, and this is someone you're not going to like in the slightest. The figure we sensed belongs to Clifford Zmeck A.K.A. Major Force, and he's coming here to destroy us.

WE GASPED!

Cienna Cliodhna: He was once part of The Suicide Squad from what I know. Hmm, he could be a potential member of the Masters of Evil, but he won't be easy to convince, we are going to have to take him

down.

Lincoln: Right, Cienna.

Nico: Hope you guys give that tough bastard what for. Alright, team, let's go, we're heading to Bikini Bottom to take down Bubble Bass and Lewis Travolta.

Lincoln: They're heading right back to Lynn's Table to be humiliated forever, and once we get done with them, you're next, Major Force.

Cienna Cliodhna: We're all aware of the crimes you've committed long ago, Clifford, and we're not wasting this chance to take you down.

Lincoln put up a rainbow energy field around The World Tree Estate and all of us went out to take down Bubble Bass and Lewis Travolta and send them back to Lynn's Table shackled to posts and humiliated forever, and once we get done with them, Lincoln and Cienna Cliodhna along with me are going to take down Clifford Zmeck A.K.A. Major Force.

We were off to Bikini Bottom.

We arrived.

Me: Good old Bikini Bottom.

Samon Shakekisutanchin: I'll make some salmon along with the Krabby Patties!

Me: Whoa Samon the fish here may not like how you said that. But make that only for us.

Samon Shakekisutanchin: Oh yeah sorry. But okay.

We arrived at the Krusty Krab and went in.

Nico: GOOD MORNING KRUSTY CREW!

Mr. Krabs: Ahoy lads!

SpongeBob: Hey guys!

Tengu Man: Hey there, Krusty Crew!

Squidward: Would you guys like anything?

Lola: Sure Squidward. I'll have 10 Krabby Double Deluxes with extra onions please.

Squidward: Wow you're very hungry today Lola!

Lola: Long story and it's not pretty.

Manta Bayarsh: And Samon's gonna help in the ktichen to make Salmon.

Me: Only for us folks.

The fish agreed.

Samon went in.

We paid for our order and we sat at a table.

Patrick: Hey, Manaphy. Wanna play Guess What the Pictures are?'

Manaphy: Sure Patrick!

Qin: This will be fun.

Patrick got out 1 picture.

Patrick: What's this?

It was a picture of a donut.

Manaphy: That's a donut.

Patrick: And this?

It was a Krabby Patty.

Manaphy: A Krabby Patty.

Patrick got out another picture and it was his butt.

Patrick: And this?

Manaphy: That's a picture of your butt.

Patrick: Now, what's this?

Patrick showed a picture of Poromon as a Werewolf!

Manaphy: Poromon as a werewolf. That doesn't scare me anymore.

Horsea: Too little too late, Patrick.

Patrick: Oh yeah. How about this?

He showed a picture of a jellyfish.

Manaphy: A Jellyfish.

Patrick: Good. And this one.

It was a picture of May shoving Nico's face in between her breasts.

Manaphy: Nico being shoved in between mama's buxom.

Clown Man: Where did you get that last one?

Patrick: Huh? AHHHH! (Blushes) I have no idea where I found that one.

WE LAUGHED!

Nico: That was awesome.

BLANG!

Nico got hit on the head by a mallet from Nicole!

9m agoKerbero Gangan: I think that's enough pictures.

7m agoNico: OW! What did I do!?

Nicole: Do that again and I'll gouge your eyes out.

Kerbero Gangan: I think that's enough pictures.

Patrick: You're right.

SpongeBob: ORDER UP!

Thrust: Patties are ready!

We got our food and we were eating.

Lola was eating a lot.

Mr. Krabs: Lemme guess. Lana grossed her out?

Electropede: What was your first clue?

Me: Yep.

Squidward: Oh boy. So Bubble Bass and Lewis Travolta are coming.

Me: Yep. Those fat tubs of lard are getting what's coming to them.

Camie: And it's going to be painful.

Plankton: Well, might as well prepare the outside for battle.

Me: Okay.

He went and did so.

We got to eating and we were hungry.

Camie: (Eating) Mmm!

Lola: I can't believe that Bubble Bass is that stupid! And he ran up a bill that is that large.

Nico: Yeah he owes… How much does he owe?

Mr. Krabs showed a receipt and it was for 500 TIMES OF EVERYTHING ON THE MENU! Priced at $534,534,064,323!

Me: JUMPING KELP BRITTLE!

Mr. Krabs: When those Militia goons come, we'll do it like what happened on the day with Burgerbeard.

Me: Go SpongeEnger.

Nico: Huh?

Me: Mr. Krabs and friends going as Avengers style heroes.

Nico: WOW!

Plankton: I think Krabs was referring to that World War style battle.

Nico: Oh man. I heard about that.

Lily: That was nuts.

Camie: Wow.

Misfire: Militia Tanks up ahead!

Mr. Krabs: MAN YOUR STATIONS!

SpongeBob: MAN YOUR STATIONS! RED ALERT! RED ALERT! TAKE COVER!

The customers ran for cover!

We got ready and we saw the tanks were missile tanks!

Me: Here they come!

Black Manta: This battlefield is perfect for me!

Nokama: Same here.

Ariel: And for me too.

Me: Lets get them!

Nico: Yeah!

We fired waves of energy and blasted the Militia all over.

Ariel and Melody blasted the tanks all over the place.

Tempest Shadow: Return fire!

Plankton got into a Militia Tank and kicked it's' trooper out

WHAM!

The trooper went flying and screamed and then crashed into a bunch of fuel tanks and they exploded!

KRABBBBBBBBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO

Plankton fired the tank at the Militia all over.

Stonedozer: Good thinking, Plankton!

Plankton: Thanks Stonedozer.

He blasted the rest of the Militia tanks.

Thing: IT'S CLOBBERING TIME!

He ran and charged at the tanks and bashed and smashed them into a million pieces.

Ri'oha: WHAT FIREPOWER!

Nico: Yeah no kidding!

Camie: YEAH!

Marionette Shadow: RELEASE THE KETCHUP!

We fired waves of ketchup and splattered them all over.

Camie: TOMATOY!

The Militia crashed into each other and exploded into fiery messes!

Maria: UNLEASH THE MUSTARD!

We fired waves of mustard and splattered the tanks all over and they crashed into each other more and exploded into fiery messes.

Nico: Mustard Power!

May: FIRE THE MAYONNAISE!

We fired catapults with huge jars of mayonnaise and they hit the tanks and smashed onto the Militia and destroyed them all over.

Nico: YEAH!

Camie: TAKE THAT!

Horsea: Is that all of them?

We looked.

Eli: Yes that's all of them.

Me: Boy what a mess!

Xenia: Yeah.

Poliwag: Except for Plankton's Tank.

Me: Yeah.

Nico: Still awesome though.

Plankton: Yeah.

Nico: Now for the main battle.

Eli: (Concentrates) I sense Bubble Bass and Lewis coming. 25 klicks to the southwest.

2D Man: Plankton, stay in the tank

Plankton: Right!

Nico: Lets get them guys!

Xenia: YEAH!

Brawl & Chain: ENTRANCE TIME!

We went to face them.

Bubble Bass and Lewis saw the mess we made and were enraged. But then the spirits of the Fast Food Restaurants came and they swirled around them and then converged and then…

KRABBBBBBBBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO

There was a massive fiery explosion and then a phoenix cry was heard and we came out.

Me: Hello JERKS! Nice weather we're having for a smashing!

Bubble Bass: Just whose side are you on anyway peasant!?

Me: The side that kicks your twisted ugly fat fucking fishscaled ass!

Ryugu Tamatebacco: Did I mention that I love fighting in here?

Bubble Bass: Oh please you think you all can…

POW!

I punched Bubble Bass and smashed him in his face and knocked him down and crushed his glasses!

SMASH!

I then grabbed Bubble Bass and farted in his mouth!

LOUD FART!

Power Pack charged at them

They fired waves of energy and blasted the two fat tubs of lard all

over.

Lightspeed: Take that you lardfaces!

Mr. Krabs turned into SIR PINCH A LOT!

Sir Pinch A Lot: Tiime to pinch ye all over!

Power Pack and Sir Pinch A Lot: POWER PINCHING BLAST!

They fired waves of energy and blasted the lardfaces all over.

Taylor charged at them and kicked their faces in and blasted them with fire and burned their butts!

Plankton turned into PLANK-TON!

Plank-Ton: I'm ready for this!

Taylor and Plank-Ton: CHUM FLAME BASHER!

They fired waves of chum and fire and it went down their throats and then they HURLED THEIR GUTS OUT INTO EACH OTHERS MOUTHS!

Me: OH SICK!

Nico: Nice one!

Mera charged at them and kicked them as they were puking and she fired waves of energy and blasted their butts!

Mera: Take that you jerks!

Patrick turned into MR. SUPERAWESOMENESS!

Mr. Superawesomeness: Now you will face Mr. Superawesomeness!

Mera and Mr. Superawesomeness: ICE CREAM TSUNAMI BLAST!

They fired a massive wave of ice cream and it went into their mouths and gave them A NASTY BRAINFREEZE! They froze into blocks of

ice!

Nico: WHOA! Now that was cold!

Ben 10,000 charged at them and kicked and punched and pulverized them and then used the powers of Ultimate Big Chill and fired endotherimic fire and blasted them and froze them.

SpongeBob turned into THE INVINCIBUBBLE!

The InvinciBubble: Now face The InvinciBubble!

Ben 10,000 and The InvinciBubble: ENDOTHERMIC FIRESTORM BUBBLE STORM!

They fired firestorm bubbles and they hit Bubble Bass and Lewis and bashed them all over with ice.

Nico: NICE!

Style Queen charged at them and blasted them with gold brick blasts and they hurt.

Squidward turned into SOUR NOTE!

Sour Note: Time for you to face the music!

Style Queen and Sour Note: CACAPHONOUS MUSIC GOLD BLAST!

They fired waves of music that sounded like a thousand clarinets being played by a monkey and nails grinding across a chalkboard and blasted Bubble Bass and Lewis and they screamed in pain and then their heads exploded!

KRABOOOOOOM! KRABBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOMMMM!

Their heads grew back because of Lincoln's curse.

Marceline charged at them and fired darkness blasts and blasted them all over.

Sandy Turned into THE RODENT!

Rodent: YEEHAW! Lets show them no mercy Texas Style!

Applejack: YEEHAW! Lets get them!

Marceline, Applejack and Rodent: TEXAS NUT BOMB BLAST!

They fired waves of energy and blasted them with Texas Nuts that exploded on contact!

Nico: OH YEAH!

Gaz charged at them and fired waves of darkness and blasted them all over.

Gaz: How do you like that!

Star Butterfly: Lets do some fun! SYRUP TSUNAMI SHOCKWAVE!

She fired a wave of syrup.

Gaz and Star: DARKNESS SYRUP STRIKER!

They fired waves of darkness syrup and stuck them to the ground!

I teleported and gave both Bubble Bass and Lewis a NASTY ATOMIC WEDGIE!

Then we hoisted them high from a flagpole and the syrup Star made was as strong as rubber cement and it caused the ropes to break and they went flying and smashed into the ground!

KRASMASH!

Nico: OOH!

Me: JEEZ! That is gonna hurt!

Nico: No kidding! Nice one Star!

Brittney: Yeah!

Star Butterfly: Thanks guys!

Saturn Butterfly: That's my awesome cousin!

Nico: YEAH!

Paula charged at them and fired waves of lightning and electrocuted them.

Paula: YEAH!

Saturn Butterfly: How about we show them Butterfly power!?

Paula: You got it!

Saturn Butterfly and Paula: LIGHTNING THUNDERSTRIKE NARWHAL BURST!

They fired lightning narwhals and it formed into a bunch of narwhals and they smashed Bubble Bass and Lewis and electrocuted them and skewered them!

Thing charged at them and smashed and pulverized them with incredibly strong strength!

Thing: Time to clobber you two!

Luna: Lets go get them!

Lincoln: YEAH!

Crag: Come on fellas!

Luna, Lincoln and the Ripping Friends: IT'S RIPPING TIME!

They put their rings together and a surge of power came out!

Thing, Luna, Lincoln and the Ripping Friends: RIPPING CLOBBER BASHSTORM!

THEY WENT AND BASHED AND PULVERIZED BUBBLE BASS AND LEWIS ALL OVER!

BASH BAM BONK WHAM WHOMP SMASH BIFF CRASH SMASH WHOMP THWACK KATOW BONK BONK BINK CRASH!

Me: Hey fish brains!

I punched Bubble Bass in his face and knocked out his teeth. Then…

SLAP!

I slapped him across his face and his head went spinning around like a top.

Yusuke charged at them and kicked them both all over.

Yusuke: Lets get them! SPIRIT GUN!

Eli: DRAGON OF THE DARKNESS FLAME! 炎殺黒龍波

Hiei: FIST OF THE MORTAL FLAME! 邪王炎殺煉獄焦

Yusuke, Eli and Hiei: FLAMES OF PURGATORIC DRAGONIC WRATH!

They fired waves of fire and energy. The flames were as hot as the sun and it formed into a deadly dragon and it hit Bubble Bass and Lewis and exploded!

EXTREMELY MASSIVE AND POWERFUL FIERY EXPLOSION!

Me: WHOA!

Nico: NICE ONE!

Sandy grabbed Bubble Bass' tongue and karate chopped it!

SLAP!

Bubble Bass screamed in pain!

Sandy: That was for destroying SpongeBob's confidence!

Lily: And this is for Raking up such a HUGE BILL!

She kicked him right in the crotch!

KROW!

Bubble Bass screamed like a chipmunk and then BILLIONS OF DOLLARS IN MONEY AND GOLD CAME POURING OUT OF HIM LIKE MAD!

Nico: That oughta be enough to cover his bill times 10,000.

Nico: Want pickles? Have em!

Plankton fired pickle missiles from his tank and they went right into Bubble Bass' mouth and exploded!

LOUD EXPLOSIONS!

Me: OOH! Nice!

SpongeBob: How about condiments to go with that!?

Me: Fire SpongeBob!

SpongeBob: With Relish!

He fired ketchup and mustard blasts and they drenched Lewis and Bubble Bass. Then the condiments ran out and made farting noises.

FART FART FART FART!

SpongeBob: Excuse me! (LAUGHS)

WE LAUGHED!

Spongebob: SpongeEngers Assemble!

SpongeBob, Patrick, Squidward, Mr. Krabs, Sandy and Plankton turned into their SPONGEENGER FORMS!

Iron Man: Now that is what I call an awesome transformation!

Captain America: Worthy of the Avengers!

Me: Yeah!

Hulk: You two are screwed now!

Nico: Big time!

Lewis Travolta: (Shaking in fear) MOMMY!

The SpongeEngers went and bashed and smashed and pulverized them all over the place.

Nico: TAKE THAT! YEAH!

Patrick punched them!

SMASH AND BASH!

Squidward blew nasty music into their ears!

SpongeBob blew soap bubbles into their eyes.

THEY SCREAMED AS IT BURNED THEIR EYES!

Mr. Krabs fired lasers and blasted them.

Eli then had them tied up and force fed them a Dump Truck of Lima Beans!

Gary slithered up to them and scratched and slashed them all over!

YOWLING AND SCRATCHING!

Nico: OUCH!

Me: YIKES!

SpongeBob: That a boy Gary!

Me: I know what will scare them bad!

Nico: J.D. what are you gonna do?

Me: Watch. NIGHTMARE STYLE NINJA ART: DARK TORTURES OF THE TORTURED ONE!

I fired waves of darkness and it formed into the horrible Tortured One and it burned and dissolved Bubble Bass into slop!

Nico: THE TORTURED ONE!

It mutilated and destroyed Bubble Bass and Lewis all over!

Me: Take that you jerks!

The Tortured One vanished and the 2 jerks were brought back all mangled and hurt.

Poromon poured ketchup on them.

Me: YEAH! Wait! I got an idea.

I poured soy sauce, mustard, pineapples and herbs on them.

Me: TIC TOC! COME AND GET IT!

I rang a dinner triangle!

We then heard familiar ticking of a clock.

We then saw TIC TOC THE CROCODILE!

Tic Toc saw them and he licked his chomps.

Me: You hungry for teriyaki sea bass?

He nodded.

Me: GO GET IT BOY!

He went at the two jerks and ate them and chewed them up good!

Poromon: I hope you like it.

He swallowed and spit out their skeletons.

Tic Toc burped!

Me: He loved it.

The curse had their skeletons regrow new bodies.

Me: Nice.

Nico: Funny.

Then Pyro, Dirty Bubble, Titanium Titan, Chemistro, Goliath, KGBeast, Gentleman Ghost, Yenaldooshi, Mysterio and Brass knuckles came.

Nico: Pyro, Dirty Bubble, Titanium Titan, Chemistro, Goliath, KGBeast, Gentleman Ghost, Yenaldooshi, Mysterio and Brass knuckles.

Dirty Bubble: Good old Bikini Bottom.

Pyro: You must be happy to be home.

Dirty Bubble: It sure is.

Titanium Titan: (Spanish Accent) Just in time for the party.

Chemistro: (to Nico) We heard you fought Bowman.

Nico: We sure did. And it was awesome.

Brass Knuckles: (to Jack and Carly) You should take care of that Aegislash and that Mega Beautifly.

Jack: We will and it will be good.

Carly: Yeah.

?: That is for sure.

2 figures came and they were Hexanoid and Dimensional Drifter Galvidi from the Abarangers Movie!

Eli: WHOA! Hexanoid and Dimensional Drifter Galvidi! I remember you 2! You stole the Baku Laser from the Evoliens, posing as Princess Freesia and fooling the Abarangers into restoring the

weapon so he could control Bakurenoh!

Galvidi: That's right. Good memory.

Hexanoid: Yeah.

Me: Too bad you 2 weren't adapted for America.

Hexanoid: I know! What a shame!

Trent: I think the evil Bakurenoh was adapted as that Replicantzord.

Me: I remember that one. That was cool.

Nico: Yeah.

Camie: It sure was.

Nico: Lets get it on!

Me: COME ON YOU APES! YOU WANNA LIVE FOREVER!

We got the battles underway!

Vakama, Shellhead, 2003 Mikey, Leo, Donny, Raph, April, Casey, Beast Wars Inferno, Kaito, Jenelle Torres, Malefic Cyber End Dragon, Malefic Stardust Dragon, Sunset Shimmer, Pipsqueak, Fire Skylanders, Top Man and Shadow Man VS Pyro, Sudaru Urukyu, Evil Fire Man, Evil Flame Man, Evil Torch Man, Evil Heat Man, Evil Solar Man, Evil Pharaoh Man, Quillfire, Melone, Ice World, Malefic Cyber End Dragon, and Cosma - Nico's rescue in the Pridelands and we battled Kurt Bowman

---

Pyro was first.

Pyro (to Vakama): Nico's rescue was in the Pridelands. He battled Kurt Bowman there

Vakama: They sure did and it was really awesome.

Shellhead: I'll say and man was it brutal and awesome.

Beast Wars Inferno: It was a great job for the royalty!

Sunset Shimmer: Boy it sure was! Bowman had it coming for what he did.

Pipsqueak: (British Accent) Yeah no kidding there.

Sunburn: It was awesome.

Pyro: That jerk got what was coming to him. Lets do it!

Vakama turned into Heatblast!

He used the Core Medals for Pyro, Firebrand and Yost Pyro and they fired waves of fire and smashed them down.

Whenua, Pesky Dust, Cosmo, Wanda, Poof, Timmy, Trixie, Tootie, iscuit Oliva, Hinata, Kushina, Tenten, Samui, Applejack, Apple Bloom, Earth Skylanders, Gyro Man and Charge Man VS Goliath, Anidara Maximov, TTG Gizmo, TTG Jinx, TTG Billy Numerous, TTG See-More, TTG Mammoth, TTG Control Freak, Captain Frightbeard, Organ Grindor, Badonna, TTG Mother Mae-Eye, and Contemptra - Us Battling Another Quint, Dixie Wolf, Fawn (Gnomeo & Juliet), Speciman 8, Stag (Adventure Time) and Tybalt (Gnomeo & Juliet) who are the gene-slammer for the Watermelephant And the Embodiment of the Peach Dopant.

Goliath was next

Goliath (to Whenua): Nico, Timon and Pumbaa's team, Quint's team, and the others did good Battling Another Quint, Dixie Wolf, Fawn (Gnomeo & Juliet), Speciman 8, Stag (Adventure Time) and Tybalt (Gnomeo & Juliet). They are the gene-slammer for the Watermelephant And the Embodiment of the Peach Dopant.

Whenua: Yeah that was awesome! And funny too! Nico and May got

hit by watermelons and pie and it was funny.

Pesky Dust: Yeah that was crazy and funny.

Biscuit Oliva: It sure was.

Applejack: (LAUGHS) It sure was funny. Nico got hit with a peach pie and May got hit with a watermelon.

Apple Bloom: Yeah that was crazy! But funny! Also one of the Core Medals made Nico get hit with a frying pan!

Flashwing: Yeah that was funny.

Goliath: Boy it sure was. Lets do it!

Whenua turned into Rocks!

Whenua: ROCKS!

He used the Core Medals for Goliath, U-Foes and Stoneheart and they fired waves of earth, rock, mud, boulders, lava, crystal and apples and smashed them down.

Nuju, The Worst, Homer, Tuddrussel, Bart Simpson, Otto, Larry 3000, Milhouse, Sam Manson, Sydney Kirlian, Shana the Flame Haze, Evangelyne, Edyn, Pinkie Pie, Maud Pie, Featherweight, Tech Skylanders, Tengu Man and Sword Man VS Titanium Titan, Togeno Aves, Comrade Red, Mento Mouse, Bertha the Barbarian, Black Ninja, Wrecking Crew (Dexter's Lab), She-Thing, Megalon, Universe 666 Captain Gut and his Crew, Doctor Diablos, Haze Shenron the 2-Star Dragon, and Count Grogan - Lincoln's Rescue in Gotham Royal York to battle Alara Jasmine's little sister, Amara Jasmine

---

Titanium Titan was next.

Titanium Titan (to Nuju): I heard Lincoln's Rescue was in Gotham

Royal York. He battled Alara Jasmine's little sister, Amara Jasmine

Nuju: He sure did and that was awesome.

The Worst: We sent her to the Xaikora prison and it was cool.

Sam Manson: It sure was awesome.

Pinkie Pie: Boy that was an amazing battle.

Maud Pie: (monotonously) It sure was.

Featherweight: Yeah it sure was!

Sprocket: You got that right.

Titanium Titan: Glad she had it coming. Lets do it!

Nuju turned into Big Chill!

Nuju: BIG CHILL!

Nuju used the Core Medals for Titanium Titan, Golden Eagle Twins and El Oso and they fired waves of ice, metal, gears, blades and lightning and smashed them down.

Matau, Walkatrout, Olivia Boone, Slappy Squirrel, Skippy Squirrel, Yakko, Wakko, Dot, Amanda Benson, Maya Nagoshima, Sailor Enchanted Dominion, Sailor Narnia, Sailor Traverse Town, Rainbow Dash, Scootaloo, Air Skylanders, Clown Man and Frost Man VS Chemistro, Odord Maximov, Shade, Captain Cold, Copperhead, Atomic Skull, Grodd, Grundy, MOE Sinestro, Naja, Kyrosys, Chess Cookies, and Universe 666 Dark Mind Soul - New Donk City for Round 1

Chemistro was next.

Chemistro (to Matau): Today was New Donk City for Round 1. Who was fought there?

Matau: They battled Mecha Wiggler there and it was awesome and they met Pauline who was the Mayor of New Donk City. Turns out 40 years ago, Donkey Kong and Mario didn't get along back then and Donkey Kong kidnapped Pauline back then. Now here we are 40 years later and things are different.

Chemistro: That's right! I remember! It was Mario VS Donkey Kong and it was awesome.

Walkatrout: We were amazed to see that.

Amanda Benson: we sure were.

Rainbow Dash: Yeah that was awesome.

Scootaloo: It sure was.

Whirlwind: Yeah everyone had fun.

Chemistro: Glad they did. Lets do it!

Matau turned into Terraspin!

Matau: TERRASPIN!

He used the Core Medals for Chemistro, Mandark and Mojo Jojo and they fired waves of wind, rainbows and lightning and smashed them down.

Onewa, Ball Weevil, Bounce Man, Toad Man, Spring Man, Ring Man, Jewel Man, Blade Man, Adagio Dazzle, Rena, Zoey Drake, Rebecca Hawkins, Mai Valentine, Twilight Sparkle, Starshine Sparkle, Magic Skylanders Thrust and Starscream VS KGBeast, Merg Arita, Sir Raleigh, Mz. Ruby, Don Octavio, El Jefe, Toothpick, The Grizz, Muggshot, Cataclysma, Bling Bling Boy, Señor Cayenne, and Lorelei - The Mascots, Rainbow Dash and Lynn playin Basketball

---

KGBeast was next.

KGBeast (to Onewa): The Mascots, Rainbow Dash, and Lynn were playing Basketball. How did that go?

Onewa: It was really fun and awesome.

Ball Weevil: The mascots did really well but they lost to Rainbow Dash and Lynn.

Adagio Dazzle: Yeah it was fun though.

Twilight Sparkle: (LAUGHS) It sure was cool though.

Starshine Sparkle: Yeah that was awesome.

Spyro: Yeah Gina Everest called it an epic failure.

THEY LAUGHED!

KGBeast: (LAUGHS) That is funny. But glad they had fun! Lets do it!

Onewa turned into Armodrillo!

Onewa: ARMADRILLO!

He used the Core Medals for KGBeast, Avalanche and Stoneheart and they fired waves of rock, magic and energy and smashed them down.

Nokama, Stinkfly, Pigpen (MLP), Pigpen (Charlie Brown), Captain Compost Heap, Paige Pigpen, Patrick Star, Numemon, Penelope "Stinky" Florington, Kelly Orimoto, Hilary Thestalos, Nina Nefertiti, Emily Magica, Rarity, Sweetie Belle, Water Skylanders, Misfire and Mindwipe VS Dirty Bubble, Dogranio Yaboon, Big Daddy, Gangsters (Samurai Jack), Rocky & Mugsy, Big Toe, Amoeba Boys, Amoeba Boys Z, Stinkor, Evil Whirlpool Man, Firestorm Prometheus, Evil Genie Woman, and Universe 666 Sailor Saturn the Dark Sailor Soldier - The basketball game was fun.

Dirty Bubble was next.

Dirty Bubble (to Nokama): The basketball game was fun. The mascots should be proud of themselves.

Nokama: They sure are and it was great.

Stinkfly: Yeah it sure was.

Penelope Stinky Florington: Yeah that was awesome.

Rarity: Everyone had fun darlings.

Sweetie Belle: Yeah they sure did.

Gill Grunt: And it was cool.

Dirty Bubble: Glad they had fun. Lets do it!

Nokama turned into Water Hazard!

Nokama: WATER HAZARD!

She used the Core Medals for Dirty Bubble, Prawn and Man Ray and they fired waves of water, ice and jewels and smashed them down.

Jack Atlas, Carly Atlas, Heatblast, Lola, Mandee, Paige, Moltres, Lexx, Fire Man, Jeri Kamiya, Juran, Mai, Sara, Ryuzetsu, Starlight Glimmer, Cozy Glow, Undead Skylanders, Tempest Shadow and Itachi Uchiha VS Brass Knuckles, Bundolt Peggy, Evil Pirate Man, Davy Jones (Disney Infinity), Red Guy, Evil Long John Silver, Evil Barbossa, Whitecap Bay Mermaids, Evil Crash Man, Ghiaccio, DJ Drummond, Dark Spyro OTR, and Devidramon - Bikini Bottom to battle Bubble Bass and Lewis Travolta

---

Brass Knuckles was next.

Brass Knuckles (to Jack): Now, we're in Bikini Bottom to battle

Bubble Bass and Lewis Travolta. Give them a good thrashing!

Jack Atlas: Yeah we sure are and it's going to be good!

Carly Atlas: They had this coming for a long time for degrading restaurants and being big time jerks and bullies!

Heatblast: Yeah no kidding!

Jeri Kamiya: Yeah this is gonna be good! These jerks had it coming!

Starlight Glimmer: You got that right.

Cozy Glow: Yeah no kidding!

Hex: They are jerks.

Brass Knuckles: I agree there too. Lets do it!

Jack turned into NRG!

Jack Atlas: (Russian Accent) NRG!

He used the Core Medals for Brass Knuckles, P'andor and Devidramon and they fired waves of fire, skulls, bones, ghosts, blood, magic, stars and lightning and smashed them down.

Yusei, Upchuck, Billy, Ed, Lana, Junk Man, Maju Garzett, Great Maju Garzett, Chuck Chicken, Masao Den, Peach, AncientTroiamon, Ryusei Sakuta, Fluttershy, Tornado Bolt, Seabreeze, Life Skylanders, Ghuul and Ri'Oha VS Mysterio, Destra Maggio, Evil Commando Man, Evil Search Man, Evil Burner Man, Evil Jet Man, Evil Dust Man, Evil Bomb Man, Tenaya 7, Melissa Bergman, Hitcher, Fire Women (Fantasia), and Nina Williams - Lewis Travolta and Bubble Bass are gonna get what's coming to them

---

Mysterio was next.

Mysterio (to Yusei): Lewis Travolta and Bubble Bass are gonna get what's coming to them. And what Heartless robots can I use?

Yusei: How about Guard Armors?

Mysterio: Awesome choice.

Yusei: Thanks. Also yes they are going to get what's coming to them for their crimes.

Upchuck: Yeah that is for sure.

Chuck Chicken: And it's going to be painful.

Fluttershy: They have hurt so many people. Big meanies.

Tornado Bolt: Yeah that is for sure!

Seabreeze: (Swedish Accent) Ja that is for sure there.

Stealth Elf: I agree too.

Mysterio: You got that right! Lets do it!

Yusei turned into INVINCIBLE!

Yusei: INVINCIBLE!

He used the Core Medals for Mysterio, Yost Mysterio and Lego Mysterio and they fired waves of stars, leaves, grass, flowers, fruit and wood and smashed them down.

Yugi Moto, Eli, Lodestar, Magnet Man, Metal Man, Gemini Man, Gravity Man, Jewel MAn, Ring Man, Papi, Rhonda Lorrentina, Grief, Solitude, Mero the Mermaid, Princess Luna, Moondust, Snowdrop, Children of the Night, Dark Skylanders, 2D Man and Freon VS The Gentleman Ghost, Garat Nago, Crying Clown, Ghost of Mother, Swamp Monster (Scooby Doo), Frighthound, Demon Farmer (Scooby Doo), Headless Skateboarder, Pericles, Flect Turn, Astral Drop Will, Astral Drop Hay Lin, and Sea Demon - Those two Food

Eating Gluttonous tubs of lard are gonna wish they were never born

---

The Gentleman Ghost is next.

Gentleman Ghost (to Yugi): Those two Food Eating Gluttonous tubs of lard are gonna wish they were never born. Them being fat works to our advantage.

Yugi: That is for sure and it will make them slow and pathetic!

Eli: It sure will and that will make it easier!

Lodestar: You got that right guys!

Papi: And the pain will be good.

Princess Luna: Yeah no kidding.

Moondust: They had it coming. What a couple of unscrupulous jerkwads.

Snowdrop: That is for sure there.

Gari: Yeah no kidding.

Blackout: I agree there too.

Gentleman Ghost: Indeed. Shall we get it started?

Yugi: We shall.

He turned into Lodestar too!

Yugi: LOGESTAR!

He used the Core Medals for Gentleman Ghost, Copperhead and Madame Viper (X-Men) and they fired waves of energy and darkness and smashed them down.

Seto Kaiba, Feedback, Elec Man, Spark Man, Dynamo Man, Bright Man, Cloud Man, Plug Man, Aquarius, Noriko Kaiba, Alex Ramirez, Hailey Schroedder, Neela Kaosudoragon, Princess Celestia, King Solar, Solar Eclipsa, Amber Morning, Light Skylanders, Brawl & Chain and Fisticuffs VS The Yenaldooshi, Namero Baccio, Tai Lung, Kai (Kung Fu Panda), Ladies of the Shade, Taotie, Fenghuang, Ding (Kung Fu Panda), Boss Wolf, Flash Head, Hizumina, Jinx (League of Legends), and Navy - Those two are gonna WISH we gave them the Black Abyss when we're done with them

---

Yenaldooshi was next

Yenaldoshi (to Kaiba): Those two are gonna WISH we gave them the Black Abyss when we're done with them. But I agree they're not worth killing

Seto: No they are not worth it at all.

Feedback: But they are worthy of getting a nasty buttwhooping.

Aquarius: And they are going to get it in my element.

Princess Celestia: Yeah that is for sure there.

King Solar: And it will hurt.

Solar Eclipsa: It sure will.

Amber Morning: Yeah no kidding.

Spotlight: I agree.

Yenaldooshi: Yeah. Lets do it!

Seto turned into BLITZWOLFER!

Seto: BLITZWOLFER!

He used the Core Medals for Yenaldooshi, Wolffang (Dino Fury) and Mummy and they fired waves of light and sonic energy and

smashed them down.

Dino Thunder Rangers, Megaforce Rangers, Faiz Riders, Nico, May, Eli, Nunnally, C.C., Laney, Lana, Lola, Lisa and Lily VS Hexanoid and Dimensional Drifter Galvid.

Hexanoid and Dimensional Drifter Galvid were next.

Hexanoid: Boy this was a funny battle.

Galvid: Boy I'll say.

Nico: Yeah this was awesome.

May: Yep.

Galvid: Yeah. Lets do it!

Nico teleported and opened Galvid's safe and in it was a bunch of weapons called the Destroyers of Lewis Travolta and Bubble Bass, these are a collection of greatswords and blasters that'll really put the hurt on those gluttonous jerks.

Nico teleported back with them.

Dino Thunder Rangers: DINO THUNDER! POWER UP! HA!

Trent: WHITE RANGER! DINO THUNDER!

Megaforce Rangers: LEGENDARY RANGER MODE! DINO THUNDER!

Faiz Riders: HENSHIN!

They transformed and were ready for action!

Nico: YEAH! Lets get them!

RangerS: Z-REX CANNON!

They formed the Z-Rex Cannon and they fired waves of energy and elements and they hit them and the 2 exploded!

KRABBBBBBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO

They were dead!

Nico: YEAH! Hexanoid and Dimensional Drifter Galvid You two have failed this city!

Troy Burrows: Rangers that's a Super Mega Win!

We regrouped. We saw SEBASTIAN ABOUT TO UNLEASH VERBAL HELL!

Nico: Uh oh.

Qin: EVERYBODY, RUN FOR YOUR LIVES! HE'S GONNA START TEARING AT THE MORONS WITH HIS VENOM-FILLED MOUTH!

EVERYONE RAN FOR COVER, AND THEN, THE HUMILIATION BEGINS!

Sebastian Mendez: I CAN'T BELIEVE YOU, NOT ONLY HAVE YOU MORONS CONTINUED TO CAUSE NOTHING BUT GODFORSAKEN TROUBLE FOR EVERY LAST RESTAURANT OWNER, BUT TO ALSO FIND OUT YOU MORONS HAVE ALSO BEEN CONTINUING TO GIVE THEIR CUSTOMERS A HARD TIME AND HARRASSING THEM ONCE MORE! I OUGHT TO KILL YOU UNCOUTH, CRASS, BAD-MANNERED, UNHINGED KNUCKLE-DRAGGING DEADBEATS!

WHOA! CRUEL!

Sebastian Mendez: (To Lewis Travolta) YOU ARE AN ABSOLUTE PIECE OF GARBAGE WHO ENJOYS MAKING THE LIVES OF EVERY RESTAURANT OWNER NOTHING BUT ABSOLUTE HELL AND YOU'VE TRIED STEALING FROM RESTAURANTS AND FACTORIES, NOT TO MENTION, YOU'VE GOTTEN MANY RESTAURANTS SHUT DOWN AND YOU'RE ALSO A FILTHY

PERVERT JUST LIKE THAT LOWLIFE, BRADLEY UPPERCRUST III!

Nico: OH, CRUEL!

Sebastian Mendez: (To Bubble Bass) YOU'RE ALSO NOT INNOCENT IN THIS EITHER, YOU'RE JUST A NO GOOD PIECE OF TRASH WHO'S ALSO ENJOYED MAKING THE LIVES OF EVERY RESTAURANT OWNER NOTHING BUT ABSOLUTE HELL AND YOU ALSO BAD-MOUTHED SPONGEBOB AND INSULTED HIM WHICH LED TO YOU GETTING YOUR BARNACLE-CRUSTED BUTT KICKED MANY TIMES OVER! NOT TO MENTION YOU ALSO FREED THAT LITTLE BITCH, MARGIE, JUST TO PISS US OFF!

Me: DAMN!

Lori: This is literally gross, he's spewing all their dirty secrets for all to hear!

Lincoln: Should we stop Sebastian?

Me: In a minute, he's about to do the grand finale.

Sebastian Mendez: YOU ARE BOTH ABSOLUTELY THE SCUM OF THE EARTH, YOU'RE PILES OF TRASH WHO KNOW NOTHING ELSE BUT TO HARM AND HARASS INNOCENT PEOPLE AND BRING OTHERS DOWN WITH YOU! YOUR COUSINS ARE A PACK OF POLAR BEARS, YOUR FATHERS ARE A PACK OF FIGURE SKATERS WHO SMELL OF MOLDY BARNACLES! (ROARS AND SPEWS DARK FIRE AT THEM AND THEY WOUND UP GETTING BURNED)

Bubble Bass and Lewis Travolta: Ouch.

They shook off the soot, but now, they were pissed!

Bubble Bass: HOW DARE YOU! (CHUGS DOWN FIZZ BOMB SODA) (DEEP BREATH)

But, before Bubble Bass could belch loudly at his face, Sebastian grabbed his face and sank his claws into his face and he threw

Bubble Bass into Lewis Travolta and they crashed. They got back up, and now, they were mad.

Lewis Travolta and Bubble Bass: YOU'RE GOING TO PAY FOR THIS, YOU LOWLY PEST!

BUT, WE SAW A SMIRK ON ANALA NEPHTHYS' FACE FORM AS SHE WAS SURROUNDED BY A CRIMSON RED AND YELLOW ENERGY AURA WITH STARS, FIRE, FLAMES, PHOENIXES, AND ANGELS!

Anala Nephthys: (Smirks) And there it is: your final words, and now, you're about to receive your rightful sentence, and that is HARDCORE DISCIPLINE, BITCH!

Suddenly, Anala Nephthys was surrounded by a massive vortex of crimson red and yellow energy with stars, fire, and flames surrounding the vortex, there are phoenixes, angels, and Deciple of Nephthys flying around the vortex, and in the vortex is an orange phoenix with the symbol of The Sacred Order of The Flames of The Phoenix of Nephthys on its stomach and red eyes glaring at Bubble Bass and Lewis Travolta: the red eyes of eternal judgement.

Nico: WHAT THE?!

Me: SHE MEANT IT, RIGHT?!

Lincoln: SHE DID! SHE REALLY DID! NOW, IT'S PUNISH TIME FOR THOSE MORONS!

Then, as the vortex faded, Anala Nephthys emerged, but she was changed forever, and now, the flames of judgement are about to burn Bubble Bass and Lewis Travolta.

(CODA BY HANS ZIMMER PLAYS AT 3:25 TO 4:24)

Anala Nephthys grew to 8'3" in height, she has large gold metal braces on her biceps and thighs, and she now has twelve large crimson red and yellow planets orbiting around her legs, she has the body of a goddess, she has red highlights in the bangs of her long crimson red hair with yellow streaks and she has a large golden halo in the center with golden angel wings on the bottom and four orbiting

golden rings on each corner behind her head, she has neon crimson red eyes and a crimson red and yellow energy aura with stars, fire, flames, phoenixes, and angels surrounding her and immense protective neon rainbow aura with all of the elements swirling around it, she has the Sigil of Nephthys and the Deciple of Nephthys emblazoned on her forehead and Third Eye with crimson red iris, she has on phoenix earrings with red gems for eyes and holding the Star, Fire, and Eternity Kanjis in its claws, she also has Deciple of Nephthys and a phoenix with red gems for eyes and holding the Star, Fire, and Eternity Kanjis in its claws and hands for the second pendant on the bottom of her crimson red phoenix-shaped Element of Harmony, along with the gold Thunderbird pendant of her Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love necklace with crimson red crystal links from her merged Crystal Necklace of the Buddha and crimson red gems embedded on the gold lightning bolt links, and she also has on her white and gold accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker Necklace of Eternal Love on her neck. Anala Nephthys has on a crimson red short-sleeved blouse, crimson red frilly shirt, crimson red skirt with the symbol of The Sacred Order of The Flames of The Phoenix of Nephthys on it and the symbol of The Sacred Order of The Flames of The Phoenix of Nephthys on her right arm was glowing, crimson red knee-high high-heeled boots with butterfly buckles, and long sleeveless white trenchcoat with stars, fire, flames, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails, and on the back is the symbol of The Sacred Order of The Flames of The Phoenix of Nephthys and Deciple of Nephthys, a phoenix, and angel and surrounded by fire and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with phoenixes and angels surrounding a crimson red gem with neon glowing crimson red lights equipped with recognition of her and fits an infinite number of items and component for her Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in. Suddenly, Anala Nephthys felt a sharp pain on her back, and then, her massive fire angel wings with red tips on the large feathers grew much larger for her new body and medium sized fire angel wings with red tips grew and sprouted out underneath her massive fire angel wings and she also now has eleven massive and long crimson red wolf tails with yellow tips and yellow markings, Anala Nephthys has on her Ring of the Phoenix with large crimson red gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger and Star Sapphire Corps ring on her left ring finger and Stone of Gelel

embedded in her left hand and white fingerless bridal gloves and gold armored claws over her fingers and smaller planets orbiting her fingers like rings.

Suddenly, Anala Nephthys' massive fire greatsword and all the greatswords and swords that she'd gotten began to merge together, and they were surrounded by a kaleidoscope of crimson red and yellow energy, stars, fire, flames, phoenixes, and angels, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Anala Nephthys' Cosmic Eternal Harmony Inferno Fire Sacred Nephthys Deciple Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of Cosmic Eternal Harmony Inferno Fire Sacred Nephthys Deciple Phoenix God Angel Justice, it's a brand-new massive greatsword with embedded crimson red gems and Chronicler of Nephthys and runes etched on the 7'9" massive, wide, double-edged gold blade, large gold phoenix heads for the crossguard, large white angel faces built into both sides of the hilt and large red gems embedded in their foreheads and surrounding the white angel faces are the Elements of Harmony and the Unity Stones on top of the Element of the Magic of Friendship, longer midnight black handle, four large gold phoenix heads with red gems for eyes and on the bottom of the large gold phoenix heads is a large gold phoenix head with red gems for eyes and red gem in its mouth for the pommel, Anala Nephthys has on her brand-new large gold Bracers of The Champions of The Universe with large red gems on her wrists and Dragon Ball Bracelet and wrist computer and Omnitrix on her left Bracer, her large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with a gold phoenix head with red gems for eyes and red gem in its mouth for the belt buckle on her waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on her right hip and Eater of Sins revolver holstered on her left hip. There's a crimson red kanji with flames in between the kanji below the symbol of The Sacred Order of The Flames of The Phoenix of Nephthys and Deciple of Nephthys, a phoenix, and angel that said, "Anala Nephthys, Gene-Slammer of Deciple of Nephthys, Minister and Judge of The Sacred Order of The Flames of The Phoenix of Nephthys, Powerful Master of The Sword and Fire, True Immortal and Omnipotent Powerful Warrior of The Universe, Loving Guardian Angel and Future Wife of Lincoln

Loud, Despiser and Destroyer of Bubble Bass and Lewis Travolta, Archenemy of The Ice Demon of Drakus' World, Amazing Member of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True Goddess of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Destroyer and Slayer of Evil, Deranged, Murderous, Ruthless, and Sadistic Bastards, Amazing and Powerful Student of Amazing and Powerful Teachers, True Immortal Hero, and Master of Fire, Flames, Stars, Phoenixes, Angels, and Deciple of Nephthys"

アナラ・ネフティス、ネフティスのディシプルのジーン・スラマー、ネフティスの不死鳥の炎の神聖教団の大臣兼裁判官、剣と炎の強力なマスター、真の不滅で全能の強力な宇宙の戦士、愛情深い守護天使と未来リンカーン・ラウドの妻、バブル・バスの軽蔑者で破壊者、そしてドラクスの世界の氷の悪魔の大敵、ルイス・トラボルタ、チーム・ラウド・フェニックス・ストームの驚くべきメンバー、コスモスの勇敢な戦士、宇宙の守護者、擁護者、そして救世主、マルチバース、そしてその先、宇宙への希望の大使であり灯台、友情の力と要素のマスター、天のゼルナガの怒りのマスター、ブラックゲートのマスター、究極の善の究極の力、真実の真の女神、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決断力、忠誠心、正直さ、寛大さ、優しさ、無私の心、勇気、そして信頼、悪の破壊者であり殺戮者、狂った、殺人的、冷酷でサディスティックなろくでなし、驚くべき強力な生徒驚くべき強力な教師、真の不滅の英雄、そして火、炎、星、フェニックス、天使、そしてネフティスの弟子のマスター

Anala Nephthys has transformed into SUPER ANGEL-DECIPLE OF NEPHTHYS-GOD-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY SACRED PHOENIX FLAME FIRESTORM NEPHTHYS PHOENIX DECIPLE PHOENIX GOD ANGEL OF DIVINE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY SACRED PHOENIX FLAME FIRESTORM NEPHTHYS PHOENIX DECIPLE PHOENIX GOD ANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE COSMIC ETERNAL

HARMONY SACRED PHOENIX FLAME FIRESTORM NEPHTHYS PHOENIX DECIPLE PHOENIX GOD ANGEL LOVE!

We were amazed by Anala Nephthys' Super Angel-Deciple of Nephthys-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga transformation, and when Lincoln saw her, he had an atomic red blush on his face, hearts in his eyes, and his nose was bleeding.

Me: WHOA! SO AWESOME!

But, when Bubble Bass and Lewis Travolta saw it, they went absolutely ballistic and they ran at Alana to kill her, but Anala Nephthys fired a massive barrage of crimson red and yellow energy, stars, fire, flames, phoenixes, and angels which hit Bubble Bass and Lewis Travolta and they got burned bad by the sacred flames, and that pissed them off so badly, they bellowed!

Anala Nephthys: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of the Cosmic Eternal Harmony Sacred Phoenix Flame Firestorm Nephthys Phoenix Deciple Phoenix God Angel and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Sacred Phoenix Flame Firestorm Nephthys Phoenix Deciple Phoenix God Angel Love) So, what you said is true, Lincoln: Xehanort didn't infect the non-cursed Jerks.

Lincoln: And they're not worthy of death anyways, but we're still kicking their butts.

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Hinon True Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Hinon True Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm Phoenix God Angel Universal Hope Elemental Cosmic Heavenly Bravery and True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds and True Immortal Heroism and transformed into Super Angel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Vampire-Werewolf-Buffalo-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Universal Elemental Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Phoenix God Angel Justice and

Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Phoenix God Angel Hope, and his new greatswords were ready as the sword pendants on his large white and gold accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love were glowing and he joined Alana Nephthys.

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You've had this coming for a very long time, you stupid gluttons, and now, it's time for you to pay for everything you've done!

Lincoln and Alana Nephthys went after Bubble Bass and Lewis Travolta, and they fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow energy, crimson red and yellow energy, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, pumpkins, dark lightning, pumpkin fire, swords, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow

Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Mammoths, Pegasi, Windigos, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Cerberus, Perytons, Griffins, Sphinxes, Hippogriffs, Manticores, Animals, and Mythological Animals at Bubble Bass and Lewis Travolta, and they exploded with incredible power as they hit them.

Then, they attacked them with powerful slashes from our massive greatswords leaving scars on them and Lincoln left many more by firing rainbow energy slashes with his gold-plated claws and his two new massive greatswords and he even fired red and blue wolf fire at him as well and Alana Nephthys also did the same by firing crimson red and yellow energy slashes from her massive greatsword, and he and Enya Nephthys attacked them hard with punches, kicks, and karate chops and they're super mega-painful because of their superhuman strength, along with elemental blasts, and this was driving Bubble Bass and Lewis Travolta mad.

Lewis Travolta and Bubble Bass: DAMN YOU ALL, I HOPE THE MILITIA TEARS YOU ALL APART!

POW! LINCOLN PUNCHES LEWIS TRAVOLTA AND BUBBLE BASS IN THE FACE AND GIVES THEM A BLACK EYE!

Nico: Shut up already! You're already getting the beating you all deserve! Go to Hell!

Me: They're already getting the thrashing from Lincoln and Alana, and it's already getting ugly, now all that's left is for the final blow on them.

Emma: Time for pink power to knock you on your asses!

Tsukasa: But for me, it's Magenta!

Kamen Ride: Forever Pink!

Tsukasa turned into the pink rangers and Daiki summoned clones of all the pink rangers.

Megaforce Rangers: LEGENDARY RANGER MODE! FOREVER PINK!

They turned into the pink rangers from Jetman, Mighty Morphin, Zeo, Turbo, In Space and Lost Galaxy.

Nico: YEAH!

We went at the two jerks and smashed and pulverized and bashed and kicked them all over.

Gina, Dawn, Armada Starscream and Jetfire used the Earth, Decepticon and Autobot Cyber Planet Keys and they enhanced Gina and Dawn's powers, Armada Starscream's boosters turned into cannons and Jetfire Had a cannon pop out on his back.

Gina Everest and Armada Starscream: PLANT NAIL BLAST!

Dawn and Jetfire: DAWN FIRESTORM BLAST!

Power Pack of The Stars and Samon Shakekisutanchin: SALMON POWER BLAST!

Mera of Atlantis and Ryugu Tamatebacco: OARFISH WATER BLAST!

Taylor of the Fire and Manta Bayarsh: MANTA FIRE BLAST!

Ben 10,000 of the Future and Dumbbelltron: DUMBBELL FURY BLAST!

Marceline of the Vampires and Count Nocturne: VAMPIRE DARK BLAST!

Style Queen of Fashion and Marionette Shadow: FASHION PUPPET SHADOW STORM!

Gaz of Darkness and Kerbero Gangan: DARKNESS KANGAROO BLAST!

Thing of the Rocks and Stonedozer: ROCK SMASHING BLAST!

Paula of the Lightning and Electropede: LIGHTNING SPORTS BLAST!

Yusuke of the Spirits and Black Manta: MANTA BLAST FORCE!

Fluttershy, Mirage Daffodil & Butterfly Rose, Anthea, Sphinx Moth, Primal Rage, Phyllis the Florauna & Venus the Plant, Botanica Alhelí, Rango Clay, Grassblade, Lana Croft, Cheetor Tano, Axe-Mantis, Lily Longsocks, Toola-Roola, Coconut Cream, Discord, Zecora, Tree Hugger, Mage Meadowbrook, Sandbar, Sweet Leaf, Life Skylanders and Pyunma: LEAF STORM OF KINDNESS!

They fired waves of energy and elements.

Fluttershy, SpongeBob, Mr. Krabs and me: BIKINI BOTTOM BUTTKICKING BLAST!

We fired waves of energy and elements.

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious

United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You gluttonous morons are done running loose. EARTH ELEMENT STYLE: STONE BLADE BARRAGE!

Lincoln swung his massive greatsword and fired a barrage of wind blades at Bubble Bass and Lewis Travolta, and they got slashed and smashed all over the place.

Jessica Kaios: EARTH FIRE STYLE: HUNDRED LAVA FIST!

Jessica Kaios fired a hundred lava blasts that turned into fists and they punched Lewis Travolta and Bubble Bass all over.

Nanami Simpson: EARTH WATER STYLE MUDBALL BARRAGE!

Nanami Simpson fired a barrage of mudballs at Lewis Travolta and Bubble Bass and they were covered in mud.

Julie Makimoto: EARTH STYLE: STONE HAMMER SMASH!

Julie formed a stone hammer and she smashed Lewis Travolta and Bubble Bass on the heads with them!

Tatsumaki: EARTH WIND STYLE: SAND SWORD SLASH!

Tatsumaki formed a sand sword and she slashed Lewis Travolta and Bubble Bass!

Shizuka Marikawa: EARTH LIGHTNING STYLE: THUNDER STONE BARRAGE!

Shizuka fired a barrage of lightning infused stones that hit Lewis Travolta and Bubble Bass.

Lincoln and his harem: EARTH FINAL SMASH: STONE FIST EXPLOSION!

Lincoln and his harem fired massive explosive fists made of stone at Bubble Bass & Lewis Travolta which explode on contact.

Then, Lincoln and Alana Nephthys chained Lewis Travolt and Bubble Bass up with chains and sent them back to Lynn's Table, and this time, they're going to be there forever. Alana Nephthys holstered her massive greatsword and powered down and Alana Nephthys' new body, clothes, weapons, jewelry, Third Eye, eleven massive and long crimson red wolf tails, large gold halo with four large orbiting gold rings on each corner behind her head, twelve large crimson red planets orbiting around her legs, smaller planets orbiting around her fingers, and massive fire angel wings and medium sized fire angel wings underneath are permanent.

Alana Nephthys: It's finally over for you, NO MA'AM, Bud Bundy, Kelly Bundy, Peggy Bundy, and Marcy D'Arcy, now your punishment's about to get worse, but we're not done yet.

Lincoln: That's right, now there's one last thing to do and one last loose end to tie up: Clifford Zmeck A.K.A. Major Force.

?: None of you heroes are leaving here alive!

Suddenly, the twelve large planets orbiting around my legs, the twelve large planets orbiting around Lincoln's legs, the twelve large planets orbiting around the Loud Sisters and Parents' legs, the twelve large planets orbiting around the Loud Sisters' legs, the twelve large planets orbiting around Nico's legs, the eight large orange orbs orbiting Linka's legs the nine large orange orbs orbiting around TLPS Ms. Tarantula's legs, the ten multi-colored orbs orbiting around Duke Lincoln's legs, the eleven colored orbs orbiting around the legs of The Loud's friends, the twelve large dark blue planets orbiting around Ed Cowart's legs, the nine large midnight blue orbs orbiting around TLPS Mr. Wolf's legs, the twelve large aqua blue planets orbiting around Girl Jordan's legs, the nine large crimson red orbs orbiting around Naruto's legs, the eight large crimson red orbs orbiting around Tahu, Vakama, and Nate Adams' legs, the twelve large fiery red planets orbiting around Zach Gurdle's legs, the eight large silver orbs orbiting around Clyde McBride's legs, the eight large black orbs with the Eye of Horus orbiting around Cody (OC)'s legs, the eight large black orbs orbiting around Lars and Dudley Puppy's legs, the eight large pink orbs orbiting around Lexx Loud's legs, the nine large rose pink orbs orbiting around Steven Universe's legs, the twelve emerald green planets orbiting

around Yakko Warner's legs, the nine large sapphire blue orbs orbiting around Wakko Warner's legs, the nine large hot pink orbs orbiting around Dot Warner's legs, the twelve large planets orbiting around Liam's legs, the eight large marine blue orbs orbiting around Leif Loud's legs, the eleven large scarlet red orbs orbiting around Lynn Jr.'s legs, the eleven coral red orbs orbiting around Timon's legs, the twelve large blood red planets around Marco Diaz's legs, the nine large aqua blue orbs orbiting around TLPS Mr. Shark's legs, the eight large blue orbs orbiting around Skippy, Sean Bolton, and Loki Loud's legs, the eight large sea-foam green orbs orbiting around Loni Loud's legs, the nine large yellow orbs orbiting around TLPS Mr. Snake's legs, the eight large yellow orbs orbiting around Lane Loud's legs, the eight large brown orbs orbiting around Larry Loud's legs, the eight large light green orbs orbiting around Levi Loud's legs, the eight large lavender orbs orbiting around Leon Loud's legs, the eight large colored orbs orbiting around Bobby Santiago's legs, the eleven large colored orbs orbiting around Twilight Sparkle and her friends, the eight large aqua and ocean blue orbs orbiting around Varie, William Dunbar, and Adam Lyon's legs, the eleven large colored orbs orbiting around Timmy Turner's legs, the eleven large gold orbs orbiting around Alex the Lion and the eight large gold orbs orbiting around Takanuva's legs, and the eight large purple orbs orbiting around Luke Loud's legs and Menat's legs, along with our gems on our large gold Bracers of The Champions of the Universe and the Stones of Gelel that were embedded in the backs of our left hands and our gold halos with four orbiting gold rings surrounding the corners behind our heads were glowing, and that means we've got big trouble incoming, and the imps of The Fabled Gene-Slammers were already hissing with anger.

Lincoln formed a massive indestructible diamond barrier that protected all of us from dark energy blasts that came out of nowhere and Lincoln suddenly absorbed the dark energy blasts and it made him even stronger.

Lincoln: (Catches the scent) There's no mistaking the scent of blood from anywhere, you can come out now, Major Force, or we will force you out.

A figure came out, and it's none other than Clifford Zmeck A.K.A. Major Force.

Lincoln: Clifford Zmeck A.K.A. Major Force, I should've known you'd show up here.

Cienna Cliodhna: None of us are going to forgive you, and now, you will pay.

Suddenly, Cienna Cliodhna's blue eyes turned neon blue and she was surrounded by an ocean blue energy aura with stars, water, ocean waves, winds, darkness, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, dragons, phoenixes, and angels, she unholstered her massive greatsword from her back, and as she approached Exodus, she left ocean blue energy, stars, water, ocean waves, winds, darkness, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, dragons, phoenixes, and angels with every step.

Cienna Cliodhna: Your crimes have gone unanswered for years, Clifford, you caused nothing but pain and suffering to too many innocent people and you also have blood on your hands, there's no way I'm forgiving that, I'm taking you down, and we're sending you to Vypra with all your bones broken!

Suddenly, Cienna Cliodhna was surrounded by a massive vortex of ocean blue energy with stars, water, ocean waves, winds, darkness, dark magic, black magic, and Satanic Magic surrounding the vortex, there are dragons, phoenixes, and angels flying around the vortex, and in the vortex is an orange phoenix with red eyes glaring at Major Force: the red eyes of eternal death.

Me: WHOA! Incredible!

Nico: So awesome!

Lincoln: I've seen what Cienna is capable of, and when she gets serious, that means all Hell is about to break loose!

Then, as the vortex faded, Cienna Cliodhna emerged, but she was changed forever.

Cienna Cliodhna grew from 7'0" to 8'3" in height, she has large gold

metal braces on her biceps and thighs, and she now has twelve large ocean blue planets orbiting around her legs, she has the body of a goddess, she has blue highlights in the bangs of her long ocean blue hair and she has a large golden halo in the center with golden angel wings on the bottom and four orbiting golden rings on each corner behind her head, she has neon blue eyes and an ocean blue energy aura with stars, water, ocean waves, winds, darkness, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, dragons, phoenixes, and angels surrounding her and immense protective neon rainbow aura with all of the elements swirling around it, she has Oceanus Shenron emblazoned on her forehead and Third Eye with blue iris, she has on dragon earrings with blue gems for eyes and holding the Star, Water, Wind, Dark, and Eternity Kanjis in its claws, she also has a dragon with blue gems for eyes and holding the Star, Water, Wind, Dark, and Eternity Kanjis in its claws for the second pendant on the bottom of her green dragon-shaped Element of Harmony, along with the gold Thunderbird pendant of her Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love necklace with green crystal links from her merged Crystal Necklace of the Buddha and green gems embedded on the gold lightning bolt links, and she also has on her white and gold accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker Necklace of Eternal Love on her neck. Cienna Cliodhna has on a sleeveless ocean blue crop top, ocean blue skirt, ocean blue knee-high high-heeled boots with butterfly buckles, and long sleeveless white trenchcoat with stars, water, ocean waves, winds, darkness, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, dragons, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails, and on the back is Oceanus Shenron, Cliodhna, Celtic Goddess of The Sea, The Otherworld, Passion and Love, and Deep Beauty, a phoenix, and angel and surrounded by water, wind, and darkness and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with phoenixes and angels surrounding an ocean blue gem with neon glowing ocean blue lights equipped with recognition of her and fits an infinite number of items and component for her Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in. Suddenly, Cienna Cliodhna felt a sharp pain on her back, and then, her massive blue angel wings with light blue tips on the large blue feathers grew much larger for her new body and medium sized blue angel wings with light blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath her massive green angel wings and she also now has eleven massive and long ocean blue wolf tails with blue tips and blue markings, Cienna Cliodhna has

on her Ring of the Phoenix with large ocean blue gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger and Star Sapphire Corps ring on her left ring finger and Stone of Gelel embedded in her left hand and white fingerless gloves and gold armored claws over her fingers and smaller planets orbiting her fingers like rings.

Suddenly, Cienna Cliodhna's massive water greatsword with seven replicas of the Seven Dragon Balls embedded in it and all the greatswords and swords that she'd gotten began to merge together, and they were surrounded by a kaleidoscope of ocean blue energy, stars, water, ocean waves, winds, darkness, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, dragons, phoenixes, and angels, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Cienna Cliodhna's Cosmic Eternal Harmony Celtic Eternal Ocean Maelstrom Darkness Oceanus Shenron Celtic Darkness Cliodhna Water Dragon Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of Cosmic Eternal Harmony Celtic Eternal Ocean Maelstrom Darkness Oceanus Shenron Celtic Darkness Cliodhna Water Dragon Phoenix God Angel Justice, it's a brand-new massive greatsword with embedded seven replicas of the Seven Dragon Balls and Oceanus Shenron and runes etched on the 7'9" massive, wide, double-edged ocean blue blade, large ocean blue dragon heads for the crossguard, large white angel faces built into both sides of the hilt and large ocean blue gems embedded in their foreheads and surrounding the white angel faces are the Elements of Harmony and the Unity Stones on top of the Element of the Magic of Friendship, longer midnight black handle, four large ocean blue dragon heads with ocean blue gems for eyes and on the bottom of the large ocean blue dragon heads is a large ocean blue dragon head with green gems for eyes and green gem in its mouth for the pommel, Cienna Cliodhna has on her brand-new large gold Bracers of The Champions of The Universe with large ocean blue gems on her wrists and Dragon Ball Bracelet and wrist computer and Omnitrix on her left Bracer, her large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with a gold dragon head with ocean blue gems for eyes and green gem in its mouth for the belt buckle on her waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on her right hip and Eater of Sins revolver holstered on her

left hip. There's an ocean blue kanji with water drops in between the kanji below Oceanus Shenron, Cliodhna, Celtic Goddess of The Sea, The Otherworld, Passion and Love, and Deep Beauty, phoenix, and angel that said, "Cienna Cliodhna, Avatar of Oceanus Shenron and Daughter of Cliodhna, Celtic Goddess of The Sea, The Otherworld, Passion and Love, and Deep Beauty,, Powerful Force of Good, Thrasher of The Bad Guys, Master of Water, Darkness, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, and Summoning Water Creatures, True Immortal and Omnipotent Powerful Warrior of The Universe, Loving Guardian Angel and Future Wife of Lincoln Loud, Despiser of All of Lincoln's Enemies, Archenemy of Great One and His Flock, Amazing Member of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True Goddess of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Destroyer and Slayer of Evil, Deranged, Murderous, Ruthless, and Sadistic Bastards, Amazing and Powerful Student of Amazing and Powerful Teachers, True Immortal Hero, and Master of Master of Water, Darkness, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Summoning Water Creatures, The Powers of Oceanus Shenron, Dragons, Phoenixes, and Angels"

シエナ・クリオドナ、オシアナス・シェンロンの化身であり、クリオドナの娘、海、異世界、情熱と愛、そして深い美しさのケルトの女神、善の強力な力、悪者のスラッシャー、水のマスター、闇、黒魔術、黒魔術、悪魔の魔術、そして水の生き物の召喚、真の不滅で全能の強力な宇宙の戦士、愛情深い守護天使でありリンカーンの将来の妻であるラウド、リンカーンのすべての敵の軽蔑者、偉大なる者とその群れの大敵、素晴らしいチームのメンバーラウド・フェニックスの嵐、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の守護者、擁護者、そして救世主、宇宙への希望の大使であり灯台、友情の力と要素のマスター、天の怒りのマスターゼルナガ、ブラックゲートのマスター、究極の善の究極の力、真実、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直さ、寛大さ、優しさ、無私の心、勇気、そして信頼の真の女神、悪の破壊者でありスレイヤー、狂った、殺人的、無慈悲でサディスティックな

ろくでなし、驚くべき強力な教師の驚くべき強力な生徒、真の不滅のヒーロー、そして水、闇、黒魔術、黒魔術、悪魔の魔術、水の召喚のマスターのマスタークリーチャー、オケアナスの力 神龍、ドラゴン、フェニックス、天使

Cienna Cliodhna has transformed into SUPER ANGEL-OCEANUS SHENRON AVATAR-DRAGON-GOD-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY CELTIC OCEANUS MAELSTROM DARKNESS CLIODHNA OCEANUS SHENRON AVATAR DRAGON PHOENIX GOD ANGEL OF DIVINE CCOSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY CELTIC OCEANUS MAELSTROM DARKNESS CLIODHNA OCEANUS SHENRON AVATAR DRAGON PHOENIX GOD ANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY CELTIC OCEANUS MAELSTROM DARKNESS CLIODHNA OCEANUS SHENRON AVATAR DRAGON PHOENIX GOD ANGEL LOVE!

We were amazed by Cienna Cliodhna's Super Angel-Oceanus Shenron Avatar-Dragon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga transformation, and when Lincoln saw her, he had an atomic red blush on his face, hearts in his eyes, and his nose was bleeding. But, when Major Force saw it, he fired blasts of dark energy at her to kill her, but Cienna Cliodhna fired a massive barrage of ocean blue energy, stars, water, ocean waves, winds, darkness, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, dragons, phoenixes, and angels which hit Major Force and sent him flying into another wall, he got back up, but he was enraged.

Me: No way, did Cienna just transform?

Lincoln: She did, now, we can tear Major Force apart and make him pay for everything.

Cienna Cliodhna: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Cosmic Eternal Harmony Celtic Oceanic Maelstrom Darkness Cliodhna Oceanus Shenron Avatar Dragon Phoenix God Angel and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Celtic Oceanic Maelstrom Darkness Cliodhna Oceanus Shenron Avatar Dragon Phoenix God Angel Love) You said it, Lincoln. Alright, let's get him, boys!

Me: Now, you're talking!

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Hinon True Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Hinon True Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm Phoenix God Angel Universal Hope Elemental Cosmic Heavenly Bravery and True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds and True Immortal Heroism and transformed into Super Angel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Vampire-Werewolf-Buffalo-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Universal Elemental Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Phoenix God Angel Hope, and his new greatswords were ready as the sword pendants on his large white and gold accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love were glowing and he joined Cienna Cliodhna.

And I unholstered my massive J.D. Knudson's Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Phoenix God Angel Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Ebonwu-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-January Wolf Moon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Harmony Universal Elemental Thunderbird Vampire Werewolf January Wolf Moon Mythological Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Harmony Universal Elemental Thunderbird Vampire Werewolf January Wolf Moon Mythological Phoenix God Angel Justice and Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Harmony Universal Elemental Thunderbird Vampire Werewolf January Wolf Moon Mythological Phoenix God Angel Hope and joined them.

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmonious United Friendship

Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) I wasn't surprised to find out that you'd be coming after us, Major Force, but we're not going to waste this opportunity to take you down.

Me: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship

Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) That's right, and now, it's high-time for you to pay for all of your crimes, you heartless bastard.

Lincoln, Cienna Cliodhna, and I went after Major Force, and we fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow energy, ocean blue energy, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, pumpkins, dark lightning, pumpkin fire, swords, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Mammoths, Pegasi, Windigos, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Cerberus, Perytons, Griffins, Sphinxes, Hippogriffs, Manticores, Animals, and Mythological Animals at Major Force, and they exploded with incredible power as they hit him.

Then, we attacked him with powerful slashes from our massive greatswords leaving scars on him and Lincoln left many more by firing rainbow energy slashes with his gold-plated claws and his two new massive greatswords and he even fired red and blue wolf fire at him as well and I also left many more by firing rainbow energy slashes with my gold-plated claws and fired blue wolf fire as well and Cienna Cliodhna also did the same by firing ocean blue energy slashes from her massive greatsword, and he, Cienna Cliodhna, and I attacked him hard with punches, kicks, and karate chops and they're super mega-painful because of our superhuman strength, along with elemental blasts, and that made Major Force angrier than

ever.

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now to end this.

Lincoln ran at and grabbed Major Force by the neck with his left hand, and Lincoln began sucking out his energy and at the same time, Lincoln also sucked out his Dilustel Armor, Quantum field manipulation, Superhuman strength, Superhuman speed, Metamorphosis, Matter absorption, Energy absorption, Flight, Dark matter generation, Energy manipulation,

Immortality, Invulnerability, and Regeneration and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles grew and bulged even more and veins formed on his body, and his massive white angel wings and medium sixed whit angel wings with aurora and orange tips spread out and his large gold halo glowed along with his rainbow energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flared up extremely and he began growing even stronger.

When Lincoln was done, he made a portal that led to The Masters of

Evil and he threw Major Force in. Everyone cheered wildly for what Cienna Cliodhna, Lincoln, and I did as we holstered their massive greatswords on their backs and powered down and Cienna Cliodhna's new body, clothes, weapons, jewelry, Third Eye, eleven massive and long ocean blue wolf tails, large gold halo with four large orbiting gold rings on each corner behind her head, twelve large ocean blue planets orbiting around her legs, smaller planets orbiting around her fingers, and massive ocean blue angel wings and medium sized ocean blue angel wings underneath are permanent.

Cienna Cliodhna: You're in for a world of Hell with Vypra, bastard. Thanks for helping me take down Major Force, Lincoln, you too, J.D.

Lincoln: (Smiles Warmly) You're welcome, Cienna.

Me: My pleasure, Cienna.

Suddenly, Cienna Cliodhna wrapped her arms around Lincoln's waist, as her chest pressed against Lincoln's massive pecs and her stomach pressed against his eight-pack abs, which'd brought an atomic red blush to Lincoln's face, and he wrapped his abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms around her waist, which took her by surprise and brought an atomic red blush to her face. Then, as Lincoln leaned down to Cienna Cliodhna's face, they kissed passionately as she moved her hands onto Lincoln's massive pecs, and behind them was a Thunderbird, Phoenix, Dragon, Tiger, Mermaid, Angel, Fairy, Succubus, Incubus, Windigo, and Demon flying in the air, and we saw a herd of Buffalo and many animals running across the field and elemental forces and darkness and water behind them and we cheered wildly. Then, Lincoln and Cienna Cliodhna sucked in and absorbed the elemental forces and water and they came back to us as the display vanished.

Nico: My God. Guys, what we just saw, THAT WAS ONE AWESOME FIGHT!

Nico ran to me, Lincoln, and Cienna Cliodhna and hugged us.

Luna: No kidding dudes, you guys taught that homicidal jerk a lesson.

Luan: And you sucked out all his powers and made them your own along with his energy, and you threw him to Vypra.

Me: He'll regain his powers over time, but he'll wish he was dead when Vypra gets done with him. So, Lincoln, who're we meeting on your rescue tomorrow?

Lincoln: I've got someone in mind from long ago: Ahana Laurel, Gene-Slammer and Avatar of Aromage Laurel.

Selene Emperyous: I was waiting for that moment when you chose her, and you guys are going to love meeting her, Ahana Laurel is Lincoln's Guardian Angel from Michigan, she was born with green angel wings, cosmic aerokinesis, immortality, and mastery over powerful wind magic, and she also has the powers of Aromage Laurel because she Gene-Slammed herself into Aromage Laurel. When Lincoln found out, he was literally stunned, and her Gene-Slamming also caused her green angel wings to let off the scent of the laurel plants. She's one of Verena Bergamot's partners in her scented candle business, which rose to great heights and generated tons of profit. Lincoln made her a wind greatsword and necklace, and to show thanks, she kissed Lincoln on the lips, and as a result, he promised that when he comes of age, he'll marry her along with his entire harem.

Qin: The laurel plants are one of my favorite smelling plants, they're amazing.

Michelle Emperyous: And Ahana hates Lisa with a blazing passion, and unlike Lori and Lola, Lisa tried to ruin the scented candle business by sending her robots to destroy their headquarters, but just like what happened to Lori, Lynn, and Lola, Lincoln put a stop to Lisa's rampage and sent the robots to the scrap yard, Lisa was caught by the police and she was forced to apologize and had to pay Verena and her partners $100,000,000 in damages for attempted destruction of property, and she earned Ahana's hatred.

Nico: Lisa, your Dark Side was a total monster from Hell!

Lincoln: Lisa's Dark Side always resorted to using her robots to get her way and cause total destruction, and a total monster from Hell

was exactly what we'd called her.

Me: Oh yeah!

Goliath: That shows those two jerks.

KGBeast: Ha! Like old times with Burgerbeard, eh?

Gentleman Ghost: It must've been.

Yenaldooshi: I call dibs on the other Krabby Patties!

Mysterio: Not without me!

Me: We all can eat.

Nico: Yep. Number 4 is done. Wow! That was fun. Great job today everyone!

SpongeBob: (LAUGHS) Yeah that was great!

Patrick: You said it.

SpongeBob: (To the viewers) This was a great adventure.

Me: Yep.

We went back to the Krusty Krab and had the rest of our meal and then later went back home and enjoyed the rest of the day and went to sleep.

TO BE CONTINUED

Part 4 done.

NicoChan11, JediAvatarOfShinobi, Omegahatchiyak12, kolbdog323, XP4Universe, Darkhai, vinjedi1995, Drako1234658, Nflemingful, Hynageneral, BumbleSparkle, EtstheClarenceandTLHfan and ninjakingofhearts gave me the ideas for this and so did Mendez1996. Thanks guys

For the next rescue Nico, The Ripping Friends, Ellie Singh, Evelyn Burmingham, Jen Tennyson, Eddy, Yugi, Tea, Jaden, Jesse Anderson, Allenby Beardsley Knudson, The Hernandez Sisters, Yost Magma, Rin Nohara, Woz, Bai Tza, Sabrina Lorelai the Despair from The Dark Gene-Slammer, Albedo, The 1983 D&D Gang, Donbrothers, Irina Krafla the Granity Gene-slammer, Kora Lexxington, Olivia Houou, Nataša Marečková, Nalanie Nanthavong The Vorash Gene-Slammer, Brynja, Sissi Delmas, Anna Anyanova the Destiny HERO Dark Angel Gene-slammer, Daring Do, Lizzie Strong the Great Blue Windrunner Gene-slammer, Emam Reynolds the Living Tsunami Gene-slammer, Wendy Sapphira, Reggie Hjorleifsstræti the Five Headed Dragon Gene-Slammer, Qin, Miku Yuuki, Princess Anita, Granity, Rei Miyamoto, Saya Tekagi, Saeko Busujima, Shizuka Marimoto, Kamen Rider (1971), Hibiki Riders, Agito Riders, Kabuto Riders, Den-O, Kiva, Decade, W, OOO, Fourze, Wizard Riders, Blade Riders, Faiz Riders, Gaim Riders, Drive Riders, Ghost Riders, Ex-Aid Riders, Build Riders, Zi-O Riders, Zero-One Riders, Saber Riders, Dragon Knight Riders, Granity, Samurai Jack, Ashi and her sisters, Changeman, Jetman, Dairangers, Zenkaigers, Chloe Bourgeois, Shanan, Rita Loud, The Goths of Darkness, Zarya Moonwolf, Applejack, Apple Bloom, Twilight Sparkle & Friends, Sunny Starscout, Izzy Moonbow, Hitch Trailblazer, Pipp Petals, Zipp Storm, Misty Brightdawn, Wallflower Blush, Alice Kingsleigh, Rachel Stavenport, Kate Lloyd, Carol Pusateri, Hailey Helios, Kia, Jenna, Lina, May, Maria, Danica Metrois, Kaalia of The Vast, Varie, Sakura Valencia, Xenia the Xerneas, Bhavna Radhakrishnan the Xerneas Gene-Slammer, Bridgette, Eli, me, Sakura Knudson, Arrietty, Aylene Carter, Gabrielle, Littlefoot and friends, Fu, Nicole Knudson, Spiderman and his counterparts, Kaina Tsutsumi, Nick Logan, Sh'Lainn Blaze, Camie, Kaoruku Awata, Himiko, Ibara, Toru, Sirius, Tsuyu, Ochaco, Luz, Amity, Gus, Willow, Hunter, Felicia Wittebane, Carly Atlas, Misty Tredwell, Zuria, Tony Jones, Edyn, Strag, Momo, Girl Jordan, Leeli, Sora Phaaze, Venus, Earth, Vinyl Scratch, Airazor, Rhinox, Cheetor, Rattrap, Tigatron, Janeen Aran, Lincoln, Leni, Laney, Lana, Lola, Lisa and Lily along with Fu (Dragonball Xenoverse), Sir Farts A Lot, Mexican Food Fart, Alchemy Beast Ouroboros the Bronze, Dark Samus, Ghor, Rundas and Gandrayda and Evil Fire Minions as well as Ryotaro, Willow Schnee, Johanna (Hilda), Bianca Vexxos, Sora Phaaze and Varya Visnapuu and we're going to the Digital World to

battle Ninjamon. He is gonna be fast and tough. Also Tiffany Tornado is going to transform against her. And we're going to battle Another Fu (Dragonball Xenoverse), Sir Farts A Lot, Mexican Food Fart, Alchemy Beast Ouroboros the Bronze, Dark Samus, Ghor, Rundas and Gandrayda and Evil Fire Minions who are the gene-slammers for Kraid, Phantoon, Ridley, Draygon and Sukamon and the Embodiment of Ultraman Cosmos. Also we're going to meet a gene-slammer for Bakemon named Jiadha Bake and she is a master of darkness.

Alright, and for tomorrow, the match-up is for Trista Taranis, Avatar of Rage Shenron and Daughter of Taranis, Celtic God of Thunder, and she and Lincoln are going to destroy a clone of Gigantomachia from My Hero Academia.

For Lincoln's rescue tomorrow, Lincoln and his group are heading to Brazil, specifically the secret base of Caylee Chronomaly, and Caylee Chronomaly is going to show us some artifacts that she'd found: they are The Amulet of The Gods of Strength, The Amulet of The Gods and Goddesses of Fire, The Amulet of The Gods and Goddesses of Water, The Amulet of The Gods and Goddesses of Wind, The Amulet of The Gods and Goddesses of Earth, The Amulet of The Gods and Goddesses of Lightning, The Amulet of The Gods and Goddesses of Light, The Amulet of The Gods and Goddesses of Darkness, The Amulet of The Gods and Goddesses of Love and Sex, and The Amulet of The Gods of Masculinity, but what we don't know was that the artifacts she found also come with an ancient ritual that she planned to enact in order to give Lincoln the powers and strengths of those gods and goddesses. Then, after that's done, we're going after Dark Connor who's escaped and is causing havoc, but we're going to destroy him for good and end his pranking mayhem, and we're going to meet Ahana Laurel, Gene-Slammer and Avatar of Aromage Laurel, she's Lincoln's Guardian Angel from Michigan, she was born with green angel wings, cosmic aerokinesis, immortality, and mastery over powerful wind magic, and she also has the powers of Aromage Laurel because she Gene-Slammed herself into Aromage Laurel. When Lincoln found out, he was literally stunned, and her Gene-Slamming also caused her green angel wings to let off the scent of the laurel plants. She's one of Verena Bergamot's partners in her scented candle business,

which rose to great heights and generated tons of profit. Lincoln made her a wind greatsword and necklace, and to show thanks, she kissed Lincoln on the lips, and as a result, he promised that when he comes of age, he'll marry her along with his entire harem, and Ahana hates Lisa with a blazing passion, and unlike Lori and Lola, Lisa tried to ruin the scented candle business by sending her robots to destroy their headquarters, but just like what happened to Lori, Lynn, and Lola, Lincoln put a stop to Lisa's rampage and sent the robots to the scrap yard, Lisa was caught by the police and she was forced to apologize and had to pay Verena and her partners $100,000,000 in damages for attempted destruction of property, and she earned Ahana's hatred.

Part 5 is where we face the queen of losers Mindy and we're going to battle that loser in the Endsville Sector.

See you next time.

ENDGAME OF XEHANORT PART 5

ENDSVILLE - MINDY

In the Digital World was Nico, The Ripping Friends, Ellie Singh, Evelyn Burmingham, Jen Tennyson, Eddy, Yugi, Tea, Jaden, Jesse Anderson, Allenby Beardsley Knudson, The Hernandez Sisters, Yost Magma, Rin Nohara, Woz, Bai Tza, Sabrina Lorelai the Despair from The Dark Gene-Slammer, Albedo, The 1983 D&D Gang, Donbrothers, Irina Krafla the Granity Gene-slammer, Kora Lexxington, Olivia Houou, Nataša Marečková, Nalanie Nanthavong The Vorash Gene-Slammer, Brynja, Sissi Delmas, Anna Anyanova the Destiny HERO Dark Angel Gene-slammer, Daring Do, Lizzie Strong the Great Blue Windrunner Gene-slammer, Emam Reynolds the Living Tsunami Gene-slammer, Wendy Sapphira, Reggie Hjorleifsstræti the Five Headed Dragon Gene-Slammer, Qin, Miku Yuuki, Princess Anita, Granity, Rei Miyamoto, Saya Tekagi, Saeko Busujima, Shizuka Marimoto, Kamen Rider (1971), Hibiki Riders, Agito Riders, Kabuto Riders, Den-O, Kiva, Decade, W, OOO, Fourze, Wizard Riders, Blade Riders, Faiz Riders, Gaim Riders, Drive Riders, Ghost Riders, Ex-Aid Riders, Build Riders, Zi-O Riders, Zero-One Riders, Saber Riders, Dragon Knight Riders, Granity, Samurai Jack, Ashi and her sisters, Changeman, Jetman, Dairangers, Zenkaigers, Chloe Bourgeois, Shanan, Rita Loud, The Goths of Darkness, Zarya Moonwolf, Applejack, Apple Bloom, Twilight Sparkle & Friends, Sunny Starscout, Izzy Moonbow, Hitch Trailblazer, Pipp Petals, Zipp Storm, Misty Brightdawn, Wallflower Blush, Alice Kingsleigh, Rachel Stavenport, Kate Lloyd, Carol Pusateri, Hailey Helios, Kia, Jenna, Lina, May, Maria, Danica Metrois, Kaalia of The Vast, Varie, Sakura Valencia, Xenia the Xerneas, Bhavna Radhakrishnan the Xerneas Gene-Slammer, Bridgette, Eli, me, Sakura Knudson, Arrietty, Aylene Carter, Gabrielle, Littlefoot and friends, Fu, Nicole Knudson, Spiderman and his counterparts, Kaina Tsutsumi, Nick Logan, Sh'Lainn Blaze, Camie, Kaoruku Awata, Himiko, Ibara, Toru, Sirius, Tsuyu, Ochaco, Luz, Amity, Gus, Willow, Hunter, Felicia Wittebane, Carly Atlas,

Misty Tredwell, Zuria, Tony Jones, Edyn, Strag, Momo, Girl Jordan, Leeli, Sora Phaaze, Venus, Earth, Vinyl Scratch, Airazor, Rhinox, Cheetor, Rattrap, Tigatron, Janeen Aran, Lincoln, Leni, Laney, Lana, Lola, Lisa and Lily along with Fu (Dragonball Xenoverse), Sir Farts A Lot, Mexican Food Fart, Alchemy Beast Ouroboros the Bronze, Dark Samus, Ghor, Rundas and Gandrayda and Evil Fire Minions as well as Ryotaro, Willow Schnee, Johanna (Hilda), Bianca Vexxos, Sora Phaaze and Varya Visnapuu and we were there to battle one of Nico's Digimon enemies and it will be awesome.

Me: The Digital World is looking great.

Nico: It sure is.

Qin: Yeah no kidding.

Camie: It sure is awesome. So many awesome Digimon having a good time.

Me: And no evil Digimon to wreak havoc.

Tsuyu: Thank goodness.

Himiko: That is for sure.

Lola: If there are we will rip them apart.

Varie: We sure will.

Nico: Ryotaro, I want to thank you, Fu, and your teams for coming.

Ryotaro: No problem Nico. It'll be good to help.

Willow Schnee: I'm glad to come along too. this will be fun.

Lincoln: It sure will be Mrs. Schnee.

Nico: Willow, are you happy your husband's gone?

Willow Schnee: I am more than just happy. I'm so happy he is gone for good.

Nico: So is Weiss.

Camie: Yeah what a monster.

Qin: That monster was a traitorous murderer and a heartless beast.

Willow Schnee: Yeah he sure was.

Lola: I'm glad he's gone.

Nico: (jokingly) You can always remarry. Maybe Ironwood is available.

Willow Schnee: Very funny. But I think I might take you up on that.

Lola: Yeah.

Rarity: I agree darling. Ironwood would make a much better man than your monster former husband.

Willow Schnee: That is too true.

Nico: Yeah.

Xenia: I agree.

Me: Yeah. But man yesterday was REALLY FUNNY! Wow! What a food fight on those two fat tubs of lard.

Nico: It was like the day SpongeBob met Burgerbeard

Lily: It sure was! And SpongeBob and friends looked so awesome as Avengers Style heroes.

Me: That was really awesome!

Lily: Yeah! SpongeBob and friends looked really awesome.

Nico: Captain America and the Avengers were really proud of them.

May: Boy they sure were! Tony was amazed with Mr. Krabs' Iron Man suit too.

Lily: That was so fun! Burgerbeard never knew what he was up against.

Nico: Plankton even took control of one of the Militia tanks.

Lily: Boy just like he did when he attacked us the second time.

Nico: Really?

Lily: Yeah he attacked us with a potato firing airplane, a pickle firing tank and a really cool Giant Robot that was as tall as me in my giant form.

Me: I remember hearing about that! That was so awesome!

Nico: Wow!

Me: Yeah.

Nico: Giant Form?

Lily: I can grow giant too.

Me: Like how I can.

Nico: Oh right.

May: Most of us can do that.

Nico: That is cool.

Camie: It sure is cool. Also I'm glad we put Bubble Butt and Lewis Fartvolta back where they belong.

WE LAUGHED!

Me: (LAUGHS) Those are funny names. I like those.

Nico: Should we invite Poromon?

Me: All the Digimon should come.

Nico: Good idea.

Me: First lets find out what the problem is.

Lincoln: Okay, guys, we've got ourselves an emergency that we are absolutely not going to like in the slightest: we got word that Ninjamon has been sighted.

Nico: Oh man, I remember him all too well, he was really fast and tough, he's not going to be easy to take down.

Lincoln: Same here, I still remember the trouble he gave us when we encountered him.

Me: So, if he sees you two here, he'll be out for another round.

Lincoln: But, we've evolved from the kids he encountered all those years ago. But, he's still going to put up a fight, so we'll be ready for him.

Me: That we will. And I heard that he attacked Mimi's friends Geckomon and Otamamon as well as ShogunGekkomon.

Nico: Yeah that's right. I remember that. That was crazy.

Camie: Wow!

Me: That son of a Bitch Digimon Emperor!

Lola: Yeah!

Suddenly, the rest of the team arrived, thanks to Lincoln's telepathic message.

Ed Cowart: We got here as fast as we could thanks to Lincoln's message.

Lori: So, we're facing an enemy that you and Lincoln faced on separate occasions. But, we've got to watch it though.

Nico: We know, Xehanort could still send Heartless after us, but we're ready for them.

Me: Yeah but we're ready for them.

Poromon: It feels great being back in the Digital World. Also we're

ready for this.

Yolei: Yeah! Me and Hawkmon will face him too.

Hawkmon: Lets do it!

Nico: YEAH!

Suddenly, Lincoln's large gold halo with four large orbiting gold rings orbiting the corners behind his head glowed and the four large orbiting gold rings fired beams of light that formed into a viewing window and we see Stan and Steak Stankco dressed only in shorts and shirtless and still forced to mine and eat broccoli at The Broccoli Mine Prison in Canada, and they'd regained their abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and eight-pack abs along with their massive physical upper body and lower body strength, but they were now as four times as big as The Hulk.

The two of them were grumbling like mad and there was no doubt they were plotting to escape once again, but then, we saw the barbell tattoos on their backs glow red. Suddenly, Stan and Steak were glowing with red energy, but then, their arms were raised and it looked like their wrists were bound with metal cuffs same with their feet.

Me: Uh oh, here we go!

Lincoln: Yep.

Suddenly, Lincoln made red portals appear in front of the Stankcos, and then, out of nowhere, Lincoln sprouted tentacles with suctions from his chest and all of the males on the team did the same and they went through the portals and they came out of the portals and latched themselves onto the massive pecs, necks, arms, and legs of Stan and Steak Stankco. Then, the tentacles began sucking the Stankcos' of their massive muscle mass, virility, and massive physical strength and they were groaning in pain as they began shrinking in muscle mass.

Then, all of the massive muscle mass, virility, and massive physical strength of The Stankcos began being pumped into Lincoln and his

abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles grew and bulged even more and veins formed on his body, and his massive white angel wings with aurora and orange tips spread out and glowed and his halo glowed and he began growing even more stronger.

The same thing happened to me, Nico, and all the males on the team and our abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles grew and bulged even more and veins formed on our bodies, and our massive angel wings spread out and glowed and our halos glowed and we also began growing even more stronger.

Lincoln: (Growls) Oh man, I haven't forgotten how potent this curse really is.

Me: (Growls) Yeah, this is really potent, but this still feels incredible.

Then, when Lincoln and all the males were done, the tentacles detached themselves from the pecs, arms, legs, and necks of the two meatheads and they went back into us as the portals closed, and we saw that Stan and Steak Stankco were thin as a rake and sucked bone dry of their muscle mass, virility, and massive physical strength again, and the glowing barbells on their back stopped glowing.

Stan and Steak Stankco: NOT AGAIN! (ENRAGED SCREAMING)

The viewing window closed as the four large orbiting gold rings stopped glowing and the light beams disappeared. Suddenly, we saw that we were even more bigger in muscle thanks to Lincoln's curse he put on The Stankcos.

Me: (Looked at my even more muscular body) Whoa. Lincoln, that Min's Egyptian Virility Drain Curse you put on the Stankcos is still really potent. But, look at us, now we're even more ripped than ever. (Flexes my even more massive muscles)

Lincoln: (Flexes his even more massive muscles) Yep, and this curse will be on them for all eternity. (Sensed for Ninjamon) AHA! Gotcha! I just spotted Ninjamon, he's 20 yards away, but we got to watch it, no surprise attacks are going to work on him.

Me: So, we'll need a different approach.

Lincoln: Right, we'll need a different approach. (Sensed Flip's musclebound thugs) Uh oh, hold up, I sensed a massive army of Flip's musclebound thugs also heading right for us.

Nico: (GROWLS) Flip, you stupid mutant cheapskate!

Me: That mutant just doesn't even know when to quit!

Suddenly, we saw ten massive armies of Flip's musclebound thugs arrive, and they came barreling towards us in a fit of rage.

Lincoln: Ugh, I knew there was no mistaking the stench of B.O. in the air!

Lincoln fired vacuum tubes from his chest which latched onto the chests of Flip's massive army of hulking muscled thugs, and then, the vacuum tubes literally began sucking Flip's massive army of hulking muscled thugs dry of all their massive muscle mass, virility, blood, and physical strength, and all of it was being pumped into Lincoln and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles grew and bulged even more and veins formed on his body, and his massive white angel wings and medium sized white angel wings with aurora and orange tips spread out and his halo glowed and he began growing even stronger.

I did the same by firing vacuum tubes from his chest which latched onto the chests of Flip's massive army of hulking muscled thugs, and then, the vacuum tubes literally began sucking Flip's massive army of hulking muscled thugs dry of all their massive muscle mass, virility, blood, and physical strength, and all of it was being pumped into me and my abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles grew and bulged even more and veins formed on my body, and my massive elemental angel wings and medium sized elemental angel wings with aurora and red tips spread out and my halo glowed and I began growing even stronger.

The other male members did the same by firing vacuum tubes from his chest which latched onto the chests of Flip's massive army of hulking muscled thugs, and then, the vacuum tubes literally began

sucking Flip's massive army of hulking muscled thugs dry of all their massive muscle mass, virility, blood, and physical strength, and all of it was being pumped into them and their abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles grew and bulged even more and veins formed on their bodies, and their massive angel wings spread out and their halos glowed and they began growing even stronger.

When we were done, the vacuum tubes detached themselves from the chests of the thugs and went back into us, and the thugs were now dead from blood loss and thin as a rake and Lincoln fired a blast of red energy and destroyed them leaving them as ashes. Then, we set our sights on Ninjamon.

Wonder Woman heard a Pokemon cry.

Wonder Woman: Look here!

We saw a REGIFIGHT and a Regirock!

Me: WHOA! Regifight and Regirock!

Reggie MacArthur: (Australian Accent) Looks like we're going to have some awesome friends mates.

Rae MacArthur: (Australian Accent) We sure are mates.

Regina MacArthur: (Australian Accent) And the Regice we met earlier is fun mates.

Nico: It sure is girls.

Me: And the poor thing here is hungry.

Regirock: Yeah I haven't eaten anything.

We gave it some apples.

Me: There you go.

Regirock ate them.

Me: Feel better?

Regirock: Ahh much better.

Nico: Good.

Wonder Woman: Would you like to join me?

Regirock: I would be honored.

Me: Awesome.

Nico: Lets go get him.

We were flying in the air, and we saw Ninjamon standing near the river.

Lincoln: (Whispers) There he is. But, I wonder if that's a substitution or the real thing. Only one way to find out.

We landed carefully, and then, Lincoln summoned a kunai dagger in his left hand and threw it right at Ninjamon, and it hit him. But, he vanished.

Nico: It was a decoy!

Lincoln: Figures. (Sensed for Ninjamon) AHA! He's hiding right in the trees.

Lincoln threw three more kunai daggers at the trees, and he forced out Ninjamon.

Nico: Nice try, Ninjamon, but we've anticipated that. You set up that clone right near the river and we'd fall for it by attacking it.

Lincoln: But, we've dealt with you and many ninjas before and learned from our fights.

Ninjamon: It still will not save you. (ECHOING VOICE) FIRE ENBUKEN!

Ninjamon fired a fiery slash with his sword at us, but we dodged it.

Lincoln: Now, it's my turn. Magnamon, you ready?

Lincoln's Magnamon: Always ready, Lincoln.

Lincoln and his Magnamon: (ECHOING VOICE) MAGNA BLAST!

Lincoln fired a ball shaped plasma blast from his massive white angel wings and medium sized white angel wings underneath his massive white angel wings and Magnamon fired a ball shaped plasma blast at Ninjamon and they exploded as the blasts hit him.

Nico: Save some for me, Lincoln. (ECHOING VOICE) BLAZING HELIX!

Nico fired a helix of fire from his massive dark blue angel wings at Ninjamon and exploded as it hit him.

Ninjamon: I admit, you've come a long way. But, enough is enough.

Suddenly, armies of Heartless appeared, but Lincoln, Nico, and all of us destroyed them and we gained a massive power boost by absorbing the negative energy.

Tiffany Tornado: Let's take care of Ninjamon before any more Heartless, or worse, Flip's thugs show up for more.

Me: Lets get him!

Yolei: Ready Hawkmon?

Hawkmon: Lets get him!

Yolei activated the Digi Egg of Sincerity!

Yolei: (ECHOING) DIGI ARMOR ENERGIZE!

Hawkmon: HAWKMON ARMOR DIGIVOLVE TO…

He turned into SHURIMON!

Shurimon: SHURIMON! THE SAMURAI OF SINCERITY!

Mimi Tachikawa: All right!

Me: YEAH!

Qin: All right!

Nico: Remember me Ninjamon?

Ninjamon: YOU!

Nico: That's right! Too bad your buttbuddy the Digimon Emperor isn't here to back you up. Oh wait… You know why? HE'S DEAD!

Ninjamon: WHAT!?

Nico: (Smirks)

Ninjamon saw Poromon.

Ninjamon: (to Poromon) You're not like Hawkmon. Unlike him, you don't Digivolve.

Poromon: Actually I CAN Digivolve.

Nico: I just decide when he should do it.

Poromon: But I don't need to Digivolve to do this. (Echoing) LIGHTNING JAVELIN!

He fired a blast of lightning and electrocuted him all over!

Ninjamon: WHY YOU!

Ninjamon: Wanna fight me. Then fight all of us!

Ninjamon made clones of himself.

Me: 2 can play that! SHADOW CLONE JUTSU!

I made many clones of me!

Me: (ECHOING) GRAND CROSS!

I used Lucemon's power and fired ten superheated orbs in a cruciform syzygy and they hit the clones and exploded with

incredible power!

KRABBBBBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO

Nico: (Echoing) DEVA CLONE!

Nico used Kumbhiramon's power and made 20 clones of himself!

They bashed and smashed Ninjamon all over!

Jeri: (Echoing) FIST OF THE BEAST KING!

She fired a massive blast of energy in the form of a lion and it hit the Ninjamon and exploded all over!

Regirock charged at him and punched him.

Regirock: Take this!

Regirock fired waves of energy and blasted Ninjamon.

Vakama turned into Heatblast!

Vakama: HEATBLAST!

He fired waves of fire and blasted the clones.

Shurimon: (ECHOING) DOUBLE STARS!

He extended his arms and slashed the clones all over.

Nico: YEAH!

Vakama used the Core Medals for Pyro, Yost Pyro and Lego El Diablo.

Shurimon: Lets make this a fun one.

Heatblast and Shurimon: SAMURAI FIRESTORM BLAST!

They fired waves of stars of fire and blasted the clones all over.

Whenua turned into Rocks!

Whenua: ROCKS!

He smashed and punched numerous clones all over.

Me: (ECHOING) BREATH OF DECAY!

I fired a wave of toxic foul smelling slime and drenched the clones and destroyed many of them.

Nico: YUCK! Raremon's power! One of the scariest of Digimon.

Eli: Yep.

Whenua used the Core Medals for Goliath, Superfriends Giganta and Universe 666 Sharptooth.

Xander Bly: (Australian Accent) Lets do it mates!

Rocks and Xander: ROCKSTORM SMASHER AVALANCHE!

They fired waves of rocks and blasted the clones and Ninjamon all over.

Nuju turned into Big Chill!

Nuju: BIG CHILL!

He fired ice blasts and froze the clones all over.

Nuju used the Core Medals for Titanium Titan, Black Cuervo and Golden Eagle Twins!

Udonna: Lets make this cold.

Udonna and Big Chill: FREEZING MAGIC BLAST!

They fired waves of magic and ice and blasted the clones all over.

Me: Take this one! (ECHOING) LIGHTNING WHIP!

I fired a wave of lightning and tied them up in lightning and smashed them into the ground.

Xenia: TAKE THAT!

Me: OH YEAH!

Nico: YEAH!

Me: (ECHOING) STRONG CARAPACE!

I used Tortamon's power fired waves of rocks and they hit numerous clones and blasted them all over the place.

Qin: OH YEAH!

Matau turned into Terraspin!

Matau: TERRASPIN!

He fired waves of wind and blasted them all over.

He used the Core Medals for Chemistro, Professor Monkey For A Head and Mr. Hyde (Pagemaster)

Vida Rocca: Lets blow them away!

Terraspin and Vida: HURRICANE FORCE FLOW!

They fired waves of wind and blew the clones into the air.

Me: (ECHOING) CRIMSON CURSE!

I used Golemon's power and blew out a cloud of pink gas and the clones coughed and gagged and they fell to the ground and popped and were gone. Leaving only the original Ninjamon left.

Onewa: Now the original is left.

Onewa turned into Armodrillo!

Onewa: ARMODRILLO!

He punched the ground and smashed rocks onto him.

He used the core medals for KGBeast, P'andor and Yost Avalanche.

Chastity Knott: I think this is gonna be fun. Really it is.

Armodrillo and Chastity Knott: EARTHQUAKE JEWEL BLAST!

They fired waves of energy and blasted Ninjamon.

Me: YEAH!

Mizore: Take this! (ECHOING) METAL FIREBALL!

She fired a massive blast of blue hot fire and blasted Ninjamon all over.

Nokama turned into Water Hazard

Nokama: WATER HAZARD!

She fired waves of water and blasted Ninjamon.

She used the Core Medals for Dirty Bubble, Prawn and Ham-Mer.

Renamon: Lets make it fun. (ECHOING) DIAMOND STORM!)

SHe fired a massive storm of diamonds.

Water Hazard and Renamon: DIAMOND MAELSTROM BLAST!

They fired waves of water and diamonds and blasted Ninjamon all over.

Jack Atlas turned into NRG!

Jack: (Russian Accent) NRG!

He fired waves of energy and blasted Ninjamon all over.

Jack used the Core Medals for Brass Knuckles, Necrolai and Evil Dark Man.

NRG: Lets make this a good one.

Carly: YEAH!

Leanbow: It will be an honor!

NRG, Carly and Leanbow: WOLF MOON HUMMINGBIRD BLAST!

They fired waves of fire and energy and blasted Ninjamon down.

Yusei turned into INVINCIBLE!

Yusei: INVINCIBLE!

He fired waves of stars and blasted Ninjamon all over.

Yusei used the Core Medals for Mysterio, Yost Mysterio and Lego Mysterio!

Stardust Dragon roared.

Invincible and Stardust Dragon: COSMIC THUNDERSTORM BLAST!

They fired star lightning and blasted Ninjamon all over

Yugi turned into Lodestar!

Yugi: (Techno Voice) LODESTAR!

He fired magnetic waves and pulled Ninjamon's sword to us and I caught it.

Lodestar used the Core Medals for Gentleman Ghost, Superfriends Toyman and Shade.

Guilmon: Lets get him! (ECHOING) PYROSPHERE!

He fired a ball of fire.

Lodestar and Guilmon: FIRESTORM MAGNET BLAST!

They fired waves of magnetic energy and fireballs and they blasted Ninjamon all over.

Kaiba turned into Blitzwolfer

Kaiba: BLITZWOLFER!

He fired a sonic howl blast and blasted Ninjamon.

Kaiba used the Core Medals for Yenaldooshi, Fangmon and DemiDevimon.

Nicole Chan: Lets make this a fun one!

Blitzwolfer and Nicole: HOWLING SAIYAN BLAST!

They fired a massive wave of energy and blasted Ninjamon.

Ninjamon: Okay. You're good. I'll give you that!

Me: Thanks for the compliment.

Nico: Yeah!

Qin: We're just getting started.

Xenia: That is for sure!

Naruto: I have to admit. You'd fit right in Konoha

Me: Yeah a Ninja Digimon among Ninjas. You would definitely fit right in.

Qin: Yeah.

Ninjamon: I'm honored you think that.

Xenia: Yeah.

Poromon pecked him

POINK POINK POINK POINK POINK POINK!

Poromon: How do you like that!

Horsea squirted ink into his eyes.

Camie: YEAH!

Suddenly, Tiffany Tornado's green eyes turned neon green and she was surrounded by a green energy aura with stars, winds, tornadoes, phoenixes, and angels, and as she approached Ninjamon, she left green energy, stars, winds, tornadoes, phoenixes, and angels with every step.

Tiffany Tornado: I admit, you're just as tough as Nico and Lincoln say you are, but so are the rest of us. We've battled against more dangerous villains and monsters and took them out, now it's your turn, Ninjamon, and we're ending this and fast before more Heartless or more of Flip's thugs show up.

Suddenly, Tiffany Tornado was surrounded by a massive vortex of green energy with stars, winds, and tornadoes surrounding the vortex, there are phoenixes and angels flying around the vortex, and in the vortex is a green phoenix with red eyes glaring at Ninjamon: the red eyes of judgement.

Nico: OH MAN! I THINK AN F-5 TORNADO'S ABOUT TO COME ROLLING THROUGH THE FIELD!

Me: I DID SAY TIFFANY'S A MASTER OF WIND AND TORNADOES!

Lincoln: NOW, NINJAMON'S ABOUT TO FACE THE FURY OF THE TORNADO HEAD ON!

Then, as the vortex faded, Tiffany Tornado emerged, but she was changed forever.

Tiffany Tornado grew to 8'3" in height, she has large gold metal braces on her biceps and thighs, and she now has twelve large green planets orbiting around her legs, she has the body of a goddess, she has light green highlights in the bangs of her chin-length green hair and large golden halo in the center with golden angel wings on the bottom and four large orbiting golden rings on each corner behind her head, she has neon green eyes and a green energy aura with stars, winds, tornadoes, phoenixes, and angels surrounding her and immense protective neon rainbow aura with all of the elements swirling around it, she has a tornado emblazoned on her forehead and Third Eye with green iris along with her tiara, she

has on phoenix earrings with green gems for eyes and holding the Star, Wind, Tornado, and Eternity Kanjis in its claws, she also has a phoenix with green gems for eyes and holding the Star, Wind, Tornado, and Eternity Kanjis in its claws for the second pendant along with the gold phoenix pendant of her Elemental Phoenix Necklace of Eternal Love necklace below her purple phoenix-shaped Element of Harmony with green crystal links from her merged Crystal Necklace of the Buddha and green gems on the gold flame links and she has on a white and gold-accented Elemental Phoenix Choker of Eternal Love on her neck. Tiffany Tornado has on a sleeveless neon green vest, sleeveless neon green crop top, neon green skirt with the Tornado Dopant symbol on it, neon green pants, neon green legwarmers, neon green sneakers, and long sleeveless white trenchcoat with stars, winds, tornadoes, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails and on the back is the Tornado and the Tornado Dopant symbol and surrounded by winds and tornadoes and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with phoenixes and angels surrounding a green gem with neon glowing green lights equipped with recognition of her and fits an infinite number of items and components for her Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in. Suddenly, Tiffany Tornado felt a sharp pain on her back, and then, her massive green angel wings with neon green tips on the large green feathers grew much larger for her new body and medium sized green angel wings with neon green tips grew and sprouted out underneath her massive green angel wings, and she now has eleven massive and long green wolf tails with neon green tips and neon green markings, Tiffany Tornado has on a Ring of The Phoenix with green gem and heart shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger and Star Sapphire Corps ring on her left ring finger and Stone of Gelel embedded in her left hand and she has on black fingerless gloves with gold-armored claws on her fingers and smaller planets orbiting around her fingers like rings.

Suddenly, Tiffany Tornado's staff and all the greatswords and swords she'd gotten began merging together, and they were surrounded by a kaleidoscope of green energy, stars, wind, tornadoes, phoenixes, and angels, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Tiffany Tornado's Cosmic Eternal Harmony Wind Storm Fury Tornado Dopant Embodiment Phoenix God Angel

Greatsword of Cosmic Eternal Harmony Wind Storm Fury Tornado Dopant Embodiment Phoenix God Angel Justice, it's a brand-new massive greatsword with embedded green gems and the Tornado Dopant symbol etched on the 7'9" massive, wide, double-edged gold blade, large gold phoenix heads with green gems for eyes for the crossguard, large white angel faces built into both sides of the hilt and large green gems embedded in the foreheads and surrounding the white angel faces are the Elements of Harmony and the Unity Stones on top of the Element of The Magic of Friendship, longer midnight black handle, four large gold phoenix heads with green gems for eyes and in their mouths and large gold phoenix head with purple gems for eyes and large green gem in its mouth on the bottom of the gold phoenix heads for the pommel, she has on her new large gold Bracers of the Champions of The Universe with green gems on her wrists and Dragon Ball Bracelet and wrist computer and Omnitrix on the left gold Bracer, large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with a gold phoenix head with green gems for eyes and large green gem in its open mouth for the belt buckle, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace on her left hip and Eater of Sins revolver holstered on her right hip. There's a green kanji with winds and tornadoes in between the kanji below the Tornado Dopant symbol that said, "Tiffany Tornado, Embodiment of The Tornado Dopant, True Immortal and Omnipotent Powerful Warrior of The Universe, Loving Future Wife of James Dean Knudson, Archenemy of Rexard, Amazing Member of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True Goddess of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Destroyer and Slayer of Evil, Deranged, Murderous, Ruthless, and Sadistic Bastards, True Immortal Hero, Amazing and Powerful Student of Amazing and Powerful Teachers, and Master of Stars, Winds, Tornadoes, Phoenixes, and Angels"

ティファニー・トルネード、トルネード・ドーパントの化身、真の

不滅で全能の宇宙の強力な戦士、ジェームス・ディーン・クヌッドソンの愛する未来の妻、レクサードの大敵、チーム・ラウド・フェニックス・ストームの驚くべきメンバー、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、プロテクター、ディフェンダー、そして宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の救世主、宇宙への希望の大使兼灯台、友情とエレメントの力のマスター、天界のゼルナガの怒りのマスター、ブラックゲートのマスター、究極の善の究極の力、真真実、正義、愛、慈悲、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直さ、寛大さ、優しさ、無私の心、勇気、信頼の女神、悪の破壊者と殺戮者、錯乱した、殺人的、冷酷でサディスティックなろくでなしの女神、真の不滅の英雄、驚くべき強力な教師の驚くべき強力な生徒、そして星、風、竜巻、フェニックス、天使のマスター

Tiffany Tornado has transformed into SUPER ANGEL-TORNADO DOPANT EMBODIMENT-GOD-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY TORNADO WIND STORM FURY TORNADO DOPANT EMBODIMENT PHOENIX GOD ANGEL OF DIVINE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY TORNADO WIND STORM FURY TORNADO DOPANT EMBODIMENT PHOENIX GOD ANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY TORNADO WIND STORM FURY TORNADO DOPANT EMBODIMENT PHOENIX GOD ANGEL LOVE!

We were amazed by Tiffany Tornado's Super Angel-Tornado Dopant Embodiment-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga transformation, and when I saw her, I had an atomic blush on my face, hearts in my eyes, and my nose was bleeding. But, when Ninjamon saw it, he charged at her with his sword unsheathed to kill her, but Tiffany Tornado fired a massive barrage of green energy, stars, wind, tornadoes, phoenixes, and angels which hits Ninjamon and sent him flying into a tree, he got back out, and he was now ready for action.

Tiffany Tornado: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Cosmic Eternal Harmony Tornado Wind Storm Fury Tornado Dopant Embodiment Phoenix God Angel and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Tornado Wind Storm Fury Tornado Dopant Embodiment Phoenix God Angel Love) Alright, let's get him!

Me: Time to take him down!

Lincoln: And send him to Vypra.

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Hinon True Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Hinon True Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm Phoenix God Angel Universal Hope Elemental Cosmic Heavenly Bravery and True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds and True Immortal Heroism and transformed into Super Angel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Vampire-Werewolf-Buffalo-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Universal Elemental Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Phoenix God Angel Hope, and his new greatswords were ready as the sword pendants on his large white and gold accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love were glowing.

And I unholstered my massive J.D. Knudson's Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Phoenix God Angel Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Ebonwu-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-January Wolf Moon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Harmony Universal Elemental Thunderbird Vampire Werewolf January Wolf Moon Mythological Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Harmony Universal Elemental Thunderbird Vampire Werewolf January Wolf Moon Mythological Phoenix God Angel Justice and Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Harmony Universal Elemental Thunderbird Vampire Werewolf January Wolf Moon Mythological Phoenix God Angel Hope, and so did the rest of us as they unholstered our massive greatswords and transformed.

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Divine Godly Universal

Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) I was quite surprised you'd return for another round, Ninjamon. Now, we're going to take you down.

Me: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Godly

Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Hope you're ready!

Lincoln, Tiffany Tornado, and I went after Ninjamon, and we fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow energy, green energy, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, pumpkins, dark lightning, pumpkin fire, swords, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Mammoths, Pegasi, Windigos, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Cerberus, Perytons, Griffins, Sphinxes, Hippogriffs, Manticores, Animals, and Mythological Animals at Ninjamon, and they exploded with incredible power as they hit him.

Then, we attacked him with powerful slashes from our massive greatswords leaving scars on him and Lincoln left many more by firing rainbow energy slashes with his gold-plated claws and his two new massive greatswords and he even fired red and blue wolf fire at him as well and I also left many more by firing rainbow energy slashes with my gold-plated claws and fired blue wolf fire as well, and he, Tiffany Tornado, and I attacked him hard with punches, kicks, and karate chops and they're super mega-painful because of our superhuman strength, along with elemental blasts, and this was driving Ninjamon even more madder than ever and he exploded even more with extreme rage.

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, to end this fight. (ECHOING VOICE) STRIKE OF THE SEVEN STARS!

Lincoln fired seven super-heated spheres of light at Ninjamon and knocked him down and he was sent to Vypra. Everyone cheered as we holstered our weapons and powered down and Tiffany Tornado's new body, clothes, weapons, jewelry, eleven massive and long green wolf tails, 28th Century silver Miracle Box backpack, Third Eye, large gold halo with four orbiting gold rings on each corner behind her head, twelve large green planets orbiting around her legs, smaller planets orbiting around her fingers, and massive green angel wings and medium green angel wings underneath are permanent.

Nico: Vypra's going to enjoy straightening you out, Ninjamon.

Me: And if he tries anything, he'll regret it.

Lincoln: Plus, we both showed how much we'd changed from the kids he'd met years ago.

Hawkmon reverted back.

Yolei: Like old times. Eh, Hawkmon?

Hawkmon: It sure was.

Me: That was really fun.

Nico: Yeah it sure was.

Nico: Nice job Regirock!

Regirock: Thanks Nico. That was fun!

Wonder Woman: Boy it sure was.

Poromon: Want some beer?

Regirock: Oh no thanks. I drink only lava.

Me: Whoa! Likes it hot.

Lisa Loud: Very amazing.

Poromon: Wow no kidding.

Poliwag: (Does puppy eyes) Pwetty pwease?

Nico: Poliwag that's enough.

Me: That was still awesome though.

Poromon: Now, let me show the Krabby Patty sculptures we made of ourselves

We saw that the mascots made life sized Krabby Patty Manniquins of themselves!

Nico: WHOA!

Eli: WOW!

Lily: Wow! Like how SpongeBob made lifesized Krabby Patty

Manniquins of Mermaidman and Barnacle Boy!

Poliwag: They're edible!

Mr. Krabs: (LAUGHS) Good job lads!

Nico: Yeah those are really well done.

Me: One sec.

I took a picture with my phone.

Me: Get in the picture for it.

The mascots did so and I took a picture of them with the manniquins.

Lily: SpongeBob did the same thing and he won this.

She pulled out the Conch Signal.

Me: The Conch Signal.

Lily: Yep. After SpongeBob misused it he entrusted it to me and only use it when trouble came.

Nico: Good idea Lily.

Qin: That is cool.

Manaphy: Go ahead and dig in.

We got to eating and we ate the whole things.

Nico: We were stuffed.

Me: Ahh! (LOUD BURP) Oh pardon me.

Xenia: That was great guys.

Lola: Yeah.

Poromon: Glad you guys liked them.

Camie: Yeah those were great.

Varie: I'll say. (LOUD BURP) Excuse me.

Nico: Yeah that was awesome. Now for business.

Eli: The Anothers. Lets see. (CONCENTRATES) Whoa! We got Another Fu (Dragonball Xenoverse), Sir Farts A Lot, Mexican Food Fart, Alchemy Beast Ouroboros the Bronze, Dark Samus, Ghor, Rundas and Gandrayda and Evil Fire Minions.

Me: Wow!

Eli: And I sense that the five anothers minus Fu are each individual people.

Me: Wow! This will be interesting.

Eli: But it's Another Mexican Food Fart, Alchemy Beast Ouroboros the Bronze, Dark Samus, Ghor, Rundas and Gandrayda and Evil Fire Minions coming first.

Me: Okay.

Nico: So Ryotaro, Willow Schnee, Johanna (Hilda), Bianca Vexxos, Sora Phaaze and Varya Visnapuu are up.

Me: Yep.

Nico: THERE THEY ARE!

We saw Another Mexican Food Fart, Alchemy Beast Ouroboros the Bronze, Dark Samus, Ghor, Rundas and Gandrayda and Evil Fire Minions!

Me: Here we go!

Nico: Yeah!

Another Mexican Food Fart: (In a girls voice) This will be awesome!

Another Ouroboros the Bronze: (In a girls voice) Yeah!

Nico: Those voices!

They reverted back and we saw that they were the gene-slammers of Kraid, Phantoon, Draygon and Ridley!

Nico: (GASP) Callie Brinstar Kraid, Penelope Zebes Phantoon, Mariah Maridia Draygon and Nelanie Norfair Ridley!

Nelanie Norfair Ridley: Awesome to see you again Nico.

Nicole: Wow! The Gene-slammers of 4 of the bosses of Super Metroid! That is cool!

Callie Brinstar Kraid: That's right. And it's awesome.

Me: Boy it sure is.

Penelope Zebes Phantoon: Yeah it sure is. I couldn't go with Wrecked Ship because that would be weird. So I changed my middle name to Zebes.

Nico: That makes sense.

Me: Can you tell us more about yourselves?

Callie Brinstar Kraid: Sure. I'm Nico's friend from botany class and we made awesome plants together back then.

Penelope Zebes Phantoon: I'm Nico's friend from history class and we studied about the history of ships and more.

Mariah Maridia Draygon: I'm Nico's friend from science and marine biology classes and we studied about fish.

Nelanie Norfair Ridley: And I'm Nico's friend from Gym. We did all kinds of things in sports and more.

Me: Wow! That is awesome.

Nico: It sure is.

Me: By the way are the rest of the anothers friendly or hostile?

Callie Brinstar Kraid: Friendly. But the next one coming is gonna be uhhh…

Me: Uh oh. But thanks for telling us.

May: Sorry we have to do this girls.

Girl Jordan: Lets separate you all first.

Girl Jordan and Leeli held hands.

(YURGEN'S TUNE PLAYS)

The skies had leaves and flowers flying in the wind along with sea dragons singing in the background

Girl Jordan and Leeli: (SINGING DIVINELY AS LEELI HAD FIREFLIES SWIRL AROUND HER AND GIRL JORDAN HAD HER AQUA BLUE AURA FLARED UP)

O holoré lay thee low

Holoél dark in the Deep

Down beneath the earth you go

Go holoré fast to sleep

O holoré lay thee low

Holoél dark in the Deep

Down beneath the earth you go

Go holoré fast to sleep

Fast to sleep

Fast to sleep

Dark holoré in the Deep

Rise again holoré now

Spring abundant holoél

Render green the dying bough

Raise the rock where Yurgen fell

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Spring abundant holoél

She glowed and the anothers were separated.

Me: Action time!

We blasted the Anothers all over!

I caught the Wonder Ride Books.

Me: Oh yeah!

Maria: (Turns dial) ADVENTURER FURY FORCE!

She summoned Quint, Dixie Wolf, Fawn (Gnomeo & Juliet), Speciman 8, Stag (Adventure Time) and Tybalt (Gnomeo & Juliet.

Me: Nice!

Then a horrible stench came.

SEAL BARK!

I smalled it and then it slapped me across my face, plugs my nose and then punches me in the face hard!

SLAP! POINK! POW!

Nico then sniffed something.

Me: OH GOOD GOD! WHAT THE FUCK IS THAT HORRIBLE SMELL!?

Nico: OH MAN! WHAT DIED HERE!?

Eli: GEEZ! THAT IS HORRIBLE!

Me: ED!?

Ed: WASN'T ME! Talk to Mr. Stinkpot! (Points to Eddy)

Eddy: IT WASN'T ME LUMPY!

Me: OH MAN! Whatever it is it smells horrible!

Edd: GOOD GOLLY ALMIGHTY!

Me: GEEZ! IT SMELLS LIKE SOMETHING CRAWLED INTO PATRICK'S BRAIN AND DIED!

Nico: YUCK!

Patrick: HEY!

Me: Sorry.

Patrick: But yeah.

Lola: I THINK IT'S COMING FROM HIM!

We saw ANOTHER SIR FARTS A LOT!

Me: Another Sir Farts A Lot!

Nico: WHEW! MAN! THAT IS RANK!

Another Sir Farts A Lot: (In a girls voice) Sorry guys.

Nico: That voice! Wait I knew it was you Seline Suka.

She reverted back and was a girl with yellow hair and grey clothes and had brown angel wings and yellow eyes and had Sukamon on her Forehead and pants and she had a HORRIBLE RANCID ODOR THAT SMELLED LIKE SHE WAS ROLLING AROUND IN RAW SEWAGE!

Me: OH MAN! That stench is you?

Seline Suka: Yeah I never took a bath once since I was 5.

WE GAGGED AND THREW UP!

Nico: OH THAT IS GROSS!

Me: GEEZ! When we get home YOU ARE GOING RIGHT INTO THE TUB!

Laney: YEAH YOU SMELL LIKE A MILLION NASTY SKUNKS!

Xenia: YEAH!

Lana: I like it!

Nico: Yeah you would Lana but we don't.

Me: Yeah!

Nico: What about Another Fu?

Seline Suka: That's after me.

Callie Brinstar Kraid: We went first because we wanted to get ahead of her because of her stench.

Nico: Oh.

May: Lets get to it then!

We separated her and fired energy waves and blasted the Another and I caught the Wonder Ride Book.

Me: YEAH!

Nico: THE STINK IS STILL THERE!

Qin: YEAH!

Me: Yep.

But we still smelled the stink on her!

Patrick: Mind if I take a whiff?

Selene Suka: Sure!

He smelled her armpit and his eyes exploded!

KRABBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMMMM!

Patrick: WHOA! That is stinkier than me!

Nico: No kidding!

Me: THAT'S why we're going to make sure she gets a bath when we get home!

Nico: EXACTLY!

Me: Right now lets focus.

I put on a nose plug.

Me: (Nasally) Lets hope our noses survive.

Then we saw ANOTHER FU!

Me: Another Fu!

Nico: This will be awesome.

Another Fu: (In a girls voice) Boy she sure stinks huh?

Me: (GASP) That voice!

She reverted back and was a girl with purple hair, purple eyes, purple clothes and had purple angel wings and had a tiara with the symbol of the Ultraman Cosmos Dopant on it and on her skirt and she had a star sword.

Me: Connie Cosmos!

Nico: WHOA! The Embodiment of Ultraman Cosmos.

Me: That's 2001's series.

Connie Cosmos: Yep that's right. Awesome to see you again J.D.

Me: Same here. Connie is a master of the stars and is a powerful warrior and more.

Fu (DBXV): Wow! That is cool! She's just like me because I fight too.

Me: Yep.

Sougo: (gets out Operation Overdrive Ridewatch) You'd fit in with Goku and the others.

Geiz: (gets out Mystic Force Ridewatch) They're fighters too.

Sougo got OperationOverdrobeRedArmor while Geiz got MysticForceRedArmor

Goku: (LAUGHS) Yeah you would make a great sparing partner for me.

Nico: I agree too Kakarot. All of us would like that.

Connie Cosmos: Yeah I know.

Lincoln: Lets separate you first.

We did so.

Me: Awesome. Lets do it!

We fired energy blasts and blasted Another Fu all over.

Nico: (gets out Fu's Ridewatch) Feel the power of a Saiyan!

May: (Gets out Mexican Food Fart's Ridewatch) CONQUIDADO ES EL STINKO!

Maria: (Gets out Dark Samus, Ghor, Rundas and Gandrayda's ridewatches) Time for the fury of Phazon!

Willow Schnee: (Gets out Sir Farts A Lot's Ridewatch) This hotsauce packs a nasty stink!

They used the powers of Fu (Dragonball Xenoverse), Sir Farts A Lot, Mexican Food Fart, Alchemy Beast Ouroboros the Bronze, Dark Samus, Ghor, Rundas and Gandrayda and Evil Fire Minions and blasted and smashed Another Fu all over.

Then Bonnie, Fung (Kung Fu Panda), Yellow Devil, Cyan Sung-Sun, Psycho Yellow and Jindiao (Kung Fu Panda) came.

Nico: WHOA! Nice team Bonnie.

Bonnie Rockwaller: Thanks Nico. It's awesome.

Star Butterfly: Cool! Now it's my turn next! This is gonna be amazing!

Nico: Damn Straight!

?: I'll say!

Bakemon came!

Qin: WHOA!

Sora and Joe screamed in fright!

Sora Takenouchi: NOT ANOTHER BAKEMON ATTACK!

Bakemon: (In a girls voice) I can tell that Bakemon scared you guys.

Nico: Jiadha Bake!? Whoa!

She reverted back and was a girl with black hair, purple eyes, black clothes, black scary wings and Bakemon on her forehead and skirt and had a deadly twin blade scythe in her hand.

Jiadha Bake: Awesome to see you again Nico. I got this. (ECHOING) NIGHTMARE WAVE!

She fired a wave of darkness and it made the Another exploded!

I caught the Ridewatch and purified it.

Me: YEAH!

Nico: That was awesome!

Brittney: I'll say!

Nico: We actually fought a horde of Bakemon last year

Me: Yeah.

Nico: And Coincidentally, they did the same thing to Joe and Sora like they did when Devimon was alive.

Jiadha Bake: Ah the Bakemon Holiday Assault. Yeah the spirits of the netherworld told me all about that.

Brittney: Wow. You would make an awesome addition to the Goths of Darkness.

Me: Yeah.

Willow: Do you have a favorite memory of Nico?

Me: Before we have you answer that…

I snapped my fingers and we teleported back to the estate and once there, May and Maria grabbed Seline Suka and rushed into the bathroom.

Me: Sorry Seline hasn't taken a bath since she was 5.

Jiadha Bake: Ah no worries.

Me: Okay now you can answer.

Jiadha Bake: When me and Nico went and destroyed evil ghosts out to terrorize a haunted house. It was fun.

Me: Cool.

Nico: Yep.

Nico and Jiadha hugged.

Nico: I've missed you.

Jiadha Bake: Same here.

We then sat down and rested.

After Nico's rescue, Lincoln and his harem, Me and my harem, Sumner Knudson, Patti Knudson, Sakura Knudson, Stellar, Stardust, Ken Knudson, Nico and his harem, Clyde and his harem, Naruto and his harem, Ed Cowart and his harem, Ets and his harem, Alex the Lion, Marty the Zebra, Melman the Giraffe, Gloria the Hippo, Woody Woodpecker, Knothead, Splinter, Winnie Woodpecker, Gage the Hegehog, Sasuke, Itachi, and their family, Sakura and her family, Qin, Eli, Nicole Knudson and her siblings, Lori, Leni, Luna, Luan, Lynn, Lee, Lyra, Liberty, Laney, Lucy, Lana, Lola, Lisa, Lily, Lynn Sr., Rita, Harriet Loud, Sherlock Hound, Noctis Lucis Caelum, Gladiolus Amicitia, Ignis Scientia, Prompto Argentum, Stella Nox Fleuret, Ravus Nox Fleuret, Kuja, TLPS Mr. Wolf, TLPS Mr. Piranha, TLPS Mr. Snake, TLPS Mr. Shark, TLPS Ms. Tarantula, The Dynasty Warriors, The Samurai Warriors, Yakko, Cherry Hunter, Cammy, Milan Flare, Yoko, Wakko, Poison, Pyrrha Alexandra, Alice, Mimi Kitagami, Dot, Haneru Tobitatsu, Sir William the Good, Lady Mary the Good, The Z-Fighters, Max Goof, P.J., Bobby Zimmeruski, Tank, Roxanne (A Goofy Movie), Baloo, King Mickey, Sora, Donald, Goofy, Roxas, Xion, Riku, Kairi, Lea, Elena, Crash Bandicoot, Coco Bandicoot, Aku-Aku, The Quantum Masks, Tawna Bandicoot, Spyro, Cynder, The Ghostforce, Rayman, Juniper Lee, The Louds' Scottish Ancestors, The L-ementals, The Demon

Slayer Corps, The Demon Slayer Conglomerate, The Fairy Tail Guild, Anatankha, The Bakugan Battle Brawlers, The Power Rangers, The Kamen Riders, Izuku and his friends, The Goths of Darkness, Sebastian Mendez, Darren Devereaux, Hiroshi Ohira, Brandon Skellington, Mathias Ravenclaw, Zackary Nightingale, Marshall Williams, The Hanna-Barbera Toons, Mal, Evie, Jay, Carlos, Ben, Norbert and Daggett, Heathcliff, Riff-Raff, Hector, Wordsworth, Mungo, Cleo, Leroy, Sylvester, Tom, Jerry, their friends and counterparts, Luz, Amity, Gus, Willow, Hunter, Felicia Wittebane, Timmy Turner, Cosmo, Wanda, Poof, Trixie Tang, Sapphire, Emerald, Chester, A.J., Sanjay, Elmer, Chloe Carmichael, Tootie, Universe 666 Lincoln, his good sisters, parents, harem, and Guardian Angels, Universe 666 Me, Universe 666 Varie, and his harem, Universe 666 Clyde and his harem, Universe 666 Ets and his harem, The Lion Guard, Marinette and her friends, Sabrina Spellman, Liam, Carmen Rockell, The Teen Titans, The Royal Defenders, The Loonatics, Ty the Tasmanian Tiger, Sly the Tasmanian Tiger, Liu Kang, Kitana, Sonnya Blade, Jax, Kung Lao, Sub-Zero, Nightwolf, Kotal Kahn, Jade, Willow Schnee, Johanna (Hilda), Bianca Vexxos, Sora Phaaze, and Varya Visnapuu are heading to Brazil, and not only is Lincoln going to rescue the seven girls, but we're heading to the secret base of Caylee Chronomaly, and Caylee Chronomaly is going to show us some artifacts she'd found: they are The Amulet of The Gods of Strength, The Amulet of The Gods and Goddesses of Fire, The Amulet of The Gods and Goddesses of Water, The Amulet of The Gods and Goddesses of Wind, The Amulet of The Gods and Goddesses of Earth, The Amulet of The Gods and Goddesses of Lightning, The Amulet of The Gods and Goddesses of Light, The Amulet of The Gods and Goddesses of Darkness, The Amulet of The Gods and Goddesses of Love, Fertility, and Sex, and The Amulet of The Gods of Masculinity.

But, what we didn't know was that the artifacts she found also come with an ancient ritual that she planned to enact in order to give Lincoln the powers and strengths of those gods and goddesses. Then, after that's done, we're going after Dark Connor who's escaped and is causing havoc, but we're going to destroy him for good and end his pranking mayhem.

Lincoln: Whoa, we're here in Brazil, and I know what we're going to do here, not only am I going to rescue the seven girls, but we're heading to the secret base of Caylee Chronomaly.

Caylee Chronomaly: That's right, I've been wanting to show you guys my secret base here in Brazil. Plus, we got word that someone's been sighted and is causing havoc with some lethal pranks.

Nico, Alicia, Mindy, Leandro, and Connor Chan: (GASPS) Dark Connor?!

Me: Oh no, I was hoping not to hear from that pranking madman again! Looks like he broke out of prison and he's back for revenge.

Qin: I hoped not to see that thing again! I still remembered all the pranks Connor did.

Sebastian Mendez: Your worst prank was dumping slime in my pants! (NAILS GREW INTO CLAWS)

Nico: No, his worst prank was putting a bomb full of slime in the locker, and when you opened it, it exploded and you got covered in slime.

Ryotaro: So, we got an insane prankster running loose. Hope we can stop him.

Nico: We will, Ryotaro, we've got years of payback to unleash on him for all the April Fools Day prank rampages he's forced Connor to go on. But, first, mind showing us your base?

Caylee Chronomaly: On it.

We followed Caylee to a deep part of the jungle, and we found a massive house, and we went inside, and it was filled with artifacts from all over the world, and Nicole and the other treasure hunters were in heaven.

Nicole: My God, this place is filled with artifacts and treasures from all over the world! You've been busy!

Caylee Chronomaly: I've been busy hunting treasures before and after Carly's murder at Flip's hands. Now, I want to show you the artifacts I intended to give to Lincoln.

We headed into a special kind of room in Caylee's base: it looked like some sort of ritual room with a magic rune drawn on the floor. Then, Caylee typed in a code, and then, pedestals rose up, and we saw gold amulets shaped like items representing strength, fire, water, ice, earth, wind, light, darkness, lightning, love, fertility, and sex, and masculinity.

Nicole: My God, I'd recognize those amulets: those are The Amulet of The Gods of Strength, The Amulet of The Gods and Goddesses of Fire, The Amulet of The Gods and Goddesses of Water, The Amulet of The Gods and Goddesses of Wind, The Amulet of The Gods and Goddesses of Earth, The Amulet of The Gods and Goddesses of Lightning, The Amulet of The Gods and Goddesses of Light, The Amulet of The Gods and Goddesses of Darkness, The Amulet of The Gods and Goddesses of Love, Fertility, and Sex, and The Amulet of The Gods of Masculinity, these ten amulets were said to have been created by the gods and goddesses of those domains. I've been looking for them for years.

Caylee Chronomaly: I found them, but it was on the day Carly was murdered by Flip. I hid all of them before he could get them and sell them for money, he was so enraged we got them that he murdered her. Plus, there's a reason why I intended to give them to Lincoln.

Caylee Chronomaly took out a spellbook that came with the amulets, and she turned to the page that told of an ancient ritual.

Caylee Chronomaly: I found out that the amulets I found also came with an ancient spellbook and inside its pages, it tells of an ancient ritual that I planned to enact in order to give Lincoln the powers and strengths of those gods and goddesses.

Nico: Why is that?

Caylee Chronomaly: Because… (Deep Sigh) After Carly was murdered by Flip, I was so deeply enraged and I wanted to kill him, but something told me not to. I remembered my eternal vow to

protect Lincoln, if I also died, it would break his heart and Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, Luan, and the rest of Lincoln's enemies would finally kill him.

Lincoln: Caylee…

Caylee Chronomaly then hugged Lincoln by wrapping her arms around his waist, and then, he felt tears on his eight-pack abs: he instinctively wrapped his arms around Caylee and hugged her.

Caylee Chronomaly: (Voice Breaking) I didn't want to lose you, Lincoln. I lost my sister thanks to Flip, I didn't want to lose you too.

Me: Whoa. This is really heavy.

Nico: Her grief over losing her sister had haunted her for years and she feared the same thing happening to Lincoln.

Nicole: This really hurt her to her soul.

Lincoln: I know. Caylee, go ahead, do the ritual.

Caylee Chronomaly: Understood.

Caylee Chronomaly first painted marks on Lincoln's shoulders, chest, back, and thighs, and then, he stood inside of the circle and he then put The Amulet of The Gods of Strength, The Amulet of The Gods and Goddesses of Fire, The Amulet of The Gods and Goddesses of Water, The Amulet of The Gods and Goddesses of Wind, The Amulet of The Gods and Goddesses of Earth, The Amulet of The Gods and Goddesses of Lightning, The Amulet of The Gods and Goddesses of Light, The Amulet of The Gods and Goddesses of Darkness, The Amulet of The Gods and Goddesses of Love, Fertility, and Sex, and The Amulet of The Gods of Masculinity on while we stood to the side.

Then, Caylee lit candles and placed them around the circle and she opened the spellbook to the page with the ritual she told us about, and inside it was an ancient incantation. Then, we felt the air blow around us as the ritual began.

Caylee Chronomaly: Gods and Goddesses of Strength, Fire, Water,

Wind, Earth, Lightning, Light, Darkness, Love, Fertility, Sex, and Masculinity, I beseech thee, grant the one known as Lincoln Loud your divine might. Infuse him with all of your power, wisdom, and might.

Suddenly, the magic circle glowed a very bright blue, and then, we saw all the fires from the candles suddenly leap out and into the marks on Lincoln's shoulders, chest, back, and thighs as they turned from black to blue.

Luna: Whoa!

Lucy: Gasp, the ritual's just beginning.

Then, The Amulet of The Gods of Strength, The Amulet of The Gods and Goddesses of Fire, The Amulet of The Gods and Goddesses of Water, The Amulet of The Gods and Goddesses of Wind, The Amulet of The Gods and Goddesses of Earth, The Amulet of The Gods and Goddesses of Lightning, The Amulet of The Gods and Goddesses of Light, The Amulet of The Gods and Goddesses of Darkness, The Amulet of The Gods and Goddesses of Love, Fertility, and Sex, and The Amulet of The Gods of Masculinity were suddenly absorbed into Lincoln and his deep sapphire eyes and Third Eye's rainbow iris glowed.

Lincoln: (GROWLS) I… I feel it. The ritual's working,

Suddenly, Lincoln grew from 8'9" to 9'3" in height and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles grew much larger for his new body and bulged even more and veins formed on his body, and his massive white angel wings with aurora and orange tips grew even larger and his medium sized white angel wings with aurora and orange tips grew a little larger and they spread out with his massive white angel wings reaching 17'0" in wingspan and his medium sized white angel wings reaching 10'0" in wingspan and his halo glowed and he began growing even stronger as the power was really flooding his body.

Finally, Lincoln let out a massive roar of dominance as the ritual came to an end and the circle stopped glowing.

Eli: Is it over?!

Me: It is. Lincoln, how do you feel?

Lincoln: I feel brand-new, J.D., I feel like I've been reborn.

Caylee Chronomaly: You've now become even more of a God among men. I hope you're not too…

But, then, Lincoln sped up to Caylee Chronomaly even faster than ever, scooped her up with his massive muscular arms and really kissed her hard and deeply on the lips as her hair flew up and her face turned even more atomic red as she melted into the kiss. Then, when Lincoln separated, Caylee Chronomaly had an atomic red blush on her face, hearts in her eyes, and her heart was pounding like a drum.

Caylee Chronomaly: (In Heaven) I can definitely get used to that.

Girl Jordan: (Turned On) Same with all of us.

Lincoln: Now, now, save that for later tonight, ladies. We've still got our job: hunt down Dark Connor and make that evil pranking mastermind pay.

Nico: I hope you squash him like a bug, Lincoln.

Lincoln: That you can count on.

We then left Caylee's base which Lincoln beamed to The World Tree Estate, and we went out to hunt down Dark Connor.

Suddenly, we saw a very beautiful and super sexy girl with long blonde hair and green headband, green eyes, she was tall at 7'0" in height, she has the body of a goddess and large breasts, fair skin, she has massive and beautiful green angel wings that gave off the scent of laurel plants, she's dressed in a green long-sleeved jacket, white long-sleeved sweater, necklace with green gem for the pendant, green skirt, black stockings, green knee-high high-heeled boots with butterfly buckles, long white long-sleeved trenchcoat with stars, light, flowers, plants, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails and on the back is Aromage Laurel, holstered on her back is a

massive lightning greatsword with angel runes etched on the 7'9" massive, wide, double-edged neon blue blade, large white angel faces built into both sides of the hilt, longer midnight black handle, and black pointed tip for the pommel and with her are the seven girls.

Lincoln: (GASPS) Ahana Laurel, Gene-Slammer and Avatar of Aromage Laurel.

Ahana Laurel: That's right, and I got the girls away from here, Dark Connor littered the place with his lethal pranks, and I just saw the ritual, I knew Caylee was going to do that.

Nico: And she had her reasons. Alright, let's go hunt down Dark Connor before that pest comes after us next.

We flew through town and Lincoln fired blasts of rainbow super lightning that took care of all the beartraps, he even punched the ground hard with superhuman strength and removed land mines buried in the sands, and he fired energy beams that freed some bikini girls that were sunbathing but got captured and were about to be fed to the sharks, and they ran, but not before they kissed Lincoln as they jumped on him.

?: DAMN IT, NICO! WHY DO YOU AND OUR MEDDING SIBLINGS ALWAYS HAVE TO RUIN MY GLORIOUS PRANKS!

We then saw Dark Connor heading right for us, and boy was he beyond mad!

Nico: (Smirks) Angry that we ruined your pranking masterpieces and stopped your rampage?

Alicia: Too bad for you, you not-so-funny comedy has-been!

Mindy: We've had to deal with your goddamn pranks for so many years, it wasn't funny, now it's PAYBACK TIME!

Nico, Alicia, Mindy, and Connor pounced on Dark Connor and he was brutally pulverized.

Sylvester: Okay, time to beat this madman into the dirt!

Sylvester unholstered his Sylvester's Blood-Soaked Vampiric Demon Darkness Greatsword of The Dracul and transformed into Super Angel-Cat-Vampire-Acme Dark Knight-Harmony Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Darkness Looney Tune Feline Demonic Darkness Vampire Cat Angel of Divine Darkness Looney Tune Feline Demonic Darkness Vampire Cat Justice and Divine Darkness Looney Tune Feline Demonic Darkness Vampire Cat Death.

Lincoln: And end his pranking rampage for good. Let's get him, team!

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Hinon True Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Hinon True Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm Phoenix God Angel Universal Hope Elemental Cosmic Heavenly Bravery and True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds and True Immortal Heroism and transformed into Super Angel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Vampire-Werewolf-Buffalo-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Universal Elemental Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Phoenix God Angel Hope, I unholstered my massive J.D. Knudson's Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Phoenix God Angel Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Ebonwu-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-January Wolf Moon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Harmony Universal Elemental Thunderbird Vampire Werewolf January Wolf Moon Mythological Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Harmony Universal Elemental Thunderbird Vampire Werewolf January Wolf Moon Mythological Phoenix God Angel Justice and Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Harmony Universal Elemental

Thunderbird Vampire Werewolf January Wolf Moon Mythological Phoenix God Angel Hope, TLPS Mr. Wolf transformed into his Super Angel-Wolf-Harmony Celestial Eternal Xelnaga form and the rest of The TLPS Bad Guys Gang transformed into their Super Angel Celestial Eternal Xelnaga forms and they unholster their massive greatswords, The Dynasty Warriors and Samurai Warriors unholstered their weapons, Lincoln's sisters and parents transformed into their United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga forms and unholstered their massive greatswords from their backs, Lincoln's harem unholstered their massive swords from their backs and transformed, Crash Bandicoot unholstered his massive Crash Bandicoot's Cosmic Eternal Harmony Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of Cosmic Eternal Harmony Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Angel Justice and Cosmic Eternal Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Angel Bravery from his back and transformed into Super Angel-Bandicoot-Dragon-Elemental Skylander Knight and Brawler-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Eternal Harmony Ten Elemental Knight Elemental Skylander Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Ten Element Skylands True Hero Knight Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Ten Element Skylands True Hero Knight Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Angel Bravery, Sherlock Hound unholstered his massive Sherlock Hound's Cosmic Eternal Demonic Dark Knight Almighty Sparda True Immortal Eternal Angelic Demonic Demon Hound Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of Cosmic Eternal Demonic Dark Knight Almighty Sparda True Immortal Eternal Angelic Demonic Demon Hound Phoenix God Angel Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Demon Hound-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Stellar Blood-Stained Dark Demonic Dark Knight Demon Hound Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Stellar Blood-Stained Dark Demonic Dark Knight Demon Hound Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Eternal Stellar Blood-Stained Dark Demonic Dark Knight Demon Hound Phoenix God Angel Compassion, Max Goof unholsters his massive Max Goof's Cosmic Eternal Heavenly Archangel Gabriel's Eternal Unbreakable Bonds of True Friends and Angels Holy Archangel Phoenix God Angel Keyblade of Cosmic

Eternal Heavenly Archangel Gabriel's Eternal Unbreakable Bonds of True Friends and Angels Holy Archangel Phoenix God Angel Justice from his back and transformed into Super Angel-Disney Knight-Archangel-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Divine Heavenly Light Hellish Darkness Sword Storm Archangel Keyblade Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Heavenly Light Hellish Darkness Sword Storm Archangel Keyblade Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Eternal Heavenly Light Hellish Darkness Sword Storm Archangel Keyblade Phoenix God Angel Hope, Timmy Turner transformed into Super Angel-Fairy-Wolf Moon-Mysticon Pink Wolf Mage-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Magic Celestial Fairy Magical Elemental Fairy Mysticon Wolf Moon Angel of Divine Elemental Celestial Fairy Magical Fairy Wolf Moon Justice and Divine Elemental Celestial Fairy Magical Fairy Wolf Moon Hope and he has his Timmy Turner's Lupus the Wolf's Celestial Elemental Harmonious Fairy Wolf Moon Mage's Staff of Elemental Magic Justice out and his Royal Eye of Lupus orb ready as well, Norbert Beaver unholstered his massive Hydros' Primordial Maelstrom Ocean Beaver Greatsword of Primordial Maelstrom Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Beaver-Harmony Celestial Eternal Xelnaga Oceanic Maelstrom Primordial Water Beaver Angel of Divine Oceanic Primordial Water Justice and Divine Oceanic Maelstrom Primordial Water Compassion, Wakko and Dot transformed into their Super Angel-Phoenix-Warner-Harmony Celestial Eternal Xelnaga forms, Inuyasha unholstered his Inuyasha's Dog Hanyou Tessaiga Demon Slayer Fang Greatsword of Dog Hanyou Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Dog Hanyou-Yokai-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Divine Demon Blood Yokai Spirit Firestorm Dog Hanyou Angel of Divine Demon Blood Yokai Spirit Firestorm Dog Hanyou Justice and Divine Demon Blood Yokai Spirit Firestorm Dog Hanyou Hope, Brandon Skellington had his Pumpkin Scepter of Halloween Town Justice still in hand, Mathias Ravenclaw had his Mathias Ravenclaw's Cosmic Eternal Ravenclaw Defender Celestial Magic Heavenly Raven Phoenix Angel Mage's Staff of Cosmic Eternal Ravenclaw Defender Celestial Magic Heavenly Raven Phoenix Angel Justice still in hand, Zackary Nightingale had his Zackary Nightingale's Cosmic Eternal Crimson Red Firestorm Defender Celestial Magic Heavenly Red Wolf Phoenix Angel Mage's

Staff of Cosmic Eternal Crimson Red Firestorm Defender Celestial Magic Heavenly Red Wolf Phoenix Angel Justice still in hand, Hiroshi Ohira unholstered his massive Hiroshi Ohira's Destructive Inferno Firestorm Phoenix Firebird Angel Greatsword of Destructive Inferno Fire Phoenix Firebird Angel Vengeance and Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Firestorm Firebird-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Destructive Firestorm Firebird Retribution Firestorm Inferno Phoenix Angel of Divine Cosmic Destructive Firestorm Firebird Retribution Firestorm Inferno Phoenix Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Destructive Firestorm Firebird Retribution Firestorm Inferno Phoenix Angel Rage, Kuja had his Brumel Cores and Kuja's Eternal Wizard Redemption Mage's Staff of Elemental Magic Redemption Wizard Justice ready and transformed into Super Angel-Genome-Wizard-Dragon-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Celestial Wizard Genome Terra Redemption Draconic Magic Phoenix Angel of Divine Cosmic Celestial Wizard Genome Terra Redemption Draconic Magic Phoenix Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Celestial Wizard Genome Terra Redemption Draconic Magic Phoenix Angel Hope, Darren Devereaux, Sebastian Mendez, Qin, Clyde and his harem, Baloo, Izuku and his friends, The Z-Fighters, Daggett, Sasuke, Itachi, and their family, Sakura and her family, Naruto and his harem, Sora, Donald, Goofy, Roxas, Xion, Riku, Kairi, Lea, Elena, Sir William the Good, Lady Mary the Good, The Bakugan Battle Brawlers, The Demon Slayer Corps, The Demon Slayer Conglomerate, Anatankha, P.J., Bobby Zimmeruski, Tank, Roxanne (A Goofy Movie), The Demon Slayer Corps, The Ghostforce, The Louds' Ancestors, The L-ementals, The Loonatics, Noctis, Prompto, Ignis, Gladio, Stella Nox Fleuret, Ravus Nox Fleuret, Mal, Evie, Jay, Carlos, Ben, Heathcliff and his friends, The Hanna-Barbera Toons, Timmy's friends, Woody Woodpecker, Knothead, Splinter, Winnie Woodpecker, Ryotaro's team, Universe 666 Lincoln, his good sisters, parents, harem, and Guardian Angels, Universe 666 Me, Universe 666 Varie, and his harem, Universe 666 Clyde and his harem, Universe 666 Ets and his harem, my harem, Ed Cowart's harem, Ets' harem, Clyde's harem, Nico's harem, Lord Raiden and the Earthrealm Warriors, Luz, Amity, Gus, Willow, Hunter, Felicia Wittebane, and The Royal Defenders got out their weapons, Rayman unholstered his massive Rayman's Cosmic Eternal Harmony Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night

Dragon Fairy Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of Cosmic Eternal Harmony Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Phoenix God Angel Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Fairy-Dragon-Lum-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Eternal Harmony Celtic Light Darkness Celtic Dream Glade Dream Eternal Night Fairy Dragon Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Celtic Light Darkness Celtic Dream Glade Dream Eternal Night Fairy Dragon Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Celtic Light Darkness Celtic Dream Glade Dream Eternal Night Fairy Dragon Phoenix God Angel Hope, Juniper Lee unholstered her Juniper Lee's Spirit World Te Xuan Ze Magicstorm Greatsword of Spirit World Magic Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Dragon-Harmony Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Magical Spirit World Te Xuan Ze Dragon Angel of Divine Cosmic Magical Spirit World Te Xuan Ze Dragon Justice and Divine Cosmic Magical Spirit World Te Xuan Ze Dragon Will, Liam unholstered his massive Liam Hunnicut's Arctic Qailertetang's Holy Arctic Thundersnow Greatsword of Holy Arctic Thundersnow Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Ice Dragon-Yuki-Onna-Musk Ox-Harmony Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Sub-Zero Arctic Thundersnow Ice Dragon Angel of Divine Sub-Zero Arctic Thundersnow Ice Dragon Musk Ox Justice and Divine Sub-Zero Arctic Thundersnow Ice Dragon Musk Ox Hope, and Ed Cowart, Ets, Ken, Nicole, Nico, Gage the Hedgehog, and Eli unholstered their massive greatswords and transformed, and we went after Dark Connor, and we fired powerful blasts of rainbow energy, colored energy, elemental forces, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Blue Fire, Sand, Bubbles, steel orbs, throwing axes, and mythological animals, and they exploded with incredible power as they hit him.

Then, Lincoln swung his massive greatsword and fired a beam of light that hit Dark Connor and incinerated him and finally sent him to The Black Gates. We cheered as we holstered our weapons and powered down.

Lincoln: Adios, Dark Connor, your pranking rampage ends here

forever. (To Ahana Laurel) And it's so good to see you again, Ahana.

Ahana Laurel: You too, Lincoln, it's been seven years since we last met.

Suddenly, Ahana Laurel had her hands on Lincoln's massive pecs, and she lifted herself up to Lincoln and proceeded to kiss him on the lips and all over the place: face, arms, pecs, eight-pack abs, and stomach. When Ahana Laurel were done, Lincoln was covered in lipstick marks on his face, massive muscular arms, hairy pecs, eight-pack abs, and stomach, and he had an atomic red blush on his face and he was literally in Heaven.

Lincoln: (In Heaven) That's… something I've not… forgotten.

We snickered.

Ahana Laurel: Sorry about that, but it's so good to see you again, Lincoln.

Lincoln then wrapped his massive and muscular arms around Ahana Laurel and hugged her, and Ahana Laurel is very surprised at just how much more taller, more handsome, and much more muscular Lincoln's gotten since she last saw him, and she also felt just how much more stronger and how much more muscular he's really become, and she had an atomic red blush on her face, and the atomic red blush on her face soon became even deeper when she saw his longer vampire fangs and even more massive white angel wings and larger medium sized angel wings underneath with orange and aurora tips on the feathers, large gold halo with four large orbiting gold rings on each corner behind his head, along with hearing his mature, deeper, and manlier voice and seeing the larger white wolf ears with rainbow markings on his head, eleven massive and longer white wolf tails with rainbow markings and rainbow tips and white rabbit tail with rainbow markings on top of the massive and long white wolf tails, thick hair on his massive forearms, stubble on his jawline, and chest hair on his pecs, He-Man's chest harness, and many other accessories, and she also met his Rabbit Miraculous, Eini, the Universe 666 Miraculous, his familiars, the male white Rabbit Familiar, Alistair, the white Vampire Bat Familiar,

Artemis, and the white Wolf Familiar, Seiko that came out of his backpack.

Lincoln: It sure has been a long time, I haven't seen you since you were seventeen, and as you can see, I really grew a lot since then.

Ahana Laurel: My God, you sure have, you've really really grown up to be very big and very strong like a tree, Lincoln, you've really grown a lot from the cute eleven-year-old little boy into a 18-year-old 9'3" tall, very handsome, and manly man with really massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and eight-pack abs, and you still have those vampire fangs and massive white angel wings and medium sized angel wings underneath, that's so awesome, and the large white wolf ears on your head and the eleven massive and long white wolf tails with markings and white rabbit tail on top of the massive and long white wolf tails, hair on your massive forearms, beard stubble on your jawline, and chest hair on your pecs and many accessories and large gold halo with four large gold rings orbiting behind your head, that's really new, along with getting He-Man's chest harness. (Rubs his massive pecs with her hands) You've really really grown a lot and became a man, but you're still the same kind boy from long ago, plus, you've also grown even more bigger in muscle mass, you can land an airplane on that massive, wider, and more muscular back, squash a melon with those really muscular quads and thighs, and cut a rock into a diamond on those rock-hard eight-pack abs, and there's not even a tape measure long enough to measure that chiseled chest or massive biceps. Plus, I've also met your familiars, and they are really awesome.

Eli: And he'd also been hit with massive amounts of cosmic radiation and he'd been imbued with the same powers as J.D. and all of us, and he's become truly immortal.

Nico: And Lincoln, you know her?

Lincoln: Indeed I do, Nico.

Selene Emperyous: And so do we, this is Ahana Laurel, Gene-Slammer and Avatar of Aromage Laurel, she's Lincoln's Guardian Angel from Michigan, she was born with green angel wings, cosmic

aerokinesis, immortality, and mastery over powerful wind magic, and she also has the powers of Aromage Laurel because she Gene-Slammed herself into Aromage Laurel. When Lincoln found out, he was literally stunned, and her Gene-Slamming also caused her green angel wings to let off the scent of the laurel plants. She's one of Verena Bergamot's partners in her scented candle business, which rose to great heights and generated tons of profit. Lincoln made her a wind greatsword and necklace, and to show thanks, she kissed Lincoln on the lips, and as a result, he promised that when he comes of age, he'll marry her along with his entire harem, and Ahana hates Lisa with a blazing passion, and unlike Lori and Lola, Lisa tried to ruin the scented candle business by sending her robots to destroy their headquarters, but just like what happened to Lori, Lynn, and Lola, Lincoln put a stop to Lisa's rampage and sent the robots to the scrap yard, Lisa was caught by the police and she was forced to apologize and had to pay Verena and her partners $100,000,000 in damages for attempted destruction of property, and she earned Ahana's hatred.

Nico: Sheesh, this trumps the $1,000 Lori and Lola each had to pay for defamation and the $1,000 Lynn had to pay for destruction of private property.

Lincoln: Lori, Lynn, and Lola only had to pay $1,000 each for what they did, what Lisa did was way worse, and because of her funding, that's why we charged her that amount. Be grateful I didn't increase it beyond, and now that you're here, Ahana.

Lincoln leaned his head down the right side of Ahana Laurel's trapezius, and he slowly bit her and he fed on her blood, and his rainbow energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flare up extremely as he gained an extremely astronomically huge and massive power boost and he also gained the very same powers as her, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as veins formed, and his massive white angel wings and medium sized angel wings underneath with aurora and orange tips spread out and his large gold halo and four orbiting gold rings on each corner of the halo behind his head glowed. Then, Lincoln slowly unlatched his fangs from her trapezius as the marks healed and the puncture marks sealed up, and he also

kissed where he bit her.

Ahana Laurel: You're still just as gentle as ever when you feed on one of your Guardian Angels, Lincoln.

Suddenly, an Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love appeared on the neck of Ahana Laurel with green gems on the gold lightning bolts and green crystal links from her merged Crystal Necklace of The Buddha along with a white and gold-accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love on her neck.

Ahana Laurel: (Surprised) Lincoln, are these…?!

Lincoln: Yep, that's an Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love and an Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love, which means you're now part of my harem and my many future wives, Ahana Laurel.

Ahana Laurel had a smile on her face and tears streaming down her cheeks as Lincoln still had his massive muscular arms wrapped around Ahana Laurel's waist, and he leaned down to her face and kissed her on the lips, but when she placed her hands on his massive pecs, Lincoln deepened the kiss and we cheered for them. When Lincoln separated, Ahana Laurel had an atomic red blush on her face, hearts in her eyes, and her heart was pounding like a drum. Then, we went up to the seven girls, and when Lincoln saw them, he immediately recognized them. The seven girls are Aira Namegawa, Amane Minamibuchi, Matoi Kiritsubo, Mikoto Yuutenji, Misaki Ootorii, Riri Ikutsuki, and Tsubomi Mizubashou from KISS700 Kiss Tantei.

Lincoln: Oh wow, it's Aira Namegawa, Amane Minamibuchi, Matoi Kiritsubo, Mikoto Yuutenji, Misaki Ootorii, Riri Ikutsuki, and Tsubomi Mizubashou from KISS700 Kiss Tantei.

Nico: Oh man, thank goodness your Guardian Angel got them away from my brother's Dark Side, knowing him, he would've done something horrible to them.

Lincoln: You said a mouthful. Are you girls okay?

Aira Namegawa: Yes, we're okay, thanks to you.

Then, when Aira Namegawa and the other six girls saw who it was that saved them from Dark Connor, their faces turned atomic red upon seeing the 18-year-old 9'3" tall, handsome hunk with abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles, eight-pack abs, long wild white hair going to the length of his shoulders with phoenix fire ombre streaks on the back part of his hair and the front strands of his hair and rainbow lightning bolt highlights in the bangs of his long white hair and large white wolf ears with rainbow markings on top of his head with large golden halo in the center with golden angel wings on the bottom side and four large orbiting golden rings on each corner behind his head, thick hair on his massive muscular forearms and beard stubble on his jawline, rainbow colored thunderbird with gold lightning bolt in its claws and the Ebonwu Squadron emblem on its chest emblazoned on his forehead and Third Eye with rainbow iris, rows of straight teeth with vampire fangs, Crest of Miracles on his massive right pec and golden lightning bolt cutie mark with the thunderbird and comic books surrounded by the symbols of Fire, Water, Ice, Wind, Earth, Nature, Light, and Darkness in a circle on his massive left pec, Celtic Cross cutie mark tattoo in the form of the cutie marks of Twilight Sparkle, Sunset Shimmer, Rainbow Dash, Applejack, Rarity, Pinkie Pie, Fluttershy, Starlight Glimmer, and Trixie Lulamoon, surrounded by a circle were the marks of the other girls in Lincoln's harem on his massive, wider, and more muscular back, and on top is the Earth surrounded by the ring of mermaids and surrounded by a Thunderbird, Phoenix, Angel, Dragon, Tiger, Vampire Bat, Werewolf, and Buffalo and a Rinnegan-like marking, and right below the Cutie Mark tattoo is a rainbow kanji with nine magatama and the symbols of the elements in between the kanji that said, "Lincoln Landon Loud, Almighty Champion and Emissary of Hinon, Almighty Master of The Elemental Forces, The Storms, The Cosmos, and The Universe, Master of Hero Personas and Many Powers, The Loud House's Man With A Plan, Voice of Reason, Golden-Hearted Brother of Many Siblings, Almighty Golden-Hearted Lover and Father of Many Kids, Almighty Golden-Hearted and Loving Son of Lynn Sr. and Rita Loud, Loving Grandson of Albert Loud and Samuel Loud, Almighty Golden-Hearted and Loving Future Husband, Strongest, Bravest, Resilient,

Courageous, Handsomest, and Manliest Warrior of The Loud Family, Powerful Alpha Vampire-Werewolf-Cyborg Hybrid, Descendant of The Seventeenth Century Duke Lincoln McLoud of Loch Loud in Scotland, Destroyer of Morag McLaughlin and Many Evil Monsters and Many Evil Villains, Archenemy of Max Dillon Also Known as Electro and Comic Book Guy, True Immortal Hero and God, Destroyer and Slayer of Extremely Evil, Black-Hearted, Sadistic, Delusional, Power-Hungry, Psychotic, Irredeemable Bastards and Tyrants, Talented Comic Book Writer and Video Gamer, Jack-Of-All-Trades, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, Great God of Friendship, Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Savior of The Loud House and Michigan, True Immortal Hero, Amazing and Powerful Student of Numerous Amazing and Powerful Teachers, Shinobi of The Hidden Leaf Village, Member of Many of Team Loud Phoenix Storm's Branch Teams, Spice Demon of The Loud Family, Surfer of The Legendary Wave Humungadunga, Third-In-Command, Strategist, And Founder of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Emissary of The Cosmos and The Heavens, Ambassador of Harmony, Friendship, Purity, Hope, Courage, and Love, Dodgeball Angel King of Gotham Royal York, The Unifier of The Three Kingdoms and Warriors of Japan, Fearsome Defender of His Many Guardian Angels, and Destroyer of The House of Damaskinos, and Master of Elemental Forces, The Storms, Mythological Animals, Animals, Phoenixes, and Angels", he has deep sapphire blue eyes, tattoo of a pepper with fire surrounding it on his left shoulder, and Mark of Manhood tattoo of a male bodybuilder with a barbell raised above his head and around him are elemental forces and an orange kanji on his left forearm that read, "Lincoln Landon Loud, Strongest, Bravest, Resilient, Courageous, Handsomest, and Manliest Warrior of The Loud Family" and a kanji on his right forearm that said "Lincoln Loud, Saiyan Avenger and Destroyer of Frieza", and he had his Rabbit Miraculous, Eini, with him, his male white Rabbit Familiar, Alistair, his white Vampire Bat Familiar, Artemis, and his white Wolf Familiar,

Seiko, along with Darkus Battle Ax Vladitor, Darkus Omega Leonidas, Pyrus Omega Leonidas, Haos Omega Leonidas, Subterra Omega Leonidas, Ventus Omega Leonidas, and Ventus Omega Leonidas.

He had his massive Lincoln Loud's Cosmic Eternal True United Friendship Almighty Hinon True Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Hinon True Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm Phoenix God Angel Universal Hope Elemental Cosmic Heavenly Bravery and True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds and True Immortal Heroism, The Sickle Swords of Hinon, and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with phoenix, thunderbird, buffalo, angel, vampire, and werewolf surrounding a rainbow gem with neon glowing rainbow lights equipped with recognition of him and fits an infinite number of items and components for Eini, the Universe 666 Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in on his wider and muscular back, his large orange Crystal Saber, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace, his Omnipotent Elemental Thunderbird Phoenix Angel of Universal Harmonious Loud Justice, Mythological Hope, and Eternal Love Almighty Book, Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Elemental Harmony on his left hip, his Eater of Sins revolver and Elemental Universal Thunderbird hand-cannon Blaster holstered on his right hip, the Pisces the Fish constellation and Aquarius Zodiac sign on the back of his neck and the Cygnus the Swan constellation and embedded Stone of Gelel on the back of his massive left hand, large weighted gold metal braces with multi-colored gems on his massive biceps and thighs with silver phoenixes on them, large gold Bracers of The Champions of the Universe with large rainbow gems on his forearms with the Dragon Ball Bracelet on the left large gold Bracer and other bracelets merged with the large gold Bracers and wrist computer and Omnitrix and large gold Elemental Shield of Harmony shrunk to the size of a gem on top on the large left gold Bracer, massive indestructible white angel wings and medium sized white angel wings underneath with aurora and orange tips on the large white feathers and eleven massive and long powerful white wolf tails sticking out of his butt with rainbow tips and rainbow markings with large white rabbit tail

with rainbow marking on top of the eleven massive and long white wolf tails, he has on He-Man's chest harness with colored gems on the gold crisscross straps and gold metal circular chest plate with phoenix carved on it and surrounded by red gems and on the back of the straps is a kanji that said Lincoln Loud, Truly Loving Gold-Hearted Brother, Son, Grandson, and Father, and he was dressed in an orange version of He-Man 2002's loincloth with hanging silver lightning bolts and long white trenchcoat coattails with Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Moonlight, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Great Old Ones, Mythological Animals, Mammoths, Pegasi, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Cerberus, Perytons, Griffins, Sphinxes, Hippogriffs, Manticores, Animals, and Mythological Animals on the coattails and they also had intense powerful rainbow hot flames coming off them and hanging mini silver lightning bolts on the coattails held up by his large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with a large golden buffalo head with rainbow gems for eyes and large rainbow gem in its mouth for the belt buckle on his waist, large white pants with rainbow fire and multicolored lightning bolts and elemental forces on the thighs, and large gold armored knee-high boots with colored gems on them, silver Buffalo head stud earrings with rainbow gems for eyes the Thunderbird carved on it and the Element, Xelnaga, Cosmic, Universe, God, and Eternity Kanjis on the heads, large Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love with colored gems on the gold lightning bolts and rainbow crystal links from his merged large Crystal Necklace of The Buddha with large rainbow Thunderbird-shaped Element of Harmony and a large silver Buffalo head with rainbow gems for eyes and Thunderbird carved on it and the Element, Xelnaga, Cosmic, Universe, God, and Eternity Kanjis on its head for the pendant on his bare chest with chest hair on his pecs, large white and gold accented Elemental Choker of Eternal Love and Thunderbird pendant on his neck, large fingerless orange gloves with the symbol

of The Loud House on it and surrounded in a diamond formation are a Phoenix, Thunderbird, Buffalo, and Angel, large Ring of The Phoenix large multi-colored gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it surrounded by a Thunderbird, Phoenix, Werewolf, and Buffalo on his right ring finger, Blue Lantern ring on his left ring finger and small planets orbiting around his fingers like rings, claws on his fingers with gold armored finger claws over his fingers, he has twelve large planets orbiting around his legs and twelve smaller planets orbiting around his waist and an immense rainbow protective aura with swirling elements around him.

Aira Namegawa: Oh wow, you're Lincoln Loud of Team Loud Phoenix Storm.

Lincoln: That's right, and it's a pleasure to meet you all.

Lincoln made six clones of himself, and he and his clones went up to the girls, and they hugged their waists in their abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms, and they leaned down and kissed the girls on the lips, which they returned with equally intense passion, as they wrapped their arms around the thick muscular necks of Lincoln and his clones, and we cheered wildly at the scene, and he slowly bit them and he fed on their blood, and we saw his rainbow energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flare up as he gained a massive power boost and he also gained the very same powers as them, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more, and his massive white angel wings and medium sized angel wings with aurora and orange tips spread out and his large gold halo with four large orbiting gold rings on each corner of the halo behind his head glowed. He then slowly unlatched his fangs from their necks as their necks healed and the puncture marks sealed up, and he also kissed where he bit them.

Aira Namegawa: (Seductively and rubs her hands on Lincoln's massive pecs) You too, big, tall, muscular, and handsome.

Suddenly, seven Elemental Thunderbird Necklaces of Eternal Love appeared on the necks of Aira Namegawa, Amane Minamibuchi, Matoi Kiritsubo, Mikoto Yuutenji, Misaki Ootorii, Riri Ikutsuki, and Tsubomi Mizubashou with colored gems embedded in the lightning

bolt links and colored crystal links from their merged Crystal Necklaces of the Buddha along with white and gold accented Elemental Chokers of Eternal Love on their necks. We returned to The World Tree Estate and they heard of what happened with Caylee's ritual and what happened to Lincoln, and they were also shocked to find out the villain we went after was our old enemy, Dark Connor.

But, when Lincoln showed what Nico, Alicia, Mindy, and Connor did in beating him up and all of us joining in and thrashing him and finally Lincoln killing him with a beam of light and sending him to The Black Gates, everyone cheered and they went up to us and hugged us and Lincoln's harem kissed him on the lips. Lincoln and Ahana Laurel have a lot of catching up to do, now that they're back in town.

Maria: I honestly thought we were finally done with Dark Connor, but he didn't know when to quit, and when Caylee told us about what happened to you, she certainly wasn't kidding.

Lincoln: Nope, she wasn't.

Nico: At least, we're finally rid of that dark side of Connor for good.

Me: Good riddance to that evil pranking mastermind.

After the ritual Caylee Chronomaly performed on Lincoln and Lincoln and all of us beat down Dark Connor and sent him to The Black Gates, we were training intensely in the gym, doing 900,000,000,000,000,000 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, and regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 900,000,000,000-lb barbells, squats, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, and we were really sweating like crazy, even doing yoga to clear our minds, and we were also doing 900,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get our eleven massive and long wolf tails even more stronger than ever as well, and when Ahana Laurel saw Lincoln doing 900,000,000,000,000,000 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, and regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 900,000,000,000,000-lb

barbells, squats, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, even doing yoga to clear his mind and doing 900,000,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get his eleven massive and long white wolf tails even more stronger than ever, she had an atomic red blush on her face, hearts in her eyes, and her nose was bleeding.

Ahana Laurel: My God, I was right that Lincoln's really grown into a 18-year-old, 8'9" tall, really big, handsome, sexy, and extremely super strong manly man, just look at those abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and his eight-pack abs really hard at work, and really working out with those 900,000,000,000,000-lb barbells and he's not even getting tired, incredible, and he also got one awesome tan, and he's also doing 900,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get his eleven massive and long white wolf tails even more stronger than ever, and he now looks even more ripped than ever. He's definitely been continuing on bodybuilding and working out even more for many years, and because of that along with the combination of his diet plan that we gave him, along with his hyperpuberty and genes, he'd gained the powerful and massive body that all bodybuilders could only dream of. If anyone tried to mess with him now, they were in for a world of hurt and trouble, and he's always been there to defend and protect us from Chandler, his goons, Pablo, Anderson, and Hawk and Hank at school or out in public, and he was also quick to defend us from Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, and Luan if they get out of search control again, along with Killjoy Huggins.

Lincoln: Yep, and I've also trained a lot under a lot of very powerful teachers, J.D. and Nico included, Ahana, and I can still defend myself, and in addition to getting stronger and bigger in muscle mass, I've also gotten smarter as well.

Ahana Laurel: That's incredible, and we'd already known just how strong you were long ago ever since you did some wrestling and working out with some of the other Guardian Angels long ago, and we're so proud of just how much stronger you've gotten, and just how much taller you've gotten, along with getting that much bigger in muscle mass, and you've also been getting smarter as well.

Nico: You got that right, plus, we heard all of the stories from Lincoln

about you girls and about how you all helped him in his training to become an emerging hero before Team Loud Phoenix Storm was formed, and how he grew from the little boy from years ago into the really big, really strong, and really powerful man we know today.

Ahana Laurel: I knew it was only a matter of time before he told everyone that story.

And when Tracey Mink and the rest of my harem saw me doing 900,000,000,000,000,000 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, and regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 900,000,000,000,000-lb barbells, squats, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, even doing yoga to clear my mind and doing 900,000,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get my eleven massive and long rainbow wolf tails even more stronger than ever, they had an atomic red blush on their faces, hearts in their eyes, and their noses were bleeding.

Sherlock Hound: (British Accent) I'm going to take a look in Pentagram City to see if any Heartless have been sighted.

?: Don't even bother.

Loona: Oh Hell, I'd recognize that voice. You better show yourself, I ain't fucking around.

Suddenly, we saw someone arrive: an anthropomorphic avian cat demon whose look is evocative of a magician, paired with a casino referencing playing-card theme, the sclera of his eyes are black, with yellow irises and slitted pupils, long, red eyebrows with black vertical stripes near the tips, and small black heart above each eyebrow, taupe-colored fur overlayed with white on his face, torso, feet, and upper arms, the insides of his ears are white with a red tip at the point and red heart in the center, black tuff of fluff protrudes from each, creating the appearance of small hearts, darker shade of taupe encircling his ankles, mimicking spats. long taupe tail ending with a large spray of "plume-like" fur or feathers, which are dark pink with black and white stripes, yellow-orange hearts underneath the paws on his hands.

He has large red wings with dark taupe on the undersides, and the undersides are decorated with black stripes which feature red and white roulette wheel dot markings with the outside of his wings decorated with more black stripes, which wrap around the joints and run around a row of white roulette wheel dots, black pants with black suspenders over his shoulders and a red bowtie, and black top hat that has a red hatband and golden button-like decoration: it was Husk, former Overlord of Hell and employee of The Hazbin Hotel.

Loona: Husk, I knew there was no mistaking that voice or the smell of cheap booze on your breath.

Nico: I wonder what brings you out of Hell.

Husk: Save the small talk, Nico. Just came to warn you Xehanort's already starting to cause trouble in Hell, but we took care of that.

Lincoln: Loona already told me of the fact that you were once an Overlord of Hell, but eventually sold your soul to Alastor, and you regret the choices made and you can't take it back. What if there was a way to get your soul back, and one that doesn't involve murder?

Husk: Unless you can do so, there's no way you can do that, kid.

Alastor then appeared.

Alastor: You've already proven your use to me, Husker, my dear pal. But, now that the carnage has only just begun, I think we need to rectify the situation. Lincoln, my boy, would you do the honors?

Suddenly, Lincoln's deep sapphire eyes turned blood red, and he chanted an incantation: and then, it formed the chains on Husk's soul and with it, his status and power as Overlord of Hell, binding him to Alastor through the deal, and then, with a single thought, Lincoln broke the chains.

Husk: You broke the chains.

Suddenly, Husk's soul was returned to him, and then, we saw his outfit change from the bartender's outfit back to the suit he wore when he was once an Overlord of Hell.

Husk: Now, that was some real magic, kid. You broke the chains that bound my soul to Alastor, now I'm finally back. (Sees Flip's thugs) I think I know some poor unlucky souls.

Husk walked out and challenged Flip's thugs to a card game and he promised that if they won, he'd give them untold riches, but if they lost, they'd lose their souls and force to serve him in Hell. Blinded by greed, they started to play, but Husk had a better hand and he won, and because of that and the deal they made with him, Flip's thugs lost their souls and they were now his. He returned to the World Tree Estate.

Loona: You didn't just…?! What the Hell?!

Husk: How I've missed this in a long time. Those assholes made a mistake: blinded by greed, now I own their souls. (Sinister Laugh)

Lincoln: Oh boy. Looks like things in Hell are about get really heated.

Sherlock Hound: (British Accent) I knew this would happen though, but Husk will be only be doing that to any rogue demons, and if possible, any thugs running loose on Earth.

We got a shower, and then, Lincoln, Universe 666 Malty S. Melromarc, Universe 666 Nadia, Universe 666 Geraldine Husk, Universe 666 Candy Sweet, Universe 666 Ice Solina, Universe 666 Bonita Bikham, Universe 666 Ariel, and Universe 666 Makeda are heading to Seaside Hill.

Lincoln snapped his fingers, and the white-haired, 9'3", handsome and extremely muscular man had on his new large orange and white speedo with a Thunderbird and a lightning bolt surrounded by elemental forces and stars on it with rainbow flames coming off the speedo, orange sandals, his jewelry and accessories, and he had his weapons holstered in case of trouble.

And Universe 666 Malty S. Melromarc, Universe 666 Nadia, Universe 666 Geraldine Husk, Universe 666 Candy Sweet, Universe 666 Ice Solina, Universe 666 Bonita Bikham, Universe 666 Ariel, and Universe 666 Makeda are dressed in two-piece colored bikinis

The Musiqidandi Sisters and Zoey Tsukino made for them, colored sandals, and they had their weapons holstered in case of trouble, but they also got to keep their heads up, they got word that mutant cheapskate has sent more muscle-bound thugs to kill them. Plus, we found out Universe 666 Malty S. Melromarc, Universe 666 Nadia, Universe 666 Geraldine Husk, Universe 666 Candy Sweet, Universe 666 Ice Solina, Universe 666 Bonita Bikham, Universe 666 Ariel, and Universe 666 Makeda all had feelings for Lincoln, and he also had feelings for them, and he also saved them all from an ambush by a group of musclebound thugs Flip hired to kill them, Lincoln sucked out their muscle mass, virility, strength, blood, and life energy as it killed them all which made that mutant cheapskate go insane with anger, until Lincoln fired energy blasts at her and more gold and jewels and treasures came out of him, but they also got to keep their heads up, they got word that mutant cheapskate has sent more muscle-bound thugs to kill them.

Universe 666 Malty S. Melromarc: Wow, so this is Seaside Hill. It sure is beautiful.

Lincoln: It sure is, Universe 666 Malty, and it's perfect for our first date. Shall we?

Lincoln, Universe 666 Malty S. Melromarc, Universe 666 Nadia, Universe 666 Geraldine Husk, Universe 666 Candy Sweet, Universe 666 Ice Solina, Universe 666 Bonita Bikham, Universe 666 Ariel, and Universe 666 Makeda dived into the water and they had a fun time swimming in the ocean and they saw the marine life that lived there, then they went back to the beach and they had a fun game of volleyball, and Universe 666 Malty S. Melromarc, Universe 666 Nadia, Universe 666 Geraldine Husk, Universe 666 Candy Sweet, Universe 666 Ice Solina, Universe 666 Bonita Bikham, Universe 666 Ariel, and Universe 666 Makeda got an extremely massive and deep atomic red blush on their faces when they saw Lincoln lift thirteen massive 900,000,000,000,000-lb barbells Lincoln summoned in his large and strong hands and eleven massive and long white wolf tails, and they were really swooning over him especially when he started showing off by flexing his muscles.

But then, they saw the hulking muscle-bound thugs that Flip hired coming after them, but Lincoln fired vacuum tubes from his chest

which latched onto the chests of Flip's massive army of hulking muscled thugs, and then, the vacuum tubes literally began sucking Flip's massive army of hulking muscled thugs dry of all their massive muscle mass, virility, blood, and physical strength, and all of it was being pumped into Lincoln and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles grew and bulged even more and veins formed on his body, and his massive white angel wings with aurora and orange tips spread out and glowed and his halo glowed and he also grew even stronger. When Lincoln was done, the vacuum tubes detached themselves from the chests of the thugs and went back into Lincoln, and the thugs were now dead from blood loss and thin as a rake and he absorbed them.

Lincoln: Nice try, you stupid mutant!

Then, they had some lunch, and then, as the sun was about to set, Lincoln made clones of himself and he and his clones went up to Universe 666 Malty S. Melromarc, Universe 666 Nadia, Universe 666 Geraldine Husk, Universe 666 Candy Sweet, Universe 666 Ice Solina, Universe 666 Bonita Bikham, Universe 666 Ariel, and Universe 666 Makeda and they hugged the girls in their abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms and Universe 666 Malty S. Melromarc, Universe 666 Nadia, Universe 666 Geraldine Husk, Universe 666 Candy Sweet, Universe 666 Ice Solina, Universe 666 Bonita Bikham, Universe 666 Ariel, and Universe 666 Makeda placed their hands on the massive pecs of Lincoln and his clones.

And then, they all shared a passionate and romantic kiss and Lincoln slowly sank his fangs into Universe 666 Malty S. Melromarc, Universe 666 Nadia, Universe 666 Geraldine Husk, Universe 666 Candy Sweet, Universe 666 Ice Solina, Universe 666 Bonita Bikham, Universe 666 Ariel, and Universe 666 Makeda and fed on their blood, and his rainbow energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flare up as he gained a massive power boost and he also gained the very same powers as them, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more, and his massive white angel wings and medium-sized white angel wings underneath with aurora and orange tips spread out and his large gold halo and four orbiting gold rings on each corner of the halo behind his head glowed.

He slowly unlatched his fangs from their necks as their necks healed and the puncture marks sealed up, and he also kissed where he bit them. They came back home to The World Tree Estate, and Nico and I saw Lincoln covered in kisses on his face, body, and eight-pack abs.

Me: (Whistles) Wow, it looks like you really had a good time at Seaside Hill, eh, Lincoln?

Lincoln: (In Heaven) It… was… so… AWESOME!

Suddenly, eight Elemental Thunderbird Necklaces of Eternal Love appeared on the necks of Universe 666 Malty S. Melromarc, Universe 666 Nadia, Universe 666 Geraldine Husk, Universe 666 Candy Sweet, Universe 666 Ice Solina, Universe 666 Bonita Bikham, Universe 666 Ariel, and Universe 666 Makeda with colored gems on the gold lightning bolts and colored crystal links from their merged Crystal Necklaces of The Buddha along with white and gold-accented Elemental Thunderbird Chokers of Eternal Love on their necks.

Lily the Mermaid: Wow, now Universe 666 Malty S. Melromarc, Universe 666 Nadia, Universe 666 Geraldine Husk, Universe 666 Candy Sweet, Universe 666 Ice Solina, Universe 666 Bonita Bikham, Universe 666 Ariel, and Universe 666 Makeda are in your harem, Linky.

Universe 666 Malty S. Melromarc, Universe 666 Nadia, Universe 666 Geraldine Husk, Universe 666 Candy Sweet, Universe 666 Ice Solina, Universe 666 Bonita Bikham, Universe 666 Ariel, and Universe 666 Makeda showed the marks Lincoln made on the right sides of their necks.

Jenna: And Flip had some nerve trying to kill them, that mutant is just making things much worse for himself.

Serena Logan: I always knew that stupid mutant was and always will be nothing but fucking trouble, and he's just making things worse for himself.

Rarity: And trying to kill Universe 666 Malty S. Melromarc, Universe

666 Nadia, Universe 666 Geraldine Husk, Universe 666 Candy Sweet, Universe 666 Ice Solina, Universe 666 Bonita Bikham, Universe 666 Ariel, and Universe 666 Makeda, now that repulsive ape is really going to get it.

Lincoln: And we also had a run-in with more of the hulking muscle-bound hired thugs he sent to kill us yet again, but I sucked out their muscle mass, strength, and virility and I killed them all and sent them to The Black Gates, and that dumb mutant should be screaming with pure vengeance and hate at us in 3… 2… 1!

Suddenly, we heard Flip scream and bellow with extreme hatred and rage and cursing right at us, and now, he's officially lost his mind.

Maria: (Flips Flip the middle finger) Yeah, up yours, you mutant three-butt-cheeked cheapskate!

Nico: Even after we kicked Flip's miserable hide, that mutant still refuses to quit!

Lincoln: Same with Lewis Travolta, Dark Amy, Icky Vicky, Billy McLean, Pablo, Anderson, and the other jerks, but it's much more fun to see their thugs get killed by me.

Eli: It sure is, and it's so much more fun seeing them blow their stacks!

We then saw Lincoln form a viewing window, and then, Lincoln snapped his fingers.

SNAPS FINGERS!

We saw a massive funnel appeared in Flip's mouth, and then, massive cartons of the extremely powerful laxatives that Shizuka and her sisters used on Killjoy Huggins and Lewis Travolta appeared over the funnel.

Eli: (GASPS) ARE THOSE…?!

Nico: The extremely powerful laxatives Shizuka and her sisters used on Killjoy Huggins and Lewis Travolta?!

Luna: DO IT, BRO!

Then, the extremely powerful laxatives were dumped into Flip's mouth and the funnel was removed. Then, Flip's stomach gurgled and rumbled, and then… !

MASSIVELY LOUD AND EXTREMELY WET FART!

Flip farted and massive tons of gold, jewels, gems, and other currencies exploded out of his three butt-cheeks like crazy!

Flip stopped farting like crazy.

Lincoln: That's for trying to get your musclebound thugs to murder me and the girls in my harem, you stupid mutant cheapskate!

Nico: Jeez. Those laxatives are really powerful, I still remember when you tried that prank on me years ago, Connor, but that failed.

Eli: Because of you using Walker's powers.

Connor Chan: Now, Flip's really pissing me off now, if he does this again, I'm gonna shove a grenade down his throat!

Nico: Connor, I know you're angry, but we're saving it for when we do face him and kill him. Now, don't even think of getting into the weapons room or I'm telling Dad!

Connor Chan: Tattle tale.

Later it was time for Sandbar, Varie and Wendy's 3rd mission.

Nico: Anyone else want to go with Sandbar, Varie, and Wendy? Besides Lucky, Aerrow, Megan, Ruby Knight, Vergo, and Candlejack?

Jenny Wakeman: I'll go.

Titanium Toenail: So will I

Nico: Okay.

Freakazoid: I'll go too!

Goku: And me too.

Nico: Okay then!

Me: Lets go!

We were off to Japan!

We arrived.

Hibino: Hey guys!

Hunter: (German Accent) Guten Tag, Hibino.

Sandbar: Guys, meet Lucky, Aerrow, Megan, Ruby Knight, Vergo, and Candlejack

Lucky: LUCKY! Great to meet you. I'm Lucky and I'm the leader of the Kyurangers.

Aerrow: My name is Aerrow, Leader of the Storm Hawks on the planet Atmos.

Megan: I'm Megan McCallister, Ambassador of the Saber Kamen Riders and also Candrakar Guardian of the Stars.

Ruby Knight: I'm Ruby Knight and I'm Wendy's archenemy.

Vergo: I'm Vergo of the Don Quixote Pirates and Sandbar's archenemy.

Candlejack: And my name is Candlejack. I'm Varie's archenemy.

Amagai: Wow it's a pleasure to meet you guys.

Jenny: Pleasure too. I'm XJ9 but everyone calls me Jenny.

Titanium Toenail: I'm Titanium Toenail.

Hibino: Pleasure.

Goku: My name is Goku and it's an honor.

Freakazoid: And I'm Freakazoid!

Amagai: Wow! Pleasure.

Me: Master Goku is one of my teachers. He taught me many of my moves and powers.

Hibino: Wow that is amazing!

Titanium Toenail: I'm one of the Crimson Chin's enemies

Nico: Yep. He's a toe that is made of titanium.

Titanium Toenail: Yep.

Hibino: Wow! That is really tough metal.

Me: It sure is.

Amagai: Lucky what is the Kyurangers like?

Lucky: Well we are Sentai that govern the constellations.

Me: Yep. They came from another universe that was being ravaged and wartorn by the Jark Matter.

Nico: 2 years ago we destroyed them. Many of their enemies are now in the M.O.E.

Hibino: Wow! That is amazing.

Me: Yep.

Titanium Toenail: I'm one of the Crimson Chin's enemies

Nico: Yep. He's a toe that is made of titanium.

Titanium Toenail: Yep.

Hibino: Wow! That is really tough metal.

Me: It sure is.

Amagai: Lucky what is the Kyurangers like?

Lucky: Well we are Sentai that govern the constellations.

Me: Yep. They came from another universe that was being ravaged and wartorn by the Jark Matter.

Nico: 2 years ago we destroyed them. Many of their enemies are now in the M.O.E.

Hibino: Wow! That is amazing.

Me: Yep.

Amagai: Wow that is awesome. Thank goodness you are okay.

Lucky: I know.

Me: Yeah.

Hibino: And Jenny who made you?

Jenny: My creator is Professor Nora Wakeman. She is a scientist in the fields of robotics.

Me: Jenny is her latest and most highly advanced creation and she is an amazing hero too.

Hibino: Wow. What does she do?

Me: She does it all. Fight aliens from other planets, monsters, criminals and more while adapting to being like us humans.

Jenny: It's true. And it's really cool.

Amagai: That is amazing!

Jenny: Yep.

Amagai: Wow! Aerrow what is it like on Atmos?

Aerrow: Well it's a really amazing place. It was a world of a thousand mountain top kingdoms. Each protected by a Sky Knight against the forces of darkness. Beasts, Rogues and worst of all The Cyclonian Empire.

Me: They were always at war against them. Over the course of 2 years we helped the Storm Hawks battle and destroyed all of their major enemies. The worst of them was the leader of the Cyclonians, A ruthless tyrant named Cyclonis and she was a monster.

Nico: Yeah.

Amagai: Oh man! She must've been dangerous.

Me: She was one of the worst! A heartless and remorseless monster that had no honor at all.

Nico: Over the course of 2 years from 2020 when we first met them to the battle with Opaline in 2022 we took down the Storm Hawks major enemies including her. And finally finished Cyclonis for good in 2022.

Me: Yep.

Hibino: Wow! That is amazing!

Me: It was.

Candlejack: As for Freakazoid, let me say right now that he's like a Looney Tunes character

Freakazoid: (Imitating Froynlaven from Animaniacs) EVERYBODY down go down.

WE LAUGHED.

Me: (LAUGHS) See?

They laughed!

Amagai: (LAUGHS) He cracks me up!

Me: (LAUGHS) Yeah he makes all of us laugh.

Eli: (LAUGHS) Yeah. He's what we call the Warner Bros. Version of Deadpool.

Me: Yeah that is a very awesome and funny comparison bro.

Candlejack: I know this because I'm one of his enemies.

Me: Yeah he is Freakazoid's version of the boogeyman.

Amagai: Scary but cool.

Me: Yeah.

Amagai: Wow! Ruby Knight what are you exactly?

Ruby Knight: I'm a monster from the world of Pangaea.

Me: That was a world that was ravaged by a terrible battle.

Nico: Yeah it was horrible.

Me: We found a terrible and dark secret about the world of Pangaea. It was not pretty.

I went over what happened during that time back in chapter 1083 and it was terrible.

Me: We get that all the time. We came all the way from Earth to see what is going on here.

Monol: It's part of my story. It's one that is part of a terrible mistake that has plagued this world.

We concentrated and we were taken on a journey into the past. We saw the planet Pangaea years ago.

Monol: Once long ago, there was a planet. And on that planet only

one continent. A land called Pangaea. The people of Pangaea have created an advanced civilization. No, in fact an extremely advanced civilization.

We saw that the people of Pangaea lived in a city that was thousands, maybe millions of years more advanced than anything we have on Earth right now. It was far beyond the absolute pinnacle of prosperity.

Monol: These ancients developed a technology that allowed them to create monsters in a laboratory and then store there genetic information. Sealing it in CD-Roms.

We saw them seal a baby hare into a disk and it was an amazing process.

Genki: When the world was one continent. I almost feel like I'm right there. Back in that ancient civilization.

Me: Same here.

Nico: Cool.

Monol: In time this technology became commonplace and was taken for granted. And the monsters, the miraculous result of this wondrous technology became household pets. Created and used for peoples amusement. But not only monsters were created, the technology was used to create whatever believed would make people happy.

We saw that the ancients created all kinds of amazing ships, robots and all kinds of everyday tools unlike anything we have ever seen before.

Monol: Whatever they believed would please them. At the peak of the civilization, it's people believed they were gods. But despite their technology, they were not able to foresee the disasters that attacked the land.

Not even the people of Pangaea despite their advanced civilization were safe from Mother Nature's fury. Volcanoes erupted, tornadoes blew and tsunamis swept away everything in their path.

Me: So not even the people of Pangaea were safe from Mother Nature's fury.

Monol: Correct. All their advancements and civilized conveniences were soon forgotten. The thin veneer of civilization was stripped away and the people became savage.

We saw a huge war break out between a bunch of monsters and humans and it was brutal.

Monol: Fights became battles. And battles became wars. At first it was called The Final War.

We saw an orbital laser destroy much of the civilization with a massive blast that destroyed much of the city.

Monol: But as it went on, 30, 50, 100 years, the cause of the war faded from memory. No one remembered why they were fighting. Only the bitter feelings transferred from one generation to the next and the war continued.

The war raged on with incredibly and indiscriminate fury between monsters and humans like no other.

Monol: One day, countless years after the war had begun, a new monster was created. It was called Moo.

We saw a huge dragon monster and it was a terrifying monster called MOO!

Master Moo (also known as Moo) is the main antagonist of the Monster Rancher anime series and Monster Farm Lagoon. His original form is a furred, colossal dragon-like behemoth. Moo is an evil being that was never meant to exist due to him being a collective hatred of sentient beings that was given physical form.

Original Form

Moo's original form is a Dragon-type monster with black skin, white and pink reddish fur, and three-digit claws. He has a pair of golden

horn which curved in the same manner with bulls. He has a squat face with a mouthful of sharp fangs (which get even sharper when he has gone berserk) and a pair of bat-like wings upon his shoulders. His tail is long and white, with a red tip, resembling that of a fox's. All in all, Moo resembles a mammal more than he does a reptile due to his form looked like a cross between Godzilla, gorilla, and a fox.

Humanoid Form

After possessing Holly's father, Moo takes on a more humanoid appearance, but is still quite large, nearly bigger than Golem. His appearance in this form resembling General Durahan, except with gold armor with brown highlights, a red and black cape which tied just below his neck and the Baddie Crests rests upon the knot, long white hair, a pure black face with red eyes, a helmet with a single brown spike, and two orange bull-like horns. This "face" is later revealed to be a sort of mask.

Final Form

Moo's final form as result of fusing Durahan and his minions to form a new body resulting him taking appearance of unique variant of a Durahan-type monster called Ruby Knight, massive animated suit of red armor which size were closer with his second form. While his original powers still remains, he can access Durahan powers includes typhoon blade and V-Slash.

Powers and Abilities

Being engineered from Dragon-Type monsters, Master Moo originally had a variety of typical Dragon-Type monster's typical abilities. However, darkness within Moo eventually gave him various dark powers exclusive to him and him alone, fueled by hatred and malice from sentient beings.

Fire Breath: Moo can unleash a stream of fire from his mouth.

Energy Blast: Moo can unleash a powerful beam of concentrated heat at will, be either from his breath or hands.

Flight: In his dragon form, Moo can fly at will.

Limited Aerokinesis: With his wings in his dragon form, Moo can unleash a destructive gust of wind.

God-like Strength: In any form, Moo displayed godlike strength as a dragon.

Claws: In any form except his Ruby Knight form, Moo possesses razor-sharp claws as weapon to tear his foes.

Air Blast: In his humanoid form, Moo can release a focused concussive blast of wind.

Reflex: In his humanoid form, Moo displayed great reflex.

Durability: Moo possesses uncanny ability to shrug off punishments.

Speed: Moo is unnaturally fast that made other monsters except Suzaku the Phoenix looked pale in comparison.

Hatred Manipulation and Absorption: Moo's hatred for his creators for turning him into a living weapon somehow made him gain new powers, that are literally fueled by the hatred within the hearts of sentient beings, within himself.

Corruption Inducement: Moo can brainwashed regular monsters into Baddies at will.

Hatred Empowerment: Moo can channel and feed on other sentient beings' hatred for both nourishment and increasing his powers tenfold.

Dark Resurrection: Moo's hatred-based powers allowed him to turned Lost Disks into Baddies at will.

Ball of Darkness: Moo can conjure a huge destructive ball of concentrated hatred that can destroy a mountain.

Background

Moo is a gigantic Dragon-Type monster that scientists of Pendant

Civilization engineered for war centuries ago and intentionally engineered as the most powerful out of all genetically enhanced monsters. As with the rest of monsters in series, Moo was based on monsters that had powers of their own, but amplified and enhanced by scientists for war. However, Moo's bitterness from experiments that turned him into living weapon, and the fact that the said experiment driven by hatred within his creators, led him turned against his masters. For the same reason, his hatred gave him new powers to sense and channel negative emotions from other sentient beings as well as turned regular monsters into first Baddies.

Desperate, scientists from both sides join forces to ask the all-powerful Phoenix called Suzaku for help. Suzaku decided to lend them a hand to stopping Moo, but before that, he had the scientists modify his body so his abilities enhanced to the point where he can exorcise the entire planet of Baddies.

Suzaku fought Moo valiantly, but they ended up trapped in a seemingly everlasting battle, which forces the scientists to make a device to turn all monsters into Mystery Disks called Final Gate. Though aware with risks from the device, Suzaku and the scientists agreed that they had no other choice. So to ensure the success of the device, Suzaku used himself as the beacon to lure Moo into the device's range. Once the device activated, all rampaging monsters turned back into Mystery Discs, whereas Moo become separated with his body as his soul confined within one of Pendants' inactive flying castles alongside his own troops. Suzaku the Phoenix however, suffer greater loss: His spirit that separated from his body split into 5 and separated, with each residing within 5 Mystery Discs that later become main monster protagonists, namely Mocchi, Suezo, Tiger, Golem, and Hare.

Possessing Holly's Father

Eventually, Holly's father found the Mystery Disk containing Moo, and Moo was merged together with him and gained humanoid form. He then gathered several followers, each bearing a crest called the Baddie Crest. The Baddies were the evil monsters that served Moo. The strongest of Moo's servants were the Big Bad Four: Pixie, Gali, Gray Wolf, and Naga. Afterwards, Moo searched fort the Magic Stone as he terrorized the world (which was in the possession of

Holly) and wanted to use it to find and regain his original body.

The Searchers (the protagonists, consisting of Genki, Holly, Mocchi, Suezo, Golem, Tiger, and Hare) fought Pixie, and she eventually switched sides. Afterwards, Moo found and kidnapped Holly to take the Magic Stone. Although the others rescued her with the help of Vulcan and the Pirate Dragons, Moo found the way to his original body and arrived at the area.

Retrieving and Return to Original Body

While the Baddies dug through the ice for Moo's original body, the Searchers fought Gali and Gray Wolf. Gali was killed by Mocchi using his Mocchi Cannon attack, and Gray Wolf was killed in 1 on 1 combat with his brother Tiger, who sent his horn through his Baddie Crest. Right after Gray Wolf's defeat, Moo found his original body. His Baddies dug the dragon-like body free of the ice, while Naga attempted to kill the Searchers.

By the time Moo merged with his original body with both Final Gate and the storyteller monster named Monol, the Searchers had already fought Naga, resulting in Naga getting hit with a Mocchi Cannon, hanging onto the edge of his castle on the cliff, and letting go and falling to his death. Moo attempted to invade a village, but was weak against sunlight due to his original body not get used with sunlight and has frozen for so long. When the sun rose, he was seriously weakened, and retreated back to his hideout.

For most of the following episodes, Moo remained severely injured inside his hideout, and sent Evil General Durahan after the Searchers. Many of Durahan's servants were defeated, but he wanted the Magic Stone for himself. Once he got the stone, he betrayed Moo and nearly killed him, but by this time Moo was almost back at full strength. However, his assistant Lilim betrayed him for Moo. The Searchers and Durahan and Lilim fought on Durahan's ship, and in the end, a Weed got the stone and took it to Moo. Durahan's troops, who now served Moo instead of Durahan, shot down Durahan's ship. Durahan killed Lilim before dying himself when the ship crashed.

Rematch with Suzaku the Phoenix

Moo got the Magic Stone and became immune to the sun. He attacked the Searchers just as they found the frozen Phoenix, and mortally wounded Pixie, but was prevented from killing her in a bizarre turn when he saw the true evil of his soul, after absorbing too much hatred. Moo completely lost his mind (symbolized by his original form being trapped in darkness and destroyed, and his eyes turning yellow) and began to go berserk, destroying everything in sight, even his own castle and the Baddies. Pixie was healed when Big Blue fused with her to form Granity, sacrificing his existence in the process. Monol informed the Searchers that the Phoenix was really Mocchi, Suezo, Golem, Tiger, and Hare, and so Genki fused them together.

The Phoenix fought Moo and grabbed onto him. Seeming to regain a part of his mind, Moo realized that he and the Phoenix were destined for eternal combat, and that he couldn't let the Phoenix nor himself exist. At this, the Phoenix and Moo destroyed each other, vanishing in an explosion of light.

Resurgence and Final Battle

In Season 3, the role of antagonist shifts to General Durahan, who is resurrected as a head by a Weed (who in turn becomes a cyborg), and attempts to absorb Moo's soul, which was trapped inside a disk after his death. In the final episode of Season 3, Durahan and his servants, Gobi, Mum Mew, Poison, and Weed, are fused with Moo's soul to form a gigantic warrior, with Moo dominant. Moo sucks the Searchers and Holly's father inside him, during which Mocchi, Suezo, Golem, Tiger, and Hare fused into the Phoenix again. Moo still seemed able to gain the upper hand, but when Durahan and the others give the Phoenix their energy, he is able to attack Moo's soul within, destroying it. The evil is last seen rising into the air and exploding. Thus, Moo was destroyed for good.

Legacy

Although Moo is gone for good, a sample of his DNA revealed to still preserved somewhere in Pangaea as revealed in events of Monster Rancher EVO. People from Warp Dimension later took Moo's DNA and created the cybernetically enhanced clone of him, Second Moo. The creator of Second Moo also stole an artifact originally intended

to control original Moo-an anima recorder called Moo's Horn. They then set Second Moo loose on protagonist and he/she must defeat him as the final level boss.

Moo was a monster of unimaginable power and terror.

Me: Whoa!

Genki: Tiger is Moo really that big?

Tiger: He is huge and he is terrifying. Someone to stay away from.

We saw the monsters fight Moo. Moo fired a blast of fire from his mouth and obliterated the planes with ease.

Monol: Moo's strength could not be matched. Although he was a living being, he had been created for no purpose but to destroy the enemy. It was thought that whoever achieved control of Moo would win the war.

But then we saw Moo turn on his creators and he blasted them all to smithereens.

Monol: But Moo became his own master. He obeyed no other commands but his own. He had learned how to draw forth and amplify the darkness in the hearts of other monsters.

The monsters under his control were poisoned with his evil and he created his army of minions.

Monol: The scientists who had survived turned their efforts to the creation of a creature capable of stopping Moo. That creature was the Phoenix.

We saw them create a new creature and in a vortex of fire arose the creature of good: THE PHOENIX!

Phoenixes are already powerful enough, but the wisdom and power

of the Phoenix from the anime series surpasses all others. More than likely, this Phoenix is Suzaku, the legendary Phoenix lord who has been mentioned in legends all over Pangaea for thousands of years.

Legend states that early on in Pangaea's history, before the the Dark Times started, there was a powerful firebird called the Cinder Bird who lived somewhere in Brillia. It was known to show up in times of trouble to help stop powerful monsters who were out of control. The Jills called on it for help when one of their kind became cursed and went on a killing spree. The Cinder Bird came to them and showed the evil Jill the kindness in its heart, turning the Jill good once again and igniting the bird. Many believe that each time the Cinder Bird would help someone, it would burn brighter and longer (Jill tells the Searchers this story in Episode 46).

Another legend says that a mortal king called upon Suzaku to save his ailing daughter. She had a peculiar talent-the ability to communicate telepathically with monsters. Suzaku saw fit to heal the girl using his blood, but made the king promise that if he ever needed her help, the princess would be at his disposal.

Coming of The Dark Lord

Not too long after, a powerful monster calling himself the Dark Lord tried to rise to power using humans' technological modifications on monsters. This was Xevion, who hundreds of years later tried to rise again. What he hadn't counted on was that Suzaku chose this time to call in his favor from the mortal princess. Together, they raised an army of monsters and humans that opposed Xevion and sealed him in a disc (This story is revealed in Monster Rancher 4).

The Dark Times

Unfortunately, this showed humans the capability of using monsters not just as pets, but as weapons of war. Seeing his error in bringing humans into the monsters' quarrel, Suzaku approached the king about his daughter's safety. Together they agreed, and Suzaku sealed the princess inside a mystery disc and hid it away to keep her safe. This disc was found hundreds of years later by a young Shrine master named Cesare, who unlocked it and raised the girl as

his daughter, Rio. Unfortunately, nothing could prevent the natural disasters that occurred around the world, creating tension between the existing clans.

Soon, the humans and monsters began fighting territory wars against each other, and it escalated so much that the Pendant civilization began creating more powerful monsters to use as weapons. Moo was their last and most powerful attempt, but he proved to be too much for them. Instead of fighting for their side, he began amassing his own army, using the monsters' hatred for their captors to fuel his cause. Knowing that Suzaku was their only hope, the scientists begged for his help and the Phoenix lord agreed. He allowed them to modify him for the battle, making him a beacon for the Final Gate to latch onto. The Phoenix faced Moo in combat, long enough for the scientists to separate Moo's mind from his body. Unfortunately, that meant that the same happened to Suzaku, and because he was the beacon, his soul recieved the most damage, being split into five pieces. It was believed that the five pieces of the Phoenix's soul fell from the sky and embedded themselves in five mystery discs, which later were revealed as Mocchi (the Phoenix's courage), Suezo (Phoenix's pride), Golem (Phoenix's kindness), Tiger (the Phoenix's anger), and Hare (Phoenix's intelligence). They fuse together into the Phoenix 's frozen body to bring it back to life.

Defeating Moo

But even for this, the Phoenix had a plan. Even though the king from long ago had fallen in the battle against Moo, Suzaku entrusted his descendants with several magical relics called Gaea Stones that would allow them to reunite the pieces of his soul if he was ever again needed. One of these descendants was Holly, who listens to the legends of her people and follows one of the stones throughout the anime series on a quest to revive the Phoenix to stop Moo's new reign of terror. She is finally able to reunite the pieces of the Phoenix, and finds its body frozen in a glacier in Brillia. Using Genki's courage, they ignite the legend once again and battle Moo until their bodies burn up and their souls revert to their previous forms.

After the battle, the Phoenix's essence continued to live inside the five monsters, until it was used to destroy Moo's soul at the end of

the anime series. Holly believed that Suzaku's essence was burned up in the battle, but true to form Suzaku rose once again during the events of Monster Rancher 4, being summoned by Rio to help prevent Xevion's return.

It was beautiful and majestic. The baddies battled it but they were helpless against its power.

Monol: But Moo and the Phoenix did battle.

It was a powerful battle.

Monol: The scientists created The Final Gate, the way to separate Moo's mind from his body. It was a dangerous machine, one that would affect all monsters. But the people believed they had no choice. It was the only way to stop Moo.

Me: So this was a last resort.

Monol: Yes. The ancient people of Pangaea had a terrible decision to make. If they were to rid themselves of Moo, they knew their solution would harm all monsters. But they had no choice. Otherwise they would all be destroyed.

They activated the machine and it fired a massive blast of rainbow energy. The blast hit Moo and the Phoenix.

Monol: And so Moo's body and mind were separated.

We saw a black blob of darkness come out of Moo's body through his mouth.

Monol: He was destroyed. But so was the Phoenix.

We saw a blob of rainbow light come out of Phoenix as well.

Monol: And all the other creatures.

The machine overloaded and fired a massive blast of energy into the sky and it sent powerful waves that turned all the monsters back into

disks.

Monol: The cost was incomprehensible.

But the machines power was so strong that it destroyed much of the land in a massive apocalypse of cataclysmic proportions. Destroying much of Pangaea and obliterating all traces of the ancient civilization. The earth shook, volcanoes erupted everywhere and much of the continent sank beneath the sea.

Monol: That is my story.

Me: Holy shit.

Nico: Unbelievable.

Vince: That is terrible.

Lincoln: This is the price they paid for letting their pride cloud their judgement.

When it was done everyone was shocked! Amagai was crying.

Me: Yeah it was awful.

Nico: Moo destroyed countless lives back then.

Eli: Yeah that was awful.

Nico: Yeah.

Hibino: My god. I'm so sorry.

Ruby Knight: It's okay. At least Moo is gone.

Me: But he may return one day. And when he does we'll give him the Black Gates.

Nico: Yeah. So what's been going on since last visit?

Hibino: Well

The alarm sounded and we went to the computer and we saw ARIGERA Attacking!

Entering Earth's atmosphere, the space monster Arigera came to attack the earth. Despite GUYS and Ultraman Mebius being deployed to stop it, its sheer speed was more than enough to make the space monster versatile and uncatchable by both heroes, until the monster was shot down into the ocean by GUYS Ocean.

Noticing that Arigera can emit frequency waves, GUYS used it to locate and trap the monster. Working together with GUYS Ocean, a game of "cat and mouse" is set up to drag the Arigera onto dry land in hopes of finishing it off. Once Arigera was marooned onto dry land, it refused to go down without a fight proceeded to try and take down both GUYS' ships with its energy balls. Ultraman Mebius returned and both Ultra and monster fought to a standstill. Ultimately, Mebius won by pulling out his Mebium Blade and slicing Arigera right down the middle. The two halfs floated for a second before exploding

---

Me: Arigera! I remember him!

Nico: He was tough!

Lucky: Where is he right now?

Hibino: In the countryside of Kyushu!

Me: Lets get moving!

Nico: YEAH!

We were off to Kyushu.

We were flying.

SEIZA CHANGE!

Lucky: Star Change!

He transformed.

Nico: YEAH!

We saw him and we were ready for him.

Eli: Time to call in some Kaiju power! KING GHIDORAH COME FORTH!

He held up his hand and then a massive explosion blasted out of the ground and went high into the sky as a massive fireball and it exploded numerous times and formed into KING GHIDORAH!

King Ghidorah called and landed and Eli got on his middle head.

King Ghidorah: So Arigera next. This will be good.

Lucky: Time to test your luck!

Me: And your luck is about to run out!

Goku: BIG TIME!

He went Super Saiyan 2!

Me: YEAH!

King Ghidorah fired Gravity Lightning blasts and they hit him and exploded all over.

KRABBBBBOOOOOOOOOMMM! KRABBBBBOOOOOOOOOMMM! KRABBBBBOOOOOOOOMMM! KRABBBBBOOOOOOOMMM! KRABBBBBOOOOOOOMM! KRABBBBBOOOOOOOOMMM! KRABBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOMMM! KRABBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOMMM! KRABBBBOOOOOOOOMMMM!

Nico: YEAH!

Hibino: MEBIUS!

He turned into ULTRAMAN MEBIUS!

Me: This is gonna be good!

Goku: (Cups hands) KAAAAAAAAA MEEEEEEEEEEE HAAAAAAAAAAA MEEEEEEEEEEEE HAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAA!

Goku fired a Kamehameha Wave and it hit Arigera and exploded with incredible power!

EXTREMELY MASSIVE AND POWERFUL EXPLOSION!

When the smoke cleared one of Arigera's wing arms was blasted off!

Eli: Take that!

Me: That really hurt him!

Lucky got out his Rouse Card for Acrobat and he did amazing flips and moves and kicked Arigera all over!

Me: Take that too!

Then a massive webbing wrapped up Arigera.

Me: What the!?

?: Take (GRUNT) That!

We saw a girl with purple hair and red eyes and black angel wings and black clothes appear and she had a tiara with Ultimate Spidermonkey on it.

Me: (GASP) Calla Arachnus!

Nico: WHOA! Ultimate Spidermonkey's embodiment.

Calla Arachnus: (Grunts) Yeah! Just thought I'd wrap him up for you.

Calla lost control and spat web at Titanium Toenail.

Titanium Toenail fired blades of titanium and slashed the webbing.

Nico: WHOA!

I fired an electron energy blast and it injected the antidote into her.

Nico: There.

Me: Hold on Calla!

Calla: (GRUNT) I'm trying!

Jenny charged at her and fired laser blasts and blasted her.

Jenny: How do you like that!

Calla: (GRUNT) Can't fight it!

?: (ECHOING) BRONZE CANNON!

A beam of energy was fired and it hit Calla and knocked her down.

Me: WHOA!

Baihumon came!

Me: Baihumon!

Nico: Wow!

Baihumon: (In a girls voice) This is gonna be fun.

Nico: Bella Baihu! Wow!

Baihumon: Awesome to see you Nico.

Arigera tried to punch Candlejack. But his punches went right through him and didn't affect him at all.

Candlejack: I am a ghost after all.

Me: Yes he is.

Freakazoid fired waves of energy and blasted Arigera all over

Nico: Take that!

Arigera tried to punch Ruby Knight.

But he dodged the punch.

Arigera: TYPHOON BLADE!

He fired a wave of wind from his sword and blasted him down.

Bella reverted back and was a girl with purple hair and had purple eyes and grey clothes and had purple angel wings and had a white tiger in the middle of her forehead and Baihumon on her shirt and skirt and she had the kanji for White Tiger of the West on her arm and she had a gold scythe.

Bella Baihu: We got to stop this now.

She fired blades of energy and blasted Calla down and the antidote took effect and she was cured. Her eyes were back to blue.

Calla: (GROANS) That really hurt.

Me: You're back to normal now.

Arigera tried to punch Vergo but he dodged it.

Vergo: Nice try.

King Ghidorah fired Gravity Lightning blasts and blasted Arigera.

Jenny used her Rouse Card for Black Spider and blasted him all over with laser blasts.

Goku used his Rouse Card for Bui and fired energy blasts all over.

Aerrow got out his Rouse Card for Vortex.

He fired a wave of lightning and electrocuted Arigera.

Megan got out her Rouse Card for Living Laser and fired a laser

blast and smashed him.

King Ghidorah fired Gravity Lightning blasts and they hit him and exploded all over.

KRABBBBBOOOOOOOOOMMM! KRABBBBBOOOOOOOOOMMM! KRABBBBOOOOOOOMMM! KRABBBBBOOOOOOMMM! KRABBBBOOOOOOOMM! KRABBBBBOOOOOOOOMMM! KRABBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOMMM! KRABBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOMMM! KRABBBBBOOOOOOOOOMMM! KRABBBBBOOOOOOOOOOMMM! KRABBBBOOOOOOOMMM! KRABBBBBOOOOOOMMM! KRABBBBOOOOOOOMM! KRABBBBBOOOOOOOOMMM! KRABBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOMMM! KRABBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOMMM! KRABBBBOOOOOOOOMMMM!

Nico: Take that.

Me: Lets finish him.

Me and Mebius: ULTRA SPECTRAL BEAM!

We fired a wave of energy and blasted Arigera and he exploded!

EXTREMELY MASSIVE FIERY EXPLOSION!

He was dead!

Me: YEAH!

Nico: Arigera you have failed this world!

King Ghidorah: Yeah he has!

Bella Baihu: Good riddance.

Nico: Nice job!

Me: That was awesome!

Bella Baihu: It sure was.

Me: Do you have any favorite memories of Nico?

Bella Baihu: I sure do. When me and Nico were at the zoo and we befriended the tigers.

Nico: That was awesome.

Me: Wow that is cool.

Nico: Yep.

Nico and Bella hugged.

Nico: I've missed you.

Bella Baihu: Same here.

We later arrived back home.

May: How did it go guys?

Nico: Awesome!

We told everyone everything and it was cool.

May: WHOA! That is awesome!

Nico: Yeah it sure was.

Samus: I'll say!

Nico: Next time, Evelyn, Touma, and Kazuma should come

Nicole: Awesome idea!

Lola: Yeah.

Nico: Yep.

We were busy watching TV, and many of us were doing work-outs to continue staying in tip-top shape, especially Lincoln doing

900,000,000,000,000 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, and regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 900,000,000,000,000-lb barbells, squats, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, even doing yoga to clear his mind and doing 900,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get his eleven massive and long white wolf tails even more stronger than ever and he was sweating like crazy.

Lincoln: We don't have long before the main mission against the next cursed jerks starts, so I still got to keep myself busy.

Me: That's true, and we're also doing work-outs just like you, Lincoln.

Nico: Yep.

Then, we saw Lincoln deadlift a massive twenty-five-ton barbell with ease, and we were stunned.

Eli: Whoa!

And of course, the constant workouts that Lincoln has been doing had also caused his harem to get massive atomic red blushes on their faces, hearts in their eyes, and their noses were really bleeding upon seeing their hotter, sexier hunk of a future husband.

Lily the Mermaid: (Turned On) My God, Linky truly is one hunky muscle god.

Girl Jordan: (Turned On) Big time.

We finished our workouts, and Lincoln sprayed us with water and soap and we were all clean. Then, his harem kissed him on his face and steam whistled out of his ears and his face turned atomic red.

Poromon: We made something awesome.

Cindy Richards: Oh boy. What have you guys done now?

Poromon: Watch this.

Poromon pulled out a purple ray gun and it fired a beam of purple

energy and it hit May.

May: WHOA!

We saw nothing happen.

Me: Is something supposed to happen?

Poromon: Wait for it…

Then…

May: (SNEEZES) (LOUD BELCH) (FARTS AND EXPLOSIVE DIARRHEAS AND VOMITS!)

Nico: WHOA!

Qin: GEEZ!

May: WHAT THE FUCK WAS THAT!?

Manaphy: Sorry mama.

Poromon: This is our new Sneeze-Fart-Belch-Diarrhea-Vomit Ray. It makes you do all that at the same time.

Qin: WHOA! That is amazing!

Lana: VERY cool!

Taylor: Why did you make that?!

Poliwag: To use on bad guys.

Me: Awesome and it really works.

May: Yeah now I got to clean up!

She went and did so.

Me: That is one awesome ray.

Poromon: At least we know it works. We made one for all of us.

Nico: Nice.

We all got one.

Swindle: We should sell this to people!

Armada Starscream: Swindle do you know how dangerous this would be if people would use it on others?

Swindle: Oh yeah.

?: That was really cool though.

We then saw a girl with red hair and blue eyes and purple clothes and orange angel wings and had a tiara with the symbol of Magna Centipede on it.

Marina Centipede: Marina Centipede, Embodiment of Magna Centipede.

Flare: Been a while Marina!

Stella Zhau: You sure are.

Marina Centipede: It has been a while Flare and Stella

Sunstreaker: How did you meet Flare Corona and Stella?

Marina Centipede: I met Flare during the Grand Magic Games and helped her become a better person and join Fairy Tail. Also I helped her confront her evil inside her and destroyed it.

Nico: WOW! That is amazing.

Marina Centipede: Yep. And I met Stella when she was having problems with her stage fright and I helped her conquer it.

Nico: Wow that is cool.

Stella Zhau: It sure is and she is really inspirational.

Me: Nice. Would you like to join us?

Marina Centipede: I would be honored.

May: Manaphy, please don't use that on me again.

Manaphy: Sorry mama.

Suddenly, Lincoln's deep sapphire blue eyes, the rainbow iris of his Third Eye, his cutie mark tattoo on his back and Thunderbolt cutie mark with circle of surrounding elements on his massive left pec glowed, and he had a vision as a vision orb formed in his left hand, and he saw who it was that we're going to confront today: it was none other than Mindy, Endsville's Queen of Losers, and she's back and causing havoc. When we saw it, we knew it meant trouble.

Lincoln: So, you decided to make your move, loser.

Lincoln sounded the alarm.

Nico: We heard the alarm, what's wrong, Lincoln?

Lincoln: Nico, everyone, we've got a seriously huge emergency, and we're in for one brutal fight: I just had a vision and I saw who it was that we're going to confront today, the next jerks are none other than Mindy, Endsville's Queen of Losers, and she's back and causing havoc.

WE GASPED!

Savannah Nephthys: Endsville's Queen of Losers? Too bad none of us have no claim to her miserable life.

Mandy: But, we do. Even though many kids would want her gone, she's not worthy of death. We'll be throwing her in The Xaikora Prison.

Lincoln: Right, and she's among the non-cursed jerks, so we're giving that loser the beatdown of her miserable life, but first, we better take care of whatever trouble she's causing.

Nico: Right. Where are they at, Lincoln?

Lincoln: Sensors indicate she's in Endsville.

Me: Then, that's where she's going to fall once 's get them!

Nico: And if there are Militia waiting for us there, we'll deal with them. Alright, team, let's load up and get going, we got a loser queen to clobber!

Lincoln: She's not getting away with this, she's getting such a thrashing from all of us.

Me: You got that right!

The previous group came.

Brass Knuckles: Can me, Pyro, Dirty Bubble, Titanium Titan, Chemistro, Goliath, KGBeast, Gentleman Ghost, Yenaldooshi, and Mysterio go with you guys?

Nico: Yes you all can.

Lola: Mindy is back and we're going to thrash her all over.

Nico: She's going to the Xaikora prison for her crimes.

Me: Yep.

Spectra Phantom: Nico, which Gene Slammer do you think you'll meet next?

Helios: I hope it's a big one!

Nico: I'm hoping for Angemon next.

Me: Whoa! Angemon!

Qin: Wow!

T.K.: Yeah! That will be awesome to see.

Lola: Yeah.

Suddenly, Lincoln's deep sapphire blue eyes, the rainbow iris of his Third Eye, his cutie mark tattoo on his back and Thunderbolt cutie mark with circle of surrounding elements on his massive left pec

glowed, and the rainbow colored iris of Lincoln, Lori, Leni, Luna, Luan, Lynn, Laney, Lucy, Lana, Lola, Lisa, Lily, Lynn Sr., and Rita's Third Eye, and everyone else's Third Eye glowed even more and our rainbow energy auras, rainbow protective auras, and rainbow fire auras flared up even more, as they sensed a dark energy signal with their eyes and the Force, and they saw who the figure was in the vision: the figure is none other than a clone of Gigantomachia, and he's coming here to destroy us. When we saw it, we knew it meant trouble.

Lincoln: Oh God.

Rayman: I can guess that we got big trouble heading our way. Lincoln, who was it that you saw?

Lincoln: You guessed it, Rayman, and this is someone you're not going to like in the slightest. The figure we sensed belongs to a clone of Gigantomachia, and he's coming here to destroy us.

WE GASPED!

Trista Taranis: The real one's already in the Masters of Evil, so we're going to destroy the clone and you're going to absorb him.

Lincoln: Right, Trista.

Nico: Hope you guys give that tough bastard what for. Alright, team, let's go, we're heading to Endsville to take down Mindy.

Lincoln: The Queen of Losers is heading back to prison to be humiliated forever, and once we get done with her, you're next, clone of Gigantomachia.

Trista Taranis: We're all aware of the crimes you've committed long ago, and we're not wasting this chance to take you down.

Lincoln put up a rainbow energy field around The World Tree Estate and all of us went out to Endsville and take down Mindy and send her to The Xaikora Prison to be humiliated forever, and once we get done with them, Lincoln and Trista Taranis along with me are going to take down the clone of Gigantomachia.

We were off to the Endsville Sector

We arrived.

Pyro: Good old Endsville.

Nico: Yep.

Billy: Good to be home.

Mandy: Yeah.

Xenia: Yep.

Grim: (Jamaican Accent) We need to get to me stuff. I got some things that might help us out.

Plitheon: Good idea.

Jesse Glenn: Those should help with some surprise twists for the Militia.

Me: Cool. Lets head to Billy's house then.

Nico: Okay you heard the guy

We went to Billy's house.

We arrived at Billy's house

Titanium Titan: (Spanish Accent) Let's knock on the door.

Billy got his keys and opened the door and we went in.

Billy: I'm home!

Gladys: Welcome home Billy!

Harold: Hey son! Hey guys!

Me: Hiya Harold and Gladys.

Gladys: Let me guess. You need some of Grim's stuff?

Goliath: At this rate, this should be another Tuesday for you two.

Me: Yeah and yes we do. Mindy is back.

Gladys gasped.

Gladys: That girl that deserves to be banished from Endsville!?

Me: (Sarcastically) No it's the Queen of Switzerland. Of course it's Mindy!

Grim: There's me trunk!

Me: Okay.

We opened it.

Billy: Lets see here.

He looked through it and pulled out something.

Billy: Sinister Doll.

Me: Ooh.

It was a scary girl doll and it laughed sinisterly.

Billy: Bag of grave dust, ritual dagger, monkey's paw, Ouija Board, Eye of Detna, Devil's Triangle, Dark Crystal, Shampoo, Jar of Pickled Pixies, A Shrunken Head, Invisible Underwear, Dragon's Snout and a Scroll of Magic Missile.

Mason Brown: Look what I found!

He showed Nico Medusa's Head, which seeemed to turn him to stone… for about 10 seconds.

Avior: Medusa's head!

Me: Whoa! Like the one the mighty Perseus used.

Grim: That is the one that Perseus used mon.

Camie: Scary!

Nico: That was weird.

Yenaldoosh: Isn't this the clown thing?

We saw a scary clown head!

The clown head growled.

Me: Not today!

I threw the clown head into the Book of Vile Darkness dimension.

Me: Whew!

Brontes: Look what I found!

Volt Luster: What is it?

He pulled out the Phone of Cthulhu!

Nico: THE PHONE OF CTHULHU!

Nicole: OH NO!

Brontes: What is the Phone of Cthulhu again?

Grim: That is the Phone of Cthulhu, an ancient and terrible being that can drive men mad just by speaking to them. If anyone ever made a call on that phone, it would awaken the ancient slumbering creature known as Cthulhu and if he is awakened he will rise from the murky depths AND DESTROY THIS WORLD!

Grim had his eye sockets on fire again.

Camie gasped in shock!

Camie: WHOA MAN! That phone is an artifact of doom!

Me: Yep.

Billy: Uh Grim your eyes are still on fire.

Grim: (SCREAMS) Help Me Billy! Help Me! Quick! Get me something to put my eyes out with!

He handed Grim a pot full of coffee and he splashed it on himself!

SPLASH!

He screamed in pain from the scalding hot coffee!

Grim: (SCREAM!) Get me something else! Quick!

He shook his head and Billy handed him a bottle of hot sauce and Grim poured it on his face and he screamed in pain.

Billy: Here Grim! Try this!

He handed Grim a barrel full of acid and Grim put it on his head and he shook and screamed in pain as it burned him!

Grim: IT BURNS! IT BURNS!

Billy pulled out a jug full of rocket fuel!

Billy: Here Grim! Douse it with this!

Grim poured the rocket fuel on him and then his head bursted into flames and he screamed and then ran to the bathroom in Billy's house and he pushed Harold out and dunked his head into the toilet and he sighed in relief.

Grim: Ahh. Much better!

Harold: Hey! I wasn't done in there!

Mysterio: What Heartless robots should I summon for this?

Me: Bandits and Kurt Zisa's.

Mysterio: Awesome choices.

Nico: Yep.

Eli: Good thing we disconnected that phone.

Me: Yep.

Nurzak: I think I hear some Militia tanks.

Sabator: Fine by me. I'll crush them!

We went to face them.

We went outside and saw NUMEROUS HUGE TANKS!

Gentleman Ghost: Now would be the best time to use the stuff from Grim's trunk!

I fired the Scroll of Magic Missile and it hit the tanks and exploded!

They were blown apart,

Nico: Take that!

Camie: Nice!

Hotlink: Keep 'em coming!

We fired energy waves and blasted the tanks.

Nico: Nice try Mindy!

Lola: Yeah!

Eli: Take that!

KGBeast: What else from Grim's trunk?!

Nico fired waves of fire from the Dragon Snout and blasted the tanks and melted them.

Varie: Take that!

Camie: Yeah!

Lena Isis: Let's use Medusa's Head!

Phosphos: You sure that'll work?!

Numerous soldiers came.

Lena Isis: On them yes!

We used the Medusa's head and it turned the tanks and soldiers into stone!

Me: WHOA! NICE! Now for this. (SPINS MAGISWORD BRACELET)

JACKHAMMER MAGISWORD!

I chipped them all over into pebbles

Deadpool: Hey, let's use that doll! What episode was it from again?

Billy: The one where I found Jeff.

Deadpool: Oh yeah.

Billy used it and the sinister doll ripped apart the tanks all over

Chemistro: Lets find Mindy now.

Eli: (Concentrates) She's at the school.

Qin: Lets go then.

We went to the school.

We saw her.

Me: There's that loser.

Tricloid: Entrance time!

We went at her.

Mindy was enraged. Then the spirits of the Netherworld appeared and they swirled around her and then converged and then…

KRABBBBBBBBBBOOO

A massive fiery explosion blasted out and then a Phoenix Cry was heard and then we came out.

Me: Okay you little loser! Time for you to go!

Mindy: YOU LOSERS! You ruined everything for me!

Me: And we show no remorse for it!

Dirty Bubble: We see only one loser here!

Me: And that loser…

All of us: IS YOU!

We pointed to her!

SHE SCREAMED IN RAGE!

She went at us and Mandy punched her in her face and Billy bit her on her butt!

Vakama charged at her.

He fired waves of fire and blasted her all over.

Vakama: Take that!

Volcanic Dragon (MTG) roared.

Vakama and Volcanic Dragon: VOLCANIC FIRESTORM DRAGONSHOT!

They fired waves of fire and blasted Mindy all over the place.

Xenia: Take that!

Nokama charged at her and blasted her with water.

Nokama: Take that!

Spiketail Drake (MTG) roared.

Spiketail Drake and Nokama: SPIKE WATER MEGADRENCH!

They fired waves of water and blasted her all over the place.

Xenia: YEAH! How do you like that!

Nuju charged at her and fired waves of ice and blasted her all over.

Nuju: How do you like that!

Renetha the Ice Queen (MTG): Time to bring the cold.

Nuju and Renetha: ICE STORM BLAST!

They fired waves of ice and blasted Mindy all over.

Xenia: That is cold!

Matau charged at her and blew her around in a tornado!

Nico: YEAH!

Matau: This will hurt!

Tornado Elemental (MTG): That is for sure!

Matau and Tornado Elemental: TORNADO WINDSTORM!

They fired waves of tornadoes and blasted her all over!

Whenua charged at her and bashed her all over with rocks and mud.

Whenua: Take that!

Red Tornado: This will be fun.

Whenua and Red Tornado: SAVAGE TORNADO WINDSTORM!

They fired waves of rock and wind and it formed into a Savage Tornado from MTG and ripped her all over.

Me: YEAH!

Xenia: WOW!

Camie: Brutal!

Onewa charged at her and kicked rocks and smashed her all over.

Onewa: Take that!

Earthquake Dragon (MTG) roared.

Onewa and Earthquake Dragon: EARTH ROCK SMASHER STORM!

They fired lots of rocks and bashed her all over.

Jack Atlas charged at her and kicked her all over.

Carly Atlas charged at her and bashed her face in.

Jack Atlas: How do you like that!

Red Dragon Archfiend roared.

Earthbound Immortal Aslla Piscu: This is gonna be good.

Jack, Carly, Red Dragon Archfiend and Earthbound Immortal Aslla Piscu: TWILIGHT FIRE DRAGONBLAST!

They fired waves of fire and light and darkness and smashed Mindy all over the place.

Yugi charged at her and blasted her all over.

Yugi: Feel Egypt's power.

Slifer the Sky Dragon roared.

Yugi and Slifer: THUNDER FORCE EGYPT BLAST!

They fired waves of lightning and energy and smashed her all over.

Kaiba charged at her and kicked her in the face.

Kaiba: You give all little girls everywhere a bad name!

Blue-Eyes White Dragon roared in agreement!

Kaiba and Blue-Eyes White Dragon: WHITE LIGHTNING THUNDERBLAST!

They fired waves of lightning and blasted her all over and electrocuted her!

Yusei charged at her and punched her down.

Yusei: Take that!

Stardust Dragon: You need to be taught some manners!

Yusei and Stardust Dragon: STARLIGHT THUNDER FLARE!

They fired waves of stars and fire and blasted her all over!

Camie: Take that!

Mandy: Oh, I've been waiting a LONG time for this.

She punched and kicked and bashed Mindy all over.

BASH BIFF KROW WHOMP WHAM!

Mandy kicked her in her face and gave her a black eye.

Me: You are the true loser Mindy! Because you drag others through the mud!

Grim got out his scythe!

SLASH SLASH SLASH!

He slashed her all over.

Nico: Take that!

Sperg gave Mindy a REALLY NASTY ATOMIC WEDGIE!

Sperg: Take that you little dweeb!

Billy picked his nose.

Me: BILLY!

Billy: Huh? Oh right!

He bit Mindy on her butt and then kicked her in the face.

Billy put his boogers in Mindy's ear.

SPLAT!

Mindy: EW! YOU TOAD!

POW!

She punched Billy in his face!

Billy punched her back!

POW!

It was a brutal fight!

Then Pinky & The Brain, Black Adam, Kite Man, Jet, Golden Glider, Mole Man, Magneto, Jack O Lantern, Toad and Melter came.

Nico: Pinky & The Brain, Black Adam, Kite Man, Jet, Golden Glider, Mole Man, Magneto, Jack O Lantern, Toad and Melter.

Pinky: You guys are having so much fun!

Black Adam: They sure are.

Jet: Not that I blame them.

Nico: Yeah we are having fun.

Golden Glider: (to Nico) We heard you fought Ninjamon.

Nico: Yep we sure did.

Kite Man (to Wonder Woman): You should take care of that Regirock,

Wonder Woman: I will.

?: Good.

4 figures came out and they were Algolian Volka, Algolian Whinsky, Algolian Giin, and Algolian Brandyl from the Dekarangers movie!

Eli: (GASP) Algolian Volka, Algolian Whinsky, Algolian Giin, and Algolian Brandyl!

Me: WHOA! 4 of them this time!

Eli: Yeah and I remember these 4 too. They were going to try and turn the entirety of Earth's citizens into machines to sell on a slave market.

Volka: That's right Eli. Good memory.

Eli: Thanks.

Whinsky: Boy that girl really had it coming.

Me: Tell me about it. Boy 4 Unadapted monsters. Darn shame you guys weren't made for America too. That would have been an awesome challenge.

Giin: It sure would have been awesome.

Deadpool: You guys probably weren't adapted because your names suggested alcohol.

Me: That sucks! And now that you mention it, yeah.

Volka: Yeah you're right. That is crazy.

Camie: It sure is.

Nico: Yeah I don't think anyone would want to see monsters based on alcohol.

Qin: Yeah.

Nico: Lets get it on!

Me: COME ON YOU APES! YOU WANT TO LIVE FOREVER!?

We got the battles underway.

Superman, NRG, Shizuka of Nadeshiko, Shifu, Alita (Panzer Dragoon OVA), Kyle (Panzer Dragoon OVA), Blau (Panzer Dragoon OVA), Twilight Sparkle, Starshine Sparkle, Magic Skylanders, Catilla and Carnivac VS Pinky and The Brain, Hattenam, Copper Cranium, Unicorn Fart Master, Universe 666 Supergiant, Universe 666 Ronan the Accuser, and Universe 666 Cull Obsidian - Nico's rescue was Battling Ninjamon

---

Pinky & The Brain were first.

Brain: (to Superman) Nico's rescue was Battling Ninjamon. Was Yolei's Hawkmon involved in batttling him too?

Superman: Yes he was and he turned into Shurimon and it was cool.

NRG: (Russian Accent) It sure was and we all had fun.

Shizuka: Yeah that was awesome.

Twilight Sparkle: It sure was cool and fun there.

Starshine Sparkle: I agree too.

Spyro: Yeah.

Pinky: Yeah what?

BLANG!

Brain bashed him on the head with a wooden plank.

Pinky laughed crazily.

Pinky: (LAUGHS) NARF!

WHAT AN IDIOT!

Brain: Shut up stupid. Lets do it!

Superman turned into NRG!

Superman: (Russian Accent) NRG!

He used the Core Medals for Pinky & The Brain, Chicken Boo and Satan (Animaniacs) and they fired waves of fire and magic and smashed them down

---

Batman, Ultimate Big Chill, Suriko the Titania, Helen Anderson, Tirion Fordring, Alexstrasza, Ysera, Sunset Shimmer, Pipsqueak, Fire Skylanders, Alice Gehabach and Spectra Phantom VS Black Adam, Trumpus, Madame Woe, Universe 666 Thanos, Universe 666 Ebony Maw, Evil Manta, and Universe 666 Proxima Midnight - Us battling Another Another Fu (Dragonball Xenoverse), Sir Farts A Lot, Mexican Food Fart, Alchemy Beast Ouroboros the Bronze, Dark Samus, Ghor, Rundas and Gandrayda and Evil Fire Minion who were the gene-slammers of Kraid, Phantoon, Ridley, Draygon and Sukamon and the Embodiment of Ultraman Cosmos

---

Black Adam was next.

Black Adam (to Batman): Nico, Ryotaro's team, Fu's team, and the others did good battling Another Another Fu (Dragonball Xenoverse), Sir Farts A Lot, Mexican Food Fart, Alchemy Beast Ouroboros the Bronze, Dark Samus, Ghor, Rundas and Gandrayda and Evil Fire Minion. They were the gene-slammers of Kraid, Phantoon, Ridley, Draygon and Sukamon and the Embodiment of Ultraman Cosmos

Batman: Yeah those were some really amazing gene-slammers and

embodiments too.

Ultimate Big Chill: But the Sukamon Gene-slammer smelled REALLY HORRIBLE.

Suriko: Boy she sure did.

Sunset Shimmer: Yeah that was awful!

Pipsqueak: (British Accent) It sure was.

Sunburn: Yeah.

Black Adam: Geez! Lets do it!

Batman turned into Ultimate Big Chill!

Batman: ULTIMATE BIG CHILL!

He used the Core Medals for Black Adam, Lego Black Hand and Lego Atrocitus and they fired waves of Endothermic Fire and hot fire and smashed them down.

Wonder Woman, Gutrot, Silica, Estella Skyla, Elaine Wittgenstein, Gem Cavvenport, Olivia Orrovia, Rainbow Dash, Scootaloo, Air Skylanders, Jesse Glenn, and Snarler VS Kite Man, Chefdon, Yost Vulture, Kazarina, Roll (Wily), Cenicienta (Sailor Moon), and Stoica - Lincoln's rescue was in Brazil and Caylee Chronamaly showed us the artifacts she found and we took down Dark Connor

---

Kite Man was next.

Kite Man (to Wonder Woman): I heard Lincoln's rescue was in Brazil and Caylee Chronamaly showed him the artifacts she found. He also took down Dark Connor

Wonder Woman: They sure did and wow that was so cool!

Gutrot: It was really something and also we battled and evil version

of Nico's brother too.

Silica: Yeah that was cool.

Rainbow Dash: We really had an awesome time on that one.

Scootaloo: We sure did.

Whirlwind: Yeah that was fun.

Kite Man: Glad you all had fun. Lets do it!

Wonder Woman turned into Gutrot!

Wonder Woman: GUTROT!

She used the Core Medals for Kite Man, Lego King Shark and Lego El Diablo and they fired waves of energy, lightning, wind and rainbows and smashed them down.

Martian Manhunter, Atomix, Felix the Cat, Blind Maria Johnson, Pan, Bambi, Goldie (Felix the Cat), Starlight Glimmer, Cozy Glow, Undead Skylanders, Mason Brown and Battletrap VS Mole Man, Dorobozu, Peg Leg Pete, Madame Catastrophe, Metamorphosis, Hocus Pocus, and Fortress Crab Ω - Sandbar, Varie and Wendy's 3rd Mission

---

Mole Man was next.

Mole Man (to Martian Manhunter): Today was Sandbar, Varie and Wendy's 3rd Mission. Who did they fight there?

Martian Manhunter: They fought Arigera and it was a most amazing battle.

Atomix: It sure was and it was fun.

Felix: Yeah everyone had a great time.

Starlight Glimmer: They sure did. It was cool.

Cozy Glow: They told the story of what happened in the world of Monster Rancher.

Hex: Yeah that was intense.

Mole Man: Boy it sure was! Lets do it!

Martian Manhunter turned into Atomix!

Martian Manhunter: Atomix!

He used the Core Medals for Mole Man, Evil Ground Man and Evil Stone Man and they fired waves of energy, skulls, bones, blood, ghosts, magic, stars and lightning and smashed them down

---

Green Lantern, Water Hazard, Amelia Waverley, Amelia Bradford, Rainbow Faces, Princess Rose, Dance Princess of The Ice Barrier, Fluttershy, Tornado Bolt, Seabreeze, Life Skylanders, Chan Lee and Volt Luster VS Jet (Avatar), Mantle, Walter Wolf, Universe 666 Riot, Universe 666 Animated Carnage, Universe 666 2007 Venom, and Universe 666 2021 Carnage - The Mascots made an Awesome new Ray Gun and it was a Sneezing-Fart-Vomit-Burp-Diarrhea Ray

---

Jet was next.

Jet (to Green Lantern): The Mascots made an Awesome new Ray Gun. It was a Sneezing-Fart-Vomit-Burp-Diarrhea Ray

Green Lantern: Yeah that was really awesome to see. And it makes you do all that all at once.

Water Hazard: We all thought it was really funny

Amelia Waverley: Yeah that was awesome and cool.

Fluttershy: It was really funny.

Tornado Bolt: Yeah that was funny.

Seabreeze: (Swedish Accent) It sure was funny ja.

Stealth Elf: Yeah it sure was.

Jet: Boy that is a funny ray! Well done to the mascots. Lets do it!

Green Lantern turned into Water Hazard!

Green Lantern: WATER HAZARD!

He used the core medals for Jet, Universe 666 Azula and Universe 666 Ozai and they fired waves of water, leaves, grass, fruit, flowers and wood and smashed them down.

Flash, Ampfibian, Fiona Hernandez, Ancient Fairy Dragon, Black Winged Dragon, Power Tool Dragon, Life Stream Dragon, Applejack, Apple Bloom, Earth Skylanders, Lync Volan and Nurzak VS Golden Glider, Yabiker, Pink Ranger Slayer, Hades Beast Manticore, Clawbster, Dark Troll, and Hades Fungal Beast Mold - The Mascots really outdid themselves and it was a funny ray

---

Golden Glider was next.

Golden Glider (to Flash): The Mascots really outdid themselves. It was a funny ray

Flash: Yeah they sure did make a really funny ray gun.

Ampfibian: Yeah we laughed a lot about it too.

Fiona Hernandez: We sure did and man that was awesome.

Applejack: It sure was. A Ray that can make you do all that is funny.

Apple Bloom: Yeah that was funny.

Flashwing: It sure was.

Golden Glider: That is awesome. Lets do it!

Flash turned into Ampfibian!

Flash: AMPFIBIAN!

He used the core medals for Golden Glider, Superfriends Captain Cold and Captain Cold and they fired waves of lightning, earth, rock, mud, boulders, lava, crystal and apples and smashed them down.

Green Arrow, Terraspin, Kento of Hardrock, Keiichiro, Veronica Tesla, Claudia Kipinsk, Nancianna Sakurai, Pinkie Pie, Maud Pie, Featherweight, Tech Skylanders, Horri Bull and Hotlink VS Jack O Lantern, Saguil Brothers, Rishu, El Jefe, Arachnid Woman, Ember Woman, and Atomic Woman - Mindy is Back

---

Jack O Lantern was next.

Jack O Lantern (to Green Arrow): Mindy is Back. But we're ready for her!

Green Arrow: You bet we are and she is going to get the biggest punch to the face ever.

Terraspin: And it sure will hurt.

Kento: Yeah no kidding.

Pinkie Pie: What she did makes her the ultimate party pooper.

Maud Pie: (Monotonously) She has no love for any parties.

Featherweight: I agree there too.

Sprocket: And it's going to be awesome.

Jack O Lantern: Yeah no kidding! Lets do it!

Green Arrow turned into Terraspin!

Green Arrow: TERRASPIN!

He used the Core Medals for Jack O Lantern (Marvel), Jack O Lantern (Billy & Mandy), and Nergal and they fired waves of wind, metal, gears and lightning and smashed them down.

Hawkgirl, Armodrillo, Angel (X-Men), Yusuke Amamiya, Cassandra Alexander, Janner Wingfeather, Tink Wingfeather, Rarity, Sweetie Belle, Water Skylanders, Lena Isis and Zenet Surrow VS Magneto, Gaburio, Libra Zodiarts, Owlman, Prometheus, Evil Kirby, and Sharpclaw - Now it's time for the Queen of Losers to be Dethroned

---

Magneto was next.

Magneto (to Hawkgirl): Now it's time for the Queen of Losers to be Dethroned. But to be honest, she can keep that title.

Hawkgirl: You're right on that and now it's time for us to smash Mindy's face in.

Armodrillo: She has been asking for this for a long time.

Angel (X-MEN): Yeah that is for sure.

Rarity: Yes indeed darlings and it will be good to give that little heathen what for!

Sweetie Belle: Yeah and smash her face in!

Gill Grunt: It's going to hurt bad!

Magneto: I know you all will do great! Lets do it!

Hawkgirl turned into Armodrillo!

Hawkgirl: ARMODILLO!

She used the Core Medals for Magneto, Yost Magneto and SHS Magneto and they fired waves of magnetic energy, water, ice and

jewels and smasned them down.

Supergirl, Toepick, Michiru, Leia Romanov, Silver Surfer, Plastic Man, Blue Beetle, Princess Luna, Moondust, Snowdrop, Children of The Night, Dark Skylanders, Lobo and Deadpool VS Toad, Killmench, Evil Yamato Man, Kurumowario, Foop, Beaky Buzzard, and Gossamer - Mandy, Billy, Pandora and Brittney have a score to settle with Mindy

---

Toad was next.

Toad (to Supergirl): Mandy, Billy, Pandora and Brittney have a score to settle with Mindy. Hard to believe Billy of all people might transform

Supergirl: I know and it's going to be so cool.

Toepick: Yeah it sure will be.

Michuru: I'm ready for some fun.

Princess Luna: This will be fun and cool.

Moondust: It sure will be awesome.

Snowdrop: You got that right.

Gari: Yeah.

Blackout: And it will be good.

Toad: Yeah. Lets do it!

Supergirl turned into TOEPICK!

Supergirl: TOEPICK!

She used the Core Medals for Toad, Yost Magneto and Evil Toad Man and they fired waves of energy and darkness and smashed

them down

Aquaman, Bullfrag, Snow White, Daisuke Yamamoto, Gyro Man, Yínhé Lóng, Pie Pie Mermaid, Princess Celestia, King Solar, Solar Eclipsa, Amber Morning, Light Skylanders, Gus Grav and Tricloid VS Melter, Sambaba, Yost Viper, Evil Pyre Woman, Spike Rosered, Starman EXE, and Princess Snake - Mindy had this coming and she is getting the Xaikora prison

---

Melter was next.

Melter (to Aquaman): Mindy had this coming. She is getting the Xaikora prison

Aquaman: That is for sure.

Bullfrag: I agree there.

Snow White: I agree too myself.

Princess Celestia: The Xaikora prison is better than our prison.

King Solar: Yeah no kidding.

Solar Eclipsa: That is for sure.

Amber Morning: Yeah I agree too.

Spotlight: You got that right.

Melter: I agree there too. Lets do it!

Aquaman turned into Bullfrag!

Aquaman: BULLFRAG!

He used the Core Medals for Melter, Lego King Shark and King Shark and they fired waves of energy and light and smashed them down.

SPD Rangers, Megaforce Rangers, Blade Riders, Nico, May, Eli, Nunnally, C.C., Laney, Lana, Lola, Lisa and Lily VS Algolian Volka, Algolian Whinsky, Algolian Giin, and Algolian Brandy

---

Algolian Volka, Algolian Whinsky, Algolian Giin, and Algolian Brandy were next.

Volka: Boy that Mindy is a nasty jerk!

Nico: You're telling me! She thinks she's so much better than everyone else that she can bring down anyone that she comes into contact with. Dragging their names through the mud.

May: Yeah what a jerk!

Volka: I agree there. Lets do it!

Nico teleported and opened Volka's safe and in it was a bunch of weapons called the Destroyers of Mindy, these are a collection of greatswords and blasters that'll really put the hurt on the Queen of The Losers!

Nico teleported back with them.

SPD Rangers: READY! SPD EMERGENCY!

Megaforce Rangers: LEGENDARY RANGER MODE! SPD!

Blade Riders: HENSHIN!

They transformed and were ready!

Nico: YEAH! Lets get them! First this! SPD MORPHER! JUDGEMENT MODE!

Nico pressed the button on the morpher and flash of light appeared and a timer started. 15 seconds later, the Red X Lit up.

Nico: All 4 of you are GUILTY!

Rangers: DELTA ENFORCER!

Nico: FIRE!

They fired element blasts and the blasts all hit all 4 of them and the rangers fired and the blasts all hit them and they exploded!

KRABBBBBBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO

They were in 4 containment cards!

Nico went over and picked them up.

Nico: Volka, Whinsky, Giin and Brandy, you 4 have failed this city!

SPD Rangers: Shutdown!

Troy Burrows: Rangers that's a Super Mega Win!

We regrouped and MINDY WAS PISSED!

Mindy: I WILL NEVER STOP UNTIL ALL OF YOU LOSERS ARE ALL DEAD!

Sebastian Mendez: (GROWLING DEMONICALLY)

Suddenly, we saw the skies turn black.

Nico: Uh oh.

Qin: EVERYBODY, RUN FOR YOUR LIVES! HE'S GONNA START TEARING AT THE BITCH WITH HIS VENOM-FILLED MOUTH!

EVERYONE RAN FOR COVER, AND THEN, THE HUMILIATION BEGINS!

Sebastian Mendez: I CAN'T BELIEVE YOU, NOT ONLY HAVE YOU CONTINUED TO CAUSE NOTHING BUT GODFORSAKEN TROUBLE FOR EVERY LAST PERSON IN ENDSVILLE, BUT TO ALSO FIND OUT THAT YOU'RE CONTINUING TO GIVE EVERYONE A HARD TIME AND BEING A CONDESCENDING

BITCH ONCE MORE! I OUGHT TO KILL YOU VILE, DISGUSTING, HEARTLESS, CRASS, BAD-MANNERED, UNHINGED KNUCKLE-DRAGGING CONDESCENDING BITCH!

WE GASPED AND OUR JAWS FELL TO THE FLOOR!

CLANG!

ELI SHUT OUR JAWS!

Me and Nico: WHOA! CRUEL!

Sebastian Mendez: (To Mindy) YOU ARE AN ABSOLUTE PIECE OF GARBAGE WHO ENJOYS MAKING THE LIVES OF EVERYONE AROUND NOTHING BUT ABSOLUTE HELL, YOU'VE BEEN NOTHING BUT A LOUD-MOUTH SHOW-OFF WHO ENJOYS SHOWING OFF YOUR WEALTH AND BEING POPULAR AND ALSO BEING A CONDESCENDING JERK AND SAYING YOU'RE BETTER THAN EVERYONE ELSE, WHEN IN REALITY, YOU'RE NOT!

Nico: OH, CRUEL!

Sebastian Mendez: YOU'RE NOT AS POPULAR AS YOU SAY YOU ARE, YOU ARE THE LOWEST FORM OF HUMAN GARBAGE ON THE FACE OF THE EARTH! YOU'RE NOTHING BUT TRASH, PEOPLE LIKE YOU SHOULD JUST DIE AND BE ERASED FROM EXISTENCE!

WE GASPED AT THE VENOM AND HATRED THAT HE SPEWED OUT AT MINDY!

Me: HOLY FUCKING DAMN!

Nico: I KNEW HE WAS CRUEL AND EXTREMELY MALICIOUS, BUT THIS… ! OH, THIS IS JUST REALLY DISGUSTING!

Lori: This is literally gross, he's spewing all her dirty secrets for all to hear!

Lincoln: Should we stop Sebastian?

Me: In a minute, he's about to do the grand finale.

Sebastian Mendez: YOU ARE ABSOLUTELY THE SCUM OF THE EARTH, YOU'RE A PILE OF TRASH WHO KNOW NOTHING ELSE BUT TO HARASS INNOCENT PEOPLE AND BRING OTHERS DOWN WITH YOU! YOUR MOTHER IS A POLAR BEAR! (HEAD SPINS 180) YOUR FATHER IS A FIGURE SKATER WHO SMELLS LIKE MOLDY BARNACLES! (ROARS AND SPEWS DARK FIRE AT THEM AND SHE WOUND UP GETTING BURNED)

Mindy: Ouch.

She shook off the soot, but now, she was pissed!

Mindy: (ENRAGED SCREAM) I'LL KILL YOU!

Suddenly, Billy's eyes turned neon green and he was surrounded by a green energy aura with stars, snot, green slime, phoenixes, and angels, and as he approached Mindy, he left green energy, stars, snot, green slime, phoenixes, and angels with every step.

Billy: We've had it up to hear with you, Mindy! None of us are letting you leave here alive, get ready to eat dirt!

Suddenly, Billy was surrounded by a massive vortex of green energy, stars, snot, and green slime surrounding the vortex, there are phoenixes and angels flying around the vortex, and in the vortex is an orange phoenix with red eyes glaring at Mindy: the red eyes of eternal death.

Nico: Uh oh!

Me: Okay, now things are really is going to get ugly!

Lincoln: With Billy transforming, I can already tell it's not going to end well!

Then, as the vortex faded, Billy emerged, but he was changed forever.

Billy grew to 8'9" in height, he now has abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and eight-pack abs, he has

metal gold braces on his massive biceps and thighs and he now has twelve large green planets orbiting around his legs, he has green highlights in the bangs of his long orange hair that reached the bottom of his neck and he has a large golden halo in the center with golden angel wings on the bottom and four large orbiting golden rings on each corner behind his head, he has neon green eyes and a green energy aura with stars, snot, green slime, phoenixes, and angels surrounding him and immense rainbow protective aura with all the elements swirling around it, he has Grim's head emblazoned on his forehead and Third Eye with green iris, he has on skull earrings with green gems for eyes and holding the Star, Snot, Slime, and Eternity Kanjis on its craniums, he has on his Crystal Necklace of The Buddha with green gems embedded in the gold lightning bolt links and green crystal links and green skull-shaped Element of Harmony and on the bottom of the Element of Harmony is a skull with green gems for eyes and holding the Star, Snot, Slime, and Eternity Kanjis for the pendant on his bare chest and he now has fine hair on his forearms, short beard stubble on his jawline, and chest hair on his massive pecs and he has on a gold chest harness with green gems on the crisscrossing gold straps and large gold circular chestplate and a kanji on the back that said, "Billy, Awesome Friend and Crazy Idiot" and white and gold accented choker on his neck. Billy has on a blue version of He Man 2002's loincloth, long white pants with green slime on the legs, long white trenchcoat coattails with stars, snot, green slime, phoenixes, and angels on them and on Billy's wider and more muscular back is The Grim Reaper, a Phoenix, and Angel surrounded by green slime and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with phoenixes and angels surrounding a green gem with neon glowing green lights equipped with recognition of him and fits an infinite number of items and component for his Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in. Suddenly, Billy felt a sharp pain on his now wider and more muscular back, and then, massive orange angel wings with green tips on the large orange feathers grew and sprouted out of his back and medium sized orange angel wings with green tips grew and sprouted out underneath his massive orange angel wings, and he now has eleven massive and long orange wolf tails with green tips and green markings, Billy has on a Ring of The Phoenix with orange gem with heart-shaped gem embedded in it on his large right ring finger and his Blue Lantern Corps ring on his large left ring

finger and Stone of Gelel embedded in his left hand and green fingerless gloves with a skull, Phoenix, and Angel on the back of his hands with gold-armored claws covering his fingers and small planets orbiting around his fingers like rings.

Suddenly, Billy's massive greatsword and all the greatswords and swords he'd gotten began to merge together and was surrounded by a kaleidoscope of green energy, stars, snot, green slime, phoenixes, and angels, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Billy's Cosmic Eternal Harmony Underworld Green Slime Fury Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of Cosmic Eternal Harmony Underworld Green Slime Fury Phoenix God Angel Justice, it's a brand-new greatsword with embedded green gems and The Grim Reaper etched the 7'9" massive, wide, double-edged gold blade, large gold skulls with green gems for the eyes for the crossguard, large white angel faces built into both sides of the hilt with large green gems embedded in the foreheads and surrounding the angel faces are the Elements of Harmony and the Unity Stones on top of The Magic of Friendship, longer midnight black handle, four large gold skulls with green gems for eyes and in their open mouths and large gold skull with green gems for eyes and green gem in its mouth on the bottom of the blue robot heads for the pommel. Billy has on his brand-new large gold Bracers of The Champions of The Universe with green gems on his wrists and Dragon Ball Bracelet and wrist computer and Omnitrix on the left gold Bracer, large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with large gold skull with green gems for eyes and green gem in its mouth for the belt buckle on his waist, large gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Elemental Harmony on his right hip and his Eater of Sins revolver holstered on his left hip. There's a green kanji with slime drops in between the kanji below The Grim Reaper, Phoenix, and Angel said, "Billy, Local Pea-Brained Crazy Idiot of Endsville, Loving Son of Gladys and Harold, Best Friend of Mandy, Grim, Irwin, Pud'n, and Sperg, Archenemy of Major Mucus, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, Great God of Friendship, Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination,

Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, True Immortal Hero, Amazing and Powerful Student of Numerous Amazing and Powerful Teachers, and Master of Snot, Green Slime, Skulls, Phoenixes, and Angels"

ビリー、エンドビルの地元の豆脳の狂った馬鹿、グラディスとハロルドの愛する息子、マンディの親友、グリム、アーウィン、プドン、そしてスペルグ、粘液少佐の宿敵、宇宙の保護者、擁護者、そして救世主、マルチバース、そしてその先、友情の力と要素のマスター、天界のゼルナガの怒りのマスター、ブラックゲートのマスター、究極の善の究極の力、友情、真実、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許しの偉大な神、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直さ、寛大さ、優しさ、無私の心、勇気、そして信頼、宇宙への希望の大使であり灯台、真の不滅の英雄、数多くの素晴らしく強力な教師の素晴らしく強力な生徒、そして鼻水の達人、グリーンスライム、ドクロ、フェニックス、エンジェル

Billy has transformed into SUPER ANGEL-SKULL-GOD-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNDERWORLD GREEN SLIME IDIOT SNOT FURY PHOENIX GOD ANGEL OF DIVINE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNDERWORLD GREEN SLIME IDIOT SNOT FURY PHOENIX GOD ANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNDERWORLD GREEN SLIME IDIOT SNOT FURY PHOENIX GOD ANGEL HOPE!

We were amazed by Billy's Super Angel-Skull-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga transformation, but when Mindy saw it, she went ballistic and charged at Billy to kill him, but Billy fired a massive barrage of green energy, skulls, green slime, snot, phoenixes, and angels which hit Mindy hard and she got drenched in green slime and snot, and she let out a really loud shriek and she was mega pissed off.

Billy: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Cosmic Eternal Harmony Underworld Green Slime Idiot Snot Fury Phoenix God Angel and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Underworld Green Slime Idiot Snot Fury Phoenix God Angel Hope) That look suits you well, Mindy!

Mandy: Crudely done, but now, let me show her real pain.

Suddenly, Mandy's eyes turned neon red and she was surrounded by a black and red energy aura with stars, darkness, dark flames, skulls, demons, phoenixes, and angels, and as she approached Mindy, she left black and red energy, stars, darkness, dark flames, skulls, demons, phoenixes, and angels with every step.

Mandy: Your comeuppance has finally arrived, Mindy, you've prolonged your fate for far too long, but it'll all be worth it in the end.

Suddenly, Mandy was surrounded by a massive vortex of black and red energy with stars, darkness, and dark flames surrounding the vortex, there are skulls, demons, phoenixes, and angels flying around the vortex, and in the vortex is a black phoenix with red eyes glaring at Mindy: the red eyes of eternal death.

Me: Oh… !

Nico: Shit!

Lincoln: If what Billy did to Mindy was bad, I hate to see what Mandy's going to do to her. But, it's bound to be ugly!

Then, as the vortex faded, Mandy emerged, but she was changed forever.

Mandy grew to 8'3" in height, she now has large gold metal braces on her biceps and thighs, and she now has twelve large black and red planets orbiting around her legs, she has the body of a goddess, she has pink, black, and red highlights in the bangs of her long blonde hair and she has a large golden halo in the center with golden angel wings on the bottom and four large orbiting golden rings on each corner behind her head, she has neon red eyes and a black and red energy aura with stars, darkness, dark flames, skulls, demons, phoenixes, and angels surrounding her and immense protective neon rainbow aura with all of the elements swirling around it, she has a skull emblazoned on her forehead and Third Eye with red iris, she has skull earrings with red gems for eyes and holding the Star, Darkness, Magic, and Eternity Kanjis in its craniums, she has on her Crystal Necklace of The Buddha with red gems in the

black crescent moon links and pink crystal links and black phoenix-shaped Element of Harmony and on the bottom of the Element of Harmony is a skull with red gems for eyes and holding the Star, Dark, Magic, and Eternity Kanjis in her cranium for the pendant and white and gold accented choker on her neck. Mandy has on a black and red version of her signature sleeveless pink shirt with flower on it, black pants, black high-heeled boots with spikes, and long white sleeveless trenchcoat with stars, darkness, dark flames, skulls, demons, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails and on the back is The Grim Reaper surrounded by darkness and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with angels surrounding a red gem with neon glowing red lights equipped with recognition of her and fits an infinite number of items and component for her Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in. Suddenly, Mandy felt a sharp pain on her back, and then, massive blonde angel wings with pink, red, and black tips on the large blonde feathers grew and sprouted out of her back and medium sized blonde angel wings with pink, red, and black tips grew and sprouted out underneath her massive blonde angel wings, and she now has eleven massive and long blonde wolf tails with pink tips and red markings, Mandy has on her Ring of the Phoenix with large pink gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger and Black Lantern Corps ring on her left ring finger and Stone of Gelel embedded in her left hand and black fingerless gloves with gold-plated armored claws on her fingers and smaller planets orbiting around her fingers.

Suddenly, Mandy's massive greatsword and all the greatswords and swords she'd gotten began to merge together and was surrounded by a kaleidoscope of black and red energy, stars, darkness, dark flames, skulls, demons, phoenixes, and angels, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Mandy's Cosmic Eternal Harmony Infernal Demonic Darkness Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of Cosmic Eternal Harmony Infernal Demonic Darkness Phoenix God Angel Justice, it's a brand-new greatsword with embedded red gems and The Grim Reaper etched the 7'9" massive, wide, double-edged gold blade, large gold skulls with red gems for the eyes for the crossguard, large white angel faces built into both sides of the hilt with large red gems embedded in the foreheads and surrounding the white angel faces are The Elements of Harmony and the Unity Stones on top of The Element of The Magic of Friendship, longer

midnight black handle, four large gold skulls with red gems for eyes and in their open mouths and large gold skull with red gems for eyes and red gem in its mouth on the bottom of the gold skulls for the pommel, Mandy has on her large gold Bracers of The Champions of The Universe with pink gems on her wrists and Dragon Ball Bracelet and wrist computer and Omnitrix on her left Bracer, her large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with a gold skull head with pink gems for eyes and red gem in its mouth for the belt buckle on her waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on her right hip and Eater of Sins revolver holstered on her left hip. There's a pink kanji with crescent moons in between the kanji below The Grim Reaper that said, "Mandy, Demon Child of Endsville, Best Friend of Billy and The Grim Reaper, Despiser and Destroyer of Mindy and The Underworld's Many Enemies, Archenemy of Mauler, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Destroyer of The Society of Light, The Shadow Riders, and the Many Dangers from Duel Academy, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, Great God of Friendship, Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, True Immortal Hero, Amazing and Powerful Student of Numerous Amazing and Powerful Teachers, and Master of Darkness, Demons, Skulls, Dark Fire, Phoenixes, and Angels"

マンディ、エンズビルの悪魔の子、ビリーと死神の親友、ミンディとアンダーワールドの多くの敵の軽蔑者であり破壊者、マウラーの宿敵、コスモスの勇敢な戦士、光の協会の破壊者、シャドウライダー、そしてデュエルアカデミーからの多くの危険、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の守護者、擁護者、そして救世主、友情の力と要素のマスター、天のゼルナガの怒りのマスター、ブラックゲートのマスター、究極の善の究極の力、友情、真実、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直さ、寛大さ、優しさ、無私の心、勇気、信頼を司る偉大な神、宇宙への希望の大使であり灯台、真の不滅ヒーロー、数多くの素晴らしく強力な教師の

素晴らしく強力な生徒、そして闇、デーモン、スカル、ダークファイア、フェニックス、天使のマスター

Mandy has transformed into SUPER ANGEL-DEMON CHILD-GOD-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY INFERNAL UNDERWORLD DARKNESS DEMON CHILD PHOENIX GOD ANGEL OF DIVINE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY INFERNAL UNDERWORLD DARKNESS DEMON CHILD PHOENIX GOD ANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY INFERNAL UNDERWORLD DARKNESS DEMON CHILD PHOENIX GOD ANGEL DEATH!

We were amazed by Mandy's Super Angel-Demon Child-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga transformation, but when Mindy saw it, she went absolutely mad and charged at Mandy to kill her, but Mandy fired a massive barrage of black and red energy, stars, darkness, dark flames, skulls, demons, phoenixes, and angels which hit Mindy and sent her flying into a wall, she got back out, but she let out an angry shriek of rage.

Mandy: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Cosmic Eternal Harmony Infernal Underworld Darkness Demon Child Phoenix God Angel and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Infernal Underworld Darkness Demon Child Phoenix God Angel Death) Now, we can finally take care of you, Mindy. Time for your punishment.

Billy and Mandy went after Mindy, and they fired extremely powerful blasts of green energy, black and red energy, snot, green slime, darkness, dark flames, skulls, demons, phoenixes, and angels and they exploded with incredible power as they hit her. Then, they attack her with their massive greatswords and left nasty scars on her.

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Hinon True Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Hinon True Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm Phoenix God Angel Universal Hope Elemental Cosmic Heavenly Bravery and True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds and

True Immortal Heroism and transformed into Super Angel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Vampire-Werewolf-Buffalo-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Universal Elemental Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Phoenix God Angel Hope, and his new greatswords were ready as the sword pendants on his large white and gold accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love were glowing.

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You've had this coming for a very long time, Mindy.

Lincoln went after Mindy, and he fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow energy, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, pumpkins,

dark lightning, pumpkin fire, swords, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Mammoths, Pegasi, Windigos, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Cerberus, Perytons, Griffins, Sphinxes, Hippogriffs, Manticores, Animals, and Mythological Animals at Mindy, and they exploded with incredible power as they hit her.

Then, he attacked her with powerful slashes from our massive greatswords leaving scars on her and Lincoln left many more by firing rainbow energy slashes with his gold-plated claws and his two new massive greatswords and he even fired red and blue wolf fire at him as well, and he, Billy, and Mandy attacked het hard with punches, kicks, and karate chops and they're super mega-painful because of their superhuman strength, along with elemental blasts, and this was driving Mindy mad.

Mindy: DAMN YOU ALL, I HOPE THE MILITIA TEARS YOU ALL APART! YOU ARE ALL LOSERS!

POW! LINCOLN PUNCHES MINDY IN THE FACE AND GIVES HER A BLACK EYE!

Nico: Shut up already! You're already getting the beating you all deserve! Go to Hell!

Me: She's already getting the thrashing from Lincoln, Billy, and Mandy, and it's already getting ugly, now all that's left is for the final blow on her.

Troy: Since we're in Endsville, this is perfect.

Tsukasa: Even though this is one more from the SPD Morph.

Kamen Rider: Mystic Force Red!

Kamen Rider: Mystic Force Blue!

Kamen Rider: Mystic Force Green!

Kamen Rider: Mystic Force Yellow!

Kamen Rider: Mystic Force Pink!

Kamen Rider: Mystic Force White!

Kamen Rider: Mystic Force Purple!

Kamen Rider: Mystic Force Black!

Kamen Rider: Solaris Knight!

Kamen Rider: Wolf Warrior!

Tsukasa turned into Mystic Force Red and Daiki summoned clones of the Mystic Force Rangers!

Megaforce Rangers: LEGENDARY RANGER MODE! MYSTIC FORCE!

They turned into the Mystic Force Rangers too!

Maria: (Turns Dial) 99 ANGELS OF BUTTKICKING!

She summoned Angel Roidmude (099), Clara Claus, Big Daddy, Shark, Dust Devil and Ultraviolet Lantern John Stewart.

Nico: YEAH! Lets do it!

We went at her and bashed, smashed, kicked, punched and thrashed Mindy all over the place!

Cindy Richards, Taylor, Swindle and Sunstreaker used the Earth Cyber Planet Keys and they enhanced Taylor and Cindy's powers and Swindle and Sunstreaker's weapons 100-fold.

Cindy Richards and Swindle: FIRESTORM SCATTERBLAST!

Taylor and Sunstreaker: FIRESTORM ELECTRON BURST!

Vakama of Fire and Pyro: FIRE TOA BLAST!

Nokama of Water and Dirty Bubble: WATER TOA BLAST!

Nuju of Ice and Titanium Titan: ICE TOA BLAST!

Matau of Air and Chemistro: AIR TOA BLAST!

Whenua of Earth and Goliath: EARTH TOA BLAST!

Onewa of Stone and KGBeast: STONE TOA BLAST!

Jack Atlas of Red Dragon Archfiend and Brass Knuckles: CRIMSON FIRE BURST!

Yugi of the Egyptian Gods and Gentleman Ghost: THUNDER FURY BLAST!

Seto Kaiba of Blue Eyes White Dragon and Yenaldooshi: WHITE LIGHTNING HOWL BLAST!

Yusei of Stardust Dragon and Mysterio: COSMIC FLARE BLAST!

Twilight Sparkle, Thunder Sparkle, Starburst, Night Light Jr, Nyx Midnight, Scarlet Genie, Zeta "Silver" Telekinetic, Sparkle Girl, Love Charm, Tinker Sparks, Starbeam Glitter, Rainbow Kat, Izzy Gravity, Starshine Sparkle, Luster Dawn, Princess Cadance, Princess Amore, Flurry Heart, Lilly Crystal, Cloud Star, Minuette, Twinkleshine, Lemon Hearts, Moondancer, Lyra Heartstrings, Sweetie Drops/Bon Bon, Donut Joe, Spike the Dragon, Shining Armor, Tempest Shadow, Swift Foot, Gallus the Griffin, Star Swirl the Bearded, Magic Skylanders, Rai, Sena and Joe Shimamura: MAGIC OF FRIENDSHIP BLAST!

They fired waves of energy and elements.

Twilight Sparkle, Mandy, Billy, Brittney and Pandora: ENDSVILLE REVENGE BLAST!

They fired waves of darkness and magic.

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You're done running loose, Queen of The Losers. LIGHTNING ELEMENT STYLE: THUNDER ARROW BARRAGE!

Lincoln swung his massive greatsword and fired a barrage of lightning arrows which hit Mindy and she got electrocuted.

Jessica Kaios: LIGHTNING FIRE STYLE: PLASMA SAWBLADE BARRAGE!

Jessica Kaios fired a barrage of fire and lightning that formed into a barrage of plasma sawblades and they hit Mindy!

Nanami Simpson: LIGHTNING WATER STYLE: THUNDER TSUNAMI!

Nanami Simpson fired waves of water and lightning that formed into a lightning tsunami which hit Mindy and she got drenched and electrocuted.

Julie Makimoto: LIGHTNING EARTH STYLE: ELECTROSTONE HUNDRED CRACK FIST!

Julie Makimoto fired blasts of earth and lightning that formed into electric earth fists and they hit Mindy and she got slammed and electrocuted!

Chie Satonaka: LIGHTNING WIND STYLE: THUNDERSTORM ARROW!

Chie Satonaka fired a blast of lightning and wind which turned into a thunderstorm arrow and it hits Mindy and she got electrocuted and blown away into a tree!

Sari Sumdac: LIGHTNING STYLE: THUNDER SPEAR IN LEGS!

Sari Sumdac formed two lightning spears and she threw them and they hit Mindy on the legs and she not only let out a bloodcurdling scream, but she also got electrocuted! OUCH!

Lincoln and his harem: LIGHTNING FINAL SMASH: THUNDER JOY BUZZER!

Lincoln and his harem fired a massive joy buzzer that electrocuted Mindy, then it explodes.

Then, Lincoln chained Mindy up with chains and sent her to a cell in The Xaikora Prison, and this time, she's going to be there forever. Billy and Mandy holstered their weapons and powered down, and their new bodies, clothes, weapons, jewelry, 28th Century Miracle Box Backpacks, eleven massive and long wolf tails, large gold halos with four large orbiting gold rings on each corner behind their heads, twelve large green and black and red planets orbiting around their legs, smaller planets orbiting around their fingers, and massive orange and blonde angel wings and medium sized orange and blonde angel wings underneath are permanent.

Nico: Good riddance, Mindy, I hope you suffer forever, you loser!

Lincoln: With the Gessius Flores' Vengeance Curse on her and everyone wanting revenge on her for everything she's done, she's in for Hell. Now, there's one last thing to do and one last loose end to

tie up: the clone of Gigantomachia.

?: YOU… WILL… ALL… DIE!

Suddenly, the twelve large planets orbiting around my legs, the twelve large planets orbiting around Lincoln's legs, the twelve large planets orbiting around the Loud Sisters and Parents' legs, the twelve large planets orbiting around the Loud Sisters' legs, the twelve large planets orbiting around Nico's legs, the eight large orange orbs orbiting Linka's legs the nine large orange orbs orbiting around TLPS Ms. Tarantula's legs, the ten multi-colored orbs orbiting around Duke Lincoln's legs, the eleven colored orbs orbiting around the legs of The Loud's friends, the twelve large dark blue planets orbiting around Ed Cowart's legs, the nine large midnight blue orbs orbiting around TLPS Mr. Wolf's legs, the twelve large aqua blue planets orbiting around Girl Jordan's legs, the nine large crimson red orbs orbiting around Naruto's legs, the eight large crimson red orbs orbiting around Tahu, Vakama, and Nate Adams' legs, the twelve large fiery red planets orbiting around Zach Gurdle's legs, the eight large silver orbs orbiting around Clyde McBride's legs, the eight large black orbs with the Eye of Horus orbiting around Cody (OC)'s legs, the eight large black orbs orbiting around Lars and Dudley Puppy's legs, the eight large pink orbs orbiting around Lexx Loud's legs, the nine large rose pink orbs orbiting around Steven Universe's legs, the twelve emerald green planets orbiting around Yakko Warner's legs, the nine large sapphire blue orbs orbiting around Wakko Warner's legs, the nine large hot pink orbs orbiting around Dot Warner's legs, the twelve large planets orbiting around Liam's legs, the eight large marine blue orbs orbiting around Leif Loud's legs, the eleven large scarlet red orbs orbiting around Lynn Jr.'s legs, the eleven coral red orbs orbiting around Timon's legs, the twelve large blood red planets around Marco Diaz's legs, the nine large aqua blue orbs orbiting around TLPS Mr. Shark's legs, the eight large blue orbs orbiting around Skippy, Sean Bolton, and Loki Loud's legs, the eight large sea-foam green orbs orbiting around Loni Loud's legs, the nine large yellow orbs orbiting around TLPS Mr. Snake's legs, the eight large yellow orbs orbiting around Lane Loud's legs, the eight large brown orbs orbiting around Larry Loud's legs, the eight large light green orbs orbiting around Levi Loud's legs, the eight large lavender orbs orbiting around Leon

Loud's legs, the eight large colored orbs orbiting around Bobby Santiago's legs, the eleven large colored orbs orbiting around Twilight Sparkle and her friends, the eight large aqua and ocean blue orbs orbiting around Varie, William Dunbar, and Adam Lyon's legs, the eleven large colored orbs orbiting around Timmy Turner's legs, the eleven large gold orbs orbiting around Alex the Lion and the eight large gold orbs orbiting around Takanuva's legs, and the eight large purple orbs orbiting around Luke Loud's legs and Menat's legs, along with our gems on our large gold Bracers of The Champions of the Universe and the Stones of Gelel that were embedded in the backs of our left hands and our gold halos with four orbiting gold rings surrounding the corners behind our heads were glowing, and that means we've got big trouble incoming, and the imps of The Fabled Gene-Slammers were already hissing with anger.

Lincoln formed a massive indestructible diamond barrier that protected all of us from giant punches that came out of nowhere and the barrier stood strong.

Lincoln: (Catches the scent) There's no mistaking the scent of blood from anywhere, you can come out now, clone of Gigantomachia, or we will force you out.

An extremely tall, massive, and muscular giant came out, it was the clone of Gigantomachia.

Lincoln: Even if it's just a clone of Gigantomachia, he's still as dangerous as the real one.

Trista Taranis: We'll find out who it was that made this clone when you absorb him, Lincoln.

Suddenly, Trista Taranis' blue eyes turned neon blue and she was surrounded by a neon purple energy aura with stars, bolts of lightning, darkness, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, dragons, phoenixes, and angels, she unholstered her massive greatsword from her back, and as she approached the Gigantomachia clone, she left neon purple energy, stars, bolts of lightning, darkness, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, dragons, phoenixes, and angels with every step.

Trista Taranis: Even though you're just a clone of the real Gigantomachia, you're still as dangerous as the real one, and we can't let you run free any longer. This is where you die.

Suddenly, Trista Taranis was surrounded by a massive vortex of neon purple energy with stars, bolts of lightning, darkness, dark magic, black magic, and Satanic Magic surrounding the vortex, there are dragons, phoenixes, and angels flying around the vortex, and in the vortex is a blue phoenix with red eyes glaring at the Gigantomachia clone: the red eyes of eternal death.

Me: WHOA! Incredible!

Nico: So awesome!

Lincoln: I've seen what Trista is capable of, and when she gets serious, that means all Hell is about to break loose!

Then, as the vortex faded, Trista Taranis emerged, but she was changed forever.

Trista Taranis grew from 7'0" to 8'3" in height, she has large gold metal braces on her biceps and thighs, and she now has twelve large neon purple planets orbiting around her legs, she has the body of a goddess, she has blue highlights in the bangs of her long neon purple hair and she has a large golden halo in the center with golden angel wings on the bottom and four orbiting golden rings on each corner behind her head, she has neon blue eyes and a neon purple energy aura with stars, bolts of lightning, darkness, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, dragons, phoenixes, and angels surrounding her and immense protective neon rainbow aura with all of the elements swirling around it, she has Rage Shenron emblazoned on her forehead and Third Eye with blue iris, she has on dragon earrings with blue gems for eyes and holding the Star, Thunder, Dark, and Eternity Kanjis in its claws, she also has a dragon with blue gems for eyes and holding the Star, Thunder, Dark, and Eternity Kanjis in its claws for the second pendant on the bottom of her purple dragon-shaped Element of Harmony, along with the gold Thunderbird pendant of her Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love necklace with purple crystal links from her merged Crystal Necklace of the Buddha and purple gems embedded on the

gold lightning bolt links, and she also has on her white and gold accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker Necklace of Eternal Love on her neck. Trista Taranis has on a sleeveless neon purple crop top, purple skirt, purple knee-high high-heeled boots with butterfly buckles, and long sleeveless white trenchcoat with stars, bolts of lightning, darkness, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, dragons, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails, and on the back is Rage Shenron, Taranis, Celtic God of Thunder, a phoenix, and angel and surrounded by water, wind, and darkness and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with phoenixes and angels surrounding a purple gem with neon glowing purple lights equipped with recognition of her and fits an infinite number of items and component for her Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in. Suddenly, Trista Taranis felt a sharp pain on her back, and then, her massive purple angel wings with blue tips on the large purple feathers grew much larger for her new body and medium sized purple angel wings with blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath her massive purple angel wings and she also now has eleven massive and long purple wolf tails with blue tips and blue markings, Trista Taranis has on her Ring of the Phoenix with large purple gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger and Star Sapphire Corps ring on her left ring finger and Stone of Gelel embedded in her left hand and white fingerless gloves and gold armored claws over her fingers and smaller planets orbiting her fingers like rings.

Suddenly, Trista Taranis' massive lightning greatsword with seven replicas of the Seven Dragon Balls embedded in it and all the greatswords and swords that she'd gotten began to merge together, and they were surrounded by a kaleidoscope of neon purple energy, stars, bolts of lightning, darkness, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, dragons, phoenixes, and angels, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Trista Taranis' Cosmic Eternal Harmony Celtic Eternal Electric Lightning Storm Darkness Rage Shenron Celtic Darkness Taranis Lightning Dragon Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of Cosmic Eternal Harmony Celtic Eternal Electric Lightning Storm Darkness Rage Shenron Celtic Darkness Taranis Lightning Dragon Phoenix God Angel Justice, it's a brand-new massive greatsword with embedded seven replicas of the Seven Dragon Balls and Rage Shenron and runes etched on the 7'9" massive, wide, double-edged

purple blade, large purple dragon heads for the crossguard, large white angel faces built into both sides of the hilt and large blue gems embedded in their foreheads and surrounding the white angel faces are the Elements of Harmony and the Unity Stones on top of the Element of the Magic of Friendship, longer midnight black handle, four large purple dragon heads with blue gems for eyes and on the bottom of the large purple dragon heads is a large purple dragon head with blue gems for eyes and blue gem in its mouth for the pommel, Trista Taranis has on her brand-new large gold Bracers of The Champions of The Universe with large purple gems on her wrists and Dragon Ball Bracelet and wrist computer and Omnitrix on her left Bracer, her large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with a gold dragon head with purple gems for eyes and blue gem in its mouth for the belt buckle on her waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on her right hip and Eater of Sins revolver holstered on her left hip. There's a purple kanji with lightning bolts in between the kanji below Rage Shenron, Cliodhna, Celtic Goddess of The Sea, The Otherworld, Passion and Love, and Deep Beauty, phoenix, and angel that said, "Trista Taranis, Avatar of Rage Shenron and Daughter of Taranis, Celtic God of Thunder, Powerful Force of Good, Thrasher of The Bad Guys, Master of Lightning, Darkness, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, and Summoning Lightning Creatures, True Immortal and Omnipotent Powerful Warrior of The Universe, Loving Guardian Angel and Future Wife of Lincoln Loud, Despiser of Scoots, Archenemy of X-Squad Van Kleiss, Amazing Member of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True Goddess of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Destroyer and Slayer of Evil, Deranged, Murderous, Ruthless, and Sadistic Bastards, Amazing and Powerful Student of Amazing and Powerful Teachers, True Immortal Hero, and Master of Lightning, Darkness, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Summoning Lightning

Creatures, The Powers of Rage Shenron, Dragons, Phoenixes, and Angels"

トリスタ・タラニス、怒りの化身シェンロンとタラニスの娘、ケルトの雷神、善の強力な力、悪者のスラッシャー、稲妻、闇、闇の魔術、黒魔術、悪魔の魔術、そして雷の生き物の召喚の達人、真の不滅そして宇宙の全能の強力な戦士、愛する守護天使でありリンカーンの将来の妻であるラウド、スクートの軽蔑者、X分隊の宿敵ヴァン・クライス、チーム・ラウド・フェニックス・ストームの驚くべきメンバー、コスモスの勇敢な戦士、守護者、擁護者、そして救世主宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の存在、宇宙への希望の大使兼灯台、友情の力と要素のマスター、天界のゼルナガの怒りのマスター、ブラックゲートのマスター、究極の善の究極の力、真の女神真実、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直さ、寛大さ、優しさ、無私無欲、勇気、そして信頼、悪、狂った、殺人的、無慈悲な、そしてサディスティックなろくでなしの破壊者と殺害者、驚くべき強力な教師の驚くべき強力な生徒、真の不滅のヒーロー、そして稲妻、闇、黒魔術、黒魔術、悪魔の魔術、稲妻の生き物の召喚、激怒の神龍、ドラゴン、フェニックス、天使の力の達人

Trista Taranis has transformed into SUPER ANGEL-RAGE SHENRON AVATAR-DRAGON-GOD-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY CELTIC ELECTRIC LIGHTNING THUNDERSTORM DARKNESS TARANIS RAGE SHENRON AVATAR DRAGON PHOENIX GOD ANGEL OF DIVINE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY CELTIC ELECTRIC LIGHTNING THUNDERSTORM DARKNESS TARANIS RAGE SHENRON AVATAR DRAGON PHOENIX GOD ANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY CELTIC ELECTRIC LIGHTNING THUNDERSTORM DARKNESS TARANIS RAGE SHENRON AVATAR DRAGON PHOENIX GOD ANGEL LOVE!

We were amazed by Trista Taranis' Super Angel-Rage Shenron Avatar-Dragon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga transformation, and when Lincoln saw her, he had an atomic red blush on his face, hearts in his eyes, and his nose was bleeding. But, when the Gigantomachia clone saw it, he tried to flatten her, but Trista Taranis fired a massive barrage of

neon purple energy, stars, bolts of lightning, darkness, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, dragons, phoenixes, and angels which hit the Gigantomachia clone, he got back up, but he was enraged.

Me: No way, did Trista just transform?

Lincoln: She did, now, we can tear the clone of Gigantomachia apart and make him pay for everything.

Trista Taranis: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Cosmic Eternal Harmony Celtic Lightning Thunderstorm Darkness Taranis Rage Shenron Avatar Dragon Phoenix God Angel and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Celtic Lightning Thunderstorm Darkness Taranis Rage Shenron Avatar Dragon Phoenix God Angel Love) You said it, Lincoln. Alright, let's get him, boys!

Me: Now, you're talking!

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Hinon True Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Hinon True Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm Phoenix God Angel Universal Hope Elemental Cosmic Heavenly Bravery and True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds and True Immortal Heroism and transformed into Super Angel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Vampire-Werewolf-Buffalo-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Universal Elemental Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Phoenix God Angel Hope, and his new greatswords were ready as the sword pendants on his large white and gold accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love were glowing and he joined Trista Taranis.

And I unholstered my massive J.D. Knudson's Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal True Eternal Celestial

Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Phoenix God Angel Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Ebonwu-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-January Wolf Moon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Harmony Universal Elemental Thunderbird Vampire Werewolf January Wolf Moon Mythological Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Harmony Universal Elemental Thunderbird Vampire Werewolf January Wolf Moon Mythological Phoenix God Angel Justice and Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Harmony Universal Elemental Thunderbird Vampire Werewolf January Wolf Moon Mythological Phoenix God Angel Hope and joined them.

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) I wasn't surprised to find out that you'd be coming after us, but we're not going to waste this opportunity to take you down.

Me: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid

January Wolf Moon Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) That's right, and now, it's high-time for you to pay for all of your crimes, you miserable clone!

Lincoln, Trista Taranis, and I went after the Gigantomachia clone, and we fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow energy, neon purple energy, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, pumpkins, dark lightning, pumpkin fire, swords, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Mammoths, Pegasi, Windigos, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Cerberus,

Perytons, Griffins, Sphinxes, Hippogriffs, Manticores, Animals, and Mythological Animals at the Gigantomachia clone, and they exploded with incredible power as they hit him.

Then, we attacked him with powerful slashes from our massive greatswords leaving scars on him and Lincoln left many more by firing rainbow energy slashes with his gold-plated claws and his two new massive greatswords and he even fired red and blue wolf fire at him as well and I also left many more by firing rainbow energy slashes with my gold-plated claws and fired blue wolf fire as well and Trista Taranis also did the same by firing neon purple energy slashes from her massive greatsword, and he, Trista Taranis, and I attacked him hard with punches, kicks, and karate chops and they're super mega-painful because of our superhuman strength, along with elemental blasts, and that made the Gigantomachia clone angrier than ever.

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now to end this.

Lincoln turned the tips of his eleven massive and long wolf tails into Cell's stingers and he stabbed them into the Gigantomachia clone and he began absorbing him and he was also assimilating the Gigantomachia clone's Gigantic size, Immense strength, Immense speed, Immense durability, Immense stamina, Immense endurance, Converting morale into physical energy, Immunity to pain, Size enhancement, Enhanced smell and hearing, Saving energy in body, Hardened muscles, Immense digging and burrowing, and Indomitable Will and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles grew and bulged even more and veins formed on his body, and his massive white angel wings and medium sixed whit angel wings with aurora and orange tips spread out and his large gold halo glowed along with his rainbow energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flared up extremely and he began growing even stronger.

When Lincoln was done and the stingers changed back, nothing was left of the Gigantomachia clone and he banished it to The Black Gates. Everyone cheered wildly for what Trista Taranis, Lincoln, and I did as we holstered their massive greatswords on their backs and powered down and Trista Taranis' new body, clothes, weapons, jewelry, Third Eye, eleven massive and long purple wolf tails, large gold halo with four large orbiting gold rings on each corner behind her head, twelve large purple planets orbiting around her legs, smaller planets orbiting around her fingers, and massive purple angel wings and medium sized purple angel wings underneath are permanent.

Trista Taranis: Reap what you have sown. Thanks for helping me take down the Gigantomachia clone, Lincoln, you too, J.D.

Lincoln: (Smiles Warmly) You're welcome, Trista.

Me: My pleasure, Trista.

Suddenly, Trista Taranis wrapped her arms around Lincoln's waist, as her chest pressed against Lincoln's massive pecs and her stomach pressed against his eight-pack abs, which'd brought an atomic red blush to Lincoln's face, and he wrapped his abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms around her waist, which took her by surprise and brought an atomic red blush to her face. Then,

as Lincoln leaned down to Trista Taranis' face, they kissed passionately as she moved her hands onto Lincoln's massive pecs, and behind them was a Thunderbird, Phoenix, Dragon, Tiger, Mermaid, Angel, Fairy, Succubus, Incubus, Windigo, and Demon flying in the air, and we saw a herd of Buffalo and many animals running across the field and elemental forces and darkness and lightning behind them and we cheered wildly. Then, Lincoln and Trista Taranis sucked in and absorbed the elemental forces and lightning and they came back to us as the display vanished.

Nico: My God. Guys, what we just saw, THAT WAS ONE AWESOME FIGHT!

Nico ran to me, Lincoln, and Trista Taranis and hugged us.

Luna: No kidding dudes, you guys taught the clone of that giant brute a lesson.

Luan: And you absorbed him and assimilated his powers.

Me: He deserved it. So, Lincoln, who're we meeting on your rescue tomorrow?

Lincoln: I've got someone in mind from long ago: Maria Majoram, Gene-Slammer and Avatar of Aromage Majoram.

Selene Emperyous: I was waiting for that moment when you chose her, and you guys are going to love meeting her, Maria Majoram is Lincoln's Guardian Angel from Michigan, she was born with black angel wings, cosmic umbrakinesis, immortality, and mastery over powerful dark magic, and she also has the powers of Aromage Majoram because she Gene-Slammed herself into Aromage Majoram. When Lincoln found out, he was literally stunned, and her Gene-Slamming also caused her black angel wings to let off the scent of the majoram plants. She's one of Verena Bergamot's partners in her scented candle business, which rose to great heights and generated tons of profit. Lincoln made her a darkness greatsword and necklace, and to show thanks, she kissed Lincoln on the lips, and as a result, he promised that when he comes of age, he'll marry her along with his entire harem.

Qin: The majoram plants are one of my favorite smelling plants, they're amazing.

Michelle Emperyous: And Maria hates Luan with a blazing passion, and unlike Lori and Lola and just like Lynn and Lisa, Luan tried to ruin the scented candle business by using her very lethal pranks to destroy their headquarters, but just like what happened to Lori, Lynn, Lola, and Lisa, Lincoln put a stop to Luan's rampage and cleaned up her pranks, and Luan was caught by the police and she was forced to apologize and had to pay Verena and her partners $500,000,000 in damages for attempted destruction of property, and she earned Maria's hatred.

Nico: Sheesh!

Lincoln: Luan was crazy because of her dark side, and that amount of money was perfect for her.

Suddenly, Lincoln then found something right near the ground: it was a gold amulet with a gold male bodybuilder for the pendant.

Caylee Chronomaly: (GASPS) That's The Amulet of Min, it's an amulet that has the powers of Min, the Egyptian God of Virility. What's it doing here?

Lincoln: I don't know.

Suddenly, Lincoln put on The Amulet of Min, and like what happened with the ritual on his rescue, The Amulet of Min was suddenly absorbed into Lincoln and his deep sapphire eyes and Third Eye's rainbow iris glowed.

Lincoln: (GROWLS) I… I feel something happening.

Suddenly, Lincoln's eleven massive and long white wolf tails with rainbow tips and rainbow markings grew larger and longer for his new body, and his eight-pack abs suddenly changed, and he now had shredded ten-pack abs, and he suddenly had a massive increase in confidence and virility. When his harem saw the result, they jumped him and kissed him all over, and he had an In Heaven look in his eyes and his face had an atomic red blush, as we almost

busted out laughing.

Nico: Looks like Lincoln's in for some fun tonight. But, I can't help but get the feeling our next enemy for his rescue is someone Caylee knows.

Me: Yeah I have that feeling too.

Mole Man: So much for that loser.

Magneto: Loser is right!

Jack O Lantern: Either way, she won't bother anyone again.

Toad: No, she won't.

Me: Yeah. Now she has all of eternity to think about her crimes in the Xaikora prison.

Qin: Yeah that is for sure.

Camie: Good riddance.

Melter: Let's celebrate at Billy's house!

Me: Yeah!

Nico: Great job today everyone.

Billy: (To the viewers) Now Mindy is gone for good.

Me: Yep.

We went to Billy's house and celebrated and had a great meal. We then went back home and enjoyed the rest of the day and went to sleep.

TO BE CONTINUED

Part 5 done.

NicoChan11, JediAvatarOfShinobi, Omegahatchiyak12, kolbdog323, XP4Universe, Darkhai, vinjedi1995, Drako1234658, Nflemingful, Hynageneral, BumbleSparkle, EtstheClarenceandTLHfan and ninjakingofhearts gave me the ideas for this and so did Mendez1996. Thanks guys

For the next rescue Nico, The Ripping Friends, Ellie Singh, Evelyn Burmingham, Jen Tennyson, Eddy, Yugi, Tea, Jaden, Jesse Anderson, Allenby Beardsley Knudson, The Hernandez Sisters, Yost Magma, Rin Nohara, Woz, Bai Tza, Sabrina Lorelai the Despair from The Dark Gene-Slammer, Albedo, The 1983 D&D Gang, Donbrothers, Irina Krafla the Granity Gene-slammer, Kora Lexxington, Olivia Houou, Nataša Marečková, Nalanie Nanthavong The Vorash Gene-Slammer, Brynja, Sissi Delmas, Anna Anyanova the Destiny HERO Dark Angel Gene-slammer, Daring Do, Lizzie Strong the Great Blue Windrunner Gene-slammer, Emam Reynolds the Living Tsunami Gene-slammer, Wendy Sapphira, Reggie Hjorleifsstræti the Five Headed Dragon Gene-Slammer, Qin, Miku Yuuki, Princess Anita, Granity, Rei Miyamoto, Saya Tekagi, Saeko Busujima, Shizuka Marimoto, Kamen Rider (1971), Hibiki Riders, Agito Riders, Kabuto Riders, Den-O, Kiva, Decade, W, OOO, Fourze, Wizard Riders, Blade Riders, Faiz Riders, Gaim Riders, Drive Riders, Ghost Riders, Ex-Aid Riders, Build Riders, Zi-O Riders, Zero-One Riders, Saber Riders, Dragon Knight Riders, Granity, Samurai Jack, Ashi and her sisters, Changeman, Jetman, Dairangers, Zenkaigers, Chloe Bourgeois, Shanan, Rita Loud, The Goths of Darkness, Zarya Moonwolf, Applejack, Apple Bloom, Twilight Sparkle & Friends, Sunny Starscout, Izzy Moonbow, Hitch Trailblazer, Pipp Petals, Zipp Storm, Misty Brightdawn, Wallflower Blush, Alice Kingsleigh, Rachel Stavenport, Kate Lloyd, Carol Pusateri, Hailey Helios, Kia, Jenna, Lina, May, Maria, Danica Metrois, Kaalia of The Vast, Varie, Sakura Valencia, Xenia the Xerneas, Bhavna Radhakrishnan the Xerneas Gene-Slammer, Bridgette, Eli, me, Sakura Knudson, Arrietty, Aylene Carter, Gabrielle, Littlefoot and friends, Fu, Nicole Knudson, Spiderman and his counterparts, Kaina Tsutsumi, Nick Logan, Sh'Lainn Blaze, Camie, Kaoruku Awata, Himiko, Ibara, Toru, Sirius, Tsuyu, Ochaco, Luz, Amity, Gus, Willow, Hunter, Felicia Wittebane, Carly Atlas, Misty Tredwell, Zuria, Tony Jones, Edyn, Strag, Momo, Girl Jordan, Leeli, Sora Phaaze, Venus, Earth, Vinyl Scratch, Airazor, Rhinox,

Cheetor, Rattrap, Tigatron, Janeen Aran, Lincoln, Leni, Laney, Lana, Lola, Lisa and Lily along with Bonnie, Fung (Kung Fu Panda), Yellow Devil, Cyan Sung-Sun, Psycho Yellow and Jindiao (Kung Fu Panda) as well as Star Butterfly, Marco Diaz, Moon Butterfly, Eclipsa Butterfly, Venus Butterfly and Meteora Butterfly and we're going to the Mewni Sector and we're going to battle Sam Simpson's ex-boyfriend James and he is in deep doo doo trouble with Lincoln. Also Lincoln is gonna not only punch him in the face but he's going to REALLY GIVE THAT JERK A PIECE OF HIS MIND! And it's going to hurt really bad! And Sam Simpson, Ophelia Orb and Regina MacArthur are going to transform against him and Lincoln is going to lay down the law on that jerk for what he did in breaking Sam's heart! Also we're going to battle Another Bonnie, Fung (Kung Fu Panda), Yellow Devil, Cyan Sung-Sun, Psycho Yellow and Jindiao (Kung Fu Panda) who are the gene-slammers of Crocomire and Serris and the Embodiments of Jackel, Armadillo, Boar, Parrot, Moth, Camel and Squirrel Dopants. Also we're going to meet an Angemon Gene-slammer named Angela Ange.

Alright, and for tomorrow, the match-up is for Phoebe Phthisis, Avatar of Haze Shenron and Phthisis, Roman Goddess of Decay, and she and Lincoln are going to destroy Shan Bu from World of Warcraft, he's the leader of the Shan'ze clan of Mogu and a herald to the return of Lei Shen, the Thunder King.

For Lincoln's rescue tomorrow, Lincoln and his group are heading to a treasure hunter camp in China, but we're not there for a treasure hunt: we're after an old enemy of Lincoln, Caylee Chronomaly, and Carly Chronomaly, his name is Joshua Trevino, he's an evil treasure hunter, but he's also one of the most cold-blooded murderous psychopaths ever. Caylee, Carly, and Lincoln have dealt with him before, and they also know he's wanted for the murders of dozens of people throughout the United States and the world, and the reason why he's known as an evil treasure hunter is because he's tried to steal many ancient treasures and acquire their power and continue on his murderous rampages, but his plans were ruined every time by Lincoln, Caylee, and Carly. But, six years ago before Carly was murdered by Flip, Caylee, Lincoln, and Carly caught up to Josh, but before he could be caught, he made a hasty escape and disappeared never to be seen again. Now, a year later, we got word

he's returned and he's after another treasure: a massive collection of necklaces called The Jade Necklaces of Shangdi. But, Lincoln and his harem are going to get to them, and then, we're going to pulverize Josh Trevino and take him back to the court to face trial for his crimes, and finally, death for all of the murders during his rampage, and we're going to meet Maria Majoram, Gene-Slammer and Avatar of Aromage Majoram, she's Lincoln's Guardian Angel from Michigan, she was born with black angel wings, cosmic umbrakinesis, immortality, and mastery over powerful dark magic, and she also has the powers of Aromage Majoram because she Gene-Slammed herself into Aromage Majoram. When Lincoln found out, he was literally stunned, and her Gene-Slamming also caused her black angel wings to let off the scent of the majoram plants. She's one of Verena Bergamot's partners in her scented candle business, which rose to great heights and generated tons of profit. Lincoln made her a darkness greatsword and necklace, and to show thanks, she kissed Lincoln on the lips, and as a result, he promised that when he comes of age, he'll marry her along with his entire harem, and Maria hates Luan with a blazing passion, and unlike Lori and Lola and just like Lynn and Lisa, Luan tried to ruin the scented candle business by using her very lethal pranks to destroy their headquarters, but just like what happened to Lori, Lynn, Lola, and Lisa, Lincoln put a stop to Luan's rampage and cleaned up her pranks, and Luan was caught by the police and she was forced to apologize and had to pay Verena and her partners $500,000,000 in damages for attempted destruction of property, and she earned Maria's hatred.

Part 6 is where we face Mandy from Totally Spies. That Spoiled Brat is now going to pay for her crimes in the Xaikora Prison.

See you all next time.

ENDGAME OF XEHANORT PART 6

Beverly Hills - Mandy

Walking through the Mewni Sector of the city was Nico, The Ripping Friends, Ellie Singh, Evelyn Burmingham, Jen Tennyson, Eddy, Yugi, Tea, Jaden, Jesse Anderson, Allenby Beardsley Knudson, The Hernandez Sisters, Yost Magma, Rin Nohara, Woz, Bai Tza, Sabrina Lorelai the Despair from The Dark Gene-Slammer, Albedo, The 1983 D&D Gang, Donbrothers, Irina Krafla the Granity Gene-slammer, Kora Lexxington, Olivia Houou, Nataša Marečková, Nalanie Nanthavong The Vorash Gene-Slammer, Brynja, Sissi Delmas, Anna Anyanova the Destiny HERO Dark Angel Gene-slammer, Daring Do, Lizzie Strong the Great Blue Windrunner Gene-slammer, Emam Reynolds the Living Tsunami Gene-slammer, Wendy Sapphira, Reggie Hjorleifsstræti the Five Headed Dragon Gene-Slammer, Qin, Miku Yuuki, Princess Anita, Granity, Rei Miyamoto, Saya Tekagi, Saeko Busujima, Shizuka Marimoto, Kamen Rider (1971), Hibiki Riders, Agito Riders, Kabuto Riders, Den-O, Kiva, Decade, W, OOO, Fourze, Wizard Riders, Blade Riders, Faiz Riders, Gaim Riders, Drive Riders, Ghost Riders, Ex-Aid Riders, Build Riders, Zi-O Riders, Zero-One Riders, Saber Riders, Dragon Knight Riders, Granity, Samurai Jack, Ashi and her sisters, Changeman, Jetman, Dairangers, Zenkaigers, Chloe Bourgeois, Shanan, Rita Loud, The Goths of Darkness, Zarya Moonwolf, Applejack, Apple Bloom, Twilight Sparkle & Friends, Sunny Starscout, Izzy Moonbow, Hitch Trailblazer, Pipp Petals, Zipp Storm, Misty Brightdawn, Wallflower Blush, Alice Kingsleigh, Rachel Stavenport, Kate Lloyd, Carol Pusateri, Hailey Helios, Kia, Jenna, Lina, May, Maria, Danica Metrois, Kaalia of The Vast, Varie, Sakura Valencia, Xenia the Xerneas, Bhavna Radhakrishnan the Xerneas Gene-Slammer, Bridgette, Eli, me, Sakura Knudson, Arrietty, Aylene Carter, Gabrielle, Littlefoot and friends, Fu, Nicole Knudson, Spiderman and his counterparts, Kaina Tsutsumi, Nick Logan, Sh'Lainn Blaze, Camie, Kaoruku Awata, Himiko, Ibara, Toru, Sirius, Tsuyu, Ochaco, Luz, Amity, Gus, Willow, Hunter, Felicia Wittebane,

Carly Atlas, Misty Tredwell, Zuria, Tony Jones, Edyn, Strag, Momo, Girl Jordan, Leeli, Sora Phaaze, Venus, Earth, Vinyl Scratch, Airazor, Rhinox, Cheetor, Rattrap, Tigatron, Janeen Aran, Lincoln, Leni, Laney, Lana, Lola, Lisa and Lily along with Bonnie, Fung (Kung Fu Panda), Yellow Devil, Cyan Sung-Sun, Psycho Yellow and Jindiao (Kung Fu Panda) as well as Star Butterfly, Marco Diaz, Moon Butterfly, Eclipsa Butterfly, Venus Butterfly and Meteora Butterfly and we were there for a fun and awesome rescue.

Nico: Boy the Mewni sector is amazing.

Camie: Wow it sure is! It's amazing how Mewni and Earth became one.

Nico: Yeah.

Brittney: We were amazed to see that Mewni and Earth merged too.

Camie: How did that happen again?

Me: Well it was back after we destroyed the Horned King in the world of The Black Cauldron.

I went over what happened at the end of chapter 755

Outside we were enjoying ourselves and relaxing by the lake and Nico caught a Bonsly and a Bronzong.

Maria: I just realized that this date was when I joined you guys.

Me: That's right. It was 1 year ago today.

William: Yep.

Suddenly a massive blinding flash of light illuminated the whole planet and we shielded our eyes. But then when the light faded, we saw an incredible and absolutely unbelievable sight. The planet Earth was now completely different and totally changed beyond all form of imagination. We saw 3 moons in the sky and one moon had rings around it and the sky was illuminated with the dazzling display

of the aurora. We saw that the trees had crystal clusters all over them and there were two ruined castles and monsters and strange creatures were all over the place and so were mermaids, sprites, fairies and more. We saw strange landscapes and more. Our planet was now completely unrecognizable!

Me: Whoa! What happened to the whole planet!?

Zoe: (Gasp) I… I… I can't believe it! The worlds of Mewni and Earth are now fully merged together!

We gasped in sheer amazement! Our worlds were now one!

Laney: Our world and Star's world are now one!?

Me: How did this happen!?

Zoe: Star must've done this. She told me that she was gonna destroy the magic. For eons, the World of Magic dimension has been causing a lot of trouble for Mewni and the dimensions across the cosmos that it knows.

Brittney: Is that even possible?

Me: We better go see if she's all right.

We went to the ruined castle and we saw that it was still standing but ruined.

Me: Hello?

Laney: Is anyone here?

Zoe: Star? Marco? Lady Moon?

Star B.: Guys!

We saw Star and Marco.

Me: Star!

Me and Star hugged.

Me: Thank goodness you and Marco are okay.

Star B.: Thanks J.D.

I saw that Star's Heart marks on her face are totally gone.

Me: Your heart marks on your face are gone.

Star B.: I destroyed the magic. I used the Whispering Spell and destroyed the whole world of Magic.

Me: That's incredible!

Marco: She did it.

Me: She really did it.

I saw bandages on Marco's stomach.

Me: Are you all right Marco?

Marco: I got stabbed in the stomach by a unicorn horn.

We gasped.

Me: Thank God you're all right Marco. A wound like that would've killed you.

Moon: (British Accent) It would've.

Me: Queen Moon?

Zoe: Lady Moon!

Zoe went over and hugged her.

Zoe: Thank goodness you're all right.

Moon: Yes I'm fine Zoe. Star did it. She saved our worlds.

Me: And she merged both our worlds into one. Lady Moon it's such an honor to meet you.

Moon: You too J.D. Thank you so much for taking care of Star.

Me: It was our pleasure your majesty. Team Loud Phoenix Storm is like a family always looking out for each other and helping people in need.

Mina: Then you will die before you are done!

We turned and saw MINA LOVEBERRY!

Zoe: Mina!

Zoe fired a massive blast of energy at her and completely obliterated her in an instant.

Zoe: You are never welcome in our worlds again Mina Loveberry.

We met Eclipsa and her daughter Meteora and we met Globgor. But we got a surprising shock when we found out that Meteora is really Ms. Heinous whom we killed when we destroyed St. Olga's. But we're glad she's on the right path of redemption. Even though the magic is destroyed she still has her powers given to her from the Sun Fireball of Helios. But we now have a whole new world merged with ours and it was gonna take an extremely long time to get used to it.

FLASHBACK ENDS

Camie: WOW! That is amazing!

Star Butterfly: Yeah that was a huge sacrifice. But it was awesome.

Marco Diaz: It sure was.

Camie: That is awesome.

Nico: Star, I want to thank you, Bonnie, and your teams for coming

Star Butterfly: No problem Nico. This is gonna be so fun.

Bonnie Rockwaller: It sure will be.

Camie: Yeah.

Marco Diaz: I'm really looking forward to this one too.

Zoe Weather: I know. Me too. But that was an amazing thing Star did back then.

Lola: I agree Zoe.

Camie: Yeah.

Nico: I'll never forget that.

Qin: Wow!

Star Butterfly: I know. But I was shocked after hearing that the Butterfly Dynasty did more harm than good.

Me: Not all of what they did was bad Star. You accomplished so much and that shows that you are a hero.

Star Butterfly: That is true.

Twilight Sparkle: Yeah and Star you and Marco have done a lot of amazingly good deeds and that shows that you and Marco brought two amazing planets together.

Me: Yeah just like all of us have.

Star Butterfly: That is also true.

Marco Diaz: Yeah that's right.

Nico: Marco, have you and Star made wedding plans?

Marco Diaz: Uhh! (BLUSHES) I don't think we got that far yet.

Me: Nico he's still too young for that. Give him a few more years for that.

Nico: Sorry.

Marco Diaz: But I'll let you know if we do.

Star Butterfly: But going on all those adventures with Marco was really fun.

Brittney: It sure was awesome.

Nico: J.D. I never asked this but how did you guys meet Star and Marco?

Me: That was a fun adventure. It was back in the teams old days. The final stages.

I went over what happened in Chapter 334 and it was awesome.

It starts at Royal York Elementary. Mrs. Johnson was getting ready to start class when we come in.

Me: Morning everyone.

Lincoln: Hey buddy. You ready for another good day of school?

Me: Sure am buddy.

I high-five everyone.

Mrs. Johnson: Okay class. I have an announcement. We have a new student joining us today so please give a warm Royal York welcome for Timothy Mack.

A kid with black hair, blue eyes, sunglasses, black leather jacket, brown shirt, blue jeans and sneakers.

Tim: Pleasure to be here.

Mrs. Johnson: How about you sit next to Lincoln and Clyde?

Tim: Sure.

Tim took his seat.

Me: Pleasure to meet you Tim. I'm J.D. Knudson.

Tim: Awesome! I heard so much about you man. Your adventures have been awesome.

Me: I get that all the time.

Lincoln: I'm Lincoln Loud.

Clyde: I'm Clyde McBride.

Tim: Pleasure to meet you guys. I heard you have a huge family.

Lincoln: That's right. I have lots of sisters and brothers. Biologically and non-biologically.

Me: I treat Lincoln and his huge family like my own family. They are like my brothers and sisters.

Tim: That's cool man. But how come you like coming here to the Elementary School?

Me: Lincoln has had some problems with bullies here so I have a special permit that lets me come here to watch after Lincoln and his little sisters.

Tim: That's a big job.

Me: It sure is.

Later at Lunch as Tim was about to get his lunch he bumped into someone.

Tim: Oh man! I'm sorry. I… (Stammering)

Tim had bumped into Rachel and he was entranced by her beauty. Cupid's arrow had hit him and he was in love.

Rachel: Um… Are you all right?

Tim: (Acts like a malfunctioning robot) RED ALERT! RED ALERT! DOES NOT COMPUTE! (Gets a Gushing Nosebleed)

Me: Uh oh!

I snap my fingers and he reverts back to normal.

Me: Are you all right Tim?

Tim: I think so. What happened?

Me: You were acting like a malfunctioning robot and got a nasty nosebleed after you caught sight of Rachel here.

Tim: Why?

Me: You've been struck by Cupid's arrow and developed a huge crush on her.

Lincoln: It's true Tim. Clyde has a huge crush on my oldest sister Lori and it gets really awkward.

Clyde: Yep. I know just how you feel. (Pulls out a photo of Lori) This is Lori.

Tim saw the photo of Lori looking at him in fear.

Tim: She's beautiful. I didn't know that this is what happens when I'm around a girl I like.

Me: It happens man. Lori already has a boyfriend. Her fiance Bobby Santiago.

Clyde: Yep.

Me: Rachel is already getting married to me soon. But not for 10 more years.

Rachel: He's been placed into a special ordinence where he can take on more than one wife.

Me: Yep.

I show him a copy of the document that made it official.

Me: This is a copy of the Ordinence.

Tim read it.

Tim: That's really interesting. I wish I was under an ordinence like this.

Me: (Chuckles) Wouldn't we all. But it doesn't work that way. You have to get special permission from the Governor or the President of The United States to have this.

Lincoln: That's right.

We sat down and ate our lunch.

Lincoln: J.D. I've been wanting to ask this for a while.

Me: What is it Lincoln?

Lincoln: How did you learn how to do that to break Clyde out of his Malfunctioning Robot mode when he's around Lori?

Me: That is a question I haven't been asked in a long time.

Tim: Really?

Me: Yep. It was back when I was in 1st grade 8 years ago.

Me: (Narrating) I was having my lunch in the cafeteria at my school in Colorado when I saw a kid bump into a girl. He was struck by Cupid's arrow and was acting like a Malfunctioning Robot. Imaginary sparks and stars flew out of his head and his eyes were spinning.

Past me: Oh man!

Me: I went over to him to calm him down before he had a seizure and I shook him. But that didn't work. So I snapped my fingers and somehow it worked. I knew right then and there that whenever someone has a breakdown from love, all I had to do was snap my fingers.

FLASHBACK ENDS.

Lincoln: That's amazing.

Laney: So that's how you learned how to break people out of that malfunctioning robot mode.

Me: Yep. It's been with me since then.

Lola: I had no idea that you learned about that out of the air like that J.D.

Lana: That is really cool!

Lucy: It sure is. Sigh. The meaning of love is an endless struggle.

Me: I know Lucy. (To the Viewers) Lucy broke up with Silas and she has been sadder than normal. It was sad when we heard that.

Lily: I'm sorry about Silas, Lucy. But don't worry there's plenty of fish in the sea. Metaphorically speaking of course.

Suddenly Zoe came in and she had a shocked look on her face.

Zoe: J.D.!

Me: What's wrong Zoe?

Zoe: Star Butterfly is going through a terrifying change. She's going through something called (Dramatic Voice) MEWBERTY!

Thunder and Lightning crashes.

Me: What's Mewberty?

Zoe: It's not like Puberty. It's completely different from it. When a Mewman girl goes through it they have an insatiable lust for boys, become a strange creature with six arms, wings and antennae. Once they enter this state there's no telling what they will do and they are stronger than a human.

Me: Oh man.

Lincoln: We got to get over there!

Laney: Yeah.

Rachel: Right!

Me: Lets go!

Tim: I want to come with. I want to see everything in action.

Me: Are you sure Tim? It could get really dangerous.

Tim: I know but I want to see this to believe it.

Me: Okay. Lets go!

We went to Royal York High School and in the halls we saw purple vines covering the halls and we saw that they lead to one of the lockers and it had what looked like a giant heart shaped coccoon.

Laney: What is that?

Zoe: That's Star's Mewberty Coccoon.

Me: I've got a really bad feeling about this guys. Stand back.

I go Super Angel.

Tim: Whoa! So this is your Super Angel form.

Me: It is.

I walk up to the coccoon and put my hand on it.

Me: It's squishy. But Star is definitely in here. I feel her energy and it's growing stronger and stronger.

A hand inside it was on the shell of the coccoon and I saw 5 more hands. Star had glowing heart eyes and six arms.

Lori: What's happening?

Zoe: It's the final stage of Star's Metamorphosis. We have to get the boys away from here and fast!

Laney: Right.

Lola: We're with you Zoe!

Lana: Lets go!

Lila: Right!

They hid all the boys in the gym of the school and closed the door.

The coccoon started to crack open. I stood back and saw Star sprout wings. She flew into the air and she was in her Mewberty form.

Me: Whoa!

Zoe: This is really bad guys! We have to stop her!

Varie: Yeah.

Star saw me and she was consumed with Lust for me.

Star: BOY!

She flew at me and I went at her and we clasped hands. I grabbed her four extra hands with my octopus arms.

Me: Star listen to me! You got to get a hold of yourself!

Star: BOY!

Star threw me away and I stopped.

Me: Star you have to stop this now!

Star fired a blast of purple heart slime at me and I dodged it. She fired another blast and I caught it and threw it back to her.

Lori: Is there any way to stop her Mewberty Zoe?

Zoe: It should go away at 3:57 PM.

Luna looked at her watch.

Luna: That's only 10 minutes away dude.

Luan: This is not gonna get pretty. We have to help J.D.!

Eddy: Yeah! We have to!

Lynn: Lets go!

Star landed on the ground and Lynn grabbed Star and tackled her to the ground and Lucy, Lola, Lana, Lila and Lisa held her down.

Lily held down her legs.

Tim: I got this!

Tim then shocked us by touching the ground and out of it came dark bramble vines and they shackled her to it.

Me: Whoa!

Lucy: Gasp!

Varie: Tim you have Dark Powers?

Tim: I do. I was blessed by the Black Flower of the Morrigan, the Celtic Goddess of War and Darkness.

Me: Oh wow! That's a big gift.

Tim: Yes. I was given these powers 10 years ago.

Varie: That's awesome.

Cody: It sure is.

Tim: Yes.

Me: How much time is left?

Luna checked her watch.

Luna: It's 3:56. One minute left dude!

But suddenly Star broke out of the restraints and flew up into the air.

Luna: It's time dudes!

When it hit 3:57 PM purple hearts came down meaning that they all flaked off and an object fell and crashed into the lockers.

Marco: Star!

Star got up and she was back to normal.

Star: (Groaning) What happened?

Me: You went through Mewberty.

Zoe: It's over now Star.

Star: Thank goodness.

A fluttering sound was heard.

Ember: What was that?

Star looked behind her and she had a pair of vestigal wings on her back.

Me: You have a small pair of wings Star.

Suddenly a beam of sunlight shined on Star and a golden fireball flew down the beam of light and hit Star. Star was enveloped in a tornado of golden fire and light.

Laney: Another Elemental Choosing in progress!

Lila: Incredible!

Lucy: It's a powerful one.

Star's wand turned completely different.

When the tornado faded, Star had yellow butterfly wings and a Sun was emblazened on her forehead.

Star got up and she was forever changed.

Star: What happened?

Me: You were hit by a yellow fireball and it changed you. Let me see here.

I pull out my legends book and look it up. It was there that I found an interesting discovery.

Me: Here it is. This is strange. Star was given fire and light powers by the Golden Sun Fireball of Helios, the god of the Sun in Greek Myth. Once every 500 years, Helios creates a beam of sunlight on a worthy soul and throws a golden fireball at them that embues them with fire and light powers, super strength, super speed, cosmic Light Powers and Cosmic Fire Powers. But there's a major catch. That soul has to be from Mewni and has to finish going through Mewberty. And the Royal Wand will have enhanced magic because of it.

Marco: Wow! Star this is incredible!

Star: It sure is Marco. But won't I look crazy with these wings?

Me: You can have them come at will.

Star thought for a second and the wings went back into her back.

Laney: It worked!

Marco: It sure did.

Suddenly a dimensional portal opened up and out came Ludo and his army of monsters.

Me: Ludo! Boy you will never quit will you?

Ludo: No I won't now get the wand!

Me: Power up!

We went at Ludo and his army of monsters and pulverized them all

into pulp.

Ludo: Blast! Retreat!

Me: What a bunch of wooses.

Varie: Yep.

Rachel: Some scum just can't take a hint.

Cody: No they won't.

Me: But nonetheless we have to tell Queen Moon about Star's new powers.

Varie: Yeah.

In Star's room we were using Star's mirror and contacted Queen Moon the Undaunted. Moon answered.

Moon: (British Accent) Star?

Me: Queen Moon the Undaunted. It's an honor to meet you.

Moon: J.D. Knudson. It's a pleasure to meet you. We've heard about all of your adventures.

Me: Yes. But the reason we called you is because we had a rather interesting development happen to Star.

Moon: What happened J.D.?

Me: She was given powers by the Golden Sun Fireball of Helios, the God of the Sun in Greek Myth.

Moon: What!? How is that possible!?

Zoe: I believe I can answer that Lady Moon. My friends here have gotten their powers here on Earth because of the blessings of Mythological Deities from myths all over the world. The List is very long but it's how they got their powers.

Me: That's right. However Me, my friend and partner Vince Pusateri

and Carol Pingrey Loud here were given our powers because of Cosmic Radiation, radiation from Outer Space.

Moon: Oh my. It's good you called me. Star, this must be a huge change for you.

Star: It is mom. I have no idea how to use my powers like this.

Moon: Oh Star I'm sure someone will be more than happy to teach you how to master your powers.

Me: As a matter of fact your Majesty there is.

Aylene: I'll help teach her. I have fire powers because of the Fire Snake of Xiuhcoatl, the god of Fire in Mayan Myth.

Luan: I got my Light powers from Sulis, the goddess of Light in Celtic Myth.

Lola: My fire powers are from the Gabija, the Spirit of Fire in Lithuanian Myth.

Sam: I got my powers because of Pele, the Goddess of Fire in Hawaiian Myth.

Moon: Oh thank you all. You all have been blessed in more ways than anyone on Mewni could've imagined.

Hercules: We get that all the time.

Me: We'll do our best to help her your majesty.

Moon: Thank you all.

Luan: You might say that she is Illuminating. (Laughs to Rimshot) Get it?

We all laugh.

Me: (Laughs) That was a good one Luan.

Moon: (Laughs) Luan is funny.

Varie: She always cracks us up.

Maggie L.: It's true.

Back in the Living Room of the Knudson-Loud-Anderson-Weather Mansion we were watching TV.

Me: So Tim what did you think of our adventure?

Tim: It was awesome! I loved how we saved all the boys from Star's Mewberty rampage.

Varie: We're glad Tim.

Tim: I am too. If it's all right with you J.D. I would like to take Rachel to the Carnival for a friendship date.

Me: That's fine with me Tim. What do you think Rachel?

Rachel: That's very sweet of you Tim. Lets go.

At the carnival, Tim and Rachel were having a lot of fun.

Rachel: Lets check out some of the games.

Tim: Okay. I know just the one.

They went to the Bottle Game where they had to knock the bottles down with a baseball to win a prize.

Tim: This is my favorite game.

Rachel: Go for it.

Tim placed the money on the stand and the carnie handed him 3 balls. Tim aimed for the bottom and threw a ball and knocked them down in one throw.

BLAM!

Rachel: Great shot Tim! Direct hit!

Tim: Yeah!

Carnie: We have a winner!

He gave Tim a stuffed Penguin.

Tim: This is for you Rachel.

Rachel: Thanks Tim.

Next they went on the roller coaster and it was an adrenaline rush. It was a brand new roller coaster called THE TRAIL OF AGONY!

Tim: YEEEAAAAAHHH! WHOOOOOO!

Rachel: THIS IS AAAAAWWWWEEEEESSSSOOOOOOOOMMMMEEEEEEEEEE!

They went on loops, curves, bends and turns at blazing speeds of 40 miles per hour and they came down an angle and landed with a huge explosion.

KRABOOOM!

When the car stopped they got out and their hair was blown back.

Rachel: That was so much fun!

Tim: YEAH! That was a rush!

Rachel: You said it!

They heard a bell ring and saw a man slam a hammer which raised a weight up a tall tower toward a bell.

Rachel: The Strength Tester Tower! I love that.

Tim: Lets try it out.

Carnie: Slam the bell and win a fabulous prize!

Tim took the hammer and slammed it and the weight went up and stopped short of the bell and a message came out and said "Muscle hunk".

Carnie: Wow! That's really good. Good effort.

Tim: Thanks.

Rachel: Let me try.

Rachel took the hammer and slammed it with incredible force and it hit the bell so hard that it knocked the bell right off of the tower and sent it flying.

WHAM! BONG! WHEEE!

Tim: WHOA! Rachel you have to be one of the strongest girls I've ever known!

Rachel: I don't like to brag but it runs in my family.

Carnie: Congratulations young lady. You won a brand new iPad Pro.

Rachel: Thanks. For you Tim.

Tim: Thanks Rachel! I've always wanted an iPad!

Later they were on the Ferris Wheel and as it was spinning they were having a great chat about the stuff they like, what's fun and more.

When they left Tim was walking Rachel back home.

Rachel: Thanks for taking me to the carnival Tim. I had a great time with you.

Tim: You're welcome Rachel. Glad you had fun.

Rachel kissed Tim on the Cheek and he was shocked and Rachel went inside. Tim had steam coming out of his shirt and body and he was sweating like crazy which made him soaked to the bone and he had imaginary hearts popping out of his head. He fainted right there on the spot.

I saw this and picked him up and took him home.

I knock on his home door and his mom answered.

Mrs. Mack: Yes?

Me: Hello Mrs. Mack. I'm J.D. Knudson and I'm a friend of your son here.

Mrs. Mack: Oh wow. I saw all of your achievements and you've had a major impact on the planet. What happened to Tim?

Me: He took my fiance Rachel out on a friendship date to the carnival and he got a kiss from her and fainted.

Mrs. Mack: Oh hohoho. Looks like my little man has a girlfriend.

Me: Yeah.

I take him in and put him on the couch.

It was the beginning of many adventures with Tim.

When it was done everyone that hadn't heard about it was shocked and amazed.

Nico: WHOA! So that's how you all met. That is amazing!

Maria: Oh, c'mon. You guys have been doing shit together for God knows how long.

Star Butterfly: We've been doing a lot of stuff for a long time.

Marco Diaz: I know. It was amazing.

Me: Yeah. It sure is. But after everything you all have done these last few years you deserve to start a family.

Marco Diaz: You're right. I'll tell you all well.

Me: Okay.

Venus Butterfly: It was all really amazing for Star and I'm proud of her.

Moon Butterfly: We all are proud of her.

Me: We are too. She has come a long way since she joined us. She and Marco and her friends all are awesome.

Nico: Yeah.

Lola: That's for sure.

Nico: Yep.

Zoe Weather: And I'm glad that we destroyed many of their enemies.

Me: Yeah and some of them are now in the M.O.E.

Nico: Yep.

Camie: That is cool.

Me: Yep.

Laney: Yeah. Wow! We really socked it to Mindy.

Zoe Weather: That loser really had it coming.

Me: She sure did. Billy and Mandy really did an awesome job in putting the kibosh on her.

Nico: And let's not forget the phone

Camie: That was a scary phone!

Me: It sure was. Camie I don't know if I ever told you this but me and Renee Roberts, when we were having fun on our date, we found out that Billy and Irwin made a call on the Phone of Cthulhu and we went in after them. It's where everyone found out the reason why I never take off my shoes.

Camie: Really?

Me: Yeah. I have webbed feet.

Camie: What?

Me: Yeah it's true.

Nico: Show them.

I took off my shoes and socks and showed everyone my feet and they were webbed.

Nico: It's the reason why J.D. is a really good swimmer.

Sakura Knudson: Boy I remember that. And I think J.D. having webbed feet is cool.

Me: Yeah it sure is.

I went over what happened on May 23rd, 2021 in chapter 1406

At Mandy's room in the World Tree Estate, her phone was ringing and Billy was calling. She answered it.

Mandy: What do you want Billy?

She was reading a book.

Billy: (On the phone) (Falsetto) (Clears throats) This is P.U. Poopenhauser and I am conducting a national survey. Tell me, do you smell like dog doo-doo or just look like it!

Irwin: (Laughs) That's a good one yo.

Billy: (Sighs) Billy I know it's you. I have caller ID. In fact most people have caller ID. They can tell it's you calling them.

Irwin: Tell Mandy I think she's got silky hair.

Billy: (Whispers) Shh. I think she's on to us Irwin. (Resumes Falsetto) Uh I am sorry madam. I do not know this Billy of which you speak of mm-hmm.

She hung up and put her book down.

Billy is in his room with Irwin making prank calls.

Billy: Perhaps I can meet him sometime. (No Answer) Hello? Mandy? You there?

The door knocked.

Billy: Go get the door Irwin.

Irwin: All right but I still want to breathe heavy into Mandy's phone.

He went to the door and Irwin was blasted into the wall by a garden hose from Billy's house.

Billy: That's odd.

The water smashed him into the wall too and we saw Mandy armed with the hose.

Mandy: Oops. Looks like you guys wet yourselves again.

Irwin looked down.

Irwin: Aw man. I didn't think anybody would notice that.

Billy: LOOK OUT IRWIN! IT'S MANDY! RUN FOR IT! SHE'S GONE CRAZY!

Irwin: DON'T LEAVE ME!

Mandy blasted his open mouth and filled him up with water and he inflated like a balloon and Billy closed the door and Irwin popped.

POP!

YUCK!

Billy ran all the way to his house as Mandy was squirting him with water.

Billy's dad Harold was sprayed.

Harold: Now that's what I'm talking about!

Billy: (SCREAMS) (GETS SPRAYED) SHE'S CRAZY! CRAZY! CRAAAAAAAAZZZZYYYYYYYY! (See's his parents close) What are you guys doing so close together?

Mandy: I'm not through with you Billy! I'm going to drench you until you die!

Gladys: Mandy! What are you doing with that hose in my house!? Turn that water off this instant young lady!

She sprayed Gladys 3 times.

Billy: Dad? What's Caller ID?

Harold: That's easy son. It's what butt-ugly dogs wear around their hairy necks so that we'll know when we're calling on the phone. Like your mother in law. Right honey? Right?

Gladys growled and punched him in the face so hard that his big nose and eyes were thrusted onto the back of his head. He got up and looked and saw that his butt was huge as he was wiggling his buttcheeks as seals were barking.

Harold: (Muffled) Why didn't anyone ever tell me my butt was so big?

The phone rang and he answered it.

Harold: Hellooo?

Billy: (On the phone) (Falsetto) Hello Mr. Dad. This is your doctor. I'm calling to tell you that your brain is broken and it has to be removed.

Harold: Billy I know it's you.

Billy: (Falsetto) Billy? Who is Billy?

Billy was on the phone by him.

Harold: It says here on the Caller ID.

He showed it to him and on the ID it said "Name: Billy, Bloodtype: O, Occupation: Idiot, Likes: Eating Grass, Wet Boogers."

Billy: Curse you caller ID! CURSE YOU TO HECK!

Next me and Renee were having our date at Lynn's Table and we were having the Ulti-Meatum.

Renee: Mmm! (Eating) Wow! This burger is so good!

Me: Told you it was good.

My cell phone rang.

Me: I'll get that.

I saw that it was Billy on the phone.

Me: What's up Billy?

Billy appeared on a split screen and he was dressed as a chef and he was calling from Lori's phone.

Billy: (French Accent) Bonjour Monsieur J.D. I am a member of the French Chefs of Disgusting Foods Committee and we have nominated you for head chef.

Me: Nice try Billy. But I know it's you silly. My phone has Caller ID you know.

Billy: You knew it was me too!? I even used Lori's phone and dressed up as a Chef!

Me: It was a nice try though. But keep at it.

Lori: BILLY GET OUT OF MY ROOM!

Billy: Uh oh!

Billy ran!

I hung up.

Later Grim was having a bath and he was playing with action figures that looked like him as an army commando and Gladys in a smoking hot bikini.

Grim: (Jamaican Accent) (Deep Voice) Hey there little lady. How are you doing? (Woman Voice) No! Go away! You're scary! (Deep Voice) Yes my ripping biceps can be intimidating. (Woman Voice) I hate you Grim! Yet you're so powerful. Kiss me!

The Phone in the bathroom Rang.

Grim: Always when I'm bathing!

The caller ID said that it was Billy calling and it said "Reason for Call: Attempting a Prank Call!"

Grim answered.

Grim: This better be good boy!

A split screen appeared and it showed Billy who was at a Pay Phone by the Kwik-E-Mart and he was dressed as a cowboy.

Billy: (Cowboy Dorky Accent) Duh howdy there Mr. Grim. I am a member of the National Stupid Head Ugly Butt Committee and we have just nominated you for President.

Grim: I have Caller ID you know.

Billy: You still knew it was me!? I even dressed up as a stupid cowboy so I wouldn't be recognized! I HATE CALLER ID SO MUCH! IT'S RUINING MY LIFE GRIM! MY LIFE! MY LIFFFFFEEEEEEE!

Grim hung up and the split screen disappeared and Billy wound up in Grim's bathtub! Even Grim was shocked.

Billy: Grim I need to know if there's a way to beat Caller ID!

Grim: I'm sorry Billy but almost every phone nowadays comes equipped with it. Now go away! I have serious matters to attend to.

He pulled the drain plug and Billy got sucked down the drain as he

was laughing and spinning.

Billy walked down the hall.

Billy: I need to find some way or something to beat caller ID.

A monster from the basement came out.

Monster: Dude you should totally check in there.

Billy went downstairs and looked through Grim's trunk.

Billy: Lets see. A jar of pickled pixies, a shrunken head, invisible underwear, a dragon's snout and a scroll of magic missile.

He threw said items out.

Billy: AUGH! There's nothing in here that will help me beat Caller ID!

Then a strange glow hit him.

Billy: I said nothing!

Billy didn't see the glow.

It faded and came back.

Billy: I SAID NOTHING WILL…

He saw that the glow was coming from a strange phone that looked like a skull and the receiver was in its mouth and the skull had a weird symbol on its forehead and the dial was its left eye! Billy went to reach for it but Grim stopped him.

Grim: BILLY! What are you doing! Stay away from that phone!

Billy: But Grim I just wanted to see if that phone had Caller ID on it.

Grim: BILLY! THAT IS THE MOST DANGEROUS PHONE IN THE UNIVERSE!

He had fire in his eye sockets.

Billy: But Grim, Phones are our friends. They take us to magical places. Hong Kong, Hawaii, Japan, Greenland, Iceland…

Harold had a phone bill at his home.

Harold: Alaska, Guatemala, Jamaica, Korea!? HEY! WHO'S BEEN CALLING ALL THESE PLACES!?

Nico came down.

Nico: Hey what's all the commotion about?

Grim: Billy was about to make a call on that phone.

Nico: What's so bad about that?

Grim: That is not an ordinary phone mon. This is the Phone of Cthulhu, an ancient and terrible being that can drive men mad just by speaking to them. If anyone ever made a call on that phone, it would awaken the ancient slumbering creature known as Cthulhu and if he is awakened he will rise from the murky depths AND DESTROY THIS WORLD!

Grim had his eye sockets on fire again.

Nico gasped in shock!

Nico: WHOA MAN! That phone is an artifact of doom!

Nico ran upstairs.

Billy: Uh Grim your eyes are still on fire.

Grim: (SCREAMS) Help Me Billy! Help Me! Quick! Get me something to put my eyes out with!

He handed Grim a pot full of coffee and he splashed it on himself!

SPLASH!

He screamed in pain from the scalding hot coffee!

Grim: (SCREAM!) Get me something else! Quick!

He shook his head and Billy handed him a bottle of hot sauce and Grim poured it on his face and he screamed in pain.

Billy: Here Grim! Try this!

He handed Grim a barrel full of acid and Grim put it on his head and he shook and screamed in pain as it burned him!

Grim: IT BURNS! IT BURNS!

Billy pulled out a jug full of rocket fuel!

Billy: Here Grim! Douse it with this!

Grim poured the rocket fuel on him and then his head bursted into flames and he screamed and then ran to the bathroom in Billy's house and he pushed Harold out and dunked his head into the toilet and he sighed in relief.

Grim: Ahh. Much better!

Harold: Hey! I wasn't done in there!

Later Billy took Irwin to the basement.

Billy: Come on Irwin it's down here.

Irwin: Uh I don't know Billy. This Kahlua guy might not find prank calls very funny yo.

Billy: First of all Irwin it's not Kahlua it's Cocka-Juju! Second of all it doesn't matter if he finds it funny or not. It only matters if it's funny to us. Come on.

They went downstairs and saw the phone.

Billy: There it is Irwin. (Points to the Phone Of Cthulhu) The Phone With No Caller ID. (Picks Irwin Up) NOW GO!

He threw Irwin and he crashed into the wall and talked on the phone after knocking it off the wall and it hit him on the head!

UH OH!

Irwin: Hello? Is Joe there?

Man: (Incoherent Babbling)

Irwin: Jo mama?

Then Octopus tentacles popped through the phone receiver and went for Irwin!

Irwin: BILLY HELP!

They grabbed him and pulled him through the phone and his shoes popped off!

BURRRPPP!

The Phone Receiver burped.

Billy: IRWIN! IRWIN WHERE'D YOU GO!?

The tentacles came back and grabbed Billy!

Billy: (Screams) WHAT'RE YOU DOING! NO! NOOOOOOOO!

The tentacles pulled him into the phone and his shoes were popped off too.

The next morning Grim was coming out of the bathroom and the monster came out of the basement.

Monster: Dude! Some crazy stuff went on down there! HA!

Grim wondered what he meant by that.

Receiver: The time allowed for you to call has expired. Please hang up and dial again.

Grim saw that the Phone of Cthulhu was tampered with.

Grim: Oh no! They didn't!

He saw that it was REALLY true and that Billy and Irwin's shoes were there.

Grim: They did! NOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO! (CRYING)

Me, Nico, Renee and Mandy came.

Me: Grim what's wrong!?

Renee: What happened!?

Nico: Yeah what happened!?

Mandy: All right what's all the screaming about?

Grim: Oh guys! You're never gonna believe what happened! Billy and… and his ugly friend, they made a phone call during the week and I only have a limited number of weekday minutes! That's so evil mon! And I know evil. I'm the Grim Reaper!

Me: Grim calm down. I'm sure it's not a big deal.

Mandy: Yeah get ahold of yourself. They were probably just playing around with your phone making phony phone calls. Where are they anyway?

Nico: That's what we're wondering.

Grim: Oh I don't know. They probably got sucked through the phone into another dimension beyond space and time and… Yadda yadda yadda. And we're all doomed because they have awakened the great Cthulhu because he'll probably destroy the universe.

We gasped in shock!

Me: Those peabrain idiots!

Nico: This is what happens when you mess with forces you have no idea of understanding.

Renee: Who is Cthulhu?

Me: I'll tell you all about him later Renee.

Grim: Yeah. Lets go watch television.

Me: Grim this is serious!

Nico: Yeah!

Mandy picked up Billy's shoes.

Mandy: Why didn't their shoes go too?

Grim: Shoes can't fit through the phone silly. They are way too big.

WHAP!

Mandy whacked him in the face with them.

Mandy: We better go in after them.

Grim: Do we have to? I mean the world is already doomed. Why can't we watch TV instead?

I grabbed Grim.

Me: Grim get ahold of yourself! The world will never be doomed as long as Team Loud Phoenix Storm has anything to say about it. And besides Billy has been through a nightmare because of Professor Dick and us kicking him out because of him. We got to get him back.

Grim: Oh I guess you're right.

Me: Nico you keep an eye on the team while we're gone. Me and Renee will go with Mandy and Grim to find Billy and Irwin.

Nico: Right!

I called the world of Cthulhu on the phone and answering it was an orange dinosaur monster with long hands and purple striped horns and a big red mouth. He talked to me in beatbox language.

Mandy: Hi is this Cthulhu?

A split screen showed us on the right and the monster on the left.

James Silverman: (In Beatbox) No, this is James Silverman. What's up?

I used my language translator.

Me: Do you know of two kids that came through the phone recently?

James Silverman: If you're talking about the new interns you'll find them in the cafeteria.

Mandy: Thanks.

We got sucked through the phone and our shoes came off.

We were in the dimension of Cthulhu. It was a wicked ugly and terrifying dimension. It was freaky and scary.

Me: Whoa! So this is the dimension of Cthulhu.

Renee: It sure is an ugly place.

I saw that my shoes popped off.

Me: Shoes are too big.

Renee: Yeah my shoes popped off too.

Mandy: Same here.

Me: Lets get searching.

We walked around.

Grim: It's no use guys. We've searched for hours and still can't find any sign of Billy and Irwin. I say we just give up and head on home. Come on. I'll drive.

Me: I don't give up that easily Grim.

Mandy: First of all, we got sucked here through the phone. Secondly we've only been here for 5 minutes.

Me: And we've only just begun our search.

Grim: But lets face reality guys! We'll never find them! We could look and look and look and look and look, but it's pointless all right! Billy is nowhere to be found so we might as well give up and call it a day!

Billy then appeared.

Grim: Oh hey Billy. 'Cause you're making me miss my favorite show!

We looked at Billy and gasped! Grim screamed!

Me: WHAT THE FUCK!?

Billy had an ugly squid-like nose and he had an ugly lamprey-like mouth!

Billy: I love that show!

He ran.

Back at home, everyone was watching TV.

Jessie: (Pokemon) I wonder if J.D. and Renee are back from their date yet. Let me give them a call. (about to touch her phone)

Soundwave: Jessie don't touch your phone.

Jessie: What's the problem?

Nurse Joy then came and she had torn up clothes!

Nico: Nurse Joy are you all right!?

Nurse Joy: I just had a dangerous encounter!

Laney: I think we're seeing it right now!

They saw monsters that were ugly and full of tentacles running around and spreading terror all over the city.

Nurse Joy: It's not just in the city. The people in the Pokemon Center are being turned into monsters too!

Brittney: This is not good! This is the work of Cthulhu!

Nico: Cthulhu!? Oh man! I hope J.D. and Renee, Mandy and Grim can stop him.

Lola: They will. We have to give them faith in this.

Lana: Yeah!

Nico: We need to block off the phones!

Vortex: Soundwave, block all phone communications. NOW!

Soundwave: Affirmative!

Soundwave cut off all the phone lines and communications.

Nico: I hope J.D. and the others find and stop Cthulhu.

In the dimension of Cthulhu, Me, Grim, Mandy and Renee were walking to Cthulhu's cafeteria.

Mandy: We saw Billy run in here after you freaked out Grim.

Grim: I guess I should be used to weird stuff coming out of Billy's nose.

We went in.

Renee: I didn't know that you never take your shoes off J.D.

Me: Well I was born with webbed feet and it's the reason why I never take my shoes off.

The camera shows my feet and they were webbed feet.

Me: It's pretty weird but I'm also a great swimmer with them.

In Cthulhu's Cafeteria, Billy was in line for lunch and he was being served by a green monster with 8 mouths and 15 eyes.

Green Monster: What'll you have kid?

Billy: What do you got?

Green Monster: Well we got goop, we got glop, we got goo, we got slop, some slime with slather, roast face with lather.

Billy: Whoa! I'll take something gelatinous.

Green Monster: You got it kid.

He scooped out some blue slop and put it on his tray.

Billy: Thank you.

He left for his table.

A blue monster with 6 mouths and 19 eyes came.

Blue Monster: I'll take one of everything.

He must be really hungry.

We arrived in Cthulhu's Cafeteria.

Mandy: Cthulhu's Cafeteria.

Me: Wow. Look at all the monsters.

Renee: There's a lot of them.

Grim: I'm going for the calamari.

The monsters did not like what Grim said.

Me: Lets focus Grim.

Mandy: Yeah lets just find Billy and get out of here.

Grim: Oh all right. Now where could that little loaf be?

We looked around.

Me: Is that him over there? (Points to a table)

Grim: Over there? There's Billy. I think.

We went over.

Billy: Hey guys.

Me: Billy you look weird.

Mandy: Yeah what happened to you? You look disgusting.

Grim: I have to admit, it is a bit of an improvement.

Billy: Ain't it sweet? Cthulhu liked our prank call so much that he gave us a job making prank calls for him. I'm living the American dream guys. I'm doing what I love for a living.

Me: I didn't know Cthulhu ran a prank call enterprise.

Renee: Yeah that's new.

Mandy: But your nose looks like a cuttlefish.

Billy: Chicks dig cuttlefish.

Me: I don't think Squidward would like it.

Billy: Maybe.

Mandy: And your mouth looks like a big disgusting sucker.

Billy: Chicks dig…

Grim: Don't go there.

Renee: Yeah your mouth looks like that of a lamprey.

Me: Yeah just don't bite me with that.

Billy: Yeah. (Giggles) And I've got a tentacle growing out of my chest.

He scooted back and lifted up his shirt and we saw that he had an ugly pink octopus tentacle growing right out of the middle of his chest.

Me: Yuck! I'm gonna need serious therapy after today.

Renee: Me too.

Billy: (Giggles) Actually I'm still in the larval stage. But if I keep eating this crud…

He hit his blue food with his fork and it formed into a ghostly structure and screamed horrifically.

Me: EW! I've eaten weird stuff on different planets but that is the weirdest I've ever seen.

Renee: No kidding.

Billy: I know but I'll grow as big and strong as Irwin.

Me, Renee, Grim and Mandy: Irwin?

Billy: Sure! Yo! Irwin!

We heard a weird screech and we a huge purple tentacled mouthed monster with glasses and it was Irwin!

Me: Irwin!? YIKES!

Irwin: (Through translator) It's great you guys are here!

Me: Same to you Irwin.

Later they got back to work and the phone calls were spreading all over the planet like wildfire and turning many people into ugly tentacled monsters.

Billy was dialing.

Me: I got to admit, using a telemarketing ring to transmogrify everyone into Cthulhu creatures is genius.

Renee: It sure is.

Mandy: This is getting out of hand. We had better put a stop to it.

An old woman taking a shower came up on the screen.

Old woman: Hello?

Billy: I'm with the United Cosmetologist Salivation Donations. Do you have any small boxes? (Snickers)

Mandy: That's it. Grab him Grim.

Grim: Oh not yet. I love this one.

Me: I want to see how they do it.

Old woman: Is that you Barney?

Billy: I'm asking for donations for the councilman. Do you have any small boxes?

The water stopped and pink tentacles came out of the shower head and wrapped around her.

Old Woman: Oh my!

They covered her and turned her into an ugly yellow 3 mouth monster with 5 eyes.

Grim and Billy laughed.

Me: I got to admit that is cool.

Renee: It sure is.

Me: But Grim lets stop this madness.

Grim: Oh very well. Billy, lets go. The fun is over.

He laughed and his nose lifted up and popping out of it came little Billy headed creatures with little tentacles.

Grim: On second thought, go on with your fun. (Laughs Nervously) I mean who am I the fun police?

Numerous little Billy creatures came out and screamed ferociously and they went at Grim.

Billy: Tickles. (Laughs)

Grim screamed as they chased him and mauled him all over.

I blasted the creatures with fire and incinerated them.

Me: I think I'm gonna be sick.

Renee: Me too.

Grim: Someone answer the phone.

Me: (Gets an idea) I have an idea.

Back at the estate, everyone was watching TV.

William: (to Maria) Hey, Maria. While we're waiting for J.D. and Renee, you wanna make out?

Maria: You bet I do!

They got to kissing.

The Phone of Cthulhu rang on the emergency line.

Nico: I'll get that.

Nico went to the Phone of Cthulhu in the basement and answered it.

Nico: Team Loud Phoenix Storm basement. Nico Speaking.

Grim: Nico thank goodness you're all right mon.

Nico: Same to you Grim.

Nico then saw a head stick through the phone receiver and he backed away and saw Grim come through it.

Nico: WHOA! Grim are you alright?

Grim: I'm fine.

Me: (On the phone) Grim are you through?

Grim: Yeah I'm here.

Me: Good. We're going after Cthulhu and we're going to make sure he never harms anyone again. We are going to make sure he pays for his crimes before he wipes out the entire human race.

Grim: Just remember: Never look directly into the face of Cthulhu or he will drive you mad.

Me: I get pretty mad already. But if I don't make it, tell Nico to lead the team in my place.

Grim: Will do mon.

I hung up.

Billy: Break time guys! Lets have a cup of mud and get really wired!

Mandy: They let you drink coffee?

Billy: No just mud.

He drank it.

Me: Ew. Billy lets go meet Cthulhu. We have to stop him.

Billy: Okay.

We went to a golf course and there we saw CTHULHU!

Cthulhu is the main antagonist of the Season 5 episode "Prank Call of Cthulhu" in the cartoon series The Grim Adventures of Billy and Mandy.

Prank Call of Cthulhu

He was awoken by Billy and Irwin when they were making prank calls to the Endsville citizens. When he was awoken, he pulls the two boys into his world, but when he realizes how good they were with making prank calls, he gives them the job of sending cursed phone calls to people throughout Endsville, and they were all turned into horrible tentacled monstrosities as a result. When Mandy discovers this predicament, she goes to Cthulhu's world and confronts him. Cthulhu was shown casually playing golf at the time of her visit and he immediately tried to attack her after she had infuriated him. Mandy tricks him into hearing his own cursed message, and he's sucked into the phone himself. He attempted to get through a phone while Grim was on it, but Mandy stops him, and Grim smashes the phone to bits, thereby causing Cthulhu to be trapped in the phone lines for eternity. However, Cthulhu didn't seem as upset over his situation, since he continued to play golf as if nothing had happened.

Billy: That's him guys! That's Cthulhu.

Me: He sure is ugly looking. But he's nothing like the one I saw in the books.

Renee: Yeah no kidding.

Me: I will say this though. He is a really good golfer.

Renee: Yeah.

Me: All right leave this to me and Renee.

Renee: Lets get him!

Me and Renee fired a massive energy blast and completely obliterated him from existence forever and super-hakaiing him from existence forever.

Me: YEAH!

Then the cursed calls of Cthulhu were stopped and everyone that was cursed was back to normal.

Billy: YEAH! Way to go guys!

Irwin: We're back to our normal selves again yo!

Me: Thank goodness. Sorry you guys had to go through all this. Lets head home.

I pulled out my phone and called home and we were pulled through the phone and we were back home.

We crashed onto the floor.

Me: OOF! Ow.

Renee: Man that was close.

We came back into the living room.

Nico: You're all okay!

Gears: Please tell me that you guys took Cthulhu out.

Me: We sure did. This was an epic adventure.

Lola: Boy no kidding.

Twilight Sparkle: Thank goodness you're all okay.

Sunset Shimmer: Yeah.

Rainbow Dash: J.D. you have webbed feet?

Me: Yeah it's the reason why I never take off my shoes. I was born with webbed feet. But thank goodness you all are okay.

Lori: What was Cthulhu like?

Me: The ugliest creature I've ever seen. But he was a great golfer. If he weren't so evil he would make a great golfing partner for you Lori.

Lori: Wow! I didn't know he liked to golf.

Me: Yeah.

Renee: But thank goodness he will never bother anyone again.

Nico: Yeah thank goodness.

Mandy: And Billy?

SMASH!

Mandy punched him in the face.

Mandy: That's for endangering the world.

Me: Mandy he has been through enough already.

When it was done everyone that hadn't heard about it was shocked!

Camie: WHOA! That is crazy that Cthulhu did all that.

Me: I know! We were shocked that Cthulhu ran a prank call enterprise.

Xenia: Wow! That was crazy.

Camie: That is crazy.

Me: Yep.

Nico: Right now, let's enjoy the peace and quiet.

Me: Yeah.

But then our peace was interrupted by the load sounds of cacophonous music!

CACOPHONY MUSIC!

IT SOUNDED LIKE A MONKEY GRINDING ITS FINGERS ON A CHALKBOARD!

Nico: WHAT THE FUCK IS THAT!

Lola: (SCREAM!) THAT HURTS MY EARS!

May: WHO'S DOING THAT?!

Me: Wait! I know that nightmarish Keytar playing anywhere. Look!

We saw Oskar Greason.

Nico: Who's he?

Me: Oh that's Oskar Greason. We met him before when we had the humiliations for Peter and Lois. He sits in his car and plays music.

Nico: Wow! I think I met him once.

Me: Yep.

We went over.

Me: Hey Oskar!

Oskar Greason: Whasup J.D.!?

Me: Not much. Just here having some fun and having a great rescue.

Oskar Greason: Cool Cool. Want to hear a song?

Nico: Sure.

Oskar: [singing]

Mom, don't tell me what to do

I don't have to listen to you

I don't have to follow your rules

I'm gonna live in my car at the school, hey, hey!

[plays keyboard solo with his tongue]

Nico: That's good. But why is it about his mom?

Me: Oskar hates his mom for some reason and I don't know why. But it's none of my business. He said he doesn't like to talk about it.

Nico: Oh.

Me: Yeah.

Oskar: What do you think guys?

Me: Rockin job dude! Sorry we haven't seen each other in a while. You know how busy we are saving the world and the universe.

Oskar: It's cool

Nico: Yeah. If I may ask and I know you don't like to talk about it but why don't you like your mom?

Oskar Greason: Trust me. You don't want to know.

Nico: Okay. I understand.

Me: What's been happening with you these last few years?

Oskar: Oh been busy making my songs. It's good money.

Me: Awesome.

Oskar: Yeah. Heard you guys have been taking care of the jerks running loose.

Me: Yeah we sure have.

Oskar Greason: For now, just be glad you got rid of Mindy.

Nico: Yeah thank goodness.

Me: Yeah. See ya round Oskar.

Oskar Greason: You too guys.

We walked on.

Marco Diaz: Star once had a crush on him before me.

Nico: Really?

Marco Diaz: Yeah. It was crazy.

Star Butterfly: Yeah. But that's in the past.

Lincoln: Okay, guys, we've got ourselves an emergency that we are absolutely not going to like in the slightest: Sam, are you familiar with someone by the name of James?

Sam Simpson gasped in shock.

UH OH!

Sam: Oh no. Not him. No.

Me: Sam?

Nico: Sam…?

Lincoln saw tears in her eyes.

Me: Sam are you okay?

Lincoln: Sam, what's wrong?

Sam: I think I should tell you about him, Lincoln. But, I know you're going to get pissed off at him.

Sam proceeded to tell Lincoln and all of us about James, and he was one nasty piece of work: apparently, he was Sam's ex-boyfriend, but he was absolutely pure evil, he manipulated Sam into stealing the invisibility formula and left her heartbroken as soon as he revealed his true colors.

James appeared in "Evil Boyfriend", posing as a foreign exchange student at Beverly Hills High. After failing to steal an invisibility liquid from a top secret military installation, he manipulated Samantha into stealing it for him, attempting to kill Alexandra and Clover.

Alex and Clover caught up to the duo and forced James to reveal

himself as the true villain. He hurt Sam's feelings by saying "I'd never date someone so pathetic." Samantha felt betrayed and said, "You're not a criminal, you're my boyfriend", showing denial.

After revealing his plan, he drank the invisibility serum and became invisible to abduct the President in Washington D.C. while the girls pursued him. James successfully found the President and as he was confronted by the girls, he took the President hostage by forcibly making him drink the invisibility serum and escaping. The girls manage to fight him in the fountain while he is still invisible and his naked body is translucent. He is ultimately defeated by the spies in combat. At the end of the episode, Jerry arrives with the antidote to make James visible again which is administered while Clover and Sam hold him back. After Samantha calls him pathetic like he called her when he thought his plan was reaching fruition, James is arrested and led away to a WOOHP van to be sent to prison.

When Sam was finished, we were pissed off.

Me: That motherfucker!

Applejack: WHY THAT LOW-DOWN MONSTER!

But, Lincoln, HE GRITTED HIS TEETH SO HARD, HE CLENCHED HIS HANDS SO TIGHT, HIS GOLD-ARMORED CLAWS DUG INTO HIS PALMS AND DREW ACID BLOOD AND DROPS OF IT HIT THE GROUND AND SIZZLED, AND HIS BODY TURNED RED WITH ANGER, AND THEN… !

STEAM WHISTLES!

TTTTTTTTTOOO

Lincoln: (WOLF GROWL) (ENRAGED SCREAM) HE DID WHAT?! WHY, THAT HEARTLESS, TWO-FACED, BACKSTABBING, HEARTBREAKING, SIDEWINDING, VILE, DEPLORABLE PIECE OF SHIT! HOW DARE HE MANIPULATE ONE OF MY FUTURE WIVES FOR HIS OWN EVIL SCHEMES! I'M GOING TO TEAR THAT FUCKING BASTARD TO SHREDS FOR THIS, BUT NOT BEFORE I LAY DOWN THE LAW ON HIM IN A NASTY SEBASTIAN STYLE VERBAL ASSAULT! ONE THAT'LL MAKE HIM BLEED FROM HIS BUTT! (WOLF ROAR)

CLANG! CLANG! CLANG!

MY JAW, ELI'S, AND NICO'S JAW DROPPED TO THE FLOOR, AND SO DID LUNA, LANEY, LUAN, LOLA, LISA, LENI, LUCY, AND RITA'S JAWS, AND ELI CLOSED OUR JAWS!

Luna: Oh no. Now, he's gone and done it, after what she told us about that jerk, our bro's rage has now gone atomic!

Laney: James manipulated one of his future wives to do something like that, that's more than enough to piss off Lincoln!

Lola: (GULPS) And he's also serious about what he said, he's going to pulverize that jerk into the ground and give him a nasty Sebastian style verbal assault!

Me: UH OH!

Nico: From what we heard from the last verbal assaults from his mouth against NO MA'AM, Bubble Bass, Lewis Travolta, and Mindy, what Lincoln's got for that jerk, it's going to make him bleed from his butt! (SHUDDERS)

Suddenly, the rest of the team arrived, thanks to Lincoln's telepathic message.

Ed Cowart: We got here as fast as we could thanks to Lincoln's message.

Lori: Along with hearing him yell like that, and I can't believe Sam's evil ex-boyfriend would do that to her. I hope you make his butt bleed with what you're going to say to him, Linky.

Lincoln: Let's go find that jerk and tear him apart!

Me: YEAH!

Suddenly, Lincoln's large gold halo with four large orbiting gold rings orbiting the corners behind his head glowed and the four large orbiting gold rings fired beams of light that formed into a viewing window and we see Stan and Steak Stankco dressed only in shorts and shirtless and still forced to mine and eat broccoli at The Broccoli Mine Prison in Canada, and they'd regained their abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and eight-pack abs along with their massive physical upper body and lower body strength, but they were now as four times as big as The Hulk.

The two of them were grumbling like mad and there was no doubt they were plotting to escape once again, but then, we saw the barbell tattoos on their backs glow red. Suddenly, Stan and Steak were glowing with red energy, but then, their arms were raised and it looked like their wrists were bound with metal cuffs same with their feet.

Me: Uh oh, here we go!

Lincoln: Yep.

Suddenly, Lincoln made red portals appear in front of the Stankcos, and then, out of nowhere, Lincoln sprouted tentacles with suctions from his chest and all of the males on the team did the same and they went through the portals and they came out of the portals and latched themselves onto the massive pecs, necks, arms, and legs of Stan and Steak Stankco. Then, the tentacles began sucking the Stankcos' of their massive muscle mass, virility, and massive physical strength and they were groaning in pain as they began shrinking in muscle mass.

Then, all of the massive muscle mass, virility, and massive physical strength of The Stankcos began being pumped into Lincoln and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles grew and bulged even more and veins formed on his body, and his massive white angel wings with aurora and orange tips spread out and glowed and his halo glowed and he began growing even more

stronger.

The same thing happened to me, Nico, and all the males on the team and our abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles grew and bulged even more and veins formed on our bodies, and our massive angel wings spread out and glowed and our halos glowed and we also began growing even more stronger.

Lincoln: (Growls) Oh man, I haven't forgotten how potent this curse really is.

Me: (Growls) Yeah, this is really potent, but this still feels incredible.

Then, when Lincoln and all the males were done, the tentacles detached themselves from the pecs, arms, legs, and necks of the two meatheads and they went back into us as the portals closed, and we saw that Stan and Steak Stankco were thin as a rake and sucked bone dry of their muscle mass, virility, and massive physical strength again, and the glowing barbells on their back stopped glowing.

Stan and Steak Stankco: NOT AGAIN! (ENRAGED SCREAMING)

The viewing window closed as the four large orbiting gold rings stopped glowing and the light beams disappeared. Suddenly, we saw that we were even more bigger in muscle thanks to Lincoln's curse he put on The Stankcos.

Me: (Looked at my even more muscular body) Whoa. Lincoln, that Min's Egyptian Virility Drain Curse you put on the Stankcos is still really potent. But, look at us, now we're even more ripped than ever. (Flexes my even more massive muscles)

Lincoln: (Flexes his even more massive muscles) Yep, and this curse will be on them for all eternity. (Sensed for James) AHA! Gotcha, you jerk! I just spotted James, he's 20 yards away and he's looking for Sam to get revenge on her.

Me: Nice. Now, let's head on over so you can punch him in the face and tell him off!

Lincoln: Let's get that jerk! (Sensed Flip's musclebound thugs) Uh

oh, hold up, I sensed a massive army of Flip's musclebound thugs also heading right for us.

Nico: (GROWLS) Flip, you stupid mutant cheapskate!

Me: That mutant just doesn't even know when to quit!

Suddenly, we saw ten massive armies of Flip's musclebound thugs arrive, and they came barreling towards us in a fit of rage.

Lincoln: Ugh, I knew there was no mistaking the stench of B.O. in the air!

Lincoln fired vacuum tubes from his chest which latched onto the chests of Flip's massive army of hulking muscled thugs, and then, the vacuum tubes literally began sucking Flip's massive army of hulking muscled thugs dry of all their massive muscle mass, virility, blood, and physical strength, and all of it was being pumped into Lincoln and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles grew and bulged even more and veins formed on his body, and his massive white angel wings and medium sized white angel wings with aurora and orange tips spread out and his halo glowed and he began growing even stronger.

I did the same by firing vacuum tubes from his chest which latched onto the chests of Flip's massive army of hulking muscled thugs, and then, the vacuum tubes literally began sucking Flip's massive army of hulking muscled thugs dry of all their massive muscle mass, virility, blood, and physical strength, and all of it was being pumped into me and my abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles grew and bulged even more and veins formed on my body, and my massive elemental angel wings and medium sized elemental angel wings with aurora and red tips spread out and my halo glowed and I began growing even stronger.

The other male members did the same by firing vacuum tubes from his chest which latched onto the chests of Flip's massive army of hulking muscled thugs, and then, the vacuum tubes literally began sucking Flip's massive army of hulking muscled thugs dry of all their massive muscle mass, virility, blood, and physical strength, and all of it was being pumped into them and their abnormally massive and

powerful upper and lower body muscles grew and bulged even more and veins formed on their bodies, and their massive angel wings spread out and their halos glowed and they began growing even stronger.

When we were done, the vacuum tubes detached themselves from the chests of the thugs and went back into us, and the thugs were now dead from blood loss and thin as a rake and Lincoln fired a blast of red energy and destroyed them leaving them as ashes. Then, we set our sights on James.

Zoe Heard a Pokemon Cry.

Zoe: Hey guys look here!

We saw a Dachsbun!

Me: A Dachsbun!

Nico: Wow!

May: Oh it's so cute!

Dachsbun: I am really hungry.

We gave it some apples.

Me: There you are.

Dachsbun: Thank you.

She ate them.

Nico: Feel better?

Dachsbun: I sure am. Thanks to you guys.

Zoe: Want to come with us?

Dachsbun: Sure!

Me: Awesome.

Zoe: Great!

We were flying in the air, and we saw James, and he was looking for Sam to get revenge on her for foiling him.

Lincoln: No need for me to approach this cautiously, now that I'm this pissed off at that jerk, time to resort to brute force. (YELLS AT THE TOP OF HIS LUNGS) HEY, YOU JERK!

Lincoln fired a rainbow energy ball with elemental forces at James, and it exploded as it hit him, and he fired rainbow super lightning which electrocuted him, and that angered James as soon as he saw us land, and Lincoln was really really pissed off at him after what Sam told him about her evil ex-boyfriend.

Sam: I should've known you'd show up here, James. Looks like Xehanort broke you out to help in his schemes.

James (Totally Spies): Yes, now I can get revenge on you for ruining my schemes and throwing me in prison!

James ran at Sam to punch her, only for Lincoln to grab his left arm with his left hand, and he tightened his grip and made James feel pain.

Lincoln: DON'T YOU DARE LAY ONE HAND ON MY FUTURE WIFE, YOU PIECE OF SHIT!

Lincoln reeled his right arm back, clenched his right fist tight, and then… !

POW!

LINCOLN PUNCHED HIM HARD IN THE FACE AND GAVE HIM A BLACK EYE!

James (Totally Spies): AGH! YOU OVERGROWN FREAK!

Lincoln: (GROWLING FEROCIOUSLY) (DEEP SAPPHIRE EYES TURN RED)

Nico: Uh oh.

Qin: EVERYBODY, RUN FOR YOUR LIVES! HE'S GONNA START TEARING AT THE BASTARD!

EVERYONE RAN FOR COVER, AND THEN, LINCOLN FINALLY LAID DOWN THE LAW ON HIM HARD!

Lincoln: I CAN'T BELIEVE YOU, WHERE DO YOU GET OFF ON USING YOUR EX-GIRLFRIEND IN YOUR SCHEMES AND DUMP HER AS SOON AS YOU REVEAL YOUR TRUE COLORS!? YOU ARE THE LOWEST FORM OF INHUMAN SCUM TO EVER WALK THE EARTH!

WE GASPED AND OUR JAWS FELL TO THE FLOOR!

CLANG!

ELI SHUT OUR JAWS!

Nico and Eli: WHOA! CRUEL!

Lincoln: I CAN'T EVEN TELL YOU JUST HOW MUCH YOU MAKE ME FUCKING SICK TO NO END, JAMES! YOU MANIPULATED SAM INTO STEALING THE INVISIBILITY POTION, DO YOU EVEN HAVE ANY IDEA OF THE HEARTBREAK YOU FORCED HER TO DEAL WITH?! DO YOU?! NO, YOU DON'T!

Loud Siblings and Parents: OH BOY!

Lincoln: AND DO YOU KNOW WHY?! BECAUSE YOU ARE NOTHING MORE THAN A STUPID SELFISH BASTARD! YOU ENJOYED MAKING SAM SUFFER AFTER YOU USED HER LIKE SHE WAS NOTHING MORE THAN YOUR FUCKING PUPPET! THAT'S ABSOLUTELY DISGUSTING!

Me: YOU TELL HIM, LINCOLN!

Lincoln: YOU REALLY ARE NOTHING MORE THAN A JERK AND I CAN TELL BEHIND YOUR CHARMING FACADE LIES THE DEVIL! YOU'RE THE DEVIL IN HUMAN SKIN, NO, YOU'RE NOT EVEN HUMAN, YOU'RE INHUMAN SCUM! YOU ARE THE LOWEST FORM OF HUMAN GARBAGE ON THE FACE OF THE EARTH! YOU'RE NOTHING BUT TRASH, PEOPLE LIKE YOU SHOULD BE

BEATEN TO A BLOODY PULP AND LEFT TO DIE ON THE STREETS!

WE GASPED AT THE RAGE THAT HE SPEWED OUT AT JAMES!

Me: HOLY FUCKING DAMN!

Nico: AND I THOUGHT J.D. AND TAYUYA HAD A FILTHY ROTTEN MOUTH!

Lincoln: YOU ARE ABSOLUTELY THE SCUM OF THE EARTH, YOU'RE A PILE OF TRASH WHO USES INNOCENT GIRLS FOR YOUR SELFISH SCHEMES AND DUMPS THEM LIKE A BROKEN TOY! YOUR MOTHER WAS A POLAR BEAR! YOUR FATHER WAS A FIGURE SKATER WHO SMELLS LIKE LYNN'S DIRTY OLD GYM SOCKS AND SMELLY GYM CLOTHES!

AND JUST AS LINCOLN SAID, HIS NASTY SEBASTIAN STYLE VERBAL ASSAULT MADE HIM BLEED FROM HIS BUTT AS BLOOD SPEWED OUT! BUT THAT DIDN'T END THERE!

Lincoln: (ROARS AND SPEWS FIRE AT HIM AND HE WOUND UP GETTING BURNED)

WE FREAKED OUT AND DID MASSIVE WILD TAKES!

James (Totally Spies): Ouch.

Sam was rolling on the floor laughing hysterically, and so was Clover and Alex.

Sam: (LAUGHING HYSTERICALLY) OH! OH MAN, NOW THAT WAS ONE AWESOME AND REALLY POTENT RANT! YOU TELL HIM, LINCOLN!

Clover: (LAUGHING HYSTERICALLY) THAT, OH MAN, THAT WAS WAY TOO HILARIOUS!

Alex: (LAUGHING HYSTERICALLY) NOW, THAT'S WHAT I CALL PAYBACK!

Loona: Holy… shit.

Tayuya: That… was… so… FUCKING AWESOME!

James (Totally Spies): YOU! YOU!

Sam: Alright, looks like you're heading on a one-way ticket to Painsville, James. You better be ready for Hell.

Me: And it's going to hurt! Big time!

Nico: I have something to say to you from your mother.

James: (Totally Spies) My mother?

Nico: (Clears throat) (YELLS AT THE TOP OF HIS LUNGS!) YOU HAVE A GIANT BUTT!

He was blown back by Nico's voice and smashed into a rock.

James growled!

Nico: Justin's way more better looking than you!

Justin (Total Drama): YEAH! Look how amazing I look!

Justin showed his looks.

Duncan: You know you just gave us a new archenemy idea, right?

Justin: I did?

Me: Yeah. You and him.

Justin: Hey I like it.

Clover: Hey, can we get to kicking his butt now?!

Lincoln: I call first dibs!

Lincoln teleported and kicked him square in the crotch with devastating force!

WE WINCED AND JAMES SCREAMED IN A CHIPMUNK VOICE!

Dachsbun charged at him and then bit James on his balls!

CRUNCH!

WE WINCED!

JAMES SCREAMED IN EVEN MORE PAIN!

Nico: AYE YI YI!

Lola: YIKES!

Nico: Nice one!

Superman turned into NRG!

Superman: (Russian Accent) NRG!

He fired waves of fire and blasted him all over.

He used the Core Medals for Pinky & The Brain, Chicken Boo and Satan (Animaniacs).

Fire Princess (Yu-Gi-Oh): I'm ready for some flaming fun.

NRG and Fire Princess: FIRESTORM NOVA BOMB!

They fired a wave of fireballs and they formed into a huge fireball and it hit James and blasted him all over!

Nico: Take that!

Xenia: YEAH!

Star Butterfly: CUPCAKE BLAST!

She fired magic beams and blasted him all over!

Star Butterfly: NARWHAL BLAST!

She fired an Energy Stream of narwhals and blasted James all over the place.

Nico: Take that!

Chill (Skylanders): (Russian Accent) That is one way to bring the narwhals.

Me: It sure is Chill.

Chill: Lets bring the Narwhals together Star!

Star Butterfly: With pleasure.

Star Butterfly and Chill: NARWHAL TSUNAMI SHOCKWAVE!

They fired waves of water and energy and blasted James down.

Me: WHOA! Nice one!

Batman turned into Ultimate Big Chill!

Batman: ULTIMATE BIG CHILL!

He fired a blast of Endothermic Fire and froze his feet to the ground.

He used the Core Medals for Black Adam, Lego Joker and Lego Lex Luthor.

White Night Queen: Time to freeze you.

Ultimate Big Chill and White Night Queen: WHITE NIGHT ENDOTHERMIC FIRESTORM!

They fired a massive blast of ice and endothermic fire and blasted him with a tsunami of ice and man did it hurt!

Wonder Woman turned into Gutrot

Wonder Woman: GUTROT!

She fired waves of chemicals and energy and blasted him all over.

She used the Core Medals for Kite Man, King Shark and Suicide Squad Harley Quinn.

Amazoness Sword Woman: Lets show amazon power!

Gutrot and Amazoness Sword Woman: SLASHING CHEMICAL BLAST!

They fired waves of energy and blasted him all over the place!

James was enraged!

James: WHY YOU! GET THEM!

THEN A MASSIVE ARMADA OF ROBOT BOUNTY HUNTERS AND MERCENARIES LIKE THE ONES WE FOUGHT AS THE BRAVE 12 CAME!

Me: UH OH!

Nico: Oh boy.

Me: Since you don't want to talk about this like gentlemen over some tea,

Scotsman and me: HOW ABOUT SIX FEET OF BLAZING STEEL! (ROARS!)

Zoey Hanson: LETS DANCE!

They fired at us and we went at them and slashed them all over the place left and right! And they were exploding all over the place!

They fired their weapons at us and we dodged their blasts and slashed them all over and cut them all over. We slashed them all over the place to kingdom come and I blasted them with my machine gun and Scotsman did the same and we blew them apart and I grabbed one and threw him. Applejack and Lincoln blasted them all with lightning and apples and smashed the robots down and I fired waves of fire and burned the robots all over and smashed them all over the place. Zoey slashed and smashed and pulverized a bunch of thugs and mercenaries all over

Nico: Now THAT'S WHAT I'm talking about!

Massive fiery explosions blasted off all over!

KRABBBBBBOOOOOOOMMMM!
KRABBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOMMMMM!
KRABBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOMMMMMM!

Martian Manhunter turned into Atomix!

Martian Manhunter: Atomix!

He fired atomic energy and blasted the robots and James all over.

He used the Core Medals for Mole Man, Stoneheart and Gorizilla.

Rubble Rouser: Lets drill them up!

Atomix and Rubble Rouser: DRILLING ATOMIC BLAST!

They fired waves of atomic energy and rocks and blasted James and the robots all over!

Green Lantern turned into Water Hazard!

Green Lantern: WATER HAZARD!

He fired waves of water at the robots and many of them shorted out and exploded!

He used the Core Medals for Jet, Universe 666 Azula and Admiral Zhao.

Thumpback: HAIL TO THE WHALE!

Water Hazard and Thumpback: BERMUDA TRIANGLE MAELSTROM BLAST!

They fired waves of water and blasted James and the robots and blasted them all over.

Me: Take that!

Scotsman stabbed a robot and laughed and headbutt it and smashed it into pieces.

I slashed a bunch of robots in half and they exploded!

MASSIVE FIERY EXPLOSIONS!

James: DAMN YOU J.D. KNUDSON!

Flash turned into Ampfibian!

Flash: AMPFIBIAN!

He fired waves of lightning and electrocuted the robots and James!

I threw a barrel of fuel and Scotsman blasted it with his machine gun leg and it hit it and exploded into a flaming inferno!

Me: Oh yeah!

Flash used the Core Medals for Golden Glider, Ice Kate and Kid Cold and Captain Cold.

Ninjini: Any Last Wishes?

Ampfibian and Ninjini: MAGIC LIGHTNING THUNDERBLAST!

They fired waves of lightning and magic balls and blasted the robots and James all over.

Nico: Take that!

Green Arrow: You robots have failed this city!

He turned into Terraspin!

Green Arrow: TERRASPIN!

He fired wind blasts and blew them all over and blasted them into rocks!

He used the Core Medals for Jack O Lantern (Marvel), Jack O Lantern (Billy and Mandy) and Nergal.

Hex: Fear the Dark!

Terraspin and Hex: SKULL SMASHING WINDSTORM!

They fired waves of skulls and wind and bashed and smashed the robots and James all over.

Nico: NICE!

I slashed the robots and they exploded!

Hawkgirl turned into Armodrillo!

Hawkgirl: ARMODRILLO!

She smashed robots left and right and bashed James all over.

She used the Core Medals for Magneto, Yost Magneto and Lego Magneto.

Magna Charge: ATTRACT TO ATTACK!

Armodrillo and Magna Charge: MAGNETIC THUNDERBLAST BURST!

They fired a massive blast of magnetic energy and rocks and lightning and blasted the robots all over.

Me: Take that!

Supergirl turned into Toepick!

Supergirl: TOEPICK!

She opened her facegrate and scared the robots really bad! THEY EXPLODED LEFT AND RIGHT!

She then used the Core Medals for Toad, Sabretooth and Live Action Mystique!

Free Ranger: WHIP UP A STORM!

Free Ranger and Toepick: DARK LIGHTNING THUNDERBLAST!

They fired waves of energy and lightning and black lightning and

smashed the robots and James all over!

Aquaman turned into Bullfrag!

Aquaman: BULLFRAG!

He fired waves of water and energy and blasted the robots all over.

Aquaman used the Core Medals for Melter, Lego Ocean Master and Black Manta.

Tidepool (Skylanders): (Australian Accent) In a league of my own!

Bullfrag and Tidepool: SQUID FROG MEGABLAST!

They fired a massive blast of ink and energy and smashed the robots all over.

Me: YEAH!

James punched Justin… ripping his shirt off in the process!

RIP!

Justin's body shined with the brightness of that of a god.

All the girls in the area not on the team screamed like giddy fan girls.

Nico: (LAUGHS) Funny.

James was blinded by his body!

Duncan: Shouldn't have done that!

Nico: Yep. Big mistake.

James: AGH! MY EYES!

Justin: Yeah feel the beauty!

Nico: YEAH!

Qin: Now this will hurt!

She punched James in the face and knocked out most of his teeth!

Poromon bit his groin!

CRUNCH!

We winced at that!

Qin: OOH!

Xenia: Yeah take that!

Camie: YEAH!

Poliwag slapped him all over.

WHAP WHAP WHAP WHAP WHAP WHAP!

Poliwag: YOU LIKE THAT JERKWAD!

Horsea squirted ink at his groin and then in his eyes.

Horsea: Take that!

MAnaphy charged and bashed him in his face and broke his nose!

Manaphy: Take this!

She fired an energy blast and blasted his crotch!

Lola: Take that!

Nico: YEAH!

Sam punched him!

POW!

Sam: That was for using me to get that formula!

POW BLAM!

She punched and kicked him!

Sam: That was for messing with my feelings!

Clover punched him!

POW!

She smashed his nose in!

Clover: That is for hurting Sam!

Alex punched him!

KROW!

That is for manipulating her into doing your evil!

Poromon: You wanna see something scary?!

James: WHAT!

They showed the trailer!

Poromon: HERE! (SHOWS THE TRAILER FOR BLOOD AND HONEY) LOOK AT IT! IT'S HORRIBLE ISN'T IT! YOU LOOK AT IT!

James: WHAT IS THAT HORRIBLE MOVIE!?

Poliwag: YOU LOOK AT IT!

James: WHAT HORROR!

Manaphy: LOOK AT IT!

Horsea: LOOK AT IT!

Jirachi: LOOK AT IT!

Tentacool: LOOK AT IT!

Mevya: LOOK AT IT!

Hoppip: LOOK AT IT!

Mascots: WE WANT YOU TO FUCKING LOOK AT IT!

HE SCREAMED LIKE A LITTLE GIRL IN FRIGHT!

Nico: It never gets old!

Me: No it doesn't!

Qin: YEAH!

Poromon: We are unashamed

Nico: Yeah!

Suddenly, Sam's emerald green eyes turned neon emerald green and she was surrounded by an emerald green and orange energy aura with stars, fire, flames, wolves, phoenixes, and angels, she unholstered her massive Wepwawet's Emerald Fire Sword of Espionage Justice from her back, and as she approached James, she left green and orange energy, stars, fire, flames, wolves, phoenixes, and angels with every step.

Sam: I'd hoped never ever to see your stupid face again, James. But, of course, Xehanort has a way of always trying to piss us off to no end. Well, I've had enough of you, I hope you're ready for the buttkicking of your miserable life.

Suddenly, Sam was surrounded by a massive vortex of green and orange energy with stars, fire, and flames surrounding the vortex, there are wolves, phoenixes, and angels flying around the vortex, and in the vortex is a green phoenix with red eyes glaring at James: the red eyes of eternal judgement.

Lincoln: WHOA!

Me: Last time Sam transformed was against Sabertooth, now she's transforming against her evil ex-boyfriend. Just remember this, you jerk.

Me, Qin, and Nico: PAYBACK'S A BITCH!

Then, as the vortex faded, Sam emerged, but she was changed

forever.

Sam grew from 6'5" to 8'3" in height, she has large gold metal braces on her biceps and thighs, and she now has twelve large green and orange planets orbiting around her legs, she has the body of a goddess, she has green highlights in the bangs of her long flowing orange hair and she has a large golden halo in the center with golden angel wings on the bottom and four orbiting golden rings on each corner behind her head, she has neon emerald green eyes and an emerald green and orange energy aura with stars, fire, flames, wolves, phoenixes, and angels surrounding her and immense protective neon rainbow aura with all of the elements swirling around it, she has a wolf with the Fire Kanji in its claws emblazoned on her forehead and Third Eye with green iris, she has on wolf head stud earrings with green gems for eyes and the Star, Fire, Blaze, and Eternity Kanjis on their heads, she also has a wolf with green gems for eyes and holding the Star, Fire, Blaze, and Eternity Kanjis in its paws for the second pendant on the bottom of her emerald green wolf-shaped Element of Harmony, along with the gold Thunderbird pendant of her Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love necklace with emerald green crystal links from her merged Crystal Necklace of the Buddha and orange gems embedded on the gold lightning bolt links, and she also has on her white and gold accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker Necklace of Eternal Love on her neck. Sam has on her emerald green short-sleeved green blouse, green sleeveless shirt with an orange phoenix on it, green pants with flames on the legs, green knee-high boots, and long white sleeveless trenchcoat with stars, fire, flames, wolves, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails and on the back is the symbol of WOOHP with a wolf, phoenix, and angel surrounding it on three corners and surrounded by fire and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with phoenixes and angels surrounding a green gem with neon glowing green lights equipped with recognition of her and fits an infinite number of items and component for her Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in. Suddenly, Sam felt a sharp pain on her back, and then, her massive orange angel wings with green tips on the large orange feathers grew much larger for her new body and medium sized orange angel wings with green tips grew and sprouted out underneath her massive orange angel wings and she also now has eleven massive

and long orange wolf tails with green tips and green markings, Sam has on her Ring of the Phoenix with large emerald green gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger and Star Sapphire Corps ring on her left ring finger and Stone of Gelel embedded in her left hand and green fingerless gloves and gold armored claws over her fingers and smaller planets orbiting her fingers like rings.

Suddenly, Sam's massive Wepawawet's Emerald Fire Sword of Espionage Justice and all the greatswords and swords that she'd gotten began to merge together, and they were surrounded by a kaleidoscope of green and orange energy, stars, fire, flames, wolves, phoenixes, and angels, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Sam Simpson's Cosmic Eternal Harmony Emerald Inferno Firestorm Almighty Wepawawet True Immortal Espionage Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of Cosmic Eternal Harmony Emerald Inferno Firestorm Almighty Wepawawet True Immortal Espionage Phoenix God Angel Justice, it's a brand-new massive greatsword with embedded green gems, Egyptian hieroglyphs, and Wepawawet and runes etched on the 7'9" massive, wide, double-edged gold blade, large gold wolf heads for the crossguard, large white angel faces built into both sides of the hilt and large green gems embedded in their foreheads and surrounding the white angel faces are the Elements of Harmony and the Unity Stones on top of the Element of the Magic of Friendship, longer midnight black handle, four large gold wolf heads with green gems for eyes and on the bottom of the large gold wolf heads is a large gold wolf head with green gems for eyes and orange gem in its mouth for the pommel, Sam has on her brand-new large gold Bracers of The Champions of The Universe with large green gems on her wrists and Dragon Ball Bracelet and wrist computer and Omnitrix on her left Bracer, her large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with a gold wolf head with green gems for eyes and orange gem in its mouth for the belt buckle on her waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on her right hip and Eater of Sins revolver holstered on her left hip. There's a green kanji with flames in between the kanji below symbol of WOOHP with a wolf, phoenix, and angel that said, "Sam Simpson, Great Friend of

Clover, Alex, and Jerry, Loving Daughter of Gabriella, Agent of The World Organization Of Human Protection, Loving Future Wife of Lincoln Loud, Destroyer of The World Organization Of Human Protection's Many International Enemies, Archenemy of Selene Gallio, Amazing Member of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True Goddess of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Destroyer and Slayer of Evil, Deranged, Murderous, Ruthless, and Sadistic Bastards, Amazing and Powerful Student of Amazing and Powerful Teachers, True Immortal Hero, Emissary and Champion of Wepawawet, and Master of Fire, Flames, Blazing Heat, Wolves, Phoenixes, and Angels"

サム・シンプソン、クローバー、アレックス、ジェリーの偉大な友人、ガブリエラの愛する娘、世界人類保護機構のエージェント、リンカーン・ラウドの愛する将来の妻、世界人類保護機構の多くの国際的な敵の破壊者、セレーネ・ガリオの大敵、チームラウドフェニックスストームの素晴らしいメンバー、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の保護者、擁護者、そして救世主、宇宙への希望の大使であり灯台、友情の力と要素のマスター、マスター天界のゼルナガの怒り、黒門のマスター、究極の善の究極の力、真実の真の女神、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直さ、寛大さ、優しさ、無私の心、勇気と信頼、破壊者であり悪の殺戮者、狂った、殺人的、冷酷でサディスティックなろくでなし、驚くべき強力な教師の驚くべき強力な生徒、真の不滅の英雄、ウェパワウエットの使者でありチャンピオン、そして炎、炎、灼熱の達人、オオカミ、フェニックス、エンジェル

Sam Simpson has transformed into SUPER ANGEL-FIRE WOLF-GOD-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY EMERALD INFERNO FIRESTORM ALMIGHTY WEPAWAWET TRUE IMMORTAL EGYPTIAN BLAZE FIRE WOLF PHOENIX GOD ANGEL OF DIVINE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY EMERALD

INFERNO FIRESTORM ALMIGHTY WEPAWAWET TRUE IMMORTAL EGYPTIAN BLAZE FIRE WOLF PHOENIX GOD ANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY EMERALD INFERNO FIRESTORM ALMIGHTY WEPAWAWET TRUE IMMORTAL EGYPTIAN BLAZE FIRE WOLF PHOENIX GOD ANGEL LOVE!

We were amazed by Sam's Super Angel-Fire Wolf-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga transformation, and when Lincoln saw her, he had an atomic red blush on his face, hearts in his eyes, and his nose was bleeding. But, when James saw it, he went ballistic and charged at her to kill her, but Sam fired a massive barrage of green and orange energy, stars, fire, flames, wolves, phoenixes, and angels which hit James and he got burned badly, he got back up, but now, he was really mad.

Sam: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Cosmic Eternal Harmony Emerald Inferno Firestorm Almighty Wepawawet True Immortal Egyptian Blaze Fire Wolf Phoenix God Angel and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Emerald Inferno Firestorm Almighty Wepawawet True Immortal Egyptian Blaze Fire Wolf Phoenix God Angel Love) That's just for starters, James, you messed with me and now you're going to get burned.

Ophelia Orb: Along with getting your ass kicked hard by us.

Regina McArthur: (Australian Accent) You've had this coming.

Suddenly, Ophelia Orb's dark blue eyes turned neon dark blue and she was surrounded by a dark blue energy aura with stars, the forces of nature, phoenixes, and angels, and as she approached James, she left dark blue energy, stars, the forces of nature, phoenixes, and angels with every step.

Ophelia Orb: After everything that Sam told us about you, I wasn't surprised that Lincoln went apeshit on you and told you off in the most violent way possible, you make me sick to no end, now you're about to get your just desserts, you piece of crap.

Suddenly, Ophelia Orb was surrounded by a massive vortex of dark

blue energy with stars and the forces of nature surrounding the vortex, there are phoenixes and angels flying around the vortex, and in the vortex is a blue phoenix with red eyes glaring at James: the red eyes of eternal death.

Me: HOLY SHIT! Now, Ophelia's going to transform!

Nico: Facing the Ultraman Orb Embodiment, oh, he's going to wind up a splattered mess all over the place!

Then, as the vortex faded, Ophelia Orb emerged, but she was changed forever.

Ophelia Orb grew to 8'3" in height, she has large gold metal braces on her biceps and thighs, and she now has twelve large dark blue planets orbiting around her legs, she has the body of a goddess, she has light blue highlights in the bangs of her long dark blue hair and large golden halo in the center with golden angel wings on the bottom and four large orbiting golden rings on each corner behind her head, she has neon dark blue eyes and a dark blue energy aura with stars, the forces of nature, phoenixes, and angels surrounding her and immense protective neon rainbow aura with all of the elements swirling around it, she has the Ultraman Orb symbol emblazoned on her forehead and Third Eye with blue iris along with her tiara, she has on phoenix earrings with dark blue gems for eyes and holding the Star, Nature, and Eternity Kanjis in its claws, she also has a phoenix with dark blue gems for eyes and holding the Star, Nature, and Eternity Kanjis in its claws for the second pendant along with the gold phoenix pendant of her Elemental Phoenix Necklace of Eternal Love necklace below her dark blue phoenix-shaped Element of Harmony with dark blue crystal links from her merged Crystal Necklace of the Buddha and dark blue gems on the gold flame links and she has on a white and gold-accented Elemental Phoenix Choker of Eternal Love on her neck. Ophelia Orb has on a sleeveless dark blue vest, sleeveless dark blue top, dark blue skirt with the Ultraman Orb symbol on it, dark blue bellbottom pants, dark blue sneakers, and long sleeveless white trenchcoat with stars, the forces of nature, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails and on the back is the Ultraman Orb Dopant symbol and surrounded by the forces of nature and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with phoenixes and angels

surrounding a dark blue gem with neon glowing dark blue lights equipped with recognition of her and fits an infinite number of items and components for her Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in. Suddenly, Ophelia Orb felt a sharp pain on her back, and then, her massive dark blue angel wings with light blue tips on the large dark blue feathers grew much larger for her new body and medium sized dark blue angel wings with light blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath her massive dark blue angel wings, and she now has eleven massive and long dark blue wolf tails with neon light blue tips and neon light blue markings, Ophelia Orb has on a Ring of The Phoenix with dark blue gem and heart shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger and Star Sapphire Corps ring on her left ring finger and Stone of Gelel embedded in her left hand and she has on black fingerless gloves with gold-armored claws on her fingers and smaller planets orbiting around her fingers like rings.

Suddenly, Ophelia Orb's greatsword and all the greatswords and swords she'd gotten began merging together, and they were surrounded by a kaleidoscope of dark blue energy, stars, the forces of nature, phoenixes, and angels, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Ophelia Orb's Cosmic Eternal Harmony Forces of Nature Fury Ultraman Orb Embodiment Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of Cosmic Eternal Harmony Forces of Nature Fury Ultraman Orb Embodiment Phoenix God Angel Justice, it's a brand-new massive greatsword with embedded dark blue gems and the Ultraman Orb symbol etched on the 7'9" massive, wide, double-edged gold blade, large gold phoenix heads with dark blue gems for eyes for the crossguard, large white angel faces built into both sides of the hilt and large dark blue gems embedded in the foreheads and surrounding the white angel faces are the Elements of Harmony and the Unity Stones on top of the Element of The Magic of Friendship, longer midnight black handle, four large gold phoenix heads with dark blue gems for eyes and in their mouths and large gold phoenix head with dark blue gems for eyes and large dark blue gem in its mouth on the bottom of the gold phoenix heads for the pommel, she has on her new large gold Bracers of the Champions of The Universe with dark blue gems on her wrists and Dragon Ball Bracelet and wrist computer and Omnitrix on the left gold Bracer, large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with a gold phoenix head with dark blue gems for eyes and large dark blue gem in its open mouth

for the belt buckle, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace on her left hip and Eater of Sins revolver holstered on her right hip. There's a dark blue kanji with symbols of Ultraman Orb in between the kanji below the Ultraman Orb symbol that said, "Ophelia Orb, Embodiment of Ultraman Orb, Avatar of Orb, and Embodiment of The Ultraman Orb Dopant, True Immortal and Omnipotent Powerful Warrior of The Universe, Loving Future Wife of James Dean Knudson, Archenemy of Plungelo, Amazing Member of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True Goddess of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Destroyer and Slayer of Evil, Deranged, Murderous, Ruthless, and Sadistic Bastards, True Immortal Hero, Amazing and Powerful Student of Amazing and Powerful Teachers, and Master of Stars, The Forces of Nature, The Powers of Ultraman Orb, Phoenixes, and Angels"

オフィーリア・オーブ、ウルトラマンオーブの化身、オーブのアバター、そしてウルトラマンオーブ・ドーパントの化身、真の不滅で全能の宇宙の強力な戦士、ジェームス・ディーン・クヌッドソンの愛する未来の妻、プランジェロの大敵、チーム・ラウド・フェニックス・ストームの驚くべきメンバー、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の守護者、擁護者、そして救世主、宇宙への希望の大使であり灯台、友情と要素の力のマスター、天のゼルナガの怒りのマスター、ブラック・ゲイツ、究極の善の究極の力、真実の真の女神、正義、愛、慈悲、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直さ、寛大さ、優しさ、無私の心、勇気、そして信頼、破壊者にして殺戮者邪悪で狂った、殺人的で冷酷でサディスティックなろくでなし、真の不滅のヒーロー、驚くべき強力な教師の驚くべき強力な生徒、そして星のマスター、自然の力、ウルトラマンオーブ、フェニックス、そして天使の力

Ophelia Orb was transformed into SUPER ANGEL-ULTRAMAN ORB EMBODIMENT-ORB AVATAR-ULTRAMAN ORB DOPANT

EMBODIMENT-GOD-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY ULTRAMAN ORB EMBODIMENT NATURE FORCE FURY ULTRAMAN ORB DOPANT AVATAR PHOENIX GOD ANGEL OF DIVINE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY ULTRAMAN ORB EMBODIMENT NATURE FORCE FURY ULTRAMAN ORB DOPANT AVATAR PHOENIX GOD ANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY ULTRAMAN ORB EMBODIMENT NATURE FORCE FURY ULTRAMAN ORB DOPANT AVATAR PHOENIX GOD ANGEL LOVE!

We were amazed by Ophelia Orb's Super Angel-Ultraman Orb Embodiment-Orb Avatar-Ultraman Orb Dopant Embodiment-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga transformation, and when I saw her, I had an atomic blush on my face, hearts in my eyes, and my nose was bleeding. But, when James saw it, he charged at her to kill her, but Ophelia Orb fired a massive barrage of dark blue energy, stars, the forces of nature, phoenixes, and angels which hit James and exploded and sent him flying into a tree, he got back up, and now, he was madder than ever.

Ophelia Orb: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Cosmic Eternal Harmony Ultraman Orb Embodiment Nature Force Fury Ultraman Orb Dopant Avatar Phoenix God Angel and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Ultraman Orb Embodiment Nature Force Fury Ultraman Orb Dopant Avatar Phoenix God Angel Love) Now, all that's left is for Regina to transform.

Regina McArthur: (Australian Accent) And then, we can get started with kicking your butt and sending you to someone who's going to enjoy tearing your hide into pieces.

Suddenly, Regina McArthur's blue eyes turned neon blue and she was surrounded by a blue energy aura with stars, snow, ice, snowflakes, ice crystals, phoenixes, and angels, and as she approached James, she left blue energy, stars, snow, ice, snowflakes, ice crystals, phoenixes, and angels with every step.

Regina McArthur: (Australian Accent) After everything that Sam told

us about you, I wasn't surprised that Lincoln went apeshit on you and told you off in the most violent way possible, you make me sick to no end, now you're about to get the beating you deserve, you piece of crap.

Suddenly, Regina McArthur was surrounded by a massive vortex of blue energy with stars, snow, ice, snowflakes, and ice crystals surrounding the vortex, there are phoenixes and angels flying around the vortex, and in the vortex is a blue phoenix with red eyes glaring at James: the red eyes of eternal death.

Nico: HOLY SHIT! Now, Regina's going to transform!

Qin: I hope she gives that piece of shit a really nasty case of frostbite!

Then, as the vortex faded, Regina McArthur emerged, but she was changed forever.

Regina McArthur grew to 8'3" in height, she has large gold metal braces on her biceps and thighs, and she now has twelve large ice blue planets orbiting around her legs, she has the body of a goddess, she has light blue highlights in the bangs of her long ice blue hair and large golden halo in the center with golden angel wings on the bottom and four large orbiting golden rings on each corner behind her head, she has neon blue eyes and a blue energy aura with stars, snow, ice, snowflakes, ice crystals, phoenixes, and angels surrounding her and immense protective neon rainbow aura with all of the elements swirling around it, she has Regice emblazoned on her forehead and Third Eye with blue iris, she has on phoenix earrings with ice blue gems for eyes and holding the Star, Snow, Ice, and Eternity Kanjis in its claws, she also has Regice with ice blue gems for eyes and holding the Star, Snow, Ice, and Eternity Kanjis in its claws for the second pendant along with the gold dragon pendant of her Elemental Dragon Necklace of Eternal Love necklace below her ice blue dragon-shaped Element of Harmony with ice blue crystal links from her merged Crystal Necklace of the Buddha and ice blue gems on the gold flame links and she has on a white and gold-accented Elemental Dragon Choker of Eternal Love on her neck. Regina McArthur has on a sleeveless ice blue vest, sleeveless ice blue crop top, ice blue skirt,

ice blue pants, ice blue legwarmers, dark blue sneakers, and long sleeveless white trenchcoat with stars, snow, ice, snowflakes, ice crystals, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails and on the back is Regice surrounded by snow and ice and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with phoenixes and angels surrounding a ice blue gem with neon glowing ice blue lights equipped with recognition of her and fits an infinite number of items and components for her Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in. Suddenly, Regina McArthur felt a sharp pain on her back, and then, her massive blue angel wings with light blue tips on the large blue feathers grew much larger for her new body and medium sized blue angel wings with light blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath her massive blue angel wings, and she now has eleven massive and long ice blue wolf tails with neon light blue tips and neon light blue markings, Regina McArthur has on a Ring of The Phoenix with ice blue gem and heart shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger and Star Sapphire Corps ring on her left ring finger and Stone of Gelel embedded in her left hand and she has on black fingerless gloves with gold-armored claws on her fingers and smaller planets orbiting around her fingers like rings.

Suddenly, Regina McArthur's greatsword and all the greatswords and swords she'd gotten began merging together, and they were surrounded by a kaleidoscope of blue energy, stars, snow, ice, snowflakes, ice crystals, phoenixes, and angels, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Regina McArthur's Cosmic Eternal Harmony Arctic Snow Ice Storm Fury Regice Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of Cosmic Eternal Harmony Arctic Snow Ice Storm Fury Regice Phoenix God Angel Justice, it's a brand-new massive greatsword with embedded ice blue gems and Regice etched on the 7'9" massive, wide, double-edged gold blade, large gold phoenix heads with blue gems for eyes for the crossguard, large white angel faces built into both sides of the hilt and large blue gems embedded in the foreheads and surrounding the white angel faces are the Elements of Harmony and the Unity Stones on top of the Element of The Magic of Friendship, longer midnight black handle, four large gold phoenix heads with blue gems for eyes and in their mouths and large gold phoenix head with blue gems for eyes and large blue gem in its mouth on the bottom of the gold phoenix heads for the pommel, she has on her new large gold Bracers of the Champions

of The Universe with dark blue gems on her wrists and Dragon Ball Bracelet and wrist computer and Omnitrix on the left gold Bracer, large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with a gold version of Regice's head with blue gems for eyes and large blue gem in its open mouth for the belt buckle, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace on her left hip and Eater of Sins revolver holstered on her right hip. There's a blue kanji with snowflakes in between the kanji below Regice that said, "Regina McArthur, Gene-Slammer of Regice, Loving Older Sister of Reggie McArthur, Rika McArthur, Reese McArthur, Remmi McArthur, and Reggia McArthur, True Immortal and Omnipotent Powerful Warrior of The Universe, Loving Future Wife of Nico Chan, Archenemy of Evil Tundra Man, Amazing Member of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True Goddess of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Destroyer and Slayer of Evil, Deranged, Murderous, Ruthless, and Sadistic Bastards, True Immortal Hero, Amazing and Powerful Student of Amazing and Powerful Teachers, and Master of Stars, Snow, Ice, The Powers of Regice, Phoenixes, and Angels"

レジーナ・マッカーサー、レジアイスのジーン・スラマー、レジー・マッカーサーの愛する姉、リカ・マッカーサー、リース・マッカーサー、レミ・マッカーサー、そしてレジア・マッカーサー、真の不滅で全能の宇宙の強力な戦士、悪のタンドラの大敵、ニコ・チャンの愛する未来の妻男、チーム・ラウド・フェニックス・ストームの素晴らしいメンバー、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の保護者、擁護者、そして救世主、宇宙への希望の大使であり灯台、友情の力と要素の達人、天界のゼルナガの怒りのマスター、ブラックゲートのマスター、究極の善の究極の力、真実の真の女神、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠、正直、寛大さ、優しさ、無私、勇気と信頼、悪の破壊者とスレイヤー、錯乱した、殺人的、冷酷でサディスティックなろくでなし、真の不滅のヒーロー、驚くべき強力な教師の驚くべ

き強力な生徒、そして星のマスター、雪、氷、レジスの力、フェニックスと天使

Regina McArthur was transformed into SUPER ANGEL-REGICE-GOD-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY SNOW ARCTIC ICE STORM FURY REGICE PHOENIX GOD ANGEL OF DIVINE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY SNOW ARCTIC ICE STORM FURY REGICE PHOENIX GOD ANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY SNOW ARCTIC ICE STORM FURY REGICE PHOENIX GOD ANGEL LOVE!

We were amazed by Regina McArthur's Super Angel-Regice-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga transformation, and when Nico saw her, he had an atomic red blush on his face, hearts in his eyes, and his nose was bleeding. But, when James saw it, he went ballistic and went at her and tried to kill her, but Regina McArthur fired a massive barrage of blue energy, stars, snow, ice, snowflakes, ice crystals, phoenixes, and angels which hit James and froze him in ice and sent him flying into a wall, he got out of the ice block, but now, he was REALLY PISSED OFF!

Regina McArthur: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Cosmic Eternal Harmony Snow Arctic Ice Storm Fury Regice Phoenix God Angel and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Snow Arctic Ice Storm Fury Regice Phoenix God Angel Love) (Australian Accent) Alright, now let's get this bloke and sent him flying to Vypra.

Me: Before Lincoln tries to skin him alive.

Nico: He's already that pissed at James for what he did in using Sam in his scheme long ago, but there's no need to hold back, let's get that fucker!

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Hinon True Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Hinon True Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm Phoenix God Angel Universal Hope Elemental

Cosmic Heavenly Bravery and True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds and True Immortal Heroism and transformed into Super Angel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Vampire-Werewolf-Buffalo-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Universal Elemental Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Phoenix God Angel Hope, and his new greatswords were ready as the sword pendants on his large white and gold accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love were glowing.

And I unholstered my massive J.D. Knudson's Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Phoenix God Angel Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Ebonwu-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-January Wolf Moon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Harmony Universal Elemental Thunderbird Vampire Werewolf January Wolf Moon Mythological Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Harmony Universal Elemental Thunderbird Vampire Werewolf January Wolf Moon Mythological Phoenix God Angel Justice and Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Harmony Universal Elemental Thunderbird Vampire Werewolf January Wolf Moon Mythological Phoenix God Angel Hope, and so did the rest of us as they unholstered our massive greatswords and transformed.

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God

Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You're going to pay for what you did in using Sam in your scheme to steal the invisibility formula and try to take the President hostage, you piece of shit!

Me: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) We're not showing you any mercy whatsoever, you pile of garbage, time to pay for your

crimes!

Lincoln, Sam Simpson, Nico, Regina McArthur, Ophelia Orb, and I went after James, and we fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow energy, green and orange energy, dark blue energy, ice blue energy, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, pumpkins, dark lightning, pumpkin fire, swords, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Mammoths, Pegasi, Windigos, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Cerberus, Perytons, Griffins, Sphinxes, Hippogriffs, Manticores, Animals, and Mythological Animals at James and they exploded with incredible power as they hit him.

Then, we attacked him with powerful slashes from our massive greatswords leaving scars on him and Lincoln left many more by firing rainbow energy slashes with his gold-plated claws and his two new massive greatswords and he even fired red and blue wolf fire at him as well and I also left many more by firing rainbow energy slashes with my gold-plated claws and fired blue wolf fire as well, and he, Sam Simpson, Nico, Regina McArthur, Ophelia Orb, and I attacked him hard with punches, kicks, and karate chops and they're super mega-painful because of our superhuman strength, along with elemental blasts, and this was driving James even more madder than ever and he exploded even more with extreme rage.

James (Totally Spies): (ENRAGED SCREAM) DAMN YOU ALL! I HOPE THE MILITIA TEARS YOU ALL APART, SAME WITH MANDY!

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) (Smirks) So, the next jerk we're going after is that spoiled brat, Mandy, huh? Thank you very much for that info, stupid, now, to send you flying straight to Vypra. (ECHOING VOICE) GRAND CROSS!

Lincoln used Lucemon's power and fired ten superheated orbs arranged in a cruciform syzygy and they exploded with incredible power as they hit James and sent him flying into a portal that Lincoln made that led him to The Masters of Evil. Everyone cheered as we holstered our weapons and powered down and Sam's new body, clothes, weapons, jewelry, eleven massive and long orange wolf tails, 28th Century silver Miracle Box backpack, Third Eye, large gold halo with four orbiting gold rings on each corner behind her head, twelve large green and orange planets orbiting around her legs, smaller planets orbiting around her fingers, and massive green angel wings and medium orange angel wings underneath are permanent, Ophelia Orb's new body, clothes, weapons, jewelry, eleven massive and long dark blue wolf tails, 28th Century silver Miracle Box backpack, Third Eye, large gold halo with four orbiting gold rings on each corner behind her head, twelve large dark blue

planets orbiting around her legs, smaller planets orbiting around her fingers, and massive dark blue angel wings and medium dark blue angel wings underneath are permanent, and Regina McArthur's new body, clothes, weapons, jewelry, eleven massive and long ice blue wolf tails, 28th Century silver Miracle Box backpack, Third Eye, large gold halo with four orbiting gold rings on each corner behind her head, twelve large ice blue planets orbiting around her legs, smaller planets orbiting around her fingers, and massive ice blue angel wings and medium ice blue angel wings underneath are permanent.

Nico: Feel better, Sam?

Sam: I sure am.

Me: Awesome.

Sam: Lincoln, thanks for telling that jerk off. I hated him so much for what he did.

Clover: We all hated him for what he did.

Alex: Vypra's already going to handle him. But, now we know who we're facing later today.

Lincoln: That murderous psychopathic spoiled brat, Mandy. I'm going to tell her off in the same way I told James off, I still harbor anger towards her for what she did to you three years ago, so I'm really going to let her have it.

Me: Nice.

Nico: Make that bitch's ears and her butt bleed, Lincoln, she deserves no fucking mercy for all the crap she's done in the past.

Lincoln: You can count on that.

Nico: Yeah!

Qin: Mandy is going to pay for her crimes.

Star Butterfly: That is for sure!

Me: But I did not expect James to summon an army of robots and mercenaries and bounty hunters.

Nico: Me neither.

Samurai Jack: It was just like old times.

Me: Yes it was.

13m agoMe: Nice job, Dachsbun!

8m agoNico: Nice job, Dachsbun!

Dachsbun: Thanks. That was cool and fun.

Lola: It sure was!

Poromon: Want some beer?

Dachsbun: No thanks. I drink only Amaretto.

Me: Ooh like it sweet and awesome.

Nico: Even Amaretto cake?

Dachsbun: I LOVE Amaretto cake.

Nico: Wow!

Poromon: Good enough for me.

Poliwag: (Does puppy eyes) Pwetty pwease?

Nico: Poliwag that's enough.

Me: That was still fun though.

Nico: Grim, how exactly did you, Billy, and Mandy get out of that clown head?

Grim: (Jamaican accent) Some things are not meant for the ears of immortal or mortal beings.

Billy: We got out by going through its butt!

WHAP!

Mandy slapped Billy across his face and knocked out a tooth

Mandy: But yes. It's true

Nico: (Disgusted) Ew.

Grim: (sighs) Yes, Mon. It's true.

Me: Oh boy.

Qin: Yuck.

Nico: Nothing to be ashamed of, Grim.

Grim: You're right mon.

Qin: We still had fun though.

Nico: Jerry's having WOOHP agents search for Mandy right now. He'll tell us if he's found anything

Me: Okay. And when he does we'll be on our way.

Xenia: Yep. Watch out Mandy.

Me: Xaikora has a special cell in solitary confinement with your name on it.

Camie: Yep.

Nico: But when we finds anything, he'll WOOHP us to his office

Sam: That will be awesome and fun.

Stacy Bolton: That is my favorite thing about it.

Camie: That is cool.

Qin: Yep.

Maria: Should we be worried about what Mandy might pull?

Nico: She's a wanted fugitive. What's the worst that can happen?

Me: Please don't ask that question.

Nico: Sorry.

Me: No worries.

Nico: It's a good thing we got rid of that phone, huh?

Me: No kidding.

Qin: Yeah.

Xenia: That was a crazy adventure.

Varie: Yeah no kidding.

Poromon looked at Dachsbun and drooled

Me: Poromon don't even think about it.

Poromon: Oh right.

Poliwag: Can you blame him? He's made of bread!

Dachsbun: I may be made of bread but I'm still a pokemon.

Qin: Yeah.

Poromon: Oh you're right.

Poliwag: Later, me and the others are gonna run some errands

Nico: (Suspiciously) What kind of errands?

Poliwag: Oh just normal stuff.

Me: Can I come along too?

Poliwag: Sure.

Nico: Do I even want to know?

Me: (Shrugs)

Nico: (sighs) As long as you guys don't end up attracting an angry mob.

Poromon: Okay.

Nico: Good.

Eli: Now we can focus on other things. We got the anothers.

Me: Who is it this time?

Eli: (Concentrates) Whoa! We got Bonnie, Fung (Kung Fu Panda), Yellow Devil, Cyan Sung-Sun, Psycho Yellow and Jindiao (Kung Fu Panda).

Nico: Wow!

Me: So Star, Marco, Moon, Eclipsa, Venus and Meteora are up.

Eli: Yep. And the Anothers minus Bonnie are 2 people. But the Another Bonnie is 7 people.

WE GASPED!

Qin: WHOA!

Nico: The Another Psycho Yellow is probably as her monster form.

Eli: Yep.

Qin: Wow this is gonna be interesting.

Nico: Lets get ready.

Me: Okay.

Nico: There they are!

We saw Another Fung (Kung Fu Panda), Yellow Devil, Cyan Sung-

Sun, Psycho Yellow and Jindiao (Kung Fu Panda)!

Me: This will be fun.

Nico: Yep.

Another Psycho Yellow: It sure will.

Another Jindiao: (In a girls voice) Yep.

Nico: (GASP) Those voices.

They merged and split into two and reverted back and were the gene-slammers of Crocomire and Serris!

Nico: (GASP) Callie Norfair Crocomire and Ellie Aquas Serris!

Me: Wow! The gene-slammers of Crocomire and Serris.

Ellie Aquas Serris: That's right and it's awesome to see you again Nico.

Callie Norfair Crocomire: You are looking good.

Nico: Thanks.

Me: Can you tell us more about yourselves?

Ellie Aquas Serris: Sure. I'm Nico's friend from Marine Biology and we studied a lot about fish and the ocean.

Callie Norfair Crocomire: And I'm Nico's friend from Volcanology and we studied a lot about Earth's volcanoes.

Nicole: Awesome to meet two fellow scientists.

Callie Norfair Crocomire: Same here Nicole.

Ellie Aquas Serris: And before you ask the Another Bonnie is friendly but you are gonna be surprised seeing them.

Me: Okay.

Nico: Sorry we have to do this girls.

Girl Jordan: Lets separate you all first.

Girl Jordan and Leeli held hands.

(YURGEN'S TUNE PLAYS)

The skies had leaves and flowers flying in the wind along with sea dragons singing in the background

Girl Jordan and Leeli: (SINGING DIVINELY AS LEELI HAD FIREFLIES SWIRL AROUND HER AND GIRL JORDAN HAD HER AQUA BLUE AURA FLARED UP)

O holoré lay thee low

Holoél dark in the Deep

Down beneath the earth you go

Go holoré fast to sleep

O holoré lay thee low

Holoél dark in the Deep

Down beneath the earth you go

Go holoré fast to sleep

Fast to sleep

Fast to sleep

Dark holoré in the Deep

Rise again holoré now

Spring abundant holoél

Render green the dying bough

Raise the rock where Yurgen fell

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Spring abundant holoél

They glowed and the anothers were separated.

Me: Action time!

We blasted the Anothers all over!

I caught the Wonder Ride Books.

Me: Oh yeah!

Nico: Wait. Did you say them?

Ellie Aquas Serris: Yes I did. They are 7 girls merged into one Another.

Me: WHOA!

Nico: That is crazy!

Lola: Yeah!

Nico: I wonder who they are.

Me: Lets find out who.

Nico: Yep.

Me: We don't have to wait long!

We saw ANOTHER BONNIE!

Bonnie: Wow! Another me!

Xenia: Wow!

Another Bonnie: It will be cool.

She split into seven and reverted back and it was the Embodiments of the Squirrel, Camel, Boar, Moth, Jackel, Parrot and Armadillo Dopants!

Me: (GASP) Melanie Squirrel, Chloe Camel, Bonnie Boar, Millie Moth, Jianna Jackel, Penny Parrot and Amy Armadillo!

Nico: WHOA! The Embodiments of the Squirrel, Camel, Boar, Moth, Jackel, Parrot and Armadillo Dopants.

Bonnie Boar: That's right.

Chloe Camel: Awesome to see you again J.D.

Me: Same here. These are the 7 Sisters of the Forest and they are the masters of said animals. I know technically Camels and Jackels and Armadillos live in the deserts. But they are the masters of said animals. Also they are all extremely acrobatic like Bonnie is as a cheerleader.

Bonnie: Wow that is awesome!

Penny Parrot: Yeah it sure is. Also I heard you're having problems with Sergio.

Me: Uch! Don't fucking ask. But Penny is known as the Parrot Whisperer. She can try to help Sergio get himself under control.

Nico: Whoa! That's cool!

Qin: That party bird needs to cool down.

Me: Yeah.

Penny Parrot: I'm the girl for the job.

Me: Awesome.

Zocks: (gets out Donbrothers gear) Did Swartz promise you anything?

Kaito: Because we can grant it instead. Zenkaiju Gear!

Kaito donned his Zenkaiju armor and Zocks got a Donbrothers blaster.

Bonnie Boar: No he didn't.

Jianna Jackel: We threatened to release the fury of the animals if he didn't let us go.

Me: Ooh nice.

Qin: Yeah.

Sougo (gets out Zenkaiger Rudewatch): I wish you luck in getting Sergio to behave.

Geiz (gets out Donbrothers Ridewatch): Because we WILL kick him off the team if he tries one more thing funny!

Sougo got ZenkaizerArmor while Geiz got DonMomotaroArmor

Nico: That's up to me only. But yeah Penny. Good luck.

Penny Parrot: Thanks. But I won't need the luck. I've dealt with thousands of parrots like him.

Me: It's true.

Nico: Wow! Okay then.

Lincoln: Lets separate you first.

We did so and Another Bonnie was separated.

Me: Lets do it!

Nico: (gets out Bonnie's Ridewatch) Time for cheerleader spirit!

May: (Gets out Yellow Devil's Ridewatch) These blocks pack a punch.

Maria: (Gets out Psycho Yellow's ridewatch) I'm Yellow and ready to smash!

Marco: (Gets out Fung's Ridewatch) HI-YAH!

They used the powers of Bonnie, Fung (Kung Fu Panda), Yellow Devil, Cyan Sung-Sun, Psycho Yellow and Jindiao (Kung Fu Panda) and blasted the Another all over.

Then El Jefe, Frank Archer, Evil Danger Mouse, Hurricane, General Woundwort and Paddywhack came.

Nico: WHOA! Nice team El Jefe.

El Jefe: (Spanish Accent) Gracias Amigo.

Nico: Denada.

Me: Sweet!

Keiichiro: That means my team is next!

Me: Yep.

?: Awesome!

Then Angemon came!

Nico: Angemon!

Angemon: (In a girls voice) That's right.

Nico: Angela Ange! Wow!

She reverted back and was a girl with brown hair, blue eyes, blue clothes, White Angel Wings and had a light spear in her hand and had Angemon in the middle of her forehead and on her skirt.

Angela Ange: Yep. Awesome to see you again Nico. I got this! (ECHOING) HAND OF FATE!

She fired a wave of energy and blasted the Another down and I caught the ridewatch and purified it.

Me: OH YEAH!

Gatomon: It's nice to meet you.

Angela Ange: Same here Gatomon.

Marco: Do you have any favorite memories of Nico?

Angela Ange: I sure do. When me and Nico went to the planet Aether and battled the powers of darkness there.

Me: WHOA! That is amazing.

Nico: Yep. It was cool.

Samus: Just like when I battled the Ing and Dark Samus the first time. That is awesome.

Nico: Yeah.

Nico and Angela hugged.

Nico: I've missed you.

Angela Ange: Same here.

We went back home

After Nico's rescue, Lincoln and his harem, Me and my harem, Sumner Knudson, Patti Knudson, Sakura Knudson, Stellar, Stardust, Ken Knudson, Nico and his harem, Clyde and his harem,

Naruto and his harem, Ed Cowart and his harem, Ets and his harem, Alex the Lion, Marty the Zebra, Melman the Giraffe, Gloria the Hippo, Woody Woodpecker, Knothead, Splinter, Winnie Woodpecker, Gage the Hegehog, Sasuke, Itachi, and their family, Sakura and her family, Qin, Eli, Nicole Knudson and her siblings, Lori, Leni, Luna, Luan, Lynn, Lee, Lyra, Liberty, Laney, Lucy, Lana, Lola, Lisa, Lily, Lynn Sr., Rita, Harriet Loud, Sherlock Hound, Noctis Lucis Caelum, Gladiolus Amicitia, Ignis Scientia, Prompto Argentum, Stella Nox Fleuret, Ravus Nox Fleuret, Kuja, TLPS Mr. Wolf, TLPS Mr. Piranha, TLPS Mr. Snake, TLPS Mr. Shark, TLPS Ms. Tarantula, The Dynasty Warriors, The Samurai Warriors, Yakko, Cherry Hunter, Cammy, Milan Flare, Yoko, Wakko, Poison, Pyrrha Alexandra, Alice, Mimi Kitagami, Dot, Haneru Tobitatsu, Sir William the Good, Lady Mary the Good, The Z-Fighters, Max Goof, P.J., Bobby Zimmeruski, Tank, Roxanne (A Goofy Movie), Baloo, King Mickey, Sora, Donald, Goofy, Roxas, Xion, Riku, Kairi, Lea, Elena, Crash Bandicoot, Coco Bandicoot, Aku-Aku, The Quantum Masks, Tawna Bandicoot, Spyro, Cynder, The Ghostforce, Rayman, Juniper Lee, The Louds' Scottish Ancestors, The L-ementals, The Demon Slayer Corps, The Demon Slayer Conglomerate, The Fairy Tail Guild, Anatankha, The Bakugan Battle Brawlers, The Power Rangers, The Kamen Riders, Izuku and his friends, The Goths of Darkness, Sebastian Mendez, Darren Devereaux, Hiroshi Ohira, Brandon Skellington, Mathias Ravenclaw, Zackary Nightingale, Marshall Williams, The Hanna-Barbera Toons, Mal, Evie, Jay, Carlos, Ben, Norbert and Daggett, Heathcliff, Riff-Raff, Hector, Wordsworth, Mungo, Cleo, Leroy, Sylvester, Tom, Jerry, their friends and counterparts, Luz, Amity, Gus, Willow, Hunter, Felicia Wittebane, Timmy Turner, Cosmo, Wanda, Poof, Trixie Tang, Sapphire, Emerald, Chester, A.J., Sanjay, Elmer, Chloe Carmichael, Tootie, Universe 666 Lincoln, his good sisters, parents, harem, and Guardian Angels, Universe 666 Me, Universe 666 Varie, and his harem, Universe 666 Clyde and his harem, Universe 666 Ets and his harem, The Lion Guard, Marinette and her friends, Sabrina Spellman, Liam, Carmen Rockell, The Teen Titans, The Royal Defenders, The Loonatics, Ty the Tasmanian Tiger, Sly the Tasmanian Tiger, Liu Kang, Kitana, Sonnya Blade, Jax, Kung Lao, Sub-Zero, Nightwolf, Kotal Kahn, Jade, Star Butterfly, Marco Diaz, Moon Butterfly, Eclipsa Butterfly, Venus Butterfly and Meteora Butterfly are heading to a treasure hunter camp in China, and not

only is Lincoln going to rescue the ten girls here, but we're not only there for a treasure hunt: but we're also going after an old enemy of Lincoln, Caylee Chronomaly, and Carly Chronomaly, his name is Joshua Trevino, he's an evil treasure hunter, but he's also one of the most cold-blooded murderous psychopaths ever. Caylee, Carly, and Lincoln have dealt with him before, and they also know he's wanted for the murders of dozens of people throughout the United States and the world, and the reason why he's known as an evil treasure hunter is because he's tried to steal many ancient treasures and acquire their power and continue on his murderous rampages, but his plans were ruined every time by Lincoln, Caylee, and Carly.

But, six years ago before Carly was murdered by Flip, Caylee, Lincoln, and Carly caught up to Josh, but before he could be caught, he made a hasty escape and disappeared never to be seen again. Now, a year later, we got word he's returned and he's after another treasure: a massive collection of necklaces called The Jade Necklaces of Shangdi. But, Lincoln and his harem are going to get to them, and then, we're going to pulverize Josh Trevino and take him back to the court to face trial for his crimes, and finally, death for all of the murders during his rampage.

Lincoln: Whoa, we're here in a treasure hunter's camp in China, and I know what we're going to do here, not only am I going to rescue the ten girls here, but we're not only there for a treasure hunt: but we're also going after an old enemy of me, Caylee Chronomaly, and Carly Chronomaly.

Caylee Chronomaly: (GASPS) You don't mean…?!

Lincoln: Yep.

Me: Who are you guys talking about?

Lincoln: Our old enemy is Joshua Trevino.

Nicole: Oh God, I knew it was him.

Caylee Chronomaly: And the rest of you aren't going to like this monstrous bastard one bit. Joshua Trevino is an evil treasure hunter and he's also the most cold-blooded murderous psychopath ever.

Carly, Lincoln, and I have dealt with him before, and he's wanted for the murders of dozens of people throughout the United States and the world.

Lincoln: And the reason why he's known as an evil treasure hunter is because he tried to steal many ancient treasures and acquire their power and continue on his murderous rampages, but his plans were ruined every time by me, Caylee, and Carly.

Me: That bastard's definitely a pile of garbage.

Lincoln: You said a mouthful, and six years ago before Carly was murdered by Flip, Caylee, Carly, and I caught up to Josh, but before he could be caught, he made a hasty escape and disappeared never to be seen again.

Star Butterfly: What a monster.

Lincoln: You said it, and now, a year later, we got word that Josh Trevino's back, and the treasure we got to get away from him is a massive collection of necklaces called The Jade Necklaces of Shangdi.

Nicole: I've heard of them. According to legend, Shangdi, the all-powerful god of Chinese mythology created a beautiful collection of jade necklaces and only a purehearted man can acquire the Jade Necklaces of Shangdi and gift the rest of the necklaces to his harem as a sign of his eternal love. So, that is what Josh is after. We need to get them before that bastard does.

Caylee Chronomaly: But, I have the one thing to help us get to the necklaces.

Caylee Chronomaly took out a Jade carved key.

Caylee Chronomaly: Follow me, I know where the Jade Necklaces of Shangdi are at.

We rushed to an ancient shrine, and Caylee Chronomaly put the key inside the keyhole and turned it, and when she did, the doors opened, and there we saw a massive collection of necklaces with jade beads and coiled dragon pendants carved out of jade: The

Jade Necklaces of Shangdi.

Lincoln: The Jade Necklaces of Shangdi.

Suddenly, The Jade Necklaces of Shangdi glowed with green light and went to Lincoln and his harem, and then, the necklaces wound up putting themselves on Lincoln and his harem, and they suddenly gained Shangdi's powers over light.

Lincoln: Whoa. Now, that was incredible, now we can hunt down Josh Trevino and make him pay.

We left the tomb to go hunt down Joshua Trevino and make that cold-blooded murderous evil treasure hunter pay for his crimes.

Nico: Now, where would Josh be hiding?

Lincoln: He won't be able to hide though, we're about to run into the next girl who's probably done something to piss off Josh and get him really mad.

Caylee Chronomaly: I've been waiting to get rid of that bastard for a very long time, now justice will be done and we won't have to see that monster again.

Suddenly, we saw a very beautiful and super sexy girl with long brown hair and black headband, yellow eyes, she was tall at 7'0" in height, she has the body of a goddess and large breasts, fair skin, she has massive and beautiful black angel wings that gave off the scent of majoram plants, she's dressed in a black long-sleeved jacket, white long-sleeved sweater, necklace with black gem for the pendant, black skirt, black stockings, black knee-high high-heeled boots with butterfly buckles, long white long-sleeved trenchcoat with stars, darkness, flowers, plants, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails and on the back is Aromage Majoram, holstered on her back is a massive darkness greatsword with angel runes etched on the 7'9" massive, wide, double-edged neon black blade, large white angel faces built into both sides of the hilt, longer midnight black handle, and black pointed tip for the pommel and with her are the ten girls.

Lincoln: (GASPS) Maria Majoram, Gene-Slammer and Avatar of Aromage Majoram.

Maria Majoram: That's right, and I got the girls away from that psychopath. Once he had The Jade Necklaces of Shangdi in his possession, he was going to kill them to slake his thirst for blood.

Caylee Chronomaly: Sounds just like Josh to do something like this.

?: NO! THE JADE NECKLACES OF SHANGDI! GONE! YOU LITTLE BITCH, YOU, THAT WHITE-HAIRED FREAK, AND THAT BITCH SISTER OF YOURS ARE FUCKING DEAD FOR THIS, YOU HEAR ME! DEAD!

We heard a super mega enraged voice in the air, and we saw someone heading our way, it was a male with wild and crazy dark brown hair, tattered clothes, and he had red eyes of absolute insane hatred, murder, and powerhungry madness: it was Joshua Trevino, the evil treasure hunter and most wanted murderous psychopath.

Sylvester: Okay, time to beat this madman into the dirt!

Sylvester unholstered his Sylvester's Blood-Soaked Vampiric Demon Darkness Greatsword of The Dracul and transformed into Super Angel-Cat-Vampire-Acme Dark Knight-Harmony Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Darkness Looney Tune Feline Demonic Darkness Vampire Cat Angel of Divine Darkness Looney Tune Feline Demonic Darkness Vampire Cat Justice and Divine Darkness Looney Tune Feline Demonic Darkness Vampire Cat Death.

Lincoln: You've got some nerve coming after us, Josh. But, now it's time we finish what we started and bring you in to face justice, you murderous bastard, let's get him.

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Hinon True Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Hinon True Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm Phoenix God Angel Universal Hope Elemental Cosmic Heavenly Bravery and True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds and True Immortal Heroism and transformed into Super Angel-Ebonwu-

Thunderbird-Vampire-Werewolf-Buffalo-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Universal Elemental Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Phoenix God Angel Hope, I unholstered my massive J.D. Knudson's Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Phoenix God Angel Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Ebonwu-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-January Wolf Moon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Harmony Universal Elemental Thunderbird Vampire Werewolf January Wolf Moon Mythological Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Harmony Universal Elemental Thunderbird Vampire Werewolf January Wolf Moon Mythological Phoenix God Angel Justice and Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Harmony Universal Elemental Thunderbird Vampire Werewolf January Wolf Moon Mythological Phoenix God Angel Hope, TLPS Mr. Wolf transformed into his Super Angel-Wolf-Harmony Celestial Eternal Xelnaga form and the rest of The TLPS Bad Guys Gang transformed into their Super Angel Celestial Eternal Xelnaga forms and they unholster their massive greatswords, The Dynasty Warriors and Samurai Warriors unholstered their weapons, Lincoln's sisters and parents transformed into their United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga forms and unholstered their massive greatswords from their backs, Lincoln's harem unholstered their massive swords from their backs and transformed, Crash Bandicoot unholstered his massive Crash Bandicoot's Cosmic Eternal Harmony Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of Cosmic Eternal Harmony Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Angel Justice and Cosmic Eternal Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Angel Bravery from his back and transformed into Super Angel-Bandicoot-Dragon-Elemental Skylander Knight and Brawler-God-

Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Eternal Harmony Ten Elemental Knight Elemental Skylander Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Ten Element Skylands True Hero Knight Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Ten Element Skylands True Hero Knight Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Angel Bravery, Sherlock Hound unholstered his massive Sherlock Hound's Cosmic Eternal Demonic Dark Knight Almighty Sparda True Immortal Eternal Angelic Demonic Demon Hound Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of Cosmic Eternal Demonic Dark Knight Almighty Sparda True Immortal Eternal Angelic Demonic Demon Hound Phoenix God Angel Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Demon Hound-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Stellar Blood-Stained Dark Demonic Dark Knight Demon Hound Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Stellar Blood-Stained Dark Demonic Dark Knight Demon Hound Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Eternal Stellar Blood-Stained Dark Demonic Dark Knight Demon Hound Phoenix God Angel Compassion, Max Goof unholsters his massive Max Goof's Cosmic Eternal Heavenly Archangel Gabriel's Eternal Unbreakable Bonds of True Friends and Angels Holy Archangel Phoenix God Angel Keyblade of Cosmic Eternal Heavenly Archangel Gabriel's Eternal Unbreakable Bonds of True Friends and Angels Holy Archangel Phoenix God Angel Justice from his back and transformed into Super Angel-Disney Knight-Archangel-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Divine Heavenly Light Hellish Darkness Sword Storm Archangel Keyblade Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Heavenly Light Hellish Darkness Sword Storm Archangel Keyblade Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Eternal Heavenly Light Hellish Darkness Sword Storm Archangel Keyblade Phoenix God Angel Hope, Timmy Turner transformed into Super Angel-Fairy-Wolf Moon-Mysticon Pink Wolf Mage-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Magic Celestial Fairy Magical Elemental Fairy Mysticon Wolf Moon Angel of Divine Elemental Celestial Fairy Magical Fairy Wolf Moon Justice and Divine Elemental Celestial Fairy Magical Fairy Wolf Moon Hope and he has his Timmy Turner's Lupus the Wolf's Celestial Elemental Harmonious Fairy Wolf Moon Mage's Staff of Elemental Magic Justice out and his Royal Eye of Lupus orb

ready as well, Norbert Beaver unholstered his massive Hydros' Primordial Maelstrom Ocean Beaver Greatsword of Primordial Maelstrom Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Beaver-Harmony Celestial Eternal Xelnaga Oceanic Maelstrom Primordial Water Beaver Angel of Divine Oceanic Primordial Water Justice and Divine Oceanic Maelstrom Primordial Water Compassion, Wakko and Dot transformed into their Super Angel-Phoenix-Warner-Harmony Celestial Eternal Xelnaga forms, Inuyasha unholstered his Inuyasha's Dog Hanyou Tessaiga Demon Slayer Fang Greatsword of Dog Hanyou Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Dog Hanyou-Yokai-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Divine Demon Blood Yokai Spirit Firestorm Dog Hanyou Angel of Divine Demon Blood Yokai Spirit Firestorm Dog Hanyou Justice and Divine Demon Blood Yokai Spirit Firestorm Dog Hanyou Hope, Brandon Skellington had his Pumpkin Scepter of Halloween Town Justice still in hand, Mathias Ravenclaw had his Mathias Ravenclaw's Cosmic Eternal Ravenclaw Defender Celestial Magic Heavenly Raven Phoenix Angel Mage's Staff of Cosmic Eternal Ravenclaw Defender Celestial Magic Heavenly Raven Phoenix Angel Justice still in hand, Zackary Nightingale had his Zackary Nightingale's Cosmic Eternal Crimson Red Firestorm Defender Celestial Magic Heavenly Red Wolf Phoenix Angel Mage's Staff of Cosmic Eternal Crimson Red Firestorm Defender Celestial Magic Heavenly Red Wolf Phoenix Angel Justice still in hand, Hiroshi Ohira unholstered his massive Hiroshi Ohira's Destructive Inferno Firestorm Phoenix Firebird Angel Greatsword of Destructive Inferno Fire Phoenix Firebird Angel Vengeance and Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Firestorm Firebird-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Destructive Firestorm Firebird Retribution Firestorm Inferno Phoenix Angel of Divine Cosmic Destructive Firestorm Firebird Retribution Firestorm Inferno Phoenix Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Destructive Firestorm Firebird Retribution Firestorm Inferno Phoenix Angel Rage, Kuja had his Brumel Cores and Kuja's Eternal Wizard Redemption Mage's Staff of Elemental Magic Redemption Wizard Justice ready and transformed into Super Angel-Genome-Wizard-Dragon-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Celestial Wizard Genome Terra Redemption Draconic Magic Phoenix Angel of Divine Cosmic Celestial Wizard Genome Terra Redemption Draconic Magic Phoenix Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Celestial Wizard Genome

Terra Redemption Draconic Magic Phoenix Angel Hope, Darren Devereaux, Sebastian Mendez, Qin, Clyde and his harem, Baloo, Izuku and his friends, The Z-Fighters, Daggett, Sasuke, Itachi, and their family, Sakura and her family, Naruto and his harem, Sora, Donald, Goofy, Roxas, Xion, Riku, Kairi, Lea, Elena, Sir William the Good, Lady Mary the Good, The Bakugan Battle Brawlers, The Demon Slayer Corps, The Demon Slayer Conglomerate, Anatankha, P.J., Bobby Zimmeruski, Tank, Roxanne (A Goofy Movie), The Demon Slayer Corps, The Ghostforce, The Louds' Ancestors, The L-ementals, The Loonatics, Noctis, Prompto, Ignis, Gladio, Stella Nox Fleuret, Ravus Nox Fleuret, Mal, Evie, Jay, Carlos, Ben, Heathcliff and his friends, The Hanna-Barbera Toons, Timmy's friends, Woody Woodpecker, Knothead, Splinter, Winnie Woodpecker, Star Butterfly and her team, Universe 666 Lincoln, his good sisters, parents, harem, and Guardian Angels, Universe 666 Me, Universe 666 Varie, and his harem, Universe 666 Clyde and his harem, Universe 666 Ets and his harem, my harem, Ed Cowart's harem, Ets' harem, Clyde's harem, Nico's harem, Lord Raiden and the Earthrealm Warriors, Luz, Amity, Gus, Willow, Hunter, Felicia Wittebane, and The Royal Defenders got out their weapons, Rayman unholstered his massive Rayman's Cosmic Eternal Harmony Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of Cosmic Eternal Harmony Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Phoenix God Angel Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Fairy-Dragon-Lum-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Eternal Harmony Celtic Light Darkness Celtic Dream Glade Dream Eternal Night Fairy Dragon Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Celtic Light Darkness Celtic Dream Glade Dream Eternal Night Fairy Dragon Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Celtic Light Darkness Celtic Dream Glade Dream Eternal Night Fairy Dragon Phoenix God Angel Hope, Juniper Lee unholstered her Juniper Lee's Spirit World Te Xuan Ze Magicstorm Greatsword of Spirit World Magic Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Dragon-Harmony Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Magical Spirit World Te Xuan Ze Dragon Angel of Divine Cosmic Magical Spirit World Te Xuan Ze Dragon Justice and Divine Cosmic Magical Spirit World Te Xuan Ze Dragon Will, Liam unholstered his massive Liam Hunnicut's Arctic Qailertetang's Holy

Arctic Thundersnow Greatsword of Holy Arctic Thundersnow Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Ice Dragon-Yuki-Onna-Musk Ox-Harmony Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Sub-Zero Arctic Thundersnow Ice Dragon Angel of Divine Sub-Zero Arctic Thundersnow Ice Dragon Musk Ox Justice and Divine Sub-Zero Arctic Thundersnow Ice Dragon Musk Ox Hope, and Ed Cowart, Ets, Ken, Nicole, Nico, Gage the Hedgehog, and Eli unholstered their massive greatswords and transformed, and we went after Joshua Trevino, and we fired powerful blasts of rainbow energy, colored energy, elemental forces, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Blue Fire, Sand, Bubbles, steel orbs, throwing axes, and mythological animals, and they exploded with incredible power as they hit him.

Then, Lincoln tied him up with a rainbow energy straitjacket. We cheered as we holstered our weapons and powered down.

Josh Trevino: YOU THINK YOU'VE WON, YOU THINK THIS IS ALL OVER?! I'LL ESCAPE AND I'LL BE SURE TO DESTROY YOU ALL!

Lincoln punches Josh Trevino in the face and knocked him down.

Lincoln: Shut up already, Josh. Alright, let's get back home.

We got back home and Lincoln dragged Josh Trevino to the courthouse to stand trial for all of his crimes. In the end, the jury found him guilty and sentenced him to death. Lincoln dragged him outside and he tossed him into the air and fired a beam of light which incinerated Josh Trevino and sent him to The Black Abyss.

Lincoln: Good riddance, Josh Trevino, I never ever want to see your face again. (To Maria Majoram) And it's so good to see you again, Maria.

Maria Majoram: You too, Lincoln, it's been seven years since we last met.

Suddenly, Maria Majoram had her hands on Lincoln's massive pecs, and she lifted herself up to Lincoln and proceeded to kiss him on the

lips and all over the place: face, arms, pecs, ten-pack abs, and stomach. When Maria Majoram were done, Lincoln was covered in lipstick marks on his face, massive muscular arms, hairy pecs, ten-pack abs, and stomach, and he had an atomic red blush on his face and he was literally in Heaven.

Lincoln: (In Heaven) That's… something I've not… forgotten.

We snickered.

Maria Majoram: Sorry about that, but it's so good to see you again, Lincoln.

Lincoln then wrapped his massive and muscular arms around Maria Majoram and hugged her, and Maria Majoram is very surprised at just how much more taller, more handsome, and much more muscular Lincoln's gotten since she last saw him, and she also felt just how much more stronger and how much more muscular he's really become, and she had an atomic red blush on her face, and the atomic red blush on her face soon became even deeper when she saw his longer vampire fangs and even more massive white angel wings and larger medium sized angel wings underneath with orange and aurora tips on the feathers, large gold halo with four large orbiting gold rings on each corner behind his head, along with hearing his mature, deeper, and manlier voice and seeing the larger white wolf ears with rainbow markings on his head, eleven massive and longer white wolf tails with rainbow markings and rainbow tips and white rabbit tail with rainbow markings on top of the massive and long white wolf tails, thick hair on his massive forearms, stubble on his jawline, and chest hair on his pecs, He-Man's chest harness, and many other accessories, and she also met his Rabbit Miraculous, Eini, the Universe 666 Miraculous, his familiars, the male white Rabbit Familiar, Alistair, the white Vampire Bat Familiar, Artemis, and the white Wolf Familiar, Seiko that came out of his backpack.

Lincoln: It sure has been a long time, I haven't seen you since you were seventeen, and as you can see, I really grew a lot since then.

Maria Majoram: My God, you sure have, you've really really grown up to be very big and very strong like a tree, Lincoln, you've really

grown a lot from the cute eleven-year-old little boy into a 18-year-old 9'3" tall, very handsome, and manly man with really massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and ten-pack abs, and you still have those vampire fangs and massive white angel wings and medium sized angel wings underneath, that's so awesome, and the large white wolf ears on your head and the eleven massive and long white wolf tails with markings and white rabbit tail on top of the massive and long white wolf tails, hair on your massive forearms, beard stubble on your jawline, and chest hair on your pecs and many accessories and large gold halo with four large gold rings orbiting behind your head, that's really new, along with getting He-Man's chest harness. (Rubs his massive pecs with her hands) You've really really grown a lot and became a man, but you're still the same kind boy from long ago, plus, you've also grown even more bigger in muscle mass, you can land an airplane on that massive, wider, and more muscular back, squash a melon with those really muscular quads and thighs, and cut a rock into a diamond on those rock-hard ten-pack abs, and there's not even a tape measure long enough to measure that chiseled chest or massive biceps. Plus, I've also met your familiars, and they are really awesome.

Eli: And he'd also been hit with massive amounts of cosmic radiation and he'd been imbued with the same powers as J.D. and all of us, and he's become truly immortal.

Nico: And Lincoln, you know her?

Lincoln: Indeed I do, Nico.

Selene Emperyous: And so do we, this is Maria Majoram, Gene-Slammer and Avatar of Aromage Majoram, she's Lincoln's Guardian Angel from Michigan, she was born with black angel wings, cosmic umbrakinesis, immortality, and mastery over powerful dark magic, and she also has the powers of Aromage Majoram because she Gene-Slammed herself into Aromage Majoram. When Lincoln found out, he was literally stunned, and her Gene-Slamming also caused her black angel wings to let off the scent of the majoram plants. She's one of Verena Bergamot's partners in her scented candle business, which rose to great heights and generated tons of profit. Lincoln made her a darkness greatsword and necklace, and to show

thanks, she kissed Lincoln on the lips, and as a result, he promised that when he comes of age, he'll marry her along with his entire harem, and Maria hates Luan with a blazing passion, and unlike Lori and Lola and just like Lynn and Lisa, Luan tried to ruin the scented candle business by using her very lethal pranks to destroy their headquarters, but just like what happened to Lori, Lynn, Lola, and Lisa, Lincoln put a stop to Luan's rampage and cleaned up her pranks, and Luan was caught by the police and she was forced to apologize and had to pay Verena and her partners $500,000,000 in damages for attempted destruction of property, and she earned Maria's hatred.

Nico: Sheesh, this trumps the $100,000 Lisa had to pay for destruction of private property.

Lincoln: What Lisa did was worse, but what Luan did, it trumped Lisa's rampage and because of her funding, that's why we charged her that amount. Be grateful I didn't increase it beyond, and now that you're here, Maria.

Lincoln leaned his head down the right side of Maria Majoram's trapezius, and he slowly bit her and he fed on her blood, and his rainbow energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flare up extremely as he gained an extremely astronomically huge and massive power boost and he also gained the very same powers as her, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as veins formed, and his massive white angel wings and medium sized angel wings underneath with aurora and orange tips spread out and his large gold halo and four orbiting gold rings on each corner of the halo behind his head glowed. Then, Lincoln slowly unlatched his fangs from her trapezius as the marks healed and the puncture marks sealed up, and he also kissed where he bit her.

Maria Majoram: You're still just as gentle as ever when you feed on one of your Guardian Angels, Lincoln.

Suddenly, an Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love appeared on the neck of Maria Majoram with black gems on the gold lightning bolts and black crystal links from her merged Crystal Necklace of The Buddha along with a white and gold-accented

Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love on her neck.

Maria Majoram: (Surprised) Lincoln, are these…?!

Lincoln: Yep, that's an Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love and an Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love, which means you're now part of my harem and my many future wives, Maria Majoram.

Maria Majoram had a smile on her face and tears streaming down her cheeks as Lincoln still had his massive muscular arms wrapped around Maria Majoram's waist, and he leaned down to her face and kissed her on the lips, but when she placed her hands on his massive pecs, Lincoln deepened the kiss and we cheered for them. When Lincoln separated, Maria Majoram had an atomic red blush on her face, hearts in her eyes, and her heart was pounding like a drum. Then, we went up to the ten girls, and when Lincoln saw them, he immediately recognized them. The ten girls are Airi Minakami, Karina Suzunone, Maika Ado, Makina Natsuyama, Noki Matsuyama, Rifure Shioran, Riri Nakayuma, Serika Tsumori, Stella Sachizuka, and Youko Hino from Feibaritto Sweet!

Lincoln: Oh wow, it's Airi Minakami, Karina Suzunone, Maika Ado, Makina Natsuyama, Noki Matsuyama, Rifure Shioran, Riri Nakayuma, Serika Tsumori, Stella Sachizuka, and Youko Hino from Feibaritto Sweet!

Nicole: So, those were the girls Josh was going to kill once he had The Jade Necklaces of Shangdi?! What a bastard!

Lincoln: He was the cruelest and sickest of my enemies, so glad we're rid of him. Are you girls okay?

Airi Minakami: Yes, we're okay, thanks to you.

Then, when Airi Minakami and the other nine girls saw who it was that saved them from Josh Trevino, their faces turned atomic red upon seeing the 18-year-old 9'3" tall, handsome hunk with abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles, ten-pack abs, long wild white hair going to the length of his shoulders with phoenix fire ombre streaks on the back part of his

hair and the front strands of his hair and rainbow lightning bolt highlights in the bangs of his long white hair and large white wolf ears with rainbow markings on top of his head with large golden halo in the center with golden angel wings on the bottom side and four large orbiting golden rings on each corner behind his head, thick hair on his massive muscular forearms and beard stubble on his jawline, rainbow colored thunderbird with gold lightning bolt in its claws and the Ebonwu Squadron emblem on its chest emblazoned on his forehead and Third Eye with rainbow iris, rows of straight teeth with vampire fangs, Crest of Miracles on his massive right pec and golden lightning bolt cutie mark with the thunderbird and comic books surrounded by the symbols of Fire, Water, Ice, Wind, Earth, Nature, Light, and Darkness in a circle on his massive left pec, Celtic Cross cutie mark tattoo in the form of the cutie marks of Twilight Sparkle, Sunset Shimmer, Rainbow Dash, Applejack, Rarity, Pinkie Pie, Fluttershy, Starlight Glimmer, and Trixie Lulamoon, surrounded by a circle were the marks of the other girls in Lincoln's harem on his massive, wider, and more muscular back, and on top is the Earth surrounded by the ring of mermaids and surrounded by a Thunderbird, Phoenix, Angel, Dragon, Tiger, Vampire Bat, Werewolf, and Buffalo and a Rinnegan-like marking, and right below the Cutie Mark tattoo is a rainbow kanji with nine magatama and the symbols of the elements in between the kanji that said, "Lincoln Landon Loud, Almighty Champion and Emissary of Hinon, Almighty Master of The Elemental Forces, The Storms, The Cosmos, and The Universe, Master of Hero Personas and Many Powers, The Loud House's Man With A Plan, Voice of Reason, Golden-Hearted Brother of Many Siblings, Almighty Golden-Hearted Lover and Father of Many Kids, Almighty Golden-Hearted and Loving Son of Lynn Sr. and Rita Loud, Loving Grandson of Albert Loud and Samuel Loud, Almighty Golden-Hearted and Loving Future Husband, Strongest, Bravest, Resilient, Courageous, Handsomest, and Manliest Warrior of The Loud Family, Powerful Alpha Vampire-Werewolf-Cyborg Hybrid, Descendant of The Seventeenth Century Duke Lincoln McLoud of Loch Loud in Scotland, Destroyer of Morag McLaughlin and Many Evil Monsters and Many Evil Villains, Archenemy of Max Dillon Also Known as Electro and Comic Book Guy, True Immortal Hero and God, Destroyer and Slayer of Extremely Evil, Black-Hearted, Sadistic, Delusional, Power-Hungry, Psychotic, Irredeemable

Bastards and Tyrants, Talented Comic Book Writer and Video Gamer, Jack-Of-All-Trades, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, Great God of Friendship, Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Savior of The Loud House and Michigan, True Immortal Hero, Amazing and Powerful Student of Numerous Amazing and Powerful Teachers, Shinobi of The Hidden Leaf Village, Member of Many of Team Loud Phoenix Storm's Branch Teams, Spice Demon of The Loud Family, Surfer of The Legendary Wave Humungadunga, Third-In-Command, Strategist, And Founder of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Emissary of The Cosmos and The Heavens, Ambassador of Harmony, Friendship, Purity, Hope, Courage, and Love, Dodgeball Angel King of Gotham Royal York, The Unifier of The Three Kingdoms and Warriors of Japan, Fearsome Defender of His Many Guardian Angels, and Destroyer of The House of Damaskinos, and Master of Elemental Forces, The Storms, Mythological Animals, Animals, Phoenixes, and Angels", he has deep sapphire blue eyes, tattoo of a pepper with fire surrounding it on his left shoulder, and Mark of Manhood tattoo of a male bodybuilder with a barbell raised above his head and around him are elemental forces and an orange kanji on his left forearm that read, "Lincoln Landon Loud, Strongest, Bravest, Resilient, Courageous, Handsomest, and Manliest Warrior of The Loud Family" and a kanji on his right forearm that said "Lincoln Loud, Saiyan Avenger and Destroyer of Frieza", and he had his Rabbit Miraculous, Eini, with him, his male white Rabbit Familiar, Alistair, his white Vampire Bat Familiar, Artemis, and his white Wolf Familiar, Seiko, along with Darkus Battle Ax Vladitor, Darkus Omega Leonidas, Pyrus Omega Leonidas, Haos Omega Leonidas, Subterra Omega Leonidas, Ventus Omega Leonidas, and Ventus Omega Leonidas.

He had his massive Lincoln Loud's Cosmic Eternal True United Friendship Almighty Hinon True Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of Cosmic Eternal

United Friendship Almighty Hinon True Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm Phoenix God Angel Universal Hope Elemental Cosmic Heavenly Bravery and True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds and True Immortal Heroism, The Sickle Swords of Hinon, and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with phoenix, thunderbird, buffalo, angel, vampire, and werewolf surrounding a rainbow gem with neon glowing rainbow lights equipped with recognition of him and fits an infinite number of items and components for Eini, the Universe 666 Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in on his wider and muscular back, his large orange Crystal Saber, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace, his Omnipotent Elemental Thunderbird Phoenix Angel of Universal Harmonious Loud Justice, Mythological Hope, and Eternal Love Almighty Book, Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Elemental Harmony on his left hip, his Eater of Sins revolver and Elemental Universal Thunderbird hand-cannon Blaster holstered on his right hip, the Pisces the Fish constellation and Aquarius Zodiac sign on the back of his neck and the Cygnus the Swan constellation and embedded Stone of Gelel on the back of his massive left hand, large weighted gold metal braces with multi-colored gems on his massive biceps and thighs with silver phoenixes on them, large gold Bracers of The Champions of the Universe with large rainbow gems on his forearms with the Dragon Ball Bracelet on the left large gold Bracer and other bracelets merged with the large gold Bracers and wrist computer and Omnitrix and large gold Elemental Shield of Harmony shrunk to the size of a gem on top on the large left gold Bracer, massive indestructible white angel wings and medium sized white angel wings underneath with aurora and orange tips on the large white feathers and eleven massive and long powerful white wolf tails sticking out of his butt with rainbow tips and rainbow markings with large white rabbit tail with rainbow marking on top of the eleven massive and long white wolf tails, he has on He-Man's chest harness with colored gems on the gold crisscross straps and gold metal circular chest plate with phoenix carved on it and surrounded by red gems and on the back of the straps is a kanji that said Lincoln Loud, Truly Loving Gold-Hearted Brother, Son, Grandson, and Father, and he was dressed in an orange version of He-Man 2002's loincloth with hanging silver lightning bolts and long white trenchcoat coattails with Fire, Ice,

Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Moonlight, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Great Old Ones, Mythological Animals, Mammoths, Pegasi, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Cerberus, Perytons, Griffins, Sphinxes, Hippogriffs, Manticores, Animals, and Mythological Animals on the coattails and they also had intense powerful rainbow hot flames coming off them and hanging mini silver lightning bolts on the coattails held up by his large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with a large golden buffalo head with rainbow gems for eyes and large rainbow gem in its mouth for the belt buckle on his waist, large white pants with rainbow fire and multicolored lightning bolts and elemental forces on the thighs, and large gold armored knee-high boots with colored gems on them, silver Buffalo head stud earrings with rainbow gems for eyes the Thunderbird carved on it and the Element, Xelnaga, Cosmic, Universe, God, and Eternity Kanjis on the heads, large Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love with colored gems on the gold lightning bolts and rainbow crystal links from his merged large Crystal Necklace of The Buddha with large rainbow Thunderbird-shaped Element of Harmony and a large silver Buffalo head with rainbow gems for eyes and Thunderbird carved on it and the Element, Xelnaga, Cosmic, Universe, God, and Eternity Kanjis on its head for the pendant on his bare chest with chest hair on his pecs, large white and gold accented Elemental Choker of Eternal Love and Thunderbird pendant on his neck, large fingerless orange gloves with the symbol of The Loud House on it and surrounded in a diamond formation are a Phoenix, Thunderbird, Buffalo, and Angel, large Ring of The Phoenix large multi-colored gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it surrounded by a Thunderbird, Phoenix, Werewolf, and Buffalo on his right ring finger, Blue Lantern ring on his left ring finger and small planets orbiting around his fingers like rings, claws on his fingers with gold armored finger claws over his fingers, he has twelve large planets orbiting around his legs and twelve smaller

planets orbiting around his waist and an immense rainbow protective aura with swirling elements around him.

Airi Minakami: Oh wow, you're Lincoln Loud of Team Loud Phoenix Storm.

Lincoln: That's right, and it's a pleasure to meet you all.

Lincoln made nine clones of himself, and he and his clones went up to the girls, and they hugged their waists in their abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms, and they leaned down and kissed the girls on the lips, which they returned with equally intense passion, as they wrapped their arms around the thick muscular necks of Lincoln and his clones, and we cheered wildly at the scene, and he slowly bit them and he fed on their blood, and we saw his rainbow energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flare up as he gained a massive power boost and he also gained the very same powers as them, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more, and his massive white angel wings and medium sized angel wings with aurora and orange tips spread out and his large gold halo with four large orbiting gold rings on each corner of the halo behind his head glowed. He then slowly unlatched his fangs from their necks as their necks healed and the puncture marks sealed up, and he also kissed where he bit them.

Airi Minakami: (Seductively and rubs her hands on Lincoln's massive pecs) You too, big, tall, muscular, and handsome.

Suddenly, ten Elemental Thunderbird Necklaces of Eternal Love appeared on the necks of Airi Minakami, Karina Suzunone, Maika Ado, Makina Natsuyama, Noki Matsuyama, Rifure Shioran, Riri Nakayuma, Serika Tsumori, Stella Sachizuka, and Youko Hino with colored gems embedded in the lightning bolt links and colored crystal links from their merged Crystal Necklaces of the Buddha along with white and gold accented Elemental Chokers of Eternal Love on their necks. We returned to The World Tree Estate and they heard of what happened with Lincoln and his harem acquiring The Jade Necklaces of Shangdi, and they were shocked to find out the villain we went after was evil treasure hunter and murderous powerhungry psychopath, Joshua Trevino.

But, when Lincoln showed what we all did in beating the crap out of him and bringing him to trial and then executing him after he was found guilty and sent to The Black Abyss forever, everyone cheered and they went up to us and hugged us and Lincoln's harem kissed him on the lips. Lincoln and Maria Majoram have a lot of catching up to do, now that they're back in town.

Maria: We just caught the trial on TV, we had no idea that you, Caylee, and Carly dealt with a murderous powerhungry piece of crap like him.

Lincoln: He was that dangerous, and he was one of my most vile and depraved enemies.

Nico: Was he even worse than J.D.'s old enemy, Oliver Talbol?

Lincoln: He was just as bad as Oliver Talbol minus having magic powers, but he was just as insane and powerhungry.

Me: Damn, Josh really trumped Oliver Talbol in terms of hunger for power and madness. Serves him right, he deserves to die.

After Lincoln and his harem acquired The Jade Necklaces of Shangdi and Lincoln and all of us beat down Josh Trevino and sent him to The Black Abyss, we were training intensely in the gym, doing 900,000,000,000,000,000 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, and regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 900,000,000,000-lb barbells, squats, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, and we were really sweating like crazy, even doing yoga to clear our minds, and we were also doing 900,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get our eleven massive and long wolf tails even more stronger than ever as well, and when Maria Majoram saw Lincoln doing 900,000,000,000,000,000 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, and regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 900,000,000,000,000-lb barbells, squats, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, even doing yoga to clear his mind and doing 900,000,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get his eleven

massive and long white wolf tails even more stronger than ever, she had an atomic red blush on her face, hearts in her eyes, and her nose was bleeding.

Maria Majoram: My God, I was right that Lincoln's really grown into a 18-year-old, 9'3" tall, really big, handsome, sexy, and extremely super strong manly man, just look at those abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and his ten-pack abs really hard at work, and really working out with those 900,000,000,000,000-lb barbells and he's not even getting tired, incredible, and he also got one awesome tan, and he's also doing 900,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get his eleven massive and long white wolf tails even more stronger than ever, and he now looks even more ripped than ever. He's definitely been continuing on bodybuilding and working out even more for many years, and because of that along with the combination of his diet plan that we gave him, along with his hyperpuberty and genes, he'd gained the powerful and massive body that all bodybuilders could only dream of. If anyone tried to mess with him now, they were in for a world of hurt and trouble, and he's always been there to defend and protect us from Chandler, his goons, Pablo, Anderson, and Hawk and Hank at school or out in public, and he was also quick to defend us from Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, and Luan if they get out of search control again, along with Killjoy Huggins.

Lincoln: Yep, and I've also trained a lot under a lot of very powerful teachers, J.D. and Nico included, Maria, and I can still defend myself, and in addition to getting stronger and bigger in muscle mass, I've also gotten smarter as well.

Maria Majoram: That's incredible, and we'd already known just how strong you were long ago ever since you did some wrestling and working out with some of the other Guardian Angels long ago, and we're so proud of just how much stronger you've gotten, and just how much taller you've gotten, along with getting that much bigger in muscle mass, and you've also been getting smarter as well.

Nico: You got that right, plus, we heard all of the stories from Lincoln about you girls and about how you all helped him in his training to become an emerging hero before Team Loud Phoenix Storm was formed, and how he grew from the little boy from years ago into the

really big, really strong, and really powerful man we know today.

Maria Majoram: I knew it was only a matter of time before he told everyone that story.

And when Tracey Mink and the rest of my harem saw me doing 900,000,000,000,000,000 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, and regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 900,000,000,000,000-lb barbells, squats, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, even doing yoga to clear my mind and doing 900,000,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get my eleven massive and long rainbow wolf tails even more stronger than ever, they had an atomic red blush on their faces, hearts in their eyes, and their noses were bleeding.

Nico: I took a look at Pentagram City, and just like Husk said, Xehanort had been sending Heartless to Pentagram City, but he and the others had taken them down and drove The Heartless out of Hell, and I even saw that Husk and Angel Dust gave the Heartless the finger.

Husk: You guys have given many fuckheads the finger and said way worse.

Nico: No complaints there, we sure did give many of those bastards the finger and cursed them out.

Me: True, you're right about that one.

Husk: But, none more so than Lincoln. And I thought I had a rotten mouth.

Selene Arcangela: Yeah, well brace yourself, Husk, Lincoln's got a lot worse to say to that spoiled brat, Mandy, later on today, and I wouldn't be surprised if Lincoln goes demonic on her.

Eli: If that happens, it's going to be a bloodbath.

Nico: From what we saw Lincoln do to James today, I can guess it.

Me: We'll keep an eye out, and I know it's going to get bloody.

Lori: Let's test it out.

Lori made a clone of Dark Lori who then threw a dagger at Selene Arcangela's face.

Dark Lori Clone: SUCK ON THAT, BITCH! AND ONCE I KILL YOU, THAT FUCKING TWERP IS NEXT AND SO ARE ALL OF YOU BITCHES! ALL WHO DEFY ME DESERVE TO FUCKING DIE! (LAUGHING INSANELY AND MALEVOLENTLY)

Lincoln saw it, and he was getting pissed.

Lincoln: (Demonic Voice) WHAT MAKES YOU THINK YOU CAN TREAT MY GUARDIAN ANGELS LIKE THAT?! EVEN WORSE, TREATING ME LIKE YOUR GODDAMN SLAVE! I'VE HAD IT, I'M GOING TO TEAR YOU TO SHREDS!

We saw Lincoln's sclera turn from white to bright red with slit pupils and his long wild shoulder-length white hair turn even wilder, and he went at the Dark Lori clone and he viciously tore at the Dark Lori clone and he really tore her apart and sent her soul to The Black Abyss, and he was covered in blood. Then, as soon as he was done, his bright red sclera changed back to white and his slit pupils changed back to round dots, and he continued his workouts and Selene Arcangela's cut on her cheek healed.

Me: Well, that proved Selene's point.

Vaggie: He's just as vicious as you when you turn into that, Charlie.

Charlie Morningstar: Only when I get that mad when someone does such cruel things to those under my care. But, wow, seeing it for myself, even I get scared myself.

Angel Dust: Which is something you might want to get used to if you want the hotel to draw in more business.

Me: If the yearly extermination comes, we'll get all the demons to The World Tree Estate, and the angels you described, will pay for what they've done.

Vaggie: I know. They need to answer for the destruction caused.

Nico: And they will. They're not like the angels we know, they're just genocidal monsters.

We got a shower, and then, Lincoln, Simulator Mistleteinn, Simulator Lune, Yubina, and Universe 666 Delta are heading to Wave Ocean.

Lincoln snapped his fingers, and the white-haired, 9'3", handsome and extremely muscular man had on his new large orange and white speedo with a Thunderbird and a lightning bolt surrounded by elemental forces and stars on it with rainbow flames coming off the speedo, orange sandals, his jewelry and accessories, and he had his weapons holstered in case of trouble.

And Simulator Mistleteinn, Simulator Lune, Yubina, and Universe 666 Delta are dressed in two-piece colored bikinis The Musiqidandi Sisters and Zoey Tsukino made for them, colored sandals, and they had their weapons holstered in case of trouble, but they also got to keep their heads up, they got word that mutant cheapskate has sent more muscle-bound thugs to kill them. Plus, we found out Simulator Mistleteinn, Simulator Lune, Yubina, and Universe 666 Delta all had feelings for Lincoln, and he also had feelings for them, and he also saved them all from an ambush by a group of musclebound thugs Flip hired to kill them, Lincoln sucked out their muscle mass, virility, strength, blood, and life energy as it killed them all which made that mutant cheapskate go insane with anger, until Lincoln fired energy blasts at her and more gold and jewels and treasures came out of him, but they also got to keep their heads up, they got word that mutant cheapskate has sent more muscle-bound thugs to kill them.

Simulator Mistleteinn: Wow, so this is Wave Ocean. It sure is beautiful.

Lincoln: It sure is, Mistleteinn, and it's perfect for our first date. Shall we?

Lincoln, Simulator Mistleteinn, Simulator Lune, Yubina, and Universe 666 Delta dived into the water and they had a fun time swimming in the ocean and they saw the marine life that lived there, then they went back to the beach and they had a fun game of volleyball, and Simulator Mistleteinn, Simulator Lune, Yubina, and Universe 666 Delta got an extremely massive and deep atomic red

blush on their faces when they saw Lincoln lift thirteen massive 900,000,000,000,000-lb barbells Lincoln summoned in his large and strong hands and eleven massive and long white wolf tails, and they were really swooning over him especially when he started showing off by flexing his muscles.

But then, they saw the hulking muscle-bound thugs that Flip hired coming after them, but Lincoln fired vacuum tubes from his chest which latched onto the chests of Flip's massive army of hulking muscled thugs, and then, the vacuum tubes literally began sucking Flip's massive army of hulking muscled thugs dry of all their massive muscle mass, virility, blood, and physical strength, and all of it was being pumped into Lincoln and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles grew and bulged even more and veins formed on his body, and his massive white angel wings with aurora and orange tips spread out and glowed and his halo glowed and he also grew even stronger. When Lincoln was done, the vacuum tubes detached themselves from the chests of the thugs and went back into Lincoln, and the thugs were now dead from blood loss and thin as a rake and he absorbed them.

Lincoln: Nice try, you stupid mutant!

Then, they had some lunch, and then, as the sun was about to set, Lincoln made clones of himself and he and his clones went up to Simulator Mistleteinn, Simulator Lune, Yubina, and Universe 666 Delta and they hugged the girls in their abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms and Simulator Mistleteinn, Simulator Lune, Yubina, and Universe 666 Delta placed their hands on the massive pecs of Lincoln and his clones.

And then, they all shared a passionate and romantic kiss and Lincoln slowly sank his fangs into Simulator Mistleteinn, Simulator Lune, Yubina, and Universe 666 Delta and fed on their blood, and his rainbow energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flare up as he gained a massive power boost and he also gained the very same powers as them, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more, and his massive white angel wings and medium-sized white angel wings underneath with aurora and orange tips spread out and his large gold halo and four orbiting gold rings on each corner of the halo

behind his head glowed.

He slowly unlatched his fangs from their necks as their necks healed and the puncture marks sealed up, and he also kissed where he bit them. They came back home to The World Tree Estate, and Nico and I saw Lincoln covered in kisses on his face, body, and eight-pack abs.

Me: (Whistles) Wow, it looks like you really had a good time at Wave Ocean, eh, Lincoln?

Lincoln: (In Heaven) It… was… so… AWESOME!

Suddenly, four Elemental Thunderbird Necklaces of Eternal Love appeared on the necks of Simulator Mistleteinn, Simulator Lune, Yubina, and Universe 666 Delta with colored gems on the gold lightning bolts and colored crystal links from their merged Crystal Necklaces of The Buddha along with white and gold-accented Elemental Thunderbird Chokers of Eternal Love on their necks.

Lily the Mermaid: Wow, now Simulator Mistleteinn, Simulator Lune, Yubina, and Universe 666 Delta are in your harem, Linky.

Simulator Mistleteinn, Simulator Lune, Yubina, and Universe 666 Delta showed the marks Lincoln made on the right sides of their necks.

Jenna: And Flip had some nerve trying to kill them, that mutant is just making things much worse for himself.

Serena Logan: I always knew that stupid mutant was and always will be nothing but fucking trouble, and he's just making things worse for himself.

Rarity: And trying to kill Simulator Mistleteinn, Simulator Lune, Yubina, and Universe 666 Delta, now that repulsive ape is really going to get it.

Lincoln: And we also had a run-in with more of the hulking muscle-bound hired thugs he sent to kill us yet again, but I sucked out their muscle mass, strength, and virility and I killed them all and sent them to The Black Gates, and that dumb mutant should be

screaming with pure vengeance and hate at us in 3… 2… 1!

Suddenly, we heard Flip scream and bellow with extreme hatred and rage and cursing right at us, and now, he's officially lost his mind.

Maria: (Flips Flip the middle finger) Yeah, up yours, you mutant three-butt-cheeked cheapskate!

Nico: Even after we kicked Flip's miserable hide, that mutant still refuses to quit!

Lincoln: Same with Lewis Travolta, Dark Amy, Icky Vicky, Billy McLean, Pablo, Anderson, and the other jerks, but it's much more fun to see their thugs get killed by me.

Eli: It sure is, and it's so much more fun seeing them blow their stacks!

We then saw Lincoln form a viewing window, and then, Lincoln snapped his fingers.

SNAPS FINGERS!

We saw a massive funnel appeared in Flip's mouth, and then, massive cartons of the extremely powerful laxatives that Shizuka and her sisters used on Killjoy Huggins and Lewis Travolta appeared over the funnel.

Eli: (GASPS) ARE THOSE…?!

Nico: The extremely powerful laxatives Shizuka and her sisters used on Killjoy Huggins and Lewis Travolta?!

Luna: DO IT, BRO!

Then, the extremely powerful laxatives were dumped into Flip's mouth and the funnel was removed. Then, Flip's stomach gurgled and rumbled, and then… !

MASSIVELY LOUD AND EXTREMELY WET FART!

Flip farted and massive tons of gold, jewels, gems, and other

currencies exploded out of his three butt-cheeks like crazy!

Flip stopped farting like crazy.

Lincoln: That's for trying to get your musclebound thugs to murder me and the girls in my harem, you stupid mutant cheapskate!

Nico: Jeez. Those laxatives are really powerful, I still remember when you tried that prank on me years ago, Connor, but that failed.

Eli: Because of you using Walker's powers.

Connor Chan: Now, Flip's really pissing me off now, if he does this again, I'm gonna shove a grenade down his throat!

Nico: Connor, I know you're angry, but we're saving it for when we do face him and kill him. Now, don't even think of getting into the weapons room or I'm telling Dad!

Connor Chan: Tattle tale.

Frosta: Another of Freakazoid's bad guys?

Nicole: Nope. We covered most of them. This timeis different. He should be in the City park.

Nico: Okay.

They went there and they saw SEA GOING SAM from the episode of Looney Tunes called Buccaneer Bunny.

Nico: Sea Going Sam!?

Nicole: Yep.

Tommy: He's a pirate, right?

Sea Going Sam: That's right! I'm a pirate! Sea Going Sam! The bloodthirstiest, shoot-em-firstiest, doggone worstiest buccaneer that's ever sailed the Spanish Main.

Nico: Oh yeah? Well here's an advanced notice: We're taking your treasure!

Me: And we're going to kick your big ugly fucking ass!

Sea Going Sam: WHY YOU STUPID VARMINT! I'LL KEELHAUL YOU FOR THAT!

Nico: Argh, matey!

Sea Going Sam: OOOOH! I'LL BLAST YOUR HEAD OFF FOR THAT!

Nico: Oh yeah? Come and try it Redbeard!

Nico went into a building and closed the door.

Sea Going Sam went and opened the door and he was greeted by a cannon in front of his face.

KRABANG!

It blasted him.

Nico: (From another building) YOOHOO Mr. Pirate!

He went to the building only for another cannon to face him.

KRABANG!

It blasted him too!

He was burned all over.

Nico: (From another building) Oh Redbeard!

Sam went to the building and thinking he was gonna fall for the same trick opened the door from a distance only for the door to reveal nothing. Then the other door opened and then…

KRABANG!

Another cannon blasted off in front of him and burned him bad!

Sea Going Sam: (ENRAGED SCREAMING!)

Me: (LAUGHS) That never gets old!

Nicole: Yeah good times.

Bugs Bunny: (LAUGHS) Yeah those were good times back then.

Tommy Himi: This is so fun!

Nico: YEAH!

Nico and Sea Going Sam clashed.

Tommy Himi: Time for some ice fun! EXECUTE! SPIRIT EVOLUTION!

He turned into Kumamon!

Kumamon: KUMAMON!

Frosta: Count me in!

?: (ECHOING) YELLOW CIRCLE!

A massive wave of earth slammed into Sea Going Sam and smashed him down.

Then out came Huanglongmon and a girl with yellow hair and blue clothes and had blue eyes and blue angel wings and had a tiara with the symbol of Volt Catfish on it and had a lightning sword in her hand.

Valerie Volt: Valerie Volt, Embodiment of Volt Catfish!

Kumamon: Wow! Awesome to see you Val!

Frosta: Yeah looking great!

Valerie Volt: You too Tommy and Frosta! Been a while.

Huanglongmon: (In a girls voice) Especially when it's one of my favorite characters running around.

Nico: Hailey Huanglong! Wow!

Huanglongmon: Yep. Awesome to see you again Nico.

Nico: (gets out Bonnie and Fu's Ridewatches) Time for this cheerleader to show some Saiyan power!

He activated them and fired energy blasts and smashed him all over.

Kumamon: (ECHOING) BLIZZARD BLASTER!

He fired snowballs from his rocket blaster and smashed Sea Going Sam all over.

Frosta fired waves of ice and blasted him all over.

Kumamon: Chill out!

Sea Going Sam: (ENRAGED SCREAMING) OOOOH! I'LL BLAST YOUR HEADS OFF FOR THIS!

Valerie Volt: Not this time!

She fired a wave of lightning and electrocuted him.

Hailey reverted back and was a girl with yellow hair, yellow eyes, yellow clothes, yellow angel wings and had a golden dragon in the middle of her forehead and Huanglongmon on her shirt and skirt and along her arm was the kanji for Golden Dragon of the Center and she had an elemental sword in her hand.

Hailey Huanglong: This will he awesome.

She fired blasts of fire and it hit Sea Going Sam and exploded!

KRABBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMMM!

He was burned and waved the white flag of surrender and they got 30 moons.

Nico: YEAH!

They all high five

Nico: How did you meet Tommy and Frosta?

Valerie Volt: I met Tommy in the Digital World when he was battling Arbormon the first time and I helped him get the Wood Spirits back. Arbormon put up a big challenge.

Nico: Wow!

Tommy Himi: Yeah it was awesome though.

Valerie Volt: Yeah. And I met Frosta when she and the princesses were battling Hordak and his forces. It was awesome.

Nico: Nice! That is cool. Hordak and Skeletor are both dead and given the Black Gates now.

Valerie Volt: Good riddance.

Tommy Himi: Yep. Hailey what's your favorite memory of Nico?

Hailey Huanglong: My favorite is when me and Nico helped the Wizard Kamen Riders and we battled, I think it was Chigukaden Buildjick.

Eli: WHOA! That's the monster from the Magiranger VS Dekaranger movie.

Hailey Huanglong: That's right and it was fun.

Nico: That is cool! Yep. That was awesome and it was awesome.

Haruto: I remember that! That was cool!

Nico: Yep.

Nico and Hailey hugged.

Nico: I've missed you.

Hailey Huanglong: Same here.

Nico: Would you two like to join us?

Valerie Volt: We would be honored.

They came back and we cheered wildly for them.

We were busy watching TV, and many of us were doing work-outs to continue staying in tip-top shape, especially Lincoln doing 900,000,000,000,000 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, and regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 900,000,000,000,000-lb barbells, squats, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, even doing yoga to clear his mind and doing 900,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get his eleven massive and long white wolf tails even more stronger than ever and he was sweating like crazy.

Lincoln: We don't have long before the main mission against the next cursed jerks starts, so I still got to keep myself busy.

Me: That's true, and we're also doing work-outs just like you, Lincoln.

Nico: Yep.

Then, we saw Lincoln deadlift a massive twenty-five-ton barbell with ease, and we were stunned.

Eli: Whoa!

And of course, the constant workouts that Lincoln has been doing had also caused his harem to get massive atomic red blushes on their faces, hearts in their eyes, and their noses were really bleeding upon seeing their hotter, sexier hunk of a future husband.

Lily the Mermaid: (Turned On) My God, Linky truly is one hunky muscle god.

Girl Jordan: (Turned On) Big time.

We finished our workouts, and Lincoln sprayed us with water and

soap and we were all clean. Then, his harem kissed him on his face and steam whistled out of his ears and his face turned atomic red.

Me: Okay we're off.

Cragger: Have fun with those errands!

Poromon: We will.

We went down to the surface.

Me: Okay what are you guys really up to?

Poromon: We're going werewolf hunting.

Me: Whoa! Wait. The next full moon isn't until the 26th, on the anniversary of the battle with Thanos.

Horsea: Yeah? Then explain why there are reports of werewolves.

Me: Good point. These must be werewolves that can appear at anytime with or without the full moon.

Horsea: Yep.

Me: Then it's time to go nocturnal.

I growled and turned into J.D. THE NOCTURNAL!

Me: (Beastly voice) YEAH!

We got to searching for werewolves.

We looked around and got into the forest and saw a bunch of werewolves!

Me: There they are.

Poromon: ATTACK!

We went at them!

Sobek Crocodile: I wonder how those errands are going?

Nico: Well it must be important. (MASCOT SENSES TINGLING) Uh oh. Mascot Senses tingling!

May: Uh oh!

Poromon: I survived being a Werewolf! I won't have anyone else suffering the same fate!

We slashed and mutilated and butchered the werewolves all over.

Nico: Lets go see what the mascots are doing.

They were off.

They arrived at the forest and heard a howl and a wolf roar.

Offroad: You guys hear that?

Nico: This way!

They got to the fight and saw us killing werewolves.

Nico: WHOA!

May: Werewolves in the day!?

Nico: These must be werewolves that appear at anytime even with or without the full moon.

Camie: Yeah.

Nico: And wait I heard there were reports of savage maulings of mysterious origins happening all over the city. So these must be them.

We killed the last of them.

Me: WHEW!

Nico: Errands huh?

Poromon: We can explain!

Me: Poromon filled me in and it was crazy. He didn't want anyone suffering the same fate like he did when he was a werewolf.

Nico: Good explanation there.

Lola: Yeah! But wow!

Nicole: I remember watching those movies Jack the Giant Slayer and Hansel and Gretel Witch Hunters. You guys have turned into Poromon and the Mascots the Werewolf Hunters.

WE LAUGHED!

Me: (Laughs) Hey that's perfect for them. We're sorry the mascots lied. But they didn't want people to suffer what Poromon went through.

Sideswipe: Still doesn't answer where those werewolves came from.

Me: I can answer that.

I went over to a corpse and showed a symbol on his shoulder. It looked like a Moon with the Sigil of Lucifer on it.

Nico: (GASP) Der Kult des Dunklen Wolfsmondes!

Me: It's a Werewolf Cult that I have been trying to find for a long time. They are from Germany and have the power to transform during the day and during the night with or without the full moon. Also their hideout was here in the forest. Poromon and the mascots found it.

Spring Man: Jerry should've reported in by now.

Poromon: Every second he waits is one more person Mandy hurts

Nico: Lets head back. But awesome job in taking down these werewolves.

Poromon: Thanks.

We went back to the estate.

Suddenly, Lincoln's deep sapphire blue eyes, the rainbow iris of his Third Eye, his cutie mark tattoo on his back and Thunderbolt cutie mark with circle of surrounding elements on his massive left pec glowed, and he had a vision as a vision orb formed in his left hand, and he saw who it was that we're going to confront today: it was none other than the spoiled brat, Mandy, and she's causing havoc once more. When we saw it, we knew it meant trouble.

Lincoln: So, you decided to make your move, loser.

The alarm sounded.

Me: Uh oh.

Computer: Call from Jerry.

Me: Here we go!

Sam Simpson: It's WOOHPing time!

We were sucked in through the floor from a vacuum and we were heading to Jerry's office!

Stacy Bolton: WEEEE!

We crashed into the office.

Me: OOF!

Jerry: (dressed as Santa) Ho ho ho! Merry Christmas!

Nico: (laughs) You know what? I don't care if it's early. You look great dressed like that!

Jerry: Thank you Nico.

Me: Hello Jerry. Sorry we haven't talked in a while.

Jerry: No worries. But I just thought you should know that we found

your old "Friend" Mandy. she's in Beverly Hills.

Me: In Sam, Clover and Alex's old neck of the woods.

Nico: Fitting and not surprising there too.

We saw the office decorated for Christmas.

Nico: Huh. The office already has Christmas decorations.

Eli: Nice.

Jerry: Yes you know how festive I like to be.

Me: So we see. We got your alarm before Lincoln could tell us his vision and mission. But I think we pretty much know what it's gonna be.

Lincoln: That's right. We're in for one brutal fight: I just had a vision and I saw who it was that we're going to confront today, the next jerks are none other than the spoiled brat, Mandy, and she's causing havoc once more.

Nico: Yep.

Me: Just as that jerk, James, said.

Nico: We get rid of Endsville's Queen of Losers, and now, Beverly Hills' Queen of Losers shows up to cause havoc once more. That's not going to happen. Lincoln, before we tear into her, you lay down the law on her in the same way you laid down the law on James.

Lincoln: You got it, Nico. I've been wanting to lay down the law on her for a very long time, now she's about to suffer dearly.

Jerry: Yes I heard about James escaping. I'm glad you caught him and Sam I'm sorry he hurt you like that.

Sam: I'm okay. Thanks to Linky here.

Me: Yeah. Now we can focus on Mandy.

Sam: She's been asking for it for a long time.

Clover: You said it.

Alex: We've had it up to hear with Mandy.

Caitlin: I hope Lincoln tears her apart verbally.

Dominique: And we broadcast this to the world along with our remaining jerks and Xehanort watching from the darkness.

Nico: Now, that's a great idea, Dominique. Looks like we're needing in good ol Beverly Hills, 90210.

Me: Then, that's where she's going to fall once and for all!

Nico: And if there are Militia waiting for us there, we'll deal with them. Alright, team, let's load up and get going, we got another loser queen to clobber!

Lincoln: She's not getting away with this, she's getting such a thrashing from all of us.

Nico: YEAH!

The previous group came.

Jack O Lantern: Can me, Pinky & The Brain, Black Adam, Kite Man, Jet, Golden Glider, Mole Man, Magneto, Toad and Melter go with you guys?

Pinky: I love the decorations here!

Nico: He sure did a great job and yes you all can come with.

Xenia: Yeah.

Camie: This will be good.

Clover: If anything we're going to the mall to face her.

Me: Fitting as well.

Strut: Nico, which Gene Slammer do you think you'll meet next?

Nico: This is gonna be a big one. Whamon next.

Me: WHOA!

Lola: Wow!

Suddenly, Lincoln's deep sapphire blue eyes, the rainbow iris of his Third Eye, his cutie mark tattoo on his back and Thunderbolt cutie mark with circle of surrounding elements on his massive left pec glowed, and the rainbow colored iris of Lincoln, Lori, Leni, Luna, Luan, Lynn, Laney, Lucy, Lana, Lola, Lisa, Lily, Lynn Sr., and Rita's Third Eye, and everyone else's Third Eye glowed even more and our rainbow energy auras, rainbow protective auras, and rainbow fire auras flared up even more, as they sensed a dark energy signal with their eyes and the Force, and they saw who the figure was in the vision: the figure is none other than Shan Bu from World of Warcraft, the leader of the Shan'ze clan of Mogu and a herald to the return of Lei Shen, the Thunder King, and he's come to get revenge on us for killing Lei Shen. When we saw it, we knew it meant trouble.

Lincoln: Oh God.

Rayman: I can guess that we got big trouble heading our way. Lincoln, who was it that you saw?

Lincoln: You guessed it, Rayman, and this is someone you're not going to like in the slightest. The figure we sensed belongs to Shan Bu, the leader of the Shan'ze clan of Mogu and a herald to the return of Lei Shen, the Thunder King, and he's come to get revenge on us for killing Lei Shen.

WE GASPED!

Lola: Uh oh. I should've known that with Lei Shen's death, one of his loyal minions are coming after us for revenge.

Phoebe Phthisis: Like Hell am I going to let him get away with this, we're taking him down after we take care of Mandy.

Lincoln: Right, Phoebe.

Nico: Hope you guys give that bastard what for. Alright, team, let's

go, we're heading to Beverly Hills to take down Mandy.

Lincoln: The Queen of Losers is heading back to prison to be humiliated forever, and once we get done with her, you're next, Shan Bu.

Phoebe Phthisis: We're all aware of the crimes you've committed long ago, and we're not wasting this chance to take you down.

Me: Yeah. Anyway Jerry we're on our way.

Jerry: Good luck everyone.

Nico: Won't need it.

Lincoln put up a rainbow energy field around The World Tree Estate and all of us went out to Beverly Hills and take down Mandy and send her to The Xaikora Prison to be humiliated forever, and once we get done with them, Lincoln and Phoebe Phthisis along with me are going to take down and destroy Shan Bu.

We were off to Beverly Hills, California

BEVERLY HILLS, CALIFORNIA

We arrived in Beverly Hills.

Black Adam: Here we are!

Me: Good ol Beverly Hills, 90210.

Nico: Yep.

Kit Taylor: I've always loved coming to Beverly Hills from time to time. It's my favorite thing to do whenever I'm not fighting bad guys as a Kamen Rider.

Nico: Really? Wow.

Me: Yeah it's always fun.

Sam: I hope our moms are doing good.

Clover: Yeah I missed my mom.

Mab Lobs: We should visit them to make sure they're okay.

Me: Good idea.

Nico: Yeah.

Laney: Look there!

We saw posters on the stores with Mandy's face with a no-sign in front of it.

Me: Whoa! So they banned Mandy from going into stores ever again.

Nico: Wow!

Sam: Yeah after her scheme with The Inventor she was officially made the most HATED monster in Beverly Hills and banned from everything.

Nico: WHOA! Geez!

Me: I'm not surprised. After everything she did, no one should ever sell or do anything for that monster lowlife ever again.

Nico: Yeah. If it were Lynn Loud then I would rip that sign down.

Lynn: Thanks Nico.

Stella (Totally Spies): Thank goodness you're here. Mandy is…

Clover: We know mom. Mandy the terrible is back.

Me: We got the message about 20 minutes ago.

Camie: We're going to send her to the Xaikora prison.

Carmen (Totally Spies): Xaikora prison?

Orla Orthros: It's a prison we built for Spoiled Brat mean girls.

Me: Yep.

We went in and talked.

Shred Naught: Thank God you guys are okay!

Carmen (Totally Spies): Yeah she hasn't touched us.

Me: Good.

Gabriella: And Lincoln how is our awesome future son in law?

Lincoln: Busy as always but doing great.

Golden Glider: Wanna help us stop her?

Gabriella: We would be honored.

?: Let us help too.

We saw Norman - Clover's little cousin and Madison - The daughter of the President of the United States. They had deadly laser weapons with them!

Norman: Agents Norman and Madison reporting for duty!

Nico: Glad to see you both in the field.

Clover: Madison and Norman are now spies too!?

Nico: It's okay Clover. Norman and Madison are now working for the O.S.S. They are now part of the C.I.A. Junior Spy Program.

Bad Juju: Didn't see that coming.

Nico: Yeah you usually don't when it comes to the C.I.A. I was right around Norman and Madison's ages when I started out for the C.I.A.

Madison: Yep. We're ready.

Nico: Okay. Lets go get spoiled brat charlatan!

Norman: YEAH!

Clover: Oh yeah!

Eli: She's heading for the mall.

Nico: Lets go. And stay alert for any militia.

We were off.

Melter: Stay close to us and stay away from anyone older than you!

Madison: Don't worry we got a lot of training in.

Me: Awesome.

Qin: Nice.

We were walking and kept our eyes out.

Grounder: I see some Militia troops… that look like the robots Jack fought before?

Scratch: Actually they are!

Grounder: I thought we fought them…

BLANG!

Grounder: OUCH!

Scratch hit him on the head.

Scratch: We did fight them before you dumbbot!

Me: Lets get them!

Nico: Everyone clear away! This is gonna get ugly!

Everyone got out of the way!

Star Butterfly: MAGNA NARWHAL BLAST!

She fired a huge energy blast and it formed a massive narwhal and bashed them all over!

Nico: YEAH!

Star Butterfly: HONEYBEE TORNADO SWARM!

She fired a massive blast of honey and bees and blasted the robots all over.

Toad: Have some of this!

He used his tongue and grabbed a robot and smashed it into scrap metal!

Star Butterfly: SUPER RAINBOW DOLPHIN BLAST!

She fired a wave of energy and Dolphin Chirps were heard and she blasted the Robots all over.

Brittney: Awesome job Star!

Marco: YEAH!

Star Butterfly: WINTER STORM HYPERBLOW!

She fired a wave of ice wind and blasted the robots and froze them into solid ice!

I fired a massive blast of fire and shattered them into a million pieces!

Nico: YEAH!

Star Butterfly: STARDUST DAISY DEVASTATION!

She fired a wave of yellow energy and it hit a bunch of Robots and exploded in powerful flowers!

Nico: YEAH!

Moon Butterfly: That was amazing Star!

Camie: YEAH!

Star Butterfly: Thanks!

Magmon: LAVALANCHE!

He fired a massive wave of lava and melted the robots.

Nico: YEAH!

Eli: Take this!

He fired a blast of Force Lightning and short circuited them and blew them to pieces!

Nico: NICE!

Camie: YEAH!

Marco: HIYAH!

He slashed and cut numerous robots all over.

Samurai Jack and Ashi slashed and destroyed numerous robots all over.

Magneto: This is too easy.

Magneto smashed them apart!

Nico: Take that!

The robots were all destroyed.

Me: That's it for those robots. HA! Nice try MAN-DAY! You're going to have to do a lot better than that.

Norman: YEAH!

Madison: That conniving witch!

Merrick: Let's read the memory of one of them to find out where Mandy is.

Lisa Loud: Already on it.

Lisa did so and we found her in the mall.

Lisa Loud: She's in the Beverly Hills mall.

Me: Lets go then.

Nico: Yep.

We went to the mall. We went in and looked around. Then we saw her and numerous people were scared of her as she was growling like a ferocious animal!

Jet: EVERYONE GET TO SAFETY!

Everyone ran.

Me: ENTRANCE TIME PEOPLE!

Nico: YOU HEARD THE MAN!

We went at her.

Mandy roared ferociously!

Mandy: WHERE ARE YOU LOSERS! I WILL KILL YOU!

Then the spirits of the spies of the world appeared and swirled around her.

(SAILOR MOON TRANSFORMATION THEME PLAYS)

The spirits swirled around her and then converged and then…

KRABBBBBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO

A massive fiery explosion blasted off above her and a phoenix cry was heard and then we landed.

Me: Hello Mandy the Bitch!

Sam Simpson: It's Payback time!

Clover: YEAH!

Marvel Loki: (British Accent) I hope you don't mind. We let ourselves in.

Mandy: YOU! YOU STUPID MONSTER LOSERS! YOU WILL PAY FOR EVERYTHING YOU DID TO ME! YOU RUINED MY LIFE! I HATE ALL OF YOU SO MUCH!

Our auras flared up with tremendous force!

Nico: Thanks for the power boost you ugly disfigured old hag!

Mandy growled in rage and she ran at Nico and May punched Mandy in the face and knocked out some of her teeth!

May: NO ONE LAYS A HAND ON NICO!

KICK!

She kicked Mandy in the face and punched her in the stomach and kneed her in her nose!

KROW! BOOF SMASH!

Kite Man: See how you like this, bitch!

POW!

He punched her in her face!

Sam Simpson: YOU MAKE ME SICK MANDY!

POW!

She kicked her in the face and knocked out more of her teeth!

Disk Wars Silver Samurai: See how you do against my sword!

He slashed her all over the place.

May kicked Mandy in the face and knocked her down.

May: Using your family's reputation and your high class society lifestyle to get what you want and trading in on your looks? Read a book sister. That passive aggressive number went out long ago. Chicks like you give us women a BAD NAME!

Mandy jumped away and she punched at May and May dodged all of her punches!

May kicked her in the stomach and kneed her in the stomach and punched her in the nose and May kicked her in her stomach and Mandy belched out a huge amount of blood!

Me: Caitlyn, Dominique? Do you have anything you want to say to Mandy? Your former Best Friend?

Caitlyn: As a matter of fact, we do!

Dominique: Yeah! We got something to say to this hyena!

Brain: Your former friend's head is devoid of grey matter.

Lincoln: (confused) What?

Brain: (sighs) Her head is empty!

Caitlyn: Good one! But yeah!

Mandy growled!

Mandy: YOU MONSTER TRAITORS! I GAVE YOU EVERYTHING! I TREATED YOU 2 LIKE MY SISTERS! AND YOU BACKSTABBED ME! I GAVE YOU POPULARITY! I GAVE YOU POWER!

Mandee: They're sorry to disappoint you then!

While this was going on, Patrick was eating ice cream.

Caitlyn: You were NEVER our friend Mandy! You treated us like your slaves!

Dominique: You only cared about your needs! You didn't love us like sisters! We were slaves to you!

Mandee: That is not TRUE FRIENDSHIP! We learned that you have to treat all friends equally! And you have to show love and compassion and generosity to them! You only showed nothing but cruelty, hate and greed to get them!

Me: That is not what friendship is Mandy! Someone as heartless as you can NEVER Understand what TRUE friendship is!

Nico: That's right!

Me: You only thought of people beneath you as trash! You are no better than that MUTANT CHEAPSKATE FLIP!

Maria: Mandee's saying this because her name is pronounced the same as yours. It's actually funny when you think about it.

Nico: Except it's SPELLED differently.

Mandee: That's right! I have 2 E's in my name.

Mandy: I DON'T CARE! NO ONE TALKS TO ME LIKE THAT! I WILL KILL YOU FOR EVERYTHING YOU DID TO ME!

Me: You have no conscience Mandy.

Nico: You really are a heartless Psychopath!

Qin: You have no love for anyone but yourself.

Xenia: You should have been born penniless instead of rich!

Mandee: Also, I'm a much better friend to Caitlyn and Dominique than you!

Nico: YEAH!

Mandee: I treat them with love, kindness, and respect and treat them equally!

Mandy: YOU TRAITORS!

?: THE ONLY TRAITOR IS YOU!

We saw Mandy's mom Phoebe! But she was in tattered clothes and looked horrible!

Gabriella: Phoebe!

Me: Oh my god! You're homeless now!?

Mandy: WHAT!? MOM!? WE LOST EVERYTHING!?

Phoebe Luxe: THAT'S RIGHT! WE LOST EVERYTHING BECAUSE OF YOU MANDY! I SHOULD HAVE DISOWNED YOU BACK THEN FOR BEING AN ABSOLUTE EMBARRASSMENT!

Me: You already did disown her remember?

Phoebe Luxe: Oh yeah. Right.

Me: How did you lose everything?

Phoebe Luxe: It was because of this brat here! She tarnished everything! I should have realized that I was spoiling her rotten and she should have been treated better and should have been a better person. It's all my fault she became like this. Because of that she destroyed our family's reputation and we lost EVERYTHING! (CRYING)

Spoiled Rich went over to her.

Spoiled Rich: Oh it's okay Phoebe. I can help you get back on your feet. But we'll talk later after that.

Diamond Tiara: After we take care of this monster that was your daughter.

Me: Yeah. Mrs. Luxe, you're not to blame for how your daughter turned out. She became this way on her own accord. She made her bed, now she has to lay in it.

Nico: And the only way to do that is to send her to the Xaikora Prison!

Nicole: That's right!

Superman charged at her and punched her in her face and knocked her teeth out!

Kallie Krypton: This dirtbag is a monster that needs to be locked up!

Superman and Kallie Krypton: KRYPTON LASER BURST!

They fired waves of energy and blasted her all over!

Batman charged at her and kicked her down.

Dream Girl: This girl makes me mad.

Batman and Dream Girl: DREAMS OF GOTHAM BLAST!

They fired waves of energy and blasted her all over.

Me: YEAH!

?: (Ominous Voice) Mandy Luxe!

We saw smoke and out came The Phantasm!

Phantasm: Your angel of death awaits.

Me: Phantasm!

Phantasm then slashed Mandy across her face and left a REALLY BLEEDING CUT right across her face and in the middle of her forehead!

Wonder Woman charged at Mandy and kicked her down.

Me: Andrea don't kill her! She's not worth spilling blood.

Phantasm: Fine.

Superboy: This girl is a monster!

Wonder Woman and Superboy: AMAZON FORCE BURST!

They fired lasers and energy and blasted Mandy all over.

Martian Manhunter charged at her and fired laser blasts and smashed her all over.

Maara Mars: This clod has been asking for this for a while.

Martian Manhunter and Maara Mars: MARS FIRESTORM BURST!

They fired waves of fire and blasted her all over.

Green Lantern charged at her and fired energy blasts and smashed her all over.

Ophelia Oa: This will hurt.

Green Lantern and Ophelia Oa: OA WILL BLAST!

They fired waves of green energy and blasted her.

Xenia: Take that.

Flash charged at her and kicked her down.

Ellie Singh: Time for some speed!

Helen Wheels: YEAH!

Kid Flash: Lets do it!

Flash, Ellie, Helen and Kid Flash: SPEEDING DEATH KICK!

They kicked her with incredible force and smashed her down.

Hawkgirl charged at her and bashed her face in with her mace!

Hawkman: Lets show her Thanagarian Might.

Hawkgirl and Hawkman: THANAGAR BASH FORCE!

They bashed her with incredible force and smashed her down.

Me: Nice one!

Green Arrow charged at her and kicked her and then fired an arrow and the head formed into a fist and it punched her and smashed her face in.

Green Arrow: This bitch has failed this city!

Me: Yes she has Ollie!

Enna Ebonwu: (Irish Accent) She sure has lad!

Green Arrow and Enna: ARROW BASH LEAF STORM!

They fired arrows and they split into numerous arrows and skewered her all over the place.

Supergirl charged at her and kicked her in the face.

Supergirl: Not so fun now.

Power Girl: Especially from both of us.

Supergirl and Power Girl: BASHING KRYPTON BASH!

They flew and kicked her in the stomach and she belched up a massive amount of blood.

Aquaman charged at her and bashed her down.

Aquagirl: Lets show her the power of water.

Aqualad: Yeah lets do it!

Aquaman, Aqualad and Aquagirl: ATLANTIS MAELSTROM BLAST!

They fired waves of water and drenched her all over.

Sam punched her!

POW!

Sam: That was for all the times you humiliated us!

KROW!

Clover kicked Mandy in her face!

Clover: That was for framing me for shoplifting!

Alex kicked her square in the face and kneed her in the chin!

Alex: THAT WAS FOR SWITCHING MY REPORT CARD WITH YOURS AND ALMOST SENDING ME TO BOARDING SCHOOL IN ENGLAND!

Juran: Those 2 things happened?!

Sam: Yeah they did! It was before we joined you guys.

Me: SHIT!

Harry: (British Accent) If that happened, I would've gladly invited Alex to Hogwarts!

Alex: Thanks Harry. But to be honest I don't think I would have made a good wizard.

Nico: It's okay.

Harry: STUPEFY!

He used his magic and made Mandy dress up like Snape with stupid clothes!

WE LAUGHED HYSTERICALLY!

Qin: (LAUGHS) That is funny!

Nico punched her in the face!

KRABLAM!

Nico smashed her nose in!

May: YEAH!

Camie: Take that!

Poromon pecked her.

POINK POINK POINK POINK POINK POINK!

Poromon: Take that!

Then See-More, Mirror Master, Johnny 13, Absorbing Man, Bonz, Dayu, MetalSeadramon, Harpymon, David Cain and Zavok came.

Nico: See-More, Mirror Master, Johnny 13, Absorbing Man, Bonz, Dayu, MetalSeadramon, Harpymon, David Cain and Zavok!

See-More: The one similarity between Mindy and Mandy is that they like to call people losers.

Johnny 13: Another similarity is that they're both going to be in the same jail.

Absorbing Man: Damn right!

Nico: YEAH THAT'S RIGHT!

Bonz: (to Nico) We heard you fought Sam's ex.

Nico: Yeah and we gave that jerk what for!

Mirror Master: (to Zoe Orimoto) You should take care of that Dachsbun

Zoe Orimoto: Oh I will.

?: I know you will!

A figure came out and it was HADES BEASTMAN BERSERKER KING GLÚM DO BRIDON from the Magirangers movie Bride of Infershia!

Seeking battle even in death, their undying souls cling to their King's armor. As Infershian legends say, should the King of the Hades Beastman Berserkers and a pure-hearted human girl marry, all the spirits trapped in the armor would be resurrected into the world.

Glúm kidnapped Yuka Yamazaki to be his bride in order to bring his army of Hades Beastman Berserkers into the world. He used the Puppet's Ring that absorbed the souls of humans to put Yuka under his control and make her love him. He wore a helmet that concealed his hideous face. As the type of Hades Beastman he is, once he becomes furious, spikes shoot out from his armor, even from his face plate and his strength and defense doubles. During the wedding, he wore a cape. He wielded a glaive that could also turn into a sword or gun.

His marriage would have been successful, if Kai Ozu hadn't intervened. He was consumed by his minion Ultra Hades Beast Living Sword to become Sword of Glúm, only to be killed by SaintKaiser, with MagiDragon and Magical IronMan Travelion's aid.

Eli: WHOA! Hades Beastman Berserker King Glúm do Bridon! I remember you! You kidnapped Yuka to be your bride to bring your army of Berserkers into the world.

Hades Beastman Berserker King Glúm do Bridon: That's right. Good memory.

Me: Wow! An unadapted movie villain! That is cool!

Qin: Yeah it sure is.

Me: We've been battling Japanese Power Rangers Movie villains these last couple of days. It sucks knowng how many monsters didn't make the cut here in America.

Hades Beastman Berserker King Glúm do Bridon: I know! What a rip!

Me: Tell me about it.

Hades Beastman Berserker King Glúm do Bridon: Too bad I wasn't adapted in America.

William: It would've been nice for Nick and his team to fight the American versions of the Berserkers.

Nick Russell: I know! What a rip!

Me: Yeah no kidding! That would have been so awesome.

Nico: Yep. Lets get it on!

Me: COME ON YOU APES! YOU WANNA LIVE FOREVER!

We got the battles underway!

Ash Ketchum & Pikachu, Ditto, Catherine Lancaster, Kamen Rider Espada, Kamen Rider Sabela, Kamen Rider Falchion, Kamen Rider Durendal, Twilight Sparkle, Starshine Sparkle, Magic Skylanders, Spring Man and Slash Man VS See-More, Retinax, Rainbow Raider, Altar Zodiarts, Chameleon Zodiarts, Sagittarius Zodiarts, and Orion Zodiarts - Nico's Rescue in the Mewni Sector and we battled Sam's ex-boyfriend James

---

See-More was first.

See More (to Ash): Nico's Rescue was in the Mewni Sector. He battled Sam's ex-boyfriend James

Ash: Yeah that was awesome and he was a total jerk!

Pikachu: Pikachu!

Ditto: Yeah that jerk had it coming.

Twilight Sparkle: We showed him no mercy.

Starshine Sparkle: Yeah that is for sure.

Spyro: Now he's in the M.O.E. with you guys to teach him some manners.

See-More: Good! Maybe he can learn some humility with us. Lets do it!

Ash turned into Buzzshock!

Ash: BUZZSHOCK!

He used the Core MEdals for See-More, TTG See-more and Eye Guy (Power Rangers) and they fired waves of lightning and magic and smashed them down

---

Zoe Orimoto, Snare-Oh, Honia the Hornet, Lola Namiko the JetSilphymon Gene-slammer, Element Magician, Element Valkyrie, Guardian Eatos, Fluttershy, Tornado Bolt, Seabreeze, Life Skylanders, Strut, Roscoe and Desoto VS Mirror Master, Mandilok, Quark, Blob Homer, Good Evolt, Good Crocker, and Asuka Lan - Us battling Another Bonnie, Fung (Kung Fu Panda), Yellow Devil, Cyan Sung-Sun, Psycho Yellow and Jindiao (Kung Fu Panda) who are the gene-slammers of Crocomire and Serris and the Embodiments of Jackel, Armadillo, Boar, Parrot, Moth, Camel and Squirrel Dopants

---

Mirror Mastor was next.

Mirror Master (to Zoe): Nico, Star's team, Bonnie's team, and the others did good battling Another Bonnie, Fung (Kung Fu Panda), Yellow Devil, Cyan Sung-Sun, Psycho Yellow and Jindiao (Kung Fu Panda). They are the gene-slammers of Crocomire and Serris and the Embodiments of Jackel, Armadillo, Boar, Parrot, Moth, Camel and Squirrel Dopants

Zoe: That was so awesome and cool.

Snare-Oh: It sure was and everyone had fun.

Honia: They sure did.

Fluttershy: We all thought it was cool.

Tornado Bolt: Yeah it sure was.

Seabreeze: (Swedish Accent) Ja that is for sure.

Stealth Elf: Yeah that was fun.

Mirror Master: Glad you guys had fun. Lets do it!

Zoe turned into Terraspin!

Zoe: TERRASPIN!

She used the Core Medals for Mirror Master, Universe 666 Dark Mind and Mirra (Kirby) and they fired waves of wind, leaves, grass, flowers, fruit and wood and smashed them down.

Ghost Rider, Arctiguana, Chester Cheetah, Captain Space Heifer, Universe 666 Delightful Children From Down The Lane, Universe 666 Kaos, Universe 666 G1 Megatron, Applejack, Apple Bloom, Earth Skylanders, Brawlrus and Mab Lobs VS Johnny 13, Motorcycle Org, Boil Man, Universe 666 Armada Unicron, Universe 666 Cybertron Megatron, Skarf, and Gigertox - Lincoln's rescue in China

---

Johnny 13 was next.

Johnny 13 (to Ghost Rider): I heard Lincoln's rescue was in China. How was it?

Ghost Rider: It was amazing and they battled John Trevino and it was intense.

Arctiguana: It was an amazing battle.

Chester Cheetah: Crazy man! It was fun.

Applejack: It sure was fun.

Apple Bloom: Yeah we sure had fun.

Flashwing: We sure did.

Johnny 13: Glad you had fun. Lets do it!

Ghost Rider turned into Ghostfreak!

Ghost Rider: GHOSTFREAK!

He used the Core Medals for Johnny 13, Kitty and Undergrowth and they fired waves of fire, energy, earth, rock, mud, boulders, lava, crystal and apples and smashed them down.

Marinette, Shocksquatch, Aloe and Lotus, Kanai Humuhumunukunukuapuaa, Igneus, Firesque, Rhinoram, Sunset Shimmer, Pipsqueak, Fire Skylanders, Shred Naught and Trolling Thunder VS Absorbing Man, Signal Org, Platinum Princess, Billiard Shadow, Brickleberry Ghost, Count Duckula, and Egg - New Donk City for Round 2

Absorbing Man was next.

Absorbing Man (to Marinette): Today was New Donk City for Round 2. And what can I absorb around here?

Marinette: Plenty of concrete. Also yeah for round 2 there they fought Sea Going Sam and he was funny.

Shocksquatch: (LAUGHS) Yeah that was fun to watch.

Aloe: (Eastern European Accent) That was really fun.

Lotus: (Eastern European Accent) It sure is amazing.

Sunset Shimmer: Yeah that was awesome and cool.

Pipsqueak: (British Accent) And it was really funny too! They blasted him with cannons and more.

Sunburn: Boy just like in the cartoon.

Absorbing Man: Boy that was funny! Just like old times. Lets do it!

Marinette turned into Crashhopper!

Marinette: CRASHHOPPER!

She used the Core Medals for Absorbing Man, Yost Absorbing Man and Ironclad and they fired waves of fire and energy and smashed them down.

Gia Moran, Fasttrack, Jean Bison, Azuki Shinatsu, Inaho Kushiya, Yatsuno Himehani, Aki, Rainbow Dash, Scootaloo, Air Skylanders, Bad Juju and Wolfgang VS Bonz, Bulldozer Org, Beany the Braindead Bison, Santa and Mrs. Claus the vampires, Nuns (Billy and Mandy), Jake Steele/Fred Flintstone, and Daisy the Plant Monster - The mascots going werewolf hunting

---

Bonz was next.

Bonz (to Gia): The mascots went werewolf hunting. Did they have any luck?

Gia: Did they ever! They killed a huge cult of werewolves that have the power to come out in the day or the night.

Fasttrack: Yeah that was awesome!

Jean Bison: It sure was and man that was awesome.

Rainbow Dash: It sure was and man those werewolves have been causing trouble.

Scootaloo: That is for sure.

Whirlwind: I agree there.

Bonz: Glad they are dead. Lets do it!

Gia; LEGENDARY RANGER MODE! LEGACY FORCE!

She turned into the yellow Zenkaiger!

Gia then turned into Fasttrack!

Gia: FASTTRACK!

She used the Core Medals for Bonz, Luna & Umbra and the Paradox Brothers and they fired waves of lightning, wind and rainbows and smashed them down.

Emma Goodall, Nanomech, Mokuro, Nerri the Willow Maiden, Neytiri, Sakuya Tachibana, Rin (Catherine), Pinkie Pie, Maud Pie, Featherweight, Tech Skylanders, Scratch, Coconuts and Grounder VS Dayu, Clock Org, Dahlia Hawthorne, Good Cinder Fall, Good Burns, Good Lex Luthor, and Helga Von Guggen - The mascots and me killed 20 Werewolves

---

Dayu was next.

Dayu (to Emma): The mascots and J.D. killed 20 Werewolves. But where did they come from?

Emma: They were a werewolf cult from Germany that was hiding out in the middle of the forest.

Nanomech: (Tiny Voice) Yeah that was amazing.

Mokuro: But we destroyed them and banished them to the Black Gates.

Pinkie Pie: Those party pooper werewolves got what was coming to them!

Maud Pie: (Monotonously) It was fun.

Featherweight: Yeah that is for sure.

Sprocket: It sure was.

Dayu: Wow! Glad those werewolves are gone. Lets do it!

Emma: LEGENDARY RANGER MODE! LEGACY FORCE!

She turned into the Pink Zenkaiger!

Emma turned into NANOMECH!

Emma: (Tiny Voice) NANOMECH!

She used the core medals for Dayu, Deker and Splitface and they fired waves of metal, gears, lightning and energy and smashed them down.

Noah Carver, Upgrade, Jericho, Rita Fox, Cheese, Iceman (Marvel), Herald, Rarity, Sweetie Belle, Water Skylanders, Nauthilax and Magmon VS MetalSeadramon, Bowling Org, Yost Electro, Bobo the Vulture, Ruby Thursday, SHS Pyro, and GLaDOS - Mandy is next.

MetalSeadramon was next.

MetalSeadramon (to Noah): Mandy's next. Jerry did a good job finding her

Noah: He sure did. the WOOHP satellites found her here in the Beverly Hills mall. Also Mandy had a ban put on her from the mall. she was declared as the most hated monster in all of Beverly Hills, California.

Upgrade: Yeah I'm not surprised there.

Jericho: (Writes) She had it coming.

MetalSeadramon: I am not surprised there. After all the terrible things she did I'm not surprised she had it coming.

Rarity: I agree there darlings and that girl gives off an extremely poor fashion sense!

Sweetie Belle: Yeah she sure does.

Gill Grunt: I agree too!

MetalSeadramon: No kidding! Lets do it!

Noah: LEGENDARY RANGER MODE! LEGACY FORCE!

He turned into the Blue Zenkaiger!

Noah then turned into Upgrade!

Noah: UPGRADE!

He used the Core Medals for MetalSeadramon, Piedmon and Puppetmon and they fired waves of energy, water, ice and jewels and smashed them down.

Orion, Fourarms, Rosty, Olga Astronomonov, Emeth, Daphne Blake, Thunder, Starlight Glimmer, Cozy Glow, Undead Skylanders, Merrick and Tyzonn VS Harpymon, Juggelo, Snow Ghost, Carmen Sandiego (Where In The World is Carmen Sandiego), Ojo Tango, Ghost of Chef Pierre Goulash, and Cobra - Fitting we're fighting Mandy in Beverly Hills

---

Harpymon was next.

Harpymon (to Orion): Fitting we're fighting Mandy in Beverly Hills. She and the Spies are from there after all

Orion: Yeah it sure is. Beverly Hills is awesome too.

Fourarms: I'll say! I think it's so cool that Beverly Hills is home to so much to do.

Rosty: I agree.

Starlight Glimmer: Beverly Hills is awesome and fun.

Cozy Glow: So much to do and so much fun to be had.

Hex: That is for sure.

Harpymon: Yeah no kidding there. Lets do it!

Orion: LEGENDARY RANGER MODE! LEGACY FORCE!

He turned into Twokaiger!

Orion turned into Fourarms!

Orion: FOURARMS!

He used the Core Medals for Harpymon, Allomon and Lynxmon and they fired waves of energy, bones, skulls, blood, ghosts, stars, lightning and magic and smashed them down.

Lady Palutena, Blitzwolfer, Elemental Woman, Wendy Traviston, Sailor Land Before Time, Silina Odaiba, Lillian Van Damme, Princess Celestia, King Solar, Solar Eclipsa, Amber Morning, Light Skylanders, Marvel Loki and Zhalia Moon VS David Cain, Camera Org, Lego Poison Ivy, Lena Hyena, Red Claw, Screech and Thud, Mad Firefighter Clown, and Unipastrami - Mandy is going right to the Xaikora Prison

---

David Cain was next

David Cain (to Palutena): Mandy is going right to the Xaikora Prison. I bet the spies are enjoying this!

Lady Palutena: Oh they are and they are going to make sure that Mandy gets what's coming to her for all the pain she put Sam, Clover and Alex through.

Blitzwolfer: Yeah no kidding! That monster had it coming.

Elemental Woman: It sure will be good to thrash her and make sure she pays.

Princess Celestia: Yeah I agree there and she had it coming.

King Solar: Mandy deserves every ounce of pain we can muster on her.

Solar Eclipsa: Yeah chicks like her give us women everywhere a BAD NAME!

Amber Morning: That is for sure!

Spotlight: That is for sure!

David Cain: Yeah no kidding. Lets do it!

Palutena turned into Blitzwolfer!

Palutena: BLITZWOLFER!

She used the Core Medals for David Cain, Ubu and Evil Ra's Al Ghul and they fired waves of light and sonic energy and smashed them down.

Ace Bunny, Rath, Pyra, Maggie Orbersson, Soup Faerie, Fyora the Faerie Queen, Siyana the Light Faerie, Princess Luna, Moondust, Snowdrop, Children of The Night, Dark Skylanders, Disk Wars Silver Samurai and Disk Wars Mandarin VS Zavok, Clock Org, Axel, LeFrog, NES Gezora, Frankenstein (Looney Tunes), and Irene Belserion - Mandy is going to get a massive buttkicking

---

Zavok was next.

Zavok (to Ace): Mandy is going to get a massive buttkicking. I'm surprised she and Mindy didn't team up together

Ace Bunny: Yeah no kidding. But either way this will be sweet justice for her.

Rath: It sure will and RATH will make sure she gets thrashed!

Pyra: That is for sure!

Princess Luna: Yeah she deserves the Xaikora prison.

Moondust: That is for sure! She and Mindy will be cellmates.

Snowdrop: You got that right

Gari: And it will be awesome.

Blackout: Yeah no kidding.

Zavok: I agree there! Lets do it!

Ace turned into Rath!

Ace Bunny: RATH! LEMME TELL YA SOMETHIN ZAVOK! RATH IS GONNA SMASH YOUR FACE IN AND LEAVE IT AS A BLOODY MESS!

He used the Core Medals for Zavok, Master Zik and Dr. Ivo Robotnik and they fired waves of darkness and energy and smashed them down.

Mystic Force Rangers, Megaforce Rangers, Hibiki Riders, Nico, May, Eli, Nunnally, C.C., Laney, Lana, Lola, Lisa and Lily VS Hades Beastman Berserker King Glúm do Bridon.

Hades Beastman Berserker King Glúm do Bridon Was next.

Hades Beastman Berserker King Glúm do Bridon: Boy that bitch Mandy is a monster!

Nico: You're not kidding! I can't believe because of how Mandy was it ruined her mother's life. Uh former mother.

May: Yeah poor woman.

Hades Beastman Berserker King Glúm do Bridon: I know. Lets do it!

Nico teleported and opened his safe and in it was a bunch of

weapons called the Destroyers of Mandy, these are a collection of greatswords and blasters that'll really put the hurt on Beverly Hills' Queen of The Losers!

Nico teleported back with them.

Mystic Force Rangers: MAGICAL SOURCE! MYSTIC FORCE!

Megaforce Rangers: LEGENDARY RANGER MODE! MYSTIC FORCE!

Hibiki Riders: HENSHIN!

They transformed and were ready!

Nico: YEAH! Lets get him!

Rangers: MYSTIC SPELL SEAL!

Nico: Fire!

They fired waves of energy and elements and blasted him all over and then he exploded!

KRABBBBBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO

He was dead!

Nico: OH YEAH! Hades Beastman Berserker King Glúm do Bridon You have failed this city.

Mystic Force Rangers: CHECKMATE!

Troy Burrows: Rangers that's a Super Mega Win.

We regrouped

Mandy (Totally Spies): (ENRAGED SCREAM) I DON'T CARE HOW POWERFUL YOU ALL ARE! I WILL NEVER STOP UNTIL ALL OF YOU LOSERS ARE ALL DEAD! YOU ALL RUINED ME!

Lincoln: (GROWLING FEROCIOUSLY) (DEEP SAPPHIRE EYES TURN RED)

Suddenly, the skies turned dark, and lightning came down from the Heavens.

Me and Nico: UH OH!

Eli: Mandy has called down the thunder!

Qin: EVERYBODY, RUN FOR YOUR LIVES! HE'S GONNA START TEARING AT THE BITCH!

EVERYONE RAN FOR COVER, AND THEN, LINCOLN FINALLY LAID DOWN THE LAW ON HER HARD!

Lincoln: I CAN'T BELIEVE YOU, NOT ONLY DID YOU BREAK OUT OF YOUR LITTLE PRISON AT DAD'S RESTAURANT, YOU STILL CONTINUE TO TRY AND GET REVENGE ON US FOR YOUR OWN MISDEEDS! NEWS FLASH, BITCH: YOU ARE THE LOWEST FORM OF INHUMAN SCUM TO EVER WALK THE EARTH!

WE GASPED AND OUR JAWS FELL TO THE FLOOR!

CLANG!

ELI SHUT OUR JAWS!

Nico, me, and Eli: WHOA! CRUEL!

Lincoln: I CAN'T EVEN TELL YOU JUST HOW MUCH YOU MAKE ME ABSOLUTELY FUCKING SICK TO NO END, MANDY! YOU ACT AS THOUGH YOU'RE SOME HIGH AND MIGHTY QUEEN OF THE WHOLE HIGH SCHOOL AND YOU BRAG ABOUT YOUR MATERIAL GOODS AND SHOW OFF YOUR WEALTH AND ON TOP OF ALL THAT, YOU DECIDE TO HUMILIATE EVERYONE AROUND YOU JUST BECAUSE THEY'RE NOT LIKE YOU, AND YOU EVEN HUMILIATED MY FUTURE WIVES, SAM, CLOVER, AND ALEX, AND YOU'VE ALSO DRAGGED CAITLIN AND DOMINIQUE DOWN TO THE SAME LEVEL AS YOU, AND YET, YOU HAVE NO REMORSE FOR ANY OF YOUR CRIMES, DO

YOU EVEN HAVE ANY IDEA OF ALL THE TROUBLE THAT YOU FORCED MY FUTURE WIVES TO DEAL WITH?! DO YOU?! NO, YOU FUCKING DON'T!

Loud Siblings and Parents: OH BOY! NOW, YOU'VE GONE AND DONE IT!

Lincoln: AND DO YOU KNOW WHY?! BECAUSE YOU ARE NOTHING MORE THAN A STUPID SELFISH EVIL ROTTEN BLACK-HEARTED PSYCHOTIC SNAKE! YOU ENJOYED MAKING SAM, CLOVER, AND ALEX SUFFER THROUGH HELL, AND YOU USED CAITLYN AND DOMINIQUE LIKE THEY'RE NOTHING MORE THAN YOUR FUCKING PUPPETS! THAT'S ABSOLUTELY DISGUSTING!

Me: YOU TELL HER, LINCOLN!

Lincoln: YOU REALLY ARE NOTHING MORE THAN A HEARTLESS BITCH AND I CAN TELL BEHIND YOUR LOOKS LIES A BLACK-HEARTED UGLINESS INSIDE! YOU'RE THE DEVIL IN HUMAN SKIN, NO, YOU'RE NOT EVEN HUMAN, YOU'RE INHUMAN SCUM! YOU ARE THE LOWEST FORM OF HUMAN GARBAGE ON THE FACE OF THE EARTH! YOU'RE NOTHING BUT TRASH, PEOPLE LIKE YOU SHOULD BE BEATEN TO A BLOODY PULP AND LEFT TO DIE ON THE STREETS! BUT, YOU, YOU'RE ONE PERSON I WISH TO SEE DIE BY MY HANDS!

WE GASPED AT THE RAGE THAT HE SPEWED OUT AT MANDY!

Me: HOLY FUCKING DAMN!

Nico: OH BOY, NOW, YOU'VE GONE AND DONE IT, BITCH! YOU PISSED OFF THE BEAST!

Lincoln: YOU ARE ABSOLUTELY THE SCUM OF THE EARTH, YOU'RE A PILE OF TRASH WHO USES INNOCENT GIRLS FOR YOUR SELFISH SCHEMES AND DUMPS THEM LIKE A BROKEN TOY! YOUR MOTHER WAS A POLAR BEAR! YOUR FATHER WAS A FIGURE SKATER WHO SMELLS LIKE LYNN'S DIRTY OLD GYM SOCKS AND SMELLY GYM CLOTHES!

AND JUST AS LINCOLN SAID, HIS NASTY SEBASTIAN STYLE VERBAL ASSAULT MADE MANDY BLEED FROM HER BUTT, AND EVEN WORSE, HER EARS AS BLOOD SPEWED OUT! BUT THAT DIDN'T END THERE!

Lincoln: (ROARS AND SPEWS FIRE AT MANDY AND SHE WOUND UP GETTING BURNED)

WE FREAKED OUT AND DID MASSIVE WILD TAKES!

Mandy (Totally Spies): Ouch.

Sam was rolling on the floor laughing hysterically, and so was Brittany, Clover, Alex, Caitlyn, Dominique, Pam, Alice, Crimson, Sam, Clover, and Alex's moms, and Sam, Clover, and Alex's friends in Lincoln's harem.

Sam: (LAUGHING HYSTERICALLY) OH! OH MAN, NOW THAT WAS ONE AWESOME AND REALLY POTENT RANT! YOU TELL HER, LINCOLN!

Clover: (LAUGHING HYSTERICALLY) THAT, OH MAN, THAT WAS WAY TOO HILARIOUS! SERVES YOU RIGHT, MANDY!

Alex: (LAUGHING HYSTERICALLY) NOW, THAT'S WHAT I CALL PAYBACK! SHE'S BEEN ASKING FOR IT FOR A VERY VERY LONG TIME!

Brittany: (LAUGHING HYSTERICALLY) YEAH YOU TELL THAT PSYCHOTIC BITCH LINCOLN! YEAH!

Loona: Holy… shit.

Tayuya: That… was… so… FUCKING AWESOME!

Sam's Mom: HAH! SERVES YOU RIGHT, YOU LITTLE MONSTER!

Clover's Mom: OUR SON-IN-LAW TOLD YOU OFF AND LAID DOWN THE LAW ON YOUR HIDE!

Alex's Mom: HOPE YOU CARRY THAT WITH YOU STRAIGHT TO PRISON!

Mandy shook off the soot, but now, SHE WAS MEGA NTH-DEGREE PISSED OFF MAJORLY!

Mandy (Totally Spies): YOU! YOU!

But before Mandy could attack, Sebastian slashed at her stomach and kicked her into a wall!

Sebastian Mendez: He already told you off big time. Go to Hell, Mandy!

Emma: The Spies aren't the losers here.

Tsukasa: You are!

Kamen Ride: Don Momotaro!

Kamen Ride: Saru Brother!

Kamen Ride: Oni Sister!

Kamen Ride: Inu Brother!

Kamen Ride: Kiji Brother!

Kamen Ride: Don Torabolt!

Kamen Ride: Don Doragoku!

Tsukasa turned into Don Momotaro and Daiki summoned clones of the Donbrothers!

Megaforce Rangers: LEGENDARY RANGER MODE! PEACH MOUNTAIN SHOGUNS!

They turned into the Donbrothers too!

Nico: YEAH! Lets rock and roll!

We went at her and bashed and smashed and pulverized her all over the place.

We bashed, smashed, pulverized, mashed and whipped her all over.

Offroad, Sideswipe, Sobek and Cragger used the Earth Cyber Planet Keys and they enhanced Sideswipe and Offroad's weapons and Sobek and Cragger's powers 100-fold.

Offroad and Sobek Crocodile: CROCODILE AXE BLAST!

Sideswipe and Cragger: CROCODILE FURY BLAST!

Superman of Krypton and Pinky & The Brain: KRYPTON FORCE SHOT!

Batman of Gotham and Black Adam: GOTHAM LIGHTNING BLAST!

Wonder Woman of Themiscyra and Kite Man: KITE OF THEMISCYRA BLAST!

Martian Manhunter of Mars and Mole Man: MARS MOLE BLAST!

Green Lantern of Oa and Jet: OA REBEL BLAST!

Flash of Speed and Golden Glider: SPEEDING FORCE BLAST!

Hawkgirl of Thanagar and Magneto: MAGNETIC THANAGAR BLAST!

Green Arrow of the Arrow and Jack O Lantern: ARROWS OF PUNCHING PUMPKINS!

Supergirl of Krypton and Toad: TOADS OF KRYPTON BLAST!

Aquaman of Atlantis and Melter: ATLANTIS MELTING BLAST!

Sunset Shimmer, Phoenix Shimmer, Sunray, Sunshine, Fire-Lion Breaker, Wild Apple-Joe, Dagger Blade, Royal Solflare, Boomer Bang, Panda Brawl, Dragoking the Tiger Dragon, Flame Sport, Triple Berry, Pepperdance, Cayenne, Wallflower, Adagio Dazzle, Aria Blaze, Sonata Dusk, Gusty the Great, Fire Skylanders and Jet Link: FIRESTORM OF FORGIVENESS!

They fired waves of energy and elements.

Sunset Shimmer, Sam, Clover, Alex, Lincoln, Brittany and Laney:

SPY FIRESTORM BLAST!

They fired waves of fire, and energy

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You're done running loose, Mandy, now suffer the consequences of your madness! ICE ELEMENT STYLE: FROST SHURIKENS!

Lincoln swung his massive greatsword and fired a barrage of frost shurikens that slashed at Mandy!

Sam (Totally Spies): ICE FIRE STYLE: STEAM BLADE!

Sam made a blade of steam and she slashed at Mandy!

Clover (Totally Spies): ICE EARTH STYLE: FROST BOULDER CRUSH!

Clover made a massive boulder of ice and threw at Mandy and it crushed her!

Frosta: ICE STYLE: SUB-ZERO FROST DARTS!

Frosta made ice darts and she threw them at Mandy's butt that had a bull's-eye painted on it, and it stung! YEOWCH!

Nanami Simpson: ICE WATER STYLE: FROZEN RHINO STAMPEDE!

Nanami Simpson made a pack of ice rhino who went on a stampede and trampled all over Mandy!

Alex (Totally Spies): ICE LIGHTNING STYLE: ELECTROFROST HIPPO RAMPAGE!

Alex made a massive pact of electrofrost hippos and she sent them out.

Mandy (Totally Spies): HIPPOS!

They rampaged and trampled all over Mandy! OUCH! PAIN!

Panty Anarchy: ICE COMEDY STYLE: FROZEN ACNE!

Panty fired a massive blast of ice at Mandy's face, and when it melted, she had ICE PIMPLES ALL OVER HER FACE WHEN SHE SAW IT ON THE MIRROR!

Mandy (Totally Spies): (EAR-SPLITTING BANSHEE SHRIEK)

Stocking Anarchy: ICE COMEDY STYLE: SUB-ZERO ELEPHANT STAMPEDE!

Stocking made a pack of ice elephants and they charged out and trampled all over Mandy!

Colette Brunel: ICE LIGHT STYLE: CRYSTAL LASER BARRAGE!

Colette Brunel fired a wave of ice crystals and light, and the ice crystals sent a barrage of lasers that hit Mandy head on.

Ryuko Matoi (TLPS): ICE DARK STYLE: BLACK ICE CUBE DEVASTATION!

Ryuko Matoi fired waves of darkness and ice that turned into darkness ice cubes and they pelted Mandy all over the place, and it hurt like Hell!

Lincoln and his harem: ICE FINAL SMASH: FROZEN BLAST

Lincoln and his harem fired ice Ki blasts and they exploded upon direct contact as they hit Mandy and she wound up getting frozen in a block of ice. Then, Lincoln chained Mandy up with chains and sent her to a cell in The Xaikora Prison, and this time, she's going to be there forever.

Nico: Good riddance, Mandy, I hope you suffer forever, you loser!

Lincoln: With the Gessius Flores' Vengeance Curse on her and everyone wanting revenge on her for everything she's done, she's in for Hell. Now, there's one last thing to do and one last loose end to tie up: Shan Bu.

?: YOU WILL ALL DIE FOR WHAT YOU DID TO LORD LEI SHEN!

Suddenly, the twelve large planets orbiting around my legs, the twelve large planets orbiting around Lincoln's legs, the twelve large planets orbiting around the Loud Sisters and Parents' legs, the twelve large planets orbiting around the Loud Sisters' legs, the twelve large planets orbiting around Nico's legs, the eight large orange orbs orbiting Linka's legs the nine large orange orbs orbiting around TLPS Ms. Tarantula's legs, the ten multi-colored orbs orbiting around Duke Lincoln's legs, the eleven colored orbs orbiting around the legs of The Loud's friends, the twelve large dark blue planets orbiting around Ed Cowart's legs, the nine large midnight blue orbs orbiting around TLPS Mr. Wolf's legs, the twelve large aqua blue planets orbiting around Girl Jordan's legs, the nine large crimson red orbs orbiting around Naruto's legs, the eight large crimson red orbs orbiting around Tahu, Vakama, and Nate Adams' legs, the twelve large fiery red planets orbiting around Zach Gurdle's legs, the eight large silver orbs orbiting around Clyde McBride's legs, the eight large black orbs with the Eye of Horus orbiting around Cody (OC)'s legs, the eight large black orbs orbiting around Lars and Dudley Puppy's legs, the eight large pink orbs orbiting around Lexx Loud's legs, the nine large rose pink orbs orbiting around

Steven Universe's legs, the twelve emerald green planets orbiting around Yakko Warner's legs, the nine large sapphire blue orbs orbiting around Wakko Warner's legs, the nine large hot pink orbs orbiting around Dot Warner's legs, the twelve large planets orbiting around Liam's legs, the eight large marine blue orbs orbiting around Leif Loud's legs, the eleven large scarlet red orbs orbiting around Lynn Jr.'s legs, the eleven coral red orbs orbiting around Timon's legs, the twelve large blood red planets around Marco Diaz's legs, the nine large aqua blue orbs orbiting around TLPS Mr. Shark's legs, the eight large blue orbs orbiting around Skippy, Sean Bolton, and Loki Loud's legs, the eight large sea-foam green orbs orbiting around Loni Loud's legs, the nine large yellow orbs orbiting around TLPS Mr. Snake's legs, the eight large yellow orbs orbiting around Lane Loud's legs, the eight large brown orbs orbiting around Larry Loud's legs, the eight large light green orbs orbiting around Levi Loud's legs, the eight large lavender orbs orbiting around Leon Loud's legs, the eight large colored orbs orbiting around Bobby Santiago's legs, the eleven large colored orbs orbiting around Twilight Sparkle and her friends, the eight large aqua and ocean blue orbs orbiting around Varie, William Dunbar, and Adam Lyon's legs, the eleven large colored orbs orbiting around Timmy Turner's legs, the eleven large gold orbs orbiting around Alex the Lion and the eight large gold orbs orbiting around Takanuva's legs, and the eight large purple orbs orbiting around Luke Loud's legs and Menat's legs, along with our gems on our large gold Bracers of The Champions of the Universe and the Stones of Gelel that were embedded in the backs of our left hands and our gold halos with four orbiting gold rings surrounding the corners behind our heads were glowing, and that means we've got big trouble incoming, and the imps of The Fabled Gene-Slammers were already hissing with anger.

Lincoln formed a massive indestructible diamond barrier that protected all of us from lightning blasts that came out of nowhere and the barrier stood strong and Lincoln absorbed the lightning blasts and it made him stronger than ever.

Lincoln: (Catches the scent) There's no mistaking the scent of blood from anywhere, you can come out now, Shan Bu, or we will force you out.

A figure came out, it was Shan Bu.

Lincoln: I should've known you'd show up here to avenge Lei Shen, Shan Bu.

Phoebe Phthisis: And now, we're going to get rid of you once and for all.

Suddenly, Phoebe Phthisis' dark green eyes turned neon dark green and she was surrounded by a dark green energy aura with stars, haze, pollution, darkness, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, dragons, phoenixes, and angels, she unholstered her massive greatsword from her back, and as she approached Shan Bu, she left dark green energy, stars, haze, pollution, darkness, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, dragons, phoenixes, and angels with every step.

Phoebe Phthisis: You've caused nothing but trouble to the lands of Azeroth for the very last time and in the name of Lei Shen, Shan Bu. This time, I'm going to make sure that you die here and now, and I'll make sure you never ever rise again.

Suddenly, Phoebe Phthisis was surrounded by a massive vortex of dark green energy with stars, haze, pollution, darkness, dark magic, black magic, and Satanic Magic surrounding the vortex, there are dragons, phoenixes, and angels flying around the vortex, and in the vortex is a green phoenix with red eyes glaring at Shan Bu: the red eyes of eternal death.

Me: WHOA! Incredible!

Nico: So awesome!

Lincoln: I've seen what Phoebe is capable of, and when she gets serious, that means all Hell is about to break loose!

Then, as the vortex faded, Phoebe Phthisis emerged, but she was changed forever.

Phoebe Phthisis grew from 7'0" to 8'3" in height, she has large gold metal braces on her biceps and thighs, and she now has twelve large dark green planets orbiting around her legs, she has the body

of a goddess, she has green highlights in the bangs of her long dark green hair and she has a large golden halo in the center with golden angel wings on the bottom and four orbiting golden rings on each corner behind her head, she has neon dark green eyes and a dark green energy aura with stars, haze, pollution, darkness, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, dragons, phoenixes, and angels surrounding her and immense protective neon rainbow aura with all of the elements swirling around it, she has Haze Shenron emblazoned on her forehead and Third Eye with green iris, she has on dragon earrings with dark green gems for eyes and holding the Star, Pollution, Dark, and Eternity Kanjis in its claws, she also has a dragon with dark green gems for eyes and holding the Star, Pollution, Dark, and Eternity Kanjis in its claws for the second pendant on the bottom of her dark green dragon-shaped Element of Harmony, along with the gold Thunderbird pendant of her Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love necklace with dark green crystal links from her merged Crystal Necklace of the Buddha and dark green gems embedded on the gold lightning bolt links, and she also has on her white and gold accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker Necklace of Eternal Love on her neck. Phoebe Phthisis has on a sleeveless dark green crop top, dark green skirt, dark green knee-high high-heeled boots with butterfly buckles, and long sleeveless white trenchcoat with stars, haze, pollution, darkness, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, dragons, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails, and on the back is Haze Shenron, Phthisis, Roman Goddess of Decay, a phoenix, and angel and surrounded by haze and darkness and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with phoenixes and angels surrounding a dark green gem with neon glowing dark green lights equipped with recognition of her and fits an infinite number of items and component for her Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in. Suddenly, Phoebe Phthisis felt a sharp pain on her back, and then, her massive dark green angel wings with green tips on the large dark green feathers grew much larger for her new body and medium sized dark green angel wings with green tips grew and sprouted out underneath her massive dark green angel wings and she also now has eleven massive and long dark green wolf tails with green tips and green markings, Phoebe Phthisis has on her Ring of the Phoenix with large dark green gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger and Star Sapphire Corps ring

on her left ring finger and Stone of Gelel embedded in her left hand and white fingerless gloves and gold armored claws over her fingers and smaller planets orbiting her fingers like rings.

Suddenly, Phoebe Phthisis' massive darkness greatsword with seven replicas of the Seven Dragon Balls embedded in it and all the greatswords and swords that she'd gotten began to merge together, and they were surrounded by a kaleidoscope of dark green energy, stars, haze, pollution, darkness, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, dragons, phoenixes, and angels, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Phoebe Phthisis' Cosmic Eternal Harmony Roman Eternal Haze Pollution Darkness Haze Shenron Roman Darkness Phthisis Decay Dragon Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of Cosmic Eternal Harmony Roman Eternal Haze Pollution Darkness Haze Shenron Roman Darkness Phthisis Decay Dragon Phoenix God Angel Justice, it's a brand-new massive greatsword with embedded seven replicas of the Seven Dragon Balls and Rage Shenron and runes etched on the 7'9" massive, wide, double-edged dark green blade, large dark green dragon heads for the crossguard, large white angel faces built into both sides of the hilt and large dark green gems embedded in their foreheads and surrounding the white angel faces are the Elements of Harmony and the Unity Stones on top of the Element of the Magic of Friendship, longer midnight black handle, four large dark green dragon heads with green gems for eyes and on the bottom of the large dark green dragon heads is a large dark green dragon head with green gems for eyes and green gem in its mouth for the pommel, Phoebe Phthisis has on her brand-new large gold Bracers of The Champions of The Universe with large dark green gems on her wrists and Dragon Ball Bracelet and wrist computer and Omnitrix on her left Bracer, her large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with a gold dragon head with dark green gems for eyes and dark green gem in its mouth for the belt buckle on her waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on her right hip and Eater of Sins revolver holstered on her left hip. There's a dark green kanji with pollution clouds in between the kanji below Haze Shenron, Phthisis, Roman Goddess of Decay, a phoenix, and angel, phoenix, and angel that said, "Phoebe Phthisis, Avatar of Haze Shenron and

Daughter of Phthisis, Roman Goddess of Decay, Powerful Force of Good, Thrasher of The Bad Guys, Master of Decay, Pollution, Darkness, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, and Summoning Lightning Creatures, True Immortal and Omnipotent Powerful Warrior of The Universe, Loving Guardian Angel and Future Wife of Lincoln Loud, Despiser of Hawk, Hank, Chandler, Flip, Scoots, and The Jerks, Archenemy of Western Yokai Siren, Amazing Member of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True Goddess of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Destroyer and Slayer of Evil, Deranged, Murderous, Ruthless, and Sadistic Bastards, Amazing and Powerful Student of Amazing and Powerful Teachers, True Immortal Hero, and Master of Pollution, Decay, Darkness, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Summoning Decay Creatures, The Powers of Haze Shenron, Dragons, Phoenixes, and Angels"

フィービー・フィシス、ヘイズ・シェンロンの化身とフィシスの娘、ローマの腐敗の女神、善の強力な力、悪人のスラッシャー、腐敗の達人、汚染、闇、闇の魔術、黒魔術、悪魔の魔術、そして稲妻の生き物の召喚、真の不滅で全能の強力な宇宙の戦士、愛する守護天使でリンカーンの未来の妻ラウド、ホーク、ハンク、チャンドラー、フリップ、スクート、ジャークスの軽蔑者、西洋妖怪セイレンの大敵、チーム・ラウド・フェニックス・ストームの驚くべきメンバー、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の守護者、擁護者、そして救世主、宇宙への希望の大使であり灯台、友情と要素の力のマスター、天のゼルナガの怒りのマスター、ブラック・ゲイツ、究極の善の究極の力、真実の真の女神、正義、愛、慈悲、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直さ、寛大さ、優しさ、無私の心、勇気、そして信頼、破壊者にして殺戮者邪悪で狂った、殺人的で冷酷でサディスティックなろくでなし、驚くべき強力な教師の驚くべき強力な生徒、真の不滅のヒーロー、そして汚染、腐敗、闇、闇の魔術、黒魔術、悪魔の魔術、腐敗した生き物の召喚、ザ・パワーズの達人霞神龍、龍、鳳凰、天使の

Phoebe Phthisis has transformed into SUPER ANGEL-HAZE SHENRON AVATAR-DRAGON-GOD-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY ROMAN DECAY POLLUTION DARKNESS PHTHISIS HAZE SHENRON AVATAR DRAGON PHOENIX GOD ANGEL OF DIVINE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY ROMAN DECAY POLLUTION DARKNESS PHTHISIS HAZE SHENRON AVATAR DRAGON PHOENIX GOD ANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY ROMAN DECAY POLLUTION DARKNESS PHTHISIS HAZE SHENRON AVATAR DRAGON PHOENIX GOD ANGEL LOVE!

We were amazed by Phoebe Phthisis' Super Angel-Rage Shenron Avatar-Dragon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga transformation, and when Lincoln saw her, he had an atomic red blush on his face, hearts in his eyes, and his nose was bleeding. But, when Shan Bu saw it, he fired blasts of lightning at her to kill her, but Lincoln absorbed the lightning blasts and it made him stronger than ever, and Phoebe Phthisis fired a massive barrage of dark green energy, stars, haze, pollution, darkness, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, dragons, phoenixes, and angels which hit Shan Bu, he got back up, but he was enraged.

Me: No way, did Phoebe just transform?

Lincoln: She did, now, we can tear Shan Bu apart and make him pay for everything.

Phoebe Phthisis: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Cosmic Eternal Harmony Roman Decay Pollution Darkness Phthisis Haze Shenron Avatar Dragon Phoenix God Angel and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Roman Decay Pollution Darkness Phthisis Haze Shenron Avatar Dragon Phoenix God Angel Love) You said it, Lincoln. Alright, let's get him, boys!

Me: Now, you're talking!

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Hinon True Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of Cosmic Eternal

United Friendship Almighty Hinon True Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm Phoenix God Angel Universal Hope Elemental Cosmic Heavenly Bravery and True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds and True Immortal Heroism and transformed into Super Angel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Vampire-Werewolf-Buffalo-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Universal Elemental Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Phoenix God Angel Hope, and his new greatswords were ready as the sword pendants on his large white and gold accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love were glowing and he joined Phoebe Phthisis.

And I unholstered my massive J.D. Knudson's Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Phoenix God Angel Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Ebonwu-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-January Wolf Moon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Harmony Universal Elemental Thunderbird Vampire Werewolf January Wolf Moon Mythological Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Harmony Universal Elemental Thunderbird Vampire Werewolf January Wolf Moon Mythological Phoenix God Angel Justice and Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Harmony Universal Elemental Thunderbird Vampire Werewolf January Wolf Moon Mythological Phoenix God Angel Hope and joined them.

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship

Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) I wasn't surprised to find out that you'd be coming after us, Shan Bu, but we're not going to waste this opportunity to take you down.

Me: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) That's right, and now, it's high-time for you to pay for all of your crimes and for what you've

done in Lei Shen's name!

Lincoln, Phoebe Phthisis, and I went after Shan Bu, and we fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow energy, dark green energy, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, pumpkins, dark lightning, pumpkin fire, swords, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Mammoths, Pegasi, Windigos, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Cerberus, Perytons, Griffins, Sphinxes, Hippogriffs, Manticores, Animals, and Mythological Animals at Shan Bu, and they exploded with incredible power as they hit him.

Then, we attacked him with powerful slashes from our massive greatswords leaving scars on him and Lincoln left many more by firing rainbow energy slashes with his gold-plated claws and his two new massive greatswords and he even fired red and blue wolf fire at him as well and I also left many more by firing rainbow energy slashes with my gold-plated claws and fired blue wolf fire as well and Phoebe Phthisis also did the same by firing dark green energy slashes from her massive greatsword, and he, Phoebe Phthisis, and I attacked him hard with punches, kicks, and karate chops and they're super mega-painful because of our superhuman strength, along with elemental blasts, and that made Shan Bu angrier than ever.

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon

Mermaid Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now to end this.

Lincoln turned the tips of his eleven massive and long wolf tails into Cell's stingers and he stabbed them into Shan Bu's chest and he began absorbing him and he was also assimilating Shan Bu's lightning powers and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles grew and bulged even more and veins formed on his body, and his massive white angel wings and medium sixed whit angel wings with aurora and orange tips spread out and his large gold halo glowed along with his rainbow energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flared up extremely and he began growing even stronger.

When Lincoln was done and the stingers changed back, nothing was left of Shan Bu and he banished him to The Black Gates. Everyone cheered wildly for what Phoebe Phthisis, Lincoln, and I did as we holstered their massive greatswords on their backs and powered down and Phoebe Phthisis' new body, clothes, weapons, jewelry, Third Eye, eleven massive and long dark green wolf tails, large gold halo with four large orbiting gold rings on each corner behind her head, twelve large dark green planets orbiting around her legs, smaller planets orbiting around her fingers, and massive dark

green angel wings and medium sized dark green angel wings underneath are permanent.

Phoebe Phthisis: Reap what you have sown. Thanks for helping me take down Shan Bu, Lincoln, you too, J.D.

Lincoln: (Smiles Warmly) You're welcome, Phoebe.

Me: My pleasure, Phoebe.

Suddenly, Phoebe Phthisis wrapped her arms around Lincoln's waist, as her chest pressed against Lincoln's massive pecs and her stomach pressed against his ten-pack abs, which'd brought an atomic red blush to Lincoln's face, and he wrapped his abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms around her waist, which took her by surprise and brought an atomic red blush to her face. Then, as Lincoln leaned down to Phoebe Phthisis' face, they kissed passionately as she moved her hands onto Lincoln's massive pecs, and behind them was a Thunderbird, Phoenix, Dragon, Tiger, Mermaid, Angel, Fairy, Succubus, Incubus, Windigo, and Demon flying in the air, and we saw a herd of Buffalo and many animals running across the field and elemental forces and darkness and haze behind them and we cheered wildly. Then, Lincoln and Phoebe Phthisis sucked in and absorbed the elemental forces and darkness and haze and they came back to us as the display vanished.

Nico: My God. Guys, what we just saw, THAT WAS ONE AWESOME FIGHT!

Nico ran to me, Lincoln, and Phoebe Phthisis and hugged us.

Luna: No kidding dudes, you guys taught the clone of that lightning bug a lesson.

Luan: And you absorbed him and assimilated his powers.

Me: He deserved it. So, Lincoln, who're we meeting on your rescue tomorrow?

Lincoln: I've got someone in mind from long ago: Ramona Rosemary, Gene-Slammer and Avatar of Aromage Rosemary.

Selene Emperyous: I was waiting for that moment when you chose her, and you guys are going to love meeting her, Ramona Rosemary is Lincoln's Guardian Angel from Michigan, she was born with blue angel wings, cosmic hydrokinesis, immortality, and mastery over powerful water magic, and she also has the powers of Aromage Rosemary because she Gene-Slammed herself into Aromage Rosemary. When Lincoln found out, he was literally stunned, and her Gene-Slamming also caused her blue angel wings to let off the scent of rosemary. She's one of Verena Bergamot's partners in her scented candle business, which rose to great heights and generated tons of profit. Lincoln made her a darkness greatsword and necklace, and to show thanks, she kissed Lincoln on the lips, and as a result, he promised that when he comes of age, he'll marry her along with his entire harem, and Ramona hates Chandler with a blazing passion, and unlike Lori and Lola and just like Lynn and Lisa, that sewage bastard tried to ruin the scented candle business by using his weapons that he'd gotten from his father to destroy their headquarters, but just like what happened to Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, and Luan, Lincoln put a stop to Chandler's rampage and he and the other Guardian Angels beat the shit out of him and handed him over to the police and he was forced to apologize and his mother had to pay Verena and her partners $500,000,000,000 in damages for attempted destruction of property, and like with many of Lincoln's Guardian Angels who really hated Chandler, he forever earned Ramona's hatred.

Nico: Damn!

Me: I still remembered that incident all too well. Chandler really went way too far that day, and he really pissed his mother off when the news reached her.

Lincoln: And his sister was really angry at her brother even more, and she almost got that close to slapping him in the face.

Dayu: That'll show that loser.

Me: Yep. Good riddance. Now she has all of eternity to think about her crimes in the Xaikora prison

MetalSeadramon: And the Spies' moms weren't kidnapped.

Harpymon: No, they weren't.

Jerry: Good job today everyone. Another mission well completed.

Me: Thanks Jerry. That was awesome.

David Cain: We might as well celebrate here in the mall since we're here.

Zavok: Good thing Zomom isn't here to hog all the food.

Me: Yeah. No kidding. That's Number 6 of the jerks taken care of. Soon we'll face Xehanort and then our biggest mission will be complete.

Nico: Just hold on for 6 more days guys. Great job today everyone.

Sam Simpson: Yeah and Lincoln that was so awesome how you delivered an amazing verbal beatdown on Mandy and James!

Lincoln: Aww thanks Sam.

Lola: Yeah that was fun. (To the viewers) You mess with a girl's heart or their feelings and you're going to get your UGLY BUTT KICKED!

Me: Yeah you said it Lola!

We had a good celebration and then we went back home and rested and enjoyed the rest of the day before going to sleep.

TO BE CONTINUED

Part 6 done!

NicoChan11, JediAvatarOfShinobi, Omegahatchiyak12, kolbdog323, XP4Universe, Darkhai, vinjedi1995, Drako1234658, Nflemingful, Hynageneral, BumbleSparkle, EtstheClarenceandTLHfan and ninjakingofhearts gave me the ideas for this and so did Mendez1996. Thanks guys

For the next rescue Nico, The Ripping Friends, Ellie Singh, Evelyn Burmingham, Jen Tennyson, Eddy, Yugi, Tea, Jaden, Jesse Anderson, Allenby Beardsley Knudson, The Hernandez Sisters, Yost Magma, Rin Nohara, Woz, Bai Tza, Sabrina Lorelai the Despair from The Dark Gene-Slammer, Albedo, The 1983 D&D Gang, Donbrothers, Irina Krafla the Granity Gene-slammer, Kora Lexxington, Olivia Houou, Nataša Marečková, Nalanie Nanthavong The Vorash Gene-Slammer, Brynja, Sissi Delmas, Anna Anyanova the Destiny HERO Dark Angel Gene-slammer, Daring Do, Lizzie Strong the Great Blue Windrunner Gene-slammer, Emam Reynolds the Living Tsunami Gene-slammer, Wendy Sapphira, Reggie Hjorleifsstræti the Five Headed Dragon Gene-Slammer, Qin, Miku Yuuki, Princess Anita, Granity, Rei Miyamoto, Saya Tekagi, Saeko Busujima, Shizuka Marimoto, Kamen Rider (1971), Hibiki Riders, Agito Riders, Kabuto Riders, Den-O, Kiva, Decade, W, OOO, Fourze, Wizard Riders, Blade Riders, Faiz Riders, Gaim Riders, Drive Riders, Ghost Riders, Ex-Aid Riders, Build Riders, Zi-O Riders, Zero-One Riders, Saber Riders, Dragon Knight Riders, Granity, Samurai Jack, Ashi and her sisters, Changeman, Jetman, Dairangers, Zenkaigers, Chloe Bourgeois, Shanan, Rita Loud, The Goths of Darkness, Zarya Moonwolf, Applejack, Apple Bloom, Twilight Sparkle & Friends, Sunny Starscout, Izzy Moonbow, Hitch Trailblazer, Pipp Petals, Zipp Storm, Misty Brightdawn, Wallflower Blush, Alice Kingsleigh, Rachel Stavenport, Kate Lloyd, Carol Pusateri, Hailey Helios, Kia, Jenna, Lina, May, Maria, Danica Metrois, Kaalia of The Vast, Varie, Sakura Valencia, Xenia the Xerneas, Bhavna Radhakrishnan the Xerneas Gene-Slammer, Bridgette, Eli, me, Sakura Knudson, Arrietty, Aylene Carter, Gabrielle, Littlefoot and friends, Fu, Nicole Knudson, Spiderman and his counterparts, Kaina Tsutsumi, Nick Logan, Sh'Lainn Blaze, Camie, Kaoruku Awata, Himiko, Ibara, Toru, Sirius, Tsuyu, Ochaco, Luz, Amity, Gus, Willow, Hunter, Felicia Wittebane, Carly Atlas, Misty Tredwell, Zuria, Tony Jones, Edyn, Strag, Momo, Girl Jordan, Leeli, Sora Phaaze, Venus, Earth, Vinyl Scratch, Airazor, Rhinox, Cheetor, Rattrap, Tigatron, Janeen Aran, Lincoln, Leni, Laney, Lana, Lola, Lisa and Lily along with Keiichiro, Inspector Gadget, Speedy Gonzales, Roadrunner, Bugs Bunny and Daffy Duck as well as El Jefe, Frank Archer, Evil Danger Mouse, Hurricane, General Woundwort and Paddywhack and we're going to be in for a wild one as an evil clone of Spoiled Rich has put a contract out on Princess

Celestia and it's one HEFTY PAYOUT! NOT ON OUR WATCH! Dana Diamond Tiara and Diamond Tiara are both going to transform against that evil imposter and makeher pay for her crimes. Also we're going to battle Another El Jefe, Frank Archer, Evil Danger Mouse, Hurricane, General Woundwort and Paddywhack who are the gene-slammer of Susheep and the embodiment of the Mebius Dopant. And we're going to meet a gene-slammer for Whamon and her name is Wendy Wha.

Alright, and for tomorrow, the match-up is for Husk from Hazbin Hotel, and he's going to destroy Tubalcain Alhambra from Hellsing.

For Lincoln's rescue tomorrow, Lincoln and his group are heading to Pentagram City, and we're going to destroy the D.H.O.R.K.S. organization, an organization whom IMP have had problems with in the past as they tried to track down possible incidents or traces of demonic activity, and now, they've invaded Hell in part due to Xehanort, but we're ending that organization and condemning them to Hell forever, and we're going to meet Ramona Rosemary, Gene-Slammer and Avatar of Aromage Rosemary, she's Lincoln's Guardian Angel from Michigan, she was born with blue angel wings, cosmic hydrokinesis, immortality, and mastery over powerful water magic, and she also has the powers of Aromage Rosemary because she Gene-Slammed herself into Aromage Rosemary. When Lincoln found out, he was literally stunned, and her Gene-Slamming also caused her blue angel wings to let off the scent of rosemary. She's one of Verena Bergamot's partners in her scented candle business, which rose to great heights and generated tons of profit. Lincoln made her a darkness greatsword and necklace, and to show thanks, she kissed Lincoln on the lips, and as a result, he promised that when he comes of age, he'll marry her along with his entire harem, and Ramona hates Chandler with a blazing passion, and unlike Lori and Lola and just like Lynn and Lisa, that sewage bastard tried to ruin the scented candle business by using his weapons that he'd gotten from his father to destroy their headquarters, but just like what happened to Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, and Luan, Lincoln put a stop to Chandler's rampage and he and the other Guardian Angels beat the shit out of him and handed him over to the police and he was forced to apologize and his mother had to pay Verena and her partners $500,000,000,000 in damages for attempted destruction of

property, and like with many of Lincoln's Guardian Angels who really hated Chandler, he forever earned Ramona's hatred.

Next up for part 7 is Warden Walker from Danny Phantom and we're going to have that renegade prison warden sent to the M.O.E. Prison.

See you all next time.

ENDGAME OF XEHANORT PART 7

AMITY PARK - WARDEN WALKER

Walking through Canterlot was Nico, The Ripping Friends, Ellie Singh, Evelyn Burmingham, Jen Tennyson, Eddy, Yugi, Tea, Jaden, Jesse Anderson, Allenby Beardsley Knudson, The Hernandez Sisters, Yost Magma, Rin Nohara, Woz, Bai Tza, Sabrina Lorelai the Despair from The Dark Gene-Slammer, Albedo, The 1983 D&D Gang, Donbrothers, Irina Krafla the Granity Gene-slammer, Kora Lexxington, Olivia Houou, Nataša Marečková, Nalanie Nanthavong The Vorash Gene-Slammer, Brynja, Sissi Delmas, Anna Anyanova the Destiny HERO Dark Angel Gene-slammer, Daring Do, Lizzie Strong the Great Blue Windrunner Gene-slammer, Emam Reynolds the Living Tsunami Gene-slammer, Wendy Sapphira, Reggie Hjorleifsstræti the Five Headed Dragon Gene-Slammer, Qin, Miku Yuuki, Princess Anita, Granity, Rei Miyamoto, Saya Tekagi, Saeko Busujima, Shizuka Marimoto, Kamen Rider (1971), Hibiki Riders, Agito Riders, Kabuto Riders, Den-O, Kiva, Decade, W, OOO, Fourze, Wizard Riders, Blade Riders, Faiz Riders, Gaim Riders, Drive Riders, Ghost Riders, Ex-Aid Riders, Build Riders, Zi-O Riders, Zero-One Riders, Saber Riders, Dragon Knight Riders, Granity, Samurai Jack, Ashi and her sisters, Changeman, Jetman, Dairangers, Zenkaigers, Chloe Bourgeois, Shanan, Rita Loud, The Goths of Darkness, Zarya Moonwolf, Applejack, Apple Bloom, Twilight Sparkle & Friends, Sunny Starscout, Izzy Moonbow, Hitch Trailblazer, Pipp Petals, Zipp Storm, Misty Brightdawn, Wallflower Blush, Alice Kingsleigh, Rachel Stavenport, Kate Lloyd, Carol Pusateri, Hailey Helios, Kia, Jenna, Lina, May, Maria, Danica Metrois, Kaalia of The Vast, Varie, Sakura Valencia, Xenia the Xerneas, Bhavna Radhakrishnan the Xerneas Gene-Slammer, Bridgette, Eli, me, Sakura Knudson, Arrietty, Aylene Carter, Gabrielle, Littlefoot and friends, Fu, Nicole Knudson, Spiderman and his counterparts, Kaina Tsutsumi, Nick Logan, Sh'Lainn Blaze, Camie, Kaoruku Awata, Himiko, Ibara, Toru, Sirius, Tsuyu, Ochaco, Luz, Amity, Gus, Willow, Hunter, Felicia Wittebane, Carly Atlas,

Misty Tredwell, Zuria, Tony Jones, Edyn, Strag, Momo, Girl Jordan, Leeli, Sora Phaaze, Venus, Earth, Vinyl Scratch, Airazor, Rhinox, Cheetor, Rattrap, Tigatron, Janeen Aran, Lincoln, Leni, Laney, Lana, Lola, Lisa and Lily along with Keiichiro, Inspector Gadget, Speedy Gonzales, Roadrunner, Bugs Bunny and Daffy Duck as well as El Jefe, Frank Archer, Evil Danger Mouse, Hurricane, General Woundwort and Paddywhack and we were there for a fun rescue.

Nico: Good ol Canterlot.

Lola: Yeah.

Nico: Awesome seeing this place.

Nicole: Yeah it sure is

Nico: Keiichiro, I want to thank you, El Jefe, and your teams for coming.

Keiichiro: Anytime Nico. This will be fun.

Inspector Gadget: It sure will be fun.

Nico: Inspector Gadget, remember when we first met you?

Inspector Gadget: How can I forget. That was a fun adventure.

Me: Yes it was. Especially because I had an old score to settle with Dr. Claw.

Sakura Knudson: I loved watching Inspector Gadget back when I was a little girl. So fun.

Camie: That was awesome.

Inspector Gadget: Yes it sure was. And Claw got away from me every time.

Me: Not this time. Now he is gone forever.

Nico: Yeah. Although we did fight him last December.

Qin: We sure did.

Me: Yeah. But that was still fun. And Wade said that Inspector Gadget was voiced by the legendary Don Adams.

Nico: That's right. He died back in 2005 right?

Me: Yep. He will never be forgotten.

Nico: Yeah.

Lola: I loved watching Inspector Gadget.

Me: Popular back during the 80s.

Xenia: Yeah. Inspector your niece Penny is one awesome and gifted girl.

Inspector Gadget: That she is Xenia.

Me: Yep.

Nico: Yeah. Man yesterday was awesome! We really socked it to Mandy!

Camie: Yeah we sure did!

Lola: Lincoln REALLY Laid down the law on that conniving witch!

Nico: We had fun fighting Mandy yesterday.

Me: We sure did.

Qin: Now she's in the Xaikora prison forever with Mindy.

Me: I was not expecting her former mother to be there though.

Lola: Or the Phantasm!

Nico: Yeah! And she didn't kidnap the Spies' moms like she did before.

Qin: Thank goodness.

Me: Yeah at least she didn't do a repeat performance like last time.

Camie: What was the first time?

Me: It's what got her sent to prison permanently. She worked with an evil mad scientist named the Inventor. Long story.

Camie: Oh.

Nico: Yeah. But I did not expect Phoebe to lose everything because of Mandy.

May: Karma REALLY bit them hard in the butt.

Nico: Yeah. How's Phoebe right now?

Apple Bloom: Spoiled Rich gave her a lot of food and an amazing job working for Diamond Tiara's dad. She's getting back on her feet and slowly earning all the money she lost back.

Nico: That's great! I guess she learned a really huge lesson.

Xenia: Yep.

Me: Yeah no kidding. Oh guys Drakus found an X-Squad version of Mandy and had her put into the M.O.E. I hope that's okay with all of you.

Nico: Canterlot sure is doing great.

Qin: It sure is.

Twilight Sparkle: I agree there too.

Camie: Yeah.

Nico: Let's just enjoy the peace and quiet.

Me: Yeah. (Sees something) Huh?

I saw something in an alley and it was a poster.

Me: Equestria Badlands Bounty Hunters Convention?

Nico: Uh oh.

Me: I wonder what this is for.

Lincoln: It's for this rescue. Okay, guys, we've got ourselves an emergency that we are absolutely not going to like in the slightest: I just got word that a clone of Diamond Tiara's mom, Spoiled Rich, has been sighted, and even worse, she's placed a hit on Princess Celestia.

WE GASPED!

Me: WHAT THE?!

Nico: A clone of Diamond Tiara's mom is here, and she placed a hit on Princess Celestia?! If this was Xehanort's doing, I'm gonna… !

Suddenly, Princess Celestia arrived.

Princess Celestia: It wasn't him, Nico. I asked Lincoln to check that out.

Lincoln: Right, and I found out this clone of Spoiled Rich was created by an old enemy of mine from the past, her name is Mara Blackwell, she's a really sadistic, black-hearted, sick, twisted, depraved, cruel, ruthless greedy gangster who controls a vast criminal empire that specializes in drug distribution, weapons dealing, prostitution, human trafficking, murder for hire, and murder. We've been after her for eight years, and we brought down most of her empire, but she'd rebuilt her empire from within the shadows, and now, she's focused on getting revenge on me and pissing me off.

WE GASPED AGAIN!

NOW, WE WERE PISSED!

Eli: That bitch!

Me: I remember her all too well, of all the gangsters that lurked in the city, she was the most cruel and ruthless of all of them.

Lincoln: After we take care of that clone of Spoiled Rich, I'm going to make sure I get rid of Mara Blackwell once and for all.

Nico: Hope you make her suffer.

Me: Yeah!

Suddenly, the rest of the team arrived, thanks to Lincoln's telepathic message.

Ed Cowart: We got here as fast as we could thanks to Lincoln's message.

Lori: We did, so, that ruthless gangster bitch, Mara Blackwell, was behind this. I thought she'd died at the hands of other gangsters, but she remained hidden in the shadows and rebuilt her empire. We're not letting her off easy after we deal with our current trouble.

Me: Yeah!

Camie: What's a Bounty Hunters Convention?

Me: It's where a bunch of Bounty Hunters and Mercenaries gather to discuss going after certain targets.

Princess Celestia: Yep and I'm gonna crash it.

Suddenly, Lincoln's large gold halo with four large orbiting gold rings orbiting the corners behind his head glowed and the four large orbiting gold rings fired beams of light that formed into a viewing window and we see Stan and Steak Stankco dressed only in shorts and shirtless and still forced to mine and eat broccoli at The Broccoli Mine Prison in Canada, and they'd regained their abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and eight-pack abs along with their massive physical upper body and lower body strength, but they were now as four times as big as The Hulk.

The two of them were grumbling like mad and there was no doubt they were plotting to escape once again, but then, we saw the barbell tattoos on their backs glow red. Suddenly, Stan and Steak were glowing with red energy, but then, their arms were raised and it looked like their wrists were bound with metal cuffs same with their feet.

Me: Uh oh, here we go!

Lincoln: Yep.

Suddenly, Lincoln made red portals appear in front of the Stankcos, and then, out of nowhere, Lincoln sprouted tentacles with suctions from his chest and all of the males on the team did the same and they went through the portals and they came out of the portals and latched themselves onto the massive pecs, necks, arms, and legs of Stan and Steak Stankco. Then, the tentacles began sucking the Stankcos' of their massive muscle mass, virility, and massive physical strength and they were groaning in pain as they began shrinking in muscle mass.

Then, all of the massive muscle mass, virility, and massive physical strength of The Stankcos began being pumped into Lincoln and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles grew and bulged even more and veins formed on his body, and his massive white angel wings with aurora and orange tips spread out and glowed and his halo glowed and he began growing even more stronger.

The same thing happened to me, Nico, and all the males on the team and our abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles grew and bulged even more and veins formed on our bodies, and our massive angel wings spread out and glowed and our halos glowed and we also began growing even more stronger.

Lincoln: (Growls) Oh man, I haven't forgotten how potent this curse really is.

Me: (Growls) Yeah, this is really potent, but this still feels incredible.

Then, when Lincoln and all the males were done, the tentacles detached themselves from the pecs, arms, legs, and necks of the two meatheads and they went back into us as the portals closed, and we saw that Stan and Steak Stankco were thin as a rake and sucked bone dry of their muscle mass, virility, and massive physical strength again, and the glowing barbells on their back stopped glowing.

Stan and Steak Stankco: NOT AGAIN! (ENRAGED SCREAMING)

The viewing window closed as the four large orbiting gold rings stopped glowing and the light beams disappeared. Suddenly, we saw that we were even more bigger in muscle thanks to Lincoln's curse he put on The Stankcos.

Me: (Looked at my even more muscular body) Whoa. Lincoln, that Min's Egyptian Virility Drain Curse you put on the Stankcos is still really potent. But, look at us, now we're even more ripped than ever. (Flexes my even more massive muscles)

Lincoln: (Flexes his even more massive muscles) Yep, and this curse will be on them for all eternity. (Sensed for the Spoiled Rich clone) AHA! Gotcha! I just spotted the Spoiled Rich clone, she's 20 yards away and she's heading for us right now with a bunch of hitmen to kill Princess Celestia.

Me: Let's tear her apart and tear her hitmen to pieces.

Lincoln: Then, we tear Mara Blackwell apart for that stunt that she's pulled. (Sensed Flip's musclebound thugs) Uh oh, hold up, I sensed a massive army of Flip's musclebound thugs also heading right for us.

Nico: (GROWLS) Flip, you stupid mutant cheapskate!

Me: That mutant just doesn't even know when to quit!

Suddenly, we saw ten massive armies of Flip's musclebound thugs arrive, and they came barreling towards us in a fit of rage.

Lincoln: Ugh, I knew there was no mistaking the stench of B.O. in the air!

Lincoln fired vacuum tubes from his chest which latched onto the chests of Flip's massive army of hulking muscled thugs, and then, the vacuum tubes literally began sucking Flip's massive army of hulking muscled thugs dry of all their massive muscle mass, virility, blood, and physical strength, and all of it was being pumped into Lincoln and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles grew and bulged even more and veins formed on his body, and his massive white angel wings and medium sized white

angel wings with aurora and orange tips spread out and his halo glowed and he began growing even stronger.

I did the same by firing vacuum tubes from his chest which latched onto the chests of Flip's massive army of hulking muscled thugs, and then, the vacuum tubes literally began sucking Flip's massive army of hulking muscled thugs dry of all their massive muscle mass, virility, blood, and physical strength, and all of it was being pumped into me and my abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles grew and bulged even more and veins formed on my body, and my massive elemental angel wings and medium sized elemental angel wings with aurora and red tips spread out and my halo glowed and I began growing even stronger.

The other male members did the same by firing vacuum tubes from his chest which latched onto the chests of Flip's massive army of hulking muscled thugs, and then, the vacuum tubes literally began sucking Flip's massive army of hulking muscled thugs dry of all their massive muscle mass, virility, blood, and physical strength, and all of it was being pumped into them and their abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles grew and bulged even more and veins formed on their bodies, and their massive angel wings spread out and their halos glowed and they began growing even stronger.

When we were done, the vacuum tubes detached themselves from the chests of the thugs and went back into us, and the thugs were now dead from blood loss and thin as a rake and Lincoln fired a blast of red energy and destroyed them leaving them as ashes. Then, we set our sights on the Spoiled Rich clone.

Kim Possible heard a Pokemon Cry.

Kim possible: Look here guys!

We saw a Hisuian Arcanine!

Me: Whoa a Hisuian Arcanine.

Qin: Awesome!

Me: And the poor thing is hungry.

We gave it apples.

Hisuian Arcanine: Thank you. I'm hungry.

It ate the apples.

Me: There you go. Are you better?

Hisuian Arcanine: Thanks to you guys.

Kim Possible: do you want to come with us?

Hisuian Arcanine: Sure!

Nico: Awesome! Lets get moving!

We were off to the Equestrian Badlands.

We were flying in the air, and we saw a huge tent out in the middle of nowhere.

Me: That must be it.

We landed.

Princess Celestia: I'm going in.

Evil Spoiled Rich: Ever since I launched my campaign to conquer the land of Equestria, there has always been one stupid troublemaking Alicorn Menace that made me want to rip this entire planet in two!

She opened a curtain and it showed a picture of Princess Celestia!

Mercenaries: BOOO!

Evil Spoiled Rich: YOU TOOK THE WORDS RIGHT OUT OF MY MOUTH! I HATE THAT WRETCHED ALICORN!

HATE APPEARED IN HER TEETH AND HER TEETH SHATTERED!

Evil Spoiled Rich: SHE RUINS MY SCHEMES!

Mercenaries: BOOOO!

Princess Celestia: BOOO!

Evil Spoiled Rich: SHE ESCAPES MY PLOTS!

A tomato was thrown at Celestia.

Mercenaries and Celestia: BOOO!

Me: (In my head) Princess you're booing at yourself!

Evil Spoiled Rich: SHE HELPS NICE PEOPLE AND SPREADS THE LOVE OF FRIENDSHIP! IT MAKES ME SICK AND I WANT TO THROW UP!

Mercenaries: BOOOOO!

Evil Spoiled Rich: But no more! NO MORE!I Am Hereby Declaring Princess Celestia, As A Wanted Fugitive To BountyCorps Industries. To Insure Her Perfect Defeat, I'm Offering You Guilty Ones The Biggest Reward In Equestria's Bounty Hunter History. 100,000,000,000,000,000 Bits! Broken But Alive Or Otherwise!

Princess Celestia: Question from the crowd?

Evil Spoiled Rich: WHAT IS IT!?

Princess Celestia: I'm worth WAY MORE THAN THAT!

Evil Spoiled Rich bursted into red hot rage!

TOOOOOOOOOOOOT!

Evil Spoiled Rich: THERE SHE IS! GET HER! I WANT THAT STUPID ALICORN!

Lincoln fired orbs of many shimmering colors at the Spoiled Rich clone and her hitmen, and he turned the tips of his eleven massive and long wolf tails into Cell's stingers and he stabbed them into the hitmen and he began absorbing them and his abnormally massive

and powerful upper and lower body muscles grew and bulged even more and veins formed on his body, and his massive white angel wings and medium sixed whit angel wings with aurora and orange tips spread out and his large gold halo glowed along with his rainbow energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flared up extremely and he began growing even stronger.

When Lincoln was done and the stingers changed back, nothing was left of the hitmen and he banished them to The Black Gates, and this pissed off the Spoiled Rich clone big time as we all landed.

Spoiled Rich Clone: YOU LITTLE BRAT!

Then, Spoiled Rich appeared and punched her clone in the face!

Spoiled Rich: Don't you dare lay a hand on my daughter, you bitch!

Diamond Tiara: Nice shot, Mom!

Spoiled Rich: Thanks, honey. Now, go get that rotten monster and make her pay!

Diamond Tiara: You got it.

Me: Lets get her!

Hisuian Arcanine charged at her

And she bashed her in the head with a headbutt!

Hisuian Arcanine: YEAH!

Me: Put a contract out on Princess Celestia will ya!

Amber Morning: NO ONE DOES THAT TO MOM AND GETS AWAY WITH IT!

Xenia: YEAH!

Twilight Sparkle: Especially to the very Princess that is my mentor!

Nico: YEAH!

Me: Sonic did you get a sense of déjà-vu when you heard that speech?

Sonic: I sure did and that was just like the Bounty Hunters convention that I crashed years ago.

Scratch: Boy that was like back when we first met Sonic.

Grounder: Yeah that was amazing.

Coconuts: It sure was.

Ash turned into Buzzshock!

Ash: BUZZSHOCK!

He fired waves of lightning and electrocuted her.

He used the Core Medals for See-More, TTG See-More and Eye Guy (Mighty Morphin)

Elemental HERO Sparkman: Lets electrify her!

Buzzshock and Sparkman: THUNDERSTRIKE SHOCK!

They fired a massive blast of lightning and it hit her and electrocuted her

Zoe turned into Terraspin!

Zoe: TERRASPIN!

She fired waves of wind and blew her down.

She used the core medals for Mirror Master, Universe 666 Dark Mind and Simirror.

Kazemon: Lets make this fun!

Terraspin and Kazemon: HURRICANE ALDABRA GALE!

They fired waves of powerful wind and blasted her down and blew the tent away.

Ghost Rider turned into Ghostfreak!

Ghost Rider: GHOSTFREAK!

He fired waves of energy and blasted her down.

Ghostfreak used the Core Medals for Johnny 13, Heatstroke and Windfall.

Ghostfreak and Lego Ghost Rider: FIRESTORM GHOST FIRESTRIKE!

They fired waves of fire and energy and blasted her all over.

Xenia: OH YEAH!

Marinette turned into Crashhopper!

Marinette: CRASHHOPPER!

She hopped and fired energy blasts and blasted her down.

Crashhopper used the Core Medals for Absorbing Man, Yost Absorbing Man and Universe 666 David Banner.

Zocks: Lets help her out Chloe!

Chloe: You got it!

Will: Count me in too!

Zocks, Chloe, Will and Crashhopper: (Singing) Yo-ho-hoy- yo-ho-hoy- yo-ho-hoy-hoy! Hey! I am a World Pirate. In pursuit of treasure, I go from sea to sea! I am a pirate. In pursuit of freedom, I travel from world to world! I'll get my hands on it no matter what! And then I'll get a feeling that's two good! Yo-ho-hoy!

The mascots danced to that.

Zocks, Chloe, Will and Crashhopper: CRASHING PIRATE BASHER!

They jumped and bashed Evil Spoiled Rich and then NUMEROUS

DIAMONDS AND GOLD AND JEWELS BLASTED OUT OF HER AND WE ROUNDED THEM ALL UP.

Spoiled Rich: I can give all these to Phoebe Luxe.

Me: Good idea!

Gia turned into Fasttrack.

Gia: FASTTRACK!

She ran fast and bashed her all over.

Gia used the Core Medals for Bonz, Luna & Umbra and the Paradox Brothers.

Syrus Truesdale: Lets make this a fun one.

Dark Magician Girl: I agree there!

Fasttrack, Syrus and Dark Magician Girl: DARK BURNING ROID BLAST!

They fired waves of energy and blasted her all over.

Emma turned into Nanomech!

Emma: (Tiny Voice) NANOMECH!

She fired waves of energgy and blasted Evil Spoiled Rich.

She used the Core Medals for Dayu, Deker and Splitface.

Thumbelina: LEts do it!

Nanomech and Thumbelina: TINY FURY BLAST!

They fired waves of energy and blasted Evil Spoiled Rich.

Noah turned into Upgrade!

Noah: UPGRADE!

He merged with Armada Hot Shot!

Armada Hot Shot: OH YEAH!

They fired waves of energy and blasted her.

Upgrade used the Core Medals of MetalSeadramon, Piedmon and Machinedramon.

Upgrade and Armada Hot Shot: FIRESTORM UPGRADE BURST!

They fired waves of energy and blasted her all over.

Orion turned into Fourarms!

Orion: FOURARMS!

He went and smashed and pulverized her all over.

Orion used the Core Medals for Harpymon, Allomon and Lynxmon.

Sheeva: Lets make this fun.

Fourarms and Sheeva: FOUR ARMS OF DOOM BURST!

They went and blasted her all over.

Me: YEAH!

Palutena turned into Blitzwolfer!

Palutena: BLITZWOLFER!

She fired a sonic howl blast and blasted her down.

She used the Core Medals for David Cain, Ubu and Bane.

Pit: Lets get her Lady Palutena!

Me: Count me in too Pit!

Blitzwolfer, Me and Pit: LIGHT OF ICARUS BLAST!

We fired waves of light and energy and blasted her down!

Xenia: YEAH!

Ace turned into Rath!

Ace: RATH!

Me: Uh oh! NOW She's in for it!

Rath: LEMME TELL YA SOMETHIN SPOILED RICH CLONE, YOU ARE GOING TO GET YOUR BUTT KICKED IN THE NAME OF RATH!

Nico: YEAH YOU TELL HER!

Rath went and smashed and pulverized her all over.

Rath used the Core Medals for Zavok, Dr. Robotnik and Master Zik.

Diamond Tiara: Let me help too!

Rath and Diamond Tiara: SMASHING TIGER PUNCHER!

They punched and smashed Evil Spoiled Rich all over!

Yost Cap threw his shield at her and bashed her on her head!

SMASH!

Yost Cap: NO ONE PUTS A HIT ON MY SISTER!

Me: YEAH! You tell her Steve!

Yost Hulk: Save some for me!

He went and smashed and pulverized her!

Yost Wasp and Yost Thor blasted her with energy and lightning.

Yost Iron Man: Take this!

He fired waves of energy and blasted her all over.

Yost Hulk slammed her into the ground many times

SMASH SMASH SMASH SMASH SMASH SMASH SMASH SMASH!

Yost Hulk smashed her all over the place with indiscriminate fury!

IT REALLY WAS BRUTAL!

He went back to us.

Yost Hulk: Puny Evil Clone.

Yost Hulk paused and slammed her into the ground one last time.

Yost Hulk: (grins) NOW, I'm done!

Me: Nice one!

Diamond Tiara: Time for Dana and me to smash this monster into the dirt!

Suddenly, Diamond Tiara's cyan blue eyes turned neon cyan blue and she was surrounded by a pink energy aura with stars, cutie marks, light, diamonds, Alicorns, phoenixes, and angels, she unholstered her massive Diamond Tiara's Shining Light Diamond Cutie Mark Crusader Shining Diamond Alicorn Greatsword of Shining Diamond Bravery, and as she approached the Spoiled Rich clone, she left pink energy, stars, cutie marks, light, diamonds, Alicorns, phoenixes, and angels with every step.

Diamond Tiara: You may look exactly like my mother, but you're nothing like her, you're just a greedy construct created by that murderous gangster, Mara Blackwell, and I'm going to make sure that wiseguy answers for her crimes by getting rid of you!

Suddenly, Diamond Tiara was surrounded by a massive vortex of pink energy with stars, cutie marks, light, and diamonds surrounding the vortex, there are Alicorns, phoenixes, and angels flying around the vortex, and in the vortex is a violet phoenix with red eyes glaring at the Spoiled Rich clone: the red eyes of eternal death.

Me: WHOA!

Clyde: Oh man! This is going to get messy!

Lincoln: You said it, buddy.

Then, as the vortex faded, Diamond Tiara emerged, but she was changed forever.

Diamond Tiara grew from 7'9" to 8'3" in height, she has large gold braces on her biceps and thighs, and she now has twelve large purple planets orbiting around her legs, she has the body of a goddess, she has white highlights in the bangs of her long purple hair with white streaks and she has a large golden halo in the center with golden angel wings on the bottom and four orbiting golden rings on each corner behind her head, she has neon cyan blue eyes and a pink energy aura with stars, cutie marks, light, diamonds, Alicorns, phoenixes, and angels surrounding her and immense protective neon rainbow aura with all of the elements swirling around it, she has an Alicorn with a diamond on its horn emblazoned on her forehead and Third Eye with cyan blue iris, she has on Alicorn earrings with pink gems for eyes and holding the Star, Magic, Diamond, Light, and Eternity Kanjis in its hooves on her ears, she also has an Alicorn with pink gems for eyes and the Star, Magic, Diamond, Light, and Eternity Kanjis in its horn above her pink Alicorn-shaped Element of Harmony with pink crystal links from her Crystal Necklace of The Buddha and pink gems embedded in the gold sun links and white and gold-accented choker on her neck, Diamond Tiara is dressed in a short-sleeved yellow dress, yellow ankle-high high heeled boots, and long white sleeveless trenchcoat with stars, cutie marks, light, diamonds, Alicorns, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails and on the back is the symbol of The Cutie Mark Crusaders with an Alicorn, phoenix, and angel surrounding it and surrounded by diamonds and light and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with phoenixes and angels surrounding a pink gem with neon glowing pink lights equipped with recognition of her and fits an infinite number of items and component for her Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in. Suddenly, Diamond Tiara felt a sharp pain on her back, and then, her massive pink angel wings with purple tips on the large pink feathers grew much larger for her new body and medium sixed pink

angel wings with purple tips grew and sprouted out underneath her massive pink angel wings, Diamond Tiara has on her Ring of the Phoenix with large pink gem on her left ring finger and Star Sapphire ring on her right ring finger and Stone of Gelel embedded in her left hand and white fingerless gloves and gold armored claws over her fingers and smaller planets orbiting her fingers like rings and her purple tail with white streaks grew longer and purple horn on her head also grew longer.

Suddenly, Diamond Tiara's massive Diamond Tiara's Shining Light Diamond Cutie Mark Crusader Shining Diamond Alicorn Greatsword of Shining Diamond Bravery and all the greatswords and swords that she'd gotten began merging together and they're surrounded by a kaleidoscope of pink energy, stars, cutie marks, light, diamonds, Alicorns, phoenixes, and angels, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Diamond Tiara's Cosmic Eternal Harmony Shining Solar Light Diamond Cutie Mark Crusader Shining Diamond Alicorn Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of Cosmic Eternal Harmony Shining Solar Light Diamond Cutie Mark Crusader Shining Diamond Alicorn Phoenix God Angel Justice, it's a brand-new greatsword with embedded pink gems and her cutie mark and diamonds etched on the 7'9" massive, wide, double-edged golden blade, large gold Alicorn heads for the crossguard, large white angelic faces built into both sides of the hilt and large pink gems embedded in the foreheads and surrounding the white angel faces are the Elements of Harmony and the Unity Stones on top of the Element of the Magic of Friendship, longer midnight black handle, four large gold Alicorn heads with pink gems for eyes and large gold unicorn head with pink gems for eyes and large pink gem in its mouth on the bottom of the heads for the pommel, she has on her large gold Bracers of The Champions of The Universe with pink gems on her wrists and Dragon Ball Bracelet and wrist computer and Omnitrix on her left gold Bracer, her new Belt of Elemental Bravery with an Alicorn for the belt buckle and pink gems for the eyes and a large pink gem in its collar for the belt buckle on her waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on her right hip and Eater of Sins revolver holstered on her left hip. There's a pink kanji with diamonds and suns in between the

kanji below the symbol of The Cutie Mark Crusaders that says, "Diamond Tiara, Redeemed Rich Girl, Loving Daughter of Spoiled Rich and Filthy Rich, Loving Future Wife of Clyde McBride, Dear Friend of Apple Bloom, Scootaloo, and Sweetie Belle and Many, Member of The Cutie Mark Crusaders, Archenemy of Toxic Horror, Destroyer of Lila Rossi, Amazing Member of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True Goddess of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Destroyer and Slayer of Evil, Deranged, Murderous, Ruthless, and Sadistic Bastards, Amazing and Powerful Student of Amazing and Powerful Teachers, True Immortal Hero, Destroyer of The Doomsday Twenty-Three and Queen Opaline, Defender of Equestria, Ponyville, and Canterlot, Member of The Knights of The Friendship Table, and Master of Diamonds, Light, Phoenixes, and Angels"

ダイヤモンド・ティアラ、償還された金持ちの少女、甘やかされて育った金持ちと不潔な金持ちの愛する娘、クライド・マクブライドの愛する未来の妻、アップル・ブルームの親愛なる友人、スクータルー、スウィーティー・ベルと多くの者、キューティー・マーク・クルセイダーズのメンバー、有毒ホラーの大敵、デストロイヤーライラ・ロッシ、チーム・ラウド・フェニックス・ストームの素晴らしいメンバー、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の保護者、擁護者、そして救世主、宇宙への希望の大使であり灯台、友情の力のマスター、そして要素、天界のゼルナガの怒りのマスター、ブラックゲートのマスター、究極の善の究極の力、真実の真の女神、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直さ、寛大さ、優しさ、無私無欲、勇気、そして信頼、悪の破壊者とスレイヤー、錯乱した、殺人的、冷酷でサディスティックなろくでなし、驚くべき強力な教師の驚くべき強力な生徒、真の不滅のヒーロー、終末の23の破壊者と女王オパリン、ディフェンダーエクエストリア、ポニービル、カンタロットのメンバー、フレンドシップテーブルの騎士団のメンバー、ダイヤモンド、光、フェニックス、天使のマスター

Diamond Tiara has transformed into SUPER ANGEL-CUTIE MARK ALICORN PRINCESS-ALICORN-GOD-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY SHINING CUTIE MARK CRUSADER SOLAR LIGHT DIAMOND ALICORN PHOENIX GOD ANGEL OF DIVINE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY SHINING CUTIE MARK CRUSADER SOLAR LIGHT DIAMOND ALICORN PHOENIX GOD ANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY SHINING CUTIE MARK CRUSADER SOLAR LIGHT DIAMOND ALICORN PHOENIX GOD ANGEL LOVE!

We were amazed by Diamond Tiara's Super Angel-Cutie Mark Alicorn Princess-Alicorn-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga transformation, and when Clyde saw her, he had an atomic red blush on his face, hearts in his eyes, and his nose was bleeding. But, when the Spoiled Rich clone saw it, she got out a gun to shoot her, but Diamond Tiara fired a massive barrage of pink energy, stars, cutie marks, light, diamonds, Alicorns, phoenixes, and angels which hit the Spoiled Rich clone and sent her flying into a wall, she got back up, but now, she was pissed off big time.

Diamond Tiara: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Cosmic Eternal Harmony Shining Cutie Mark Crusader Solar Light Diamond Alicorn Phoenix God Angel and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Shining Cutie Mark Crusader Solar Light Diamond Alicorn Phoenix God Angel Love) Now, I know you're nothing like my mom, she would never pull out a gun to try and shoot me.

?: But, I would, bitch! LOUD, I'M GONNA FUCKING YOU FOR RUINING MY EMPIRE, YOU SHIT FUCK!

Lincoln: I should've known there's no mistaking that foul mouth. You better get out here, Mara Blackwell!

We then saw a girl with long black hair and she was dressed in the clothes of a gangster, it was Mara Blackwell!

Mara Blackwell: You've fucking plagued my empire for the last fucking time, now I'm going to kill you all!

Lincoln fired rainbow energy chains that chained Mara Blackwell up before she got out her gun to shoot at us.

Dana Diamond Tiara: Keep her chained up, Lincoln. We'll deal with her after we take care of the instrument of her revenge.

Suddenly, Dana Diamond Tiara's pink eyes turned neon pink and she was surrounded by a pink energy aura with stars, cutie marks, light, diamonds, Alicorns, phoenixes, and angels, she unholstered her massive Diamond Tiara's Shining Light Diamond Cutie Mark Crusader Shining Diamond Alicorn Greatsword of Shining Diamond Bravery, and as she approached the Spoiled Rich clone, she left pink energy, stars, cutie marks, light, diamonds, Alicorns, phoenixes, and angels with every step.

Dana Diamond Tiara: Mara Blackwell went way too fucking far making a clone of you to kill Princess Celestia and piss off Lincoln, but we'll make that bitch pay for what she did, as for you, it's time for you to die.

Suddenly, Dana Diamond Tiara was surrounded by a massive vortex of pink energy with stars, cutie marks, light, and diamonds surrounding the vortex, there are Alicorns, phoenixes, and angels flying around the vortex, and in the vortex is a violet phoenix with red eyes glaring at the Spoiled Rich clone: the red eyes of eternal death.

Me: WHOA!

Me: Now, the action's about to begin!

Lincoln: Then, it'll be the turn of Mara Blackwell to bite the dust.

Then, as the vortex faded, Dana Diamond Tiara emerged, but she was changed forever.

Dana Diamond Tiara grew to 8'3" in height, she has large gold braces on her biceps and thighs, and she now has twelve large purple planets orbiting around her legs, she has the body of a goddess, she has white highlights in the bangs of her long pink hair with white streaks and she has a large golden halo in the center with golden angel wings on the bottom and four orbiting golden rings on

each corner behind her head, she has neon pink eyes and a pink energy aura with stars, cutie marks, light, diamonds, Alicorns, phoenixes, and angels surrounding her and immense protective neon rainbow aura with all of the elements swirling around it, she has an Alicorn with a diamond on its horn emblazoned on her forehead and Third Eye with cyan blue iris, she has on Alicorn earrings with pink gems for eyes and holding the Star, Magic, Diamond, Light, and Eternity Kanjis in its hooves on her ears, she also has an Alicorn with pink gems for eyes and the Star, Magic, Diamond, Light, and Eternity Kanjis in its horn for the second pendant along with the gold phoenix pendant of her Elemental Phoenix Necklace of Eternal Love necklace below her above her pink Alicorn-shaped Element of Harmony with pink crystal links from her Crystal Necklace of The Buddha and pink gems embedded in the gold flame links and white and gold-accented Elemental Phoenix Choker of Eternal Love on her neck, Dana Diamond Tiara is dressed in a sleeveless pink vest, sleeveless pink top, pink skirt with Diamond Tiara's cutie mark on it, pink pants, purple legwarmers, purple sneakers, and long white sleeveless trenchcoat with stars, cutie marks, light, diamonds, Alicorns, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails and on the back is the cutie mark of Diamond Tiara with an Alicorn, phoenix, and angel surrounding it and surrounded by diamonds and light and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with phoenixes and angels surrounding a pink gem with neon glowing pink lights equipped with recognition of her and fits an infinite number of items and component for her Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in. Suddenly, Dana Diamond Tiara felt a sharp pain on her back, and then, her massive pink angel wings with purple tips on the large pink feathers grew much larger for her new body and medium sixed pink angel wings with purple tips grew and sprouted out underneath her massive pink angel wings, Dana Diamond Tiara has on her Ring of the Phoenix with large pink gem on her left ring finger and Star Sapphire ring on her right ring finger and Stone of Gelel embedded in her left hand and white fingerless gloves and gold armored claws over her fingers and smaller planets orbiting her fingers like rings and Dana's Diamond Tiara purple tail with white streaks grew longer and a purple horn grew on top of her head.

Suddenly, Dana Diamond Tiara's massive Diamond Tiara's Shining

Light Diamond Cutie Mark Crusader Shining Diamond Alicorn Greatsword of Shining Diamond Bravery and all the greatswords and swords that she'd gotten began merging together and they're surrounded by a kaleidoscope of pink energy, stars, cutie marks, light, diamonds, Alicorns, phoenixes, and angels, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Dana Diamond Tiara's Cosmic Eternal Harmony Shining Solar Light Diamond Cutie Mark Crusader Shining Diamond Alicorn Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of Cosmic Eternal Harmony Shining Solar Light Diamond Cutie Mark Crusader Shining Diamond Alicorn Phoenix God Angel Justice, it's a brand-new greatsword with embedded pink gems and her cutie mark and diamonds etched on the 7'9" massive, wide, double-edged golden blade, large gold Alicorn heads for the crossguard, large white angelic faces built into both sides of the hilt and large pink gems embedded in the foreheads and surrounding the white angel faces are the Elements of Harmony and the Unity Stones on top of the Element of the Magic of Friendship, longer midnight black handle, four large gold Alicorn heads with pink gems for eyes and large gold unicorn head with pink gems for eyes and large pink gem in its mouth on the bottom of the heads for the pommel, she has on her large gold Bracers of The Champions of The Universe with pink gems on her wrists and Dragon Ball Bracelet and wrist computer and Omnitrix on her left gold Bracer, her new Belt of Elemental Bravery with an Alicorn for the belt buckle and pink gems for the eyes and a large pink gem in its collar for the belt buckle on her waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on her right hip and Eater of Sins revolver holstered on her left hip. There's a pink kanji with diamonds and suns in between the kanji below the cutie mark of Diamond Tiara that says, "Dana Diamond Tiara, Embodiment and Legacy of Diamond Tiara, True Immortal and Omnipotent Powerful Warrior of The Universe, Loving Future Wife of James Dean Knudson, Archenemy of Dr. Fetus, Amazing Member of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates, Ultimate Force of Ultimate

Good, True Goddess of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Destroyer and Slayer of Evil, Deranged, Murderous, Ruthless, and Sadistic Bastards, Amazing and Powerful Student of Amazing and Powerful Teachers, True Immortal Hero, Destroyer of The Doomsday Twenty-Three and Queen Opaline, Defender of Equestria, Ponyville, and Canterlot, Member of The Knights of The Friendship Table, and Master of Diamonds, Light, Phoenixes, and Angels"

ダナ・ダイアモンド・ティアラ、ダイアモンド・ティアラの化身と遺産、真の不滅で全能の宇宙の強力な戦士、ジェームス・ディーン・クヌッドソンの愛する未来の妻、胎児博士の宿敵、チーム・ラウド・フェニックス・ストームの驚くべきメンバー、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、プロテクター、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の守護者であり救世主、宇宙への希望の大使であり灯台、友情の力と要素のマスター、セレスティアル・ゼルナガの怒りのマスター、ブラック・ゲートのマスター、究極の力究極の善、真実、正義、愛、慈悲、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直さ、寛大さ、優しさ、無私の心、勇気、そして信頼、破壊者であり悪の破壊者、狂った、殺人的、無慈悲な真の女神、サディスティックなろくでなし、驚くべき強力な教師の驚くべき強力な生徒、真の不滅のヒーロー、終末二十三の破壊者と女王オパーリン、エクエストリア、ポニービル、およびカンタロットの擁護者、友情テーブルの騎士団のメンバー、およびマスターダイヤモンド、光、フェニックス、天使の

Dana Diamond Tiara has transformed into SUPER ANGEL-DIAMOND TIARA EMBODIMENT-ALICORN-GOD-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY SHINING DIAMOND TIARA LEGACY EMBODIMENT SOLAR LIGHT DIAMOND ALICORN PHOENIX GOD ANGEL OF DIVINE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY SHINING DIAMOND TIARA LEGACY EMBODIMENT SOLAR LIGHT DIAMOND ALICORN PHOENIX GOD ANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY SHINING DIAMOND TIARA LEGACY EMBODIMENT SOLAR LIGHT DIAMOND ALICORN PHOENIX GOD ANGEL LOVE!

We were amazed by Dana Diamond Tiara's Super Angel-Diamond

Tiara Embodiment-Alicorn-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga transformation, and when I saw her, I had an atomic blush on my face, hearts in my eyes, and my nose was bleeding. But, when the Spoiled Rich clone saw it, she got out a gun to shoot her, but Dana Diamond Tiara fired a massive barrage of pink energy, stars, cutie marks, light, diamonds, Alicorns, phoenixes, and angels which hit the Spoiled Rich clone and sent her flying into a wall, she got back up, but now, she was pissed off big time.

Dana Diamond Tiara: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Cosmic Eternal Harmony Shining Diamond Tiara Legacy Embodiment Solar Light Diamond Alicorn Phoenix God Angel and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Shining Diamond Tiara Legacy Embodiment Solar Light Diamond Alicorn Phoenix God Angel Love) Now, it's high-time we deal with this greedy monster here and now.

Lincoln: Then, we deal with Mara Blackwell and send her straight to Hell for her crimes.

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Hinon True Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Hinon True Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm Phoenix God Angel Universal Hope Elemental Cosmic Heavenly Bravery and True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds and True Immortal Heroism and transformed into Super Angel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Vampire-Werewolf-Buffalo-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Universal Elemental Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Phoenix God Angel Hope, and his new greatswords were ready as the sword pendants on his large white and gold accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love were glowing.

And I unholstered my massive J.D. Knudson's Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal True Eternal Celestial Cosmic

Elemental Wolf Moon Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Phoenix God Angel Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Ebonwu-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-January Wolf Moon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Harmony Universal Elemental Thunderbird Vampire Werewolf January Wolf Moon Mythological Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Harmony Universal Elemental Thunderbird Vampire Werewolf January Wolf Moon Mythological Phoenix God Angel Justice and Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Harmony Universal Elemental Thunderbird Vampire Werewolf January Wolf Moon Mythological Phoenix God Angel Hope, and so did the rest of us as they unholstered our massive greatswords and transformed.

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) I can't believe that lowlife, Mara Blackwell, had created you to piss me off and you put out a hit on Princess Celestia, that's something I will never forgive.

Me: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Your selfish desire for wealth and power ends here and now, along with the life of Mara Blackwell.

Lincoln, Diamond Tiara, Dana Diamond Tiara, and I went after the Spoiled Rich clone, and we fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow energy, pink energy, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, pumpkins, dark lightning, pumpkin fire, swords, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends,

Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Mammoths, Pegasi, Windigos, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Cerberus, Perytons, Griffins, Sphinxes, Hippogriffs, Manticores, Animals, and Mythological Animals at the Spoiled Rich clone and they exploded with incredible power as they hit her.

Then, we attacked her with powerful slashes from our massive greatswords leaving scars on him and Lincoln left many more by firing rainbow energy slashes with his gold-plated claws and his two new massive greatswords and he even fired red and blue wolf fire at him as well and I also left many more by firing rainbow energy slashes with my gold-plated claws and fired blue wolf fire as well, and he, Diamond Tiara, Dana Diamond Tiara, and I attacked him hard with punches, kicks, and karate chops and they're super mega-painful because of our superhuman strength, along with elemental blasts, and this was driving the Spoiled Rich clone even more madder than ever and she exploded even more with extreme rage.

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty,

Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Time to end this.

Lincoln fired a beam of orange energy and it hit the Spoiled Rich clone, and he sucked out all of her magic and powers along with sucking out all of her energy and life force,

Evil Spoiled Rich: I HATE THAT ALICORN!

AWhen Lincoln was done, the Spoiled Rich clone was drained completely dry of her life force, energy, magic, and powers, and as she turned to dust, he sent her spirit to The Black Gates. Everyone cheered as we holstered our weapons and powered down and Diamond Tiara's new body, clothes, weapons, jewelry, longer purple and white streaked tail, 28th Century silver Miracle Box backpack, Third Eye, large gold halo with four orbiting gold rings on each corner behind her head, twelve large pink planets orbiting around her legs, smaller planets orbiting around her fingers, and massive pink angel wings and medium pink angel wings underneath are permanent, and Dana Diamond Tiara's new body, clothes, weapons, jewelry, longer purple and white streaked tail, 28th Century silver Miracle Box backpack, Third Eye, large gold halo with four orbiting gold rings on each corner behind her head, twelve large pink planets orbiting around her legs, smaller planets orbiting around her fingers, and massive pink angel wings and medium pink angel wings underneath are permanent.

Nico: Awesome, now to take care of that gangster bitch.

We then turned our attention to Mara Blackwell who was thrashing at her chains, and she was mega pissed off at what Lincoln did.

Mara Blackwell: Damn you, fuck you all! You ruined my revenge! (SPITS AT LINCOLN'S FACE)

Anna Anyanova: You bitch!

Anna Anyanova punched Mara Blackwell hard in the face, and she cleaned the spit off of Lincoln's face.

Nico: What a bitch. Lincoln, please get rid of her before she does

something to fuck herself up even more.

Lincoln: On it.

Lincoln fired a beam of orange energy and it hit Mara Blackwell, and he sucked out all of her energy and life force and he grew stronger, and when Lincoln was done, Mara Blackwell was drained completely dry of her life force and energy, and as she turned to dust, he sent her spirit to The Black Abyss.

Lincoln: Now, to take care of her organization.

Lincoln formed a portal that showed the underground lair of Mara Blackwell's organization, and then, he fired orange energy beams and they hit every last one of Mara's organization: soldiers, capos, captains, hired thugs, and all of their other contacts and he began to suck out all of their energy and life force, and he grew stronger, and when he was done, they were all drained dry of their life force and energy, and as they turned to dust, all their spirits were sent to The Black Abyss.

Lincoln: Good riddance for good, Mara Blackwell. Your organization's caused enough trouble.

Nico: Nice work, Lincoln. You alright after what that bitch did?

Lincoln: I'm alright, but that was still plain disgusting.

Me: What a bitch.

Selene Arcangela: She always did this: she spat at the officers and even at the prosecutors when she wound up getting caught, she was always out of control.

Anna Anyanova: But, now that bitch and her organization are gone forever. But, wait, did she become part of The Militia?

Lincoln: No, she didn't, she came after us on her own. But, when I absorbed her energy and life force and the life forces and energy of her entire organization, I found out she resurrected our old enemy, the former Ghost Zone Prison's sadistic warden, Walker.

WE GASPED IN HORROR!

Me: (GROWLS) That monstrous gangster bitch!

Luna: She deserved to get the axe after everything that she did.

Danny Phantom: But, now we know who we're going after next.

Lincoln: Right.

Nico: You're worth WAY more than what that bounty offered!

Me: YEAH! And also on the planet Valmorg this happened.

El Jefe: (Spanish Accent) Oh yeah! The Red Guy did the same thing to you guys before. He put a massive bounty on your heads.

Me: He sure did. $878,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000

Qin: JUMPING SASSAFRAS LEAVES!

Applejack: HOOWEE! That is a massive bounty!

Princess Celestia: Yeah no kidding. That's more than me or all of us.

Me: Yeah all of us together are all worth WAY More than that.

Xenia: Yep.

Nico: Nice job, Hisuian Arcanine!

Hisuian Arcanine: Aw it was nothing.

Poromon: Want some beer?

Hisuian Arcanine: No thank you. I don't drink.

Poromon: Okay then.

Poliwag: (Does Puppy Eyes) Pwetty pwease?

Nico: Poliwag that's enough.

Maria: Also, you know what missions are after Sandbar's right?

Luan: Yeah my missions.

Brittney: Yep. Yuya is a really awesome guy when you guys get to know him.

Qin: Wow!

Brittney: Yep. Just recently I picked these up.

She showed us Predaplant and Paleozoic cards that she got from 2 more Duel Academy Duelists that she defeated.

Me: Predaplant and Paleozoic cards.

Varie: Cool!

Nicole: The Paleozoic monsters are all based on creatures that lived millions of years ago. Long before the time of the dinosaurs.

Nico: That's right.

Nicole: Yep and the Predaplant monsters are all based on beasts combined with different kinds of Carnivorous Plants.

Nico: Wow those are awesome.

Camie: Yeah.

Jaden: I wonder why I don't have a counterpart there.

Nico: (grimly) Maybe your counterpart died.

Brittney: Well no he's not dead. I found this.

She showed a card with Fusion Dimension's Jaden in it!

WE GASPED!

Brittney: They branded him as a traitor and carded him. The Professor sent his most elite Obelisk Blue duelists to capture him.

Maria: He was one of the most powerful. That's why he was captured first!

Nico: Yeah you're right.

Brittney: That's why when we meet the Professor in the future we're going to throw his ass in prison.

Jaden Yuki: That is horrible! I can't believe they would do this to me!

Alexis Yuki: YEAH! No kidding!

May: I think we can also guess the fates of the counterparts of Yugi and Yusei as well…

Nico: Yeah. The same things might have happened to them.

Qin: That's IT! I'm going to kill ALL THOSE DUELISTS!

Me: Yeah those duelists are going down!

Nico: Easy Qin easy. We'll make sure they pay for this.

Camie: What they did is an absolute insult and mockery to Duel Monsters everywhere.

Lola: Yeah no kidding.

Brittney: Me and the Goths of Darkness are going to unleash hell unto all of Duel Academy.

Me: The Atrocities they commited are more than enough to unleash the terrors of the 9 Levels of Hell unto them.

Nico: At least those that are irredeemable. Don't want to end any redeemable ones by mistake.

Me: That's why my spell will be perfect. Like how I marked those that were of the Skrulls.

Jaden: Duel Academy's supposed to be for learning how to Duel. Not for evil!

Me: And for having fun!

Nico: I agree! But J.D. what is your spell?

Me: Well I modified it by using the Cold Fire that shows if you are evil incarnate. Watch.

I showed blue fireballs and they had hearts in them that are white, light grey, dark grey and pitch black.

Me: Those that have white hearts are good. Light Grey and dark grey means they can be redeemed and Pitch Black means that they are pure evil. The pitch black ones are the ones we want to kill. I'm going to mark everyone that Brittney saw and met with blue fire auras with hearts of these colors. That way we can find out who to save and get rid of.

Nico: That's genius!

Brittney: Awesome thinking there dad.

Camie: That will make this easier.

Lola: Yeah!

Kairi: We go there in two days.

Me: Yep.

Hannah Fairchild: I better come with you all too. I have a duel disk too.

Me: Okay.

Yugi: I will go too.

Yusei: Same with me.

Camie: Good idea

Me: Cool. If Duel Academy wants a fight we'll give them ARMAGEDDON!

Nico: Yeah!

Me: (Eyes glow red) They better start making peace with their makers!

Nico: (Eyes glow red) Team Loud Phoenix Storm is not going to stand for this!

Eli: (Eyes glow red) That's right. You will never disgrace my father's legacy on my watch!

Me: Yeah!

Nico: But we'll worry about that later.

Me: Yeah. Right now we need to finish Sandbar's missions first.

Camie: Yeah.

Sandbar: Good thing this is the last one

Me: Yep.

Qin: Yeah this will be fun.

Varie: It sure will be awesome.

Lola: Yep.

Nico: Yeah. Now onto business.

Eli: (Concentrates) WHOA! We got Another El Jefe, Frank Archer, Evil Danger Mouse, Hurricane, General Woundwort and Paddywhack.

Qin: WHOA!

Lola: Awesome.

Me: So Keiichiro, Inspector Gadget, Speedy Gonzales, Roadrunner, Bugs Bunny and Daffy Duck.

Eli: Yep and I sense that the Anothers minus El Jefe are 1 person.

Me: Wow.

Nico: Okay.

Qin: This will be fun.

Nico: THERE THEY ARE!

We saw Another Frank Archer, Evil Danger Mouse, Hurricane, General Woundwort and Paddywhack!

Me: This will be awesome.

Nico: Yep.

Another Evil Danger Mouse: (In a girls voice) (Japanese Accent) It will be good.

Nico: Noriko Sushi! Wow!

They merged and she reverted back and was a girl with green hair and green eyes and had an amazing kimono on and had green angel wings and had Susheep in the middle of her forehead and on her Kimono and had an amazing sword.

Noriko Sushi: (Bows) Good to see you again Nico.

Nico: (Bows) Same to you Noriko. Noriko is one of my Cooking Class friends and she is a Sushi Chef. She makes millions of varieties of sushi.

Cat: Wow! That is my kind of chef.

Yugito Nii: Mine too.

Sly Cooper: My ancestor Rioichi Cooper is a sushi chef too.

Noriko Sushi: That is interesting.

Me: Yep. By the way Noriko is the Another El Jefe friendly or hostile?

Noriko Sushi: Friendly and she is a powerful one.

Me: Nice.

Nico: Sorry we have to do this.

Girl Jordan: Lets separate you all first.

Girl Jordan and Leeli held hands.

(YURGEN'S TUNE PLAYS)

The skies had leaves and flowers flying in the wind along with sea dragons singing in the background

Girl Jordan and Leeli: (SINGING DIVINELY AS LEELI HAD FIREFLIES SWIRL AROUND HER AND GIRL JORDAN HAD HER AQUA BLUE AURA FLARED UP)

O holoré lay thee low

Holoél dark in the Deep

Down beneath the earth you go

Go holoré fast to sleep

O holoré lay thee low

Holoél dark in the Deep

Down beneath the earth you go

Go holoré fast to sleep

Fast to sleep

Fast to sleep

Dark holoré in the Deep

Rise again holoré now

Spring abundant holoél

Render green the dying bough

Raise the rock where Yurgen fell

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Spring abundant holoél

She glowed and the anothers were separated.

Me: Action time!

We blasted the Anothers all over!

I caught the Wonder Ride Books.

Me: Oh yeah!

Maria: (Turns Dial) SAIYAN FURY FORCE!

She summoned Fu (Dragonball Xenoverse), Sir Farts A Lot, Mexican Food Fart, Alchemy Beast Ouroboros the Bronze, Dark Samus, Ghor, Rundas and Gandrayda and Evil Fire Minions!

Nico: OH YEAH!

May: Does anyone remember the Bomberman video games?

Nicole: I do! And they are awesome.

May: Cool!

Nicole: Bomberman is going to be part of the team soon.

Nico: Nice.

Noriko Sushi: Want some sushi everyone?

Me: Sure.

We had a lot of awesome sushi given to us and man was it good.

Me: (Eating Crab rolls) Mmm!

Twilight Sparkle: (Eating Nori Rolls) Mmm! I love this.

Pinkie Pie: (In pain) So spicy! (GREEN FIRE EXPLODES OUT OF HER MOUTH)

Maria fired water into her mouth and steam came out of her nose and mouth.

Me: Piled on too much wasabi there.

WE LAUGHED!

Nico: Awesome and delicious.

Noriko Sushi: Thank you Nico.

Qin: It's just like old times Noriko.

Noriko Sushi: It sure is.

Cat: This is some of the most delicious sushi!

Yugito Nii: Yeah it sure is.

Jackie: Those video games involve explosions, right?

Nicole: Yep.

Jackie: Cool!

Qin: Yeah.

Nico: Yeah.

We had a lot of good sushi.

Me: Ahh. Delicious.

Nico: You said it.

Me: Oh perfect timing look.

We saw ANOTHER EL JEFE!

Me: Another El Jefe!

Xenia: This will be awesome.

Nico: And you are?

Another El Jefe: (In a girls voice) Someone here to help with the Mebius team.

Me: (GASP) That voice.

She reverted back and was a girl with red hair and blue eyes and had red clothes and red angel wings and had a tiara with the symbol of the Mebius Dopant on it and on her skirt and had a Mebius Sword in her hand.

Me: (GASP) Melanie Mebius!

Nico: Whoa! The Embodiment of the Mebius Dopant.

Melanie Mebius: That's right. Awesome to see you again J.D. I heard from Hibino that you guys have been helping him and his team take down some of their enemies.

Me: We sure have.

Sandbar: Awesome to meet you Melanie.

Melanie Mebius: Same to you Sandbar and you as well Varie and

Wendy. I heard so much about you.

Varie: And we are honored to meet you as well.

Me: Yeah. Melanie is an amazing and powerful swordsman and she is deadly with the forces of lightning and fire.

El Jefe: Ay caramba! That is amazing. Just like me. Do you like smoking cigars like me?

Melanie Mebius: No sorry I don't smoke.

Sougo: (gets out Grand Zi O Ridewatch) Did Swartz promise you anything?

Grand Time! (Orchestral rock music) Kuuga, Agito, Ryuki, Faiz, Bla~de! Hibiki, Kabuto, Den-O, Kiva, Deca~de! W! OOO! Fourze~! Wizard, Gaim, Drive~! Ghost! Ex-Aid! Build~! Iwae! Kamen Rider~! GrandZi-O~!

Geiz: (gets out Geiz Majesty Ridewatch) Because we can grant it instead.

Majesty Time! G3, Knight, Kaixa, Garren, Ibuki, Gattack~! Zeronos, Ixa, Diend, Accel~! Birth, Meteor, Beast, Baron! Mach, Specter, Bra~ve! Cro~ss-Z! Kamen Rider~! GeizMaje~sty!

Sougo became Grand Zi O while Geiz became Geiz Majesty.

Melanie Mebius: No he didn't because of his fear of the Ultraman.

Me: Just like the embodiments of Orb and Cosmos.

Melanie Mebius: Yep.

Me: Wow.

Zocks and Kaito: ZENKAIJU GEAR!

They donned their Zenkaiju Armor!

Me: Yeah!

Lincoln: Lets separate you first.

We did so.

Another El Jefe: I will destroy all the Coopers!

Me: Bring it on!

Keiichiro: Lets make this fun. KEISOU CHANGE!

He transformed and was ready!

Keiichiro: PAT1!

Me: Be ready for us!

Keiichiro: BY ORDER OF THE GSPO, I'M TAKING YOU DOWN BY FORCE!

Me: And we're going to kick your big ugly fucking ass!

Nico: YEAH!

Me and Another El Jefe clashed and sparks of lightning and fire blasted off all over!

HE ROARED AND FIRED A MASSIVE BLAST OF FIRE AND I ABSORBED IT!

I kicked his swords out of his hands and slashed him across his chest!

Nico: YEAH!

Lola: Take that!

Nico: (gets out El Jefe's Ridewatch): Taste my blades! (ROARS LIKE A TIGER!)

He fired blasts of lightning and fire.

May: (Gets out Evil Danger Mouse's Ridewatch) Lets show him DANGER POWER!

Danger Mouse: Lets do it!

MASSIVE FIERY EXPLOSIONS BLASTED OFF ALL OVER!

(DANGER MOUSE 2015'S INTRO PLAYS)

He's the greatest, he's fantastic

Wherever there is danger he'll be there

He's the ace, he's amazing

He's the strongest he's the quickest he's the best

Danger Mouse

Danger Mouse

DANGER MOUSE

May and Danger Mouse: EXPLOSIVE DANGER BLAST!

They fired massive waves of energy and blasted the Another and a massive fiery explosion blasted out!

KRABBBBBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO

It was awesome!

Sakura Knudson: OH YEAH! Danger Mouse is one of my all time favorite international cartoons!

Maria: AWESOME! (Gets out General Woundwort's ridewatch) This rabbit is going to destroy!

Inspector Gadget: (Gets out Frank Archer's ridewatch) This cyborg is heading at you!

They used the powers of El Jefe, Frank Archer, Evil Danger Mouse, Hurricane, General Woundwort and Paddywhack and blasted the another all over!

Then Dartz, Bane (The Batman), The Riddler (The Batman),

GrandGeneramon, Nezbitt and Mutant Tortoise came.

Me: WHOA!

Nico: Nice team Dartz!

Dartz: Why thank you Nico. It is amazing.

Me: I'll say!

Qin: YEAH!

Nico: Fitting given what we were talking about earlier.

Dartz: Indeed.

But then a WHALE SONG WAS HEARD!

Out of a massive wave of water came WHAMON!

Me: WHOA!

Nico: WHAMON!

Whamon: (In a girls voice) Time for this whale to bite back!

Nico: WENDY WHA! Wow!

She jumped and reverted back and was a girl with blue hair and blue eyes and had blue angel wings and had blue clothes and Whamon on her forehead and on her skirt and had a whale sword in her hand.

Wendy Wha: Take this! (ECHOING) TIDAL WAVE!

She fired a massive blast of water and smashed the Another

Keiichiro: PATRANGER BLAST!

He fired a massive blast of energy and I fired a wave of lightning and it hit Another El Jefe and he exploded!

KRABBBBBBBBBBBOOO

I caught the Ridewatch and purified it!

Me: OH YEAH! Another El Jefe you have failed this world!

Keiichiro: Mission Accomplished!

Qin: YEAH!

Maxxor: NICE SHOT!

Me: YEAH!

Wendy Wha: That was awesome!

Xenia: YEAH!

We cheered!

Lola: YEAH! That was cool!

Wendy Wha: That was an awesome entrance and a great battle.

Nico: It sure was!

Me: Yeah!

Inspector Gadget: Do you have a favorite memory of Nico?

Wendy Wha: I sure do. When me and Nico had an eating contest at the Whale Burger Buffet Restaurant and we ate 500 double decker burgers and tied.

JAWS DROP! CLANG CLANG CLANG CLANG CLANG!

Mine, Varie, Lincoln, Twilight Sparkle and Applejack's jaws dropped! Eli put our jaws back.

Me: WHOA Those are huge burgers! You would have to have an appetite as big as a whales in order to eat them. No offense.

Wendy Wha: None taken but yeah and we tied.

Lola: Wow! That is amazing!

Nico: Yeah and we were hungry. We became known as The Whale King and Queen.

WE LAUGHED!

Me: (LAUGHS) Awesome title.

Nico: Yep.

Nico and Wendy hugged.

Nico: I've missed you.

Wendy Wha: Same here.

We later went back home.

After Nico's rescue, Lincoln and his harem, Me and my harem, Sumner Knudson, Patti Knudson, Sakura Knudson, Stellar, Stardust, Ken Knudson, Nico and his harem, Clyde and his harem, Naruto and his harem, Ed Cowart and his harem, Ets and his harem, Alex the Lion, Marty the Zebra, Melman the Giraffe, Gloria the Hippo, Woody Woodpecker, Knothead, Splinter, Winnie Woodpecker, Gage the Hegehog, Sasuke, Itachi, and their family, Sakura and her family, Qin, Eli, Nicole Knudson and her siblings, Lori, Leni, Luna, Luan, Lynn, Lee, Lyra, Liberty, Laney, Lucy, Lana, Lola, Lisa, Lily, Lynn Sr., Rita, Harriet Loud, Sherlock Hound, Noctis Lucis Caelum, Gladiolus Amicitia, Ignis Scientia, Prompto Argentum, Stella Nox Fleuret, Ravus Nox Fleuret, Kuja, TLPS Mr. Wolf, TLPS Mr. Piranha, TLPS Mr. Snake, TLPS Mr. Shark, TLPS Ms. Tarantula, The Dynasty Warriors, The Samurai Warriors, Yakko, Cherry Hunter, Cammy, Milan Flare, Yoko, Wakko, Poison, Pyrrha Alexandra, Alice, Mimi Kitagami, Dot, Haneru Tobitatsu, Sir William the Good, Lady Mary the Good, The Z-Fighters, Max Goof, P.J., Bobby Zimmeruski, Tank, Roxanne (A Goofy Movie), Baloo, King Mickey, Sora, Donald, Goofy, Roxas, Xion, Riku, Kairi, Lea, Elena, Crash Bandicoot, Coco Bandicoot, Aku-Aku, The Quantum Masks, Tawna Bandicoot, Spyro, Cynder, The Ghostforce, Rayman, Juniper Lee, The Louds' Scottish Ancestors, The L-ementals, The Demon

Slayer Corps, The Demon Slayer Conglomerate, The Fairy Tail Guild, Anatankha, The Bakugan Battle Brawlers, The Power Rangers, The Kamen Riders, Izuku and his friends, The Goths of Darkness, Sebastian Mendez, Darren Devereaux, Hiroshi Ohira, Brandon Skellington, Mathias Ravenclaw, Zackary Nightingale, Marshall Williams, The Hanna-Barbera Toons, Mal, Evie, Jay, Carlos, Ben, Norbert and Daggett, Heathcliff, Riff-Raff, Hector, Wordsworth, Mungo, Cleo, Leroy, Sylvester, Tom, Jerry, their friends and counterparts, Luz, Amity, Gus, Willow, Hunter, Felicia Wittebane, Timmy Turner, Cosmo, Wanda, Poof, Trixie Tang, Sapphire, Emerald, Chester, A.J., Sanjay, Elmer, Chloe Carmichael, Tootie, Universe 666 Lincoln, his good sisters, parents, harem, and Guardian Angels, Universe 666 Me, Universe 666 Varie, and his harem, Universe 666 Clyde and his harem, Universe 666 Ets and his harem, The Lion Guard, Marinette and her friends, Sabrina Spellman, Liam, Carmen Rockell, The Teen Titans, The Royal Defenders, The Loonatics, Ty the Tasmanian Tiger, Sly the Tasmanian Tiger, Liu Kang, Kitana, Sonnya Blade, Jax, Kung Lao, Sub-Zero, Nightwolf, Kotal Kahn, Jade, Inspector Gadget, Speedy Gonzales, Roadrunner, Bugs Bunny, and Daffy Duck are heading to Pentagram City, and not only is Lincoln going to rescue the eight girls here, but we're going to destroy the D.H.O.R.K.S. organization, an organization whom IMP have had problems with in the past as they tried to track down possible incidents or traces of demonic activity, and now, they've invaded Hell in part due to Xehanort, but we're ending that organization and condemning them to Hell forever.

Lincoln: Whoa, we're here in Pentagram City, and I know what we're going to do here, not only am I going to rescue the eight girls here, but we're going to destroy the D.H.O.R.K.S. organization, an organization whom IMP have had problems with in the past as they tried to track down possible incidents or traces of demonic activity, and now, they've invaded Hell in part due to Xehanort, but we're ending that organization and condemning them to Hell forever.

Loona: This is going to be so awesome, now we're getting rid of those fuckers.

Me: From what you told Lincoln, these guys are a rogue organization, and I hate those guys.

Nico: Hmm, I have an idea. Instead of sending them to The Black Gates, we'll have them deal with Alastor and Husk.

Lincoln: Alastor's actually at a meeting with Rosie, Carmilla Carmine, Zestial, and Zeezi, the other Overlords, and they've known of what Sherlock Hound did in killing Vox, Velvette, and Valentino, and helping to bring peace to the city.

Keiichiro: You think they're planning to meet with us?

Lincoln: I'm going to say yes, Keiichiro.

Bugs Bunny: Let's hurry and get those maroons and get out of here, this place is giving me the creeps.

Husk: You get used to it over time. But, injure those fuckheads for me, I'm going to be the one to claim their souls.

Suddenly, we saw a very beautiful and super sexy girl with long dark blue hair and light blue headband, yellow eyes, she was tall at 7'0" in height, she has the body of a goddess and large breasts, fair skin, she has massive and beautiful blue angel wings that gave off the scent of rosemary, she's dressed in a dark blue long-sleeved jacket, white long-sleeved sweater, necklace with blue gem for the pendant, blue skirt, black stockings, black knee-high high-heeled boots with butterfly buckles, long white long-sleeved trenchcoat with stars, water, ocean waves, flowers, plants, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails and on the back is Aromage Rosemary, holstered on her back is a massive water greatsword with angel runes etched on the 7'9" massive, wide, double-edged blue blade, large white angel faces built into both sides of the hilt, longer midnight black handle, and black pointed tip for the pommel and with her are the eight girls.

Lincoln: (GASPS) Ramona Rosemary, Gene-Slammer and Avatar of Aromage Rosemary.

Ramona Rosemary: That's right, and I got the girls away from those fuckers before they could kill them.

?: KILL THEM! KILL THE DEMONS!

We then saw our enemy, the entire D.H.O.R.K.S. organization, and

they're out to destroy us.

Sylvester: Okay, time to beat those losers into the dirt!

Sylvester unholstered his Sylvester's Blood-Soaked Vampiric Demon Darkness Greatsword of The Dracul and transformed into Super Angel-Cat-Vampire-Acme Dark Knight-Harmony Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Darkness Looney Tune Feline Demonic Darkness Vampire Cat Angel of Divine Darkness Looney Tune Feline Demonic Darkness Vampire Cat Justice and Divine Darkness Looney Tune Feline Demonic Darkness Vampire Cat Death.

Lincoln: And like Husk said, just injure them, then, he claims their souls with his deal-making, let's get them.

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Hinon True Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Hinon True Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm Phoenix God Angel Universal Hope Elemental Cosmic Heavenly Bravery and True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds and True Immortal Heroism and transformed into Super Angel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Vampire-Werewolf-Buffalo-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Universal Elemental Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Phoenix God Angel Hope, I unholstered my massive J.D. Knudson's Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Phoenix God Angel Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Ebonwu-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-January Wolf Moon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Harmony Universal Elemental Thunderbird Vampire Werewolf January Wolf Moon Mythological Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Harmony Universal Elemental

Thunderbird Vampire Werewolf January Wolf Moon Mythological Phoenix God Angel Justice and Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Harmony Universal Elemental Thunderbird Vampire Werewolf January Wolf Moon Mythological Phoenix God Angel Hope, TLPS Mr. Wolf transformed into his Super Angel-Wolf-Harmony Celestial Eternal Xelnaga form and the rest of The TLPS Bad Guys Gang transformed into their Super Angel Celestial Eternal Xelnaga forms and they unholster their massive greatswords, The Dynasty Warriors and Samurai Warriors unholstered their weapons, Lincoln's sisters and parents transformed into their United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga forms and unholstered their massive greatswords from their backs, Lincoln's harem unholstered their massive swords from their backs and transformed, Crash Bandicoot unholstered his massive Crash Bandicoot's Cosmic Eternal Harmony Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of Cosmic Eternal Harmony Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Angel Justice and Cosmic Eternal Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Angel Bravery from his back and transformed into Super Angel-Bandicoot-Dragon-Elemental Skylander Knight and Brawler-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Eternal Harmony Ten Elemental Knight Elemental Skylander Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Ten Element Skylands True Hero Knight Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Ten Element Skylands True Hero Knight Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Angel Bravery, Sherlock Hound unholstered his massive Sherlock Hound's Cosmic Eternal Demonic Dark Knight Almighty Sparda True Immortal Eternal Angelic Demonic Demon Hound Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of Cosmic Eternal Demonic Dark Knight Almighty Sparda True Immortal Eternal Angelic Demonic Demon Hound Phoenix God Angel Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Demon Hound-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Stellar Blood-Stained Dark Demonic Dark Knight Demon Hound Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Stellar Blood-Stained Dark Demonic Dark Knight Demon Hound Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Eternal Stellar Blood-Stained Dark Demonic Dark Knight Demon Hound Phoenix God Angel Compassion, Max Goof

unholsters his massive Max Goof's Cosmic Eternal Heavenly Archangel Gabriel's Eternal Unbreakable Bonds of True Friends and Angels Holy Archangel Phoenix God Angel Keyblade of Cosmic Eternal Heavenly Archangel Gabriel's Eternal Unbreakable Bonds of True Friends and Angels Holy Archangel Phoenix God Angel Justice from his back and transformed into Super Angel-Disney Knight-Archangel-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Divine Heavenly Light Hellish Darkness Sword Storm Archangel Keyblade Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Heavenly Light Hellish Darkness Sword Storm Archangel Keyblade Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Eternal Heavenly Light Hellish Darkness Sword Storm Archangel Keyblade Phoenix God Angel Hope, Timmy Turner transformed into Super Angel-Fairy-Wolf Moon-Mysticon Pink Wolf Mage-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Magic Celestial Fairy Magical Elemental Fairy Mysticon Wolf Moon Angel of Divine Elemental Celestial Fairy Magical Fairy Wolf Moon Justice and Divine Elemental Celestial Fairy Magical Fairy Wolf Moon Hope and he has his Timmy Turner's Lupus the Wolf's Celestial Elemental Harmonious Fairy Wolf Moon Mage's Staff of Elemental Magic Justice out and his Royal Eye of Lupus orb ready as well, Norbert Beaver unholstered his massive Hydros' Primordial Maelstrom Ocean Beaver Greatsword of Primordial Maelstrom Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Beaver-Harmony Celestial Eternal Xelnaga Oceanic Maelstrom Primordial Water Beaver Angel of Divine Oceanic Primordial Water Justice and Divine Oceanic Maelstrom Primordial Water Compassion, Wakko and Dot transformed into their Super Angel-Phoenix-Warner-Harmony Celestial Eternal Xelnaga forms, Inuyasha unholstered his Inuyasha's Dog Hanyou Tessaiga Demon Slayer Fang Greatsword of Dog Hanyou Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Dog Hanyou-Yokai-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Divine Demon Blood Yokai Spirit Firestorm Dog Hanyou Angel of Divine Demon Blood Yokai Spirit Firestorm Dog Hanyou Justice and Divine Demon Blood Yokai Spirit Firestorm Dog Hanyou Hope, Brandon Skellington had his Pumpkin Scepter of Halloween Town Justice still in hand, Mathias Ravenclaw had his Mathias Ravenclaw's Cosmic Eternal Ravenclaw Defender Celestial Magic Heavenly Raven Phoenix Angel Mage's Staff of Cosmic Eternal Ravenclaw Defender Celestial Magic Heavenly Raven

Phoenix Angel Justice still in hand, Zackary Nightingale had his Zackary Nightingale's Cosmic Eternal Crimson Red Firestorm Defender Celestial Magic Heavenly Red Wolf Phoenix Angel Mage's Staff of Cosmic Eternal Crimson Red Firestorm Defender Celestial Magic Heavenly Red Wolf Phoenix Angel Justice still in hand, Hiroshi Ohira unholstered his massive Hiroshi Ohira's Destructive Inferno Firestorm Phoenix Firebird Angel Greatsword of Destructive Inferno Fire Phoenix Firebird Angel Vengeance and Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Firestorm Firebird-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Destructive Firestorm Firebird Retribution Firestorm Inferno Phoenix Angel of Divine Cosmic Destructive Firestorm Firebird Retribution Firestorm Inferno Phoenix Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Destructive Firestorm Firebird Retribution Firestorm Inferno Phoenix Angel Rage, Kuja had his Brumel Cores and Kuja's Eternal Wizard Redemption Mage's Staff of Elemental Magic Redemption Wizard Justice ready and transformed into Super Angel-Genome-Wizard-Dragon-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Celestial Wizard Genome Terra Redemption Draconic Magic Phoenix Angel of Divine Cosmic Celestial Wizard Genome Terra Redemption Draconic Magic Phoenix Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Celestial Wizard Genome Terra Redemption Draconic Magic Phoenix Angel Hope, Darren Devereaux, Sebastian Mendez, Qin, Clyde and his harem, Baloo, Izuku and his friends, The Z-Fighters, Daggett, Sasuke, Itachi, and their family, Sakura and her family, Naruto and his harem, Sora, Donald, Goofy, Roxas, Xion, Riku, Kairi, Lea, Elena, Sir William the Good, Lady Mary the Good, The Bakugan Battle Brawlers, The Demon Slayer Corps, The Demon Slayer Conglomerate, Anatankha, P.J., Bobby Zimmeruski, Tank, Roxanne (A Goofy Movie), The Demon Slayer Corps, The Ghostforce, The Louds' Ancestors, The L-ementals, The Loonatics, Noctis, Prompto, Ignis, Gladio, Stella Nox Fleuret, Ravus Nox Fleuret, Mal, Evie, Jay, Carlos, Ben, Heathcliff and his friends, The Hanna-Barbera Toons, Timmy's friends, Woody Woodpecker, Knothead, Splinter, Winnie Woodpecker, Keiichiro's team, Universe 666 Lincoln, his good sisters, parents, harem, and Guardian Angels, Universe 666 Me, Universe 666 Varie, and his harem, Universe 666 Clyde and his harem, Universe 666 Ets and his harem, my harem, Ed Cowart's harem, Ets' harem, Clyde's harem, Nico's harem, Lord Raiden and the Earthrealm Warriors, Luz, Amity, Gus, Willow, Hunter, Felicia

Wittebane, and The Royal Defenders got out their weapons, Rayman unholstered his massive Rayman's Cosmic Eternal Harmony Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of Cosmic Eternal Harmony Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Phoenix God Angel Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Fairy-Dragon-Lum-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Eternal Harmony Celtic Light Darkness Celtic Dream Glade Dream Eternal Night Fairy Dragon Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Celtic Light Darkness Celtic Dream Glade Dream Eternal Night Fairy Dragon Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Celtic Light Darkness Celtic Dream Glade Dream Eternal Night Fairy Dragon Phoenix God Angel Hope, Juniper Lee unholstered her Juniper Lee's Spirit World Te Xuan Ze Magicstorm Greatsword of Spirit World Magic Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Dragon-Harmony Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Magical Spirit World Te Xuan Ze Dragon Angel of Divine Cosmic Magical Spirit World Te Xuan Ze Dragon Justice and Divine Cosmic Magical Spirit World Te Xuan Ze Dragon Will, Liam unholstered his massive Liam Hunnicut's Arctic Qailertetang's Holy Arctic Thundersnow Greatsword of Holy Arctic Thundersnow Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Ice Dragon-Yuki-Onna-Musk Ox-Harmony Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Sub-Zero Arctic Thundersnow Ice Dragon Angel of Divine Sub-Zero Arctic Thundersnow Ice Dragon Musk Ox Justice and Divine Sub-Zero Arctic Thundersnow Ice Dragon Musk Ox Hope, and Ed Cowart, Ets, Ken, Nicole, Nico, Gage the Hedgehog, and Eli unholstered their massive greatswords and transformed, and we went after the D.H.O.R.K.S. Organization, and we fired powerful blasts of rainbow energy, colored energy, elemental forces, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Blue Fire, Sand, Bubbles, steel orbs, throwing axes, and mythological animals, and they exploded with incredible power as they hit them.

Then, Husk worked his magic by forcing them to play him in a game of poker, and if they won, they can kill us, but if they don't, they lose their souls and serve him forever. They all agreed, but they walked

into a trap as Husk won the game, and in the end, the agents lost and due to making a deal with an Overlord like Husk, they lost their souls and are now bound to him in service forever. We cheered as we holstered our weapons and powered down.

Husk: Heh, nice one. Thanks to you guys, I got some new souls in my service, but I still carry with me the lessons I learned.

Lincoln: And we just put the kibosh on Xehanort's scheme to invade Pentagram City and cause havoc, now we've angered him to no end. (To Ramona Rosemary) And it's so good to see you again, Ramona.

Ramona Rosemary: You too, Lincoln, it's been seven years since we last met.

Suddenly, Ramona Rosemary had her hands on Lincoln's massive pecs, and she lifted herself up to Lincoln and proceeded to kiss him on the lips and all over the place: face, arms, pecs, ten-pack abs, and stomach. When Ramona Rosemary were done, Lincoln was covered in lipstick marks on his face, massive muscular arms, hairy pecs, ten-pack abs, and stomach, and he had an atomic red blush on his face and he was literally in Heaven.

Lincoln: (In Heaven) That's… something I've not… forgotten.

We snickered.

Ramona Rosemary: Sorry about that, but it's so good to see you again, Lincoln.

Lincoln then wrapped his massive and muscular arms around Ramona Rosemary and hugged her, and Ramona Rosemary is very surprised at just how much more taller, more handsome, and much more muscular Lincoln's gotten since she last saw him, and she also felt just how much more stronger and how much more muscular he's really become, and she had an atomic red blush on her face, and the atomic red blush on her face soon became even deeper when she saw his longer vampire fangs and even more massive white angel wings and larger medium sized angel wings underneath with orange and aurora tips on the feathers, large gold halo with four

large orbiting gold rings on each corner behind his head, along with hearing his mature, deeper, and manlier voice and seeing the larger white wolf ears with rainbow markings on his head, eleven massive and longer white wolf tails with rainbow markings and rainbow tips and white rabbit tail with rainbow markings on top of the massive and long white wolf tails, thick hair on his massive forearms, stubble on his jawline, and chest hair on his pecs, He-Man's chest harness, and many other accessories, and she also met his Rabbit Miraculous, Eini, the Universe 666 Miraculous, his familiars, the male white Rabbit Familiar, Alistair, the white Vampire Bat Familiar, Artemis, and the white Wolf Familiar, Seiko that came out of his backpack.

Lincoln: It sure has been a long time, I haven't seen you since you were seventeen, and as you can see, I really grew a lot since then.

Ramona Rosemary: My God, you sure have, you've really really grown up to be very big and very strong like a tree, Lincoln, you've really grown a lot from the cute eleven-year-old little boy into a 18-year-old 9'3" tall, very handsome, and manly man with really massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and ten-pack abs, and you still have those vampire fangs and massive white angel wings and medium sized angel wings underneath, that's so awesome, and the large white wolf ears on your head and the eleven massive and long white wolf tails with markings and white rabbit tail on top of the massive and long white wolf tails, hair on your massive forearms, beard stubble on your jawline, and chest hair on your pecs and many accessories and large gold halo with four large gold rings orbiting behind your head, that's really new, along with getting He-Man's chest harness. (Rubs his massive pecs with her hands) You've really really grown a lot and became a man, but you're still the same kind boy from long ago, plus, you've also grown even more bigger in muscle mass, you can land an airplane on that massive, wider, and more muscular back, squash a melon with those really muscular quads and thighs, and cut a rock into a diamond on those rock-hard ten-pack abs, and there's not even a tape measure long enough to measure that chiseled chest or massive biceps. Plus, I've also met your familiars, and they are really awesome.

Eli: And he'd also been hit with massive amounts of cosmic radiation and he'd been imbued with the same powers as J.D. and all of us, and he's become truly immortal.

Nico: And Lincoln, you know her?

Lincoln: Indeed I do, Nico.

Selene Emperyous: And so do we, this is Ramona Rosemary, Gene-Slammer and Avatar of Aromage Rosemary, she's Lincoln's Guardian Angel from Michigan, she was born with blue angel wings, cosmic hydrokinesis, immortality, and mastery over powerful water magic, and she also has the powers of Aromage Rosemary because she Gene-Slammed herself into Aromage Rosemary. When Lincoln found out, he was literally stunned, and her Gene-Slamming also caused her blue angel wings to let off the scent of rosemary. She's one of Verena Bergamot's partners in her scented candle business, which rose to great heights and generated tons of profit. Lincoln made her a water greatsword and necklace, and to show thanks, she kissed Lincoln on the lips, and as a result, he promised that when he comes of age, he'll marry her along with his entire harem, and Ramona hates Chandler with a blazing passion, and unlike Lori and Lola and just like Lynn and Lisa, that sewage bastard tried to ruin the scented candle business by using his weapons that he'd gotten from his father to destroy their headquarters, but just like what happened to Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, and Luan, Lincoln put a stop to Chandler's rampage and he and the other Guardian Angels beat the shit out of him and handed him over to the police and he was forced to apologize and his mother had to pay Verena and her partners $500,000,000,000 in damages for attempted destruction of property, and like with many of Lincoln's Guardian Angels who really hated Chandler, he forever earned Ramona's hatred.

Husk: If you kept that up, you'd have bankrupted the whole family.

Lincoln: Actually, to pay for the damages, I'd used an early version of the Gessius Flores Vengeance Curse on that lowlife, Anthony McCann, and we let Mrs. Henderson viciously pulverize that piece of crap, and she got $500,000,000,000 and paid it to Verena and the others in damages to what Chandler did.

Me: I remembered that all too well, you were experimenting and perfecting the curses at that time though, and it worked perfectly, Lincoln.

Nico: And when it was ready, you used it on the jerks.

Lincoln: Right, and now that you're here, Ramona.

Lincoln leaned his head down the right side of Ramona Rosemary's trapezius, and he slowly bit her and he fed on her blood, and his rainbow energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flare up extremely as he gained an extremely astronomically huge and massive power boost and he also gained the very same powers as her, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as veins formed, and his massive white angel wings and medium sized angel wings underneath with aurora and orange tips spread out and his large gold halo and four orbiting gold rings on each corner of the halo behind his head glowed. Then, Lincoln slowly unlatched his fangs from her trapezius as the marks healed and the puncture marks sealed up, and he also kissed where he bit her.

Ramona Rosemary: You're still just as gentle as ever when you feed on one of your Guardian Angels, Lincoln.

Suddenly, an Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love appeared on the neck of Ramona Rosemary with blue gems on the gold lightning bolts and blue crystal links from her merged Crystal Necklace of The Buddha along with a white and gold-accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love on her neck.

Ramona Rosemary: (Surprised) Lincoln, are these…?!

Lincoln: Yep, that's an Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love and an Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love, which means you're now part of my harem and my many future wives, Ramona Rosemary.

Ramona Rosemary had a smile on her face and tears streaming down her cheeks as Lincoln still had his massive muscular arms wrapped around Ramona Rosemary's waist, and he leaned down to

her face and kissed her on the lips, but when she placed her hands on his massive pecs, Lincoln deepened the kiss and we cheered for them. When Lincoln separated, Ramona Rosemary had an atomic red blush on her face, hearts in her eyes, and her heart was pounding like a drum. Then, we went up to the eight girls, and when Lincoln saw them, he immediately recognized them. The eight girls are Sajuna and Shinju Inui from My Dress-Up Darling and Aya Ichinose, Chizuru Obayashi, Haruka Komori, Mako Hushimi, Nanami Mochizuki, and Patty Anderson from Shotamane Boku ga Manager ni Natta Wake.

Lincoln: Oh wow, it's Sajuna and Shinju Inui from My Dress-Up Darling and Aya Ichinose, Chizuru Obayashi, Haruka Komori, Mako Hushimi, Nanami Mochizuki, and Patty Anderson from Shotamane Boku ga Manager ni Natta Wake.

Nicole: So, those are the girls that wound up in Pentagram City. Ramona got them out of there before any demons tried anything.

Lincoln: Or those rogues could've killed them. Are you girls okay?

Sajuna Inui: Yes, we're okay, thanks to you.

Then, when Sajuna Inui and the other seven girls saw who it was that saved them from the D.H.O.R.K.S. Organization, their faces turned atomic red upon seeing the 18-year-old 9'3" tall, handsome hunk with abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles, ten-pack abs, long wild white hair going to the length of his shoulders with phoenix fire ombre streaks on the back part of his hair and the front strands of his hair and rainbow lightning bolt highlights in the bangs of his long white hair and large white wolf ears with rainbow markings on top of his head with large golden halo in the center with golden angel wings on the bottom side and four large orbiting golden rings on each corner behind his head, thick hair on his massive muscular forearms and beard stubble on his jawline, rainbow colored thunderbird with gold lightning bolt in its claws and the Ebonwu Squadron emblem on its chest emblazoned on his forehead and Third Eye with rainbow iris, rows of straight teeth with vampire fangs, Crest of Miracles on his massive right pec and golden lightning bolt cutie mark with the thunderbird and comic books surrounded by the symbols of Fire, Water, Ice, Wind, Earth,

Nature, Light, and Darkness in a circle on his massive left pec, Celtic Cross cutie mark tattoo in the form of the cutie marks of Twilight Sparkle, Sunset Shimmer, Rainbow Dash, Applejack, Rarity, Pinkie Pie, Fluttershy, Starlight Glimmer, and Trixie Lulamoon, surrounded by a circle were the marks of the other girls in Lincoln's harem on his massive, wider, and more muscular back, and on top is the Earth surrounded by the ring of mermaids and surrounded by a Thunderbird, Phoenix, Angel, Dragon, Tiger, Vampire Bat, Werewolf, and Buffalo and a Rinnegan-like marking, and right below the Cutie Mark tattoo is a rainbow kanji with nine magatama and the symbols of the elements in between the kanji that said, "Lincoln Landon Loud, Almighty Champion and Emissary of Hinon, Almighty Master of The Elemental Forces, The Storms, The Cosmos, and The Universe, Master of Hero Personas and Many Powers, The Loud House's Man With A Plan, Voice of Reason, Golden-Hearted Brother of Many Siblings, Almighty Golden-Hearted Lover and Father of Many Kids, Almighty Golden-Hearted and Loving Son of Lynn Sr. and Rita Loud, Loving Grandson of Albert Loud and Samuel Loud, Almighty Golden-Hearted and Loving Future Husband, Strongest, Bravest, Resilient, Courageous, Handsomest, and Manliest Warrior of The Loud Family, Powerful Alpha Vampire-Werewolf-Cyborg Hybrid, Descendant of The Seventeenth Century Duke Lincoln McLoud of Loch Loud in Scotland, Destroyer of Morag McLaughlin and Many Evil Monsters and Many Evil Villains, Archenemy of Max Dillon Also Known as Electro and Comic Book Guy, True Immortal Hero and God, Destroyer and Slayer of Extremely Evil, Black-Hearted, Sadistic, Delusional, Power-Hungry, Psychotic, Irredeemable Bastards and Tyrants, Talented Comic Book Writer and Video Gamer, Jack-Of-All-Trades, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, Great God of Friendship, Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Savior of The Loud House and Michigan, True Immortal Hero, Amazing and Powerful Student of Numerous Amazing and Powerful Teachers, Shinobi of The Hidden Leaf

Village, Member of Many of Team Loud Phoenix Storm's Branch Teams, Spice Demon of The Loud Family, Surfer of The Legendary Wave Humungadunga, Third-In-Command, Strategist, And Founder of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Emissary of The Cosmos and The Heavens, Ambassador of Harmony, Friendship, Purity, Hope, Courage, and Love, Dodgeball Angel King of Gotham Royal York, The Unifier of The Three Kingdoms and Warriors of Japan, Fearsome Defender of His Many Guardian Angels, and Destroyer of The House of Damaskinos, and Master of Elemental Forces, The Storms, Mythological Animals, Animals, Phoenixes, and Angels", he has deep sapphire blue eyes, tattoo of a pepper with fire surrounding it on his left shoulder, and Mark of Manhood tattoo of a male bodybuilder with a barbell raised above his head and around him are elemental forces and an orange kanji on his left forearm that read, "Lincoln Landon Loud, Strongest, Bravest, Resilient, Courageous, Handsomest, and Manliest Warrior of The Loud Family" and a kanji on his right forearm that said "Lincoln Loud, Saiyan Avenger and Destroyer of Frieza", and he had his Rabbit Miraculous, Eini, with him, his male white Rabbit Familiar, Alistair, his white Vampire Bat Familiar, Artemis, and his white Wolf Familiar, Seiko, along with Darkus Battle Ax Vladitor, Darkus Omega Leonidas, Pyrus Omega Leonidas, Haos Omega Leonidas, Subterra Omega Leonidas, Ventus Omega Leonidas, and Ventus Omega Leonidas.

He had his massive Lincoln Loud's Cosmic Eternal True United Friendship Almighty Hinon True Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Hinon True Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm Phoenix God Angel Universal Hope Elemental Cosmic Heavenly Bravery and True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds and True Immortal Heroism, The Sickle Swords of Hinon, and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with phoenix, thunderbird, buffalo, angel, vampire, and werewolf surrounding a rainbow gem with neon glowing rainbow lights equipped with recognition of him and fits an infinite number of items and components for Eini, the Universe 666 Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in on his wider and muscular back, his large orange Crystal Saber, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and

Equestrian Peace, his Omnipotent Elemental Thunderbird Phoenix Angel of Universal Harmonious Loud Justice, Mythological Hope, and Eternal Love Almighty Book, Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Elemental Harmony on his left hip, his Eater of Sins revolver and Elemental Universal Thunderbird hand-cannon Blaster holstered on his right hip, the Pisces the Fish constellation and Aquarius Zodiac sign on the back of his neck and the Cygnus the Swan constellation and embedded Stone of Gelel on the back of his massive left hand, large weighted gold metal braces with multi-colored gems on his massive biceps and thighs with silver phoenixes on them, large gold Bracers of The Champions of the Universe with large rainbow gems on his forearms with the Dragon Ball Bracelet on the left large gold Bracer and other bracelets merged with the large gold Bracers and wrist computer and Omnitrix and large gold Elemental Shield of Harmony shrunk to the size of a gem on top on the large left gold Bracer, massive indestructible white angel wings and medium sized white angel wings underneath with aurora and orange tips on the large white feathers and eleven massive and long powerful white wolf tails sticking out of his butt with rainbow tips and rainbow markings with large white rabbit tail with rainbow marking on top of the eleven massive and long white wolf tails, he has on He-Man's chest harness with colored gems on the gold crisscross straps and gold metal circular chest plate with phoenix carved on it and surrounded by red gems and on the back of the straps is a kanji that said Lincoln Loud, Truly Loving Gold-Hearted Brother, Son, Grandson, and Father, and he was dressed in an orange version of He-Man 2002's loincloth with hanging silver lightning bolts and long white trenchcoat coattails with Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Moonlight, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Great Old Ones, Mythological Animals, Mammoths, Pegasi, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Cerberus, Perytons, Griffins, Sphinxes, Hippogriffs, Manticores, Animals, and

Mythological Animals on the coattails and they also had intense powerful rainbow hot flames coming off them and hanging mini silver lightning bolts on the coattails held up by his large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with a large golden buffalo head with rainbow gems for eyes and large rainbow gem in its mouth for the belt buckle on his waist, large white pants with rainbow fire and multicolored lightning bolts and elemental forces on the thighs, and large gold armored knee-high boots with colored gems on them, silver Buffalo head stud earrings with rainbow gems for eyes the Thunderbird carved on it and the Element, Xelnaga, Cosmic, Universe, God, and Eternity Kanjis on the heads, large Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love with colored gems on the gold lightning bolts and rainbow crystal links from his merged large Crystal Necklace of The Buddha with large rainbow Thunderbird-shaped Element of Harmony and a large silver Buffalo head with rainbow gems for eyes and Thunderbird carved on it and the Element, Xelnaga, Cosmic, Universe, God, and Eternity Kanjis on its head for the pendant on his bare chest with chest hair on his pecs, large white and gold accented Elemental Choker of Eternal Love and Thunderbird pendant on his neck, large fingerless orange gloves with the symbol of The Loud House on it and surrounded in a diamond formation are a Phoenix, Thunderbird, Buffalo, and Angel, large Ring of The Phoenix large multi-colored gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it surrounded by a Thunderbird, Phoenix, Werewolf, and Buffalo on his right ring finger, Blue Lantern ring on his left ring finger and small planets orbiting around his fingers like rings, claws on his fingers with gold armored finger claws over his fingers, he has twelve large planets orbiting around his legs and twelve smaller planets orbiting around his waist and an immense rainbow protective aura with swirling elements around him.

Sajuna Inui: Oh wow, you're Lincoln Loud of Team Loud Phoenix Storm.

Lincoln: That's right, and it's a pleasure to meet you all.

Lincoln made seven clones of himself, and he and his clones went up to the girls, and they hugged their waists in their abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms, and they leaned down and kissed the girls on the lips, which they returned with equally intense

passion, as they wrapped their arms around the thick muscular necks of Lincoln and his clones, and we cheered wildly at the scene, and he slowly bit them and he fed on their blood, and we saw his rainbow energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flare up as he gained a massive power boost and he also gained the very same powers as them, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more, and his massive white angel wings and medium sized angel wings with aurora and orange tips spread out and his large gold halo with four large orbiting gold rings on each corner of the halo behind his head glowed. He then slowly unlatched his fangs from their necks as their necks healed and the puncture marks sealed up, and he also kissed where he bit them.

Sajuna Inui: (Seductively and rubs her hands on Lincoln's massive pecs) You too, big, tall, muscular, and handsome.

Suddenly, eight Elemental Thunderbird Necklaces of Eternal Love appeared on the necks of Sajuna and Shinju Inui, Aya Ichinose, Chizuru Obayashi, Haruka Komori, Mako Hushimi, Nanami Mochizuki, and Patty Anderson with colored gems embedded in the lightning bolt links and colored crystal links from their merged Crystal Necklaces of the Buddha along with white and gold accented Elemental Chokers of Eternal Love on their necks. We returned to The World Tree Estate and they were shocked to find out the enemy we went after was the D.H.O.R.K.S. organization, an organization whom IMP have had problems with in the past as they tried to track down possible incidents or traces of demonic activity and they've invaded Pentagram City and Hell in part due to Xehanort.

But, when Lincoln showed what we did in beating them all up and Husk using his power to make a deal with them that ended with them losing a poker game against him and finally their souls and forever owned by him, everyone cheered and they went up to us and hugged us and Lincoln's harem kissed him on the lips. Lincoln and Ramona Rosemary have a lot of catching up to do, now that they're back in town.

Maria: What the?! You dealt with a rogue paranormal investigation organization, and you left them at Husk's mercy.

Lincoln: With their souls forever at his mercy and under his contract, they won't bother us any time soon.

Nico: We've got a lot to learn about the Overlords from Pentagram City.

Me: We'll find out soon after what we'd heard from Lincoln and from what Sherlock Hound did in getting rid of Vox, Velvette, and Valentino last year.

After Lincoln and all of us beat down The D.H.O.R.K.S. Organization and they lost their souls to Husk in his deal, we were training intensely in the gym, doing 900,000,000,000,000,000 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, and regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 900,000,000,000-lb barbells, squats, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, and we were really sweating like crazy, even doing yoga to clear our minds, and we were also doing 900,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get our eleven massive and long wolf tails even more stronger than ever as well, and when Ramona Rosemary saw Lincoln doing 900,000,000,000,000,000 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, and regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 900,000,000,000,000-lb barbells, squats, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, even doing yoga to clear his mind and doing 900,000,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get his eleven massive and long white wolf tails even more stronger than ever, she had an atomic red blush on her face, hearts in her eyes, and her nose was bleeding.

Ramona Rosemary: My God, I was right that Lincoln's really grown into a 18-year-old, 9'3" tall, really big, handsome, sexy, and extremely super strong manly man, just look at those abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and his ten-pack abs really hard at work, and really working out with those 900,000,000,000,000-lb barbells and he's not even getting tired, incredible, and he also got one awesome tan, and he's also doing 900,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get his eleven

massive and long white wolf tails even more stronger than ever, and he now looks even more ripped than ever. He's definitely been continuing on bodybuilding and working out even more for many years, and because of that along with the combination of his diet plan that we gave him, along with his hyperpuberty and genes, he'd gained the powerful and massive body that all bodybuilders could only dream of. If anyone tried to mess with him now, they were in for a world of hurt and trouble, and he's always been there to defend and protect us from Chandler, his goons, Pablo, Anderson, and Hawk and Hank at school or out in public, and he was also quick to defend us from Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, and Luan if they get out of search control again, along with Killjoy Huggins.

Lincoln: Yep, and I've also trained a lot under a lot of very powerful teachers, J.D. and Nico included, Ramona, and I can still defend myself, and in addition to getting stronger and larger in muscle mass, I've also gotten smarter as well.

Ramona Rosemary: That's incredible, and we'd already known just how strong you were long ago ever since you did some wrestling and working out with some of the other Guardian Angels long ago, and we're so proud of just how much stronger you've gotten, and just how much taller you've gotten, along with getting that much bigger in muscle mass, and you've also been getting smarter as well.

Nico: You got that right, plus, we heard all of the stories from Lincoln about you girls and about how you all helped him in his training to become an emerging hero before Team Loud Phoenix Storm was formed, and how he grew from the little boy from years ago into the really big, really strong, and really powerful man we know today.

Ramona Rosemary: I knew it was only a matter of time before he told everyone that story.

And when Tracey Mink and the rest of my harem saw me doing 900,000,000,000,000,000 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, and regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 900,000,000,000,000-lb barbells, squats, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, even doing yoga to clear my mind and doing

900,000,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get my eleven massive and long rainbow wolf tails even more stronger than ever, they had an atomic red blush on their faces, hearts in their eyes, and their noses were bleeding.

Eli: I don't know what that gangster, Mara, was even thinking in trying to attack us while we are dealing with Xehanort.

Lincoln: Mara was always a bitch, Eli. She hated me and my Guardian Angels for years, and she was nothing but a heartless criminal and she didn't deserve to live.

Me: She won't be the last, we're bound to run into others who still want you dead, Lincoln.

Lincoln: My other Guardian Angels' many enemies refuse to quit even after all these years. But, no matter how many times they show up, we'll beat them down and kill every last one of them.

Nico: Hard to believe how many enemies you've made and who just hated you and want you dead.

We got a shower, and then, Lincoln, Mia Ono, Juno Reyes, Sayuri, Shin Hisako, Universe 666 Mira Fallegeros, and Universe 666 Sadira are heading to Megafruit Paradise.

Lincoln snapped his fingers, and the white-haired, 9'3", handsome and extremely muscular man had on his new large orange and white speedo with a Thunderbird and a lightning bolt surrounded by elemental forces and stars on it with rainbow flames coming off the speedo, orange sandals, his jewelry and accessories, and he had his weapons holstered in case of trouble.

And Mia Ono, Juno Reyes, Sayuri, Shin Hisako, Universe 666 Mira Fallegeros, and Universe 666 Sadira are dressed in two-piece colored bikinis The Musiqidandi Sisters and Zoey Tsukino made for them, colored sandals, and they had their weapons holstered in case of trouble, but they also got to keep their heads up, they got word that mutant cheapskate has sent more muscle-bound thugs to kill them. Plus, we found out Mia Ono, Juno Reyes, Sayuri, Shin Hisako, Universe 666 Mira Fallegeros, and Universe 666 Sadira all

had feelings for Lincoln, and he also had feelings for them, and he also saved them all from an ambush by a group of musclebound thugs Flip hired to kill them, Lincoln sucked out their muscle mass, virility, strength, blood, and life energy as it killed them all which made that mutant cheapskate go insane with anger, until Lincoln fired energy blasts at her and more gold and jewels and treasures came out of him, but they also got to keep their heads up, they got word that mutant cheapskate has sent more muscle-bound thugs to kill them.

Mia Ono: Wow, so this is Megafruit Paradise. It sure is beautiful.

Lincoln: It sure is, Mia, and it's perfect for our first date. Shall we?

Lincoln, Mia Ono, Juno Reyes, Sayuri, Shin Hisako, Universe 666 Mira Fallegeros, and Universe 666 Sadira dived into the water and they had a fun time swimming in the ocean and they saw the marine life that lived there, then they went back to the beach and they had a fun game of volleyball, and Mia Ono, Juno Reyes, Sayuri, Shin Hisako, Universe 666 Mira Fallegeros, and Universe 666 Sadira got an extremely massive and deep atomic red blush on their faces when they saw Lincoln lift thirteen massive 900,000,000,000,000-lb barbells Lincoln summoned in his large and strong hands and eleven massive and long white wolf tails, and they were really swooning over him especially when he started showing off by flexing his muscles.

But then, they saw the hulking muscle-bound thugs that Flip hired coming after them, but Lincoln fired vacuum tubes from his chest which latched onto the chests of Flip's massive army of hulking muscled thugs, and then, the vacuum tubes literally began sucking Flip's massive army of hulking muscled thugs dry of all their massive muscle mass, virility, blood, and physical strength, and all of it was being pumped into Lincoln and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles grew and bulged even more and veins formed on his body, and his massive white angel wings with aurora and orange tips spread out and glowed and his halo glowed and he also grew even stronger. When Lincoln was done, the vacuum tubes detached themselves from the chests of the thugs and went back into Lincoln, and the thugs were now dead from blood loss and thin as a rake and he absorbed them.

Lincoln: Nice try, you stupid mutant!

Then, they had some lunch, and then, as the sun was about to set, Lincoln made clones of himself and he and his clones went up to Mia Ono, Juno Reyes, Sayuri, Shin Hisako, Universe 666 Mira Fallegeros, and Universe 666 Sadira and they hugged the girls in their abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms and Mia Ono, Juno Reyes, Sayuri, Shin Hisako, Universe 666 Mira Fallegeros, and Universe 666 Sadira placed their hands on the massive pecs of Lincoln and his clones.

And then, they all shared a passionate and romantic kiss and Lincoln slowly sank his fangs into Mia Ono, Juno Reyes, Sayuri, Shin Hisako, Universe 666 Mira Fallegeros, and Universe 666 Sadira and fed on their blood, and his rainbow energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flare up as he gained a massive power boost and he also gained the very same powers as them, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more, and his massive white angel wings and medium-sized white angel wings underneath with aurora and orange tips spread out and his large gold halo and four orbiting gold rings on each corner of the halo behind his head glowed.

He slowly unlatched his fangs from their necks as their necks healed and the puncture marks sealed up, and he also kissed where he bit them. They came back home to The World Tree Estate, and Nico and I saw Lincoln covered in kisses on his face, body, and eight-pack abs.

Me: (Whistles) Wow, it looks like you really had a good time at Megafruit Paradise, eh, Lincoln?

Lincoln: (In Heaven) It… was… so… AWESOME!

Suddenly, six Elemental Thunderbird Necklaces of Eternal Love appeared on the necks of Mia Ono, Juno Reyes, Sayuri, Shin Hisako, Universe 666 Mira Fallegeros, and Universe 666 Sadira with colored gems on the gold lightning bolts and colored crystal links from their merged Crystal Necklaces of The Buddha along with white and gold-accented Elemental Thunderbird Chokers of Eternal Love on their necks.

Lily the Mermaid: Wow, now Mia Ono, Juno Reyes, Sayuri, Shin Hisako, Universe 666 Mira Fallegeros, and Universe 666 Sadira are in your harem, Linky.

Mia Ono, Juno Reyes, Sayuri, Shin Hisako, Universe 666 Mira Fallegeros, and Universe 666 Sadira showed the marks Lincoln made on the right sides of their necks.

Jenna: And Flip had some nerve trying to kill them, that mutant is just making things much worse for himself.

Serena Logan: I always knew that stupid mutant was and always will be nothing but fucking trouble, and he's just making things worse for himself.

Rarity: And trying to kill Mia Ono, Juno Reyes, Sayuri, Shin Hisako, Universe 666 Mira Fallegeros, and Universe 666 Sadira, now that repulsive ape is really going to get it.

Lincoln: And we also had a run-in with more of the hulking muscle-bound hired thugs he sent to kill us yet again, but I sucked out their muscle mass, strength, and virility and I killed them all and sent them to The Black Gates, and that dumb mutant should be screaming with pure vengeance and hate at us in 3… 2… 1!

Suddenly, we heard Flip scream and bellow with extreme hatred and rage and cursing right at us, and now, he's officially lost his mind.

Maria: (Flips Flip the middle finger) Yeah, up yours, you mutant three-butt-cheeked cheapskate!

Nico: Even after we kicked Flip's miserable hide, that mutant still refuses to quit!

Lincoln: Same with Lewis Travolta, Dark Amy, Icky Vicky, Billy McLean, Pablo, Anderson, and the other jerks, but it's much more fun to see their thugs get killed by me.

Eli: It sure is, and it's so much more fun seeing them blow their stacks!

We then saw Lincoln form a viewing window, and then, Lincoln

snapped his fingers.

SNAPS FINGERS!

We saw a massive funnel appeared in Flip's mouth, and then, massive cartons of the extremely powerful laxatives that Shizuka and her sisters used on Killjoy Huggins and Lewis Travolta appeared over the funnel.

Eli: (GASPS) ARE THOSE…?!

Nico: The extremely powerful laxatives Shizuka and her sisters used on Killjoy Huggins and Lewis Travolta?!

Luna: DO IT, BRO!

Then, the extremely powerful laxatives were dumped into Flip's mouth and the funnel was removed. Then, Flip's stomach gurgled and rumbled, and then… !

MASSIVELY LOUD AND EXTREMELY WET FART!

Flip farted and massive tons of gold, jewels, gems, and other currencies exploded out of his three butt-cheeks like crazy!

Flip stopped farting like crazy.

Lincoln: That's for trying to get your musclebound thugs to murder me and the girls in my harem, you stupid mutant cheapskate!

Nico: Jeez. Those laxatives are really powerful, I still remember when you tried that prank on me years ago, Connor, but that failed.

Eli: Because of you using Walker's powers.

Connor Chan: Now, Flip's really pissing me off now, if he does this again, I'm gonna shove a grenade down his throat!

Nico: Connor, I know you're angry, but we're saving it for when we do face him and kill him. Now, don't even think of getting into the weapons room or I'm telling Dad!

Connor Chan: Tattle tale.

Later it was time for Sandbar, Varie and Wendy's final mission.

Nico: Anyone else want to go with Sandbar, Varie, and Wendy? Besides Evelyn, Touma, and Kazuma?

Silverstream: I'll go.

Kalin: So will I.

Me: Okay.

Lincoln: Me and my siblings will go too.

Me: Okay.

Melanie Mebius: And I'll go too as well.

Me: Nice.

Nico: Lets head out then.

We were off to Japan.

We arrived.

Hibino: Hey guys! Melanie! Wow!

Melanie Mebius: Awesome to see you again Hibino.

Hunter: (German Accent) Guten tag Hibino.

Sandbar: Guys, meet Evelyn, Touma, and Kazuma.

Evelyn: Pleasure to meet you! Evelyn Burmingham.

Touma: I'm Touma Kamiyama, leader of the Saber Riders.

Kazuma: I'm Kazuma Kenzaki, Leader of the Blade Riders.

Silverstream: I'm Silverstream, student of Twilight Sparkle's school.

Kalin: And I'm Kalin Kessler, Dark Signer of Ccapac Apu the Giant.

Amagai: Wow! It's a pleasure to meet you.

Lincoln: I'm Lincoln Loud and these are my siblings.

Lori: It's literally awesome to meet you. I'm Lori, the eldest.

Leni: I'm Leni.

Luna: Sup dudes. I'm Luna.

Luan: I'm Luan.

Lynn: I'm Lynn Loud Jr.

Liberty: I'm Liberty.

Lyra: I'm Lyra.

Lee: I'm Lee.

Lucy Loud: I'm Lucy Loud.

Lucille: (Scottish Accent) I'm Lucille Loud.

Laney: I'm Laney.

Lana: I'm Lana.

Lola: I'm Lola.

Lisa: Greetings. I'm Lisa.

Lily: And I'm Lily.

Eli: And this little guy is Leo.

Leo: Uwa.

Amagai: Wow! That's a lot of kids!

Hibino: Amazing!

Me: Yes and their mom and dad all thought it would be cute if their names all started with the letter L. (Whispers to Hibino) They also are a family that doesn't believe in condoms.

Hibino snickered.

Me: Lincoln and his siblings are some of the founders of Team Loud Phoenix Storm and they helped make it into what it is.

Nico: It's true.

Lincoln: Yep.

Hibino: It's awesome to meet you all. We heard so much about you Lincoln.

Lincoln: I know.

Hibino: Yeah.

Nico: We JUST met Melanie today!

Amagai: Really?

Me: Yeah on one of Nico's rescues. She is an amazing embodiment of you all.

Hibino: That is awesome.

Me: Yeah it sure is.

Hibino: Wow! J.D. how long have you known Lincoln and his siblings?

Me: We met back in 2016 after me and my family moved to Michigan after winning a massive Jackpot. Biggest ever they said. Ever since then we became really great friends.

Lincoln: Yep. It's true.

Amagai: That is awesome.

Eli: Yeah.

Hibino: How much was the jackpot?

Me: Over $75,000,000,000. Biggest ever they said.

Amagai: WOW! That's a lot of money.

Me: Yeah.

Sandbar: No kidding.

Amagai: Wow! Silverstream do you and Sandbar know each other?

Silverstream: Yes we do. And yes I'm one of Sandbar's classmates.

Sandbar: Yeah we go to Twilight's School of Friendship.

Me: Yep. You should see what it's like. It's awesome.

Amagai: We'll have to check it out.

Me: Yeah.

Hibino: Kazuma how did you guys meet J.D. and team?

Kazuma: I met them in the world of Agrabah back in 2021.

Me: He helped us beat Jafar there during the 20 Days of Darkness.

Hibino: 20 Days of Darkness?

Me: It was a terrible event that happened to us. From January 23rd to February 11th, 2021 we had to endure 20 of the most depressing days of our teams history.

Eli: Yeah it was not a fun time for us.

Amagai: What happened?

Me: It was terrible.

Nico: Lets just say that it involved a douchebag from my past.

Eli: Yeah.

We told them everything and it was horrible.

They gasped and Amagai cried.

Hibino: Oh man! That's awful! I'm glad you guys are okay.

Me: Yeah. Kazuma helped us back then and he is one of the riders we owe huge gratitude for. We have a huge debt with some of the Kamen Riders for helping us back then.

Hibino: Wow! That's amazing that they helped you all.

Kazuma: I know.

Kalin: And you probably met my fellow Dark Signer Roman.

Hibino: Yes we did and he is awesome.

Me: Yes he is.

Evelyn: I happen to be Kazuma's sister.

Amagai: Really?

Kazuma: We're not related by blood but we have that bond.

Amagai: Wow. That's amazing.

Me: Yeah we found out some things about Kazuma's past too and what happened during the Blade series. We first found Kazuma on a planet made entirely out of Sweet Potatoes.

Hibino: A planet of Sweet Potatoes? Really?

Me: Yeah we found a lot of food planets all over the galaxy and let me tell ya they are amazing.

Kazuma: Yeah.

We told them what happened during Kazuma's crusade against Hiroshi and the terrible things he had to endure back then and it was not pretty.

Nico: Back then, if Kazuma got close to one of his teammates, the world would've ended.

Me: Yeah but thanks to me I made sure that didn't happen. It would've been a brutal fight that would have destroyed the planet.

Hibino: That's horrible! Thank goodness you all prevented that.

Me: Yeah.

Kazuma: No kidding there.

Evelyn: Yeah.

Hibino: Yeah. Touma what are the Saber Riders like?

Touma: We are the Riders of Literature.

Me: They use these.

I showed a Wonder Ride Book.

Me: Wonder Ride Books have infinitely amazing and amazing possibilities. When you read a verse from them it literally happens.

Amagai: Wow!

Hibino: Can you show us?

Me: Sure.

I got out my the Nature's Cure of The Song of Gaia Wonder Ride Book, The Wonder Ride Book for Crysta of Fern Gully.

Me: (Reads Verse) "The Healing Powers of Nature were strong as the Magical Power of Nature healed the lands poisoned with the deadly force of Pollution and new life sprang forth in an amazing moment of beauty and color. The evil of pollution will never wither away the love of nature."

And then NUMEROUS and beautiful flowers grew all over the polluted area and all of the pollution was gone and it was amazing.

Amagai: WOW! That is amazing!

Hibino: WOW! The power of the imagination knows no bounds.

Laney: Yeah we were amazed to see this.

Me: Yep.

Kazuma: Oh and the Rouse cards you guys have been using? They belong to me.

Me: It's true.

Amagai: That is awesome!

Me: Oh and Hibino here's your legend items.

We gave him his legend items.

Nico: What's been happening here since last visit?

The Alarm went off and we saw on the computer that CHRONORM Was causing trouble in the countryside!

Chronorm was an alien monster that fed on time through the memories of people and aliens. As a result of its actions, Chronorm had destroyed the home planet of Alien Angel and soon found its way to Earth to feed as well. During its stay on Earth, Chronorm targeted the memories of Marina of GUYS and proceeded to travel back to the year 1999 to feed. Alien Angel, Marina, and Mirai however found themselves trapped in Chronorm's time rift and so Chronorm attacked them to prevent them from interrupting his meal. As Alien Angel and Marina tried to protect a younger Marina from the past, Mirai transformed into Ultraman Mebius to hold off the alien slug. At first, Chronorm had the advantage by beating down the Ultra with its whips and teleportation mist ability, but once the monster killed Alien Angel (it was trying to attack Marina) Marina

fought back by shooting out Chronorm's eyes with her weapon. Mebius quickly took the opportunity to finish off the monster by firing the Mebium Shoot at it, destroying Chronorm and avenging Alien Angel's sacrifice.

Nico: WHOA!

Me: Chronorm! I remember him!

Lincoln: He is ugly!

Melanie Mebius: Yeah and he is tough.

Kazuma and Touma: Henshin!

They transformed!

The knight appears. When you side, you have no grief and the flame is bright. Ride on dragon, fight. Dragonic Knight!

They were ready!

Hibino: COOL!

Lola: Yeah!

Nico: Lets go!

We were off!

We were flying.

Nico: Keep your eyes peeled.

Me: There he is!

WE SAW CHRONORM!

Me: WHOA! He sure is ugly!

Hibino: MEBIUS!

He turned into ULTRAMAN MEBIUS!

Eli: Time for some Godzilla power! GODZILLA COME FORTH!

A familiar roar was heard!

(GODZILLA THEME SONG PLAYS)

Godzilla has come!

GODZILLA ROARED!

Chromorm roared when he saw him!

Godzilla: Chromorm this time. This will be deadly.

Nico: Lets go!

We went at him!

Godzilla fired his Atomic ray and blasted Chromorm all over!

MASSIVE FIERY EXPLOSIONS!

Nico: YEAH!

Evelyn got out her Rouse Card for Changkey Dragon and ffired blasts of fire and blasted Chromorm!

Absorb Queen! Fusion Jack!

Kazuma went into his Jack form

Nico: AWESOME!

He slashed and blasted Chromorm all over!

Kazuma got out his Rouse Card for Piledriver!

He punched and smashed him.

Me: YEAH!

?: YOU MOTHERFUCKING CUR!

Me: Oh great! Not an evil Sasuke!

Sure enough out came an Evil Sasuke!

Me: I don't have time to fuck around with an evil fuckup monster like you!

Evil Sasuke: MAKE TIME!

He went at me and then I unsheathed my sword and then…

SLASH!

I slashed off his head and killed him!

Me: What a waste.

Touma got out his Rouse card for Road Kamelot and fired energgy blasts and smashed Chromorm down.

Nico: YEAH! Too bad you didn't use your rant.

Me: I know. But some times are best not to use it.

Lynn: Look on the bright side. You'll have plenty of chances next year

Me: True.

Then a figure flew in and it was a girl with red hair and red eyes and black clothes and black angel wings and she had a tiara with Ultimate Wildmutt on it. She slashed Chromorm and knocked him down!

Me: (GASP) GIANNA VULPIN!

Gianna Vulpin: Awesome (GRUNT) To see you again J.D.

Me: You too.

Nico: The Embodiment of Ultimate Wildmutt! Wow!

Gianna lost control and slashed at Kalin

But he dodged her and kicked her down.

I fired an electron ray and injected the antidote.

Me: Yeah!

Godzilla fired a massive Atomic Ray and it hit Chromorm and blasted him.

Nico: YEAH!

But then GODZILLA SURGED WITH INTENSE ENERGY AND POWERED UP! He fired an enhanced Orange Spiral Atomic Ray!

MASSIVE FIERY EXPLOSIONS BLASTED OFF ALL OVER WITH INTENSE FORCE!

Nico: Take that!

Godzilla: Lets end this!

Mebius: Yeah!

They fired waves of atomic energy and energy and blasted Chromorm and he exploded!

KRABBBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO

He was dead!

Me: Take that!

Nico: Chromorm you have failed this world.

Me: Now for Gianna.

Silverstream Charged at her And kicked her down.

Me: YEAH!

?: (ECHOING) PYRO BARRAGE!

A beam of fire hit Gianna and blasted her down.

Me: WHOA!

BurningGreymon came!

Me: BurningGreymon!

Eli: Yeah!

BurningGreymon: (In a girls voice) Looks like the fun just started.

Nico: Varie Vritra! Wow!

BurningGreymon: Awesome to see you again Nico!

Silverstream got out her Rouse Card for Goro and kicked Gianna all over.

Varie reverted back and was a girl with orange hair, orange eyes, fire angel wings, orange clothes and had BurningGreymon in the middle of her forehead and on her skirt and the Spirit Kanji for fire on her arm and had a powerful fire sword in her hand.

Varie Vritra: Time for this girl to know that she was messing with the Daughter of Vritra. (Echoing) WILDFIRE TSUNAMI!

She fired a massive blast of fire from her sword and hand and blasted Gianna all over.

Nico: YEAH!

Hibino: Lets see what this can do.

He used the Rouse card for Arishem the Judge and fired a massive blast of energy and blasted her down.

Me: OH YEAH!

Hibino: WOW! That was awesome!

Nico: YEAH!

Me: The antidote should be taking effect.

Nico: Maybe a combo blast will help.

Varie Vritra: Yeah lets do it!

Lincoln: YEAH! Come on guys! Time for a Loud House Supreme Combo!

Lori: Lets do it!

Loud Kids and Varie Vritra: ELEMENTAL GOD MEGABLAST!

They fired a massive elemental and powerful blast and it hit Gianna and exploded!

EXTREMELY MASSIVE AND POWERFUL EXPLOSION OF INCREDIBLE POWER!

The explosion blasted her down and the antidote took effect and she was Cured!

Gianna Vulpin: (Groans) What happened?

Nico: You've been cured.

Silverstream: That takes care of that!

Me: Yeah!

Lincoln: That was epic!

Eli: Awesome way to finish with a bang!

Me: Yeah!

Hibino: That was awesome!

Melanie Mebius: Yeah it was!

Me: By the way Varie what's your favorite memory of Nico?

Varie Vritra: Mine is where we went and found my father's sword. The Sword of Vritra.

Me: Wow! That is cool.

Nico: Yep.

Me: And that is amazing that you are the daughter of Vritra, the Evil Dragon God of Fire in Hindu Myth.

Varie Vritra: It sure is.

Me: Yeah.

Nico: Yep.

Nico and Varie hugged.

Nico: I've missed you.

Varie Vritra: Same here.

Hibino: Sandbar, ever since I met you, Wendy, and Varie, I've seen you as siblings

Sandbar: Really?

Varie: Oh Hibino.

Wendy: Aww.

They went and hugged him.

Me: That makes me a brother. Me and Varie are getting hitched soon.

We hugged.

Nico: (LAUGHS) Yeah.

We later went back home.

We later came back.

May: How did it go guys?

Me: Really epic!

We told them everything.

Camie: WOW! That is cool!

Xenia: Yep.

Nico: Luan, you know you, Kairi, and Camie are up next

Luan: Yeah we know and it will be awesome.

Eddy: (LAUGHS) Yeah it sure will be.

Camie: Yep.

We were busy watching TV, and many of us were doing work-outs to continue staying in tip-top shape, especially Lincoln doing 900,000,000,000,000 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, and regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 900,000,000,000,000-lb barbells, squats, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, even doing yoga to clear his mind and doing 900,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get his eleven massive and long white wolf tails even more stronger than ever and he was sweating like crazy.

Lincoln: We don't have long before the main mission against the next cursed jerks starts, so I still got to keep myself busy.

Me: That's true, and we're also doing work-outs just like you, Lincoln.

Nico: Yep.

Then, we saw Lincoln deadlift a massive twenty-five-ton barbell with ease, and we were stunned.

Eli: Whoa!

And of course, the constant workouts that Lincoln has been doing had also caused his harem to get massive atomic red blushes on their faces, hearts in their eyes, and their noses were really bleeding upon seeing their hotter, sexier hunk of a future husband.

Lily the Mermaid: (Turned On) My God, Linky truly is one hunky muscle god.

Girl Jordan: (Turned On) Big time.

We finished our workouts, and Lincoln sprayed us with water and soap and we were all clean. Then, his harem kissed him on his face and steam whistled out of his ears and his face turned atomic red.

The mascots then came with a bunch of chemicals and a book.

Me: What are you guys doing with those?

Poromon: Some chemical formulas we found.

Me: Cool!

Nico: Lets see them.

Tigatron: Welp, this can't end well

Poromon: Here's the first one. (Reading) "Weather Control. Mixing yellow, green and red makes a raincloud for your head."

They mixed it and then…

POOF! THUNDERCLAP

A raincloud formed above them and dumped rain and then…

ZAAAAAPPP!

They got struck by lightning!

Me: WHOA!

Nico: That was cool.

Qin: Yeah!

Poromon: Watch this one. (Reading) "Disguise. Mix up purple, red and green to impersonate the queen."

They did so and then…

POOF!

They were dressed in Royal outfits!

Mascots: OFF WITH THEIR HEADS!

Nico: Yes your majesties!

We laughed!

Poromon: Good huh.

Me: Yep.

Manaphy: Watch this one. (Reading) "Voice of Power. He who wants the loudest burp'll mix up yellow, green and purple."

They did so and then…

POOF!

They were bloated and then…

EXTREMELY LOUD BURPS!

Mascots: Excuse us.

Lindsey Exetor: This is getting interesting so far

Me: Yeah.

Qin: Boy those were powerful burps.

Poromon: Yeah. Watch this one. (Reading) "Mouse Call. Mixing

purple, red and orange makes you squeak just like a door hinge."

They mixed them and then…

POOF!

MOUSE SQUEAKS!

They literally squeaked like mice!

But then they felt something in their throats and reached in and pulled out mice!

Mouse: Hey I like cheese too!

Fluttershy had the mice come to her.

Me: Okay that was silly but cool.

Nico: Yeah!

Horsea: (Reading) "Superbrain. If you would be a clever fellow, mix up orange, green and yellow."

They mixed the formula and then…

POOF!

THEIR HEADS GREW AS TALL AS US!

Me: WHOA!

Poromon: We've become staggeringly intelligent! All the worlds knowledge is ours. We can do anything.

Me: You sure can! Wow! That is awesome!

Nico: Yeah!

Eli: I'll say!

Drag Strip: Do Another!

Horsea: Okay!

Poromon: (Reading) "Fireball. Purple, orange and finally green is the recipe for acetylene."

Me: Uh oh.

They mixed the formula and then…

POOF!

RUMBLE!

Mascots: (LOUD BELCH!)

They belched out huge fireballs and we ducked behind the sofa and it hit it and exploded!

KRABBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMM!

Me: WHOA!

The sofa was burned and charred!

Me: WHOA! That was potent!

Camie: Yikes!

I fixed the sofa.

Poromon: (Reading) "Music. Ability to play the cello is found in orange, red and yellow."

They mixed the formula and then…

POOF!

A huge anthropomorphic cello came and grabbed Poliwag and used him like a Cello Bow and played a song and then vanished.

Poliwag: That was weird.

Nico: So far so good.

Poromon: (Reading) "Hair Growth. Mixing Purple, orange and brown puts curly locks upon your crown.

They mixed the formula and then…

POOF!

Their hair grew long and they were walking piles of hair haybales!

Poromon: WHOA!

Me: WHOA! Better shave you guys!

ELECTRIC RAZOR MAGISWORD!

I shaved them back to normal.

Me: There. One more.

Poromon: Okay. (Reading) "Wealth. If poverty is what you dread, mix some brown with green and red."

They did so and then…

POOF!

A huge pile of gold, cash, jewels and diamonds fell from the sky and plopped onto them. THEY WERE FILTHY RICH!

Me: WHOA!

Nico: Now that is one way to get rich fast!

?: Boy you said it.

We saw a girl with blue hair and blue eyes and had blue angel wings and had blue clothes and a buffalo tattoo on her arm and had a tiara with the symbol for Blizzard Buffalo on it and on her skirt and she had an ice sword.

Brenda Buffalo: Brenda Buffalo, Embodiment of Blizzard Buffalo.

Robin: Its been a while Brenda.

Marinette: Yeah you're looking good.

Brenda Buffalo: You too Robin and Marinette. Been a while.

Hound: How did you meet Robin and Marinette?

Brenda Buffalo: I met Robin while he was battling Slade and I helped him and killed Slade before.

Robin: She used her powers of ice and shattered him into a million pieces.

Nico: WHOA!

Shanan: That is awesome! Well done.

Brenda Buffalo: Thanks. I met Marinette when she and her team battled that lying witch Lila Rossi.

Nico: Whoa! What did she do that time?

Brenda Buffalo: Uh I forget that part. But it was sweet justice on her.

Me: Nice. Well Lila was given the black gates.

Nico: Yep.

Apple Bloom: And we are the ones that did her in.

Sweetie Belle: That was so fun.

Scootaloo: It sure was.

Brenda Buffalo: Awesome!

Me: Would you like to join us?

Brenda Buffalo: I would be honored.

Aria Blaze: I hate to interrupt Everyone's workout but we just got a transmission from a Militia Tank. Whoever's sending it seems to want to speak with us via open channel.

Nico: Then let's give him what he wants.

Nico pressed a button on the monitor and on the screen came a familiar face.

It was WARDEN WALKER!

Walker: It's good to see you and Knudson again, Phantom. It's been a while.

Danny: Walker.

Me: Walker!

Walker: If you were expecting your muscle bound friend Lincoln to sense me, I already announced myself to you ahead of time.

Me: So we see!

Danny: You know Plasmius is already with us, right? And my evil self and Pariah Dark are gone.

Walker: But Xehanort kindly let me command a portion of the Militia Forces. Even lent me a tank of my own. If you want to see it for yourselves, why don't you go to where our whole game again? In Amity Park.

Me: We'll be there!

The transmission then ended

Nico: Looks like we got ourselves a ghost emergency.

Camie: So he was Warden Walker?

Me: Yep.

Nico: We can't make any mistakes with him.

Lincoln: No, we can't, and we alerted Clockwork about the situation and the prison's in full lockdown.

Me: Nice one.

Nico: Perfect.

Lincoln: Nico, everyone, we've got a seriously huge emergency, and we're in for-

Nico: For God's sake, Lincoln, Walker already announced himself to us! Might as well drop your whole premonition for today!

Me: Nico calm down.

Lincoln: I was just kidding though. I figured he would be coming that way.

Me: And without a doubt he's in Amity Park like he said.

Eli: Yep.

Luan: (nervously) Okay. He's just going to be in a Militia Tank. We've already trashed most of those. How bad can that one be?

Nico: Luan, none of the tanks we trashed were driven by any of the jerks we fought so far. If Walker's driving one, this one must be powerful.

Me: Nothing we can't handle.

Qin: Yeah.

Nico: Alright, team, let's load up and get going, we got a sadistic ghost warden to take down.

Lincoln: His abuse of the rules ends here, he's about to learn a harsh lesson in law and order.

Nico: Might as well get ready.

The previous group came.

MetalSeadramon: Can me, See-More, Mirror Master, Johnny 13, Absorbing Man, Bonz, Dayu, Harpymon, David Cain and Zavok go with you guys?

Nico: Yes you all can come with us.

Xenia: We're going to need a lot of help here.

Me: Seed: Nico, which Gene Slammer do you think you'll meet next?

Nico: Drimogemon next.

Me: Ooh cool.

Qin: Yep.

Suddenly, Lincoln's deep sapphire blue eyes, the rainbow iris of his Third Eye, his cutie mark tattoo on his back and Thunderbolt cutie mark with circle of surrounding elements on his massive left pec glowed, and the rainbow colored iris of Lincoln, Lori, Leni, Luna, Luan, Lynn, Laney, Lucy, Lana, Lola, Lisa, Lily, Lynn Sr., and Rita's Third Eye, and everyone else's Third Eye glowed even more and our rainbow energy auras, rainbow protective auras, and rainbow fire auras flared up even more, as they sensed a dark energy signal with their eyes and the Force, and they saw who the figure was in the vision: the figure is none other than Alucard's old enemy, Tubalcain Alhambra, and he's returned from the dead to get revenge on him. When we saw it, we knew it meant trouble.

Lincoln: Oh God.

Rayman: I can guess that we got big trouble heading our way. Lincoln, who was it that you saw?

Lincoln: You guessed it, Rayman, and this is someone we're not going to like in the slightest. The figure we sensed belongs to Alucard's old enemy, Tubalcain Alhambra, and he's returned from the dead to get revenge on him.

We gasped.

Alucard: Alhambra's come back for Round 2, has he? Excellent, I can't wait to destroy him again.

Husk: Don't even think about it. That fucker's mine.

Me: And he's no gambler, he uses those magic playing cards of his

as weapons.

Husk: Well, so do I, along with dice that act as bombs. But, I'll show him how to really use those magic playing cards of his when I tear his fingers off one by one and shove them down his throat.

Nico: Oh boy, this is going to end really badly for Alhambra. Alright, team, let's go, we're heading to Amity Park to take down Walker.

Lincoln: He's about to learn a harsh lesson in true law and order before we hand him over to Vypra, and once we get done with him, you're next, Tubalcain Alhambra.

Husk: You still owe me a debt when you came to my casino, Alhambra, but you cheated out of paying your debt. Today, I'm coming to claim what I'm owed, you fucker.

Lincoln put up a rainbow energy field around The World Tree Estate and all of us went out to Amity Park to take down Walker and send him to Vypra, and once we get done with him, Husk is going to kill Tubalcain Alhambra and claim what that bastard owed to the Overlord of Vice

We were off to Amity Park.

We arrived in Amity Park.

See-More: Here we are!

Danny Phantom: Feels great to be home.

Xenia: Amity Park is looking great.

Camie: It sure is.

Nico: Should we go to Fentonworks right now?

Me: Yes we should.

Nico: Yeah.

We went there.

We went inside.

Danny Phantom: Hello? Mom? Dad? Jazz?

Jack Fenton: Hey Danny!

Maddie: Danny we're glad you're back.

Jazz: It's good to see you here.

Ashi: Good to see this place still in one piece.

Sam Manson: I agree there.

Jack Fenton: We're ready for ghosts and we're going to make sure they are reduced to nothing.

Me: That is for sure!

Camie: Yeah!

Johnny 13: I just gotta say that I'm glad to be back in Amity Park.

Me: I agree Johnny.

Danny Phantom: I was starting to get homesick.

Xenia: I take it you guys heard about Warden Walker returning?

Maddie Fenton: We sure did and we're ready for him!

Nico: Good.

Lola: This will be awesome.

Jack Fenton: Including the Fenton Anti Creep Stick!

Pharaoh Atem:… that's a baseball bat.

Eli: I agree father. It looks like a baseball bat.

Jack Fenton: On the outside it does. Watch.

He pressed a button and it turned into a lightning prod stick!

Bonz: Quick question. Have you ever used that in actual baseball?

Jack Fenton: Well it does work like a baseball bat so it does work for that purpose too.

Nico: Cool.

Qin: Yeah.

Maddie Fenton: Yeah. We also heard all about certain ghosts appearing in Gotham Royal York over the years too.

Jazz: Yeah I told mom and dad about them.

Nico: Yeah those appeared after I moved to the city and let me tell you they were amazing to face.

Johnny 13: Yeah they sure were.

Sheep Creep baaed.

Fluttershy: Sheep Creep said that they were all fun.

Me: Yeah.

Natilee: The amazing adventure with them was when Nocturne came and we went into peoples dreams.

Jazz Fenton: Yeah that was cool.

David Cain: Heck, there have been ghosts that didn't come from the Ghost Zone at all

Me: Nope. By the way Jack have you and Vlad officially buried the hatchet after well…

Jack Fenton: Yeah we've mended our friendship again.

Me: That's good.

Qin: Yeah.

Hood Sickle: Guys, there are some tanks approaching.

Me: I see them!

We saw NUMEROUS Tanks coming.

Nico: We got company!

Jack Fenton: Lets go get some ghosts!

Me: YEAH!

Zavok: All these tanks look the same!

Nico: Walker must not be among any of them!

Eli: I sense he is coming shortly.

Me: Like in chess, in order to get to the king we must go through the pawns.

Xenia: Yep.

Nico: Lets get them!

Kerchak: With pleasure!

We went out and fired energy waves and blasted the militia all over and blew them apart.

Nico: You like that!?

We fired energy waves and blew them apart.

Harpymon: COME GET SOME! (ECHOING) WIND SEEKER)

She fired a blade of wind and blasted them all over.

Xenia: And this!

She fired arrows and blew them apart.

Lola fired waves of fire and blasted them.

Beelzemon: Have some of this! (ECHOING) CORONA BLASTER!

He fired a powerful energy blast and obliterated the Militia tanks in powerful fiery explosions all over.

Qin: TAKE THAT!

Xenia: YEAH!

Dayu: My turn!

She went and blasted numerous Militia!

Nico: Take that!

Bonz summoned his monsters and they blasted them all over.

Camie: Take that! And this!

She fired aurora blasts and blew them apart.

Weather Vane: Time to make it rain!

She formed storm clouds and they fired lightning and blasted the tanks and blew them apart and the rain shorted out many of them and they exploded!

Me: OH YEAH!

Camie: Take that!

Absorbing Man: Lemme absorb something.

He used the concrete and formed his hands into concrete hammers and then smashed the militia all over.

Xenia: YEAH!

Laney: Take that!

We then dodged a shot fired by Walker far away.

Burner Man: Ok, that does it. Entrance time!

Nico: Lets get him!

We went at Walker.

Warden Walker: No one destroys my troups. That's against the rules.

THen the spirits of law and order came and swirled around him and then converged and then…

KRABBBBBBBBBBOOO

Ash charged at him

Ash: Lets do it!

Galatea Ghidorah: This will be good!

Ash and Galatea: GHIDORAH THUNDERSTRIKE BURST!

They fired waves of lightning and blasted the tank and it weakened the shields big time!

Zoe charged at him.

Hurricail: Lets blow him away!

Zoe: You got it!

Zoe and Hurricail: WINDSTORM FURY STORM!

They fired waves of wind and blew him around in a tornado and itt damaged the shields big time.

Me: Lets see if this can damage your shields! KAAAAAAAAAA MEEEEEEEEEEE HAAAAAAAAAAAAA MEEEEEEEEEEEEE HAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAA!

I fired a powerful Kamehameha Wave and it slammed into the tank! Then the shields shattered and were destroyed and exploded!

EXTREMELY MASSIVE AND POWERFUL EXPLOSION!

The shields were down and destroyed!

Nico: YEAH! That did it!

Ghost Rider charged at him as the tank fired blasts at him.

Ghost Rider: Lets make this ghost feel pain.

Takeru (Ghost): You got it!

Ghost Rider and Takeru: GHOST FIRE MEGABLAST!

They fired waves of fire and blasted the tank all over.

Marinette charged at him as the tank fired missiles.

She dodged them as the missiles exploded all over!

KRABBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOMMMMMM!
KRABBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMMM!
KRABBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOMMMM!

Marinette: Nice try!

Danica Metrois: Take this!

Marinette and Danica: WAVE LADYBUG BLAST!

They fired waves of lightning and energy and blasted the tank all over.

Gia charged at him.

Gia: Time for some pain!

Galatea Gojira: Lets make it hurt!

Gia and Galatea: GODZILLA ATOMIC BLAST!

They fired waves of energy and blasted theh tank

Emma charged at him.

Emma: Time for some fun!

Amy Armadillo: YEAH! Lets roll!

Emma and Amy: ARMADILLO BOWLING BURSTER!

They rolled and smashed the tank all over.

Qin: OH YEAH!

Noah charged at him.

Noah: This will hurt!

Pandora (Danny Phentom): It sure will!

Noah and Pandora: LIGHTNING BLUE BURST!

They fired waves of lightning and blasted him.

Orion charged at him and fired energy beams.

Jesse Anderson: Lets make this a fun one.

Orion: You got it!

Orion and Jesse: CRYSTAL 6 BLAST!

They fired waves of energy and blasted Walker and the tank all over.

Palutena charged at him and fired waves of light.

Palutena: Time to show the powers of the gods!

Bacchus (Fantasia): Lets get him!

Palutena and Bacchus: GREECE GOD BLAST!

They fired waves of energy and blasted him and the tank.

Ace charged at him and fired energgy waves.

Ace: Take that!

Bugs: Lets show him ancestral fire Doc!

Ace and Bugs: CARROT FIRESTORM BARRAGE!

They fired waves of carrot bombs and blasted the whole tank into rubble!

Walker was now without a tank!

Nico: Did that get him?

Walker leaped out of the tank. Hulk tried punching him but Walker turned intangible and the punch went right through him.

Walker: Did you really think you were gonna end the fight in one punch? That's DEFINITELY against the rules!

Me: But this isn't!

I stabbed Walker in the back with a dagger made of Ectoranium!

He screamed as his powers were Neutralized!

Walker: Like I didn't prepare for this!

He got out a pistol and shot at us.

But the bullets bounced off us!

Me: Nice try!

Nico: Yeah!

Nico fired a laser blast and melted the gun.

Nico punched him in the face and Danny punched him in the face.

Danny: That was for locking me up for a crime I didn't do!

Walker growled and got out swords.

Nico: Now it's getting interesting!

We unsheathed our swords and clashed ferociously with him.

Sparks flew all over the place.

I kicked him in the face and slashed him.

Xenia fired arrows and skewered him all over.

Batman punched him.

POW!

Batman: Even I wouldn't be as bad as you!

Xenia: YEAH!

Robin threw a birdarang at him.

SMASH SMASH!

Robin: You are as bad as the warden of Deadman Wonderland!

Xenia: Yeah!

Then Evil-Lyn, Evilseed, Lady Shiva, Dr. Destiny, Selene, Copperhead, Lythos, Hydros, Stratos and Pyros came.

Nico: Evil-Lyn, Evilseed, Lady Shiva, Dr. Destiny, Selene, Copperhead, Lythos, Hydros, Stratos and Pyros.

Evil-Lyn: Never thought you guys would see Walker again, huh?

Nico: No, we didn't.

Me: Yeah.

Evil Seed: And he brought a tank.

Dr. Destiny: Which got wrecked.

Me: Yeah that was awesome.

Selene: (to Nico) We heard you fought a clone of Spoiled Rich.

Nico: Yeah that one was modeled after Dr. Robotnik.

Shiva: (to Kim) You should take care of that Hisuian Arcanine

Kim: I will.

?: Awesome.

A figure came out and it was HYDE GENE from the Boukengers movie The Greatest Precious!

Hyde Gene was the true cause of the dinosaur extinction. In the guise of the apparently harmless Muse (ミューズ Myūzu), she slept until she felt a new superior life emerging. Once awaken, Muse asks the people on Earth to go to her in order to obtain a most valuable Precious, to which the Boukengers, some Combatant Karths and some Jaryuu Soldiers respond. The only one to make it is Satoru Akashi, who learns of Muse/Hyde Gene's intentions. But Kouichi Akashi interfered and Hyde Gene confronts the Boukengers, defeated by the Combination Crash. But Hyde Gene regenerated and, deciding to destroy the human race and find another planet, assumes his true form: Stringross. He was finally destroyed by DaiBouken's Adventure Drive and Dai

---

Eli: WHOA! Hyde Gene! I remember you! You were the true cause of the extinction of the dinosaurs and you were going to Earth to destroy the Human Race.

Hyde Gene: That's right! Good memory Eli.

Eli: Thanks.

Me: Boy this is getting awesome.

Mack: Man too bad you weren't adapted for us in America.

Hyde Gene: I know! That is crazy!

Me: It sure is.

Hyde Gene: I probably would've been just as powerful as Flurious and Moltor.

William: Yeah, you probably would've.

Me: Yeah.

Nico: And an awesome challenge. LETS GET IT ON!

Me: COME ON YOU APES! YOU WANNA LIVE FOREVER!?

We got the battles underway.

Optimus Prime, Crabdozer, Mr. Krabs, SpongeBob, Squidward, Patrick, Sandy, Pearl, Yugito Nii, Kimi Lao, Utakata, Killer B, Naruto, Starlight Glimmer, Cozy Glow, Undead Skylanders, Aria Blaze, and Juniper Montage VS Evil-Lyn, Rabroom Jaws, Bruce, Chum, Anchor, Ship Org, Bell Org, Evil Manta, Mouth of Sauron, Baron Bedlam, RTN Kisame Hoshigaki, RTN Pain, and RTN Itachi - Nico's Rescue was in Canterlot and SOMEONE PUT A CONTRACT OUT ON PRINCESS CELESTIA!? WHAT KIND OF DUMB MORON WOULD DO THAT!?

Evil-Lyn was first.

Evil Lyn (to Optimus): Nico's Rescue was in Canterlot and SOMEONE PUT A CONTRACT OUT ON PRINCESS CELESTIA!? WHAT KIND OF DUMB MORON WOULD DO THAT!?

Optimus Prime: An evil clone of Spoiled Rich that's who.

Crabdozer: Yeah she was acting more like Dr. Robotnik. Which was really funny.

Yugito Nii: Yeah that was crazy.

Starlight Glimmer: But it was funny seeing a Spoiled Rich acting like Robotnik.

Cozy Glow: It sure was funny.

Hex: Yeah no kidding.

Evil-Lyn: That is funny. Lets do it!

Optimus Prime turned into Upgrade!

Optimus Prime: UPGRADE!

He used the Core Medals for Evil-Lyn, Whiplash and Count Marzo and they fired waves of magic, stars, lightning, energy, skulls, bones, blood, ghosts and lasers and smashed them down.

Mallow, Buglizard, Flik, Atta, Dim, Black Widow, Heimlich, Slim, Panty & Stocking, Moss Man, Number 87: Queen of The Night, Chirubimé, Princess of Autumn Leaves, Mariña, Princess of Sunflowers, Fluttershy, Tornado Bolt, Seabreeze, Life Skylanders, Babs Seed and Trixie Lulamoon VS Evilseed, Naiyo Kapaja, Trap Jaw, Whiplash, Count Marzo, Beast Man, Tri-Klops, Stinkor, Evil Mushroom Man, Universe 666 Mean Applejack, Universe 666 Mean Rarity, Villain Lava Girl, and Hades (Clash of The Titans) - Us battling Another El Jefe, Frank Archer, Evil Danger Mouse, Hurricane, General Woundwort and Paddywhack who are the gene-slammer of Susheep and the embodiment of the Mebius Dopant

---

Evilseed was next.

Evil Seed (to Mallow): Nico, Keiichiro's team, El Jefe's team, and the otehrs did good battling Another El Jefe, Frank Archer, Evil Danger Mouse, Hurricane, General Woundwort and Paddywhack. They are the gene-slammer of Susheep and the embodiment of the Mebius Dopant

Mallow: They sure were awesome and we had awesome sushi for lunch.

Buglizard: We sure did and it was awesome.

Panty: Boy it was fucking A good.

Stocking: Yeah it sure was.

Fluttershy: It was delicious though.

Tornado Bolt: And the Mebius Dopant timed it perfectly for the final mission.

Seabreeze: (Swedish Accent) Oh ja ja she sure did.

Stealth Elf: Yeah no kidding.

Evilseed: That is for sure. Lets do it!

Mallow turned into Wildvine!

Mallow: Wildvine!

She used the Core Medals for Evilseed, Count Marzo and Whiplash and they fired waves of leaves, grass, flowers, fruit and wood and smashed them down.

Kim Possible, Slamworm, James Henry Trotter, Centipede, Old Green Grasshopper, Earthworm, Mrs. Ladybug, Ms. Spider, Noir Wendoma, Soji Tendo, Z'neth, Peak, Apex, Pinkie Pie, Maud Pie, Featherweight, Tech Skylanders, Ashi, and Spoiled Rich VS Lady Shiva, Nanpario Pengino, Chill Penguin, Dark King Pin, Dark Spyro, Leopard Seal, Universe 666 Drake (Pebble and The Penguin), Drake's Minions, Kuroto Dan, Teruteru Hanamura, Plasmus, Overload, and Cinderblock - Lincoln's rescue in Pentagram City, and it was to destroy the D.H.O.R.K.S. organization

---

Lady Shiva was next.

Shiva (to Kim): I heard Lincoln's rescue was in Pentagram City. It was to destroy the D.H.O.R.K.S. organization.

Kim Possible: Yeah that was really awesome and cool.

Slamworm: It sure was awesome to see.

Pinkie Pie: Yeah that is for sure everyone!

Maud Pie: (Monotonously) Yeah no kidding.

Featherweight: I agree there.

Sprocket: Yeah that is for sure there.

Shiva: No kidding. Lets do it!

Kim turned into Ghostfreak!

Kim: GHOSTFREAK!

She used the Core Medals for Lady Shiva, Ubu and Evil Ra's and they fired waves of darkness, metal, gears and lightning and smashed them down.

Anakin, Mucilator, Naruto, Sasuke, Sakura, Ino, Shikamaru, Choji, Beatrice Portinari, Obi-Wan Kenobi, Yoda, Mace Windu, Aayla Secura, Twilight Sparkle, Starshine Sparkle, Magic Skylanders, Supernova Zap, and Pharaoh Atem VS Dr. Destiny, Demeran Yatmis, Barnyard Dawg, Elmer Fudd, Taz, Daffy Duck, Marvin Martian, Wile E. Coyote, Owl (One Night At Humpty's), Universe 666 Twin Masters, Bearstomp, Zebra Brothers, and Auric Goldfinger - Sandbar, Varie and Wendy's final mission

---

Dr. Destiny was next.

Dr. Destiny (to Anakin): Today was Sandbar, Varie and Wendy's final mission. Who did they fight there?

Anakin: They fought Chromorm and it was an amazing battle.

Mucilator: It sure was cool.

Beatrice: Yeah no kidding there.

Twilight Sparkle: Yeah everyone had a good time there.

Starshine Sparkle: You got that right.

Spyro: Yeah it sure was.

Dr. Destiny: Boy that was awesome. Lets do it!

Anakin turned into Bullfrag.

Anakin: BULLFRAG!

He used the Core Medals for Dr. Destiny, Grodd and Superfriends Toyman and they fired waves of magic and energy and smashed them down.

Sam Simpson, Terroranchula, Harry Potter, Ron, Hermione, Ginny, Luna Lovegood, Susan Bones, Marron, Philip and Shotaro, Hercules, Daring Do, Scootaloo, Princess Celestia, King Solar, Solar Eclipsa, Amber Morning, Earth Skylanders, Sheep Creep and Wallflower VS Selene, Magooda Pone, Amoeba Boys, Roach Coach, Mojo Jojo, Broccoloids, Rowdyruff Boys, Quackor The Fowl, Zara, Priestess of Crimson Flame, Tormes the Centaur, Amygdala, Dr. Caballeron, and Magma Gloom - The mascots making chemical formulas

---

Selene was next.

Selene (to Sam): The mascots were making chemical formulas. Did Poromon make more explosions?

Sam Simpson: Not this time. These were fun and awesome formulas. They made ones for Weather Control, and many more.

Terroranchula: Boy all of it was cool.

Marron: It sure was cool.

Princess Celestia: Yeah it sure was.

King Solar: They did all kinds of funny ones.

Solar Eclipsa: It sure was awesome.

Amber Morning: Yeah you got that right.

Spotlight: Yeah they had fun.

Selene: Glad they had fun. Lets do it!

Sam turned into Whampire!

Sam: WHAMPIRE!

She used the Core Medals for Selene, Universe 666 Jared Nomak and Universe 666 Drake and they fired waves of darkness and light and smashed them down.

Tea Gardner, Tyrannopede, Aylene C., Littlefoot, Cera, Ducky, Petrie, Spike, Lindsey, Owen, Bridgette, Noah, Izzy, Princess Luna, Moondust, Snowdrop, Children of the Night, Dark Skylanders, Hood Sickle and Cuckoo Clocker VS Copperhead, Herlock Sholmes, 10,000 Volt Ghost, Moon Monster, Star Creature, Caveman (Scooby Doo), Devil Bear, Sea Demon, Usari, Obelisk, Old Iron Face, Watermelon Tourmaline, and Mad Giraffes - The formulas were awesome and funny

---

Copperhead was next.

Copperhead (to Tea): The formulas were awesome and funny. Can you name one of them?

Tea: Well they did all kinds. There was Voice of Power and that one made the mascots belch powerfully.

Tyrannopede: One was Fireball and it made them burp out fireballs.

Lindsey: Mouse Call was cool.

Princess Luna: All of the formulas were cool.

Moondust: Yeah they sure were.

Snowdrop: Yeah no kidding.

Gari: We all thought so.

Blackout: You got that right.

Copperhead: Boy those are cool. Lets do it!

Tea turned into Pesky Dust!

Tea: PESKY DUST!

She used the Core Medals for Copperhead, Fairy Leviathan and Foop and they fired waves of darkness and energgy and smashed them down.

Ebonwumon, Hypnotick, Sunny Starscout, Pipp Petals, Zipp Storm, Hitch Trailblazer, Izzy Moonbow, Misty Brightdawn, Crimson Comet, Ayaka Laurence, Nerissa, Dharc the Dark Charmer, Monster Flame Kirby, Applejack, Apple Bloom, Earth Skylanders, Hak Foo, and Kerchak VS Lythos the Rock Titan, Wilson, Professor Ratigan, Edgar, Maleficent (Descendants), Hades, Universe 666 Jafar, Universe 666 Chernabog, Evil Comet Woman, Evil Earth Man, Mandark, Universe 666 Professor Pyg, and Universe 666 Trakeena - Warden Walker is back in Amity Park!

Lythos was next.

Lythos (To Ebonwumon): Warden Walker is back in Amity Park! And with his own Militia tank!

Ebonwumon: (Irish Accent) Oh he is really out to destroy Danny with it lad.

Hypnotick: Yeah no kidding there.

Crimson Comet: That jerk of a ghost really has it out for him.

Applejack: Yeah no kidding there.

Apple Bloom: No kidding!

Flashwing: That ghost is really asking for trouble.

Lythos: No kidding. Lets do it!

Ebonwumon turned into Rocks!

Ebonwumon: ROCKS!

He used the Core Medals for Lythos, Cyclops and Golemon and they fired waves of earth, rock, mud, boulders, lava, crystal and apples and smashed them down

---

Baihumon, Omnivoracious, Ginger, Babs, Bunty, Fowler, Rocky, Mac, Bastemon, Francesca Giordano, Crono, Superboy, Chunky Kong, Rainbow Dash, Scootaloo, Air Skylanders, Ken Ichijouji & Stingmon, and Beelzemon VS Stratos the Tornado Titan, Pyodor, Stinkor, Two-Bad, Zombie Eggs, Digitamamon, Devitamamon, Weddinmon, Trident, Pizza Face, Diablo, Gigantomachia, and Julie Hinikawa - Last time we faced Warden Walker was over in an abandoned prison in North Dakota

---

Stratos was next.

Stratos (to Baihumon): Last time we faced Warden Walker was over in an abandoned prison in North Dakota. Now, it's in Amity Park.

Baihumon: Yeah that was a really amazing adventure back then.

Omnivoracious: That ghost jerk had it coming back then.

Bastemon: He sure did and it will be good.

Rainbow Dash: And awesome too.

Scootaloo: His rules are nothing but forms of torture.

Whirlwind: And it will hurt for him big time.

Stratos: You got that right. Lets do it!

Baihumon turned into Terraspin!

Baihumon: TERRASPIN!

He used the Core Medals for Stratos, Evil Wind Man and Evil Air Minions and they fired waves of wind, lightning and rainbows and smashed them down

---

Azulongmon, Vicetopus, Nemo, Marlin, Dory, Hank, Destiny, Bailey, Sara, Princess of the Indian Ocean, Crystal Wilmington, Alia, Gentoku, Yuina, Rarity, Sweetie Belle, Water Skylanders, Weather Vane, and Protoboy VS Hydros the Ice Titan, Envy Chiruda, Dragon Jellyfish, Big Lenny, Queen Jellyfish, Hellyfish, Kevin the Sea Cucumber, Frankenjellyfish, King Jellyfish, Razoul, Balloon Monster (TTG), D.J. Stylbator, and Shinjiro Shinozak - Warden Walker is going into the M.O.E. Prison

---

Hydros was next.

Hydros (to Azulongmon): Warden Walker is going into the M.O.E. Prison. (laughs) If that's not irony, I don't know what is!

Azulongmon: That is totally ironic. Now he is going to prison and not the Ghost Zone.

Vicetopus: Yeah that is for sure.

Sara: No kidding.

Rarity: I agree there darlings and it will be awesome.

Sweetie Belle: Yeah I agree there too.

Gill Grunt: You got that right.

Hydros: I agree too. Lets do it!

Azulongmon turned into Overflow!

Azulongmon: OVERFLOW!

He used the Core Medals for Hydros, Evil Water Minions and Evil Gulper and they fired waves of water, ice and jewels and smashed them down

---

Zhuqiaomon, Panuncian, Manny, Diego, Sid, Scrat, Aylene C., Littlefoot, Katara, Violet Remmington, Neferteri Salah, Nicole Hernandez, Laney Sonnya Romanov, Sunset Shimmer, Pipsqueak, Fire Skylanders, Dragon (Skunk Fu), and Burner Man VS Pyros, Doryun Sanbu, Ticklepuss, Soupy Man, Jack the Zipper, Flatbottom, Wolvertoon, Millipede Pete, Boxcars, Konako Haizono, Evil Hiei, Marcel, and Lady Flamicorn - Warden Walker is going down

---

Pyros was next.

Pyros (to Zhuqiaomon): Warden Walker is going down. But this time, he's not worth killing.

Zhuqiaomon: That is for sure and it will be good to bring that jerk to justice.

Panuncian: Yeah no kidding there.

Katara: Yeah it sure will be good.

Sunset Shimmer: I agree there too and it will be fun.

Pipsqueak: (British Accent) No kidding there.

Sunburn: Yeah that is for sure.

Pyros: I agree too. Lets do it!

Zhuqiaomon turned into Heatblast!

Zhuqiaomon: HEATBLAST!

He used the Core Medals for Pyros, Evil Fire Minions and Evil Chef Pepperjack and they fired waves of fire and smashed them down.

Operation Overdrive Rangers, Megaforce Rangers, Kabuto Riders, Nico, May,, Eli, Nunnally, C.C., Laney, Lola, Lana, Lisa and Lily VS Hyde Gene

---

Hyde Gene was next.

Hyde Gene: Boy Warden Walker is really ruthless.

Nico: You're not kidding.

May: But he had it coming to him.

Hyde Gene: I agree there too. Lets do it!

Nico teleported and opened his safe and got a bunch of weapons called the Thrashers of Walker, these are a collection of greatswords and blasters that'll really put the hurt on that renegade prison warden of The Ghost Zone!

Nico teleported back with them.

Operation Overdrive Rangers: OVERDRIVE ACCELERATE!

Megaforce Rangers: LEGENDARY RANGER MODE! OPERATION OVERDRIVE!

Kabuto Riders: HENSHIN!

They transformed and were ready!

Nico: YEAH! Lets get him!

Rangers: DRILL CANNON!

Nico: FIRE!

They fired waves of energy and elements and the blasts all hit Hyde Gene and he exploded!

EXTREMELY MASSIVE AND POWERFUL EXPLOSION!

He was dead!

Nico: Hyde Gene you have failed this city!

Troy Burrows: Rangers that's a Super Mega Win

We regrouped.

Troy: Time for you to see red!

Tsukasa: Big time!

Kamen Ride: Forever Red!

Tsukasa turned into the red rangers and Daiki summoned clones of the red rangers.

Megaforce Rangers: LEGENDARY RANGER MODE! FOREVER RED!

They turned into the Red Rangers from Wild Force to Jungle Fury!

Nico: Time for some pain!

We went at Walker and bashed and smashed and pulverized him all over and blasted him too!

Drag Strip, Lindsey, Hound and Tigatron used the Earth and Maximal Cyber Planet Keys and they enhanced Drag Strip and Hound and Tigatron's weapons and Lindsey's powers 100-Fold.

Drag Strip and Lindsey Exetor: GRAVITY WATER BURST!

Hound and Tigatron: TIGER HOLOGRAM BLAST!

Ash of the Thunder and See-More: EYE BLAST STORM!

Zoe of the Wind and Mirror Master: WIND MIRROR BLAST!

Ghost Rider of Hellfire and Johnny 13: HELLFIRE GHOST BLAST!

Marinette of Ladybug and Absorbing Man: LADYBUG METAL BURST!

Gia of Yellow Power and Bonz: YELLOW RANGER BLAST!

Emma of Pink Power and Dayo: PINK RANGER BLAST!

Noah of Blue Power and MetalSeadramon: BLUE RANGER BLAST!

Orion of 6th Power and Harpymon: SILVER 6 POWER BLAST!

Palutena of Light and David Cain: LIGHT GODDESS BLAST!

Ace Bunny of the 28th Century and Zavok: MOBIUS LOONEY BLAST!

Starlight Glimmer, Starburst Aurora, Fireheart Flame, Skull Screamer, Xavier Ghost, Nightscream "Karai" Vu~anpaiabaito, Terror-Bite Vu~anpaiabaito, Phantom, Scared Dog, Overkill the Raptor, Ash Whamp-Jack, Cozy Glow, Thorax, Sunburst, Trixie Lulamoon, Moony Moondancer, Starfall, Dove, Juniper Montage, Diamond Tiara, Silver Spoon, Toxic Horror, Louie PoisonSea and Clover the Clever, Undead Skylanders and Sir Great Britain: SKULL STORM OF EMPATHY!

They fired waves of energy and elements.

Starlight Glimmer, Danny Phantom, Wulf and me: GHOST SKULL FURY BLAST!

We fired energy waves and elements.

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine

Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You're done running loose, Walker, time to put you in handcuffs and hand you over to Vypra. STAR ELEMENT STYLE: STARLIGHT SHURIKENS!

Lincoln swung his massive greatsword and fired a barrage of starlight shurikens that slashed at Walker!

Mai Shiranui: STAR FIRE STYLE: STARRY FIREBALLS!

Mai Shiranui fired a barrage of starry fireballs that hit Walker and burned him.

Yuna Kamihara: STAR WATER STYLE: ASTRO TRIDENT!

Yuna Kamihara formed a water trident with stars and threw it at Walker and it hit him hard.

Toph: STAR EARTH STYLE: STONE STAR BARRAGE!

Toph fired a barrage of stones and stars and they slammed into Walker.

Chie Satonaka: STAR WIND STYLE: STAR TORNADO!

Chie Satonaka fired blasts of stars and wind that formed into a star tornado and it slammed into Walker.

Sari Sumdac: STAR LIGHTNING STYLE: STARSHOCK BLAST!

Sari Sumdac fired a blast of stars and lightning and it slammed into Walker and electrocuted him.

Lincoln and his harem: STAR FINAL SMASH: STARLIGHT EXPLOSION!

Lincoln and his harem fired a massive barrage of explosive star shaped Ki blasts at Walker and exploded, but Walker didn't die from the explosion, he got really big boo-boos.

Then, Lincoln slapped Ectoranium cuffs on Walker's wrists, picked him up, and sent him to Vypra via a portal that led to The Masters of Evil's HQ.

Nico: Nice one with the Ectoranium cuffs, Lincoln.

Me: Especially since we were dealing with someone like Walker.

Lincoln: I always carry them with me in case of rogue ghosts running loose. Now, there's one last thing to do and one last loose end to tie up: Tubalcain Alhambra.

?: You may have gotten rid of Walker, but now, you must face me.

Suddenly, the twelve large planets orbiting around my legs, the twelve large planets orbiting around Lincoln's legs, the twelve large planets orbiting around the Loud Sisters and Parents' legs, the twelve large planets orbiting around the Loud Sisters' legs, the twelve large planets orbiting around Nico's legs, the eight large orange orbs orbiting Linka's legs the nine large orange orbs orbiting around TLPS Ms. Tarantula's legs, the ten multi-colored orbs orbiting around Duke Lincoln's legs, the eleven colored orbs orbiting around the legs of The Loud's friends, the twelve large dark blue planets orbiting around Ed Cowart's legs, the nine large midnight blue orbs orbiting around TLPS Mr. Wolf's legs, the twelve large aqua blue planets orbiting around Girl Jordan's legs, the nine large crimson red orbs orbiting around Naruto's legs, the eight large crimson red orbs orbiting around Tahu, Vakama, and Nate Adams' legs, the twelve large fiery red planets orbiting around Zach Gurdle's

legs, the eight large silver orbs orbiting around Clyde McBride's legs, the eight large black orbs with the Eye of Horus orbiting around Cody (OC)'s legs, the eight large black orbs orbiting around Lars and Dudley Puppy's legs, the eight large pink orbs orbiting around Lexx Loud's legs, the nine large rose pink orbs orbiting around Steven Universe's legs, the twelve emerald green planets orbiting around Yakko Warner's legs, the nine large sapphire blue orbs orbiting around Wakko Warner's legs, the nine large hot pink orbs orbiting around Dot Warner's legs, the twelve large planets orbiting around Liam's legs, the eight large marine blue orbs orbiting around Leif Loud's legs, the eleven large scarlet red orbs orbiting around Lynn Jr.'s legs, the eleven coral red orbs orbiting around Timon's legs, the twelve large blood red planets around Marco Diaz's legs, the nine large aqua blue orbs orbiting around TLPS Mr. Shark's legs, the eight large blue orbs orbiting around Skippy, Sean Bolton, and Loki Loud's legs, the eight large sea-foam green orbs orbiting around Loni Loud's legs, the nine large yellow orbs orbiting around TLPS Mr. Snake's legs, the eight large yellow orbs orbiting around Lane Loud's legs, the eight large brown orbs orbiting around Larry Loud's legs, the eight large light green orbs orbiting around Levi Loud's legs, the eight large lavender orbs orbiting around Leon Loud's legs, the eight large colored orbs orbiting around Bobby Santiago's legs, the eleven large colored orbs orbiting around Twilight Sparkle and her friends, the eight large aqua and ocean blue orbs orbiting around Varie, William Dunbar, and Adam Lyon's legs, the eleven large colored orbs orbiting around Timmy Turner's legs, the eleven large gold orbs orbiting around Alex the Lion and the eight large gold orbs orbiting around Takanuva's legs, and the eight large purple orbs orbiting around Luke Loud's legs and Menat's legs, along with our gems on our large gold Bracers of The Champions of the Universe and the Stones of Gelel that were embedded in the backs of our left hands and our gold halos with four orbiting gold rings surrounding the corners behind our heads were glowing, and that means we've got big trouble incoming, and the imps of The Fabled Gene-Slammers were already hissing with anger.

Lincoln formed a massive indestructible diamond barrier that protected all of us from razor sharp magic playing cards and the barrier really stood strong against them.

Lincoln: (Catches the scent) There's no mistaking the scent of blood from anywhere, you better come out now, Alhambra, or I'm forcing you out.

A figure came out, it was none other than Tubalcain Alhambra, Millennium's artificial vampire and agent.

Lincoln: Should've known you'd show up here, Alhambra, I smelled your filthy blood from a mile away, and say hello to a familiar face you've run into in Hell.

Husk then stepped out of the barrier.

Husk: You stepped out when I was about to claim your soul after you lost a game against me years ago, Alhambra. You cheated the house, and to me, that warrants a very very strict kind of punishment.

Suddenly, Husk's yellow eyes turned neon yellow and he was surrounded by a taupe and red energy aura with stars, aces, clubs, hearts, spades, playing cards, dice, darkness, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, cats, demons, phoenixes, and angels, and as he approached Tubalcain Alhambra, he left taupe and red energy, stars, aces, clubs, hearts, spades, playing cards, dice, darkness, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, cats, demons, phoenixes, and angels with every step.

Husk: It's been a few years since you crossed my path, the day you lost that game to me in my casino in Hell, I was about to claim your soul, but you killed my guards and you escaped and disappeared into the night. Now, I find out you've come back from the dead, you've cheated one time too many, Tubalcain Alhambra, and now, I'm here to claim what I'm owed.

Suddenly, Husk was surrounded by a massive vortex of taupe and red energy with stars, aces, clubs, hearts, spades, playing cards, dice, darkness, dark magic, black magic, and Satanic Magic surrounding the vortex, there are cats, demons, phoenixes, and angels flying around the vortex, and in the vortex is a red phoenix with demonic red eyes glaring at Tubalcain Alhambra: the red eyes of eternal death.

Nico: Oh boy.

Me: This… is really going to end in a fucking bloodbath.

Lincoln: Alhambra crossed Husk and escaped before he could claim his soul, but now, he's about to claim his due.

Then, as the vortex faded, Husk emerged, but he was changed forever.

Husk grew to 8'9" in height, he has metal gold braces on his biceps and thighs and he now has twelve large taupe and red planets orbiting around his legs, he now has abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and eight-pack abs, he has black highlights in the bangs of his tuft of hair and black top hat with red hatband and gold button-like decoration and he has a large black metal halo in the center with golden angel wings on the bottom side and four orbiting black metal rings on each corner behind his head, he has neon yellow eyes and a taupe and red energy aura with stars, aces, clubs, hearts, spades, playing cards, dice, darkness, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, cats, demons, phoenixes, and angels and immense protective neon rainbow aura with all of the elements swirling around it, he has a cat, phoenix, and angel surrounding it emblazoned on his forehead and Third Eye with yellow iris, he has on silver cat earrings with red gems for eyes and holding the Star, Dark, Inferno, and Eternity Kanjis in its paws, he has on a Crystal Necklace of The Buddha with red gems on the black crescent moon links and red crystal links and a red cat-shaped Element of Harmony and on the bottom of the Element of Harmony is a cat with red gems for eyes and holding the Star, Dark, Inferno, and Eternity Kanjis in its paws for the pendant and white and gold accented choker on his neck, he has a long black long-sleeved Victorian coat with large wide red cuffs and black embroideries on the cuffs and red embroideries on the coattails and stars, aces, clubs, hearts, spades, playing cards, dice, darkness, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, cats, demons, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails above the red embroideries, white gloves with silver armored claws over his fingers, white cravat, black dress shirt with decorative silver cat head brooch, black buttoned waistcoat with red embroideries, white linen cloth over the white coat with silver ring and small black at head with red gem on its head, long black pants,

black and red embroidery knee-high boots with red gems and white linen cloth on the black boots, and on the back of the long black coat is a pentagram surrounded by a cat, demon, phoenix, and angel and surrounded by darkness and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with cats, phoenixes, and angels surrounding a red gem with neon glowing red lights equipped with recognition of him and fits an infinite number of items and component for his Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in. Suddenly, Husk felt a sharp pain on his back, and then, his large red avian wings suddenly transformed into red angel wings with dark taupe on the undersides with the undersides decorated with black stripes which feature red and white roulette wheel dot markings and the outside of his angel wings are decorated with more black stripes which wrap around the joints and run around a row of white roulette wheel dots which grew larger for his new body, and medium sized red angel wings with dark taupe on the undersides with the undersides decorated with black stripes which feature red and white roulette wheel dot markings and the outside of his angel wings are decorated with more black stripes, which wrap around the joints and run around a row of white roulette wheel dots grew and sprouted out of his massive red angel wings and his long taupe tail with large spray of dark pink plume-like fur or feathers with black and white stripes grew longer for his new body, he has on a Ring of The Phoenix with red gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on his right ring finger and Blue Lantern Ring on his left ring finger and Stone of Gelel embedded in his left white glove-covered hand and he has smaller planets orbiting around his fingers like rings.

Suddenly, Husk's greatsword and all the greatswords and swords he'd gotten began merging together, and they're surrounded by a kaleidoscope of taupe and red energy, stars, aces, clubs, hearts, spades, playing cards, dice, darkness, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, cats, demons, phoenixes, and angels, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Husk's Cosmic Eternal Harmony Hellish Inferno Vice Dark Magic Phoenix God Angel Mage's Staff of Cosmic Eternal Harmony Hellish Inferno Vice Dark Magic Phoenix God Angel Justice, it's a brand-new Mage's Staff measuring at 8'7" in length with a massive red orb mounted on top of four large gold phoenix heads with red gems for eyes and large red gem surrounded by a gold ring and small gold phoenix coiled around one

end of the long midnight black staff and four small gold phoenix heads with red gems for eyes on top a large gold ring and large silver crescent weight with red gem for the pommel, he has on his new large gold Bracers of the Champions of The Universe with red gems on his wrists which were hidden in the large wide cuffs of his long long-sleeved white coat and Dragon Ball Bracelet and wrist computer and Omnitrix on his left gold Bracer, his new large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with large gold cat head with red gems for eyes and large red gem in its open mouth for the belt buckle on his waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony holstered on his right hip and Eater of Sins revolver holstered on his left hip. There's a red kanji with card suits in between the kanji below the pentagram, cat, demon, phoenix, and angel that said, "Husk, Concierge and Bartender of the Hazbin Hotel, Hell's Overlord of Vice, Master Magician and Gambler, Archenemy of The Heretics of The Sixth Circle of Hell, Violent Fighter, Owner of Husk's Casino, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True God of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Destroyer and Slayer of Evil, Deranged, Murderous, Ruthless, and Sadistic Bastards, Amazing and Powerful Student of Amazing and Powerful Teachers, and Master of Stars, Card Suits, Dice, Magic, Demons, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Demons, Cats, Phoenixes, and Angels"

ハスク、ハズビン・ホテルのコンシェルジュおよびバーテンダー、地獄の悪徳の支配者、マスター・マジシャンおよびギャンブラー、地獄の第六サークルの異端者の宿敵、暴力戦士、ハスクのカジノのオーナー、コスモスの勇敢な戦士、守護者、擁護者、そして宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の救世主、宇宙への希望の大使兼灯台、友情とエレメントの力のマスター、天界のゼルナガの怒りのマスター、ブラックゲートのマスター、究極の善の究極の力、真真実、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正

直さ、寛大さ、優しさ、無私の心、勇気、そして信頼の神、悪の破壊者と殺害者、狂った、殺人的、無慈悲な、そしてサディスティックなろくでなしの神、素晴らしくて強力な教師の素晴らしくて強力な生徒、そして星のマスター、カードスーツ、ダイス、魔法、悪魔、黒魔術、黒魔術、悪魔の魔術、悪魔、猫、フェニックス、天使

Husk has transformed into SUPER ANGEL-DEMON CAT-HELL OVERLORD-GOD-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY INFERNAL HELLISH DARKNESS CARD SUIT GAMBLER DEMON CAT OVERLORD PHOENIX GOD ANGEL OF DIVINE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY INFERNAL HELLISH DARKNESS CARD SUIT GAMBLER DEMON CAT OVERLORD PHOENIX GOD ANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY INFERNAL HELLISH DARKNESS CARD SUIT GAMBLER DEMON CAT OVERLORD PHOENIX GOD ANGEL HOPE!

We were amazed by Husk's Super Angel-Demon Cat-Hell Overlord-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga transformation, but when Tubalcain Alhambra saw it, he threw more of his playing cards at Husk, but Husk countered by throwing his own playing cards which deflected his playing cards, and Husk fired a massive barrage of taupe and red energy, stars, aces, clubs, hearts, spades, playing cards, dice, darkness, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, cats, demons, phoenixes, and angels which hit Tubalcain Alhambra, he got back up and he dusted himself off.

Husk: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Cosmic Eternal Harmony Infernal Hellish Darkness Card Suit Gambler Demon Cat Overlord Phoenix God Angel and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Infernal Hellish Darkness Card Suit Gambler Demon Cat Overlord Phoenix God Angel Hope) Now, it's time to play, Alhambra.

Suddenly, the skies turned red and playing cards appeared behind Husk.

Nico: Oh boy, the game has begun.

Me: But, this one is winner take all.

Lincoln: And Alhambra did run before Husk tried to take his soul as part of the deal he made with him, and that's something he couldn't stand. Cheat a deal you make with one of the Overlords, and there's a price to be paid.

Husk went after Tubalcain Alhambra who continued throwing his playing cards at the demon cat Overlord, but he countered by still throwing his playing cards that deflected Alhambra's cards, and then, Husk fired extremely powerful blasts of taupe and red energy, stars, aces, clubs, hearts, spades, playing cards, dice, darkness, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, cats, demons, phoenixes, and angels at Tubalcain Alhambra and they exploded with incredible power as they hit him.

Then, Husk attacked him by swinging his new staff at him and it hit Alhambra, and he fired red energy blasts from his staff that also hit Alhambra. Then, Husk threw his dice at the vampire and they explode once they hit him.

Tubalcain Alhambra: Go to Hell, you bastard!

Husk: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Cosmic Eternal Harmony Infernal Hellish Darkness Card Suit Gambler Demon Cat Overlord Phoenix God Angel and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Infernal Hellish Darkness Card Suit Gambler Demon Cat Overlord Phoenix God Angel Hope) Where do you think I wound up after I died, asshole? (Smirks) Now, I think it's time to pay up.

Husk chained Alhambra up with chains, and then, he grabbed Alhambra's hand, and we saw the vampire's eyes glow green, and we knew what that was: Husk came to collect Alhambra's soul as his payment for a debt long overdue, and Alhambra's body suddenly turned to ashes leaving his playing cards on the ground. Husk powered down, and his new body, clothes, weapons, jewelry, Third Eye, longer tail, large black halo with four large orbiting black rings on each corner behind his head, twelve large taupe and red planets orbiting around his legs, smaller planets orbiting around his fingers, and massive red angel wings and medium sized red angel wings underneath are permanent.

Husk: Good riddance, asshole.

Then, Husk took Tubalcain Alhambra's cards, and we saw the back of his playing cards changed to that of Husk's playing cards.

Nico: So, Alhambra lost his soul to you, and you also claimed his playing cards as your own.

Husk: As you said, winner takes all.

Me: And Alhambra lost big time, maybe now, he should know better than to deal with a gambler. So, Lincoln, who's the next girl we're meeting on your rescue tomorrow.

(CHINESE MUSIC PLAYS)

Suddenly, we saw a tiger made of white flame pass through the skies.

Panda Faye Ling: Was that…?

Lincoln: It is, Panda, I think I know who we're meeting tomorrow and in the days to come: the rest of the Gene-Slammers and Avatars of The Brotherhood of The Fire Fist Duel Monsters.

We gasped.

Nico: Then, that tiger we saw, it looked almost like the sign of Savannah's order.

Lincoln: What we saw was the sign of their group: The Sisterhood of The Fists of Fire, a powerful group of martial artists from China who were born with the powers of The Brotherhood of The Fire Fist Duel Monsters and are masters of colored flames, and their mission was to bring justice to those who sought to bring chaos to the innocent and to help us in our battles against evil.

Me: So, they're just like Savannah's order, awesome. Then, that white tiger we saw is the first of the Sisterhood we're meeting tomorrow.

Lincoln: Yep, and there's one person who has that sign: Arpina Huoqiang, Gene-Slammer and Avatar of Brotherhood of The Fire Fist - Tiger King.

Selene Arcangela: I knew it was her, and you guys are going to love meeting her, Arpina Huoqiang is Lincoln's Guardian Angel from China and classmate in Gym, and she's a very powerful martial artist and master of white fire. She trained in the martial arts when she was a child, and she became a very powerful and deadly martial artist, and her parents found out that she was born with the powers of Brotherhood of The Fire Fist - Tiger King, along with having white angel wings and intense white fire powers, and she became the leader of a very powerful group called The Sisterhood of The Fists of Fire, a powerful group of girls who were born with the powers of The Brotherhood of The Fire Fist Duel Monsters, and among the group was Panda Faye Ling, Gene-Slammer and Avatar of Brotherhood of The Fire Fist - Panda. She moved to Royal Woods years ago, and it's where she met Lincoln, and she heard from the other Guardian Angels of what we've been doing in training and helping Lincoln to defend himself from the out-of-control wrath of Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, Luan, Chandler, Killjoy Huggins, and the rest of Lincoln's enemies, and she decided to help out and she taught Lincoln everything she knew in the martial arts and mastering the powers of white fire. Lincoln made her a powerful fire sword, and to show thanks, she kissed Lincoln on the lips, and due to that, he promised that when he comes of age, he'll marry her along with the rest of his harem, and Arpina hates Lori with a blazing passion because of her cold-hearted egotist misandrist control freak attitude and black-hearted hatred towards Lincoln, and one incident had Lincoln beaten almost to the point of death by that bitch, Lori, and that caused Arpina to beat Lori up that badly and sent her to the hospital in a full-body cast for two years, and Arpina healed Lincoln by feeding him a blood bag.

Nico: WHAT?!

Me: Oh, I still remembered that. Arpina really despised Lori for what she did to Lincoln that day, and she had to spend two years in the hospital in a full-body cast, that was even worse than what Bertha did to her.

Nicholette Torrington: You said a mouthful. But, angering Arpina was almost like angering a tiger, and when that happens, the consequences are really really painful.

Lynn: I'm also not friends with most of them because they also hated me, Lori, Lola, Lisa, and Luan for that incident Panda told them about with Lincoln.

Nico: Yeesh.

Lincoln: It almost ended with Lynn getting beaten to a pulp by them, and because of Dark Lynn, she didn't stay clear of them, and she got beaten up by them and spent a month in the hospital.

Eli: Ouch.

Copperhead: I'll give him this. He put up more of a fight.

Me: He sure did and that was fun.

Lythos: But he still went down.

Hydros: He sure did.

Me: Yep.

Stratos: Another job well done!

Me: And one less ghost to deal with.

Pyros: Let's celebrate at Fentonworks!

Nico: Good idea. Great job today everyone.

Danny Phantom: Yeah. (To the viewers) This was really fun and awesome.

Me: Yep.

We went to Fentonworks and then had a great party and then went back home and enjoyed the rest of the day and went to sleep.

TO BE CONTINUED

Part 7 done

NicoChan11, JediAvatarOfShinobi, Omegahatchiyak12, kolbdog323, XP4Universe, Darkhai, vinjedi1995, Drako1234658, Nflemingful, Hynageneral, BumbleSparkle, EtstheClarenceandTLHfan and ninjakingofhearts gave me the ideas for this and so did Mendez1996. Thanks guys

For the next rescue Nico, The Ripping Friends, Ellie Singh, Evelyn Burmingham, Jen Tennyson, Eddy, Yugi, Tea, Jaden, Jesse Anderson, Allenby Beardsley Knudson, The Hernandez Sisters, Yost Magma, Rin Nohara, Woz, Bai Tza, Sabrina Lorelai the Despair from The Dark Gene-Slammer, Albedo, The 1983 D&D Gang, Donbrothers, Irina Krafla the Granity Gene-slammer, Kora Lexxington, Olivia Houou, Nataša Marečková, Nalanie Nanthavong The Vorash Gene-Slammer, Brynja, Sissi Delmas, Anna Anyanova the Destiny HERO Dark Angel Gene-slammer, Daring Do, Lizzie Strong the Great Blue Windrunner Gene-slammer, Emam Reynolds the Living Tsunami Gene-slammer, Wendy Sapphira, Reggie Hjorleifsstræti the Five Headed Dragon Gene-Slammer, Qin, Miku Yuuki, Princess Anita, Granity, Rei Miyamoto, Saya Tekagi, Saeko Busujima, Shizuka Marimoto, Kamen Rider (1971), Hibiki Riders, Agito Riders, Kabuto Riders, Den-O, Kiva, Decade, W, OOO, Fourze, Wizard Riders, Blade Riders, Faiz Riders, Gaim Riders, Drive Riders, Ghost Riders, Ex-Aid Riders, Build Riders, Zi-O Riders, Zero-One Riders, Saber Riders, Dragon Knight Riders, Granity, Samurai Jack, Ashi and her sisters, Changeman, Jetman, Dairangers, Zenkaigers, Chloe Bourgeois, Shanan, Rita Loud, The Goths of Darkness, Zarya Moonwolf, Applejack, Apple Bloom, Twilight Sparkle & Friends, Sunny Starscout, Izzy Moonbow, Hitch Trailblazer, Pipp Petals, Zipp Storm, Misty Brightdawn, Wallflower Blush, Alice Kingsleigh, Rachel Stavenport, Kate Lloyd, Carol Pusateri, Hailey Helios, Kia, Jenna, Lina, May, Maria, Danica Metrois, Kaalia of The Vast, Varie, Sakura Valencia, Xenia the Xerneas, Bhavna Radhakrishnan the Xerneas Gene-Slammer, Bridgette, Eli, me, Sakura Knudson, Arrietty, Aylene Carter, Gabrielle, Littlefoot and friends, Fu, Nicole Knudson, Spiderman and his counterparts, Kaina Tsutsumi, Nick Logan, Sh'Lainn Blaze, Camie, Kaoruku Awata, Himiko, Ibara, Toru, Sirius, Tsuyu, Ochaco, Luz, Amity, Gus, Willow, Hunter, Felicia Wittebane, Carly Atlas, Misty Tredwell, Zuria, Tony Jones, Edyn, Strag, Momo, Girl Jordan, Leeli, Sora Phaaze, Venus, Earth, Vinyl Scratch, Airazor, Rhinox,

Cheetor, Rattrap, Tigatron, Janeen Aran, Lincoln, Leni, Laney, Lana, Lola, Lisa and Lily along with Hannah Fairchild, Heidi Knudson, Dana Orichalcum, Maxxine Smythe, Emily Shunoros and Orichalcos Magician Girl as well as Dartz, Bane (The Batman), The Riddler (The Batman), GrandGeneramon, Nezbitt and Mutant Tortoise and we're going to the park to relax. But we're going to battle an old enemy of Nico's. It's actually NUMEROUS enemies. Their names are Kyle Venderson and his friends Toby Connors and Logan Gunners and they are THE MOST EVIL THUGS ever to cause trouble and they beat up Nico so bad that it landed him in the hospital! NOW IT'S PAYBACK TIME! We're going to make those jerks pay! Also Dana Orichalcum, Maxxine Smythe, Hannah Fairchild, Heidi Knudson and Tea Gardner are going to transform against them. Also we're going to battle Another Dartz, Bane (The Batman), The Riddler (The Batman), GrandGeneramon, Nezbitt and Mutant Tortoise who are the Gene-slammer of Apple Pie-Thon, Cucumbird and Hippotatomus and the Embodiment of Uranium. Also we're going to meet a Drimogemon gene-slammer named Dana Drimoge and she is an amazing digger.

Alright, and for tomorrow, the match-up is for Arpina Apollonia, Avatar and Gene-Slammer of Hieratic Sun Dragon Overlord of Heliopolis, and she and Lincoln are going to destroy G'huun from World of Warcraft

For Lincoln's rescue tomorrow, Lincoln and his group are heading to Azeroth, and we're going to destroy the four Old Gods, C'Thun, Yogg-Saron, Y'Shaarj, and N'Zoth, and make those cataclysmic deities pay for trying to turn the worlds they infest into places of darkness and despair, and we're going to meet the first of the Gene-Slammers and Avatars of The Brotherhood of The Fire Fist Duel Monsters, her name is Arpina Huoqiang, Gene-Slammer and Avatar of Brotherhood of The Fire Fist - Tiger King, she's Lincoln's Guardian Angel from China and his classmate in Gym, and she's a very powerful martial artist and master of white fire. She trained in the martial arts when she was a child, and she became a very powerful and deadly martial artist, and her parents found out that she was born with the powers of Brotherhood of The Fire Fist - Tiger King, along with having white angel wings along with having intense white fire powers, and she became the leader of a very powerful

group called The Sisterhood of The Fists of Fire, a powerful group of girls who were born with the powers of The Brotherhood of The Fire Fist Duel Monsters, and among the group was Panda Faye Ling, Gene-Slammer and Avatar of Brotherhood of The Fire Fist - Panda. She moved to Royal Woods years ago, and it's where she met Lincoln, and she heard from the other Guardian Angels of what they've been doing in training and helping Lincoln to defend himself from the out-of-control wrath of Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, Luan, Chandler, Killjoy Huggins, and the rest of Lincoln's enemies, and she decided to help out and she taught Lincoln everything she knew in the martial arts and mastering the powers of white fire. Lincoln made her a powerful fire sword and to show thanks, she kissed Lincoln on the lips, and due to that, he promised that when he comes of age, he'll marry her along with the rest of his harem, and Arpina hates Lori with a blazing passion because of her cold-hearted egotist misandrist control freak attitude and black-hearted hatred towards Lincoln, and one incident had Lincoln beaten almost to the point of death by that bitch, Lori, and that caused Arpina to beat Lori up that badly and sent her to the hospital in a full-body cast for two years, and Arpina healed Lincoln by feeding him a blood bag.

Part 8 is next and we're going to Wawanakwa Island and we're going to battle Anne Maria and send her back to the Xaikora Prison.

See you all next time.

ENDGAME OF XEHANORT PART 8

Camp Wawanakwa - Anne Maria

Relaxing in the park was Nico, The Ripping Friends, Ellie Singh, Evelyn Burmingham, Jen Tennyson, Eddy, Yugi, Tea, Jaden, Jesse Anderson, Allenby Beardsley Knudson, The Hernandez Sisters, Yost Magma, Rin Nohara, Woz, Bai Tza, Sabrina Lorelai the Despair from The Dark Gene-Slammer, Albedo, The 1983 D&D Gang, Donbrothers, Irina Krafla the Granity Gene-slammer, Kora Lexxington, Olivia Houou, Nataša Marečková, Nalanie Nanthavong The Vorash Gene-Slammer, Brynja, Sissi Delmas, Anna Anyanova the Destiny HERO Dark Angel Gene-slammer, Daring Do, Lizzie Strong the Great Blue Windrunner Gene-slammer, Emam Reynolds the Living Tsunami Gene-slammer, Wendy Sapphira, Reggie Hjorleifsstræti the Five Headed Dragon Gene-Slammer, Qin, Miku Yuuki, Princess Anita, Granity, Rei Miyamoto, Saya Tekagi, Saeko Busujima, Shizuka Marimoto, Kamen Rider (1971), Hibiki Riders, Agito Riders, Kabuto Riders, Den-O, Kiva, Decade, W, OOO, Fourze, Wizard Riders, Blade Riders, Faiz Riders, Gaim Riders, Drive Riders, Ghost Riders, Ex-Aid Riders, Build Riders, Zi-O Riders, Zero-One Riders, Saber Riders, Dragon Knight Riders, Granity, Samurai Jack, Ashi and her sisters, Changeman, Jetman, Dairangers, Zenkaigers, Chloe Bourgeois, Shanan, Rita Loud, The Goths of Darkness, Zarya Moonwolf, Applejack, Apple Bloom, Twilight Sparkle & Friends, Sunny Starscout, Izzy Moonbow, Hitch Trailblazer, Pipp Petals, Zipp Storm, Misty Brightdawn, Wallflower Blush, Alice Kingsleigh, Rachel Stavenport, Kate Lloyd, Carol Pusateri, Hailey Helios, Kia, Jenna, Lina, May, Maria, Danica Metrois, Kaalia of The Vast, Varie, Sakura Valencia, Xenia the Xerneas, Bhavna Radhakrishnan the Xerneas Gene-Slammer, Bridgette, Eli, me, Sakura Knudson, Arrietty, Aylene Carter, Gabrielle, Littlefoot and friends, Fu, Nicole Knudson, Spiderman and his counterparts, Kaina Tsutsumi, Nick Logan, Sh'Lainn Blaze, Camie, Kaoruku Awata, Himiko, Ibara, Toru, Sirius, Tsuyu, Ochaco, Luz, Amity, Gus, Willow, Hunter, Felicia Wittebane, Carly Atlas,

Misty Tredwell, Zuria, Tony Jones, Edyn, Strag, Momo, Girl Jordan, Leeli, Sora Phaaze, Venus, Earth, Vinyl Scratch, Airazor, Rhinox, Cheetor, Rattrap, Tigatron, Janeen Aran, Lincoln, Leni, Laney, Lana, Lola, Lisa and Lily along with Hannah Fairchild, Heidi Knudson, Dana Orichalcum, Maxxine Smythe, Emily Shunoros and Orichalcos Magician Girl as well as Dartz, Bane (The Batman), The Riddler (The Batman), GrandGeneramon, Nezbitt and Mutant Tortoise and we were there to have some fun and also do a fun rescue.

Nico: Nothing like a little relaxing in the park.

Camie: You said it.

Qin: Yeah.

Varie: It's fun.

Me: You said it.

Lola: Yeah.

Qin: I think it's awesome too.

Nico: Yeah. Hannah, I want to thank you, Dartz, and your teams for coming

Hannah Fairchild: No problem Nico. It's gonna be awesome and fun.

Heidi Knudson: I agree there too. It's so fun.

Nico: Heidi, remember when you first fought Dartz?

Heidi: I sure do. And that was one of the most epic battles I've done.

Me: I was there when it happened and man was it epic.

Dartz: Yes Heidi put up an amazing fight there.

Laney: She sure did. Wow! We really made sure the Great Leviathan what for.

Camie: That was amazing!

Varie: No kidding!

Carly Atlas: Wow no kidding. Boy everyone REALLY trounced that monster.

Nico: Carly, you weren't with the others back then

Carly Atlas: No but I heard about it with you guys.

Me: And she experienced the second battle we had on April Fools Day.

Nico: True.

Misty Tredwell: That was so awesome.

Me: Yeah it sure was.

Heidi: Yeah.

Me: Yep. Man we really trounced Warden Walker.

Camie: No kidding! That tank he had was cool!

Nico: It took us a while to destroy it

Me: Yeah but a Kamehameha Wave destroyed the shields and the combos destroyed the tank.

Qin: Yep.

Nico: That was awesome. And an Ectoranium dagger made him helpless.

Camie: It sure did.

Sakura Knudson: Yeah. You know coincidentally there's also Warden Louise Walker from Holes. I hate her.

Me: No kidding and I remember her.

Nico: Coincidental that they share the same name. But yeah.

Maria: I'll give him this though. He put up more of a challenge then the other jerks

Me: Yeah the rest of the jerks didn't put up much of a fight. If this is the best Xehanort is giving us then he is sadly mistaken.

Camie: Yeah no kidding. These jerks are as slow as molasses.

Carly Atlas: (LAUGHS) Yeah that is funny and true.

Nico: Overall, that was one of the toughest fights we were in

Qin: Yeah it was.

Camie: But now the Warden has become the Inmate.

Nico: Yep. The worst kind of irony.

Lola: Yeah if it were Arkham and it was oone of their guards locked up they would laugh at him.

Me: Like how those fuckups laughed at that fucked up lunatic Lockdown.

Nico: Yeah no kidding.

Me: Yep.

Maria: I'll get us some burgers.

Me: Okay.

Maria went and did so.

Maria went to a burger hut.

Maria: Can I get some burgers?

Vender: Sure.

He gave her a HUGE Plate of burgers and Maria gave him the money.

Maria: Thank you

Vender: Enjoy.

She came back and we got to eating.

Me: (Eating) Mmm! Delicious!

Maria ate some.

Maria: (Eating) Delicious.

Me: Yeah.

Ed: You know what would go good with this? Buttered toast.

Eddy: Shut up Ed.

But then a plate FULL of buttered toast appeared by Ed.

Ed: BUTTERED TOAST!

Eddy: Um… nevermind.

Ed was eating the toast.

?: You're welcome.

We saw the Mosquitoast Gene-slammer.

Nico: Monica Toast! Wow!

Qin: Breakfast Queen Monica! Awesome!

Nico: Great to see you again Monica.

Monica Toast: You too Nico.

Nico: Didn't expect to see you here

Monica Toast: Yeah I was in the area and decided to come help out.

Nico: Awesome.

Lincoln: Okay, guys, we've got ourselves an emergency that we are absolutely not going to like in the slightest: Nico, Qin, are you and your friends familiar with the names Kyle Venderson, Toby Connors, and Logan Gunners?

Nico: (GASPS) SAY WHAT?!

Nico gasped loudly, and his skeleton came out, and it went back inside him, but it didn't end there.

THEN, NICO, QIN, AND THEIR FRIENDS GASPED IN HORROR AND THEIR JAWS DROPPED TO THE FLOOR! ELI CLOSED THEIR JAWS!

Qin: OH NO! NOT THAT EVIL THUG AND HIS ASSHOLE FRIENDS! I THOUGHT WE WERE RID OF THOSE PIECES OF SHIT!

Me: Nico, Qin, you know those pieces of crap?!

Nico: Know them?! I hate those pieces of crap! But, you guys deserve to know the story. Kyle Venderson and his friends, Toby Connors and Logan Gunners, are THE MOST EVIL THUGS ever to cause trouble. Those fuckers have been causing trouble in New Jersey for years before I moved to Michigan and Gotham Royal York, and those fucks have caused all sorts of trouble all over: everything from violent assaults to property destruction, they vandalized businesses and they even burned down churches and synagogues, they even robbed banks and they beat up a ton of innocent people who get in their way, and some of them wind up getting killed by those pieces of crap, and if that's not the worst, they even raped tons of girls all over Jersey.

WE GASPED IN HORROR AND SHOCK: THESE WEREN'T ORDINARY THUGS WE WERE GOING TO KILL, THEY'RE THE WORST KIND OF THUGS WE CALL CLASS TRIPLE-S SUPER THUGS!

Me: WHAT THE FUCK?!

Lincoln: Jeez, they're even worse than the thugs we've had to deal

with.

Qin: And it gets even worse, they beat up Nico so bad that it landed him in the hospital for a month!

NOW, WE WERE SUPER PISSED OFF!

Nico: I know! How the fuck did that happen?! I'm an expert martial artist and fully trained Saiyan Warrior who fights with honor!

Lincoln: The only way they were able to beat you down, was that they resorted to using dirty moves like Chandler in the past. I've seen many of Chandler's dirty moves, he didn't fight fair, he fights dirty.

Nico: Wait, I remember now. Those assholes used dirty moves and cheap moves on me and they were able to overwhelm me and beat me up that day. (SUDDENLY GETTING SUPER MEGA PISSED OFF) And because of it, they basically wounded my pride as a Saiyan with that?! Oh, that's it! IT'S PAYBACK TIME!

Me: No one gets away with wounding a Saiyan's pride and lives! Those three just found themselves up shit creek without a paddle!

Suddenly, the rest of the team arrived, thanks to Lincoln's telepathic message.

Ed Cowart: We got here as fast as we could thanks to Lincoln's message.

Lori: We did, so, we got three thugs from your past who need to be put down, Nico.

Nico: More than that, Lori. They're getting The Black Gates, but not before we tear their fucking asses apart!

Me: YEAH!

Qin: Lets get those jerkwads!

Suddenly, Lincoln's large gold halo with four large orbiting gold rings orbiting the corners behind his head glowed and the four large

orbiting gold rings fired beams of light that formed into a viewing window and we see Stan and Steak Stankco dressed only in shorts and shirtless and still forced to mine and eat broccoli at The Broccoli Mine Prison in Canada, and they'd regained their abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and eight-pack abs along with their massive physical upper body and lower body strength, but they were now as four times as big as The Hulk.

The two of them were grumbling like mad and there was no doubt they were plotting to escape once again, but then, we saw the barbell tattoos on their backs glow red. Suddenly, Stan and Steak were glowing with red energy, but then, their arms were raised and it looked like their wrists were bound with metal cuffs same with their feet.

Me: Uh oh, here we go!

Lincoln: Yep.

Suddenly, Lincoln made red portals appear in front of the Stankcos, and then, out of nowhere, Lincoln sprouted tentacles with suctions from his chest and all of the males on the team did the same and they went through the portals and they came out of the portals and latched themselves onto the massive pecs, necks, arms, and legs of Stan and Steak Stankco. Then, the tentacles began sucking the Stankcos' of their massive muscle mass, virility, and massive physical strength and they were groaning in pain as they began shrinking in muscle mass.

Then, all of the massive muscle mass, virility, and massive physical strength of The Stankcos began being pumped into Lincoln and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles grew and bulged even more and veins formed on his body, and his massive white angel wings with aurora and orange tips spread out and glowed and his halo glowed and he began growing even more stronger.

The same thing happened to me, Nico, and all the males on the team and our abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles grew and bulged even more and veins formed on our bodies, and our massive angel wings spread out and glowed and

our halos glowed and we also began growing even more stronger.

Lincoln: (Growls) Oh man, I haven't forgotten how potent this curse really is.

Me: (Growls) Yeah, this is really potent, but this still feels incredible.

Then, when Lincoln and all the males were done, the tentacles detached themselves from the pecs, arms, legs, and necks of the two meatheads and they went back into us as the portals closed, and we saw that Stan and Steak Stankco were thin as a rake and sucked bone dry of their muscle mass, virility, and massive physical strength again, and the glowing barbells on their back stopped glowing.

Stan and Steak Stankco: NOT AGAIN! (ENRAGED SCREAMING)

The viewing window closed as the four large orbiting gold rings stopped glowing and the light beams disappeared. Suddenly, we saw that we were even more bigger in muscle thanks to Lincoln's curse he put on The Stankcos.

Me: (Looked at my even more muscular body) Whoa. Lincoln, that Min's Egyptian Virility Drain Curse you put on the Stankcos is still really potent. But, look at us, now we're even more ripped than ever. (Flexes my even more massive muscles)

Lincoln: (Flexes his even more massive muscles) Yep, and this curse will be on them for all eternity. (Sensed for Kyle Venderson, Toby Connors, and Logan Gunners) AHA! Gotcha! I just spotted Kyle Venderson, Toby Connors, and Logan Gunners, they're 20 yards away, but they're heading right for you, Nico, and they're not going to stop until you're dead.

Nico: Those fuckers are going to regret it, because I'm not the same person I was years ago.

Lincoln: They're heading straight for The Black Gates for everything they've done. (Sensed Flip's musclebound thugs) Uh oh, hold up, I sensed a massive army of Flip's musclebound thugs also heading right for us.

Nico: (GROWLS) Flip, you stupid mutant cheapskate!

Me: That mutant just doesn't even know when to quit!

Suddenly, we saw ten massive armies of Flip's musclebound thugs arrive, and they came barreling towards us in a fit of rage.

Lincoln: Ugh, I knew there was no mistaking the stench of B.O. in the air!

Lincoln fired vacuum tubes from his chest which latched onto the chests of Flip's massive army of hulking muscled thugs, and then, the vacuum tubes literally began sucking Flip's massive army of hulking muscled thugs dry of all their massive muscle mass, virility, blood, and physical strength, and all of it was being pumped into Lincoln and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles grew and bulged even more and veins formed on his body, and his massive white angel wings and medium sized white angel wings with aurora and orange tips spread out and his halo glowed and he began growing even stronger.

I did the same by firing vacuum tubes from his chest which latched onto the chests of Flip's massive army of hulking muscled thugs, and then, the vacuum tubes literally began sucking Flip's massive army of hulking muscled thugs dry of all their massive muscle mass, virility, blood, and physical strength, and all of it was being pumped into me and my abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles grew and bulged even more and veins formed on my body, and my massive elemental angel wings and medium sized elemental angel wings with aurora and red tips spread out and my halo glowed and I began growing even stronger.

The other male members did the same by firing vacuum tubes from his chest which latched onto the chests of Flip's massive army of hulking muscled thugs, and then, the vacuum tubes literally began sucking Flip's massive army of hulking muscled thugs dry of all their massive muscle mass, virility, blood, and physical strength, and all of it was being pumped into them and their abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles grew and bulged even more and veins formed on their bodies, and their massive angel wings spread out and their halos glowed and they began growing even

stronger.

When we were done, the vacuum tubes detached themselves from the chests of the thugs and went back into us, and the thugs were now dead from blood loss and thin as a rake and Lincoln fired a blast of red energy and destroyed them leaving them as ashes. Then, we set our sights on Kyle Venderson, Toby Connors, and Logan Gunners.

SpongeBob heard a Pokemon cry

SpongeBob: Look here guys!

We saw a Kingler.

Me: Whoa a Kingler!

SpongeBob: (LAUGHS) Looks like Mr. Krabs in Pokemon form.

Mr. Krabs: (LAUGHS) Yeah he sure does boyo.

Me: The poor guy is hungry.

SpongeBob: Lets give it some Krabby Patties.

Kingler: Okay.

We gave it Krabby Patties and they were made with love and man was she hungry and she ate them.

Kingler: (BURPS) Oh pardon me. That was delicious!

SpongeBob: You're welcome.

Maria: (laughs) I knew it would love Krabby Patties!

Kingler: (LAUGHS) Yeah.

Mr. Krabs: (LAUGHS) Aye lads.

Spongebob: Do you want to come with us?

Kingler: Sure!

Qin: Awesome.

Xenia: Yeah.

We were off to find those jerks.

We were flying in the air, and we saw our targets: three large muscular males with facial stubble on their jaws, messy black hair, red eyes of hatred, and they're dressed in the clothes of thugs, it was Kyle Venderson, Toby Connors, and Logan Gunners, and they were heading right for Nico in a fit of murderous rage.

Lincoln: There they are, now to give them a really nasty surprise.

Lincoln fired red superhot energy orbs at Kyle Venderson, Toby Connors, and Logan Gunners, and they got burned badly by the red superhot energy blasts, and that pissed them off big time and they got super pissed off when they saw us land.

Nico: HELLO JERKFACES! Remember me!?

Kyle Venderson: YOU!

Nico: That's right!

Toby Connors: How are you still alive!?

Kyle Venderson: YEAH!

Nico: You stupid motherfuckers, I thought I was finally rid of you shitheads when we sent you running for the hills after I recovered from the thrashing you assholes gave me through your dirty tactics.

Kyle Venderson: Letting you live was our fucking mistake, now we're going to kill you and rape and murder your fucking whores, dickhead!

Nico then punched Kyle Venderson hard in the face and sent him flying into Toby Connors and Logan Gunners and they all flew into a tree.

Nico: (GROWLS FEROCIOUSLY) Threatening my wife and my

harem was the last straw, you fuck!

Toby Connors: THAT'S IT, WE'LL FUCKING KILL YOU ALL! DO YOU HEAR ME?!

Sebastian Mendez: Why don't you three shut the Hell up?!

When Kyle Venderson, Toby Connors, and Logan Gunners heard that voice, their faces went pale.

Toby Connors: N-no, i-it can't be… ! Not him!

Logan Gunners: T-The Dark Lord of Eternal Madness himself?!

Kyle Venderson: Impossible!

But, when they saw Sebastian, the blood in their faces truly left, and then, the memories of their past encounters came back as the current Sebastian changed into the one from the long forgotten past: the one they along with Nico, Qin, and their friends also knew and despised, the one who fell into madness and darkness and turned into the monster who terrorized all in his path and left chaos and madness in his wake as the sounds of his demonic laughter echoed in the air.

Me: Sheesh, what's got those shitheads that freaked out?!

Nico: When they heard and saw Sebastian, their past encounters with him returned and they just saw a ghost, they remembered the one from the long forgotten past.

Sebastian Mendez: The one who thanks to tragedy and the evil actions of Chase Young's Dark Side, fell into darkness and madness and was turned into the monster who terrorized all in my path and left chaos and madness in my wake as the sounds of demonic laughter echoed in the air. But, make no mistake, Kyle, I have returned, and I'm forever free from the demons of the past, but that won't save you from me.

Toby Connors: Y-you're not going to kill us, are you?!

Sebastian Mendez: A fucking plea from your sniveling throat isn't

going to save your pathetic hide, Toby, and you think I'm not going to kill you three? Do you know how many I have killed who were just like you, a lot, and many of them didn't put up much of a fight because I was a vicious and destructive monster of violence and chaos.

That made Kyle Venderson, Toby Connors, and Logan Gunners super pissed.

Kyle Venderson: DIE!

They charged like mad bulls only to get slashed at by Sebastian with his massive greatsword and he fired dark fire at them and their leather jackets got burned and their tank tops also had lots of slash marks and it wasn't from his greatsword, Sebastian also turned his nails into claws.

Toby Connors: YOU BASTARD! YOU RUINED OUR OUTFITS! YOU'RE GONNA PAY FOR THIS!

Kyle Venderson, Toby Connors, and Logan Gunners got their jackets off before they burned even more leaving them in their slashed tank tops, then, they grabbed their slashed and shredded tank tops and ripped them off.

Dana Orichalcum: Alright, Sebastian, you've had your fun, now it's our turn.

I punched Kyle in the face and leg swept him and kicked him to Toby and smashed him down and then I kicked Logan in the face and knocked them down.

Nico: News flash for you jerkfaces! You should never damage the pride of a Saiyan. You're going to know the new meaning of the word pain! I'm going to make you suffer!

Qin: YEAH!

Xenia: AND IT'S GOING TO HURT REALLY BAD!

Kyle Venderson: You think we're scared of you!?

Nico: YOU SHOULD BE!

Me: LETS FUCK THEM UP!

Eli: Take this!

He fired Force Lightning and electrocuted them all over.

Camie: And this!

She fired Aurora blasts and blasted them all over.

Tsuyu used her tongue and grabbed Kyle and smashed him into Toby and Logan.

Nico was about to punch Kyle but then I saw a gumball.

Nico: Hey, gumball!

Nico went to pick it up but Logan saw an oppourtunity to throw an axe to cut his head off. May screamed in horror but to everyone's surprise, not only was Nico still alive but his body was moving on its' own!

Nico: Nice try Logan! Body kick that jerks ass!

It went and did so and smashed and thrashed him.

Kyle: YOU'RE A FREAK!

Nico: I know you are but what am I.

Qin: Yeah!

Nico: Just what the world needs huh? Another Talking Head.

We laughed!

Nico's body grabbed his head and reattached it.

Kingler charged at them and fired waves of energy..

Kingler: Take that Crabcake Faces!

Xenia: YEAH!

Optimus Prime Turned into Upgrade!

Optimus Prime: UPGRADE!

He fired lasers and blasted the 3 jerks all over.

He used the Core Medals for Evil-Lyn, Constucticon Devastator and Universe 666 Live Action Starscream.

Armada Cyclonus: Lets do it!

Upgrade and Armada Cyclonus: STAR STORM LASER BLAST!

They fired waves of lasers and blasted the three jerks all over.

Mallow turned into Wildvine!

Mallow: WILDVINE!

She threw plant pod bombs and they hit the 3 and exploded all over.

She used the Core Medals for Evilseed, Evil Poison Ivy and Evil Plant Man.

Evelyn Burmingham: Lets make this fun.

Mallow and Evelyn: PLANT FURY BLAST STORM!

They fired waves of leaves and plants and blasted the three all over.

Nico: Take that!

Me: You had this coming!

Kim turned into Ghostfreak!

Kim: GHOSTFREAK!

She fired waves of energy and blasted the three all over!

Kim used the Core Medals for Shiva, Ubu and Evil Ra's.

Tucker Foley: Lets make this a fun one!

Ghostfreak and Tucker Foley: GHOSTSTORM FURY!

They fired waves of ghosts and lightning and blasted the three.

Anakin turned into Bullfrag!

Anakin: BULLFRAG!

He fired energy blasts and smashed them all over.

He used the Core Medals for Dr. Destiny, Shade and Evil Livewire

Padme: Lets bring the Judgement of the Force.

Bullfrag and Padme: JUDGEMENT FORCE BLAST!

They fired lightning blasts and electrocuted them all over

Sam turned into Whampire.

Sam: WHAMPIRE!

She fired waves of darkness and blasted the jerks!

She used the Core Medals for Selene, Universe 666 Deacon Frost and Evil Shade Man.

Dracula (Hotel Transylvania): Lets do it!

Whampire and Dracula: VAMPIRE THUNDER BLAST!

They fired waves of energy and lightning and smashed the jerks all over.

Tea turned into Pesky Dust!

Tea: PESKY DUST!

She fired waves of energy and blasted them.

She used the Core Medals for Copperhead, Ssserpent and Snake

Demon.

Mavis: Lets get him.

Pesky Dust and Mavis: FAIRY VAMPIRE BLAST!

They fired waves of energy and blasted the three all over.

Ebonwumon turned into Rocks!

Ebonwumon: ROCKS!

He fired waves of boulders and smashed them all over.

He used the Core Medals for Lythos, Cyclops and Evil Earth Man.

Rocks: Lets make this good!

Big Mac: Eeyup!

Rocks and Big Mac: EARTH APPLE BLASTWAVE!

They fired massive rocks and smashed the jerks all over.

Azulongmon turned into Overflow!

Azulongmon: OVERFLOW!

He fired waves of water and drenched them.

Azulongmon used the Core Medals for Hydros, Hydro Man and Lego Killer Frost.

Princess Skystar: Lets do it!

Overflow and Princess Skystar: OCEAN WAVE BURST!

They fired waves of water and drenched them.

Baihumon turned into Terraspin!

Baihumon: TERRASPIN!

He fired waves of wind and blasted the jerks all over.

He used the Core Medals for Stratos, Evil Wind Man and Yost Whirlwind!

Mowgli: Lets show some fun!

Terraspin and Mowgli: JUNGLE WIND STORM BLAST!

They fired waves of wind and energy and blasted the jerks.

Zhuqiaomon turned into Heatblast!

Zhuqiaomon: HEATBLAST!

He fired blasts of fire and blasted them all over.

Zhuqiaomon used the Core Medals for Pyros, Pyro and Lego El Diablo.

Heatblast: You play with fire and you will get burned!

2018 Dark Phoenix: Yeah no kidding!

Heatblast and 2018 Dark Phoenix: FIRESTORM FIREWING BLAST!

They fired waves of fire and blasted the jerks.

Nico: Take that!

Suddenly, Dana Orichalcum's blood red eyes turned neon blood red, and she was surrounded by a black and red energy aura with stars, darkness, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, Orichalcos Monsters, demons, phoenixes, and angels, she unholstered her massive Dana Orichalcum's Demonic Darkness Orichalcos Greatsword of Demonic Darkness Orichalcos Monsters Angel Justice from her back, and as she approached Kyle Venderson, Toby Connors, and Logan Gunners, she left black and red energy, stars, darkness, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, Orichalcos Monsters, demons, phoenixes, and angels with every step.

Dana Orichalcum: You three overgrown motherfucking bastards really really make me sick to no end, you caused all that ton of trouble in New Jersey for years, and on top of that, you use cheap moves and dirty tactics to overwhelm Nico and beat him up so bad, he wound up in the hospital for two months. That's the last straw, brace yourselves, you three, The Dark Angel of The Orichalcos is coming to take your miserable lives!

Suddenly, Dana Orichalcum was surrounded by a massive vortex of black and red energy with stars, darkness, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, and negative energy surrounding the vortex, there are demons, phoenixes, angels, The Orichalcos Monsters, and The Great Leviathan flying around the vortex, and in the vortex is a red phoenix with the symbol of The Orichalcos on its stomach and blood red eyes glaring at Kyle Venderson, Toby Connors, and Logan Gunners: the red eyes of eternal death.

Qin: Oh… !

Nico: Shit! The last time this happened was when The Egypt 9 Glory Gods showed up to get revenge on Lincoln for absorbing Dio Brando and sending him to The Black Gates.

Lincoln: And now, The Dark Angel of The Orichalcos is about to transform and waste those three dirtbags.

Then, as the vortex faded, Dana Orichalcum emerged, but she was changed forever.

ORGAN MUSIC PLAYS

Dana Orichalcum grew from 7'9" to 8'3" in height, she has large gold braces on her biceps and thighs, and she now has twelve large black and red planets orbiting around her legs, she has the body of a goddess, she has blood red highlights in the bangs of her long black hair and green hairband and she has a large golden halo in the center with golden angel wings on the bottom and four orbiting golden rings on each corner behind her head, she has neon blood red eyes and a black and red energy aura with stars, darkness, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, Orichalcos Monsters, demons, phoenixes, and angels surrounding her and immense protective

neon rainbow aura with all of the elements swirling around it, she has the symbol of The Orichalcos surrounded by The Great Leviathan and the Orichalcos Monsters emblazoned on her forehead and Third Eye with red iris, she has on angel earrings with blood red gems for eyes and holding the Star, Dark, Infernal, and Eternity Kanjis in its hands, she also has The Great Leviathan and The Orichalcos Monsters with red gems for eyes and holding the Star, Dark, Infernal, and Eternity Kanjis in their hands on the bottom of her green angel-shaped Element of Harmony, along with the gold Thunderbird pendant of her Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love necklace with green crystal links from her merged Crystal Necklace of the Buddha and green gems on the gold lightning bolts and she also has on her white and gold accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker Necklace of Eternal Love on her neck. Dana Orichalcum has on a sleeveless black vest, black sleeveless top, black skirt with the symbol of The Orichalcos Emblem on it, black knee-high high-heels, and long white sleeveless trenchcoat with stars, darkness, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, demons, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails, and on the back is The Symbol of The Orichalcos and on top is The Great Leviathan and surrounding the symbol are the Orichalcos Monsters surrounded by stars and darkness and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with phoenixes and angels surrounding a green gem with neon glowing green lights equipped with recognition of her and fits an infinite number of items and component for her Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in. Suddenly, Dana Orichalcum felt a sharp pain on her back, and then, her massive black angel wings with red tips on the large black feathers grew much larger for her new body and medium sized black angel wings with red tips grew and sprouted out underneath her massive black angel wings and her eleven massive and long black wolf tails with green tips and green markings grew larger and longer for her new body, she has on a Ring of The Phoenix with green gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger and heart shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger which also merged with her Guardian Angel of Lincoln Loud ring and Star Sapphire ring on her left ring finger, and Stone of Gelel embedded in the back of her left hand and she has on black fingerless gloves with gold armored claws over her fingers and smaller planets orbiting her fingers like rings.

Suddenly, Dana Orichalcum's massive Dana Orichalcum's Demonic Darkness Orichalcos Greatsword of Demonic Darkness Orichalcos Monsters Angel Justice and all the greatswords and swords she'd gotten began merging together and they're surrounded by a kaleidoscope of black and red energy, stars, darkness, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, Orichalcos Monsters, demons, phoenixes, and angels, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Dana Orichalcum's Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Great Leviathan Orichalcos Monsters Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Great Leviathan Orichalcos Monsters Phoenix God Angel Justice, it's a brand-new massive greatsword with embedded green gems and The Great Leviathan and The Orichalcos Duel Monsters etched on the 7'9" massive, wide, double-edged black blade, large black Leviathan heads for the crossguard, large white angel faces built into both sides of the hilt with large red gems embedded in the foreheads and surrounding the angel faces are The Elements of Harmony and The Unity Stones on top of The Element of The Magic of Friendship, longer midnight black handle, four large black Leviathan heads with red gems for eyes and below the large black Leviathan heads is a large white angel head with red gems for eyes and green gem in its mouth for the pommel, Dana Orichalcum has on her new brand-new large gold Bracers of the Champions of The Universe with red gems on her wrists and Dragon Ball Bracelet and wrist computer and Omnitrix on her left large gold Bracer, new large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with a gold version of The Great Leviathan's head with red gems for eyes and large red gem in its mouth for the belt buckle and gold versions of the Orichalcos Monsters' heads with red gems for eyes and large red gems in their mouths around the belt on her waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace, Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on her right hip and her Eater of Sins revolver holstered on her left hip. There's a red kanji with crescent moons in between the kanji below The Symbol of The Orichalcos that said, "Dana Orichalcum, Gene-Slammer of The Great Leviathan and The Orichalcos Monsters, The Dark Angel of The Orichalcos, Powerful Master of Darkness, Negative Energy, Dark Magic, Black Magic, and Satanic Magic, Powerful Swordswoman, Loving Guardian Angel and Future Wife of

Lincoln Loud, Smasher of Lincoln's Many Enemies, Destroyer of The Egypt Glory Gods, Amazing Member of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True Goddess of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Destroyer and Slayer of Evil, Deranged, Murderous, Ruthless, and Sadistic Bastards, Amazing and Powerful Student of Amazing and Powerful Teachers, True Immortal Hero, and Master of Swords, Stars, Demons, Darkness, Negative Energy, Dark Magic, Black Magic, and Satanic Magic, Phoenixes, Angels, and The Great Leviathan and The Orichalcos Monsters"

ダーナ・オリハルコン、グレート・リヴァイアサンとオリハルコス・モンスターのジーン・スラマー、オリハルコスのダーク・エンジェル、闇、負のエネルギー、闇の魔術、黒魔術、悪魔の魔術の強力なマスター、強力な剣士、愛情深い守護天使、そして未来の妻リンカーン・ラウド、リンカーンの多くの敵を粉砕する者、エジプト栄光の神々の破壊者、チーム・ラウド・フェニックス・ストームの驚くべきメンバー、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の守護者、擁護者、そして救世主、大使であり希望の光宇宙へ、友情とエレメントの力のマスター、天界のゼルナガの怒りのマスター、ブラックゲートのマスター、究極の善の究極の力、真実の真の女神、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直さ、寛大さ、優しさ、無私の心、勇気、そして信頼、破壊者であり悪の殺戮者、錯乱した、殺人的、冷酷でサディスティックなろくでなし、驚くべき強力な教師の驚くべき強力な生徒、真の不滅のヒーロー、そして剣の達人、星、悪魔、闇、負のエネルギー、闇の魔術、黒魔術、悪魔の魔術、フェニックス、天使、そしてグレート・リヴァイアサンとオリハルコスの怪物

Dana Orichalcum has transformed into SUPER ANGEL-GREAT LEVIATHAN-ORICHALCOS MONSTERS-ORICHALCOS GODDESS-GOD-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY DEMONIC DARKNESS DARK HATRED

GREAT LEVIATHAN ORICHALCOS GODDESS DARKNESS ORICHALCOS MONSTER GODDESS PHOENIX GOD ANGEL OF DIVINE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY DEMONIC DARKNESS DARK HATRED GREAT LEVIATHAN ORICHALCOS GODDESS DARKNESS ORICHALCOS MONSTER GODDESS PHOENIX GOD ANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY DEMONIC DARKNESS DARK HATRED GREAT LEVIATHAN ORICHALCOS GODDESS DARKNESS ORICHALCOS MONSTER GODDESS PHOENIX GOD ANGEL LOVE!

We were really amazed by Dana Orichalcum's Super Angel-Great Leviathan-Orichalcos Monsters-Orichalcos Goddess-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga transformation and when Lincoln saw her, he had an atomic red blush on his face, hearts in his eyes, and his nose was bleeding, but when Kyle Venderson, Toby Connors, and Logan Gunners saw it, those fuckers went mad and got out knives to stab her, but Dana Orichalcum fired a massive barrage of black and red energy, stars, darkness, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, Orichalcos Monsters, demons, phoenixes, and angels which hit the assholes and sent them flying into a wall, they got back out, but boy, were they pissed off even more.

Dana Orichalcum: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Dark Hatred Great Leviathan Orichalcos Goddess Darkness Orichalcos Monster Goddess Phoenix God Angel and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Dark Hatred Great Leviathan Orichalcos Goddess Darkness Orichalcos Monster Goddess Phoenix God Angel Love) Sheesh, you three are even stupider than Lynn, Chandler, Hawk, Hank, Pablo, Anderson, Artie, and Trent combined, and they were total jackasses who relied on brute force to get their way.

Maxxine Smythe: Well, that stupidity's going to get them sent to the grave.

Suddenly, Maxxine Smythe's blood red eyes turned neon blood red, and she was surrounded by a black and red energy aura with stars, darkness, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, leviathans, demons, phoenixes, and angels, she unholstered her massive greatsword from her back, and as she approached Kyle Venderson,

Toby Connors, and Logan Gunners, she left black and red energy, stars, darkness, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, Orichalcos Monsters, leviathans, demons, phoenixes, and angels with every step.

Maxxine Smythe: Well, you three fuckers have already crossed the line for the last time, it's bad enough you caused all that ton of trouble in New Jersey for years, and on top of that, you use cheap moves and dirty tactics to overwhelm Nico and beat him up so bad, he wound up in the hospital for two months. That's the last straw, I hope you're all ready for an eternity of nightmares!

Suddenly, Maxxine Smythe was surrounded by a massive vortex of black and red energy with stars, darkness, dark magic, black magic, and Satanic Magic surrounding the vortex, there are demons, leviathans, phoenixes, angels, and The Great Leviathan flying around the vortex, and in the vortex is a red phoenix with the symbol of The Orichalcos on its stomach and blood red eyes glaring at Kyle Venderson, Toby Connors, and Logan Gunners: the red eyes of eternal death.

Qin: Oh… !

Nico: Shit!

Drakus: Oh, this is going to be so good!

Lincoln: Maxxine Smythe is going to unleash pure Armageddon on those three, that is if Dana doesn't end their lives early first.

Then, as the vortex faded, Maxxine Smythe emerged, but she was changed forever.

ORGAN MUSIC PLAYS

Maxxine Smythe grew to 8'3" in height, she has large gold braces on her biceps and thighs, and she now has twelve large black and red planets orbiting around her legs, she has the body of a goddess, she has blood red highlights in the bangs of her long black hair and she has a large golden halo in the center with golden angel wings on the bottom and four orbiting golden rings on each corner behind her

head, she has neon blood red eyes and a black and red energy aura with stars, darkness, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, leviathans, demons, phoenixes, and angels surrounding her and immense protective neon rainbow aura with all of the elements swirling around it, she has the symbol of The Orichalcos in the back of The Great Leviathan emblazoned on her forehead and Third Eye with red iris, she has on leviathan earrings with blood red gems for eyes and holding the Star, Dark, Infernal, and Eternity Kanjis in its hands, she also has The Great Leviathan with red gems for eyes and holding the Star, Dark, Infernal, and Eternity Kanjis in its hands on the bottom of her red leviathan-shaped Element of Harmony with red crystal links from her merged Crystal Necklace of the Buddha and red gems on the gold lightning bolts and she also has on a white and gold accented choker on her neck. Maxxine Smythe has on a black dress, lace stockings, red sneakers, and long white sleeveless trenchcoat with stars, darkness, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, leviathans, demons, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails, and on the back is The Symbol of The Orichalcos and The Great Leviathan and surrounded by stars and darkness and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with phoenixes and angels surrounding a red gem with neon glowing red lights equipped with recognition of her and fits an infinite number of items and component for her Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in. Suddenly, Maxxine Smythe felt a sharp pain on her back, and then, massive black angel wings with red tips on the large black feathers grew and sprouted out of her back and medium sized black angel wings with red tips grew and sprouted out underneath her massive black angel wings and she now has eleven massive and long black wolf tails with red tips and red markings, she has on a Ring of The Phoenix with red gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger and heart shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger and Black Lantern ring on her left ring finger, and Stone of Gelel embedded in the back of her left hand and she has on black fingerless gloves with gold armored claws over her fingers and smaller planets orbiting her fingers like rings.

Suddenly, Maxxine Smythe's greatsword and all the greatswords and swords she'd gotten began merging together and they're surrounded by a kaleidoscope of black and red energy, stars,

darkness, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, leviathans, demons, phoenixes, and angels, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Dana Orichalcum's Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demon Darkness Horror Great Leviathan Dark Armageddon Harbinger Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demon Darkness Horror Great Leviathan Dark Armageddon Harbinger Phoenix God Angel Justice, it's a brand-new massive greatsword with embedded red gems and The Great Leviathan etched on the 7'9" massive, wide, double-edged black blade, large black Leviathan heads for the crossguard, large white angel faces built into both sides of the hilt with large red gems embedded in the foreheads and surrounding the angel faces are The Elements of Harmony and The Unity Stones on top of The Element of The Magic of Friendship, longer midnight black handle, four large black Leviathan heads with red gems for eyes and below the large black Leviathan heads is a large white angel head with red gems for eyes and green gem in its mouth for the pommel, Maxxine Smythe has on her new brand-new large gold Bracers of the Champions of The Universe with red gems on her wrists and Dragon Ball Bracelet and wrist computer and Omnitrix on her left large gold Bracer, new large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with a gold version of The Great Leviathan's head with red gems for eyes and large red gem in its mouth for the belt buckle on her waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace, Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on her right hip and her Eater of Sins revolver holstered on her left hip. There's a red kanji with crescent moons in between the kanji below The Great Leviathan that said, "Maxxine Smythe, Gene-Slammer of The Great Leviathan, Master of Horror Movies and All Things Horror, Powerful Master of Darkness, Dark Magic, Black Magic, and Satanic Magic, Friend of Drakus Hydrax, Archenemy of GrandGeneramon, Amazing Member of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True Goddess of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty,

Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Destroyer and Slayer of Evil, Deranged, Murderous, Ruthless, and Sadistic Bastards, Amazing and Powerful Student of Amazing and Powerful Teachers, True Immortal Hero, and Master of Swords, Stars, Demons, Darkness, Horror, Dark Magic, Black Magic, and Satanic Magic, Leviathans, Phoenixes, Angels, and The Great Leviathan"

マキシン・スマイス、『グレート・リヴァイアサン』のジーン・スラマー、ホラー映画とホラー全般のマスター、闇、黒魔術、黒魔術、悪魔の魔術の強力なマスター、ドラクス・ハイドラックスの友人、グランドジェネラモンの大敵、チーム・ラウド・フェニックスの素晴らしいメンバー嵐、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の守護者、擁護者、そして救世主、宇宙への希望の大使であり灯台、友情と要素の力のマスター、天のゼルナガの怒りのマスター、ブラックゲートのマスター、究極の善の究極の力、真実の真の女神、正義、愛、慈悲、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直さ、寛大さ、優しさ、無私の心、勇気、信頼、破壊者、そして悪、狂った、殺人的、冷酷でサディスティックなろくでなしのスレイヤー、素晴らしく強力な教師の素晴らしく強力な生徒、真の不滅のヒーロー、そして剣、星、悪魔、闇、ホラー、黒魔術、黒魔術、そして悪魔の魔術の達人、リヴァイアサン、フェニックス、エンジェル、そしてグレート・リヴァイアサン

Maxxine Smythe has transformed into SUPER ANGEL-GREAT LEVIATHAN-GOD-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY DEMON DARKNESS HORROR GREAT LEVIATHAN ARMAGEDDON HARBINGER PHOENIX GOD ANGEL OF DIVINE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY DEMON DARKNESS HORROR GREAT LEVIATHAN ARMAGEDDON HARBINGER PHOENIX GOD ANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY DEMON DARKNESS HORROR GREAT LEVIATHAN ARMAGEDDON HARBINGER PHOENIX GOD ANGEL DEATH!

We were really amazed by Maxxine Smythe's Super Angel-Great Leviathan-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga transformation, but when Kyle Venderson, Toby Connors, and Logan Gunners saw it, those fuckers went mad and got out knives to stab her, but Maxxine Smythe fired a massive barrage of black and red energy, stars, darkness, dark magic, black

magic, Satanic Magic, leviathans, demons, phoenixes, and angels which hit the assholes and sent them flying into a wall, they got back out, but boy, were they pissed off even more.

Maxxine Smythe: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demon Darkness Horror Great Leviathan Armageddon Harbinger Phoenix God Angel and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demon Darkness Horror Great Leviathan Armageddon Harbinger Phoenix God Angel Death) Now, I'm really really going to make you jerks pay for everything you've done!

Hannah Fairchild: We're also joining in on this as well.

Suddenly, Hannah's dark blue eyes turned neon blue and she was surrounded by a dark blue energy aura with stars, fire, lightning, darkness, demons, ghosts, phoenixes, and angels, she unholstered her massive Hannah Fairchild's Goosebumps Monster Busters Sacred Beast Demon Firestorm Lightning Darkness Ghost Greatsword of Eternal Sacred Beast Demon Firestorm Lightning Darkness Ghost Justice from her back, and as she approached Kyle Venderson, Toby Connors, and Logan Gunners, she left dark blue energy, stars, fire, lightning, darkness, demons, ghosts, phoenixes, and angels with every step.

Hannah Fairchild: There's absolutely no way we're forgiving every last one of you jerks for what you did to Nico all those years ago and for all the havoc you caused, this time we're putting you three down for good, and this time, we're making sure you never come back.

Suddenly, Hannah Fairchild was surrounded by a massive vortex of dark blue energy with stars, fire, lightning, and darkness surrounding the vortex, there are ghosts, demons, phoenixes, angels, Uria, Lord of Searing Flame, Hamon, Lord of Striking Thunder, and Raviel, Lord of Phantasms, flying around the vortex, and in the vortex is a dark blue phoenix with red eyes glaring at Kyle Venderson, Toby Connors, and Logan Gunners: the red eyes of eternal death.

Nico: Uh oh, the last time this happened, she transformed against Shadow Danny.

Me: Now, she's transforming against those fuckers.

Lincoln: And I just realized the theme for this. Oh no, we're using The Orichalcos on those filthy animals!

Then, as the vortex faded, Hannah Fairchild emerged, but she was changed forever.

Hannah Fairchild grew from 7'9" to 8'3" in height, she has gold metal bands on her biceps and thighs, she now has twelve large dark blue planets orbiting around her legs, she has the body of a goddess, she has red, yellow, and dark blue highlights in the bangs of her long flowing brown hair reaching to the bottom of her neck and she has a large golden halo in the center with golden angel wings on the bottom side and four large orbiting golden rings on each corner behind her head, she has neon dark blue eyes and a dark blue energy aura with stars, fire, lightning, darkness, ghosts, demons, phoenixes, and angels surrounding her, she has the Sacred Beasts emblazoned on her forehead and Third Eye with dark blue iris, she has on demon earrings with the Fire, Lightning, Dark, and Eternity Kanjis in its claws, she has on her Crystal Necklace of The Buddha with dark blue gems on the black crescent moon links and dark blue crystal links and dark blue demon-shaped Element of Harmony and on the bottom of it are The Three Sacred Beasts with blood red gems for eyes and holding the Fire, Lightning, Dark, and Eternity Kanjis in its claws for the pendant and she has on a white and gold accented choker on her neck, Hannah Fairchild has on a short-sleeved black blouse, short-sleeved black shirt with dark blue phoenix, black pants, purple knee-high boots with demons on them for the shoe buckles, and long white sleeveless trenchcoat with stars, fire, lightning, darkness, ghosts, demons, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails, and on the back is Uria, Lord of Searing Flame, Hamon, Lord of Striking Thunder, and Raviel, Lord of Phantasms surrounded by fire, lightning, and darkness, and above their heads is The Goosebumps Monster Busters symbol and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with phoenixes and angels surrounding a dark blue gem with neon glowing dark blue lights equipped with recognition of her and fits an infinite number of items and component for her Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in. Suddenly, Hannah Fairchild felt a sharp pain on her back, and then, her massive black angel wings with dark blue tips on the large black feathers grew much larger for

her new body and medium sized black angel wings with dark blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath her massive black angel wings and she now has eleven massive and long dark brown wolf tails with dark blue tips and dark blue markings, Hannah Fairchild has on a Ring of The Phoenix with dark blue gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger and Black Lantern Corps ring on her left ring finger and Ring of the Goths of Darkness on her right pinkie and Stone of Gelel embedded in her left hand, and she has on black fingerless gloves with the symbol of The Goosebumps Monster Busters on the back and gold armored claws on her fingers and smaller planets orbiting around her fingers like rings.

Suddenly, Hannah Fairchild's massive Hannah Fairchild's Goosebumps Monster Busters Sacred Beast Demon Firestorm Lightning Darkness Ghost Greatsword of Eternal Sacred Beast Demon Firestorm Lightning Darkness Ghost Justice and all the greatswords and swords she'd gotten began merging and they're surrounded in a kaleidoscope of dark blue energy, stars, fire, lightning, darkness, ghosts, demons, phoenixes, and angels, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Hannah Fairchild's Cosmic Eternal Harmony Goosebumps Monster Busters Sacred Beast Demon Firestorm Lightning Darkness Ghost Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of Cosmic Eternal Harmony Sacred Beast Demon Firestorm Lightning Darkness Ghost Phoenix God Angel Justice, it's a brand-new massive greatsword with embedded red, yellow, and dark blue gems and the Sacred Beasts and symbols of The Goosebumps Monster Busters and Goths of Darkness etched on the 7'9" massive, wide, double-edged midnight black blade, large midnight black demon heads for the crossguard, large white angel faces built into both sides of the hilt and large dark blue gems embedded in the foreheads and surrounding the white angel faces are The Elements of Harmony and The Unity Stones on top of The Element of The Magic of Friendship, longer midnight black handle, four large black demon heads with blood red gems for eyes and a large black demon head with blood red gems for eyes and blood red gem in its mouth on the bottom of the black demon heads for the pommel, she has on her gold Bracers of the Champions of The Universe with large dark blue gems on her wrists and Dragon Ball Bracelet and wrist computer and Omnitrix on her left gold Bracer, large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with gold versions of the heads

of Uria, Hamon, and Raviel with blood red gems for eyes and large red, yellow, and dark blue gem in their mouths for the belt buckle on her waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on her right hip and Eater of Sins revolver holstered on her left hip. There's a dark blue kanji with flames, lightning bolts, and crescent moons in between the kanji below the Sacred Beasts that said, "Hannah Fairchild, Champion of the Sacred Beasts, Member of The Goosebumps Monster Busters and Goths of Darkness, Friend of Danny Anderson, Destroyer of Shadow Danny, Archenemy of Dartz, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True Goddess of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Destroyer and Slayer of Evil, Deranged, Murderous, Ruthless, and Sadistic Bastards, Amazing and Powerful Student of Numerous Amazing and Powerful Teachers, and Master of Fire, Lightning, Darkness, Ghosts, Demons, Phoenixes, Angels, and The Sacred Beasts"

ハンナ・フェアチャイルド、聖獣のチャンピオン、グースバンプス・モンスターバスターズと闇のゴースのメンバー、ダニー・アンダーソンの友人、シャドウ・ダニーの破壊者、ダーツの大敵、コスモスの勇敢な戦士、宇宙の守護者、擁護者、そして救世主、多元宇宙、そしてその先へ、宇宙への希望の大使であり灯台、友情の力と要素のマスター、天上のゼルナガの怒りのマスター、ブラックゲートのマスター、究極の善の究極の力、真実と正義の真の女神、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直さ、寛大さ、優しさ、無私無欲、勇気、そして信頼、破壊者と悪の殺害者、狂った、殺人的、冷酷でサディスティックなろくでなし、驚くべき強力な学生数多くの驚くべき強力な教師、そして火、稲妻、闇、幽霊、悪魔、フェニックス、天使、聖なる獣のマスター

Hannah Fairchild has transformed into SUPER ANGEL-SACRED BEAST CHAMPION-DEMON-GOD-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED

FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY DARKNESS GOOSEBUMPS MONSTER BUSTER TRUE ETERNAL SACRED BEAST CHAMPION GHOSTLY DARKNESS PHOENIX GOD ANGEL OF DIVINE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY DARKNESS GOOSEBUMPS MONSTER BUSTER TRUE ETERNAL SACRED BEAST CHAMPION GHOSTLY DARKNESS PHOENIX GOD ANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY DARKNESS GOOSEBUMPS MONSTER BUSTER TRUE ETERNAL SACRED BEAST CHAMPION GHOSTLY DARKNESS PHOENIX GOD ANGEL DEATH!

We were amazed by Hannah Fairchild's Super Angel-Sacred Beast Champion-Demon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga transformation, but but when Kyle Venderson, Toby Connors, and Logan Gunners saw it, those fuckers went mad and got out knives to stab her, but Hannah Fairchild fired a massive barrage of dark blue energy, stars, fire, lightning, darkness, ghosts, demons, phoenixes, and angels which hit Kyle Venderson, Toby Connors, and Logan Gunners which hit the assholes and sent them flying into a wall, they got back out, but boy, were they pissed off even more.

Hannah Fairchild: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Cosmic Eternal Harmony Darkness Goosebumps Monster Buster Eternal Darkness Sacred Beast Champion Ghostly Darkness Phoenix God Angel and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Darkness Goosebumps Monster Buster Eternal Darkness Sacred Beast Champion Ghostly Darkness Phoenix God Angel Death) That'll teach you assholes, and Lincoln's right about what he said, the theme for us are those who have the powers of The Great Leviathan and The Orichalcos Duel Monsters or have used The Seal of Orichalcos: Dana Orichalcum and Maxxine Smythe who are the Gene-Slammers of The Great Leviathan and The Orichalcos Duel Monsters, me since my archenemy is Dartz, Heidi Knudson who sealed The Great Leviathan into her years ago, and Tea Gardner who used The Seal of Orichalcos on one of The Rare Hunters when Larry Raccoon returned to Charles Darwin Middle School.

Heidi: Right. Now, it's my turn.

Suddenly, Heidi's blue eyes turned neon blue and she was surrounded by a blue energy aura with stars, water, ocean waves, leviathans, phoenixes, and angels, she unholstered her scythe, and as she approached Kyle Venderson, Toby Connors, and Logan Gunners, she left blue energy, stars, water, ocean waves, leviathans, phoenixes, and angels with every step.

Heidi: You really are just as vile and deplorable as Nico said you are, you piles of garbage, well, there's no way you're getting out of this alive, you three are done, you will be swept away by the tides!

Suddenly, Heidi was surrounded by a massive vortex of blue energy with stars, water, and ocean waves surrounding the vortex, there are leviathans, phoenixes, and angels flying around the vortex, and in the vortex is a blue phoenix with red eyes glaring at Kyle Venderson, Toby Connors, and Logan Gunners: the red eyes of eternal death.

Me: WHOA!

Nicole: Alright, now Heidi's going to transform, this is going to be so awesome!

Lincoln: This is really going to be good.

Then, as the vortex faded, Heidi emerged, but she was changed forever.

Heidi grew to 8'3" in height, she has gold metal bands on her biceps and thighs, she now has twelve large blue planets orbiting around her legs, she has the body of a goddess, she has red, light blue highlights in the bangs of her long flowing blue hair reaching to the bottom of her neck and she has a large golden halo in the center with golden angel wings on the bottom side and four large orbiting golden rings on each corner behind her head, she has neon blue eyes and a blue energy aura with stars, water, ocean waves, leviathans, phoenixes, and angels surrounding her, she has The Symbol of the Orichalcos and The Great Leviathan and phoenix and angel emblazoned on her forehead and Third Eye with blue iris, she has on phoenix earrings with the Star, Water, and Eternity Kanjis in its claws, she has on her Crystal Necklace of The Buddha with blue gems on the gold water drop links and blue crystal links and blue

leviathan-shaped Element of Harmony and on the bottom is a phoenix with blue gems for eyes and holding the Star, Water, and Eternity Kanjis in its claws for the pendant and she has on a white and gold accented choker on her neck, Heidi has on a blue sleeveless top, cyan blue skirt, sea foam green shorts, blue sandals, and long white sleeveless trenchcoat with stars, water, ocean waves, leviathans, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails, and on the back is The Symbol of The Orichalcos, and above their heads is The Goosebumps Monster Busters symbol and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with phoenixes and angels surrounding a blue gem with neon glowing blue lights equipped with recognition of her and fits an infinite number of items and component for her Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in. Suddenly, Heidi felt a sharp pain on her back, and then, her massive blue angel wings with cyan blue tips on the large blue feathers grew much larger for her new body and medium sized blue angel wings with cyan blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath her massive blue angel wings and she now has eleven massive and long blue wolf tails with cyan blue tips and cyan blue markings. Heidi has on a Ring of The Phoenix with blue gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger and Blue Lantern Corps ring on her left ring finger and Stone of Gelel embedded in her left hand, and she has on black fingerless gloves with the symbol of Team Loud Phoenix Storm on the back and gold armored claws on her fingers and smaller planets orbiting around her fingers like rings.

Suddenly, Heidi's scythe and all the greatswords and swords she'd gotten began merging and they're surrounded in a kaleidoscope of blue energy, stars, water, ocean waves, leviathans, phoenixes, and angels, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Heidi Knudson's Cosmic Eternal Harmony Oceanic Maelstrom Almighty Seiryu True Immortal Great Leviathan Orichalcos Phoenix God Angel Scythe of Cosmic Eternal Harmony Oceanic Maelstrom Almighty Seiryu True Immortal Great Leviathan Orichalcos Phoenix God Angel Justice, it's a brand-new massive scythe measuring at 8'7" in length with a massive ocean blue curved sickle blade with The Orichalcos symbol etched on it and on the opposite side of the sickle blade is a leviathan with red gems for eyes and blue gem in its mouth and leviathan wrapped around one end of the long midnight black staff and on the other end are four large ocean blue leviathan

heads with red gems for eyes and large ocean blue leviathan head on the bottom of the leviathan heads with red gems for eyes and blue gem in its mouth for the pommel, she has on her gold Bracers of the Champions of The Universe with large blue gems on her wrists and Dragon Ball Bracelet and wrist computer and Omnitrix on her left gold Bracer, large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with a gold leviathan head with blue gems for eyes and large blue gem in its mouth for the belt buckle on her waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on her right hip and Eater of Sins revolver holstered on her left hip. There's a blue kanji with water drops in between the kanji below The Symbol of The Orichalcos that said, "Heidi Knudson, Brave and Loving Daughter of Jared Knudson and Allenby Knudson, Granddaughter of James Dean Knudson and Varie Knudson, Tamer of The Great Leviathan, Master of The Great Leviathan's Powers, Archenemy of The Uranus Reaper, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True Goddess of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Destroyer and Slayer of Evil, Deranged, Murderous, Ruthless, and Sadistic Bastards, Amazing and Powerful Student of Numerous Amazing and Powerful Teachers, True Immortal Hero, Emissary and Champion of Seiryu, and Master of Water, Stars, Ocean Waves, Phoenixes, Angels, Leviathans, and The Great Leviathan"

ハイディ・クヌドソン、ジャレッド・クヌドソンとアレンビー・クヌドソンの勇敢で愛情深い娘、ジェームス・ディーン・クヌドソンとヴァリー・クヌドソンの孫娘、グレート・リヴァイアサンの調教師、グレート・リヴァイアサンの力のマスター、天王星の死神の宿敵、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、守護者、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の守護者であり救世主、宇宙への希望の大使であり灯台、友情とエレメントの力のマスター、セレスティアル・ゼルナガの怒りのマスター、ブラック・ゲートのマスター、究極の究極の力善良な真の真実の女神、正義、愛、慈悲、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠

誠、正直、寛大、優しさ、無私、勇気、そして信頼、破壊者であり悪の殺し屋、錯乱、殺人、無慈悲、そしてサディスティックなろくでなし、数多くの素晴らしくて強力な教師の素晴らしくて強力な生徒、真の不滅の英雄、青龍の使者でありチャンピオン、そして水、星、海の波、フェニックス、天使、リヴァイアサン、そしてグレート・リヴァイアサンのマスター

Heidi has transformed into SUPER ANGEL-GREAT LEVIATHAN TAMER-LEVIATHAN-GOD-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY OCEANIC MAELSTROM ALMIGHTY SEIRYU TRUE IMMORTAL ARMAGEDDON GREAT LEVIATHAN TAMER LEVIATHAN PHOENIX GOD ANGEL OF DIVINE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY OCEANIC MAELSTROM ALMIGHTY SEIRYU TRUE IMMORTAL ARMAGEDDON GREAT LEVIATHAN TAMER LEVIATHAN PHOENIX GOD ANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY OCEANIC MAELSTROM ALMIGHTY SEIRYU TRUE IMMORTAL ARMAGEDDON GREAT LEVIATHAN TAMER LEVIATHAN PHOENIX GOD ANGEL HOPE!

We were amazed by Heidi's Super Angel-Great Leviathan Tamer-Leviathan-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga transformation, but but when Kyle Venderson, Toby Connors, and Logan Gunners saw it, those fuckers went mad and got out knives to stab her, but Heidi fired a massive barrage of blue energy, stars, water, ocean waves, leviathans, phoenixes, and angels which hit Kyle Venderson, Toby Connors, and Logan Gunners which hit the assholes and sent them flying into a wall, they got back out, but boy, were they pissed off even more.

Heidi: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Cosmic Eternal Harmony Oceanic Maelstrom Armageddon Great Leviathan Tamer Leviathan Phoenix God Angel and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Oceanic Maelstrom Armageddon Great Leviathan Tamer Leviathan Phoenix God Angel Hope) Alright, now it's only Tea left to transform, and then, we can start beating you three into the dirt.

Tea: Right, and don't you dare think you're running away that easily.

Tea was right: Sebastian put up a barrier of swords to keep them from trying to run away, and it pissed them off.

Suddenly, Tea's blue eyes turned neon blue and she was surrounded by a spring green energy aura with stars, magic, light, fairies, phoenixes, and angels, and as she approached Kyle Venderson, Toby Connors, and Logan Gunners, she left spring green energy, stars, magic, light, fairies, phoenixes, and angels with every step.

Tea: I've honestly got no words to even say to you piles of garbage since Dana, Maxxine, Heidi, and Hannah have already said it, so let's call it a day and send you three on your way to The Black Gates.

Suddenly, Tea was surrounded by a massive vortex of spring green energy with stars, magic, and light surrounding the vortex, there are fairies, phoenixes, and angels flying around the vortex, and in the vortex is a blue phoenix with red eyes glaring at Kyle Venderson, Toby Connors, and Logan Gunners: the red eyes of eternal death.

Me: WHOA!

Nico: Okay, this is really going to get good.

Lincoln: Especially with what I've got planned for the fight.

Then, as soon as the vortex faded, Tea emerged, but she was changed forever.

Tea grew to 8'3" in height, she now has large gold metal braces on her biceps and thighs, and she now has twelve large spring green planets orbiting around her legs, she has the body of a goddess, she has spring green highlights in the bangs of her chin-length brown hair and she has a large golden halo in the center with golden angel wings on the bottom and four large orbiting golden rings on each corner behind her head, she has neon blue eyes and a spring green energy aura with stars, magic, light, fairies, phoenixes, and angels surrounding her and immense protective neon rainbow aura with all of the elements swirling around it, she has a fairy, phoenix, and angel emblazoned on her forehead and Third Eye with blue iris, she

has phoenix earrings with spring green gems for eyes and holding the Star, Light, Magic, and Eternity Kanjis in its talons, she has on her Crystal Necklace of The Buddha with spring green gems in the gold crescent moon links and spring green crystal links and spring green fairy-shaped Element of Harmony and on the bottom of the Element of Harmony is a fairy with spring green gems for eyes and holding the Star, Light, Magic, and Eternity Kanjis in her hands for the pendant and white and gold accented choker on her neck. Tea has on a spring green blouse, black skirt, blue heels, and long white sleeveless trenchcoat with stars, magic, light, fairies, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails and on the back is a fairy, phoenix, and angel surrounded by magic and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with angels surrounding a spring green gem with neon glowing spring green lights equipped with recognition of her and fits an infinite number of items and component for her Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in. Suddenly, Tea felt a sharp pain on her back, and then, massive brown angel wings with spring green tips on the large brown feathers grew and sprouted out of her back and medium sized brown angel wings with spring green tips grew and sprouted out underneath her massive brown angel wings, and she now has eleven massive and long brown wolf tails with spring green tips and spring green markings, Tea has on her Ring of the Phoenix with large spring green gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger and Star Sapphire Corps ring on her left ring finger and wedding ring on her left pinkie finger and Stone of Gelel embedded in her left hand and she has on spring green fingerless gloves with gold-plated armored claws on her fingers and smaller planets orbiting around her fingers.

Suddenly, Tea's greatsword and all the greatswords and swords she'd gotten began merging together and they're surrounded by a kaleidoscope of spring green energy, stars, magic, light, fairies, phoenixes, and angels, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Tea Gardner's Cosmic Eternal Harmony Solar Light Fury Magic Fairy Phoenix God Angel Mage's Staff of Cosmic Eternal Harmony Solar Light Fury Magic Fairy Phoenix God Angel Justice, it's a brand new Mage's Staff measuring at 8'7" in length with a massive spring green orb mounted on four large gold phoenix heads with spring green gems for eyes and large spring green orb surrounded by a gold ring and gold dragon coiled around one end of the long

midnight black handle and on the other end are four small gold phoenix heads with spring green gems for eyes on top of a large gold ring and on the bottom of the gold ring is a large gold crescent with spring green gem on it for the pommel, Tea has on her large gold Bracers of The Champions of The Universe with spring green gems on her wrists and Dragon Ball Bracelet and wrist computer and Omnitrix on her left Bracer, her large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with a gold phoenix head with spring green gems for eyes and spring green gem in its beak for the belt buckle on her waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on her right hip and Eater of Sins revolver holstered on her left hip. There's a spring green kanji with stars in between the kanji below the fairy, phoenix, and angel that said, "Tea Gardner, Duelist of Domino City, Powerful Master of Magic and Fairies, Loving Future Wife of Yugi Muto, Friend of Joey Wheeler, Tristan Taylor, Serenity Wheeler, Bakura, Marik Ishtar, Seto Kaiba, and Many, Archenemy of Nathan Prince Also Known As Copperhead, Amazing Member of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True Goddess of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Destroyer and Slayer of Evil, Deranged, Murderous, Ruthless, and Sadistic Bastards, True Immortal Hero, Amazing and Powerful Student of Amazing and Powerful Teachers, and Master of Magic, Fairies, Stars, Phoenixes, and Angels"

ティー・ガードナー、ドミノシティの決闘者、魔法と妖精の強力なマスター、武藤遊戯の愛する未来の妻、ジョーイ・ウィーラーの友人、トリスタン・テイラー、セレニティ・ウィーラー、バクラ、マリク・イシュタル、海馬瀬人、そして多くの者、ネイサン・プリンスの宿敵としても知られるカッパーヘッドとして、チーム・ラウド・フェニックス・ストームの素晴らしいメンバー、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の保護者、擁護者、そして救

世主、宇宙への希望の大使であり灯台、友情の力と要素のマスター、天界のゼルナガの怒りのマスター、ブラックゲートのマスター、究極の善の究極の力、真実の真の女神、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直さ、寛大さ、優しさ、無私の心、勇気、そして信頼、悪の破壊者であり殺戮者、狂った、殺人的、冷酷でサディスティックなろくでなし、真の不滅のヒーロー、驚くべき強力な教師の驚くべき強力な生徒、そして魔法の達人、妖精、星、フェニックス、天使

Tea has transformed into SUPER ANGEL-FAIRY DUELIST-FAIRY-GOD-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY SOLAR LIGHT MAGIC MASTER FURY FAIRY DUELIST PHOENIX GOD ANGEL OF DIVINE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY SOLAR LIGHT MAGIC MASTER FURY FAIRY DUELIST PHOENIX GOD ANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY SOLAR LIGHT MAGIC MASTER FURY FAIRY DUELIST PHOENIX GOD ANGEL LOVE!

We were amazed by Tea's Super Angel-Fairy Duelist-Fairy-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga transformation, and when Yugi saw her, he had an atomic red blush on his face, hearts in his eyes, and his nose was bleeding. But when Kyle Venderson, Toby Connors, and Logan Gunners saw it, those fuckers went mad and got out knives to stab her, but Tea fired a massive barrage of spring green energy, stars, magic, light, fairies, phoenixes, and angels which hit Kyle Venderson, Toby Connors, and Logan Gunners which hit the assholes and sent them flying into a wall, they got back out, but boy, were they pissed off even more.

Tea: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Cosmic Eternal Harmony Solar Light Magic Master Fury Fairy Duelist Phoenix God Angel and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Solar Light Magic Master Fury Fairy Duelist Phoenix God Angel Love) Alright, now it's high-time we tear those jerks to pieces.

Nico: It's payback time, you miserable fucks.

Kyle Venderson: FUCK YOU, ASSHOLE!

Kyle Venderson, Toby Connors, and Logan Gunners took out bottles of green serum and they drank the serums. Suddenly, they growled in anger, and they suddenly grew to 9'10" in height and their already large muscles grew even larger and with pulsing veins, and they roared and pounded their chests in anger!

Nico: Those fuckers resorted to one last dirty tactic!

Lincoln: Well, that's just made it easy though, now it's my turn to use my own tactic.

Suddenly, the symbol of The Orichalcos appeared on the floor, and our energy auras flared up extremely even more, and our eyes turned red.

Lincoln, Nico, Me, Tea, Hannah Fairchild, Heidi, Dana Orichalcum, and Maxxine Smythe: YOU MISERABLE GODDAMN INSECTS! WE'RE GOING TO TEAR YOUR HEADS OFF AND DEVOUR YOUR HEARTS!

EVERYONE'S JAWS DROPPED!

CLANG!

ELI CLOSED THEIR JAWS!

Eli: Oh God, I knew Lincoln was going to use THAT!

Emily Shunoros: Whoa! And he really gained a massive power boost, same with Nico, J.D., Tea, Hannah Fairchild, Heidi, Dana Orichalcum, and Maxxine Smythe.

Everyone: IN OTHER WORDS, THIS IS GOING TO GET UGLY!

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Hinon True Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Hinon True Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm Phoenix God Angel Universal Hope Elemental Cosmic Heavenly Bravery and True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds and True Immortal Heroism and transformed into Super Angel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Vampire-Werewolf-Buffalo-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-

God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Universal Elemental Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Phoenix God Angel Hope, and his new greatswords were ready as the sword pendants on his large white and gold accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love were glowing.

And I unholstered my massive J.D. Knudson's Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Phoenix God Angel Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Ebonwu-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-January Wolf Moon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Harmony Universal Elemental Thunderbird Vampire Werewolf January Wolf Moon Mythological Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Harmony Universal Elemental Thunderbird Vampire Werewolf January Wolf Moon Mythological Phoenix God Angel Justice and Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Harmony Universal Elemental Thunderbird Vampire Werewolf January Wolf Moon Mythological Phoenix God Angel Hope, and so did the rest of us as they unholstered our massive greatswords and transformed.

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic

Eternal Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) What you fucking bastards did to Nico beating him up and denting his pride like that along with all the damn havoc you all caused for years has really pissed us off!

Me: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) We're tearing you fuckers apart limb from limb, and Lincoln's going to drain you assholes dry after that!

Lincoln, Dana Orichalcum, Heidi, Maxxine Smythe, Nico, Tea,

Hannah Fairchild, and I went after Kyle Venderson, Toby Connors, and Logan Gunners, and we fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow energy, black and red energy, blue energy, spring green energy, dark blue energy, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, pumpkins, dark lightning, pumpkin fire, swords, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Mammoths, Pegasi, Windigos, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Cerberus, Perytons, Griffins, Sphinxes, Hippogriffs, Manticores, Animals, and Mythological Animals at Kyle Venderson, Toby Connors, and Logan Gunners and they exploded with incredible power as they hit them.

Then, we attacked them with powerful slashes from our massive greatswords leaving scars on him and Lincoln left many more by firing rainbow energy slashes with his gold-plated claws and his two new massive greatswords and he even fired red and blue wolf fire at them as well and I also left many more by firing rainbow energy slashes with my gold-plated claws and fired blue wolf fire as well, and he, Dana Orichalcum, Heidi, Maxxine Smythe, Nico, Tea, Hannah Fairchild, and I attacked their hard with punches, kicks, and karate chops and they're super mega-painful because of our superhuman strength, along with elemental blasts, and this was driving Kyle Venderson, Toby Connors, and Logan Gunners even more madder than ever and they exploded even more with extreme rage.

Kyle Venderson: YOU BITCHES! WE'LL KILL EVERY LAST ONE OF YOU!

Then, Lincoln fired three red energy blasts at Kyle Venderson, Toby Connors, and Logan Gunners which hit them, and they had a red barbell tattoo on their backs: Lincoln's given them The Min's Egyptian Virility Drain Curse.

Eli: Uh oh.

Lynn: I knew he was going to do that.

Then, Lincoln sprouted tentacles with suctions from his chest and all of the males on the team did the same and they went through the portals and they came out of the portals and latched themselves onto the massive pecs, necks, arms, and legs of Kyle Venderson, Toby Connors, and Logan Gunners. Then, the tentacles began sucking Kyle Venderson, Toby Connors, and Logan Gunners of their extremely massive muscle mass, virility, testosterone, and extremely massive physical strength and they were groaning in pain as they began shrinking in both height and muscle mass.

Then, all of the extremely massive muscle mass, virility, testosterone, and massive physical strength of Kyle Venderson, Toby Connors, and Logan Gunners began being pumped into Lincoln and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles grew and bulged even more and veins formed on his body, and his massive white angel wings with aurora and orange tips and medium sized white angel wings spread out and his halo glowed and he began growing even more stronger.

Then, when Lincoln was, the tentacles detached themselves from the pecs, arms, legs, and necks of the the three assholes and they went back into him, and Kyle Venderson, Toby Connors, and Logan Gunners were thin as a rake and sucked bone dry of their muscle mass, virility, and massive physical strength again, and the glowing barbells on their back stopped glowing and disappeared.

Kyle Venderson: NO! DAMN IT! WE'LL GET YOU FOR THIS, YOU HEAR ME?!

Toby Connors: YOU'RE ALL GOING TO PAY FOR THIS!

Logan Gunners: WE WILL DESTROY THIS PATHETIC PLANET

AND KILL ALL YOU BITCHES!

Then, we'd had enough: Lincoln, Nico, and I fired three Eraser Balls at them which hit the three assholes, and then, The Seal of The Orichalcos glowed brighter, and Kyle Venderson, Toby Connors, and Logan Gunners screamed as bright light overwhelmed them, and they had their souls sucked out of their bodies and imprisoned in cards, and Nico picked them up and threw them into a portal that led to The Black Abyss.

Everyone cheered as we holstered our weapons and powered down, and the new bodies, clothes, jewelry, eleven massive and long wolf tails, 28th Century silver Miracle Box backpacks, Third Eyes, large gold halos with four orbiting gold rings on each corner behind their heads, twelve large planets orbiting around their legs, smaller planets orbiting around their fingers, and massive angel wings and medium angel wings of Dana Orichalcum, Maxxine Smythe, Hannah Fairchild, Heidi Knudson, and Tea Gardner are permanent.

?: (Six girls' voices) Aw man, looks like we've missed the fight.

Suddenly, we saw six girls appear: the first girl has long yellow hair, yellow clothes, pink eyes, blue angel wings and a crescent moon on his forehead, and a Keyblade in hand, the second girl has brown hair, green eyes, brown angel wings, brown clothes, brown angel wings, and the symbol of Hawkgirl on her forehead and skirt, and Keyblade in hand, the third girl has long blue hair, blue clothes, blue eyes, blue angel wings, and a Keyblade in hand, the fourth girl has long red hair, green eyes and green sclera, purple clothes, light green angel wings, and Keyblade in hand, the fifth girl has long pink hair, pink eyes, purple clothes, black and purple angel wings, and Keyblade in hand, and the sixth girl has long cobalt blue hair, blue eyes, blue clothes, blue angel wings, and Keyblade in hand.

Lincoln: (GASPS) Celica Tsukino, Keyblade Knight of The Moon, Shayana Thanagar, Keyblade Knight of Thanagar, Zenia Zenn-La, Keyblade Knight of Zenn-La, Galatea Tamaran, Keyblade Knight of Tamaran, Zaria Zenovia, Keyblade Knight of ZDR, and Sonia Mobius, Keyblade Knight of Mobius.

Eli: Sonia?! Wow!

Starfire: Galatea?!

Sailor Moon: Celica?!

Hawkgirl: Shayana?!

Silver Surfer: Zenia?!

Samus: And Zaria?!

Nico: Wow! And you know them, Lincoln?

Lincoln: I do.

Anna Anyanova: And so do we, the first girl is Celica Tsukino, Keyblade Knight of The Moon, she's Lincoln's Guardian Angel and she's a powerful force of epic power to be reckoned with. She's a powerful and deadly warrior of good and master of the powers of the moon and powerful force of light. She is the Keyblade Knight of The Moon and she's as powerful as 500,000 Sailor Moons, and she's the sister of Serena Tsukino A.K.A. Sailor Moon. She came to Royal Woods long ago, and she really trained Lincoln a lot about how to use the Keyblade and he'd quickly absorbed all that knowledge, and he became an expert in wielding the Keyblade and she also trained him on how to use the magic spells associated with the Keyblade, and she's also one of the Keyblade Knights formed by Carolina Keyblada, and like her fellow Keyblade Knights, she harbors a deep grudge against Xehanort for all of the pain and suffering that he caused in his quest to forge the X-Blade and use it to destroy the entire universe and remake it in his image, and she swore if he ever returns again, she would slay him right where he stands and see to it that all those who follow him shall follow him to The Black Gates, and she also trained Lincoln a lot in everything that she knows in mastering the powers of the moon and she hates Chandler with a vengeance.

Eman Reynolds: The second girl is Shayana Thanagar, Keyblade Knight of Thanagar, she's Lincoln's Guardian Angel from Thanagar and she's a powerful force of epic power and a deadly force of good.

She was born and raised on Thanagar, and she's a powerful and deadly warrior and she's a powerful master of fire, wind, and birds. She is the Keyblade Knight of Thanagar and she's a very close friend of Shayera Hol A.K.A. Hawkgirl and Hawkman. She came to Royal Woods long ago, and she really trained Lincoln a lot about how to use the Keyblade and he'd quickly absorbed all that knowledge, and he became an expert in wielding the Keyblade and she also trained him on how to use the magic spells associated with the Keyblade, and she's also one of the Keyblade Knights formed by Carolina Keyblada, and like her fellow Keyblade Knights, she harbors a deep grudge against Xehanort for all of the pain and suffering that he caused in his quest to forge the X-Blade and use it to destroy the entire universe and remake it in his image, and she swore if he ever returns again, she would slay him right where he stands and see to it that all those who follow him shall follow him to The Black Gates, and she also trained Lincoln a lot in everything that she knows in mastering fire and wind, and she also despises Killjoy Huggins with a vengeance, the reason why is because he tried to get Lincoln expelled and sent to prison for a murder that never happened, but instead, that backfired and Killjoy Huggins was sent to the nuthouse for a year.

Nico: Now, I'm really glad we sent that bastard to The Black Gates, what a bastard!

Selene Emperyous: The third girl is Zenia Zenn-La, Keyblade Knight of Zenn-La, she's Lincoln's Guardian Angel from Zenn-La and she's a powerful force of epic power and a deadly force of good. She was born and raised on Zenn-La, and she's a powerful and deadly warrior and she's a powerful master of cosmic rays. She is the Keyblade Knight of Zenn-La and she's a very close friend of Silver Surfer. She came to Royal Woods long ago, and she really trained Lincoln a lot about how to use the Keyblade and he'd quickly absorbed all that knowledge, and he became an expert in wielding the Keyblade and she also trained him on how to use the magic spells associated with the Keyblade, and she's also one of the Keyblade Knights formed by Carolina Keyblada, and like her fellow Keyblade Knights, she harbors a deep grudge against Xehanort for all of the pain and suffering that he caused in his quest to forge the X-Blade and use it to destroy the entire universe and remake it in his

image, and she swore if he ever returns again, she would slay him right where he stands and see to it that all those who follow him shall follow him to The Black Gates, and she also trained Lincoln a lot in everything that she knows in mastering cosmic rays, and she also despises Chandler with a vengeance, the reason why is because she saw him beat Lincoln to within an inch of his life and she and Girl Jordan kicked that sack of sewage slop into pulp.

Me: Yeesh, I remembered that all too well, and Lincoln spent five months in the hospital due to the injuries.

Michelle Emperyous: The fourth girl is Galatea Tamaran, Keyblade Knight of Tamaran, she's Lincoln's Guardian Angel from Tamaran and she's a powerful force of epic power and a deadly force of good. She was born and raised on Tamaran, and she's a powerful and deadly warrior and she's a powerful master of the stars. She is the Keyblade Knight of Tamaran and she's a great friend of Starfire, Blackfire and Wildfire. She came to Royal Woods long ago, and she really trained Lincoln a lot about how to use the Keyblade and he'd quickly absorbed all that knowledge, and he became an expert in wielding the Keyblade and she also trained him on how to use the magic spells associated with the Keyblade, and she's also one of the Keyblade Knights formed by Carolina Keyblada, and like her fellow Keyblade Knights, she harbors a deep grudge against Xehanort for all of the pain and suffering that he caused in his quest to forge the X-Blade and use it to destroy the entire universe and remake it in his image, and she swore if he ever returns again, she would slay him right where he stands and see to it that all those who follow him shall follow him to The Black Gates, and she also trained Lincoln a lot in everything that she knows in mastering the stars, and she also despises Chandler with a vengeance and she called him the worst Clorbag Varblernek EVER!

Nico: Ouch! Man, did that sting for him!

Melanie Emperyous: The fifth girl is Zaria Zenovia, Keyblade Knight of ZDR, she's Lincoln's Guardian Angel from the planet ZDR and she's a powerful force of epic power to be reckoned with. She was born and raised on ZDR, and she's a powerful and deadly warrior and she's a powerful master of darkness. She is the Keyblade Knight of ZDR and she's also a close ally and friend of Samus Aran.

She came to Royal Woods long ago, and she really trained Lincoln a lot about how to use the Keyblade and he'd quickly absorbed all that knowledge, and he became an expert in wielding the Keyblade and she also trained him on how to use the magic spells associated with the Keyblade, and she's also one of the Keyblade Knights formed by Carolina Keyblada, and like her fellow Keyblade Knights, she harbors a deep grudge against Xehanort for all of the pain and suffering that he caused in his quest to forge the X-Blade and use it to destroy the entire universe and remake it in his image, and she swore if he ever returns again, she would slay him right where he stands and see to it that all those who follow him shall follow him to The Black Gates, and she also trained Lincoln a lot in everything that she knows in mastering the powers of darkness, and she hates Lori Loud with a vengeance.

Me: Yikes!

Laney Emperyous: And the sixth girl is Sonia Mobius, Keyblade Knight of Mobius, she's Lincoln's Guardian Angel from Mobius and she's a powerful force of epic power to be reckoned with. She was born and raised on Mobius, and she's a powerful and deadly warrior and she's a powerful master of speed and can run as fast as Sonic and friends. She is the Keyblade Knight of Mobius, and she's also a close ally and friend of Sonic and friends including Maria Robotnik and Eli. She came to Royal Woods long ago, and she really trained Lincoln a lot about how to use the Keyblade and he'd quickly absorbed all that knowledge, and he became an expert in wielding the Keyblade and she also trained him on how to use the magic spells associated with the Keyblade, and she's also one of the Keyblade Knights formed by Carolina Keyblada, and like her fellow Keyblade Knights, she harbors a deep grudge against Xehanort for all of the pain and suffering that he caused in his quest to forge the X-Blade and use it to destroy the entire universe and remake it in his image, and she swore if he ever returns again, she would slay him right where he stands and see to it that all those who follow him shall follow him to The Black Gates, and she also trained Lincoln a lot in everything that she knows in mastering the powers of speed and teaching him to run as fast as her, Sonic, and friends, and she not only hates Dr. Robotnik, but she also hates Lisa Loud with a vengeance, and she told Lisa off big time and even compared her to

Robuttnik.

Nico: Wow! That's really amazing.

Lincoln: I was also amazed after hearing their stories, and it's so good to see you again, girls.

Zenia Zenn-La: You too, Lincoln, and you've really really grown into quite a tall and really buff man.

Celica Tsukino: He was very muscular when we'd last seen him seven years ago, but now, he's completely and extremely buff even more than last time.

Lincoln then marked Celica Tsukino, Shayana Thanagar, Zenia Zenn-La, Galatea Tamaran, Zaria Zenovia, and Sonia Mobius by slowly biting them on the right trapezius and he fed on their blood, and his rainbow energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flare up extremely as he gained an extremely astronomically huge and massive power boost and he also gained the very same powers as them, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as veins formed, and his massive white angel wings and medium sized angel wings underneath with aurora and orange tips spread out and his large gold halo and four orbiting gold rings on each corner of the halo behind his head glowed. Then, Lincoln slowly unlatched his fangs from her trapezius as the marks healed and the puncture marks sealed up, and he also kissed where he bit them.

Then, six Elemental Thunderbird Necklaces of Eternal Love appeared on the necks of Celica Tsukino, Shayana Thanagar, Zenia Zenn-La, Galatea Tamaran, Zaria Zenovia, and Sonia Mobius with colored gems on the gold lightning bolt links with colored crystal links and jade beads from their merged Crystal Necklaces of The Buddha and Jade Necklace of Shangdi and six white and gold accented Elemental Thunderbird Chokers of Eternal Love appeared on their necks.

Celica Tsukino, Shayana Thanagar, Zenia Zenn-La, Galatea Tamaran, Zaria Zenovia, and Sonia Mobius saw them and they knew they became part of his harem and are among his many future

wives, and they kissed him on his pecs and lips.

Nico: Is my head on straight?

Me: Well yes but it's facing the wrong way.

Nico: Huh?

He saw that he was facing his back and he saw his butt and tail.

Nico: Why didn't anyone any tell me butt was so big and oh at least I'm seeing my tail.

Me: Nico just pop your head back in right.

Nico pupped it out and put it back on right.

Nico: There.

Me: Yeah.

Nico: Nice job, Kingler!

Kingler: Thanks Nico!

Poromon: That was fun. Want some beer?

Kingler: No thanks. Got any crab juice though?

Me: Oh sure.

I gave him some and I got some too.

Me: A toast to a good victory.

Ed: WITH LOTS OF BUTTER!

Me and Kingler drank it.

Me: (GULPING)

We finished.

Me: Ahh. Refreshing.

Poliwag did the Puppy Eyes.

Poliwag: Pwetty Please?

Nico: Poliwag that's enough.

Kingler ate some Patties

Kingler: (Eating) Mmm! Boy these are delicious.

SpongeBob: Me and Lily make them with love.

Me: SpongeBob, Lily and the Krusty Crew put their hearts and love into making Krabby Patties.

Camie: They sure do.

Kingler: I love it.

Monica Toast: Boy you guys do a great job. (Eating) Mmm! Boy that is awesome.

Squidward: Just make sure not to eat too much. I learned that the hard way

Kingler: Thanks for telling me.

Me: You're welcome.

Xenia: Yeah.

Qin: Yeah.

Nico: How many have you had?

Kingler: 10. I'm stuffed.

Nico: Good.

Xenia: If you had eaten over 10,000 patties you would have exploded.

Squidward: After it went to your thighs.

Nico: So, you're still good.

Kingler: I don't know if I even have thighs.

Qin: Oh.

Xenia: Yeah.

Nico: You do have a belly though.

Kingler: True.

Qin: Yeah.

Camie: Still be careful and don't eat too much.

Nico: Wanna continue eating?

Kingler: (BURPS) Pardon. No I'm good.

Nico: Okay.

Eddy: Nice job with your body!

Nico: Thanks Eddy! That was my first time doing that.

Xenia: That was cool!

Lola: Yeah!

May: No kidding!

Qin: Yeah!

Me: I didn't know you could do that!

Nico: Majin Buu's powers came in handy for that.

Ben: I've had one of those moments once.

Me: Really?

Gwen: Ben turned into Lodestar and he lost his head.

Me: Whoa man! That's right Biotsovortians use magnetic energy to keep their heads on.

Nico: Yeah.

Shanan: Yep. They do that. And they need to keep their heads on at all times.

Nico: The reason my body can function without my head at times is because both my head and my body weren't destroyed.

Me: Wow that is cool.

Qin: It sure is.

Nico: Yep.

May: Just don't make that a habit.

Me: Yeah.

Nico: I know. I won't.

Me: Good.

Poromon ate the remaining Patties

Poromon was stuffed.

Poromon: (LOUD BELCH)

Nico: Excuse you.

Poromon: (LAUGHS) Sorry.

Nico: Yeah.

Maria: All full?

Poromon: Yep.

All of us: (LOUD BELCH!)

Me: Oops.

Qin: Pardon.

Camie: Sorry.

Me: We're all stuffed.

Camie: Yep.

Varie: Now for the next leg of business.

Nico: The Anothers.

Eli: (CONCENTRATES) WHOA! We got Another Dartz, Bane (The Batman), The Riddler (The Batman), GrandGeneramon, Nezbitt and Mutant Tortoise.

Me: WOW! So Hannah, Heidi, Maxxine, Dana, Emily and Orichalcos Magician Girl.

Qin: Yep.

Eli: And I sense that the Anothers minus Dartz are 3 people.

Me: Wow!

Qin: Okay then.

Nico: There they are!

Out came Another Bane (The Batman), The Riddler (The Batman), GrandGeneramon, Nezbitt and Mutant Tortoise.

Another Bane (The Batman): (In a girl's voice) This will be fun.

They merged and split into 3 and they reverted back and they were the gene-slammers of Hippotatomus, Apple Pie-Thon and Cucumbird!

Nico: (GASP) Polly Potato, Aura Apple Pie and Connie Cucumbe.

Polly Potato: Awesome to see you Nico.

Aura Apple Pie: Same here.

Ed: If only we have a sack of potatoes.

Eduardo: I like potatoes.

Billy: I like Pie! PIE PIE PIE PIE PIE! PIE PIE PIE PIE PIE PIE PIE PIE! I LIKE PIE! I LIKE PIE! I LIKE PIE! AYAYAYAYAYAYAYAYAYAYAYA! PIE PIE PIE!

WE LAUGHED!

Stewie: It's a perfect day for pie!

Me: EVERY day is perfect for pie.

Qin: (LAUGHS) Yeah.

Me: Can you tell us more about yourselves?

Polly Potato: Sure. I'm a potato chef and I make all kinds of things with potatoes.

Aura Apple Pie: I am a pie chef and I make all kinds of pies.

Connie Cucumber: And I'm a Cucumber Chef and I make all kinds of things with cucumbers.

Polly Potato: We went to Nico's cooking classes together.

Nico: Yep.

Jared: Boy Connie as a Vegetable chef I would love to have a lot of salad.

Connie Cucumber: You can have as much salad as you like.

Nico: Awesome.

Me: By the way girls is the Another Dartz friendly or hostile?

Polly Potato: Friendly but she is REALLY Powerful. You'll see why.

Me: Okay.

Nico: Sorry we have to do this.

Girl Jordan: Lets separate you all first.

Girl Jordan and Leeli held hands.

(YURGEN'S TUNE PLAYS)

The skies had leaves and flowers flying in the wind along with sea dragons singing in the background

Girl Jordan and Leeli: (SINGING DIVINELY AS LEELI HAD FIREFLIES SWIRL AROUND HER AND GIRL JORDAN HAD HER AQUA BLUE AURA FLARED UP)

O holoré lay thee low

Holoél dark in the Deep

Down beneath the earth you go

Go holoré fast to sleep

O holoré lay thee low

Holoél dark in the Deep

Down beneath the earth you go

Go holoré fast to sleep

Fast to sleep

Fast to sleep

Dark holoré in the Deep

Rise again holoré now

Spring abundant holoél

Render green the dying bough

Raise the rock where Yurgen fell

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Spring abundant holoél

They glowed and the anothers were separated.

Me: Action time!

We blasted the Anothers all over!

I caught the Wonder Ride Books.

Me: Oh yeah!

Qin: Yeah!

Nico: Can we have some pie now?

Aura Apple Pie: Sure!

We were later having apple and Strawberry pies for dessert and Jared was having awesome cucumber salad.

Me: (Eating) Mmm! Delicious!

Nico: (Eating) Mmm! Apple and Strawberry are two of my favorites

Me: Mmm! You said it.

Jared: Mmm! (Crunch) Mmm! Delicious crunch.

Laney: Boy No kidding.

Me: Yeah.

Aura Apple Pie: Yeah I make many kinds of pies.

Nico: You sure do

We finished.

Me: Ahh. Boy that was awesome.

Camie: I'll say!

Nico: Yeah. Now for the Another Dartz.

Me: Yep.

But then our geiger counters were CLICKING FAST LIKE MAD!

Me: Uh oh! We got intense Gamma Radiation!

Qin: Wow!

Me: Boy the radiation is off the scale!

Xenia: No kidding!

Nico: Now, what could be causing that?

Dartz: I'm not radioactive!

Me: No but I think THAT is!

We saw ANOTHER DARTZ!

Me: WHOA!

Lola: WHOA! This is a LETHAL AND RADIOACTIVE one!

Camie: Yeah!

Another Dartz: (In a girls voice) I know the feeling.

Me: (GASP) That voice.

She reverted back and it was a girl with neon green hair and green eyes and green clothes and had green angel wings and had a tiara with the symbol of the Uranium Dopant on it and on her skirt and she had a radioactive crystal sword in her hand.

Me: (GASP) Yulia Uranium! Wow!

Yulia Uranium: Awesome to see you again J.D.

Me: Same here.

Nico: Wow you're intensely radioactive.

Yulia Uranium: I know.

Me: She's got enough radiation in her to rival that of 10,000 nuclear power plants. And it's as powerful as 50,000,000 nuclear bombs.

Qin: WHOA! That is lethal!

Me: Yep. And also she has the same powers as Dartz and also has the same cards and deck as he does.

Yulia Uranium: Yep.

She showed a Duel Disk like his and the same cards too.

Nico: WHOA!

Dartz: You have good taste my dear.

Yulia Uranium: Thanks. It's normally not like this. I can control the radiation. But the Ridewatch in me is making this happen.

Lola: Oh.

Kaito: (gets out Denziman gear) Did Swartz promise you anything?

Zocks: (gets out Battle Fever gear) Because we can grant it instead.

Kaito got a Denziman Sword and Zocks got a Battle Fever J sword.

Yulia Uranium: No he didn't.

Me: Because of your intense radioactivity right?

Yulia Uranium: Yeah because of the amount of gamma radiation I have he just sent me on my way.

Me: I'm not surprised.

Sougo: (gets out Denziman Ridewatch) Don't worry about us getting radiation poisoning.

Geiz: (Gets out Battle Fever Ridewatch) We can handle it.

Sougo got DenziRedArmor while Geiz got BattleJapanArmor

Me: We're immune to Gamma radiation.

Yulia Uranium: That's good you are.

Nico: Yep.

Lincoln: Lets separate you first.

We did so and the radiation disappeared as suddenly as it appeared.

Me: Whew!

Nico: Nice.

We got it underway.

Heidi: Let me handle the Another after you guys and the Gene-slammer have your fun.

Nico: Fair enough.

Qin: Here we go!

Nico: (Gets out Dartz's Ridewatch) Time to Duel!

May: (Gets Out The Riddler (The Batman) Ridewatch) Riddle me this, riddle me that.

Maria: (Gets out Nezbitt's ridewatch) Time for this duel to play.

Heidi: (Gets out Bane (The Batman) Ridewatch) Time for this venom to strike!

They used the powers of Dartz, Bane (The Batman), The Riddler (The Batman), GrandGeneramon, Nezbitt and Mutant Tortoise and blasted him down.

Then Quadraxis, Infernotron, Bugbear, Cerberus (MLP), Ghost Bride and Riff Raff Sam came.

Nico: WHOA! Nice team Quadraxis.

Quadraxis: Thanks Nico.

Me: WHOA! Is that a Bugbear?! The Legendary Boogeyman of British Folklore?

Twilight Sparkle: That's right. But this is more like a real literal term. It's a four-armed panda with the antennae, wings, and stinger of either a wasp or bumblebee.

Me: WHOA!

Maria: Good to know.

Nico: Talk about amazing.

Qin: Wow!

?: I'll say!

Drimogemon came!

Me: WHOA! Drimogemon!

Nico: Cool!

Drimogemon: (In a girls voice) This is awesome and fun.

Nico: Dana Drimoge! Wow!

She reverted back and was a girl with purple hair, purple eyes, purple clothes, purple angel wings, had Drimogemon on her forehead and skirt and had a spear sword.

Dana Drimoge: Let me soften him. (ECHOING) BONE CRUSHER!

She summoned a fossil and threw it and smashed him down!

Me: YEAH! Now to finish him.

We went over to him.

Me: It's over.

Another Dartz: I couldn't say goodbye just yet. (Malevolent Chuckle)

Me: You're going to be sorry you didn't!

A black smoke came out of him and it became a ferocious evil snake made entirely out of pure Negative Energy and it had a dark blue aura of pure evil!

Me: What does it take to kill this monster!?

Eli: Yeah!

Heidi: We'll find out now.

Heidi took her sword and slashed the snakes head. But the sword didn't affect it.

Heidi: That didn't work.

Another Dartz: (Echoing) So you've come to your senses and given up?

Heidi: Not gonna happen Dartz!

Me: It'll be a cold day in hell before that happens!

Eli: YEAH!

Another Dartz: Haven't you figured it out yet? All the monsters in the world combined together couldn't destroy my Leviathan. Not even you.

Me: Why is that?

Eli: Tell us!

Another Dartz: Because this creature isn't one of your little Duel Monsters. It was born from the very darkness of the human soul!

Heidi: It was created from the very Negative Energy within all humans!

Another Dartz: That's right. What I mean is the Great Leviathan was created by the hatred and rage of humans! So as long as Mankind exists, so does the Great Beast!

The evil snake's eyes glowed red with pure evil.

Heidi: You don't have any idea how wrong you are Another Dartz. That creature was created by the Orichalcos! You were lied to and you were brainwashed into believing that mankind must be eradicated. But Human beings are not the evil ones Another Dartz. It's you! Think about what you're doing. When you ruled all of Atlantis 10,000 years ago all of your people were generous and peaceful. But then the Orichalcos Stones arrived. And everything changed. Those fragments carried with them an evil force and brought Chaos, Death, Destruction and Hatred to Paradise!

Me: That's right Another Dartz. The Orichalcos is using you as a pawn in its diabolical ambition to destroy the Earth!

Eli: It will kill you in the end!

Heidi: So if you want to wipe out all of humanity you'll have to go

through me!

The snake lunged at Heidi and enveloped her in a tornado of pure Negative Energy.

Another Dartz: I'm going to enjoy this!

Heidi: But you have completely forgotten about what else I can do. I live off of Negative Energy. My body converts it into Positive Energy and it makes me more powerful! I will absorb you into the darkest recesses of my mind and seal you away for all eternity! NOW DIE!

Heidi sucked in Dark Dartz and the Orichalcos into her body.

Another Dartz was being destroyed in her mind.

Another Dartz: NO! THIS IS IMPOSSIBLE!

Another Dartz and the Orichalcos were destroyed in the darkest reaches of Heidi's mind and sealed away for all eternity.

Heidi: (Sighs) It's done. It's finally over.

Me: WHOA!

Nico: YEAH!

Qin: Nice one Heidi!

Jared: Yeah!

Heidi then gagged and choked.

Me: Uh oh!

She spit out the ridewatch and I took it and wiped it off and purified it.

Me: Nice job Heidi!

Heidi: Thanks Grandpa.

Nico: Should've made sure the Ridewatch was out!

Me: Yeah.

Heidi: I know.

Qin: But Another Dartz is gone.

Dartz: Wow that was amazing.

Carly Atlas: Boy it sure was! I guess that's 3 times Heidi did that.

Jared: Yep that's right.

Camie: Wow!

Heidi: That was so awesome.

Dana Drimoge: Boy no kidding!

Nico: You did good, Heidi

Heidi: Thanks Nico.

Me: That was awesome.

Heidi: Do you have any favorite memories of Nico?

Dana Drimoge: I sure do. When me and Nico found an amazing cave made of diamonds. Made me and my family rich beyond words.

Nicole: Wow! That is cool!

Qin: Yeah!

Me: Awesome.

Nico: Yep.

Nico and Dana hugged.

Nico: I've missed you.

Dana Drimoge: Me too Nico.

Star Lord: This calls for a song.

COME AND GET YOUR LOVE BY REDBONE PLAYS

Hail (Hail), what's the matter with your head, yeah

Hail (Hail), what's the matter with your mind

And your sign an-a, oh-oh-oh

Hail (Hail), nothin' the matter with your head

Baby find it, come on and find it

Hail, with it, baby, 'cause you're fine

And you're mine, and you look so divine

Come and get your love

Come and get your love

Come and get your love

Come and get your love

Hail (Hail), what's the matter with you feel right

Don't you feel right, baby

Hail, oh yeah, get it from the main vine, all right

I said-a find it, find it, go on and love it if you like it, yeah

Hail (Hail), it's your business if you want some, take some

Get it together, baby

Come and get your love

Come and get your love

Come and get your love

Come and get your love

Come and get your love, come and get your love, come and get your love, now

Come and get your love, come and get your love, come and get your love, now

Come and get your love, come and get your love, come and get your love, now

Come and get your love, come and get your love, come and get your love, now

Come and get your love

Come and get your love

Come and get your love

Come and get your love

Hail (Hail), what's the matter with you feel right

Don't you feel right, baby?

Hail, oh, yeah, get it from the main vine, alright?

La, la, la, la, la, la, la, la, la, la

Come and get your love

La, la, la, la, la, la, la, la, la, woo

Come and get your love

La, la, la, la, la, la, la, la, la, la

Come and get your love

La, na, na, na, na, na, da, boom

Come and get your love

La, da boom, boom, boom, ta, daba, boom, boom

Come and get your love

La, la, la, la, la, la, la, la, la, woohoo

Come and get your love

La, la, la, la, la, la, la, la, la, la

Come and get your love

La, la, la, la, la, la, la, la, la, la

Come and get your love

La, la, la, la, la, la, la, la, la, la

Come and get your love

La, la, la, la, la, la, la, la, la, woohoo

Come and get your love

La, la, la, la, la, la, la, la, la, la

Come and get your love

La, la, la, la, la, la, la, la, la, la

Come and get your love

La, da-boom, boom, boom, ta, daba, boom, boom

Come and get your love

La, da-boom, boom, boom, ta, daba, boom, boom

Come and get your love

La, da-boom, boom, boom, ta, daba, boom, boom

Come and get your love

La, da-boom, boom, boom, ta, daba, boom, boom

Come and get your love

La, la, la, la, la, la, la, la, la, la

Come and get your love

La, la, la, la, la, la, la, la, la, woo

We danced to it and it was fun.

Qin: YEAH! WOO!

Dana Drimoge: I love this song!

Star Lord: YEAH!

We danced and later went back home.

After Nico's rescue, Lincoln and his harem, Me and my harem, Sumner Knudson, Patti Knudson, Sakura Knudson, Stellar, Stardust, Ken Knudson, Nico and his harem, Clyde and his harem, Naruto and his harem, Ed Cowart and his harem, Ets and his harem, Alex the Lion, Marty the Zebra, Melman the Giraffe, Gloria the Hippo, Woody Woodpecker, Knothead, Splinter, Winnie Woodpecker, Gage the Hegehog, Sasuke, Itachi, and their family, Sakura and her family, Qin, Eli, Nicole Knudson and her siblings, Lori, Leni, Luna, Luan, Lynn, Lee, Lyra, Liberty, Laney, Lucy, Lana, Lola, Lisa, Lily, Lynn Sr., Rita, Harriet Loud, Sherlock Hound, Noctis Lucis Caelum, Gladiolus Amicitia, Ignis Scientia, Prompto Argentum, Stella Nox Fleuret, Ravus Nox Fleuret, Kuja, TLPS Mr. Wolf, TLPS Mr. Piranha, TLPS Mr. Snake, TLPS Mr. Shark, TLPS Ms. Tarantula, The Dynasty Warriors, The Samurai Warriors, Yakko, Cherry Hunter, Cammy, Milan Flare, Yoko, Wakko, Poison, Pyrrha Alexandra, Alice, Mimi Kitagami, Dot, Haneru Tobitatsu, Sir William the Good, Lady Mary the Good, The Z-Fighters, Max Goof, P.J., Bobby Zimmeruski, Tank, Roxanne (A Goofy Movie), Baloo, King Mickey, Sora, Donald, Goofy, Roxas, Xion, Riku, Kairi, Lea, Elena, Crash Bandicoot, Coco Bandicoot, Aku-Aku, The Quantum Masks,

Tawna Bandicoot, Spyro, Cynder, The Ghostforce, Rayman, Juniper Lee, The Louds' Scottish Ancestors, The L-ementals, The Demon Slayer Corps, The Demon Slayer Conglomerate, The Fairy Tail Guild, Anatankha, The Bakugan Battle Brawlers, The Power Rangers, The Kamen Riders, Izuku and his friends, The Goths of Darkness, Sebastian Mendez, Darren Devereaux, Hiroshi Ohira, Brandon Skellington, Mathias Ravenclaw, Zackary Nightingale, Marshall Williams, The Hanna-Barbera Toons, Mal, Evie, Jay, Carlos, Ben, Norbert and Daggett, Heathcliff, Riff-Raff, Hector, Wordsworth, Mungo, Cleo, Leroy, Sylvester, Tom, Jerry, their friends and counterparts, Luz, Amity, Gus, Willow, Hunter, Felicia Wittebane, Timmy Turner, Cosmo, Wanda, Poof, Trixie Tang, Sapphire, Emerald, Chester, A.J., Sanjay, Elmer, Chloe Carmichael, Tootie, Universe 666 Lincoln, his good sisters, parents, harem, and Guardian Angels, Universe 666 Me, Universe 666 Varie, and his harem, Universe 666 Clyde and his harem, Universe 666 Ets and his harem, The Lion Guard, Marinette and her friends, Sabrina Spellman, Liam, Carmen Rockell, The Teen Titans, The Royal Defenders, The Loonatics, Ty the Tasmanian Tiger, Sly the Tasmanian Tiger, Liu Kang, Kitana, Sonnya Blade, Jax, Kung Lao, Sub-Zero, Nightwolf, Kotal Kahn, Jade, Hannah Fairchild, Maxxine Smythe, and Orichalcos Magician Girl are heading to Azeroth, and not only is Lincoln going to rescue the five girls here, but we're going to destroy the four Old Gods, C'Thun, Yogg-Saron, Y'Shaarj, and N'Zoth, and make those cataclysmic deities pay for trying to turn the worlds they infest into places of darkness and despair.

Lincoln: Whoa, we're here in Azeroth, and I know what we're going to do here, not only am I going to rescue the five girls here, but we're going to destroy the four Old Gods, C'Thun, Yogg-Saron, Y'Shaarj, and N'Zoth, and make those cataclysmic deities pay for trying to turn the worlds they infest into places of darkness and despair.

Lola: Oh boy, I knew we'd be going after them, but we got to watch it, they have immense power along with being the deities of their domains: C'Thunn is The Old God of Chaos, Yogg-Saron is The Old God of Death, Y'Shaarj is The Old God of Corruption, and N'Zoth is The Old God of Corruption as well. But, there's another Old God we've also got to deal with.

Lincoln: I know, it's G'huun, The Old God of Blood. But, something tells me we're dealing with him later on today.

Nico: So, we're getting rid of four of the five Old Gods for your rescue today.

Me: And G'huun will also be joining his brethren very soon, impressive.

Hannah: Right. Now, we should get going and take down C'Thun, Yogg-Saron, Y'Shaarj, and N'Zoth.

(CHINESE MUSIC PLAYS)

Suddenly, we saw a tiger made of white flame pass through the skies.

Lincoln: The tiger made of white flames, she's here.

Suddenly, we saw a very beautiful and super sexy girl with long crimson red hair with white streaks and white headband, yellow eyes, she was tall at 7'0" in height, she has the body of a goddess and large breasts, fair skin, she has massive and beautiful white angel wings, she has on a necklace with a red gem pendant, she's dressed in a sleeveless white crop top, white bridal gloves, crimson red skirt, crimson red knee-high high-heeled boots with butterfly buckles, long white long-sleeved trenchcoat with stars, white fire, white flames, tigers, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails and on the back is Brotherhood of The Fire Fist - Tiger King, holstered on her back is a massive fire greatsword with angel runes etched on the 7'9" massive, wide, double-edged orange blade, large white angel faces built into both sides of the hilt, longer midnight black handle, and red pointed tip for the pommel and with her are the five girls.

Lincoln: (GASPS) Arpina Huoqiang, Gene-Slammer and Avatar of Brotherhood of The Fire Fist - Tiger King.

Arpina Huoqiang: That's right, and I got the girls away from C'Thun, Yogg-Saron, Y'Shaarj, and N'Zoth while G'huun escaped. Now, we can get rid of C'Thun, Yogg-Saron, Y'Shaarj, and N'Zoth.

?: (Echoing Voice) You shall all pay for what you did in ruining our plans to turn Azeroth and the worlds into a place of darkness and despair!

We then saw our targets coming: C'Thunn, The Old God of Chaos, Yogg-Saron, The Old God of Death, Y'Shaarj, The Old God of Sins, and N'Zoth, The Old God of Corruption.

Sylvester: Okay, now we can take care of those monsters.

Sylvester unholstered his Sylvester's Blood-Soaked Vampiric Demon Darkness Greatsword of The Dracul and transformed into Super Angel-Cat-Vampire-Acme Dark Knight-Harmony Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Darkness Looney Tune Feline Demonic Darkness Vampire Cat Angel of Divine Darkness Looney Tune Feline Demonic Darkness Vampire Cat Justice and Divine Darkness Looney Tune Feline Demonic Darkness Vampire Cat Death.

Lincoln: And remove another threat to Azeroth and the worlds, let's get them.

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Hinon True Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Hinon True Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm Phoenix God Angel Universal Hope Elemental Cosmic Heavenly Bravery and True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds and True Immortal Heroism and transformed into Super Angel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Vampire-Werewolf-Buffalo-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Universal Elemental Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Phoenix God Angel Hope, I unholstered my massive J.D. Knudson's Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Phoenix God Angel Justice and transformed into Super Angel-

Ebonwu-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-January Wolf Moon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Harmony Universal Elemental Thunderbird Vampire Werewolf January Wolf Moon Mythological Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Harmony Universal Elemental Thunderbird Vampire Werewolf January Wolf Moon Mythological Phoenix God Angel Justice and Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Harmony Universal Elemental Thunderbird Vampire Werewolf January Wolf Moon Mythological Phoenix God Angel Hope, TLPS Mr. Wolf transformed into his Super Angel-Wolf-Harmony Celestial Eternal Xelnaga form and the rest of The TLPS Bad Guys Gang transformed into their Super Angel Celestial Eternal Xelnaga forms and they unholster their massive greatswords, The Dynasty Warriors and Samurai Warriors unholstered their weapons, Lincoln's sisters and parents transformed into their United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga forms and unholstered their massive greatswords from their backs, Lincoln's harem unholstered their massive swords from their backs and transformed, Crash Bandicoot unholstered his massive Crash Bandicoot's Cosmic Eternal Harmony Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of Cosmic Eternal Harmony Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Angel Justice and Cosmic Eternal Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Angel Bravery from his back and transformed into Super Angel-Bandicoot-Dragon-Elemental Skylander Knight and Brawler-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Eternal Harmony Ten Elemental Knight Elemental Skylander Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Ten Element Skylands True Hero Knight Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Ten Element Skylands True Hero Knight Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Angel Bravery, Sherlock Hound unholstered his massive Sherlock Hound's Cosmic Eternal Demonic Dark Knight Almighty Sparda True Immortal Eternal Angelic Demonic Demon Hound Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of Cosmic Eternal Demonic Dark Knight Almighty Sparda True Immortal Eternal Angelic Demonic Demon Hound Phoenix God Angel Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Demon Hound-God-Phoenix-Harmony

United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Stellar Blood-Stained Dark Demonic Dark Knight Demon Hound Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Stellar Blood-Stained Dark Demonic Dark Knight Demon Hound Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Eternal Stellar Blood-Stained Dark Demonic Dark Knight Demon Hound Phoenix God Angel Compassion, Max Goof unholsters his massive Max Goof's Cosmic Eternal Heavenly Archangel Gabriel's Eternal Unbreakable Bonds of True Friends and Angels Holy Archangel Phoenix God Angel Keyblade of Cosmic Eternal Heavenly Archangel Gabriel's Eternal Unbreakable Bonds of True Friends and Angels Holy Archangel Phoenix God Angel Justice from his back and transformed into Super Angel-Disney Knight-Archangel-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Divine Heavenly Light Hellish Darkness Sword Storm Archangel Keyblade Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Heavenly Light Hellish Darkness Sword Storm Archangel Keyblade Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Eternal Heavenly Light Hellish Darkness Sword Storm Archangel Keyblade Phoenix God Angel Hope, Timmy Turner transformed into Super Angel-Fairy-Wolf Moon-Mysticon Pink Wolf Mage-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Magic Celestial Fairy Magical Elemental Fairy Mysticon Wolf Moon Angel of Divine Elemental Celestial Fairy Magical Fairy Wolf Moon Justice and Divine Elemental Celestial Fairy Magical Fairy Wolf Moon Hope and he has his Timmy Turner's Lupus the Wolf's Celestial Elemental Harmonious Fairy Wolf Moon Mage's Staff of Elemental Magic Justice out and his Royal Eye of Lupus orb ready as well, Norbert Beaver unholstered his massive Hydros' Primordial Maelstrom Ocean Beaver Greatsword of Primordial Maelstrom Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Beaver-Harmony Celestial Eternal Xelnaga Oceanic Maelstrom Primordial Water Beaver Angel of Divine Oceanic Primordial Water Justice and Divine Oceanic Maelstrom Primordial Water Compassion, Wakko and Dot transformed into their Super Angel-Phoenix-Warner-Harmony Celestial Eternal Xelnaga forms, Inuyasha unholstered his Inuyasha's Dog Hanyou Tessaiga Demon Slayer Fang Greatsword of Dog Hanyou Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Dog Hanyou-Yokai-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Divine Demon Blood Yokai Spirit Firestorm Dog Hanyou Angel of Divine Demon Blood Yokai Spirit Firestorm Dog

Hanyou Justice and Divine Demon Blood Yokai Spirit Firestorm Dog Hanyou Hope, Brandon Skellington had his Pumpkin Scepter of Halloween Town Justice still in hand, Mathias Ravenclaw had his Mathias Ravenclaw's Cosmic Eternal Ravenclaw Defender Celestial Magic Heavenly Raven Phoenix Angel Mage's Staff of Cosmic Eternal Ravenclaw Defender Celestial Magic Heavenly Raven Phoenix Angel Justice still in hand, Zackary Nightingale had his Zackary Nightingale's Cosmic Eternal Crimson Red Firestorm Defender Celestial Magic Heavenly Red Wolf Phoenix Angel Mage's Staff of Cosmic Eternal Crimson Red Firestorm Defender Celestial Magic Heavenly Red Wolf Phoenix Angel Justice still in hand, Hiroshi Ohira unholstered his massive Hiroshi Ohira's Destructive Inferno Firestorm Phoenix Firebird Angel Greatsword of Destructive Inferno Fire Phoenix Firebird Angel Vengeance and Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Firestorm Firebird-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Destructive Firestorm Firebird Retribution Firestorm Inferno Phoenix Angel of Divine Cosmic Destructive Firestorm Firebird Retribution Firestorm Inferno Phoenix Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Destructive Firestorm Firebird Retribution Firestorm Inferno Phoenix Angel Rage, Kuja had his Brumel Cores and Kuja's Eternal Wizard Redemption Mage's Staff of Elemental Magic Redemption Wizard Justice ready and transformed into Super Angel-Genome-Wizard-Dragon-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Celestial Wizard Genome Terra Redemption Draconic Magic Phoenix Angel of Divine Cosmic Celestial Wizard Genome Terra Redemption Draconic Magic Phoenix Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Celestial Wizard Genome Terra Redemption Draconic Magic Phoenix Angel Hope, Darren Devereaux, Sebastian Mendez, Qin, Clyde and his harem, Baloo, Izuku and his friends, The Z-Fighters, Daggett, Sasuke, Itachi, and their family, Sakura and her family, Naruto and his harem, Sora, Donald, Goofy, Roxas, Xion, Riku, Kairi, Lea, Elena, Sir William the Good, Lady Mary the Good, The Bakugan Battle Brawlers, The Demon Slayer Corps, The Demon Slayer Conglomerate, Anatankha, P.J., Bobby Zimmeruski, Tank, Roxanne (A Goofy Movie), The Demon Slayer Corps, The Ghostforce, The Louds' Ancestors, The L-ementals, The Loonatics, Noctis, Prompto, Ignis, Gladio, Stella Nox Fleuret, Ravus Nox Fleuret, Mal, Evie, Jay, Carlos, Ben, Heathcliff and his friends, The Hanna-Barbera Toons, Timmy's friends, Woody Woodpecker, Knothead, Splinter, Winnie

Woodpecker, Hannah Fairchild's team, Universe 666 Lincoln, his good sisters, parents, harem, and Guardian Angels, Universe 666 Me, Universe 666 Varie, and his harem, Universe 666 Clyde and his harem, Universe 666 Ets and his harem, my harem, Ed Cowart's harem, Ets' harem, Clyde's harem, Nico's harem, Lord Raiden and the Earthrealm Warriors, Luz, Amity, Gus, Willow, Hunter, Felicia Wittebane, and The Royal Defenders got out their weapons, Rayman unholstered his massive Rayman's Cosmic Eternal Harmony Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of Cosmic Eternal Harmony Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Phoenix God Angel Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Fairy-Dragon-Lum-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Eternal Harmony Celtic Light Darkness Celtic Dream Glade Dream Eternal Night Fairy Dragon Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Celtic Light Darkness Celtic Dream Glade Dream Eternal Night Fairy Dragon Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Celtic Light Darkness Celtic Dream Glade Dream Eternal Night Fairy Dragon Phoenix God Angel Hope, Juniper Lee unholstered her Juniper Lee's Spirit World Te Xuan Ze Magicstorm Greatsword of Spirit World Magic Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Dragon-Harmony Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Magical Spirit World Te Xuan Ze Dragon Angel of Divine Cosmic Magical Spirit World Te Xuan Ze Dragon Justice and Divine Cosmic Magical Spirit World Te Xuan Ze Dragon Will, Liam unholstered his massive Liam Hunnicut's Arctic Qailertetang's Holy Arctic Thundersnow Greatsword of Holy Arctic Thundersnow Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Ice Dragon-Yuki-Onna-Musk Ox-Harmony Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Sub-Zero Arctic Thundersnow Ice Dragon Angel of Divine Sub-Zero Arctic Thundersnow Ice Dragon Musk Ox Justice and Divine Sub-Zero Arctic Thundersnow Ice Dragon Musk Ox Hope, and Ed Cowart, Ets, Ken, Nicole, Nico, Gage the Hedgehog, and Eli unholstered their massive greatswords and transformed, and we went after C'Thun, Yogg-Saron, Y'Shaarj, and N'Zoth, and we fired powerful blasts of rainbow energy, colored energy, elemental forces, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Blue Fire, Sand, Bubbles, steel

orbs, throwing axes, and mythological animals, and they exploded with incredible power as they hit them.

Then, Lincoln turned the tips of his eleven massive and long wolf tails into Cell's stingers and he stabbed them into C'Thun, Yogg-Saron, Y'Shaarj, and N'Zoth and he began absorbing them and he and all of us were also assimilating their immense power along with C'Thun's immense power, Yogg-Saron's Old God physiology, omnipotent evil magics, Incalculable strength and durablity, Y'Shaarj's Corruption power, Void power, Sha, and Whispers of Y'Shaarj, and N'Zoth's corruption power, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles grew and bulged even more and veins formed on his body, and his massive white angel wings and medium sixed whit angel wings with aurora and orange tips spread out and his large gold halo glowed along with his rainbow energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flared up extremely and he began growing even stronger.

When Lincoln was done and the stingers changed back, nothing was left of C'Thun, Yogg-Saron, Y'Shaarj, and N'Zoth and he banished them to The Black Abyss. We cheered as we holstered our weapons and powered down.

Lincoln: The eons you spent trying to destroy Azeroth and turn it into a world filled with despair end here and now. (To Arpina Huoqiang) And it's so good to see you again, Arpina.

Arpina Huoqiang: You too, Lincoln, it's been seven years since we last met.

Suddenly, Arpina Huoqiang had her hands on Lincoln's massive pecs, and she lifted herself up to Lincoln and proceeded to kiss him on the lips and all over the place: face, arms, pecs, ten-pack abs, and stomach. When Arpina Huoqiang were done, Lincoln was covered in lipstick marks on his face, massive muscular arms, hairy pecs, ten-pack abs, and stomach, and he had an atomic red blush on his face and he was literally in Heaven.

Lincoln: (In Heaven) That's… something I've not… forgotten.

We snickered.

Arpina Huoqiang: Sorry about that, but it's so good to see you again, Lincoln.

Lincoln then wrapped his massive and muscular arms around Ramona Arpina Huoqiang and hugged her, and Arpina Huoqiang is very surprised at just how much more taller, more handsome, and much more muscular Lincoln's gotten since she last saw him, and she also felt just how much more stronger and how much more muscular he's really become, and she had an atomic red blush on her face, and the atomic red blush on her face soon became even deeper when she saw his longer vampire fangs and even more massive white angel wings and larger medium sized angel wings underneath with orange and aurora tips on the feathers, large gold halo with four large orbiting gold rings on each corner behind his head, along with hearing his mature, deeper, and manlier voice and seeing the larger white wolf ears with rainbow markings on his head, eleven massive and longer white wolf tails with rainbow markings and rainbow tips and white rabbit tail with rainbow markings on top of the massive and long white wolf tails, thick hair on his massive forearms, stubble on his jawline, and chest hair on his pecs, He-Man's chest harness, and many other accessories, and she also met his Rabbit Miraculous, Eini, the Universe 666 Miraculous, his familiars, the male white Rabbit Familiar, Alistair, the white Vampire Bat Familiar, Artemis, and the white Wolf Familiar, Seiko that came out of his backpack.

Lincoln: It sure has been a long time, I haven't seen you since you were seventeen, and as you can see, I really grew a lot since then.

Arpina Huoqiang: My God, you sure have, you've really really grown up to be very big and very strong like a tree, Lincoln, you've really grown a lot from the cute eleven-year-old little boy into a 18-year-old 9'3" tall, very handsome, and manly man with really massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and ten-pack abs, and you still have those vampire fangs and massive white angel wings and medium sized angel wings underneath, that's so awesome, and the large white wolf ears on your head and the eleven massive and long white wolf tails with markings and white rabbit tail on top of the massive and long white wolf tails, hair on your massive forearms, beard stubble on your jawline, and chest hair on your pecs and

many accessories and large gold halo with four large gold rings orbiting behind your head, that's really new, along with getting He-Man's chest harness. (Rubs his massive pecs with her hands) You've really really grown a lot and became a man, but you're still the same kind boy from long ago, plus, you've also grown even more bigger in muscle mass, you can land an airplane on that massive, wider, and more muscular back, squash a melon with those really muscular quads and thighs, and cut a rock into a diamond on those rock-hard ten-pack abs, and there's not even a tape measure long enough to measure that chiseled chest or massive biceps. Plus, I've also met your familiars, and they are really awesome.

Eli: And he'd also been hit with massive amounts of cosmic radiation and he'd been imbued with the same powers as J.D. and all of us, and he's become truly immortal.

Nico: And Lincoln, you know her?

Lincoln: Indeed I do, Nico.

Selene Emperyous: And so do we, this is Arpina Huoqiang, Gene-Slammer and Avatar of Brotherhood of The Fire Fist - Tiger King, she's Lincoln's Guardian Angel from China and his classmate in Gym, and she's a very powerful martial artist and master of white fire. She trained in the martial arts when she was a child, and she became a very powerful and deadly martial artist, and her parents found out that she was born with the powers of Brotherhood of The Fire Fist - Tiger King, along with having white angel wings along with having intense white fire powers, and she became the leader of a very powerful group called The Sisterhood of The Fists of Fire, a powerful group of girls who were born with the powers of The Brotherhood of The Fire Fist Duel Monsters, and among the group was Panda Faye Ling, Gene-Slammer and Avatar of Brotherhood of The Fire Fist - Panda. She moved to Royal Woods years ago, and it's where she met Lincoln, and she heard from the other Guardian Angels of what they've been doing in training and helping Lincoln to defend himself from the out-of-control wrath of Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, Luan, Chandler, Killjoy Huggins, and the rest of Lincoln's enemies, and she decided to help out and she taught Lincoln everything she knew in the martial arts and mastering the powers of white fire.

Lincoln made her a powerful fire sword and to show thanks, she kissed Lincoln on the lips, and due to that, he promised that when he comes of age, he'll marry her along with the rest of his harem, and Arpina hates Lori with a blazing passion because of her cold-hearted egotist misandrist control freak attitude and black-hearted hatred towards Lincoln, and one incident had Lincoln beaten almost to the point of death by that bitch, Lori, and that caused Arpina to beat Lori up that badly and sent her to the hospital in a full-body cast for two years, and Arpina healed Lincoln by feeding him a blood bag.

Nico: That still freaked me out when we heard that yesterday. Lori really pissed her off when she beat you almost to the point of death.

Lincoln: It freaked everyone else out, and of course, she stepped into the tiger's den by doing that, and she got mauled badly.

Me: Trust me, it was really ugly.

Lincoln: It taught Lori a really nasty lesson, and now that you're here, Arpina.

Lincoln leaned his head down the right side of Arpina Huoqiang's trapezius, and he slowly bit her and he fed on her blood, and his rainbow energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flare up extremely as he gained an extremely astronomically huge and massive power boost and he also gained the very same powers as her, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as veins formed, and his massive white angel wings and medium sized angel wings underneath with aurora and orange tips spread out and his large gold halo and four orbiting gold rings on each corner of the halo behind his head glowed. Then, Lincoln slowly unlatched his fangs from her trapezius as the marks healed and the puncture marks sealed up, and he also kissed where he bit her.

Arpina Huoqiang: You're still just as gentle as ever when you feed on one of your Guardian Angels, Lincoln.

Suddenly, an Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love appeared on the neck of Arpina Huoqiang with red gems on the gold

lightning bolts and white crystal links and jade beads from her merged Crystal Necklace of The Buddha and Jade Necklace of Shangdi along with a white and gold-accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love on her neck.

Arpina Huoqiang: (Surprised) Lincoln, are these…?!

Lincoln: Yep, that's an Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love and an Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love, which means you're now part of my harem and my many future wives, Arpina Huoqiang.

Arpina Huoqiang had a smile on her face and tears streaming down her cheeks as Lincoln still had his massive muscular arms wrapped around Arpina Huoqiang's waist, and he leaned down to her face and kissed her on the lips, but when she placed her hands on his massive pecs, Lincoln deepened the kiss and we cheered for them. When Lincoln separated, Arpina Huoqiang had an atomic red blush on her face, hearts in her eyes, and her heart was pounding like a drum. Then, we went up to the five girls, and when Lincoln saw them, he immediately recognized them. The five girls are Roxanne, Sherry, Miria, Vesta, and Rutina from Harem in the Labyrinth of Another World.

Lincoln: Oh wow, it's Roxanne, Sherry, Miria, Vesta, and Rutina from Harem in the Labyrinth of Another World.

Nicole: Thank God Arpina got them away from those cataclysmic deities.

Lincoln: She sure did. Are you girls okay?

Roxanne: Yes, we're okay, thanks to you.

Then, when Roxanne and the other four girls saw who it was that saved them from C'Thun, Yogg-Saron, Y'Shaarj, and N'Zoth, their faces turned atomic red upon seeing the 18-year-old 9'3" tall, handsome hunk with abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles, ten-pack abs, long wild white hair going to the length of his shoulders with phoenix fire ombre streaks on the back part of his hair and the front strands of his hair and rainbow lightning

bolt highlights in the bangs of his long white hair and large white wolf ears with rainbow markings on top of his head with large golden halo in the center with golden angel wings on the bottom side and four large orbiting golden rings on each corner behind his head, thick hair on his massive muscular forearms and beard stubble on his jawline, rainbow colored thunderbird with gold lightning bolt in its claws and the Ebonwu Squadron emblem on its chest emblazoned on his forehead and Third Eye with rainbow iris, rows of straight teeth with vampire fangs, Crest of Miracles on his massive right pec and golden lightning bolt cutie mark with the thunderbird and comic books surrounded by the symbols of Fire, Water, Ice, Wind, Earth, Nature, Light, and Darkness in a circle on his massive left pec, Celtic Cross cutie mark tattoo in the form of the cutie marks of Twilight Sparkle, Sunset Shimmer, Rainbow Dash, Applejack, Rarity, Pinkie Pie, Fluttershy, Starlight Glimmer, and Trixie Lulamoon, surrounded by a circle were the marks of the other girls in Lincoln's harem on his massive, wider, and more muscular back, and on top is the Earth surrounded by the ring of mermaids and surrounded by a Thunderbird, Phoenix, Angel, Dragon, Tiger, Vampire Bat, Werewolf, and Buffalo and a Rinnegan-like marking, and right below the Cutie Mark tattoo is a rainbow kanji with nine magatama and the symbols of the elements in between the kanji that said, "Lincoln Landon Loud, Almighty Champion and Emissary of Hinon, Almighty Master of The Elemental Forces, The Storms, The Cosmos, and The Universe, Master of Hero Personas and Many Powers, The Loud House's Man With A Plan, Voice of Reason, Golden-Hearted Brother of Many Siblings, Almighty Golden-Hearted Lover and Father of Many Kids, Almighty Golden-Hearted and Loving Son of Lynn Sr. and Rita Loud, Loving Grandson of Albert Loud and Samuel Loud, Almighty Golden-Hearted and Loving Future Husband, Strongest, Bravest, Resilient, Courageous, Handsomest, and Manliest Warrior of The Loud Family, Powerful Alpha Vampire-Werewolf-Cyborg Hybrid, Descendant of The Seventeenth Century Duke Lincoln McLoud of Loch Loud in Scotland, Destroyer of Morag McLaughlin and Many Evil Monsters and Many Evil Villains, Archenemy of Max Dillon Also Known as Electro and Comic Book Guy, True Immortal Hero and God, Destroyer and Slayer of Extremely Evil, Black-Hearted, Sadistic, Delusional, Power-Hungry, Psychotic, Irredeemable Bastards and Tyrants, Talented Comic Book Writer and Video

Gamer, Jack-Of-All-Trades, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, Great God of Friendship, Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Savior of The Loud House and Michigan, True Immortal Hero, Amazing and Powerful Student of Numerous Amazing and Powerful Teachers, Shinobi of The Hidden Leaf Village, Member of Many of Team Loud Phoenix Storm's Branch Teams, Spice Demon of The Loud Family, Surfer of The Legendary Wave Humungadunga, Third-In-Command, Strategist, And Founder of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Emissary of The Cosmos and The Heavens, Ambassador of Harmony, Friendship, Purity, Hope, Courage, and Love, Dodgeball Angel King of Gotham Royal York, The Unifier of The Three Kingdoms and Warriors of Japan, Fearsome Defender of His Many Guardian Angels, and Destroyer of The House of Damaskinos, and Master of Elemental Forces, The Storms, Mythological Animals, Animals, Phoenixes, and Angels", he has deep sapphire blue eyes, tattoo of a pepper with fire surrounding it on his left shoulder, and Mark of Manhood tattoo of a male bodybuilder with a barbell raised above his head and around him are elemental forces and an orange kanji on his left forearm that read, "Lincoln Landon Loud, Strongest, Bravest, Resilient, Courageous, Handsomest, and Manliest Warrior of The Loud Family" and a kanji on his right forearm that said "Lincoln Loud, Saiyan Avenger and Destroyer of Frieza", and he had his Rabbit Miraculous, Eini, with him, his male white Rabbit Familiar, Alistair, his white Vampire Bat Familiar, Artemis, and his white Wolf Familiar, Seiko, along with Darkus Battle Ax Vladitor, Darkus Omega Leonidas, Pyrus Omega Leonidas, Haos Omega Leonidas, Subterra Omega Leonidas, Ventus Omega Leonidas, and Ventus Omega Leonidas.

He had his massive Lincoln Loud's Cosmic Eternal True United Friendship Almighty Hinon True Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Hinon True Eternal Friendship Universal

Cosmic Storm Phoenix God Angel Universal Hope Elemental Cosmic Heavenly Bravery and True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds and True Immortal Heroism, The Sickle Swords of Hinon, and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with phoenix, thunderbird, buffalo, angel, vampire, and werewolf surrounding a rainbow gem with neon glowing rainbow lights equipped with recognition of him and fits an infinite number of items and components for Eini, the Universe 666 Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in on his wider and muscular back, his large orange Crystal Saber, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace, his Omnipotent Elemental Thunderbird Phoenix Angel of Universal Harmonious Loud Justice, Mythological Hope, and Eternal Love Almighty Book, Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Elemental Harmony on his left hip, his Eater of Sins revolver and Elemental Universal Thunderbird hand-cannon Blaster holstered on his right hip, the Pisces the Fish constellation and Aquarius Zodiac sign on the back of his neck and the Cygnus the Swan constellation and embedded Stone of Gelel on the back of his massive left hand, large weighted gold metal braces with multi-colored gems on his massive biceps and thighs with silver phoenixes on them, large gold Bracers of The Champions of the Universe with large rainbow gems on his forearms with the Dragon Ball Bracelet on the left large gold Bracer and other bracelets merged with the large gold Bracers and wrist computer and Omnitrix and large gold Elemental Shield of Harmony shrunk to the size of a gem on top on the large left gold Bracer, massive indestructible white angel wings and medium sized white angel wings underneath with aurora and orange tips on the large white feathers and eleven massive and long powerful white wolf tails sticking out of his butt with rainbow tips and rainbow markings with large white rabbit tail with rainbow marking on top of the eleven massive and long white wolf tails, he has on He-Man's chest harness with colored gems on the gold crisscross straps and gold metal circular chest plate with phoenix carved on it and surrounded by red gems and on the back of the straps is a kanji that said Lincoln Loud, Truly Loving Gold-Hearted Brother, Son, Grandson, and Father, and he was dressed in an orange version of He-Man 2002's loincloth with hanging silver lightning bolts and long white trenchcoat coattails with Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals,

Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Moonlight, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Great Old Ones, Mythological Animals, Mammoths, Pegasi, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Cerberus, Perytons, Griffins, Sphinxes, Hippogriffs, Manticores, Animals, and Mythological Animals on the coattails and they also had intense powerful rainbow hot flames coming off them and hanging mini silver lightning bolts on the coattails held up by his large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with a large golden buffalo head with rainbow gems for eyes and large rainbow gem in its mouth for the belt buckle on his waist, large white pants with rainbow fire and multicolored lightning bolts and elemental forces on the thighs, and large gold armored knee-high boots with colored gems on them, silver Buffalo head stud earrings with rainbow gems for eyes the Thunderbird carved on it and the Element, Xelnaga, Cosmic, Universe, God, and Eternity Kanjis on the heads, large Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love with colored gems on the gold lightning bolts and rainbow crystal links and jade beads from his merged large Crystal Necklace of The Buddha and Jade Necklace of Shangdi with large rainbow Thunderbird-shaped Element of Harmony and a large silver Buffalo head with rainbow gems for eyes and Thunderbird carved on it and the Element, Xelnaga, Cosmic, Universe, God, and Eternity Kanjis on its head for the pendant on his bare chest with chest hair on his pecs, large white and gold accented Elemental Choker of Eternal Love and Thunderbird pendant on his neck, large fingerless orange gloves with the symbol of The Loud House on it and surrounded in a diamond formation are a Phoenix, Thunderbird, Buffalo, and Angel, large Ring of The Phoenix large multi-colored gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it surrounded by a Thunderbird, Phoenix, Werewolf, and Buffalo on his right ring finger, Blue Lantern ring on his left ring finger and small planets orbiting around his fingers like rings, claws on his fingers with gold armored finger claws over his fingers, he has twelve large planets orbiting around his legs and twelve smaller planets orbiting around his waist and an immense

rainbow protective aura with swirling elements around him.

Roxanne: Oh wow, you're Lincoln Loud of Team Loud Phoenix Storm.

Lincoln: That's right, and it's a pleasure to meet you all.

Lincoln made four clones of himself, and he and his clones went up to the girls, and they hugged their waists in their abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms, and they leaned down and kissed the girls on the lips, which they returned with equally intense passion, as they wrapped their arms around the thick muscular necks of Lincoln and his clones, and we cheered wildly at the scene, and he slowly bit them and he fed on their blood, and we saw his rainbow energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flare up as he gained a massive power boost and he also gained the very same powers as them, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more, and his massive white angel wings and medium sized angel wings with aurora and orange tips spread out and his large gold halo with four large orbiting gold rings on each corner of the halo behind his head glowed. He then slowly unlatched his fangs from their necks as their necks healed and the puncture marks sealed up, and he also kissed where he bit them.

Roxanne: (Seductively and rubs her hands on Lincoln's massive pecs) You too, big, tall, muscular, and handsome.

Suddenly, five Elemental Thunderbird Necklaces of Eternal Love appeared on the necks of Roxanne, Sherry, Miria, Vesta, and Rutina with colored gems embedded in the lightning bolt links and colored crystal links and jade beads from their merged Crystal Necklaces of the Buddha and Jade Necklaces of Shangdi along with white and gold accented Elemental Chokers of Eternal Love on their necks. We returned to The World Tree Estate and they were shocked to find out the enemy we went after were the four Old Gods, C'Thun, Yogg-Saron, Y'Shaarj, and N'Zoth.

But, when Lincoln showed what we did in beating them down and Lincoln absorbing them and assimilating their immense power and other powers and abilities and sending them to The Black Abyss,

everyone cheered and they went up to us and hugged us and Lincoln's harem kissed him on the lips. Lincoln and Arpina Huoqiang have a lot of catching up to do, now that they're back in town.

Maria: Whoa, so you guys fought C'Thun, Yogg-Saron, Y'Shaarj, and N'Zoth, and took them down.

Lincoln: And sent them to The Black Abyss after I absorbed them and assimilated their immense power and other powers and abilities.

Nico: The eons they spent trying to destroy Azeroth and the worlds and turn them into a place of darkness and despair ended with their deaths.

Me: That'll truly end when G'hunn, Old God of Blood finally dies later on today. But, he'll be wanting revenge for what happened, so we got to be ready for that.

After Lincoln and all of us beat down C'Thun, Yogg-Saron, Y'Shaarj, and N'Zoth and he absorbed them and sent to The Black Abyss, we were training intensely in the gym, doing 900,000,000,000,000,000 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, and regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 900,000,000,000-lb barbells, squats, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, and we were really sweating like crazy, even doing yoga to clear our minds, and we were also doing 900,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get our eleven massive and long wolf tails even more stronger than ever as well, and when Arpina Huoqiang saw Lincoln doing 900,000,000,000,000,000 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, and regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 900,000,000,000,000-lb barbells, squats, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, even doing yoga to clear his mind and doing 900,000,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get his eleven massive and long white wolf tails even more stronger than ever, she had an atomic red blush on her face, hearts in her eyes, and her nose was bleeding.

Arpina Huoqiang: My God, I was right that Lincoln's really grown into a 18-year-old, 9'3" tall, really big, handsome, sexy, and extremely super strong manly man, just look at those abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and his ten-pack abs really hard at work, and really working out with those 900,000,000,000,000-lb barbells and he's not even getting tired, incredible, and he also got one awesome tan, and he's also doing 900,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get his eleven massive and long white wolf tails even more stronger than ever, and he now looks even more ripped than ever. He's definitely been continuing on bodybuilding and working out even more for many years, and because of that along with the combination of his diet plan that we gave him, along with his hyperpuberty and genes, he'd gained the powerful and massive body that all bodybuilders could only dream of. If anyone tried to mess with him now, they were in for a world of hurt and trouble, and he's always been there to defend and protect us from Chandler, his goons, Pablo, Anderson, and Hawk and Hank at school or out in public, and he was also quick to defend us from Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, and Luan if they get out of search control again, along with Killjoy Huggins.

Lincoln: Yep, and I've also trained a lot under a lot of very powerful teachers, J.D. and Nico included, Arpina, and I can still defend myself, and in addition to getting stronger and larger in muscle mass, I've also gotten smarter as well.

Arpina Huoqiang: That's incredible, and we'd already known just how strong you were long ago ever since you did some wrestling and working out with some of the other Guardian Angels long ago, and we're so proud of just how much stronger you've gotten, and just how much taller you've gotten, along with getting that much bigger in muscle mass, and you've also been getting smarter as well.

Nico: You got that right, plus, we heard all of the stories from Lincoln about you girls and about how you all helped him in his training to become an emerging hero before Team Loud Phoenix Storm was formed, and how he grew from the little boy from years ago into the really big, really strong, and really powerful man we know today.

Arpina Huoqiang: I knew it was only a matter of time before he told

everyone that story.

And when Tracey Mink and the rest of my harem saw me doing 900,000,000,000,000,000 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, and regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 900,000,000,000,000-lb barbells, squats, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, even doing yoga to clear my mind and doing 900,000,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get my eleven massive and long rainbow wolf tails even more stronger than ever, they had an atomic red blush on their faces, hearts in their eyes, and their noses were bleeding.

Panda Faye Ling: And I've got a memory that Arpina had with Lincoln while he was training with her, and it led to Lori getting beaten to a pulp by her brother.

Panda Faye Ling put up a video on the big screen, and it showed Arpina training with Lincoln at the gym, Arpina Huoqiang was in a crimson red sports bra, crimson red shorts, and red knee-high boots, and Lincoln was only in crimson red gym shorts and he also had on black knee-high boots, and they were sparring with one another which ended with Lincoln taking her down with a leg sweep causing her to lose her balance and land on the mat, and he pinned her down. He got off, and he helped her up, and they really worked up a sweat.

Past Arpina Huoqiang: Phew, that was one intense sparring. You've really been improving a lot and practicing on the side without letting that angry blonde banshee with a 40-foot stick up her ass finding out, Lincoln.

Past Lincoln: Thanks, Arpina. But, I don't know how long it'll be before Lori finds out.

?: YOU STUPID OVERGROWN TWERP! I'M GOING TO KILL YOU!

Suddenly, the alarm sounded and the rest of The Guardian Angels came, and to their disgust, Lori showed up.

Past Nicholette Torrington: Again, Lori?! That's it, I'm removing that 40-foot stick you have up your butt and I'm gonna shove a stick of dynamite up your butt!

Past Lincoln: No, Nicholette, I'm taking her down, it's payback time for that beating she gave me that got me sent to the hospital for two years.

Lincoln flew out of the gym, and he proceeded to trash Lori with his martial arts moves as he punched and kicked her all over the place. Lori let out another banshee shriek and tried to scratch Lincoln's eyes out, but he dodged it and punched her hard in the stomach and sent her crashing down like a ton of bricks. Then, he grabbed her and threw her into the air as she was sent flying back to the house where she was chained up by me and Varie, and she wound up thrown in a cage again.

Past Arpina Huoqiang: That was really impressive, Lincoln! You took her down hard, you were like a fierce tiger, and that bitch stood no chance.

Past Lincoln: She unfortunately made me even stronger, and that really led to her getting a nasty dose of karma.

Then, Lincoln wrapped his massive muscular arms around Arpina Huoqiang and he leaned his head down to her face and they kissed as the video ended.

Nico: Whoa! That was really awesome, Lincoln!

Nicole: I still remembered that incident all too well, but Lori was basically asking for trouble.

Luna: It found her big time, and Nicholette was that mad at her, she wanted to remove that 40-foot stick she had up her butt and shove a stick of dynamite in it. Lincoln stopped her from doing so, but Lori was on thin ice with her.

Anna Anyanova: This was the very thing many of us Guardian Angels swore to do to Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, and Luan if they dared to go after Linky one more time.

Lynn Sr.: We knew Lori was at it again when Lincoln sent her flying back to home. Oh, guys, we also got big news: your Uncle Lance, along with your Aunt Sharon and your cousins are coming over, and when I also told Lance the revelation about that stupid mutant, Flip, being the mastermind behind sending Daniel Derek Monroe to kill your Gramps and steal all of our money all those years ago, he was that mad he swore he was going to tear him apart.

Me: Whoa. He's that mad, eh? Well, what does he, his wife, and kids look like?

Lincoln summoned his phone and showed us the pic: Lance is a large man with a muscular build, a pointy long nose like his brother and father and slicked down brown hair, a matching light blue track suit with a white line on the sides and white sneakers, Sharon is a tall dark-skinned woman with black hair and she wears a white long sleeve shirt with gray pants, and the cousins, Shane, Shelby, and Shiloh Loud, Shane is the eldest son with black curly hair, a purple jacket with a white undershirt, blue jeans and gray and white shoes, Shelby is the only daughter with black curly hair tied up in buns on both sides, she wears green round-rimmed glasses and a pink sweater with Santa Claus' face, green plaid pants and dark gray boots, and Shiloh is the youngest son with black hair with a purple shirt with a dark purple stripe, gray pants, white shoes, and has a cast on his left arm.

Nico: Wow, so we're going to be meeting them and when we go after that mutant, Flip, there is going to be blood.

Lincoln: That's right, and please try to patching things up with Uncle Lance when they get here, Dad.

Samuel: That's just what I was about to tell him, kiddo.

Me: Something tells me we're in for an explanation.

We got a shower, and then, Lincoln, Universe 666 Black Maria, Universe 666 Victoria Cindry, Universe 666 Sadi, Universe 666 Solitaire, Universe 666 Baby 5, Universe 666 Zala/Miss Doublefinger, and Universe 666 Mikita/Miss Valentine are heading to Dolphin Shoals.

Lincoln snapped his fingers, and the white-haired, 9'3", handsome and extremely muscular man had on his new large orange and white speedo with a Thunderbird and a lightning bolt surrounded by elemental forces and stars on it with rainbow flames coming off the speedo, orange sandals, his jewelry and accessories, and he had his weapons holstered in case of trouble.

And Universe 666 Black Maria, Universe 666 Victoria Cindry, Universe 666 Sadi, Universe 666 Solitaire, Universe 666 Baby 5, Universe 666 Zala/Miss Doublefinger, and Universe 666 Mikita/Miss Valentine are dressed in two-piece colored bikinis The Musiqidandi Sisters and Zoey Tsukino made for them, colored sandals, and they had their weapons holstered in case of trouble, but they also got to keep their heads up, they got word that mutant cheapskate has sent more muscle-bound thugs to kill them. Plus, we found out Universe 666 Black Maria, Universe 666 Victoria Cindry, Universe 666 Sadi, Universe 666 Solitaire, Universe 666 Baby 5, Universe 666 Zala/Miss Doublefinger, and Universe 666 Mikita/Miss Valentine all had feelings for Lincoln, and he also had feelings for them, and he also saved them all from an ambush by a group of musclebound thugs Flip hired to kill them, Lincoln sucked out their muscle mass, virility, strength, blood, and life energy as it killed them all which made that mutant cheapskate go insane with anger, until Lincoln fired energy blasts at her and more gold and jewels and treasures came out of him, but they also got to keep their heads up, they got word that mutant cheapskate has sent more muscle-bound thugs to kill them.

Universe 666 Black Maria: Wow, so this is Dolphin Shoals. It sure is beautiful.

Lincoln: It sure is, Universe 666 Black Maria, and it's perfect for our first date. Shall we?

Lincoln, Universe 666 Black Maria, Universe 666 Victoria Cindry, Universe 666 Sadi, Universe 666 Solitaire, Universe 666 Baby 5, Universe 666 Zala/Miss Doublefinger, and Universe 666 Mikita/Miss Valentine dived into the water and they had a fun time swimming in the ocean and they saw the marine life that lived there, then they went back to the beach and they had a fun game of volleyball, and Universe 666 Black Maria, Universe 666 Victoria Cindry, Universe 666 Sadi, Universe 666 Solitaire, Universe 666 Baby 5, Universe

666 Zala/Miss Doublefinger, and Universe 666 Mikita/Miss Valentine got an extremely massive and deep atomic red blush on their faces when they saw Lincoln lift thirteen massive 900,000,000,000,000-lb barbells Lincoln summoned in his large and strong hands and eleven massive and long white wolf tails, and they were really swooning over him especially when he started showing off by flexing his muscles.

But then, they saw the hulking muscle-bound thugs that Flip hired coming after them, but Lincoln fired vacuum tubes from his chest which latched onto the chests of Flip's massive army of hulking muscled thugs, and then, the vacuum tubes literally began sucking Flip's massive army of hulking muscled thugs dry of all their massive muscle mass, virility, blood, and physical strength, and all of it was being pumped into Lincoln and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles grew and bulged even more and veins formed on his body, and his massive white angel wings with aurora and orange tips spread out and glowed and his halo glowed and he also grew even stronger. When Lincoln was done, the vacuum tubes detached themselves from the chests of the thugs and went back into Lincoln, and the thugs were now dead from blood loss and thin as a rake and he absorbed them.

Lincoln: Nice try, you stupid mutant!

Then, they had some lunch, and then, as the sun was about to set, Lincoln made clones of himself and he and his clones went up to Universe 666 Black Maria, Universe 666 Victoria Cindry, Universe 666 Sadi, Universe 666 Solitaire, Universe 666 Baby 5, Universe 666 Zala/Miss Doublefinger, and Universe 666 Mikita/Miss Valentine and they hugged the girls in their abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms and Universe 666 Black Maria, Universe 666 Victoria Cindry, Universe 666 Sadi, Universe 666 Solitaire, Universe 666 Baby 5, Universe 666 Zala/Miss Doublefinger, and Universe 666 Mikita/Miss Valentine placed their hands on the massive pecs of Lincoln and his clones.

And then, they all shared a passionate and romantic kiss and Lincoln slowly sank his fangs into Universe 666 Black Maria, Universe 666 Victoria Cindry, Universe 666 Sadi, Universe 666 Solitaire, Universe 666 Baby 5, Universe 666 Zala/Miss

Doublefinger, and Universe 666 Mikita/Miss Valentine and fed on their blood, and his rainbow energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flare up as he gained a massive power boost and he also gained the very same powers as them, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more, and his massive white angel wings and medium-sized white angel wings underneath with aurora and orange tips spread out and his large gold halo and four orbiting gold rings on each corner of the halo behind his head glowed.

He slowly unlatched his fangs from their necks as their necks healed and the puncture marks sealed up, and he also kissed where he bit them. They came back home to The World Tree Estate, and Nico and I saw Lincoln covered in kisses on his face, body, and eight-pack abs.

Me: (Whistles) Wow, it looks like you really had a good time at Dolphin Shoals, eh, Lincoln?

Lincoln: (In Heaven) It… was… so… AWESOME!

Suddenly, seven Elemental Thunderbird Necklaces of Eternal Love appeared on the necks of Universe 666 Black Maria, Universe 666 Victoria Cindry, Universe 666 Sadi, Universe 666 Solitaire, Universe 666 Baby 5, Universe 666 Zala/Miss Doublefinger, and Universe 666 Mikita/Miss Valentine on the gold lightning bolts and colored crystal links and jade beads from their merged Crystal Necklaces of The Buddha and Jade Necklaces of Shangdi along with white and gold-accented Elemental Thunderbird Chokers of Eternal Love on their necks.

Lily the Mermaid: Wow, now Mia Ono, Juno Reyes, Sayuri, Shin Hisako, Universe 666 Mira Fallegeros, and Universe 666 Sadira are in your harem, Linky.

Universe 666 Black Maria, Universe 666 Victoria Cindry, Universe 666 Sadi, Universe 666 Solitaire, Universe 666 Baby 5, Universe 666 Zala/Miss Doublefinger, and Universe 666 Mikita/Miss Valentine showed the marks Lincoln made on the right sides of their necks.

Jenna: And Flip had some nerve trying to kill them, that mutant is

just making things much worse for himself.

Serena Logan: I always knew that stupid mutant was and always will be nothing but fucking trouble, and he's just making things worse for himself.

Rarity: And trying to kill Universe 666 Black Maria, Universe 666 Victoria Cindry, Universe 666 Sadi, Universe 666 Solitaire, Universe 666 Baby 5, Universe 666 Zala/Miss Doublefinger, and Universe 666 Mikita/Miss Valentine, now that repulsive ape is really going to get it.

Lincoln: And we also had a run-in with more of the hulking muscle-bound hired thugs he sent to kill us yet again, but I sucked out their muscle mass, strength, and virility and I killed them all and sent them to The Black Gates, and that dumb mutant should be screaming with pure vengeance and hate at us in 3… 2… 1!

Suddenly, we heard Flip scream and bellow with extreme hatred and rage and cursing right at us, and now, he's officially lost his mind.

Maria: (Flips Flip the middle finger) Yeah, up yours, you mutant three-butt-cheeked cheapskate!

Nico: Even after we kicked Flip's miserable hide, that mutant still refuses to quit!

Lincoln: Same with Lewis Travolta, Dark Amy, Icky Vicky, Billy McLean, Pablo, Anderson, and the other jerks, but it's much more fun to see their thugs get killed by me.

Eli: It sure is, and it's so much more fun seeing them blow their stacks!

We then saw Lincoln form a viewing window, and then, Lincoln snapped his fingers.

SNAPS FINGERS!

We saw a massive funnel appeared in Flip's mouth, and then, massive cartons of the extremely powerful laxatives that Shizuka and her sisters used on Killjoy Huggins and Lewis Travolta

appeared over the funnel.

Eli: (GASPS) ARE THOSE…?!

Nico: The extremely powerful laxatives Shizuka and her sisters used on Killjoy Huggins and Lewis Travolta?!

Luna: DO IT, BRO!

Then, the extremely powerful laxatives were dumped into Flip's mouth and the funnel was removed. Then, Flip's stomach gurgled and rumbled, and then… !

MASSIVELY LOUD AND EXTREMELY WET FART!

Flip farted and massive tons of gold, jewels, gems, and other currencies exploded out of his three butt-cheeks like crazy!

Flip stopped farting like crazy.

Lincoln: That's for trying to get your musclebound thugs to murder me and the girls in my harem, you stupid mutant cheapskate!

Nico: Jeez. Those laxatives are really powerful, I still remember when you tried that prank on me years ago, Connor, but that failed.

Eli: Because of you using Walker's powers.

Connor Chan: Now, Flip's really pissing me off now, if he does this again, I'm gonna shove a grenade down his throat!

Nico: Connor, I know you're angry, but we're saving it for when we do face him and kill him. Now, don't even think of getting into the weapons room or I'm telling Dad!

Connor Chan: Tattle tale.

Later it was time for another awesome Super Mario Odyssey adventure.

Nico: It's Metro Kingdom in New Donk City for Round 3

Me: Cool!

Samus: Me and Black Widow will go with.

Me: And me too.

Nico: Okay.

We went into the simulator and we were in New Donk City for round 3!

Me: Here we are.

Nico: Awesome.

Nicole: You guys are going to like who the baddie is for this round.

Nico: And that is?

Nicole: He's coming right about now.

Out came a space version of Yosemite Sam! It was YOSEMITE SAM OF OUTER SPACE!

Nico: Yosemite Sam!

Me: Of Outer Space!

Samus: Perfect!

Yosemite Sam of Outer Space: Time for you Earth Creatures to be blasted to kingdom come!

Me: Come and try it!

I Spread my wings and flew into the air!

Yosemite Sam of Outer Space: You think you can escape me!? YOSEMITE SAM OF OUTER SPACE!

ZOOM!

He flew after me on a jetpack.

Me: That's right follow the little birdie.

I did a flip and fired a fireball blast and it hit him and exploded!

KRABBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO

Nico: Take that!

Yosemite Sam Of Outer Space: YOU DISGUSTING LITTLE EARTH CREATURE!

Me: (Mocking Talk)

Nico: Catch me this time!

Nico flew into the air. Little did Yosemite Sam know that I secretly switched his jetpack with a bomb.

Yosemite Sam of Outer Space: YOSEMITE SAM OF OUTER…

KRABBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO

He exploded and was charred and burned.

Yosemite Sam of Outer Space:… Space?

Samus: Nice try space boy.

Yosemite Sam of Outer Space: (ENRAGED SCREAM) OOOOOOOHHH! YOU ARE GONNA GET IT NOW!

Black Widow: Bring it!

?: (ECHOING) ATOMIC INFERNO!

A massive barrage of fireballs flew in and blasted Yosemite Sam all over the place.

Out came Aldamon and agirl with green hair and green eyes and green clothes and had green angel wings and a tiara with Blast Hornet on it.

Me: Whoa Aldamon!

Elaine Hornet: And Elaine Hornet, Embodiment of Blast Hornet!

Rocket Raccoon: Cool! Awesome!

Eddy: I'll say!

Elaine Hornet: Eddy and Rocket! Awesome to hear your voices again. Been a while.

Me: Lets bring the pain!

Aldamon: (In a girls voice) YEAH!

Nico: Allie Alda! Wow!

Aldamon: Yep. Awesome to see you again Nico.

Nico: Yep.

Me: Yeah!

Nico: (gets out El Jefe and Dartz's Ridewatches) Time for this tiger to duel!

He activated them and fired energy blasts and fire blasts and blasted him.

Me: Take this one!

I fired a lightning blast.

Samus fired a Hyper Missile and the blasts hit Yosemite Sam and exploded!

EXTREMELY MASSIVE EXPLOSION!

Me: YEAH!

Black Widow kicked and smashed him all over with powerful speed and strength.

Black Widow: TAKE THAT!

Elaine Hornet: And this! I float like a butterfly and sting like a hornet!

She fired an energy blast and blasted him all over.

Allie reverted back and was a girl with red hair, red eyes and red orange and yellow clothes, fire angel wings and Aldamon on her forehead and skirt and had a fire sword.

Allie Alda: This will finish him. (ECHOING) SOLAR WIND DESTROYER!

She formed a powerful ball of fire as hot as the core of the sun and she threw it and it slammed into Yosemite Sam and exploded!

MASSIVE FIERY EXPLOSION!

He was down and waved the white flag!

We cheered and got 30 more moons.

Me: Take that!

Nico: OH YEAH!

We high five!

Nico: How did you meet Eddy and Rocket?

Elaine Hornet: I met Eddy, Ed and Double D when the Kankers were causing trouble to them. They took Eddy's money in the Western Canadian Squirtgun thing and I kicked the Kankers and blasted them and threw them back into their trailer. Then I locked it with superglue.

Nico: Nice!

Eddy: (LAUGHS) Yeah she sure showed those Kankers.

Elaine Hornet: Yep. And I met Rocket when he and the Guardians were battling Ronan and I blasted him all over.

Nico: Cool!

Me: Well we killed Ronan and there's nothing left of him.

Elaine Hornet: Good riddance.

Me: Yep. Allie what's your favorite memory of Nico?

Allie Alda: When me and Nico were in weather class and we studied how fire affects the weather and makes its own weather.

Nico: Yep.

Me: Cool!

Nico: That was fun.

Nico and Allie hugged.

Nico: I've missed you.

Allie Alda: Same here.

Me: Would you two like to join us?

Elaine Hornet: We would be honored.

We left the simulator and everyone cheered were busy watching TV, and many of us were doing work-outs to continue staying in tip-top shape, especially Lincoln doing 900,000,000,000,000 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, and regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 900,000,000,000,000-lb barbells, squats, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, even doing yoga to clear his mind and doing 900,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get his eleven massive and long white wolf tails even more stronger than ever and he was sweating like crazy.

Lincoln: We don't have long before the main mission against the next cursed jerks starts, so I still got to keep myself busy.

Me: That's true, and we're also doing work-outs just like you, Lincoln.

Nico: Yep.

Then, we saw Lincoln deadlift a massive twenty-five-ton barbell with ease, and we were stunned.

Eli: Whoa!

And of course, the constant workouts that Lincoln has been doing had also caused his harem to get massive atomic red blushes on their faces, hearts in their eyes, and their noses were really bleeding upon seeing their hotter, sexier hunk of a future husband.

Lily the Mermaid: (Turned On) My God, Linky truly is one hunky muscle god.

Girl Jordan: (Turned On) Big time.

We finished our workouts, and Lincoln sprayed us with water and soap and we were all clean. Then, his harem kissed him on his face and steam whistled out of his ears and his face turned atomic red.

Suddenly, we heard the doorbell ring.

Rita: Oh, they're here! Come in.

The door opened, and we saw Lance, Sharon, and their kids, Shane, Shelby, and Shiloh Loud, enter, and they're just like in the picture Lincoln showed us.

Loud Kids: Shane, Shelby, Shiloh, Aunt Sharon, and Uncle Lance!

Sharon Loud: Hey, kids!

Lance Loud: So, this is what happened to the house? Wow!

Rita: Yep, and your nephew and nieces have also grown a lot since last time.

Shelby Loud: And it's so awesome to meet you, J.D. and Nico, and all of you.

Nico: You too, Shelby.

Shelby Loud: Say, where's Lincoln.

Lincoln tapped her head, and when she turned around and saw Lincoln, she was really stunned and so were the rest.

Lance Loud: Holy cow. What on Earth has your Dad been feeding you, kiddo? You've really packed on tons of muscle mass and you're as tall as a God.

Selene Arcangela: That was our doing, we'd been protecting Lincoln from Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, Luan, Chandler, Killjoy Huggins, Flip, Scoots, and the rest off his enemies since we'd descended from Heaven, and after he'd gotten his powers from Hinon, we had gotten your nephew into working out and doing exercises along with mastering many fighting styles and got him on a diet, and all that in just seven years combined with his recently discovered hyperpuberty and really healthy genes, he'd gained the powerful and massive body that all bodybuilders could only dream of, and he'd also been hit with massive tons of cosmic radiation and you get the idea.

Shane Loud: Incredible.

Anna Anyanova: And your nephew's also a father of many kids.

Anna Anyanova also brought out Lincoln's kids and newborns.

The jaws of Lance, Sharon, Shane, Shelby, and Shiloh dropped to the floor at the sheer number of kids Lincoln has, and Eli closed their jaws.

Sharon Loud: Aw, aren't they so cute?

Lance Loud: Wow, I knew my brother had a lot of kids, and now, my own nephew is also the same.

Lynn Sr.: And he also has a massive harem of future wives from different worlds, along with his Guardian Angels joining in as well.

Then, Lincoln's entire harem came out, and Lance was

dumbfounded.

Lance Loud: Whoa, what the?! Since when did Lincoln become a ladies man?!

Helena McTroy: He had charisma and maturity along with his really good personality, and combined with growing up to be a massive, tall, imposing muscular hunky muscle god, and this is the result.

Me: Yep.

The mascot came.

Owl: Oh dear. What are you 4 up to now?

Poromon: Watch.

They ignited their own lightsabers! Poromon had a pink blade, Poliwag's was blue, Manaphy's was aqua blue and Horsea's was green!

Nico: WHOA!

Me: You made your own lightsabers!? Whoa! That is cool!

Linn Evans: How did you guys make this?!

Obi Wan: i showed them.

Poromon: Now we're ready to slash apart bad guys.

Me: Be careful with those. Those are blades made of pure energy. They will cut through anything like a hot knife through butter

G1 Breakdown: How ARE lightsabers made anyway?

Obi-Wan: I can explain that.

He did so

Once a kyber crystal is obtained, it's time to construct the hilt. The hilt contains a few vital pieces including a power cell or energy core, a focusing ring, a blade emitter, and various controls. The power cell

or energy core is what powers the lightsaber and is used in conjunction with the kyber crystal. A lightsaber is made up of five components: an emitter where the blade comes out, one or two sleeves as hand grips on the hilt, a switch to turn the saber on, a pommel to adorn the bottom of the saber, and a kyber crystal to power the blade of the saber.

Nico: Whoa!

G1 Breakdown: That's interesting.

G1 Mirage: Yoda, don't you have anything to say about this?!

Yoda: Lightsabers powerful they are. But with the proper training, powerful they become they can.

Me: Good idea Master Yoda.

Nico: Lets give them good training in the ways of the Force and the Jedi.

Eli: Yeah.

Winter Soldier: Make sure you guys don't lose those

Poromon: We won't.

Manaphy: yeah.

Qin: Good.

Suddenly, Lincoln's deep sapphire blue eyes, the rainbow iris of his Third Eye, his cutie mark tattoo on his back and Thunderbolt cutie mark with circle of surrounding elements on his massive left pec glowed, and he had a vision as a vision orb formed in his left hand, and he saw who it was that we're going to confront today: it was none other than our old enemy, the Total Drama Sore Loser, Anna Maria, and she's causing havoc. When we saw it, we knew it meant trouble.

Lincoln: So, you decided to make your move, sore loser.

Lincoln sounded the alarm.

Nico: We heard the alarm, what's wrong, Lincoln?

Lincoln: Nico, everyone, we've got a seriously huge emergency, and we're in for one brutal fight: I just had a vision and I saw who it was that we're going to confront today, the next jerk is none other than our old enemy, the Total Drama Sore Loser, Anna Maria, and she's causing havoc.

WE GASPED!

Me: So, we're facing that sore loser, Anna Maria, huh? Perfect, out of all the sore losers from Total Drama, she's one who's about to be sent back to prison.

Nico: Without a doubt, she deserves to rot in prison. Where's she at, Lincoln?

Lincoln: Scans show she's at Wawanakwa.

Nico: Where it all started. Perfect and fitting.

Me: Then, that's where we're taking her down and sending her off to The Xaikora Prison.

Nico: And if there are Militia waiting for us there, we'll deal with them. Alright, team, let's load up and get going, we got a Total Drama Sore Loser to take down.

Lincoln: And send straight to The Xaikora Prison where she'll spend all eternity in there.

Nico: Yep.

SpongeBob: (LAUGHS) Yeah and she'll eat chum there.

Me: You got that right SpongeBob.

Xenia: Yep.

The previous group came

Evil Seed: Can me, Evil-Lyn, Lady Shiva, Dr. Destiny, Selene, Copperhead, Lythos, Hydros, Stratos and Pyros go with you guys?

Nico: Yes you all can go with.

Qin: This is gonna be awesome.

Lola: Yeah.

Alister: Nico, which Gene Slammer do you think you'll meet next?

Nico: SkullGreymon next.

WE GASPED!

Qin: Uh oh!

Me: Oh boy.

Nico: Relax guys.

Suddenly, Lincoln's deep sapphire blue eyes, the rainbow iris of his Third Eye, his cutie mark tattoo on his back and Thunderbolt cutie mark with circle of surrounding elements on his massive left pec glowed, and the rainbow colored iris of Lincoln, Lori, Leni, Luna, Luan, Lynn, Laney, Lucy, Lana, Lola, Lisa, Lily, Lynn Sr., and Rita's Third Eye, and everyone else's Third Eye glowed even more and our rainbow energy auras, rainbow protective auras, and rainbow fire auras flared up even more, as they sensed a dark energy signal with their eyes and the Force, and a vision orb formed in our left hands, and we saw who the figure was in the vision: the figure is none other than G'huun, The Old God of Blood, and he's coming to get revenge on us for what we did to C'Thun, Yogg-Saron, Y'Shaarj, and N'Zoth. When we saw it, we knew it meant trouble.

Lincoln: So, you've made your move at last.

Rayman: I can guess that we got big trouble heading our way. Lincoln, who was it that you saw?

Lincoln: You guessed it, Rayman, and this is someone we're not going to like in the slightest. The figure we sensed belongs to

G'huun, The Old God of Blood, and he's coming to get revenge on us for what we did to C'Thun, Yogg-Saron, Y'Shaarj, and N'Zoth.

Lola: I knew it, now's our chance to get rid of him and make him pay.

Arpina Apollonia: No way am I going to pass up this chance to get rid of that parasite, and he's going to get absorbed by Lincoln and sent to The Black Abyss.

Lincoln: Right, Arpina.

Nico: The Old Gods tried to destroy Azeroth and plunge the worlds into darkness and despair, that's not happening ever. Alright, gang, let's go, we're heading to Wawanakwa to take down Anne Marie.

Lincoln: After everything that you've done throughout Total Drama, you deserve to rot in prison for the rest of your life, and once we get done with her, you're next, G'huun.

Arpina Apollonia: The eons you spent trying to destroy Azeroth by devouring everything can never be forgiven, your day of judgement has come at long last, you parasite!

Lincoln put up a rainbow energy field around The World Tree Estate and all of us went out to Wawanakwa to take down Anne Maria and send her to The Xaikora Prison forever, and once we get done with her, Arpina Apollonia and Lincoln along with me are going to destroy G'huun, The Old God of Blood.

We were off to Wawanakwa Island.

We arrived.

Dr. Destiny: This is where it all began.

Qin: Yep.

Lola: Boy awesome.

Gwen: I hate this place.

Varie: It has bad memories.

Camie: Yeah.

Grinnade beeped.

Nicole: He agrees with you and it was all nothing but torture from Billy.

Nico: Soon Billy will get what's coming.

Camie: Yeah.

Chris McLean: That monster will get what's coming.

Copperhead: How about we get some grub while waiting?

Nico: Sure.

Me: I got this.

I formed a bunch of food trees and we got burgers and pizza.

Xenia: Nice one.

We got to eating.

Smoke Scream: The food here probably wasn't edible anyway

Gwen: No it never was.

Geoff: You wouldn't believe what we were eating.

Me: In other words don't Fucking Ask.

Nico: Oh boy.

Hydros: Let's just assume it was crap

Qin: Yep.

Courtney: It was crap.

Lindsey: It sure was.

Bridgette: Yeah it sure was.

Varie: Oh boy.

Camie: Yuck.

Trent: It was awful. He made us eat live grasshopper pizza with…

TRENT PROJECTILE VOMITED BUCKETS BIG TIME!

Krankenstein: C'mon, Trent! Tell Monster! Live grasshopper pizza with what?

Me: Jellyfish and anchovies.

Krankenstein: Oh. Sorry Monster asked.

Then ALL THE TOTAL DRAMA CONTESTANTS THREW UP!

MULTIPLE VOMIT HURLS!

Nico: GOOD GOD!

Eli: JEEZ!

Qin: YUCK!

Nico: WHAT THE FUCK DID BILLY MAKE YOU ALL EAT!?

Me: Like I said, Don't Fucking Ask!

Pyros: A health inspector should've visited the island!

Me: That is an understatement! Billy should have been shut down after one season.

Chris McLean: I know. But that monster has done all kinds of horrible crimes.

Xenia: He must've bribed the studio.

Me: That's a good theory.

Nico: Now Billy McLean is the most hated man in the world.

Cloud Man: Um… guys?

We saw a Sleepy Time robot with Militia robots coming..

Me: Uh oh. A Sleepy Time robot.

Plankton: One of my robots.

Nico: Oh boy.

SpongeBob: I got this.

SpongeBob fired a Bubble Torpedo and blew the Sleepy Time robot apart.

Me: Take that.

Nico: Lets get them!

We saw a bunch of Fodder Robots!

Patrick: I WILL CRUSH THEM!

Stratos: Time to blow them away!

We blasted the Fodder robots all over.

Then Ham-Mer robots came.

SpongeBob: Ham-Mer, I get it!

Patrick: I don't get it!

We blasted them.

Camie: Take that!

We saw Tar-Tar robots come too.

SpongeBob: TARTAR SAUCE! THE HORROR!

Sandy: Not as good as Texas Barbecue sauce!

We fired energy blasts and Camie fired energy and Aurora blasts and blasted the robots all over.

Dreadwind: Watch out for the tarter sauce!

Nico: These robots are nothing but tin cans.

I fired waves of fire and blasted NUMEROUS robots and destroyed them.

G-Love's came.

Nico: WHOA!

SpongeBob: Somehow I don't think he needs a hand!

Patrick: It's kind of hypnotic.

I fired a wave of energy and blasted them.

Chuck's came!

Qin: Uh oh!

Lythos: Time to rock your world!

Chucks threw bombs and Lythos smashed them into pancakes.

Monsoons came!

SpongeBob: Rain Rain go away!

Lincoln fired waves of lightning and blasted them.

Slugfest: Come again another day!

Me: Yeah!

More and more and more robots came until we destroyed them all.

Nico: That's it for them.

Qin: Yep.

Camie: Now to take the fight to Anne Maria

Selene: I think some of these robots are in our teams.

Nico: Yes they are.

Qin: Yep.

Camie: That is awesome.

Me: You got that right.

Lola: Yep.

Buddy Pine: Let's watch our step while searching for her

Me: Right.

We went and searched.

Eli: I sense her. She's right in front of that mine where she met Freakzekial

Shiva: Really now?

Nico: Coincidental that she is there.

Qin: Yeah.

Me: I remember that mine. That was a toxic waste dump where Billy stored all that waste.

Camie: Yuck.

We then saw her.

Manterror: Entrance time!

We went at her.

Anna Maria was spraying her hair like she always does and USING TONS of cans of hairspray.

Then the spirits of Total Drama came and swirled around her. But she didn't pay attention. Then they converged and then…

KRABBBBBBBBBBOOO

Camie kicked the hairspray out of her hand.

Me: Here's a better hair spray for you!

LOUD FART!

I farted right into her face!

Nico: FUNNY!

Yulia Uranium: And also you need a better hairstyle!

She fired a wave of radiation and then…

POOF!

Her hair fell off and she was bald as a cucumber!

Anne Maria saw this and screamed in horror!

Poromon got out his lightsaber.

Anne Maria: MY HAIR! NO! WHAT YOU ROTTEN LITTLE!?

She ran at us with more hair spray and Poromon ignited his lightsaber and slashed the can and destroyed it.

Yulia Uranium: Come on you know I was just helping you. You look better without that ugly cloud of hair on your head.

Me: Nice burn Yulia.

Billy: I'M TUXEDO MAN!

KRASPLAT!

He splashed into a massive mud puddle and Billy splashed mud on her!

KRASPLAT!

Anna Maria was drenched in MUD!

Me: Uh oh somebody's (Singsong) FABULOUS!

Optimus charged at her and knocked her down.

Starlight Glimmer: Lets make this fun.

Optimus and Starlight: STARSTORM AUTOBOT BLAST!

They fired waves of stars and skulls and blasted her all over.

Sam charged at her and kicked her down.

Zoey: Lets make sure she pays!

Sam and Zoey: TOTAL DRAMA BUTTKICKING BURST!

They fired waves of energy and bashed her down.

Zoey: That was for hurting most of us with your poisonous hairspray!

Anna Maria: POISONOUS!? YOU WRETCH!

Anakin charged at her and slashed her.

Qin: YEAH!

Mikey: Vito never liked you anyway!

Anakin and Mikey: JEDI TATOOINE BLAST!

They fired waves of energy and blasted her.

Sam charged at her and kicked her down.

Zoey: Lets make sure she pays!

Sam and Zoey: TOTAL DRAMA BUTTKICKING BURST!

They fired waves of energy and bashed her down.

Zoey: That was for hurting most of us with your poisonous hairspray!

Anna Maria: POISONOUS!? YOU WRETCH!

Anakin charged at her and slashed her.

Qin: YEAH!

Mike (Total Drama): Vito never liked you anyway!

Anakin and Mike: JEDI TATOOINE BLAST!

They fired waves of energy and blasted her.

Tea charged at her and kicked her.

Lola: YEAH!

Dawn (Total Drama): This is a monster that needs to be locked up.

Tea and Dawn: MOONSTONE CRYSTAL BLAST!

They fired waves of energy and blasted her.

Ebonwumon charged at her.

Ebonwumon: (Irish Accent) Take this! (Echoing) BLACK RAIN!

He fired black hailstones and bashed her.

Ebonwumon: That will teach that rotten lass. (2nd Head) Time for some combo power. (1st Head) All right all right Mr. Slapsy togetherness!

Stacy (Total Drama): Lets make this like fun!

Ebonwumon and Stacy: SOVEREIGN NORTH FURY BLAST!

They fired waves of hail and nature and blasted her all over.

Azulongmon charged at her.

Azulongmon: (ECHOING) LIGHTNING WHIP!

He fired a wave of lightning and grabbed her and smashed her down.

Owen: OH YEAH! Lets get her!

Azulongmon and Owen: SOVEREIGN EAST THUNDER BLAST!

They fired waves of lightning and blasted her all over.

Me: Too bad Scott's not here to see your butt get smashed!

Xenia: YEAH!

Baihumon charged at her!

Baihumon: (ECHOING) BRONZE CANNON!

He fired a wave of energy and blasted her down.

Pepper Potts: Lets bring the iron!

Baihumon and Pepper Potts: SOVEREIGN WEST IRON BLAST!

They fired a wave of iron and energy and blasted her down.

Zhuqiaomon charged at her.

Zhuqiaomon: (ECHOING) BLAZING HELIX!

He fired a massive helix chain of fire and blasted her all over.

Ella (Total Drama): Time for you to taste the song of your defeat.

Zhuqiaomon and Ella: SOVEREIGN SONG OF THE SOUTH PHOENIX FLAME!

They fired waves of fire and blasted her all over the place.

Nico threw dirt at her and it got into her eyes. Nico then slashed her across her face with his sword!

SLASH!

Nico: That's what you get for being a heartless vain monster!

She had a nasty cut on her face.

Xenia: Take that!

Manaphy spit at her and spit got on her face!

Anna Maria: EW!

Horsea squirted ink into her eyes.

Horsea: Take that!

She tried to punch Manaphy.

But Manaphy dodged it and headbutt her and knocked out most of her teeth!

Qin: Take that!

Xenia fired arrows and they skewered her legs.

Anna Maria screamed in pain!

Poromon pecked her.

POINK POINK POINK POINK POINK POINK!

Poromon: YOU LIKE THAT!?

Nico: Yeah!

Poromon: YOU WANT TO SEE SOMETHING SCARY! WELL (SHOWS HER THE TRAILER FOR BLOOD AND HONEY! HERE! LOOK AT IT! IT'S HORRIBLE ISN'T IT! YOU LOOK AT IT!

Anna Maria: (SCREAMS IN FRIGHT!) THAT IS A HORRIBLE MOVIE!

Poromon: YOU LOOK AT IT!

Anna Maria: WHAT A HORRIBLE ABOMINATION!

Poromon: LOOK AT IT!

Anna Maria: OH MAN!

Poromon: LOOK AT IT!

Poliwag: LOOK AT IT!

Manaphy: LOOK AT IT!

Horsea: LOOK AT IT!

Tentacool: LOOK AT IT!

Jirachi: LOOK AT IT!

Mevya: LOOK AT IT!

Hoppip: LOOK AT IT!

Gatomon: LOOK AT IT!

Mascots: WE WANT YOU TO FUCKING LOOK AT IT!

SHE SCREAMED IN HORRIBLE FRIGHT!

WE LAUGHED HYSTERICALLY!

Kari: Gatomon, I don't see why you're joining in

Gatomon: I've been after Mevya before. Also I've taken a liking to beer.

Kari: Oh.

Then Rojo, Merman, Billy Numerous, Captain Boomerang, Tri-Klops, Xiao Fung, Enchantress, Multiplex, Red Ghost and Spymaster came.

Nico: Rojo, Merman, Billy Numerous, Captain Boomerang, Tri-Klops, Xiao Fung, Enchantress, Multiplex, Red Ghost and Spymaster.

Rojo: Is Anne Maria vain or what?!

Merman: She sure is.

Me: No shit about that!

Billy Numerous: But now, she doesn't have hair!

Yulia Uranium: You have me to thank for that.

Captain Boomerang: (to Nico) (Australian Accent) We heard you fought old enemies of yours.

Nico: We sure did.

Spymaster: (to Spongebob) You should take care of that Kingler. And give it a job at the Krusty Krab

SpongeBob: I will.

Kingler: I would love working at the Krusty Krab.

?: Awesome!

A figure came out and it was HONG KONG MEDIA KING YANG from the Gekirangers movie Nei-Nei! Hou-Hou! Hong Kong Decisive Battle!

Yang was the founder of Mechung Fu and master of Mechung Fu Antlion-Fist (銘功夫アントライオン拳 Mekanfū Antoraionken) who apparently created his special mecha Mechacannon by himself with his assistant Miranda's help. Yang kept it stored within a giant Kannon statue where it was plainly visible for the whole world to see.

In 2007, Yang used his Mechung Fu to forcibly transport Rio, Mele and the Gekirangers to Hong Kong. He teleported them directly into his compound where Miranda and his students confronted them and reveals that Yang's game is for them to fight until the death. At that point, he can absorb the most powerful challenge's Qi into himself and use his new powers to conquer the Earth. Yang himself is first seen when Miranda reports that the Gekirangers as well as Mele and Rio are ready for stage 2. For the first part of the competition, Yang remains a shadowy figure seen in a monitor room overseeing

his plan unfolding. Later that night however, he greets the Gekirangers and congratulates them on their victory before telling them that power is everything and only the strong can triumph in this world. However, Rio picks up that he desires power so he reveals that he desires to conquer the world with true power and technology. When Mele challenges that they can beat him, he reveals that he believes their styles of fighting to be outdated, childish practices compared to Mechakung Fu. He then watches on as Miranda and his dancing girls (who are androids disguised as humans) fight the Gekirangers and RenJyuKen Warriors before leaving to deal with a problem he has somehow detected. Said problem turns out to be Jan and Lao Fan (a guest he invited to the party who was actually an agent of Interpol) and sends them flying with powerful punches to the gut. Jan and Jao team-up against him but his skills are too much for them and he quickly punches them down again. Luckily, Jan manages to tackle Yang to the ground which allows Jao to arrest him.

Unfortunately, even as Rio kills Miranda with his Brave Roar Wave, she manages to drain his Qi and transfer it to Yang who blows down Jan and Jao with a shockwave before assuming a Beast-Man like form. Immediately after proclaiming his imminent victory, he creates a hole in the floor which sucks in Jao who he quickly knocks unconscious. Enraged, Jao transforms and takes on Yang but is easily overwhelmed and choked before being shockwave stabbed away. Yang then unleashed his full power, turning night to day and stealing the Qi out of everyone in Hong Kong and desires to steal the Qi from everyone on Earth and become the ultimate being. Yang goes to the quarry to absorb even more power but the Gekirangers confront him and transform before do battle whilst Yang turns his hands into pincers. Together, they very temporarily gain the upperhand against Yang but he then blows them away and takes them all down once they try to make a comeback. However, as a now recovered Jao watches from the cliff, the Gekirangers gain the upperhand against Yang and energy punch him back but he lands upright. Retsu tries to use his GekiTonfa but is batted away but Ran impales him with her GekiTonfa Long Baton and Jan beats him down with his GekiNunchuks. The attacks knock Yang off a cliff but he quickly recovers and fires missiles at them and they go down as Yang forms another sinkhole. However, the Gekirangers dodge back

and knock him out of it and finish him with the Geki Beast Jab. All Yang can do is act surprised as he falls on his back and explodes.

However, Yang survives and unveils his mecha, the Mechannon to the immensely surprised Gekirangers before entering its cockpit. Taking command, he uses it to fly into the city and decides to use its raw power to conquer the world instead of his own power which has proven inadequate. The Gekirangers summon GekiTohja and jump kick Mechannon back as Rio and Mele watch on and ponder whether to return to Japan or help. The two mecha start wrestling but Mechannon almost immediately gets the upper-hand with its extra arms and force it back before crushing it with its arms. It then starts comically slamming GekiTohja up and down into the ground with significant force before tossing it down with enough force to completely take it out of the battle.

Unfortunately for Yang, his follow-up comment about JyuKen being useless riles up Rio and Mele enough for them to join the battle if only to show the power of JyuKen to an arrogant idiot like Yang. As Mechannon stamps on GekiTouhja and prepares to finish it off, RinLion and RinChameleon arrive and knock it back with energy blasts and tongue lashes. Together, they form GekiRinTohja using the Goetsu Doushuu teqnique which allows their Spirits to combine although they are typically enemies. Yang is astounded to see them working in unison which allows GekiRinTouhja to deliver a beatdown to Mechannon with its sword until the mech manages to knock it back with a strike from its arm. However, Mele restrains it with RinChameleon's tonque whilst Rio blasts it as it breaks free. Overpowered, Yang decides to drain all of the Qi of the inhabitants of Hong Kong and become all powerful so it jumps up and ascends a skyscraper. However, GekiRinTohja follows and they reach the opposite rooftop at the same time so Yang activates Mechannon's signature move, the Mechan Violent Wind Slash, but GekiRinTohja jumps up too and finishes off Mechannon with it's Fierce-Fierce Opposing-Opposing Slash. The single attack tore Mechacannon apart at the seams and Yang arrogantly claimed that he would not die because of his power. However, Mechannon exploded in mid-air, taking Yang down along with it.

Eli: WHOA! Hong Kong Media King Yang! I remember you! You desired to conquer the world by using his Mechung Fu to become the most powerful being on Earth and then take over the universe.

King Yang: That's right Eli! Good memory.

King Yang: Too bad I wasn't adapted in America.

Deadpool: Maybe it was because you don't have an animal spirit

Isabel: That sucks. That would have been cool.

Qin: Yeah.

Nico: LETS GET IT ON!

Me: COME ON YOU APES! YOU WANNA LIVE FOREVER!?

We got the battles underway

Tracer, Astrodactyl, Aylene Carter, Littlefoot, Cera, Ducky, Petrie, Spike (Land Before Time), Tree Rex, Hokuto Dan, Kunoichi, Hailey Fukamiya, Sheeva, Rarity, Sweetie Belle, Water Skylanders, Red Hood and Winter Soldier VS Rojo, Love World, Cupid, Remy Buxaplenty, Super Bike, Super Toilet, Foop, Dark Laser, Dogranio Yaboon, Jack (Batman Beyond), Carapax, Penny the Chicken, and Ilioukhine - Nico's rescue was battling Old Enemies that hurt him

---

Rojo was first.

Rojo (to Tracer): Nico's rescue was battling Old Enemies that hurt him. Who were they?

Tracer: (British Accent) They were Kyle Venderson and his friends, Toby Connors and Logan Gunners and these were jerks that hurt Nico and beat him bad.

Astrodactyl: Yeah it was awful.

Rojo: Oh man! Wait! Did you say Kyle Venderson and his friends, Toby Connors and Logan Gunners? Oh man! Those three were THE MOST EVIL THUGS ever to cause trouble. Those jerks have been causing trouble in New Jersey for years and those monsters have caused all sorts of trouble all over: everything from violent assaults to property destruction, they vandalized businesses and they even burned down churches and synagogues, they even robbed banks and they beat up a ton of innocent people who get in their way, and some of them wind up getting killed by those pieces of crap, and if that's not the worst, they even raped tons of girls all over Jersey.

Tree Rex: Yeah we were told about that and they were pure evil!

Rarity: Those monsters got what they deserved when we gave them the Black Abyss.

Sweetie Belle: Yeah no kidding! They deserved it.

Gill Grunt: They sure did.

Rojo: Good! They got what was coming to them. Lets do it!

Tracer turned into Water Hazard!

Tracer: WATER HAZARD!

She used the Core Medals for Rojo, Sublimino and Dr. Animo and they fired waves of water, ice and jewels and smashed them down

---

Yumi, Whampire, Dracula, Mavis, Blade, Brittney, Lucy Loud, Haiku, Kokou, Saya Takagi, Rei Miyamoto, Saeko Busujima, Miku Yuuki, Starlight Glimmer, Cozy Glow, Undead Skylanders, Alister and Rafael VS Merman, Kabutomushi World, Evil Wood Man, Evil Plant Man, Evil Hornet Man, Evil Leaf Man, Evil Snake Man, Evil Forest Man, Genbu, Eugeal, Mimet, Byruit, and Animo - Us Battling Another Dartz, Bane (The Batman), The Riddler (The Batman), GrandGeneramon, Nezbitt and Mutant Tortoise who are the Gene-slammer of Apple Pie-Thon, Cucumbird and Hippotatomus and the Embodiment of Uranium

---

Merman was next.

Merman (to Yumi): Nico, Hannah's team, Dartz's team, and the others did good Battling Another Dartz, Bane (The Batman), The Riddler (The Batman), GrandGeneramon, Nezbitt and Mutant Tortoise. They are the Gene-slammer of Apple Pie-Thon, Cucumbird and Hippotatomus and the Embodiment of Uranium

Yumi: They sure were and there was a Mosquitoast Gene-slammer but she was not part of the Anothers. She came separately.

Whampire: But all of the geme-slammers and the Embodiment were amazing.

Kokou: Yeah they sure were.

Starlight Glimmer: I agree there myself.

Cozy Glow: Yeah it was awesome.

Hex: You got that right.

Merman: That is awesome. Lets do it!

Yumi turned into Whampire!

Yumi: WHAMPIRE!

She used the core medals for Merman, Two-Bad and Count Marzo and they fired waves of energy, skulls, bones, blood, ghosts, magic, stars and lightning and smashed them down.

Ben Tennyson, Shockrock, Elec Man, Spark Man, Fuse Man, Cloud Man, Plug Man, Dynamo Man, Wallflower Blush, Alizarin Bubblegum, Mei Terumi, Tula, Hot Dog Princess, Sunset Shimmer, Pipsqueak, Fire Skylanders, Scrap Shooter and Grinnade VS Billy Numerous, Orihime World, Universe 666 Mean Twilight, Universe 666 Mean Applejack, Universe 666 Mean Rarity, Universe 666

Mean Fluttershy, Universe 666 Rainbow Dash, Universe 666 Mean Pinkie Pie, Grand Duke's Minions, Suika Monster, Evilon, Gargoyle Legendorga, and Mad Hot Dog - Lincoln's Rescue on Azeroth

---

Billy Numerous was next.

Billy Numerous: (to Ben) I heard Lincoln's Rescue was on Azeroth. And what alien are you gonna use?

Ben: This one.

He turned into BLOXX!

Ben: BLOXX!

Billy Numerous: AWESOME! And the one there is a shadow clone.

Shock Rock: That's right.

Bloxx: Yep. And Lincoln battled C'Thunn is The Old God of Chaos, Yogg-Saron is The Old God of Death, Y'Shaarj is The Old God of Corruption, and N'Zoth is The Old God of Corruption.

Shockrock: They put up an amazing battle and it was awesome.

Wallflower: Yeah they sure did. We all thought so.

Sunset Shimmer: It sure was awesome.

Pipsqueak: (British Accent) But their followers are not going to be happy about it.

Sunburn: Let them try something though.

Billy Numerous: Yeah it will be their last. Lets do it!

Bloxx used the Core Medals for Billy Numerous, TTG Billy Numerous and Multiplex and they fired waves of lightning and fire and smashed them down.

Julie Yamamoto, Slapback, Naruto, Sasuke, Sakura, Fu, Ino, Hinata, Meg, Ninjini, Mrs. Doolin, Gusto, Knight Mare, Applejack, Apple Bloom, Earth Skylanders, Smoke Scream and Bruiser Cruiser VS Captain Boomerang, Thief World, Sir Raleigh, Muggshot, Mz. Ruby, Evil Panda King, Don Octavio, El Jefe, Yost Domino, Klomp, Tennis World, Kannon, and Kremlings - Metro Kingdom in New Donk City Round 3

Captain Boomerang was next.

Captain Boomerang (to Julie): Today was Metro Kingdom in New Donk City for Round 3. Who was fought there?

Julie: They fought Yosemite Sam of Outer Space and it was really funny.

Slapback: Yeah that was cool.

Meg: It sure was. And it was perfect for Samus.

Applejack: Yeah it sure was.

Apple Bloom: Yeah that is for sure.

Flashwing: It sure was awesome.

Captain Boomerang: That's awesome mates! Lets do it!

Julie turned into Fasttrack!

Julie: FASTTRACK!

She used the Core Medals for Captain Boomerang, Deadshot and Boomerang and they fired waves of energy, earth, rock, mud, boulders, lava, crystal and apples and smashed them down.

Zick, Surge, Roshi, Han, Utakata, Fu, Killer B, Naruto, Rin Nohara, Wataru Kurenai, Laura Evans, Claire Allaire, Dinosaur Story Rex,

Rainbow Dash, Scootaloo, Air Skylanders, Buzzerbeak and Krankenstein VS Tri-Klops, Tennis World, Tensii, Petasos, Black Widow (Sailor Moon), Camerann, Jumo, Leo the Lion (Sailor Moon), MMPR Eye Guy, Robot Devil, Mad Apple, Universe 666 Cyclonis, and Amorbis - The Mascots got Lightsabers!?

Tri-Klops was next.

Tri Klops (to Zick): The Mascots got Lightsabers!? I hope they didn't poke anyone's eyes out!

Zick: No they didn't thankfully. And they actually made those lightsabers.

Surge: Yeah it's awesome.

Roshi: They made them under the instructions of Obi-Wan.

Rainbow Dash: Boy those are really awesome lightsabers.

Scootaloo: They sure are.

Whirlwind: Yeah no kidding there.

Tri-Klops: That's cool they made their own lightsabers. Now they just need to be trained in using them. Lets do it!

Zick turned into EYE GUY!

Zick: EYE GUY!

He used the Core Medals for Tri-Klops Eye Guy (Power Rangers) and TTG See-More and they fired waves of energy, lightning, wind and rainbows and smashed them down.

Ulrich, Sandbox, Gaara, Temari, Kankuro, Pakura, Sari, Matsuri, Blossomforth, Selene Tutankhamen, Cere Cere, Fenix, Vapwhirl, Fluttershy, Tornado Bolt, Seabreeze, Life Skylanders, Burst Man

and Cloud Man VS Xiao Fung, Milk World, Baloney Brothers (Powerpuff Girls), Bessie (Marvel), Red Guy, Sow (Cow and Chicken), Grizzly Beaver, Cave Cow (Barnyard), Evil Wing Man, Army Dillo, Loyax, Evil HERO Inferno Wing, and Movie Scarecrow - The lightsabers the mascots got are cool

---

Xiao Fung the Demon Sorcerer of Wind was next.

Xiao Fung (to Ulrich): The lightsabers the mascots got are cool. What were their colors?

Ulrich: Poromon's was pink, Manaphy's was aqua blue, Poliwag's was blue and Horsea was green.

Sandbox: Yeah that was so awesome.

Blossomforth: Yeah it sure was.

Fluttershy: As long as they are careful.

Tornado Bolt: Yeah.

Seabreeze: (Swedish Accent) Ja no kidding.

Stealth Elf: I agree.

Xiao Fung: Same here. Lets do it!

Ulrich turned into Terraspin!

Ulrich: TERRASPIN!

He used the Core Medals for Xiao Fung, Evil Bai Tza and Hsi Wu and they fired waves of wind, leaves, grass, flowers, fruit and wood and smashed them down

---

Ilana, Snakepit, Anko, Snake Man, Uwabami, Mr. Snake, Lola, Lana, Ets, Juleka, Chloe, Ayla, Jessica, Twilight Sparkle, Starshine Sparkle, Magic Skylanders, Darkwing and Dreadwind VS

Enchantress (DC), Inverted World, Dr. Negative, Captain Tightwad, Dirty Bubble, Man Ray, Prawn, Atomic Flounder, Lillith Aensland, Sloppy Joe, D.A.V.E., Teeny, and Scab Fairy - Anne Maria is next

---

Enchantress was next.

Enchantress: (To Ilana) Anne Maria is next. Bout time you guys fought her.

Ilana: I know and on Wawanakwa Island too. Fitting.

Snakepit: It sure is.

Ets: Perfect for her.

Twilight Sparkle: and it'll be awesome to thrash her into next week.

Starshine Sparkle: Before we send her packing to the Xaikora prison.

Spyro: She had it coming too.

Enchantress: That is for sure. Lets do it!

Ilana turned into Crabdozer!

Ilana: CRABDOZER!

She used the Core Medals for Enchantress, Lego Amora and Amora the Enchantress and they fired waves of magic and smashed them down

---

Rex Salazar, Squidstrictor, Squidward, Squilliam, Claw Jaw, Mr. Krabs, SpongeBob, Sandy, Tifa, Flitter, Wheat Grass, Sable Spirit, Angel Wings, Pinkie Pie, Maud Pie, Featherweight, Tech Skylanders, Slugfest and Overkill VS Multiplex, Bon World, Trap Jaw, Whiplash, Tri-Klops, Beast Man, Stinkor, Merman, Count Marzo, Evil Venom Woman, RTN Hinata, Ol' Faceful, and Evil

Aurora Woman - So we're facing Anne Maria on Wawanakwa Island

---

Multiplex was next.

Multiplex (to Rex): So we're facing Anne Maria on Wawanakwa Island. Where it all began

Rex: Yep we sure are and this is gonna be awesome.

Squidstrictor: You got that right.

Tifa: Looking forward to this one.

Pinkie Pie: This is gonna be amazing!

Maud Pie: (Monotonously) It sure is.

Featherweight: Yeah no kidding.

Sprocket: Yeah this will be good.

Multiplex: Yeah. Lets do it!

Rex turned into CRASHHOPPER!

Rex: CRASHHOPPER!

He used the Core Medals for Multiplex, Biowulf and Noface and they fired waves of energy, metal, gears and lightning and smashed them down

---

Zak Saturday, Portaler, Danny Phantom, Tucker, Sam Manson, Valerie Grey, Dani Phantom, Jazz Phantom, Eiliea the Winged Mermaid, Drew Saturday, Doc Saturday, Fisk, Zon, Princess Luna, Moondust, Snowdrop, Children of the Night, Dark Skylanders, Cassandra and Buddy Pine VS Ivan Kragoff A.K.A. Red Ghost (Marvel), Omikuji World, Yost Crimson Dynamo, Yost Electro, Yost Molten Man, Yost Rhino, Yost Doctor Octopus, Yost Sandman, Saleen, Metallia Youma Third Form, Datum, Gingar, and Armadeevil

- Anne Maria is going back to the Xaikora Prison

Red Ghost was next.

Red Ghost (to Zak): Anne Maria is going back to the Xaikora Prison. She should be lucky she's not gonna die.

Zak: Nah she's not worth killing. Got to have at least one Sore Loser alive to gloat to.

Portaler: Yeah that is for sure.

Eiliea: I agree there myself.

Princess Luna: You got that right.

Moondust: Yeah Anne Maria needs to be sent back to prison.

Snowdrop: Yeah no kidding there.

Gari: You got that right.

Blackout: That is for sure.

Red Ghost: Indeed. Lets do it!

Zak turned into PLESIODRAKE!

Zak: PLESIODRAKE!

He used the Core Medals for Red Ghost, Yost Crimson Dynamo and Yost Pyro and they fired waves of darkness and water and smashed them down.

SpongeBob Squarepants, Plantapocalypse, Poison Ivy, Plant Man, Wood Man, Leaf Man, Forest Man, Syd Chang, Becky, Natilee, Princess Mindy, Patrick, Sandy, Squidward, Princess Celestia, King Solar, Solar Eclipsa, Amber Morning, Light Skylanders, Manterror and Drill Bit (Beast Wars) VS Spymaster, Diamond World,

Skalamander, Catsy (Sailor Moon Crystal), Avery (Sailor Moon Crystal), Bertie (Sailor Moon Crystal), Prisma (Sailor Moon Crystal) Emerald (Sailor Moon Crystal), Morrigan Aensland, Cooler, Krampus (Monster Legends), Scarlet (I Am The Grim Reaper), and Universe 666 Morgana - Anne Maria is going to learn how to live with eating chum for eternity

---

Spymaster was next.

Spymaster: (to Spongebob) Anne Maria is going to learn how to live with eating chum for eternity. I think you can agree that's a fate worse then death.

SpongeBob: (LAUGHS) Yeah eating Chum is a fate worse than death.

Plantapocalypse: Yeah no kidding.

Natilee: Hope the Xaikora prison has enough stomach pumps to rev up for her.

THEY LAUGHED!

Patrick: (LAUGHS) Yeah!

Princess Celestia: Yeah they are going to need many of them.

King Solar: Yeah that is for sure.

Solar Eclipsa: The chum is gonna make her throw up all her organs.

Patrick: (LAUGHS)

Amber Morning: Yeah. Chum is gonna be coming out of her mouth, ears, nose, eye sockets, butt and navel.

Patrick: (LAUGHS HYSTERICALLY)

Blackout: (LAUGHS) Yeah that will be funny to see.

Spymaster: Yeah no kidding there but that is funny! Lets do it!

SpongeBob turned into Ripjaws.

SpongeBob: RIPJAWS!

He used the Core Medals for Spymaster, Cluemaster (The Batman) and Trapster and they fired waves of light and smashed them down.

Jungle Fury Rangers, Megaforce Rangers, Den-O Riders, Nico, May, Eli, Nunnally, C.C., Laney, Lana, Lola, Lisa and Lily VS Hong Kong Media King Yang

---

Hong Kong Media King Yang was next.

King Yang: Boy that Anne Maria is one vain girl.

Nico: No kidding there! You have no idea how many cans of hairspray that bitch uses.

May: I'm amazed she hasn't destroyed the ozone layer with them

King Yang: Boy that is a lot of hairspray! I can only speculate. Lets do it!

Nico teleported and opened his safe and init was a bunch of weapons called the Thrashers of Anne Maria, these are a collection of greatswords and blasters that'll really put the hurt on that Total Drama Sore Loser!

Nico teleported back with them.

Jungle Fury Rangers: JUNGLE BEAST! SPIRIT UNLEASHED!

Megaforce Rangers: LEGENDARY RANGER MODE! JUNGLE FURY!

Den-O: Riders: HENSHIN!

They transformed and were ready!

Nico: YEAH! Lets get him!

Rangers: CLAW CANNON!

They summoned it and charged it up.

Rangers: POWERED BY ANIMAL SPIRITS!

R.J.: WOLF BEAM!

Dominic: RHINO BLASTER!

Nico: FIRE!

They fired waves of energy and elements and the blasts all hit King Yang and he exploded!

KRABBBBBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO

He was dead!

Nico: Oh yeah! Hong Kong Media King Yang you have failed this world!

Troy: Rangers that's a Super Mega Win.

We regrouped.

Gia: Not so pretty now!

Tsukasa: Now to finish you off!

Kamen Ride: Battle Japan!

Kamen Ride: Battle Cossack!

Kamen Ride: Battle France!

Kamen Ride: Battle Kenya!

Kamen Ride: Miss America!

Tsukasa turned into Battle Japan and Daiki summoned clones of the Battle Fever J team.

Megaforce Rangers: LEGENDARY RANGER MODE! BATTLE FEVER J!

They turned into the Battle Fever J Rangers!

We went at her and bashed and smashed, and pulveriized and blasted and punched and kicked her all over.

Xenia: TAKE THAT!

Breakdown, Mirage, Linn and Owl used the Earth Cyber Planet Keys and they enhanced Breakdown and Mirage's weapons and Linn and Owl's powers 100-fold.

Breakdown and Linn Evans: CONCUSSION JUNGLE BLAST!

Owl and Mirage: OWL RIFLE BLAST!

Optimus Prime of the Autobots and Evil-Lyn: AUTOBOT MAGIC BURST!

Mallow of Grass and Evilseed: GRASS BLAST STORM!

Kim Possible of the Spies and Lady Shiva: SPY MAGIC BLAST!

Anakin of Tatooine and Dr. Destiny: JEDI TATOOINE BLAST!

Sam Simpson of WOOHP and Selene: VAMPIRE WOOHP BLAST!

Tea of the Fairy and Copperhead: FAIRY SNAKE SHOT!

Ebonwumon of the North and Lythos: EARTH SOVEREIGN BLAST!

Azulongmon of the East and Hydros: WATER SOVEREIGN BLAST!

Baihumon of the West and Stratos: WIND SOVEREIGN BLAST!

Zhuqiaomon of the South and Pyros: FIRE SOVEREIGN BLAST!

Rarity, Emerald Shine, Topaz Flare, Crystal Clarity, Radiance, King

Epsilon, Frostbyte, Princess Frozen, Manta Stingray, Nova Lisa, Hammer Lad, Brain Freeze, Water Wu, Sweetie Belle, Pixel Bit, Kerfuffle, Thunder Terror, Button Mash, Pip-Squeak, Sassy Saddles, Sapphire Shores, Saffron Masala, Vinyl Scratch, Soundwave Speaker, Octavia Melody, Melody Song, Jet Set, Upper Crust, Fleur-De-Lis, Fancy Pants, Roseluck, Lily Valley, Daisy, Coco Pommel, March Gustysnows, Mistmane, Sable Spirit, Ocellus the Changeling, Water Skylanders and Geronimo Jr.: JEWEL STORM OF GENEROSITY!

THey fired waves of energy and elements.

Rarity, Zoey, Mike, Lola and Qin: TOTAL DRAMA REVENGE BLAST!

They fired waves of energy and elements.

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) We've had it up to hear with you running loose, loser, you're going back to prison for good!: NATURE ELEMENT STYLE: FLAMINGO FLOWER BLADES!

Lincoln swung his massive greatsword and fired a massive shower of flamingo flower blades that slashed at Anna Maria!

Perfuma: NATURE STYLE: LILY SHURIKENS!

Perfuma fired lily shurikens that hit Anna Maria!

Ruby Rose: NATURE ROSE STYLE: ROSEY EXPLOSION!

Ruby Rose made massive roses grow all around Anna Maria, and when the roses bloomed, they showed a bomb in each of them, and they exploded!

Jessica Kaios: NATURE FIRE STYLE: BURNING DAISIES!

Jessica Kaios fired fiery daisies that hit Anna Maria and she got burned badly.

Nanami Simpson: NATURE WATER STYLE: WATERLILY HIPPOS!

Nanami Simpson fired waves of water that transformed into waterlily hippos!

Anna Maria: HIPPOS!

THE HIPPOS TRAMPLED ALL OVER THAT BITCH!

Julie Makimoto: NATURE EARTH STYLE: PINK PENSTEMON ELEPHANTS!

Julie Makimoto fired waves of Earth that transformed into pink penstemon elephants and they trampled all over Anna Maria.

Chie Satonaka: NATURE WIND STYLE: PEONY BLADE TORNADO!

Chie Satonaka fired gusts of wind and peony flowers that turned into a peony blade tornado and Anna Maria got shredded by the tornado.

Sari Sumdac: NATURE LIGHTNING STYLE: THUNDER TULIP BLAST!

Sari Sumdac fired waves of tulips and lightning at Anna Maria and

she got electrocuted.

Fuu (Samurai Champloo): NATURE STYLE: SUNFLOWER SOLAR SHURIKENS!

Fuu fired sunflower solar shurikens that slashed at and hit Anna Maria.

Lincoln and his harem: NATURE FINAL SMASH FLOWER BOUQUET EXPLOSION!

Lincoln and his harem fired a massive barrage of explosive flower bouquets that exploded as they hit Anna Maria and she got knocked out. Then, Lincoln tied her up in a rainbow energy straitjacket and beamed her to The Xaikora Prison.

Nico: Have fun spending eternity in The Xaikora Prison, you bitch!

Me: She'll stay there forever unlike what we did to her fellow sore losers, Heather, Alejandro, Jo, Josee, and Jacques, and what we're going to do to Dark Amy should she show her ugly face next.

Lincoln: And with your curse on her, when we deal the death blow on her, her soul will be your prisoner for good. Now, there's one last thing to do and one last loose end to tie up: G'huun, The Old God of Blood.

?: You shall all pay for what you did to C'Thun, Yogg-Saron, Y'Shaarj, and N'Zoth, Team Loud Phoenix Storm!

Suddenly, the twelve large planets orbiting around my legs, the twelve large planets orbiting around Lincoln's legs, the twelve large planets orbiting around the Loud Sisters and Parents' legs, the twelve large planets orbiting around the Loud Sisters' legs, the twelve large planets orbiting around Nico's legs, the eight large orange orbs orbiting Linka's legs the nine large orange orbs orbiting around TLPS Ms. Tarantula's legs, the ten multi-colored orbs orbiting around Duke Lincoln's legs, the eleven colored orbs orbiting around the legs of The Loud's friends, the twelve large dark blue planets orbiting around Ed Cowart's legs, the nine large midnight blue orbs orbiting around TLPS Mr. Wolf's legs, the twelve large

aqua blue planets orbiting around Girl Jordan's legs, the nine large crimson red orbs orbiting around Naruto's legs, the eight large crimson red orbs orbiting around Tahu, Vakama, and Nate Adams' legs, the twelve large fiery red planets orbiting around Zach Gurdle's legs, the eight large silver orbs orbiting around Clyde McBride's legs, the eight large black orbs with the Eye of Horus orbiting around Cody (OC)'s legs, the eight large black orbs orbiting around Lars and Dudley Puppy's legs, the eight large pink orbs orbiting around Lexx Loud's legs, the nine large rose pink orbs orbiting around Steven Universe's legs, the twelve emerald green planets orbiting around Yakko Warner's legs, the nine large sapphire blue orbs orbiting around Wakko Warner's legs, the nine large hot pink orbs orbiting around Dot Warner's legs, the twelve large planets orbiting around Liam's legs, the eight large marine blue orbs orbiting around Leif Loud's legs, the eleven large scarlet red orbs orbiting around Lynn Jr.'s legs, the eleven coral red orbs orbiting around Timon's legs, the twelve large blood red planets around Marco Diaz's legs, the nine large aqua blue orbs orbiting around TLPS Mr. Shark's legs, the eight large blue orbs orbiting around Skippy, Sean Bolton, and Loki Loud's legs, the eight large sea-foam green orbs orbiting around Loni Loud's legs, the nine large yellow orbs orbiting around TLPS Mr. Snake's legs, the eight large yellow orbs orbiting around Lane Loud's legs, the eight large brown orbs orbiting around Larry Loud's legs, the eight large light green orbs orbiting around Levi Loud's legs, the eight large lavender orbs orbiting around Leon Loud's legs, the eight large colored orbs orbiting around Bobby Santiago's legs, the eleven large colored orbs orbiting around Twilight Sparkle and her friends, the eight large aqua and ocean blue orbs orbiting around Varie, William Dunbar, and Adam Lyon's legs, the eleven large colored orbs orbiting around Timmy Turner's legs, the eleven large gold orbs orbiting around Alex the Lion and the eight large gold orbs orbiting around Takanuva's legs, and the eight large purple orbs orbiting around Luke Loud's legs and Menat's legs, along with our gems on our large gold Bracers of The Champions of the Universe and the Stones of Gelel that were embedded in the backs of our left hands and our large gold halos with four orbiting large gold rings surrounding the corners behind our heads were glowing, and that means we've got big trouble incoming, and the imps of The Fabled Gene-Slammers were already hissing with anger.

Lincoln formed a massive indestructible diamond barrier that protected all of us from blasts of blood and the barrier really stood strong against them and Lincoln devoured the blasts of blood as it made him even stronger.

Lincoln: (Catches the scent) There's no mistaking the scent of blood from anywhere, you better come out now, G'huun, or we will force you out.

An eldritch parasitic monstrosity came out, it was G'huun, The Old God of Blood.

Lincoln: So, you've come to avenge your fellow Old Gods, G'huun.

Arpina Apollonia: Too bad for you, you're about to join them in death.

Suddenly, Arpina Apollonia's red eyes turned neon red and she was surrounded by a crimson red energy aura with stars, fire, flames, light, dragons, phoenixes, and angels, she unholstered her massive greatsword from her back, and as she approached G'huun, she left crimson red energy, stars, fire, flames, light, dragons, phoenixes, and angels with every step.

Arpina Apollonia: Your crimes have gone unanswered for eons, G'huun, you and the other Old Gods have caused nothing but pain and suffering to too many innocent people in your never ending quest to destroy Azeroth and turn the worlds into places of darkness and despair. You disgust me to no end, as The Avatar and Gene-Slammer of Hieratic Sun Dragon Overlord of Heliopolis and leader of The Order of The Hieratic Egyptian Duel Monsters, I hereby sentence you to death for everything you've done.

Suddenly, Arpina Apollonia was surrounded by a massive vortex of crimson red energy with stars, fire, flames, and light surrounding the vortex, there are dragons, phoenixes, angels, and Hieratic Sun Dragon Overlord of Heliopolis flying around the vortex, and in the vortex is an orange phoenix with red eyes glaring at G'huun: the red eyes of eternal death.

Me: WHOA! Incredible!

Nico: So awesome!

Lincoln: G'huun has angered Arpina Apollonia, and now, the rage of Hieratic Sun Dragon Overlord of Heliopolis is about to be unleashed.

Then, as the vortex faded, Arpina Apollonia emerged, but she was changed forever.

Arpina Apollonia grew from 7'0" to 8'3" in height, she has large gold metal braces on her biceps and thighs, and she now has twelve large crimson red planets orbiting around her legs, she has the body of a goddess, she has yellow highlights in the bangs of her long crimson red hair and she has a large golden halo in the center with golden angel wings on the bottom and four orbiting golden rings on each corner behind her head, she has neon red eyes and a crimson red energy aura with stars, fire, flames, light, dragons, phoenixes, and angels surrounding her and immense protective neon rainbow aura with all of the elements swirling around it, she has Hieratic Sun Dragon Dragon Overlord of Heliopolis emblazoned on her forehead and Third Eye with red iris, she has on dragon earrings with red gems for eyes and holding the Star, Fire, Light, and Eternity Kanjis in its claws, she also has Hieratic Sun Dragon Dragon Overlord of Heliopolis with red gems for eyes and holding the Star, Fire, Light, and Eternity Kanjis in its claws for the second pendant on the bottom of her crimson red dragon-shaped Element of Harmony, along with the gold Thunderbird pendant of her Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love necklace with crimson red crystal links and jade beads from her merged Crystal Necklace of the Buddha and Jade Necklace of Shangdi and crimson red gems embedded on the gold lightning bolt links, and she also has on her white and gold accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker Necklace of Eternal Love on her neck. Arpina Apollonia has on a sleeveless crimson red crop top, crimson red skirt, crimson red knee-high high-heeled boots with butterfly buckles, and long sleeveless white trenchcoat with stars, fire, flames, light, dragons, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails, and on the back is Hieratic Sun Dragon Dragon Overlord of Heliopolis, a phoenix, and angel and surrounded by fire and light and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with phoenixes and angels surrounding a red gem with neon glowing red lights equipped with recognition of her and fits an infinite number

of items and component for her Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in. Suddenly, Arpina Apollonia felt a sharp pain on her back, and then, her massive red angel wings with yellow tips on the large red feathers grew much larger for her new body and medium sized red angel wings with yellow tips grew and sprouted out underneath her massive red angel wings and she also now has eleven massive and long red wolf tails with yellow tips and yellow markings, Arpina Apollonia has on her Ring of the Phoenix with large crimson red gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger and Star Sapphire Corps ring on her left ring finger and Stone of Gelel embedded in her left hand and she has on white fingerless gloves with gold armored claws over her fingers and smaller planets orbiting her fingers like rings.

Suddenly, Arpina Apollonia's massive fire greatsword and all the greatswords and swords that she'd gotten began to merge together, and they were surrounded by a kaleidoscope of red energy, stars, fire, flames, light, dragons, phoenixes, and angels, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Arpina Apollonia's Cosmic Eternal Harmony Egyptian Hieratic Inferno Fire Light Hieratic Sun Dragon Overlord of Heliopolis Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of Cosmic Eternal Harmony Egyptian Hieratic Inferno Fire Light Hieratic Sun Dragon Overlord of Heliopolis Phoenix God Angel Justice, it's a brand-new massive greatsword with embedded crimson red gems and Hieratic Sun Dragon Overlord of Heliopolis Phoenix God Angel and hieroglyphs etched on the 7'9" massive, wide, double-edged gold blade, large gold dragon heads with crimson red gems for eyes for the crossguard, large white angel faces built into both sides of the hilt and large crimson red gems embedded in their foreheads and surrounding the white angel faces are the Elements of Harmony and the Unity Stones on top of the Element of the Magic of Friendship, longer midnight black handle, four large gold dragon heads with crimson red gems for eyes and on the bottom of the large gold dragon heads is a large gold dragon head with crimson red gems for eyes and crimson red gem in its mouth for the pommel, Arpina Apollonia has on her brand-new large gold Bracers of The Champions of The Universe with large crimson red gems on her wrists and Dragon Ball Bracelet and wrist computer and Omnitrix on her left Bracer, her large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with a gold version of Hieratic Sun Dragon Overlord of Heliopolis' head with

crimson red gems for eyes and crimson red gem in its mouth for the belt buckle on her waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on her right hip and Eater of Sins revolver holstered on her left hip. There's a crimson red kanji with flames in between the kanji below Hieratic Sun Dragon Overlord of Heliopolis, phoenix, and angel that said, "Arpina Apollonia, Avatar and Gene-Slammer of Hieratic Sun Dragon Overlord of Heliopolis, Leader of The Order of The Hieratic Egyptian Duel Monsters, Powerful Force of Good, Thrasher of The Bad Guys, Master of Fire and Light, True Immortal and Omnipotent Powerful Warrior of The Universe, Loving Guardian Angel and Future Wife of Lincoln Loud, Despiser of Dark Lori, Dark Luan, Dark Lynn, Dark Lola, Dark Lisa, Dark Chandler, Killjoy Huggins, and The Rest of Lincoln's Enemies, Despiser and Destroyer of Zorc Necrophades, Dark Bakura, and Yami Marik, Archenemy of Gutwrecker, Amazing Member of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True Goddess of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Destroyer and Slayer of Evil, Deranged, Murderous, Ruthless, and Sadistic Bastards, Amazing and Powerful Student of Amazing and Powerful Teachers, True Immortal Hero, and Master of Master of Fire, Light, The Powers of Hieratic Sun Dragon Overlord of Heliopolis, Dragons, Phoenixes, and Angels"

アルピナ・アポロニア、ヒエラティック・サン・ドラゴンのアバターおよびジーン・スラマー、ヘリオポリスの支配者、ヒエラティック・エジプト・デュエル・モンスター教団のリーダー、善の強力な力、悪者のスラッシャー、火と光のマスター、真の不滅で全能の強力な戦士宇宙の愛する守護天使であり、リンカーンの未来の妻であるラウド、ダーク・ロリの軽蔑者、ダーク・ルアン、ダーク・リン、ダーク・ローラ、ダーク・リサ、ダーク・チャンドラー、キルジョイ・ハギンズ、そして残りのリンカーンの敵、ゾー

ク・ネクロフェイデスの軽蔑者であり破壊者、ダーク・バクラ、そしてヤミ・マリク、ガットレッカーの大敵、チーム・ラウド・フェニックス・ストームの驚くべきメンバー、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の保護者、擁護者、そして救世主、宇宙への希望の大使であり灯台、友情とエレメントの力のマスター、天界のゼルナガの怒りのマスター、ブラックゲートのマスター、究極の善の究極の力、真実の真の女神、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、誠実さ、寛大さ、優しさ、無私の心、勇気、そして信頼、悪の破壊者と殺戮者、狂った、殺人的、冷酷でサディスティックなろくでなし、驚くべき強力な教師の驚くべき強力な生徒、真の不滅の英雄、そしてマスターのマスター火、光、ヒエラティック・サン・ドラゴンの力のヘリオポリス、ドラゴン、フェニックス、天使の支配者

Arpina Apollonia has transformed into SUPER ANGEL-HIERATIC SUN DRAGON OVERLORD OF HELIOPOLIS AVATAR-DRAGON-GOD-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY EGYPTIAN SOLAR FIRE INFERNO FIRESTORM HIERATIC SUN DRAGON OVERLORD OF HELIOPOLIS DRAGON PHOENIX GOD ANGEL OF DIVINE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY EGYPTIAN SOLAR FIRE INFERNO FIRESTORM HIERATIC SUN DRAGON OVERLORD OF HELIOPOLIS DRAGON PHOENIX GOD ANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY EGYPTIAN SOLAR FIRE INFERNO FIRESTORM HIERATIC SUN DRAGON OVERLORD OF HELIOPOLIS DRAGON PHOENIX GOD ANGEL LOVE!

We were amazed by Arpina Apollonia's Super Angel-Hieratic Sun Dragon Overlord of Heliopolis Avatar-Dragon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga transformation, and when Lincoln saw her, he had an atomic red blush on his face, hearts in his eyes, and his nose was bleeding. But, when G'huun saw it, he fired blasts of blood at her to kill her, but Arpina Apollonia fired a massive barrage of crimson red energy, stars, fire, flames, light, dragons, phoenixes, and angels which hit G'huun and sent him flying into another wall, he got back up, but now, he was enraged.

Me: No way, did Arpina just transform?

Lincoln: She did, now, we can tear G'huun apart and make him pay for everything.

Arpina Apollonia: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Cosmic Eternal Harmony Egyptian Solar Fire Inferno Firestorm Hieratic Sun Dragon Overlord of Heliopolis Dragon Phoenix God Angel and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Egyptian Solar Fire Inferno Firestorm Hieratic Sun Dragon Overlord of Heliopolis Dragon Phoenix God Angel Love) You said it, Lincoln. Alright, let's get him, boys!

Me: Now, you're talking!

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Hinon True Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Hinon True Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm Phoenix God Angel Universal Hope Elemental Cosmic Heavenly Bravery and True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds and True Immortal Heroism and transformed into Super Angel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Vampire-Werewolf-Buffalo-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Universal Elemental Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Phoenix God Angel Hope, and his new greatswords were ready as the sword pendants on his large white and gold accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love were glowing and he joined Arpina Apollonia.

And I unholstered my massive J.D. Knudson's Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Phoenix God Angel Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Ebonwu-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-January Wolf Moon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Harmony Universal Elemental Thunderbird Vampire Werewolf January Wolf Moon

Mythological Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Harmony Universal Elemental Thunderbird Vampire Werewolf January Wolf Moon Mythological Phoenix God Angel Justice and Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Harmony Universal Elemental Thunderbird Vampire Werewolf January Wolf Moon Mythological Phoenix God Angel Hope and joined them.

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) I wasn't surprised to find out that you'd be coming after us, G'huun, but we're not going to waste this opportunity to take you down.

Me: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf

Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) That's right, and now, it's high-time for you to pay for all of your crimes, you parasite!

Arpina Apollonia, Lincoln, and I went after G'huun, and we fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow energy, crimson red energy, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, pumpkins, dark lightning, pumpkin fire, swords, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Mammoths, Pegasi, Windigos, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Cerberus, Perytons, Griffins, Sphinxes, Hippogriffs, Manticores, Animals, and Mythological Animals at G'huun, and they exploded with incredible power as they hit him.

Then, we attacked him with powerful slashes from our massive greatswords leaving scars on him and Lincoln left many more by

firing rainbow energy slashes with his gold-plated claws and his two new massive greatswords and he even fired red and blue wolf fire at him as well and I also left many more by firing rainbow energy slashes with my gold-plated claws and fired blue wolf fire as well and Arpina Apollonia also did the same by firing crimson red energy slashes from her massive greatsword, and he, Arpina Apollonia, and I attacked her hard with punches, kicks, and karate chops and they're super mega-painful because of our superhuman strength, along with elemental blasts, and it made G'huun even more madder than ever.

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now to end this.

Lincoln turned the tips of his tails into Cell's Stingers, and he stabbed them into G'huun, and then, Lincoln began absorbing G'huun into his body as he and all of us assimilated his Nigh limitless pestilence, Nigh limitless corruption, Godly strength, and Godly durability and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles grew and bulged even more and veins formed

on his body, and his massive white angel wings with aurora and orange tips spread out and glowed and his halo glowed along with his rainbow energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flared up extremely and he began growing even stronger.

When Lincoln was done and the stingers changed back, nothing's left of G'huun, and he banished G'huun to The Black Abyss. Everyone cheered wildly for what Arpina Apollonia, Lincoln, and I did as we holstered their massive greatswords on their backs and powered down and Arpina Apollonia's new body, clothes, weapons, jewelry, Third Eye, eleven massive and long crimson red wolf tails, large gold halo with four large orbiting gold rings on each corner behind her head, twelve large crimson red planets orbiting around her legs, smaller planets orbiting around her fingers, and massive crimson red angel wings and medium sized crimson red angel wings underneath are permanent.

Arpina Apollonia: Reap what you have sown, parasite. Thanks for helping me take down G'huun, Lincoln, you too, J.D.

Lincoln: (Smiles Warmly) You're welcome, Arpina.

Me: My pleasure, Arpina.

Suddenly, Arpina Apollonia wrapped her arms around Lincoln's waist, as her chest pressed against Lincoln's massive pecs and her stomach pressed against his ten-pack abs, which'd brought an atomic red blush to Lincoln's face, and he wrapped his abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms around her waist, which took her by surprise and brought an atomic red blush to her face. Then, as Lincoln leaned down to Arpina Apollonia's face, they kissed passionately as she moved her hands onto Lincoln's massive pecs, and behind them was a Thunderbird, Phoenix, Dragon, Tiger, Mermaid, Angel, Fairy, Succubus, Incubus, Windigo, Demon, and Hieratic Sun Dragon Overlord of Heliopolis flying in the air, and we saw a herd of Buffalo and many animals running across the field and elemental forces and light and fire behind them and we cheered wildly. Then, Lincoln and Arpina Apollonia sucked in and absorbed the elemental forces and light and fire and they came back to us as the display vanished.

Nico: My God. Guys, what we just saw, THAT WAS ONE AWESOME FIGHT!

Nico ran to me, Lincoln, and Arpina Apollonia and hugged us.

Luna: No kidding dudes, you guys taught that ugly parasitic eldritch abomination a lesson.

Luan: And Lincoln absorbed him and acquired all of his powers and abilities.

Me: And sent his black soul to The Black Abyss to join the others. So, Lincoln, who's the next girl we're meeting on your rescue tomorrow?

(CHINESE MUSIC PLAYS)

Suddenly, we saw a Kirin made of black fire pass through the skies.

Panda Faye Ling: Was that…?

Lincoln: It is, Panda, I think I know who we're meeting tomorrow: Adele Heihuo, Gene-Slammer and Avatar of Brotherhood of The Fire Fist - Kirin.

We gasped.

Selene Arcangela: I knew it was her, and you guys are going to love meeting her, Adele Heihuo is Lincoln's Guardian Angel from China and his classmate in Gym, and she's a very powerful martial artist and master of black fire. She trained in the martial arts when she was a child, and she became a very powerful and deadly martial artist, and her parents found out that she was born with the powers of Brotherhood of The Fire Fist - Kirin, along with having black angel wings along with having intense black fire powers. She's known as The Powerhouse of The Sisterhood of The Fists of Fire, and she has superhuman strength that can split trees, break boulders, and even bring a fully grown man down with one punch to the stomach. She moved to Royal Woods years ago, and it's where she met Lincoln, and she heard from the other Guardian Angels of what they've been doing in training and helping Lincoln to defend himself from the out-of-control wrath of Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, Luan, Chandler, Killjoy

Huggins, and the rest of Lincoln's enemies, and she decided to help out and she taught Lincoln everything she knew in the martial arts and mastering the powers of black fire and she also helped in getting him physically stronger through more workouts with heavier dumbbells and barbells at the gym his Guardian Angels built. Lincoln made her a powerful fire sword and to show thanks, she kissed Lincoln on the lips, and due to that, he promised that when he comes of age, he'll marry her along with the rest of his harem, and Adele hates Lynn with a blazing passion because of her bone-headedness, out of control superstitious attitude, her gross manners which included bad table manners, not bathing, belching, and farting at people, her brutish nature especially with The Packing Day Fiasco when she goes nuts, and black-hearted hatred towards Lincoln, and in one incident, Lincoln was badly beaten almost to the point of death by that bitch, Lynn, and that caused Adele to beat Lynn up super badly and sent her to the hospital in a full-body cast for a year, and Adele healed Lincoln by feeding him a blood bag.

Nico: WHAT?!

Me: Oh, I still remembered that. Adele really despised Lynn for what she did to Lincoln that day, and she had to spend a year in the hospital in a full-body cast.

Nicholette Torrington: You said a mouthful. But, angering Adele was almost like angering a Kirin, and when that happens, the consequences are really really painful.

Lynn: I admit I deserved it.

Nico: Yeesh.

Lincoln: Lynn got beaten to a pulp by Adele and we hoped that she learned her lesson, but apparently not. Because of Dark Lynn's stupidity, she didn't stay clear of them, and she'd always gotten beaten up into a pulp and had to spend a month in the hospital.

Eli: Ouch.

Tri-Klops: Serves that bitch right.

Xiao Fung: I hope we kill the rest of the jerks.

Me: Yeah!

Enchantress: I'm sure we will.

Qin: I agree.

Me: There's only a few of them left.

Xenia: Yep.

Multiplex: Let's celebrate!

Red Ghost: But preferably somewhere else

Nico: Yeah this island is a dump. Great job today everyone.

Rarity: (To the viewers) Hope you had a fun time watching this darlings. This was fun.

Nico: Yep.

We went to Lynn's Table for some fun and a party and enjoyed the rest of the day before going to sleep.

Meanwhile at the Xaikora prison, Anna Maria was having her dinner in Solitary Confiinement for her escape.

She had an empty bowl for now.

Anna Maria: CURSES! THAT CURSED TEAM LOUD PHOENIX STORM! I HATE THOSE ASSHOLES SO MUCH!

Chef: DINNER!

She got a big bowl of chum.

LOUD FART!

Anna Marie: I HATE CHUM!

She was going to have all of eternity to think about her crimes. Until

then ENJOY YOUR CHUM!

TO BE CONTINUED

PART 8 DONE

NicoChan11, JediAvatarOfShinobi, Omegahatchiyak12, kolbdog323, XP4Universe, Darkhai, vinjedi1995, Drako1234658, Nflemingful, Hynageneral, BumbleSparkle, EtstheClarenceandTLHfan and ninjakingofhearts gave me the ideas for this and so did Mendez1996. Thanks guys

For the next rescue Nico, The Ripping Friends, Ellie Singh, Evelyn Burmingham, Jen Tennyson, Eddy, Yugi, Tea, Jaden, Jesse Anderson, Allenby Beardsley Knudson, The Hernandez Sisters, Yost Magma, Rin Nohara, Woz, Bai Tza, Sabrina Lorelai the Despair from The Dark Gene-Slammer, Albedo, The 1983 D&D Gang, Donbrothers, Irina Krafla the Granity Gene-slammer, Kora Lexxington, Olivia Houou, Nataša Marečková, Nalanie Nanthavong The Vorash Gene-Slammer, Brynja, Sissi Delmas, Anna Anyanova the Destiny HERO Dark Angel Gene-slammer, Daring Do, Lizzie Strong the Great Blue Windrunner Gene-slammer, Emam Reynolds the Living Tsunami Gene-slammer, Wendy Sapphira, Reggie Hjorleifsstræti the Five Headed Dragon Gene-Slammer, Qin, Miku Yuuki, Princess Anita, Granity, Rei Miyamoto, Saya Tekagi, Saeko Busujima, Shizuka Marimoto, Kamen Rider (1971), Hibiki Riders, Agito Riders, Kabuto Riders, Den-O, Kiva, Decade, W, OOO, Fourze, Wizard Riders, Blade Riders, Faiz Riders, Gaim Riders, Drive Riders, Ghost Riders, Ex-Aid Riders, Build Riders, Zi-O Riders, Zero-One Riders, Saber Riders, Dragon Knight Riders, Granity, Samurai Jack, Ashi and her sisters, Changeman, Jetman, Dairangers, Zenkaigers, Chloe Bourgeois, Shanan, Rita Loud, The Goths of Darkness, Zarya Moonwolf, Applejack, Apple Bloom, Twilight Sparkle & Friends, Sunny Starscout, Izzy Moonbow, Hitch Trailblazer, Pipp Petals, Zipp Storm, Misty Brightdawn, Wallflower Blush, Alice Kingsleigh, Rachel Stavenport, Kate Lloyd, Carol Pusateri, Hailey Helios, Kia, Jenna, Lina, May, Maria, Danica Metrois, Kaalia of The Vast, Varie, Sakura Valencia, Xenia the Xerneas, Bhavna Radhakrishnan the Xerneas Gene-Slammer,

Bridgette, Eli, me, Sakura Knudson, Arrietty, Aylene Carter, Gabrielle, Littlefoot and friends, Fu, Nicole Knudson, Spiderman and his counterparts, Kaina Tsutsumi, Nick Logan, Sh'Lainn Blaze, Camie, Kaoruku Awata, Himiko, Ibara, Toru, Sirius, Tsuyu, Ochaco, Luz, Amity, Gus, Willow, Hunter, Felicia Wittebane, Carly Atlas, Misty Tredwell, Zuria, Tony Jones, Edyn, Strag, Momo, Girl Jordan, Leeli, Sora Phaaze, Venus, Earth, Vinyl Scratch, Airazor, Rhinox, Cheetor, Rattrap, Tigatron, Janeen Aran, Lincoln, Leni, Laney, Lana, Lola, Lisa and Lily along with Quadraxis, Infernotron, Bugbear, Cerberus (MLP), Ghost Bride and Riff Raff Sam as well as Tsuyoshi, Flame Princess, Ghost Princess, Bee Princess, Light Princess and Muscle Princess and we're going to the Lynn's Table for some fun and grub and we're going to battle an old enemy of Horsea. Her name is Kendra Corrington and she is also an old enemy of Maria Dunbar and she is a girl THAT REALLY HATES MARIA WITH A VENGEANCE! As well as Horsea. And Finn, Princess Bubblegum, Flame Princess and Maria are all going to transform against her. Also we're going to battle Another Quadraxis, Infernotron, Bugbear, Cerberus (MLP), Ghost Bride and Riff Raff who are the gene-slammer of Preciomon and JungleMojyamon and we're going to meet a gene-slammer for SkullGreymon and her name is Laura Skullsmoosher Grey and she is deadl.

Alright, and for tomorrow, the match-up is for Amaya Nightshade, Avatar and Gene-Slammer of Hieratic Dragon King of Atum, and she and Lincoln are going to destroy the Fire Elementals: Lord Rhyolith, Baron Geddon, Majordomo Staghelm, Majordomo Executus, Shannox, Riplimb and Rageface, and Baron Charr

For Lincoln's rescue tomorrow, Lincoln and his group are heading to the west of Gotham Royal York, and we got trouble: an old enemy of Melanie Martinez's is running loose, his name is Antonio Rodriguez, he's a professional super heavyweight bodybuilder from the bodybuilding competitions Melanie competed in and won in the past, and he was driven by hatred and jealousy over what Melanie's been doing winning the bodybuilding competitions over and over, and he won second place. He disappeared years ago, but now, we got word that Antonio's back, and the bad news: he's used an experimental muscle growth formula that he'd stolen from a lab in Los Angeles, and he suddenly grew into a 12'5" massive hulk and he's causing

havoc, we're going to take him down, and Lincoln's going to drain him dry of his newly gained extremely massive muscle mass, excessive virility, excessive testosterone, and excessive massive physical strength and reduce him to skin and bones and throw him in prison forever, and we're going to meet the next of the Gene-Slammers and Avatars of The Brotherhood of The Fire Fist Duel Monsters, her name is Adele Heihuo, Gene-Slammer and Avatar of Brotherhood of The Fire Fist - Kirin, she's Lincoln's Guardian Angel from China and his classmate in Gym, and she's a very powerful martial artist and master of black fire. She trained in the martial arts when she was a child, and she became a very powerful and deadly martial artist, and her parents found out that she was born with the powers of Brotherhood of The Fire Fist - Kirin, along with having black angel wings along with having intense black fire powers. She's known as The Powerhouse of The Sisterhood of The Fists of Fire, and she has superhuman strength that can split trees, break boulders, and even bring a fully grown man down with one punch to the stomach. She moved to Royal Woods years ago, and it's where she met Lincoln, and she heard from the other Guardian Angels of what they've been doing in training and helping Lincoln to defend himself from the out-of-control wrath of Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, Luan, Chandler, Killjoy Huggins, and the rest of Lincoln's enemies, and she decided to help out and she taught Lincoln everything she knew in the martial arts and mastering the powers of black fire and she also helped in getting him physically stronger through more workouts with heavier dumbbells and barbells at the gym his Guardian Angels built. Lincoln made her a powerful fire sword and to show thanks, she kissed Lincoln on the lips, and due to that, he promised that when he comes of age, he'll marry her along with the rest of his harem, and Adele hates Lynn with a blazing passion because of her bone-headedness, out of control superstitious attitude, her gross manners which included bad table manners, not bathing, belching, and farting at people, her brutish nature especially with The Packing Day Fiasco when she goes nuts, and black-hearted hatred towards Lincoln, and in one incident, Lincoln was badly beaten almost to the point of death by that bitch, Lynn, and that caused Adele to beat Lynn up super badly and sent her to the hospital in a full-body cast for a year, and Adele healed Lincoln by feeding him a blood bag.

Part 9 is where we face Billy McLean and Dark Amy on Pahkitew Island and we're going to banish them to the Black Abyss.

See you next time.

ENDGAME OF XEHANORT PART 9

PAHKITEW ISLAND - Billy McLean and Dark Amy

Walking over to Lynn's Table was Nico, The Ripping Friends, Ellie Singh, Evelyn Burmingham, Jen Tennyson, Eddy, Yugi, Tea, Jaden, Jesse Anderson, Allenby Beardsley Knudson, The Hernandez Sisters, Yost Magma, Rin Nohara, Woz, Bai Tza, Sabrina Lorelai the Despair from The Dark Gene-Slammer, Albedo, The 1983 D&D Gang, Donbrothers, Irina Krafla the Granity Gene-slammer, Kora Lexxington, Olivia Houou, Nataša Marečková, Nalanie Nanthavong The Vorash Gene-Slammer, Brynja, Sissi Delmas, Anna Anyanova the Destiny HERO Dark Angel Gene-slammer, Daring Do, Lizzie Strong the Great Blue Windrunner Gene-slammer, Emam Reynolds the Living Tsunami Gene-slammer, Wendy Sapphira, Reggie Hjorleifsstræti the Five Headed Dragon Gene-Slammer, Qin, Miku Yuuki, Princess Anita, Granity, Rei Miyamoto, Saya Tekagi, Saeko Busujima, Shizuka Marimoto, Kamen Rider (1971), Hibiki Riders, Agito Riders, Kabuto Riders, Den-O, Kiva, Decade, W, OOO, Fourze, Wizard Riders, Blade Riders, Faiz Riders, Gaim Riders, Drive Riders, Ghost Riders, Ex-Aid Riders, Build Riders, Zi-O Riders, Zero-One Riders, Saber Riders, Dragon Knight Riders, Granity, Samurai Jack, Ashi and her sisters, Changeman, Jetman, Dairangers, Zenkaigers, Chloe Bourgeois, Shanan, Rita Loud, The Goths of Darkness, Zarya Moonwolf, Applejack, Apple Bloom, Twilight Sparkle & Friends, Sunny Starscout, Izzy Moonbow, Hitch Trailblazer, Pipp Petals, Zipp Storm, Misty Brightdawn, Wallflower Blush, Alice Kingsleigh, Rachel Stavenport, Kate Lloyd, Carol Pusateri, Hailey Helios, Kia, Jenna, Lina, May, Maria, Danica Metrois, Kaalia of The Vast, Varie, Sakura Valencia, Xenia the Xerneas, Bhavna Radhakrishnan the Xerneas Gene-Slammer, Bridgette, Eli, me, Sakura Knudson, Arrietty, Aylene Carter, Gabrielle, Littlefoot and friends, Fu, Nicole Knudson, Spiderman and his counterparts, Kaina Tsutsumi, Nick Logan, Sh'Lainn Blaze, Camie, Kaoruku Awata, Himiko, Ibara, Toru, Sirius, Tsuyu, Ochaco, Luz, Amity, Gus, Willow, Hunter, Felicia Wittebane, Carly Atlas,

Misty Tredwell, Zuria, Tony Jones, Edyn, Strag, Momo, Girl Jordan, Leeli, Sora Phaaze, Venus, Earth, Vinyl Scratch, Airazor, Rhinox, Cheetor, Rattrap, Tigatron, Janeen Aran, Lincoln, Leni, Laney, Lana, Lola, Lisa and Lily along with Quadraxis, Infernotron, Bugbear, Cerberus (MLP), Ghost Bride and Riff Raff Sam as well as Tsuyoshi, Flame Princess, Ghost Princess, Bee Princess, Light Princess and Muscle Princess and we were heading there for some grub and our next rescue.

Qin: Boy I can't wait for a good meal.

Nico: Me too.

Xenia: Same here.

Flame Princess: I'm so excited for this.

Camie: Me too.

Tsuyoshi: I am excited for this too.

Lola: Yeah!

Nico: Tsuyoshi, I want to thank you, Quadraxis, and your teams for coming

Tsuyoshi: No problem Nico. This will be so fun.

Lola: It sure will.

Flame Princess: Yeah it sure will be cool.

Nico: Flame Princess, how are things between you and Finn?

Flame Princess: Doing really great Nico. Me and Finn…

She showed an amazing ring on her finger.

Nico: (GASP) You're engaged!

Me: Wow congratulations! Boy you and Finn are gonna be so happy together.

Flame Princess: Yeah we sure are. Just like Jake and Lady Rainicorn.

Me: I know.

Xenia: That is so awesome.

Nico: Good. Honestly, it was complicated who Finn would end up with. No offense.

Flame Princess: None taken. But yeah. I know.

Xenia: The Land of Ooo has come a long way.

Camie: Yeah. Went from a Post-Apocalyptic land to a land on the brink of recovery.

Xenia: Yeah.

Me: Yeah no kidding. I'm glad Finn and Jake are doing their hardest.

Qin: Me too.

Lola: Yeah. Wow! We sure showed Anne Maria what for!

Camie: Yeah that hairspray monster really got what's coming to her.

Nico: But she tried to spray Ed!

Eddy: No kidding! Good thing that Lumpy moved too fast for her.

Xenia: Yeah!

Zarya: Seeing Anne Maria do that reminded me of those frat kids we dealt with in that universe to battle Bertram.

Nico: Don't remind me.

Nicole: Yeah that was crazy.

Carol: It sure was.

Nico: But aside from that, she was easy to anger.

Me: Yeah no kidding. What a hot headed temper.

Varie: She had a really nasty disposition.

Lola: Yeah.

Camie: That monster.

Xenia: Yep.

Laney: Now she's back in the Xaikora Prison forever.

Lana: Yeah!

Lily: I hope she's miserable in Solitary Confinement.

Nico: It's fitting that she'll eat chum considering her Militia troops

WE LAUGHED!

Me: (LAUGHS) Yeah you got that right!

Xenia: Yeah!

Gwen (Total Drama): Now we just have to deal with 2 more sore losers and then the world will be free from them.

Camie: Yeah!

Me: Gwen I can't believe Billy put you and all the contestants of Total Drama through all that shit!

Xenia: Yeah! No kidding!

Lola: What he did makes him a demonic scourge of the Earth!

Gwen: That is for sure. What he did nearly destroyed our lives!

Me: Yeah! Soon Billy and Dark Amy will be long forgotten. We just got to wait for them to make their move.

Nico: Yep and then BAM! We hit them hard.

Maria: Now let's enjoy a good meal.

Camie: Yeah.

Me: It'll take a while for it to be ready. So lets find out what Lincoln has to tell us.

Lincoln: Okay, guys, we've got ourselves an emergency that we are absolutely not going to like in the slightest: Maria, Horsea, are you familiar with someone by the name of Kendra Corrington?

Maria and Horsea gasped in horror!

Maria and Horsea: WHAT?! KENDRA CORRINGTON'S BACK?!

Nico: Yikes! Do you and Horsea know her?

Horsea: Know her? We hate her!

Maria: Horsea's right, Kendra Corrington is an old enemy of mine from long ago along with Horsea's, she's a heartless, black-hearted, evil, monstrous, sadistic, sick, twisted bitch who hated me and Horsea with a bloodthirsty vengeance. We drove her out of the city long ago, how did she come back?!

Lincoln: You're not going to like it, it appears she's thrown in her lot with Xehanort to finally kill you and Horsea.

Horsea: WHAT?! She made a deal with that monster?! That's it, she's going down!

Maria: And she's heading straight into The Black Abyss for what she's done!

Me: You said it.

Suddenly, the rest of the team arrived, thanks to Lincoln's telepathic message.

Ed Cowart: We got here as fast as we could thanks to Lincoln's message.

Lori: I literally can't believe Kendra's back, and she's thrown in her lot and made a deal with Xehanort, she's going to pay for this!

Nico: I hope that bitch gets torn apart in the nastiest way imaginable.

Me: Yep.

Suddenly, Lincoln's large gold halo with four large orbiting gold rings orbiting the corners behind his head glowed and the four large orbiting gold rings fired beams of light that formed into a viewing window and we see Stan and Steak Stankco dressed only in shorts and shirtless and still forced to mine and eat broccoli at The Broccoli Mine Prison in Canada, and they'd regained their abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and eight-pack abs along with their massive physical upper body and lower body strength, but they were now as four times as big as The Hulk.

The two of them were grumbling like mad and there was no doubt they were plotting to escape once again, but then, we saw the barbell tattoos on their backs glow red. Suddenly, Stan and Steak were glowing with red energy, but then, their arms were raised and it looked like their wrists were bound with metal cuffs same with their feet.

Me: Uh oh, here we go!

Lincoln: Yep.

Suddenly, Lincoln made red portals appear in front of the Stankcos, and then, out of nowhere, Lincoln sprouted tentacles with suctions from his chest and all of the males on the team did the same and they went through the portals and they came out of the portals and latched themselves onto the massive pecs, necks, arms, and legs of Stan and Steak Stankco. Then, the tentacles began sucking the Stankcos' of their massive muscle mass, virility, and massive physical strength and they were groaning in pain as they began shrinking in muscle mass.

Then, all of the massive muscle mass, virility, and massive physical strength of The Stankcos began being pumped into Lincoln and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles

grew and bulged even more and veins formed on his body, and his massive white angel wings with aurora and orange tips spread out and glowed and his halo glowed and he began growing even more stronger.

The same thing happened to me, Nico, and all the males on the team and our abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles grew and bulged even more and veins formed on our bodies, and our massive angel wings spread out and glowed and our halos glowed and we also began growing even more stronger.

Lincoln: (Growls) Oh man, I haven't forgotten how potent this curse really is.

Me: (Growls) Yeah, this is really potent, but this still feels incredible.

Then, when Lincoln and all the males were done, the tentacles detached themselves from the pecs, arms, legs, and necks of the two meatheads and they went back into us as the portals closed, and we saw that Stan and Steak Stankco were thin as a rake and sucked bone dry of their muscle mass, virility, and massive physical strength again, and the glowing barbells on their back stopped glowing.

Stan and Steak Stankco: NOT AGAIN! (ENRAGED SCREAMING)

The viewing window closed as the four large orbiting gold rings stopped glowing and the light beams disappeared. Suddenly, we saw that we were even more bigger in muscle thanks to Lincoln's curse he put on The Stankcos.

Me: (Looked at my even more muscular body) Whoa. Lincoln, that Min's Egyptian Virility Drain Curse you put on the Stankcos is still really potent. But, look at us, now we're even more ripped than ever. (Flexes my even more massive muscles)

Lincoln: (Flexes his even more massive muscles) Yep, and this curse will be on them for all eternity. (Sensed for Kendra Corrington) AHA! Gotcha! I just spotted Kendra Corrington, she's 20 yards away, but bad news: she's also got an army of Heartless with her, just as I saw, she's thrown in her lot with Xehanort.

Nico: That bitch, let's get her!

Lincoln: And tear her and her army of Heartless apart. (Sensed Flip's musclebound thugs) Uh oh, hold up, I sensed a massive army of Flip's musclebound thugs also heading right for us.

Nico: (GROWLS) Flip, you stupid mutant cheapskate!

Me: That mutant just doesn't even know when to quit!

Suddenly, we saw ten massive armies of Flip's musclebound thugs arrive, and they came barreling towards us in a fit of rage.

Lincoln: Ugh, I knew there was no mistaking the stench of B.O. in the air!

Lincoln fired vacuum tubes from his chest which latched onto the chests of Flip's massive army of hulking muscled thugs, and then, the vacuum tubes literally began sucking Flip's massive army of hulking muscled thugs dry of all their massive muscle mass, virility, blood, and physical strength, and all of it was being pumped into Lincoln and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles grew and bulged even more and veins formed on his body, and his massive white angel wings and medium sized white angel wings with aurora and orange tips spread out and his halo glowed and he began growing even stronger.

I did the same by firing vacuum tubes from his chest which latched onto the chests of Flip's massive army of hulking muscled thugs, and then, the vacuum tubes literally began sucking Flip's massive army of hulking muscled thugs dry of all their massive muscle mass, virility, blood, and physical strength, and all of it was being pumped into me and my abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles grew and bulged even more and veins formed on my body, and my massive elemental angel wings and medium sized elemental angel wings with aurora and red tips spread out and my halo glowed and I began growing even stronger.

The other male members did the same by firing vacuum tubes from his chest which latched onto the chests of Flip's massive army of hulking muscled thugs, and then, the vacuum tubes literally began

sucking Flip's massive army of hulking muscled thugs dry of all their massive muscle mass, virility, blood, and physical strength, and all of it was being pumped into them and their abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles grew and bulged even more and veins formed on their bodies, and their massive angel wings spread out and their halos glowed and they began growing even stronger.

When we were done, the vacuum tubes detached themselves from the chests of the thugs and went back into us, and the thugs were now dead from blood loss and thin as a rake and Lincoln fired a blast of red energy and destroyed them leaving them as ashes. Then, we set our sights on Kendra Corrington.

Layla heard a Pokemon cry.

Layla Williams: Look there.

We saw a Virizion!

Me: Whoa a Virizion!

Qin: One of the legendary Swords of Justice.

Me: Yep.

Layla Williams: And she's hungry.

Virizion: Yeah I'm hungry.

We got her apples.

Me: There you go.

She was eating them.

Virizion: Ahh thank you.

Me: You're welcome.

Layla Williams: Do you want to come with us?

Virizion: I would be honored.

Nico: You won't regret it.

Me: Yeah.

We arrived at Lynn's Table and went in.

Nico: GOOD MORNING LYNN'S TABLE CREW!

Lynn Sr.: Hey guys! Welcome! Usuals?

Nico: You know it Mr. Lynn. We'll eat in a few. After we take care of something first.

Lynn Sr.: No rush guys! Coming right up!

Nico: Awesome.

I put up force fields to prevent the area and building from being damaged.

Me: There.

Maria: Now where is that bitch?

Me: There!

We saw our target: a girl with wild black hair, red eyes of hate, she has on tattered clothes, and she carved on her arms, "KILL MARIA AND HORSEA!", with a knife, it was Kendra Corrington, and as Lincoln said, she also has an army of Heartless with her.

Lincoln: There's Kendra. Let's take care of the Heartless first, then, we deal with Kendra.

Lincoln summoned a massive horde of Keyblades made of light and he sent them right at The Heartless army, and all of them were slain by them and we absorbed their negative energy and gained a massive power boost, and that pissed Kendra Corrington off when she saw us and we landed.

Maria: I thought I warned you never to show your ugly face in town again, Kendra!

Horsea: You really have lost your sanity! You're even more insane than ever!

Kendra Corrington: SHUT THE FUCK UP! You both have ruined my life! I would've finally killed you both years ago if you hadn't driven me out of town!

Me: You brought all that on yourself you bitch!

William: That was all your doing, bitch! And don't you dare think I'm going to let you hurt my wife and Horsea, I'd rather see you die than let you hurt my family!

Kendra Corrington: THEN, DIE!

Kendra Corrington charged at William with a knife, but Maria and Horsea blasted her with water and ink and sent her crashing into a wall Lincoln made.

Maria: Okay, that crossed it, you bitch!

Finn: There's no way I'm ever going to forgive someone like that, especially someone who's gone and made a deal with Xehanort, what the heck! This is where you're going to die here and now.

Qin: Yeah!

Xenia: And it's going to be painful!

Camie: VERY PAINFUL!

She grabbed Horsea and stabbed her knife into her side.

Maria: HORSEA!

But what she saw was not Horsea but rather a stuffed animal bomb!

Kendra Corrington: Oh crap.

KRABBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMMMM

Horsea: Nice try you bitch!

Poliwag: NO ONE DOES THAT TO MY GIRLFRIEND!

He fired bubblebeam blasts at her and smashed her all over.

I grabbed Kendra and kneed her in the face and then threw her into a wall.

She went at me and I threw acid and splashed her in her face and burned her bad!

Virizion charged at her.

She used Secret Sword and slashed Kendra.

Virizion: Take that!

Layla Williams: And this!

She formed a leaf scythe and slashed her all over.

Tracer turned into Water Hazard!

Tracer: WATER HAZARD!

She fired a blast of water and drenched her.

She used the Core Medals for Rojo, Metallo and Man Bat.

Dudley Puppy: Lets bring the stink!

Water Hazard and Dudley: FARTS AND WATER BURST!

They fired waves of farts and water and blasted Kendra!

Qin: Take that bitch!

Yumi turned into Whampire!

Yumi: WHAMPIRE!

She fired massive blasts of darkness and blasted her all over.

She used the Core Medals for Merman, Count Marzo and Two Bad.

Alister: Lets make this fun.

Whampire and Alister: DARKNESS FLAME STORM!

They fired waves of darkness and fire and blasted Kendra all over.

Xenia: YEAH!

Carol: Try this on! Lincoln supercharge me!

Lincoln: Coming at you Carol!

Carol grabbed Kendra and Lincoln fired a massive blast of lightning and using the powers of King Kong from 1962 she electrocuted her with intense lightning!

ELECTRICITY SURGES!

KENDRA SCREAMED IN EXCRUCIATING PAIN AS SHE WAS ELECTROCUTED WITH BILLIONS OF VOLTS OF ELECTRICITY!

Nico: SHOCKING!

Carol punched and burned her all over with punches and slaps of intense lightning.

She kicked her and knocked her down.

Qin: YEAH!

Vince: Nice one babe!

Nico: That was awesome!

Lola: It sure was!

Lori: That bitch literally had it coming!

Carol: YEAH! Thanks guys

Ben turned into Bloxx!

Ben: BLOXX!

He turned into a club and bashed her.

He used the Core Medals for Billy Numerous, TTG Billy Numerous and TTG Gizmo.

Lego Superman: Lets make this fun!

Bloxx and Lego Superman: LEGO BASHER SUPREME!

They bashed and smashed and pulverized Kendra all over!

Julie turned into Fasttrack!

Julie: FASTTRACK!

She ran fast and punched and smashed and bashed Kendra all over!

She used the Core Medals for Captain Boomerang, Bull and Boomerang!

Sly (Ty): (Australian Accent) Lets make this fun mates!

Fasttrack and Sly: SPEEDING BOOMERANG BASHER!

They fired waves of boomerangs and bashed her down.

Qin: Take that!

Xenia: Right on!

Valon: (Australian Accent) Lets see how she likes this mates! I play FULL ARMOR GRAVITATION!

He merged with his Armor Cards and got a WICKED BADASS ARMOR SUIT!

Me: WHOA! Valon that is one awesome badass Armor!

Valon: Thanks mate. Lets see how she likes this.

Me: I equip myself with DIVINE SWORD PHOENIX BLADE!

I got said Sword!

Me: YEAH! Lets get her!

Me and Valon went at her!

Me and Valon: PHOENIX PHYSICS KNIGHT SLASHER!

Me and Valon formed into a deadly phoenix of the Quantum Equations and it slammed into Kendra and bashed and burned her all over!

Qin: WHOA!

Nico: THAT WAS AWESOME!

Lola: Nice job!

Me: That was an awesome combo!

Valon: It sure was mate!

Zick turned into Eye Guy!

Zick: EYE GUY!

He fired laser blasts and blasted her all over!

He used the Core Medals for Tri-Klops, Stinkor and Whiplash.

Sulley: Lets scare her silly!

Eye Guy and Sulley: MONSTER FURY BLAST!

They fired waves of energy and blasted her all over!

Xenia: OH YEAH!

Me: I know! How about this! I empower my sword with the power of HARPIE LADY SPARROW FORMATION!

Nico: This will be cool!

Me: Now this! SUZAKU OF THE SOUTH FLAMING WHIRLWIND!

I fired a massive wave of fire from my sword and it formed into a Phoenix and it spun around and blasted Kendra with intense flames!

Nico: WHOA! That was awesome!

Xenia: YEAH!

Ulrich turned into Terraspin!

Ulrich: TERRASPIN!

He fired waves of wind and blasted her all over.

He used the Core Medals for Xiao Fung, Evil Bai Tza and Po Kong.

Mai Valentine: Lets bring the winds of the Harpies!

Terraspin and Mai Valentine: WIND HARPIE FEATHER STORM!

They fired waves of wind and feathers and blasted Kendra with intense winds.

Nico: WOW! That was cool!

Me: It sure is! How about this too. I empower my sword with CHARGE OF THE LIGHT BRIGADE! This time it's not going to be a misunderstood failed attack like it was during the Crimean War. LIGHT BRIGADE ASSAULT BLAST!

I fired a massive blast of light and it formed into the Light Brigade and it blasted down Kendra.

Nico: WHOA! YEAH!

Camie: Take that!

Nicole: That was awesome!

Me: It sure was!

Ilana turned into Crabdozer!

Ilana: CRABDOZER!

She fired waves of fire and blasted Kendra.

She used the core medals for Starving Venom Fusion Dragon, Enchantress and Lego Amara.

Joey: All right! Lets make this fun!

Crabdozer and Joey Wheeler: FLAMING VENOMOUS FIRE BLAST!

They fired waves of fire and blasted her all over.

Me: YEAH! Now I empower my Sword with PALEOZOIC CANADIA! This one has 505 million years of power in it! CAMBRIAN UNDERSEA TSUNAMI!

I fired a massive wave of water and it had creatures from the Cambrian in it and the water hit Kendra and blasted her all over and the creatures mauled her.

Me: YEAH!

Xenia: WHOA!

Nicole: That was awesome dad!

Rex turned into Crashhopper!

Rex: CRASHHOPPER!

He jumped and smashed her all over the place.

He used the Core Medals for Multiplex, TTG Billy Numerous and Multiple Man.

Me: Lets make this infernal. I empower my sword with the power of VOLCANIC DOOMFIRE!

Axel Brody: Lets do it!

Crashhopper, Axel Brody and me: VOLCANIC FIREBALL

SHOWER!

We fired a massive barrage of volcanic fireballs and they hit Kendra and blasted her all over!

Nico: WHOA! That was awesome!

Lola: YEAH!

Zak turned into Plesiodrake!

Zak: PLESIODRAKE!

He fired waves of water and blasted her.

He used the Core Medals for Red Ghost, Yost Crimson Dynamo and Yose Molten Man.

Me: Time for some space power! I empower my sword with the power of NUMBER 83: GALAXY QUEEN!

I had my sword turn into a Space Blade of Galaxies!

Me: WHOA! COOL!

Sailor Sun: Lets make this a Stellar Battle.

Me: Lets!

Plesiodrake, Sailor Sun and me: 83 GALAXIES OF THE STELLAR SUN BLAST!

We fired waves of galaxies and stars and blasted Kendra all over with intense power and blasted her all over.

Xenia: YEAH!

Nico: WHOA! That was powerful!

Lola: Yeah!

Me: WOW! That was cool!

SpongeBob turned into Ripjaws!

SpongeBob: RIPJAWS!

He fired waves of water and blasted her all over.

He used the Core Medals for Spymaster, Prawn and Dirty Bubble!

Me: Lets give her some Krabby Patties! I empower my sword with the power of HUNGRY BURGER!

I got a VORACIOUS BURGER BLADE!

Me: WHOA! This sword looks like it has a bloodthirsty appetite!

Nico: No fucking shit!

Patrick: Lets get this girl!

Ripjaws, me and Patrick: VORACIOUS BURGERS OF DOOM ASSAULT!

We fired waves of burgers with ferocious teeth and blasted her and mauled her all over.

Nico: WHOA!

Lola: YIKES!

Me: That was cool!

Ripjaws: It sure was! How about this too?

Frostasaurus: Lets bring a cold wave to her!

Ripjaws and Frostasaurus: COLD FISH BLAST!

They fired waves of ice and blasted her all over.

She charged and tried to stab Horsea again but I kicked her away!

Me: Can't you try anything different?

Kendra Corrington: NOT UNTIL I KILL MARIA!

I slashed her all over.

Kendra Corrington: AFTER I KILL YOU, YOUR BLUE BOYFRIEND IS NEXT AFTER I RAPE HIM!

WE GASPED!

Me: Uh oh!

Nico: NO ONE TALKS THAT WAY TO OUR MASCOTS!

Poliwag: Especially to my girlfriend!

Me: How about this nasty germ! I empower my sword with GIANT GERM!

It turned my sword into a huge bacteria sword!

Me: WHOA! This is a gross one. BACTERIAL SNOT STORM!

I fired a massive wave of snot and it drenched her all over.

Nico: OH SICK!

Xenia: YUCK!

Me: How about this one then. I empower my sword with MAJU GARZETT!

It formed into a sword of undead slop.

Me: SLUDGE REGURGITATION TSUNAMI!

I fired a massive vomitosis blast of sludge and slop and it drenched Kendra and she SMELLED REALLY HORRIBLE!

Me: OH SICK!

Xenia: That is disgusting!

Horsea: AND FOR THE RECORD I DON'T TAKE KINDLY TO

ANYONE TALKING TO ME THAT WAY OR MY BOYFRIEND!

She fired a wave of energy and blasted her!

Nico: YEAH! YOU TELL HER!

She grabbed Horsea and tried to choke her.

But the sludge from my sword made her too slippery and Horsea slipped out of her fingers.

Horsea: Yuck!

She kicked Kendra.

Me: Looks like my Sword of The Undead Sludge really was gross but awesome.

Camie: Yep.

Kendra: (GROWLS IN RAGE!) THEN I'LL GO AFTER YOU MARIA!

Maria gave her the middle finger and Kendra went at her.

I got in front of her. Then…

SHEEEN!

I STABBED HER RIGHT THROUGH HER CHEST RIGHT THROUGH HER BLACK HEART!

Nico: WHOA!

I pulled my sword out and she belched up a HUGE AMOUNT OF BLOOD!

She was dying.

Maria fired water at her and drenched her.

Qin: YEAH!

Finn: Now it's time for our fun.

Kendra: (Dying) You will pay for this! (BELCHES UP BLOOD)

SUDDENLY, AN EXTREMELY MASSIVE AND INCREDIBLY POWERFUL RAINBOW FIRE EXPLOSION BLASTED OUT OF FINN WITH INCREDIBLY DEVESTATING AND UNBELIEVABLE FORCE! THE EXPLOSION WAS SO INTENSELY POWERFUL THAT EVERYONE IN 900,000,000,000,000 UNIVERSES FELT IT AND THEN, IT FORMED INTO A MASSIVE JET OF RAINBOW FIRE AND IT FLEW OUT OF THE INFINITELY VAST WEB OF GALAXIES AND FORMED INTO A POWERFUL RAINBOW FIRE ICE PHOENIX AND RAINBOW FIRE ANGEL AND THEY CRIED INTENSELY WITH AMAZING POWER, AND THEN, THE RAINBOW FIRE ICE PHOENIX AND RAINBOW FIRE ANGEL WENT BACK TO EARTH AND FINN ABSORBED THEM AND HE GAINED AN INTENSELY POWERFUL AND SUPERCHARGED ASTRONOMICAL POWER BOOST!

Suddenly, Finn was surrounded by a massive vortex of light blue energy with stars, fire, and flames surrounding the vortex, there are phoenixes and angels flying around the vortex, and in the vortex is a blonde phoenix with red eyes glaring at Kendra Corrington: the red eyes of eternal death!

Flame Princess: WHOA!

Jake the Dog: Oh man, Finn's about to transform!

Suddenly, The Unity Crystals on my J.D. Knudson's Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Phoenix God Angel Justice glowed with very intense brightness and The Unity Crystals on Lincoln's massive Lincoln Loud's Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Hinon True Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Hinon True Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm Phoenix God Angel Universal Hope Elemental Cosmic Heavenly Bravery and True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds and True Immortal Heroism glowed with very intense brightness, and then, The Unity Crystals fired a beam of light into Finn's sword, and then, it glowed

and then, surrounding the massive vortex of light blue energy with stars, fire, and flames surrounding the vortex, there are phoenixes and angels flying around the vortex, and in the vortex is a blonde phoenix with red eyes glaring at Kendra Corrington: the red eyes of eternal death is a MASSIVE VORTEX OF RAINBOW LIGHT AND ENERGY AND FIRE, ICE, WATER, WIND, LIGHTNING, EARTH, LAVA, LIGHT, DARKNESS, CRYSTALS, WOOD, STARS, TIME, NATURE, GRAVITY, BLOOD, MAGIC, MOONLIGHT, RAINBOW CRYSTALS, RAINBOW SUPER LIGHTNING, RAINBOW FIRE, SAND, BLUE FIRE, BUBBLES, STEAM, NEBULONIC GAS, SUNS, AURORA, LIGHT MAGIC, DARK MAGIC, BLACK MAGIC, SATANIC MAGIC, MOONLIGHT, EXPLOSIONS, AND ATOMIC RADIATION EXPLODED OUT OF HIM AND HIS POWER WAS REALLY AND RAPIDLY INCREASING AT AN EXPONENTIAL RATE AT A MASSIVE LEVEL!

THEN, THE WORLD TREE ESTATE, THE TREE OF HARMONY, AND ALL OF THE POWERFUL LANDS OF EQUESTRIA GLOWED AND THEIR ENERGY FLOWED INTO FINN! THEN, AS SOON AS THE VORTEX FADED, FINN, THE HERO OF THE LAND OF OOO EMERGED FOREVER CHANGED!

ADVENTURE TIME INSTRUMENTAL INTRO PLAYS

Finn grew from 8'9" to 9'3" in height, his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles grew much larger and he now has ten-pack abs, he has metal gold braces on his massive biceps and thighs and he now has twelve large light blue planets orbiting around his legs, he has light blue and orange highlights in the bangs of his long blonde hair that reached to the length of his shoulders with blue phoenix flame ombre streaks in the back and on the two strands of hair in front of his face and he has a large golden halo in the center with golden angel wings on the bottom and four large orbiting golden rings on each corner behind his head, he has neon marine blue eyes and a light blue energy aura with stars, fire, flames, phoenixes, and angels surrounding him and immense rainbow protective aura with all the elements swirling around it, he has a rainbow phoenix and rainbow angel holding a flame emblazoned on his forehead and Third Eye with light blue iris, he has on phoenix earrings with blue gems for eyes and holding the

Star, Fire, and Eternity Kanjis in its claws, he has on his Crystal Necklace of The Buddha with blue gems embedded in the gold flame links and blue crystal links and an orange phoenix-shaped Element of Harmony and on the bottom of the Element of Harmony is a phoenix and angel with blue and orange gems for eyes and holding the Star, Fire, and Eternity Kanjis for the pendant on his bare chest and he now has fine hair on his forearms, short beard stubble on his jawline, and chest hair on his massive pecs and he has a gold harness with large gold chest harness and large blue and orange gems on the gold crisscrossing straps with a kanji that said, "Finn Perkins, Awesome Hero of The Land of Ooo, Fiery Adventurer, and Awesome Friend and Boyfriend." Finn has on a light blue version of He Man 2002's loincloth, light blue shorts, long white trenchcoat coattails with stars, fire, flames, phoenixes, and angels on them and tattooed on Finn's wider and more muscular back is a Phoenix and Angel surrounded by fire and flames and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with phoenixes and angels surrounding a blue gem with neon glowing orange lights equipped with recognition of him and fits an infinite number of items and component for him Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in. Suddenly, Finn felt a sharp pain on his now wider and more muscular back, and then, his massive blonde angel wings with blue and orange tips on the large blonde feathers grew much larger for his new body and his medium sized blonde angel wings with blue and orange tips underneath his massive blonde angel wings grew a little larger, and his eleven massive and long blonde wolf tails with light blue tips and orange markings grew larger and longer for his new body, Finn has on a Ring of The Phoenix with light blue gem with heart-shaped gem embedded in it on his large right ring finger and Blue Lantern Corps ring on his large left ring finger and Stone of Gelel embedded in his left hand and he has on marine blue fingerless gloves with a Phoenix and Angel on the back of his hands with gold-armored claws covering his fingers and small planets orbiting around his fingers like rings.

Suddenly, Finn's massive Finn's Cosmic Eternal Adventure Inferno Firestorm Almighty Helios True Immortal Greek Firestorm Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of Cosmic Eternal Adventure Inferno Firestorm Almighty Helios True Immortal Greek Firestorm Phoenix God Angel Justice and all the greatswords and swords he'd gotten

began to merge together and was surrounded by a kaleidoscope of light blue energy, stars, fire, flames, phoenixes, and angels, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Finn Perkins' Cosmic Eternal Harmony Adventure Inferno Firestorm Almighty Helios True Immortal Greek Firestorm Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of Cosmic Eternal Harmony Adventure Inferno Firestorm Almighty Helios True Immortal Greek Firestorm Phoenix God Angel Justice, it's a brand-new greatsword with embedded blue gems and Helios, the Greek God of Fire with flames surrounding him etched the 7'9" massive, wide, double-edged gold blade, large gold phoenix heads with blue gems for the eyes for the crossguard, large white angel faces built into both sides of the hilt with large light blue gems embedded in the foreheads and surrounding the angel faces are The Elements of Harmony and The Unity Stones on top of The Element of the Magic of Friendship, longer midnight black handle, four large gold phoenix heads with light blue gems for eyes and in their open mouths and a large gold phoenix head with light blue gem in its mouth on the bottom of the gold phoenix heads for the pommel, Finn has on his brand-new large gold Bracers of The Champions of The Universe with light blue gems on his arms and Dragon Ball Bracelet and wrist computer and Omnitrix on the left gold Bracer, large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with large gold phoenix head with light blue gems for eyes and orange gem in its mouth for the belt buckle on his waist, large gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Elemental Harmony on his right hip and his Eater of Sins revolver holstered on his left hip. There's a light blue and orange kanji with orange and blue flames in between the kanji below the Phoenix and Angel said, "Finn Perkins, Awesome and Brave Adventurer, Survivor of The Apocalypse, Best Friend of Jake The Dog, Friend of The Inhabitants of The Land of Ooo, Loving Boyfriend of Flame Princess, Thrasher of Bad Guys, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, Great God of Friendship, Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and

Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Savior of The Loud House and Michigan, True Immortal Hero, Amazing and Powerful Student of Numerous Amazing and Powerful Teachers, Emissary and Champion of Helios, and Master of Stars, Orange Fire, Blue Fire, Blue Flames, Orange Flames, Phoenixes, and Angels"

フィン・パーキンス、素晴らしくて勇敢な冒険家、黙示録の生存者、犬のジェイクの親友、ウーの国の住民の友人、フレイムプリンセスの愛するボーイフレンド、悪人のスラッシャー、コスモスの勇敢な戦士、プロテクター、ディフェンダー、そして宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の救世主、友情の力と要素のマスター、セレスティアル・ゼルナガの怒りのマスター、ブラック・ゲートのマスター、究極の善の究極の力、友情、真実、正義の偉大な神、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直さ、寛大さ、優しさ、無私無欲、勇気、そして信頼、宇宙への希望の大使兼灯台、ラウドハウスとミシガン州の救世主、真の不滅のヒーロー、数多くの驚くべき強力な教師の驚くべき強力な生徒、ヘリオスの使者およびチャンピオン、そして星のマスター、オレンジファイア、ブルーファイア、ブルーフレーム、オレンジフレーム、フェニックス、エンジェル

Finn has transformed into SUPER ANGEL-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY ADVENTURE INFERNO FIRESTORM ALMIGHTY HELIOS GREEK FIRESTORM PHOENIX GOD ANGEL OF DIVINE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY ADVENTURE INFERNO FIRESTORM ALMIGHTY HELIOS GREEK FIRESTORM PHOENIX GOD ANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY ADVENTURE INFERNO FIRESTORM ALMIGHTY HELIOS GREEK FIRESTORM PHOENIX GOD ANGEL HOPE!

We were amazed by Finn's Super Angel-Phoenix-Phoenix-Harmony Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga transformation, and when Flame Princess saw him, she had an atomic red blush on her face, hearts in her eyes, and her nose was bleeding, but when Kendra Corrington saw it, she went ballistic and charged at him to kill him, but Finn fired a massive barrage of light blue energy, stars, fire, flames, phoenixes, and angels which hit Kendra Corrington and sent her flying into another wall Lincoln made, she got back up, but now,

she was seething with rage.

Finn: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Cosmic Eternal Harmony Adventure Inferno Firestorm Almighty Helios Greek Firestorm Phoenix God Angel and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Adventure Inferno Firestorm Almighty Helios Greek Firestorm Phoenix God Angel Hope) That was just for starters, Kendra, there's a lot of people who also want to end you for everything you did in trying to kill Maria and Horsea.

Flame Princess: You said it, now it's my turn.

Suddenly, Flame Princess' crimson red eyes turned neon crimson red and she was surrounded by a red orange and yellow energy aura with stars, fire, flames, dragons, phoenixes, and angels, she unholstered her massive Flame Princess' Fire Kingdom Defender Phoenix Draconic Firestorm Greatsword of Fire Kingdom Defender Phoenix Draconic Firestorm Justice from her back, and as she approached Kendra Corrington, she left red orange and yellow energy, stars, fire, flames, dragons, phoenixes, and angels with every step.

Flame Princess: You really are a stupid rotten no good no account slime bag who gives all girls a really really bad name, and there's no way I'm letting you get off scot free, Kendra, this is where you die once and for all.

Suddenly, Flame Princess was surrounded by a massive vortex of red orange and yellow energy with stars, fire, and flames surrounding the vortex, there are dragons, phoenixes, and angels flying around the vortex, and in the vortex is a crimson red phoenix with red eyes glaring at Kendra Corrington: the red eyes of death. Then, as the vortex faded, Flame Princess emerged, but she was changed forever.

Flame Princess grew from 7'9" to 8'3" in height, she has metal gold braces on her biceps and thighs, and she now has twelve large orange and yellow planets orbiting around her legs, she has the body of a goddess, she has red highlights on the bangs of her long orange hair and she has a large golden halo in the center with golden angel wings on the bottom side and four large orbiting golden

rings on each corner behind her head, she has neon crimson red eyes and a red orange and yellow energy aura with stars, flames, fire, dragons, phoenixes, and angels surrounding her and immense protective neon rainbow aura with all of the elements swirling around it, she has a dragon and phoenix emblazoned on her forehead and Third Eye with blue iris, she has on phoenix earrings with red gems for eyes and holding the Fire and Eternity Kanjis in its claws, she has on her Crystal Necklace of The Buddha with orange and yellow gems on the gold flame links and orange and yellow crystal links and red phoenix-shaped Element of Harmony and on the bottom of The Element of Harmony is a phoenix with with red gems for eyes and holding the Fire and Eternity Kanjis in its claws for the pendant and she has on a white and gold accented choker on her neck. Flame Princess has on her orange and red dress, orange pants, orange shoes, and long white sleeveless trenchcoat with stars, flames, fire, dragons, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails and on the back is a phoenix and dragon surrounded by flames and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with phoenixes and angels surrounding a red gem with neon glowing red lights equipped with recognition of her and fits an infinite number of items and component for her Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in. Suddenly, Flame Princess felt a sharp pain on her back, and then, her massive orange angel wings with yellow tips on the large orange feathers grew much larger for her new body and medium sized orange angel wings with yellow tips grew and sprouted out underneath her massive orange angel wings and she now has eleven massive and long orange wolf tails with yellow tips and yellow markings. Flame Princess has on her Ring of the Phoenix with large orange and yellow gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger and Red Lantern Corps ring on her left ring finger and Stone of Gelel embedded in her left hand and she has on fingerless red gloves with golden armored claws on her fingers and smaller planets orbiting her fingers like rings.

Suddenly, Flame Princess' massive Flame Princess' Fire Kingdom Defender Phoenix Draconic Firestorm Greatsword of Fire Kingdom Defender Phoenix Draconic Firestorm Justice and all the greatswords she'd gotten began merging together and they're suddenly surrounded by a kaleidoscope of red orange and yellow energy, stars, flames, fire, dragons, phoenixes, and angels, and

when it emerged, it transformed into Flame Princess' Cosmic Eternal Harmony Fire Kingdom Defender Phoenix Draconic Firestorm Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of Cosmic Eternal Harmony Fire Kingdom Defender Phoenix Draconic Firestorm Phoenix God Angel Justice, it's a brand-new massive greatsword with embedded orange and yellow gems and a phoenix and dragon etched on the 7'9" massive, wide, double-edged gold blade, large gold phoenix heads for the crossguard, large white angel faces built into both sides of the hilt and large red gems embedded in the foreheads and surrounding the angel faces are The Elements of Harmony and the Unity Stones on top of The Element of The Magic of Friendship, longer midnight black handle, four large gold phoenix heads with orange gems for eyes and large gold phoenix head with orange gems for eyes and large red gem in its mouth on the bottom of the phoenix heads for the pommel, she has on her large gold Bracers of The Champions of The Universe with red gems on her arms and Dragon Ball Bracelet and wrist computer and Omnitrix on her left gold Bracer, her large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with a gold phoenix head with red gems for eyes and large red gem in its beak for the belt buckle on her waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on her right hip and Eater of Sins revolver holstered on her left hip. There's a red kanji with flames in between the kanji below the dragon and phoenix that said, "Flame Princess, Defender of The Fire Kingdom, Ex-Daughter and Destroyer of The Flame King, Loving Girlfriend of Finn the Human, Destroyer of The Kingdom of Ooo's Greatest Threats, Archenemy of Infernotron, Amazing Member of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True Goddess of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Destroyer and Slayer of Evil, Deranged, Murderous, Ruthless, and Sadistic Bastards, Amazing and Powerful Student of Amazing and Powerful Teachers, True Immortal Hero, and Master of Fire, Dragons,

Phoenixes, and Angels"

炎のプリンセス、炎の王国の擁護者、炎の王の元娘で破壊者、人間フィンの愛するガールフレンド、ウー王国の最大の脅威の破壊者、インフェルノトロンの大敵、チーム・ラウド・フェニックス・ストームの素晴らしいメンバー、勇敢な戦士コスモス、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の守護者、擁護者、そして救世主、宇宙への希望の大使であり灯台、友情とエレメントの力のマスター、セレスティアル・ゼルナガの怒りのマスター、ブラック・ゲートのマスター、究極の善の究極の力、真実の真の女神、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直さ、寛大さ、優しさ、無私の心、勇気、そして信頼、悪の破壊者とスレイヤー、錯乱、殺人的で冷酷でサディスティックなろくでなし、驚くべき強力な教師の驚くべき強力な生徒、真の不滅のヒーロー、そして火、ドラゴン、フェニックス、天使のマスター

Flame Princess has transformed into SUPER ANGEL-FIRE PRINCESS-DRAGON-GOD-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY FLAME ELEMENTAL FIRE PRINCESS INFERNO FIRESTORM DRACONIC PHOENIX GOD ANGEL OF DIVINE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY FLAME ELEMENTAL FIRE PRINCESS INFERNO FIRESTORM DRACONIC PHOENIX GOD ANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY FLAME ELEMENTAL FIRE PRINCESS INFERNO FIRESTORM DRACONIC PHOENIX GOD ANGEL RAGE!

We were amazed by Flame Princess' Super Angel-Fire Princess-Dragon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga transformation, but when Kendra Corrington saw it, she went ballistic and charged at Flame Princess, but Flame Princess fired a massive barrage of red orange and yellow energy, stars, flames, fire, dragons, phoenixes, and angels which hit Kendra Corrington and sent her flying into a tree, she got back up, but now, she was pissed.

Flame Princess: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Cosmic Eternal Harmony Fire Elemental Princess Inferno Firestorm Dragon Phoenix God Angel and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Fire Elemental Princess Inferno Firestorm Dragon Phoenix God Angel Rage) Hate

getting burned? Too bad, this is the consequence of your misdeeds.

Princess Bubblegum: That's right, now it's my turn to teach you a lesson.

Suddenly, Princess Bubblegum's eyes turned neon pink and she was surrounded by a bubblegum pink energy aura with stars, light, candy, phoenixes, and angels, and as she approached Kendra Corrington, she left bubblegum pink energy, stars, light, candy, phoenixes, and angels with every step.

Princess Bubblegum: You've got some nerve showing up here, even after you got chased out years ago, but to find out you made a deal with Xehanort and came back for revenge, that's the last straw, you're never leaving here alive, this is where you die, Kendra.

Suddenly, Princess Bubblegum was surrounded by a massive vortex of bubblegum pink energy with stars, light, and candy surrounding the vortex, there are phoenixes and angels flying around the vortex, and in the vortex is a pink phoenix with red eyes glaring at Kendra Corrington: the red eyes of death. Then, as the vortex faded, Princess Bubblegum emerged, but she was changed forever.

Princess Bubblegum grew to 8'3" in height, she has metal gold braces on her biceps and thighs, and she now has twelve large bubblegum pink planets orbiting around her legs, she has the body of a goddess, she has pink highlights on the bangs of her long bubblegum pink hair and she has a large golden halo in the center with golden angel wings on the bottom side and four large orbiting golden rings on each corner behind her head, she has neon pink eyes and a bubblegum pink energy aura with stars, light, candy, phoenixes, and angels surrounding her and immense protective neon rainbow aura with all of the elements swirling around it, she has a dragon and phoenix emblazoned on her forehead and Third Eye with pink iris, she has on phoenix earrings with pink gems for eyes and holding the Candy, Light, and Eternity Kanjis in its claws, she has on her Crystal Necklace of The Buddha with bubblegum pink gems on the gold star links and bubblegum pink links and bubblegum pink phoenix-shaped Element of Harmony and on the bottom of The Element of Harmony is a phoenix with bubblegum

pink gems for eyes and holding the Candy, Light, and Eternity Kanjis in its claws for the pendant and she has on a white and gold accented choker on her neck. Princess Bubblegum has on her pink dress, pink pants, pink shoes, and long white sleeveless trenchcoat with stars, candy, light, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails and on the back is a phoenix and angel surrounded by candy and light and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with phoenixes and angels surrounding a pink gem with neon glowing pink lights equipped with recognition of her and fits an infinite number of items and component for her Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in. Suddenly, Princess Bubblegum felt a sharp pain on her back, and then, massive bubblegum pink angel wings with pink tips on the large bubblegum pink feathers grew and sprouted out of her back and medium sized bubblegum pink angel wings with pink tips grew and sprouted out underneath her massive bubblegum pink angel wings and she now has eleven massive and long bubblegum pink wolf tails with light pink tips and light pink markings. Princess Bubblegum has on her Ring of the Phoenix with large bubblegum gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger and Star Sapphire Corps ring on her left ring finger and Stone of Gelel embedded in her left hand and she has on fingerless pink gloves with golden armored claws on her fingers and smaller planets orbiting her fingers like rings.

Suddenly, Princess Bubblegum's massive greatsword and all the greatswords she'd gotten began merging together and they're suddenly surrounded by a kaleidoscope of bubblegum pink energy, stars, light, candy, phoenixes, and angels, and when it emerged, it transformed into Princess Bubblegum's Cosmic Eternal Harmony Candy Kingdom Defender Solar Light Fury Candy Master Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of Cosmic Eternal Harmony Candy Kingdom Defender Solar Light Fury Candy Master Phoenix God Angel Justice, it's a brand-new massive greatsword with embedded bubblegum pink gems and a phoenix and dragon etched on the 7'9" massive, wide, double-edged gold blade, large gold phoenix heads for the crossguard, large white angel faces built into both sides of the hilt and large bubblegum pink gems embedded in the foreheads and surrounding the angel faces are The Elements of Harmony and the Unity Stones on top of The Element of The Magic of Friendship, longer midnight black handle, four large gold phoenix heads with

bubblegum pink gems for eyes and large gold phoenix head with bubblegum pink gems for eyes and large bubblegum pink gem in its mouth on the bottom of the phoenix heads for the pommel, she has on her large gold Bracers of The Champions of The Universe with bubblegum pink gems on her arms and Dragon Ball Bracelet and wrist computer and Omnitrix on her left gold Bracer, her large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with a gold phoenix head with bubblegum pink gems for eyes and large bubblegum pink gem in its beak for the belt buckle on her waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on her right hip and Eater of Sins revolver holstered on her left hip. There's a bubblegum pink kanji with stars and candy in between the kanji below the dragon and phoenix that said, "Princess Bubblegum, Ruler of The Candy Kingdom, Destroyer of The Kingdom of Ooo's Greatest Threats, Archenemy of Ant Berry and The Indigestible Wad, Amazing Member of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True Goddess of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Destroyer and Slayer of Evil, Deranged, Murderous, Ruthless, and Sadistic Bastards, Amazing and Powerful Student of Amazing and Powerful Teachers, True Immortal Hero, and Master of Candy, Light, Phoenixes, and Angels"

プリンセス・バブルガム、キャンディー・キングダムの支配者、ウー王国最大の脅威の破壊者、アント・ベリーと難消化性札束の大敵、チーム・ラウド・フェニックス・ストームの素晴らしいメンバー、コスモスの勇敢な戦士、宇宙の守護者、擁護者、そして救世主、多元宇宙、そしてその先へ、宇宙への希望の大使であり灯台、友情の力と要素のマスター、セレスティアル・ゼルナガの怒りのマスター、ブラック・ゲートのマスター、究極の善の究極の力、真実の真の女神、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠、正直、寛大、優しさ、無私、勇気、信頼、破壊者と悪の殺し屋、狂った、殺人的、冷酷でサディスティックなろくでなし、

驚くほど強力驚くべき強力な教師の生徒、真の不滅のヒーロー、キャンディ、光、フェニックス、天使の達人

Princess Bubblegum has transformed into SUPER ANGEL-CANDY PRINCESS-GOD-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY SOLAR LIGHT STAR STORM FURY CANDY PRINCESS PHOENIX GOD ANGEL OF DIVINE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY SOLAR LIGHT STAR STORM FURY CANDY PRINCESS PHOENIX GOD ANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY SOLAR LIGHT STAR STORM FURY CANDY PRINCESS PHOENIX GOD ANGEL LOVE!

We were amazed by Princess Bubblegum's Super Angel-Candy Princess-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga transformation, but when Kendra Corrington saw it, she went ballistic and charged at Princess Bubblegum, but Princess Bubblegum fired a massive barrage of bubblegum pink energy, stars, light, candy, phoenixes, and angels which hit Kendra Corrington and sent her flying into a tree, she got back up, but now, she was pissed.

Princess Bubblegum: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Cosmic Eternal Harmony Solar Light Star Storm Fury Candy Princess Phoenix God Angel and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Solar Light Star Storm Fury Candy Princess Phoenix God Angel Love) Now, it's just Maria that's left to transform.

Maria: And then, we can trash this bitch.

Suddenly, Maria's amber eyes turned neon amber and she was surrounded by an aqua blue energy aura with stars, water, ocean waves, mermaids, sea creatures, phoenixes, and angels, she unholstered her massive Maria Rockell's Egypt Tefnut Oceanic Ocean Maelstrom Mermaid Phoenix Angel Greatsword of Oceanic Ocean Maelstrom Mermaid Phoenix Angel Justice from her back, and as she approached Kendra Corrington, she left aqua blue energy, stars, water, ocean waves, mermaids, sea creatures, phoenixes, and angels with every step.

Maria: I thought we'd never have to see your ugly face ever again,

Kendra. Horsea and I made sure we drove you out of town especially after we told your parents everything about all of the bullshit you pulled in the past. But, now we find out you've come back for more and you even made a deal with Xehanort, that's the last straw, this time, I'm going to make sure you never come back, you're going to die here and now.

Suddenly, Maria was surrounded by a massive vortex of aqua blue energy with stars, water, and ocean waves surrounding the vortex, there are mermaids, sea creatures, phoenixes, and angels flying and swimming around the vortex, and in the vortex is a blue phoenix with red eyes glaring at Kendra Corrington: the red eyes of eternal death. Then, as the vortex faded, Maria emerged, but she was changed forever.

Maria grew from 7'9" to 8'3" in height, she has metal gold braces on her biceps and thighs, and she now has twelve large aqua blue planets orbiting around her legs, she has the body of a goddess, she has blue highlights in the bangs of her long brown hair and she has a large golden halo in the center with golden angel wings on the bottom side and four large orbiting golden rings on each corner behind her head, she has neon amber eyes and an aqua blue energy aura with stars, water, ocean waves, mermaids, sea creatures, phoenixes, and angels surrounding her and immense protective neon rainbow aura with all of the elements swirling around it, she has a mermaid, water horse, phoenix, and angel emblazoned on her forehead and Third Eye with aqua blue iris, she has on mermaid earrings with aqua blue gems for eyes and holding the Water and Eternity Kanjis in her hands, she also has a mermaid with aqua blue gems for eyes and holding the Water and Eternity Kanjis in her hands on the bottom of her aqua blue mermaid-shaped Element of Harmony with aqua blue crystal links from her merged Crystal Necklace of the Buddha and aqua blue gems on the gold water drop links and she has on a white and gold accented choker on her neck. Maria has on an aqua blue dress, aqua blue stockings, aqua blue sneakers, and long sleeveless white trenchcoat with stars, water, ocean waves, mermaids, sea creatures, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails, and on the back is a mermaid, phoenix, angel, and water horse surrounded by water and stars and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with

phoenixes and angels surrounding an aqua blue gem with neon glowing aqua blue lights equipped with recognition of her and fits an infinite number of items and component for her Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in. Suddenly, Maria felt a sharp pain on her back, and then, her massive brown angel wings with aqua blue tips on the large brown feathers grew much larger for her new body and medium sized brown angel wings with aqua blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath her massive brown angel wings and she now has eleven massive and long brown wolf tails with aqua blue tips and aqua blue markings. Maria has on her Ring of the Phoenix with large aqua blue gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger and wedding ring on her left pinkie finger and Star Sapphire Corps ring on her left ring finger and Stone of Gelel embedded in her left hand and she has on aqua blue fingerless gloves with gold armor and gold claws on her fingers and smaller planets orbiting around her fingers like rings.

Suddenly, Maria's massive Maria Rockell's Egypt Tefnut Oceanic Ocean Maelstrom Mermaid Phoenix Angel Greatsword of Oceanic Ocean Maelstrom Mermaid Phoenix Angel Justice and all the greatswords she'd gotten began merging together and they're suddenly surrounded by a kaleidoscope of aqua blue energy, stars, water, ocean waves, mermaids, sea creatures, phoenixes, and angels, and when it emerged, it transformed into Maria Dunbar-Rockell's Cosmic Eternal Harmony Egyptian Almighty Tefnut Oceanic Ocean Maelstrom True Immortal Mermaid Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of Cosmic Eternal Harmony Egyptian Almighty Tefnut Oceanic Ocean Maelstrom True Immortal Mermaid Phoenix God Angel Justice, it's a brand-new massive greatsword with embedded aqua blue gems and a mermaid, phoenix, angel, and The Egyptian Goddess of Water, Tefnut, etched on the 7'9" massive, wide, double-edged gold blade, large gold water horse heads with aqua blue gems for eyes for the crossguard, large white angel faces built into both sides of the hilt and large aqua blue gems embedded in the foreheads and surrounding the angel faces are The Elements of Harmony and The Unity Stones on top of The Element of The Magic of Friendship, longer midnight black handle, four large gold water horse heads with aqua blue gems for eyes and large gold phoenix head with aqua blue gems for eyes and large aqua blue gem in its mouth on the bottom of the gold water horse heads for the

pommel, she has on her large gold Bracers of The Champions of The Universe with aqua blue gems on her arms and Dragon Ball Bracelet and wrist computer and Omnitrix on her left gold Bracer, her large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with a gold water horse head with aqua blue gems for eyes and large aqua blue gem in its beak for the belt buckle on her waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on her right hip and Eater of Sins revolver holstered on her left hip. There's an aqua blue kanji with water drops in between the kanji below the mermaid, phoenix, angel, and water horse that said, "Maria Dunbar-Rockell Also Known as Aquamaria, Loving Sister of Estella Rockell, James Henry Trotter, Arixam, and Carmen Rockell, Loving Older Daughter of Judge Katie Rockell, Loving Wife of William Dunbar, Second-In-Command of The Redemption Squad, Loving Mother of Horsea and Many Children, Archenemy of New Wave, Destroyer of Many Monstrous Bully Bitches, True Immortal Hero, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True Goddess of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Destroyer and Slayer of Evil, Deranged, Murderous, Ruthless, and Sadistic Bastards, Amazing and Powerful Student of Amazing and Powerful Teachers, Emissary and Champion of Tefnut, and Master of Stars, Water, Ocean Waves, Mermaids, Sea Creatures, Phoenixes, Angels, and Water Horses"

マリア・ダンバー・ロッケル アクアマリアとしても知られる、エステラ・ロッケルの愛する妹、ジェームズ・ヘンリー・トロッター、アリクサム、そしてカルメン・ロッケル、判事ケイティ・ロッケルの愛する長女、ウィリアム・ダンバーの愛する妻、償還分隊副司令官、愛するホースアと多くの子供たちの母、ニューウェーブの大敵、多くの巨大ないじめっ子の破壊者、真の不滅の英雄、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の保護者、擁護者、救世主、希望の大使であり灯台宇宙、友情の力と要素のマスター、天界のゼルナガの怒りのマスター、ブラックゲートのマスター、究極の

善の究極の力、真実の真の女神、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決断力、忠誠心、正直さ、寛大さ、優しさ、無私の心、勇気、そして信頼、破壊者にして悪を滅ぼす者、錯乱した、殺人的、冷酷でサディスティックなろくでなし、驚くべき強力な教師の驚くべき強力な生徒、テフヌトの使者でありチャンピオン、星、水、海の波、人魚、海の生き物、フェニックス、天使、ウォーターホースのマスター

Maria has transformed into SUPER ANGEL-WATER HORSE-MERMAID-GOD-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY EGYPTIAN WATER OCEANIC MAELSTROM ALMIGHTY TEFNUT TRUE IMMORTAL WATER HORSE MERMAID PHOENIX GOD ANGEL OF DIVINE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY EGYPTIAN WATER OCEANIC MAELSTROM ALMIGHTY TEFNUT TRUE IMMORTAL WATER HORSE MERMAID PHOENIX GOD ANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY EGYPTIAN WATER OCEANIC MAELSTROM ALMIGHTY TEFNUT TRUE IMMORTAL WATER HORSE MERMAID PHOENIX GOD ANGEL LOVE!

We were amazed by Maria's Super Angel-Water Horse-Mermaid-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga transformation, and when William saw her, he had an atomic red blush on his face, hearts in his eyes, and his nose was bleeding. But, when Kendra Corrington saw it, she went omega level mad with rage and charged at her to kill her, but Maria fired a massive barrage of aqua blue energy, stars, water, ocean waves, mermaids, sea creatures, phoenixes, and angels which hit Kendra Corrington and drenched her and sent her flying into a tree, she got back out, but then, we saw her eyes turn yellow and she was surrounded by darkness and she turned into a black dragon-themed Heartless with dark fire coming from her mouth called THE BLACK DRAGON OF ETERNAL HATRED!

Maria: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Cosmic Eternal Harmony Egyptian Water Oceanic Maelstrom Almighty Tefnut True Immortal Water Horse Mermaid Phoenix God Angel and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Egyptian Water Oceanic Maelstrom Almighty Tefnut True Immortal Water Horse Mermaid Phoenix God Angel

Love) So, Xehanort had no intentions of honoring any deal you made with him and turned you into a Heartless. Figures since you've been willing to double-cross anyone who got in your way.

?: I've also got something to settle with that bitch!

Suddenly, a blast of fire and magic came out of nowhere and hit the Heartless, and then, we saw a girl with long crimson red hair, crimson red eyes, black hairband, massive red angel wings, black coat, red clothes, and she has a fire greatsword in hand.

Lincoln: (GASPS) Helena Winchester, California's Wizard of Fire, awesome. We're gonna need a lot of hands to bring Kendra down.

Nico: Let's do this.

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Hinon True Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Hinon True Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm Phoenix God Angel Universal Hope Elemental Cosmic Heavenly Bravery and True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds and True Immortal Heroism and transformed into Super Angel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Vampire-Werewolf-Buffalo-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Universal Elemental Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Phoenix God Angel Hope, and his new greatswords were ready as the sword pendants on his large white and gold accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love were glowing.

And I unholstered my massive J.D. Knudson's Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Phoenix God Angel Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Ebonwu-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-

Demon-Mermaid-January Wolf Moon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Harmony Universal Elemental Thunderbird Vampire Werewolf January Wolf Moon Mythological Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Harmony Universal Elemental Thunderbird Vampire Werewolf January Wolf Moon Mythological Phoenix God Angel Justice and Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Harmony Universal Elemental Thunderbird Vampire Werewolf January Wolf Moon Mythological Phoenix God Angel Hope, and so did the rest of us as they unholstered our massive greatswords and transformed.

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You should've never returned, Kendra, but you just never learn your lesson.

Me: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love,

Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And to find out you also made a deal with Xehanort, well, that's the last straw, now it's time for you to die.

Lincoln, Finn, Flame Princess, Princess Bubblegum, Maria, and I went after The Black Dragon of Eternal Hatred, and we fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow energy, light blue energy, orange and yellow energy, bubblegum pink energy, aqua blue energy, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, pumpkins, dark lightning, pumpkin fire, swords, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Mammoths, Pegasi, Windigos, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs,

Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Cerberus, Perytons, Griffins, Sphinxes, Hippogriffs, Manticores, Animals, and Mythological Animals at The Black Dragon of Eternal Hatred and they exploded with incredible power as they hit her.

Then, we attacked her with powerful slashes from our massive greatswords leaving scars on her and Lincoln left many more by firing rainbow energy slashes with his gold-plated claws and his two new massive greatswords and he even fired red and blue wolf fire at them as well and I also left many more by firing rainbow energy slashes with my gold-plated claws and fired blue wolf fire as well, and he, Finn, Flame Princess, Princess Bubblegum, Maria, and I attacked her hard with punches, kicks, and karate chops and they're super mega-painful because of our superhuman strength, along with elemental blasts, and this was driving The Black Dragon of Eternal Hatred even more madder than ever and she exploded even more with extreme rage.

The Black Dragon of Eternal Hatred fired blasts of fire and negative energy and darkness at us, but we absorbed the blasts, and it was making us even stronger than ever. Then, Lincoln fired many energy beams from the tips of his fingers and the planets orbiting around his fingers, and they shattered the Dark Orb in The Black Dragon of Eternal Hatred's chest and it shattered and we gained a massive power boost and our rainbow auras protected us from the fragments which also shattered, and it caused The Black Dragon of Eternal Hatred to change back into Kendra Corrington.

Kendra Corrington: YOU FUCKING LOSERS! I'M NOT DONE YET!

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic

Eternal Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) No, you're done forever. YOUR TIME IS UP!

Suddenly, the bell of judgement rang as she was suddenly confronted by the spirits of her victims who grabbed Kendra Corrington.

Spirits: GUILTY!

They found her guilty, and then, the kanji Black Abyss 黒深淵 appeared on her forehead, and she was suddenly being consumed by the black flames of The Black Abyss: she was finally being erased from existence!

Kendra Corrington: NO! NO! DAMN YOU, TEAM LOUD PHOENIX STORM! DAMN YOU ALL! (LETS OUT ONE LAST ENRAGED SCREAM BEFORE SHE FADES AWAY FOREVER!)

GOOD RIDDANCE FOREVER, YOU SPAWN OF SATAN, AND NEVER COME BACK!

Everyone cheered as we holstered our weapons and powered down, and the new bodies, clothes, jewelry, eleven massive and long wolf tails, 28th Century silver Miracle Box backpacks, Third Eyes, large gold halos with four orbiting gold rings on each corner behind their heads, twelve large planets orbiting around their legs, smaller planets orbiting around their fingers, and massive angel wings and medium angel wings of Finn, Princess Bubblegum, Flame Princess, and Maria Dunbar-Rockell are permanent.

Maria: Hah, serves you right, you monster bitch. Never show your damn face here again.

Nico: That's for sure. So, Lincoln, are you going to introduce us?

Lincoln: Sure. Everyone, this is Helena Winchester, Wizard of Fire, she's my Guardian Angel from California and she's a very powerful wizard who was born with the powers of magic, cosmic pyrokinesis, mastery over powerful fire magic along with being born with red angel wings. Helena has mastered all forms of magic and that also included spellcasting, and she has used her talent with magic and fire in defending the innocent and punish the guilty. She is also the leader of a clan of wizards from California who are descendants of powerful wizards and their order has fought against the dark forces and the dark wizards and witches who plague mankind. She moved to Royal Woods where she met me, and she really helped me in mastering magic and the elemental force of fire, and over time, I became a master of using magic, fire, and fire magic. I made her a powerful fire greatsword and necklace, and to show thanks, she kissed me on the lips, and as a result, when I come of age, I will marry her along with the rest of my harem, and Helena hated Lori with a blazing passion because she tried to ruin a magic show she, Luan, and I were doing at a birthday party.

Luan: I still remembered that day all too well, Helena and Lincoln used their magic to tie Lori up in a straitjacket, and then, they threw a cloth over her, and they made her vanish, and she reappeared back in the house, but inside a metal container and she wound up grounded for a month after Lincoln and I told the rest of the family on a phone call of what Lori did.

Luna: Ever since then, you and Lincoln put up signs saying to warn you two if Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, or the other hecklers showed up to cause trouble.

Nico: If there's one thing a performer can't stand, it's a heckler and troublemaker.

Lincoln: You said a mouthful, and it's so good to see you again, Helena.

Helena Winchester: You too, Lincoln, and whoa, you've really really grown into quite a man.

Lincoln then went up to Helena Winchester and he wrapped his massive and muscular arms around her, and then, he leaned his head down to the right side of her trapezius and he slowly bit her and he fed on her blood, and his rainbow energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flare up extremely as he gained an extremely astronomically huge and massive power boost and he also gained the very same powers as her, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as veins formed, and his massive white angel wings and medium sized angel wings underneath with aurora and orange tips spread out and his large gold halo and four orbiting gold rings on each corner of the halo behind his head glowed. Then, Lincoln slowly unlatched his fangs from her trapezius as the marks healed and the puncture marks sealed up, and he also kissed where he bit her.

Then, an Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love appeared on the neck of Helena Winchester with red gems on the gold lightning bolt links with red crystal links and jade beads from her merged Crystal Necklace of The Buddha and Jade Necklace of Shangdi and a white and gold accented Elemental Thunderbird Chokers of Eternal Love appeared on her neck.

Helena Winchester saw them and she knew she became part of his harem and is among his many future wives, and she kissed him on his pecs and lips.

Me: Awesome

Maria: Horsea, are you okay?!

Horsea: I'm okay Maria. I'm okay.

Maria: Good.

Qin: Thank goodness.

Me: That bitch got what was coming to her.

Camie: Yeah!

Horsea: Good riddance.

Nico: Nice job Virizion!

Virizion: Thanks Nico. That was fun.

Poromon: Want some beer?

Virizion: Oh no thanks. I don't drink.

Poromon: Okay then.

Poliwag: (Does Puppy eyes) Pwetty Pwease?

Nico: Poliwag that's enough.

Poliwag: Okay.

Maria kissed Horsea on the forehead

Maria: Thank goodness.

Horsea: I know.

Nico: J.D. how did you learn how to do that with your sword?

Me: Oh I invented that power out of the blue as Luan was preparing for her mission.

Nico: That is genius!

Xenia: Yeah!

Lynn Sr.: ORDER UP!

Me: Oh time to eat.

We got our tables and got to eating.

Poliwag kissed Horsea.

Horsea: Aw thanks.

Me: (Slurping Spaghetti)

Nico: (Eating chicken wings and legs)

Vegeta: (Eating Sausages)

Goku: (Slurping Ramen) Ahh this is good stuff.

Me: You said it Master Goku.

We were eating everything.

Me: (Eating hot dogs and Lasagna)

Krillin: Man Goku you still sure eat a lot huh?

Goku: You know that's exactly what King Kai always told me. But what can I say. I just love to eat.

Nico: You're telling me Kakarot. I like to eat too.

Nico was eating chicken wings by the truckload.

Eli had Ultimeatum burgers.

Laney and Lola were eating Chili Dogs with Sonic and Sonic Sisters and Tails.

The dishes were REALLY piling up.

Piccolo: Uch you know I don't think I'll ever get used to this.

Krillin: Me neither. Good grief guys. You Saiyans are like bottomless pits. I swear.

Varie: Yeah. They may like fighting but they love to eat.

Me: Yep.

Nikiya: That's part of who we are. (Eating Dumplings and noodles) Mmm!

Luan: That was a good warmup for my missions!

Me: It sure was Luan.

Camie: (Eating Salad) I'll say.

Jared: (Eating fruit salad) It was awesome.

Me: I agree there.

I was eating nachos and fries.

Varie had salmon.

Nico: Okay, remember. That other world might have people who look like our friends. But if they're evil, don't hold back.

Me: Right. My spell is complete. So it's ready.

Nico: Good.

Lola: Yeah.

Luan: We're ready.

We had a great meal and MAN WE WERE STUFFED!

Me: Oh boy!

Goku: Ahh that was incredible! What a feast!

Nico: Boy I'm stuffed!

Camie: Me too!

Me: Yeah. (BELCH) Oh pardon.

Syrus: At least the students there are equal in rank.

Chazz: Yeah. Equally evil!

Me: And we're ready for them.

Camie: Yeah.

Qin: Now it's personal.

Dark Magician Girl: That is for sure.

Jaden Yuki: Yeah no kidding!

Alexis: I can't wait to make those monsters pay.

Nico: Oh, and let's collect the cards of the ones we kill.

Me: Good idea. To the victors go the spoils of war. Also we'll free any carded duelists we come across.

Lola: Good idea.

Camie: Yeah!

Xenia: Yeah.

Kairi: Those carded duelists didn't deserve their fate.

Qin: Yeah! I agree!

Lola: They will be free!

Camie: I agree!

Luan: Yeah that is for sure!

Nico: Brittney, it's fitting since a Dark Signer is your archenemy.

Brittney: It sure is.

Carly Atlas: We can't wait to go too.

Misty Tredwell: Yeah.

Carly Atlas: Although my counterpart probably suffered the same fate

Misty Tredwell: Same here.

Nico: We'll free them.

Maria: Makes me wonder if there are other heroes besides us and

Yuya using Duel Monsters for good

Qin: Yeah.

Eli: I feel the same way.

Xenia: Yeah.

May: I'm sure we'll find out in the future.

Qin: I agree.

Xenia: Yeah.

Camie: Someday.

Yugi: Back then, I didn't think I would even have successors.

Pharaoh Atem: Neither did I. But that is really amazing though.

Eli: It sure is father.

Laney: Yeah. But we got a renegade Duel Academy to stop.

Brittney: And we're going to REALLY Hit them hard.

Nico: I agree.

Xenia: And it's going to hurt bad.

Qin: Yeah.

Nico: Now time for the next part of business.

Lola: The Anothers.

Nico: Yep.

Eli: Lets see. (CONCENTRATES) Whoa! We got Another Quadraxis, Infernotron, Bugbear, Cerberus (MLP), Ghost Bride and Riff Raff Sam

Qin: Whoa!

Nico: Tsuyoshi, Flame Princess, Ghost Princess, Bee Princess, Light Princess and Muscle Princess are up.

Eli: Yep and I sense that the Anothers minus Quadraxis are 1 person.

Me: Nice.

Camie: This will be fun.

Nico: After they're taken care of, we'll make that Duel Academy what it's meant to be

Jaden: A place where Duelists can have fun.

Qin: Yep.

Lola: And be happy.

Alexis Yuki: That's right!

Camie: Yeah.

Me: Yeah. Now to take care of the Anothers.

Nico: Yep.

Me: Stand ready.

Maria: There they are!

We saw Another Infernotron, Bugbear, Cerberus (MLP), Ghost Bride and Riff Raff Sam!

Me: Whoa! This will be awesome.

Another Bugbear: (In a girls voice) (Norwegian Accent) Yeah it sure will.

Nico: (GASP) That voice.

They merged and she reverted back and was the gene-slammer of Preciomon!

Me: WHOA! Preciomon's gene-slammer.

Nico: (GASP) Pamela Precio!? Whoa!

Pamela Precio: Awesome to see you again Nico and you too Qin.

Qin: You are looking good Pamela

Pamela Precio: I know.

Me: Can you tell us more about yourself?

Pamela Precio: I sure can. I'm from Norway and I'm Nico's friend from weather class and I love the aurora.

Me: It sure is beautiful up there.

Pamela Precio: Yeah it sure is.

Me: Is the Another Quadraxis friendly or hostile?

Pamela Precio: Friendly but she is really funny.

Me: Ooh.

Nico: Sorry we have to do this.

Girl Jordan: Lets separate you first.

Girl Jordan and Leeli held hands.

(YURGEN'S TUNE PLAYS)

The skies had leaves and flowers flying in the wind along with sea dragons singing in the background

Girl Jordan and Leeli: (SINGING DIVINELY AS LEELI HAD FIREFLIES SWIRL AROUND HER AND GIRL JORDAN HAD HER AQUA BLUE AURA FLARED UP)

O holoré lay thee low

Holoél dark in the Deep

Down beneath the earth you go

Go holoré fast to sleep

O holoré lay thee low

Holoél dark in the Deep

Down beneath the earth you go

Go holoré fast to sleep

Fast to sleep

Fast to sleep

Dark holoré in the Deep

Rise again holoré now

Spring abundant holoél

Render green the dying bough

Raise the rock where Yurgen fell

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Spring abundant holoél

She glowed and the anothers were separated.

Me: Action time!

We blasted the Anothers all over!

I caught the Wonder Ride Books.

Me: Oh yeah!

Nico: That was awesome!

Maria: (TURNS DIAL) ORICHALCOS MUTANT BRIGADE!

She summoned Dartz, Bane (The Batman), The Riddler (The Batman), GrandGeneramon, Nezbitt and Mutant Tortoise!

Qin: YEAH!

Dartz: Best of luck with Yuya and the rest

Brittney: I'll tell him that Dartz. Thank you.

Dartz: You're welcome.

Camie: They'll be begging for the Orichalcos when we're done!

Me: Yeah!

Qin: You said it!

?: (TARZAN YELL)

Nico: I know that yell.

We saw a girl swing in on a vine and it was the gene-slammer of JungleMojyamon!

Nico: Jane Jungle Mojya!?

She swung right by us.

Nico: Watch out for that!

Jane screamed and then…

CRASH!

SHE CRASHED HEAD ON INTO A SUPPORT PILLER IN THE RESTAURANT!

Me: OOH That's gonna leave a mark!

George: George like this another!

Pamela Precio: She's Another Quadraxis. But she's very much like George.

She fell and crashed to the floor.

CRASH!

Me: OOH!

We helped her up.

Nico: Nice entrance.

Jane Jungle Mojya: Yeah sorry about that.

Nico: Boy that must've hurt.

Jane Jungle Mojya: I'm used to it.

Nico: You alright?

Jane Jungle Mojya: Yeah I'm okay.

Me: Can you tell us about yourself?

Jane Jungle Mojya: Sure. I am Nico's friend from Africa that got stranded in the jungle.

Nico: She was a baby that got stranded in the jungle and got raised by an ape like Ape here. And she survived in the jungle her entire life.

Ape: Boy I say. She is really strong to do all that.

Jane Jungle Mojya: Yeah and I built my own treehouse and defended the jungle from all threats around it.

Nico: Yep.

George: Wow like female version of George.

Jane Jungle Mojya: Exactly.

Me: At least we know the connection with Quadraxis. Quadraxis was built to destroy all threats against the Aether Sanctuary Fortress. Just like you are the protector of the Jungle.

Jane Jungle Mojya: Exactly.

Nico: Cool!

Sougo: (gets out Grand Zi O Ridewatch) Did Swartz promise you anything?

Grand Time! (Orchestral rock music) Kuuga, Agito, Ryuki, Faiz, Bla~de! Hibiki, Kabuto, Den-O, Kiva, Deca~de! W! OOO! Fourze~! Wizard, Gaim, Drive~! Ghost! Ex-Aid! Build~! Iwae! Kamen Rider~! GrandZi-O~!

Geiz: (gets out Geiz Majesty Ridewatch) Because we can grant it instead.

Majesty Time! G3, Knight, Kaixa, Garren, Ibuki, Gattack~! Zeronos, Ixa, Diend, Accel~! Birth, Meteor, Beast, Baron! Mach, Specter, Bra~ve! Cro~ss-Z! Kamen Rider~! GeizMaje~sty!

Sougo became Grand Zi O while Geiz became Geiz Majesty.

Jane Jungle Mojya: No he didn't. I pelted him with coconuts and knocked him out.

Me: Ouch!

Donkey Kong: I like the way you think!

Xenia: Yeah!

Jane Jungle Mojya: Thanks.

Zocks and Kaito: ZENKAIJU GEAR!

They donned their Zenkaiju Armor!

Me: Usually you become the Another first before you show up.

Jane Jungle Mojya: I know but Quadraxis is way too big.

Nicole: She's right. Quadraxis is about 25 feet tall. She wouldn't fit in here at that size.

Nico: Lets go outside then. Mr. Lynn we'll be right back.

Lynn Sr.: Okay guys.

We went outside.

Nico: Okay now we can separate you.

We did so.

Another Quadraxis was out!

Me: YEAH!

Samus: Lets get him!

Nico: (gets out Quadraxis's Ridewatch) Time for this drone to attack!

May: (Gets out Bugbear's ridewatch) This bear is a fright!

Maria: (Gets out Ghost Bride's ridewatch) This Bride is out for blood!

Flame Princess: (Gets out Infernotron's ridewatch) Time to burn!

They used the powers of Quadraxis, Infernotron, Bugbear, Cerberus (MLP), Ghost Bride and Riff Raff Sam and blasted the another all over!

Then Destiny HERO Diamond Dude, Dreadmaster, Dogma, Fear Monger, Evil Bounce Man (Mega Man) and Dread Servant came!

Nico: WHOA! Nice team Diamond Dude!

Diamond Dude: Thanks Nico!

Me: That's right the Destiny HERO monsters are the Antipode of the Elemental HERO monsters. Aster told me so himself. But that is cool!

Nico: Fitting considering what we're doing after this

Diamond Dude: Indeed.

?: I'll say!

SKULLGREYMON CAME!

Tai: SkullGreymon!?

Xenia: Uh oh!

SkullGreymon: (In a girls voice) It's okay guys.

Nico: Laura Skullsmoosher Grey!?

Qin: WHOA!

She reverted back and was a girl with black hair, purple eyes, black angel wings, black clothes and had SkullGreymon on her forehead and skirt and had a fire sword.

Laura Skullsmoosher Grey: Awesome to see you again Nico. I got this. (ECHOING) DARK SHOT!

She fired an energy blast and it hit the Another and exploded with incredible power!

KRABBBBBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO

The explosion blew him into a million pieces and I caught the Ridewatch and purified it. Also there was a floating item. It was THE

ANNIHILATOR BEAM ITEM!

Qin: Whoa! The Annihilator Beam Item too.

Janeen Aran: I'll take it.

She went and did so and got the powers of light and darkness.

Janeen Aran: Yeah!

Nico: Cool!

Me: Yeah!

We went back inside.

Me: That was so fun!

Nico: How did that get there?

Nicole: It's what happens when you defeat Quadraxis Nico. You get the Annihilator Beam.

Nico: Oh right.

Me: Just like in the game.

Camie: Yep.

Laura Skullsmoosher Grey: That was cool though.

Flame Princess: Yeah. What's your favorite memory of Nico?

Laura Skullsmoosher Grey: Mine is when me and Nico were battling a group of mobsters and we bashed them all over and I crushed their heads and killed them.

Me: WHOA! So that's how you got the nickname the Skullsmoosher.

Laura Skullsmoosher Grey: Yep. I'm what you call a Female version of the Punisher.

Me: I like the way you think.

Nico: Yep.

Nico and Laura hugged.

Nico: I've missed you.

Laura Skullsmoosher Grey: Same here.

We paid for the food and we later went back home. Another awesome rescue done.

After Nico's rescue, Lincoln and his harem, Me and my harem, Sumner Knudson, Patti Knudson, Sakura Knudson, Stellar, Stardust, Ken Knudson, Nico and his harem, Clyde and his harem, Naruto and his harem, Ed Cowart and his harem, Ets and his harem, Alex the Lion, Marty the Zebra, Melman the Giraffe, Gloria the Hippo, Woody Woodpecker, Knothead, Splinter, Winnie Woodpecker, Gage the Hegehog, Sasuke, Itachi, and their family, Sakura and her family, Qin, Eli, Nicole Knudson and her siblings, Lori, Leni, Luna, Luan, Lynn, Lee, Lyra, Liberty, Laney, Lucy, Lana, Lola, Lisa, Lily, Lynn Sr., Rita, Harriet Loud, Sherlock Hound, Noctis Lucis Caelum, Gladiolus Amicitia, Ignis Scientia, Prompto Argentum, Stella Nox Fleuret, Ravus Nox Fleuret, Kuja, TLPS Mr. Wolf, TLPS Mr. Piranha, TLPS Mr. Snake, TLPS Mr. Shark, TLPS Ms. Tarantula, The Dynasty Warriors, The Samurai Warriors, Yakko, Cherry Hunter, Cammy, Milan Flare, Yoko, Wakko, Poison, Pyrrha Alexandra, Alice, Mimi Kitagami, Dot, Haneru Tobitatsu, Sir William the Good, Lady Mary the Good, The Z-Fighters, Max Goof, P.J., Bobby Zimmeruski, Tank, Roxanne (A Goofy Movie), Baloo, King Mickey, Sora, Donald, Goofy, Roxas, Xion, Riku, Kairi, Lea, Elena, Crash Bandicoot, Coco Bandicoot, Aku-Aku, The Quantum Masks, Tawna Bandicoot, Spyro, Cynder, The Ghostforce, Rayman, Juniper Lee, The Louds' Scottish Ancestors, The L-ementals, The Demon Slayer Corps, The Demon Slayer Conglomerate, The Fairy Tail Guild, Anatankha, The Bakugan Battle Brawlers, The Power Rangers, The Kamen Riders, Izuku and his friends, The Goths of Darkness, Sebastian Mendez, Darren Devereaux, Hiroshi Ohira, Brandon Skellington, Mathias Ravenclaw, Zackary Nightingale, Marshall Williams, The Hanna-Barbera Toons, Mal, Evie, Jay,

Carlos, Ben, Norbert and Daggett, Heathcliff, Riff-Raff, Hector, Wordsworth, Mungo, Cleo, Leroy, Sylvester, Tom, Jerry, their friends and counterparts, Luz, Amity, Gus, Willow, Hunter, Felicia Wittebane, Timmy Turner, Cosmo, Wanda, Poof, Trixie Tang, Sapphire, Emerald, Chester, A.J., Sanjay, Elmer, Chloe Carmichael, Tootie, Universe 666 Lincoln, his good sisters, parents, harem, and Guardian Angels, Universe 666 Me, Universe 666 Varie, and his harem, Universe 666 Clyde and his harem, Universe 666 Ets and his harem, The Lion Guard, Marinette and her friends, Sabrina Spellman, Liam, Carmen Rockell, The Teen Titans, The Royal Defenders, The Loonatics, Ty the Tasmanian Tiger, Sly the Tasmanian Tiger, Liu Kang, Kitana, Sonnya Blade, Jax, Kung Lao, Sub-Zero, Nightwolf, Kotal Kahn, Jade, Flame Princess, Ghost Princess, Bee Princess, Light Princess, and Muscle Princess are heading to the west of Gotham Royal York, and not only is Lincoln going to rescue the seven girls here, but we got trouble: an old enemy of Melanie Martinez's is running loose.

The troublemaker's name is Antonio Rodriguez, he's a professional super heavyweight bodybuilder from the bodybuilding competitions Melanie competed in and won in the past, and he was driven by hatred and jealousy over what Melanie's been doing winning the bodybuilding competitions over and over, and he won second place. He disappeared years ago, but now, we got word that Antonio's back, and the bad news: he's used an experimental muscle growth formula that he'd stolen from a lab in Los Angeles, and he suddenly grew into a 12'5" massive hulk and he's causing havoc, we're going to take him down, and Lincoln's going to drain him dry of his newly gained extremely massive muscle mass, excessive virility, excessive testosterone, and excessive massive physical strength and reduce him to skin and bones and throw him in prison forever.

Lincoln: Ah, we're here in the west of Gotham Royal York, and I know what we're going to do here, not only am I going to rescue the seven girls here, but we got trouble: an old enemy of Melanie Martinez's is running loose.

Melanie Martinez: And I think I know who's here: Antonio Rodriguez.

Nico: Who's he?

Kiara Kessler: Someone we hoped never to see again, Antonio Rodriguez is a professional super heavyweight bodybuilder from the bodybuilding competitions Melanie competed in and won in the past, and he was driven by hatred and jealousy because Melanie's won the bodybuilding competitions over and over while he won second place.

Nico: Sore loser.

Me: And it gets worse: we got word that Antonio's back in town, and the bad news is he used an experimental muscle growth formula that he'd stolen from a lab in Los Angeles, and he suddenly grew into a 12'5" massive hulk and he's causing havoc.

Lincoln: We can't let this go on any longer, we're going to take him down, and I'm going to drain him dry of his newly gained extremely massive muscle mass, excessive virility, excessive testosterone, and excessive massive physical strength and reduce him to skin and bones and throw him in prison forever.

Tsuyoshi: We better find him and fast before he causes any damage.

(CHINESE MUSIC PLAYS)

Suddenly, we saw a Kirin made of black flame pass through the skies.

Lincoln: The Kirin made of black flames, she's here.

Suddenly, we saw a very beautiful and super sexy girl with long crimson red hair with black streaks and black headband, red eyes, she was tall at 7'0" in height, she has the body of a goddess and large breasts, fair skin, she has massive and beautiful black angel wings, she has on a necklace with a red gem pendant, she's dressed in a sleeveless black crop top, black bridal gloves, crimson red skirt, crimson red knee-high high-heeled boots with butterfly buckles, long white long-sleeved trenchcoat with stars, black fire, black flames, Kirins, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails and on the back is Brotherhood of The Fire Fist - Kirin King, holstered on her back is a massive fire greatsword with angel runes etched on

the 7'9" massive, wide, double-edged orange blade, large white angel faces built into both sides of the hilt, longer midnight black handle, and red pointed tip for the pommel and with her are the seven girls.

Lincoln: (GASPS) Adele Heihuo, Gene-Slammer and Avatar of Brotherhood of The Fire Fist - Kirin.

Adele Heihuo: That's right, and I got the girls away from that overgrown mega giant sore loser bodybuilder, but he's on his way now.

Suddenly, we felt tremors on the ground.

?: MELANIE, I'M GOING TO SMASH YOU INTO THE GROUND!

We then saw a 12'5" massive hulk with really abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and eight-pack abs with black hair, red eyes of hate, and wearing only a pair of tattered black pants: it was Antonio Rodriguez, the professional super heavyweight bodybuilder with a total hatred towards Melanie Martinez.

Sylvester: So, all we got to do is take this overgrown meathead down.

Sylvester unholstered his Sylvester's Blood-Soaked Vampiric Demon Darkness Greatsword of The Dracul and transformed into Super Angel-Cat-Vampire-Acme Dark Knight-Harmony Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Darkness Looney Tune Feline Demonic Darkness Vampire Cat Angel of Divine Darkness Looney Tune Feline Demonic Darkness Vampire Cat Justice and Divine Darkness Looney Tune Feline Demonic Darkness Vampire Cat Death.

Lincoln: And then, I'm going to drain him dry of his newly gained extremely massive muscle mass, excessive virility, excessive testosterone, and excessive massive physical strength and reduce him to skin and bones, right. Let's get him!

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Hinon True Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of Cosmic Eternal

United Friendship Almighty Hinon True Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm Phoenix God Angel Universal Hope Elemental Cosmic Heavenly Bravery and True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds and True Immortal Heroism and transformed into Super Angel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Vampire-Werewolf-Buffalo-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Universal Elemental Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Phoenix God Angel Hope, I unholstered my massive J.D. Knudson's Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Phoenix God Angel Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Ebonwu-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-January Wolf Moon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Harmony Universal Elemental Thunderbird Vampire Werewolf January Wolf Moon Mythological Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Harmony Universal Elemental Thunderbird Vampire Werewolf January Wolf Moon Mythological Phoenix God Angel Justice and Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Harmony Universal Elemental Thunderbird Vampire Werewolf January Wolf Moon Mythological Phoenix God Angel Hope, TLPS Mr. Wolf transformed into his Super Angel-Wolf-Harmony Celestial Eternal Xelnaga form and the rest of The TLPS Bad Guys Gang transformed into their Super Angel Celestial Eternal Xelnaga forms and they unholster their massive greatswords, The Dynasty Warriors and Samurai Warriors unholstered their weapons, Lincoln's sisters and parents transformed into their United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga forms and unholstered their massive greatswords from their backs, Lincoln's harem unholstered their massive swords from their backs and transformed, Crash Bandicoot unholstered his massive Crash Bandicoot's Cosmic Eternal Harmony Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of Cosmic Eternal Harmony Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental

Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Angel Justice and Cosmic Eternal Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Angel Bravery from his back and transformed into Super Angel-Bandicoot-Dragon-Elemental Skylander Knight and Brawler-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Eternal Harmony Ten Elemental Knight Elemental Skylander Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Ten Element Skylands True Hero Knight Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Ten Element Skylands True Hero Knight Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Angel Bravery, Sherlock Hound unholstered his massive Sherlock Hound's Cosmic Eternal Demonic Dark Knight Almighty Sparda True Immortal Eternal Angelic Demonic Demon Hound Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of Cosmic Eternal Demonic Dark Knight Almighty Sparda True Immortal Eternal Angelic Demonic Demon Hound Phoenix God Angel Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Demon Hound-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Stellar Blood-Stained Dark Demonic Dark Knight Demon Hound Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Stellar Blood-Stained Dark Demonic Dark Knight Demon Hound Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Eternal Stellar Blood-Stained Dark Demonic Dark Knight Demon Hound Phoenix God Angel Compassion, Max Goof unholsters his massive Max Goof's Cosmic Eternal Heavenly Archangel Gabriel's Eternal Unbreakable Bonds of True Friends and Angels Holy Archangel Phoenix God Angel Keyblade of Cosmic Eternal Heavenly Archangel Gabriel's Eternal Unbreakable Bonds of True Friends and Angels Holy Archangel Phoenix God Angel Justice from his back and transformed into Super Angel-Disney Knight-Archangel-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Divine Heavenly Light Hellish Darkness Sword Storm Archangel Keyblade Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Heavenly Light Hellish Darkness Sword Storm Archangel Keyblade Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Eternal Heavenly Light Hellish Darkness Sword Storm Archangel Keyblade Phoenix God Angel Hope, Timmy Turner transformed into Super Angel-Fairy-Wolf Moon-Mysticon Pink Wolf Mage-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Magic Celestial Fairy Magical Elemental Fairy Mysticon Wolf Moon Angel of Divine Elemental Celestial Fairy Magical Fairy

Wolf Moon Justice and Divine Elemental Celestial Fairy Magical Fairy Wolf Moon Hope and he has his Timmy Turner's Lupus the Wolf's Celestial Elemental Harmonious Fairy Wolf Moon Mage's Staff of Elemental Magic Justice out and his Royal Eye of Lupus orb ready as well, Norbert Beaver unholstered his massive Hydros' Primordial Maelstrom Ocean Beaver Greatsword of Primordial Maelstrom Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Beaver-Harmony Celestial Eternal Xelnaga Oceanic Maelstrom Primordial Water Beaver Angel of Divine Oceanic Primordial Water Justice and Divine Oceanic Maelstrom Primordial Water Compassion, Wakko and Dot transformed into their Super Angel-Phoenix-Warner-Harmony Celestial Eternal Xelnaga forms, Inuyasha unholstered his Inuyasha's Dog Hanyou Tessaiga Demon Slayer Fang Greatsword of Dog Hanyou Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Dog Hanyou-Yokai-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Divine Demon Blood Yokai Spirit Firestorm Dog Hanyou Angel of Divine Demon Blood Yokai Spirit Firestorm Dog Hanyou Justice and Divine Demon Blood Yokai Spirit Firestorm Dog Hanyou Hope, Brandon Skellington had his Pumpkin Scepter of Halloween Town Justice still in hand, Mathias Ravenclaw had his Mathias Ravenclaw's Cosmic Eternal Ravenclaw Defender Celestial Magic Heavenly Raven Phoenix Angel Mage's Staff of Cosmic Eternal Ravenclaw Defender Celestial Magic Heavenly Raven Phoenix Angel Justice still in hand, Zackary Nightingale had his Zackary Nightingale's Cosmic Eternal Crimson Red Firestorm Defender Celestial Magic Heavenly Red Wolf Phoenix Angel Mage's Staff of Cosmic Eternal Crimson Red Firestorm Defender Celestial Magic Heavenly Red Wolf Phoenix Angel Justice still in hand, Hiroshi Ohira unholstered his massive Hiroshi Ohira's Destructive Inferno Firestorm Phoenix Firebird Angel Greatsword of Destructive Inferno Fire Phoenix Firebird Angel Vengeance and Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Firestorm Firebird-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Destructive Firestorm Firebird Retribution Firestorm Inferno Phoenix Angel of Divine Cosmic Destructive Firestorm Firebird Retribution Firestorm Inferno Phoenix Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Destructive Firestorm Firebird Retribution Firestorm Inferno Phoenix Angel Rage, Kuja had his Brumel Cores and Kuja's Eternal Wizard Redemption Mage's Staff of Elemental Magic Redemption Wizard Justice ready and transformed into Super Angel-Genome-Wizard-Dragon-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship

Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Celestial Wizard Genome Terra Redemption Draconic Magic Phoenix Angel of Divine Cosmic Celestial Wizard Genome Terra Redemption Draconic Magic Phoenix Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Celestial Wizard Genome Terra Redemption Draconic Magic Phoenix Angel Hope, Darren Devereaux, Sebastian Mendez, Qin, Clyde and his harem, Baloo, Izuku and his friends, The Z-Fighters, Daggett, Sasuke, Itachi, and their family, Sakura and her family, Naruto and his harem, Sora, Donald, Goofy, Roxas, Xion, Riku, Kairi, Lea, Elena, Sir William the Good, Lady Mary the Good, The Bakugan Battle Brawlers, The Demon Slayer Corps, The Demon Slayer Conglomerate, Anatankha, P.J., Bobby Zimmeruski, Tank, Roxanne (A Goofy Movie), The Demon Slayer Corps, The Ghostforce, The Louds' Ancestors, The L-ementals, The Loonatics, Noctis, Prompto, Ignis, Gladio, Stella Nox Fleuret, Ravus Nox Fleuret, Mal, Evie, Jay, Carlos, Ben, Heathcliff and his friends, The Hanna-Barbera Toons, Timmy's friends, Woody Woodpecker, Knothead, Splinter, Winnie Woodpecker, Tsuyoshi's team, Universe 666 Lincoln, his good sisters, parents, harem, and Guardian Angels, Universe 666 Me, Universe 666 Varie, and his harem, Universe 666 Clyde and his harem, Universe 666 Ets and his harem, my harem, Ed Cowart's harem, Ets' harem, Clyde's harem, Nico's harem, Lord Raiden and the Earthrealm Warriors, Luz, Amity, Gus, Willow, Hunter, Felicia Wittebane, and The Royal Defenders got out their weapons, Rayman unholstered his massive Rayman's Cosmic Eternal Harmony Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of Cosmic Eternal Harmony Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Phoenix God Angel Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Fairy-Dragon-Lum-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Eternal Harmony Celtic Light Darkness Celtic Dream Glade Dream Eternal Night Fairy Dragon Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Celtic Light Darkness Celtic Dream Glade Dream Eternal Night Fairy Dragon Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Celtic Light Darkness Celtic Dream Glade Dream Eternal Night Fairy Dragon Phoenix God Angel Hope, Juniper Lee unholstered her Juniper Lee's Spirit World Te Xuan Ze Magicstorm Greatsword of Spirit World Magic Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Dragon-Harmony Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga

Cosmic Magical Spirit World Te Xuan Ze Dragon Angel of Divine Cosmic Magical Spirit World Te Xuan Ze Dragon Justice and Divine Cosmic Magical Spirit World Te Xuan Ze Dragon Will, Liam unholstered his massive Liam Hunnicut's Arctic Qailertetang's Holy Arctic Thundersnow Greatsword of Holy Arctic Thundersnow Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Ice Dragon-Yuki-Onna-Musk Ox-Harmony Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Sub-Zero Arctic Thundersnow Ice Dragon Angel of Divine Sub-Zero Arctic Thundersnow Ice Dragon Musk Ox Justice and Divine Sub-Zero Arctic Thundersnow Ice Dragon Musk Ox Hope, and Ed Cowart, Ets, Ken, Nicole, Nico, Gage the Hedgehog, and Eli unholstered their massive greatswords and transformed, and we went after Antonio Rodriguez, and we fired powerful blasts of rainbow energy, colored energy, elemental forces, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Blue Fire, Sand, Bubbles, steel orbs, throwing axes, and mythological animals, and they exploded with incredible power as they hit him.

Antonio Rodriguez: Bring it on, I can take anything you all can throw at me!

Then, Lincoln fired a red energy blast at Antonio Rodriguez which hit him, and he had a red barbell tattoo on his really wide and muscular back: Lincoln's given him The Min's Egyptian Virility Drain Curse.

Then, Lincoln sprouted tentacles with suctions from his chest and they latched themselves onto the massive pecs, neck, arms, and legs of Antonio Rodriguez. Then, the tentacles began sucking Antonio Rodriguez dry of his dry of his newly gained extremely massive muscle mass, excessive virility, excessive testosterone, and excessive massive physical strength and he was groaning as he began shrinking in both height and muscle mass.

Then, all of the extremely massive muscle mass, excessive virility, excessive testosterone, and excessive massive physical strength of Antonio Rodriguez began being pumped into Lincoln and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more and veins formed on his body, and his massive white angel wings with aurora and orange tips and medium sized

white angel wings spread out and his halo glowed and he began growing even more stronger.

Then, when Lincoln was done, the tentacles detached themselves from the pecs, arms, legs, and neck of Antonio Rodriguez and they went back into him, and Antonio Rodriguez was now thin as a rake and sucked bone dry of his newly gained extremely massive muscle mass, excessive virility, excessive testosterone, and excessive massive physical strength, and the glowing barbell on his back stopped glowing and disappeared.

Antonio Rodriguez: No, no!

Then, Melanie Martinez beamed him to The Uranus Prison forever. We cheered as we holster our weapons and powered down.

Lincoln: Whoa, that was really intense. (Flexes his even more massive muscles) But, it really worked, I sucked Antonio Rodriguez bone dry of his newly gained extremely massive muscle mass, excessive virility, excessive testosterone, and excessive massive physical strength. (To Adele Heihuo) And it's so good to see you again, Adele.

Adele Heihuo: You too, Lincoln, it's been seven years since we last met.

Suddenly, Adele Heihuo perched her hands on Lincoln's massive pecs, and she lifted herself up to Lincoln and proceeded to kiss him on the lips and all over the place: face, arms, pecs, ten-pack abs, and stomach. When Adele Heihuo were done, Lincoln was covered in lipstick marks on his face, massive muscular arms, hairy pecs, ten-pack abs, and stomach, and he had an atomic red blush on his face and he was literally in Heaven.

Lincoln: (In Heaven) That's… something I've not… forgotten.

We snickered.

Adele Heihuo: Sorry about that, but it's so good to see you again, Lincoln.

Lincoln then wrapped his massive and muscular arms around Adele

Heihuo and hugged her, and Adele Heihuo is very surprised at just how much more taller, more handsome, and much more muscular Lincoln's gotten since she last saw him, and she also felt just how much more stronger and how much more muscular he's really become, and she had an atomic red blush on her face, and the atomic red blush on her face soon became even deeper when she saw his longer vampire fangs and even more massive white angel wings and larger medium sized angel wings underneath with orange and aurora tips on the feathers, large gold halo with four large orbiting gold rings on each corner behind his head, along with hearing his mature, deeper, and manlier voice and seeing the larger white wolf ears with rainbow markings on his head, eleven massive and longer white wolf tails with rainbow markings and rainbow tips and white rabbit tail with rainbow markings on top of the massive and long white wolf tails, thick hair on his massive forearms, stubble on his jawline, and chest hair on his pecs, He-Man's chest harness, and many other accessories, and she also met his Rabbit Miraculous, Eini, the Universe 666 Miraculous, his familiars, the male white Rabbit Familiar, Alistair, the white Vampire Bat Familiar, Artemis, and the white Wolf Familiar, Seiko that came out of his backpack.

Lincoln: It sure has been a long time, I haven't seen you since you were seventeen, and as you can see, I really grew a lot since then.

Adele Heihuo: My God, you sure have, you've really really grown up to be very big and very strong like a tree, Lincoln, you've really grown a lot from the cute eleven-year-old little boy into a 18-year-old 9'3" tall, very handsome, and manly man with really massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and ten-pack abs, and you still have those vampire fangs and massive white angel wings and medium sized angel wings underneath, that's so awesome, and the large white wolf ears on your head and the eleven massive and long white wolf tails with markings and white rabbit tail on top of the massive and long white wolf tails, hair on your massive forearms, beard stubble on your jawline, and chest hair on your pecs and many accessories and large gold halo with four large gold rings orbiting behind your head, that's really new, along with getting He-Man's chest harness. (Rubs his massive pecs with her hands) You've really really grown a lot and became a man, but you're still

the same kind boy from long ago, plus, you've also grown even more bigger in muscle mass, you can land an airplane on that massive, wider, and more muscular back, squash a melon with those really muscular quads and thighs, and cut a rock into a diamond on those rock-hard ten-pack abs, and there's not even a tape measure long enough to measure that chiseled chest or massive biceps. Plus, I've also met your familiars, and they are really awesome.

Eli: And he'd also been hit with massive amounts of cosmic radiation and he'd been imbued with the same powers as J.D. and all of us, and he's become truly immortal.

Nico: And Lincoln, you know her?

Lincoln: Indeed I do, Nico.

Arpina Huoqiang: And so do we, this is Adele Heihuo, Gene-Slammer and Avatar of Brotherhood of The Fire Fist - Kirin, she's Lincoln's Guardian Angel from China and his classmate in Gym, and she's a very powerful martial artist and master of black fire. She trained in the martial arts when she was a child, and she became a very powerful and deadly martial artist, and her parents found out that she was born with the powers of Brotherhood of The Fire Fist - Kirin, along with having black angel wings along with having intense black fire powers. She's known as The Powerhouse of The Sisterhood of The Fists of Fire, and she has superhuman strength that can split trees, break boulders, and even bring a fully grown man down with one punch to the stomach. She moved to Royal Woods years ago, and it's where she met Lincoln, and she heard from the other Guardian Angels of what they've been doing in training and helping Lincoln to defend himself from the out-of-control wrath of Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, Luan, Chandler, Killjoy Huggins, and the rest of Lincoln's enemies, and she decided to help out and she taught Lincoln everything she knew in the martial arts and mastering the powers of black fire and she also helped in getting him physically stronger through more workouts with heavier dumbbells and barbells at the gym his Guardian Angels built. Lincoln made her a powerful fire sword and to show thanks, she kissed Lincoln on the lips, and due to that, he promised that when he comes of age, he'll marry her along with the rest of his harem, and Adele hates Lynn with a

blazing passion because of her bone-headedness, out of control superstitious attitude, her gross manners which included bad table manners, not bathing, belching, and farting at people, her brutish nature especially with The Packing Day Fiasco when she goes nuts, and black-hearted hatred towards Lincoln, and in one incident, Lincoln was badly beaten almost to the point of death by that bitch, Lynn, and that caused Adele to beat Lynn up super badly and sent her to the hospital in a full-body cast for a year, and Adele healed Lincoln by feeding him a blood bag.

Nico: That still freaked me out when we heard that yesterday. Lynn really pissed her off when she beat you almost to the point of death.

Lincoln: It freaked everyone else out, and of course, she stepped into trouble by doing that, and she got mauled badly.

Me: Trust me, it was really ugly.

Lincoln: It taught Lynn a really nasty lesson, and now that you're here, Adele.

Lincoln leaned his head down the right side of Adele Heihuo's trapezius, and he slowly bit her and he fed on her blood, and his rainbow energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flare up extremely as he gained an extremely astronomically huge and massive power boost and he also gained the very same powers as her, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as veins formed, and his massive white angel wings and medium sized angel wings underneath with aurora and orange tips spread out and his large gold halo and four orbiting gold rings on each corner of the halo behind his head glowed. Then, Lincoln slowly unlatched his fangs from her trapezius as the marks healed and the puncture marks sealed up, and he also kissed where he bit her.

Adele Heihuo: You're still just as gentle as ever when you feed on one of your Guardian Angels, Lincoln.

Suddenly, an Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love appeared on the neck of Adele Heihuo with red gems on the gold lightning bolts and white crystal links and jade beads from her

merged Crystal Necklace of The Buddha and Jade Necklace of Shangdi along with a white and gold-accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love on her neck.

Adele Heihuo: (Surprised) Lincoln, are these…?!

Lincoln: Yep, that's an Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love and an Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love, which means you're now part of my harem and my many future wives, Adele Heihuo.

Adele Heihuo had a smile on her face and tears streaming down her cheeks as Lincoln still had his massive muscular arms wrapped around Adele Heihuo's waist, and he leaned down to her face and kissed her on the lips, and with her hands still on his massive pecs, Lincoln deepened the kiss and we cheered for them. When Lincoln separated, Adele Heihuo had an atomic red blush on her face, hearts in her eyes, and her heart was pounding like a drum. Then, we went up to the seven girls, and when Lincoln saw them, he immediately recognized them. The seven girls are Atria Smith, Hina Myouken, Kanon Inamura, Matsuri Ougi, Sayuki Tenkawa, Shiho Mitarashi, and Tamaki Orime from Houkago⇒Education! ~Sensei to Hajimeru Miwaku no Lesson~

Lincoln: Oh wow, it's Atria Smith, Hina Myouken, Kanon Inamura, Matsuri Ougi, Sayuki Tenkawa, Shiho Mitarashi, and Tamaki Orime from Houkago⇒Education! ~Sensei to Hajimeru Miwaku no Lesson~

Nicole: Thank God Adele got them away from that sore loser bodybuilder, or they would've gotten flattened.

Lincoln: You said a mouthful. Are you girls okay?

Atria Smith: Yes, we're okay, thanks to you.

Then, when Atria Smith and the other six girls saw who it was that saved them from Antonio Rodriguez, their faces turned atomic red upon seeing the 18-year-old 9'3" tall, handsome hunk with abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles, ten-pack abs, long wild white hair going to the length of his shoulders with phoenix fire ombre streaks on the back part of his

hair and the front strands of his hair and rainbow lightning bolt highlights in the bangs of his long white hair and large white wolf ears with rainbow markings on top of his head with large golden halo in the center with golden angel wings on the bottom side and four large orbiting golden rings on each corner behind his head, thick hair on his massive muscular forearms and beard stubble on his jawline, rainbow colored thunderbird with gold lightning bolt in its claws and the Ebonwu Squadron emblem on its chest emblazoned on his forehead and Third Eye with rainbow iris, rows of straight teeth with vampire fangs, Crest of Miracles on his massive right pec and golden lightning bolt cutie mark with the thunderbird and comic books surrounded by the symbols of Fire, Water, Ice, Wind, Earth, Nature, Light, and Darkness in a circle on his massive left pec, Celtic Cross cutie mark tattoo in the form of the cutie marks of Twilight Sparkle, Sunset Shimmer, Rainbow Dash, Applejack, Rarity, Pinkie Pie, Fluttershy, Starlight Glimmer, and Trixie Lulamoon, surrounded by a circle were the marks of the other girls in Lincoln's harem on his massive, wider, and more muscular back, and on top is the Earth surrounded by the ring of mermaids and surrounded by a Thunderbird, Phoenix, Angel, Dragon, Tiger, Vampire Bat, Werewolf, and Buffalo and a Rinnegan-like marking, and right below the Cutie Mark tattoo is a rainbow kanji with nine magatama and the symbols of the elements in between the kanji that said, "Lincoln Landon Loud, Almighty Champion and Emissary of Hinon, Almighty Master of The Elemental Forces, The Storms, The Cosmos, and The Universe, Master of Hero Personas and Many Powers, The Loud House's Man With A Plan, Voice of Reason, Golden-Hearted Brother of Many Siblings, Almighty Golden-Hearted Lover and Father of Many Kids, Almighty Golden-Hearted and Loving Son of Lynn Sr. and Rita Loud, Loving Grandson of Albert Loud and Samuel Loud, Almighty Golden-Hearted and Loving Future Husband, Strongest, Bravest, Resilient, Courageous, Handsomest, and Manliest Warrior of The Loud Family, Powerful Alpha Vampire-Werewolf-Cyborg Hybrid, Descendant of The Seventeenth Century Duke Lincoln McLoud of Loch Loud in Scotland, Destroyer of Morag McLaughlin and Many Evil Monsters and Many Evil Villains, Archenemy of Max Dillon Also Known as Electro and Comic Book Guy, True Immortal Hero and God, Destroyer and Slayer of Extremely Evil, Black-Hearted, Sadistic, Delusional, Power-Hungry, Psychotic, Irredeemable

Bastards and Tyrants, Talented Comic Book Writer and Video Gamer, Jack-Of-All-Trades, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, Great God of Friendship, Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Savior of The Loud House and Michigan, True Immortal Hero, Amazing and Powerful Student of Numerous Amazing and Powerful Teachers, Shinobi of The Hidden Leaf Village, Member of Many of Team Loud Phoenix Storm's Branch Teams, Spice Demon of The Loud Family, Surfer of The Legendary Wave Humungadunga, Third-In-Command, Strategist, And Founder of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Emissary of The Cosmos and The Heavens, Ambassador of Harmony, Friendship, Purity, Hope, Courage, and Love, Dodgeball Angel King of Gotham Royal York, The Unifier of The Three Kingdoms and Warriors of Japan, Fearsome Defender of His Many Guardian Angels, and Destroyer of The House of Damaskinos, and Master of Elemental Forces, The Storms, Mythological Animals, Animals, Phoenixes, and Angels", he has deep sapphire blue eyes, tattoo of a pepper with fire surrounding it on his left shoulder, and Mark of Manhood tattoo of a male bodybuilder with a barbell raised above his head and around him are elemental forces and an orange kanji on his left forearm that read, "Lincoln Landon Loud, Strongest, Bravest, Resilient, Courageous, Handsomest, and Manliest Warrior of The Loud Family" and a kanji on his right forearm that said "Lincoln Loud, Saiyan Avenger and Destroyer of Frieza", and he had his Rabbit Miraculous, Eini, with him, his male white Rabbit Familiar, Alistair, his white Vampire Bat Familiar, Artemis, and his white Wolf Familiar, Seiko, along with Darkus Battle Ax Vladitor, Darkus Omega Leonidas, Pyrus Omega Leonidas, Haos Omega Leonidas, Subterra Omega Leonidas, Ventus Omega Leonidas, and Ventus Omega Leonidas.

He had his massive Lincoln Loud's Cosmic Eternal True United Friendship Almighty Hinon True Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of Cosmic Eternal

United Friendship Almighty Hinon True Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm Phoenix God Angel Universal Hope Elemental Cosmic Heavenly Bravery and True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds and True Immortal Heroism, The Sickle Swords of Hinon, and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with phoenix, thunderbird, buffalo, angel, vampire, and werewolf surrounding a rainbow gem with neon glowing rainbow lights equipped with recognition of him and fits an infinite number of items and components for Eini, the Universe 666 Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in on his wider and muscular back, his large orange Crystal Saber, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace, his Omnipotent Elemental Thunderbird Phoenix Angel of Universal Harmonious Loud Justice, Mythological Hope, and Eternal Love Almighty Book, Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Elemental Harmony on his left hip, his Eater of Sins revolver and Elemental Universal Thunderbird hand-cannon Blaster holstered on his right hip, the Pisces the Fish constellation and Aquarius Zodiac sign on the back of his neck and the Cygnus the Swan constellation and embedded Stone of Gelel on the back of his massive left hand, large weighted gold metal braces with multi-colored gems on his massive biceps and thighs with silver phoenixes on them, large gold Bracers of The Champions of the Universe with large rainbow gems on his arms with the Dragon Ball Bracelet on the left large gold Bracer and other bracelets merged with the large gold Bracers and wrist computer and Omnitrix and large gold Elemental Shield of Harmony shrunk to the size of a gem on top on the large left gold Bracer, massive indestructible white angel wings and medium sized white angel wings underneath with aurora and orange tips on the large white feathers and eleven massive and long powerful white wolf tails sticking out of his butt with rainbow tips and rainbow markings with large white rabbit tail with rainbow marking on top of the eleven massive and long white wolf tails, he has on He-Man's chest harness with colored gems on the gold crisscross straps and gold metal circular chest plate with phoenix carved on it and surrounded by red gems and on the back of the straps is a kanji that said Lincoln Loud, Truly Loving Gold-Hearted Brother, Son, Grandson, and Father, and he was dressed in an orange version of He-Man 2002's loincloth with hanging silver lightning bolts and long white trenchcoat coattails with Fire, Ice,

Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Moonlight, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Great Old Ones, Mythological Animals, Mammoths, Pegasi, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Cerberus, Perytons, Griffins, Sphinxes, Hippogriffs, Manticores, Animals, and Mythological Animals on the coattails and they also had intense powerful rainbow hot flames coming off them and hanging mini silver lightning bolts on the coattails held up by his large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with a large golden buffalo head with rainbow gems for eyes and large rainbow gem in its mouth for the belt buckle on his waist, large white pants with rainbow fire and multicolored lightning bolts and elemental forces on the thighs, and large gold armored knee-high boots with colored gems on them, silver Buffalo head stud earrings with rainbow gems for eyes the Thunderbird carved on it and the Element, Xelnaga, Cosmic, Universe, God, and Eternity Kanjis on the heads, large Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love with colored gems on the gold lightning bolts and rainbow crystal links and jade beads from his merged large Crystal Necklace of The Buddha and Jade Necklace of Shangdi with large rainbow Thunderbird-shaped Element of Harmony and a large silver Buffalo head with rainbow gems for eyes and Thunderbird carved on it and the Element, Xelnaga, Cosmic, Universe, God, and Eternity Kanjis on its head for the pendant on his bare chest with chest hair on his pecs, large white and gold accented Elemental Choker of Eternal Love and Thunderbird pendant on his neck, large fingerless orange gloves with the symbol of The Loud House on it and surrounded in a diamond formation are a Phoenix, Thunderbird, Buffalo, and Angel, large Ring of The Phoenix large multi-colored gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it surrounded by a Thunderbird, Phoenix, Werewolf, and Buffalo on his right ring finger, Blue Lantern ring on his left ring finger and small planets orbiting around his fingers like rings, claws on his fingers with gold armor and gold finger claws over his fingers, he has twelve large planets orbiting around his legs

and twelve smaller planets orbiting around his waist and an immense rainbow protective aura with swirling elements around him.

Atria Smith: Oh wow, you're Lincoln Loud of Team Loud Phoenix Storm.

Lincoln: That's right, and it's a pleasure to meet you all.

Lincoln made six clones of himself, and he and his clones went up to the girls, and they hugged their waists in their abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms, and they leaned down and kissed the girls on the lips, which they returned with equally intense passion, as they wrapped their arms around the thick muscular necks of Lincoln and his clones, and we cheered wildly at the scene, and he slowly bit them and he fed on their blood, and we saw his rainbow energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flare up as he gained a massive power boost and he also gained the very same powers as them, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more, and his massive white angel wings and medium sized angel wings with aurora and orange tips spread out and his large gold halo with four large orbiting gold rings on each corner of the halo behind his head glowed. He then slowly unlatched his fangs from their necks as their necks healed and the puncture marks sealed up, and he also kissed where he bit them.

Atria Smith: (Seductively and rubs her hands on Lincoln's massive pecs) You too, big, tall, muscular, and handsome.

Suddenly, seven Elemental Thunderbird Necklaces of Eternal Love appeared on the necks of Atria Smith, Hina Myouken, Kanon Inamura, Matsuri Ougi, Sayuki Tenkawa, Shiho Mitarashi, and Tamaki Orime with colored gems embedded in the lightning bolt links and colored crystal links and jade beads from their merged Crystal Necklaces of the Buddha and Jade Necklaces of Shangdi along with white and gold accented Elemental Chokers of Eternal Love on their necks. We returned to The World Tree Estate and they were shocked to find out the enemy we went after was Antonio Rodriguez, a professional super heavyweight bodybuilder and an old enemy of Melanie Martinez's who disappeared years ago, but came back and he used an experimental muscle growth formula that he'd

stolen from a lab in Los Angeles, and suddenly grew into a 12'5" massive hulk and was causing havoc.

But, when Lincoln showed what we all did in beating that musclebound huge hulk into the dirt and Lincoln using the Min's Egyptian Virility Drain Curse and Lincoln sucking Antonio Rodriguez dry of his newly gained extremely massive muscle mass, excessive virility, excessive testosterone, and excessive massive physical strength and reduced him to skin and bones and threw him in prison forever, everyone cheered and they went up to us and hugged us and Lincoln's harem kissed him on the lips. Lincoln and Adele Heihuo have a lot of catching up to do, now that she's back in town.

Maria: Oh man, so those tremors we felt were Melanie's old enemy. Yeesh, and you drained him dry of his newly gained extremely massive muscle mass, excessive virility, excessive testosterone, and excessive massive physical strength.

Lincoln: He was once a symbol in the world of bodybuilding, but he became a disgrace to the world of bodybuilding due to his sore loser attitude. Now, he's nothing but a convict, and a total weakling.

Nico: And of course, what you did in flexing your even more massive and pumped up muscles really drove your harem wild.

Me: Better make sure no other girl was watching, dude, or you're going to get swarmed all over.

After Lincoln and all of us beat down Antonio Rodriguez and Lincoln drained him dry of his newly gained extremely massive muscle mass, excessive virility, excessive testosterone, and excessive massive physical strength and reduced him to skin and bones and threw him in prison forever, we were training intensely in the gym, doing 900,000,000,000,000,000 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, and regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 900,000,000,000-lb barbells, squats, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, and we were really sweating like crazy, even doing yoga to clear our minds, and we were also doing 900,000,000,000,000 reps of tail

bicep curls to get our eleven massive and long wolf tails even more stronger than ever as well, and when Adele Heihuo saw Lincoln doing 900,000,000,000,000,000 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, and regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 900,000,000,000,000-lb barbells, squats, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, even doing yoga to clear his mind and doing 900,000,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get his eleven massive and long white wolf tails even more stronger than ever, she had an atomic red blush on her face, hearts in her eyes, and her nose was bleeding.

Adele Heihuo: My God, I was right that Lincoln's really grown into a 18-year-old, 9'3" tall, really big, handsome, sexy, and extremely super strong manly man, just look at those abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and his ten-pack abs really hard at work, and really working out with those 900,000,000,000,000-lb barbells and he's not even getting tired, incredible, and he also got one awesome tan, and he's also doing 900,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get his eleven massive and long white wolf tails even more stronger than ever, and he now looks even more ripped than ever. He's definitely been continuing on bodybuilding and working out even more for many years, and because of that along with the combination of his diet plan that we gave him, along with his hyperpuberty and genes, he'd gained the powerful and massive body that all bodybuilders could only dream of. If anyone tried to mess with him now, they were in for a world of hurt and trouble, and he's always been there to defend and protect us from Chandler, his goons, Pablo, Anderson, and Hawk and Hank at school or out in public, and he was also quick to defend us from Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, and Luan if they get out of search control again, along with Killjoy Huggins.

Lincoln: Yep, and I've also trained a lot under a lot of very powerful teachers, J.D. and Nico included, Adele, and I can still defend myself, and in addition to getting stronger and larger in muscle mass, I've also gotten smarter as well.

Adele Heihuo: That's incredible, and we'd already known just how strong you were long ago ever since you did some wrestling and

working out with some of the other Guardian Angels long ago, and we're so proud of just how much stronger you've gotten, and just how much taller you've gotten, along with getting that much bigger in muscle mass, and you've also been getting smarter as well.

Nico: You got that right, plus, we heard all of the stories from Lincoln about you girls and about how you all helped him in his training to become an emerging hero before Team Loud Phoenix Storm was formed, and how he grew from the little boy from years ago into the really big, really strong, and really powerful man we know today.

Adele Heihuo: I knew it was only a matter of time before he told everyone that story.

And when Tracey Mink and the rest of my harem saw me doing 900,000,000,000,000,000 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, and regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 900,000,000,000,000-lb barbells, squats, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, even doing yoga to clear my mind and doing 900,000,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get my eleven massive and long rainbow wolf tails even more stronger than ever, they had an atomic red blush on their faces, hearts in their eyes, and their noses were bleeding.

Panda Faye Ling: And I've got a memory that Adele had with Lincoln while he was training with her, and it led to Lynn getting beaten to a pulp by her brother.

Panda Faye Ling put up a video on the big screen, and it showed Adele Heihuo training with Lincoln at the gym, Adele Heihuo was in a crimson red sports bra, crimson red shorts, and red knee-high boots, and Lincoln was only in crimson red gym shorts and he also had on black knee-high boots, and they were sparring with one another which ended with Lincoln taking her down with a leg sweep causing her to lose her balance and land on the mat, and he pinned her down. He got off, and he helped her up, and they really worked up a sweat.

Past Adele Heihuo: Phew, that was one intense sparring. You've really been improving a lot and practicing on the side without letting

that superstitious, super aggressive, belching, farting, sweaty, pit-stained gorilla finding out, Lincoln.

Past Lincoln: Thanks, Adele. But, I don't know how long it'll be before Lynn finds out.

?: MONSTROUSLY LOUD BELCH!

Suddenly, the alarm sounded and the rest of The Guardian Angels came, and to their disgust, Lynn showed up.

Past Riley MacKenzie: Again, Lynn?! That's it, I'm gonna beat you down and throw you in a hospital!

Past Lincoln: No, Riley, I'm taking her down, it's payback time for that beating she gave me that almost got me killed.

Lincoln flew out of the gym, and he proceeded to trash Lynn with his martial arts moves as he punched and kicked her all over the place. Lynn let out another roar and pounded her chest and tried to punch Lincoln, but he dodged it and punched her hard in the stomach and sent her crashing down like a ton of bricks. Then, he grabbed her and threw her into the air as she was sent flying back to the house where she was chained up by me and Varie, and she wound up thrown in a cage again.

Past Adele Heihuo: That was really impressive, Lincoln! You took her down hard, you were like a fierce tiger, and that bitch stood no chance.

Past Lincoln: She unfortunately made me even stronger, and that really led to her getting a nasty dose of karma.

Then, Lincoln wrapped his massive muscular arms around Adele Heihuo and he leaned his head down to her face and they kissed as the video ended.

Nico: Whoa! That was really awesome, Lincoln!

Nicole: I still remembered that incident all too well, but Lynn was basically asking for trouble.

Luna: It found her big time, and Riley was that mad at her, she wanted to beat her down and throw her in a hospital. Lincoln stopped her from doing so, but Lynn was on permanent thin ice with her and all of the Guardian Angels who hated her.

Anna Anyanova: This was the very thing many of us Guardian Angels swore to do to Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, and Luan if they dared to go after Linky one more time.

Lynn Sr.: We knew Junior was at it again when Lincoln sent her flying back to home, she crashed in through the door.

Lance Loud: You told me of all the bad things Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, and Luan did to Lincoln, thank goodness the kids didn't hear about that, but you and Rita took strict action against them.

Sharon Loud: No doubt thanks to the encouragement of his Guardian Angels.

Rita: That's right, and because of it, we broke free from their manipulative control, and with their help, we began taking very strict action against Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, and Luan in order to protect Lincoln.

Me: God wasn't going to let the actions of The Devil go unpunished, and those five wound up getting into huge trouble before we finally got rid of their Dark Sides forever.

We got a shower, and then, Lincoln, Universe 666 Mariah Mantisblade/Screaming Mantis, Universe 666 Luna Moonwolf/Crying Wolf, Universe 666 Rachel Nevermoreraven/Raging Raven, and Universe 666 Olivia Octoclown/Laughing Octopus are heading to Jolly Roger Bay.

Lincoln snapped his fingers, and the white-haired, 9'3", handsome and extremely muscular man had on his new large orange and white speedo with a Thunderbird and a lightning bolt surrounded by elemental forces and stars on it with rainbow flames coming off the speedo, orange sandals, his jewelry and accessories, and he had his weapons holstered in case of trouble.

And Universe 666 Mariah Mantisblade/Screaming Mantis, Universe 666 Luna Moonwolf/Crying Wolf, Universe 666 Rachel Nevermoreraven/Raging Raven, and Universe 666 Olivia Octoclown/Laughing Octopus are dressed in two-piece colored bikinis The Musiqidandi Sisters and Zoey Tsukino made for them, colored sandals, and they had their weapons holstered in case of trouble, but they also got to keep their heads up, they got word that mutant cheapskate has sent more muscle-bound thugs to kill them. Plus, we found out Universe 666 Mariah Mantisblade/Screaming Mantis, Universe 666 Luna Moonwolf/Crying Wolf, Universe 666 Rachel Nevermoreraven/Raging Raven, and Universe 666 Olivia Octoclown/Laughing Octopus all had feelings for Lincoln, and he also had feelings for them, and he also saved them all from an ambush by a group of musclebound thugs Flip hired to kill them, Lincoln sucked out their muscle mass, virility, strength, blood, and life energy as it killed them all which made that mutant cheapskate go insane with anger, until Lincoln fired energy blasts at her and more gold and jewels and treasures came out of him, but they also got to keep their heads up, they got word that mutant cheapskate has sent more muscle-bound thugs to kill them.

Universe 666 Mariah Mantisblade: Wow, so this is Jolly Roger Bay. It sure is beautiful.

Lincoln: It sure is, Universe 666 Mariah, and it's perfect for our first date. Shall we?

Lincoln, Universe 666 Mariah Mantisblade/Screaming Mantis, Universe 666 Luna Moonwolf/Crying Wolf, Universe 666 Rachel Nevermoreraven/Raging Raven, and Universe 666 Olivia Octoclown/Laughing Octopus dived into the water and they had a fun time swimming in the ocean and they saw the marine life that lived there, then they went back to the beach and they had a fun game of volleyball, and Universe 666 Mariah Mantisblade/Screaming Mantis, Universe 666 Luna Moonwolf/Crying Wolf, Universe 666 Rachel Nevermoreraven/Raging Raven, and Universe 666 Olivia Octoclown/Laughing Octopus got an extremely massive and deep atomic red blush on their faces when they saw Lincoln lift thirteen massive 900,000,000,000,000-lb barbells Lincoln summoned in his large and strong hands and eleven massive and

long white wolf tails, and they were really swooning over him especially when he started showing off by flexing his muscles.

But then, they saw the hulking muscle-bound thugs that Flip hired coming after them, but Lincoln fired vacuum tubes from his chest which latched onto the chests of Flip's massive army of hulking muscled thugs, and then, the vacuum tubes literally began sucking Flip's massive army of hulking muscled thugs dry of all their massive muscle mass, virility, blood, and physical strength, and all of it was being pumped into Lincoln and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles grew and bulged even more and veins formed on his body, and his massive white angel wings with aurora and orange tips spread out and glowed and his halo glowed and he also grew even stronger. When Lincoln was done, the vacuum tubes detached themselves from the chests of the thugs and went back into Lincoln, and the thugs were now dead from blood loss and thin as a rake and he absorbed them.

Lincoln: Nice try, you stupid mutant!

Then, they had some lunch, and then, as the sun was about to set, Lincoln made clones of himself and he and his clones went up to Universe 666 Mariah Mantisblade/Screaming Mantis, Universe 666 Luna Moonwolf/Crying Wolf, Universe 666 Rachel Nevermoreraven/Raging Raven, and Universe 666 Olivia Octoclown/Laughing Octopus and they hugged the girls in their abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms and Universe 666 Mariah Mantisblade/Screaming Mantis, Universe 666 Luna Moonwolf/Crying Wolf, Universe 666 Rachel Nevermoreraven/Raging Raven, and Universe 666 Olivia Octoclown/Laughing Octopus placed their hands on the massive pecs of Lincoln and his clones.

And then, they all shared a passionate and romantic kiss and Lincoln slowly sank his fangs into Universe 666 Mariah Mantisblade/Screaming Mantis, Universe 666 Luna Moonwolf/Crying Wolf, Universe 666 Rachel Nevermoreraven/Raging Raven, and Universe 666 Olivia Octoclown/Laughing Octopus and fed on their blood, and his rainbow energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flare up as he gained a massive power boost and he also gained the very same powers as them, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more, and

his massive white angel wings and medium-sized white angel wings underneath with aurora and orange tips spread out and his large gold halo and four orbiting gold rings on each corner of the halo behind his head glowed.

He slowly unlatched his fangs from their necks as their necks healed and the puncture marks sealed up, and he also kissed where he bit them. They came back home to The World Tree Estate, and Nico and I saw Lincoln covered in kisses on his face, body, and eight-pack abs.

Me: (Whistles) Wow, it looks like you really had a good time at Dolphin Shoals, eh, Lincoln?

Lincoln: (In Heaven) It… was… so… AWESOME!

Suddenly, four Elemental Thunderbird Necklaces of Eternal Love appeared on the necks of Universe 666 Mariah Mantisblade/Screaming Mantis, Universe 666 Luna Moonwolf/Crying Wolf, Universe 666 Rachel Nevermoreraven/Raging Raven, and Universe 666 Olivia Octoclown/Laughing Octopus on the gold lightning bolts and colored crystal links and jade beads from their merged Crystal Necklaces of The Buddha and Jade Necklaces of Shangdi along with white and gold-accented Elemental Thunderbird Chokers of Eternal Love on their necks.

Lily the Mermaid: Wow, now Universe 666 Mariah Mantisblade/Screaming Mantis, Universe 666 Luna Moonwolf/Crying Wolf, Universe 666 Rachel Nevermoreraven/Raging Raven, and Universe 666 Olivia Octoclown/Laughing Octopus are in your harem, Linky.

Universe 666 Mariah Mantisblade/Screaming Mantis, Universe 666 Luna Moonwolf/Crying Wolf, Universe 666 Rachel Nevermoreraven/Raging Raven, and Universe 666 Olivia Octoclown/Laughing Octopus showed the marks Lincoln made on the right sides of their necks.

Jenna: And Flip had some nerve trying to kill them, that mutant is just making things much worse for himself.

Serena Logan: I always knew that stupid mutant was and always will

be nothing but fucking trouble, and he's just making things worse for himself.

Rarity: And trying to kill Universe 666 Mariah Mantisblade/ Screaming Mantis, Universe 666 Luna Moonwolf/Crying Wolf, Universe 666 Rachel Nevermoreraven/Raging Raven, and Universe 666 Olivia Octoclown/Laughing Octopus, now that repulsive ape is really going to get it.

Lincoln: And we also had a run-in with more of the hulking muscle-bound hired thugs he sent to kill us yet again, but I sucked out their muscle mass, strength, and virility and I killed them all and sent them to The Black Gates, and that dumb mutant should be screaming with pure vengeance and hate at us in 3… 2… 1!

Suddenly, we heard Flip scream and bellow with extreme hatred and rage and cursing right at us, and now, he's officially lost his mind.

Maria: (Flips Flip the middle finger) Yeah, up yours, you mutant three-butt-cheeked cheapskate!

Nico: Even after we kicked Flip's miserable hide, that mutant still refuses to quit!

Lincoln: Same with Lewis Travolta, Dark Amy, Icky Vicky, Billy McLean, Pablo, Anderson, and the other jerks, but it's much more fun to see their thugs get killed by me.

Eli: It sure is, and it's so much more fun seeing them blow their stacks!

We then saw Lincoln form a viewing window, and then, Lincoln snapped his fingers.

SNAPS FINGERS!

We saw a massive funnel appeared in Flip's mouth, and then, massive cartons of the extremely powerful laxatives that Shizuka and her sisters used on Killjoy Huggins and Lewis Travolta appeared over the funnel.

Eli: (GASPS) ARE THOSE…?!

Nico: The extremely powerful laxatives Shizuka and her sisters used on Killjoy Huggins and Lewis Travolta?!

Luna: DO IT, BRO!

Then, the extremely powerful laxatives were dumped into Flip's mouth and the funnel was removed. Then, Flip's stomach gurgled and rumbled, and then… !

MASSIVELY LOUD AND EXTREMELY WET FART!

Flip farted and massive tons of gold, jewels, gems, and other currencies exploded out of his three butt-cheeks like crazy!

Flip stopped farting like crazy.

Lincoln: That's for trying to get your musclebound thugs to murder me and the girls in my harem, you stupid mutant cheapskate!

Nico: Jeez. Those laxatives are really powerful, I still remember when you tried that prank on me years ago, Connor, but that failed.

Eli: Because of you using Walker's powers.

Connor Chan: Now, Flip's really pissing me off now, if he does this again, I'm gonna shove a grenade down his throat!

Nico: Connor, I know you're angry, but we're saving it for when we do face him and kill him. Now, don't even think of getting into the weapons room or I'm telling Dad!

Connor Chan: Tattle tale.

Later it was time for Luan, Camie and Kairi's first ever mission.

Nico: Anyone else want to go with Luan, Kairi, and Camie? Besides 3 Rabbids?

Brittney: You know me and the Goths of Darkness will go along with the Dark Signers.

Yugi: And me and all the duelists will go too.

Nico: Boy this is gonna be an awesome duel fest.

Me: Yep.

Hulk: Hulk will go.

Melter: So will I.

Me: Okay then.

Nico: Lets get a move on!

We were off to help Yuya. They were in Maiami City in the Prime Universe.

We arrived in Maiami City. It was located in Florida and it had no relation to Miami.

Nico: Maiami City is amazing.

Eli: Boy it sure is.

Me: Wow! Yuya sure knows how to live in an amazing place.

Camie: He sure does.

Me: Look!

We saw Yuya battling 3 OBELISK FORCE MEMBERS!

Me: There he is.

Brittney: And he's battling 3 Obelisk Force Members. Dad?

Me: On it.

I pulled out all 5 pieces of Exodia!

Me: EXODIA! OBLITERATE!

I summoned Exodia and he fired a massive energy blast and blew the duelists away!

We went over to them.

Me: You three sickos are in REALLY HUGE trouble!

Yuya: Brittney? Is that you?

Brittney: Hey Yuya! Told you we would arrive today.

Yuya: You sure did!

Zuzu: Awesome to see you again Brittney!

Brittney: Same here.

I took the Duelists cards and locked them in cards themselves.

Nico: Those three have failed at duelists.

Yuya: They sure have! But you all arrived just in time.

Nico: We sure did. Awesome to meet you Yuya. Brittney told us so much about you.

Yuya: I can tell.

Luan: It's awesome to meet you Yuya. I'm Luan Loud. And I'm your ambassador.

Me: It's part of a special Diplomatic Mission Program we made.

Camie: I'm Camie Utsushimi, Hero of U.A. Academy.

Kairi: And I'm Kairi, Keyblader.

Yuya: Wow it's a pleasure and Wow! The legendary duelists.

Yugi: Yep All of us are here to help.

Me: Yep.

Hulk: Hulk honored to meet you. Bruce Banner but he turns into Hulk.

Melter: And my name is Bruno Horgan but everyone calls me Melter.

Everyone introduced themselves.

Yuya: Wow it's truly an honor to meet you all.

Yusei: You too Yuya.

Brittney: We have a lot to talk about.

Yuya: Lets talk at Lancer base.

Me: Okay.

Kairi: (sighs) And these are Rabbids.

Yuya: Wow.

Zuzu: Oh they are so cute.

Lucy Loud: Yeah they sure are.

Me: They may be cute but they are not the brightest lightbulbs in the closet if you know what I mean.

Nico: Yeah.

We followed Yuya and got to his house.

Sylvio: Wow Team Loud Phoenix Storm what an honor and Brittney great to see you again!

Brittney: You too Sylvio.

Me: Pleasure to meet you Sylvio.

Sylvio: An honor.

Declan: It's an honor to meet you too and Brittney it's good to see you again.

Brittney: Same to you Declan.

Me: Pleasure to meet you Declan.

Declan: Same here.

Gong Strong: J.D. it's an honor to meet you!

Me: Same to you Gong. Brittney told us a lot about you.

Brittney: Yep. Awesome to see you again Gong.

Gong Strong: And you too Brittney.

Yuya: I don't think I met most of your counterparts.

Me: That's because these are the prime universe versions of them.

Yuya: Prime universe?

Me: That's the universe where we're from. And the one that we all live in. You too Yuya.

Yuya: Wow that is hard for me to understand.

Me: It's hard for us too.

Carly Atlas: Yeah we get that all the time.

Yuma: It's crazy.

Tori Meadows: But it's amazing to learn about.

Zuzu: We can tell.

One of the Rabbids tried to lick one of Yuya's cards.

Me: Now now don't do that.

Nico: See what I mean?

Zuzu: We believe it.

Me: Yeah.

Eli: But they are funny and make us laugh.

Tea: You wouldn't believe how many funny things they do.

Tristan: Yeah they are funny.

Yuya: We can see that.

Eli: Yeah.

Luan: I should tell you about myself. I'm the jokester and comedian of the Loud Siblings and I do funny jokes.

Me: Yeah. Luan is the 4th born of the Loud Siblings and her jokes crack me up. Even though some people don't find them funny.

Luan: Yeah.

Yuya: Wait. Didn't you make April Fool's Day a hazard before?

Luan: Yeah that's right.

Me: Don't worry Luan doesn't do that anymore.

Zuzu: Really?

Me: Yeah. When I moved into the area in Michigan back in 2016, Luan's brother Lincoln told me all about what Luan did on April Fools Day and it was hellish.

Nico: Yeah. She did the same kinds of dangerous pranks like how my little brother Connor did.

Sylvio: That is very coincidental.

Nico: Yeah. It sure is. Thankfully they doesn't do that anymore.

Zuzu: That's a relief.

Nico: And Luan has Eddy for a boyfriend

Luan: Yeah he is awesome.

Me: And he loves giant jawbreakers.

Zuzu: It's true. Brittney sent me telepathic messages about them and man is it awesome.

Brittney: Zuzu and I kept in touch whenever she has time. Also she visits the team from time to time.

Nico: Wow!

Luan: Neat.

Me: Yep.

Yuya: Are we gonna face Eddy's Dark Counterpart?

Nico: No. Something much worse.

Me: Dark Eddy was given the black gates.

Sylvio: The Black Gates?

Me: It's one of the deadliest techniques in our arsenal.

I told them what it does and they were shocked.

Yuya: WHOA! That is amazing!

Me: I know. Now we have Embodiments of the Omnitrix Aliens that were turned into Blackwing Eatos 12 victims.

Nico: Terrifying story.

We told them about that and it was crazy.

Gong Strong: Oh man! That's awful!

Declan: My goodness!

Me: Yeah.

Eli: Yeah.

Me: They are easily recognizable because they have pitch black angel wings and have piercing red eyes and they are all girls I know.

Nico: Yep.

Eli: Yeah and they are in pain.

Me: Yeah.

Nico: Before we visit that other dimension, we need to find take care of any enemies here.

Me: Like in chess, we have to go through the pawns to get to the king.

Zuzu: That's right.

Yuya: Yuri has been spoted here.

Brittney: Yuri!? Where?

Yuya: He's somewhere.

Eli: (Concentrates) He's in the park and is going after people.

Nico: Oh man.

Me: What can you tell us about him?

Yuya: He's a monster.

He went over his history.

Yuri is the central antagonist in the Yu-Gi-Oh! ARC-V anime. He is the Fusion Dimensional counterpart of Yuya Sakaki (Standard Dimension), Yuto (Xyz Dimension) and Yugo (Synchro Dimension), as well as one of the four reincarnations of Z-ARC. He is one of Duel Academy's ace Duelists and the most loyal to the Professor.

He was voiced by Kensho Ono in the original Japanese dub, and by Michael Liscio Jr. in the English dub.

When he was done we were shocked!

Eli: Oh man! So he's Yuya's Fusion counterpart.

Nico: That fucking turd! He fucking played you all!

Kairi: Let's get going!

We were off.

We arrived in the park.

Me: He's here somewhere.

Kairi: Fan out and look for him!

Me: Wait! Look!

We saw someone and it was YURI!

Me: Target sighted.

Kairi: Nevermind.

Me: Now we'll show you our entrance.

We went at him!

Yuri was about to attack a bunch of kids. But then…

KRABBBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO

A massive fiery explosion blasted out above him and then a Phoenix Cry was heard and we landed.

Yuya: You are through Yuri!

Me: We came here for one thing.

Yuri: Because your going to stop me right?

Me: We don't just intend to stop you. We're going to kill you.

Yuri: Fine, I'd be more than happy to add a brand spanking new card to my collection. And you know what? I'll file you away with my other rare cards, because it's rare that someone would be so stupid as to challenge me.

Me: Ha! Your overconfidence will be your undoing!

Eli: Yeah!

Me: Top this one. I SUMMON NINE-HEADED DRAGON!

I summoned one of my signature monsters: NINE-HEADED DRAGON!

Yuri: What the!?

Yuya: That card has 10,000 ATK on it's own!? Amazing!

Me: I know.

Camie: Your move.

Yuri: Very well! I summon STARVING VENOM FUSION DRAGON!

He summoned his monster.

Me: (Whistle) Nice one.

He was enveloped in a dark aura and then he was laughing.

Me: What's so funny?

But he was LAUGHING LIKE A FUCKED UP LUNATIC!

Yuri: I'M GOING TO KILL YOU ALL! (LAUGHING INSANELY)

Luan got out her Gaia Memory for Vypra.

Luan: My archenemy is for the leader of the M.O.E. And when you mess with her that is your death warrant!

VYPRA!

She slashed Yuri in the chest with a sword of darkness.

Nico kicked him in the face.

Me: Nine-Headed Dragon blast him. Enneagram Element Burst!

He fired waves of the 9 elements from each of its mouths and it hit the Venom Dragon and he was dead!

But that made YURI EVEN MADDER AND INSANE!

Nico: This guy is REALLY FUCKED UP!

Eli: No kidding.

Carly Atlas: He is really out for destruction.

Misty Tredwell: Well we're going to make sure he pays big time.

Camie got out her Gaia Memory for Yodo.

Camie: Not only do I have an amazing power but also this.

YODO!

Camie: LIGHTNING STYLE: THUNDER BALL!

She fired a ball of lightning and it hit Yuri and electrocuted him.

Yuri laughed REALLY INSANELY!

?: This guy has a laugh that needs to go.

A figure flew in and it was a girl with neon green hair and had red eyes and black clothes and black angel wings.

Me: (GASP) Adrienne Atomix!

Nico: The Embodiment of Atomix!? Whoa!

Adrienne Atomix: (GRUNTS) Yep. Awesome to see you again J.D. (GRUNT) I got this.

She punched him in the face and kicked him down.

That knocked off his Duel Disk and I caught it.

Adrienne then grabbed his cards in a pouch and threw them to me. I caught them.

Me: Good job Adrienne.

Adrienne Atomix: (GRUNTS) Thanks.

I looked at them. I found the versions of Yusei, Yugi and all the duelists captured.

Me: Whoa!

Nico: All the captured duelists! Including Yugi!

Adrienne lost control and fired radiation at Melter

He dodged it and Brittney fired the blast back at her.

I fired an electron blast and injected the antidote.

Me: There.

Melter charged at her and knocked her down.

Hulk: HULK SMASH!

He smashed the ground and smashed Yuri down.

Hulk got out his Gaia Memory for the Dark Turtles.

Hulk: Hulk go for pizza after this.

DARK TURTLES!

He fired waves of energy and blasted Yuri.

Kairi got out her Gaia Memory for Dr. Light.

Kairi: Lights on!

DR. LIGHT!

She fired energy blasts and blasted Yuri.

Adrienne was really going at us.

?: (ECHOING) DARK VAPOR

A cloud of black smoke flew in and blocked Adrienne's view.

We saw Ranamon!

Me: Ranamon!?

Eli: Wow!

Ranamon: Looks like y'all had fun without me.

Nico: Sadie Mae Rana!? Whoa!

Melter: Time to melt!

He fired a wave of energy and blasted Yuri down.

Ranamon reverted back and she was a girl with blue hair, blue eyes, Blue angel wings, blue clothes and had Ranamon in the middle of her forehead and on her shorts and had the Water Spirit Kanji on her arm and had a water sword in her hand.

Sadie Mae Rana: Y'all are gonna have a lot of fun today. (ECHOING) AQUA NEEDLE!

She fired waves of waterspouts and blasted Adrienne down and then the antidote took effect and she was cured.

Adrienne Atomix: What? What happened?

Hulk grabbed Yuri!

Yuri laughed.

Hulk: Hulk smash puny kid.

Hulk slammed him to the ground

SMASH SMASH SMASH SMASH SMASH SMASH!

He was really letting him have it!

He smashed him more.

He then threw him and smashed him into a tree.

Nico: Lets finish him!

Yuya: Allow me! I equip myself with Lightning Blade!

He then got said sword and stabbed Yuri and obliterated him!

I banished him to the Black Gates!

Nico: YEAH!

Me: Wow! Yuya that was awesome!

Yuya: Thanks.

Sadie Mae Rana: Y'all did great there!

Hulk roared to the sky in victory

Me: YEAH!

Lucy: That was amazing.

Brittney: It sure was! Well done Yuya!

Yuya: Thanks Brittney. Just like old times huh?

Brittney: It sure was.

Zuzu: Yeah!

Nico: Yep.

Me: By the way Sadie do you have a favorite memory of Nico?

Sadie Mae Rana: I sure do. When me and Nico found out about the history of my ancestors in Louisiana. My family is that of Swamp Pirates.

Me: Wow! Louisiana Swamp Pirates. That is amazing.

Eli: Yeah.

Nico: Yep.

Nico and Sadie Mae hugged.

Nico: I've missed you.

Sadie Mae Rana: I've missed y'all too Nico.

We later went back home.

May: How did it go guys?

Me: Really epic!

We told everyone everything.

Lola: WOW! That is awesome!

Laney: I'll say.

Nico: Next time, Troy, Tyler Bowman, and Tahu should come

Tyler Bowman: Awesome!

Tahu: Looking forward to it brothers!

Troy: We are too.

We were busy watching TV, and many of us were doing work-outs to continue staying in tip-top shape, especially Lincoln doing 900,000,000,000,000 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, and regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 900,000,000,000,000-lb barbells, squats, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, even doing yoga to clear his mind and doing 900,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get his eleven massive and long white wolf tails even more stronger than ever and he was sweating like crazy.

Lincoln: We don't have long before the main mission against the next cursed jerks starts, so I still got to keep myself busy.

Me: That's true, and we're also doing work-outs just like you, Lincoln.

Nico: Yep.

Then, we saw Lincoln deadlift a massive twenty-five-ton barbell with ease, and we were stunned.

Eli: Whoa!

And of course, the constant workouts that Lincoln has been doing had also caused his harem to get massive atomic red blushes on their faces, hearts in their eyes, and their noses were really bleeding upon seeing their hotter, sexier hunk of a future husband.

Lily the Mermaid: (Turned On) My God, Linky truly is one hunky muscle god.

Girl Jordan: (Turned On) Big time.

We finished our workouts, and Lincoln sprayed us with water and soap and we were all clean. Then, his harem kissed him on his face and steam whistled out of his ears and his face turned atomic red.

Lance Loud: Honestly, Lynnie, I'm still that surprised that Lincoln's attracted a ton of girls.

Lynn Sr.: Even Rita and I were stunned, and after hearing all of the trouble he's been through because of Chase Young's Dark Side turning Principal Huggins, Chandler, Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, and Luan into those monsters from years ago, they wanted to protect him and make them pay.

Rita: But, in the end, those Dark Sides finally got The Black Gates and they'd since healed and repaired things with Lincoln.

Me: Yep.

Then the alarm went off.

Me: Uh oh.

I went to the computer and the space scanner saw NUMEROUS objects coming.

Me: Uh oh.

Qin: Asteroids?

Me: I don't think so.

Marinette: Guys? You might want to look outside

We looked and to our shock and amazement we saw ALL THE WORLDS THAT SORA AND FRIENDS HAVE VISITED RIGHT IN ORBIT AROUND THE EARTH!

Qin: WHOA!

Eli: Wow! Deep Jungle, Wonderland, Traverse Town, they are all in orbit around us!

Xenia: Whoa!

Me: I wonder how all the worlds Sora and friends have seen are here around Earth.

Dana Owlton: This makes it easier to visit them

Nico: Yeah.

Yen Sid then appeared.

Me: Master Yen Sid. Welcome.

Yen Sid: Thank you. I brought all the worlds here because I figured you all could use the help needed to take down Xehanort.

Me: Wow!

Camie: So all the worlds are here to help us out.

Yen Sid: Yes and to be with you all in case there is trouble and you can help them.

Me: Wow!

Yen Sid: There's also another reason.

Ransack: What's that?

Yen Sid: There is bound to be one more overarching threat after Xehanort is destroyed. This is to ensure that said threat lasts approximately near the end of next year.

Me: Understood. Thanks for the heads up on that.

Xenia: Yeah.

Yen Sid: Speaking of next year, might I suggest visiting worlds that have not been visited yet?

Me: We'll look into that.

Xenia: We just got to decide on that.

Yen Sid: Take your time.

Lola: Okay

?: That will be fun.

We saw a girl with red hair, blue eyes, red clothes and red angel wings and had a tiara with Crush Crawfish on it.

Gabby Crawfish: Gabby Crawfish, Embodiment of Crush Crawfish.

Tommy Oliver: Awesome! Great to see you Gabby.

Andros: You're looking great.

Gabby Crawfish: Same to you Tommy and Andros. Been a while.

Bluestreak: How did you meet Andros and Tommy?

Gabby Crawfish: I met Tommy and he and the rangers were battling Terrorblossom and that was awesome. Helped them destroy that one.

Me: Awesome.

Gsbby Crawfish: And I met Andros when he and the rangers battled Astronema. It was awesome.

Me: Cool.

Gabby Crawfish: Yeah.

Me: Would you like to join us?

Gabby Crawfish: I would be honored.

Nelson: We can still visit these worlds with the simulator.

Me: Good idea.

Qin: Yeah.

Xenia: I agree.

Nico: I approve.

Suddenly, Lincoln's deep sapphire blue eyes, the rainbow iris of his Third Eye, his cutie mark tattoo on his back and Thunderbolt cutie mark with circle of surrounding elements on his massive left pec glowed, and he had a vision as a vision orb formed in his left hand, and he saw who it was that we're going to confront today: it was none other than our old enemies, Dark Amy and Billy McLean, the

last two Total Drama Sore Losers, and they're causing havoc. When we saw it, we knew it meant trouble.

Lincoln: So, you and Dark Amy decided to make your move, Billy.

Lincoln sounded the alarm.

Nico: We heard the alarm, what's wrong, Lincoln?

Lincoln: Nico, everyone, we've got a seriously huge emergency, and we're in for one brutal fight: I just had a vision and I saw who it was that we're going to confront today, the next jerks are none other than our old enemies, Dark Amy and Billy McLean, the last two Total Drama Sore Losers, and they're causing havoc.

WE GASPED!

Adara Nephthys: So, the next two jerks are none other than Billy McLean.

Aithne Nephthys: And Dark Amy. Finally, now their angels of death are coming for them.

Gwen: And it's not just you two who are going to transform.

Samey: That's right, Gwen, myself, Amy, Zoey, and Dawn are going to transform as well, and give you two a helping hand against them.

Courtney: Even though I'd already transformed against Trina, I'm not going to be left out of the action.

Nico: Oh man, this is so going to be one epic fight against those two, and they've had it coming for a long time. Where are they at, Lincoln?

Lincoln: Scans show they're at Pahkitew Island.

Qin: Whoa!

Me: All the way over in British Columbia. Fitting. Then, that's where we're taking them down once and for all and sending them to The Black Abyss.

Nico: And if there are Militia waiting for us there, we'll deal with them. Alright, team, let's load up and get going, the time to slay Billy McLean and Dark Amy has come.

Lincoln: After everything those two have done, the only thing awaiting them is death for all of their crimes.

Me: Yep.

The previous group came.

Billy Numerous: Can me, Rojo, Merman, Captain Boomerang, Tri-Klops, Xiao Fung, Enchantress, Multiplex, Red Ghost and Spymaster go with you guys?

Nico: Yes you all can go.

Qin: Yep.

Me: And I got just the thing for everyone to see Billy and Dark Amy die.

Nico: What is it?

Me: Show and broadcast to everyone all over the world us beating the living shit out of them.

Nico: OOH! That's genius! Adding insult to injury as we show everyone us kicking them into pulp.

Taylor: Nico, which Gene Slammer do you think you'll meet next?

Nico: Kokatorimon next.

Qin: Ooh! That was a really nasty chicken.

Xenia: Yeah.

Nico: Yep.

Suddenly, Lincoln's deep sapphire blue eyes, the rainbow iris of his Third Eye, his cutie mark tattoo on his back and Thunderbolt cutie mark with circle of surrounding elements on his massive left pec

glowed, and the rainbow colored iris of Lincoln, Lori, Leni, Luna, Luan, Lynn, Laney, Lucy, Lana, Lola, Lisa, Lily, Lynn Sr., and Rita's Third Eye, and everyone else's Third Eye glowed even more and our rainbow energy auras, rainbow protective auras, and rainbow fire auras flared up even more, as they sensed a dark energy signal with their eyes and the Force, and a vision orb formed in our left hands, and we saw who the figures were in the vision: the figures are none other than the Fire Elementals: Lord Rhyolith, Baron Geddon, Majordomo Staghelm, Majordomo Executus, Shannox, Riplimb and Rageface, and Baron Charr from World of Warcraft, and they're coming here to destroy us. When we saw it, we knew it meant trouble.

Lincoln: Oh boy.

Rayman: I can guess that we got big trouble heading our way. Lincoln, who was it that you saw?

Lincoln: You guessed it, Rayman, and this is someone we're not going to like in the slightest. The figures we sensed belongs to the Fire Elementals: Lord Rhyolith, Baron Geddon, Majordomo Staghelm, Majordomo Executus, Shannox, Riplimb and Rageface, and Baron Charr from World of Warcraft, and they're coming here to destroy us.

Lola: The Fire Elementals? Oh man, they are the most dangerous beings in Azeroth, they need to be stopped.

Amaya Nightshade: More than that, they're going to be absorbed by Lincoln.

Lincoln: Right, Amaya.

Nico: So, things just got even more hotter and intense, huh? Well, all we have to say is bring it on. Alright, team, let's go, we're off to Pahtikew Island to kill Billy McLean and Dark Amy.

Lincoln: The suffering you two have caused has left deep scars on your victims, and for that, you will feel their pain infinite-fold as we bring unto you two your eternal damnation, and once we get done with them, you're next, Lord Rhyolith, Baron Geddon, Majordomo

Staghelm, Majordomo Executus, Shannox, Riplimb and Rageface, and Baron Charr.

Amaya Nightshade: You spent many eons trying to destroy Azeroth by trying to burn everything to the ground, but that ends here and now, none of you will leave here alive.

Lincoln put up a rainbow energy field around The World Tree Estate and all of us went out to Pahtikew Island to destroy Billy McLean and Dark Amy, and once we get done with them, Amaya Nightshade and Lincoln along with me are going to destroy Lord Rhyolith, Baron Geddon, Majordomo Staghelm, Majordomo Executus, Shannox, Riplimb and Rageface, and Baron Charr.

We were off to Pahkitew Island near British Columbia.

We arrived.

Me: Here we are.

Nico: Pahkitew Island.

Rojo: Is there any difference between the two islands?

Nico: One is located in Lake Huron in Ontario and the other is located west of British Columbia.

Rojo: Oh different parts of Canada.

Me: And look here.

I showed a machine part on a tree.

Me: This whole island is a machine.

RD Lana: Okay, I doubt all of the island is mechanical!

Me: Not all of this island is mechanical. Inside it's a fortress.

Qin: Yep.

RD Lana: Wow!

Me: Yep.

Xiao Fung: Do they have edible food?

Samey: They do. But only berries and fruits.

Xiao Fung: Oh. What about Shelter?

Me: A cave and that's about it.

Jasmine: (Australian Accent) I built a treehouse here mates. Me and Samey lived in it.

Me: Cool.

Eddy: Guys, don't yell at me at me for suggesting this. But I was thinking that since Billy McLean is the bigger threat, we can just kill Dark Amy right away.

Grier: That might not be a bad idea.

Samey: Um… J.D. and the others want the whole world to witness their downfall. And Sebastian really wants to-

Eddy: (to Samey) I'll let you be the one to shoot her in the head.

Samey: (changes her mind) We kill Dark Amy right away!

Me: No guys. I'm sorry Eddy but we can't waste a good rant. Sebastian wants to really let it all out. Besides it's funny.

Nico: Yeah.

Samey: You're right.

Qin: Yeah.

Me: Also it's best if we kill them both at once.

Nico: Yeah.

Eddy: Okay then. You're right. Forget I asked anything.

Enchantress: Samey can still shoot her.

Me: Okay.

I gave Samey a powerful 50 Caliber pistol.

Me: This will get a good shot at her.

Samey: Now you're talking!

Xenia: Yep.

I gave her a special bullet. Engraved on the casing was B.I.H. Dark Amy.

Me: This bullet explodes on contact.

Nico: Nice!

Xenia: Cool.

RD Lola: Even if we can't kill her right away, you'll still get a literal shot at her

Samey: Thanks guys.

Qin: You're welcome.

Camie: Yeah.

Lola: This is gonna be good.

Red Ghost: Wait. Wasn't this island closed down?

Me: Yeah why?

Red Ghost: Nothing. Just asking because I heard a news report about it.

Nico: Oh.

Me: Yeah that was because of Billy using this island without a permit.

Nico: Yeah.

Red Ghost: I see.

Deadpool: It's true. The cops WERE coming there at the end

Nico: Oh.

Qin: Wow.

Chris McLean: Yeah Billy got away before they got there.

Me: That little weasel.

Xenia: Yeah.

Takinom: Wait. You guys hear that?

Me: More than hear it.

I fired a wave of energy and blasted a Militia Trooper that was camouflaged as part of the trees.

Nico: The Militia are camouflaged!?

Nicole: Oh boy.

I fired energy blasts and blew many invisible militia apart.

Spymaster: Hey! I'm the only one good at stealth here!

Nico: YEAH!

Qin: Lets get them.

I fired waves of fire and blasted them with energy and blasted them left and right

Camie: Yeah!

RD Lori: They literally can't hide forever!

Kopond: I never thought I'd use this again since the Tribes made peace. Song of Truesight!

It revealed the invisible enemies!

Me: That helps big time!

He fired a wave of energy and blasted the Militia all over.

Xenia fired arrows and blasted them all over.

Camie fired energy blasts and smashed them into dust.

Multiplex: See how they like THIS army!

He made NUMEROUS CLONES and they slashed the militia!

Xenia: Take that! And this.

She fired arrows and blasted the militia.

Tri-Klops: Search every spot of the island for them!

Eli: No need. (Concentrates) Found them! In a clearing that way.

We saw a clearing 600 feet ahead.

Me: Lets get them.

Pump Man: I think Tri Klops was talking about the Militia troops

Eli: I sense that we got them all.

Qin: Good.

Camie: Yeah.

Captain Boomerang: (Australian Accent) Sure about that?

Eli: Positive. The Force confirms it.

Qin: Okay.

Nico: Good.

Glumshanks: Just wanted to make sure

Me: Okay.

Qin: This is gonna be good.

Me: (CRACKS KNUCKLES) Time to kick some butt!

King Dedede: Entrance time!

We went at the clearing.

Billy and Dark Amy were REALLY PISSED!

Then the spirits of the Total Drama contestants came and swirled around them.

Billy McLean: WHAT IS THIS!?

Then they converged and then…

KRABBBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO

A massive fiery explosion blasted off above them and a phoenix cry was heard and we appeared.

Me: Your angels of death are here!

Billy McLean: I WILL KILL YOU ALL!

POW!

I punched him in his face and kicked him in his face and sent him crashing into Dark Amy.

Merman: (to Dark Amy) If it were up to me, I would snap your neck!

Dark Amy: That can be arranged with you!

POW!

Samey kicked her in her face and knocked her down.

Samey: That was for all the times you called me Samey! You thumbsucking freak of nature!

Tracer charged at them and picked them both.

Tracer: (British Accent) Timr for you to face the wrath of Overwatch.

Winston (Overwatch): That is for sure.

They fired waves of energy and blasted them both.

I punched Billy and grabbed him and farted in his face at point blank range!

LOUD FART!

Billy McLean: OH YUCK!

Me: You think that's gross? Top this!

I kicked him square in the crotch!

Yumi charged at them and kicked Dark Amy in her face and punched Billy in his mouth.

Odd: Lets show no mercy!

Brynja: (Icelandic Accent) Yeah lets get them!

Yumi, Odd and Brynja: LYOKO LASER BLAST!

They fired a wave of energy and blasted them both!

Ben charged at them and kicked Billy in his chest.

Ben turned into Rath!

Ben: RATH!

Me: Now you're both in for it!

Rath: LEMME TELL YA SOMETHIN BILLY MCLEAN AND DARK AMY! YOU MESS AROUND WITH THE RIGHTS OF HUMANITY YOU MESS WITH RATH!

Then he went and bashed and smashed and pulverized them both!

Bender: Time to Bite Some Big fat fucking ass!

Rath and Bender: ASSBITING BUTTKICKING BLAST!

They fired waves of energy and blasted them all over!

Julie charged at them and blasted them both with energy blasts.

Me: Take that!

Xenia: Lets get them!

Julie and Xenia: ARROW STORM OF XERNEAS!

They fired energy and arrows and blasted them all over the place!

Ulrich charged at them and slashed them both.

Jain, Lightsworn Paladin: Lets bring the light!

Ulrich and Jain: LIGHTSWORN SAMURAI BLADEDANCE!

They fired blades of light and blasted them both all over!

Zick charged at them and blasted them with energy.

Scottsman: (Scottish Accent) Time to blast them with a bang! Aye!

He grabbed a bunch of bombs.

Zick and Scottsman: SCOTTISH BOMB BARRAGE BLAST!

They fired bombs and energy blasts and blasted them.

MASSIVE FIERY EXPLOSIONS!

Lola: YEAH! TAKE THAT!

Ilana charged at them and blasted them all over.

Starshine Sparkle: Lets make this fun!

Ilana and Starshine: MAGIC FORCE BURST!

They fired waves of magic and energy and blasted them all over.

Camie: Take that!

Rex charged at them and slashed them.

Speedy Gonzales: (Spanish Accent) Lets get these gringos! YEEHAW! ARIBA!

They ran fast and bashed them both down.

Rex and Speedy: SPEEDING RAMMER BASH!

They ran and bashed them down.

Zak charged at them and bashed them all over.

Pamela Precio: Lets get this monster!

Zak and Pamela: HYDRO CRYPTID DEATHRAY!

They fired waves of water and energy and blasted them both.

SpongeBob charged at them and fired Krabby Patty Bombs and blasted them.

Mandy: Lets show them Flying Dutchman pain.

SpongeBob and Mandy: GRAVEYARD PATTY BLAST!

They fired waves of energy and blasted them.

Eddy: You know, I'm just tempted to forget about Sebastion's upcoming rant and just kill that bitch first!

Nico: All good things get rewarded with patience.

Eddy: Oh right.

I kicked Billy.

Me: Less talking and more fighting!

Nico: YOU HEARD HIM!

Eddy fired at Dark Amy And blasted her legs.

Eddy: How do you like that!

Qin fired blasts of fire and blasted Billy.

Camie fired waves of energy and blasted them both.

Courtney punched Billy in the face!

Courtney: That was for tearing apart mine and Gwen's friendship!

Gwen kicked him right in the crotch!

Gwen: That was for all the times you buried me alive!

15m agoHorsea squirted ink

13m agoHorsea squirted ink and blinded them.

POW!

Zoey kicked him in the face!

Zoey: That was for all the disgusting food you made us eat!

Poliwag slapped them with his tail!

WHAP WHAP WHAP WHAP WHAP WHAP WHAP WHAP WHAP!

Sky kicked Billy in his face!

Sky: That was for leaving Dave to die!

Dawn bashed him in his face.

Dawn: That was for all the times you tried to blow us up!

I grabbed Billy by his arm and snapped it!

SNAP!

HE SCREAMED!

Me: That was for humiliating and torturing all the contestants!

Poromon pecked them.

POINK POINK POINK POINK POINK!

Poromon: Take that!

BANG! BANG!

I fired bullets into Billy's legs!

Me: And that was for all the other countless atrocities you did!

What Billy and Dark Amy didn't know was that they were being watched by everyone. Cameras were filming them getting tortured and humiliated by us!

Manaphy went at them and bashed their faces in.

Nico: Take that!

Me: Oh and Billy and Dark Amy? Look.

I showed a camera with a red light on. It was recording the battle.

Nico: See that Billy? You are dead meat.

EVERYONE ALL OVER THE WORLD WAS JEERING AT BILLY AND DARK AMY!

secs agoMe: And Billy? See these?

I held up the contestants contracts.

Me: These are now revoked.

I flicked my thumb and lit a flame and burned them and reduced them to ashes.

Nico: Honestly, they long since expired.

Billy McLean: I DON'T CARE! I STILL OWN THEM! I WILL KILL THEM ALL ON MY NEXT SERIES OF TOTAL DRAMA!

Nico: Dude get a life. Oh wait, you won't have one.

Me: It's too bad. But the comfort you've always felt as being the Host with The Most will come to an end today. No more will the name Billy McLean mean anything but FAILURE!

Nico: Yeah!

Maria: Also, Total Drama ended in 2020! People are into Ridonculous Race now!

Me: So technically, you're washed up Billy.

Nico: YEAH! You're old news.

Then Marluxia, Xigbar, White Lightning, Dodgeball Wizard, Mortal Combat Scorpion, Fireor, Chillyfish, Whirlin, Titania and Grodd came.

Nico: Marluxia, Xigbar, White Lightning, Dodgeball Wizard, Mortal Combat Scorpion, Fireor, Chillyfish, Whirlin, Titania and Grodd.

Xigbar: We took care of the rest of the Miltia Troopers.

White Lightning: They weren't easy to spot.

Dodgeball Wizard: But they were easy to kill.

Me: THat's good.

Mortal Kombat Scorpion: (to Nico) We heard you fought one of

Maria and Horsea's enemies,

Nico: We sure did.

Marluxia: (to Layla) You should take care of that Virizion.

Layla Willaims: I will.

?: Awesome.

A figure came and it was EMPRESS MAKI from the Go-Ongers movie Boom Boom! Bang Bang! GekijōBang!.

Empress Maki is the main antagonist in this 2008 movie called Engine Sentai Go-Onger: Boom Boom! Bang Bang! GekijōBang!.

She is portrayed by Sonim.

She rules the world of the Samurai from a Maken Castle and she has her two servants to terrorized the place which they're names are Raiken and Gokumaru.

She makes her first appearance in the throne room of her palace where her servants present the engine cast that they stole from the Go-Ongers. From they're they even report about engines comrade are here in the Samurai World as well along with the Wandering Engines, so she sent the Go-On Wings to deal them personally.

During the flashback that's been told by the Wandering Engines Maki was the main reason that she'd tricked the Wandering Engines out of their Engine Casts, using them to erect her empire by purging Samurai World's denizens of all feelings but rage and violence.

A while later she appeared at the balcony when she noticed that the Go-On Wings has brought back the Engine cast to the Go-Ongers turns out they don't work with her at all. So when they asked her if she'd is Maki to which reply "yes" so the team transformed into their Go-Onger form and after she also said that she holds the cast of Retsu-Taka is indeed within her as shown she creates a ball of fire and tossed it at the team.

A while later Sosuke was in the castle trying to find Maki as she sensed the feeling of Sosukes heart as she sneaked attack him with her abilities. As this goes on she revealed that she used a secret technique that'll erase her own heart to which she could become more powerful. But turns out she is just plainly weak without the heart in her.

She was so mad that she'd brought out her own sword and was about eliminate Saki, but the souls of the wandering engines intervened and freed Sosuke. A while later she began to fight the wandering engines and Sosuke in her palace. After that she was then defeated by Retsu-Taka and Sosuke.

However that was only her human form because she still has Retsu-Taka's body within her as she gigantify/transformed herself into a Hydra-like monster with centipedes for heads. So the team brought out Engine-O to take on Maki and get back Retsu-Taka's body from her. However Maki managed to destroy the Megazord with just one gigantic fire blast, but Sosuke managed to cling onto one of the heads. So she began to swat Sosuke off of her, but he managed to fend off her heads. After Sosuke used Speedor soul in the Mantan Gun and open fired on Maki and got back Retsu-Taka's body.

However with the samurai's cast out of her body it revealed her true form which is a flame-headed warrior as she'd began to open fired on the samurai's village. However with the body's back to their original owner they began to combine themselves (with Sosuke as the pilot) to form Engine Daishogun and battle Maki. After that the Engine Daishogun used the Engine-O's sword and pinned Maki to her own castle where she was then destroyed by this finisher called Roaring Crimson Slash thus ending her reign on the Samurai World.

Eli: Empress Maki! I remember you! You went to Earth to get rid of all things good so rage and Violence can only reign.

Empress Maki: That's right Eli. Good memory.

Eli: Thanks.

Me: This will be awesome.

Empress Maki: Too bad I wasn't adapted in America.

Deadpool: Probably because there was no Samurai world in Corinth.

Nico: Yeah that sucks.

Me: And it was most set in an apocalyptic environment so a lot good that would have done.

Empress Maki: True.

Nico: LETS GET IT ON!

Me: COME ON YOU APES! YOU WANNA LIVE FOREVER!?

We gotthe battles underway.

Layla Williams, Invincible, Thing, Yost Thing, Iron Man, Yost Iron Man, Pepper Potts, War Machine, Nathalie Sancoeur, Lillymon, Dark Spore Kids, Monarus, Oberus, Fluttershy, Tornado Bolt, Seabreeze, Life Skylanders, Nelson Muntz and RD Leni VS Marluxia, Kickboxing World, Evil Luxord, Demyx, Axel, Saix, Zexion, Lexaeus, Neopolitan, Blizaru, Buffalo Gals, SHS Baron, Mordo, and Bubbles (MLP Pony Life) - Nico's rescue at Lynn's Table and battling an old enemy of Maria and Horsea

---

Marluxia was first.

Marluxia (to Layla): Nico's rescue was. at Lynn's Table. He battled an old enemy of Maria and Horsea

Layla Williams: Yeah her name was Kendra Corrington and she was a monster! She was a monster that Maria and Horsea banished from town years ago.

Invincible Yeah it was horrible.

Nathalie: Boy no kidding there.

Lillymon: She was a heartless, black-hearted, evil, monstrous, sadistic, sick, twisted bitch who hated Maria and Horsea with a bloodthirsty vengeance. They drove her out of the city long ago.

Fluttershy: And she had the gall to make a deal with Xehanort to get revenge.

Tornado Bolt: Yeah what a monster.

Seabreeze: (Swedish Accent) But they gave her the Black Abyss and she is gone forever.

Stealth Elf: Good riddance.

Marluxia: Good riddance is right. Lets do it!

Layla turned into Wildvine!

Layla: WILDVINE!

She used the Core Medals for Marluxia, Demyx and Axel and they fired waves of leaves, grass, flowers, fruit and wood and smashed them down.

Erza Scarlet, Shadowman, Sora, Riku, Kairi, Aqua, Ventus, Terra, Botan, Denise Wellington, Nuria, Taelia the Snow Faerie, Kari the Negg Faerie, Twilight Sparkle, Starshine Sparkle, Magic Skylanders, King Stefan, and Loud House Taylor vs Xigbar, Presski World, Xaldin, Vexen, Lexaeus, Zexion, Saix, Axel, Toar, Burritozilla (TTG), Volcano Men, Harddrive, and EP-327 - Quadraxis, Infernotron, Bugbear, Cerberus (MLP), Ghost Bride and Riff Raff Sam who are the gene-slammer of Preciomon and JungleMojyamon

---

Xigbar was next.

Xigbar (to Erza): Nico, Tsuyoshi's team, Quadraxis's team, and the

others did good battling Another Quadraxis, Infernotron, Bugbear, Cerberus (MLP), Ghost Bride and Riff Raff Sam . They are the gene-slammers of Preciomon and JungleMojyamon

Erza: They sure were and man that was awesome.

Shadowman: Boy no kidding and the JungleMojyamon Gene-slammer was awesome and funny.

Botan: (British Accent) Boy she sure was funny. She was like George of the Jungle in every way.

Twilight Sparkle: And just as funny.

Starshine Sparkle: Yeah no kidding.

Spyro: That was so funny.

Xigbar: That is funny! Lets do it!

Erza turned into Bloxx!

Erza: BLOXX!

She used the Core Medals for Xigbar, Evil Xion and Evil Luxord and they fired waves of magic and energy and smashed them down.

Princess Frosta, Stretchleo, Mr. Fantastic, Human Torch, Invisible Woman, Thing, She Hulk, Spiderman, Shirahoshi, Gloria Gillespie, Nereid the Water Faerie, Space Faerie, Tooth Faerie, Rarity, Sweetie Belle, Water Skylanders, RD Lana and Fubuki Kakuyoko VS White Lightning, Sun World, New Wave, Shakedown, Heatstroke, Windfall, Lightmaster, SHS Dark Silver Surfer, Marina Del Ray, Zimbo, Levia-Slate, Legion Ex Machina, and Leviathan - Lincoln's Rescue was battling Melanie Martinez's enemy Antonio Rodriguez

---

White Lightning was next.

White Lightning (to Frosta): I heard Lincoln's Rescue was battling Melanie Martinez's enemy Antonio Rodriguez. How was it?

Princess Frosta: It was great! We sent him to prison forever.

Stretchleo: Yeah that was awesome.

Shirahoshi: It sure was cool though.

Rarity: Oh it was so fun too darlings.

Sweetie Belle: Yeah that was awesome.

Gill Grunt: You got that right on that.

White Lightning: Awesome! Lets do it!

Frosta turned into Ultimate Big Chill!

Frosta: ULTIMATE BIG CHILL!

She used the Core Medals for White Lightning, Evil Killer Frost and Evil Ice Man and they fired waves of endothermic fire, water, ice and jewels and smashed them down.

Dan Kuso, Moyo, Roxas, Xion, Riku, Kairi, Sora, Aqua, Nate, Francesca, Courage, Eustace, Muriel, Sunset Shimmer, Pipsqueak, Fire Skylanders, Grier and Moosk VS The Dodgeball Wizard, Sakura Mochi World, Evil Plant Man, Evil Hornet Man, Evil Wood Man, Evil Leaf Man, Evil Forest Man, Evil Earth Man, Hot Rodney, Ai Shen the Evil Empress of China, Dark Bones, X-Squad Universe Pyron, and Jealously (Gumball) - Luan, Camie and Kairi's first mission

---

Dodgeball Wizard was next.

Dodgeball Wizard (to Dan): Today was Luan, Camie and Kairi's first mission. Who did they fight?

Dan Kuso: They fought Yuri there and let me tell you. This guy was a total nutjob! He had a Starving Venom Fusion Dragon deck and he was crazy!

Moyo: Boy no kidding there.

Nate: Yeah that was crazy. But they banished him to the Black Gates and he's gone for good.

Sunset Shimmer: But Luan, Kairi and Camie did great on their first mission.

Pipsqueak: (British Accent) It was great.

Sunburn: They had a great time there.

Dodgeball: Boy glad they had fun. Lets do it!

Dan turned into Heatblast!

Dan: HEATBLAST!

He used the Core Medals for Dodgeball Wizard, Marvin the Martian and Chocolate Heinrich and they fired waves of fire and smashed them down.

Flare Corona, Ultimate Echo Echo, Black Canary, Silver Banshee, Green Arrow, Green Lantern, Bleez, Sister Sercy, Hanabi & Aries, Lillian Hale, Stafford, Meru, Luca, Rainbow Dash, Scootaloo, Air Skylanders, Sasame Fuma and RD Lola vs Mortal Kombat Scorpion, Kashiwa Mochi World, Motaro, Sindell, Reptile, Subzero, Kano, Goro, Aries Zodiarts, Facilier, Hydra (Hercules), Sea Dragon, and Undertow - The Disney Worlds that Sora and friends went to have appeared in orbit around Earth

---

Mortal Kombat Scorpion was next.

Mortal Kombat Scorpion (to Flare Corona): The Disney Worlds that

Sora and friends went to have appeared in orbit around Earth. Didn't expect that

Flare Corona: No one expected it. They just appeared and are now in orbit around Earth like a ring.

Ultimate Echo Echo: Yeah they all appeared and are now like the rings of Saturn.

Hanabi: We were amazed to see that.

Aries: It sure was awesome.

Rainbow Dash: Now going to the worlds of Disney is gonna be easy to get to now that they are in orbit around Earth.

Scootaloo: It sure is.

Whirlwind: We think so too.

Mortal Kombat Scorpion: That is easy. Lets do it!

Flare turned into Ultimate Heatblast!

Flare: ULTIMATE HEATBLAST!

She used the Core Medals for Mortal Kombat Scorpion, Evil Fire Man and Evil Flame Man and they fired waves of fire, wind, rainbows and lightning and smashed them down.

Wheeler (Captain Planet), Ultimate Humongousaur, Aylene Carter, Littlefoot, Ducky, Cera, Petrie, Chomper, Arienne Glenis Maple, Ma-Ti, Melanie Neugog, Sailor Vegeta, Lacus Clyne, Applejack, Apple Bloom, Earth Skylanders, Chaor and Takinom VS Fireor, Magnet World, Chillyfish, Whirlin, Quakemon, Hate Master, Vilevine, Freezard, Ted Carson Firefly, Hate Master, Incentas, Universe 666 Syn Shenron, and Water Hoser - So the worlds of Disney are mobilizing to help us bring down Xehanort for good.

Fireor was next.

Fireor (to Wheeler): So the worlds of Disney are mobilizing to help us bring down Xehanort for good. We greatly appreciate that

Wheeler: Boy we sure do. Yen Sid called them all here to help us bring an end to him once and for all.

Ultimate Humongousaur: We greatly appreciate it.

Arienne: This is something that Xehanort will never even expect.

Applejack: Yeah he is in for a nasty surprise coming up.

Apple Bloom: And that is an all out attack on him from us and Disney Worlds including all the keybladers he killed.

Flashwing: No kidding and that is gonna be so cool!

Fireor: That is for sure! Lets do it!

Wheeler turned into Swampfire!

Wheeler: SWAMPFIRE!

He used the Core Medals for Wheeler, Hate Master and Quakemon and they fired waves of fire, earth, rock, mud, boulders, lava, crystal and apples and smashed them down.

Linka (Captain Planet), Ultimate Cannonbolt, Rocky Roll, Golden Queen, Grave Clobber, Flashwing, Jade Flashwing, Barbella, Aquagirl, Anna Knudson, Amaterasu, Arcana Force XXI - The World, The Splendid Venus, Pinkie Pie, Maud Pie, Featherweight, Tech Skylanders, RD Lori and RD Carol VS Whirlin, Barbed Wire Org, Evil Wind Man, Evil Air Man, Evil Dust Man, Evil Gyro Man, Evil Jet Man, Evil Aero Man, Evil Splash Woman, Hades, Queen (Batman Beyond), Sonoi, and Sonoza - Billy McLean and Dark Amy next

---

Whirlin was next.

Whirlin (to Linka): Billy McLean and Dark Amy are next. And this location is also fitting

Linka (Captain Planet): (Russian Accent) Yes it sure is Pahkitew Island is fitting for them.

Ultimate Cannonbolt: Yeah no kidding and it's perfect for the battle.

Aquagirl: Yeah that is for sure.

Pinkie Pie: This is gonna be a really fun battle!

Maud Pie: (Monotonously) It sure will be fun.

Featherweight: Yeah no kidding.

Sprocket: And we're ready for them.

Whirlin: I know you all are. Lets do it!

Linka turned into NRG!

Linka: NRG!

She used the Core Medals for Whirlin, Hate Master and Freezard and they fired waves of wind, fire, metal, gears and lightning and smashed them down.

Gi, Ultimate Wildmutt, Animal Kirby, Fire Kirby, Water Kirby, Icy Kirby, Wing Kirby, Sword Kirby, Zecora, Aylene Carter, Lumina, Lightsworn Summoner, Felis, Lightsworn Archer, Miho Nishizumi, Starlight Glimmer, Cozy Glow, Undead Skylanders, Arixam and Pump Man VS Chillyfish, Bell Org, Evil Bell Man, Evil Jet Man, Evil Aero Man, Evil Gyro Man, Evil Tornado Man, Evil Air Man, Tiki Tak Tribe, Tar Monster, ARGO, Dragar the Loathsome, and Hot Wings (Kirby Epic Yarn) - Pahkitew Island is perfect for Billy and Dark Amy. Perfect for their final resting place

---

Chillyfish was next.

Chillyfish (to Gi): Pahkitew Island is perfect for Billy and Dark Amy. Perfect for their final resting place

Gi: That is for sure and they can kiss their lives goodbye when we're done with them.

Ultimate Wildmutt: And it's going to hurt really bad.

Zecora: A perfect place for the battle with those two will be good, and a battle with them has us all in the mood.

Starlight Glimmer: It will be awesome and fun.

Cozy Glow: And the best part is that we have it all being broadcasted for everyone to see.

Hex: Yeah to show everyone the true monsters they are.

Chillyfish: OOH! To add insult to injury as everyone sees their true colors. Even though they already have. I like it. Lets do it!

Gi turned into Overflow!

Gi: OVERFLOW!

She used the Core Medals for Chillyfish, Icy Angel and 50 Below and they fired waves of ice, bones, skulls, blood, ghosts, magic, stars and lightning and smashed them down.

Fabia, Ultimate Gravattack, Dan Kuso, Runo, Marucho, Julie, Shun, Alice, Konata Izumi, Vice, Hikari Yukimura, Shiro, Hana Natsuki, Princess Luna, Moondust, Snowdrop, Children of the Night, Dark Skylanders, Glumshanks and Hunch VS Titania, Chrismirsery Org, Absorning Man, Yost Absorbing Man, Yost Electro, Yost Sandman, Yost Rhino, Yost Doctor Octopus, Vathek, Tsubaki, Leo Zodiarta, Mamemon Brothers, and Junk Food Monster - We're broadcasting the battle for everyone to see so that Billy and Dark Amy can die

---

Titania was next.

Titania (to Fabia): You guys are broadcasting the battle for everyone to see Billy and Dark Amy die. It's genius!

Fabia: Yeah adding insult to injury is perfect for us to bring down monsters like them even though the world knows what kind of monsters they are.

Ultimate Gravattack: Yeahh they had this coming.

Konata: Yeah they sure do.

Princess Luna: The atrocities Billy McLean and Dark Amy did are unforgivable.

Moondust: No kidding there! The Total Drama Contestants are ALL getting SWEET payback on them.

Snowdrop: Yeah that is for sure.

Gari: They had it coming.

Blackout: And the ultimate final blow is the Black Abyss.

Titania: Good! They had it coming! Lets do it!

Fabia turned into Chromastone!

Fabia: CHROMASTONE!

She used the Core Medals for Titania, Yost Absorbing Man and Yost Executioner and they fired waves of light and darkness and smashed them down.

Donkey Kong, Overflow, Diddy Kong, Dixie Kong, Tiny Kong, Lanky Kong, Chunky Kong, Cranky Kong, Mothra 2019, Luna Ingramsson, Ginger, Babs, Bunty, Princess Celestia, King Solar, Solar Eclipsa, Amber Morning, Light Skylanders, Meta Knight and King Dedede VS

Gorilla Grodd, New Year's Org, Cupid, Easter Bunny, Baby New Year, TTG Spirit of Halloween, April Fool, TTG Thanksgiving Turkey, Constructicon Devastator, Big Chicken, Chicken from Outer Space, Dex (Chuck Chicken), and Don (Chuck Chicken) - Billy McLean is literally a monster worse than anyone we know

---

Grodd was next.

Grodd (to Donkey Kong): Billy McLean is literally a monster worse than anyone we know. Dark Amy us just as bad as him

Donkey Kong: That is for sure and there's gonna be no mercy on them.

Overflow: You're not kidding there.

Mothra 2019: They had this coming for a long time ever since we shut down Total Drama in 2020.

Grodd: Boy 3 years of pain coming right to them.

Princess Celestia: Just wait till we get to Flip. J.D. said that the Louds and everyone in Gotham Royal York are going to be out for his head.

King Solar: Yeah they are going to mount his head on a pike.

Solar Eclipsa: Yep and it's only a matter of time.

Amber Morning: Flip has had this coming for a long time ever since 2016.

Spotlight: You got that right.

Grodd: Flip better start praying then. Lets do it!

Donkey Kong turned into Gravattack!

Donkey Kong: GRAVATTACK!

He used the Core Medals for Grodd, Sumo Kong and King K. Rool

and they fired waves of light and energy and smashed them down.

RPM Rangers, Megaforce Rangers, Kiva Riders, Nico, May, Eli, Nunnally, C.C., Laney, Lana, Lola, Lisa and Lily VS Empress Maki

---

Empress Maki was next.

Empress Maki: Boy these guys are getting what's coming to them.

Nico: You got that right.

May: Yeah these jerks deserve it.

Empress Maki: That is for sure! Lets do it!

Nico teleported and opened her safe and in it was a bunch of weapons called the Destroyers of Billy McLean and Dark Amy, these are a collection of greatswords and blasters that'll really put the hurt on those Total Drama Sore Losers!

Nico teleported back with them.

RPM Rangers: RPM! GET IN GEAR!

Megaforce Rangers: LEGENDARY RANGER MODE! RPM!

Kiva Riders: HENSHIN!

They transformed and were ready!

Nico: YEAH! Lets get her!

RPM Rangers: RPM ENFORCER!

They formed the blaster and powered it up with a Rainbow Engine Cell!

Nico: FIRE!

They fired waves of energy and elements and the blasts all hit her and she exploded!

KRABBBBBBBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO

She was dead!

Nico: YEAH! Empress Maki you have failed this world!

Troy Burrows: Rangers that's a Super Mega Win!

We regrouped!

Sebastian Mendez: You miserable ugly bitch and you miserable ugly bastard! (GROWLING ANGRILY)

Nico: Uh oh.

Qin: EVERYBODY, RUN FOR YOUR LIVES! HE'S GONNA START TEARING AT THE MORONS WITH HIS VENOM-FILLED MOUTH!

EVERYONE RAN FOR COVER, AND THEN, THE HUMILIATION BEGINS!

Sebastian Mendez: I CAN'T BELIEVE YOU, NOT ONLY HAVE YOU TRAITORS CONTINUED TO CAUSE NOTHING BUT GODFORSAKEN HAVOC, BUT TO ALSO FIND OUT THAT YOU TWO HAVE ALSO THROWN IN YOUR LOT WITH XEHANORT IN A LAST ATTEMPT TO GET REVENGE ON US FOR SOMETHING THAT WAS ALL YOUR FAULT! I SHOULD TEAR YOUR THROATS OUT AND LET YOUR BLOOD SPILL INTO THE OCEAN, YOU MONSTROUS, TWISTED, SADISTIC, MURDEROUS, DEPLORABLE, BLACK-HEARTED, VILE WRETCHES!

WHOA! CRUEL!

Sebastian Mendez: (To Dark Amy) YOU'RE AN ABSOLUTE PIECE OF TRASH WHO ENJOYED MAKING YOUR SISTER'S LIFE A LIVING HELL, AND TO MAKE IT WORSE, YOU AND THAT MISERABLE COW YOU CALL A MOTHER MURDERED YOUR

OWN FATHER TO MAKE YOUR SISTER EVEN MORE MISERABLE AND EVEN WORSE, YOU DID IT ALL FOR MONEY?! YOU'RE JUST A SLUT WHO BELONGS ON THE STREETS AND YOU DESERVE TO BE RAPED BY ANY LOWLIFE LOSER YOU ENCOUNTER COMING OUT OF A BAR!

WE GASPED IN HORROR, AND MANY OF US DID TONS OF WILD TAKES!

Me: OH MY GOD!

Nico: HOLY SHIT! I KNEW SEBASTIAN HAD A MOUTH FULL OF VERBAL VENOM, BUT TO SAY SOMETHING LIKE THAT?! OH GOD!

Nicole: NOW, THAT WAS JUST DISGUSTING!

Sebastian Mendez: (To Billy McLean) YOU'RE ALSO NOT INNOCENT EITHER, YOU'RE JUST A NO GOOD PIECE OF TRASH WHO GOT OFF ON TORTURING OTHER PEOPLE BECAUSE YOU FIND IT FUNNY AND SAW IT AS A WAY TO FAME?! I DID A LOT WORSE THAN THAT WHEN I WAS THAT THING FROM HELL, BUT THE WAY YOU DO IT, YOU ABSOLUTELY DISGUST ME, YOU FILTHY PILE OF GARBAGE!

Me: DAMN!

Lori: This is literally gross, he's spewing all their dirty secrets for all to hear!

Lincoln: Should we stop Sebastian?

Me: In a minute, he's about to do the grand finale.

Sebastian Mendez: YOU ARE BOTH ABSOLUTELY THE SCUM OF THE EARTH, YOU'RE PILES OF TRASH WHO KNOW NOTHING ELSE BUT TO HURT INNOCENT PEOPLE AND BRING OTHERS DOWN WITH YOU! YOUR COUSINS ARE A PACK OF POLAR BEARS, YOUR AUNTS AND UNCLES ARE A BUNCH OF FIGURE SKATERS WHO SMELL OF MOLDY BARNACLES! (ROARS AND SPEWS DARK FIRE AT THEM AND THEY WOUND UP GETTING BURNED)

Dark Amy and Billy McLean: Ouch.

They shook off the soot, but now, they were pissed!

Dark Amy: YOU MISERABLE LITTLE! HOW DARE YOU SAY THAT TO ME!?

Billy McLean: WE'LL FUCKING KILL YOU!

Billy McLean and Dark Amy charged at Sebastian, but he slashed at them with his greatsword leaving bleeding scars and slash marks on them, and if that wasn't bad enough, he went way too far by deciding to leave claw marks and bleeding scars on their stomachs and chests!

Billy McLean: YOU STUPID MOTHERFUCKERS!

Dark Amy: I DON'T EVEN GIVE A FLYING SHIT IF YOU ALL ARE POWERFUL, IMMORTAL, AND INVINCIBLE, WE WILL FUCKING KILL EVERY LAST ONE OF YOU AND TURN THIS MISERABLE PLANET INTO NOTHING BUT RUIN AS WE WATCH IT BURN! EVERY LAST HUMAN AND LIVING THING ON THIS EARTH WILL FUCKING PERISH! THIS ENTIRE PLANET CAN GO TO FUCKING HELL! I WANT ALL OF YOU TO FUCKING DIE AND BURN WITH THIS ENTIRE PLANET!

BUT, WE SAW A SMIRK ON ADARA AND AITHNE NEPHTHYS' FACES FORM AS THEY WERE SURROUNDED BY CRIMSON RED AND YELLOW ENERGY AURAS WITH STARS, FIRE, FLAMES, PHOENIXES, AND ANGELS!

Adara Nephthys: (Smirks) And there it is: your final words, and now, you're about to receive your rightful sentences.

Aithne Nephthys: And that is none other than death.

Suddenly, Adara Nephthys was surrounded by a massive vortex of crimson red and yellow energy with stars, fire, and flames surrounding the vortex, there are phoenixes, angels, and Hand of Nephthys flying around the vortex, and in the vortex is an orange phoenix with the symbol of The Sacred Order of The Flames of The Phoenix of Nephthys on its stomach and red eyes glaring at Billy

McLean: the red eyes of eternal death, and Aithne Nephthys was surrounded by a massive vortex of crimson red and yellow energy with stars, fire, and flames surrounding the vortex, there are phoenixes, angels, and Matriarch of Nephthys flying around the vortex, and in the vortex is an orange phoenix with the symbol of The Sacred Order of The Flames of The Phoenix of Nephthys on its stomach and red eyes glaring at Dark Amy: the red eyes of eternal death.

Nico: WHAT THE?!

Me: THEY MEANT IT, RIGHT?!

Lincoln: THEY DID! THEY REALLY DID! NOW, IT'S HIGH-TIME THOSE TWO MONSTERS GOT THEIR DATE WITH THE GRIM REAPER!

Then, as the vortexes faded, Adara Nephthys and Aithne Nephthys emerged, but they were changed forever, and now, the flames of judgement are about to burn Dark Amy and Billy McLean.

(CODA BY HANS ZIMMER PLAYS AT 3:25 TO 4:24)

Adara Nephthys grew to 8'3" in height, she has large gold metal braces on her biceps and thighs, and she now has twelve large crimson red and yellow planets orbiting around her legs, she has the body of a goddess, she has red highlights in the bangs of her long crimson red hair with yellow streaks and she has a large golden halo in the center with golden angel wings on the bottom and four orbiting golden rings on each corner behind her head, she has neon crimson red eyes and a crimson red and yellow energy aura with stars, fire, flames, phoenixes, and angels surrounding her and immense protective neon rainbow aura with all of the elements swirling around it, she has the Sigil of Nephthys and the Hand of Nephthys emblazoned on her forehead and Third Eye with crimson red iris, she has on phoenix earrings with red gems for eyes and holding the Star, Fire, and Eternity Kanjis in its claws, she also has Hand of Nephthys and a phoenix with red gems for eyes and holding the Star, Fire, and Eternity Kanjis in its claws and hands for the second pendant on the bottom of her crimson red phoenix-shaped Element of Harmony, along with the gold Thunderbird pendant of her

Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love necklace with crimson red crystal links and jade beads from her merged Crystal Necklace of the Buddha and Jade Necklace of Shangdi and crimson red gems embedded on the gold lightning bolt links, and she also has on her white and gold accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker Necklace of Eternal Love on her neck. Anala Nephthys has on a crimson red short-sleeved blouse, crimson red frilly shirt, crimson red skirt with the symbol of The Sacred Order of The Flames of The Phoenix of Nephthys on it and the symbol of The Sacred Order of The Flames of The Phoenix of Nephthys on her right arm was glowing, crimson red knee-high high-heeled boots with butterfly buckles, and long sleeveless white trenchcoat with stars, fire, flames, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails, and on the back is the symbol of The Sacred Order of The Flames of The Phoenix of Nephthys and Hand of Nephthys, a phoenix, and angel and surrounded by fire and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with phoenixes and angels surrounding a crimson red gem with neon glowing crimson red lights equipped with recognition of her and fits an infinite number of items and component for her Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in. Suddenly, Adara Nephthys felt a sharp pain on her back, and then, her massive fire angel wings with red tips on the large feathers grew much larger for her new body and medium sized fire angel wings with red tips grew and sprouted out underneath her massive fire angel wings and she also now has eleven massive and long crimson red wolf tails with yellow tips and yellow markings, Adara Nephthys has on her Ring of the Phoenix with large crimson red gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger and Star Sapphire Corps ring on her left ring finger and Stone of Gelel embedded in her left hand and white fingerless bridal gloves and gold armored claws over her fingers and smaller planets orbiting her fingers like rings.

Suddenly, Adara Nephthys' massive fire greatsword and all the greatswords and swords that she'd gotten began to merge together, and they were surrounded by a kaleidoscope of crimson red and yellow energy, stars, fire, flames, phoenixes, and angels, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Adara Nephthys' Cosmic Eternal Harmony Inferno Fire Sacred Nephthys Hand Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of Cosmic Eternal Harmony Inferno Fire Sacred Nephthys Hand Phoenix God Angel Justice, it's a brand-new

massive greatsword with embedded crimson red gems and Hand of Nephthys and runes etched on the 7'9" massive, wide, double-edged gold blade, large gold phoenix heads for the crossguard, large white angel faces built into both sides of the hilt and large red gems embedded in their foreheads and surrounding the white angel faces are the Elements of Harmony and the Unity Stones on top of the Element of the Magic of Friendship, longer midnight black handle, four large gold phoenix heads with red gems for eyes and on the bottom of the large gold phoenix heads is a large gold phoenix head with red gems for eyes and red gem in its mouth for the pommel, Anala Nephthys has on her brand-new large gold Bracers of The Champions of The Universe with large red gems on her arms and Dragon Ball Bracelet and wrist computer and Omnitrix on her left Bracer, her large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with a gold phoenix head with red gems for eyes and red gem in its mouth for the belt buckle on her waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on her right hip and Eater of Sins revolver holstered on her left hip. There's a crimson red kanji with flames in between the kanji below the symbol of The Sacred Order of The Flames of The Phoenix of Nephthys and Hand of Nephthys, a phoenix, and angel that said, "Adara Nephthys, Gene-Slammer of Hand of Nephthys, Spiritualist of The Sacred Order of The Flames of the Phoenix of Nephthys, Powerful Master of Fire and Cleansing, True Immortal and Omnipotent Powerful Warrior of The Universe, Loving Guardian Angel and Future Wife of Lincoln Loud, Despiser and Destroyer of Billy McLean, Archenemy of Green Goblin of Drakus' World, Amazing Member of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True Goddess of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Destroyer and Slayer of Evil, Deranged, Murderous, Ruthless, and Sadistic Bastards, Amazing and Powerful Student of Amazing and Powerful Teachers, True Immortal Hero, and Master of Fire,

Flames, Stars, Phoenixes, Angels, and Hand of Nephthys"

アダラ・ネフティス、ハンド・オブ・ネフティスのジーン・スラマー、ネフティスの不死鳥の炎の神聖教団のスピリチュアリスト、火と浄化の強力なマスター、真の不滅で全能の強力な宇宙の戦士、愛情深い守護天使、リンカーンの将来の妻ラウド、軽蔑者、そしてビリー・マクリーンの破壊者、ドラクスの世界のグリーンゴブリンの大敵、チーム・ラウド・フェニックス・ストームの驚くべきメンバー、コスモスの勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の守護者、擁護者、そして救世主、アンバサダーでありビーコン宇宙への希望のマスター、友情とエレメントの力のマスター、天界のゼルナガの怒りのマスター、ブラックゲートのマスター、究極の善の究極の力、真実、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許しの真の女神、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直さ、寛大さ、優しさ、無私の心、勇気、そして信頼、破壊者と悪の殺害者、錯乱した、殺人的、冷酷でサディスティックなろくでなし、驚くべき強力な教師の驚くべき強力な生徒、真の不滅英雄、そして火、炎、星、フェニックス、天使、そしてネフティスの手のマスター

Adara Nephthys has transformed into SUPER ANGEL-HAND OF NEPHTHYS-GOD-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY SACRED PHOENIX FLAME FIRESTORM NEPHTHYS PHOENIX HAND PHOENIX GOD ANGEL OF DIVINE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY SACRED PHOENIX FLAME FIRESTORM NEPHTHYS PHOENIX HAND PHOENIX GOD ANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY SACRED PHOENIX FLAME FIRESTORM NEPHTHYS PHOENIX HAND PHOENIX GOD ANGEL LOVE!

And Aithne Nephthys grew to 8'3" in height, she has large gold metal braces on her biceps and thighs, and she now has twelve large crimson red and yellow planets orbiting around her legs, she has the body of a goddess, she has red highlights in the bangs of her long crimson red hair with yellow streaks and she has a large golden halo in the center with golden angel wings on the bottom and four orbiting golden rings on each corner behind her head, she has neon crimson red eyes and a crimson red and yellow energy aura with stars, fire, flames, phoenixes, and angels surrounding her and immense protective neon rainbow aura with all of the elements

swirling around it, she has the Sigil of Nephthys and the Matriarch of Nephthys emblazoned on her forehead and Third Eye with crimson red iris, she has on phoenix earrings with red gems for eyes and holding the Star, Fire, and Eternity Kanjis in its claws, she also has Matriarch of Nephthys and a phoenix with red gems for eyes and holding the Star, Fire, and Eternity Kanjis in its claws and hands for the second pendant on the bottom of her crimson red phoenix-shaped Element of Harmony, along with the gold Thunderbird pendant of her Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love necklace with crimson red crystal links and jade beads from her merged Crystal Necklace of the Buddha and Jade Necklace of Shangdi and crimson red gems embedded on the gold lightning bolt links, and she also has on her white and gold accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker Necklace of Eternal Love on her neck. Aithne Nephthys has on a crimson red short-sleeved blouse, crimson red frilly shirt, crimson red skirt with the symbol of The Sacred Order of The Flames of The Phoenix of Nephthys on it and the symbol of The Sacred Order of The Flames of The Phoenix of Nephthys on her right arm was glowing, crimson red knee-high high-heeled boots with butterfly buckles, and long sleeveless white trenchcoat with stars, fire, flames, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails, and on the back is the symbol of The Sacred Order of The Flames of The Phoenix of Nephthys and Matriarch of Nephthys, a phoenix, and angel and surrounded by fire and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with phoenixes and angels surrounding a crimson red gem with neon glowing crimson red lights equipped with recognition of her and fits an infinite number of items and component for her Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in. Suddenly, Aithne Nephthys felt a sharp pain on her back, and then, her massive fire angel wings with red tips on the large feathers grew much larger for her new body and medium sized fire angel wings with red tips grew and sprouted out underneath her massive fire angel wings and she also now has eleven massive and long crimson red wolf tails with yellow tips and yellow markings, Aithne Nephthys has on her Ring of the Phoenix with large crimson red gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger and Star Sapphire Corps ring on her left ring finger and Stone of Gelel embedded in her left hand and white fingerless bridal gloves and gold armored claws over her fingers and smaller planets orbiting her fingers like rings.

Suddenly, Aithne Nephthys' massive fire greatsword and all the greatswords and swords that she'd gotten began to merge together, and they were surrounded by a kaleidoscope of crimson red and yellow energy, stars, fire, flames, phoenixes, and angels, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Aithne Nephthys' Cosmic Eternal Harmony Inferno Fire Sacred Nephthys Matriarch Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of Cosmic Eternal Harmony Inferno Fire Sacred Nephthys Matriarch Phoenix God Angel Justice, it's a brand-new massive greatsword with embedded crimson red gems and Matriarch of Nephthys and runes etched on the 7'9" massive, wide, double-edged gold blade, large gold phoenix heads for the crossguard, large white angel faces built into both sides of the hilt and large red gems embedded in their foreheads and surrounding the white angel faces are the Elements of Harmony and the Unity Stones on top of the Element of the Magic of Friendship, longer midnight black handle, four large gold phoenix heads with red gems for eyes and on the bottom of the large gold phoenix heads is a large gold phoenix head with red gems for eyes and red gem in its mouth for the pommel, Adara Nephthys has on her brand-new large gold Bracers of The Champions of The Universe with large red gems on her arms and Dragon Ball Bracelet and wrist computer and Omnitrix on her left Bracer, her large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with a gold phoenix head with red gems for eyes and red gem in its mouth for the belt buckle on her waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on her right hip and Eater of Sins revolver holstered on her left hip. There's a crimson red kanji with flames in between the kanji below the symbol of The Sacred Order of The Flames of The Phoenix of Nephthys and Matriarch of Nephthys, a phoenix, and angel that said, "Aithne Nephthys, Gene-Slammer of Nephthys, Defender of the Children of Nephthys, Powerful Master of Fire and Cleansing, True Immortal and Omnipotent Powerful Warrior of The Universe, Loving Guardian Angel and Future Wife of Lincoln Loud, Despiser and Destroyer of Dark Amy, Archenemy of Kingpin of Drakus' World, Amazing Member of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements,

Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True Goddess of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Destroyer and Slayer of Evil, Deranged, Murderous, Ruthless, and Sadistic Bastards, Amazing and Powerful Student of Amazing and Powerful Teachers, True Immortal Hero, and Master of Fire, Flames, Stars, Phoenixes, Angels, and Matriarch of Nephthys"

アイテネ・ネフティス、ネフティスのジーン・スラマー、ネフティスの子供たちの擁護者、火と浄化の強力なマスター、真の不滅で全能の強力な宇宙の戦士、愛情深い守護天使でありリンカーン・ラウドの将来の妻、軽蔑者でありダーク・エイミーの破壊者、ドラクスの世界のキングピンの大敵、チーム・ラウド・フェニックス・ストームの驚くべきメンバー、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の保護者、擁護者、そして救世主、宇宙への希望の大使であり灯台、パワーズのマスター友情とエレメント、天界のゼルナガの怒りのマスター、ブラックゲートのマスター、究極の善の究極の力、真実の真の女神、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直さ、寛大さ、優しさ、無私の心、勇気、そして信頼、破壊者であり悪の殺戮者、狂った、殺人的、冷酷でサディスティックなろくでなし、驚くべき強力な教師の驚くべき強力な生徒、真の不滅のヒーロー、そして火、炎、星のマスター、フェニックス、天使、ネフティスの家長

Aithne Nephthys has transformed into SUPER ANGEL-MATRIARCH OF NEPHTHYS-GOD-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY SACRED PHOENIX FLAME FIRESTORM NEPHTHYS PHOENIX MATRIARCH PHOENIX GOD ANGEL OF DIVINE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY SACRED PHOENIX FLAME FIRESTORM NEPHTHYS PHOENIX MATRIARCH PHOENIX GOD ANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY SACRED PHOENIX FLAME FIRESTORM NEPHTHYS PHOENIX MATRIARCH PHOENIX GOD ANGEL LOVE!

We were amazed by the transformations of Adara Nephthys and Aithne Nephthys, and when Lincoln saw them, he had an atomic red blush on his face, hearts in his eyes, and his nose was bleeding.

But, when Dark Amy and Billy McLean saw it, they went absolutely mad and charged at them to kill them, but Adara Nephthys fired a massive barrage of crimson red and yellow energy, stars, fire, flames, phoenixes, and angels and Aithne Nephthys fired a massive barrage of crimson red and yellow energy, stars, fire, flames, phoenixes, and angels which exploded as they hit Billy McLean and Dark Amy and they both got badly burned by the Sacred Flames of Nephthys, and we saw their eyes turn yellow: they were going to turn into Heartless.

Adara Nephthys: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of the Cosmic Eternal Harmony Sacred Phoenix Flame Firestorm Nephthys Phoenix Hand Phoenix God Angel and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Sacred Phoenix Flame Firestorm Nephthys Phoenix Hand Phoenix God Angel Love) So, it is true: Xehanort infected you two with his darkness.

Aithne Nephthys: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of the Cosmic Eternal Harmony Sacred Phoenix Flame Firestorm Nephthys Phoenix Matriarch Phoenix God Angel and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Sacred Phoenix Flame Firestorm Nephthys Phoenix Matriarch Phoenix God Angel Love) But, we need a huge push to finally send them down and get them to turn into Heartless.

Gwen, Samey, Amy, Zoey, and Dawn: Leave that to us.

Suddenly, the eyes of Gwen, Samey, Amy, Zoey, and Dawn turned neon, and they were surrounded by colored energy auras with stars, elemental forces, animals, phoenixes, and angels and as they approached Billy McLean, they left colored energy, stars, elemental forces, animals, phoenixes, and angels with every step.

Suddenly, Gwen, Samey, Amy, Zoey, and Dawn were surrounded by massive vortexes of colored energy with stars and elemental forces surrounding the vortexes, there are animals, phoenixes, and angels flying around the vortexes, and in the vortexes are colored phoenixes glaring at Billy McLean and Dark Amy: the red eyes of eternal death.

Courtney: Uh oh, this is going to end badly.

Then, as the vortexes faded, Gwen, Samey, Amy, Zoey, and Dawn emerged, but they were changed forever.

Teen Gwen grew from 6'11" to 8'3" in height, she has large gold metal braces on her biceps and thighs, and she now has twelve large black and teal planets orbiting around her legs, she has the body of a goddess, she has teal highlights in the bangs of her chin-length black hair along with her teal streaks in her hair and she has a large golden halo in the center with golden angel wings on the bottom and four large orbiting golden rings on each corner behind her head, she has neon dark blue eyes and a black and dark blue energy aura with stars, dark fire, darkness, shadows, demons, dark angels, phoenixes, and angels surrounding her and immense protective neon rainbow aura with all of the elements swirling around it, she has a dark angel holding the Crescent Moon in her hands and The Full Moon right above her head emblazoned on her forehead and Third Eye with dark blue iris, she has on dark angel earrings with teal blue gems for eyes and holding the Star, Dark, and Eternity Kanjis in her hands, she has on her her Crystal Necklace of the Buddha with teal gems on the black crescent moon links and teal crystal links and teal angel-shaped Element of Harmony and on the bottom of the Element of Harmony is a dark angel with teal gems for eyes and holding the Star, Dark, and Eternity Kanjis in her hands for the pendant and she has on a white and gold accented choker on her neck, Teen Gwen has on a black long-sleeved shirt with teal phoenix on it, black skirt with dark angels on it, black knee-high boots with skulls for the buckles, and long white sleeveless trenchcoat with stars, dark fire, darkness, shadows, demons, dark angels, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails, and on the back is The Castle of The Vampires surrounded by dark angels and on top of the castle is the full moon and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with phoenixes and angels surrounding a teal blue gem with neon glowing teal blue lights equipped with recognition of her and fits an infinite number of items and components for her Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in. Suddenly, Teen Gwen felt a sharp pain on her back, and then, her massive black angel wings with teal blue tips on the large black feathers grew much larger for her new body and medium sized black angel wings with teal blue tips grew and sprouted out of her massive black angel wings and she now has eleven massive and long black

wolf tails with teal blue tips and teal blue markings, she has on a Ring of The Phoenix with teal gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger and her Black Lantern Corps ring on her left ring finger and Stone of Gelel embedded in her left hand and she has on black fingerless gloves with gold armor and gold armored claws on her fingers and smaller planets orbiting around her fingers like rings.

Suddenly, Gwen's massive Havania's Dark Angel Greatsword of Gothic Dark Justice and all the greatswords and swords she'd gotten began merging together, and they were surrounded by a kaleidoscope of black and dark blue energy, stars, dark fire, darkness, shadows, demons, dark angels, phoenixes, and angels, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Teen Gwen's Cosmic Eternal Harmony Gothic Darkness Havanian Dark Angel Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of Cosmic Eternal Harmony Gothic Darkness Havanian Dark Angel Phoenix God Angel Justice, it's a brand-new greatsword with embedded dark blue gems and the symbol of The Goths of Darkness and a Havanian angel etched on the 7'9" massive, wide, double-edged black blade, large black phoenix heads with teal blue gems for eyes for the crossguard, large white angel faces built into both sides of the hilt and large teal blue gems embedded in the foreheads and surrounding the white angel faces are the Elements of Harmony and the Unity Stones on top of the Element of The Magic of Friendship, longer midnight black handle, four large black phoenix heads with teal blue gems for eyes and in their mouths and large black phoenix head with teal blue gems for eyes and large teal blue gem in its mouth on the bottom of the black phoenix heads for the pommel, she has on her new large gold Bracers of the Champions of The Universe with teal blue gems on her wrists and Dragon Ball Bracelet and wrist computer and Omnitrix on the left gold Bracer, large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with a gold angel head with teal blue gems for eyes and large teal blue gem in its open mouth for the belt buckle, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace on her left hip and Eater of Sins revolver holstered on her right hip. There's a teal blue kanji with crescent moons in between the kanji below the The Castle of The Vampires that said, "Gwen, Member of The Total Drama Crew, Half-Human Half-Havanian Angel of Canada, Member of The

Total Drama Crew, True Immortal and Omnipotent Powerful Warrior of The Universe, Loving Girlfriend of Cameron, Best Friend of Courtney, Friend to Many, Friend of Ray Kayest and Diane Sellington, Despiser of Billy McLean, Heather, Jo, Scott, Eva, Alejandro, and The Total Drama Sore Losers, Member of The Goths of Darkness, Archenemy of Hartley Rathaway Also Known As The Pied Piper Slayer of Evil, Amazing Member of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True Goddess of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Destroyer and Slayer of Evil, Deranged, Murderous, Ruthless, and Sadistic Bastards, True Immortal Hero, Amazing and Powerful Student of Amazing and Powerful Teachers, and Master of Stars, Darkness, Dark Fire, Shadows, Demons, Dark Angels, Phoenixes, and Angels"

グウェン、トータル・ドラマ・クルーのメンバー、カナダの半人半ハバニアの天使、トータル・ドラマ・クルーのメンバー、真の不滅で全能の宇宙の強力な戦士、キャメロンの愛するガールフレンド、コートニーの親友、多くの友人、レイ・ケイストとダイアン・セリングトンの友人、ビリー・マクリーン、ヘザー、ジョー、スコット、エヴァ、アレハンドロの軽蔑者、トータル・ドラマ・ソーア・ルーザーズ、闇のゴートのメンバー、ハートリー・ラサウェイの大敵、悪の笛吹き男殺しとしても知られる、チームラウドフェニックスストームの素晴らしいメンバー、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の保護者、擁護者、そして救世主、宇宙への希望の大使であり灯台、友情の力と要素のマスター、マスター天界のゼルナガの怒り、黒門のマスター、究極の善の究極の力、真実の真の女神、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直さ、寛大さ、優しさ、無私の心、勇気と信頼、破壊者と悪のスレイヤー、狂った、殺人的、冷酷でサディスティックなろくでなし、真の不滅のヒーロー、驚くべき強力な教師の驚くべき強力な生徒、そして星のマスター、闇、ダークファイア、シャドウ、デーモン、ダーク天使とフェニックスと天使

Gwen has transformed into SUPER ANGEL-HAVANIAN ANGEL

HYBRID-GOD-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY COSMIC GOTHIC DARKNESS HAVANIAN DARKNESS PHOENIX GOD ANGEL OF DIVINE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY COSMIC GOTHIC DARKNESS HAVANIAN DARKNESS PHOENIX GOD ANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY COSMIC GOTHIC DARKNESS HAVANIAN DARKNESS PHOENIX GOD ANGEL DEATH!

Samey grew from 7'9" to 8'3" in height, she has large gold metal braces on her biceps and thighs, and she now has eleven large dark blue planets orbiting around her legs, she has the body of a goddess, she has marine blue highlights in the bangs of her long dark blue hair and she has a large golden halo in the center with golden angel wings on the bottom and four large orbiting golden rings on each corner, she has neon marine blue eyes and a rainbow and marine blue energy aura with stars, snow, ice, snowflakes, ice crystals, dragons, phoenixes, and angels surrounding her and immense protective neon rainbow aura with elements swirling around it, she has a marine blue dragon emblazoned on her forehead and Third Eye with marine blue iris, she has on dragon earrings with blue gems for eyes and holding the Star, Snow, Ice, and Eternity Kanjis in its claws, she has on her Crystal Necklace of the Buddha with marine blue gems embedded in the gold snowflake links and marine blue crystal links and a marine blue owl-shaped Element of Harmony and on the bottom of the Element of Harmony is a dragon with marine blue gems for eyes and holding the Star, Snow, Ice, and Eternity Kanjis in its claws and white and gold accented choker on her neck, Samey has on a long-sleeved dark blue and white sweater with marine blue owl on it, dark blue skirt with snowflakes on it, dark blue knee-high boots, and long white sleeveless trenchcoat with stars, snow, ice, snowflakes, ice crystals, dragons, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails and on the back of the trenchcoat is a dragon surrounded by snow, ice, and stars and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with phoenixes and angels surrounding a marine blue gem with neon glowing marine blue lights equipped with recognition of her and fits an infinite number of items and components for her Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in. Suddenly, Samey felt a sharp pain on her back, and then, her massive dark blue angel wings with

marine blue tips on the large dark blue feathers grew much larger for her new body and medium sized dark blue angel wings with marine blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath her massive dark blue angel wings and she now has eleven massive and long dark blue wolf tails with marine blue tips and marine blue markings, Samey has on a Ring of The Phoenix with large marine blue gem with a heart-shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger and a Star Sapphire Corps ring on her left ring finger and Stone of Gelel embedded on her left hand and she has on dark blue fingerless gloves with gold armor and gold armored claws on her fingers and smaller planets orbiting around her fingers like rings.

Suddenly, Samey's massive Samey's Arctic Snowstorm Morana Slavic Goddess Snowstorm Greatsword of Slavic Snow Dragon Justice and all the other greatswords and swords she'd gotten began merging and they were surrounded by a kaleidoscope of rainbow and marine blue energy, stars, snow, ice, snowflakes, ice crystals, dragons, phoenixes, and angels, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Samey's Arctic Snowstorm Morana Slavic Goddess Snowstorm Greatsword of Slavic Snow Dragon Justice, it's a brand-new large greatsword with embedded marine blue gems and Morana, The Slavic Goddess of Snow and Death, etched on the 7'9" massive, wide, double-edged gold blade, large gold dragon heads with marine blue gems for eyes for the crossguard, large white angel faces built into both sides of the hilt and large marine blue gems embedded in the foreheads and surrounding the angel faces are The Elements of Harmony and The Unity Stones on top of The Element of The Magic of Friendship, longer midnight black handle, four gold dragon heads with marine blue gems for eyes and large blue gems in their mouths and a large gold angel head with marine blue gems for eyes and marine blue gem in its mouth on the bottom of the dragon heads for the pommel, she has on her large gold Bracers of the Champions of The Universe with large marine blue gems on her arms and Dragon Ball Bracelet and wrist computer and Omnitrix on her left Bracer, large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with gold dragon head with marine blue gems for eyes and a large dragon gem in its mouth for the belt buckle on her waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal

Elemental Harmony on her right hip and Eater of Sins revolver holstered on her left hip. There's a marine blue kanji with snow flakes in between the kanji below the dragon that said, "Samey, True Immortal and Omnipotent Powerful Warrior of The Universe, Awesome Friend of Many, Loving Daughter of Her Father, Despiser of Dark Amy and Her Evil Ex-Mother, Loving Girlfriend of Topher, Despiser of Billy McLean, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True Goddess of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, True Immortal Hero, Destroyer and Slayer of Evil, Deranged, Murderous, Ruthless, and Sadistic Bastards, Amazing and Powerful Student of Amazing and Powerful Teachers, Amazing Member of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Emissary and Champion of Morana The Slavic Goddess of Snow and Death, and Master of Stars, Snow, Ice, Dragons, Phoenixes, and Angels"

サミー、真の不滅で全能の宇宙の強力な戦士、多くの人の素晴らしい友人、父親の愛する娘、ダークエイミーと邪悪な元母親の軽蔑者、テクノロジーE.コヨーテの愛するガールフレンド、ビリー・マクリーンの軽蔑者、勇敢な戦士コスモス、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の守護者、擁護者、救世主、友情の力と要素のマスター、天界のゼルナガの怒りのマスター、ブラックゲートのマスター、究極の善の究極の力、真の女神真実、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直さ、寛大さ、優しさ、無私の心、勇気、そして信頼、宇宙への希望の大使であり灯台、真の不滅の英雄、破壊者であり殺し屋邪悪で、錯乱し、殺人的で、冷酷で、サディスティックなろくでなし、驚くべき強力な教師の驚くべき強力な生徒、ラウド・フェニックス・ストームチームの素晴らしいメンバー、モラナの使者でありチャンピオンであるスラブの雪と死の女神、そして星のマスター、スノー、アイス、ドラゴン、フェニックス、エンジェル

Samey has transformed into SUPER ANGEL-DRAGON-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY ARCTIC

SNOW STORM ALMIGHTY MORANA TRUE IMMORTAL SLAVIC ARCTIC SNOW STORM ICE SNOW GODDESS DRAGON PHOENIX GOD ANGEL OF COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY ARCTIC SNOW STORM ALMIGHTY MORANA TRUE IMMORTAL SLAVIC ARCTIC SNOW STORM ICE SNOW GODDESS DRAGON PHOENIX GOD ANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY ARCTIC SNOW STORM ALMIGHTY MORANA TRUE IMMORTAL SLAVIC ARCTIC SNOW STORM ICE SNOW GODDESS DRAGON PHOENIX GOD ANGEL LOVE!

Amy grew to 8'3" in height, she has large gold metal braces on her biceps and thighs, and she now has twelve large red planets orbiting around her legs, she has the body of a goddess, she has red highlights in the bangs of her long blonde hair and large golden halo in the center with golden angel wings on the bottom and four large orbiting golden rings on each corner behind her head, she has neon blue eyes and a red energy aura with stars, fire, flames, phoenixes, and angels surrounding her and immense protective neon rainbow aura with all of the elements swirling around it, she has a phoenix emblazoned on her forehead and Third Eye with red iris, she has on phoenix earrings with red gems for eyes and holding the Star, Fire, and Eternity Kanjis in its claws, she also has a phoenix with red gems for eyes and holding the Star, Fire, and Eternity Kanjis in its claws below her red phoenix-shaped Element of Harmony with yellow crystal links from her merged Crystal Necklace of the Buddha and purple gems on the gold flame links and she has on a white and gold-accented choker on her neck. Amy has on a red-themed version of her outfit, and long sleeveless white trenchcoat with stars, fire, flames, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails and on the back is a phoenix and angel surrounded by fire and stars and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with phoenixes and angels surrounding an orange gem with neon glowing orange lights equipped with recognition of her and fits an infinite number of items and components for her Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in. Suddenly, Amy felt a sharp pain on her back, and then, massive blonde angel wings with red tips on the large blonde feathers grew and sprouted out of her back and medium sized blonde angel wings with red tips grew and sprouted out underneath her massive blonde angel wings and she now has eleven massive and long blonde wolf tails with red tips and red markings, Amy has

on a Ring of The Phoenix with red gem and heart shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger and Star Sapphire Corps ring on her left ring finger and Stone of Gelel embedded in her left hand and she has on red fingerless gloves with gold-armored claws on her fingers and smaller planets orbiting around her fingers like rings.

Suddenly, Amy's sword and all the greatswords and swords she'd gotten began merging together, and they were surrounded by a kaleidoscope of red energy, stars, fire, flames, phoenixes, and angels, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Amy's Cosmic Eternal Harmony Redemption Star Inferno Phoenix Firestorm Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of Cosmic Eternal Harmony Redemption Star Inferno Phoenix Firestorm Phoenix God Angel Justice, it's a brand-new massive greatsword with embedded red gems and a phoenix etched on the 7'9" massive, wide, double-edged gold blade, large gold phoenix heads with red gems for eyes for the crossguard, large white angel faces built into both sides of the hilt and large orange gems embedded in the foreheads and surrounding the white angel faces are the Elements of Harmony and the Unity Stones on top of the Element of The Magic of Friendship, longer midnight black handle, four large gold phoenix heads with red gems for eyes and in their mouths and large gold phoenix head with orange gems for eyes and large red gem in its mouth on the bottom of the gold phoenix heads for the pommel, she has on her new large gold Bracers of the Champions of The Universe with red gems on her wrists and Dragon Ball Bracelet and wrist computer and Omnitrix on the left gold Bracer, large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with a gold phoenix head with red gems for eyes and large red gem in its open mouth for the belt buckle, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace on her left hip and Eater of Sins revolver holstered on her right hip. There's an orange kanji with flames in between the kanji below the phoenix that said, "Amy, Former Total Drama Sore Loser and Member of The Total Drama Crew, True Immortal and Omnipotent Powerful Warrior of The Universe, Loving Sister of Samey, Despiser of Billy McLean, Heather, Jo, Scott, Eva, Alejandro, and The Total Drama Sore Losers, Member of The Redemption Squad, Amazing Member of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and

Beyond, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True Goddess of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Destroyer and Slayer of Evil, Deranged, Murderous, Ruthless, and Sadistic Bastards, True Immortal Hero, Amazing and Powerful Student of Amazing and Powerful Teachers, and Master of Stars, Fire, Phoenixes, and Angels"

エイミー、元トータル・ドラマ・ソア・ルーザー、トータル・ドラマ・クルーのメンバー、真の不滅で全能の宇宙の強力な戦士、サミーの愛する妹、ビリー・マクリーンの軽蔑者、ヘザー、ジョー、スコット、エヴァ、アレハンドロ、そしてトータル・ドラマ・ソアルーザーズ、リデンプション・スクワッドのメンバー、チーム・ラウド・フェニックス・ストームの素晴らしいメンバー、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の守護者、擁護者、そして救世主、宇宙への希望の大使であり灯台、マスター・オブ・ザ・パワーズ友情とエレメント、天界のゼルナガの怒りのマスター、ブラックゲートのマスター、究極の善の究極の力、真実の真の女神、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直さ、寛大さ、優しさ、無私の心、勇気、そして信頼、悪の破壊者とスレイヤー、錯乱した、殺人的、冷酷でサディスティックなろくでなし、真の不滅のヒーロー、驚くべき強力な教師の驚くべき強力な生徒、そしてスター、ファイア、フェニックスのマスター、そして天使たち

Amy has transformed into SUPER ANGEL-FIRE ANGEL-GOD-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY STAR INFERNO PHOENIX FIRESTORM REDEMPTION PHOENIX GOD ANGEL OF DIVINE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY STAR INFERNO PHOENIX FIRESTORM REDEMPTION PHOENIX GOD ANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY STAR INFERNO PHOENIX FIRESTORM REDEMPTION PHOENIX GOD ANGEL LOVE!

Zoey grew to 8'3" in height, she has large gold metal braces on her biceps and thighs, and she now has twelve large red planets orbiting

around her legs, she has the body of a goddess, she has yellow highlights in the bangs of her long red hair and large golden halo in the center with golden angel wings on the bottom and four large orbiting golden rings on each corner behind her head, she has neon red eyes and a red and yellow energy aura with stars, fire, flames, phoenixes, and angels surrounding her and immense protective neon rainbow aura with all of the elements swirling around it, she has a phoenix emblazoned on her forehead and Third Eye with red iris, she has on phoenix earrings with red gems for eyes and holding the Star, Fire, and Eternity Kanjis in its claws, she also has a phoenix with red gems for eyes and holding the Star, Fire, and Eternity Kanjis in its claws below her red phoenix-shaped Element of Harmony with red crystal links from her merged Crystal Necklace of the Buddha and red gems on the gold flame links and she has on a white and gold-accented choker on her neck. Zoey has on a red, yellow, and orange-themed version of her outfit, and long sleeveless white trenchcoat with stars, fire, flames, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails and on the back is a phoenix and angel surrounded by fire and stars and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with phoenixes and angels surrounding a red gem with neon glowing red lights equipped with recognition of her and fits an infinite number of items and components for her Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in. Suddenly, Zoey felt a sharp pain on her back, and then, massive red angel wings with yellow tips on the large red feathers grew and sprouted out of her back and medium sized red angel wings with yellow tips grew and sprouted out underneath her massive red angel wings and she now has eleven massive and long red wolf tails with yellow tips and yellow markings, Zoey has on a Ring of The Phoenix with red gem and heart shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger and Star Sapphire Corps ring on her left ring finger and wedding ring on her right pinkie finger and Stone of Gelel embedded in her left hand and she has on red fingerless gloves with gold-armored claws on her fingers and smaller planets orbiting around her fingers like rings.

Suddenly, Zoey's sword and all the greatswords and swords she'd gotten began merging together, and they were surrounded by a kaleidoscope of red energy, stars, fire, flames, phoenixes, and angels, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Zoey's Cosmic Eternal Harmony Star Inferno Phoenix Firestorm Phoenix God Angel

Greatsword of Cosmic Eternal Harmony Star Inferno Phoenix Firestorm Phoenix God Angel Justice, it's a brand-new massive greatsword with embedded red gems and a phoenix etched on the 7'9" massive, wide, double-edged gold blade, large gold phoenix heads with red gems for eyes for the crossguard, large white angel faces built into both sides of the hilt and large red gems embedded in the foreheads and surrounding the white angel faces are the Elements of Harmony and the Unity Stones on top of the Element of The Magic of Friendship, longer midnight black handle, four large gold phoenix heads with red gems for eyes and in their mouths and large gold phoenix head with red gems for eyes and large orange gem in its mouth on the bottom of the gold phoenix heads for the pommel, she has on her new large gold Bracers of the Champions of The Universe with red gems on her arms and Dragon Ball Bracelet and wrist computer and Omnitrix on the left gold Bracer, large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with a gold phoenix head with red gems for eyes and large yellow gem in its open mouth for the belt buckle, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace on her left hip and Eater of Sins revolver holstered on her right hip. There's an orange kanji with flames in between the kanji below the phoenix that said, "Zoey, Member of The Total Drama Crew, True Immortal and Omnipotent Powerful Warrior of The Universe, Loving Future Wife of Mike, Archenemy of Talking Burrito, Best Friend of Gwen and The Total Drama Crew, Despiser of Billy McLean, Heather, Jo, Scott, Eva, Alejandro, and The Total Drama Sore Losers, Despiser and Destroyer of Archnemesis Trina Riffins, Amazing Member of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True Goddess of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Destroyer and Slayer of Evil, Deranged, Murderous, Ruthless, and Sadistic Bastards, True Immortal Hero, Amazing and Powerful Student of Amazing and Powerful Teachers, and Master of Stars, Fire, Phoenixes, and Angels"

ゾーイ、トータル・ドラマ・クルーのメンバー、真の不滅で全能の宇宙の強力な戦士、ゾーイの愛する未来の妻、トーキング・ブリトーの大敵、グウェンとトータル・ドラマ・クルーの親友、ビリー・マクリーンの軽蔑者、ヘザー、ジョー、スコット、エヴァ、アレハンドロ、そしてトータル・ドラマ 負けず嫌い、宿敵の軽蔑者で破壊者、トリーナ・リフィンズ、チーム・ラウド・フェニックス・ストームの素晴らしいメンバー、コスモスの勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の守護者、擁護者、そして救世主、アンバサダーそして宇宙への希望の灯台、友情の力と要素のマスター、天界のゼルナガの怒りのマスター、ブラックゲートのマスター、究極の善の究極の力、真実、正義、愛、思いやり、希望の真の女神、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直さ、寛大さ、優しさ、無私の心、勇気、そして信頼、破壊者と悪の殺し屋、錯乱した、殺人的、冷酷でサディスティックなろくでなし、真の不滅の英雄、驚くべき強力な弟子そして強力な教師、そして星、火、フェニックス、天使のマスター

Zoey has transformed into SUPER ANGEL-FIRE ANGEL-GOD-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY STAR INFERNO PHOENIX FIRESTORM PHOENIX GOD ANGEL OF DIVINE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY STAR INFERNO PHOENIX FIRESTORM PHOENIX GOD ANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY STAR INFERNO PHOENIX FIRESTORM PHOENIX GOD ANGEL LOVE!

And Dawn grew to 8'3" in height, she has large gold metal braces on her biceps and thighs, and she now has twelve large green planets orbiting around her legs, she has the body of a goddess, she has green highlights in the bangs of her long blonde hair and large golden halo in the center with golden angel wings on the bottom and four large orbiting golden rings on each corner behind her head, she has neon blue eyes and a green energy aura with stars, leaves, plants, aura, chakras, phoenixes, and angels surrounding her and immense protective neon rainbow aura with all of the elements swirling around it, she has a phoenix emblazoned on her forehead and Third Eye with green iris, she has on phoenix earrings with green gems for eyes and holding the Star, Nature, Spirit, and Eternity Kanjis in its claws, she also has a phoenix with orange gems for eyes and holding the Star, Nature, Spirit, and Eternity

Kanjis in its claws below her green phoenix-shaped Element of Harmony, along with the Thunderbird pendant of her Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love with green crystal links and jade beads from her merged Crystal Necklace of the Buddha and Jade Necklace of Shangdi and green gems on the gold thunderbolt links and she has on a white and gold-accented choker on her neck. Dawn has on a green-themed version of her outfit, and long sleeveless white trenchcoat with stars, leaves, plants, aura, chakras, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails and on the back is a phoenix and angel surrounded by leaves, plants, aura, chakras, and stars and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with phoenixes and angels surrounding a green gem with neon glowing green lights equipped with recognition of her and fits an infinite number of items and components for her Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in. Suddenly, Dawn felt a sharp pain on her back, and then, massive blonde angel wings with green tips on the large blonde feathers grew and sprouted out of her back and medium sized blonde angel wings with green tips grew and sprouted out underneath her massive blonde angel wings and she now has eleven massive and long blonde wolf tails with green tips and green markings, Dawn has on a Ring of The Phoenix with green gem and heart shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger and Star Sapphire Corps ring on her left ring finger and Stone of Gelel embedded in her left hand and she has on black fingerless gloves with gold-armored claws on her fingers and smaller planets orbiting around her fingers like rings.

Suddenly, Dawn's sword and all the greatswords and swords she'd gotten began merging together, and they were surrounded by a kaleidoscope of green energy, stars, leaves, plants, aura, chakras, phoenixes, and angels, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Dawn's Cosmic Eternal Harmony Star Nature Chakra Spirit Tranquility Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of Cosmic Eternal Harmony Star Nature Chakra Spirit Tranquility Phoenix God Angel Justice, it's a brand-new massive greatsword with embedded green gems and a phoenix etched on the 7'9" massive, wide, double-edged gold blade, large gold phoenix heads with orange gems for eyes for the crossguard, large white angel faces built into both sides of the hilt and large green gems embedded in the foreheads and surrounding the white angel faces are the Elements of Harmony and

the Unity Stones on top of the Element of The Magic of Friendship, longer midnight black handle, four large gold phoenix heads with green gems for eyes and in their mouths and large gold phoenix head with green gems for eyes and large orange gem in its mouth on the bottom of the gold phoenix heads for the pommel, she has on her new large gold Bracers of the Champions of The Universe with green gems on her arms and Dragon Ball Bracelet and wrist computer and Omnitrix on the left gold Bracer, large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with a gold phoenix head with green gems for eyes and large green gem in its open mouth for the belt buckle, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace on her left hip and Eater of Sins revolver holstered on her right hip. There's a green kanji with leaves and chakras in between the kanji below the phoenix and angel that said, "Dawn, Spiritual Nature Lover and Member of The Total Drama Crew, True Immortal and Omnipotent Powerful Warrior of The Universe, Loving Future Wife of Brick, Archenemy of The Zombie Chicken, Best Friend of Ella, Despiser of Billy McLean, Heather, Jo, Scott, Eva, Alejandro, and The Total Drama Sore Losers, Despiser and Destroyer of Archnemesis Trina Riffins, Amazing Member of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True Goddess of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Destroyer and Slayer of Evil, Deranged, Murderous, Ruthless, and Sadistic Bastards, True Immortal Hero, Amazing and Powerful Student of Amazing and Powerful Teachers, and Master of Stars, Leaves, Plants, Aura, Chakra, Phoenixes, and Angels"

ドーン、スピリチュアルな自然の愛好家、トータル・ドラマ・クルーのメンバー、真の不滅で全能の宇宙の強力な戦士、リンカーン・ラウドの愛する未来の妻、ゾンビ・チキンの大敵、エラの親友、ビリー・マクリーンの軽蔑者、ヘザー、ジョー、スコット、エヴァ、アレハンドロ、そしてトータル・ドラマ 負けず嫌い、宿敵の軽蔑者で破壊者、トリナ・リフィンズ、チーム・ラウド・フェニッ

クス・ストームの素晴らしいメンバー、コスモスの勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の守護者、擁護者、そして救世主、宇宙への希望の大使であり灯台、友情の力と要素のマスター、天界のゼルナガの怒りのマスター、ブラックゲートのマスター、究極の善の究極の力、真実、正義、愛、慈悲の真の女神、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直さ、寛大さ、優しさ、無私の心、勇気、そして信頼、破壊者であり悪の殺し屋、錯乱した、殺人的、冷酷でサディスティックなろくでなし、真の不滅の英雄、驚くべき強力な弟子驚くべき強力な教師、そして星、葉、植物、オーラ、チャクラ、フェニックス、天使のマスター

Dawn has transformed into SUPER ANGEL-NATURE LOVER-AURA ANGEL-GOD-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY STAR NATURE LOVER AURA CHAKRA SPIRIT PHOENIX GOD ANGEL OF DIVINE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY STAR NATURE LOVER AURA CHAKRA SPIRIT PHOENIX GOD ANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY STAR NATURE LOVER AURA CHAKRA SPIRIT PHOENIX GOD ANGEL LOVE!

We were really amazed by the transformations of Gwen, Samey, Amy, Zoey, and Dawn, but when Billy McLean and Dark Amy saw them, they went absolutely ballistic and ran at them to kill them, but Gwen, Samey, Amy, Zoey, and Dawn fired a massive barrage of colored energy, stars, elemental forces, animals, phoenixes, and angels which hit Billy McLean and Dark Amy and sent them flying into a tree, and that was the final straw!

Suddenly, Billy McLean and Dark Amy's eyes turned yellow and darkness came out of them, and Billy McLean was transformed into a Devil-like Heartless called THE INFERNAL HUMANITY DESTROYER OF HELLISH HATRED! and Dark Amy was transformed into a She-Devil-Heartless called THE MONSTROUS FAMILY DESTROYER OF MONSTROUS HATRED!

Samey: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Cosmic Eternal Harmony Arctic Snow Storm Almighty Morana True Immortal Ice Storm Dragon Phoenix God Angel and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Arctic Snow Storm Almighty Morana True Immortal Ice Storm Dragon Phoenix God Angel Love) So, now you two have

transformed into the Heartless forms that match your true colors.

Gwen: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Cosmic Eternal Harmony Cosmic Havanian Gothic Darkness Havanian Hybrid Phoenix God Angel and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Cosmic Havanian Gothic Darkness Havanian Hybrid Phoenix God Angel Love) In fact, it suits them both well.

Amy: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Cosmic Eternal Harmony Star Redemption Inferno Phoenix Firestorm Phoenix God Angel and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Star Redemption Inferno Phoenix Firestorm Phoenix God Angel Love) I feel sick seeing the monster I became because of Mom, she was really toxic and greedy.

Zoey: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Cosmic Eternal Harmony Star Inferno Phoenix Firestorm Phoenix God Angel and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Star Inferno Phoenix Firestorm Phoenix God Angel Love) But, we're about to make those two monsters pay for everything they've done.

Dawn: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Cosmic Eternal Harmony Star Nature Lover Aura Chakra Spirit Phoenix God Angel and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Star Nature Lover Aura Chakra Spirit Phoenix God Angel Love) Your auras are indeed black as your hearts, there is no redemption for you two.

Lincoln: No, Dawn, the only thing they deserve is death.

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Hinon True Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Hinon True Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm Phoenix God Angel Universal Hope Elemental Cosmic Heavenly Bravery and True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds and True Immortal Heroism and transformed into Super Angel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Vampire-Werewolf-Buffalo-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Universal Elemental Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Phoenix God Angel Justice and

Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Phoenix God Angel Hope, and his new greatswords were ready as the sword pendants on his large white and gold accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love were glowing.

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You've had this coming for a very long time, you heartless monsters, and now, it's time for you to pay for everything you've done!

Lincoln, Adara Nephthys, Aithne Nephthys, Gwen, Samey, Amy, Zoey, and Dawn went after The Humanity Destroyer of Hellish Hatred and The Monstrous Family Destroyer of Monstrous Hatred, and they fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow energy, crimson red and yellow energy, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, pumpkins, dark lightning, pumpkin fire, swords, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, Fire, Ice, Water,

Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Mammoths, Pegasi, Windigos, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Cerberus, Perytons, Griffins, Sphinxes, Hippogriffs, Manticores, Animals, and Mythological Animals at The Humanity Destroyer of Hellish Hatred and The Monstrous Family Destroyer of Monstrous Hatred, and they exploded with incredible power as they hit them.

Then, they attacked them with powerful slashes from our massive greatswords leaving scars on them and Lincoln left many more by firing rainbow energy slashes with his gold-plated claws and his two new massive greatswords and he even fired red and blue wolf fire at him as well and Adara Nephthys and Aithne Nephthys also did the same by firing crimson red and yellow energy slashes from their massive greatswords, and he, Adara Nephthys, Aithne Nephthys, Gwen, Samey, Amy, Zoey, and Dawn attacked them hard with punches, kicks, and karate chops and they're super mega-painful because of their superhuman strength, along with elemental blasts, and this was driving the two Heartless mad.

The Humanity Destroyer of Hellish Hatred and The Monstrous Family Destroyer of Monstrous Hatred fired blasts of fire and negative energy and darkness at us, but we absorbed the blasts, and it was making us even stronger than ever. Then, Lincoln fired many energy beams from the tips of his fingers and the planets orbiting around his fingers, and they shattered the Dark Orbs in the chests of The Humanity Destroyer of Hellish Hatred and The Monstrous Family Destroyer of Monstrous Hatred and they shattered and we gained a massive power boost and our rainbow auras protected us from the fragments which also shattered, and it caused The Humanity Destroyer of Hellish Hatred and The Monstrous Family Destroyer of Monstrous Hatred to change back

into Billy McLean and Dark Amy.

Billy McLean and Dark Amy: DAMN YOU ALL, I HOPE THE MILITIA TEARS YOU ALL APART!

POW!

LINCOLN PUNCHES BILLY MCLEAN AND DARK AMY IN THE FACE AND GIVES THEM A BLACK EYE!

Nico: Shut up already! You're already getting the punishment you all deserve! Go to Hell!

Me: They're already getting the thrashing from Lincoln, Adara Nephthys, Aithne Nephthys, Gwen, Samey, Amy, Zoey, and Dawn, and it's already getting ugly, now all that's left is for the final blow on them.

Noah: This'll leave you black and blue!

Tsukasa: It's honestly fitting!

Kamen Ride: Forever Black!

Kamen Ride: Forever Blue!

Tsukasa turned into half black and half blue and Daiki summoned clones of the Black and blue rangers.

Megaforce Rangers: LEGENDARY RANGER MODE! FOREVER BLACK AND BLUE!

Troy, Noah and Jake turned into the Black Mighty Morphin, Black In Space and black Wild Force Rangers and Gia, Emma and Orion turned into the Blue Jungle Fury, Blue RPM and Blue Samurai Rangers!

Nico: YEAH!

Maria: (TURNS DIAL) TIGER SWORD SLASH 6!

She summoned El Jefe, Frank Archer, Evil Danger Mouse,

Hurricane, General Woundwort and Paddywhack

Me: It's over for both of you! You're finished!

We went at them and bashed and smashed and pulverized and slashed and blasted them all over.

Ransack, Marinette, Dana and Bluestreak used the Velocitron and Earth Cyber Planet Keys and they enhanced Bluestreak's weapons and Dana and Marinette's powers 100-fold and turned Ransack's seat into a laser cannon!

Ransack and Marinette: LASER LADYBUG BLAST!

Dana Owlton and Bluestreak: BLUE OWL LASERSTORM!

Tracer of Overwatch and Rojo: BRITISH FURY BLAST!

Yumi of Lyoko and Merman: LYOKO FIRESTORM BLAST!

Ben 10 of the Omnitrix and Billy Numerous: OMNITRIX CLONE BURST BLAST!

Julie of the Stars and Captain Boomerang: BOOMERANG FORCE BLAST!

Ulrich of Lyoko and Xiao Fung of the Wind: WIND SLASH DANCER!

Zick of the Monster Tamers and Tri-Klops: MONSTER EYE BLAST!

Ilana of Galaluna and Enchantress: MAGIC GALALUNA BLAST!

Rex of the EVO's and Multiplex: CLONE EVO BLAST!

Zak of the Cryptids and Red Ghost: CRYPTID GHOST BLAST!

SpongeBob of the Krabby Patties and Spymaster: SPY PATTY BLAST!

Twilight Sparkle, Thunder Sparkle, Starburst, Night Light Jr, Nyx Midnight, Scarlet Genie, Zeta "Silver" Telekinetic, Sparkle Girl, Love Charm, Tinker Sparks, Starbeam Glitter, Rainbow Kat, Izzy Gravity, Starshine Sparkle, Luster Dawn, Princess Cadance, Princess

Amore, Flurry Heart, Lilly Crystal, Cloud Star, Minuette, Twinkleshine, Lemon Hearts, Moondancer, Lyra Heartstrings, Sweetie Drops/Bon Bon, Donut Joe, Spike the Dragon, Shining Armor, Tempest Shadow, Swift Foot, Gallus the Griffin, Star Swirl the Bearded, Magic Skylanders, Rai, Sena and Joe Shimamura: MAGIC OF FRIENDSHIP BLAST!

Sunset Shimmer, Phoenix Shimmer, Sunray, Sunshine, Fire-Lion Breaker, Wild Apple-Joe, Dagger Blade, Royal Solflare, Boomer Bang, Panda Brawl, Dragoking the Tiger Dragon, Flame Sport, Triple Berry, Pepperdance, Cayenne, Wallflower, Adagio Dazzle, Aria Blaze, Sonata Dusk, Gusty the Great, Fire Skylanders and Jet Link: FIRESTORM OF FORGIVENESS BLAST!

Rainbow Dash, Storm Rainbow, Prism Bolt, Icy Storm, Overcast, Thunder Eagle-Hammer, Jessica Jumpstart, Air Turtle, Sharp Claws, Silverwing, Sky Blue, Echo Jazz-Wave, Terrorsaur the Pteranodon, Lightning Dust, Scootaloo, Echo Five, Pickle & Barley Barrel, Tornado Bolt, Rumble, Magma Gloom, Spitfire, Vapor Trail, Sky Stinger, Angel Wings, Soarin, Night Glider, Wind Socks, Cloudkicker, Blossomforth, Thunderlane, Cloud Chaser, Daring Do, Derpy Hooves, Flash Magnus, Indigo Zap, Lightning Bolt, Lemon Zest, Lemon Tart, Sour Sweet, Split Face, Sunny Flare, Fire Light, Sugarcoat, Smartsweet, Frosty Orange, Velvet Sky, Smolder the Dragon, Air Skylanders and Françoise: LIGHTNING STRIKE OF LOYALTY!

Applejack, Thunderbird Apple, Lightning Fritter, Golden Delicious, Magnolia May, Construct-Bot, Grindcore, Beary Fagerbear, Shy Crystal, Trihorn, Armor-Hide, Roller the Panda-Pillbug, Grimlock the Wyvern, Apple Bloom, Api Apple, Tender Tap, Frozen Fright, Apple Fritter, Big Mac, Sugar Belle, Granny Smith, Apple Rose, Goldie Delicious, Bright Mac, Pear Butter, Cheerilee, Strawberry Sunrise, Blue Raspberry, Grand Pear, Rockhoof, Cocoa Axe, Steela Oresdotter, Autumn Blaze, Coloratura, Yona the Yak, Earth Skylanders and Albert Heinrich: EARTHQUAKE OF HONESTY!

Rarity, Emerald Shine, Topaz Flare, Crystal Clarity, Radiance, King Epsilon, Frostbyte, Princess Frozen, Manta Stingray, Nova Lisa, Hammer Lad, Brain Freeze, Water Wu, Sweetie Belle, Pixel Bit, Kerfuffle, Thunder Terror, Button Mash, Pip-Squeak, Sassy Saddles,

Sapphire Shores, Saffron Masala, Vinyl Scratch, Soundwave Speaker, Octavia Melody, Melody Song, Jet Set, Upper Crust, Fleur-De-Lis, Fancy Pants, Roseluck, Lily Valley, Daisy, Coco Pommel, March Gustysnows, Mistmane, Sable Spirit, Ocellus the Changeling, Water Skylanders and Geronimo Jr.: JEWEL STORM OF GENEROSITY!

Pinkie Pie, Little Cheese, Cotton Candy, Cloudy Skies & Sugar Rush, EXA Theta, Tech-Gear, Spider-Strike, Dr. Ciel Ratchet, Omega, D.E.C.K., TransMechanoid, Tex Gravity, Maud Pie, Marble Pie, Limestone Pie, Cheese Sandwich, Three Stooges, Mr. & Mrs. Cake, Pumpkin Cake, Pound Cake, Alizarin Bubblegum, Somnambula, Silverstream the Hippogriff, Tech Skylanders and Chang Chengku: GEAR STORM OF LAUGHTER!

Fluttershy, Mirage Daffodil & Butterfly Rose, Anthea, Sphinx Moth, Primal Rage, Phyllis the Florauna & Venus the Plant, Botanica Alhelí, Rango Clay, Grassblade, Lana Croft, Cheetor Tano, Axe-Mantis, Lily Longsocks, Toola-Roola, Coconut Cream, Discord, Zecora, Tree Hugger, Mage Meadowbrook, Sandbar, Sweet Leaf, Life Skylanders and Pyunma: LEAF STORM OF KINDNESS!

Starlight Glimmer, Starburst Aurora, Fireheart Flame, Skull Screamer, Xavier Ghost, Nightscream "Karai" Vu~anpaiabaito, Terror-Bite Vu~anpaiabaito, Phantom, Scared Dog, Overkill the Raptor, Ash Whamp-Jack, Cozy Glow, Thorax, Sunburst, Trixie Lulamoon, Moony Moondancer, Starfall, Dove, Juniper Montage, Diamond Tiara, Silver Spoon, Toxic Horror, Louie PoisonSea and Clover the Clever, Undead Skylanders and Sir Great Britain: SKULL STORM OF EMPATHY!

Princess Celestia, Amber Morning, Sifu Xuan Oogway, Blazing Falcon, Amazone, Blossom Bloom, Robert "Rob" Leonar De Nimoy, Blade Rage, Sunny Sunshine, Star-Tech Gravity, Princess Platinum, Commander Hurricane, Chancellor Puddinghead, Smart Cookie, Private Pansy, Clover the Clever, Alt. Chrysalis and Light Skylanders: LIGHT OF THE SUN BLAST!

Princess Luna, Moondust, Snowdrop, Black Alpha, Selena Raven, Gilbert-Iago the Gargoyle, Marc "Jones" Leopard, Dark Rose, Blackheart Raven, Creepy Peppy, Nightmare Lunar-Flame, Children

of The Night, Ink Rose, Moonlight Raven and Dark Skylanders: DARKNESS MOONLIGHT BLAST!

They fired waves of energy and elements.

Mane 10, Total Drama Contestants, me, Nico and Loud Kids: ELEMENTAL FRIENDSHIP BLAST!

We fired waves of energy and elements.

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) We've had it up to hear with you two running loose, now disappear forever. CRYSTAL ELEMENT STYLE: SHINING RAINBOW DIAMOND SAWBLADES!

Lincoln swung his massive greatsword and fired a massive barrage of shining rainbow diamond sawblades which slashed Billy McLean and Dark Amy all over the place!

Jessica Shannon: CRYSTAL FIRE STYLE: BURNING GARNET FIREBALL!

Jessica Shannon fired waves of fire and garnet crystals that formed into flaming garnet fireballs which hits Billy McLean and Dark Amy and they got burned all over the place.

Nanami Simpson: CRYSTAL WATER STYLE: AQUAMARINE HIPPOS!

Nanami Simpson fired waves of water and aquamarine crystals that formed into aquamarine hippos.

Billy McLean and Dark Amy: HIPPOS!

THE HIPPOS TRAMPLED ALL OVER THOSE LOSERS!

Toph: CRYSTAL EARTH STYLE: JASPER TIGERS!

Toph fired waves of earth and jasper crystals that formed into jasper tigers that mauled Billy McLean and Dark Amy.

Tatsumaki: CRYSTAL WIND STYLE: EMERALD LIONS!

Tatsumaki fired waves of wind and emerald crystals that formed into emerald lions that mauled Billy McLean and Dark Amy.

Sari Sumdac: CRYSTAL LIGHTNING STYLE: TOPAZ BEARS!

Sari Sumdac fired waves of lightning and topaz crystals that formed into topaz bears that mauled Billy McLean and Dark Amy.

Frosta: CRYSTAL ICE STYLE: SAPPHIRE RHINOS!

Frosta fired waves of ice and sapphire crystals that formed into sapphire rhinos that trampled Billy McLean and Dark Amy.

Fuu (Samurai Champloo): CRYSTAL NATURE STYLE: RUBY GORILLAS!

Fuu fired waves of leaves and ruby crystals that formed into ruby gorillas that brutally smashed Billy McLean and Dark Amy.

R. Mika: CRYSTAL LIGHT STYLE: PEARL EAGLES!

R. Mika fired waves of light and pearls that formed into pearl eagles

that scratched Billy McLean and Dark Amy.

Peni Parker: CRYSTAL DARK STYLE: ONYX SPIDERS!

Peni fired waves of darkness and onyx crystals that formed into onyx spiders that mashed Billy McLean and Dark Amy like potatoes.

Lincoln and his harem: CRYSTAL FINAL SMASH: RAINBOW CRYSTAL ANIMAL EXPLOSIONS!

Lincoln and his harem fired Ki blasts which turned into explosive crystal animals which charged at Dark Amy and Billy McLean which explode on contact.

Billy McLean: YOU STUPID MOTHERFUCKERS!

Dark Amy: YOU FUCKING LOSERS! WE'RE NOT DONE YET! WE'LL DESTROY YOU ALL!

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) No, you're both done forever.

Billy McLean and Dark Amy: (MEGA ENRAGED) WHAT?!

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) YOUR TIME IS UP!

Samey fired at Dark Amy's head.

BANG!

SHE BLASTED DARK AMY'S HEAD CLEAR OFF! KILLING HER INSTANTLY!

Suddenly, the timers on Billy McLean and Dark Amy's arms finally reached zero, and the bell of judgement rang as they were suddenly confronted by the spirits of their victims who grab them.

Spirits: GUILTY!

They found them guilty, and then, the kanji Black Abyss 黒深淵 appeared on their foreheads, and they were suddenly being consumed by the black flames of The Black Abyss: they were finally

being erased from existence!

Billy McLean and Dark Amy: NO! NO! DAMN YOU, TEAM LOUD PHOENIX STORM! DAMN YOU ALL! (LETS OUT ONE LAST ENRAGED SCREAM BEFORE THEY FADES AWAY FOREVER!)

GOOD RIDDANCE FOREVER, YOU DISGUSTING PILES OF GARBAGE, AND NEVER COME BACK!

Everyone cheered as we holstered our weapons and powered down, and the new bodies, clothes, jewelry, eleven massive and long wolf tails, 28th Century silver Miracle Box backpacks, Third Eyes, large gold halos with four large orbiting gold rings on each corner behind their heads, twelve large planets orbiting around their legs, smaller planets orbiting around their fingers, and massive angel wings and medium angel wings of Adara Nephthys, Aithne Nephthys, Gwen, Samey, Amy, Zoey, and Dawn are permanent.

Nico and me: GOOD RIDDANCE YOU DISGUSTING PILES OF GARBAGE, AND NEVER EVER COME BACK!

Lincoln: And now, we are finally finally rid of The Total Drama Sore Losers forever. Now, there's one last thing to do and one last loose end to tie up: The Fire Elementals: Lord Rhyolith, Baron Geddon, Majordomo Staghelm, Majordomo Executus, Shannox, Riplimb and Rageface, and Baron Charr.

?: EVERY LIVING THING IN THIS WORLD SHALL BE BURNED IO THE GROUND!

Suddenly, the twelve large planets orbing around my legs, the twelve large planets orbiting around Lincoln's legs, the twelve large planets orbiting around the Loud Sisters and Parents' legs, the twelve large planets orbiting around the Loud Sisters' legs, the twelve large planets orbiting around Nico's legs, the eight large orange orbs orbiting Linka's legs the nine large orange orbs orbiting around TLPS Ms. Tarantula's legs, the ten multi-colored orbs orbiting around Duke Lincoln's legs, the eleven colored orbs orbiting around the legs of The Loud's friends, the twelve large dark blue planets orbiting around Ed Cowart's legs, the nine large midnight blue orbs orbiting around TLPS Mr. Wolf's legs, the twelve large

aqua blue planets orbiting around Girl Jordan's legs, the nine large crimson red orbs orbiting around Naruto's legs, the eight large crimson red orbs orbiting around Tahu, Vakama, and Nate Adams' legs, the twelve large fiery red planets orbiting around Zach Gurdle's legs, the eight large silver orbs orbiting around Clyde McBride's legs, the eight large black orbs with the Eye of Horus orbiting around Cody (OC)'s legs, the eight large black orbs orbiting around Lars and Dudley Puppy's legs, the eight large pink orbs orbiting around Lexx Loud's legs, the nine large rose pink orbs orbiting around Steven Universe's legs, the twelve emerald green planets orbiting around Yakko Warner's legs, the nine large sapphire blue orbs orbiting around Wakko Warner's legs, the nine large hot pink orbs orbiting around Dot Warner's legs, the twelve large planets orbiting around Liam's legs, the eight large marine blue orbs orbiting around Leif Loud's legs, the eleven large scarlet red orbs orbiting around Lynn Jr.'s legs, the eleven coral red orbs orbiting around Timon's legs, the twelve large blood red planets around Marco Diaz's legs, the nine large aqua blue orbs orbiting around TLPS Mr. Shark's legs, the eight large blue orbs orbiting around Skippy, Sean Bolton, and Loki Loud's legs, the eight large sea-foam green orbs orbiting around Loni Loud's legs, the nine large yellow orbs orbiting around TLPS Mr. Snake's legs, the eight large yellow orbs orbiting around Lane Loud's legs, the eight large brown orbs orbiting around Larry Loud's legs, the eight large light green orbs orbiting around Levi Loud's legs, the eight large lavender orbs orbiting around Leon Loud's legs, the eight large colored orbs orbiting around Bobby Santiago's legs, the eleven large colored orbs orbiting around Twilight Sparkle and her friends, the eight large aqua and ocean blue orbs orbiting around Varie, William Dunbar, and Adam Lyon's legs, the eleven large colored orbs orbiting around Timmy Turner's legs, the eleven large gold orbs orbiting around Alex the Lion and the eight large gold orbs orbiting around Takanuva's legs, and the eight large purple orbs orbiting around Luke Loud's legs and Menat's legs, along with our gems on our large gold Bracers of The Champions of the Universe and the Stones of Gelel that were embedded in the backs of our left hands and our large gold halos with four orbiting large gold rings surrounding the corners behind our heads were glowing, and that means we've got big trouble incoming, and the imps of The Fabled Gene-Slammers were already hissing with anger.

Lincoln formed a massive indestructible diamond barrier infused with absorption energy that protected all of us from blasts of fire and the barrier really stood strong against them and we absorbed the massive blasts of fire and they made us even stronger.

Lincoln: (Catches the scent) There's no mistaking the scent of fire from anywhere, come out now,: Lord Rhyolith, Baron Geddon, Majordomo Staghelm, Majordomo Executus, Shannox, Riplimb and Rageface, and Baron Charr, or we will force you out.

Eight figures of fire came out, and they were none other than Lord Rhyolith, Baron Geddon, Majordomo Staghelm, Majordomo Executus, Shannox, Riplimb and Rageface, and Baron Charr, the Fire Elementals and servants of Ragnaros the Firelord.

Lincoln: So, Ragnaros decided to send you eight to kill us after what I did absorbing The Old Gods.

That angered Lord Rhyolith, Baron Geddon, Majordomo Staghelm, Majordomo Executus, Shannox, Riplimb and Rageface, and Baron Charr.

Amaya Nightshade: You just hit the bullseye, Lincoln. Well, we know who's going to get absorbed by you tomorrow.

Suddenly, Amaya Nightshade's yellow eyes turned neon yellow and she was surrounded by a purple and yellow energy aura with stars, darkness, light, dragons, phoenixes, and angels, she unholstered her massive greatsword from her back, and as she approached Lord Rhyolith, Baron Geddon, Majordomo Staghelm, Majordomo Executus, Shannox, Riplimb and Rageface, and Baron Charr, she left purple and yellow energy, stars, darkness, light, dragons, phoenixes, and angels with every step.

Amaya Nightshade: Your crimes have gone unanswered for eons, Lord Rhyolith, Baron Geddon, Majordomo Staghelm, Majordomo Executus, Shannox, Riplimb and Rageface, and Baron Charr, you and your master, Ragnaros, have caused nothing but pain and suffering to too many innocent people in your never ending quest to consume the world in everlasting flame and serve those parasitic Old Gods. You disgust me to no end, as The Avatar and Gene-

Slammer of Hieratic Dragon King of Atum and second-in-command of The Order of The Hieratic Egyptian Duel Monsters, I hereby sentence you to death for everything you've done.

Suddenly, Amaya Nightshade was surrounded by a massive vortex of purple and yellow energy with stars, darkness, and light surrounding the vortex, there are dragons, phoenixes, angels, and Hieratic Dragon King of Atum flying around the vortex, and in the vortex is a purple phoenix with red eyes glaring at Lord Rhyolith, Baron Geddon, Majordomo Staghelm, Majordomo Executus, Shannox, Riplimb and Rageface, and Baron Charr: the red eyes of eternal death.

Me: WHOA! Incredible!

Nico: So awesome!

Lincoln: Lord Rhyolith, Baron Geddon, Majordomo Staghelm, Majordomo Executus, Shannox, Riplimb and Rageface, and Baron Charr has angered Amaya Nightshade, and now, the rage of Hieratic Dragon King of Atum is about to be unleashed.

Then, as the vortex faded, Amaya Nightshade emerged, but she was changed forever.

Amaya Nightshade grew from 7'0" to 8'3" in height, she has large gold metal braces on her biceps and thighs, and she now has twelve large purple planets orbiting around her legs, she has the body of a goddess, she has yellow highlights in the bangs of her long purple hair and she has a large golden halo in the center with golden angel wings on the bottom and four orbiting golden rings on each corner behind her head, she has neon yellow eyes and a purple and yellow energy aura with stars, darkness, light, dragons, phoenixes, and angels surrounding her and immense protective neon rainbow aura with all of the elements swirling around it, she has Hieratic Dragon King of Atum emblazoned on her forehead and Third Eye with yellow iris, she has on dragon earrings with purple gems for eyes and holding the Star, Dark, Light, and Eternity Kanjis in its claws, she also has Hieratic Dragon King of Atum with purple gems for eyes and holding the Star, Dark, Light, and Eternity Kanjis in its claws for the second pendant on the bottom of her purple dragon-

shaped Element of Harmony, along with the gold Thunderbird pendant of her Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love necklace with yellow crystal links and jade beads from her merged Crystal Necklace of the Buddha and Jade Necklace of Shangdi and purple gems embedded on the gold lightning bolt links, and she also has on her white and gold accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker Necklace of Eternal Love on her neck. Amaya Nightshade has on a sleeveless yellow crop top, purple skirt, purple red knee-high high-heeled boots with butterfly buckles, and long sleeveless white trenchcoat with stars, darkness, light, dragons, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails, and on the back is Hieratic Dragon King of Atum, a phoenix, and angel and surrounded by darkness and light and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with phoenixes and angels surrounding a purple gem with neon glowing purple lights equipped with recognition of her and fits an infinite number of items and component for her Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in. Suddenly, Amaya Nightshade felt a sharp pain on her back, and then, her massive purple angel wings with yellow tips on the large red feathers grew much larger for her new body and medium sized purple angel wings with yellow tips grew and sprouted out underneath her massive purple angel wings and she also now has eleven massive and long purple wolf tails with yellow tips and yellow markings, Amaya Nightshade has on her Ring of the Phoenix with large purple gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger and Star Sapphire Corps ring on her left ring finger and Stone of Gelel embedded in her left hand and she has on white fingerless gloves with gold armor and gold dragon claws over her fingers and smaller planets orbiting her fingers like rings.

Suddenly, Amaya Nightshade's massive dark greatsword and all the greatswords and swords that she'd gotten began to merge together, and they were surrounded by a kaleidoscope of purple and yellow energy, stars, darkness, light, dragons, phoenixes, and angels, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Amaya Nightshade's Cosmic Eternal Harmony Egyptian Hieratic Ecliptic Darkness Light Hieratic Dragon King of Atum Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of Cosmic Eternal Harmony Egyptian Hieratic Ecliptic Darkness Light Hieratic Dragon King of Atum Phoenix God Angel Justice, it's a brand-new massive greatsword with embedded purple gems and

Hieratic Hieratic Dragon King of Atum and hieroglyphs etched on the 7'9" massive, wide, double-edged gold blade, large gold dragon heads with purple gems for eyes for the crossguard, large white angel faces built into both sides of the hilt and large purple gems embedded in their foreheads and surrounding the white angel faces are the Elements of Harmony and the Unity Stones on top of the Element of the Magic of Friendship, longer midnight black handle, four large gold dragon heads with purple gems for eyes and on the bottom of the large gold dragon heads is a large gold dragon head with purple gems for eyes and purple in its mouth for the pommel, Amaya Nightshade has on her brand-new large gold Bracers of The Champions of The Universe with large purple gems on her arms and Dragon Ball Bracelet and wrist computer and Omnitrix on her left Bracer, her large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with a gold version of Hieratic Dragon King of Atum's head with yellow gems for eyes and purple gem in its mouth for the belt buckle on her waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on her right hip and Eater of Sins revolver holstered on her left hip. There's a purple kanji with suns and crescent moons in between the kanji below Hieratic Dragon King of Atum, phoenix, and angel that said, "Amaya Nightshade, Avatar and Gene-Slammer of Hieratic Dragon King of Atum, Second-In-Command of The Order of The Hieratic Egyptian Duel Monsters, Powerful Force of Good, Thrasher of The Bad Guys, Master of Darkness and Light, True Immortal and Omnipotent Powerful Warrior of The Universe, Loving Guardian Angel and Future Wife of Lincoln Loud, Despiser of Dark Lori, Dark Luan, Dark Lynn, Dark Lola, Dark Lisa, Dark Chandler, Killjoy Huggins, and The Rest of Lincoln's Enemies, Despiser and Destroyer of Zorc Necrophades, Dark Bakura, and Yami Marik, Archenemy of The Painters, Amazing Member of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True Goddess of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and

Trust, Destroyer and Slayer of Evil, Deranged, Murderous, Ruthless, and Sadistic Bastards, Amazing and Powerful Student of Amazing and Powerful Teachers, True Immortal Hero, and Master of Master of Darkness, Light, The Powers of Hieratic Dragon King of Atum, Dragons, Phoenixes, and Angels"

アマヤ・ナイトシェード、アトゥムのヒエラティック・ドラゴン・キングのアバターおよびジーン・スラマー、ヒエラティック・エジプト・デュエル・モンスター教団の副司令官、善の強力な力、悪者のスラッシャー、闇と光のマスター、真の不滅、そして宇宙の全能の強力な戦士、愛情深い守護天使でリンカーンの未来の妻ラウド、ダーク・ロリのデススパイザー、ダーク・ルアン、ダーク・リン、ダーク・ローラ、ダーク・リサ、ダーク・チャンドラー、キルジョイ・ハギンズ、そして残りのリンカーンの敵、デススパイザーとデストロイヤーゾーク・ネクロフェイデス、ダーク・バクラ、ヤミ・マリクの一員、ペインターズの宿敵、チーム・ラウド・フェニックス・ストームの驚くべきメンバー、コスモスの勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の守護者、擁護者、そして救世主、大使であり希望の灯台宇宙へ、友情とエレメントの力のマスター、天界のゼルナガの怒りのマスター、ブラックゲートのマスター、究極の善の究極の力、真実の真の女神、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直さ、寛大さ、優しさ、無私の心、勇気、そして信頼、破壊者であり悪の殺戮者、錯乱した、殺人的、冷酷でサディスティックなろくでなし、驚くべき強力な教師の驚くべき強力な生徒、真の不滅のヒーロー、そして闇、光、アトゥムのヒエラティック・ドラゴン・キング、ドラゴン、フェニックス、天使の力のマスター・オブ・マスター

Amaya Nightshade has transformed into SUPER ANGEL-HIERATIC DRAGON KING OF ATUM AVATAR-DRAGON-GOD-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY EGYPTIAN SOLAR ECLIPSE DARKNESS HIERATIC DRAGON KING OF ATUM DRAGON PHOENIX GOD ANGEL OF DIVINE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY EGYPTIAN SOLAR ECLIPSE DARKNESS HIERATIC DRAGON KING OF ATUM DRAGON PHOENIX GOD ANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY EGYPTIAN SOLAR ECLIPSE DARKNESS HIERATIC DRAGON KING OF ATUM DRAGON PHOENIX GOD ANGEL LOVE!

We were amazed by Amaya Nightshade's Super Angel-Hieratic Dragon King of Atum Avatar-Dragon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga transformation, and when Lincoln saw her, he had an atomic red blush on his face, hearts in his eyes, and his nose was bleeding. But, when Lord Rhyolith, Baron Geddon, Majordomo Staghelm, Majordomo Executus, Shannox, Riplimb and Rageface, and Baron Charr saw it, they went ballistic and fired blasts of fire at her to kill her, but Amaya Nightshade absorbed them and it made her even stronger, and she fired a massive barrage of purple and yellow energy, stars, darkness, light, dragons, phoenixes, and angels which hit Lord Rhyolith, Baron Geddon, Majordomo Staghelm, Majordomo Executus, Shannox, Riplimb and Rageface, and Baron Charr and sent them flying into another wall, they got back up, but now, they were enraged.

Me: No way, did Amaya just transform?

Lincoln: She did, now, we can tear Lord Rhyolith, Baron Geddon, Majordomo Staghelm, Majordomo Executus, Shannox, Riplimb and Rageface apart and make them pay for everything.

Amaya Nightshade: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Cosmic Eternal Harmony Egyptian Solar Eclipse Darkness Hieratic Dragon King of Atum Dragon Phoenix God Angel and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Egyptian Solar Eclipse Darkness Hieratic Dragon King of Atum Dragon Phoenix God Angel Love) You said it, Lincoln. Alright, let's get them, boys!

Me: Now, you're talking!

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Hinon True Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Hinon True Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm Phoenix God Angel Universal Hope Elemental Cosmic Heavenly Bravery and True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds and True Immortal Heroism and transformed into Super Angel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Vampire-Werewolf-Buffalo-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Universal Elemental Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmonious

Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Phoenix God Angel Hope, and his new greatswords were ready as the sword pendants on his large white and gold accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love were glowing and he joined Amaya Nightshade.

And I unholstered my massive J.D. Knudson's Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Phoenix God Angel Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Ebonwu-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-January Wolf Moon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Harmony Universal Elemental Thunderbird Vampire Werewolf January Wolf Moon Mythological Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Harmony Universal Elemental Thunderbird Vampire Werewolf January Wolf Moon Mythological Phoenix God Angel Justice and Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Harmony Universal Elemental Thunderbird Vampire Werewolf January Wolf Moon Mythological Phoenix God Angel Hope and joined them.

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love,

Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) I wasn't surprised to find out that you'd be coming after us, Lord Rhyolith, Baron Geddon, Majordomo Staghelm, Majordomo Executus, Shannox, Riplimb and Rageface, and Baron Charr, but we're not going to waste this opportunity to take you down.

Me: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) That's right, and now, it's high-time for you to pay for all of your crimes, you monstrous fire elementals.

Amaya Nightshade, Lincoln, and I went after Lord Rhyolith, Baron Geddon, Majordomo Staghelm, Majordomo Executus, Shannox, Riplimb and Rageface, and Baron Charr, who continued firing blasts

of fire at us, but we continued absorbing them and we continued growing even stronger, and we fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow energy, crimson red energy, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, pumpkins, dark lightning, pumpkin fire, swords, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Mammoths, Pegasi, Windigos, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Cerberus, Perytons, Griffins, Sphinxes, Hippogriffs, Manticores, Animals, and Mythological Animals at Lord Rhyolith, Baron Geddon, Majordomo Staghelm, Majordomo Executus, Shannox, Riplimb and Rageface, and Baron Charr, and they exploded with incredible power as they hit them.

Then, we attacked him with powerful slashes from our massive greatswords leaving scars on him and Lincoln left many more by firing rainbow energy slashes with his gold-plated dragon claws and his two new massive greatswords and he even fired red and blue wolf fire and elemental blasts at them as well and I also left many more by firing rainbow energy slashes with my gold-plated dragon claws and fired blue wolf fire as well and Amaya Nightshade also did the same by firing purple and yellow energy slashes from her massive greatsword, and he, Amaya Nightshade, and I attacked them hard with punches, kicks, and karate chops and they're super mega-painful because of our superhuman strength, along with elemental blasts, and it made Lord Rhyolith, Baron Geddon, Majordomo Staghelm, Majordomo Executus, Shannox, Riplimb and Rageface, and Baron Charr even more madder than ever.

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Divine Godly Universal

Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now to end this.

Lincoln turned the tips of his tails into Cell's Stingers, and he stabbed them into Lord Rhyolith, Baron Geddon, Majordomo Staghelm, Majordomo Executus, Shannox, Riplimb and Rageface, and Baron Charr, and then, Lincoln began absorbing Lord Rhyolith, Baron Geddon, Majordomo Staghelm, Majordomo Executus, Shannox, Riplimb and Rageface, and Baron Charr into his body as he and all of us assimilated their strength, durability, endurance, and control over fire and lava, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles grew and bulged even more and veins formed on his body, and his massive white angel wings with aurora and orange tips spread out and glowed and his halo glowed along with his rainbow energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flared up extremely and he began growing even stronger.

When Lincoln was done and the stingers changed back, nothing's left of Lord Rhyolith, Baron Geddon, Majordomo Staghelm, Majordomo Executus, Shannox, Riplimb and Rageface, and Baron

Charr, and he banished Lord Rhyolith, Baron Geddon, Majordomo Staghelm, Majordomo Executus, Shannox, Riplimb and Rageface, and Baron Charr to The Black Abyss. Everyone cheered wildly for what Arpina Apollonia, Lincoln, and I did as we holstered their massive greatswords on their backs and powered down and Amaya Nightshade's new body, clothes, weapons, jewelry, Third Eye, eleven massive and long purple wolf tails, large gold halo with four large orbiting gold rings on each corner behind her head, twelve large purple planets orbiting around her legs, smaller planets orbiting around her fingers, and massive purple angel wings and medium sized purple angel wings underneath are permanent.

Amaya Nightshade: Reap what you have sown, you walking wildfires. Thanks for helping me take down Lord Rhyolith, Baron Geddon, Majordomo Staghelm, Majordomo Executus, Shannox, Riplimb and Rageface, and Baron Charr, Lincoln, you too, J.D.

Lincoln: (Smiles Warmly) You're welcome, Amaya.

Me: My pleasure, Amaya.

Suddenly, Amaya Nightshade wrapped her arms around Lincoln's waist, as her chest pressed against Lincoln's massive pecs and her stomach pressed against his ten-pack abs, which'd brought an atomic red blush to Lincoln's face, and he wrapped his abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms around her waist, which took her by surprise and brought an atomic red blush to her face. Then, as Lincoln leaned down to Amaya Nightshade's face, they kissed passionately as she moved her hands onto Lincoln's massive pecs, and behind them was a Thunderbird, Phoenix, Dragon, Tiger, Mermaid, Angel, Fairy, Succubus, Incubus, Windigo, Demon, and Hieratic Dragon King of Atum flying in the air, and we saw a herd of Buffalo and many animals running across the field and elemental forces and light and darkness behind them and we cheered wildly. Then, Lincoln and Amaya Nightshade sucked in and absorbed the elemental forces and light and darkness and they came back to us as the display vanished.

Nico: My God. Guys, what we just saw, THAT WAS ONE AWESOME FIGHT!

Nico ran to me, Lincoln, and Amaya Nightshade and hugged us.

Luna: No kidding dudes, you guys taught those monstrous fire elementals a lesson.

Luan: And Lincoln absorbed them and acquired all of their powers and abilities.

Me: And sent their black souls to The Black Abyss. So, Lincoln, who's the next girl we're meeting on your rescue tomorrow?

(CHINESE MUSIC PLAYS)

Suddenly, we saw a coyote made of green fire pass through the sky.

Panda Faye Ling: Was that…?

Lincoln: It is, Panda, I think I know who we're meeting tomorrow: Anala Luhuo, Gene-Slammer and Avatar of The Brotherhood of The Fire Fist - Coyote.

We gasped.

Selene Arcangela: I knew it was her, and you guys are going to love meeting her, Anala Luhuo is Lincoln's Guardian Angel from China and his classmate in Gym, and she's a very powerful martial artist and master of black fire. She trained in the martial arts when she was a child, and she became a very powerful and deadly martial artist, and her parents found out that she was born with the powers of Brotherhood of The Fire Fist - Coyote, along with having green angel wings along with having intense green fire powers. She's known as The Genius of The Sisterhood of The Fists of Fire, and she has superhuman intelligence and she's capable of outsmarting musclebound thugs who use only brute force and she's even capable of outsmarting even intelligent and extremely devious evil criminal masterminds. She moved to Royal Woods years ago, and it's where she met Lincoln, and she heard from the other Guardian Angels of what they've been doing in training and helping Lincoln to defend himself from the out-of-control wrath of Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, Luan, Chandler, Killjoy Huggins, and the rest of Lincoln's enemies, and she decided to help out and she taught Lincoln everything she

knew in the martial arts and mastering the powers of green fire and she also helped in getting him even smarter by taking him to the libraries all over the world where he read every book there along with helping him get stronger physically as well through more workouts with heavier dumbbells and barbells at the gym his Guardian Angels built. Lincoln made her a powerful fire sword and to show thanks, she kissed Lincoln on the lips, and due to that, he promised that when he comes of age, he'll marry her along with the rest of his harem, and Anala hates Lisa with a blazing passion because of her immoral experiments on living people, her emotionless nature, and viewing people as her test subjects, and that also included her black-hearted hatred towards Lincoln, and in one incident, Lincoln was almost subjected to all sorts of very horrible psychological pain and horror by Lisa in yet another experiment that she had formed in order to kill Lincoln again, and the sight of what she put Lincoln through filled her with inhuman rage, Anala outsmarted Lisa, freed Lincoln, and beat Lisa up super badly and sent her to the hospital in a full-body cast for a month, and even though Lincoln was okay physically, he was suffering emotionally and psychologically and Anala healed Lincoln emotionally by staying with him because he'd suffered from so many horrible nightmares.

Nico: SHE DID WHAT?!

Me: Oh, I still remembered that. Anala really despised Lisa for what she did to Lincoln that day, and I still remembered the tears he cried from the nightmares Lisa put him through with that stupid experiment.

Nicholette Torrington: What Lisa did really angered all of us big time, and we were almost that close to going down and killing Lisa.

Nico: Yeesh.

Lincoln: Lisa got beaten to a pulp by Anala and we hoped that she learned her lesson, but apparently not. Because of Dark Lisa's heartless desire for revenge, she didn't stay clear of them, and she'd always get beaten up into a pulp and had to spend a month in the hospital.

Eli: Ouch.

Fireor: And so ends the legacy of Billy McLean.

Chillyfish: And Dark Amy.

Whirlin: Her too.

Titania: Now that was a good way to end two jerks.

Me: That is for sure.

Grodd: Hope the viewers at home enjoyed it.

EVERYONE ALL OVER THE WORLD CHEERED WILDLY! THEY WERE FREE OF THE HORRORS AND TERRORS OF BILLY!

Nico: That is for sure. I'm sure they all did.

Qin: Yeah.

Nico: But great job everyone.

Lola: (To the viewers) No one will ever remember Billy McLean and Dark Amy again.

Xenia: Yep.

We later went back home and then went to Lynn's Table and enjoyed the rest of the day and went to sleep.

TO BE CONTINUED

PART 9 DONE

NicoChan11, JediAvatarOfShinobi, Omegahatchiyak12, kolbdog323, XP4Universe, Darkhai, vinjedi1995, Drako1234658, Nflemingful, Hynageneral, BumbleSparkle, EtstheClarenceandTLHfan and ninjakingofhearts gave me the ideas for this and so did Mendez1996. Thanks guys

For the next rescue Nico, The Ripping Friends, Ellie Singh, Evelyn Burmingham, Jen Tennyson, Eddy, Yugi, Tea, Jaden, Jesse Anderson, Allenby Beardsley Knudson, The Hernandez Sisters, Yost Magma, Rin Nohara, Woz, Bai Tza, Sabrina Lorelai the Despair from The Dark Gene-Slammer, Albedo, The 1983 D&D Gang, Donbrothers, Irina Krafla the Granity Gene-slammer, Kora Lexxington, Olivia Houou, Nataša Marečková, Nalanie Nanthavong The Vorash Gene-Slammer, Brynja, Sissi Delmas, Anna Anyanova the Destiny HERO Dark Angel Gene-slammer, Daring Do, Lizzie Strong the Great Blue Windrunner Gene-slammer, Emam Reynolds the Living Tsunami Gene-slammer, Wendy Sapphira, Reggie Hjorleifsstræti the Five Headed Dragon Gene-Slammer, Qin, Miku Yuuki, Princess Anita, Granity, Rei Miyamoto, Saya Tekagi, Saeko Busujima, Shizuka Marimoto, Kamen Rider (1971), Hibiki Riders, Agito Riders, Kabuto Riders, Den-O, Kiva, Decade, W, OOO, Fourze, Wizard Riders, Blade Riders, Faiz Riders, Gaim Riders, Drive Riders, Ghost Riders, Ex-Aid Riders, Build Riders, Zi-O Riders, Zero-One Riders, Saber Riders, Dragon Knight Riders, Granity, Samurai Jack, Ashi and her sisters, Changeman, Jetman, Dairangers, Zenkaigers, Chloe Bourgeois, Shanan, Rita Loud, The Goths of Darkness, Zarya Moonwolf, Applejack, Apple Bloom, Twilight Sparkle & Friends, Sunny Starscout, Izzy Moonbow, Hitch Trailblazer, Pipp Petals, Zipp Storm, Misty Brightdawn, Wallflower Blush, Alice Kingsleigh, Rachel Stavenport, Kate Lloyd, Carol Pusateri, Hailey Helios, Kia, Jenna, Lina, May, Maria, Danica Metrois, Kaalia of The Vast, Varie, Sakura Valencia, Xenia the Xerneas, Bhavna Radhakrishnan the Xerneas Gene-Slammer, Bridgette, Eli, me, Sakura Knudson, Arrietty, Aylene Carter, Gabrielle, Littlefoot and friends, Fu, Nicole Knudson, Spiderman and his counterparts, Kaina Tsutsumi, Nick Logan, Sh'Lainn Blaze, Camie, Kaoruku Awata, Himiko, Ibara, Toru, Sirius, Tsuyu, Ochaco, Luz, Amity, Gus, Willow, Hunter, Felicia Wittebane, Carly Atlas, Misty Tredwell, Zuria, Tony Jones, Edyn, Strag, Momo, Girl Jordan, Leeli, Sora Phaaze, Venus, Earth, Vinyl Scratch, Airazor, Rhinox, Cheetor, Rattrap, Tigatron, Janeen Aran, Lincoln, Leni, Laney, Lana, Lola, Lisa and Lily along with Alice, Winnie the Pooh, Christopher Robin, Piglet, Tigger and Rabbit as well as Destiny HERO Diamond Dude, Dreadmaster, Dogma, Fear Monger, Evil Bounce Man (Mega Man) and Dread Servant and we're going to battle a clone of Dr. Angus Bumby who is going to try and finish Alice once and for all!

And she is going to transform. But I have a powerful surprise that will make him suffer a MASSIVE KURATA STYLE MELTDOWN BREAKDOWN! I'm going to resurrect Alice's entire family and he is going to explode in rage and that is what will trigger Alice's transformation. Also we're going to battle Another Destiny HERO Diamond Dude, Dreadmaster, Dogma, Fear Monger, Evil Bounce Man (Mega Man) and Dread Servant who are the gene-slammers of Ornismon, D'arcmon, Hippogryphomon, Gryphonmon and Phoenixmon and the Embodiment of Woodpecker. Also we're going to meet a gene-slammer for Kokatorimon and her name is Kira Kokatoria.

Alright, and for tomorrow, the match-up is for Ausra Valencia, Avatar and Gene-Slammer of Hieratic Dragon of Asar, and she and Lincoln are going to destroy Ragnaros the Firelord and Al'Akir the Windlord

For Lincoln's rescue tomorrow, Lincoln and his group are heading to the park of Gotham Royal York, and we're going to destroy Ryomen Sukuna, The King of Curses, from the anime/manga series, Jujutsu Kaisen, and we're going to meet the next of the Gene-Slammers and Avatars of The Brotherhood of The Fire Fist Duel Monsters, her name is Anala Luhuo, Gene-Slammer and Avatar of The Brotherhood of The Fire Fist - Coyote, she's Lincoln's Guardian Angel from China and his classmate in Gym, and she's a very powerful martial artist and master of black fire. She trained in the martial arts when she was a child, and she became a very powerful and deadly martial artist, and her parents found out that she was born with the powers of Brotherhood of The Fire Fist - Coyote, along with having green angel wings along with having intense green fire powers. She's known as The Genius of The Sisterhood of The Fists of Fire, and she has superhuman intelligence and she's capable of outsmarting musclebound thugs who use only brute force and she's even capable of outsmarting even intelligent and extremely devious evil criminal masterminds. She moved to Royal Woods years ago, and it's where she met Lincoln, and she heard from the other Guardian Angels of what they've been doing in training and helping Lincoln to defend himself from the out-of-control wrath of Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, Luan, Chandler, Killjoy Huggins, and the rest of Lincoln's enemies, and she decided to help out and she taught Lincoln everything she knew in the martial arts and mastering the powers of

green fire and she also helped in getting him even smarter by taking him to the libraries all over the world where he read every book there along with helping him get stronger physically as well through more workouts with heavier dumbbells and barbells at the gym his Guardian Angels built. Lincoln made her a powerful fire sword and to show thanks, she kissed Lincoln on the lips, and due to that, he promised that when he comes of age, he'll marry her along with the rest of his harem, and Anala hates Lisa with a blazing passion because of her immoral experiments on living people, her emotionless nature, and viewing people as her test subjects, and that also included her black-hearted hatred towards Lincoln, and in one incident, Lincoln was almost subjected to all sorts of very horrible psychological pain and horror by Lisa in yet another experiment that she had formed in order to kill Lincoln again, and the sight of what she put Lincoln through filled her with inhuman rage, Anala outsmarted Lisa, freed Lincoln, and beat Lisa up super badly and sent her to the hospital in a full-body cast for a month, and even though Lincoln was okay physically, he was suffering emotionally and psychologically and Anala healed Lincoln emotionally by staying with him because he'd suffered from so many horrible nightmares.

Part 10 is next and we're going to Max's college and we're going to battle Bradley Uppercrust III and make that cheating jerk pay.

see you next time.

ENDGAME OF XEHANORT PART 10

SPOONERVILLE UNIVERSITY - Brad Uppercrust III

Relaxing in the park was Nico, The Ripping Friends, Ellie Singh, Evelyn Burmingham, Jen Tennyson, Eddy, Yugi, Tea, Jaden, Jesse Anderson, Allenby Beardsley Knudson, The Hernandez Sisters, Yost Magma, Rin Nohara, Woz, Bai Tza, Sabrina Lorelai the Despair from The Dark Gene-Slammer, Albedo, The 1983 D&D Gang, Donbrothers, Irina Krafla the Granity Gene-slammer, Kora Lexxington, Olivia Houou, Nataša Marečková, Nalanie Nanthavong The Vorash Gene-Slammer, Brynja, Sissi Delmas, Anna Anyanova the Destiny HERO Dark Angel Gene-slammer, Daring Do, Lizzie Strong the Great Blue Windrunner Gene-slammer, Emam Reynolds the Living Tsunami Gene-slammer, Wendy Sapphira, Reggie Hjorleifsstræti the Five Headed Dragon Gene-Slammer, Qin, Miku Yuuki, Princess Anita, Granity, Rei Miyamoto, Saya Tekagi, Saeko Busujima, Shizuka Marimoto, Kamen Rider (1971), Hibiki Riders, Agito Riders, Kabuto Riders, Den-O, Kiva, Decade, W, OOO, Fourze, Wizard Riders, Blade Riders, Faiz Riders, Gaim Riders, Drive Riders, Ghost Riders, Ex-Aid Riders, Build Riders, Zi-O Riders, Zero-One Riders, Saber Riders, Dragon Knight Riders, Granity, Samurai Jack, Ashi and her sisters, Changeman, Jetman, Dairangers, Zenkaigers, Chloe Bourgeois, Shanan, Rita Loud, The Goths of Darkness, Zarya Moonwolf, Applejack, Apple Bloom, Twilight Sparkle & Friends, Sunny Starscout, Izzy Moonbow, Hitch Trailblazer, Pipp Petals, Zipp Storm, Misty Brightdawn, Wallflower Blush, Alice Kingsleigh, Rachel Stavenport, Kate Lloyd, Carol Pusateri, Hailey Helios, Kia, Jenna, Lina, May, Maria, Danica Metrois, Kaalia of The Vast, Varie, Sakura Valencia, Xenia the Xerneas, Bhavna Radhakrishnan the Xerneas Gene-Slammer, Bridgette, Eli, me, Sakura Knudson, Arrietty, Aylene Carter, Gabrielle, Littlefoot and friends, Fu, Nicole Knudson, Spiderman and his counterparts, Kaina Tsutsumi, Nick Logan, Sh'Lainn Blaze, Camie, Kaoruku Awata, Himiko, Ibara, Toru, Sirius, Tsuyu, Ochaco, Luz, Amity, Gus, Willow, Hunter, Felicia Wittebane, Carly Atlas,

Misty Tredwell, Zuria, Tony Jones, Edyn, Strag, Momo, Girl Jordan, Leeli, Sora Phaaze, Venus, Earth, Vinyl Scratch, Airazor, Rhinox, Cheetor, Rattrap, Tigatron, Janeen Aran, Lincoln, Leni, Laney, Lana, Lola, Lisa and Lily along with Alice, Winnie the Pooh, Christopher Robin, Piglet, Tigger and Rabbit as well as Destiny HERO Diamond Dude, Dreadmaster, Dogma, Fear Monger, Evil Bounce Man (Mega Man) and Dread Servant and we were there for some fun and relaxation.

Me: Ahh. Nothing like some fun and relaxation.

Nico: You said it.

Alice: This is always fun.

Nico: Yeah.

Eli: I agree too.

Camie: You got that right.

Varie: This is awesome.

Alice: It sure is.

Nico: Alice, I want to thank you, Diamond Dude, and your teams for coming

Alice: Oh it's my pleasure Nico.

Pooh: This is a most fun adventure for all of us.

Nico: Pooh, are you glad we sued the creators of Blood and Honey?

Pooh: I sure am and so is the rest of my friends in the Hundred Acre Wood.

Christopher Robin: I am too guys.

Qin: We all are.

Me: The Mascots especially.

Lola: Yeah.

Nico: And cue them freaking out about Blood and Honey right now.

Mascots: LOOK AT IT!

Nico: Yep.

Maria: Hey, guys. Glad you could join us.

Nico: Yeah.

Poromon: We were in the area.

Me: Cool.

Nico: Yeah.

Gwen: But life is now much better now that Billy and Dark Amy are gone.

Me: Boy ain't that the truth.

Eddy: I still think Billy was the bigger threat.

Me: Yeah me too.

Luan: But thank goodness they are gone.

Nico: Yeah.

Me: Billy McLean and the Sore Losers were all stains that needed to be wiped out.

Xenia: Good riddance.

Me: Yeah. Nico in my opinion Billy should have been executed for his crimes instead of sentenced to all that.

Nico: I know. But what's done is done.

Me: If Canada had the death penalty again then he would gladly be executed.

Eddy: I offered Samey a chance to shoot Dark Amy in the head before Billy

Me: Yep you sure did. And Samey did shoot her. Blew her entire head off.

Camie: Yeah that was cool.

Lola: Yeah.

Xenia: Good riddance.

Eddy: She sure did.

Me: Perfect bullseye.

Varie: Yeah. And she also avenged her father and herself.

Eddy: She sure did.

Qin: Yeah. I bet Samey and Amy's mom is very pissed in prison right now.

Nico: I know she is.

Lola: Yeah. She can stay pissed for all we care.

Alice: She deserves prison.

Camie: Big time.

Me: That heartless snake got what was coming to her.

Camie: What did Amy and Samey's mother do again?

Me: She left their father to die from Cancer.

Camie: That is pure evil!

Nico: Yeah. But she didn't care. She was after his money probably.

Qin: Yeah.

Nico: What a heartless sociopathic golddigger.

Varie: Yeah.

Nico: You should have seen what Canada was doing last night. They were partying like you wouldn't believe and they blew up all of Billy's houses and burned a massive effigy of him and danced and shitted and peed on its ashes!

Me: That is intense hatred towards him.

Nico: That's not all. They also made effigies of the sore losers and did the same to them.

Qin: GEEZ!

Laney: The Total Drama Sore Losers as well as Billy McLean REALLY DID become the most hated people in the world.

Lincoln: ANd now nobody misses them one bit.

Nico: Nope.

Maria: (to the mascots) You guys want anything?

Mascots: BURGERS AND M&MS!

Maria: Coming right up!

She went and got some.

Maria: I'll have burgers and M&Ms please.

Vendor: Coming right up.

She got a bunch of burgers and M&Ms and gave jim the money and came back with them.

Me: Oh boy.

Maria: Lunch is served.

We got to eating.

Me: (Eating) Delicious!

Qin: (Eating) Yeah!

Nico: (Eating) Yep.

Poromon ate some M&M's.

Poromon: Yummy!

Xenia: Yep.

But then I smelled something REALLY HORRIBLE!

SEAL BARK!

Me: (SNIFFS) OH GOOD GOD! What is that horrible smell!? Nico!?

Nico: Sorry! Still farting from eatiing Brussel Sprouts and broccoli salad for dinner.

Me: Oh! Jared's salad.

Poliwag ate a burger.

Poliwag: Delicious!

Me: Look on the bright side though. At least it wasn't Roger when he had okra farts.

American Dad Roger Smith: (Offscreen) I HEARD THAT!

Horsea ate a burger.

Horsea: Yummy!

Nico: Are Roger's farts that bad when he eats okra?

Me: UCH! His farts smell worse than Lori's times a hundred.

Lori: (Offscreen) I HEARD THAT!

Nico: Boy that is awful.

Manaphy ate some M&Ms

Manaphy: Yummy!

Nico: Good.

Qin: Boy if Roger and Lori farted that bad it would smell horrible like a toxic waste dump!

Lori and Roger: (OFFSCREEN) WE HEARD THAT TOO!

Nico: If that happens, the Estate would stink for 1 day

Me: Maybe a week. Stan told me it was a week before they were allowed to return home.

Xenia: Geez!

Lola: Yeah.

Me: Roger should have farted in Peter Griffin's face.

Nico: (LAUGHS) Yeah.

Maria: That would have killed him instantly!

WE LAUGHED!

Nico:(LAUGHS) YEAH!

Xenia: That would be funny.

Me: Roger's farts are equal to Sarin Nerve Gas.

WE LAUGHED MORE!

Poromon:Yeah!

Nico: YEAH! (LOUD FART!) Oh man! Sorry.

Lola: WHEW MAN! That is rank!

Nico: Sorry!

Lincoln: That was good. Okay, guys, we've got ourselves an emergency that we are absolutely not going to like in the slightest: we got word that a clone of Dr. Angus Bumby is here and he's going to try and finish Alice once and for all!

WE GASPED!

Nico: WHAT?!

Me: I don't believe it! I thought we were finally rid of him, but now, that clone intends to finish what that fucked-up monster started!

Eli: How did this monster come to life?!

Lincoln: I checked and found out that a Dark Orb was planted right near the spot where we'd spilled some of Bumby's blood when he came back from the dead last year, and it led to the creation of that clone.

Laney: Not good.

Me: No, it's not. But, I've got a powerful surprise that'll make him suffer a MASSIVE KURATA STYLE MELTDOWN BREAKDOWN! I'm going to resurrect Alice's entire family and he is going to explode in rage and that's what'll trigger Alice's transformation.

Nico: Ooh, now that's awesome!

Suddenly, the rest of the team arrived, thanks to Lincoln's telepathic message.

Ed Cowart: We got here as fast as we could thanks to Lincoln's message.

Lori: I literally can't believe a clone of that madman was created with the planting of a Dark Orb. This wasn't Xehanort's doing, someone else had a hand in this.

Nico: I agree there too!

Lori: And J.D.?

Me: Yes? (GASP)

I ducked and she punched at me and ended up punching Nico square in the nose!

POW!

Nico: OUCH!

Lori: Oh my god! Sorry Nico!

Me: Sorry I reacted on instinct.

Eli: Boy Nico she socked you hard!

Nico: Don't worry I heal quick.

He did so.

Me: Good.

Suddenly, Lincoln's large gold halo with four large orbiting gold rings orbiting the corners behind his head glowed and the four large orbiting gold rings fired beams of light that formed into a viewing window and we see Stan and Steak Stankco dressed only in shorts and shirtless and still forced to mine and eat broccoli at The Broccoli Mine Prison in Canada, and they'd regained their abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and eight-pack abs along with their massive physical upper body and lower body strength, but they were now as four times as big as The Hulk.

The two of them were grumbling like mad and there was no doubt they were plotting to escape once again, but then, we saw the barbell tattoos on their backs glow red. Suddenly, Stan and Steak were glowing with red energy, but then, their arms were raised and it looked like their wrists were bound with metal cuffs same with their feet.

Me: Uh oh, here we go!

Lincoln: Yep.

Suddenly, Lincoln made red portals appear in front of the Stankcos, and then, out of nowhere, Lincoln sprouted tentacles with suctions from his chest and all of the males on the team did the same and they went through the portals and they came out of the portals and latched themselves onto the massive pecs, necks, arms, and legs of Stan and Steak Stankco. Then, the tentacles began sucking the Stankcos' of their massive muscle mass, virility, and massive physical strength and they were groaning in pain as they began shrinking in muscle mass.

Then, all of the massive muscle mass, virility, and massive physical strength of The Stankcos began being pumped into Lincoln and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles grew and bulged even more and veins formed on his body, and his massive white angel wings with aurora and orange tips spread out and glowed and his halo glowed and he began growing even more stronger.

The same thing happened to me, Nico, and all the males on the team and our abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles grew and bulged even more and veins formed on our bodies, and our massive angel wings spread out and glowed and our halos glowed and we also began growing even more stronger.

Lincoln: (Growls) Oh man, I haven't forgotten how potent this curse really is.

Me: (Growls) Yeah, this is really potent, but this still feels incredible.

Then, when Lincoln and all the males were done, the tentacles detached themselves from the pecs, arms, legs, and necks of the two meatheads and they went back into us as the portals closed, and we saw that Stan and Steak Stankco were thin as a rake and sucked bone dry of their muscle mass, virility, and massive physical strength again, and the glowing barbells on their back stopped glowing.

Stan and Steak Stankco: NOT AGAIN! (ENRAGED SCREAMING)

The viewing window closed as the four large orbiting gold rings stopped glowing and the light beams disappeared. Suddenly, we

saw that we were even more bigger in muscle thanks to Lincoln's curse he put on The Stankcos.

Me: (Looked at my even more muscular body) Whoa. Lincoln, that Min's Egyptian Virility Drain Curse you put on the Stankcos is still really potent. But, look at us, now we're even more ripped than ever. (Flexes my even more massive muscles)

Lincoln: (Flexes his even more massive muscles) Yep, and this curse will be on them for all eternity. (Sensed for the Dr. Bumby clone) AHA! Gotcha! I just spotted the clone of that mad lunatic, he's 20 yards away, but he's heading straight for Alice to finally kill her once and for all.

Me: Let's head on over immediately, and unleash my surprise on that fucker.

Lincoln: I can't wait to see him lose it big time. (Sensed Flip's musclebound thugs) Uh oh, hold up, I sensed a massive army of Flip's musclebound thugs also heading right for us.

Nico: (GROWLS) Flip, you stupid mutant cheapskate!

Me: That mutant just doesn't even know when to quit!

Suddenly, we saw ten massive armies of Flip's musclebound thugs arrive, and they came barreling towards us in a fit of rage.

Lincoln: Ugh, I knew there was no mistaking the stench of B.O. in the air!

Lincoln fired vacuum tubes from his chest which latched onto the chests of Flip's massive army of hulking muscled thugs, and then, the vacuum tubes literally began sucking Flip's massive army of hulking muscled thugs dry of all their massive muscle mass, virility, blood, and physical strength, and all of it was being pumped into Lincoln and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles grew and bulged even more and veins formed on his body, and his massive white angel wings and medium sized white angel wings with aurora and orange tips spread out and his halo glowed and he began growing even stronger.

I did the same by firing vacuum tubes from his chest which latched onto the chests of Flip's massive army of hulking muscled thugs, and then, the vacuum tubes literally began sucking Flip's massive army of hulking muscled thugs dry of all their massive muscle mass, virility, blood, and physical strength, and all of it was being pumped into me and my abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles grew and bulged even more and veins formed on my body, and my massive elemental angel wings and medium sized elemental angel wings with aurora and red tips spread out and my halo glowed and I began growing even stronger.

The other male members did the same by firing vacuum tubes from his chest which latched onto the chests of Flip's massive army of hulking muscled thugs, and then, the vacuum tubes literally began sucking Flip's massive army of hulking muscled thugs dry of all their massive muscle mass, virility, blood, and physical strength, and all of it was being pumped into them and their abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles grew and bulged even more and veins formed on their bodies, and their massive angel wings spread out and their halos glowed and they began growing even stronger.

When we were done, the vacuum tubes detached themselves from the chests of the thugs and went back into us, and the thugs were now dead from blood loss and thin as a rake and Lincoln fired a blast of red energy and destroyed them leaving them as ashes. Then, we set our sights on the Dr. Bumby clone.

Keiko heard a Pokemon cry

Keiko: Look!

We saw a Mega Venusaur!

Qin: Whoa a Mega Venusaur!

Xenia: Wow!

Me: Big one. And the poor think is hungry.

We gave it lots of apples.

Mega Venusaur: Ah thank you.

He ate them.

Mega Venusaur: Ahh thank you. That was great.

Me: You're welcome.

Keiko: You want to come with us?

Mega Venusaur: Sure!

Me: Awesome.

Keiko: You won't regret it.

Nico: Lets get a move on.

We were flying in the air, and we saw our target: the clone of Dr. Bumby, and he was out for Alice Liddell's blood.

Lincoln: There's that psycho, now to give him a few scars before we let J.D. do his surprise.

Lincoln fired orbs of light that blinded the Dr. Bumby clone, and then, he fired blades made of ice that slashed at that madman, and it angered him greatly as we landed in front of him.

Me: I thought we were finally rid of you, now we find out that you, a lowlife clone as fucked up as the real one, has been created to finish what the original started

Nico: We'll find out who it was that created you by destroying you.

Bumby: You wretch monsters! I will kill you if it is the last thing I do.

Me: Come and try it you madman!

Camie: YEAH! YOU MAKE ME SICK!

Varie: I HATE YOU MORE THAN LIFE ITSELF BUMBY! YOU GIVE ALL PSYCHOLOGISTS EVERYWHERE A BAD NAME!

Qin: YEAH!

Lincoln: But, first, J.D., if you would.

Me: Right. Alice it's time for your heart and mind to be healed. (SNAPS FINGERS)

I then snapped my fingers, and then, rays of heavenly light shined down from the heavens

(THE MYSTICS DREAM BY LOREENA MCKENNITT PLAYS AT 6:02 TO 7:14)

Alice Liddell saw three familiar figures descend from the heavens: it was her father, Arthur Liddell, her mom, Mrs. Liddell, and her younger sister, Lizzie Liddell.

Alice Liddell: (British Accent) (Stunned) Mom, Dad, Lizzie?

Arthur Liddell: (British Accent) Yes, sweetheart, it's us.

Lorina Liddell: (British Accent) We're so sorry that our deaths had left you with so much trauma and you fell into the care of this… madman!

Lizzie Liddell: (British Accent) We're so sorry for what happened, Alice.

Alice Liddell: (British Accent) This isn't your fault nor my fault, it was all his. He's not a psychologist, this man is a killer, a murderer and he tried to make me forget the memories I had with all of you and tried to sell me to a prostitution ring, and I will never ever forgive a cold-blooded bastard like him.

Me: That's right. He killed you all. Burned your house to the ground and scarred Alice for life.

This really really really made the Dr. Bumby clone super mad, and what I did in bringing back Alice's family caused his eyes to shrink, and then, he finally lost it!

Dr. Bumby Clone: DAMN YOU! DAMN YOU! DAMN YOU! YOU

AND YOUR STUPID IDIOTIC MEMORIES OF YOUR FOOL OF A FAMILY! YOU RUINED MY WORK, I COULD'VE FINALLY GOTTEN RID OF ALL YOUR MEMORIES OF YOUR FAMILY AND TURNED YOU INTO NOTHING MORE THAN A CHILD PROSTITUTE FOR ME TO SELL TO THE HIGHEST BIDDER, THAT'S ALL YOU WERE SUPPOSED TO BE: USED, ABUSED, AND MURDERED! BUT, YOU! THOSE GODDAMN MEMORIES OF YOUR STUPID FAMILY, YOU RUINED EVERYTHING THAT I HAD WORKED FOR! I ABSOLUTELY HATE YOU, ALICE LIDDELL, I WISHED FOR SO LONG THAT YOU HAD ALSO DIED WITH YOUR STUPID FAMILY IN THAT FIRE I CAUSED! THAT'S HOW MUCH I HATE YOU! HATE! HHHHHHAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAATTTTTTTTTTTTTTEEE

AND THAT'S THE TRIGGER! SUDDENLY, ALICE LIDDEL'S EMERALD GREEN EYES TURNED NEON EMERALD GREEN AND SHE WAS SURROUNDED BY A NAVY BLUE ENERGY AURA WITH STARS, CARD SUITS, BLOOD, DARKNESS, PHOENIXES, AND ANGELS!

Alice Liddell: And those are indeed your final words, Bumby, now the one thing that awaits you is death for everything you've done, you were nothing more than a black-hearted evil twisted old man in life, and now, the consequences of your misdeeds have finally come back to claim your life.

Arthur Liddell: We trusted you Bumby! And how did you thank us? You killed us by burning our entire house to the ground and you hurt Alice!

Lorina Liddell: Now you're going to pay for it!

Suddenly, Alice Liddell was surrounded by a massive vortex of navy blue energy with stars, card suits, blood, and darkness surrounding the vortex, there are phoenixes and angels flying around the vortex, and in the vortex is a blue phoenix with red eyes glaring at the Dr. Bumby clone: the red eyes of eternal death.

Me: WHOA!

Nico: J.D., your surprise really not only pissed off that clone of that madman, but it also triggered Alice's transformation.

Lincoln: She's been wanting to get another shot at him, and this time, it's to end the demons that haunted her forever.

Then, as the vortex faded, Alice Liddell emerged, but she was changed forever.

Alice Liddell grew to 8'3" in height, she has metal gold braces on her biceps and thighs, and she now has twelve large navy blue planets orbiting around her legs, she has the body of a goddess, she has emerald green highlights on the bangs of her long dark auburn hair and she has a large golden halo in the center with golden angel wings on the bottom side and four large orbiting golden rings on each corner behind her head, she has neon emerald green eyes and a navy blue energy aura with stars, card suits, blood, darkness, phoenixes, and angels surrounding her and immense protective neon rainbow aura with all of the elements swirling around it, she has a cat emblazoned on her forehead and Third Eye with emerald green iris, she has on cat earrings with green gems for eyes and holding the Star, Suit, Dark, and Eternity Kanjis in its paws, she has on her Crystal Necklace of The Buddha with navy blue gems on the gold star links and navy blue links and navy blue cat-shaped Element of Harmony and on the bottom of The Element of Harmony is a cat with green gems for eyes and holding the Star, Suit, Dark, and Eternity Kanjis in its paws for the pendant and she has on a white and gold accented choker on her neck. Alice Liddell has on her signature navy blue dress with fanned out navy blue skirt, white apron over the dress with the astronomical symbols of her other dresses on the pockets, black-and-white stockings underneath, black knee-high boots which are secured with silver buckles, and long white sleeveless trenchcoat with stars, card suits, blood, darkness, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails and on the back is a phoenix and angel surrounded by stars, blood, and darkness and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with phoenixes and angels surrounding a navy blue gem with neon glowing navy blue lights equipped with recognition of her and fits an infinite number of items and component for her Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in. Suddenly, Alice Liddell felt a

sharp pain on her back, and then, massive dark auburn angel wings with navy blue tips on the large dark auburn feathers grew and sprouted out of her back and medium sized bubblegum dark auburn angel wings with navy blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath her massive dark auburn angel wings and she now has eleven massive and long dark auburn wolf tails with navy blue tips and navy blue markings. Alice Liddell has on her Ring of the Phoenix with large navy blue gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger and Star Sapphire Corps ring on her left ring finger and Stone of Gelel embedded in her left hand and she has on fingerless white gloves with golden armored dragon claws on her fingers and smaller planets orbiting her fingers like rings.

Suddenly, Alice Liddell's massive greatsword and all the greatswords she'd gotten began merging together and they're suddenly surrounded by a kaleidoscope of navy blue energy, stars, card suits, blood, darkness, phoenixes, and angels, and when it emerged, it transformed into Alice Liddell's Cosmic Eternal Harmony Wonderland Protector Astronomic Bloody Card Suit Darkness Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of Cosmic Eternal Harmony Wonderland Protector Astronomic Bloody Card Suit Darkness Phoenix God Angel Justice, it's a brand-new massive greatsword with embedded navy blue gems and the symbols of Wonderland etched on the 7'9" massive, wide, double-edged gold blade, large gold phoenix heads for the crossguard, large white angel faces built into both sides of the hilt and large navy blue gems embedded in the foreheads and surrounding the angel faces are The Elements of Harmony and the Unity Stones on top of The Element of The Magic of Friendship, longer midnight black handle, four large gold phoenix heads with navy blue gems for eyes and large gold phoenix head with navy blue gems for eyes and large navy blue gem in its mouth on the bottom of the phoenix heads for the pommel, she has on her large gold Bracers of The Champions of The Universe with navy blue gems on her arms and Dragon Ball Bracelet and wrist computer and Omnitrix on her left gold Bracer, her large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with a gold phoenix head with navy blue gems for eyes and large navy blue gem in its beak for the belt buckle on her waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of

Eternal Elemental Harmony on her right hip and Eater of Sins revolver holstered on her left hip. There's a navy blue kanji with stars and card suits in between the kanji below the phoenix and angel that said, "Alice Liddell, Protector of Wonderland, Survivor of Traumatic Events, Loving Daughter of Arthur Liddell and Mrs. Liddell, Loving Older Sister of Lizzie Liddell, Twin Sister of The Princess of Light Alice, Destroyer of The Threats of Wonderland, Despiser and Destroyer of Dr. Angus Bumby, Archenemy of The Finisher, Amazing Member of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True Goddess of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Destroyer and Slayer of Evil, Deranged, Murderous, Ruthless, and Sadistic Bastards, Amazing and Powerful Student of Amazing and Powerful Teachers, True Immortal Hero, and Master of Stars, Card Suits, Blood, Darkness, Alchemy, Astrology, Phoenixes, and Angels"

アリス・リデル、ワンダーランドの守護者、トラウマ的出来事の生存者、アーサー・リデル夫妻の愛する娘、リジー・リデルの愛する姉、光のプリンセス・アリスの双子の妹、ワンダーランドの脅威の破壊者、軽蔑する者、そして博士の破壊者アンガス・バンビー、フィニッシャーの大敵、チーム・ラウド・フェニックス・ストームの素晴らしいメンバー、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の保護者、擁護者、そして救世主、宇宙への希望の大使であり灯台、マスター・オブ・ザ・友情とエレメントの力、天界のゼルナガの怒りのマスター、ブラックゲートのマスター、究極の善の究極の力、真実の真の女神、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠、正直さ、寛大さ、優しさ、無私の心、勇気、そして信頼、悪の破壊者と殺戮者、錯乱した、殺人的、冷酷でサディスティックなろくでなし、驚くべき強力な教師の驚くべき強力な生徒、真の不滅のヒーロー、そして星のマスター、カードスーツ、血、闇、錬金術、占星術、フェニックス、天使

Alice Liddell has transformed into SUPER ANGEL-WONDERLAND PROTECTOR-GOD-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP

UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY WONDERLAND PROTECTOR ALCHEMICAL ASTROLOGICAL BLOODY DARKNESS TRAUMA SURVIVOR PHOENIX GOD ANGEL OF DIVINE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY WONDERLAND PROTECTOR ALCHEMICAL ASTROLOGICAL BLOODY DARKNESS TRAUMA SURVIVOR PHOENIX GOD ANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY WONDERLAND PROTECTOR ALCHEMICAL ASTROLOGICAL BLOODY DARKNESS TRAUMA SURVIVOR PHOENIX GOD ANGEL LOVE!

We were amazed by Alice Liddell's Super Angel-Wonderland Protector-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga transformation, but when the Dr. Bumby clone saw it, he went absolutely insane and got out a gun to shoot her, but Alice Liddell fired a massive barrage of navy blue energy, stars, card suits, blood, darkness, phoenixes, and angels which hit that lunatic and sent him flying into a wall, he got back out, but his insane anger went up the roof and he went absolutely insane.

Alice Liddell: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Cosmic Eternal Harmony Wonderland Protector Alchemical Astrological Bloody Darkness Trauma Survivor Phoenix God Angel and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Wonderland Protector Alchemical Astrological Bloody Darkness Trauma Survivor Phoenix God Angel Love) This time, I will make absolutely sure you never ever return to hurt anyone ever again, Bumby.

Me: That's right, we'll make sure you stay gone forever.

Lincoln: It's off to The Black Abyss for you.

Nico: Let's do this.

Lizzie Liddell: Alice what happened to you dear sister. You look absolutely radiant!

Alice Liddell: I've had an amazing growth for the better.

Mega Venusaur charged at him.

He blasted him with a Solar Beam and blasted him.

Nico: Take that!

I teleported and punched and smashed and bashed him.

Nico teleported and kicked him in his face.

Me: You tore her life apart! You stole 10 years of her life by locking her up in Rutledge Asylum!

Nico: You tried to poison her mind with lies and get her to forget everything about her life! And you tried to sell her into prostitution!

Laney: All for your own greed!

Camie: YEAH!

Xenia: You are not a psychologist! You're just a heartless scumbag!

ALICE'S PARENTS AND SISTER WERE OUTRAGED!

Lorina Liddell: You murderous heartless greedy fiend!

She went over and then…

SLAP!

She slapped him hard across his face and sent him crashing into a trash can!

She then grabbed him and threw him into the lake!

SPLASH!

Nico: WHOA!

Alice Liddell: Mum stop. He won't die that easily.

Me: The only way to get rid of him is to have him die by our hands.

Layla turned into Wildvine.

Layla Williams: WILDVINE!

She fired plant pods and blasted them all over.

She used the Core Medals for Marluxia, Evil Luxord and Evil Xion.

Sweet Leaf: Lets get him!

Wildvine and Sweet Leaf: NATURE FURY BARRAGE!

They fired waves of energy and leaves and blasted him.

Me: I empower my sword with the power of Eclipse Wyvern! Time to call upon the sun and the Moon!

(THE NIGHT BEGINS TO SHINE BY B.E.R. PLAYS)

A TOTAL SOLAR ECLIPSE FORMED AS FIRE, LIGHT AND DARKNESS SWIRLED AROUND ME.

Me: (SINGING DIVINELY)

I saw you dance

From the corner

I caught your name

In a conversation

Playing hard-to-get

But I can understand

When I look at you

I see the story in your eyes

When we're dancing

The night begins to shine

Night begins to shine

The night begins to shine

Night begins to shine

When we're dancing

The night begins to shine

Talk 'til dawn

My heart was racing

I took you home

In the driving rain

Had my mind made up

I wanna feel your touch

When I look at you

I see the story in your eyes

When we're dancing

The night begins to shine

The night begins to shine

The night begins to shine

The night begins to shine

When we're dancing

The night begins to shine

The night begins to shine

(Night begins to shine)

The night begins to shine

Had my mind made up

I wanna feel your touch

When I look at you

I see the story in your eyes

When we're dancing

The night begins to shine

Night begins to shine

The night begins to shine

Night begins to shine

The night begins to shine

Night begins to shine

The night begins to shine

The night begins to shine

When we're dancing

The night begins to shine

Night begins to shine

The night begins to shine (the night begins to shine)

Night begins to shine

The night begins to shine (the night begins to shine)

I swung my sword and fired waves of light, darkness and fire and blasted him all over the place with intense force.

Me: YEAH!

Nico: WHOA! That was great!

Lola: YEAH!

Lincoln: You make me sick Bumby! You don't care about anyone but yourself! This is from me and my Guardian Angels Including Alice! I empower my sword with the power of The Supremacy Sun!

THE SUN SHINED WITH AMAZING BEAUTY!

(MAY IT BE BY ENYA PLAYS)

Lincoln: (SINGING DIVINELY)

May it be an evening star

Shines down upon you

May it be when darkness falls

Your heart will be true

You walk a lonely road

Oh, how far you are from home

Mornie utulie

Believe and you will find your way

Mornie alantie

A promise lives within you now

May it be the shadow's call will fly away

May it be your journey on to light the day

When the night is overcome

You may rise to find the sun

Mornie utulie

Believe and you will find your way

Mornie alantie

A promise lives within you now

A promise lives within you now

Lincoln swung the sword and fired waves of fire and blasted Bumby all over the place.

Qin: YEAH!

Me: WOW! That was great Lincoln!

Nico: YEAH!

Erza turned into Bloxx!

Erza: BLOXX!

She formed into a club and bashed him all over.

Qin: YEAH!

She used the core medals for Xigbar, Universe 666 Xemnas, and Xaldin.

Soarin: Lets show the power of the Wind!

Bloxx and Soarin: WIND STAR BLAST!

They fired waves of wind and blasted Bumby all over.

Marinette: Time to feel the Judgement of my ancestor! I empower my sword with the power of Guardian Angel Joan!

THE ANGELS OF THE HEAVENS SANG AND LIGHT SHINED DOWN

(JOAN BY HEATHER DALE PLAYS)

Marinette: I am Judgement and Heaven is Nigh! (SINGING

DIVINELY AS LIGHT SWIRLED AROUND HER)

I am as God made me,

I have no desire for a mouth at my breast or a pot on the fire

I heed the high voices, I go where I'm sent

To mow down the men who refuse to repent

I'm a scythe in a field full of briars

And they won't call me Mother or Sister or Wife

They will know me or not by the strength of my life

I will burn with a light of my own

They'll know me as Joan

They'll know me as Joan

The courage of Catherine, the flames of the forge

The sword of St. Michael, the blood of St. George

I take what I'm given, I follow my truth

I gladly abandon the bloom of my youth

I'm the lashing that falls from the scourge

And they won't call me Mother or Sister or Wife

They will know me or not by the strength of my life

I will burn with a light of my own

They'll know me as Joan

They'll know me as Joan

Christem ducem

Poena fortis

Et sanguinis effusio

Corda terant

Ut te quaerant

Ieso, nostra redemptio

I fight where God tells me, I never ask why

I've bloodied the Devil with steel from on high

I kill without consequence, heed no man's law

I sift out the righteous like grain from the straw

I am judgment and heaven is nigh

They won't call me Mother or Sister or Wife

They will know me or not by the strength of my life

I will burn with a light of my own

They'll know me as Joan

They won't call me Mother or Sister or Wife

They will know me or not by the strength of my life

I will burn with a light of my own

They'll know me as Joan

No, they won't call me Mother or Sister or Wife

They will know me or not by the strength of my life

I will burn with a light of my own

They'll know me as Joan

No, they won't call me Mother or Sister or Wife

They will know me or not by the strength of my life

I will burn with a light of my own

They'll know me as Joan

They won't call me Mother or Sister or Wife

They will know me or not by the strength of my life

I will burn with a light of my own

They'll know me as Joan

They'll know me as Joan

She fired waves of light and the blasts hit Bumby and blasted him all over!

Qin: YEAH!

Nico: WHOA!

Camie: YEAH!

Fiona Hernandez: That was great Marinette!

Me: Yeah!

Frosta turned into Ultimate Big Chill!

Frosta: ULTIMATE BIG CHILL!

She fired waves of endothermic fire and froze him in ice.

Nico: COLD!

She used the Core Medals for White Lightning, Heatstroke and New Wave.

Snowdrop: Lets put him on ice!

Ultimate Big Chill and Snowdrop: FIRESTORM OF ICY COLD!

They fired waves of ice and endothermic fire and formed ice storms and blasted him all over.

Laney: COLD!

Lola: YEAH!

Fiona Hernandez: Time to release the power of the plagues! I empower my sword with Uria, Lord of Searing Flames!

FIRE SWIRLED ALL OVER

(THE PLAGUES FROM THE PRINCE OF EGYPT PLAYS)

Fiona Hernandez: THE PLAGUES OF EGYPT ARE CALLING YOUR NAME!

Thus saith the Lord, thus saith the Lord

Thus saith the Lord, thus saith the Lord

Thus saith the Lord, thus saith the Lord

Thus saith the Lord, thus saith the Lord

Since you refuse to free my people

All through the land of Egypt

I send a pestilence and plague

Into your house, into your bed

Into your streams, into your streets

Into your drink, into your bread

Upon your cattle, on your sheep

Upon your oxen in your field

Into your dreams, into your sleep

Until you break, until you yield

I send the swarm, I send the horde

Thus saith the Lord

Once I called you brother

Once I thought the chance

To make you laugh

Was all I ever wanted

I send the thunder from the sky

I send the fire raining down

And even now I wish that God

Had chose another

Serving as your foe on his behalf

Is the last thing that I wanted

I send a hail of burning ice

On every field, on every town

This was my home

All this pain and devastation

How it tortures me inside

All the innocent who suffer

From your stubbornness and pride

I send the locusts on a wind

Such as the world has never seen

On every leaf, on every stalk

Until there's nothing left of green

I send my scourge, I send my sword

Thus saith the Lord

You who I called brother

Why must you call down another blow?

I send my scourge, I send my sword

Let my people go

Thus saith the Lord

Thus saith the Lord

You who I called brother

How could you have come to hate me so?

Is this what you wanted?

I send the swarm, I send the horde

Then let my heart be hardened

And never mind how high the cost may grow

This will still be so

I will never let your people go

Thus saith the Lord

Thus saith the Lord

I will not

Let your (my) people go

She swung her sword and fired waves of blood, frogs, flies, lice, decay, energy, lightning, fire, hail, locusts, darkness and spirits and blasted Bumby all over the place!

Fiona Hernandez: In Nomine Patris, et Filii, et Spiritus Sancti, Amen!

Nico: AMEN!

Dan turned into Heatblast

Dan: HEATBLAST!

He fired waves of fire and blasted him all over.

He used the Core Medals for Dodgeball Wizard, Lego El Diablo and Yost Pyro.

Runo: Lets do it together Dan!

Heatblast and Runo: HAOS PYRUS SUN BLAST!

They fired waves of light and fire and blasted Bumby all over!

Qin: YEAH!

Natilee: Feel the power of the Celtic Princess! I empower my sword with Celtic Guardian!

Celtic meadows formed and Irish Shamrocks and clovers blew around.

Natilee: (IRISH ACCENT) THIS IS GONNA HURT LAD!

(ELEANOR NA RUN PLAYS)

Natilee: (SINGING DIVINELY IN GAELIC IRISH)

Mo ghrá den chéad fhéachaint thú, 'Eleanóir, na rún,

Is ortsa a bhím a' smaoineamh, tráth a mbím ar mo shuain

Mo ghrá den tsaol thú, ó mo chéad searc, is tú is deise ná ban Éireann,

'S a bhruinnillín deas óg, is tú is deise, is milse póg,

Ach chúns a mhairfeadsa beo, beidh gean a'm ort,

Mar is deas mar a sheolfainn na gamhna leat,

'Eleanóir, na rún.

'S bhí bua aici go meallfadh sí na héanlaith ón gcrann,

'S bhí bua eile aici go dtóigfeadh sí an corp fuar ón mbás,

'S bhí bua eile aici nach ndéarfaidh mé mar 'sí grá mo chroí is mo chéad searc,

'S a bhruinnillín deas óg, is tú is deise, is milse póg,

Ach chúns a mhairfeadsa beo, beidh gean a'm ort,

Mar is deas mar a sheolfainn na gamhna leat,

'Eleanóir, na rún.

'S an dtiocfaidh tú nó 'bhfanfaidh tú, 'Eleanóir, 'a rún?

Nó an aithneofá an té nach gcáinfeadh thú, mo chuid den tsaol is a stór?

Ó tiocfaidh mé ach ní fhanfaidh mé, is maith a d'aithneoinn an té nach gcáinfeadh mé,

'S a bhruinnillín deas óg, is tú is deise, is milse póg,

Ach chúns a mhairfeadsa beo, beidh gean a'm ort,

Mar is deas mar a sheolfainse na gamhna leat,

'Eleanóir, na rún.

She had clovers and green energy swirled around her and she fired

waves of energy and blasted Bumby all over!

Xenia: YEAH!

Me: WOW!

Flare Corona turned into Ultimate Heatblast

Flare Corona: ULTIMATE HEATBLAST!

She fired waves of fire and blasted him all over.

She used the Core Medals for Mortal Kombat Scorpion, Subzero and Motaro!

Firecracker Burst: Lets make this a cajun one!

Ultimate Heatblast and Firecracker Burst: FIRESTORM OF MORTAL KOMBAT!

They fired waves of fire and it formed into a fire dragon and blasted Bumby Down!

Wheeler turned into Swampfire

Wheeler: SWAMPFIRE!

He fired waves of fire and blasted him all over!

He used the Core Medals for Fireor, Hate Master and Quakemon.

Wolffang (Beast Wars): Lets do this guys! Wolffang, MAXIMIZE!

He transformed and was ready!

Swampfire and Wolffang: BEAST OF THE WOLF BLAST!

They fired waves of energy and fire and blasted him.

Me: YEAH!

Hunter: (German Accent) Ja und time for this! I empower mein sword with ze power of Lorelei The Symphonic Arsenal!

(GERMAN MUSIC NOTES FORMED AND SWIRLED ALL OVER)

(WALPURGISNACHT BY FAUN PLAYS)

Hunter: (SINGING DIVINELY AS GERMAN MOONS SWIRLED AROUND HIM)

In den Abendhimmel steigen

Heute Nacht die Zauberweisen

Wildes Volk und Liliths Art

Lauernd Winde heimlich fahrt

Lasst uns zu den Feuern streifen

Raunend nach den Sternen greifen

Gutes und auch böses Wort

Tragen wir heut' fort und fort

In den Weiden werden unsere Träume klingen

Und die Winde werden unsre Lieder singen

Lasst uns mit den Funken übers Feuer springen

In der Walpurgisnacht!

Hört die Geigen, hört die Geigen

(Hey yo)

Die Feuer sind entfacht!

(Hey yo)

Folgt dem Reigen, folgt dem Reigen

In der Walpurgisnacht

Ungestüm im Spiel der Geigen

Dreht sich unser nächtlich' Reigen

Und wir treten wild und frei

Diesem alten Zauber bei

Einmal nur im großen Kreise

Tanzen wir auf jene Weise

Bis das erste Morgenlicht

Unser Traumgewebe bricht

In den Weiden werden unsere Träume klingen

Und die Winde werden unsre Lieder singen

Lasst uns mit den Funken übers Feuer springen

In der Walpurgisnacht!

Hört die Geigen, hört die Geigen

(Hey yo)

Die Feuer sind entfacht!

(Hey yo)

Folgt dem Reigen, folgt dem Reigen

In der Walpurgisnacht

Hört die Geigen, hört die Geigen

(Hey yo)

Die Feuer sind entfacht!

(Hey yo)

Folgt dem Reigen, folgt dem Reigen

In der Walpurgisnacht

He fired waves of fire and darkness and moonlight and blasted Bumby all over!

Moondancer: Here's one I picked up from Zuzu! I empower my sword with the power of Sonata the Melodious Diva!

MERMAID SINGING WAS HEARD!

(SIREN'S CALL BY GABRIEL R SHADID PLAYS)

She swung the sword and fired waves of Music Energy and blasted Bumby!

Qin: YEAH!

Linka turned into NRG!

Linka: (Russian Accent) NRG!

She fired waves of energy and fire and blasted Bumby all over!

She used the Core Medals for Whirlin, Killer Mermaid and Blackbeard (Pirates of The Caribbean).

Kelly Strahand: Lets make this an epic battle!

NRG and Kelly: MERMAID DEATHRAY BLAST!

They fired waves of fire and energy and blasted Bumby all over!

Qin: YEAH!

Me: WOW! Nice job you two!

Lola: YEAH!

Luan: Nice job Moondancer! Zuzu rubbed off on you there!

Moondancer: She sure did.

Gi turned into Overflow!

Gi: OVERFLOW!

She fired waves of energy and water and blasted him.

She used the Core Medals for Chillyfish, Big Lenny and King Jellyfish!

Lily the Mermaid: Time for the ocean to fight back!

Overflow and Lily: NEPTUNE VENGEANCE BLAST!

They fired waves of water and blasted Bumby all over!

Xenia: YEAH!

Nico: Take that!

Qin: Okay I lied. I ACTUALLY Can mutter in Chinese when I get angry. But also I can use this too.

MERMAID SINGING WAS HEARD

Qin: (SPEAKING IN CHINESE) 哦，传说中的可怕美人鱼，从黑暗深渊的深处升起，为强大的元素少女服务。让血流的大屠杀降临在这个邪恶而可怕的黑暗怪物身上。让我的歌曲表达出被这个恐吓我一位亲密朋友的怪物撕碎的人的正义！(Rise from the depths of the murky abyss oh terrifying mermaids of legend and serve the mighty maiden of the elements. Bring forth the carnage of the deluge of blood onto this evil and monstrous abomination of darkness. Let my song bring forth the justice of one that was torn apart by this monster that terrorizes one of my closes friends!)

SHE SANG A POWERFUL SONG OF THE MIGHTY MERMAID AND THEN A MASSIVE WAVE OF WATER EXPLODED OUT OF THE LAKE AND MERMAIDS FROM THE DARK SIDE OF THE LEGENDS CAME ON A WAVE AND THEY JUMPED AND MAULED BUMBY ALL OVER!

Me: HOLY SHIT!

Xenia: THAT WAS AMAZING!

Lola: YEAH!

Kelly Strahand: WOW! That was cool!

Fabia: WOW! That was incredible!

Nico: WAY TO GO QIN!

Fabia turned into Chromastone!

Fabia: CHROMASTONE!

She fired Rainbow blasts and blasted Bumby all over.

She used the Core Medals of Titania, Yost Absorbing Man and Absorbing Man.

Alya: Lets bring the power of the Fox.

Chromastone and Alya: FOX OF THE RAINBOW BEE!

They fired waves of energy and blasted Bumby all over!

Donkey Kong turned into Gravattack!

Donkey Kong: GRAVATTACK!

He fired gravity blasts and smashed him all over.

He used the Core Medals for Grodd, Superfriends Grodd and Gorizilla.

Turbo Charge Donkey Kong: (HOOTS)

Gravattack and Turbo Charge Donkey Kong: COCONUT GRAVITY BLAST!

They fired waves of energy and coconuts and blasted Bumby down.

Nico: (to Lorina) But by all means, go crazy on him.

Lorina: Gladly!

She went at him and punched him in his face and kicked him in his crotch.

She and Alice bashed him on his head.

Xenia: YEAH!

Qin: Tear him apart!

Xenia: YEAH!

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Hinon True Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Hinon True Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm Phoenix God Angel Universal Hope Elemental Cosmic Heavenly Bravery and True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds and True Immortal Heroism and transformed into Super Angel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Vampire-Werewolf-Buffalo-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Universal Elemental Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Phoenix God Angel Hope, and his new greatswords were ready as the sword pendants on his large white and gold accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love were glowing.

And I unholstered my massive J.D. Knudson's Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Phoenix God Angel Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Ebonwu-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-January Wolf Moon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Harmony Universal Elemental Thunderbird Vampire Werewolf January Wolf Moon

Mythological Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Harmony Universal Elemental Thunderbird Vampire Werewolf January Wolf Moon Mythological Phoenix God Angel Justice and Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Harmony Universal Elemental Thunderbird Vampire Werewolf January Wolf Moon Mythological Phoenix God Angel Hope, and so did the rest of us as they unholstered our massive greatswords and transformed.

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) We didn't count on a Dark Orb creating you from the blood of the real Bumby, but we know Xehanort couldn't have done this, not in the current state he's in.

Me: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and

Trust and Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) We'll get that answer when we destroy you.

Lincoln, Alice Liddell, and I went after the Dr. Bumby clone, and we fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow energy, navy blue energy, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, pumpkins, dark lightning, pumpkin fire, swords, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Mammoths, Pegasi, Windigos, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Cerberus, Perytons, Griffins, Sphinxes, Hippogriffs, Manticores, Animals, and Mythological Animals at the Dr. Bumby clone and they exploded with incredible power as they hit him.

Then, we attacked him with powerful slashes from our massive greatswords leaving scars on her and Lincoln left many more by firing rainbow energy slashes with his gold-plated dragon claws and his two new massive greatswords and he even fired red and blue wolf fire at them as well and I also left many more by firing rainbow energy slashes with my gold-plated dragon claws and fired blue wolf fire as well, and he, Alice Liddell, and I attacked him hard with punches, kicks, and karate chops and they're super mega-painful because of our superhuman strength, along with elemental blasts, and this was driving the Dr. Bumby clone even more madder than ever and he exploded even more with extreme rage.

Then, Lincoln slashed at him with his massive greatsword forming a rune on his stomach, and the rune glowed as it created a vision orb right in front of us, and we saw who the clone of Dr. Bumby was created: it was none other than Bradley Uppercrust III who used a Dark Orb he'd stolen from Xehanort and went to the spot where we finally got rid of Dr. Bumby and placed it into the spilled blood and it created the clone of Dr. Bumby.

Eli: So, that's how the clone was created?!

Nico: It was Bradley Uppercrust III, that selfish prick! Well, he's just shot himself in the foot!

Dr. Bumby Clone: YOU! YOU! I'M NOT DONE YET!The last thing he saw was Astrotrain stepping on him.

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf

Demon Dragon Mermaid Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) No, you're done forever. YOUR TIME IS UP!

Suddenly, the bell of judgement rang as the Dr. Bumby Clone was suddenly confronted by the spirits of his victims who grabbed him.

Spirits: GUILTY!

They found him guilty, and then, the kanji Black Abyss 黒深淵 appeared on his forehead, and he was suddenly being consumed by the black flames of The Black Abyss: he was finally being erased from existence!

Dr. Bumby Clone: NO! NO! DAMN YOU, TEAM LOUD PHOENIX STORM! DAMN YOU, ALICE LIDDELL! DAMN YOU ALL! (LETS OUT ONE LAST ENRAGED SCREAM BEFORE HE FADES AWAY FOREVER!)

GOOD RIDDANCE FOREVER, YOU FUCKED UP MADMAN, AND NEVER COME BACK!

Everyone cheered as we holstered our weapons and powered down, and Alice Liddell's new body, clothes, jewelry, eleven massive and long dark auburn wolf tails, 28th Century silver Miracle Box backpack, Third Eye, large gold halo with four orbiting gold rings on each corner behind her head, twelve large navy blue planets orbiting around her legs, smaller planets orbiting around her fingers, and massive dark auburn angel wings and medium dark auburn angel wings are permanent.

Nico: That's it for Dr. Bumby forever!

Me: Good riddance forever!

Lincoln: But, now we know who did the deed in creating him. Well, that settles it, the next jerk that's going to die is Bradley Uppercrust III.

Max Goof: I've got a few surprises in store for him once he makes his move, and despite the radiation poisoning Cuprosklodowskite gave him, the curse you gave him will keep him alive just enough for us to kick the tar out of him.

Me: YEAH!

Qin: This will be good.

Me: Yep.

Lola: Yeah.

Nico: Yeah.

Alice then went over to her mom and dad and hugged them and her sister for the first time in 10 years.

Nico: Are you happy, Alice?

Alice Liddell: Yes. I am.

Nico: Awesome.

Me: Yeah. Arthur I'm sorry about everything that Bumby did.

Arthur Liddell: It's all right J.D. He got what he deserved.

Lizzie Liddell: I can never forgive him.

Camie: Neither can we.

Nico: Nice job Mega Venusaur!

Mega Venusaur: Thanks Nico and it was awesome.

Lola: Yeah!

Qin: It sure was.

Poromon: Want a beer?

Mega Venusaur: No thanks. I don't drink.

Poromon: Okay then.

Poliwag: (Does Puppy eyes) Pwetty Pwease?

Nico: Poliwag that's enough.

Qin: Now we've seen the last of Bumby

Nico: Qin, none of us ever asked if you mutter in Chinese when you're angry.

Qin: Sorry. I didn't mention it.

Me: No worries. But Qin I didn't know that you were capable of doing that.

Qin: It's an ancient power that is passed on in my family to the first child of every 10th generation.

Me: So it only comes once every 200 to 300 years? Wow!

Qin: Yep. It's called the Atavism of the Elemental Maiden.

Nicole: The Elemental Maiden? I've heard of this kind of power. Legends say that over 3,000 years ago in the Shang Dynasty, the first elemental Maiden was En Ying Xiao and she was the bringer of peace and can master all the powers of the creatures of the elements and the Elemental Forces themselves.

Qin: That's right.

Nico: Wow!

Me: That's incredible.

Qin: Yes and this power is part of my family. It's a very powerful ancient secret. And the power showed itself in my ancestor The Dragon Emperor.

WE GASPED!

Me: WOW!

Nico: So the Dragon Emperor, Emperor Han has this power too!?

Xenia: Wow!

Laney: That's incredible!

Qin: Yeah it sure is.

Nico: Yeah.

Deadpool: That muttering in Chinese thing was brought up in a different universe

Qin: Oh.

Me: Yeah.

Deadpool: Don't ask which universe.

Me: We won't Wade.

Nico: Tell us more about this Qin?

Qin: Sure. I have the powers over the Fires of the Phoenix, the Waters of the Mermaid, the Lightning the Thunderbird, The Winds of the Sylph, The Earth of the Golem, The Light of the Fairies and the Darkness of the Shadow Wisps.

Me: Wow so every element governs a creature of myth.

Qin: Yeah.

Sheila: You seem to prefer using fire though.

Qin: Yeah I do.

Me: That is cool though.

Lola: Yeah I'll say.

Qin: Yep.

Juran: You guys fought Han before, right?

Me: Yes we did.

Carly Atlas: I was there when it happened and it was amazing.

Me: Yep.

Qin: That was an awesome battle.

Nico: I don't think he demonstrated those abilities when we fought him

Qin: No he didn't. After death those abilities are gone for good.

Nico: Wow.

Camie: Transmigration.

Qin: Yep.

Patrick: Transmigration?

Me: Where it moves from one person to another.

Patrick: Oh.

Qin: Yeah that's how it works.

Horsea: So, Alice. What do you plan to do with your family back?

Alice Liddell: I got a lot of catching up to do.

Qin: I can tell.

Lola: Me too.

Poliwag: Cammy, we have a surprise for you later

Cammy Bolton: Looking forward to it.

Poliwag; Awesome.

Nico: Now it's time for the Anothers.

Xenia: Okay.

Me: Lets see what we got.

Eli: (Concentrates) WHOA! We got Another Destiny HERO Diamond Dude, Dreadmaster, Dogma, Fear Monger, Evil Bounce Man (Mega Man) and Dread Servant

Qin: WHOA!

Xenia: This will be interesting.

Lola: Yep. So Alice, Pooh, Christopher Robin, Piglet, Tigger and Rabbit for this one.

Qin: Yep.

Eli: And I sense that the 5 Anothers minus Diamond Dude are 5 people.

Me: 1 each. Wow.

Nico: There they are!

We saw THE ANOTHERS! It was Another Dreadmaster, Dogma, Fear Monger, Evil Bounce Man (Mega Man) and Dread Servant

Me: WHOA!

Lola: This will be good.

Another Diamond Dude: (In a girls voice) It sure will be fun.

Another Dogma: (In a girls voice) Yeah.

Nico: (GASP) Those voices.

They reverted back and were the gene-slammers of Ornismon, D'Arcmon, Hippogriffomon, Gryphonmon and Phoenixmon!

Nico: (GASP) Olivia Ornis, Jeanne D'Arc, Hallia Hippogriff, Gabriella Gryphon and Halinor Honou!

Olivia Ornis: Awesome to see you again Nico.

Jeanne D'Arc: Yeah you're looking good.

Nico: Thanks.

Me: Now this brings back memories. The gene-slammers of Ornismon, D'arcmon and Hippogriffomon. Wow. I went to an island that was in the middle of a battle between Human and Beast Digimon.

Takuya: I remember that! That whole war was planned by an evil Digimon.

Me: Yep. His name was Murmukusmon and he was disguising himself as D'arcmon and Hippogriffomon and playing both sides for fucking fools! He got them to battle each other so he could revive Ornismon and take over the Digital World!

Nico: WHOA!

Qin: That is crazy!

Nico: YEAH!

Me: I killed Murmukusmon and destroyed Ornismon too.

Xenia: That is amazing!

Nico: WOW!

Me: Tell us more about yourselves though.

Olivia Ornis: Sure. I'm one of Nico's friends from space camp and we discovered lots of planets.

Jeanne D'Arc: I'm one of Nico's church buddies and I am also one of the descendants of Joan of Arc.

Marinette: Wow! So we're cousins in a way?

Jeanne D'Arc: Since we don't know the full extent of the family tree lets go with that.

Hallia Hippogriff: I'm Nico's friend from Iraq in history class. We studied about the history of Iraq.

Gabriella Gryphon: (British Accent) I'm Nico's friend from England and I went to Hogwarts. Wizard of Ravenclaw.

Halinor Honou: And I'm Nico's friend from Martial Arts classes and I am a master of fire.

Me: Wow! That is cool!

Nico: Yep.

Qin: Yeah.

Me: By the way is the Another Diamond Dude friendly or hostile?

Olivia Ornis: Friendly and she is a cool one.

Me: Nice.

Nico: Sorry we have to do this.

Girl Jordan: Lets separate you all first.

Girl Jordan and Leeli held hands.

(YURGEN'S TUNE PLAYS)

The skies had leaves and flowers flying in the wind along with sea dragons singing in the background

Girl Jordan and Leeli: (SINGING DIVINELY AS LEELI HAD FIREFLIES SWIRL AROUND HER AND GIRL JORDAN HAD HER AQUA BLUE AURA FLARED UP)

O holoré lay thee low

Holoél dark in the Deep

Down beneath the earth you go

Go holoré fast to sleep

O holoré lay thee low

Holoél dark in the Deep

Down beneath the earth you go

Go holoré fast to sleep

Fast to sleep

Fast to sleep

Dark holoré in the Deep

Rise again holoré now

Spring abundant holoél

Render green the dying bough

Raise the rock where Yurgen fell

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Spring abundant holoél

They all glowed and the anothers were separated.

Me: Action time!

We blasted the Anothers all over!

I caught the Wonder Ride Books.

Me: Oh yeah!

Nico: That was awesome!

May: And now, we wait.

But then a woodpecker flew in and it landed on Nico's head and pecked him hard like a jackhammer.

JACKHAMMER DRILLING!

Nico: HEY! OW!

Me: Wait Vikka?

I held out my finger and she perched on it.

Me: Awesome to see you.

I pulled out some bird seed. She ate it.

Woody Woodpecker: You know a fellow woodpecker. Cool.

Me: Yep. If Vikka is here then.

We saw Another Diamond Dude!

Nico: Another Diamond Dude!

Qin: Ooh pretty.

Another Diamond Dude: (In a girls voice) Nice to see that Vikka remembers you J.D.

Me: I knew it was you Winry.

She reverted back and it was the Embodiment of the Woodpecker Dopant, Winry Woodpecker.

Winry Woodpecker: Awesome to see you again J.D.

Me: Same here. Winry is the Embodiment of the Woodpecker Dopant and she is a master of woodpeckers. She can even use powers to peck through solid diamond.

Diamond Dude: Wow! That is one awesome power on diamonds.

Nico: It sure is.

Woody Woodpecker: Awesome to meet the embodiment of us woodpeckers.

Winry Woodpecker: Same here Woody.

Sougo: (gets out Grand Zi O Ridewatch) Did Swartz promise you anything?

Grand Time! (Orchestral rock music) Kuuga, Agito, Ryuki, Faiz, Bla~de! Hibiki, Kabuto, Den-O, Kiva, Deca~de! W! OOO! Fourze~! Wizard, Gaim, Drive~! Ghost! Ex-Aid! Build~! Iwae! Kamen Rider~! GrandZi-O~!

Geiz: (gets out Geiz Majesty Ridewatch) Because we can grant it instead.

Majesty Time! G3, Knight, Kaixa, Garren, Ibuki, Gattack~! Zeronos, Ixa, Diend, Accel~! Birth, Meteor, Beast, Baron! Mach, Specter, Bra~ve! Cro~ss-Z! Kamen Rider~! GeizMaje~sty!

Sougo became Grand Zi O while Geiz became Geiz Majesty.

Winry Woodpecker: No he didn't. We found out that he has a terrible phobia of woodpeckers.

Me: WHOA! That's unusual.

Laney: He had what's called Yafflephobia! That's the Fear of Woodpeckers.

Me: I've never heard of anyone that's afraid of woodpeckers.

Winry Woodpecker: Yeah it's not very common.

Me: No kidding.

Zocks and Kaito: ZENKAIJU GEAR!

They donned their Zenkaiju Armor.

Lincoln: Lets separate you first.

We did so.

Me: Lets get him!

Nico: (Gets out Diamond Dude's ridewatch) Shine like diamonds!

May: (Gets out Dogma's ridewatch) Fear the Dogma!

Maria: (Gets out Evil Bounce Man's Ridewatch) BOUNCY BOUNCY BOUNCY!

Pooh: (Gets out Dreadmaster's Ridewatch) This is ones destiny.

They used the powers of Destiny HERO Diamond Dude, Dreadmaster, Dogma, Fear Monger, Evil Bounce Man (Mega Man) and Dread Servant and blasted the Another.

Nico: YEAH!

Then Another Ex-Aid, Etherious Natsu Dragneel, Universe 666 Doomsday (Justice League Unlimited), Flip (Little Nemo), Toilet Mandy and Fighting Flea came.

Me: COOL!

Nico: Nice team Another Ex-Aid!

Another Ex-Aid: Thanks Nico.

Sougo: So we're going to fight an Another version of Another Ex Aid

Me: Yeah. Sounds a little redundant doesn't it?

Qin: Yeah.

?: Boy howdy that is crazy.

Kokatorimon came!

Me: Whoa Kokatorimon!

Nico: Wow!

Ed: CHICKEN!

He hugged it.

Ed: HUG A CHICKEN! HUG A CHICKEN! HUG A CHICKEN! HUG A CHICKEN!

Ed hugged it tightly.

Ed: PET THE CHICKEN! PET THE CHICKEN! PET THE CHICKEN!

Kokatorimon: (In a girls voice) Okay Ed I know I'm a big chicken but can you let me go?

Nico: Kira Kokatoria? Whoa!

She reverted back and was a girl with red hair, purple eyes, red angel wings and red clothes and had Kokatorimon on her forehead and on her overalls and had a Giant Egg Magisword in her hand.

Kira Kokatoria: Awesome to see you Nico. I can tell Ed loves chickens.

Eddy: (LAUGHS) Yeah he does.

Kira Kokatoria: I got this. (ECHOING) PETRIFIER!

She fired a blast of green energy and it hit the Another and turned him to stone!

Me: WHOA! Nice garden ornament!

I jumped and smashed the another to dust!

I caught the ridewatch and purified it.

Ed: Turn into a chicken again!

She turned into Kokatorimon.

Kokatorimon: How's this?

He hugged her again.

Eddy: (LAUGHS) You make Lumpy happy.

Ed: Hug a chicken! Hug a Chicken! Hug a Chicken! Hug a Chicken!

Pooh: Do you have a favorite memory of Nico?

She reverted back.

Kira Kokatoria: I sure do. When me and Nico were on my family's farm and we made a lot of eggs. Piles and piles of them.

Nico: Yep. And it was awesome.

Qin: Yep.

Nico and Kira hugged.

Nico: I've missed you.

Kira Kokatoria: Same here.

We later went back home.

After Nico's rescue, Lincoln and his harem, Me and my harem, Sumner Knudson, Patti Knudson, Sakura Knudson, Stellar, Stardust, Ken Knudson, Nico and his harem, Clyde and his harem, Naruto and his harem, Ed Cowart and his harem, Ets and his harem, Alex the Lion, Marty the Zebra, Melman the Giraffe, Gloria the Hippo, Woody Woodpecker, Knothead, Splinter, Winnie

Woodpecker, Gage the Hegehog, Sasuke, Itachi, and their family, Sakura and her family, Qin, Eli, Nicole Knudson and her siblings, Lori, Leni, Luna, Luan, Lynn, Lee, Lyra, Liberty, Laney, Lucy, Lana, Lola, Lisa, Lily, Lynn Sr., Rita, Harriet Loud, Sherlock Hound, Noctis Lucis Caelum, Gladiolus Amicitia, Ignis Scientia, Prompto Argentum, Stella Nox Fleuret, Ravus Nox Fleuret, Kuja, TLPS Mr. Wolf, TLPS Mr. Piranha, TLPS Mr. Snake, TLPS Mr. Shark, TLPS Ms. Tarantula, The Dynasty Warriors, The Samurai Warriors, Yakko, Cherry Hunter, Cammy, Milan Flare, Yoko, Wakko, Poison, Pyrrha Alexandra, Alice, Mimi Kitagami, Dot, Haneru Tobitatsu, Sir William the Good, Lady Mary the Good, The Z-Fighters, Max Goof, P.J., Bobby Zimmeruski, Tank, Roxanne (A Goofy Movie), Baloo, King Mickey, Sora, Donald, Goofy, Roxas, Xion, Riku, Kairi, Lea, Elena, Crash Bandicoot, Coco Bandicoot, Aku-Aku, The Quantum Masks, Tawna Bandicoot, Spyro, Cynder, The Ghostforce, Rayman, Juniper Lee, The Louds' Scottish Ancestors, The L-ementals, The Demon Slayer Corps, The Demon Slayer Conglomerate, The Fairy Tail Guild, Anatankha, The Bakugan Battle Brawlers, The Power Rangers, The Kamen Riders, Izuku and his friends, The Goths of Darkness, Sebastian Mendez, Darren Devereaux, Hiroshi Ohira, Brandon Skellington, Mathias Ravenclaw, Zackary Nightingale, Marshall Williams, The Hanna-Barbera Toons, Mal, Evie, Jay, Carlos, Ben, Norbert and Daggett, Heathcliff, Riff-Raff, Hector, Wordsworth, Mungo, Cleo, Leroy, Sylvester, Tom, Jerry, their friends and counterparts, Luz, Amity, Gus, Willow, Hunter, Felicia Wittebane, Timmy Turner, Cosmo, Wanda, Poof, Trixie Tang, Sapphire, Emerald, Chester, A.J., Sanjay, Elmer, Chloe Carmichael, Tootie, Universe 666 Lincoln, his good sisters, parents, harem, and Guardian Angels, Universe 666 Me, Universe 666 Varie, and his harem, Universe 666 Clyde and his harem, Universe 666 Ets and his harem, The Lion Guard, Marinette and her friends, Sabrina Spellman, Liam, Carmen Rockell, The Teen Titans, The Royal Defenders, The Loonatics, Ty the Tasmanian Tiger, Sly the Tasmanian Tiger, Liu Kang, Kitana, Sonnya Blade, Jax, Kung Lao, Sub-Zero, Nightwolf, Kotal Kahn, Jade, Alice, Winnie the Pooh, Christopher Robin, Piglet, Tigger and Rabbit are heading to the park of Gotham Royal York, and not only is Lincoln going to rescue the five girls here, but we're also going to destroy Ryomen Sukuna, The King of Curses, from the anime/manga series, Jujutsu Kaisen.

Lincoln: Ah, we're here in the Gotham Royal York park, and I know what we're going to do here, not only am I going to rescue the five girls here, but we're also going to destroy Ryomen Sukuna, The King of Curses, from the anime/manga series, Jujutsu Kaisen.

Nicole: So, we're going after the powerful Jujutsu Sorcerer from 1,000 years ago. Be careful with him, Lincoln, this isn't like The Disaster Curses whom you'd face off against, Sukuna is a very powerful sorcerer from 1,000 years ago and he's a very skilled combatant.

Lincoln: I know. But, we can't let him run loose any longer.

Me: That's right.

Nico: Taking down the most powerful Curse User is going to be quite a huge challenge, but we dealt with a lot worse.

Alice (Disney): I just hope that no one has been hurt by him.

Lincoln: Which is why we need to stop him and fast.

(CHINESE MUSIC PLAYS)

Suddenly, we saw a coyote made of green flame pass through the skies.

Lincoln: The coyote made of green flames, she's here.

Suddenly, we saw a very beautiful and super sexy girl with long crimson red hair with green streaks and green headband, red eyes, she was tall at 7'0" in height, she has the body of a goddess and large breasts, fair skin, she has massive and beautiful orange angel wings, she has on a necklace with a red gem pendant, she's dressed in a sleeveless green crop top, white bridal gloves, crimson red skirt, crimson red knee-high high-heeled boots with butterfly buckles, long white long-sleeved trenchcoat with stars, green fire, green flames, coyotes, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails and on the back is Brotherhood of The Fire Fist - Coyote King, holstered on her back is a massive fire greatsword with angel runes etched on the 7'9" massive, wide, double-edged orange blade, large white angel faces built into both sides of the hilt, longer midnight black

handle, and red pointed tip for the pommel and with her are the five girls.

Lincoln: (GASPS) Anala Luhuo, Gene-Slammer and Avatar of The Brotherhood of The Fire Fist - Coyote.

Anala Luhuo: That's right, and I got the girls away from that evil sorcerer, and he's inside the body of Yuji Itadori. Lincoln, you need to remove Sukuna from him at once.

?: You will all die!

We then saw our target, Ryomen Sukuna, The King of Curses, in the body of Yuji Itadori, and he's heading right for us. Then, Lincoln fired a beam of light that separated Yuji from Sukuna who changed back into his true form.

Sylvester: So, all we got to do is take this monster down.

Sylvester unholstered his Sylvester's Blood-Soaked Vampiric Demon Darkness Greatsword of The Dracul and transformed into Super Angel-Cat-Vampire-Acme Dark Knight-Harmony Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Darkness Looney Tune Feline Demonic Darkness Vampire Cat Angel of Divine Darkness Looney Tune Feline Demonic Darkness Vampire Cat Justice and Divine Darkness Looney Tune Feline Demonic Darkness Vampire Cat Death.

Lincoln: And then, I'm going to take his powers and drain him dry of all his energy. Let's get him.

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Hinon True Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Hinon True Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm Phoenix God Angel Universal Hope Elemental Cosmic Heavenly Bravery and True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds and True Immortal Heroism and transformed into Super Angel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Vampire-Werewolf-Buffalo-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Universal Elemental Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Phoenix God

Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Phoenix God Angel Hope, I unholstered my massive J.D. Knudson's Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Phoenix God Angel Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Ebonwu-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-January Wolf Moon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Harmony Universal Elemental Thunderbird Vampire Werewolf January Wolf Moon Mythological Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Harmony Universal Elemental Thunderbird Vampire Werewolf January Wolf Moon Mythological Phoenix God Angel Justice and Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Harmony Universal Elemental Thunderbird Vampire Werewolf January Wolf Moon Mythological Phoenix God Angel Hope, TLPS Mr. Wolf transformed into his Super Angel-Wolf-Harmony Celestial Eternal Xelnaga form and the rest of The TLPS Bad Guys Gang transformed into their Super Angel Celestial Eternal Xelnaga forms and they unholster their massive greatswords, The Dynasty Warriors and Samurai Warriors unholstered their weapons, Lincoln's sisters and parents transformed into their United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga forms and unholstered their massive greatswords from their backs, Lincoln's harem unholstered their massive swords from their backs and transformed, Crash Bandicoot unholstered his massive Crash Bandicoot's Cosmic Eternal Harmony Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of Cosmic Eternal Harmony Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Angel Justice and Cosmic Eternal Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Angel Bravery from his back and transformed into Super Angel-Bandicoot-Dragon-Elemental Skylander Knight and Brawler-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Eternal Harmony Ten Elemental Knight Elemental Skylander Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Ten Element Skylands True Hero Knight Draconic

Bandicoot Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Ten Element Skylands True Hero Knight Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Angel Bravery, Sherlock Hound unholstered his massive Sherlock Hound's Cosmic Eternal Demonic Dark Knight Almighty Sparda True Immortal Eternal Angelic Demonic Demon Hound Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of Cosmic Eternal Demonic Dark Knight Almighty Sparda True Immortal Eternal Angelic Demonic Demon Hound Phoenix God Angel Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Demon Hound-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Stellar Blood-Stained Dark Demonic Dark Knight Demon Hound Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Stellar Blood-Stained Dark Demonic Dark Knight Demon Hound Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Eternal Stellar Blood-Stained Dark Demonic Dark Knight Demon Hound Phoenix God Angel Compassion, Max Goof unholsters his massive Max Goof's Cosmic Eternal Heavenly Archangel Gabriel's Eternal Unbreakable Bonds of True Friends and Angels Holy Archangel Phoenix God Angel Keyblade of Cosmic Eternal Heavenly Archangel Gabriel's Eternal Unbreakable Bonds of True Friends and Angels Holy Archangel Phoenix God Angel Justice from his back and transformed into Super Angel-Disney Knight-Archangel-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Divine Heavenly Light Hellish Darkness Sword Storm Archangel Keyblade Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Heavenly Light Hellish Darkness Sword Storm Archangel Keyblade Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Eternal Heavenly Light Hellish Darkness Sword Storm Archangel Keyblade Phoenix God Angel Hope, Timmy Turner transformed into Super Angel-Fairy-Wolf Moon-Mysticon Pink Wolf Mage-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Magic Celestial Fairy Magical Elemental Fairy Mysticon Wolf Moon Angel of Divine Elemental Celestial Fairy Magical Fairy Wolf Moon Justice and Divine Elemental Celestial Fairy Magical Fairy Wolf Moon Hope and he has his Timmy Turner's Lupus the Wolf's Celestial Elemental Harmonious Fairy Wolf Moon Mage's Staff of Elemental Magic Justice out and his Royal Eye of Lupus orb ready as well, Norbert Beaver unholstered his massive Hydros' Primordial Maelstrom Ocean Beaver Greatsword of Primordial Maelstrom Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Beaver-Harmony Celestial Eternal Xelnaga Oceanic Maelstrom Primordial

Water Beaver Angel of Divine Oceanic Primordial Water Justice and Divine Oceanic Maelstrom Primordial Water Compassion, Wakko and Dot transformed into their Super Angel-Phoenix-Warner-Harmony Celestial Eternal Xelnaga forms, Inuyasha unholstered his Inuyasha's Dog Hanyou Tessaiga Demon Slayer Fang Greatsword of Dog Hanyou Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Dog Hanyou-Yokai-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Divine Demon Blood Yokai Spirit Firestorm Dog Hanyou Angel of Divine Demon Blood Yokai Spirit Firestorm Dog Hanyou Justice and Divine Demon Blood Yokai Spirit Firestorm Dog Hanyou Hope, Brandon Skellington had his Pumpkin Scepter of Halloween Town Justice still in hand, Mathias Ravenclaw had his Mathias Ravenclaw's Cosmic Eternal Ravenclaw Defender Celestial Magic Heavenly Raven Phoenix Angel Mage's Staff of Cosmic Eternal Ravenclaw Defender Celestial Magic Heavenly Raven Phoenix Angel Justice still in hand, Zackary Nightingale had his Zackary Nightingale's Cosmic Eternal Crimson Red Firestorm Defender Celestial Magic Heavenly Red Wolf Phoenix Angel Mage's Staff of Cosmic Eternal Crimson Red Firestorm Defender Celestial Magic Heavenly Red Wolf Phoenix Angel Justice still in hand, Hiroshi Ohira unholstered his massive Hiroshi Ohira's Destructive Inferno Firestorm Phoenix Firebird Angel Greatsword of Destructive Inferno Fire Phoenix Firebird Angel Vengeance and Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Firestorm Firebird-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Destructive Firestorm Firebird Retribution Firestorm Inferno Phoenix Angel of Divine Cosmic Destructive Firestorm Firebird Retribution Firestorm Inferno Phoenix Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Destructive Firestorm Firebird Retribution Firestorm Inferno Phoenix Angel Rage, Kuja had his Brumel Cores and Kuja's Eternal Wizard Redemption Mage's Staff of Elemental Magic Redemption Wizard Justice ready and transformed into Super Angel-Genome-Wizard-Dragon-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Celestial Wizard Genome Terra Redemption Draconic Magic Phoenix Angel of Divine Cosmic Celestial Wizard Genome Terra Redemption Draconic Magic Phoenix Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Celestial Wizard Genome Terra Redemption Draconic Magic Phoenix Angel Hope, Darren Devereaux, Sebastian Mendez, Qin, Clyde and his harem, Baloo, Izuku and his friends, The Z-Fighters, Daggett, Sasuke, Itachi, and their family, Sakura and her family, Naruto and his harem, Sora,

Donald, Goofy, Roxas, Xion, Riku, Kairi, Lea, Elena, Sir William the Good, Lady Mary the Good, The Bakugan Battle Brawlers, The Demon Slayer Corps, The Demon Slayer Conglomerate, Anatankha, P.J., Bobby Zimmeruski, Tank, Roxanne (A Goofy Movie), The Demon Slayer Corps, The Ghostforce, The Louds' Ancestors, The L-ementals, The Loonatics, Noctis, Prompto, Ignis, Gladio, Stella Nox Fleuret, Ravus Nox Fleuret, Mal, Evie, Jay, Carlos, Ben, Heathcliff and his friends, The Hanna-Barbera Toons, Timmy's friends, Woody Woodpecker, Knothead, Splinter, Winnie Woodpecker, Alice and her team, Universe 666 Lincoln, his good sisters, parents, harem, and Guardian Angels, Universe 666 Me, Universe 666 Varie, and his harem, Universe 666 Clyde and his harem, Universe 666 Ets and his harem, my harem, Ed Cowart's harem, Ets' harem, Clyde's harem, Nico's harem, Lord Raiden and the Earthrealm Warriors, Luz, Amity, Gus, Willow, Hunter, Felicia Wittebane, and The Royal Defenders got out their weapons, Rayman unholstered his massive Rayman's Cosmic Eternal Harmony Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of Cosmic Eternal Harmony Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Phoenix God Angel Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Fairy-Dragon-Lum-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Eternal Harmony Celtic Light Darkness Celtic Dream Glade Dream Eternal Night Fairy Dragon Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Celtic Light Darkness Celtic Dream Glade Dream Eternal Night Fairy Dragon Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Celtic Light Darkness Celtic Dream Glade Dream Eternal Night Fairy Dragon Phoenix God Angel Hope, Juniper Lee unholstered her Juniper Lee's Spirit World Te Xuan Ze Magicstorm Greatsword of Spirit World Magic Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Dragon-Harmony Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Magical Spirit World Te Xuan Ze Dragon Angel of Divine Cosmic Magical Spirit World Te Xuan Ze Dragon Justice and Divine Cosmic Magical Spirit World Te Xuan Ze Dragon Will, Liam unholstered his massive Liam Hunnicut's Arctic Qailertetang's Holy Arctic Thundersnow Greatsword of Holy Arctic Thundersnow Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Ice Dragon-Yuki-Onna-Musk Ox-Harmony Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Sub-Zero Arctic Thundersnow Ice Dragon Angel of Divine Sub-Zero Arctic

Thundersnow Ice Dragon Musk Ox Justice and Divine Sub-Zero Arctic Thundersnow Ice Dragon Musk Ox Hope, and Ed Cowart, Ets, Ken, Nicole, Nico, Gage the Hedgehog, and Eli unholstered their massive greatswords and transformed, and we went after Ryomen Sukuna, and we fired powerful blasts of rainbow energy, colored energy, elemental forces, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Blue Fire, Sand, Bubbles, steel orbs, throwing axes, and mythological animals, and they exploded with incredible power as they hit him.

Then, Lincoln turned the tips of his tails into Cell's Stingers, and he stabbed them into Ryomen Sukuna's chest, and then, Lincoln began absorbing Ryomen Sukuna into his body as he and all of us assimilated his Genius-level intellect, Cursed energy manipulation,, Immense cursed energy, Immortality, Supernatural strength, Immense agility, Immense reflexes, Charisma, Regenerative abilities, Metamorphosis, Combat expertise, Possession, Shikigami-summoning, Slicing and dismantle, Flame manipulation, and Domain expansion creation, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles grew and bulged even more and veins formed on his body, and his massive white angel wings with aurora and orange tips spread out and glowed and his halo glowed along with his rainbow energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flared up extremely and he began growing even stronger.

When Lincoln was done and the stingers changed back, nothing's left of Ryomen Sukuna, and he banished the Curse User to The Black Abyss. We cheered as we holster our weapons and powered down, and Lincoln sent Yuji Itadori to our infirmary to heal.

Lincoln: Your 1,000 year genocide spree ends here, you sadist. (To Anala Luhuo) And it's so good to see you again, Anala.

Anala Luhuo: You too, Lincoln, it's been seven years since we last met.

Suddenly, Anala Luhuo perched her hands on Lincoln's massive pecs, and she lifted herself up to Lincoln and proceeded to kiss him

on the lips and all over the place: face, arms, pecs, ten-pack abs, and stomach. When Anala Luhuo were done, Lincoln was covered in lipstick marks on his face, massive muscular arms, hairy pecs, ten-pack abs, and stomach, and he had an atomic red blush on his face and he was literally in Heaven.

Lincoln: (In Heaven) That's… something I've not… forgotten.

We snickered.

Anala Luhuo: Sorry about that, but it's so good to see you again, Lincoln.

Lincoln then wrapped his massive and muscular arms around Anala Luhuo and hugged her, and Anala Luhuo is very surprised at just how much more taller, more handsome, and much more muscular Lincoln's gotten since she last saw him, and she also felt just how much more stronger and how much more muscular he's really become, and she had an atomic red blush on her face, and the atomic red blush on her face soon became even deeper when she saw his longer vampire fangs and even more massive white angel wings and larger medium sized angel wings underneath with orange and aurora tips on the feathers, large gold halo with four large orbiting gold rings on each corner behind his head, along with hearing his mature, deeper, and manlier voice and seeing the larger white wolf ears with rainbow markings on his head, eleven massive and longer white wolf tails with rainbow markings and rainbow tips and white rabbit tail with rainbow markings on top of the massive and long white wolf tails, thick hair on his massive forearms, stubble on his jawline, and chest hair on his pecs, He-Man's chest harness, and many other accessories, and she also met his Rabbit Miraculous, Eini, the Universe 666 Miraculous, his familiars, the male white Rabbit Familiar, Alistair, the white Vampire Bat Familiar, Artemis, and the white Wolf Familiar, Seiko that came out of his backpack.

Lincoln: It sure has been a long time, I haven't seen you since you were seventeen, and as you can see, I really grew a lot since then.

Anala Luhuo: My God, you sure have, you've really really grown up to be very big and very strong like a tree, Lincoln, you've really

grown a lot from the cute eleven-year-old little boy into a 18-year-old 9'3" tall, very handsome, and manly man with really massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and ten-pack abs, and you still have those vampire fangs and massive white angel wings and medium sized angel wings underneath, that's so awesome, and the large white wolf ears on your head and the eleven massive and long white wolf tails with markings and white rabbit tail on top of the massive and long white wolf tails, hair on your massive forearms, beard stubble on your jawline, and chest hair on your pecs and many accessories and large gold halo with four large gold rings orbiting behind your head, that's really new, along with getting He-Man's chest harness. (Rubs his massive pecs with her hands) You've really really grown a lot and became a man, but you're still the same kind boy from long ago, plus, you've also grown even more bigger in muscle mass, you can land an airplane on that massive, wider, and more muscular back, squash a melon with those really muscular quads and thighs, and cut a rock into a diamond on those rock-hard ten-pack abs, and there's not even a tape measure long enough to measure that chiseled chest or massive biceps. Plus, I've also met your familiars, and they are really awesome.

Eli: And he'd also been hit with massive amounts of cosmic radiation and he'd been imbued with the same powers as J.D. and all of us, and he's become truly immortal.

Nico: And Lincoln, you know her?

Lincoln: Indeed I do, Nico.

Arpina Huoqiang: And so do we, this is Anala Luhuo, Gene-Slammer and Avatar of The Brotherhood of The Fire Fist - Coyote, she's Lincoln's Guardian Angel from China and his classmate in Gym, and she's a very powerful martial artist and master of green fire. She trained in the martial arts when she was a child, and she became a very powerful and deadly martial artist, and her parents found out that she was born with the powers of Brotherhood of The Fire Fist - Coyote, along with having green angel wings along with having intense green fire powers. She's known as The Genius of The Sisterhood of The Fists of Fire, and she has superhuman intelligence and she's capable of outsmarting musclebound thugs

who use only brute force and she's even capable of outsmarting even intelligent and extremely devious evil criminal masterminds. She moved to Royal Woods years ago, and it's where she met Lincoln, and she heard from the other Guardian Angels of what they've been doing in training and helping Lincoln to defend himself from the out-of-control wrath of Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, Luan, Chandler, Killjoy Huggins, and the rest of Lincoln's enemies, and she decided to help out and she taught Lincoln everything she knew in the martial arts and mastering the powers of green fire and she also helped in getting him even smarter by taking him to the libraries all over the world where he read every book there along with helping him get stronger physically as well through more workouts with heavier dumbbells and barbells at the gym his Guardian Angels built. Lincoln made her a powerful fire sword and to show thanks, she kissed Lincoln on the lips, and due to that, he promised that when he comes of age, he'll marry her along with the rest of his harem, and Anala hates Lisa with a blazing passion because of her immoral experiments on living people, her emotionless nature, and viewing people as her test subjects, and that also included her black-hearted hatred towards Lincoln, and in one incident, Lincoln was almost subjected to all sorts of very horrible psychological pain and horror by Lisa in yet another experiment that she had formed in order to kill Lincoln again, and the sight of what she put Lincoln through filled her with inhuman rage, Anala outsmarted Lisa, freed Lincoln, and beat Lisa up super badly and sent her to the hospital in a full-body cast for a month, and even though Lincoln was okay physically, he was suffering emotionally and psychologically and Anala healed Lincoln emotionally by staying with him because he'd suffered from so many horrible nightmares.

Nico: I was quite stunned that she took you the libraries all over the world and you read all those books, Lincoln.

Lincoln: I know, right? But, it worked, reading all those books all over the United States and the world expanded my knowledge.

Arpina Huoqiang: We were really stunned. Next time, we'll get you to read the libraries of the many planets all over the universe.

Me: Oh boy.

Me 2: (Through the Ebonwu Crest) If that happens, his brain's knowledge will expand even more, and I think I can help out with that one.

Lincoln: We'll see what you got for me, and now that you're here, Anala.

Lincoln leaned his head down the right side of Anala Luhuo's trapezius, and he slowly bit her and he fed on her blood, and his rainbow energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flare up extremely as he gained an extremely astronomically huge and massive power boost and he also gained the very same powers as her, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as veins formed, and his massive white angel wings and medium sized angel wings underneath with aurora and orange tips spread out and his large gold halo and four orbiting gold rings on each corner of the halo behind his head glowed. Then, Lincoln slowly unlatched his fangs from her trapezius as the marks healed and the puncture marks sealed up, and he also kissed where he bit her.

Anala Luhuo: You're still just as gentle as ever when you feed on one of your Guardian Angels, Lincoln.

Suddenly, an Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love appeared on the neck of Anala Luhuo with red gems on the gold lightning bolts and white crystal links and jade beads from her merged Crystal Necklace of The Buddha and Jade Necklace of Shangdi along with a white and gold-accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love on her neck.

Anala Luhuo: (Surprised) Lincoln, are these…?!

Lincoln: Yep, that's an Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love and an Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love, which means you're now part of my harem and my many future wives, Anala Luhuo.

Anala Luhuo had a smile on her face and tears streaming down her cheeks as Lincoln still had his massive muscular arms wrapped around Anala Luhuo's waist, and he leaned down to her face and

kissed her on the lips, and with her hands still on his massive pecs, Lincoln deepened the kiss and we cheered for them. When Lincoln separated, Anala Luhuo had an atomic red blush on her face, hearts in her eyes, and her heart was pounding like a drum. Then, we went up to the five girls, and when Lincoln saw them, he immediately recognized them. The five girls are Aina Sorimachi, Christina Goldlay, Kunon Namiki, Misaki Takashima, and Sae Myorenji from Colorful Education.

Lincoln: Oh wow, it's Aina Sorimachi, Christina Goldlay, Kunon Namiki, Misaki Takashima, and Sae Myorenji from Colorful Education.

Nicole: So, those were the girls who were here. Anala did great getting them away.

Lincoln: She did. Are you girls okay?

Aina Sorimachi: Yes, we're okay, thanks to you.

Then, when Aina Sorimachi and the other four girls saw who it was that saved them from Ryomen Sukuna, their faces turned atomic red upon seeing the 18-year-old 9'3" tall, handsome hunk with abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles, ten-pack abs, long wild white hair going to the length of his shoulders with phoenix fire ombre streaks on the back part of his hair and the front strands of his hair and rainbow lightning bolt highlights in the bangs of his long white hair and large white wolf ears with rainbow markings on top of his head with large golden halo in the center with golden angel wings on the bottom side and four large orbiting golden rings on each corner behind his head, thick hair on his massive muscular forearms and beard stubble on his jawline, rainbow colored thunderbird with gold lightning bolt in its claws and the Ebonwu Squadron emblem on its chest emblazoned on his forehead and Third Eye with rainbow iris, rows of straight teeth with vampire fangs, Crest of Miracles on his massive right pec and golden lightning bolt cutie mark with the thunderbird and comic books surrounded by the symbols of Fire, Water, Ice, Wind, Earth, Nature, Light, and Darkness in a circle on his massive left pec, Celtic Cross cutie mark tattoo in the form of the cutie marks of Twilight Sparkle, Sunset Shimmer, Rainbow Dash, Applejack,

Rarity, Pinkie Pie, Fluttershy, Starlight Glimmer, and Trixie Lulamoon, surrounded by a circle were the marks of the other girls in Lincoln's harem on his massive, wider, and more muscular back, and on top is the Earth surrounded by the ring of mermaids and surrounded by a Thunderbird, Phoenix, Angel, Dragon, Tiger, Vampire Bat, Werewolf, and Buffalo and a Rinnegan-like marking, and right below the Cutie Mark tattoo is a rainbow kanji with nine magatama and the symbols of the elements in between the kanji that said, "Lincoln Landon Loud, Almighty Champion and Emissary of Hinon, Almighty Master of The Elemental Forces, The Storms, The Cosmos, and The Universe, Master of Hero Personas and Many Powers, The Loud House's Man With A Plan, Voice of Reason, Golden-Hearted Brother of Many Siblings, Almighty Golden-Hearted Lover and Father of Many Kids, Almighty Golden-Hearted and Loving Son of Lynn Sr. and Rita Loud, Loving Grandson of Albert Loud and Samuel Loud, Almighty Golden-Hearted and Loving Future Husband, Strongest, Bravest, Resilient, Courageous, Handsomest, and Manliest Warrior of The Loud Family, Powerful Alpha Vampire-Werewolf-Cyborg Hybrid, Descendant of The Seventeenth Century Duke Lincoln McLoud of Loch Loud in Scotland, Destroyer of Morag McLaughlin and Many Evil Monsters and Many Evil Villains, Archenemy of Max Dillon Also Known as Electro and Comic Book Guy, True Immortal Hero and God, Destroyer and Slayer of Extremely Evil, Black-Hearted, Sadistic, Delusional, Power-Hungry, Psychotic, Irredeemable Bastards and Tyrants, Talented Comic Book Writer and Video Gamer, Jack-Of-All-Trades, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, Great God of Friendship, Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Savior of The Loud House and Michigan, True Immortal Hero, Amazing and Powerful Student of Numerous Amazing and Powerful Teachers, Shinobi of The Hidden Leaf Village, Member of Many of Team Loud Phoenix Storm's Branch Teams, Spice Demon of The Loud Family, Surfer of The Legendary Wave Humungadunga, Third-In-Command, Strategist, And Founder

of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Emissary of The Cosmos and The Heavens, Ambassador of Harmony, Friendship, Purity, Hope, Courage, and Love, Dodgeball Angel King of Gotham Royal York, The Unifier of The Three Kingdoms and Warriors of Japan, Fearsome Defender of His Many Guardian Angels, and Destroyer of The House of Damaskinos, and Master of Elemental Forces, The Storms, Mythological Animals, Animals, Phoenixes, and Angels", he has deep sapphire blue eyes, tattoo of a pepper with fire surrounding it on his left shoulder, and Mark of Manhood tattoo of a male bodybuilder with a barbell raised above his head and around him are elemental forces and an orange kanji on his left forearm that read, "Lincoln Landon Loud, Strongest, Bravest, Resilient, Courageous, Handsomest, and Manliest Warrior of The Loud Family" and a kanji on his right forearm that said "Lincoln Loud, Saiyan Avenger and Destroyer of Frieza", and he had his Rabbit Miraculous, Eini, with him, his male white Rabbit Familiar, Alistair, his white Vampire Bat Familiar, Artemis, and his white Wolf Familiar, Seiko, along with Darkus Battle Ax Vladitor, Darkus Omega Leonidas, Pyrus Omega Leonidas, Haos Omega Leonidas, Subterra Omega Leonidas, Ventus Omega Leonidas, and Ventus Omega Leonidas.

He had his massive Lincoln Loud's Cosmic Eternal True United Friendship Almighty Hinon True Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Hinon True Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm Phoenix God Angel Universal Hope Elemental Cosmic Heavenly Bravery and True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds and True Immortal Heroism, The Sickle Swords of Hinon, and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with phoenix, thunderbird, buffalo, angel, vampire, and werewolf surrounding a rainbow gem with neon glowing rainbow lights equipped with recognition of him and fits an infinite number of items and components for Eini, the Universe 666 Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in on his wider and muscular back, his large orange Crystal Saber, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace, his Omnipotent Elemental Thunderbird Phoenix Angel of Universal Harmonious Loud Justice, Mythological Hope, and Eternal Love Almighty Book, Talisman Cards of The Universe

and Talisman Cards of Elemental Harmony on his left hip, his Eater of Sins revolver and Elemental Universal Thunderbird hand-cannon Blaster holstered on his right hip, the Pisces the Fish constellation and Aquarius Zodiac sign on the back of his neck and the Cygnus the Swan constellation and embedded Stone of Gelel on the back of his massive left hand, large weighted gold metal braces with multi-colored gems on his massive biceps and thighs with silver phoenixes on them, large gold Bracers of The Champions of the Universe with large rainbow gems on his arms with the Dragon Ball Bracelet on the left large gold Bracer and other bracelets merged with the large gold Bracers and wrist computer and Omnitrix and large gold Elemental Shield of Harmony shrunk to the size of a gem on top on the large left gold Bracer, massive indestructible white angel wings and medium sized white angel wings underneath with aurora and orange tips on the large white feathers and eleven massive and long powerful white wolf tails sticking out of his butt with rainbow tips and rainbow markings with large white rabbit tail with rainbow marking on top of the eleven massive and long white wolf tails, he has on He-Man's chest harness with colored gems on the gold crisscross straps and gold metal circular chest plate with phoenix carved on it and surrounded by red gems and on the back of the straps is a kanji that said Lincoln Loud, Truly Loving Gold-Hearted Brother, Son, Grandson, and Father, and he was dressed in an orange version of He-Man 2002's loincloth with hanging silver lightning bolts and long white trenchcoat coattails with Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Moonlight, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Great Old Ones, Mythological Animals, Mammoths, Pegasi, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Cerberus, Perytons, Griffins, Sphinxes, Hippogriffs, Manticores, Animals, and Mythological Animals on the coattails and they also had intense powerful rainbow hot flames coming off them and hanging mini silver lightning bolts on the coattails held up by his large gold Belt of

Elemental Bravery with a large golden buffalo head with rainbow gems for eyes and large rainbow gem in its mouth for the belt buckle on his waist, large white pants with rainbow fire and multicolored lightning bolts and elemental forces on the thighs, and large gold armored knee-high boots with colored gems on them, silver Buffalo head stud earrings with rainbow gems for eyes the Thunderbird carved on it and the Element, Xelnaga, Cosmic, Universe, God, and Eternity Kanjis on the heads, large Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love with colored gems on the gold lightning bolts and rainbow crystal links and jade beads from his merged large Crystal Necklace of The Buddha and Jade Necklace of Shangdi with large rainbow Thunderbird-shaped Element of Harmony and a large silver Buffalo head with rainbow gems for eyes and Thunderbird carved on it and the Element, Xelnaga, Cosmic, Universe, God, and Eternity Kanjis on its head for the pendant on his bare chest with chest hair on his pecs, large white and gold accented Elemental Choker of Eternal Love and Thunderbird pendant on his neck, large fingerless orange gloves with the symbol of The Loud House on it and surrounded in a diamond formation are a Phoenix, Thunderbird, Buffalo, and Angel, large Ring of The Phoenix large multi-colored gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it surrounded by a Thunderbird, Phoenix, Werewolf, and Buffalo on his right ring finger, Blue Lantern ring on his left ring finger and small planets orbiting around his fingers like rings, claws on his fingers with gold armor and gold finger dragon claws over his fingers, he has twelve large planets orbiting around his legs and twelve smaller planets orbiting around his waist and an immense rainbow protective aura with swirling elements around him.

Aina Sorimachi: Oh wow, you're Lincoln Loud of Team Loud Phoenix Storm.

Lincoln: That's right, and it's a pleasure to meet you all.

Lincoln made four clones of himself, and he and his clones went up to the girls, and they hugged their waists in their abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms, and they leaned down and kissed the girls on the lips, which they returned with equally intense passion, as they wrapped their arms around the thick muscular necks of Lincoln and his clones, and we cheered wildly at the scene, and he slowly bit them and he fed on their blood, and we saw his rainbow energy

aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flare up as he gained a massive power boost and he also gained the very same powers as them, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more, and his massive white angel wings and medium sized angel wings with aurora and orange tips spread out and his large gold halo with four large orbiting gold rings on each corner of the halo behind his head glowed. He then slowly unlatched his fangs from their necks as their necks healed and the puncture marks sealed up, and he also kissed where he bit them.

Aina Sorimachi: (Seductive Voice and rubs her hands on Lincoln's massive pecs) You too, big, tall, muscular, and handsome.

Suddenly, five Elemental Thunderbird Necklaces of Eternal Love appeared on the necks of Aina Sorimachi, Christina Goldlay, Kunon Namiki, Misaki Takashima, and Sae Myorenji with colored gems embedded in the lightning bolt links and colored crystal links and jade beads from their merged Crystal Necklaces of the Buddha and Jade Necklaces of Shangdi along with white and gold accented Elemental Chokers of Eternal Love on their necks. We returned to The World Tree Estate and they were shocked to find out the enemy we went after was Ryomen Sukuna, The King of Curses, from the anime/manga series, Jujutsu Kaisen.

But, when Lincoln showed what he did first by freeing Yuji Itadori from Ryomen Sukuna and all of us beating him down and Lincoln absorbing him and assimilating his powers and abilities and sending him to The Black Abyss, everyone cheered and they went up to us and hugged us and Lincoln's harem kissed him on the lips. Lincoln and Anala Luhuo have a lot of catching up to do, now that she's back in town.

Maria: Man, I can't believe you guys faced off against that bastard, Sukuna. And Yuji's doing okay in the infirmary.

Lincoln: That's good to hear.

Nico: Lincoln fought that bastard and won easily, and he did a good thing freeing Yuji from that bastard first. But, it'll take time for Yuji to recover after what Sukuna put him through.

Me: That's true, we just need to give him time.

After Lincoln freed Yuji Itadori from Ryomen Sukuna and all of us beat Sukuna down and Lincoln absorbed him and sent him to The Black Abyss, we were training intensely in the gym, doing 900,000,000,000,000,000 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, and regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 900,000,000,000-lb barbells, squats, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, and we were really sweating like crazy, even doing yoga to clear our minds, and we were also doing 900,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get our eleven massive and long wolf tails even more stronger than ever as well, and when Anala Luhuo saw Lincoln doing 900,000,000,000,000,000 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, and regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 900,000,000,000,000-lb barbells, squats, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, even doing yoga to clear his mind and doing 900,000,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get his eleven massive and long white wolf tails even more stronger than ever, she had an atomic red blush on her face, hearts in her eyes, and her nose was bleeding.

Anala Luhuo: My God, I was right that Lincoln's really grown into a 18-year-old, 9'3" tall, really big, handsome, sexy, and extremely super strong manly man, just look at those abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and his ten-pack abs really hard at work, and really working out with those 900,000,000,000,000-lb barbells and he's not even getting tired, incredible, and he also got one awesome tan, and he's also doing 900,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get his eleven massive and long white wolf tails even more stronger than ever, and he now looks even more ripped than ever. He's definitely been continuing on bodybuilding and working out even more for many years, and because of that along with the combination of his diet plan that we gave him, along with his hyperpuberty and genes, he'd gained the powerful and massive body that all bodybuilders could only dream of. If anyone tried to mess with him now, they were in for

a world of hurt and trouble, and he's always been there to defend and protect us from Chandler, his goons, Pablo, Anderson, and Hawk and Hank at school or out in public, and he was also quick to defend us from Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, and Luan if they get out of search control again, along with Killjoy Huggins.

Lincoln: Yep, and I've also trained a lot under a lot of very powerful teachers, J.D. and Nico included, Anala, and I can still defend myself, and in addition to getting stronger and larger in muscle mass, I've also gotten smarter as well.

Anala Luhuo: That's incredible, and we'd already known just how strong you were long ago ever since you did some wrestling and working out with some of the other Guardian Angels long ago, and we're so proud of just how much stronger you've gotten, and just how much taller you've gotten, along with getting that much bigger in muscle mass, and you've also been getting smarter as well.

Nico: You got that right, plus, we heard all of the stories from Lincoln about you girls and about how you all helped him in his training to become an emerging hero before Team Loud Phoenix Storm was formed, and how he grew from the little boy from years ago into the really big, really strong, and really powerful man we know today.

Anala Luhuo: I knew it was only a matter of time before he told everyone that story.

And when Tracey Mink and the rest of my harem saw me doing 900,000,000,000,000,000 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, and regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 900,000,000,000,000-lb barbells, squats, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, even doing yoga to clear my mind and doing 900,000,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get my eleven massive and long rainbow wolf tails even more stronger than ever, they had an atomic red blush on their faces, hearts in their eyes, and their noses were bleeding.

Me 2: (Through the Ebonwu Crest on my forehead) Oh, before you show the memory Anala had with Lincoln, Panda, I've got something to give to Lincoln.

My Ebonwu crest on my forehead fired a beam of rainbow light, and we saw a glass bottle shaped like a phoenix and inside it was a powerful rainbow liquid.

Lincoln 2: (Through the Ebonwu Crest on Lincoln's forehead) I know what that is. That's The Liquid Ambrosia of Knowledge, it's a very powerful rainbow liquid that's filled with all of the knowledge of all the books throughout the universe. J.D., you still had that?

Me 2: (Through the Ebonwu Crest on my forehead) You know it. Okay, Lincoln, just take one drop of it, it's very powerful.

Lincoln: Okay.

Lincoln made a tear dropper, he dipped it into the bottle, squeezed the dropper, and filled up the tear dropper. Then, he administered one drop into his mouth, and then, he felt his mind and brain expand even more as he gained a massive knowledge boost.

Lincoln: WHOA! I feel like all of the knowledge from the many libraries in the universe from ages past are in my brain.

Me: Holy cow!

Nico: Damn, that stuff's really powerful.

Then, the bottle vanished.

Panda Faye Ling: I knew Arpina had to say that. Okay, now I've got a memory that Anala had with Lincoln while he was training with her, and it led to Lisa getting beaten to a pulp by her brother.

Panda Faye Ling put up a video on the big screen, and it showed Anala Luhuo training with Lincoln at the gym, Anala Luhuo was in a crimson red sports bra, crimson red shorts, and red knee-high boots, and Lincoln was only in crimson red gym shorts and he also had on black knee-high boots, and they were sparring with one another which ended with Lincoln taking her down with a leg sweep causing her to lose her balance and land on the mat, and he pinned her down. He got off, and he helped her up, and they really worked up a sweat.

Past Anala Luhuo: Phew, that was one intense sparring. You've really been improving a lot and practicing on the side without letting that cold-hearted emotionless psychopathic monster finding out, Lincoln.

Past Lincoln: Thanks, Anala. But, I don't know how long it'll be before Lisa finds out.

?: YOU HAIRLESS APES! I WILL DESTROY ALL OF YOU!

Suddenly, the alarm sounded and the rest of The Guardian Angels came, and to their disgust, Lisa showed up with an army of robots.

Past Becky Long: Again, Lynn?! That's it, I'm gonna beat you down and throw you in a hospital!

Past Hailey Timaeus: And turn your robots into scrap metal!

Past Lincoln: No, Becky, Hailey, I'm taking her down, it's payback time for what she did with that miserable experiment!

Lincoln flew out of the gym, and he fired lightning blasts at Lisa's robots and they exploded and turned into scrap metal, and then, he proceeded to trash Lisa with his martial arts moves as he punched and kicked her all over the place. Lisa let out another shriek of rage and ran at Lincoln with a scalpel, but he dodged her and kicked her in the stomach and she fell down like a ton of bricks. Then, he grabbed her and threw her into the air as she was sent flying back to the house where she was chained up by me and Varie, and she wound up thrown in a cage again.

Past Anala Luhuo: That was really impressive, Lincoln! You took her down hard, you were like a fierce tiger, and that heartless madwoman stood no chance.

Past Lincoln: She unfortunately made me even stronger, and that really led to her getting a nasty dose of karma.

Then, Lincoln wrapped his massive muscular arms around Anala Luhuo and he leaned his head down to her face and they kissed as the video ended.

Nico: Whoa! That was really awesome, Lincoln!

Nicole: I still remembered that incident all too well, but Lisa was basically asking for trouble.

Luna: It found her big time, and Hailey and Becky were that mad at her, they wanted to beat her down and throw her in a hospital. Lincoln stopped them from doing so, but Lisa was on permanent thin ice with her and all of the Guardian Angels who hated her.

Anna Anyanova: This was the very thing many of us Guardian Angels swore to do to Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, and Luan if they dared to go after Linky one more time.

Lynn Sr.: We knew Lisa was at it again when Lincoln sent her flying back to home, she crashed in through the door and saw her robots completely in pieces.

Me: And Lincoln decided to keep the scrap metal pieces and use them for his forge.

We got a shower, and then, Lincoln, Universe 666 Medusa, Universe 666 Arachne Gorgon, and Universe 666 Shaula Gorgon are heading to an Italian restaurant.

Lincoln snapped his fingers, and the white-haired, 9'3", handsome and extremely muscular man was in a large black tuxedo that really showed off his massive upper and lower body muscles and dress shoes, he had on Thunderbird Juniper cologne, his jewelry and accessories, and he had his weapons holstered in case of trouble.

And Universe 666 Medusa, Universe 666 Arachne Gorgon, and Universe 666 Shaula Gorgon were dressed in fancy dresses The Musiqidandi Sisters and Zoey Tsukino made for them and dress shoes, perfume, and they had their weapons holstered in case of trouble, but they also got to keep their heads up, they got word that mutant cheapskate has sent more muscle-bound thugs to kill them. Plus, we found out Universe 666 Medusa, Universe 666 Arachne Gorgon, and Universe 666 Shaula Gorgon all had feelings for Lincoln, and he also had feelings for them, and he also saved them all from an ambush by a group of musclebound thugs Flip hired to

kill them, Lincoln sucked out their muscle mass, virility, strength, blood, and life energy as it killed them all which made that mutant cheapskate go insane with anger, until Lincoln fired energy blasts at him and more gold and jewels and treasures came out of him, but they also got to keep their heads up, they got word that mutant cheapskate has sent more muscle-bound thugs to kill them.

Universe 666 Medusa: Wow, this place is truly fancy and amazing.

Lincoln: It sure is, Universe 666 Medusa, I've been here before on many dates, and the place is really amazing. Shall we?

Lincoln, Universe 666 Medusa, Universe 666 Arachne Gorgon, and Universe 666 Shaula Gorgon went to a table, and they placed their order with the waiter. Then, a few minutes later, their meal arrived, but Lincoln caught a weird scent, and he found out that it was poison!

Lincoln: That stupid mutant!

Suddenly, they saw saw the hulking muscle-bound thugs that Flip hired coming after them, but Lincoln fired vacuum tubes from his chest which latched onto the chests of Flip's massive army of hulking muscled thugs, and then, the vacuum tubes literally began sucking Flip's massive army of hulking muscled thugs dry of all their massive muscle mass, virility, blood, and physical strength, and all of it was being pumped into Lincoln and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles grew and bulged even more and veins formed on his body, and his massive white angel wings with aurora and orange tips spread out and glowed and his halo glowed and he also grew even stronger. When Lincoln was done, the vacuum tubes detached themselves from the chests of the thugs and went back into Lincoln, and the thugs were now dead from blood loss and thin as a rake and he absorbed them.

Lincoln: Nice try, you stupid mutant!

Eventually, they got fresh meals, and they enjoyed their food and paid as the waiter and owner both apologized, but they soon found out it wasn't the chef who did it, one of Flip's musclebound goons murdered the chef and he took his place. The police were called in,

and more of Flip's thugs were arrested, but they refused to be taken in as they went after Lincoln again, but Lincoln fired vacuum tubes from his chest which latched onto the chests of Flip's massive army of hulking muscled thugs, and then, the vacuum tubes literally began sucking Flip's massive army of hulking muscled thugs dry of all their massive muscle mass, virility, blood, and physical strength, and all of it was being pumped into Lincoln and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles grew and bulged even more and veins formed on his body, and his massive white angel wings with aurora and orange tips spread out and glowed and his halo glowed and he also grew even stronger. When Lincoln was done, the vacuum tubes detached themselves from the chests of the thugs and went back into Lincoln, and the thugs were now dead from blood loss and thin as a rake and he absorbed them.

Then, Lincoln, Universe 666 Medusa, Universe 666 Arachne Gorgon, and Universe 666 Shaula Gorgon came back home.

Nico: Lincoln, are you Universe 666 Medusa, Universe 666 Arachne Gorgon, and Universe 666 Shaula Gorgon okay? We just heard from Sheila that… !

Lincoln: We know, Nico, and we're okay. I can't believe Flip tried to poison me and Universe 666 Medusa, Universe 666 Arachne Gorgon, and Universe 666 Shaula Gorgon, but he knows I'm immune to poison, but Universe 666 Medusa, Universe 666 Arachne Gorgon, and Universe 666 Shaula Gorgon weren't.

Me: That fucking mutant's really pissing me off.

Lincoln: Same here. Now, to finish off the final part of our date.

Suddenly, Lincoln changed back to his original outfit, and then, he made clones of himself and he and his clones went up to Universe 666 Medusa, Universe 666 Arachne Gorgon, and Universe 666 Shaula Gorgon and they hugged the girls in their abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms and Universe 666 Medusa, Universe 666 Arachne Gorgon, and Universe 666 Shaula Gorgon placed their hands on the massive pecs of Lincoln and his clones.

And then, they shared a passionate and romantic kiss and Lincoln

slowly sank his fangs into Universe 666 Medusa, Universe 666 Arachne Gorgon, and Universe 666 Shaula Gorgon and fed on their blood, and his rainbow energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flare up as he gained a massive power boost and he also gained the very same powers as them, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more, and his massive white angel wings and medium-sized white angel wings underneath with aurora and orange tips spread out and his large gold halo and four orbiting gold rings on each corner of the halo behind his head glowed.

He slowly unlatched his fangs from their necks as their necks healed and the puncture marks sealed up, and he also kissed where he bit them.

Universe 666 Shaula Gorgon: (In Heaven) What… a… hunk of a man!

Suddenly, four Elemental Thunderbird Necklaces of Eternal Love appeared on the necks of Universe 666 Medusa, Universe 666 Arachne Gorgon, and Universe 666 Shaula Gorgon on the gold lightning bolts and colored crystal links and jade beads from their merged Crystal Necklaces of The Buddha and Jade Necklaces of Shangdi along with white and gold-accented Elemental Thunderbird Chokers of Eternal Love on their necks.

Lily the Mermaid: Wow, now Universe 666 Medusa, Universe 666 Arachne Gorgon, and Universe 666 Shaula Gorgon are in your harem, Linky.

Universe 666 Medusa, Universe 666 Arachne Gorgon, and Universe 666 Shaula Gorgon showed the marks Lincoln made on the right sides of their necks.

Jenna: And Flip had some nerve trying to kill them, that mutant is just making things much worse for himself.

Serena Logan: I always knew that stupid mutant was and always will be nothing but fucking trouble, and he's just making things worse for himself.

Rarity: And trying to kill Universe 666 Medusa, Universe 666 Arachne Gorgon, and Universe 666 Shaula Gorgon with that stunt, now that repulsive ape is really going to get it.

Lincoln: And we also had a run-in with more of the hulking muscle-bound hired thugs he sent to kill us yet again, but I sucked out their muscle mass, strength, and virility and I killed them all and sent them to The Black Gates, and that dumb mutant should be screaming with pure vengeance and hate at us in 3… 2… 1!

Suddenly, we heard Flip scream and bellow with extreme hatred and rage and cursing right at us, and now, he's officially lost his mind.

Maria: (Flips Flip the middle finger) Yeah, up yours, you mutant three-butt-cheeked cheapskate!

Nico: Even after we kicked Flip's miserable hide, that mutant still refuses to quit!

Lincoln: Same with Lewis Travolta, Dark Amy, Icky Vicky, Billy McLean, Pablo, Anderson, and the other jerks, but it's much more fun to see their thugs get killed by me.

Eli: It sure is, and it's so much more fun seeing them blow their stacks!

We then saw Lincoln form a viewing window, and then, Lincoln snapped his fingers.

SNAPS FINGERS!

We saw a massive funnel appeared in Flip's mouth, and then, massive cartons of the extremely powerful laxatives that Shizuka and her sisters used on Killjoy Huggins and Lewis Travolta appeared over the funnel.

Eli: (GASPS) ARE THOSE…?!

Nico: The extremely powerful laxatives Shizuka and her sisters used on Killjoy Huggins and Lewis Travolta?!

Luna: DO IT, BRO!

Then, the extremely powerful laxatives were dumped into Flip's mouth and the funnel was removed. Then, Flip's stomach gurgled and rumbled, and then… !

MASSIVELY LOUD AND EXTREMELY WET FART!

Flip farted and massive tons of gold, jewels, gems, and other currencies exploded out of his three butt-cheeks like crazy!

Flip stopped farting like crazy.

Lincoln: That's for trying to get your musclebound thugs to murder me and the girls in my harem, you stupid mutant cheapskate!

Nico: Jeez. Those laxatives are really powerful, I still remember when you tried that prank on me years ago, Connor, but that failed.

Eli: Because of you using Walker's powers.

Connor Chan: Now, Flip's really pissing me off now, if he does this again, I'm gonna shove a grenade down his throat!

Nico: Connor, I know you're angry, but we're saving it for when we do face him and kill him. Now, don't even think of getting into the weapons room or I'm telling Dad!

Connor Chan: Tattle tale.

Later it was time for another awesome Super Mario Odyssey adventure.

Nico: Next is Snow Kingdom for round 1

Me: Ooh! Better bundle up. It's gonna be cold.

Qin: Yeah.

Nico: Good idea.

Maximum Ride: Me and Hawkgirl will go next.

Nico: Okay.

They went and got their fur parkas.

Then they went into the simulator and it activated and they were in SNOW KINGDOM!

The Snow Kingdom is a region featured in Super Mario Odyssey, and can either be the ninth or tenth location visited, depending on if the player selects to go here or to the Seaside Kingdom after leaving the Metro Kingdom. It is the greater location of Shiveria, a snowy area containing a small town under the surface. When Mario first visits this kingdom, there is a blizzard occurring outside the town area, and the entrance to the Bound Bowl Grand Prix race area is blocked off by four barriers. Mario must help the Shiverians open the entrance to the race area by collecting the four Power Moons located in the rooms around the race area's entrance. Once Mario collects all four of these Power Moons, the race area opens up, allowing Mario and the Shiverians to enter. Upon entering the race area, the player discovers that one of the racers is still in the waiting room. Mario goes to find the racer and captures him, allowing the player themselves to participate in the Bound Bowl Grand Prix race. If Mario successfully gets first place in the race, he will receive a Multi Moon, which (when collected) restores the Snow Kingdom to its former glory, getting rid of the blizzard outside the town, allowing the Shiverians to race on their race course peacefully and granting access to more Power Moons. Once Mario collects enough Power Moons, he can access the next kingdom - either the Seaside Kingdom (if the player has not visited it yet) or the Luncheon Kingdom (if both the Seaside and Snow Kingdoms have been visited).

This location is based off of Russia, specifically the icy cold areas of Siberia. This is evidenced by the name (Shiveria), the nesting dolls on sale at the local Crazy Cap, and by the locals performing the Hopak. The town of Shiveria also seems to draw inspiration from Scandinavia, as the locals here resemble harp seals in knitwear and live in wooden Scandinavian-style housing.

Nico: WHOA! Snow Kingdom!

Maximum Ride: Man is it cold!

Hawkgirl: It sure is.

Nico: Good thing J.D. told us to bundle up.

Maximum Ride: No kidding.

Pinkie Pie and Rango came.

Rango: I'm coming too!

Pinkie Pie: Me too!

Nico: Okay.

Nicole: You know it's funny because Rango you are going to like who you're going to face there for round one.

Rango: Really?

Nicole: Yep. Head for that tower up there.

Nico: Okay then.

They went to the tallest ice pillar and they saw RANGO OF MARIO!

Nico: Rango of the Broodals again!?

Nicole: Yep for another round.

Rango (Broodals): Howdy lookalike!

Rango: Well howdy there amigo!

Me: Boy that is awesome. They both share the exact same name. Except one is a bunny and the other is a chameleon.

Nicole: That is awesome huh?

Nico: Yep.

Rango: And I have a gun.

Rango (Broodals): Too bad I don't. But that's okay y'all.

Nico: Yeah.

Pinkie Pie: Ooh this is gonna be amazing!

Nico: Yep. Shall we dance the Square Dance Jig?

Rango (Broodals): (Confused) What?

Nico: Just a little Squaredancing humor.

Nicole: Okay just do what you did before in round one.

Nico: All right then.

Rango: How about we just fight right now?

Nico: Lets get it on then!

Maximum Ride: Time to spread our wings!

Hawkgirl: Yeah lets do it!

Hawkgirl got out her mace and smashed Rango's face in!

KRABLANG!

Rango of the Broodals really felt that one!

?: (ECHOING) VOLCANIC FLARE!

Scorching hot flames blasted Rango of the Broodals all over.

Then Volcanicdramon and a girl with purple hair and yellow eyes and purple clothes and purple wings and a tiara with Neon Tiger on it came.

Nira Tiger: Nira Tiger, Embodiment of Neon Tiger at your service.

Maximum Ride: Nira! Wow!

Hawkgirl: Looking good.

Nira Tiger: You too Max and Shayera. Been a while.

Volcanicdramon: (In a girls voice) This is gonna be fun.

Nico: Nyamuragira Volcanicdra. Wow!

Nico: (gets out Quadraxis and Diamond Dude's Ridewatches) Time for this drone to shoot diamonds!

He activated them and fired waves of energy and diamonds and blasted Rango of the Broodals.

Rango fired and blasted his Name double all over.

Max and Hawkgirl kicked him and Pickie blasted him with her confetti cannons.

Nira Tiger slashed him all over.

Pinkie Shoved a cupcake in his mouth.

And then…

KRABBBBBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMMMM!

IT EXPLODED! Covering him with soot and ash!

Nico: Exploding cupcakes. Nice!

Pinkie Pie: The secret is in the frosting. But I can't tell you all that silly. (Exaggerated Whisper) It's a secret.

Nyamuragira reverted back and was a girl with red hair, red eyes and fire clothes and had fire angel wings and Volcanicdramon on her forehead and skirt and had a lava sword.

Nyamuragira Volcanicdra: Eat lava! VOLCANIC FLARE!

She fired more flare blasts and the blasts hit Rango and sent him

flying!

Nico: OH YEAH!

They got 30 power moons as a result of their victory!

Nico: Take that!

They all high five.

Nico: How did you meet Hawkgirl and Max?

Nira Tiger: I met Hawkgirl when she and Wonder Woman were fighting Arisia who was tryiing to poison the world and kill all the men. We killed her and stopped her.

Nico: WOW! That is amazing.

Nira Tiger: Yep. And I met Max when she and the flock were battling the School members and I killed all the School members.

Nico: WHOA! That is cool.

Pinkie Pie: Amazing!

Rango: (To Nyamuragira) What's your favorite memory of Nico?

Nyamuragira Volcanicdra: Mine is where me and Nico were over in the Congo and we went into my namesake volcano and found an awesome lava sword.

Nico: Yep. It was awesome.

Nyamuragira Volcanicdra: Yep.

Nico and Nyamuragira hugged.

Nico: I've missed you.

Nyamuragira Volcanicdra: Same here.

Nico: Would you two like to join us?

Nira Tiger: We woule be honored.

They left and we cheered wildly.

We were busy watching TV, and many of us were doing work-outs to continue staying in tip-top shape, especially Lincoln doing 900,000,000,000,000 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, and regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 900,000,000,000,000-lb barbells, squats, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, even doing yoga to clear his mind and doing 900,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get his eleven massive and long white wolf tails even more stronger than ever and he was sweating like crazy.

Lincoln: We don't have long before the main mission against the next cursed jerks starts, so I still got to keep myself busy.

Me: That's true, and we're also doing work-outs just like you, Lincoln.

Nico: Yep.

Then, we saw Lincoln deadlift a massive twenty-five-ton barbell with ease, and we were stunned.

Eli: Whoa!

And of course, the constant workouts that Lincoln has been doing had also caused his harem to get massive atomic red blushes on their faces, hearts in their eyes, and their noses were really bleeding upon seeing their hotter, sexier hunk of a future husband.

Lily the Mermaid: (Turned On) My God, Linky truly is one hunky muscle god.

Girl Jordan: (Turned On) Big time.

We finished our workouts, and Lincoln sprayed us with water and soap and we were all clean. Then, his harem kissed him on his face and steam whistled out of his ears and his face turned atomic red.

Lance Loud: Honestly, Lynnie, I'm still that surprised that Lincoln's attracted a ton of girls.

Lynn Sr.: Even Rita and I were stunned, and after hearing all of the trouble he's been through because of Chase Young's Dark Side turning Principal Huggins, Chandler, Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, and Luan into those monsters from years ago, they wanted to protect him and make them pay.

Rita: But, in the end, those Dark Sides finally got The Black Gates and they'd since healed and repaired things with Lincoln.

Then after we got done with our workouts everyone was getting ready for the surprise for Cammy.

Nico: Awesome. J.D. you want to help us?

Me: Oh sorry Nico I can't.

I showed my Cutie Mark glowing.

Nico: (GASP) Friendship problem. Okay then. Good luck.

Me: Won't need it.

I went to the map.

Later Nico and Varie and everyone was taking Cammy and Ragna on a special surprise.

Max Goof: You two are going to love this

Ragna: Looking forward to it.

Varie: It's gonna be awesome.

They arrived at the movie theater.

Poromon: Here we are.

They took off their blindfolds and saw that they were at the theater.

Cammy Bolton: Awesome!

They saw each other and gasped!

Ragna: Cammy!

Cammy: Ragna!

Both: YOU'RE MY BLIND DATE!?

Poromon: Yep.

Chi Lan Xing: You'll love this movie.

Nico: Tickets for Wish please.

They were all going to see the movie Wish from 2023.

They got tickets and got snacks and went to the theater and got seated.

Cammy: This will be fun.

The movie started.

SPOILER ALERT

King Magnifico and his wife Queen Amaya establish the kingdom of Rosas on an island in the Mediterranean Sea. Having studied sorcery, Magnifico is able to grant the greatest desires of his subjects; each of them give up the memory of their wishes to be sealed and protected by the king until he can grant them. Once a month, as a ceremonial event, Magnifico chooses one wish to be granted.

17-year-old Asha prepares to interview for the job of Magnifico's apprentice on the day of her grandfather Sabino's 100th birthday, hoping that Magnifico will grant Sabino's wish to inspire people. The interview goes well until Asha requests for Sabino's wish to be granted, which Magnifico declines, seeing the wish's elusiveness as a potential threat to his power. Asha realizes Magnifico never intends to return the ungranted wishes to their owners, and when

she questions his methods, Magnifico refuses to accept her apprenticeship or grant any of her family members' wishes.

Asha tries but fails to convince Sabino and her mother Sakina that Magnifico is deceiving them. Distraught, she makes her own wish on a star. To her surprise, the star descends from the sky in the form of an anthropomorphic ball of light, which Asha names Star. Star's magic gives the forest animals, including Asha's pet goat Valentino, the ability to talk, prompting Asha to enlist Star's help in retrieving her family's wishes. Everyone in the kingdom senses Star's presence, and Magnifico feels threatened by it. Despite Amaya's pleas, he turns to forbidden dark magic to maintain his position of power as his subjects begin to doubt his way of ruling.

Asha retrieves Sabino's wish and he is overjoyed to be able to remember it, but Magnifico arrives to arrest them, having been informed that Asha was responsible for Star's summoning. Corrupted by the dark magic, Magnifico intends to use Star's magic and Rosas' wishes to increase his own power, forcing Sabino and Sakina to flee to a nearby island while Asha, Star, and Valentino stay behind to free the citizens' wishes. One of Asha's friends, Simon, is revealed to be the one who sold Asha out to Magnifico in hopes that his wish to become a knight would be granted. Magnifico grants the wish, but additionally bewitches Simon into being his henchman in capturing Asha.

Asha rallies her other friends Dahlia, Bazeema, Dario, Gabo, Hal, and Safi. Amaya also joins them, having discovered Magnifico's corruption. While her friends infiltrate Magnifico's study and open up the ceiling to free the wishes, Asha tries to distract Magnifico, only to be tricked by a disguised Simon, whom she defeats with the animals' help. Magnifico ascends the castle's tower, absorbing the power of every wish and trapping Star. Asha attempts to stop him but is easily overpowered as Magnifico blocks out the sky and immobilizes the citizens, preventing them from wishing on stars.

Unwilling to give up, Asha encourages the citizens to make a wish about changing Rosas' future. The strength of their collective desire eventually overpowers Magnifico, whose magic turns against him by trapping him inside his staff's mirror, while the citizens regain their sealed wishes with a newfound appreciation of pursuing them.

Amaya becomes the sole ruler of Rosas, helping the citizens make their wishes come true on their own. A regretful Simon is forgiven by Asha and her friends. Star gifts Asha with a magic wand so that she can inspire people to keep dreaming before returning to the sky among the other stars.

When the movie was done it was a really awesome performance!

Nico: ENCORE! ENCORE!

Cammy Bolton: What a movie!

Ragna: That was fun!

Xenia: And we were talking about this yesterday.

Nico: We sure were.

Cammy: Awesome movie! Thanks Poromon. Anytime.

The mascots used the transporter to teleport out

Poromon: See ya!

ZAP!

They teleported.

Nico: And the chase begins!

Eli: (Concentrates) They are on Petropia.

Nico: Diamondhead's home planet! Wow!

Lola: Lets go then.

(BENNY HILL CHASE MUSIC PLAYS)

On Petropia, the mascots were hiding in a house.

Tetrax: Hey what are you doing here.

Poromon: Hey, Tetrax!

Tetrax: Another blind date chase?

Poliwag: Yep.

Everyone arrived.

Camie: Wow! So this is Petropia!

Rarity: This is an amazing place! It's full of gems! All for me!

Tetrax: They're right here!

Nico: Gotcha!

Poromon: BYE!

The mascots teleported to Ghostly Galaxy

Eli: They went to Ghostly Galaxy!

Brittney: Ooh I know that place!

Nico: Lets go then!

They teleported.

Poliwag: This place never stops being spooky!

Poromon: No it doesn't!

Manaphy: Scary!

GHOSTLY WAILING!

THEY SCREAMED!

THEN NUMEROUS RED EYES APPEARED AROUND THEM! Then…

Everyone: BOO!

They scared the mascots and they teleported!

BOY THAT WAS QUITE A JUMPSCARE!

Eli: They went to Perim in Underworld City.

Kaz: Wow! A place I'm familiar with.

Nico: Yep. Lets go!

They teleported there.

Now, they were at Underworld City.

Ooloo: Hey, guys!

Manaphy: Hey Ooloo!

Poromon: Awesome to see you.

Ooloo: Why are you guys hiding?

Poromon: Well…

Ooloo: Let me guess… Blind date chase?

Poromon: Yep.

Everyone came.

Eli: There!

Ooloo: Hey guys! They are hiding here.

Manaphy: HEY!

Nico: GOTCHA NOW!

They teleported away again

Nico: OH COME ON!

Eli: They went to Arendelle now.

Nico: Anna and Elsa's home. Nice.

Eli: Lets go.

They teleported.

Everyone arrived.

Nico: Wow!

They looked and saw Earth from there.

Nico: Wow! The view of Earth is amazing from here.

Eli: It sure is.

They went into the castle.

Elsa: It's only a matter of time before you're spotted

Laney: Like right now!

Poromon: NOT AGAIN!

Elsa: Better run guys!

Poromon: ON IT!

ZAP!

Elsa: Hey guys.

Nico: Hey Elsa. How do you and all the worlds like being in orbit around Earth?

Elsa: It's amazing. The view of the planet is amazing.

Nico: It sure is.

Kickback: Where'd they go now?!

Eli: (CONCENTRATES) OH NO! They went to a Marzipan City.

Nico: In Mung's neck of the woods. Nice. Lets get moving! See you soon for the fall of Xehanort Elsa.

Elsa: You got it.

They teleported back to Marzipan City.

Chowder was getting piles of food for a snack.

Chowder: (Humming)

He saw the mascots hiding by the fridge.

Chowder: Hey, guys!

Poromon: Hiya Chowder.

Chowder: I was just getting a snack.

Poliwag: You are always hungry Chowder.

Chowder: I know.

Nico: Hey Chowder.

Chowder: Hey guys!

Poromon: WHY CAN'T WE LOSE THEM!?

They teleported away again!

Kickback: Where'd they go this time?!

Eli: (CONCENTRATES) OH NO! They went to a drug house in the slums of the city!

THEY GASPED!

Nico: Lets get moving! Sorry to interrupt your lunch Chowder.

Chowder: No worries. Go get those guys!

Nico: With pleasure!

They teleported again!

I finished my friendship problem.

Me: That was too easy. Boy not every day we have one in the Leaf. (SENSES SOMETHING) UH OH! The Mascots are in trouble!

I went to where they were.

Horsea: Wait. Where are we now?

Poromon: Beats me. I just set it to random!

Horsea: (looks around) Wait. Are we in a drug house?!

They saw drug dealers making drugs like cocaine as well as a bunch of hookers.

Hooker: Look! Stuffed toys!

One of the hookers hopped on Manaphy.

Manaphy: NOT THIS TIME YOU WHORE!

KICK!

She kicked her in her face and knocked her down.

Me: HIYAH!

I kicked the door down.

Me: Someone call for a hero?

Poromon: J.D.!

Me: WHOA! I've been after these guys for a while!

I kicked and bashed the drug makers all over.

KICK KROW BASH SMASH!

I punched and bashed them.

I punched a Drug maker off of Poromon and kicked one in the face.

Poromon got squeezed in between a hooker's boobs

Poromon: Take this you bimbo!

He bashed her face in.

I grabbed a drug maker and threw him.

Poliwag: YEAH!

Then Nico and everyone came.

A hooker puked on Poliwag.

Poliwag: OH YUCK! You need stomach flu medicine!

I kicked the hooker and threw her into a drug maker.

Poliwag slapped a bunch of drug makers with his tail.

Nico: Looks like you got here just in time J.D.

Me: Yeah I was in the area.

I headbutt a hooker and threw her to Nico and he kicked her down.

Hooker: I need to pee.

The hooker peed on Horsea.

But Horsea dodged her and kicked her down.

Me: Hey bathroom's over there bitch!

I kicked her and we tied up the gang of hookers and drug makers.

Sheila: Well I'll be! We've been trying to find all these guys for a while. Now you all are going to the stony lonesome.

Nico: Yeah!

American Dad Roger Smith: Yay! Cocaine!

He started tasting the cocaine bricks.

But I substituted the cocaine bricks with soap and he was burping out bubbles.

Me: Nice try Roger.

We put all the stuff in bags to be destroyed.

Cliffjumper: We still caught up to you guys!

We tickled all 4 of them!

They laughed hysterically.

Nico: How did the friendship problem go?

Me: Went really well. It was over in the Hidden Leaf. Turns out Ichiraku Ramen and a Fruit Ramen dessert restaurant that was built across the street from them were having problems being friends. So I told them that the best way for them to work is to work together and that they can make a difference working with each other and not against each other.

Twilight Sparkle: Wow J.D. good work. And that's a first having a friendship problem in the Leaf.

Me: Not every day we have a problem in a shinobi village.

Rin Nohara: Boy no kidding there.

Me: Sorry I missed the movie and the chase.

Laney: No worries. We watched the movie Wish and we had the chase on Petropia, Ghostly Galaxy, Underworld City, Arendelle, Marzipan City and now here.

Me: Boy looks like I finished just in time to help round up these clods here.

Qin: You sure did.

Nico: Yep.

The mascots were being tickled all over.

Nico: Say Uncle!

Mascots: (LAUGHING) NEVER!

Nico: SAY IT!

Mascots: (LAUGHING) NEVER!

Me: FOR GODS SAKE! IN THE NAME OF HUMANITY SAY IT ALREADY!

Horsea: UNCLE!

Mascots: UNCLE! UNCLE! UNCLE!

Tyrone: SAY WHAT!?

Mascots: UNCLE! UNCLE! UNCLE!

Nico: Very good.

They stopped.

Me: That was funny. But these clods are looking at hard time in the slammer.

Lola: That is for sure!

Xenia: Yep.

Me: Glad you guys all had fun though.

Gru: Do you 4 need a shower?

Poromon: Yes! Badly!

Me: Lets get moving.

We went back home and they went into the shower immediately.

Nico: Boy that was a crazy chase!

Qin: No kidding.

Me: Yeah.

Cammy: But I had fun on my first date. Just like Chloe.

Nico: You sure did.

Me: Glad you had fun.

The mascots came back later squeaky clean.

Camie: Feel better?

Poromon: Yes we do.

Xenia: Aweome.

Suddenly, Lincoln's deep sapphire blue eyes, the rainbow iris of his Third Eye, his cutie mark tattoo on his back and Thunderbolt cutie mark with circle of surrounding elements on his massive left pec glowed, and he had a vision as a vision orb formed in his left hand, and he saw who it was that we're going to confront today: it was none other than our old enemy, Bradley Uppercrust III, and he's causing havoc. When we saw it, we knew it meant trouble.

Lincoln: So, you've finally made your move, Brad.

Lincoln sounded the alarm.

Nico: We heard the alarm, what's wrong, Lincoln?

Lincoln: Nico, everyone, we've got a seriously huge emergency, and we're in for one brutal fight: I just had a vision and I saw who it was that we're going to confront today, the next jerk are none other than our old enemy, Bradley Uppercrust III, and he's causing havoc.

WE GASPED!

Savannah Nephthys: That bastard prick whom you all met when you met Max and his friends?! Too bad none of us have a claim to his

life.

Max Goof: But, I do. Brad's lived for far too long and caused us nothing but trouble, I think it's time we end this once and for all.

Nico: After everything that fucking prick has done in the past, it's high-time we got rid of him once and for all.

Max Goof: And I called his parents, they're coming over along with Brad's younger brother, Seymour, and they're going to disown him in front of the entire school.

Eli: Wait, how did you meet his parents?

Max Goof: (Narrating) It was after we trounced Brad and sent him back to Lynn's Table during our missions against Slappy and the other Goosebumps monsters, after you guys headed home, I along with P.J. Bobby, Tank, Roxanne, Jessica, Sora, Riku, Kairi, Dad, Ventus, Terra, Aqua, Lea, Xion, Elena, and all of Team Light Key headed to their mansion and we met them, and they're wealthy and good people, and when we told them of everything that Brad had done from when we first met to now, they were horrified to know what kind of monster their former son has become, and they swore if he's not repented, they're going to come and disown him in front of the entire school.

Goofy: (Narrating) But, after what happened, he hadn't repented at all, and Brad's younger brother, Seymour, knew of what kind of person his older brother's become, and when he found out from our conversation concerning that Brad's not changed at all.

P.J.: (Narrating) And when he found out that he was also a pervert, he was even more disgusted by him.

FLASHBACK ENDS!

Nico: So, before you transform, Brad's parents and younger brother are coming over to disown him in front of the school. That's the perfect final nail in his coffin. Where's he at, Lincoln?

Lincoln: Scans show he's at Max's college!

Max Goof: Where it all began.

Me: Perfect. Just like we anticipated. And where it'll all end once and for all.

Nico: And if there are Militia waiting for us there, we'll deal with them. Alright, team, let's load up and get going, the time to slay Bradley Uppercrust III has finally come.

Lincoln: After everything that prick has done, he deserves to die.

The previous group came.

Marluxia: Can me, Xigbar, White Lightning, Dodgeball Wizard, Mortal Kombat Scorpion, Fireor, Chillyfish, Whirlin, Titania and Grodd go with you guys?

Nico: Yes you all can come with.

Xigbar: We saw the chase. Are you all okay?

Poromon: We're okay.

Xigbar: Good.

Me: Brad Uppercrust III has made his move.

Fireor: This will be good.

Larry Koopa: Nico, which Gene Slammer do you think you'll meet next?

Nico: Tyrannomon next.

Qin: Prehistoric.

Xenia: Nice.

Suddenly, Lincoln's deep sapphire blue eyes, the rainbow iris of his Third Eye, his cutie mark tattoo on his back and Thunderbolt cutie mark with circle of surrounding elements on his massive left pec

glowed, and the rainbow colored iris of Lincoln, Lori, Leni, Luna, Luan, Lynn, Laney, Lucy, Lana, Lola, Lisa, Lily, Lynn Sr., and Rita's Third Eye, and everyone else's Third Eye glowed even more and our rainbow energy auras, rainbow protective auras, and rainbow fire auras flared up even more, as they sensed a dark energy signal with their eyes and the Force, and a vision orb formed in our left hands, and we saw who the figures were in the vision: the figures are none other than Ragnaros the Firelord and Al'Akir the Windlord from World of Warcraft, and they're coming to get revenge on Lincoln for the deaths of their masters, The Old Gods. When we saw it, we knew it meant trouble.

Lincoln: Oh boy.

Rayman: I can guess that we got big trouble heading our way. Lincoln, who was it that you saw?

Lincoln: You guessed it, Rayman, and this is someone we're not going to like in the slightest. The figures we sensed belongs to Ragnaros the Firelord and Al'Akir the Windlord from World of Warcraft, and they're coming to get revenge on me for the deaths of their masters, The Old Gods.

Lola: So, Ragnaros and Al'Akir were the ones who sent Lord Rhyolith, Baron Geddon, Majordomo Staghelm, Majordomo Executus, Shannox, Riplimb and Rageface, and Baron Charr after us yesterday. Those two evil elementals are going to get it.

Ausra Valencia: More than that, they're going to be absorbed by Lincoln.

Lincoln: Right, Ausra.

Nico: So, things just got even more hotter and intense, huh? Well, all we have to say is bring it on. Alright, team, let's go, we're off to Max's college to slay Bradley Uppercrust III.

Lincoln: The crimes you've committed will never be forgiven, and for that, you will answer for all of them as we bring unto you your eternal damnation, Brad, and once we get done with him, you're next, Ragnaros the Firelord and Al'Akir the Windlord.

Ausra Valencia: You and Al'Akir spent many eons trying to destroy Azeroth by trying to burn everything to the ground and serve the parasitic Old Gods, but that ends here and now, none of you will leave here alive.

Lincoln put up a rainbow energy field around The World Tree Estate and all of us went out to Max's college to slay Bradley Uppercrust III, and once we got done with him, Lincoln and Ausra Valencia along with me are going to destroy Ragnaros the Firelord and Al'Akir the Windlord.

We were off to Spoonerville University!

We arrived.

Qin: Here we are.

We saw a party going on at the ΓΜΜ frat house.

Nico: Are Tank and the others having a party?

Xigbar: They're in a fraternity. What did you expect?

We arrived at the house and went in.

Tank: HEY GUYS! Come on in! Welcome to the party.

Me: Hey Tank! Rockin party dude!

Qin: YEAH!

Me: Hello Ladies!

Ladies: HI J.D.

I gave them a wink.

Tank: Yeah, I know Brad's coming. But we might as welll have fun while waiting.

Majar: I like it!

Borth: (sighs) Can't argue with that logic

Nico: Me too.

Xenia: But you guys are having a lot of fun.

Nico: Better than what we saw in the college fraternity universe.

Poromon: After what happened earlier, me and the mascots could go for a little partying.

White Lightning: Maybe even drink some beer

Tank: We got root beer! Help yourselves.

Me: Thanks.

We had some.

Me: Ahh.

Tank: How come you aren't in college J.D.?

Me: Oh I take online college classes. With going to college being unaffordable this day and age it's hard. But online college is easy.

Camie: It sure is.

Me: I use shadow clones to take my online college courses and do superhero duties all together.

Lori: I literally do the same thing. I use my golf classes at home in the simulator and online.

Nico: That's very smart thinking.

Tank: It sure is.

Max: I'll say.

May: There was also the school shootings

Tank: Oh yeah! Those have been causing tons of problems.

Xenia: Yeah no kidding.

Camie: Yeah.

Me: Yeah.

Tank: I'll stand outside to keep watch in case something happens

Me: Okay.

Girl 1: By the way what was that Frat universe like?

Me: I wasn't there when it happened.

Nico: But the rest of us were. It was a crazy hellhole. It was total anarchy.

He told everyone what happened during part one of 2021's Ridonculous Race with the Frat Universe

Girl 1: That is crazy!

Sophie Casterwill: (British Accent) It was like a scene from an anarchy movie.

Girl 1: That universe must've been crazy!

Nico: It was. But I'm glad we made it out.

Me: Yeah that was nuts.

As the party went on, the mascots got drunk because of a drinking contest.

Overbite: Well, that's one way to forget about almost being used as sex toys

Nico: Oh boy.

Poromon: (Slurred Speech) Hey baby watch this. (BURPING) ABCDEFGHIJKLMNOPQRSTUVWXYZ!

WE LAUGHED!

Tank: (LAUGHS) Good burp!

Poliwag: (Slurred speech) Oh yeah? Watch this! (FARTS SMOKE THAT LOOKS LIKE THE ABC'S!)

WE LAUGHED!

Me: Okay that's new but hilarious!

Xenia: YEAH!

Manaphy: (Slurred speech) Lets make out baby!

Horsea: (Slurred speech) Yeah.

They made out with Poromon and Poliwag!

Xenia: YEAH!

Dodgeball Wizard: Lena Mack and the Bolton Girls are drunk too!

Nico: Oh boy.

Me: Can't have them drunk. Especially because they have first dates coming up.

I snapped my fingers and they were back to normal.

Lena Mack: (Groans) THat hurt.

Me: Sorry girls. Don't want to have you drunk.

Nico: Yeah.

May: Stacy, Cammy and Chloe are still drunk though!

Me: Oh boy.

Stacy Bolton and Roy were making out.

Cammy and Chloe were making out with their dates too.

Tanks: Militia incoming guys!

Me: Uh oh! Okay guys makeout time is over! Battle time now!

Android 21: Did you all have a drunken good time?

Stacy Bolton: Yeah we did.

Cammy: Yeah.

Chloe: It was good.

Nico: Good. We got work to do.

Me: Lets prepare for battle!

We went and faced the Militia!

Me: Lets get them!

Mortal Kombat Scorpion: GET OVER HERE!

He threw his whip and pulled them over and we slashed and bashed and cut and mangled up numerous militia.

Kumiko: My turn!

She kicked and smashed and bashed them.

Lola: Take this!

She fired blasts of fire and blasted them.

Camie fired waves of energy and blasted them.

Lola: YEAH!

Fireor: Things are about to get hot in here!

He fired waves of fire and melted the militia.

Qin: Take this!

She fired waves of fire and blasted them.

Xenia: YEAH!

Lola: Oh yeah!

Pirate Man: Time for ye to walk the plank!

He slashed and blasted the Militia all over.

Qin: YEAH!

Camie fired energy waves and I fired energy blasts and Lola and Lana fired ice and fire blasts.

Varie fired waves of water and they shorted out.

Nico fired energy waves and blasted them.

Chillyfish: Chill out!

He fired ice blasts and they froze and shattered.

Xenia: YEAH!

Eli: That's the lat of them.

Me: You sure?

Eli: Yes the Force confirms it.

Xenia: Great.

Edward: Should we tell Brad's parents about this?

Me: They already know. Max said they already know and are on their way now.

Edward: Oh then nevermind.

Xenia: They must be really mad.

Me: Understatement. They are pissed.

Xenia: Yeah.

Whirlin: Can you blame them?

Me: Not at all.

Eli: I sense Brad is 750 yards ahead on the football field.

Me: Lets get him.

Marie: Wanna come with us, Tank?

Tank: You bet! I got a score to settle with Brad.

Me: Lets go get him!

Xenia: Yeah!

Qin: Lets get him!

We went to the football field. We then saw our target.

Me: Target sighted.

Titania: Is he alone?

Eli sensed for anyone.

Eli: Nope. Just him.

Me: Perfect.

Nico: Entrance time!

We went at him.

Brad was infuriated.

Then the spirits of colleges came and they swirled around him and then converged and then…

KRABBBBBBBBBBBOOO

Me: Brad Uppercrust III you are EXPELLED!

Ground Man: You're in for a pounding!

Brad: YOU MADE A TOTAL FOOL OF ME!

Max Goof: You did all that yourself. You cheated and lied to everyone and made everyone fools to get what you want!

POW!

Tank punched him square in the face and knocked him down.

Grodd: And you were even willing to sacrifice your own teammates for victory!

Brad: I don't care! EVERYONE IN THIS WORLD IS BENEATH ME! I ALWAYS GET WHAT I WANT!

Me: Not anymore.

Xenia: You're nothing but a loser now!

Layla Williams charged at him And kicked him in his face.

Layla: You are a disgrace to the world of skateboarding!

Otto Rocket: YEAH! Lets show you real skateboarding!

Stacy Bolton: That is for sure!

Layla, Otto and Stacy: LEGACY OF SKATEBOARDING DEATHBLAST!

They fired waves of energy and blasted him down

Erza charged at him and slashed him all over.

Reggie Rocket: Time to show you some skateboarding honor!

Erza and Reggie: SWORDS OF SKATEBOARDING POWER!

They formed swords and slashed him all over.

Camie: YEAH!

Frosta charged at him and fired waves of ice and blasted him.

Max Goof: People like you give skateboarding everywhere a bad name!

Frosta and Max: ICE BOARD BLAST!

They fired waves of ice and energy and blasted him all over.

Lola: YEAH!

Dan charged at him and kicked him down.

Drago: Take this.

He fired a wave of fire and blasted him.

Runo: YEAH! Lets get him!

Julie: Time for the Bakugan Battle Brawlers to show no mercy!

Alice: YEAH!

Dan, Drago, Runo, Tigrerra, Marucho, Preyas, Julie, Hammer Gorem, Shun, Skyress, Alice and Alpha Hydranoid: BAKUGAN BATTLE BRAWLER ELEMENTAL BLAST!

They fired waves of elements and blasted Brad all over.

Me: Wow! A 12 Way Combo and fitting too.

Xenia: Yeah!

Lincoln: Way to go guys!

Julie: Thanks Linky!

Flare Corona charged at him and blasted him with fire.

Gajeel Redfox: Lets show no mercy!

Flare Corona and Gajeel Redfox: MOLTEN RAIN FIRESTORM!

They fired massive fireballs of molten rain and blasted him all over.

Camie: Take that!

Wheeler charged at him and blasted him with fire.

Xenia: Yeah!

Flannery: Lets bring the fire!

Wheeler and Flannery: FIRESTORM VOLCANIC LAVASTORM!

They fired waves of fire and lava and blasted Brad all over.

Xenia: YEAH!

Gi charged at him and fired waves of water and blasted him.

Leina Vance: Lets make him suffer!

Leina and Gi: WATERS OF BEAUTIFUL DOOM!

They fired waves of water and energy and blasted him all over!

Xenia: Take that!

Linka charged at him and fired waves of wind and blasted him all over.

Hurricail: Lets blow him away!

Linka and Hurricail: WINDS OF THE VORTEX BLAST!

They fired waves of wind and blew him all over.

Me: OH YEAH!

Fabia charged at him and she blasted him all over.

Roger Rabbit: Lets make this fun!

Fabia and Roger: COMEDY LAUGH LIGHT STORM!

They fired waves of light and blasted him.

Donkey Kong charged at him and fired coconuts and bashed Brad all over.

BASH BASH BASH BASH!

Patrick: DAHAHAHA! THAT GUY GOT HIT IN THE HEAD WITH 4 COCONUTS!

Qin: YEAH!

Xenia: Funny!

Lincoln: This is the part where you do a combo, DK!

Donkey Kong: Sorry! But yeah!

Coconut Cream: Lets bring the coconuts!

Donkey Kong and Coconut Cream: COCONUT CREAM PIE BASHERS!

They fired waves of energy and coconuts and pies and blasted him all over!

Xenia: Take that!

Nico: That one shot of you looking like the devil fits you!

Brad: (GROWLS) I WILL BLOW YOU TO PIECES FOR SAYING THAT!

Nico: FUCK YOU ASSHOLE!

Me: Naruto, Konohamaru, unleash Harem Formation Alpha 11.

Naruto: Right!

Konohamaru: Lets do it!

I put on my blind man glasses.

Naruto and Konohamaru: HAREM FLOOD FURY!

POOF!

THEN NUMEROUS GIRLS WITH SMOKE COVERING THEMSELVES APPEARED AND THEY WERE DOING SEDUCTIVE POSES!

Brad then did lots of funny wild takes as they covered him all over and then…

SQUIRT!

HE GOT LAUNCHED INTO THE AIR WITH A HUGE NOSEBLEED AND WENT FLYING AND HE CRASHED INTO THE FOOTBALL GOALPOST AND SMASHED DOWN ONTO THE GROUND! HE WAS HAVING A SEIZURE!

Nico: Nicole, please don't kill them. This was all for the sake of hurting Brad.

Nicole: Don't worry I know it was. But you got to admit it did show a pervy side of Brad.

Nico: Yep.

Then Iceage, Killer Croc, Gator Ghoul, Biowulf, Juggernaut, Scorpion, Count Vertigo, Doctor Octopus, Sportsmaster and Pied Piper came.

Nico: Iceage, Killer Croc, Gator Ghoul, Biowulf, Juggernaut, Scorpion, Count Vertigo, Doctor Octopus, Sportsmaster and Pied Piper.

Iceage: Too bad the Bolton Girls getting drunk didn't last long.

Gator Ghoul: Except for Stacy, Chloe, and Cammy.

Nico: Hey, when the rest get boyfriends, they can get wasted as much as they want.

Biowulf: Can't argue with that statement.

Me: I agree. Oh god.

Juggernaut: (to Nico) We heard you kill Bumby.

Nico: We sure did and we resurrected Alice's family.

Me: Thanks to me.

Killer Croc: (to Keiko) You should take care of the Mega Venusaur.

Keiko: Oh I will.

?: Awesome.

A figure came out and it was GENERAL GUT from the movie CLASH OF THE RED RANGERS!

He was a Nighlok general who was one of Master Xandred's best warriors. After Sharkjaw's attack, Master Xandred prepares to have General Gut lead his largest army of Moogers to attack the city. After Professor Cog sends the other Samurai Rangers into his time, Master Xandred tells General Gut to prepare his army of Moogers for invasion. Following Sergeant Tread and Professor Cog's defeat, General Gut and his army attacked the Samurai Rangers and Scott Truman.

The Samurai Rangers called in their War Horses to fight General Gut's Mooger army. While the others fight the Moogers, Jayden ends up dueling General Gut. When General Gut managed to knock down Jayden and move in to finish him off, Jayden makes a combat effort and changes his Spin Sword to the Shark Sword and himself into Shark Attack Mode which also takes out the entire Mooger army.

The Rangers used their Spin Swords to defeat General Gut. General Gut then grows and the Rangers form the Battlewing Megazord which does its sky attack on them. General Gut then assumes his second form and breaks the Battlewing Megazord back into the

Samurai Megazord. Jayden then summons the SharkZord which destroys General Gut's Super Serpent. The Samurai Megazord and the SharkZord form the Samurai Shark Megazord which uses it's SharkZord Slash to defeat General Gut.

Jayden: General Gut!

General Gut: Been a while rangers.

Me: I remember you! Xandred had you lead a massive army of Moogers to destroy the city.

General Gut: That's right. Good memory.

Me: Thanks. Nice to use an American monster from the movies for a change.

General Gut: Good thing I was one of the few to get adapted from a movie.

Deadpool: Because you appeared in the RPM teamup.

Scott Truman: I remember that! That was so awesome!

Lola: Yeah!

Me: I remember that too. That was so cool!

Nico: Yep. LETS GET IT ON!

Me: COME ON YOU APES! YOU WANNA LIVE FOREVER!?

We got the battles underway!

Samus Aran, Wildmutt, Rita the Cat, Gentaro Kisaragi, Ana (Overwatch), Winnie the Wolf, Kolin, Rainbow Dash, Scootaloo, Air Skylanders, Gru, and Megamind VS Iceage, Chikyuuki, Doc Duodenum, Fault Zone, Stained Glass Scarlet, Werewolf at Night, and Rocketear - Nico's rescue in the park and we battled a clone of

Dr. Bumby. Did J.D. resurrect Alice's family?

Iceage was first.

Iceage (to Samus): Nico's rescue was in the park where he battled a clone of Dr. Bumby. Did J.D. resurrect Alice's family?

Samus: He sure did! After everything that Alice went through at the hands of that heartless madman she more than needed to have her family back as well heal.

Wildmutt snorted.

Rita: Yeah she needed it too. It was a fresh start for her.

Rainbow Dash: No kidding there too.

Scootaloo: Now Bumby is in the Black Abyss for good.

Whirlwind: Good riddance.

Iceage: Good riddance is right. Lets do it!

Samus turned into a Hunter Metroid and she was called HUNTROIS!

Samus: HUNTROIS!

She fired an energy blast and used the core medals for Iceage, Meteor and Stingrage and they fired waves of lightning, wind and rainbows and smashed them down.

Keiko Yukimura, Diamondhead, Honoka, Emu, Bianca Mantodea, Margaret Gilroy, Erin Fay, Fluttershy, Tornado Bolt, Seabreeze, Life Skylandrs, Larry Koopa, and Morton Koopa VS Killer Croc, Kaizokuki, Ghost of Dr. Coffin, Plumeria, U.A. Deadpool, Poodles Galore, and Universe 666 Eddie Quist - Another Destiny HERO Diamond Dude, Dreadmaster, Dogma, Fear Monger, Evil Bounce

Man (Mega Man) and Dread Servant who are the gene-slammers of Ornismon, D'arcmon, Hippogryphomon, Gryphonmon and Phoenixmon and the Embodiment of Woodpecker

---

Killer Croc was next.

Killer Croc (to Keiko): Nico, Alice's team, Diamond Dude's team, and the others did good battling Another Destiny HERO Diamond Dude, Dreadmaster, Dogma, Fear Monger, Evil Bounce Man (Mega Man) and Dread Servant. They are the gene-slammers of Ornismon, D'arcmon, Hippogryphomon, Gryphonmon and Phoenixmon and the Embodiment of Woodpecker

Keiko: They sure did and it was really awesome. Man it was cool. Takuya and Zoe said that they were the gene-slammers of some of the Digimon they met on the Lost Island.

Diamondhead: Yeah that was an amazing story.

Honoka: J.D. said it brought back lots of memories back then.

Killer Croc: Really?

Fluttershy: That's right and it was an amazing battle too.

Tornado Bolt: It sure was.

Seabreeze: (Swedish Accent) Yeah that was intense. It was a war on that island between Beast and Human Digimon. But that was all a ploy.

Stealth Elf: J.D. said that a Digimon named Murmukusmon was behind it all and he was playing both sides of the war for fools so that he can revived Ornismon and take the Digital World.

Killer Croc: That Digimon fucking played them for fools! Did J.D. kill him?

Stealth Elf: Yeah he sure did. Grizzmon and Dinohyumon were devastated about that. Murmukusmon played them all for a bunch of

patsies!

Killer Croc: I'm glad J.D. killed him. Lets do it!

Keiko turned into a Lillymon and her name is Bloomflight!

Keiko: BLOOMFLIGHT!

She used the core medals of Killer Croc, Penguin and Evil Clayface and they fired waves of energy, flowers, fruit, leaves, grass, wood and pine needles and smashed them down.

Becca Chang, XLR8, Elizabeth Swann, Bulla, Valese, ChiChi, Jade Chan, Applejack, Apple Bloom, Earth Skylanders, Barath Beyond, and Borth Majar VS Gator Ghoul, Kousokuki, Yost Pyro, Kasumi Clone, Dragonfly, Snapdragon, and Yost Trapster - Lincoln's rescue was in the city and they destroyed Ryomen Sukuna, The King of Curses

---

Gator Ghoul was next.

Gator Ghoul: (to Becca) I heard Lincoln's rescue was in the city. He destroyed Ryomen Sukuna, The King of Curses

Becca: Yeah that was really awesome to see.

XLR8: It sure was.

Elizabeth Swann: (British Accent) It sure was and Lincoln did a great job.

Applejack: Yeah it sure was.

Apple Bloom: Everyone had fun there.

Flashwing: They sure did.

Gator: Wow! Lets do it!

Becca turned into Wildvine!

Becca: WILDVINE!

She used the core medals for Gator Ghoul, Steam Demon and Noface Zombie and they fired waves of earth, rock, mud, boulders, lava, crystal, apples and energy and smashed them down.

Jake Long, Volt Kraken, Yumi, Tabitha Welkington, Bonnie, Lucy, Sabrina, Twilight Sparkle, Starshine Sparkle, Magic Skylanders, Overbite and Seawing VS Biowulf, Gekisouki, Ludo, Sweetcheeks, Wood Ninja, Esper, and Nightmare (Metroid Other M) - Snow Kingdom for Round 1

Biowulf was next.

Biowulf (to Jake): Today was Snow Kingdom for Round 1. Who was fought there?

Jake: They fought Rango of the Broodals for round 2 and Pinkie Pie and Rango the Chameleon went to help too.

Volt Kraken: That was so awesome that those two share the same name.

Yumi: Yeah that is cool.

Twilight Sparkle: No kidding there.

Starshine Sparkle: That was cool to see that.

Spyro: I agree there.

Biowulf: I agree there too. Lets do it!

Jake turned into Ampfibian!

Jake Long: AMPFIBIAN!

He used the Core Medals for Biowulf, Skalamander and Evil Breach and they fired waves of magic and lightning and smashed them down..

Cameron, Grey Matter, Fasha, Heather Riley, Pure Terra Dragon, Pure Sea Dragon, Pure Nature Dragon, Pinkie Pie, Maud Pie, Featherweight, Tech Skylanders, Android 21 and Suzumebachi VS Juggernaut, Kyoryuki, Yost Rhino, Dennis, Flonk, Mr. Sucker Punch, and Orb Bot - The mascots took Cammy and Ragna to the theater

---

Juggernaut was next.

Juggernaut (to Cameron): The mascots took Cammy and Ragna to the theater. What did they watch?

Cameron: We watched the movie Wish from earlier this year and man was it awesome.

Grey Matter: Yeah that was cool and awesome.

Fasha: That was a great movie.

Pinkie Pie: I won't spoil it but it was really amazing!

Maud Pie: (Monotonously) It was a fun movie.

Featherweight: Yeah that was fun.

Sprocket: Yeah it sure was.

Juggernaut: I loved that movie Wish. It was awesome. Lets do it!

Cameron turned into NRG!

Cameron: (Russian Accent) NRG!

He used the Core Medals for Juggernaut, Yost Juggernaut and Lego Juggernaut and they fired waves of metal, gears, lightning and fire and smashed them down.

Duncan, Eye Guy, Scorp, Universe 666 Beast Wars Megatron, Universe 666 Beast Wars Megatron (Dragon), Universe 666 Armada Megatron, Universe 666 Energon Megatron, Sunset Shimmer, Pipsqueak, Fire Skylanders, Kumiko and Future Maria VS Scorpion, Engineki, Black Scorpion, Bin Banki, Switchbeast, Defector, and Hachouchin Scarlet, Pirate Man - the chase for the mascots was awesome

---

Scorpion was next.

Scorpion (to Duncan): The chase for the mascots was awesome. What locations did they teleport to?

Duncan: They went to Petropia, Ghostly Galaxy, Underworld City, Arendelle, Marzipan City and in a drug house and it was a crazy chase.

Eye Guy: Yeah it sure was! J.D. wasn't with us unfortunately. He was doing a friendship problem in the Leaf.

Scorp: Yeah Ichiraku Ramen and a ramen street across the street from it were having disagreements. J.D. helped them and got them to work together.

Sunset Shimmer: That was really cool though. It's not every day that we have a problem in the Hidden Leaf.

Pipsqueak: (British Accent) Yeah that was cool though. But it was a really funny chase.

Sunburn: Yeah it sure was.

Scorpion: Wow that was an eventful time for you all. Lets do it!

Duncan turned into a Armodrillo!

Duncan: ARMODRILLO!

He used the Core Medals for Scorpion, Yost Scorpion and Spiderverse Scorpion and they fired waves of fire and energy and smashed them down.

Scarlet, Kickin Hawk, Sailor Valmorg, Sailor Neptune, Sailor Uranus, Sailor Pluto, Sailor Venus, Rarity, Sweetie Belle, Water Skylanders, Pirate Man and June VS Doc Ock, Goseiki, Iron Maiden, Phantom of Milo Booth, Ghost of General Juan Carlos, Psycho Rangers, and Underbite - Brad Uppercrust III Next

---

Doctor Octopus was next.

Doctor Octopus (to Scarlet): Brad Uppercrust III is Next. You guys partied first, right?

Scarlet: We sure did and it was much better than what we saw in the Frat Universe a while back.

Kickin Hawk: Yeah that was awful. But this was much better.

Sailor Valmorg: It sure was. All the kids here were cool.

Rarity: Everyone had fun too darlings. The mascots, Stacy, Cammy and Chloe got drunk and it was funny.

Sweetie Belle: Yeah Poromon belched the ABC's and Poliwag farted smoke that looked like the ABC's!

They laughed!

Gill Grunt: (LAUGHS) That was funny!

Doctor Octopus: (LAUGHS) That is awesome! Lets do it!

Scarlet turned into ULTIMATE GREY MATTER!

Scarlet: ULTIMATE GREY MATTER!

She used the Core Medals for Doctor Octopus, Yost Doctor Octopus

and 2099 Doctor Octopus and they fired waves of water, ice and jewels and smashed them down

---

Courtney, Beetlemon, Froze, Gwen Lancelot XXXVII, Nicholette Tesla, Luna Spencer, Rachel Lilly, Starlight Glimmer, Cozy Glow, Undead Skylanders, Edward and Mandarin VS Count Vertigo, Ninpuki, Wolfman (Gaggle of Galloping Ghosts), Blandy, Bat Imagin, 3 Multiviolas, and Wild Gigazelles - Battling Brad in front of Max's whole college

---

Count Vertigo was next.

Count Vertigo (to Courtney): You guys are Battling Brad in front of Max's whole college. Is Tank helping too?

Courtney: He sure is and let me tell you that it's really awesome and cool.

Beetlemon: Yeah you got that right.

Froze: It sure is.

Starlight Glimmer: It sure is. Tank is getting in on some really awesome payback on Brad.

Cozy Glow: He sure is.

Hex: Yeah that is for sure.

Count Vertigo: You got that right. Lets do it!

Courtney turned into Buzzshock!

Courtney: BUZZSHOCK!

She used the Core Medals for Count Vertigo, Evil Ra's Al Ghul and Universe 666 Supergiant and they fired waves of energy, magic, skulls, bones, blood, ghosts, lightning and stars and smashed them

down.

Lightning, Kumamon, Ramulus, Nigel Planter, Velma Green, Sailcat, Deshiko (Rosario Vampire), Princess Luna, Moondust, Snowdrop, Children of the Night, Dark Skylanders, Helga Sinclair and Marie Kanker Loud VS Sportsmaster, Samuraiki, Thunderhoof, Universe 666 Caliber, Dark Decade, Universe 666 Arc, and Universe 666 Legend Arc - Lincoln and the Keybladers called in Brad's parents and boy are they pissed!

Sportsmaster was next.

Sportsmaster (to Lightning): Lincoln and the Keybladers called in Brad's parents. And boy are they pissed!

Lightning: Boy that is an understatement!

Kumamon: Yeah but it's cool that we're going to see them get really mad at Brad.

Ramulus: Really fitting for this.

Princess Luna: And it's going to be awesome.

Moondust: You got that right.

Snowdrop: I agree there.

Gari: Yeah that is for sure.

Blackout: And it will be awesome to see them tear him apart.

Sportsmaster: I agree there. Lets do it!

Lightning turned into Spitter!

Lightning: SPITTER!

He used the Core Medals for Sportsmaster, Sportsman and Dr.

Blizzard and they fired waves of darkness and energy and smashed them down

---

Gwen, Metal Shark Player, Sissi Delmas, Sumae Mizuno, Shijimi Chouno, and Tonko Oniyama, The Bimbettes, Flora, Fauna and Merriweather, Huey, Dewey and Louie, Princess Celestia, King Solar, Solar Eclipsa, Amber Morning, Light Skylanders, Ra's Al Ghul and Ground Man VS Pied Piper, Denjiki, Scooby Snax Monster, Student Body Presidents Lizardmen, Universe 666 Banno, Universe 666 Ginga, and Julio - Brad is gonna be in for a world of pain and the Black Abyss

---

Pied Piper was next.

Pied Piper (to Gwen): Brad is gonna be in for a world of pain. As well as the Black Abyss!

Gwen: That is for sure there and it will be sweet justice.

Metal Shark Player: That is for sure and it will be awesome and cool.

Sissi: You got that right.

Princess Celestia: Yeah no kidding.

King Solar: I'm ready for some action.

Solar Eclipsa: You got that right.

Amber Morning: No kidding.

Spotlight: I agree there.

Pied Piper: No kidding. Lets do it!

Gwen turned into Shadowman!

Gwen: SHADOWMAN!

She used the Core Medals for Pied Piper, Flute Org and Baron Mordo and they fired waves of darkness and light and smashed them down.

Samurai Rangers, Megaforce Rangers, Decade Riders, Nico, May, Eli, Nunnally, C.C., Laney, Lana, Lola, Lisa and Lily VS General Gut

---

General Gut was next.

General Gut: Boy that Brad kid is going to pay big time.

Nico: He sure is.

May: Yeah no kidding.

General Gut: That is for sure. Lets do it!

Nico teleported and opened his safe and in it was a bunch of weapons called the Destroyers of Brad Uppercrust III, these are a collection of greatswords and blasters that'll really put the hurt on that prick!

Nico teleported back with them.

Samurai Rangers: SAMURAIZER! GO GO SAMURAI!

Antonio: SAMURAI MORPHER! GOLD POWER!

Megaforce Rangers: LEGENDARY RANGER MODE! SAMURAI!

Decade Riders: HENSHIN!

They all transformed and were ready.

Nico: YEAH! Lets get him.

Jayden: FIRE BUSTER! CANNON MODE!

He readied the Fire Buster and they powered it with their disks.

Nico: FIRE!

They fired waves of energy and elements and the blasts all hit Gut and he exploded!

KRABBBBBBBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO

He was dead!

Nico: YEAH! General Gut you have failed this city.

Jayden: Samurai Rangers Victory is Ours.

Troy: Rangers that's a Super Mega Win.

We regrouped.

Just then, Max fired chains of light and chained Brad Uppercrust III and prevented him from attacking even more.

Me: I'd suggest not moving any longer, prick.

Max Goof: Because there's a few people who have more than a few words to say to you.

Suddenly, we saw a limo arrive at Max's college, and then, we saw two adults come out, one was a man with the same brown hair as Brad and he was dressed in a business suit, the man's name was Brad Uppercrust II, Brad's father, and the other was a woman with long lighter brown hair and in a navy blue dress and high-heels, it was Carmen Uppercrust, Brad's mother, and another person came out, he was younger than Brad, but he was well-built and more muscular than him, it was his younger brother, Seymour.

Brad Uppercrust II: I cannot believe you. So, everything Max and the others told us was true, and what we heard from the Dean, that was also…?! I can't believe you're even my son!

Carmen Uppercrust: You have no idea of how disgusted we all were after everything we'd heard from Max and the others!

Seymour Uppercrust: I always knew you were nothing but scum, Brad, you've always been a cheat, and everyone at school told me of what you've done, and you've also done some pretty low things in the past. I wasn't made into an outcast neither has Mom and Dad, they knew us for the people we are, and they despised your guts. Plus, to also find out you're also a disgusting pervert after everything you did peeking at Lincoln's Guardian Angels and future wives, you disgust me, you pig!

Brad Uppercrust II: Your mother and I tried to raise you right, but it looks like we were wrong, you were born evil, and as years passed, you just became worse and worse. Plus, to also find out you've done some truly irredeemable and horrendous acts that almost cost innocent people their lives and all for your own sick desire for glory, you will never be forgiven!

Carmen Uppercrust: I agree, honey. Bradley Uppercrust III, we are hereby disowning you and cutting all ties with you forever, our money and our estate will be passed down to Seymour.

Seymour Uppercrust: And don't you dare blame me for it, I worked harder than you in school and had more talent, but I didn't act like a show-off like you, nor used underhanded tactics. Plus, I've already gotten a girlfriend all on my own, I'm achieving success on my own just like Mom and Dad, while you, heh, you've fallen down into Loserville, and soon, you're going to die from the curse.

Brad Uppercrust III: (GROWLS) You! You bastards! You can't do this to me!

Max Goof: They did, and now, your time is up.

Suddenly, Max Goof's deep blue eyes turned neon deep blue and he was surrounded by a white, gold, and red energy aura with stars, crosses, angels, swords, light, keys, phoenixes, and angels, he unholstered his Max Goof's Cosmic Eternal Heavenly Archangel Gabriel's Eternal Unbreakable Bonds of True Friends and Angels Holy Archangel Phoenix God Angel Keyblade of Cosmic Eternal Heavenly Archangel Gabriel's Eternal Unbreakable Bonds of True Friends and Angels Holy Archangel Phoenix God Angel Justice from his back, and as he approached Brad Uppercrust III, he left white,

gold, and red energy, stars, crosses, angels, swords, light, keys, phoenixes, and angels with every step.

Max Goof: This has been a long time coming. For too long, you've caused me and my friends nothing but trouble, Brad, but it's not just me, but you've caused trouble for Lincoln and his Guardian Angels in Michigan and tried to kill them in your stupid desire for glory, this has gone on for far too long, today, this is the day you die once and for all, and with your ties cut from your family and disowned forever, now no one's going to mourn your death, not even your benefactor, Xehanort.

Suddenly, Max Goof was surrounded by a massive vortex of white, gold, and red energy with swords, light, crosses, stars, and keys surrounding the vortex, there's a massive army of archangels, phoenixes, and angels flying around the vortex, and inside the vortex is a gold phoenix with blood red eyes glaring at Brad Uppercrust III: the red eyes of eternal death, as lights shined down from the Heavens and a divine choir of Angels sang.

Nico: Whoa!

Me: Oh man! Heaven's Rage has been unleashed!

Then, as the vortex faded, Max Goof emerged, but he was changed forever.

Max Goof grew from 8'5" to 9'3" in height, his massive and powerful muscles grew much bigger and he now has ten-pack abs, he has large gold metal braces on his massive biceps and thighs and he now has twelve large white, gold, and red planets orbiting around his legs, he has red highlights in the bangs of his long black hair and he has a large golden halo in the center with golden angel wings on the bottom side and four large orbiting golden rings on each corner behind his head, he has neon deep blue eyes and a white, gold, and red energy aura with stars, crosses, angels, swords, light, keys, Keyblades, phoenixes, and angels surrounding him and immense rainbow protective aura with the elements swirling around it, he has an Angel holding a Keyblade in its right hand and the Light and Eternity Kanjis in its left hand surrounded by a phoenix and angel emblazoned on his forehead and Third Eye with deep blue iris, he

has on his Crystal Necklace of The Buddha with red gems embedded in the gold sun links and deep blue crystal links and a red angel-shaped Element of Harmony and on the bottom of the angel-shaped Element of Harmony is an Angel with deep blue gems for eyes and holding the Light and Eternity Kanjis in its hands for the pendant and he has on a white and gold-accented choker on his neck, Max Goof has on a crimson red shirt with gold phoenix on it, long dark blue jeans, black knee-high boots, white gloves with gold armor on the joints and gold dragon claws on the fingers, and long long-sleeved white trenchcoat with stars, crosses, angels, swords, light, keys, Keyblades, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails and on the back of the coat is The Disney Castle and above one of the towers is an Archangel with a Keyblade in its right hand and sword in left hand surrounded by Keyblades and above the Archangel is a Hidden Mickey icon, Crown pendant, Keyblade, and the symbol of Kingdom Hearts and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with phoenixes and angels surrounding a crimson red gem with neon crimson red lights equipped with recognition of him and fits an infinite number of items and component for his Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in. Suddenly, Max Goof felt a sharp pain on his now wider and more muscular back, and then, his massive white angel wings with golden tips on the large white feathers grew much larger for his new body and medium sized white angel wings with golden tips grew and sprouted out underneath his massive white angel wings, Max Goof has on his Ring of The Phoenix with large deep red gem with heart-shaped gem embedded in it on his right ring finger and Blue Lantern Ring on his left ring finger and Stone of Gelel embedded in his left hand and smaller planets orbiting around his fingers like rings.

Suddenly, Max Goof's massive Max Goof's Cosmic Eternal Heavenly Archangel Gabriel's Eternal Unbreakable Bonds of True Friends and Angels Holy Archangel Phoenix God Angel Keyblade of Cosmic Eternal Heavenly Archangel Gabriel's Eternal Unbreakable Bonds of True Friends and Angels Holy Archangel Phoenix God Angel Justice and all the greatswords and swords he'd gotten began merging together and they're surrounded by a kaleidoscope of white, gold, and red energy, stars, crosses, angels, swords, light, keys, Keyblades, phoenixes, and angels, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Max Goof's Cosmic Eternal Harmony

Heavenly Archangel Gabriel's Eternal Unbreakable Bonds of True Friends and Angels Holy Archangel Phoenix God Angel Keyblade of Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heavenly Archangel Gabriel's Eternal Unbreakable Bonds of True Friends and Angels Holy Archangel Phoenix God Angel Justice, it's a brand-new massive Keyblade with embedded colored gems and the Hidden Mickey icon, Sora's Crown pendant, Keyblade, Archangel, and the symbol of Kingdom Hearts etched on the 7'9" massive, wide, double-edged gold blade, large white angel wings for the Keyblade's guard, large white angel faces built into both sides of the hilt and blue cat's eye pupils and large red gems on top of the blue cat's eye pupils embedded in the forehead and surrounding the white angel faces are The Elements of Harmony and The Unity Stones on top of the Element of The Magic of Friendship, longer midnight black handle, four large white angel heads with deep blue gems for eyes and large white angel head with red gem in its mouth on the bottom of the angel heads for the pommel, the Three Wayfinders of Terra, Aqua, and Ventus surrounded by silver angel wings for the keychain links, and the keychain's token the silhouettes of Mickey, Donald, and Goofy, he has on his brand-new large gold Bracers of The Champions of The Universe with red gems on his arms and Dragon Ball Bracelet and wrist computer and Omnitrix on his left gold Bracer, his new large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with a golden Mickey head with blue gems for eyes for the belt buckle on his waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace, Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on his right hip and his Eater of Sins revolver holstered on his right hip. There's a gold kanji with stars and suns in between the kanji below Disney Castle that said, "Max Goof, Champion of The College Xtreme Games, True Immortal and Omnipotent Powerful Warrior of The Universe, Loving Only Son of Goofy, Childhood Friend of Pete Junior and Bobby Zimmeruski, Friend to Many, Loving Boyfriend of Roxanne, Ally and Partner of Leon Belmont, Humiliator of Bradley Uppercrust The Third, Destroyer of Walter Bernhard, Brave and Powerful Next Generation Knight of King Mickey's Court, Emissary and Champion of Gabriel The Archangel and The Archangels, Wielder of The Sword of Gabriel and Chosen Wielder of The Keyblade, Member of Team Light Key, Archenemy of The Headless Skateboarder, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender,

and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates, True Immortal Hero, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True God of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Destroyer and Slayer of Evil, Deranged, Murderous, Ruthless, and Sadistic Bastards, Amazing and Powerful Student of Amazing and Powerful Teachers, Talented Skateboarder, Amazing and Powerful Student of Numerous Amazing and Powerful Teachers, and Master of Light, The Keyblade, Phoenixes, Angels, and the Angels and Archangels"

マックス・グーフ、カレッジ・エクストリーム・ゲームのチャンピオン、真の不滅で全能の宇宙の強力な戦士、グーフィーの愛する一人息子、ピート・ジュニアとボビー・ジンメルスキーの幼なじみ、多くの友人、ロクサーヌの愛するボーイフレンド、レオン・ベルモントの同盟者でありパートナー、ブラッドリー・アッパークラスト三世の屈辱者、ウォルター・ベルンハルトの破壊者、ミッキー王の宮廷の勇敢で強力な次世代騎士、ガブリエルの使者およびチャンピオンである大天使と大天使、ガブリエルの剣の使い手およびキーブレードの選ばれし使い手、のメンバーチーム・ライト・キー、首なしスケートボーダーの大敵、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の保護者、擁護者、そして救世主、宇宙への希望の大使であり灯台、友情の力と要素の達人、天界のゼルナガの怒りのマスター、ブラックゲートのマスター、真の不滅のヒーロー、究極の善の究極の力、真実の真の神、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直さ、寛大さ、優しさ、無私の心、勇気、そして信頼、悪の破壊者とスレイヤー、錯乱した、殺人的、冷酷でサディスティックなろくでなし、驚くべき強力な教師の驚くべき強力な生徒、才能のあるスケートボーダー、数多くの驚くべき強力な教師の驚くべき強力な生徒、そしてマスター・オブ・ライト、キーブレード、フェニックス、エンジェル、そして天使と大天使

Max Goof has transformed into SUPER ANGEL-DISNEY KNIGHT-ARCHANGEL-GOD-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA DIVINE HEAVENLY LIGHT SWORD STORM ARCHANGEL KEYBLADE

PHOENIX GOD ANGEL OF DIVINE COSMIC HEAVENLY LIGHT SWORD STORM ARCHANGEL KEYBLADE PHOENIX GOD ANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE COSMIC HEAVENLY LIGHT SWORD STORM ARCHANGEL KEYBLADE PHOENIX GOD ANGEL HOPE!

We were amazed by Max Goof's Super Angel-Disney Knight-Archangel-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga transformation, and when Roxanne saw him, she had an atomic red blush on her face, hearts in her eyes, and her nose was bleeding, but when Brad Uppercrust III saw it, he tried to break out of the chains, but Max Goof fired a massive barrage of white, gold, and red energy, stars, crosses, angels, swords, light, keys, Keyblades, phoenixes, and angels which hits Brad and sent him flying into a tree, he got back up, but he was so pissed off, his eyes turned yellow, and he was enveloped in darkness, and he transformed into a demonic skateboarding Heartless called THE INFERNAL SKATEBOARDER OF PRIDE AND MALICE!

Max Goof: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Cosmic Eternal Harmony Angelic Disney Knight Heavenly Light Sword Storm Archangel Keyblade Phoenix God Angel and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Angelic Disney Knight Heavenly Light Sword Storm Archangel Keyblade Phoenix God Angel Hope) So, Xehanort infected you with his darkness, and you transformed into a Heartless that matches your true self. But, you are only prolonging the inevitable.

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Hinon True Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Hinon True Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm Phoenix God Angel Universal Hope Elemental Cosmic Heavenly Bravery and True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds and True Immortal Heroism and transformed into Super Angel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Vampire-Werewolf-Buffalo-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Universal Elemental Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Phoenix God

Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Phoenix God Angel Hope, and his new greatswords were ready as the sword pendants on his large white and gold accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love were glowing.

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You've had this coming for a very long time, Brad, and now, it's time for you to pay for everything you've done!

Lincoln and Max Goof went after The Infernal Skateboarder of Pride and Malice, and they fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow energy, white, gold, and red energy, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, pumpkins, dark lightning, pumpkin fire, swords, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, Fire, Ice,

Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Mammoths, Pegasi, Windigos, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Cerberus, Perytons, Griffins, Sphinxes, Hippogriffs, Manticores, Animals, and Mythological Animals at The Infernal Skateboarder of Pride and Malice, and they exploded with incredible power as they hit him.

Then, they attacked him with powerful slashes from our massive greatswords leaving scars on him and Lincoln left many more by firing rainbow energy slashes with his gold-plated dragon claws and his two new massive greatswords and he even fired red and blue wolf fire at him as well, and he and Max Goof attacked him hard with punches, kicks, and karate chops and they're super mega-painful because of their superhuman strength, along with elemental blasts, and this was driving The Infernal Skateboarder of Pride and Malice mad.

The Infernal Skateboarder of Pride and Malice fired blasts of fire and negative energy and darkness at us, but we absorbed the blasts, and it was making us even stronger than ever. Then, Lincoln fired many energy beams from the tips of his fingers and the planets orbiting around his fingers, and they shatter The Dark Orb in the chest of The Infernal Skateboarder of Pride and Malice and it shattered and we gained a massive power boost and our rainbow auras protected us from the fragments which also shattered, and it caused The Infernal Skateboarder of Pride and Malice to change back into Brad Uppercrust III.

Brad Uppercrust III: DAMN YOU ALL, I HOPE THE MILITIA TEARS YOU ALL APART!

POW!

LINCOLN PUNCHES BRAD UPPERCRUST III IN THE FACE AND GIVES HIM A BLACK EYE!

Nico: Shut up already! You're already getting the punishment you all deserve! Go to Hell!

Me: He's already getting a painful thrashing, now all that's left is to deal the fatal blow to him.

Emma: Time for pink power!

Tsukasa: Fitting considering what happened just several minutes ago.

Kamen Ride: Forever Pink!

Tsukasa turned into the Pink Rangers and Daiki summoned clones of the Pink Rangers!

Megaforce Rangers: LEGENDARY RANGER MODE! FOREVER PINK!

They turned into the Pink Rangers from Mighty Morphin, Zeo, Turbo, In Space, Lost Galaxy and Lightspeed Rescue.

Nico: YEAH! Lets get him and show no mercy!

We went at him and smashed and bashed and blasted and pulverized and slashed him all over.

Xenia: Take this!

She fired arrows and blasted him all over.

Chi Lan Xing, Max Goof, Kickback and Cliffjumper used the Earth Cyber Planet Keys and they enhanced Chi and Max's powers and Kickback and Cliffjumper's weapons 100-fold.

Chi Lan Xing and Kickback: ELEMENTAL MACHINE GUN BLAST!

Cliffjumper and Max Goof: EXTREME GLASS BLAST!

Layla Williams of Flowers and Marluxia: FLOWERS OF DARKNESS

BLAST!

Erza of the Sword and Xigbar: STAR SWORD BLAST!

Frosta of Ice and White Lightning: LIGHTNING ICE THUNDERSTRIKE!

Dan Kuso of Pyrus and Dodgeball Wizard: FIREBALLS OF PYRUS!

Flare Corona the Voluptuous Flame Hair and Mortal Kombat Scorpion: FIRESTORM HAIR BLAST!

Wheeler of Fire and Fireor: FIRE OF EARTH BLAST!

Gi of Water and Chillyfish: WATER OF EARTH BLAST!

Linka of Wind and Whirlin: WIND OF EARTH BLAST!

Fabia of Haos and Titania: HAOS BLADES BLAST!

Donkey Kong of Coconuts and Grodd: COCONUTS OF HEADSMASHING!

Rainbow Dash, Storm Rainbow, Prism Bolt, Icy Storm, Overcast, Thunder Eagle-Hammer, Jessica Jumpstart, Air Turtle, Sharp Claws, Silverwing, Sky Blue, Echo Jazz-Wave, Terrorsaur the Pteranodon, Lightning Dust, Scootaloo, Echo Five, Pickle & Barley Barrel, Tornado Bolt, Rumble, Magma Gloom, Spitfire, Vapor Trail, Sky Stinger, Angel Wings, Soarin, Night Glider, Wind Socks, Cloudkicker, Blossomforth, Thunderlane, Cloud Chaser, Daring Do, Derpy Hooves, Flash Magnus, Indigo Zap, Lightning Bolt, Lemon Zest, Lemon Tart, Sour Sweet, Split Face, Sunny Flare, Fire Light, Sugarcoat, Smartsweet, Frosty Orange, Velvet Sky, Smolder the Dragon, Air Skylanders and Françoise: LIGHTNING STRIKE OF LOYALTY!

They fired waves of energy and elements.

Rainbow Dash, Max Goof, Roxanne and Lincoln and Ronnie Anne: LIGHTNING STRIKE OF THE GOOF BLAST!

They fired waves of energy and elements.

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) We've had it up to hear with you running loose, Brad, now disappear forever. LIGHT ELEMENT STYLE: SHINING LIGHT SHURIKENS!

Lincoln swung his massive greatsword and fired a massive barrage of shining light shurikens which slashed Brad Uppercrust III!

Mai Shiranui: LIGHT FIRE STYLE: SHINING FIREBALLS!

Mai fired waves of fire and light that turned into shining fireballs that hit Brad Uppercrust III and he got burned bad.

Yuna Kamihara: LIGHT WATER STYLE: LASER TRIDENT!

Yuna Kamihara fired waves of water and light that turned into a trident and it hit Brad right in the stomach.

Toph: LIGHT EARTH STYLE: LIGHT STONE HIPPOS!

Toph fired waves of stones and light that formed into light stone hippos.

Brad Uppercrust III: HIPPOS!

THE HIPPOS STAMPEDED AND TRAMPLED THE PRICK!

Chie Satonaka: LIGHT WIND STYLE: SHINING WIND PIANO!

Chie Satonaka fired waves of wind and light into the air that formed into a shining wind piano above Brad's head, and it crashed down on him, and when he came out, he had piano keys for teeth.

Me: My favorite note, B-Flat.

Sari Sumdac: LIGHT LIGHTNING STYLE: SHOCK LASER!

Sari Sumdac fired waves of lightning and light that formed into a shock laser that hit Brad and he got electrocuted.

R. Mika: LIGHT STYLE: SHINING KINNIKU BUSTER!

R. Mika performed a light-infused Kinniku Buster, and Brad seriously got hurt bad!

Juri Han: LIGHT DARK STYLE: TWILIGHT KNEE NUTSHOT!

Juri Han performed a light and dark-infused knee Nutshot, and she kneed Brad hard right in the crotch! OUCH!

Shantae: LIGHT MAGIC STYLE: SHINING MAGIC RHINOS!

Shantae fired waves of light and magic that formed into a pack of rhinos that stampeded all over Brad!

Akko: LIGHT STAR STYLE: SHINING ASTRO CRUSH!

Akko fired waves of light and stars that formed into huge stars and the smashed into Brad hard!

Lilithmon: Time for your punishment. LIGHT DARK STYLE: TWILIGHT CASTRATION!

Lilithmon infused light and dark energy into her claws, and then… !

SHE PERFORMED A VERY BRUTAL CASTRATION SLASHING

OFF BRAD'S CROTCH! WE WINCED IN HORROR AS THE MALES COVERED THEIR CROTCHES!

Nicole: YEAH! THAT'LL TEACH THAT FUCKING PERVERT!

Lincoln and his harem: LIGHT FINAL SMASH: SHINING LASER BLAST!

Lincoln and his harem fired a shining laser blast at Bradley Uppercrust III which explodes on contact as it hit him.

Tank: Just checking. Sebastion already did his rant, right?

Scorpion: Of course.

Count Vertigo: Just a few minutes ago.

Tank: Good. (grabs Brad):

Doctor Octopus: What are you doing?!

Tank: Ending this like the first time. Throwing Brad somewhere!

Tank threw Brad into a gasoline truck, which exploded and killed him.

KRABBBBBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO

Me: WHOA!

Nico: WOW!

Sportsmaster: Nice throw!

Lynn: That was awesome!

Pied Piper:… well, that's one way to kill someone.

Nico: Yeah!

Qin: That was awesome!

His spirit then came.

Brad Uppercrust III: YOU LOWLIFE LOSERS! I'M NOT DONE YET! I'LL DESTROY YOU ALL IF IT'S THE LAST THING I DO!

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) No, you're done forever.

Brad Uppercrust III: (MEGA ENRAGED) WHAT?!

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmonious

United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) YOUR TIME IS UP!

Suddenly, the timer on Brad Uppercrust III's arm finally reached zero, and the bell of judgement rang as he was suddenly confronted by the spirits of his victims who grab him.

Spirits: GUILTY!

They found them guilty, and then, the kanji Black Abyss 黒深淵 appeared on his forehead, and he was suddenly being consumed by the black flames of The Black Abyss: he was finally being erased from existence!

Brad Uppercrust III: NO! NO! DAMN YOU, TEAM LOUD PHOENIX STORM! DAMN YOU ALL! (LETS OUT ONE LAST ENRAGED SCREAM BEFORE HE FADES AWAY FOREVER!)

GOOD RIDDANCE FOREVER, YOU DISGUSTING PILE OF GARBAGE, AND NEVER COME BACK!

Everyone cheered as we holstered our weapons and powered down, and Max Goof's new body, clothes, weapons, jewelry, accessories, 28th Century backpack, large gold halo with four large orbiting gold rings on each corner behind his head, smaller planets orbiting around his fingers, large twelve white, gold, and red planets orbiting around his legs, Third Eye, and massive white angel wings and medium sized white angel wings underneath are permanent.

Max Goof: Good riddance forever, Brad. Now, you're nothing more than a forgotten memory.

Nico and me: GOOD RIDDANCE YOU DISGUSTING PILE OF

GARBAGE, AND NEVER EVER COME BACK!

Lincoln: And now, we are finally rid of Brad Uppercrust III. Now, there's one last thing to do and one last loose end to tie up: Ragnaros the Firelord and Al'Akir the Windlord.

?: YOU WILL PAY FOR WHAT YOU DID TO OUR MASTERS!

Suddenly, the twelve large planets orbiting around my legs, the twelve large planets orbiting around Lincoln's legs, the twelve large planets orbiting around the Loud Sisters and Parents' legs, the twelve large planets orbiting around the Loud Sisters' legs, the twelve large planets orbiting around Nico's legs, the eight large orange orbs orbiting Linka's legs the nine large orange orbs orbiting around TLPS Ms. Tarantula's legs, the ten multi-colored orbs orbiting around Duke Lincoln's legs, the eleven colored orbs orbiting around the legs of The Loud's friends, the twelve large dark blue planets orbiting around Ed Cowart's legs, the nine large midnight blue orbs orbiting around TLPS Mr. Wolf's legs, the twelve large aqua blue planets orbiting around Girl Jordan's legs, the nine large crimson red orbs orbiting around Naruto's legs, the eight large crimson red orbs orbiting around Tahu, Vakama, and Nate Adams' legs, the twelve large fiery red planets orbiting around Zach Gurdle's legs, the eight large silver orbs orbiting around Clyde McBride's legs, the eight large black orbs with the Eye of Horus orbiting around Cody (OC)'s legs, the eight large black orbs orbiting around Lars and Dudley Puppy's legs, the eight large pink orbs orbiting around Lexx Loud's legs, the nine large rose pink orbs orbiting around Steven Universe's legs, the twelve emerald green planets orbiting around Yakko Warner's legs, the nine large sapphire blue orbs orbiting around Wakko Warner's legs, the nine large hot pink orbs orbiting around Dot Warner's legs, the twelve large planets orbiting around Liam's legs, the eight large marine blue orbs orbiting around Leif Loud's legs, the eleven large scarlet red orbs orbiting around Lynn Jr.'s legs, the eleven coral red orbs orbiting around Timon's legs, the twelve large blood red planets around Marco Diaz's legs, the nine large aqua blue orbs orbiting around TLPS Mr. Shark's legs, the eight large blue orbs orbiting around Skippy, Sean Bolton, and Loki Loud's legs, the eight large sea-foam green orbs orbiting around Loni Loud's legs, the nine large yellow orbs orbiting around

TLPS Mr. Snake's legs, the eight large yellow orbs orbiting around Lane Loud's legs, the eight large brown orbs orbiting around Larry Loud's legs, the eight large light green orbs orbiting around Levi Loud's legs, the eight large lavender orbs orbiting around Leon Loud's legs, the eight large colored orbs orbiting around Bobby Santiago's legs, the eleven large colored orbs orbiting around Twilight Sparkle and her friends, the eight large aqua and ocean blue orbs orbiting around Varie, William Dunbar, and Adam Lyon's legs, the eleven large colored orbs orbiting around Timmy Turner's legs, the eleven large gold orbs orbiting around Alex the Lion and the eight large gold orbs orbiting around Takanuva's legs, and the eight large purple orbs orbiting around Luke Loud's legs and Menat's legs, along with our gems on our large gold Bracers of The Champions of the Universe and the Stones of Gelel that were embedded in the backs of our left hands and our large gold halos with four orbiting large gold rings surrounding the corners behind our heads were glowing, and that means we've got big trouble incoming, and the imps of The Fabled Gene-Slammers were already hissing with anger.

Lincoln formed a massive indestructible diamond barrier infused with absorption energy that protected all of us from blasts of fire and lightning and air and the barrier really stood strong against them and we absorbed the massive blasts of fire and lightning and air and they made us even stronger.

Lincoln: (Catches the scent) There's no mistaking the scent of fire from anywhere, come out now, Ragnaros the Firelord and Al'Akir the Windlord, or we will force you out.

Two massive figures of fire and air came out, they were none other than Ragnaros the Firelord and Al'Akir the Windlord.

Lincoln: So, you've finally come at long last, Ragnaros and Al'Akir.

Ausra Valencia: But, now, your lives are about to come to a brutal end.

Suddenly, Ausra Valencia's red eyes turned neon red and she was surrounded by a green energy aura with stars, plants, leaves, light, dragons, phoenixes, and angels, she unholstered her massive

greatsword from her back, and as she approached Ragnaros the Firelord and Al'Akir the Windlord, she left green energy, stars, plants, leaves, light, dragons, phoenixes, and angels with every step.

Asura Valencia: Your crimes have gone unanswered for eons, Ragnaros the Firelord and Al'Akir the Windlord, you two have caused nothing but pain and suffering to too many innocent people in your never ending quest to consume the world in everlasting flame and serve those parasitic Old Gods. You disgust me to no end, as The Avatar and Gene-Slammer of Hieratic Dragon of Asar and member of The Order of The Hieratic Egyptian Duel Monsters, I hereby sentence you to death for everything you've done.

Suddenly, Ausra Valencia was surrounded by a massive vortex of green energy with stars, plants, leaves, and light surrounding the vortex, there are dragons, phoenixes, angels, and Hieratic Dragon of Asar flying around the vortex, and in the vortex is a green phoenix with red eyes glaring at Ragnaros the Firelord and Al'Akir the Windlord: the red eyes of eternal death.

Me: WHOA! Incredible!

Nico: So awesome!

Lincoln: Ragnaros the Firelord and Al'Akir the Windlord have angered Ausra Valencia, and now, the rage of Hieratic Dragon of Asar is about to be unleashed.

Then, as the vortex faded, Ausra Valencia emerged, but she was changed forever.

Ausra Valencia grew from 7'0" to 8'3" in height, she has large gold metal braces on her biceps and thighs, and she now has twelve large green planets orbiting around her legs, she has the body of a goddess, she has red highlights in the bangs of her long green hair and she has a large golden halo in the center with golden angel wings on the bottom and four orbiting golden rings on each corner behind her head, she has neon red eyes and a green energy aura with stars, plants, leaves, light, dragons, phoenixes, and angels surrounding her and immense protective neon rainbow aura with all

of the elements swirling around it, she has Hieratic Dragon of Asar emblazoned on her forehead and Third Eye with red iris, she has on dragon earrings with red gems for eyes and holding the Star, Nature, Light, and Eternity Kanjis in its claws, she also has Hieratic Dragon of Asar with red gems for eyes and holding the Star, Nature, Light, and Eternity Kanjis in its claws for the second pendant on the bottom of her green dragon-shaped Element of Harmony, along with the gold Thunderbird pendant of her Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love necklace with green crystal links and jade beads from her merged Crystal Necklace of the Buddha and Jade Necklace of Shangdi and green gems embedded on the gold lightning bolt links, and she also has on her white and gold accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker Necklace of Eternal Love on her neck. Ausra Valencia has on a sleeveless green crop top, green skirt, green knee-high high-heeled boots with butterfly buckles, and long sleeveless white trenchcoat with stars, plants, leaves, light, dragons, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails, and on the back is Hieratic Dragon of Asar, a phoenix, and angel and surrounded by leaves, plants, and light and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with phoenixes and angels surrounding a green gem with neon glowing green lights equipped with recognition of her and fits an infinite number of items and component for her Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in. Suddenly, Ausra Valencia felt a sharp pain on her back, and then, her massive green angel wings with red tips on the large green feathers grew much larger for her new body and medium sized green angel wings with red tips grew and sprouted out underneath her massive green angel wings and she also now has eleven massive and long green wolf tails with red tips and red markings, Ausra Valencia has on her Ring of the Phoenix with large green gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger and Star Sapphire Corps ring on her left ring finger and Stone of Gelel embedded in her left hand and she has on white fingerless gloves with gold armor over the joints and gold dragon claws over her fingers and smaller planets orbiting her fingers like rings.

Suddenly, Ausra Valencia's massive nature greatsword and all the greatswords and swords that she'd gotten began to merge together, and they were surrounded by a kaleidoscope of green energy, stars, plants, leaves, light, dragons, phoenixes, and angels, and when it

emerged, it was transformed into Ausra Valencia's Cosmic Eternal Harmony Egyptian Hieratic Nature Fury Light Hieratic Dragon of Asar Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of Cosmic Eternal Harmony Egyptian Hieratic Nature Fury Light Hieratic Dragon of Asar Phoenix God Angel Justice, it's a brand-new massive greatsword with embedded green gems and Hieratic Dragon of Asar and hieroglyphs etched on the 7'9" massive, wide, double-edged gold blade, large gold dragon heads with green gems for eyes for the crossguard, large white angel faces built into both sides of the hilt and large green gems embedded in their foreheads and surrounding the white angel faces are the Elements of Harmony and the Unity Stones on top of the Element of the Magic of Friendship, longer midnight black handle, four large gold dragon heads with green gems for eyes and on the bottom of the large gold dragon heads is a large gold dragon head with green gems for eyes and green gem in its mouth for the pommel, Ausra Valencia has on her brand-new large gold Bracers of The Champions of The Universe with large green gems on her arms and Dragon Ball Bracelet and wrist computer and Omnitrix on her left Bracer, her large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with a gold version of Hieratic Dragon of Asar's head with red gems for eyes and green gem in its mouth for the belt buckle on her waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on her right hip and Eater of Sins revolver holstered on her left hip. There's a greens kanji with leaves in between the kanji below Hieratic of Asar, phoenix, and angel that said, "Ausra Valencia, Avatar and Gene-Slammer of Hieratic Dragon of Asar, Member of The Order of The Hieratic Egyptian Duel Monsters, Powerful Force of Good, Thrasher of The Bad Guys, Master of Nature and Light, True Immortal and Omnipotent Powerful Warrior of The Universe, Loving Guardian Angel and Future Wife of Lincoln Loud, Despiser of Dark Lori, Dark Luan, Dark Lynn, Dark Lola, Dark Lisa, Dark Chandler, Killjoy Huggins, and The Rest of Lincoln's Enemies, Despiser and Destroyer of Zorc Necrophades, Dark Bakura, and Yami Marik, Amazing Member of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial

Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True Goddess of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Destroyer and Slayer of Evil, Deranged, Murderous, Ruthless, and Sadistic Bastards, Amazing and Powerful Student of Amazing and Powerful Teachers, True Immortal Hero, and Master of Nature, Light, The Powers of Hieratic Dragon of Asar, Dragons, Phoenixes, and Angels"

アウスラ・バレンシア、アサルのヒエラティック・ドラゴンのアバターおよびジーン・スラマー、ヒエラティック・エジプト・デュエル・モンスター教団のメンバー、強力な善の力、悪者のスラッシャー、自然と光のマスター、真の不滅で全能の強力な戦士ユニバース、愛情深い守護天使でありリンカーンの将来の妻であるラウド、ダーク・ロリの軽蔑者、ダーク・ルアン、ダーク・リン、ダーク・ローラ、ダーク・リサ、ダーク・チャンドラー、キルジョイ・ハギンズ、そして残りのリンカーンの敵たち、ゾーク・ネクロフェイデスの軽蔑者であり破壊者、ダークバクラとヤミ・マリク、チーム・ラウド・フェニックス・ストームの素晴らしいメンバー、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の保護者、擁護者、そして救世主、宇宙への希望の大使であり灯台、友情の力の達人そして、エレメント、天界のゼルナガの怒りのマスター、ブラックゲートのマスター、究極の善の究極の力、真実の真の女神、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直さ、寛大さ、優しさ、無私の心、勇気、そして信頼、悪の破壊者とスレイヤー、錯乱した、殺人的、冷酷でサディスティックなろくでなし、驚くべき強力な教師の驚くべき強力な生徒、真の不滅のヒーロー、そして自然のマスター、光、力アサールの聖なるドラゴン、ドラゴン、フェニックス、天使

Ausra Valencia has transformed into SUPER ANGEL-HIERATIC DRAGON OF ASAR AVATAR-DRAGON-GOD-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY EGYPTIAN SOLAR NATURE FURY HIERATIC DRAGON OF ASAR DRAGON PHOENIX GOD ANGEL OF COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY EGYPTIAN SOLAR NATURE FURY HIERATIC DRAGON OF ASAR DRAGON PHOENIX GOD ANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY EGYPTIAN SOLAR NATURE

FURY HIERATIC DRAGON OF ASAR DRAGON PHOENIX GOD ANGEL LOVE!

We were amazed by Ausra Valencia's Super Angel-Hieratic Dragon of Asar Avatar-Dragon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga transformation, and when Lincoln saw her, he had an atomic red blush on his face, hearts in his eyes, and his nose was bleeding. But, when Ragnaros the Firelord and Al'Akir the Windlord saw it, they went ballistic and fired blasts of fire, wind, and lightning at her to kill her, but Lincoln absorbed them and it made him even stronger, and she fired a massive barrage of green energy, stars, plants, leaves, light, dragons, phoenixes, and angels which hit Ragnaros the Firelord and Al'Akir the Windlord and sent them flying into another wall, they got back up, but now, they were enraged.

Me: No way, did Ausra just transform?

Lincoln: She did, now, we can tear Ragnaros the Firelord and Al'Akir the Windlord apart and make them pay for everything.

Ausra Valencia: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Cosmic Eternal Harmony Egyptian Solar Nature Fury Hieratic Dragon of Asar Dragon Phoenix God Angel and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Egyptian Solar Nature Fury Hieratic Dragon of Asar Dragon Phoenix God Angel Love) You said it, Lincoln. Alright, let's get them, boys!

Me: Now, you're talking!

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Hinon True Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Hinon True Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm Phoenix God Angel Universal Hope Elemental Cosmic Heavenly Bravery and True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds and True Immortal Heroism and transformed into Super Angel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Vampire-Werewolf-Buffalo-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Universal Elemental Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo

Vampire Werewolf Mythological Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Phoenix God Angel Hope, and his new greatswords were ready as the sword pendants on his large white and gold accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love were glowing and he joined Ausra Valencia.

And I unholstered my massive J.D. Knudson's Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Phoenix God Angel Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Ebonwu-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-January Wolf Moon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Harmony Universal Elemental Thunderbird Vampire Werewolf January Wolf Moon Mythological Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Harmony Universal Elemental Thunderbird Vampire Werewolf January Wolf Moon Mythological Phoenix God Angel Justice and Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Harmony Universal Elemental Thunderbird Vampire Werewolf January Wolf Moon Mythological Phoenix God Angel Hope and joined them.

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and

Trust and Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) I wasn't surprised to find out that you'd be coming after us, Ragnaros the Firelord and Al'Akir the Windlord, but we're not going to waste this opportunity to take you down.

Me: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) That's right, and now, it's high-time for you to pay for all of your crimes, you monstrous elementals.

Ausra Valencia, Lincoln, and I went after Ragnaros the Firelord and Al'Akir the Windlord, who continued firing blasts of fire, wind, and lightning at us, but we continued absorbing them and we continued growing even stronger, and we fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow energy, crimson red energy, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses,

planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, pumpkins, dark lightning, pumpkin fire, swords, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Mammoths, Pegasi, Windigos, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Cerberus, Perytons, Griffins, Sphinxes, Hippogriffs, Manticores, Animals, and Mythological Animals at Ragnaros the Firelord and Al'Akir the Windlord, and they exploded with incredible power as they hit them.

Then, we attacked him with powerful slashes from our massive greatswords leaving scars on him and Lincoln left many more by firing rainbow energy slashes with his gold-plated dragon claws and his two new massive greatswords and he even fired red and blue wolf fire and elemental blasts at them as well and I also left many more by firing rainbow energy slashes with my gold-plated dragon claws and fired blue wolf fire as well and Ausra Valencia also did the same by firing green energy slashes from her massive greatsword, and he, Ausra Valencia, and I attacked them hard with punches, kicks, and karate chops and they're super mega-painful because of our superhuman strength, along with elemental blasts, and it made Ragnaros the Firelord and Al'Akir the Windlord even more madder than ever.

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship

Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now to end this.

Lincoln turned the tips of his tails into Cell's Stingers, and he stabbed them into Ragnaros the Firelord and Al'Akir the Windlord, and then, Lincoln began absorbing Ragnaros the Firelord and Al'Akir the Windlord into his body as he and all of us assimilated Ragnaros' Godlike strength, Godlike durability, Pyromancy, Immortality, Vast armies, Minion creation, and Corrupting Influence and Al'Akir's total control over the sky, air, and storms, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles grew and bulged even more and veins formed on his body, and his massive white angel wings with aurora and orange tips spread out and glowed and his halo glowed along with his rainbow energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flared up extremely and he began growing even stronger.

When Lincoln was done and the stingers changed back, nothing's left of Ragnaros the Firelord and Al'Akir the Windlord, and he banished Ragnaros the Firelord and Al'Akir the Windlord to The Black Abyss. Everyone cheered wildly for what Ausra Valencia, Lincoln, and I did as we holstered their massive greatswords on their backs and powered down and Ausra Valencia's new body, clothes, weapons, jewelry, Third Eye, eleven massive and long green wolf tails, large gold halo with four large orbiting gold rings on each corner behind her head, twelve large green planets orbiting around her legs, smaller planets orbiting around her fingers, and massive

green angel wings and medium sized green angel wings underneath are permanent.

Ausra Valencia: Reap what you have sown, you evil primordial elementals. Thanks for helping me take down Ragnaros the Firelord and Al'Akir the Windlord, Lincoln, you too, J.D.

Lincoln: (Smiles Warmly) You're welcome, Ausra.

Me: My pleasure, Ausra.

Suddenly, Ausra Valencia wrapped her arms around Lincoln's waist, as her chest pressed against Lincoln's massive pecs and her stomach pressed against his ten-pack abs, which'd brought an atomic red blush to Lincoln's face, and he wrapped his abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms around her waist, which took her by surprise and brought an atomic red blush to her face. Then, as Lincoln leaned down to Ausra Valencia's face, they kissed passionately as she moved her hands onto Lincoln's massive pecs, and behind them was a Thunderbird, Phoenix, Dragon, Tiger, Mermaid, Angel, Fairy, Succubus, Incubus, Windigo, Demon, and Hieratic Dragon of Asar flying in the air, and we saw a herd of Buffalo and many animals running across the field and elemental forces and light and plants and leaves behind them and we cheered wildly. Then, Lincoln and Ausra Valencia sucked in and absorbed the elemental forces and light and plants and leaves and they came back to us as the display vanished.

Nico: My God. Guys, what we just saw, THAT WAS ONE AWESOME FIGHT!

Nico ran to me, Lincoln, and Ausra Valencia and hugged us.

Luna: No kidding dudes, you guys taught those monstrous fire elementals a lesson.

Luan: And Lincoln absorbed them and acquired all of their powers and abilities.

Me: And sent their black souls to The Black Abyss. So, Lincoln, who's the next girl we're meeting on your rescue tomorrow?

(CHINESE MUSIC PLAYS)

Suddenly, we saw a cardinal made of light blue and red fire pass through the sky.

Panda Faye Ling: Was that…?

Lincoln: It is, Panda, I think I know who we're meeting tomorrow: Ashley Huoyan, Gene-Slammer and Avatar of Brotherhood of The Fire Fist - Cardinal.

We gasped.

Selene Arcangela: I knew it was her, and you guys are going to love meeting her, Ashley Huoyan is Lincoln's Guardian Angel from China and his classmate in Gym, and she's a very powerful martial artist and master of light blue and red fire. She trained in the martial arts when she was a child, and she became a very powerful and deadly martial artist, and her parents found out that she was born with the powers of Brotherhood of The Fire Fist - Cardinal, along with having red angel wings along with having intense light blue and red fire powers. She's known as The Leisurely of The Sisterhood of The Fists of Fire, and she's known to be very calm and cool under pressure. She moved to Royal Woods years ago, and it's where she met Lincoln, and she heard from the other Guardian Angels of what they've been doing in training and helping Lincoln to defend himself from the out-of-control wrath of Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, Luan, Chandler, Killjoy Huggins, and the rest of Lincoln's enemies, and she decided to help out and she taught Lincoln everything she knew in the martial arts and mastering the powers of light blue and red fire and she also helped him get stronger physically as well through more workouts with heavier dumbbells and barbells at the gym his Guardian Angels built. Lincoln made her a powerful fire sword and to show thanks, she kissed Lincoln on the lips, and due to that, he promised that when he comes of age, he'll marry her along with the rest of his harem, and Ashley hates Luan with a blazing passion, because of all of the brutal pranks that she's pulled on Lincoln in the past and for all of her April Fools Day rampages, and in one incident on one April Fools Day years ago, she and Lincoln teamed up and they cut down all of Luan's pranks, and then, Ashley beat Luan up and that prankster was grounded for two months, and Luan earned

Ashley's hatred.

Nico: Oh boy, using pranks on a trained martial artist, that was a fatal mistake.

Me: Oh, I still remembered that. Ashley really despised Luan for what she put Lincoln through with all of her pranks.

Nicholette Torrington: What Luan did really angered all of us big time, and we were almost that close to going down and killing Luan.

Nico: Yeesh.

Lincoln: Luan got beaten to a pulp by Ashley and we hoped that she learned her lesson, but apparently not. Because of Dark Luan's desire for revenge, she didn't stay clear of them, and she'd always get beaten up into a pulp and had to spend a month in the hospital.

Eli: Ouch.

Me: No kidding.

Nico: Yeah. Great job today everyone.

Max Goof: (To the viewers) This was such an awesome adventure.

Me: Yeah it was.

We went back home and enjoyed the rest of the day and went to sleep.

TO BE CONTINUED

PART 10 DONE

NicoChan11, JediAvatarOfShinobi, Omegahatchiyak12, kolbdog323, XP4Universe, Darkhai, vinjedi1995, Drako1234658, Nflemingful, Hynageneral, BumbleSparkle, EtstheClarenceandTLHfan and ninjakingofhearts gave me the ideas for this and so did Mendez1996. Thanks guys

For the next rescue Nico, The Ripping Friends, Ellie Singh, Evelyn Burmingham, Jen Tennyson, Eddy, Yugi, Tea, Jaden, Jesse Anderson, Allenby Beardsley Knudson, The Hernandez Sisters, Yost Magma, Rin Nohara, Woz, Bai Tza, Sabrina Lorelai the Despair from The Dark Gene-Slammer, Albedo, The 1983 D&D Gang, Donbrothers, Irina Krafla the Granity Gene-slammer, Kora Lexxington, Olivia Houou, Nataša Marečková, Nalanie Nanthavong The Vorash Gene-Slammer, Brynja, Sissi Delmas, Anna Anyanova the Destiny HERO Dark Angel Gene-slammer, Daring Do, Lizzie Strong the Great Blue Windrunner Gene-slammer, Emam Reynolds the Living Tsunami Gene-slammer, Wendy Sapphira, Reggie Hjorleifsstræti the Five Headed Dragon Gene-Slammer, Qin, Miku Yuuki, Princess Anita, Granity, Rei Miyamoto, Saya Tekagi, Saeko Busujima, Shizuka Marimoto, Kamen Rider (1971), Hibiki Riders, Agito Riders, Kabuto Riders, Den-O, Kiva, Decade, W, OOO, Fourze, Wizard Riders, Blade Riders, Faiz Riders, Gaim Riders, Drive Riders, Ghost Riders, Ex-Aid Riders, Build Riders, Zi-O Riders, Zero-One Riders, Saber Riders, Dragon Knight Riders, Granity, Samurai Jack, Ashi and her sisters, Changeman, Jetman, Dairangers, Zenkaigers, Chloe Bourgeois, Shanan, Rita Loud, The Goths of Darkness, Zarya Moonwolf, Applejack, Apple Bloom, Twilight Sparkle & Friends, Sunny Starscout, Izzy Moonbow, Hitch Trailblazer, Pipp Petals, Zipp Storm, Misty Brightdawn, Wallflower Blush, Alice Kingsleigh, Rachel Stavenport, Kate Lloyd, Carol Pusateri, Hailey Helios, Kia, Jenna, Lina, May, Maria, Danica Metrois, Kaalia of The Vast, Varie, Sakura Valencia, Xenia the Xerneas, Bhavna Radhakrishnan the Xerneas Gene-Slammer, Bridgette, Eli, me, Sakura Knudson, Arrietty, Aylene Carter, Gabrielle, Littlefoot and friends, Fu, Nicole Knudson, Spiderman and his counterparts, Kaina Tsutsumi, Nick Logan, Sh'Lainn Blaze, Camie, Kaoruku Awata, Himiko, Ibara, Toru, Sirius, Tsuyu, Ochaco, Luz, Amity, Gus, Willow, Hunter, Felicia Wittebane, Carly Atlas, Misty Tredwell, Zuria, Tony Jones, Edyn, Strag, Momo, Girl Jordan, Leeli, Sora Phaaze, Venus, Earth, Vinyl Scratch, Airazor, Rhinox, Cheetor, Rattrap, Tigatron, Janeen Aran, Lincoln, Leni, Laney, Lana, Lola, Lisa and Lily along with Hiryuu Tsurugi, Aura Stag Flame, Aura Borealis, Nala Nal, Hannah Knightly and Mulan Zhengyldoushi As well as Another Ex-Aid, Etherious Natsu Dragneel, Universe 666 Doomsday (Justice League Unlimited), Flip (Little Nemo), Toilet Mandy and Fighting Flea and we're going to the park for rest. And

we're going to battle an old enemy of May and Manaphy. Her name is Laura Phantas and she HATES THEM with a vengeance. The reason? She lost to May and Manaphy in the past and she vowed revenge. She doesn't want to kill May and Manaphy but rather have a Pokemon battle. We'll battle her in a Pokemon battle. Also we're going to battle Another Ex-Aid, Etherious Natsu Dragneel, Universe 666 Doomsday (Justice League Unlimited), Flip (Little Nemo), Toilet Mandy and Fighting Flea and they are the gene-slammers of GrandGeneramon, Dorbickmon, NeoMyotismon, Zamielmon, Splashmon, Olegmon, Gravimon, Apollomon, Lillithmon, Mermaidmon and Volcdramon and the embodiment of the Willow Dopant. Also we're going to meet a Tyrannomon Gene-slammer and her name is Tina Tyranno.

Alright, and for tomorrow, the match-up is for Alina Anwar, Avatar and Gene-Slammer of Hieratic Dragon of Eset, and she and Lincoln are going to destroy Herrscher of the Ocean from Guns Girl Z.

For Lincoln's rescue tomorrow, Lincoln and his group are heading to Mathias Ravenclaw's home in New York, but we got bad news: an old enemy of his past has returned, a dangerous dark wizard by the name of Matthew Shadowthorn, and Mathias Ravenclaw despised him for all of the murderous rampages he'd gone on, and he'd killed a lot of people. That couldn't go on, so we're going to destroy him for good and send him to The Black Gates, and we're going to meet the next of the Gene-Slammers and Avatars of The Brotherhood of The Fire Fist Duel Monsters, her name is Ashley Huoyan, Gene-Slammer and Avatar of Brotherhood of The Fire Fist - Cardinal, she's Lincoln's Guardian Angel from China and his classmate in Gym, and she's a very powerful martial artist and master of light blue and red fire. She trained in the martial arts when she was a child, and she became a very powerful and deadly martial artist, and her parents found out that she was born with the powers of Brotherhood of The Fire Fist - Cardinal, along with having red angel wings along with having intense light blue and red fire powers. She's known as The Leisurely of The Sisterhood of The Fists of Fire, and she's known to be very calm and cool under pressure. She moved to Royal Woods years ago, and it's where she met Lincoln, and she heard from the other Guardian Angels of what they've been doing in training and helping Lincoln to defend himself from the out-of-control

wrath of Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, Luan, Chandler, Killjoy Huggins, and the rest of Lincoln's enemies, and she decided to help out and she taught Lincoln everything she knew in the martial arts and mastering the powers of light blue and red fire and she also helped him get stronger physically as well through more workouts with heavier dumbbells and barbells at the gym his Guardian Angels built. Lincoln made her a powerful fire sword and to show thanks, she kissed Lincoln on the lips, and due to that, he promised that when he comes of age, he'll marry her along with the rest of his harem, and Ashley hates Luan with a blazing passion, because of all of the brutal pranks that she's pulled on Lincoln in the past and for all of her April Fools Day rampages, and in one incident on one April Fools Day years ago, she and Lincoln teamed up and they cut down all of Luan's pranks, and then, Ashley beat Luan up and that prankster was grounded for two months, and Luan earned Ashley's hatred.

Now for part 11 we're going to kill Flip and we have TONS of nasty surprises in store for him.

see you next time.

ENDGAME OF XEHANORT PART 11

LYNN'S TABLE - Flip

Relaxing in the park was Nico, The Ripping Friends, Ellie Singh, Evelyn Burmingham, Jen Tennyson, Eddy, Yugi, Tea, Jaden, Jesse Anderson, Allenby Beardsley Knudson, The Hernandez Sisters, Yost Magma, Rin Nohara, Woz, Bai Tza, Sabrina Lorelai the Despair from The Dark Gene-Slammer, Albedo, The 1983 D&D Gang, Donbrothers, Irina Krafla the Granity Gene-slammer, Kora Lexxington, Olivia Houou, Nataša Marečková, Nalanie Nanthavong The Vorash Gene-Slammer, Brynja, Sissi Delmas, Anna Anyanova the Destiny HERO Dark Angel Gene-slammer, Daring Do, Lizzie Strong the Great Blue Windrunner Gene-slammer, Emam Reynolds the Living Tsunami Gene-slammer, Wendy Sapphira, Reggie Hjorleifsstræti the Five Headed Dragon Gene-Slammer, Qin, Miku Yuuki, Princess Anita, Granity, Rei Miyamoto, Saya Tekagi, Saeko Busujima, Shizuka Marimoto, Kamen Rider (1971), Hibiki Riders, Agito Riders, Kabuto Riders, Den-O, Kiva, Decade, W, OOO, Fourze, Wizard Riders, Blade Riders, Faiz Riders, Gaim Riders, Drive Riders, Ghost Riders, Ex-Aid Riders, Build Riders, Zi-O Riders, Zero-One Riders, Saber Riders, Dragon Knight Riders, Granity, Samurai Jack, Ashi and her sisters, Changeman, Jetman, Dairangers, Zenkaigers, Chloe Bourgeois, Shanan, Rita Loud, The Goths of Darkness, Zarya Moonwolf, Applejack, Apple Bloom, Twilight Sparkle & Friends, Sunny Starscout, Izzy Moonbow, Hitch Trailblazer, Pipp Petals, Zipp Storm, Misty Brightdawn, Wallflower Blush, Alice Kingsleigh, Rachel Stavenport, Kate Lloyd, Carol Pusateri, Hailey Helios, Kia, Jenna, Lina, May, Maria, Danica Metrois, Kaalia of The Vast, Varie, Sakura Valencia, Xenia the Xerneas, Bhavna Radhakrishnan the Xerneas Gene-Slammer, Bridgette, Eli, me, Sakura Knudson, Arrietty, Aylene Carter, Gabrielle, Littlefoot and friends, Fu, Nicole Knudson, Spiderman and his counterparts, Kaina Tsutsumi, Nick Logan, Sh'Lainn Blaze, Camie, Kaoruku Awata, Himiko, Ibara, Toru, Sirius, Tsuyu, Ochaco, Luz, Amity, Gus, Willow, Hunter, Felicia Wittebane, Carly Atlas,

Misty Tredwell, Zuria, Tony Jones, Edyn, Strag, Momo, Girl Jordan, Leeli, Sora Phaaze, Venus, Earth, Vinyl Scratch, Airazor, Rhinox, Cheetor, Rattrap, Tigatron, Janeen Aran, Lincoln, Leni, Laney, Lana, Lola, Lisa and Lily along with Hiryuu Tsurugi, Aura Stag Flame, Aura Borealis, Nala Nal, Hannah Knightly and Mulan Zhengyldoushi As well as Another Ex-Aid, Etherious Natsu Dragneel, Universe 666 Doomsday (Justice League Unlimited), Flip (Little Nemo), Toilet Mandy and Fighting Flea and we were there for some rest after a good mission.

Me: Ahh nothing like some fun and rest and relaxation.

Nico: You said it.

Camie: Yeah I agree.

Lola: Yeah.

Xenia: That is for sure.

Qin: No kidding.

Me: Yeah I agree.

Nico: Yep. Hiryuu, I want to thank you, Another Ex Aid, and your teams for coming.

Hiryuu: No problem Nico. This is gonna be awesome.

Camie: Yeah.

Nico: Aura, remember when we first met?

Aura: How can I forget. It was when I went with you guys on that field trip camping in the Sawtooth Wolf Sanctuary in Idaho.

Nico: Yeah that was fun.

Me: That is cool that you got to go there. Wolves are my favorites because it's not only my spirit animal but also they are so beautiful.

Zarya: Yeah they sure are.

Sakura Knudson: I agree there.

Aura: Yeah. Wolves are awesome. But I'm more a deer person myself.

Xenia: That's cool.

Nico: Yeah. But that was still fun.

Maria: Wow that is cool.

Nico: We even took pictures.

He showed us pictures on his phone of what that was like. We saw them with wolves, their classmates sleeping in Yurts like those in Kazakhstan and having fun making s'mores and more.

Me: Boy you guys had a lot of fun.

Camie: I'll say.

Nico: Yeah it sure was.

Qin: Good times there.

Lola: Wow.

Me: Yeah. Man yesterday was cool though.

Varie: It sure was.

Nico: Yep. And we've seen the last of Brad Uppercrust III.

Eddy: (laughs) I like what Naruto did!

Nicole: (LAUGHS) Yeah that was funny.

Me: Yeah.

Nico: That was funny!

Nicole: No harm using pervert jutsus like that on bad guys.

Nico: True. But that was awesome.

Fu: It sure was.

Lola: Yeah.

Nicole: Besides we already knew about Brad being a pervert anyway and that was used to our advantage.

Nico: It sure was. Thank goodness Jiraiya wasn't there.

Maria: Before that we partied hard.

Me: We sure did. Colleges are known for having some of the most wildest parties.

Nico: That is true. Especially with the Fraternity and Sorority houses.

Qin: Yeah. And those can get nasty.

Me: But the houses the Frat clubs live in are cool.

Lola: Yeah.

Qin: They sure are.

Camie: Yeah. But it was funny seeing the mascots get drunk there.

May: (LAUGHS) Yeah and how Poliwag farted smoke.

WE LAUGHED!

Qin: Yeah that was funny.

Nico: The Bolton girls got drunk too

Me: They sure did.

Lola: Boy no kidding.

Me: But the Fraternity and Sorority houses don't have wild parties like they did back in the old days. Now you can get in big trouble for parties like that.

Nico: Really? What did they do?

Me: Pretty much like what you saw in the Frat Universe. Drugs, beer, alcohol, pretty much anything. Now we don't do that anymore.

Nico: Good.

Me: Thank goodness I am doing my college courses online.

Lisa Loud: Indeed.

Xenia: It's much safer and cheaper.

Nico: Yep. Thank goodness.

Maria: What do you guys wanna eat?

Nico: Oh I'm having Lincoln make barbecue.

Lincoln was cooking at the barbecue in the park and he was making burgers, hot dogs and barbecue chicken.

Lola: Awesome.

Lincoln: Almost ready guys.

Camie: Okay.

Qin: Yeah.

May: I can't wait to eat them.

Nico: I know.

Lola: It'll be awesome.

Qin: It sure will.

Me: By the way Qin that is so cool that you are the next Elemental Maiden. We never even heard about this kind of power.

Nico: Yeah that is awesome.

Qin: It sure is. You'll see more of it in action soon.

Me: Looking forward to it.

Nicole: It's really amazing.

Xenia: Wow.

Lincoln: It's ready!

We got burgers, sandwiches and hot dogs.

Me: (Eating hot dogs) Mmm! Delicious Lincoln.

Nico: (eating Burgers) Mmm! Yummy! Good job Lincoln.

Lincoln: Thanks Nico.

May ate some

May: (Eating Chicken Sandwiches) Mmm! Yummy.

Lola: (Eating Burgers) Yummy.

Twilight Sparkle: (Eating Burgers) Delicious Lincoln.

Lincoln: Thanks guys. This was fun.

Qin: Yeah.

Maria: (Eating Hot dogs) Yummy and good.

Nico: Yeah.

Maria ate some.

Maria: (eating) Lincoln did a great job.

Nico: He sure did.

Me: Yep. Don't give him a swollen head guys.

Nico: Sorry.

May: Let's give these to the mascots.

Me: Good idea.

Qin: I agree.

Me: Yeah.

Lincoln: Okay, guys, we've got ourselves an emergency that we are absolutely not going to like in the slightest: May, Manaphy, are you familiar with someone by the name of Laura Phantas?

May and Manaphy gasped in shock!

May: LAURA PHANTAS?! Oh no, not that vengeful madwoman!

Manaphy: She's back?!

Nico: Oh man. May, who is she?

May: Someone I thought I'd never see again. Laura Phantas is a Pokemon trainer like me, and she hates us with a vengeance. The reason is she lost to me and Manaphy in the past and she vowed revenge.

WE GASPED!

Nico: WHAT?! Oh, if that bitch thinks she's going to hurt you and Manaphy, she's got another thing coming! If she's here to kill you, I'm gonna make her… !

May: Whoa, take it easy, honey. She's not here to kill me, she wants a Pokemon battle.

Me: OOH! This will be interesting.

Nico: (Cools down) Oh, well, that's different. But, she's still way too dangerous and obsessed with getting revenge on you, after we defeat her in a Pokemon battle, we're slapping the cuffs on her and throwing her in The Uranus Prison in Solitary Confinement where she'll spend eternity there.

Me: Good idea.

Lincoln: Too bad for her we all came prepared with our Pokemon.

Suddenly, the rest of the team arrived, thanks to Lincoln's telepathic message.

Ed Cowart: We got here as fast as we could thanks to Lincoln's message.

Lori: So, instead of our usual beatdown and thrashing, it's going to be a Pokemon battle, but we got to still stay alert with the Heartless loose along with any Militia troops.

Lincoln: We'll keep an eye out for them, and I also picked up on some leftover grunts of Team Rocket still out to destroy us, so they're definitely going to be absorbed.

Me: Yeah.

Qin: Been a while since we battled Team Rocket Grunts.

Me: Looks like more of them came out.

Varie: They sure did.

Suddenly, Lincoln's large gold halo with four large orbiting gold rings orbiting the corners behind his head glowed and the four large orbiting gold rings fired beams of light that formed into a viewing window and we see Stan and Steak Stankco dressed only in shorts and shirtless and still forced to mine and eat broccoli at The Broccoli Mine Prison in Canada, and they'd regained their abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and eight-pack abs along with their massive physical upper body and lower body strength, but they were now as four times as big as The Hulk.

The two of them were grumbling like mad and there was no doubt they were plotting to escape once again, but then, we saw the barbell tattoos on their backs glow red. Suddenly, Stan and Steak were glowing with red energy, but then, their arms were raised and it looked like their wrists were bound with metal cuffs same with their feet.

Me: Uh oh, here we go!

Lincoln: Yep.

Suddenly, Lincoln made red portals appear in front of the Stankcos, and then, out of nowhere, Lincoln sprouted tentacles with suctions from his chest and all of the males on the team did the same and they went through the portals and they came out of the portals and latched themselves onto the massive pecs, necks, arms, and legs of Stan and Steak Stankco. Then, the tentacles began sucking the Stankcos' of their massive muscle mass, virility, and massive physical strength and they were groaning in pain as they began shrinking in muscle mass.

Then, all of the massive muscle mass, virility, and massive physical strength of The Stankcos began being pumped into Lincoln and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles grew and bulged even more and veins formed on his body, and his massive white angel wings with aurora and orange tips spread out and glowed and his halo glowed and he began growing even more stronger.

The same thing happened to me, Nico, and all the males on the team and our abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles grew and bulged even more and veins formed on our bodies, and our massive angel wings spread out and glowed and our halos glowed and we also began growing even more stronger.

Lincoln: (Growls) Oh man, I haven't forgotten how potent this curse really is.

Me: (Growls) Yeah, this is really potent, but this still feels incredible.

Then, when Lincoln and all the males were done, the tentacles detached themselves from the pecs, arms, legs, and necks of the two meatheads and they went back into us as the portals closed, and we saw that Stan and Steak Stankco were thin as a rake and sucked bone dry of their muscle mass, virility, and massive physical strength again, and the glowing barbells on their back stopped glowing.

Stan and Steak Stankco: NOT AGAIN! (ENRAGED SCREAMING)

The viewing window closed as the four large orbiting gold rings stopped glowing and the light beams disappeared. Suddenly, we saw that we were even more bigger in muscle thanks to Lincoln's curse he put on The Stankcos.

Me: (Looked at my even more muscular body) Whoa. Lincoln, that Min's Egyptian Virility Drain Curse you put on the Stankcos is still really potent. But, look at us, now we're even more ripped than ever. (Flexes my even more massive muscles)

Lincoln: (Flexes his even more massive muscles) Yep, and this curse will be on them for all eternity. (Sensed for Laura Phantas) AHA! Gotcha! I just spotted Laura Phantas, she's 20 yards away, and she's heading towards May and Manaphy in a fit of rage.

Nico: Oh shit. Let's head there right now and teach her a lesson!

Lincoln: We'll be sure to leave our mark on her after we defeat her. (Sensed Flip's musclebound thugs) Uh oh, hold up, I sensed a massive army of Flip's musclebound thugs also heading right for us.

Nico: (GROWLS) Flip, you stupid mutant cheapskate!

Me: That mutant just doesn't even know when to quit!

Suddenly, we saw ten massive armies of Flip's musclebound thugs arrive, and they came barreling towards us in a fit of rage.

Lincoln: Ugh, I knew there was no mistaking the stench of B.O. in the air!

Lincoln fired vacuum tubes from his chest which latched onto the chests of Flip's massive army of hulking muscled thugs, and then, the vacuum tubes literally began sucking Flip's massive army of hulking muscled thugs dry of all their massive muscle mass, virility, blood, and physical strength, and all of it was being pumped into Lincoln and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles grew and bulged even more and veins formed on his body, and his massive white angel wings and medium sized white angel wings with aurora and orange tips spread out and his halo

glowed and he began growing even stronger.

I did the same by firing vacuum tubes from his chest which latched onto the chests of Flip's massive army of hulking muscled thugs, and then, the vacuum tubes literally began sucking Flip's massive army of hulking muscled thugs dry of all their massive muscle mass, virility, blood, and physical strength, and all of it was being pumped into me and my abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles grew and bulged even more and veins formed on my body, and my massive elemental angel wings and medium sized elemental angel wings with aurora and red tips spread out and my halo glowed and I began growing even stronger.

The other male members did the same by firing vacuum tubes from his chest which latched onto the chests of Flip's massive army of hulking muscled thugs, and then, the vacuum tubes literally began sucking Flip's massive army of hulking muscled thugs dry of all their massive muscle mass, virility, blood, and physical strength, and all of it was being pumped into them and their abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles grew and bulged even more and veins formed on their bodies, and their massive angel wings spread out and their halos glowed and they began growing even stronger.

When we were done, the vacuum tubes detached themselves from the chests of the thugs and went back into us, and the thugs were now dead from blood loss and thin as a rake and Lincoln fired a blast of red energy and destroyed them leaving them as ashes. Then, we set our sights on Laura Phantas.

Captain Marvel heard a Pokémon cry

Captain Marvel: Hey guys look!

We saw a Mega Aurorus!

Me: WHOA! A Mega Aurorus!

Xenia: Beautiful.

Me: Oh and the poor thing is hungry.

Captain Marvel: Yeah.

We gave it some apples.

Mega Aurorus: Thank you so much.

She ate them.

Me: Wow she was hungry.

Nico: Yeah. Feel better.

She nodded.

Captain Marvel: Good. Want to come with us?

Mega Aurorus: I would be honored.

Me: Awesome.

Captain Marvel: You won't regret it.

Me: Luckily I came prepared for this. Watch.

I pressed a button on a remote and the park opened and out came a POKEMON BATTLE ARENA!

Xenia: WHOA!

Nico: You installed a Pokemon Battle arena for this!?

Me: Yep. I've had a lot of free time lately. This will come in handy for this.

Nico: Nice.

Eddy: We're still doing combos.

Nico: Yep.

Me: Only after the battle is done.

Ash: Boy just like old times huh?

May: It sure is. Nico would you like to be referee?

Nico: I would be honored.

Laura came out and she was a girl with blond hair and blue eyes and black clothes.

Lincoln: There's Laura Phantas. (Sees Heartless emerging) Oh boy, and now, we got Heartless crashing the fight. Better take care of them.

Lincoln summoned a massive horde of Keyblades made of light and he sent them right at The Heartless army, and all of them were slain by them and we absorbed their negative energy and gained a massive power boost, and when Laura Phantas saw May and Manaphy with us, she let out a scream of rage as we landed.

May: Laura. I should've known you'd show up, I almost thought that you were a forgotten memory.

Manaphy: But, your hatred towards me and Mama is still as dangerous as ever.

Laura Phantas: And I swore I would get my revenge on the both of you!

Me: So you are Laura Phantas.

Laura Phantas: That's right. An honor to meet you J.D.

Me: Same here. What kind of Pokemon do you like to use?

Laura Phantas: I'm a Ghost Pokemon master.

Me: Wow.

Xenia: This is gonna be a challenge.

Sebastian Mendez: How petty and pathetic. Just because you lost against them, you desired revenge on them and hated them with a vengeance, you're just a damn sore loser bitch! (Midnight blue eyes turn demonic red)

Laura Phantas: YOU LITTLE!

Sebastian summoned an army of ghosts from the darkness and that got her to back off.

May: I already know how we're going to settle it: a Pokemon battle just like before, but we're not the same back then.

Manaphy: That's right, we'd continued to grow stronger. Oh, and if you even think of trying to use any dirty tactics, Sebastian will send much worse after you, and he takes no prisoners!

Poromon: And he never ever shows mercy to people like you.

Laura Phantas: (GROWLS)

Suddenly, an army of Team Rocket grunts came out to attack us, and Sebastian charged out with his dark greatsword in hand and slain every last one of them as he cut them all down and wound up drenched in blood.

Qin: That was just to prove Poromon and Manaphy's warning, bitch.

Me: Okay lets get it on.

May and Laura got ready.

Me: Ash this is gonna be cool.

Ash: It sure is.

May: Beautifly I chose you!

She called out Beautifly!

Laura: Now this! DHELMISE!

She called out Dhelmise!

Me: Whoa she called out a Dhelmise! Nice.

Admiral Eleanor Logan: Aye matey. Good choice for the lass.

Mega Aurorus Charged at her. But then grunts came. Mega Aurorus blasted them.

Me: Can't have the grunts get in the way.

Nico: AND BEGIN!

May: Beautifly SOLAR BEAM!

She fired a Solar Beam blast and blasted down!

IT'S SUPER EFFECTIVE!

Dhelmise fainted!

Nico: DHELMISE IS UNABLE TO BATTLE! BEAUTIFLY WINS!

Me: Way to go May!

Nico: YEAH!

May sent out Glaceon next!

May: GLACEON I CHOOSE YOU!

Glaceon was ready!

Glaceon: I'm ready now!

Laura: Wait all Pokemon can talk?

May: Only those with us now.

Me: Turns out Meowth on Team Rocket is now not the only Pokemon that can talk.

Meowth: He's right. Now many of us can talk. As you can see Manaphy can too.

Laura: Wow. GENGAR I CHOOSE YOU!

She called out GENGAR!

Me: WHOA! Gengar now!

Selena Vega: This one is gonna be a challenge.

Glaceon: Bring it on!

Nico: GENGAR VS GLACEON BEGIN!

Laura: GENGAR USE SHADOW BALL!

He formed a ball of darkness and fired it!

May: Dodge and use FREEZE TACKLE!

Glaceon ran fast and was enveloped in a vortex of ice and she ran and smashed Gengar down with devastating force!

IT'S SUPER EFFECTIVE!

GENGAR FAINTED!

Me: WHOA! That's a new move!

Nico: GENGAR IS UNABLE TO BATTLE! GLACEON WINS!

Me: WAY TO GO MAY!

Nico: Freeze Tackle? That's new.

Glaceon: I learned that move a while back.

Nico: Wow!

Laura: Impressive. But how about this one. TREVENANT!

She called out TREVENANT!

Me: WHOA! Trevenant!

Abigail Arborea: This is gonna be cool!

Qin: YEAH!

May: BLAZIKEN LETS GO!

She called out her Blaziken!

Blaziken: I'm ready!

Nico: BLAZIKEN VS TREVENANT BEGIN!

May: Time for the grand finale!

She flared up a red aura and activated her Z-CRYSTAL!

WE GASPED!

Me: WHOA! What power!

FIRE!

May: INFERNO OVERDRIVE!

She and Blaziken fired a massive fireball and it hit Trevenant and exploded!

EXTREMELY MASSIVE AND POWERFUL FIERY EXPLOSION!

Trevenant was down and out!

Me: WHOA! WAS THAT A Z-MOVE!?

Ash: Yeah it sure was!

Qin: WOW! That was powerful!

Nico: TREVENANT IS UNABLE TO BATTLE! MAY WINS!

WE CHEERED FOR HER!

Eddy: Is it done?

May: Yeah it is!

Me: Wow! That was incredible!

Nico: Awesome job May!

May and Manaphy won the battle and Laura Phantas was defeated.

May: It's over, Laura, you've lost again.

Laura Phantas: I don't care, I will have my revenge on you!

?: (New York Accent) (Nasally Voice) Ah, go stick your head in a bucket full of glue!

Lincoln: Uh oh, I'd recognize that voice from anywhere!

Suddenly, we saw a girl with long crimson red hair, red eyes, massive red angel wings with red aura surrounding her, she has the Changeman symbol on her forehead and red sleeveless dress, and she's dressed in red clothes and has a light greatsword in hand.

Lincoln: Fran Anderson, Avatar of The Changeman, I knew it was you. Now, then, you've lost fair and square, Laura.

Laura Phantas: Damn it, I hope Flip, his brother, and his cousin tear you all apart! I still will make sure you all pay! Time for a fist fight!

Me: Now that is something we can do!

Xenia: Lets get her!

Mega Aurorus charged at her and fired an Aurora Beam.

Nico: YEAH!

Qin: Take that.

Nico: OH YEAH!

Lincoln: Aha, I knew we'd be facing that mutant cheapskate, his brother, and his cousin! Well, we've got a few surprises for that mutant, and as for you.

Manaphy: Lets get her!

May: Right! Top this!

FAIRY!

She flared up a pink aura.

May: TWINKLE TACKLE!

She had Manaphy charge and smash LAURA WITH A POWERFUL HEADBUTT!

Nico: WHOA!

Me: That was amazing!

Lola: YEAH!

Samus turned into Huntrois.

Samus: HUNTROIS!

Shanan: Wow! She turned into a Hunter Metroid!

Janeen Aran: That is awesome!

Huntrois fired an energy blast and blasted her down.

She used the Core Medals for Iceage, Meteor and Stingrage.

Ghor: Lets bring the plasma pain!

Huntrois and Ghor: PLASMA METROID BLAST!

They fired waves of energy and fire and blasted her down.

Samus turned into Huntrois.

Samus: HUNTROIS!

Shanan: Wow! She turned into a Hunter Metroid!

Janeen Aran: That is awesome!

Huntrois fired an energy blast and blasted her down.

She used the Core Medals for Iceage, Meteor and Stingrage.

Ghor: Lets bring the plasma pain!

Huntrois and Ghor: PLASMA METROID BLAST!

They fired waves of energy and fire and blasted her down.

Keiko turned into Bloomflight!

Keiko: BLOOMFLIGHT!

Qin: WHOA! She turned into a Lillymon!

Rachel Lilly: That is cool! And there is a planet of Lillymon after all.

Me: True.

Bloomflight: (ECHOING) FLOWER CANNON!

She fired an energy blast from her flower and blasted her.

Then she used the core medals for Killer Croc, Lego Killer Croc and Killer Croc (The Batman)

Mimi Tachikawa: Lets show them fun.

Lillymon: You got it!

Miranda Mureau: Lets get him!

Miranda Mureau, Bloomflight, Lillymon and Mimi Tachikawa: LILLYMON JUSTICE BLAST!

They fired waves of energy and blasted her all over.

Becca turned into Wildvine

Becca: WILDVINE!

She fired pod bombs and blasted her all over and used the Core Medals for Gator Ghoul, Lake Placid Crocodile and Sobek (Scooby Doo)

Sobek Crocodile: (Australian Accent) Lets make this a fun battle of the crocs mates!

Wildvine and Sobek: CROCODILE DEATHRAY BLAST!

They fired waves of energy and blasted her all over.

Jake tunred into Ampfibian

Jake Long: AMPFIBIAN!

He fired waves of lightning and electrocuted her all over.

He used the Core Medals for Biowulf, Noface and Skalamander.

Cynder: VOLTS AND LIGHTNING!

Ampfibian and Cynder: LIGHTNING SKULL BURST!

They fired waves of energy and lightning and blasted her down.

Cameron turned into NRG

Cameron: (Russian Accent) NRG!

He fired blasts of fire and energy and blasted her all over.

He used the Core Medals for Juggernaut, Yost Juggernaut and Lego Juggernaut!

Tweety: Lets get this girl!

NRG and Tweety: BAD OLD PUTTY TAT BLAST STORM!

They fired waves of energy and blasted her.

Duncan turned into Armodrillo!

Duncan: ARMODRILLO!

He smashed her all over.

He used the core medals for Scorpion, Yost Scorpion and Lego

Scorpion.

Granny (Looney Tunes): Lets get this girl!

Armodrillo and Granny: WARTIME SCORPION BLAST!

They fired energy blasts and blasted her all over.

Scarlet turned into Ultimate Grey Matter

Scarlet: ULTIMATE GREY MATTER!

She fired waves of lasers and smashed her all over.

She used the Core Medals for Doc Ock, Yost Doc Ock and Lego Doc Ock.

Aura Flame Stag: Lets bring the deer power!

Ultimate Grey Matter and Aura: FLAMING STAG BLAST!

They fired waves of energy and fire and blasted her all over.

Courtney turned into Buzzshock!

Courtney: BUZZSHOCK!

She fired waves of lightning and electrocuted her.

She used the core medals for Count Vertigo, Clock King and Evil Ra's Al Ghul.

Merryn: (Scottish Accent) Lets make this fun.

Buzzshock and Merryn: LIGHTNING MAELSTROM SWORD BLAST!

They fired waves of lightning and blasted her all over.

Xenia: YEAH!

Lightning turned into Spitter

Lightning: SPITTER!

He fired a massive deluge of water and smashed her.

Lightning used the Core Medals for Sportsmaster, Sportsman and Burning Godzilla.

Saya (Kiramagers): Lets bring the power.

Spitter and Saya: GREEN DELUGE BLAST!

They fired waves of energy and water and blasted her.

Gwen turned into Shadowman!

Gwen: SHADOWMAN!

She fired waves of darkness and smashed her all over.

She used the Core Medals for Pied Piper, Mother India (Looney Tunes) and Rip Van Winkle (Looney Tunes).

Kida: Lets do it!

Shadowman and Kida: ATLANTIS DARK BLAST!

They fired waves of energy and blasted her all over.

Manaphy went at her And bashed her face.

Manaphy: Take that!

Qin: But that was an amazing battle.

Laura: Glad you all liked it.

Camie: We didn't expect May to use fire and fairy Z-Moves.

Me: Those are amazing.

Manaphy latched onto her face!

Laura: (MUFFLED) HEY!

She wouldn't let go of her!

Manaphy: I'm clingy!

Nico: (LAUGHS) Funny!

Ed: Yeah!

Ed grabbed Laura and threw her high into the air and then she landed on a wooden post that I put there and then…

KRACRUNCH!

SHE LANDED ON IT SQUARE IN BETWEEN HER LEGS!

WE WINCED!

Me: OOH MAN!

Qin: OUCH!

Lola: AY YI YI!

Xenia: That's gonna hurt!

Camie: YIKES!

Me: That's what I would have done to Billy. But I never got the chance.

Manaphy was still on her face.

Manaphy: Had enough?

She fell to the ground with Manaphy still on her face.

Lincoln slapped handcuffs on Laura Phantas' wrists and beamed her to The Uranus Prison and to her cell in Solitary Confinement, and Lincoln even used a heated branding iron and branded the word, Loser, on her forehead: symbol of her eternal damnation.

Nico: That'll teach her. So, Lincoln, you going to introduce us?

Lincoln: Sure. Everyone, this is Fran Anderson, Avatar of The Changeman, she's my Guardian Angel from the neighborhood of Flushing in Queens, New York, she's a street smart young girl who's an amazing fashionista and she's also an expert in cosmetics, and she comes from a very huge family and she gets into trouble with whatever shenanigans arise. But, she's also a master of light and auras, and when some punk tries to cause trouble, she knocks them down and out. She and her family moved to Royal Woods and she met me, and immediately, it was love at first sight. I met her family and extended family, and even i was stunned at just huge her family was, it was just like my family, and whenever she's not getting out of trouble from whatever shenanigans arise, she's spending time with me and training me on how to use the auras and mastering the power of light.

Nico: Wow!

Lincoln: And I made her a light greatsword, and to show thanks, she kissed me on the lips, but that of course, didn't go unnoticed by her mother who blabbed to the entire family, and I promised that when he comes of age, he'll marry her along with the rest of his harem, Fran's also really good friends with Leni and they worked together when it comes to fashion, and she should know because before Fran moved to Royal Woods, she worked at a clothing store in New York, and Fran really hates Lori with a blazing passion because of her heartlessness, her attitude, and her hatred towards me, and Fran's used her loud voice and big mouth to drive Lori away and send her running for the hills!

Qin: Yikes!

Me: Mess with a girl from Queens, New York, and you won't like what's going to happen to you!

Nicole: She's sent Lori running for the hills, or in this case, running back to her room.

Fran Anderson: Honey, when I raise my voice, I send the moron running for the hills. Oh, that reminds me, now that I'm back, Ma's going to tell the rest of the family, so you all might want to get the place ready.

Nico: It's like she's got a built in radar to find out if you're back in town.

Lincoln: I've seen it for myself, and it's so good to see you again, Fran.

Fran wraps her arms around Lincoln's neck and she gave him a long kiss on the lips which he returns as he wraps his arms around her.

Luna: Well, that's one way to say, "You too", to Lincoln.

Me: Yeah.

Nico: No transformations this time?

Me: Nope. We only do that when there's a major threat.

Nico: Okay then.

Qin: Yeah but it was cool though.

May: It sure was. Just like old times huh Ash?

Ash: You said it May.

Pikachu: Pika!

Nico: Nice job Mega Aurorus!

Mega Aurorus: Thanks Nico. It was fun.

Lola: Yeah!

Poromon: Want some beer?

Mega Aurorus: Oh no thanks I don't drink.

Poromon: Okay then.

Poliwag: (Does puppy eyes.) Pwetty Pwease?

Nico: Poliwag that's enough.

Mega Aurorus: Besides the Puppy Eyes don't work on me pipsqueak.

Poliwag: HEY!

Nico: She's just being friendly.

Qin: Yeah.

Bebe: I should've spent more time drunk yesterday

Nico: That was a fun party though.

Lola: Yeah.

Joan: Not that I'm complaining but we should've been drunk longer

Qin: Yeah.

Xenia: But that was a good time.

Lola: It was.

Nico: Yeah.

Bebe: Can you remind me why we couldn't be drunk for long?

Nico: Because of our powers.

Bebe: Oh right.

Qin: Yeah.

Nico: Most of the time it's J.D. snapping his fingers.

I whistled innocently and I had a halo over my head.

Joan: You're right.

Nico: There was also the fact that you girls don't have boyfriends yet.

Bebe: You're right on that.

Joan: That is true.

Stacy: Too true.

Lola: Yeah.

Nico: Yep. (LOUD FART) Oops sorry.

Qin: Nico you silly.

Maria: Not you, Stacy. You have Roy as a boyfriend

Stacy: I know. Just adding to the fun.

Maria: Oh.

Nico: Okay.

Me: We'll find them boyfriends later.

Eli: Yep. Now for the fun part.

Me: The Anothers.

Nico: Another Ex-Aid?

Eli: Yep. (Concentrates) Whoa not just him but also Etherious Natsu Dragneel, Universe 666 Doomsday (Justice League Unlimited), Flip (Little Nemo), Toilet Mandy and Fighting Flea

Nico: Cool!

Qin: Yeah!

Me: So Hiryuu Tsurugi, Aura Stag Flame, Aura Borealis, Nala Nal, Hannah Knightly and Mulan Zhengyldoushi are up.

Nico: Yep.

Eli: And I sense that the anothers minus Another Ex-Aid are one person. But the Another Ex-Aid is actually 11 PEOPLE!

WE GASPED!

Me: 11 people in 1 Another!?

Nico: That is REALLY Unhealthy!

Qin: Yeah no kidding!

Nico: There they are!

Out came ANOTHER Etherious Natsu Dragneel, Universe 666 Doomsday (Justice League Unlimited), Flip (Little Nemo), Toilet Mandy and Fighting Flea!

Me: This will be awesome.

Another Flip: (In a girls voice) It sure will.

Me: (GASP) That voice.

They merged and she reverted back and it was a girl with green hair, green eyes, green clothes and green wings and had a tiara with the symbol of the Willow Dopant on it and on her skirt and a wood sword in her hand.

Me: Winona Willow! Awesome!

Winona Willow: Awesome to see you again J.D.

Me: You too. Boy normally the Dopant Embodiment appears last. But not this time.

Winona Willow: I know. But this time is different.

Nico: I can tell.

Maria: Because there are 11 people

Winona Willow: That's right. And you're going to be in for a surprise seeing them.

Nico: Are they friendly or hostile?

Winona Willow: Friendly and you're going to be really amazed.

Nico: Wow.

Qin: This will be interesting.

Nico: Sorry we have to do this.

Girl Jordan: Lets separate you first.

Girl Jordan and Leeli held hands.

(YURGEN'S TUNE PLAYS)

The skies had leaves and flowers flying in the wind along with sea dragons singing in the background

Girl Jordan and Leeli: (SINGING DIVINELY AS LEELI HAD FIREFLIES SWIRL AROUND HER AND GIRL JORDAN HAD HER AQUA BLUE AURA FLARED UP)

O holoré lay thee low

Holoél dark in the Deep

Down beneath the earth you go

Go holoré fast to sleep

O holoré lay thee low

Holoél dark in the Deep

Down beneath the earth you go

Go holoré fast to sleep

Fast to sleep

Fast to sleep

Dark holoré in the Deep

Rise again holoré now

Spring abundant holoél

Render green the dying bough

Raise the rock where Yurgen fell

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Spring abundant holoél

She glowed and the anothers were separated.

Me: Action time!

We blasted the Anothers all over!

I caught the Wonder Ride Books.

Me: Oh yeah!

Nico: That was awesome!

Maria: Time for backup. (TURNS DIAL) DESTINY BRIGADE 6!

She summoned Destiny HERO Diamond Dude, Dreadmaster, Dogma, Fear Monger, Evil Bounce Man (Mega Man) and Dread Servant.

Nico: And now, we wait.

Me: We don't have to wait long!

We saw ANOTHER EX-AID 2!

Qin: WHOA!

Me: This is gonna be good.

Another Ex-Aid 2: (In 11 Girls voices) It sure will be.

Nico: (GASP) THOSE VOICES!

They split into 11 people and they were the gene-slammers of THE DARK GENERALS OF THE BAGRA ARMY!

Nico: (GASP!) Geneva Grand Genera, Diana Dorbick, Nadia Neo Myotis, Sallia Splash, Olga Oleg, Zahlia Zamiel, Gianna Gravi, Adara Apollo, Layla Lilith, Marle Mermaid, and Kilauea Volcdra!

Me: WHOA! The gene-slammers of GrandGeneramon, Dorbickmon, NeoMyotismon, Splashmon, Olegmon, Zamielmon, Gravimon, Apollomon, Lilithmon, Mermaidmon and Volcdramon. Volcdramon is not part of them though.

Geneva Grand Genera: That's true. But Nico it's awesome to see you again.

Diana Dorbick: It sure is.

Nico: Boy you girls are looking great.

Nadia Neo Myotis: You too Nico.

Me: This is amazing. And we battled each of the Dark Generals in the Digital World during Piper's missions in 2021.

Piper Willowbrook: Yeah it was part of a strategy we had before we faced MegaDarknessBagramon.

Nico: Yeah.

Sallia Splash: We heard all about that and that was very amazingly well planned.

Zahlia Zamiel: It sure was. Well done.

Piper: Thanks. It was awesome.

Me: Can you girls tell us more about yourselves?

Geneva Grand Genera: Sure. I'm Nico's friend from history class and we studied a lot on various topics.

Diana Dorbick: I'm Nico's friend from Augusta, Maine and a great lobster chef.

Me: Maine is known for having awesome seaside lobsters to eat.

Nadia Neo Myotis: I'm Nico's friend from Bowling Club and a good bowler.

Sallia Splash: I met Nico in a waterpark and we have a lot of fun.

Olga Oleg: I'm Nico's friend that's a great treasure hunter.

Nicole: Welcome to the Treasure hunting party.

Zahlia Zamiel: I'm Nico's friend that's an Archaeologist and I know a lot about the forest and history of the world.

Gianna Gravi: I'm Nico's friend from space camp that knows about the gravity of planets.

Adara Apollo: I'm Nico's friend from Science class and I know a lot about the sun.

Layla Lilith: I'm Nico's friend from chess club and I'm a goth girl.

Brittney: You would make an awesome addition to the Goths of Darkness.

Marle Mermaid: I'm an undersea treasure hunter and know a lot about fish in marine biology.

Kilauea Volcdra: And I'm Nico's friend from Hawaii and a master of Earth Science.

Me: Wow! You all have amazing fields in all that.

Xenia: Yeah.

Geneva Grand Genera: We sure do. We're also experienced in Digimon Video Games.

Nicole: Awesome! Welcome to the video game club too.

Nico: Yep.

Me: I wonder if there's a gene-slammer of MegaDarknessBagramon himself.

Nico: Don't jinx it.

Me: Sorry.

Maxxine Smythe: You know what's cool is that GrandGeneramon is my archenemy and that is awesome.

Geneva Grand Genera: That is awesome.

Kaito: (gets out Go Busters' gear) Did Swartz promise you anything?

Zocks: (gets out Gokaiger gear) Because we can grant it instead.

Kaito got a Beast X Blaster and Zocks got a Super Megaforce Cannon.

Zahlia Zamiel: No he didn't. Because he was really scared of all of us.

Kilauea Volcdra: Yeah because we were the gene-slammers of the Dark Generals he knew that the gene-slammer of MegaDarknessBagramon was not far behind. So he let us go.

Nico: Yikes.

Me: I'm not surprised.

Mikey Kudo: Yeah MegaDarknessBagramon gave me and the fusion fighters a nightmarish challenge.

Me: With the power of 20 Super Ultimate Level Digimon it was incomprehensible and impossible for him to top that. Minus our power.

Marle Mermaid: That is too true.

Sougo: (Gets out Beast Morphers' Ridewatch) Those missions were one of the best ones JD and the others went on.

Geiz: (Gets out Super Megaforce Ridewatch) And me and Sougo didn't even join the team back then.

Sougo got RedBeastMorpherArmor while Geiz got SuperMegaforceRedArmor.

Me: Yeah and it was all done on Christmas of that year. That was so much fun.

Kilauea Volcdra: That must've been fun for you all.

Zahlia Zamiel: We also heard about how Officer X was giving the mascots a REALLY hard time too. We're sorry you guys had to go through all that.

Poromon: It's all right Zahlia.

Poliwag: But now he's locked up in the Saturn Nuthouse.

Geneva Grand Genera: Good he can stay there.

Piper: No kidding.

Lincoln: Lets separate you girls first.

Lincoln did so.

Me: Time to face Another Ex-Aid 2!

Qin: YEAH!

Maxxine: Lets get him bro!

Maxxine and the Zi-O Riders: HENSHIN!

They transformed and were ready!

Nico: (gets out Another Ex Aid's Ridewatch) I'll clear this with no continues!

Nicole: With the power of the help of the goddess of Video Gaming.

Kopaka: Lets make this icy and fun!

May: (Gets out Universe 666 Doomsday (JLU) Ridewatch) I'm here to kill you. Is this a bad time?

Maria: (Gets out Toilet Mandy's ridewatch) I may not be a potty mouth but this is fucked up crazy!

Aura Flame Stag: (Gets out Etherious Natsu Dragneel's Ridewatch) Time to burn!

They used the powers of Another Ex-Aid, Etherious Natsu Dragneel, Universe 666 Doomsday (Justice League Unlimited), Flip (Little Nemo), Toilet Mandy and Fighting Flea and blasted the Another.

Then Lorelai, Thunderclap, Garudostorm, The Monolith Monsters, Mantis Malgam and Gynakamakil came.

Me: WHOA!

Nico: Nice team Lorelai.

Lorelai: Thanks Nico.

Me: Mai Valentine and her team are next.

Lorelai: They sure are.

Mai Valentine: Looking forward to it

Me: Awesome.

Gynakamakil: Yep and I chose Zuzu as my archenemy.

Luan: Hey wow! Looks like Zuzu is getting her legend items early.

Me: She sure is.

?: Awesome

Then Tyrannomon came!

Me: WHOA! Tyrannomon!

Nico: Wow!

Tyrannomon: (In a girls voice) This is gonna be hot.

Nico: Tina Tyranno!? Whoa!

She reverted back and was a girl with red hair, red eyes and had red clothes and red fire angel wings and had Tyrannomon on her forehead and skirt and a lava sword.

Tina Tyranno: It's awesome to see you again Nico. Lets finish this Ex-Aid imposter!

Maxxine: You got it!

The Zi-O riders slashed him!

Tina Tyranno: (ECHOING) BLAZE BLAST!

She fired a massive blast of fire and blasted the Another and he exploded!

KRABBBBBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO

He was dead! I caught the ridewatch and it shattered into a million pieces.

Me: Well that's okay we already have an Another Ex-Aid ridewatch.

Nico: Yeah. I'll fix that.

Nico did so and I purified it.

Me: Thanks.

Qin: That was awesome!

Xenia: It sure was!

Lola: Yeah! Tina do you have a favorite memory of Nico?

Tina Tyranno: I sure do. I'm a paleontologist and my favorite memory is when me and Nico dug up this.

She showed a photo of a small dinosaur.

Nicole: WHOA! That's a Meraxes gigas! This lived in Cretaceous Patagonia, Argentina back over 95 million years ago.

Me: I've never seen a dinosaur like that before.

Tina Tyranno: It's a fairly new fossil. But yeah.

Nico: That was cool.

Lola: I'll say.

Nico and Tina hugged.

Nico: I've missed you.

Tina Tyranno: Same here.

We went back home.

After Nico's rescue, Lincoln and his harem, Me and my harem, Sumner Knudson, Patti Knudson, Sakura Knudson, Stellar, Stardust, Ken Knudson, Nico and his harem, Clyde and his harem, Naruto and his harem, Ed Cowart and his harem, Ets and his harem, Alex the Lion, Marty the Zebra, Melman the Giraffe, Gloria the Hippo, Woody Woodpecker, Knothead, Splinter, Winnie Woodpecker, Gage the Hegehog, Sasuke, Itachi, and their family, Sakura and her family, Qin, Eli, Nicole Knudson and her siblings, Lori, Leni, Luna, Luan, Lynn, Lee, Lyra, Liberty, Laney, Lucy, Lana, Lola, Lisa, Lily, Lynn Sr., Rita, Harriet Loud, Sherlock Hound, Noctis

Lucis Caelum, Gladiolus Amicitia, Ignis Scientia, Prompto Argentum, Stella Nox Fleuret, Ravus Nox Fleuret, Kuja, TLPS Mr. Wolf, TLPS Mr. Piranha, TLPS Mr. Snake, TLPS Mr. Shark, TLPS Ms. Tarantula, The Dynasty Warriors, The Samurai Warriors, Yakko, Cherry Hunter, Cammy, Milan Flare, Yoko, Wakko, Poison, Pyrrha Alexandra, Alice, Mimi Kitagami, Dot, Haneru Tobitatsu, Sir William the Good, Lady Mary the Good, The Z-Fighters, Max Goof, P.J., Bobby Zimmeruski, Tank, Roxanne (A Goofy Movie), Baloo, King Mickey, Sora, Donald, Goofy, Roxas, Xion, Riku, Kairi, Lea, Elena, Crash Bandicoot, Coco Bandicoot, Aku-Aku, The Quantum Masks, Tawna Bandicoot, Spyro, Cynder, The Ghostforce, Rayman, Juniper Lee, The Louds' Scottish Ancestors, The L-ementals, The Demon Slayer Corps, The Demon Slayer Conglomerate, The Fairy Tail Guild, Anatankha, The Bakugan Battle Brawlers, The Power Rangers, The Kamen Riders, Izuku and his friends, The Goths of Darkness, Sebastian Mendez, Darren Devereaux, Hiroshi Ohira, Brandon Skellington, Mathias Ravenclaw, Zackary Nightingale, Marshall Williams, The Hanna-Barbera Toons, Mal, Evie, Jay, Carlos, Ben, Norbert and Daggett, Heathcliff, Riff-Raff, Hector, Wordsworth, Mungo, Cleo, Leroy, Sylvester, Tom, Jerry, their friends and counterparts, Luz, Amity, Gus, Willow, Hunter, Felicia Wittebane, Timmy Turner, Cosmo, Wanda, Poof, Trixie Tang, Sapphire, Emerald, Chester, A.J., Sanjay, Elmer, Chloe Carmichael, Tootie, Universe 666 Lincoln, his good sisters, parents, harem, and Guardian Angels, Universe 666 Me, Universe 666 Varie, and his harem, Universe 666 Clyde and his harem, Universe 666 Ets and his harem, The Lion Guard, Marinette and her friends, Sabrina Spellman, Liam, Carmen Rockell, The Teen Titans, The Royal Defenders, The Loonatics, Ty the Tasmanian Tiger, Sly the Tasmanian Tiger, Liu Kang, Kitana, Sonnya Blade, Jax, Kung Lao, Sub-Zero, Nightwolf, Kotal Kahn, Jade, Aura Stag Flame, Aura Borealis, and Nala Nal are heading to Mathias Ravenclaw's home in New York, and not only is Lincoln going to rescue the eight girls here, but we got bad news: an old enemy of his past has returned, a dangerous dark wizard by the name of Matthew Shadowthorn, and Mathias Ravenclaw despised him for all of the murderous rampages he'd gone on, and he'd killed a lot of people. That couldn't go on, so we're going to destroy him for good and send him to The Black Gates.

Lincoln: Ah, we're here in New York, and I know what we're going to do here, not only am I going to rescue the eight girls here, but we got bad news. Mathias, would you explain?

Mathias Ravenclaw: Right. It appears that another old enemy of my past has returned, a dangerous dark wizard by the name of Matthew Shadowthorn, and he's just as dangerous as Alecto Slytherin, but he's not a follower of that racist or his racist ancestor, Salazar Slytherin.

Me: If not, then, why is he that dangerous?

Mathias Ravenclaw: He's the most dangerous and bloodthirsty serial killer in New York and the world of wizards and witches, he killed a lot of people during his murderous rampages that he went on and I despised him big time.

We gasped.

Nico: So, we're going to kill him and make him pay for everything he's done, right?

Mathias Ravenclaw: That's right.

Hiryyu Tsurugi: We better find him and fast before he kills again.

(CHINESE MUSIC PLAYS)

Suddenly, we saw a cardinal made of light blue and red flame pass through the skies.

Lincoln: The cardinal made of light blue and red flames, she's here.

Suddenly, we saw a very beautiful and super sexy girl with long crimson red hair with light blue streaks and light blue headband, red eyes, she was tall at 7'0" in height, she has the body of a goddess and large breasts, fair skin, she has massive and beautiful blue angel wings, she has on a necklace with a red gem pendant, she's dressed in a sleeveless light blue crop top, white bridal gloves, crimson red skirt, light blue stockings, crimson red knee-high high-heeled boots with butterfly buckles, long white long-sleeved trenchcoat with stars, light blue fire, red flames, cardinals,

phoenixes, and angels on the coattails and on the back is Brotherhood of The Fire Fist - Cardinal, holstered on her back is a massive fire greatsword with angel runes etched on the 7'9" massive, wide, double-edged orange blade, large white angel faces built into both sides of the hilt, longer midnight black handle, and red pointed tip for the pommel and with her are the eight girls.

Lincoln: (GASPS) Ashley Huoyan, Gene-Slammer and Avatar of Brotherhood of The Fire Fist - Cardinal.

Ashley Huoyan: That's right, and I got the girls away from Matthew Shadowthorn before he could kill them, but he's heading here right now.

?: YOU BITCH, HOW DARE YOU RUIN MY LATEST MASTERPIECE!

We then saw our target: a man with black hair, red eyes of hate, and dressed in a black version of Mathias Ravenclaw's clothes, it was Matthew Shadowthorn, Mathias Ravenclaw's hated old enemy.

Mathias Ravenclaw: You stupid bastard, I should've known you'd come back! Time to die!

Mathias Ravenclaw jumped Matthew Shadowthorn, and almost immediately, Mathias threw a ton of punches and kicks, and it led to them being enveloped in a massive fight cloud. Then, Mathias kicked him out of the fight cloud, and into a tree, and that got him pissed.

Sylvester: Okay, we better take care of this loser before Mathias tries to pummel him again!

Sylvester unholstered his Sylvester's Blood-Soaked Vampiric Demon Darkness Greatsword of The Dracul and transformed into Super Angel-Cat-Vampire-Acme Dark Knight-Harmony Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Darkness Looney Tune Feline Demonic Darkness Vampire Cat Angel of Divine Darkness Looney Tune Feline Demonic Darkness Vampire Cat Justice and Divine Darkness Looney Tune Feline Demonic Darkness Vampire Cat Death.

Lincoln: That wouldn't be any fun for the rest of us if he hogged all the action. Let's get him.

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Hinon True Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Hinon True Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm Phoenix God Angel Universal Hope Elemental Cosmic Heavenly Bravery and True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds and True Immortal Heroism and transformed into Super Angel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Vampire-Werewolf-Buffalo-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Universal Elemental Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Phoenix God Angel Hope, I unholstered my massive J.D. Knudson's Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Phoenix God Angel Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Ebonwu-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-January Wolf Moon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Harmony Universal Elemental Thunderbird Vampire Werewolf January Wolf Moon Mythological Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Harmony Universal Elemental Thunderbird Vampire Werewolf January Wolf Moon Mythological Phoenix God Angel Justice and Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Harmony Universal Elemental Thunderbird Vampire Werewolf January Wolf Moon Mythological Phoenix God Angel Hope, TLPS Mr. Wolf transformed into his Super Angel-Wolf-Harmony Celestial Eternal Xelnaga form and the rest of The TLPS Bad Guys Gang transformed into their Super Angel Celestial Eternal Xelnaga forms and they unholster their massive greatswords, The Dynasty Warriors and Samurai Warriors unholstered their weapons, Lincoln's sisters and parents transformed into their United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial

Xelnaga forms and unholstered their massive greatswords from their backs, Lincoln's harem unholstered their massive swords from their backs and transformed, Crash Bandicoot unholstered his massive Crash Bandicoot's Cosmic Eternal Harmony Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of Cosmic Eternal Harmony Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Angel Justice and Cosmic Eternal Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Angel Bravery from his back and transformed into Super Angel-Bandicoot-Dragon-Elemental Skylander Knight and Brawler-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Eternal Harmony Ten Elemental Knight Elemental Skylander Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Ten Element Skylands True Hero Knight Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Ten Element Skylands True Hero Knight Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Angel Bravery, Sherlock Hound unholstered his massive Sherlock Hound's Cosmic Eternal Demonic Dark Knight Almighty Sparda True Immortal Eternal Angelic Demonic Demon Hound Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of Cosmic Eternal Demonic Dark Knight Almighty Sparda True Immortal Eternal Angelic Demonic Demon Hound Phoenix God Angel Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Demon Hound-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Stellar Blood-Stained Dark Demonic Dark Knight Demon Hound Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Stellar Blood-Stained Dark Demonic Dark Knight Demon Hound Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Eternal Stellar Blood-Stained Dark Demonic Dark Knight Demon Hound Phoenix God Angel Compassion, Max Goof unholsters his massive Max Goof's Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heavenly Archangel Gabriel's Eternal Unbreakable Bonds of True Friends and Angels Holy Archangel Phoenix God Angel Keyblade of Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heavenly Archangel Gabriel's Eternal Unbreakable Bonds of True Friends and Angels Holy Archangel Phoenix God Angel Justice from his back and transformed into Super Angel-Disney Knight-Archangel-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Divine Heavenly Light Sword Storm Archangel Keyblade Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heavenly Light Sword Storm Archangel Keyblade Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine

Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heavenly Light Sword Storm Archangel Keyblade Phoenix God Angel Hope, Timmy Turner transformed into Super Angel-Fairy-Wolf Moon-Mysticon Pink Wolf Mage-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Magic Celestial Fairy Magical Elemental Fairy Mysticon Wolf Moon Angel of Divine Elemental Celestial Fairy Magical Fairy Wolf Moon Justice and Divine Elemental Celestial Fairy Magical Fairy Wolf Moon Hope and he has his Timmy Turner's Lupus the Wolf's Celestial Elemental Harmonious Fairy Wolf Moon Mage's Staff of Elemental Magic Justice out and his Royal Eye of Lupus orb ready as well, Norbert Beaver unholstered his massive Hydros' Primordial Maelstrom Ocean Beaver Greatsword of Primordial Maelstrom Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Beaver-Harmony Celestial Eternal Xelnaga Oceanic Maelstrom Primordial Water Beaver Angel of Divine Oceanic Primordial Water Justice and Divine Oceanic Maelstrom Primordial Water Compassion, Wakko and Dot transformed into their Super Angel-Phoenix-Warner-Harmony Celestial Eternal Xelnaga forms, Inuyasha unholstered his Inuyasha's Dog Hanyou Tessaiga Demon Slayer Fang Greatsword of Dog Hanyou Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Dog Hanyou-Yokai-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Divine Demon Blood Yokai Spirit Firestorm Dog Hanyou Angel of Divine Demon Blood Yokai Spirit Firestorm Dog Hanyou Justice and Divine Demon Blood Yokai Spirit Firestorm Dog Hanyou Hope, Brandon Skellington had his Pumpkin Scepter of Halloween Town Justice still in hand, Mathias Ravenclaw had his Mathias Ravenclaw's Cosmic Eternal Ravenclaw Defender Celestial Magic Heavenly Raven Phoenix Angel Mage's Staff of Cosmic Eternal Ravenclaw Defender Celestial Magic Heavenly Raven Phoenix Angel Justice still in hand, Zackary Nightingale had his Zackary Nightingale's Cosmic Eternal Crimson Red Firestorm Defender Celestial Magic Heavenly Red Wolf Phoenix Angel Mage's Staff of Cosmic Eternal Crimson Red Firestorm Defender Celestial Magic Heavenly Red Wolf Phoenix Angel Justice still in hand, Hiroshi Ohira unholstered his massive Hiroshi Ohira's Destructive Inferno Firestorm Phoenix Firebird Angel Greatsword of Destructive Inferno Fire Phoenix Firebird Angel Vengeance and Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Firestorm Firebird-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Destructive Firestorm Firebird Retribution Firestorm Inferno Phoenix Angel of Divine Cosmic Destructive

Firestorm Firebird Retribution Firestorm Inferno Phoenix Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Destructive Firestorm Firebird Retribution Firestorm Inferno Phoenix Angel Rage, Kuja had his Brumel Cores and Kuja's Eternal Wizard Redemption Mage's Staff of Elemental Magic Redemption Wizard Justice ready and transformed into Super Angel-Genome-Wizard-Dragon-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Celestial Wizard Genome Terra Redemption Draconic Magic Phoenix Angel of Divine Cosmic Celestial Wizard Genome Terra Redemption Draconic Magic Phoenix Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Celestial Wizard Genome Terra Redemption Draconic Magic Phoenix Angel Hope, Darren Devereaux, Sebastian Mendez, Qin, Clyde and his harem, Baloo, Izuku and his friends, The Z-Fighters, Daggett, Sasuke, Itachi, and their family, Sakura and her family, Naruto and his harem, Sora, Donald, Goofy, Roxas, Xion, Riku, Kairi, Lea, Elena, Sir William the Good, Lady Mary the Good, The Bakugan Battle Brawlers, The Demon Slayer Corps, The Demon Slayer Conglomerate, Anatankha, P.J., Bobby Zimmeruski, Tank, Roxanne (A Goofy Movie), The Demon Slayer Corps, The Ghostforce, The Louds' Ancestors, The L-ementals, The Loonatics, Noctis, Prompto, Ignis, Gladio, Stella Nox Fleuret, Ravus Nox Fleuret, Mal, Evie, Jay, Carlos, Ben, Heathcliff and his friends, The Hanna-Barbera Toons, Timmy's friends, Woody Woodpecker, Knothead, Splinter, Winnie Woodpecker, Hiryyu Tsurugi's team, Universe 666 Lincoln, his good sisters, parents, harem, and Guardian Angels, Universe 666 Me, Universe 666 Varie, and his harem, Universe 666 Clyde and his harem, Universe 666 Ets and his harem, my harem, Ed Cowart's harem, Ets' harem, Clyde's harem, Nico's harem, Lord Raiden and the Earthrealm Warriors, Luz, Amity, Gus, Willow, Hunter, Felicia Wittebane, and The Royal Defenders got out their weapons, Rayman unholstered his massive Rayman's Cosmic Eternal Harmony Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of Cosmic Eternal Harmony Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Phoenix God Angel Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Fairy-Dragon-Lum-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Eternal Harmony Celtic Light Darkness Celtic Dream Glade Dream Eternal Night Fairy Dragon Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Celtic Light Darkness Celtic Dream Glade Dream Eternal

Night Fairy Dragon Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Celtic Light Darkness Celtic Dream Glade Dream Eternal Night Fairy Dragon Phoenix God Angel Hope, Juniper Lee unholstered her Juniper Lee's Spirit World Te Xuan Ze Magicstorm Greatsword of Spirit World Magic Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Dragon-Harmony Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Magical Spirit World Te Xuan Ze Dragon Angel of Divine Cosmic Magical Spirit World Te Xuan Ze Dragon Justice and Divine Cosmic Magical Spirit World Te Xuan Ze Dragon Will, Liam unholstered his massive Liam Hunnicut's Arctic Qailertetang's Holy Arctic Thundersnow Greatsword of Holy Arctic Thundersnow Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Ice Dragon-Yuki-Onna-Musk Ox-Harmony Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Sub-Zero Arctic Thundersnow Ice Dragon Angel of Divine Sub-Zero Arctic Thundersnow Ice Dragon Musk Ox Justice and Divine Sub-Zero Arctic Thundersnow Ice Dragon Musk Ox Hope, and Ed Cowart, Ets, Ken, Nicole, Nico, Gage the Hedgehog, and Eli unholstered their massive greatswords and transformed, and we went after Matthew Shadowthorn, and we fired powerful blasts of rainbow energy, colored energy, elemental forces, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Blue Fire, Sand, Bubbles, steel orbs, throwing axes, and mythological animals, and they exploded with incredible power as they hit him.

Mathias Ravenclaw: I've had it up to hear with you! PETRIFICUS TOTALIS!

Mathias Ravenclaw fired a beam of magic from his staff that hit Matthew Shadowthorn and froze him stiff as a board, but then, Lincoln grabbed him by the face and he sucked out all of his energy and magic, and that caused him to turn to dust and he was sent to The Black Gates. We cheered as we holstered our weapons and powered down.

Lincoln: That's one less dark wizard running loose and another enemy from your past taken care of, Mathias. (To Ashley Huoyan) And it's so good to see you again, Ashley.

Ashley Huoyan: You too, Lincoln, it's been seven years since we

last met.

Suddenly, Ashley Huoyan perched her hands on Lincoln's massive pecs, and she lifted herself up to Lincoln and proceeded to kiss him on the lips and all over the place: face, arms, pecs, ten-pack abs, and stomach. When Ashley Huoyan were done, Lincoln was covered in lipstick marks on his face, massive muscular arms, hairy pecs, ten-pack abs, and stomach, and he had an atomic red blush on his face and he was literally in Heaven.

Lincoln: (In Heaven) That's… something I've not… forgotten.

We snickered.

Ashley Huoyan: Sorry about that, but it's so good to see you again, Lincoln.

Lincoln then wrapped his massive and muscular arms around Ashley Huoyan and hugged her, and Ashley Huoyan is very surprised at just how much more taller, more handsome, and much more muscular Lincoln's gotten since she last saw him, and she also felt just how much more stronger and how much more muscular he's really become, and she had an atomic red blush on her face, and the atomic red blush on her face soon became even deeper when she saw his longer vampire fangs and even more massive white angel wings and larger medium sized angel wings underneath with orange and aurora tips on the feathers, large gold halo with four large orbiting gold rings on each corner behind his head, along with hearing his mature, deeper, and manlier voice and seeing the larger white wolf ears with rainbow markings on his head, eleven massive and longer white wolf tails with rainbow markings and rainbow tips and white rabbit tail with rainbow markings on top of the massive and long white wolf tails, thick hair on his massive forearms, stubble on his jawline, and chest hair on his pecs, He-Man's chest harness, and many other accessories, and she also met his Rabbit Miraculous, Eini, the Universe 666 Miraculous, his familiars, the male white Rabbit Familiar, Alistair, the white Vampire Bat Familiar, Artemis, and the white Wolf Familiar, Seiko that came out of his backpack.

Lincoln: It sure has been a long time, I haven't seen you since you

were seventeen, and as you can see, I really grew a lot since then.

Ashley Huoyan: My God, you sure have, you've really really grown up to be very big and very strong like a tree, Lincoln, you've really grown a lot from the cute eleven-year-old little boy into a 18-year-old 9'3" tall, very handsome, and manly man with really massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and ten-pack abs, and you still have those vampire fangs and massive white angel wings and medium sized angel wings underneath, that's so awesome, and the large white wolf ears on your head and the eleven massive and long white wolf tails with markings and white rabbit tail on top of the massive and long white wolf tails, hair on your massive forearms, beard stubble on your jawline, and chest hair on your pecs and many accessories and large gold halo with four large gold rings orbiting behind your head, that's really new, along with getting He-Man's chest harness. (Rubs his massive pecs with her hands) You've really really grown a lot and became a man, but you're still the same kind boy from long ago, plus, you've also grown even more bigger in muscle mass, you can land an airplane on that massive, wider, and more muscular back, squash a melon with those really muscular quads and thighs, and cut a rock into a diamond on those rock-hard ten-pack abs, and there's not even a tape measure long enough to measure that chiseled chest or massive biceps. Plus, I've also met your familiars, and they are really awesome.

Eli: And he'd also been hit with massive amounts of cosmic radiation and he'd been imbued with the same powers as J.D. and all of us, and he's become truly immortal.

Nico: And Lincoln, you know her?

Lincoln: Indeed I do, Nico.

Arpina Huoqiang: And so do we, this is Ashley Huoyan, Gene-Slammer and Avatar of Brotherhood of The Fire Fist - Cardinal, she's Lincoln's Guardian Angel from China and his classmate in Gym, and she's a very powerful martial artist and master of light blue and red fire. She trained in the martial arts when she was a child, and she became a very powerful and deadly martial artist, and her parents found out that she was born with the powers of

Brotherhood of The Fire Fist - Cardinal, along with having red angel wings along with having intense light blue and red fire powers. She's known as The Leisurely of The Sisterhood of The Fists of Fire, and she's known to be very calm and cool under pressure. She moved to Royal Woods years ago, and it's where she met Lincoln, and she heard from the other Guardian Angels of what they've been doing in training and helping Lincoln to defend himself from the out-of-control wrath of Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, Luan, Chandler, Killjoy Huggins, and the rest of Lincoln's enemies, and she decided to help out and she taught Lincoln everything she knew in the martial arts and mastering the powers of light blue and red fire and she also helped him get stronger physically as well through more workouts with heavier dumbbells and barbells at the gym his Guardian Angels built. Lincoln made her a powerful fire sword and to show thanks, she kissed Lincoln on the lips, and due to that, he promised that when he comes of age, he'll marry her along with the rest of his harem, and Ashley hates Luan with a blazing passion, because of all of the brutal pranks that she's pulled on Lincoln in the past and for all of her April Fools Day rampages, and in one incident on one April Fools Day years ago, she and Lincoln teamed up and they cut down all of Luan's pranks, and then, Ashley beat Luan up and that prankster was grounded for two months, and Luan earned Ashley's hatred.

Nico: Sheesh, so Luan's dangerous prank pulling got her beaten up by Ashley after you guys put an end to her pranks.

Fran Anderson: Along with getting grounded, but Mrs. Loud didn't hand her a punishment, I consulted The High Priestess of Punishment for that clown.

Lincoln: Fran told her mom, and she decided on a more cruel and unusual punishment for Luan, she was sent to the retirement home to spend time with her Grandma Greta, and when she came home, Luan got to her knees and apologized.

Eli: Yikes!

Me: I was still stunned myself.

Lincoln: Luan didn't expect Fran to consult her mom in terms of her

punishment, and now that you're here, Ashley.

Lincoln leaned his head down the right side of Ashley Huoyan's trapezius, and he slowly bit her and he fed on her blood, and his rainbow energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flare up extremely as he gained an extremely astronomically huge and massive power boost and he also gained the very same powers as her, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as veins formed, and his massive white angel wings and medium sized angel wings underneath with aurora and orange tips spread out and his large gold halo and four orbiting gold rings on each corner of the halo behind his head glowed. Then, Lincoln slowly unlatched his fangs from her trapezius as the marks healed and the puncture marks sealed up, and he also kissed where he bit her.

Ashley Huoyan: You're still just as gentle as ever when you feed on one of your Guardian Angels, Lincoln.

Suddenly, an Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love appeared on the neck of Ashley Huoyan with red gems on the gold lightning bolts and white crystal links and jade beads from her merged Crystal Necklace of The Buddha and Jade Necklace of Shangdi along with a white and gold-accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love on her neck.

Ashley Huoyan: (Surprised) Lincoln, are these…?!

Lincoln: Yep, that's an Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love and an Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love, which means you're now part of my harem and my many future wives, Ashley Huoyan.

Ashley Huoyan had a smile on her face and tears streaming down her cheeks as Lincoln still had his massive muscular arms wrapped around Ashley Huoyan's waist, and he leaned down to her face and kissed her on the lips, and with her hands still on his massive pecs, Lincoln deepened the kiss and we cheered for them. When Lincoln separated, Ashley Huoyan had an atomic red blush on her face, hearts in her eyes, and her heart was pounding like a drum. Then, we went up to the eight girls, and when Lincoln saw them, he

immediately recognized them. The eight girls are Rinka Nonomiya, Sora Nonomiya, Ayaka Nonomiya, Minori Nonomiya, Himari Nonomiya, and Momoko from Sister Lesson and the Simulator versions of Emma Sano and Hinata Tachibana from Tokyo Revengers.

Lincoln: Oh wow, it's Rinka Nonomiya, Sora Nonomiya, Ayaka Nonomiya, Minori Nonomiya, Himari Nonomiya, and Momoko from Sister Lesson and the Simulator versions of Emma Sano and Hinata Tachibana from Tokyo Revengers.

Nicole: So, those were the girls who were here. Ashley did great getting them away.

Lincoln: She did. Are you girls okay?

Rinka Nonomiya: Yes, we're okay, thanks to you.

Then, when Rinka Nonomiya and the other seven girls saw who it was that saved them from Matthew Shadowthorn, their faces turned atomic red upon seeing the 18-year-old 9'3" tall, handsome hunk with abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles, ten-pack abs, long wild white hair going to the length of his shoulders with phoenix fire ombre streaks on the back part of his hair and the front strands of his hair and rainbow lightning bolt highlights in the bangs of his long white hair and large white wolf ears with rainbow markings on top of his head with large golden halo in the center with golden angel wings on the bottom side and four large orbiting golden rings on each corner behind his head, thick hair on his massive muscular forearms and beard stubble on his jawline, rainbow colored thunderbird with gold lightning bolt in its claws and the Ebonwu Squadron emblem on its chest emblazoned on his forehead and Third Eye with rainbow iris, rows of straight teeth with vampire fangs, Crest of Miracles on his massive right pec and golden lightning bolt cutie mark with the thunderbird and comic books surrounded by the symbols of Fire, Water, Ice, Wind, Earth, Nature, Light, and Darkness in a circle on his massive left pec, Celtic Cross cutie mark tattoo in the form of the cutie marks of Twilight Sparkle, Sunset Shimmer, Rainbow Dash, Applejack, Rarity, Pinkie Pie, Fluttershy, Starlight Glimmer, and Trixie Lulamoon, surrounded by a circle were the marks of the other girls

in Lincoln's harem on his massive, wider, and more muscular back, and on top is the Earth surrounded by the ring of mermaids and surrounded by a Thunderbird, Phoenix, Angel, Dragon, Tiger, Vampire Bat, Werewolf, and Buffalo and a Rinnegan-like marking, and right below the Cutie Mark tattoo is a rainbow kanji with nine magatama and the symbols of the elements in between the kanji that said, "Lincoln Landon Loud, Almighty Champion and Emissary of Hinon, Almighty Master of The Elemental Forces, The Storms, The Cosmos, and The Universe, Master of Hero Personas and Many Powers, The Loud House's Man With A Plan, Voice of Reason, Golden-Hearted Brother of Many Siblings, Almighty Golden-Hearted Lover and Father of Many Kids, Almighty Golden-Hearted and Loving Son of Lynn Sr. and Rita Loud, Loving Grandson of Albert Loud and Samuel Loud, Almighty Golden-Hearted and Loving Future Husband, Strongest, Bravest, Resilient, Courageous, Handsomest, and Manliest Warrior of The Loud Family, Powerful Alpha Vampire-Werewolf-Cyborg Hybrid, Descendant of The Seventeenth Century Duke Lincoln McLoud of Loch Loud in Scotland, Destroyer of Morag McLaughlin and Many Evil Monsters and Many Evil Villains, Archenemy of Max Dillon Also Known as Electro and Comic Book Guy, True Immortal Hero and God, Destroyer and Slayer of Extremely Evil, Black-Hearted, Sadistic, Delusional, Power-Hungry, Psychotic, Irredeemable Bastards and Tyrants, Talented Comic Book Writer and Video Gamer, Jack-Of-All-Trades, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, Great God of Friendship, Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Savior of The Loud House and Michigan, True Immortal Hero, Amazing and Powerful Student of Numerous Amazing and Powerful Teachers, Shinobi of The Hidden Leaf Village, Member of Many of Team Loud Phoenix Storm's Branch Teams, Spice Demon of The Loud Family, Surfer of The Legendary Wave Humungadunga, Third-In-Command, Strategist, And Founder of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Emissary of The Cosmos and The Heavens, Ambassador of Harmony, Friendship, Purity, Hope,

Courage, and Love, Dodgeball Angel King of Gotham Royal York, The Unifier of The Three Kingdoms and Warriors of Japan, Fearsome Defender of His Many Guardian Angels, and Destroyer of The House of Damaskinos, and Master of Elemental Forces, The Storms, Mythological Animals, Animals, Phoenixes, and Angels", he has deep sapphire blue eyes, tattoo of a pepper with fire surrounding it on his left shoulder, and Mark of Manhood tattoo of a male bodybuilder with a barbell raised above his head and around him are elemental forces and an orange kanji on his left forearm that read, "Lincoln Landon Loud, Strongest, Bravest, Resilient, Courageous, Handsomest, and Manliest Warrior of The Loud Family" and a kanji on his right forearm that said "Lincoln Loud, Saiyan Avenger and Destroyer of Frieza", and he had his Rabbit Miraculous, Eini, with him, his male white Rabbit Familiar, Alistair, his white Vampire Bat Familiar, Artemis, and his white Wolf Familiar, Seiko, along with Darkus Battle Ax Vladitor, Darkus Omega Leonidas, Pyrus Omega Leonidas, Haos Omega Leonidas, Subterra Omega Leonidas, Ventus Omega Leonidas, and Ventus Omega Leonidas.

He had his massive Lincoln Loud's Cosmic Eternal True United Friendship Almighty Hinon True Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Hinon True Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm Phoenix God Angel Universal Hope Elemental Cosmic Heavenly Bravery and True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds and True Immortal Heroism, The Sickle Swords of Hinon, and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with phoenix, thunderbird, buffalo, angel, vampire, and werewolf surrounding a rainbow gem with neon glowing rainbow lights equipped with recognition of him and fits an infinite number of items and components for Eini, the Universe 666 Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in on his wider and muscular back, his large orange Crystal Saber, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace, his Omnipotent Elemental Thunderbird Phoenix Angel of Universal Harmonious Loud Justice, Mythological Hope, and Eternal Love Almighty Book, Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Elemental Harmony on his left hip, his Eater of Sins revolver and Elemental Universal Thunderbird hand-cannon

Blaster holstered on his right hip, the Pisces the Fish constellation and Aquarius Zodiac sign on the back of his neck and the Cygnus the Swan constellation and embedded Stone of Gelel on the back of his massive left hand, large weighted gold metal braces with multi-colored gems on his massive biceps and thighs with silver phoenixes on them, large gold Bracers of The Champions of the Universe with large rainbow gems on his arms with the Dragon Ball Bracelet on the left large gold Bracer and other bracelets merged with the large gold Bracers and wrist computer and Omnitrix and large gold Elemental Shield of Harmony shrunk to the size of a gem on top on the large left gold Bracer, massive indestructible white angel wings and medium sized white angel wings underneath with aurora and orange tips on the large white feathers and eleven massive and long powerful white wolf tails sticking out of his butt with rainbow tips and rainbow markings with large white rabbit tail with rainbow marking on top of the eleven massive and long white wolf tails, he has on He-Man's chest harness with colored gems on the gold crisscross straps and gold metal circular chest plate with phoenix carved on it and surrounded by red gems and on the back of the straps is a kanji that said Lincoln Loud, Truly Loving Gold-Hearted Brother, Son, Grandson, and Father, and he was dressed in an orange version of He-Man 2002's loincloth with hanging silver lightning bolts and long white trenchcoat coattails with Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Moonlight, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Great Old Ones, Mythological Animals, Mammoths, Pegasi, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Cerberus, Perytons, Griffins, Sphinxes, Hippogriffs, Manticores, Animals, and Mythological Animals on the coattails and they also had intense powerful rainbow hot flames coming off them and hanging mini silver lightning bolts on the coattails held up by his large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with a large golden buffalo head with rainbow gems for eyes and large rainbow gem in its mouth for the belt buckle

on his waist, large white pants with rainbow fire and multicolored lightning bolts and elemental forces on the thighs, and large gold armored knee-high boots with colored gems on them, silver Buffalo head stud earrings with rainbow gems for eyes the Thunderbird carved on it and the Element, Xelnaga, Cosmic, Universe, God, and Eternity Kanjis on the heads, large Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love with colored gems on the gold lightning bolts and rainbow crystal links and jade beads from his merged large Crystal Necklace of The Buddha and Jade Necklace of Shangdi with large rainbow Thunderbird-shaped Element of Harmony and a large silver Buffalo head with rainbow gems for eyes and Thunderbird carved on it and the Element, Xelnaga, Cosmic, Universe, God, and Eternity Kanjis on its head for the pendant on his bare chest with chest hair on his pecs, large white and gold accented Elemental Choker of Eternal Love and Thunderbird pendant on his neck, large fingerless orange gloves with the symbol of The Loud House on it and surrounded in a diamond formation are a Phoenix, Thunderbird, Buffalo, and Angel, large Ring of The Phoenix large multi-colored gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it surrounded by a Thunderbird, Phoenix, Werewolf, and Buffalo on his right ring finger, Blue Lantern ring on his left ring finger and small planets orbiting around his fingers like rings, claws on his fingers with gold armor on the joints and gold finger dragon claws over his fingers, he has twelve large planets orbiting around his legs and twelve smaller planets orbiting around his waist and an immense rainbow protective aura with swirling elements around him.

Rinka Nonomiya: Oh wow, you're Lincoln Loud of Team Loud Phoenix Storm.

Lincoln: That's right, and it's a pleasure to meet you all.

Lincoln made seven clones of himself, and he and his clones went up to the girls, and they hugged their waists in their abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms, and they leaned down and kissed the girls on the lips, which they returned with equally intense passion, as they wrapped their arms around the thick muscular necks of Lincoln and his clones, and we cheered wildly at the scene, and he slowly bit them and he fed on their blood, and we saw his rainbow energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals

flare up as he gained a massive power boost and he also gained the very same powers as them, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more, and his massive white angel wings and medium sized angel wings with aurora and orange tips spread out and his large gold halo with four large orbiting gold rings on each corner of the halo behind his head glowed. He then slowly unlatched his fangs from their necks as their necks healed and the puncture marks sealed up, and he also kissed where he bit them.

Rinka Nonomiya: (Seductive Voice and rubs her hands on Lincoln's massive pecs) You too, big, tall, muscular, and handsome.

Suddenly, eight Elemental Thunderbird Necklaces of Eternal Love appeared on the necks of Rinka Nonomiya, Sora Nonomiya, Ayaka Nonomiya, Minori Nonomiya, Himari Nonomiya, Momoko, and the Simulator versions of Emma Sano and Hinata Tachibana with colored gems embedded in the lightning bolt links and colored crystal links and jade beads from their merged Crystal Necklaces of the Buddha and Jade Necklaces of Shangdi along with white and gold accented Elemental Chokers of Eternal Love on their necks. We returned to The World Tree Estate and they were shocked to find out the enemy we went after was another of Mathias Ravenclaw's dangerous enemies, a dangerous dark wizard by the name of Matthew Shadowthorn.

But, when Lincoln showed what we all did in viciously beating that dark wizard down and Lincoln grabbing him by the face and sucking out all his energy and magic and sent him to The Black Gates, everyone cheered and they went up to us and hugged us and Lincoln's harem kissed him on the lips. Lincoln and Ashley Huoyan have a lot of catching up to do, now that she's back in town.

Maria: Yeesh, so you had to deal with another dangerous dark wizard from Mathias' past, just how many enemies did Renee's brother make?

Lincoln: We probably don't want to know.

Nico: If anything, I think he's made a lot of enemies that don't compare to the number of enemies you, J.D., or I have, Lincoln.

Me: He's right, the enemies we have are numerous, but they're just as dangerous and really insane.

After Lincoln and all of us beat Matthew Shadowthorn down and Lincoln sucked out his energy and magic and sent him to The Black Gates, we were training intensely in the gym, doing 900,000,000,000,000,000 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, and regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 900,000,000,000-lb barbells, squats, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, and we were really sweating like crazy, even doing yoga to clear our minds, and we were also doing 900,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get our eleven massive and long wolf tails even more stronger than ever as well, and when Ashley Huoyan saw Lincoln doing 900,000,000,000,000,000 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, and regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 900,000,000,000,000-lb barbells, squats, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, even doing yoga to clear his mind and doing 900,000,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get his eleven massive and long white wolf tails even more stronger than ever, she had an atomic red blush on her face, hearts in her eyes, and her nose was bleeding.

Ashley Huoyan: My God, I was right that Lincoln's really grown into a 18-year-old, 9'3" tall, really big, handsome, sexy, and extremely super strong manly man, just look at those abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and his ten-pack abs really hard at work, and really working out with those 900,000,000,000,000-lb barbells and he's not even getting tired, incredible, and he also got one awesome tan, and he's also doing 900,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get his eleven massive and long white wolf tails even more stronger than ever, and he now looks even more ripped than ever. He's definitely been continuing on bodybuilding and working out even more for many years, and because of that along with the combination of his diet plan that we gave him, along with his hyperpuberty and genes, he'd gained the powerful and massive body that all bodybuilders could

only dream of. If anyone tried to mess with him now, they were in for a world of hurt and trouble, and he's always been there to defend and protect us from Chandler, his goons, Pablo, Anderson, and Hawk and Hank at school or out in public, and he was also quick to defend us from Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, and Luan if they get out of search control again, along with Killjoy Huggins.

Lincoln: Yep, and I've also trained a lot under a lot of very powerful teachers, J.D. and Nico included, Ashley, and I can still defend myself, and in addition to getting stronger and larger in muscle mass, I've also gotten smarter as well.

Ashley Huoyan: That's incredible, and we'd already known just how strong you were long ago ever since you did some wrestling and working out with some of the other Guardian Angels long ago, and we're so proud of just how much stronger you've gotten, and just how much taller you've gotten, along with getting that much bigger in muscle mass, and you've also been getting smarter as well.

Nico: You got that right, plus, we heard all of the stories from Lincoln about you girls and about how you all helped him in his training to become an emerging hero before Team Loud Phoenix Storm was formed, and how he grew from the little boy from years ago into the really big, really strong, and really powerful man we know today.

Ashley Huoyan: I knew it was only a matter of time before he told everyone that story.

And when Tracey Mink and the rest of my harem saw me doing 900,000,000,000,000,000 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, and regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 900,000,000,000,000-lb barbells, squats, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, even doing yoga to clear my mind and doing 900,000,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get my eleven massive and long rainbow wolf tails even more stronger than ever, they had an atomic red blush on their faces, hearts in their eyes, and their noses were bleeding.

Panda Faye Ling: Now, I've got a memory that Ashley had with Lincoln while he was training with her, and it led to Luan's pranks

getting foiled and getting beaten to a pulp by her brother.

Panda Faye Ling put up a video on the big screen, and it showed Ashley Huoyan training with Lincoln at the gym, Ashley Huoyan was in a crimson red sports bra, crimson red shorts, and red knee-high boots, and Lincoln was only in crimson red gym shorts and he also had on black knee-high boots, and they were sparring with one another which ended with Lincoln taking her down with a leg sweep causing her to lose her balance and land on the mat, and he pinned her down. He got off, and he helped her up, and they really worked up a sweat.

Past Ashley Huoyan: Phew, that was one intense sparring. You've really been improving a lot and practicing on the side without letting that deranged homicidal prankster clown finding out, Lincoln.

Past Lincoln: Thanks, Anala. But, I don't know how long it'll be before Luan finds out.

?: YOU ARE ALL GOING TO DIE LAUGHING! (LAUGHING LIKE A PSYCHOPATHIC MADMAN)

Suddenly, the alarm sounded and the rest of The Guardian Angels came, and to their disgust, Luan showed up and littered the entire outside area of the gym with lethal pranks!

Past Emily Lane: Again, Luan?! That's it, I'm gonna beat you down and have you hanging with your panties tied to a tree branch again!

Past Lincoln: No, Emily, I'm taking her down, it's payback time for what she did for all her pranks that April Fools Day!

Lincoln flew out to the roof of the gym, and he fired energy blasts that dismantled all of Luan's pranks, and then, he proceeded to trash Luan with his martial arts moves as he punched and kicked her all over the place. Luan let out another insane laugh and ran at Lincoln with a knife, but he dodged her and punched her in the stomach and she fell down like a ton of bricks. Then, he grabbed her and threw her into the air as she was sent flying back to the house where she was chained up by me and Varie, and she wound up thrown in a cage again.

Past Ashley Huoyan: That was really impressive, Lincoln! You dismantled all of her pranks on the roof, and then, you swooped in and took her down hard, you were like a fierce tiger, and that heartless madwoman stood no chance.

Past Lincoln: She unfortunately made me even stronger, and that really led to her getting a nasty dose of karma.

Then, Lincoln wrapped his massive muscular arms around Ashley Huoyan and he leaned his head down to her face and they kissed as the video ended.

Nico: Whoa! That was really awesome, Lincoln!

Nicole: I still remembered that incident all too well, but Luan was basically asking for trouble.

Luna: It found her big time, and Emily was that mad at her, she wanted to beat her down and have her hanging by her panties tied to a tree branch again. Lincoln stopped her from doing so, but Luan was on permanent thin ice with her and all of the Guardian Angels who hated her.

Anna Anyanova: This was the very thing many of us Guardian Angels swore to do to Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, and Luan if they dared to go after Linky one more time.

Lynn Sr.: We knew Luan was at it again when Lincoln sent her flying back to home, she came flying in through the open door and we saw the remains of her ruined pranks.

Me: Lincoln underwent training with Laney on how to ruin her pranks one by one, and that succeeded in every way imaginable.

We got a shower, and then, Lincoln, Universe 666 Daki, Universe 666 Nakime, and Universe 666 Sedusa are heading to Lake Lamode.

Lincoln snapped his fingers, and the white-haired, 9'3", handsome and extremely muscular man had on his new large orange and white speedo with a Thunderbird and a lightning bolt surrounded by elemental forces and stars on it with rainbow flames coming off the

speedo, orange sandals, his jewelry and accessories, and he had his weapons holstered in case of trouble.

And Universe 666 Daki, Universe 666 Nakime, and Universe 666 Sedusa are dressed in two-piece colored bikinis The Musiqidandi Sisters and Zoey Tsukino made for them, colored sandals, and they had their weapons holstered in case of trouble, but they also got to keep their heads up, they got word that mutant cheapskate has sent more muscle-bound thugs to kill them. Plus, we found out Universe 666 Daki, Universe 666 Nakime, and Universe 666 Sedusa all had feelings for Lincoln, and he also had feelings for them, and he also saved them all from an ambush by a group of musclebound thugs Flip hired to kill them, Lincoln sucked out their muscle mass, virility, strength, blood, and life energy as it killed them all which made that mutant cheapskate go insane with anger, until Lincoln fired energy blasts at her and more gold and jewels and treasures came out of him, but they also got to keep their heads up, they got word that mutant cheapskate has sent more muscle-bound thugs to kill them.

Universe 666 Daki: Wow, so this is Lake Lamode. It sure is beautiful.

Lincoln: It sure is, Universe 666 Daki, and it's perfect for our first date. Shall we?

Lincoln, Universe 666 Daki, Universe 666 Nakime, and Universe 666 Sedusa dived into the water and they had a fun time swimming in the ocean and they saw the marine life that lived there, then they went back to the beach and they had a fun game of volleyball, and Universe 666 Daki, Universe 666 Nakime, and Universe 666 Sedusa got an extremely massive and deep atomic red blush on their faces when they saw Lincoln lift thirteen massive 900,000,000,000,000-lb barbells Lincoln summoned in his large and strong hands and eleven massive and long white wolf tails, and they were really swooning over him especially when he started showing off by flexing his muscles.

But then, they saw the hulking muscle-bound thugs that Flip hired coming after them, but Lincoln fired vacuum tubes from his chest which latched onto the chests of Flip's massive army of hulking muscled thugs, and then, the vacuum tubes literally began sucking

Flip's massive army of hulking muscled thugs dry of all their massive muscle mass, virility, blood, and physical strength, and all of it was being pumped into Lincoln and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles grew and bulged even more and veins formed on his body, and his massive white angel wings with aurora and orange tips spread out and glowed and his halo glowed and he also grew even stronger. When Lincoln was done, the vacuum tubes detached themselves from the chests of the thugs and went back into Lincoln, and the thugs were now dead from blood loss and thin as a rake and he absorbed them.

Lincoln: Nice try, you stupid mutant!

Then, they had some lunch, and then, as the sun was about to set, Lincoln made clones of himself and he and his clones went up to Universe 666 Daki, Universe 666 Nakime, and Universe 666 Sedusa and they hugged the girls in their abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms and Universe 666 Daki, Universe 666 Nakime, and Universe 666 Sedusa placed their hands on the massive pecs of Lincoln and his clones.

And then, they all shared a passionate and romantic kiss and Lincoln slowly sank his fangs into Universe 666 Daki, Universe 666 Nakime, and Universe 666 Sedusa and fed on their blood, and his rainbow energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flare up as he gained a massive power boost and he also gained the very same powers as them, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more, and his massive white angel wings and medium-sized white angel wings underneath with aurora and orange tips spread out and his large gold halo and four orbiting gold rings on each corner of the halo behind his head glowed.

He slowly unlatched his fangs from their necks as their necks healed and the puncture marks sealed up, and he also kissed where he bit them. They came back home to The World Tree Estate, and Nico and I saw Lincoln covered in kisses on his face, body, and eight-pack abs.

Me: (Whistles) Wow, it looks like you really had a good time at Lake Lamode, eh, Lincoln?

Lincoln: (In Heaven) It… was… so… AWESOME!

Suddenly, three Elemental Thunderbird Necklaces of Eternal Love appeared on the necks of Universe 666 Daki, Universe 666 Nakime, and Universe 666 Sedusa on the gold lightning bolts and colored crystal links and jade beads from their merged Crystal Necklaces of The Buddha and Jade Necklaces of Shangdi along with white and gold-accented Elemental Thunderbird Chokers of Eternal Love on their necks.

Lily the Mermaid: Wow, now Universe 666 Daki, Universe 666 Nakime, and Universe 666 Sedusa are in your harem, Linky.

Universe 666 Daki, Universe 666 Nakime, and Universe 666 Sedusa showed the marks Lincoln made on the right sides of their necks.

Jenna: And Flip had some nerve trying to kill them, that mutant is just making things much worse for himself.

Serena Logan: I always knew that stupid mutant was and always will be nothing but fucking trouble, and he's just making things worse for himself.

Rarity: And trying to kill Universe 666 Daki, Universe 666 Nakime, and Universe 666 Sedusa, now that repulsive ape is really going to get it.

Lincoln: And we also had a run-in with more of the hulking muscle-bound hired thugs he sent to kill us yet again, but I sucked out their muscle mass, strength, and virility and I killed them all and sent them to The Black Gates, and that dumb mutant should be screaming with pure vengeance and hate at us in 3… 2… 1!

Suddenly, we heard Flip scream and bellow with extreme hatred and rage and cursing right at us, and now, he's officially lost his mind.

Maria: (Flips Flip the middle finger) Yeah, up yours, you mutant three-butt-cheeked cheapskate!

Nico: Even after we kicked Flip's miserable hide, that mutant still refuses to quit!

Lincoln: Same with Lewis Travolta, Dark Amy, Icky Vicky, Billy McLean, Pablo, Anderson, and the other jerks, but it's much more fun to see their thugs get killed by me.

Eli: It sure is, and it's so much more fun seeing them blow their stacks!

We then saw Lincoln form a viewing window, and then, Lincoln snapped his fingers.

SNAPS FINGERS!

We saw a massive funnel appeared in Flip's mouth, and then, massive cartons of the extremely powerful laxatives that Shizuka and her sisters used on Killjoy Huggins and Lewis Travolta appeared over the funnel.

Eli: (GASPS) ARE THOSE…?!

Nico: The extremely powerful laxatives Shizuka and her sisters used on Killjoy Huggins and Lewis Travolta?!

Luna: DO IT, BRO!

Then, the extremely powerful laxatives were dumped into Flip's mouth and the funnel was removed. Then, Flip's stomach gurgled and rumbled, and then… !

MASSIVELY LOUD AND EXTREMELY WET FART!

Flip farted and massive tons of gold, jewels, gems, and other currencies exploded out of his three butt-cheeks like crazy!

Flip stopped farting like crazy.

Lincoln: That's for trying to get your musclebound thugs to murder me and the girls in my harem, you stupid mutant cheapskate!

Nico: Jeez. Those laxatives are really powerful, I still remember when you tried that prank on me years ago, Connor, but that failed.

Eli: Because of you using Walker's powers.

Connor Chan: Now, Flip's really pissing me off now, if he does this again, I'm gonna shove a grenade down his throat!

Nico: Connor, I know you're angry, but we're saving it for when we do face him and kill him. Now, don't even think of getting into the weapons room or I'm telling Dad!

Connor Chan: Tattle tale.

Later it was time for Luan, Camie and Kairi's second mission.

Nico: Anyone else want to go with Camie, Luan, and Kairi? Besides Troy, Tyler Bowman, and Tahu?

Pyrrha: I'll go.

Radioactive Man: So will I.

Nico: All right.

Me: Anyone else?

Lincoln: Me and my siblings will go too.

Nico: Okay then.

Me: And don't forget Cheese?

Cheese: Yes.

Nico: Right can't forget our favorite idiotic Imaginary friend.

Me: Yep.

We were off.

We arrived.

Yuya: Hey guys!

Brittney: Hey Yuya.

Luan: Guys, meet Troy, Tyler Bowman, and Tahu.

Troy: Awesome to meet you. Troy Burrows, leader of the Megaforce Rangers.

Tyler Bowman: I'm Tyler Bowman, leader of the Superdudes.

Tahu: And I'm Tahu, Toa of Fire.

Yuya: Wow! Awesome and an honor to meet you.

Pyrrha: Awesome to meet you Yuya. I'm Pyrrha Nikos.

Radioactive Man: And I'm Chen Lu, but everyone calls me Radioactive Man. I know I sound like the hero for Bart Simpson and everyone but that's me.

Yuya: I know.

Luan: And guys this is my brother and my siblings. Zuzu knows Lincoln.

Zuzu: Yep and Linky it's great you're here.

Lincoln: Same here. Yuya it's awesome to meet you. I'm Lincoln Loud and these are my siblings.

Lori: Literally awesome to meet you. I'm Lori.

Leni: I'm Leni.

Luna: Sup dude. I'm Luna.

Lynn: What up? I'm Lynn Loud Jr.

Linka: I'm Linka.

Lyra: Lyra.

Lee: Lee.

Liberty: Liberty.

Lucille: (Scottish Accent) I'm Lucille Loud.

Laney: I'm Laney.

Lana: I'm Lana.

Lola: I'm Lola.

Lisa Loud: Greetings. I'm Lisa.

Lily: And I'm Lily.

Eli: And this little guy here is Leo.

Leo: Uwa.

Yuya: Wow! Awesome to meet you all.

Me: Yeah and their mom and dad all thought it would be cute if their names all started with the Letter L.

Yuya: Boy Luan you have a lot of siblings.

Luan: I know.

Me: (Whispers to Yuya) Their family has never believed in condoms either.

He snickered.

Nico: Actually, Tyler, an alternative title for your team is Supernoobs.

Tyler: Yeah I know.

Nico: Okay.

Cheese: I like cereal.

Me: Oh and this little guy is Cheese.

Yuya: The idiotic imaginary friend?

Me: Yeah and he is really funny.

Nico: Yep.

Cheese tried to grab a few Duel Monster cards.

Cheese: I use the things! I use the things!

Yuya: Don't take this the wrong way. But I don't think you can duel.

Me: (LAUGHS) No Cheese doesn't know how to do anything. He has a brain the size of an amoeba. But he does know how to drive the bad guys bonkers.

Zuzu: (LAUGHS) Yeah he sure does. And it's so funny.

Lola: Yeah we get a good laugh out of him.

Camie: We sure do.

Zuzu: I've seen him do all kinds of crazy things when I'm with the team from time to time and it's funny.

Yuya: That is amazing. By the way guys I heard you all have been killing the jerks because of Xehanort.

Me: Yeah they have been running around and we were either sending them back to Lynn's Table, sending them to prison or killing them off with the Black Abyss.

Lincoln: The Black Abyss is worse than the Black Gates and it's only reserved for the most evil and irredeemable of souls.

Me: Yeah.

Zuzu: I've seen it in action and it's amazing.

Yuya: Tyler, what enemies did you and your team fight in the past?

Tyler: Would you believe it was a virus?

Me: It's actually a virus from another planet. It was made by an alien monster.

Yuya: What did it look like?

Nico: Well we have no idea. All we could make out was that it had 3 pairs of evil glowing red eyes and that's it.

Yuya: Wow.

Me: We blew the creator of the virus into oblivion with the superlaser enhanced with a tachyon particle cannon. It was in another universe.

Yuya: That is complex.

Me: Very.

Nico: Yeah.

Tyler: The monsters the virus turned people into were ugly. Especially that jerk Jock Jockerson.

Me: I heard one time he was turned into a living pile of mashed potatoes.

Yuya: So, have you guys decided if we're gonna make our first move in that other dimension?

Me: Actually yes. We're going to strike now.

Nico: Yep.

Me: My spell is ready and we're going to attack.

The Dark Signers then came.

Roman Goodwin: We're ready too.

Carly Atlas: Count us in too.

Devack: Yeah.

Yuya: So you guys are the rest of the Dark Signers?

Roman Goodwin: That's right. I'm Roman Goodwin, Dark Signer of the Spider.

Bertrand: He's my archenemy.

Devack: I'm Devack, Dark Signer of the Monkey.

Dante: He is my archenemy.

Kalin: Name's Kalin Kessler, Dark Signer of the Giant.

Morpheus: He's my archenemy.

Greiger: I'm Greiger, Dark Signer of the Whale.

Boris: He's my archenemy.

Rex: And I'm Rex Goodwin, Dark Signer of the Condor.

Brittney: Rex is my Archenemy and you already met Misty and Carly earlier.

Yuya: We sure did and it's awesome to meet you all.

Devack: Same here.

Carly Atlas: Sorry we're late. We had to talk about some stuff earlier.

Me: Okay no worries.

Yuya: What kind of stuff?

Carly Atlas: Personal stuff. I won't bore you with the details.

Yuya: Okay.

Misty Tredwell: Yeah.

Nico: Lets get ready shall we?

Kairi: Let me get my jumpsuit on

Yuya: Okay?

She snapped her fingers and then was in a pink and green jumpsuit.

Yuya: That's a nice jumpsuit. But why do you need that?

Me: She's a gene-slammer too.

Yuya: Really? For what?

Me: Rayquaza.

Yuya: Cool!

Nico: You'll see soon.

Me: Yep.

Camie: Wait. How do we get there?

Brittney: Allow me.

She formed a scythe and cut open a portal and it lead to Neo Domino City in the Fusion Dimension!

Me: Nice!

Nico: Here we go!

We went through the portal and we were in THE FUSION DIMENSION!

Brittney: Welcome to the Fusion Dimension everyone.

Me: Looks like Neo Domino City back home.

Brittney: It may look the same but it's different.

Pyrrha: VERY different.

Brittney: And I know who we're going to face here. The Spirits of the Netherworld told me that we're going after this guy.

She pulled out a wanted poster of SERGEY VOLKOV!

Sergey Volkov (in Japanese: セルゲイ・ヴォルコフ, Serugei Vorukofu) is an antagonist in the second season of the Yu-Gi-Oh! ARC-V anime series. He is an infamous criminal known as The Duelist Crusher who was cybernetically enhanced as one of Jean-Michel Roger's key enforcers and pawns in his takeover of the City, essentially functioning as his right-hand man in the words of the Executive Council.

As a part of his final mission for Jean-Michel Roger's ultimate overturn of power, Sergey dueled Jack Atlas where his former personality regained control and he lost, going out with a bang and his humanity intact as he fell from the platform. Once below he was attacked by the rioting commons eliminating him as a pawn and Jean Michel Roger's most valuable servant.

Me: Sergey Volkov! Whoa! I've heard of this guy! He is one rotten to the core son of a bitch!

Yuya: Yeah he sure is!

Nico: SHIT!

Lola: This guy sounds like he is bad news!

Kalin: Reminds me of how crazy I was before

Me: Except he's 10,000 times worse. You weren't cybernetically enhanced Kalin.

Kalin: True.

Me: Lets show him no mercy Duel Runner Style.

Nico: I like it.

Me: He's definitely getting the black gates for his crimes.

Lincoln: Yeah what a jerk.

Me: I got this too.

I used my spell and released a massive blue fire shockwave and it spread out over the Dimensions and revealed their hearts.

Nico: Nice!

Some Students saw us!

Student: KILL THEM!

Me: Their hearts are black!

Nico: TAKE NO PRISONERS!

We went at them and I slashed them and knocked them down.

Me: At least my spell works.

Nico: It sure does!

They summoned their monsters and they were Dark Grepher, Geminize Lord Golknight and Zubaba Knight!

Me: Dark Grepher, Geminize Lord Golknight and Zubaba Knight. Awesome monster choices.

Carly fired waves of orange fire and blasted them and banished them to the Fires of Hell! All that was left of them were their clothes and duel disks and decks.

I picked their cards up and collected them.

I found cards with prisoners in them.

Nico: Prisoners.

I released them.

Me: Carly lets bring the path.

Carly Atlas: Coming right up.

She summoned the Duel Track and it was in the shape of the Hummingbird Nazca Line and we went up and had our Duel

Runners ready and I whistled and my Rapidash came and we were running along the track.

Kairi concentrated and groaned as her legs started to move together.

She growled and her clothes ripped and turned into RAYQUAZA!

Nico: YEAH!

Yuya: WOW! That is cool!

Then our target came and we saw SERGEY VOLKOV!

Me: Sergey Volkov!

Nico: You heartless son of a fucking bitch! Time for you to die!

Sergey Volkov: (Russian Accent) I'll kill you all first!

Kairi growled.

Me: I don't think so!

I fired a blast of energy and it hit him and exploded all over.

KRABBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMMMM!
KRABBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOMMMMM!
KRABBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMMMM!

Sergey Volkov: YOU MONSTER! I summon my monsters!

He summoned Earthbound Prisoner Stone Sweeper, Earthbound Prisoner Ground Keeper, Earthbound Prisoner Line Walker. Earthbound Servant Geo Grasha, Earthbound Servant Geo Gremlina, Earthbound Servant Geo Kraken, Earthbound Servant Geo Gremlin and Earthbound Servant Geo Gryphon!

Me: WHOA!

Carly Atlas: You have Earthbound Immortals too!?

Sergey Volkov: These are Earthbound Servants.

Me: Much different. He's not a dark signer though.

Kalin: That is interesting.

Me: The Satellites didn't find Nazca Lines for these monsters unfortunately.

Nico: That's a shame! It would be cool if they did!

Eli: Yeah.

Sergey Volkov: All 7 of you are supposed to be in cards. That being said, I can't leave you alive, can I?

Me: Go ahead and try jerkwad!

Carly Atlas: So you killed the seven of us! Well news flash for you pal, we're not going to die that easily. The only one going into the fires of Hell is you!

Misty Tredwell: That's right!

Roman Goodwin: I summon EARTHBOUND IMMORTAL URU!

Carly Atlas: I summon EARTHBOUND IMMORTAL ASLLA PISCU!

Devack: I summon EARTHBOUND IMMORTAL CUSILLU!

Misty Tredwell: I summon EARTHBOUND IMMORTAL CCARAYHUA!

Kalin: I summon EARTHBOUND IMMORTAL CCAPAC APU!

Greiger: I summon EARTHBOUND IMMORTAL CHACU CHALLHUA!

Rex Goodwin: And I summon EARTHBOUND IMMORTAL WIRAQOCHA RASCA!

They summoned all seven of their EARTHBOUND IMMORTALS!

Me: Now you face the real Dark Signers!

Eli: That's right!

Me: We're going to show you no mercy pal!

Sergey: You fool! You talk of mercy, but tell me this: What if I don't want it? What if I don't need it? What if it's you who's in danger? Sure, I may be injured, and yes down on life points too. But that's just how I like it.

Zuzu: Say what?

Sergey: Mercy, worry, concern, all signs of weakness and like all who are weak… THEY MUST BE DESTROYED!

Me: (SMIRKS) You're the one that's weak! You gave up your humanity to become this monster!

Nico: Now you're going to die like the rest!

Sergey Volkov: I said your counterparts were already captured in cards, not killed. But if you kill me, you'll never find out where they are!

Me: Oh we don't have to kill you.

Lincoln teleported and put his hand on his head and probed his mind.

Lincoln: AHA!

Lincoln grabbed the back containing their counterparts in cards and teleported and gave them to me.

Me: Thanks Lincoln.

Sergey Volkov: YOU BRAT! What did you do!?

Lincoln: I probed your mind and got the cards from you.

Nico: Nice work Lincoln!

Zuzu: Way to go Linky!

Luan: YAY BRO!

Laney: That's our brother!

I used my power and released their counterparts.

Me: There!

Sergey Volkov: NO!

Me: Now you're next!

Nico: Time to taste the fire of hell!

Kairi growled at him and fired a blast of energy and blasted his arm off!

HE SCREAMED IN PAIN!

Yuya: That must've hurt!

Zuzu: Ouch!

Me: That's some of the pain you dealt to your victims!

Sergey: WHY YOU!

?: YOU'LL WHAT!

A figure flew in and blasted his monsters.

We saw that it was a girl with neon orange hair and had red eyes and black clothes and black angel wings and a tiara with NRG on it.

Me: (GASP!) Sonia Prypiat!

Nico: The embodiment of NRG!? Whoa!

Sonia Prypiat: (Russian Accent) (GRUNTS) I got this guys.

She fired a wave of energy and blasted Sergey and his cards went flying and I caught them.

Me: WHOA! Nice one Sonia!

I looked at them.

Me: Wow! Makes me wonder if there are ANY Nazca Lines for these hidden somewhere.

Sonia lost control and fired Radiation at Radioactive Man

He deflected the blasts and they hit Sergey.

I fired an electron beam and it injected the antidote.

Troy Burrows: GO GO MEGAFORCE!

He turned into the red ranger!

Me: Oh Zuzu! Your legend items!

I gave them to her.

Zuzu: Thanks J.D.

Troy got out his Gaia Memory For Blizzard!

BLIZZARD!

He fired waves of ice and blasted Sergey all over!

Zuzu: Lets see what this can do.

GYNAKAMAKIL!

She fired Mantis energy and blasted down Sergey!

Pyrrha charged at Sonia

She kicked her down.

Pyrrha: Time to go atomic!

She got out Radioactive Man's Gaia Memory.

RADIOACTIVE MAN!

She fired atomic blasts and blasted Sergey and Sonia down.

Circe reverted back and was a girl with blue hair, blue eyes, blue clothes, blue angel wings and had Calamaramon on her forehead and skirt and the Water Spirit Kanji on her arm and had a cool trident.

Circe Calamara: Lets show some water power!

She fired a wave of water and blasted down Sonia and she was cured as the Antidote took effect.

Sonia Prypiat: (GROANS) What happened?

Eli: Ugly story.

Tyler Bowman got out his Gaia Memory

Tyler Bowman: Lets make this cybernetically fun!

TOUCH AND GO!

He fired energy blasts and blasted Sergey all over.

Tahu got out his Gaia Memory.

Tahu: I'm radioactive too brothers!

P'ANDOR!

He fired waves of fire and blasted Sergey!

Nico: Lets finish this monster!

Circe Calamara: Allow me Nico. ACID INK!

She fired a wave of acidic ink and it hit him and was MELTING HIM!

Sergey: I'M MELTING! I'M MELTING! OH WHAT A WORLD! OH WHAT A WORLD!

Tahu: Let me add to that!

He fired waves of fire and burned him.

Then he fell through the track and then acidic ink landed on more duelist students and melted them too leaving only their severed arms and duel disks.

Me: YUCK!

Eli: Gross!

We went down and landed and I picked up their cards.

Me: Laval, Ice Barrier and Gusto monsters. Very cool.

Nico: I hope those were evil students?

Me: They were. The spell shows that their hearts were black as night.

Nico: Good.

We banished Sergey to the black gates.

Kairi came down and reverted back and was in her clothes too.

Kairi: Those were accidental kills.

Me: Well still they were evil students regardless.

Laney: Yeah.

Yuya: That was funny though. I'd like to see Jean-Michel Roger try to put him back together after that.

Brittney: Good luck trying to put together a pile of poison slop.

Misty Tredwell: I agree there.

Circe Calamara: Yeah no kidding.

Me: By the way Circe do you have a favorite memory of Nico?

Circe Calamara: I sure do. When me and Nico were in Seattle and we were fishing for crabs on my boat and we caught a treasure chest full of diamonds. Made me and my family rich.

Nico: That was awesome and fun.

Camie: Boy that is cool.

Me: Yeah.

Nico and Circe hugged.

Nico: I've missed you.

Circe Calamara: Same here.

Me: On the plus side that's one of Yuya's enemies down and more counterparts free.

Carly Atlas: That is true.

We later came back home.

May: How did it go guys?

Me: REALLY awesome!

We told everyone what happened.

May: WHOA! That is cool!

Xenia: No kidding!

Nico: Next time, Vypra, Yodo, Dr. Light, Tyson, Eli Shane, and Nuju should come with

Me: Awesome!

Qin: Yeah!

Xenia: That will be awesome.

Camie: Yeah!

We were busy watching TV, and many of us were doing work-outs to continue staying in tip-top shape, especially Lincoln doing 900,000,000,000,000 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, and regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 900,000,000,000,000-lb barbells, squats, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, even doing yoga to clear his mind and doing 900,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get his eleven massive and long white wolf tails even more stronger than ever and he was sweating like crazy.

Lincoln: We don't have long before the main mission against the next cursed jerks starts, so I still got to keep myself busy.

Me: That's true, and we're also doing work-outs just like you, Lincoln.

Nico: Yep.

Then, we saw Lincoln deadlift a massive twenty-five-ton barbell with ease, and we were stunned.

Eli: Whoa!

And of course, the constant workouts that Lincoln has been doing had also caused his harem to get massive atomic red blushes on their faces, hearts in their eyes, and their noses were really bleeding upon seeing their hotter, sexier hunk of a future husband.

Lily the Mermaid: (Turned On) My God, Linky truly is one hunky muscle god.

Girl Jordan: (Turned On) Big time.

We finished our workouts, and Lincoln sprayed us with water and soap and we were all clean. Then, his harem kissed him on his face and steam whistled out of his ears and his face turned atomic red.

Lance Loud: Honestly, Lynnie, I'm still that surprised that Lincoln's

attracted a ton of girls.

Lynn Sr.: Even Rita and I were stunned, and after hearing all of the trouble he's been through because of Chase Young's Dark Side turning Principal Huggins, Chandler, Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, and Luan into those monsters from years ago, they wanted to protect him and make them pay.

Rita: But, in the end, those Dark Sides finally got The Black Gates and they'd since healed and repaired things with Lincoln.

Me: Yep.

We were watching TV and then we saw the news.

Natasha Crogon: Wonder what's on the news.

Me: Lets find out.

We saw A MASSIVE ANGRY MOB DESTROYING ALL THE PLACES THAT FLIP HAS TOUCHED!

Me: Look at this!

Qin: GEEZ!

Xenia: That angry mob is REALLY tearing the places Flip went to apart.

Lincoln: No kidding and that means only one thing. So, you and your no account relatives have finally made your move, you mutant.

Nico: He's finally on the move, took that mutant long enough!

Me: Finally, now we can finally go after his mutated butt and end him!

Savannah Nephthys: That mutant's finally made his move! Finally, at long last, now I can get finally get revenge on him for what he did in murdering Selena. Where's he at, Lincoln?

Lincoln: Scans show he's at an old hideout in the north of the city,

and he's got Flop and Slip with him. And he's soon going to be heading for Lynn's Table.

Me: Then, that's where he will take his final breath.

Lincoln: Right, but first.

Lincoln contacted Katherine Mulligan and the cameras were rolling.

Katherine Mulligan: Good afternoon, Gotham Royal York, this is Katherine Mulligan, we're here with Lincoln Loud, and he's got something to tell us. Lincoln?

Lincoln: Thanks, Katherine. Citizens of Gotham Royal York, we've got news that local pariah and hated mutant cheapskate, Phillip "Flip" Phillipini along with his equally cheapskate brother, Flop, and his cheapskate cousin, Slip, have finally made their move. For years, we've suffered at the hands of that mutant, he's conned and cheated the people of our town of all their money and many of them were made homeless and many have either gone insane and got locked up in a nuthouse forever or killed themselves out of depression, he even tried to kill my family and our friends in his attempts at revenge numerous times, and he even did many things that warranted him getting called a traitor to the US and all for his stupid greed, but even worse, he took the lives of Carly Chronomaly and Selene Nephthys, the sisters of my Guardian Angels, Caylee Chronomaly and Savannah Nephthys. I ask you this, are we going to let that mutant get away once again?!

Citizens: NO!

Lincoln: The time has come, everyone. Grab some pitchforks and torches and makeshift weapons and meet us at The World Tree Estate, for tonight, we hunt down Flip, Flop, and Slip, and by the time the sun sets on the city, Phillip "Flip" Phillipini shall be no more!

THE CITIZENS CHEERED AS THEY WENT OUT TO GRAB PITCHFORKS AND TORCHES!

Then, Lincoln came back home!

Nico: Dude, you got the citizens really riled up and ready! Take a

look!

We then saw an ANGRY MOB OF ALL OF GOTHAM ROYAL YORK'S CITIZENS GETTING THEIR TORCHES AND PITCHFORKS READY AND OUTSIDE THE WORLD TREE ESTATE WAITING FOR US!

Me: WOW! What an Angry Mob!

Homer: That's much bigger than the one in the Trappuchino incident times 100,000.

Me: This is why you're known as The Man With a Plan, awesome work, Lincoln. Gang, grab some weapons from the weapons room!

We grabbed weapons from the weapons room and we were all ready for battle against that mutant cheapskate!

We got ready.

Me: We still got time to wait before we head out.

Xenia: Yeah.

Sally Arachnas: When was the mob formed?!

Me: According to this over the course of the last few days when Xehanort released the jerks.

Nico: Wow! They must've had a lot of time to prepare for this.

Xenia: I agree.

Exhaust: They were very busy!

Me: They sure were.

Lola: Wow! No kidding!

?: I'll say!

We saw a girl with purple hair, purple eyes, blue clothes, brown angel wings and had a tiara with Storm Owl on it.

Olivia Storm Owl: Olivia Storm Owl, Embodiment of Storm Owl.

Beast Boy: Wow Olivia looking great.

Kevin Reynolds: You sure are.

Olivia Storm Owl: Thanks Beast Boy and you too Kevin. Been a while.

Trailbreaker: How did you meet Beast Boy and Kevin?

Olivia Storm Owl: I met Beast Boy when he and the Titans were battling the HIVE in Titans East and I helped them defeat Brother Blood.

Me: Cool! We killed Brother Blood long ago.

Olivia Storm Owl: I know. And I met Kevin when he and the Supernoobs were battling Jock as a Mashed Potatoes monster.

Me: That's funny! We were talking about that just a few minutes ago.

Nico: Yeah.

Olivia Storm Owl: Wow.

Me: Yeah. Would you like to join us?

Olivia Storm Owl: I would be honored.

Komba: I got a bazooka from the weapons vault!

Harpus: Don't blow your own head off with that, Komba.

Komba: I won't.

Nico: We're going to need LOTS of weapons for this.

Xenia: Yeah.

Camie: This is gonna be good.

Me: We got an angry mob ready to strike.

Nico: Alright, everyone, let's go, the time to punish Flip and his no good brother and cousin has come at last!

Lincoln: Finally, you've asking for death for a very very long time, Flip, now your angels of death have come to take your pathetic life at long last!

Me: Yeah!

The Previous Group came.

Gator Ghoul: Can me, Iceage, Killer Croc, Biowulf, Juggernaut, Scorpion, Count Vertigo, Doctor Octopus, Sportsmaster and Pied Piper go with you guys?

Nico: Yes you all can come with.

Iceage: We saw a huge angry mob outside. So the time has come for us to kill that cheapskate.

Xenia: Yep.

Qin: Good.

Camie: Yeah this will be good!

Octopunch: Boss, which Gene Slammer do you think you'll meet next?

Nico: Piximon next.

Qin: Ooh cool!

Me: Yep.

Suddenly, Lincoln's deep sapphire blue eyes, the rainbow iris of his Third Eye, his cutie mark tattoo on his back and Thunderbolt cutie mark with circle of surrounding elements on his massive left pec glowed, and the rainbow colored iris of Lincoln, Lori, Leni, Luna, Luan, Lynn, Laney, Lucy, Lana, Lola, Lisa, Lily, Lynn Sr., and Rita's Third Eye, and everyone else's Third Eye glowed even more and our rainbow energy auras, rainbow protective auras, and rainbow

fire auras flared up even more, as they sensed a dark energy signal with their eyes and the Force, and a vision orb formed in our left hands, and we saw who the figure were in the vision: the figure is none other than Herrscher of the Ocean from Guns Girl Z, and she's coming to destroy us. When we saw it, we knew it meant trouble.

Lincoln: Oh boy.

Rayman: I can guess that we got big trouble heading our way. Lincoln, who was it that you saw?

Lincoln: You guessed it, Rayman, and this is someone we're not going to like in the slightest. The figure we sensed belongs to Herrscher of the Ocean from Guns Girl Z, and she's coming to destroy us

Nicole: Not good, she needs to be destroyed here and now.

Alina Anwar: More than that, she's going to be absorbed by Lincoln.

Lincoln: Right, Alina.

Nico: She won't survive for much longer. Alright, team, let's go, the time to slay Flip and make him suffer for everything he's done has finally arrived!

Lincoln: The crimes you've committed so long ago will never ever be forgiven, you've already set yourself on a road to eternal damnation, you mutant, and soon, the world will finally be rid of you once and for all, and once we get done with him, you're next, Herrscher of the Ocean.

Alina Anwar: You spent eons trying to turn all living beings in the universe into insane organisms, expand her image to the entire Earth to crush the concept of sanity, and rewrite Earth to make it in her own image, but that ends here and now, you will be destroyed once we get rid of that stupid mutant cheapskate and hogtie his no account brother and cousin and send them back to Lynn's Table.

Lincoln put up a rainbow energy field around The World Tree Estate and all of us went outside followed by the angry citizens of Gotham Royal York as we head out to finally slay Flip and make him pay for

everything he's done, and once we got rid of that mutant cheapskate once and for all, Lincoln and Alina Anwar along with me are going to destroy Herrscher of the Ocean.

We were off to Lynn's Table.

We arrived at Lynn's Table.

Iceage: Here we are at Lynn's table!

Nico: Yep. Perfect place for our trap.

Qin: And fitting too.

Lola: We're going to rip that jerk apart!

Xenia: Yeah!

Me: Okay here's my plan. We're going to lure him in here with a fake bag of money made by Yakumo's genjutsu and we're going to ambush him and beat the living shit out of him.

Nico: I like it. His greed will be and always will be his downfall.

G1 Venom: How about we use some rotten cheese for the trap?

Me: Good idea.

Qin: Yeah.

Xenia: Perfect.

I brought out a huge bag of rotten cheese.

LIGHTHOUSE FOGHORN!

Nico: OH GOOD GOD!

Me: I know. But it's perfect. Because it sticks and smells as bad as his heart and his three-cheeked butt

Juggernaut: Where did you get that?

Me: Don't fucking ask.

Juggernaut: Oh.

Spinister: All we can do now is wait.

Me: It'll be at least of couple of hours.

Eli: I sense him coming though. It'll be 1 hour and a half.

Xenia: Okay.

Nico: Might as well set everything up and get some food in our systems.

Xenia: Good idea.

Count Vertigo: Can I have some burgers?

Me: Sure.

Lynn Sr.: I'll go get us your usuals.

Me: Okay.

Nico: Lets go set up everything.

We got the trap ready.

We got to eating later.

Kaede (Elfen Lied): (Eating Ramen) Mmm! Delicious.

Me: It sure is Kaede.

Nico: Yeah. (Eating burgers)

Kaede: (Slurp) Mmm! Oh guys I need your help with something on Christmas Eve.

Nico: What is it Kaede?

Kaede: For the next rescue on Christmas Eve I need you guys to help me destroy the organization that wanted to turn me into a weapon.

Me: Now that we can do.

Bludgeon: They never should've experimented on you.

Nico: I agree.

Me: Yeah they all need to pay.

Eli: We'll gladly kill ALL of them.

Kaede: Thank you guys. Thank you.

Nico: Anytime.

Me: We'll leave NONE of them alive.

Sportsmaster: Can we have a location?

Kaede: Sure.

She pulled out her phone and on a map she showed an island off the coast of Kamakura.

Me: I know where that is. That's the Diclonius Research Institute. It's very secretive and they do all kinds of inhumane experiments.

Nico: Yeah I know that place too. That is a place I've been after for years.

Kaede: Yes. They need to be destroyed.

Nico: Okay. Vince I need you to tell the world leaders about everything they did.

Vince: On it.

Vince went to the President to do so.

Me: We'll pull the plug on them and then kill them all.

We finished our meal.

Poromon fell asleep

Me: Aww he's sleeping.

Vince came back.

Vince: I told the world leaders. They destroyed their funding.

Me: Excellent. Good job partner.

Nico: Well we got 36 hours to kill them.

Me: Good.

Nico bopped Poromon on the head, waking him up.

BOP!

Poromon: HUH WHAT!? I'm awake!

Nico: Stay awake, Poromon! We have a mutant to kill!

Poromon: Okay okay. Sorry.

Eli: He's not far away. 10 minutes and closing. His cousin and brother are close too.

Me: Time to set out the bait.

We did so.

Poromon was about to fall asleep again but Nico once again bopped him.

BOP!

Poromon: OUCH!

Sid Arkale: I think there's something we have to deal with first.

Nico: Like what?

Rubanoid: Like those Militia tanks heading towards us!

Me: Don't worry. Watch.

We saw them go over something and then we saw the militia all get sucked into a black hole!

Nico: WHOA!

It vanished and all the militia was gone!

Nico: What was that!?

Me: A black hole bomb. Lisa made it for this.

Pied Piper: Aw! Now how are we gonna keep ourselves busy while waiting?!

Me: We could play some board games.

Pied Piper: That works.

I brought out The Flying Dutchman's Treasure Hunt.

SpongeBob: Ooh this is my favorite.

Me: Mine too.

Qin: Nice.

Me: Here we go. (Rolls dice) 6.

I pushed my piece and drew a card.

Me: (Reading) "Pirates booty ahoy. Ye found 10 gold doubloons." All right!

Xenia: YEAH!

Patrick: My turn. [rolls the dice] 5. [makes a raspberry noise while moving piece, then reads a card] One of your shipmates has been a bad pirate! Send him to the brig! Hmmm. [SpongeBob turns his eyes toward Mr. Krabs] It's off to jail for you, Mr. Krabs.

Mr. Krabs: Patrick, you're fired!

Patrick: But I don't even work at the Krusty Krab!

Mr. Krabs: Would you like a job, startin' now? [puts a hat on Patrick's head]

Patrick: Boy, would I?!

Mr. Krabs: [takes the hat off Patrick's head] You're fired!

SpongeBob: My turn. [rolls the dice] 1, 2, 3, 4. [picks up the card and reads it] Look for the Deacon's Goose thru the fork in the old tree and head that way. [looks through the hole in the tree] Well, I see Mr. Krabs' zipper is undone.

Mr. Krabs: [gasps] Shiver me timbers!

WE LAUGHED!

SpongeBob: [laughs] Just kidding, Mr. Krabs. I'm almost to the treasure. Your turn again, Mr. Krabs.

Mr. Krabs: [rolls the dice] Ooh, fish eyes. 1, 2.

SpongeBob: [picks up card and reads it] You are a real pirate. Go straight to the "X" that marks the spot. You get to dig for treasure, Mr. Krabs!

Mr. Krabs: Treasure? [digs with a small toy shovel and a mini plastic treasure chest appears] There it is! It's the Flying Dutchman's Treasure! Gold, gold, gold! Mine, mine, mine, mine, mine! [starts sweating profusely]

SpongeBob: Hey, Mr. Krabs is getting all sweaty again.

Me: (LAUGHS) Good job Mr. Krabs.

Mr. Krabs: Thanks lad.

Nico: Okay that killed some time. Lets do it.

We got ready.

Billy Gilbert: Flip's STILL not here!

Cycloid: Let's play Eels and escalators while waiting

Me: Patience guys. But okay.

Patrick: Oh, boy, my favorite! [flops his arms up and down like a seal]

Me: Hey this is like Chutes and Ladders.

SpongeBob: It sure feels like it. Come on, Gary needs a new pair of shoes. [rolls the dice]

Nico: Okay I get it. Eels are bad and Escalators are good.

SpongeBob: Yeah.

Patrick: Oh, eels. Too bad, SpongeBob. You gotta ride the eel.

SpongeBob: Darn. [moves his game piece to an eel]

Patrick: My turn! [rolls the dice] Hooray! Escalators! [laughs excitedly] Up, up, up!

Me: Okay that is funny.

SpongeBob: Come on, escalators, escalators, escalators. [rolls the dice and sighs] Eels again.

Xenia: Drat.

Patrick: My turn! [rolls the dice] Escalators!

SpongeBob: Escalators, Escalators, Escalators! [throws the dice] Eels?

Me: Boy SpongeBob this is not your lucky day isn't it.

Patrick: [rolls the dice] Es-skee-lators! [moves to the escalators] Well, this is your last chance, SpongeBob, or if you get eels again, you lose!

SpongeBob: [gets frustrated while rolling the dice] Escalators, escalators, escalators! [the dice is thrown and lands on escalators] Ha! Escalators! [the dice later turn over to eels]

Patrick: Eels…

Me: Okay how did the dice do that?

SpongeBob: DAH TARTAR SAUCE!

Me: At least he didn't say Number 11

Poromon: How about me and the other mascots play it ourselves?

Doctor Octopus: I see nothing wrong with that.

Me: Go for it. I'll play too.

Poromon: Sure.

We got to playing.

Poromon: Come on Manaphy needs a new pair of shoes. [rolls the dice]

It landed on Eels.

Me: Oh tartarsauce. Eels.

Poromon: Aw man.

Me: Okay lets see.

I rolled and it landed on Escalators!

Me: HEY ESCALATORS!

I went up.

Manaphy: Come on, escalators, escalators, escalators. [rolls the dice and sighs] Eels again.

Xenia: Drat.

Me: My turn! [rolls the dice] Escalators!

Horsea: Escalators, Escalators, Escalators! [throws the dice] Eels?

Patrick: Told you this game was fun.

Me: It sure is.[rolls the dice] Es-skee-lators! [moves to the escalators] Well, this is your last chance, mascots, or if you get eels again, you lose!

Poliwag: [gets frustrated while rolling the dice] Escalators, escalators, escalators! [the dice is thrown and lands on escalators] Ha! Escalators! [the dice later turn over to eels]

Me: Eels…

Mascots: AW BARNACLES!

Flywheels: Okay, what's up with those dice?

Me: Hmm.

I looked.

Me: Hmm. I don't see anything.

Qin: Still funny though.

Eli: He's here.

Me: Oh time for battle.

Scorpion: Let me look at those dice

He checked them out.

Scorpion: Aha!

He pulled out gremlins on them.

Scorpion: Little loser gremlins.

Brittney: I've read about them. They are the gremlins that make

people lose.

Nico: Jerks.

SpongeBob: That's why I was losing all the time.

Nico: Geez no kidding.

Me: Lets focus guys.

Biowulf: There they are!

Me: Shhh.

Nico: Here they come.

We saw them come in and they went for the bait.

Flip: OOH! MONEY MONEY MONEY MONEY!

They went for it.

Nico: Now!

We went at them.

Flip: MAKE ME RICH!

Then the spirits of justice flew in and swirled around them and then they converged and then…

KRABBBBBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO

A massive fiery explosion blasted off above them and a phoenix cry was heard and we came out!

Flip: YOU!

Me: That's right Flip!

POW!

Lincoln punched Flop in his face!

Flop: OUCH! What was that for!?

Lincoln: FOR MAKING ME WORK 43 DAYS STRAIGHT WITHOUT SLEEP YOU TURD!

I punched Flip in his face and kicked him in his crotch and stabbed him in his arm!

Tae Kwon Krow: You know how long we waited for you?!

Flip: I DON'T CARE! YOU ALL RUINED ME!

Me: GOOD! Because that's the least of your worries!

?: KABONG!

KRABLANG!

EL KABONG SWOOPED IN AND BASHED FLIP ON THE HEAD WITH A GUITAR!

I then bashed Flip with a huge club!

KRABAM!

His teeth were knocked out!

Nico: El Kabong?!

El Kabong: Gawrsh sorry I missed you all these last couple of years. I forgot.

Me: Ah no worries. Lets just kick their butts!

I punched Flip in his face!

Popeye: Time to teach this palooka some manners!

He pulled out a can of spinach and popped it open and ate it and then..

GULP! DING! BONG!

HE FLEXED HIS MUSCLES AND ATOMIC EXPLOSIONS FORMED IN THEM!

He went and pulverized and smashed Flip all over!

BOP BIFF WHAM BIFF KROW WHAM WHOMP SMASH BAM WHAM!

He was bashing Flip left and right all over!

Killer Croc: And that's not even real money!

Flip: WHAT!?

He saw that it was really a BIG BAG FULL OF ROTTEN CHEESH!

Flip: OH THAT IS GROSS!

Me: Like you're one to talk you cheapskate that washes his socks in nacho cheese sauce!

I punched him in his nose and kicked him in his stomach and he threw up all over.

Me: Have some chum!

I shoved a big bucket of chum down his throat!

THEN HE THREW UP ALL OVER SLIP AND FLOP!

PROJECTILE VOMITOSIS!

Samus charged at all three and kicked their faces.

Rundas: Lets make these monsters pay!

Samus and Rundas: ICE FURY BLAST!

They fired waves of ice and energy and blasted them.

Keiko charged at them and blasted them with flowers.

Juri: Lets show them flower power.

Keiko and Juri: FLOWER FISH BLAST!

They fired waves of fire and energy and blasted them.

Me: Sniff on this fartzillas!

I shoved all three of their faces into my butt and then…

LOUD NASTY FART!

The smell was so bad that it made them cough and gag and vomit!

Becca charged at them and fired energy and summoned gators and they chomped them on their crotches.

Scotsman: (Scottish Accent) Now lets get them wee lass!

Becca and Scotsman: SCOTTISH GATOR BLAST!

They fired waves of energy and blasted the three all over!

Qin: YEAH!

Jake charged at them and fired waves of fire and burned them.

Draco (Dragonheart): Lets bring the fire.

Jake and Draco: FIRESTORM OF THE DRAGON!

They fired waves of fire and blasted them.

Lola: Take that!

Cameron charged at them and blasted them.

Wind Up: ALL WOUND UP!

Cameron and Wind Up: FIREDARTS OF THE BLAST!

They fired waves of darts and energy blasts and blasted them.

Duncan charged at them and kicked their faces.

Francis: Lets burn them!

Duncan and Francis: FIRESTORM BURN BLAST!

They fired waves of fire and energy and blasted them all over.

Courtney charged at them and blasted them with fire.

Chris McLean: Time for some awesome pain!

Courtney and Chris: TOTAL DRAMA DEATH RAY!

They fired waves of energy and blasted them all over.

Scarlett charged at them and fired laser blasts!

Stewie: How positively delightful!

Scarlett and Stewie: GENIUS LASER STORM!

They fired lasers and blasted the three of them!

Lightning charged at them and kicked all three of them and bashed them with a club!

El Kabong: Lets show some kabonging!

Lightning and El Kabong: KABONG!

KRASMASH!

THEY BASHED ALL THREE OF THEIR HEADS WITH DEVASTATING FORCE WITH A GUITAR AND A CLUB!

WE WINCED!

Me: OOOH! JEEZ THAT'S GONNA LEAVE A MARK!

Gwen charged at them and kicked their faces.

Gwen: That's what I would have done to Heather.

Valerie Grey: Lets rip them apart.

Gwen and Valerie: GHOST OF DARKNESS BLAST!

They fired waves of energy and blasted them.

Nico: YEAH!

Lincoln punched Flip!

POW!

Lincoln: That was for stranding us on that island!

KROW!

LINCOLN SMASHED HIS FOOT INTO HIS FACE WITH A DEADLY KICK!

Lincoln: That was for trying to kill us MANY TIMES!

Lincoln: My Guardian Angels want to have a word with you!

Me: Get him girls!

Lincoln's Guardian Angels: WE WOULD LIKE A WORD WITH YOU FLIP!

They jumped him and smashed and pulverized and mercilessly thrashed him and his brother and Slip into pulp!

MERCILESS FIGHTING!

IT WAS A NASTY FIGHT CLOUD!

Nico: I knew they would do this.

Me: Me too.

Lola: They are really going apeshit all over him!

Xenia: He had this coming for a long time.

Qin: Yeah.

Squidward punched him!

POW!

Squidward: You are an even worse moron than Mr. Krabs! (To Mr. Krabs) No offense sir.

Mr. Krabs: None taken Mr. Squidward. But yes I see what you mean!

POW!

Mr. Krabs punched Flip and then used his claws and bit off his nose!

FLIP SCREAMED IN PAIN!

Me: You thought that was painful, top this! NIGHTMARE STYLE NINJA ART: RAMPAGE OF THE TORTURED ONE!

I fired a wave of darkness and it formed into THE TORTURED ONE! He mauled and ripped apart Flip all over.

Nico: IT'S THE TORTURED ONE!

It mauled him all over and roared like Godzilla 2014.

Squidward: Oh, and THIS is for trying to blow me up!

He put a C4 bomb on Flip's back and then ran back and then…

KRABBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMMM

It exploded and blasted his back open and exposed his spine out to the open!

Mr. Krabs: Even at my worst, I would NEVER do what you did.

Flip: Oh please. You like money just as I do.

Mr. Krabs: But I have me mother and Ms. Puff as loved ones. Who do you have?!

Me: You have nothing! You're nothing more than a spineless,

heartless, golddigging, bootlegging, conman and a criminal! Literal now on that spineless part.

Nico: Yeah!

Nico got out some beans!

Nico: How about this?

Nico ate them and swallowed.

Nico: FIRE IN THE HOLE!

Nico shoved Flip's face into his butt and then…

EXPLOSIVE DIARRHEA FART!

Xenia: HOOWEE!

Horsea squirted ink at him and blinded him.

Maria held Horsea like a gun.

Maria: OKAY YOU MOTHERFUCKING PISSPOT! TIME TO LET YOU HAVE SOME PAIN!

MARIA ROARED AND HORSEA FIRED ENERGY BEAMS AND INK BLASTS AND BLASTED FLIP, FLOP AND SLIP ALL OVER!

Stewie: TAKE THAT YOU BASTARDS!

Maria: Sorry if I'm holding you too hard, Horsea.

Horsea: No worries. That is always fun.

Bonnie then pulled out a machine gun and was blasting Flop and Slip all over!

Bonnie Swanson: (ROARING)

SHE BLASTED THEM AND TURNED THEM INTO SWISS CHEESE!

Joe Swanson: Damn, Bonnie!

Me: Yeah!

Joe Swanson: Yeah that is for sure.

Qin: Yeah!

Joe Swanson: Only fair that I join in now

He fired energy and bullets all over and blasted the 3.

I then chopped off Flip's arms and legs with a hatchet!

HE SCREAMED IN PAIN!

Nico: YEAH!

Then Grizzly, Gearhead, Top, Abra Kadabra, Trapster, Swordsman, Batroc the Leaper, Shade, Ragdoll and Trumbipular came.

Nico: Grizzly, Gearhead, Top, Abra Kadabra, Trapster, Swordsman, Batroc the Leaper, Shade, Ragdoll and Trumbipular

Grizzly: After so many years, Flip's finally getting his just desserts.

Gearhead: Damn right he is!

Top: It's been a long time coming!

Me: You got that right.

Abra Kadabra: (to Nico) We heard you fought an old enemy of May and Manaphy.

Nico: We sure did. In a Pokemon battle and it was fun.

Swordsman: (to Captain Marvel) You should take care of the Mega Aurorus

Captain Marvel: I will.

?: She sure will.

A figure came out and it was GYÕTEN'Ø OF THE SUPERNOVA from the Goseigers movie Epic on the movie!

Gyoten'o attacks The landick Siblings. The Goseigers transform, but are powerless against Gyōten'ō as Deinbaruto throws the stone from Rasil and unseals the Horn of Ragnarok (ラグナロクの角笛 Ragunaroku no Tsunobue) from the two stones before the Warstar aliens take their leave.

Later, Gyōten'ō & Deinbaruto are greeted by Buredoran who assumes his Warstar guise and offers his services before Gyōten'ō gives Deinbaruto the Horn to begin the end of the world. Assuring Rasil that he and the other Gosei Angels will stop it, Alata is joined his allies before they all ambushed by revived phantoms of Warstar aliens who subject them through a series of illusions before Gosei knight arrives and defeats the phantoms.

The Gosei Angels arrive to where Gyōten'ō & Deinbaruto are, transforming into their Goseiger forms to fight them and Buredoran after Gyōten'ō swallows the Horn of Ragnarok. Fighting in both his Warstar and Yummajuu guises, Buredoran uses his Bibi bugs to enlarge Gyōten'ō after Deinbaruto is destroyed. But with the Dragon header damaged during the fight, Gosei Red is unable to form Gosei great. However, Rasil's praying gives the Goseigers the Gosei Wonder Card. Summoning Gosei Wonder, they form Wonder Gosei Great to fight Gyōten'ō. With Rasil backing them up, the Goseigers manage to kill Gyoten'o and destroy the Horn of Ragnarok with Wonder Strike.

Eli: Gyõten-õ of the Supernova! I remember you! You were one of the last members of the Warstar and were a tough one too.

Gyõten-õ: Yep. Good memory Eli.

Eli: Thanks.

Gyõten-õ of the Supernova: Too bad I wasn't adapted in America.

William: You would've been one of Vrak's more powerful generals

Me: Yeah that would have presented an amazing challenge.

Qin: I agree.

Nico: LETS GET IT ON!

Me: COME ON YOU APES! YOU WANNA LIVE FOREVER!?

We got the battles underway.

Iron Man, Cut Man, Korra, Stella Copernicus, Infectious Lass, Selena Shub-Niggurath, Sailor Dwarf Woodlands, Rarity, Sweetie Belle, Water Skylanders, Komba O Charlie and Needlenose VS Grizzly, Vypra, Grizzaka, Y2K Bug, Lord Peel, Manfish, and Sir Pantsalot of Dropseat Manor - Nico's rescue in the park and May battling an old enemy in a Pokemon Battle

---

Grizzly was first

Grizzly (to Iron Man): Nico's rescue was in the park. There, May battled an old enemy in a Pokemon Battle

Iron Man: She sure did and it was awesome. It was just like old times May said.

Cut: That was fun to watch.

Korra: It sure was.

Rarity: It was amazing and Rarity had a couple of legendary Pokemon help her too.

Sweetie Belle: Yeah and Nico was also referee for that. He said he always wanted to be referee. May even used an amazing Z-Move too for Manaphy.

Gill Grunt: That was so epic to see.

Grizzly: And she won?

Iron Man: She sure did and man it was awesome!

Grizzly: Wow! Congratulations to her. Lets do it!

Iron Man turned into FASTTRACK!

Iron Man: FASTTRACK!

He used the Core Medals for Grizzly, Ironmonger and Yost Living Laser and they fired waves of water, ice, jewels and energy and blasted them down.

Ant Man, Guts Man, Andrea Davenport, Lindsey Hollywood, Syrus, Bastion, Atticus Rhodes, Fluttershy, Tornado Bolt, Seabreeze, Life Skylanders, Octopunch and Radeeder VS Top, Loki,, Lord Stratosfear, Hot Dog Monster (Adventure Time), Magmoor, Paradox Brothers, and Red-Eyes Darkness Drago - Us Battling Another Ex-Aid, Etherious Natsu Dragneel, Universe 666 Doomsday (Justice League Unlimited), Flip (Little Nemo), Toilet Mandy and Fighting Flea and they are the gene-slammers of GrandGeneramon, Dorbickmon, NeoMyotismon, Zamielmon, Splashmon, Olegmon, Gravimon, Apollomon, Lillithmon, Mermaidmon and Volcdramon and the embodiment of the Willow Dopant.

Top was next.

Top (to Ant Man): Nico, Hiryuu's team, Another Ex Aid's team, and the others did good Battling Another Ex-Aid, Etherious Natsu Dragneel, Universe 666 Doomsday (Justice League Unlimited), Flip (Little Nemo), Toilet Mandy and Fighting Flea. They are the gene-slammers of GrandGeneramon, Dorbickmon, NeoMyotismon, Zamielmon, Splashmon, Olegmon, Gravimon, Apollomon, Lillithmon, Mermaidmon and Volcdramon and the embodiment of the Willow Dopant. WOW! All the gene-slammers of the Dark Generals. That is cool.

Ant Man: Boy it sure was and now all the Dark Generals all have gene-slammers.

Guts Man: Boy that would be awesome if there was a gene-slammer of MegaDarknessBagramon too!

Andrea: Don't jinx it but yeah that would be awesome.

Fluttershy: That would be interesting to see too.

Tornado Bolt: I agree and he gave the Fusion Fighters an amazing challenge back then.

Seabreeze: (Swedish Accent) Oh ja ja and lets not forget on Piper's Ambassador Mission too.

Stealth Elf: He sure did.

Top: That would be awesome to see though. I'm really amazed about how that strategy really paid off. Lets do it!

Ant Man turned into Stinkfly!

Ant Man: STINKFLY!

He used the Core Medals for Top, Evil Top Man and Evil Spring Man and they fired waves of leaves, grass, flowers, fruit, wood and energy and smashed them down.

Thor, Bomb Man, Uta, Meadow Evans, The Muses, Elastika, Z Strap, Rainbow Dash, Scootaloo, Air Skylanders, Chop Shop, and G1 Venom VS Gearhead, Diabolico, Frictor, Leila Draco, Evil Discord, Rubber Bandit, and Terminator (Terminator Dark Fate) - Lincoln's rescue at Mathias Ravenclaw's home in New York

---

Gearhead was next.

Gearhead (to Thor): I heard Lincoln's rescue was at Mathias

Ravenclaw's home in New York. And what vehicles can I use here?

Thor: Not very vehicles here in Lynn's Table for thou. But yes Lincoln did a most amazing job.

Bomb Man: Yeah that was awesome.

Uta: It sure was.

Rainbow Dash: Lincoln was awesome there.

Scootaloo: That is for sure.

Whirlwind: You got that right.

Gearhead: Indeed. Lets do it!

Thor turned into Buzzshock!

Thor: BUZZSHOCK!

He used the Core Medals for Gearhead, Lego Loki and Evil Elec Man and they fired waves of lightning, wind and rainbows and smashed them down.

Hawkeye, Fire Man, Kevin (Samurai), Hitoshi, Blazewing Butterfly, Ellie the Elephant, Jesse Glenn, Pinkie Pie, Maud Pie, Featherweight, Tech Skylanders, Spinister and Julio Santana VS Abra Kadabra, Don Murasame, Queen of the Black Puddle, Angry Chicken Wing, Scorch Woman, Water Galboros, and Whispy Woods - Luan, Camie and Kairi's second mission

---

Abra Kadabra was next.

Abra Kadabra (to Hawkeye): Today was Luan, Camie and Kairi's second mission. Who was fought there?

Hawkeye: They fought Sergey Volkov there and let me tell you he was a tough one. He used an Earthbound Servant Deck and it was

something the Dark Signers were proud of.

Fire Man: Yeah this guy was no pushover! He was really out to kill anyone that got in his way.

Kevin: It was brutal! But they gave him what was coming to him. They used Duel Runners and raced along the Spider Nazca Line and battled it out with him on it.

Abra Kadabra: WOW! That is cool! You guys haven't done that in a while.

Hawkeye: I know.

Pinkie Pie: That was really amazing!

Maud Pie: (Monotonously) It was amazing to see.

Featherweight: Yeah it sure was.

Sprocket: I'll say.

Abra Kadabra: WOW! This guy must've been one dangerous son of a bitch! What was his fate?

Hawkeye: They banished him to the Black Gates. He was really dangerous.

Abra Kadabra: Good riddance. Lets do it!

Hawkeye turned into Kickin Hawk!

Hawkeye: KICKIN HAWK!

He used the Core Medals for Abra Kadabra, Yost Living Laser and Living Laser and they fired waves of energy, metal, gears and lightning and smashed them down.

Rocket Raccoon, Air Man, Jasmine, Gloria Andrukhovych, Super Android 18, Maria Cranberry the Cyclone Dopant, Reika the Heat Dopant, Applejack, Apple Bloom, Earth Skylanders, Bludgeon and

Bitstream VS Trapster, Artillica, Yost X 23, Yost Graviton, Ferocious Fins, Grim Reaper, and Bruiser Unversed - The news showing ANGRY MOBS destroying EVERYTHING FLIP DID!

Trapster was next.

Trapster (to Rocket Raccoon): The news was showing ANGRY MOBS destroying EVERYTHING FLIP DID! When did they have time to formulate?!

Rocket Raccoon: I don't really know. Probably these last few days. I guess when all the jerks were released by Xehanort. They must've rallied together and came up with a plan to destroy everything that Flip was.

Air Man: Yeah and that was a heartless sociopathic monster.

Jasmine: Who only cares about himself.

Applejack: Yeah that is for sure. Now the time has come for the city to wipe out EVERYTHING that Flip did and was known for doing.

Apple Bloom: Yeah no kidding! He has gotten away with everything for far too long!

Flashwing: Today is his last day alive.

Trapster: That is for sure! Lets do it!

Rocket Raccoon turned into Blitzwolfer!

Rocket: BLITZWOLFER!

He used the Core Medals for Trapster, Cluemaster (The Batman) and Spymaster and they fired waves of energy, earth, rock, mud, boulders, lava, crystal and apples and smashed them down.

Captain Marvel, Quick Man, Cora Billingston, Enolas Wendy

Marvell, Enolas Lucy Heartfilia, Universe 666 Opaline, Kayara, Twilight Sparkle, Starshine Sparkle, Magic Skylanders, Sid Arkale and Sunstorm VS Swordsman, Helicos, Spatula Girl, Universe 666 Blight, Universe 666 Aresia, Universe 666 Ultimate Carnage, and Spider Carnage - Lincoln got a MASSIVE ANGRY MOB together to kill Flip!? WHOA!

Swordsman was next.

Swordsman (to Captain Marvel): Lincoln got a MASSIVE ANGRY MOB together to kill Flip!? WHOA!

Captain Marvel: He sure did and he's not called the Man with The Plan for nothing. When news about this got out we immediately knew that it was time for us to battle Flip and end his reign of terror for good.

Quick Man: Yeah everyone in the city armed themselves with torches, pitchforks and weapons of all kinds to unleash all hell on Flip! Homer said it was like the Trappucino incident times 100,000.

Cora: Except everyone isn't locked in a huge dome. But this is awesome. They will be here in a few minutes to really destroy Flip for everything they did.

Twilight Sparkle: That is for sure. Man this is gonna be brutal.

Starshine Sparkle: Yeah no kidding there.

Spyro: We're looking forward to seeing this.

Swordsman: Boy Flip is gonna be tarred and feathered and worse by the time they and you guys get through with him! Lets do it!

CAptain Marvel turned into PESKY DUST!

Captain Marvel: PESKY DUST!

She used the Core Medals for Swordsman, Cavalier and Darkblade and they fired waves of energy and magic and smashed them down.

Captain America, Needle Man, Hannah Montgomery, Gaku Hoshikawa, Terramar, Queen Serenity, Sailor Io, Sunset Shimmer, Pipsqueak, Fire Skylanders, Billy Gilbert and Acid Storm VS Batroc the Leaper, Vase Org, Cyborg Rangers, Thumbskull, Evil Stormy Weather, Yost Blob, and Nereida de Danann - The time has come to kill Flip

---

Batroc was next.

Batroc (to Cap): The time has come to kill Flip. The Louds must be very happy about this.

Captain America: Oh they are and so are all of Lincoln's guardian angels and they have been looking forward to this day for a long time.

Needle Man: And that is the day where Flip finally dies!

Hannah Montgomery: Yeah! After everything he did I would say he had this coming since the day he was born!

Sunset Shimmer: We looked up his history from then and found out that he was in more trouble than anyone else but never got arrested for it! He has a LENGTHY CRIMINAL RECORD that goes back to when he was 6! He was ALWAYS getting in trouble since then.

Pipsqueak: (British Accent) His past crimes including all those that we were told by Lincoln's guardian angels make him a heartless and dangerous monster to the entire planet.

Sunburn: Yeah that is for sure!

Batroc: SACRE BLEU! Flip is a monster to the 100th power! Lets do it!

Captain America turned into Fourarms!

Captain America: FOURARMS!

He used the Core Medals for Batroc, Crimson Dynamo and Yost Living Laser and they fired waves of energy and fire and smashed them down.

Black Widow, Magnet Man, Owl, Sento Kiryu, Falke, Evil HERO Inferno Wing, Honest, Starlight Glimmer, Cozy Glow, Undead Skylanders, Flywheels and Stranglehold VS Shade, Glasses Org, Owl (Stellaluna), Professor Brainstorm, Ephemeral, Blazing Skull, and Elaine Belloc - Flip is heading right for Lynn's Table. Perfect trap for him

---

Shade was next.

Shade (to Black Widow): Flip was heading right for Lynn's Table. Perfect trap for him

Black Widow: Yes it sure was and we used a bag of rotten cheese with Yakumo disguising it with a Genjutsu to make it look like money.

Magnet Man: And once he was inside we caught him and let him have it!

Owl: I say we sure did.

Starlight Glimmer: That was a genius trap too.

Cozy Glow: Yeah no kidding.

Hex: It sure was.

Shade: That was clever! Lets do it!

Black Widow turned into ULTIMATE SPIDERMONKEY!

Black Widow: ULTIMATE SPIDERMONKEY!

She used the core medals for Shade, Evil Livewire and Lego

Livewire and they fired waves of lightning, magic, stars, skulls, bones, ghosts and blood and smashed them down.

War Machine, Gemini Man, Thumbelina, Shirou Gou, Sapphire Constantine, Shino Sosaki, Mahoro Shimano, Princess Luna, Moondust, Snowdrop, Children of the Night, Dark Skylanders, Ren Krawler and Klaus Von Herzon VS Ragdoll, Tombstone Org, Indigestible Wad, Fire Kong, Fleurina, Xu·Galme·Re, and Xu·Vazuu·Ba - NOW FLIP IS GONNA DIE!

Ragdoll was next.

Ragdoll (to War Machine): NOW FLIP IS GONNA DIE! About time!

War Machine: That is for sure there and Flip has had this coming for a long time.

Gemini Man: Yeah it sure is!

Thumbelina: Flip brought all this on himself.

Princess Luna: He is an absolute menace to society and deserves this.

Moondust: Big time.

Snowdrop: Yeah no kidding.

Gari: His heart is as black as night.

Blackout: Maybe worse.

Ragdoll: No kidding there! Lets do it!

War Machine turned into ULTIMATE HUMONGOUSAUR!

War Machine: ULTIMATE HUMONGOUSAUR!

He used the core medals for Ragdoll, Lego Bane and Two-Face and

they fired waves of darkness and smashed them down.

She-Hulk, Top Man, Anya Rodriguez, Lila Slate, Anna Antedeluvian, Bunnyx, Vina Lexington, Princess Celestia, King Solar, Solar Eclipsa, Amber Morning, Light Skylanders, Tae Kwon Crow and Chomp Chest VS Trumbipular, Vacuum Cleaner Org, Sindbad, Zurg, Universe 666 Mizuki, Mole King, and Carnage Cosmic - Flip is DEFINITELY going to the Black Abyss for his crimes.

Trumbipular was next.

Trumbipular (to She Hulk): Flip is DEFINITELY going to the Black Abyss for his crimes. For everything he did!

She-Hulk: All that and more times INFINITY! He is REALLY going to get the Black Abyss for everything he did especially to Lincoln, his family and his guardian angels.

Top Man: YEAH! Flip is a monster.

Anya Rodriguez: Everything he touches he destroys!

Princess Celestia: And he has been nothing but an absolute menace to society!

King Solar: Yeah no kidding.

Solar Eclipsa: He's done it all! Every single crime in the book including ones outlawed by the Geneva Convention.

Amber Morning: Yeah no kidding.

Spotlight: I agree there too.

Trumbipular: That is for sure! Lets do it!

She-Hulk turned into Ultimate Fourarms!

She-Hulk: ULTIMATE FOURARMS!

She used the Core Medals for Trumbipular, Argit and the Vreedle Brothers and they fired waves of energy and light and smashed them down.

Megaforce Rangers, W Riders, Nico, May, Eli, Nunnally, C.C., Laney, Lana, Lola, Lisa and Lily VS Gyõten-õ of the Supernova

---

Gyoten-o of the Supernova was next.

Gyoten-o: Boy I can tell that you guys have been looking forward to this day for a long time.

Nico: All that and more. The City of Gotham Royal York and everyone in America want Flip dead ever since day one.

May: Yeah what a jerk!

Gyoten-o: I definitely know that Flip is going to pay for everything he did. Lets do it!

Nico teleported and opened his safe and in it was a bunch of weapons called the Destroyers of Flip, these are a collection of greatswords and blasters that'll really put the hurt on that stupid mutant cheapskate!

Nico teleported back with them.

Megaforce Rangers: IT'S MORPHIN TIME! GO GO MEGAFORCE!

W Riders: HENSHIN!

They transformed!

Troy Burrows: FURY OF THE DRAGON! MEGAFORCE RED!

Emma Goodall: FLAMES OF THE PHOENIX! MEGAFORCE PINK!

Jake Holling: VENOM OF THE SNAKE! MEGAFORCE BLACK!

Gia Moran: CLAW OF THE TIGER! MEGAFORCE YELLOW!

Noah Carver: BITE OF THE SHARK! MEGAFORCE BLUE!

Lilith: SONG OF THE SIREN! MEGAFORCE GREEN!

All: EARTH'S DEFENDERS NEVER SURRENDER! POWER RANGERS MEGAFORCE!

KRABBBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO

A massive fiery explosion blasted off behind them and they were ready for action!

Philip: Time to count up your sins!

Nico: OH YEAH! Lets get him!

Troy Burrows: LETS BRING THEM TOGETHER!

They formed the Megaforce Blaster!

All: MEGAFORCE BLASTER!

Troy and Emma: SKY POWER! ENERGIZE!

Jake and Gia: LAND POWER! ENERGIZE!

Noah and Lillith: SEA POWER! ENERGIZE!

It was charged up!

Nico: FIRE!

Rangers: DYNAMIC VICTORY BLAST!

They fired waves of energy and elements and the blasts all hit him and he exploded!

KRABBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO

He was dead!

Nico: YEAH! Gyoten-o of the Supernova you have failed this city!

Troy: Rangers that's a Super Mega Win.

We regrouped.

Me: How do you like us now you douchebag!?

Flip: (GROANS IN PAIN!)

Lincoln fired chains of golden light that chained up Flop and Slip before they could try to run.

Lincoln: It's over, Flip, you, your no account brother, and your no account cousin have nowhere left to run!

Flip: (BELLOWING ANGRILY) THIS WON'T STOP ME! AFTER I KILL ALL OF YOU, I'LL SCAM ALL OF THE SUCKERS IN THE TOWN AND BE RICH!

Lincoln: Like Hell am I or the rest of the team are going to let that happen! Everyone, tear him apart!

Suddenly, the ANGRY MOB OF ALL OF GOTHAM ROYAL YORK'S CITIZENS came charging in and they tore Flip apart! They and all of us began to stab him and rip him apart all over with weapons and burn him all over after drenching him with rocket fuel and kerosene! Then, Lincoln threw a fireball at him which exploded!

Citizen: BURN IN HELL, YOU FUCKING MUTANT!

Suddenly, Flip came out of the flames, and he was brutally mutilated but he survived!

Nico: Damn, he's tough as a cockroach!

Flip: (ENRAGED BELLOW) YOU'VE RUINED EVERYTHING FOR ME, YOU PUT ME OUT OF BUSINESS, TURN ME INTO A PARIAH, AND GET ME SENT TO PRISON, AND I WIND UP GETTING TURNED INTO A DUMMY FOR ALL OF YOU TO BEAT

UP ON! IF NONE OF YOU HADN'T GOTTEN IN MY WAY, I'D HAVE FINALLY BEEN RICH AND FINALLY SENT ALL OF YOU INTO THE GRAVE! I HATE ALL OF YOU!

OUR ENERGY AURAS FLARED UP EXTREMELY FROM HIS HATRED AND WE GAINED A VERY MASSIVE POWER BOOST! BUT, WE SAW A SMIRK ON SAVANNAH NEPHTHYS' FACE FORM AS SHE WAS SURROUNDED BY A ORANGE, RED, AND YELLOW ENERGY AURA WITH STARS, FIRE, FLAMES, PHOENIXES, AND ANGELS!

Savannah Nephthys: (Smirks) And there it is: your final words, you murderous fucked up mutant cheapskate, and now, you're about to receive your rightful sentence: death! This is for what you did in killing Selena and Carly Chronomaly, and for pissing everyone off!

Suddenly, Savannah Nephthys was surrounded by a massive vortex of orange, red, and yellow energy with stars, fire, and flames surrounding the vortex, there are phoenixes, angels, and Sacred Phoenix of Nephthys flying around the vortex, and in the vortex is an orange phoenix with the symbol of The Sacred Order of The Flames of The Phoenix of Nephthys on its stomach and red eyes glaring at Flip: the red eyes of eternal death!

Nico: WHAT THE?!

Me: SHE REALLY MEANT IT, RIGHT?!

Lincoln: SHE DID! SHE REALLY DID! NOW, IT'S HIGH-TIME THAT MISERABLE MUTANT CHEAPSKATE RECEIVE HIS WELL-DESERVED DEATH SENTENCE!

Then, as the vortexes faded, Savannah Nephthys emerged, but she was changed forever, and now, the flames of judgement are about to burn Flip.

(CODA BY HANS ZIMMER PLAYS AT 3:25 TO 4:24)

Savannah Nephthys grew to 8'3" in height, she has large gold metal braces on her biceps and thighs, and she now has twelve large orange, crimson red, and yellow planets orbiting around her legs,

she has the body of a goddess, she has crimson red and yellow highlights in the bangs of her long orange hair with orange streaks and she has a large golden halo in the center with golden angel wings on the bottom and four orbiting golden rings on each corner behind her head, she has neon orange eyes and a crimson red, orange, and yellow energy aura with stars, fire, flames, phoenixes, and angels surrounding her and immense protective neon rainbow aura with all of the elements swirling around it, she has the Sigil of Nephthys and the Sacred Phoenix of Nephthys emblazoned on her forehead and Third Eye with red iris, she has on phoenix earrings with red gems for eyes and holding the Star, Fire, and Eternity Kanjis in its claws, she also has Sacred Phoenix of Nephthys and a phoenix with red gems for eyes and holding the Star, Fire, and Eternity Kanjis in its claws and hands for the second pendant on the bottom of her crimson red phoenix-shaped Element of Harmony, along with the gold Thunderbird pendant of her Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love necklace with crimson red crystal links and jade beads from her merged Crystal Necklace of the Buddha and Jade Necklace of Shangdi and crimson red gems embedded on the gold lightning bolt links, and she also has on her white and gold accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker Necklace of Eternal Love on her neck. Savannah Nephthys has on a sleeveless orange vest, crimson red sleeveless crop top, yellow skirt with the symbol of The Sacred Order of The Flames of The Phoenix of Nephthys on it and the symbol of The Sacred Order of The Flames of The Phoenix of Nephthys on her right arm was glowing, orange pants, crimson red knee-high high-heels, and long sleeveless white trenchcoat with stars, fire, flames, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails, and on the back is the symbol of The Sacred Order of The Flames of The Phoenix of Nephthys and the Sacred Phoenix of Nephthys, a phoenix, and angel and surrounded by fire and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with phoenixes and angels surrounding a crimson red gem with neon glowing crimson red lights equipped with recognition of her and fits an infinite number of items and component for her Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in. Suddenly, Savannah Nephthys felt a sharp pain on her back, and then, her massive fire angel wings with red tips on the large feathers grew much larger for her new body and medium sized fire angel wings with red tips grew and sprouted out underneath her massive fire angel wings and she also

now has eleven massive and long orange wolf tails with yellow tips and yellow markings, Savannah Nephthys has on her Ring of the Phoenix with large crimson red gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger and Star Sapphire Corps ring on her left ring finger and Stone of Gelel embedded in her left hand and white fingerless bridal gloves and gold armor on her finger joints and gold armored dragon claws over her fingers and smaller planets orbiting her fingers like rings.

Suddenly, Savannah Nephthys' massive fire greatsword and all the greatswords and swords that she'd gotten began to merge together, and they were surrounded by a kaleidoscope of orange, red, and yellow energy, stars, fire, flames, phoenixes, and angels, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Savannah Nephthys' Cosmic Eternal Harmony Sacred Inferno Firestorm Sacred Phoenix of Nephthys Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of Cosmic Eternal Harmony Sacred Inferno Firestorm Sacred Phoenix of Nephthys Phoenix God Angel Justice, it's a brand-new massive greatsword with embedded crimson red gems and Sacred Phoenix of Nephthys and runes etched on the 7'9" massive, wide, double-edged gold blade, large gold phoenix heads for the crossguard, large white angel faces built into both sides of the hilt and large orange gems embedded in their foreheads and surrounding the white angel faces are the Elements of Harmony and the Unity Stones on top of the Element of the Magic of Friendship, longer midnight black handle, four large gold phoenix heads with red gems for eyes and on the bottom of the large gold phoenix heads is a large gold phoenix head with red gems for eyes and red gem in its mouth for the pommel, Savannah Nephthys has on her brand-new large gold Bracers of The Champions of The Universe with large orange gems on her arms and Dragon Ball Bracelet and wrist computer and Omnitrix on her left Bracer, her large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with a gold phoenix head with orange gems for eyes and red gem in its mouth for the belt buckle on her waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on her right hip and Eater of Sins revolver holstered on her left hip. There's a crimson red kanji with flames in between the kanji below the symbol of The Sacred Order of The Flames of The Phoenix of

Nephthys and Sacred Phoenix of Nephthys, a phoenix, and angel that said, "Savannah Nephthys, Gene-Slammer of Sacred Phoenix of Nephthys, Leader of The Sacred Order of The Flames of the Phoenix of Nephthys, Loving Younger Sister of Selena Nephthys, Powerful Master of Fire, True Immortal and Omnipotent Powerful Warrior of The Universe, Loving Guardian Angel and Future Wife of Lincoln Loud, Despiser and Destroyer of Phillip "Flip" Phillipini, Archenemy of Black Hawk, Amazing Member of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True Goddess of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Destroyer and Slayer of Evil, Deranged, Murderous, Ruthless, and Sadistic Bastards, Amazing and Powerful Student of Amazing and Powerful Teachers, True Immortal Hero, and Master of Fire, Flames, Stars, Phoenixes, Angels, and Sacred Phoenix of Nephthys"

サバンナ・ネフティス、ネフティスの聖なる不死鳥のジーン・スラマー、ネフティスの不死鳥の炎の神聖教団の指導者、セレナ・ネフティスの愛する妹、強力な炎のマスター、真の不滅で全能の強力な宇宙の戦士、愛する守護者リンカーン・ラウドの天使であり未来の妻、フィリップ・「フリップ」・フィリピーニの軽蔑者であり破壊者、ブラックホークの大敵、チーム・ラウド・フェニックス・ストームの驚くべきメンバー、コスモスの勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙の守護者、擁護者、救世主、そしてビヨンド、宇宙への希望の大使であり灯台、友情の力と要素のマスター、天界のゼルナガの怒りのマスター、ブラックゲートのマスター、究極の善の究極の力、真実、正義、愛の真の女神、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、誠実さ、寛大さ、優しさ、無私の心、勇気、そして信頼、悪の破壊者であり殺戮者、狂った、殺人的、冷酷でサディスティックなろくでなし、驚くべきそして強力な生徒の驚くべき生徒強力な教師、真の不滅の英雄、そして火、炎、星、フェニックス、天使、そしてネフティスの聖なる不死鳥のマスター

Savannah Nephthys has transformed into SUPER ANGEL-SACRED PHOENIX OF NEPHTHYS-GOD-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED

FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY SACRED PHOENIX FLAME INFERNO FIRESTORM SACRED PHOENIX OF NEPHTHYS PHOENIX GOD ANGEL OF DIVINE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY SACRED PHOENIX FLAME INFERNO FIRESTORM SACRED PHOENIX OF NEPHTHYS PHOENIX GOD ANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY SACRED PHOENIX FLAME INFERNO FIRESTORM SACRED PHOENIX OF NEPHTHYS PHOENIX GOD ANGEL LOVE!

We were amazed by Savannah Nephthys Super Angel-Sacred Phoenix of Nephthys-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga transformation, and when Lincoln saw her, he had an atomic red blush on his face, hearts in his eyes, and his nose was bleeding. But, when Flip saw it, he went absolutely ballistic and got out a knife and ran at her to kill her, but Savannah Nephthys fired a massive barrage of orange, red, and yellow energy, stars, fire, flames, phoenixes, and angels which hit Flip, melted his knife, and sent him, Flop, and Slip flying into a wall, Flip got back up, but that was the final straw for him!

Suddenly, we saw Flip's eyes turn yellow and was shrouded by darkness, and he transformed into a monstrous money-themed Heartless THE INFERNAL GREED MONSTER OF MURDEROUS GREED!

Savannah Nephthys: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Cosmic Eternal Harmony Sacred Phoenix Flame Inferno Firestorm Sacred Phoenix of Nephthys Phoenix God Angel and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Sacred Phoenix Flame Inferno Firestorm Sacred Phoenix of Nephthys Phoenix God Angel Love) So, Xehanort infected you with darkness after he freed you, and you've transformed into a Heartless that fits you well, but that will not save you or your damn relatives, Flop and Slip.

Lincoln: That's right, Savannah, and we'll let Flop and Slip see the death of Flip, and we'll be keeping them alive, just to brag to them of what we did to him.

Adara Nephthys: He deserves to die, and Flop and Slip will be kept alive so we can brag about it to them.

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Hinon True Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Hinon True Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm Phoenix God Angel Universal Hope Elemental Cosmic Heavenly Bravery and True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds and True Immortal Heroism and transformed into Super Angel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Vampire-Werewolf-Buffalo-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Universal Elemental Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Phoenix God Angel Hope, and his new greatswords were ready as the sword pendants on his large white and gold accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love were glowing, and he joined Savannah Nephthys.

Then, Adara Nephthys, Aithne Nephthys, Anala Nephthys, Calida Nephthys, and Enya Nephthys transformed and joined Lincoln and Savannah Nephthys, same went with Alinta Nephthys and Aalish Nephthys.

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and

Trust and Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You've had this coming for so many years, Flip, we've absolutely had it up to hear with you for the final time. For years, you conned and cheated a lot of people out of all their money and many of them were made homeless and many have either gone insane and got locked up in a nuthouse forever or killed themselves out of depression, you also tried to us and our friends in your attempts at revenge, and you even did many things that warranted you getting called a traitor to the US and all for your stupid greed, but what you also did in killing Selena Nephthys and Carly Chronomaly, that is the final straw that broke the camel's back.

Lincoln, Savannah Nephthys, Adara Nephthys, Aithne Nephthys, Alinta Nephthys, Anala Nephthys, Calida Nephthys, Aalish Nephthys, and Enya Nephthys: Prepare yourself, Phillip "Flip" Phillipini, death is coming for you, you greedy bastard!

Suddenly, a huge phoenix of pure fire flew high above the Earth as a huge ball of fire and it is a signal that The Fire of the Sacred Phoenix is coming: to take Flip's life, and the bravery and determination of Lincoln and The Sacred Order of the Flames of The Phoenix of Nephthys caused The Infernal Greed Monster of Murderous Greed to let out a distorted bellow of rage.

Lincoln, Savannah Nephthys, Adara Nephthys, Aithne Nephthys, Alinta Nephthys, Anala Nephthys, Calida Nephthys, Aalish Nephthys, and Enya Nephthys went after The Infernal Greed Monster of Murderous Greed, and they fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow energy, orange, red, and yellow energy, crimson red and yellow energy, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, pumpkins, dark lightning, pumpkin fire, swords, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood,

Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Mammoths, Pegasi, Windigos, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Cerberus, Perytons, Griffins, Sphinxes, Hippogriffs, Manticores, Animals, and Mythological Animals at The Infernal Greed Monster of Murderous Greed, and they exploded with incredible power as they hit him.

Then, they attacked him with powerful slashes from our massive greatswords leaving scars on them and Lincoln left many more by firing rainbow energy slashes with his gold-plated dragon claws and his two new massive greatswords and he even fired red and blue wolf fire at him as well and Savannah Nephthys, Adara Nephthys, Aithne Nephthys, Alinta Nephthys, Anala Nephthys, Calida Nephthys, Aalish Nephthys, and Enya Nephthys also did the same by firing orange, red, and yellow energy slashes from their massive greatswords, and he, Savannah Nephthys, Adara Nephthys, Aithne Nephthys, Alinta Nephthys, Anala Nephthys, Calida Nephthys, Aalish Nephthys, and Enya Nephthys attacked him hard with punches, kicks, and karate chops and they're super mega-painful because of their superhuman strength, along with elemental blasts, and this was driving The Infernal Greed Monster of Murderous Greed mad.

The The Infernal Greed Monster of Murderous Greed fired blasts of fire and negative energy and darkness at us, but we absorbed the blasts, and it was making us even stronger than ever. Then, Lincoln fired many energy beams from the tips of his fingers and the planets orbiting around his fingers, and they hit the Dark Orb in the chest of The Infernal Greed Monster of Murderous Greed and it shattered and we gained a massive power boost and our rainbow auras protected us from the fragments which also shattered, and it caused The Infernal Greed Monster of Murderous Greed to change back into Flip.

Flip: (ENRAGED BELLOW) DAMN YOU ALL, I HOPE XEHANORT TEARS YOU ALL APART!

POW!

LINCOLN PUNCHES FLIP IN THE FACE AND GIVES THEM A BLACK EYE!

Nico: Shut up already, you three butt cheeked mutant! You're already getting the punishment you deserve! Go to Hell, Flip!

Me: That mutant's already getting the thrashing from Lincoln, Savannah Nephthys, Adara Nephthys, Aithne Nephthys, Alinta Nephthys, Anala Nephthys, Calida Nephthys, Aalish Nephthys, and Enya Nephthys, and it's already getting ugly, now all that's left is for them to deliver the final blow on Flip.

Tsukasa: It's over, Flip!

Troy: Considering what we just used it, it's only fair we use this now!

Kamen Ride: Super Megaforce Red!

Kamen Ride: Super Megaforce Blue!

Kamen Ride: Super Megaforce Green!

Kamen Ride: Super Megaforce Yellow!

Kamen Ride: Super Megaforce Pink!

Kamen Ride: Super Megaforce Silver!

Tsukasa turned into Super Megaforce Red and Daiki summoned clones of the Super Megaforce Rangers.

Megaforce Rangers: LETS POWER UP! SUPER MEGA MODE!

They went Super Megaforce!

Maria: (TURNS DIAL) AETHER DARKNESS 6!

She summoned Quadraxis, Infernotron, Bugbear, Cerberus (MLP),

Ghost Bride and Riff Raff Sam!

Nico: Lets get them!

We went at them and bashed and smashed and pulverized and ripped the three of them apart and really thrashed them

Exhaust, Trailbreaker, Sally and Natasha used the Earth Cyber Planet Keys and they enhanced Exhaust and Trailbreaker's weapons and Sally and Natasha's powers 100-fold.

Exhaust and Sally Arachnas: SPIDER SMOKE BLAST!

Trailbreaker and Natasha Crogan: BAT LASER STAR STORM!

Samus of Metroid and Iceage: METROID ICE AGE BLAST!

Keiko of the Flower and Killer Croc: CROCODILE FLOWER BLAST!

Becca of the Gators and Gator Ghoul: GATOR CAJUN BURST!

Jake Long of the Dragon and Biowulf: WOLF DRAGON BLAST!

Cameron of the Iron and Juggernaut: SMASHING IRON BLAST!

Duncan of the Punks and Scorpion: STING SCORPION BLAST!

Courtney of the Fire and Count Vertigo: FIRE VERTIGO BLAST!

Scarlett of the Brains and Doctor Octopus: OCTOPUS BRAINS BLAST!

Lightning of the Thunder and Sportsmaster: LIGHTNING SPORTS STORM!

Gwen of the Darkness and Pied Piper: GERMAN DARKNESS BURST!

Applejack, Thunderbird Apple, Lightning Fritter, Golden Delicious, Magnolia May, Construct-Bot, Grindcore, Beary Fagerbear, Shy Crystal, Trihorn, Armor-Hide, Roller the Panda-Pillbug, Grimlock the Wyvern, Apple Bloom, Api Apple, Tender Tap, Frozen Fright, Apple Fritter, Big Mac, Sugar Belle, Granny Smith, Apple Rose, Goldie

Delicious, Bright Mac, Pear Butter, Cheerilee, Strawberry Sunrise, Blue Raspberry, Grand Pear, Rockhoof, Cocoa Axe, Steela Oresdotter, Autumn Blaze, Coloratura, Yona the Yak, Earth Skylanders and Albert Heinrich: EARTHQUAKE OF HONESTY!

They fired waves of energy and elements.

Loud House Kids, Lincoln's Guardian Angels, Mane 10, me, Nico, Eli and Lynn Sr. And Rita: RETRIBUTION OF THE LOUDS BLAST!

We fired waves of energy and elements.

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) We've had it up to hear with you running loose for the final time. Time to die, Flip! DARK ELEMENT STYLE: SHADOW SHURIKENS!

Lincoln swung his massive greatsword and fired a massive barrage of shadow shurikens that slashed at Flip!

Jessica Kaios: DARK FIRE STYLE: INFERNAL DARK FIREBALL!

Jessica Kaios fired waves of fire and darkness that formed into infernal dark fireballs that hit Flip and he got burned bad!

Nanami Simpson: DARK WATER STYLE: SHADOW SHARKS!

Nanami Simpson fired waves of water and darkness that turned into shadow sharks that mauled Flip!

Julie Makimoto: DARK EARTH STYLE: DARK ROCK HAMMER SMASH!

Julie Makimoto formed a huge hammer made of earth and darkness and she smashed Flip on the head!

Makoto Nanaya: DARK WIND STYLE: SHADOW BLADE TORNADO!

Makoto Nanaya fired blasts of wind and darkness that formed into a shadow blade tornado that shredded Flip!

Sari Sumdac: DARK LIGHTNING STYLE: DARK THUNDERSTORM TRIDENTS!

Sari Sumdac fired waves of lightning and darkness that formed into dark thunderstorm tridents that pierced Flip all over the place!

Princess Allura (Voltron: Legendary Defender): DARK LIGHT STYLE: TWILIGHT LASER!

Princess Allura fired waves of light and darkness that transformed into a twilight laser that hit Flip and exploded!

Bayonetta: DARK STYLE: SHADOW BULLET HELL MADNESS!

Bayonetta fired dark energy infernal bullets from her guns and the infernal bullets hit Flip all over the place!

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty,

Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This is where you die and be forgotten forever, Flip! THIS IS FOR EVERYTHING YOU'VE DONE TO SO MANY PEOPLE ALL OVER THE WORLD!

Lincoln and his harem: DARK FINAL SMASH: BLACK HELLFIRE ABYSS!

Lincoln and his harem fired a massive black fireball at Flip which explodes on contact, and Flip really really got burned by the flames!

Flip: (ENRAGED BELLOW) I'M NOT DONE YET! I'LL KILL EVERY LAST ONE OF YOU STUPID HEROES IF IT'S THE LAST THING I DO!

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic

Eternal Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) No, you're done forever, Flip!

Flip: (ENRAGED BELLOWING SCREAM) WHAT?!

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) YOUR TIME IS UP, YOU MUTANT CHEAPSKATE!

Suddenly, the timer on Flip's arm finally reached zero, and the bell of judgement rang as he was suddenly confronted by the spirits of his victims who grab him.

Spirits: GUILTY!

They found them guilty, and then, the kanji Black Abyss 黒深淵 appeared on his forehead, and he was suddenly being consumed by the black flames of The Black Abyss: he was finally being erased from existence!

Flip: NO! NO! DAMN YOU, TEAM LOUD PHOENIX STORM! DAMN YOU ALL! (LETS OUT ONE LAST ENRAGED SCREAM BEFORE HE FADES AWAY FOREVER!)

GOODBYE AND GOOD RIDDANCE FOREVER, YOU DISGUSTING MUTATED CHEAPSKATE PILE OF GARBAGE, AND NEVER EVER COME BACK!

Everyone cheered as we holstered our weapons and powered down, and Savannah Nephthys' new body, clothes, weapons, jewelry, Third Eye, eleven massive and long orange wolf tails, large gold halo with four large orbiting gold rings on each corner behind her head, twelve large red, orange, and yellow planets orbiting around her legs, smaller planets orbiting around her fingers, and massive fire angel wings and medium sized fire angel wings underneath are permanent.

Lincoln: Good riddance forever, Flip.

Flop and Slip saw what happened to Flip, and they pissed their pants badly, but they went apeshit ballistic and started swearing at up like crazy, but Lincoln snapped his fingers and Flop and Slip were beamed back to Lynn's Table forever.

Nico and me: TAKE THAT, YOU STUPID MUTANT CHEAPSKATE! DON'T YOU DARE COME BACK!

Lincoln: Finally, the plague of Flip has finally gone forever. Now, there's one last thing to do and one last loose end to tie up: Herrscher of the Ocean.

?: All of mankind shall drown in the waves of eternal madness and the Earth will be mine!

Suddenly, the twelve large planets orbing around my legs, the

twelve large planets orbiting around Lincoln's legs, the twelve large planets orbiting around the Loud Sisters and Parents' legs, the twelve large planets orbiting around the Loud Sisters' legs, the twelve large planets orbiting around Nico's legs, the eight large orange orbs orbiting Linka's legs the nine large orange orbs orbiting around TLPS Ms. Tarantula's legs, the ten multi-colored orbs orbiting around Duke Lincoln's legs, the eleven colored orbs orbiting around the legs of The Loud's friends, the twelve large dark blue planets orbiting around Ed Cowart's legs, the nine large midnight blue orbs orbiting around TLPS Mr. Wolf's legs, the twelve large aqua blue planets orbiting around Girl Jordan's legs, the nine large crimson red orbs orbiting around Naruto's legs, the eight large crimson red orbs orbiting around Tahu, Vakama, and Nate Adams' legs, the twelve large fiery red planets orbiting around Zach Gurdle's legs, the eight large silver orbs orbiting around Clyde McBride's legs, the eight large black orbs with the Eye of Horus orbiting around Cody (OC)'s legs, the eight large black orbs orbiting around Lars and Dudley Puppy's legs, the eight large pink orbs orbiting around Lexx Loud's legs, the nine large rose pink orbs orbiting around Steven Universe's legs, the twelve emerald green planets orbiting around Yakko Warner's legs, the nine large sapphire blue orbs orbiting around Wakko Warner's legs, the nine large hot pink orbs orbiting around Dot Warner's legs, the twelve large planets orbiting around Liam's legs, the eight large marine blue orbs orbiting around Leif Loud's legs, the eleven large scarlet red orbs orbiting around Lynn Jr.'s legs, the eleven coral red orbs orbiting around Timon's legs, the twelve large blood red planets around Marco Diaz's legs, the nine large aqua blue orbs orbiting around TLPS Mr. Shark's legs, the eight large blue orbs orbiting around Skippy, Sean Bolton, and Loki Loud's legs, the eight large sea-foam green orbs orbiting around Loni Loud's legs, the nine large yellow orbs orbiting around TLPS Mr. Snake's legs, the eight large yellow orbs orbiting around Lane Loud's legs, the eight large brown orbs orbiting around Larry Loud's legs, the eight large light green orbs orbiting around Levi Loud's legs, the eight large lavender orbs orbiting around Leon Loud's legs, the eight large colored orbs orbiting around Bobby Santiago's legs, the eleven large colored orbs orbiting around Twilight Sparkle and her friends, the eight large aqua and ocean blue orbs orbiting around Varie, William Dunbar, and Adam Lyon's legs, the eleven large colored orbs orbiting around Timmy Turner's

legs, the eleven large gold orbs orbiting around Alex the Lion and the eight large gold orbs orbiting around Takanuva's legs, and the eight large purple orbs orbiting around Luke Loud's legs and Menat's legs, along with our gems on our large gold Bracers of The Champions of the Universe and the Stones of Gelel that were embedded in the backs of our left hands and our large gold halos with four orbiting large gold rings surrounding the corners behind our heads were glowing, and that means we've got big trouble incoming, and the imps of The Fabled Gene-Slammers were already hissing with anger.

Lincoln formed a massive indestructible diamond barrier infused with absorption energy that protected all of us from blasts of wind and the barrier really stood strong against them and we absorbed the massive blasts of wind and they made us even stronger.

Lincoln: (Catches the scent) There's no mistaking the scent of blood from anywhere, come out now, Herrscher of the Ocean, or we will force you out.

A figure came out, and it was none other than Herrscher of the Ocean.

Lincoln: So, you've finally come at long last, Herrscher of the Ocean.

Alina Anwar: Only to die at our hands.

Suddenly, Alina Anwar's dark purple eyes turned neon dark purple and she was surrounded by a purple energy aura with stars, suns, light, dragons, phoenixes, and angels, she unholstered her massive greatsword from her back, and as she approached Herrscher of the Ocean, she left purple energy, stars, suns, light, dragons, phoenixes, and angels with every step.

Alina Anwar: Your crimes have gone unanswered for eons, Herrscher of the Ocean, you've caused nothing but pain and suffering to too many innocent people in your never ending quest to turn all living beings in the universe into insane organisms, expand her image to the entire Earth to crush the concept of sanity, and rewrite Earth to make it in her own image. You disgust me to no end, as The Avatar and Gene-Slammer of Hieratic Dragon of Eset and

member of The Order of The Hieratic Egyptian Duel Monsters, I hereby sentence you to death for everything you've done.

Suddenly, Alina Anwar was surrounded by a massive vortex of purple energy with stars, suns, and light surrounding the vortex, there are dragons, phoenixes, angels, and Hieratic Dragon of Eset flying around the vortex, and in the vortex is a purple phoenix with red eyes glaring at Herrscher of the Ocean: the red eyes of eternal death.

Me: WHOA! Incredible!

Nico: So awesome!

Lincoln: Herrscher of The Ocean has angered Alina Anwar, and now, the rage of Hieratic Dragon of Eset is about to be unleashed.

Then, as the vortex faded, Alina Anwar emerged, but she was changed forever.

Alina Anwar grew from 7'0" to 8'3" in height, she has large gold metal braces on her biceps and thighs, and she now has twelve large purple planets orbiting around her legs, she has the body of a goddess, she has yellow highlights in the bangs of her long purple hair and she has a large golden halo in the center with golden angel wings on the bottom and four orbiting golden rings on each corner behind her head, she has neon dark purple eyes and a purple energy aura with stars, suns, light, dragons, phoenixes, and angels surrounding her and immense protective neon rainbow aura with all of the elements swirling around it, she has Hieratic Dragon of Eset emblazoned on her forehead and Third Eye with yellow iris, she has on dragon earrings with purple gems for eyes and holding the Star, Sun, Light, and Eternity Kanjis in its claws, she also has Hieratic Dragon of Eset with purple gems for eyes and holding the Star, Sun, Light, and Eternity Kanjis in its claws for the second pendant on the bottom of her purple dragon-shaped Element of Harmony, along with the gold Thunderbird pendant of her Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love necklace with purple crystal links and jade beads from her merged Crystal Necklace of the Buddha and Jade Necklace of Shangdi and purple gems embedded on the gold lightning bolt links, and she also has on her white and gold accented

Elemental Thunderbird Choker Necklace of Eternal Love on her neck. Alina Anwar has on a sleeveless purple crop top, purple skirt, purple knee-high high-heeled boots with butterfly buckles, and long sleeveless white trenchcoat with stars, suns, light, dragons, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails, and on the back is Hieratic Dragon of Eset, a phoenix, and angel and surrounded by suns, stars, and light and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with phoenixes and angels surrounding a purple gem with neon glowing purple lights equipped with recognition of her and fits an infinite number of items and component for her Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in. Suddenly, Alina Anwar felt a sharp pain on her back, and then, her massive purple angel wings with yellow tips on the large purple feathers grew much larger for her new body and medium sized purple angel wings with yellow tips grew and sprouted out underneath her massive purple angel wings and she also now has eleven massive and long purple wolf tails with yellow tips and yellow markings, Alina Anwar has on her Ring of the Phoenix with large purple gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger and Star Sapphire Corps ring on her left ring finger and Stone of Gelel embedded in her left hand and she has on white fingerless gloves with gold armor over the joints and gold dragon claws over her fingers and smaller planets orbiting her fingers like rings.

Suddenly, Alina Anwar's massive nature greatsword and all the greatswords and swords that she'd gotten began to merge together, and they were surrounded by a kaleidoscope of purple energy, stars, suns, light, dragons, phoenixes, and angels, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Alina Anwar's Cosmic Eternal Harmony Egyptian Hieratic Solar Fury Light Hieratic Dragon of Eset Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of Cosmic Eternal Harmony Egyptian Hieratic Solar Fury Light Hieratic Dragon of Eset Phoenix God Angel Justice, it's a brand-new massive greatsword with embedded purple gems and Hieratic Dragon of Eset and hieroglyphs etched on the 7'9" massive, wide, double-edged gold blade, large gold dragon heads with purple gems for eyes for the crossguard, large white angel faces built into both sides of the hilt and large purple gems embedded in their foreheads and surrounding the white angel faces are the Elements of Harmony and the Unity Stones on top of the Element of the Magic of Friendship,

longer midnight black handle, four large gold dragon heads with purple gems for eyes and on the bottom of the large gold dragon heads is a large gold dragon head with purple gems for eyes and purple gem in its mouth for the pommel, Alina Anwar has on her brand-new large gold Bracers of The Champions of The Universe with large purple gems on her arms and Dragon Ball Bracelet and wrist computer and Omnitrix on her left Bracer, her large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with a gold version of Hieratic Dragon of Eset's head with purple gems for eyes and purple gem in its mouth for the belt buckle on her waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on her right hip and Eater of Sins revolver holstered on her left hip. There's a purple kanji with suns in between the kanji below Hieratic of Eset, phoenix, and angel that said, "Alina Anwar, Avatar and Gene-Slammer of Hieratic Dragon of Eset, Member of The Order of The Hieratic Egyptian Duel Monsters, Powerful Force of Good, Thrasher of The Bad Guys, Master of Suns and Light, True Immortal and Omnipotent Powerful Warrior of The Universe, Loving Guardian Angel and Future Wife of Lincoln Loud, Despiser of Dark Lori, Dark Luan, Dark Lynn, Dark Lola, Dark Lisa, Dark Chandler, Killjoy Huggins, and The Rest of Lincoln's Enemies, Despiser and Destroyer of Zorc Necrophades, Dark Bakura, and Yami Marik, Amazing Member of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True Goddess of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Destroyer and Slayer of Evil, Deranged, Murderous, Ruthless, and Sadistic Bastards, Amazing and Powerful Student of Amazing and Powerful Teachers, True Immortal Hero, and Master of The Sun, Light, The Powers of Hieratic Dragon of Eset, Dragons, Phoenixes, and Angels"

アリナ・アンワル、エセットのヒエラティック・ドラゴンのアバターおよびジーン・スラマー、ヒエラティック・エジプト・デュエ

ル・モンスター教団のメンバー、強力な善の力、悪者のスラッシャー、太陽と光のマスター、真の不滅で全能の強力な戦士ユニバース、愛情深い守護天使でありリンカーンの将来の妻であるラウド、ダーク・ロリの軽蔑者、ダーク・ルアン、ダーク・リン、ダーク・ローラ、ダーク・リサ、ダーク・チャンドラー、キルジョイ・ハギンズ、そして残りのリンカーンの敵たち、ゾーク・ネクロフェイデスの軽蔑者であり破壊者、ダークバクラとヤミ・マリク、チーム・ラウド・フェニックス・ストームの素晴らしいメンバー、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の保護者、擁護者、そして救世主、宇宙への希望の大使であり灯台、友情の力の達人そして、エレメント、天界のゼルナガの怒りのマスター、ブラックゲートのマスター、究極の善の究極の力、真実の真の女神、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直さ、寛大さ、優しさ、無私の心、勇気、そして信頼、悪の破壊者であり殺戮者、狂った、殺人的、冷酷でサディスティックなろくでなし、驚くべき強力な教師の驚くべき強力な生徒、真の不滅のヒーロー、そして太陽、光、力のマスターエセットの聖なるドラゴン、ドラゴン、フェニックス、天使の

Alina Anwar has transformed into SUPER ANGEL-HIERATIC DRAGON OF ESET AVATAR-DRAGON-GOD-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY EGYPTIAN SOLAR LIGHT SUN FURY HIERATIC DRAGON OF ESET DRAGON PHOENIX GOD ANGEL OF DIVINE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY EGYPTIAN SOLAR LIGHT SUN FURY HIERATIC DRAGON OF ESET DRAGON PHOENIX GOD ANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY EGYPTIAN SOLAR LIGHT SUN FURY HIERATIC DRAGON OF ESET DRAGON PHOENIX GOD ANGEL LOVE!

We were amazed by Alina Anwar's Super Angel-Hieratic Dragon of Eset Avatar-Dragon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga transformation, and when Lincoln saw her, he had an atomic red blush on his face, hearts in his eyes, and his nose was bleeding. But, when Herrscher of The Ocean saw it, she fired blasts of wind at her to kill her, but Lincoln absorbed them and it made him even stronger, and she fired a massive barrage of purple energy, stars, suns, light, dragons, phoenixes, and angels which hit Herrscher of The Ocean and sent

her flying into another wall, she got back up, but now, she was enraged.

Me: No way, did Alina just transform?

Lincoln: She did, now, we can tear Herrscher of The Ocean apart and make them pay for everything.

Alina Anwar: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Cosmic Eternal Harmony Egyptian Solar Light Sun Fury Hieratic Dragon of Eset Dragon Phoenix God Angel and Cosmic Eternal Harmony Egyptian Solar Light Sun Fury Hieratic Dragon of Eset Dragon Phoenix God Angel Love) You said it, Lincoln. Alright, let's get them, boys!

Me: Now, you're talking!

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Hinon True Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Hinon True Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm Phoenix God Angel Universal Hope Elemental Cosmic Heavenly Bravery and True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds and True Immortal Heroism and transformed into Super Angel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Vampire-Werewolf-Buffalo-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Universal Elemental Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Phoenix God Angel Hope, and his new greatswords were ready as the sword pendants on his large white and gold accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love were glowing and he joined Alina Anwar.

And I unholstered my massive J.D. Knudson's Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Phoenix God Angel Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Ebonwu-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-

Demon-Mermaid-January Wolf Moon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Harmony Universal Elemental Thunderbird Vampire Werewolf January Wolf Moon Mythological Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Harmony Universal Elemental Thunderbird Vampire Werewolf January Wolf Moon Mythological Phoenix God Angel Justice and Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Harmony Universal Elemental Thunderbird Vampire Werewolf January Wolf Moon Mythological Phoenix God Angel Hope and joined them.

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) I wasn't surprised to find out that you'd be coming after us, Herrscher of The Ocean, but we're not going to waste this opportunity to take you down.

Me: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love,

Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) That's right, and now, it's high-time for you to pay for all of your crimes, you cataclysmic deity.

Alina Anwar, Lincoln, and I went after Herrscher of the Ocean, who continued firing blasts of wind at us, but we continued absorbing them and we continued growing even stronger, and we fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow energy, purple energy, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, pumpkins, dark lightning, pumpkin fire, swords, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Mammoths, Pegasi, Windigos, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs,

Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Cerberus, Perytons, Griffins, Sphinxes, Hippogriffs, Manticores, Animals, and Mythological Animals at Herrscher of the Ocean, and they exploded with incredible power as they hit her.

Then, we attacked her with powerful slashes from our massive greatswords leaving scars on him and Lincoln left many more by firing rainbow energy slashes with his gold-plated dragon claws and his two new massive greatswords and he even fired red and blue wolf fire and elemental blasts at her as well and I also left many more by firing rainbow energy slashes with my gold-plated dragon claws and fired blue wolf fire as well and Alina Anwar also did the same by firing purple energy slashes from her massive greatsword, and he, Alina Anwar, and I attacked them hard with punches, kicks, and karate chops and they're super mega-painful because of our superhuman strength, along with elemental blasts, and it made Herrscher of the Ocean even more madder than ever.

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now to end this.

Lincoln turned the tips of his tails into Cell's Stingers, and he stabbed them into Herrscher of the Ocean, and then, Lincoln began absorbing Herrscher of the Ocean into his body as he and all of us assimilated Herrscher of the Ocean's Immortality, Nigh-Omnipotence, Madness inducement, Shapeshifting, Aerokinesis, Reality-warping, Brainwashing, Telepathy, Telekinesis, and Teleportation, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles grew and bulged even more and veins formed on his body, and his massive white angel wings with aurora and orange tips spread out and glowed and his halo glowed along with his rainbow energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flared up extremely and he began growing even stronger.

When Lincoln was done and the stingers changed back, nothing's left of Herrscher of the Ocean, and he banished Herrscher of the Ocean to The Black Abyss. Everyone cheered wildly for what Alina Anwar, Lincoln, and I did as we holstered their massive greatswords on their backs and powered down and Alina Anwar's new body, clothes, weapons, jewelry, Third Eye, eleven massive and long purple wolf tails, large gold halo with four large orbiting gold rings on each corner behind her head, twelve large purple planets orbiting around her legs, smaller planets orbiting around her fingers, and massive purple angel wings and medium sized purple angel wings underneath are permanent.

Alina Anwar: Reap what you have sown, you deity of madness. Thanks for helping me take down Herrscher of the Ocean, Lincoln, you too, J.D.

Lincoln: (Smiles Warmly) You're welcome, Alina.

Me: My pleasure, Alina.

Suddenly, Alina Anwar wrapped her arms around Lincoln's waist, as her chest pressed against Lincoln's massive pecs and her stomach pressed against his ten-pack abs, which'd brought an atomic red blush to Lincoln's face, and he wrapped his abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms around her waist, which took her by surprise and brought an atomic red blush to her face. Then, as Lincoln leaned down to Alina Anwar's face, they kissed passionately as she moved her hands onto Lincoln's massive pecs, and behind

them was a Thunderbird, Phoenix, Dragon, Tiger, Mermaid, Angel, Fairy, Succubus, Incubus, Windigo, Demon, and Hieratic Dragon of Eset flying in the air, and we saw a herd of Buffalo and many animals running across the field and elemental forces and light behind them and we cheered wildly. Then, Lincoln and Alina Anwar sucked in and absorbed the elemental forces and light and they came back to us as the display vanished.

Nico: My God. Guys, what we just saw, THAT WAS ONE AWESOME FIGHT!

Nico ran to me, Lincoln, and Alina Anwar and hugged us.

Luna: No kidding dudes, you guys taught that mad queen a lesson.

Luan: And Lincoln absorbed her and acquired all of her powers and abilities.

Me: And sent her black soul to The Black Abyss. So, Lincoln, who's the next girl we're meeting on your rescue tomorrow?

(CHINESE MUSIC PLAYS)

Suddenly, we saw a gorilla made of red fire pass through the sky.

Panda Faye Ling: Was that…?

Lincoln: It is, Panda, I think I know who we're meeting tomorrow: Bedelia Honghuo, Gene-Slammer and Avatar of Brotherhood of The Fire Fist - Gorilla.

We gasped.

Selene Arcangela: I knew it was her, and you guys are going to love meeting her, Bedelia Honghuo is Lincoln's Guardian Angel from China and his classmate in Gym, and she's a very powerful martial artist and master of red fire. She trained in the martial arts when she was a child, and she became a very powerful and deadly martial artist, and her parents found out that she was born with the powers of Brotherhood of The Fire Fist - Gorilla, along with having red angel wings along with having intense red fire powers. She's known as The Courageous Warrior of The Sisterhood of The Fists of Fire, and

she's considered the bravest of the group and she charges into a fight and beats the morons up. She moved to Royal Woods years ago, and it's where she met Lincoln, and she heard from the other Guardian Angels of what they've been doing in training and helping Lincoln to defend himself from the out-of-control wrath of Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, Luan, Chandler, Killjoy Huggins, and the rest of Lincoln's enemies, and she decided to help out and she taught Lincoln everything she knew in the martial arts and mastering the powers of red fire and she also helped him get stronger physically as well through more workouts with heavier dumbbells and barbells at the gym his Guardian Angels built. Lincoln made her a powerful fire sword and to show thanks, she kissed Lincoln on the lips, and due to that, he promised that when he comes of age, he'll marry her along with the rest of his harem, and Bedelia hates Chandler with a blazing passion, because of him being a coward and a bastard to everyone in his path and she despised him badly for trying to kill Lincoln, and in one incident, she and Lincoln exposed that bastard's plan to kill Lincoln again and kill everyone in the school and blow it up, and after he was exposed, he was then beaten up by Bedelia and tossed into a police car that took him to prison for a month.

Nico: Man, talk about some serious bravery.

Me: I remembered that day all too well. Bedelia was really a brave warrior and she and Lincoln exposed that sewage slop's plan and not only did he get exposed, but he also got beaten up and taken to prison for a month.

Lincoln: Served him right. But, that didn't stop him not in the slightest.

Varie: So, we kept an eye out in case he tried anything to get revenge.

Nico: Yeah.

Trapster: There. It's done.

Batroc the Leaper: Flip's finally finished for good!

Me: Good riddance to bad fucking rubbish!

Shade: It was a long time coming.

Lincoln: Oh, you think?!

Ragdoll: But now, we've seen the last of him.

Lincoln: Good fucking riddance!

Trumbipular: Lincoln, you know we still have to kill Xehanort tomorrow.

Lincoln: Who cares about that? Me and my family have finally seen the last of Flip after everything he's done to us. So right now, I'm fucking happy!

Me: We all are.

Lori: We literally are.

Lynn Sr.: That monster had it coming.

Nico: Good riddance.

Me: Yep.

Nico: Great job today everyone!

Lincoln: (To the viewers) Flip is now a forgotten memory. Everyone all over the city is happy now that Flip is gone. That menace is never going to hurt me or my guardian angels ever again.

Xenia: That is for sure.

I went over and looked out the window and saw the Keyblade Graveyard in orbit around the Earth. And I knew instantly that's where Xehanort will be fought.

Me: I killed you before Xehanort and now I'm going to finish it. I've waited 7 years for this. (Eyes glow red) You better be ready Xehanort, because it's time to end this. ONCE AND FOR ALL! I'm coming for you Xehanort!

With that we enjoyed the rest of the day and went to sleep.

THE FINAL BATTLE BEGINS NEXT TIME!

TO BE CONTINUED!

PART 11 DONE

NicoChan11, JediAvatarOfShinobi, Omegahatchiyak12, kolbdog323, XP4Universe, Darkhai, vinjedi1995, Drako1234658, Nflemingful, Hynageneral, BumbleSparkle, EtstheClarenceandTLHfan and ninjakingofhearts gave me the ideas for this and so did Mendez1996. Thanks guys

For the next rescue Nico, The Ripping Friends, Ellie Singh, Evelyn Burmingham, Jen Tennyson, Eddy, Yugi, Tea, Jaden, Jesse Anderson, Allenby Beardsley Knudson, The Hernandez Sisters, Yost Magma, Rin Nohara, Woz, Bai Tza, Sabrina Lorelai the Despair from The Dark Gene-Slammer, Albedo, The 1983 D&D Gang, Donbrothers, Irina Krafla the Granity Gene-slammer, Kora Lexxington, Olivia Houou, Nataša Marečková, Nalanie Nanthavong The Vorash Gene-Slammer, Brynja, Sissi Delmas, Anna Anyanova the Destiny HERO Dark Angel Gene-slammer, Daring Do, Lizzie Strong the Great Blue Windrunner Gene-slammer, Emam Reynolds the Living Tsunami Gene-slammer, Wendy Sapphira, Reggie Hjorleifsstræti the Five Headed Dragon Gene-Slammer, Qin, Miku Yuuki, Princess Anita, Granity, Rei Miyamoto, Saya Tekagi, Saeko Busujima, Shizuka Marimoto, Kamen Rider (1971), Hibiki Riders, Agito Riders, Kabuto Riders, Den-O, Kiva, Decade, W, OOO, Fourze, Wizard Riders, Blade Riders, Faiz Riders, Gaim Riders, Drive Riders, Ghost Riders, Ex-Aid Riders, Build Riders, Zi-O Riders, Zero-One Riders, Saber Riders, Dragon Knight Riders, Granity, Samurai Jack, Ashi and her sisters, Changeman, Jetman, Dairangers, Zenkaigers, Chloe Bourgeois, Shanan, Rita Loud, The Goths of Darkness, Zarya Moonwolf, Applejack, Apple Bloom, Twilight Sparkle & Friends, Sunny Starscout, Izzy Moonbow, Hitch Trailblazer, Pipp Petals, Zipp Storm, Misty Brightdawn, Wallflower Blush, Alice Kingsleigh, Rachel Stavenport, Kate Lloyd, Carol Pusateri, Hailey Helios, Kia, Jenna, Lina, May, Maria, Danica Metrois, Kaalia of The Vast, Varie, Sakura Valencia, Xenia the Xerneas, Bhavna Radhakrishnan the Xerneas Gene-Slammer,

Bridgette, Eli, me, Sakura Knudson, Arrietty, Aylene Carter, Gabrielle, Littlefoot and friends, Fu, Nicole Knudson, Spiderman and his counterparts, Kaina Tsutsumi, Nick Logan, Sh'Lainn Blaze, Camie, Kaoruku Awata, Himiko, Ibara, Toru, Sirius, Tsuyu, Ochaco, Luz, Amity, Gus, Willow, Hunter, Felicia Wittebane, Carly Atlas, Misty Tredwell, Zuria, Tony Jones, Edyn, Strag, Momo, Girl Jordan, Leeli, Sora Phaaze, Venus, Earth, Vinyl Scratch, Airazor, Rhinox, Cheetor, Rattrap, Tigatron, Janeen Aran, Lincoln, Leni, Laney, Lana, Lola, Lisa and Lily along with Mai Valentine, Rio Kastle, Vivian Wong, Kisara, Teana, and Zuzu as well as Lorelai, Thunderclap, Garudostorm, The Monolith Monsters, Mantis Malgam and Gynakamakil and we're going to Battle City and we're going to battle a clone of Yami Marik and that one is gonna be explosive! Moondancer, Mai Valentine, Serenity Wheeler, Rebecca Hawkins and Vivian Wong will transform against him and it's going to be explosive and epic! It's payback time on Marik! Especially for Mai because of how he tortured her! Also we're going to battle Another Lorelai, Thunderclap, Garudostorm, The Monolith Monsters, Mantis Malgam and Gynakamakil who are the gene-slammers of Brachiomon and the embodiment of Khorne from Warhammer 40,000 and we're going to meet a gene-slammer of Piximon and her name is Penny Pixie and she is a fairy Nico knows.

Alright, and for tomorrow, the match-up is for Avani Acadia, Avatar and Gene-Slammer of Hieratic Dragon of Gebeb, and she and Lincoln are going to destroy Dul'Mephistos, better known as Mephisto, one of the main antagonists in the Diablo franchise

For Lincoln's rescue tomorrow, Lincoln and his group are heading to Metropolis, and we're going to destroy Last Sun, an antagonist in DC Comics and an evil counterpart to Superman made by The Batman Who Laughs, and we're going to meet the next of the Gene-Slammers and Avatars of The Brotherhood of The Fire Fist Duel Monsters, her name is Bedelia Honghuo, Gene-Slammer and Avatar of Brotherhood of The Fire Fist - Gorilla, she's Lincoln's Guardian Angel from China and his classmate in Gym, and she's a very powerful martial artist and master of red fire. She trained in the martial arts when she was a child, and she became a very powerful and deadly martial artist, and her parents found out that she was born with the powers of Brotherhood of The Fire Fist - Gorilla, along

with having red angel wings along with having intense red fire powers. She's known as The Courageous Warrior of The Sisterhood of The Fists of Fire, and she's considered the bravest of the group and she charges into a fight and beats the morons up. She moved to Royal Woods years ago, and it's where she met Lincoln, and she heard from the other Guardian Angels of what they've been doing in training and helping Lincoln to defend himself from the out-of-control wrath of Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, Luan, Chandler, Killjoy Huggins, and the rest of Lincoln's enemies, and she decided to help out and she taught Lincoln everything she knew in the martial arts and mastering the powers of red fire and she also helped him get stronger physically as well through more workouts with heavier dumbbells and barbells at the gym his Guardian Angels built. Lincoln made her a powerful fire sword and to show thanks, she kissed Lincoln on the lips, and due to that, he promised that when he comes of age, he'll marry her along with the rest of his harem, and Bedelia hates Chandler with a blazing passion, because of him being a coward and a bastard to everyone in his path and she despised him badly for trying to kill Lincoln, and in one incident, she and Lincoln exposed that bastard's plan to kill Lincoln again and kill everyone in the school and blow it up, and after he was exposed, he was then beaten up by Bedelia and tossed into a police car that took him to prison for a month.

GET READY BECAUSE IT'S THE BATTLE YOU HAVE WAITED SEVEN YEARS FOR! XEHANORT IS NEXT AND IT'S TIME TO SILENCE THAT MONSTER ONCE AND FOR ALL!

See you all next time.

ENDGAME OF XEHANORT PART 12 - FINALE

KEYBLADE GRAVEYARD - XEHANORT

Walking through Battle City was Nico, The Ripping Friends, Ellie Singh, Evelyn Burmingham, Jen Tennyson, Eddy, Yugi, Tea, Jaden, Jesse Anderson, Allenby Beardsley Knudson, The Hernandez Sisters, Yost Magma, Rin Nohara, Woz, Bai Tza, Sabrina Lorelai the Despair from The Dark Gene-Slammer, Albedo, The 1983 D&D Gang, Donbrothers, Irina Krafla the Granity Gene-slammer, Kora Lexxington, Olivia Houou, Nataša Marečková, Nalanie Nanthavong The Vorash Gene-Slammer, Brynja, Sissi Delmas, Anna Anyanova the Destiny HERO Dark Angel Gene-slammer, Daring Do, Lizzie Strong the Great Blue Windrunner Gene-slammer, Emam Reynolds the Living Tsunami Gene-slammer, Wendy Sapphira, Reggie Hjorleifsstræti the Five Headed Dragon Gene-Slammer, Qin, Miku Yuuki, Princess Anita, Granity, Rei Miyamoto, Saya Tekagi, Saeko Busujima, Shizuka Marimoto, Kamen Rider (1971), Hibiki Riders, Agito Riders, Kabuto Riders, Den-O, Kiva, Decade, W, OOO, Fourze, Wizard Riders, Blade Riders, Faiz Riders, Gaim Riders, Drive Riders, Ghost Riders, Ex-Aid Riders, Build Riders, Zi-O Riders, Zero-One Riders, Saber Riders, Dragon Knight Riders, Granity, Samurai Jack, Ashi and her sisters, Changeman, Jetman, Dairangers, Zenkaigers, Chloe Bourgeois, Shanan, Rita Loud, The Goths of Darkness, Zarya Moonwolf, Applejack, Apple Bloom, Twilight Sparkle & Friends, Sunny Starscout, Izzy Moonbow, Hitch Trailblazer, Pipp Petals, Zipp Storm, Misty Brightdawn, Wallflower Blush, Alice Kingsleigh, Rachel Stavenport, Kate Lloyd, Carol Pusateri, Hailey Helios, Kia, Jenna, Lina, May, Maria, Danica Metrois, Kaalia of The Vast, Varie, Sakura Valencia, Xenia the Xerneas, Bhavna Radhakrishnan the Xerneas Gene-Slammer, Bridgette, Eli, me, Sakura Knudson, Arrietty, Aylene Carter, Gabrielle, Littlefoot and friends, Fu, Nicole Knudson, Spiderman and his counterparts, Kaina Tsutsumi, Nick Logan, Sh'Lainn Blaze,

Camie, Kaoruku Awata, Himiko, Ibara, Toru, Sirius, Tsuyu, Ochaco, Luz, Amity, Gus, Willow, Hunter, Felicia Wittebane, Carly Atlas, Misty Tredwell, Zuria, Tony Jones, Edyn, Strag, Momo, Girl Jordan, Leeli, Sora Phaaze, Venus, Earth, Vinyl Scratch, Airazor, Rhinox, Cheetor, Rattrap, Tigatron, Janeen Aran, Lincoln, Leni, Laney, Lana, Lola, Lisa and Lily along with Mai Valentine & Harpie Lady, Rio Kastle & Number 21: Frozen Lady Justice, Vivian Wong & Lady Ninja Yae, Kisara & Blue-Eyes White Dragon, Teana & Dark Magician Girl and Zuzu & Sonata the Melodius Diva as well as Lorelai, Thunderclap, Garudostorm, The Monolith Monsters, Mantis Malgam and Gynakamakil and we were therefor an awesome rescue.

Camie: Battle City is looking great.

Qin: It sure is.

Lola: I'll say.

Eli: It sure is doing great.

Xenia: Yeah.

Me: Lets hope no renegade duelists are running amok.

Zuzu: I agree. I get more than enough of those already.

Camie: Yeah no kidding.

Nico: Mai, I want to thank you, Lorelai, and your teams for coming

Mai Valentine: It's no problem Nico. It's going to be awesome helping you guys.

Camie: It sure is.

Rio Kastle: I'm ready for this too.

Number 21: Frozen Justice: Same here.

Nico: Rio, remember when we met you and your brother back in 2020?

Rio: I sure do and you guys were starting in finding the Numbers.

Eli: Yeah that was cool. And I was starting out on the team too.

Twilight Sparkle: Many of us were.

Nico: Yep.

Rio: That was so cool and fun.

Camie: Wow that must've been fun.

Me: It was.

Nico: But when we first met your brother, he was stalking us!

Qin: Yeah he was!

Rio: And I apologize for that that.

Me: Number 17 did that to him.

Lola: Yeah.

Number 21: ANd I apologize for that.

Me: No worries. Besides we saved him and many of our friends from the Numbers. And destroyed Don Thousand later on.

Xenia: Yep.

Lola: Yeah.

Me: Lincoln are you nnow OFFICIALLY happy that Flip is dead?

Lincoln: YOU BET I AM!

Nico: You should be.

Me: ALL OF US are.

Anna Anyanova: All of us including Gotham Royal York were.

Camie: Good riddance.

Me: Yeah good riddance to bad fucking rubbish.

Laney: That mutant cheepskate had it coming! Especially for all the crimes he did!

Nico: How hard did you party about that?

Lincoln: BRUTALLY! We partied well into the night at Gus's Games and Grub.

Camie: Whoa.

Laney: Yeah EVERYONE was glad Flip kicked the bucket.

Lana: Good riddance.

Lola: Yeah! That buttfaced mule chewer had it coming!

Me: Boy we REALLY WENT apeshit all over that fucksack

Nico: Well, that kept most of us awake all night

Me: Nico Gus's Games and Grub is on the surface.

Nico: Oh right. Sorry.

Qin: Yeah.

Me: Besides that's one less jerk we have to worry about.

Camie: Good riddance.

Lola: Yep.

Lincoln: Yep.

Nico: And his businesses are gone for good

Me: Yep. All that's left of them are dust in the wind.

Nico: Yep.

Qin: Yeah.

Laney: That jerk deserved it.

Camie: He sure did.

Maria: I wonder what good restaurants are around here

Me: There's many kinds.

Eli: Yep. Pizza, burgers, everything.

Camie: Ooh.

We went to the pizza restaurant and ordered a bunch of really awesome pizzas.

We had good pizza.

Me: (Eating) Mmm. Good pizza.

May ate some.

May: (Eating) Delicious.

Qin: I'll say.

Maria: (Eating pizza) Yummy.

Nico ate some.

Nico: (Eating) Mmm! So good.

Qin: You said it.

Eli: (Eating) Mmm!

Maria ate some more.

Maria: (Eating) Mmm! Man I just love this pizza.

Me: It's good isn't it.

Jaden: It sure is guys.

Zuzu: I haven't had pizza this good in a while.

Vivian Wong: I know. Some of the best ever.

Nico: Thanks for coming, Zuzu.

Zuzu: No problem Nico. It's awesome being part of a team.

Sonata the Melodius Diva: It sure is. I think this is awesome.

Lola: It sure is.

Brittney: We're glad you can come with us on this.

Zuzu; Wouldn't miss it for anything.

Nico: Sorry you have to be away from Yuya and the others.

Zuzu: No duelists have been spotted around us so he let me go be with you guys to help you all.

Nico: That was nice of him.

Luan: I'm glad you could come.

Zuzu: Thanks Luan.

Me: But this is awesome though.

Zuzu: I'll say.

Nico: You think he'll be okay with you gone?

Zuzu: He'll be fine. Beside, we've been apart a few times before.

Brittney: Trust us on this Nico.

Nico: Okay.

Qin: Good.

we finished our pizza and paid for it and walked around.

Lincoln: Okay, guys, we've got ourselves an emergency that we are absolutely not going to like in the slightest: we just got word that a clone of Yami Marik has been sighted here in Domino City!

WE GASPED IN HORROR!

Me and Eli: WHAT?!

Nico: What the Hell?!

?: We already know one person behind it.

Suddenly, we saw five girls arrive: the first girl has long green hair, green eyes, dark blue clothes, angel wings, she has the symbol of Superman on her forehead and skirt, and she has a Keyblade in her right hand and Kryptonite spear in her left hand, the second girl has long purple hair, green eyes, purple clothes, green and purple angel wings, she has the symbol of Brainiac on her forehead and skirt, and she has a Keyblade in her right hand, the third girl has golden yellow hair, golden yellow eyes, rainbow angel wings, golden yellow clothes, she has the symbol of the Lightsworn on her forehead and skirt, and she has a rapier in hand, the fourth girl has golden yellow hair, pink eyes, rainbow angel wings, rainbow clothes, and she has a Keyblade in hand, and the fifth girl has long red hair, red eyes, rainbow angel wings, red short-sleeved blouse, sleeveless blue crop top, red skirt, yellow headband, green stockings, and black knee-high high-heeled boots with butterfly buckles and she has a light greatsword.

Lincoln: (GASPS) Hor-El Krypton, Keyblade Knight of Krypton, Cali Colu, Keyblade Knight of Colu, Neria Lightsworn, Avatar of The Lightsworn, Melanie Mertens, Keyblade Knight of The Land of Ooo, and Maria Ying Xiao, Ambassador of The Eight Demon Sorcerers and Descendant of En Ying Xiao.

Me: Whoa, The Keyblade Knights of Krypton, Colu, and The Land of Ooo?!

Nico: And The Avatar of The Lightsworn?!

Qin: And did you say there's another Ambassador of The Eight Demon Sorcerers and she's the descendant of En Ying Xiao?!

Maria Ying Xiao: That's correct, and we came to tell you that the clone of Yami Marik was created by Xehanort. He's already lost it big time.

Lincoln: So, our systematic takedown of the non-cursed jerks and the slaying of the cursed jerks has finally caused Xehanort to finally lose it. Perfect, but now, we know whom we're going to face today.

Me: The time has finally come, Xehanort's time is finally up.

Nico: By the time the sun sets, his reign of terror finally comes to an end for good. Let's take down that clone of Yami Marik and make that fucker pay.

Me: Yeah!

Xenia: This will be good.

Camie: Yeah this will be fun!

Suddenly, Lincoln's large gold halo with four large orbiting gold rings orbiting the corners behind his head glowed and the four large orbiting gold rings fired beams of light that formed into a viewing window and we see Stan and Steak Stankco dressed only in shorts and shirtless and still forced to mine and eat broccoli at The Broccoli Mine Prison in Canada, and they'd regained their abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and eight-pack abs along with their massive physical upper body and lower body strength, but they were now as four times as big as The Hulk.

The two of them were grumbling like mad and there was no doubt they were plotting to escape once again, but then, we saw the barbell tattoos on their backs glow red. Suddenly, Stan and Steak were glowing with red energy, but then, their arms were raised and it looked like their wrists were bound with metal cuffs same with their feet.

Me: Uh oh, here we go!

Lincoln: Yep.

Suddenly, Lincoln made red portals appear in front of the Stankcos, and then, out of nowhere, Lincoln sprouted tentacles with suctions from his chest and all of the males on the team did the same and they went through the portals and they came out of the portals and latched themselves onto the massive pecs, necks, arms, and legs of Stan and Steak Stankco. Then, the tentacles began sucking the Stankcos' of their massive muscle mass, virility, and massive physical strength and they were groaning in pain as they began shrinking in muscle mass.

Then, all of the massive muscle mass, virility, and massive physical strength of The Stankcos began being pumped into Lincoln and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles grew and bulged even more and veins formed on his body, and his massive white angel wings with aurora and orange tips spread out and glowed and his halo glowed and he began growing even more stronger.

The same thing happened to me, Nico, and all the males on the team and our abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles grew and bulged even more and veins formed on our bodies, and our massive angel wings spread out and glowed and our halos glowed and we also began growing even more stronger.

Lincoln: (Growls) Oh man, I haven't forgotten how potent this curse really is.

Me: (Growls) Yeah, this is really potent, but this still feels incredible.

Then, when Lincoln and all the males were done, the tentacles detached themselves from the pecs, arms, legs, and necks of the two meatheads and they went back into us as the portals closed, and we saw that Stan and Steak Stankco were thin as a rake and sucked bone dry of their muscle mass, virility, and massive physical strength again, and the glowing barbells on their back stopped glowing.

Stan and Steak Stankco: NOT AGAIN! (ENRAGED SCREAMING)

The viewing window closed as the four large orbiting gold rings stopped glowing and the light beams disappeared. Suddenly, we saw that we were even more bigger in muscle thanks to Lincoln's curse he put on The Stankcos.

Me: (Looked at my even more muscular body) Whoa. Lincoln, that Min's Egyptian Virility Drain Curse you put on the Stankcos is still really potent. But, look at us, now we're even more ripped than ever. (Flexes my even more massive muscles)

Lincoln: (Flexes his even more massive muscles) Yep, and this curse will be on them for all eternity. (Sensed for the Yami Marik clone) AHA! Gotcha, you bastard. I just spotted the clone of Yami Marik, he's 20 yards away and he's already on his rampage.

Nico: Let's tear that fucker apart and piss Xehanort off even more.

Lincoln: This should be good. (Sensed massive armies of musclebound thugs) Uh oh, heads up, I've spotted massive armies of musclebound thugs heading for us, and you're not going to like this bit of news: these thugs were hired by some old enemies of mine.

Me: WHAT?!

Nico: Even though Flip's finally out of the picture, there's always some dumb ass still wanting to kill us.

Suddenly, we saw ten massive armies of musclebound thugs arrive, and they came barreling towards us in a fit of rage.

Lincoln: Ugh, I knew there was no mistaking the stench of B.O. in the air!

Lincoln fired vacuum tubes from his chest which latched onto the chests of one massive army of hulking muscled thugs, and then, the vacuum tubes literally began sucking the massive army of hulking muscled thugs dry of all their massive muscle mass, virility, blood, and physical strength, and all of it was being pumped into Lincoln and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles grew and bulged even more and veins formed on his body,

and his massive white angel wings and medium sized white angel wings with aurora and orange tips spread out and his halo glowed and he began growing even stronger.

I did the same by firing vacuum tubes from his chest which latched onto the chests of the massive army of hulking muscled thugs, and then, the vacuum tubes literally began sucking the massive army of hulking muscled thugs dry of all their massive muscle mass, virility, blood, and physical strength, and all of it was being pumped into me and my abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles grew and bulged even more and veins formed on my body, and my massive elemental angel wings and medium sized elemental angel wings with aurora and red tips spread out and my halo glowed and I began growing even stronger.

The other male members did the same by firing vacuum tubes from his chest which latched onto the chests of the other massive army of hulking muscled thugs, and then, the vacuum tubes literally began sucking the other massive army of hulking muscled thugs dry of all their massive muscle mass, virility, blood, and physical strength, and all of it was being pumped into them and their abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles grew and bulged even more and veins formed on their bodies, and their massive angel wings spread out and their halos glowed and they began growing even stronger.

When we were done, the vacuum tubes detached themselves from the chests of the thugs and went back into us, and the thugs were now dead from blood loss and thin as a rake and Lincoln fired a blast of red energy and destroyed them leaving them as ashes. Then, we set our sights on the Yami Marik clone.

Lisa Simpson heard a Pokemon cry.

Lisa Simpson: Wow look here!

We saw a Mega Celebi!

Me: Whoa a Mega Celebi!

Qin: Wow!

Mega Celebi: Yeah and man I'm hungry.

Me: Oh here. We gave it apples.

Nico: There you go.

She was eating them.

Mega Celebi: Thank you.

Me: Feel better?

Mega Celebi: I sure am.

Lisa Simpson: Do you want to come with us?

Mega Celebi: Sure!

Me: Awesome.

Lisa Simpson: You won't regret it.

Nico: With Flip dead, his thugs are probably extinct by now

Me: Yeah no kidding.

Qin: They will soon stop coming.

Xenia: Lets go get that monster.

We were flying around, and there we saw our target: the clone of Yami Marik attacking people and laughing malevolently.

Lincoln: Laugh while you still can, you psycho. (Sees Heartless emerging) Oh boy, and now, we got Heartless crashing the fight. Better take care of them.

Lincoln summoned a massive horde of Keyblades made of light and he sent them right at The Heartless army, and all of them were slain by them and we absorbed their negative energy and gained a massive power boost, and when the Yami Marik clone saw us, he let out a scream of rage as we landed.

Me: Of all the low down stunts Xehanort pulled on this, his last day alive, creating you is by far the lowest.

Nico: I thought we wouldn't have to see your face here again, well, no skin off our noses, if you want to go another round, fine by us.

Yami Marik: YOU… ARROGANT APE! I WILL KILL EVERY LAST ONE OF YOU!

Me: NOT IF I KILL YOU FIRST!

Suddenly, an army of Rare Hunters came charging out at us.

Alastor: Oh dear. I think it's time I remind everyone why I am (Red Eyes turn into radio dials) here.

Then, the skies turned blood red.

Alastor: A reminder to all. (Deer horns grew larger and black tentacles sprouted out) Not to mess with (Demonic Voice) The Radio Demon.

Then, the black tentacles skewered the Rare Hunters as Alastor was laughing malevolently and many of them were violently being torn apart limb from limb.

Nico: Damn!

Then, Alastor transformed into his full demon form, and that's where it really got ugly as he then butchered every last one of them, and he turned back and this horrified the Yami Marik clone, and Lincoln took their souls and made them his prisoners in his massive white angel wings.

Eli: Okay, now that was just plain terrifying.

Lincoln: But, that was indeed a wonderful performance, Alastor.

We all gave a round of applause.

Alastor: (Bows) Thank you.

Then, we turned our attention to the Yami Marik clone.

Moondancer: Now, you have nowhere left to run, Yami Marik, your minions are all dead, and you're all alone.

Mai Valentine, Serenity Wheeler, Rebecca Hawkins, and Vivian Wong: IT'S PAYBACK TIME!

Me: Lets get him!

I went at him and kicked him in his face and smashed him in his chest and kicked him in his chin.

He went at me and I punched him in his face and sent him flying into the sky.

Nico: YEAH!

I flew after him and punched him all over the place with incredible force!

(RAGE - NARUTO SHIPPUDEN MOVIE 2 OST PLAYS AT 2:18 TO 2:56)

We were falling to the ground.

Me: THIS CITY ISN'T BIG ENOUGH FOR THE BOTH OF US!

Yami Marik: I agree!

WE FIRED ENERGY AND LASER BLASTS AT EACH OTHER!

MASSIVE FIERY EXPLOSIONS BLASTED OFF ALL OVER US!

KRABBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOMMMM!
KRABBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOMMMM!
KRABBBBBBBOOOOOOOOMMMMM!
KRABBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOMMMM!

Nico: WHOA!

We got closer and closer and closer and closer.

Nico: UH OH! HIT THE DIRT!

We crashed into the ground and then…

KRABBBBBBBBBBBOOO

I punched him in his face and kicked him in the face and knocked him down!

Me: I'm going to torture you slowly and painfully and make you suffer before I kill you and leave you here to die!

Zuzu: I know I'm not Yuya. But I'll defeat you all the same!

I grabbed Yami Marik and grabbed his arm and broke it like a twig and he screamed and I punched him in his face and broke his nose and then I kneed him in his chin and punched him in his chest!

I knocked him down.

Me: That was for turning Tea and Joey into your little fucktoy puppets!

I grabbed his head and headbutt him!

KROW!

He screamed in pain!

Me: You motherfucking pissant douchebag! That was for trying to kill Tea by squishing her with a metal crate!

Seto Kaiba: I remember that. That was evil!

I kneed him in the face.

Me: That was for using Bandit Keith to cheat and you almost burned Yugi and everyone in that warehouse!

Nico: HE DID WHAT!?

I punched him in his face and kicked him in his crotch and in his neck!

Nico: (WINCES) OOOH!

Me: That was for playing with Arkana's feelings with the promise of bringing him back together with his girlfriend. I just figured out something! You killed his girlfriend didn't you! YOU MURDERED

HER and made it look like she was alive! You messed with his mind and almost killed him too! YOU DON'T GIVE A FLYING FUCK ABOUT ANYONE!

I punched him!

Nico: OKAY THAT DOES IT! I'm going to rip this motherfucker apart!

Nico went at him and kneed him in his back and punched him in the back of the head!

Mega Celebi charged at him and blasted him with an energy blast.

Me: You make me fucking sick Marik! Using people as nothing but pawns to do your dirty work! You treat life like it's nothing but a fucking game! All you do is use people and then kill them when you're finished! How many people died by your hands!? How many people suffered because of you!? You don't care!

I kicked him in his face!

Yami Marik belched up a huge amount of blood!

Yami Marik: YOU ASSHOLE!

Me: YOU'RE THE ASSHOLE!

Nico: You only care about making people suffer!

Xenia: Good thing we separated you from your good half when we did!

Number 21: Frozen Justice: Someone as coldhearted as you can never understand love and compassion!

Nico: Because you don't care about anyone but yourself!

Iron Man turned into Fasttrack

Iron Man: FASTTRACK!

ZOOM!

He ran fast and bashed Yami Marik all over!

He used the Core Medals for Grizzly, Mor'Du and Grizzly Bear (Balto)

Mai Valentine: This is for making me lose my memories of my friends!

Fasttrack and Mai Valentine and Harpie Lady: HARPIE SPEEDING SWIPE BLAST!

They fired waves of energy and blades and blasted him all over!

I punched him in the face and kicked him!

Me: And those were just for starters!

All the citizens of Domino City came and they saw our fight and even were recording it. They even heard about all the terrible things he did that I said and we are saying now!

Fasttrack: And that was for starters!

Harpie Queen: This will hurt too!

Fasttrack and Harpie Queen: HARPIE FURY BLADE DANCE!

They fired waves of blades of energy and blasted him all over.

Fasttrack: And that was for starters!

Harpie Queen: This will hurt too!

Fasttrack and Harpie Queen: HARPIE FURY BLADE DANCE!

They fired waves of blades of energy and blasted him all over.

Ant Man turned into Stinkfly!

Ant Man: STINKFLY!

He fired slime and drenched him!

He used the Core Medals for Top, Evil Top Man and Evil Spring Man.

Tea Gardner: You made me into a puppet and that is something I can never forgive!

Dark Magician Girl: I agree there!

Teana: This is retribution!

Stinkfly, Tea, Teana and Dark Magician Girl: DARK MAGIC RETRIBUTION BLAST!

They fired waves of magic and energy and blasted him all over.

Thor turned into Buzzshock!

Thor: BUZZSHOCK!

He fired waves of lightning and electrocuted him.

He used the core medals for Gearhead, Evil Metal Man and Evil Magnet Man.

Joey Wheeler: This is for everything you did to me and my friends!

Joey, Rocket Warrior, Little Winguard, Red-Eyes Black Dragon, Gilford the Lightning and Buzzshock: RED EYES FURY BLAST!

They fired waves of Inferno Fire and blasted him all over.

Xenia: Nice!

Hawkeye turned into Kickin Hawk!

Hawkeye: KICKIN HAWK!

He fired energy blasts and smashed him all over.

He used the core medals for Abra Kadabra, Chicken from Outer Space and Son of the Chicken from Outer Space.

Alexis Rhodes: This is for everything that you did!

Kickin Hawk, WHite Night Dragon, Alexis and Jaden: WHITE NIGHT FURY BLAST!

They fired waves of ice and energy and blasted him all over.

Rocket Raccoon turned into Blitzwolfer!

Rocket Raccoon: BLITZWOLFER!

He fired a wave of sonic energu and blasted Yami Marik.

He used the Core Medals for Trapster, Cluemaster (The Batman) and Spymaster.

Chumley: Lets make this fun and cool!

Blitzwolfer, Chumley and Des Koala: AUSTRALIAN WOLF BLAST!

They fired waves of energy and elements and blasted Yami Marik.

Captain Marvel turned into Pesky Dust

Captain Marvel: PESKY DUST!

She fired energy waves and blasted him.

She used the Core Medals for Swordsman, Evil Sword Man and Evil Knight Man.

Syrus: This is gonna be the end of you!

UFOroid: Yeah you turd!

Pesky Dust, Syrus and UFOroid: UFO FAIRY BLAST!

They fired waves of energy and blasted Yami Mark all over.

Captain America turned into Fourarms!

Captain America: FOURARMS!

He punched and smashed him all over.

He used the Core Medals for Batroc, Leapfrog and Yost Living Laser.

Zane Truesdale: People like you give duelists everywhere a bad name!

Cyber End Dragon roared in agreement.

Four Arms, Zane and Cyber End Dragon: SUPER STRIDENT SHOCKWAVE BURST!

They fired waves of energy and blasted him all over.

Black Widow turned into Ultimate Spidermonkey!

Black Widow: ULTIMATE SPIDERMONKEY!

She fired webs and tied up Yami Marik.

She used the Core Medals for Shade, Evil Volcana and Evil Livewire.

Mindy (GX): This guy makes me sick!

Rescue Cat: He sure does!

Mindy, Rescue Cat and Ultimate Spidermonkey: SPIDERCAT BLAST!

They fired waves of energy and blasted Yami Marik.

War Machine turned into Ultimate Humongousaur

War Machine: ULTIMATE HUMONGOUSAUR!

He fired missiles and blasted him.

He used the Core Medals for Ragdoll, Tankmon and Mekanorimon.

Bastian Misawa: Time for the formula for success!

Water Dragon roared.

Ultimate Humongousaur, Bastian and Water Dragon: FORMULA OF MISSILES BLAST STORM!

They fired waves of water and missiles and blasted Yami Marik all over.

She Hulk turned into Ultimate Four Arms

She-Hulk: ULTIMATE FOURARMS!

She bashed and smashed him.

She used the Core Medals for Trumbipular, Elestomp and Elephantmon.

Leo (5D's): Lets bring the power.

Life Stream Dragon: Lets get him!

Ultmate Fourarms, Leo and Life Stream Dragon: DRAGON ULTRA BLAST!

They fired waves of fire and energy and smashed him.

Nico punched Yami Marik!

KRABLAM!

Nico punched him hard in his face!

Nico: You're nothing but a heartless wretch!

Horsea began poking a puma.

Horsea: Here kitty kitty.

The puma roared and went after Horsea and she jumped and the Puma jumped Yami Marik and mauled him.

Poromon got in a tank.

Poromon: Time to turn him into roadkill!

He drove it and ran over him!

Poromon activated the tanks weapons and blasted him.

KRABOOOOOOMM! KRABBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOMMM! KRABBBBBOOOOOOOOOMMM!

Yami MArik was REALLY BLASTED!

Nico: YEAH!

Poliwag rolled a bunch of grenades like bowling balls.

KRABBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMMMMM! KRABBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMM!

Nico: Take that!

Manaphy was juggling dynamite.

Manaphy: Catch!

She threw them and blasted Yami Marik!

KRABBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMMMM! KRABBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMMM!

They exploded!

Tentacool used a bunch of chickens as arrows and fired them and them hit Yami Marik and eggs exploded out of his mouth!

Jirachi put bullseyes on him and the people blasted him and it was funny!

DING! DING! DING DING DING DING!

Xenia: Take that!

Ed got out a beehive

Ed: FEEL THE STING!

He threw it and it got onto Yami Marik's head and HE SCREAMED AND RAN AROUND LIKE A CHICKEN WITH ITS HEAD CUT OFF!

Eddy: (LAUGHS) GOOD ONE LUMPY!

A sea bear appeared and mauled Yami Marik.

Nico: Nice!

Then a Sea Rhinoceros came and trampled him. They went back to the ocean

Poromon: You wanna see something scary then you?

Yami Marik: Oh yeah? What!?

They showed the trailer!

Poromon: HERE! (SHOWS THE TRAILER FOR BLOOD AND HONEY) LOOK AT IT! IT'S HORRIBLE ISN'T IT! YOU LOOK AT IT!

Yami Marik: WHAT IS THAT HORRIBLE MOVIE!?

Poliwag: YOU LOOK AT IT!

Yami Marik: WHAT HORROR!

Manaphy: LOOK AT IT!

Horsea: LOOK AT IT!

Jirachi: LOOK AT IT!

Tentacool: LOOK AT IT!

Mevya: LOOK AT IT!

Hoppip: LOOK AT IT!

Gatomon: LOOK AT IT!

Mascots: WE WANT YOU TO FUCKING LOOK AT IT!

HE SCREAMED LIKE A LITTLE GIRL IN FRIGHT!

Nico: It never gets old!

Me: No it doesn't!

Qin: YEAH!

Poromon: We are unashamed

Nico: Yeah!

Kari: Gatomon, I'm still unsure about you participating in this.

Gatomon: I know. But it's fun.

Qin: Lets make sure he pays.

Suddenly, the eyes of Moondancer, Mai Valentine, Serenity Wheeler, Rebecca Hawkins, and Vivian Wong turned neon and they were surrounded by colored energy auras with stars, elemental forces, mythical animals, animals, phoenixes, and angels, and as they approached the Yami Marik clone, they left colored energy, stars, elemental forces, mythical animals, animals, phoenixes, and angels with every step.

Suddenly, Moondancer, Mai Valentine, Serenity Wheeler, Rebecca Hawkins, and Vivian Wong were surrounded by massive vortexes of colored energy with stars and elemental forces surrounding the vortexes, there are mythical animals, animals, phoenixes, and angels flying around the vortexes, and in the vortexes are colored phoenixes with red eyes glaring at the Yami Marik clone: the red eyes of eternal death.

Me: WHOA!

Nico: Oh man, I knew payback was coming for that despicable clone, but this is payback times infinity.

Lincoln: After what Yami Marik had done, I believe this is a case of well-deserved payback.

Then, as the vortexes fade, Moondancer, Mai Valentine, Serenity Wheeler, Rebecca Hawkins, and Vivian Wong emerge, but they were changed forever.

(SIREN'S CALL BY GABRIEL SHADID & TOBIAS MARBERGER PLAYS)

Moondancer grew from 7'9" to 8'3" in height, she has metal gold braces on her biceps and thighs, and she now has twelve large red planets orbiting around her legs, she has the body of a goddess, she has purple highlights in the bangs of her long flowing reddish-pink hair and she has a large golden halo in the center with golden angel wings on the bottom and four orbiting golden rings on each corner behind her head, she has neon light violet eyes and a red and purple energy aura with stars, magic, moonlight, Alicorns, phoenixes, and angels surrounding her and immense protective neon rainbow aura with all of the elements swirling around it, she has an Alicorn along with her cutie mark and the moon on its horn emblazoned on her forehead and Third Eye with light violet iris, she has on Alicorn earrings with light violet gems for eyes and the Star, Moon, Magic, Miracle, and Eternity Kanjis in its hooves, she also has an Alicorn with light violet gems for eyes and holding the Star, Moon, Magic, Miracle, and Eternity Kanjis in its hooves on the bottom of her light violet Alicorn-shaped Element of Harmony, along with the gold Thunderbird pendant of her Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love necklace with light violet crystal links and jade beads from her merged Crystal Necklace of the Buddha and Jade Necklace of Shangdi and light violet gems on the gold lightning bolts and she also has on her white and gold accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker Necklace of Eternal Love on her neck. Moondancer has on a sleeveless open black vest, sleeveless pink sparkling top, sparkling pink and black skirt, dark blue pants, pink knee-high boots, and long sleeveless white trenchcoat with stars, magic, and moons on the coattails, and an Alicorn on the back surrounded by stars and on top of its horn is the full moon. Suddenly, Moondancer felt a sharp pain on her back, and then, her massive reddish-pink angel wings with purple tips on the large reddish-pink feathers grew much larger for her new body and medium sized reddish-pink angel wings with purple tips grew and sprouted out underneath her massive reddish-pink angel wings and

her white horn grew longer and red and violet streaked tail grew larger and longer for her new body. Moondancer has on her Ring of the Phoenix with large reddish-pink gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger and Star Sapphire Corps ring on her left ring finger and Stone of Gelel embedded in her left hand and she has on black fingerless gloves with gold armor over the joints and gold dragon claws over her fingers and smaller planets orbiting her fingers like rings..

Suddenly, Moondancer's massive Moondancer's Equestrian Moonlight Fire Friendship Greatsword of True Magical Moon Miracles and Lunar Magic Alicorn Justice and all of the swords she'd gotten began merging together, and they were surrounded by a kaleidoscope of reddish-pink energy, stars, moonlight, magic, and Alicorns, and when it emerged, the sword is transformed into Moondancer's Cosmic Eternal Harmony Equestrian Starlight Magic Moonlight Fire Friendship True Magical Moon Miracles Alicorn Princess Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of Cosmic Eternal Harmony Equestrian Starlight Magic Moonlight Fire Friendship True Magical Moon Miracles Alicorn Princess Phoenix God Angel Justice, it's a brand-new massive greatsword with embedded reddish-pink gems and her cutie mark etched on the 7'9" massive, wide, double-edged gold blade, large gold Alicorn heads with purple gems for eyes for the crossguard, large white angelic faces built into both sides of the hilt and large purple gems embedded in the foreheads and surrounding the white angel faces are the Elements of Harmony and the Unity Stones on top of the Element of the Magic of Friendship, longer midnight black handle, four large gold Alicorn heads with purple gems for eyes and large gold unicorn head with red gems for eyes and large reddish-pink gem in its mouth on the bottom of the heads for the pommel, she has on her large gold Bracers of The Champions of The Universe with reddish-pink gems on her wrists and Dragon Ball Bracelet and wrist computer and Omnitrix on the left Bracer, her Belt of Elemental Bravery with an Alicorn for the belt buckle and purple gems for the eyes and a large reddish-pink gem in its collar for the belt buckle on her waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on her right hip and Eater of Sins revolver

holstered on her left hip. There's a reddish-pink kanji with crescent moons in between the kanji below the Alicorn that said, "Moondancer, Alicorn Princess of Miracles, Twilight Sparkle's Friend from Canterlot, True Immortal and Omnipotent Powerful Warrior of The Universe, Loving Future Wife of Lincoln Loud, Loving Mother of Many Children, Destroyer of Queen Opaline Arcana and The Doomsday Twenty-Three, Member of The Canterlot Five, Defender of Equestria, Ponyville, and Canterlot, Member of The Knights of The Friendship Table, Loving Sister of Garrett and the Extreme Ghostbusters, Archenemy of Dr. Screwloose, Destroyer of The Vathek, Amazing Member of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True Goddess of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Destroyer and Slayer of Evil, Deranged, Murderous, Ruthless, and Sadistic Bastards, Amazing and Powerful Student of Amazing and Powerful Teachers, True Immortal Hero, and Master of The Powers of The Moon, Miracles, Stars, Magic, Alicorns, Phoenixes, and Angels"

ムーンダンサー、奇跡のアリコーンプリンセス、カンタロットのトワイライトスパークルの友人、真の不滅で全能の宇宙の強力な戦士、リンカーン・ラウドの愛情深い未来の妻、多くの子供たちの愛情深い母親、オパリン・アルカナ女王の破壊者と終末二十三、のメンバーキャンタロット・ファイブ、エクエストリア、ポニービル、カンタロットの擁護者、フレンドシップ・テーブルの騎士団のメンバー、ギャレットとエクストリーム・ゴーストバスターズの愛する姉妹、スクリュールース博士の宿敵、ヴァテークの破壊者、チーム・ラウド・フェニックス・ストームの素晴らしいメンバー、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の守護者、擁護者、そして救世主、宇宙への希望の大使であり灯台、友情と要素の力のマスター、天のゼルナガの怒りのマスター、ブラック・ゲイツ、究極の善の究極の力、真実の真の女神、正義、愛、慈悲、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直さ、寛大さ、優しさ、無私の心、勇気、そして信頼、破壊者にして殺戮者邪悪で、錯乱し、殺人的で、冷酷で、サディスティックなろくでなし、驚くべき強力な教

師の驚くべき強力な生徒、真の不滅のヒーロー、そして月、奇跡、星、魔法、アリコーン、フェニックス、天使の力の達人

Moondancer has transformed into SUPER ANGEL-MIRACLE ALICORN PRINCESS-ALICORN-GOD-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA DIVINE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY EQUESTRIAN MOONLIGHT MOON FIRE MIRACLE STAR MAGIC FIRESTORM ALICORN PHOENIX GOD ANGEL OF DIVINE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY EQUESTRIAN MOONLIGHT MOON FIRE MIRACLE STAR MAGIC FIRESTORM ALICORN PHOENIX GOD ANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY EQUESTRIAN MOONLIGHT MOON FIRE MIRACLE STAR MAGIC FIRESTORM ALICORN PHOENIX GOD ANGEL LOVE!

(GREEK DANCE MUSIC PLAYS)

Mai Valentine grew to 8'3" in height, she has large gold braces on her biceps and thighs, and she now has twelve large purple planets orbiting around her legs, she has the body of a goddess, she has purple highlights in the bangs of her long blonde hair and she has a large golden halo in the center with golden angel wings on the bottom and four orbiting golden rings on each corner behind her head, she has neon purple eyes and a purple and green energy aura with stars, winds, harpies, phoenixes, and angels surrounding her and immense protective neon rainbow aura with all of the elements swirling around it, she has the Harpie Ladies emblazoned on her forehead and Third Eye with purple iris, she has on harpy earrings with green gems for eyes and holding the Star, Wind, and Eternity Kanjis in its talons, she also has The Harpie Ladies with green gems for eyes and holding the Star, Wind, and Eternity Kanjis in their hands on the bottom of her green harpy-shaped Element of Harmony with green crystal links from her merged Crystal Necklace of the Buddha and green gems on the gold lightning bolts and she also has on a white and gold accented choker on her neck. Mai Valentine has on her signature outfit and long white sleeveless trenchcoat with stars, winds, harpies, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails, and on the back are The Harpie Ladies and surrounded by stars and winds and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with phoenixes and angels surrounding a green gem

with neon glowing green lights equipped with recognition of her and fits an infinite number of items and component for her Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in. Suddenly, Mai Valentine felt a sharp pain on her back, and then, massive blonde angel wings with purple tips on the large blonde feathers grew and sprouted out of her back and medium sized blonde angel wings with purple tips grew and sprouted out underneath her massive blonde angel wings and she now has eleven massive and long blonde wolf tails with purple tips and purple markings, she has on a Ring of The Phoenix with purple gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger and heart shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger and Star Sapphire Corp ring on her left ring finger, and Stone of Gelel embedded in the back of her left hand and she has on black fingerless gloves with gold armored claws over her fingers and smaller planets orbiting her fingers like rings.

Suddenly, Mai Valentine's greatsword and all the greatswords and swords she'd gotten began merging together and they're surrounded by a kaleidoscope of purple and green energy, stars, winds, harpies, phoenixes, and angels, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Mai Valentine's Cosmic Eternal Harmony Hurricane Magic Duelist Harpie Lady Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of Cosmic Eternal Harmony Hurricane Magic Duelist Harpie Lady Phoenix God Angel Justice, it's a brand-new massive greatsword with embedded purple gems and The Harpie Ladies etched on the 7'9" massive, wide, double-edged gold blade, large gold harpy heads for the crossguard, large white angel faces built into both sides of the hilt with large purple gems embedded in the foreheads and surrounding the angel faces are The Elements of Harmony and The Unity Stones on top of The Element of The Magic of Friendship, longer midnight black handle, four large gold harpy heads with green gems for eyes and below the large gold harpy heads is a large white angel head with green gems for eyes and purple gem in its mouth for the pommel, Mai Valentine has on her new brand-new large gold Bracers of the Champions of The Universe with purple gems on her wrists and Dragon Ball Bracelet and wrist computer and Omnitrix on her left large gold Bracer, new large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with a gold harpy head with green gems for eyes and large pink gem in its mouth for the belt buckle on her waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious

Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace, Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on her right hip and her Eater of Sins revolver holstered on her left hip. There's a purple kanji with wind gusts in between the kanji below The Harpy Ladies that said, "Mai Valentine, Duelist of Domino City, True Immortal and Omnipotent Powerful Warrior of The Universe, Loving Girlfriend of Joey Wheeler, Friend of Yugi Muto, Tea Gardner, Tristan Taylor, Bakura, Marik Ishtar, Seto Kaiba, and Many, Archenemy of Lorelai, Amazing Member of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True Goddess of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Destroyer and Slayer of Evil, Deranged, Murderous, Ruthless, and Sadistic Bastards, Amazing and Powerful Student of Amazing and Powerful Teachers, True Immortal Hero, and Master of Winds, Stars, Magic, Harpies, Phoenixes, and Angels"

ドミノシティの決闘者、マイ・バレンタイン、宇宙の真の不滅にして全能の強力な戦士、ジョーイ・ウィーラーの愛するガールフレンド、武藤遊戯の友人、ティー・ガードナー、トリスタン・テイラー、バクラ、マリク・イシュタル、海馬瀬人、そしてローレライの宿敵である多くの者、チームラウドフェニックスストームの素晴らしいメンバー、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の保護者、擁護者、そして救世主、宇宙への希望の大使であり灯台、友情の力と要素のマスター、マスター天界のゼルナガの怒り、黒門のマスター、究極の善の究極の力、真実の真の女神、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠、正直、寛大さ、優しさ、無私、勇気、そしてトラスト、破壊者であり悪の殺戮者、狂った、殺人的、冷酷でサディスティックなろくでなし、驚くべき強力な教師の驚くべき強力な生徒、真の不滅のヒーロー、そして風、星、魔法、ハーピー、フェニックス、天使の達人

Mai Valentine has transformed into SUPER ANGEL-HARPIE LADY DUELIST-GOD-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA COSMIC

ETERNAL HARMONY HURRICANE WIND STORM FURY HARPIE LADY DUELIST PHOENIX GOD ANGEL OF DIVINE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY HURRICANE WIND STORM FURY HARPIE LADY DUELIST PHOENIX GOD ANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY HURRICANE WIND STORM FURY HARPIE LADY DUELIST PHOENIX GOD ANGEL LOVE!

(MEDIEVAL LUTE MUSIC PLAYS)

Serenity Wheeler grew to 8'3" in height, she now has large gold metal braces on her biceps and thighs, and she now has twelve large spring green planets orbiting around her legs, she has the body of a goddess, she has pink highlights in the bangs of her long brown hair and she has a large golden halo in the center with golden angel wings on the bottom and four large orbiting golden rings on each corner behind her head, she has neon brown eyes and a pink energy aura with stars, chakras, magic, light, fairies, phoenixes, and angels surrounding her and immense protective neon rainbow aura with all of the elements swirling around it, she has a fairy, phoenix, and angel emblazoned on her forehead and Third Eye with brown iris, she has fairy earrings with pink gems for eyes and holding the Star, Light, Magic, and Eternity Kanjis in its hands, she also has a fairy with pink gems for eyes and holding the Star, Light, Magic, and Eternity Kanjis in its hands for the second pendant on the bottom of her pink fairy-shaped Element of Harmony, along with the gold Thunderbird pendant of her Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love necklace with pink crystal links and jade beads from her merged Crystal Necklace of the Buddha and Jade Necklace of Shangdi and purple gems embedded on the gold lightning bolt links, and she also has on her white and gold accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker Necklace of Eternal Love on her neck. Serenity Wheeler has on a pink short-sleeved shirt, blue shorts, blue heels, and long white long-sleeved trenchcoat with stars, magic, light, fairies, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails and on the back is a fairy, phoenix, and angel surrounded by magic and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with angels surrounding a pink gem with neon glowing pink lights equipped with recognition of her and fits an infinite number of items and component for her Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in. Suddenly, Serenity Wheeler felt a sharp pain on her back, and then,

massive brown angel wings with pink tips on the large brown feathers grew and sprouted out of her back and medium sized brown angel wings with pink tips grew and sprouted out underneath her massive brown angel wings, and she now has eleven massive and long brown wolf tails with pink tips and pink markings, Serenity Wheeler has on her Ring of the Phoenix with large pink gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger and Star Sapphire Corps ring on her left ring finger and wedding ring on her left pinkie finger and Stone of Gelel embedded in her left hand and she has on spring green fingerless gloves with gold-plated armored claws on her fingers and smaller planets orbiting around her fingers.

Suddenly, Serenity Wheeler's greatsword and all the greatswords and swords she'd gotten began merging together and they're surrounded by a kaleidoscope of pink energy, stars, magic, light, fairies, phoenixes, and angels, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Serenity Wheeler's Cosmic Eternal Harmony Solar Light Fury Magic Fairy Phoenix God Angel Mage's Staff of Cosmic Eternal Harmony Solar Light Fury Magic Fairy Phoenix God Angel Justice, it's a brand new Mage's Staff measuring at 8'7" in length with a massive pink orb mounted on four large gold phoenix heads with pink gems for eyes and large pink orb surrounded by a gold ring and gold dragon coiled around one end of the long midnight black handle and on the other end are four small gold phoenix heads with pink gems for eyes on top of a large gold ring and on the bottom of the gold ring is a large gold crescent with pink gem on it for the pommel, Serenity Wheeler has on her large gold Bracers of The Champions of The Universe with pink gems on her wrists and Dragon Ball Bracelet and wrist computer and Omnitrix on her left Bracer, her large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with a gold phoenix head with pink gems for eyes and pink gem in its beak for the belt buckle on her waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on her right hip and Eater of Sins revolver holstered on her left hip. There's a pink kanji with stars in between the kanji below the fairy, phoenix, and angel that said, "Serenity Wheeler, Duelist of Domino City, True Immortal and Omnipotent Powerful Warrior of The Universe, Powerful Master of Magic and Fairies, Loving Future Wife of Lincoln

Loud, Younger Sister of Joey Wheeler, Friend of Yugi Muto, Tea Gardner, Tristan Taylor, Bakura, Marik Ishtar, Seto Kaiba, and Many, Archenemy of Mr. Wink and Mr. Fibb and Kusuna, Amazing Member of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True Goddess of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Destroyer and Slayer of Evil, Deranged, Murderous, Ruthless, and Sadistic Bastards, True Immortal Hero, Amazing and Powerful Student of Amazing and Powerful Teachers, and Master of Stars, Magic, Fairies, Phoenixes, and Angels"

セレニティ・ウィーラー、ドミノシティの決闘者、真の不滅で全能の宇宙の強力な戦士、魔法と妖精の強力なマスター、リンカーン・ラウドの愛する未来の妻、ジョーイ・ウィーラーの妹、武藤遊戯の友人、ティー・ガードナー、トリスタン・テイラー、バクラ、マリク・イシュタル、海馬瀬人、そして多数、ミスター・ウィンクとミスター・フィブとクスナの宿敵、チーム・ラウド・フェニックス・ストームの素晴らしいメンバー、コスモスの勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の守護者、擁護者、そして救世主、宇宙への希望の大使兼灯台、友情の力と要素のマスター、セレスティアル・ゼルナガの怒りのマスター、ブラック・ゲートのマスター、究極の善の究極の力、真実、正義、愛、思いやりの真の女神、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直さ、寛大さ、優しさ、無私の心、勇気、そして信頼、破壊者と悪の殺し屋、錯乱した、殺人的、冷酷でサディスティックなろくでなし、真の不滅の英雄、驚くべき強力な学生驚くべき強力な教師、そして星、魔法、妖精、フェニックス、天使の達人

Serenity Wheeler has transformed into SUPER ANGEL-FAIRY DUELIST-FAIRY-GOD-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY SOLAR LIGHT MAGIC MASTER FURY FAIRY DUELIST PHOENIX GOD ANGEL OF DIVINE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY SOLAR LIGHT MAGIC MASTER FURY FAIRY DUELIST PHOENIX GOD ANGEL JUSTICE AND

DIVINE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY SOLAR LIGHT MAGIC MASTER FURY FAIRY DUELIST PHOENIX GOD ANGEL LOVE!

(CELTIC MUSIC PLAYS)

Rebecca Hawkins grew to 8'3" in height, she has large gold braces on her biceps and thighs, and she now has twelve large pink planets orbiting around her legs, she has the body of a goddess, she has purple highlights in the bangs of her long blonde hair and she has a large golden halo in the center with golden angel wings on the bottom and four orbiting golden rings on each corner behind her head, she has neon green eyes and a pink energy aura with stars, light, magic, phoenixes, and angels surrounding her and immense protective neon rainbow aura with all of the elements swirling around it, she has a phoenix and angel emblazoned on her forehead and Third Eye with green iris, she has on phoenix earrings with green gems for eyes and holding the Star, Magic, Light, and Eternity Kanjis in its claws, she also has a phoenix with red gems for eyes and holding the Star, Magic, Light, and Eternity Kanjis in its hands on the bottom of her pink angel-shaped Element of Harmony with green crystal links from her merged Crystal Necklace of the Buddha and green gems on the gold lightning bolts and she also has on a white and gold accented choker on her neck. Rebecca Hawkins has on her signature outfit and long white sleeveless trenchcoat with stars, light, magic, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails, and on the back is a phoenix and angel and they're surrounded by stars and lights and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with phoenixes and angels surrounding a pink gem with neon glowing pink lights equipped with recognition of her and fits an infinite number of items and component for her Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in. Suddenly, Rebecca Hawkins felt a sharp pain on her back, and then, massive blonde angel wings with pink tips on the large blonde feathers grew and sprouted out of her back and medium sized blonde angel wings with pink tips grew and sprouted out underneath her massive blonde angel wings and she now has eleven massive and long blonde wolf tails with pink tips and pink markings, she has on a Ring of The Phoenix with pink gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger and heart shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger and Star Sapphire Corps ring on her left ring finger, and Stone of Gelel

embedded in the back of her left hand and she has on pink fingerless gloves with gold armor on her fingers with gold dragon claws over her fingertips and smaller planets orbiting her fingers like rings.

Suddenly, Rebecca Hawkins' greatsword and all the greatswords and swords she'd gotten began merging together and they're surrounded by a kaleidoscope of pink energy, stars, light, magic, phoenixes, and angels, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Rebecca Hawkins' Cosmic Eternal Harmony Solar Light Fury Duelist Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of Cosmic Eternal Harmony Solar Light Fury Duelist Phoenix God Angel Justice, it's a brand-new massive greatsword with embedded pink gems and a phoenix and angel etched on the 7'9" massive, wide, double-edged gold blade, large gold phoenix heads for the crossguard, large white angel faces built into both sides of the hilt with large pink gems embedded in the foreheads and surrounding the angel faces are The Elements of Harmony and The Unity Stones on top of The Element of The Magic of Friendship, longer midnight black handle, four large gold phoenix heads with pink gems for eyes and below the large gold phoenix heads is a large white angel head with pink gems for eyes and green gem in its mouth for the pommel, Rebecca Hawkins has on her new brand-new large gold Bracers of the Champions of The Universe with pink gems on her wrists and Dragon Ball Bracelet and wrist computer and Omnitrix on her left large gold Bracer, new large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with a gold phoenix head with green gems for eyes and large pink gem in its mouth for the belt buckle on her waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace, Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on her right hip and her Eater of Sins revolver holstered on her left hip. There's a pink kanji with stars in between the kanji below the phoenix and angel that said, "Rebecca Hawkins, Duelist of Domino City, True Immortal and Omnipotent Champion of The Universe, Loving Future Wife of Clyde McBride, Archenemy of Señor Cayenne, Amazing Member of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of

Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True Goddess of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Destroyer and Slayer of Evil, Deranged, Murderous, Ruthless, and Sadistic Bastards, Amazing and Powerful Student of Amazing and Powerful Teachers, True Immortal Hero, and Master of Stars, Magic, Light, Phoenixes, and Angels"

マキシン・スマイス、『グレート・リヴァイアサン』のジーン・スラマー、ホラー映画とホラー全般のマスター、闇、黒魔術、黒魔術、悪魔の魔術の強力なマスター、ドラクス・ハイドラックスの友人、グランドジェネラモンの大敵、チーム・ラウド・フェニックスの素晴らしいメンバー嵐、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の守護者、擁護者、そして救世主、宇宙への希望の大使であり灯台、友情と要素の力のマスター、天のゼルナガの怒りのマスター、ブラックゲートのマスター、究極の善の究極の力、真実の真の女神、正義、愛、慈悲、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直さ、寛大さ、優しさ、無私の心、勇気、信頼、破壊者、そして悪、狂った、殺人的、冷酷でサディスティックなろくでなしのスレイヤー、素晴らしく強力な教師の素晴らしく強力な生徒、真の不滅のヒーロー、そして剣、星、悪魔、闇、ホラー、黒魔術、黒魔術、そして悪魔の魔術の達人、リヴァイアサン、フェニックス、エンジェル、そしてグレート・リヴァイアサン

Rebecca Hawkins has transformed into SUPER ANGEL-DUELIST-GOD-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY SOLAR LIGHT FURY MAGIC DUELIST PHOENIX GOD ANGEL OF DIVINE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY SOLAR LIGHT FURY MAGIC DUELIST PHOENIX GOD ANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY SOLAR LIGHT FURY MAGIC DUELIST PHOENIX GOD ANGEL LOVE!

(CHINESE DANCE MUSIC PLAYS)

And Vivian Wong grew to 8'3" in height, she has large gold braces on her biceps and thighs, and she now has twelve large green planets orbiting around her legs, she has the body of a goddess, she has yellow highlights in the bangs of her long black hair and she has a large golden halo in the center with golden angel wings on the

bottom and four orbiting golden rings on each corner behind her head, she has neon brown eyes and a green and yellow energy aura with stars, nature, plants, leaves, winds, ninjas, phoenixes, and angels surrounding her and immense protective neon rainbow aura with all of the elements swirling around it, she has a ninja, phoenix, and angel emblazoned on her forehead and Third Eye with green iris, she has on angel earrings with green gems for eyes and holding the Star, Nature, Wind, and Eternity Kanjis in its hands, she also has a ninja with green gems for eyes and holding the Star, Nature, Wind, and Eternity Kanjis in its hands on the bottom of her green angel-shaped Element of Harmony, along with the gold Thunderbird pendant of her Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love necklace with green crystal links from her merged Crystal Necklace of the Buddha and green gems on the gold lightning bolts and she also has on her white and gold accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker Necklace of Eternal Love on her neck. Vivian Wong has on her signature outfit and long white sleeveless trenchcoat with stars, nature, plants, leaves, winds, ninjas, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails, and on the back are her Ninja Duel Monsters surrounded by stars and wind and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with phoenixes and angels surrounding a green gem with neon glowing green lights equipped with recognition of her and fits an infinite number of items and component for her Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in. Suddenly, Vivian Wong felt a sharp pain on her back, and then, massive black angel wings with yellow tips on the large black feathers grew and sprouted out of her back and medium sized black angel wings with yellow tips grew and sprouted out underneath her massive black angel wings and her eleven massive and long black wolf tails with yellow tips and yellow markings grew larger and longer for her new body, she has on a Ring of The Phoenix with yellow gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger and heart shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger which also merged with her Guardian Angel of Lincoln Loud ring and Star Sapphire ring on her left ring finger, and Stone of Gelel embedded in the back of her left hand and she has on black fingerless gloves with gold armored claws over her fingers and smaller planets orbiting her fingers like rings.

Suddenly, Vivian Wong's massive greatsword and all the

greatswords and swords she'd gotten began merging together and they're surrounded by a kaleidoscope of green and yellow energy, stars, nature, plants, leaves, winds, ninjas, phoenixes, and angels, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Vivian Wong's Cosmic Eternal Harmony Wind Storm Nature Fury Ninja Duelist Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of Cosmic Eternal Harmony Wind Storm Nature Fury Ninja Duelist Phoenix God Angel Justice, it's a brand-new massive greatsword with embedded green gems and a ninja, phoenix, and angel etched on the 7'9" massive, wide, double-edged gold blade, large gold phoenix heads for the crossguard, large white angel faces built into both sides of the hilt with large yellow gems embedded in the foreheads and surrounding the angel faces are The Elements of Harmony and The Unity Stones on top of The Element of The Magic of Friendship, longer midnight black handle, four large gold phoenix heads with yellow gems for eyes and below the large gold phoenix heads is a large gold phoenix head with yellow gems for eyes and green gem in its mouth for the pommel, Vivian Wong has on her new brand-new large gold Bracers of the Champions of The Universe with green gems on her arms and Dragon Ball Bracelet and wrist computer and Omnitrix on her left large gold Bracer, new large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with a gold phoenix head with green gems for eyes and large green gem in its mouth for the belt buckle on her waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace, Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on her right hip and her Eater of Sins revolver holstered on her left hip. There's a green kanji with wind gusts and leaves in between the kanji below the Ninja Duel Monsters that said, "Vivian Wong, Duelist of Domino City, True Immortal and Omnipotent Powerful Warrior of the Universe, Friend of Yugi Muto, Tea Gardner, Tristan Taylor, Bakura, Marik Ishtar, Seto Kaiba, and Many, Loving Future Wife of Lincoln Loud, Archenemy of Mantis Malgam, Amazing Member of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True Goddess of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty,

Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Destroyer and Slayer of Evil, Deranged, Murderous, Ruthless, and Sadistic Bastards, Amazing and Powerful Student of Amazing and Powerful Teachers, True Immortal Hero, and Master of Stars, Winds, Nature, Leaves, Plants, Ninjas, Phoenixes, and Angels"

ビビアン・ウォン、ドミノシティの決闘者、真の不滅にして全能の宇宙の強力な戦士、武藤遊戯の友人、ティー・ガードナー、トリスタン・テイラー、バクラ、マリク・イシュタル、海馬瀬人、そして多くの、マンティスの大敵、リンカーン・ラウドの愛する未来の妻マルガム、チーム・ラウド・フェニックス・ストームの素晴らしいメンバー、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の保護者、擁護者、そして救世主、宇宙への希望の大使であり灯台、友情の力と要素の達人、天界のゼルナガの怒りのマスター、ブラックゲートのマスター、究極の善の究極の力、真実の真の女神、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠、正直、寛大さ、優しさ、無私、勇気、そして信頼、破壊者であり悪のスレイヤー、狂った、殺人的、冷酷でサディスティックなろくでなし、驚くべき強力な教師の驚くべき強力な生徒、真の不滅のヒーロー、そして星、風、自然、葉、植物、忍者のマスター、フェニックス、エンジェル

Vivian Wong has transformed into SUPER ANGEL-NINJA DUELIST-GOD-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY HURRICANE WIND NATURE STORM FURY NINJA DUELIST PHOENIX GOD ANGEL OF DIVINE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY HURRICANE WIND NATURE STORM FURY NINJA DUELIST PHOENIX GOD ANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY HURRICANE WIND NATURE STORM FURY NINJA DUELIST PHOENIX GOD ANGEL LOVE!

We were really amazed at the transformations of Moondancer, Mai Valentine, Serenity Wheeler, Rebecca Hawkins, and Vivian Wong, but when the Yami Marik clone saw it, he cruelly fired a blast of darkness at them to kill them with sadistic madness, but they deflected it, and they fired massive barrages of colored energy, stars, elemental forces, mythical animals, animals, phoenixes, and angels at the Yami Marik clone which sent him flying into a wall, he

got back up, but now, he was beyond pissed off.

Moondancer: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Cosmic Eternal Harmony Moonlight Moon Fire Miracle Star Magic Firestorm Alicorn Phoenix God Angel and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Moonlight Moon Fire Miracle Star Magic Firestorm Alicorn Phoenix God Angel Love) I shouldn't be so surprised that you tried to do that sort of attack on us, you piece of crap.

Mai Valentine: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Cosmic Eternal Harmony Hurricane Wind Storm Fury Harpie Lady Duelist Phoenix God Angel and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Hurricane Wind Storm Fury Harpie Lady Duelist Phoenix God Angel Love) You're just as vile and psychotic as the one we despise.

Serenity Wheeler: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Cosmic Eternal Harmony Solar Light Magic Master Fury Fairy Duelist Phoenix God Angel and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Solar Light Magic Master Fury Fairy Duelist Phoenix God Angel Love) But, something's off, he's not turning into a Heartless like the others.

Rebecca Hawkins: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Cosmic Eternal Harmony Solar Light Magic Master Fury Fairy Duelist Phoenix God Angel and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Solar Light Magic Master Fury Fairy Duelist Phoenix God Angel Love) Xehanort's power has been taking a huge nosedive since we'd been destroying the Dark Orbs the cursed jerks were infected with.

Vivian Wong: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Cosmic Eternal Harmony Hurricane Wind Storm Nature Fury Ninja Duelist Phoenix God Angel and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Hurricane Wind Storm Nature Fury Ninja Duelist Phoenix God Angel Love) But, either way, we've been waiting for this for a long time. You've got a lot to answer for, you psychopath.

Lincoln: And many more.

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Hinon True Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Hinon True Eternal Friendship Universal

Cosmic Storm Phoenix God Angel Universal Hope Elemental Cosmic Heavenly Bravery and True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds and True Immortal Heroism and transformed into Super Angel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Vampire-Werewolf-Buffalo-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Universal Elemental Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Phoenix God Angel Hope, and his new greatswords were ready as the sword pendants on his large white and gold accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love were glowing.

And I unholstered my massive J.D. Knudson's Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Phoenix God Angel Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Ebonwu-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-January Wolf Moon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Harmony Universal Elemental Thunderbird Vampire Werewolf January Wolf Moon Mythological Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Harmony Universal Elemental Thunderbird Vampire Werewolf January Wolf Moon Mythological Phoenix God Angel Justice and Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Harmony Universal Elemental Thunderbird Vampire Werewolf January Wolf Moon Mythological Phoenix God Angel Hope, and so did the rest of us as they unholstered our massive greatswords and transformed.

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship

Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) I shouldn't be so surprised to know this is the last trick of Xehanort before the final showdown that'll be his permanent undoing.

Me: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) But, before then, we'd better get rid of you first.

Lincoln, Moondancer, Mai Valentine, Serenity Wheeler, Rebecca Hawkins, Vivian Wong, and I went after the Yami Marik clone, and we fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow energy, reddish-pink energy, purple and yellow energy, pink energy, yellow and green energy, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, pumpkins, dark lightning, pumpkin fire, swords, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Mammoths, Pegasi, Windigos, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Cerberus, Perytons, Griffins, Sphinxes, Hippogriffs, Manticores, Animals, and Mythological Animals at the clone of Yami Marik and they exploded with incredible power as they hit him.

Then, we attacked him with powerful slashes from our massive greatswords leaving scars on him and Lincoln left many more by firing rainbow energy slashes with his gold-plated claws and his two new massive greatswords and he even fired red and blue wolf fire at them as well and I also left many more by firing rainbow energy slashes with my gold-plated claws and fired blue wolf fire as well, and he, Moondancer, Mai Valentine, Serenity Wheeler, Rebecca Hawkins, Vivian Wong, and I attacked him hard with punches, kicks, and karate chops and they're super mega-painful because of our superhuman strength, along with elemental blasts, and this was driving the clone of Yami Marik even more madder than ever and he exploded even more with extreme rage.

Yami Marik Clone: You… ! You! I don't care how powerful all of you are, or that you're immortal and invincible, I will destroy you all if it's the last thing I ever do.

Sebastian Mendez: Oh, it is going to be the last thing you ever do.

Sebastian ran up to and grabbed the clone of Yami Marik and was choking him with such utter malice and madness.

Sebastian Mendez: (Demonic Voice) Time to die!

Lincoln knew this had to end: the clone of Yami Marik was already struggling to fight back against someone who had utter malice and madness and was absolutely murderous towards bastards like him, he charged out with incredible superhuman speed, and Sebastian turned as he glared at Lincoln and snarled. Then… !

POW! SHEEN!

LINCOLN PUNCHED SEBASTIAN HARD IN THE STOMACH AND FORCED OFF THE CLONE OF YAMI MARIK WHO WOUND UP GETTING CUT DOWN BY LINCOLN AND HE EXPLODED IN A VORTEX OF RAINBOW FIRE AND HIS SPIRIT WAS SENT TO THE BLACK ABYSS FOR GOOD! GOOD RIDDANCE!

Everyone cheered as we holstered our weapons and powered down, and the new bodies, clothes, jewelry, eleven massive and long wolf tails, 28th Century silver Miracle Box backpacks, Third Eyes, Longer reddish-pink tail and eleven massive and long wolf tails, large gold halos with four orbiting gold rings on each corner behind their heads, twelve large planets orbiting around their legs, smaller planets orbiting around their fingers, and massive angel wings and medium angel wings of Moondancer, Mai Valentine, Serenity Wheeler, Rebecca Hawkins, and Vivian Wong are permanent.

Nico: Whoa! Lincoln, that was one awesome finisher!

Eli: No fooling, that clone of Yami Marik exploded in a vortex of rainbow fire after he cut him down after punching Sebastian in the stomach and forced him off.

Me: You said it. (Thinking) I just know Sebastian's going to try and swipe the detonator from Lori and trigger it on Nico, we better restrain him before he does so.

Lincoln: (Thinking) I was just thinking the same thing, J.D.

Nico: (Thinking) Same here. But, we better keep it a secret, can't have that monster knowing about it. (Out Loud) So, Lincoln, you going to introduce us?

Lincoln: Sure. Everyone, this is Hor-El Krypton, Keyblade Knight of Krypton, she's my Guardian Angel from Krypton and she's a powerful force of epic power to be reckoned with. She was born and raised on Krypton, and she's a powerful and deadly warrior and she's a powerful force of good and she has ALL of Superman's powers and more and she is intensely powerful and she's immune to Kryptonite. She is the Keyblade Knight of Krypton, and she's the younger sister of Kal-El A.K.A. Superman, and she got along with all of her older brother's friends. She came to Royal Woods long ago, and she really trained me a lot about how to use the Keyblade and I'd quickly absorbed all that knowledge, and I became an expert in wielding the Keyblade and she also trained him on how to use the magic spells associated with the Keyblade, and she's also one of the Keyblade Knights formed by Carolina Keyblada, and like her fellow Keyblade Knights, she harbors a deep grudge against Xehanort for all of the pain and suffering that he caused in his quest to forge the X-Blade and use it to destroy the entire universe and remake it in his image, and she swore if he ever returns again, she would slay him right where he stands and see to it that all those who follow him shall follow him to The Black Gates, and she also trained me a lot in everything that she knows in mastering the powers of Kryptonians, and she's an amazing crimefighter like Superman. Her Earth name is Hayley Kent, but her Krypton name is Hor-El, and she hates Lynn with a vengeance.

Me: Lynn tried to hurt Lincoln, but she wound up getting frozen in ice by Hor-El's ice breath.

Nico: Cold justice, nice.

Lincoln: The second girl is Cali Colu, Keyblade Knight of Colu, she's my Guardian Angel from Colu and she's a powerful force of epic power to be reckoned with. She was born and raised on Colu, and she's a powerful and deadly warrior and she's a powerful force of good and she is as smart as Brainiac times 100,000. She is the

Keyblade Knight of Colu, and she's as powerful as Brainiac times 10,000,000. She came to Royal Woods long ago, and she really trained me a lot about how to use the Keyblade and I'd quickly absorbed all that knowledge, and I became an expert in wielding the Keyblade and she also trained him on how to use the magic spells associated with the Keyblade, and she's also one of the Keyblade Knights formed by Carolina Keyblada, and like her fellow Keyblade Knights, she harbors a deep grudge against Xehanort for all of the pain and suffering that he caused in his quest to forge the X-Blade and use it to destroy the entire universe and remake it in his image, and she swore if he ever returns again, she would slay him right where he stands and see to it that all those who follow him shall follow him to The Black Gates, and she also trained me a lot in everything that she knows in mastering the powers of the race of Colu, and she hates Lisa with a vengeance.

Nico: Let me guess, she compared her to Brainiac?

Lincoln: You guessed it.

Me: We had to restrain her before she got too wild.

Lincoln: For the third girl, we know the story about the Lightsworn, but legends say there is an Avatar that is home to all the powers of the Lightsworn, and that person is Neria Lightsworn, Avatar of The Lightsworn, she's my Guardian Angel from Michigan and a close powerful friend of Kira Gutierrez, Hayley Gutierrez, Natalie Gutierrez, Joan Gutierrez, Naomi Gutierrez, Luna Gutierrez, Gina Gutierrez, Reggie Gutierrez, Janet Gutierrez, Celeste Gutierrez, Tammy Gutierrez, Violet Gutierrez, and Rachel Gutierrez, and she is the strongest out of all of the Lightsworn Monsters. The Lightsworn view her as the all-powerful god of The Lightsworn and she's a mighty force of light. She came to Royal Woods and she met me and not only did she fall in love with me, but she swore to protect me with all her might, and she also heard of what Kira and her sisters who were not only born with light powers, but they also Gene-Slammed themselves into The Lightsworn Monsters on purpose to help me out, and were also chosen to be their champions. I made her a powerful light rapier, and to show thanks, she kissed me on the lips, and as a result, I promised that when I came of age, I'll marry her along with the rest of my harem, and she loathes and

despises Flip with a vengeance.

Neria Lightsworn: And I heard of what you did in gathering an angry mob on that mutant yesterday, Lincoln, that was really impressive.

Me: Now, that mutant's a forgotten memory.

Lincoln: Now, for the fourth girl, you're going to be in for a shock, this is Melanie Mertens, Keyblade Knight of The Land of Ooo, she's my Guardian Angel from the Land of Ooo and a powerful warrior of love and honor. After the nuclear holocaust destroyed much of the human race, she was frozen in crystal and laid dormant for over 1,000 years. But, then, after the events of the Elemental Crisis, she was released from her crystal slumber. However, after the world was reverted back, she got imbued with the powers of Candy, Slime, Fire and Ice times 500,000,000 and even gained rainbow Angel Wings. And here's the ultimate shocker: she's also the biological elder sister of Finn Mertens and she hates the Lich and all of Finn's enemies with a vengeance. But, she's also very good friends with the Princesses and strongly supports Finn and Flame Princess being a couple regardless of her instability, and she also doesn't like her father the Flame King, and she also hates ALL of my enemies with a vengeance!

WE GASPED!

Nico: What the?! You're Finn's biological elder sister?!

Finn: Hey, what's with the. (Sees Melanie) M-Melanie?

Melanie Mertins: Finn?

Finn and Melanie hugged each other.

Finn: Mel, is what Lincoln said true?

Melanie Mertins: It is.

Jake: Looks like you've got 1,000 years of catching up to do.

Lincoln: And then some. And the fifth girl is Maria Ying Xiao, Ambassador of The Eight Demon Sorcerers and Descendant of En

Ying Xiao, she's my Guardian Angel from China and the eldest of nine sisters as her eight sisters happen to be separate Ambassadors of the Eight Demon Sorcerers, and she's also a very powerful master over the forces of light and dark chi and she was also born the eight powers of the Demon Sorcerers, Shendu, Dai Gui, Po Kong, Tso Lan, Hsi Wu, Bai Tza, and Tchang Zu, along with rainbow angel wings, and she also has full fledge mastery over the powers of Fire, Earth, Moon, Sky, Water, Mountain, Thunder and Wind. Plus, she's the descendant of En Ying Xiao, the first Elemental Maiden from 3,000 years ago during the Shang Dynasty in China, and like Qin and her ancestor, Emperor Han the Dragon Emperor, she's also the master of the Atavism of The Elemental Maiden and she also has mastery of all the powers of the creatures of the elements and the Elemental Forces themselves: The Fires of The Phoenix, The Waters of The Mermaid, The Lightning of The Thunderbird, The Winds of The Sylph, The Earth of The Golem, The Light of The Fairies, and The Darkness of The Shadow Wisps.

Qin: Whoa! That's really awesome!

Lincoln: She moved to Royal Woods from China and she met me, and it was love at first sight. She heard from me of what we did in defeating Shendu, Dai Gui, Po Kong, Tso Lan, Hsi Wu, and Tchang Zu and Girl Jordan redeemed Bai Tza, and she was amazed, and she began to teach me how to master the powers of Fire, Earth, Moon, Sky, Water, Mountain, Thunder, and Wind, and after I got stabbed by Lisa when she went ballistic, Maria punched Lisa hard in the face and she cut her hand and placed it on my wound on my chest and she let her blood to enter my body and I gained the same powers as her along with becoming a master of The Fires of The Phoenix, The Waters of The Mermaid, The Lightning of The Thunderbird, The Winds of The Sylph, The Earth of The Golem, The Light of The Fairies, and The Darkness of The Shadow Wisps, and I wound up getting tattoos of The Phoenix, Mermaid, Golem, Fairy, Thunderbird, and Shadow Wisp on the back of my left forearm. Take a look.

Lincoln showed the tattoos of The Phoenix, Mermaid, Golem, Fairy, Thunderbird, and Shadow Wisp on the back his left forearm.

Qin: Wow.

Lincoln: And I made her a light greatsword, and to show thanks, she kissed me on the lips, and as a result, when I come of age, I'll marry her along with the rest of my harem, and because of the incident, she hated Lisa with a passion.

Nico: And I remembered that incident all too well, it was a week after we took down Dark Lori and Dark Lola, Lori and Lola grabbed Lisa and pried her off and tied her up.

Me: Lisa got a severe punishment of getting grounded for a month due to it.

Lincoln: That's right, and it's so good to see you all again.

Maria Ying Xiao: You too, Lincoln, and whoa, you've really really grown into quite the man.

Lincoln then marked Hor-El Krypton, Cali Colu, Neria Lightsworn, Melanie Mertens, and Maria Ying Xiao by slowly biting them on the right trapezius and he fed on their blood, and his rainbow energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flare up extremely as he gained an extremely astronomically huge and massive power boost and he also gained the very same powers as them, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as veins formed, and his massive white angel wings and medium sized angel wings underneath with aurora and orange tips spread out and his large gold halo and four orbiting gold rings on each corner of the halo behind his head glowed. Then, Lincoln slowly unlatched his fangs from her trapezius as the marks healed and the puncture marks sealed up, and he also kissed where he bit them.

Then, five Elemental Thunderbird Necklaces of Eternal Love appeared on the necks of Hor-El Krypton, Cali Colu, Neria Lightsworn, Melanie Mertens, and Maria Ying Xiao with colored gems on the gold lightning bolt links with colored crystal links and jade beads from their merged Crystal Necklaces of The Buddha and Jade Necklace of Shangdi and six white and gold accented Elemental Thunderbird Chokers of Eternal Love appeared on their necks.

Hor-El Krypton, Cali Colu, Neria Lightsworn, Melanie Mertens, and Maria Ying Xiao saw them and they knew they became part of his harem and are among his many future wives, and they kissed him on his pecs and lips.

Nico: Lets get his cards.

Me: Already got them. Got them before we banished his ass to the Black Abyss.

I showed the deck he had.

Me: To quote Burt Gummer, Broke into The Wrong Goddamn City didn't you, you bastard!?

WE LAUGHED!

Nico: YEAH!

Eli: Nice!

Nico: Boy that was cool. But man J.D. you were REALLY PISSED with him. How did you learn about all the stuff he did?

Me: Yugi, Joey and Tea and Mai told me everything he did and how it really affected them. It REALLY pissed me off to the Nth degree. It's why I HATE him. Yami Marik doing all that really makes my BLOOD BOIL!

Qin: I don't blame you!

Nico: Nice job, Mega Celebi!

Mega Celebi: Thanks Nico! It was fun.

Lisa Simpson: Boy that was cool!

Poromon: Want a beer?

Mega Celebi: Oh no thanks. I don't drink.

Poromon: Okay.

Poliwag: (Does Puppy Eyes) Pwetty Pwease?

Nico: Poliwag that's enough.

Mega Celebi: Nice try pipsqueak but the puppy eyes don't work on me.

Poliwag: HEY! I drink milk!

Nico: Poliwag, she was just kidding.

Poliwag: Oh.

Zuzu: I still can't believe I'm in the ACTUAL Domino city.

Nico: I know.

Qin: It's an amazing place too.

Me: This was also where the legendary battles with Marik and the Battle City Finals took place too.

Xenia: Yeah.

Lola: Really amazing story.

Zuzu: It sure is.

Me: Yeah.

Nico: You did a good job against Marik, Zuzu.

Zuzu: That was awesome.

Lola: Yeah it was.

Zuzu: I just can't believe that Marik was that ruthless! He did all those terrible things to so many people like J.D. said?

Me: I'm not shitting you there Zuzu. What he did really makes me want too. (GROWLS)

POW!

I punched Nico in his face!

Me: (GASP) Oh my god! Sorry Nico!

Nico: OUCH!

Me: Oh man! Sorry guys. I'm just pissed about Marik. Also we have Xehanort to face today so I'm also pissed off about him too.

Laney: I don't blame you J.D.

Qin: Yeah he really pissed you all off since uhh… when exactly?

Me: I think it was 2018 or 17 but I'm not sure.

Zuzu: I can tell that he did a lot of terrible things to you all.

Me: That's an understatement. But you did great against Marik.

Nico: You should be proud of yourself. Marik isn't a pushover.

Me: No he isn't. He used a Torture Device Deck.

Nico: Yeah.

Zuzu: GEEZ!

Zuzu: If there's anything I can do to help…

Nico: Help by staying with Yuya and the others. I already have an idea for backup should we need it

Zuzu: Okay. I will.

Lola: Okay.

Poromon: Can we have some of that pizza too?

Maria: Sure. I bought us extras just in case.

Poromon: YAY!

They got to eating.

Kisara: I just can't believe that Marik did all that to you.

Joey Wheeler: Yeah he did a number on us.

Tristan: What he did landed most of us in the hospital and on death's door.

Serenity Wheeler: I was there when it happened. It was awful.

Me: Wait Serenity didn't you have an eye operation before the Battle City tournament began?

Serenity Wheeler: I sure did.

Nico: Yeah I remember that.

Joey Wheeler: That was a tough time for me and Serenity.

Lola: But at least you made it through.

Serenity Wheeler: I had a friend in the hospital tell me what was going on as my eyes were healing.

Me: Wow.

Poromon: Speaking of which. Later, the four of us are gonna visit someone.

Nico: Okay. Who is it?

Poromon: Someone who is having problems.

Me: Okay.

Nico: OUCH! GEEZ! J.D. did you have to hit me so hard!?

Me: I said sorry Nico. I didn't know it was that strong!

Nico: Wait. Could it be?

Me: I think we're going to ascend Nico. We'll find out.

Maria: What kind of problems?

Horsea: Maria, it's very serious. You'll have to find out later, okay?

Me: Must be serious.

Xenia: Yeah.

Horsea: It is.

Nico: Also, is it possible for there to be Fullbottles of us?

Me: Hmm. Now that you mention it… Sento what do you think?

Sento: It's definitely possible.

Nico: Sorry if it sounds like a stupid question.

Sento: No worries. But that is an awesome idea though.

Nico: Good.

Me: Eli if Yami Marik was really the spirit of a Tomb Keeper, what do you think Pharaoh would have done to him back then should his crimes come to light?

Eli: Father would have him executed for his crimes.

Nico: That is a good assumption.

Me: The punishment for murder back 5,000 years ago being mummified alive.

Nico: Any other punishments back then?

Me: Well Exile into the Sahara desert for one.

Nico: Ooh.

Me: Beheading too.

Lola: Yikes!

We then saw two men

Man 1: You got the stuff?

Man 2: Yeah I got it, where's the money, huh? I want to see the money!

Man 1: No, no, no, you don't see the money till I see the stuff!

Me: Wonder what they are after.

I went over.

Me: Hey you two! What stuff are you after huh? I would suggest you hand over the goods now!

The second man sighed and revealed a wire

Me: Oh you're wearing a wire.

I teleported and grabbed the first man.

Me: Okay you ignoramus lets see what you're hiding!

I grabbed the case he had.

I had him tied up with my octopus tentacles.

I opened the case and in it was a bunch of stuff. It was new ULTRAMAN LEGEND ITEMS!

Me: Whoa look at this guys!

Nico: Whoa! Ultraman Legend Items!?

Me: Ultraman weapons imbued with the powers of the M.O.E.! Where did you get these!?

Man 1: I don't know. I was just delivering them!

Me: For who?

Man 1: I don't know!

Me: Ino?

Ino then went over and probed his mind and she found out that they were being given to Reggie Mandell.

Ino: He was going to give these to a man named Reggie Mandell!

Me: Reggie Mandell? Hey Ollie, isn't he one of your enemies?

Green Arrow: Yep. But he's a pushover

Me: Lets see.

I pulled up his info.

Reggie Mandell is a crime boss and an enemy of Green Arrow. He is the second person on the left side of the Green Arrow comic book since that is the only known image of him.

Reggie Mandell is the leader of a criminal organization called the Warhogs. In the sixth issue of the second volume in the Green Arrow comics, Reggie arrived in Seattle where his associate Kebo was running things for him. Business was booming, with recruitment, drugs, prostitution, and protection all doing well. Reggie provided his people with cocaine, but he abstained because it gave him an edge over them.

Suddenly, an arrow shoots through the couch beside, and a surprised Reggie finds that Green Arrow had his bow trained on him. Oliver revealed that Kebo has been drawing negative attention to the Warhogs by coordinating the recent attacks against homosexuals. Oliver added that Kebo had a personal vendetta against homosexuals because he was twice a victim of gang rape while in prison. Despite this, Reggie stated that Oliver won't have earned the right to be heard until he himself went through the Warhogs' initiation process.

Oliver agreed, taking a heavy beating, and eventually having to drag himself to the end of the line. While successful, he was badly hurt. When asked what he wanted, Oliver explained that it was only a matter of time before the police follow the same trail he did to find Kebo. With the pressure on, a desperate Kebo revealed that he

developed AIDS as a result of his rape, which he felt justified the murder of homosexuals. Reggie killed Kebo and claimed that the Warhogs take care of their own. Before leaving, Oliver stated that he ws going to make himself a problem for the Warhogs in Seattle.

Me: WHOA! The Warhogs gang. I remember them.

Green Arrow: Yeah but like I said. He's a pushover.

Me: He must not be worth our time.

Nico: We'll deal with him in the future

Eli: But he has Ultraman Orb Orbcalibur Swords imbued with the powers of the M.O.E Members in here. Must've been trying to sell them onto the black market.

Me: Maybe.

The cops came and we arrested him.

Me: That's it for him. But you know these could be very useful.

Qin: I agree. It'll be cool to see what they can do.

Me: Yeah.

Ophelia Orb: Now we all have Orbcalibur swords. This will be awesome.

Nico: Yep. It'll be interesting to see.

Qin: Yeah.

Me: That is an awesome bonus to this rescue.

Lola: Now we have not just legend items of the Kamen Riders and Power Rangers and Super Sentai teams.

Lana: But now we have Ultraman legend items.

Lynn: It's going to be cool showing these to the Orb Team.

Nico: We'll have to wait and see

Luan: Yeah and they are next after my missions are done.

Zuzu: They must be amazing.

Me: They are Zuzu. Ultraman Orb is 2016's series and they were made to commemorate 50 years of Ultraman.

Zuzu: Wow! That is amazing.

Me: It sure is. Ultraman has been for over 57 years now.

Nico: Wow.

Kit Taylor: Wow! That's 5 years longer than Kamen Rider in Japan.

Me: Yeah I know.

Ben: Way Big is based off of them.

Me: That is true. Toku'Stars do look like Ultraman. Which is real cool.

Xenia: It sure is.

Qin: Yeah that is awesome.

Me: Yeah it sure is. I have a feeling there's many more of these Ultraman Legend Items out there.

Lola: Yeah.

Nico: Well we'll find them. Now for the next part of our rescue.

Qin: The Anothers.

Me: Yep.

Eli: (CONCENTRATES) Whoa! We got Lorelai, Thunderclap, Garudostorm, The Monolith Monsters, Mantis Malgam and

Gynakamakil.

Qin: Wow!

Lola: This will be interesting.

Camie: Yeah. So Mai Valentine & Harpie Lady, Rio Kastle & Number 21: Frozen Lady Justice, Vivian Wong & Lady Ninja Yae, Kisara & Blue-Eyes White Dragon, Teana & Dark Magician Girl and Zuzu & Sonata the Melodius Diva are up.

Me: Bingo.

Lola: Wow.

Eli: And I sense that the anothers minus Lorelai are 1 person.

Me: Neat.

Eli: Yep.

Qin: But wait now that Yami Marik is dead, what will become of the Rare Hunters?

Me: Well now they are pretty much lost sheep. Without a leader they have no one to lead them. But most of them are dead. We'll worry about them later though.

Nico: Okay. And there they are!

We saw Another Thunderclap, Garudostorm, The Monolith Monsters, Mantis Malgam and Gynakamakil.

Qin: WHOA!

Me: This will be good.

Lana: Yeah!

Another Thunderclap: It sure will.

Nico: (GASP) That voice!

They merged and she reverted back and was a girl with orange hair, blue eyes, orange clothes, brown angel wings and had Brachiomon on her forehead and skirt and had an earth sword.

Nico: Brianna Brachio!

Brianna Brachio: Awesome to see you again Nico.

Nico: Same here.

Me: Can you tell us more about yourself?

Brianna Brachio: I sure can. I'm a Paleontologist and I specialize in the study of the Tendaguru Formation.

Me: That's one of the most famous dinosaur graveyards in all of Africa.

Brianna Brachio: Yep. Me and Nico unearthed lots of new dinosaurs there.

Camie: Wow!

Nico: Yeah that was fun.

Me: Yeah. By the way is the Another Lorelai friendly or hostile?

Brianna Brachio: Friendly and hostile at the same time. She has a very powerful and dangerous power.

Me: WHOA! This will be interesting to see.

Nico: Sorry we have to do this.

Girl Jordan: Lets separate you first.

Girl Jordan and Leeli held hands.

(YURGEN'S TUNE PLAYS)

The skies had leaves and flowers flying in the wind along with sea dragons singing in the background

Girl Jordan and Leeli: (SINGING DIVINELY AS LEELI HAD FIREFLIES SWIRL AROUND HER AND GIRL JORDAN HAD HER AQUA BLUE AURA FLARED UP)

O holoré lay thee low

Holoél dark in the Deep

Down beneath the earth you go

Go holoré fast to sleep

O holoré lay thee low

Holoél dark in the Deep

Down beneath the earth you go

Go holoré fast to sleep

Fast to sleep

Fast to sleep

Dark holoré in the Deep

Rise again holoré now

Spring abundant holoél

Render green the dying bough

Raise the rock where Yurgen fell

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Spring abundant holoél

She glowed and the anothers were separated.

Me: Action time!

We blasted the Anothers all over!

I caught the Wonder Ride Books.

Me: Oh yeah!

Nico: That was awesome!

Maria: And now, we wait.

Me: Yep. Whoa we don't have to wait long!

We saw ANOTHER LORELAI!

Nico: Another Lorelai!

Eli: I'm sensing lots of anger and rage.

Another Lorelai: And it's because I am hating everything!

Me: (GASP) That voice! Katniss Khorne!?

She reverted back and was a girl with red hair, red eyes, red clothes, fire angel wings and had the emblem of Khorne the Chaos God of Rage on her skirt, arm, shirt and in the middle of her forehead and had a Hellblade sword in her hand.

Katniss Khorne: It's good to see you J.D. Hope you got any bad guys later on for me to splatter their blood and guts all over and rip their intestines out.

Me: Oh there will be plenty of bloodshed later. Katniss is the Avatar and Embodiment of Khorne, the Chaos God of Rage and she is one girl you should NEVER Piss off.

Nico: Why?

Me: Because she killed and mercilessly slaughtered and butchered an entire factory full of methamphetimine makers and mobsters running it and dismembered all of them alive. She's that merciless.

Nico: (GULPS)

Me: And she is a master of the songs of fire.

Nico: Nice.

Sougo: (gets out Grand Zi O Ridewatch) Did Swartz promise you anything?

Grand Time! (Orchestral rock music) Kuuga, Agito, Ryuki, Faiz, Bla~de! Hibiki, Kabuto, Den-O, Kiva, Deca~de! W! OOO! Fourze~! Wizard, Gaim, Drive~! Ghost! Ex-Aid! Build~! Iwae! Kamen Rider~! GrandZi-O~!

Geiz: (gets out Geiz Majesty Ridewatch) Because we can grant it instead.

Majesty Time! G3, Knight, Kaixa, Garren, Ibuki, Gattack~! Zeronos, Ixa, Diend, Accel~! Birth, Meteor, Beast, Baron! Mach, Specter, Bra~ve! Cro~ss-Z! Kamen Rider~! GeizMaje~sty!

Sougo became Grand Zi O while Geiz became Geiz Majesty.

Katniss Khorne: No he didn't because he was scared of me.

Me: The powers of the Chaos Gods are something never to be trifled with.

Hunter: (German Accent) Ja they sure are.

Zocks and Kaito: ZENKAIJU GEAR!

They donned their Zenkaiju Armor.

Lincoln: Lets separate you first.

We did so.

Nico: Lets get it on.

We faced the Another Lorelai!

Nico: (Gets out Lorelai's ridewatch) This is a song that packs a punch.

May: (Gets out Garudostorm's ridewatch) This lion is ready for you.

Maria: (Gets out Mantis Malgam's ridewatch) This mantis will strike.

Rio Kastle: (Gets out Thunderclap's ridewatch) I strike with lightning.

They used the powers of Lorelai, Thunderclap, Garudostorm, The Monolith Monsters, Mantis Malgam and Gynakamakil and blasted the another.

Then Melissa Bergman, Evil Galaxy Man, Hanako, Jack Frost (Marvel), Evil Crystal Man and Velvet Vick then came.

Me: Whoa!

Nico: Nice team Melissa!

Melissa Bergman: Thanks Nico. This is gonna be fun.

Nico: Is that Velvet Vick?

Velvet Vick: Groovy-o daddyo.

Francesca: Yeah it sure is. Grandpa Eustace loves him and his music. We found a record of his music and he was trapped inside that record somehow.

Nico: That is amazing.

Me: Wow! That is something.

Lola: Yeah.

Me: Lets see. Lets see what this can do. LORD DRAKKON ORBCALIBUR!

I spun my Orbcalibur and it formed a green energy blade and I fired waves of green energy and blasted the Another!

Me: COOL!

Xenia: Wow! That is cool!

Nico: NICE!

Me: Yeah!

?: I'll say!

Piximon came!

Me: Whoa Pixiemon!

Maria: Aww that one is so cute!

Piximon: (In a girls voice) I know. I sure look cute.

Nico: Penny Pixie! Wow!

She reverted back and was a girl with pink hair, pink eyes, pink clothes and had pink butterfly wings and had Piximon in the middle of her forehead and on her skirt and she had a spear of nature.

Penny Pixie: Awesome to see you Nico. I got this. (Echoing) PIT BOMB!

She fired a ball of energy and it hit the Another and obliterated it and I caught the ridewatch and purified it.

Me: Awesome!

Nico: Nice job!

Penny Pixie: Thanks. That was awesome.

Me: It sure was.

Rio Kastle: Do you have a favorite memory of Nico?

Penny Pixie: I sure do. When me and Nico were at my Fairy Kingdom and we defended it from pixies that sounded like Ben Stein.

Me: You mean the Pixies of Pixie Land? That is amazing.

Nico: Yeah.

Me: That is funny too. They all sounded so much like famous actor and Economic Commentator Ben Stein.

Penny Pixie: Yeah they sure did.

Nico: Yep.

Nico and Penny hugged.

Nico: I've missed you.

Penny Pixie: Same here.

We later went back home.

After Nico's rescue, Lincoln and his harem, Me and my harem, Sumner Knudson, Patti Knudson, Sakura Knudson, Stellar, Stardust, Ken Knudson, Nico and his harem, Clyde and his harem, Naruto and his harem, Ed Cowart and his harem, Ets and his harem, Alex the Lion, Marty the Zebra, Melman the Giraffe, Gloria the Hippo, Woody Woodpecker, Knothead, Splinter, Winnie Woodpecker, Gage the Hegehog, Sasuke, Itachi, and their family, Sakura and her family, Qin, Eli, Nicole Knudson and her siblings, Lori, Leni, Luna, Luan, Lynn, Lee, Lyra, Liberty, Laney, Lucy, Lana, Lola, Lisa, Lily, Lynn Sr., Rita, Harriet Loud, Sherlock Hound, Noctis Lucis Caelum, Gladiolus Amicitia, Ignis Scientia, Prompto Argentum, Stella Nox Fleuret, Ravus Nox Fleuret, Kuja, TLPS Mr. Wolf, TLPS Mr. Piranha, TLPS Mr. Snake, TLPS Mr. Shark, TLPS Ms.

Tarantula, The Dynasty Warriors, The Samurai Warriors, Yakko, Cherry Hunter, Cammy, Milan Flare, Yoko, Wakko, Poison, Pyrrha Alexandra, Alice, Mimi Kitagami, Dot, Haneru Tobitatsu, Sir William the Good, Lady Mary the Good, The Z-Fighters, Max Goof, P.J., Bobby Zimmeruski, Tank, Roxanne (A Goofy Movie), Baloo, King Mickey, Sora, Donald, Goofy, Roxas, Xion, Riku, Kairi, Lea, Elena, Crash Bandicoot, Coco Bandicoot, Aku-Aku, The Quantum Masks, Tawna Bandicoot, Spyro, Cynder, The Ghostforce, Rayman, Juniper Lee, The Louds' Scottish Ancestors, The L-ementals, The Demon Slayer Corps, The Demon Slayer Conglomerate, The Fairy Tail Guild, Anatankha, The Bakugan Battle Brawlers, The Power Rangers, The Kamen Riders, Izuku and his friends, The Goths of Darkness, Sebastian Mendez, Darren Devereaux, Hiroshi Ohira, Brandon Skellington, Mathias Ravenclaw, Zackary Nightingale, Marshall Williams, The Hanna-Barbera Toons, Mal, Evie, Jay, Carlos, Ben, Norbert and Daggett, Heathcliff, Riff-Raff, Hector, Wordsworth, Mungo, Cleo, Leroy, Sylvester, Tom, Jerry, their friends and counterparts, Luz, Amity, Gus, Willow, Hunter, Felicia Wittebane, Timmy Turner, Cosmo, Wanda, Poof, Trixie Tang, Sapphire, Emerald, Chester, A.J., Sanjay, Elmer, Chloe Carmichael, Tootie, Universe 666 Lincoln, his good sisters, parents, harem, and Guardian Angels, Universe 666 Me, Universe 666 Varie, and his harem, Universe 666 Clyde and his harem, Universe 666 Ets and his harem, The Lion Guard, Marinette and her friends, Sabrina Spellman, Liam, Carmen Rockell, The Teen Titans, The Royal Defenders, The Loonatics, Ty the Tasmanian Tiger, Sly the Tasmanian Tiger, Liu Kang, Kitana, Sonnya Blade, Jax, Kung Lao, Sub-Zero, Nightwolf, Kotal Kahn, Jade, Mai Valentine, Rio Kastle, Kisara, and Teana are heading to Metropolis, and not only is Lincoln going to rescue the fifteen girls here, but we're going to take down Last Sun, an antagonist in DC Comics and an evil counterpart to Superman made by The Batman Who Laughs.

Lincoln: Ah, we're here in Metropolis, and I know what we're going to do here, not only am I going to rescue the fifteen girls here, but we're going to take down Last Sun, an antagonist in DC Comics and an evil counterpart to Superman made by The Batman Who Laughs.

Nico: I've heard of him, he is an evil counterpart to Superman made by The Batman Who Laughs. Supposedly, when this version of Kal-

El's home planet blew up, his ship got lost and ended up flying through a thousand suns, which corrupted him into an energy-draining monster.

Me: Like a pyrokinetic version of Parasite.

Lincoln: Of course, I'm not going to let him get out of this alive, I'm going to drain him of all his energy and suck out all his powers and abilities and make them mine and throw him in The Masters of Evil's prison.

Mai Valentine: A perfect fate for someone like him, now we better get going and find him.

(CHINESE MUSIC PLAYS)

Suddenly, we saw a gorilla made of red flame pass through the skies.

Lincoln: The gorilla made of red flames, she's here.

Suddenly, we saw a very beautiful and super sexy girl with long crimson red hair with red streaks and red headband, red eyes, she was tall at 7'0" in height, she has the body of a goddess and large breasts, fair skin, she has massive and beautiful red angel wings, she has on a necklace with a red gem pendant, she's dressed in a sleeveless crimson red crop top, crimson red bridal gloves, crimson red skirt, light blue stockings, crimson red knee-high high-heeled boots with butterfly buckles, long white long-sleeved trenchcoat with stars, red fire, red flames, gorillas, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails and on the back is Brotherhood of The Fire Fist - Gorilla, holstered on her back is a massive fire greatsword with angel runes etched on the 7'9" massive, wide, double-edged orange blade, large white angel faces built into both sides of the hilt, longer midnight black handle, and red pointed tip for the pommel and with her are the fifteen girls.

Lincoln: (GASPS) Bedelia Honghuo, Gene-Slammer and Avatar of Brotherhood of The Fire Fist - Gorilla.

Bedelia Honghuo: That's right, and I got the girls away from that

pyrokinetic energy sucking parasite.

?: You ruined my feast!

We then saw our target, Last Sun, and he was speeding towards us in rage.

Sylvester: Well, we better take care of that parasite at once.

Sylvester unholstered his Sylvester's Blood-Soaked Vampiric Demon Darkness Greatsword of The Dracul and transformed into Super Angel-Cat-Vampire-Acme Dark Knight-Harmony Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Darkness Looney Tune Feline Demonic Darkness Vampire Cat Angel of Divine Darkness Looney Tune Feline Demonic Darkness Vampire Cat Justice and Divine Darkness Looney Tune Feline Demonic Darkness Vampire Cat Death.

Lincoln: And then, I can drain him of his energy and suck out all his powers and abilities and make them my own, let's get him!

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Hinon True Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Hinon True Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm Phoenix God Angel Universal Hope Elemental Cosmic Heavenly Bravery and True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds and True Immortal Heroism and transformed into Super Angel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Vampire-Werewolf-Buffalo-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Universal Elemental Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Phoenix God Angel Hope, I unholstered my massive J.D. Knudson's Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Phoenix God Angel Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Ebonwu-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-January Wolf

Moon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Harmony Universal Elemental Thunderbird Vampire Werewolf January Wolf Moon Mythological Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Harmony Universal Elemental Thunderbird Vampire Werewolf January Wolf Moon Mythological Phoenix God Angel Justice and Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Harmony Universal Elemental Thunderbird Vampire Werewolf January Wolf Moon Mythological Phoenix God Angel Hope, TLPS Mr. Wolf transformed into his Super Angel-Wolf-Harmony Celestial Eternal Xelnaga form and the rest of The TLPS Bad Guys Gang transformed into their Super Angel Celestial Eternal Xelnaga forms and they unholster their massive greatswords, The Dynasty Warriors and Samurai Warriors unholstered their weapons, Lincoln's sisters and parents transformed into their United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga forms and unholstered their massive greatswords from their backs, Lincoln's harem unholstered their massive swords from their backs and transformed, Crash Bandicoot unholstered his massive Crash Bandicoot's Cosmic Eternal Harmony Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of Cosmic Eternal Harmony Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Angel Justice and Cosmic Eternal Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Angel Bravery from his back and transformed into Super Angel-Bandicoot-Dragon-Elemental Skylander Knight and Brawler-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Eternal Harmony Ten Elemental Knight Elemental Skylander Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Ten Element Skylands True Hero Knight Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Ten Element Skylands True Hero Knight Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Angel Bravery, Sherlock Hound unholstered his massive Sherlock Hound's Cosmic Eternal Demonic Dark Knight Almighty Sparda True Immortal Eternal Angelic Demonic Demon Hound Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of Cosmic Eternal Demonic Dark Knight Almighty Sparda True Immortal Eternal Angelic Demonic Demon Hound Phoenix God Angel Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Demon Hound-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Stellar Blood-

Stained Dark Demonic Dark Knight Demon Hound Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Stellar Blood-Stained Dark Demonic Dark Knight Demon Hound Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Eternal Stellar Blood-Stained Dark Demonic Dark Knight Demon Hound Phoenix God Angel Compassion, Max Goof unholsters his massive Max Goof's Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heavenly Archangel Gabriel's Eternal Unbreakable Bonds of True Friends and Angels Holy Archangel Phoenix God Angel Keyblade of Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heavenly Archangel Gabriel's Eternal Unbreakable Bonds of True Friends and Angels Holy Archangel Phoenix God Angel Justice from his back and transformed into Super Angel-Disney Knight-Archangel-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Divine Heavenly Light Sword Storm Archangel Keyblade Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heavenly Light Sword Storm Archangel Keyblade Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heavenly Light Sword Storm Archangel Keyblade Phoenix God Angel Hope, Timmy Turner transformed into Super Angel-Fairy-Wolf Moon-Mysticon Pink Wolf Mage-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Magic Celestial Fairy Magical Elemental Fairy Mysticon Wolf Moon Angel of Divine Elemental Celestial Fairy Magical Fairy Wolf Moon Justice and Divine Elemental Celestial Fairy Magical Fairy Wolf Moon Hope and he has his Timmy Turner's Lupus the Wolf's Celestial Elemental Harmonious Fairy Wolf Moon Mage's Staff of Elemental Magic Justice out and his Royal Eye of Lupus orb ready as well, Norbert Beaver unholstered his massive Hydros' Primordial Maelstrom Ocean Beaver Greatsword of Primordial Maelstrom Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Beaver-Harmony Celestial Eternal Xelnaga Oceanic Maelstrom Primordial Water Beaver Angel of Divine Oceanic Primordial Water Justice and Divine Oceanic Maelstrom Primordial Water Compassion, Wakko and Dot transformed into their Super Angel-Phoenix-Warner-Harmony Celestial Eternal Xelnaga forms, Inuyasha unholstered his Inuyasha's Dog Hanyou Tessaiga Demon Slayer Fang Greatsword of Dog Hanyou Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Dog Hanyou-Yokai-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Divine Demon Blood Yokai Spirit Firestorm Dog Hanyou Angel of Divine Demon Blood Yokai Spirit Firestorm Dog Hanyou Justice and Divine Demon Blood Yokai Spirit Firestorm Dog

Hanyou Hope, Brandon Skellington had his Pumpkin Scepter of Halloween Town Justice still in hand, Mathias Ravenclaw had his Mathias Ravenclaw's Cosmic Eternal Ravenclaw Defender Celestial Magic Heavenly Raven Phoenix Angel Mage's Staff of Cosmic Eternal Ravenclaw Defender Celestial Magic Heavenly Raven Phoenix Angel Justice still in hand, Zackary Nightingale had his Zackary Nightingale's Cosmic Eternal Crimson Red Firestorm Defender Celestial Magic Heavenly Red Wolf Phoenix Angel Mage's Staff of Cosmic Eternal Crimson Red Firestorm Defender Celestial Magic Heavenly Red Wolf Phoenix Angel Justice still in hand, Hiroshi Ohira unholstered his massive Hiroshi Ohira's Destructive Inferno Firestorm Phoenix Firebird Angel Greatsword of Destructive Inferno Fire Phoenix Firebird Angel Vengeance and Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Firestorm Firebird-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Destructive Firestorm Firebird Retribution Firestorm Inferno Phoenix Angel of Divine Cosmic Destructive Firestorm Firebird Retribution Firestorm Inferno Phoenix Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Destructive Firestorm Firebird Retribution Firestorm Inferno Phoenix Angel Rage, Kuja had his Brumel Cores and Kuja's Eternal Wizard Redemption Mage's Staff of Elemental Magic Redemption Wizard Justice ready and transformed into Super Angel-Genome-Wizard-Dragon-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Celestial Wizard Genome Terra Redemption Draconic Magic Phoenix Angel of Divine Cosmic Celestial Wizard Genome Terra Redemption Draconic Magic Phoenix Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Celestial Wizard Genome Terra Redemption Draconic Magic Phoenix Angel Hope, Darren Devereaux, Sebastian Mendez, Qin, Clyde and his harem, Baloo, Izuku and his friends, The Z-Fighters, Daggett, Sasuke, Itachi, and their family, Sakura and her family, Naruto and his harem, Sora, Donald, Goofy, Roxas, Xion, Riku, Kairi, Lea, Elena, Sir William the Good, Lady Mary the Good, The Bakugan Battle Brawlers, The Demon Slayer Corps, The Demon Slayer Conglomerate, Anatankha, P.J., Bobby Zimmeruski, Tank, Roxanne (A Goofy Movie), The Demon Slayer Corps, The Ghostforce, The Louds' Ancestors, The L-ementals, The Loonatics, Noctis, Prompto, Ignis, Gladio, Stella Nox Fleuret, Ravus Nox Fleuret, Mal, Evie, Jay, Carlos, Ben, Heathcliff and his friends, The Hanna-Barbera Toons, Timmy's friends, Woody Woodpecker, Knothead, Splinter, Winnie Woodpecker, Mai Valentine and her team, Universe 666 Lincoln, his

good sisters, parents, harem, and Guardian Angels, Universe 666 Me, Universe 666 Varie, and his harem, Universe 666 Clyde and his harem, Universe 666 Ets and his harem, my harem, Ed Cowart's harem, Ets' harem, Clyde's harem, Nico's harem, Lord Raiden and the Earthrealm Warriors, Luz, Amity, Gus, Willow, Hunter, Felicia Wittebane, and The Royal Defenders got out their weapons, Rayman unholstered his massive Rayman's Cosmic Eternal Harmony Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of Cosmic Eternal Harmony Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Phoenix God Angel Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Fairy-Dragon-Lum-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Eternal Harmony Celtic Light Darkness Celtic Dream Glade Dream Eternal Night Fairy Dragon Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Celtic Light Darkness Celtic Dream Glade Dream Eternal Night Fairy Dragon Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Celtic Light Darkness Celtic Dream Glade Dream Eternal Night Fairy Dragon Phoenix God Angel Hope, Juniper Lee unholstered her Juniper Lee's Spirit World Te Xuan Ze Magicstorm Greatsword of Spirit World Magic Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Dragon-Harmony Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Magical Spirit World Te Xuan Ze Dragon Angel of Divine Cosmic Magical Spirit World Te Xuan Ze Dragon Justice and Divine Cosmic Magical Spirit World Te Xuan Ze Dragon Will, Liam unholstered his massive Liam Hunnicut's Arctic Qailertetang's Holy Arctic Thundersnow Greatsword of Holy Arctic Thundersnow Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Ice Dragon-Yuki-Onna-Musk Ox-Harmony Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Sub-Zero Arctic Thundersnow Ice Dragon Angel of Divine Sub-Zero Arctic Thundersnow Ice Dragon Musk Ox Justice and Divine Sub-Zero Arctic Thundersnow Ice Dragon Musk Ox Hope, and Ed Cowart, Ets, Ken, Nicole, Nico, Gage the Hedgehog, and Eli unholstered their massive greatswords and transformed, and we went after Last Sun, and we fired powerful blasts of rainbow energy, colored energy, elemental forces, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Blue Fire, Sand, Bubbles, steel orbs, throwing axes, and mythological animals, and they exploded with incredible power as they hit him.

Then, Lincoln grabbed him by the neck and he began draining Last Sun dry of all the energy he drained from his victims and he also sucked out Last Sun's Energy draining, Superhuman strength, Superhuman durability, Superhuman speed, Superhuman reflexes, Invulnerability, Pyrokinesis, and Flight, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles grew and bulged even more and veins formed on his body, and his massive white angel wings with aurora and orange tips spread out and glowed and his halo glowed along with his rainbow energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flared up extremely and he began growing even stronger.

When Lincoln was done, Last Sun was literally drained and depowered to the point of not being able to do anything, and he threw him into a portal that led to his new cell inside the Master of Evil's Prison. We cheered as we holstered our weapons and powered down.

Lincoln: Enjoy eternity in The Masters of Evil's prison, you parasite. (To Bedelia Honghuo) And it's so good to see you again, Bedelia.

Bedelia Honghuo: You too, Lincoln, it's been seven years since we last met.

Suddenly, Bedelia Honghuo perched her hands on Lincoln's massive pecs, and she lifted herself up to Lincoln and proceeded to kiss him on the lips and all over the place: face, arms, pecs, ten-pack abs, and stomach. When Bedelia Honghuo were done, Lincoln was covered in lipstick marks on his face, massive muscular arms, hairy pecs, ten-pack abs, and stomach, and he had an atomic red blush on his face and he was literally in Heaven.

Lincoln: (In Heaven) That's… something I've not… forgotten.

We snickered.

Bedelia Honghuo: Sorry about that, but it's so good to see you again, Lincoln.

Lincoln then wrapped his massive and muscular arms around Bedelia Honghuo and hugged her, and Bedelia Honghuo is very

surprised at just how much more taller, more handsome, and much more muscular Lincoln's gotten since she last saw him, and she also felt just how much more stronger and how much more muscular he's really become, and she had an atomic red blush on her face, and the atomic red blush on her face soon became even deeper when she saw his longer vampire fangs and even more massive white angel wings and larger medium sized angel wings underneath with orange and aurora tips on the feathers, large gold halo with four large orbiting gold rings on each corner behind his head, along with hearing his mature, deeper, and manlier voice and seeing the larger white wolf ears with rainbow markings on his head, eleven massive and longer white wolf tails with rainbow markings and rainbow tips and white rabbit tail with rainbow markings on top of the massive and long white wolf tails, thick hair on his massive forearms, stubble on his jawline, and chest hair on his pecs, He-Man's chest harness, and many other accessories, and she also met his Rabbit Miraculous, Eini, the Universe 666 Miraculous, his familiars, the male white Rabbit Familiar, Alistair, the white Vampire Bat Familiar, Artemis, and the white Wolf Familiar, Seiko that came out of his backpack.

Lincoln: It sure has been a long time, I haven't seen you since you were seventeen, and as you can see, I really grew a lot since then.

Bedelia Honghuo: My God, you sure have, you've really really grown up to be very big and very strong like a tree, Lincoln, you've really grown a lot from the cute eleven-year-old little boy into a 18-year-old 9'3" tall, very handsome, and manly man with really massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and ten-pack abs, and you still have those vampire fangs and massive white angel wings and medium sized angel wings underneath, that's so awesome, and the large white wolf ears on your head and the eleven massive and long white wolf tails with markings and white rabbit tail on top of the massive and long white wolf tails, hair on your massive forearms, beard stubble on your jawline, and chest hair on your pecs and many accessories and large gold halo with four large gold rings orbiting behind your head, that's really new, along with getting He-Man's chest harness. (Rubs his massive pecs with her hands) You've really really grown a lot and became a man, but you're still the same kind boy from long ago, plus, you've also grown even

more bigger in muscle mass, you can land an airplane on that massive, wider, and more muscular back, squash a melon with those really muscular quads and thighs, and cut a rock into a diamond on those rock-hard ten-pack abs, and there's not even a tape measure long enough to measure that chiseled chest or massive biceps. Plus, I've also met your familiars, and they are really awesome.

Eli: And he'd also been hit with massive amounts of cosmic radiation and he'd been imbued with the same powers as J.D. and all of us, and he's become truly immortal.

Nico: And Lincoln, you know her?

Lincoln: Indeed I do, Nico.

Arpina Huoqiang: And so do we, this is Bedelia Honghuo, Gene-Slammer and Avatar of Brotherhood of The Fire Fist - Gorilla, she's Lincoln's Guardian Angel from China and his classmate in Gym, and she's a very powerful martial artist and master of red fire. She trained in the martial arts when she was a child, and she became a very powerful and deadly martial artist, and her parents found out that she was born with the powers of Brotherhood of The Fire Fist - Gorilla, along with having red angel wings along with having intense red fire powers. She's known as The Courageous Warrior of The Sisterhood of The Fists of Fire, and she's considered the bravest of the group and she charges into a fight and beats the morons up. She moved to Royal Woods years ago, and it's where she met Lincoln, and she heard from the other Guardian Angels of what they've been doing in training and helping Lincoln to defend himself from the out-of-control wrath of Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, Luan, Chandler, Killjoy Huggins, and the rest of Lincoln's enemies, and she decided to help out and she taught Lincoln everything she knew in the martial arts and mastering the powers of red fire and she also helped him get stronger physically as well through more workouts with heavier dumbbells and barbells at the gym his Guardian Angels built. Lincoln made her a powerful fire sword and to show thanks, she kissed Lincoln on the lips, and due to that, he promised that when he comes of age, he'll marry her along with the rest of his harem, and Bedelia hates Chandler with a blazing passion, because of him being a coward and a bastard to everyone in his path and she

despised him badly for trying to kill Lincoln, and in one incident, she and Lincoln exposed that bastard's plan to kill Lincoln again and kill everyone in the school and blow it up, and after he was exposed, he was then beaten up by Bedelia and tossed into a police car that took him to prison for a month.

Me: I was really impressed by her courage when she took Chandler down.

Nico: For her to take down the worst of the worst, she really is brave and courageous.

Lincoln: Yep, and she's always the first to charge out into battle, and now that you're here, Bedelia.

Lincoln leaned his head down the right side of Bedelia Honghuo's trapezius, and he slowly bit her and he fed on her blood, and his rainbow energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flare up extremely as he gained an extremely astronomically huge and massive power boost and he also gained the very same powers as her, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as veins formed, and his massive white angel wings and medium sized angel wings underneath with aurora and orange tips spread out and his large gold halo and four orbiting gold rings on each corner of the halo behind his head glowed. Then, Lincoln slowly unlatched his fangs from her trapezius as the marks healed and the puncture marks sealed up, and he also kissed where he bit her.

Bedelia Honghuo: You're still just as gentle as ever when you feed on one of your Guardian Angels, Lincoln.

Suddenly, an Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love appeared on the neck of Bedelia Honghuo with red gems on the gold lightning bolts and red crystal links and jade beads from her merged Crystal Necklace of The Buddha and Jade Necklace of Shangdi along with a white and gold-accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love on her neck.

Bedelia Honghuo: (Surprised) Lincoln, are these…?!

Lincoln: Yep, that's an Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love and an Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love, which means you're now part of my harem and my many future wives, Bedelia Honghuo.

Bedelia Honghuo had a smile on her face and tears streaming down her cheeks as Lincoln still had his massive muscular arms wrapped around Bedelia Honghuo's waist, and he leaned down to her face and kissed her on the lips, and with her hands still on his massive pecs, Lincoln deepened the kiss and we cheered for them. When Lincoln separated, Bedelia Honghuo had an atomic red blush on her face, hearts in her eyes, and her heart was pounding like a drum. Then, we went up to the fifteen girls, and when Lincoln saw them, he immediately recognized them. The fifteen girls are Himari Aozora and Mitsuki Hoshikawa from Himitsu no AiPri, Akira Shinonome, Reimi Kuga, Nadeshiko Hoshi, and Shizuru Chikura from Shuumatsu Train Doko e Iku?, Otoha from Eversoul, and Charles Richelieu, Leina de Medeshis, Maiko Kawasaki, Mayu Minami, Miyabi Fujikura, Sarah Tefal, Wakasa Tanegashima, and Yuuna de Medicis from Gun Knight Cutie Bullet.

Lincoln: Oh wow, it's Himari Aozora and Mitsuki Hoshikawa from Himitsu no AiPri, Akira Shinonome, Reimi Kuga, Nadeshiko Hoshi, and Shizuru Chikura from Shuumatsu Train Doko e Iku?, Otoha from Eversoul, and Charles Richelieu, Leina de Medeshis, Maiko Kawasaki, Mayu Minami, Miyabi Fujikura, Sarah Tefal, Wakasa Tanegashima, and Yuuna de Medicis from Gun Knight Cutie Bullet.

Nicole: Thank God Bedelia got them away from that energy draining pyrokinetic parasite.

Lincoln: She sure did. Are you girls okay?

Himari Aozora: Yes, we're okay, thanks to you.

Then, when Himari Aozora and the other fourteen girls saw who it was that saved them from Last Sun, their faces turned atomic red upon seeing the 18-year-old 9'3" tall, handsome hunk with abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles, ten-pack abs, long wild white hair going to the length of his shoulders with phoenix fire ombre streaks on the back part of his

hair and the front strands of his hair and rainbow lightning bolt highlights in the bangs of his long white hair and large white wolf ears with rainbow markings on top of his head with large golden halo in the center with golden angel wings on the bottom side and four large orbiting golden rings on each corner behind his head, thick hair on his massive muscular forearms and beard stubble on his jawline, rainbow colored thunderbird with gold lightning bolt in its claws and the Ebonwu Squadron emblem on its chest emblazoned on his forehead and Third Eye with rainbow iris, rows of straight teeth with vampire fangs, Crest of Miracles on his massive right pec and golden lightning bolt cutie mark with the thunderbird and comic books surrounded by the symbols of Fire, Water, Ice, Wind, Earth, Nature, Light, and Darkness in a circle on his massive left pec, Celtic Cross cutie mark tattoo in the form of the cutie marks of Twilight Sparkle, Sunset Shimmer, Rainbow Dash, Applejack, Rarity, Pinkie Pie, Fluttershy, Starlight Glimmer, and Trixie Lulamoon, surrounded by a circle were the marks of the other girls in Lincoln's harem on his massive, wider, and more muscular back, and on top is the Earth surrounded by the ring of mermaids and surrounded by a Thunderbird, Phoenix, Angel, Dragon, Tiger, Vampire Bat, Werewolf, and Buffalo and a Rinnegan-like marking, and right below the Cutie Mark tattoo is a rainbow kanji with nine magatama and the symbols of the elements in between the kanji that said, "Lincoln Landon Loud, Almighty Champion and Emissary of Hinon, Almighty Master of The Elemental Forces, The Storms, The Cosmos, and The Universe, Master of Hero Personas and Many Powers, The Loud House's Man With A Plan, Voice of Reason, Golden-Hearted Brother of Many Siblings, Almighty Golden-Hearted Lover and Father of Many Kids, Almighty Golden-Hearted and Loving Son of Lynn Sr. and Rita Loud, Loving Grandson of Albert Loud and Samuel Loud, Almighty Golden-Hearted and Loving Future Husband, Strongest, Bravest, Resilient, Courageous, Handsomest, and Manliest Warrior of The Loud Family, Powerful Alpha Vampire-Werewolf-Cyborg Hybrid, Descendant of The Seventeenth Century Duke Lincoln McLoud of Loch Loud in Scotland, Destroyer of Morag McLaughlin and Many Evil Monsters and Many Evil Villains, Archenemy of Max Dillon Also Known as Electro and Comic Book Guy, True Immortal Hero and God, Destroyer and Slayer of Extremely Evil, Black-Hearted, Sadistic, Delusional, Power-Hungry, Psychotic, Irredeemable

Bastards and Tyrants, Talented Comic Book Writer and Video Gamer, Jack-Of-All-Trades, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, Great God of Friendship, Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Savior of The Loud House and Michigan, True Immortal Hero, Amazing and Powerful Student of Numerous Amazing and Powerful Teachers, Shinobi of The Hidden Leaf Village, Member of Many of Team Loud Phoenix Storm's Branch Teams, Spice Demon of The Loud Family, Surfer of The Legendary Wave Humungadunga, Third-In-Command, Strategist, And Founder of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Emissary of The Cosmos and The Heavens, Ambassador of Harmony, Friendship, Purity, Hope, Courage, and Love, Dodgeball Angel King of Gotham Royal York, The Unifier of The Three Kingdoms and Warriors of Japan, Fearsome Defender of His Many Guardian Angels, and Destroyer of The House of Damaskinos, and Master of Elemental Forces, The Storms, Mythological Animals, Animals, Phoenixes, and Angels", he has deep sapphire blue eyes, tattoo of a pepper with fire surrounding it on his left shoulder, and Mark of Manhood tattoo of a male bodybuilder with a barbell raised above his head and around him are elemental forces and an orange kanji on his left forearm that read, "Lincoln Landon Loud, Strongest, Bravest, Resilient, Courageous, Handsomest, and Manliest Warrior of The Loud Family" and a kanji on his right forearm that said "Lincoln Loud, Saiyan Avenger and Destroyer of Frieza", and he had his Rabbit Miraculous, Eini, with him, his male white Rabbit Familiar, Alistair, his white Vampire Bat Familiar, Artemis, and his white Wolf Familiar, Seiko, along with Darkus Battle Ax Vladitor, Darkus Omega Leonidas, Pyrus Omega Leonidas, Haos Omega Leonidas, Subterra Omega Leonidas, Ventus Omega Leonidas, and Ventus Omega Leonidas.

He had his massive Lincoln Loud's Cosmic Eternal True United Friendship Almighty Hinon True Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of Cosmic Eternal

United Friendship Almighty Hinon True Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm Phoenix God Angel Universal Hope Elemental Cosmic Heavenly Bravery and True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds and True Immortal Heroism, The Sickle Swords of Hinon, and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with phoenix, thunderbird, buffalo, angel, vampire, and werewolf surrounding a rainbow gem with neon glowing rainbow lights equipped with recognition of him and fits an infinite number of items and components for Eini, the Universe 666 Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in on his wider and muscular back, his large orange Crystal Saber, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace, his Omnipotent Elemental Thunderbird Phoenix Angel of Universal Harmonious Loud Justice, Mythological Hope, and Eternal Love Almighty Book, Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Elemental Harmony on his left hip, his Eater of Sins revolver and Elemental Universal Thunderbird hand-cannon Blaster holstered on his right hip, the Pisces the Fish constellation and Aquarius Zodiac sign on the back of his neck and the Cygnus the Swan constellation and embedded Stone of Gelel on the back of his massive left hand, large weighted gold metal braces with multi-colored gems on his massive biceps and thighs with silver phoenixes on them, large gold Bracers of The Champions of the Universe with large rainbow gems on his arms with the Dragon Ball Bracelet on the left large gold Bracer and other bracelets merged with the large gold Bracers and wrist computer and Omnitrix and large gold Elemental Shield of Harmony shrunk to the size of a gem on top on the large left gold Bracer, massive indestructible white angel wings and medium sized white angel wings underneath with aurora and orange tips on the large white feathers and eleven massive and long powerful white wolf tails sticking out of his butt with rainbow tips and rainbow markings with large white rabbit tail with rainbow marking on top of the eleven massive and long white wolf tails, he has on He-Man's chest harness with colored gems on the gold crisscross straps and gold metal circular chest plate with phoenix carved on it and surrounded by red gems and on the back of the straps is a kanji that said Lincoln Loud, Truly Loving Gold-Hearted Brother, Son, Grandson, and Father, and he was dressed in an orange version of He-Man 2002's loincloth with hanging silver lightning bolts and long white trenchcoat coattails with Fire, Ice,

Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Moonlight, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Great Old Ones, Mythological Animals, Mammoths, Pegasi, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Cerberus, Perytons, Griffins, Sphinxes, Hippogriffs, Manticores, Animals, and Mythological Animals on the coattails and they also had intense powerful rainbow hot flames coming off them and hanging mini silver lightning bolts on the coattails held up by his large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with a large golden buffalo head with rainbow gems for eyes and large rainbow gem in its mouth for the belt buckle on his waist, large white pants with rainbow fire and multicolored lightning bolts and elemental forces on the thighs, and large gold armored knee-high boots with colored gems on them, silver Buffalo head stud earrings with rainbow gems for eyes the Thunderbird carved on it and the Element, Xelnaga, Cosmic, Universe, God, and Eternity Kanjis on the heads, large Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love with colored gems on the gold lightning bolts and rainbow crystal links and jade beads from his merged large Crystal Necklace of The Buddha and Jade Necklace of Shangdi with large rainbow Thunderbird-shaped Element of Harmony and a large silver Buffalo head with rainbow gems for eyes and Thunderbird carved on it and the Element, Xelnaga, Cosmic, Universe, God, and Eternity Kanjis on its head for the pendant on his bare chest with chest hair on his pecs, large white and gold accented Elemental Choker of Eternal Love and Thunderbird pendant on his neck, large fingerless orange gloves with the symbol of The Loud House on it and surrounded in a diamond formation are a Phoenix, Thunderbird, Buffalo, and Angel, large Ring of The Phoenix large multi-colored gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it surrounded by a Thunderbird, Phoenix, Werewolf, and Buffalo on his right ring finger, Blue Lantern ring on his left ring finger and small planets orbiting around his fingers like rings, claws on his fingers with gold armor on the joints and gold finger dragon claws over his fingers, he has twelve large planets

orbiting around his legs and twelve smaller planets orbiting around his waist and an immense rainbow protective aura with swirling elements around him.

Himari Aozora: Oh wow, you're Lincoln Loud of Team Loud Phoenix Storm.

Lincoln: That's right, and it's a pleasure to meet you all.

Lincoln made fourteen clones of himself, and he and his clones went up to the girls, and they hugged their waists in their abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms, and they leaned down and kissed the girls on the lips, which they returned with equally intense passion, as they wrapped their arms around the thick muscular necks of Lincoln and his clones, and we cheered wildly at the scene, and he slowly bit them and he fed on their blood, and we saw his rainbow energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flare up as he gained a massive power boost and he also gained the very same powers as them, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more, and his massive white angel wings and medium sized angel wings with aurora and orange tips spread out and his large gold halo with four large orbiting gold rings on each corner of the halo behind his head glowed. He then slowly unlatched his fangs from their necks as their necks healed and the puncture marks sealed up, and he also kissed where he bit them.

Himari Aozora: (Seductive Voice and rubs her hands on Lincoln's massive pecs) You too, big, tall, muscular, and handsome.

Suddenly, fifteen Elemental Thunderbird Necklaces of Eternal Love appeared on the necks of Himari Aozora, Mitsuki Hoshikawa, Akira Shinonome, Reimi Kuga, Nadeshiko Hoshi, Shizuru Chikura, Otoha, Charles Richelieu, Leina de Medeshis, Maiko Kawasaki, Mayu Minami, Miyabi Fujikura, Sarah Tefal, Wakasa Tanegashima, and Yuuna de Medicis with colored gems embedded in the lightning bolt links and colored crystal links and jade beads from their merged Crystal Necklaces of the Buddha and Jade Necklaces of Shangdi along with white and gold accented Elemental Chokers of Eternal Love on their necks. We returned to The World Tree Estate and they were shocked to find out the enemy we went after was Last Sun, an

antagonist in DC Comics and an evil counterpart to Superman made by The Batman Who Laughs.

But, when Lincoln showed what we did in beating that monster down and Lincoln grabbing him by the neck and draining him of his energy and the energy he'd drained from his victims in the past along with sucking out his Energy draining, Superhuman strength, Superhuman durability, Superhuman speed, Superhuman reflexes, Invulnerability, Pyrokinesis, and Flight and made them his own and threw him into the Masters of Evil's prison, everyone cheered and they went up to us and hugged us and Lincoln's harem kissed him on the lips. Lincoln and Bedelia Honghuo have a lot of catching up to do, now that she's back in town.

Maria: My God, you guys survived a fight against Last Sun, he was one dangerous energy draining parasite.

Lincoln: He sure was, but I used my own energy draining power against him and drained him of his energy and sucked out his powers and abilities and made them my own.

Nico: Now, he'll be closely monitored by Vypra.

Me: And make sure he never tries to break out.

Here's the second scene

After Lincoln and all of us beat Last Sun down and Lincoln sucked out his energy and powers and abilities and threw him in The Masters of Evil's HQ, we were training intensely in the gym, doing 900,000,000,000,000,000 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, and regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 900,000,000,000-lb barbells, squats, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, and we were really sweating like crazy, even doing yoga to clear our minds, and we were also doing 900,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get our eleven massive and long wolf tails even more stronger than ever as well, and when Bedelia Honghuo saw Lincoln doing 900,000,000,000,000,000 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, and regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 900,000,000,000,000-lb

barbells, squats, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, even doing yoga to clear his mind and doing 900,000,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get his eleven massive and long white wolf tails even more stronger than ever, she had an atomic red blush on her face, hearts in her eyes, and her nose was bleeding.

Bedelia Honghuo: My God, I was right that Lincoln's really grown into a 18-year-old, 9'3" tall, really big, handsome, sexy, and extremely super strong manly man, just look at those abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and his ten-pack abs really hard at work, and really working out with those 900,000,000,000,000-lb barbells and he's not even getting tired, incredible, and he also got one awesome tan, and he's also doing 900,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get his eleven massive and long white wolf tails even more stronger than ever, and he now looks even more ripped than ever. He's definitely been continuing on bodybuilding and working out even more for many years, and because of that along with the combination of his diet plan that we gave him, along with his hyperpuberty and genes, he'd gained the powerful and massive body that all bodybuilders could only dream of. If anyone tried to mess with him now, they were in for a world of hurt and trouble, and he's always been there to defend and protect us from Chandler, his goons, Pablo, Anderson, and Hawk and Hank at school or out in public, and he was also quick to defend us from Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, and Luan if they get out of search control again, along with Killjoy Huggins.

Lincoln: Yep, and I've also trained a lot under a lot of very powerful teachers, J.D. and Nico included, Bedelia, and I can still defend myself, and in addition to getting stronger and larger in muscle mass, I've also gotten smarter as well.

Bedelia Honghuo: That's incredible, and we'd already known just how strong you were long ago ever since you did some wrestling and working out with some of the other Guardian Angels long ago, and we're so proud of just how much stronger you've gotten, and just how much taller you've gotten, along with getting that much bigger in muscle mass, and you've also been getting smarter as well.

Nico: You got that right, plus, we heard all of the stories from Lincoln about you girls and about how you all helped him in his training to become an emerging hero before Team Loud Phoenix Storm was formed, and how he grew from the little boy from years ago into the really big, really strong, and really powerful man we know today.

Bedelia Honghuo: I knew it was only a matter of time before he told everyone that story.

And when Tracey Mink and the rest of my harem saw me doing 900,000,000,000,000,000 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, and regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 900,000,000,000,000-lb barbells, squats, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, even doing yoga to clear my mind and doing 900,000,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get my eleven massive and long rainbow wolf tails even more stronger than ever, they had an atomic red blush on their faces, hearts in their eyes, and their noses were bleeding.

Panda Faye Ling: Now, I've got a memory that Bedelia had with Lincoln while he was training with her, and it led to Chandler getting beaten to a pulp by Lincoln.

Panda Faye Ling put up a video on the big screen, and it showed Bedelia Honghuo training with Lincoln at the gym, Bedelia Honghuo was in a crimson red sports bra, crimson red shorts, and red knee-high boots, and Lincoln was only in crimson red gym shorts and he also had on black knee-high boots, and they were sparring with one another which ended with Lincoln taking her down with a leg sweep causing her to lose her balance and land on the mat, and he pinned her down. He got off, and he helped her up, and they really worked up a sweat.

Past Bedelia Honghuo: Phew, that was one intense sparring. You've really been improving a lot and practicing on the side without letting that sewage slop finding out, Lincoln.

Past Lincoln: Thanks, Bedelia. But, I don't know how long it'll be before Chandler finds out.

?: YOU ARE ALL GOING TO DIE FOR THIS, LOUD!

Suddenly, the alarm sounded and the rest of The Guardian Angels came, and to their disgust, Chandler showed up along with Artie and Trent to kill Lincoln and his Guardian Angels.

Past Anna Anyanova: Again, Sewage Slop?! That's it, I'm gonna beat you three down and throw you into a cesspool!

Past Lincoln: No, Anna, I'm taking then down.

Lincoln flew out to the roof of the gym, and he proceeded to trash Chandler, Artie, and Trent with his martial arts moves as he punched and kicked them all over the place. Chandler, Artie, and Trent let out another loud yell and ran at Lincoln with a knife, but he dodged them and punched them in the stomach and they fell down like a ton of bricks. Then, he grabbed them and threw them into the air as they were sent flying into a prison cell in the Royal Woods Police Department.

Past Bedelia Honghuo: That was really impressive, Lincoln! You swooped in and took that pile of sewage and his asshole friends down hard, you were like a fierce tiger, and that heartless asshole stood no chance.

Past Lincoln: He unfortunately made me even stronger, and that really led to him and his minions getting a nasty dose of karma.

Then, Lincoln wrapped his massive muscular arms around Bedelia Honghuo and he leaned his head down to her face and they kissed as the video ended.

Nico: Whoa! That was really awesome, Lincoln!

Nicole: I still remembered that incident all too well, but Chandler, Artie, and Trent was basically asking for trouble.

Luna: It found her big time, and Anna was that mad at him, she wanted to end them for good. Lincoln stopped her from doing so, but Chandler, Artie, and Trent were already on permanent thin ice with her and all of the Guardian Angels who hated them.

Anna Anyanova: This was the very thing many of us Guardian Angels swore to do if he dared to go after Linky one more time.

Lynn Sr.: We knew Chandler, Artie, and Trent were at it again when Lincoln sent them flying to the police, we saw the stink lines coming off of them.

Me: It was still disgusting to this very day.

We got a shower, and then, Lincoln, Simulator Janet Smith, Simulator Shirley Lane, Simulator Cath Ronary, and Simulator Bunny Higgins are heading to Aquatic Ruin Zone.

Lincoln snapped his fingers, and the white-haired, 9'3", handsome and extremely muscular man had on his new large orange and white speedo with a Thunderbird and a lightning bolt surrounded by elemental forces and stars on it with rainbow flames coming off the speedo, orange sandals, his jewelry and accessories, and he had his weapons holstered in case of trouble.

And Simulator Janet Smith, Simulator Shirley Lane, Simulator Cath Ronary, and Simulator Bunny Higgins are dressed in two-piece colored bikinis The Musiqidandi Sisters and Zoey Tsukino made for them, colored sandals, and they had their weapons holstered in case of trouble, but they also got to keep their heads up, they got word that mutant cheapskate has sent more muscle-bound thugs to kill them. Plus, we found out Simulator Janet Smith, Simulator Shirley Lane, Simulator Cath Ronary, and Simulator Bunny Higgins all had feelings for Lincoln, and he also had feelings for them, and he also saved them all from an ambush by a group of musclebound thugs, Lincoln sucked out their muscle mass, virility, strength, blood, and life energy as it killed them all, but they also got to keep their heads up, they got word that more muscle-bound thugs are coming.

Simulator Janet Smith: Wow, so this is Aquatic Ruin Zone. It sure is beautiful.

Lincoln: It sure is, Janet, and it's perfect for our first date. Shall we?

Lincoln, Simulator Janet Smith, Simulator Shirley Lane, Simulator Cath Ronary, and Simulator Bunny Higgins dived into the water and

they had a fun time swimming in the ocean and they saw the marine life that lived there, then they went back to the beach and they had a fun game of volleyball, and Simulator Janet Smith, Simulator Shirley Lane, Simulator Cath Ronary, and Simulator Bunny Higgins got an extremely massive and deep atomic red blush on their faces when they saw Lincoln lift thirteen massive 900,000,000,000,000-lb barbells Lincoln summoned in his large and strong hands and eleven massive and long white wolf tails, and they were really swooning over him especially when he started showing off by flexing his muscles.

But then, they saw the hulking muscle-bound thugs coming after them, but Lincoln fired vacuum tubes from his chest which latched onto the chests of the massive army of hulking muscled thugs, and then, the vacuum tubes literally began sucking the massive army of hulking muscled thugs dry of all their massive muscle mass, virility, blood, and physical strength, and all of it was being pumped into Lincoln and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles grew and bulged even more and veins formed on his body, and his massive white angel wings with aurora and orange tips spread out and glowed and his halo glowed and he also grew even stronger. When Lincoln was done, the vacuum tubes detached themselves from the chests of the thugs and went back into Lincoln, and the thugs were now dead from blood loss and thin as a rake and he absorbed them.

Lincoln: Nice try, you thugs!

Then, they had some lunch, and then, as the sun was about to set, Lincoln made clones of himself and he and his clones went up to Simulator Janet Smith, Simulator Shirley Lane, Simulator Cath Ronary, and Simulator Bunny Higgins and they hugged the girls in their abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms and Simulator Janet Smith, Simulator Shirley Lane, Simulator Cath Ronary, and Simulator Bunny Higgins placed their hands on the massive pecs of Lincoln and his clones.

And then, they all shared a passionate and romantic kiss and Lincoln slowly sank his fangs into Simulator Janet Smith, Simulator Shirley Lane, Simulator Cath Ronary, and Simulator Bunny Higgins and fed on their blood, and his rainbow energy aura with elemental

forces and mythological animals flare up as he gained a massive power boost and he also gained the very same powers as them, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more, and his massive white angel wings and medium-sized white angel wings underneath with aurora and orange tips spread out and his large gold halo and four orbiting gold rings on each corner of the halo behind his head glowed.

He slowly unlatched his fangs from their necks as their necks healed and the puncture marks sealed up, and he also kissed where he bit them. They came back home to The World Tree Estate, and Nico and I saw Lincoln covered in kisses on his face, body, and eight-pack abs.

Me: (Whistles) Wow, it looks like you really had a good time at Aquatic Ruin Zone, eh, Lincoln?

Lincoln: (In Heaven) It… was… so… AWESOME!

Suddenly, four Elemental Thunderbird Necklaces of Eternal Love appeared on the necks of Simulator Janet Smith, Simulator Shirley Lane, Simulator Cath Ronary, and Simulator Bunny Higgins on the gold lightning bolts and colored crystal links and jade beads from their merged Crystal Necklaces of The Buddha and Jade Necklaces of Shangdi along with white and gold-accented Elemental Thunderbird Chokers of Eternal Love on their necks.

Lily the Mermaid: Wow, now Simulator Janet Smith, Simulator Shirley Lane, Simulator Cath Ronary, and Simulator Bunny Higgins are in your harem, Linky.

Simulator Janet Smith, Simulator Shirley Lane, Simulator Cath Ronary, and Simulator Bunny Higgins showed the marks Lincoln made on the right sides of their necks.

Jenna: And those musclebound thugs had some nerve trying to kill them.

Serena Logan: They're just trying to make things worse.

Rarity: And trying to kill Simulator Janet Smith, Simulator Shirley

Lane, Simulator Cath Ronary, and Simulator Bunny Higgins, they're going to get a nasty case of karma.

Lincoln: And we also had a run-in with more of the hulking muscle-bound hired thugs that came out to kill us yet again, but I sucked out their muscle mass, strength, and virility and I killed them all and sent them to The Black Gates.

Maria: Too bad Flip's kicked the bucket, now I can't give him the finger anymore.

Nico: You know we made a clone of that mutant.

Lincoln: He's right, along with clones of Icky Vicky, Trina Riffins, Dark Amy, Billy McLean, Pablo, Anderson, Margie, and Brad Uppercrust III to join Bubble Bass, Lewis Travolta, NO MA'AM, and Mindy who are still imprisoned at Lynn's Table.

Eli: That's right.

Maria: Oh right, I forgot. Well, let 'em have it.

We then saw Lincoln form a viewing window, and then, Lincoln snapped his fingers.

SNAPS FINGERS!

We saw a massive funnel appeared in the Flip clone's mouth, and then, massive cartons of the extremely powerful laxatives that Shizuka and her sisters used on Killjoy Huggins and Lewis Travolta appeared over the funnel.

Eli: (GASPS) ARE THOSE…?!

Nico: The extremely powerful laxatives Shizuka and her sisters used on Killjoy Huggins and Lewis Travolta?!

Luna: DO IT, BRO!

Then, the extremely powerful laxatives were dumped into Flip's mouth and the funnel was removed. Then, the Flip clone's stomach gurgled and rumbled, and then… !

MASSIVELY LOUD AND EXTREMELY WET FART!

The Flip clone farted and massive tons of gold, jewels, gems, and other currencies exploded out of his three butt-cheeks like crazy!

Flip stopped farting like crazy.

Lincoln: Even though Flip's gone, I can still do that to his clone.

Nico: Jeez. Those laxatives are really powerful, I still remember when you tried that prank on me years ago, Connor, but that failed.

Eli: Because of you using Walker's powers.

Connor Chan: And you're right, you can still do that to his clone, but don't forget to do that to the other jerks.

Nico: Connor's right, we still got the clones of Icky Vicky, Trina Riffins, Dark Amy, Billy McLean, Pablo, Anderson, Margie, Brad Uppercrust III, along with Bubble Bass, Lewis Travolta, NO MA'AM, Mandy, and Mindy who didn't get cursed to get that treatment.

Me: And it won't be long before we catch The Wet Bandits and throw them back in Lynn's Table and give Margie The Black Abyss.

Later it was time for another awesome Super Mario Odyssey adventure.

Nico: It's Snow Kingdom for Round 2.

Me: Ooh better bundle up for that one.

Zoe Orimoto: Me and Skyla will go.

Skyla: Yeah this will be cool.

Lola: Go get them.

Nico: Lets go then.

They got on their parkas and went in and the simulator activated and

they were at SNOW KINGDOM!

Skyla: Wow this is amazing.

Zoe: Boy it sure is cold.

Nico: I know.

Nicole: You guys are going to love the next bad guy for this one.

Nico: I guess no more bosses these next 2 levels.

Nicole: Nope.

Nico: Who are the bad guys?

Nicole: They're at the place where you battled Rango before.

Nico: Lets go then.

They were off.

Zoe: It's cold out here!

Nico: Well it's the Snow Kingdom. What did you expect.

Zoe: Good point.

They got to the spot and they saw ROCKY & MUGSY!

Nico: Rocky and Mugsy!

They landed.

Nico: Well well if it isn't our resident gangsters.

Rocky: That's right and now we're going to blast you good.

Mugsy: Yeah we sure will!

He punched Mugsy in the stomach!

Rocky: Shaddap.

Nico pointed his blaster at them.

Nico: Lets find out which is better. Lasers or bullets.

Rocky: I prefer bullets.

ZAP!

Nico fired a laser blast and blasted Rocky's gun out of his hand.

Nico holstered his blaster.

Nico: You also cold out here?

Mugsy: Yeah it's cold!

POW!

Mugsy got socked in his face by Rocky.

Rocky: Shaddap!

Nico: He is cold you know.

Rocky: The only here that's gonna be cold is you when I let ya have it.

Nico: We'll see about that. And another thing? I don't die easily.

Rocky: We'll see about that!

Nico: Don't count on it.

Skyla: That's right.

Nico: And another thing you clods, I did not appreciate what you did to my friend Mandee back then.

Rocky: Well you are about to join her soon.

Nico: We'll see about that.

?: (ECHOING) HURRICANE GALE!

A massive tornado of wind blasted the 2 gangsters around in it.

Out came Kazemon and a girl with green hair and green eyes and green clothes and green wings and had a tiara with Jet Stingray on it.

Jenna Stingray: Jenna Stingray is here.

Zoe: Jenna! Wow!

Skyla: You're looking great!

Jenna Stingray: You too Zoe and Skyla. Been a while.

Kazemon: This is gonna be fun.

Nico: Iris Kaze? Wow.

Skyla: Lets get these two!

Zoe: EXECUTE! BEAST SPIRIT EVOLUTION!

She turned into ZEPHYRMON!

Zephyrmon: ZEPHYRMON!

She went at them and kicked them all over.

Nico: (gets out Lorelei and Another Ex Aid's Ridewatch) Time to sing with no continues!

He activated them and fired waves of energy and blasted the two.

Zephyrmon: (ECHOING) HURRICANE GALE!

She fired a massive blast of wind.

Skyla fired waves of wind and Jenna fired blasts of wind too.

Iris reverted back and was a girl with purple hair, purple eyes, pink clothes, purple butterfly wings and had Kazemon in the middle of her forehead and on her skirt and the Wind Spirit Kanji on her arm and had a wind sword.

Iris Kaze: I am the wind!

She fired waves of wind and blasted the two. They were down and tied up by Nico.

Nico: That did it!

They got 30 moons.

Nico: YEAH!

They high five!

Nico: How did you meet Zoe and Skyla?

Jenna Stingray: I met Zoe when she and I were in cooking class and we made an awesome Italian feast for the teachers.

Zoe: She's a great Italian chef.

Nico: Nice.

Jenna: And I met Skyla in flight camp and we did all kinds of airplane moves.

Nico: Cool.

Jenna: Yeah good times.

Zoe: Iris do you have a favorite memory of Nico?

Iris Kaze: I sure do. When me and Nico found this city floating high in the clouds and we found this sword for me. It was called the Sword of The Wind Elementals.

Nico: Yep. That was fun.

Nico and Iris hugged.

Nico: I've missed you.

Iris Kaze: Same here.

Nico: Would you two like to join us?

Jenna: We would be honored.

They left and we cheered for them.

We were walking to the hospital.

Alicia Lantera: Where are we going again?

Poromon: To the hospital.

Me: Why? Is there someone that needs help?

Poromon: Yeah you could say that.

We arrived and went in.

We then saw a kid with blond hair and blue eyes and she was in a wheelchair.

Girl: Hey guys!

Poromon: Hey Alicia!

They hopped into her lap.

Scratch: Who is this?

Poliwag: This is Alicia Morgenson.

Me: Pleasure to meet you Alicia.

Alicia Morgenson: Same here and it's an honor to meet you all.

Me: You too.

Full Tilt: Oh no. You're like Joe, aren't you?

Alicia Morgenson: Well actually I have Gangrenous Necrotizing Osteomyelitis.

Isabel: (GASP) You got what I have.

She went over.

Isabel: Alicia I completely understand what you are going through. I had the same disease myself.

She showed her scar on her back.

Alicia Morgenson: You have the same scar I do?

Isabel: Yes. I got this scar because of it. I had to have my entire spine replaced with an artificial one. I couldn't walk for a long time because of it. But it's how I got the power to find out the animal spirits.

Alicia Morgenson: Wow.

Poromon: But at least you're going to get better.

Alicia Morgenson: I know.

Brawn: Hey, even if you're in a wheelchair, you can still do amazing stuff

Alicia Morgenson: That is true. But Isabel I can see spirits of animals like you can.

Isabel: You're a shaman too. Wow. Alicia how would you like to be my student?

Alicia Morgenson: I would be honored Isabel.

Nico: That is awesome.

Later at the police stationo Tom was working.

Tom Lair heard a knock on the police station door.

Tom Lair: Wonder who that could be.

He opened the door to reveal Xehanort.

Xehanort: Mr. Lair.

Tom Lair: Xehanort?!

BAM!

Before he could react, Xehanort knocked him out with his metal hand.

Xehanort: Oh, rest assured I'm not going to kill you just yet. You'll be bait to draw out my true target.

UH OH!

We were busy watching TV, and many of us were doing work-outs to continue staying in tip-top shape, especially Lincoln doing 900,000,000,000,000 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, and regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 900,000,000,000,000-lb barbells, squats, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, even doing yoga to clear his mind and doing 900,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get his eleven massive and long white wolf tails even more stronger than ever and he was sweating like crazy.

Lincoln: We don't have long before the main mission and final showdown against Xehanort starts, so I still got to keep myself busy.

Me: That's true, and we're also doing work-outs just like you, Lincoln.

Nico: Yep.

Then, we saw Lincoln deadlift a massive twenty-five-ton barbell with ease, and we were stunned.

Eli: Whoa!

And of course, the constant workouts that Lincoln has been doing had also caused his harem to get massive atomic red blushes on their faces, hearts in their eyes, and their noses were really bleeding upon seeing their hotter, sexier hunk of a future husband.

Lily the Mermaid: (Turned On) My God, Linky truly is one hunky muscle god.

Girl Jordan: (Turned On) Big time.

We finished our workouts, and Lincoln sprayed us with water and soap and we were all clean. Then, his harem kissed him on his face and steam whistled out of his ears and his face turned atomic red.

Lance Loud: Honestly, Lynnie, I'm still that surprised that Lincoln's attracted a ton of girls.

Lynn Sr.: Even Rita and I were stunned, and after hearing all of the trouble he's been through because of Chase Young's Dark Side turning Principal Huggins, Chandler, Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, and Luan into those monsters from years ago, they wanted to protect him and make them pay.

Rita: But, in the end, those Dark Sides finally got The Black Gates and they'd since healed and repaired things with Lincoln.

Sheila came in frantic!

Sheila: Guys, I just got word that Tom was kidnapped.

WE GASPED!

Irma: DADDY NO!

Nico: Oh fuck. I think I know who took him.

As if on cue, Xehanort's face appeared on the monitors.

WE GASPED AGAIN!

Nico: Xehanort!

Me: XEHANORT!

Xehanort: Lose someone important, Nico?

Nico: You son of a bitch. If you've hurt him-

Me: I WILL KILL YOU, YOU SON OF A FUCKING BITCH!

Xehanort: He's unharmed for now. If you want him, you'll go to where this all began. In the Keyblade Graveyard.

Me: OH WE'LL BE THERE YOU MOTHERFUCKER!

Noco: I'll be there with 5 of my friends!

Xehanort: (laughs) Bring as many friends as you like. It won't make a difference.

Me: Ha! Your arrogance will be your undoing! I've waited 7 years for this!

The transmission cut off.

Maria: Who are you bringing?

Nico: Um… I already decided on Sora, Mickey, Ven, and Roxas. Any idea for number 5?

Irma: I'll go too.

Me: Irma-

Irma: No, J.D. With all due respect, I don't care if you and Nico are going to transform. That was my father he kidnapped!

I looked at me as Nico shrugged helpessly.

Me: Okay then.

Nico: Fair enough.

Me: Also I'm going too. I started this battle with him and I'm going to finish it!

Nico: No J.D. you're not…

Me: Don't try to stop me Nico! I've started this all back in 2018 when we spread all those dark orbs all over the universe. It's time to end this once and for all! I'm going whether you like it or not! Xehanort is

my responsibility and I'm going to make sure he dies!

Broccoli Guy: Well, if you go, who's gonna lead the rest of the team to follow you guys after the usual battles are done?

Nico: He's got a point.

Me: We'll have Shadow clones back.

Nico: Good idea.

Eli: That works.

Broccoli Guy: Okay.

Lincoln: Nico, everyone, we've got a seriously huge emergency, and we're in for one brutal-

Chill Bill: You know what, Lincoln? Sometimes, your premonitions have poor timing!

Me: We already got the memo. Xehanort is on the move.

Qin: And he's lost it too.

Me: He's finally fucking lost it! (LAUGHS)

Nico: Now, hold on, J.D., we shouldn't laugh. We'll do that after we finally give that fucker The Black Abyss forever, and when that happens, The Dark Orbs will finally vanish forever, and we'll be rid of him forever. Where's he at, Lincoln?

Lincoln: Scans show he's at The Keyblade Graveyard.

Carolina Keyblada: Where it all began long ago.

Me: Just like he said. And that's where it will all end for good.

Nico: Yeah! You got that right. Alright, everyone, let's go, the final battle has begun, and the time to slay Xehanort has finally come!

Lincoln: This nightmare began because of you, Xehanort, and now, your judgement day has finally arrived.

Nico: That's right! Okay you guys stay back and have the usual battles. We'll go and meet you all there when you're done.

Eli: Right!

Nico: When all of us get there, it'll be the biggest battle ever. Probably more bigger then the one against Thanos. I'm not promising a ride home, but if you guys are with me, me and J.D. could use you guys.

Eye Scream: If it's all the same to you, I can find my own ride home.

Nico: Okay.

Me: This is it guys! We fight to the death! The Final Battle. Him or us. All or nothing. The universe is now hanging in the balance. Failure is not an option. If we lose this we have no future!

Grave Clobber: Also, Nico, which Gene Slammer do you think you'll meet next?

Nico: Datamon next.

Me: Good choice.

Qin: Be careful guys.

Me: We will.

Nico: J.D. I just want you to know that if we die today, then its been a truly great honor fighting alongside you

Me: Same here Nico.

Nico: LETS ROLL!

Swift Foot: Wait. Shouldn't we wait for the MOE members?

Grizzly: We're already here!

We saw the previous group.

Gearhead: It's obvious that me, Grizzly, Top, Abra Kadabra,

Trapster, Swordsman, Batroc the Leaper, Shade, Ragdoll and Trumbipular are going with you guys. But what vehicles can I use?

Nico: Plenty of tanks and stuff.

Gearhead: Good.

Nico: Ready J.D.?

Me: Always. I've waited for this day for a long time.

Grizzly: Be careful guys.

Me: We will.

Nico: Lets roll!

We were off!

Camie: Good luck guys.

Eli: Be careful bro.

May: They'll be okay, right?

Top: Don't worry, May. You know your husband. He and the rest will be fine.

May: I know he will.

Abra Kadabra: Well, while waiting for the usual battles, we might as well get ready.

Qin: Right!

Xenia: Lets do it.

They got ready.

POOF!

Shadow clones of me and Nico appeared.

Clone me: Okay lets get ready.

Batroc: Hey, Poromon. Do you and the mascots want some beer? It might be the last time you'll get a chance to do so

Poromon: Might as well.

Xenia: Okay.

We got them some.

Everyone got weapons ready.

Trumbipular: I'm eating as much peanuts as I can!

Clone Nico: Good. You'll need it.

Qin: Yeah.

Xenia: This may be the final battle guys.

Eli: But we'll be ready for this.

Lola: Yeah! No way are we letting everything that we did go to waste!

Laney: Yeah! We came too far to stop now!

Varie: That is for sure!

Masker Mind: Shouldn't the members for the usual battles be here already?

Then Trap Jaw, Beast Man, Unicorn, Hsi Wu, Killer Shrike, Mummy, Shendu, Captain Cold, Cantwell and Wiggum came.

Nico Clone: Trap Jaw, Beast Man, Unicorn, Hsi Wu, Killer Shrike, Mummy, Shendu, Captain Cold, Cantwell and Wiggum.

Trap Jaw: Sorry we're late.

Clone of me: You made it just in time.

Trap Jaw: You guys just let Nico and the others go ahead of you guys?!

Lincoln: It was their decision.

Beast Man: One that might lead them into a trap!

Unicorn: I'm sorry, guys. But after the usual battles, we need to find them!

Qin: Yeah.

Hsi Wu: (to Maria) We heard you guys fought Yamji Marik.

Maria: We sure did and man did everyone go APESHIT on him! Mostly J.D.

Cantwell: (to Lisa Simpson) You should take care of that Mega Celebi.

Lisa Simpson: I will.

?: Good.

A figure came out and it was LOS DARK from the Gokaigers movie THE GHOST SHIP!

He lures various greedy individuals into the ghost ship in order to absorb their life force, building up enough life force to bring himself back to life. He pilots an imitation of GokaiOh, a fake GokaiOh (にせゴーカイオー Nise Gōkaiō) in order to lure the Gokaigers into his vessel. The five Gokaigers would be all he needed to fill up on life force. Once he's through he'd be alive once more and able to use the God Eye to conquer the universe. He throws the Gokaigers into a pocket dimension inside the ship to go up against an army of destroyed grunts who were previously allied to villains that past Super Sentai have battled. He intended for them to be trapped there forever while he drained their life force. However, Captain Marvelous makes it out alive, seemingly having left behind his crew. After a duel, Marvelous distracts Los Dark with an explosive Final Wave, in

the cover of which he grabs the God Eye and uses its one wish to return the other Gokaigers to him, shattering forever Los Dark's dreams of using the Eye to conquer the universe. In revenge, Los Dark reveals once again the fake GokaiOh and battles the Gokaigers' GokaiOh.

After a lengthy duel which destroys his ship, he is destroyed by the Gokaigers when they summon Variblune, Pat Striker, Dragon Headder, MagiDragon and GekiTiger. With the Fake GokaiOh falling into the burning Ghost Ship, Los Dark is consumed and killed in the explosion

---

Eli: Los Dark! I remember you! You were to lure greedy people onto your ship and steal their life force and also use the God Eye to conquer the universe.

Los Dark: Good memory there Eli.

Eli: Thanks

Los Dark: Too bad I wasn't adapted in America.

Jake: It would've been nice to have fight an evil copy of our Megazord!

Eli: That would have been so cool!

Qin: It sure would!

Xenia: Yeah!

May: Lets get it on!

Camie: COME ON YOU APES! YOU WANNA LIVE FOREVER!?

They got the battles underway!

We were flying.

Nico: Okay, J.D. Since you insisted on coming, I'm calling another

person for backup.

Nico got out his phone and dialed a number.

Nico: Yeah, it's me. I need a favor from you.

Me: (In my head) I have a feeling it's going to be good.

We were almost there

Sydney Burlington, Snake Man, Anko, Storm Shadow, Snake Eyes, Viper, Lady Hiss, Spike the Dragon, Michelangelo 2003, Dawn, Manaphy, Zoey, Ella, Starlight Glimmer, Cozy Glow, Undead Skylanders, Bone Chompy and Broccoli Guy VS Trap Jaw, Carnisoar, Barnyard Dawg, Henery Hawk, Hyde Tweety, Hyde Sylvester, Yosemite Sam, Elmer Fudd, Roulette, Zombie Chicken, Butch and Cassidy, Talking Burrito, and Evil Brownies - Nico's rescue in Battle City and battling a Clone of Yami Marik

---

Trap Jaw was first.

Trap Jaw (to Sydney): Nico's rescue was in Battle City. He battled a Clone of Yami Marik

Sydney: It was really awesome and epic. Zuzu had a great time there too.

Snake Man: She sure did and it was cool.

Mikey 2003: Yeah that was fun.

Starlight Glimmer: Boy no kidding! J.D. really let all hell loose on him.

Cozy Glow: Yeah he did all kinds of horrible crimes!

Hex: It was brutal!

Trap Jaw: Boy no kidding! Lets do it!

Sydney turned into CRASHHOPPER!

Sydney: CRASHHOPPER!

She used the Core Medals for Trap Jaw, Two-Bad and Count Marzo and they fired waves of magic, lightning, stars, skulls, blood, bones and ghosts and smashed them down.

Nanette Allbright, Drill Man, Ground Man, Earth Man, Stone Man, Impact Man, Guts Man, Dust Man, Ryo, Francine Lorrington, Unikitty, Puppycorn, Azari Firedancer, Fluttershy, Tornado Bolt, Seabreeze, Life Skylanders, Chill Bill and Chompy VS Beast Man, Grizzaka, Mor'Du, Grizzly (Balto), Bear (Fox & The Hound), Crescent Grizzly, Avalanche Yeti, Zeru, Tinkerer, Anti Jorgen, Anti Tooth Fairy, and Heat Thing - Us Battling Another Lorelai, Thunderclap, Garudostorm, The Monolith Monsters, Mantis Malgam and Gynakamakil who are the gene-slammers of Brachiomon and the embodiment of Khorne from Warhammer 40,000

Beast Man was next.

Beast Man (to Nanette): Nico, Mai's tean, Lorelai's team, and the others did good Battling Another Lorelai, Thunderclap, Garudostorm, The Monolith Monsters, Mantis Malgam and Gynakamakil. They are the gene-slammers of Brachiomon and the embodiment of Khorne from Warhammer 40,000

Nanette: Yeah that was really cool there.

Drill Man: It sure was and it was fun.

Ryo: Yeah it sure was.

Fluttershy: That was a really fun adventure.

Tornado Bolt: Yeah it sure was.

Seabreeze: (Swedish Accent) Ja everyone had fun.

Stealth Elf: They sure did.

Beast Man: That is cool! Lets do it!

Nanette turned into ULTIMATE WILDMUTT!

Nanette: ULTIMATE WILDMUTT!

She used the Core Medals for Beast Man, Two Bad and Whiplash and they fired waves of leaves, grass, flowers, fruit and wood and smashed them down.

Sheila Castille, Dust Man, Junk Man, Ring Man, Jewel Man, Crystal Man, Metal Man, Magnet Man, Meilin, Selene Long, Nunnally, Nami, Brock, Rainbow Dash, Scootaloo, Air Skylanders, Eye Five and Eye Scream VS Unicorn, Mantor, Evil Hornet Man, Gravity Beetle, Boomer Kuwagata, Sting Chameleon, Blast Hornet, Morph Moth, Capricorn Zodiarts, Big Bad Wolf (Super Mario Show), Raven the Split Personality Alicorn, Evil Ninja Storm Rangers, and Stone Head - Lincoln's rescue in Metropolis and they Destroyed the Last Sun

---

Unicorn was next.

Unicorn (to Sheila): I heard Lincoln's rescue was in Metropolis. He Destroyed the Last Sun there

Sheila: He sure did and it was awesome.

Dust Man: Yeah that was cool.

Meilin: You got that right.

Rainbow Dash: Boy it was awesome.

Scootaloo: It sure was.

Whirlwind: Yeah it was!

Unicorn: Yeah. Lets do it!

Sheila turned in to ULTIMATE SPIDERMONKEY!

Sheila: ULTIMATE SPIDERMONKEY!

She used the core medals for Unicorn, Yost Living Laser and Yost Crimson Dynamo and they fired waves of wind, rainbows and lightning and smashed them down.

Rice Fitzgerald, Gravity Man, Galaxy Man, Star Man, Flash Man, Astro Man, Metal Man, Solar Man, Haruko Kamio, Misuzu Kamio, Chan Lee, Sailor Cosmos, Sailor Moon, Sunset Shimmer, Pipsqueak, Fire Skylanders, Gulper and Grave Clobber VS Killer Shrike, Mog, Blizzard Buffalo, Blizzard Wolffang, Crescent Grizzly, Storm Hawk, Chill Penguin, Flame Mammoth, Lanhua, Sugar Rush Trio, TTG Kitten, Dancing Rats, and Phantom Puppeteer - Snow Kingdom Round 2

Killer Shrike was next.

Killer Shrike (to Rice): Today was Snow Kingdom for Round 2. Who was fought there?

Rice: Mugsy and Rocky and it was cool.

Gravity Man: Yeah it sure was.

Haruko: Yeah and awesome too.

Sunset Shimmer: I agree there too and it was fun.

Pipsqueak: (British Accent) Yeah it was fun.

Sunburn: I agree there.

Killer Shrike: Boy that is awesome. Lets do it!

Rice turned into CRABDOZER!

Rice: CRABDOZER!

She used the Core Medals for Killer Shrike, Shriek (Batman Beyond) and the Powerpunk Girls and they fired waves of fire and energy and smashed them down.

Maxxine Stennson, Stone Man, Drill Man, Guts Man, Bomb Man, Ground Man, Earth Man, Impact Man, Mokunai XI, Avian, Burstinatrix, Sparkman, Bubbleman, Rarity, Sweetie Belle, Water Skylanders, Shield Shredder and Swift Foot VS Mummy, Crocovile, Wheel Gator, Gator Ghoul, Brutus & Nero, Lake Placid Crocodile, Killer Croc, Killer Croc (The Batman), Mummy of Ankh-ha, Komodo Dragons, Tahnok-Kal, Minotaur (Hero 108), and Chameleons (Hero 108) - The Mascots made a kid in a wheelchair happy

---

Mummy was next.

Mummy (to Maxxine): The Mascots made a kid in a wheelchair happy. Aww, that was sweet of them.

Maxxine: Yeah it sure was.

Stone Man: It sure was and we're proud of the mascots.

Mokunai XI: I agree and we're proud of the mascots for that too.

Rarity: They did a great deed darlings.

Sweetie Belle: Yeah they sure did.

Gill Grunt: Yeah.

Mummy: That is cool. Lets do it!

Maxxine turned into Buglizard!

Maxxine: BUGLIZARD!

She used the Core Medals for Mummy, Mummy of Ankha and Mummy of King Scamses and they fired waves of energy, water,

jewels and ice and smashed them down.

Kendra Armstrong, Charge Man, Junk Man, Turbo Man, Quick Man, Nitro Man, Flash Man, Shadow Man, Yost Spiderman, Sarah Tinsley, Heather Huffington, Vega Halinora, Camille Dace, Applejack, Apple Bloom, Earth Skylanders, Masker Mind and Koichi VS Shendu, Fox Rinshi, Fox (Looney Tunes - Fox Terror), Barnyard Dawg, Henery Hawk, Daffy Duck, Elmer Fudd, Yosemite Sam, Evil Butane Man, Moltor, Lance (Balan Wonderworld), Despair Rantaro Amami, and Starfinger - That kid was happy to meet the mascots

---

Shendu the Demon Sorcerer of Fire was next.

Shendu (to Kendra): That kid was happy to meet the mascots. What was his name?

Kendra: Her name actually. Her name is Alicia Morgenson and coincidentally she suffered from the same disease that Isabel got which lead to her spine being replaced.

Charge Man: Yeah and she now has the same shaman like powers Isabel has and she is now going to be under Isabel's tutelage.

Yost Spiderman: Yeah that is amazing.

Shendu: Wow that is amazing that she and Isabel have so much in common and have the same powers now.

Applejack: Yeah that is amazing.

Apple Bloom: No kidding.

Flashwing: I agree.

Shendu: She's going to learn a lot after she gets better. Lets do it!

Kendra turned into Heatblast!

Kendra: HEATBLAST!

She used the core medals for Shendu, Evil Bai Tza and Evil Tso Lan and they fired waves of fire, earth, rock, mud, boulders, lava, crystal and apples and smashed them down.

Georgina Montgomery, Napalm Man, Trinitro Man, Bomb Man, Commando Man, Search Man, Comet Woman, Fuse Man, Spyro, Veronica Vaðlaheiðarvegavinnuverkfærageymsluskúrslyklakippuhringurinn, Natalie Kendall, Eleanor Collins, Sophia Presley, Twilight Sparkle, Starshine Sparkle, Magic Skylanders, Slobber Trap and Alternate Chrysalis VS Hsi Wu, Rantipede, Crimson Centipede, Megapede (Dungeons & Dragon), Magna Centipede, Pot Centipede, Elder Centipede, Voracious Centipede (Alice) Fenghuang, Slaughterjack, Barbos, Mandilok, and Moltar (Space Ghost) - XEHANORT KIDNAPPED IRMA'S DAD!?

Hsi Wu the Demon Sorcerer of the Sky was next.

Hsi Wu (to Georgina): XEHANORT KIDNAPPED IRMA'S DAD!? (growls) I knew he would try something like this!

Georgina: I had that same feeling too!

Napalm Man: He is pure evil too!

Spyro: Yeah no kidding!

Twilight Sparkle: What a heartless monster!

Starshine Sparkle: No kidding!

Hsi Wu: Yeah he sure is a heartless monster! Lets do it!

Georgina turned into Rocks!

Georgina: ROCKS!

She used the core medals for Hsi Wu, Evil Bai Tza and Evil Tso Lan and they fired waves of energy and magic and smashed them down.

Qin, Crystal Man, Jewel Man, Ring Man, Metal Man, Junk Man, Dust Man, Bright Man, Vixen, Theo Martin, Lily Chillman, R.J., Dominic, Pinkie Pie, Maud Pie, Featherweight, Tech Skylanders, Volcana and Torch Man VS Captain Cold, Toady, Sir Raleigh, Muggshot, Mz. Ruby, Mask of Dark Earth, Don Octavio, General Tsao, Evil Blizzard Man, Mophead (Sailor Moon), Boba Fett, Praxina, and Mephisto - NOW IT'S TIME TO END XEHANORT ONCE AND FOR ALL!

Captain Cold was next.

Captain Cold (to Qin): NOW IT'S TIME TO END XEHANORT ONCE AND FOR ALL! After the battles are done, of course.

Qin: I agree there. I've waited for this day for a long time ever since I heard about everything and more.

Crystal Man: Yeah no kidding there.

Vixen: Yeah he had it coming!

Pinkie Pie: What a big time party pooper!

Maud Pie: (Monotonously) That is for sure.

Featherweight: I agree there.

Sprocket: Me too.

Captain Cold: I agree there too. Lets do it!

Qin turned into Ultimate Big Chill!

Qin: ULTIMATE BIG CHILL!

She used the Core Medals for Captain Cold, Lego Captain Cold and Superfriends Captain Cold and they fired waves of endothermic fire,

metal, gears and lightning and smashed them down

Lisa Simpson, Freeze Man, Chill Man, Freeze Man, Cold Man, Ice Man, Blizzard Man, Tundra Man, Chloe Terryington, Elita Karlsson, Gaia, Firebird Dragon, Monstrous Dragon, Princess Luna, Moondust, Snowdrop, Children of The Night, Dark Skylanders, Sideshow Bob and Jack Spicer VS Cantwell, Bai Lai, Fenghuang, Universe 666 Clockwerk, Grand Duke, Grand Duke's Minions, Storm Owl, Allomere, Quirrel, Kevin 11, Porcina, Old Man Old Man, and Glory - FOR SEVEN YEARS WE HAD TO BATTLE XEHANORT AND HIS EVIL DARK ORBS AND MORE

Cantwell was next.

Cantwell (to Lisa): EVER SINCE 2018, YOU GUYS HAD TO BATTLE XEHANORT AND HIS EVIL DARK ORBS AND MORE! Now, it's time to finish him and move onto more dangerous villains.

Lisa Simpson: That is for sure!

Freeze Man: Yeah time to end this madness once and for all.

Chloe Terryington: That is for sure.

Princess Luna: Yes there are more dangerous prey out there still.

Moondust: But we're ready for them too.

Snowdrop: Yeah we sure are.

Gari: Yep.

Blackout: Yeah.

Cantwell: I agree there. Lets do it!

Lisa turned into Chromastone!

Lisa Simpson: CHROMASTONE!

She used the Core Medals for Cantwell, Universe 666 Sideshow Bob and Chalmers and they fired waves of darkness and rainbows and smashed them down

---

Homer Simpson, Shade Man, Dark Man, Magic Man, Shadow Man, Search Man, Commando Man, Junk Man, Cuprosklodowskite, Lenny, Carl, Moe, Princess Celestia, King Solar, Solar Eclipsa, Amber Morning, Light Skylanders, Notacon and Dash VS Wiggum, Carden, General Tsao, Captain LeFwee, El Jefe, Toothpick, The Grizz, Ms. Decibel, Proper Patrol, Flame Chomp, Live Action Sideways, Rip Van Fish, and Fireball Snake - Xehanort will never terrorize the universe again!

Wiggum was next.

Wiggum (to Homer): Xehanort will never terrorize the universe again! Good thing Nico and the others went ahead to fuck him up.

Homer: (LAUGHS) Yeah you got that right.

Shade Man: That is for sure.

Cuprosklodowskite: I agree there too.

Princess Celestia: Yeah no kidding.

King Solar: Xehanort is going to pay dearly for his crimes.

Solar Eclipsa: I agree too.

Amber Morning: Yeah no kidding too.

Spotlight: Yeah.

Wiggum: I know you guys will rip him to pieces. Lets do it!

Homer turned into ATOMIX!

Homer: ATOMIX!

He used the Core Medals for Wiggum, Toxic Horror and Radioactive Man and they fired waves of atomic energy and light and smashed them down.

Super Megaforce Rangers, OOO Riders, Nico, May, Eli, Nunnally, C.C., Laney, Lana, Lola, Lisa and Lily VS Los Dark

---

Los Dark was next.

Los Dark: So the day has finally come.

Eli: It sure has.

Nunnally: Yeah.

Los Dark: Good. I hope you guys make him pay. Lets do it!

Eli teleported and opened his safe and in it was a bunch of weapons called the Destroyers of Xehanort, these are a collection of greatswords and blasters along with Keyblades that'll really put the hurt on that megalomaniacal Keyblader of Darkness.

Eli teleported back with them.

Super Megaforce Rangers: LETS POWER UP! SUPER MEGA MODE!

OOO Riders: HENSHIN!

They transformed and were ready!

Eli: Lets get him!

Troy: Super Megaforce Cannon!

They summoned the cannon and charged it up with their keys and locked it on target.

Eli: FIRE!

They fired waves of energy and elements and they blasted Los Dark and he exploded!

KRABBBBBBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO

He was dead!

Eli: Los Dark you have failed this city!

Troy Burrows: Rangers that's a super mega win!

We were flying.

Nico: Okay, J.D. Since you insisted on coming, I'm calling another person for backup.

Nico got out his phone and dialed a number.

Nico: Yeah, it's me. I need a favor from you.

Me: (In my head) I have a feeling it's going to be good.

We were almost there

Ragdoll: Now that the usual battles are done, let's make the final preparations before we head out

Eli: Roger that.

Clone of me: The boss and Nico are at the Keyblade Graveyard.

Nico Clone: We haven't got a moment to lose.

Everyone got all their weapons. ALL THE Masters of Evil came.

Vypra: We're ready.

Dark Spicer: Lets go kick his ass!

Lord Drakkon: And make it hurt!

Suddenly, Lincoln's deep sapphire blue eyes, the rainbow iris of his Third Eye, his cutie mark tattoo on his back and Thunderbolt cutie mark with circle of surrounding elements on his massive left pec glowed, and the rainbow colored iris of Lincoln, Lori, Leni, Luna, Luan, Lynn, Laney, Lucy, Lana, Lola, Lisa, Lily, Lynn Sr., and Rita's Third Eye, and everyone else's Third Eye glowed even more and our rainbow energy auras, rainbow protective auras, and rainbow fire auras flared up even more, as they sensed a dark energy signal with their eyes and the Force, and a vision orb formed in our left hands, and we saw who the figure were in the vision: the figure is none other than Dul'Mephistos, better known as Mephisto, one of the main antagonists in the Diablo franchise, and he's coming to destroy us. When we saw it, we knew it meant trouble.

Lincoln: Oh boy.

Rayman: I can guess that we got big trouble heading our way. Lincoln, who was it that you saw?

Lincoln: You guessed it, Rayman, and this is someone we're not going to like in the slightest. The figure we sensed belongs to Mephisto, one of the main antagonists in the Diablo franchise, and he's coming to destroy us.

Nicole: Not good, he needs to be destroyed here and now.

Avani Acadia: More than that, he's going to have his powers, strength, and abilities absorbed by Lincoln and banished forever to The Black Abyss.

Lincoln: Right, Avani.

Nico: A demon like him doesn't deserve to live any longer. Alright, team, let's go, the time to slay Xehanort has finally come, the battle that decides the fate of the universe begins now!

Lincoln: That Keyblader of Darkness will pay for everything he's done, and this time, he'll stay gone forever and remain a forgotten memory, and once we get done with Xehanort, you're next,

Dul'Mephistos.

Avani Acadia: You've caused enough trouble to last an eternity, Dul'Mephistos, and you'll pay for everything you've done after we get rid of Xehanort.

Camie: Lets go!

Lincoln put up a rainbow energy field around The World Tree Estate and all of us head out to The Keyblade Graveyard and finally slay Xehanort and make him pay for everything he's done, and once we got rid of that monster once and for all, Lincoln and Avani Acadia along with me are going to destroy Dul'Mephistos.

EVERYONE WAS OFF TO THE KEYBLADE GRAVEYARD!

With Nico and me…

We arrived at the Keyblade Graveyard.

Nico: The Keyblade Graveyard.

Me: Never thought we would be here again. Sure is different without all the Keyblades in the ground.

Nico: Yeah.

We then saw a bunch of heartless.

Mickey: Those must be the mutated Heartless.

Sora: They're not attacking us.

Ven: They're probably thinking their boss can kill us so there's no need to attack.

Roxas: Fine by me. Let's go straight to Xehanort.

Me: Right!

Me: Lets go!

We fired waves of energy and blasted the Heartless anyway.

Back with us.

Slobber Trap: Guys, wait. I see multiple Militia Tanks converging towards the Estate!

Xenia: Activating defense grid to maximum. Auto Guns online!

Xenia did so and the estate was blasting them and destroying them into nothing.

The Aligned Stunticons came.

Shade: The Aligned Stunticons!

Aligned Motormaster: We'll handle these punks! You guys get to the boss!

Shade: Thanks Motormaster!

They went to face them

Now they were off.

In the Keyblade Graveyard we saw Tom.

Irma: Dad!

Xehanort: See? Did I not say he was unharmed for now? (to everyone watching) People of Gotham Royal York, I know you are watching. And now, I will give you the truth. You have no saviors. No hope. And no Team Loud Phoenix Storm.

Sora took this time to walk towards Tom and untie him while Xehanort was monologuing.

I teleported and kicked Xehanort in his face.

Me: You shut the fuck up you heartless douchebag! We are the real deal and everyone knows your just a big fat motherfucking LIAR!

Everyone in the city agreed with me!

He got up and went at me and I dodged his strikes. I kicked him and punched him in his face and stomach and unsheathed my sword and we clashed brutally.

CLANG CLANG CLANG CLANG CLANG CLANG!

Everyone later arrived at the Keyblade Graveyard.

Torch Man: Fuck. You don't think those are the mutated Heartless, do you?

Eli: Yes they are!

Eli fired a wave of Force Lightning and electrocuted them and killed them.

Xenia: And this!

She fired arrows and blasted them.

Qin and Varie fired energy and blasted them.

They saw explosions up ahead.

Nicole: That's them. Lets go!

Swordsman: Time to slice and dice these Heartless assholes!

SLASH SLASH SLASH SLASH SLASH!

NUMEROUS MUTATED HEARTLESS WERE KILLED ALL OVER!

Qin: Awesome!

Camie: Take that!

Back with the battle with Xehanort…

Sparks flew all over and I kicked him and slashed him on his chest.

Me: That was for starters.

I teleported and fired an energy blast and he fired an energy blast and the blasts collided and exploded!

KRABBBBBBBBBOOO

Nicole fired energy and elemental blasts and blew numerous heartless apart in powerful explosions!

KRABBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOMMMMM!
KRABBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMM!
KRABBBBOOOOOOOOOOOMMMM!
KRABBBBBBOOOOOOMMMMM!
KRABBBBOOOOOOOOOOOMMMM!

Nicole: Take that!

Qin fired waves of fire and blasted them!

Carol fired massive Atomic energy rays and they hit the Heartless and exploded big time!

KRABBBBBBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO

They were obliterated in massive fiery explosions all over!

Trapster: This should finish them off!

Nicole: It did!

KRABBBBBBBBBBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO

They saw a MASSIVE EXPLOSION blast off ahead!

Nicole: The fight is starting to get intense! Lets go!

Varie: Right!

They pressed on.

Xehanort had Nico pinned down.

Xehanort: Without Darkness, life is meaningless!

Xehanort was about to stab Nico when his Keyblade was shot out of his hand. We saw Ace Ukiyo there.

Ace Ukiyo: Hope I'm not too late.

Me: ACE! You made it just in time!

Then the spirits of all the Keyblades and works came and they swirled around Xehanort and then converged and then…

KRABBBBBBBBBBOOO

Everyone felt my power and energy and Nico's power and energy rise astronomically and like crazy!

SUDDENLY, AN EXTREMELY MASSIVE AND INCREDIBLY POWERFUL RAINBOW FIRE EXPLOSION BLASTED OUT OF NICO WITH INCREDIBLY DEVESTATING AND UNBELIEVABLE FORCE! THE EXPLOSION WAS SO INTENSELY POWERFUL THAT EVERYONE IN 900,000,000,000,000 UNIVERSES FELT IT AND THEN, IT FORMED INTO A MASSIVE JET OF RAINBOW FIRE AND IT FLEW OUT OF THE INFINITELY VAST WEB OF GALAXIES AND FORMED INTO A POWERFUL RAINBOW FIRE PHOENIX, RAINBOW FIRE THUNDERBIRD, RAINBOW FIRE ANGEL, RAINBOW FIRE WEREWOLF, RAINBOW FIRE VAMPIRE BAT, RAINBOW FIRE DEMON, RAINBOW FIRE MERMAID, RAINBOW FIRE DRAGON, RAINBOW FIRE GRIFFIN, RAINBOW FIRE FAIRY, RAINBOW FIRE TIGER, RAINBOW FIRE ALICORN, RAINBOW FIRE QILIN, RAINBOW FIRE ANIMALS, AND RAINBOW FIRE MYTHOLOGICAL ANIMALS, AND THEY CRIED INTENSELY WITH AMAZING POWER, AND THEN, THE RAINBOW FIRE PHOENIX, RAINBOW FIRE THUNDERBIRD, RAINBOW FIRE ANGEL, RAINBOW FIRE WEREWOLF, RAINBOW FIRE VAMPIRE BAT, RAINBOW FIRE DEMON, RAINBOW FIRE MERMAID, RAINBOW FIRE DRAGON, RAINBOW FIRE GRIFFIN, RAINBOW FIRE FAIRY, RAINBOW FIRE TIGER, RAINBOW FIRE ALICORN, RAINBOW FIRE QILIN, RAINBOW FIRE ANIMALS, AND RAINBOW FIRE MYTHOLOGICAL ANIMALS WENT BACK TO EARTH AND NICO GAINED AN INTENSELY POWERFUL AND SUPERCHARGED ASTRONOMICAL POWER BOOST!

Suddenly, Nico was surrounded by a massive vortex of rainbow energy with Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Moonlight, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, and Atomic Radiation surrounding the vortex, there are Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels,

Archangels, Outer Gods, Great Old Ones, Mammoths, Pegasi, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Deer, Hippogriffs, Griffins, Perytons, Sphinxes, Manticores, Animals, and Mythological Animals flying around the vortex, and in the vortex is an orange phoenix with rainbow eyes glaring at Xehanort: the eyes of eternal death and eternal judgement!

May: HOLY GREAT BALLS OF FIRE!

Eli: WHOA!

Suddenly, The Unity Crystals on my J.D. Knudson's Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Phoenix God Angel Justice glowed with very intense brightness and The Unity Crystals on Lincoln's massive Lincoln Loud's Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Hinon True Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Hinon True Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm Phoenix God Angel Universal Hope Elemental Cosmic Heavenly Bravery and True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds and True Immortal Heroism glowed with very intense brightness, and then, The Unity Crystals fired a beam of light into Nico's massive Nico Chan's Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Saiyan Pride Dragon Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Saiyan Pride Dragon Phoenix God Angel Justice, and then, it glowed, and then surrounding the massive vortex of rainbow energy with Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Moonlight, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, and Atomic Radiation surrounding the vortex, there are Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits,

Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Great Old Ones, Mammoths, Pegasi, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Deer, Hippogriffs, Griffins, Perytons, Sphinxes, Manticores, Animals, and Mythological Animals flying around the vortex, and in the vortex is an orange phoenix with rainbow eyes glaring at Xehanort: the red eyes of eternal death and eternal judgement is a MASSIVE VORTEX OF RAINBOW LIGHT AND ENERGY AND FIRE, ICE, WATER, WIND, LIGHTNING, EARTH, LAVA, LIGHT, DARKNESS, CRYSTALS, WOOD, STARS, TIME, NATURE, GRAVITY, BLOOD, MAGIC, MOONLIGHT, RAINBOW CRYSTALS, RAINBOW SUPER LIGHTNING, RAINBOW FIRE, SAND, BLUE FIRE, BUBBLES, STEAM, NEBULONIC GAS, SUNS, AURORA, LIGHT MAGIC, DARK MAGIC, BLACK MAGIC, SATANIC MAGIC, MOONLIGHT, EXPLOSIONS, AND ATOMIC RADIATION EXPLODED OUT OF HIM AND HIS POWER WAS REALLY AND RAPIDLY INCREASING AT AN EXPONENTIAL RATE AT A MASSIVE LEVEL!

THEN, THE WORLD TREE ESTATE, THE TREE OF HARMONY, ALL OF THE POWERFUL LANDS OF EQUESTRIA, AND ALL THE WORLDS AND PLANETS IN THE UNIVERSES BEYOND GLOWED AND THEIR ENERGY FLOWED INTO NICO! THEN, AS SOON AS THE VORTEX FADED, NICO EMERGED FOREVER CHANGED!

Nico grew from 8'9" to 9'5" in height, his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles grew much larger for his new body and his eight-pack abs turned to ten-pack abs, he has on weighted gold braces on his massive biceps and thighs, he now has fifteen planets orbiting around his legs and ten smaller planets orbiting around his waist, he has rainbow highlights in the bangs of his long wild dark blue hair going down to his upper back with orange phoenix fire ombre streaks on the back of his hair and on the two strands of hair in front of his face and his large dark blue wolf ears with rainbow markings on his head grew larger and he has a large gold halo in the center with golden angel wings on the bottom side and four large orbiting gold rings on each corner behind his head, he has beard stubble on his jawline and thick hair on his forearms and sharp canine fangs, he has neon rainbow eyes and

rainbow sclera and a rainbow energy aura with Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Moonlight, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Atomic Radiation, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Great Old Ones, Mammoths, Pegasi, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Deer, Hippogriffs, Griffins, Perytons, Sphinxes, Manticores, Animals, and Mythological Animals surrounding him and immense protective neon rainbow aura with all of the elements swirling around it, he has a rainbow phoenix in the center with a flame on its chest surrounded by a rainbow angel, rainbow werewolf, rainbow vampire bat, rainbow tiger, rainbow dragon, rainbow mermaid, rainbow demon, rainbow animals, and rainbow mythological animals emblazoned on his forehead and Third Eye with rainbow iris, he has on phoenix earrings with rainbow gems for eyes and holding the Element, Xelnaga, Cosmic, Universe, God, and Eternity Kanjis in its claws on his normal ears, he also has a phoenix and dragon with rainbow gems for eyes and holding the Element, Xelnaga, Cosmic, Universe, God, and Eternity Kanjis in its claws and hands for the pendant below his orange dragon-shaped Element of Harmony for the pendant on his bare chest and thick chest hair on his pecs with rainbow crystal links from his Crystal Necklace of The Buddha with rainbow gems embedded in the gold fire links of his Elemental Dragon Necklace of Eternal Love and he has on a white and gold accented choker on his neck, and a gold version of He-Man's chest harness with colored gems on the crisscrossing gold straps and there's a kanji on the back straps that said, "Nicolas Chan, Truly Loving Gold-Hearted Brother, Son, Grandson, and Father" and the large gold circular chest plate has a phoenix on it and red gems surrounding the chestplate. Nico has on a dark blue version of He-Man 2002's loincloth with hanging silver flames and long white trenchcoat coattails with Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Moonlight, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super

Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Atomic Radiation, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Great Old Ones, Mammoths, Pegasi, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Deer, Hippogriffs, Griffins, Perytons, Sphinxes, Manticores, Animals, and Mythological Animals and they have intense powerful dark blue hot flames coming off them and hanging mini silver flames, large white pants with rainbow fire on the pants' legs and multicolored lightning bolts on the thighs and elements on them, large gold armored knee-high boots with colored gems on them, and tattooed on his now wider and more muscular back is a rainbow phoenix encased in rainbow fire and surrounded by a rainbow angel, rainbow werewolf, rainbow vampire bat, rainbow tiger, rainbow dragon, rainbow mermaid, rainbow demon, rainbow animals, and rainbow mythological animals and the symbols of the elemental forces and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with phoenix, thunderbird, buffalo, angel, vampire, and werewolf surrounding a rainbow gem with neon glowing rainbow lights equipped with recognition of me and fits an infinite number of items and components for his Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in. Suddenly, Nico felt a sharp pain on his wider and muscular back, and then, his massive dark blue angel wings with aurora and orange tips on the feathers grew much larger for his new body with a wingspan reaching 20'0" and his medium sized dark blue angel wings with aurora and orange tips underneath also grew a little bigger with a wingspan reaching 15'0" and then, another set of dark blue angel wings with aurora and orange tips grew and sprouted out underneath his medium sized dark blue angel wings with a wingspan reaching 10'0", and his eleven massive and long dark blue wolf tails with rainbow markings and orange tips and Saiyan Tail also grew much larger and longer, he has on a Ring of The Phoenix with rainbow gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on his right ring finger and Blue Lantern Ring on his left finger and Stone of Gelel embedded in my hand, and he has on black fingerless gloves with a rainbow phoenix and rainbow dragon on it and claws on his fingertips, and he has gold-

plated armor on his fingers and gold dragon claws covering his fingers and smaller planets orbiting around his fingers like rings.

Suddenly, Nico's massive Nico Chan's Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Saiyan Pride Dragon Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Saiyan Pride Dragon Phoenix God Angel Justice and all the greatswords and swords he'd gotten began to merge together, and they're surrounded by a massive kaleidoscope of rainbow and aura energy, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Moonlight, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Atomic Radiation, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Great Old Ones, Mammoths, Pegasi, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Deer, Hippogriffs, Griffins, Perytons, Sphinxes, Manticores, Animals, and Mythological Animals, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Nico Chan's True Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Saiyan Pride Dragon Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Saiyan Pride Dragon Phoenix God Angel Justice, it's a brand-new massive greatsword with large gems of many shimmering colors and the symbols of the Saiyans, The Decepticons, the symbol of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, animals, and mythological animals etched on the 8'0" massive, wide, double-edged golden blade, large gold dragon heads with rainbow gems for eyes for the crossguard, large white angel faces built into both sides of the hilt with large rainbow gems embedded in the foreheads and surrounding the white angel faces are the Elements of Harmony and The Unity Gems on top, longer midnight black handle, four large gold phoenix heads with colored gems for eyes, and large gold dragon head with rainbow gem in its mouth for the pommel, Nico has on his large gold Bracers of The

Champions of The Universe with rainbow gems on his arms and Dragon Ball Bracelet and wrist computer on the left gold Bracer, large gold Elemental Belt of Eternal Bravery with gold dragon head with rainbow gems for eyes and rainbow gem in its mouth for the belt buckle and gold Thunderbird head, gold werewolf head, gold vampire bat head, gold mermaid head, gold demon head, gold phoenix head, and gold angel head with rainbow gems for eyes and large rainbow gems in their mouths around the belt on his waist, phoenix encased in rainbow fire tattooed on his massive right pec, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on my right hip and Eater of Sins revolver and Crystal Saber holstered on his left hip. There's a rainbow kanji with nine magatama and the symbols of the elements in between the kanji below the rainbow phoenix encased in rainbow fire and surrounded by a rainbow angel, rainbow werewolf, rainbow vampire bat, rainbow tiger, rainbow dragon, rainbow mermaid, rainbow demon, rainbow animals, and rainbow mythological animals and the symbols of the elemental forces that said, "Nicolas Chan Also Known as Bokrua, Avenger and Redeemer of The Saiyans, Almighty Loving Son of Keshum of Planet Vegeta, Loving Son of Leandro Chan and Mrs. Chan, Almighty Loving Brother of Mindy, Alicia, and Connor Chan, Childhood Best Friend and Brother of Qin Chen, Powerful Former Second-In-Command Now Leader of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Almighty Golden-Hearted Loving Future Husband of Many Wives, Almighty Golden-Hearted Loving Father of Many Children, Almighty Golden-Hearted Loving Brother of The Loud Family And Many Friends All Over The World And Many Friends and People All Over The Universe, Awesome and Powerful Defender of Many Innocent People, Conqueror of The Demons of The Past, Despiser and Destroyer of Frieza and his Followers, Archenemy of Myotismon, Master of The Black Gates, Amazing And Powerful Student of Many Amazing and Powerful Teachers, True Immortal Hero and God, Destroyer and Slayer of Extremely Evil, Black-Hearted, Sadistic, Delusional, Power-Hungry, Psychotic, Irredeemable Bastards and Tyrants, Talented Comic Book Writer and Video Gamer, Jack-Of-All-Trades, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and

The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, Great God of Friendship, Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Destroyer of Irredeemable Black-Hearted Villains, Destroyer of Evil, Destroyer of Demonic Monsters, Power-Hungry Bastards, and Maniacal Tyrants, Emissary of The Cosmos and The Heavens, Ambassador of Harmony, Friendship, Purity, Hope, Courage, and Love, True Immortal Hero, Great God of Friendship, Hope, Love, Courage, and Justice, Powerful Shinobi of The Hidden Leaf, and Destroyer of The House of Damaskinos, and Master of Elemental Forces, The Storms, Mythological Animals, Animals, Phoenixes, and Angels"

ニコラス・チャン ボクルアとしても知られ、サイヤ人の復讐者にして救い主、惑星ベジータのケシュムの全能の愛する息子、リアンドロ・チャンとチャン夫人の愛する息子、ミンディ、アリシア、コナー・チャンの全能の愛する兄弟、幼少期の親友であり兄弟チン・チェンの強力な元副司令官、現在チーム・ラウド・フェニックス・ストームのリーダー、全能の黄金の心を持つ愛する将来の多くの妻の夫、全能の黄金の心を持つ愛情深い多くの子供たちの父親、全能の黄金の心を持つラウド・ファミリーの愛する兄弟そして世界中の多くの友人、そして宇宙中の多くの友人と人々、多くの罪のない人々の素晴らしく強力な擁護者、過去の悪魔の征服者、フリーザとその信者の軽蔑者であり破壊者、ミオティスモンの大敵、マスターのマスターブラック・ゲイツ、多くの素晴らしく強力な教師の素晴らしく強力な生徒、真の不滅の英雄であり神、極めて邪悪で腹黒い、サディスティックで妄想的で権力に飢え、精神異常者で救いようのないろくでなしと暴君を破壊する者であり殺し屋、才能ある漫画作家ビデオゲーマー、何でも屋、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の守護者、擁護者、そして救世主、友情とエレメントの力のマスター、セレスティアル・ゼルナガの怒りのマスター、ブラックゲートのマスター、究極の善の究極の力、友情の偉大な神、真実、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直さ、寛大さ、優しさ、無私の心、勇気、信頼、宇宙への希望の大使兼灯台、救いようのない心の黒い悪役の破壊者、悪の破壊者、悪魔のような怪物、権力に飢えたろくでなし、狂気の暴君の破壊者、宇宙と天の使者、調和の大使、友情、純潔、希望、勇気、愛、真の不滅の英雄、友情、希望、愛、勇気、正義の大神、

木ノ葉隠れの強力な忍、ダマスクノス家の破壊者、そして元素の力の達人、嵐、神話上の動物、動物、フェニックス、天使

Nico has transformed into SUPER SAIYAN ANGEL-GREAT APE-VAMPIRE-WEREWOLF-DRAGON-DEMON-MERMAID-GOD-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ELEMENTAL TRUE RAINBOW REDEMPTION MYTHOLOGICAL SAIYAN PRIDE PHOENIX GOD ANGEL OF DIVINE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ELEMENTAL TRUE RAINBOW REDEMPTION MYTHOLOGICAL PHOENIX GOD ANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ELEMENTAL TRUE RAINBOW REDEMPTION MYTHOLOGICAL PHOENIX GOD ANGEL HOPE!

Everyone was literally stunned, amazed, and struck with total awe at Nico's Super Saiyan Angel-Great Ape-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga transformation, and when the girls in his harem saw his, they had massive atomic red blushes on their faces, hearts in their eyes, their tongues had rolled out, their noses were really bleeding, and they let out wolf whistles upon seeing just how much hotter and sexier he'd become.

Nico: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Saiyan Great Ape Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Saiyan Great Ape Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty,

Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) **WHOA! No way, I've ascended and I feel even more powerful than ever.**

Me: (Smirks) And now, it's my turn.

SUDDENLY, AN EXTREMELY MASSIVE AND INCREDIBLY POWERFUL RAINBOW FIRE EXPLOSION BLASTED OUT OF ME WITH INCREDIBLY DEVESTATING AND UNBELIEVABLE FORCE! THE EXPLOSION WAS SO INTENSELY POWERFUL THAT EVERYONE IN 900,000,000,000,000 UNIVERSES FELT IT AND THEN, IT FORMED INTO A MASSIVE JET OF RAINBOW FIRE AND IT FLEW OUT OF THE INFINITELY VAST WEB OF GALAXIES AND FORMED INTO A POWERFUL RAINBOW FIRE PHOENIX, RAINBOW FIRE THUNDERBIRD, RAINBOW FIRE ANGEL, RAINBOW FIRE WEREWOLF, RAINBOW FIRE VAMPIRE BAT, RAINBOW FIRE DEMON, RAINBOW FIRE MERMAID, RAINBOW FIRE DRAGON, RAINBOW FIRE GRIFFIN, RAINBOW FIRE FAIRY, RAINBOW FIRE TIGER, RAINBOW FIRE ALICORN, RAINBOW FIRE QILIN, RAINBOW FIRE ANIMALS, AND RAINBOW FIRE MYTHOLOGICAL ANIMALS, AND THEY CRIED INTENSELY WITH AMAZING POWER, AND THEN, THE RAINBOW FIRE PHOENIX, RAINBOW FIRE THUNDERBIRD, RAINBOW FIRE ANGEL, RAINBOW FIRE WEREWOLF, RAINBOW FIRE VAMPIRE BAT, RAINBOW FIRE DEMON, RAINBOW FIRE MERMAID, RAINBOW FIRE DRAGON, RAINBOW FIRE GRIFFIN, RAINBOW FIRE FAIRY, RAINBOW FIRE TIGER, RAINBOW FIRE ALICORN, RAINBOW FIRE QILIN, RAINBOW FIRE ANIMALS, AND RAINBOW FIRE MYTHOLOGICAL ANIMALS WENT BACK TO EARTH AND I GAINED AN INTENSELY POWERFUL AND SUPERCHARGED ASTRONOMICAL POWER BOOST!

Suddenly, I was surrounded by a massive vortex of rainbow energy with Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness,

Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Moonlight, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, and Atomic Radiation surrounding the vortex, there are Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Great Old Ones, Mammoths, Pegasi, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Deer, Hippogriffs, Griffins, Perytons, Sphinxes, Manticores, Animals, and Mythological Animals flying around the vortex, and in the vortex is an orange phoenix with rainbow eyes glaring at Xehanort: the eyes of eternal death and eternal judgement!

Lincoln: HOLY GREAT BALLS OF FIRE!

Eli: WHOA!

Suddenly, The Unity Crystals on my J.D. Knudson's Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Phoenix God Angel Justice glowed with very intense brightness and The Unity Crystals on Lincoln's massive Lincoln Loud's Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Hinon True Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Hinon True Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm Phoenix God Angel Universal Hope Elemental Cosmic Heavenly Bravery and True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds and True Immortal Heroism glowed with very intense brightness, and then, The Unity Crystals fired a beam of light into my J.D. Knudson's Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Phoenix God Angel Justice, and it glowed with intense light, and then, surrounding the massive vortex of rainbow energy with Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth,

Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Moonlight, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, and Atomic Radiation surrounding the vortex, there are Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Great Old Ones, Mammoths, Pegasi, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Deer, Hippogriffs, Griffins, Perytons, Sphinxes, Manticores, Animals, and Mythological Animals flying around the vortex, and in the vortex is an orange phoenix with rainbow eyes glaring at Xehanort: the eyes of eternal death and eternal judgement is A MASSIVE VORTEX OF RAINBOW LIGHT AND ENERGY AND FIRE, ICE, WATER, WIND, LIGHTNING, EARTH, LAVA, LIGHT, DARKNESS, CRYSTALS, WOOD, STARS, TIME, NATURE, GRAVITY, BLOOD, MAGIC, MOONLIGHT, RAINBOW CRYSTALS, RAINBOW SUPER LIGHTNING, RAINBOW FIRE, SAND, BLUE FIRE, BUBBLES, STEAM, NEBULONIC GAS, SUNS, AURORA, LIGHT MAGIC, DARK MAGIC, BLACK MAGIC, SATANIC MAGIC, MOONLIGHT, EXPLOSIONS, AND ATOMIC RADIATION EXPLODED OUT OF ME AND MY POWER WAS REALLY AND RAPIDLY INCREASING AT AN EXPONENTIAL RATE AT A MASSIVE LEVEL!

THEN, THE WORLD TREE ESTATE, THE TREE OF HARMONY, ALL OF THE POWERFUL LANDS OF EQUESTRIA, AND ALL THE WORLDS AND PLANETS IN THE UNIVERSES BEYOND GLOWED AND THEIR ENERGY FLOWED INTO ME! THEN, AS SOON AS THE VORTEX FADED, I EMERGED FOREVER CHANGED!

I grew from 8'9" to 9'5" in height, my abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles grew much larger for my new body and my eight-pack abs turned into ten-pack abs, I have on weighted gold braces on my massive biceps and thighs, I now have fifteen planets orbiting around my legs and ten smaller planets orbiting around my waist, I have rainbow highlights in the bangs of my long rainbow hair going down to the upper part of my upper back

with orange phoenix fire ombre streaks on the back and on the front strands of my hair and my large rainbow wolf ears with rainbow markings on my head grew much larger and I have a large golden halo in the center with golden angel wings on the bottom side and four large orbiting golden rings on each corner behind my head, I have beard stubble on my jawline and thick hair on my forearms and sharp canine fangs, I have neon rainbow eyes and rainbow sclera and a rainbow energy aura with Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Moonlight, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Atomic Radiation, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Great Old Ones, Mammoths, Pegasi, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Deer, Hippogriffs, Griffins, Perytons, Sphinxes, Manticores, Animals, and Mythological Animals surrounding me and immense protective neon rainbow aura with all of the elements swirling around it, I have a rainbow phoenix in the center with the emblem of The Ebonwu Squadron on its chest surrounded by a rainbow angel, rainbow werewolf, rainbow vampire bat, rainbow tiger, rainbow dragon, rainbow mermaid, rainbow demon, rainbow animals, and rainbow mythological animals emblazoned on my forehead and Third Eye with rainbow iris, I have on phoenix earrings with rainbow gems for eyes and holding the Element, Xelnaga, Cosmic, Universe, God, and Eternity Kanjis Kanjis in its claws on my normal ears, I also have a phoenix and mermaid with rainbow gems for eyes and holding the Element, Xelnaga, Cosmic, Universe, God, and Eternity Kanjis in its claws and hands for the pendant below my orange phoenix-shaped Element of Harmony for the pendant on my bare chest and thick chest hair on my pecs, with rainbow crystal links from my Crystal Necklace of The Buddha with rainbow gems embedded in the gold fire links of my Elemental Phoenix Necklace of Eternal Love and I have on a white and gold accented choker on my neck and a gold version of He-Man's chest harness with colored gems on the crisscrossing gold straps and there's a kanji on the back straps that

said, "James Dean Knudson, Truly Loving Gold-Hearted Brother, Son, Grandson, and Father" and the large gold circular chest plate has a phoenix on it and red gems surrounding the chestplate. I have on a rainbow version of He-Man 2002's loincloth with hanging silver flames and long white trenchcoat coattails with Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Moonlight, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Atomic Radiation, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Great Old Ones, Mammoths, Pegasi, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Deer, Hippogriffs, Griffins, Perytons, Sphinxes, Manticores, Animals, and Mythological Animals and they have intense powerful rainbow hot flames coming off them and hanging mini silver flames, large white pants with rainbow fire on the pants' legs and multicolored lightning bolts on the thighs and elements on them, large gold armored knee-high boots with colored gems on them, and tattooed on my now wider and more muscular back is a rainbow phoenix encased in rainbow fire and surrounded by a rainbow angel, rainbow werewolf, rainbow vampire bat, rainbow tiger, rainbow dragon, rainbow mermaid, rainbow demon, rainbow animals, and rainbow mythological animals and the symbols of the elemental forces and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with phoenix, thunderbird, buffalo, angel, vampire, and werewolf surrounding a rainbow gem with neon glowing rainbow lights equipped with recognition of me and fits an infinite number of items and components for my Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in. Suddenly, I felt a sharp pain on my wider and muscular back, and then, my massive rainbow elemental angel wings with aurora and orange tips on the feathers grew much larger for my new body with a wingspan reaching 20'0" and my rainbow elemental angel wings underneath also grew a little larger with a wingspan reaching 15'0", and then, another set of rainbow elemental angel wings with aurora and orange tips grew and sprouted out underneath the medium sized rainbow elemental angel wings with a wingspan reaching 10'0", and then, my eleven

massive and long rainbow wolf tails with rainbow markings and orange tips grew much larger and longer, I had on a Ring of The Phoenix with rainbow gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on my right ring finger and Blue Lantern Ring on my left finger and Stone of Gelel embedded in my hand, and I have on my black fingerless gloves with a rainbow phoenix on it and my rainbow claws on my fingertips, and I have gold-plated armor covering my fingers and gold dragon claws on my finger tips and small planets orbiting around my fingers like rings.

Suddenly, my massive J.D. Knudson's Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Phoenix God Angel Justice and all the greatswords and swords I'd gotten began to merge together, and they're surrounded by a massive kaleidoscope of rainbow and aura energy, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Moonlight, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Atomic Radiation, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Great Old Ones, Mammoths, Pegasi, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Deer, Hippogriffs, Griffins, Perytons, Sphinxes, Manticores, Animals, and Mythological Animals, and when it emerged, it was transformed into J.D. Knudson's True Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Phoenix God Angel Justice, it's a brand-new massive greatsword with large gems of many shimmering colors and the symbol of The Wolf Moon Phoenix and animals and mythological animals etched on the 8'0" massive, wide, double-edged golden blade, large gold wolf heads with rainbow gems for eyes for the crossguard, large white angel faces built into

both sides of the hilt with large rainbow gems embedded in the foreheads and surrounding the white angel faces are the Elements of Harmony and The Unity Gems on top of The Element of The Magic of Friendship, longer midnight black handle, four large gold phoenix heads with colored gems for eyes, and large gold wolf head with rainbow gem in its mouth for the pommel, I have on my large gold Bracers of The Champions of The Universe with rainbow gems on my arms and Dragon Ball Bracelet and wrist computer on the left gold Bracer, large gold Elemental Belt of Eternal Bravery with gold phoenix head with rainbow gems for eyes and rainbow gem in its beak for the belt buckle and gold Thunderbird head, gold werewolf head, gold vampire bat head, gold mermaid head, gold demon head, gold dragon head, and gold angel head with rainbow gems for eyes and large rainbow gems in their mouths around the belt on my waist, phoenix encased in rainbow fire tattooed on my massive right pec, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on my right hip and Eater of Sins revolver and Crystal Saber holstered on my left hip. There's a rainbow kanji with nine magatama and the symbols of the elements in between the kanji below the rainbow phoenix encased in rainbow fire and surrounded by a rainbow angel, rainbow werewolf, rainbow vampire bat, rainbow tiger, rainbow dragon, rainbow mermaid, rainbow demon, rainbow animals, and rainbow mythological animals and the symbols of the elemental forces that said, "James Dean Knudson, Almighty Loving Son of Sumner and Patti Knudson, Loving Grandson of Dean Knudson, Descendant of Might and Powerful Warriors, Almighty Loving Brother of Eliane, Sakura Knudson, and The God Siblings of The Elements, Powerful Founder and Former Leader Now Second-In-Command of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Almighty Golden-Hearted Loving Future Husband of Many Wives, Almighty Golden-Hearted Loving Father of Many Children, Almighty Golden-Hearted Loving Brother of The Loud Family And Many Friends All Over The World And Many Friends and People All Over The Universe, Awesome and Powerful Defender of Many Innocent People, Archenemy of Lord Drakkon and Dark Phoenix, Master of The Black Gates, Amazing And Powerful Student of Many Amazing and Powerful Teachers, True Immortal Hero and God, Destroyer and Slayer of Extremely Evil,

Black-Hearted, Sadistic, Delusional, Power-Hungry, Psychotic, Irredeemable Bastards and Tyrants, Talented Comic Book Writer and Video Gamer, Jack-Of-All-Trades, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, Great God of Friendship, Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Destroyer of Irredeemable Black-Hearted Villains, Destroyer of Evil, Destroyer of Demonic Monsters, Power-Hungry Bastards, and Maniacal Tyrants, Emissary of The Cosmos and The Heavens, Ambassador of Harmony, Friendship, Purity, Hope, Courage, and Love, True Immortal Hero, Great God of Friendship, Hope, Love, Courage, and Justice, Powerful Shinobi of The Hidden Leaf, and and Destroyer of The House of Damaskinos, and Master of Elemental Forces, The Storms, Mythological Animals, Animals, Phoenixes, and Angels"

ジェームス・ディーン・クヌッドソン、サムナーとパティ・クヌッドソンの全能の愛する息子、ディーン・クヌッドソンの愛する孫、力強さと強力な戦士の子孫、エリアーヌの全能の愛する兄弟、サクラ・クヌッドソン、そしてエレメンツの神の兄弟、強力な創設者で元リーダー、現在2位-チームラウドフェニックスストームの指揮官、全能の黄金の心を持つ愛する将来の多くの妻の夫、全能の黄金の心を持つ愛する多くの子供たちの父親、全能の黄金の心を持つラウドファミリーの愛する兄弟、そして世界中の多くの友人、そして多くの宇宙中の友人と人々、多くの罪のない人々の素晴らしく強力な擁護者、ドラッコン卿とダーク・フェニックスの宿敵、ブラック・ゲートのマスター、多くの素晴らしく強力な教師の素晴らしく強力な生徒、真の不滅の英雄であり神、破壊者であり、非常に邪悪で、腹黒で、サディスティックで、妄想的で、権力に飢え、精神異常者で、救いようのないろくでなしや暴君を殺す者、才能のある漫画作家でビデオゲーマー、何でも屋、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、守護者、擁護者、そして宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の救世主、友情の力と要素のマスター、天界のゼルナガの怒りのマスター、ブラックゲートのマスター、究極の善の究極の力、友情、真実、正義の偉大な神、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直さ、寛大さ、優しさ、無私の心、勇気、そして信頼、宇宙への希

望の大使であり灯台、救いようのない黒い心の悪役の破壊者、悪の破壊者、悪魔のような怪物、力に飢えたろくでなし、狂気の暴君の破壊者、宇宙と天空の使者、調和、友情、純潔、希望、勇気、愛の大使、真の不滅の英雄、友情と希望と愛の大神、勇気と正義、木ノ葉隠れの強力な忍、そしてダマスキノス家の破壊者、そして元素の力、嵐、神話上の動物、動物、フェニックス、天使のマスター

I've transformed into SUPER ANGEL-EBONWU-VAMPIRE-WEREWOLF-DRAGON-DEMON-MERMAID-JANUARY WOLF MOON-GOD-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ELEMENTAL DIVINE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONONIOUS THUNDERBIRD BUFFALO VAMPIRE WEREWOLF JANUARY WOLF MOON MYTHOLOGICAL PHOENIX GOD ANGEL OF DIVINE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ELEMENTAL DIVINE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONONIOUS THUNDERBIRD BUFFALO VAMPIRE WEREWOLF JANUARY WOLF MOON MYTHOLOGICAL PHOENIX GOD ANGEL JUSTICE AND COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ELEMENTAL DIVINE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONONIOUS THUNDERBIRD BUFFALO VAMPIRE WEREWOLF JANUARY WOLF MOON MYTHOLOGICAL PHOENIX GOD ANGEL HOPE!

Everyone was literally stunned, amazed, and struck with total awe at my Super Angel-Ebonwu-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-January Wolf Moon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga transformation, and when the girls in my harem saw me, they had massive atomic red blushes on their faces, hearts in their eyes, their tongues had rolled out, their noses were really bleeding, and they let out wolf whistles upon seeing just how much hotter and sexier I'd become.

Me: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Mythological Cosmic

Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) WHOA! **Now, I've transformed! Awesome! Let's get that bastard!**

Xehanort: YOU THINK I'M AFRAID OF YOU!?

Me: **You should be!**

Sebastian Mendez: Too bad you can't fight when you're also blind.

Then, Sebastian clawed out Xehanort's only good eye and he was rendered completely blind as he screamed in pain!

Lincoln: Okay, now let's do this!

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Hinon True Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Hinon True Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm Phoenix God Angel Universal Hope Elemental Cosmic Heavenly Bravery and True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds and True Immortal Heroism and transformed into Super Angel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Vampire-Werewolf-Buffalo-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Universal Elemental Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo

Vampire Werewolf Mythological Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Phoenix God Angel Hope, and his new greatswords were ready as the sword pendants on his large white and gold accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love were glowing, and he joined me and Nico, and so did the rest of the team and The Masters of Evil.

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This is it, Xehanort, this is the final time that we ever have to deal with your pathetic hide.

All of Team Loud Phoenix Storm and The Masters of Evil: THE PAIN AND SUFFERING YOU HAVE CAUSED WILL BE BROUGHT TO AN END TOGETHER WITH YOUR LIFE!

Suddenly, a massive planet-sized phoenix of rainbow fire flew across the skies destroying the Heartless and all of the negative energy flowed into us and we gained an astronomical power boost and this really really made Xehanort completely lose it.

Lincoln, Nico, and I went after Xehanort who completely lost his mind and charged at us, and we fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow energy, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, pumpkins, dark lightning, pumpkin fire, swords, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Mammoths, Pegasi, Windigos, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Cerberus, Perytons, Griffins, Sphinxes, Hippogriffs, Manticores, Animals, and Mythological Animals at Xehanort, and they exploded with incredible power as they hit him.

Then, we attacked him with powerful slashes from our massive greatswords leaving scars on them and Lincoln left many more by firing rainbow energy slashes with his gold-plated dragon claws and his two new massive greatswords and he even fired red and blue wolf fire at him as well and Nico and I also did the same by rainbow energy slashes from our massive greatswords and gold plated dragon claws, and he, Nico, and I attacked him hard with punches, kicks, and karate chops and they're super mega-painful because of our superhuman strength, along with elemental blasts, and this was driving Xehanort even madder than ever.

Xehanort fired blasts of dark fire and negative energy and darkness at us, but we absorbed the blasts, and it was making us even stronger than ever. Then, Lincoln fired many energy beams from the tips of his fingers and the planets orbiting around his fingers, and they hit Xehanort and disarmed him of his Keyblade and Lincoln gave it to Brittney.

Brittney: Ooh, an early Christmas present, nice.

Sebastian Mendez: Everything you've done has more than proven that you're just a megalomaniacal delusional monster, now die!

Sebastian sent armies of demons and monsters from Hell who really mauled Xehanort.

Ace Ukiyo: Now, here comes the highlight!

Grizzly: And boy, is it a highlight!

Me: **This is it Xehanort!**

Nico: **NO MORE LIVES WILL BE DESTROYED BY YOUR HATRED!**

Me: **I've waited 7 years for this. But now it's time for you to pay for your crimes! You have caused nothing but pain, suffering, fear and destruction and you only care about using the power of manipulation and tragedy to destroy all for your own selfish ambitions! That makes you The Devil Incarnate! Your crimes cannot go unpunished Xehanort! In the name of Team Loud Phoenix Storm…**

Dark Spicer: Here's your warning…

Eli: IT'S BUTTKICKING TIME!

Maxxor: In the name of the Tribal Alliance…

Legion Superman: Legion of Superheroes…

Tommy Oliver: IT'S MORPHIN TIME!

Bloom: MAGIC…

Will Vandom: GUARDIANS…

Ben: IT'S HERO TIME!

The Ripping Friends: IT'S RIPPING TIME!

Arkayna: Mysticons…

Tai Kamiya: Digimon and Digidestined…

Numbuh 1: KIDS NEXT DOOR…

Robin: Titans…

Sailor Moon: In the name of the Moon…

Twilight Sparkle: Knights of the Friendship Table…

Optimus Prime: AUTOBOTS…

Starscream: DECEPTICONS…

Optimus Primal: MAXIMALS…

Scorponok: PREDACONS…

Captain America: Avengers!

Major Glory: JUSTICE FRIENDS…

Goku: Z-FIGHTERS!

Superman: JUSTICE LEAGUE…

Tyler Bowman: SUPERDUDES…

Me: **YOU ARE HEREBY SENTENCED TO DEATH!**

Dark Spicer: YOUR MOTHERFUCKING ASS IS ABOUT TO BE KICKED!

Maxxor: WE'RE TAKING YOU DOWN BY FORCE!

Legion Superman: UP UP AND AWAY!

Winx Club: WINX!

Will Vandom: UNITE!

Arkayna: ENERGIZE!

Tai: TIME TO FIGHT!

Numbuh 1: BATTLESTATIONS!

Robin: GO!

Sailor Moon: WE WILL PUNISH YOU!

Knights of the Friendship Table: FRIENDSHIP IS MAGIC!

Optimus Prime: TRANSFORM AND ROLL OUT!

Starscream: TRANSFORM AND RISE UP!

Optimus Primal: MAXIMIZE!

Scorponok: TERRORIZE!

Captain America: ASSEMBLE!

Major Glory: ASSEMBLE!

Goku: ATTACK!

Superman: LETS FLY!

Tyler Bowman: IT'S TIME TO KICK SOME BUTT!

Me: **I will not let you get away with everything that you did to every planet in the entire universe Xehanort! You have poisoned so many people including us with your evil essence! So many people suffered because of you! The blood of all those people that you killed are on your evil hands and for that you will pay the ultimate price for each of them! (FLARES UP POWER TO THE EXTREME) I WILL NEVER FORGIVE YOU FOR ALL YOUR CRIMES! (ROARS IN EXTREME FURY AND RAGE!)**

I released the ultimate extent of my ultimate power to the extreme and it was more powerful than ever before! I VOWED THAT I WOULD MAKE SURE THAT XEHANORT SUFFER 500,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,0

FOLD FOR HIS CRIMES!

Nico: **ATTACK!**

WE WENT AT HIM AND ROARED!

THE ULTIMATE BATTLE THAT WILL DECIDE THE FATE OF THE ENTIRE UNIVERSE HAS BEGUN!

FORSAKEN BY WITHIN TEMPTATION PLAYS!

I teleported and kicked Xehanort in his stomach and bashed him in his face and kicked him in his neck, chest and head!

Nico punched and bashed Xehanort and Blasted him all over and pulverized him.

I then went at Xehanort with extreme force and punched him all over the place with extreme savagery!

Eli blasted Xehanort with powerful Force Lightning and electrocuted him

I fired a massive barrage of energy balls and had them scatter and then had them converge on him and then they hit Xehanort all over and exploded!

EXTREMELY MASSIVE AND POWERFUL FIERY EXPLOSION!

Varie: WHOA!

Varie fired energy blasts and blasted Xehanort all over

I blasted Xehanort all over with energy blasts and I kicked him in his face and headbutt him and then punched him in his stomach hard and kneed him in the neck!

Iron Man charged at him and blasted him all over.

SHS Iron Man: Lets make this an Avengers good time!

Iron Man and SHS Iron Man: IRON ENERGY BURST!

They fired waves of energy and blasted Xehanort all over!

Nico then fired waves of energy and blasted Xehanort all over!

KRABBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOMMMM!
KRABBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMMMMMM!
KRABBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOMMMM! KRABBBOOOOMM!

Nico fired psychic energy waves and blasted Xehanort all over.

Me: **KAAAAAA MEEEEEEE HAAAAAAA MEEEEEEEE HAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAA!**

I fired a massive Rainbow Energy Kamehameha Wave and it hit Xehanort and exploded with incredible force!

EXTREMELY MASSIVE AND POWERFUL UNBELIEVABLE FIERY EXPLOSION!

Xehanort flew into the air and I teleported into the sky after him and I fired a massive barrage of energy blasts and he fired energy blasts and the blasts all hit each other and then…

EXTREMELY MASSIVE AN POWERFUL UNBELIEVABLE FIERY EXPLOSIONS!

Ant Man charged at him and grew to incredible size and punched him into the ground.

Universe 666 Thanos: I am Inevitable!

Ant Man and Universe 666 Thanos: INFINITE PUNCH BLAST!

They fired a massive fist of energy and blasted him all over.

Me: **TAKE THIS!**

I smashed him into the ground and flew into the air and I fired a massive and powerful volley of rainbow energy blasts and they hit Xehanort all over and blasted him all over the place with indiscriminate fury and force and power. Then they pinned him down in a powerful dome of energy and then I charged up a powerful

energy blast and it was incredible!

Me: **TAKE THIS YOU FIEND! MASENKO-HA!**

I fired the energy ball and the dome turned red and then…

EXTREMELY MASSIVE AND UNBELIEVABLY POWERFUL FIERY EXPLOSION!

The explosion was so powerful and so devastating that it rocked the area!

I unsheathed my sword and Xehanort formed a sword of darkness then we clashed and powerful streams of lightning blasted out with each clash!

THUNDERCLAP THUNDERCLAP THUNDERCLAP THUNDERCLAP!

Lightning struck all over and powerful fires blasted out all over!

Xehanort went at me and I dodged and kicked him in the back and knocked him down!

He got up!

Xehanort: (ENRAGED SCREAMING) I HATE YOU MORE THAN LIFE ITSELF YOU MOTHERFUCKING CUR!

I got a massive power boost from it!

My aura exploded out with incredibly unbelievable and powerful force as I got a massive power increase unlike anything before!

Me: **Thanks for the power increase and that's EVIL SASUKE'S line you turd!**

Rocket Raccoon charged at him and fired energy blasts.

Universe 666 Ronan: Xehanort you have been accused of crimes against the very fabric of the universe! Prepare to die!

Rocket and Universe 666 Ronan: JUDGEMENT BLAST STORM

BURST!

They fired waves of energy and blasted him all over!

I punched Xehanort in his face and dodged a punch and then kicked him in the chest and knocked him down. I jumped as he came at me and I kicked him in the back. LIGHTNING STRUCK ALL OVER THE PLACE AS WE WERE FIGHTING AND THE FIRES OF HELL RAGED ON AROUND US AS WE WERE FIGHTING! The fight was so extremely ferocious that it was unbelievable that the entirety of the universe felt it. Massive Fiery Explosions and thunderous shockwaves from our punches destroyed much of the landscape and engulfed it in a massive raging inferno. Lightning intensified in the skies above to an extremely ferocious level and the fires of the Netherworld and Hell raged on at an extremely vicious level to an amazing degree. The fight was so vicious, ferocious, brutal and savage that it was shaking the entire Universe to an incredible level at an intense level. We were gonna make sure that Xehanort suffers for an infinite number of lifetimes for his crimes against the entire universe. Fiery embers and lava bombs rained down onto the battle and exploded with incredible power. I then punched Xehanort in the face and sent him crashing into the ground and he got up and then we charged toward each other and I punched him in the stomach and they clasped hands. Our auras flared up to such an extreme intensity and our power was so strong and powerful that it was making the entire area of the universe shake extremely violently. Pebbles, rocks and boulders lifted off the ground and the lightning and fire tornadoes intensified even more. Massive fiery explosions blasted off everywhere from the fight and I punched Xehanort in the face again and fired a blast of fire and burned a chunk of his face off.

Nico teleported and kicked him in his face.

I punched Xehanort in the face!

Me: **YOU CAN'T WIN XEHANORT!**

XEHANORT: THIS IS MY UNIVERSE! MY DESTINY!

KRABLAM!

I punched him in the face with devastating force and I dodged his kick and kicked him in the face again!

KRABLAM!

I punched him in the face with incredible force!

KRABASH!

Hawkeye charged at him and fired arrows and blasted him.

Simba: Lets show him the power of the king.

Hawkeye and Simba: LIONS ROAR ARROW BLAST!

They fired a massive blast of energy and blasted him all over.

Captain Marvel charged at him and fired energy waves and blasted him all over!

Mulan: This is for China.

Qin: Lets get him!

Captain Marvel, Mulan and Qin: ANCESTORS OF CHINA MEGABLAST!

They fired waves of energy and fire and blasted him all over!

Captain America charged at him and bashed him with his shield.

SHS Captain America: Lets do this!

Captain America and SHS Captain America: SHIELDS OF JUSTICE BLAST!

They fired waves of energy and blasted him.

Me: **You will never take our universe as long as we have something to say about it!**

Black Widow charged at him and fired lightning blasts and electrocuted him.

SHS Warbird: Time for some girl power!

Black Widow and SHS Warbird: BIRDS OF DOOM BLAST!

They fired a wave of energy and blasted him.

Nico: **Take this!**

He fired a massive blast of energy and blasted him!

Thor charged at him. He fired a wave of lightning and blasted him all over.

SHS Thor: Thou ready for this!

Thor and SHS Thor: LIGHTNING OF ASGARD BLAST!

They fired a wave of lightning and blasted him all over!

Qin fired waves of fire and blasted him all over.

War Machine charged at him and blasted him all over.

Deadpool: You will like this!

War Machine and Deadpool: DEAD MISSILE BARRAGE!

They fired waves of missiles and blasted him.

She Hulk charged at him And punched him down.

Lego She Hulk: We're ready.

She Hulk and Lego She-Hulk: HULK BLAST STORM!

They fired energy blasts and smashed him all over.

Troy: Time for some ranger power.

Xehanort: Oh, what Morph will you fools use this time? Mighty Morphin? Samurai? Or maybe in your default forms?

Tsukasa: No.

Troy: We're using this!

Kamen Ride: Forever Rainbow!

Tsukasa turned into the Rainbow Rangers and Daiki summoned clones of all the rangers of Each Color of the Rainbow!

Megaforce Rangers: LEGENDARY RANGER MODE! FOREVER RAINBOW!

Troy turned into the Red Cosmic Fury Ranger, Orion turned into the Orange Kyuranger, Gia turned into the Yellow Beast Morpher Ranger, Jake turned into the Green Kiramager, Noah turned into the Aqua Blue Mystic Force Ranger, Lillith turned into the Blue Dino Thunder Ranger and Emma turned into the Purple Dino Charge Ranger!

Nico: It's over XEHANORT! YOU'RE FINISHED!

We went at hima and blasted him all over.

Jaal, Tangath Toborn, Kopond, and Ario blasted and smashed him.

Full Tilt, Brawn, Scratch & Grounder and Alicia used the Earth Cyber Planet Keys and they enhanced Full Tilt and Brawn's weapons and Alicia and Scratch & Grounder's powers 100-fold.

Full Tilt and Alicia Lantera: FLAMING LIGHTNING GREASE BLAST!

Brawn and Scratch & Grounder: BLASTING STRENGTH BLAST!

Iron Man of the Iron and Grizzly: GRIZZLY IRON SHOT!

Ant Man of Size and Top: SIZING TOP BLAST!

Rocket Raccoon of the Guardians of the Galaxy and Trapster: TRAPS OF THE GUARDIANS BLAST!

Hawkeye of SHIELD and Abra Kadabra: ARROW MAGIC BLAST!

Captain Marvel of Earth and Swordsman: MARVEL EARTH

SWORD BLAST!

Captain America of America and Batroc: BLASTS OF AMERICA!

Black Widow of SHIELD and Shade: LIGHTNING DARK BLAST!

Thor of Asgard and Gearhead: ASGARD THUNDERSTRIKE BLAST!

War Machine of the Armaments and Ragdoll: MISSILE DOLL BLAST!

She-Hulk of the Gamma and Trumbibular: ELEPHANT HULK BLAST!

Twilight Sparkle, Thunder Sparkle, Starburst, Night Light Jr, Nyx Midnight, Scarlet Genie, Zeta "Silver" Telekinetic, Sparkle Girl, Love Charm, Tinker Sparks, Starbeam Glitter, Rainbow Kat, Izzy Gravity, Starshine Sparkle, Luster Dawn, Princess Cadance, Princess Amore, Flurry Heart, Lilly Crystal, Cloud Star, Minuette, Twinkleshine, Lemon Hearts, Moondancer, Lyra Heartstrings, Sweetie Drops/Bon Bon, Donut Joe, Spike the Dragon, Shining Armor, Tempest Shadow, Swift Foot, Gallus the Griffin, Star Swirl the Bearded, Magic Skylanders, Rai, Sena and Joe Shimamura: MAGIC OF FRIENDSHIP BLAST!

Sunset Shimmer, Phoenix Shimmer, Sunray, Sunshine, Fire-Lion Breaker, Wild Apple-Joe, Dagger Blade, Royal Solflare, Boomer Bang, Panda Brawl, Dragoking the Tiger Dragon, Flame Sport, Triple Berry, Pepperdance, Cayenne, Wallflower, Adagio Dazzle, Aria Blaze, Sonata Dusk, Gusty the Great, Fire Skylanders and Jet Link: FIRESTORM OF FORGIVENESS!

Rainbow Dash, Storm Rainbow, Prism Bolt, Icy Storm, Overcast, Thunder Eagle-Hammer, Jessica Jumpstart, Air Turtle, Sharp Claws, Silverwing, Sky Blue, Echo Jazz-Wave, Terrorsaur the Pteranodon, Lightning Dust, Scootaloo, Echo Five, Pickle & Barley Barrel, Tornado Bolt, Rumble, Magma Gloom, Spitfire, Vapor Trail, Sky Stinger, Angel Wings, Soarin, Night Glider, Wind Socks, Cloudkicker, Blossomforth, Thunderlane, Cloud Chaser, Daring Do, Derpy Hooves, Flash Magnus, Indigo Zap, Lightning Bolt, Lemon

Zest, Lemon Tart, Sour Sweet, Split Face, Sunny Flare, Fire Light, Sugarcoat, Smartsweet, Frosty Orange, Velvet Sky, Smolder the Dragon, Air Skylanders and Françoise: LIGHTNING STRIKE OF LOYALTY!

Applejack, Thunderbird Apple, Lightning Fritter, Golden Delicious, Magnolia May, Construct-Bot, Grindcore, Beary Fagerbear, Shy Crystal, Trihorn, Armor-Hide, Roller the Panda-Pillbug, Grimlock the Wyvern, Apple Bloom, Api Apple, Tender Tap, Frozen Fright, Apple Fritter, Big Mac, Sugar Belle, Granny Smith, Apple Rose, Goldie Delicious, Bright Mac, Pear Butter, Cheerilee, Strawberry Sunrise, Blue Raspberry, Grand Pear, Rockhoof, Cocoa Axe, Steela Oresdotter, Autumn Blaze, Coloratura, Yona the Yak, Earth Skylanders and Albert Heinrich: EARTHQUAKE OF HONESTY!

Rarity, Emerald Shine, Topaz Flare, Crystal Clarity, Radiance, King Epsilon, Frostbyte, Princess Frozen, Manta Stingray, Nova Lisa, Hammer Lad, Brain Freeze, Water Wu, Sweetie Belle, Pixel Bit, Kerfuffle, Thunder Terror, Button Mash, Pip-Squeak, Sassy Saddles, Sapphire Shores, Saffron Masala, Vinyl Scratch, Soundwave Speaker, Octavia Melody, Melody Song, Jet Set, Upper Crust, Fleur-De-Lis, Fancy Pants, Roseluck, Lily Valley, Daisy, Coco Pommel, March Gustysnows, Mistmane, Sable Spirit, Ocellus the Changeling, Water Skylanders and Geronimo Jr.: JEWEL STORM OF GENEROSITY!

Pinkie Pie, Little Cheese, Cotton Candy, Cloudy Skies & Sugar Rush, EXA Theta, Tech-Gear, Spider-Strike, Dr. Ciel Ratchet, Omega, D.E.C.K., TransMechanoid, Tex Gravity, Maud Pie, Marble Pie, Limestone Pie, Cheese Sandwich, Three Stooges, Mr. & Mrs. Cake, Pumpkin Cake, Pound Cake, Alizarin Bubblegum, Somnambula, Silverstream the Hippogriff, Tech Skylanders and Chang Chengku: GEAR STORM OF LAUGHTER!

Fluttershy, Mirage Daffodil & Butterfly Rose, Anthea, Sphinx Moth, Primal Rage, Phyllis the Florauna & Venus the Plant, Botanica Alhelí, Rango Clay, Grassblade, Lana Croft, Cheetor Tano, Axe-Mantis, Lily Longsocks, Toola-Roola, Coconut Cream, Discord, Zecora, Tree Hugger, Mage Meadowbrook, Sandbar, Sweet Leaf, Life Skylanders and Pyunma: LEAF STORM OF KINDNESS!

Starlight Glimmer, Starburst Aurora, Fireheart Flame, Skull Screamer, Xavier Ghost, Nightscream "Karai" Vu~anpaiabaito, Terror-Bite Vu~anpaiabaito, Phantom, Scared Dog, Overkill the Raptor, Ash Whamp-Jack, Cozy Glow, Thorax, Sunburst, Trixie Lulamoon, Moony Moondancer, Starfall, Dove, Juniper Montage, Diamond Tiara, Silver Spoon, Toxic Horror, Louie PoisonSea and Clover the Clever, Undead Skylanders and Sir Great Britain: SKULL STORM OF EMPATHY!

Princess Celestia, Amber Morning, Sifu Xuan Oogway, Blazing Falcon, Amazone, Blossom Bloom, Robert "Rob" Leonar De Nimoy, Blade Rage, Sunny Sunshine, Star-Tech Gravity, Princess Platinum, Commander Hurricane, Chancellor Puddinghead, Smart Cookie, Private Pansy, Clover the Clever, Alt. Chrysalis and Light Skylanders: LIGHT OF THE SUN BLAST!

Princess Luna, Moondust, Snowdrop, Black Alpha, Selena Raven, Gilbert-Iago the Gargoyle, Marc "Jones" Leopard, Dark Rose, Blackheart Raven, Creepy Peppy, Nightmare Lunar-Flame, Children of The Night, Ink Rose, Moonlight Raven and Dark Skylanders: DARK OF THE NIGHT BLAST!

They fired waves of energy and elements.

Mane 10, Loud Kids, Sora and the Keybladers, Disney Characters, me, Nico, Eli, Avengers, Masters of Evil and Our Allies: ULTIMATE ELEMENTAL FURY BLAST!

WE FIRED A MASSIVE BLAST OF ENERGY AND ELEMENTS!

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic

Eternal Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) We've had it up to hear with you for the final time. Time to die, Xehanort, and this time, stay dead and gone forever! ELEMENT STYLE: ELEMENTAL SAWBLADES!

Jessica Kaios: FIRE STYLE: INFERNO SWORD SLASH!

Yuna Kamihara: WATER STYLE: AQUATIC CRESCENT SLASH!

Toph: EARTH STYLE: BOULDER AXE STRIKE!

Tatsumaki: WIND STYLE: CYCLONE BLADE BARRAGE!

Sari Sumdac: LIGHTNING STYLE: THUNDERSTORM SHURIKENS!

Colette Brunel: LIGHT STYLE: SHINING WHIP STRIKE!

Ryuko Matoi (TLPS): DARK STYLE: SHADOW HALBERD SLASH!

Fuu (Samurai Champloo): NATURE STYLE: FLOWER PETAL BLADES!

Frosta: ICE STYLE: SUB-ZERO SPEAR STRIKE!

Julie Makimoto: LAVA STYLE: INFERNAL MAGMA WAVE!

Shantae: MAGIC STYLE: MYSTIC SLASH CARDS!

Akko: STAR STYLE: STARRY LASERS!

Menat: SPIRIT STYLE: SPIRIT LASER BLAST!

Chronoa: TIME STYLE: CHRONO ARROWS!

Ulala: SPACE STYLE: GRAVITY CRUSH!

Lincoln and the girls fired waves of elements that turned into weapons and they hit Xehanort and exploded as they hit him.

Lincoln and his harem: ULTIMATE FINAL SMASH: KINGDOM HEARTS ELEMENTAL SPIRIT BOMB!

Lincoln and his harem formed a massive spirit bomb, and they then fired it at Xehanort as it then heads into space taking Xehanort with it and explodes on contact!

We saw a huge hole in his chest and his heart was exposed!

Nico: **He's weakened now, right?**

Me: **He sure is!**

Nico: Good.

Me: Nico lets deliver the final blow

Nico snapped his fingers and everyone else but me and Nico were back on Earth.

Maria: We're back on Earth?

May: (telepathically) Nico, what are you doing?!

Nico: (telepathically) **I'm the leader. So the responsibility of ending Xehanort falls to me and J.D. Guys, it's been an honor.**

Me: (Telepathically) **Take care of them Eli.**

With that being said, We turned to face Xehanort.

Xehanort: This will not be how it ends for me!

Me: **YES IT IS!**

Nico: **Xehanort, you have failed this city!**

Me: **IT'S TIME FOR YOUR TERROR TO END ONCE AND FOR ALL XEHANORT! THIS IS OUR UNIVERSE AND YOU ARE NOT WELCOME HERE!**

With that, we charged at Xehanort with fists of the Black Abyss ready to strike. As a result, everyone else saw an incredibly massive and powerful explosion on the Keyblade Graveyard planet. It wasn't destroyed. But there WERE shockwaves that shattered all the Dark Orbs all over the universe and in the Multiverse like glass. That meant only one thing.

Maria: Nico did it! He killed Xehanort!

May: THEY WON!

Xenia: YEAH!

Eli: J.D. DID IT TOO!

William: But then, where IS Nico?

Varie: And J.D.?

Everyone started fearing the worse.

May: (crying) They sacrificed themselves so Xehanort would be destroyed!

Lincoln: (solemnly) He won't be forgotten.

Hulk: (sees something) Hulk confused. If Nico and J.D. dead, Hulk want to know what that is!

Everyone saw something crashing in the atmosphere.

Maria: It's Nico. He's okay!

Nicole: And dad too!

Lincoln: They won't be if we don't do something!

William: Maria, I'll use my blaster to create a tornado while you use your water to put Nico and J.D. out!

Maria: Gotcha!

William made a tornado with his blaster and Maria fired a water at Nico me. This cooled us down.

William: Teresa! Arpeggio! Lori You're up!

Arpeggio: With pleasure!

Lori: Literally!

Teresa: Right!

The three of them flew into the sky and carried us down to Earth safely.

We were brought over.

May: (crying) Is he-?

Varie: (Crying) No…

Hulk: Hulk got this.

Hulk roared in our faces, waking us up.

Nico: Oh fuck! Please tell me no one kissed me!

Me: Oh man! What hit us!?

May: YOU'RE ALIVE!

Varie: J.D.! YOU'RE OKAY!

Everyone came and hugged us!

Tom Lair: All forces, Xehanort has been destroyed! The Militia is all that remains. It's time to take back our city!

They acknowledged.

Killer Shrike: It's over. Xehanort's gone for good.

Mummy: And all the Dark Orbs have been destroyed.

Shendu: Except the ones in our possession and the one inside Nico.

Me: Yeah.

Wiggum: Eddie, Lou, and the rest of the police force are taking down what remains of the Militia.

Captain Cold: So, what now?

Nico: Our job's not done yet.

Deadpool: He's right. This story still needs Team Loud Phoenix Storm for a few more chapters.

Me: As long as evil exists it's an eternal battle.

Everyone cheered as we holstered our weapons and powered down, and Nico's new body, clothes, weapons, jewelry, accessories, 28th Century backpack, Third Eye, large gold halo with four large orbiting gold rings on each corner behind his head, large fifteen planets orbiting around his legs and fifteen smaller planets orbiting around his waist, Third Eye, eleven massive and long dark blue wolf tails and longer Saiyan Tail, large dark blue wolf ears on top of his head, and massive dark blue angel wings and medium dark blue angel wings and small dark blue angel wings underneath his massive dark blue angel wings are permanent and my new body, clothes, weapons, jewelry, accessories, 28th Century backpack, Third Eye, large gold halo with four large orbiting gold rings on each corner behind my head, large fifteen planets orbiting around my legs and fifteen smaller planets orbiting around my waist, Third Eye, eleven massive and long rainbow wolf tails, larger rainbow wolf ears on top of my head, and massive rainbow elemental angel wings and medium sized rainbow elemental angel wings and small rainbow elemental angel wings underneath my massive rainbow elemental angel wings are permanent.

Me: We finally did it!

Nico: Yep, Xehanort is finally gone forever! Good fucking riddance to that piece of shit.

Lincoln: We're going to be throwing quite a party to celebrate tomorrow! Now, there's one last thing to do and one last loose end to tie up: Dul'Mephistos.

?: (Demonic Voice) All of mankind shall drown in the waves of eternal madness and the Earth will be mine!

Suddenly, the twelve large planets orbiting around my legs, the twelve large planets orbiting around Lincoln's legs, the twelve large planets orbiting around the Loud Sisters and Parents' legs, the twelve large planets orbiting around the Loud Sisters' legs, the twelve large planets orbiting around Nico's legs, the eight large orange orbs orbiting Linka's legs the nine large orange orbs orbiting around TLPS Ms. Tarantula's legs, the ten multi-colored orbs orbiting around Duke Lincoln's legs, the eleven colored orbs orbiting around the legs of The Loud's friends, the twelve large dark blue planets orbiting around Ed Cowart's legs, the nine large midnight blue orbs orbiting around TLPS Mr. Wolf's legs, the twelve large aqua blue planets orbiting around Girl Jordan's legs, the nine large crimson red orbs orbiting around Naruto's legs, the eight large crimson red orbs orbiting around Tahu, Vakama, and Nate Adams' legs, the twelve large fiery red planets orbiting around Zach Gurdle's legs, the eight large silver orbs orbiting around Clyde McBride's legs, the eight large black orbs with the Eye of Horus orbiting around Cody (OC)'s legs, the eight large black orbs orbiting around Lars and Dudley Puppy's legs, the eight large pink orbs orbiting around Lexx Loud's legs, the nine large rose pink orbs orbiting around Steven Universe's legs, the twelve emerald green planets orbiting around Yakko Warner's legs, the nine large sapphire blue orbs orbiting around Wakko Warner's legs, the nine large hot pink orbs orbiting around Dot Warner's legs, the twelve large planets orbiting around Liam's legs, the eight large marine blue orbs orbiting around Leif Loud's legs, the eleven large scarlet red orbs orbiting around Lynn Jr.'s legs, the eleven coral red orbs orbiting around Timon's legs, the twelve large blood red planets around Marco Diaz's legs, the nine large aqua blue orbs orbiting around TLPS Mr. Shark's legs, the eight large blue orbs orbiting around Skippy, Sean Bolton, and Loki Loud's legs, the eight large sea-foam green orbs orbiting around Loni Loud's legs, the nine large yellow orbs orbiting around TLPS Mr. Snake's legs, the eight large yellow orbs orbiting around

Lane Loud's legs, the eight large brown orbs orbiting around Larry Loud's legs, the eight large light green orbs orbiting around Levi Loud's legs, the eight large lavender orbs orbiting around Leon Loud's legs, the eight large colored orbs orbiting around Bobby Santiago's legs, the eleven large colored orbs orbiting around Twilight Sparkle and her friends, the eight large aqua and ocean blue orbs orbiting around Varie, William Dunbar, and Adam Lyon's legs, the eleven large colored orbs orbiting around Timmy Turner's legs, the eleven large gold orbs orbiting around Alex the Lion and the eight large gold orbs orbiting around Takanuva's legs, and the eight large purple orbs orbiting around Luke Loud's legs and Menat's legs, along with our gems on our large gold Bracers of The Champions of the Universe and the Stones of Gelel that were embedded in the backs of our left hands and our large gold halos with four orbiting large gold rings surrounding the corners behind our heads were glowing, and that means we've got big trouble incoming, and the imps of The Fabled Gene-Slammers were already hissing with anger.

Lincoln formed a massive indestructible diamond barrier infused with absorption energy that protected all of us from blasts of lightning and the barrier really stood strong against them and we absorbed the massive blasts of lightning and they made us even stronger.

Lincoln: (Catches the scent) There's no mistaking the scent of blood from anywhere, come out now, Mephisto, or we will force you out.

A demonic horned figure came out, and it was none other than Dul'Mephistos, one of the Great Evils.

Lincoln: So, you've finally come at long last, Dul'Mephistos.

Avani Acadia: Only to die at our hands.

Suddenly, Avani Acadia's yellow eyes turned neon yellow and she was surrounded by a yellow yellow aura with stars, earth, light, dragons, phoenixes, and angels, she unholstered her massive greatsword from her back, and as she approached Dul'Mephistos, she left yellow energy, stars, earth, light, dragons, phoenixes, and angels with every step.

Avani Acadia: Your crimes have gone unanswered for eons, Dul'Mephistos, you've caused nothing but pain and suffering to too many innocent people in your never ending quest to finish the Great Conflict by wipe out all life in the universe so you can rule it in an iron fist. You disgust me to no end, as The Avatar and Gene-Slammer of Hieratic Dragon of Gebeb and member of The Order of The Hieratic Egyptian Duel Monsters, I hereby sentence you to death for everything you've done.

Suddenly, Avani Acadia was surrounded by a massive vortex of yellow energy with stars, earth, and light surrounding the vortex, there are dragons, phoenixes, angels, and Hieratic Dragon of Gebeb flying around the vortex, and in the vortex is a green phoenix with red eyes glaring at Dul'Mephistos: the red eyes of eternal death.

Me: WHOA! Incredible!

Nico: So awesome!

Lincoln: Dul'Mephistos has angered Avani Acadia, and now, the rage of Hieratic Dragon of Gebeb is about to be unleashed.

Then, as the vortex faded, Avani Acadia emerged, but she was changed forever.

Avani Acadia grew from 7'0" to 8'3" in height, she has large gold metal braces on her biceps and thighs, and she now has twelve large green planets orbiting around her legs, she has the body of a goddess, she has green highlights in the bangs of her long brown hair and she has a large golden halo in the center with golden angel wings on the bottom and four orbiting golden rings on each corner behind her head, she has neon yellow eyes and a yellow energy aura with stars, earth, light, dragons, phoenixes, and angels surrounding her and immense protective neon rainbow aura with all of the elements swirling around it, she has Hieratic Dragon of Gebeb emblazoned on her forehead and Third Eye with yellow iris, she has on dragon earrings with green gems for eyes and holding the Star, Earth, Light, and Eternity Kanjis in its claws, she also has Hieratic Dragon of Gebeb with green gems for eyes and holding the Star, Earth, Light, and Eternity Kanjis in its claws for the second pendant on the bottom of her yellow dragon-shaped Element of Harmony,

along with the gold Thunderbird pendant of her Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love necklace with yellow crystal links and jade beads from her merged Crystal Necklace of the Buddha and Jade Necklace of Shangdi and yellow gems embedded on the gold lightning bolt links, and she also has on her white and gold accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker Necklace of Eternal Love on her neck. Avani Acadia has on a sleeveless yellow crop top, orange skirt, brown knee-high high-heeled boots with butterfly buckles, and long sleeveless white trenchcoat with stars, earth, light, dragons, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails, and on the back is Hieratic Dragon of Gebeb, a phoenix, and angel and surrounded by earth, stars, and light and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with phoenixes and angels surrounding a yellow gem with neon glowing yellow lights equipped with recognition of her and fits an infinite number of items and component for her Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in. Suddenly, Avani Acadia felt a sharp pain on her back, and then, her massive brown angel wings with yellow tips on the large brown feathers grew much larger for her new body and medium sized brown angel wings with yellow tips grew and sprouted out underneath her massive brown angel wings and she also now has eleven massive and long brown wolf tails with yellow tips and yellow markings, Avani Acadia has on her Ring of the Phoenix with large yellow gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger and Star Sapphire Corps ring on her left ring finger and Stone of Gelel embedded in her left hand and she has on white fingerless gloves with gold armor over the joints and gold dragon claws over her fingers and smaller planets orbiting her fingers like rings.

Suddenly, Avani Acadia's massive nature greatsword and all the greatswords and swords that she'd gotten began to merge together, and they were surrounded by a kaleidoscope of yellow energy, stars, earth, light, dragons, phoenixes, and angels, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Avani Acadia's Cosmic Eternal Harmony Egyptian Hieratic Earth Fury Light Hieratic Dragon of Gebeb Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of Cosmic Eternal Harmony Egyptian Hieratic Earth Fury Light Hieratic Dragon of Gebeb Phoenix God Angel Justice, it's a brand-new massive greatsword with embedded yellow gems and Hieratic Dragon of Gebeb and hieroglyphs etched on the 7'9" massive, wide, double-edged gold

blade, large gold dragon heads with yellow gems for eyes for the crossguard, large white angel faces built into both sides of the hilt and large purple gems embedded in their foreheads and surrounding the white angel faces are the Elements of Harmony and the Unity Stones on top of the Element of the Magic of Friendship, longer midnight black handle, four large gold dragon heads with yellow gems for eyes and on the bottom of the large gold dragon heads is a large gold dragon head with yellow gems for eyes and purple gem in its mouth for the pommel, Avani Acadia has on her brand-new large gold Bracers of The Champions of The Universe with large yellow gems on her arms and Dragon Ball Bracelet and wrist computer and Omnitrix on her left Bracer, her large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with a gold version of Hieratic Dragon of Gebeb's head with yellow gems for eyes and yellow gem in its mouth for the belt buckle on her waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on her right hip and Eater of Sins revolver holstered on her left hip. There's a yellow kanji with earth in between the kanji below Hieratic Dragon of Gebeb, phoenix, and angel that said, "Avani Acadia, Avatar and Gene-Slammer of Hieratic Dragon of Gebeb, Member of The Order of The Hieratic Egyptian Duel Monsters, Powerful Force of Good, Thrasher of The Bad Guys, Master of Earthand Light, True Immortal and Omnipotent Powerful Warrior of The Universe, Loving Guardian Angel and Future Wife of Lincoln Loud, Despiser of Dark Lori, Dark Luan, Dark Lynn, Dark Lola, Dark Lisa, Dark Chandler, Killjoy Huggins, and The Rest of Lincoln's Enemies, Despiser and Destroyer of Zorc Necrophades, Dark Bakura, and Yami Marik, Amazing Member of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True Goddess of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Destroyer and Slayer of Evil, Deranged, Murderous, Ruthless, and Sadistic Bastards, Amazing and Powerful Student of Amazing and Powerful Teachers, True Immortal Hero, and Master of Earth,

Light, The Powers of Hieratic Dragon of Gebeb, Dragons, Phoenixes, and Angels"

アバニ・アカディア、ゲベブのヒエラティック・ドラゴンのアバターおよびジーン・スラマー、ヒエラティック・エジプト・デュエル・モンスター教団のメンバー、強力な善の力、悪者のスラッシャー、大地と光のマスター、真の不滅で全能の強力な宇宙の戦士、愛する守護天使とリンカーンの将来の妻ラウド、ダーク・ロリの軽蔑者、ダーク・ルアン、ダーク・リン、ダーク・ローラ、ダーク・リサ、ダーク・チャンドラー、キルジョイ・ハギンズ、そして残りのリンカーンの敵、ゾーク・ネクロフェイデスの軽蔑者と破壊者、ダーク・バクラ、そしてヤミ・マリク、チーム・ラウド・フェニックス・ストームの素晴らしいメンバー、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の保護者、擁護者、そして救世主、宇宙への希望の大使であり灯台、友情の力の達人、そしてエレメント、天界のゼルナガの怒りのマスター、ブラックゲートのマスター、究極の善の究極の力、真実の真の女神、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直さ、寛大さ、優しさ、無私の心、勇気、そして信頼、悪の破壊者であり殺戮者、狂った、殺人的、冷酷でサディスティックなろくでなし、驚くべき強力な教師の驚くべき強力な生徒、真の不滅のヒーロー、そして地球、光、ヒエラティックの力のマスターゲベブのドラゴン、ドラゴン、フェニックス、そして天使

Avani Acadia has transformed into SUPER ANGEL-HIERATIC DRAGON OF GEBEB AVATAR-DRAGON-GOD-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY EGYPTIAN NATURE EARTH LIGHT FURY HIERATIC DRAGON OF GEBEB DRAGON PHOENIX GOD ANGEL OF DIVINE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY EGYPTIAN NATURE EARTH LIGHT FURY HIERATIC DRAGON OF GEBEB DRAGON PHOENIX GOD ANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY EGYPTIAN NATURE EARTH LIGHT FURY HIERATIC DRAGON OF GEBEB DRAGON PHOENIX GOD ANGEL LOVE!

We were amazed by Avani Acadia's Super Angel-Hieratic Dragon of Gebeb Avatar-Dragon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga transformation, and when Lincoln saw her, he had an atomic red blush on his face, hearts in

his eyes, and his nose was bleeding. But, when Dul'Mephistos saw it, he fired blasts of lightning at her to kill her, but Lincoln absorbed them and it made him even stronger, and she fired a massive barrage of yellow energy, stars, earth, light, dragons, phoenixes, and angels which hit the demon and sent him flying into another wall, he got back up, but now, he was enraged.

Me: No way, did Avani just transform?

Lincoln: She did, now, we can tear Dul'Mephistos apart and make him pay for everything.

Avani Acadia: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Cosmic Eternal Harmony Egyptian Nature Earth Light Fury Hieratic Dragon of Gebeb Dragon Phoenix God Angel and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Egyptian Nature Earth Light Fury Hieratic Dragon of Gebeb Dragon Phoenix God Angel Love) You said it, Lincoln. Alright, let's get him, boys!

Me: Now, you're talking!

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Hinon True Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Hinon True Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm Phoenix God Angel Universal Hope Elemental Cosmic Heavenly Bravery and True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds and True Immortal Heroism and transformed into Super Angel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Vampire-Werewolf-Buffalo-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Universal Elemental Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Phoenix God Angel Hope, and his new greatswords were ready as the sword pendants on his large white and gold accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love were glowing and he joined Avani Acadia.

And I unholstered my massive J.D. Knudson's True Cosmic Eternal

United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Phoenix God Angel Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Ebonwu-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-January Wolf Moon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Elemental Universal Elemental Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf January Wolf Moon Mythological Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Elemental Universal Elemental Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf January Wolf Moon Mythological Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Elemental Universal Elemental Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf January Wolf Moon Mythological Phoenix God Angel Hope and joined them.

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) I wasn't surprised to find out that you'd be coming after us, Dul'Mephistos,

but we're not going to waste this opportunity to take you down.

Me: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) That's right, and now, it's high-time for you to pay for all of your crimes, you Satanic monster.

Avani Acadia, Lincoln, and I went after Dul'Mephistos, who continued firing blasts of lightning at us, but we continued absorbing them and we continued growing even stronger, and we fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow energy, yellow energy, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, pumpkins, dark lightning, pumpkin fire, swords, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns,

Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Mammoths, Pegasi, Windigos, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Cerberus, Perytons, Griffins, Sphinxes, Hippogriffs, Manticores, Animals, and Mythological Animals at Dul'Mephistos, and they exploded with incredible power as they hit him.

Then, we attacked him with powerful slashes from our massive greatswords leaving scars on him and Lincoln left many more by firing rainbow energy slashes with his gold-plated dragon claws and his two new massive greatswords and he even fired red and blue wolf fire and elemental blasts at her as well and I also left many more by firing rainbow energy slashes with my gold-plated dragon claws and fired blue wolf fire as well and Avani Acadia also did the same by firing yellow energy slashes from her massive greatsword, and he, Avani Acadia, and I attacked them hard with punches, kicks, and karate chops and they're super mega-painful because of our superhuman strength, along with elemental blasts, and it made Dul'Mephistos even more madder than ever.

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and

Trust and Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now to end this.

Lincoln turned the tips of his tails into Cell's Stingers, and he stabbed them into Dul'Mephistos, and then, Lincoln began absorbing Dul'Mephistos as he and all of us assimilated Dul'Mephistos' Genius-level intelligence, Manipulation, Immortality,

Charisma, Master strategist, Tactical cleverness, Leadership, Intimidation, Shapeshifting, Vast knowledge, Electrokinesis, Poison shockwaves, Ice shockwaves, Shooting magic missiles, and Necromancy, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles grew and bulged even more and veins formed on his body, and his massive white angel wings with aurora and orange tips spread out and glowed and his halo glowed along with his rainbow energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flared up extremely and he began growing even stronger.

When Lincoln was done and the stingers changed back, nothing's left of Dul'Mephistos, and he banished Dul'Mephistos to The Black Abyss. Everyone cheered wildly for what Avani Acadia, Lincoln, and I did as we holstered our massive greatswords on our backs and powered down and Avani Acadia's new body, clothes, weapons, jewelry, Third Eye, eleven massive and long brown wolf tails, large gold halo with four large orbiting gold rings on each corner behind her head, twelve large yellow planets orbiting around her legs, smaller planets orbiting around her fingers, and massive brown angel wings and medium sized brown angel wings underneath are permanent.

Alina Anwar: Reap what you have sown, you Satanic monster. Thanks for helping me take down Dul'Mephistos, Lincoln, you too, J.D.

Lincoln: (Smiles Warmly) You're welcome, Avani.

Me: My pleasure, Avani.

Suddenly, Avani Acadia wrapped her arms around Lincoln's waist, as her chest pressed against Lincoln's massive pecs and her stomach pressed against his ten-pack abs, which'd brought an atomic red blush to Lincoln's face, and he wrapped his abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms around her waist, which took her by surprise and brought an atomic red blush to her face. Then, as Lincoln leaned down to Avani Acadia's face, they kissed passionately as she moved her hands onto Lincoln's massive pecs, and behind them was a Thunderbird, Phoenix, Dragon, Tiger, Mermaid, Angel, Fairy, Succubus, Incubus, Windigo, Demon, and Hieratic Dragon of Gebeb flying in the air, and we saw a herd of Buffalo and many animals running across the field and elemental forces and light and earth behind them and we cheered wildly. Then, Lincoln and Avani Acadia sucked in and absorbed the elemental forces and light and earth and they came back to us as the display vanished.

Nico: My God. Guys, what we just saw, THAT WAS ONE AWESOME FIGHT!

Nico ran to me, Lincoln, and Avani Acadia and hugged us.

Luna: No kidding dudes, you guys taught that creepy monster a lesson.

Luan: And Lincoln absorbed him and acquired all of his powers and abilities.

Me: And sent his black soul to The Black Abyss. So, Lincoln, who's the next girl we're meeting on your rescue tomorrow?

(CHINESE MUSIC PLAYS)

Suddenly, we saw a snake made of orange fire pass through the sky along with a phoenix and dragon made of fire.

Panda Faye Ling: Was that…?

Lincoln: It is, Panda, I think I know who we're meeting on my rescue tomorrow: Brigid Chengsehuo, Gene-Slammer and avatar of Brotherhood of The Fire Fist - Snake.

We gasped.

Selene Arcangela: I knew it was her, and you guys are going to love meeting her, Brigid Chengsehuo is Lincoln's Guardian Angel from China and his classmate in Gym, and she's a very powerful martial artist and master of orange fire. She trained in the martial arts when she was a child, and she became a very powerful and deadly martial artist, and her parents found out that she was born with the powers of Brotherhood of The Fire Fist - Snake, along with having orange angel wings along with having intense orange fire powers. She's known as The Majestic Warrior of The Sisterhood of The Fists of Fire, as her movements are as subtle as a snake. She moved to Royal Woods years ago, and it's where she met Lincoln, and she heard from the other Guardian Angels of what they've been doing in training and helping Lincoln to defend himself from the out-of-control wrath of Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, Luan, Chandler, Killjoy Huggins, and the rest of Lincoln's enemies, and she decided to help out and she taught Lincoln everything she knew in the martial arts and mastering the powers of orange fire and she also helped him get stronger physically as well through more workouts with heavier dumbbells and barbells at the gym his Guardian Angels built. Lincoln made her a powerful fire sword and to show thanks, she kissed Lincoln on the lips, and due to that, he promised that when he comes of age, he'll marry her along with the rest of his harem, and Brigid hates Scoots with a blazing passion, because of her being a heckling old troublemaker to everyone in her path and she despised her badly for trying to kill Lincoln, and like us, she really hated her for killing Claudia Cloudian all those years ago, and in one incident, she and Lincoln stopped that old goat who was on the warpath trying to kill Lincoln again, they beat her up and sent her back to The Lansing Maximum Security Nuthouse, and this time, they made sure she was locked up tighter than Fort Knox.

Nico: What a stubborn old goat.

Me: You said it. And the phoenix and dragon made of fire, what was that?

Maria Ying Xiao: I think I know what that was, I know who we're meeting on Nico's rescue tomorrow: Allie Ying Xiao, Ambassador of Shendu, Demon Sorcerer of Fire and Master of The Flames of the

Phoenix.

Selene Arcangela: I knew it was her, and you guys are going to enjoy meeting her, Allie Ying Xiao is Lincoln's Guardian Angel from China and she's Maria Ying Xiao's younger sister and the second eldest, and she's also a very powerful master over the forces of light and dark chi and she was also born with the powers of Shendu, The Demon Sorcerer of Fire, along with red angel wings, and she also has full fledge mastery over the powers of Fire. Plus, she's the descendant of En Ying Xiao, the first Elemental Maiden from 3,000 years ago during the Shang Dynasty in China, and like Qin and her ancestor, Emperor Han the Dragon Emperor, she's also the master of the Atavism of The Elemental Maiden and she also has mastery of The Fires of The Phoenix. She moved to Royal Woods from China along with her sisters and she met Lincoln, and it was love at first sight. She heard from Lincoln of what we did in defeating Shendu, Dai Gui, Po Kong, Tso Lan, Hsi Wu, and Tchang Zu and Girl Jordan redeemed Bai Tza, and she was amazed, and she began to teach Lincoln how to master the powers of Fire, and she knew of what Maria did in giving him her blood and that led to him getting the same powers as her and gaining the same powers as her along with becoming a master of The Fires of The Phoenix, The Waters of The Mermaid, The Lightning of The Thunderbird, The Winds of The Sylph, The Earth of The Golem, The Light of The Fairies, and The Darkness of The Shadow Wisps, and he wound up getting tattoos of The Phoenix, Mermaid, Thunderbird, Golem, Fairy, and Shadow Wisp on the back of his left forearm. Lincoln made her a fire greatsword, and to show thanks, she kissed Lincoln on the lips, and as a result, when Lincoln comes of age, he'll marry her along with the rest of his harem, and because of the incident, she hated Lori with a passion.

Me: Whoa!

Qin: Really incredible. So, The Eight Demon Sorcerers have their own separate Ambassadors.

Lincoln: That's right, and make no mistake, they're also just as powerful as Maria.

Me: Wow.

Nico: Boy this was (Tired) A brutal… battle. (FAINTS)

FWOMP!

Qin: He's really exhausted.

Eli: Yeah.

Me: Man what a brutal battle.

Camie: Yeah no kidding.

Me: (To the viewers) Xehanort is now dead and we've seen the last of him and his evil heartless. Our mission is now complete. The Universe is now permanently and eternally free of dark orbs.

Eli: You got that right.

Qin: Yeah.

I picked up Nico.

Me: Lets head home. Great job today everyone! Great job!

Varie: I knew you weren't going to die that easily honey.

Me: Me neither.

We went back home and I put Nico in his bed and then we immediately went to sleep

THE END

Another epic saga done!

WOW! What a battle! But we did it! Our mission is complete!

NicoChan11, JediAvatarOfShinobi, Omegahatchiyak12, kolbdog323, XP4Universe, Darkhai, vinjedi1995, Drako1234658, Nflemingful, Hynageneral, BumbleSparkle, EtstheClarenceandTLHfan and ninjakingofhearts gave me the ideas for this and so did

Mendez1996. Thanks guys

For the next rescue Nico, The Ripping Friends, Ellie Singh, Evelyn Burmingham, Jen Tennyson, Eddy, Yugi, Tea, Jaden, Jesse Anderson, Allenby Beardsley Knudson, The Hernandez Sisters, Yost Magma, Rin Nohara, Woz, Bai Tza, Sabrina Lorelai the Despair from The Dark Gene-Slammer, Albedo, The 1983 D&D Gang, Donbrothers, Irina Krafla the Granity Gene-slammer, Kora Lexxington, Olivia Houou, Nataša Marečková, Nalanie Nanthavong The Vorash Gene-Slammer, Brynja, Sissi Delmas, Anna Anyanova the Destiny HERO Dark Angel Gene-slammer, Daring Do, Lizzie Strong the Great Blue Windrunner Gene-slammer, Emam Reynolds the Living Tsunami Gene-slammer, Wendy Sapphira, Reggie Hjorleifsstræti the Five Headed Dragon Gene-Slammer, Qin, Miku Yuuki, Princess Anita, Granity, Rei Miyamoto, Saya Tekagi, Saeko Busujima, Shizuka Marimoto, Kamen Rider (1971), Hibiki Riders, Agito Riders, Kabuto Riders, Den-O, Kiva, Decade, W, OOO, Fourze, Wizard Riders, Blade Riders, Faiz Riders, Gaim Riders, Drive Riders, Ghost Riders, Ex-Aid Riders, Build Riders, Zi-O Riders, Zero-One Riders, Saber Riders, Dragon Knight Riders, Granity, Samurai Jack, Ashi and her sisters, Changeman, Jetman, Dairangers, Zenkaigers, Chloe Bourgeois, Shanan, Rita Loud, The Goths of Darkness, Zarya Moonwolf, Applejack, Apple Bloom, Twilight Sparkle & Friends, Sunny Starscout, Izzy Moonbow, Hitch Trailblazer, Pipp Petals, Zipp Storm, Misty Brightdawn, Wallflower Blush, Alice Kingsleigh, Rachel Stavenport, Kate Lloyd, Carol Pusateri, Hailey Helios, Kia, Jenna, Lina, May, Maria, Danica Metrois, Kaalia of The Vast, Varie, Sakura Valencia, Xenia the Xerneas, Bhavna Radhakrishnan the Xerneas Gene-Slammer, Bridgette, Eli, me, Sakura Knudson, Arrietty, Aylene Carter, Gabrielle, Littlefoot and friends, Fu, Nicole Knudson, Spiderman and his counterparts, Kaina Tsutsumi, Nick Logan, Sh'Lainn Blaze, Camie, Kaoruku Awata, Himiko, Ibara, Toru, Sirius, Tsuyu, Ochaco, Luz, Amity, Gus, Willow, Hunter, Felicia Wittebane, Carly Atlas, Misty Tredwell, Zuria, Tony Jones, Edyn, Strag, Momo, Girl Jordan, Leeli, Sora Phaaze, Venus, Earth, Vinyl Scratch, Airazor, Rhinox, Cheetor, Rattrap, Tigatron, Janeen Aran, Lincoln, Leni, Laney, Lana, Lola, Lisa and Lily along with Melissa Bergman, Evil Galaxy Man, Hanako, Jack Frost (Marvel), Evil Crystal Man and Velvet Vick along with Masao Den, Chloe Yoriyama, Nahree (Marvel), Cienna

Kitomaro, Minami Qintinilla and Rochelle Yokoshima and we're going to help Kaede destroy the very organization that tried to make her into a weapon. We're going to destroy the Diclonius Research Institute and leave none of them alive. Also Kaede is gonna transform. We're also going to battle Another Melissa Bergman, Evil Galaxy Man, Hanako, Jack Frost (Marvel), Evil Crystal Man and Velvet Vick who are the gene-slammers of ElDoradimon, Bacchusmon, Jupitermon, Vulkanusmon, Venusmon, Dianamon, Junomon, Ceresmon, Merukimon, Neptunemon, Marsmon, Minervamon and Gaiamon and the Embodiment of Skunk. Also we're going to meet the gene-slammer of Datamon named Lisa Data.

Alright, and for tomorrow, the match-up is for Amaris Somatra, Avatar and Gene-Slammer of Hieratic Dragon of Nebthet, and she and Lincoln are going to destroy Tabuu, the main antagonist of Super Smash Bros. Brawl.

For Lincoln's rescue tomorrow, Lincoln and his group are heading to The Philippines, and we got word that a girl that Nico's brother, Connor, has a crush on has been kidnapped by an old enemy of Nico, Mindy, Alicia, and Connor from The Philippines, his name is Alejandro Abadiano, and he's a very ruthless, psychopathic, bloodthirsty bastard who intends to kill her and slake his endless thirst for blood, and to Connor, that's going to be the final straw that breaks the camel's back and he's GOING TO EXPLODE WITH INCREDIBLE POWER, FURY, AND RAGE AND HE TRANSFORMS AND WASTES THE BASTARD! And we're going to meet the next of the Gene-Slammers and Avatars of The Brotherhood of The Fire Fist Duel Monsters, her name is Brigid Chengsehuo, Gene-Slammer and avatar of Brotherhood of The Fire Fist - Snake, she's Lincoln's Guardian Angel from China and his classmate in Gym, and she's a very powerful martial artist and master of orange fire. She trained in the martial arts when she was a child, and she became a very powerful and deadly martial artist, and her parents found out that she was born with the powers of Brotherhood of The Fire Fist - Snake, along with having orange angel wings along with having intense orange fire powers. She's known as The Majestic Warrior of The Sisterhood of The Fists of Fire, as her movements are as subtle as a snake. She moved to

Royal Woods years ago, and it's where she met Lincoln, and she heard from the other Guardian Angels of what they've been doing in training and helping Lincoln to defend himself from the out-of-control wrath of Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, Luan, Chandler, Killjoy Huggins, and the rest of Lincoln's enemies, and she decided to help out and she taught Lincoln everything she knew in the martial arts and mastering the powers of orange fire and she also helped him get stronger physically as well through more workouts with heavier dumbbells and barbells at the gym his Guardian Angels built. Lincoln made her a powerful fire sword and to show thanks, she kissed Lincoln on the lips, and due to that, he promised that when he comes of age, he'll marry her along with the rest of his harem, and Brigid hates Scoots with a blazing passion, because of her being a heckling old troublemaker to everyone in her path and she despised her badly for trying to kill Lincoln, and like us, she really hated her for killing Claudia Cloudian all those years ago, and in one incident, she and Lincoln stopped that old goat who was on the warpath trying to kill Lincoln again, they beat her up and sent her back to The Lansing Maximum Security Nuthouse, and this time, they made sure she was locked up tighter than Fort Knox.

Christmas Eve is here and we're going to do Rudolph the Red Nosed Reindeer and the Island of Misfit Toys.

See you all next time.

CHRISTMAS EVE SHOWDOWN ISLAND

THE DAY BEFORE CHRISTMAS HAS COME

This chapter is for Rudolph The Red Nosed Reindeer and The Island of Misfit Toys

---

Flying over the western Pacific Ocean was Nico, The Ripping Friends, Ellie Singh, Evelyn Burmingham, Jen Tennyson, Eddy, Yugi, Tea, Jaden, Jesse Anderson, Allenby Beardsley Knudson, The Hernandez Sisters, Yost Magma, Rin Nohara, Woz, Bai Tza, Sabrina Lorelai the Despair from The Dark Gene-Slammer, Albedo, The 1983 D&D Gang, Donbrothers, Irina Krafla the Granity Gene-slammer, Kora Lexxington, Olivia Houou, Nataša Marečková, Nalanie Nanthavong The Vorash Gene-Slammer, Brynja, Sissi Delmas, Anna Anyanova the Destiny HERO Dark Angel Gene-slammer, Daring Do, Lizzie Strong the Great Blue Windrunner Gene-slammer, Emam Reynolds the Living Tsunami Gene-slammer, Wendy Sapphira, Reggie Hjorleifsstræti the Five Headed Dragon Gene-Slammer, Qin, Miku Yuuki, Princess Anita, Granity, Rei Miyamoto, Saya Tekagi, Saeko Busujima, Shizuka Marimoto, Kamen Rider (1971), Hibiki Riders, Agito Riders, Kabuto Riders, Den-O, Kiva, Decade, W, OOO, Fourze, Wizard Riders, Blade Riders, Faiz Riders, Gaim Riders, Drive Riders, Ghost Riders, Ex-Aid Riders, Build Riders, Zi-O Riders, Zero-One Riders, Saber Riders, Dragon Knight Riders, Granity, Samurai Jack, Ashi and her sisters, Changeman, Jetman, Dairangers, Zenkaigers, Chloe Bourgeois, Shanan, Rita Loud, The Goths of Darkness, Zarya Moonwolf, Applejack, Apple Bloom, Twilight Sparkle & Friends, Sunny Starscout, Izzy Moonbow, Hitch Trailblazer, Pipp Petals, Zipp Storm, Misty Brightdawn, Wallflower Blush, Alice Kingsleigh, Rachel Stavenport, Kate Lloyd, Carol Pusateri, Hailey Helios, Kia, Jenna, Lina, May, Maria, Danica Metrois, Kaalia of The Vast, Varie, Sakura Valencia, Xenia the Xerneas, Bhavna Radhakrishnan the Xerneas Gene-Slammer, Bridgette, Eli, me, Sakura Knudson, Arrietty, Aylene Carter, Gabrielle, Littlefoot and friends, Fu, Nicole Knudson,

Spiderman and his counterparts, Kaina Tsutsumi, Nick Logan, Sh'Lainn Blaze, Camie, Kaoruku Awata, Himiko, Ibara, Toru, Sirius, Tsuyu, Ochaco, Luz, Amity, Gus, Willow, Hunter, Felicia Wittebane, Carly Atlas, Misty Tredwell, Zuria, Tony Jones, Edyn, Strag, Momo, Girl Jordan, Leeli, Sora Phaaze, Venus, Earth, Vinyl Scratch, Airazor, Rhinox, Cheetor, Rattrap, Tigatron, Janeen Aran, Lincoln, Leni, Laney, Lana, Lola, Lisa and Lily along with Melissa Bergman, Evil Galaxy Man, Hanako, Jack Frost (Marvel), Evil Crystal Man and Velvet Vick along with Masao Den, Chloe Yoriyama, Nahree (Marvel), Cienna Kitomaro, Minami Qintinilla and Rochelle Yokoshima and we're going to help Kaede destroy the very organization that tried to make her into a weapon. We're going to destroy the Diclonius Research Institute and leave none of them alive.

Me: Kaede's justice will soon be at hand.

Xenia: That's right!

Qin: What they did to her is unforgivable.

Kaede: Thank you guys so much for helping me out.

Nico: Anything for you Kaede.

Xenia: Yeah.

Qin: Good thing we told the President and the World LEaders about it.

Camie: NO kidding.

Nico: Masao, I want to thank you, Melissa, and your teams for coming

Masao: Anytime Nico. This is gonna be so fun.

Xenia: Yeah it sure will be.

Chloe Yoriyama: I agree there too.

Nico: Chloe, remember when we first met?

Chloe Yoriyama: I sure do Nico. You stood up for me as bullies were making fun of my glasses.

Nico: Yep.

Me: Bunch of slow-witted neanderthals.

Lola: Yeah!

Xenia: I know.

Qin: I remember that. Those jerks got what they deserved.

Nico: Yep.

Camie: Thank goodness.

Qin: Yeah.

Juran: You wore glasses?

Chloe Yoriyama: For blind people.

Me: Like what I wear sometimes for when people get in the buff.

Nico: Yeah.

Juran: Oh right. I get it now.

Me: Yeah.

Nico: Yep. Holy crap! Yesterday was the most EPIC of all battles!

Maria: We finally closed out a major chapter of our lives.

Nico: Yeah.

Me: A battle that I started back in 2018 and finished it over 5 years later.

Lola: Yeah!

Lincoln: Xehanort has now officially bit the dust.

Qin: You got that right!

Maria: Thank goodness!

May: Man no kidding.

Laney: Those new transformations you guys got were really AWESOME!

Camie: I'll say! So hunky!

Me: (LAUGHS) Yeah they sure were! Man our new power viciously and brutally overwhelmed Xehanort!

Maria: You two scared us to death, you know that?

Me: I'm sorry Maria.

Nico: Yeah sorry sis.

May: But we were afraid we would lose you both!

Me: You didn't.

Nico: But the Wet Bandits, Margie, Walter Peck, and Lumpus are still out there.

Me: Right and don't forget the Platypus brothers. They are still at large too. Wait Lumpus!? We made sure he was locked up in the Neptune Cryosuper prison.

Xenia: Yeah he was amongst the jerks?

Nico: I just got this feeling that Xehanort busted him out. That's all.

Me: Oh. He'll still be after Camp Kidney.

Rainbow Dash: As long as we're standing he can't have it!

Xenia: That's right.

Camie: Yeah!

Nico: I'm glad Ace helped out when I asked.

Me: He sure did.

Qin: That was awesome.

Brittney: Yeah it was. And I got Xehanort's Keyblade as my own.

Camie: You sure did Brittney.

Laney: Yeah.

Nico: You all did a great job though.

Me: All the dark orbs are now gone forever.

Nico: Minus the one inside me.

Melissa Bergman: And the ones with the M.O.E.

Camie: Yeah.

Nico: In fact, Ace and his team are going to be helping us out as well!

Me: Awesome! I called them earlier and they said that they would meet us at the research institute.

Nico: Okay.

Lola: Awesome.

We arrived at the island and saw the institution.

Me: This it?

Kaede: Yep.

Ace Ukiyo: Hey guys!

Me: Hey Ace!

Neon: This is gonna be awesome.

Lola: Yep.

Lincoln: Okay, guys, we've got ourselves an emergency and it's one rescue we're so going to enjoy: we're here to destroy The Diclonius Research Institute from Elfen Lied and we're going to destroy that whole place and leave absolutely no one alive.

Kaede: Just like I said on the day we went after Flip.

Nico: Yep, and it's perfect for Christmas Eve, now we're getting rid of that institute that caused you so much grief, Kaede.

Me: You said it.

Lincoln: And I've got something for this occasion.

Lincoln took out a scroll and unsealed it, and inside it were the heavy artillery: machine guns, rocket launchers, grenades, dynamite, you name it.

Eli: WHOA!

Nico: Nice one, Lincoln.

Me: Now that's what I'm talking about. Oh, this is gonna be one awesome bloodbath.

?: Hope you're not starting the party without us.

Suddenly, we saw four girls arrive: the first girl has long red hair, red eyes, red clothes, red angel wings, she has the symbol of Velocitron on her forehead and stomach, and she has a Keyblade in her right hand, the second girl has long green hair, green eyes, green clothes, green angel wings, she has the symbol of Animatron on her forehead and stomach, and she has a Keyblade in her right hand, the third girl has chin-length purple hair, purple eyes, purple angel wings, purple clothes, she has the symbol of Gigantion on her forehead and skirt, and she has a Keyblade in hand, and the fourth girl has long red hair, red eyes, red angel wings, the Fire Trigram on her forehead, red short-sleeved blouse, sleeveless red crop top, red skirt with Shendu on it, red headband, red stockings, and black knee-high high-heeled boots with butterfly buckles and she has a

fire greatsword with the Talismans of Shendu embedded in it.

Lincoln: (GASPS) Rachel Velocity, Keyblade Knight of Velocitron, Arlene Animus, Keyblade Knight of Animatron, Siobhan Giganta, Keyblade Knight of Gigantion, and Allie Ying Xiao, Ambassador of Shendu, Demon Sorcerer of Fire and Master of The Flames of the Phoenix. We were just about to get started.

Suddenly, the rest of the team arrived thanks to Lincoln's telepathic message.

Ed Cowart: We got here as soon as possible.

Lori: We can't underestimate any of them though, they're stocked up with weapons, but so are we.

Nico: And a lot more, Lori. Let's head in there and turn that institute into a smoldering ruin.

Suddenly, Lincoln's large gold halo with four large orbiting gold rings orbiting the corners behind his head glowed and the four large orbiting gold rings fired beams of light that formed into a viewing window and we see Stan and Steak Stankco dressed only in shorts and shirtless and still forced to mine and eat broccoli at The Broccoli Mine Prison in Canada, and they'd regained their abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and eight-pack abs along with their massive physical upper body and lower body strength, but they were now as four times as big as The Hulk.

The two of them were grumbling like mad and there was no doubt they were plotting to escape once again, but then, we saw the barbell tattoos on their backs glow red. Suddenly, Stan and Steak were glowing with red energy, but then, their arms were raised and it looked like their wrists were bound with metal cuffs same with their feet.

Me: Uh oh, here we go!

Lincoln: Yep.

Suddenly, Lincoln made red portals appear in front of the Stankcos, and then, out of nowhere, Lincoln sprouted tentacles with suctions

from his chest and all of the males on the team did the same and they went through the portals and they came out of the portals and latched themselves onto the massive pecs, necks, arms, and legs of Stan and Steak Stankco. Then, the tentacles began sucking the Stankcos' of their massive muscle mass, virility, and massive physical strength and they were groaning in pain as they began shrinking in muscle mass.

Then, all of the massive muscle mass, virility, and massive physical strength of The Stankcos began being pumped into Lincoln and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles grew and bulged even more and veins formed on his body, and his massive white angel wings with aurora and orange tips spread out and glowed and his halo glowed and he began growing even more stronger.

The same thing happened to me, Nico, and all the males on the team and our abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles grew and bulged even more and veins formed on our bodies, and our massive angel wings spread out and glowed and our halos glowed and we also began growing even more stronger.

Lincoln: (Growls) Oh man, I haven't forgotten how potent this curse really is.

Me: (Growls) Yeah, this is really potent, but this still feels incredible.

Then, when Lincoln and all the males were done, the tentacles detached themselves from the pecs, arms, legs, and necks of the two meatheads and they went back into us as the portals closed, and we saw that Stan and Steak Stankco were thin as a rake and sucked bone dry of their muscle mass, virility, and massive physical strength again, and the glowing barbells on their back stopped glowing.

Stan and Steak Stankco: NOT AGAIN! (ENRAGED SCREAMING)

The viewing window closed as the four large orbiting gold rings stopped glowing and the light beams disappeared. Suddenly, we saw that we were even more bigger in muscle thanks to Lincoln's curse he put on The Stankcos.

Me: (Looked at my even more muscular body) Whoa. Lincoln, that Min's Egyptian Virility Drain Curse you put on the Stankcos is still really potent. But, look at us, now we're even more ripped than ever. (Flexes my even more massive muscles)

Lincoln: (Flexes his even more massive muscles) Yep, and this curse will be on them for all eternity. (Sensed for the people of The Diclonius Research Institute) AHA! Gotcha! The people of The Diclonius Research Institute are unaware of what's happening, but this is the perfect time for us to catch them by surprise.

Nico: Let's tear every last one of them apart and splatter the walls with their blood.

Lincoln: None of them are leaving here alive, they will all pay for what they did to Kaede. (Sensed massive armies of musclebound thugs) Uh oh, heads up, I've spotted massive armies of musclebound thugs heading for us, and you're not going to like this bit of news: these thugs were hired by some old enemies of mine.

Me: WHAT?!

Nico: Even though Flip's finally out of the picture, there's always some dumb ass still wanting to kill us.

Suddenly, we saw ten massive armies of musclebound thugs arrive, and they came barreling towards us in a fit of rage.

Lincoln: Ugh, I knew there was no mistaking the stench of B.O. in the air!

Lincoln fired vacuum tubes from his chest which latched onto the chests of one massive army of hulking muscled thugs, and then, the vacuum tubes literally began sucking the massive army of hulking muscled thugs dry of all their massive muscle mass, virility, blood, and physical strength, and all of it was being pumped into Lincoln and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles grew and bulged even more and veins formed on his body, and his massive white angel wings and medium sized white angel wings with aurora and orange tips spread out and his halo glowed and he began growing even stronger.

I did the same by firing vacuum tubes from his chest which latched onto the chests of the massive army of hulking muscled thugs, and then, the vacuum tubes literally began sucking the massive army of hulking muscled thugs dry of all their massive muscle mass, virility, blood, and physical strength, and all of it was being pumped into me and my abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles grew and bulged even more and veins formed on my body, and my massive elemental angel wings and medium sized elemental angel wings with aurora and red tips spread out and my halo glowed and I began growing even stronger.

The other male members did the same by firing vacuum tubes from his chest which latched onto the chests of the other massive army of hulking muscled thugs, and then, the vacuum tubes literally began sucking the other massive army of hulking muscled thugs dry of all their massive muscle mass, virility, blood, and physical strength, and all of it was being pumped into them and their abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles grew and bulged even more and veins formed on their bodies, and their massive angel wings spread out and their halos glowed and they began growing even stronger.

When we were done, the vacuum tubes detached themselves from the chests of the thugs and went back into us, and the thugs were now dead from blood loss and thin as a rake and Lincoln fired a blast of red energy and destroyed them leaving them as ashes. Then, we set our sights on killing everyone inside The Diclonius Research Institute.

Laney heard a Pokemon cry.

Laney: Look here.

We saw a Scovillain!

Me: Cool a Scovillain!

Camie: Nice!

Nico: Wow.

Lincoln: Perfect for you Laney. You beat Lynn in that hot food eating contest.

Lynn: That was so awesome to see Lanes.

Laney: Yeah.

Me: And the poor thing is hungry.

We gave it apples and it ate them.

Scovillain: Thanks. I needed that.

Laney: You're welcome.

Nico: Wanna come with us?

Scovillain: I would be honored.

Me: Awesome.

Laney: You won't regret it.

Nico: Lets get them.

We went up to the building.

Lincoln: There it is. Now, to catch them by surprise.

Lincoln used his power and made a thick fog appear inside the building.

Nico: How did you learn how to…?! (Realizes) Oh right, you're a vampire and you have the power to control the weather.

Me: Vampires have the power to control the weather, and now, let's get inside and kill every last one of them.

We then headed inside and none of them realized what was happening with the fog blinding them, and then, Lincoln approached one of them from behind and he sank his fangs into his neck and drained him dry of blood and he stabbed him in the heart and killed him to stop him from coming back as a vampire, and then, the

bloodbath started as we got out machine guns and started shooting every last one of the people inside the institute and we were leaving quite a bloody mess as the place was drenched in blood, and when we were done, body parts were left strewn across the place and the entire place was literally drenched in blood.

Nico: Okay, now who do we need to kill?

Kaede: The main person in charge is Chief Kakuzawa along with Professor Kakuzawa, they are the ones who are the last to be killed.

Lincoln: They're the last who need to be killed and then, we destroy the place.

Nico: More of them are coming! LETS GET IT ON!

Me: COME ON YOU APES! YOU WANNA LIVE FOREVER!?

We went at the guards and men! IT WAS A BLOODBATH!

WE SLASHED, DISMEMBERED, MUTILATED AND BUTCHERED THEM!

I ripped a bunch of their heads off and splattered their blood all over.

Eli squished their heads with the Force.

Scovillain charged at them and blasted them with fire.

Me: KLENDATHU STYLE NINJA ART: TANKER PLASMA FLAMING DELUGE!

I fired a massive blast of Tanker Flaming Plasma from my fingers and it hit numerous guards and melted them into nothing with flaming pain.

Sydney turned into Crashhopper!

Sydney: CRASHHOPPER!

She jumped and smashed them into dust.

She used the Core Medals for Trap Jaw, Count Marzo and

Whiplash.

Skwyyd: Lets get them!

Crashhopper and Skwyyd: JUMPING NANO BLAST!

They fired waves of energy and blasted the guards and splattered all their blood and inards all over.

Nanette turned into Ultimate Wildmutt!

Nanette: ULTIMATE WILDMUTT!

She fired waves of energy and blasted the guards all over.

She used the core medals for Beast Man, Two-Bad and Count Marzo.

Tuck & Roll: (SPEAKING IN FRENCH)

Ultimate Wildmutt and Tuck & Roll: PILLBUG FURY BASHER!

They fired waves of energy fists and blasted the guards all over.

Sheila turned into Ultimate Spidermonkey

Sheila: ULTIMATE SPIDERMONKEY!

She webbed them up.

She used the Core Medals for Unicorn, Yost Living Laser and Cyclone.

Gwen Stacy: Lets web them up.

Ultimate Spidermonkey and Gwen Stacy: SPIDER WEB BURSTER!

They fired waves of webs and webbed them in cocoons and smashed them into the ground.

Rice turned into Crabdozer!

Rice: CRABDOZER!

She snipped them in two and splattered their blood and guts all over.

She used the Core Medals for Killer Shrike, Evil Clawful and Evil Mr. Krabs.

Mr. Krabs: (LAUGHS) Lets make this a fun one lass.

Clawful: Yeah lets do it!

Crabdozer, Mr. Krabs and Clawful: CRAB BISQUE BLAST!

They fired waves of scalding hot Crab Bisque and drenched the guards and melted them

Maxxine turned into Buglizard.

Maxxine: BUGLIZARD!

She blasted them with energy and used the core medals for Mummy, Mummy of Ankha and Mummy of Pharaoh Scamses.

Dim: Lets do it!

Buglizard and Dim: BEETLE BUTTFURY BLAST!

They fired waves of energy and blasted the guards and killed them.

Kendra turned into Heatblast!

Kendra: HEATBLAST!

She fired waves of fire and blasted the guards and incinerated them.

She used the Core Medals for Shendu, Valmont and Evil Bai Tza.

Lea: Lets make this infernal!

Heatblast and Lea: INFERNO OF THE PHOENIX BLAST!

They fired waves of fire and blasted the guards all over.

Qin turned into Ultimate Big Chill!

Qin: Ultimate Big Chill!

She fired waves of endothermic fire and froze the guards in ice.

She used the Core Medals for Captain Cold, Lego Captain Cold and Mr. Freeze.

Ultimate Big Chill: Now for you to feel fire so cold it burns.

Gypsy Moth (A Bug's Life): It's going to be painful!

Ultimate Big Chill and Gypsy: FIRESTORM OF ICE BLAST!

They fired waves of ice and endothermic fire and blasted the guards into nothing

Lisa Simpson turned into Chromastone!

Lisa Simpson: CHROMASTONE!

She fired light blasts and blasted the guards all over.

She used the Core Medals for Cantwell, Chalmers and Leopold.

Mrs. Krabappel: Time for some fun. HA!

Chromastone and Mrs. Krabappel: ANTI-SPRINGFIELD RAINBOW BLAST!

They fired waves of energy and rainbow and blasted the guards into nothing.

Homer turned into Atomix

Homer: ATOMIX!

He fired atomic blasts and blasted the guards.

He used the Core Medals for Wiggum, Universe 666 Sideshow Bob and Universe 666 Joe Quimby.

Cuprosklodowskite: Lets make this radioactive!

Atomix and Cuprosklodowskite: ATOMIC BLAST BURST!

They fired waves of energy and blasted the guards all over.

Nico: Let's go after the one in charge to end this!

Qin: Yeah!

We then head into the main office, and we see the last two targets: Chief Kakuzawa along with Professor Kakuzawa.

Me: So, we meet at long last, Kakuzawa, now we can make you pay for everything you did to Kaede.

Chief Kakuzawa: You! You were the ones who ruined all of my plans! You will all pay!

Professor Kakuzawa ran at us and we were about to attack him, but then, a bullet came out of nowhere and shot him in his heart.

Me: That wasn't any of us.

Nico: No, it wasn't.

Lincoln: We'll find out about that later, right now, we got to deal with Chief Kakuzawa.

Qin: Lets get him!

Chief Kakuzawa: I still have my files.

Nico: Don't count on it.

Sabotage by the Beastie Boys began to play. Pac Man then appeared in the screen. Facing Pacman was a row of files, which he began to devour as the singing started.

He was EATING THEM ALL OVER!

Chief Kakuzawa: NO NO NO!

Poliwag started tapping his foot to the beat of the music, getting a look from Lincoln.

Poliwag: What? It's catchy.

Lincoln: It is catchy.

Qin: Yeah.

Lincoln: But who's playing the song to begin with?

Me: (Shrugs)

Lola: No idea.

Soundwave: It was me, actually

Nico: Nice job Soundwave.

Soundwave: Fun music.

Qin: Yeah.

Lola: Yeah that was cool.

Suddenly, Kaede's red eyes turned neon red and she was surrounded by a pink and red energy aura with stars, phantom hands, pink fire, phoenixes, and angels, and as she approached Chief Kakuzawa, she left pink and red energy, stars, phantom hands, pink fire, phoenixes, and angels with every step.

Kaede: You have absolutely no remorse at all for anything you've done. You tried to use me in your attempts to further your nefarious plans and turn me into a weapon against my will, this is beyond unforgivable, Kakuzawa, I will not allow you to live any longer, and this time, I will see to it that you are ultimately punished for your crimes.

Suddenly, Kaede was surrounded by a massive vortex of pink and red energy with stars, pink fire, and phantom hands flying around the vortex, there are phoenixes and angels flying around the vortex, and in the vortex is a pink phoenix with red eyes glaring at Chief Kakuzawa: the red eyes of eternal death.

Nico: WHOA!

Me: Oh man!

Lincoln: This is it, now Kakuzawa is about to pay for everything he's done.

Then, as the vortex faded, Kaede emerged, but she was changed forever.

Kaede grew to 8'3" in height, she now has large gold metal braces on her biceps and thighs, and she now has twelve large pink and red planets orbiting around her legs, she has the body of a goddess, she has red highlights in the bangs of her long pink hair and she has a large golden halo in the center with golden angel wings on the bottom and four large orbiting golden rings on each corner behind her head, she has neon red eyes and a pink and red energy aura with stars, phantom hands, pink fire, phoenixes, and angels surrounding her and immense protective neon rainbow aura with all of the elements swirling around it, she has a Diclonius, phoenix, and angel emblazoned on her forehead and Third Eye with red iris, she has on Diclonius earrings with red gems for eyes and holding the Star, Fire, and Eternity Kanjis in its hands, she also has a Diclonius with pink gems for eyes and holding the Star, Fire, and Eternity Kanjis in its hands for the second pendant on the bottom of her pink Diclonius-shaped Element of Harmony, along with the gold Thunderbird pendant of her Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love necklace with pink crystal links and jade beads from her merged Crystal Necklace of the Buddha and Jade Necklace of Shangdi and red gems embedded on the gold lightning bolt links, and she also has on her white and gold accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker Necklace of Eternal Love on her neck. Kaede has on a white sleeveless blouse, green shorts, and long white long-sleeved trenchcoat with stars, phantom hands, pink fire, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails and on the back is a Diclonius, phoenix, and angel surrounded by magic and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with angels surrounding a red gem with neon glowing pink lights equipped with recognition of her and fits an infinite number of items and component for her Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in. Suddenly, Kaede felt a sharp pain on her back, and then, massive pink angel wings with red tips on the large pink feathers grew and sprouted out of her back and medium

sized pink angel wings with red tips grew and sprouted out underneath her massive pink angel wings, and she now has eleven massive and long pink wolf tails with red tips and red markings, Kaede has on her Ring of the Phoenix with large pink gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger and Star Sapphire Corps ring on her left ring finger and wedding ring on her left pinkie finger and Stone of Gelel embedded in her left hand and she has on pink fingerless gloves with gold-plated armor on her finger joints and gold armored dragon claws on her fingers and smaller planets orbiting around her fingers.

Suddenly, Kaede's greatsword and all the greatswords and swords she'd gotten began merging together and they're surrounded by a kaleidoscope of pink and red energy, stars, phantom hands, pink fire, phoenixes, and angels, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Kaede's Cosmic Eternal Harmony Pink Fire Phantom Hand Vector Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of Cosmic Eternal Harmony Pink Fire Phantom Hand Vector Phoenix God Angel Justice, it's a brand new it's a brand-new massive greatsword with embedded pink gems and a Diclonius etched on the 7'9" massive, wide, double-edged gold blade, large gold Diclonius heads for the crossguard, large white angel faces built into both sides of the hilt with large red gems embedded in the foreheads and surrounding the angel faces are The Elements of Harmony and The Unity Stones on top of The Element of The Magic of Friendship, longer midnight black handle, four large gold Diclonius heads with red gems for eyes and below the large gold Diclonius heads is a large gold Diclonius head with red gems for eyes and pink gem in its mouth for the pommel, Kaede has on her large gold Bracers of The Champions of The Universe with pink gems on her wrists and Dragon Ball Bracelet and wrist computer and Omnitrix on her left Bracer, her large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with a gold phoenix head with pink gems for eyes and pink gem in its beak for the belt buckle on her waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on her right hip and Eater of Sins revolver holstered on her left hip. There's a pink kanji with pink flames and phantom hands in between the kanji below the Diclonius, phoenix, and angel that said, "Kaede,

Diclonius and Vector User, True Immortal and Omnipotent Powerful Warrior of The Universe, Powerful Master of Phantom Hands and Pink Fire, Loving Future Wife of Lincoln Loud, Despiser and Destroyer of The Diclonius Research Institute, Archenemy of Jinxer, Amazing Member of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True Goddess of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Destroyer and Slayer of Evil, Deranged, Murderous, Ruthless, and Sadistic Bastards, True Immortal Hero, Amazing and Powerful Student of Amazing and Powerful Teachers, and Master of Stars, Phantom Hands, Pink Fire, Phoenixes, and Angels"

楓、ディクロニウス、ベクターユーザー、真の不滅で全能の宇宙の強力な戦士、ファントムハンドとピンクファイアの強力なマスター、リンカーン・ラウドの愛する未来の妻、ディクロニウス研究所の軽蔑者であり破壊者、ジンクサーの大敵、チームの素晴らしいメンバーラウド・フェニックスの嵐、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の守護者、擁護者、そして救世主、宇宙への希望の大使であり灯台、友情の力と要素のマスター、天の怒りのマスターゼルナガ、ブラックゲートのマスター、究極の善の究極の力、真実、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直さ、寛大さ、優しさ、無私の心、勇気、そして信頼の真の女神、悪の破壊者でありスレイヤー、狂った、殺人的、冷酷でサディスティックなろくでなし、真の不滅のヒーロー、驚くべき強力な教師の驚くべき強力な生徒、そしてスター、ファントムハンド、ピンクファイア、フェニックス、天使のマスター

Kaede has transformed into SUPER ANGEL-DICLONIUS-GOD-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY PINK FIRESTORM PHANTOM HAND VECTOR DICLONIUS PHOENIX GOD ANGEL OF DIVINE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY PINK FIRESTORM PHANTOM HAND VECTOR DICLONIUS PHOENIX GOD ANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY PINK FIRESTORM PHANTOM

HAND VECTOR DICLONIUS PHOENIX GOD ANGEL LOVE!

We were amazed by Kaede's Super Angel-Diclonius-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga transformation, but when Chief Kakuzawa saw it, he sent his own Vectors at her to kill her, but Kaede used her Vectors to destroy his Vectors and she fired a massive barrage of pink and red energy, stars, phantom hands, pink fire, phoenixes, and angels which hit Chief Kakuzawa, and this angered him big time.

Kaede: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Cosmic Eternal Harmony Pink Firestorm Phantom Hand Vector Diclonius Phoenix God Angel and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Pink Firestorm Phantom Hand Vector Diclonius Phoenix God Angel Love) The suffering that you and the institute caused me can never be forgiven, Kakuzawa.

Lincoln: Now, it's time to end you for good.

Me: Time to say goodbye, you piece of crap.

Nico: You've had this coming for years.

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Hinon True Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Hinon True Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm Phoenix God Angel Universal Hope Elemental Cosmic Heavenly Bravery and True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds and True Immortal Heroism and transformed into Super Angel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Vampire-Werewolf-Buffalo-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Universal Elemental Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Phoenix God Angel Hope, and his new greatswords were ready as the sword pendants on his large white and gold accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love were glowing.

I unholstered my massive J.D. Knudson's True Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Phoenix God Angel Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Ebonwu-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-January Wolf Moon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Elemental Universal Elemental Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf January Wolf Moon Mythological Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Elemental Universal Elemental Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf January Wolf Moon Mythological Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Elemental Universal Elemental Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf January Wolf Moon Mythological Phoenix God Angel Hope.

And Nico unholstered his massive Nico Chan's True Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Saiyan Pride Dragon Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Saiyan Pride Dragon Phoenix God Angel Justice and transformed into Super Saiyan Angel-Great Ape-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Elemental True Rainbow Redemption Mythological Saiyan Pride Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Elemental True Rainbow Redemption Mythological Saiyan Pride Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Elemental True Rainbow Redemption Mythological Saiyan Pride Phoenix God Angel Hope, and so did the rest of us as they unholstered our massive greatswords and transformed.

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion,

Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) There is no way we are ever forgiving a monster like you, Kakuzawa.

Nico: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Saiyan Great Ape Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Saiyan Great Ape Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination,

Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You made Kaede's life a living Hell, the one thing she never wanted.

Me: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, it's time for you to pay the fucking price for your crimes.

Lincoln, Kaede, Nico, and I went after Chief Kakuzawa, and we fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow energy, pink and red energy, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, pumpkins, dark lightning, pumpkin fire, swords, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic,

Moonlight, Explosions, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Mammoths, Pegasi, Windigos, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Cerberus, Perytons, Griffins, Sphinxes, Hippogriffs, Manticores, Animals, and Mythological Animals at Chief Kakuzawa and they exploded with incredible power as they hit him.

Then, we attacked him with powerful slashes from our massive greatswords leaving scars on him and Lincoln left many more by firing rainbow energy slashes with his gold-plated claws and his two new massive greatswords and he even fired red and blue wolf fire at them as well and I also left many more by firing rainbow energy slashes with my gold-plated claws and fired blue wolf fire as well, and he, Nico, Kaede, and I attacked him hard with punches, kicks, and karate chops and they're super mega-painful because of our superhuman strength, along with elemental blasts, and this was driving Chief Kakuzawa even more madder than ever and he exploded even more with extreme rage.

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf

Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Kaede, let's end him together.

Kaede nodded, and she and Lincoln charged out, and… !

SHEEN! SLASH!

KAEDE SLASHED OFF CHIEF KAKUZAWA'S HEAD AND LINCOLN RAN HIM THROUGH THE CHEST WITH HIS GREATSWORD AND THE BLADE EVISCERATED HIS BLACK HEART, AND CHIEF KAKUZAWA EXPLODED IN A VORTEX OF RAINBOW FIRE AND HIS SPIRIT WAS SENT TO THE BLACK ABYSS FOR GOOD! GOOD RIDDANCE!

Everyone cheered as we holstered our weapons and powered down, and Kaede's new body, clothes, jewelry, eleven massive and long pink wolf tails, 28th Century silver Miracle Box backpack, Third Eye, large gold halo with four orbiting large gold rings on each corner behind her head, twelve large pink planets orbiting around her legs, smaller planets orbiting around her fingers, and massive pink angel wings and medium pink angel wings underneath are permanent.

Nico: That was so awesome! Now, let's get out of here and blow this place to Kingdom Come.

Hunter Drake Michaelson spotted something in the corner: it looked like a spent casing for a bullet, the same one used to kill Professor Kakuzawa, he picked it up and kept it in his pocket.

Lincoln: Right.

We left the building, but not after Lincoln absorbed all the blood we spilled into his body and he also absorbed the bodies. Then, Lincoln summoned a massive rainbow energy pillar that destroyed the entire building forever.

Eli: Good riddance.

Nico: You got that right, those fuckers deserve to die.

Lincoln: Now, there's one last thing to do.

We headed to a grave.

Kaede: This is where I buried the puppy I was caring for after those bullies killed it.

Lincoln: That's when you lost control of your powers and killed them. You need your puppy back and you'll get a chance to give it a new home with you, Kaede. (SNAPS FINGERS)

Lincoln snapped his fingers and a beam of heavenly light shined down, and we saw Kaede's puppy restored to life and back with her as she had tears in her eyes and a smile on her face as she hugged it for the first time, and we were happy for her.

Nico: That was really an awesome thing you did for her, Lincoln.

Me: Along with all of us destroying the institute and killing everyone who tried to use her as a weapon.

Suddenly, Kaede's puppy licked Lincoln's cheek.

Kaede: That was definitely a thank you from her, and this is one from me.

Then, Kaede kissed Lincoln on the lips which he returned.

Me: That really is amazing. So, who are the four girls who we just met?

Anna Anyanova: The first girl is Rachel Velocity, Keyblade Knight of Velocitron, she's Lincoln's Guardian Angel from the planet Velocitron of Transformers Cybertron and she's a powerful force of epic power to be reckoned with. She was born and raised on Velocitron, and she's a powerful and deadly warrior and she's a powerful master of speed. She came to Royal Woods long ago, and she really trained Lincoln a lot about how to use the Keyblade and he'd quickly absorbed all that knowledge, and he became an expert in wielding the Keyblade and she also trained him on how to use the magic spells associated with the Keyblade, and she's also one of the Keyblade Knights formed by Carolina Keyblada, and like her fellow

Keyblade Knights, she harbors a deep grudge against Xehanort for all of the pain and suffering that he caused in his quest to forge the X-Blade and use it to destroy the entire universe and remake it in his image, and she swore if he ever returns again, she would slay him right where he stands and see to it that all those who follow him shall follow him to The Black Gates, and she also trained Lincoln a lot in everything that she knows in mastering the power of speed, and she hates Lynn with a vengeance.

Nico: She'd be a shoe-in to join a 3K run.

Eman Reynolds: The second girl is Arlene Animus, Keyblade Knight of Animatron, she's Lincoln's Guardian Angel from the beast planet of Animatron and she's a powerful force of epic power to be reckoned with. She was born and raised on Animatron, and she's a powerful and deadly warrior and she's a powerful master of the jungle. She came to Royal Woods long ago, and she really trained Lincoln a lot about how to use the Keyblade and he'd quickly absorbed all that knowledge, and he became an expert in wielding the Keyblade and she also trained him on how to use the magic spells associated with the Keyblade, and she's also one of the Keyblade Knights formed by Carolina Keyblada, and like her fellow Keyblade Knights, she harbors a deep grudge against Xehanort for all of the pain and suffering that he caused in his quest to forge the X-Blade and use it to destroy the entire universe and remake it in his image, and she swore if he ever returns again, she would slay him right where he stands and see to it that all those who follow him shall follow him to The Black Gates, and she also trained Lincoln a lot in everything that she knows in mastering the power of nature, the jungle, and beasts, and she hates Lola Loud with a vengeance.

Me: If anyone tried to mess with her, she'd unleash the fury of the jungle on them.

Michelle Emperyous: The third girl is Siobhan Giganta, Keyblade Knight of Gigantion, she's Lincoln's Guardian Angel from Gigantion and she's a powerful force of epic power to be reckoned with. She was born and raised on Gigantion, and she's a powerful and deadly warrior and she's a powerful master of growth and energy. She came to Royal Woods long ago, and she really trained Lincoln a lot about how to use the Keyblade and he'd quickly absorbed all that

knowledge, and he became an expert in wielding the Keyblade and she also trained him on how to use the magic spells associated with the Keyblade, and she's also one of the Keyblade Knights formed by Carolina Keyblada, and like her fellow Keyblade Knights, she harbors a deep grudge against Xehanort for all of the pain and suffering that he caused in his quest to forge the X-Blade and use it to destroy the entire universe and remake it in his image, and she swore if he ever returns again, she would slay him right where he stands and see to it that all those who follow him shall follow him to The Black Gates, and she also trained Lincoln a lot in everything that she knows in mastering the power of growth and energy, and she hates Killjoy Huggins with a vengeance.

Nico: Uh oh.

Lincoln: Yeah, if anyone messed with her, she'll blow them away.

Selene Arcangela: And the fourth girl is Allie Ying Xiao, Ambassador of Shendu, Demon Sorcerer of Fire and Master of The Flames of the Phoenix, she's Lincoln's Guardian Angel from China and she's Maria Ying Xiao's younger sister and the second eldest, and she's also a very powerful master over the forces of light and dark chi and she was also born with the powers of Shendu, The Demon Sorcerer of Fire, along with red angel wings, and she also has full fledge mastery over the powers of Fire. Plus, she's the descendant of En Ying Xiao, the first Elemental Maiden from 3,000 years ago during the Shang Dynasty in China, and like Qin and her ancestor, Emperor Han the Dragon Emperor, she's also the master of the Atavism of The Elemental Maiden and she also has mastery of The Fires of The Phoenix. She moved to Royal Woods from China along with her sisters and she met Lincoln, and it was love at first sight. She heard from Lincoln of what we did in defeating Shendu, Dai Gui, Po Kong, Tso Lan, Hsi Wu, and Tchang Zu and Girl Jordan redeemed Bai Tza, and she was amazed, and she began to teach Lincoln how to master the powers of Fire, and she knew of what her elder sister, Maria, did in giving him her blood and that led to him getting the same powers as her and gaining the same powers as her along with becoming a master of The Fires of The Phoenix, The Waters of The Mermaid, The Lightning of The Thunderbird, The Winds of The Sylph, The Earth of The Golem, The Light of The

Fairies, and The Darkness of The Shadow Wisps, and he wound up getting tattoos of The Phoenix, Mermaid, Thunderbird, Golem, Fairy, and Shadow Wisp on the back of his left forearm. Lincoln made her a fire greatsword with copies of Shendu's Talismans embedded in it, and to show thanks, she kissed Lincoln on the lips, and as a result, when Lincoln comes of age, he'll marry her along with the rest of his harem, and because of the incident, she hates Lori with a passion.

Allie Ying Xiao: I was really impressed at how Maria saved Lincoln by giving him her blood, and it led to him gaining the same powers as her and becoming a master of The Fires of The Phoenix, The Waters of The Mermaid, The Lightning of The Thunderbird, The Winds of The Sylph, The Earth of The Golem, The Light of The Fairies, and The Darkness of The Shadow Wisps.

Maria Ying Xiao: And I hadn't forgotten about how you burned her eyebrows off when she tried to kill Lincoln again.

Me: Oh, I remembered that one.

Lincoln: You really made Lori mad that time, Allie, and it's so good to see you all again.

Allie Ying Xiao: You too, Lincoln, and whoa, you've really really grown into quite the man.

Lincoln then marked Rachel Velocity, Arlene Animus, Siobhan Giganta, and Allie Ying Xiao by slowly biting them on the right trapezius and he fed on their blood, and his rainbow energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flare up extremely as he gained an extremely astronomically huge and massive power boost and he also gained the very same powers as them, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as veins formed, and his massive white angel wings and medium sized angel wings underneath with aurora and orange tips spread out and his large gold halo and four orbiting gold rings on each corner of the halo behind his head glowed. Then, Lincoln slowly unlatched his fangs from her trapezius as the marks healed and the puncture marks sealed up, and he also kissed where he bit them.

Then, four Elemental Thunderbird Necklaces of Eternal Love appeared on the necks of Rachel Velocity, Arlene Animus, Siobhan Giganta, and Allie Ying Xiao with colored gems on the gold lightning bolt links with colored crystal links and jade beads from their merged Crystal Necklaces of The Buddha and Jade Necklace of Shangdi and four white and gold accented Elemental Thunderbird Chokers of Eternal Love appeared on their necks.

Rachel Velocity, Arlene Animus, Siobhan Giganta, and Allie Ying Xiao saw them and they knew they became part of his harem and are among his many future wives, and they kissed him on his pecs and lips.

Nico: How do you feel, Kaede?

Kaede: Better and free.

Lola: Awesome.

Me: Now rhis is one organization that is dead.

Qin: Yep.

Kaede: And Lincoln gave me my puppy friend back.

Me: Aww so awesome.

Laney: So adorable.

Lola: Yeah.

Nico: Nice job, Scovillain.

Scovillain: Thanks Nico. This was awesome.

Poromon: Want a beer?

Scovillain: Oh no thanks. I drink only hot sauce.

Me: Wow a Pokemon that likes nuclear hot spicy food.

Scovillain: Yep.

I gave her some of my hot sauce.

Scovillain: Thanks.

She drank some and then blasted fire out and it hit Poliwag and covered him in soot.

Scovillain: Oops sorry.

Poliwag did Puppy Eyes.

Poliwag: Pwetty Pwease?

Nico: Poliwag that's enough.

Scovillain belched fire onto Poliwag.

Scovillain: Oh man sorry about that shrimp.

Poliwag: (COUGHS)

Nico: Ace, thanks again for coming yesterday

Me: Yeah we owe you big time for that.

Ace Ukiyo: Not a problem guys. It was fun.

Camie: I'll say.

Ace: This means that I'm responsible for Brittney getting Xehanort's Keyblade

Brittney: You sure are. That was so cool.

Ace: Yeah.

Yona: Yona glad you helped again.

Himiko: We all are.

Carlota Santiago: That was so awesome.

Sheila: The rest of the police force have wiped out the remaining

Militia forces

Nico: Great.

Qin: Good riddance.

Nico: From what I heard, the Aligned Stunticons had to merge into Aligned Menasor at one point to fight them off

Qin: Yeah.

Sheila: They sure did. And it was amazing.

Lola: Wow!

William: Nico, you okay after yesterday?

Nico: I'm fine. Nothing Sabretooth's powers and a good night's sleep couldn't fix.

Qin: Oh right.

Me: Yeah. We're all perfectly fine now.

William: Good.

Hulk: Hulk did good too!

Qin: You sure did.

Lola: Yeah!

Camie: We all did.

Me: And I'm so proud of you all.

Nico: Me too

Qin: Thanks guys.

Nico: Hulk, you did good by roaring in my face.

Hulk: Thanks Nico.

Lola: At least now we don't have to worry about Xehanort ever again

Nico: I did say he was gonna die near the end of the year. That was me keeping my promise

Me: Yes you did and you kept that promise perfectly and diligently

Lola: You sure did.

Camie: Yeah

Nico: Today won't have usual battles. But they WILL involve combos on the main target

Qin: Understood.

Varie: Yeah.

Lola: Always fun.

Poromon: (to Scovillain) Also, I can handle hot sauce!

Scovillain: Cool! And J.D. where did you get this awesome hot sauce?

Me: I made it.

Scovillain: Wow! You make great hot sauces.

Me: Thanks

Scovillain: Okay. You say you can handle it. Prove it right now

Poromon: Okay!

I gave him some and he drank it. Then…

LOUD BELCH!

MASSIVE JETS OF FIRE EXPLODED OUT OF HIS MOUTH!

Nico: You okay?

Poromon: DELICIOUS!

Nico: Nice.

Xenia: Yeah.

Me: Yep he's fine.

Poliwag: Me next!

Nico: Okay, I think that's enough!

Poliwag: Okay okay. Sorry.

Nico: Now for business.

Me: The Anothers.

Nico: Yep.

Qin: Okay.

Eli: (Concentrates) WHOA! I sense that we have Another Melissa Bergman, Evil Galaxy Man, Hanako, Jack Frost (Marvel), Evil Crystal Man and Velvet Vick.

Me: Nice.

Eli: But the Anothers minus Melissa are 13 people.

We gasped!

Nico: WHOA MAN!

Maria: Who's up?

Me: Masao Den, Chloe Yoriyama, Nahree (Marvel), Cienna Kitomaro, Minami Qintinilla and Rochelle Yokoshima.

Nico: Nice.

Qin: Yep.

Nico: There they are!

We saw ANOTHER Evil Galaxy Man, Hanako, Jack Frost (Marvel), Evil Crystal Man and Velvet Vick!

Qin: Whoa!

Me: Here we go!

Nico: This will be good.

Another Evil Galaxy Man: (In a Girls Voice) It sure will.

They merged and split into 13 people and we saw that they were the gene-slammers of ElDoradimon, Bacchusmon, Jupitermon, Vulkanusmon, Venusmon, Dianamon, Junomon, Ceresmon, Merukimon, Neptunemon, Marsmon, Minervamon and Gaiamon!

Nico: (GASP) Ellena El Dorado, Brenda Bacchus, Jenna Jupiter, Vina Vulkanus, Vanya Venus, Dana Diana, Joy Juno, Callie Ceres, Molly Meruki, Nadia Neptune, Melanie Mars, Mindy Minerva and Gina Gaia!

Me: Whoa! The gene-slammers of the Olympos 12!

Nico: And ElDoradimon and Gaiamon.

Nicole: That is cool!

Jenna Jupiter: Awesome to see you again Nico.

Brenda Bacchus: (Slurred Speech) (HIC) You are looking sexier than ever. (HIC)

Dana Diana: I agree.

Poromon: You drank beer, didn't you?

Brenda Bacchus: No. (HIC) Wine only for me. (HIC)

Me: She must be the daughter of Bacchus, the God of Wine. You girls are the daughters of the gods and goddesses of Olympus right?

Vina Vulkanus: That's right.

Vanya Venus: We sure are.

Dana Diana: Yep.

Me: By the way is the Another Melissa friendly or hostile?

Callie Ceres: Friendly but man you are gonna be in for a surprise.

Me: Oh boy.

Nico: Sorry we have to do this.

Girl Jordan: Lets separate you first.

Girl Jordan and Leeli held hands.

(YURGEN'S TUNE PLAYS)

The skies had leaves and flowers flying in the wind along with sea dragons singing in the background

Girl Jordan and Leeli: (SINGING DIVINELY AS LEELI HAD FIREFLIES SWIRL AROUND HER AND GIRL JORDAN HAD HER AQUA BLUE AURA FLARED UP)

O holoré lay thee low

Holoél dark in the Deep

Down beneath the earth you go

Go holoré fast to sleep

O holoré lay thee low

Holoél dark in the Deep

Down beneath the earth you go

Go holoré fast to sleep

Fast to sleep

Fast to sleep

Dark holoré in the Deep

Rise again holoré now

Spring abundant holoél

Render green the dying bough

Raise the rock where Yurgen fell

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Spring abundant holoél

They glowed and the anothers were separated.

Me: Action time!

We blasted the Anothers all over!

I caught the Wonder Ride Books.

Me: Oh yeah!

Nico: That was awesome!

Maria got the MOE Cannnon out.

Maria: (TURNS DIAL) SONG OF THUNDER 6!

She summoned Lorelai, Thunderclap, Garudostorm, The Monolith Monsters, Mantis Malgam and Gynakamakil.

Nico: And now we wait.

Me: Yep.

But then we smelled something REALLY HORRIBLE!

SEAL BARK!

Me: (SNIFFS) OH GOOD GOD! WHAT THE FUCK IS THAT HORRIBLE SMELL!?

Everyone smelled it and some of us HURLED OUR GUTS OUT!

Edd: GOOD GOLLY ALMIGHTY! WHAT IS THAT HORRIBLE ODOR!?

Nico: OH MAN! THAT IS AWFUL! ED!?

Ed: WASN'T ME!

PROJECTILE VOMIT STORM!

Eli: It's from her!

We saw ANOTHER MELISSA BERGMAN!

Me: Another Melissa Bergman!

Nico: She doesn't stink like that!

Another Melissa: (French Accent) Sorry about that everyone.

Me: (GASP) That voice.

She reverted back and was a girl with black hair and a white streak and green eyes and she had black clothes and a tiara with the

Skunk Dopant on it and the same symbol on her skirt and she had Un Skunk De Pew on her skirt too and had black angel wings and had a skunk tail and had a stinky cheese sword!

Me: Collette Le Pew!

Collette Le Pew: Oui oui J.D. Good to see you again mosieur.

Marinette: Awesome meeting a French Native.

Me: Yep and yes she is related to Pepe Le Pew. But also she is the embodiment of the Skunk Dopant and she smells just as bad as a thousand families of skunks! She has stink powers. And her stench is so bad that it can make you throw up for 20 minutes non-stop.

Nico: GEEZ!

Me: Yep and like Melissa she is psychic too.

Qin: Wow!

Melissa Bergman: That is interesting. Thank goodness I don't have lungs. I'm an android. I can't breathe.

Sougo: (gets out Grand Zi O Ridewatch) Did Swartz promise you anything?

Grand Time! (Orchestral rock music) Kuuga, Agito, Ryuki, Faiz, Bla~de! Hibiki, Kabuto, Den-O, Kiva, Deca~de! W! OOO! Fourze~! Wizard, Gaim, Drive~! Ghost! Ex-Aid! Build~! Iwae! Kamen Rider~! GrandZi-O~!

Geiz: (gets out Geiz Majesty Ridewatch) Because we can grant it instead.

Majesty Time! G3, Knight, Kaixa, Garren, Ibuki, Gattack~! Zeronos, Ixa, Diend, Accel~! Birth, Meteor, Beast, Baron! Mach, Specter, Bra~ve! Cro~ss-Z! Kamen Rider~! GeizMaje~sty!

Sougo became Grand Zi O while Geiz became Geiz Majesty.

Collette Le Pew: No he didn't mosieurs. He sent me on my way.

Me: Because of your stench right.

Collette Le Pew: Oui oui.

Me: Not surprising there.

Zocks and Kaito: ZENKAIJU GEAR!

They donned their Zenkaiju Armor!

Lincoln: Lets separate you first.

We did so.

Me: Lets bring down this android!

Nico: (Gets out Melissa Bergman's Ridewatch) Time for a Psychic Attack!

May: (Gets out Hanako's ridewatch) This girl is a legend.

Maria: (Gets out Evil Crystal Man's ridewatch) Time for crystal power

Chloe Yoriyama: (Gets out Evil Galaxy Man's ridewatch) This black hold is hungry!

They used the core medals for Melissa Bergman, Evil Galaxy Man, Hanako, Jack Frost (Marvel), Evil Crystal Man and Velvet Vick and blasted the Another!

Then Kunks Butylmercaptan, Mydom, EarthSpark Swindle, Fifi the Skunk, Dr. Quentin Skunk and Skunk (Total Drama) came.

Nico: WHEW! Nice team Knuks!

Kunks: Thanks Nico.

Me: STINKY!

Nico: Wait. Aren't you from Dora the Explorer?

Fifi the Skunk: Yes I am.

Me: Wow!

?: Good times.

Datamon came.

Me: Datamon! Wow.

Datamon: (In a girls voice) This will be most fun.

Nico: Lisa Data!? Wow!

She reverted back and was a girl with black hair, red eyes, grey clothes and had black angel wings and had Datamon in the middle of her forehead and on her skirt and had a matrix blade.

Lisa Data: Good to see you Nico. I got this. (ECHOING) DIGITAL BOMB!

She fired bombs and blasted the Another and I caught the Ridewatch and purified it.

Nico: I remember Dora. Those were good times

Me: Yes they were.

Qin: Yeah.

Laney: Lisa do you have any memories of Nico?

Lisa Data: Well yes. When me and Nico won the international chsss tournament. We won against the worlds most powerful super computer and shorted it out.

Nico: Yep.

Me: Wow! That is amazing.

Nico: Yeah.

Nico and Lisa hugged.

Nico: I've missed you.

Lisa Data: Same here.

We later went back home

After Nico's rescue, Lincoln and his harem, Me and my harem, Sumner Knudson, Patti Knudson, Sakura Knudson, Stellar, Stardust, Ken Knudson, Nico and his harem and family, Clyde and his harem, Naruto and his harem, Ed Cowart and his harem, Ets and his harem, Alex the Lion, Marty the Zebra, Melman the Giraffe, Gloria the Hippo, Woody Woodpecker, Knothead, Splinter, Winnie Woodpecker, Gage the Hegehog, Sasuke, Itachi, and their family, Sakura and her family, Qin, Eli, Nicole Knudson and her siblings, Lori, Leni, Luna, Luan, Lynn, Lee, Lyra, Liberty, Laney, Lucy, Lana, Lola, Lisa, Lily, Lynn Sr., Rita, Harriet Loud, Sherlock Hound, Noctis Lucis Caelum, Gladiolus Amicitia, Ignis Scientia, Prompto Argentum, Stella Nox Fleuret, Ravus Nox Fleuret, Kuja, TLPS Mr. Wolf, TLPS Mr. Piranha, TLPS Mr. Snake, TLPS Mr. Shark, TLPS Ms. Tarantula, The Dynasty Warriors, The Samurai Warriors, Yakko, Cherry Hunter, Cammy, Milan Flare, Yoko, Wakko, Poison, Pyrrha Alexandra, Alice, Mimi Kitagami, Dot, Haneru Tobitatsu, Sir William the Good, Lady Mary the Good, The Z-Fighters, Max Goof, P.J., Bobby Zimmeruski, Tank, Roxanne (A Goofy Movie), Baloo, King Mickey, Sora, Donald, Goofy, Roxas, Xion, Riku, Kairi, Lea, Elena, Crash Bandicoot, Coco Bandicoot, Aku-Aku, The Quantum Masks, Tawna Bandicoot, Spyro, Cynder, The Ghostforce, Rayman, Juniper Lee, The Louds' Scottish Ancestors, The L-ementals, The Demon Slayer Corps, The Demon Slayer Conglomerate, The Fairy Tail Guild, Anatankha, The Bakugan Battle Brawlers, The Power Rangers, The Kamen Riders, Izuku and his friends, The Goths of Darkness, Sebastian Mendez, Darren Devereaux, Hiroshi Ohira, Brandon Skellington, Mathias Ravenclaw, Zackary Nightingale, Marshall Williams, The Hanna-Barbera Toons, Mal, Evie, Jay, Carlos, Ben, Norbert and Daggett, Heathcliff, Riff-Raff, Hector, Wordsworth, Mungo, Cleo, Leroy, Sylvester, Tom, Jerry, their friends and counterparts, Luz, Amity, Gus, Willow, Hunter, Felicia Wittebane, Timmy Turner, Cosmo, Wanda, Poof, Trixie Tang, Sapphire, Emerald, Chester, A.J., Sanjay, Elmer, Chloe Carmichael, Tootie, Universe 666 Lincoln, his good sisters, parents, harem, and

Guardian Angels, Universe 666 Me, Universe 666 Varie, and his harem, Universe 666 Clyde and his harem, Universe 666 Ets and his harem, The Lion Guard, Marinette and her friends, Sabrina Spellman, Liam, Carmen Rockell, The Teen Titans, The Royal Defenders, The Loonatics, Ty the Tasmanian Tiger, Sly the Tasmanian Tiger, Liu Kang, Kitana, Sonnya Blade, Jax, Kung Lao, Sub-Zero, Nightwolf, Kotal Kahn, Jade, and Nahree are heading to The Philippines, and not only is Lincoln going to rescue the nine girls here and Ets is going to rescue the eleven girls here, but we got word that a girl that Nico's brother, Connor, has a crush on has been kidnapped by an old enemy of Nico, Mindy, Alicia, and Connor from The Philippines, his name is Alejandro Abadiano, and he's a very ruthless, psychopathic, bloodthirsty bastard who intends to kill her and slake his endless thirst for blood, and to Connor, that's going to be the final straw that breaks the camel's back and he's GOING TO EXPLODE WITH INCREDIBLE POWER, FURY, AND RAGE AND HE TRANSFORMS AND WASTES THE BASTARD!

Lincoln: Whoa, we're here in The Philippines, and I know what we're going to do here, not only am I going to rescue the nine girls here and Ets is going to rescue the eleven girls here, but we got word that a girl that Nico's brother, Connor, has a crush on has been kidnapped by an old enemy of Nico, Mindy, Alicia, and Connor from The Philippines.

Connor Chan: What the?!

Me: Nico, you, Alicia, and Mindy want to explain?

Nico: Leave that to me. Before we moved to Michigan from New Jersey, we found out thatConnor developed a crush on a girl from our old home in The Philippines, her name is ReynaValmorida. Here's her picture.

Nico got out the picture, and she was a beautiful girl with long black hair and tanned skin.

Alicia: Connor developed a crush on her when she first came to our school, and he wanted toask her out, but he always got tongue tied and nervous.

Mindy: So, he came to Nico for help, and of course, Alicia and I got called in as well since this was our younger brother's first crush. But, Connor won Reyna's affection when we heard her cry out for help, and when we got there, we saw Reyna and her friends, but they were cornered by Sebastian who was still out to kill to slake his thirst for blood. Connor got so mad,he charged out and punched Sebastian hard in the face. Here's the video.

Mindy played the video, and we saw it for ourselves: Reyna and her friends were cornered bySebastian who was about to kill them and slake his thirst for blood and destruction.

Past Connor: GET AWAY FROM HER, YOU BLOODTHIRSTY PSYCHO!

Connor charged out, and like Mindy said, Connor punched Sebastian hard in the face givinghim a black and blue bruise on the left cheek and sent him screaming and flying into somelockers that he crashed into.

Past Reyna Valmorida: T-thanks.

Past Connor: (Nervously) Oh, uh, no problem.

Past Sebastian Mendez: (DEMONIC ROAR) This isn't over, Connor! You and your damnsiblings will pay for this!

Reyna's friends and many of Nico, Alicia, and Mindy's friends gave him the finger, and heroared in demonic anger and ran out of the school and back to the shadows.

Past Nico: What a wuss.

Then, Reyna hugged Connor, and then… !

SHE KISSED HIM ON THE CHEEK AND HIS MIND WAS LITERALLY GOING BONKERS ASNICO, MINDY, ALICIA, QIN, AND THEIR FRIENDS INCLUDING THEIR SCHOOLMATESCHEER WILDLY! Then, the video ended.

Leandro: I was really proud of Connor and so was Aurora.

Nico: Mom was so proud of him, and so were we.

Aurora: Connor was growing up.

Connor Chan: I reacted on pure instinct and slugged Sebastian hard in the face.

Sebastian Mendez: Which I absolutely deserved since I was once still that… demon.

Masao Den: Damn, you were even worse than the many villains we'd destroyed. So, whokidnapped Reyna?

Nico: Only one person who'd do something like this: an old enemy of me, Mindy, Alicia, and Connor from The Philippines, his name is Alejandro Abadiano.

Nico got out his prison mugshot, and he was a huge hulking man with large muscles, long black hair going down to the upper part of his back, and he had red eyes of hatred and a sadistic shit-eating grin on his face.

Me: Damn, this guy's fucking trouble.

Nico: You don't even know the half of it, this son of a bitch is a very ruthless, psychopathic, bloodthirsty bastard who's killed tons of people in The Philippines for years and he wound up getting a death sentence, but before he could be executed, he escaped from his fate, and now we got word, he kidnapped Reyna and he intends to kill her and slake his endless thirst for blood.

Connor: WHAT?! That's it, I'm gonna wipe that shit-eating grin off his ugly face!

Me: Whoa! I've never seen Connor get that super riled up. Wait, is he going to…?!

Nico: You know it, J.D., my little brother's gonna transform.

Suddenly, blasts of Fire, Water, Wind, Mountains, Lava, Light, Darkness, Thunder, Time, Flowers, Stars, The Sun, and The Moon came out of nowhere, and they hit Connor, and he wound up getting

surrounded by a massive vortex of Fire, Water, Wind, Mountains, Lava, Light, Darkness, Thunder, Time, Flowers, Stars, The Sun, and The Moon, and when it faded, he wound up getting tattoos of dragons of Fire, Water, Wind, Mountains, Lava, Light, Darkness, Thunder, Time, Flowers, Stars, The Sun, and The Moon on his arms, legs, chest, stomach, and back.

Nico: A Divine Blessing?! We haven't had that in a long time.

Lincoln: (Summoned the Book of Legends) Connor, you have no idea of how lucky you are, you wound up getting hit by the blasts of Lalahon, Aman Sinaya, Habagat, Dumakulem, Bathala, Sitan, Kadakan, Gugurang, Kan-Loan, Apolaki, Mayari, Sisina, and Tala, The Philippine Gods and Goddesses of Fire, Water, Wind, Mountains, Lava, Light, Darkness, Thunder, Time, Flowers, Stars, The Sun, and The Moon. Once every 400 years, Lalahon, Aman Sinaya, Habagat, Dumakulem, Bathala, Sitan, Kadakan, Gugurang, Kan-Loan, Apolaki, Mayari, Sisina, and Tala, The Philippine Gods and Goddesses of Fire, Water, Wind, Mountains, Lava, Light, Darkness, Thunder, Time, Flowers, Stars, The Sun, and The Moon choose a worthy champion, and they give their worthy champion the powers of Fire, Water, Wind, Mountains, Lava, Light, Darkness, Thunder, Time, Flowers, Stars, The Sun, and The Moon, along with control over the elements, immortality, superhuman strength, speed, agility, endurance, and durability, but they'd have to have been freed from a darkness that was inside them.

Connor: I was freed from that malicious pranking mastermind and remained free for years, so the Gods and Goddesses of our old home in The Philippines chose me! Awesome!

(CHINESE MUSIC PLAYS)

Suddenly, we saw a snake made of orange flame pass through the skies.

Lincoln: The snake made of orange flames, she's here.

Suddenly, we saw a very beautiful and super sexy girl with long crimson red hair with orange streaks and red headband, red eyes, she was tall at 7'0" in height, she has the body of a goddess and

large breasts, fair skin, she has massive and beautiful red angel wings, she has on a necklace with a red gem pendant, she's dressed in a sleeveless orange crop top, white bridal gloves, crimson red skirt, orange stockings, crimson red knee-high high-heeled boots with butterfly buckles, long white long-sleeved trenchcoat with stars, red fire, red flames, snakes, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails and on the back is Brotherhood of The Fire Fist - Snake, holstered on her back is a massive fire greatsword with angel runes etched on the 7'9" massive, wide, double-edged orange blade, large white angel faces built into both sides of the hilt, longer midnight black handle, and red pointed tip for the pommel and with her are the nine girls Lincoln is to rescue and the eleven girls Ets is to rescue and Reyna Valmorida, Connor's crush.

Lincoln: (GASPS) Brigid Chengsehuo, Gene-Slammer and Avatar of Brotherhood of The Fire Fist - Snake.

Brigid Chengsehuo: That's right, and I got the girls away from that asshole, but he's heading here now!

?: YOU RUINED MY CHANCES TO KILL THOSE BITCHES AND SLAKE MY THIRST FOR BLOOD!

We then saw our target, Alejandro Abadiano, and he's pissed off.

Connor: (Thinking) Everything you've done, all of the pain you've caused to me, Nico, Alicia, Mindy, and everyone around you, and all for your insatiable thirst for blood. No more. (Out Loud) No more, Alejandro, you are done running loose, this is it, I'm going to make sure that you die here forever!

We felt Connor's power and energy rise astronomically and like crazy!

Suddenly, something within Connor's mind brutally snapped as memories of what Alejandro Abadiano did along with the memories of Sebastian's attempts to kill Nico, Alicia, Mindy, himself, Qin, and their friends when he betrayed them years ago and gave into darkness, and what Dark Connor forced him to do, and the cause of that monster's emergence inside him rushed through his head, and his eyes turned neon dark blue and the tattoos of dragons of Fire,

Water, Wind, Mountains, Lava, Light, Darkness, Thunder, Time, Flowers, Stars, The Sun, and The Moon on his arms, legs, chest, stomach, and back glowed even more, and he was surrounded by a rainbow energy aura with Fire, Water, Wind, Mountains, Lava, Light, Darkness, Thunder, Time, Flowers, Stars, The Sun, and The Moon, dragons, phoenixes, and angels, and as he approached Alejandro Abadiano, he left rainbow energy, Fire, Water, Wind, Mountains, Lava, Light, Darkness, Thunder, Time, Flowers, Stars, The Sun, and The Moon, dragons, phoenixes, and angels with every step.

Connor: You absolutely make me fucking sick to no end, Alejandro, you caused me, Nico, Alicia, Mindy, and everyone around you nothing but trouble, at best many of your victims wind up in a hospital crippled for life, but at worse, you murdered many more victims and took satisfaction in seeing them die, that's just sick and twisted. (HIS ENERGY AURA FLARES UP EXTREMELY AND HIS MUSCLES START TO GROW AND BULGE) But, now I find out you returned and kidnapped Reyna Valmorida and tried to kill her to slake your fucking thirst for blood once again along with continuing on your goddamn rampage… , THAT IS THE LAST FUCKING STRAW, YOU GODDAMN PSYCHOPATH! NO MORE INNOCENT VICTIMS WILL DIE AT YOUR HANDS, THIS TIME, I WILL SEE TO IT THAT YOU DIE HERE AND NOW!

WE GASPED AT THE SUDDEN EXTENT OF CONNOR'S RAGE: IT WAS JUST AS POWERFUL AS NICO'S WHENEVER HE TRANSFORMS, AND ALEJANDRO ABADIANO JUST FOUND HIMSELF UP SHIT CREEK WITHOUT A PADDLE!

Mindy: WHAT THE?!

Alicia: TELL ME WE DIDN'T JUST HEAR WHAT I THOUGHT WE HEARD!

Nico: WE JUST DID! CONNOR'S NOW GONE DEATHCON LEVEL 1,000 WITH THAT THREAT HE MADE TO ALEJANDRO! EVERYONE TAKE COVER, HE'S GONNA EXPLODE!

We ran for cover, and then… !

SUDDENLY, AN EXTREMELY MASSIVE AND INCREDIBLY

POWERFUL RAINBOW FIRE EXPLOSION BLASTED OUT OF CONNOR WITH INCREDIBLY DEVESTATING AND UNBELIEVABLE FORCE! THE EXPLOSION WAS SO INTENSELY POWERFUL THAT EVERYONE IN 900,000,000,000,000 UNIVERSES FELT IT AND THEN, IT FORMED INTO A MASSIVE JET OF RAINBOW FIRE AND IT FLEW OUT OF THE INFINITELY VAST WEB OF GALAXIES AND FORMED INTO A POWERFUL RAINBOW FIRE PHOENIX, RAINBOW FIRE THUNDERBIRD, RAINBOW FIRE ANGEL, RAINBOW FIRE WEREWOLF, RAINBOW FIRE VAMPIRE BAT, RAINBOW FIRE DEMON, RAINBOW FIRE MERMAID, RAINBOW FIRE DRAGON, RAINBOW FIRE GRIFFIN, RAINBOW FIRE FAIRY, RAINBOW FIRE TIGER, RAINBOW FIRE ALICORN, RAINBOW FIRE QILIN, RAINBOW FIRE ANIMALS, AND RAINBOW FIRE MYTHOLOGICAL ANIMALS, AND THEY CRIED INTENSELY WITH AMAZING POWER, AND THEN, THE RAINBOW FIRE PHOENIX, RAINBOW FIRE THUNDERBIRD, RAINBOW FIRE ANGEL, RAINBOW FIRE WEREWOLF, RAINBOW FIRE VAMPIRE BAT, RAINBOW FIRE DEMON, RAINBOW FIRE MERMAID, RAINBOW FIRE DRAGON, RAINBOW FIRE GRIFFIN, RAINBOW FIRE FAIRY, RAINBOW FIRE TIGER, RAINBOW FIRE ALICORN, RAINBOW FIRE QILIN, RAINBOW FIRE ANIMALS, AND RAINBOW FIRE MYTHOLOGICAL ANIMALS WENT BACK TO EARTH AND CONNOR GAINED AN INTENSELY POWERFUL AND SUPERCHARGED ASTRONOMICAL POWER BOOST!

Suddenly, Connor screamed like a fucked-up madman to the infinite power and he was surrounded by a massive vortex of rainbow energy with a massive vortex of rainbow energy with stars, Fire, Water, Wind, Mountains, Lava, Light, Darkness, Thunder, Time, Flowers, Stars, The Sun, and The Moon surrounding the vortex, there are dragons, phoenixes, and angels flying around the vortex, and in the vortex is a black phoenix with red eyes glaring at Alejandro Abadiano: the red eyes of eternal death.

Nico, Alicia, Mindy, Leandro, and Aurora: HOLY GREAT BALLS OF FIRE!

Me and Eli: WHOA!

Suddenly, The Unity Gems on my J.D. Knudson's True Cosmic

Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Phoenix God Angel Justice glowed with very intense brightness and The Unity Gems on Lincoln's massive Lincoln Loud's Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Hinon True Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Hinon True Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm Phoenix God Angel Universal Hope Elemental Cosmic Heavenly Bravery and True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds and True Immortal Heroism glowed with very intense brightness, and then, The Unity Crystals fired a beam of light into Connor's greatsword, and then, it glowed, and then surrounding the massive vortex of rainbow energy with stars, Fire, Water, Wind, Mountains, Lava, Light, Darkness, Thunder, Time, Flowers, Stars, The Sun, and The Moon surrounding the vortex, there are dragons, phoenixes, and angels flying around the vortex, and in the vortex is a black phoenix with red eyes glaring at Alejandro Abadiano: the red eyes of eternal death is a MASSIVE VORTEX OF RAINBOW LIGHT AND ENERGY AND FIRE, ICE, WATER, WIND, LIGHTNING, EARTH, LAVA, LIGHT, DARKNESS, CRYSTALS, WOOD, STARS, TIME, NATURE, GRAVITY, BLOOD, MAGIC, MOONLIGHT, RAINBOW CRYSTALS, RAINBOW SUPER LIGHTNING, RAINBOW FIRE, SAND, BLUE FIRE, BUBBLES, STEAM, NEBULONIC GAS, SUNS, AURORA, LIGHT MAGIC, DARK MAGIC, BLACK MAGIC, SATANIC MAGIC, MOONLIGHT, EXPLOSIONS, AND ATOMIC RADIATION EXPLODED OUT OF HIM AND HIS POWER WAS REALLY AND RAPIDLY INCREASING AT AN EXPONENTIAL RATE AT A MASSIVE LEVEL!

THEN, THE WORLD TREE ESTATE, THE TREE OF HARMONY, ALL OF THE POWERFUL LANDS OF EQUESTRIA, AND ALL THE WORLDS, STARS, AND PLANETS IN THE UNIVERSES BEYOND GLOWED AND THEIR ENERGY FLOWED INTO CONNOR! THEN, AS SOON AS THE VORTEX FADED, CONNOR EMERGED FOREVER CHANGED!

Connor grew to 9'5" in height, he now has abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and ten-pack abs, he has

on weighted gold braces on his massive biceps and thighs, he now has fifteen planets orbiting around his legs and ten smaller planets orbiting around his waist, he has rainbow highlights in the bangs of his long wild black hair going down to the upper part of his back with orange phoenix fire ombre streaks on the back of his hair and on the two strands of hair in front of his face and he has a large gold halo in the center with golden angel wings on the bottom side and four large orbiting gold rings on each corner behind his head, he has beard stubble on his jawline and thick hair on his forearms and sharp canine fangs, he has neon rainbow eyes and rainbow sclera and a rainbow energy aura with Fire, Water, Wind, Mountains, Lava, Light, Darkness, Thunder, Time, Flowers, Stars, The Sun, and The Moon, dragons, phoenixes, and angels surrounding him and immense protective neon rainbow aura with all of the elements swirling around it, he has thirteen dragons of Fire, Water, Wind, Mountains, Lava, Light, Darkness, Thunder, Time, Flowers, Stars, The Sun, and The Moon emblazoned on his forehead and Third Eye with rainbow iris, he has on dragon earrings with rainbow gems for eyes and holding the Fire, Water, Wind, Mountains, Lava, Light, Dark, Thunder, Time, Flower, Star, Sun, Moon, Xelnaga, Cosmic, Universe, God, and Eternity Kanjis in its claws, he also has a phoenix and dragon with rainbow gems for eyes and holding the Fire, Water, Wind, Mountains, Lava, Light, Dark, Thunder, Time, Flower, Star, Sun, Moon, Xelnaga, Cosmic, Universe, God, and Eternity Kanjis in its claws and hands for the pendant below his rainbow dragon-shaped Element of Harmony for the pendant on his bare chest and thick chest hair on his pecs with rainbow crystal links from his Crystal Necklace of The Buddha with rainbow gems embedded in the gold fire links and he has on a white and gold accented choker on his neck, and a gold version of He-Man's chest harness with colored gems on the crisscrossing gold straps and there's a kanji on the back straps that said, "Connor Chan, Truly Loving Gold-Hearted Son, Grandson, and Brother" and the large gold circular chest plate has a phoenix on it and red gems surrounding the chestplate. Connor has on an orange version of He-Man 2002's loincloth with hanging silver flames and long white trenchcoat coattails with Fire, Water, Wind, Mountains, Lava, Light, Darkness, Thunder, Time, Flowers, Stars, The Sun, and The Moon, phoenixes, and angels and they have intense powerful rainbow hot flames coming off them and hanging mini silver flames, large white pants with rainbow fire on the

pants' legs and multicolored lightning bolts on the thighs and elements on them, large gold armored knee-high boots with colored gems on them, and tattooed on his now wider and more muscular back are thirteen dragons of Fire, Water, Wind, Mountains, Lava, Light, Darkness, Thunder, Time, Flowers, Stars, The Sun, and The Moon and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with phoenixes and dragons surrounding a rainbow gem with neon glowing rainbow lights equipped with recognition of me and fits an infinite number of items and components for his Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in. Suddenly, Connor felt a sharp pain on his wider and muscular back, and then, massive black angel wings with aurora and orange tips on the feathers grew and sprouted out of his back with a wingspan reaching 20'0" and medium sized black angel wings with aurora and orange tips grew and sprouted out underneath with a wingspan reaching 15'0" and then, another set of black angel wings with aurora and orange tips grew and sprouted out underneath his medium sized black angel wings with a wingspan reaching 10'0", and he now has eleven massive and long black wolf tails with rainbow markings and orange tips, Connor has on a Ring of The Phoenix with rainbow gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on his right ring finger and Blue Lantern Ring on his left finger and Stone of Gelel embedded in my hand, and he has on black fingerless gloves with a rainbow phoenix and rainbow dragon on it and claws on his fingertips, and he has gold-plated armor on his fingers and gold dragon claws covering his fingers and smaller planets orbiting around his fingers like rings.

Suddenly, Connor's massive greatsword and all the greatswords and swords he'd gotten began to merge together, and they're surrounded by a massive kaleidoscope of rainbow energy, Fire, Water, Wind, Mountains, Lava, Light, Darkness, Thunder, Time, Flowers, Stars, The Sun, and The Moon, dragons, phoenixes, and angels, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Connor Chan's True Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Philippine Elemental Gods of Nature True Immortal Elemental Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Philippine Elemental Gods of Nature True Immortal Elemental Phoenix God Angel Justice, it's a brand-new massive greatsword with large gems of many

shimmering colors and the Philippine Gods of Nature and dragons etched on the 8'0" massive, wide, double-edged golden blade, large gold dragon heads with rainbow gems for eyes for the crossguard, large white angel faces built into both sides of the hilt with large rainbow gems embedded in the foreheads and surrounding the white angel faces are the Elements of Harmony and The Unity Gems on top, longer midnight black handle, four large gold phoenix heads with colored gems for eyes, and large gold dragon head with rainbow gem in its mouth for the pommel, Connor has on his large gold Bracers of The Champions of The Universe with rainbow gems on his arms and Dragon Ball Bracelet and wrist computer on the left gold Bracer, large gold Elemental Belt of Eternal Bravery with gold dragon head with rainbow gems for eyes and rainbow gem in its mouth for the belt buckle on his waist, the tattoos of dragons of Fire, Water, Wind, Mountains, Lava, Light, Darkness, Thunder, Time, Flowers, Stars, The Sun, and The Moon on his arms, legs, chest, stomach, and back, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on my right hip and Eater of Sins revolver and Crystal Saber holstered on his left hip. There's a rainbow kanji with nine magatama and the symbols of the elements in between the kanji below the thirteen dragons of Fire, Water, Wind, Mountains, Lava, Light, Darkness, Thunder, Time, Flowers, Stars, The Sun, and The Moon that said, "Connor Chan, Awesome Pranking Extraordinaire, True Immortal and Omnipotent Warrior of The Universe, Loving Son of Leandro Chan and Aurora Chan, Almighty Loving Younger Brother of Mindy, Alicia, and Nico Chan, Almighty Golden-Hearted Loving Future Husband of Reyna Valmorida, Almighty Golden-Hearted Loving Brother of The Loud Family And Many Friends All Over The World And Many Friends and People All Over The Universe, Awesome and Powerful Defender of Many Innocent People, Master of The Black Gates, Amazing And Powerful Student of Many Amazing and Powerful Teachers, True Immortal Hero and God, Destroyer and Slayer of Extremely Evil, Black-Hearted, Sadistic, Delusional, Power-Hungry, Psychotic, Irredeemable Bastards and Tyrants, Talented Comic Book Writer and Video Gamer, Jack-Of-All-Trades, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of

Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, Great God of Friendship, Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Destroyer of Irredeemable Black-Hearted Villains, Destroyer of Evil, Destroyer of Demonic Monsters, Power-Hungry Bastards, and Maniacal Tyrants, Emissary of The Cosmos and The Heavens, Ambassador of Harmony, Friendship, Purity, Hope, Courage, and Love, True Immortal Hero, Great God of Friendship, Hope, Love, Courage, and Justice, Emissary and Champion of Lalahon, Aman Sinaya, Habagat, Dumakulem, Bathala, Sitan, Kadakan, Gugurang, Kan-Loan, Apolaki, Mayari, Sisina, and Tala, and Master of Elemental Forces, Dragons, Phoenixes, and Angels"

コナー・チャン、素晴らしいいたずら好き、宇宙の真の不滅にして全能の戦士、リアンドロ・チャンとオーロラ・チャンの愛する息子、全能のミンディ、アリシア、ニコ・チャンの愛する弟、全能の黄金の心を持つ愛する未来のレイナ・ヴァルモリダの夫、全能大声の家族、世界中の多くの友人、そして宇宙中の多くの友人と人々の黄金の心を持つ愛する兄弟、多くの罪のない人々の素晴らしく強力な擁護者、黒門のマスター、多くの素晴らしく強力な人々の素晴らしく強力な生徒教師たち、真の不滅の英雄であり神であり、極度の悪を滅ぼす者であり殺し屋であり、腹黒い、サディスティックで、妄想的で、権力に飢え、精神異常者で、救いようのないろくでなしと暴君であり、才能あるコミック作家でありビデオゲーマーであり、何でも屋であり、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の守護者、擁護者、そして救世主、友情の力と要素のマスター、天のゼルナガの怒りのマスター、ブラックゲートのマスター、究極の善の究極の力、友情、真実、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直さ、寛大さ、優しさ、無私の心、勇気、そして信頼を司る偉大な神、宇宙への希望の大使であり灯台、宇宙の破壊者救いようのない黒い心の悪役、悪の破壊者、悪魔のような怪物の破壊者、力に飢えたろくでなし、狂気の暴君、宇宙と天の使者、調和、友情、純潔、希望、勇気、愛の大使、真の不滅の英雄、友情、希望、愛、勇気、そして正義の偉大な神、ララホンの使者でありチャンピオン、アマン・シナヤ、ハバガット、ドゥマクレム、バタラ、シタン、カダカン、ググラン、カンローン、アポラキ、マヤリ、シシナ、タラ、そしてエレメンタル

フォース、ドラゴン、フェニックス、エンジェルのマスター

Connor has transformed into SUPER ANGEL-DRAGON-GOD-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ELEMENTAL PHILIPINE GOD CHAMPION ELEMENTAL FIRESTORM DRAGON MASTER PHOENIX GOD ANGEL OF DIVINE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ELEMENTAL PHILIPINE GOD CHAMPION ELEMENTAL FIRESTORM DRAGON MASTER PHOENIX GOD ANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ELEMENTAL PHILIPINE GOD CHAMPION ELEMENTAL FIRESTORM DRAGON MASTER PHOENIX GOD ANGEL HOPE!

We were really amazed by Connor's Super Ange-Dragon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga transformation, but when Alejandro Abadiano saw it, he went mad and charged at Connor to kill him, but Connor fired a massive barrage of rainbow energy, Fire, Water, Wind, Mountains, Lava, Light, Darkness, Thunder, Time, Flowers, Stars, The Sun, and The Moon, dragons, phoenixes, and angels which hit Alejandro Abadiano and sent him flying into a tree, he got back out, but he was beyond pissed off now.

Connor: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Elemental Philippine God Champion Elemental Dragon Master Phoenix God Angel and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Elemental Philippine God Champion Elemental Dragon Master Phoenix God Angel Hope) You're through, you piece of shit, now it's time for you to die!

Connor went after Alejandro Abadiano, and he fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow energy, Fire, Water, Wind, Mountains, Lava, Light, Darkness, Thunder, Time, Flowers, Stars, The Sun, and The Moon, dragons, phoenixes, and angels at Alejandro Abadiano, and they exploded with incredible power as they hit him, and then, he attacked him with his new massive greatsword leaving scars on him and he fired rainbow energy slashes from his gold-plated dragon claws and his massive greatsword, and he brutally attacked him and smashed him hard with his newly excessive superhuman

strength, and this was making Alejandro Abadiano even madder than ever.

He then took out a Super Serum and injected himself with it, and that caused him to grow to 9'10" in height, and his already large muscles grew even larger as it tore off his shirt and tore his pants, and he bellowed and beat his chest.

Sylvester: Of all the… ! That's it, he's getting his butt kicked!

Sylvester unholstered his Sylvester's Blood-Soaked Vampiric Demon Darkness Greatsword of The Dracul and transformed into Super Angel-Cat-Vampire-Acme Dark Knight-Harmony Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Darkness Looney Tune Feline Demonic Darkness Vampire Cat Angel of Divine Darkness Looney Tune Feline Demonic Darkness Vampire Cat Justice and Divine Darkness Looney Tune Feline Demonic Darkness Vampire Cat Death.

Lincoln: Without a doubt, let's get him!

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Hinon True Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Hinon True Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm Phoenix God Angel Universal Hope Elemental Cosmic Heavenly Bravery and True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds and True Immortal Heroism and transformed into Super Angel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Vampire-Werewolf-Buffalo-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Universal Elemental Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Phoenix God Angel Hope, I unholstered my massive J.D. Knudson's True Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Phoenix God Angel Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Ebonwu-Vampire-

Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-January Wolf Moon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Elemental Universal Elemental Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf January Wolf Moon Mythological Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Elemental Universal Elemental Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf January Wolf Moon Mythological Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Elemental Universal Elemental Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf January Wolf Moon Mythological Phoenix God Angel Hope, TLPS Mr. Wolf transformed into his Super Angel-Wolf-Harmony Celestial Eternal Xelnaga form and the rest of The TLPS Bad Guys Gang transformed into their Super Angel Celestial Eternal Xelnaga forms and they unholster their massive greatswords, The Dynasty Warriors and Samurai Warriors unholstered their weapons, Lincoln's sisters and parents transformed into their United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga forms and unholstered their massive greatswords from their backs, Lincoln's harem unholstered their massive swords from their backs and transformed, Crash Bandicoot unholstered his massive Crash Bandicoot's Cosmic Eternal Harmony Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of Cosmic Eternal Harmony Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Angel Justice and Cosmic Eternal Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Angel Bravery from his back and transformed into Super Angel-Bandicoot-Dragon-Elemental Skylander Knight and Brawler-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Eternal Harmony Ten Elemental Knight Elemental Skylander Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Ten Element Skylands True Hero Knight Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Ten Element Skylands True Hero Knight Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Angel Bravery, Sherlock Hound unholstered his massive Sherlock Hound's Cosmic Eternal Demonic Dark Knight Almighty Sparda True Immortal Eternal Angelic Demonic Demon Hound Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of Cosmic Eternal Demonic Dark Knight Almighty Sparda True Immortal Eternal Angelic Demonic Demon Hound Phoenix God Angel Justice and

transformed into Super Angel-Demon Hound-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Stellar Blood-Stained Dark Demonic Dark Knight Demon Hound Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Stellar Blood-Stained Dark Demonic Dark Knight Demon Hound Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Eternal Stellar Blood-Stained Dark Demonic Dark Knight Demon Hound Phoenix God Angel Compassion, Max Goof unholsters his massive Max Goof's Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heavenly Archangel Gabriel's Eternal Unbreakable Bonds of True Friends and Angels Holy Archangel Phoenix God Angel Keyblade of Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heavenly Archangel Gabriel's Eternal Unbreakable Bonds of True Friends and Angels Holy Archangel Phoenix God Angel Justice from his back and transformed into Super Angel-Disney Knight-Archangel-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Divine Heavenly Light Sword Storm Archangel Keyblade Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heavenly Light Sword Storm Archangel Keyblade Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heavenly Light Sword Storm Archangel Keyblade Phoenix God Angel Hope, Timmy Turner transformed into Super Angel-Fairy-Wolf Moon-Mysticon Pink Wolf Mage-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Magic Celestial Fairy Magical Elemental Fairy Mysticon Wolf Moon Angel of Divine Elemental Celestial Fairy Magical Fairy Wolf Moon Justice and Divine Elemental Celestial Fairy Magical Fairy Wolf Moon Hope and he has his Timmy Turner's Lupus the Wolf's Celestial Elemental Harmonious Fairy Wolf Moon Mage's Staff of Elemental Magic Justice out and his Royal Eye of Lupus orb ready as well, Norbert Beaver unholstered his massive Hydros' Primordial Maelstrom Ocean Beaver Greatsword of Primordial Maelstrom Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Beaver-Harmony Celestial Eternal Xelnaga Oceanic Maelstrom Primordial Water Beaver Angel of Divine Oceanic Primordial Water Justice and Divine Oceanic Maelstrom Primordial Water Compassion, Wakko and Dot transformed into their Super Angel-Phoenix-Warner-Harmony Celestial Eternal Xelnaga forms, Inuyasha unholstered his Inuyasha's Dog Hanyou Tessaiga Demon Slayer Fang Greatsword of Dog Hanyou Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Dog Hanyou-Yokai-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Divine Demon Blood Yokai Spirit Firestorm Dog

Hanyou Angel of Divine Demon Blood Yokai Spirit Firestorm Dog Hanyou Justice and Divine Demon Blood Yokai Spirit Firestorm Dog Hanyou Hope, Brandon Skellington had his Pumpkin Scepter of Halloween Town Justice still in hand, Mathias Ravenclaw had his Mathias Ravenclaw's Cosmic Eternal Ravenclaw Defender Celestial Magic Heavenly Raven Phoenix Angel Mage's Staff of Cosmic Eternal Ravenclaw Defender Celestial Magic Heavenly Raven Phoenix Angel Justice still in hand, Zackary Nightingale had his Zackary Nightingale's Cosmic Eternal Crimson Red Firestorm Defender Celestial Magic Heavenly Red Wolf Phoenix Angel Mage's Staff of Cosmic Eternal Crimson Red Firestorm Defender Celestial Magic Heavenly Red Wolf Phoenix Angel Justice still in hand, Hiroshi Ohira unholstered his massive Hiroshi Ohira's Destructive Inferno Firestorm Phoenix Firebird Angel Greatsword of Destructive Inferno Fire Phoenix Firebird Angel Vengeance and Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Firestorm Firebird-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Destructive Firestorm Firebird Retribution Firestorm Inferno Phoenix Angel of Divine Cosmic Destructive Firestorm Firebird Retribution Firestorm Inferno Phoenix Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Destructive Firestorm Firebird Retribution Firestorm Inferno Phoenix Angel Rage, Kuja had his Brumel Cores and Kuja's Eternal Wizard Redemption Mage's Staff of Elemental Magic Redemption Wizard Justice ready and transformed into Super Angel-Genome-Wizard-Dragon-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Celestial Wizard Genome Terra Redemption Draconic Magic Phoenix Angel of Divine Cosmic Celestial Wizard Genome Terra Redemption Draconic Magic Phoenix Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Celestial Wizard Genome Terra Redemption Draconic Magic Phoenix Angel Hope, Darren Devereaux, Sebastian Mendez, Qin, Clyde and his harem, Baloo, Izuku and his friends, The Z-Fighters, Daggett, Sasuke, Itachi, and their family, Sakura and her family, Naruto and his harem, Sora, Donald, Goofy, Roxas, Xion, Riku, Kairi, Lea, Elena, Sir William the Good, Lady Mary the Good, The Bakugan Battle Brawlers, The Demon Slayer Corps, The Demon Slayer Conglomerate, Anatankha, P.J., Bobby Zimmeruski, Tank, Roxanne (A Goofy Movie), The Demon Slayer Corps, The Ghostforce, The Louds' Ancestors, The L-ementals, The Loonatics, Noctis, Prompto, Ignis, Gladio, Stella Nox Fleuret, Ravus Nox Fleuret, Mal, Evie, Jay, Carlos, Ben, Heathcliff and his friends, The Hanna-Barbera Toons, Timmy's

friends, Woody Woodpecker, Knothead, Splinter, Winnie Woodpecker, Masao Den's team, Universe 666 Lincoln, his good sisters, parents, harem, and Guardian Angels, Universe 666 Me, Universe 666 Varie, and his harem, Universe 666 Clyde and his harem, Universe 666 Ets and his harem, my harem, Ed Cowart's harem, Ets' harem, Clyde's harem, Nico's harem, Lord Raiden and the Earthrealm Warriors, Luz, Amity, Gus, Willow, Hunter, Felicia Wittebane, and The Royal Defenders got out their weapons, Rayman unholstered his massive Rayman's Cosmic Eternal Harmony Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of Cosmic Eternal Harmony Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Phoenix God Angel Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Fairy-Dragon-Lum-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Eternal Harmony Celtic Light Darkness Celtic Dream Glade Dream Eternal Night Fairy Dragon Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Celtic Light Darkness Celtic Dream Glade Dream Eternal Night Fairy Dragon Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Celtic Light Darkness Celtic Dream Glade Dream Eternal Night Fairy Dragon Phoenix God Angel Hope, Juniper Lee unholstered her Juniper Lee's Spirit World Te Xuan Ze Magicstorm Greatsword of Spirit World Magic Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Dragon-Harmony Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Magical Spirit World Te Xuan Ze Dragon Angel of Divine Cosmic Magical Spirit World Te Xuan Ze Dragon Justice and Divine Cosmic Magical Spirit World Te Xuan Ze Dragon Will, Liam unholstered his massive Liam Hunnicut's Arctic Qailertetang's Holy Arctic Thundersnow Greatsword of Holy Arctic Thundersnow Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Ice Dragon-Yuki-Onna-Musk Ox-Harmony Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Sub-Zero Arctic Thundersnow Ice Dragon Angel of Divine Sub-Zero Arctic Thundersnow Ice Dragon Musk Ox Justice and Divine Sub-Zero Arctic Thundersnow Ice Dragon Musk Ox Hope, and Ed Cowart, Ets, Ken, Nicole, Nico, Gage the Hedgehog, and Eli unholstered their massive greatswords and transformed, and we went after Alejandro Abadiano, and we fired powerful blasts of rainbow energy, colored energy, elemental forces, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood,

Magic, Blue Fire, Sand, Bubbles, steel orbs, throwing axes, and mythological animals, and they exploded with incredible power as they hit him.

Then, Connor sprouted tentacles with suctions from his chest and they latched themselves onto the massive pecs, neck, arms, and legs of Alejandro Abadiano. Then, the tentacles began sucking Alejandro Abadiano dry of his newly gained extremely massive muscle mass, virility, testosterone, and massive physical strength and he was groaning in pain as he began shrinking in muscle mass and height and Connor was also sucking the life force out of Alejandro Abadiano.

Then, all of the newly gained extremely massive muscle mass, virility, testosterone, and massive physical strength of Alejandro Abadiano began being pumped into Connor and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles grew and bulged even more and veins formed on his body, and his massive black angel wings with aurora and orange tips spread out and glowed and his halo glowed and he began growing even more stronger.

Then, when Connor was done and the tentacles detached themselves from Alejandro Abadiano and went back into him, Alejandro Abadiano was sucked dry of his muscle mass, virility, testosterone, massive physical strength, and he had the life sucked out of him, and he was banished to The Black Gates. We cheered as we holstered our weapons and powered down and Connor's new body, clothes, weapons, jewelry, accessories, 28th Century backpack, Third Eye, large gold halo with four large orbiting gold rings on each corner behind his head, large fifteen planets orbiting around his legs and fifteen smaller planets orbiting around his waist, Third Eye, eleven massive and long black wolf tails, and massive black angel wings and medium black angel wings and small black angel wings underneath his massive black angel wings are permanent.

Nico: Connor, that was so awesome! You really gave that son of a bitch what for!

Connor: Guess I did, but that was a rush. Now, I know you feel

whenever you transform.

Just then, Connor went up to Reyna Valmorida.

Reyna Valmorida: Oh, thanks for taking care of that bastard, he was absolutely insane. (Sees Connor) Connor, is that you?

Connor: Yes, it's me, but as you see, I've really had a growth spurt and changed a lot because of it.

Reyna Valmorida saw it for herself, suddenly, Connor picked her up in his arms, and then, he kissed her on the lips which caught her by surprise, but she returned it as she wrapped her arms around his neck.

Nico: Well, it looks like Connor's now become a man.

Lincoln: And he now has his crush as his girlfriend and soon to be future wife, and we got rid of that thug. (To Brigid Chengsehuo) And it's so good to see you again, Brigid.

Brigid Chengsehuo: You too, Lincoln, it's been seven years since we last met.

Suddenly, Brigid Chengsehuo perched her hands on Lincoln's massive pecs, and she lifted herself up to Lincoln and proceeded to kiss him on the lips and all over the place: face, arms, pecs, ten-pack abs, and stomach. When Brigid Chengsehuo were done, Lincoln was covered in lipstick marks on his face, massive muscular arms, hairy pecs, ten-pack abs, and stomach, and he had an atomic red blush on his face and he was literally in Heaven.

Lincoln: (In Heaven) That's… something I've not… forgotten.

We snickered.

Brigid Chengsehuo: Sorry about that, but it's so good to see you again, Lincoln.

Lincoln then wrapped his massive and muscular arms around Brigid Chengsehuo and hugged her, and Brigid Chengsehuo is very surprised at just how much more taller, more handsome, and much

more muscular Lincoln's gotten since she last saw him, and she also felt just how much more stronger and how much more muscular he's really become, and she had an atomic red blush on her face, and the atomic red blush on her face soon became even deeper when she saw his longer vampire fangs and even more massive white angel wings and larger medium sized angel wings underneath with orange and aurora tips on the feathers, large gold halo with four large orbiting gold rings on each corner behind his head, along with hearing his mature, deeper, and manlier voice and seeing the larger white wolf ears with rainbow markings on his head, eleven massive and longer white wolf tails with rainbow markings and rainbow tips and white rabbit tail with rainbow markings on top of the massive and long white wolf tails, thick hair on his massive forearms, stubble on his jawline, and chest hair on his pecs, He-Man's chest harness, and many other accessories, and she also met his Rabbit Miraculous, Eini, the Universe 666 Miraculous, his familiars, the male white Rabbit Familiar, Alistair, the white Vampire Bat Familiar, Artemis, and the white Wolf Familiar, Seiko that came out of his backpack.

Lincoln: It sure has been a long time, I haven't seen you since you were seventeen, and as you can see, I really grew a lot since then.

Brigid Chengsehuo: My God, you sure have, you've really really grown up to be very big and very strong like a tree, Lincoln, you've really grown a lot from the cute eleven-year-old little boy into a 18-year-old 9'3" tall, very handsome, and manly man with really massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and ten-pack abs, and you still have those vampire fangs and massive white angel wings and medium sized angel wings underneath, that's so awesome, and the large white wolf ears on your head and the eleven massive and long white wolf tails with markings and white rabbit tail on top of the massive and long white wolf tails, hair on your massive forearms, beard stubble on your jawline, and chest hair on your pecs and many accessories and large gold halo with four large gold rings orbiting behind your head, that's really new, along with getting He-Man's chest harness. (Rubs his massive pecs with her hands) You've really really grown a lot and became a man, but you're still the same kind boy from long ago, plus, you've also grown even more bigger in muscle mass, you can land an airplane

on that massive, wider, and more muscular back, squash a melon with those really muscular quads and thighs, and cut a rock into a diamond on those rock-hard ten-pack abs, and there's not even a tape measure long enough to measure that chiseled chest or massive biceps. Plus, I've also met your familiars, and they are really awesome.

Eli: And he'd also been hit with massive amounts of cosmic radiation and he'd been imbued with the same powers as J.D. and all of us, and he's become truly immortal.

Nico: And Lincoln, you know her?

Lincoln: Indeed I do, Nico.

Arpina Huoqiang: And so do we, this is Brigid Chengsehuo, Gene-Slammer and avatar of Brotherhood of The Fire Fist - Snake, she's Lincoln's Guardian Angel from China and his classmate in Gym, and she's a very powerful martial artist and master of orange fire. She trained in the martial arts when she was a child, and she became a very powerful and deadly martial artist, and her parents found out that she was born with the powers of Brotherhood of The Fire Fist - Snake, along with having orange angel wings along with having intense orange fire powers. She's known as The Majestic Warrior of The Sisterhood of The Fists of Fire, as her movements are as subtle as a snake. She moved to Royal Woods years ago, and it's where she met Lincoln, and she heard from the other Guardian Angels of what they've been doing in training and helping Lincoln to defend himself from the out-of-control wrath of Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, Luan, Chandler, Killjoy Huggins, and the rest of Lincoln's enemies, and she decided to help out and she taught Lincoln everything she knew in the martial arts and mastering the powers of orange fire and she also helped him get stronger physically as well through more workouts with heavier dumbbells and barbells at the gym his Guardian Angels built. Lincoln made her a powerful fire sword and to show thanks, she kissed Lincoln on the lips, and due to that, he promised that when he comes of age, he'll marry her along with the rest of his harem, and Brigid hates Scoots with a blazing passion, because of her being a heckling old troublemaker to everyone in her path and she despised her badly for trying to kill Lincoln, and like us, she really hated her for killing Claudia Cloudian all those years ago,

and in one incident, she and Lincoln stopped that old goat who was on the warpath trying to kill Lincoln again, they beat her up and sent her back to The Lansing Maximum Security Nuthouse, and this time, they made sure she was locked up tighter than Fort Knox.

Nico: Yikes, but not even that stopped Scoots.

Me: Apparently not, she became even more brazen than ever.

Lincoln: But, we made sure that it was enforced, and now that you're here, Brigid.

Lincoln leaned his head down the right side of Brigid Chengsehuo's trapezius, and he slowly bit her and he fed on her blood, and his rainbow energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flare up extremely as he gained an extremely astronomically huge and massive power boost and he also gained the very same powers as her, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as veins formed, and his massive white angel wings and medium sized angel wings underneath with aurora and orange tips spread out and his large gold halo and four orbiting gold rings on each corner of the halo behind his head glowed. Then, Lincoln slowly unlatched his fangs from her trapezius as the marks healed and the puncture marks sealed up, and he also kissed where he bit her.

Brigid Chengsehuo: You're still just as gentle as ever when you feed on one of your Guardian Angels, Lincoln.

Suddenly, an Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love appeared on the neck of Brigid Chengsehuo with red gems on the gold lightning bolts and red crystal links and jade beads from her merged Crystal Necklace of The Buddha and Jade Necklace of Shangdi along with a white and gold-accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love on her neck.

Brigid Chengsehuo: (Surprised) Lincoln, are these…?!

Lincoln: Yep, that's an Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love and an Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love, which means you're now part of my harem and my many future wives,

Brigid Chengsehuo.

Brigid Chengsehuo had a smile on her face and tears streaming down her cheeks as Lincoln still had his massive muscular arms wrapped around Brigid Chengsehuo's waist, and he leaned down to her face and kissed her on the lips, and with her hands still on his massive pecs, Lincoln deepened the kiss and we cheered for them. When Lincoln separated, Brigid Chengsehuo had an atomic red blush on her face, hearts in her eyes, and her heart was pounding like a drum. Then, we went up to the nine girls Lincoln is to rescue and the eleven girls Ets is to rescue, and when Lincoln saw them, he immediately recognized them. The nine girls are Frieren from Frieren: Beyond Journey's End and Nao Yada, Miki Kikuchi, Misa Fujisaki, Rui Shiina, Ayumi Sakura, Saki Shiroyama, Yuri Tokiwa, and Miku Naruse from Kimomen demo Kyokon nara Mizugi Gal to Ria Juu na Natsu ga Sugoseru!

Lincoln: Oh wow, it's Frieren from Frieren: Beyond Journey's End and Nao Yada, Miki Kikuchi, Misa Fujisaki, Rui Shiina, Ayumi Sakura, Saki Shiroyama, Yuri Tokiwa, and Miku Naruse from Kimomen demo Kyokon nara Mizugi Gal to Ria Juu na Natsu ga Sugoseru!

And when Ets saw the eleven girls, he immediately recognized them, the eleven girls are the Simulator versions of Hitori Gotoh, Nijika Ijichi, Ryo Yamada, and Ikuyo Kita from Bocchi the Rock!, Akari Watanabe, Chisato Nishikigi, and Takina Inoue from Lycoris Recol, and Ruby Hoshino, Kana Arima, Mem-Cho, and Akane Kurokawa from Oshi No Ko.

Ets: And the Simulator versions of Hitori Gotoh, Nijika Ijichi, Ryo Yamada, and Ikuyo Kita from Bocchi the Rock!, Akari Watanabe, Chisato Nishikigi, and Takina Inoue from Lycoris Recol, and Ruby Hoshino, Kana Arima, Mem-Cho, and Akane Kurokawa from Oshi No Ko.

Then, when the Simulator versions of Hitori Gotoh, Nijika Ijichi, Ryo Yamada, Ikuyo Kita, Akari Watanabe, Chisato Nishikigi, Takina Inoue, Ruby Hoshino, Kana Arima, Mem-Cho, and Akane Kurokawa saw Ets, they ran up to him and kissed him.

Nicole: Looks like Ets got his reward as thanks for saving them from that thug.

Lincoln: It's been a while though since we've had a double rescue. Are you girls okay?

Frieren: Yes, we're okay, thanks to you.

Then, when Frieren and the other eight girls saw who it was that saved them from Alejandro Abadiano, their faces turned atomic red upon seeing the 18-year-old 9'3" tall, handsome hunk with abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles, ten-pack abs, long wild white hair going to the length of his shoulders with phoenix fire ombre streaks on the back part of his hair and the front strands of his hair and rainbow lightning bolt highlights in the bangs of his long white hair and large white wolf ears with rainbow markings on top of his head with large golden halo in the center with golden angel wings on the bottom side and four large orbiting golden rings on each corner behind his head, thick hair on his massive muscular forearms and beard stubble on his jawline, rainbow colored thunderbird with gold lightning bolt in its claws and the Ebonwu Squadron emblem on its chest emblazoned on his forehead and Third Eye with rainbow iris, rows of straight teeth with vampire fangs, Crest of Miracles on his massive right pec and golden lightning bolt cutie mark with the thunderbird and comic books surrounded by the symbols of Fire, Water, Ice, Wind, Earth, Nature, Light, and Darkness in a circle on his massive left pec, Celtic Cross cutie mark tattoo in the form of the cutie marks of Twilight Sparkle, Sunset Shimmer, Rainbow Dash, Applejack, Rarity, Pinkie Pie, Fluttershy, Starlight Glimmer, and Trixie Lulamoon, surrounded by a circle were the marks of the other girls in Lincoln's harem on his massive, wider, and more muscular back, and on top is the Earth surrounded by the ring of mermaids and surrounded by a Thunderbird, Phoenix, Angel, Dragon, Tiger, Vampire Bat, Werewolf, and Buffalo and a Rinnegan-like marking, and right below the Cutie Mark tattoo is a rainbow kanji with nine magatama and the symbols of the elements in between the kanji that said, "Lincoln Landon Loud, Almighty Champion and Emissary of Hinon, Almighty Master of The Elemental Forces, The Storms, The Cosmos, and The Universe, Master of Hero Personas and

Many Powers, The Loud House's Man With A Plan, Voice of Reason, Golden-Hearted Brother of Many Siblings, Almighty Golden-Hearted Lover and Father of Many Kids, Almighty Golden-Hearted and Loving Son of Lynn Sr. and Rita Loud, Loving Grandson of Albert Loud and Samuel Loud, Almighty Golden-Hearted and Loving Future Husband, Strongest, Bravest, Resilient, Courageous, Handsomest, and Manliest Warrior of The Loud Family, Powerful Alpha Vampire-Werewolf-Cyborg Hybrid, Descendant of The Seventeenth Century Duke Lincoln McLoud of Loch Loud in Scotland, Destroyer of Morag McLaughlin and Many Evil Monsters and Many Evil Villains, Archenemy of Max Dillon Also Known as Electro and Comic Book Guy, True Immortal Hero and God, Destroyer and Slayer of Extremely Evil, Black-Hearted, Sadistic, Delusional, Power-Hungry, Psychotic, Irredeemable Bastards and Tyrants, Talented Comic Book Writer and Video Gamer, Jack-Of-All-Trades, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, Great God of Friendship, Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Savior of The Loud House and Michigan, True Immortal Hero, Amazing and Powerful Student of Numerous Amazing and Powerful Teachers, Shinobi of The Hidden Leaf Village, Member of Many of Team Loud Phoenix Storm's Branch Teams, Spice Demon of The Loud Family, Surfer of The Legendary Wave Humungadunga, Third-In-Command, Strategist, And Founder of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Emissary of The Cosmos and The Heavens, Ambassador of Harmony, Friendship, Purity, Hope, Courage, and Love, Dodgeball Angel King of Gotham Royal York, The Unifier of The Three Kingdoms and Warriors of Japan, Fearsome Defender of His Many Guardian Angels, and Destroyer of The House of Damaskinos, and Master of Elemental Forces, The Storms, Mythological Animals, Animals, Phoenixes, and Angels", he has deep sapphire blue eyes, tattoo of a pepper with fire surrounding it on his left shoulder, and Mark of Manhood tattoo of a male bodybuilder with a barbell raised above his head and around him are elemental forces and an orange kanji on his left forearm that

read, "Lincoln Landon Loud, Strongest, Bravest, Resilient, Courageous, Handsomest, and Manliest Warrior of The Loud Family" and a kanji on his right forearm that said "Lincoln Loud, Saiyan Avenger and Destroyer of Frieza", and he had his Rabbit Miraculous, Eini, with him, his male white Rabbit Familiar, Alistair, his white Vampire Bat Familiar, Artemis, and his white Wolf Familiar, Seiko, along with Darkus Battle Ax Vladitor, Darkus Omega Leonidas, Pyrus Omega Leonidas, Haos Omega Leonidas, Subterra Omega Leonidas, Ventus Omega Leonidas, and Ventus Omega Leonidas.

He had his massive Lincoln Loud's Cosmic Eternal True United Friendship Almighty Hinon True Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Hinon True Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm Phoenix God Angel Universal Hope Elemental Cosmic Heavenly Bravery and True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds and True Immortal Heroism, The Sickle Swords of Hinon, and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with phoenix, thunderbird, buffalo, angel, vampire, and werewolf surrounding a rainbow gem with neon glowing rainbow lights equipped with recognition of him and fits an infinite number of items and components for Eini, the Universe 666 Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in on his wider and muscular back, his large orange Crystal Saber, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace, his Omnipotent Elemental Thunderbird Phoenix Angel of Universal Harmonious Loud Justice, Mythological Hope, and Eternal Love Almighty Book, Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Elemental Harmony on his left hip, his Eater of Sins revolver and Elemental Universal Thunderbird hand-cannon Blaster holstered on his right hip, the Pisces the Fish constellation and Aquarius Zodiac sign on the back of his neck and the Cygnus the Swan constellation and embedded Stone of Gelel on the back of his massive left hand, large weighted gold metal braces with multi-colored gems on his massive biceps and thighs with silver phoenixes on them, large gold Bracers of The Champions of the Universe with large rainbow gems on his arms with the Dragon Ball Bracelet on the left large gold Bracer and other bracelets merged with the large gold Bracers and wrist computer and Omnitrix and

large gold Elemental Shield of Harmony shrunk to the size of a gem on top on the large left gold Bracer, massive indestructible white angel wings and medium sized white angel wings underneath with aurora and orange tips on the large white feathers and eleven massive and long powerful white wolf tails sticking out of his butt with rainbow tips and rainbow markings with large white rabbit tail with rainbow marking on top of the eleven massive and long white wolf tails, he has on He-Man's chest harness with colored gems on the gold crisscross straps and gold metal circular chest plate with phoenix carved on it and surrounded by red gems and on the back of the straps is a kanji that said Lincoln Loud, Truly Loving Gold-Hearted Brother, Son, Grandson, and Father, and he was dressed in an orange version of He-Man 2002's loincloth with hanging silver lightning bolts and long white trenchcoat coattails with Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Moonlight, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Great Old Ones, Mythological Animals, Mammoths, Pegasi, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Cerberus, Perytons, Griffins, Sphinxes, Hippogriffs, Manticores, Animals, and Mythological Animals on the coattails and they also had intense powerful rainbow hot flames coming off them and hanging mini silver lightning bolts on the coattails held up by his large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with a large golden buffalo head with rainbow gems for eyes and large rainbow gem in its mouth for the belt buckle on his waist, large white pants with rainbow fire and multicolored lightning bolts and elemental forces on the thighs, and large gold armored knee-high boots with colored gems on them, silver Buffalo head stud earrings with rainbow gems for eyes the Thunderbird carved on it and the Element, Xelnaga, Cosmic, Universe, God, and Eternity Kanjis on the heads, large Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love with colored gems on the gold lightning bolts and rainbow crystal links and jade beads from his merged large Crystal Necklace of The Buddha and Jade Necklace of Shangdi with large rainbow

Thunderbird-shaped Element of Harmony and a large silver Buffalo head with rainbow gems for eyes and Thunderbird carved on it and the Element, Xelnaga, Cosmic, Universe, God, and Eternity Kanjis on its head for the pendant on his bare chest with chest hair on his pecs, large white and gold accented Elemental Choker of Eternal Love and Thunderbird pendant on his neck, large fingerless orange gloves with the symbol of The Loud House on it and surrounded in a diamond formation are a Phoenix, Thunderbird, Buffalo, and Angel, large Ring of The Phoenix large multi-colored gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it surrounded by a Thunderbird, Phoenix, Werewolf, and Buffalo on his right ring finger, Blue Lantern ring on his left ring finger and small planets orbiting around his fingers like rings, claws on his fingers with gold armor on the joints and gold finger dragon claws over his fingers, he has twelve large planets orbiting around his legs and twelve smaller planets orbiting around his waist and an immense rainbow protective aura with swirling elements around him.

Frieren: Oh wow, you're Lincoln Loud of Team Loud Phoenix Storm.

Lincoln: That's right, and it's a pleasure to meet you all.

Lincoln made eight clones of himself, and he and his clones went up to the girls, and they hugged their waists in their abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms, and they leaned down and kissed the girls on the lips, which they returned with equally intense passion, as they wrapped their arms around the thick muscular necks of Lincoln and his clones, and we cheered wildly at the scene, and he slowly bit them and he fed on their blood, and we saw his rainbow energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flare up as he gained a massive power boost and he also gained the very same powers as them, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more, and his massive white angel wings and medium sized angel wings with aurora and orange tips spread out and his large gold halo with four large orbiting gold rings on each corner of the halo behind his head glowed. He then slowly unlatched his fangs from their necks as their necks healed and the puncture marks sealed up, and he also kissed where he bit them.

Frieren: (Seductive Voice and rubs her hands on Lincoln's massive

pecs) You too, big, tall, muscular, and handsome.

Suddenly, nine Elemental Thunderbird Necklaces of Eternal Love appeared on the necks of Frieren, Nao Yada, Miki Kikuchi, Misa Fujisaki, Rui Shiina, Ayumi Sakura, Saki Shiroyama, Yuri Tokiwa, and Miku Naruse with colored gems embedded in the lightning bolt links and colored crystal links and jade beads from their merged Crystal Necklaces of the Buddha and Jade Necklaces of Shangdi along with white and gold accented Elemental Chokers of Eternal Love on their necks. We returned to The World Tree Estate and they were shocked to find out the enemy we went after was an old enemy of Nico, Mindy, Alicia, and Connor from The Philippines named Alejandro Abadiano, a very ruthless, psychopathic, bloodthirsty bastard who intends to kill Connor's crush, Reyna Valmorida, and slake his endless thirst for blood.

But, when Lincoln showed what happened such as Connor going through a Divine Blessing from the Philippine Gods and Goddesses and exploding with power and rage as he transforms and pulverized that bastard with us joining in as well, and finally, Connor sucking him dry of his muscle mass, virility, testosterone, and massive physical strength along with his life force and sending him to The Black Gates forever, everyone cheered and they went up to us and hugged us and Lincoln's harem kissed him on the lips. Lincoln and Brigid Chengsehuo have a lot of catching up to do, now that she's back in town.

Maria: It's been years since we've had a Divine Blessing, and Connor now really looks like a man just like his older brother.

Lincoln: That's true.

Me: You know, I'd hate to find out how many girls also had a crush on Connor before he developed his crush with Reyna.

Nico: That's something we've never found out.

After Lincoln and all of us beat down and killed Alejandro Abadiano, we were training intensely in the gym, doing

900,000,000,000,000,000 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, and regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 900,000,000,000-lb barbells, squats, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, and we were really sweating like crazy, even doing yoga to clear our minds, and we were also doing 900,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get our eleven massive and long wolf tails even more stronger than ever as well, and when Bedelia Honghuo saw Lincoln doing 900,000,000,000,000,000 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, and regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 900,000,000,000,000-lb barbells, squats, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, even doing yoga to clear his mind and doing 900,000,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get his eleven massive and long white wolf tails even more stronger than ever, she had an atomic red blush on her face, hearts in her eyes, and her nose was bleeding.

Brigid Chengsehuo: My God, I was right that Lincoln's really grown into a 18-year-old, 9'3" tall, really big, handsome, sexy, and extremely super strong manly man, just look at those abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and his ten-pack abs really hard at work, and really working out with those 900,000,000,000,000-lb barbells and he's not even getting tired, incredible, and he also got one awesome tan, and he's also doing 900,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get his eleven massive and long white wolf tails even more stronger than ever, and he now looks even more ripped than ever. He's definitely been continuing on bodybuilding and working out even more for many years, and because of that along with the combination of his diet plan that we gave him, along with his hyperpuberty and genes, he'd gained the powerful and massive body that all bodybuilders could only dream of. If anyone tried to mess with him now, they were in for a world of hurt and trouble, and he's always been there to defend and protect us from Chandler, his goons, Pablo, Anderson, and Hawk and Hank at school or out in public, and he was also quick to defend us from Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, and Luan if they get out of search control again, along with Killjoy Huggins.

Lincoln: Yep, and I've also trained a lot under a lot of very powerful

teachers, J.D. and Nico included, Brigid, and I can still defend myself, and in addition to getting stronger and larger in muscle mass, I've also gotten smarter as well.

Brigid Chengsehuo: That's incredible, and we'd already known just how strong you were long ago ever since you did some wrestling and working out with some of the other Guardian Angels long ago, and we're so proud of just how much stronger you've gotten, and just how much taller you've gotten, along with getting that much bigger in muscle mass, and you've also been getting smarter as well.

Nico: You got that right, plus, we heard all of the stories from Lincoln about you girls and about how you all helped him in his training to become an emerging hero before Team Loud Phoenix Storm was formed, and how he grew from the little boy from years ago into the really big, really strong, and really powerful man we know today.

Brigid Chengsehuo: I knew it was only a matter of time before he told everyone that story.

And when Tracey Mink and the rest of my harem saw me doing 900,000,000,000,000,000 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, and regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 900,000,000,000,000-lb barbells, squats, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, even doing yoga to clear my mind and doing 900,000,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get my eleven massive and long rainbow wolf tails even more stronger than ever, they had an atomic red blush on their faces, hearts in their eyes, and their noses were bleeding.

Panda Faye Ling: Now, I've got a memory that Brigid had with Lincoln while he was training with her, and it led to Scoots getting beaten to a pulp by Lincoln and Brigid.

Panda Faye Ling put up a video on the big screen, and it showed Brigid Chengsehuo training with Lincoln at the gym, Brigid Chengsehuo was in a crimson red sports bra, crimson red shorts, and red knee-high boots, and Lincoln was only in crimson red gym shorts and he also had on black knee-high boots, and they were

sparring with one another which ended with Lincoln taking her down with a leg sweep causing her to lose her balance and land on the mat, and he pinned her down. He got off, and he helped her up, and they really worked up a sweat.

Past Brigid Chengsehuo: Phew, that was one intense sparring. You've really been improving a lot and practicing on the side without letting that old goat finding out, Lincoln.

Past Lincoln: Thanks, Brigid. But, I don't know how long it'll be before Scoots finds out.

?: YOU'RE FINALLY GOING TO DIE, LOUD!

Suddenly, the alarm sounded and the rest of The Guardian Angels came, and to their disgust, Scoots showed up to kill Lincoln again.

Past Anna Anyanova: Again, Scoots?! That's it, I'm gonna beat you down and throw you into a cesspool!

Past Lincoln: No, Anna, I'm taking her down.

Lincoln flew out to the roof of the gym, and he swooped down and proceeded to trash Scoots with his martial arts moves as he punched and kicked her all over the place. Scoots let out another loud yell and tried to run over Lincoln, but he dodged her and fired a blast of fire that knocked Scoots off her scooter. Then, he grabbed her and threw her into the air as she was sent flying back to the Lansing Maximum Security Nuthouse.

Past Brigid Chengsehuo: That was really impressive, Lincoln! You swooped in and took that old goat down hard, you were like a fierce tiger, and that shrew stood no chance.

Past Lincoln: She unfortunately made me even stronger, and that really led to her getting a nasty dose of karma.

Then, Lincoln wrapped his massive muscular arms around Brigid Chengsehuo and he leaned his head down to her face and they kissed as the video ended.

Nico: Whoa! That was really awesome, Lincoln!

Nicole: I still remembered that incident all too well, but Scoots was basically asking for trouble.

Luna: It found her big time, and Anna was that mad at her, she wanted to end her for good. Lincoln stopped her from doing so, but Scoots was already on permanent thin ice with her and all of the Guardian Angels who hated them.

Anna Anyanova: This was the very thing many of us Guardian Angels swore to do if she dared to go after Linky one more time.

Lynn Sr.: We knew Scoots at it again when Lincoln sent them flying back to the nuthouse as she screamed bloody revenge on him again.

Me: Honestly, Scoots was nothing more than a troublemaker to no end.

We got a shower, and then, Lincoln, Zuzu Boyle, Julia Krystal, Morgan Le Fay (SMITE), Artio (SMITE), Cliodhna (SMITE), Universe 666 The Morrigan (SMITE), Universe 666 Arachne (SMITE), Universe 666 Medusa (SMITE), Universe 666 Scylla (SMITE), Universe 666 Kali (SMITE), Amaterasu (SMITE), Universe 666 Izanami (SMITE), Freya (SMITE), Universe 666 Hel (SMITE), Skadi (SMITE), Sol (SMITE), Bellona (SMITE), Universe 666 Discordia (SMITE), Nox (SMITE), Terra (SMITE), Universe 666 Sugar, Universe 666 Pepper, and Universe 666 Ginger are heading to Beach Bowl Galaxy.

But, they're not the only ones going, joining them are Yuya Sakaki and Aura Sentia.

Lincoln snapped his fingers, and the white-haired, 9'3", handsome and extremely muscular man had on his new large orange and white speedo with a Thunderbird and a lightning bolt surrounded by elemental forces and stars on it with rainbow flames coming off the speedo, orange sandals, his jewelry and accessories, and he had his weapons holstered in case of trouble.

Yuya Sakaki was dressed in red swim trunks, sandals, and he had weapons holstered in case of trouble, and Aura Sentia was dressed

in a red two piece bikini, sandals, and she had weapons holstered in case of trouble.

And Zuzu Boyle, Julia Krystal, Morgan Le Fay (SMITE), Artio (SMITE), Cliodhna (SMITE), Universe 666 The Morrigan (SMITE), Universe 666 Arachne (SMITE), Universe 666 Medusa (SMITE), Universe 666 Scylla (SMITE), Universe 666 Kali (SMITE), Amaterasu (SMITE), Universe 666 Izanami (SMITE), Freya (SMITE), Universe 666 Hel (SMITE), Skadi (SMITE), Sol (SMITE), Bellona (SMITE), Universe 666 Discordia (SMITE), Nox (SMITE), Terra (SMITE), Universe 666 Sugar, Universe 666 Pepper, and Universe 666 Ginger are dressed in two-piece colored bikinis The Musiqidandi Sisters and Zoey Tsukino made for them, colored sandals, and they had their weapons holstered in case of trouble.

Plus, we found out Morgan Le Fay (SMITE), Artio (SMITE), Cliodhna (SMITE), Universe 666 The Morrigan (SMITE), Universe 666 Arachne (SMITE), Universe 666 Medusa (SMITE), Universe 666 Scylla (SMITE), Universe 666 Kali (SMITE), Amaterasu (SMITE), Universe 666 Izanami (SMITE), Freya (SMITE), Universe 666 Hel (SMITE), Skadi (SMITE), Sol (SMITE), Bellona (SMITE), Universe 666 Discordia (SMITE), Nox (SMITE), Terra (SMITE), Universe 666 Sugar, Universe 666 Pepper, and Universe 666 Ginger all had feelings for Lincoln, and he also had feelings for them, and he also saved them all from an ambush by a group of musclebound thugs, Lincoln sucked out their muscle mass, virility, strength, blood, and life energy as it killed them all, but they also got to keep their heads up, they got word that more muscle-bound thugs are coming.

Yuya: Whoa, what is this place?

Lincoln: This is Beach Bowl Galaxy, Yuya. I've been here many times on many dates.

Zuzu Boyle: And it's the first double date you'll have with us, I just hope everyone is okay.

Aura: They are.

Lincoln, Zuzu Boyle, Julia Krystal, Yuya, Aura, Morgan Le Fay (SMITE), Artio (SMITE), Cliodhna (SMITE), Universe 666 The

Morrigan (SMITE), Universe 666 Arachne (SMITE), Universe 666 Medusa (SMITE), Universe 666 Scylla (SMITE), Universe 666 Kali (SMITE), Amaterasu (SMITE), Universe 666 Izanami (SMITE), Freya (SMITE), Universe 666 Hel (SMITE), Skadi (SMITE), Sol (SMITE), Bellona (SMITE), Universe 666 Discordia (SMITE), Nox (SMITE), Terra (SMITE), Universe 666 Sugar, Universe 666 Pepper, and Universe 666 Ginger dived into the water and they had a fun time swimming in the ocean and they saw the marine life that lived there, then they went back to the beach and they had a fun game of volleyball, and Zuzu Boyle, Julia Krystal, Morgan Le Fay (SMITE), Artio (SMITE), Cliodhna (SMITE), Universe 666 The Morrigan (SMITE), Universe 666 Arachne (SMITE), Universe 666 Medusa (SMITE), Universe 666 Scylla (SMITE), Universe 666 Kali (SMITE), Amaterasu (SMITE), Universe 666 Izanami (SMITE), Freya (SMITE), Universe 666 Hel (SMITE), Skadi (SMITE), Sol (SMITE), Bellona (SMITE), Universe 666 Discordia (SMITE), Nox (SMITE), Terra (SMITE), Universe 666 Sugar, Universe 666 Pepper, and Universe 666 Ginger got an extremely massive and deep atomic red blush on their faces when they saw Lincoln lift thirteen massive 900,000,000,000,000-lb barbells Lincoln summoned in his large and strong hands and eleven massive and long white wolf tails, and they were really swooning over him especially when he started showing off by flexing his muscles.

But then, they saw the hulking muscle-bound thugs coming after them, but Lincoln fired vacuum tubes from his chest which latched onto the chests of the massive army of hulking muscled thugs, and then, the vacuum tubes literally began sucking the massive army of hulking muscled thugs dry of all their massive muscle mass, virility, blood, and physical strength, and all of it was being pumped into Lincoln and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles grew and bulged even more and veins formed on his body, and his massive white angel wings with aurora and orange tips spread out and glowed and his halo glowed and he also grew even stronger. When Lincoln was done, the vacuum tubes detached themselves from the chests of the thugs and went back into Lincoln, and the thugs were now dead from blood loss and thin as a rake and he absorbed them.

Lincoln: Nice try, you thugs!

Then, they had some lunch, and then, as the sun was about to set, Lincoln made clones of himself and he and his clones went up to Zuzu Boyle, Julia Krystal, Morgan Le Fay (SMITE), Artio (SMITE), Cliodhna (SMITE), Universe 666 The Morrigan (SMITE), Universe 666 Arachne (SMITE), Universe 666 Medusa (SMITE), Universe 666 Scylla (SMITE), Universe 666 Kali (SMITE), Amaterasu (SMITE), Universe 666 Izanami (SMITE), Freya (SMITE), Universe 666 Hel (SMITE), Skadi (SMITE), Sol (SMITE), Bellona (SMITE), Universe 666 Discordia (SMITE), Nox (SMITE), Terra (SMITE), Universe 666 Sugar, Universe 666 Pepper, and Universe 666 Ginger and they hugged the girls in their abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms and Zuzu Boyle, Julia Krystal, Morgan Le Fay (SMITE), Artio (SMITE), Cliodhna (SMITE), Universe 666 The Morrigan (SMITE), Universe 666 Arachne (SMITE), Universe 666 Medusa (SMITE), Universe 666 Scylla (SMITE), Universe 666 Kali (SMITE), Amaterasu (SMITE), Universe 666 Izanami (SMITE), Freya (SMITE), Universe 666 Hel (SMITE), Skadi (SMITE), Sol (SMITE), Bellona (SMITE), Universe 666 Discordia (SMITE), Nox (SMITE), Terra (SMITE), Universe 666 Sugar, Universe 666 Pepper, and Universe 666 Ginger placed their hands on the massive pecs of Lincoln and his clones.

And then, they all shared a passionate and romantic kiss and Lincoln slowly sank his fangs into Zuzu Boyle, Julia Krystal, Morgan Le Fay (SMITE), Artio (SMITE), Cliodhna (SMITE), Universe 666 The Morrigan (SMITE), Universe 666 Arachne (SMITE), Universe 666 Medusa (SMITE), Universe 666 Scylla (SMITE), Universe 666 Kali (SMITE), Amaterasu (SMITE), Universe 666 Izanami (SMITE), Freya (SMITE), Universe 666 Hel (SMITE), Skadi (SMITE), Sol (SMITE), Bellona (SMITE), Universe 666 Discordia (SMITE), Nox (SMITE), Terra (SMITE), Universe 666 Sugar, Universe 666 Pepper, and Universe 666 Ginger and fed on their blood, and his rainbow energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flare up as he gained a massive power boost and he also gained the very same powers as them, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more, and his massive white angel wings and medium-sized white angel wings underneath with aurora and orange tips spread out and his large gold halo and four orbiting gold rings on each corner of the halo behind his head glowed.

He slowly unlatched his fangs from their necks as their necks healed and the puncture marks sealed up, and he also kissed where he bit them. They came back home to The World Tree Estate, and Nico and I saw Lincoln covered in kisses on his face, body, and ten-pack abs and we saw Yuya covered in kisses on his face.

Me: (Whistles) Wow, it looks like you and Yuya really had a good time at Beach Bowl Galaxy, eh, Lincoln?

Lincoln: (In Heaven) It… was… so… AWESOME!

Suddenly, twenty-one Elemental Thunderbird Necklaces of Eternal Love appeared on the necks of Morgan Le Fay (SMITE), Artio (SMITE), Cliodhna (SMITE), Universe 666 The Morrigan (SMITE), Universe 666 Arachne (SMITE), Universe 666 Medusa (SMITE), Universe 666 Scylla (SMITE), Universe 666 Kali (SMITE), Amaterasu (SMITE), Universe 666 Izanami (SMITE), Freya (SMITE), Universe 666 Hel (SMITE), Skadi (SMITE), Sol (SMITE), Bellona (SMITE), Universe 666 Discordia (SMITE), Nox (SMITE), Terra (SMITE), Universe 666 Sugar, Universe 666 Pepper, and Universe 666 Ginger on the gold lightning bolts and colored crystal links and jade beads from their merged Crystal Necklaces of The Buddha and Jade Necklaces of Shangdi along with white and gold-accented Elemental Thunderbird Chokers of Eternal Love on their necks.

Lily the Mermaid: Wow, now Morgan Le Fay (SMITE), Artio (SMITE), Cliodhna (SMITE), Universe 666 The Morrigan (SMITE), Universe 666 Arachne (SMITE), Universe 666 Medusa (SMITE), Universe 666 Scylla (SMITE), Universe 666 Kali (SMITE), Amaterasu (SMITE), Universe 666 Izanami (SMITE), Freya (SMITE), Universe 666 Hel (SMITE), Skadi (SMITE), Sol (SMITE), Bellona (SMITE), Universe 666 Discordia (SMITE), Nox (SMITE), Terra (SMITE), Universe 666 Sugar, Universe 666 Pepper, and Universe 666 Ginger are in your harem, Linky.

Morgan Le Fay (SMITE), Artio (SMITE), Cliodhna (SMITE), Universe 666 The Morrigan (SMITE), Universe 666 Arachne (SMITE), Universe 666 Medusa (SMITE), Universe 666 Scylla (SMITE), Universe 666 Kali (SMITE), Amaterasu (SMITE), Universe 666 Izanami (SMITE), Freya (SMITE), Universe 666 Hel (SMITE), Skadi

(SMITE), Sol (SMITE), Bellona (SMITE), Universe 666 Discordia (SMITE), Nox (SMITE), Terra (SMITE), Universe 666 Sugar, Universe 666 Pepper, and Universe 666 Ginger showed the marks Lincoln made on the right sides of their necks.

Jenna: And those musclebound thugs had some nerve trying to kill them.

Serena Logan: They're just trying to make things worse.

Rarity: And trying to kill Morgan Le Fay (SMITE), Artio (SMITE), Cliodhna (SMITE), Universe 666 The Morrigan (SMITE), Universe 666 Arachne (SMITE), Universe 666 Medusa (SMITE), Universe 666 Scylla (SMITE), Universe 666 Kali (SMITE), Amaterasu (SMITE), Universe 666 Izanami (SMITE), Freya (SMITE), Universe 666 Hel (SMITE), Skadi (SMITE), Sol (SMITE), Bellona (SMITE), Universe 666 Discordia (SMITE), Nox (SMITE), Terra (SMITE), Universe 666 Sugar, Universe 666 Pepper, and Universe 666 Ginger, they're going to get a nasty case of karma.

Lincoln: And we also had a run-in with more of the hulking muscle-bound hired thugs that came out to kill us yet again, but I sucked out their muscle mass, strength, and virility and I killed them all and sent them to The Black Gates.

Maria: Too bad Flip's kicked the bucket, now I can't give him the finger anymore.

Nico: You know we made a clone of that mutant.

Lincoln: He's right, along with clones of Icky Vicky, Trina Riffins, Dark Amy, Billy McLean, Pablo, Anderson, Margie, and Brad Uppercrust III to join Bubble Bass, Lewis Travolta, NO MA'AM, and Mindy who are still imprisoned at Lynn's Table.

Eli: That's right.

Maria: Oh right, I forgot. Well, let 'em have it.

We then saw Lincoln form a viewing window, and then, Lincoln snapped his fingers.

SNAPS FINGERS!

We saw a massive funnel appeared in the Flip clone's mouth, and then, massive cartons of the extremely powerful laxatives that Shizuka and her sisters used on Killjoy Huggins and Lewis Travolta appeared over the funnel.

Eli: (GASPS) ARE THOSE…?!

Nico: The extremely powerful laxatives Shizuka and her sisters used on Killjoy Huggins and Lewis Travolta?!

Luna: DO IT, BRO!

Then, the extremely powerful laxatives were dumped into Flip's mouth and the funnel was removed. Then, the Flip clone's stomach gurgled and rumbled, and then… !

MASSIVELY LOUD AND EXTREMELY WET FART!

The Flip clone farted and massive tons of gold, jewels, gems, and other currencies exploded out of his three butt-cheeks like crazy!

Flip stopped farting like crazy.

Lincoln: Even though Flip's gone, I can still do that to his clone.

Nico: Jeez. Those laxatives are really powerful, I still remember when you tried that prank on me years ago, Connor, but that failed.

Eli: Because of you using Walker's powers.

Connor Chan: And you're right, you can still do that to his clone, but don't forget to do that to the other jerks.

Nico: Connor's right, we still got the clones of Icky Vicky, Trina Riffins, Dark Amy, Billy McLean, Pablo, Anderson, Margie, Brad Uppercrust III, along with Bubble Bass, Lewis Travolta, NO MA'AM, Mandy, and Mindy who didn't get cursed to get that treatment.

Me: And it won't be long before we catch The Wet Bandits and throw them back in Lynn's Table and give Margie The Black Abyss.

Here's the blind date scene between Trent (Total Drama) and Ms. Reina Kawasaki

After Lincoln came back from his date, he and Yuna Kamihara took Trent and Ms. Reina Kawasaki to Bubblaine, the reason: they set this up as blind date for them, and they know Trent deserves another chance at love after his relationship with Gwen was ruined due to Billy McLean and Heather's manipulative scheming.

And as a measure, Lincoln blindfolded Trent and Yuna Kamihara blinded Ms. Reina Kawasaki.

Trent: Hey, where are you taking me?

Lincoln: Trust us, Trent, you're going to like it.

Yuna: Same with you, Ms. Kawasaki.

Reina Kawasaki: I wish we knew where we're at though.

Then, Lincoln and Yuna took the blindfolds off.

Reina Kawasaki: Trent?

Trent: Reina?

Trent and Reina Kawasaki: You're my blind date?

Yuna: We had this set up for you two.

Lincoln: You deserve another chance at love after your relationship with Gwen was ruined due to Billy McLean and Heather's scheming.

Trent: Hey, that is true. Alright, then.

Trent and Ms. Kawasaki changed into their swimming clothes, and they had the time of their lives on Bubblaine. Then, Trent and Ms. Kawasaki kissed as the sun set and they along with Yuna and Lincoln came back.

Nico: So, this was your plan, you wanted to give Trent another chance at love.

Gwen: We did say his relationship with me was ruined due to Billy McLean, and the scheming of that evil little cow, Heather.

Poromon: Aw, I wanted it to end with a wild chase for you two.

Sebastian Mendez: That only happens to you lot.

Poliwag: What did you just say?!

Me: Hey, easy, Poliwag, besides he's right in a smart aleck kind of way.

Nico: But, that was an awesome thing you and Yuna did, Lincoln. I was disgusted at what that bitch, Heather, did, and that Billy McLean also had a hand in this.

Savannah Nephthys: But, he's gone forever and never coming back.

Lincoln: You got that right, same with Heather the Satanic Queen Bee.

Later it was time for Luan, Camie and Kairi's 3rd mission.

Nico: Anyone else want to go with Kairi, Luan, and Camie? Besides Vypra, Yodo, Dr. Light, Tyson, Eli Shane, and Nuju?

Tommy Oliver: I'll go.

Avalanche: So will I.

Dark Spicer: I'll go too. Wherever Vypra goes I go.

Me: Okay then. This will be awesome.

Nico: Lets go then.

We were off.

We arrived.

Yuya: Hey guys!

Zuzu: Glad you all made it.

Me: Yeah!

Luan: Guys, meet Vypra, Yodo, Dr. Light, Tyson, Eli Shane, and Nuju

Vypra: Awesome to meet you. I'm Vypra, leader and founder of the Masters of Evil and I'm Luan's archenemy.

Yodo: I'm Yodo, Kunoichi of the Hidden Sand and Camie's archenemy.

Dr. Light: I'm Dr. Arthur Light, but everyone calls me Dr. Light. I'm one of the Teen Titans enemies and I'm Kairi's archenemy.

Dark Spicer: I'm Dark Spicer, 2nd in Command of the M.O.E. Everyone calls me Dark. I'm Eddy's archenemy.

Yuya: Wow! Awesome to meet you guys.

Tyson: Same here. I'm Tyson Granger, Beyblade champion.

Eli Shane: I'm Eli Shane, Slugslinger.

Nuju: And I'm Nuju, Toa of Ice for Metru Nui.

Yuya: Wow it's a pleasure.

Tommy: Same here. I'm Tommy Oliver, leader of the Mighty Morphin Power Rangers.

Avalanche: And my name is Dominikos Petrakis but everyone calls me Avalanche.

Yuya: Wow it's a pleasure to meet you all.

Vypra: Same here.

Yuya: We heard about what happened with Xehanort! You guys did it! You destroyed him forever!

Me: We sure did.

Nico: Have things changed because of that?

Yuya: Unfortunately, no. The Academy are still moving forward with their plan.

Me: Evil never rests. Besides it was time for us to move on to more dangerous monsters.

Eli: Yeah.

Me: Also you guys got any plans for Christmas tomorrow?

Zuzu: Just hang with my friends and family and have fun.

Yuya: Same here

Me: Cool cool.

Tyson: Your cards are very similar to my Beyblades

Yuya: Really?

Me: They sure are. Beyblades are really awesome and you should see some of the things they can do.

I pulled out my Beyblade.

Me: Their power is amazing!

Nuju: They sure are. We had 2 sets of Ambassador missions for Beyblade.

Me: Yep. Tyson is also one of my friends that I met during my days as a Beyblading Champion and we became close during those times too.

Eli Shane: That reminds me. This is my Slug

His slug came out.

Eli Shane: This is Burpy.

Yuya: Wow!

Zuzu: Oh he's adorable.

Me: Yeah all the slugs of the 99 Caverns are cool. Also Eli is another one of my friends too. He helped us during the final stages of the War With Xehanort back in 2021 two years ago. And we helped him in return by killing Professor Thaddeus Blakk the first time.

Eli Shane: It's true.

Yuya: Wow!

Eli Shane: Yep. And Slugslinging is also very much like your Duel Monsters. They have amazing powers too.

Yuya: I can't wait to see what they can do.

Me: It's gonna be fun.

Yuya: Camie, is it true that you have a Quirk?

Camie: Yep.

Yuya: Can you explain that to me?

Camie: Sure. My quirk is called Glamour.

She told them what it can do.

Camie's Quirk allows her to emit a smoke-like substance from her mouth which she can use to form visual and auditory illusions. The illusions she creates can cover a large area. The illusions only last a short time.

Yuya: Wow!

Me: Yeah I saw it in action myself when we had our first date on Nanette's big day mission. It was really amazing.

Yuya: That is amazing.

Me: It sure is.

Yuya: And what are Quirks in general?

Me: Quirks are what the people of Camie's world call superpowers. She comes from a world where 80% of the human population was lliterally Born with their powers.

Yuya: Wow!

Me: Yeah many of them are really cool. We saw many of them in action. Some of them are really amazing to see.

Nico: And some are bad and are only used to destroy.

Me: Yep. But some of them are also very dangerous to your health like in Himiko Toga's case.

Camie: Yeah Himiko had a very dangerously unstable quirk. Her Quirk was called transform and she needed blood to activate it.

Me: We ran some tests on her and found out that her Quirk was slowly destroying her. She needed blood every few hours or her quirk would kill her.

Zuzu: Oh man.

Me: Yeah.

Dark Spicer: You think we might develop Quirks in the future due to us hanging around Camie and the others?

Me: Maybe.

Camie: Yeah.

Yuya: That would be cool. Were there any villains you all faced in Camie's world?

Me: Oh yeah. LOTS of them.

Vypra: Many of whom are with us in the M.O.E.

Me: Yep.

Yuya: Boy that will be so cool to see some of them.

Me: Yeah.

Zuzu: You should have seen what they did to All For One back then.

Me: I fired a Final Flash blast right into his crotch and blasted his manhood off.

Yuya: Nice!

Me: Yeah that was awesome. Served as a warning shot. And the amazing part there is that everyone there had amazing potential to be part of the team.

Camie: They sure did.

Yuya: That is awesome.

Me: Yep.

Nico: Well, you guys heard Yuya. Killing Xehanort hasn't even slowed the Academy down. So, we need to go out there and take out more of them.

Me: I agree there completely.

Nico: Who do we go after this time?

Yuya: This guy next.

He pulled out a poster of JEAN-MICHEL ROGER!

Me: Jean-Michel Roger! Brittney told us all about him. But what do you guys know about him?

Zuzu: He's the leader of the duelists in the Synchro Dimension.

Yuya: And he is bad news.

He went over his history.

Jean-Michel Roger alternatively romanized as Jean Michel Roget is an antagonist in the Yu-Gi-Oh! ARC-V anime and the main antagonist of the Synchro Dimension saga (season 2). He is a resident of the Fusion Dimension who crossed over to the Synchro Dimension, infiltrating the dimension by rising to the position of Director of Security, enforcing the City's law. However instead of helping Duel Academy as an infiltrator for the invasion, he betrayed them and intended to control the Synchro Dimension and turn it into his kingdom instead. However his plan was thwarted by the Lancers persuading the Tops and Commons to unite, ending the unfair government and dismantling his status quo forcing him to flee back to the Academia in a last ditch attempt to save face with Leo Akaba, but his machine malfunctioned sending him into the unknown and his fate ambiguous.

Roger is a Fusion Dimension resident that was sent to the Synchro Dimension as an undercover agent to ensure Duel Academy's conquest. He introduced the Real Solid Vision technology to the City, which became a crucial tool for the Executive Council to strengthen Security's power and maintain the Tops' dominance in the riots created after Chojiro Tokumatsu's arrest. Roger then quickly climbed to the position of the Director of Security. He eventually decided to betray Duel Academy, and without informing Leo Akaba he began to make plans to turn the City into his own kingdom.

Around this time he made an alliance with Gallager, Gallager would be informed of any and all upcoming raids on the Underground Illegal Dueling bets so as to escape ahead of time and in exchange Gallager would help Roger find and scout out powerful duelists that he had either found in the streets or who had been sent to the Underground Labor Facility. One such indavidual was Sergey Volkov who had been sent underground after he had defeated Thirty other prisoners after his arrest. Once underground Gallager explained this to Sergey and once Sergey had defeated fifty duelists single-handedly and momentarily shocked Gallager contacted Roger, who was not surprised that Sergey had been recycled, and sent for Sergey to be ground to him. After this Roger robbed Sergey

of his life and humanity by outfitting him with powerful cybernetics and mentally supressed Sergey's personality to be used for Roger's benefits. After this rumours circled that Sergey had died, which was figuratively true.

When he was done we were shocked!

Me: WHOA!

Eli: This jerk is not going to get away with it.

Nico: No he isn't.

Me: And he uses an Ancient Gear deck like Crowler does. That's interesting.

Nico: We might as well deal with more Academy students too

Zuzu: All right then. We've been taking them out one by one.

Yuya: Many of the Grey Hearted ones were sent to prison.

Me: That's good. It's only the blackhearted ones that deserve death.

Nico: Yep.

Me: Nice to know that my spell is working perfectly.

Nico: Yeah thank goodness.

Brittney and the goths and dark signers came.

Brittney: Sorry we're late guys. We had to go help conduct seances at a huge haunted house.

Nico: Oh no worries. You made it just in time.

Carly Atlas: Good.

Roman Goodwin: Yeah no kidding.

Me: We're going after Jean Michel Roger next.

Brittney: I had a feeling we were going to face him next.

Yuya: Yeah.

Nico: Lets get a move on.

Devack: Yeah!

Brittney cut a portal and we were off to the Synchro Dimension.

We arrived.

Me: Here we are.

Nico: Yep. Here we are again.

Brittney: I have a good feeling I know where he is.

She pointed to the Facility.

Me: The Facility.

Yuya: I remember that place. It was horrible.

Zuzu: That was a terrible jail.

Camie: Sure looks awful.

Kalin: Yeah it was. I was there before and that's where I died when I turned into a Dark Signer.

Zuzu: That was awful Kalin.

Carly Atlas: At least that hasn't changed.

Misty Tredwell: Yeah. I wonder if Sayer is locked up in there like he was in the Prime Universe.

Me: Well we're not going to be here to find out. I hate that son of a

bitch. Especially for what he did to your brother.

Misty Tredwell: No kidding.

Yuya: What did he do?

Me: He killed her little brother Toby to exploit his powers for his own personal benefit.

Yuya: Geez.

Brittney: Yeah it was awful.

Me: I resurrected him and healed her heart.

Nico: Yeah.

Eli: I sense that most of these guys are all innocent people.

Me: Well then it's time for the Ultimate Jailbreak.

Nico: Lets do it!

Tommy Oliver: IT'S MORPHIN TIME! ZEO RANGER V! RED!

He turned into the Red Zeo Ranger!

Nico: Yeah!

Me: Here we go! MASENKO-HA!

I fired a powerful blast of energy and it hit the wall of the jail outside and then it blasted the wall and then it hit the jail wall and blasted a hole in it with a powerful explosion!

KRABBBBBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO

The alarms sounded and all the prisoners ran!

Me: Come with us if you want to live!

I formed a portal and it went to Neo Domino City!

They went through it!

The guards got ready!

I fired waves of energy and blasted the guards and neutralized them

Eli: I sense that most of these guys are all innocent people.

Me: Well then it's time for the Ultimate Jailbreak.

Nico: Lets do it!

Tommy Oliver: IT'S MORPHIN TIME! ZEO RANGER V! RED!

He turned into the Red Zeo Ranger!

Nico: Yeah!

Me: Here we go! MASENKO-HA!

I fired a powerful blast of energy and it hit the wall of the jail outside and then it blasted the wall and then it hit the jail wall and blasted a hole in it with a powerful explosion!

KRABBBBBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO

The alarms sounded and all the prisoners ran!

Me: Come with us if you want to live!

I formed a portal and it went to Neo Domino City!

They went through it!

The guards got ready!

I fired waves of energy and blasted the guards and neutralized them

Greiger: So you're the Crow of this world?

Crow Hogan (Arc-V): That's right.

Me: Awesome to meet you. We are from the Prime Universe.

Crow Hogan (Arc-V): I heard about that and it's awesome to meet the famous Team Loud Phoenix Storm.

Me: Same here. Sorry you got locked up in prison.

Crow Hogan (Arc-V): I'll be okay. Roger locked me up in there for standing up to his Obelisk forces.

Me: Those monsters!

Eli: Here they come!

We saw a bunch of Students coming! They had hearts as black as night.

Me: Time for some duel power! I SUMMON NINE-HEADED DRAGON!

I summoned Nine Headed Dragon and it fired waves of energy and blasted them and took their cards and I locked them in cards.

Me: Jurrac, Salamangreat and Constellar cards. Nice.

Nico: Cool.

Eli: Here he comes!

JEAN-MICHEL ROGER CAME!

Me: Target sighted.

Roger: Well well Team Loud Phoenix Storm.

Me: Jean Michel Roger.

Nico: Tomorrow's Christmas. But you're getting coal!

Me: With a one way ticket to the fires of hell!

Eli: Yeah!

Jean Michel Roger: We'll see about that!

He summoned his ANCIENT GEAR MONSTERS!

He summoned 2 Ancient Gear Soldiers and 1 Ancient Gear Howitzer!

Nico: WHOA! Nice choices.

Me: Too bad you don't have as many monsters as Professor Crowler did in the Prime Universe.

Nuju got out his Gaia Memory for Titanium Titan.

Nuju: Taste titanium!

TITANIUM TITAN!

He fired waves of energy and blasted Roger down.

Me: YEAH!

But then he started floating up and his monsters too!

Me: What the?

Roger: HEY! GET ME DOWN FROM HERE!

Yuya: Why is he rising up?

Me: A Gravity flux?

Tyson Got out his Gaia Memory for Kingpin (TAS)

Tyson: Lets get it on!

KINGPIN!

He fired energy blasts and blasted him.

He was 25 feet up.

Nico: WHOA!

?: He is feeling light on his (GRUNT) Feet

We saw a girl with brown hair and red eyes and black clothes and black angel wings and had a tiara with Gravattack on it.

Me: (GASP) Galatea Galileo!

Nico: Gravattack's embodiment! Wow!

Galatea Galileo: Yep. (GRUNT) Good to see you J.D.

She dropped Roger and then…

SMASH!

His monsters and him crashed into the ground and he was really mangled up.

I got his deck and took it.

Me: Nice cards.

Tyson Got out his Gaia Memory for Kingpin (TAS)

Tyson: Lets get it on!

KINGPIN!

He fired energy blasts and blasted him.

He was 25 feet up.

Nico: WHOA!

?: He is feeling light on his (GRUNT) Feet

We saw a girl with brown hair and red eyes and black clothes and black angel wings and had a tiara with Gravattack on it.

Me: (GASP) Galatea Galileo!

Nico: Gravattack's embodiment! Wow!

Galatea Galileo: Yep. (GRUNT) Good to see you J.D.

She dropped Roger and then…

SMASH!

His monsters and him crashed into the ground and he was really mangled up.

I got his deck and took it.

Me: Nice cards.

Galatea lost control, levitated some crates, and threw them at Avalanche

He punched them and smashed them into rubble!

I fired an electron beam and injected the antidote into her.

She threw more crates!

?: (ECHOING) PLASMA PODS!

ZEPHYRMON FLEW IN AND SLASHED THE CRATES INTO PIECES AND BLASTED THEM!

Me: Zephyrmon! Wow!

Nico: Cool!

Zephyrmon: Looks like I got here just in time.

Nico: Zaylee Zephyr! Wow!

Zaylee Zephyr: Awesome to see you again Nico.

Nico: You too.

Zaylee Zephyr: I'll hold her off. You take Roger.

Tommy Oliver charged at her and bashed her down!

Tommy: HYAH!

SMASH!

I fired waves of energy and blasted Roger all over.

Yuya: Take that!

Zaylee reverted back and was a girl with pink hair and pink and brown clothes and had pink angel wings and had Zephyrmon on her forehead and skirt and had a wind scythe. She had the kanji of the Wind Spirits on her arm.

Zaylee Zephyr: This wind is gonna blow you away!

Several guards came and charged at Vypra

She slashed them with her sword and killed them. They had black hearts.

Dark Spicer: Here's your warning…

Me: Your motherfucking asses are about to be kicked!

Dark Spicer: YEAH!

Me and Dark high five!

Several guards charged at Dr. Light and he blasted them with light energy and obliterated them.

They had black hearts.

Dr. Light: Never mess with a master of light!

Dark turned into his ULTIMATE BIG CHILL FORM!

Several guards charged at Yodo!

Yodo: HOWLING HAIR SOUNDWAVE!

By whipping around locks of their hair, the user generates high-frequency sound waves that are capable of simultaneously

disorienting the foe by overwhelming their hearing and likewise able to slice at the target.

She slashed and blasted and smashed them.

Me: WHOA! That was powerful!

Eli: And I thought Flare's fire hair was potent!

Zaylee fired waves of wind and blasted Galatea down.

The antidote took effect and she was back to normal.

Galatea Galileo: (Groans) What happened?

Eli helped Galatea up.

Eli: Ugly story.

Eli Shane got out his Gaia Memory for Slug.

SLUG!

He fired energy blasts and blasted Roger all over.

Tommy Oliver got out his Gaia Memory

Tommy Oliver: Lets do it!

EVIL STAR!

He fired waves of energy and blasted him.

Me: Lets finish this.

We fired waves of energy and blasted Roger and obliterated him and he was dead!

Nico: Roger you have failed this city.

Eli: Yes he has.

Zaylee Zephyr: Boy no kidding.

Me: That was cool though.

Zaylee Zephyr: Yep.

Me: Do you have a favorite memory of Nico?

Zaylee Zephyr: When me and Nico were flying on my family's awesome new flying hotel and it was so fun.

Camie: Cool!

Nico: Yep.

Nico and Zaylee hugged.

Nico: I missed you.

Zaylee Zephyr: Same

We came back.

May: How did it go guys?

Me: Really awesome!

We told everyone what happened and it was cool!

May: WHOA!

Xenia: Way to go guys!

Me: Yep.

Nico: Next time, Sora, Eddy, the Cutie Mark Crusaders, Natsumi, Philip, and Shotaro should come

Lola: All right!

Apple Bloom: Yeah this is gonna be awesome Crusaders!

Rarity: You girls are gonna do great.

Applejack: Ya sure are.

Rainbow Dash: Yeah you sure are!

Nico: Yep.

At Lynn's Table…

All of us: CHEERS!

We clinked our glasses together.

Me: To the end of Xehanort and the ultimate victory of Team Loud Phoenix Storm!

Nico: And the end of his evil reign of darkness.

WE CHEERED!

Tom Lair (laughs): And all it took was me getting kidnapped!

Volcana:… you shouldn't joke about that.

Tom Lair: I know.

Lola: But Xehanort is now gone for good.

Volcana: Thank goodness for that.

Twilight Sparkle: Yeah and the Dark Orbs with him.

Vypra: No kidding.

Lightning McQueen: Except the ones in the Masters of Evil's possession and the one inside Nico.

Nico: Those stay. Especially the one inside me!

Me: Yeah.

Qin: That's for sure.

Lola: But either way we're now done with our biggest mission ever.

Camie: We sure are.

Qin: The universe will be a nicer place without Xehanort plaguing it.

Yen Sid: There is still the matter of the next overarching threat. (smiles) But for now, enjoy your victory. You all have earned it.

Crumplezone: Damn right we have!

Me: Yeah I agree!

Qin: Yeah.

Lola: I agree too.

Poliwag was about to try some hot sauce.

Nico stopped him.

Nico: Don't even think about it Poliwag.

Me: Santa comes tomorrow Poliwag. Be good for him.

Poliwag: Oh right.

Horsea and Manaphy tried to have some when no one was looking

Nico grabbed them.

Nico: Nice try you two.

Horsea: Aww…

Manaphy: Sorry.

Grim sat down with his plate. But then…

LOUD FART!

Me: Whoa!

He sat on a whoopee cushion!

Billy: (LAUGHS)

Grim: (Jamaican Accent) Billy! Why don't you learn some manners you animal!

Grim sat down again and then…

LOUD FART!

Grim: OH Confound it Billy! I told you I was gonna… Oh!

He saw that he actually farted!

Grim: (Embarrassed) Excuse me!

Poromon: (to the mascots) Don't do it, guys. Trust me on this.

Poliwag: Okay.

Manaphy: Okay.

Horsea: Right.

Poromon: Lets have beer instead.

They nodded.

?: Better than having J.D.'s hot sauce.

We saw a girl with blue hair, blue eyes, blue clothes and had peacock tailfeathers and had blue angel wings and had a tiara with Cyber Peacock on it.

Cillia Peacock: Cillia Peacock, Embodiment of Cyber Peacock.

Spiderman: Awesome to see you Cillia!

MJ: The Carnage Killer is back.

Cillia Peacock: Awesome to see you too Peter and M.J. Been a while.

Windcharger: How did you meet Spiderman and MJ?

Cillia Peacock: Well I helped Spiderman and MJ while they were battling Cletus Kasady as Carnage.

Girl Jordan: Awesome! Did you kill him?

Cillia Peacock: Yes I did. I used my peacock fire powers to blast the Carnage Symbiote and then Spiderman webbed him and MJ Kicked Cletus in his crotch and then I snapped his neck.

Gill Jordan: Wow! Awesome job!

Cillia Peacock: Yep. It's how I got the nickname the Carnage Killer.

Xenia: Cool!

Me: Not even Spiderman's most fucked up monster was a match for you.

Cillia Peacock: Nope.

Me: Would you like to join us?

Cillia Peacock: I would be honored

Me: Hey guys look!

We saw on a TV something going on. It was a public execution.

Nico: Whoa what's going on there?

Me: Oh earlier this week they caught a massive terrorist organization that was under the city. Xehanort found them and told them to try and rise up against us. But the police got them just in time before they could act. They were sentenced to death by burning at the stake.

Nico: GEEZ! We haven't done that since almost 300 years ago.

Me: Yep.

Nico then saw a man he knew.

Nico: Oh my god! I know that man! That's Henry Excelsior. He was a close friend of mine back in my childhood. But he became a huge extremeist against all superhero factions and claimed them to be enemies of the world. He was really delusional.

Me: Looks like Xehanort turned him against us.

Laney: Yeah and if you are against Team Loud Phoenix Storm then you are against the world and the universe.

Henry Excelsior: They may silence us, but they can't silence you! Fuck Team Loud Phoenix Storm and fuck all of you! You will not take away our voice! You will not take away our power! Fuck You All! You will not take us! Fuck you! Fuck you all! Fuck Team Loud Phoenix Storm and fuck this entire planet! It can go to hell!

Me: Sheesh buddy. Go fuck yourself.

They killed them by burning them and killing them.

Me: Good riddance.

Nico: What a pity. Henry went down a dangerous path.

Me: And all it lead to was his own destruction.

Lola: Yeah.

Nico: Yeah. How many were executed.

Me: They counted 534 of them. Most people executed in a single day.

Lola: Geez!

Qin: Bunch of stupid nimrods.

Camie: Yeah.

Bane: (Spanish Accent) Laney, you should take care of that Scovillain

Laney: I will.

Me: Also she loves hot sauce as much as I do. She is a true spice master.

Scovillain: Oh stop guys. But yeah.

Nico: (LAUGHS)

We paid for the food and went back home.

We were busy watching TV, and many of us were doing work-outs to continue staying in tip-top shape, especially Lincoln doing 900,000,000,000,000 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, and regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 900,000,000,000,000-lb barbells, squats, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, even doing yoga to clear his mind and doing 900,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get his eleven massive and long white wolf tails even more stronger than ever and he was sweating like crazy.

Lincoln: We don't have long before the main mission starts, so I still got to keep myself busy.

Me: That's true, and we're also doing work-outs just like you, Lincoln.

Nico: Yep.

Then, we saw Lincoln deadlift a massive twenty-five-ton barbell with ease, and we were stunned.

Eli: Whoa!

And of course, the constant workouts that Lincoln has been doing had also caused his harem to get massive atomic red blushes on their faces, hearts in their eyes, and their noses were really bleeding upon seeing their hotter, sexier hunk of a future husband.

Lily the Mermaid: (Turned On) My God, Linky truly is one hunky muscle god.

Girl Jordan: (Turned On) Big time.

We finished our workouts, and Lincoln sprayed us with water and soap and we were all clean. Then, his harem kissed him on his face and steam whistled out of his ears and his face turned atomic red.

Lance Loud: Honestly, Lynnie, I'm still that surprised that Lincoln's attracted a ton of girls.

Lynn Sr.: Even Rita and I were stunned, and after hearing all of the trouble he's been through because of Chase Young's Dark Side turning Principal Huggins, Chandler, Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, and Luan into those monsters from years ago, they wanted to protect him and make them pay.

Rita: But, in the end, those Dark Sides finally got The Black Gates and they'd since healed and repaired things with Lincoln.

Nico: We should get ready for our mission now.

Qin: Yeah.

Suddenly, Lincoln's deep sapphire blue eyes, the rainbow iris of his Third Eye, his cutie mark tattoo on his back and Thunderbolt cutie mark with circle of surrounding elements on his massive left pec glowed, and he had a vision as a vision orb formed in his left hand, and he saw who it was that we're going to confront today: it was none other than The Toy Taker, and he's causing trouble for Rudolph and the Misfit Toys. When we saw it, we knew it meant big trouble.

Lincoln: Oh boy.

Lincoln sounded the alarm.

Nico: We heard the alarm, what's wrong, Lincoln?

Lincoln: Nico, everyone, we've got a seriously huge emergency, and we're in for one brutal fight: I just had a vision and I saw who it was that we're going to confront today: it was none other than The Toy Taker, and he's causing trouble for Rudolph and the Misfit Toys.

WE GASPED!

Me: Oh man, I remember that monster all too well, looks like we're taking him down.

Nico: Are we sending him to The Noto Prison?

Lincoln: Definitely, but not before we put him on ice.

Eli: We're gonna need the Noto Trio after we put this guy on ice.

Nico: That's for sure. Alright, team, let's go, we got to help Rudolph and the Misfit Toys take down The Toy Taker.

Lincoln: He's taken his last toy.

Qin: YEAH!

Nico: First we'll watch the movie and then we'll head out.

Xenia: Good idea.

Vypra gave us weapons called the Destroyers of Toy Taker, these are a collection of greatswords and blasters that'll really put the hurt on that toy taking monster.

Nico: Although Noto Prison might sound harsh.

Me: I agree.

Lola: I'll go make popcorn

She did so and then came back.

We got to watching the movie

Rudolph, not satisfied with being a "novelty act" performing tricks with his nose, travels with Hermey, now a dentist, to the Island of Misfit Toys to give King Moonracer a root canal dental treatment. A storm sends Rudolph and Hermey to Castaway Cove where Rudolph considers having his nose made more normal-looking by a

hippopotamus named Queen Camilla, being warned that if he gets a normal nose, he won't be able to lead the sleigh anymore on foggy nights which could put Santa's deliveries in potential danger.

Meanwhile, the evil Toy Taker is stealing all of the toys from the island, including Santa's workshop, claiming that he's saving them from the inevitable fact that children eventually outgrow their toys and throw them away. Rudolph has a plan to foil the Toy Taker's by disguising themselves as toys.

The Toy Taker's blimp arrives and manages to steal them along with the Misfit Toys, all except for Bumble, who is too big to fit into the blimp so he follows on a floating iceberg. Rudolph tries to talk to a new misfit toy, a kite who is scared of heights and wakes him up from his hypnosis, but fails. The Toy Taker hears all the chatter, and realizing there are intruders, catches Rudolph, Clarice, Yukon, and Hermey.

They head back into the blimp, with Yukon chasing after the Toy Taker, Hermey piloting the blimp, and Rudolph and Clarice doing their best to wake up the toys from their hypnosis. Yukon finally chases the Toy Taker up to the top of the blimp. When a boomerang who doesn't come back swoops by Yukon, he loses his balance and falls. Rudolph and Clarice confront the Toy Taker, with Rudolph's nose blinding him during the confrontation.

The Toy Taker flees and parachutes his way down to Yukon's peppermint mine in hopes of escaping Rudolph and Clarice. Due to the holes in the blimp, Hermey loses control. Luckily, Bumble is there to save the blimp before any further damage can be made. The reindeer are still chasing the Toy Taker in the mine and Rudolph captures him. However, the Toy Taker tries to escape again, but Yukon manages to lasso him up with Hermey's dental floss.

Upon removing the Toy Taker's coat and hat, it is revealed he is none other than a teddy bear named Mr. Cuddles. He apologizes and tells them he used to belong to a boy named Steven, who outgrew him and threw him away. After this, he became the Toy Taker to save the other toys from also being thrown away. Santa explains that while it is true that some children outgrow their toys, he

knows Steven is looking for him.

Rudolph and his friends agree to bring Mr. Cuddles to Queen Camilla to repair him and cheer him up. Rudolph also considers about turning his nose normal, but decides to keep it the way it is. Santa leaves to deliver the presents and Mr. Cuddles gets returned to his owner. Santa tells him that Steven didn't mean to throw him away, but was saving him as a family gift. He then places him in the bed of Steven's new daughter who awakens and cuddles him. Steven walks into the room to check on his daughter and smiles as Santa and Rudolph fly off into the night.

When it was done we cheered!

Qin: Yeah!

Me: That was a great movie!

Xenia: YEAH!

Camie: What does it say about his history?

Me: Lets see.

We looked it up

The Toy Taker, also known as Mr. Cuddles, is the main antagonist of the 2001 computer-animated Christmas film Rudolph the Red-Nosed Reindeer and the Island of Misfit Toys. He was originally a teddy bear who was thrown away by a boy named Steven after he outgrew him. As a result, he disguised himself as a thief known as the "Toy Taker", who is particularly known for stealing other toys from being thrown away due to their owners outgrowing them.

He was voiced by Rick Moranis, who also played Vinz Clortho (while possessing Louis Tully) in Ghostbusters and Dark Helmet in Spaceballs, while his vocal sound effects are provided by Don Brown and his singing voice was provided by Bruce Roberts.

Mr. Cuddles was a teddy bear that started as a present given to Steven, and was his favorite gift that he played with. When Steven grew up however, he became interested in other things and forgot about Mr. Cuddles. The teddy bear was put inside a box, was taken to the dump, and his parts were torn apart. Wanting to save other Christmas toys from the fate of being forgotten, he put on a green trench coat, an olive green fedora, sky blue mittens, and wore brown stilts, going under the name the "Toy Taker". He used a magic flute to hypnotize other toys.

Rudolph the Red-Nosed Reindeer and the Island of Misfit Toys

At first, the Toy Taker stumbles upon a home and steals several toys inside, and used his hypnotic flute and guided them to his blimp. The Toy Taker proceeded to steal more toys across neighborhoods, leaving children with nothing to play with.

The next night, after stealing the toys right out of Santa Claus's workshop, Rudolph, Hermey, Yukon Cornelius, Bumble, and Clarice set out to find and capture the Toy Taker. The thief is later seen with the captured toys, and tells them why they are there, and tells how kids would outgrow their favorite toys, but dabs the tears off a rag doll and fixing the elephant's nose before leaving. Charlie in the Box refuses to accept him as a friend, thhinking tat the Toy Taker is nothing but a crook, and the toys are just his hostages.

He then succeeds in stealing the gingerbread toys from Castaway Cove, but after plundering the Island of Misfit Toys, the heroes disguise themselves as toys and sneak aboard the blimp that he uses as transportation; he was unable to take Bumble with him because he was "too… ginormous!". Therefore, Bumble was the only one to not be taken by the Toy Taker.

After the group are discovered, the Toy Taker then pushes a button on his control and sends them falling through a trapdoor. They fly back on board and seem to corner him, but he escapes to the top of the blimp, followed by Yukon. However, as Cornelius tries to get closer to the Toy Taker, he leaves holes on the blimp due to the spikes on his cleats, with the Toy Taker reminding him he was "ruining his blimp". At that moment, Yukon is then accidentally thrown off the blimp by a passing Boomerang That Doesn't Come

Back, only to be saved by Bumble below.

The Toy Taker is then confronted by Rudolph and Clarice in which Rudolph blinds him with the red light from his nose, prompting the Toy Taker to parachute into the Peppermint Mine. After a long chase, the thief attempts to make a run for it, but is lassoed by Yukon. Once his trench coat and hat are yanked off, everyone watching discovers that the Toy Taker is Mr. Cuddles, who wore stilts to make himself more intimidating.

When Rudolph questions why he would want to steal toys, Mr. Cuddles corrects him that he only wanted to save them from being forgotten by their owners. He tells them the story of how his owner forgot him, but Santa assures that Steven still remembers him. Mr. Cuddles apologizes for his actions, and returned all of the toys he had stolen, redeeming himself. He is repaired by Queen Camilla, and is delivered to Steven's daughter by Santa. She wakes to see him and hugs Mr. Cuddles when Steven, now a fully grown adult, looks down to see him.

Me: Oh man. Poor toy.

Xenia: Yeah

Qin: I feel bad for him.

Nico: Okay the Noto Prison DEFINITELY sounds harsh.

Me: I got an idea. I'll give him to one of the kids at the orphanage. They will love that.

Nico: Good idea J.D.

Eli: Who do you have in mind for that?

Me: Fluttershy is thinking of adopting this one.

I pulled out a photo and it was a picture of a girl with blond hair and blue eyes and she had a purple shirt and skirt and had a snowflake necklace around her neck.

Nico: Oh she's adorable.

Me: Yeah her name is Lilja and she's from Akureyri, Iceland.

Nico: Wow.

Me: Yeah. She was moved here because of snowy conditions.

Nico: Poor thing.

Nicole: Yeah.

Me: But we got a toy to stop and reason with.

Sonoi: He won't be going to one of our prisons. But we still need to stop him

Nico: I agree. And Rudolph is with Santa right now helping him in his journey around the world. Lets head out people.

Poromon: Nico, which Gene Slammer do you think you'll meet next?

Nico: This one is funky. Etemon next.

Qin: Ooh!

Lola: Yeah!

Me: (Imitating Elvis) Thank you very much.

Suddenly, Lincoln's deep sapphire blue eyes, the rainbow iris of his Third Eye, his cutie mark tattoo on his back and Thunderbolt cutie mark with circle of surrounding elements on his massive left pec glowed, and the rainbow colored iris of Lincoln, Lori, Leni, Luna, Luan, Lynn, Laney, Lucy, Lana, Lola, Lisa, Lily, Lynn Sr., and Rita's Third Eye, and everyone else's Third Eye glowed even more and our rainbow energy auras, rainbow protective auras, and rainbow fire auras flared up even more, as they sensed a dark energy signal with their eyes and the Force, and a vision orb formed in our left hands, and we saw who the figure were in the vision: the figure is none other than Tabuu, the main antagonist of Super Smash Bros. Brawl., and he's coming to destroy us. When we saw it, we knew it

meant trouble.

Lincoln: Oh boy.

Rayman: I can guess that we got big trouble heading our way. Lincoln, who was it that you saw?

Lincoln: You guessed it, Rayman, and this is someone we're not going to like in the slightest. The figure we sensed belongs to Tabuu, the main antagonist of Super Smash Bros. Brawl., and he's coming to destroy us.

Nicole: That energy monster?! Oh boy, he's out for revenge on Mario for defeating him long ago, well, he's in for one nasty surprise.

Amaris Somatra: Yep, me, Lincoln, J.D., and Nico are going to destroy him after Lincoln sucks out his powers and abilities.

Lincoln: And he'll be heading for The Book of Vile Darkness.

Nico: Plus, we'll let Mario finish him off with his Final Smash. Alright, team, let's go, we're heading out to help Rudolph and the Misfit Toys take down The Toy Taker.

Lincoln: And put him on ice and send him to The Noto Prison, and once we get done with him, you're next, Tabuu.

Amaris Somatra: You've caused enough trouble to Mario and the other Smash contestants to last an eternity, Tabuu, you will pay for every last one of your crimes.

Lincoln put up a rainbow energy field around The World Tree Estate and all of us head out to help Rudolph and the Misfit Toys take down The Toy Taker, and once we got done with him, Lincoln and Amaris Somatra along with me and Nico are going to destroy Tabuu.

We were off.

We arrived.

Horsea: We're here!

We saw that we were at the island. It was not far from the North Pole. It was cold.

Me: Man it's cold!

Nico: Be right back!

Nico teleported and got our winter clothes.

Me: Much better.

We got them on.

Me: Whew.

Nico: There.

Woody: Boy this sounds like a place that every toy would fear.

Buzz Lightyear: Yeah I agree there.

Potato Head: Nah. We've been to the place all toys should fear.

Me: Sid Philips' house or the Day Care Center?

Potato Head: No the garbage dump.

Me: Oh man.

Lana: That is a bad place for toys.

Nico: Yeah.

Lana: But if I find any toys there I'll bring them home for us to fix.

Me: Good idea Lana.

Mr. Potato Head: They will be happy for that.

Me: Yeah.

Nico: But J.D. that's really nice of you to want to give Mr. Cuddles to one of the kids of the orphanage.

Me: Yeah I like to help kids. Like I said, I have a bit of a soft spot for when it comes to kids.

Nico: (LAUGHS) Yeah you sure do.

Woody: Let's split up. The first to spot the Toy Taker tells everyone else

Buzz: Good idea.

Qin: Okay. We'll use our cutie marks as signal flares.

Nico: We haven't done that in a while. Lets fan out!

We were off.

Poromon was flying around.

Poromon: Hmm. It's quiet. Too quiet.

Unknown to Poromon, something was behind him.

Poromon: Hmm. [Hears something. He hears a noise, turns around, but some shadow quickly hides. He hears another noise and checks again, but the shadow hides] Huh? [the shadow figures swings from tree to tree] Huh? What?! [a shadow figure hides behind a tree] Huh!? [the shadow figure hides behind a ledge.]

Poromon was ready for anything.

Poromon: Is this a prank?!

He backed into something and they they turned and screamed!

Poromon saw that the figure was Rudolph!?

Poromon: Wait Rudolph?

Rudolph: Poromon? What are you doing here?

Poromon: I Was going to ask you the same thing.

Rudolph: I got lost. I was supposed to head to Santa to help him.

Poromon: Were you following me?

Rudolph: Yes and I'm sorry.

Poromon: It's okay.

May came.

May: Poromon I heard you scream. Rudolph? What are you doing here? I thought you were with Santa.

Rudolph: I was going to find him but I got lost.

Poromon: You can tag along with us.

Rudolph: I would like that. As long as there are no mercenaries working for the Grinch.

May: The Grinch hired mercenaries?

Rudolph: Yeah but it was long ago.

May: Oh.

Poliwag was walking around.

Poliwag: Should be here somewhere. [He looked around then notices a Prehistoric Sponge on the ground in the bushes] SpongeBob? [Primate Sponge screams] Stay back! [Primate Sponge touches Poliwag's tail and then sniffs his finger from what he touched. Tries to give some to Poliwag] Uh, no thanks. [Poliwag feels someone breathing on him and he turns and notices a Prehistoric Starfish breathing on him. Prehistoric Starfish smiles and reveals nasty, rotten teeth] Uh, hi there.

Nico came.

Nico: Poliwag? Whoa. A Prehistoric version of SpongeBob and Patrick.

Prehistoric Patrick grabbed Poliwag, thinking he was candy

Poliwag: I'm not candy!

Nico: Now let him go. He's not candy.

Prehistoric Patrick hooted.

Nico: No he's not. This is a world you're not familiar with I know.

Prehistoric SpongeBob hooted.

Nico: Yes I understand you both. I may be a Saiyan but even I can know what you're saying.

Prehistoric SpongeBob licked Poliwag anyway

Poliwag: Ew.

Lily: Nico?

Nico: Oh hey Lily.

Prehistoric SpongeBob and Patrick saw Lily and came over to her and they were happy.

Lily: Wow! Prehistoric SpongeBob and Patrick! Wow.

Nico: You met these two before?

Lily: Yeah it's a REALLY Strange story.

Nico: Really?

Lily: Yeah. Its been a while you two.

Nico: They sure are happy to see you.

Lily: I know.

Lily gave them both bananas.

Lily: I accidentally got sent into the future from Plankton's device and

then I met SpongeBob's robot clones and then I went back in time to somewhere around 500,000 years ago and met these two. The rest is history here.

Nico: Wow.

Manaphy was walking around.

Manaphy: Hmm.

She then saw something.

She peered over and saw a figure in a trench coat and hat.

Manaphy: There he is.

She sent up a cutie mark signal.

Nico: Look!

We saw the signal.

Me: Manaphy found something. Lets move!

Horsea was walking around and then she saw Manaphy's signal.

Horsea: Uh oh.

She went to the signal.

We regrouped.

Nico: Okay we're all together.

Manaphy: Look.

We saw him. It was THE TOY TAKER!

Me: There he is.

Xenia: Yep.

Me: Wait Rudolph? I thought you were with Santa?

Rudolph: I got lost trying to find him.

Me: We'll get you back to him after we're done here.

Horsea: Entrance time!

We went at him.

The Toy Taker: This will be good for me.

Then the spirits of Christmas came and swirled around him and then they converged and then…

KRABBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO

A massive fiery explosion blasted off above him and a Phoenix Cry was heard and we came out.

Me: Okay Toy Taker the jig is up! Or should we call you…

I took off his coat and hat!

Me: Mr. Cuddles!

Toy Org Appeared.

Toy Org: Hey guys!

Mr. Cuddles: You can never understand what I'm doing!

Woody: We do Mr. Cuddles.

Me: But we can give you to someone who would love you and I know just the person.

Mr. Cuddles: You do?

Me: Yeah.

I went and showed him a photo.

Me: Her name is Lilja and she wants a new teddy bear for Christmas. I'm hoping to give her you.

Toy Org: But first, you must be stopped!

Nico: That's right.

Lola: Yeah!

Mr. Cuddles: You would do this for me?

Me: Yeah. She would love you.

Fluttershy: We know she would.

Mr. Cuddles: Thank you guys! Thank you.

Me: You're welcome.

Mr. Cuddles: Just do what you do best.

Me: We understand.

Sydney charged at him and fired waves of leaves and blasted him.

Hare (Monster Rancher): Lets get him.

Sydney and Hare: DRAGON FLARE BLAST!

They fired waves of fire and blasted him all over.

Nanette charged at him and fired waves of lightning and electrocuted him.

Tiger (Monster Rancher): Yeah!

Nanette and Tiger: LIGHTNING FORCE BLAST!

They fired waves of lightning and electrocuted him.

Sheila charged at him and webbed him up.

Suezo: Lets do it!

Sheila and Suezo: WEBBING TELEPORT BLAST!

They fired waves of webbing and blasted him.

Nico: YEAH!

Rice charged at him and fired energy blasts.

Mocchi: Mocchi ready!

Rice and Mocchi: MOCCHI CRAB BLAST!

They fired energy beams and blasted him.

Georgina charged at him and smashed him with rocks.

Golem: Golem ready.

Georgina and Golem: SMASHING TORNADO BLASTER!

They fired waves of rocks and blasted him.

Lola: Oh yeah!

Maxxine charged at him and fired waves of energy and blasted him.

Undine: Time for some water.

Maxxine and Undine: WATER CRAB BLAST!

They fired waves of water and energy and blasted him.

Kendra charged at him and fired fire blasts and blasted him.

Granity: Taste this one.

Kendra and Granity: BIG BANG BURST!

They fired a fire big bang blast and blasted him all over.

Qin charged at him and fired a wave of fire and blasted him.

Pixie: Lets get him.

Qin and Pixie: FIRESTORM BIG BANG BLAST!

They fired a ball of fire and blasted him down.

Lisa Simpson charged at him and fired rainbow blasts.

Genki: Lets rock and roll!

Lisa Simpson and Genki: RAINBOW DASH BLAST!

They fired waves of energy and rainbows and blasted him.

Homer charged at him and fired a rainbow blast.

Holly (Monster Rancher): Lets make this fun!

Homer and Holly: RAINBOW COURAGE BLAST!

They fired waves of energy and blasted him all over.

Maria: Lets finish this without continues. (TURNS DIAL) EX-AID FURY SQUAD!

She summoned Another Ex-Aid, Etherious Natsu Dragneel, Universe 666 Doomsday (Justice League Unlimited), Flip (Little Nemo), Toilet Mandy and Fighting Flea!

Qin: Yeah!

Troy: Sorry about this.

Tsukasa: But this is for your own good!

Kamen Ride: Forever Red!

Kamen Ride: Forever Green!

Tsukasa turned into the green and red rangers and Daiki summoned clones of the Red and Green Rangers.

Megaforce Rangers: LEGENDARY RANGER MODE! FOREVER CHRISTMAS!

Troy, Noah and Orion turned into the Red Kiramager, Donbrother and LupinRanger and Gia, Lillith, Emma and Jake turned into the

Green Kiramager, ToQger, Zyuohger and Samurai Rangers!

Nico: Yeah!

We went at him and blasted and smashed him.

Windcharger, Crumplezone, Lightning and Volcana used the Earth and Velocitron Cyber Planet Keys and they enhanced Windcharger's weapons and Lightning McQueen and Volcana's powers 100-fold and turned Crumplezone's boosters into shoulder cannons.

Windcharger and Lightning McQueen: MAGNETIC CAR BLAST!

Crumplezone and Volcana: FIRE CRUMPLE BLAST!

They fired energy blasts.

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Face ice cold justice, Toy Taker. SNOW ELEMENT STYLE: FROSTY SLAP!

Frosta: SNOW ICE STYLE: FROST BALL!

Entrapta: SNOW LIGHTNING STYLE: THUNDERSNOW BLAST!

Perfuma: SNOW NATURE STYLE: FROSTY SUNFLOWERS!

Lincoln, Frosta, Entrapta, and Perfuma fired blasts of elements and snow that hit The Toy Taker hard.

Lincoln and his harem: SNOW FINAL SMASH: CHILL OUT SNOW WIND!

Lincoln and his harem blasted The Toy Taker with a strong frosty wind which froze The Toy Taker in a massive block of ice,

Me: Now to make him into the best gift ever.

I went and did so and he was perfect.

Me: There. Lilja will be so happy.

Lincoln: You got that right, now there's one last thing to do and one last loose end to tie up: Tabuu.

?: I will destroy you for ruining my plans, Mario!

Suddenly, the fifteen large planets orbiting around my legs, the twelve large planets orbiting around Lincoln's legs, the twelve large planets orbiting around the Loud Sisters and Parents' legs, the twelve large planets orbiting around the Loud Sisters' legs, the fifteen large planets orbiting around Nico's legs, the eight large orange orbs orbiting Linka's legs the nine large orange orbs orbiting around TLPS Ms. Tarantula's legs, the ten multi-colored orbs orbiting around Duke Lincoln's legs, the eleven colored orbs orbiting around the legs of The Loud's friends, the twelve large dark blue planets orbiting around Ed Cowart's legs, the nine large midnight blue orbs orbiting around TLPS Mr. Wolf's legs, the twelve large aqua blue planets orbiting around Girl Jordan's legs, the nine large crimson red orbs orbiting around Naruto's legs, the eight large crimson red orbs orbiting around Tahu, Vakama, and Nate Adams' legs, the twelve large fiery red planets orbiting around Zach Gurdle's legs, the eight large silver orbs orbiting around Clyde McBride's

legs, the eight large black orbs with the Eye of Horus orbiting around Cody (OC)'s legs, the eight large black orbs orbiting around Lars and Dudley Puppy's legs, the eight large pink orbs orbiting around Lexx Loud's legs, the nine large rose pink orbs orbiting around Steven Universe's legs, the twelve emerald green planets orbiting around Yakko Warner's legs, the nine large sapphire blue orbs orbiting around Wakko Warner's legs, the nine large hot pink orbs orbiting around Dot Warner's legs, the twelve large planets orbiting around Liam's legs, the eight large marine blue orbs orbiting around Leif Loud's legs, the eleven large scarlet red orbs orbiting around Lynn Jr.'s legs, the eleven coral red orbs orbiting around Timon's legs, the twelve large blood red planets around Marco Diaz's legs, the nine large aqua blue orbs orbiting around TLPS Mr. Shark's legs, the eight large blue orbs orbiting around Skippy, Sean Bolton, and Loki Loud's legs, the eight large sea-foam green orbs orbiting around Loni Loud's legs, the nine large yellow orbs orbiting around TLPS Mr. Snake's legs, the eight large yellow orbs orbiting around Lane Loud's legs, the eight large brown orbs orbiting around Larry Loud's legs, the eight large light green orbs orbiting around Levi Loud's legs, the eight large lavender orbs orbiting around Leon Loud's legs, the eight large colored orbs orbiting around Bobby Santiago's legs, the eleven large colored orbs orbiting around Twilight Sparkle and her friends, the eight large aqua and ocean blue orbs orbiting around Varie, William Dunbar, and Adam Lyon's legs, the eleven large colored orbs orbiting around Timmy Turner's legs, the eleven large gold orbs orbiting around Alex the Lion and the eight large gold orbs orbiting around Takanuva's legs, and the eight large purple orbs orbiting around Luke Loud's legs and Menat's legs, along with our gems on our large gold Bracers of The Champions of the Universe and the Stones of Gelel that were embedded in the backs of our left hands and our large gold halos with four orbiting large gold rings surrounding the corners behind our heads were glowing, and that means we've got big trouble incoming, and the imps of The Fabled Gene-Slammers were already hissing with anger.

Lincoln formed a massive indestructible diamond barrier infused with absorption energy that protected all of us from blasts of energy and the barrier really stood strong against them and we absorbed the massive blasts of energy and they made us even stronger.

Lincoln: (Catches the scent) There's no mistaking the energy signal from anywhere, come out now, Tabuu, or we will force you out.

A blue humanoid figure made of energy with an eye in his chest and large blue/purple-tinted wings came out, and it was none other than Tabuu.

Lincoln: Tabuu, I should've known you'd show up.

Amaris Somatra: Only to die at our hands.

Suddenly, Amaris Somatra's purple eyes turned neon purple and she was surrounded by a purple aura with stars, darkness, light, dragons, phoenixes, and angels, she unholstered her massive greatsword from her back, and as she approached Tabuu, she left purple energy, stars, darkness, light, dragons, phoenixes, and angels with every step.

Amaris Somatra: Your crimes have gone unanswered for years, Tabuu, you've caused nothing but pain and suffering to too many innocent people in your never ending quest to destroy the World and recreate it in the Subspace. You disgust me to no end, as The Avatar and Gene-Slammer of Hieratic Dragon of Nebthet and member of The Order of The Hieratic Egyptian Duel Monsters, I hereby sentence you to death for everything you've done.

Suddenly, Amaris Somatra was surrounded by a massive vortex of purple energy with stars, darkness, and light surrounding the vortex, there are dragons, phoenixes, angels, and Hieratic Dragon of Nebthet flying around the vortex, and in the vortex is a purple phoenix with red eyes glaring at Tabuu: the red eyes of eternal death.

Me: WHOA! Incredible!

Nico: So awesome!

Lincoln: Tabuu has angered Amaris Somatra, and now, the rage of Hieratic Dragon of Nebthet is about to be unleashed.

Then, as the vortex faded, Amaris Somatra emerged, but she was changed forever.

Amaris Somatra grew from 7'0" to 8'3" in height, she has large gold metal braces on her biceps and thighs, and she now has twelve large purple planets orbiting around her legs, she has the body of a goddess, she has black highlights in the bangs of her long purple hair and she has a large golden halo in the center with golden angel wings on the bottom and four orbiting golden rings on each corner behind her head, she has neon purple eyes and a purple energy aura with stars, darkness, light, dragons, phoenixes, and angels surrounding her and immense protective neon rainbow aura with all of the elements swirling around it, she has Hieratic Dragon of Nebthet emblazoned on her forehead and Third Eye with purple iris, she has on dragon earrings with purple gems for eyes and holding the Star, Dark, Light, and Eternity Kanjis in its claws, she also has Hieratic Dragon of Nebthet with purple gems for eyes and holding the Star, Dark, Light, and Eternity Kanjis in its claws for the second pendant on the bottom of her purple dragon-shaped Element of Harmony, along with the gold Thunderbird pendant of her Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love necklace with purple crystal links and jade beads from her merged Crystal Necklace of the Buddha and Jade Necklace of Shangdi and purple gems embedded on the gold lightning bolt links, and she also has on her white and gold accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker Necklace of Eternal Love on her neck. Amaris Somatra has on a sleeveless purple crop top, purple skirt, purple knee-high high-heeled boots with butterfly buckles, and long sleeveless white trenchcoat with stars, darkness, light, dragons, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails, and on the back is Hieratic Dragon of Nebthet, a phoenix, and angel and surrounded by darkness, stars, and light and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with phoenixes and angels surrounding a purple gem with neon glowing purple lights equipped with recognition of her and fits an infinite number of items and component for her Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in. Suddenly, Amaris Somatra felt a sharp pain on her back, and then, her massive purple angel wings with black tips on the large purple feathers grew much larger for her new body and medium sized purple angel wings with black tips grew and sprouted out underneath her massive purple angel wings and she also now has eleven massive and long purple wolf tails with black tips and black markings, Amaris Somatra has on her Ring of the Phoenix with large purple gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring

finger and Star Sapphire Corps ring on her left ring finger and Stone of Gelel embedded in her left hand and she has on white fingerless gloves with gold armor over the joints and gold dragon claws over her fingers and smaller planets orbiting her fingers like rings.

Suddenly, Amaris Somatra's massive darkness greatsword and all the greatswords and swords that she'd gotten began to merge together, and they were surrounded by a kaleidoscope of yellow energy, stars, darkness, light, dragons, phoenixes, and angels, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Amaris Somatra's Cosmic Eternal Harmony Egyptian Hieratic Darkness Fury Light Hieratic Dragon of Nebthet Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of Cosmic Eternal Harmony Egyptian Hieratic Darkness Fury Light Hieratic Dragon of Nebthet Phoenix God Angel Justice, it's a brand-new massive greatsword with embedded yellow gems and Hieratic Dragon of Nebthet and hieroglyphs etched on the 7'9" massive, wide, double-edged gold blade, large gold dragon heads with purple gems for eyes for the crossguard, large white angel faces built into both sides of the hilt and large purple gems embedded in their foreheads and surrounding the white angel faces are the Elements of Harmony and the Unity Stones on top of the Element of the Magic of Friendship, longer midnight black handle, four large gold dragon heads with purple gems for eyes and on the bottom of the large gold dragon heads is a large gold dragon head with purple gems for eyes and purple gem in its mouth for the pommel, Amaris Somatra has on her brand-new large gold Bracers of The Champions of The Universe with large purple gems on her arms and Dragon Ball Bracelet and wrist computer and Omnitrix on her left Bracer, her large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with a gold version of Hieratic Dragon of Nebthet's head with red gems for eyes and purple gem in its mouth for the belt buckle on her waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on her right hip and Eater of Sins revolver holstered on her left hip. There's a purple kanji with crescent moons in between the kanji below Hieratic Dragon of Nebthet, phoenix, and angel that said, "Amaris Somatra, Avatar and Gene-Slammer of Hieratic Dragon of Nebthet, Member and Dark Magic Sorcerer of The Order of The Hieratic Egyptian Duel Monsters, Powerful Force of Good,

Thrasher of The Bad Guys, Master of Darkness and Light, True Immortal and Omnipotent Powerful Warrior of The Universe, Loving Guardian Angel and Future Wife of Lincoln Loud, Despiser of Dark Lori, Dark Luan, Dark Lynn, Dark Lola, Dark Lisa, Dark Chandler, Killjoy Huggins, and The Rest of Lincoln's Enemies, Despiser and Destroyer of Zorc Necrophades, Dark Bakura, and Yami Marik, Amazing Member of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True Goddess of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Destroyer and Slayer of Evil, Deranged, Murderous, Ruthless, and Sadistic Bastards, Amazing and Powerful Student of Amazing and Powerful Teachers, True Immortal Hero, and Master of Darkness, Light, The Powers of Hieratic Dragon of Nebthet, Dragons, Phoenixes, and Angels"

アマリス・ソマトラ、ネブテトのヒエラティック・ドラゴンのアバターおよびジーン・スラマー、ヒエラティック・エジプト・デュエル・モンスター教団のメンバーおよびダーク・マジック・ソーサラー、強力な善の力、悪者のスラッシャー、闇と光のマスター、真の不滅にして全能者宇宙の強力な戦士、愛情深い守護天使であり、リンカーンの将来の妻であるラウド、ダーク・ロリの軽蔑者、ダーク・ルアン、ダーク・リン、ダーク・ローラ、ダーク・リサ、ダーク・チャンドラー、キルジョイ・ハギンズ、そして残りのリンカーンの敵、軽蔑者と破壊者ゾーク・ネクロフェイデス、ダーク・バクラ、ヤミ・マリク、チーム・ラウド・フェニックス・ストームの素晴らしいメンバー、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の保護者、擁護者、そして救世主、宇宙への希望の大使であり灯台、マスター友情とエレメントの力、天界のゼルナガの怒りのマスター、ブラックゲートのマスター、究極の善の究極の力、真実の真の女神、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠、正直さ、寛大さ、優しさ、無私の心、勇気、そして信頼、悪の破壊者とスレイヤー、錯乱した、殺人的、冷酷でサディスティックなろくでなし、驚くべき強力な教師の驚くべき強力な生徒、真の不滅のヒーロー、そして闇のマスター、光、ネブテトのヒエラティック・ドラゴン、ドラゴン、フェニックス、天使の力

Amaris Somatra has transformed into SUPER ANGEL-HIERATIC DRAGON OF NEBTHET AVATAR-DRAGON-GOD-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY EGYPTIAN DARKNESS LIGHT FURY HIERATIC DRAGON OF NEBTHET DRAGON PHOENIX GOD ANGEL OF DIVINE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY EGYPTIAN DARKNESS LIGHT FURY HIERATIC DRAGON OF NEBTHET DRAGON PHOENIX GOD ANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY EGYPTIAN DARKNESS LIGHT FURY HIERATIC DRAGON OF NEBTHET DRAGON PHOENIX GOD ANGEL LOVE!

We were amazed by Amaris Somatra's Super Angel-Hieratic Dragon of Nebthet Avatar-Dragon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga transformation, and when Lincoln saw her, he had an atomic red blush on his face, hearts in his eyes, and his nose was bleeding. But, when Tabuu saw it, he fired blasts of energy at her to kill her, but Lincoln absorbed them and it made him even stronger, and she fired a massive barrage of purple energy, stars, darkness, light, dragons, phoenixes, and angels which hit the demon and sent him flying into another wall, he got back up, but now, he was enraged.

Me: No way, did Amaris just transform?

Lincoln: She did, now, we can tear Tabuu apart and make him pay for everything.

Amaris Somatra: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Cosmic Eternal Harmony Egyptian Darkness Light Fury Hieratic Dragon of Nebthet Dragon Phoenix God Angel and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Egyptian Darkness Light Fury Hieratic Dragon of Nebthet Dragon Phoenix God Angel Love) You said it, Lincoln. Alright, boys, let's get him!

Me and Nico: Now, you're talking!

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Hinon True Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Hinon True Eternal Friendship Universal

Cosmic Storm Phoenix God Angel Universal Hope Elemental Cosmic Heavenly Bravery and True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds and True Immortal Heroism and transformed into Super Angel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Vampire-Werewolf-Buffalo-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Universal Elemental Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Phoenix God Angel Hope, and his new greatswords were ready as the sword pendants on his large white and gold accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love were glowing and he joined Amaris Somatra.

I unholstered my massive J.D. Knudson's True Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Phoenix God Angel Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Ebonwu-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-January Wolf Moon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Elemental Universal Elemental Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf January Wolf Moon Mythological Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Elemental Universal Elemental Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf January Wolf Moon Mythological Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Elemental Universal Elemental Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf January Wolf Moon Mythological Phoenix God Angel Hope.

And Nico unholstered his massive Nico Chan's True Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Saiyan Pride Dragon Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Saiyan Pride Dragon Phoenix God Angel Justice and transformed into Super Saiyan Angel-Great

Ape-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Elemental True Rainbow Redemption Mythological Saiyan Pride Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Elemental True Rainbow Redemption Mythological Saiyan Pride Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Elemental True Rainbow Redemption Mythological Saiyan Pride Phoenix God Angel Hope and we joined them.

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You know, I'm not that surprised that you'd show up, Tabuu.

Nico: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Saiyan Great Ape Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Mythological Cosmic

Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Saiyan Great Ape Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) After all the trouble you caused in the Smash Tournament with your plan to destroy the world and recreate it in the Subspace, I think you've had this coming.

Me: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination,

Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You said it. Time for us to smash you down and send you straight into The Book of Vile Darkness.

Avani Acadia, Lincoln, Nico, and I went after Tabuu, who continued firing blasts of energy at us, but we continued absorbing them and we continued growing even stronger, and we fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow energy, purple energy, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, pumpkins, dark lightning, pumpkin fire, swords, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Mammoths, Pegasi, Windigos, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Cerberus, Perytons, Griffins, Sphinxes, Hippogriffs, Manticores, Animals, and Mythological Animals at Tabuu and they exploded with incredible power as they hit him.

Then, we attacked him with powerful slashes from our massive greatswords leaving scars on him and Lincoln left many more by firing rainbow energy slashes with his gold-plated dragon claws and his two new massive greatswords and he even fired red and blue wolf fire and elemental blasts at him as well and Nico and I I also left many more by firing rainbow energy slashes with my gold-plated dragon claws and fired blue wolf fire as well and Amaris Somatra also did the same by firing yellow energy slashes from her massive greatsword and gold-plated dragon claws, and he, Amaris Somatra, Nico, and I attacked him hard with punches, kicks, and karate chops and they're super mega-painful because of our superhuman strength, along with elemental blasts, and it made Tabuu even more

madder than ever.

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now to end this.

Lincoln grabbed Tabuu and he began sucking out Tabuu's power and energy, and he and all of us assimilated Tabuu's Ergokinesis, Overseeing, Spatiokinetic entity creation, Spatial constructs, Subspace manipulation, Dimensional entity physiology, Spatial devouring, Dimensional lordship, Whip manipulation, Chain creation, Space generation, Energy whip generation, Challenge creation, Enhanced cannon skills, Dimensional manipulation, Spatial mimicry, Spatial manipulation, Petrification, Chain manipulation, Size manipulation, Bullet projection, Ergokinetic blade construction, Object creation, Claw retraction, Blade retraction, Ergokinetic combat, Energy beam emission, Size enhancement, Gun protrusion, High Intelligence, and Teleportation, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles grew and bulged even more and veins formed on his body, and his massive white angel wings with aurora and orange tips spread out and glowed and his

halo glowed along with his rainbow energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flared up extremely and he began growing even stronger.

When Lincoln was done, Tabuu was extremely weakened and Lincoln tossed him into the air, and Mario used his Final Smash, Mario Finale, as he fired a powerful two-streamed blast of fire that expands vertically as it flies forwards that hit Tabuu and destroyed him and his spirit was sent to The Book of Vile Darkness. Everyone cheered wildly for what Amaris Somatra, Lincoln, Nico, and I did as we holstered our massive greatswords on our backs and powered down and Amaris Somatra's new body, clothes, weapons, jewelry, Third Eye, eleven massive and long purple wolf tails, large gold halo with four large orbiting gold rings on each corner behind her head, twelve large purple planets orbiting around her legs, smaller planets orbiting around her fingers, and massive purple angel wings and medium sized purple angel wings underneath are permanent.

Amaris Somatra: Reap what you have sown, plague of The Smash Bros. World. Thanks for helping me take down Tabuu, Lincoln, you too, J.D. and Nico.

Lincoln: (Smiles Warmly) You're welcome, Amaris.

Me and Nico: Our pleasure, Amaris.

Suddenly, Amaris Somatra wrapped her arms around Lincoln's waist, as her chest pressed against Lincoln's massive pecs and her stomach pressed against his ten-pack abs, which'd brought an atomic red blush to Lincoln's face, and he wrapped his abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms around her waist, which took her by surprise and brought an atomic red blush to her face. Then, as Lincoln leaned down to Amaris Somatra's face, they kissed passionately as she moved her hands onto Lincoln's massive pecs, and behind them was a Thunderbird, Phoenix, Dragon, Tiger, Mermaid, Angel, Fairy, Succubus, Incubus, Windigo, Demon, and Hieratic Dragon of Nebthet flying in the air, and we saw a herd of Buffalo and many animals running across the field and elemental forces and light and darkness behind them and we cheered wildly. Then, Lincoln and Amaris Somatra sucked in and absorbed the elemental forces and light and darkness and they came back to us

as the display vanished.

Luna: Oh man, that was one wild performance that we just saw!

Luan: No fooling, you four smashed Tabuu down and Lincoln sucked out Tabuu's power and energy, and he and all of us assimilated Tabuu's Ergokinesis, Overseeing, Spatiokinetic entity creation, Spatial constructs, Subspace manipulation, Dimensional entity physiology, Spatial devouring, Dimensional lordship, Whip manipulation, Chain creation, Space generation, Energy whip generation, Challenge creation, Enhanced cannon skills, Dimensional manipulation, Spatial mimicry, Spatial manipulation, Petrification, Chain manipulation, Size manipulation, Bullet projection, Ergokinetic blade construction, Object creation, Claw retraction, Blade retraction, Ergokinetic combat, Energy beam emission, Size enhancement, Gun protrusion, High Intelligence, and Teleportation.

Me: Now, he's in his new home in The Book of Vile Darkness. So, Lincoln, who's the next girl we're meeting on your rescue tomorrow?

(CHINESE MUSIC PLAYS)

Suddenly, we saw a caribou made of purple fire pass through the sky along with a mermaid made of water appear in front of us.

Panda Faye Ling: Was that…?

Lincoln: It is, Panda, I think I know who we're meeting on my rescue tomorrow: Calida Zihuo, Gene-Slammer and Avatar of Brotherhood of The Fire Fist - Caribou.

We gasped.

Selene Arcangela: I knew it was her, and you guys are going to love meeting her, Calida Zihuo is Lincoln's Guardian Angel from China and his classmate in Gym, and she's a very powerful martial artist and master of purple fire. She trained in the martial arts when she was a child, and she became a very powerful and deadly martial artist, and her parents found out that she was born with the powers of Brotherhood of The Fire Fist - Caribou, along with having angel

wings along with having intense purple fire powers. She's known as The Fierce Warrior of The Sisterhood of The Fists of Fire, as she shows absolutely no mercy at all to the irredeemable. She moved to Royal Woods years ago, and it's where she met Lincoln, and she heard from the other Guardian Angels of what they've been doing in training and helping Lincoln to defend himself from the out-of-control wrath of Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, Luan, Chandler, Killjoy Huggins, and the rest of Lincoln's enemies, and she decided to help out and she taught Lincoln everything she knew in the martial arts and mastering the powers of purple fire and she also helped him get stronger physically as well through more workouts with heavier dumbbells and barbells at the gym his Guardian Angels built. Lincoln made her a powerful fire sword and to show thanks, she kissed Lincoln on the lips, and due to that, he promised that when he comes of age, he'll marry her along with the rest of his harem, and Calida hates Hawk and Hank with a blazing passion, because of what those buttfaces did destroying Royal Woods on Halloween and trying to kill Lincoln, and in one incident, she and Lincoln beat them up and sent them back to prison with two black eyes and an irreversible super double mega wedgie, and this time, they made sure they were locked up tighter than Fort Knox.

Nico: Yeesh! Man, that was one painful thrashing!

Me: I still remembered that all too well. And the mermaid made of water, what was that?

Maria Ying Xiao: I know what that was, I know just who we're meeting on Nico's rescue tomorrow: Hayley Ying Xiao, Ambassador of Bai Tza, Demon Sorcerer of Water and Master of The Waters of The Mermaid.

Selene Arcangela: I knew it was her, and you guys are going to enjoy meeting her, Hayley Ying Xiao is Lincoln's Guardian Angel from China and she's Maria Ying Xiao's younger sister and the third eldest, and she's also a very powerful master over the forces of light and dark chi and she was also born with the powers of Bai Tza, The Demon Sorcerer of Water, along with blue angel wings, and she also has full fledge mastery over the powers of Water. Plus, she's the descendant of En Ying Xiao, the first Elemental Maiden from 3,000 years ago during the Shang Dynasty in China, and like Qin

and her ancestor, Emperor Han the Dragon Emperor, she's also the master of the Atavism of The Elemental Maiden and she also has mastery of The Fires of The Phoenix. She moved to Royal Woods from China along with her sisters and she met Lincoln, and it was love at first sight. She heard from Lincoln of what we did in defeating Shendu, Dai Gui, Po Kong, Tso Lan, Hsi Wu, and Tchang Zu and Girl Jordan redeemed Bai Tza, and she was amazed, and she began to teach Lincoln how to master the powers of Water, and she knew of what Maria did in giving him her blood and that led to him getting the same powers as her and gaining the same powers as her along with becoming a master of The Fires of The Phoenix, The Waters of The Mermaid, The Lightning of The Thunderbird, The Winds of The Sylph, The Earth of The Golem, The Light of The Fairies, and The Darkness of The Shadow Wisps, and he wound up getting tattoos of The Phoenix, Mermaid, Thunderbird, Golem, Fairy, and Shadow Wisp on the back of his left forearm. Lincoln made her a water greatsword, and to show thanks, she kissed Lincoln on the lips, and as a result, when Lincoln comes of age, he'll marry her along with the rest of his harem, and because of the incident, she hated Lola with a passion.

Me: Whoa!

Qin: Really incredible!

We returned home to prepare for Christmas tomorrow. But, Hunter Drake Michaelson was still troubled by what happened with Professor Kakuzawa getting shot by that 15-millimeter round, as he took out the round's shell casing. Suddenly, memories came full force to him: the memories of another friend of his, a young man named Caleb Maxwell, a college student from New York who was planning to become a cop after finding out from a detective about the criminal world his father was in as head of a powerful crime syndicate with full control of the mafia gangs there and responsible for pumping drugs and weapons all over the streets. But, Caleb's dream was cut short when he was tragically murdered and at the young age of 20 and buried in the cemetery.

Hunter: (German Accent) This couldn't be him, Caleb died eight years ago by the mafia gangs who accident murdered him. But, if it is him, then, Lincoln's next rescue will be the battle to destroy that

crime syndicate and if Caleb regained his memories and did find out who was responsible for his death eight years ago, his dad and younger brother are both going to get bullets right between the eyes courtesy of their vengeful elder son and older brother.

We fixed him up.

Nico: Sorry we had to be rough. Now, let's get you to Lilja

Me: Yeah.

Fluttershy: Um J.D. can I come with too?

Me: Sure Fluttershy. First lets get Rudolph to Santa.

Nico: Right.

I tracked Santa and he was over England.

Me: He's over England now.

Nico: Lets go then.

We teleported.

Santa was over England.

Rudolph: Santa!

Santa saw Rudolph.

Santa: Ho ho ho! You made it just in time Rudolph.

He got to the head of the team.

We teleported back to the city

At the orphanage we went in.

Fluttershy: Oh so many adorable kids.

Me: Yeah.

Kids: Hey J.D.!

Me: Hello kids. Are you all excited for Christmas?

They cheered.

Lilja: (Icelandic Accent) Hello J.D.

Me: Hey Lilja. Brought you something.

I gave her Mr. Cuddles.

Lilja gasped.

Lilja: I love it J.D. Thank you.

Me: You're welcome.

Fluttershy: And there's more. I'm going to adopt you Lilja,

Lilja: Really? Oh wow!

Everyone cheered for her!

They got the paperwork signed and we later went back home. Lilja was showed her awesome room.

Nico: Awesome job everyone!

Lola: (To the viewers) Boy this was a great way to celebrate the day before Christmas.

Me: Yep.

We enjoyed the rest of the day and went to sleep for Christmas.

THE END

Another awesome chapter done.

Rudolph and the Island of Misfit Toys was a great movie.

NicoChan11, JediAvatarOfShinobi, Omegahatchiyak12, kolbdog323, XP4Universe, Darkhai, vinjedi1995, Drako1234658, Nflemingful, Hynageneral, BumbleSparkle, EtstheClarenceandTLHfan and ninjakingofhearts gave me the ideas for this and so did Mendez1996. Thanks guys

For the next rescue Nico, The Ripping Friends, Ellie Singh, Evelyn Burmingham, Jen Tennyson, Eddy, Yugi, Tea, Jaden, Jesse Anderson, Allenby Beardsley Knudson, The Hernandez Sisters, Yost Magma, Rin Nohara, Woz, Bai Tza, Sabrina Lorelai the Despair from The Dark Gene-Slammer, Albedo, The 1983 D&D Gang, Donbrothers, Irina Krafla the Granity Gene-slammer, Kora Lexxington, Olivia Houou, Nataša Marečková, Nalanie Nanthavong The Vorash Gene-Slammer, Brynja, Sissi Delmas, Anna Anyanova the Destiny HERO Dark Angel Gene-slammer, Daring Do, Lizzie Strong the Great Blue Windrunner Gene-slammer, Emam Reynolds the Living Tsunami Gene-slammer, Wendy Sapphira, Reggie Hjorleifsstræti the Five Headed Dragon Gene-Slammer, Qin, Miku Yuuki, Princess Anita, Granity, Rei Miyamoto, Saya Tekagi, Saeko Busujima, Shizuka Marimoto, Kamen Rider (1971), Hibiki Riders, Agito Riders, Kabuto Riders, Den-O, Kiva, Decade, W, OOO, Fourze, Wizard Riders, Blade Riders, Faiz Riders, Gaim Riders, Drive Riders, Ghost Riders, Ex-Aid Riders, Build Riders, Zi-O Riders, Zero-One Riders, Saber Riders, Dragon Knight Riders, Granity, Samurai Jack, Ashi and her sisters, Changeman, Jetman, Dairangers, Zenkaigers, Chloe Bourgeois, Shanan, Rita Loud, The Goths of Darkness, Zarya Moonwolf, Applejack, Apple Bloom, Twilight Sparkle & Friends, Sunny Starscout, Izzy Moonbow, Hitch Trailblazer, Pipp Petals, Zipp Storm, Misty Brightdawn, Wallflower Blush, Alice Kingsleigh, Rachel Stavenport, Kate Lloyd, Carol Pusateri, Hailey Helios, Kia, Jenna, Lina, May, Maria, Danica Metrois, Kaalia of The Vast, Varie, Sakura Valencia, Xenia the Xerneas, Bhavna Radhakrishnan the Xerneas Gene-Slammer, Bridgette, Eli, me, Sakura Knudson, Arrietty, Aylene Carter, Gabrielle, Littlefoot and friends, Fu, Nicole Knudson, Spiderman and his counterparts, Kaina Tsutsumi, Nick Logan, Sh'Lainn Blaze, Camie, Kaoruku Awata, Himiko, Ibara, Toru, Sirius, Tsuyu, Ochaco, Luz, Amity, Gus, Willow, Hunter, Felicia Wittebane, Carly Atlas,

Misty Tredwell, Zuria, Tony Jones, Edyn, Strag, Momo, Girl Jordan, Leeli, Sora Phaaze, Venus, Earth, Vinyl Scratch, Airazor, Rhinox, Cheetor, Rattrap, Tigatron, Janeen Aran, Lincoln, Leni, Laney, Lana, Lola, Lisa and Lily along with Kunks Butylmercaptan, Mydom, EarthSpark Swindle, Fifi the Skunk, Dr. Quentin Skunk and Skunk (Total Drama) as well as Pepe Le Pew, Collette Le Pew, Stink Bomb, Skunk, Fifi Le Fume and Garby and we're going to Bear Country to meet the Bears of the Berenstein Bears and we're to find an awesome Christmas tree for them. Also we're going to battle a clone of Santa Claws from Miraculous Ladybug Christmas Special. And Evelyn Nicholas is going to transform against him. Also we're going to battle Another Kunks Butylmercaptan, Mydom, EarthSpark Swindle, Fifi the Skunk, Dr. Quentin Skunk and Skunk (Total Drama) who are the gene-slammers for Valkyrimon and Vikemon. And we're going to meet a gene-slammer for Etemon named Elvira Ete and she is FUNKY!

Alright, and for the Anniversary of The Battle Against Thanos Chapter, the match-up is for Ahana Azura, Avatar and Gene-Slammer of Hieratic Dragon of Nuit, and she and Lincoln are going to destroy Arthur Pendragon, the overarching protagonist of the 2012-2020 fantasy manga/anime series The Seven Deadly Sins

For Lincoln's rescue tomorrow, we're heading to New York, and Hunter Drake Michaelson is also coming with us on the rescue, and it concerns the shell casing found when we were helping Kaede, and it concerns an old friend of his, a young man named Caleb Maxwell, a college student from New York who was planning to become a cop after finding out from a detective about the criminal world his father was in as head of a powerful crime syndicate with full control of the mafia gangs there and responsible for pumping drugs and weapons all over the streets. But, Caleb's dream was cut short when he was tragically murdered and at the young age of 20 and buried in the cemetery. That was eight years ago, but, he believes that Lincoln's Dark Side Eternal Purification not only freed him and his siblings from their Dark Sides forever, but it also brought Caleb Maxwell back from the dead, and we're going to destroy Caleb Maxwell's dad, Marcus Maxwell, who's the head of a powerful crime syndicate with full control of the mafia gangs there and responsible for pumping drugs and weapons all over the streets along with his

younger brother, Drake Maxwell, who was in charge of the mafia gangs, but because of what'd happened to Caleb eight years ago, he was removed from the position and was demoted to lowly thug and was no longer in charge of the operations that Marcus was running, but that'll end with those two dying in a pool of blood along with their thugs and the syndicate destroyed forever.

And we're going to meet the next of the Gene-Slammers and Avatars of The Brotherhood of The Fire Fist Duel Monsters, her name is Calida Zihuo, Gene-Slammer and Avatar of Brotherhood of The Fire Fist - Caribou, she's Lincoln's Guardian Angel from China and his classmate in Gym, and she's a very powerful martial artist and master of purple fire. She trained in the martial arts when she was a child, and she became a very powerful and deadly martial artist, and her parents found out that she was born with the powers of Brotherhood of The Fire Fist - Caribou, along with having angel wings along with having intense purple fire powers. She's known as The Fierce Warrior of The Sisterhood of The Fists of Fire, as she shows absolutely no mercy at all to the irredeemable. She moved to Royal Woods years ago, and it's where she met Lincoln, and she heard from the other Guardian Angels of what they've been doing in training and helping Lincoln to defend himself from the out-of-control wrath of Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, Luan, Chandler, Killjoy Huggins, and the rest of Lincoln's enemies, and she decided to help out and she taught Lincoln everything she knew in the martial arts and mastering the powers of purple fire and she also helped him get stronger physically as well through more workouts with heavier dumbbells and barbells at the gym his Guardian Angels built. Lincoln made her a powerful fire sword and to show thanks, she kissed Lincoln on the lips, and due to that, he promised that when he comes of age, he'll marry her along with the rest of his harem, and Calida hates Hawk and Hank with a blazing passion, because of what those buttfaces did destroying Royal Woods on Halloween and trying to kill Lincoln, and in one incident, she and Lincoln beat them up and sent them back to prison with two black eyes and an irreversible super double mega wedgie, and this time, they made sure they were locked up tighter than Fort Knox.

Next is Christmas! And the mascots are going to be helping to save Santa from Morbucks. The Mascots are going to save Santa from

her, We're going to give that Spoiled Brat the Noto Prison

See you next time

CHRISTMAS ADVENTURE GALORE

MERRY CHRISTMAS 2023 EVERYONE!

CHRISTMAS MUSIC PLAYS

It was our favorite time of the year and it was December 25th, 2023 or Christmas Day.

We got up.

Poromon, Poliwag, Manaphy, and Horsea: MERRY CHRISTMAS, EVERYBODY!

Me: Merry Christmas to you guys too!

We went to the living room and saw TONS AND TONS OF PRESENTS FROM SANTA!

Nico: WHOA!

Eli: Tons of presents!

Vypra and the M.O.E. Came.

Vypra: Merry Christmas everyone!

Me: You too Vypra and all of you.

We went and opened presents.

Everyone got t the following presents:

1: Luan (Loud House): an enormous collection of jokes and gags in 12 bags each labeled and organized plus a picture frame of her and Eddy and a Lightsworn Deck

2: Eddy: a collection of hair gels, a new record player and a diamond

ring with various symbols of jokes and money and a prank-kids deck

3: Spiderman: a massive lab extension to his room, a picture frame of him and Mary Jane and a brand new suit

4: Tara "Terra" Logan: jewels based on various types of rocks, a scrapbook of her and Beast Boy and some new clothes for her and Beast Boy and a Megalith deck

5: Ed: new comic books, a brand new bookshelf, a giant bath tub for his gravy obiously, a collection of gravies, diamond ring(for obvious reasons) and an evilswarm deck

6: J.D. Knudson: new clothes for him, his harem and his kids, a brand new tuxedo, a brand new jacket complete with all the elements and yang zing deck plus a golden diamond ring that clones itself as many as the girls in his harem

7 Lisa Loud: a bigger lab expansion, new lab clothing, a picture of her and dexter, new casual clothes as well, a massive workstation and a mathmech deck

8 Edd/Iron Boy: a diamond ring(for obvious reasons), new clothing, a new hat, new picture frames of him, ed and eddy, linka and his teammates. and an ignister deck

9 Sam Sharp Loud: a new guitar, some new song sheets for guitarists, two turtle dove jewels of her favorite colors and a salamangreat deck

10 Becky: new clothing, new jewelry, a jeweled rose, a closet expansion, a new picture frame and a naturia deck

11 Dana: new clothing, new jewelry, an ice themed jewel rose, a closet expansion, a new picture frame and an ice barrier deck

12 Whitney: new clothing, new jewelry, a jeweled rose, a closet expansion, a new picture frame and naturia deck

13 Fiona: new clothing, new jewelry, a lightning themed jeweled rose, a closet expansion, a new picture frame and watt deck

14 Nico Chan: a training gym expansion, a rainbow diamond ring with elements and saiyans that clones itself as many as the girls in his harem(for obvious reasons), a new tuxedo, a brand new jacket complete with all the elements, new clothes for him, his harem and his kids and a buster blader deck

15 Lana Loud: new clothing, new tools, an ice themed jewel rose, a closet expansion, a new picture frame and f.a. deck

16 Lola Loud: new clothing, new jewelry, a fire themed jewel rose, a closet expansion, a new picture frame and brotherood of the fire fist

17 Lincoln Loud: a room expansion, a beautiful rainbow thunderbird shaped wedding ring that clones itself as many times as the girls in his harem(for obvious reasons), new clothes for him, his harem and his kids, new picture frames of him and his family and a brand new hero deck

18 Laney Loud: new clothing, new jewelry, a jeweled rose, a closet expansion, a new picture frame and sylvan deck

19 Lily Loud: new clothing, new jewelry, a jeweled rose, a closet expansion, a new picture frame and an Aquaactress deck

20 Lynn Loud Jr.: new clothing, new sports equipment, a volcano themed jeweled rose, a closet expansion, a new picture frame and u.a. deck

21 Lucy Loud: new clothing, new jewelry, a dark jeweled rose, a closet expansion, a new picture frame and vampire deck

22 Luna Loud: new clothing, new jewelry, a water jeweled rose, a closet expansion, a new picture frame and mermail deck

23 Leni Loud: new clothing, new jewelry, a gravity jeweled rose, a closet expansion, a new picture frame and a butterspy deck

24 Lori Loud: new clothing, new jewelry, a wind jeweled rose, a closet expansion, a new picture frame and a gusto

25 Mandee: new clothing, new jewelry, a fire themed jewel rose, a closet expansion, a new picture frame and a fire kings deck

26 Jackie: new clothing, new jewelry, an explosion themed jewel rose, a closet expansion, a new picture frame and a borrel deck

27 Girl Jordan: new clothing, new jewelry, a jeweled rose, a closet expansion, a new picture frame and an atlantean deck

28 Kairi: new clothing, new jewelry, a jeweled rose, a closet expansion, a new picture frame and lunalight deck

29 Carol Pusateri: new clothing, new jewelry, a jeweled rose, a closet expansion, a new picture frame and an evilswarm deck

30 Volcana: new clothing, new jewelry, a jeweled rose, a closet expansion, a new picture frame and a laval deck

31 Beast Boy: a room expansion, new clothes for him, terra and his family, new picture frame, a vegan cookbook and a nordic beast deck

32 Squirrel Girl: new clothing, new jewelry, a jeweled rose, a closet expansion, a new picture frame and a nimble deck

33 Mary Jane Watson: new clothing, new jewelry, a jeweled rose, a closet expansion, a new picture frame and a spider deck

34 Raven: new clothing, new jewelry, a jeweled rose, a closet expansion, a new picture frame and an infernoid deck

35 Starfire: new clothing, new jewelry, a jeweled rose, a closet expansion, a new picture frame and a kozmo deck

36 Robin: a room expansion, new clothes for him, a new picture frame and a ninja deck

37 Cyborg: oom expansion, new clothes for him, a new picture frame and a batteryman deck

38 Sabrina Mason: new clothing, new jewelry, a jeweled rose, a closet expansion, a new picture frame and an odd-eyes deck

39 Stella (Winx Club): new clothing, new jewelry, a jeweled rose, a closet expansion, a new picture frame and a hazy flame deck

40 Sora Takenouchi: new clothing, new jewelry, a jeweled rose, a closet expansion, a new picture frame and a knightmare deck

41 Lisa Simpson: new clothing, new jewelry, a jeweled rose, a closet expansion, a new picture frame and a hieratic deck

42 Homer Simpson: a room expansion, new clothes for him, a new picture frame, a fridge expansion and a mokey mokey deck

43 Qin Bhen: new clothing, new jewelry, a jeweled rose, a closet expansion, a new picture frame and a flamvell

44 May Chan: new clothing, new jewelry, a jeweled rose, a closet expansion, a new picture frame and a nekroz deck

45 Sarah Gunnerson: new clothing, new jewelry, a jeweled rose, a closet expansion, a new picture frame and a butterfly deck

46 Bertrand: a room expansion, new clothes for him, a new picture frame and a steelswarm deck

47 Haiku: new clothing, new jewelry, a jeweled rose, a closet expansion, a new picture frame and a ghostrick deck

48 Dante (loud house): a room expansion, new clothes for him, a new picture frame and a prophecy deck

49 Persephone: new clothing, new jewelry, a jeweled rose, a closet expansion, a new picture frame and a vendread deck

50 Morpheus: a room expansion, new clothes for him, a new picture frame and a darklord deck

51 Boris: a room expansion, new clothes for him, a new picture frame and a dark world deck

52 Brittney Knudson: new clothing, new jewelry, a jeweled rose, a closet expansion, a new picture frame and a relinquished deck

53 Sora: a room expansion, new clothes for him, a new picture frame and a hyperion deck

54 Akiza Izinski: new clothing, new jewelry, a jeweled rose, a closet expansion, a new picture frame and a brand new black rose deck

55 Linka Loud: new clothing, new jewelry, a jeweled rose, a closet expansion, a new picture frame and a hunder deck

56 Rita Loud: new clothing, new jewelry, a jeweled rose, a closet expansion, a new picture frame and a gogogo deck

57 Aqua: new clothing, new jewelry, a jeweled rose, a closet expansion, a new picture frame and a gishki deck

58 Maggie: new clothing, new jewelry, a jeweled rose, a closet expansion, a new picture frame and a gravekeeper's deck

59 Ariel: new clothing, new jewelry, a jeweled rose, a closet expansion, a new picture frame and a gadget

60 Layla: new clothing, new jewelry, a jeweled rose, a closet expansion, a new picture frame and a graydle deck

61 Taranee: new clothing, new jewelry, a jeweled rose, a closet expansion, a new picture frame and a battlin boxer deck

62 Irma Lair: new clothing, new jewelry, a jeweled rose, a closet expansion, a new picture frame and a Floowandereeze deck

63 Hay Lin: new clothing, new jewelry, a jeweled rose, a closet expansion, a new picture frame and a firewall deck

64 cornelia hale: new clothing, new jewelry, a jeweled rose, a closet expansion, a new picture frame and a frightfur deck

65 Will Vandom: new clothing, new jewelry, a jeweled rose, a closet expansion, a new picture frame and a fortune lady deck

66 Megan McAllister: new clothing, new jewelry, a jeweled rose, a closet expansion, a new picture frame and a traptrix

67 Bloom: new clothing, new jewelry, a jeweled rose, a closet expansion, a new picture frame and a fabled deck

68 Flora: new clothing, new jewelry, a jeweled rose, a closet expansion, a new picture frame and a flower cardian deck

69 Musa: new clothing, new jewelry, a jeweled rose, a closet expansion, a new picture frame and a melodious deck

70 Techna: new clothing, new jewelry, a jeweled rose, a closet expansion, a new picture frame and a t.g. deck

71 rRoxy: new clothing, new jewelry, a jeweled rose, a closet expansion, a new picture frame and a sylvan deck

72 Onewa: a room expansion, new clothes for him, a new picture frame and a star seraph deck

73 Emerald Goldenbraid: new clothing, new jewelry, a jeweled rose, a closet expansion, a new picture frame and a gaia knight deck

74 Liam: a room expansion, new clothes for him, a new picture frame and a sunvine deck

75 Sakura Haruno: new clothing, new jewelry, a jeweled rose, a closet expansion, a new picture frame and a ninja deck

76 Pinkie Pie: new clothing, new jewelry, a jeweled rose, a closet expansion, a new picture frame and a performapal deck

77 Applejack: new clothing, new jewelry, a jeweled rose, a closet expansion, a new picture frame and a superheavy samurai deck

78 Rarity: new clothing, new jewelry, a jeweled rose, a closet expansion, a new picture frame and a gem-knight deck

79 Fluttershy: new clothing, new jewelry, a jeweled rose, a closet expansion, a new picture frame and a naturia deck

80 Sunset Shimmer: new clothing, new jewelry, a jeweled rose, a closet expansion, a new picture frame and a shiranui deck

81 Rainbow Dash: new clothing, new jewelry, a jeweled rose, a closet expansion, a new picture frame and a weather painter deck

82 Mollie: new clothing, new jewelry, a jeweled rose, a closet expansion, a new picture frame and a fur hire deck

83 Stella Zhau: new clothing, new jewelry, a jeweled rose, a closet expansion, a new picture frame and a synchron deck

84 Lynn Jr.: new clothing, new jewelry, a jeweled rose, a closet expansion, a new picture frame and a gladiator beast deck

85 Dante Vale: a room expansion, new clothes for him, a new picture frame and a gravekeeper deck

86 Harry Potter: a room expansion, new clothes for him, a new picture frame and a spellbook deck

87 Pohatu: a room expansion, new clothes for him, a new picture frame and a subterror deck

88 Syd Chang: new clothing, new jewelry, a jeweled rose, a closet expansion, a new picture frame and a harpie deck

89 Lie Ren: a room expansion, new clothes for him, a new picture frame and heroic deck

90 Ruby Rose: new clothing, new jewelry, a jeweled rose, a closet expansion, a new picture frame and a flower cardian deck

91 Lexx: a room expansion, new clothes for him, a new picture frame and a genex deck

92 Gali: a room expansion, new clothes, a new picture frame and a mermail deck

93 Leon: a room expansion, new clothes for him, a new picture frame and an atlantean deck

94 Lars: a room expansion, new clothes for him, a new picture frame and a dark world deck

95 Akira Akatsuki: a room expansion, new clothes for him, a new picture frame and geargia deck plus a red and gold striped diamond ring

96 Juane Arc: a room expansion, new clothes for him, a new picture frame and a noble knights deck

97 Pyrrha: new clothing, new jewelry, a jeweled rose, a closet expansion, a new picture frame a magna warrior

98 Penny: new clothing, new jewelry, a jeweled rose, a closet expansion, a new picture frame and gem knight deck

99 Nora Valkyrie: new clothing, new jewelry, a jeweled rose, a closet expansion, a new picture frame and a nordic deck

100 Jeri Katou: new clothing, new jewelry, a jeweled rose, a closet expansion, a new picture frame and a naturia deck

101 Randy Cunningham: a room expansion, new clothes for him, a new picture frame and a ninja deck

102 Nicole Knudson: new clothing, new jewelry, a jeweled rose, a closet expansion, a new picture frame and a heroic deck

103 Vert: a room expansion, new clothes for him, a new picture frame and a f.a. deck

104 Leif: a room expansion, new clothes for him, a new picture frame and a ice barrier deck

105 Takanuva: a room expansion, new clothes, a new picture frame and a lightsworn deck

106 Earth: new clothing, new jewelry, a jeweled rose, a closet expansion, a new picture frame and a hyperion deck

107 Levi: a room expansion, new clothes for him, a new picture frame and a cyber dragon deck

108 Raimundo: a room expansion, new clothes for him, a new picture frame and a gusto deck

109 Omi: a room expansion, new clothes for him, a new picture frame and a gunkan deck

110 Kimiko: new clothing, new jewelry, a jeweled rose, a closet expansion, a new picture frame and a brotherhood of the fire fist

111 Clay Bailey: a room expansion, new clothes for him, a new picture frame and a fossile deck

112 Lok Lambert: a room expansion, new clothes for him, a new picture frame and a spirit deck

113 Nokama: new clothing, new jewelry, a jeweled rose, a closet expansion, a new picture frame and a mermail deck

114 Lewa: a room expansion, new clothes for him, a new picture frame and a gusto deck

115 Onua: a room expansion, new clothes for him, a new picture frame and a gem-knight deck

116 Jaden Yuki: a room expansion, new clothes for him, a new picture frame and a new improved hero deck

117 Luke Loud: a room expansion, new clothes for him, a new picture frame and an atlantean deck

118 Loki Loud: a room expansion, new clothes for him, a new picture frame and a mecha phantom beast

119 Zarya Moonwolf: new clothing, new jewelry, a jeweled rose, a closet expansion, a new picture frame and a lunalight deck

120 Tyler Bowman: a room expansion, new clothes for him, a new picture frame and a destiny hero deck

121 Troy Burrows: a room expansion, new clothes for him, a new picture frame and a time thief deck

122 Hulk: a room expansion, new clothes for him, a new picture frame and a dinowrestler deck

123 Kari Kamiya: new clothing, new jewelry, a jeweled rose, a closet expansion, a new picture frame and a lightsworn deck

124 Davis Motomiya: a room expansion, new clothes for him, a new picture frame and a hyperions deck

125 Yusei Fudo: a room expansion, new clothes for him, a new picture frame and a new improved stardust deck

126 Tracer: new clothing, new jewelry, a jeweled rose, a closet expansion, a new picture frame and a time thief deck

127 Blake: new clothing, new jewelry, a jeweled rose, a closet expansion, a new picture frame and a lunalight deck

128 Alexis Rhodes Yuki: new clothing, new jewelry, a jeweled rose, a closet expansion, a new picture frame and a cyber blader White Night deck

129 Gwen Tennyson: new clothing, new jewelry, a jeweled rose, a closet expansion, a new picture frame and a magician girl deck

130 Emerald Sustrai: new clothing, new jewelry, a jeweled rose, a closet expansion, a new picture frame and an invoked deck

131 Yumi Ishiyama: new clothing, new jewelry, a jeweled rose, a closet expansion, a new picture frame and psychic deck

132 Gia Moran: new clothing, new jewelry, a jeweled rose, a closet expansion, a new picture frame and a fur hire deck

133 She-Hulk: new clothing, new jewelry, a jeweled rose, a closet expansion, a new picture frame and a gouki deck

134 Twilight Sparkle: new clothing, new jewelry, a jeweled rose, a closet expansion, a new picture frame and spellbook deck

135 Ben Tennyson: new clothing, new jewelry, a closet expansion, a new picture frame and an elemental hero deck plus a green and gold diamond ring

136 Julie Yamamoto: new clothing, new jewelry, a jeweled rose, a closet expansion, a new picture frame and a scrap deck

137 Ghost Rider: a room expansion, new clothes for him, a new

picture frame and a gravekeeper deck

138 Marinette: new clothing, new jewelry, a jeweled rose, a closet expansion, a new picture frame and a naturia deck plus a ladybug themed diamond ring

139 Arkayna: new clothing, new jewelry, a jeweled rose, a closet expansion, a new picture frame and knightmare deck

140 Zick: a room expansion, new clothes for him, a new picture frame and a ghostrick deck

141 Emma Goodall: new clothing, new jewelry, a jeweled rose, a closet expansion, a new picture frame and fur hire deck

142 Zoe Orimoto: new clothing, new jewelry, a jeweled rose, a closet expansion, a new picture frame and a gusto deck

143 CatCog: a room expansion, new clothes for him, a new picture frame and a deskbot for cat and a naturia deck for dog

144 Tahu: a room expansion, new clothes for him, a new picture frame and a fire king deck

145 Sophie Casterwill: new clothing, new jewelry, a jeweled rose, a closet expansion, a new picture frame and a dark magician girl deck

146 Piper Willowbrook: new clothing, new jewelry, a jeweled rose, a closet expansion, a new picture frame and a brotherhood of the fire fist

147 Kopaka: a room expansion, new clothes for him, a new picture frame and an ice barrier deck

148 Skyla: new clothing, new jewelry, a jeweled rose, a closet expansion, a new picture frame and a gusto deck

149 Ulrich: a room expansion, new clothes for him, a new picture frame and a six samurai deck

150 Ash Ketchum: a room expansion, new clothes for him, a new picture frame and an elemental hero deck

151 Nuju: a room expansion, new clothes for him, a new picture frame and an ice barrier deck

152 Matau: a room expansion, new clothes for him, a new picture frame and a gusto deck

153 Weiss: new clothing, new jewelry, a jeweled rose, a closet expansion, a new picture frame and an ice barrier deck

154 Aerrow: a room expansion, new clothes for him, a new picture frame and a fur hire deck

155 Ripster: a room expansion, new clothes for him, a new picture frame and a shark deck

156 Vakama: a room expansion, new clothes for him, a new picture frame and a laval deck

157 Stacy Bolton: new clothing, new jewelry, a jeweled rose, a closet expansion, a new picture frame and a jurrac deck

158 Whenua: a room expansion, new clothes for him, a new picture frame and a fossil deck

159 Loni: a room expansion, new clothes for him, a new picture frame and a kozmo deck

160 Lane: a room expansion, new clothes for him, a new picture frame and a lightsworn deck

161 Yang: new clothing, new jewelry, a jeweled rose, a closet expansion, a new picture frame and a laval deck

162 Lynn Sr: a room expansion, new clothes for him, a new picture frame and a madolche deck

163 Optimus Prime: a room expansion, new clothes for him, a new picture frame and a psychic deck

164 Mallow: new clothing, new jewelry, a jeweled rose, a closet expansion, a new picture frame and a naturia deck

165 Raiden (mortal kombat): a room expansion, new clothes for him, a new picture frame and a batteryman deck

166 Kim Possible: new clothing, new jewelry, a jeweled rose, a closet expansion, a new picture frame and a spyral deck

167 Anakin Skywalker: a room expansion, new clothes for him, a new picture frame and a kozmo deck

168 Sam Simpson: new clothing, new jewelry, a jeweled rose, a closet expansion, a new picture frame and a spyral deck

169 Tea Gardner: new clothing, new jewelry, a jeweled rose, a closet expansion, a new picture frame and a hyperion deck

170 Sydney Burlington: new clothing, new jewelry, a jeweled rose, a closet expansion, a new picture frame and a gem-knight deck

171 Nanette Allbright: new clothing, new jewelry, a jeweled rose, a closet expansion, a new picture frame and a madolche deck

172 Sheila Castille: new clothing, new jewelry, a jeweled rose, a closet expansion, a new picture frame and a cyber angel deck

173 Rice Fitzgerald: new clothing, new jewelry, a jeweled rose, a closet expansion, a new picture frame and a armed dragon deck

174 Seto Kaiba: a room expansion, new clothes for him, a new picture frame and a new improved blue-eyes deck

175 Maxxine Stennson: new clothing, new jewelry, a jeweled rose, a closet expansion, a new picture frame and a naturia deck

176 Kendra Armstrong: new clothing, new jewelry, a jeweled rose, a closet expansion, a new picture frame and a gladiator beast deck

177 Georgina Montgomery: new clothing, new jewelry, a jeweled rose, a closet expansion, a new picture frame and an inzektor deck

178 Jack Atlas: a room expansion, new clothes for him, a new picture frame and a new improved red dragon archfiend deck

179 Chazz Princeton: a room expansion, new clothes for him, a new picture frame, a new improved ojama deck and a golden diamond ring

180 Yugi moto: a room expansion, new clothes for him, a new picture frame, a new improved dark magician deck plus a golden diamond ring(he's proposing to tea gardner)

181 Ant-Man: a room expansion, new clothes for him, a new picture frame and a naturia deck

182 Thor: a room expansion, new clothes for him, a new picture frame and a nordic deck

183 Hawkeye: a room expansion, new clothes for him, a new picture frame and a ninja deck

184 Rocket Raccoon: a room expansion, new clothes for him, a new picture frame and a fur hire deck

185 War Machine: a room expansion, new clothes for him, a new picture frame and a mathmech deck

186 Batman: a room expansion, new clothes for him, a new picture frame and a vampire deck

187 Green Lantern: a room expansion, new clothes for him, a new picture frame and a vylon deck

188 Hawkgirl: new clothing, new jewelry, a jeweled rose, a closet expansion, a new picture frame and a gusto deck

189 Captain Marvel: new clothing, new jewelry, a jeweled rose, a closet expansion, a new picture frame and a hyperion deck

190 Aquaman: a room expansion, new clothes for him, a new picture frame and a mermail deck

191 Green Arrow: a room expansion, new clothes for him, a new picture frame and a hero deck

192 Wonder Woman: new clothing, new jewelry, a jeweled rose, a

closet expansion, a new picture frame and an amazon deck

193 Martian Manhunter: a room expansion, new clothes for him, a new picture frame and an alien deck

194 Iron Man: a room expansion, new clothes for him, a new picture frame and a mathmech deck

195 Flash: a room expansion, new clothes for him, a new picture frame and an elemental hero deck

196 Captain America: a room expansion, new clothes for him, a new picture frame and a hero deck

197 Black Widow: new clothing, new jewelry, a jeweled rose, a closet expansion, a new picture frame and a spyral deck

198 Superman: a room expansion, new clothes for him, a new picture frame and an elemental hero deck

199 Shope: new clothing, new jewelry, a jeweled rose, a closet expansion, a new picture frame and a batteryman deck

200 Rex Salazar: a room expansion, new clothes for him, a new picture frame and a cyber dragon deck

201 Jenny Wakeman: new clothing, new jewelry, a jeweled rose, a closet expansion, a new picture frame and a cyber dragon deck

202 Leo Corbett: a room expansion, new clothes for him, a new picture frame and a naturia deck

203 Roach (Supernoobs): a room expansion, new clothes for him, a new picture frame and a metalfoes deck

204 Aang: a room expansion, new clothes for him, a new picture frame and an elemental hero deck

205 Danny Phantom: a room expansion, new clothes for him, a new picture frame and a ghostrick deck

206 Hikaru Akatsuki: a room expansion, new clothes for him, a new

picture frame and a blackwing deck

207 Ilana: new clothing, new jewelry, a jeweled rose, a closet expansion, a new picture frame and a madolche deck

208 Jessica Shannon: new clothing, new jewelry, a jeweled rose, a closet expansion, a new picture frame and a battlewasp deck

209 Tommy Oliver (Zeo): a room expansion, new clothes for him, a new picture frame and a gouki deck

210 T.J. Johnson: a room expansion, new clothes for him, a new picture frame and a f.a. deck

211 Tyler Navarro: a room expansion, new clothes for him, a new picture frame and a jurrac deck

212 Casey Rhodes: a room expansion, new clothes for him, a new picture frame and a battlin boxer deck

213 Scott Truman: a room expansion, new clothes for him, a new picture frame and a roid deck

214 Mack Hartford: a room expansion, new clothes for him, a new picture frame and a cyber dragon deck

215 Kevin Reynolds: a room expansion, new clothes for him, a new picture frame and a cyberse deck

216 Andros: a room expansion, new clothes for him, a new picture frame and a kozmo deck

217 Nick Russell: a room expansion, new clothes for him, a new picture frame and a prophecy deck

218 Jayden Shiba: a room expansion, new clothes for him, a new picture frame and a six samurai deck

219 Ed Grant: a room expansion, new clothes for him, a new picture frame and a gouki deck

220 Zak Saturday: a room expansion, new clothes for him, a new

picture frame and a danger deck

221 Timmy Turner: a room expansion, new clothes for him, a new picture frame and a hyperion deck

222 SpongeBob Squarepants: a room expansion, new clothes for him, a new picture frame and a toon deck

223 Paula (loud house): new clothing, new jewelry, a jeweled rose, a closet expansion, a new picture frame and a gouki deck

224 Jimmy Neutron: a room expansion, new clothes for him, a new picture frame and a B.E.S. deck

225 Aurico: a room expansion, new clothes for him, a new picture frame and a ninja deck

226 Jason Lee Scott: a room expansion, new clothes for him, a new picture frame and a dinowrestler deck

227 Jake Long: a room expansion, new clothes for him, a new picture frame and a dragon ruler deck

228 Chris Taylor: a room expansion, new clothes for him, a new picture frame and a batteryman deck

229 Cameron (total drama): a room expansion, new clothes for him, a new picture frame and a scrap deck

230 Fabia: new clothing, new jewelry, a jeweled rose, a closet expansion, a new picture frame and a lightsworn deck

231 Donkey Kong: a room expansion, new clothes for him, a new picture frame and a monkey deck

232 Duncan: a room expansion, new clothes for him, a new picture frame and a gandora deck

233 Scarlet (total drama): new clothing, new jewelry, a jeweled rose, a closet expansion, a new picture frame and a mathmech deck

234 Courtney (total drama): new clothing, new jewelry, a jeweled

rose, a closet expansion, a new picture frame and a fire king deck

235 Lightning (total drama): a room expansion, new clothes for him, a new picture fram, a sports theme golden diamond ring and a f.a. deck

236 Gwen (total drama): new clothing, new jewelry, a jeweled rose, a closet expansion, a new picture frame and a gravekeeper deck

237 Eli Winston Bullock: a room expansion, new clothes for him, a new picture frame and a monarch deck

238 Sasuke the Android: a room expansion, new clothes for him, a new picture frame and a ninja deck

239 Luster Dawn: new clothing, new jewelry, a jeweled rose, a closet expansion, a new picture frame and a lightsworn deck

240 Hi (captain planet): new clothing, new jewelry, a jeweled rose, a closet expansion, a new picture frame and mermail deck

241 Layla Williams: new clothing, new jewelry, a jeweled rose, a closet expansion, a new picture frame and a naturia deck

242 Jimmy (Ed Edd N Eddy: a room expansion, new clothes for him, a new picture frame and a fairy deck

243 Ben 10,000: a room expansion, new clothes for him, a new picture frame and a destiny hero deck

244 Mizore Shirayuki: new clothing, new jewelry, a jeweled rose, a closet expansion, a new picture frame and an ice barrier deck

245 Cole Evans: a room expansion, new clothes for him, a new picture frame and an ritual beast deck

246 Becca Chang: new clothing, new jewelry, a jeweled rose, a closet expansion, a new picture frame and a dinowrestler deck

247 Taylor (loud house): new clothing, new jewelry, a jeweled rose, a closet expansion, a new picture frame and a gouki deck

248 Erza Scarlet: new clothing, new jewelry, a jeweled rose, a closet expansion, a new picture frame and a prophecy deck

249 Vinyl Scratch: new clothing, new jewelry, a jeweled rose, a closet expansion, a new picture frame and a melodius deck

250 Lucca: new clothing, new jewelry, a jeweled rose, a closet expansion, a new picture frame and a chemicritter deck

251 Ax of the Andalites: a room expansion, new clothes for him, a new picture frame and a naturia deck

252 Power Pack (Marvel): a room expansion, new clothes for them, a new picture frame and spiritual art decks

253 Style Queen: new clothing, new jewelry, a jeweled rose, a closet expansion, a new picture frame and a magician girl deck

254 Ace Bunny: a room expansion, new clothes for him, a new picture frame and a photon deck

255 Ebonwumon: a room expansion, new clothes for him, a new picture frame and a naturia deck

256 Linka (Captain Planet): new clothing, new jewelry, a jeweled rose, a closet expansion, a new picture frame and a gusto deck

257 Thing (marvel): a room expansion, new clothes for him, a new picture frame and a battlin boxer deck

258 Johnny 2x4: a room expansion, new clothes for him, a new picture frame and a sylvan deck

259 Tommy Himi (Digimon): a room expansion, new clothes for him, a new picture frame and an ice barrier deck

260 Sakura Avalon: new clothing, new jewelry, a jeweled rose, a closet expansion, a new picture frame and an endymion deck

261 Supergirl: new clothing, new jewelry, a jeweled rose, a closet expansion, a new picture frame and a dragon ruler deck

262 Zhuqiaomon: a room expansion, new clothes for him, a new picture frame and a fire king deck

263 Brody Romero: a room expansion, new clothes for him, a new picture frame and a six samurai deck

264 Jack Landors: a room expansion, new clothes for him, a new picture frame and a super quantum deck

265 Ink Rose: new clothing, new jewelry, a jeweled rose, a closet expansion, a new picture frame and a dark world deck

266 Princess What's-Her-Name: new clothing, new jewelry, a jeweled rose, a closet expansion, a new picture frame and an inzektor deck

267 Margo (Loud House): new clothing, new jewelry, a jeweled rose, a closet expansion, a new picture frame and a f.a. deck

268 Baihumon: a room expansion, new clothes for him, a new picture frame and an ice barrier deck

269 Kole: new clothing, new jewelry, a jeweled rose, a closet expansion, a new picture frame and a crystal beast deck

270 Marceline the Vampire Queen: new clothing, new jewelry, a jeweled rose, a closet expansion, a new picture frame and a vampire deck

271 Gaz Membrane: new clothing, new jewelry, a jeweled rose, a closet expansion, a new picture frame and a destiny hero deck

272 Lightning Dust: new clothing, new jewelry, a jeweled rose, a closet expansion, a new picture frame and a monrach deck

273 Ino: new clothing, new jewelry, a jeweled rose, a closet expansion, a new picture frame and a naturia deck

274 Princess Frosta: new clothing, new jewelry, a jeweled rose, a closet expansion, a new picture frame and an ice barrier deck

275 Silverstream the Hippogriff: new clothing, new jewelry, a

jeweled rose, a closet expansion, a new picture frame and a hazy flame deck

276 Wes Collins: a room expansion, new clothes for him, a new picture frame and a time thief deck

277 Carter Grayson: a room expansion, new clothes for him, a new picture frame and a super quantum deck

278 Ingrid Third: new clothing, new jewelry, a jeweled rose, a closet expansion, a new picture frame and a knightmare deck

279 Samus Aran: new clothing, new jewelry, a jeweled rose, a closet expansion, a new picture frame and a mekk-knight deck

280 Lady Palutena: new clothing, new jewelry, a jeweled rose, a closet expansion, a new picture frame and a hyperion deck

281 Thetis: new clothing, new jewelry, a jeweled rose, a closet expansion, a new picture frame and a mermail deck

282 Kaz (chaotic): a room expansion, new clothes for him, a new picture frame and a burning abyss deck

283 Red She-Hulk: new clothing, new jewelry, a jeweled rose, a closet expansion, a new picture frame and dinowrestler deck

284 Nikiya: new clothing, new jewelry, a jeweled rose, a closet expansion, a new picture frame and a gouki deck

285 Shanan Abigail: new clothing, new jewelry, a jeweled rose, a closet expansion, a new picture frame and a heraldry deck

286 Noah Carver: a room expansion, new clothes for him, a new picture frame and a shark deck

287 Yae: new clothing, new jewelry, a jeweled rose, a closet expansion, a new picture frame and a ninja deck

288 Lucy Heartfilia: new clothing, new jewelry, a jeweled rose, a closet expansion, a new picture frame and a prophecy deck

289 Maria: new clothing, new jewelry, a jeweled rose, a closet expansion, a new picture frame and a mermail deck

290 Dan Kuso: a room expansion, new clothes for him, a new picture frame and a dragon rulers deck

291 Shannon Deluth Sanderson: new clothing, new jewelry, a jeweled rose, a closet expansion, a new picture frame and an endymion deck

292 Connor McKnight: a room expansion, new clothes for him, a new picture frame and a dinowrestler deck

293 Right Suzuki (ToQger): a room expansion, new clothes for him, a new picture frame and a railway deck

294 Mera of Atlantis: new clothing, new jewelry, a jeweled rose, a closet expansion, a new picture frame and a mermail deck

295 Devon Daniels: a room expansion, new clothes for him, a new picture frame and a naturia deck

296 Sage (ronin warriors): a room expansion, new clothes for him, a new picture frame and a lightsworn deck

297 Orion (power rangers): a room expansion, new clothes for him, a new picture frame and a constellar deck

298 Keiko Yukimura: new clothing, new jewelry, a jeweled rose, a closet expansion, a new picture frame and a sylvan deck

299 Hunter Drake Michaelson: a room expansion, new clothes for him, a new picture frame and a burning abyss

300 Yusuke Urameshi: a room expansion, new clothes for him, a new picture frame and a burning abyss deck

301 Wheeler (Captain Planet): a room expansion, new clothes for him, a new picture frame and a brotherhood of the fire fist

302 Koji (Digimon): a room expansion, new clothes for him, a new picture frame and a star seraph deck

303 Maximum Ride: new clothing, new jewelry, a jeweled rose, a closet expansion, a new picture frame and a hyperion deck

304 Tom Majors: a room expansion, new clothes for him, a new picture frame and a simorgh deck

305 Poromon: a room expansion, a new picture frame and a kuriboh deck

306 Azulongmon: a room expansion, new clothes for him, a new picture frame and a dragon ruler deck

307 Tristan Taylor: a room expansion, new clothes for him, a new picture frame and a super quantum deck

308 Peyton(chaotic): a room expansion, new clothes for him, a new picture frame and a Reptilianne

309 Flare Corona: new clothing, new jewelry, a jeweled rose, a closet expansion, a new picture frame and a hazy flame deck

310 Shane Clarke(ninja storm): a room expansion, new clothes for him, a new picture frame and a ninja deck and weather painter deck

And for the M.O.E. they got the following presents.

1 Vypra: new clothing, new sword, new picture frames and dark world deck

2 Dark Spicer: new clothing, a brand new coat, a gold and dark striped diamond ring, new spellbooks and d/d/d deck plus a black diamond ring

3 Vanitas: new clothing, a new keyblade, brand new spellbooks, new picture frames, and an evil hero deck

4 waffle woman: a massive collection of syrups, a breakfast lab, brand new breakfast gear, a madolche deck

5 Number 7: new clothing, a closet expansion, a lab for research and a geargia deck

6 Lord Drakkon: new clothing, a training room expansion, an arsenal room and fabled deck

7 Professor Calamitous, new clothes, a lab expansion, new tools and a speedroid deck

8 Zs'Skayr: a hologram disguise, a room expansion, and a ghostrick deck

9 The Springfield Bullies: new clothes, new picture frames a training room, and they'll get battlin boxer for jimbo, gouki for dolph and goyo for kearney

10 Rich Texan: a collection of oil company icons completely handmade and golden, new clothes, new revolvers made gold and an eldlich deck for obvious reasons

11 Skinner: new clothing, a recipe book and a landstar deck

12 Comic book guy: new clothes, new comic covers, a room expansion and Libromancer deck

13 Snake jailbird: new clothes, a room expansion and Evil Twin deck

14 Myotismon: new clothes, a room expansion and a vampire deck

15 Vexen: new clothes, a room expansion and an icejade deck

16 Firefly: new clothes, a room expansion and inzektor deck

17 Electro: new clothes, a room expansion and vylon deck

18 Bane: new clothes, a room expansion, new training equipment and dinowrestler deck

19 Ebon: new clothes, a room expansion and shaddoll deck

20 Shiv: new clothes, a room expansion and elementsaber deck

21 Hydro Man: new clothes, a room expansion and gishki deck

22 Webstor: new clothes, a room expansion and starving venom deck

23 King Hiss: new clothes, a room expansion and venom deck

24 Leonard the Pig King: new clothes, a room expansion and madolche deck

25 Selma & Patty Bouvier: new clothes, a room expansion and live twin and evil twin deck

26 Krusty The Clown: new clothes, a room expansion and gagaga deck

27 Russ Cargill: new clothes, a room expansion and mecha phantom beast deck

28 Dr. Light(teen titans): new clothes, a room expansion and arcana force deck

29 Saix: new clothes, a room expansion and lunalight deck

30 Larxene: new clothes, a room expansion and watt deck

31 Xaldin: new clothes, a room expansion and a windwitch deck

Bonus Song 2: The Christmas Song by nat king cole

32 Whiteout: new clothes, a room expansion, a closet expansion and a hunder deck

33 Evil Green Ranger: new clothes, a room expansion and a super quantum deck(for obvious reasons)

34 Cheese Shogun Roquefort: new clothes, a room expansion and six samurai deck

35 Katnappe: new clothes, a room expansion, a closet expansion and a time thief deck

36 Common Cold: new clothes, a room expansion and a resonator deck

37 Technus: new clothes, a room expansion and a mekk-knight deck

38 Dark Laser: new clothes, a room expansion and a kozmo deck(come on you know it's obvious)

39 Chalmers: new clothes, a room expansion and a ritual beast deck

40 The Springfield Mafia: new clothes, a room expansion and a predaplant deck

41 Ms. Cantwell: new clothes, a room expansion a closet expansion and a deskbot deck

42 Chief Wiggum: new clothes, a room expansion and a r-genex

43 Captain Cold: new clothes, a room expansion and an ice barrier deck

44 Loki (Power Rangers Lightspeed Rescue): new clothes, a room expansion and a kaiju deck

45 Koragg: new clothes, a room expansion and a noble knight deck

46 Roman Goodwin of the Spider: new clothes, a room expansion and a spider deck

47 Carly Atlas of the Hummingbird: new clothes, a room expansion, a closet expansion, tickets for a seven day cruise for her, jack atlas and her family and a simorgh deck(hey it works with her earthbound immortal deck)

48 Devack of the Monkey: new clothes, a room expansion and an abyss actor deck(thought i try something new)

49 Misty Tredwell of the Lizard: new clothes, a room expansion, a closet expansion, tickets for a seven day cruise for her, J.D. Knudson, and her family and a dragonmaids deck

50 Kalin Kessler of the Giant: new clothes, a room expansion, a bed expansion, a closet expansion, a qliphort deck and lastly a gold, blue and black striped diamond ring(that's right he's planning on proposing to tigerlily sakai(stitch!)

51 Greiger of the Killer Whale: new clothes, a room expansion and a

metalfoes deck

52 Rex Goodwin of the Condor: new clothes, a room expansion and a dragon rulers deck

53 Robo-Blaze: new clothes, a room expansion and a fire king deck

54 Robo-Roxy: new clothes, a room expansion and a danger deck

55 Prince Eccentro: new clothes, a room expansion and a morphtronic deck

56 Beautiful Gorgeous: new clothes, a room expansion and a magna warrior deck

57 Skulker: new clothes, a room expansion and a malefic deck

58 Atomic Skull: new clothes, a room expansion and a skull servant

59 Ghost: new clothes, a room expansion anda magikey

60 The Toiletnator: new clothes, a room expansion and a mayakashi deck

61 Heatwave: new clothes, a room expansion and a brotherhood of the fire fist deck

62 Demyx: new clothes, a room expansion and a marincess deck

63 Vulture: new clothes, a room expansion and a metaphys deck

Bonus Song 3: Step Into Christmas by elton john

64 Dai Gui the Demon Sorcerer of Earth: new clothes, a room expansion and a scrap deck

65 Dr. Viktor: new clothes, a room expansion and a sphinx deck

66 Living Laser: new clothes, a room expansion and a szpyral deck

67 Brain Freezer: new clothes, a room expansion and stellarknight

68 Manboy: new clothes, a room expansion and a x-saber deck

69 Diabolico: new clothes, a room expansion and a swordsoul deck

70 rRddler: new clothes, a room expansion and a traptrix deck

71 Zexion: new clothes, a room expansion and a spurit message deck

72 KGBeast: new clothes, a room expansion and a spyral deck

73 Electrocutioner: new clothes, a room expansion and a battlin boxer deck

74 Iron Lung: new clothes, a room expansion and a windwitch deck

75 Steam Smythe: new clothes, a room expansion and an ancient gear deck

76 INSTIGATOR: new clothes, a room expansion and a fur hire deck

77 The Vreedle Brothers: new clothes, a room expansion and sky striker decks

78 Duff Killigan: new clothes, a room expansion and a runick deck

79 Carmen Dillo: new clothes, a room expansion and a ritual beast deck

80 El Oso: new clothes, a room expansion and a gladiator beast deck

81 Tchang Zu: new clothes, a room expansion and a watt deck

82 Zzzax: new clothes, a room expansion and a hunder deck

83 Bronze Kneecap: new clothes, a room expansion and rokket deck

84 Mammoth: new clothes, a room expansion and a dinowrestler deck

85 Whiger: new clothes, a room expansion and a nordic beast

86 Tala(dc): new clothes, a room expansion and an arcana force deck

87 Avalanche vs Black Rock Triskelion(dungeons and dragons)

88 U-Foes: new clothes, a room expansion and a spiritual earth deck for Ironclad, spiritual water deck for Vapor, spiritual wind deck for X-Ray and spiritual fire deck for Vector

89 Gizmo: new clothes, a room expansion and a cyber dragon deck

90 Deker: new clothes, a room expansion and a six-samurai deck

91 2016 morbucks: new clothes, a room expansion and a golden land deck

92 Man Ray: new clothes, a room expansion and an atlantean deck

93 Artie Ziff: new clothes, a room expansion and a toon deck

Bonus Song 4: White Christmas by Bing Crosby

94 Raven Branwen: new clothes, a room expansion, a closet expansion and a time thief deck

95 Crimson Dynamo: new clothes, a room expansion and meklord deck

96 Mojo Jojo: new clothes, a room expansion and a gunkan deck

97 Radioactive Man: new clothes, a room expansion and a gandora

98 Pete: new clothes, a room expansion and a bounzer deck

99 Po Kong: new clothes, a room expansion and a megalith deck

100 Duskmon: new clothes, a room expansion and a shaddoll deck

101 Kangor: new clothes, a room expansion and a master of oz deck

102 Control Freak: new clothes, a room expansion and a heroic champion

103 LaGrange: new clothes, a room expansion and a f.a. deck

104 Condiment King: new clothes, a room expansion and a madolche deck

105 Kyd Wykkyd: new clothes, a room expansion and a dark world deck

106 Grumblemon: new clothes, a room expansion and a battleguard deck

107 Professor XXXL: new clothes, a room expansion and a Koa'ki Meiru deck

108 Trickster: new clothes, a room expansion and an ojama deck

109 Box Ghost: new clothes, a room expansion and kuriboh deck

110 Ssserpent: new clothes, a room expansion and a venom deck

111 Onyx: new clothes, a room expansion and an iron chain deck

112 Wrecking Crew: new clothes, a room expansion and spiritual art decks for each member

113 Dirty Bubble: new clothes, a room expansion and a danger deck

114 Kitty: new clothes, a room expansion and an infernoid deck

115 Tar Pit: new clothes, a room expansion and a igknight deck

116 Speed Demon: new clothes, a room expansion and a f.a. deck

117 Cavalier: new clothes, a room expansion and a noble knight deck

118 Stinky Butt: new clothes, a room expansion and a gusto deck

119 Knightbrace: new clothes, a room expansion and a metalfoes deck

120 Touch and Go: new clothes, a room expansion and a gate guardian deck

121 Blizzard: new clothes, a room expansion and an ice barrier deck

122 Dark Turtles: new clothes, a room expansion and spiritual art decks

123 Arbormon: new clothes, a room expansion and a naturia deck

124 Mercurymon: new clothes, a room expansion and a nekroz deck

Bonus Song 5: Santa Baby by eartha kitt

125 Mysterio: new clothes, a room expansion and a dark magician deck

126 Rojo: new clothes, a room expansion and an igknight deck

127 Nergal: new clothes, a room expansion and shaddoll deck

128 Femme Fatale: new clothes, a room expansion and a harpie deck

129 Mr. Fizz; new clothes, a room expansion and a madolche deck

130 Private H.I.V.E.: new clothes, a room expansion and a six samurai deck

131 Merman: new clothes, a room expansion and mermail deck

132 Bonz: new clothes, a room expansion and a vampire deck

133 Billy Numerous: new clothes, a room expansion and gladiator beast deck

134 Trumbipular: new clothes, a room expansion and a crystal beast deck

135 Kaos: new clothes, a room expansion and a dark magician deck

136 Captain Boomerang: new clothes, a room expansion and a fur hire deck

137 Johnny 13: new clothes, a room expansion and a fire king deck

138 Absorbing Man: new clothes, a room expansion and skull servant deck

139 Mumbo Jumbo: new clothes, a room expansion and a spellbook deck

140 Tri-Klops: new clothes, a room expansion and dangeer deck

141 Dayu: new clothes, a room expansion and a six samurai deck

142 Mirror Master: new clothes, a room expansion and a libromancer deck

143 Mr. Mittens: new clothes, a room expansion and a fur hire deck

144 P'Andor: new clothes, a room expansion and a laval deck

145 Hank Scorpio: new clothes, a room expansion and a time thief deck

146 Fixer: new clothes, a room expansion and a scrap deck

147 Moonstone: new clothes, a room expansion and a lunalight deck

148 Angel: new clothes, a room expansion and a hyperion deck

149 Xiao Fung: new clothes, a room expansion and a gusto deck

150 See-More: new clothes, a room expansion and a jurrac deck

151 Titanium Titan: new clothes, a room expansion and a metalfoes deck

152 Chemistro: new clothes, a room expansion and a psychic deck

153 Abis Mal: new clothes, a room expansion and a red eyes deck

154 Vortex: new clothes, a room expansion and a gusto deck

155 Abomination: new clothes, a room expansion and a gouki deck

Bonus Song 6: Santa Claus Is Comin' to Town by the jackson 5

156 Pyro: new clothes, a room expansion and a brotherhood of the fire fist deck

157 Ranamon: new clothes, a room expansion, closet expansion, new bikinis for her and sisters, jeweled roses for her and her sisters. her new beast form and fusion form for ranamon's new beast form it'll be based on this mermail card except her clothing will be blue and the hair will be blue-green like the ocean. her new beast form's name will be aquamailmon and as for her fusion form except that she can freely switch between feet and tail at will and her tail be be a dolphin's plus she'll be wearing a blue skirtini plus she will have a tiara and a trident and her new fusion form's name will be salaciamon cause salacia is neptune's wife if that makes any sense and finally a mermail deck

158 Goliath: new clothes, a room expansion and a kaiju deck

159 Anti-Wanda: new clothes, a room expansion and dark world deck

160 Eris: new clothes, a room expansion and a shaddoll deck

161 Motor Ed: new clothes, a room expansion and a f.a. deck

162 Puff: new clothes, a room expansion and a gusto deck

163 Evil-Lyn: new clothes, a room expansion and a dark magician deck

164 Evilseed: new clothes, a room expansion and a naturia deck

165 Aqueduct: new clothes, a room expansion and a gishki deck

166 Lady Shiva: new clothes, a room expansion and a fur hire deck

167 Dr. Destiny: new clothes, a room expansion and a hyperion deck

168 Selene: new clothes, a room expansion and a vampire deck

169 Copperhead: new clothes, a room expansion and a venom deck

170 Trap Jaw: new clothes, a room expansion and a traptrix deck

171 Beast Man: new clothes, a room expansion and a x-saber deck

172 Wnicorn: new clothes, a room expansion and a censtellar deck

173 Killer Shrike: new clothes, a room expansion and a gusto deck

174 The Yenaldoshi: new clothes, a room expansion and a fur hire deck

175 The Mummy (ben 10): new clothes, a room expansion and a gravekeeper deck

176 Shendu: new clothes, a room expansion and a red-eyes deck

177 Hsi Wu: new clothes, a room expansion and a simorgh deck

178 Brass Knuckles: new clothes, a room expansion and a battlin boxer deck

179 Titanium Toenail: new clothes, a room expansion and a metalfoes deck

180 The Gentleman Ghost: new clothes, a room expansion and a ghostrick deck

181 Top: new clothes, a room expansion and a prank-kids

182 Gearhead: new clothes, a room expansion and a wind-up deck

183 Abra Kadabra: new clothes, a room expansion and a dark magician deck

184 Trapster: new clothes, a room expansion and traptrix deck

185 Ragdoll: new clothes, a room expansion and a performage deck

186 Black Adam: new clothes, a room expansion and an exodia deck

Bonus Song 7: This Could Be Christmas by so so glos

187 Jet (Avatar): new clothes, a room expansion and a time thief deck

188 Magneto: new clothes, a room expansion and a magnet warrior deck

189 Swordsman: new clothes, a room expansion and a shiranui deck

190 Melter: new clothes, a room expansion and a chemicritter deck

191 Jack o Lantern: new clothes, a room expansion and a ghostrick deck

192 Kite Man: new clothes, a room expansion and a landstar deck

193 Mole Man: new clothes, a room expansion and a subterror deck

194 Grizzly: new clothes, a room expansion and a gladiator deck

195 Golden Glider: new clothes, a room expansion and an ice barrier deck

196 Batroc the Leaper: new clothes, a room expansion and a bujin deck

197 Shade: new clothes, a room expansion and a shaddoll deck

198 Pinky and the Brain: new clothes, a room expansion and a toon deck for pinky and a B.E.S. deck for brain

199 Plastique: new clothes, a room expansion and fire king deck

200 Multiplex: new clothes, a room expansion and a burning abyss deck

201 Black Spider: new clothes, a room expansion and a spyral deck

202 El Diablo: new clothes, a room expansion and a burning abyss deck

203 Girder: new clothes, a room expansion and a bujin deck

204 Cluemaster: new clothes, a room expansion and an a.i. deck

205 Roxy Rocket: new clothes, a room expansion and rokket deck

206 Turtle(dc): new clothes, a room expansion and a landstar deck

207 Enchantress(dc): new clothes, a room expansion and an endymion deck

208 Dr. Polaris: new clothes, a room expansion and a magna warrior deck

209 Evil Star: new clothes, a room expansion and a constellar deck

210 Key: new clothes, a room expansion and a time thief deck

211 Major Disaster: new clothes, a room expansion and a fossil deck

212 Cheshire: new clothes, a room expansion and a spyral deck

213 Multiple Man: new clothes, a room expansion and an evilswarm deck

214 Titanium Man: new clothes, a room expansion and a metalfoes deck

215 Firebrand: new clothes, a room expansion and a fire king deck

216 Overdrive: new clothes, a room expansion and a f.a. deck

217 Boomerang: new clothes, a room expansion and a master of oz deck

Bonus Song 8: Jingle Bells by Skid Row

218 Silver Samurai: new clothes, a room expansion and a six samurai deck

219 Spot: new clothes, a room expansion and a gladiator beast deck

220 Red Ghost: new clothes, a room expansion and a naturia deck

221 Madame Masque: new clothes, a room expansion and a rokket deck

222 Spymaster: new clothes, a room expansion and a spyral deck

223 Electropede: new clothes, a room expansion and a hunder deck

224 Griffin(marvel): new clothes, a room expansion and a danger deck

225 Firepower: new clothes, a room expansion and a bujin deck

226 Scorcher: new clothes, a room expansion and a burning abyss deck

227 Biowulf: new clothes, a room expansion and a fur hire deck

228 Skalamander: new clothes, a room expansion and a gem-knight deck

229 Juggernaut: new clothes, a room expansion and a B.E.S. deck

230 Titania: new clothes, a room expansion and a blue-eyes deck

231 Gorilla Grodd: new clothes, a room expansion and a psychic deck

232 Scorpion(marvel): new clothes, a room expansion and performage deck

233 Doctor Octopus: new clothes, a room expansion and a deskbot deck

234 Count Vertigo: new clothes, a room expansion and a vampire deck

235 Sportsmaster: new clothes, a room expansion and a f.a. deck

236 Pied Piper: new clothes, a room expansion and a melodious deck

237 Baron Mordo: new clothes, a room expansion and a prophecy deck

238 Machinedramon: new clothes, a room expansion and a scrap deck

239 Gramma Stuffum: new clothes, a room expansion and a madolche deck

240 Chillyfish: new clothes, a room expansion and an ice barrier deck

241 Marluxia: new clothes, a room expansion and a rose deck

242 Black Lance: new clothes, a room expansion and a noble knight deck

243 Dumbbelltron: new clothes, a room expansion and a monarch deck

244 SkullMeramon: new clothes, a room expansion and a skull servant deck

245 Wolf (star fox): new clothes, a room expansion and a fur hire deck

246 Gator Ghoul: new clothes, a room expansion and a gouki deck

247 Manta Bayarsh: new clothes, a room expansion and an atlantean deck

248 Xigbar: new clothes, a room expansion and a kozmo deck

Santa Claus Is Comin' to Town by Bruce Springsteen

249 Metal Sonic: new clothes, a room expansion and a cyber dragon deck

250 Rowdyruff Boys: new clothes, a room expansion and a fire king deck for brick, a dinowrestler deck for boomer and a gouki deck for butch

251 10,000 Volt Ghost: new clothes, a room expansion and a hunder deck

252 Samon Shakekisutanchin: new clothes, a room expansion and an atlantean deck

253 Marionette Shadow: new clothes, a room expansion and a shaddoll deck

254 Zavok: new clothes, a room expansion and a magnet warrior deck

255 Lythos: new clothes, a room expansion and a monarch deck

256 Whirlin: new clothes, a room expansion and gusto

257 Stonedozer: new clothes, a room expansion and a fossil deck

258 Deadwood: new clothes, a room expansion and a sunavalon deck

259 Oculous: new clothes, a room expansion and a relinquished deck

260 Amora the Encantress: new clothes, a room expansion and an endymion deck

261 Toad: new clothes, a room expansion and a frog deck

262 Pyros: new clothes, a room expansion and a laval deck

263 Taskmaster: new clothes, a room expansion and a spyral deck

264 Cad Bane: new clothes, a room expansion and an infernity deck

265 General Schwarz: new clothes, a room expansion and a time thief deck

266 Bizarro: new clothes, a room expansion and a toon deck

267 Gameface: new clothes, a room expansion and a B.E.S. deck

268 Stratos: new clothes, a room expansion and a gusto deck

269 Salami Swami: new clothes, a room expansion and a madolche deck

270 Count Nocturne: new clothes, a room expansion and a vampire deck

271 Kerbero Gangan: new clothes, a room expansion and a time thief deck

272 Leap Frog: new clothes, a room expansion and a frog deck

273 Hydrax: new clothes, a room expansion and an allure queen deck

274 White Lightning: new clothes, a room expansion and a blue eyes deck

275 Goro: new clothes, a room expansion and a gouki deck

276 Villamax: new clothes, a room expansion and a burning abyss deck

277 Toyman: new clothes, a room expansion and a wind-up deck

278 Felix Faust: new clothes, a room expansion and a prophecy deck

279 Iceage: new clothes, a room expansion and an icejade deck

Bonus Song 9: Rockin' Around the Christmas Tree by brenda lee

280 David Cain: new clothes, a room expansion and a spyral deck

281 Ice Demon: new clothes, a room expansion and an ice barrier deck

282 Molten Man: new clothes, a room expansion and a laval deck

283 Black Knight Ghost: new clothes, a room expansion and a noble knights deck

284 BlackWarGreymon: new clothes, a room expansion and a burning abyss

285 Vulkanus: new clothes, a room expansion and a mathmech deck

286 MetalSeadramon: new clothes, a room expansion and a mermail deck

287 Puppetmon: a phantom knights deck

288 Count Spankulot: new clothes, a room expansion and a vampire deck

289 New Wave: new clothes, a room expansion and a mermail deck

290 Dodgeball Wizard: new clothes, a room expansion and a fabled deck

291 Ben Ravencroft: new clothes, a room expansion and an endymion deck

292 Beetle: new clothes, a room expansion and a bujin deck

293 Six Gum Gang: new clothes, a room expansion and kozmo decks

294 Ryugu Tamatebacco: new clothes, a room expansion and a shark deck

295 Whiplash(marvel): new clothes, a room expansion and a spyral deck

296 Thundermon: new clothes, a room expansion and a vylon deck

297 Harpymon: new clothes, a room expansion and a harpy lady deck

298 Killer Croc: new clothes, a room expansion and an amorphage deck

299 Red X: new clothes, a room expansion and a time thief deck

300 Black Manta: new clothes, a room expansion and an atlantean deck

301 Fireor: new clothes, a room expansion and a jurrac deck

302 Magma: new clothes, a room expansion and a laval deck

303 Whirlwind: new clothes, a room expansion and a gusto deck

304 Pterodactyl Ghost: new clothes, a room expansion and a fossil deck

305 Seadramon: new clothes, a room expansion and a mermail deck

306 Hydros: new clothes, a room expansion and an icejade deck

307 Grundy: new clothes, a room expansion and a yubel deck

308 King Shark: new clothes, a room expansion and a shark deck

309 Mortal Kombat Scorpion: new clothes, a room expansion and a burning abyss deck and ninja deck

310 Weather Wizard: new clothes, a room expansion and both a weather painter deck and prophecy deck

final bonus song: Merry Christmas Darling by the carpenters(yes this band is a thing…)

Goro: I got a present for you, Silverstream. A new Pokémon mascot

She got an awesome Hisuian Braviary!

Silverstream: Cool! A Hisuian Braviary!

Xenia: That one is pretty.

Hisuian Braviary: Yeah I sure am.

Manaphy: Here's my present to you, Poromon

She got him awesome new Guinness Beer.

Poromon: Oh boy! Guinness Beer!

Manaphy: Yep.

Poromon: Thanks. Here's your present, Manaphy

Manaphy got an awesome new shirt. It showed the mascots with an Anti-Blood and Honey Poster on it and it said WE WANT ALL OF YOU TO FUCKING LOOK AT IT! On it.

Manaphy: Awesome shirt!

Poromon: Yeah Leni helped make one for all of us.

Manaphy: Wow! Thanks Leni.

Leni: You're totes welcome Manaphy.

Horsea: Here's your present, Poliwag

Horsea showed an awesome Punching Bag that looked like Blood and Honey Pooh!

Poliwag: Wow! Awesome Punching Bag!

Me: Me and Lynn made it for all you guys to thrash and pretend that you are killing Blood and Honey Pooh over and over.

Poliwag: That is awesome! Thanks guys.

Poliwag: Here's your present, Horsea

Horsea unwrapped it and it was a MULTI-PRANK BLASTER!

Poliwag: It's a powerful prank blaster. Try it.

Horsea pressed a button and then..

POW!

I GOT SOCKED IN THE FACE BY A POWERFUL BOXXING GLOVE!

Me: OUCH!

Nico: WHOA! That is cool!

Me: Boy that blaster is cool!

Horsea: Thanks Poliwag!

Poliwag: You're welcome.

Later it was time for another awesome rescue and it's a special one. We were in the Simulator for this and Nico, The Ripping Friends, Ellie Singh, Evelyn Burmingham, Jen Tennyson, Eddy, Yugi, Tea, Jaden, Jesse Anderson, Allenby Beardsley Knudson, The Hernandez Sisters, Yost Magma, Rin Nohara, Woz, Bai Tza, Sabrina Lorelai the Despair from The Dark Gene-Slammer, Albedo, The 1983 D&D Gang, Donbrothers, Irina Krafla the Granity Gene-slammer, Kora Lexxington, Olivia Houou, Nataša Marečková, Nalanie Nanthavong The Vorash Gene-Slammer, Brynja, Sissi Delmas, Anna Anyanova the Destiny HERO Dark Angel Gene-slammer, Daring Do, Lizzie Strong the Great Blue Windrunner Gene-slammer, Emam Reynolds the Living Tsunami Gene-slammer, Wendy Sapphira, Reggie Hjorleifsstræti the Five Headed Dragon Gene-Slammer, Qin, Miku Yuuki, Princess Anita, Granity, Rei Miyamoto, Saya Tekagi, Saeko Busujima, Shizuka Marimoto, Kamen Rider (1971), Hibiki Riders, Agito Riders, Kabuto Riders, Den-O, Kiva, Decade, W, OOO, Fourze, Wizard Riders, Blade Riders, Faiz Riders, Gaim Riders, Drive Riders, Ghost Riders, Ex-Aid Riders, Build Riders, Zi-O Riders, Zero-One Riders, Saber Riders, Dragon Knight Riders, Granity, Samurai Jack, Ashi and her sisters, Changeman, Jetman, Dairangers, Zenkaigers, Chloe Bourgeois, Shanan, Rita Loud, The Goths of Darkness, Zarya Moonwolf, Applejack, Apple Bloom, Twilight Sparkle & Friends, Sunny Starscout, Izzy Moonbow, Hitch Trailblazer, Pipp Petals, Zipp Storm, Misty Brightdawn, Wallflower Blush, Alice Kingsleigh, Rachel Stavenport, Kate Lloyd, Carol Pusateri, Hailey Helios, Kia, Jenna, Lina, May, Maria, Danica Metrois, Kaalia of The Vast, Varie, Sakura Valencia, Xenia the Xerneas, Bhavna Radhakrishnan the Xerneas Gene-Slammer, Bridgette, Eli, me, Sakura Knudson, Arrietty, Aylene Carter, Gabrielle, Littlefoot and friends, Fu, Nicole Knudson, Spiderman and his counterparts, Kaina Tsutsumi, Nick Logan, Sh'Lainn Blaze, Camie, Kaoruku Awata, Himiko, Ibara, Toru, Sirius, Tsuyu, Ochaco, Luz, Amity, Gus, Willow, Hunter, Felicia Wittebane, Carly Atlas, Misty Tredwell, Zuria, Tony Jones, Edyn, Strag, Momo, Girl Jordan, Leeli, Sora Phaaze, Venus, Earth, Vinyl Scratch, Airazor, Rhinox, Cheetor, Rattrap, Tigatron, Janeen Aran, Lincoln,

Leni, Laney, Lana, Lola, Lisa and Lily along with Kunks Butylmercaptan, Mydom, EarthSpark Swindle, Fifi the Skunk, Dr. Quentin Skunk and Skunk (Total Drama) as well as Pepe Le Pew, Collette Le Pew, Stink Bomb, Skunk, Fifi Le Fume and Garby and we're going to Bear Country to meet the Bears of the Berenstein Bears and we're to find an awesome Christmas tree for them.

We were walking through Bear Country and it was awesome.

Me: I can't believe that we're in Bear Country.

Sakura Knudson: I loved reading the Berenstain Bears. They were my favorite books from back when I was a little girl.

Nico: Good times. Good times. Boy they were awesome and it will be awesome meeting Papa Bear and his family.

Xenia: Yeah it sure will.

Eli: I love the Berenstain Bears.

Camie: Yeah they are so awesome.

Laney: Yeah.

Lana: I loved the Berenstain Bears. So much fun.

Lola: It sure was.

Pepe Le Pew: (French Accent) Ah good times for everyone Mon Cheri.

Camie: You said it Pepe.

Nico: Pepe, I want to thank you, Kunks, and your teams for coming

Pepe: Ah vous êtes les bienvenus Nico. And it's going to be ze fun adventure no.

Me: Yeah it sure will be cool.

Collette Le Pew: It sure will be cool.

Nico: Colette, what do you like to do in your free time?

Colette Le Pew: I like to have fun at the zoo and help with the skunks. But also I like to…

LOUD SPONGEBOB FOGHORN ALARM FART!

She farted and stunk up a gang of bullies hurting someone.

Colette Le Pew: Fart on bullies.

Me: Nice one.

Camie: (LAUGHS) That was funny.

Lily: (LAUGHS) Your farts sound like SpongeBob's foghorn alarm clock.

Nico: (LAUGHS) That's funny.

WE LAUGHED!

Xenia: Yeah that is funny.

Nico: Did you used to act like Pepe before we met him?

Colette Le Pew: (LAUGHS) I get that all the time. But no we have nothing in common other than the fact that we smell.

Nico: Oh.

Colette Le Pew: I do all that stuff just to make bullies and criminals smell horrible.

Nico: I see what you mean.

Me: Yeah. But it's still funny.

Laney: It sure is.

Lana: Yeah. Boy yesterday was a fun one.

Me: It sure was. The island of misfit toys was amazing.

Xenia: Yeah no kidding!

Maria: That was crazy meeting a prehistoric version of SpongeBob and Patrick.

Nico: I'm really amazed that Lily met them all those years ago.

Lily: Yeah it was an accident but it was cool.

Nico: I feel ashamed for even thinking about sending the Toy Taker to the Noto prison

Me: Me too. But at least we didn't.

Qin: Thank goodness.

Me: Yeah. But look on the bright side. Now Mr. Cuddles has a great new owner.

Fluttershy: Oh and it's my new daughter Lilja. She's so adorable.

Xenia: She sure is Fluttershy.

Lincoln: Congratulations Flutters.

Me: She is in an amazing and loving home now. And so is Mr. Cuddles.

Nico: I agree. I'm happy for Mr. Cuddles, Lilja and you Fluttershy.

Nico: Merry Christmas to you.

Mama Bear: Thank you. What brings you all here?

Me: We are just passing through.

I looked inside and saw LOTS OF BOXES of ornaments and decorations and it was all on the floor.

Me: Whoa that's a lot of boxes and ornaments.

Camie: Do you need help cleaning all that up and organizing?

Mama Bear: Oh that would be thoughtful. Thank you.

We got to cleaning and organizing.

Nico: (to Lincoln) You should consider the fact that Twilight and the rest of her friends might adopt kids of their own.

Lincoln: That is always open for them and me.

Nico: It sure is.

We saw tons and tons and tons of ornaments and lights and more.

Laney: Wow so many pretty ornaments and more.

Mama Bear: Some of them are part of our family's history.

Laney: So pretty too.

Qin: Oh where's Papa, Sister and Brother?

Mama Bear: They went to go find a tree for all this.

Me: Wow. Uh no offense but I don't think a Christmas tree is gonna hold all this and also you live in an amazing tree that is perfect for all this.

Mama Bear: You're right about that.

Nico: How about we help you?

Mama Bear: I would like that.

Fluttershy: In fact leave that to me and my friends.

Lola: You'll love what Fluttershy can do.

We went outside and Fluttershy did an amazing call and then NUMEROUS Birds and creatures came and they grabbed all the decorations and put them into the tree house and it was BREATHTAKINGLY BEAUTIFUL!

Mama Bear: Oh wow! It looks so beautiful.

Me: It sure does. Fluttershy is very gifted with her animal friends and they love her for her kindness.

Nico: Yep.

Mama Bear: Papa, Sister and Brother will be in for a great surprise when they get home.

Laney: They sure will.

Nico: Yeah. Oh my gosh I wonder where they are?

Eli: (Concentrates) There are through there 500 yards into the mountains.

Xenia: Then lets go.

Lincoln: Okay, guys, we've got ourselves an emergency and it's one rescue we're so going to enjoy: we got word that the Akuma, Santa Claws, is here, and is causing trouble, and this is a separate entity.

WE GASPED!

Nico: What the?!

Me: Not good. Even though it's a separate entity, it's still really dangerous, so it needs to be stopped and absorbed by you, Lincoln.

Evelyn Nicholas suddenly appeared.

Evelyn Nicholas: There's no way I'm letting that Christmas monster get away with this, I'm going to transform and put him down.

Lincoln: Right, he's not getting away with trying to ruin Christmas. Speaking of, I had a vision that Princess Morbucks is planning to break out of prison and go after Santa for revenge, so you know what this means.

Nico: We're sending that brat to The Noto Prison.

Lincoln: You got it.

Me: So, we got another spoiled brat for The Noto Prison, better alert

to The Noto Trio about this.

Suddenly, the rest of the team arrived thanks to Lincoln's telepathic message.

Ed Cowart: We got here as soon as possible.

Lori: I literally can't believe Santa Claws is here and in the home of The Berenstain Bears, we need to take care of him.

Nico: That we will, Lori, with Evelyn and Lincoln teaching that monster the true meaning of Christmas.

Me: Yeah!

Suddenly, Lincoln's large gold halo with four large orbiting gold rings orbiting the corners behind his head glowed and the four large orbiting gold rings fired beams of light that formed into a viewing window and we see Stan and Steak Stankco dressed only in shorts and shirtless and still forced to mine and eat broccoli at The Broccoli Mine Prison in Canada, and they'd regained their abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and eight-pack abs along with their massive physical upper body and lower body strength, but they were now as four times as big as The Hulk.

The two of them were grumbling like mad and there was no doubt they were plotting to escape once again, but then, we saw the barbell tattoos on their backs glow red. Suddenly, Stan and Steak were glowing with red energy, but then, their arms were raised and it looked like their wrists were bound with metal cuffs same with their feet.

Me: Uh oh, here we go!

Lincoln: Yep.

Suddenly, Lincoln made red portals appear in front of the Stankcos, and then, out of nowhere, Lincoln sprouted tentacles with suctions from his chest and all of the males on the team did the same and they went through the portals and they came out of the portals and latched themselves onto the massive pecs, necks, arms, and legs of Stan and Steak Stankco. Then, the tentacles began sucking the

Stankcos' of their massive muscle mass, virility, and massive physical strength and they were groaning in pain as they began shrinking in muscle mass.

Then, all of the massive muscle mass, virility, and massive physical strength of The Stankcos began being pumped into Lincoln and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles grew and bulged even more and veins formed on his body, and his massive white angel wings with aurora and orange tips spread out and glowed and his halo glowed and he began growing even more stronger.

The same thing happened to me, Nico, and all the males on the team and our abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles grew and bulged even more and veins formed on our bodies, and our massive angel wings spread out and glowed and our halos glowed and we also began growing even more stronger.

Lincoln: (Growls) Oh man, I haven't forgotten how potent this curse really is.

Me: (Growls) Yeah, this is really potent, but this still feels incredible.

Then, when Lincoln and all the males were done, the tentacles detached themselves from the pecs, arms, legs, and necks of the two meatheads and they went back into us as the portals closed, and we saw that Stan and Steak Stankco were thin as a rake and sucked bone dry of their muscle mass, virility, and massive physical strength again, and the glowing barbells on their back stopped glowing.

Stan and Steak Stankco: NOT AGAIN! (ENRAGED SCREAMING)

The viewing window closed as the four large orbiting gold rings stopped glowing and the light beams disappeared. Suddenly, we saw that we were even more bigger in muscle thanks to Lincoln's curse he put on The Stankcos.

Me: (Looked at my even more muscular body) Whoa. Lincoln, that Min's Egyptian Virility Drain Curse you put on the Stankcos is still really potent. But, look at us, now we're even more ripped than ever.

(Flexes my even more massive muscles)

Lincoln: (Flexes his even more massive muscles) Yep, and this curse will be on them for all eternity. (Sensed for Santa Claws) AHA! Gotcha! I just spotted Santa Claws, he's 20 yards away, but he's heading straight for The Berenstein Bears.

Nico: What?! Oh man, let's hightail it!

Lincoln: That Christmas Monster's going down. (Sensed massive armies of musclebound thugs) Uh oh, heads up, I've spotted massive armies of musclebound thugs heading for us, and you're not going to like this bit of news: these thugs were hired by some old enemies of mine.

Me: WHAT?!

Nico: Even though Flip's finally out of the picture, there's always some dumb ass still wanting to kill us.

Suddenly, we saw ten massive armies of musclebound thugs arrive, and they came barreling towards us in a fit of rage.

Lincoln: Ugh, I knew there was no mistaking the stench of B.O. in the air!

Lincoln fired vacuum tubes from his chest which latched onto the chests of one massive army of hulking muscled thugs, and then, the vacuum tubes literally began sucking the massive army of hulking muscled thugs dry of all their massive muscle mass, virility, blood, and physical strength, and all of it was being pumped into Lincoln and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles grew and bulged even more and veins formed on his body, and his massive white angel wings and medium sized white angel wings with aurora and orange tips spread out and his halo glowed and he began growing even stronger.

I did the same by firing vacuum tubes from his chest which latched onto the chests of the massive army of hulking muscled thugs, and then, the vacuum tubes literally began sucking the massive army of hulking muscled thugs dry of all their massive muscle mass, virility,

blood, and physical strength, and all of it was being pumped into me and my abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles grew and bulged even more and veins formed on my body, and my massive elemental angel wings and medium sized elemental angel wings with aurora and red tips spread out and my halo glowed and I began growing even stronger.

The other male members did the same by firing vacuum tubes from his chest which latched onto the chests of the other massive army of hulking muscled thugs, and then, the vacuum tubes literally began sucking the other massive army of hulking muscled thugs dry of all their massive muscle mass, virility, blood, and physical strength, and all of it was being pumped into them and their abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles grew and bulged even more and veins formed on their bodies, and their massive angel wings spread out and their halos glowed and they began growing even stronger.

When we were done, the vacuum tubes detached themselves from the chests of the thugs and went back into us, and the thugs were now dead from blood loss and thin as a rake and Lincoln fired a blast of red energy and destroyed them leaving them as ashes. Then, we set our sights on Santa Claws.

Elsa heard a Pokemon cry

Elsa: Look.

We saw a Cryogonal.

Me: A Cryogonal.

Xenia: Oh the poor thing.

Me: It's hungry.

We gave it some food.

Cryogonal: Thank you so much.

Me: You're welcome.

Elsa: Want to come with me?

Cryogonal: I would be honored.

Elsa: Great.

Me: You won't regret it.

Nico: Yeah.

Me: Wait Marinette, Bowser Jr. faced this Akuma back when we fought all of them in Paris the first time. But we don't know the full extent of the story. What can you tell us about him?

Marinette: Well you aren't going to like it.

She told us who he was and we were shocked.

Santa Claus is a minor character of Miraculous: Tales of Ladybug & Cat Noir. He is an immortal man who delivers presents on Christmas.

In "Santa Claws", when Ladybug upset Santa by wrongly accusing him of being a villain, he was akumatized by Hawk Moth and became Santa Claws, a Christmas-themed supervillain.

In "Santa Claws", while giving out gifts all over Paris, Santa Claus comes across a family with two naughty children. The two treat him poorly and even pull his beard, thinking that he is a fake. The kids then knock Santa over with snowballs. Adrien Agreste the arrives and helps him up as he scolds the kids for being mean. The kids' father tells them to apologize. Adrien hands Santa back his hat, receiving a blanket and hot chocolate in return.

Adrien asks Santa if he has any camembert, which Santa gives him from his sandwich. Santa and Adrien then drink the hot chocolate in his sleigh, with Adrien telling him about his family problems. Santa convinces Adrien to return home to his father Gabriel Agreste and even gives him a free ride back. Before they leave, Adrien gives Santa the hat he received from Marinette Dupain-Cheng as Santa's

hat was soggy from the snow.

While driving his sleigh, Santa waved to the people who pass by such as Roger Raincomprix. No one sees Adrien because he leaned away from them unknowingly and the pink blanket disguised him slightly. Adrien and Santa talk about where Santa will spend his Christmas as they go back to the Agreste mansion. Since he will be alone and since there needs to be more Christmas cheer in the mansion, Adrien decides to invite Santa over for dinner.

Outside the gates of the Agreste mansion, Adrien rings the doorbell, his father answering. Gabriel notices Santa and angrily tells him to leave, assuming he had something to do with Adrien's disappearance and now wants money. Adrien tries to calm down his father, trying to convince him that he's wrong, but Ladybug arrives on the scene and calls Santa an akumatized villain.

She doesn't listen to Adrien when he tells her that Santa isn't a supervillain and chases after him, who runs away in his sleigh. Ladybug catches Santa, pulling him out of the sleigh and into the snow. Santa then yells at Ladybug about her hurting him, with Hawk Moth sensing Santa's anger and sending an akuma his way. Santa then angrily explains that he is not a supervillain. Ladybug apologizes and tries to help him up, but Santa just wants her to leave, as he's had enough of kids tonight.

Ladybug leaves, feeling sad, while Santa trudges back to his sleigh, muttering about people no longer respecting the spirit of Christmas. The akuma then arrives and lands in his hat. Hawk Moth claims to have been good all year and that as a present, Santa should get him the Ladybug and Cat Miraculouses, to which Santa agrees. He then is transformed into Santa Claws, a Christmas-themed supervillain. His two horses that pull his sleigh were also affected by his transformation and were turned into evil reindeer.

Santa Claws then approaches Ladybug, singing his song about how he is Santa Claws and how he will give everyone a horrible Christmas. He throws a present at Ladybug and it explodes, releasing several bats. Ladybug then chases after him. Santa Claws then phases through Adrien's window, sings his song, and drops a present in Adrien's room.

Placide I.T. protects Adrien, until the present lands exploding on his feet. Tarantulas crawl out of the it and onto the bodyguard, causing him to flee while trying to get the spiders off his legs. Santa Claws promises not to hurt Adrien, since he feels like he owes him since he gave him a gift and because Adrien has been nice to him. He leaves, promising to avenge both Adrien and himself.

Santa Claws then bursts through the windows of Le Grand Paris, where jumps off his sleigh and on to a table. He then starts singing his song and dancing. After he finishes, Santa Claws throws a present on to Chloé Bourgeois, covering her in cockroaches, much to her disgust and dismay. His reindeer also eat some of her presents before they all leave.

Ladybug and Cat Noir then land on his sleigh, with Santa Claws throws a present at the second, knocking him off the sleigh. Ladybug jumps off after him, throwing her yo-yo around one of the sleigh's skis and grabbing Cat Noir with her hand. They dangle from the sleigh, with Santa Claws deciding to take them for a ride making them run over Paris' rooftops before Ladybug flings Cat Noir back on the sleigh.

Santa Claws fights Cat Noir, with a baton for a sword. Ladybug flings herself onto one of the reindeer, trying to stop it. This causes Santa Claws to fall over the back of the sleigh. Cat Noir grabs him by his wrist, but Santa Claws uses that to his advantage by climbing back on the sleigh and flinging Cat Noir off it again causing Ladybug jumps off as well.

Later, Cat Noir signals Santa Claws from the Eiffel Tower. A black present dangles off of it from Cat Noir's staff. Santa Claws conjures up a large mace, preparing to destroy it, but the present turns, revealing his face. Cat Noir sings about surrendering to Santa Claws and that the present is their gift to him. Hawk Moth yells at Santa Claws to get away from the present since it's obviously a trap, but Santa Claws is so surprised to even be receiving a present that he ignores Hawk Moth.

As Cat Noir finishes his song, Ladybug is nowhere to be seen and the Ladybug in the background is the cutout from Tom & Sabine Boulangerie Patisserie, but Santa Claws doesn't notice it. When

Santa Claws grabs the box, the wind blows against him and knocks over the Ladybug cutout. Ladybug jumps out of the box, shouting, "Merry Christmas!" and wraps her yo-yo around Santa Claws and the sleigh.

Cat Noir then runs up and over his staff, Cataclysm in hand, and grabs Santa Claws' hat, turning it black. He throws it to Ladybug, who blows on it to make it dissolve and release the akuma. Santa Claus then transforms back into Santa Claus in mid air, along with his reindeer turning back into horses. Thanks to Ladybug's Miraculous Ladybug, Santa is put back on the ground safely with his horses and sleigh. Santa then joins Adrien's family and friends at Agreste Mansion for Christmas dinner.

In "Christmaster", while supervising the production of toys for next Christmas with his elves, Santa Claus was teleported to Paris by the titular villain and woke in his sleigh with his reindeer in the sky. Flying catfishes destroyed his sleigh and his reindeer were able to get away. Santa was then saved by Cat Noir from the villain's toys and they both took refuge in the ice rink. Philippe the owner of the rink then asks Santa if really is who he says he is, with Santa jokingly telling him that he was the Easter Bunny.

Santa gives an autograph to Philippe for his daughters as Ladybug arrives. He then explains how was teleported to Paris and saved by Cat Noir. The villain's toys lead by Colonel Woof-Woof then arrive and demand Santa to give a gift to their master, but Santa refuses, stating that he has to wait for Christmas. Philippe then ask him if he could make an exception just for once, with Cat Noir and Colonel Woof-Woof agreeing.

However, Santa stops them all and tells them there is only one exception, with that being for the best-behaved child in the world. The heroes and then villain's toys attempt to fight but they end up shouting and sliding across the ice mid-fight, with Santa sitting down being disappointed at all the hatred around him. Since Philippe is the only one able to move on the ice, he then entertains the toys while Ladybug and Cat Noir bring Santa to safety.

Santa then gives his hat to Cat Noir so he can be followed by the villain's toys, while he and Ladybug move away. They find Nino

Lahiffe desperately looking for his younger brother Chris, since he disappeared along with some of his toys, confirming to Ladybug that he was akumatized into the titular villain.

Ladybug then summons her Lucky Charm which gives a stationery set, with Santa jokingly asking her if she competing with him. Ladybug then writes what she would like and gives it to Santa; since she is at the top of the list of the best, she has the right to receive a gift in advance. Santa takes out his list and discovers that Ladybug has asked for whatever Chris wants.

After warning her that that would be the only gift she will receive this year, Santa grants Ladybug her wish. After Ladybug leaves, Nino asks Santa where he falls on the list. Santa then pulls out the list, but doesn't find Nino's name near the top so he keeps scrolling, making Nino hunch over in annoyance.

Later, Santa manages to his sleigh back win the air with the help of two flying catfishes. He then arrives at the battle scene where Ladybug and Cat Noir were fighting two toy versions of themselves. Santa intervenes and gets rid of the two toys, stating that he won't let anything happen to Ladybug as she is the best-behaved kid in the world. He then leaves to two finish the two toys off.

Santa later returns to where the heroes and the villain are at, with the two toys defeated on his sleigh. He then encourages the villain to give his akumatized object to Ladybug, which he does. After Ladybug captures the akuma and the titular villain turns back into Chris, Santa drives up with Cat Noir and he then celebrates with the heroes. Santa then says goodbye to the two heroes and then Ladybug does her Miraculous Ladybug sending Santa back home.

In "Gamer 2.0", Santa Claus was one of the many former akumatized villains that the titular villain zapped into his video game dimension. Santa Claws (played by the titular villain) fights Despair Bear (played by Ladybug) and is easily defeated. After the villain's is defeated by Ladybug and Cat Noir, Santa Claus and the others are freed by Ladybug's Miraculous Ladybug

When she was done we were shocked!

Qin: WHOA!

Me: So he's Santa's Akuma. Wow! First we had to deal with Santa becoming a Hitotsuki for the Maskman and now an Akuma!

Marinette: Yep.

Gabriel: And looking back Akumatizing Santa was a terrible idea. I disgraced the Christmas good name.

Me: Well it could have been worse. At least you didn't turn him into nightmarish version of him like how Jack Skellington would have been. No offense to Jack.

Nico: That's true.

Nico: This clone goes into the Masters of Evil after a good thrashing.

Me: Yep. We'll have to find a good archenemy for him later on.

Lola: Good idea.

Nico: Right now we got to find Papa, Sister and Brother. Lets go!

Me: First time to get my gameface on! KIBAL LETS HOWL!

(THE WOLF AND THE MOON BY BRUNUHVILLE PLAYS)

I turned into WOLF MOON 🌙!

Me: (HOWLS)

Nico: YEAH!

We were off!

We were flying around, and there we saw our target: the Akuma, Santa Claws, and it was heading for The Bernstein Bears.

Lincoln: There it is. Now, to unleash a little Christmas cheer.

Lincoln fired orbs of colored lights that hit Santa Claws, and he also fired blasts of snow and ice that also hit Santa Claws, and that angered it as we landed, and when The Bernstein Bears saw us, they were very surprised.

Brother Bear: Whoa! Team Loud Phoenix Storm?!

Sister Bear: They're here!

Me: That's right, Sister Bear.

Papa Bear: We're so glad you all made it.

Mama Bear: We had no idea about this Akuma showing up here.

Evelyn Nicholas: I think we can guess who it was that sent it here: Princess Morbucks. Well, I think it's time we make our point that we're putting a stop to her madness.

Me: Yeah no kidding! Soon that brat will pay. Time to show some Christmas Spirit!

Santa Claws: You all have been naughty!

He fired coal and I slashed them with my scythe!

CLANG CLANG CLANG CLANG CLANG CLANG! CLANG CLANG CLANG CLANG!

I fired the coal back at him as blue fireballs and blasted him all over!

Nico: Nice one!

Cryogonal charged at him and blasted him with ice.

Bowser Jr.: HEY EGG NOG BREATH! Remember me?

He fired fireballs and burned his beard!

Santa Claws: I remember you. For attacking me back then, you get coal!

Bowser Jr.: Bring it on!

He fired waves of fire and blasted him.

He pulled out a Chimney Bazooka and fired Christmas Trees at us!

I slashed the trees in two and cleaved them down the middle and burned them!

Me: Cool bazooka there. I saw that in the movie Santa Claus VS The Martians and that was fun.

He fired coal and Nico put them in a huge bag.

Nico: We could always use more coal for our barbecues.

Mary Knudson: You want some cookies with your milk!? SWEETS STYLE: CHOCOLATE CHIP MINT COOKIE DISK STORM!

She fired waves of cookies and Santa ate them.

Me: You know Cookies are your favorites.

Poromon: You want to see something scary?

Santa Claws: What is it!?

Me: Lets just say it's SCARY AS HELL!

Poromon: HERE! (SHOWS THE TRAILER FOR BLOOD AND HONEY) LOOK AT IT! IT'S HORRIBLE ISN'T IT! YOU LOOK AT IT!

Santa Claws: WHAT IS THAT HORRIBLE MOVIE!?

Poliwag: YOU LOOK AT IT!

Santa Claws: WHAT HORROR!

Manaphy: LOOK AT IT!

Horsea: LOOK AT IT!

Jirachi: LOOK AT IT!

Tentacool: LOOK AT IT!

Mevya: LOOK AT IT!

Hoppip: LOOK AT IT!

Gatomon: LOOK AT IT!

Mascots: WE WANT YOU TO LOOK AT IT!

HE SCREAMED LIKE A LITTLE GIRL IN FRIGHT!

Nico: It never gets old!

Me: No it doesn't!

Cryogonal: That was funny! I like that!

Elsa: Yeah.

Nico: Ho ho ho, motherfucker!

Me: YEAH! RELEASE THE WOLF! (HOWLS)

(WOLF BLOOD BY ADRIEN VON ZIEGLER PLAYS)

A vortex of blue fire blasted out around me!

I ran fast and slashed and blasted him!

Me: WOLF MOONRAY!

I fired a wave of blue fire and blasted him.

Nico: WHOA!

Nico gave him a present.

Santa Claws: For me?

Nico ran as Santa Claws took the present and then there was ticking.

Santa Claws: Huh?

But then…

KRABBBBBBBBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO

IT EXPLODED and burned him bad.

Me: The old exploding present bomb trick.

Camie: Never gets old.

Colette Le Pew: Now you're going to see why I'm called Colette Le Pew!

She pointed her butt at him and then…

LOUD SPONGEBOB FOGHORN ALARM HONK!

She fired a stink blast and blasted him all over!

LIGHTHOUSE FOGHORN!

Kunks: Save some for me!

He fired skunk blasts!

LOUD SPONGEBOB FOGHORN ALARM HONK!

He sprayed Santa Claws all over.

Ed: WHO STEPPED ON A DUCK!

Eddy: (LAUGHS) Ya got that right Lumpy! He smells like one of your 100 year old sandwiches!

Umika: I forgot how stinky that stench was!

Kunks: I know.

Me: OH GOOD GOD! That was a horrible stench!

Xenia: No kidding!

Stink Bomb: (NINJA SONG) CLEAR THE AIR!

He fired a blast of energy and stench and blasted him with stink.

Me: WHEW!

Lola: Nice one Stink Bomb!

Luan: Boy that was a Gas! (LAUGHS)

Nico: (gets out Stinkor's Ridewatch) Let's add more stink then!

Nico activated it and then…

LOUD MASSIVE NASTY FART!

Nico farted right in Santa Claws' face and it REALLY SMELLED HORRIBLE!

He coughed and threw up all over.

Xenia: Nice!

Optimus Prime: Boy he's going to be smelling that.

Skunk: Smell this! (LOUD FART!)

He farted and sprayed Santa Claws.

Eddy got a certain Stink Bomb

Eddy: Taste the El Mongo Stinkbomb!

He threw it!

LOUD SUPER EXPLOSIVE FART!

[The bomb explodes. A wave of stink rushes out over the area around us.]

Edd: [howling] "I CAN'T BREATHE!"

[The kids all sniff the air. Shortly after, they scream from the stench. The Eds, meanwhile, stumble around, dazed and confused.]

Ed: "Something smells good!"

Edd: [pinching his nose shut] "It is said that scent is a gateway to one's true inner essence."

Eddy: "Yes! I stink, therefore I am!"

[Eddy faints, and Ed sniffs the air happily.]

Me: OH GOOD GOD! THAT SMELLS HORRIBLE!

Camie: OH I THINK I'M GONNA BE SICK!

Nico: But it's worth it!

Me: GEEZ ED!

Qin: YEAH!

Me: WHAT THE FUCK HAVE YOU BEEN ROLLING AROUND IN! RAW SEWAGE?!

Ed: I rolled around in raw sewage, stinky garbage, everything. Never took a bath for 4 years.

WE GAGGED AND COUGHED AND EVEN THREW UP!

Ed: Until I met Leni!

Leni: Yeah I made sure Ed takes a bath.

Lola: Oh good.

Eddy: Ed remind me to pound you into oblivion when we get back.

Suddenly, Evelyn Nicholas's green eyes turned neon green and she was surrounded by a white energy aura with stars, snow, ice, snowflakes, ice crystals, Christmas lights, Christmas decorations, presents, Christmas icons, reindeer, phoenixes, and angels, and as she approached Santa Claws, she left white energy, stars, snow, ice, snowflakes, ice crystals, Christmas lights, Christmas decorations, presents, Christmas icons, reindeer, phoenixes, and angels with every step.

Evelyn Nicholas: I already knew that you're an Akuma once created by Gabriel when he was Hawk Moth to cause mayhem, but to find out that Princess Morbucks, the one naughty child who's on my grandfather's Permanent Naughty Block was the one who unleashed you once again to get revenge on us, that's the last straw, you disgrace to my grandfather, you will pay for trying to hurt our friends.

Suddenly, Evelyn Nicholas was surrounded by a massive vortex of white energy with stars, snow, ice, snowflakes, ice crystals, Christmas lights, Christmas decorations, presents, and Christmas icons surrounding the vortex, there are reindeer, phoenixes, angels, and the image of Santa Claus flying around the vortex, and in the vortex is a green phoenix with red eyes glaring at Santa Claws: the red eyes of eternal death.

Nico: Uh oh.

Me: This isn't going to end well.

Lincoln: Evelyn hated that Akuma so much for disgracing her grandfather, and now, she's about to make it pay for its crimes.

Then, as the vortex faded, Evelyn Nicholas emerged, but she was changed forever.

Evelyn Nicholas grew from 7'0" to 8'3" in height, she has large gold metal braces on her biceps and thighs, and she now has twelve large red and white planets orbiting around her legs, she has the body of a goddess, she has rainbow highlights in the bangs of her long white hair and she has a large golden halo in the center with golden angel wings on the bottom and four orbiting golden rings on each corner behind her head, she has neon green eyes and a white energy aura with stars, snow, ice, snowflakes, ice crystals, Christmas lights, Christmas decorations, presents, Christmas icons, reindeer, phoenixes, and angels surrounding her and immense protective neon rainbow aura with all of the elements swirling around it, she has Yool emblazoned on her forehead and Third Eye with green iris, she has on reindeer earrings with purple gems for eyes and holding the Star, Snow, Ice, Light, Christmas, and Eternity Kanjis in its hooves, she also has Yool with green gems for eyes

and holding the Star, Snow, Ice, Light, Christmas, and Eternity Kanjis in its hands for the second pendant on the bottom of her purple dragon-shaped Element of Harmony, along with the gold Thunderbird pendant of her Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love necklace with green crystal links and jade beads from her merged Crystal Necklace of the Buddha and Jade Necklace of Shangdi and red gems embedded on the gold lightning bolt links, and she also has on her white and gold accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker Necklace of Eternal Love on her neck. Evelyn Nicholas has on a short-sleeved red frilly shirt, red Christmas themed sweater, red and white skirt, black knee-high high-heeled boots with butterfly buckles, and long sleeveless white trenchcoat with stars, snow, ice, snowflakes, ice crystals, Christmas lights, Christmas decorations, presents, Christmas icons, reindeer, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails, and on the back is Yool with Santa Claus, a phoenix, and angel flying above it and surrounded by snow, ice, stars, and colored Christmas lights and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with phoenixes and angels surrounding a red gem with neon glowing blue and green lights equipped with recognition of her and fits an infinite number of items and component for her Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in. Suddenly, Evelyn Nicholas felt a sharp pain on her back, and then, her massive white angel wings with red, blue, green, and yellow tips on the large white feathers grew much larger for her new body and medium sized white angel wings with red, blue, green, and yellow tips grew and sprouted out underneath her massive purple angel wings and she also now has eleven massive and long yellow wolf tails with red tips and green markings, Evelyn Nicholas has on her Ring of the Phoenix with large red gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger and Star Sapphire Corps ring on her left ring finger and Stone of Gelel embedded in her left hand and she has on white fingerless gloves with gold armor over the joints and gold dragon claws over her fingers and smaller planets orbiting her fingers like rings.

Suddenly, Evelyn Nicholas' massive light greatsword and all the greatswords and swords that she'd gotten began to merge together, and they were surrounded by a kaleidoscope of white energy, stars, snow, ice, snowflakes, ice crystals, Christmas lights, Christmas decorations, presents, Christmas icons, reindeer, phoenixes, and

angels, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Evelyn Nicholas' Cosmic Eternal Harmony Arctic Christmas Snow Storm Yool Heavenly Christmas Reindeer Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of Cosmic Eternal Harmony Arctic Christmas Snow Storm Yool Heavenly Christmas Reindeer Phoenix God Angel Justice, it's a brand-new massive greatsword with embedded red, blue, green, and yellow gems and Yool and Santa Claus etched on the 7'9" massive, wide, double-edged gold blade, large gold reindeer heads with green gems for eyes for the crossguard, large white angel faces built into both sides of the hilt and large red gems embedded in their foreheads and surrounding the white angel faces are the Elements of Harmony and the Unity Stones on top of the Element of the Magic of Friendship, longer midnight black handle, four large gold reindeer heads with red gems for eyes and on the bottom of the large gold reindeer heads is a large gold reindeer head with green gems for eyes and red gem in its mouth for the pommel, Evelyn Nicholas has on her brand-new large gold Bracers of The Champions of The Universe with large red gems on her arms and Dragon Ball Bracelet and wrist computer and Omnitrix on her left Bracer, her large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with a gold version of Yool's head with green gems for eyes and red gem in its mouth for the belt buckle on her waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on her right hip and Eater of Sins revolver holstered on her left hip. There's a red kanji with snowflakes and Christmas decorations in between the kanji below Yool, Santa Claus, phoenix, and angel that said, "Evelyn Nicholas, Gene-Slammer of Yool, Amazing Fashionista of The North Pole, Loving Granddaughter of Santa Claus, The Defender of Christmas and The Yuletide Holidays, Powerful Force of Good, Thrasher of The Bad Guys, Master of Snow, Ice, Light, and Christmas, True Immortal and Omnipotent Powerful Warrior of The Universe, Loving Guardian Angel and Future Wife of Lincoln Loud, Despiser of Dark Lori, Dark Luan, Dark Lynn, Dark Lola, Dark Lisa, Dark Chandler, Killjoy Huggins, and The Rest of Lincoln's Enemies, Archenemy of Professor Hinkley, Amazing Member of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Master of The Powers of

Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True Goddess of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Destroyer and Slayer of Evil, Deranged, Murderous, Ruthless, and Sadistic Bastards, Amazing and Powerful Student of Amazing and Powerful Teachers, True Immortal Hero, and Master of Stars, Snow, Ice, The Powers of Christmas, Reindeer, Phoenixes, and Angels"

エヴリン・ニコラス、ヨールのジーン・スラマー、北極の驚くべきファッショニスタ、サンタクロースの愛する孫娘、クリスマスとクリスマス・ホリデーの擁護者、強力な善の力、悪者のスラッシャー、雪、氷、光の達人、そしてクリスマス、真の不滅で全能の宇宙の強力な戦士、愛情深い守護天使でリンカーンの将来の妻であるラウド、ダーク・ロリの軽蔑者、ダーク・ルアン、ダーク・リン、ダーク・ローラ、ダーク・リサ、ダーク・チャンドラー、キルジョイ・ハギンズ、そして残りの者たちリンカーンの敵、ヒンクリー教授の宿敵、チーム・ラウド・フェニックス・ストームの驚くべきメンバー、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の守護者、擁護者、そして救世主、宇宙への希望の大使であり灯台、パワーズのマスター友情とエレメント、天界のゼルナガの怒りのマスター、ブラックゲートのマスター、究極の善の究極の力、真実の真の女神、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直さ、寛大さ、優しさ、無私無欲、勇気、そして信頼、破壊者にして悪を滅ぼす者、錯乱した、殺人的、冷酷でサディスティックなろくでなし、驚くべき強力な教師の驚くべき強力な生徒、真の不滅の英雄、そして星、雪、氷のマスター、クリスマス、トナカイ、フェニックス、天使の力

Evelyn Nicholas has transformed into SUPER ANGEL-YOOL-CHRISTMAS DEFENDER-GOD-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY CHRISTMAS YULETIDE ARCTIC SNOW STORM ICE YULETIDE YOOL SNOW ICE STORM PHOENIX GOD ANGEL OF DIVINE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY CHRISTMAS YULETIDE ARCTIC SNOW STORM ICE YULETIDE YOOL SNOW ICE STORM PHOENIX GOD ANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY CHRISTMAS YULETIDE ARCTIC SNOW STORM ICE YULETIDE

YOOL SNOW ICE STORM PHOENIX GOD ANGEL LOVE!

We were amazed by Evelyn Nicholas' Super Angel-Yool-Christmas Defender-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga transformation, and when Lincoln saw her, he had an atomic red blush on his face, hearts in his eyes, and his nose was bleeding. But, when Santa Claws saw it, he ran at her to kill her, but Evelyn Nicholas fired a massive barrage of white energy, stars, snow, ice, snowflakes, ice crystals, Christmas lights, Christmas decorations, presents, Christmas icons, reindeer, phoenixes, and angels which hit the Akuma and sent him flying into another wall, he got back up, but now, he was enraged.

Evelyn Nicholas: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Cosmic Eternal Harmony Christmas Yuletide Arctic Snow Storm Ice Yuletide Yool Snow Ice Storm Phoenix God Angel and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Christmas Yuletide Arctic Snow Storm Ice Yuletide Yool Snow Ice Storm Phoenix God Angel Love) Alright, time to put this monster down and send the message to Princess Morbucks that we're coming for her later on today.

Lincoln: Right.

Me and Nico: Let's make him pay for disgracing Santa's name.

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Hinon True Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Hinon True Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm Phoenix God Angel Universal Hope Elemental Cosmic Heavenly Bravery and True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds and True Immortal Heroism and transformed into Super Angel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Vampire-Werewolf-Buffalo-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Universal Elemental Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Phoenix God Angel Hope, and his new greatswords were ready as the sword pendants on his large white

and gold accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love were glowing and joined Evelyn Nicholas.

I unholstered my massive J.D. Knudson's True Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Phoenix God Angel Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Ebonwu-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-January Wolf Moon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Elemental Universal Elemental Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf January Wolf Moon Mythological Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Elemental Universal Elemental Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf January Wolf Moon Mythological Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Elemental Universal Elemental Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf January Wolf Moon Mythological Phoenix God Angel Hope.

And Nico unholstered his massive Nico Chan's True Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Saiyan Pride Dragon Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Saiyan Pride Dragon Phoenix God Angel Justice and transformed into Super Saiyan Angel-Great Ape-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Elemental True Rainbow Redemption Mythological Saiyan Pride Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Elemental True Rainbow Redemption Mythological Saiyan Pride Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Elemental True Rainbow Redemption Mythological Saiyan Pride Phoenix God Angel Hope, and so did the rest of us as they unholstered our massive greatswords and transformed.

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Divine Godly Universal

Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) I was quite surprised when I found out Princess Morbucks released you and sent you out to cause havoc.

Nico: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Saiyan Great Ape Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Saiyan Great Ape Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine

Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) We've said it once and we'll say it again, but that miserable brat's going to get one last final comeuppance.

Me: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Right before we send her straight to The Noto Prison forever.

Lincoln, Evelyn Nicholas, Nico, and I went after Santa Claws, and we fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow energy, white energy, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, pumpkins, dark lightning, pumpkin fire, swords, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth,

Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Mammoths, Pegasi, Windigos, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Cerberus, Perytons, Griffins, Sphinxes, Hippogriffs, Manticores, Animals, and Mythological Animals at Santa Claws and they exploded with incredible power as they hit him.

Then, we attacked him with powerful slashes from our massive greatswords leaving scars on him and Lincoln left many more by firing rainbow energy slashes with his gold-plated claws and his two new massive greatswords and he even fired red and blue wolf fire at them as well and I also left many more by firing rainbow energy slashes with my gold-plated claws and fired blue wolf fire as well, and he, Nico, Evelyn Nicholas, and I attacked him hard with punches, kicks, and karate chops and they're super mega-painful because of our superhuman strength, along with elemental blasts, and this was driving Santa Claws even more madder than ever and he exploded even more with extreme rage.

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love,

Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now to end it.

Lincoln turned the tips of his tails into Cell's Stingers, and he stabbed them into Santa Claws, and then, Lincoln began absorbing Santa Claws as he assimilated Santa Claws' powers and abilities, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles grew and bulged even more and veins formed on his body, and his massive white angel wings with aurora and orange tips spread out and glowed and his halo glowed along with his rainbow energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flared up extremely and he began growing even stronger.

When Lincoln was done and the stingers changed back, nothing's left of Santa Claws, and he banished Santa Claws to The Black Gates. Everyone cheered as we holstered our weapons and powered down, and Evelyn Nicholas' new body, clothes, jewelry, eleven massive and long pink wolf tails, 28th Century silver Miracle Box backpack, Third Eye, large gold halo with four orbiting large gold rings on each corner behind her head, twelve large red and white planets orbiting around her legs, smaller planets orbiting around her fingers, and massive white angel wings and medium white angel wings underneath are permanent.

Nico: That was so awesome!

WE THEN HEARD AN INSANE SHRIEK OF MADNESS!

Me: And that was the shriek of an insane spoiled brat driven into madness.

Sister Bear: Princess Morbucks?

Mama Bear: Isn't she the hated archenemy of Blossom, Bubbles, and Buttercup?

Nico: The very same person, and like Veruca Salt, she'll be sent to a special kind of prison: one meant for Christmas destroyers.

Lincoln: The Noto Prison, but last year, we sent Cousin Mel and her partner in crime to the Fruitcake Mines forever. You think we should send them there as well?

Nico: Nah, let's keep them in The Fruitcake Mines forever, besides, they're not as dangerous or psychotically insane as Veruca Salt and Princess Morbucks.

Me: Good idea.

Poromon: Well, none of us were thinking that.

?: Yeah right, Poromon, I heard you saying that a few minutes ago.

Brother Bear: Oh, and there's someone we just met.

Suddenly, we saw a girl with red hair with blue streaks, blue sleeveless crop top, red skirt, light blue stockings, red knee-high high-heeled boots with butterfly buckles, and blue angel wings and a water greatsword in hand.

Lincoln: (GASPS) Hayley Ying Xiao, Ambassador of Bai Tza, Demon Sorcerer of Water and Master of The Waters of The Mermaid.

Bai Tza: Just like you said yesterday.

Maria: That's really awesome you also have an Ambassador of you, Bai Tza, same with Allie being the Ambassador of Shendu.

Eli: Are you going to introduce us?

Lincoln: Sure, everyone, this is Hayley Ying Xiao, Ambassador of Bai Tza, Demon Sorcerer of Water and Master of The Waters of The Mermaid, she's my Guardian Angel from China and she's Maria Ying Xiao's younger sister and the third eldest, and she's also a very powerful master over the forces of light and dark chi and she was also born with the powers of Bai Tza, The Demon Sorcerer of Water, along with blue angel wings, and she also has full fledge mastery

over the powers of Water. Plus, she's the descendant of En Ying Xiao, the first Elemental Maiden from 3,000 years ago during the Shang Dynasty in China, and like Qin and her ancestor, Emperor Han the Dragon Emperor, she's also the master of the Atavism of The Elemental Maiden and she also has mastery of The Fires of The Phoenix. She moved to Royal Woods from China along with her sisters and she met me, and it was love at first sight. She heard from me about what we did in defeating Shendu, Dai Gui, Po Kong, Tso Lan, Hsi Wu, and Tchang Zu and Girl Jordan redeemed Bai Tza, and she was amazed, and she began to teach me how to master the powers of Water, and she knew of what Maria did in giving me her blood and that led to me getting the same powers as her and gaining the same powers as her along with becoming a master of The Fires of The Phoenix, The Waters of The Mermaid, The Lightning of The Thunderbird, The Winds of The Sylph, The Earth of The Golem, The Light of The Fairies, and The Darkness of The Shadow Wisps, and I wound up getting tattoos of The Phoenix, Mermaid, Thunderbird, Golem, Fairy, and Shadow Wisp on the back of my left forearm. I made her a water greatsword, and to show thanks, she kissed me on the lips, and as a result, when I come of age, I'll marry her along with the rest of my harem, and she hated Lola with a passion.

Camie: She did something for her to drench her, didn't she?

Bai Tza: Wait, I remember it and I remember Hayley all too well, Lola tried to fire a blast of fire at Lincoln to burn him to death, but he absorbed it and it made him stronger than ever, and Hayley fired a blast of water and got her soaking wet.

Lincoln: You also kept track all of the incidents that Maria and her sisters faced not long after we defeated Shendu, Dai Gui, Po Kong, Tso Lan, Hsi Wu, and Tchang Zu and you joined us after Girl Jordan redeemed you, and it's so good to see you again, Hayley.

Hayley Ying Xiao: You too, Lincoln, and whoa, you've really really grown into quite the man.

Lincoln then marked Hayley Ying Xiao by slowly biting them on the right trapezius and he fed on her blood, and his rainbow energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flare up extremely

as he gained an extremely astronomically huge and massive power boost and he also gained the very same powers as them, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as veins formed, and his massive white angel wings and medium sized angel wings underneath with aurora and orange tips spread out and his large gold halo and four orbiting gold rings on each corner of the halo behind his head glowed. Then, Lincoln slowly unlatched his fangs from her trapezius as the marks healed and the puncture marks sealed up, and he also kissed where he bit her.

Then, an Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love appeared on the necks of Hayley Ying Xiao with colored gems on the gold lightning bolt links with colored crystal links and jade beads from her merged Crystal Necklace of The Buddha and Jade Necklace of Shangdi and a white and gold accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love appeared on her neck.

Hayley Ying Xiao saw them and she knew she became part of his harem and are among his many future wives, and she kissed him on his pecs and lips.

Nico: Have a Stinky Christmas and a Happy New Year!

Me: Yeah! (LOUD FART)

Lola: YEAH!

Qin: (LAUGHS)

Brother Bear: Wow! That was so awesome!

Camie: It sure was!

Papa Bear: That was really amazing guys.

Sister Bear: It sure was.

Nico: Nice job, Cryogonal!

Cryogonal: Thanks Nico. It was fun.

Poromon: Want some beer?

Cryogonal: Oh no thanks. I don't drink?

Poromon: Okay then.

Poliwag: (Does Puppy Eyes) Pwetty Pwease?

Nico: Poliwag that's enough.

Cryogonal: Is that beer Christmas themed?

Poromon looked and it wasn't.

Poromon: Nope sorry.

Cryogonal: Darn. Okay then.

Me: At least we know now that Princess Morbucks is behind all this with Santa Claws.

Qin: Yeah.

Nico: You need help getting the tree inside?

Papa Bear: Actually we are going to buy one from Grizzly Gus.

Me: I don't think that's necessary. Look.

They saw the house all decorated with their ornaments and stuff.

Mama Bear: Fluttershy and everyone did all that for us.

Nico: But if you still want to buy one, sure

Papa Bear: Thanks.

Me: Uh it might be too late. Look.

The lot was empty and there were no trees left. Only a sign that said Sorry, Sold Out.

Nico: Aw man.

Xenia: Darn.

Camie: But you didn't need a tree for all those ornaments in the house. The next best thing is outside.

Nico: As you guys can see.

Papa Bear: Amazing.

Sister Bear: Thank you guys.

Me: Aw no problem.

Camie: Besides it's Christmas.

Laney: And it's what you give from your heart that shows how much you care.

Edd: That's right. Christmas isn't about getting. But rather in here.

Edd put his hand on Eddy's chest.

Eddy: That's my udder you're touching Double D.

Double D: Sure!

Qin: (LAUGHS)

Sento: And guys? I gave each of the Core Members new Fullbottles. When the usual battles begin next year, you should try them out

Me: Looking forward to them.

Nico: Me too.

Qin: Yeah.

Lola: Sweet!

Nico: You guys have anything to eat around here?

Papa Bear: Well we have some good salmon.

Nico: Good idea.

Me: I think I can form some fish here for us.

I formed salmon trees and we were eating good salmon.

Kunks: Samon likes salmon as well

Me: Yes he does.

Qin: Yep.

We were eating.

Me: (eating) Delicious. Coincidentally his debut was on Christmas too.

Laney: Yeah

Nico: Let's save some salmon for him

Qin: Good idea and for our Christmas Dinner too.

Lola: Yeah.

Nico: Okay then.

Papa Bear: I agree too with you guys.

Kunks: You should meet Grizzly and El Oso

Papa Bear: We'll look forward to that one too.

Camie: They are cool.

Sunset Shimmer: I agree there.

Lola: Yep.

Camie: Yeah.

Xenia: Now we have another fun part of this whole adventure too.

Me: Yep. The Anothers.

Nico: You guys are gonna love this!

Eli: Yep! (Concentrates) Whoa! We got Another Kunks Butylmercaptan, Mydom, EarthSpark Swindle, Fifi the Skunk, Dr. Quentin Skunk and Skunk (Total Drama)

Me: WHEW! Stinky team!

Qin: Yep. So Pepe Le Pew, Collette Le Pew, Stink Bomb, Skunk, Fifi Le Fume and Garby.

Lola: Awesome!

Camie: Yep.

Eli: I sense that the Anothers minus Kunks are 1 person.

Me: Wow.

Lola: Nice.

Nico: There they are!

We saw Another Mydom, EarthSpark Swindle, Fifi the Skunk, Dr. Quentin Skunk and Skunk (Total Drama)!

Nico: WHEW! Stinky!

Another Mydom: (In a girls voice) It sure is.

They merged and reverted back and it was the gene-slammer of Valkyrimon!

Nico: (GASP) Brunhilde Valkyrie!

Me: WHOA! Are you one of the Valkyries of Norse Myth?

Brunhilde Valkyrie: (LAUGHS) Actually I'm the daughter of the legendary Valkyries Brunhilde, Dritte, Zweite, Sigrun, Erste and Siebte.

Me: Wow!

Thor: Thou is very fortunate to be the offspring of the mighty Valkyries.

Brunhilde Valkyrie: Lord Thor thank you for that remark.

Xenia: Lord Thor?

Me: Well the Valkyries for centuries have been known as the guides of the fallen heroes that lead them to Valhalla and they serve the great gods of Asgard in Norse Myth.

Lola: Wow!

Nico: That's right.

Brunhilde Valkyrie: Indeed.

Me: By the way is the Another Kunks friendly or hostile?

Brunhilde Valkyrie: Friendly and she is a powerful one too.

Qin: Cool!

Nico: Sorry we have to do this.

Girl Jordan: Lets separate you first.

Girl Jordan and Leeli held hands.

(YURGEN'S TUNE PLAYS)

The skies had leaves and flowers flying in the wind along with sea dragons singing in the background

Girl Jordan and Leeli: (SINGING DIVINELY AS LEELI HAD FIREFLIES SWIRL AROUND HER AND GIRL JORDAN HAD HER AQUA BLUE AURA FLARED UP)

O holoré lay thee low

Holoél dark in the Deep

Down beneath the earth you go

Go holoré fast to sleep

O holoré lay thee low

Holoél dark in the Deep

Down beneath the earth you go

Go holoré fast to sleep

Fast to sleep

Fast to sleep

Dark holoré in the Deep

Rise again holoré now

Spring abundant holoél

Render green the dying bough

Raise the rock where Yurgen fell

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Spring abundant holoél

She glowed and the anothers were separated.

Me: Action time!

We blasted the Anothers all over!

I caught the Wonder Ride Books.

Me: Oh yeah!

Nico: That was awesome!

Maria: And now, we wait

Me: Yeah.

Qin: This will be fun.

Nico: It sure will be.

Me: Yep. And there she is!

We saw Another Kunks Butylmercaptan!

Nico: Awesome!

Me: This will be cool.

Another Kunks: (In a Girls voice) (Speaking in Icelandic) Það er langt síðan Nico. (Það er langt síðan Nico)

Nico: (GASP) That voice.

She reverted back and it was the gene-slammer of Vikemon!

Nico: (GASP) Ingibjörg Hámundarson Vike. (Speaking in Icelandic) Gaman að sjá þig aftur Ingibjörg.(It's good to see you again Ingibjörg)

Ingibjörg Hámundarson Vike: Þú líka Nico og megi ég segja þér gleðileg jól og gleðilegan Jóladag. (You too Nico and may I say Merry Christmas and a happy Jóladagur to you)

Nico: Ingibjörg Hámundarson Vike is not only the gene-slammer of Vikemon but she is also the direct descendant of the viking Gunnar Hámundarson.

Me: Whoa! He was a very dangerous viking from back in 1066 AD.

Nico: Yep.

Me: (Speaking in Icelandic) Ég hef lesið mikið um forföður þinn Gunnar Hámundarson og hann var þekktur víða í Íslandssögunni fyrir árás sína á Eysýslu sem er Saaremaa í núverandi Eistlandi. (I've read a lot about your ancestor Gunnar Hámundarson and he was known far and wide in Icelandic history for his raid on the island of island of Eysýsla which is Saaremaa in present-day Estonia.)

Ingibjörg Hámundarson Vike: Það er rétt. Mjög athugull þarna. (That's right. Very observant there.)

Me: Þakka þér og eins og þú er ég líka kominn af víkingi. Ég er beint afkomandi Leifs Eriksonar og hann var mikill landkönnuður frá því fyrir meira en þúsund árum á tíundu öld. (Thank you and like you I too am descended from a Viking. I am a direct descendant of Leif Erikson and he was a great explorer from over one thousand years ago in the tenth century.)

Ingibjörg Hámundarson Vike: Það er ótrúlegt. (That is amazing.)

Qin: Boy what a heritage.

Nico: It sure is. Ingibjörg Doesn't speak English sorry. But in Iceland she is known as Rauðahetta Eyjafjallajökuls Which means the Robin Hood of Eyjafjallajökul. She steals from greedy Icelandic Nobleman and Evil Criminals and gives them to the poor.

Me: Wow! That is amazing.

May: I can't understand her.

Me: Well she doesn't speak English May.

Kaito: (gets out Kyuranger gear) Did Swartz promise you anything?

Zocks: (gets out Lupinranger gear) Because we can grant it instead.

Chloe Bourgeois: (gets out Patranger gear) Zocks, I'm helping out too.

Zocks nodded and they got LupinRangers and PatRangers weapons.

Me: Lofaði Swartz þér einhverju sérstaklega vegna þess að við getum veitt það í staðinn fyrir þig. (Did Swartz promise you anything in particular because we can grant it instead for you.)

Ingibjörg Hámundarson Vike: Nei hann gerði það ekki vegna þess að hann talaði ekki íslensku. Svo hann sendi mig bara á leiðinni. (No he didn't because he didn't speak Icelandic. So he just sent me on my way.)

Me: She said no he didn't because he didn't speak Icelandic. He just sent her on her way after that.

Nico: Oh.

Qin: That's a shame.

Sougo: (gets out Kyuranger Ridewatch) It sucks that you don't speak English.

Geiz: (gets out Lupinranger Ridewatch) But we can teach you how

Tsukuyomi: (gets out Patranger Ridewatch) It's not that hard

Sougo got ShishiRedArmor, Geiz got LupinRedArmor, and Tsukuyomi got Patren1GouArmor

Me: Við kennum þér með ánægju hvernig á að tala ensku síðar. En í bili verðum við að lækna þig af öðru skrímsli í þér (We'll gladly teach you how to speak english later on. But for now we got to cure you of the another monster in you)

Ingibjörg Hámundarson Vike: Þakka þér kærlega. (Thank you so much.)

Lincoln: Lets separate you.

We did so.

Me: Okay LupinRangers and PatRangers time for some action!

LupinRangers: KAITOU CHANGE!

PatRangers: KEISOU CHANGE!

They transformed!

Kairi Yano: (SNAPS FINGERS) LUPIN RED!

Touma: (SNAPS FINGERS) LUPIN BLUE!

Umiika: (SNAPS FINGERS) LUPIN YELLOW!

Keiichiro: PAT1!

Sakuya: PAT2!

Tsukasa: PAT3!

LupinRangers: THE PHANTOM THIEVES OF JUSTICE! LUPINRANGERS!

PatRangers: INTERSTELLAR ENFORCERS OF PEACE! PATRANGERS!

KRABBBBBBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO

A massive fiery explosion went off behind them and they were ready for action!

PatRangers: BY ORDER OF THE GSPO, WE'RE TAKING YOU DOWN BY FORCE!

Kairi Yann: Here's an Advanced notice: We're taking your treasure!

Me: And we're going to kick your big ugly fucking ass!

Qin: YEAH!

Nico: Lets get him!

We fired energy blasts and blasted him all over.

Nico: (Gets out Kunks Butylmercaptan's ridewatch) Smell me. SMELL ALL OF ME! (LOUD FARTS)

Me: OH GOOD GOD!

Qin: GEEZ!

May: (Gets out Earthspark Swindle's ridewatch) Today I steal your money and then all your jewels!

Swindle: Yeah That is definitely something I would say!

Maria: (Gets out Dr. Quentin Skunk's ridewatch) This will stink bad!

Colette Le Pew: (Gets out Mydom's ridewatch) This will be fun.

They used the powers of Kunks Butylmercaptan, Mydom, EarthSpark Swindle, Fifi the Skunk, Dr. Quentin Skunk and Skunk (Total Drama) and blasted him all over.

Then Eagle Deadman, Escape, Universe 666 Super Warumono World, Dark Doctor Mavro, Plasma Trooper and Dublor came.

Me: Cool!

Qin: Yeah!

Nico: Nice team Eagle Deadman!

Ragle Deadman: Thanks Nico.

Me: Yeah! Lets see what's inside that safe.

I telepeorted and opened his safe and in it was a big case.

I teleported back with it.

Nico: We'll open that later.

?: Lets get funky!

Etemon came!

Jake Holling: Etemon! Wow!

Me: Lets get funky baby!

Etemon: (In a girls voice) Oh it will get groovy!

Nico: Elvira Ete! Wow!

Me: Wait the Queen of The Woodstock 1969 Era!? Wow!

She reverted back and was a girl with orange hair and pink eyes and had pink angel wings and orange and pink clothes and had a lava lamp sword and had a peace sign on her arm and had Etemon on her forehead and skirt.

Elvira Ete: Good to see you again Sunflare Nico. Lets bring it down.

Me: Groovy baby!

Me, LupinRangers and PatRangers: COPS AND ROBBERS X BLAST!

Elvira Ete: (Echoing) DARK NETWORK!

We fired waves of energy and blasted the Another and it exploded!

KRABBBBBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO

It was dead and I caught the ridewatch and purified it.

Me: Oh yeah! Kunks Butylmercaptan you have failed this world.

Kairi: With that we bid you a final adieu.

Keiichiro: Mission accomplished!

Qin: YEAH!

Nico: That was groovy!

Me: FAR OUT!

Elvira Ete: Groovy baby!

Me: Yeah! Lets see here.

I opened the case and in it was a bunch of swords from Ultraman Trigger!

Me: Whoa! Ultraman Trigger Legend Items!

Nico: Nice!

Maria: You said it!

Me: Ultraman Trigger DX Flash Swords, Duel Swords and Circle Arms imbued with the powers of the M.O.E.

Nico: COOL!

Qin: These will come in handy for the Trigger Missions.

Lola: Yeah

Lily: So these are for my missions coming up soon.

Me: Yep.

Lily: Sweet!

Nico: Yeah.

Elvira Ete: That is groovy dudes.

Lola: It sure is.

Colette Le Pew: By the way Elvira do you have a favorite memory of Nico?

Elvira Ete: Totally dudette. With Sunflare Nico we went on an amazing treasure hunt and found this amazing sword.

Nicole: That sword looks like a totally far out lava lamp.

Nico: Yep.

Me: Boy Lava Lamps are awesome.

Nico: Yep.

Nico and Elvira hugged.

Nico: I've missed you babe.

Elvira Ete: Missed you too dude.

We later went back home.

After Nico's rescue, Lincoln and his harem, Me and my harem, Sumner Knudson, Patti Knudson, Sakura Knudson, Stellar, Stardust, Ken Knudson, Nico and his harem and family, Clyde and his harem, Naruto and his harem, Ed Cowart and his harem, Ets and his harem, Alex the Lion, Marty the Zebra, Melman the Giraffe, Gloria the Hippo, Woody Woodpecker, Knothead, Splinter, Winnie Woodpecker, Gage the Hegehog, Sasuke, Itachi, and their family, Sakura and her family, Qin, Eli, Nicole Knudson and her siblings, Lori, Leni, Luna, Luan, Lynn, Lee, Lyra, Liberty, Laney, Lucy, Lana, Lola, Lisa, Lily, Lynn Sr., Rita, Harriet Loud, Sherlock Hound, Noctis Lucis Caelum, Gladiolus Amicitia, Ignis Scientia, Prompto Argentum, Stella Nox Fleuret, Ravus Nox Fleuret, Kuja, TLPS Mr. Wolf, TLPS Mr. Piranha, TLPS Mr. Snake, TLPS Mr. Shark, TLPS Ms. Tarantula, The Dynasty Warriors, The Samurai Warriors, Yakko, Cherry Hunter, Cammy, Milan Flare, Yoko, Wakko, Poison, Pyrrha Alexandra, Alice, Mimi Kitagami, Dot, Haneru Tobitatsu, Sir William the Good, Lady Mary the Good, The Z-Fighters, Max Goof, P.J., Bobby Zimmeruski, Tank, Roxanne (A Goofy Movie), Baloo, King Mickey, Sora, Donald, Goofy, Roxas, Xion, Riku, Kairi, Lea, Elena, Crash Bandicoot, Coco Bandicoot, Aku-Aku, The Quantum Masks, Tawna Bandicoot, Spyro, Cynder, The Ghostforce, Rayman, Juniper Lee, The Louds' Scottish Ancestors, The L-ementals, The Demon Slayer Corps, The Demon Slayer Conglomerate, The Fairy Tail Guild, Anatankha, The Bakugan Battle Brawlers, The Power Rangers, The Kamen Riders, Izuku and his friends, The Goths of

Darkness, Sebastian Mendez, Darren Devereaux, Hiroshi Ohira, Brandon Skellington, Mathias Ravenclaw, Zackary Nightingale, Marshall Williams, The Hanna-Barbera Toons, Mal, Evie, Jay, Carlos, Ben, Norbert and Daggett, Heathcliff, Riff-Raff, Hector, Wordsworth, Mungo, Cleo, Leroy, Sylvester, Tom, Jerry, their friends and counterparts, Luz, Amity, Gus, Willow, Hunter, Felicia Wittebane, Timmy Turner, Cosmo, Wanda, Poof, Trixie Tang, Sapphire, Emerald, Chester, A.J., Sanjay, Elmer, Chloe Carmichael, Tootie, Universe 666 Lincoln, his good sisters, parents, harem, and Guardian Angels, Universe 666 Me, Universe 666 Varie, and his harem, Universe 666 Clyde and his harem, Universe 666 Ets and his harem, The Lion Guard, Marinette and her friends, Sabrina Spellman, Liam, Carmen Rockell, The Teen Titans, The Royal Defenders, The Loonatics, Ty the Tasmanian Tiger, Sly the Tasmanian Tiger, Liu Kang, Kitana, Sonnya Blade, Jax, Kung Lao, Sub-Zero, Nightwolf, Kotal Kahn, Jade, Pepe Le Pew, Collette Le Pew, Stink Bomb, Skunk, Fifi Le Fume and Garby are heading to New York in a different world, and not only is Lincoln going to rescue the eight girls here, but Hunter Drake Michaelson is also coming with us, as it concerns the shell casing that was found when we were helping Kaede.

The shell casing concerns an old friend of his, a young man named Caleb Maxwell, a college student from New York who was planning to become a cop after finding out from a detective about the criminal world his father was in and is the head of a powerful crime syndicate with full control of the mafia gangs there and responsible for pumping drugs and weapons all over the streets. But, Caleb's dream was cut short when he was tragically murdered and at the young age of 20 and buried in the cemetery. That was eight years ago, but, he believes that Lincoln's Dark Side Eternal Purification not only freed him and his siblings from their Dark Sides forever, but it also brought Caleb Maxwell back from the dead.

Now, we're here and we're going to destroy Caleb Maxwell's dad, Marcus Maxwell, who's the head of a powerful crime syndicate with full control of the mafia gangs there and responsible for pumping drugs and weapons all over the streets along with his younger brother, Drake Maxwell, who was in charge of the mafia gangs, but because of what'd happened to Caleb eight years ago, he was

removed from the position and was demoted to lowly thug and was no longer in charge of the operations that Marcus was running, but that'll end with those two dying in a pool of blood along with their thugs and the syndicate destroyed forever.

Nico: Hey, we're here in New York, but this version of New York is… different.

We saw it for ourselves: this version of New York is perpetually set in the late 90's to early 2000's, but we also see modern tech and vehicles at times, and it's a world full of cat characters like in Megakat City.

Hunter: (German Accent) Yes, it's just like Megakat City, but this is the world of the web comic, Night Shift, it's about a world full of cat characters which focuses mainly on the characters of the good guys of NYPD and the cat burglars of The Big Claws Gang and with a huge swing into supernatural with the vampire lives of Cage Blunt and Travis Tackett, and this world as yo see is perpetually stuck in the late 90's to early 2000's, and we also see modern tech and vehicles at times.

Lincoln: Whoa! This is awesome! Plus, I know what we're going to do here, not only am I going to rescue the eight girls here, but Hunter Drake Michaelson's also with us, as it concerns the shell casing that was found when we were helping Kaede yesterday.

Eli: Really? Why is that?

Hunter: (German Accent) It concerns another friend of mine who actually lives here, and he's human like all of us, his name is Caleb Maxwell, a young man and a college student from New York who was planning to become a cop after finding out from a detective about the criminal world his father, Marcus Maxwell, was in and is the head of a powerful crime syndicate with full control of the mafia gangs there and responsible for pumping drugs and weapons all over the streets.

Me: So, he was planning to be a cop and bring his father to justice, that's dedication.

Hunter: (German Accent) Exactly, and he was also going to bring his younger brother, Drake Maxwell, who was in charge of the mafia gangs, to justice as well. But, tragedy struck, Caleb's dream was cut short when he was tragically murdered and at the young age of 20 and buried in the cemetery, and because of what'd happened to Caleb eight years ago, Drake Maxwell was removed from the position and was demoted to lowly thug and was no longer in charge of the operations that Marcus was running.

Nico: He wanted his eldest son to take over, but he stubbornly said no, but the father held on to that foolhardy hope.

Hunter: (German Accent) That's right, and in our world, it was eight years ago to the day that he died, but, I believe that Lincoln's Dark Side Eternal Purification not only freed him and his siblings from their Dark Sides forever, but I felt it also brought Caleb Maxwell back from the dead.

We gasped.

Pepe Le Pew: (French Accent) And he's out for revenge, is he?

Hunter: (German Accent) There's no doubt. Now, we should meet up with Cage and the rest of The Night Shift. Follow me.

We then followed Hunter, and along the way, he slipped into a memory of long ago before he moved to Gotham Royal York and met and joined us, and he was with a young man with black hair and dressed in school clothes, it was Caleb Maxwell, as they were on the rooftop of one of the apartments.

Past Hunter: (German Accent) I cannot believe that your father and brother are criminals!

Past Caleb Maxwell: Me neither, Hunter. But, I have a goal and a dream: and that's to join the NYPD and not only bring my father and brother to justice, but to also clean up the streets and also bring down The Big Claw Gang, they're criminals and they deserve to be behind bars.

Past Hunter: (German Accent) That's a powerful dream, and you're

going to make that dream come true.

Past Caleb Maxwell: (Smiles) Without a doubt.

Then, the memory ended as we arrived at The NYPD main office and we entered, and then, someone at the front desk saw us, it was Vessie Harris, front desk officer of the NYPD.

Vessie Harris: How can we help you? (Sees Hunter and us) Wait, Hunter Drake Michaelson? And Team Loud Phoenix Storm?! Oh man! Stay here! Chief, everyone, Hunter's here and he's also brought Team Loud Phoenix Storm with him.

Then, we saw the officers of The NYPD Night Shift enter, they were Captain Don Whitten, Carter Kenrick, Roxy Drake, Jack Howard, Jazz Jackson, Cuffs Lane, Casey Antonio, Buffy Blain, and Abby Smith, but one of them caught our attention: a brown-furred cat with brown hair and red eyes, claws, vampire fangs, and dressed in a black and red hoodie, black shirt, blue jeans, and black knee-high boots, it was Cage Blunt, along with his friends, fellow vampire Travis Tackett, Leela Salyers, Peace Salyers, and Cronus Chase.

Cage Blunt: Hunter?

Hunter: (German Accent) Nice to see you again, Cage.

Cage Blunt: Same here, and it's an honor to meet all of Team Loud Phoenix Storm.

Nico: You too, Cage. So, Hunter told us that you're a…

Cage Blunt: Wait, don't… !

Jack Howard: Dude, we already knew you're a vampire, so there's no use hiding it though.

Roxy Drake: The red eyes, fangs, and claws were a dead giveaway from the beginning.

Captain Whitten: But, that didn't change what you've been doing for us and the entire NYPD though, if anything, you're a great help, Blunt.

Cage Blunt: Thanks. So, what brings you all here?

Lincoln: Yesterday, Hunter found a shell casing during Nico's rescue, and it's connected to his friend, Caleb Maxwell.

Everyone gasped.

Captain Whitten: I see. I knew Caleb, he was such a nice young man and he had dreams of planning to join the NYPD, that took guts and determination, but to lose his life at the hands of his brother in a hit gone wrong and at age 20, we lost what could've been a shining star to join us.

Casey Antonio: It really hit Hunter hard along with Cage and Travis, and we did see a massive wave of rainbow energy pass the city.

Lincoln: That was from my Dark Side Eternal Purification technique.

Carter Kenrick: We also have something to show you all.

Carter put in a tape and we watched it, and just as Casey said, the wave of rainbow energy did pass through the city, and to a gravestone: it was Caleb Maxwell's grave. Suddenly, we saw a hand burst out of the ground and we then saw a figure emerge from the ground awakened to a living nightmare, it was Caleb Maxwell and Hunter was right: Lincoln's Dark Side Eternal Purification technique brought Caleb Maxwell back from the dead.

Hunter: (German Accent) Mein Gott, Caleb has indeed returned from the dead.

Cage Blunt: And here's where it gets even scarier.

We then see Caleb Maxwell walking the streets visibly shaking and still awakened to a living nightmare, and then, the memories of what had happened flooded back into his head: the memory of fighting Cage and Travis who drunk on demon blood killed everyone at the Hallow Shade Bar, but then, they saw the mafia gangs of his father, and fearing of what was about to happen, he pushed Cage away, but he was shot all over the place, and he was really bleeding. Then, he went up to one of the shooters and grabbed the mask and he pulled it off: it was his younger brother, Drake Maxwell, and then, a

gunshot rang out as the memory ended and Caleb fell to his knees on the floor, but he clenched his fists in pure rage and anger, and we saw a black coffin appear before him.

Past Caleb Maxwell: You… you were the one who killed me! All those years ago… ! I will never forgive you… , Drake, and neither will I ever forgive you, Dad. You took my life away from me, and now, I will take everything away from you, and I'll watch as your empire is destroyed and I take your lives myself!

Suddenly, Caleb Maxwell screamed in unholy rage and he was suddenly surrounded by a very massive vortex of black and blood red energy with stars, darkness, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, and shadows surrounding the vortex, there are skulls, demons, phoenixes, and angels surrounding the vortex, and in the vortex is a red phoenix with blood red eyes glaring at his killers with hatred and rage: the eyes of eternal death and judgment. Then, when the vortex faded, he emerged and was changed forever.

We saw that Caleb Maxwell grew to 9'5" in height, he now had massive and powerful muscles and ten-pack abs, he has on weighted gold braces on his massive biceps and thighs, he now has fifteen large black and red planets orbiting around his legs and fifteen smaller black and red planets orbiting around his waist, he has blood red highlights in the bangs of his long wild black hair going down to the upper part of his back with blood red phoenix fire ombre streaks on the back of his hair and on the two strands of hair in front of his face and he has a large gold halo in the center with golden angel wings on the bottom side and four large orbiting gold rings on each corner behind his head, he has neon blood red eyes and a black and blood red energy aura with stars, darkness, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, shadows, skulls, demons, phoenixes, and angels surrounding him and immense protective neon rainbow aura with all of the elements swirling around it, he has a black and red demon emblazoned on his forehead and Third Eye with red iris, he has on skull earrings with blood red gems in the eye sockets and the Star, Demon, Dark, Vengeance, and Eternity Kanjis in its craniums, he has on a Crystal Necklace of The Buddha with blood red gems in the black crescent moon links and blood red crystal links and black demon-shaped Element of Harmony and on

the bottom of The Element of Harmony is a skull with blood red gems in the eye sockets and the Star, Demon, Dark, Vengeance, and Eternity Kanjis in its cranium for the pendant. Caleb Maxwell has on a new outfit: a long-sleeved black shirt, black vest, black pants, black knee-high boots with skulls for the buckles, long black leather trench duster coat with stars, darkness, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, shadows, skulls, demons, phoenixes, and angels and on the back is a red cross with a skull in the center of the cross and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with phoenixes and angels surrounding a blood red gem with neon glowing blood red lights equipped with recognition of him and fits an infinite number of items and components for his Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in. Suddenly, Caleb Maxwell felt a sharp pain on his wider and muscular back, and then, massive black angel wings with blood red tips on the feathers grew and sprouted out of his back with a wingspan reaching 20'0" and medium sized black angel wings with blood red tips grew and sprouted out underneath with a wingspan reaching 15'0" and then, another set of black angel wings with blood red tips grew and sprouted out underneath his medium sized black angel wings with a wingspan reaching 10'0", and he now has eleven massive and long black wolf tails with blood red markings and blood red tips, Caleb Maxwell has on a Ring of The Phoenix with blood red gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on his right ring finger and Blue Lantern Ring on his left finger and Stone of Gelel embedded in his left hand, and he has on black fingerless gloves with a blood red phoenix, blood red dragon, blood red angel, and blood red skull on them and he has gold-plated armor on his fingers and gold dragon claws covering his fingers and smaller planets orbiting around his fingers like rings.

Suddenly, Caleb Maxwell had gained the same weapons as us, but then, the weapons began to merge together and they were surrounded by a kaleidoscope of black and red energy, stars, darkness, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, shadows, skulls, demons, phoenixes, and angels, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Caleb Maxwell's Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Twin Pistols of Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Phoenix God Angel

Justice, a pair of twin pistols and the barrels measuring at 60 centimeters and their models are based on Grave's Left Head and Right Head Cerberus twin pistols, but they're solid black with a silver skull on the silver and red crosses on the 60 cm barrels and they're loaded with 15 mm caliber bullets made of pure silver from Macedonia and drenched in holy water and blessed by a priest, Caleb Maxwell has on his new large gold Bracers of The Champions of The Universe with blood red gems on his arms and Dragon Ball Bracelet and wrist computer and Omnitrix on the left gold Bracer, large gold Elemental Belt of Eternal Bravery with gold dragon head with blood red gems for eyes and blood red gem in its mouth for the belt buckle on his waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on his right hip and Eater of Sins revolver and Crystal Saber holstered on his left hip. There's a blood red kanji with crescent moons and skulls in between the kanji below the cross that said, "Caleb Maxwell, Friend of Hunter Drake Michaelson, Cage Brunt, Captain Don Whitten, Carter Kenrick, Roxy Drake, Jack Howard, Jazz Jackson, Cuffs Lane, Casey Antonio, Buffy Blain, Vessie Harris, Abby Smith, Travis Tackett, Leela Salyers, Peace Salyers, and Cronus Chase, Former Son and Slayer of Marcus Maxwell, Former Older Brother and Slayer of Drake Maxwell, Pursuer of Justice, Slayer and Killer of Mafia Gangs and Crime Lords, True Immortal and Omnipotent Warrior of The Universe, Future Member of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Master of Darkness and Death, Awesome and Powerful Defender of Many Innocent People, Master of The Black Gates, Amazing And Powerful Student of Many Amazing and Powerful Teachers, True Immortal Hero and God, Destroyer and Slayer of Extremely Evil, Black-Hearted, Sadistic, Delusional, Power-Hungry, Psychotic, Irredeemable Bastards and Tyrants, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, Great God of Friendship, Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Destroyer of Irredeemable Black-

Hearted Villains, Destroyer of Evil, Destroyer of Demonic Monsters, Power-Hungry Bastards, and Maniacal Tyrants, Emissary of The Cosmos and The Heavens, Ambassador of Harmony, Friendship, Purity, Hope, Courage, and Love, True Immortal Hero, Great God of Friendship, Hope, Love, Courage, and Justice, Emissary and Champion of Thanatos, and Master of Stars, Darkness, Death, Demons, Phoenixes, and Angels"

ケイレブ・マックスウェル、ハンターの友人、ドレイク・マイケルソン、ケイジ・ブラント、ドン・ウィッテン大尉、カーター・ケンリック、ロキシー・ドレイク、ジャック・ハワード、ジャズ・ジャクソン、カフス・レーン、ケイシー・アントニオ、バフィー・ブレイン、ヴェシー・ハリス、アビー・スミス、トラヴィス・タケット、リーラ・サリアーズ、ピースサリアーズとクロノス・チェイス、マーカス・マックスウェルの元息子で殺し屋、ドレイク・マックスウェルの元兄で殺し屋、正義の追求者、マフィアギャングと犯罪組織の殺し屋であり殺し屋、真の不滅で全能の宇宙の戦士、チームの将来のメンバーラウド・フェニックスの嵐、闇と死のマスター、多くの罪のない人々の素晴らしく強力な擁護者、黒門のマスター、多くの素晴らしく強力な教師の素晴らしく強力な生徒、真の不滅の英雄であり神、破壊者であり極悪のスレイヤー、ブラック-ハート、サディスティック、妄想的、権力に飢え、精神病、救いようのないろくでなしと暴君、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の保護者、擁護者、そして救世主、友情と要素の力の達人、マスター天界のゼルナガの怒り、黒門のマスター、究極の善の究極の力、友情の偉大な神、真実、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直さ、寛大さ、優しさ、無私の心、勇気、そして信頼、宇宙への希望の大使であり灯台、救いようのない心の黒い悪役の破壊者、悪の破壊者、悪魔のような怪物、権力に飢えたろくでなし、狂気の暴君の破壊者、宇宙と天空の使者、調和、友情、純潔、希望、勇気、愛の大使、真の不滅の英雄、友情、希望、愛、勇気、正義の偉大な神、タナトスの使者にしてチャンピオン、そして星、闇、死、悪魔の主、フェニックスと天使

Caleb Maxwell has transformed into SUPER ANGEL-DEMON-DEATH HARBINGER-GOD-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL DEMONIC SHADOW DARKNESS DARK DEATH HARBINGER DEMON PHOENIX GOD ANGEL OF DIVINE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL

DEMONIC SHADOW DARKNESS DARK DEATH HARBINGER DEMON PHOENIX GOD ANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL DEMONIC SHADOW DARKNESS DARK DEATH HARBINGER DEMON PHOENIX GOD ANGEL HOPE!

The video ended with Caleb Maxwell powering down, and his new body, clothes, weapons, jewelry, accessories, 28th Century backpack, Third Eye, large gold halo with four large orbiting gold rings on each corner behind his head, large fifteen planets orbiting around his legs and fifteen smaller planets orbiting around his waist, Third Eye, eleven massive and long black wolf tails, and massive black angel wings and medium black angel wings and small black angel wings underneath his massive black angel wings are permanent, but we were really amazed at Caleb Maxwell's Super Angel-Demon-Death Harbinger-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga transformation!

Nico: WHOA! WHAT THE?! DID CALEB…?!

Me: He transformed in the same way as you, me, and Connor!

Lincoln: He was actually the first to achieve that form, and he hadn't joined us yet. (Gets out the Book of Legends) Plus, there's no mistaking what we just saw: Caleb Maxwell wound up getting his powers from The Black Coffin of Thanatos, every 10,000 years, Thanatos, Greek God of Death, chooses a worthy champion and he sends a black coffin to the champion and they gain powers over darkness, the dark arts, all forms of dark, black, and Satanic Magic, immortality, and invincibility, along with black angel wings, but that person had to have been dead and brought back from the dead by some form of incredible power.

Eli: Your Dark Side Eternal Purification technique, and because of his desire changing from wanting to bring justice to his dad and brother to bringing death to them and their entire syndicate, it caused him to snap and transform!

Cage Blunt: But, this means, we're about to fight back against Marcus and Drake.

?: And send them straight to Hell forever.

We then saw someone enter, it was none other than Caleb Maxwell, and he looks exactly like what we just saw in Cage's video.

Hunter: (German Accent) Caleb…?! Oh God, I'm so sorry, this is all my… !

But, then, Caleb Maxwell teleported in front of Hunter and hugged him.

Caleb Maxwell: This wasn't your fault, Hunter, it wasn't. It was my brother and my father that did this, they're the reason why I died. So, please, stop blaming yourself for it.

Then, Caleb Maxwell let go.

Lincoln: So, are we ready?

Me: Let's take them down and send them all to Hell.

Caleb Maxwell: (Blood Red Eyes turn neon blood red) Dad, Drake, this is where it all ends for you two.

We had gotten weapons that Lincoln had put into scrolls and then, we follow Caleb Maxwell and the Night Shift crew to a tall building which happens to be the headquarters of Marcus Maxwell. When Caleb kicked the doors down, the thugs showed up, but Caleb Maxwell and the rest of us began shooting them down and even slashing them to ribbons.

Suddenly, we saw a very beautiful and super sexy girl with long crimson red hair with purple streaks and purple headband, red eyes, she was tall at 7'0" in height, she has the body of a goddess and large breasts, fair skin, she has massive and beautiful red angel wings, she has on a necklace with a red gem pendant, she's dressed in a sleeveless purple crop top, white bridal gloves, crimson red skirt, purple stockings, crimson red knee-high high-heeled boots with butterfly buckles, long white long-sleeved trenchcoat with stars, red fire, red flames, caribou, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails and on the back is Brotherhood of The Fire Fist - Caribou, holstered on her back is a massive fire greatsword with angel runes etched on

the 7'9" massive, wide, double-edged orange blade, large white angel faces built into both sides of the hilt, longer midnight black handle, and red pointed tip for the pommel and with her are the eight girls.

Lincoln: (GASPS) Calida Zihuo, Gene-Slammer and Avatar of Brotherhood of The Fire Fist - Caribou.

Calida Zihuo: That's right, and I got the girls away from Drake Maxwell, he's heading for us and he's pissed off, but Marcus is still on the first floor.

Caleb Maxwell: Let him come.

Suddenly, we saw two men with the same black hair as Caleb Maxwell, but one was dressed in the clothes of a thug, it was Caleb's younger brother, Drake Maxwell, and the other was in a business suit and was older, it was Marcus Maxwell, Caleb's father.

Drake Maxwell: You Night Shift bastards have ruined my dad's business for the last time, you're heading right for the grave!

Cage Blunt: Just like what you did to Caleb?!

Suddenly, Caleb stepped out, and Drake's face turned pale and Marcus was stunned.

Marcus Maxwell: Caleb…? Is that you…? But, this is…

Caleb Maxwell: No, it's not, Dad, I have returned and given a second chance at life, and it's because you two killed me eight years ago, you cut my life short!

Marcus Maxwell: It was all an accident, I didn't mean to… !

Caleb Maxwell: SHUT UP! (FIRES BULLET WHICH MISSES MARCUS AND GRAZES DRAKE IN THE RIGHT SIDE OF HIS FACE)

Caleb Maxwell: You knew one day I'd find out the truth about you and Drake, Dad, and that it would lead to me joining the NYPD one day after my graduation, but you want me to follow in your footsteps

and rule your syndicate when you die. I would never follow in the footsteps of a man who has so much blood on his hands and is responsible for the drugs and weapons in the streets.

Caleb Maxwell transformed into Super Angel-Demon-Death Harbinger-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Demonic Shadow Darkness Dark Death Harbinger Demon Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Demonic Shadow Darkness Dark Death Harbinger Demon Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Demonic Shadow Darkness Dark Death Harbinger Demon Phoenix God Angel Death.

Caleb Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Demonic Shadow Darkness Dark Death Harbinger Demon Phoenix Angel and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Demonic Shadow Darkness Dark Death Harbinger Demon Phoenix Angel Hope) At least, Drake didn't try to suggest an alliance between you and Claw Dane Drake, head of The Big Claw Gang, but that doesn't matter because you're going to die.

Sylvester: Nothing will remain of your miserable empire after we get done with you.

Sylvester unholstered his Sylvester's Blood-Soaked Vampiric Demon Darkness Greatsword of The Dracul and transformed into Super Angel-Cat-Vampire-Acme Dark Knight-Harmony Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Darkness Looney Tune Feline Demonic Darkness Vampire Cat Angel of Divine Darkness Looney Tune Feline Demonic Darkness Vampire Cat Justice and Divine Darkness Looney Tune Feline Demonic Darkness Vampire Cat Death.

Lincoln: You've got an ocean of blood on your hands, Marcus, and among that ocean is the blood of your eldest son, and now, you will answer for what happened eight years ago, let's get him!

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Hinon True Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of Cosmic Eternal

United Friendship Almighty Hinon True Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm Phoenix God Angel Universal Hope Elemental Cosmic Heavenly Bravery and True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds and True Immortal Heroism and transformed into Super Angel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Vampire-Werewolf-Buffalo-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Universal Elemental Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Phoenix God Angel Hope, I unholstered my massive J.D. Knudson's True Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Phoenix God Angel Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Ebonwu-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-January Wolf Moon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Elemental Universal Elemental Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf January Wolf Moon Mythological Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Elemental Universal Elemental Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf January Wolf Moon Mythological Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Elemental Universal Elemental Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf January Wolf Moon Mythological Phoenix God Angel Hope, TLPS Mr. Wolf transformed into his Super Angel-Wolf-Harmony Celestial Eternal Xelnaga form and the rest of The TLPS Bad Guys Gang transformed into their Super Angel Celestial Eternal Xelnaga forms and they unholster their massive greatswords, The Dynasty Warriors and Samurai Warriors unholstered their weapons, Lincoln's sisters and parents transformed into their United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga forms and unholstered their massive greatswords from their backs, Lincoln's harem unholstered their massive swords from their backs and transformed, Crash Bandicoot unholstered his massive Crash Bandicoot's Cosmic Eternal Harmony Skylands Guardian Ten

Elemental Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of Cosmic Eternal Harmony Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Angel Justice and Cosmic Eternal Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Angel Bravery from his back and transformed into Super Angel-Bandicoot-Dragon-Elemental Skylander Knight and Brawler-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Eternal Harmony Ten Elemental Knight Elemental Skylander Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Ten Element Skylands True Hero Knight Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Ten Element Skylands True Hero Knight Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Angel Bravery, Sherlock Hound unholstered his massive Sherlock Hound's Cosmic Eternal Demonic Dark Knight Almighty Sparda True Immortal Eternal Angelic Demonic Demon Hound Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of Cosmic Eternal Demonic Dark Knight Almighty Sparda True Immortal Eternal Angelic Demonic Demon Hound Phoenix God Angel Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Demon Hound-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Stellar Blood-Stained Dark Demonic Dark Knight Demon Hound Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Stellar Blood-Stained Dark Demonic Dark Knight Demon Hound Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Eternal Stellar Blood-Stained Dark Demonic Dark Knight Demon Hound Phoenix God Angel Compassion, Max Goof unholsters his massive Max Goof's Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heavenly Archangel Gabriel's Eternal Unbreakable Bonds of True Friends and Angels Holy Archangel Phoenix God Angel Keyblade of Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heavenly Archangel Gabriel's Eternal Unbreakable Bonds of True Friends and Angels Holy Archangel Phoenix God Angel Justice from his back and transformed into Super Angel-Disney Knight-Archangel-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Divine Heavenly Light Sword Storm Archangel Keyblade Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heavenly Light Sword Storm Archangel Keyblade Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heavenly Light Sword Storm Archangel Keyblade Phoenix God Angel Hope, Timmy Turner transformed into Super Angel-Fairy-Wolf Moon-Mysticon Pink Wolf Mage-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Magic

Celestial Fairy Magical Elemental Fairy Mysticon Wolf Moon Angel of Divine Elemental Celestial Fairy Magical Fairy Wolf Moon Justice and Divine Elemental Celestial Fairy Magical Fairy Wolf Moon Hope and he has his Timmy Turner's Lupus the Wolf's Celestial Elemental Harmonious Fairy Wolf Moon Mage's Staff of Elemental Magic Justice out and his Royal Eye of Lupus orb ready as well, Norbert Beaver unholstered his massive Hydros' Primordial Maelstrom Ocean Beaver Greatsword of Primordial Maelstrom Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Beaver-Harmony Celestial Eternal Xelnaga Oceanic Maelstrom Primordial Water Beaver Angel of Divine Oceanic Primordial Water Justice and Divine Oceanic Maelstrom Primordial Water Compassion, Wakko and Dot transformed into their Super Angel-Phoenix-Warner-Harmony Celestial Eternal Xelnaga forms, Inuyasha unholstered his Inuyasha's Dog Hanyou Tessaiga Demon Slayer Fang Greatsword of Dog Hanyou Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Dog Hanyou-Yokai-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Divine Demon Blood Yokai Spirit Firestorm Dog Hanyou Angel of Divine Demon Blood Yokai Spirit Firestorm Dog Hanyou Justice and Divine Demon Blood Yokai Spirit Firestorm Dog Hanyou Hope, Brandon Skellington had his Pumpkin Scepter of Halloween Town Justice still in hand, Mathias Ravenclaw had his Mathias Ravenclaw's Cosmic Eternal Ravenclaw Defender Celestial Magic Heavenly Raven Phoenix Angel Mage's Staff of Cosmic Eternal Ravenclaw Defender Celestial Magic Heavenly Raven Phoenix Angel Justice still in hand, Zackary Nightingale had his Zackary Nightingale's Cosmic Eternal Crimson Red Firestorm Defender Celestial Magic Heavenly Red Wolf Phoenix Angel Mage's Staff of Cosmic Eternal Crimson Red Firestorm Defender Celestial Magic Heavenly Red Wolf Phoenix Angel Justice still in hand, Hiroshi Ohira unholstered his massive Hiroshi Ohira's Destructive Inferno Firestorm Phoenix Firebird Angel Greatsword of Destructive Inferno Fire Phoenix Firebird Angel Vengeance and Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Firestorm Firebird-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Destructive Firestorm Firebird Retribution Firestorm Inferno Phoenix Angel of Divine Cosmic Destructive Firestorm Firebird Retribution Firestorm Inferno Phoenix Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Destructive Firestorm Firebird Retribution Firestorm Inferno Phoenix Angel Rage, Kuja had his Brumel Cores and Kuja's Eternal Wizard Redemption Mage's Staff of Elemental

Magic Redemption Wizard Justice ready and transformed into Super Angel-Genome-Wizard-Dragon-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Celestial Wizard Genome Terra Redemption Draconic Magic Phoenix Angel of Divine Cosmic Celestial Wizard Genome Terra Redemption Draconic Magic Phoenix Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Celestial Wizard Genome Terra Redemption Draconic Magic Phoenix Angel Hope, Darren Devereaux, Sebastian Mendez, Qin, Clyde and his harem, Baloo, Izuku and his friends, The Z-Fighters, Daggett, Sasuke, Itachi, and their family, Sakura and her family, Naruto and his harem, Sora, Donald, Goofy, Roxas, Xion, Riku, Kairi, Lea, Elena, Sir William the Good, Lady Mary the Good, The Bakugan Battle Brawlers, The Demon Slayer Corps, The Demon Slayer Conglomerate, Anatankha, P.J., Bobby Zimmeruski, Tank, Roxanne (A Goofy Movie), The Demon Slayer Corps, The Ghostforce, The Louds' Ancestors, The L-ementals, The Loonatics, Noctis, Prompto, Ignis, Gladio, Stella Nox Fleuret, Ravus Nox Fleuret, Mal, Evie, Jay, Carlos, Ben, Heathcliff and his friends, The Hanna-Barbera Toons, Timmy's friends, Woody Woodpecker, Knothead, Splinter, Winnie Woodpecker, Pepe Le Pew and his team, Universe 666 Lincoln, his good sisters, parents, harem, and Guardian Angels, Universe 666 Me, Universe 666 Varie, and his harem, Universe 666 Clyde and his harem, Universe 666 Ets and his harem, my harem, Ed Cowart's harem, Ets' harem, Clyde's harem, Nico's harem, Lord Raiden and the Earthrealm Warriors, Luz, Amity, Gus, Willow, Hunter, Felicia Wittebane, and The Royal Defenders got out their weapons, Rayman unholstered his massive Rayman's Cosmic Eternal Harmony Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of Cosmic Eternal Harmony Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Phoenix God Angel Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Fairy-Dragon-Lum-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Eternal Harmony Celtic Light Darkness Celtic Dream Glade Dream Eternal Night Fairy Dragon Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Celtic Light Darkness Celtic Dream Glade Dream Eternal Night Fairy Dragon Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Celtic Light Darkness Celtic Dream Glade Dream Eternal Night Fairy Dragon Phoenix God Angel Hope, Juniper Lee unholstered her Juniper Lee's Spirit World Te Xuan Ze Magicstorm

Greatsword of Spirit World Magic Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Dragon-Harmony Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Magical Spirit World Te Xuan Ze Dragon Angel of Divine Cosmic Magical Spirit World Te Xuan Ze Dragon Justice and Divine Cosmic Magical Spirit World Te Xuan Ze Dragon Will, Liam unholstered his massive Liam Hunnicut's Arctic Qailertetang's Holy Arctic Thundersnow Greatsword of Holy Arctic Thundersnow Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Ice Dragon-Yuki-Onna-Musk Ox-Harmony Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Sub-Zero Arctic Thundersnow Ice Dragon Angel of Divine Sub-Zero Arctic Thundersnow Ice Dragon Musk Ox Justice and Divine Sub-Zero Arctic Thundersnow Ice Dragon Musk Ox Hope, and Ed Cowart, Ets, Ken, Nicole, Nico, Gage the Hedgehog, and Eli unholstered their massive greatswords and transformed, and we went after Marcus and Drake Maxwell, and we fired powerful blasts of rainbow energy, colored energy, elemental forces, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Blue Fire, Sand, Bubbles, steel orbs, throwing axes, and mythological animals, and they exploded with incredible power as they hit them.

Caleb Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Demonic Shadow Darkness Dark Death Harbinger Demon Phoenix Angel and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Demonic Shadow Darkness Dark Death Harbinger Demon Phoenix Angel Hope) Cage, everyone, let's do an All-Out Attack.

Cage Brunt: You got it.

Caleb Maxwell, Cage Brunt, Captain Whitten, Carter Kenrick, Roxy Drake, Jack Howard, Jazz Jackson, Cuffs Lane, Casey Antonio, Buffy Blain, Vessie Harris, Abby Smith, Travis Tackett, Leela Salyers, Peace Salyers, and Cronus Chase joined together.

Cage Blunt: It's over, Marcus, now pay for what you did to Caleb.

They brutally attacked Marcus Maxwell and he got knocked down, and then, Caleb Maxwell fired a bullet into his heart and killed him and sent his former father to Hell for eternity. We cheered as we

holstered our weapons and powered down.

Drake Maxwell: DAD!

Caleb Maxwell: It's over, Drake, the syndicate Dad ruled is gone forever, and if I were you, I'd just give up and turn yourself in to the police.

Drake Maxwell: SCREW YOU!

Drake Maxwell escaped and we left and merged the world of Night Shift with Gotham Royal York and we were back home.

Cage Blunt: Okay, now that's what I call a mission accomplished.

Lincoln: True, but it won't be truly complete, Drake escaped to get revenge, but if he shows up, Caleb will deal the final blow on him. (To Calida Zihuo) And it's so good to see you again, Calida.

Calida Zihuo: You too, Lincoln, it's been seven years since we last met.

Suddenly, Calida Zihuo perched her hands on Lincoln's massive pecs, and she lifted herself up to Lincoln and proceeded to kiss him on the lips and all over the place: face, arms, pecs, ten-pack abs, and stomach. When Calida Zihuo were done, Lincoln was covered in lipstick marks on his face, massive muscular arms, hairy pecs, ten-pack abs, and stomach, and he had an atomic red blush on his face and he was literally in Heaven.

Lincoln: (In Heaven) That's… something I've not… forgotten.

We snickered.

Calida Zihuo: Sorry about that, but it's so good to see you again, Lincoln.

Lincoln then wrapped his massive and muscular arms around Calida Zihuo and hugged her, and Calida Zihuo is very surprised at just how much more taller, more handsome, and much more muscular Lincoln's gotten since she last saw him, and she also felt just how much more stronger and how much more muscular he's really

become, and she had an atomic red blush on her face, and the atomic red blush on her face soon became even deeper when she saw his longer vampire fangs and even more massive white angel wings and larger medium sized angel wings underneath with orange and aurora tips on the feathers, large gold halo with four large orbiting gold rings on each corner behind his head, along with hearing his mature, deeper, and manlier voice and seeing the larger white wolf ears with rainbow markings on his head, eleven massive and longer white wolf tails with rainbow markings and rainbow tips and white rabbit tail with rainbow markings on top of the massive and long white wolf tails, thick hair on his massive forearms, stubble on his jawline, and chest hair on his pecs, He-Man's chest harness, and many other accessories, and she also met his Rabbit Miraculous, Eini, the Universe 666 Miraculous, his familiars, the male white Rabbit Familiar, Alistair, the white Vampire Bat Familiar, Artemis, and the white Wolf Familiar, Seiko that came out of his backpack.

Lincoln: It sure has been a long time, I haven't seen you since you were seventeen, and as you can see, I really grew a lot since then.

Calida Zihuo: My God, you sure have, you've really really grown up to be very big and very strong like a tree, Lincoln, you've really grown a lot from the cute eleven-year-old little boy into a 18-year-old 9'3" tall, very handsome, and manly man with really massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and ten-pack abs, and you still have those vampire fangs and massive white angel wings and medium sized angel wings underneath, that's so awesome, and the large white wolf ears on your head and the eleven massive and long white wolf tails with markings and white rabbit tail on top of the massive and long white wolf tails, hair on your massive forearms, beard stubble on your jawline, and chest hair on your pecs and many accessories and large gold halo with four large gold rings orbiting behind your head, that's really new, along with getting He-Man's chest harness. (Rubs his massive pecs with her hands) You've really really grown a lot and became a man, but you're still the same kind boy from long ago, plus, you've also grown even more bigger in muscle mass, you can land an airplane on that massive, wider, and more muscular back, squash a melon with those really muscular quads and thighs, and cut a rock into a

diamond on those rock-hard ten-pack abs, and there's not even a tape measure long enough to measure that chiseled chest or massive biceps. Plus, I've also met your familiars, and they are really awesome.

Eli: And he'd also been hit with massive amounts of cosmic radiation and he'd been imbued with the same powers as J.D. and all of us, and he's become truly immortal.

Nico: And Lincoln, you know her?

Lincoln: Indeed I do, Nico.

Arpina Huoqiang: And so do we, this is Calida Zihuo, Gene-Slammer and Avatar of Brotherhood of The Fire Fist - Caribou, she's Lincoln's Guardian Angel from China and his classmate in Gym, and she's a very powerful martial artist and master of purple fire. She trained in the martial arts when she was a child, and she became a very powerful and deadly martial artist, and her parents found out that she was born with the powers of Brotherhood of The Fire Fist - Caribou, along with having angel wings along with having intense purple fire powers. She's known as The Fierce Warrior of The Sisterhood of The Fists of Fire, as she shows absolutely no mercy at all to the irredeemable. She moved to Royal Woods years ago, and it's where she met Lincoln, and she heard from the other Guardian Angels of what they've been doing in training and helping Lincoln to defend himself from the out-of-control wrath of Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, Luan, Chandler, Killjoy Huggins, and the rest of Lincoln's enemies, and she decided to help out and she taught Lincoln everything she knew in the martial arts and mastering the powers of purple fire and she also helped him get stronger physically as well through more workouts with heavier dumbbells and barbells at the gym his Guardian Angels built. Lincoln made her a powerful fire sword and to show thanks, she kissed Lincoln on the lips, and due to that, he promised that when he comes of age, he'll marry her along with the rest of his harem, and Calida hates Hawk and Hank with a blazing passion, because of what those buttfaces did destroying Royal Woods on Halloween and trying to kill Lincoln, and in one incident, she and Lincoln beat them up and sent them back to prison with two black eyes and an irreversible super double mega wedgie, and this time, they made sure they were locked up tighter than Fort Knox.

Nico: Yikes, but not even that stopped those buttfaces.

Me: Apparently not, because they were dumber than a truck tire.

Lincoln: That's the one thing we couldn't stand, and now that you're here, Calista.

Lincoln leaned his head down the right side of Calista Zihuo's trapezius, and he slowly bit her and he fed on her blood, and his rainbow energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flare up extremely as he gained an extremely astronomically huge and massive power boost and he also gained the very same powers as her, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as veins formed, and his massive white angel wings and medium sized angel wings underneath with aurora and orange tips spread out and his large gold halo and four orbiting gold rings on each corner of the halo behind his head glowed. Then, Lincoln slowly unlatched his fangs from her trapezius as the marks healed and the puncture marks sealed up, and he also kissed where he bit her.

Calista Zihuo: You're still just as gentle as ever when you feed on one of your Guardian Angels, Lincoln.

Suddenly, an Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love appeared on the neck of Calista Zihuo with red gems on the gold lightning bolts and red crystal links and jade beads from her merged Crystal Necklace of The Buddha and Jade Necklace of Shangdi along with a white and gold-accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love on her neck.

Calista Zihuo: (Surprised) Lincoln, are these…?!

Lincoln: Yep, that's an Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love and an Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love, which means you're now part of my harem and my many future wives, Calista Zihuo.

Calista Zihuo had a smile on her face and tears streaming down her cheeks as Lincoln still had his massive muscular arms wrapped around Calista Zihuo's waist, and he leaned down to her face and

kissed her on the lips, and with her hands still on his massive pecs, Lincoln deepened the kiss and we cheered for them. When Lincoln separated, Calista Zihuo had an atomic red blush on her face, hearts in her eyes, and her heart was pounding like a drum. Then, we went up to the eight girls, and when Lincoln saw them, he immediately recognized them. The eight girls are Sunny Denoga from Hailey's On It! and Aya Kagura, Izumi Shizuno, Mai Tsuruta, Mana Miyuki, Nozomi Akiyama, Yasuko Fujimaki, and Yuu Kawamura from Se-kirara.

Lincoln: Oh wow, it's Sunny Denoga from Hailey's On It! and Aya Kagura, Izumi Shizuno, Mai Tsuruta, Mana Miyuki, Nozomi Akiyama, Yasuko Fujimaki, and Yuu Kawamura from Se-kirara.

Ets: I believe I know why Sunny's a good choice for your harem, Lincoln. See, she happens to be divorced and the real world version of Hailey, not her Simulator counterpart who's in your harem, has a crush on her son, Scott, and her daughter, Becker, is in a relationship with a girl named Kennedy.

Nico: Which means you're getting a son and daughter added to the list of kids when we meet them in the future.

Lincoln: I have to make sure this goes well. Are you girls okay?

Sunny Denoga: Yes, we're okay, thanks to you.

Then, when Sunny Denoga and the other seven girls saw who it was that saved them from Marcus and Drake Maxwell, their faces turned atomic red upon seeing the 18-year-old 9'3" tall, handsome hunk with abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles, ten-pack abs, long wild white hair going to the length of his shoulders with phoenix fire ombre streaks on the back part of his hair and the front strands of his hair and rainbow lightning bolt highlights in the bangs of his long white hair and large white wolf ears with rainbow markings on top of his head with large golden halo in the center with golden angel wings on the bottom side and four large orbiting golden rings on each corner behind his head, thick hair on his massive muscular forearms and beard stubble on his jawline, rainbow colored thunderbird with gold lightning bolt in its claws and the Ebonwu Squadron emblem on its chest emblazoned on his

forehead and Third Eye with rainbow iris, rows of straight teeth with vampire fangs, Crest of Miracles on his massive right pec and golden lightning bolt cutie mark with the thunderbird and comic books surrounded by the symbols of Fire, Water, Ice, Wind, Earth, Nature, Light, and Darkness in a circle on his massive left pec, Celtic Cross cutie mark tattoo in the form of the cutie marks of Twilight Sparkle, Sunset Shimmer, Rainbow Dash, Applejack, Rarity, Pinkie Pie, Fluttershy, Starlight Glimmer, and Trixie Lulamoon, surrounded by a circle were the marks of the other girls in Lincoln's harem on his massive, wider, and more muscular back, and on top is the Earth surrounded by the ring of mermaids and surrounded by a Thunderbird, Phoenix, Angel, Dragon, Tiger, Vampire Bat, Werewolf, and Buffalo and a Rinnegan-like marking, and right below the Cutie Mark tattoo is a rainbow kanji with nine magatama and the symbols of the elements in between the kanji that said, "Lincoln Landon Loud, Almighty Champion and Emissary of Hinon, Almighty Master of The Elemental Forces, The Storms, The Cosmos, and The Universe, Master of Hero Personas and Many Powers, The Loud House's Man With A Plan, Voice of Reason, Golden-Hearted Brother of Many Siblings, Almighty Golden-Hearted Lover and Father of Many Kids, Almighty Golden-Hearted and Loving Son of Lynn Sr. and Rita Loud, Loving Grandson of Albert Loud and Samuel Loud, Almighty Golden-Hearted and Loving Future Husband, Strongest, Bravest, Resilient, Courageous, Handsomest, and Manliest Warrior of The Loud Family, Powerful Alpha Vampire-Werewolf-Cyborg Hybrid, Descendant of The Seventeenth Century Duke Lincoln McLoud of Loch Loud in Scotland, Destroyer of Morag McLaughlin and Many Evil Monsters and Many Evil Villains, Archenemy of Max Dillon Also Known as Electro and Comic Book Guy, True Immortal Hero and God, Destroyer and Slayer of Extremely Evil, Black-Hearted, Sadistic, Delusional, Power-Hungry, Psychotic, Irredeemable Bastards and Tyrants, Talented Comic Book Writer and Video Gamer, Jack-Of-All-Trades, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, Great God of Friendship, Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness,

Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Savior of The Loud House and Michigan, True Immortal Hero, Amazing and Powerful Student of Numerous Amazing and Powerful Teachers, Shinobi of The Hidden Leaf Village, Member of Many of Team Loud Phoenix Storm's Branch Teams, Spice Demon of The Loud Family, Surfer of The Legendary Wave Humungadunga, Third-In-Command, Strategist, And Founder of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Emissary of The Cosmos and The Heavens, Ambassador of Harmony, Friendship, Purity, Hope, Courage, and Love, Dodgeball Angel King of Gotham Royal York, The Unifier of The Three Kingdoms and Warriors of Japan, Fearsome Defender of His Many Guardian Angels, and Destroyer of The House of Damaskinos, and Master of Elemental Forces, The Storms, Mythological Animals, Animals, Phoenixes, and Angels", he has deep sapphire blue eyes, tattoo of a pepper with fire surrounding it on his left shoulder, and Mark of Manhood tattoo of a male bodybuilder with a barbell raised above his head and around him are elemental forces and an orange kanji on his left forearm that read, "Lincoln Landon Loud, Strongest, Bravest, Resilient, Courageous, Handsomest, and Manliest Warrior of The Loud Family" and a kanji on his right forearm that said "Lincoln Loud, Saiyan Avenger and Destroyer of Frieza", and he had his Rabbit Miraculous, Eini, with him, his male white Rabbit Familiar, Alistair, his white Vampire Bat Familiar, Artemis, and his white Wolf Familiar, Seiko, along with Darkus Battle Ax Vladitor, Darkus Omega Leonidas, Pyrus Omega Leonidas, Haos Omega Leonidas, Subterra Omega Leonidas, Ventus Omega Leonidas, and Ventus Omega Leonidas.

He had his massive Lincoln Loud's Cosmic Eternal True United Friendship Almighty Hinon True Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Hinon True Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm Phoenix God Angel Universal Hope Elemental Cosmic Heavenly Bravery and True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds and True Immortal Heroism, The Sickle Swords of Hinon, and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with phoenix, thunderbird, buffalo, angel, vampire, and werewolf surrounding a rainbow gem with neon glowing rainbow lights equipped with recognition of him and fits an infinite number of items and

components for Eini, the Universe 666 Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in on his wider and muscular back, his large orange Crystal Saber, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace, his Omnipotent Elemental Thunderbird Phoenix Angel of Universal Harmonious Loud Justice, Mythological Hope, and Eternal Love Almighty Book, Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Elemental Harmony on his left hip, his Eater of Sins revolver and Elemental Universal Thunderbird hand-cannon Blaster holstered on his right hip, the Pisces the Fish constellation and Aquarius Zodiac sign on the back of his neck and the Cygnus the Swan constellation and embedded Stone of Gelel on the back of his massive left hand, large weighted gold metal braces with multi-colored gems on his massive biceps and thighs with silver phoenixes on them, large gold Bracers of The Champions of the Universe with large rainbow gems on his arms with the Dragon Ball Bracelet on the left large gold Bracer and other bracelets merged with the large gold Bracers and wrist computer and Omnitrix and large gold Elemental Shield of Harmony shrunk to the size of a gem on top on the large left gold Bracer, massive indestructible white angel wings and medium sized white angel wings underneath with aurora and orange tips on the large white feathers and eleven massive and long powerful white wolf tails sticking out of his butt with rainbow tips and rainbow markings with large white rabbit tail with rainbow marking on top of the eleven massive and long white wolf tails, he has on He-Man's chest harness with colored gems on the gold crisscross straps and gold metal circular chest plate with phoenix carved on it and surrounded by red gems and on the back of the straps is a kanji that said Lincoln Loud, Truly Loving Gold-Hearted Brother, Son, Grandson, and Father, and he was dressed in an orange version of He-Man 2002's loincloth with hanging silver lightning bolts and long white trenchcoat coattails with Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Moonlight, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer

Gods, Great Old Ones, Mythological Animals, Mammoths, Pegasi, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Cerberus, Perytons, Griffins, Sphinxes, Hippogriffs, Manticores, Animals, and Mythological Animals on the coattails and they also had intense powerful rainbow hot flames coming off them and hanging mini silver lightning bolts on the coattails held up by his large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with a large golden buffalo head with rainbow gems for eyes and large rainbow gem in its mouth for the belt buckle on his waist, large white pants with rainbow fire and multicolored lightning bolts and elemental forces on the thighs, and large gold armored knee-high boots with colored gems on them, silver Buffalo head stud earrings with rainbow gems for eyes the Thunderbird carved on it and the Element, Xelnaga, Cosmic, Universe, God, and Eternity Kanjis on the heads, large Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love with colored gems on the gold lightning bolts and rainbow crystal links and jade beads from his merged large Crystal Necklace of The Buddha and Jade Necklace of Shangdi with large rainbow Thunderbird-shaped Element of Harmony and a large silver Buffalo head with rainbow gems for eyes and Thunderbird carved on it and the Element, Xelnaga, Cosmic, Universe, God, and Eternity Kanjis on its head for the pendant on his bare chest with chest hair on his pecs, large white and gold accented Elemental Choker of Eternal Love and Thunderbird pendant on his neck, large fingerless orange gloves with the symbol of The Loud House on it and surrounded in a diamond formation are a Phoenix, Thunderbird, Buffalo, and Angel, large Ring of The Phoenix large multi-colored gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it surrounded by a Thunderbird, Phoenix, Werewolf, and Buffalo on his right ring finger, Blue Lantern ring on his left ring finger and small planets orbiting around his fingers like rings, claws on his fingers with gold armor on the joints and gold finger dragon claws over his fingers, he has twelve large planets orbiting around his legs and twelve smaller planets orbiting around his waist and an immense rainbow protective aura with swirling elements around him.

Aya Kagura: Oh wow, you're Lincoln Loud of Team Loud Phoenix Storm.

Lincoln: That's right, and it's a pleasure to meet you all.

Lincoln made seven clones of himself, and he and his clones went up to the girls, and they hugged their waists in their abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms, and they leaned down and kissed the girls on the lips, which they returned with equally intense passion, as they wrapped their arms around the thick muscular necks of Lincoln and his clones, and we cheered wildly at the scene, and he slowly bit them and he fed on their blood, and we saw his rainbow energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flare up as he gained a massive power boost and he also gained the very same powers as them, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more, and his massive white angel wings and medium sized angel wings with aurora and orange tips spread out and his large gold halo with four large orbiting gold rings on each corner of the halo behind his head glowed. He then slowly unlatched his fangs from their necks as their necks healed and the puncture marks sealed up, and he also kissed where he bit them.

Aya Kagura: (Seductive Voice and rubs her hands on Lincoln's massive pecs) You too, big, tall, muscular, and handsome.

Suddenly, eight Elemental Thunderbird Necklaces of Eternal Love appeared on the necks of Sunny Denoga, Aya Kagura, Izumi Shizuno, Mai Tsuruta, Mana Miyuki, Nozomi Akiyama, Yasuko Fujimaki, and Yuu Kawamura with colored gems embedded in the lightning bolt links and colored crystal links and jade beads from their merged Crystal Necklaces of the Buddha and Jade Necklaces of Shangdi along with white and gold accented Elemental Chokers of Eternal Love on their necks. We returned to The World Tree Estate and everyone found out of what happened thanks to Lincoln showing them, and Lincoln and Calida Zihuo have a lot of catching up to do, now that she's back in town.

And we welcomed Caleb Maxwell, Cage Brunt, Captain Whitten, Carter Kenrick, Roxy Drake, Jack Howard, Jazz Jackson, Cuffs Lane, Casey Antonio, Buffy Blain, Vessie Harris, Abby Smith, Travis Tackett, Leela Salyers, Peace Salyers, and Cronus Chase into the team.

Maria: Damn, I had no idea that you lost one of your many friends, Hunter, years ago.

Lincoln: It hurt him badly, and we found out my Dark Side Eternal Purification technique also brings back those who died in a horrific murder.

Nico: We took care of Marcus Maxwell, but Drake escaped like the weasel that he is.

Me: But, that weasel's bound to come back for more after we take care of that spoiled brat, Princess Morbucks.

And I was right: far from the ruins of his father's building, Drake Maxwell was now out to get revenge on Caleb Maxwell, try it, you stupid turkey.

After Lincoln and all of us beat down and Caleb Maxwell killed Marcus Maxwell, we were training intensely in the gym, doing 900,000,000,000,000,000 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, and regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 900,000,000,000-lb barbells, squats, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, and we were really sweating like crazy, even doing yoga to clear our minds, and we were also doing 900,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get our eleven massive and long wolf tails even more stronger than ever as well, and when Calida Zihuo saw Lincoln doing 900,000,000,000,000,000 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, and regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 900,000,000,000,000-lb barbells, squats, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, even doing yoga to clear his mind and doing 900,000,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get his eleven massive and long white wolf tails even more stronger than ever, she had an atomic red blush on her face, hearts in her eyes, and her nose was bleeding.

Calida Zihuo: My God, I was right that Lincoln's really grown into a 18-year-old, 9'3" tall, really big, handsome, sexy, and extremely super strong manly man, just look at those abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and his ten-pack abs really hard at work, and really working out with those

900,000,000,000,000-lb barbells and he's not even getting tired, incredible, and he also got one awesome tan, and he's also doing 900,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get his eleven massive and long white wolf tails even more stronger than ever, and he now looks even more ripped than ever. He's definitely been continuing on bodybuilding and working out even more for many years, and because of that along with the combination of his diet plan that we gave him, along with his hyperpuberty and genes, he'd gained the powerful and massive body that all bodybuilders could only dream of. If anyone tried to mess with him now, they were in for a world of hurt and trouble, and he's always been there to defend and protect us from Chandler, his goons, Pablo, Anderson, and Hawk and Hank at school or out in public, and he was also quick to defend us from Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, and Luan if they get out of search control again, along with Killjoy Huggins.

Lincoln: Yep, and I've also trained a lot under a lot of very powerful teachers, J.D. and Nico included, Calista, and I can still defend myself, and in addition to getting stronger and larger in muscle mass, I've also gotten smarter as well.

Calida Zihuo: That's incredible, and we'd already known just how strong you were long ago ever since you did some wrestling and working out with some of the other Guardian Angels long ago, and we're so proud of just how much stronger you've gotten, and just how much taller you've gotten, along with getting that much bigger in muscle mass, and you've also been getting smarter as well.

Nico: You got that right, plus, we heard all of the stories from Lincoln about you girls and about how you all helped him in his training to become an emerging hero before Team Loud Phoenix Storm was formed, and how he grew from the little boy from years ago into the really big, really strong, and really powerful man we know today.

Calida Zihuo: I knew it was only a matter of time before he told everyone that story.

And when Tracey Mink and the rest of my harem saw me doing 900,000,000,000,000,000 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, and regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 900,000,000,000,000-lb

barbells, squats, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, even doing yoga to clear my mind and doing 900,000,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get my eleven massive and long rainbow wolf tails even more stronger than ever, they had an atomic red blush on their faces, hearts in their eyes, and their noses were bleeding.

Panda Faye Ling: Now, I've got a memory that Calista had with Lincoln while he was training with her, and it led to Hawk and Hank getting beaten to a pulp by Lincoln and Calista.

Panda Faye Ling put up a video on the big screen, and it showed Calida Zihuo training with Lincoln at the gym, Brigid Chengsehuo was in a crimson red sports bra, crimson red shorts, and red knee-high boots, and Lincoln was only in crimson red gym shorts and he also had on black knee-high boots, and they were sparring with one another which ended with Lincoln taking her down with a leg sweep causing her to lose her balance and land on the mat, and he pinned her down. He got off, and he helped her up, and they really worked up a sweat.

Past Calida Zihuo: Phew, that was one intense sparring. You've really been improving a lot and practicing on the side without letting those buttrags finding out, Lincoln.

Past Lincoln: Thanks, Calista. But, I don't know how long it'll be before those two gorillas finds out.

?: YOU'RE GOING TO DIE FOR HUMILIATING US, LOUD!

Suddenly, the alarm sounded and the rest of The Guardian Angels came, and to their disgust, Hawk and Hank showed up to kill Lincoln again after escaping prison again.

Past Anna Anyanova: Again, you buttrag gorillas?! That's it, I'm gonna beat you down and throw you into a minefield!

Past Lincoln: No, Anna, I'm taking them down.

Lincoln flew out to the roof of the gym, and he swooped down and proceeded to trash Hawk and Hank with his martial arts moves as

he punched and kicked them all over the place. Hawk and Hank let out another loud bellowing scream and tried to kill Lincoln, but he dodged them and fired blast of fire that sent those two buttrag gorillas flying back to prison.

Past Calista Zihuo: That was really impressive, Lincoln! You swooped in and took those buttrag gorillas down hard, you were like a fierce tiger, and those losers stood no chance.

Past Lincoln: They unfortunately made me even stronger, and that really led to them getting a nasty dose of karma.

Then, Lincoln wrapped his massive muscular arms around Calista Zihuo and he leaned his head down to her face and they kissed as the video ended.

Nico: Whoa! That was really awesome, Lincoln!

Nicole: I still remembered that incident all too well, but those buttrag gorillas were basically asking for trouble.

Luna: It found her big time, and Anna was that mad at her, she wanted to end them for good. Lincoln stopped her from doing so, but those buttrag gorillas were already on permanent thin ice with them and all of the Guardian Angels who hated them.

Anna Anyanova: This was the very thing many of us Guardian Angels swore to do if they dared to go after Linky one more time.

Lynn Sr.: We knew those two gorillas were at it again when Lincoln sent them flying back to the nuthouse as they screamed bloody revenge on him again.

Me: Honestly, those two were nothing more than troublemakers to no end.

We got a shower, and then, Lincoln, Simulator Mavis Dracula, Simulator Cpt. Ericka Van Helsing, and Simulator Lucy Wilde are heading to Shangri-Spa.

Lincoln snapped his fingers, and the white-haired, 9'3", handsome and extremely muscular man had on his new large orange and white

speedo with a Thunderbird and a lightning bolt surrounded by elemental forces and stars on it with rainbow flames coming off the speedo, orange sandals, his jewelry and accessories, and he had his weapons holstered in case of trouble.

And Simulator Mavis Dracula, Simulator Cpt. Ericka Van Helsing, and Simulator Lucy Wilde are dressed in two-piece colored bikinis The Musiqidandi Sisters and Zoey Tsukino made for them, colored sandals, and they had their weapons holstered in case of trouble.

Plus, we found out Simulator Mavis Dracula, Simulator Cpt. Ericka Van Helsing, and Simulator Lucy Wilde all had feelings for Lincoln, and he also had feelings for them, and he also saved them all from an ambush by a group of musclebound thugs, Lincoln sucked out their muscle mass, virility, strength, blood, and life energy as it killed them all, but they also got to keep their heads up, they got word that more muscle-bound thugs are coming.

Simulator Mavis: Whoa, so this is Shangri-Spa, it sure is beautiful.

Lincoln: It sure is, Simulator Mavis, and it's perfect for our Christmas date, shall we?

Lincoln, Simulator Mavis Dracula, Simulator Cpt. Ericka Van Helsing, and Simulator Lucy Wilde went inside, and they went into the Spring of Purification, the Spring of Bliss, the Spring of Sanctuary, the Spring of Jungle Mist, and the Spring of Rainbows, and Lincoln wound up getting a deep tissue massage in his muscles which released tons of tension in his muscles, and he did the same for the girls, and when they were done, they were tension free.

Then, they went to a workout area, and Simulator Mavis Dracula, Simulator Cpt. Ericka Van Helsing, and Simulator Lucy Wilde got an extremely massive and deep atomic red blush on their faces when they saw Lincoln lift thirteen massive 900,000,000,000,000-lb barbells Lincoln summoned in his large and strong hands and eleven massive and long white wolf tails, and they were really swooning over him especially when he started showing off by flexing his muscles.

But then, they saw the hulking muscle-bound thugs coming after

them, but Lincoln fired vacuum tubes from his chest which latched onto the chests of the massive army of hulking muscled thugs, and then, the vacuum tubes literally began sucking the massive army of hulking muscled thugs dry of all their massive muscle mass, virility, blood, and physical strength, and all of it was being pumped into Lincoln and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles grew and bulged even more and veins formed on his body, and his massive white angel wings with aurora and orange tips spread out and glowed and his halo glowed and he also grew even stronger. When Lincoln was done, the vacuum tubes detached themselves from the chests of the thugs and went back into Lincoln, and the thugs were now dead from blood loss and thin as a rake and he absorbed them.

Lincoln: Nice try, you thugs!

Then, they had some lunch, and then, as the sun was about to set, Lincoln made clones of himself and he and his clones went up to Simulator Mavis Dracula, Simulator Cpt. Ericka Van Helsing, and Simulator Lucy Wilde and they hugged the girls in their abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms and Simulator Mavis Dracula, Simulator Cpt. Ericka Van Helsing, and Simulator Lucy Wilde placed their hands on the massive pecs of Lincoln and his clones.

And then, they all shared a passionate and romantic kiss and Lincoln slowly sank his fangs into Simulator Mavis Dracula, Simulator Cpt. Ericka Van Helsing, and Simulator Lucy Wilde and fed on their blood, and his rainbow energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flare up as he gained a massive power boost and he also gained the very same powers as them, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more, and his massive white angel wings and medium-sized white angel wings underneath with aurora and orange tips spread out and his large gold halo and four orbiting gold rings on each corner of the halo behind his head glowed.

He slowly unlatched his fangs from their necks as their necks healed and the puncture marks sealed up, and he also kissed where he bit them. They came back home to The World Tree Estate, and Nico and I saw Lincoln covered in kisses on his face, body, and ten-pack abs.

Me: (Whistles) Wow, it looks like you really had a good time at Shangri-Spa, eh, Lincoln?

Lincoln: (In Heaven) It… was… so… AWESOME!

Suddenly, three Elemental Thunderbird Necklaces of Eternal Love appeared on the necks of Simulator Mavis Dracula, Simulator Cpt. Ericka Van Helsing, and Simulator Lucy Wilde on the gold lightning bolts and colored crystal links and jade beads from their merged Crystal Necklaces of The Buddha and Jade Necklaces of Shangdi along with white and gold-accented Elemental Thunderbird Chokers of Eternal Love on their necks.

Lily the Mermaid: Wow, now Simulator Mavis Dracula, Simulator Cpt. Ericka Van Helsing, and Simulator Lucy Wilde are in your harem, Linky.

Simulator Mavis Dracula, Simulator Cpt. Ericka Van Helsing, and Simulator Lucy Wilde showed the marks Lincoln made on the right sides of their necks.

Jenna: And those musclebound thugs had some nerve trying to kill them.

Serena Logan: They're just trying to make things worse.

Rarity: And trying to kill Simulator Mavis Dracula, Simulator Cpt. Ericka Van Helsing, and Simulator Lucy Wilde, they're going to get a nasty case of karma.

Lincoln: And we also had a run-in with more of the hulking muscle-bound hired thugs that came out to kill us yet again, but I sucked out their muscle mass, strength, and virility and I killed them all and sent them to The Black Gates.

Maria: Too bad Flip's kicked the bucket, now I can't give him the finger anymore.

Nico: You know we made a clone of that mutant.

Lincoln: He's right, along with clones of Icky Vicky, Trina Riffins, Dark Amy, Billy McLean, Pablo, Anderson, Margie, and Brad

Uppercrust III to join Bubble Bass, Lewis Travolta, NO MA'AM, and Mindy who are still imprisoned at Lynn's Table.

Eli: That's right.

Maria: Oh right, I forgot. Well, let 'em have it.

We then saw Lincoln form a viewing window, and then, Lincoln snapped his fingers.

SNAPS FINGERS!

We saw a massive funnel appeared in the Flip clone's mouth, and then, massive cartons of the extremely powerful laxatives that Shizuka and her sisters used on Killjoy Huggins and Lewis Travolta appeared over the funnel.

Eli: (GASPS) ARE THOSE…?!

Nico: The extremely powerful laxatives Shizuka and her sisters used on Killjoy Huggins and Lewis Travolta?!

Luna: DO IT, BRO!

Then, the extremely powerful laxatives were dumped into Flip's mouth and the funnel was removed. Then, the Flip clone's stomach gurgled and rumbled, and then… !

MASSIVELY LOUD AND EXTREMELY WET FART!

The Flip clone farted and massive tons of gold, jewels, gems, and other currencies exploded out of his three butt-cheeks like crazy!

Flip stopped farting like crazy.

Lincoln: Even though Flip's gone, I can still do that to his clone.

Nico: Jeez. Those laxatives are really powerful, I still remember when you tried that prank on me years ago, Connor, but that failed.

Eli: Because of you using Walker's powers.

Connor Chan: And you're right, you can still do that to his clone, but

don't forget to do that to the other jerks.

Nico: Connor's right, we still got the clones of Icky Vicky, Trina Riffins, Dark Amy, Billy McLean, Pablo, Anderson, Margie, Brad Uppercrust III, along with Bubble Bass, Lewis Travolta, NO MA'AM, Mandy, and Mindy who didn't get cursed to get that treatment.

Me: And it won't be long before we catch The Wet Bandits and Walter Peck and throw them back in Lynn's Table, throw Lumpus back in prison, and give Margie The Black Abyss.

Here's the Christmas scene

Mascots: MERRY CHRISTMAS!

Me: Merry Christmas, guys.

We then saw that the tree has tons of presents there for all of us and The Masters of Evil who also arrived.

Vypra: Wow.

Nico: Man, this is amazing. Shall we?

Lincoln: Right.

?: Oh, Lincoln.

Lincoln turned around, and he saw his harem dressed in Santa bikinis for their Christmas outfits, and needless to say, he wound up in Nosebleed City.

Luan: Yeesh, you keep that up, and you're bound to break Clyde's record.

Nico: No kidding!

Lincoln: WHOA!

Ranamon: I'm glad you love what happened to me, Linky.

Me: I had no idea you'd gained a beast form and Fusion form, that's amazing.

Nico: You're the first Digimon to get a beast form and Fusion form, and they're based on Mermail Abyss, nice.

Luna: Really amazing!

Luan: And the gifts you all got are just as amazing, and Vypra's gotten the deck of Nicholette and her friends Gene-Slammer forms.

Nicholette Torrington: Many Goths have that same deck as well, Luan.

Later it was time for another awesome Super Mario Odyssey adventure.

Nico: Today is Snow Kingdom again.

Me: For round 3. Perfect for Christmas.

Blake: Me and Ren will go next.

Nico: Okay.

They went in and bundled up and the simulator activated and they were at Snow Kingdom for round 3!

Nico: Here we are!

Lie Ren: It's cold!

Nico: I know.

Nicole: Blake is gonna have a lot of fun with this next one. The next enemy is on the same spot you faced Rocky and Mugsy.

Nico: Okay.

Blake: I wonder who it will be.

Nico: Lets find out.

They were off.

Blake: Wow this is amazing.

Nico: It sure is.

Ren: This reminds me of Atlas

Nico: It sure does.

They landed on the tower and saw HYDE TWEETY!

Nico: Tweety!?

Hyde Tweety: (LAUGHING EVILLY) YOU BAD OL PUTTY TATS!

Blake: A BIRD!

Nicole: This is Tweety when he accidentally had some of that Hyde formula.

Me: Nasty bird there. I heard it scared the crap out of Sylvester into a looney panic attack fit.

Blake was drooling!

Nico: Looks like Blake is hungry for squab!

Lie Ren: Yep.

Hyde Tweety: (LAUGHS INSANELY) YOU BAD OL PUTTY TATS! (LAUGHS)

He went at them and Nico punched them all over!

Blake tried to eat him

But it was too big for her!

Blake: We're going to have to flame broil him.

Nico: Big time!

Lie Ren: Lets get him!

?: (ECHOING) ULTRA TURBULANCE!

A massive blast of wind was fired and it sent Hyde Tweety crashing into the wall.

SMASH!

JetSilphymon and a girl with blue hair, blue eyes, blue clothes and blue wings and a tiara with Frost Walrus on it came.

Hitomi Walrus: Hitomi Walrus, Embodiment of Frost Walrus.

Blake: Hitomi! Wow!

Lie Ren: Awesome to see you again.

Hitomi Walrus: Same to you Blake and Ren.

JetSilphymon: And this is gonna be awesome.

Nico: And Jenny Jet Silphy!? Whoa!

JetSilphymon: Awesome to see you again Nico.

Blake tried eating him again

CHOMP!

Hyde Tweety screamed!

Jenny reverted back and was a girl with blue hair and blue eyes and had purple clothes and purple angel wings and had JetSilphymon on her forehead and skirt and had the Wind Spirit Kanji on her arm and had JetSilphymon's pinwheel.

Jenny Jet Silphy: Time for some wind power! (ECHOING) JET BINTER!

She fired energy blasts and they hit Hyde Tweety and turned him into ROAST CHICKEN!

Nico: Lunch is served Blake.

Blake: Oh boy!

She got to eating.

Blake: YAY!

Me: Boy she is gonna be stuffed.

Eli: Yep.

Nico: Hitomi how did you meet Blake and Ren?

Hitomi Walrus: I met Blake when she was battling that jerk Adam Taurus and I helped her kill him the second time. I froze him in a block of ice and shattered it into a million pieces.

Me: Whoa! So that must've been before the Great War with the Royal Defenders.

Nico: Yeah. But that's cool.

Hitomi Walrus: Yep. And I met Ren when he was hunting for Leonardo Lionheart. I helped him bring that turncoat down.

Lie Ren: Yep we locked him up.

Me: Wow! That must've been before the war too.

Nico: Yeah.

Lie Ren: Jenny do you have a favorite memory of Nico?

Jenny Jet Silphy: I sure do. Where Nico and me built the largest and fastest supersonic jet liner ever, the Concorde Hypersonic Airliner. Gets up to 10,000 miles per hour and can get from New York to Moscow in 30 minutes.

Me: WHOA! That is incredible!

Nicole: That is amazing that she and Nico built a plane like that.

Nico: Yeah those were fun times.

Nico and Jenny hugged.

Nico: I've missed you.

Jenny Jet Silphy: Same here.

Nico: Would you two like to join us?

Hitomi Walrus: We would be honored.

They left after Blake finished and she was full. And we cheered for them.

But then..

LOUD BELCH!

Blake released a huge burp.

Blake: Oh pardon me.

We were busy watching TV, and many of us were doing work-outs to continue staying in tip-top shape, especially Lincoln doing 900,000,000,000,000 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, and regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 900,000,000,000,000-lb barbells, squats, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, even doing yoga to clear his mind and doing 900,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get his eleven massive and long white wolf tails even more stronger than ever and he was sweating like crazy.

Lincoln: We don't have long before the main mission starts, so I still got to keep myself busy.

Me: That's true, and we're also doing work-outs just like you, Lincoln.

Nico: Yep.

Then, we saw Lincoln deadlift a massive twenty-five-ton barbell with

ease, and we were stunned.

Eli: Whoa!

And of course, the constant workouts that Lincoln has been doing had also caused his harem to get massive atomic red blushes on their faces, hearts in their eyes, and their noses were really bleeding upon seeing their hotter, sexier hunk of a future husband.

Lily the Mermaid: (Turned On) My God, Linky truly is one hunky muscle god.

Girl Jordan: (Turned On) Big time.

We finished our workouts, and Lincoln sprayed us with water and soap and we were all clean. Then, his harem kissed him on his face and steam whistled out of his ears and his face turned atomic red.

Lance Loud: Honestly, Lynnie, I'm still that surprised that Lincoln's attracted a ton of girls.

Lynn Sr.: Even Rita and I were stunned, and after hearing all of the trouble he's been through because of Chase Young's Dark Side turning Principal Huggins, Chandler, Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, and Luan into those monsters from years ago, they wanted to protect him and make them pay.

Rita: But, in the end, those Dark Sides finally got The Black Gates and they'd since healed and repaired things with Lincoln.

I saw Aqua, Ventus and Terra sad for some reason and I knew it was for someone they miss a lot.

Me: Aqua, Ventus, Terra, I believe you 3 are missing someone very special.

Aqua: What do you mean?

Me: Someone that has loved you more than anyone. Allow me to restore him. (SNAPS FINGERS)

I snapped my fingers and then massive beams of light shined down

and then the divine singing of angels was heard and a figure came and it was MASTER ERAQUS!

Terra: Master Eraqus!?

Aqua: It can't be!

Master Eraqus: Hello Aqua, Ventus and Terra. It's so good to see you all again.

Ventus: Master!

They went and hugged him for the first time since the 1st Keyblade War!

Master Eraqus: I saw everything you all did from Heaven and I am the proudest ever for all of you.

Aqua: We missed you so much master.

Master Eraqus: I mised you all too and J.D. you all did a great job in destroying Xehanort.

Me: Thank you master. And may I say that it's truly an honor to meet you.

Master Eraqus: I am honored to meet you.

Merryn: (Scottish Accent) Where are you guys going?

Poromon: To give some presents to the kids at the orphanage.

Me: Aww that's sweet of you guys. They all will love that.

Nico: Can we go too?

Poromon: Sure.

Nico: Okay.

We went with them.

Poromon: I even got a special costume

Nico: Cool!

We arrived at the orphanage.

Me: Here we are.

We went in.

Me: Merry Christmas kids!

Kids: Merry Christmas J.D.!

Poromon: HO HO HO!

He turned into Santa Poromon!

Poromon: Merry Christmas!

Diamond Tiara: Presenting Santa Poromon!

He was dressed in a red hat and beard.

Me: (Whispers to Nico) At least he didn't come in dressed as a condom.

Nico: (Snickers) (Whispers) That would be crazy.

The kids cheered wildly.

We had a huge pile of presents for everyone.

The kids all got amazing gifts. Toys, games and more.

Qin: Aww that's so sweet.

Camie: Yeah.

Thunderblast: Hope you enjoy the presents

Kid 1: We will.

Me: Merry Christmas to all of you.

Kid 2: Thank you all.

Kids: Thank you!

We later left.

Me: Poromon that was so nice of you guys.

Gears: And you didn't give beer to them

Poromon: No way! We learned our lesson.

Poliwag: Yeah. And besides on Christmas we have our limits.

Gears: That's good.

Xenia: Yeah.

Lola: Thank goodness that you guys didn't give beer to them.

Me: Root beer yes but not beer.

Nico: Yeah.

Poliwag: We gave them root beer.

Me: Great.

We got back home.

Gorillamon: (to Elsa) You should take care of that Cryogonal

Elsa: I will. Thank you.

Suddenly, Lincoln's deep sapphire blue eyes, the rainbow iris of his Third Eye, his cutie mark tattoo on his back and Thunderbolt cutie mark with circle of surrounding elements on his massive left pec glowed, and he had a vision as a vision orb formed in his left hand, and he saw who it was that we're going to confront today: it was none other than our old enemy, the spoiled evil brat, Princess Morbucks, and as predicted, she's broken out of the prison we threw

her in, and she's out to to kill Santa and ruin Christmas forever. When we saw it, we knew it meant big trouble.

Lincoln: Oh boy. So, you've made your move, have you, you spoiled brat.

Lincoln sounded the alarm.

Nico: We heard the alarm, what's wrong, Lincoln?

Lincoln: Nico, everyone, we've got a seriously huge emergency, and we're in for one brutal fight: I just had a vision and I saw who it was that we're going to confront today: it was none other than our old enemy, the spoiled evil brat, Princess Morbucks, and as predicted, she's broken out of the prison we threw her in, and she's out to to kill Santa and ruin Christmas forever.

WE GASPED!

Me: That spoiled brat's now gone absolutely insane just like Veruca Salt.

Eli: And she is after Santa again!?

Xenia: Not good!

Nico: Well, that spoiled brat's looking at spending the rest of her life in The Noto Prison just like Veruca Salt.

Camie: Yeah!

Lincoln: You got that right, she's not going to hurt Santa ever again, this time, her reign of terror will end with her spending the rest of her life in The Noto Prison.

Nico: But, not after we beat her down for everything she's done. Alright, gang, let's bundle up and head for The North Pole and hunt down Princess Morbucks.

Lincoln: That spoiled brat's reign of terror ends here and now.

Lola: You got that right! I've had it with that monster!

Lana: Same here!

Vypra: Oh here.

She gave us weapons called the Destroyers of Princess Morbucks, these are a collection of greatswords and blasters that'll really put the hurt on that spoiled brat monster.

Lincoln: How about we don't? We just got done killing Xehanort and I'm not stressing myself out dealing with that brat!

Poromon: Okay then. How about me, Poliwag, Manaphy, and Horsea?

Troy: Me and my team will go too.

Tsukasa: Me and Daiki will come as well

Me: Wow okay. I'll go too just for supervisionary purposes. I want to see how they do.

Nico: Fair enough. Okay guys. Go get that little brat!

Me: With pleasure.

Poromon: Oh Nico which gene-slammer are you going to hope to meet next.

Nico: MetalGreymon next.

Me: Cool!

Qin: Nice

Suddenly, Lincoln's deep sapphire blue eyes, the rainbow iris of his Third Eye, his cutie mark tattoo on his back and Thunderbolt cutie mark with circle of surrounding elements on his massive left pec glowed, and the rainbow colored iris of Lincoln, Lori, Leni, Luna, Luan, Lynn, Laney, Lucy, Lana, Lola, Lisa, Lily, Lynn Sr., and Rita's Third Eye, and everyone else's Third Eye glowed even more and our rainbow energy auras, rainbow protective auras, and rainbow fire auras flared up even more, as they sensed a dark energy signal

with their eyes and the Force, and a vision orb formed in our left hands, and we saw who the figure were in the vision: the figure is none other than Caleb Maxwell's younger brother, Drake Maxwell, and he's come back for Round 2 to get revenge for what happened today. When we saw it, we knew it meant trouble.

Lincoln: Oh boy, looks like that loser just refused to give up quietly.

Rayman: I can guess that we got big trouble heading our way. Lincoln, who was it that you saw?

Lincoln: You guessed it, Rayman, and this is someone we're not going to like in the slightest. The figure we sensed belongs to Caleb Maxwell's younger brother, Drake Maxwell, and he's come back for Round 2 to get revenge for what happened today.

We gasped including Caleb Maxwell, Cage Brunt, Captain Whitten, Carter Kenrick, Roxy Drake, Jack Howard, Jazz Jackson, Cuffs Lane, Casey Antonio, Buffy Blain, Vessie Harris, Abby Smith, Travis Tackett, Leela Salyers, Peace Salyers, and Cronus Chase.

Cage Blunt: Looks like he's decided to come after us for Round 2.

Caleb Maxwell: I knew he was stupid, but this. He still wants revenge on me for killing Dad and leaving a wound on his face.

Jack Howard: So, Drake's now going to join his dad in Hell, huh? I guess it's fate though.

Nico: The fate that befalls all criminals and thugs. Alright, gang, let's go, we're off to The North Pole to stop Princess Morbucks and save Christmas and Santa.

Lincoln: Princess Morbucks' reign of terror ends here and now, and once we're done with her, Drake Maxwell, you better be ready.

Caleb Maxwell: Drake, no more will you plague me and mankind once more, this time, it ends here.

Lincoln put up a rainbow energy field around The World Tree Estate and all of us head out to save Santa and stop Princess Morbucks and send that spoiled brat to The Noto Prison for good, and once we

got done with her, Caleb Maxwell, Cage Brunt, Captain Whitten, Carter Kenrick, Roxy Drake, Jack Howard, Jazz Jackson, Cuffs Lane, Casey Antonio, Buffy Blain, Vessie Harris, Abby Smith, Travis Tackett, Leela Salyers, Peace Salyers, and Cronus Chase are going to deal with Drake Maxwell for good and send him to Hell.

Lincoln: Wait sorry I just remembered, we're not letting the techniques we have go to waste.

Me: Okay then. Lets roll!

We were off to the North Pole.

We were flying.

Poromon: This is like one of Pikachu's winter adventures

Me: It sure is.

Troy: This is gonna be a Super Mega Fun adventure.

Poromon: You said it.

Poliwag: I agree.

Gia: You still have your Santa costume?

Poromon: It's perfect for this!

Me: Awesome.

We were flying over the forests of Canada and then the mountains of northern Canada.

Poliwag: Can I eat some gingerbread while we're there?

Me: You could.

Poliwag: All right!

Me: Yeah!

We flew and arrived at the North Pole.

Me: We're here.

Tsukasa: So far everything looks quiet.

Me: Santa just finished his journey around the world at the crack of dawn.

We landed.

Troy: Santa's village is awesome.

Me: Yep.

Poliwag saw Gingerbread cookies.

Poliwag: GINGERBREAD!

He went and ate them.

Poliwag: So good!

Me: Yeah.

But then I smelled something horrible!

SEAL BARK!

Me: (Sniffs) Oh good god! That's limburger cheese all right. She is definitely here.

Troy: HOOWEE! Man that is rank!

Me: Well Limburger Cheese smells like rotten smells. Like Ed's feet.

Horsea: Let's follow the trail.

Me: Right.

We followed the smell.

Manaphy: Look at the reindeer.

Me: They sure are awesome.

Rudolph: Hey guys!

Me: Hi Rudolph.

Rudolph: thanks for getting me to Santa in time.

Me: No problem.

We followed the smell and went into the house annd the smell was getting stronger.

Manapny: Are we getting close?

Suddenly…

CRASHING!

INSANE ROARING!

Me: Yep.

We saw PRINCESS MORBUCKS TRASHING THE TOY FACTORY!

Horsea sniffed the air.

Horsea: (Sniffs) Ew. Strong.

Me: That way.

We went down a hall a the smell was getting stronger and stronger.

Me: That little brat!

Poromon: Entrance time!

We went at her.

Poromon: (ROARS) IF I CAN'T HAVE CHRISTMAS THEN I WILL MAKE SURE NO ONE CAN EVER AGAIN!

Then the spirits of Christmas came and then they swirled around her and then converged and then…

KRABBBBBBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO

A massive fiery explosion blasted off above her and then a Phoenix Cry was heard and we came out!

Me: Okay Princess, this is as far as you go!

Poromon: You dumb brat! You smell stinky!

Poromon turned into Santa Poromon!

Poromon: Ho Ho Ho, you bitch!

Me: Too bad your father isn't here to help you! Oh wait didn't you hear? He lost everything because of you!

Poromon: You're getting coal!

Me: FOR ETERNITY! KIBAL LETS HOWL!

(THE WOLF AND THE MOON BY BRUNUHVILLE PLAYS)

I turned into WOLF MOON! 🌙!

Me: (HOWLS)

I fired blades of blue fire and blasted her down.

Princess Morbucks: YOU ARE THE ONES THAT DESERVE COAL!

SHE THREW NUMEROUS COAL ROCKS!

I slashed them all over with my scythe..

SLASH SLASH SLASH SLASH SLASH SLASH SLASH!

Poliwag and Horsea fired waves of energy and ink and blasted her all over.

Me: Is that all you got Princess?

Poliwag gave her a present and it was ticking.

KRABBBBBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO

It exploded in her face!

Princess was badly burned all over.

Me: That was the least of your worries! RELEASE THE WOLF! (HOWLS)

(WOLF BLOOD BY ADRIEN VON ZIEGLER PLAYS)

I was enveloped in a vortex of blue fire and went at Princess and slashed her and kicked and clawed her all over.

Horsea and Poromon fired waves of energy and lightning and blasted her all over.

Me: You know what Santa would have given you instead?

I shoved Princess' face in my butt and then…

LOUD NASTY FART!

I farted in her face at point blank range and she coughed and gagged.

Troy: You're under arrest!

Tsukasa: But not before we take your treasure!

Kamen Ride: Lupin Red!

Kamen Ride: Lupin Blue!

Kamen Ride: Lupin Yellow!

Kamen Ride: Lupin X!

Kamen Ride: Patren 1gou!

Kamen Ride: Patren 2gou!

Kamen Ride: Patren 3gou!

Kamen Ride: Patren X!

Tsukasa turned into the PatRangers and LupinRangers and Daiki summoned clones of said rangers.

Megaforce Rangers: LEGENDARY RANGER MODE! LUPINRANGERS VS PATRANGERS!

Troy, Noah and Jake turned into the LupinRangers and Lillith, Emma and Gia turned into the PatRangers and Orion turned into Lupin and Patren X!

Me: Lets get her!

We went at her and blasted and smashed and pulverized her.

Poromon pecked her!

POINK POINK POINK POINK POINK POINK!

Poromon: And this too! (Echoing) LIGHTNING JAVELIN!

He fired waves of lightning and electrocuted her.

Poliwag slapped her all over with his tail!

WHAP WHAP WHAP WHAP WHAP WHAP WHAP WHAP WHAP WHAP WHAP!

Poliwag: You like that!?

Horsea squirted ink at her and blinded her.

Horsea: Take that!

Manaphy charged at her and bashed her in the head.

Poliwag hit her with a candy cane.

BASH! SMASH!

Poliwag: Take that too!

The reindeer ran at her And bashed her all over.

Me: Lets finish her.

Troy: YEAH!

They got out the Super Mega Cannon!

Then everyone else came.

Lincoln: Sorry we're late!

Me: You made it just in time.

The charged up the cannon and locked it on target.

Me: FIRE!

It fired and we fired elemental energy blasts.

Diamond Tiara, Thunderblast, Gears and Merryn used the Earth Cyber Planet Keys and they enhanced Gears weapons and strength and Diamond Tiara and Merryn's powers 100-fold and turned Thunderblast's rocket launcher into a cannon!

Merryn and Gears: SMASHING DIVE BLAST!

Diamond Tiara and Thunderblast: THUNDER FURY DIAMOND BLAST!

They fired waves of energy!

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God

Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) The only present you're getting forever is coal, you spoiled brat. COAL ELEMENT STYLE: COAL FIST!

Jessica Kaios: COAL FIRE STYLE: RAGING COAL FLAME!

Nanami Simpson: COAL WATER STYLE: BLACK CHAR HIPPOS!

Julie Makimoto: COAL EARTH STYLE CHARCOAL BOULDER!

Makoto Nanaya: COAL WIND STYLE BLACK SMOKE TORNADO!

Sari Sumdac: COAL LIGHTNING STYLE: CHARCOAL ELECTROBLAST!

Lincoln and the girls fired waves of elements and coal that hit Princess Morbucks.

Lincoln and his harem: COAL FINAL SMASH CHARCOAL BLACK BLAST!

Lincoln and his harem fired a massive barrage of explosive charcoal that hit Princess Morbucks, and she was covered in black smoke, and she really lost it.

Princess Morbucks (Original Series): NOOOOOO FAAAAAAAIIIIIRRRR!

Me: Life's not fair Morbucks

Caleb Maxwell: It is fair, you spoiled brat, now rot in prison forever.

Me: First lets find Santa.

We then found Santa tied up.

Poromon: Are you okay, Santa?

Santa: Thanks to all of you. Thank you so much.

Me: Sorry this had to happen after you just got back at the crack of dawn.

Santa: It's okay.

Me: I guess that's 14 times we saved you but who's counting.

Santa: That's a nice costume, Poromon.

Poromon: Thank you Santa.

Me: It was so cute.

Nico: I agree there.

Me: The mascots all did a great job Nico.

Nico: I'm really proud of them. Now to get rid of this garbage. Sonoi?

Princess Morbucks: If you're gonna kill me, just get it over with.

Sonoi: Oh, I won't kill you. Don't get me wrong, me and all of us hate you. But I feel if you had both of your parents around, you probably wouldn't have turned out like this. So you get to live in the Noto Prison. But if you get out again, we WILL finish what the mascots started.

Me: And that is Send you to the Black Abyss.

Sonoi and Caleb Maxwell sent her to the Noto Prison for eternity!

Nico: Whoa!

Caleb Maxwell: Got to thank The Noto Trio for giving me the special rounds that'll beam those who deserve to rot in their prison forever. Now, to take care of that moron, Drake.

?: CALEB!

Suddenly, the fifteen large planets orbing around my legs, the twelve large planets orbiting around Lincoln's legs, the twelve large planets orbiting around the Loud Sisters and Parents' legs, the twelve large planets orbiting around the Loud Sisters' legs, the fifteen large planets orbiting around Nico's legs, the eight large orange orbs orbiting Linka's legs the nine large orange orbs orbiting around TLPS Ms. Tarantula's legs, the ten multi-colored orbs orbiting around Duke Lincoln's legs, the eleven colored orbs orbiting around the legs of The Loud's friends, the twelve large dark blue planets orbiting around Ed Cowart's legs, the nine large midnight blue orbs orbiting around TLPS Mr. Wolf's legs, the twelve large aqua blue planets orbiting around Girl Jordan's legs, the nine large crimson red orbs orbiting around Naruto's legs, the eight large crimson red orbs orbiting around Tahu, Vakama, and Nate Adams' legs, the twelve large fiery red planets orbiting around Zach Gurdle's legs, the eight large silver orbs orbiting around Clyde McBride's legs, the eight large black orbs with the Eye of Horus orbiting around Cody (OC)'s legs, the eight large black orbs orbiting around Lars and Dudley Puppy's legs, the eight large pink orbs orbiting around Lexx Loud's legs, the nine large rose pink orbs orbiting around Steven Universe's legs, the twelve emerald green planets orbiting around Yakko Warner's legs, the nine large sapphire blue orbs orbiting around Wakko Warner's legs, the nine large hot pink orbs orbiting around Dot Warner's legs, the twelve large planets orbiting around Liam's legs, the eight large marine blue orbs orbiting around Leif Loud's legs, the eleven large scarlet red orbs orbiting around Lynn Jr.'s legs, the eleven coral red orbs orbiting around Timon's legs, the twelve large blood red planets around Marco Diaz's legs, the nine large aqua blue orbs orbiting around TLPS Mr. Shark's legs, the eight large blue orbs orbiting around Skippy, Sean Bolton, and Loki Loud's legs, the eight large sea-foam green orbs orbiting around Loni Loud's legs, the nine large yellow orbs orbiting around TLPS Mr. Snake's legs, the eight large yellow orbs orbiting around Lane Loud's legs, the eight large brown orbs orbiting around Larry Loud's

legs, the eight large light green orbs orbiting around Levi Loud's legs, the eight large lavender orbs orbiting around Leon Loud's legs, the eight large colored orbs orbiting around Bobby Santiago's legs, the eleven large colored orbs orbiting around Twilight Sparkle and her friends, the eight large aqua and ocean blue orbs orbiting around Varie, William Dunbar, and Adam Lyon's legs, the eleven large colored orbs orbiting around Timmy Turner's legs, the eleven large gold orbs orbiting around Alex the Lion and the eight large gold orbs orbiting around Takanuva's legs, and the eight large purple orbs orbiting around Luke Loud's legs and Menat's legs, along with our gems on our large gold Bracers of The Champions of the Universe and the Stones of Gelel that were embedded in the backs of our left hands and our large gold halos with four orbiting large gold rings surrounding the corners behind our heads were glowing, and that means we've got big trouble incoming, and the imps of The Fabled Gene-Slammers were already hissing with anger.

We then saw our target, Caleb Maxwell's hated brother, Drake Maxwell, and he's out for blood.

Caleb Maxwell: Alright, gang, (Raises twin pistols) Let's get this bastard.

Cage Brunt, Captain Whitten, Carter Kenrick, Roxy Drake, Jack Howard, Jazz Jackson, Cuffs Lane, Casey Antonio, Buffy Blain, Vessie Harris, Abby Smith, Travis Tackett, Leela Salyers, Peace Salyers, and Cronus Chase: Let's make him pay!

Caleb Maxwell, Cage Brunt, Captain Whitten, Carter Kenrick, Roxy Drake, Jack Howard, Jazz Jackson, Cuffs Lane, Casey Antonio, Buffy Blain, Vessie Harris, Abby Smith, Travis Tackett, Leela Salyers, Peace Salyers, and Cronus Chase did a brutal All-Out Attack Phantom Thief of Hearts Style and they brutally thrashed Drake Maxwell and Caleb Maxwell shot him through his heart and he died and Caleb sent his brother straight to Hell.

Lincoln: Nice one, guys, but are you contempt in just sending Drake and your dad to Hell, Caleb?

Caleb Maxwell: I am, Lincoln. I'd rather have them suffer in Hell than just throwing them in The Black Gates or The Black Abyss.

Me: Understandable though. So, Lincoln, who's the next girl we're meeting on your rescue tomorrow?

(CHINESE MUSIC PLAYS)

Suddenly, we saw a swallow made of green fire pass through the sky.

Panda Faye Ling: Was that…?

Lincoln: It is, Panda, I think I know who we're meeting on my rescue tomorrow: Diana Luhuo, Gene-Slammer and Avatar of Brotherhood of The Fire Fist - Swallow.

We gasped.

Selene Arcangela: I knew it was her, and you guys are going to love meeting her, Diana Luhuo is Lincoln's Guardian Angel from China and his classmate in Gym, and she's a very powerful martial artist and master of green fire. She trained in the martial arts when she was a child, and she became a very powerful and deadly martial artist, and her parents found out that she was born with the powers of Brotherhood of The Fire Fist - Swallow, along with having angel wings along with having intense green fire powers. She's known as The Prestigious Warrior of The Sisterhood of The Fists of Fire, as she'd shown incredible prestige when it comes to competing in martial arts competitions and playing fair. She moved to Royal Woods years ago, and it's where she met Lincoln, and she heard from the other Guardian Angels of what they've been doing in training and helping Lincoln to defend himself from the out-of-control wrath of Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, Luan, Chandler, Killjoy Huggins, and the rest of Lincoln's enemies, and she decided to help out and she taught Lincoln everything she knew in the martial arts and mastering the powers of purple fire and she also helped him get stronger physically as well through more workouts with heavier dumbbells and barbells at the gym his Guardian Angels built. Lincoln made her a powerful fire sword and to show thanks, she kissed Lincoln on the lips, and due to that, he promised that when he comes of age, he'll marry her along with the rest of his harem, and Diana hates Lewis Travolta with a blazing passion, because of what that moron's done in the past, and in one incident, she and Lincoln beat him up and

sent him back to prison with two black eyes and an irreversible super double mega wedgie, and this time, they made sure he was locked up tighter than Fort Knox.

Nico: Yeesh! Man, that was one painful thrashing!

Me: I still remembered that all too well. And are we meeting another one of The Ambassadors of The Demon Sorcerers tomorrow as well?

Lincoln: Not until the day after tomorrow.

Nico: We're getting a break on meeting another one of The Ambassadors of The Demon Sorcerers tomorrow, but I hope the next one is The Ambassador of Dai Gui, that would be awesome.

We went back home and the screen irised in as we went to sleep. Then Poromon came.

Poromon: Merry Christmas to all and to all, a good night!

He winked at the camera.

THE END

Another awesome Christmas chapter done.

NicoChan11, JediAvatarOfShinobi, Omegahatchiyak12, kolbdog323, XP4Universe, Darkhai, vinjedi1995, Drako1234658, Nflemingful, Hynageneral, BumbleSparkle, EtstheClarenceandTLHfan and ninjakingofhearts gave me the ideas for this and so did Mendez1996. Thanks guys

For the next rescue Nico, The Ripping Friends, Ellie Singh, Evelyn Burmingham, Jen Tennyson, Eddy, Yugi, Tea, Jaden, Jesse Anderson, Allenby Beardsley Knudson, The Hernandez Sisters, Yost Magma, Rin Nohara, Woz, Bai Tza, Sabrina Lorelai the Despair from The Dark Gene-Slammer, Albedo, The 1983 D&D Gang, Donbrothers, Irina Krafla the Granity Gene-slammer, Kora Lexxington, Olivia Houou, Nataša Marečková, Nalanie Nanthavong

The Vorash Gene-Slammer, Brynja, Sissi Delmas, Anna Anyanova the Destiny HERO Dark Angel Gene-slammer, Daring Do, Lizzie Strong the Great Blue Windrunner Gene-slammer, Emam Reynolds the Living Tsunami Gene-slammer, Wendy Sapphira, Reggie Hjorleifsstræti the Five Headed Dragon Gene-Slammer, Qin, Miku Yuuki, Princess Anita, Granity, Rei Miyamoto, Saya Tekagi, Saeko Busujima, Shizuka Marimoto, Kamen Rider (1971), Hibiki Riders, Agito Riders, Kabuto Riders, Den-O, Kiva, Decade, W, OOO, Fourze, Wizard Riders, Blade Riders, Faiz Riders, Gaim Riders, Drive Riders, Ghost Riders, Ex-Aid Riders, Build Riders, Zi-O Riders, Zero-One Riders, Saber Riders, Dragon Knight Riders, Granity, Samurai Jack, Ashi and her sisters, Changeman, Jetman, Dairangers, Zenkaigers, Chloe Bourgeois, Shanan, Rita Loud, The Goths of Darkness, Zarya Moonwolf, Applejack, Apple Bloom, Twilight Sparkle & Friends, Sunny Starscout, Izzy Moonbow, Hitch Trailblazer, Pipp Petals, Zipp Storm, Misty Brightdawn, Wallflower Blush, Alice Kingsleigh, Rachel Stavenport, Kate Lloyd, Carol Pusateri, Hailey Helios, Kia, Jenna, Lina, May, Maria, Danica Metrois, Kaalia of The Vast, Varie, Sakura Valencia, Xenia the Xerneas, Bhavna Radhakrishnan the Xerneas Gene-Slammer, Bridgette, Eli, me, Sakura Knudson, Arrietty, Aylene Carter, Gabrielle, Littlefoot and friends, Fu, Nicole Knudson, Spiderman and his counterparts, Kaina Tsutsumi, Nick Logan, Sh'Lainn Blaze, Camie, Kaoruku Awata, Himiko, Ibara, Toru, Sirius, Tsuyu, Ochaco, Luz, Amity, Gus, Willow, Hunter, Felicia Wittebane, Carly Atlas, Misty Tredwell, Zuria, Tony Jones, Edyn, Strag, Momo, Girl Jordan, Leeli, Sora Phaaze, Venus, Earth, Vinyl Scratch, Airazor, Rhinox, Cheetor, Rattrap, Tigatron, Janeen Aran, Lincoln, Leni, Laney, Lana, Lola, Lisa and Lily along with Takayuki Hiba, Hikari Taiyou, Kate Solar Eclipse, Selene Sun, Sarah Amaterasu and Alina Kuraz As well as Eagle Deadman, Escape, Universe 666 Super Warumono World, Dark Doctor Mavro, Plasma Trooper and Dublor and we're haunted castle village in Romania and we're going there to battle Poromon's Akuma form, FEARVULTURE! And also he is going to bring KATE LLOYD'S FEARS TO LIFE! She is terrified of the Thing. Also Katniss Khorne - Embodiment of Khorne And Sienna Sigmar Heldenhammer - Embodiment of Sigmar Are going to transform against it and we're going to battle Another Eagle Deadman, Escape, Universe 666 Super Warumono World, Dark Doctor Mavro, Plasma Trooper and Dublor who are the embodiments of Tzeentch,

Nurgle and Slaanesh as well as Sigmar. And the Embodiments of the Bear and Polar Bear Dopants. And we're going to meet the gene-slammer of MetalGreymon and her name is Miranda Metal Grey.

Alright, and for the Anniversary of The Battle Against Thanos Chapter, the match-up is for Ahana Azura, Avatar and Gene-Slammer of Hieratic Dragon of Nuit, and she and Lincoln are going to destroy Arthur Pendragon, the overarching protagonist of the 2012-2020 fantasy manga/anime series The Seven Deadly Sins

For Lincoln's rescue tomorrow, Lincoln and his group are going to the world of Gungrave, and we're helping Brandon Heat A.K.A. Grave kill Harry MacDowell and the rest of The Millenion Organization, and we're going to meet the next of the Gene-Slammers and Avatars of The Brotherhood of The Fire Fist Duel Monsters, her name is Diana Luhuo, Gene-Slammer and Avatar of Brotherhood of The Fire Fist - Swallow, she's Lincoln's Guardian Angel from China and his classmate in Gym, and she's a very powerful martial artist and master of green fire. She trained in the martial arts when she was a child, and she became a very powerful and deadly martial artist, and her parents found out that she was born with the powers of Brotherhood of The Fire Fist - Swallow, along with having angel wings along with having intense green fire powers. She's known as The Prestigious Warrior of The Sisterhood of The Fists of Fire, as she'd shown incredible prestige when it comes to competing in martial arts competitions and playing fair. She moved to Royal Woods years ago, and it's where she met Lincoln, and she heard from the other Guardian Angels of what they've been doing in training and helping Lincoln to defend himself from the out-of-control wrath of Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, Luan, Chandler, Killjoy Huggins, and the rest of Lincoln's enemies, and she decided to help out and she taught Lincoln everything she knew in the martial arts and mastering the powers of purple fire and she also helped him get stronger physically as well through more workouts with heavier dumbbells and barbells at the gym his Guardian Angels built. Lincoln made her a powerful fire sword and to show thanks, she kissed Lincoln on the lips, and due to that, he promised that when he comes of age, he'll marry her along with the rest of his harem, and Diana hates Lewis Travolta with a blazing

passion, because of what that moron's done in the past, and in one incident, she and Lincoln beat him up and sent him back to prison with two black eyes and an irreversible super double mega wedgie, and this time, they made sure he was locked up tighter than Fort Knox.

Next up is the anniversary party of the 2019 battle with Thanos and that is gonna be fun.

See you next time.

4th Anniversary of Thanos

THE 4TH ANNIVERSARY OF THE 2019 BATTLE WITH THANOS

In the dark forests of Transylvania in Romania was Nico, The Ripping Friends, Ellie Singh, Evelyn Burmingham, Jen Tennyson, Eddy, Yugi, Tea, Jaden, Jesse Anderson, Allenby Beardsley Knudson, The Hernandez Sisters, Yost Magma, Rin Nohara, Woz, Bai Tza, Sabrina Lorelai the Despair from The Dark Gene-Slammer, Albedo, The 1983 D&D Gang, Donbrothers, Irina Krafla the Granity Gene-slammer, Kora Lexxington, Olivia Houou, Nataša Marečková, Nalanie Nanthavong The Vorash Gene-Slammer, Brynja, Sissi Delmas, Anna Anyanova the Destiny HERO Dark Angel Gene-slammer, Daring Do, Lizzie Strong the Great Blue Windrunner Gene-slammer, Emam Reynolds the Living Tsunami Gene-slammer, Wendy Sapphira, Reggie Hjorleifsstræti the Five Headed Dragon Gene-Slammer, Qin, Miku Yuuki, Princess Anita, Granity, Rei Miyamoto, Saya Tekagi, Saeko Busujima, Shizuka Marimoto, Kamen Rider (1971), Hibiki Riders, Agito Riders, Kabuto Riders, Den-O, Kiva, Decade, W, OOO, Fourze, Wizard Riders, Blade Riders, Faiz Riders, Gaim Riders, Drive Riders, Ghost Riders, Ex-Aid Riders, Build Riders, Zi-O Riders, Zero-One Riders, Saber Riders, Dragon Knight Riders, Granity, Samurai Jack, Ashi and her sisters, Changeman, Jetman, Dairangers, Zenkaigers, Chloe Bourgeois, Shanan, Rita Loud, The Goths of Darkness, Zarya Moonwolf, Applejack, Apple Bloom, Twilight Sparkle & Friends, Sunny Starscout, Izzy Moonbow, Hitch Trailblazer, Pipp Petals, Zipp Storm, Misty Brightdawn, Wallflower Blush, Alice Kingsleigh, Rachel Stavenport, Kate Lloyd, Carol Pusateri, Hailey Helios, Kia, Jenna, Lina, May, Maria, Danica Metrois, Kaalia of The Vast, Varie, Sakura Valencia, Xenia the Xerneas, Bhavna Radhakrishnan the Xerneas Gene-Slammer, Bridgette, Eli, me, Sakura Knudson, Arrietty, Aylene Carter, Gabrielle, Littlefoot and friends, Fu, Nicole Knudson, Spiderman and his counterparts, Kaina Tsutsumi, Nick Logan, Sh'Lainn Blaze, Camie, Kaoruku Awata, Himiko, Ibara, Toru, Sirius, Tsuyu, Ochaco, Luz, Amity, Gus, Willow, Hunter, Felicia Wittebane,

Carly Atlas, Misty Tredwell, Zuria, Tony Jones, Edyn, Strag, Momo, Girl Jordan, Leeli, Sora Phaaze, Venus, Earth, Vinyl Scratch, Airazor, Rhinox, Cheetor, Rattrap, Tigatron, Janeen Aran, Lincoln, Leni, Laney, Lana, Lola, Lisa and Lily along with Takayuki Hiba, Hikari Taiyou, Kate Solar Eclipse, Selene Sun, Sarah Amaterasu and Alina Kuraz As well as Eagle Deadman, Escape, Universe 666 Super Warumono World, Dark Doctor Mavro, Plasma Trooper and Dublor and we were there for an amazing rescue. The forest we were in was REALLY SCARY and the moon added to the ominous area.

Me: Man this place gives me the creeps.

Nico: Me too

Lola: It's scary.

Camie: I don't like it here.

Qin: Me neither. It's scary.

Varie: It sure is.

Me: It's like something out of your worst nightmares coming to life. But then again we have seen horrifying places like this before. Especially down in Hell.

Camie: Yeah.

Qin: No kidding.

Takayuki Hiba: It sure is frightening

Me: I agree. This whole place reminds me of the kingdom of Malaria.

Xenia: Yeah.

Nico: Takayuki, I want to thank you, Eagle Deadman, and your teams for coming

Takayuki: You're welcome Nico. This will be fun and cool.

Varie: It sure will.

Hikari Taiyou: I agree there. This will be awesome.

Nico: Hikari, what do you like to do in your free time?

Hikari Taiyou: I just like to meditate and enjoy the splendors of nature. As the Princess of the Sun, I love all things that the sun does to bring life, energy and warmth to all things great and small.

Me: Hikari loves everything under the light and warmth of the sun and it brightens her day.

Nico: Aww that is cool.

Me: Yeah.

Nico: Just like Princess Celestia.

Hikari Taiyou: Exactly like her.

Lola: Yeah.

Maria: I agree.

Qin: Yep. But man Christmas was so fun.

May: That was the most fun ever.

Laney: Especially with the mascots going after Princess.

Nico: I really am proud of them

Me: Me too.

Maria: The mascots really socked it to her.

Qin: They sure did.

Lola: Yeah and sent that brat to the Noto Prison forever.

Camie: I agree there.

Varie: Yeah.

Niico: They even rescued Santa.

Camie: They sure did.

Maria: Yeah. And that Santa Poromon outfit was so cute.

Nico: It sure was.

Lola: I agree there.

Nico: Even though Poromon is smaller thsn Santa

Me: Yeah.

Laney: But it was awesome.

Qin: And now Princess will be permanently staying in the Noto Hotel. They check in but they never check out.

Nico: That is for sure.

Taro: I wouldn't call it a hotel

Me: Taro it was Qin's way of calling it prison.

Nico: Yeah it was funny and cool though.

Lola: Yep.

Taro: Oh I get it.

We walked through a really scary village.

Haruka: THis place is creepy!

Qin: No kidding

Camie: Yeah.

Me: Reminds me of the village where Nosferatu lives.

Lily: Yeah no kidding.

Xenia: Creepy.

Nico: Is there anyone living here?

We looked around and saw people inside the houses and places. But they were all boarded up like they were hiding from something.

Me: There's people here. But they are hiding from something. Something has them really spooked.

Nico: Besides Dracula?

Me: Very funny but yeah besides that.

Lola: I don't like it.

Fluttershy: (Scared) Please lets go home now. I don't like it here guys.

Lincoln: It's okay Flutters you're with us.

Twilight Sparkle: Yeah it'll be okay.

Lincoln kissed her on the forehead

Eli: Aww.

Me: Hmm.

Qin: What is it?

Me: I've got a really bad feeling about this guys.

Kate Lloyd: Something is not right.

Nico: What do you mean Kate?

Kate Lloyd: I got this weird feeling.

Me: Wait look.

We saw a figure coming and it was Juliette!?

Me: Juliette?

Kate Lloyd: Juliette? But how?

Me: Wait something is fishy.

Juliette: (French Accent) Help me.

But then WE SAW A GRUESOME SIGHT UNFOLD! SHE GREW A TOOTHED CLAW ARM AND HER SHIRT RIPPED AND THEN SHE BENT BACK AND A MOUTH WITH TEETH AND TENTACLES GREW IN THE CENTER OF HER CHEST!

Me: WHAT THE FUCKING HELL!

CAMIE SCREAMED IN FRIGHT!

I fired a blast of fire and incinerated her in an instant!

Nico: What caused that?

Me: No fucking clue.

Nico: Here comes another figure!

We saw a man come and it was COLONEL WHITLEY!

Whitley is the main antagonist of the 2002 video game The Thing. He is a U.S. Military Colonel who served as Blake's superior.

He assigned Blake and two teams to investigate Outpost 31 in order to find out what happened in there. Unknown to anyone, Whitley has been working with a bio-engineering company called Gen Inc to weaponize the titular antagonist for military purposes.

As the story progresses, Whitley's true sinister intentions involving the Thing come to light, becoming along with the alien organism a major threat for the rest of the entire world.

He was voiced by William B. Davis, who also played the Cigarette-Smoking Man in The X-Files, William Tate in Smallville and Robert Parker in Medium Raw: Night of the Wolf.

Whitley collaborated with the bio-engineering company Gen Inc to research on an extraterrestrial being known as the Thing that was discovered in Antarctica. He also secretly established a hidden research facility in order to improve on the development of the Cloud virus. During the time when he and Gen Inc securing most, if not all of surviving Things, he presumably captured MacReady, as MacReady himself later seen hijacking a helicopter that led his meeting with Blake, the protagonist of the game.

He first appeared when assigned Blake and his team to investigate the U.S. Outpost 31 and ordered it to be destroyed. Whitley then ordered Blake and Bravo Team to return to base once they succeed.

However Blake insisted on assisting Alpha Team after losing contact with them at the Norwegian Outpost, which got him unintentionally involved in Whitley's plot. After Blake rescued Faraday, Whitley confronted Blake and revealed that he was behind everything. Blake tried to fight back, but Whitley sedated him, and later confined him.

Whitley later offered himself to serve as a test subject for the B4 strain of the Cloud virus, however Faraday insisted that Whitley was not suitable as a test subject. Whitley then personally killed Faraday and took off.

He then plans to get the Things out of Antarctica via cargo planes, but his plan was foiled by Blake (that turned out immune with The Things' absorption power). Whitley then set his Military Outpost to self-destruct, but Blake manage to survive and chased him through the snowfield and fighting off Whitley's Black ops.

As the last ditch effort to defeat Blake and finish what he already started, Whitley injects himself with the B4 strain of the Cloud Virus and briefly confronts Blake at the Test Field. Blake shot a couple of nearby barrels but Whitley is hardly affected by the explosion. He later tells Blake that an evacuation team is on its way to rescue him and he intends to infect the whole world with the Thing.

The Thing gene within the B4 Strain of the Cloud Virus ultimately mutates him into a massive creature called Cloud B4 Carrier, and Blake realizes that with his new form, he will not get any advantages with his weapons. While Whitley did lose his humanity, it was his plan all along: with himself already became the Thing, he would infect the already coming rescue team and convert them into an army of Things that would take over the whole planet.

Fortunately for Blake, he met MacReady, whom caught hijacking a helicopter. Nevertheless, Blake managed to convince MacReady (albeit yet to ask his name due to emergency situations), and both of them fight the tall monster. After finally shooting his weak points (in form of long tentacles that popped out on certain parts of its body), Whitley was eventually destroyed for good, and his plans were eventually in vain.

Me: Colonel Whitley? Wait didn't you disappear over 20 years ago?

Colonel Whitley: That's right. I was assigned with Blake to help rescue Outpost 31.

Me: That was 20 years earlier. Outpost 31 was destroyed. Same with the Norwegian Station.

Colonel Whitley: Oh they were just the beginning.

But then he knelt over and threw up and then we backed up and then IN A MASSIVE AND GRUESOME CHANGE HE GREW INTO A MASSIVE AND TOWERING MONSTROSITY! HE TURNED INTO THE CLOUD B4 CARRIER MONSTER!

Lola: OH MAN!

Me: WHAT THE FUCKING HELL!

IT ROARED FEROCIOUSLY AND HORRIFYINGLY!

Me: Follow my lead!

We flew into the air and I fired waves of fire and blasted him and

blasted him all over the place! IT ROARED FEROCIOUSLY AND HORRIFYINGLY AS WE WERE BLASTING IT!

Nico: What the fuck is going on?!

Me: NO FUCKING IDEA!

We blasted the monster and then it fell to the ground dead! And we banished it to the black gates!

Me: This is too fucking weird!

Lincoln: Yeah!

Fluttershy then hugged Lincoln crying.

Lincoln: It'll be okay Flutters. It'll be okay.

Me: Oh man. That nightmare she has still lingers.

Xenia: Yeah.

Lincoln: Okay, guys, we've got ourselves an emergency and we're in for a nightmare with this one: we got word that Poromon's hypothetical Akumatized form has been sighted here.

WE GASPED!

Nico: Poromon's hypothetical Akumatized form is here?! Who is he?

Lincoln: His name is Fearvulture, and he was made when a bunch of criminals destroyed numerous beer factories all over and now is out for revenge against those thugs and making them pay for destroying all his precious beer. He has the powers of darkness and can bring peoples worst fears to life.

Me: So that's it! That explains why we're fighting monsters from The Thing!

Xenia: Yeah!

Me: Then, that's why Kate's fears of The Thing were…?! Oh, he just crossed a serious line!

Suddenly, the rest of the team arrived thanks to Lincoln's telepathic message.

Ed Cowart: We got here as soon as possible.

Lori: I literally can't believe that miserable vulture Akuma did this, now he's really going to get it!

Caleb Maxwell: I've got a couple bullets that'll clip his wings.

Poromon: Whoa, easy there, Caleb. We're just going to blast him and send him to Vypra, right?

Nico: Yes, we're going to do just that, but not before we clip his wings. Caleb, when we spot him, you get ready to fire.

Cage Brunt: If he has the power to bring nightmares to life, won't he…?

Lincoln: Every nightmare has to end, Cage, we faced our worst nightmares and transformed.

Me: Just like what you saw happen to Caleb and many of us.

Suddenly, Lincoln's large gold halo with four large orbiting gold rings orbiting the corners behind his head glowed and the four large orbiting gold rings fired beams of light that formed into a viewing window and we see Stan and Steak Stankco dressed only in shorts and shirtless and still forced to mine and eat broccoli at The Broccoli Mine Prison in Canada, and they'd regained their abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and eight-pack abs along with their massive physical upper body and lower body strength, but they were now as four times as big as The Hulk.

The two of them were grumbling like mad and there was no doubt they were plotting to escape once again, but then, we saw the barbell tattoos on their backs glow red. Suddenly, Stan and Steak were glowing with red energy, but then, their arms were raised and it looked like their wrists were bound with metal cuffs same with their feet.

Me: Uh oh, here we go!

Lincoln: Yep.

Suddenly, Lincoln made red portals appear in front of the Stankcos, and then, out of nowhere, Lincoln sprouted tentacles with suctions from his chest and all of the males on the team did the same and they went through the portals and they came out of the portals and latched themselves onto the massive pecs, necks, arms, and legs of Stan and Steak Stankco. Then, the tentacles began sucking the Stankcos' of their massive muscle mass, virility, and massive physical strength and they were groaning in pain as they began shrinking in muscle mass.

Then, all of the massive muscle mass, virility, and massive physical strength of The Stankcos began being pumped into Lincoln and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles grew and bulged even more and veins formed on his body, and his massive white angel wings with aurora and orange tips spread out and glowed and his halo glowed and he began growing even more stronger.

The same thing happened to me, Nico, and all the males on the team and our abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles grew and bulged even more and veins formed on our bodies, and our massive angel wings spread out and glowed and our halos glowed and we also began growing even more stronger.

Lincoln: (Growls) Oh man, I haven't forgotten how potent this curse really is.

Me: (Growls) Yeah, this is really potent, but this still feels incredible.

Then, when Lincoln and all the males were done, the tentacles detached themselves from the pecs, arms, legs, and necks of the two meatheads and they went back into us as the portals closed, and we saw that Stan and Steak Stankco were thin as a rake and sucked bone dry of their muscle mass, virility, and massive physical strength again, and the glowing barbells on their back stopped glowing.

Stan and Steak Stankco: NOT AGAIN! (ENRAGED SCREAMING)

The viewing window closed as the four large orbiting gold rings stopped glowing and the light beams disappeared. Suddenly, we saw that we were even more bigger in muscle thanks to Lincoln's curse he put on The Stankcos.

Me: (Looked at my even more muscular body) Whoa. Lincoln, that Min's Egyptian Virility Drain Curse you put on the Stankcos is still really potent. But, look at us, now we're even more ripped than ever. (Flexes my even more massive muscles)

Lincoln: (Flexes his even more massive muscles) Yep, and this curse will be on them for all eternity. (Sensed for Fearvulture) AHA! Gotcha, you fear spreading turkey. I just spotted Fearvulture, he's 20 yards away and he's in the air.

Nico: Time to clip his wings and put his nightmare inducing madness to rest.

Lincoln: But, we got to keep our guard up, no telling what that monster's got for us. (Sensed massive armies of musclebound thugs) Uh oh, heads up, I've spotted massive armies of musclebound thugs heading for us, and you're not going to like this bit of news: these thugs were hired by some old enemies of mine.

Me: WHAT?!

Nico: Even though Flip's finally out of the picture, there's always some dumb ass still wanting to kill us.

Suddenly, we saw ten massive armies of musclebound thugs arrive, and they came barreling towards us in a fit of rage.

Lincoln: Ugh, I knew there was no mistaking the stench of B.O. in the air!

Lincoln fired vacuum tubes from his chest which latched onto the chests of one massive army of hulking muscled thugs, and then, the vacuum tubes literally began sucking the massive army of hulking muscled thugs dry of all their massive muscle mass, virility, blood, and physical strength, and all of it was being pumped into Lincoln and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body

muscles grew and bulged even more and veins formed on his body, and his massive white angel wings and medium sized white angel wings with aurora and orange tips spread out and his halo glowed and he began growing even stronger.

I did the same by firing vacuum tubes from his chest which latched onto the chests of the massive army of hulking muscled thugs, and then, the vacuum tubes literally began sucking the massive army of hulking muscled thugs dry of all their massive muscle mass, virility, blood, and physical strength, and all of it was being pumped into me and my abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles grew and bulged even more and veins formed on my body, and my massive elemental angel wings and medium sized elemental angel wings with aurora and red tips spread out and my halo glowed and I began growing even stronger.

The other male members did the same by firing vacuum tubes from his chest which latched onto the chests of the other massive army of hulking muscled thugs, and then, the vacuum tubes literally began sucking the other massive army of hulking muscled thugs dry of all their massive muscle mass, virility, blood, and physical strength, and all of it was being pumped into them and their abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles grew and bulged even more and veins formed on their bodies, and their massive angel wings spread out and their halos glowed and they began growing even stronger.

When we were done, the vacuum tubes detached themselves from the chests of the thugs and went back into us, and the thugs were now dead from blood loss and thin as a rake and Lincoln fired a blast of red energy and destroyed them leaving them as ashes. Then, we set our sights on Fearvulture.

Nico: At least we know what's causing this.

Poromon: I HAVE AN AKUMA FORM!?

Nico: Yeah!

Xenia: I wonder what it looks like?

Me: Hmm.

I pulled out my sketchbook and showed it to Nico. The Akuma form of Poromon looked like a terrifying Gigantic Black Vulture with black wings and a second set of wings. Bat Wings to be exact.

Nico: Whoa that is scary!

Jet Vac: (British Accent) That is a capital idea for it J.D. And vultures are symbols of fear. Vultures! Natures cruelest mistake.

Xenia: Yeah.

Luna Loud heard a Pokemon cry

Luna Loud: Hey dudes look here!

We saw a Chimecho!

Me: Cool a Chimecho.

Xenia: And the poor thing is hungry.

We gave it some apples.

Me: There you go.

Chimecho: Thank you.

She was eating it.

Me: Feel better?

Chimecho: Much better.

James: I remember my own Chimecho

Me: That's right James I remember you have one too.

James: Yeah.

Luna Loud: Do you want to come with us?

Chimecho: I would be honored.

Me: Awesome.

Luna Loud: You won't regret it dude.

Me: Lets go find that vulture!

We were flying through the air, and there we saw our target: Fearvulture, the hypothetical Akuma of Poromon, and the cause of bringing Kate Lloyd's nightmares to life.

Me: WHOA!

Lincoln: There he is.

Nico: HE IS REALLY BIG!

Camie: That is one ugly vulture!

Lincoln: Okay, Caleb, clip his wings.

Caleb Maxwell: On it. Okay, turkey, eat silver bullets!

Caleb Maxwell fired bullets from his Caleb Maxwell's Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Twin Pistols of Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Justice, but Fearvulture dodged them and fired darkness at Caleb Maxwell, but he redirected it at Fearvulture hitting him and sending him to the ground and we land in front of him.

Fearvulture: What the?!

Caleb Maxwell: Stupid, you know I also have the powers of darkness, and so do most of us.

Cage Blunt: (Laughs) Nice one.

Fearvulture: You won't be laughing for much longer, I will have revenge against those thugs and make them pay for destroying all

my precious beer, and I'll make everyone's nightmares come true starting with yours! (LAUGHING MALEVOLENTLY)

But that provoked Caleb Maxwell as he then transformed into Super Angel-Demon-Death Harbinger-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Star Demonic Shadow Darkness Dark Death Harbinger Demon Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Star Demonic Shadow Darkness Dark Death Harbinger Demon Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Star Demonic Shadow Darkness Dark Death Harbinger Demon Phoenix God Angel Hope.

Caleb Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Demonic Shadow Darkness Dark Death Harbinger Demon Phoenix Angel and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Demonic Shadow Darkness Dark Death Harbinger Demon Phoenix Angel Hope) Then, get ready to die.

Caleb Maxwell was about to fire another bullet into him, but Katniss Khorne and Sienna Sigmar Heldenhammer stopped him from doing so.

Katniss Khorne: Easy there, Caleb, we're here to beat down Fearvulture, not riddle him with bullets.

Sienna Sigmar Heldenhammer: Though when he said that, we understand why that provoked you. Anywho, time to pluck that vulture's feathers.

Me: Yeah!

Fearvulture: Lets see what you fear!

Poromon: Are you really me?!

Fearvulture: I am and always will be you Poromon.

Me: You look very reminiscent of the giant bird from the 1957 movie The Giant Claw!

Fearvulture: I do look like that don't I?

Me: Yeah! That's where I got the inspiration for this from.

Nico: Wow.

Manaphy: You wouldn't hurt your own girlfriend. (Does puppy eyes) Would you?

Fearvulture: Of course not Manaphy! You mean too much to me for me to hurt. I would never hurt one of my best friends that loves to drink beer with me and do crazy funny things.

Manaphy: Thank goodness.

Fearvulture: Yeah. I love you too much for that.

Manaphy: I'm glad.

Me: But what kind of stupid lamebrained moronic mules would want to go after beer to destroy it?

Nico: Someone who is OFF THE CHARTS stupid and has a death wish with Fearvulture.

Fearvulture: That is right Nico. And another thing I would never hurt you. You are still my partner.

Nico: Thanks.

Me: I guess we would call this your Dark Digivolution form.

Fearvulture: I like that. I would be called FearVulturemon! フィアーハゲワシモン

Nico: I like the sound of that!

Poliwag: C'mon, Poromon. Remember all the good times we had together?

Poliwag showed pictures of Poromon getting tricked into making porn, the mascots being used as sex toys by hookers, the mascots surviving in a bad neighborhood, and the mascots showing their kindergarden class a Robot Chicken Sketch for show and tell.

Double D:… Poliwag, those are bad examples.

Fearvulture: I will never forget those times and they were fun. But looking back they were crazy. I'm sorry I did all those things. But they will always be fun to me.

Poliwag: I'm glad you remember them.

Fearvulture: Yes.

Nico: I'm sorry you had to see your beer get destroyed. But we got to stop you from making poor Fluttershy scared more than she is.

Fearvulture: I understand Nico.

Nico: Good.

Fearvulture: Which is why I made the first move already.

A giant monster made of soap appeared.

Ed: EVIL SOAP! (SCREAMS)

Chimecho charged at him and blasted him with sound blasts.

Then NUMEROUS SHOT NEEDLES APPEARED AND WENT AT EDDY!

Eddy: I HATE NEEDLES!

Ed: NEEDLE!? RUN AWAY!

CRASH!

He crashed through a tree and knocked it down!

Ed: EVIL POINTY BAD FOR ED EDDY!

Fearvulture: Top this one!

EVIL SARAH THEN APPEARED!

Evil Sarah: I'M GOING TO KILL YOU ED! (GROWLS

FEROCIOUSLY)

She then grabbed Ed and smashed and pulverized him into pulp!

Ed: HOLY SCHMOLY! HAVE MERCY DEPRAVED SIBLING!

Fearvulture: There's more!

A shark merged with a car appeared.

Me: A Shark Car! That is cool!

Fearvulture: Thanks.

John Bolton: That is Jawsome!

Clint Bolton: That would make an amazing addition to the Street Sharks.

Me: Yep.

Fearvulture: Glad you like that. How about this one then for Patrick?

He formed THE TORTURED ONE!

IT ROARED LIKE GODZILLA 2014!

Nico: IT'S THE TORTURED ONE! HE MUST DIE!

Nico fired waves of energy and blasted it into oblivion!

Poromon: If you're me, then you should remember this scary thing!

Fearvulture: The Trailer for Blood and Honey? That is one of the mascots greatest fears and it always will be. Lets see you face them!

HE FORMED THE BLOOD AND HONEY VERSIONS OF WINNIE THE POOH!

Me: The Blood and Honey Winnie The Pook!

Blood Piglett tried to swing his sledgehammer at Twilight

She ducked and fired a beam of magic and blasted him.

I ducked under a slash from Blood Pooh and fired a wave of fire and incinerated it.

Nico ducked under a hammer from Blood Piglett and fired a wave of fire and incinerated it.

Qin: Take that!

Fearvulture: In all honesty guys I'm glad you all got rid of that horrible movie.

Me: That we all can agree on.

ED WAS STILL BEING THRASHED!

Leni: OKAY THAT'S TOTES IT YOU LITTLE BRAT!

She went and kicked Evil Sarah away!

Poromon: HERE! LOOK AT IT! IT'S UGLY, ISN'T IT?!

Fearvulture: Poromon I am you and I am practically fear incarnate. So that doesn't scare me like it does for everyone else.

Poromon: Okay you're right that doesn't scare me as an Akuma. But how about this!? (SHOWS IT TO EVIL SARAH!) HERE! LOOK AT IT! IT'S UGLY ISN'T IT!

EVIL SARAH SCREAMED AND EXPLODED!

KABOOM!

Nico: FUNNY!

Poliwag: We didn't even get to have a turn!

Fearvulture: Don't think I haven't forgotten a fun target for you to try that on.

He had THE KANKER SISTERS APPEAR!

Edd: K-K-KANKERS!

Evil Kankers: HIYA DREAMBOATS!

Evil Marie: PUCKER UP OVEN MITT!

Evil May: Big Ed scrub my feet!

Evil Lee: TIME FOR SOME SMOOCHING!

Poromon: I DON'T THINK SO! YOU WANT TO SEE SOMETHING SCARY!? HERE! (SHOWS THE TRAILER FOR BLOOD AND HONEY) LOOK AT IT! IT'S HORRIBLE ISN'T IT! YOU LOOK AT IT!

Kankeys: WHAT IS THAT HORRIBLE MOVIE!?

Poliwag: YOU LOOK AT IT!

Kankers: WHAT HORROR!

Manaphy: LOOK AT IT!

Horsea: LOOK AT IT!

Jirachi: LOOK AT IT!

Tentacool: LOOK AT IT!

Mevya: LOOK AT IT!

Hoppip: LOOK AT IT!

Gatomon: LOOK AT IT!

Mascots: WE WANT ALL OF YOU TO FUCKING LOOK AT IT!

THEY SCREAMED IN HORROR AND EXPLODED!

Poliwag: Much better!

Fearvulture: That is still funny every time.

Me: I agree.

Fearvulture: Here is what Mr. Krabs fears.

Money appeared.

Mr. Krabs: Huh?

But then THE MONEY TURNED INTO MONSTERS!

Mr. Krabs: (SCREAMS IN FRIGHT)

Nico: Money Monsters!

Fearvulture: That's ONE of his fears. So is this!

NUMEROUS MIMES CAME!

Mr. Krabs: MIMES! (SCREAMS LIKE A LITTLE GIRL)

The Soap Monster lunged at Ed and rubbed him all over and made him bubbly and he was covered all over. Then he was SQUEAKY CLEAN!

Ed: NO! I'M SQUEAKY CLEAN!

Shiny!

Fearvulture: Top this too.

A HUGE POD OF WHALES APPEARED! PLANKTON SCREAMED!

Plankton: (SCREAMS) A FEEDING OF WHALES!? GET ME OUTTA HERE!

Fearvulture: That is still crazy that Mr. Krabs is terrified of mimes. But how about this one?

COURTNEY THEN FELL INTO A SWIMMING POOL FULL OF GREEN JELLY!

Courtney: (SCREAMS) GREEN JELLY! (SCREAMS IN FRIGHT) GET IT OFF ME! GET IT OFF ME!

Me: Courtney is really terrified of that slop.

The Shark Car monster charged at us

It roared and I got on it and calmed it down.

Camie: Nice one.

Duncan: I'll get it off.

Fearvulture: Oh yeah?

NUMEROUS CELINE DION MUSIC STORE STANDEES APPEARED

Duncan: What the?

Me: Ooh I love Celine Dion. She rocks.

Nico: Yeah!

DUNCAN SCREAMED!

Laney: I love all her songs.

Harold: They are cool.

Fearvulture: How about this Harold.

NINJAS THEN APPEARED!

Harold got out his nunchucks and swung and twirled them all over and then…

CRUNCH!

HE GOT HIT IN THE CROTCH BY THEM!

Me: (WINCES) OOOH! THAT IS NOT GOING TO FEEL GOOD!

Fearvulture: (Winces) Ooh! Ouch. I can see why Harold has a tough time with those guys.

Manaphy moved the standees out of the way.

Duncan: Thanks Manaphy!

He went and got Courtney out of the pool and Maria washed her off.

Fearvulture: You know how Double D's fear is being filthy? Top this.

But then…

SEAL BARK!

WE SMELLED SOMETHING HORRIBLE!

Me: OH GOOD GOD! Please tell me that's not who I think it is!

Then the filthy Double D appeared

HE LAUGHED INSANELY!

Me: Yep it is!

Filthy Edd: [completely disguisted and horrified] "Greetings, microorganisms. Hop aboard! Welcome, bacteria! Oh, happy day!"

[Filthy Edd places a fish's head over his pours rotten milk into his underwear.]

Filthy Edd: "Zip-a-dee-doo-dah."

Double D: [upset] "Stop it, stop it, stop it! Get a grip on yourself, mister!" [The head slides down Filthy Edd's body.] "That's disgusting!"

Me: OH GOOD GOD THAT IS HORRIBLE!

Filthy Edd: [leaning in] "May I use your shower?" [His rotten breath wafts up to Edd.]

Edd: "Good lord! Stinky, stinky, stinky!"

Filthy Edd: "No shower for me!"

Filthy Edd then grabs a trash bag

Filthy Edd: "For me? You shouldn't have."

[Filthy Edd rips the bag open and dumps the waste out on his head.]

Fearvulture: Boy I can see why Double D loves to be clean.

Maria: Time to wash you off mister!

Maria fired water at him and washed Filthy Edd until he was clean.

Nico: There!

Fearvulture: What do you fear J.D.? How about Chum!?

THEN HUGE BOWLS OF CHUM APPEARED AND THEY WENT AT ME!

I ducked and they ended up going into Nico's mouth and he swallowed them!

Nico: OH YUCK! DID I JUST EAT CHUM!?

I nodded.

Nico's stomach then grumbled loudly.

Nico: UH OH!

NICO RAN TO A TRASHCAN AND THEN…

LOUD VOMITING LIKE NIAGARA FALLS!

Suddenly, the red eyes of Katniss Khorne and Sienna Sigmar Heldenhammer turned neon red and they were surrounded by red and orange energy auras with stars, fire, flames, twin-tailed comets, blood, phoenixes, and angels, they unholstered their Hellblades, and as they both approached Fearvulture, they left red and orange energy, stars, fire, flames, twin-tailed comets, blood, phoenixes, and angels with every step.

Katniss Khorne: You really really crossed a serious line there, turkey, you brought Kate Lloyd's fears of The Thing to life, you know how hard it was for her not to have to relive that terror once again?!

Sienna Sigmar Heldenhammer: And that malevolent laughter you let out, you're even worse than Jonathan Crane A.K.A. Scarecrow, and he was one fucked-up fear inducing madman.

Katniss Khorne and Sienna Sigmar Heldenhammer: And for that godforsaken stunt, The Embodiment of Khorne The Chaos God and The Embodiment and Avatar of Sigmar and the Twin-Tailed Comet of Prophecy will tear you apart and burn you to ashes.

Suddenly, Katniss Khorne and Sienna Sigmar Heldenhammer were surrounded by massive vortexes of red and orange energy with stars, fire, flames, twin-tailed comets, and blood surrounding the vortex, there are phoenixes, angels, and Khorne the Chaos God and Sigmar and The Twin-Tailed Comet of Prophecy flying around the vortexes, and in the vortexes are red phoenixes with blood red eyes glaring at Fearvulture: the red eyes of judgement and pain.

Me: OH SHIT!

Nico: He really stepped in it now!

Lincoln: That fear spreading vulture's stepped headfirst into an inferno of fire and hatred, now it's about to get ugly.

Then, as the vortexes faded, Sienna Sigmar Heldenhammer and Katniss Khorne emerged, but they were changed forever.

Sienna Sigmar Heldenhammer grew to 8'3" in height, she has large gold metal braces on her biceps and thighs, and she now has twelve large red and orange planets orbiting around her legs, she has the body of a goddess, she has orange highlights in the bangs of her long red hair and she has a large golden halo in the center with golden angel wings on the bottom and four orbiting golden rings on each corner behind her head, she has neon red eyes and a red and orange energy aura with stars, fire, flames, twin-tailed comets, phoenixes, and angels surrounding her and immense protective neon rainbow aura with all of the elements swirling around it, she has The Twin-Tailed Comet of Prophecy emblazoned on her forehead and Third Eye with red iris, she has on phoenix earrings with red gems for eyes and holding the Star, Fire, Flame, and Eternity Kanjis in its claws, she also has a phoenix with red gems for

eyes and holding the Star, Fire, Flame, and Eternity Kanjis in its hands for the second pendant on the bottom of her red phoenix-shaped Element of Harmony, along with the gold Thunderbird pendant of her Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love necklace with red crystal links and jade beads from her merged Crystal Necklace of the Buddha and Jade Necklace of Shangdi and red gems embedded on the gold lightning bolt links, and she also has on her white and gold accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker Necklace of Eternal Love on her neck. Sienna Sigmar Heldenhammer has on a sleeveless red vest, sleeveless red crop top, red skirt with The Twin-Tailed Comet on it, The Twin-Tailed Comet tattooed on her right side and right arm, red pants, red legwarmers, red sneakers, and long sleeveless white trenchcoat with stars, fire, flames, twin-tailed comets, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails, and on the back is Sigmar and the Twin-Tailed Comet flying above it and surrounded by fire and stars and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with phoenixes and angels surrounding a red gem with neon glowing red lights equipped with recognition of her and fits an infinite number of items and component for her Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in. Suddenly, Sienna Sigmar Heldenhammer felt a sharp pain on her back, and then, her massive red angel wings with orange tips on the large red feathers grew much larger for her new body and medium sized red angel wings with orange tips grew and sprouted out underneath her massive red angel wings and she also now has eleven massive and long red wolf tails with orange tips and phoenix tail feather markings, Sienna Sigmar Heldenhammer has on her Ring of the Phoenix with large red gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger and Star Sapphire Corps ring on her left ring finger and Stone of Gelel embedded in her left hand and she has on white fingerless gloves with gold armor over the joints and gold dragon claws over her fingers and smaller planets orbiting her fingers like rings.

Suddenly, Sienna Sigmar Heldenhammer's Hellblade and all the greatswords and swords that she'd gotten began to merge together, and they were surrounded by a kaleidoscope of red and orange energy, stars, fire, flames, twin-tailed comets, phoenixes, and angels, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Sienna Sigmar Heldenhammer's Cosmic Eternal Harmony Inferno Firestorm Sigmar

Twin-Tailed Comet Embodiment Avatar Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of Cosmic Eternal Harmony Inferno Firestorm Sigmar Twin-Tailed Comet Embodiment Avatar Phoenix God Angel Justice, it's a brand-new massive greatsword with embedded red and orange gems and Sigmar and the Twin-Tailed Comet etched on the 7'9" massive, wide, double-edged gold blade, large gold phoenix heads with red gems for eyes for the crossguard, large white angel faces built into both sides of the hilt and large red gems embedded in their foreheads and surrounding the white angel faces are the Elements of Harmony and the Unity Stones on top of the Element of the Magic of Friendship, longer midnight black handle, four large gold phoenix heads with red gems for eyes and on the bottom of the large gold phoenix heads is a large gold phoenix head with red gems for eyes and red gem in its mouth for the pommel, Sienna Sigmar Heldenhammer has on her brand-new large gold Bracers of The Champions of The Universe with large red gems on her arms and Dragon Ball Bracelet and wrist computer and Omnitrix on her left Bracer, her large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with a gold phoenix head with red gems for eyes and red gem in its mouth for the belt buckle on her waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on her right hip and Eater of Sins revolver holstered on her left hip. There's a red kanji with flames in between the kanji below Sigmar and The Twin-Tailed Comet that said, "Sienna Sigmar Heldenhammer, Embodiment and Avatar of Sigmar and the Twin-Tailed Comet of Prophecy, Powerful Force of Good, Thrasher of The Bad Guys, Master of Fire and Prophecy, True Immortal and Omnipotent Powerful Warrior of The Universe, Loving Guardian Angel and Future Wife of Lincoln Loud, Despiser of Dark Lori, Archenemy of Takomaxor, Amazing Member of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True Goddess of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Destroyer and Slayer of Evil,

Deranged, Murderous, Ruthless, and Sadistic Bastards, Amazing and Powerful Student of Amazing and Powerful Teachers, True Immortal Hero, and Master of Stars, Fire, Flames, Twin-Tailed Comets, Phoenixes, and Angels"

シエナ・シグマー・ヘルデンハマー、シグマーと予言の双尾彗星の化身と化身、強力な善の力、悪人のスラッシャー、火と予言のマスター、真の不滅で全能の強力な宇宙の戦士、愛情深い守護天使と未来リンカーン・ラウドの妻、ダーク・ロリの軽蔑者、タコマクサーの大敵、チーム・ラウド・フェニックス・ストームの驚くべきメンバー、コスモスの勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の保護者、擁護者、そして救世主、宇宙への希望の大使であり灯台宇宙、友情の力と要素のマスター、天界のゼルナガの怒りのマスター、ブラックゲートのマスター、究極の善の究極の力、真実の真の女神、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直さ、寛大さ、優しさ、無私の心、勇気、そして信頼、破壊者と悪の殺害者、錯乱した、殺人的、冷酷でサディスティックなろくでなし、驚くべき強力な教師の驚くべき強力な生徒、真の不滅の英雄、そしてマスター星、火、炎、双尾彗星、フェニックス、天使の

Sienna Sigmar Heldenhammer has transformed into SUPER ANGEL-SIGMAR TWIN-TAILED COMET EMBODIMENT AVATAR-GOD-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY INFERNO FIRE HELLSTORM SIGMAR TWIN-TAILED COMET EMBODIMENT AVATAR PHOENIX GOD ANGEL OF DIVINE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY INFERNO FIRE HELLSTORM SIGMAR TWIN-TAILED COMET EMBODIMENT AVATAR PHOENIX GOD ANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY INFERNO FIRE HELLSTORM SIGMAR TWIN-TAILED COMET EMBODIMENT AVATAR PHOENIX GOD ANGEL LOVE!

And Katniss Khorne grew to 8'3" in height, she has large gold metal braces on her biceps and thighs, and she now has twelve large red and orange planets orbiting around her legs, she has the body of a goddess, she has orange highlights in the bangs of her long red hair and she has a large golden halo in the center with golden angel wings on the bottom and four orbiting golden rings on each corner behind her head, she has neon red eyes and a red and orange

energy aura with stars, fire, flames, blood, phoenixes, and angels surrounding her and immense protective neon rainbow aura with all of the elements swirling around it, she has The Symbol of Khorne emblazoned on her forehead and Third Eye with red iris, she has on phoenix earrings with red gems for eyes and holding the Star, Fire, Flame, Blood, Hate, and Eternity Kanjis in its claws, she also has a phoenix with red gems for eyes and holding the Star, Fire, Flame, Blood, Hate, and Eternity Kanjis in its hands for the second pendant on the bottom of her red phoenix-shaped Element of Harmony, along with the gold Phoenix pendant of her Elemental Phoenix Necklace of Eternal Love necklace with red crystal links from her merged Crystal Necklace of the Buddha and red gems embedded on the gold flame links, and she also has on her white and gold accented Elemental Phoenix Choker Necklace of Eternal Love on her neck. Katniss Khorne has on a sleeveless red vest, sleeveless red crop top with The Symbol of Khorne on it, dark red skirt with The Symbol of Khorne on it, The Symbol of Khorne tattooed on her right arm, red pants, red legwarmers, red sneakers, and long sleeveless white trenchcoat with stars, fire, flames, blood, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails, and on the back is Khorne The Blood God of Chaos and surrounded by fire, blood, and stars and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with phoenixes and angels surrounding a red gem with neon glowing red lights equipped with recognition of her and fits an infinite number of items and component for her Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in. Suddenly, Katniss Khorne felt a sharp pain on her back, and then, her massive red angel wings with orange tips on the large red feathers grew much larger for her new body and medium sized red angel wings with orange tips grew and sprouted out underneath her massive red angel wings and she also now has eleven massive and long red wolf tails with orange tips and phoenix tail feather markings, Katniss Khorne has on her Ring of the Phoenix with large red gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger and Star Sapphire Corps ring on her left ring finger and Stone of Gelel embedded in her left hand and she has on white fingerless gloves with gold armor over the joints and gold dragon claws over her fingers and smaller planets orbiting her fingers like rings.

Suddenly, Katniss Khorne's Hellblade and all the greatswords and swords that she'd gotten began to merge together, and they were

surrounded by a kaleidoscope of red and orange energy, stars, fire, flames, blood, phoenixes, and angels, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Katniss Khorne's Cosmic Eternal Harmony Inferno Firestorm Blood Hatred Khorne Embodiment Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of Cosmic Eternal Harmony Inferno Firestorm Blood Hatred Khorne Embodiment Phoenix God Angel Justice, it's a brand-new massive greatsword with embedded red and orange gems and The Symbol of Khorne etched on the 7'9" massive, wide, double-edged gold blade, large gold phoenix heads with red gems for eyes for the crossguard, large white angel faces built into both sides of the hilt and large red gems embedded in their foreheads and surrounding the white angel faces are the Elements of Harmony and the Unity Stones on top of the Element of the Magic of Friendship, longer midnight black handle, four large gold phoenix heads with red gems for eyes and on the bottom of the large gold phoenix heads is a large gold phoenix head with red gems for eyes and red gem in its mouth for the pommel, Katniss Khorne has on her brand-new large gold Bracers of The Champions of The Universe with large red gems on her arms and Dragon Ball Bracelet and wrist computer and Omnitrix on her left Bracer, her large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with a gold phoenix head with red gems for eyes and red gem in its mouth for the belt buckle on her waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on her right hip and Eater of Sins revolver holstered on her left hip. There's a red kanji with flames in between the kanji below Khorne that said, "Katniss Khorne, Embodiment of Khorne The Blood God of Chaos, Powerful Force of Good, Thrasher of The Bad Guys, Master of Fire and Hatred, True Immortal and Omnipotent Powerful Warrior of The Universe, Loving Guardian Angel and Future Wife of James Dean Knudson, Archenemy of Black Talon, Amazing Member of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True Goddess of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness,

Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Destroyer and Slayer of Evil, Deranged, Murderous, Ruthless, and Sadistic Bastards, Amazing and Powerful Student of Amazing and Powerful Teachers, True Immortal Hero, and Master of Stars, Fire, Flames, Blood, Hatred, Phoenixes, and Angels"

カットニス・コーン、コーンの化身、混沌の血の神、善の強力な力、悪人のスラッシャー、火と憎しみのマスター、真の不滅で全能の強力な宇宙の戦士、愛情深い守護天使、そしてジェームス・ディーン・クヌードソンの将来の妻、ブラック・タロンの大敵、チーム・ラウド・フェニックス・ストームの驚くべきメンバー、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の保護者、擁護者、そして救世主、宇宙への希望の大使であり灯台、友情の力のマスター、そしてエレメント、天界のゼルナガの怒りのマスター、ブラックゲートのマスター、究極の善の究極の力、真実の真の女神、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直さ、寛大さ、優しさ、無私の心、勇気、そして信頼、悪の破壊者であり殺戮者、狂った、殺人的、冷酷でサディスティックなろくでなし、驚くべき強力な教師の驚くべき強力な生徒、真の不滅の英雄、そして星、火、炎、血のマスター、憎しみと不死鳥と天使

Katniss Khorne has transformed into SUPER ANGEL-KHORNE EMBODIMENT-GOD-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY INFERNO FIRE HELLSTORM KHORNE EMBODIMENT BLOOD CHAOS HATRED MASTER PHOENIX GOD ANGEL OF DIVINE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY INFERNO FIRE HELLSTORM KHORNE EMBODIMENT BLOOD CHAOS HATRED MASTER PHOENIX GOD ANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY INFERNO FIRE HELLSTORM KHORNE EMBODIMENT BLOOD CHAOS HATRED MASTER PHOENIX GOD ANGEL LOVE!

We were amazed by the transformations of Sienna Sigmar Heldenhammer and Katniss Khorne, and when Lincoln saw Sienna Sigmar Heldenhammer and I saw Katniss Khorne, we had an atomic red blush on our faces, hearts in our eyes, and our noses were bleeding. But, when Fearvulture saw it, he screeched in rage and fired two blasts of darkness to kill them, but Sienna Sigmar Heldenhammer and Katniss Khorne fired two massive barrages of

red and orange energy, stars, fire, flames, blood, twin-tailed comets, phoenixes, and angels which hit Fearvulture and sent him flying into a wall, he got back up, but he was so mad, he let out yet another loud screech.

Sienna Sigmar Heldenhammer: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Cosmic Eternal Harmony Inferno Fire Hellstorm Sigmar Twin-Tailed Comet Embodiment Avatar Phoenix God Angel and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Inferno Fire Hellstorm Sigmar Twin-Tailed Comet Embodiment Avatar Phoenix God Angel Love) Alright, you rat with wings, time for us to clip your wings.

Katniss Khorne: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Cosmic Eternal Harmony Inferno Fire Hellstorm Khorne Embodiment Blood Chaos Hatred Master Phoenix God Angel and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Inferno Fire Hellstorm Khorne Embodiment Blood Chaos Hatred Master Phoenix God Angel Love) And send you straight to your new master who'll keep you on a leash.

Lincoln: But, not before we make you pay for what you did in making Kate's nightmares of The Thing come back to life.

Me and Nico: You're dog meat, turkey!

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Hinon True Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Hinon True Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm Phoenix God Angel Universal Hope Elemental Cosmic Heavenly Bravery and True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds and True Immortal Heroism and transformed into Super Angel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Vampire-Werewolf-Buffalo-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Universal Elemental Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Phoenix God Angel Hope, and his new greatswords were ready as the sword pendants on his large white and gold accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love

were glowing and joined Evelyn Nicholas.

I unholstered my massive J.D. Knudson's True Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Phoenix God Angel Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Ebonwu-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-January Wolf Moon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Elemental Universal Elemental Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf January Wolf Moon Mythological Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Elemental Universal Elemental Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf January Wolf Moon Mythological Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Elemental Universal Elemental Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf January Wolf Moon Mythological Phoenix God Angel Hope.

And Nico unholstered his massive Nico Chan's True Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Saiyan Pride Dragon Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Saiyan Pride Dragon Phoenix God Angel Justice and transformed into Super Saiyan Angel-Great Ape-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Elemental True Rainbow Redemption Mythological Saiyan Pride Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Elemental True Rainbow Redemption Mythological Saiyan Pride Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Elemental True Rainbow Redemption Mythological Saiyan Pride Phoenix God Angel Hope, and so did the rest of us as they unholstered our massive greatswords and transformed.

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmonious United Friendship

Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) I was quite surprised when I found out you had shown up here.

Nico: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Saiyan Great Ape Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Saiyan Great Ape Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo

Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Even I was freaked out when I found out there was a hypothetical Akuma form of Poromon, and I thought it wouldn't get crazier.

Me: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) But, either way, you're going down.

Caleb Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Demonic Shadow Darkness Dark Death Harbinger Demon Phoenix Angel and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Demonic Shadow Darkness Dark Death Harbinger Demon Phoenix Angel Hope) Hope you're ready to duel with The Angels of Justice.

Lincoln, Sienna Sigmar Heldenhammer, Katniss Khorne, Nico, Caleb Maxwell, and I went after Fearvulture, and we fired extremely

powerful blasts of rainbow energy, red and orange energy, black and blood red energy, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, pumpkins, dark lightning, pumpkin fire, swords, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Mammoths, Pegasi, Windigos, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Cerberus, Perytons, Griffins, Sphinxes, Hippogriffs, Manticores, Animals, and Mythological Animals at Fearvulture and they exploded with incredible power as they hit him.

Then, we attacked him with powerful slashes from our massive greatswords leaving scars on him and Caleb Maxwell shot him multiple times and Lincoln left many more by firing rainbow energy slashes with his gold-plated claws and his two new massive greatswords and he even fired red and blue wolf fire at them as well and I also left many more by firing rainbow energy slashes with my gold-plated claws and fired blue wolf fire as well same with Nico and Caleb Maxwell did with firing black and blood red energy slashes from his gold plated claws, and Lincoln, Sienna Sigmar Heldenhammer, Katniss Khorne, Nico, Caleb Maxwell, and I attacked him hard with punches, kicks, and karate chops and they're super mega-painful because of our superhuman strength, along with elemental blasts, and this was driving Fearvulture even more madder than ever and he exploded even more with extreme rage.

Cage Blunt: Caleb, Travis, let's use our signature attack on him.

Caleb Maxwell nodded, and he Cage Blunt, and Travis Tackett both charged at Fearvulture with Cage Blunt and Travis Tackett

scratching Fearvulture with their claws and kicking him into the air and Caleb Maxwell firing blasts of darkness at the vulture Akuma, and it ends with Caleb Maxwell firing bullets at him and he fell down and a pillar of dark energy erupted and Fearvulture was knocked down and out and Lincoln sent him to Vypra. Everyone cheered as we holstered our weapons and we powered down and Sienna Sigmar Heldenhammer's new body, clothes, jewelry, eleven massive and long red wolf tails, 28th Century silver Miracle Box backpack, Third Eye, large gold halo with four orbiting large gold rings on each corner behind her head, twelve large red and orange planets orbiting around her legs, smaller planets orbiting around her fingers, and massive red angel wings and medium red angel wings underneath are permanent and Katniss Khorne's new body, clothes, jewelry, eleven massive and long red wolf tails, 28th Century silver Miracle Box backpack, Third Eye, large gold halo with four orbiting large gold rings on each corner behind her head, twelve large red and orange planets orbiting around her legs, smaller planets orbiting around her fingers, and massive red angel wings and medium red angel wings underneath are permanent.

Eli: That'll take care of that vulture Akuma, and Caleb, that was an awesome combo you guys did.

Cage Blunt: That was our signature combo called Death's Harbinger of Darkness, we decided on creating combos that you guys used on villains.

Travis Tackett: It's fair we also join in as well.

Me: Still, that was one cool combo.

Nico: It sure was.

Lincoln: Next time, we should let you guys do some more combos on Nico's rescue. Alright, now it's time to take down The Anothers, and four of them are Embodiments of Tzeentch, Nurgle, Slaanesh, and Sigmar.

Me: Whoa, three of The Four Gods of Chaos and The God of The Old World Pantheon in Warhammer.

Nico: This should be a good one.

Poromon: Note to self: Akumatized versions aren't affected by trailer

Nico: (LOUD PROJECTILE VOMITING)

Me: OH MAN! Sorry Nico.

Nico: ESPECIALLY WHEN THEY INADVERTENTLY MAKE YOU EAT CHUM!

LOUD VOMITSTORM!

Luna fainted!

FWOMP!

Nico: Nice job, Chimecho! (LOUD VOMITING)

Chimecho: Thanks Nico!

Me: GEEZ Nico! You're throwing up more than I did!

Nico: Remind me to kill you for this!

Me: I'll make a note of it.

Moe Howard: (LAUGHS) Just like old times.

Luan: You said it Moe.

Lola: YUCk!

Nico: (LOUD VOMITING)

Poromon got out a beer bottle.

Poromon: Want a beer?

Chimecho: Oh no thanks. I drink only apple juice.

Me: Awesome.

Nico: (LOUD VOMITING)

Poliwag: GEEZ!

Nico: (VOMITING) OH THAT WAS SO FOUL!

Poliwag went and did the puppy eyes.

Poliwag: Pwetty Pwease?

Me: Poliwag that's enough.

Nico: (LOUD VOMITING)

May: You guys did good yesterday

Manaphy: Thanks mama. It was awesome.

Nico: (LOUD VOMITING)

Lola: GEEZ!

Varie: Nice is REALLY sick from all that.

Camie: No kidding!

NICO WAS HURLING SO MUCH THAT THE TRASH CAN WAS OVERFLOWING WITH VOMIT!

Me: GEEZ!

Qin: Oh man!

Me: Holy fucking shit Nico!

Maria: Let's use our powers to stop it!

Carol: GEEZ I haven't seen anyone throw up this much since the time I did something like this with that meat restaurant.

Me: I remember that Carol.

Maria: Yeah.

We helped Nico.

We got rid of the chum and and he was better.

Nico: Ahh that's better! Thanks guys. And J.D.?

Me: Uh oh.

I ducked under a punch from Nico and he hit a tree and it smashed in half and it smashed onto his head!

WHAM WHOMP WHAM!

Nico: Ouch.

Poromon: You okay, Nico?

Nico: (Groans) Yeah I'll be fine.

Me: Sorry Nico.

Nico: Don't worry about it. But don't do that again.

Me: I reacted on instinct

Nico: But overall, I'm proud of you 4

Poromon: Thanks Nico.

Poliwag: That was so fun.

Manaphy: Yeah it sure was.

Horsea: I'll say.

Nico: Yeah. And now we've seen the last of Princess Morbucks

Poromon: I made a good Santa!

Lola: You sure did!

Fluttershy: You looked so cute.

Qin: I agree.

Lilja: (Icelandic Accent) I agree there too.

Brynja: (Icelandic Accent) I thought it was cute too.

Nico: Same here.

Camie: Yeah.

Poromon: Ho Ho Ho!

Qin: Cute!

Me: Yeah!

Ed: I agree there.

Me: (WHISTLES) Ed you are as clean as a whistle.

Eddy: (LAUGHS) Yeah you sure are Lumpy. You smell much better than a gymbag.

Ed: I don't like it!

Me: It's better than smelling like smelling like Patrick when he doesn't bathe.

Patrick: Yesh! (Realizing) HEY!

Squidward: He has a point.

Patrick: Oh yeah.

Camie: Yeah.

Poromon: Yeah.

Me: Now time for the Anothers.

Lola: Yep.

Eli: (Concentrates) WHOA! And we got Another Eagle Deadman,

Escape, Universe 666 Super Warumono World, Dark Doctor Mavro, Plasma Trooper and Dublor.

Nico: So Takayuki Hiba, Hikari Taiyou, Kate Solar Eclipse, Selene Sun, Sarah Amaterasu and Alina Kura are up.

Eli: And I sense that the Anothers minus Eagle Deadman are 4 people and the Another Eagle Deadman is 2 people.

Me: Yep and the last one is interesting. And like Lincoln said, they are the Embodiments of Embodiments of Tzeentch, Nurgle, Slaanesh, and Sigmar.

Nico: Awesome!

Lola: This will be cool.

Nico: There they are!

We saw Another Escape, Universe 666 Super Warumono World, Dark Doctor Mavro, Plasma Trooper and Dublor!

Me: This will be cool!

Another Escape: It sure will!

They reverted back and they were the Embodiments of Tzeentch, Nurgle, Slaanesh, and Sigmar just like Lincoln said.

Nico: (GASP) Taelyn Tzeentch, Noelle Nurgle, Scarlett Slaanesh and Samaira Sigmar!

Taelyn Tzeentch: Awesome to see you again Nico.

Noelle Nurgle: We saw the whole battle with Fearvulture and man that was cool.

Samaira Sigma: Boy it sure was.

Scarlett Slaanesh: Yeah it was.

Me: Glad you girls loved the show.

Samaira Sigmar: Yeah. Oh and before you ask the Another Eagle Deadman is friendly and you will like that one.

Me: Cool.

Nico: Sorry we have to do this.

Girl Jordan: Lets separate you first.

Girl Jordan and Leeli held hands.

(YURGEN'S TUNE PLAYS)

The skies had leaves and flowers flying in the wind along with sea dragons singing in the background

Girl Jordan and Leeli: (SINGING DIVINELY AS LEELI HAD FIREFLIES SWIRL AROUND HER AND GIRL JORDAN HAD HER AQUA BLUE AURA FLARED UP)

O holoré lay thee low

Holoél dark in the Deep

Down beneath the earth you go

Go holoré fast to sleep

O holoré lay thee low

Holoél dark in the Deep

Down beneath the earth you go

Go holoré fast to sleep

Fast to sleep

Fast to sleep

Dark holoré in the Deep

Rise again holoré now

Spring abundant holoél

Render green the dying bough

Raise the rock where Yurgen fell

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Spring abundant holoél

They glowed and the anothers were separated.

Me: Action time!

We blasted the Anothers all over!

I caught the Wonder Ride Books.

Me: Oh yeah!

Nico: That was awesome!

Maria: Time for backup! (TURNS DIAL) PSYCHIC ANDROID 6!

She summoned Melissa Bergman, Evil Galaxy Man, Hanako, Jack Frost (Marvel), Evil Crystal Man and Velvet Vick

Nico: Nice!

May: And now we wait.

Nico: Yep.

Me: We don't have to wait long!

Out came ANOTHER EAGLE DEADMAN!

Me: This will be good!

Nico: Yeah!

Another Eagle Deadman: (In a girls voice) Yep!

Me: (GASP) That voice!

It reverted back and split into two and we saw that they were the Embodiments for the Polar Bear and Bear Dopants.

Me: (GASP) Penny Polar and Gloria Grizzly!

Penny Polar: Good to see you J.D.

Gloria Grizzly: Same here.

Me: You two girls. Penny and Gloria are from Alaska and they are some of the best birdwatchers ever. They love watching birds especially during the Aurora lit nights.

Nico: Cool!

Eagle Deadman: That is amazing.

Sougo: (gets out Grand Zi O Ridewatch) Did Swartz promise you anything?

Grand Time! (Orchestral rock music) Kuuga, Agito, Ryuki, Faiz, Bla~de! Hibiki, Kabuto, Den-O, Kiva, Deca~de! W! OOO! Fourze~! Wizard, Gaim, Drive~! Ghost! Ex-Aid! Build~! Iwae! Kamen Rider~! GrandZi-O~!

Geiz: (gets out Geiz Majesty Ridewatch) Because we can grant it instead.

Majesty Time! G3, Knight, Kaixa, Garren, Ibuki, Gattack~! Zeronos, Ixa, Diend, Accel~! Birth, Meteor, Beast, Baron! Mach, Specter, Bra~ve! Cro~ss-Z! Kamen Rider~! GeizMaje~sty!

Sougo became Grand Zi O while Geiz became Geiz Majesty.

Penny Polar: No he didn't.

Gloria Grizzly: He was scared of bears.

Me: Now that is crazy.

Lola: Yeah.

Nico: Funny though.

Zocks and Kaito: ZENKAIJU GEAR!

They donned their Zenkaiju Armor.

Lincoln: Lets separate you first.

We did so.

Me: Lets do it.

Nico: (gets out Eagle Deadman's Ridewatch) Didn't you hear? Bird's the Word!

(SURFIN BIRD BY THE TRASHMAN PLAYS!)

May: (Gets out Universe 666 Super Warumono World's Ridewatch) All ranger worlds are one!

Maria: (Gets out Plasma Trooper's ridewatch) Feel the head!

Hikari Taiyou: (Gets out Escape's ridewatch) Time for this rose to blast.

They used the powers of Eagle Deadman, Escape, Universe 666 Super Warumono World, Dark Doctor Mavro, Plasma Trooper and Dublor and blasted the Another all over.

Then Jack O Lantern, April Fool, Beer Fairy & Her Poromon, FLAMETHROWER FLATULENCE, Screwball Daffy Duck and Dan Backslide came.

Nico: (gets out Eagle Deadman's Ridewatch) Didn't you hear? Bird's the Word!

(SURFIN BIRD BY THE TRASHMAN PLAYS!)

May: (Gets out Universe 666 Super Warumono World's Ridewatch) All ranger worlds are one!

Maria: (Gets out Plasma Trooper's ridewatch) Feel the head!

Hikari Taiyou: (Gets out Escape's ridewatch) Time for this rose to blast.

They used the powers of Eagle Deadman, Escape, Universe 666 Super Warumono World, Dark Doctor Mavro, Plasma Trooper and Dublor and blasted the Another all over.

Then Jack O Lantern, April Fool, Beer Fairy & Her Poromon, FLAMETHROWER FLATULENCE, Squidward Primed to Explode and Dan Backslide came.

Nico: Nice team, Jack!

Jack O Lantern (Billy & Mandy): Thanks Nico!

Lola: Uh oh!

Lily: Oh no! SQUIDWARD'S GONNA EXPLODE!

Nico: DUCK AND COVER PEOPLE!

We then ducked.

And then…

EXTREMELY MASSIVE EXPLOSION!

Squidward primed to explode exploded!

He was blown into a thousand pieces! All that was left of him was his head.

Nico: GEEZ! He's a living timebomb!

Xenia: No kidding!

We picked him up.

?: Boy I hate when that happens!

MetalGreymon came!

Me: Whoa! MetalGreymon!

Nico: Nice!

MetalGreymon: (In a girls voice) And ready for action.

Nico: Miranda Metal Grey!? Whoa!

She reverted back and was a girl with orange hair, orange eyes, had blue wings, orange clothes, the Crest of Courage in the middle of her forehead and had MetalGreymon on her skirt and shirt and arm and had a Frog Missile Magisword in her hands.

Miranda Metal Grey: Awesome to see you Nico. I got this. (ECHOING) GIGA BLASTER!

She fired missiles and blasted the Another and I caught the ridewatch and purified it!

Me: YEAH!

Poromon: It's Another me!

Poromon 2: (Drunk slurred speech) And a drunker one. (HIC)

Me: Oh god!

Miranda Metal Grey: Boy this is gonna be crazy.

Hikari Taiyou: Yep. Do you have a favorite memory of Nico?

Miranda Metal Grey: When me and Nico made an amazing battleship and we destroyed a powerful terrorist organization with it.

Nico: Yep.

Lola: That is cool!

Nico: It was.

Nico and Miranda hugged.

Nico: I've missed you.

Miranda Metal Grey: Same here.

We later went back home

After Nico's rescue, Lincoln and his harem, Me and my harem, Sumner Knudson, Patti Knudson, Sakura Knudson, Stellar, Stardust, Ken Knudson, Nico and his harem and family, Clyde and his harem, Naruto and his harem, Ed Cowart and his harem, Ets and his harem, Alex the Lion, Marty the Zebra, Melman the Giraffe, Gloria the Hippo, Woody Woodpecker, Knothead, Splinter, Winnie Woodpecker, Gage the Hegehog, Sasuke, Itachi, and their family, Sakura and her family, Qin, Eli, Nicole Knudson and her siblings, Lori, Leni, Luna, Luan, Lynn, Lee, Lyra, Liberty, Laney, Lucy, Lana, Lola, Lisa, Lily, Lynn Sr., Rita, Harriet Loud, Sherlock Hound, Noctis Lucis Caelum, Gladiolus Amicitia, Ignis Scientia, Prompto Argentum, Stella Nox Fleuret, Ravus Nox Fleuret, Kuja, TLPS Mr. Wolf, TLPS Mr. Piranha, TLPS Mr. Snake, TLPS Mr. Shark, TLPS Ms. Tarantula, The Dynasty Warriors, The Samurai Warriors, Yakko, Cherry Hunter, Cammy, Milan Flare, Yoko, Wakko, Poison, Pyrrha Alexandra, Alice, Mimi Kitagami, Dot, Haneru Tobitatsu, Sir William the Good, Lady Mary the Good, The Z-Fighters, Max Goof, P.J., Bobby Zimmeruski, Tank, Roxanne (A Goofy Movie), Baloo, King Mickey, Sora, Donald, Goofy, Roxas, Xion, Riku, Kairi, Lea, Elena, Crash Bandicoot, Coco Bandicoot, Aku-Aku, The Quantum Masks, Tawna Bandicoot, Spyro, Cynder, The Ghostforce, Rayman, Juniper Lee, The Louds' Scottish Ancestors, The L-ementals, The Demon

Slayer Corps, The Demon Slayer Conglomerate, The Fairy Tail Guild, Anatankha, The Bakugan Battle Brawlers, The Power Rangers, The Kamen Riders, Izuku and his friends, The Goths of Darkness, Sebastian Mendez, Darren Devereaux, Hiroshi Ohira, Brandon Skellington, Mathias Ravenclaw, Zackary Nightingale, Marshall Williams, Caleb Maxwell, Cage Brunt, Captain Whitten, Carter Kenrick, Roxy Drake, Jack Howard, Jazz Jackson, Cuffs Lane, Casey Antonio, Buffy Blain, Vessie Harris, Abby Smith, Travis Tackett, Leela Salyers, Peace Salyers, Cronus Chase, The Hanna-Barbera Toons, Mal, Evie, Jay, Carlos, Ben, Norbert and Daggett, Heathcliff, Riff-Raff, Hector, Wordsworth, Mungo, Cleo, Leroy, Sylvester, Tom, Jerry, their friends and counterparts, Luz, Amity, Gus, Willow, Hunter, Felicia Wittebane, Timmy Turner, Cosmo, Wanda, Poof, Trixie Tang, Sapphire, Emerald, Chester, A.J., Sanjay, Elmer, Chloe Carmichael, Tootie, Universe 666 Lincoln, his good sisters, parents, harem, and Guardian Angels, Universe 666 Me, Universe 666 Varie, and his harem, Universe 666 Clyde and his harem, Universe 666 Ets and his harem, The Lion Guard, Marinette and her friends, Sabrina Spellman, Liam, Carmen Rockell, The Teen Titans, The Royal Defenders, The Loonatics, Ty the Tasmanian Tiger, Sly the Tasmanian Tiger, Liu Kang, Kitana, Sonnya Blade, Jax, Kung Lao, Sub-Zero, Nightwolf, Kotal Kahn, Jade, and Kate Solar Eclipse are heading to the world of Gungrave, and not only is Lincoln going to rescue the five girls, but we're helping Brandon Heat A.K.A. Grave kill Harry MacDowell and the rest of The Millenion Organization.

Lincoln: Whoa, we're here in the world of Gungrave, and I know what we're going to do here, not only am I going to rescue the five girls, but we're helping Brandon Heat A.K.A. Grave kill Harry MacDowell and the rest of The Millenion Organization.

Nicole: Oh man, I've been wanting to head here for years. Plus, what happened to Brandon was really horrible, he was betrayed and killed by Harry MacDowell whom he considered to be a close friend, but Harry's desire for power and greed led to Brandon's death, so Harry and his compatriots are all going to die.

Me: You said it.

Nico: What Harry did to Brandon, he and the rest of them are all

heading for a one-way trip to Hell.

Takayuki Hiba: We better get moving or we'll miss the action.

Suddenly, we heard gunshots and we hightailed it, and there we saw Brandon Heat A.K.A. Grave, and he was battling thugs of The Millenion Organization sent to kill Mika Asagai on the orders of Harry MacDowell.

We got there on time and we killed them, and Mika Asagai and Dr. Tokioka told us of the whole situation, and we decided to offer our help in taking down Harry MacDowell along with The Big Four: Bob Poundmax, Balladbird Lee, Bear Walken, and Bunji Kugashira.

Lincoln: So, in order to kill Harry MacDowell, we need to kill Bob Poundmax, Balladbird Lee, Bear Walken, and finally, Bunji Kugashira.

Nicole: Bob won't be an easy task though, he'll transform into his Superior form, same with Balladbird Lee and Bear Walken, but Bunji, we'll let Brandon take him out since they were once allies.

We head for where Harry and The Big Four are meeting, and we came face to face with the first of The Big Four, Bob Poundmax. Caleb Maxwell and Grave shot him three times, but then, we saw Bob Poundmax get up and the wounds healed.

Caleb Maxwell: Damn, he underwent the Superiorzation Process. He's going to transform, everyone, stay back!

Suddenly, we saw Bob Poundmax transform into his Superior form as a helicopter appendage protruded from his back, and his eyes turned red. We dodged the projectiles he sent at us and we began firing energy blasts, elements, and bullets into him and it caused him to change back to his normal form, and Grave used his coffin and fired at Bob destroying him for good.

Mika Asagai: Perfect, that's one down, and three to go, and we got news: Harry MacDowell was expelled from Millenion, he's free to be hunted down and killed.

Me: Nice.

Nicole: Alright. Now, let's go after Balladbird Lee next.

Then, we went after Balladbird Lee.

Balladbird Lee: You… ! You killed my best friend, and now, I will have my revenge on you, traitor!

Balladbird Lee transformed into his Superior form. We dodged his blades and we began firing energy blasts, elements, and bullets into him and it caused him to change back to his normal form, and Grave used his coffin and fired at Balladbird Lee destroying him for good.

Nicole: Alright, next up is Bear Walken.

Next, we went after Bear Walken.

Bear Walken: You've made it, Brandon. Now, let's end this.

Bear Walken transformed into his Superior form, and he went at us, and we dodged his blade, and we began firing energy blasts, elements, and bullets into him and caused him to change back to his normal form, and he was already dying, but he was now at peace.

Bear Walken: Thank you…

Bear Walken died and was now at peace.

Nicole: He chose to die as a man and individual, that's true bravery. Now, to go after Bunji Kugashira.

We then went after Bunji Kugashira who was waiting for us at the lobby at Harry's building. Grave fired a bullet that severed Bunji's right hand which quickly regenerated, and Grave had a small smile on his face.

Grave: Let's go, Bunji Kugashira.

Bunji Kugashira: Right.

Bunji and Grave charged and they fired at each other and dodging the bullets, and Grave fired bullets that hit Bunji hard and he fell down and died.

Suddenly, we saw a very beautiful and super sexy girl with long crimson red hair with green streaks and green headband, red eyes, she was tall at 7'0" in height, she has the body of a goddess and large breasts, fair skin, she has massive and beautiful red angel wings, she has on a necklace with a red gem pendant, she's dressed in a sleeveless purple crop top, white bridal gloves, crimson red skirt, purple stockings, crimson red knee-high high-heeled boots with butterfly buckles, long white long-sleeved trenchcoat with stars, green fire, green flames, swallows, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails and on the back is Brotherhood of The Fire Fist - Swallow, holstered on her back is a massive fire greatsword with angel runes etched on the 7'9" massive, wide, double-edged orange blade, large white angel faces built into both sides of the hilt, longer midnight black handle, and red pointed tip for the pommel and with her are the five girls.

Lincoln: (GASPS) Diana Luhuo, Gene-Slammer and Avatar of Brotherhood of The Fire Fist - Swallow.

Diana Luhuo: That's right, and I got the five girls away, Harry's on the top floor of the building right now.

We then head up to the top floor of the building, and there we saw Harry MacDowell.

Harry MacDowell: So, you've finally made it. But, I've got someone who wishes to say hello to you.

Suddenly, we saw Big Daddy, the murdered former head of the Millenion Organization, but was necrolized.

Caleb Maxwell transformed into Super Angel-Demon-Death Harbinger-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Demonic Shadow Darkness Dark Death Harbinger Demon Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Demonic Shadow Darkness Dark Death Harbinger Demon Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Demonic Shadow Darkness Dark Death Harbinger Demon Phoenix God Angel Death.

Caleb Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Demonic Shadow Darkness Dark Death Harbinger Demon Phoenix Angel and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Demonic Shadow Darkness Dark Death Harbinger Demon Phoenix Angel Hope) You necrolized Brandon's former boss? You underhanded bastard, now you've done it.

Caleb Maxwell and Grave shot and killed the necrolized Big Daddy and the Alien Head it mutates into afterwards.

Sylvester: Nothing will remain of your miserable empire after we get done with you.

Sylvester unholstered his Sylvester's Blood-Soaked Vampiric Demon Darkness Greatsword of The Dracul and transformed into Super Angel-Cat-Vampire-Acme Dark Knight-Harmony Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Darkness Looney Tune Feline Demonic Darkness Vampire Cat Angel of Divine Darkness Looney Tune Feline Demonic Darkness Vampire Cat Justice and Divine Darkness Looney Tune Feline Demonic Darkness Vampire Cat Death.

Lincoln: It's over, Harry, your lust for power has finally led to your downfall, now it's time for us to end you for good. Let's get him.

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Hinon True Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Hinon True Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm Phoenix God Angel Universal Hope Elemental Cosmic Heavenly Bravery and True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds and True Immortal Heroism and transformed into Super Angel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Vampire-Werewolf-Buffalo-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Universal Elemental Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Phoenix God Angel Hope, I unholstered my massive J.D. Knudson's True Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic

Elemental Wolf Moon Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Phoenix God Angel Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Ebonwu-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-January Wolf Moon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Elemental Universal Elemental Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf January Wolf Moon Mythological Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Elemental Universal Elemental Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf January Wolf Moon Mythological Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Elemental Universal Elemental Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf January Wolf Moon Mythological Phoenix God Angel Hope, TLPS Mr. Wolf transformed into his Super Angel-Wolf-Harmony Celestial Eternal Xelnaga form and the rest of The TLPS Bad Guys Gang transformed into their Super Angel Celestial Eternal Xelnaga forms and they unholster their massive greatswords, The Dynasty Warriors and Samurai Warriors unholstered their weapons, Lincoln's sisters and parents transformed into their United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga forms and unholstered their massive greatswords from their backs, Lincoln's harem unholstered their massive swords from their backs and transformed, Crash Bandicoot unholstered his massive Crash Bandicoot's Cosmic Eternal Harmony Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of Cosmic Eternal Harmony Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Angel Justice and Cosmic Eternal Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Angel Bravery from his back and transformed into Super Angel-Bandicoot-Dragon-Elemental Skylander Knight and Brawler-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Eternal Harmony Ten Elemental Knight Elemental Skylander Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Ten Element Skylands True Hero Knight Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Ten Element Skylands True Hero Knight Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Angel Bravery, Sherlock Hound unholstered his massive Sherlock Hound's Cosmic Eternal Demonic Dark Knight

Almighty Sparda True Immortal Eternal Angelic Demonic Demon Hound Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of Cosmic Eternal Demonic Dark Knight Almighty Sparda True Immortal Eternal Angelic Demonic Demon Hound Phoenix God Angel Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Demon Hound-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Stellar Blood-Stained Dark Demonic Dark Knight Demon Hound Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Stellar Blood-Stained Dark Demonic Dark Knight Demon Hound Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Eternal Stellar Blood-Stained Dark Demonic Dark Knight Demon Hound Phoenix God Angel Compassion, Max Goof unholsters his massive Max Goof's Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heavenly Archangel Gabriel's Eternal Unbreakable Bonds of True Friends and Angels Holy Archangel Phoenix God Angel Keyblade of Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heavenly Archangel Gabriel's Eternal Unbreakable Bonds of True Friends and Angels Holy Archangel Phoenix God Angel Justice from his back and transformed into Super Angel-Disney Knight-Archangel-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Divine Heavenly Light Sword Storm Archangel Keyblade Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heavenly Light Sword Storm Archangel Keyblade Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heavenly Light Sword Storm Archangel Keyblade Phoenix God Angel Hope, Timmy Turner transformed into Super Angel-Fairy-Wolf Moon-Mysticon Pink Wolf Mage-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Magic Celestial Fairy Magical Elemental Fairy Mysticon Wolf Moon Angel of Divine Elemental Celestial Fairy Magical Fairy Wolf Moon Justice and Divine Elemental Celestial Fairy Magical Fairy Wolf Moon Hope and he has his Timmy Turner's Lupus the Wolf's Celestial Elemental Harmonious Fairy Wolf Moon Mage's Staff of Elemental Magic Justice out and his Royal Eye of Lupus orb ready as well, Norbert Beaver unholstered his massive Hydros' Primordial Maelstrom Ocean Beaver Greatsword of Primordial Maelstrom Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Beaver-Harmony Celestial Eternal Xelnaga Oceanic Maelstrom Primordial Water Beaver Angel of Divine Oceanic Primordial Water Justice and Divine Oceanic Maelstrom Primordial Water Compassion, Wakko and Dot transformed into their Super Angel-Phoenix-Warner-Harmony Celestial Eternal Xelnaga forms, Inuyasha unholstered his

Inuyasha's Dog Hanyou Tessaiga Demon Slayer Fang Greatsword of Dog Hanyou Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Dog Hanyou-Yokai-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Divine Demon Blood Yokai Spirit Firestorm Dog Hanyou Angel of Divine Demon Blood Yokai Spirit Firestorm Dog Hanyou Justice and Divine Demon Blood Yokai Spirit Firestorm Dog Hanyou Hope, Brandon Skellington had his Pumpkin Scepter of Halloween Town Justice still in hand, Mathias Ravenclaw had his Mathias Ravenclaw's Cosmic Eternal Ravenclaw Defender Celestial Magic Heavenly Raven Phoenix Angel Mage's Staff of Cosmic Eternal Ravenclaw Defender Celestial Magic Heavenly Raven Phoenix Angel Justice still in hand, Zackary Nightingale had his Zackary Nightingale's Cosmic Eternal Crimson Red Firestorm Defender Celestial Magic Heavenly Red Wolf Phoenix Angel Mage's Staff of Cosmic Eternal Crimson Red Firestorm Defender Celestial Magic Heavenly Red Wolf Phoenix Angel Justice still in hand, Hiroshi Ohira unholstered his massive Hiroshi Ohira's Destructive Inferno Firestorm Phoenix Firebird Angel Greatsword of Destructive Inferno Fire Phoenix Firebird Angel Vengeance and Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Firestorm Firebird-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Destructive Firestorm Firebird Retribution Firestorm Inferno Phoenix Angel of Divine Cosmic Destructive Firestorm Firebird Retribution Firestorm Inferno Phoenix Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Destructive Firestorm Firebird Retribution Firestorm Inferno Phoenix Angel Rage, Kuja had his Brumel Cores and Kuja's Eternal Wizard Redemption Mage's Staff of Elemental Magic Redemption Wizard Justice ready and transformed into Super Angel-Genome-Wizard-Dragon-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Celestial Wizard Genome Terra Redemption Draconic Magic Phoenix Angel of Divine Cosmic Celestial Wizard Genome Terra Redemption Draconic Magic Phoenix Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Celestial Wizard Genome Terra Redemption Draconic Magic Phoenix Angel Hope, Darren Devereaux, Sebastian Mendez, Qin, Clyde and his harem, Baloo, Izuku and his friends, Cage Brunt, Captain Whitten, Carter Kenrick, Roxy Drake, Jack Howard, Jazz Jackson, Cuffs Lane, Casey Antonio, Buffy Blain, Vessie Harris, Abby Smith, Travis Tackett, Leela Salyers, Peace Salyers, Cronus Chase, The Z-Fighters, Daggett, Sasuke, Itachi, and their family, Sakura and her family, Naruto and his harem, Sora, Donald, Goofy, Roxas, Xion, Riku,

Kairi, Lea, Elena, Sir William the Good, Lady Mary the Good, The Bakugan Battle Brawlers, The Demon Slayer Corps, The Demon Slayer Conglomerate, Anatankha, P.J., Bobby Zimmeruski, Tank, Roxanne (A Goofy Movie), The Demon Slayer Corps, The Ghostforce, The Louds' Ancestors, The L-ementals, The Loonatics, Noctis, Prompto, Ignis, Gladio, Stella Nox Fleuret, Ravus Nox Fleuret, Mal, Evie, Jay, Carlos, Ben, Heathcliff and his friends, The Hanna-Barbera Toons, Timmy's friends, Woody Woodpecker, Knothead, Splinter, Winnie Woodpecker, Takayuki Hiba's team, Universe 666 Lincoln, his good sisters, parents, harem, and Guardian Angels, Universe 666 Me, Universe 666 Varie, and his harem, Universe 666 Clyde and his harem, Universe 666 Ets and his harem, my harem, Ed Cowart's harem, Ets' harem, Clyde's harem, Nico's harem, Lord Raiden and the Earthrealm Warriors, Luz, Amity, Gus, Willow, Hunter, Felicia Wittebane, and The Royal Defenders got out their weapons, Rayman unholstered his massive Rayman's Cosmic Eternal Harmony Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of Cosmic Eternal Harmony Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Phoenix God Angel Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Fairy-Dragon-Lum-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Eternal Harmony Celtic Light Darkness Celtic Dream Glade Dream Eternal Night Fairy Dragon Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Celtic Light Darkness Celtic Dream Glade Dream Eternal Night Fairy Dragon Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Celtic Light Darkness Celtic Dream Glade Dream Eternal Night Fairy Dragon Phoenix God Angel Hope, Juniper Lee unholstered her Juniper Lee's Spirit World Te Xuan Ze Magicstorm Greatsword of Spirit World Magic Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Dragon-Harmony Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Magical Spirit World Te Xuan Ze Dragon Angel of Divine Cosmic Magical Spirit World Te Xuan Ze Dragon Justice and Divine Cosmic Magical Spirit World Te Xuan Ze Dragon Will, Liam unholstered his massive Liam Hunnicut's Arctic Qailertetang's Holy Arctic Thundersnow Greatsword of Holy Arctic Thundersnow Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Ice Dragon-Yuki-Onna-Musk Ox-Harmony Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Sub-Zero Arctic Thundersnow Ice Dragon Angel of Divine Sub-Zero Arctic Thundersnow Ice Dragon Musk Ox Justice and Divine Sub-

Zero Arctic Thundersnow Ice Dragon Musk Ox Hope, and Ed Cowart, Ets, Ken, Nicole, Nico, Gage the Hedgehog, and Eli unholstered their massive greatswords and transformed, and we went after Harry MacDowell, and we fired powerful blasts of rainbow energy, colored energy, elemental forces, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Blue Fire, Sand, Bubbles, steel orbs, throwing axes, and mythological animals, and they exploded with incredible power as they hit him.

Then, Harry allowed Brandon to kill him and is executed with a final gunshot, and he along with Bob Poundmax and Balladbird Lee getting The Black Gates, but Bear Walken was sent to his eternal rest in Heaven. We cheered as we holstered our weapons and powered down.

Lincoln: We did it. Harry MacDowell has been taken down, along with The Big Four, and now, the organization is no more. (To Diana Luhuo) And it's so good to see you again, Diana.

Diana Luhuo: You too, Lincoln, it's been seven years since we last met.

Suddenly, Diana Luhuo perched her hands on Lincoln's massive pecs, and she lifted herself up to Lincoln and proceeded to kiss him on the lips and all over the place: face, arms, pecs, ten-pack abs, and stomach. When Diana Luhuo were done, Lincoln was covered in lipstick marks on his face, massive muscular arms, hairy pecs, ten-pack abs, and stomach, and he had an atomic red blush on his face and he was literally in Heaven.

Lincoln: (In Heaven) That's… something I've not… forgotten.

We snickered.

Diana Luhuo: Sorry about that, but it's so good to see you again, Lincoln.

Lincoln then wrapped his massive and muscular arms around Diana Luhuo and hugged her, and Diana Luhuo is very surprised at just

how much more taller, more handsome, and much more muscular Lincoln's gotten since she last saw him, and she also felt just how much more stronger and how much more muscular he's really become, and she had an atomic red blush on her face, and the atomic red blush on her face soon became even deeper when she saw his longer vampire fangs and even more massive white angel wings and larger medium sized angel wings underneath with orange and aurora tips on the feathers, large gold halo with four large orbiting gold rings on each corner behind his head, along with hearing his mature, deeper, and manlier voice and seeing the larger white wolf ears with rainbow markings on his head, eleven massive and longer white wolf tails with rainbow markings and rainbow tips and white rabbit tail with rainbow markings on top of the massive and long white wolf tails, thick hair on his massive forearms, stubble on his jawline, and chest hair on his pecs, He-Man's chest harness, and many other accessories, and she also met his Rabbit Miraculous, Eini, the Universe 666 Miraculous, his familiars, the male white Rabbit Familiar, Alistair, the white Vampire Bat Familiar, Artemis, and the white Wolf Familiar, Seiko that came out of his backpack.

Lincoln: It sure has been a long time, I haven't seen you since you were seventeen, and as you can see, I really grew a lot since then.

Diana Luhuo: My God, you sure have, you've really really grown up to be very big and very strong like a tree, Lincoln, you've really grown a lot from the cute eleven-year-old little boy into a 18-year-old 9'3" tall, very handsome, and manly man with really massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and ten-pack abs, and you still have those vampire fangs and massive white angel wings and medium sized angel wings underneath, that's so awesome, and the large white wolf ears on your head and the eleven massive and long white wolf tails with markings and white rabbit tail on top of the massive and long white wolf tails, hair on your massive forearms, beard stubble on your jawline, and chest hair on your pecs and many accessories and large gold halo with four large gold rings orbiting behind your head, that's really new, along with getting He-Man's chest harness. (Rubs his massive pecs with her hands) You've really really grown a lot and became a man, but you're still the same kind boy from long ago, plus, you've also grown even

more bigger in muscle mass, you can land an airplane on that massive, wider, and more muscular back, squash a melon with those really muscular quads and thighs, and cut a rock into a diamond on those rock-hard ten-pack abs, and there's not even a tape measure long enough to measure that chiseled chest or massive biceps. Plus, I've also met your familiars, and they are really awesome.

Eli: And he'd also been hit with massive amounts of cosmic radiation and he'd been imbued with the same powers as J.D. and all of us, and he's become truly immortal.

Nico: And Lincoln, you know her?

Lincoln: Indeed I do, Nico.

Arpina Huoqiang: And so do we, this is Diana Luhuo, Gene-Slammer and Avatar of Brotherhood of The Fire Fist - Swallow, she's Lincoln's Guardian Angel from China and his classmate in Gym, and she's a very powerful martial artist and master of green fire. She trained in the martial arts when she was a child, and she became a very powerful and deadly martial artist, and her parents found out that she was born with the powers of Brotherhood of The Fire Fist - Swallow, along with having angel wings along with having intense green fire powers. She's known as The Prestigious Warrior of The Sisterhood of The Fists of Fire, as she'd shown incredible prestige when it comes to competing in martial arts competitions and playing fair. She moved to Royal Woods years ago, and it's where she met Lincoln, and she heard from the other Guardian Angels of what they've been doing in training and helping Lincoln to defend himself from the out-of-control wrath of Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, Luan, Chandler, Killjoy Huggins, and the rest of Lincoln's enemies, and she decided to help out and she taught Lincoln everything she knew in the martial arts and mastering the powers of purple fire and she also helped him get stronger physically as well through more workouts with heavier dumbbells and barbells at the gym his Guardian Angels built. Lincoln made her a powerful fire sword and to show thanks, she kissed Lincoln on the lips, and due to that, he promised that when he comes of age, he'll marry her along with the rest of his harem, and Diana hates Lewis Travolta with a blazing passion, because of what that moron's done in the past, and in one

incident, she and Lincoln beat him up and sent him back to prison with two black eyes and an irreversible super double mega wedgie, and this time, they made sure he was locked up tighter than Fort Knox.

Nico: Serves that jerk right, and we got him back at Lynn's Table, so feel free to trash him all you like.

Diana Luhuo: Yes!

Lincoln: You just made her day, now she's free to trash him all she likes, and now that you're here, Diana.

Lincoln leaned his head down the right side of Diana Luhuo's trapezius, and he slowly bit her and he fed on her blood, and his rainbow energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flare up extremely as he gained an extremely astronomically huge and massive power boost and he also gained the very same powers as her, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as veins formed, and his massive white angel wings and medium sized angel wings underneath with aurora and orange tips spread out and his large gold halo and four orbiting gold rings on each corner of the halo behind his head glowed. Then, Lincoln slowly unlatched his fangs from her trapezius as the marks healed and the puncture marks sealed up, and he also kissed where he bit her.

Diana Luhuo: You're still just as gentle as ever when you feed on one of your Guardian Angels, Lincoln.

Suddenly, an Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love appeared on the neck of Diana Luhuo with red gems on the gold lightning bolts and red crystal links and jade beads from her merged Crystal Necklace of The Buddha and Jade Necklace of Shangdi along with a white and gold-accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love on her neck.

Diana Luhuo: (Surprised) Lincoln, are these…?!

Lincoln: Yep, that's an Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love and an Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love, which

means you're now part of my harem and my many future wives, Diana Luhuo.

Diana Luhuo had a smile on her face and tears streaming down her cheeks as Lincoln still had his massive muscular arms wrapped around Diana Luhuo's waist, and he leaned down to her face and kissed her on the lips, and with her hands still on his massive pecs, Lincoln deepened the kiss and we cheered for them. When Lincoln separated, Diana Luhuo had an atomic red blush on her face, hearts in her eyes, and her heart was pounding like a drum. Then, we went up to the five girls, and when Lincoln saw them, he immediately recognized them. The five girls are Bullet, Lapislazuli, Mina, Ouki, and Tilio from Meido to Majutsushi.

Lincoln: Oh wow, it's Bullet, Lapislazuli, Mina, Ouki, and Tilio from Meido to Majutsushi.

Nicole: Thank goodness Diana saved them from Harry's ruthless cohorts.

Lincoln: She sure did. Are you girls okay?

Bullet: Yes, we're okay, thanks to you.

Then, when Bullet and the other four girls saw who it was that saved them from Harry MacDowell, their faces turned atomic red upon seeing the 18-year-old 9'3" tall, handsome hunk with abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles, ten-pack abs, long wild white hair going to the length of his shoulders with phoenix fire ombre streaks on the back part of his hair and the front strands of his hair and rainbow lightning bolt highlights in the bangs of his long white hair and large white wolf ears with rainbow markings on top of his head with large golden halo in the center with golden angel wings on the bottom side and four large orbiting golden rings on each corner behind his head, thick hair on his massive muscular forearms and beard stubble on his jawline, rainbow colored thunderbird with gold lightning bolt in its claws and the Ebonwu Squadron emblem on its chest emblazoned on his forehead and Third Eye with rainbow iris, rows of straight teeth with vampire fangs, Crest of Miracles on his massive right pec and golden lightning bolt cutie mark with the thunderbird and comic books

surrounded by the symbols of Fire, Water, Ice, Wind, Earth, Nature, Light, and Darkness in a circle on his massive left pec, Celtic Cross cutie mark tattoo in the form of the cutie marks of Twilight Sparkle, Sunset Shimmer, Rainbow Dash, Applejack, Rarity, Pinkie Pie, Fluttershy, Starlight Glimmer, and Trixie Lulamoon, surrounded by a circle were the marks of the other girls in Lincoln's harem on his massive, wider, and more muscular back, and on top is the Earth surrounded by the ring of mermaids and surrounded by a Thunderbird, Phoenix, Angel, Dragon, Tiger, Vampire Bat, Werewolf, and Buffalo and a Rinnegan-like marking, and right below the Cutie Mark tattoo is a rainbow kanji with nine magatama and the symbols of the elements in between the kanji that said, "Lincoln Landon Loud, Almighty Champion and Emissary of Hinon, Almighty Master of The Elemental Forces, The Storms, The Cosmos, and The Universe, Master of Hero Personas and Many Powers, The Loud House's Man With A Plan, Voice of Reason, Golden-Hearted Brother of Many Siblings, Almighty Golden-Hearted Lover and Father of Many Kids, Almighty Golden-Hearted and Loving Son of Lynn Sr. and Rita Loud, Loving Grandson of Albert Loud and Samuel Loud, Almighty Golden-Hearted and Loving Future Husband, Strongest, Bravest, Resilient, Courageous, Handsomest, and Manliest Warrior of The Loud Family, Powerful Alpha Vampire-Werewolf-Cyborg Hybrid, Descendant of The Seventeenth Century Duke Lincoln McLoud of Loch Loud in Scotland, Destroyer of Morag McLaughlin and Many Evil Monsters and Many Evil Villains, Archenemy of Max Dillon Also Known as Electro and Comic Book Guy, True Immortal Hero and God, Destroyer and Slayer of Extremely Evil, Black-Hearted, Sadistic, Delusional, Power-Hungry, Psychotic, Irredeemable Bastards and Tyrants, Talented Comic Book Writer and Video Gamer, Jack-Of-All-Trades, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, Great God of Friendship, Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Savior of The Loud House and Michigan, True Immortal Hero, Amazing and Powerful Student of Numerous Amazing and Powerful Teachers, Shinobi of The Hidden

Leaf Village, Member of Many of Team Loud Phoenix Storm's Branch Teams, Spice Demon of The Loud Family, Surfer of The Legendary Wave Humungadunga, Third-In-Command, Strategist, And Founder of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Emissary of The Cosmos and The Heavens, Ambassador of Harmony, Friendship, Purity, Hope, Courage, and Love, Dodgeball Angel King of Gotham Royal York, The Unifier of The Three Kingdoms and Warriors of Japan, Fearsome Defender of His Many Guardian Angels, and Destroyer of The House of Damaskinos, and Master of Elemental Forces, The Storms, Mythological Animals, Animals, Phoenixes, and Angels", he has deep sapphire blue eyes, tattoo of a pepper with fire surrounding it on his left shoulder, and Mark of Manhood tattoo of a male bodybuilder with a barbell raised above his head and around him are elemental forces and an orange kanji on his left forearm that read, "Lincoln Landon Loud, Strongest, Bravest, Resilient, Courageous, Handsomest, and Manliest Warrior of The Loud Family" and a kanji on his right forearm that said "Lincoln Loud, Saiyan Avenger and Destroyer of Frieza", and he had his Rabbit Miraculous, Eini, with him, his male white Rabbit Familiar, Alistair, his white Vampire Bat Familiar, Artemis, and his white Wolf Familiar, Seiko, along with Darkus Battle Ax Vladitor, Darkus Omega Leonidas, Pyrus Omega Leonidas, Haos Omega Leonidas, Subterra Omega Leonidas, Ventus Omega Leonidas, and Ventus Omega Leonidas.

He had his massive Lincoln Loud's Cosmic Eternal True United Friendship Almighty Hinon True Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Hinon True Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm Phoenix God Angel Universal Hope Elemental Cosmic Heavenly Bravery and True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds and True Immortal Heroism, The Sickle Swords of Hinon, and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with phoenix, thunderbird, buffalo, angel, vampire, and werewolf surrounding a rainbow gem with neon glowing rainbow lights equipped with recognition of him and fits an infinite number of items and components for Eini, the Universe 666 Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in on his wider and muscular back, his large orange Crystal Saber, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and

Equestrian Peace, his Omnipotent Elemental Thunderbird Phoenix Angel of Universal Harmonious Loud Justice, Mythological Hope, and Eternal Love Almighty Book, Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Elemental Harmony on his left hip, his Eater of Sins revolver and Elemental Universal Thunderbird hand-cannon Blaster holstered on his right hip, the Pisces the Fish constellation and Aquarius Zodiac sign on the back of his neck and the Cygnus the Swan constellation and embedded Stone of Gelel on the back of his massive left hand, large weighted gold metal braces with multi-colored gems on his massive biceps and thighs with silver phoenixes on them, large gold Bracers of The Champions of the Universe with large rainbow gems on his arms with the Dragon Ball Bracelet on the left large gold Bracer and other bracelets merged with the large gold Bracers and wrist computer and Omnitrix and large gold Elemental Shield of Harmony shrunk to the size of a gem on top on the large left gold Bracer, massive indestructible white angel wings and medium sized white angel wings underneath with aurora and orange tips on the large white feathers and eleven massive and long powerful white wolf tails sticking out of his butt with rainbow tips and rainbow markings with large white rabbit tail with rainbow marking on top of the eleven massive and long white wolf tails, he has on He-Man's chest harness with colored gems on the gold crisscross straps and gold metal circular chest plate with phoenix carved on it and surrounded by red gems and on the back of the straps is a kanji that said Lincoln Loud, Truly Loving Gold-Hearted Brother, Son, Grandson, and Father, and he was dressed in an orange version of He-Man 2002's loincloth with hanging silver lightning bolts and long white trenchcoat coattails with Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Moonlight, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Great Old Ones, Mythological Animals, Mammoths, Pegasi, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Cerberus, Perytons, Griffins, Sphinxes, Hippogriffs, Manticores, Animals, and

Mythological Animals on the coattails and they also had intense powerful rainbow hot flames coming off them and hanging mini silver lightning bolts on the coattails held up by his large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with a large golden buffalo head with rainbow gems for eyes and large rainbow gem in its mouth for the belt buckle on his waist, large white pants with rainbow fire and multicolored lightning bolts and elemental forces on the thighs, and large gold armored knee-high boots with colored gems on them, silver Buffalo head stud earrings with rainbow gems for eyes the Thunderbird carved on it and the Element, Xelnaga, Cosmic, Universe, God, and Eternity Kanjis on the heads, large Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love with colored gems on the gold lightning bolts and rainbow crystal links and jade beads from his merged large Crystal Necklace of The Buddha and Jade Necklace of Shangdi with large rainbow Thunderbird-shaped Element of Harmony and a large silver Buffalo head with rainbow gems for eyes and Thunderbird carved on it and the Element, Xelnaga, Cosmic, Universe, God, and Eternity Kanjis on its head for the pendant on his bare chest with chest hair on his pecs, large white and gold accented Elemental Choker of Eternal Love and Thunderbird pendant on his neck, large fingerless orange gloves with the symbol of The Loud House on it and surrounded in a diamond formation are a Phoenix, Thunderbird, Buffalo, and Angel, large Ring of The Phoenix large multi-colored gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it surrounded by a Thunderbird, Phoenix, Werewolf, and Buffalo on his right ring finger, Blue Lantern ring on his left ring finger and small planets orbiting around his fingers like rings, claws on his fingers with gold armor on the joints and gold finger dragon claws over his fingers, he has twelve large planets orbiting around his legs and twelve smaller planets orbiting around his waist and an immense rainbow protective aura with swirling elements around him.

Bullet: Oh wow, you're Lincoln Loud of Team Loud Phoenix Storm.

Lincoln: That's right, and it's a pleasure to meet you all.

Lincoln made four clones of himself, and he and his clones went up to the girls, and they hugged their waists in their abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms, and they leaned down and kissed the girls on the lips, which they returned with equally intense passion, as

they wrapped their arms around the thick muscular necks of Lincoln and his clones, and we cheered wildly at the scene, and he slowly bit them and he fed on their blood, and we saw his rainbow energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flare up as he gained a massive power boost and he also gained the very same powers as them, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more, and his massive white angel wings and medium sized angel wings with aurora and orange tips spread out and his large gold halo with four large orbiting gold rings on each corner of the halo behind his head glowed. He then slowly unlatched his fangs from their necks as their necks healed and the puncture marks sealed up, and he also kissed where he bit them.

Bullet: (Seductive Voice and rubs her hands on Lincoln's massive pecs) You too, big, tall, muscular, and handsome.

Suddenly, five Elemental Thunderbird Necklaces of Eternal Love appeared on the necks of Bullet, Lapislazuli, Mina, Ouki, and Tilio with colored gems embedded in the lightning bolt links and colored crystal links and jade beads from their merged Crystal Necklaces of the Buddha and Jade Necklaces of Shangdi along with white and gold accented Elemental Chokers of Eternal Love on their necks. We returned to The World Tree Estate and everyone found out of what happened thanks to Lincoln showing them, and Lincoln and Diana Luhuo have a lot of catching up to do, now that she's back in town.

Plus, we welcomed Brandon Heat A.K.A. Grave and Mika Asagai to the team.

Maria: Aw man, you guys should've brought the rest of us.

Lincoln: Sorry about that.

Nico: Either way, The Millenion Organization is no more, and Harry MacDowell paid the price for his crimes.

Me: You said it.

After Lincoln and all of us beat down and killed Harry MacDowell and destroyed the entire Millenion Organization, we were training intensely in the gym, doing 900,000,000,000,000,000 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, and regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 900,000,000,000-lb barbells, squats, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, and we were really sweating like crazy, even doing yoga to clear our minds, and we were also doing 900,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get our eleven massive and long wolf tails even more stronger than ever as well, and when Diana Luhuo saw Lincoln doing 900,000,000,000,000,000 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, and regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 900,000,000,000,000-lb barbells, squats, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, even doing yoga to clear his mind and doing 900,000,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get his eleven massive and long white wolf tails even more stronger than ever, she had an atomic red blush on her face, hearts in her eyes, and her nose was bleeding.

Diana Luhuo: My God, I was right that Lincoln's really grown into a 18-year-old, 9'3" tall, really big, handsome, sexy, and extremely super strong manly man, just look at those abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and his ten-pack abs really hard at work, and really working out with those 900,000,000,000,000-lb barbells and he's not even getting tired, incredible, and he also got one awesome tan, and he's also doing 900,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get his eleven massive and long white wolf tails even more stronger than ever, and he now looks even more ripped than ever. He's definitely been continuing on bodybuilding and working out even more for many years, and because of that along with the combination of his diet plan that we gave him, along with his hyperpuberty and genes, he'd gained the powerful and massive body that all bodybuilders could only dream of. If anyone tried to mess with him now, they were in for a world of hurt and trouble, and he's always been there to defend and protect us from Chandler, his goons, Pablo, Anderson, and Hawk and Hank at school or out in public, and he was also quick to defend us from Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, and Luan if they get out of search control again, along with Killjoy Huggins.

Lincoln: Yep, and I've also trained a lot under a lot of very powerful teachers, J.D. and Nico included, Diana, and I can still defend myself, and in addition to getting stronger and larger in muscle mass, I've also gotten smarter as well.

Diana Luhuo: That's incredible, and we'd already known just how strong you were long ago ever since you did some wrestling and working out with some of the other Guardian Angels long ago, and we're so proud of just how much stronger you've gotten, and just how much taller you've gotten, along with getting that much bigger in muscle mass, and you've also been getting smarter as well.

Nico: You got that right, plus, we heard all of the stories from Lincoln about you girls and about how you all helped him in his training to become an emerging hero before Team Loud Phoenix Storm was formed, and how he grew from the little boy from years ago into the really big, really strong, and really powerful man we know today.

Diana Luhuo: I knew it was only a matter of time before he told everyone that story.

And when Tracey Mink and the rest of my harem saw me doing 900,000,000,000,000,000 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, and regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 900,000,000,000,000-lb barbells, squats, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, even doing yoga to clear my mind and doing 900,000,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get my eleven massive and long rainbow wolf tails even more stronger than ever, they had an atomic red blush on their faces, hearts in their eyes, and their noses were bleeding.

Panda Faye Ling: Now, I've got a memory that Diana had with Lincoln while he was training with her, and it led to Lewis Travolta getting beaten to a pulp by Lincoln and Diana.

Panda Faye Ling put up a video on the big screen, and it showed Diana Luhuo training with Lincoln at the gym, Diana Luhuo was in a crimson red sports bra, crimson red shorts, and red knee-high boots, and Lincoln was only in crimson red gym shorts and he also had on black knee-high boots, and they were sparring with one another

which ended with Lincoln taking her down with a leg sweep causing her to lose her balance and land on the mat, and he pinned her down. He got off, and he helped her up, and they really worked up a sweat.

Past Diana Luhuo: Phew, that was one intense sparring. You've really been improving a lot and practicing on the side without letting that bloated glutton jerk finding out, Lincoln.

Past Lincoln: Thanks, Diana. But, I don't know how long it'll be before Lewis comes after us again.

?: YOU'RE GOING TO DIE FOR HUMILIATING ME, LOUD!

Suddenly, the alarm sounded and the rest of The Guardian Angels came, and to their disgust, Lewis Travolta showed up to kill Lincoln again after escaping prison again.

Past Anna Anyanova: Again, you bloated sack?! That's it, I'm gonna beat you down and throw you into a minefield!

Past Lincoln: No, Anna, I'm taking him down.

Lincoln flew out to the roof of the gym, and he swooped down and proceeded to trash Lewis Travolta with his martial arts moves as he punched and kicked him all over the place. Lewis Travolta let out another loud bellowing scream and tried to kill Lincoln, but he dodged him and fired blasts of fire that sent that moron flying back to prison.

Past Diana Luhuo: That was really impressive, Lincoln! You swooped in and took that stupid jerk down hard, you were like a fierce tiger, and that loser stood no chance.

Past Lincoln: Honestly, he has a one track mind of harassing people and trying to kill me, the rest of my enemies are the same.

Then, Lincoln wrapped his massive muscular arms around Diana Luhuo and he leaned his head down to her face and they kissed as the video ended.

Nico: Whoa! That was really awesome, Lincoln!

Nicole: I still remembered that incident all too well, but that bloated sack was basically asking for trouble.

Luna: It found her big time, and Anna was that mad at her, she wanted to end him for good. Lincoln stopped her from doing so, but that moron was already on permanent thin ice with them and all of the Guardian Angels who hated them.

Anna Anyanova: This was the very thing many of us Guardian Angels swore to do if he dared to go after Linky one more time.

Lynn Sr.: We knew that stupid moron was at it again when Lincoln sent him flying back to the slammer as he screamed bloody revenge on him again.

Me: Honestly, he was nothing more than a troublemaker to no end.

We got a shower, and then, Lincoln, Universe 666 Aliana, Universe 666 Bryony, Universe 666 Celosia, and Universe 666 Mable are heading to Laverra Beach.

Lincoln snapped his fingers, and the white-haired, 9'3", handsome and extremely muscular man had on his new large orange and white speedo with a Thunderbird and a lightning bolt surrounded by elemental forces and stars on it with rainbow flames coming off the speedo, orange sandals, his jewelry and accessories, and he had his weapons holstered in case of trouble.

And Universe 666 Aliana, Universe 666 Bryony, Universe 666 Celosia, and Universe 666 Mable are dressed in two-piece colored bikinis The Musiqidandi Sisters and Zoey Tsukino made for them, colored sandals, and they had their weapons holstered in case of trouble.

Plus, we found out Universe 666 Aliana, Universe 666 Bryony, Universe 666 Celosia, and Universe 666 Mable all had feelings for Lincoln, and he also had feelings for them, and he also saved them all from an ambush by a group of musclebound thugs, Lincoln sucked out their muscle mass, virility, strength, blood, and life energy as it killed them all, but they also got to keep their heads up, they got word that more muscle-bound thugs are coming.

Universe 666 Aliana: Whoa, so this is Laverra Beach, it sure is beautiful.

Lincoln: It sure is, Universe 666 Aliana, and it's perfect for our first date, shall we?

Lincoln, Universe 666 Aliana, Universe 666 Bryony, Universe 666 Celosia, and Universe 666 Mable dived into the water and they had fun swimming in the ocean and they also saw the marine life there, then, they went back onto the sandy beach and they had a softball game, and Universe 666 Aliana, Universe 666 Bryony, Universe 666 Celosia, and Universe 666 Mable got an extremely massive and deep atomic red blush on their faces when they saw Lincoln lift thirteen massive 900,000,000,000,000-lb barbells Lincoln summoned in his large and strong hands and eleven massive and long white wolf tails, and they were really swooning over him especially when he started showing off by flexing his muscles.

But then, they saw the hulking muscle-bound thugs coming after them, but Lincoln fired vacuum tubes from his chest which latched onto the chests of the massive army of hulking muscled thugs, and then, the vacuum tubes began sucking the massive army of hulking muscled thugs dry of all their massive muscle mass, virility, blood, and physical strength, and all of it was being pumped into Lincoln and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles grew and bulged even more as veins formed on his body, and his massive white angel wings with aurora and orange tips spread out and glowed and his halo glowed and he also grew even stronger. When Lincoln was done, the vacuum tubes detached themselves from the chests of the thugs and went back into Lincoln, and the thugs were now dead from blood loss and thin as a rake and he absorbed them.

Lincoln: Nice try, you thugs!

Then, they had some lunch, and then, as the sun was about to set, Lincoln made clones of himself and he and his clones went up to Universe 666 Aliana, Universe 666 Bryony, Universe 666 Celosia, and Universe 666 Mable and they hugged the girls in their abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms and Universe 666 Aliana, Universe 666 Bryony, Universe 666 Celosia, and Universe

666 Mable placed their hands on the massive pecs of Lincoln and his clones.

And then, they all shared a passionate and romantic kiss and Lincoln slowly sank his fangs into Universe 666 Aliana, Universe 666 Bryony, Universe 666 Celosia, and Universe 666 Mable and fed on their blood, and his rainbow energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flare up as he gained a massive power boost and he also gained the very same powers as them, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more, and his massive white angel wings and medium-sized white angel wings underneath with aurora and orange tips spread out and his large gold halo and four orbiting gold rings on each corner of the halo behind his head glowed.

He slowly unlatched his fangs from their necks as their necks healed and the puncture marks sealed up, and he also kissed where he bit them. They came back home to The World Tree Estate, and Nico and I saw Lincoln covered in kisses on his face, body, and ten-pack abs.

Me: (Whistles) Wow, it looks like you really had a good time at Laverra Beach, eh, Lincoln?

Lincoln: (In Heaven) It… was… so… AWESOME!

Suddenly, four Elemental Thunderbird Necklaces of Eternal Love appeared on the necks of Universe 666 Aliana, Universe 666 Bryony, Universe 666 Celosia, and Universe 666 Mable on the gold lightning bolts and colored crystal links and jade beads from their merged Crystal Necklaces of The Buddha and Jade Necklaces of Shangdi along with white and gold-accented Elemental Thunderbird Chokers of Eternal Love on their necks.

Lily the Mermaid: Wow, now Universe 666 Aliana, Universe 666 Bryony, Universe 666 Celosia, and Universe 666 Mable are in your harem, Linky.

Universe 666 Aliana, Universe 666 Bryony, Universe 666 Celosia, and Universe 666 Mable showed the marks Lincoln made on the right sides of their necks.

Jenna: And those musclebound thugs had some nerve trying to kill them.

Serena Logan: They're just trying to make things worse.

Rarity: And trying to kill Universe 666 Aliana, Universe 666 Bryony, Universe 666 Celosia, and Universe 666 Mable, they're going to get a nasty case of karma.

Lincoln: And we also had a run-in with more of the hulking muscle-bound hired thugs that came out to kill us yet again, but I sucked out their muscle mass, strength, and virility and I killed them all and sent them to The Black Gates.

Maria: Too bad Flip's kicked the bucket, now I can't give him the finger anymore.

Nico: You know we made a clone of that mutant.

Lincoln: He's right, along with clones of Icky Vicky, Trina Riffins, Dark Amy, Billy McLean, Pablo, Anderson, Margie, and Brad Uppercrust III to join Bubble Bass, Lewis Travolta, NO MA'AM, and Mindy who are still imprisoned at Lynn's Table.

Eli: That's right.

Maria: Oh right, I forgot. Well, let 'em have it.

We then saw Lincoln form a viewing window, and then, Lincoln snapped his fingers.

SNAPS FINGERS!

We saw a massive funnel appeared in the Flip clone's mouth, and then, massive cartons of the extremely powerful laxatives that Shizuka and her sisters used on Killjoy Huggins and Lewis Travolta appeared over the funnel.

Eli: (GASPS) ARE THOSE…?!

Nico: The extremely powerful laxatives Shizuka and her sisters used on Killjoy Huggins and Lewis Travolta?!

Luna: DO IT, BRO!

Then, the extremely powerful laxatives were dumped into Flip's mouth and the funnel was removed. Then, the Flip clone's stomach gurgled and rumbled, and then… !

MASSIVELY LOUD AND EXTREMELY WET FART!

The Flip clone farted and massive tons of gold, jewels, gems, and other currencies exploded out of his three butt-cheeks like crazy!

Flip stopped farting like crazy.

Lincoln: Even though Flip's gone, I can still do that to his clone.

Nico: Jeez. Those laxatives are really powerful, I still remember when you tried that prank on me years ago, Connor, but that failed.

Eli: Because of you using Walker's powers.

Connor Chan: And you're right, you can still do that to his clone, but don't forget to do that to the other jerks.

Nico: Connor's right, we still got the clones of Icky Vicky, Trina Riffins, Dark Amy, Billy McLean, Pablo, Anderson, Margie, Brad Uppercrust III, along with Bubble Bass, Lewis Travolta, NO MA'AM, Mandy, and Mindy who didn't get cursed to get that treatment.

Me: And it won't be long before we catch The Wet Bandits and Walter Peck and throw them back in Lynn's Table, throw Lumpus back in prison, and give Margie The Black Abyss.

Here's the scene that'll lead to Ahana Azura, Avatar and Gene-Slammer of Hieratic Dragon of Nuit and Lincoln VS. Arthur Pendragon, the overarching protagonist of the 2012-2020 fantasy manga/anime series The Seven Deadly Sins

We were busy watching TV, and many of us were doing work-outs to continue staying in tip-top shape, especially Lincoln doing 900,000,000,000,000 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, and regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 900,000,000,000,000-lb barbells,

squats, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, even doing yoga to clear his mind and doing 900,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get his eleven massive and long white wolf tails even more stronger than ever and he was sweating like crazy.

Lincoln: We may not have a mission for today, but I still got to keep myself busy.

Me: That's true, and we're also doing work-outs just like you, Lincoln.

Nico: Yep.

Then, we saw Lincoln deadlift a massive twenty-five-ton barbell with ease, and we were stunned.

Eli: Whoa!

And of course, the constant workouts that Lincoln has been doing had also caused his harem to get massive atomic red blushes on their faces, hearts in their eyes, and their noses were really bleeding upon seeing their hotter, sexier hunk of a future husband.

Lily the Mermaid: (Turned On) My God, Linky truly is one hunky muscle god.

Girl Jordan: (Turned On) Big time.

We finished our workouts, and Lincoln sprayed us with water and soap and we were all clean. Then, his harem kissed him on his face and steam whistled out of his ears and his face turned atomic red.

Lance Loud: Honestly, Lynnie, I'm still that surprised that Lincoln's attracted a ton of girls.

Lynn Sr.: Even Rita and I were stunned, and after hearing all of the trouble he's been through because of Chase Young's Dark Side turning Principal Huggins, Chandler, Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, and Luan into those monsters from years ago, they wanted to protect him and make them pay.

Rita: But, in the end, those Dark Sides finally got The Black Gates

and they'd since healed and repaired things with Lincoln.

Suddenly, Lincoln's deep sapphire blue eyes, the rainbow iris of his Third Eye, his cutie mark tattoo on his back and Thunderbolt cutie mark with circle of surrounding elements on his massive left pec glowed, and the rainbow colored iris of Lincoln, Lori, Leni, Luna, Luan, Lynn, Laney, Lucy, Lana, Lola, Lisa, Lily, Lynn Sr., and Rita's Third Eye, and everyone else's Third Eye glowed even more and our rainbow energy auras, rainbow protective auras, and rainbow fire auras flared up even more, as they sensed a dark energy signal with their eyes and the Force, and a vision orb formed in our left hands, and we saw who the figure were in the vision: the figure is none other than Arthur Pendragon, the overarching protagonist of the 2012-2020 fantasy manga/anime series The Seven Deadly Sins, and he's coming here to get revenge on Meliodas and the others. When we saw it, we knew it meant trouble.

Lincoln: Oh boy.

Rayman: I can guess that we got big trouble heading our way. Lincoln, who was it that you saw?

Lincoln: You guessed it, Rayman, and Meliodas, you and the rest of your friends aren't going to like it. The figure we sensed belongs to your old enemy, Arthur Pendragon, and he's come here to destroy you and get his revenge.

WE GASPED!

Meliodas: Oh man. This isn't good, see, once Arthur was a kind man who fought for the people, but after sixteen years of being possessed by Chaos, he turned into a dark, arrogant, condescending, manipulative and somewhat tyrannical and psychotic monster and if that's not enough, he also became sadistic as he's willing to torture his knight, Ironside, for failing to murder a child and sacrificing a village then laughing and undoing his injuries.

WE GASPED IN HORROR!

Ahana Azura: Not good. We need to stop him here and now.

Lincoln: Exactly what I was about to say, Ahana.

Nico: This guy is a total monster and he dares to share the same name as King Arthur?! How unforgivable! Alright, team, let's go, we may not have a mission, but this monster needs to go!

Lincoln: No doubt about it, he has to be stopped here and now.

Ahana Azura: You've caused enough trouble to Meliodas and the others for the last time, you monster, this is where you die here and now.

Lincoln put up a rainbow energy field around The World Tree Estate and all of us head out to Gotham Royal York Park to slay Arthur Pendragon from The Seven Deadly Sins.

We arrived at Gotham Royal Park.

Me: We made it to the park, now where is that misanthropic monster?

Nico: He's around here.

Lincoln: He's here alright, I sensed his energy.

?: I WILL FREE ALL OF HUMANITY AND DESTROY THE FOUR CLANS ALONG WITH YOU, MELIODAS!

Suddenly, the fifteen large planets orbiting around my legs, the twelve large planets orbiting around Lincoln's legs, the twelve large planets orbiting around the Loud Sisters and Parents' legs, the twelve large planets orbiting around the Loud Sisters' legs, the fifteen large planets orbiting around Nico's legs, the eight large orange orbs orbiting Linka's legs the nine large orange orbs orbiting around TLPS Ms. Tarantula's legs, the ten multi-colored orbs orbiting around Duke Lincoln's legs, the eleven colored orbs orbiting around the legs of The Loud's friends, the twelve large dark blue planets orbiting around Ed Cowart's legs, the nine large midnight blue orbs orbiting around TLPS Mr. Wolf's legs, the twelve large aqua blue planets orbiting around Girl Jordan's legs, the nine large

crimson red orbs orbiting around Naruto's legs, the eight large crimson red orbs orbiting around Tahu, Vakama, and Nate Adams' legs, the twelve large fiery red planets orbiting around Zach Gurdle's legs, the eight large silver orbs orbiting around Clyde McBride's legs, the eight large black orbs with the Eye of Horus orbiting around Cody (OC)'s legs, the eight large black orbs orbiting around Lars and Dudley Puppy's legs, the eight large pink orbs orbiting around Lexx Loud's legs, the nine large rose pink orbs orbiting around Steven Universe's legs, the twelve emerald green planets orbiting around Yakko Warner's legs, the nine large sapphire blue orbs orbiting around Wakko Warner's legs, the nine large hot pink orbs orbiting around Dot Warner's legs, the twelve large planets orbiting around Liam's legs, the eight large marine blue orbs orbiting around Leif Loud's legs, the eleven large scarlet red orbs orbiting around Lynn Jr.'s legs, the eleven coral red orbs orbiting around Timon's legs, the twelve large blood red planets around Marco Diaz's legs, the nine large aqua blue orbs orbiting around TLPS Mr. Shark's legs, the eight large blue orbs orbiting around Skippy, Sean Bolton, and Loki Loud's legs, the eight large sea-foam green orbs orbiting around Loni Loud's legs, the nine large yellow orbs orbiting around TLPS Mr. Snake's legs, the eight large yellow orbs orbiting around Lane Loud's legs, the eight large brown orbs orbiting around Larry Loud's legs, the eight large light green orbs orbiting around Levi Loud's legs, the eight large lavender orbs orbiting around Leon Loud's legs, the eight large colored orbs orbiting around Bobby Santiago's legs, the eleven large colored orbs orbiting around Twilight Sparkle and her friends, the eight large aqua and ocean blue orbs orbiting around Varie, William Dunbar, and Adam Lyon's legs, the eleven large colored orbs orbiting around Timmy Turner's legs, the eleven large gold orbs orbiting around Alex the Lion and the eight large gold orbs orbiting around Takanuva's legs, and the eight large purple orbs orbiting around Luke Loud's legs and Menat's legs, along with our gems on our large gold Bracers of The Champions of the Universe and the Stones of Gelel that were embedded in the backs of our left hands and our large gold halos with four orbiting large gold rings surrounding the corners behind our heads were glowing, and that means we've got big trouble incoming, and the imps of The Fabled Gene-Slammers were already hissing with anger.

Lincoln formed a massive indestructible diamond barrier infused with absorption energy that protected all of us from blasts of energy and the barrier really stood strong against them and we absorbed the massive blasts of energy and they made us even stronger.

Lincoln: (Catches the scent of blood) There's no mistaking the energy signal and the scent of blood from anywhere, come out now, Arthur, or we will force you out.

A figure came out, and it was none other than Arthur Pendragon from The Seven Deadly Sins.

Meliodas: Arthur.

Arthur Pendragon (The Seven Deadly Sins): DIE!

Arthur charged at Meliodas, but Caleb Maxwell fired a dark energy blast that forced Arthur back.

Ahana Azura: You bastard, that's it, now you're really going to get it!

Suddenly, Ahana Azura's blue eyes turned neon blue and she was surrounded by a neon blue energy aura with stars, lightning, light, dragons, phoenixes, and angels, she unholstered her massive greatsword from her back, and as she approached Arthur Pendragon, she left neon blue energy, stars, lightning, light, dragons, phoenixes, and angels with every step.

Ahana Azura: Your crimes have gone unanswered for years, Arthur, you've caused nothing but pain and suffering to too many innocent people in your never ending quest to destroy the other races and destroy the Seven Deadly Sins and the Four Knights of the Apocalypse. You disgust me to no end, as The Avatar and Gene-Slammer of Hieratic Dragon of Nuit and member of The Order of The Hieratic Egyptian Duel Monsters, I hereby sentence you to death for everything you've done.

Suddenly, Ahana Azura was surrounded by a massive vortex of neon blue energy with stars, lightning, and light surrounding the vortex, there are dragons, phoenixes, angels, and Hieratic Dragon of Nuit flying around the vortex, and in the vortex is a blue phoenix with

red eyes glaring at Arthur Pendragon: the red eyes of eternal death.

Me: WHOA! Incredible!

Nico: So awesome!

Lincoln: Arthur has angered Ahana Azura, and now, the rage of Hieratic Dragon of Nuit is about to be unleashed.

Then, as the vortex faded, Ahana Azura emerged, but she was changed forever.

Ahana Azura grew from 7'0" to 8'3" in height, she has large gold metal braces on her biceps and thighs, and she now has twelve large neon blue planets orbiting around her legs, she has the body of a goddess, she has blue highlights in the bangs of her long neon blue hair and she has a large golden halo in the center with golden angel wings on the bottom and four orbiting golden rings on each corner behind her head, she has neon blue eyes and a neon blue energy aura with stars, lightning, light, dragons, phoenixes, and angels surrounding her and immense protective neon rainbow aura with all of the elements swirling around it, she has Hieratic Dragon of Nuit emblazoned on her forehead and Third Eye with neon blue iris, she has on dragon earrings with blue gems for eyes and holding the Star, Thunder, Light, and Eternity Kanjis in its claws, she also has Hieratic Dragon of Nuit with blue gems for eyes and holding the Star, Thunder, Light, and Eternity Kanjis in its claws for the second pendant on the bottom of her blue dragon-shaped Element of Harmony, along with the gold Thunderbird pendant of her Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love necklace with blue crystal links and jade beads from her merged Crystal Necklace of the Buddha and Jade Necklace of Shangdi and blue gems embedded on the gold lightning bolt links, and she also has on her white and gold accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker Necklace of Eternal Love on her neck. Ahana Azura has on a sleeveless neon blue crop top, neon blue skirt, neon blue knee-high high-heeled boots with butterfly buckles, and long sleeveless white trenchcoat with stars, lightning, light, dragons, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails, and on the back is Hieratic Dragon of Nuit, a phoenix, and angel and surrounded by lightning, stars, and light and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with phoenixes and angels

surrounding a blue gem with neon glowing blue lights equipped with recognition of her and fits an infinite number of items and component for her Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in. Suddenly, Ahana Azura felt a sharp pain on her back, and then, her massive light blue angel wings with blue tips on the large light blue feathers grew much larger for her new body and medium sized light blue angel wings with blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath her massive light blue angel wings and she also now has eleven massive and long light blue wolf tails with blue tips and blue markings, Ahana Azura has on her Ring of the Phoenix with large light blue gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger and Star Sapphire Corps ring on her left ring finger and Stone of Gelel embedded in her left hand and she has on white fingerless gloves with gold armor over the joints and gold dragon claws over her fingers and smaller planets orbiting her fingers like rings.

Suddenly, Ahana Azura's massive lightning greatsword and all the greatswords and swords that she'd gotten began to merge together, and they were surrounded by a kaleidoscope of neon blue energy, stars, lightning, light, dragons, phoenixes, and angels, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Ahana Azura's Cosmic Eternal Harmony Egyptian Hieratic Lightning Fury Light Hieratic Dragon of Nuit Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of Cosmic Eternal Harmony Egyptian Hieratic Lightning Fury Light Hieratic Dragon of Nuit Phoenix God Angel Justice, it's a brand-new massive greatsword with embedded blue gems and Hieratic Dragon of Nuit and hieroglyphs etched on the 7'9" massive, wide, double-edged gold blade, large gold dragon heads with light blue gems for eyes for the crossguard, large white angel faces built into both sides of the hilt and large light blue gems embedded in their foreheads and surrounding the white angel faces are the Elements of Harmony and the Unity Stones on top of the Element of the Magic of Friendship, longer midnight black handle, four large gold dragon heads with light blue gems for eyes and on the bottom of the large gold dragon heads is a large gold dragon head with light blue gems for eyes and light blue gem in its mouth for the pommel, Ahana Azura has on her brand-new large gold Bracers of The Champions of The Universe with large light blue gems on her arms and Dragon Ball Bracelet and wrist computer and Omnitrix on her left Bracer, her large gold Belt of

Elemental Bravery with a gold version of Hieratic Dragon of Nuit's head with blue gems for eyes and blue gem in its mouth for the belt buckle on her waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on her right hip and Eater of Sins revolver holstered on her left hip. There's a blue kanji with lightning bolts in between the kanji below Hieratic Dragon of Nuit, phoenix, and angel that said, "Ahana Azura, Avatar and Gene-Slammer of Hieratic Dragon of Nuit, Member of The Order of The Hieratic Egyptian Duel Monsters, Powerful Force of Good, Thrasher of The Bad Guys, Master of Darkness and Light, True Immortal and Omnipotent Powerful Warrior of The Universe, Loving Guardian Angel and Future Wife of Lincoln Loud, Despiser of Dark Lori, Dark Luan, Dark Lynn, Dark Lola, Dark Lisa, Dark Chandler, Killjoy Huggins, and The Rest of Lincoln's Enemies, Despiser and Destroyer of Zorc Necrophades, Dark Bakura, and Yami Marik, Amazing Member of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True Goddess of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Destroyer and Slayer of Evil, Deranged, Murderous, Ruthless, and Sadistic Bastards, Amazing and Powerful Student of Amazing and Powerful Teachers, True Immortal Hero, and Master of Lightning, Light, The Powers of Hieratic Dragon of Nuit, Dragons, Phoenixes, and Angels"

アハナ・アズラ、ニュイのヒエラティック・ドラゴンのアバターおよびジーン・スラマー、ヒエラティック・エジプト・デュエル・モンスター教団のメンバー、強力な善の力、悪者のスラッシャー、闇と光のマスター、真の不滅で全能の強力な戦士ユニバース、愛情深い守護天使でありリンカーンの将来の妻であるラウド、ダーク・ロリの軽蔑者、ダーク・ルアン、ダーク・リン、ダーク・ローラ、ダーク・リサ、ダーク・チャンドラー、キルジョイ・ハギンズ、そして残りのリンカーンの敵たち、ゾーク・ネクロフェイデスの軽蔑者であり破壊者、ダークバクラとヤミ・マリク、チーム・ラウド・

フェニックス・ストームの素晴らしいメンバー、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の保護者、擁護者、そして救世主、宇宙への希望の大使であり灯台、友情の力の達人そして、エレメント、天界のゼルナガの怒りのマスター、ブラックゲートのマスター、究極の善の究極の力、真実の真の女神、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直さ、寛大さ、優しさ、無私の心、勇気、そして信頼、悪の破壊者とスレイヤー、錯乱した、殺人的、冷酷でサディスティックなろくでなし、驚くべき強力な教師の驚くべき強力な生徒、真の不滅のヒーロー、そして稲妻、光、の力のマスターニュイのヒエラティック ドラゴン、ドラゴン、フェニックス、天使

Ahana Azura has transformed into SUPER ANGEL-HIERATIC DRAGON OF NUIT AVATAR-DRAGON-GOD-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY EGYPTIAN ELECTRIC LIGHTNING STORM LIGHT FURY HIERATIC DRAGON OF NUIT DRAGON PHOENIX GOD ANGEL OF DIVINE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY EGYPTIAN ELECTRIC LIGHTNING STORM LIGHT FURY HIERATIC DRAGON OF NUIT DRAGON PHOENIX GOD ANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY EGYPTIAN ELECTRIC LIGHTNING STORM LIGHT FURY HIERATIC DRAGON OF NUIT DRAGON PHOENIX GOD ANGEL LOVE!

We were amazed by Ahana Azura's Super Angel-Hieratic Dragon of Nuit Avatar-Dragon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga transformation, and when Lincoln saw her, he had an atomic red blush on his face, hearts in his eyes, and his nose was bleeding. But, when Arthur Pendragon saw it, he fired blasts of energy at her to kill her, but Lincoln absorbed them and it made him even stronger, and she fired a massive barrage of neon blue energy, stars, lightning, light, dragons, phoenixes, and angels which hit Arthur Pendragon and sent him flying into another wall, he got back up, but now, he was enraged.

Me: No way, did Ahana just transform?

Lincoln: She did, now, we can tear Arthur Pendragon apart and make him pay for everything.

Ahana Azura: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Cosmic Eternal Harmony Egyptian Electric Lightning Storm Light Fury Hieratic Dragon of Nuit Dragon Phoenix God Angel and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Egyptian Electric Lightning Storm Light Fury Hieratic Dragon of Nuit Dragon Phoenix God Angel Love) You said it, Lincoln. Alright, boys, let's get him!

Me and Nico: Now, you're talking!

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Hinon True Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Hinon True Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm Phoenix God Angel Universal Hope Elemental Cosmic Heavenly Bravery and True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds and True Immortal Heroism and transformed into Super Angel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Vampire-Werewolf-Buffalo-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Universal Elemental Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Phoenix God Angel Hope, and his new greatswords were ready as the sword pendants on his large white and gold accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love were glowing and he joined Ahana Azura.

I unholstered my massive J.D. Knudson's True Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Phoenix God Angel Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Ebonwu-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-January Wolf Moon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Elemental Universal Elemental Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf January Wolf Moon Mythological Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Elemental

Universal Elemental Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf January Wolf Moon Mythological Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Elemental Universal Elemental Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf January Wolf Moon Mythological Phoenix God Angel Hope.

And Nico unholstered his massive Nico Chan's True Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Saiyan Pride Dragon Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Saiyan Pride Dragon Phoenix God Angel Justice and transformed into Super Saiyan Angel-Great Ape-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Elemental True Rainbow Redemption Mythological Saiyan Pride Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Elemental True Rainbow Redemption Mythological Saiyan Pride Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Elemental True Rainbow Redemption Mythological Saiyan Pride Phoenix God Angel Hope and we joined them.

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious

United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You know, I'm not that surprised that you'd show up, Arthur.

Nico: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Saiyan Great Ape Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Saiyan Great Ape Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) After everything you did and everything Meliodas and the others told us about you, I think you've had this coming.

Me: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love,

Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You said it. Time for us to smash you down and send you straight into The Black Abyss.

Ahana Azura, Lincoln, Nico, and I went after Arthur Pendragon, who continued firing blasts of energy at us, but we continued absorbing them and we continued growing even stronger, and we fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow energy, neon blue energy, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, pumpkins, dark lightning, pumpkin fire, swords, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Mammoths, Pegasi, Windigos, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Cerberus, Perytons, Griffins, Sphinxes, Hippogriffs, Manticores, Animals, and Mythological Animals at Arthur Pendragon and they exploded with incredible power as they hit him.

Then, we attacked him with powerful slashes from our massive greatswords leaving scars on him and Lincoln left many more by firing rainbow energy slashes with his gold-plated dragon claws and his two new massive greatswords and he even fired red and blue wolf fire and elemental blasts at him as well and Nico and I also left many more by firing rainbow energy slashes with my gold-plated dragon claws and fired blue wolf fire as well and Ahana Azura also did the same by firing yellow energy slashes from her massive greatsword and gold-plated dragon claws, and he, Ahana Azura, Nico, and I attacked him hard with punches, kicks, and karate chops and they're super mega-painful because of our superhuman strength, along with elemental blasts, and it made Arthur Pendragon even more madder than ever.

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now to end this.

Lincoln grabbed Arthur Pendragon and he began sucking out Arthur Pendragon's power and energy, and he and all of us assimilated Arthur Pendragon's Swordsmanship, Superhuman physical

characteristics, Leadership, Energy manipulation, Air Slashes, Extrasensory Perception, Magic, Chaos manipulation, Reality manipulation, Space-time manipulation, Illusion creation, Mind manipulation, Creature summoning, Immortality, Regeneration, Darkness/unholy manipulation, Light/holy manipulation, Life and Death manipulation, and Cath Palug's abilities, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles grew and bulged even more and veins formed on his body, and his massive white angel wings with aurora and orange tips spread out and glowed and his halo glowed along with his rainbow energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flared up extremely and he began growing even stronger.

When Lincoln was done, Arthur Pendragon was extremely weakened and Lincoln tossed him into the air, and Caleb Maxwell fired a black energy bullet that hit Arthur Pendragon and it sent him to The Black Abyss. Everyone cheered wildly for what Ahana Azura, Lincoln, Nico, and I did as we holstered our massive greatswords on our backs and powered down and Ahana Azura's new body, clothes, weapons, jewelry, Third Eye, eleven massive and long neon blue wolf tails, large gold halo with four large orbiting gold rings on each corner behind her head, twelve large neon blue planets orbiting around her legs, smaller planets orbiting around her fingers, and massive light blue angel wings and medium sized light blue angel wings underneath are permanent.

Ahana Azura: Reap what you have sown, traitor. Thanks for helping me take down Arthur Pendragon, Lincoln, you too, J.D. and Nico.

Lincoln: (Smiles Warmly) You're welcome, Ahana.

Me and Nico: Our pleasure, Ahana.

Suddenly, Ahana Azura wrapped her arms around Lincoln's waist, as her chest pressed against Lincoln's massive pecs and her stomach pressed against his ten-pack abs, which'd brought an atomic red blush to Lincoln's face, and he wrapped his abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms around her waist, which took her by surprise and brought an atomic red blush to her face. Then, as Lincoln leaned down to Ahana Azura's face, they kissed passionately as she moved her hands onto Lincoln's massive pecs,

and behind them was a Thunderbird, Phoenix, Dragon, Tiger, Mermaid, Angel, Fairy, Succubus, Incubus, Windigo, Demon, and Hieratic Dragon of Nuit flying in the air, and we saw a herd of Buffalo and many animals running across the field and elemental forces and light and lightning behind them and we cheered wildly. Then, Lincoln and Ahana Azura sucked in and absorbed the elemental forces and light and lightning and they came back to us as the display vanished.

Luna: Oh man, that was one wild performance that we just saw!

Luan: No fooling, you four smashed Tabuu down and Lincoln sucked out Arthur's power and energy, and he and all of us assimilated Arthur Pendragon's Swordsmanship, Superhuman physical characteristics, Leadership, Energy manipulation, Air Slashes, Extrasensory Perception, Magic, Chaos manipulation, Reality manipulation, Space-time manipulation, Illusion creation, Mind manipulation, Creature summoning, Immortality, Regeneration, Darkness/unholy manipulation, Light/holy manipulation, Life and Death manipulation, and Cath Palug's abilities.

Me: And Caleb Maxwell sent him to The Black Abyss. So, Lincoln, who's the next girl we're meeting on your rescue tomorrow?

(CHINESE MUSIC PLAYS)

Suddenly, we saw a hawk made of yellow fire pass through the sky along with a golem made of earth appear in front of us.

Panda Faye Ling: Was that…?

Lincoln: It is, Panda, I think I know who we're meeting on my rescue tomorrow: Darlene Huanghuo, Gene-Slammer and Avatar of Brotherhood of The Fire Fist - Hawk.

We gasped.

Selene Arcangela: I knew it was her, and you guys are going to love meeting her, Darlene Huanghuo is Lincoln's Guardian Angel from China and his classmate in Gym, and she's a very powerful martial artist and master of yellow fire. She trained in the martial arts when

she was a child, and she became a very powerful and deadly martial artist, and her parents found out that she was born with the powers of Brotherhood of The Fire Fist - Hawk, along with having angel wings along with having intense green fire powers. She's known as The Heroic Warrior of The Sisterhood of The Fists of Fire, and she's an incredible hero who defends the innocent. She moved to Royal Woods years ago, and it's where she met Lincoln, and she heard from the other Guardian Angels of what they've been doing in training and helping Lincoln to defend himself from the out-of-control wrath of Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, Luan, Chandler, Killjoy Huggins, and the rest of Lincoln's enemies, and she decided to help out and she taught Lincoln everything she knew in the martial arts and mastering the powers of yellow fire and she also helped him get stronger physically as well through more workouts with heavier dumbbells and barbells at the gym his Guardian Angels built. Lincoln made her a powerful fire sword and to show thanks, she kissed Lincoln on the lips, and due to that, he promised that when he comes of age, he'll marry her along with the rest of his harem, and Darlene hates Killjoy Huggins with a blazing passion, because of what that bastard's tried to do to Lincoln in the past, and in one incident, she and Lincoln beat him up and sent him to jail with two black eyes and an irreversible super double mega wedgie.

Nico: Yeesh! Man, that was one painful thrashing!

Me: I still remembered that all too well. And that Golem made of Earth, was that…?!

Selene Arcangela: Yep, it's the next Ambassador of The Demon Sorcerers we're meeting on Nico's rescue tomorrow, her name is Helena Ying Xiao, Ambassador of Dai Gui Demon Sorcerer of Earth and Master of The Earth of The Golem, she's Lincoln's Guardian Angel from China and she's Maria Ying Xiao's younger sister and the fourth eldest, and she's also a very powerful master over the forces of light and dark chi and she was also born with the powers of Dai Gui, The Demon Sorcerer of Earth, along with green angel wings, and she also has full fledge mastery over the powers of Earth, along with superhuman strength. Plus, she's the descendant of En Ying Xiao, the first Elemental Maiden from 3,000 years ago during the Shang Dynasty in China, and like Qin and her ancestor,

Emperor Han the Dragon Emperor, she's also the master of the Atavism of The Elemental Maiden and she also has mastery of The Fires of The Phoenix. She moved to Royal Woods from China along with her sisters and she met Lincoln, and it was love at first sight. She heard from Lincoln of what we did in defeating Shendu, Dai Gui, Po Kong, Tso Lan, Hsi Wu, and Tchang Zu and Girl Jordan redeemed Bai Tza, and she was amazed, and she began to teach Lincoln how to master the powers of Earth, and she knew of what Maria did in giving him her blood and that led to him getting the same powers as her and gaining the same powers as her along with becoming a master of The Fires of The Phoenix, The Waters of The Mermaid, The Lightning of The Thunderbird, The Winds of The Sylph, The Earth of The Golem, The Light of The Fairies, and The Darkness of The Shadow Wisps, and he wound up getting tattoos of The Phoenix, Mermaid, Thunderbird, Golem, Fairy, and Shadow Wisp on the back of his left forearm. Lincoln made her a nature greatsword, and to show thanks, she kissed Lincoln on the lips, and as a result, when Lincoln comes of age, he'll marry her along with the rest of his harem, and she hated Lynn with a passion.

Nico: Whoa! She's got to be really strong to deal with Lynn.

Lincoln: Oh, she is, her superhuman strength put Lynn's strength to shame, and she used it just in case Lynn tried anything.

Later it was time for Luan, Camie and Kairi's final mission.

Nico: Anyone else want to go with Kairi, Luan, and Camie? Besides Sora, Eddy, the Cutie Mark Crusaders, Natsumi, Philip, and Shotaro?

Carol: I'll go.

Hsi Wu: So will I.

Brittney: You know me and the Goths and the Dark Signers will go.

Jaden: Me and Alexis will go too.

Syrus: And me and Dark Magician Girl will go too.

Me: Okay.

Maria: I'll go too.

Applejack: And me and my friends will go too.

Nico: All right. Lets go

We were off.

We arrived.

Yuya: Hey guys!

Luan: Guys, meet Sora, Eddy, the Cutie Mark Crusaders, Natsumi, Philip, and Shotaro.

Sora: Awesome to meet you. I'm Sora and I'm a Keyblader.

Eddy: I'm Eddy and Luan is my girlfriend.

Apple Bloom: We are the Cutie Mark Crusaders. I'm Apple Bloom.

Sweetie Belle: I'm Sweetie Belle.

Scootaloo: I'm Scootaloo.

Diamond Tiara: I'm Diamond Tiara.

Silver Spoon: I'm Silver Spoon.

Natsumi: I'm Natsumi Tsujimoto of the Tokyo Police Department.

Philip: I'm Philip.

Shotaro: And I'm Shotaro and we're both Kamen Rider W.

Yuya: Awesome to meet you all.

Carol: I'm Carol Pusateri.

Hsi Wu: I'm Hsi Wu the Demon Sorcerer of the Sky.

Maria: I'm Maria Dunbar, Second in Command of the Redemption Squad.

Yuya: Wow it's a pleasure and Jaden, Alexis, Syrus and Dark Magician Girl good to see you.

Syrus: Same here.

Alexis: Yeah.

Twilight Sparkle: It's a pleasure to meet you. I'm Twilight Sparkle the Princess of Friendship and the Magic Skylanders.

Sunset Shimmer: I'm Sunset Shimmer the Princess of Forgiveness and the Fire Skylanders.

Applejack: I'm Applejack the Princess of Honesty and the Earth Skylanders. Apple Bloom's my little sister.

Rarity: I'm Rarity, the Princess of Generosity and the Water Skylanders. Sweetie Belle's my little sister.

Rainbow Dash: I'm Rainbow Dash, General of the Wonderbolts and the Princess of Loyalty and the Air Skylanders. Scootaloo's my little sister.

Fluttershy: I'm Fluttershy, Princess of Kindness and the Life Skylanders.

Pinkie Pie: I'm Pinkie Pie, Princess of Laughter and the Tech Skylanders.

Starlight Glimmer: I'm Starlight Glimmer, Princess of Empathy and the Undead Skylanders.

Princess Celestia: I'm Princess Celestia, the Princess of the Sun and the Light Skylanders.

Princess Luna: And I'm Princess Luna, the Princess of the Night and the Dark Skylanders.

Yuya: Wow it's a pleasure and an honor.

Sora: I'm also Kairi's husband.

Yuya: Wow congratulations to you both!

Kairi: Thank you.

Yuya: You're welcome.

Sora: It was the happiest day ever for both of us and my friends.

Kairi: It sure was.

Camie: Yeah.

Yuya: What about you two?

Shotaro: Oh, the Gaia Memories came from both of us.

Me: Yep. The W Riders are cops in a way too. They went after monsters called Dopants and they are mostly criminals too.

Philip: It's true.

Yuya: Wow. That is amazing!

Sweetie Belle: It sure was.

Apple Bloom: Yeah we had a lot of fun too.

Eli: Yeah it sure was.

Yuya: Yep. Wait a second Apple Bloom, I remember seeing you all in a news story from France. You all were awarded the French Legion of Honor medal for killing that monster uhh… what was her name?

He thought of it.

Yuya: Lola Raimi?

Sweetie Belle: Lila Rossi. And what are me and the other

Crusaders? Chopped Liver?

?: No that's what I am?

We saw a jar of Chopped Liver and a rimshot was heard.

Yuya: Sorry. All of you did great taking her down.

Applejack: That was so amazing for our sisters.

Diamond Tiara: It was one of our most fun adventures.

Yuya: We have some people with us who you guys might find shocking.

Me: Really?

Out came another Alexis and Jack Atlas!

Me: (GASP!)

Alexis: Another me!?

Alexis (Arc V): I'm you from the fusion dimension.

Jaden Yuki: And Another Jack Atlas!?

Jack Atlas (Arc V): I'm the Jack from Synchro Dimension.

Carly Atlas: This is amazing. It's like you're with me.

Me: It's like looking at yourself in the mirror!

Kairi: We freed your Jaden first. But how did he get captured?

Alexis (Arc V): We met after I left the Academy. We became a couple after that. But after some time…

Me: Things went to hell. The Professor will soon be locked up.

Eli: That jerk needs to be taught a lesson!

Me: Yeah. But on behalf of Team Loud Phoenix Storm you have our

condolences for what happened to all of you.

Yuya: Did you guys have a Merry Christmas?

Me: We sure did.

Nico: We had fun.

Me: The mascots did a good job too. They brought down Princess Morbucks.

Zuzu: Wow!

Me: Oh today is the 4th Anniversary of the Battle we had with Thanos. You're more than welcome to join us at the party.

Yuya: Oh wow! We would be honored.

Zuzu: Yeah!

Me: Awesome.

Yuya: Now, we just need to find out where the Doctor is.

Brittney: So we're going after The Doktor next.

Me: What is his story?

Brittney: This guy is a monster to the Nth degree.

She went over his history

He was first mentioned by Sora to the Lancers as they traveled to Duel Academy. He revealed rumors about a high-ranking individual with the ability to alter people's hearts as the reason of why Celina betrayed them.

The Doktor is seen in person next to Leo himself and learned that Zuzu Boyle was captured. Leo noted that he had all the necessary pieces and that it was time for Yusho Sakaki to learn the truth, while the Doktor shuffled his Deck, drawing "Fusion Parasite" with glee.

Through a monitor, he smiled after he watched Apollo and Diana being defeated at the hands of Yugo and Kite Tenjo respectively. He witnessed the reunion between Yugo and Rin while staring at his drawn "Fusion Parasite" with an evil smile. As he watched Yugo and Rin Duel each other, the Doktor asked Leo his thoughts about his Parasite Monsters being able to program their hosts into being loyal to him. Leo praised his skill but warned him about losing the girls, and the Doktor told him that they must have ways to defend themselves due to their value. He reassured him that his Parasite Monsters were perfect. He laughed when he heard Yugo trying to make Rin remember and commented that the Rin he knew was gone due to her fighting for Duel Academy by choice. He wondered what Yugo could do after being pushed back so far and noted that his Parasite Monsters are more stubborn than him. When Rin defeated Yugo, he congratulated her and called her back as the Professor was waiting for her. The Doktor watched Shay and Kite argue about Lulu's sanity, and he wondered if the siblings' bond could break the Professor's will, while drawing "Fusion Parasite" again. He was proud that his Parasite Monster seemed to control Lulu even through her bond with her sibling, but he was pleasantly surprised when Shay defeated Lulu. He found the resulting data interesting, and he left to make room for improvements on his Parasite Monsters.

He laughed as he and Celina watched Lulu and Yuya Sakaki on the monitors, and he stated that he knew something like this would happen and was glad that he had placed a Parasite Monster into a Duel Academy student in advance. He stated that the insects were drawn towards something and called Celina a queen. At some point he placed a Parasite Monster into Zuzu, brainwashing her. He watched Lulu look for Kite, wondering whether or not he should proceed while laughing. Lulu met up with Yuya, and as they departed to help Shay, the Doktor decided that it was time for her to serve him and he drew "Fusion Parasite" again, turning Lulu against Yuya. Shay arrived during Yuya and Lulu's Duel; the Doktor saw him as an annoying disturbance and dispatched Celina to deal with Shay. Celina tased Shay and joined the Duel, and the Doktor declared that it was time for Yuya to meet his maker. Celina Fusion Summoned "Parasite Queen", and the Doktor called it a success, claiming that his genius had created the ultimate Parasite Monster,

and he told them to rampage to their heart's content. Yuya declared that he would defeat the Doktor and save the girls; the Doktor dared them to if they could defeat Lulu and Celina.

During the Duel, a Parasite Monster entered Yuya's ear, much to the Doktor's pleasure. He prepared to place Yuya under his control, but to his surprise, Yuya resisted the control. Yuya Summoned "Odd-Eyes Pendulum Dragon", and the Doktor commented that Yuya's ace monster had finally appeared, but his Parasite Deck had yet to show everything off. He appeared to Yuya through a monitor, telling him how terrifying his Parasite Deck was and told Yuya he'd never be able to meet Zuzu because he would have defeated her. He showed Yuya that Zuzu was already under his control and cut the feed, but this prompted Yuya to defeat Celina and Lulu in a fit of rage. Celina and Lulu returned with Yuya chasing after them, and the Doktor introduced himself and trapped Yuya in a cage. He then told the Professor that Yuya had been secured and left with all four girls.

Under the Professor's instructions, the Doktor brought the girls to him. He told the Professor that everything was ready and asked him to leave Yuya to him so he could find out why his insect disappeared from Yuya, wanting to experiment with the queen. The Professor was skeptical that the Doktor would be able to win, but the Doktor thought that it wasn't impossible and expressed confidence in his Parasite work. He told the Professor that as fellow researchers, they should share a similar curiosity in confronting challenging research. The Professor noted the Doktor's dangerous thinking and recalled his own past curiosity and proceeded to seal him into a card, despite the latter's pleas.

After Z-ARC's defeat, every person who was turned into a card was restored. Though he was never seen again, it is assumed the Doktor was freed from his card as well.

When it was done we were shocked!

Eli: What a fiend!

Camie: Looks like we're going to kill this jerk!

Nico: We can kill him and put him in the Masters of Evil.

Me: Okay.

Eli: We won't like it.

Nico: But that's what we agreed to.

Me: Okay okay.

Eddy: Lets go then.

Camie: Okay.

Shotaro: HENSHIN!

He transformed into KAMEN RIDER W!

Brittney: Lets get them.

Brittney cut open a portal and it lead to Duel Academy in the Fusion Dimension!

Nico: So that's the Duel Academy.

Camie: This is gonna be brutal.

Yuya: Wait. Doesn't Philip usually faint when Shotaro transforms into his Rider form?

Me: Not anymore. We formed a powerful spell that has them fuse into one when they transform.

Nico: Yep.

Yuya: Cool. You managed to figure out how to get passed fainting in that.

Me: Yep.

Nico: This was because we realized that Philip can be vulnerable

when he faints like that.

Yuya: Good reason.

Camie: Yep.

Nico: Lets go.

We were off.

We went through the portal and we were flying over the ocean to the island for Duel Academy.

We got to the cafeteria.

Jaden: Oh boy. A Golden Eggwich! I'm glad this hasn't changed!

Me: Wait Jaden! It could be a trap.

I then saw a string attached to it and took it and then cut the string.

Me: There. Help yourself Jaden.

I gave it to him.

I saw 3 students hiding.

Me: Thought you would outwit us huh?

I fired an energy blast and blasted 3 Obelisk students out! They had hearts that were black!

Obelisk Student: That's our Eggwich!

Jaden: You snooze, you lose!

Me: And by lose we mean doomed to die!

I fired waves of leaves and cut them all over.

Me: I summon Blast Spheres!

They were summoned and latched on the students arms.

Me: 3… 2… 1…

MASSIVE FIERY EXPLOSIONS!

They were blown to pieces and their arms were blown off and I got their cards.

Me: Harpie Cards, Guardian Cards and Armor Cards. Nice.

Maria: Let me summon some backup. (TURNS DIAL) STINKY FARTS SURPRISE!

She summoned Kunks Butylmercaptan, Mydom, EarthSpark Swindle, Fifi the Skunk, Dr. Quentin Skunk and Skunk (Total Drama)!

Me: Yeah!

We fired energy waves and blasted numerous black hearted duelists

Fang! Joker! (Heavy metal guitar riffs to orchestral hit)

Shotaro and Philip turned into FangJoker form.

Me: Lets tear them apart!

We went at them and blasted them and smashed them and sent the Black Hearted Duelists to hell and sent the grey hearted duelists to jail.

Me: That's it for them.

Eli: Here comes trouble.

We saw THE DOKTOR!

Me: Dr. Butthammerer I presume?

Doktor: Welcome to Duel Academy. I hope you're enjoying it here. Because you're not leaving!

Me: Oh you're the one that's not going to leave. We came here to destroy you.

Camie: That's right! This academy will pay for everything it did!

Me: That's right Dr. Vomitchucker!

Yuya: It's time to duel!

Me: First this! (ACTIVATES FEARVULTURE'S RIDEWATCH) I know the mascots are not here but… (IMITATING PATRICK) YOU WANT TO SEE SOMETHING SCARY? WELL (SHOWS THE SPIRITS OF BLOOD AND HONEY) HERE! LOOK AT IT! IT'S HORRIBLE ISN'T IT! (SHOWS THEM TO THE DOKTOR) YOU LOOK AT IT!

Doktor: WHAT IS THAT HORRIBLE MOVIE!

Me: YOU LOOK AT IT!

Doktor: GET THAT AWAY FROM ME!

Me: LOOK AT IT! LOOK AT IT! LOOK AT IT! LOOK AT IT! LOOK AT IT! LOOK AT IT! LOOK AT IT! LOOK AT IT! LOOK AT IT! I WANT ALL OF YOU TO FUCKING LOOK AT IT!

THE DUEL ACADEMY STUDENTS SCREAMED IN FRIGHT AND RAN AND THE DOKTOR SCREAMED!

The Cutie Mark Crusaders laugh and got out their Gaia Memories

Apple Bloom: Taste these!

FROZEN FRIGHT! THUNDER TERROR! MAGMA GLOOM! TOXIC HORROR! LOUIE POISONSEA!

They fired their blasters and blasted the Doktor all over the place!

Nico: Take that!

Shotaro got out his Gaia Memory for Tormes the Centaur!

TORMES THE CENTAUR!

Shotaro: Eat this!

He fired waves of energy and blasted him.

Twilight Sparkle and friends got out their Gaia Memories!

Twilight Sparkle: Time for some elemental might!

KAOS! EL OSO! VREEDLE BROTHERS! DUFF KILLIGAN! INSTIGATOR! TCHANG ZU! CARMEN DILLO! DR. STARLINE! KING OF FLAN! HADES BEAST SPECTER!

They fired waves of elements and blasted him all over!

Eddy fired his blaster and it hit him all over! He got out his Gaia Memory for Dark Spicer!

Eddy: Here's your warning! Your ass is about to be kicked!

DARK SPICER!

He fired waves of energy and blasted him all over!

Natsumi got out her Gaia Memory

Natsumi: Your money or a pie!

DOTTIE OF THE JOKERZ!

She threw a pie and it hit the Doktor and exploded!

KRABBBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMMMMMMM

Nico: Oh Yuya! Here's your legend items!

Nico gave him his Gaia memories!

Yuya: Thanks Nico!

Nico: Anytime!

Yuya: Lets see what this can do.

FLAPNAROK!

He fired a blast of energy and blasted the Doktor all over.

Yuya: Now to summon my most powerful monster!

He summoned ODD EYES REVOLUTION DRAGON!

Nico: Oh yeah!

The dragon roared

Me: Now he's in for it!

Eli: Yep.

But then the Doktor was floating up!

Doktor: HEY! GET ME DOWN SOMEONE!

?: Here I'll let you go.

Then we saw a girl with brown hair, red eyes, black clothes and black wings and a tiara with Ultimate Gravattack on it.

Me: Galatea Hawking! Wow!

Galatea Hawking: Yep. Let me have some fun.

She then dropped the Doktor and he smashed into the floor!

SMASH!

Me: OOH! That is gonna hurt!

Carol got out her Gaia Memory.

Carol: Taste the moon!

SAIX!

She fired waves of moonlight and blasted her down.

Nico: YEAH!

?: (Echoing) LIGHTNING BLITZ!

A blast of lightning hit Galatea and electrocutd her.

We saw Beetlemon!

Me: Beetlemon!

Beetlemon: (In a girls voice) Looks like the fun is about to get intense.

Nico: Sena Beetle!? Whoa!

Beetlemon: Yep. Awesome to see you again Nico.

Nico: You too!

I fired an electron beam and it injected the antidote into Galatea.

Nico: YEAH!

Jaden: I summon Winged Kuriboh!

Winge Kuriboh cooed.

Then NUMEROUS DUELISTS came!

Me: Time to fight these guys with cuteness! I summon MOKEY MOKEY KING!

I summoned Mokey Mokey King and a bunch of Mokey Mokey!

The Mokey Mokey's did a bunch of cute poses!

[flamenco music]

Rarity: My goodness, they can't take the cuteness!

Rainbow Dash: It's almost too cute! [faints]

The duelists cooed

Pinkie Pie: I can't handle the cuteness!

Duelists: SO CUTE!

THEY FAINTED FROM CUTENESS OVERLOAD!

Nico: Man that is what I call CUTENESS overload!

Eli: (LAUGHS) The Mascots would love that!

Nico: WAKE UP!

THEY WOKE UP!

Me: Hey Jaden wasn't there a duelist in the Prime Universe Duel Academy that uses Mokey Mokey?

Jaden: Yeah that's Belowski. He was a laid back kid that didn't have a care in the world and also can communicate with the Duel Monsters.

Me: Boy that is amazing. He and the mascots would get along great.

Nico: We still have a battle to complete!

Me: Sorry!

I fired waves of lightning and electrocuted the duelists and blasted them down.

Jaden: Now I summon Sparkman!

He summoned Sparkman and we fired lightning blasts and electrocutted them and the doctor.

I fired waves of fire and burned them all over.

Galatea threw rocks at us with her powers.

Sena Beetle reverted back and was a girl with yellow hair and blue eyes and blue clothes and had blue angel wings and had Beetlemon on her forehead and skirt and had the Spirit Thunder Kanji on her shirt arm and had a lightning sword in her hand.

Sena Beetle: This is getting electric! (ECHOING) THUNDER FIST!

She punched the rocks and blasted them apart with lightning and smashed them into dust.

Shotaro: Time to Count up your sins!

Me: And your sins are many and have doomed you to eternal damnation!

Nico: YEAH!

We fired waves of water and ice.

Maria: Taste this too!

She got out her Gaia Memory for New Wave!

NEW WAVE!

She fired waves of water and blasted the Duelists and the Doktor!

Maria then fired water blasts and drenched them.

Nico: Take that!

Alexis: Time for some girl power! I summon WHITE NIGHT DRAGON!

She summoned WHITE NIGHT DRAGON!

It roared ferociously!

Alexis (Arc V): My turn! I summon CYBER ANGEL BENTEN!

She summoned Cyber Angel Benten!

She was ready for action!

Benten charged at him and kicked him down.

Jack Atlas (Arc V): I summon RED SUPERNOVA DRAGON!

In a vortex of fire came RED SUPERNOVA DRAGON!

Me: WHOA!

The dragon roared!

White Night Dragon fired a massive ice blast and Red Supernova Dragon fired a powerful fire blast.

Syrus: I summon UFO Roid!

He summoned UFO Roid!

It fired waves of energy and blasted the Doktor!

Sena Beetle: (ECHOING) LIGHTNING BLITZ!

She fired a wave of lightning and it hit Galatea and the antidote took effect and she was cured!

Galatea Hawking: (Groans) What happened?

Eli: Ugly story.

Syrus: I activate Power Bond! J.D. do you mind?

Me: Go for it Syrus!

I let him use Elemental HERO Tempest!

Syrus: I fuse Elemental HERO Tempest with UFO Roid to make UFO Roid Fighter!

Me: OH YEAH! And he gets 8,000 ATK!

Nico: OH YEAH!

Dark Magician Girl: Lets get him!

Syrus: YEAH!

All three of them fired enrgy waves and they blasted the Doktor.

Me: Awesome!

Syrus: Didn't expect that, did you?!

Nico: No way!

Me: Not at all but that was awesome!

Jaden: Me and Syrus did the same thing against the Paradox Brothers a while back.

Alexis: I remember that. That was amazing.

Me: All because of Crowler.

Nico: Had Enough!?

Doktor: Nev… (Faints)

Me: I guess that's a yes.

We went over and I took his dead and it was a Parasite Deck centered around Fusion Parasite.

Me: All Parasite monsters. Ugly.

Doktor: (Grooans)

Nico: Maybe he will have e happier life in the M.O.E.

Me: That is for sure.

Nico: By the way J.D. how did you know that was all because of Crowler during that duel?

Me: Remember my friend Charlie Nottingham? He was part of my spy ring in the prime universe version of Duel Academy and thanks to him we busted the true culprit. Crowler.

Nico: Oh right! But this was before I joined the team but that was cool.

Eli: Wow!

Maria: When we come here on February, we'll do something about

this place

Me: Maybe we can fix it up and make a new expansion to the Duel Academy in our universe.

Jaden: That's not a bad idea. Slifer Dorm is nothing but a mobile home.

Me: That's right I remember that. Boy that must not feel very comfortable for you all.

Syrus: No it wasn't.

Me: We'll have to do something about that and maybe we can add a much bigger cafeteria with an all you can eat buffet and a simulator for future duel practicing.

Nico: All great ideas.

Sena Beetle: And those are perfect.

Nico: I agree.

Maria: Do you have a favorite memory of Nico?

Sena Beetle: I sure do. When me and Nico were watching the fireflies under the stars and I formed amazing messages with my lightning owers and them.

Me: Boy that is awesome.

Nico: Yep.

Nico and Sena hugged.

Nico: I've missed you.

Sena Beetle: Same here.

Yuya: That was so cool though.

Luan: Boy it sure was!

Zuzu: I'll say!

Zuzu: I'll still visit the team in the future for Linky and everyone.

Me: That's fine with us.

Eli: Yep.

Later we came back.

May: How did it go guys?

Me: Really awesome!

We told everyone everything and it was cool.

May: WHOA! That is awesome! And those ideas you said for Duel Academy here J.D. are awesome.

Bastian: I agree with them completely J.D. Slifer Dorm is too small for future students to live in so it needs to be bigger.

Me: Yep.

Nico: Lynn, you, Minuette, and Cammy Bolton are up next for missions

Lynn: OH YEAH! And we're going to meet the Ultraman Orb Team!

Ophelia Orb: YEAH! You guys are going to love it.

Minuette: Yeah we are!

Nico: Yep.

I was getting some soda and I went to watch TV and I sat and relaxed.

Me: Ahh.

SEAL BARK!

Poromon: (Sniffs) OH MAN! J.D. what did you eat?!

Me: Huh?

Poromon: Your breath smells horrible!

Me: It does?

I blew into my hand and it smelled like fish!

Me: YUCK! I don't know what it is!

Stewie: I'm getting a sense of deja vu.

Me: Really Stewie?

Stewie: Yeah the fat man had some really bad breath and Lois took him to the dentist and we found out that a shrimp was lodged under his gum.

Me: Wow.

Rita: Let me take a look J.D.

Me: Okay.

I laid down and Rita got her dentist stuff ready.

Ben: I'll use Nanomech to get it out

Me: Ben I don't think you want to get covered in my spit. Also I don't think you want to end up like Gwen and come out the other end.

Nico: Okay I DID NOT want to hear that.

Me: Sorry.

Ben: Good point.

I had my mouth open and Rita was looking inside it.

Rita: Oh boy. I think I found the culprit J.D.

She pulled out a shrimp from inside my mouth.

Rita: This shrimp was lodged under one of your gums.

Me: Wow. That must've been in there for quite some time. I can't even remember the last time I ordered from Hurry Up Shrimp.

CUTAWAY

It shows a man in his house waiting.

Man: Where the hell is this guy? I ordered that shrimp 2 hours ago.

Announcer: Uh oh. Looks like you should have ordered from Hurry Up Shrimp.

Man: Hurry Up Shrimp? Well that just sounds fast.

Bob Fletcher the founder of Hurry Up Shrimp came on.

Bob Flecther: On average Americans spend upwards of 50,000 hours waiting for shrimp over the course of their lives. When I heard that, I thought to myself "Why on Earth don't these guys just hurry up?" So that's just what we did.

A car from Hurry Up Shrimp came and a man got out and ran to the house and rang the bell frantically.

Delivery man: Come on. Come on.

Man: No way this is the shrimp.

He answered his door and it was. The man gave him a bag of cooked shrimp.

Man: Wow! It is!

Song: HURRY UP SHRIMP! HURRY UP SHRIMP! HURRY UP, HURRY UP, HURRY UP SHRIMP!

NOT RESPONSIBLE FOR UNDERCOOKED SHRIMP

CUTAWAY ENDS

Poromon: It must've been in there for some time

Me: I know.

Nico: Whew that is gonna leave a nasty taste in your mouth.

Me: No kidding.

Xenia: Yeah.

Rita gave me some moutwash and water and I gargled and sit.

Me: Ahh. Thanks Ms. Rita.

Rita: You're welcome.

Nico: Oh now it's time for our special party.

Eli: Oh right! The anniversary of the battle with Thanos.

Xenia: That's right.

?: Boy this is gonna be a great party.

A figure came and we saw that it was a girl with green hair, green eyes, green clothes, green wings and a tiara with Split Mushroom on it.

Stacy Mushroom: Stacy Mushroom, Embodiment of Split Mushroom.

Loki Loud: Literally great to see you again Stacy!

Lori: Same here.

Nico: How did you meet Loki and Lori?

Stacy Mushroom: I met them at a restaurant. Loki had me eat an awesome burger. But I told him that I have a nasty intolerance with red meat. Makes me fart.

LOUD FART!

Nico: OH GOOD GOD! That stinks! An elephant wouldn't take a shit in the back seat of a car and it wouldn't smell that bad!

Stacy Mushroom: (LAUGHS) Love that movie The Man and that was funny!

Me: (LAUGHS) Yeah that movie makes me laugh every time!

Stacy Mushroom: Sorry but yeah. Also My farts smell worse than Lori's.

Lori: I DO NOT FART! It was my shoe!

Me: Yeah right.

Stacy Mushroom: I met Lori at the golf course and I farted in her face by accident. She threw up all over a rival golfer of hers.

Nico: YUCK!

Me: That is funny! Did you have steak at the clubhouse?

Stacy Mushroom: Yep I sure did.

Me: That is funny.

Stacy Mushroom: It sure was.

Me: Would you like to join us?

Stacy Mushroom: I would be honored.

Poliwag: Nico, which Gene Slammer do you think you'll meet next?

Nico: WereGarurumon next.

Me: Ooh! Nice!

Lola: Yeah.

Nico: Lets head to the park for the party.

We arrived.

Nico: Here we are!

Me: Ahh love this anniversary.

Yuya: Thanks for inviting me guys.

Me: No problem Yuya. Glad you and Zuzu can make it.

Kairi: Before we say anything else, would you like your own Keyblade?

Yuya: Why? Xehanort's gone for good.

Kairi: But there's always at least a few villains out there. And you need something to defend yourself in case you don't have your deck or Duel Disk with you

Yuya: You're right. Sure.

Yuya got a Keyblade based on Yu-Gi-Oh and Zuzu got a Melodious Diva Keyblade.

Yuya: Cool! Thanks Kairi.

Kairi: Anytime.

Yuya: So, what's the story of this anniversary?

Nico: It all started with a Mad Titan named Thanos.

Me: He was the most dangerous enemy that the Avengers and us had ever faced. He was after powerful stones that contain the strongest and most immeasurable power ever. The Infinity Stones.

I showed them on my sword.

Me: There are 6 stones we had to stop him from getting. The blue one is Space, The Purple one is Power, The Yellow one is Mind, The Orange one is Soul, The Red one is Reality and the green one is Time.

Yuya: Wow.

Lola: Yeah they were amazing and not hard to find.

Yuya: How did you find each of them?

Me: The Space Stone was in the Cosmic Cube.

Nico: The Power Stone was when we were battling Ronan the Accuser

Laney: The Reality Stone was with our enemy Freakshow.

Lana: The Mind Stone was in Loki's staff.

Varie: The Time Stone was in Dr. Strange's Amulet.

Vince: And the Soul Stone we had to go to the planet Vormir to sacrifice someone we hate for.

Me: Yeah. We got each stone.

Rocket: We faced Ronan back in 2018

Me: That was the first one.

Xenia: Yeah that was epic.

Lola: It sure was.

Yuya: Amazing! Where at?

Me: On the Guardians home planet Xandar.

Rocket: Yep.

Nico: After we got the Stones, we didn't hear from Thanos for a while

Me: Like he was in a delay. So we warned him that the time will come where he will pay for every single one of his crimes.

Qin: Yeah.

Marinette: That happened after the battle in Paris

Me: Yep. 27 days after that.

Yuya: Today right?

Me: Yep on December 26th, 2019.

Xenia: This was the day that cemented our place as the most powerful force in the entire universe.

Lola: Yeah it sure was.

Me: And it was epic. But this day came with a heavy price.

Hydro Man: And Luna? You should take care of that Chimecho

Luna: Oh thanks dude. I will.

Nico: Forgot about that. But thanks.

Hydro Man: Anytime.

Yuya: Yeah. And you were saying? What was the price?

Me: We suffered 2 casualties.

Nico: It started when we gathered recruits for the battle.

Me: We had the Legion of Doom help us. Before the Masters of Evil we had the Legion Of Doom help us for that.

Hiryuu Tsurugi: And me and my fellow Sentai Teams from over the course of 30 years helped out too.

Nico: Yep.

Me: They considered it as their last job as rangers.

Yuya: Retirement?

Me: Yep.

Nico: We were always locked in battle with the Legion of Doom before.

Yuya: I see.

Me: Yep. Then came this day. We received a message from Thanos to give us the Infinity Stones. I told him no fucking way.

Nico: Supergiant decided she couldn't wait any longer.

Me: Nope. She came and was going to kill Talia. But at the last second Ra's jumped in front of the blast and he took the shot.

Rojo: I remember that and I dealt with that bitch and snapped her neck.

Nico: And it was also for not paying you

Rojo: Yep. No one double-crosses Rojo.

Me: You got that right. Ra's made me promise in his dying words to keep his daughter safe. And I did just that ever since.

Ra's: And I'm forever grateful to that.

Nico: Yep. But then came the battle.

Me: This was where it was at.

I showed it.

Me: In the asteroid belt right in between Mars and Jupiter.

Nico: Yep. That was where one of the most devastating battles we've ever had took place.

Me: We went and battled him on his ship, the Sanctuary.

Nico: Yep.

Me: I was determined to make sure Thanos paid for his crimes. I snapped and exploded in power to my most powerful transformation ever back then. It wasn't nearly as powerful as I am now. But it was

intensely strong enough to overwhelm Thanos.

Lola: Yeah it was awesome.

Yuya: Wow! That is cool!

Nico: We took down the rest of the Black Order

Yuya: Who are they?

Me: Cull Obsidian, Corvus Glaive, Ebony Maw and Proxima Midnight.

Yuya: How did you kill each of them?

Me: I always have a hard time remembering that.

Laney: I turned most of his followers into calcified husks.

Me: We all did.

Goku: I blasted Corvus Glaive with a Kamehameha Wave and killed him.

Vince: I used a Thunder Flash Attack and obliterated Proxima Midnight

Captain Cold: Me and my fellow Legion of Doom Members blasted and killed Cull Obsidian.

Hiryuu Tsurugi: And me and the Sentai and Ranger teams killed Ebony Musk.

Xenia: Right!

Me: Right I remember that now.

Nico: And then, it was time to kill Thanos

Me: Yep. Our combined power was too much for him.

Nico: It sure was.

Me: Then once he was down I was about to deliver the final blow by turning his own Infinity Stones against him. But at the last second, Bowser stepped in and took the gauntlet and did the deed.

Nico: Yeah. Bowser made the ultimate sacrifice to destroy Thanos and his followers. Forever.

Xenia: Yeah.

Bowser: I have no regrets.

Me: Yeah. Bowser and Ra's were the 2 casualties we suffered that day. 4 years ago today.

Yuya: Oh wow.

Zuzu: That was amazing that you guys did all that.

Me: Yeah.

Nico: We eventually got them back.

Me: Through the power of the Number Cards.

Yuya: Wow! Yuma had a hard time with all those too right?

Me: Yep.

Lola: It was rough. But we did it.

Nico: After that, we made sure no one bad could get the Stones

Me: Yep. They are now always with me in my sword.

Lola: It's true.

Yuya: That is amazing. Brittney told me all about every one of your adventures when she was helping me out and it was incredible.

Brittney: I was filling him and Zuzu in on everything.

Nico: Wow.

Me: Yeah. I propose a toast to the End of Thanos!

All of us: HERE HERE!

We clinked out glasses together!

Poromon: Now for some beer!

They had some beer!

Poromon: (BARNEY GUMBLE BELCH)

Mascots: (BARNEY GUMBLE BELCH)

Poromon: (Slurred Speech) Time for some fun. (BARNEY GUMBLE BELCH)

But his belch was making him spew out Gold Dollar Coins! (Season 5 Episode 10)

Nico: What the!?

Poromon continued belching until a huge pile of coins was on the ground.

Barney Gumble: I remember doing that when I accidentally drank a cup of quarters at a casino.

Me: Really Barney?

Barney Gumble: Yeah that was funny.

WE LAUGHED!

We had a great party and then we went back home and enjoyed the rest of the day and went to sleep

THE END

Another awesome chapter done

NicoChan11, JediAvatarOfShinobi, Omegahatchiyak12, kolbdog323, XP4Universe, Darkhai, vinjedi1995, Drako1234658, Nflemingful, Hynageneral, BumbleSparkle, EtstheClarenceandTLHfan and ninjakingofhearts gave me the ideas for this and so did Mendez1996. Thanks guys

For the next rescue Nico, The Ripping Friends, Ellie Singh, Evelyn Burmingham, Jen Tennyson, Eddy, Yugi, Tea, Jaden, Jesse Anderson, Allenby Beardsley Knudson, The Hernandez Sisters, Yost Magma, Rin Nohara, Woz, Bai Tza, Sabrina Lorelai the Despair from The Dark Gene-Slammer, Albedo, The 1983 D&D Gang, Donbrothers, Irina Krafla the Granity Gene-slammer, Kora Lexxington, Olivia Houou, Nataša Marečková, Nalanie Nanthavong The Vorash Gene-Slammer, Brynja, Sissi Delmas, Anna Anyanova the Destiny HERO Dark Angel Gene-slammer, Daring Do, Lizzie Strong the Great Blue Windrunner Gene-slammer, Emam Reynolds the Living Tsunami Gene-slammer, Wendy Sapphira, Reggie Hjorleifsstræti the Five Headed Dragon Gene-Slammer, Qin, Miku Yuuki, Princess Anita, Granity, Rei Miyamoto, Saya Tekagi, Saeko Busujima, Shizuka Marimoto, Kamen Rider (1971), Hibiki Riders, Agito Riders, Kabuto Riders, Den-O, Kiva, Decade, W, OOO, Fourze, Wizard Riders, Blade Riders, Faiz Riders, Gaim Riders, Drive Riders, Ghost Riders, Ex-Aid Riders, Build Riders, Zi-O Riders, Zero-One Riders, Saber Riders, Dragon Knight Riders, Granity, Samurai Jack, Ashi and her sisters, Changeman, Jetman, Dairangers, Zenkaigers, Chloe Bourgeois, Shanan, Rita Loud, The Goths of Darkness, Zarya Moonwolf, Applejack, Apple Bloom, Twilight Sparkle & Friends, Sunny Starscout, Izzy Moonbow, Hitch Trailblazer, Pipp Petals, Zipp Storm, Misty Brightdawn, Wallflower Blush, Alice Kingsleigh, Rachel Stavenport, Kate Lloyd, Carol Pusateri, Hailey Helios, Kia, Jenna, Lina, May, Maria, Danica Metrois, Kaalia of The Vast, Varie, Sakura Valencia, Xenia the Xerneas, Bhavna Radhakrishnan the Xerneas Gene-Slammer, Bridgette, Eli, me, Sakura Knudson, Arrietty, Aylene Carter, Gabrielle, Littlefoot and friends, Fu, Nicole Knudson, Spiderman and his counterparts, Kaina Tsutsumi, Nick Logan, Sh'Lainn Blaze, Camie, Kaoruku Awata, Himiko, Ibara, Toru, Sirius, Tsuyu, Ochaco, Luz, Amity, Gus, Willow, Hunter, Felicia Wittebane, Carly Atlas, Misty Tredwell, Zuria, Tony Jones, Edyn, Strag, Momo, Girl Jordan, Leeli, Sora Phaaze, Venus, Earth, Vinyl Scratch, Airazor, Rhinox,

Cheetor, Rattrap, Tigatron, Janeen Aran, Lincoln, Leni, Laney, Lana, Lola, Lisa and Lily along with Jack O Lantern, April Fool, Beer Fairy & Her Poromon, FLAMETHROWER FLATULENCE, Squidward Primed to Explode and Dan Backslide as well as Juvia Lockser, Bluehilda, Vina Vexen, Nikki Clemmington, Trixie Lulamoon XIII, and Randy Boggs and we're going to a spooky haunted forest planet and we're going to battle The Platypus Brothers and give those beaver-tailed freaks what for in a massive prankfest of hilarious laughs! We're going to unleash pranking hell on them and it's going to be with the pranks done on Billy & Mandy's Jacked Up Halloween. The Pumpkins that the Platypus Brothers brought to life are going to LAUGH HYSTERICALLY AND EXPLODE and also Dorothy Disaster - Embodiment of Disaster, Penny Pinkie Pie And Juvia Lockser are going to transform against them. Also we're going to battle Another Jack O Lantern, April Fool, Beer Fairy & Her Poromon, FLAMETHROWER FLATULENCE, Squidward Primed to Explode and Dan Backslide who are the gene-slammers of Water, Air, Earth, Fire, Lightning, Brushfire, Wildfire, Dust, Fusion, Roil, Torrent, Sulfur, Crater, Cinder, Scoria, Firefiend, Wolfbriar, Ivy, Lava, Tempest and Storm Elementals in Magic The Gathering and they are gonna be in one person as well as the gene-slammers of MegaDarknessBagramon, Shademon and Luminamon as well as the embodiment of the Crow Dopant. And we're going to meet a gene-slammer for WereGarurumon and her name is Wednesday Addams Were Garuru and yes you heard right. She is Wednesday Addams cousin and she is also a werewolf. And she is a cool one.

Alright, and for tomorrow, the match-up scene is for Ariana Abner, Avatar and Gene-Slammer of Hieratic Dragon of Su, and she and Lincoln are going to destroy Suguru Geto, the main antagonist of the manga miniseries Jujutsu Kaisen

For Lincoln's rescue tomorrow, Lincoln and his group are heading to Barovia, one of the Domains of Dread in the Plane of Shadow in the world of Dungeons and Dragons, and we're going to destroy Count Strahd von Zarovich, the powerful Vampire Lord of Barovia, and we're going to meet the next of the Gene-Slammers and Avatars of The Brotherhood of The Fire Fist Duel Monsters, her name is Darlene Huanghuo, Gene-Slammer and Avatar of Brotherhood of The Fire Fist - Hawk, she's Lincoln's Guardian Angel from China and

his classmate in Gym, and she's a very powerful martial artist and master of yellow fire. She trained in the martial arts when she was a child, and she became a very powerful and deadly martial artist, and her parents found out that she was born with the powers of Brotherhood of The Fire Fist - Hawk, along with having angel wings along with having intense yellow fire powers. She's known as The Heroic Warrior of The Sisterhood of The Fists of Fire, and she's an incredible hero who defends the innocent. She moved to Royal Woods years ago, and it's where she met Lincoln, and she heard from the other Guardian Angels of what they've been doing in training and helping Lincoln to defend himself from the out-of-control wrath of Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, Luan, Chandler, Killjoy Huggins, and the rest of Lincoln's enemies, and she decided to help out and she taught Lincoln everything she knew in the martial arts and mastering the powers of yellow fire and she also helped him get stronger physically as well through more workouts with heavier dumbbells and barbells at the gym his Guardian Angels built. Lincoln made her a powerful fire sword and to show thanks, she kissed Lincoln on the lips, and due to that, he promised that when he comes of age, he'll marry her along with the rest of his harem, and Darlene hates Killjoy Huggins with a blazing passion, because of what that bastard's tried to do to Lincoln in the past, and in one incident, she and Lincoln beat him up and sent him to jail with two black eyes and an irreversible super double mega wedgie.

The next chapter is gonna be where we go after The Wet Bandits and WE'RE GOING TO UNLEASH PRANKING HELL ON THEM

See you all next time

WET BANDITS REVENGE

This is for where we battle the Wet Bandits.

HOLD ON TO YOUR SIDES

At breakfast, Halinora was thinking about her father as she was looking at a photo of her and her dad. She was looking at it and crying.

Me: Halinora? Are you okay?

Halinora Hatfield: (Crying) Why did he do what he did? I don't understand J.D.

Me: Oh Halinora. I don't know why either.

Halinora Hatfield: I wish I could just go to Hell and find out why myself.

Me: Maybe we can. We've been to hell many times before and it's not pretty.

Halinora Hatfield: Really?

Me: Yeah. Lets go after breakfast.

Halinora Hatfield: Okay.

We had breakfast.

In the 7th Circle of Hell, Violence me and Halinora were walking through the the terrifying landscape of the River of Boiling Blood, The Phlegethon. The screams were horrible and the heat was terrifying.

Halinora Hatfield: This is awful.

Me: It sure is. Halinora are you sure you want to do this?

Halinora Hatfield: I know it's wrong but I need answers.

Me: Okay.

We walked and then we saw a man that was REALLY BADLY mangled up and cut and slashed and burned all over and he was in a lot of pain.

Me: Oh man. Mr. Hatfield?

Halinora Hatfield: Dad? Dad? It's me. Halinora.

Harry Hatfield: Ha-li-no-ra?

Halinora Hatfield: Yeah dad.

Harry Hatfield: Stay away from me Halinora. I don't want you to see me like this. I deserve to be here for everything I did.

Halinora Hatfield: I'm not leaving till I find out why. Why did you wind up here? What did you do and who did you kill back then before I was born?

Harry Hatfield: That is a crime I can never forgive myself for. I hated myself since that day.

Me: What do you mean?

Halinora Hatfield: (Voice Breaking) I don't understand dad.

Harry Hatfield: It was 2 years before you were born Halinora. The person I killed was a business man that made us all miserable. I was under the impression that he was out to kill us. So I murdered him and killed him in front of everyone. Before he died I was cursed that in 17 years I would be taken here to Hell and burn forever. I didn't believe his words at first. But they came true. I did my best to raise you into a good girl and I'm proud of you for that. But I am now here being punished by the sins I caused to so many people. I realized

what I did back then and tried to put it all behind me. But my sins were inescapable. Now here I am down in Hell being punished for all of them.

Halinora was crying hard.

She then ran to him and hugged him and cried and wailed hard.

Halinora Hatfield: (CRYING AND WAILING) OH DAD I'M SO SORRY! I DIDN'T KNOW YOU WENT THROUGH ALL THIS! I STILL LOVE YOU! (CRYING!)

Me: Oh man. Mr. Hatfield I'm so sorry.

Halinora Hatfield: (CRYING) DADDY I LOVE YOU! YOU DID NOT DESERVE THIS! WHY!? IT'S SO NOT FAIR! (CRYING) I'M SO SORRY!

She was really crying hard and it made my heart hurt seeing her like this.

Harry Hatfield: I know Halinora. But do all the good things that I failed in. Don't make the same mistakes I did. I will always love you Halinora. Never forget that.

Halinora Hatfield: (Crying) I won't dad. I won't.

Harry Hatfield: Take care of her J.D.

Me: I will Mr. Hatfield. I will.

After that we went back home.

We came back home and Nico saw Halinora crying.

Nico: What happened?

Me: We went to Hell so Halinora can get some answers.

Nico: Oh no. I thought she found out about thatt.

Me: She didn't get the whole truth. So we went and confronted her father in the 7th Circle of Hell.

We told them everything.

May: (GASP)

She went and hugged Halinora.

May: Oh Halinora. I'm so sorry.

Camie: Oh man. Halinora that is awful.

Nico: That is awful. Halinora if there is anything we can do for you just let us know about it.

Halinora Hatfield: (Sniffles) Okay.

Walking through a scary and haunted forest on a really creepy planet was Nico, The Ripping Friends, Ellie Singh, Evelyn Burmingham, Jen Tennyson, Eddy, Yugi, Tea, Jaden, Jesse Anderson, Allenby Beardsley Knudson, The Hernandez Sisters, Yost Magma, Rin Nohara, Woz, Bai Tza, Sabrina Lorelai the Despair from The Dark Gene-Slammer, Albedo, The 1983 D&D Gang, Donbrothers, Irina Krafla the Granity Gene-slammer, Kora Lexxington, Olivia Houou, Nataša Marečková, Nalanie Nanthavong The Vorash Gene-Slammer, Brynja, Sissi Delmas, Anna Anyanova the Destiny HERO Dark Angel Gene-slammer, Daring Do, Lizzie Strong the Great Blue Windrunner Gene-slammer, Emam Reynolds the Living Tsunami Gene-slammer, Wendy Sapphira, Reggie Hjorleifsstræti the Five Headed Dragon Gene-Slammer, Qin, Miku Yuuki, Princess Anita, Granity, Rei Miyamoto, Saya Tekagi, Saeko Busujima, Shizuka Marimoto, Kamen Rider (1971), Hibiki Riders, Agito Riders, Kabuto Riders, Den-O, Kiva, Decade, W, OOO, Fourze, Wizard Riders, Blade Riders, Faiz Riders, Gaim Riders, Drive Riders, Ghost Riders, Ex-Aid Riders, Build Riders, Zi-O Riders, Zero-One Riders, Saber Riders, Dragon Knight Riders, Granity, Samurai Jack, Ashi and her sisters, Changeman, Jetman, Dairangers, Zenkaigers, Chloe Bourgeois, Shanan, Rita Loud, The

Goths of Darkness, Zarya Moonwolf, Applejack, Apple Bloom, Twilight Sparkle & Friends, Sunny Starscout, Izzy Moonbow, Hitch Trailblazer, Pipp Petals, Zipp Storm, Misty Brightdawn, Wallflower Blush, Alice Kingsleigh, Rachel Stavenport, Kate Lloyd, Carol Pusateri, Hailey Helios, Kia, Jenna, Lina, May, Maria, Danica Metrois, Kaalia of The Vast, Varie, Sakura Valencia, Xenia the Xerneas, Bhavna Radhakrishnan the Xerneas Gene-Slammer, Bridgette, Eli, me, Sakura Knudson, Arrietty, Aylene Carter, Gabrielle, Littlefoot and friends, Fu, Nicole Knudson, Spiderman and his counterparts, Kaina Tsutsumi, Nick Logan, Sh'Lainn Blaze, Camie, Kaoruku Awata, Himiko, Ibara, Toru, Sirius, Tsuyu, Ochaco, Luz, Amity, Gus, Willow, Hunter, Felicia Wittebane, Carly Atlas, Misty Tredwell, Zuria, Tony Jones, Edyn, Strag, Momo, Girl Jordan, Leeli, Sora Phaaze, Venus, Earth, Vinyl Scratch, Airazor, Rhinox, Cheetor, Rattrap, Tigatron, Janeen Aran, Lincoln, Leni, Laney, Lana, Lola, Lisa and Lily along with Jack O Lantern, April Fool, Beer Fairy & Her Poromon, FLAMETHROWER FLATULENCE, Squidward Primed to Explode and Dan Backslide as well as Juvia Lockser, Bluehilda, Vina Vexen, Nikki Clemmington, Trixie Lulamoon XIII, and Randy Boggs and we were there for an amazing rescue.

THUNDERCLAP!

Lightning struck in the skies. And it gave a REALLY OMINOUS setting.

Me: Man this is one scary and creepy planet.

Camie: It sure is scary.

Himiko: It really gives me the creeps.

Tsuyu: Same with me.

Lola: Yeah. Me too.

Lana: It sure is scary.

Fluttershy was whimpering and shaking in fright. She was hugging Lincoln.

Lincoln: It's okay Fluttershy. You'll be alright.

Xenia: Fluttershy is really scared of this planet huh?

Nico: No kidding.

Juvia: I'm really looking forward to this.

Nico: Juvia, I want to thank you, Jack O Lantern, and your teams for coming.

Juvia: No problem Nico. Juvia excited for this.

Qin: We all are Juvia.

Camie: Yeah.

Bluehilda: We're all so pumped for this! (FLEXES MUSCLES) YEAH!

Nico: You really love flexing those muscles, huh, Bluehilda?

Bluehilda: Oh yeah! It means I'm pumped and ready for anything! I'm ready to show that I'm a good witch! Sure I had some bad apples in my tree but I'm ready to show that I'm good!

She turned into a tree with Boohilda's on it and she was the only Bluehilda on it.

Nico: (LAUGHS) Yeah.

Me: That is for sure.

Nico: They unfortunately had to go back to their own world

Me: Yeah but at least they had a great time.

Brittney: Yeah and Zuzu said she is gonna visit the team every now and then for Lincoln and to help us from time to time.

Lincoln: She is part of my harem after all.

Nico: True.

THUNDERCLAP!

Fluttershy screamed as lightning struck and hugged Lincoln.

Lincoln: Oh there there Flutters.

Me: Oh boy.

Maria: Lets stay together.

THUNDERCLAP!

Fluttershy: (SCREAMS) (WHIMPERS)

Lincoln: There there Flutters.

Camie: This is one scary place.

Xenia: No kidding.

We heard more thunder.

THUNDERCLAP!

Qin: Geez!

Lincoln: Okay, guys, we've got ourselves an emergency and we're in for a funny one with this rescue: we got word that The Platypus Brothers have been sighted here in this forest.

WE GASPED!

Nico: That's right, they're among the jerks Xehanort let out, and among the jerks who didn't get hit with that lethal curse you put on Flip, Icky Vicky, Trina Riffins, Pablo, Anderson, and Trina Riffins.

Me: So, we got to deal with those beaver-tailed buttfaces again, eh? Well, we've got more than a few lethal pranks in store for those pieces of crap.

Lincoln: And it gets worse, those four buttfaces brought an army of pumpkins to life using a black magic spellbook that was located here. So, we're going to use our pranks to make them explode like what happened with Jack-O-Lantern in Endsville.

Suddenly, the rest of the team arrived thanks to Lincoln's telepathic message.

Ed Cowart: We got here as soon as possible.

Lori: So, those beaver-tailed morons are here, perfect. And I literally had to tell Caleb not to break out any more lethal weapons, he heard about them from us, and needless to say: he's pissed.

Cage Blunt: Not surprising though, since he did die at the hands of his own brother eight years ago.

Caleb Maxwell: My brother was a jerk and a criminal, but he didn't abuse me, he knows I'd kick his butt if he did.

Hunter: (German Accent) Und he's serious, I've seen how strong he is before his transformation.

Me: Oh boy.

Qin: This is gonna be good.

Suddenly, Lincoln's large gold halo with four large orbiting gold rings orbiting the corners behind his head glowed and the four large orbiting gold rings fired beams of light that formed into a viewing window and we see Stan and Steak Stankco dressed only in shorts and shirtless and still forced to mine and eat broccoli at The Broccoli Mine Prison in Canada, and they'd regained their abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and eight-pack abs along with their massive physical upper body and lower body strength, but they were now as four times as big as The Hulk.

The two of them were grumbling like mad and there was no doubt they were plotting to escape once again, but then, we saw the barbell tattoos on their backs glow red. Suddenly, Stan and Steak were glowing with red energy, but then, their arms were raised and it looked like their wrists were bound with metal cuffs same with their feet.

Me: Uh oh, here we go!

Lincoln: Yep.

Suddenly, Lincoln made red portals appear in front of the Stankcos, and then, out of nowhere, Lincoln sprouted tentacles with suctions from his chest and all of the males on the team did the same and they went through the portals and they came out of the portals and latched themselves onto the massive pecs, necks, arms, and legs of Stan and Steak Stankco. Then, the tentacles began sucking the Stankcos' of their massive muscle mass, virility, and massive physical strength and they were groaning in pain as they began shrinking in muscle mass.

Then, all of the massive muscle mass, virility, and massive physical strength of The Stankcos began being pumped into Lincoln and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles grew and bulged even more and veins formed on his body, and his massive white angel wings with aurora and orange tips spread out and glowed and his halo glowed and he began growing even more stronger.

The same thing happened to me, Nico, and all the males on the team and our abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles grew and bulged even more and veins formed on our bodies, and our massive angel wings spread out and glowed and our halos glowed and we also began growing even more stronger.

Lincoln: (Growls) Oh man, I haven't forgotten how potent this curse really is.

Me: (Growls) Yeah, this is really potent, but this still feels incredible.

Then, when Lincoln and all the males were done, the tentacles detached themselves from the pecs, arms, legs, and necks of the two meatheads and they went back into us as the portals closed, and we saw that Stan and Steak Stankco were thin as a rake and sucked bone dry of their muscle mass, virility, and massive physical strength again, and the glowing barbells on their back stopped glowing.

Stan and Steak Stankco: NOT AGAIN! (ENRAGED SCREAMING)

The viewing window closed as the four large orbiting gold rings stopped glowing and the light beams disappeared. Suddenly, we

saw that we were even more bigger in muscle thanks to Lincoln's curse he put on The Stankcos.

Me: (Looked at my even more muscular body) Whoa. Lincoln, that Min's Egyptian Virility Drain Curse you put on the Stankcos is still really potent. But, look at us, now we're even more ripped than ever. (Flexes my even more massive muscles)

Lincoln: (Flexes his even more massive muscles) Yep, and this curse will be on them for all eternity. (Sensed for Cheesly, Alpine, Fancy Pants, and Philip) AHA! Gotcha! I just spotted our "favorite" duck-billed jerks, they're 20 yards away, and they have their army of animated pumpkins with them and they're coming after us.

Nico: Let's get them and kick their butts back to Lynn's Table.

Lincoln: And destroy their pumpkin army by unleashing pranking hell on them. (Sensed massive armies of musclebound thugs) Uh oh, heads up, I've spotted massive armies of musclebound thugs heading for us, and you're not going to like this bit of news: these thugs were hired by some old enemies of mine.

Me: WHAT?!

Nico: Even though Flip's finally out of the picture, there's always some dumb ass still wanting to kill us.

Suddenly, we saw ten massive armies of musclebound thugs arrive, and they came barreling towards us in a fit of rage.

Lincoln: Ugh, I knew there was no mistaking the stench of B.O. in the air!

Lincoln fired vacuum tubes from his chest which latched onto the chests of one massive army of hulking muscled thugs, and then, the vacuum tubes literally began sucking the massive army of hulking muscled thugs dry of all their massive muscle mass, virility, blood, and physical strength, and all of it was being pumped into Lincoln and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles grew and bulged even more and veins formed on his body, and his massive white angel wings and medium sized white angel

wings with aurora and orange tips spread out and his halo glowed and he began growing even stronger.

I did the same by firing vacuum tubes from his chest which latched onto the chests of the massive army of hulking muscled thugs, and then, the vacuum tubes literally began sucking the massive army of hulking muscled thugs dry of all their massive muscle mass, virility, blood, and physical strength, and all of it was being pumped into me and my abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles grew and bulged even more and veins formed on my body, and my massive elemental angel wings and medium sized elemental angel wings with aurora and red tips spread out and my halo glowed and I began growing even stronger.

The other male members did the same by firing vacuum tubes from his chest which latched onto the chests of the other massive army of hulking muscled thugs, and then, the vacuum tubes literally began sucking the other massive army of hulking muscled thugs dry of all their massive muscle mass, virility, blood, and physical strength, and all of it was being pumped into them and their abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles grew and bulged even more and veins formed on their bodies, and their massive angel wings spread out and their halos glowed and they began growing even stronger.

When we were done, the vacuum tubes detached themselves from the chests of the thugs and went back into us, and the thugs were now dead from blood loss and thin as a rake and Lincoln fired a blast of red energy and destroyed them leaving them as ashes. Then, we set our sights on The Platypus : Thank you.

Sakura Avalon heard a Pokemon cry.

Sakura Avalon: Look here!

We saw a Spectrier!

Me: Spectrier! Wow!

Xenia: Cool!

Varie: Poor thing is hungry.

We gave it apples.

Spectrier: Ahh thank you.

She ate them.

Me: No problem.

Poromon: Wanna come with us?

Spectrier: I would be honored.

Me: All right then.

Sakura Avalon: You won't regret it.

We were flying in the air, and we saw our targets: Cheesly, Alpine, Fancy Pants, and Phillip, our "favorite" jerks, and like Lincoln said, they have an army of animated pumpkins with them.

Lincoln: There they are. Alright, let's use our pranks on those pumpkins and splatter those jerks with pumpkin goo.

Me: Watch this guys.

I got to work and set up lots of pranks and then the Platypus Brothers didn't suspect it. Then I had them on a whoopee cushion.

LOUD FART!

Then Jack bursted out laughing hysterically and then all the pumpkins laughed and then a bucket fell on the brothers heads and then they slipped on a banana peel and then rolled down a hill and a dynamite stick in a beehive exploded and blew it up and bees went into their mouths and they screamed and then got stung all over. The pumpkins were laughing hysterically and they exploded as they were laughing themselves to death! Then the brothers drank nuclear hot sauce milk and fire exploded out of their mouths. They jumped into a pond and got bit by a bunch of electric eels and then got zapped. Numerous pumpkins exploded as they laughed hysterically.

The brothers got hit with 12 pies from 12 pie catapults and got electrocuted some more and all the pumpkins all exploded all at once and then the big pumpkin laughed and he exploded with a huge explosion!

KRABBBBBBBBBBOOO

Nico: Damn, you just burned them bad!

Cage Brunt: Not as bad as this.

Cage Brunt fired blasts of dark fire at them which exploded and tons of gold, jewels, gems, and other currencies exploded out of them thanks to Lincoln's Gessius Flores Vengeance Curse still on them.

Phillip: YOU'RE GONNA PAY FOR THIS!

Caleb Maxwell transformed into Super Angel-Demon-Death Harbinger-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Demonic Shadow Darkness Dark Death Harbinger Demon Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Demonic Shadow Darkness Dark Death Harbinger Demon Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Demonic Shadow Darkness Dark Death Harbinger Demon Phoenix God Angel Hope.

Caleb Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Demonic Shadow Darkness Dark Death Harbinger Demon Phoenix Angel and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Demonic Shadow Darkness Dark Death Harbinger Demon Phoenix Angel Hope) The only ones who are going to pay are you four.

Caleb Maxwell fired bullets from his Caleb Maxwell's Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Twin Pistols of Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Justice, hitting them in the shoulders, and the blood that came out of their shoulders turned into blood red rubies.

Cage Brunt: Wow.

Me: Okay, now that we've got you all pissed off.

JACK WAS REALLY LAUGHING HYSTERICALLY AND HE WAS ROLLING ON THE FLOOR AND LAUGHING SO HARD THAT HE

COULDN'T STAND IT!

Jack O Lantern: (LAUGHING HYSTERICALLY)

Spectrier charged at them and fired energy blasts and blasted the brothers.

I fired pies and blasted them all over with exploding pies!

KRABBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMMMMMM!
KRABBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMMMMMM!

Nico: Nice one!

JACK WAS REALLY LAUGHING MORE!

Juvia: RAIN SPEAR STORM!

She fired water magic and blasted them with rain spears!

Poromon: You wanna see something scary?! Well HERE!

THEY SHOWED THE TRAILER OF THE MOVIE!

Poromon: HERE! (SHOWS THE TRAILER FOR BLOOD AND HONEY) LOOK AT IT! IT'S HORRIBLE ISN'T IT! YOU LOOK AT IT!

Platypus Brothers: WHAT IS THAT HORRIBLE MOVIE!?

Poliwag: YOU LOOK AT IT!

Platypus Brothers: WHAT HORROR!

Manaphy: LOOK AT IT!

Horsea: LOOK AT IT!

Jirachi: LOOK AT IT!

Tentacool: LOOK AT IT!

Mevya: LOOK AT IT!

Hoppip: LOOK AT IT!

Emolga: LOOK AT IT!

Eevee: LOOK AT IT!

Gatomon: LOOK AT IT!

THUNDERCLAP!

Mascots: WE WANT ALL OF YOU TO FUCKING LOOK AT IT!

THEY SCREAMED IN HORROR AND CRAPPED THEMSELVES!

Jack O Lantern was LAUGHING HYSTERICALLY!

William: Eevee!? You too!?

Bianca (Pokemon): And you as well Emolga?

Emolga: Yeah.

Eevee: We want to get in on the fun

Eddy then put a record player next to them

Eddy: Listen to this.

Eddy then played THE MAN IN GAUZE!

THE PLATYPUS BROTHERS SCREAMED IN PAIN FROM THE HORRIBLE MUSIC!

Then the record flew out and bashed the 4 of them on their heads!

CRASH!

Qin: OUCH!

We laughed hysterically!

Eddy put a bed near them and they landed on it and then…

BOING!

They got launched by a spring and then fell down and smashed into it and got entangled into the spring.

Nico: Nice!

Ed: I know where you're going with this Eddy. (Gets into the bed) Nighty night.

Eddy placed an ice cream cart near them and then it went at them and ran up a tree and then…

KRASMASH!

It smashed onto all 4 of them!

Ed: The Platypus brothers are in pain now. They'll have too call ya back.

WE LAUGHED!

Me: Sniff on this Vomitpoopers!

I sprayed them with skunk juice from my armpits!

LOUD FART!

LIGHTHOUSE FOGHORN!

Eddy: I was gonna place a skunk near them

Me: Sorry Eddy but I did bring the next best thing. My stinky pits.

WE LAUGHED!

Qin: (LAUGHS) Yeah.

Eddy: (LAUGHS) That is true.

Eddy then placed a street light near them

And then…

KRABLANG!

It fell onto them.

Brothers: Ouch.

Eddy placed a concrete pipe near them and it rolled and crushed them.

Qin: Nice!

SEMI TRUCK HORN HONK!

A Semi Truck driven by Nico appeared and ran over them!

KRASMASH!

HONK HONK HONK!

Nico: 10 4 good buddy!

Me: Copy that Nico!

May: Haven't seen you drive your semi truck in a long time.

Nico: I know.

Eddy then walked over to a nearby tree and chopped it down and then…

Eddy: TIMBER!

The tree fell right on top of the 4 brothers!

CRASH!

Ed: Good morning tree!

Eddy went over to a nearby sandbox and threw a pail and bucket and then the brothers grabbed the bucket and then the sandbox fell on them.

CRASH!

Sand piled on them.

I whistled and then there was a rumble!

Platypus Brothers: HIPPOS!

They got trampled by a massive stampede of hippos!

Nico then got out Weather Wizard's Ridewatch and then activated it.

Then…

LOUD THUNDERCLAP! ZAAAAAAAAAAPPPPP!

All 4 brothers got struck by lightning!

Qin: OUCH!

I then snapped my fingers and then…

AIR WHISTLING!

And then…

SUPER MEGA KRASMASH!

A HUGE HOUSE CRASHED ONTO THEM!

They were mangled up bad!

Manaphy was juggling dynamite

She threw it and it hit them and exploded!

KRABBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMM!
KRABBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMMM!
KRABBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMMM!

Poliwag rolled grenades like bowling balls and they hit them and exploded!

KRABBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMMMMMM!

Poromon: Take this!

He got in a tank and drove it and ran over the 4 brothers.

Horsea poked a jaguar with a stick and it roared and followed her and then she jumped and the jaguar mauled the Platypus Brothers!

Jirachi put bullseyes on the brothers and we fired at them!

BANG DING! BANG DING! BANG DING DING DING DIGN!

Qin: YEAH!

Tentacool fired Chicken arrows and they skewered them and eggs came out of their mouths.

JACK O LANTERN WAS LAUGHING HYSTERICALLY EVEN MORE!

Poromon: Okay. Here's a present for you.

He gave them a present and it was ticking?

Cheesly: Huh?

And then…

LOUD FART EXPLOSION!

IT WAS A STINK BOMB!

Billy: (LAUGHS) You got hit by my stink bomb! (Puts a nose plug on) NOW THAT'S A STINKY MEATBALL!

SEAL BARK!

Me: OH GOOD GOD! BILLY WHAT THE FUCK DID YOU MAKE THAT WITH!?

Billy: Its full of mayonnaise, skunk oil, doodies and more.

Me: OH SWEET STINKY FUCKSACKS!

Nico: Better them than us!

Me: (LAUGHS) Yeah!

Camie: Nice one!

Poromon: You got a stain on your shirt!

Alpine: Where!?

Poromon: (ECHOING) LIGHTNING JAVELIN!

He fired a blast of lightning and electrocuted all 4 of them!

Poromon: MADE YOU LOOK!

Poliwag saw a beehive and he jumped and slapped it with his tail and it got onto Alpine's head and he screamed and pulled it off and they got stung all over!

Nico: Nice one!

Qin: That is gonna hurt!

Camie: Ouch.

Horsea got into a jet.

Horsea: Here we go! GERONIMO!

She divebombed and then smashed onto the brothers with a tremendous crash!

KRASMASH!

They wobbled and then tripped and fell face first into a pile of elephant shit!

KRASPLAT!

Cheesly: OH REAL MATURE RAJ!

N'Dugo: Bad guy falls in poop! Classic element of physical comedy.

Now comes the part where we throw our heads back and laugh! Ready?

Kip and Baleto: READY!

(They all throw their heads back in hearty laughter)

WE LAUGHED TOO!

Raj: (India Accent) I had to go somewhere for nature to call!

Nico: TMI, Raj. TMI.

Raj: Sorry.

Qin: That was funny!

Jack O Lantern was still laughing hysterically!

Dorothy Disaster, Penny Pinkie Pie, and Juvia Lockser: It's showtime!

Suddenly, the blue eyes of Dorothy Disaster, Penny Pinkie Pie, and Juvia Lockser turned neon blue and they were surrounded by colored energy auras with stars, elemental forces, magic, Alicorns, phoenixes, and angels, and as they approached the Platypus Brothers, they left colored energy, stars, elemental forces, magic, Alicorns, phoenixes, and angels with every step.

Dorothy Disaster: I honestly thought we'd lose track of you jerks after the whole thing with Xehanort.

Penny Pinkie Pie: But, we knew you'd return, now we can take you jerks down.

Juvia Lockser: And send you back to Lynn's Table where you'll remain as humiliation fodder forever.

Suddenly, Dorothy Disaster, Penny Pinkie Pie, and Juvia Lockser were surrounded by massive vortexes of colored energy with stars, elemental forces, and magic surrounding the vortexes, there are Alicorns, phoenixes, and angels flying around the vortexes, and in

the vortexes are colored phoenixes with red eyes glaring at The Platypus Brothers: the red eyes of eternal judgement.

Nico: Oh nuts.

Me: This is gonna get messy.

Lincoln: In a really huge way.

Then, as the vortexes fade, Dorothy Disaster, Penny Pinkie Pie, and Juvia Lockser emerged, but they were changed forever.

Juvia Lockser grew from 7'9" to 8'3" in height, she has metal gold braces on her biceps and thighs, and she now has twelve large azure blue planets orbiting around her legs, she has the body of a goddess, she has blue highlights in the bangs of her long azure blue hair and she has a large golden halo in the center with golden angel wings on the bottom side and four large orbiting golden rings on each corner behind her head, she has neon midnight blue eyes and an azure blue energy aura with stars, rain, water, ocean waves, magic, phoenixes, and angels surrounding her and immense protective neon rainbow aura with all of the elements swirling around it, she has a phoenix emblazoned on her forehead and Third Eye with azure blue iris, she has on phoenix earrings with azure blue gems for eyes and holding the Water, Star, Magic, and Eternity Kanjis in its claws, she also has a phoenix with blue gems for eyes and holding the Water, Star, Magic, and Eternity Kanjis in its claws on the bottom of her blue phoenix-shaped Element of Harmony, along with the gold Thunderbird pendant of her Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love necklace with azure blue crystal links and jade beads from her merged Crystal Necklace of the Buddha and Jade Necklace of Shangdi and azure blue gems on the gold lightning bolt links and she has on her white and gold accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love on her neck. Juvia Lockser has on her Fairy Tail Guild outfit and long sleeveless white trenchcoat with stars, rain, magic, water, ocean waves, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails, and on the back is a phoenix and The Fairy Tail Guild symbol surrounded by water, magic, and stars and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with phoenixes and angels surrounding an azure blue gem with neon glowing azure blue lights equipped with recognition

of her and fits an infinite number of items and component for her Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in. Suddenly, Juvia Lockser felt a sharp pain on her back, and then, her massive azure blue angel wings with blue tips on the large azure blue feathers grew much larger for her new body and medium sized azure blue angel wings with blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath her massive azure blue angel wings and her eleven massive and long azure blue wolf tails with blue tips and blue markings grew larger and longer for her new body. Juvia Lockser has on her Ring of the Phoenix with large azure blue gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger and Star Sapphire Corps ring on her left ring finger and Stone of Gelel embedded in her left hand and she has on white fingerless gloves with gold armor over the joints and gold dragon claws over her fingers and smaller planets orbiting her fingers like rings.

Suddenly, Juvia Lockser's massive Juvia Lockser's Fairy Tail Guild Water Magic Maelstrom Phoenix Angel Greatsword of Fairy Tail Guild Water Magic Maelstrom Phoenix Angel Justice and all the greatswords she'd gotten began merging together and they're surrounded by a kaleidoscope of azure blue energy, stars, rain, magic, water, ocean waves, phoenixes, and angels, and when it emerged, it transformed into Juvia Lockser's Cosmic Eternal Harmony Fairy Tail Guild Water Magic Maelstrom Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of Cosmic Eternal Harmony Fairy Tail Guild Water Magic Maelstrom Phoenix God Angel Justice, it's a brand-new massive greatsword with embedded azure blue gems and a phoenix and The Fairy Tail Guild symbol etched on the 7'6" massive, wide, double-edged gold blade, large gold phoenix heads for the crossguard, large white angel faces built into both sides of the hilt and large azure blue gems embedded in the foreheads and surrounding the white angel faces are the Elements of Harmony and the Unity Stones on top of the Element of the Magic of Friendship, longer midnight black handle, four large gold phoenix heads with azure blue gems for eyes and large gold phoenix head with azure blue gems for eyes and large azure blue gem in its mouth on the bottom of the phoenix heads for the pommel, she has on her large gold Bracers of The Champions of The Universe with azure blue gems on her arms and Dragon Ball Bracelet and wrist computer and Omnitrix on her left gold Bracer, her large gold Belt of Elemental

Bravery with a gold phoenix head with azure blue gems for eyes and large azure blue gem in its beak for the belt buckle on her waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on her right hip and Eater of Sins revolver holstered on her left hip. There's an azure blue kanji with water drops in between the kanji below the phoenix that said, "Juvia Lockser, Water Mage and Member of The Fairy Tail Guild, True Immortal and Omnipotent Powerful Warrior of The Universe, Master of Water and Water Magic, Friend of Many, Loving Future Wife of Lincoln Loud, Destroyer of The Fairy Tail Guild's Many Enemies, Archenemy of Jack-O-Lantern, Amazing Member of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True Goddess of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Destroyer and Slayer of Evil, Deranged, Murderous, Ruthless, and Sadistic Bastards, Amazing and Powerful Student of Amazing and Powerful Teachers, True Immortal Hero, and Master of Stars, Water, Magic, Phoenixes, and Angels"

ジュビア・ロクサー、水の魔術師、フェアリーテイル・ギルドのメンバー、真の不滅で全能の宇宙の強力な戦士、水と水の魔法の達人、多くの友人、リンカーン・ラウドの愛する将来の妻、フェアリーテイル・ギルドの多くの敵の破壊者、ジャック・オー・ランタンの大敵、チーム・ラウド・フェニックス・ストームの素晴らしいメンバー、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の保護者、擁護者、そして救世主、宇宙への希望の大使であり灯台、パワーズのマスター友情とエレメント、天界のゼルナガの怒りのマスター、ブラックゲートのマスター、究極の善の究極の力、真実の真の女神、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直さ、寛大さ、優しさ、無私無欲、勇気、そして信頼、破壊者にして悪を滅ぼす者、狂った、殺人的、冷酷でサディスティックなろくでなし、驚くべき強力な教師の驚くべき強力な生徒、真の不滅の英雄、そして星、水、魔法のマスター、フェニックス、エン

ジェル

Juvia Lockser has transformed into SUPER ANGEL-FAIRY TAIL WATER MAGE-GOD-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY FAIRY TAIL GUILD RAIN WATER MAELSTROM MAGE PHOENIX GOD ANGEL OF DIVINE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY FAIRY TAIL GUILD RAIN WATER MAELSTROM MAGE PHOENIX GOD ANGEL AND DIVINE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY FAIRY TAIL GUILD RAIN WATER MAELSTROM MAGE PHOENIX GOD ANGEL LOVE!

Dorothy Disaster grew to 8'3" in height, she has large gold metal braces on her biceps and thighs, and she now has twelve large black and dark blue planets orbiting around her legs, she has the body of a goddess, she has black highlights in the bangs of her long dark blue hair and she has a large golden halo in the center with golden angel wings on the bottom and four orbiting golden rings on each corner behind her head, she has neon blue eyes and a black and dark blue energy aura with stars, fire, water, winds, earth, phoenixes, and angels surrounding her and immense protective neon rainbow aura with all of the elements swirling around it, she has a tornado, hurricane, volcano, and flood emblazoned on her forehead along with her tiara and Third Eye with dark blue iris, she has on phoenix earrings with dark blue gems for eyes and holding the Star, Fire, Water, Wind, Earth, Disaster, and Eternity Kanjis in its claws, she also has a phoenix with dark blue gems for eyes and holding the Star, Fire, Water, Wind, Earth, Disaster, and Eternity Kanjis in its claws for the second pendant on the bottom of her dark blue phoenix-shaped Element of Harmony, along with the gold Phoenix pendant of her Elemental Phoenix Necklace of Eternal Love necklace with dark blue crystal links from her merged Crystal Necklace of the Buddha and dark blue gems embedded on the gold flame links, and she also has on her white and gold accented Elemental Phoenix Choker Necklace of Eternal Love on her neck. Dorothy Disaster has on a sleeveless black vest, sleeveless black top, long frilly black skirt, blue stockings, dark blue sneakers, and long sleeveless white trenchcoat with stars, fire, water, winds, earth, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails, and on the back is The Disaster Dopant symbol and it's surrounded by fire, winds, water,

earth, and stars and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with phoenixes and angels surrounding a dark blue gem with neon glowing dark blue lights equipped with recognition of her and fits an infinite number of items and component for her Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in. Suddenly, Dorothy Disaster felt a sharp pain on her back, and then, her massive black angel wings with dark blue tips on the large black feathers grew much larger for her new body and medium sized black angel wings with dark blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath her massive black angel wings and she also now has eleven massive and long black wolf tails with dark blue tips and dark blue markings, Dorothy Disaster has on her Ring of the Phoenix with large dark blue gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger and Star Sapphire Corps ring on her left ring finger and Stone of Gelel embedded in her left hand and she has on white fingerless gloves with gold armor over the joints and gold dragon claws over her fingers and smaller planets orbiting her fingers like rings.

Suddenly, Dorothy Disaster's sword and all the greatswords and swords that she'd gotten began to merge together, and they were surrounded by a kaleidoscope of black and dark blue energy, stars, fire, water, winds, earth, phoenixes, and angels, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Katniss Khorne's Cosmic Eternal Harmony Elemental Weather Disaster Embodiment Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of Cosmic Eternal Harmony Elemental Weather Disaster Embodiment Phoenix God Angel Justice, it's a brand-new massive greatsword with embedded dark blue gems and The Disaster Dopant symbol etched on the 7'9" massive, wide, double-edged gold blade, large gold phoenix heads with dark blue gems for eyes for the crossguard, large white angel faces built into both sides of the hilt and large dark blue gems embedded in their foreheads and surrounding the white angel faces are the Elements of Harmony and the Unity Stones on top of the Element of the Magic of Friendship, longer midnight black handle, four large gold phoenix heads with dark blue gems for eyes and on the bottom of the large gold phoenix heads is a large gold phoenix head with dark blue gems for eyes and dark blue gem in its mouth for the pommel, Dorothy Disaster has on her brand-new large gold Bracers of The Champions of The Universe with large dark blue gems on her arms and Dragon Ball Bracelet and wrist computer and Omnitrix on her

left Bracer, her large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with a gold phoenix head with red gems for eyes and red gem in its mouth for the belt buckle on her waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on her right hip and Eater of Sins revolver holstered on her left hip. There's a dark blue kanji with flames in between the kanji below The Disaster Dopant symbol that said, "Dorothy Disaster, Embodiment of The Disaster Dopant, Powerful Force of Good, Thrasher of The Bad Guys, Master of Tornadoes, Hurricanes, Volcanoes, Earthquakes, Floods, Wildfires, and The Forces of Nature, True Immortal and Omnipotent Powerful Warrior of The Universe, Loving Guardian Angel and Future Wife of James Dean Knudson, Archenemy of The Freddy Friday Gang, Amazing Member of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True Goddess of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Destroyer and Slayer of Evil, Deranged, Murderous, Ruthless, and Sadistic Bastards, Amazing and Powerful Student of Amazing and Powerful Teachers, True Immortal Hero, and Master of Stars, Tornadoes, Hurricanes, Volcanoes, Earthquakes, Floods, Wildfires, The Forces of Nature, Phoenixes, and Angels"

ドロシー・ディザスター、ディザスター・ドーパントの化身、強力な善の力、悪者のスラッシャー、竜巻、ハリケーン、火山、地震、洪水、山火事、そして自然の力の達人、真の不滅で全能の宇宙の強力な戦士、愛する守護天使であり、ジェームス・ディーン・クヌッドソンの将来の妻、フレディ・フライデー・ギャングの大敵、チーム・ラウド・フェニックス・ストームの素晴らしいメンバー、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の保護者、擁護者、そして救世主、アンバサダーでありビーコン宇宙への希望のマスター、友情とエレメントの力のマスター、天界のゼルナガの怒りのマスター、ブラックゲートのマスター、究極の善の究極の力、真実、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許しの真の女神、勇気、美徳、決

意、忠誠心、正直さ、寛大さ、優しさ、無私の心、勇気、そして信頼、破壊者と悪の殺害者、錯乱した、殺人的、冷酷でサディスティックなろくでなし、驚くべき強力な教師の驚くべき強力な生徒、真の不滅ヒーロー、そしてスターの達人、竜巻、ハリケーン、火山、地震、洪水、山火事、自然の力、フェニックス、そして天使

Dorothy Disaster has transformed into SUPER ANGEL-DISASTER DOPANT EMBODIMENT-GOD-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY ELEMENTAL NATURAL DISASTER MASTER DISASTER DOPANT EMBODIMENT PHOENIX GOD ANGEL OF DIVINE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY ELEMENTAL NATURAL DISASTER MASTER DISASTER DOPANT EMBODIMENT PHOENIX GOD ANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY ELEMENTAL NATURAL DISASTER MASTER DISASTER DOPANT EMBODIMENT PHOENIX GOD ANGEL LOVE!

And Penny Pinkie Pie grew to 8'3" in height, she has large gold metal braces on her biceps and thighs, and she now has twelve large pink planets orbiting around her legs, she has the body of a goddess, she has blue highlights in the bangs of her long pink hair and she has a large golden halo in the center with golden angel wings on the bottom and four orbiting golden rings on each corner behind her head, she has neon blue eyes and a pink energy aura with stars, magic, balloons, Alicorns, phoenixes, and angels surrounding her and immense protective neon rainbow aura with all of the elements swirling around it, she has Pinkie Pie emblazoned on her forehead along with her tiara and Third Eye with blue iris, she has on Alicorn earrings with blue gems for eyes and holding the Star, Magic, Party, and Eternity Kanjis in its hooves, she also has a phoenix with blue gems for eyes and holding the Star, Magic, Party, and Eternity Kanjis in its claws for the second pendant on the bottom of her pink phoenix-shaped Element of Harmony, along with the gold Phoenix pendant of her Elemental Phoenix Necklace of Eternal Love necklace with dark blue crystal links from her merged Crystal Necklace of the Buddha and pink gems embedded on the gold flame links, and she also has on her white and gold accented Elemental Phoenix Choker Necklace of Eternal Love on her neck. Penny Pinkie Pie has on a sleeveless pink sweater vest, sleeveless purple

top, pink skirt, purple stockings, purple legwarmers, purple sneakers, and long sleeveless white trenchcoat with stars, magic, balloons, Alicorns, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails, and on the back is Pinkie Pie and she's surrounded by magic, balloons, and stars and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with phoenixes and angels surrounding a pink gem with neon glowing pink lights equipped with recognition of her and fits an infinite number of items and component for her Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in. Suddenly, Penny Pinkie Pie felt a sharp pain on her back, and then, her massive pink angel wings with blue tips on the large pink feathers grew much larger for her new body and medium sized pink angel wings with blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath her massive pink angel wings and her Pinkie Pie's long curly tail grew larger and longer, Penny Pinkie Pie has on her Ring of the Phoenix with large pink gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger and Star Sapphire Corps ring on her left ring finger and Stone of Gelel embedded in her left hand and she has on white fingerless gloves with gold armor over the joints and gold dragon claws over her fingers and smaller planets orbiting her fingers like rings.

Suddenly, Penny Pinkie Pie's sword and all the greatswords and swords that she'd gotten began to merge together, and they were surrounded by a kaleidoscope of pink energy, stars, magic, balloons, Alicorns, phoenixes, and angels, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Penny Pinkie Pie's Cosmic Eternal Harmony Gear Party Master Pinkie Pie Embodiment Legacy Alicorn Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of Cosmic Eternal Harmony Gear Party Master Pinkie Pie Embodiment Legacy Alicorn Phoenix God Angel Justice, it's a brand-new massive greatsword with embedded pink gems and Pinkie Pie's cutie mark etched on the 7'9" massive, wide, double-edged gold blade, large gold Alicorn heads with blue gems for eyes for the crossguard, large white angel faces built into both sides of the hilt and large pink gems embedded in their foreheads and surrounding the white angel faces are the Elements of Harmony and the Unity Stones on top of the Element of the Magic of Friendship, longer midnight black handle, four large gold Alicorn heads with blue gems for eyes and on the bottom of the large gold Alicorn heads is a large gold Alicorn head with blue gems for eyes and pink gem in its mouth for the pommel, Penny Pinkie Pie has on

her brand-new large gold Bracers of The Champions of The Universe with large pink gems on her arms and Dragon Ball Bracelet and wrist computer and Omnitrix on her left Bracer, her large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with a gold Alicorn with blue gems for eyes and pink gem in its collar for the belt buckle on her waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on her right hip and Eater of Sins revolver holstered on her left hip. There's a pink kanji with gears and balloons in between the kanji below Pinkie Pie that said, "Penny Pinkie Pie, Embodiment, Gene-Slammer and Legacy of Pinkie Pie, Awesome Party Planner, Powerful Force of Good, Thrasher of The Bad Guys, Master of Laughter and Gears, True Immortal and Omnipotent Powerful Warrior of The Universe, Loving Guardian Angel and Future Wife of James Dean Knudson, Archenemy of Cinder Fall from Drakus' Universe, Amazing Member of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True Goddess of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Destroyer and Slayer of Evil, Deranged, Murderous, Ruthless, and Sadistic Bastards, Amazing and Powerful Student of Amazing and Powerful Teachers, True Immortal Hero, and Master of Stars, Magic Gears, Laughter, Phoenixes, and Angels"

ペニー ピンキー パイ、具体化、ジーン スラマーとピンキー パイの遺産、素晴らしいパーティー プランナー、強力な善の力、悪者のスラッシャー、笑いと歯車の達人、真の不滅で全能の強力な宇宙の戦士、愛情深い守護天使、ジェームズ・ディーン・クヌッドソンの将来の妻、ドラクスの宇宙から来たシンダー・フォールの大敵、チーム・ラウド・フェニックス・ストームの驚くべきメンバー、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の守護者、擁護者、そして救世主、大使であり希望の灯台宇宙へ、友情とエレメントの力のマスター、天界のゼルナガの怒りのマスター、ブラックゲートのマスター、究極の善の究極の力、真実の真の女神、正義、愛、思い

やり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直さ、寛大さ、優しさ、無私の心、勇気、そして信頼、破壊者であり悪の殺戮者、錯乱した、殺人的、冷酷でサディスティックなろくでなし、驚くべき強力な教師の驚くべき強力な生徒、真の不滅のヒーロー、マスターオブスターズ、マジックギア、ラフター、フェニックス、エンジェルズ

Penny Pinkie Pie has transformed into SUPER ANGEL-PINKIE PIE EMBODIMENT LEGACY-GOD-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY TECH GEAR LAUGHTER PINKIE PIE LEGACY EMBODIMENT ALICORN PHOENIX GOD ANGEL OF DIVINE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY TECH GEAR LAUGHTER PINKIE PIE LEGACY EMBODIMENT ALICORN PHOENIX GOD ANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY TECH GEAR LAUGHTER PINKIE PIE LEGACY EMBODIMENT ALICORN PHOENIX GOD ANGEL LOVE!

We were amazed by the transformations of Dorothy Disaster, Penny Pinkie Pie, and Juvia Lockser, and when Lincoln saw Juvia Lockser and I saw Dorothy Disaster and Penny Pinkie Pie, we had an atomic red blush on our faces, hearts in our eyes, and our noses were bleeding. But, when Cheesly, Alpine, Fancy Pants, and Phillip saw it, they went mad with rage and ran at them to kill them, but Dorothy Disaster, Penny Pinkie Pie, and Juvia Lockser fired three massive barrages of colored energy, stars, magic, water, rain, ocean waves, fire, wind, earth, balloons, gears, Alicorns, phoenixes, and angels which hit Cheesly, Alpine, Fancy Pants, and Phillip and sent them flying into a wall, they got back up, but they were so mad, they let out yet another loud bellow of rage.

Juvia Lockser: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Cosmic Eternal Harmony Magic Water Maelstrom Fairy Tail Guild Water Mage Phoenix God Angel and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Magic Water Maelstrom Fairy Tail Guild Water Mage Phoenix God Angel Love) Alright, we've had it up to hear with you four jerks always coming after us to try and kill us for something that's all your fault.

Dorothy Disaster: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Cosmic Eternal Harmony Elemental Natural Disaster Dopant Embodiment Phoenix God Angel and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Elemental

Natural Disaster Dopant Embodiment Phoenix God Angel Love) As always, you four never learn your lesson being the brain dead thugs and bullies that you are.

Penny Pinkie Pie: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Cosmic Eternal Harmony Tech Gear Laughter Pinkie Pie Legacy Embodiment Phoenix God Angel and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Tech Gear Laughter Pinkie Pie Legacy Embodiment Phoenix God Angel Love) Well, now it's time we knock your heads in again.

?: Time for some pain, knuckleheads.

Suddenly, we saw a girl with long red hair and brown streaks, red eyes, red short-sleeved blouse, green sleeveless crop top, red skirt with Dai Gui on it, The Earth Trigram on her forehead, green angel wings, green stockings, red knee-high high-heeled boots with butterfly buckles, and in her hand is a nature greatsword.

Lincoln: (GASPS) Helena Ying Xiao, Ambassador of Dai Gui Demon, Sorcerer of Earth and Master of The Earth of The Golem, you're just in time.

Me: We were just about to kick their butts once again.

Nico: And now that you're here, now we can finally get the fun started.

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Hinon True Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Hinon True Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm Phoenix God Angel Universal Hope Elemental Cosmic Heavenly Bravery and True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds and True Immortal Heroism and transformed into Super Angel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Vampire-Werewolf-Buffalo-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Universal Elemental Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Phoenix God Angel Justice and

Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Phoenix God Angel Hope, and his new greatswords were ready as the sword pendants on his large white and gold accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love were glowing and joined Juvia Lockser.

I unholstered my massive J.D. Knudson's True Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Phoenix God Angel Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Ebonwu-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-January Wolf Moon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Elemental Universal Elemental Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf January Wolf Moon Mythological Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Elemental Universal Elemental Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf January Wolf Moon Mythological Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Elemental Universal Elemental Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf January Wolf Moon Mythological Phoenix God Angel Hope.

And Nico unholstered his massive Nico Chan's True Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Saiyan Pride Dragon Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Saiyan Pride Dragon Phoenix God Angel Justice and transformed into Super Saiyan Angel-Great Ape-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Elemental True Rainbow Redemption Mythological Saiyan Pride Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Elemental True Rainbow Redemption Mythological Saiyan Pride Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Elemental True Rainbow Redemption Mythological Saiyan Pride Phoenix God Angel Hope, and so did the rest of us as they unholstered our massive

greatswords and transformed.

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) I was quite surprised when I found out you finally shown your faces.

Nico: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Saiyan Great Ape Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Saiyan Great Ape Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope,

Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You made sure to stay hidden even after Xehanort freed you.

Me: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) But, you made a big mistake, your desire for revenge drove you out of hiding once more, and now, you're going down once again.

Caleb Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Demonic Shadow Darkness Dark Death Harbinger Demon Phoenix Angel and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Demonic Shadow Darkness Dark Death Harbinger Demon Phoenix Angel Hope) Hope you four are ready to

dance with The Devil.

Lincoln, Juvia Lockser, Penny Pinkie Pie, Dorothy Disaster, Nico, Caleb Maxwell, and I went after The Platypus Brothers, and we fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow energy, azure blue energy, pink energy, black and dark blue energy, black and blood red energy, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, pumpkins, dark lightning, pumpkin fire, swords, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Mammoths, Pegasi, Windigos, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Cerberus, Perytons, Griffins, Sphinxes, Hippogriffs, Manticores, Animals, and Mythological Animals at The Platypus Brothers and they exploded with incredible power as they hit them.

Then, we attacked them with powerful slashes from our massive greatswords leaving scars on him and Caleb Maxwell shot them multiple times and Lincoln left many more by firing rainbow energy slashes with his gold-plated claws and his two new massive greatswords and he even fired red and blue wolf fire at them as well and I also left many more by firing rainbow energy slashes with my gold-plated claws and fired blue wolf fire as well same with Nico and Caleb Maxwell did with firing black and blood red energy slashes from his gold plated claws, and Lincoln, Juvia Lockser, Penny Pinkie Pie, Dorothy Disaster, Nico, Caleb Maxwell, and I attacked them hard with punches, kicks, and karate chops and they're super mega-painful because of our superhuman strength, along with elemental blasts, and this was driving The Platypus Brothers even more madder than ever and they exploded even more with extreme rage

and tons of gold, jewels, gems, and other currencies exploded out of them.

Cage Blunt: Caleb, Travis, let's use another combo on them.

Caleb Maxwell nodded, and he, Cage Blunt, and Travis Tackett both charged at The Platypus Brothers with Cage Blunt and Travis Tackett blasting The Platypus Brothers with blasts of darkness and kicking them into the air and Caleb Maxwell firing blasts of darkness at The Platypus Brothers, and it ends with Caleb Maxwell firing bullets at them and he sent them crashing down with a downward kick and four pillars of dark energy erupted and The Platypus Brothers were knocked down and out and Lincoln sent them back to Lynn's Table and back to their chained posts forever.

Caleb Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Demonic Shadow Darkness Dark Death Harbinger Demon Phoenix Angel and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Demonic Shadow Darkness Dark Death Harbinger Demon Phoenix Angel Hope) And stay there.

Everyone cheered as we holstered our weapons and we powered down and Juvia Lockser's new body, clothes, jewelry, eleven massive and long azure blue wolf tails, 28th Century silver Miracle Box backpack, Third Eye, large gold halo with four orbiting large gold rings on each corner behind her head, twelve large azure blue planets orbiting around her legs, smaller planets orbiting around her fingers, and massive azure blue angel wings and medium azure blue angel wings underneath are permanent, Dorothy Disaster's new body, clothes, jewelry, eleven massive and long dark blue wolf tails, 28th Century silver Miracle Box backpack, Third Eye, large gold halo with four orbiting large gold rings on each corner behind her head, twelve large black and dark blue planets orbiting around her legs, smaller planets orbiting around her fingers, and massive black angel wings and medium black angel wings underneath are permanent, and Penny Pinkie Pie's new body, clothes, jewelry, longer Pinkie Pie's tail, 28th Century silver Miracle Box backpack, Third Eye, large gold halo with four orbiting large gold rings on each corner behind her head, twelve large pink planets orbiting around her legs, smaller planets orbiting around her fingers, and massive pink angel wings and medium pink angel wings underneath are

permanent.

Eli: That'll take care of those jerks.

Lincoln: They weren't worthy of death, but being humiliation fodder for eternity, now that's the worst kind of punishment we can give to jerks like them.

Me: You said a mouthful. So, Lincoln, are you going to introduce us?

Lincoln: Sure.

But, before he could, Helena Ying Xiao had her hands on Lincoln's pecs, and she began kissing Lincoln on the lips and face, along on his pecs, arms, and ten-pack abs. When she was done, Lincoln was covered in lipstick marks, his face had an atomic red blush, an In Heaven look in his eyes, and steam whistled out of his normal ears and large wolf ears, and we laughed.

Selene Arcangela: I think you should leave that to me, this is Helena Ying Xiao, Ambassador of Dai Gui Demon Sorcerer of Earth, and Master of The Earth of The Golem, she's Lincoln's Guardian Angel from China and she's Maria Ying Xiao's younger sister and the fourth eldest, and she's also a very powerful master over the forces of light and dark chi and she was also born with the powers of Dai Gui, The Demon Sorcerer of Earth, along with green angel wings, and she also has full fledge mastery over the powers of Earth, along with superhuman strength. Plus, she's the descendant of En Ying Xiao, the first Elemental Maiden from 3,000 years ago during the Shang Dynasty in China, and like Qin and her ancestor, Emperor Han the Dragon Emperor, she's also the master of the Atavism of The Elemental Maiden and she also has mastery of The Fires of The Phoenix. She moved to Royal Woods from China along with her sisters and she met Lincoln, and it was love at first sight. She heard from Lincoln of what we did in defeating Shendu, Dai Gui, Po Kong, Tso Lan, Hsi Wu, and Tchang Zu and Girl Jordan redeemed Bai Tza, and she was amazed, and she began to teach Lincoln how to master the powers of Earth, and she knew of what Maria did in giving him her blood and that led to him getting the same powers as her and gaining the same powers as her along with becoming a master of The Fires of The Phoenix, The Waters of The Mermaid,

The Lightning of The Thunderbird, The Winds of The Sylph, The Earth of The Golem, The Light of The Fairies, and The Darkness of The Shadow Wisps, and he wound up getting tattoos of The Phoenix, Mermaid, Thunderbird, Golem, Fairy, and Shadow Wisp on the back of his left forearm. Lincoln made her a nature greatsword, and to show thanks, she kissed Lincoln on the lips, and as a result, when Lincoln comes of age, he'll marry her along with the rest of his harem, and she hated Lynn with a passion.

Camie: She did something for her to clobber her, didn't she?

Bai Tza: Wait, I remember it and I remember Helena all too well, Lynn tried to beat Lincoln to death, but with him being bigger in muscle mass and stronger than her, he turned the tables on her and left her really beaten to a pulp.

Lincoln: You also kept track all of the incidents that Maria and her sisters faced not long after we defeated Shendu, Dai Gui, Po Kong, Tso Lan, Hsi Wu, and Tchang Zu and you joined us after Girl Jordan redeemed you, and it's so good to see you again, Helena.

Helena Ying Xiao: You too, Lincoln, and whoa, you've really really grown into quite the man.

Lincoln then wrapped his arms around Helena Ying Xiao and he leaned his head down to her right trapezius and he slowly bit her on the right trapezius and he fed on her blood, and his rainbow energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flare up extremely as he gained an extremely astronomically huge and massive power boost and he also gained the very same powers as them, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as veins formed, and his massive white angel wings and medium sized angel wings underneath with aurora and orange tips spread out and his large gold halo and four orbiting gold rings on each corner of the halo behind his head glowed. Then, Lincoln slowly unlatched his fangs from her trapezius as the marks healed and the puncture marks sealed up, and he also kissed where he bit her.

Then, an Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love appeared on the necks of Helena Ying Xiao with colored gems on the gold

lightning bolt links with colored crystal links and jade beads from her merged Crystal Necklace of The Buddha and Jade Necklace of Shangdi and a white and gold accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love appeared on her neck.

Helena Ying Xiao saw them and she knew she became part of his harem and are among his many future wives, and they kissed on the lips as we cheered.

Jack was STILL LAUGHING HYSTERICALLY!

Jack O Lantern: (LAUGHING HYSTERICALLY!)

Nico: Geez! Are you still laughing!?

Jack was laughing hard!

Jack O Lantern: (LAUGHING HYSTERICALLY!)

Xenia: That is a big yes.

Horsea: I piloted that jet good like in Manaphy's drawing

Manaphy: You sure did.

Qin: That divebomb move was awesome.

Camie: Yeah.

Jack was still laughing hysterically!

Jack O Lantern: (LAUGHING HYSTERICALLY)

Motormaster: Next time we do this, I get to be the truck.

Nico: Good idea.

Qin: Yeah.

Jack was still laughing!

Jack O Lantern: (LAUGHING HYSTERICALLY)

Me: Okay we know all that was funny Jack.

Warpath: And next time, I get to be the tank.

Poromon: Good idea.

Jetfire: (Australian Accent) And next time I get the jet mates.

Camie: Yeah!

Qin: Awesome ideas.

Jack was still laughing hysterically!

Jack O Lantern: (LAUGHING HYSTERICALLY)

Nico: Jack, please calm down before you puke.

Jack was still laughing and then..

VOMIT STORM!

HE THREW UP AS HE WAS STILL LAUGHING!

Xenia: Geez!

Nico: Too late.

Jack was still laughing and he was also rolling on the ground and laughing some more.

Eddy: (LAUGHS) He is really laughing himself silly!

Qin: He keeps this up he will die!

Me: He can't die ever. He was given eternal life by Grim remember?

Qin: Oh right.

Nico: He'll stop laughing eventually.

Qin: Yep.

Me: Wait where's Fluttershy?

Lincoln: I think I know.

Lincoln went over to a hollowed out tree and inside it was Fluttershy and she was REALLY SCARED!

Fluttershy: (WHIMPERING)

Lincoln: Flutters?

Fluttershy: This planet is worse than Nightmara!

Me: The planet from Welcome to Camp Nightmare? Uh oh. Maybe coming here for our fight with the Platypus Brothers was a bad idea.

Rainbow Dash: She's always scared of everything.

Me: Not helping R.D.!

Rainbow Dash: Sorry.

Lincoln hugged Fluttershy.

Lincoln: It's okay Flutters.

Qin: Man she is scared of this planet.

THUNDERCLAP!

Fluttershy whimpered!

Nico: Should we stay or go?

Lincoln: We'll stay.

Me: We just got to take care of the Anothers here.

Camie: Yeah.

Eli: Speaking of which. (Concentrates) Whoa! We got Another Jack O Lantern, April Fool, Beer Fairy & Her Poromon, FLAMETHROWER FLATULENCE, Squidward Primed to Explode

and Dan Backslide.

Lola: Whoa! This will be funny.

Lana: Yep.

Me: Okay Jack you can stop laughing now. We have the Anothers to face.

Jack O Lantern: (LAUGHING) (THEN STOPS) Oh sorry.

Qin: Jeez Jack we haven't seen you laugh that hard since the Halloween last year.

Nico: Do you need some water?

Jack O Lantern: I'll be okay.

Qin: Good.

Lola: Who's up for this?

Me: Juvia Lockser, Bluehilda, Vina Vexen, Nikki Clemmington, Trixie Lulamoon XIII, and Randy Boggs.

Nico: Nice.

Eli: And I sense that the Anothers minus Another Jack are 4 people. But 1 of them is immensely strong.

Qin: WHOA!

Lola: Wow.

Nico: There they are!

Out came Another April Fool, Beer Fairy & Her Poromon, FLAMETHROWER FLATULENCE, Squidward Primed to Explode and Dan Backslide.

Nico: Oh boy!

Another Flamethrower Flatulence farted big!

Me: WHOA!

Another April Fool: (In a girls voice) This will be good.

They reverted back and they were the gene-slammers of The MTG Elementals, MegaDarknessBagramon, and Shademon and Luminamon!

Nico: (GASP!) Eleanor Elementia, Lucille Noir Satarra and Layla Lumina & Shanna Shade Amano!?

Nene Amano: Sisters?! Oh wow!

Piper: The gene-slammer of MegaDarknessBagramon!? (Faints)

FWOMP!

Me: Wow! Awesome to meet you girls.

Eleanor Elementia: Same to you J.D.

Lucille Noir Satarra: And awesome to see you again Nico.

Layla and Shanna hugged Nene.

Layla Amano: You've grown so much Nene.

Shanna Amano: You sure have.

Nene: I know. I have a lot to tell you.

Piper woke up thanks to smelling salts from Laney.

Piper: It involves me.

Lucille Noir Satarra: We can't wait to hear it.

Me: What elementals are you gene-slammed with Eleanor?

Eleanor Elementia: Water, Air, Earth, Fire, Lightning, Brushfire, Wildfire, Dust, Fusion, Roil, Torrent, Sulfur, Crater, Cinder, Scoria, Firefiend, Wolfbriar, Ivy, Lava, Tempest and Storm Elementals.

Me: Wow! That's a lot of them!

Xenia: NO kidding!

Camie: Yeah.

Nico: No ice?

Eleanor Elementia: Ice too.

Qin: Cold.

Xenia: Yeah.

Nico: Just checking.

Me: Yeah.

Me: By the way is the Another Jack friendly or hostile?

Layla Amano: Friendly and she is a gloomy and fun one.

Me: Ooh.

May: Sorry we have to do this.

Girl Jordan: Lets separate you first.

Girl Jordan and Leeli held hands.

(YURGEN'S TUNE PLAYS)

The skies had leaves and flowers flying in the wind along with sea dragons singing in the background

Girl Jordan and Leeli: (SINGING DIVINELY AS LEELI HAD FIREFLIES SWIRL AROUND HER AND GIRL JORDAN HAD HER AQUA BLUE AURA FLARED UP)

O holoré lay thee low

Holoél dark in the Deep

Down beneath the earth you go

Go holoré fast to sleep

O holoré lay thee low

Holoél dark in the Deep

Down beneath the earth you go

Go holoré fast to sleep

Fast to sleep

Fast to sleep

Dark holoré in the Deep

Rise again holoré now

Spring abundant holoél

Render green the dying bough

Raise the rock where Yurgen fell

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Spring abundant holoél

They glowed and the anothers were separated.

Me: Action time!

We blasted the Anothers all over!

I caught the Wonder Ride Books.

Me: Oh yeah!

Nico: That was awesome!

Me: YEAH!

Nico: And now we wait.

But then…

KRASPLAT!

A pie hit Nico square in his face and knocked him down and then…

LOUD FART!

He landed on a whoopee cushion and it let out a loud fart!

Nico: HEY! Two pranks in a row?!

Eddy: (LAUGHS) Someone got you good Nico!

Luan: That was a Pie for some Gas! (LAUGHS) Get it?

WE LAUGHED AT THAT!

Me: (LAUGHS) That was a good one Luan!

Nico: (Sarcastically) Hardy har har.

Nico got up.

Nico: OKAY WHO IS THE WISEASS!

Nico liked the pie.

Nico: Yummy! Banana Cream.

Qin: Nice.

Nico: But still, WHO IS THE WISEASS!

Me: LOOK!

We saw ANOTHER JACK O LANTERN!

Qin: There's the Another.

Nico: Yep.

Another Jack: (In a girls voice) Sorry about that.

Me: (GASP) That voice.

She reverted back and was a girl with black hair, purple eyes, black clothes and had black angel wings and a tiara with the symbol of the Crow Dopant and on her skirt and she had a darkness sword.

Me: (GASP) Cheryl Crow!?

Cheryl Crow: Good to see you again J.D. And yes I know I sound like the famous singer but my name is spelled differently.

Me: That is true. Cheryl is the Embodiment of the Crow Dopant and is a master of crows. She also is a VERY FUNNY prankster like Jack and knows how to make people laugh.

Nico: Nice!

Jack O Lantern: But were you cursed with immortality?

Cheryl Crow: Yes I was. I lived ever since 1023 AD.

All of us: WOW!

Qin: For 1,000 years! That is amazing!

Me: Yeah.

Sougo: (gets out Grand Zi O Ridewatch) Did Swartz promise you anything?

Grand Time! (Orchestral rock music) Kuuga, Agito, Ryuki, Faiz, Bla~de! Hibiki, Kabuto, Den-O, Kiva, Deca~de! W! OOO! Fourze~! Wizard, Gaim, Drive~! Ghost! Ex-Aid! Build~! Iwae! Kamen Rider~! GrandZi-O~!

Geiz: (gets out Geiz Majesty Ridewatch) Because we can grant it instead.

Majesty Time! G3, Knight, Kaixa, Garren, Ibuki, Gattack~! Zeronos, Ixa, Diend, Accel~! Birth, Meteor, Beast, Baron! Mach, Specter, Bra~ve! Cro~ss-Z! Kamen Rider~! GeizMaje~sty!

Sougo became Grand Zi O while Geiz became Geiz Majesty.

Cheryl Crow: No he didn't because I pranked him by spraying myself with Invisible Spray and scared the living crap out of him.

WE LAUGHED!

Me: The Mascots, SpongeBob and Patrick did the exact same thing to us and to many people in Bikini Bottom.

Camie: That was funny!

Cheryl Crow: (LAUGHS) Yeah. I scared him and sent him running into his bathroom.

Qin: That is funny.

Zocks and Kaito: Zenkaiju gear!

They donned their Zenkaiju armor!

Me: Lets separate you first.

Lincoln: Yeah.

We did so.

Me: Lets get it on!

Nico: (gets out Jack O Lantern's Ridewatch) Trick or treat!

Ed: And smell my feet. Give me something good to eat!

Eddy: Shut up ed!

May: (Gets out Beer Fairy's Ridewatch) Time for a drink!

Maria: (Gets out Squidward Primed to Explode's Ridewatch) Time to eat some patties!

SpongeBob: MARIA YOU CAN'T EAT ALL THOSE PATTIES AT ONE TIME! MARIA!

Maria: What's gonna happen? Am I gonna blow up?

SpongeBob: NO WORSE! It'll go right to your thighs!

QUACK!

Maria: My thighs?

She saw that her thighs were huge!

SpongeBob: And then you'll blow up!

UH OH!

EXTREMELY MASSIVE AND POWERFUL FIERY EXPLOSION!

MARIA WAS BLOWN INTO A THOUSAND PIECES!

Maria: Ouch.

Bluehilda: (Gets out April Fool's Ridewatch)

Man: I'LL BE HERE ALL DAY! I'LL BE HERE ALL DAY!

April Fool: WHAT'S UP WITH THAT!?

Bluehilda: Time for some laughs!

They used the powers of Jack O Lantern, April Fool, Beer Fairy &

Her Poromon, FLAMETHROWER FLATULENCE, Squidward Primed to Explode and Dan Backslide and blasted the Another.

Mantis Deadman, Hurricail, Spider Evo, Zinger, Bomb Dimension (Jetman) and Takoyaki Dimension (Jetman) then came.

Me: Whoa! Nice team Mantis Deadman.

Mantis Deadman: Thanks Nico.

Horsea: Maria, are you okay!?

She used her water powers and like the T-1000 at the steel mill she reformed and merged back together and was whole.

Xenia: Wow!

Maria: Whew! That was close.

Qin: Nice.

Maria: I guess even if I'm blown to a thousand pieces, I can still reform myself.

Nico: Nice one.

Horsea cuddled up to Maria.

Maria: I'm okay Horsea.

HOrsea: Good.

?: That was intense though!

WereGarurumon came!

Me: Whoa! WereGarurumon!

Xenia: Awesome.

WereGarurumon: (In a girls voice) This will be fun.

Nico: Wednesday Addams Were Garuru!? Whoa!

Me: Wait is she?

She reverted back and was a girl with blue hair, blue eyes, black clothes and had blue angel wings and had the Crest of Friendship on her forehead and WereGarurumon on her shirt and on her skirt and on her arm was a Crescent moon and she had wolf ears on her head and a wolf tail.

Wednesday Addams Were Garuru: Yes I am Wednesday Addams cousin as well as a member of the Addams family. I got this! (ECHOING) WOLF CLAW!

She fired a blade of energy and blasted the Another and I caught the Ridewatch and purified it.

Me: Oh yeah!

Nico: That name's a mouthful.

Wednesday Addams Were Garuru: I know. I get that a lot.

Xenia: Yeah.

Bluehilda: That was so awesome! And do you have any favorite memories of Nico?

Wednesday Addams Were Garuru: I sure do. When me and Nico were battling a massive angry mob out to kill Uncle Gomez and Aunt Morticia and family.

Nico: We weren't going to stand for them going after the Addams. So we sent them packing.

Me: The Addams Family went through a terrible history over the centuries and it involved a lot of persecution and angry mobs and more.

Wednesday Addams Were Garuru: That's right

Wednesday went up to her.

Wednesday: It's good to see you cousin.

Wednesday Addams Were Garuru: You too cousin Wednesday. Awesome to see you and how much you have grown.

Wednesday: I know.

Nico: Yep.

Nico and Wednesday hugged.

Nico: I've missed you.

Wednesday Addams Were Garuru: Same here.

We later went back home.

After Nico's rescue, Lincoln and his harem, Me and my harem, Sumner Knudson, Patti Knudson, Sakura Knudson, Stellar, Stardust, Ken Knudson, Nico and his harem and family, Clyde and his harem, Naruto and his harem, Ed Cowart and his harem, Ets and his harem, Hunter Drake Michaelson, Alex the Lion, Marty the Zebra, Melman the Giraffe, Gloria the Hippo, Woody Woodpecker, Knothead, Splinter, Winnie Woodpecker, Gage the Hegehog, Sasuke, Itachi, and their family, Sakura and her family, Qin, Eli, Nicole Knudson and her siblings, Lori, Leni, Luna, Luan, Lynn, Lee, Lyra, Liberty, Laney, Lucy, Lana, Lola, Lisa, Lily, Lynn Sr., Rita, Harriet Loud, Sherlock Hound, Noctis Lucis Caelum, Gladiolus Amicitia, Ignis Scientia, Prompto Argentum, Stella Nox Fleuret, Ravus Nox Fleuret, Kuja, TLPS Mr. Wolf, TLPS Mr. Piranha, TLPS Mr. Snake, TLPS Mr. Shark, TLPS Ms. Tarantula, The Dynasty Warriors, The Samurai Warriors, Yakko, Cherry Hunter, Cammy, Milan Flare, Yoko, Wakko, Poison, Pyrrha Alexandra, Alice, Mimi Kitagami, Dot, Haneru Tobitatsu, Sir William the Good, Lady Mary the Good, The Z-Fighters, Max Goof, P.J., Bobby Zimmeruski, Tank, Roxanne (A Goofy Movie), Baloo, King Mickey, Sora, Donald, Goofy, Roxas, Xion, Riku, Kairi, Lea, Elena, Crash Bandicoot, Coco Bandicoot, Aku-Aku, The Quantum Masks, Tawna Bandicoot, Spyro, Cynder, The Ghostforce, Rayman, Juniper Lee, The Louds' Scottish Ancestors, The L-ementals, The Demon Slayer Corps, The Demon Slayer Conglomerate, The Fairy Tail Guild, Anatankha, The

Bakugan Battle Brawlers, The Power Rangers, The Kamen Riders, Izuku and his friends, The Goths of Darkness, Sebastian Mendez, Darren Devereaux, Hiroshi Ohira, Brandon Skellington, Mathias Ravenclaw, Zackary Nightingale, Marshall Williams, Caleb Maxwell, Cage Brunt, Captain Whitten, Carter Kenrick, Roxy Drake, Jack Howard, Jazz Jackson, Cuffs Lane, Casey Antonio, Buffy Blain, Vessie Harris, Abby Smith, Travis Tackett, Leela Salyers, Peace Salyers, Cronus Chase, The Hanna-Barbera Toons, Mal, Evie, Jay, Carlos, Ben, Norbert and Daggett, Heathcliff, Riff-Raff, Hector, Wordsworth, Mungo, Cleo, Leroy, Sylvester, Tom, Jerry, their friends and counterparts, Luz, Amity, Gus, Willow, Hunter, Felicia Wittebane, Timmy Turner, Cosmo, Wanda, Poof, Trixie Tang, Sapphire, Emerald, Chester, A.J., Sanjay, Elmer, Chloe Carmichael, Tootie, Universe 666 Lincoln, his good sisters, parents, harem, and Guardian Angels, Universe 666 Me, Universe 666 Varie, and his harem, Universe 666 Clyde and his harem, Universe 666 Ets and his harem, The Lion Guard, Marinette and her friends, Sabrina Spellman, Liam, Carmen Rockell, The Teen Titans, The Royal Defenders, The Loonatics, Ty the Tasmanian Tiger, Sly the Tasmanian Tiger, Liu Kang, Kitana, Sonnya Blade, Jax, Kung Lao, Sub-Zero, Nightwolf, Kotal Kahn, Jade, Bluehilda, Vina Vexen, Nikki Clemmington, Trixie Lulamoon XIII, and Randy Boggs are heading to Barovia, one of the Domains of Dread in the Plane of Shadow in the world of Dungeons and Dragons, and not only is Lincoln going to rescue the eight girls here, but we're going to destroy Count Strahd von Zarovich, the powerful Vampire Lord of Barovia.

Lincoln: Whoa, we're here in Barovia, one of the Domains of Dread in the Plane of Shadow in the world of Dungeons and Dragons, and I know what we're going to do here, not only am I going to rescue the eight girls here, but we're going to destroy Count Strahd von Zarovich, the powerful Vampire Lord of Barovia.

Me: I heard about him from Sheila and the others, he's one dangerous vampire lord.

Nico: All the more reason to take him down and kill him.

Cage Blunt: Let me be the one to end him.

Caleb Maxwell: Are you trying to get into trouble with the council

again?

Juvia Lockser: We knew everything from Cage and Travis, and the council's on our side since they've known of what we've been doing.

CHINESE MUSIC PLAYS

We then saw a hawk made of yellow flame fly through the skies and many of Strahd's army of vampires were burned.

Lincoln: The hawk made of yellow flame, she's here.

Suddenly, we saw a very beautiful and super sexy girl with long crimson red hair with yellow streaks and yellow headband, red eyes, she was tall at 7'0" in height, she has the body of a goddess and large breasts, fair skin, she has massive and beautiful red angel wings, she has on a necklace with a red gem pendant, she's dressed in a sleeveless yellow crop top, white bridal gloves, crimson red skirt, yellow stockings, crimson red knee-high high-heeled boots with butterfly buckles, long white long-sleeved trenchcoat with stars, yellow fire, white flames, swallows, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails and on the back is Brotherhood of The Fire Fist - Hawk, holstered on her back is a massive fire greatsword with angel runes etched on the 7'9" massive, wide, double-edged orange blade, large white angel faces built into both sides of the hilt, longer midnight black handle, and red pointed tip for the pommel and with her are the eight girls.

Lincoln: (GASPS) Darlene Huanghuo, Gene-Slammer and Avatar of Brotherhood of The Fire Fist - Hawk.

Darlene Huanghuo: That's right, and I got the eight girls away, but that vampire's on his way now.

?: You will all pay for interrupting my dinner!

We then saw our target, Count Strahd von Zarovich, the powerful Vampire Lord of Barovia, and he was heading for us.

Caleb Maxwell transformed into Super Angel-Demon-Death Harbinger-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal

Demonic Shadow Darkness Dark Death Harbinger Demon Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Demonic Shadow Darkness Dark Death Harbinger Demon Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Demonic Shadow Darkness Dark Death Harbinger Demon Phoenix God Angel Hope.

Caleb Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Demonic Shadow Darkness Dark Death Harbinger Demon Phoenix Angel and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Demonic Shadow Darkness Dark Death Harbinger Demon Phoenix Angel Hope) You've claimed your last victim, now prepare to die.

Caleb Maxwell shot more vampires that came with Zarovich in the heart, and they turned to ashes.

Sylvester: Nothing will remain of your miserable empire after we get done with you.

Sylvester unholstered his Sylvester's Blood-Soaked Vampiric Demon Darkness Greatsword of The Dracul and transformed into Super Angel-Cat-Vampire-Acme Dark Knight-Harmony Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Darkness Looney Tune Feline Demonic Darkness Vampire Cat Angel of Divine Darkness Looney Tune Feline Demonic Darkness Vampire Cat Justice and Divine Darkness Looney Tune Feline Demonic Darkness Vampire Cat Death.

Lincoln: This is where your hold over Barovia ends here. Let's get him!

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Hinon True Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Hinon True Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm Phoenix God Angel Universal Hope Elemental Cosmic Heavenly Bravery and True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds and True Immortal Heroism and transformed into Super Angel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Vampire-Werewolf-Buffalo-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Universal Elemental Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmonious

Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Phoenix God Angel Hope, I unholstered my massive J.D. Knudson's True Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Phoenix God Angel Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Ebonwu-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-January Wolf Moon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Elemental Universal Elemental Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf January Wolf Moon Mythological Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Elemental Universal Elemental Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf January Wolf Moon Mythological Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Elemental Universal Elemental Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf January Wolf Moon Mythological Phoenix God Angel Hope, TLPS Mr. Wolf transformed into his Super Angel-Wolf-Harmony Celestial Eternal Xelnaga form and the rest of The TLPS Bad Guys Gang transformed into their Super Angel Celestial Eternal Xelnaga forms and they unholster their massive greatswords, The Dynasty Warriors and Samurai Warriors unholstered their weapons, Lincoln's sisters and parents transformed into their United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga forms and unholstered their massive greatswords from their backs, Lincoln's harem unholstered their massive swords from their backs and transformed, Crash Bandicoot unholstered his massive Crash Bandicoot's Cosmic Eternal Harmony Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of Cosmic Eternal Harmony Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Angel Justice and Cosmic Eternal Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Angel Bravery from his back and transformed into Super Angel-Bandicoot-Dragon-Elemental Skylander Knight and Brawler-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial

Xelnaga Cosmic Eternal Harmony Ten Elemental Knight Elemental Skylander Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Ten Element Skylands True Hero Knight Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Ten Element Skylands True Hero Knight Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Angel Bravery, Sherlock Hound unholstered his massive Sherlock Hound's Cosmic Eternal Demonic Dark Knight Almighty Sparda True Immortal Eternal Angelic Demonic Demon Hound Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of Cosmic Eternal Demonic Dark Knight Almighty Sparda True Immortal Eternal Angelic Demonic Demon Hound Phoenix God Angel Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Demon Hound-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Stellar Blood-Stained Dark Demonic Dark Knight Demon Hound Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Stellar Blood-Stained Dark Demonic Dark Knight Demon Hound Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Eternal Stellar Blood-Stained Dark Demonic Dark Knight Demon Hound Phoenix God Angel Compassion, Max Goof unholsters his massive Max Goof's Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heavenly Archangel Gabriel's Eternal Unbreakable Bonds of True Friends and Angels Holy Archangel Phoenix God Angel Keyblade of Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heavenly Archangel Gabriel's Eternal Unbreakable Bonds of True Friends and Angels Holy Archangel Phoenix God Angel Justice from his back and transformed into Super Angel-Disney Knight-Archangel-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Divine Heavenly Light Sword Storm Archangel Keyblade Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heavenly Light Sword Storm Archangel Keyblade Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heavenly Light Sword Storm Archangel Keyblade Phoenix God Angel Hope, Timmy Turner transformed into Super Angel-Fairy-Wolf Moon-Mysticon Pink Wolf Mage-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Magic Celestial Fairy Magical Elemental Fairy Mysticon Wolf Moon Angel of Divine Elemental Celestial Fairy Magical Fairy Wolf Moon Justice and Divine Elemental Celestial Fairy Magical Fairy Wolf Moon Hope and he has his Timmy Turner's Lupus the Wolf's Celestial Elemental Harmonious Fairy Wolf Moon Mage's Staff of Elemental Magic Justice out and his Royal Eye of Lupus orb ready as well, Norbert Beaver unholstered his massive Hydros' Primordial Maelstrom

Ocean Beaver Greatsword of Primordial Maelstrom Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Beaver-Harmony Celestial Eternal Xelnaga Oceanic Maelstrom Primordial Water Beaver Angel of Divine Oceanic Primordial Water Justice and Divine Oceanic Maelstrom Primordial Water Compassion, Wakko and Dot transformed into their Super Angel-Phoenix-Warner-Harmony Celestial Eternal Xelnaga forms, Inuyasha unholstered his Inuyasha's Dog Hanyou Tessaiga Demon Slayer Fang Greatsword of Dog Hanyou Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Dog Hanyou-Yokai-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Divine Demon Blood Yokai Spirit Firestorm Dog Hanyou Angel of Divine Demon Blood Yokai Spirit Firestorm Dog Hanyou Justice and Divine Demon Blood Yokai Spirit Firestorm Dog Hanyou Hope, Brandon Skellington had his Pumpkin Scepter of Halloween Town Justice still in hand, Mathias Ravenclaw had his Mathias Ravenclaw's Cosmic Eternal Ravenclaw Defender Celestial Magic Heavenly Raven Phoenix Angel Mage's Staff of Cosmic Eternal Ravenclaw Defender Celestial Magic Heavenly Raven Phoenix Angel Justice still in hand, Zackary Nightingale had his Zackary Nightingale's Cosmic Eternal Crimson Red Firestorm Defender Celestial Magic Heavenly Red Wolf Phoenix Angel Mage's Staff of Cosmic Eternal Crimson Red Firestorm Defender Celestial Magic Heavenly Red Wolf Phoenix Angel Justice still in hand, Hiroshi Ohira unholstered his massive Hiroshi Ohira's Destructive Inferno Firestorm Phoenix Firebird Angel Greatsword of Destructive Inferno Fire Phoenix Firebird Angel Vengeance and Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Firestorm Firebird-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Destructive Firestorm Firebird Retribution Firestorm Inferno Phoenix Angel of Divine Cosmic Destructive Firestorm Firebird Retribution Firestorm Inferno Phoenix Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Destructive Firestorm Firebird Retribution Firestorm Inferno Phoenix Angel Rage, Kuja had his Brumel Cores and Kuja's Eternal Wizard Redemption Mage's Staff of Elemental Magic Redemption Wizard Justice ready and transformed into Super Angel-Genome-Wizard-Dragon-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Celestial Wizard Genome Terra Redemption Draconic Magic Phoenix Angel of Divine Cosmic Celestial Wizard Genome Terra Redemption Draconic Magic Phoenix Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Celestial Wizard Genome Terra Redemption Draconic Magic Phoenix Angel Hope, Darren

Devereaux, Sebastian Mendez, Qin, Clyde and his harem, Baloo, Izuku and his friends, Cage Brunt, Captain Whitten, Carter Kenrick, Roxy Drake, Jack Howard, Jazz Jackson, Cuffs Lane, Casey Antonio, Buffy Blain, Vessie Harris, Abby Smith, Travis Tackett, Leela Salyers, Peace Salyers, Cronus Chase, The Z-Fighters, Daggett, Sasuke, Itachi, and their family, Sakura and her family, Naruto and his harem, Sora, Donald, Goofy, Roxas, Xion, Riku, Kairi, Lea, Elena, Sir William the Good, Lady Mary the Good, The Bakugan Battle Brawlers, The Demon Slayer Corps, The Demon Slayer Conglomerate, Anatankha, P.J., Bobby Zimmeruski, Tank, Roxanne (A Goofy Movie), The Demon Slayer Corps, The Ghostforce, The Louds' Ancestors, The L-ementals, The Loonatics, Noctis, Prompto, Ignis, Gladio, Stella Nox Fleuret, Ravus Nox Fleuret, Mal, Evie, Jay, Carlos, Ben, Heathcliff and his friends, The Hanna-Barbera Toons, Timmy's friends, Woody Woodpecker, Knothead, Splinter, Winnie Woodpecker, Juvia Lockser's team, Universe 666 Lincoln, his good sisters, parents, harem, and Guardian Angels, Universe 666 Me, Universe 666 Varie, and his harem, Universe 666 Clyde and his harem, Universe 666 Ets and his harem, my harem, Ed Cowart's harem, Ets' harem, Clyde's harem, Nico's harem, Lord Raiden and the Earthrealm Warriors, Luz, Amity, Gus, Willow, Hunter, Felicia Wittebane, and The Royal Defenders got out their weapons, Rayman unholstered his massive Rayman's Cosmic Eternal Harmony Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of Cosmic Eternal Harmony Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Phoenix God Angel Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Fairy-Dragon-Lum-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Eternal Harmony Celtic Light Darkness Celtic Dream Glade Dream Eternal Night Fairy Dragon Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Celtic Light Darkness Celtic Dream Glade Dream Eternal Night Fairy Dragon Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Celtic Light Darkness Celtic Dream Glade Dream Eternal Night Fairy Dragon Phoenix God Angel Hope, Juniper Lee unholstered her Juniper Lee's Spirit World Te Xuan Ze Magicstorm Greatsword of Spirit World Magic Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Dragon-Harmony Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Magical Spirit World Te Xuan Ze Dragon Angel of Divine Cosmic Magical Spirit World Te Xuan Ze

Dragon Justice and Divine Cosmic Magical Spirit World Te Xuan Ze Dragon Will, Liam unholstered his massive Liam Hunnicut's Arctic Qailertetang's Holy Arctic Thundersnow Greatsword of Holy Arctic Thundersnow Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Ice Dragon-Yuki-Onna-Musk Ox-Harmony Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Sub-Zero Arctic Thundersnow Ice Dragon Angel of Divine Sub-Zero Arctic Thundersnow Ice Dragon Musk Ox Justice and Divine Sub-Zero Arctic Thundersnow Ice Dragon Musk Ox Hope, and Ed Cowart, Ets, Ken, Nicole, Nico, Gage the Hedgehog, and Eli unholstered their massive greatswords and transformed, and we went after Count Strahd von Zarovich, and we fired powerful blasts of rainbow energy, colored energy, elemental forces, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Blue Fire, Sand, Bubbles, steel orbs, throwing axes, and mythological animals, and they exploded with incredible power as they hit him.

Suddenly, Cage Blunt went at Count Strahd von Zarovich and he bit him and drained him dry of blood and he gained his Vampirism, Advanced necromancy, Shapeshifting, Superhuman strength, Swordmanship, Animal communication and control, Toxic mist manipulation, Absolute sociopolitical power, and Intimidation. When Cage was done, Count Strahd von Zarovich was dead and his spirit was sent to The Black Gates. We cheered as we holstered our weapons and powered down.

Lincoln: That's it for Zarovich, now his rule over the land is over. (To Darlene Huanghuo) And it's so good to see you again, Darlene.

Darlene Huanghuo: You too, Lincoln, it's been seven years since we last met.

Suddenly, Darlene Huanghuo perched her hands on Lincoln's massive pecs, and she lifted herself up to Lincoln and proceeded to kiss him on the lips and all over the place: face, arms, pecs, ten-pack abs, and stomach. When Darlene Huanghuo were done, Lincoln was covered in lipstick marks on his face, massive muscular arms, hairy pecs, ten-pack abs, and stomach, and he had an atomic red blush on his face and he was literally in Heaven.

Lincoln: (In Heaven) That's… something I've not… forgotten.

We snickered.

Darlene Huanghuo: Sorry about that, but it's so good to see you again, Lincoln.

Lincoln then wrapped his massive and muscular arms around Darlene Huanghuo and hugged her, and Darlene Huanghuo is very surprised at just how much more taller, more handsome, and much more muscular Lincoln's gotten since she last saw him, and she also felt just how much more stronger and how much more muscular he's really become, and she had an atomic red blush on her face, and the atomic red blush on her face soon became even deeper when she saw his longer vampire fangs and even more massive white angel wings and larger medium sized angel wings underneath with orange and aurora tips on the feathers, large gold halo with four large orbiting gold rings on each corner behind his head, along with hearing his mature, deeper, and manlier voice and seeing the larger white wolf ears with rainbow markings on his head, eleven massive and longer white wolf tails with rainbow markings and rainbow tips and white rabbit tail with rainbow markings on top of the massive and long white wolf tails, thick hair on his massive forearms, stubble on his jawline, and chest hair on his pecs, He-Man's chest harness, and many other accessories, and she also met his Rabbit Miraculous, Eini, the Universe 666 Miraculous, his familiars, the male white Rabbit Familiar, Alistair, the white Vampire Bat Familiar, Artemis, and the white Wolf Familiar, Seiko that came out of his backpack.

Lincoln: It sure has been a long time, I haven't seen you since you were seventeen, and as you can see, I really grew a lot since then.

Darlene Huanghuo: My God, you sure have, you've really really grown up to be very big and very strong like a tree, Lincoln, you've really grown a lot from the cute eleven-year-old little boy into a 18-year-old 9'3" tall, very handsome, and manly man with really massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and ten-pack abs, and you still have those vampire fangs and massive white angel wings and medium sized angel wings underneath, that's so awesome, and the large white wolf ears on your head and the

eleven massive and long white wolf tails with markings and white rabbit tail on top of the massive and long white wolf tails, hair on your massive forearms, beard stubble on your jawline, and chest hair on your pecs and many accessories and large gold halo with four large gold rings orbiting behind your head, that's really new, along with getting He-Man's chest harness. (Rubs his massive pecs with her hands) You've really really grown a lot and became a man, but you're still the same kind man from long ago, plus, you've also grown even more bigger in muscle mass, you can land an airplane on that massive, wider, and more muscular back, squash a melon with those really muscular quads and thighs, and cut a rock into a diamond on those rock-hard ten-pack abs, and there's not even a tape measure long enough to measure that chiseled chest or massive biceps. Plus, I've also met your familiars, and they are really awesome.

Eli: And he'd also been hit with massive amounts of cosmic radiation and he'd been imbued with the same powers as J.D. and all of us, and he's become truly immortal.

Nico: And Lincoln, you know her?

Lincoln: Indeed I do, Nico.

Arpina Huoqiang: And so do we, this is Darlene Huanghuo, Gene-Slammer and Avatar of Brotherhood of The Fire Fist - Hawk, she's Lincoln's Guardian Angel from China and his classmate in Gym, and she's a very powerful martial artist and master of yellow fire. She trained in the martial arts when she was a child, and she became a very powerful and deadly martial artist, and her parents found out that she was born with the powers of Brotherhood of The Fire Fist - Hawk, along with having angel wings along with having intense yellow fire powers. She's known as The Heroic Warrior of The Sisterhood of The Fists of Fire, and she's an incredible hero who defends the innocent. She moved to Royal Woods years ago, and it's where she met Lincoln, and she heard from the other Guardian Angels of what they've been doing in training and helping Lincoln to defend himself from the out-of-control wrath of Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, Luan, Chandler, Killjoy Huggins, and the rest of Lincoln's enemies, and she decided to help out and she taught Lincoln everything she knew in the martial arts and mastering the powers of yellow fire and

she also helped him get stronger physically as well through more workouts with heavier dumbbells and barbells at the gym his Guardian Angels built. Lincoln made her a powerful fire sword and to show thanks, she kissed Lincoln on the lips, and due to that, he promised that when he comes of age, he'll marry her along with the rest of his harem, and Darlene hates Killjoy Huggins with a blazing passion, because of what that bastard's tried to do to Lincoln in the past, and in one incident, she and Lincoln beat him up and sent him to jail with two black eyes and an irreversible super double mega wedgie.

Me: I was laughing my butt off when they did that to him, it was so hilarious.

Nico: I got to see that one day, what Selene told us, it's got to be really really hilarious.

Lincoln: Trust me, you're going to laugh your butt off when you see it, and now that you're here, Darlene.

Lincoln leaned his head down the right side of Darlene Huanghuo's trapezius, and he slowly bit her and he fed on her blood, and his rainbow energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flare up extremely as he gained an extremely astronomically huge and massive power boost and he also gained the very same powers as her, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as veins formed, and his massive white angel wings and medium sized angel wings underneath with aurora and orange tips spread out and his large gold halo and four orbiting gold rings on each corner of the halo behind his head glowed. Then, Lincoln slowly unlatched his fangs from her trapezius as the marks healed and the puncture marks sealed up, and he also kissed where he bit her.

Darlene Huanghuo: You're still just as gentle as ever when you feed on one of your Guardian Angels, Lincoln.

Suddenly, an Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love appeared on the neck of Darlene Huanghuo with red gems on the gold lightning bolts and red crystal links and jade beads from her merged Crystal Necklace of The Buddha and Jade Necklace of

Shangdi along with a white and gold-accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love on her neck.

Darlene Huanghuo: (Surprised) Lincoln, are these…?!

Lincoln: Yep, that's an Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love and an Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love, which means you're now part of my harem and my many future wives, Darlene Huanghuo.

Darlene Huanghuo had a smile on her face and tears streaming down her cheeks as Lincoln still had his massive muscular arms wrapped around Darlene Huanghuo's waist, and he leaned down to her face and kissed her on the lips, and with her hands still on his massive pecs, Lincoln deepened the kiss and we cheered for them. When Lincoln separated, Darlene Huanghuo had an atomic red blush on her face, hearts in her eyes, and her heart was pounding like a drum. Then, we went up to the eight girls, and when Lincoln saw them, he immediately recognized them. The eight girls are Azumi Shinou, Hinano Hoshikita, Lilia Saijou, Mio Tousaka, Noa Aoi, Sana Murafuji, Subaru Nanyo, and Yukari Mikoshiro from Pole Princess!

Lincoln: Oh wow, it's Azumi Shinou, Hinano Hoshikita, Lilia Saijou, Mio Tousaka, Noa Aoi, Sana Murafuji, Subaru Nanyo, and Yukari Mikoshiro from Pole Princess!

Nicole: Thank goodness Darlene got the girls away from that vampire.

Lincoln: And getting away from his army. Are you girls okay?

Azumi Shinou: Yes, we're okay, thanks to you.

Then, when Azumi Shinou and the other seven girls saw who saved them from Count Strahd von Zarovich, their faces turned atomic red upon seeing the 18-year-old 9'3" tall, handsome hunk with abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles, ten-pack abs, long wild white hair going to the length of his shoulders with phoenix fire ombre streaks on the back part of his hair and the front strands of his hair and rainbow lightning bolt

highlights in the bangs of his long white hair and large white wolf ears with rainbow markings on top of his head with large golden halo in the center with golden angel wings on the bottom side and four large orbiting golden rings on each corner behind his head, thick hair on his massive muscular forearms and beard stubble on his jawline, rainbow colored thunderbird with gold lightning bolt in its claws and the Ebonwu Squadron emblem on its chest emblazoned on his forehead and Third Eye with rainbow iris, rows of straight teeth with vampire fangs, Crest of Miracles on his massive right pec and golden lightning bolt cutie mark with the thunderbird and comic books surrounded by the symbols of Fire, Water, Ice, Wind, Earth, Nature, Light, and Darkness in a circle on his massive left pec, Celtic Cross cutie mark tattoo in the form of the cutie marks of Twilight Sparkle, Sunset Shimmer, Rainbow Dash, Applejack, Rarity, Pinkie Pie, Fluttershy, Starlight Glimmer, and Trixie Lulamoon, surrounded by a circle were the marks of the other girls in Lincoln's harem on his massive, wider, and more muscular back, and on top is the Earth surrounded by the ring of mermaids and surrounded by a Thunderbird, Phoenix, Angel, Dragon, Tiger, Vampire Bat, Werewolf, and Buffalo and a Rinnegan-like marking, and right below the Cutie Mark tattoo is a rainbow kanji with nine magatama and the symbols of the elements in between the kanji that said, "Lincoln Landon Loud, Almighty Champion and Emissary of Hinon, Almighty Master of The Elemental Forces, The Storms, The Cosmos, and The Universe, Master of Hero Personas and Many Powers, The Loud House's Man With A Plan, Voice of Reason, Golden-Hearted Brother of Many Siblings, Almighty Golden-Hearted Lover and Father of Many Kids, Almighty Golden-Hearted and Loving Son of Lynn Sr. and Rita Loud, Loving Grandson of Albert Loud and Samuel Loud, Almighty Golden-Hearted and Loving Future Husband, Strongest, Bravest, Resilient, Courageous, Handsomest, and Manliest Warrior of The Loud Family, Powerful Alpha Vampire-Werewolf-Cyborg Hybrid, Descendant of The Seventeenth Century Duke Lincoln McLoud of Loch Loud in Scotland, Destroyer of Morag McLaughlin and Many Evil Monsters and Many Evil Villains, Archenemy of Max Dillon Also Known as Electro and Comic Book Guy, True Immortal Hero and God, Destroyer and Slayer of Extremely Evil, Black-Hearted, Sadistic, Delusional, Power-Hungry, Psychotic, Irredeemable Bastards and Tyrants, Talented Comic Book Writer and Video

Gamer, Jack-Of-All-Trades, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, Great God of Friendship, Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Savior of The Loud House and Michigan, True Immortal Hero, Amazing and Powerful Student of Numerous Amazing and Powerful Teachers, Shinobi of The Hidden Leaf Village, Member of Many of Team Loud Phoenix Storm's Branch Teams, Spice Demon of The Loud Family, Surfer of The Legendary Wave Humungadunga, Third-In-Command, Strategist, And Founder of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Emissary of The Cosmos and The Heavens, Ambassador of Harmony, Friendship, Purity, Hope, Courage, and Love, Dodgeball Angel King of Gotham Royal York, The Unifier of The Three Kingdoms and Warriors of Japan, Fearsome Defender of His Many Guardian Angels, and Destroyer of The House of Damaskinos, and Master of Elemental Forces, The Storms, Mythological Animals, Animals, Phoenixes, and Angels", he has deep sapphire blue eyes, tattoo of a pepper with fire surrounding it on his left shoulder, and Mark of Manhood tattoo of a male bodybuilder with a barbell raised above his head and around him are elemental forces and an orange kanji on his left forearm that read, "Lincoln Landon Loud, Strongest, Bravest, Resilient, Courageous, Handsomest, and Manliest Warrior of The Loud Family" and a kanji on his right forearm that said "Lincoln Loud, Saiyan Avenger and Destroyer of Frieza", and he had his Rabbit Miraculous, Eini, with him, his male white Rabbit Familiar, Alistair, his white Vampire Bat Familiar, Artemis, and his white Wolf Familiar, Seiko, along with Darkus Battle Ax Vladitor, Darkus Omega Leonidas, Pyrus Omega Leonidas, Haos Omega Leonidas, Subterra Omega Leonidas, Ventus Omega Leonidas, and Ventus Omega Leonidas.

He had his massive Lincoln Loud's Cosmic Eternal True United Friendship Almighty Hinon True Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Hinon True Eternal Friendship Universal

Cosmic Storm Phoenix God Angel Universal Hope Elemental Cosmic Heavenly Bravery and True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds and True Immortal Heroism, The Sickle Swords of Hinon, and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with phoenix, thunderbird, buffalo, angel, vampire, and werewolf surrounding a rainbow gem with neon glowing rainbow lights equipped with recognition of him and fits an infinite number of items and components for Eini, the Universe 666 Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in on his wider and muscular back, his large orange Crystal Saber, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace, his Omnipotent Elemental Thunderbird Phoenix Angel of Universal Harmonious Loud Justice, Mythological Hope, and Eternal Love Almighty Book, Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Elemental Harmony on his left hip, his Eater of Sins revolver and Elemental Universal Thunderbird hand-cannon Blaster holstered on his right hip, the Pisces the Fish constellation and Aquarius Zodiac sign on the back of his neck and the Cygnus the Swan constellation and embedded Stone of Gelel on the back of his massive left hand, large weighted gold metal braces with multi-colored gems on his massive biceps and thighs with silver phoenixes on them, large gold Bracers of The Champions of the Universe with large rainbow gems on his arms with the Dragon Ball Bracelet on the left large gold Bracer and other bracelets merged with the large gold Bracers and wrist computer and Omnitrix and large gold Elemental Shield of Harmony shrunk to the size of a gem on top on the large left gold Bracer, massive indestructible white angel wings and medium sized white angel wings underneath with aurora and orange tips on the large white feathers and eleven massive and long powerful white wolf tails sticking out of his butt with rainbow tips and rainbow markings with large white rabbit tail with rainbow marking on top of the eleven massive and long white wolf tails, he has on He-Man's chest harness with colored gems on the gold crisscross straps and gold metal circular chest plate with phoenix carved on it and surrounded by red gems and on the back of the straps is a kanji that said Lincoln Loud, Truly Loving Gold-Hearted Brother, Son, Grandson, and Father, and he was dressed in an orange version of He-Man 2002's loincloth with hanging silver lightning bolts and long white trenchcoat coattails with Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals,

Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Moonlight, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Great Old Ones, Mythological Animals, Mammoths, Pegasi, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Cerberus, Perytons, Griffins, Sphinxes, Hippogriffs, Manticores, Animals, and Mythological Animals on the coattails and they also had intense powerful rainbow hot flames coming off them and hanging mini silver lightning bolts on the coattails held up by his large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with a large golden buffalo head with rainbow gems for eyes and large rainbow gem in its mouth for the belt buckle on his waist, large white pants with rainbow fire and multicolored lightning bolts and elemental forces on the thighs, and large gold armored knee-high boots with colored gems on them, silver Buffalo head stud earrings with rainbow gems for eyes the Thunderbird carved on it and the Element, Xelnaga, Cosmic, Universe, God, and Eternity Kanjis on the heads, large Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love with colored gems on the gold lightning bolts and rainbow crystal links and jade beads from his merged large Crystal Necklace of The Buddha and Jade Necklace of Shangdi with large rainbow Thunderbird-shaped Element of Harmony and a large silver Buffalo head with rainbow gems for eyes and Thunderbird carved on it and the Element, Xelnaga, Cosmic, Universe, God, and Eternity Kanjis on its head for the pendant on his bare chest with chest hair on his pecs, large white and gold accented Elemental Choker of Eternal Love and Thunderbird pendant on his neck, large fingerless orange gloves with the symbol of The Loud House on it and surrounded in a diamond formation are a Phoenix, Thunderbird, Buffalo, and Angel, large Ring of The Phoenix large multi-colored gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it surrounded by a Thunderbird, Phoenix, Werewolf, and Buffalo on his right ring finger, Blue Lantern ring on his left ring finger and small planets orbiting around his fingers like rings, claws on his fingers with gold armor on the joints and gold finger dragon claws over his fingers, he has twelve large planets orbiting around his legs and twelve smaller planets orbiting around

his waist and an immense rainbow protective aura with swirling elements around him.

Azumi Shinou: Oh wow, you're Lincoln Loud of Team Loud Phoenix Storm.

Lincoln: That's right, and it's a pleasure to meet you all.

Lincoln made seven clones of himself, and he and his clones went up to the girls, and they hugged their waists in their abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms, and they leaned down and kissed the girls on the lips, which they returned with equally intense passion, as they wrapped their arms around the thick muscular necks of Lincoln and his clones, and we cheered wildly at the scene, and he slowly bit them and he fed on their blood, and we saw his rainbow energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flare up as he gained a massive power boost and he also gained the very same powers as them, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more, and his massive white angel wings and medium sized angel wings with aurora and orange tips spread out and his large gold halo with four large orbiting gold rings on each corner of the halo behind his head glowed. He then slowly unlatched his fangs from their necks as their necks healed and the puncture marks sealed up, and he also kissed where he bit them.

Azumi Shinou: (Seductive Voice and rubs her hands on Lincoln's massive pecs) You too, big, tall, muscular, and handsome.

Suddenly, eight Elemental Thunderbird Necklaces of Eternal Love appeared on the necks of Azumi Shinou, Hinano Hoshikita, Lilia Saijou, Mio Tousaka, Noa Aoi, Sana Murafuji, Subaru Nanyo, and Yukari Mikoshiro with colored gems embedded in the lightning bolt links and colored crystal links and jade beads from their merged Crystal Necklaces of the Buddha and Jade Necklaces of Shangdi along with white and gold accented Elemental Chokers of Eternal Love on their necks. We returned to The World Tree Estate and everyone was shocked to find out that the villain we went after was Count Strahd von Zarovich, the powerful Vampire Lord of Barovia from Dungeons and Dragons.

But, when Lincoln showed what we did in beating that vampire lord down, and finally, Cage Blunt draining him dry of blood and acquiring all of his powers and sending him to The Black Gates forever, everyone cheered wildly as everyone hugged us and Lincoln's harem kissed him, Lincoln and Darlene Huanghuo have a lot of catching up to do, now that she's back in town.

Maria: So, this is the first time you let someone else drain a vampire dry of blood.

Lincoln: The first time though, I've still got a reputation to uphold as a vampire slayer.

Nico: Along with showing all evil vampires who's in charge.

Victoria Kurenai: That's right, Lincoln still shows those evil vampires that he's in charge and if they get any ideas, they die.

After Lincoln and all of us beat down and killed Count Strahd von Zarovich, we were training intensely in the gym, doing 900,000,000,000,000,000 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, and regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 900,000,000,000-lb barbells, squats, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, and we were really sweating like crazy, even doing yoga to clear our minds, and we were also doing 900,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get our eleven massive and long wolf tails even more stronger than ever as well, and when Darlene Huanghuo saw Lincoln doing 900,000,000,000,000,000 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, and regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 900,000,000,000,000-lb barbells, squats, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, even doing yoga to clear his mind and doing 900,000,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get his eleven massive and long white wolf tails even more stronger than ever, she had an atomic red blush on her face, hearts in her eyes, and her nose was bleeding.

Darlene Huanghuo: My God, I was right that Lincoln's really grown

into a 18-year-old, 9'3" tall, really big, handsome, sexy, and extremely super strong manly man, just look at those abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and his ten-pack abs really hard at work, and really working out with those 900,000,000,000,000-lb barbells and he's not even getting tired, incredible, and he also got one awesome tan, and he's also doing 900,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get his eleven massive and long white wolf tails even more stronger than ever, and he now looks even more ripped than ever. He's definitely been continuing on bodybuilding and working out even more for many years, and because of that along with the combination of his diet plan that we gave him, along with his hyperpuberty and genes, he'd gained the powerful and massive body that all bodybuilders could only dream of. If anyone tried to mess with him now, they were in for a world of hurt and trouble, and he's always been there to defend and protect us from Chandler, his goons, Pablo, Anderson, and Hawk and Hank at school or out in public, and he was also quick to defend us from Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, and Luan if they get out of search control again, along with Killjoy Huggins.

Lincoln: Yep, and I've also trained a lot under a lot of very powerful teachers, J.D. and Nico included, Darlene, and I can still defend myself, and in addition to getting stronger and larger in muscle mass, I've also gotten smarter as well.

Darlene Huanghuo: That's incredible, and we'd already known just how strong you were long ago ever since you did some wrestling and working out with some of the other Guardian Angels long ago, and we're so proud of just how much stronger you've gotten, and just how much taller you've gotten, along with getting that much bigger in muscle mass, and you've also been getting smarter as well.

Nico: You got that right, plus, we heard all of the stories from Lincoln about you girls and about how you all helped him in his training to become an emerging hero before Team Loud Phoenix Storm was formed, and how he grew from the little boy from years ago into the really big, really strong, and really powerful man we know today.

Darlene Huanghuo: I knew it was only a matter of time before he told everyone that story.

And when Tracey Mink and the rest of my harem saw me doing 900,000,000,000,000,000 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, and regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 900,000,000,000,000-lb barbells, squats, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, even doing yoga to clear my mind and doing 900,000,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get my eleven massive and long rainbow wolf tails even more stronger than ever, they had an atomic red blush on their faces, hearts in their eyes, and their noses were bleeding.

Cage Blunt: (Groans) Oh man, I think I made a huge mistake draining that monster dry of blood, I feel something about to happen.

Suddenly, Cage Blunt was surrounded by a very massive vortex of black and blood red energy with stars, darkness, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, and shadows surrounding the vortex, there are vampire bats, phoenixes, and angels surrounding the vortex, and in the vortex is a red phoenix with blood red eyes. Then, when the vortex faded, he emerged and was changed forever.

Cage Blunt grew to 9'5" in height, he now had massive and powerful muscles and ten-pack abs, he has on weighted gold braces on his massive biceps and thighs, he now has fifteen large black and red planets orbiting around his legs and fifteen smaller black and red planets orbiting around his waist, he has blood red highlights in the bangs of his long dark brown hair going down to the upper part of his back with blood red phoenix fire ombre streaks on the back of his hair and on the two strands of hair in front of his face and he has a large gold halo in the center with golden angel wings on the bottom side and four large orbiting gold rings on each corner behind his head, he has neon blood red eyes and a black and blood red energy aura with stars, darkness, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, blood, shadows, vampire bats, phoenixes, and angels surrounding him and immense protective neon rainbow aura with all of the elements swirling around it, he has a black and red vampire bat emblazoned on his forehead and Third Eye with red iris, he has on vampire bat earrings with blood red gems for eyes and holding the Star, Dark, Blood, and Eternity Kanjis in its claws, he has on a Crystal Necklace of The Buddha with blood red gems in the black

crescent moon links and blood red crystal links and black vampire bat-shaped Element of Harmony and on the bottom of The Element of Harmony is a vampire bat with blood red gems for eyes and holding the Star, Dark, Blood, and Eternity Kanjis in its claws for the pendant. Cage Blunt has on a new outfit: a long-sleeved black shirt, black vest, black pants, black knee-high boots with vampire bats for the buckles, long black leather trench duster coat with stars, darkness, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, blood, shadows, vampire bats, phoenixes, and angels and on the back is a red cross with a vampire bat in the center of the cross and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with phoenixes and angels surrounding a blood red gem with neon glowing blood red lights equipped with recognition of him and fits an infinite number of items and components for his Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in. Suddenly, Cage Blunt felt a sharp pain on his wider and muscular back, and then, massive black angel wings with blood red tips on the feathers grew and sprouted out of his back with a wingspan reaching 20'0" and medium sized black angel wings with blood red tips grew and sprouted out underneath with a wingspan reaching 15'0" and then, another set of black angel wings with blood red tips grew and sprouted out underneath his medium sized black angel wings with a wingspan reaching 10'0", and his long dark brown tail grew larger and longer, Cage Blunt has on a Ring of The Phoenix with blood red gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on his right ring finger and Blue Lantern Ring on his left finger and Stone of Gelel embedded in his left hand, and he has on black fingerless gloves with a blood red phoenix, blood red dragon, blood red angel, and blood red skull on them and he has gold-plated armor on his fingers and gold dragon claws covering his fingers and smaller planets orbiting around his fingers like rings.

Suddenly, Cage Blunt had gained the same weapons as us, but then, the weapons began to merge together and they were surrounded by a kaleidoscope of black and red energy, stars, darkness, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, blood, shadows, vampire bats, phoenixes, and angels, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Cage Blunt's Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Phoenix God Angel

Justice, it's a brand-new massive greatsword with embedded blood red gems and red cross etched on the 8'0" massive, wide, double-edged midnight blade, large black vampire bat heads with blood red gems for eyes for the crossguard, large white angel faces built into both sides of the hilt and large blood red gems embedded in their foreheads and surrounding the white angel faces are the Elements of Harmony and the Unity Stones on top of the Element of the Magic of Friendship, longer midnight black handle, four large black vampire bat heads with blood red gems for eyes and on the bottom of the large black vampire bat heads is a large black vampire bat head with blood red gems for eyes and blood red gem in its mouth for the pommel, and he also gained the same pistols as Caleb Maxwell holstered on his hips, Cage Blunt has on his new large gold Bracers of The Champions of The Universe with blood red gems on his arms and Dragon Ball Bracelet and wrist computer and Omnitrix on the left gold Bracer, large gold Elemental Belt of Eternal Bravery with gold vampire bat head with blood red gems for eyes and blood red gem in its mouth for the belt buckle on his waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on his right hip and Eater of Sins revolver and Crystal Saber holstered on his left hip. There's a blood red kanji with crescent moons and skulls in between the kanji below the cross that said, "Cage Blunt, Vampire and Member of The New York Police Department's Nightshift, Friend of Captain Don Whitten, Carter Kenrick, Roxy Drake, Jack Howard, Jazz Jackson, Cuffs Lane, Casey Antonio, Buffy Blain, Vessie Harris, Abby Smith, Travis Tackett, Leela Salyers, Peace Salyers, Cronus Chase, and Hunter Drake Michaelson, Pursuer of Justice, Slayer and Killer of Mafia Gangs and Crime Lords, Son of Vampire James Blunt, True Immortal and Omnipotent Warrior of The Universe, Member of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Master of Darkness and Blood, Awesome and Powerful Defender of Many Innocent People, Master of The Black Gates, Amazing And Powerful Student of Many Amazing and Powerful Teachers, True Immortal Hero and God, Destroyer and Slayer of Extremely Evil, Black-Hearted, Sadistic, Delusional, Power-Hungry, Psychotic, Irredeemable Bastards and Tyrants, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of

Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, Great God of Friendship, Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Destroyer of Irredeemable Black-Hearted Villains, Destroyer of Evil, Destroyer of Demonic Monsters, Power-Hungry Bastards, and Maniacal Tyrants, Emissary of The Cosmos and The Heavens, Ambassador of Harmony, Friendship, Purity, Hope, Courage, and Love, True Immortal Hero, Great God of Friendship, Hope, Love, Courage, and Justice, and Master of Stars, Darkness, Blood, Vampire Bats, Phoenixes, and Angels"

ケイジ・ブラント、ヴァンパイア、ニューヨーク市警の夜勤隊員、ドン・ウィッテン大尉の友人、カーター・ケンリック、ロキシー・ドレイク、ジャック・ハワード、ジャズ・ジャクソン、カフス・レーン、ケイシー・アントニオ、バフィー・ブレイン、ヴェシー・ハリス、アビー・スミス、トラヴィス・タケット、リーラ・サリアーズ、ピース・サリアーズ、クロノス・チェイス、ハンター・ドレイク・マイケルソン、正義の追求者、マフィア・ギャングと犯罪王の殺し屋、吸血鬼ジェームス・ブラントの息子、真の不滅にして全能の宇宙の戦士、チーム・ラウド・フェニックス・ストームのメンバー、闇と血のマスター、多くの罪のない人々の素晴らしく強力な擁護者、ブラックゲートのマスター、多くの素晴らしく強力な教師の素晴らしく強力な生徒、真の不滅の英雄であり神、極度の悪、黒い心、サディスティックの破壊者でありスレイヤー、妄想的、力に飢えた、精神異常者、救いようのないろくでなしと暴君、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の保護者、擁護者、そして救世主、友情の力と要素のマスター、怒りのマスター天のゼルナガ、ブラックゲートのマスター、究極の善の究極の力、友情の偉大な神、真実、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直、寛大さ、優しさ、無私の心、勇気、そして信頼、宇宙への希望の大使であり灯台、救いようのない心の黒い悪党の破壊者、悪の破壊者、悪魔のような怪物、権力に飢えたろくでなし、狂気の暴君の破壊者、宇宙と天空の使者、調和の大使、友情・純潔・希望・勇気・愛、真の不滅の英雄、友情・希望・愛・勇気・正義の大神、星・闇・血・吸血コウモリ・フェニックス・天使のマスター

Cage Blunt has transformed into SUPER ANGEL-VAMPIRE-GOD-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL DEMONIC SHADOW BLOODY DARKNESS VAMPIRE PHOENIX GOD ANGEL OF DIVINE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL DEMONIC SHADOW BLOODY DARKNESS VAMPIRE PHOENIX GOD ANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL DEMONIC SHADOW BLOODY DARKNESS VAMPIRE PHOENIX GOD ANGEL HOPE!

Nico: HOLY CRAP!

We made a mirror and when Cage saw it, he was stunned.

Cage Blunt: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Demonic Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Demonic Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel Hope) No way, did I transform? This was due to feeding on Count Strahd von Zarovich, this is so awesome.

Cage powered down, and his new body, clothes, weapons, jewelry, accessories, 28th Century backpack, Third Eye, large gold halo with four large orbiting gold rings on each corner behind his head, large fifteen black and red planets orbiting around his legs and fifteen black and red smaller planets orbiting around his waist, Third Eye, longer tail, and massive black angel wings and medium black angel wings and small black angel wings underneath his massive black angel wings are permanent.

Travis Tackett: That was really incredible, you transformed just like Caleb, now criminals are in a world of hurt.

Caleb Maxwell: I think you mean they're already on a one-way trip to Hell, and that's right, but this'll no doubt alert your dad, Cage.

Cage Blunt: I know.

Lori: We've got to meet your dad one day.

Caleb Maxwell: Lori, are you trying to get into trouble?

Nico: Jeez, Caleb, you really are a stickler for the rules.

We got a shower, and then, Lincoln, Cartia Goltschmidt, Tanya Splosionblast A.K.A. Recluse, and Mother Pisces are heading to Sirena Beach.

Lincoln snapped his fingers, and the white-haired, 9'3", handsome and extremely muscular man had on his new large orange and white speedo with a Thunderbird and a lightning bolt surrounded by elemental forces and stars on it with rainbow flames coming off the speedo, orange sandals, his jewelry and accessories, and he had his weapons holstered in case of trouble.

And Cartia Goltschmidt, Tanya Splosionblast A.K.A. Recluse, and Mother Pisces are dressed in two-piece colored bikinis The Musiqidandi Sisters and Zoey Tsukino made for them, colored sandals, and they had their weapons holstered in case of trouble.

Plus, we found out Cartia Goltschmidt, Tanya Splosionblast A.K.A. Recluse, and Mother Pisces all had feelings for Lincoln, and he also had feelings for them, and he also saved them all from an ambush by a group of musclebound thugs, Lincoln sucked out their muscle mass, virility, strength, blood, and life energy as it killed them all, but they also got to keep their heads up, they got word that more muscle-bound thugs are coming.

Mother Pisces: Whoa, so this is Sirena Beach, it sure is beautiful.

Lincoln: It sure is, Mother Pisces, and it's perfect for our first date, shall we?

Lincoln, Cartia Goltschmidt, Tanya Splosionblast A.K.A. Recluse, and Mother Pisces dived into the water and they had fun swimming in the ocean and they also saw the marine life there, then, they went back onto the sandy beach and they had a softball game, and Cartia Goltschmidt, Tanya Splosionblast A.K.A. Recluse, and Mother Pisces got an extremely massive and deep atomic red blush on their faces when they saw Lincoln lift thirteen massive 900,000,000,000,000-lb barbells Lincoln summoned in his large and

strong hands and eleven massive and long white wolf tails, and they were really swooning over him especially when he started showing off by flexing his muscles.

But then, they saw the hulking muscle-bound thugs coming after them, but Lincoln fired vacuum tubes from his chest which latched onto the chests of the massive army of hulking muscled thugs, and then, the vacuum tubes began sucking the massive army of hulking muscled thugs dry of all their massive muscle mass, virility, blood, and physical strength, and all of it was being pumped into Lincoln and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles grew and bulged even more as veins formed on his body, and his massive white angel wings with aurora and orange tips spread out and glowed and his halo glowed and he also grew even stronger. When Lincoln was done, the vacuum tubes detached themselves from the chests of the thugs and went back into Lincoln, and the thugs were now dead from blood loss and thin as a rake and he absorbed them.

Lincoln: Nice try, you thugs!

Then, they had some lunch, and then, as the sun was about to set, Lincoln made clones of himself and he and his clones went up to Cartia Goltschmidt, Tanya Splosionblast A.K.A. Recluse, and Mother Pisces and they hugged the girls in their abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms and Cartia Goltschmidt, Tanya Splosionblast A.K.A. Recluse, and Mother Pisces placed their hands on the massive pecs of Lincoln and his clones.

And then, they all shared a passionate and romantic kiss and Lincoln slowly sank his fangs into Cartia Goltschmidt, Tanya Splosionblast A.K.A. Recluse, and Mother Pisces and fed on their blood, and his rainbow energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flare up as he gained a massive power boost and he also gained the very same powers as them, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more, and his massive white angel wings and medium-sized white angel wings underneath with aurora and orange tips spread out and his large gold halo and four orbiting gold rings on each corner of the halo behind his head glowed.

He slowly unlatched his fangs from their necks as their necks healed and the puncture marks sealed up, and he also kissed where he bit them. They came back home to The World Tree Estate, and Nico and I saw Lincoln covered in kisses on his face, body, and ten-pack abs.

Me: (Whistles) Wow, it looks like you really had a good time at Sirena Beach, eh, Lincoln?

Lincoln: (In Heaven) It… was… so… AWESOME!

Suddenly, three Elemental Thunderbird Necklaces of Eternal Love appeared on the necks of Cartia Goltschmidt, Tanya Splosionblast A.K.A. Recluse, and Mother Pisces on the gold lightning bolts and colored crystal links and jade beads from their merged Crystal Necklaces of The Buddha and Jade Necklaces of Shangdi along with white and gold-accented Elemental Thunderbird Chokers of Eternal Love on their necks.

Lily the Mermaid: Wow, now Cartia Goltschmidt, Tanya Splosionblast A.K.A. Recluse, and Mother Pisces are in your harem, Linky.

Cartia Goltschmidt, Tanya Splosionblast A.K.A. Recluse, and Mother Pisces showed the marks Lincoln made on the right sides of their necks.

Jenna: And those musclebound thugs had some nerve trying to kill them.

Serena Logan: They're just trying to make things worse.

Rarity: And trying to kill Universe 666 Aliana, Universe 666 Bryony, Universe 666 Celosia, and Universe 666 Mable, they're going to get a nasty case of karma.

Lincoln: And we also had a run-in with more of the hulking muscle-bound hired thugs that came out to kill us yet again, but I sucked out their muscle mass, strength, and virility and I killed them all and sent them to The Black Gates.

Maria: Too bad Flip's kicked the bucket, now I can't give him the

finger anymore.

Nico: You know we made a clone of that mutant.

Lincoln: He's right, along with clones of Icky Vicky, Trina Riffins, Dark Amy, Billy McLean, Pablo, Anderson, Margie, and Brad Uppercrust III to join Bubble Bass, Lewis Travolta, NO MA'AM, and Mindy who are still imprisoned at Lynn's Table.

Eli: That's right.

Maria: Oh right, I forgot. Well, let 'em have it.

We then saw Lincoln form a viewing window, and then, Lincoln snapped his fingers.

SNAPS FINGERS!

We saw a massive funnel appeared in the Flip clone's mouth, and then, massive cartons of the extremely powerful laxatives that Shizuka and her sisters used on Killjoy Huggins and Lewis Travolta appeared over the funnel.

Eli: (GASPS) ARE THOSE…?!

Nico: The extremely powerful laxatives Shizuka and her sisters used on Killjoy Huggins and Lewis Travolta?!

Luna: DO IT, BRO!

Then, the extremely powerful laxatives were dumped into Flip's mouth and the funnel was removed. Then, the Flip clone's stomach gurgled and rumbled, and then… !

MASSIVELY LOUD AND EXTREMELY WET FART!

The Flip clone farted and massive tons of gold, jewels, gems, and other currencies exploded out of his three butt-cheeks like crazy!

Flip stopped farting like crazy.

Lincoln: Even though Flip's gone, I can still do that to his clone.

Nico: Jeez. Those laxatives are really powerful, I still remember when you tried that prank on me years ago, Connor, but that failed.

Eli: Because of you using Walker's powers.

Connor Chan: And you're right, you can still do that to his clone, but don't forget to do that to the other jerks.

Nico: Connor's right, we still got the clones of Icky Vicky, Trina Riffins, Dark Amy, Billy McLean, Pablo, Anderson, Margie, Brad Uppercrust III, along with Bubble Bass, Lewis Travolta, NO MA'AM, Mandy, and Mindy who didn't get cursed to get that treatment.

Me: And it won't be long before we catch The Wet Bandits and Walter Peck and throw them back in Lynn's Table, throw Lumpus back in prison, and give Margie The Black Abyss.

Later it was time for another awesome Super Mario Odyssey adventure.

Nico: It's Luncheon Kingdom this time.

Mary: Cool! That one is my favorite.

Me: Nice.

Spiderman: Me and MJ will go with.

Mary: And me too.

Nico: Okay then. Lets go.

They went in and it activated and they were in LUNCHEON KINGDOM!

The Luncheon Kingdom is the eleventh kingdom visited in Super Mario Odyssey. This location, inspired by Italy (or more specifically by Pompeii), is a combination of lava/volcano and food themes. It is

the greater location of Mount Volbono, the volcano, and is inhabited by Volbonans. It is visited after both the Snow and Seaside Kingdoms have been visited. When Mario and Cappy first visit this kingdom, Bowser and the Broodals have stolen the Stupendous Stew as food for the wedding reception, and Spewart must be fought; after his defeat, Mario and Cappy must make their way to the remaining Stupendous Stew atop the volcano to pursue Cookatiel. However, they are blown off after the volcano erupts. Therefore, they must reach the pot a different way. After defeating Cookatiel, Mario and Cappy attempt to visit Bowser's Kingdom, but their journey is interrupted by Bowser and the Ruined Dragon, sending them crash-landing into the Ruined Kingdom.

Mary: Wow!

Spiderman: This is amazing!

Nico: It sure is. The ocean is made of soup.

Mary: This is my kind of place.

Nico: Who are we fighting?

Nicole: Well for Round 1 it's gonna be Spewart again for another round.

Nico: Okay then.

Nicole: He's over in the the main terrace where the Stupendous Stew is being made.

Nico: All right. Lets go.

They were off.

Spiderman: Who has eyes on him?

Mary: I do. There he is!

They saw him and they landed.

Spewart: Well howdy everyone!

Nico: You sure like to take a beating Spewart.

Spewart: We Broodals are tough.

MJ.: We can see that

Spiderman: Lets see if you're tough enough!

Spewart: Lets start this hoedown!

Nico: YEAH!

Spiderman wrapped him in webbing and Mary Jane kicked him in his face and Mary fired waves of energgy and blasted him.

Nico: YEAH!

Spewart was mad now!

?: (Echoing) ELECTRON CANNON!

A massive blast of lightning and energy hit Spewart and blasted him all over.

MetalKabuterimon came and with it was a girl with orange hair, red eyes, orange clothes and orange wings and had a tiara with Magma Dragoon on it.

Miranda Dragoon: Miranda Dragoon, Embodiment of Magma Dragoon.

Mary: Wow! Chili Queen Miranda. Awesome to see you.

Tecna: (British Accent) You are looking good I might add Miranda.

Taranee: Boy I'll say!

Miranda Dragoon: You too Tecna and Taranee and Mary wow its been a while.

Mary: It sure has.

MetalKabuterimon: (In a girls voice) And this is gonna be electrifying.

Nico: Shizuka Metal Kabuteri! Wow! Been a while.

MetalKabuterimon: It sure has.

Nico: We can talk more later. Lets get him.

Mary: YEAH!

Nico: (gets out Jack O Lantern and Eagle Deadman's Ridewatches) Time for this eagle to drop some pumpkins!

He activated them and fired pumpkins and blasted him all over.

Spiderman webbed him up and MJ kicked him.

Miranda Dragoon fired blasts of fire and burned him.

Mary fired energgy waves and blasted him.

Nico: YEAH!

Shizuka reverted back and was a girl with blue hair, blue eyes, yellow and black clothes and had blue angel wings and had MetalKabuterimon on her forehead and on her skirt and had the Thunder Spirit kanji on her black sleeve and she had a lightning sword.

Shizuka Metal Kabuteri: Take this! (Echoing) BOLLO THUNDER!

She fired a blast of lightning from her hands and blasted Spewart far! They got 30 power moons as a result. Sky Blue moons!

Nico: OH YEAH!

Mary: Compliments to the chef!

Miranda Dragoon: YEAH!

They all high five.

Nico: How do you know Mary, Taranee and Tecna?

Miranda Dragoon: I know Mary because she made my favorite nuclear hot spicy dish. It was called the Exploding Belly Buster Gumbo.

Mary: It's gumbo made with the hottest ever peppers on the planet with my dads hot sauce. It's called that because it can blast a massive hole in your stomach and kill you.

Nico: WHOA! That must be lethal gumbo.

Mary: Oh it is and Miranda is the only girl I know that loves it.

Nico: Wow.

Miranda Dragoon: Yep and I met Taranee when she battling Raythor and Gargoyle.

Nico: Wow! They must've put up a challenge.

Miranda Dragoon: Oh they did and it was awesome.

Nico: Wow.

Miranda Dragoon: And I met Tecna when she and the Winx Club were battling the Trix. I fired a blast of fire and burned Icy and Darcy and marked them.

Nico: Nice!

Shizuka Metal Kabuteri: Yeah that sure is.

Mary: What about you Shizuka? Do you have any favorite memories of Nico?

Shizuka Metal Kabuteri: I sure do. When me and Nico were in Science Class and we made an amazing Tesla Coil powered by Cold Fusion.

Nico: It was really cool.

Mary: Even though I'm mostly associated with cooking that is really

amazing.

Nico: It was.

Nico and Shizuka hugged.

Nico: I've missed you.

Shizuka Metal Kabuteri: Same here.

Nico: Would you like to join us?

Miranda Dragoon: We would be honored.

They left and we cheered wildly for them.

We were busy watching TV, and many of us were doing work-outs to continue staying in tip-top shape, especially Lincoln doing 900,000,000,000,000 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, and regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 900,000,000,000,000-lb barbells, squats, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, even doing yoga to clear his mind and doing 900,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get his eleven massive and long white wolf tails even more stronger than ever and he was sweating like crazy.

Lincoln: We don't have long before the main mission starts, so I still got to keep myself busy.

Me: That's true, and we're also doing work-outs just like you, Lincoln.

Nico: Yep.

Then, we saw Lincoln deadlift a massive twenty-five-ton barbell with ease, and we were stunned.

Eli: Whoa!

And of course, the constant workouts that Lincoln has been doing

had also caused his harem to get massive atomic red blushes on their faces, hearts in their eyes, and their noses were really bleeding upon seeing their hotter, sexier hunk of a future husband.

Lily the Mermaid: (Turned On) My God, Linky truly is one hunky muscle god.

Girl Jordan: (Turned On) Big time.

We finished our workouts, and Lincoln sprayed us with water and soap and we were all clean. Then, his harem kissed him on his face and steam whistled out of his ears and his face turned atomic red.

Lance Loud: Honestly, Lynnie, I'm still that surprised that Lincoln's attracted a ton of girls.

Lynn Sr.: Even Rita and I were stunned, and after hearing all of the trouble he's been through because of Chase Young's Dark Side turning Principal Huggins, Chandler, Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, and Luan into those monsters from years ago, they wanted to protect him and make them pay.

Rita: But, in the end, those Dark Sides finally got The Black Gates and they'd since healed and repaired things with Lincoln.

The mascots were having a nice day at Preschool.

Poromon: Another nice day at preschool

Poliwag: You said it.

Manaphy: I love it.

Horsea: Me too.

The teacher was looking up something on the computer.

Poliwag: It's snack time!

Poromon: Oh boy!

They went and got their snacks. No beer this time.

Manaphy: (slurping apple juice) Ahh.

But then…

Teacher: (SCREAM)

Back at the estate we were watching TV and I was reading the paper.

Me: Oh they busted another of those Anti-TLPS Organizations.

Nico: Good.

The phone rang.

Megan McCallister: I'll get that.

She answered it.

Megan McCallister: Hello? Team Loud Phoenix Storm World Tree Estate, Megan McCallister speaking.

PHONE GARBLE.

Megan McCallister: What!? How did that get on there!?

Karla Grimm: What is it?

Megan McCallister: We'll be right over Ms. Evans.

Nico: The Mascots teacher?

Megan McCallister: Right. Bye. (Hangs up)

Nico: What did the mascots do this time?

Megan McCallister: Well Nicole is not going to like this one!

Nicole: What is it?

We were told everything and then…

Nicole: THERE'S WHAT!?

UH OH!

Megan McCallister: I shit you not!

Nicole: Whoever did that is a Dead Man!

We went to the preschool.

When we got there Nicole looked it up.

Nicole: Someone really did put porn on this computer!

Camie: Who in their dumb mind would do that!

Nicole: Someone who has a death wish! Maybe we can trace this to the source.

Lisa Loud: Allow me to do so.

Nicole: Be my guest Lisa.

Poromon: We didn't do it this time. We swear!

Nicole: I know you guys didn't.

Eli: They are telling the truth. They had nothing to do with this.

Lisa Loud was tracing it.

Lisa Loud: Location found.

Me: Wow that's fast.

We saw that it was located outside the Springfield Radioactive Crater.

Me: That's… The Spuckler house.

Bart: The Spuckler House? I'm amazed Mary Spuckler's family is

still around.

Me: I thought they were dead because of the corruption that went down in Springfield.

Lisa Simpson: I actually looked them up and they were not involved in any way.

Lockdown: I honestly think they weren't that bad

Nico: Me too.

Qin: But Lisa didn't you and Bart have a lot of friends with them too?

Lisa Simpson: We sure did. And their kids are great people.

Camie: How many kids do they got?

Lisa Simpson: I counted 44 kids.

WE GASPED!

Lincoln: Jumping Comic Book Strips!

Lisa Loud: Gadzooks!

Camie: That is a TON of kids for one family!

Me: Boy no kidding! I've watched all the episodes of the Simpsons from over the last 35 years and that is amazing that they have so many!

Nico: No kidding! That is more kids than the Loud House or Warren's family.

Warren Loud: No kidding. Almost double what we have.

Xenia: Geez!

Me: Lets get over there then.

Nico: Ms. Evans we're having the mascots head out with us.

Ms. Evans: Okay.

We were off to the Springfield Radioactive Crater.

We arrived at the Spuckler Farm.

Lisa Simpson: Good to see this place still standing.

Me: Boy its been almost 6 years since then.

Nico knocked on the door.

Cletus Spuckler answered.

Cletus Spuckler: Hey y'all must be here to fixin the pluming.

Nico: Actually we are not plumbers. We're Team Loud Phoenix Storm.

Cletus Spuckler: Well pleasure to have y'all here. And Lisa Simpson been a while.

Lisa Simpson: You too Cletus.

Bart Simpson: Its been a while.

Cletus Spuckler: That it has younguns. I take it y'all must be here because of Elijah's prank.

Bart: Whoa so Elijah sent that porn.

Me: Elijah Spuckler?

Bart: He's the technogenius of the Spuckler Clan. He is also quite the mischief maker.

Me: Smart guy isn't he?

Bart: Yeah he sure is.

Cletus: Before you say anything, me and my family have put

Springfield behind us

Me: That's good you did Cletus.

Cletus: Yeah. Elijah come here!

We saw a black hair kid with overalls and he had a laptop.

Nicole: So you're Elijah Spuckler?

Elijah Spuckler: That's right. Pleasure to meet you all.

Nicole: You too Elijah. I'm amazed you have good prowess in computers.

Elijah Spuckler: Thank you.

Huffer: I hope you're aware of how bad porn is, especially in places for little kids!

Elijah Spuckler: Yes and I'm sorry.

Nicole: It's okay. Just don't do it again. Besides I can never bring myself to hurt a kid.

Nico: Good Nicole.

Me: By the way Cletus how would you like to work for the M.O.E. Much better money for you.

Cletus: Well okay then.

RD Lisa: Excellent tracking skills, my Prime self

Lisa Loud: Thank you very much.

Me: Yeah that was well done.

We later went back home.

Later we were watching TV

Suddenly, Lincoln's deep sapphire blue eyes, the rainbow iris of his Third Eye, his cutie mark tattoo on his back and Thunderbolt cutie mark with circle of surrounding elements on his massive left pec glowed, and he had a vision as a vision orb formed in his left hand, and he saw who it was that we're going to confront today: it was none other than our favorite punching bags and gluttons for punishment, Marv and Harry A.K.A. The Wet Bandits, and they've come out of hiding and are out for revenge on Kevin and his family along with us. When we saw it, we knew it meant trouble.

Lincoln: So, you morons have made your move.

Lincoln sounded the alarm.

Nico: We heard the alarm, what's wrong, Lincoln?

Lincoln: Nico, everyone, we've got a seriously huge emergency, and we're in for one brutal fight: I just had a vision and I saw who it was that we're going to confront today: it was none other than our favorite punching bags and gluttons for punishment, Marv and Harry A.K.A. The Wet Bandits, and they've come out of hiding and are out for revenge on Kevin and his family along with us.

Alinta Nephthys: So, the next two jerks are none other than The Wet Bandits, those jerks who stole over $500,000,000 from the cult, now I can transform and let those boobs have it.

Nico: That's right, you told us those boobs stole money from you guys and you swore to take them down.

Cage Blunt: I've heard of them, they're seriously the most incompetent home robbers in the city of Chicago, and they got beat by a little kid.

Lincoln: Along with me and my Guardian Angels who've had past dealings with those boobs, and we made them our favorite punching bags when we brought back the favorite of our past times: the humiliations. Now, we can capture them and send them back to Lynn's Table after Alinta transforms.

Me: Right. And we know where they're heading.

Lincoln: Kevin's house, I just alerted Kevin and the rest of the family of those boobs, and they have the whole place wired with traps.

Nico: Those boobs are in so much trouble now. Alright, team, let's get going and take those boobs down and make 'em scream like little girls.

Lincoln: We've already got a few gags ready for them.

Me: Okay.

We got ready and the previous group came

Trap Jaw: Can me, Beast Man, Unicorn, Hsi Wu, Killer Shrike, Mummy, Shendu, Captain Cold, Cantwell and Wiggum go with you guys?

Nico: Yes you can.

Qin: Yep.

Me: The Wet Bandits have made their move.

Camie: Yep.

RD Sam Sharp: Nico, which Gene Slammer do you think you'll meet next?

Nico: MegaKabuterimon next.

Qin: Whoa!

Lola: Electric.

Nico: Yep.

Suddenly, Lincoln's deep sapphire blue eyes, the rainbow iris of his Third Eye, his cutie mark tattoo on his back and Thunderbolt cutie mark with circle of surrounding elements on his massive left pec glowed, and the rainbow colored iris of Lincoln, Lori, Leni, Luna, Luan, Lynn, Laney, Lucy, Lana, Lola, Lisa, Lily, Lynn Sr., and Rita's

Third Eye, and everyone else's Third Eye glowed even more and our rainbow energy auras, rainbow protective auras, and rainbow fire auras flared up even more, as they sensed a dark energy signal with their eyes and the Force, and a vision orb formed in our left hands, and we saw who the figure were in the vision: the figure is none other than Suguru Geto, the main antagonist of the manga miniseries Jujutsu Kaisen, and he's coming here to destroy us. When we saw it, we knew it meant trouble.

Lincoln: Oh no.

Rayman: I can guess that we got big trouble heading our way. Lincoln, who was it that you saw?

Lincoln: You guessed it, Rayman, and this is someone we're not going to like in the slightest. The figure we sensed belongs to Suguru Geto, the main antagonist of the manga miniseries Jujutsu Kaisen, and he's coming here to destroy us.

Nicole: I knew we'd face him, he's a former Jujutsu Sorcerer and partner of Satoru Gojo. He began to develop a deep hatred for all non-sorcerers, planning to create a world consisting only of jujutsu sorcerers and curse users and he was the orchestrator of the Night Parade of a Hundred Demons, a jujutsu terrorist attack on the cities of Kyoto and Shinjuku.

Ariana Abner: There's absolutely no way I'm letting a piece of crap like him live any longer.

Lincoln: Same here, Ariana. Suguru is going to pay for his crimes against humanity.

Nico: And so much more. Alright, team, let's go, we got to take down our favorite punching bags and send them back to Lynn's Table.

Lincoln: But, not before Alinta and I show them the true meaning of the word pain, and once we get done pounding them, you're next, Suguru Geto.

Ariana Abner: Your crimes against humanity have gone unanswered for far too long, you will face eternal damnation for your crimes,

Suguru, after we take care of one final piece of business The Sacred Order of The Flames of The Phoenix of Nephthys have with another of their old enemies.

Lincoln put up a rainbow energy field around The World Tree Estate and all of us went out to Chicago to help Kevin and the rest of his family take down The Wet Bandits, and once we get done with them, Ariana Abner and Lincoln along with me and Nico are going to destroy Suguru Geto.

We were off to Chicago.

CHICAGO, ILLINOIS

We arrived.

Beast Man: Good old Chicago.

Nico: Yeah.

Megan: Memories.

Numbuh 274: What sould we do while waiting?

Me: Well there's…

Our stomachs growled.

Me: Oh man we're a little hungry.

Nico: I could go for a Chicago style pizza.

Shaggy: Like we know a great pizza place.

Me: Really Shaggy?

Shaggy: Like yeah. Follow us.

We arrived at Giovanni's Pizza.

We went in.

Me: Wow.

Unicorn: Nice pizza place.

Shaggy: Thanks.

We got our pizza and Shaggy and Scooby ordered us a REALLY MASSIVELY long pizza! It was a huge 10 foot wide and 60 foot long pizza.

Me: WHOA! What a pizza!

Shaggy: Like yeah and we ate this whole thing together.

Scooby Doo: Reah.

Sakura Knudson: Boy Shaggy I remember the last time you had a pizza this big and you called it the biggest pizza you and Scooby ever made.

Shaggy: Yeah those were good times.

Emma Gale: Boy that is cool guys.

Shaggy: Yeah.

We got to eating.

Me: (Eating) Mmm! Delicious.

Nico: (eating) Really cheesy too.

Pain Yatta: Good thing there's no candy on this one

Me: Still good though.

Camie: Yeah.

We were eating and it was delicious.

We were really eating and after 20 minutes we finished the whole

thing.

Me: Ahh.

Nico: That was delicious!

Hsi Wu: It was very tasty!

Nico: No kidding! (BURP) Oh pardon.

Shaggy: Like it sure was. Glad you all liked it.

Emma Gale: It was awesome. I'm stuffed.

Camie: Me too.

Varie: Yeah that was awesome.

Thetis: Glad you recommended this restaurant

Nico: Yeah.

Shaggy: Like we're glad.

Me: Yep. Check please.

We paid for the food and left a good tip.

We then went to Megan's old home.

Megan McCallister: The Wet Bandits are gonna be heading for our old home.

Killer Shrike: It's only fair that we head over there.

Me: Okay.

We were flying there

We arrived.

Roy Koopa: This must be it.

Me: Yep this is it.

Xenia: Wow.

Megan McCallister: Yep this is it. Our old home.

Mummy: This is a nice place

Me: Right you guys weren't around when we were here the first time.

Nico: That's right we were still battling the Legion Of Doom back then.

Xenia: Yeah.

Laney: I remember that.

Mummy: Yeah.

Megan McCallister: Let me show you guys around. I still got the key.

Megan got out the key and we saw that the house was for sale. We went up to the door and we went in and it was empty.

Me: Wow.

Megan McCallister: I know. This was our old house when we used to live here before we joined you all.

Nico: Wow.

Eli: Your old house is nice.

Qin: Yeah.

Fellbat: Where was your room?

Megan McCallister: Right up here.

We followed Megan and she showed us her room. It was a big room.

Megan McCallister: This was my room. It was teenage rathole in a way. Before the Wet Bandits came I was a teenage snob that mostly thought about older boys and all that. I didn't have time for family and all that.

Shendu: I guess that changed

Megan McCallister: Yeah after what happened with the Wet Bandits the first time and in New York City, I decided that things are more important than going on trips. Like family and being there for my brother. My brother was not being treated fairly among us so I decided from then on that I would always be there for him like a guardian.

Luna Loud: Just like me with Lincoln. You are I have so much in common dudette.

Nico: No doubt about it but good call there Megan.

Cornelia:I agree.

Kevin: Let me show you my room.

Me: Okay Kevin.

We went upstairs and saw that Kevin's room was in the attic.

Kevin: This is my old room.

Me: You lived up in the attic?

Kevin: Yeah I was pretty much isolated from everyone up here.

Me: It's really spacious though.

Kevin: Yeah it was home. And my old bed is still here too.

Me: Looks like no one has touched it in a while.

Lincoln: Yeah. But Kevin welcome to my world. When I met J.D. I showed him that I lived in a small linen closet,

Nico: Really?

Me: Yeah Lincoln first lived in a closet when I first met him. It was small to him but he said it was home and he wouldn't trade it for the world.

Nico: Wow.

Me: Yeah.

Qin: That is amazing.

Jean Bison: Well, the Wet Bandits are bound to show up any minute. Might as well set up some traps.

Fred Jones: Let me help. I AM a trap master, after all

Sakura Knudson: Can I help too? I learned a lot about traps when I was under Swartz.

Me: Go for it sis.

Fred Jone: Sure.

Kevin: Lets get them.

We went and set up NUMEROUS kinds of traps like the ones that Kevin used on them before.

We got all the traps set up.

Me: Okay traps are all set. But we're going to need an illusion to make it look like Kevin and his family moved back in.

Yakumo: Leave that to me.

Yakumo did just that.

Nico: Perfect. Our traps are all set.

Eli: Great. (Concentrates) I sense them. They are 750 yards away and closing.

Me: Right on time. Okay you Filthy Motherfucking Animals, Come and Get us!

I pulled out a 12 Gauge Shotgun.

Nico: This will be good

Captain Cold: We still need to wait a little longer

Me: Don't worry. They will come.

We heard a van pull up.

Me: Target sighted.

We hid and we waited.

Marv: Looks as good as it was earlier.

Harry: Yeah it does.

They went over to the door and then…

SLIP!

Harry and Marv: WHOA!

CRASH!

They slipped on some ice on the sidewalk.

Konan: Did you make that, Leonard?

Captain Cold: Yep.

Eli: Cool.

Me: Watch this one.

I used my powers and turned my hand into a red hot induction coil and put it on the doorknob and it glowed red hot and then Marv grabbed the Doorknob and then…

SIZZZLE!

Marv: (SCREAMS IN PAIN!)

He blew on it but it made it worse and then he stuck his hand into what he thought was snow but instead…

KRABBBBBBBBBBBOOO

We went at them.

Harry: (SCREAMS) I WILL KILL THOSE FUCKING KIDS!

Marv: What happened?

Harry: IT'S THAT GODDAMN TEAM LOUD PHOENIX STORM!

Marv: Where!?

Harry: They're inside the house you idiot!

Then the spirits of the house came and swirled around them and then they converged and then…

KRABBBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO

A massive fiery explosion blasted off above them and a phoenix cry was heard and then we came!

Me: Hello idiots! Nice weather we're having, for your own buttkickings!

Wiggum: You two are in big trouble!

Harry: Bad enough you idiots busted us all those years ago. Now you had the nerve to off that Xehanort guy?!

Me: Xehanort was a much bigger threat to everyone all over the entire universe.

Nico: That's right you Dinguses! And besides we needed to get him out of the way before we have some fun.

Marv: What kind of fun?

Harry: SHUT UP MARV!

Me: Fun thrashing you! What else?

I snapped my fingers and then tools rained down from the sky and crashed onto them!

SMASH!

Nico: OUCH!

They got up

Marv: That whole Powerful Force in the Universe thing doesn't really work when everyone knows that you guys completed your main mission, does it?!

Eddy: Worked fine getting the drop on you two boobs, didn't it?

Me: Yeah you morons! There are still other evils out there that are just as dangerous.

Marv: Oh.

I pointed up and then Marv and Harry screamed and HUGE BUCKETS OF WOOD STAIN FELL ONTO THEM!

Nico: Nice one!

Lana and Lola were on a huge teeter totter and they catapulted stain into the air onto them.

Harry: Face the facts, morons. After this year's over, Team Loud Phoenix Storm is dead in the water!

Marv: Gonna have to find a new name now, little buddies. (laughs) How about Team Loud Chicken Storm?!

Ed: Chicken!

Eddy: Shut up Ed.

Me: Hmm. Empty words chicken shit.

Nico: The world will always need us so like it or not we're here to stay.

Me: Here's a name for you two. Florrence Fuckindale and Dr. Joseph Twerpinston!

WE LAUGHED HYSTERICALLY!

THEY WERE PISSED OFF AT THAT REMARK!

Me: And another thing? Your mother was born in a whorehouse!

Ginger: How about I show you chicken power instead?!

She fired energy blasts and eggs and blasted them all over!

Carrie White: And here's one for you!

She dumped a huge amount of pig blood on them!

SPLASH!

Nico: OH YUCK!

Me: Top this! Lunch time wolves! (HOWLS)

Out came NUMEROUS WOLVES! And they jumped and mauled the wet bandits! Marv screamed like a little girl!

Peter Pan: We'll show you who's chicken! Watch this!

We got out an egg bazooka and fired it at them!

Peter Pan clucked and crowed!

Nico: Let the mascots have a shot

Me: Okay.

Poromon: Take this!

Poromon gave them atomic wedgies! Then Poliwag drenched them in liquified garbage slop!

Rainbow Dash: Take this!

She threw garbage pile pies and splattered them in their faces!

SPLAT SPLAT SPLAT SPLAT!

Horsea: Me next! Me next!

She dumped buckets of rotten vomit on them!

Qin: OH SICK!

Xenia: YUCK!

Manaphy: Take this!

SHE SPRAYED THEM ALL OVER WITH RAW SEWAGE!

Me: Nice one!

Poliwag: Watch this!

She DUMPED CHUM ON THEM!

Nico: Chum!? (VOMITS)

Me: Uh oh! Now every time Nico sees or hears chum he throws up like me!

Nico: AND IT'S ALL YOUR FAULT J.D.!

Me: I said sorry!

Maria: We'll fix that later!

We fired energy blasts and smashed them.

Tentacool: Take this!

Tentacool fired rotten tomato bombs!

SPLAT SPLAT SPLAT SPLAT SPLAT!

Jirachi: My turn!

He fired watermelons and bashed their teeth out and splattered their faces in with it.

KRASPLAT KRASPLAT KRASPLAT KRASPLAT!

Nico: Take that!

Mevya: Let me try!

Mevya fired stinkbombs and they hit them and exploded!

LOUD FARTS!

Qin: OH MAN!

Me: Nice one!

Then Amora the Enchantress, Ice Demon, Six Gum Gang, Mr. Fizz, SkullMeramon, Felix Faust, BlackWarGreymon, Seadramon, General Schwarz and Gameface came.

Nico: Amora the Enchantress, Ice Demon, Six Gum Gang, Mr. Fizz, SkullMeramon, Felix Faust, BlackWarGreymon, Seadramon, General Schwarz and Gameface.

Hoppip: Take this!

Hoppip fired ROTTEN CHEESE WHEELS AND BLASTED THEM BOTH!

Xenia: Yeah!

Amora: Wow! Nice shot!

Ice Demon: Yeah!

Ice Demon: That was a good ice shot, Leonard!

Captain Cold: Thanks!

Dixie: The rest of the pranks were just as funny.

Goof: They sure were.

Wilbur: You said it!

Me: (LAUGHS) Yeah those were fun.

Seadramon: (to Poromon) Sorry you saw porn in your kindergarten class.

Poromon: No we weren't even looking at it. But yeah

Mr. Fizz: (to Nico) We heard you fought the Platypus Brothers.

Nico: We sure did.

Amora: (to Sakura) I hope you take care of that Spectrier.

Sakura Avalon: I will.

?: That's cool.

A figure came and it was STEAMLOID from the Go-Busters movie Protect The Tokyo Enetower!

Steamloid was created when Enter infected a factory pipe with the "rust" MetaVirus to prevent the Go-Busters from releasing their Buster Vehicles or MegaZords, while he reworked Tokyo Enetower to Vaglass' diabolical plans. This Metaloid had the ability to convert water into a unique steam that can rust the special alloy the Buddy Roids and MegaZords use to the point of rendering them unworkable. He went to Tokyo park with some Buglars to gain water to produce this steam only for Hiromu to arrive on Cheeda Nick and blast him with his Ichigan Buster. The other Go-Busters then arrived and transformed so Steamloid sent his Buglars in. Mid-battle, he cornered Nick, Gorisaki, and Usada (who accompanied their partners to battle) and used his mist to cripplingly rust them before retreating. Later, whilst Enter hacked into the Tokyo Enetron tower, Steamloid got more water and told Enter that this much effort was a waste for one tower but Enter reminded him that his job was to distract the.

To Enter's surprise, the Go-Busters used their new ally FS-0O to get past the steam by going underwater but Enter summoned an army of Buglars designed to slow them down so much that the transfer

would be complete by the time they'd even reach Steamloid. Whilst the other Go-Busters fought the Buglars, Red Buster fought Steamloid and used his super speed as an advantage but was soon smacked down. However, before he could be hit by the steam, Hiromu damaged him by clogging his pipes with stones although the monster was still strong enough to overpower all three Go-Busters. Before he could finish them though, FS-00 appeared and took him down with it's missiles at which point the Go-Busters re-transformed and proved immune to the Buglar's firepower. However, with his pipes destroyed, his produced steam diluted enough for Enter to transport four blank slate Vaglass MegaZords to drain the rest of the Enetron. With the Buglars taking the brunt of the attack, the Steamloid retreated up the Tower only to be cornered by the Go-Busters. Hiromu then kicked him through a wall whilst Yoko and Ryuji held him in place and the trio destroyed him on his way down with their Ichigan Busters. Steamloid didn't even have the chance to hit the ground before his death, being obliterated in mid-air by the supercharged shots hitting him.

Eli: Steamloid! I remember you! You were going to try and destroy the Tokyo Energy Tower.

Steamloid: That's right Eli. Good memory.

Eli: Yep.

Steamloid: Too bad I wasn't adapted in America.

Devon: It would've been nice to get a New Zord

Me: That would have been so cool!

Qin: Yeah!

Xenia: It sure would.

Nico: Lets get it on!

Me: COME ON YOU APES! YOU WANNA LIVE FOREVER!?

We got the battles underway!

Sakura Avalon, Astro Man, Buster Bunny, Anna Hotteling, Zixx, Carrot, Vambre, Twilight Sparkle, Starshine Sparkle, Magic Skylanders, RD Lisa Loud and Anastasia (Cinderella) VS Amora, Choushinseiki, Evil Drill Man, Piranha Jones, Chicken Ball Z Mandy, Demon Beatrice, and Chunky Chicken - Nico's rescue was Us battling The Platypus Brothers with crazy pranks and Jack O Lantern was LAUGHING HYSTERICALLY till the Anothers battle began!

Amora the Enchantress was first

Amora (to Sakura): Nico's rescue was battling The Platypus Brothers with crazy pranks. (laughs) Jack O Lantern was LAUGHING HYSTERICALLY till the Anothers battle began!

Sakura Avalon: Yeah he was laughing so hard that he couldn't control himself.

Astro Man: The pumpkins the brothers brought back were laughing hysterically too and they exploded and went back to the afterlife.

Buster Bunny: It was funny!

Twilight Sparkle: (LAUGHS) Yeah it sure was.

Starshine Sparkle: We haven't seen Jack or anyone laugh that hard before.

Spyro: Boy no kidding.

Amora: Yeah that is funny! Lets do it!

Sakura turned into an Anodite form named Manas!

Sakura Avalon: MANAS!

She used the core medals for Amora, Lego Amora and Yost Amora and they fired waves of magic and smashed them down.

Thetis, Cold Man, Britney Crosby, Eiji, Mindy, Jake, Layla Heartfilia, Rarity, Sweetie Belle, Water Skylanders, RD Sam Sharp and Sirens (Samurai Jack) VS The Ice Demon, Bakuryuuki, Coldsnap, Jasdevi, Red Dark Magician, Angry Archer, and Evil Magic Man - We battled Jack O Lantern, April Fool, Beer Fairy & Her Poromon, FLAMETHROWER FLATULENCE, Squidward Primed to Explode and Dan Backslide who are the gene-slammers of Water, Air, Earth, Fire, Lightning, Brushfire, Wildfire, Dust, Fusion, Roil, Torrent, Sulfur, Crater, Cinder, Scoria, Firefiend, Wolfbriar, Ivy, Lava, Tempest and Storm Elementals in Magic The Gathering and they are gonna be in one person as well as the gene-slammers of MegaDarknessBagramon, Shademon and Luminamon as well as the embodiment of the Crow Dopant. (PANTING) Someone get me some water

---

Ice Demon was next.

Ice Demon (to Thetis): We battled Jack O Lantern, April Fool, Beer Fairy & Her Poromon, FLAMETHROWER FLATULENCE, Squidward Primed to Explode and Dan Backslide who are the gene-slammers of Water, Air, Earth, Fire, Lightning, Brushfire, Wildfire, Dust, Fusion, Roil, Torrent, Sulfur, Crater, Cinder, Scoria, Firefiend, Wolfbriar, Ivy, Lava, Tempest and Storm Elementals in Magic The Gathering and they are gonna be in one person as well as the gene-slammers of MegaDarknessBagramon, Shademon and Luminamon as well as the embodiment of the Crow Dopant. (PANTING) Someone get me some water

Maria gave him some.

Ice Demon: Thanks Maria.

He drank it down.

Ice Demon: Ahh. Needed that.

Thetis: Yeah that was a lot of Elementals for one person.

Cold Man: And we were shocked that there REALLY Was a gene-slammer of MegaDarknessBagramon and that was cool.

Britney Crosby: It sure was awesome.

Rarity: It sure was darlings.

Sweetie Belle: I agree there too.

Gill Grunt: Yeah that was awesome.

Ice Demon: That is amazing! Lets do it!

Thetis turned into ULTIMATE THETIS And used the powers of Overflow!

Thetis: OVERFLOW!

She used the Core Medals for Ice Demon, Snow Ghost and Ghost of Jeremiah Pratt and they fired waves of ice, water and jewels and smashed them down.

Right Suzuki (ToQger), Clown Man, Fright Rider, Cleo Ulysses, Humphrey and Kate, Patrick Smash, Lucky Seven Sampson, Pinkie Pie, Maud Pie, Featherweight, Tech Skylanders, Akira Nijino and Numbuh 274 VS The Six Gum Gang, Resshaki, GoGoki, Siren Sara, Princess Ophiuchus, Ripper Roo, Evil Talking Cake, and Momakase - Lincoln's rescue was in Barovia, one of the Domains of Dread in the Plane of Shadow in the world of Dungeons and Dragons, and he went there to destroy Count Strahd von Zarovich, the powerful Vampire Lord of Barovia

---

The Six Gum Gang was next.

Runt (to Right): We heard Lincoln's rescue was in Barovia, one of the Domains of Dread in the Plane of Shadow in the world of Dungeons and Dragons.

Lunk: He went there to destroy Count Strahd von Zarovich, the powerful Vampire Lord of Barovia

Right: Yeah that was really cool.

Clown Man: It sure was.

Fright Rider: Yeah that was amazing.

Pinkie Pie: It was amazing!

Maud Pie: (Monotonously) It sure was.

Featherweight: I agree there too.

Sprocket: Yeah that is for sure.

Goof: Yeah that for sure.

Dixie: I'll say.

Wilbur: Yeah.

Runt: No kidding. Lets do it!

Right turned into BOB THE BLOB!

Right: BOB THE BLOB!

He used the the core medals for Six Gum Gang, P.T.O.O.E.Y., and Proper Patrol and they fired waves of metal, gears and lightning and slime and smashed them down.

Gwen Tennyson, Magic Man, Bulma, Shannon Littlefield, Nefertimon, Paildramon, Shakkoumon, Starlight Glimmer, Cozy Glow, Undead Skylanders, Pain Yatta and Krankcase VS Mr. Fizz, Time Man, Ed Bighead, Creepy Heap From The Deep, Spike (Tex

Avery), Wolf Dogcatcher, and Golem (Courage The Cowardly Dog) - Luncheon Kingdom for Round 1 and Mary Knudson loved that one

---

Mr. Fizz was next.

Mr. Fizz (to Gwen): Luncheon Kingdom for Round 1. (laughs): I bet Mary Knudson loved that one

Gwen: Oh she did and it was really awesome for her as a chef.

Magic Man: They battled Spewart of the Broodals for another round for Round 1 and it was awesome.

Bulma: They sure showed him.

Starlight Glimmer: Yeah it sure was.

Cozy Glow: You should have seen what that place was like.

Hex: The ocean was nothing but scalding hot soup and the village was amazing to see.

Mr. Fizz: That is cool! Lets do it!

Gwen turned into Heatblast!

Gwen: HEATBLAST!

She used the Core Medals for Mr. Fizz, Big Brother and Common Cold and they fired waves of energy, fire, bones, blood, skulls, ghosts, magic, stars and lightning and smashed them down.

Mizore Shirayuki, Sword Man, Shazam, Andrea San Juan, Nico Robin, Boa Hancock, Monet, Fluttershy, Lilja, Tornado Bolt, Seabreeze, Life Skylanders, Thetis and Driscoll VS SkullMeramon, Denshiki, Creepy Lighthouse Keeper, McWolf (Tom & Jerry Kids), Pineoctopus, Red Claw, and Mzingo's Parliament - The mascots had a great time at Preschool UNTIL IT WAS RUINED BY A

CYBERHACKER USING PORN!

SkullMeramon was next.

SkullMeramon (to Mizore): The mascots had a great time at Preschool. UNTIL IT WAS RUINED BY A CYBERHACKER USING PORN!

Mizore: Yeah no kidding! That was crazy to see!

Sword Man: That is something Quagmire would have done but he didn't have computer expertise.

Shazam: We traced it to the Spuckler house outside the Springfield Radioactive Crater.

Denshiki: So the Spuckler Family is still alive. I thought you all got rid of them too for their hand in the corruption that lead to Springfield's destruction!

Shazam: That's what everyone else thought too. But They decided to live alone.

Fluttershy: Nico said that the aren't really bad people.

Lilja: Yeah that is true.

Tornado Bolt: The Spucklers are what we call silly idiots and they are not really evil.

Seabreeze: (Swedish Accent) What they do is funny.

Stealth Elf: Yeah.

SkullMeramon: That is true. Lets do it!

Mizore turned into Arctiguana!

Mizore: ARCTIGUANA!

She used the Core Medals for SkullMeramon, Gesomon and

Apemon and they fired waves of ice, leaves, grass, flowers, fruit and wood and smashed them down.

Ingrid Third, Grenade Man, Jinx, Cody, Talia Al Ghul, Black Cat, Kaya (One Piece), Sunset Shimmer, Pipsqueak, Fire Skylanders, Ludwig Koopa and Roy Koopa VS Felix Faust, Tokusouki, Ozzie Ostritch, Queen Bee Deadman, Universe 666 Swartz, Mr. Mascot, and Universe 666 Cronus - So the Spuckler Family is still alive!

Felix Faust was next.

Felix Faust (to Ingrid): So the Spuckler Family is still alive! They're honestly not that bad

Ingrid: No they aren't and Lisa said that she and her family helped them many times before and also Bart has Mary Spuckler in his harem.

Grenade Man: That's true but MAN you should see how many kids they have.

Jinx: Yeah that is a lot of kids.

Sunset Shimmer: I agree there.

Pipsqueak: (British Accent) You should see how many of them there are.

Sunburn: Yeah that is amazing.

Felix Faust: That is amazing! Lets do it!

Ingrid turned into Shadowman!

Ingrid: SHADOWMAN!

She used the Core Medals for Felix Faust, Hex and 2016 Charmcaster and they fired waves of magic and fire and darkness

and smashed them down.

Nikiya, Turbo Man, Axel Manning, Marron, Hinatsuru, Suma, Makio, Applejack, Apple Bloom, Earth Skylanders, Fellbat and G1 Iron Bison vs BlackWarGreymon, Choujuuki, Heatstroke, Sagat, Uvula the Sea Hag, Miriam, and Billy and Mandy Blue Fairy - The Wet Bandits have made their move

---

BlackWarGreymon was next.

BlackWarGreymon (to Nikiya): The Wet Bandits have made their move. Too bad they waited until after Xehanort bit the dust

Nikiya: Yeah what a waste on that.

Turbo Man: But it is so funny that we're doing all this to them.

Axel Manning: Yeah it sure is.

Applejack: We're all getting a good laugh out of it.

Apple Bloom: Yeah it sure is funny.

Flashwing: Yeah it sure is.

BlackWarGreymon: I agree. Lets do it!

Nikiya turned into FOURARMS!

Nikiya: FOURARMS!

She used the Core Medals for BlackWarGreymon, Okuwamon and Blossommon and they fired waves of energy, earth, rock, mud, boulders, lava, crystal and apples and smashed them down.

Poromon, Burner Man, Caren, Poliwag, Shinichi Saruhara, Beros, Alessa Garcia, Rainbow Dash, Scootaloo, Air Skylanders, Dimitri

LouSteau, and Jean Bison VS Seadramon, Hyakujuki, Big Lenny, Gazimon, Victor (Spongebob), Earth Kang, and Universe 666 Salem - The Wet Bandits are getting hit with CRAZY PRANKS!

Seadramon was next.

Seadramon (to Poromon): The Wet Bandits are getting hit with CRAZY PRANKS! I hope you participated.

Poromon: Oh I did. I gave the two atomic wedgies and more. I even gave them rotten egg slop baths.

Burner Man: (LAUGHS) That was so funny!

Caren: Yeah it was!

Poliwag: I gave them chum baths and it was awesome!

Rainbow Dash: I made them eat garbage pile pies.

Scootaloo: Yeah that was funny.

Whirlwind: It sure was!

Seadramon: (LAUGHS) They sure were funny! Good pranks guys. Lets do it!

Poromon turned into OMNIVORACIOUS!

Poromon: OMNIVORACIOUS!

He used the Core Medals for Seadramon, Kuwagamon and Shellmon and they fired waves of wind, lightning and energy and rainbows and smashed them down.

Ink Rose, Frost Man, Suno, Yusuke Godai, Chomper, Jain - Lightsworn Paladin, Celestia - Lightsworn Angel, Princess Luna, Moondust, Snowdrop, Children of the Night, Dark Skylanders, Konan and Carly Atlas VS General Schwarz, Jakki, Evil Pharaoh

Man, Helmut, Evil Stone Man, Dr. Neugog, and Evil Sun - Those Wet Bandits just won't learn!

General Schwarz was next.

General Schwarz (to Ink Rose): Those Wet Bandits just won't learn! At least it's not Christmas now

Ink Rose: No thank goodness and this time they don't have Xehanort to help them anymore.

Frost Man: But Megan and Kevin are REALLY letting them have it too.

Marv: (SCREAMING LIKE A LITTLE GIRL OFFSCREEN)

THEY LAUGHED HYSTERICALLY!

Suno: (LAUGHS) That is so funny how Marv screams like a little girl!

Princess Luna: It sure is funny!

Moondust: Yeah and they got dumped on by birdseed and are being nibbled on by Pigeons.

Snowdrop: That is funny!

Gari: I agree there!

Blackout: That always cracks me up!

General Schwarz: Yeah it sure does! Lets do it!

Ink Rose turned into Ultimate Ink Rose and used the power of Shadowman!

Ink Rose: SHADOWMAN!

She used the core medals for General Schwarz, Soap Shadow and Madame Noir and they fired waves of darkness and smashed them down

---

Margo, Time Man, Arrowette, Charlotte Hazelrink, Vivi Nefertari, Marle, Orta, Princess Celestia, King Solar, Solar Eclipsa, Amber Morning, Light Skylanders, Rotwood, and Brad Morton VS Gameface, Sekaiki, Evil Desert Man, Vapor, Pirate Queen, Sumo Wrestler Army, and Bulldozer - The Wet Bandits will never mess with us or Kevin's family again!

Gameface was next.

Gameface (to Margo): The Wet Bandits will never mess with us or Kevin's family again! It's game over for them!

Margo: Yeah that is for sure!

Time Man: They are getting humiliated big time right now.

Arrowette: I agree there and it's funny.

Princess Celestia: I agree there too but seeing all those pranks on them is funny!

King Solar: I agree there too.

Solar Eclipsa: It sure is awesome.

LOUD FART!

BILLY FARTED IN HARRY'S FACE OFFSCREEN!

Amber Morning: (LAUGHS) That was funny!

Spotlight: Yeah that was!

Gameface: (LAUGHS) Yeah that was awesome! Lets do it!

Margo turned into Ultimate Margo and used the power of XLR8!

Margo: XLR8!

ZOOM!

She ran fast and used the core medals for Gameface, Soap Shadow and Electropede and they fired waves of light and energy and smashed them down.

Beast Morphers Rangers, Megaforce Rangers, Fourze Riders, Nico, May, Eli, Nunnally, C.C., Laney, Lana, Lola, Lisa and Lily VS Steamloid (Go-Busters)

Steamloid was next.

Steamloid: You guys REALLY put the hurt on those dorks.

Nico: We sure did!

May: It sure was funny!

Steamloid: I'll say! Lets do it!

Nico teleported and opened his safe and in it was a bunch of weapons called the Thrashers of The Wet Bandits, these are a collection of greatswords and blasters that'll really put the hurt on those boobs.

Nico teleported back with them.

Beast Morpher Rangers: IT'S MORPHIN TIME! ACTIVATE BEAST POWER!

Megaforce Rangers: LEGENDARY RANGER MODE! BEAST MORPHERS!

Fourze Riders: HENSHIN!

They transformed and were ready!

Beast Morpher Rangers: UNLEASH THE BEAST!

Nico: Lets get him!

Rangers: BEAST X BLASTERS!

They summoned their blasters and they fired waves of energy and elements and blasted him all over and then he fell to the ground and exploded!

KRABBBBBBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO

He was dead!

Nico: Steamloid you have failed this city!

Devon: Virus Eliminated!

Troy Burrows: Rangers that's a Super Mega Win.

We regrouped.

Me: Time for some more buttkicking!

Caleb Maxwell: I've had it up to hear with you bastards.

Nico: Uh oh.

Qin: EVERYBODY, RUN FOR YOUR LIVES! HE'S GONNA START TEARING AT THE MORONS WITH HIS VENOM-FILLED MOUTH!

EVERYONE RAN FOR COVER, AND THEN, THE HUMILIATION BEGINS!

Caleb Maxwell: I CAN'T BELIEVE YOU, NOT ONLY ARE YOU TWO BOOBS CONTINUING TO CAUSE NOTHING BUT GODFORSAKEN HAVOC, BUT TO ALSO FIND OUT THAT YOU TWO HAVE ALSO THROWN IN YOUR LOT WITH XEHANORT IN ONE LAST ATTEMPT TO GET REVENGE ON US FOR SOMETHING THAT WAS ALL YOUR FAULT! I SHOULD TEAR YOU APART LIMB FROM LIMB AND FEED YOU TO THE VULTURES!

WHOA! CRUEL! THAT ALSO MADE MARV SCREAM LIKE A LITTLE GIRL!

Caleb Maxwell: YOU TWO ARE ABSOLUTE PILES OF GARBAGE WHOSE ONLY WAY OF MAKING A LIVING IS ROBBING HOMES BLIND WITH NO ONE HOME, ONLY TO BE BEATEN BY A KID FROM CHICAGO AND A KID WITH GUARDIAN ANGELS FROM MICHIGAN! YOU ARE BOTH ABSOLUTE GUTTER TRASH!

WE GASPED IN HORROR, AND MANY OF US DID TONS OF WILD TAKES!

Me: OH MY GOD!

Nico: HOLY SHIT! I WOULD'VE EXPECTED THAT FROM SEBASTIAN, BUT FROM CALEB, DAMN!

Nicole: NOW, THAT WAS JUST CRUEL!

Caleb Maxwell: I'VE DEALT WITH THIEVES AND ROBBERS WHO ARE WELL-KNOWN PROFESSIONALS AND THEY ACTUALLY GIVE THE COPS AND I A CHALLENGE, YOU'RE JUST A BUNCH OF TWO-BIT SORRY EXCUSES FOR ROBBERS AND THIEVES!

Me: DAMN!

Cage Blunt: Even I didn't expect that.

Lori: This is literally gross, he's spewing all their dirty secrets for all to hear!

Lincoln: Should we stop Caleb?

Me: In a minute, he's about to do the grand finale.

Caleb Maxwell: YOU ARE BOTH ABSOLUTELY THE SCUM OF THE EARTH, YOU'RE PILES OF TRASH WHO KNOW NOTHING ELSE BUT TO ROB HOUSES BLIND AND DON'T EVEN THINK OF TRYING TO FIND A JOB! YOUR MOTHERS ARE A PACK OF POLAR BEARS, YOUR FATHERS ARE A PACK OF FIGURE SKATERS WHO STINK LIKE THE SUBWAYS OF NEW YORK CITY!

CALEB MAXWELL FIRED BLASTS OF DARKNESS AND DARK FIRE AT MARV AND HARRY WHO SCREAMED LIKE LITTLE GIRLS AND THEY GOT BURNED BADLY AND MASSIVE TONS OF GOLD, GEMS, JEWELRY, AND OTHER CURRENCIES EXPLODED OUT OF THEM, THANKS TO LINCOLN'S GESSIUS FLORES VENGEANCE CURSE STILL ON THEM!

Marv and Harry: Ouch.

They shook off the soot, but now, they were pissed!

Marv: I'M GONNA KILL YOU STUPID JERKS!

Harry: WE AIN'T LETTING YOU WIN AGAINST US AGAIN!

BUT, WE SAW A SMIRK ON ALINTA NEPHTHYS' FACE FORM AS SHE WAS SURROUNDED BY A CRIMSON RED AND YELLOW ENERGY AURA WITH STARS, FIRE, FLAMES, PHOENIXES, AND ANGELS!

Alinta Nephthys: (Smirks) And there it is: your final words, and now, you're about to receive your rightful sentence, and that is HARD CORE DISCIPLINE, BITCHES!

Suddenly, Alinta Nephthys was surrounded by a massive vortex of crimson red and yellow energy with stars, fire, and flames surrounding the vortex, there are phoenixes, angels, and Defender of Nephthys flying around the vortex, and in the vortex is an orange phoenix with the symbol of The Sacred Order of The Flames of The Phoenix of Nephthys on its stomach and red eyes glaring at The Wet Bandits: the red eyes of eternal judgement.

Nico: WHAT THE?!

Me: SHE MEANT IT, RIGHT?!

Lincoln: SHE DID! SHE REALLY DID! NOW, IT'S HIGH-TIME THOSE TWO GOT THE THRASHING THEY'VE BEEN ASKING FOR!

Then, as the vortex faded, Alinta Nephthys emerged, but she was changed forever, and now, the flames of judgement are about to

burn The Wet Bandits.

(CODA BY HANS ZIMMER PLAYS AT 3:25 TO 4:24)

Alinta Nephthys grew to 8'3" in height, she has large gold metal braces on her biceps and thighs, and she now has twelve large crimson red and yellow planets orbiting around her legs, she has the body of a goddess, she has red highlights in the bangs of her long crimson red hair with yellow streaks and she has a large golden halo in the center with golden angel wings on the bottom and four orbiting golden rings on each corner behind her head, she has neon crimson red eyes and a crimson red and yellow energy aura with stars, fire, flames, phoenixes, and angels surrounding her and immense protective neon rainbow aura with all of the elements swirling around it, she has the Sigil of Nephthys and the Defender of Nephthys emblazoned on her forehead and Third Eye with crimson red iris, she has on phoenix earrings with red gems for eyes and holding the Star, Fire, and Eternity Kanjis in its claws, she also has Defender of Nephthys and a phoenix with red gems for eyes and holding the Star, Fire, and Eternity Kanjis in its claws and hands for the second pendant on the bottom of her crimson red phoenix-shaped Element of Harmony, along with the gold Thunderbird pendant of her Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love necklace with crimson red crystal links and jade beads from her merged Crystal Necklace of the Buddha and Jade Necklace of Shangdi and crimson red gems embedded on the gold lightning bolt links, and she also has on her white and gold accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker Necklace of Eternal Love on her neck. Alinta Nephthys has on a crimson red short-sleeved blouse, crimson red frilly shirt, crimson red skirt with the symbol of The Sacred Order of The Flames of The Phoenix of Nephthys on it and the symbol of The Sacred Order of The Flames of The Phoenix of Nephthys on her right arm was glowing, crimson red knee-high high-heeled boots with butterfly buckles, and long sleeveless white trenchcoat with stars, fire, flames, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails, and on the back is the symbol of The Sacred Order of The Flames of The Phoenix of Nephthys and Defender of Nephthys, a phoenix, and angel and surrounded by fire and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with phoenixes and angels surrounding a crimson red gem with neon glowing crimson red lights equipped with recognition

of her and fits an infinite number of items and component for her Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in. Suddenly, Alinta Nephthys felt a sharp pain on her back, and then, her massive fire angel wings with red tips on the large feathers grew much larger for her new body and medium sized fire angel wings with red tips grew and sprouted out underneath her massive fire angel wings and she also now has eleven massive and long crimson red wolf tails with yellow tips and yellow markings, Alinta Nephthys has on her Ring of the Phoenix with large crimson red gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger and Star Sapphire Corps ring on her left ring finger and Stone of Gelel embedded in her left hand and white fingerless bridal gloves and gold armored claws over her fingers and smaller planets orbiting her fingers like rings.

Suddenly, Alinta Nephthys' massive fire greatsword and all the greatswords and swords that she'd gotten began to merge together, and they were surrounded by a kaleidoscope of crimson red and yellow energy, stars, fire, flames, phoenixes, and angels, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Alinta Nephthys' Cosmic Eternal Harmony Inferno Fire Sacred Nephthys Defender Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of Cosmic Eternal Harmony Inferno Fire Sacred Nephthys Defender Phoenix God Angel Justice, it's a brand-new massive greatsword with embedded crimson red gems and Defender of Nephthys and runes etched on the 7'9" massive, wide, double-edged gold blade, large gold phoenix heads for the crossguard, large white angel faces built into both sides of the hilt and large red gems embedded in their foreheads and surrounding the white angel faces are the Elements of Harmony and the Unity Stones on top of the Element of the Magic of Friendship, longer midnight black handle, four large gold phoenix heads with red gems for eyes and on the bottom of the large gold phoenix heads is a large gold phoenix head with red gems for eyes and red gem in its mouth for the pommel, Alinta Nephthys has on her brand-new large gold Bracers of The Champions of The Universe with large red gems on her arms and Dragon Ball Bracelet and wrist computer and Omnitrix on her left Bracer, her large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with a gold phoenix head with red gems for eyes and red gem in its mouth for the belt buckle on her waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The

Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on her right hip and Eater of Sins revolver holstered on her left hip. There's a crimson red kanji with flames in between the kanji below the symbol of The Sacred Order of The Flames of The Phoenix of Nephthys and Defender of Nephthys, a phoenix, and angel that said, "Alinta Nephthys, Gene-Slammer of Defender of Nephthys, Warrior of The Sacred Order of The Flames of the Phoenix of Nephthys, Powerful Master of Fire and The Sword, True Immortal and Omnipotent Powerful Warrior of The Universe, Loving Guardian Angel and Future Wife of Lincoln Loud, Despiser and Destroyer of Billy McLean, Archenemy of Master Xandred of Drakus' World, Amazing Member of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True Goddess of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Destroyer and Slayer of Evil, Deranged, Murderous, Ruthless, and Sadistic Bastards, Amazing and Powerful Student of Amazing and Powerful Teachers, True Immortal Hero, and Master of Fire, Flames, Stars, Phoenixes, Angels, and Defender of Nephthys"

アリンタ・ネフティス、ネフティスの守護者のジーン・スラマー、ネフティスの不死鳥の炎の神聖教団の戦士、火と剣の強力なマスター、真の不滅で全能の宇宙の強力な戦士、愛情深い守護天使、そして未来の妻リンカーン・ラウド、ビリー・マクリーンの軽蔑者であり破壊者、ドラクスの世界のマスター・ザンドレッドの宿敵、チーム・ラウド・フェニックス・ストームの驚くべきメンバー、コスモスの勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の守護者、擁護者、そして救世主、大使、そして宇宙への希望の灯台、友情とエレメントの力のマスター、天界のゼルナガの怒りのマスター、ブラックゲートのマスター、究極の善の究極の力、真実、正義、愛、思いやり、希望の真の女神、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直さ、寛大さ、優しさ、無私の心、勇気、そして信頼、破壊者であり悪の殺戮者、狂った、殺人的、冷酷でサディスティックなろくでなし、驚くべき強力な教師の驚くべき強力な生徒、真不滅の英雄、そして火、炎、星、フェニックス、天使、ネフティスの守護者

Alinta Nephthys has transformed into SUPER ANGEL-DEFENDER OF NEPHTHYS-GOD-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY SACRED PHOENIX FLAME FIRESTORM NEPHTHYS PHOENIX DEFENDER PHOENIX GOD ANGEL OF DIVINE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY SACRED PHOENIX FLAME FIRESTORM NEPHTHYS PHOENIX DEFENDER PHOENIX GOD ANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY SACRED PHOENIX FLAME FIRESTORM NEPHTHYS PHOENIX DEFENDER PHOENIX GOD ANGEL LOVE!

We were amazed by Alinta Nephthys' Super Angel-Sacred Phoenix of Nephthys-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga transformation, and when Lincoln saw her, he had an atomic red blush on his face, hearts in his eyes, and his nose was bleeding. But, when The Wet Bandits saw it, they tried to run like chickens, but Alinta Nephthys fired a massive barrage of crimson red and yellow energy, stars, fire, flames, phoenixes, and angels which hit The Wet Bandits and sent them flying into a wall, they got back up, but they eventually decided to switch to trying to get revenge on us.

Alinta Nephthys: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Cosmic Eternal Harmony Sacred Phoenix Flame Firestorm Nephthys Phoenix Defender Phoenix God Angel and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Sacred Phoenix Flame Firestorm Nephthys Phoenix Defender Phoenix God Angel Love) There's nowhere for you two to run, now it's high time for you two to face your punishment.

Lincoln: That's right, Alinta, those two have robbed their last house.

Savannah Nephthys: And we're getting our money back that you stole from us, you pigs!

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Hinon True Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Hinon True Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm Phoenix God Angel Universal Hope Elemental Cosmic Heavenly Bravery and True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds and True Immortal Heroism and transformed into Super Angel-Ebonwu-

Thunderbird-Vampire-Werewolf-Buffalo-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Universal Elemental Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Phoenix God Angel Hope, and his new greatswords were ready as the sword pendants on his large white and gold accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love were glowing, and he joined Alinta Nephthys.

Then, Savanna Nephthys, Adara Nephthys, Aithne Nephthys, Anala Nephthys, Calida Nephthys, and Enya Nephthys transformed and joined Lincoln and Alinta Nephthys, same went with Aalish Nephthys.

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You two should've stayed hidden, but being the fact that you two have the brains of a fruit fly, you don't think anything through, but either way,

we're taking you two down.

Lincoln, Savannah Nephthys, Adara Nephthys, Aithne Nephthys, Alinta Nephthys, Anala Nephthys, Calida Nephthys, Aalish Nephthys, and Enya Nephthys: Prepare yourself, Marv and Harry, The Sacred Order of The Flames of The Phoenix of Nephthys are coming for you!

Suddenly, a huge phoenix of pure fire flew high above the Earth as a huge ball of fire and it is a signal that The Fire of the Sacred Phoenix is coming: to take Flip's life, and the bravery and determination of Lincoln and The Sacred Order of the Flames of The Phoenix of Nephthys caused The Wet Bandits to let out a war cry and charge at them and us: big mistake, dopes.

Lincoln, Savannah Nephthys, Adara Nephthys, Aithne Nephthys, Alinta Nephthys, Anala Nephthys, Calida Nephthys, Aalish Nephthys, and Enya Nephthys went after The Wet Bandits, and they fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow energy, orange, red, and yellow energy, crimson red and yellow energy, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, pumpkins, dark lightning, pumpkin fire, swords, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Mammoths, Pegasi, Windigos, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Cerberus, Perytons, Griffins, Sphinxes, Hippogriffs, Manticores, Animals, and Mythological Animals at The Wet Bandits, and they exploded with incredible power as they hit them.

Then, they attacked them with powerful slashes from our massive

greatswords leaving scars on them and Lincoln left many more by firing rainbow energy slashes with his gold-plated dragon claws and his two new massive greatswords and he even fired red and blue wolf fire at him as well and Savannah Nephthys, Adara Nephthys, Aithne Nephthys, Alinta Nephthys, Anala Nephthys, Calida Nephthys, Aalish Nephthys, and Enya Nephthys also did the same by firing orange, red, and yellow energy slashes from their massive greatswords and gold-plated dragon claws, and he, Savannah Nephthys, Adara Nephthys, Aithne Nephthys, Alinta Nephthys, Anala Nephthys, Calida Nephthys, Aalish Nephthys, and Enya Nephthys attacked them hard with punches, kicks, and karate chops and they're super mega-painful because of their superhuman strength, along with elemental blasts, and this was driving The Wet Bandits really mad, and they gave us The Stink Eye!

Nico: OH! OH! YOU DID NOT JUST GIVE US THE STINK EYE!

Me: THEY JUST DID! OH! IT'S ON NOW!

WE ALSO JOINED IN AND PILED ON AND WE VICIOUSLY PULVERIZED AND MONGRELIZED THOSE TWO BOOBS AND I LET OUT A LOUD BELLOWING ROAR AND POUNDED MY CHEST LIKE A GORILLA AND THAT CAUSED THOSE TWO BOOBS TO SCREAM LIKE LITTLE GIRLS AGAIN AND TRIED TO RUN ONLY FOR LINCOLN TO USE HIS ELEVEN MASSIVE AND LONG WHITE WOLF TAILS TO TRIP THEM!

Hunter: (German Accent) This is for all of the times you two have tried to rob Kevin and his family in the past.

Hunter threw a stink bomb and it exploded and they were covered in stink lines! PU!

Ed: WHO STEPPED ON A DUCK?!

Me and Nico: They did!

Jake: Tme to make you guys green around the gills!

Tsukasa: Possibly by making you vomit.

Kamen Ride: Forever Green!

Tsukasa turned into the green rangers and Daiki summoned clones of the Green Rangers.

Megaforce Rangers: LEGENDARY RANGER MODE! FOREVER GREEN!

They turned into the Green rangers of Mighty Morphin, Zeo, Turbo, Lost Galaxy, Lightspeed Rescue and Time Force!

Nico: It's BUTTKICKING TIME!

We went at them and smashed and bashed and pulverized them all over.

Megan, Karla, Lockdown and Huffer used the Earth Cyber Planet Keys and they enhanced Megan and Karla's powers and Lockdown and Huffer's weapons 100-fold.

Megan McCallister and Huffer: STAR LASER BLAST!

Lockdown and Karla Grimm: SUPER LASER BLAST!

Sydney of the UA World and Trap Jaw: WATER TRAP BLAST!

Nanette of MHA and Beast Man: LIGHTNING BEAST BLAST!

Sheila of Lupin III and Unicorn: FIRE UNICORN BLAST!

Georgina of the Rescue Bots and Hsi Wu: EARTH SKY BLAST!

Rice of Eon Kid and Killer Shrike: STAR CRAB BLAST!

Maxxine of Zi-O and Mummy: TIME MUMMY BURST!

Kendra of Charlie Brown and Shendu: FIRE EARTH BLAST!

Qin of Motorcity and Captain Cold: ICE KOMODO BLAST!

Lisa Simpson of Springfield and Cantwell: HINDU CHAKRA BURST!

Homer Simpson of Donuts and Wiggum: DONUT GURU BLAST!

Pinkie Pie, Little Cheese, Cotton Candy, Cloudy Skies & Sugar

Rush, EXA Theta, Tech-Gear, Spider-Strike, Dr. Ciel Ratchet, Omega, D.E.C.K., TransMechanoid, Tex Gravity, Maud Pie, Marble Pie, Limestone Pie, Cheese Sandwich, Three Stooges, Mr. & Mrs. Cake, Pumpkin Cake, Pound Cake, Alizarin Bubblegum, Somnambula, Silverstream the Hippogriff, Tech Skylanders and Chang Chengku: GEAR STORM OF LAUGHTER!

They fired waves of energy and blasted the.

Pinkie Pie, Megan, Kevin and me: LAUGHING PRANKS BLAST!

We fired waves of energy and elements.

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Time to end your home robbery spree for good and send you two back to Lynn's Table. PRANK ELEMENT STYLE: IRON BOARD DROP!

Lincoln dropped hot irons on their faces! OUCH!

Jessica Shannon: PRANK STING STYLE: BEE BUSH!

She covered the Wet Bandits' crotches with honey which attracted bees and they got stung and Marv screamed like a little girl again!

Peni Parker: PRANK WEB STYLE: WEB WEDGIE!

Peni fired webs that latched onto their underwear and she pulled hard and gave them a really brutal wedgie.

Jessica Kaios: PRANK FIRE STYLE: BURNING HEADS!

Jessica Kaios fired blasts of fire at their heads and set them on fire!

Yuna Kamihara: PRANK WATER STYLE: SLIME SLIP!

Yuna Kamihara fired slime at the floor which made The Wet Bandits slide all the way to a cabinet full of paint cans.

Marv and Harry: UH OH!

CRASH!

They were covered in paint!

Marv and Harry: BLECH! (SPITS)

Toph: PRANK EARTH STYLE: CONCRETE DROP! Hey, Marv, look up!

He did so and saw it. Uh oh.

Suddenly, Toph dropped concrete on them and they got bruised badly!

Marv: I'M GONNA KILL YOU JERKS!

Makoto Nanaya: Oh, shut up! PRANK WIND STYLE: SPINNING WIND!

Makoto Nanaya fired blasts of wind, and made those two boobs spin around like crazy!

Sari Sumdac: PRANK LIGHTNING STYLE: ELECTRO SINK!

Sari Sumdac had those two boobs' hands on a sink that she hooked to a generator, and as soon as she hit the switch, they got electrocuted so bad, we saw their skeletons!

Fuu (Samurai Champloo): PRANK NATURE STYLE: DURIAN STINK BLAST!

Fuu fired a Durian Bomb at The Wet Bandits, and it exploded and they stunk bad!

Frosta: PRANK ICE STYLE: FREEZING BIKINIS!

Frosta fired blasts of ice, and The Wet Bandits found themselves in bikinis made of ice, and they were freezing.

Entrapta: PRANK LIGHTNING STYLE: THUNDER LOBSTERS IN YOUR PANTS!

Entrapta made lobsters made of lightning and shoved them down The Wet Bandits' pants and with every time they got pinched, they got electrocuted.

Jinx (League of Legends): PRANK EXPLOSIVE STYLE: EXPLODING CIGARETTES!

She shoved cigarettes into their mouths, and she lit them and ran, and then… !

KABOOM! THEY EXPLODED!

Rottytops: PRANK MAGIC STYLE: ACNE MISHAPS!

She fired waves of magic at The Wet Bandits and made acne appear on The Wet Bandits' faces!

Wet Bandits: AAAAAHHHH! WE'RE HIDEOUS!

Rottytops: Hi, Hideous 1 and 2, nice to meet you, I'm Rottytops.

Risky Boots: PRANK BLADE STYLE: ARROW TO THE KNEES!

She fired arrows that it The Wet Bandits right in the knees and that

hurt like Hell!

Fluttershy: PRANK NATURE STYLE: BIRD MAYHEM!

Fluttershy covered The Wet Bandits with honey then birdseed and summoned birds to peck on them and that made Marv scream like a little girl again.

Chronoa: PRANK TIME STYLE: YO MAMA INSULT MAYHEM!

Chronoa insulted The Wet Bandits, and did she let them have it: yo mama so ugly when she entered a contest of ugliness the judges said "sorry no professionals" yo mama so fat when she died she broke the stairway to heaven. yo mama so stupid she tried to climb mountain dew which is a soda. yo mama so fat that the sorting hat sorted her to ihop. yo mama so hot that mexicans use her as a spice. yo mama so hot that the simpsons simp for her. yo mama so stupid she made an appointment with dr. pepper which is a soda. yo mama so stupid she tried to wake up sleeping pills. yo mama so ugly when she looked out her window she got arrested for mooning. yo mama so fat when she made a playstation account the entire network crashed.

Lincoln and his harem: PRANK FINAL SMASH: PRANK MANIA!

Lincoln and his harem fired chocolate, caramel, peanut butter and various candies at them which got licked all over by kids. They, then covered The Wet Bandits with various gravies which then got licked by Ed. They then made The Wet Bandits do disco dancing in their underwear while being recorded, and they finished off by taking turns slapping, head bonking and eye poking The Wet Bandits, and they immediately went bonkers: the humiliating pranks were too much for them to take, and they lost their minds!

They screamed and ran to Sheila and Tom waiting for them outside!

Marv: We can't stand it anymore! Take us back! Take us back!

Harry: Don't leave us with those psycho kids!

MARV AND HARRY STARTED CRYING HYSTERICALLY LIKE BABIES AND THEY GOT HANDCUFFED AND SENT BACK TO

LYNN'S TABLE!

Everyone cheered as we holstered our weapons and powered down, and Alinta Nephthys' new body, clothes, weapons, jewelry, Third Eye, eleven massive and long crimson red wolf tails, large gold halo with four large orbiting gold rings on each corner behind her head, twelve large crimson red and yellow planets orbiting around her legs, smaller planets orbiting around her fingers, and massive fire angel wings and medium sized fire angel wings underneath are permanent.

And we were still laughing our butts off because of what Lincoln and his harem just did to those boobs!

Nico: Lincoln, not gonna lie, but those pranks you all pulled on them was genius!

Me: They had it coming!

Lincoln: And the thrashing we gave them also got back the money they stole from the cult all those years ago and even more. Now, there's one last thing to do and one last loose end to tie up: Suguru Geto.

?: I hope you've enjoyed that battle, for soon it will be your last.

Suddenly, the fifteen large planets orbiting around my legs, the twelve large planets orbiting around Lincoln's legs, the twelve large planets orbiting around the Loud Sisters and Parents' legs, the twelve large planets orbiting around the Loud Sisters' legs, the fifteen large planets orbiting around Nico's legs, the eight large orange orbs orbiting Linka's legs the nine large orange orbs orbiting around TLPS Ms. Tarantula's legs, the ten multi-colored orbs orbiting around Duke Lincoln's legs, the eleven colored orbs orbiting around the legs of The Loud's friends, the twelve large dark blue planets orbiting around Ed Cowart's legs, the nine large midnight blue orbs orbiting around TLPS Mr. Wolf's legs, the twelve large aqua blue planets orbiting around Girl Jordan's legs, the nine large crimson red orbs orbiting around Naruto's legs, the eight large crimson red orbs orbiting around Tahu, Vakama, and Nate Adams' legs, the twelve large fiery red planets orbiting around Zach Gurdle's

legs, the eight large silver orbs orbiting around Clyde McBride's legs, the eight large black orbs with the Eye of Horus orbiting around Cody (OC)'s legs, the eight large black orbs orbiting around Lars and Dudley Puppy's legs, the eight large pink orbs orbiting around Lexx Loud's legs, the nine large rose pink orbs orbiting around Steven Universe's legs, the twelve emerald green planets orbiting around Yakko Warner's legs, the nine large sapphire blue orbs orbiting around Wakko Warner's legs, the nine large hot pink orbs orbiting around Dot Warner's legs, the twelve large planets orbiting around Liam's legs, the eight large marine blue orbs orbiting around Leif Loud's legs, the eleven large scarlet red orbs orbiting around Lynn Jr.'s legs, the eleven coral red orbs orbiting around Timon's legs, the twelve large blood red planets around Marco Diaz's legs, the nine large aqua blue orbs orbiting around TLPS Mr. Shark's legs, the eight large blue orbs orbiting around Skippy, Sean Bolton, and Loki Loud's legs, the eight large sea-foam green orbs orbiting around Loni Loud's legs, the nine large yellow orbs orbiting around TLPS Mr. Snake's legs, the eight large yellow orbs orbiting around Lane Loud's legs, the eight large brown orbs orbiting around Larry Loud's legs, the eight large light green orbs orbiting around Levi Loud's legs, the eight large lavender orbs orbiting around Leon Loud's legs, the eight large colored orbs orbiting around Bobby Santiago's legs, the eleven large colored orbs orbiting around Twilight Sparkle and her friends, the eight large aqua and ocean blue orbs orbiting around Varie, William Dunbar, and Adam Lyon's legs, the eleven large colored orbs orbiting around Timmy Turner's legs, the eleven large gold orbs orbiting around Alex the Lion and the eight large gold orbs orbiting around Takanuva's legs, and the eight large purple orbs orbiting around Luke Loud's legs and Menat's legs, along with our gems on our large gold Bracers of The Champions of the Universe and the Stones of Gelel that were embedded in the backs of our left hands and our large gold halos with four orbiting large gold rings surrounding the corners behind our heads were glowing, and that means we've got big trouble incoming, and the imps of The Fabled Gene-Slammers were already hissing with anger.

Lincoln formed a massive indestructible diamond barrier infused with absorption energy that protected all of us from blasts of energy and the barrier really stood strong against them and we absorbed the

massive blasts of energy and they made us even stronger.

Lincoln: (Catches the scent of blood) There's no mistaking the energy signal and the scent of blood from anywhere, come out now, Suguru Geto, or we will force you out.

A figure came out, and it was none other than Suguru Geto, the former Jujutsu Sorcerer turned worst curse user.

Lincoln: Suguru Geto.

Ariana Abner: The worst curse user and bane of the Jujutsu Sorcerers and humanity. Now, it's high-time we make you pay for everything you've done.

Suddenly, Ariana Abner's red eyes turned neon red and she was surrounded by a white and light blue energy aura with stars, light, dragons, phoenixes, and angels, she unholstered her massive greatsword from her back, and as she approached Suguru Geto, she left white and light blue energy, stars, light, dragons, phoenixes, and angels with every step.

Ariana Abner: Your crimes have gone unanswered for years, Suguru Geto, you've caused nothing but pain and suffering to too many innocent people in your never ending quest to destroy humanity and make the world a place only for Sorcerers. You disgust me to no end, as The Avatar and Gene-Slammer of Hieratic Dragon of Su and member of The Order of The Hieratic Egyptian Duel Monsters, I hereby sentence you to death for everything you've done.

Suddenly, Ariana Abner was surrounded by a massive vortex of white and light blue energy with stars and light surrounding the vortex, there are dragons, phoenixes, angels, and Hieratic Dragon of Su flying around the vortex, and in the vortex is a blue phoenix with red eyes glaring at Suguru Geto: the red eyes of eternal death.

Me: WHOA! Incredible!

Nico: So awesome!

Lincoln: Suguru Geto has angered Ariana Abner, and now, the rage of Hieratic Dragon of Su is about to be unleashed.

Then, as the vortex faded, Ariana Abner emerged, but she was changed forever.

Ariana Abner grew from 7'0" to 8'3" in height, she has large gold metal braces on her biceps and thighs, and she now has twelve large white and light blue planets orbiting around her legs, she has the body of a goddess, she has white highlights in the bangs of her long light blue hair and she has a large golden halo in the center with golden angel wings on the bottom and four orbiting golden rings on each corner behind her head, she has neon red eyes and a white and light blue energy aura with stars, light, dragons, phoenixes, and angels surrounding her and immense protective neon rainbow aura with all of the elements swirling around it, she has Hieratic Dragon of Su emblazoned on her forehead and Third Eye with red iris, she has on dragon earrings with red gems for eyes and holding the Star, Light, and Eternity Kanjis in its claws, she also has Hieratic Dragon of Su with red gems for eyes and holding the Star, Light, and Eternity Kanjis in its claws for the second pendant on the bottom of her blue dragon-shaped Element of Harmony, along with the gold Thunderbird pendant of her Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love necklace with light blue crystal links and jade beads from her merged Crystal Necklace of the Buddha and Jade Necklace of Shangdi and red gems embedded on the gold lightning bolt links, and she also has on her white and gold accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker Necklace of Eternal Love on her neck. Ariana Abner has on a sleeveless light blue crop top, light blue skirt, light blue knee-high high-heeled boots with butterfly buckles, and long sleeveless white trenchcoat with stars, light, dragons, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails, and on the back is Hieratic Dragon of Su, a phoenix, and angel and surrounded by stars and light and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with phoenixes and angels surrounding a blue gem with neon glowing blue lights equipped with recognition of her and fits an infinite number of items and component for her Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in. Suddenly, Ariana Abner felt a sharp pain on her back, and then, her massive white angel wings with light blue tips on the large white feathers grew much larger for her new body and medium sized white angel wings with light blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath her massive white angel wings and she also now has eleven massive and long light blue wolf

tails with white tips and white markings, Ariana Abner has on her Ring of the Phoenix with large light blue gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger and Star Sapphire Corps ring on her left ring finger and Stone of Gelel embedded in her left hand and she has on white fingerless gloves with gold armor over the joints and gold dragon claws over her fingers and smaller planets orbiting her fingers like rings.

Suddenly, Ariana Abner's massive light greatsword and all the greatswords and swords that she'd gotten began to merge together, and they were surrounded by a kaleidoscope of white and light blue energy, stars, light, dragons, phoenixes, and angels, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Ariana Abner's Cosmic Eternal Harmony Egyptian Hieratic Solar Light Fury Hieratic Dragon of Su Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of Cosmic Eternal Harmony Egyptian Hieratic Solar Light Fury Hieratic Dragon of Su Phoenix God Angel Justice, it's a brand-new massive greatsword with embedded blue gems and Hieratic Dragon of Su and hieroglyphs etched on the 7'9" massive, wide, double-edged gold blade, large gold dragon heads with red gems for eyes for the crossguard, large white angel faces built into both sides of the hilt and large red gems embedded in their foreheads and surrounding the white angel faces are the Elements of Harmony and the Unity Stones on top of the Element of the Magic of Friendship, longer midnight black handle, four large gold dragon heads with light blue gems for eyes and on the bottom of the large gold dragon heads is a large gold dragon head with light blue gems for eyes and red gem in its mouth for the pommel, Ariana Abner has on her brand-new large gold Bracers of The Champions of The Universe with large light blue gems on her arms and Dragon Ball Bracelet and wrist computer and Omnitrix on her left Bracer, her large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with a gold version of Hieratic Dragon of Su's head with red gems for eyes and blue gem in its mouth for the belt buckle on her waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on her right hip and Eater of Sins revolver holstered on her left hip. There's a red kanji with suns in between the kanji below Hieratic Dragon of Su, phoenix, and angel that said, "Ariana Abner, Avatar and Gene-Slammer of Hieratic Dragon of Su,

Member of The Order of The Hieratic Egyptian Duel Monsters, Powerful Force of Good, Thrasher of The Bad Guys, Master of Light, True Immortal and Omnipotent Powerful Warrior of The Universe, Loving Guardian Angel and Future Wife of Lincoln Loud, Despiser of Dark Lori, Dark Luan, Dark Lynn, Dark Lola, Dark Lisa, Dark Chandler, Killjoy Huggins, and The Rest of Lincoln's Enemies, Despiser and Destroyer of Zorc Necrophades, Dark Bakura, and Yami Marik, Amazing Member of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True Goddess of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Destroyer and Slayer of Evil, Deranged, Murderous, Ruthless, and Sadistic Bastards, Amazing and Powerful Student of Amazing and Powerful Teachers, True Immortal Hero, and Master of Light, The Powers of Hieratic Dragon of Su, Dragons, Phoenixes, and Angels"

アリアナ・アブナー、スーのヒエラティック・ドラゴンのアバターおよびジーン・スラマー、ヒエラティック・エジプト・デュエル・モンスター教団のメンバー、善の強力な力、悪者のスラッシャー、光のマスター、真の不滅で全能の宇宙の強力な戦士、愛する守護天使であり、リンカーンの未来の妻であるラウド、ダーク・ロリの軽蔑者、ダーク・ルアン、ダーク・リン、ダーク・ローラ、ダーク・リサ、ダーク・チャンドラー、キルジョイ・ハギンズ、そして残りのリンカーンの敵たち、ゾーク・ネクロフェイズの軽蔑者であり破壊者、ダーク・バクラ、そしてヤミ・マリク、チーム・ラウド・フェニックス・ストームの素晴らしいメンバー、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の保護者、擁護者、そして救世主、宇宙への希望の大使であり灯台、友情の力のマスター、要素、天界のゼルナガの怒りのマスター、ブラックゲートのマスター、究極の善の究極の力、真実の真の女神、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直さ、寛大さ、優しさ、無私の心、勇気、そして信頼、悪の破壊者とスレイヤー、錯乱した、殺人的、冷酷でサディスティックなろくでなし、驚くべき強力な教師の驚くべき強力な生徒、真の不滅のヒーロー、そして光のマスター、スーのヒエラティックドラゴンの力、ドラゴン、フェニック

ス、エンジェル

Ariana Abner has transformed into SUPER ANGEL-HIERATIC DRAGON OF SU AVATAR-DRAGON-GOD-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY EGYPTIAN SOLAR STORM LIGHT FURY HIERATIC DRAGON OF SU DRAGON PHOENIX GOD ANGEL OF DIVINE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY EGYPTIAN SOLAR STORM LIGHT FURY HIERATIC DRAGON OF SU DRAGON PHOENIX GOD ANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY EGYPTIAN SOLAR STORM LIGHT FURY HIERATIC DRAGON OF SU DRAGON PHOENIX GOD ANGEL LOVE!

We were amazed by Ariana Abner's Super Angel-Hieratic Dragon of Su Avatar-Dragon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga transformation, and when Lincoln saw her, he had an atomic red blush on his face, hearts in his eyes, and his nose was bleeding. But, when Suguru Geto saw it, he summoned one of his curses to attack her, but Lincoln absorbed one of his curses into a black orb he summoned which caught Suguru Geto's attention.

Suguru Geto: Well. This should be interesting.

Then, Ariana Abner fired a massive barrage of white and light blue energy, stars, light, dragons, phoenixes, and angels which hit Suguru Geto and sent him flying into a wall, he got back up, but he only smiled.

Me: No way, did Ariana just transform?

Lincoln: She did, now, we can tear Suguru Geto apart and make him pay for everything.

Ariana Abner: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Cosmic Eternal Harmony Egyptian Solar Storm Light Fury Hieratic Dragon of Su Dragon Phoenix God Angel and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Egyptian Solar Storm Light Fury Hieratic Dragon of Su Dragon Phoenix God Angel Love) You said it, Lincoln. Alright, boys, let's get him and wipe that smirk off his face.

Me and Nico: Now, you're talking!

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Hinon True Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Hinon True Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm Phoenix God Angel Universal Hope Elemental Cosmic Heavenly Bravery and True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds and True Immortal Heroism and transformed into Super Angel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Vampire-Werewolf-Buffalo-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Universal Elemental Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Phoenix God Angel Hope, and his new greatswords were ready as the sword pendants on his large white and gold accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love were glowing and he joined Ariana Abner.

I unholstered my massive J.D. Knudson's True Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Phoenix God Angel Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Ebonwu-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-January Wolf Moon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Elemental Universal Elemental Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf January Wolf Moon Mythological Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Elemental Universal Elemental Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf January Wolf Moon Mythological Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Elemental Universal Elemental Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf January Wolf Moon Mythological Phoenix God Angel Hope.

And Nico unholstered his massive Nico Chan's True Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Saiyan Pride Dragon Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Saiyan Pride Dragon Phoenix God Angel Justice and transformed into Super Saiyan Angel-Great Ape-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Elemental True Rainbow Redemption Mythological Saiyan Pride Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Elemental True Rainbow Redemption Mythological Saiyan Pride Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Elemental True Rainbow Redemption Mythological Saiyan Pride Phoenix God Angel Hope and we joined them.

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You know, I'm not that surprised that you'd show up, Suguru.

Nico: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Universal Mythological

Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Saiyan Great Ape Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Saiyan Great Ape Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) After everything you did, it was only a matter of time before we ran into you.

Me: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty,

Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You said it. Time for us to smash you down and send you straight into The Black Abyss.

Ariana Abner, Lincoln, Nico, and I went after Suguru Geto, who continued sending more cursed spirits at us but Lincoln kept absorbing them into black orbs he created, and we fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow energy, white and light blue energy, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, pumpkins, dark lightning, pumpkin fire, swords, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Mammoths, Pegasi, Windigos, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Cerberus, Perytons, Griffins, Sphinxes, Hippogriffs, Manticores, Animals, and Mythological Animals at Suguru Geto and they exploded with incredible power as they hit him.

Then, we attacked him with powerful slashes from our massive greatswords leaving scars on him and Lincoln left many more by firing rainbow energy slashes with his gold-plated dragon claws and his two new massive greatswords and he even fired red and blue wolf fire and elemental blasts at him as well and Nico and I also left many more by firing rainbow energy slashes with my gold-plated dragon claws and fired blue wolf fire as well and Ariana Abner also

did the same by firing white and light blue energy slashes from her massive greatsword and gold-plated dragon claws, and he, Ariana Abner, Nico, and I attacked him hard with punches, kicks, and karate chops and they're super mega-painful because of our superhuman strength, along with elemental blasts.

Suguru Geto summoned centipede-shaped cursed spirits to attack us. But, Lincoln uttered one word to them.

Lincoln: Die.

Then, each and every one of them in the swarm violently exploded.

Suguru Geto summoned his Cursed Spirit, Rainbow Dragon, and sent it after us, but Lincoln tamed it and he became its new master, as Rainbow Dragon was absorbed into Lincoln. Suddenly, Suguru Geto summoned another of his favorite Cursed Spirits, Tamamo-no-Mae Incarnate, and he lifted his index finger up, and we saw a black ball of energy form: it was his technique, Maximum: Uzumaki, one of his most powerful techniques utilizing all of the Cursed Spirits he absorbed into one.

Suddenly, Lincoln formed more black orbs and the black orbs then began absorbing the 6,462 Cursed Spirits Suguru Geto absorbed in the past, and they went back to Lincoln as the tips of his eleven massive and long white wolf tails transformed into large black wolf heads and they proceeded to devour the black orbs, and Lincoln gained all of Suguru Geto's 6,462 Cursed Spirits as the wolf heads changed back, and then, Lincoln grabbed Suguru Geto and he began sucking out his power and energy, and he and all of us assimilated Suguru Geto's Cursed spirit manipulation, Combat expertise, Charisma, and High intelligence, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles grew and bulged even more and veins formed on his body, and his massive white angel wings with aurora and orange tips spread out and glowed and his halo glowed along with his rainbow energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flared up extremely and he began growing even stronger.

When Lincoln was done, Suguru Geto was extremely weakened and Lincoln tossed him into the air, and Caleb Maxwell fired a black

energy bullet that hit Suguru Geto and it sent him to The Black Abyss. Everyone cheered wildly for what Ariana Abner, Lincoln, Nico, and I did as we holstered our massive greatswords on our backs and powered down and Ariana Abner's new body, clothes, weapons, jewelry, Third Eye, eleven massive and long light blue wolf tails, large gold halo with four large orbiting gold rings on each corner behind her head, twelve large white and light blue planets orbiting around her legs, smaller planets orbiting around her fingers, and massive white angel wings and medium sized white angel wings underneath are permanent.

Ariana Abner: Reap what you have sown, traitor. Thanks for helping me take down Suguru Geto, Lincoln, you too, J.D. and Nico.

Lincoln: (Smiles Warmly) You're welcome, Ariana.

Me and Nico: Our pleasure, Ariana.

Suddenly, Ariana Abner wrapped her arms around Lincoln's waist, as her chest pressed against Lincoln's massive pecs and her stomach pressed against his ten-pack abs, which'd brought an atomic red blush to Lincoln's face, and he wrapped his abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms around her waist, which took her by surprise and brought an atomic red blush to her face. Then, as Lincoln leaned down to Ahana Azura's face, they kissed passionately as she moved her hands onto Lincoln's massive pecs, and behind them was a Thunderbird, Phoenix, Dragon, Tiger, Mermaid, Angel, Fairy, Succubus, Incubus, Windigo, Demon, and Hieratic Dragon of Su flying in the air, and we saw a herd of Buffalo and many animals running across the field and elemental forces and light behind them and we cheered wildly. Then, Lincoln and Ariana Abner sucked in and absorbed the elemental forces and light and they came back to us as the display vanished.

Luna: Oh man, that was one wild performance that we just saw!

Luan: No fooling, you four smashed Suguru Geto down and Lincoln absorbed all of those Cursed Spirits he'd taken along with sucking out all of Suguru Geto's power and energy, and he and all of us assimilated his powers and abilities

Me: And Caleb Maxwell sent him to The Black Abyss. So, Lincoln, who's the next girl we're meeting on your rescue tomorrow?

(CHINESE MUSIC PLAYS)

Suddenly, we saw a swan made of grey fire pass through the sky along with a golem made of earth appear in front of us.

Panda Faye Ling: Was that…?

Lincoln: It is, Panda, I think I know who we're meeting on my rescue tomorrow: Elena Huihuo, Gene-Slammer and Avatar of Brotherhood of The Fire Fist - Swan.

We gasped.

Selene Arcangela: I knew it was her, and you guys are going to love meeting her, Elena Huihuo is Lincoln's Guardian Angel from China and his classmate in Gym, and she's a very powerful martial artist and master of grey fire. She trained in the martial arts when she was a child, and she became a very powerful and deadly martial artist, and her parents found out that she was born with the powers of Brotherhood of The Fire Fist - Hawk, along with having angel wings along with having intense grey fire powers. She's known as The Wealthiest of The Sisterhood of The Fists of Fire, as she happens to be from a rich family and she's done many charities to help others in need. She moved to Royal Woods years ago, and it's where she met Lincoln, and she heard from the other Guardian Angels of what they've been doing in training and helping Lincoln to defend himself from the out-of-control wrath of Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, Luan, Chandler, Killjoy Huggins, and the rest of Lincoln's enemies, and she decided to help out and she taught Lincoln everything she knew in the martial arts and mastering the powers of grey fire and she also helped him get stronger physically as well through more workouts with heavier dumbbells and barbells at the gym his Guardian Angels built. Lincoln made her a powerful fire sword and to show thanks, she kissed Lincoln on the lips, and due to that, he promised that when he comes of age, he'll marry her along with the rest of his harem, and Elena hates Pablo and Anderson with a blazing passion, because of what those morons did to Lincoln in the past, and in one incident, she and Lincoln beat them up and sent

them to prison with two black eyes and two irreversible super double mega wedgies.

Nico: Yeesh! Man, that was one painful thrashing!

Me: I still remembered that all too well. And that Golem made of Earth, was that…?!

Selene Arcangela: Yep, it's the next Ambassador of The Demon Sorcerers we're meeting on Nico's rescue tomorrow, her name is Melanie Ying Xiao, Ambassador of Po Kong, The Demon Sorcerer of The Mountain and Master of The Earth of The Golem, she's Lincoln's Guardian Angel from China and she's Maria Ying Xiao's younger sister and the middle child, and she's also a very powerful master over the forces of light and dark chi and she was also born with the powers of Po Kong, The Demon Sorcerer of The Mountain, along with green angel wings, and she also has full fledge mastery over the powers of The Mountains, along with superhuman strength, and she has a massive appetite that rivals that of The Saiyans and Lincoln and his family and she never ever gains weight. Plus, she's the descendant of En Ying Xiao, the first Elemental Maiden from 3,000 years ago during the Shang Dynasty in China, and like Qin and her ancestor, Emperor Han the Dragon Emperor, she's also the master of the Atavism of The Elemental Maiden and she also has mastery of The Earth of The Golem. She moved to Royal Woods from China along with her sisters and she met Lincoln, and it was love at first sight. She heard from Lincoln of what we did in defeating Shendu, Dai Gui, Po Kong, Tso Lan, Hsi Wu, and Tchang Zu and Girl Jordan redeemed Bai Tza, and she was amazed, and she began to teach Lincoln how to master the powers of The Mountains, and she knew of what Maria did in giving him her blood and that led to him getting the same powers as her and gaining the same powers as her along with becoming a master of The Fires of The Phoenix, The Waters of The Mermaid, The Lightning of The Thunderbird, The Winds of The Sylph, The Earth of The Golem, The Light of The Fairies, and The Darkness of The Shadow Wisps, and he wound up getting tattoos of The Phoenix, Mermaid, Thunderbird, Golem, Fairy, and Shadow Wisp on the back of his left forearm. Lincoln made her a nature greatsword, and to show thanks, she kissed Lincoln on the lips, and as a result, when Lincoln comes of age, he'll marry her

along with the rest of his harem, and she hated Lewis Travolta with a passion.

CLANG! CLANG!

MY JAW AND NICO'S JAW DROPPED TO THE FLOOR AND ELI CLOSED OUR JAWS!

Me: WH-WHA?!

Nico: THE AMBASSADOR OF PO KONG?! OH MAN!

Eli: And did you say she has a massive appetite that rivals that of The Saiyans and you and your family?!

Lincoln: Yep.

Luna: No fridge at home was safe from her, nor any restaurant or fast food place was safe from her, it was like she has ten black holes for a stomach!

Luan: We're surprised she wasn't banned from any of the restaurants or fast food places here in town or all over the country.

Lori: Even Lynn was stunned herself, and she eats like a pig!

Lynn: Hey, I don't… !

Me: Don't even try to get out of it, Lynn, we've seen it.

Nico: Oh man, I've got some serious competition with her.

Lincoln: Word of advice: don't even back down if you challenge her in a food-eating competition, she can easily mop the floor with the competitors.

Lynn Sr.: She's won many of them the past seven years, and they named her The Bottomless Black Hole because of it.

Nico: Oh… damn.

Qin: Oh boy.

SkullMeramon: Another humiliation fodder recaptured.

Felix Faust: And in one of the most funniest way possible.

BlackWarGreymon: Damn straight.

Me: Yeah!

General Schwarz: (to Megan) I hope we can celebrate with pizza in this house.

Gameface: It'll be like old times for you

Megan: (GROANS)

Me: We had a REALLY HUGE pizza earlier

Qin: Yeah.

General Schwarz: Really?

Me: Yeah it was great. Most of us are not going to eat again for the rest of the day. But Nico may be hungry after seeing you know what.

Nico: You're right about that. But great job today everyone.

Megan McCalister: Yeah. (To the viewers) This was awesome and fun.

Me: It sure was.

We later went back home and had a good meal at Lynn's Table for Nico and everyone else. Then we went back home and enjoyed the rest of the day and went to sleep.

THE END

Another awesome fanfic done.

Boy those Wet Bandits just will never learn!

NicoChan11, JediAvatarOfShinobi, Omegahatchiyak12, kolbdog323, XP4Universe, Darkhai, vinjedi1995, Drako1234658, Nflemingful, Hynageneral, BumbleSparkle, EtstheClarenceandTLHfan and ninjakingofhearts gave me the ideas for this and so did Mendez1996. Thanks guys

For the next rescue Nico, The Ripping Friends, Ellie Singh, Evelyn Burmingham, Jen Tennyson, Eddy, Yugi, Tea, Jaden, Jesse Anderson, Allenby Beardsley Knudson, The Hernandez Sisters, Yost Magma, Rin Nohara, Woz, Bai Tza, Sabrina Lorelai the Despair from The Dark Gene-Slammer, Albedo, The 1983 D&D Gang, Donbrothers, Irina Krafla the Granity Gene-slammer, Kora Lexxington, Olivia Houou, Nataša Marečková, Nalanie Nanthavong The Vorash Gene-Slammer, Brynja, Sissi Delmas, Anna Anyanova the Destiny HERO Dark Angel Gene-slammer, Daring Do, Lizzie Strong the Great Blue Windrunner Gene-slammer, Emam Reynolds the Living Tsunami Gene-slammer, Wendy Sapphira, Reggie Hjorleifsstræti the Five Headed Dragon Gene-Slammer, Qin, Miku Yuuki, Princess Anita, Granity, Rei Miyamoto, Saya Tekagi, Saeko Busujima, Shizuka Marimoto, Kamen Rider (1971), Hibiki Riders, Agito Riders, Kabuto Riders, Den-O, Kiva, Decade, W, OOO, Fourze, Wizard Riders, Blade Riders, Faiz Riders, Gaim Riders, Drive Riders, Ghost Riders, Ex-Aid Riders, Build Riders, Zi-O Riders, Zero-One Riders, Saber Riders, Dragon Knight Riders, Granity, Samurai Jack, Ashi and her sisters, Changeman, Jetman, Dairangers, Zenkaigers, Chloe Bourgeois, Shanan, Rita Loud, The Goths of Darkness, Zarya Moonwolf, Applejack, Apple Bloom, Twilight Sparkle & Friends, Sunny Starscout, Izzy Moonbow, Hitch Trailblazer, Pipp Petals, Zipp Storm, Misty Brightdawn, Wallflower Blush, Alice Kingsleigh, Rachel Stavenport, Kate Lloyd, Carol Pusateri, Hailey Helios, Kia, Jenna, Lina, May, Maria, Danica Metrois, Kaalia of The Vast, Varie, Sakura Valencia, Xenia the Xerneas, Bhavna Radhakrishnan the Xerneas Gene-Slammer, Bridgette, Eli, me, Sakura Knudson, Arrietty, Aylene Carter, Gabrielle, Littlefoot and friends, Fu, Nicole Knudson, Spiderman and his counterparts, Kaina Tsutsumi, Nick Logan, Sh'Lainn Blaze, Camie, Kaoruku Awata, Himiko, Ibara, Toru, Sirius, Tsuyu, Ochaco, Luz, Amity, Gus, Willow, Hunter, Felicia Wittebane, Carly Atlas, Misty Tredwell, Zuria, Tony Jones, Edyn, Strag, Momo, Girl Jordan, Leeli, Sora Phaaze, Venus, Earth, Vinyl Scratch, Airazor, Rhinox,

Cheetor, Rattrap, Tigatron, Janeen Aran, Lincoln, Leni, Laney, Lana, Lola, Lisa and Lily along with Mantis Deadman, Hurricail, Spider Evo, Zinger, Bomb Dimension (Jetman) and Takoyaki Dimension (Jetman) as well as Ippei, Catherine Konstantin Eduardovich Tsiolkovsky, Gwen Stacy, Jenna Jetman, Leona Thundaro and Ameno (Naruto) and we're going to the mall for some fun and we're going to battle May's Akuma form named 460 Below and she is cold and also Also Vanya Volcanic - Avatar of the Volcanic Monsters Is going to transform against her. And we'll meet the Keyblade Knight of Klendathu during that rescue. Also we're going to battle Mantis Deadman, Hurricail, Spider Evo, Zinger, Bomb Dimension (Jetman) and Takoyaki Dimension (Jetman) who are the gene-slammers of Crusadermon and Dynasmon and Sorcerymon. Also we're going to meet the gene-slammer of MegaKabuterimon and her name is Aaliyah Kabuteri.

Alright, and for tomorrow, the match-up scene is for Aurora Oceania, Avatar and Gene-Slammer of Hieratic Dragon of Tefnuit, and she and Lincoln are going to destroy Oboro from Taimanin Asagi

For Lincoln's rescue tomorrow, Lincoln and his group are heading to Kentucky, but we got bad news: Simon Pure, a vampire and one of Spawn's enemies has been sighted, and he's on another one of his fanatical rampages to "cleanse" the world, we're killing him and sending him to The Black Gates, and we're going to meet the next of the Gene-Slammers and Avatars of The Brotherhood of The Fire Fist Duel Monsters, her name is Elena Huihuo, Gene-Slammer and Avatar of Brotherhood of The Fire Fist - Swan, she's Lincoln's Guardian Angel from China and his classmate in Gym, and she's a very powerful martial artist and master of grey fire. She trained in the martial arts when she was a child, and she became a very powerful and deadly martial artist, and her parents found out that she was born with the powers of Brotherhood of The Fire Fist - Hawk, along with having angel wings along with having intense grey fire powers. She's known as The Wealthiest of The Sisterhood of The Fists of Fire, as she happens to be from a rich family and she's done many charities to help others in need. She moved to Royal Woods years ago, and it's where she met Lincoln, and she heard from the other Guardian Angels of what they've been doing in training and helping Lincoln to defend himself from the out-of-control wrath of Lori, Lynn,

Lola, Lisa, Luan, Chandler, Killjoy Huggins, and the rest of Lincoln's enemies, and she decided to help out and she taught Lincoln everything she knew in the martial arts and mastering the powers of grey fire and she also helped him get stronger physically as well through more workouts with heavier dumbbells and barbells at the gym his Guardian Angels built. Lincoln made her a powerful fire sword and to show thanks, she kissed Lincoln on the lips, and due to that, he promised that when he comes of age, he'll marry her along with the rest of his harem, and Elena hates Pablo and Anderson with a blazing passion, because of what those morons did to Lincoln in the past, and in one incident, she and Lincoln beat them up and sent them to prison with two black eyes and two irreversible super double mega wedgies.

Next up is where we destroy Lumpus for good and we're going to make sure that Moose NEVER terrorizes Camp Kidney or Prickley Pines again.

See you all next time.

REVENGE OF LUMPUS THE BARFBRAIN

This chapter is gonna be where we take down Lumpus for good.

Walking through the mall on an amazing shopping excursion was Nico, The Ripping Friends, Ellie Singh, Evelyn Burmingham, Jen Tennyson, Eddy, Yugi, Tea, Jaden, Jesse Anderson, Allenby Beardsley Knudson, The Hernandez Sisters, Yost Magma, Rin Nohara, Woz, Bai Tza, Sabrina Lorelai the Despair from The Dark Gene-Slammer, Albedo, The 1983 D&D Gang, Donbrothers, Irina Krafla the Granity Gene-slammer, Kora Lexxington, Olivia Houou, Nataša Marečková, Nalanie Nanthavong The Vorash Gene-Slammer, Brynja, Sissi Delmas, Anna Anyanova the Destiny HERO Dark Angel Gene-slammer, Daring Do, Lizzie Strong the Great Blue Windrunner Gene-slammer, Emam Reynolds the Living Tsunami Gene-slammer, Wendy Sapphira, Reggie Hjorleifsstræti the Five Headed Dragon Gene-Slammer, Qin, Miku Yuuki, Princess Anita, Granity, Rei Miyamoto, Saya Tekagi, Saeko Busujima, Shizuka Marimoto, Kamen Rider (1971), Hibiki Riders, Agito Riders, Kabuto Riders, Den-O, Kiva, Decade, W, OOO, Fourze, Wizard Riders, Blade Riders, Faiz Riders, Gaim Riders, Drive Riders, Ghost Riders, Ex-Aid Riders, Build Riders, Zi-O Riders, Zero-One Riders, Saber Riders, Dragon Knight Riders, Granity, Samurai Jack, Ashi and her sisters, Changeman, Jetman, Dairangers, Zenkaigers, Chloe Bourgeois, Shanan, Rita Loud, The Goths of Darkness, Zarya Moonwolf, Applejack, Apple Bloom, Twilight Sparkle & Friends, Sunny Starscout, Izzy Moonbow, Hitch Trailblazer, Pipp Petals, Zipp Storm, Misty Brightdawn, Wallflower Blush, Alice Kingsleigh, Rachel Stavenport, Kate Lloyd, Carol Pusateri, Hailey Helios, Kia, Jenna, Lina, May, Maria, Danica Metrois, Kaalia of The Vast, Varie, Sakura Valencia, Xenia the Xerneas, Bhavna Radhakrishnan the Xerneas Gene-Slammer, Bridgette, Eli, me, Sakura Knudson, Arrietty, Aylene Carter, Gabrielle, Littlefoot and friends, Fu, Nicole Knudson, Spiderman and his counterparts, Kaina Tsutsumi, Nick Logan, Sh'Lainn Blaze, Camie, Kaoruku Awata, Himiko, Ibara, Toru, Sirius, Tsuyu, Ochaco, Luz, Amity, Gus, Willow, Hunter, Felicia Wittebane,

Carly Atlas, Misty Tredwell, Zuria, Tony Jones, Edyn, Strag, Momo, Girl Jordan, Leeli, Sora Phaaze, Venus, Earth, Vinyl Scratch, Airazor, Rhinox, Cheetor, Rattrap, Tigatron, Janeen Aran, Lincoln, Leni, Laney, Lana, Lola, Lisa and Lily along with Mantis Deadman, Hurricail, Light Brigade (Looney Tunes), Zinger, Bomb Dimension (Jetman) and Takoyaki Dimension (Jetman) as well as Ippei, Catherine Konstantin Eduardovich Tsiolkovsky, Prime Gwen Stacy, Jenna Jetman, Leona Thundaro and Ameno (Naruto) and we were there for some fun shopping.

Me: Nothing like a little fun at the mall.

Xenia: You said it.

Qin: Yeah I love a good trip to the mall.

Xenia: It's always fun.

Camie: It sure is.

Lola: Yeah I love the mall.

Leni: It's totes fun.

Xenia: Yeah.

Ippei: The malls are always fun.

Camie: Yep.

Nico: Ippei, I want to thank you, Mantis Deadman, and your teams for coming

Ippei: No problem Nico. this will be fun and cool.

Me: You said it.

Catherine Konstantin Eduardovich Tsiolkovsky: (Russian Accent) This will be fun for all of us.

Nico: Catherine, what do you like to do in your free time?

Catherine Konstantin Eduardovich Tsiolkovsky: I like building my

own rocket ship designs and it's really cool and fun.

Me: That is awesome.

Catherine Konstantin Eduardovich Tsiolkovsky: Yes my great grandfather did a lot of good things for Russia and really made a huge achievement.

Nicole: That is true. Your great grandfather Konstantin Tsiolkovsky was the man that propelled Russia into the space age by inventing one of the very first rockets.

Catherine Konstantin Eduardovich Tsiolkovsky: That's right.

Me: He would be very proud of you Catherine.

Catherine Konstantin Eduardovich Tsiolkovsky: He sure would.

Nico: Can we go on said rocket ship sometime?

Catherine Konstantin Eduardovich Tsiolkovsky: Sure. Building rockets takes a long time though.

Qin: We got all the time in the world.

Camie: Yeah.

Lola: Yep.

Eli: Boy yesterday was a great mission.

Nico: Yep and the Wet Bandits are back where they belong. In Lynn's Table as Humiliation Fodder.

Qin: Yeah that is for sure.

Nico: We had fun pranking them.

Qin: Boy did we ever!

Xenia: That was so funny.

Lola: Yeah!

Varie: We sure showed them.

Nico: Megan got to see her house again.

Me: Yeah and she and Kevin showed us around.

Lola: It was amazing.

Xenia: Yeah.

Camie: That was cool seeing it.

Varie: It sure was.

Nico: She got to eat in it one last time.

Qin: Yeah she sure did.

Camie: I agree.

Xenia: Yeah. That was fun.

Me: There are still more of the jerks out there.

Lola: Yeah. But we're ready for them.

May: For now, lets enjoy the mall.

Nico: Good idea.

Qin: Yeah.

We walked around and went to our favorite stores and bought jewelry, clothes, games, toys, books, comics and more.

We got bags and bags and bags of stuff.

Nico: Nothing like some good shopping.

Varie: Yeah.

Nico: Oh man. Poor girl.

Me: Her heart is totally shattered. It's just so unfair that her father was taken away from her.

Nico: Oh man.

Me: He did nothing to deserve that.

Nico: I'm sure she'll calm down. Eventually

Me: That dumb motherfucking pissant businessman.

Lola: That monster is the one that TRULY deserves to go to hell! Not her father.

Camie: I agree.

Me: Yeah.

Nico: Who is said monster again?

Me: Well I did some digging and found out that her father killed an evil man named Edward Philippini and to our shock and horror we found out that it was Flip's father!

WE GASPED!

Nico: SAY WHAT!?

He opened his mouth so wide that his skeleton fell out!

Me: Yeah his father owned an evil shady company that the FBI raided years ago and Halinora's father killed him by shooting him in the chest and he claims to have done nothing wrong.

Nico put his skeleton back in.

Nico: I hate it when that happens. But that is bullshit!

Qin: Yeah!

Lola: That monster! Flip's dad cursed Halinora's father to be wrongfully damned!

Camie: YEAH! HE should have been the one that goes to hell! Not Halinora's dad!

Qin: Poor Halinora.

Camie: Yeah.

Lincoln: Even in death that monster and his family just doesn't know how to stop making people suffer!

Qin: Yeah!

Maria: He probably is in Hell anyway.

Brittney: Let me confirm that with the spirits of the Netherworld.

Brittney concentrated and the spirits told her that he is indeed in hell. But he's in the Fourth Circle of Hell, Greed.

Brittney: The Spirits told me he is indeed in hell. But he's in the 4th Circle, Greed.

Me: He should be in the 9th Circle for Treachery.

Nico: Yeah!

Maria: Does it matter? The point is that he's in Hell

Nico: Not at all. He deserves it too.

Lola: Yeah! That turdhead!

Xenia: What a jerk!

Camie: All of Flip's evil family got what they deserved.

Anna Anyanova: I agree too.

Nico: Lets head to the food court for some grub.

Me: Good idea.

We went to the food court.

Nico: What are we gonna have?

Me: Gyro sandwiches.

Nico: Good idea.

We got gyro sandwiches and we were really hungry as we were eating them.

Me: (Eating) Mmm! Delcious.

Nico: (Eating) Yummy.

May ate some.

May: (Eating) Yummy.

Maria ate some.

Maria: (Eating) Yummy and tender.

Sakura Knudson: (Eating) Delicious and yummy.

Lola: Yeah you said it.

Nico: I liked the restaurant Shaggy and Scooby recommended.

Sakura Knudson: Me too.

Me: That was one of the biggest pizzas I've ever seen.

Laney: No kidding! I'm amazed that Shaggy and Scooby ate that whole thing all by themselves.

Lols: No kidding!

Nico: I'll say! But that was delicious.

Me: I liked that restaurant too.

Maria: Me too.

Lincoln: It was tasty.

Nico: That pizza was shared among us

Me: Yeah. That was still a tasty yet big and awesome pizza.

Camie: Boy it sure was.

Qin: Really cheesy.

Lana: But it was delicious.

Varie: Yeah.

We finished eating the gyros and we were full.

Me: Ahh. Boy that was great.

Nico: Yeah great choice.

Me: Yeah. But you know what I'm hungry for if we battle Lumpus?

Nico: What?

Me: Mooseburgers.

Nico: Will his antlers get in the way?

Me: I'll yank them off.

Nico: Nice.

Qin: Yeah.

Lincoln: Okay, guys, we've got ourselves an emergency and we're in for a cold nightmare with this one: we got word that May's hypothetical Akuma form has been sighted here.

WE GASPED!

Nico: What?! A hypothetical Akuma form of May?!

Me: WHOA!

May: Who is she?

Lincoln: Her name is 460 Below, and she is a BRUTALLY COLD one. She has ice powers that are intensely strong and she has power over all things cold and is as cold as the darkness of space. She was made when Paul called you the weakest ever girl in existence and it made you REALLY pissed off, and you were turned into 460 Below to freeze Paul and kill him.

WE WERE PISSED OFF! BUT, NONE MORE SO THAN NICO!

Nico: That fucking pissant! How dare he!

Me: Saying that to May is basically asking for a death sentence!

?: If it were up to me, I'd slice him to shreds!

Suddenly, we saw a girl with long orange hair and orange eyes, she has black demon wings, she's dressed in orange clothes, and she has a Keyblade in hand.

Lincoln: (GASPS) Kathryn Klendathu, Keyblade Knight of Klendathu.

Me: (GASPS) The Keyblade Knight of Klendathu?! Oh man!

Nico: So, that planet of bugs has a Keyblade Knight?! Yikes!

Anna Anyanova: But, she's also a powerful ally of Earth, everyone, this is Kathryn Klendathu, Keyblade Knight of Klendathu, she's Lincoln's Guardian Angel from Klendathu and she's a powerful force of epic power to be reckoned with. She was born and raised on Klendathu, and she's a powerful and deadly warrior and she's a powerful master of the bugs and the powers of the weapons of Earth too. She's a member of The Terran Federation and a powerful controller of the bugs of Klendathu and she hates the peace terrorists from Starship Troopers. She came to Royal Woods long ago, and she really trained Lincoln a lot about how to use the Keyblade and he'd quickly absorbed all that knowledge, and he became an expert in wielding the Keyblade and she also trained him on how to use the magic spells associated with the Keyblade, and she's also one of the Keyblade Knights formed by Carolina Keyblada, and like her fellow Keyblade Knights, she harbors a deep

grudge against Xehanort for all of the pain and suffering that he caused in his quest to forge the X-Blade and use it to destroy the entire universe and remake it in his image, and she swore if he ever returns again, she would slay him right where he stands and see to it that all those who follow him shall follow him to The Black Gates, and she also trained Lincoln a lot in everything that she knows in mastering the powers of the weapons of Earth and the bugs of Klendathu, and she hates all of Lincoln's enemies with a vengeance.

Eli: So, that means Lincoln also has the powers of the weapons of Earth and The Terran Federation and all of the bugs of Klendathu?!

Lincoln: Yep.

Me: Wow! But we destroyed Klendathu! We blew that entire planet to smithereens. The bugs were a scourge to every living thing out there.

Kathryn Klendathu: I know. And I'm glad you did.

Suddenly, the rest of the team arrived thanks to Lincoln's telepathic message.

Ed Cowart: We got here as soon as possible.

Lori: So, May's hypothetical Akuma form is here, but we're going to be in for one brutally cold battle with her.

Caleb Maxwell: If she's got more than a few icy surprises for us, I'm gonna have to use some dark fire on her.

Cage Blunt: We're gonna need a lot of fire to deal with her.

Lincoln: Which is why Vanya Volcanic's going to transform and she and I are going to knock her down and send her to Vypra.

Suddenly, Lincoln's large gold halo with four large orbiting gold rings orbiting the corners behind his head glowed and the four large orbiting gold rings fired beams of light that formed into a viewing window and we see Stan and Steak Stankco dressed only in shorts and shirtless and still forced to mine and eat broccoli at The Broccoli Mine Prison in Canada, and they'd regained their abnormally

massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and eight-pack abs along with their massive physical upper body and lower body strength, but they were now as four times as big as The Hulk.

The two of them were grumbling like mad and there was no doubt they were plotting to escape once again, but then, we saw the barbell tattoos on their backs glow red. Suddenly, Stan and Steak were glowing with red energy, but then, their arms were raised and it looked like their wrists were bound with metal cuffs same with their feet.

Me: Uh oh, here we go!

Lincoln: Yep.

Suddenly, Lincoln made red portals appear in front of the Stankcos, and then, out of nowhere, Lincoln sprouted tentacles with suctions from his chest and all of the males on the team did the same and they went through the portals and they came out of the portals and latched themselves onto the massive pecs, necks, arms, and legs of Stan and Steak Stankco. Then, the tentacles began sucking the Stankcos' of their massive muscle mass, virility, and massive physical strength and they were groaning in pain as they began shrinking in muscle mass.

Then, all of the massive muscle mass, virility, and massive physical strength of The Stankcos began being pumped into Lincoln and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles grew and bulged even more and veins formed on his body, and his massive white angel wings with aurora and orange tips spread out and glowed and his halo glowed and he began growing even more stronger.

The same thing happened to me, Nico, and all the males on the team and our abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles grew and bulged even more and veins formed on our bodies, and our massive angel wings spread out and glowed and our halos glowed and we also began growing even more stronger.

Lincoln: (Growls) Oh man, I haven't forgotten how potent this curse really is.

Me: (Growls) Yeah, this is really potent, but this still feels incredible.

Then, when Lincoln and all the males were done, the tentacles detached themselves from the pecs, arms, legs, and necks of the two meatheads and they went back into us as the portals closed, and we saw that Stan and Steak Stankco were thin as a rake and sucked bone dry of their muscle mass, virility, and massive physical strength again, and the glowing barbells on their back stopped glowing.

Stan and Steak Stankco: NOT AGAIN! (ENRAGED SCREAMING)

The viewing window closed as the four large orbiting gold rings stopped glowing and the light beams disappeared. Suddenly, we saw that we were even more bigger in muscle thanks to Lincoln's curse he put on The Stankcos.

Me: (Looked at my even more muscular body) Whoa. Lincoln, that Min's Egyptian Virility Drain Curse you put on the Stankcos is still really potent. But, look at us, now we're even more ripped than ever. (Flexes my even more massive muscles)

Lincoln: (Flexes his even more massive muscles) Yep, and this curse will be on them for all eternity. (Sensed for 460 Below) AHA! Gotcha! I just spotted 460 Below, she's 20 yards away and she's looking for Paul.

Nico: No doubt to kill him, but we'll have to let her know that we're his killers.

Lincoln: She won't like that we killed him before she could, but we still got to stop her. (Sensed massive armies of musclebound thugs) Uh oh, heads up, I've spotted massive armies of musclebound thugs heading for us, and you're not going to like this bit of news: these thugs were hired by some old enemies of mine.

Me: WHAT?!

Nico: Even though Flip's finally out of the picture, there's always some dumb ass still wanting to kill us.

Suddenly, we saw ten massive armies of musclebound thugs arrive,

and they came barreling towards us in a fit of rage.

Lincoln: Ugh, I knew there was no mistaking the stench of B.O. in the air!

Lincoln fired vacuum tubes from his chest which latched onto the chests of one massive army of hulking muscled thugs, and then, the vacuum tubes literally began sucking the massive army of hulking muscled thugs dry of all their massive muscle mass, virility, blood, and physical strength, and all of it was being pumped into Lincoln and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles grew and bulged even more and veins formed on his body, and his massive white angel wings and medium sized white angel wings with aurora and orange tips spread out and his halo glowed and he began growing even stronger.

I did the same by firing vacuum tubes from his chest which latched onto the chests of the massive army of hulking muscled thugs, and then, the vacuum tubes literally began sucking the massive army of hulking muscled thugs dry of all their massive muscle mass, virility, blood, and physical strength, and all of it was being pumped into me and my abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles grew and bulged even more and veins formed on my body, and my massive elemental angel wings and medium sized elemental angel wings with aurora and red tips spread out and my halo glowed and I began growing even stronger.

The other male members did the same by firing vacuum tubes from his chest which latched onto the chests of the other massive army of hulking muscled thugs, and then, the vacuum tubes literally began sucking the other massive army of hulking muscled thugs dry of all their massive muscle mass, virility, blood, and physical strength, and all of it was being pumped into them and their abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles grew and bulged even more and veins formed on their bodies, and their massive angel wings spread out and their halos glowed and they began growing even stronger.

When we were done, the vacuum tubes detached themselves from the chests of the thugs and went back into us, and the thugs were now dead from blood loss and thin as a rake and Lincoln fired a

blast of red energy and destroyed them leaving them as ashes. Then, we set our sights on 460 Below.

Lucca heard a Pokemon Cry.

Lucca: Look here!

We saw a Talonflame!

Me: Whoa a Talonflame!

Xenia: Cool!

Me: Oh the poor thing is hungry.

We gave it some apples.

Me: There you go.

Talonflame: Ahh thank you.

She ate the apples.

Lucca: There better?

Talonflame: Much better thank you.

Lucca: You're welcome. Want to come with us?

Talonflame: I would be honored.

Me: Awesome.

Nico: You'll be perfect for who we're about to fight.

Talonflame: I know.

Qin: Lets get a move on then.

Nico: Right.

Nico: Follow the trail of cold air

Me: Okay.

We were off.

We were flying through the air, and there we saw our target: 460 Below, The Hypothetical Akuma of May.

Lincoln: There she is. Now, let's give her an icy surprise, I summon Elemental HERO Absolute Zero.

A tornado of ice and snow formed and ELEMENTAL HERO ABSOLUTE ZERO appeared. Then, he and Lincoln fired blasts of ice at 460 Below, and she got hit hard, and we landed as Elemental HERO Absolute Zero vanished.

Nico: Nice one, Lincoln.

May: So, you're…?

460 Below: Yes, I'm your Akuma form made this way by that stupid asshat, Paul.

Nico: You're a little too late, you're looking at his killers: us.

460 Below: So, you all killed him?! I was looking forward to killing him myself!

May: Wow! I look really awesome as an Akuma!

460 Below: And as beautiful as you May. Even though you and I are the same.

May: That is true.

Me: Boy you are BONECHILLING cold! -460˚Fahrenheit is Absolute Zero.

Lisa Loud: Actually minus 459.67˚Fahrenheit is the true Absolute Zero.

Me: Yeah.

Caleb Maxwell transformed into Super Angel-Demon-Death

Harbinger-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Star Demonic Shadow Darkness Dark Death Harbinger Demon Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Star Demonic Shadow Darkness Dark Death Harbinger Demon Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Star Demonic Shadow Darkness Dark Death Harbinger Demon Phoenix God Angel Hope.

Caleb Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Demonic Shadow Darkness Dark Death Harbinger Demon Phoenix Angel and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Demonic Shadow Darkness Dark Death Harbinger Demon Phoenix Angel Hope) Now, you're going to have to tango with his killers.

Caleb Maxwell began shooting at her feet, but she gracefully skated right past his bullets.

Cage Blunt unholstered his massive Cage Blunt's Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Demonic Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Demonic Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Demonic Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel Hope.

Cage Blunt: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Demonic Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Demonic Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel Hope) Well, let's try a little dark fire.

Cage Blunt fired blasts of dark fire which knocked her off balance, but she regained her balance.

Me: This is gonna be good! KIBAL LETS HOWL!

(THE WOLF AND THE MOON BY BRUNUHVILLE PLAYS)

I turned into WOLF MOON 🌙!

Me: (HOWLS!)

Manaphy: You wouldn't hurt your own daughter, Mama. (Does puppy eyes) Would you?

460 Below: Absolutely not Manaphy. You are too much like my daughter and I love you too much for me to hurt you and I would never hurt Nico because he is my husband.

Nico: That's good.

460 Below: It's Paul that I want.

Me: Later on we'll face him. A Clone if you want and then you can unleash your frozen wrath on him. Sound like a deal?

460 Below: That works just fine.

Nico: Yeah, we took him down but completely forgot to witness him being destroyed!

Me: We put a curse on him and it would kill him in about 6 months. But we forgot to witness that because we were so busy with our mission back then.

460 Below: That sucks.

Me: Yeah.

Xenia: No kidding.

Nico: I can't believe that monster called you the weakest ever girl in existence! (INFURIATED ROAR!) NO ONE TALKS TO MY WIFE THAT WAY AND GETS AWAY WITH IT!

Reggie: Yeah my brother was a REALLY HEARTLESS monster and he deserved what he got.

460 Below: Yeah I agree.

Ash: I HATED PAUL too!

460 Below: I agree too Ash.

Me: Lets see which is stronger. Fire or Ice!

Nico: One of the oldest known battles ever since the beginning of time!

Me: Yep.

460 Below: Yep.

She fired a wave of ice and I fired a blast of fire and the blasts collided and a massive cloud of steam came out.

Qin: WHOA! That is intense!

Talonflame charged at her and fired waves of fire and blasted her.

Me: YEAH!

Sakura Avalon turned into Manas!

Sakura Avalon: MANAS!

Gwen Tennyson: She has an Anodite form. That is cool.

Me: Yep.

Manas fired waves of magic and blasted 460 Below. She used the core medals for Amora, Lego Amora and Yost Amora.

Sunny Tennyson: Lets make this a fun one!

Manas and Sunny: ANODITE MANA BEAMER!

They fired waves of energy and blasted 460 Below!

Thetis turned into Overflow!

Thetis: OVERFLOW!

She fired waves of water and blasted her.

She used the Core Medals for Ice Demon, Snow Ghost and Snowman (Courage the Cowardly Dog)

Number 21: Frozen Lady Justice: Lets make this fun!

Overflow and Number 21: TWENTY ONE ICE WAVES OF DOOM!

They fired waves of ice and blasted her all over.

Right turned into Bob the Blob!

Right: BOB THE BLOB!

Shanan: WHOA! That's a Fuligolian! They come from the planet Fulius and they are slime aliens that are very slimy and stretchy.

Nico: Wow! That is cool!

Xenia: Yeah!

He used the Core Medals for Six Gum Gang, Yost U-Foes and Dark Turtles and fired waves of slime and blasted 460 Below.

B.O.B.: Lets make this a BOB To remember!

B.O.B. and Bob the Blob: BLOB BLAST STORM!

They fired waves of slime and drenched her!

Qin: YUCK!

Gwen Tennyson turned into Heatblast!

Gwen: HEATBLAST!

Ben: You know it's coincidental because this is the first form you did when you got the Omnitrix.

Heatblast: That is coincidental.

Me: Neat.

Gwen fired waves of fire and blasted 460 Below all over.

She used the Core Medals for Mr. Fizz, P.T.O.O.E.Y., and Common Cold.

Ginormica: Lets make this a giant good time.

Heatblast and Ginormica: GIANT HEAT SMASHER!

They fired waves of energy and blasted her.

Me: YEAH!

Mizore turned into Arctiguana!

Mizore: ARCTIGUANA!

She fired waves of ice and blasted her all over.

She used the Core Medals for SkullMeramon, SkullKnightmon and SkullMammothmon.

Lilja: (Icelandic Accent) Let me see if I can try.

Arctiguana and Lilja: LEAF ICE BLIZZARD!

They fired waves of ice and leaves and blasted her all over!

Camie: OH YEAH!

Ingrid turned into Shadowman

Ingrid: SHADOWMAN!

She fired waves of darkness and blasted her all over.

She used the Core Medals of Felix Faust, Shade and Genghis (Tex Avery)

Yona: Yona ready to fight!

Shadowman and Yona: SHADOW YAK BLAST!

They fired waves of energy and darkness and blasted her down.

Nikiya turned into Fourarms!

Nikiya: FOURARMS!

She smashed and punched 460 Below.

She used the Core Medals for BlackWarGreymon, Okuwamon and Thundermon.

Fasha: Lets show some Saiyan Pride!

Fourarms and Fasha: SAIYAN FURY BLAST!

They fired waves of energy and blasted her all over.

Xenia: YEAH!

Poromon turned into Omnivoracious.

Poromon: OMNIVORACIOUS!

He fired waves of energy and blasted her.

He used the Core Medals for Seadramon, Meramon and Shellmon.

Jijimon: Allow me to assist.

Omnivoracious and Jijimon: DIGIMON ELEMENT BURST!

They fired waves of energy and blasted her.

Ink Rose turned into Shadowman

Ink Rose: SHADOWMAN!

She fired waves of darkness and blasted her.

She used the Core Medals for General Schwarz, Emperor Z and Madame Noir.

Wednesday Addams: Lets bring darkness.

Shadowman and Wednesday: DARKNESS FORCE BURST!

They fired waves of darkness and blasted her.

Margo turned into XLR8

Margo: XLR8!

ZOOM!

She ran fast and smashed her all over and used the Core Medals for Gameface, Electropede and LeQuack.

Beth (Loud House Rabbits): (Tired) Lets do it.

XLR8 and Beth: ZOOM BUNNY BLAST!

They fired energy blasts and smashed her down.

Manaphy charged at her and blasted her with energy.

Me: YEAH!

Qin and Poromon fired waves of lightning and fire and blasted her.

Vanya Volcanic: Okay, boys, you've had your fun, now it's my turn.

Suddenly, Vanya Volcanic's orange eyes turned neon orange and she was surrounded by an orange, red, and yellow energy aura with stars, fire, flames, lava, magma, phoenixes, and angels, she unholstered her lava sword from her back, and as she approached 460 Below, she left orange, red, and yellow energy, stars, fire, flames, lava, magma, phoenixes, and angels with every step.

Vanya Volcanic: You're already too late, we got rid of Paul two years ago, but we still got to take you down and send you straight to Vypra, hope you're ready to be burned.

Suddenly, Vanya Volcanic was surrounded by a massive vortex of orange, red, and yellow energy with stars, fire, flames, lava, and magma surrounding the vortex, there are phoenixes, angels, and the

Volcanic Monsters flying around the vortex, and in the vortex is an orange phoenix with red eyes glaring at 460 Below: the red eyes of judgement.

May: Oh boy, now things are about to get hot!

Nico: Big time.

Lincoln: It's the only way for us to take her down and send her to Vypra.

Then, as soon as the vortex faded, Vanya Volcanic emerged, but she was changed forever.

Vanya Volcanic grew to 8'3" in height, she has large gold metal braces on her biceps and thighs, and she now has twelve large orange, red, and yellow planets orbiting around her legs, she has the body of a goddess, she has yellow highlights in the bangs of her long red, neon orange, and orange hair and she has a large golden halo in the center with golden angel wings on the bottom and four orbiting golden rings on each corner behind her head, she has neon orange eyes and an orange, red, and yellow energy aura with stars, fire, flames, lava, magma, phoenixes, and angels surrounding her and immense protective neon rainbow aura with all of the elements swirling around it, she has The Volcanic Monsters emblazoned on her forehead and Third Eye with orange iris, she has on phoenix earrings with orange gems for eyes and holding the Star, Lava, Fire, Flame, and Eternity Kanjis in its claws, she also has the Volcanic Duel Monsters with orange gems for eyes and holding the Star, Lava, Fire, Flame, and Eternity Kanjis in their hands for the second pendant on the bottom of her orange phoenix-shaped Element of Harmony, along with the gold Thunderbird pendant of her Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love necklace with orange crystal links and jade beads from her merged Crystal Necklace of the Buddha and Jade Necklace of Shangdi and orange gems embedded on the gold lightning bolt links, and she also has on her white and gold accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker Necklace of Eternal Love on her neck. Vanya Volcanic has on a sleeveless orange vest, sleeveless orange crop top, yellow skirt with the symbol of The Volcanic Duel Monsters on it, orange stockings, orange legwarmers, red sneakers, and long sleeveless white trenchcoat with stars, fire,

flames, lava, magma, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails, and on the back are The Volcanic Duel Monsters and surrounded by fire, lava, and stars and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with phoenixes and angels surrounding an orange gem with neon glowing orange lights equipped with recognition of her and fits an infinite number of items and component for her Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in. Suddenly, Vanya Volcanic felt a sharp pain on her back, and then, her massive fire angel wings with orange tips on the large feathers grew much larger for her new body and medium sized fire angel wings with orange tips grew and sprouted out underneath her massive red angel wings and she also now has eleven massive and long red wolf tails with orange tips and yellow markings, Vanya Volcanic has on her Ring of the Phoenix with large orange gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger and Star Sapphire Corps ring on her left ring finger and Stone of Gelel embedded in her left hand and she has on white fingerless gloves with gold armor over the joints and gold dragon claws over her fingers and smaller planets orbiting her fingers like rings.

Suddenly, Vanya Volcanic's lava sword and all the greatswords and swords that she'd gotten began to merge together, and they were surrounded by a kaleidoscope of orange, red, and yellow energy, stars, fire, flames, lava, magma, phoenixes, and angels, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Vanya Volcanic's Cosmic Eternal Harmony Volcanic Inferno Firestorm Volcanic Duel Monsters Avatar Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of Cosmic Eternal Harmony Volcanic Inferno Firestorm Volcanic Duel Monsters Avatar Phoenix God Angel Justice, it's a brand-new massive greatsword with embedded red and orange gems and the Volcanic Duel Monsters etched on the 7'9" massive, wide, double-edged gold blade, large gold phoenix heads with red gems for eyes for the crossguard, large white angel faces built into both sides of the hilt and large orange gems embedded in their foreheads and surrounding the white angel faces are the Elements of Harmony and the Unity Stones on top of the Element of the Magic of Friendship, longer midnight black handle, four large gold phoenix heads with red gems for eyes and on the bottom of the large gold phoenix heads is a large gold phoenix head with red gems for eyes and orange gem in its mouth for the pommel, Vanya Volcanic has on her brand-new large gold

Bracers of The Champions of The Universe with large orange gems on her arms and Dragon Ball Bracelet and wrist computer and Omnitrix on her left Bracer, her large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with a gold phoenix head with red gems for eyes and orange gem in its mouth for the belt buckle on her waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on her right hip and Eater of Sins revolver holstered on her left hip. There's an orange kanji with flames in between the kanji below The Volcanic Duel Monsters that said, "Vanya Volcanic, Avatar of The Volcanic Duel Monsters, Powerful Force of Good, Thrasher of The Bad Guys, Master of Fire and Lava, True Immortal and Omnipotent Powerful Warrior of The Universe, Loving Guardian Angel and Future Wife of Lincoln Loud, Despiser of Flip, Archenemy of Veruca Salt of Drakus' World, Amazing Member of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True Goddess of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Destroyer and Slayer of Evil, Deranged, Murderous, Ruthless, and Sadistic Bastards, Amazing and Powerful Student of Amazing and Powerful Teachers, True Immortal Hero, and Master of Stars, Fire, Flames, Lava, Phoenixes, Angels, and The Volcanic Duel Monsters"

ヴァーニャ・ボルカニック、ボルカニック・デュエル・モンスターズの化身、強力な善の力、悪人のスラッシャー、火と溶岩のマスター、真の不滅で全能の宇宙の強力な戦士、愛情深い守護天使でリンカーンの将来の妻ラウド、フリップの軽蔑者、ドラクスの世界のヴェルーカ・ソルトの大敵、チーム・ラウド・フェニックス・ストームの驚くべきメンバー、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の保護者、擁護者、そして救世主、宇宙への希望の大使および灯台、マスター友情とエレメントの力、天界のゼルナガの怒りのマスター、ブラックゲートのマスター、究極の善の究極の力、真実の真の女神、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠、正直さ、寛大さ、優しさ、無私の心、勇気、そし

て信頼、破壊者にして悪のスレイヤー、狂った、殺人的、冷酷でサディスティックなろくでなし、驚くべき強力な教師の驚くべき強力な生徒、真の不滅のヒーロー、そして星のマスター、ファイア、炎、溶岩、フェニックス、天使、そして火山のデュエルモンスターズ

Vanya Volcanic has transformed into SUPER ANGEL-VOLCANIC DUEL MONSTERS AVATAR-GOD-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY VOLCANIC INFERNO FIRESTORM VOLCANIC DUEL MONSTERS AVATAR PHOENIX GOD ANGEL OF DIVINE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY VOLCANIC INFERNO FIRESTORM VOLCANIC DUEL MONSTERS AVATAR PHOENIX GOD ANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY VOLCANIC INFERNO FIRESTORM VOLCANIC DUEL MONSTERS AVATAR PHOENIX GOD ANGEL LOVE!

We were amazed by Vanya Volcanic's Super Angel-Volcanic Duel Monsters Avatar-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga transformation, and when Lincoln saw her, he had an atomic red blush on his face, hearts in his eyes, and his nose was bleeding. But, when 460 Below saw it, she fired ice at her to freeze her to death, but Vanya Volcanic fired a massive barrage of orange, red, and yellow energy, stars, fire, flames, lava, magma, phoenixes, and angels and they hit her and she got burned badly.

Vanya Volcanic: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Cosmic Eternal Harmony Volcanic Inferno Firestorm Volcanic Duel Monsters Avatar Phoenix God Angel and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Volcanic Inferno Firestorm Volcanic Duel Monsters Avatar Phoenix God Angel Love) Alright, ice queen, time for you to burn.

Lincoln: This is gonna hurt.

Me and Nico: Hope you're ready.

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Hinon True Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of Cosmic Eternal

United Friendship Almighty Hinon True Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm Phoenix God Angel Universal Hope Elemental Cosmic Heavenly Bravery and True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds and True Immortal Heroism and transformed into Super Angel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Vampire-Werewolf-Buffalo-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Universal Elemental Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Phoenix God Angel Hope, and his new greatswords were ready as the sword pendants on his large white and gold accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love were glowing and joined Evelyn Nicholas.

I unholstered my massive J.D. Knudson's True Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Phoenix God Angel Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Ebonwu-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-January Wolf Moon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Elemental Universal Elemental Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf January Wolf Moon Mythological Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Elemental Universal Elemental Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf January Wolf Moon Mythological Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Elemental Universal Elemental Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf January Wolf Moon Mythological Phoenix God Angel Hope.

And Nico unholstered his massive Nico Chan's True Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Saiyan Pride Dragon Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Saiyan Pride Dragon Phoenix

God Angel Justice and transformed into Super Saiyan Angel-Great Ape-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Elemental True Rainbow Redemption Mythological Saiyan Pride Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Elemental True Rainbow Redemption Mythological Saiyan Pride Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Elemental True Rainbow Redemption Mythological Saiyan Pride Phoenix God Angel Hope, and so did the rest of us as they unholstered our massive greatswords and transformed.

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) I was quite surprised when I found out you had shown up here.

Nico: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Saiyan Great Ape Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty,

Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Saiyan Great Ape Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Even I was freaked out when I found out there was a hypothetical Akuma form of my wife, and I thought that it was going to get wilder

Me: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo

Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) But, either way, you're still going down.

Caleb Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Demonic Shadow Darkness Dark Death Harbinger Demon Phoenix Angel and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Demonic Shadow Darkness Dark Death Harbinger Demon Phoenix Angel Hope) Hope you're ready to duel with The Angels of Justice.

Cage Blunt: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Demonic Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Demonic Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel Hope) Hope you can handle the heat.

Lincoln, Vanya Volcanic, Caleb Maxwell, Cage Blunt, Nico, and I went after 460 Below, and we fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow energy, orange, red, and yellow energy, black and blood red energy, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, pumpkins, dark lightning, pumpkin fire, swords, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Mammoths, Pegasi, Windigos, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Cerberus, Perytons, Griffins, Sphinxes, Hippogriffs, Manticores, Animals, and Mythological Animals at 460 Below and they exploded with incredible power as they hit her.

Then, we attacked her with powerful slashes from our massive greatswords leaving scars on her and Caleb Maxwell and Cage Blunt shot her multiple times and Lincoln left many more by firing rainbow energy slashes with his gold-plated claws and his two new massive greatswords and he even fired red and blue wolf fire at them as well and I also left many more by firing rainbow energy slashes with my gold-plated claws and fired blue wolf fire as well same with Nico, Cage Blunt, and Caleb Maxwell did with firing black and blood red energy slashes from their gold plated claws, and Lincoln, Vanya Volcanic, Nico, Caleb Maxwell, Cage Blunt, and I attacked her hard with punches, kicks, and karate chops and they're super mega-painful because of our superhuman strength, along with elemental blasts, and this was driving 460 Below even more madder than ever.

Suddenly, we heard loud howls in the air, and we saw something heading for us: Lycans.

TLPS Mr. Wolf: What the?! Lycans?! I thought I warned them two years ago that The Vampire-Lycan War was all over when we killed Marius.

TLPS Mr. Wolf fired midnight blue energy blasts at them and killed them as he sucked out all of their energy, but he'd gotten disturbing visions, and they warned of something really big.

TLPS Mr. Wolf: No… , it can't be.

Lincoln fired waves of red fire and ladybugs that hit 460 Below knocking her out and sending her to Vypra. Everyone cheered as we holstered our weapons and we powered down and Vanya Volcanic's new body, clothes, jewelry, eleven massive and long red wolf tails, 28th Century silver Miracle Box backpack, Third Eye, large gold halo with four orbiting large gold rings on each corner behind her head, twelve large orange, red, and yellow planets orbiting around her legs, smaller planets orbiting around her fingers, and massive fire angel wings and medium fire angel wings underneath are permanent.

Nico: That takes care of 460 Below. Now, about those Lycans we just saw.

TLPS Mr. Wolf: Nico, we've got trouble. When I killed those Lycans and sucked out their energy, I'd gotten disturbing visions warning me of something big. It appears that Viktor, the vampire elder and the one who killed Selene's family over 600 years ago, has returned.

WE GASPED!

Eli: But, how? All The Dark Orbs were destroyed! Wait a second, there's another force that also brings villains who died long ago back.

Selene (Underworld): Someone with knowledge of The Dark Arts brought Viktor back from the dead.

?: This isn't good.

Suddenly, we saw a girl with long red hair and green streaks, red eyes, red short-sleeved blouse, brown sleeveless crop top, red skirt with Po Kong on it, The Mountain Trigram on her forehead, green angel wings, orange stockings, red knee-high high-heeled boots with butterfly buckles, and in her hand is a nature greatsword.

Lincoln: (GASPS) Melanie Ying Xiao, Ambassador of Po Kong, The Demon Sorcerer of The Mountain and Master of The Earth of The Golem.

Melanie Ying Xiao: That's right, and I found out who brought him back: it was the dark magic of Morgana Midnight Sparkle.

WE GASPED!

Me: She did this just to piss us off, didn't she?

Lincoln: She did. My vision a month ago confirmed it: next year, The Midnight Princesses are going to return to get revenge on us for driving them out seven years ago. But, come next year on the next Ridonculous Race, all of them will die and be sent to The Black Abyss.

Nico: You said it. So, Lincoln, are you going to introduce us?

But, before he could, Melanie Ying Xiao had her hands on Lincoln's

pecs, and she began kissing Lincoln on the lips and face, along on his pecs, arms, and ten-pack abs. When she was done, Lincoln was covered in lipstick marks, his face had an atomic red blush, an In Heaven look in his eyes, and steam whistled out of his normal ears and large wolf ears, and we laughed.

Selene Arcangela: I think you should leave that to me, this is Melanie Ying Xiao, Ambassador of Po Kong, The Demon Sorcerer of The Mountain and Master of The Earth of The Golem, she's Lincoln's Guardian Angel from China and she's Maria Ying Xiao's younger sister and the middle child, and she's also a very powerful master over the forces of light and dark chi and she was also born with the powers of Po Kong, The Demon Sorcerer of The Mountain, along with green angel wings, and she also has full fledge mastery over the powers of The Mountains, along with superhuman strength, and she has a massive appetite that rivals that of The Saiyans and Lincoln and his family and she never ever gains weight. Plus, she's the descendant of En Ying Xiao, the first Elemental Maiden from 3,000 years ago during the Shang Dynasty in China, and like Qin and her ancestor, Emperor Han the Dragon Emperor, she's also the master of the Atavism of The Elemental Maiden and she also has mastery of The Earth of The Golem. She moved to Royal Woods from China along with her sisters and she met Lincoln, and it was love at first sight. She heard from Lincoln of what we did in defeating Shendu, Dai Gui, Po Kong, Tso Lan, Hsi Wu, and Tchang Zu and Girl Jordan redeemed Bai Tza, and she was amazed, and she began to teach Lincoln how to master the powers of The Mountains, and she knew of what Maria did in giving him her blood and that led to him getting the same powers as her and gaining the same powers as her along with becoming a master of The Fires of The Phoenix, The Waters of The Mermaid, The Lightning of The Thunderbird, The Winds of The Sylph, The Earth of The Golem, The Light of The Fairies, and The Darkness of The Shadow Wisps, and he wound up getting tattoos of The Phoenix, Mermaid, Thunderbird, Golem, Fairy, and Shadow Wisp on the back of his left forearm. Lincoln made her a nature greatsword, and to show thanks, she kissed Lincoln on the lips, and as a result, when Lincoln comes of age, he'll marry her along with the rest of his harem, and she hated Lewis Travolta with a passion.

Camie: He did something to piss her off, didn't he?

Bai Tza: He tried to trick her into eating a poisoned lasagna dish laced with laxatives, but Lincoln stopped her, and when he told her about it, she forced it down his throat and it ended with him soiling himself.

Lincoln: And right in front of the whole town, and it's so good to see you and Kathryn again, Melanie.

Melanie Ying Xiao: You too, Lincoln, and whoa, you've really really grown into quite the man.

Lincoln then wrapped his arms around Melanie Ying Xiao and Kathryn Klendathu and he leaned his head down to their right trapezius and he slowly bit them on the right trapezius and he fed on their blood, and his rainbow energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flare up extremely as he gained an extremely astronomically huge and massive power boost and he also gained the very same powers as them, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as veins formed, and his massive white angel wings and medium sized angel wings underneath with aurora and orange tips spread out and his large gold halo and four orbiting gold rings on each corner of the halo behind his head glowed. Then, Lincoln slowly unlatched his fangs from their trapezius as the marks healed and the puncture marks sealed up, and he also kissed where he bit them.

Then, two Elemental Thunderbird Necklaces of Eternal Love appeared on the necks of Kathryn Klendathu and Melanie Ying Xiao with colored gems on the gold lightning bolt links with colored crystal links and jade beads from their merged Crystal Necklaces of The Buddha and Jade Necklace of Shangdi and two white and gold accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love appeared on their necks.

Kathryn Klendathu and Melanie Ying Xiao saw them and they knew they became part of his harem and are among his many future wives, and they kissed on the lips as we cheered.

Nico: Akumatized. Not a good look on you, babe

May: No but you got to admit though that I looked amazing as an Akumatized villain.

Xenia: You sure do.

Me: I agree.

Eli: I wonder if there's an Akuma for me.

Me: We'll find out bro.

Nico: Nice job, Talonflame!

Talonflame: Thanks Nico! That was fun.

Poromon: Want a beer?

Talonflame: No thanks. I drink only gasoline.

Me: EW! That is poison!

Talonflame: (LAUGHS) I'm just kidding. I drink only crab juice.

Me: Oh whew. Scared me there for a second and that's good stuff.

I gave her some.

Talonflame: Ahh thanks.

She drank it.

Talonflame: (Gulping) Ahh! Thanks

Me: Anytime.

Poliwag: (Does Puppy eyes) Pwetty pwease?

Nico: Poliwag that's enough.

Talonflame: The puppy eyes don't work on me there pipsqueak.

Me: Yeah and that stuff is poisonous. Crab juice is better.

Xenia: Yeah.

Nico: But I know where you can get crab juice.

Talonflame: Where?

We look at Mr. Krabs.

Mr. Krabs: Why are you looking at me like that?

Me: Guys we're not going to juice Mr. Krabs. Homer says he knows where to get more crab juice.

Homer: Yeah I buy some off the internet.

Bart: It's true.

Nico: Cool and also I was just kidding. We wouldn't do that to Mr. Krabs.

Me: It was a good one though.

Mr. Krabs: (LAUGHS) Yeah that is true.

Me: Oh guys I just wanted you to know that I made an update to our code.

Nico: What is it?

Me: You know how our code states that we're not allowed to kill kids under the age of 18 right?

Nico: Yeah.

Me: Well I did however managed to find a loophole in it and updated that from there. We can only kill the most EVIL of kids AFTER they have been disowned by their parents.

Nico: But otherwise, we still can't kill them?

Me: Nope. We can only kill them AFTER we get the approval of their parents.

Nico: That works perfectly.

Me: Yep.

Nico: Good. Because I'm still not killing most kids. Like with the Nuggets.

Me: Yeah that whole bullshit virus with Royal Defenders Sebastian.

Sebastian Mendez: I still can't believe that my Royal Defenders self did all that back then.

Me: I know Sebastian.

Nico: That code prevents us from being like all the child killers out there.

Me: Yeah.

Camie: That is a very good code. J.D. told me about it when I joined all of you the first time and that was a good code to make.

Me: It sure is. In my opinion, anyone that kills a child, has no heart and deserves death.

Nico: That is for sure!

May: I can name a few child killers

Me: Me too. And all of them are dead thank goodness.

Qin: I can name a few.

Lola: Same here.

Nico: Yeah. All of us can name a few.

Xenia: Yep.

May: Like Jason Voorhees.

Me: Michael Myers.

Nico: Leatherface.

Eli: Chucky.

Varie: Ghostface

Laney: Freddy Krueger.

Bart: Groundskeeper Willie (Season 7 Episode 6B)

Nico: The list goes on.

Qin: Too long.

Xenia: Yeah.

Camie: And those jerks all died.

Qin: Yep.

Lola: Yeah.

Me: Hey Homer you want to see something funny?

Homer: What?

I blew a dust on him and then he screamed and WAS LITERALLY TURNED INSIDE OUT!

Nico: WHAT THE FUCK!?

May: WHOA!

Qin: What was that!?

Me: My newest power I made. Inside Out Dust. I blow a dust from my hand that has the power to turn you inside out.

Nico: WHOA!

Bart laughed at Homer!

Homer: WHY YOU LITTLE!

Homer tried to strangle him but he was too slippery.

Maria: It really works!

Me: Yep.

Nico: That was cool.

I snapped my fingers and he was back to normal.

Homer: Whew! Thanks.

Me: Sorry Homer. I needed a test subject for this and I got the idea for you from what happened to you in episode 5 of Treehouse of Horror.

Homer: Oh yeah with that fog that turned people inside out.

Nico: That was funny and weird.

Laney: Yeah.

Poromon: It sure was.

Me: Anyway now that I got that out of my system, time for business.

Nico: The Anothers.

Lola: Yep.

Eli: Lets see. (Concentrates) WHOA! We got Another Mantis Deadman, Hurricail, Light Brigade (Looney Tunes), Zinger, Bomb Dimension (Jetman) and Takoyaki Dimension (Jetman).

Me: Nice! So Ippei, Catherine Konstantin Eduardovich Tsiolkovsky, Prime Gwen Stacy, Jenna Jetman, Leona Thundaro and Ameno (Naruto).

Lola: Yep

Xenia: This will be interesting.

Eli: Yeah and I sense that the Anothers minus Mantis Deadman are

2 people.

Lola: Wow!

Nico: There they are!

We saw Another Hurricail, Light Brigade (Looney Tunes), Zinger, Bomb Dimension (Jetman) and Takoyaki Dimension (Jetman)!

Qin: WHOA! I call dibs on the Takoyaki Dimension!

Lola: (LAUGHS)

Nico: Funny.

Another Hurricail: (LAUGHS) (In a girls voice) That's funny!

Another Zinger: (In a girls voice) Yep.

Nico: Those voices!

They reverted back and were the gene-slammers of Crusadermon and Dynasmon!

Nico: (GASP) Claire Alighieri and Dana Dynas!? Whoa!

Claire Alighieri: That's right. Awesome to see you again Nico.

Dana Dynas: You're looking great.

Nico: Thanks.

Me: Wait Claire your last name is Alighieri. Are you related…

Claire Alighieri: That's right. I am the direct descendant of Dante Alighieri and a master of fire, Holy and Demonic Magic and more

Me: Wow!

Xenia: Your ancestor is a great poet.

Me: Yeah and during my battle with Sonoi I recited some of the verses from the Divine Comedy Inferno. "The place where to decend

the bank we came Was alpine, and from what was there, moreover, Of such a kind that every eye would shunt it. Such as that ruin is, which in the flank Smoke, on this side of Trent, the Adige, Either by earthquake or by falling stay." Canto XII

Claire Alighieri: Wow that was well done.

Me: Thanks.

Dante Alighieri: And it's good that you are part of my family.

Clarie Alighieri: (GASP) Ancestor! Wow it's great to finally meet you in person.

Dante Alighieri: Same to you Claire.

Me: Looks like you have some catching up to do. By the way girls is the Another Mantis Deadman friendly or hostile?

Dana Dynas: Friendly and she is a powerful one.

Qin: Nice.

Nico: Sorry we have to do this

Girl Jordan: Lets separate you first.

Girl Jordan and Leeli held hands.

(YURGEN'S TUNE PLAYS)

The skies had leaves and flowers flying in the wind along with sea dragons singing in the background

Girl Jordan and Leeli: (SINGING DIVINELY AS LEELI HAD FIREFLIES SWIRL AROUND HER AND GIRL JORDAN HAD HER AQUA BLUE AURA FLARED UP)

O holoré lay thee low

Holoél dark in the Deep

Down beneath the earth you go

Go holoré fast to sleep

O holoré lay thee low

Holoél dark in the Deep

Down beneath the earth you go

Go holoré fast to sleep

Fast to sleep

Fast to sleep

Dark holoré in the Deep

Rise again holoré now

Spring abundant holoél

Render green the dying bough

Raise the rock where Yurgen fell

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Spring abundant holoél

They glowed and the anothers were separated.

Me: Action time!

We blasted the Anothers all over!

I caught the Wonder Ride Books.

Me: Oh yeah!

Nico: That was awesome!

Me: Yep.

Maria: (Turns Dial) PUMPKIN LAUGHTER FORCE!

She summoned Jack O Lantern, April Fool, Beer Fairy & Her Poromon, FLAMETHROWER FLATULENCE, Squidward Primed to Explode and Dan Backslide.

Me: Yeah!

Nico: And now, we wait.

Me: Yeah.

Claire Alighieri: Do you know other verses J.D.?

Me: I sure do. "O Simon Magus, O forlorn disciples, Ye who the things of God, which ought to be The brides of holiness, rapaciously. For silver and for gold do prostitute, Now it behoves for you the trumpet sound, Because in this third Bolgia ye abide." Canto XIX

Claire Alighieri: The Simonists. That is well said.

Xenia: Wow.

Me: The third Bolgia in Fraud was mostly for the Simonists. Those are people like Pope Nicholas III who lived back in the 13th Century and he did Simony, the ecclesiastical crime of paying for offices or positions in the hierarchy of a church. In Dante's story, the Simoniacs are placed head-first in holes, flames burning on the soles of their feet (Canto XIX). Nicholas was the chief sinner in these pits, which is demonstrated by the height of the flames on his

feet. At first he mistakes Dante for Pope Boniface VIII. When the confusion is cleared up, Nicholas informs Dante that he foresees the damnation (for simony) not only of Boniface VIII, but also Clement V, an even more corrupt pope.

Nico: Yeah.

Me: That was scary to see.

Dante Alighieri: It sure was.

Xenia: Yeah.

Taro: Sonoi would be proud.

Claire Alighieri: He sure would.

Me: Yep. Sonoi recites lines of poetry or Haiku and I used lines from Dante Alighieri's Inferno as I was battling him.

Claire Alighieri: That is amazing. So in a way it was like a battle of poetry.

Me: Yes it was.

Nico: Just ask Dante.

Dante Alighieri: It's true.

Claire Alighieri: I have so much to ask you ancestor.

Dante Alighieri: I can tell you do.

Me: You guys have a nice talk. We got the Another to deal with.

Nico: Yeah.

Me: Nico when we get home I got to talk to Halinora.

Lincoln: Yeah we tried talking to her but she keeps on crying.

Me: Oh man.

Nico: Okay.

Me: There's the Another!

We saw ANOTHER MANTIS DEADMAN!

Nico: There you are.

Lola: Oh boy.

Another Mantis Deadman: (In a girls voice) (British Accent) This will be cool.

Nico: (GASP) That voice!

She reverted back and it was the gene-slammer of Sorcerymon!

Nico: Reggie Gandalf!

Me: Whoa.

Harry Potter: (British Accent) You mean THE Reggie Gandalf, the Immortal Queen of Hogwarts that is said to be 100,000 times more powerful than Voldemort?

Reggie Gandalf: That's right Harry.

Nico: Awesome to see you again Reggie.

Me: And an honor.

Qin: I take it you heard about the battles we had with Voldemort and his monster followers?

Reggie Gandalf: I sure did and I am so proud of all of you for getting rid of him.

Me: That genocidal racist had it coming.

Lola: Yeah.

Xenia: They sure did.

Me: How long have you lived if I might ask?

Reggie Gandalf: I've been around ever since 6,000 B.C.

All of us: WOW!

Me: That's over 8,000 years!

Xenia: That's incredible!

Me: Yeah. So the Wizarding World has been around since the Biblical and Egyptian Times.

Reggie Gandalf: That's right.

Me: And during the time of King Menes, the Founder of Egypt back in 3150 B.C.

Eli: That's right around the time I was born.

Reggie Gandalf: Yeah. Also I have the powers of the undead and can also make mantis spirits of the Petronas.

Me: Wow!

Mantis Deadman: That is fitting for you and for me too.

Xenia: Yep.

Kaito: (gets out Go Onger gear) Did Swartz promise you anything?

Zocks: (Gets out Gekiranger gear) Because we can grant it instead

Kaito got an RPM Sword and Zocks got a Jungle Fury Sword.

Reggie Gandalf: No he didn't because I threatened to turn him into a chicken if he didn't let me go and he did so.

Me: (LAUGHS) Ed would love having Swartz as a prisoner if that were to happen and he loves chickens.

Ed: HUG A CHICKEN! HUG A CHICKEN! HUG A CHICKEN! HUG A CHICKEN!

WE LAUGHED!

Reggie Gandalf: (LAUGHS) I can see he loves chickens.

Qin: Yeah.

Sougo: (gets out RPM Ridewatch) J.D. can relate to you.

Geiz: (Gets out Jungle Fury Ridewatch) He's immortal too.

Sougo got RPMRedArmor while Geiz got JungleFuryRedArmor

Me: It's true. I've lived for thousands of years and it was an amazing adventure and journey.

Lincoln: Yep. All of us are immortal now.

Nico: Yep.

Reggie Gandalf: That is amazing.

Me: Yep.

Lincoln: Lets separate you first.

We did so.

Me: Lets do it!

Nico: (Gets out Mantis Deadman's ridewatch) Feel the power of a mantis!

May: (Gets out Light Brigade (Looney Tunes) Ridewatch) CHARGE OF THE LIGHT BRIGADE!

Maria: (Gets out Bomb Dimension's Ridewatch) BOMBS AWAY!

Catherine Tsiolkovsky: (Gets out Hurricail's Ridewatch) TIME FOR THESE WINDS TO BLOW!

They used the powers of Mantis Deadman, Hurricail, Light Brigade (Looney Tunes), Zinger, Bomb Dimension (Jetman) and Takoyaki Dimension (Jetman) and blasted the Another all over!

Wuya, Naturon Shenron, Dragonfly, Metamorphosis, Universe 666 Bio Broly, Muscle Krabs, Crocomire, Pet Dopant, Number Dopant, Yost Rhino, Raizen, Zombie Dopant and Infection Dopant came.

Me: Whoa!

Nico: Awesome team Wuya!

Wuya: Thanks Nico. This is gonna be fun.

Me: So Saiyan Pride time!

Nico: Yeah!

Gine: And my team up next.

Nico: It sure is.

?: This will be awesome!

We saw MEGAKABUTERIMON COME!

Me: Whoa! MegaKabuterimon!

Qin: Wow!

MegaKabuterimon: (In a girls voice) This is gonna be cool!

Nico: Aaliyah Kabuteri!? Whoa!

She reverted back and was a girl with purple hair, purple eyes, purple clothes and had purple angel wings and had the Crest of Knowledge in the Middle of her forehead and MegaKabuterimon on her skirt and shirt and had a lightning sword in her hand.

Aaliyah Kabuteri: Awesome to see you again Nico. I got this. (ECHOING) HORN BUSTER!

She fired a blast of lightning energy from her hand and it hit the Another and blasted him into nothing and I caught the ridewatch and purified it!

Qin: WHOA!

Izzy: Prodigious!

Tentomon: You said it!

Me: Yeah! Do you have a favorite memory of Nico?

Aaliyah Kabuteri: I sure do. When me and Nico were working on a quantum physics equation for solving the Tachyon particle mass.

Me: Wow that is very complex.

Lisa Loud: But that is a very impressive equation.

Nico: Yep. Aaliyah is a genius too. She has a high IQ of 500.

Me: Wow! That is impressive.

Xenia: I'll say.

Nico: Yep.

Nico and Aaliyah hugged.

Nico: I've missed you.

Aaliyah Kabuteri: Same here Nico.

We later went back home.

After Nico's rescue, Lincoln and his harem, Me and my harem, Sumner Knudson, Patti Knudson, Sakura Knudson, Stellar, Stardust, Ken Knudson, Nico and his harem and family, Clyde and his harem, Naruto and his harem, Ed Cowart and his harem, Ets and his harem, Hunter Drake Michaelson, Alex the Lion, Marty the Zebra, Melman the Giraffe, Gloria the Hippo, Woody Woodpecker, Knothead, Splinter, Winnie Woodpecker, Gage the Hegehog, Sasuke, Itachi, and their family, Sakura and her family, Qin, Eli, Nicole Knudson and her siblings, Lori, Leni, Luna, Luan, Lynn, Lee, Lyra, Liberty, Laney, Lucy, Lana, Lola, Lisa, Lily, Lynn Sr., Rita, Harriet Loud, Sherlock Hound, Noctis Lucis Caelum, Gladiolus

Amicitia, Ignis Scientia, Prompto Argentum, Stella Nox Fleuret, Ravus Nox Fleuret, Kuja, TLPS Mr. Wolf, TLPS Mr. Piranha, TLPS Mr. Snake, TLPS Mr. Shark, TLPS Ms. Tarantula, The Dynasty Warriors, The Samurai Warriors, Yakko, Cherry Hunter, Cammy, Milan Flare, Yoko, Wakko, Poison, Pyrrha Alexandra, Alice, Mimi Kitagami, Dot, Haneru Tobitatsu, Sir William the Good, Lady Mary the Good, The Z-Fighters, Max Goof, P.J., Bobby Zimmeruski, Tank, Roxanne (A Goofy Movie), Baloo, King Mickey, Sora, Donald, Goofy, Roxas, Xion, Riku, Kairi, Lea, Elena, Crash Bandicoot, Coco Bandicoot, Aku-Aku, The Quantum Masks, Tawna Bandicoot, Spyro, Cynder, The Ghostforce, Rayman, Juniper Lee, The Louds' Scottish Ancestors, The L-ementals, The Demon Slayer Corps, The Demon Slayer Conglomerate, The Fairy Tail Guild, Anatankha, The Bakugan Battle Brawlers, The Power Rangers, The Kamen Riders, Izuku and his friends, The Goths of Darkness, Sebastian Mendez, Darren Devereaux, Hiroshi Ohira, Brandon Skellington, Mathias Ravenclaw, Zackary Nightingale, Marshall Williams, Caleb Maxwell, Cage Brunt, Captain Whitten, Carter Kenrick, Roxy Drake, Jack Howard, Jazz Jackson, Cuffs Lane, Casey Antonio, Buffy Blain, Vessie Harris, Abby Smith, Travis Tackett, Leela Salyers, Peace Salyers, Cronus Chase, The Hanna-Barbera Toons, Mal, Evie, Jay, Carlos, Ben, Norbert and Daggett, Heathcliff, Riff-Raff, Hector, Wordsworth, Mungo, Cleo, Leroy, Sylvester, Tom, Jerry, their friends and counterparts, Luz, Amity, Gus, Willow, Hunter, Felicia Wittebane, Timmy Turner, Cosmo, Wanda, Poof, Trixie Tang, Sapphire, Emerald, Chester, A.J., Sanjay, Elmer, Chloe Carmichael, Tootie, Universe 666 Lincoln, his good sisters, parents, harem, and Guardian Angels, Universe 666 Me, Universe 666 Varie, and his harem, Universe 666 Clyde and his harem, Universe 666 Ets and his harem, The Lion Guard, Marinette and her friends, Sabrina Spellman, Liam, Carmen Rockell, The Teen Titans, The Royal Defenders, The Loonatics, Ty the Tasmanian Tiger, Sly the Tasmanian Tiger, Liu Kang, Kitana, Sonnya Blade, Jax, Kung Lao, Sub-Zero, Nightwolf, Kotal Kahn, Jade, Catherine Konstantin Eduardovich Tsiolkovsky, Gwen Stacy, Jenna Jetman, Leona Thundaro, and Ameno (Naruto) are heading to Kentucky, and not only is Lincoln going to rescue the five girls here, but we got bad news: Simon Pure, a vampire and one of Spawn's enemies has been sighted, and he's on another one of his fanatical rampages to "cleanse" the world, we're killing him and sending him to The Black

Gates.

Lincoln: Ah, we're here in Kentucky, and I know what we're going to do here, not only am I going to rescue the five girls here, but we got bad news: Simon Pure, a vampire and one of Spawn's enemies has been sighted, and he's on another one of his fanatical rampages to "cleanse" the world.

Brittney: Should've known, and I've been after him for years, but he always evaded me.

Nicole: But, not this time, Brittney, we're killing him and sending him to The Black Gates.

Me: If there's one thing we can't stand, it's a fanatic on one of his delusional "cleanse" the world rampages.

Nico: Those are the worst kind ever.

Ippei Akagi: Either way, he needs to die here and now.

CHINESE MUSIC PLAYS

We then saw a Swan made of grey flame fly through the skies.

Lincoln: The swan made of grey flame, she's here.

Suddenly, we saw a very beautiful and super sexy girl with long crimson red hair with grey streaks and grey headband, red eyes, she was tall at 7'0" in height, she has the body of a goddess and large breasts, fair skin, she has massive and beautiful red angel wings, she has on a necklace with a red gem pendant, she's dressed in a sleeveless grey crop top, white bridal gloves, crimson red skirt, grey stockings, crimson red knee-high high-heeled boots with butterfly buckles, long white long-sleeved trenchcoat with stars, grey fire, white flames, swallows, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails and on the back is Brotherhood of The Fire Fist - Swan, holstered on her back is a massive fire greatsword with angel runes etched on the 7'9" massive, wide, double-edged orange blade, large white angel faces built into both sides of the hilt, longer midnight black handle, and red pointed tip for the pommel and with her are the five girls.

Lincoln: (GASPS) Elena Huihuo, Gene-Slammer and Avatar of Brotherhood of The Fire Fist - Swan.

Elena Huihuo: That's right, and I got the eight girls away, but that vampire's on his way now.

?: You will all pay for ruining my plans to cleanse the world!

We then saw our target, Simon Pure, and he's heading right for us.

Caleb Maxwell transformed into Super Angel-Demon-Death Harbinger-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Demonic Shadow Darkness Dark Death Harbinger Demon Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Demonic Shadow Darkness Dark Death Harbinger Demon Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Demonic Shadow Darkness Dark Death Harbinger Demon Phoenix God Angel Hope.

Caleb Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Demonic Shadow Darkness Dark Death Harbinger Demon Phoenix Angel and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Demonic Shadow Darkness Dark Death Harbinger Demon Phoenix Angel Hope) You've claimed your last victim, now prepare to die.

Cage Blunt unholstered his massive Cage Blunt's Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Demonic Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Demonic Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Demonic Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel Hope.

Cage Blunt: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Cosmic Eternal

Harmony Universal Demonic Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Demonic Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel Hope) You're going straight to Hell for this.

Caleb Maxwell and Cage Blunt fired blasts of darkness and dark fire at Simon Pure and he got burned badly.

Sylvester: Nothing will remain of you after we get done with you.

Sylvester unholstered his Sylvester's Blood-Soaked Vampiric Demon Darkness Greatsword of The Dracul and transformed into Super Angel-Cat-Vampire-Acme Dark Knight-Harmony Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Darkness Looney Tune Feline Demonic Darkness Vampire Cat Angel of Divine Darkness Looney Tune Feline Demonic Darkness Vampire Cat Justice and Divine Darkness Looney Tune Feline Demonic Darkness Vampire Cat Death.

Lincoln: This is where your genocidal fanatical rampage ends here, Simon Pure. Let's get him!

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Hinon True Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Hinon True Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm Phoenix God Angel Universal Hope Elemental Cosmic Heavenly Bravery and True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds and True Immortal Heroism and transformed into Super Angel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Vampire-Werewolf-Buffalo-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Universal Elemental Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Phoenix God Angel Hope, I unholstered my massive J.D. Knudson's True Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Phoenix God Angel

Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Ebonwu-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-January Wolf Moon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Elemental Universal Elemental Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf January Wolf Moon Mythological Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Elemental Universal Elemental Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf January Wolf Moon Mythological Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Elemental Universal Elemental Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf January Wolf Moon Mythological Phoenix God Angel Hope, TLPS Mr. Wolf transformed into his Super Angel-Wolf-Harmony Celestial Eternal Xelnaga form and the rest of The TLPS Bad Guys Gang transformed into their Super Angel Celestial Eternal Xelnaga forms and they unholster their massive greatswords, The Dynasty Warriors and Samurai Warriors unholstered their weapons, Lincoln's sisters and parents transformed into their United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga forms and unholstered their massive greatswords from their backs, Lincoln's harem unholstered their massive swords from their backs and transformed, Crash Bandicoot unholstered his massive Crash Bandicoot's Cosmic Eternal Harmony Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of Cosmic Eternal Harmony Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Angel Justice and Cosmic Eternal Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Angel Bravery from his back and transformed into Super Angel-Bandicoot-Dragon-Elemental Skylander Knight and Brawler-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Eternal Harmony Ten Elemental Knight Elemental Skylander Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Ten Element Skylands True Hero Knight Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Ten Element Skylands True Hero Knight Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Angel Bravery, Sherlock Hound unholstered his massive Sherlock Hound's Cosmic Eternal Demonic Dark Knight Almighty Sparda True Immortal Eternal Angelic Demonic Demon Hound Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of Cosmic Eternal Demonic Dark Knight Almighty Sparda True Immortal Eternal Angelic

Demonic Demon Hound Phoenix God Angel Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Demon Hound-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Stellar Blood-Stained Dark Demonic Dark Knight Demon Hound Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Stellar Blood-Stained Dark Demonic Dark Knight Demon Hound Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Eternal Stellar Blood-Stained Dark Demonic Dark Knight Demon Hound Phoenix God Angel Compassion, Max Goof unholsters his massive Max Goof's Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heavenly Archangel Gabriel's Eternal Unbreakable Bonds of True Friends and Angels Holy Archangel Phoenix God Angel Keyblade of Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heavenly Archangel Gabriel's Eternal Unbreakable Bonds of True Friends and Angels Holy Archangel Phoenix God Angel Justice from his back and transformed into Super Angel-Disney Knight-Archangel-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Divine Heavenly Light Sword Storm Archangel Keyblade Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heavenly Light Sword Storm Archangel Keyblade Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heavenly Light Sword Storm Archangel Keyblade Phoenix God Angel Hope, Timmy Turner transformed into Super Angel-Fairy-Wolf Moon-Mysticon Pink Wolf Mage-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Magic Celestial Fairy Magical Elemental Fairy Mysticon Wolf Moon Angel of Divine Elemental Celestial Fairy Magical Fairy Wolf Moon Justice and Divine Elemental Celestial Fairy Magical Fairy Wolf Moon Hope and he has his Timmy Turner's Lupus the Wolf's Celestial Elemental Harmonious Fairy Wolf Moon Mage's Staff of Elemental Magic Justice out and his Royal Eye of Lupus orb ready as well, Norbert Beaver unholstered his massive Hydros' Primordial Maelstrom Ocean Beaver Greatsword of Primordial Maelstrom Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Beaver-Harmony Celestial Eternal Xelnaga Oceanic Maelstrom Primordial Water Beaver Angel of Divine Oceanic Primordial Water Justice and Divine Oceanic Maelstrom Primordial Water Compassion, Wakko and Dot transformed into their Super Angel-Phoenix-Warner-Harmony Celestial Eternal Xelnaga forms, Inuyasha unholstered his Inuyasha's Dog Hanyou Tessaiga Demon Slayer Fang Greatsword of Dog Hanyou Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Dog Hanyou-Yokai-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal

Celestial Xelnaga Divine Demon Blood Yokai Spirit Firestorm Dog Hanyou Angel of Divine Demon Blood Yokai Spirit Firestorm Dog Hanyou Justice and Divine Demon Blood Yokai Spirit Firestorm Dog Hanyou Hope, Brandon Skellington had his Pumpkin Scepter of Halloween Town Justice still in hand, Mathias Ravenclaw had his Mathias Ravenclaw's Cosmic Eternal Ravenclaw Defender Celestial Magic Heavenly Raven Phoenix Angel Mage's Staff of Cosmic Eternal Ravenclaw Defender Celestial Magic Heavenly Raven Phoenix Angel Justice still in hand, Zackary Nightingale had his Zackary Nightingale's Cosmic Eternal Crimson Red Firestorm Defender Celestial Magic Heavenly Red Wolf Phoenix Angel Mage's Staff of Cosmic Eternal Crimson Red Firestorm Defender Celestial Magic Heavenly Red Wolf Phoenix Angel Justice still in hand, Hiroshi Ohira unholstered his massive Hiroshi Ohira's Destructive Inferno Firestorm Phoenix Firebird Angel Greatsword of Destructive Inferno Fire Phoenix Firebird Angel Vengeance and Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Firestorm Firebird-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Destructive Firestorm Firebird Retribution Firestorm Inferno Phoenix Angel of Divine Cosmic Destructive Firestorm Firebird Retribution Firestorm Inferno Phoenix Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Destructive Firestorm Firebird Retribution Firestorm Inferno Phoenix Angel Rage, Kuja had his Brumel Cores and Kuja's Eternal Wizard Redemption Mage's Staff of Elemental Magic Redemption Wizard Justice ready and transformed into Super Angel-Genome-Wizard-Dragon-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Celestial Wizard Genome Terra Redemption Draconic Magic Phoenix Angel of Divine Cosmic Celestial Wizard Genome Terra Redemption Draconic Magic Phoenix Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Celestial Wizard Genome Terra Redemption Draconic Magic Phoenix Angel Hope, Darren Devereaux, Sebastian Mendez, Qin, Clyde and his harem, Baloo, Izuku and his friends, Captain Whitten, Carter Kenrick, Roxy Drake, Jack Howard, Jazz Jackson, Cuffs Lane, Casey Antonio, Buffy Blain, Vessie Harris, Abby Smith, Travis Tackett, Leela Salyers, Peace Salyers, Cronus Chase, The Z-Fighters, Daggett, Sasuke, Itachi, and their family, Sakura and her family, Naruto and his harem, Sora, Donald, Goofy, Roxas, Xion, Riku, Kairi, Lea, Elena, Sir William the Good, Lady Mary the Good, The Bakugan Battle Brawlers, The Demon Slayer Corps, The Demon Slayer Conglomerate, Anatankha, P.J., Bobby Zimmeruski, Tank, Roxanne

(A Goofy Movie), The Demon Slayer Corps, The Ghostforce, The Louds' Ancestors, The L-ementals, The Loonatics, Noctis, Prompto, Ignis, Gladio, Stella Nox Fleuret, Ravus Nox Fleuret, Mal, Evie, Jay, Carlos, Ben, Heathcliff and his friends, The Hanna-Barbera Toons, Timmy's friends, Woody Woodpecker, Knothead, Splinter, Winnie Woodpecker, Ippei Akagi's team, Universe 666 Lincoln, his good sisters, parents, harem, and Guardian Angels, Universe 666 Me, Universe 666 Varie, and his harem, Universe 666 Clyde and his harem, Universe 666 Ets and his harem, my harem, Ed Cowart's harem, Ets' harem, Clyde's harem, Nico's harem, Lord Raiden and the Earthrealm Warriors, Luz, Amity, Gus, Willow, Hunter, Felicia Wittebane, and The Royal Defenders got out their weapons, Rayman unholstered his massive Rayman's Cosmic Eternal Harmony Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of Cosmic Eternal Harmony Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Phoenix God Angel Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Fairy-Dragon-Lum-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Eternal Harmony Celtic Light Darkness Celtic Dream Glade Dream Eternal Night Fairy Dragon Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Celtic Light Darkness Celtic Dream Glade Dream Eternal Night Fairy Dragon Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Celtic Light Darkness Celtic Dream Glade Dream Eternal Night Fairy Dragon Phoenix God Angel Hope, Juniper Lee unholstered her Juniper Lee's Spirit World Te Xuan Ze Magicstorm Greatsword of Spirit World Magic Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Dragon-Harmony Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Magical Spirit World Te Xuan Ze Dragon Angel of Divine Cosmic Magical Spirit World Te Xuan Ze Dragon Justice and Divine Cosmic Magical Spirit World Te Xuan Ze Dragon Will, Liam unholstered his massive Liam Hunnicut's Arctic Qailertetang's Holy Arctic Thundersnow Greatsword of Holy Arctic Thundersnow Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Ice Dragon-Yuki-Onna-Musk Ox-Harmony Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Sub-Zero Arctic Thundersnow Ice Dragon Angel of Divine Sub-Zero Arctic Thundersnow Ice Dragon Musk Ox Justice and Divine Sub-Zero Arctic Thundersnow Ice Dragon Musk Ox Hope, and Ed Cowart, Ets, Ken, Nicole, Nico, Gage the Hedgehog, and Eli unholstered their massive greatswords and transformed, and we went after Simon

Pure, and we fired powerful blasts of rainbow energy, colored energy, elemental forces, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Blue Fire, Sand, Bubbles, steel orbs, throwing axes, and mythological animals, and they exploded with incredible power as they hit him.

Suddenly, Travis Tackett went at Simon Pure and he bit him and drained him dry of blood and he gained his Immortality, Superhuman speed, Superhuman agility, Superhuman strength, Combat prowess, and Swordsmanship. When Travis was done, Simon Pure was dead and his spirit was sent to The Black Gates. We cheered as we holstered our weapons and powered down.

Lincoln: That's it for you, Simon Pure, your genocidal crusade ends here. (To Elena Huihuo) And it's so good to see you again, Elena.

Elena Huihuo: You too, Lincoln, it's been seven years since we last met.

Suddenly, Elena Huihuo perched her hands on Lincoln's massive pecs, and she lifted herself up to Lincoln and proceeded to kiss him on the lips and all over the place: face, arms, pecs, ten-pack abs, and stomach. When Elena Huihuo were done, Lincoln was covered in lipstick marks on his face, massive muscular arms, hairy pecs, ten-pack abs, and stomach, and he had an atomic red blush on his face and he was literally in Heaven.

Lincoln: (In Heaven) That's… something I've not… forgotten.

We snickered.

Elena Huihuo: Sorry about that, but it's so good to see you again, Lincoln.

Lincoln then wrapped his massive and muscular arms around Elena Huihuo and hugged her, and Elena Huihuo is very surprised at just how much more taller, more handsome, and much more muscular Lincoln's gotten since she last saw him, and she also felt just how much more stronger and how much more muscular he's really

become, and she had an atomic red blush on her face, and the atomic red blush on her face soon became even deeper when she saw his longer vampire fangs and even more massive white angel wings and larger medium sized angel wings underneath with orange and aurora tips on the feathers, large gold halo with four large orbiting gold rings on each corner behind his head, along with hearing his mature, deeper, and manlier voice and seeing the larger white wolf ears with rainbow markings on his head, eleven massive and longer white wolf tails with rainbow markings and rainbow tips and white rabbit tail with rainbow markings on top of the massive and long white wolf tails, thick hair on his massive forearms, stubble on his jawline, and chest hair on his pecs, He-Man's chest harness, and many other accessories, and she also met his Rabbit Miraculous, Eini, the Universe 666 Miraculous, his familiars, the male white Rabbit Familiar, Alistair, the white Vampire Bat Familiar, Artemis, and the white Wolf Familiar, Seiko that came out of his backpack.

Lincoln: It sure has been a long time, I haven't seen you since you were seventeen, and as you can see, I really grew a lot since then.

Elena Huihuo: My God, you sure have, you've really really grown up to be very big and very strong like a tree, Lincoln, you've really grown a lot from the cute eleven-year-old little boy into a 18-year-old 9'3" tall, very handsome, and manly man with really massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and ten-pack abs, and you still have those vampire fangs and massive white angel wings and medium sized angel wings underneath, that's so awesome, and the large white wolf ears on your head and the eleven massive and long white wolf tails with markings and white rabbit tail on top of the massive and long white wolf tails, hair on your massive forearms, beard stubble on your jawline, and chest hair on your pecs and many accessories and large gold halo with four large gold rings orbiting behind your head, that's really new, along with getting He-Man's chest harness. (Rubs his massive pecs with her hands) You've really really grown a lot and became a man, but you're still the same kind man from long ago, plus, you've also grown even more bigger in muscle mass, you can land an airplane on that massive, wider, and more muscular back, squash a melon with those really muscular quads and thighs, and cut a rock into a

diamond on those rock-hard ten-pack abs, and there's not even a tape measure long enough to measure that chiseled chest or massive biceps. Plus, I've also met your familiars, and they are really awesome.

Eli: And he'd also been hit with massive amounts of cosmic radiation and he'd been imbued with the same powers as J.D. and all of us, and he's become truly immortal.

Nico: And Lincoln, you know her?

Lincoln: Indeed I do, Nico.

Arpina Huoqiang: And so do we, this is Elena Huihuo, Gene-Slammer and Avatar of Brotherhood of The Fire Fist - Swan, she's Lincoln's Guardian Angel from China and his classmate in Gym, and she's a very powerful martial artist and master of grey fire. She trained in the martial arts when she was a child, and she became a very powerful and deadly martial artist, and her parents found out that she was born with the powers of Brotherhood of The Fire Fist - Hawk, along with having angel wings along with having intense grey fire powers. She's known as The Wealthiest of The Sisterhood of The Fists of Fire, as she happens to be from a rich family and she's done many charities to help others in need. She moved to Royal Woods years ago, and it's where she met Lincoln, and she heard from the other Guardian Angels of what they've been doing in training and helping Lincoln to defend himself from the out-of-control wrath of Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, Luan, Chandler, Killjoy Huggins, and the rest of Lincoln's enemies, and she decided to help out and she taught Lincoln everything she knew in the martial arts and mastering the powers of grey fire and she also helped him get stronger physically as well through more workouts with heavier dumbbells and barbells at the gym his Guardian Angels built. Lincoln made her a powerful fire sword and to show thanks, she kissed Lincoln on the lips, and due to that, he promised that when he comes of age, he'll marry her along with the rest of his harem, and Elena hates Pablo and Anderson with a blazing passion, because of what those morons did to Lincoln in the past, and in one incident, she and Lincoln beat them up and sent them to prison with two black eyes and two irreversible super double mega wedgies.

Me: I was laughing my butt off when they did that to him, it was so hilarious.

Nico: I got to see that one day, what Selene told us, it's got to be really really hilarious.

Lincoln: Trust me, you're going to laugh your butt off when you see it, and now that you're here, Elena.

Lincoln leaned his head down the right side of Elena Huihuo's trapezius, and he slowly bit her and he fed on her blood, and his rainbow energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flare up extremely as he gained an extremely astronomically huge and massive power boost and he also gained the very same powers as her, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as veins formed, and his massive white angel wings and medium sized angel wings underneath with aurora and orange tips spread out and his large gold halo and four orbiting gold rings on each corner of the halo behind his head glowed. Then, Lincoln slowly unlatched his fangs from her trapezius as the marks healed and the puncture marks sealed up, and he also kissed where he bit her.

Elena Huihuo: You're still just as gentle as ever when you feed on one of your Guardian Angels, Lincoln.

Suddenly, an Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love appeared on the neck of Elena Huihuo with red gems on the gold lightning bolts and red crystal links and jade beads from her merged Crystal Necklace of The Buddha and Jade Necklace of Shangdi along with a white and gold-accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love on her neck.

Elena Huihuo: (Surprised) Lincoln, are these…?!

Lincoln: Yep, that's an Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love and an Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love, which means you're now part of my harem and my many future wives, Elena Huihuo.

Elena Huihuo had a smile on her face and tears streaming down her

cheeks as Lincoln still had his massive muscular arms wrapped around Elena Huihuo's waist, and he leaned down to her face and kissed her on the lips, and with her hands still on his massive pecs, Lincoln deepened the kiss and we cheered for them. When Lincoln separated, Elena Huihuo had an atomic red blush on her face, hearts in her eyes, and her heart was pounding like a drum. Then, we went up to the five girls, and when Lincoln saw them, he immediately recognized them. The five girls are Chizuru, Megu, Minori, Natsumi Kusunoki, and Yui from Kiss Hug.

Lincoln: Oh wow, it's Chizuru, Megu, Minori, Natsumi Kusunoki, and Yui from Kiss Hug.

Nicole: Thank goodness Elena got the girls away from that vampire.

Lincoln: Before he could feed on them. Are you girls okay?

Chizuru: Yes, we're okay, thanks to you.

Then, when Chizuru and the other four girls saw who saved them from Simon Pure, their faces turned atomic red upon seeing the 18-year-old 9'3" tall, handsome hunk with abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles, ten-pack abs, long wild white hair going to the length of his shoulders with phoenix fire ombre streaks on the back part of his hair and the front strands of his hair and rainbow lightning bolt highlights in the bangs of his long white hair and large white wolf ears with rainbow markings on top of his head with large golden halo in the center with golden angel wings on the bottom side and four large orbiting golden rings on each corner behind his head, thick hair on his massive muscular forearms and beard stubble on his jawline, rainbow colored thunderbird with gold lightning bolt in its claws and the Ebonwu Squadron emblem on its chest emblazoned on his forehead and Third Eye with rainbow iris, rows of straight teeth with vampire fangs, Crest of Miracles on his massive right pec and golden lightning bolt cutie mark with the thunderbird and comic books surrounded by the symbols of Fire, Water, Ice, Wind, Earth, Nature, Light, and Darkness in a circle on his massive left pec, Celtic Cross cutie mark tattoo in the form of the cutie marks of Twilight Sparkle, Sunset Shimmer, Rainbow Dash, Applejack, Rarity, Pinkie Pie, Fluttershy, Starlight Glimmer, and Trixie Lulamoon, surrounded by a

circle were the marks of the other girls in Lincoln's harem on his massive, wider, and more muscular back, and on top is the Earth surrounded by the ring of mermaids and surrounded by a Thunderbird, Phoenix, Angel, Dragon, Tiger, Vampire Bat, Werewolf, and Buffalo and a Rinnegan-like marking, and right below the Cutie Mark tattoo is a rainbow kanji with nine magatama and the symbols of the elements in between the kanji that said, "Lincoln Landon Loud, Almighty Champion and Emissary of Hinon, Almighty Master of The Elemental Forces, The Storms, The Cosmos, and The Universe, Master of Hero Personas and Many Powers, The Loud House's Man With A Plan, Voice of Reason, Golden-Hearted Brother of Many Siblings, Almighty Golden-Hearted Lover and Father of Many Kids, Almighty Golden-Hearted and Loving Son of Lynn Sr. and Rita Loud, Loving Grandson of Albert Loud and Samuel Loud, Almighty Golden-Hearted and Loving Future Husband, Strongest, Bravest, Resilient, Courageous, Handsomest, and Manliest Warrior of The Loud Family, Powerful Alpha Vampire-Werewolf-Cyborg Hybrid, Descendant of The Seventeenth Century Duke Lincoln McLoud of Loch Loud in Scotland, Destroyer of Morag McLaughlin and Many Evil Monsters and Many Evil Villains, Archenemy of Max Dillon Also Known as Electro and Comic Book Guy, True Immortal Hero and God, Destroyer and Slayer of Extremely Evil, Black-Hearted, Sadistic, Delusional, Power-Hungry, Psychotic, Irredeemable Bastards and Tyrants, Talented Comic Book Writer and Video Gamer, Jack-Of-All-Trades, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, Great God of Friendship, Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Savior of The Loud House and Michigan, True Immortal Hero, Amazing and Powerful Student of Numerous Amazing and Powerful Teachers, Shinobi of The Hidden Leaf Village, Member of Many of Team Loud Phoenix Storm's Branch Teams, Spice Demon of The Loud Family, Surfer of The Legendary Wave Humungadunga, Third-In-Command, Strategist, And Founder of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Emissary of The Cosmos and The Heavens, Ambassador of Harmony, Friendship,

Purity, Hope, Courage, and Love, Dodgeball Angel King of Gotham Royal York, The Unifier of The Three Kingdoms and Warriors of Japan, Fearsome Defender of His Many Guardian Angels, and Destroyer of The House of Damaskinos, and Master of Elemental Forces, The Storms, Mythological Animals, Animals, Phoenixes, and Angels", he has deep sapphire blue eyes, tattoo of a pepper with fire surrounding it on his left shoulder, and Mark of Manhood tattoo of a male bodybuilder with a barbell raised above his head and around him are elemental forces and an orange kanji on his left forearm that read, "Lincoln Landon Loud, Strongest, Bravest, Resilient, Courageous, Handsomest, and Manliest Warrior of The Loud Family" and a kanji on his right forearm that said "Lincoln Loud, Saiyan Avenger and Destroyer of Frieza", and he had his Rabbit Miraculous, Eini, with him, his male white Rabbit Familiar, Alistair, his white Vampire Bat Familiar, Artemis, and his white Wolf Familiar, Seiko, along with Darkus Battle Ax Vladitor, Darkus Omega Leonidas, Pyrus Omega Leonidas, Haos Omega Leonidas, Subterra Omega Leonidas, Ventus Omega Leonidas, and Ventus Omega Leonidas.

He had his massive Lincoln Loud's Cosmic Eternal True United Friendship Almighty Hinon True Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Hinon True Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm Phoenix God Angel Universal Hope Elemental Cosmic Heavenly Bravery and True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds and True Immortal Heroism, The Sickle Swords of Hinon, and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with phoenix, thunderbird, buffalo, angel, vampire, and werewolf surrounding a rainbow gem with neon glowing rainbow lights equipped with recognition of him and fits an infinite number of items and components for Eini, the Universe 666 Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in on his wider and muscular back, his large orange Crystal Saber, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace, his Omnipotent Elemental Thunderbird Phoenix Angel of Universal Harmonious Loud Justice, Mythological Hope, and Eternal Love Almighty Book, Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Elemental Harmony on his left hip, his Eater of Sins revolver and Elemental Universal Thunderbird hand-cannon

Blaster holstered on his right hip, the Pisces the Fish constellation and Aquarius Zodiac sign on the back of his neck and the Cygnus the Swan constellation and embedded Stone of Gelel on the back of his massive left hand, large weighted gold metal braces with multi-colored gems on his massive biceps and thighs with silver phoenixes on them, large gold Bracers of The Champions of the Universe with large rainbow gems on his arms with the Dragon Ball Bracelet on the left large gold Bracer and other bracelets merged with the large gold Bracers and wrist computer and Omnitrix and large gold Elemental Shield of Harmony shrunk to the size of a gem on top on the large left gold Bracer, massive indestructible white angel wings and medium sized white angel wings underneath with aurora and orange tips on the large white feathers and eleven massive and long powerful white wolf tails sticking out of his butt with rainbow tips and rainbow markings with large white rabbit tail with rainbow marking on top of the eleven massive and long white wolf tails, he has on He-Man's chest harness with colored gems on the gold crisscross straps and gold metal circular chest plate with phoenix carved on it and surrounded by red gems and on the back of the straps is a kanji that said Lincoln Loud, Truly Loving Gold-Hearted Brother, Son, Grandson, and Father, and he was dressed in an orange version of He-Man 2002's loincloth with hanging silver lightning bolts and long white trenchcoat coattails with Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Moonlight, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Great Old Ones, Mythological Animals, Mammoths, Pegasi, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Cerberus, Perytons, Griffins, Sphinxes, Hippogriffs, Manticores, Animals, and Mythological Animals on the coattails and they also had intense powerful rainbow hot flames coming off them and hanging mini silver lightning bolts on the coattails held up by his large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with a large golden buffalo head with rainbow gems for eyes and large rainbow gem in its mouth for the belt buckle

on his waist, large white pants with rainbow fire and multicolored lightning bolts and elemental forces on the thighs, and large gold armored knee-high boots with colored gems on them, silver Buffalo head stud earrings with rainbow gems for eyes the Thunderbird carved on it and the Element, Xelnaga, Cosmic, Universe, God, and Eternity Kanjis on the heads, large Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love with colored gems on the gold lightning bolts and rainbow crystal links and jade beads from his merged large Crystal Necklace of The Buddha and Jade Necklace of Shangdi with large rainbow Thunderbird-shaped Element of Harmony and a large silver Buffalo head with rainbow gems for eyes and Thunderbird carved on it and the Element, Xelnaga, Cosmic, Universe, God, and Eternity Kanjis on its head for the pendant on his bare chest with chest hair on his pecs, large white and gold accented Elemental Choker of Eternal Love and Thunderbird pendant on his neck, large fingerless orange gloves with the symbol of The Loud House on it and surrounded in a diamond formation are a Phoenix, Thunderbird, Buffalo, and Angel, large Ring of The Phoenix large multi-colored gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it surrounded by a Thunderbird, Phoenix, Werewolf, and Buffalo on his right ring finger, Blue Lantern ring on his left ring finger and small planets orbiting around his fingers like rings, claws on his fingers with gold armor on the joints and gold dragon claws over his fingers, he has twelve large planets orbiting around his legs and twelve smaller planets orbiting around his waist and an immense rainbow protective aura with swirling elements around him.

Chizuru: Oh wow, you're Lincoln Loud of Team Loud Phoenix Storm.

Lincoln: That's right, and it's a pleasure to meet you all.

Lincoln made four clones of himself, and he and his clones went up to the girls, and they hugged their waists in their abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms, and they leaned down and kissed the girls on the lips, which they returned with equally intense passion, as they wrapped their arms around the thick muscular necks of Lincoln and his clones, and we cheered wildly at the scene, and he slowly bit them and he fed on their blood, and we saw his rainbow energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flare up as he

gained a massive power boost and he also gained the very same powers as them, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more, and his massive white angel wings and medium sized angel wings with aurora and orange tips spread out and his large gold halo with four large orbiting gold rings on each corner of the halo behind his head glowed. He then slowly unlatched his fangs from their necks as their necks healed and the puncture marks sealed up, and he also kissed where he bit them.

Chizuru: (Seductive Voice and rubs her hands on Lincoln's massive pecs) You too, big, tall, muscular, and handsome.

Suddenly, five Elemental Thunderbird Necklaces of Eternal Love appeared on the necks of Chizuru, Megu, Minori, Natsumi Kusunoki, and Yui with colored gems embedded in the lightning bolt links and colored crystal links and jade beads from their merged Crystal Necklaces of the Buddha and Jade Necklaces of Shangdi along with white and gold accented Elemental Chokers of Eternal Love on their necks. We returned to The World Tree Estate and everyone was shocked to find out that the villain we went after was Simon Pure, a vampire and one of Spawn's enemies.

But, when Lincoln showed what we did in beating that vampire down, and finally, Travis Tackett draining him dry of blood and acquiring all of his powers and sending him to The Black Gates forever, everyone cheered wildly as everyone hugged us and Lincoln's harem kissed him, Lincoln and Elena Huihuo have a lot of catching up to do, now that she's back in town.

Maria: Oh man, so another of Spawn's enemies was sighted in Kentucky?!

Lincoln: Yep, but we took care of him for good.

Nico: However, we need to watch it, more of Spawn's enemies are still out there and in Hell as well.

Me: But, we're more than ready for them if they show their ugly faces.

After Lincoln and all of us beat down and killed Simon Pure, we were training intensely in the gym, doing 900,000,000,000,000,000 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, and regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 900,000,000,000-lb barbells, squats, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, and we were really sweating like crazy, even doing yoga to clear our minds, and we were also doing 900,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get our eleven massive and long wolf tails even more stronger than ever as well, and when Elena Huihuo saw Lincoln doing 900,000,000,000,000,000 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, and regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 900,000,000,000,000-lb barbells, squats, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, even doing yoga to clear his mind and doing 900,000,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get his eleven massive and long white wolf tails even more stronger than ever, she had an atomic red blush on her face, hearts in her eyes, and her nose was bleeding.

Elena Huihuo: My God, I was right that Lincoln's really grown into a 18-year-old, 9'3" tall, really big, handsome, sexy, and extremely super strong manly man, just look at those abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and his ten-pack abs really hard at work, and really working out with those 900,000,000,000,000-lb barbells and he's not even getting tired, incredible, and he also got one awesome tan, and he's also doing 900,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get his eleven massive and long white wolf tails even more stronger than ever, and he now looks even more ripped than ever. He's definitely been continuing on bodybuilding and working out even more for many years, and because of that along with the combination of his diet plan that we gave him, along with his hyperpuberty and genes, he'd gained the powerful and massive body that all bodybuilders could only dream of. If anyone tried to mess with him now, they were in for a world of hurt and trouble, and he's always been there to defend and protect us from Chandler, his goons, Pablo, Anderson, and Hawk and Hank at school or out in public, and he was also quick to defend us from Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, and Luan if they get out of

search control again, along with Killjoy Huggins.

Lincoln: Yep, and I've also trained a lot under a lot of very powerful teachers, J.D. and Nico included, Elena, and I can still defend myself, and in addition to getting stronger and larger in muscle mass, I've also gotten smarter as well.

Elena Huihuo: That's incredible, and we'd already known just how strong you were long ago ever since you did some wrestling and working out with some of the other Guardian Angels long ago, and we're so proud of just how much stronger you've gotten, and just how much taller you've gotten, along with getting that much bigger in muscle mass, and you've also been getting smarter as well.

Nico: You got that right, plus, we heard all of the stories from Lincoln about you girls and about how you all helped him in his training to become an emerging hero before Team Loud Phoenix Storm was formed, and how he grew from the little boy from years ago into the really big, really strong, and really powerful man we know today.

Elena Huihuo: I knew it was only a matter of time before he told everyone that story.

And when Tracey Mink and the rest of my harem saw me doing 900,000,000,000,000,000 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, and regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 900,000,000,000,000-lb barbells, squats, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, even doing yoga to clear my mind and doing 900,000,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get my eleven massive and long rainbow wolf tails even more stronger than ever, they had an atomic red blush on their faces, hearts in their eyes, and their noses were bleeding.

Travis Tackett: (Groans) Oh man, I think I made a huge mistake draining that monster dry of blood, I feel something about to happen.

Suddenly, Travis Tackett was surrounded by a very massive vortex of black and blood red energy with stars, darkness, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, and shadows surrounding the vortex, there are vampire bats, phoenixes, and angels surrounding the

vortex, and in the vortex is a red phoenix with blood red eyes. Then, when the vortex faded, he emerged and was changed forever.

Travis Tackett grew to 9'5" in height, he now had massive and powerful muscles and ten-pack abs, he has on weighted gold braces on his massive biceps and thighs, he now has fifteen large black and red planets orbiting around his legs and fifteen smaller black and red planets orbiting around his waist, he has blood red highlights in the bangs of his long blonde hair going down to the upper part of his back with blood red phoenix fire ombre streaks on the back of his hair and on the two strands of hair in front of his face and he has a large gold halo in the center with golden angel wings on the bottom side and four large orbiting gold rings on each corner behind his head, he has neon blood red eyes and a black and blood red energy aura with stars, darkness, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, blood, shadows, vampire bats, phoenixes, and angels surrounding him and immense protective neon rainbow aura with all of the elements swirling around it, he has a black and red vampire bat emblazoned on his forehead and Third Eye with red iris, he has on vampire bat earrings with blood red gems for eyes and holding the Star, Dark, Blood, and Eternity Kanjis in its claws, he has on a Crystal Necklace of The Buddha with blood red gems in the black crescent moon links and blood red crystal links and black vampire bat-shaped Element of Harmony and on the bottom of The Element of Harmony is a vampire bat with blood red gems for eyes and holding the Star, Dark, Blood, and Eternity Kanjis in its claws for the pendant. Travis Tackett has on a new outfit: a long-sleeved black shirt, black vest, black pants, black knee-high boots with vampire bats for the buckles, long black leather trench duster coat with stars, darkness, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, blood, shadows, vampire bats, phoenixes, and angels and on the back is a red cross with a vampire bat in the center of the cross and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with phoenixes and angels surrounding a blood red gem with neon glowing blood red lights equipped with recognition of him and fits an infinite number of items and components for his Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in. Suddenly, Travis Tackett felt a sharp pain on his wider and muscular back, and then, massive black angel wings with blood red tips on the feathers grew and sprouted out of his back with a wingspan reaching 20'0" and medium sized

black angel wings with blood red tips grew and sprouted out underneath with a wingspan reaching 15'0" and then, another set of black angel wings with blood red tips grew and sprouted out underneath his medium sized black angel wings with a wingspan reaching 10'0", and his long dark brown tail grew larger and longer, Cage Blunt has on a Ring of The Phoenix with blood red gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on his right ring finger and Blue Lantern Ring on his left finger and Stone of Gelel embedded in his left hand, and he has on black fingerless gloves with a blood red phoenix, blood red dragon, blood red angel, and blood red skull on them and he has gold-plated armor on his fingers and gold dragon claws covering his fingers and smaller planets orbiting around his fingers like rings.

Suddenly, Travis Tackett had gained the same weapons as us, but then, the weapons began to merge together and they were surrounded by a kaleidoscope of black and red energy, stars, darkness, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, blood, shadows, vampire bats, phoenixes, and angels, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Travis Tackett's Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Justice, it's a brand-new massive greatsword with embedded blood red gems and red cross etched on the 8'0" massive, wide, double-edged midnight blade, large black vampire bat heads with blood red gems for eyes for the crossguard, large white angel faces built into both sides of the hilt and large blood red gems embedded in their foreheads and surrounding the white angel faces are the Elements of Harmony and the Unity Stones on top of the Element of the Magic of Friendship, longer midnight black handle, four large black vampire bat heads with blood red gems for eyes and on the bottom of the large black vampire bat heads is a large black vampire bat head with blood red gems for eyes and blood red gem in its mouth for the pommel, and he also gained the same pistols as Caleb Maxwell holstered on his hips, Travis Tackett has on his new large gold Bracers of The Champions of The Universe with blood red gems on his arms and Dragon Ball Bracelet and wrist computer and Omnitrix on the left gold Bracer, large gold Elemental Belt of Eternal Bravery with gold vampire bat head with blood red gems for eyes and blood

red gem in its mouth for the belt buckle on his waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on his right hip and Eater of Sins revolver and Crystal Saber holstered on his left hip. There's a blood red kanji with crescent moons and skulls in between the kanji below the cross that said, "Travis Tackett, Vampire and Blood Brother of Cage Blunt, Friend of Captain Don Whitten, Carter Kenrick, Roxy Drake, Jack Howard, Jazz Jackson, Cuffs Lane, Casey Antonio, Buffy Blain, Vessie Harris, Abby Smith, Leela Salyers, Peace Salyers, Cronus Chase, and Hunter Drake Michaelson, Pursuer of Justice, Slayer and Killer of Mafia Gangs and Crime Lords, True Immortal and Omnipotent Warrior of The Universe, Member of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Master of Darkness and Blood, Awesome and Powerful Defender of Many Innocent People, Master of The Black Gates, Amazing And Powerful Student of Many Amazing and Powerful Teachers, True Immortal Hero and God, Destroyer and Slayer of Extremely Evil, Black-Hearted, Sadistic, Delusional, Power-Hungry, Psychotic, Irredeemable Bastards and Tyrants, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, Great God of Friendship, Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Destroyer of Irredeemable Black-Hearted Villains, Destroyer of Evil, Destroyer of Demonic Monsters, Power-Hungry Bastards, and Maniacal Tyrants, Emissary of The Cosmos and The Heavens, Ambassador of Harmony, Friendship, Purity, Hope, Courage, and Love, True Immortal Hero, Great God of Friendship, Hope, Love, Courage, and Justice, and Master of Stars, Darkness, Blood, Vampire Bats, Phoenixes, and Angels"

トラヴィス・タケット、ケイジ・ブラントの吸血鬼と血の兄弟、ドン・ウィッテン大尉の友人、カーター・ケンリック、ロキシー・ドレイク、ジャック・ハワード、ジャズ・ジャクソン、カフス・レーン、ケイシー・アントニオ、バフィー・ブレイン、ヴェシー・ハリ

ス、アビー・スミス、リーラ・サリアーズ、ピース・サリアーズ、クロノス・チェイス、ハンター・ドレイク・マイケルソン、正義の追求者、マフィア・ギャングと犯罪組織のスレイヤー兼殺人者、真の不滅にして全能の宇宙の戦士、チーム・ラウド・フェニックス・ストームのメンバー、闇と血のマスター、多くの人々の素晴らしく強力な擁護者罪のない人々、黒門のマスター、多くの素晴らしく強力な教師の素晴らしく強力な生徒、真の不滅の英雄であり神、極めて邪悪で腹黒でサディスティックで妄想的で権力に飢えた精神異常者で救いようのないろくでなしを破壊する者であり殺戮者であり、暴君、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の守護者、擁護者、そして救世主、友情の力と要素のマスター、天界のゼルナガの怒りのマスター、ブラックゲートのマスター、究極の力究極の善、友情、真実、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直さ、寛大さ、優しさ、無私の心、勇気、そして信頼を司る偉大な神、宇宙への希望の大使であり灯台、救いようのない黒い心の悪役の破壊者、悪の破壊者、悪魔のような怪物、力に飢えたろくでなし、狂気の暴君の破壊者、宇宙と天の使者、調和、友情、純潔、希望、勇気、愛の大使、真不滅の英雄、友情、希望、愛、勇気、正義の大神、そして星、闇、血、吸血コウモリ、フェニックス、天使のマスター

Travis Tackett has transformed into SUPER ANGEL-VAMPIRE-GOD-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL DEMONIC SHADOW BLOODY DARKNESS VAMPIRE PHOENIX GOD ANGEL OF DIVINE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL DEMONIC SHADOW BLOODY DARKNESS VAMPIRE PHOENIX GOD ANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL DEMONIC SHADOW BLOODY DARKNESS VAMPIRE PHOENIX GOD ANGEL HOPE!

Nico: HOLY CRAP!

We made a mirror and when Travis saw it, he was stunned.

Travis Tackett: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Demonic Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Demonic Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel Hope) No way, did I transform just like Cage? This is so awesome.

Travis Tackett powered down, and his new body, clothes, weapons, jewelry, accessories, 28th Century backpack, Third Eye, large gold halo with four large orbiting gold rings on each corner behind his head, large fifteen black and red planets orbiting around his legs and fifteen black and red smaller planets orbiting around his waist, Third Eye, longer tail, and massive black angel wings and medium black angel wings and small black angel wings underneath his massive black angel wings are permanent.

Caleb Maxwell: And I got a little surprise for Lincoln.

Caleb Maxwell summoned a powerful cage from darkness and inside it was TYRANT, GALACTUS' FORMER CREATION!

Nico: What the?! You captured Tyrant, Galactus' former creation and archenemy?!

Me: Caleb, I had no idea you were crazy, you know how dangerous he is.

Caleb Maxwell: I know, but I wasn't going to let him get away with his crimes. So, Lincoln's going to absorb him and remove another future dangerous threat.

Lincoln grew to Tyrant's size and he turned the tip of one of his eleven massive and long white wolf tails into Cell's stinger that opened up and he latched it onto Tyrant's head and he sucked him into his body and absorbed him and he assimilated Tyrant's Cosmic Energy Manipulation, God-like Strength, Invulnerability, Eye beams, Energy Blasts, Energy Absorption, Matter Manipulation, Technopathy and technomorphing, and Arsenal of weaponry collected over thousands of years, and Lincoln shrank back to 9'3" and went back to working out.

Lincoln: I don't care for crazy, but Caleb just helped to remove another future dangerous threat, and I can guess he used the black magic spellbook he got from The Platypus Brothers after he punched Cheesly in the face.

Travis Tackett: We told him not to use it, but he chose to do it.

Nico: Sheesh.

Hunter: (German Accent) Caleb, you sure are wild, but your heart was always in the right place.

Caleb Maxwell: That's right.

We got a shower, and then, Lincoln, Bridget the Baker, Vanessa, Jamie T., Amp, Queen Meralda, and Captain Syrup are heading to Seaside Hill.

Lincoln snapped his fingers, and the white-haired, 9'3", handsome and extremely muscular man had on his new large orange and white speedo with a Thunderbird and a lightning bolt surrounded by elemental forces and stars on it with rainbow flames coming off the speedo, orange sandals, his jewelry and accessories, and he had his weapons holstered in case of trouble.

And Bridget the Baker, Vanessa, Jamie T., Amp, Queen Meralda, and Captain Syrup are dressed in two-piece colored bikinis The Musiqidandi Sisters and Zoey Tsukino made for them, colored sandals, and they had their weapons holstered in case of trouble.

Plus, we found out Bridget the Baker, Vanessa, Jamie T., Amp, Queen Meralda, and Captain Syrup all had feelings for Lincoln, and he also had feelings for them, and he also saved them all from an ambush by a group of musclebound thugs, Lincoln sucked out their muscle mass, virility, strength, blood, and life energy as it killed them all, but they also got to keep their heads up, they got word that more muscle-bound thugs are coming.

Bridget the Baker: Whoa, so this is Seaside Hill, it sure is beautiful.

Lincoln: It sure is, Bridget, and it's perfect for our first date, shall we?

Lincoln, Bridget the Baker, Vanessa, Jamie T., Amp, Queen Meralda, and Captain Syrup dived into the water and they had fun swimming in the ocean and they also saw the marine life there, then, they went back onto the sandy beach and they had a softball game, and Bridget the Baker, Vanessa, Jamie T., Amp, Queen Meralda, and Captain Syrup got an extremely massive and deep atomic red

blush on their faces when they saw Lincoln lift thirteen massive 900,000,000,000,000-lb barbells Lincoln summoned in his large and strong hands and eleven massive and long white wolf tails, and they were really swooning over him especially when he started showing off by flexing his muscles.

But then, they saw the hulking muscle-bound thugs coming after them, but Lincoln fired vacuum tubes from his chest which latched onto the chests of the massive army of hulking muscled thugs, and then, the vacuum tubes began sucking the massive army of hulking muscled thugs dry of all their massive muscle mass, virility, blood, and physical strength, and all of it was being pumped into Lincoln and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles grew and bulged even more as veins formed on his body, and his massive white angel wings with aurora and orange tips spread out and glowed and his halo glowed and he also grew even stronger. When Lincoln was done, the vacuum tubes detached themselves from the chests of the thugs and went back into Lincoln, and the thugs were now dead from blood loss and thin as a rake and he absorbed them.

Lincoln: Nice try, you thugs!

Then, they had some lunch, and then, as the sun was about to set, Lincoln made clones of himself and he and his clones went up to Bridget the Baker, Vanessa, Jamie T., Amp, Queen Meralda, and Captain Syrup and they hugged the girls in their abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms and Bridget the Baker, Vanessa, Jamie T., Amp, Queen Meralda, and Captain Syrup placed their hands on the massive pecs of Lincoln and his clones.

And then, they all shared a passionate and romantic kiss and Lincoln slowly sank his fangs into Bridget the Baker, Vanessa, Jamie T., Amp, Queen Meralda, and Captain Syrup and fed on their blood, and his rainbow energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flare up as he gained a massive power boost and he also gained the very same powers as them, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more, and his massive white angel wings and medium-sized white angel wings underneath with aurora and orange tips spread out and his large gold halo and four orbiting gold rings on

each corner of the halo behind his head glowed.

He slowly unlatched his fangs from their necks as their necks healed and the puncture marks sealed up, and he also kissed where he bit them. They came back home to The World Tree Estate, and Nico and I saw Lincoln covered in kisses on his face, body, and ten-pack abs.

Me: (Whistles) Wow, it looks like you really had a good time at Seaside Hill, eh, Lincoln?

Lincoln: (In Heaven) It… was… so… AWESOME!

Suddenly, six Elemental Thunderbird Necklaces of Eternal Love appeared on the necks of Bridget the Baker, Vanessa, Jamie T., Amp, Queen Meralda, and Captain Syrup on the gold lightning bolts and colored crystal links and jade beads from their merged Crystal Necklaces of The Buddha and Jade Necklaces of Shangdi along with white and gold-accented Elemental Thunderbird Chokers of Eternal Love on their necks.

Lily the Mermaid: Wow, now Bridget the Baker, Vanessa, Jamie T., Amp, Queen Meralda, and Captain Syrup are in your harem, Linky.

Bridget the Baker, Vanessa, Jamie T., Amp, Queen Meralda, and Captain Syrup showed the marks Lincoln made on the right sides of their necks.

Jenna: And those musclebound thugs had some nerve trying to kill them.

Serena Logan: They're just trying to make things worse.

Rarity: And trying to kill Bridget the Baker, Vanessa, Jamie T., Amp, Queen Meralda, and Captain Syrup, they're going to get a nasty case of karma.

Lincoln: And we also had a run-in with more of the hulking muscle-bound hired thugs that came out to kill us yet again, but I sucked out their muscle mass, strength, and virility and I killed them all and sent them to The Black Gates.

Maria: Too bad Flip's kicked the bucket, now I can't give him the finger anymore.

Nico: You know we made a clone of that mutant.

Lincoln: He's right, along with clones of Icky Vicky, Trina Riffins, Dark Amy, Billy McLean, Pablo, Anderson, Margie, and Brad Uppercrust III to join Bubble Bass, Lewis Travolta, NO MA'AM, and Mindy who are still imprisoned at Lynn's Table.

Eli: That's right.

Maria: Oh right, I forgot. Well, let 'em have it.

We then saw Lincoln form a viewing window, and then, Lincoln snapped his fingers.

SNAPS FINGERS!

We saw a massive funnel appeared in the Flip clone's mouth, and then, massive cartons of the extremely powerful laxatives that Shizuka and her sisters used on Killjoy Huggins and Lewis Travolta appeared over the funnel.

Eli: (GASPS) ARE THOSE…?!

Nico: The extremely powerful laxatives Shizuka and her sisters used on Killjoy Huggins and Lewis Travolta?!

Luna: DO IT, BRO!

Then, the extremely powerful laxatives were dumped into Flip's mouth and the funnel was removed. Then, the Flip clone's stomach gurgled and rumbled, and then… !

MASSIVELY LOUD AND EXTREMELY WET FART!

The Flip clone farted and massive tons of gold, jewels, gems, and other currencies exploded out of his three butt-cheeks like crazy!

Flip stopped farting like crazy.

Lincoln: Even though Flip's gone, I can still do that to his clone.

Nico: Jeez. Those laxatives are really powerful, I still remember when you tried that prank on me years ago, Connor, but that failed.

Eli: Because of you using Walker's powers.

Connor Chan: And you're right, you can still do that to his clone, but don't forget to do that to the other jerks.

Nico: Connor's right, we still got the clones of Icky Vicky, Trina Riffins, Dark Amy, Billy McLean, Pablo, Anderson, Margie, Brad Uppercrust III, along with Bubble Bass, Lewis Travolta, NO MA'AM, Mandy, and Mindy who didn't get cursed to get that treatment.

Me: And it won't be long before we catch Walter Peck and throw him back in Lynn's Table, throw Lumpus back in prison, and give Margie The Black Abyss.

After Lincoln came back from his date, Sherlock Hound is heading back to Pentagram City, and he's going to recruit Charlie's dad, Lucifer Morningstar, The Fallen Angel and Ruler of Hell, to Team Loud Phoenix Storm.

The portal opened, and Sherlock Hound stepped out and was back in Pentagram City.

Sherlock Hound: (British Accent) So, we're back in Pentagram City to recruit Charlie Morningstar's father, Lucifer Morningstar, The Fallen Angel and Ruler of Hell, to Team Loud Phoenix Storm, and from what Charlie told us, this is one version of Lucifer we can get along with.

Sherlock Hound walked to a palace, and there he saw who was sent to recruit: Lucifer Morningstar, The Fallen Angel and Ruler of Hell and Charlie Morningstar's father.

Sherlock Hound: (British Accent) Ah, Lucifer Morningstar, how do you do?

Lucifer Morningstar: Ah, Sherlock Hound, great to see you here again. So, you're here to recruit me to Team Loud Phoenix Storm, right?

Sherlock Hound: (British Accent) Yes, that is correct, but I can tell there's something else that is on your mind: the threat of The Yearly Extermination, and Adam is coming here. What's say we take him down and end him for good along with ending The Extermination?

Lucifer Morningstar: That's just what I was about to say. Let's go.

Sherlock Hound and Lucifer Morningstar then teleported to the Hazbin Hotel where everyone was just about to get ready for battle. Then, the last grain of sand in the hourglass finally fell in, and then, the portal to Heaven opened, and Adam, along with his lieutenant, Lute, and the Exorcists came through to fulfill The Yearly Extermination, and he was coming for the hotel.

Sherlock Hound: (British Accent) So, you finally arrived, Adam. Well, allow me to deliver unto you your punishment courtesy of Hell itself.

Suddenly, Sherlock Hound's blood red eyes turned neon blood red and he was surrounded by a black and blood red energy aura with blood red nebulae, stars, darkness, dark magic, black magic, demonic darkness, demons, devils, demon dogs, phoenixes, and angels surrounding him, he unholstered his massive Sherlock Hound's Cosmic Eternal Demonic Dark Knight Sparda True Immortal Eternal Angelic Demonic Demon Hound Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of Cosmic Eternal Demonic Dark Knight Sparda True Immortal Eternal Angelic Demonic Demon Hound Phoenix God Angel Justice from his back, and as he approached Adam and Lute, he left black and blood red energy, blood red nebulae, stars, darkness, dark magic, black magic, demonic darkness, demons, demon dogs, devils, phoenixes, and angels with every step.

Sherlock Hound: (British Accent) For eons, you've gotten away with mercilessly slaughtering the demons with The Yearly Extermination, and on top of that, you are far from a heavenly figure, you are just as wicked and evil as the devils and demons I've killed. This is unforgiveable, and now, it's time for you to receive your punishment: eons of pain and suffering you've dealt unto others, and Sera and

Emily knew this from Charlie and myself, so consider yourself dead.

Suddenly, Sherlock Hound was surrounded by a massive vortex of black and blood red energy with red nebulae, stars, darkness, dark magic, black magic, and demonic darkness surrounding the vortex, there are demons, devils, demon dogs, phoenixes, and angels around the vortex, and inside the vortex is a blood red phoenix with blood red eyes glaring at Universe 666 Alucard: the red eyes of eternal death.

Alastor: Oh dear, looks like the nightmare's about to begin.

Just then, Carmilla Carmine and Zestial appeared as well.

Carmilla Carmine: So, this is it: Sparda's wrath within the detective is about to be unleashed.

Zestial: T'was a long time coming for Adam, soon, he will face the twilight wrath of Heaven and Hell.

Then, as the vortex faded, Sherlock Hound emerged, but he was changed forever.

DEVIL MAY CRY OST: LEGENDARY BATTLE: MUNDUS IN THE SKY PLAYS

Sherlock Hound grew from 8'9" to 9'5" in height, he has metal gold braces on his biceps and thighs and he now has twelve large black and blood red planets orbiting around his legs, his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles grew a bit bigger and he still retains his eight-pack abs, he has blood red highlights in the bangs of his long hair and large golden halo in the center with golden angel wings on the bottom side and four orbiting golden rings on each corner behind his head, he has neon blood red eyes and a blood red and black energy aura with stars, blood red and black nebulae, darkness, demonic darkness, demon dogs, demons, phoenixes, and angels surrounding him and immense protective neon rainbow aura with all of the elements swirling around it, he has a demonic dragon with dark angel, dark phoenix, and demon surrounding it emblazoned on his forehead and Third Eye with blood red iris, he has on demonic dragon earrings with blood

red gems for eyes and holding the Blood, Dark, and Eternity Kanjis in its claws, he has on his Crystal Necklace of The Buddha with blood red gems embedded in the midnight black crescent moon links with blood red crystal links and in the center is his Amulet of Sparda with embedded large blood red gem and blood red dragon-shaped Element of Harmony and on the bottom of the Element of Harmony is a demonic dragon with blood red gems for eyes and holding the Blood, Dark, and Eternity Kanjis in its claws for the pendant and he has a white and gold accented choker on his neck, he has Sparda's monocle over his left eye, long dark purple Victorian coat with large wide purple cuffs and red embroideries on the cuffs and coattails, white gloves, white cravat, black buttoned waistcoat with red embroideries, white linen cloth over the coat with golden ring and small gold skull with blue gem on its cranium, long dark purple pants, knee-high black boots with blue gems and white linen cloth on the black boots, and on the back of the long dark purple coat is a demonic dragon, demon hound, dark phoenix, and dark angel surrounded by darkness and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with demons, devils, phoenixes, and angels surrounding a blood red gem with neon glowing blood red lights equipped with recognition of him and fits an infinite number of items and component for his Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in. Suddenly, Sherlock Hound felt a sharp pain on his now wider and more muscular back, and then, his massive midnight black angel wings with blood red tips on the midnight black feathers grew much larger for his new body with a wingspan of 20'0" and his medium sized midnight black angel wings with blood red tips underneath his massive midnight black angel wings also grew larger with a wingspan of 15'0" and another pair of midnight black angel wings with blood red tips grew and sprouted out underneath the medium sized midnight black angel wings with a wingspan of 10'0", he has on a Ring of The Phoenix with blood red gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on his right ring finger and Indigo Lantern Ring on his left ring finger and Stone of Gelel embedded in his left white glove-covered hand and he has smaller planets orbiting around his fingers like rings.

Suddenly, Sherlock Hound's massive Sherlock Hound's Cosmic Eternal Demonic Dark Knight Sparda True Immortal Eternal Angelic Demonic Demon Hound Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of Cosmic

Eternal Demonic Dark Knight Sparda True Immortal Eternal Angelic Demonic Demon Hound Phoenix God Angel Justice and all the greatswords and swords he'd gotten began merging together, and they're surrounded by a kaleidoscope of black and blood red energy, blood red and black nebulae, stars, darkness, demonic darkness, demon dogs, demons, devils phoenixes, and angels, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Sherlock Hound's Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Dark Knight Almighty Sparda True Immortal Eternal Angelic Demonic Demon Hound Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Dark Knight Almighty Sparda True Immortal Eternal Angelic Demonic Demon Hound Phoenix God Angel Justice, it's a brand-new massive greatsword with embedded blood red gems and blood red demon dragon etched on the 8'0" massive, wide, double-edged midnight black blade with a hardened black substance on the blade resembling molten lava, large midnight black demon hound heads with blood red gems for eyes for the crossguard, large white angel faces built into both sides of the hilt with large blood red gems embedded in its forehead and surrounding them are The Elements of Harmony and The Unity Stones on top of The Element of The Magic of Friendship, longer midnight black handle, four large midnight black demon hound heads with blood red gems for eyes and on the bottom is a midnight black demon hound head with large blood red gem in its mouth on the bottom of the black demon hound heads for the pommel, he has on his new large gold Bracers of the Champions of The Universe with blood red gems on his wrists which were hidden in the large wide cuffs of his long long-sleeved purple coat and Dragon Ball Bracelet and wrist computer and Omnitrix on his left gold Bracer, his new large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with large black demon hound head with blood red gems for eyes and large blood red gem in its open mouth for the belt buckle on his waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and black spellbook and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony holstered on his right hip and Eater of Sins revolver holstered on his left hip, along with Luce and Ombra. There's a blood red kanji with crescent moons in between the kanji below the demonic dragon, demon hound, dark phoenix, and dark angel that said, "Sherlock Hound, Famous Private Detective of Nineteenth Century London,

Famous True Immortal Hero of England, Champion and Emissary of Sparda, Carrier of Sparda's Legacy, Constant Ruiner of Professor Moriarty's Schemes, Friend to Many, Trusted Ally of Inspector Lestrade, Partner and Trusted Companion of Dr. Watson, Solver of Complex Mysteries, Master of Chemistry and Physics, Skilled Violin Player, Loving Brother of Noctis Lucis Caelum, Gladiolus Amicitia, Ignis Scientia, Prompto Argentum, Stella Nox Fleuret, and Ravus Nox Fleuret, Archenemy of Ardyn Izunia, Destroyer of Mundus and The Nifelheim Empire, Tamer of The Hound of The Baskervilles, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True God of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Destroyer and Slayer of Evil, Deranged, Murderous, Ruthless, and Sadistic Bastards, Amazing and Powerful Student of Amazing and Powerful Teachers, Destroyer of Mundus' Dark Ambitions and Avenger of Eva's Death, and Master of The Stars, Blood Red Nebulae, Darkness, Demonic Darkness, Blood, Demons, Demon Hounds, Phoenixes, and Angels"

シャーロック・ハウンド、十九世紀ロンドンの有名な私立探偵、イギリスの有名な真の不滅の英雄、スパーダのチャンピオンであり使者、スパーダの遺産の運び手、モリアーティ教授の計画を常に破滅させる者、多くの友人、レストレード警部の信頼できる同盟者、パートナーであり信頼できる仲間ワトソン博士、複雑な謎の解決者、化学と物理学の修士、熟練したヴァイオリン奏者、ノクティス・ルシス・カエルム、グラジオラス・アミシティア、イグニス・サイエンティア、プロンプト・アルジェンタム、ステラ・ノックス・フルーレ、そしてアーディン・イズニアの大敵であるラヴァス・ノックス・フルーレの愛する兄弟、ムンダスとニフェルハイム帝国の破壊者、バスカヴィル家の犬の調教師、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の守護者、擁護者、そして救世主、宇宙への希望の大使であり灯台、力のマスター友情とエレメント、天界のゼルナガの怒りのマスター、ブラックゲートのマスター、究極の善の究極の力、真実の真の神、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直さ、寛大さ、優しさ、無私の心、勇気、信頼、悪の破壊者にして殺戮者、狂った、殺人的、冷酷

でサディスティックなろくでなし、驚くべき強力な教師の驚くべき強力な生徒、ムンダスの暗い野望の破壊者、そしてエヴァの死の復讐者、とスターのマスター、血の赤い星雲、闇、悪魔のような闇、血、悪魔、悪魔の猟犬、フェニックス、天使

Sherlock Hound has transformed into SUPER ANGEL-DEMON HOUND-GOD-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL STELLAR BLOOD-STAINED DARK DEMONIC DARKNESS DARK KNIGHT DEMON HOUND PHOENIX GOD ANGEL OF COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL STELLAR BLOOD-STAINED DARK DEMONIC DARKNESS DARK KNIGHT DEMON HOUND PHOENIX GOD ANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL STELLAR BLOOD-STAINED DARK DEMONIC DARKNESS DARK KNIGHT DEMON HOUND PHOENIX GOD ANGEL COMPASSION!

When Adam and Lute saw it, they charged at Sherlock Hound and Adam fired beams of light to kill him, but Sherlock Hound summoned dark tendrils that deflected the beams of light and he fired a massive barrage of black and blood red energy, blood red and black nebulae, stars, darkness, demonic darkness, demon dogs, demons, devils, phoenixes, and angels at them, but Adam dodged them, but they hit Lute and knocked her out of the sky and he chained her up with dark energy chains.

Sherlock Hound: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Stellar Blood-Stained Demonic Darkness Dark Knight Demon Hound Phoenix God Angel and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Stellar Blood-Stained Demonic Darkness Dark Knight Demon Hound Phoenix God Angel Compassion) (British Accent) I've knocked down your lieutenant, but you dodged my attack, Adam. Oh well, it won't stop me from killing you.

Suddenly, a demonic red full moon appeared in Pentagram City and it started raining blood.

Husk: Demonic red full moon and rain showers of blood. Oh, it's showtime alright.

Then, Sherlock Hound went after Adam, and he fired extremely powerful blasts of black and blood red energy, blood red and black nebulae, stars, darkness, demonic darkness, demon dogs, demons, devils, phoenixes, and angels at Universe 666 Alucard, and they exploded with incredible power as they hit him. Then, he attacked him with his new massive demonic greatsword leaving bleeding scars on him, and he summoned The Hound of The Baskervilles who viciously attacked him.

Then, Charlie joined in along with Lucifer who spread his six massive white angel wings and they both blasted him with fire and Lucifer sent him flying away. But, then, Adam went charging at Lucifer and was laughing maniacally, but Charlie blocked his fist.

Adam: Whoa, wait, what the fuck?!

Then, Lucifer Morningstar backhanded him and sent him flying into the ground which formed into a crater and his mask was shattered showing his true face. But, the denizens and Sherlock Hound also saw Lucifer Morningstar transform into his true demonic form as he displays a pair of red horns with an orb of fire between them and thin crown resembling a snake with an apple above his hat, his eyes also changed to red sclera with yellow pupils, a black tail with spikes that ends in a triangular tip with a red heart at the center, also formed, and eyes also appeared on the inside his coattails, and a similar eye also appears on his bowtie, and he was pissed.

Lucifer Morningstar: (Demonic Voice) You come at ME… and my DAUGHTER! Don't forget, YOU'RE IN MY HOUSE, BITCH!

Then, Lucifer Morningstar pulverized him with fiery punches, and instead of dealing a final blow, he stopped himself and got out of the crater with Charlie leaving Adam wounded and bloodied, but he slowly got up and he broke down and lost it.

Adam (Hazbin Hotel): No… you don't get to end this! I'm fucking Adam! I'm the fucking man, and you're just some fucking clown or something. I started everything on Earth! All of mankind came from these fucking nuts! You all should be worshipping me, you ungrateful, disgusting, fucking losers!

Sherlock Hound ran at Adam and stabbed him hard in the chest with his massive greatsword and that caused Adam to bleed out and die for good, and his soul was devoured by Sherlock Hound's massive greatsword and sent to The Black Abyss for good.

Vaggie: Whoa!

Sherlock Hound holstered his massive greatsword and powered down and Sherlock Hound's new body, clothes, weapons, jewelry, 28th Century silver Miracle Box backpack, Third Eye, large gold halo with four orbiting gold rings on each corner behind his head, twelve large black and blood red planets orbiting around his legs, and massive midnight black angel wings, medium sized midnight black angel wings, and smaller midnight black angel wings underneath are permanent.

Lute went mad and ran to Adam's dead body, but nothing.

Lute: ADAM!

Charlie Morningstar: It's over, Lute.

Sherlock Hound: (British Accent) Shall we say it together?

Lucifer Morningstar: Gladly.

Sherlock Hound and Lucifer Morningstar loomed over Lute who was still horrified by what happened to Adam.

Sherlock Hound and Lucifer Morningstar: Take your friends and (DEMONIC VOICES) GO HOME!

Suddenly, two angels descended, they were Sera and Emily.

Sera: Actually, there is no need for that one, Sherlock Hound. Lute, because of what we've witnessed from Sherlock Hound, you are no longer allowed in Heaven ever again, and The Yearly Exterminations are hereby over, The Exorcists are hereby disbanded.

Lute: YOU CAN'T DO THIS!

Sherlock Hound: (British Accent) She is a higher up: a Seraphim Angel, so her word is final. Now, to make sure you don't do any sort of damage.

Sherlock Hound locked her up in a Containment Card and sent her to Vypra with a warning to watch her carefully as she's now dangerously unhinged and dangerous after what he did to Adam.

Sera: As promised, The Yearly Exterminations are over.

Emily: I did say that help would come, Charlie.

Charlie Morningstar: It arrived earlier than ever thanks to the team.

Sera and Emily went back to Heaven.

Vaggie: We stopped Adam, but thanks to him, the hotel's in ruins.

Lucifer Morningstar: Not for long.

Lucifer Morningstar used his magic to repair the place, and everyone got to work and repaired the entire hotel and undid the damage, and the hotel became even more amazing than ever through the song "The Show Must Go On", and as an added surprise, Lucifer brought The Hazbin Hotel to Earth as Sherlock Hound came back home with Lucifer Morningstar and the others.

Me: We just saw the whole thing!

Nico: No fooling, that was seriously one epic battle you all fought.

Charlie Morningstar: And after Sherlock Hound killed Adam, Sera and Emily appeared and they kicked Lute out of Heaven forever and they disbanded The Exorcists forever, and he sent Lute to Vypra inside a containment card.

Vaggie: Plus, hope you guys don't mind us bringing The Hazbin Hotel to Earth.

Lincoln: Not at all.

Lucifer Morningstar: So, this is where we're staying on Earth.

Charlie Morningstar: You don't mind, Dad?

Lucifer hugged Charlie.

Lucifer Morningstar: Not at all, Charlie. You changed my mind and saw the good in the souls of those gone bad.

Nico: And after what we heard about you from Charlie, welcome to the team, Lucifer.

We welcome Lucifer Morningstar to Team Loud Phoenix Storm and we now have The Hazbin Hotel here on Earth.

Later it was time for Lynn, Minuette and Cammy's first Ambassador mission.

Me: The Orb Ultraman team next.

Qin: Cool!

Varie: You guys are gonna love meeting Gai Kurenai. He is a really amazing friend and knows how to kick some butt.

Nico: Cool! Anyone else want to go with Lynn, Minuette and Cammy Bolton? Besides 4 Rabbids?

Flora: I'll go.

Mumbo Jumbo: So will I.

Ophelia Orb: You know I'm gonna want to go with.

Me: Yep.

Sunny Starscout: I'll go too.

Me: Okay Sunny.

Nico: Anyone else?

No one raised their hands.

Me: No?

Nico: Okay then. Lets go!

We were off to Japan

We arrived.

Me: Always good to be in Japan.

Eli: It sure is.

Nico: It's fun.

Ophelia Orb: It'll be awesome seeing Gai Kurenai again.

Varie: It sure will.

We then saw Gai Kurenai!

Gai Kurenai: Varie? Is that you?

Varie: Long time no see Gai!

They hugged.

Gai Kurenai: Its been a long time. Wow! J.D. Knudson and Team Loud Phoenix Storm what an honor and Ophelia it's great to see you agan.

Ophelia Orb: Same to you Gai.

Me: And it's awesome to meet you.

Lynn: Same here. I'm Lynn Loud Jr. and I'm your ambassador.

Me: It's part of a special Diplomatic Mission Program we made.

Minuette: Yeah and my name is Minuette.

Cammy Bolton: And I'm Cammy Bolton. Me, Lynn and Minuette are

your ambassadors.

Gai Kurenai: Awesome to meet you girls.

Flora: Same here. I'm Flora, Princess of Linphea.

Mumbo Jumbo: Awesome to meet you. I'm Mumbo Jumbo, one of the enemies of the Teen Titans.

Sunny Starscout: And I'm Sunny Starscout, Princess of Peace and the next generation of the Magic of Friendship.

Gai Kurenai: Oh wow! It's truly an honor to meet you all.

Nico: Same here Gai.

Lynn (sighs): And these are Rabbids

Gai Kurenai: Oh they are cute.

Me: They are cute but they are really funny.

Eli: Yeah they are not the brightest lightbulbs in the closet if you know what I mean.

Varie: Yeah. We have a lot to talk about. Can you show us the base?

Gai Kurenai: Sure.

We were off to VTL HQ

We arrived.

Varie: VTL HQ.

Me: What does VTL stand for?

Varie: It stands for Versatile Tactical Leader. It's a simple military organization designed to stop monster attacks.

Me: Like G-Force with Godzilla.

Varie: Exactly.

Nico: Wow.

Naomi Yumeno: Varie!

Varie: Naomi!

They hugged.

Naomi Yumeno: Awesome to see you again.

Varie: Same here. Guys meet Naomi Yumeno. She's one of the members of the Something Search People or SSP and joined up with VTL recently.

Me: Awesome to meet you.

Naomi Yumeno: Likewise.

We sat down at a table.

Me: It's awesome to meet all of you. We're really looking forward to helping you all out.

Lynn: Boy we sure are.

Gai: Lynn, are you really part of the Trinity of Violence?

Lynn: I sure am. But I'm no longer evil like that. I was made that way because of Chase Young and Killjoy Huggins.

Me: It's a very terrifying story.

Eli: Yeah.

Gai: Oh.

Me: Yeah.

Ophelia Orb: How have things been since we saw each other last Gai?

Gai: Busy as always.

Varie: Yeah we can see that.

Me: Varie how did you meet Gai and the Orb team?

Varie: It was 3 months before you moved to Michigan. Back in 2016 I helped the Orb team with some of their battles. I helped them take down their number one archnemesis, Jugglus Juggler.

Eli: WHOA! I remember seeing him. He was dangerous.

Varie: Yeah. But he was no pushover. But he is very qualified to be in the Masters of Evil.

Nico: Really? Wow.

Me: What can you tell us about him Varie?

Varie: Well he is a dangerous guy but like I said he is redeemed. Perfect for the Redemption Squad and the M.O.E.

She went over his history.

Jugglus Juggler (ジャグラスジャグラー Jagurasu Jagurā) is a major character in Ultra Series. He is the former main antagonist turned anti-hero of Ultraman Orb and its prequel, Ultraman Orb: The Origin Saga, and later a supporting protagonist in Ultraman Orb The Movie: Lend Me The Power of Bonds!, Ultraman Geed The Movie: Connect The Wishes!, and Ultraman Z.

He is a warrior hailed from a race of human-like alien (a race plausibly different to that of his rival Gai Kurenai) hailed from the planet O-50 who possessed the ability to assume the demonic form clad in copper armor. He uses the Dark Ring and the Kaiju Cards to try to awaken all the King Demon Beasts from their slumber and collect their respective cards as well as aimed to outperform his rival and former bitter enemy Gai Kurenai aka. Ultraman Orb.

Gai and Juggler's rivalry was stemmed from the day the light of

O-50 chose Gai and transformed him into Ultraman Orb, from which Juggler's bitterness eventually got the better of him and he descended into evil. As such, Juggler's initial plans to revive the Demon King Beasts stems from his deep-rooted disapproval of what happened back on his homeworld. But following the realization that he never fell into the darkness farther than he believed, Juggler decided to continue his quest to outperform his rival where this time, with less heinous methods.

In Ultraman Z, he returns under the alias Shota Hebikura, the captain of STORAGE.

In the prequel to Ultraman Orb, it is revealed that Juggler and Gai Kurenai were both originally native to the Planet O-50 were they constantly competed to see who would be worthy of wielding the planet's light and transforming into a hero. Since it was proven in many ocasions that Juggler was seemingly the strongest of the duo, Gai believed Jugglus would be a good choice for the light. The day they both reached the top of Warrior's Summit, Juggler placed his hands on the ring of light but was rejected by the light.

However, when Gai places his hands, he is granted the Orb Calibur and the hability to become Ultraman Orb. Gai and Juggler then used the Orb Calibur to get off O-50 and went to Planet Rurin, which was under attack by an insectoid kaiju known as Bezelb. Gai and Juggler met a child whose parents were killed by the beast's Kugutsu venom. Gai let Jugglus take care of the child while he himself assumed his Orb form and confronted Bezelb directly, but Orb was still inexperienced as a fighter and was beaten the first time. Later on, Gai, Juggler and the child escaped from Bezelb and found more people on the planet, but Bezelb returned. This time, Gai took Juggler's advice early on and killed the Bezelb with his Origium Ray. Juggler and Gai then left the planet after an encounter with a Kugutsu-infected Bemstar. When they were flying through space, they saw the Bemstar again, trying to absorb a ship piloted by Micott and Rica into its stomach. Defeating the monster, the group join forces to go to Planet Zain, where the Bezelb nest was.

Upon arriving at Psychi's base, Juggler held off several Bezelbs so the guardswomen can rescue their captain Shinra and in turn, saved by the captain from Kugutsu infection with a seed from Planet

Kanon's Tree of Life. Gai then joined late with his senior Asuka afterwards, but their journey back to Planet Kanon was delayed due to Psychi sabotaging their spacecraft.

Juggler soon join forces with Kanon defense alongside Orb, Dyna and Cosmos against the Bezelb invasion. During the battle, Juggler provided Orb with the seed of the Tree of Life to save the War God. Unfortunately, as he did, Micott was unceremoniously killed by a Bezelb, traumatizing him enough to awaken his copper armor-clad Majin form. Disillusioned by the very circumstances that awakened this dark power, he destroyed the Tree of Life both to save Amate and out of belief that the tree is a devil. As a result, he was branded as a threat by Planet Kanon and his afromentioned action deemed questionable by his Ultra allies, prompting him to abandon Gai and denounced his support for him.

Despite the fallout between him and Gai, and his newfound goal to surpass Ultra Warriors, he still fight against Bezelb army and saved Gai on multiple occasions. Throughout that time, he found consolation from Fujimiya aka. Ultraman Agul just as Gai being consoled by Gamu aka. Ultraman Gaia. After Psyqueen, the true mastermind of Bezelb Arky invasion, was defeated, Juggler quietly left the scene, and was last seen in Gai's vision on the Warrior's Peak of O-50.

After the events of O-50, Jugglus Juggler flew across the galaxy in search of a greater power, leading him to believe that darkness was more powerful than light. The two would occassionally cross-path with each other which resulted in heated confrontations. Whereas Gai went on his next quest as Ultraman Orb; to gather four elemental powers for Orbcalibur, Juggler honed his skills through participating in various wars and battles across the galaxy, and became a mercenary. At one point, he ended up imprisoned at Prison Planet 484, but managed to escape with aid of Biranki.

Following their escape, the two stole the Super Polymerized Gold Capsule to create the Balloonga Bomb, a Doomsday weapon that can create a black hole that will destroy an entire galaxy. Juggler and Biranki then waited for Gai who went on his way to stop him. As Biranki kept his rival busy, Juggler activated the bomb only for Gai's companion, a young former thief named Shorty, gave his life to

defuse the bomb. He and Biranki eventually captured again after the former severely beated by Gai where this time, the two are imprisoned within separated cells to prevent them from joining forces.

However, Juggler managed to escape his captors. Following Gai back to their home planet O-50, he saw how the Light of Orb granted his rival Orb Ring, which granted him the the access for combined powers of other Ultra Warriors. Slamming his fists into the ground, the area around him was covered by a shadow from a ring of light, at which Orb Ring's dark counterpart, Dark Ring, appears before Juggler. Finally gaining an artifact of power of his own, Juggler set out for Earth to chase his rival.

Learning about Gai's current mission, which was to prevent the awakening of original King Demon Beast Maga-Orochi, Juggler made it his mission to revive the dark extraterrestrial being starting from releasing its six extensions that imprisoned by Ultra Warriors. Seizing control over Magacism Cult (a cult that praises King Demon Beast of Darkness Magatanothor), he posed as a mummy hlike leader under the alias Nuru Ra Hotep. Acquiring the card of Dodongo, a kaiju that Orb just've defeated by having Dark Ring extracted what had left of its essence from its corpse, Juggler utilized the card to release Magatanothor from its seal. After Orb defeated Magatanothor and acquired Ultra Fusion Card of Ultraman Tiga, he collected the King Demon Beast's card while undisguising himself and left for the next King Demon Beast, Maga-Zetton.

During his search for Maga-Zetton, Juggler saw Gai forming a close bond with a human girl named Natasha Romanová from within the shadows. After collecting the cards of Kingsaurus II, C.O.V. and Pris-Ma from their defeats at the hands of Orb, Juggler awakened Maga-Zetton through his Dark Ring. Watching the battle between Orb and Maga-Zetton, in an unexpected act of kindness (something which Juggler himself failed to comprehend due to him repressed the remainder of goodness in his heart for so long), he rushed in to save Natasha with his Majin Form, but the two severely injured by Maga-Zetton's destructive blast that also injured Orb. As Orb atomized Maga-Zetton in his grief which resulted his Orbcalibur disappears on his hands and causing what later known as Great

Explosion of Rusakla, Juggler revived Natasha far from the blast's ground zero, but immediately left out of confusion over what he had done.

In the 1950s, Juggler met Biranki again, whom has escaped from her own prison and chased him to Earth as well as calling down Hungler to seek out and battle Gai. However, Biranki eventually defeated and saved by Juggler. Not wanting her companion, Juggler knocked Biranki out by giving her a drugged coffee and sent her away to a distant planet with a note telling her to not follow him.

In the events of Ultraman Orb, Juggler released all the remaining King Demon Beasts, Maga-Basser, Maga-Jappa, Maga-Grand King, and Maga-Pandon, taking their respective cards after their defeats just as Gai acquires Ultra Fusion Cards out of remaining lights in their seals. When releasing Maga-Basser and Maga-Grand King, he crossed paths with Naomi, unaware that she was the very descendant of Natasha herself. Once all King Demon Beasts are defeated, he proposed an alliance to Planet Invasion Union, a group of evil aliens who conspired against Earth only for them backstabbing each other with only Juggler and Tarude (the member of the evil organization who happened to be absent during their violent fallout) survives and the former gained Ultraman Belial's Ultra Fusion Card.

Revealing his survival to Gai, Juggler revealed his grand scheme to summon Maga-Orochi, the progenitor of the fallen King Demon Beasts. Utilising all six King Demon Beast cards in conjunction with Ultraman Belial's card on Maga-Orochi's dormant form, he was managed to summon the original King Demon Beast, before watching it wreaking havoc before meeting an opposition in form of Ultraman Orb. However, Maga-Orochi was too powerful for Orb to handle, and eventually defeated. Seeing Gai's unconscious form, Juggler takes the opportunity to steal his Ultra Fusion Cards, all while laughing maniacally as he revels in his victory.

Although, the tide soon turned thanks to the help of Princess Tamayura, who gives both Zoffy Card and Belial Card which allow Gai to access his Thunder Breastar form to defeat Maga-Orochi in the second battle. Despite utterly dismayed by its defeat, he nevertheless expressed his awe upon seeing how Orb in his

Thunder Breastar form immediately reduced into a mindless berserker despite being able to focused his rage upon the original King Demon Beast (which was odd as Belial, the fallen Ultra who serves as dark component of the said form was never a berserker) before returned Gai his Ultra Fusion Card Holder and walked off, telling that the two of them are no longer different.

Having expecting Gai's arrival in Rusalka not long after him accidently hurted Naomi (who is possessed by a Galactron) in his out-of-control Thunder Breastar form, Juggler saw that Gai was still traumatized by Natasha's alleged death which worsened by Naomi's injuries. The two have a brief fight before assuming his Zeppandon form via. use of Maga-Orochi's severed tail along with Zetton and Pandon's cards with Dark Ring. He attempted to coerce his rival into darkness but failed miserably when he escaped. Juggler then made another attempt by threatening Naomi and takes his time question her opinion about Orb only for Gai spirited her away before he could lay a finger on her.

On the next day, Juggler turns into his Zeppandon form for another challenge against Gai. He almost defeated Orb's Thunder Breastar form while repeatedly taunts the Ultra, reminding that the loss of his public image cause him to have nothing left to protect. However, this ultimately backfired thanks to Naomi and her fellow SSP's timed support which not only restore the latter's reputation (by uploading the video of him saving their lives on the internet), but also rekindle Gai's self-worth and thus regaining his true form Orb Origin. With the tide turned, Orb overpowers Zeppandon and utterly defeated him. As if that was bad enough for Juggler, his Dark Ring vanished before his eyes, further adding insult to his defeat.

The loss of Dark Ring forced Juggler to further hone his skills with his Serpent-Hearted Blade. Throughout the training to improve his Serpent-Hearted Way techniques, he killed Katarohi after the latter defeated by Gai and even pointed out to Naomi about darkness in everyone's heart upon seeing her unintentionally summoned Renki through her jealousy towards her best friend. He also manipulated both Naomi and Gai to defeat Tarude to reclaim his sword which is stolen by the last member of Planet Invasion Union, though he decided to spare the two despite the chance of backstabbing them

was present.

With all of his rivals minus Gai eliminated, Juggler continues his training by perfecting his new technique while noticing that the power of darkness is growing and Earth's end is about to begin. In the process, he slashed a lot of buildings, leaving in crescent moon cracks that get bigger every time, with the SSP believing it to be the work of a monster named Kamaitadon. After absorbing darkness from beneath the Earth, he prepared for what it seemed to be the final fight with Gai/Orb and used his perfected attack against his rival. After Orb seemingly defeated, he gloated over his victory before SSP members and Shibukawa, failing to notice his nemesis recovers in process and overwhelmed as result. Defeated, Juggler, weakened to the point of him reverted to his human form, eventually apprehended by VTL.

His capture at hands of VTL turned out to be part of his scheme regardless whether he was defeated by Orb, as Juggler used this chance to reveal the arrival of Magata no Orochi and even tricked them to fire a missile on a Tokyo Tower, resulting the incubating King Demon Beast underneath completing its metamorphosis into Magata-no-Orochi and doomed humanity. Gai and Naomi, who happened to visiting him in his cell, realized this deception with the former set out to assume his Ultraman form just as the King Demon Beast starting its rampage. During that one-sided battle, Naomi followed Gai in time to see the fight as Juggler freeing himself and knocked the surrounding guards out cold. As soon as Gai is defeated by Magata-no-Orochi, Juggler knocked Naomi out by non-fatally slashed her from behind and left him a message to meet him at the top of the building.

Holding Naomi hostage, Juggler told Gai that Earth's end is imminent and that the void of darkness was the only thing that was eternal in everyone in the universe. While he still ridiculing Gai's rebuttal of eternal love, Juggler found himself greatly conflicted upon Naomi's reassurance to Gai and courage to gave her life, and just as he saved Natasha long ago, his conscience get best of him where he ended up rescued her from a crashed Z-VTOL. It is then that Naomi and Gai realized that Juggler was the one who saved Natasha all along and that he cannot casting away the last vestige

of goodness in his heart despite delving into the darkness for so long. Finding his journey for dark powers comes into a naught and redeemed in his rival's eyes, Juggler fell into a depression. Fortunately, thanks to Naomi's encouragement, he found a new drive to outperform his rival and immediately join the battle at which he sacrifice himself to restrain the monster so that Orb could destroy it with Orb Supreme Calibur with aid of mirages of 8 Ultra Warriors summoned by his Ultra Fusion Cards.

Surviving his heroic sacrifice, Juggler watched Gai for the last time from a distance as he continued his quest for power.

Discovering that Dark Ring, which he thought had been lost, somehow in Munau's possession, Juggler infiltrated Munau's group in which he posed as her tour guide by the time Gai meets him again. To maintain his cover, he seemingly ambushed his rival, taking the X Devizer and deactivating it, sending Gai to some sort of alternate dimension where he goes on to combat Sadeath and company. After the SSP arrived to find Gai, Juggler decides to help them out. Freeing Daichi, he and the group aid Gai escaping Munau's clutches, but too fixated by his success in reclaiming Dark Ring which resulted his allies being forced to fend for themselves.

Nevertheless, he came to Orb's aid with Zeppandon combination when Orb is on the mercy of Mulnau's minions. Unfortunately, the fight soon proved too much for Juggler as combination ended up defeated, knocking him out. He then regained consciousness in time to aid SSP reclaiming the Dark Ring, in which he made a noble decision in sealing it inside a black hole, freeing the crystallized Ultra Warriors in process.

When she was done we were shocked!

Me: WHOA!

Eli: Yeah.

Nico: Amazing and incredible.

Me: Yep.

Gai Kurenai: Yeah and he is a worthy adversary.

Me: Looking forward to battling him in the future.

Cammy Bolton: And I'm not exactly fully human.

Naomi: Really?

Cammy Bolton: I'm a Whale Shark Gene-slammer.

Naomi: The work of the Paradigm Brothers. We heard so much about what they did and it was horrible.

Me: Yeah.

Gai: What about you, Minuette?

Minuette: I'm one of Twilight Sparkle's friends and live in Canterlot. It's a long story on that.

Me: She and Twilight went to school together in Princess Celestia's school for gifted unicorns and they studied together back then.

Minuette: Yeah.

Me: And Minuette is one of the members of the Knights of the Friendship Table. It's a group I made around the ponies of Equestria. Like King Arthur and the Knights of the Round Table, but centered around Twilight's Castle and the map of friendship.

Naomi: That is amazing!

Eli: It sure is.

Minuette: Yeah and it's really amazing.

Nico: Now, has there been any trouble here?

Gai: Well…

Then the alarm went off and we saw MAGA OROCHI!

Maga-Orochi (マガオロチ) is a Kaiju that debuted in Ultraman Orb. A giant space monster that devoured every star in its path, it was put to sleep by Zoffy in the ancient times before being awakened by Jugglus Juggler through the use of the 6 Kaiju Cards of the other Lord Monsters and Ultraman Belial's Ultra Fusion Card in the present day.

Although it was seemingly killed after its defeat by Ultraman Orb's Thunder Breastar form, Maga-Orochi shed its juvenile form. Its spirit had actually descended into the Earth's crust, maturing into its adult state, Magatano-Orochi (マガタノオロチ). This form is the final and most powerful monster to appear in the series.

Maga-Orochi is a parastic monster hailing from the Monster Galaxy (モンスター銀河, Monsutā Ginga), who fed off the energy of planets, destroying them in the process. It traveled from planet to planet, draining them of their energy until it came to Earth, where it rested deep underground as the Maga-Soul (マガ魂, Maga Tamashī), an egg-like state. Its power resonated with the elements of the Earth, and spawned the other Lord Monsters, which prompted the Ultra Warriors to go to Earth after sensing instability in the environment, and sealed them away. At some point, Maga-Orochi also kidnapped a princess by the name of Tamayura, until it was defeated by a warrior of light, causing it to be trapped in its egg state. However, the seal on it and the other Lord Monsters would not last forever. Since then, the princess used the warrior's power to keep the seal of Maga-Orochi from being broken, and was heralded as the protector of the forbidden forest.

In present times, Jugglus Juggler used his Dark Ring, along with his Lord Monster Kaiju Cards, to summon a giant glowing meteor from the ground. The meteor's dark energy was restrained by the protective seal of Zoffy's Ultra Fusion Card, until the mastermind used Ultraman Belial's Ultra Fusion Card to completely negate the former's power. The meteor burst and revealed the Mega Lord Monster Maga-Orochi, which immediately began to rampage towards the city. Gai transformed into Ultraman Orb and used all of its available forms to date, ranging from Spacium Zeperion to Hurricane Slash, and finally Burnmite but the Lord Monster rejuvenated itself in seconds and inflicting great damage to him.

Devoid of energy and unable to carry on, Orb's form evaporated into particles and Gai was reverted back into his human form, falling unconscious from the over-exertion. With Orb out of his way, Maga-Orochi continued to lay waste to the city while Jugglus Juggler stole Gai's Ultra Fusion Card Holder.

Having destroyed the majority of the city, Maga-Orochi decided to lie down and rest. But the monster's vitals and brain activity were rapidly increasing while it was sleeping, according to Shin's Biological Activity Analyzer. After regaining its energy, the monster woke up and continued its warpath of destruction. When it noticed Gai trying to transform for the second time, it tried to kill him, but Princess Tamayura used her powers to keep the monster at bay in an effort to buy Gai some time to transform. However, Maga-Orochi overwhelmed Tamayura's magical powers and presumably obliterated her with his Maga Thunderclap. Shocked at the princess's disappearance, Gai decides to use his anger to finally summon Ultraman Belial and complete his transformation to Ultraman Orb Thunder Breastar. Unlike his previous forms, Orb's Thunder Breastar form possessed the power to fight the Great Lord Monster head-on, fighting in full retaliation to the point of severing its tail. Harnessing the light and dark energies of Zoffy and Belial, Orb unleashed his Zettcium Beam for the grand finale, a beam powerful enough to knock back the monster and eventually destroy it in a fiery explosion. Bearing witness to this unexpected outcome, Jugglus Juggler became extremely furious that this powerful Kaiju he resurrected was not able to defeat Orb for good.

Maga-Orochi's severed tail was kept by Juggler as part of the components to create Zeppandon, the other two being Zetton and Pandon's Kaiju Cards. During the second fight between the then notorious fusion Ultra and the fusion Kaiju, Juggler's choice to have made Orochi's tail a component of the latter proved to be a grave mistake, one that led to Zeppandon's, and his, downfall. After Orb saved the SSP, Naomi kept to her promise and "saved" Orb, allowing him to retrieve the Orb Calibur from Orochi's tail and unsealing Orb's Origin form, which he then used to defeat Zeppandon.

Soon, it was revealed that when Maga-Orochi was seemingly resting

before it lost to Orb, it was giving its life to Earth. Its presence was sensed by many aliens that hidden on Earth to go back to space. The Unmarked Cafe This presence was also sensed by Juggler's Jashin Blade but after failing to defeat Orb in their gigantic proportions, he allowed himself to be captured by VTL and inform humanity of their own impending doom. The Blade of Darkness Orochi's reawakening took effect once more, resulted in rising temperatures, aliens leaving Earth in UFOs, aquatic Kaiju coming ashore, subterranean Kaiju dying suddenly, unusual storms and buildings sinking around the Tokyo Tower. He also informs them that Orochi is nearing the Tokyo Tower and inform them to destroy it in its chrysalis state, but when they did so with Spiner-R1 missile, the explosion instead unleashed Magatano-Orochi onto the world, just as how Juggler expected. It rampaged throughout the city and began to cause mass destruction, along with using numerous attacks from past Lord Monsters as it began to consume the Earth. After interrogating Juggler, Gai took immediate action and transformed into Ultraman Orb Thunder Breastar once more, seeing as how that form defeated Maga-Orochi before. When said form prove ineffective, he utilized Orb Origin and fire Orb Supreme Calibur but the monster literally ate his energy beam and ended the fight with Orochi penetrating Orb's Color Timer, rendering him untransformed. With Orb defeated, Orochi continues its rampage while facing against Z-VTOL fighters.

After confronting Juggler, Gai transformed into Orb, using Spacium Zeperion and Burnmite before assuming Orb Origin. When the Ultraman's Color Timer began to blink, Magatano-Orochi was about to finish him off for good, but then, Jugglus Juggler, who was convinced by Naomi Yumeno to do the right thing, turned giant sized and slashed at the monster. At that moment, Orb and Jugglus finally reunited in battle and took on the Kaiju together by dodging and blocking its attacks and attacking it with their swords. However, the Giga Lord Monster was still standing and knocked the two warriors down with an enhanced tackle.

Meanwhile Shin and Jetta found out that when Maga-Orochi was giving its life to Magatano-Orochi, the transfer was interrupted by a sacred tree, resulted in the lower right part of Magatano-Orochi being incomplete and easily exposed, specifically on a point behind

the kaiju's jaw, and the Z-VTOLs were able to expose the weak spot. Hearing it, the two warriors came at it and hit that area with their respective enhanced punches, but the Lord Monster ensnared Juggler with his tentacles and used him as a shield from Orb, yet Jugglus encouraged Orb to shoot his most light ray at the monster anyway. With that taken care of, Ultraman Orb finally eradicated Magatano-Orochi (and Jugglus Juggler supposedly) with the assisted power of his Ultra Fusion Cards, resulting in the same explosion that occurred 108 years ago in Rusalka. As he flew away, Juggler appeared to have survived the explosion, watching his human form Gai departing.

Me: Whoa!

Eli: Maga Orochi! I remember him!

Me: He sure is ugly! But this guy was a challenge!

Nico: He sure was.

Cammy: Let's head out!

Nico: You heard the lady! Lets move!

Gai: Wait. Are we going to meet Dark Eddy?

Me: No he is dead. Now we have a much bigger threat. They are the Embodiments of Ben's Aliens that have been infected with the Blackwing Eatos 12 Virus. They are easily recognized because they have pitch black clothes and black angel wings and piercing red eyes. And they are all girls I know.

Gai Kurenai: I see.

We were off!

We were flying.

Gai Kurenai: Wow! This is awesome!

Me: It sure is. Also Gai you have the powers of all the Ultraman from 1966 to 2016. You have 50 years of Ultraman in you.

Eli: It's true! Ultraman has been on for over half a century.

Gai Kurenai: That is amazing!

Me: Yep. I was amazed too.

Ophelia Orb: I agree. Oh and we also have our own Orbcaliburs.

Me: We'll tell you how we got them later.

We then saw MAGA OROCHI!

Me: Whoa! There he is!

Nico: He sure is ugly.

One Rabbid was peeing on the ground.

Me: When you got to go you got to go.

Eli: Told you they were stupid. But they are funny.

Nico: Yep.

Gai: Lets get him! ULTRAMAN ORB! FUSION!

He turned into his ULTRAMAN BURNMITE FORM!

Nico: WHOA!

Eli: Better bring out the big guns! GODZILLA!

Maga Orochi roared. But then…

GODZILLA ROARS!

GODZILLA THEME SONG PLAYS!

Maga Orochi saw him.

Ultraman Orb: Is that!? Godzilla!?

Eli: Yep.

Godzilla: So Maga Orochi. This will be interesting.

Me: Lets get him!

Godzilla: You got it!

Godzilla fired his atomic ray and it hit Maga Orochi and exploded all over and massive fiery explosions blasted off all over!

KRABBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMMMM!
KRABBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMM!
KRABBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMM!
KRABBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMMMM!
KRABBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMMM!
KRABBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMMMMMMM!

Massive walls of fire blasted out.

Nico: Yeah!

Lynn got out her Vistamp for Shiv!

Lynn: Time for some blade power!

She slashed Maga Orochi all over.

Nico: YEAH1

Me: Watch this Gai! LORD DRAKKON ORBCALIBUR!

I activated it and fired a huge beam of green energy and it hit Maga Orochi and exploded all over with incredible force.

KRABBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMMMM!
KRABBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMMM!

KRABBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOMMMM!

Gai Kurenai: WOW! That was awesome!

Ophelia Orb: It sure was!

Minuette got out her Vistamp for Mr. Pig!

MR. PIG!

She sprayed a REALLY NASTY FLAMMABLE GAS FROM HER ARMPIT! It went onto Maga Orochi!

Eli: Taste this!

He fired Force Lightning Blasts and it ignited the spray and then…

EXTREMELY MASSIVE AND POWERFUL FIERY EXPLOSION!

Godzilla: WHOA! That is some lethal gas!

Eli: No kidding!

Godzilla fired Atomic Ray blasts and they hit him and exploded!

KRABBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOMMMMM!
KRABBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMM!
KRABBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMM!
KRABBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMMMM!
KRABBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMMM!
KRABBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMMMMMMM!
KRABBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMMMM!
KRABBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMM!
KRABBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMM!
KRABBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMMMM!
KRABBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMMM!
KRABBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMMMMMMM!

MASSIVE FIERY EXPLOSIONS WERE BLASTING ALL OVER!

Nico: WHOA! YEAH! Watch this one! MYOTISMON ORBCALIBUR! (Echoing) CRIMSON THUNDERSTORM STRIKE!

He fired a massive wall of lightning that was Crimson Lightning enhanced 100 times and the lightning strikes blasted Maga Orochi all over!

Nico: YEAH!

Eli: WOW! Awesome!

Gai Kurenai: That was incredible!

Cammy got out her Vistamp for Grinder!

GRINDER!

She fired a blast of energy and blasted Maga Orochi all over!

Nico: YEAH!

?: Let me have some fun!

Then a girl with red hair and red eyes and black clothes and black wings and a tiara with Crabdozer on it came and slashed off Maga Orochi's arm! HE ROARED IN PAIN!

Me: WHOA! Cara Crabdozer!? Whoa!

Nico: Crabdozer's Embodiment! Wow!

Cara Crabdozer: (Grunts) You guys did a (Grunt) Great job mangling him up.

Me: Thanks Cara.

Gai Kurenai: So she's one of the Blackwing Eatos 12 girls?

Me: Yep. Easily recognizable by the Pitch Black Angel Wings and black clothes and piercing red eyes. We made the antidote for the virus.

Cara lost control and slashed at Mumbo

He teleported away and she slashed a tree.

I fired an electron ray of the antidote.

Me: It'll take a while to take effect.

Nico: Yep.

?: (ECHOING) ULTIMATE THUNDER!

A massive lightning laser blast hit Cara and electrocuted her and knocked her down.

Me: WHOA!

We saw RhinoKabuterimon appear!

Me: Whoa! RhinoKabuterimon!

Eli: Cool!

RhinoKabuterimon: (In a girls voice) Looks like the fun has just started.

Nico: Rayna Rhino Kabuteri! Wow!

RhinoKabuterimon: Yep. Awesome to see you again Nico. I got this.

Me: Go get her.

Mumbo charged at her and rammed her down.

Flora fired waves of leaves and blasted her down.

Sunny Starscout: Lets dance!

She got out her Vistamp for Malachite!

MALACHITE!

She fired waves of water and drenched Cara!

Eli: Take that!

Rayna reverted back and she was a girl with blue hair, yellow eyes,

blue clothes and yellow angel wings and had RhinoKabuterimon on her forehead and skirt and had the Thunder Spirit Kanji on her sleeve and she had a lightning sword.

Rayna Rhino Kabuteri: Time for this firefly to strike with the storm! ULTIMATE THUNDER!

She fired a powerful blast of lightning from her hand and electrocuted her all over.

Me: YEAH!

Flora got out her Vistamp for Manboy!

MANBOY!

She fired energy blasts and knocked down Cara!

The antidote took effect and her eyes were back to their blue color.

Cara Crabdozer: What? What happened?

Eli: Ugly story.

Me: Time to finish him!

Gai Kurenai: With pleasure! BURNING DYNAMITE!

He charged and bashed Maga Orochi and bursted into intense flames and then he rammed him and he exploded!

EXTREMELY MASSIVE AND POWERFUL FIERY EXPLOSION!

Me: WHOA!

Eli: YEAH!

Nico: Maga Orochi you have failed this world!

Godzilla roared in victory!

Varie: Like old times!

Nico: That was epic!

Me: YEAH!

Rayna Rhino Kabuteri: Boy that was really cool!

Lynn: Yeah it was!

Nico: I'll say!

Varie: Just like old times right Gai?

Gai Kurenai: You know it Varie!

Rayna Rhino Kabuteri: That was so fun.

Lynn: Do you have a favorite memory of Nico?

Rayna Rhino Kabuteri: Many of them. My favorite is when Nico and I were at the fair and a storm came and I used my lightning powers to blow away the clouds and make an amazing aurora in the sky. I have weather control powers too.

Me: That is really amazing.

Nico: Yep it sure is.

Nico and Rayna hugged.

Nico: I've missed you.

Rayna Rhino Kabuteri: Same here.

Me: Lynn you and Minuette and Cammy all did a great job.

Lynn: Thanks J.D. It was fun.

Me: Yeah next time will be awesome.

We later went back home.

We came back.

Lincoln: How did it go guys?

Me: Really awesome!

We told everyone everything and it was awesome.

May: WHOA! That is awesome!

Lola: Yeah it was!

Nico: Next time, Cheese, Lightning, Tentacool, Ragna, Pinkie Pie, Jayden, and Randy should come

Me: Awesome idea.

Lola: Yeah!

Pinkie Pie: This is gonna be amazing!

Camie: Yeah!

Later we were flying over to another one of Nico's friends parents houses. We were heading over to Jeanne Sorensson's house in Sweden.

Poromon: You'll like where we're going.

Me: I have a feeling it will be awesome.

Poliwag: Yep.

We flew over Sweden.

Jeanne Sorensson: (Swedish Accent) Ah good ol Sweden.

Camie: Beautiful.

Nico: Amazing.

Lola: Yeah.

Woody Woodpecker: Where's your house?

Poliwag: We should be…

Poromon: We're here!

We arrived at Jeanne Sorensson's mansion!

Me: Wow! Jeanne your house is amazing!

Jeanne Sorensson: Ja it's home. You guys are going to love meeting my parents. They are very famous Swedish Meatball chefs.

Me: Oh wow.

Xenia: Sounds tasty.

We went over to the door and Nico was shaking like a leaf in fright.

Me: Nico?

Nico: I'm dead meat.

We saw Jeanne's parents Alfred and Freja Sorensson cooking Swedish Meatballs in a pot outside over a fire.

Saline Al Saladin: There are your parents

Jeanne Sorensson: Ja.

Freja Sorensson: (Swedish Accent) Jeanne! Welcome home!

They went and hugged her.

Alfred Sorensson: (Swedish Accent) You have grown ja.

Jeanne Sorensson: It's good to be home mom and dad.

Alfred Sorensson: Team Loud Phoenix Storm welcome to our abode.

Me: Pleasure to meet you Mr. And Mrs. Sorensson.

Eli: Your house is really beautiful.

Freja Sorensson: Thank you so much.

They saw Nico.

Alfred Sorensson: Nico is that you?

Nico peeked out from behind me.

Nico: Hello.

Me: Nico it's okay.

May: Yeah they won't hurt you.

Freja Sorensson: Goodness what has him so scared?

Me: He is afraid that you're going to blow his brains out for doing something to your daughter.

Freja Sorensson: Oh goodness no! We would never do that. We love Nico too much for that.

Poliwag then put a sign on Nico saying "Shoot me".

I pulled it off.

Me: Nice try Poliwag.

Poliwag: Crap.

Nico: You won't hurt me?

Alfred Sorensson: No Nico we don't even have a gun.

Me: That's a relief and Poliwag don't get any ideas.

Poliwag: (Pouts)

Ed: I know of a Swedish meatball. But this one is evil! It's a giant

Swedish meatball with a blood-curdling scream that grabs unfortunate victims in its drooling groundchuck!

Soundwave: I knew he would tell this story.

Alfred Sorensson: Really?

Rolf: Rolf has seen this meatball. It stalks Wilfred in the dead of night.

Me: (GULPS)

Alfred Sorensson: Well here. We just finished our batch for lunch.

Me: Oh thank you.

We got some Swedish Meatballs and ate them.

Me: (Eating) Mmm! These are delicious.

Woody Woodpecker: These are good. Wally Walrus would love this.

Alfred Sorensson: Thank you.

Poromon: I hope you remember me and Poliwag

Freja Sorensson: How can we forget. You two are so cute.

Poliwag: Thank you.

Poromon: Always cute.

?: You two are always cute.

A girl with brown hair, blue eyes, purple clothes and a crescent moon on her arm and blue angel wings and a tiara with Crescent Grizzly on it came.

Cresselia Grizzly: Cresselia Grizzly, Embodiment of Crescent Grizzly.

Hay Lin: Cresselia! Wow! Looking great!

Flora: You sure are.

Cresselia Grizzly: Same to you Hay Lin and Flora. Been a while.

Blaster: How did you meet Flora and Hay Lin?

Cresselia Grizzly: I met Flora when she and her friends were battling Lord Darkar. I slashed his face and left a REALLY good cut on him.

Me: Nice. You left your mark on him.

Cresselia Grizzly: Yep. And I met Hay Lin when she and the guardians were battling Miranda. I slashed her across her back and left my mark.

I lifted Miranda's shirt.

Me: Sorry Miranda.

And sure enough there was a Crescent moon shaped scar on it.

Me: (WHISTLE) Wow she left a nasty one on you.

Miranda: Wow no kidding.

Nico: Yikes. Would you like to join us?

Cresselia Grizzly: I would be honored.

RD Luna: Thanks for the meatballs, dudes!

Freja Sorensson: You're welcome. And Nico you have our blessings with our daughter.

Alfred Sorensson: We know she is good hands.

Nico: I'm glad.

We later went back home.

We were busy watching TV, and many of us were doing work-outs

to continue staying in tip-top shape, especially Lincoln doing 900,000,000,000,000 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, and regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 900,000,000,000,000-lb barbells, squats, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, even doing yoga to clear his mind and doing 900,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get his eleven massive and long white wolf tails even more stronger than ever and he was sweating like crazy.

Lincoln: We don't have long before the main mission starts, so I still got to keep myself busy.

Me: That's true, and we're also doing work-outs just like you, Lincoln.

Nico: Yep.

Then, we saw Lincoln deadlift a massive twenty-five-ton barbell with ease, and we were stunned.

Eli: Whoa!

And of course, the constant workouts that Lincoln has been doing had also caused his harem to get massive atomic red blushes on their faces, hearts in their eyes, and their noses were really bleeding upon seeing their hotter, sexier hunk of a future husband.

Lily the Mermaid: (Turned On) My God, Linky truly is one hunky muscle god.

Girl Jordan: (Turned On) Big time.

We finished our workouts, and Lincoln sprayed us with water and soap and we were all clean. Then, his harem kissed him on his face and steam whistled out of his ears and his face turned atomic red.

Lance Loud: Honestly, Lynnie, I'm still that surprised that Lincoln's attracted a ton of girls.

Lynn Sr.: Even Rita and I were stunned, and after hearing all of the trouble he's been through because of Chase Young's Dark Side turning Principal Huggins, Chandler, Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, and Luan

into those monsters from years ago, they wanted to protect him and make them pay.

Rita: But, in the end, those Dark Sides finally got The Black Gates and they'd since healed and repaired things with Lincoln.

Me: Yeah.

Suddenly, Lincoln's deep sapphire blue eyes, the rainbow iris of his Third Eye, his cutie mark tattoo on his back and Thunderbolt cutie mark with circle of surrounding elements on his massive left pec glowed, and he had a vision as a vision orb formed in his left hand, and he saw who it was that we're going to confront today: it was none other than our old enemy, the stupid moose, Lumpus, and he's trying to force Ms. Jane Doe into marrying him. When we saw it, we knew it meant trouble.

Lincoln: What in the world?!

Lincoln sounded the alarm.

Nico: We heard the alarm, what's wrong, Lincoln?

Lincoln: Nico, everyone, we've got a seriously huge emergency, and we're in for one brutal fight: I just had a vision and I saw who it was that we're going to confront today: it was none other than our our old enemy, the stupid moose, Lumpus, and he's trying to force Ms. Jane Doe into marrying him.

WE GASPED AT WHAT LINCOLN SAID, AND NEEDLESS TO SAY, WE WERE PISSED OFF TO NO END!

Nico: THAT SON OF A… ! OF ALL THE DIRTY… !

Me: We're sending him straight to prison forever!

Nico: No, J.D., not this time. This time, we're sending him straight to The Black Gates forever, this is the last time he ever comes back!

Lincoln: And I have an idea: we're going to have Slinkman do a rant on him and also go berserk like he did the last time when Lumpus denied him his chance to go to Slugfest.

WE GASPED!

Lazlo: That's perfect!

Nico: Oh man, this should be a good one.

Lucifer Morningstar: Mind if we get front row seats?

Me: We're all getting front row seats to one wild show.

Lincoln: And scans shows he's at Acorn Flats!

Me: Then, that's where he takes his final breath.

Nico: For the final time. Alright, team, it's time to move out, this time, Lumpus dies once and for all!

Lincoln: This is the final time we ever have to deal with Lumpus.

Me: Yeah! It's time to turn that moose into Mooseburgers!

The previous group came.

Amora: Can me, Ice Demon, Six Gum Gang, Mr. Fizz, SkullMeramon, Felix Faust, BlackWarGreymon, Seadramon, General Schwarz and Gameface go with you guys?

Goof: And can we have some meatballs?

Nico: We got more than enough for you and yes you all can come with.

Qin: We're going to thrash Lumpus for good

Xenia: And banish his spirit to the Black Abyss and eat his carcass for dinner.

Me: Mooseburgerville.

WE LAUGHED!

Nico: Nice

Kabuto: Nico, which Gene Slammer do you think you'll meet next?

Dixie: And can we stop at Camp Kidney first?

Nico: In order, Garudamon is next and yes we're going to Camp Kidney.

Me: Ooh fiery.

Qin: Yep.

Suddenly, Lincoln's deep sapphire blue eyes, the rainbow iris of his Third Eye, his cutie mark tattoo on his back and Thunderbolt cutie mark with circle of surrounding elements on his massive left pec glowed, and the rainbow colored iris of Lincoln, Lori, Leni, Luna, Luan, Lynn, Laney, Lucy, Lana, Lola, Lisa, Lily, Lynn Sr., and Rita's Third Eye, and everyone else's Third Eye glowed even more and our rainbow energy auras, rainbow protective auras, and rainbow fire auras flared up even more, as they sensed a dark energy signal with their eyes and the Force, and a vision orb formed in our left hands, and we saw who the figure were in the vision: the figure is none other than Oboro from Taimanin Asagi, and she's come to kill us. When we saw it, we knew it meant trouble.

Lincoln: Oh no.

Rayman: I can guess that we got big trouble heading our way. Lincoln, who was it that you saw?

Lincoln: You guessed it, Rayman, and this is someone we're not going to like in the slightest. The figure we sensed belongs to Oboro from Taimanin Asagi, and she's come to kill us.

Nicole: Oh no, I've heard of her, she's a psychotic misanthropic assassin who has over thousands of irredeemable qualities who happens to work for an underground criminal organization or agency with a goal to turn the demon race into the most powerful beings of existence, and she's a sick twisted individual who doesn't care about the pain and suffering from others showing a lack of empathy, and she murders, tortures, backstabs her way to the top of Nomad. She also forms short-term alliances with promises that she will break

later on because her word can't be trusted and she gains extreme satisfaction and pleasure for causing other people humiliation and pain, acting like a sadistic dominatrix.

We gasped in shock!

Aurora Oceania: What a bitch!

Lincoln: Well, she's also heading for The Black Abyss along with Lumpus.

Nico: A bitch like that deserves to die in the cruelest unimaginable way possible for what she's done. Alright, gang, let's go, the time to slay Lumpus has come!

Lincoln: By day's end, Lumpus will be gone from the face of the Earth and from existence forever, and once we get done with him, you're next, Oboro.

Aurora Oceania: The crimes that you've committed for your own sadistic pleasure have already got you marked for death, bitch, this time, you die here and now!

Lincoln put up a rainbow energy field around The World Tree Estate and all of us went out to Acorn Flats to save Ms. Jane Doe and finally slay Lumpus once and for all, and once we get done with him, Lincoln and Aurora Oceania along with me and Nico are going to destroy Oboro.

We were off to Camp Kidney.

We arrived at Camp Kidney.

Runt: Good old Camp Kidney.

Lunk: Hasn't changed a bit!

Nico: Yeah.

Qin: But soon it will never be Lumpus' camp ever again.

Xenia: Yeah.

Family Guy Penelope: Shall we see how everyone else has been?

Nico: Lets shall.

We went and did so and saw everyone in their cabins having hot cocoa and bundling up in the cold.

Me: Glad the Winter Camp program is making them comfortable.

Xenia: Yeah.

Wilbur: Howdy, ya'll!

SkullMeramon: How've you guys been?

Chip: Doing good.

Skip: Yep.

Milt: It's so awesome.

Patsy: Aside from Lumpus in our old Squirrel Scout camp.

Lola: Don't worry guys. We're going to kill that moose.

Slinkman: I got a SPECIAL surprise for him

Me: This is gonna be funny.

Qin: Yep.

Lola: Yeah it will be fun.

BlackWarGreymon: Is Commander Hoo Ha here?

Milt: He's on his way.

Me: Good.

Qin: We'll need his help for this.

Camie: Yeah.

Commander Hoo Ha arrived.

RD Clyde: Hi, Commander Hoo Ha!

Commander Hoo Ha: Hello everyone. Glad you all could make it.

Me: We sure did and now it's personal.

Xenia: Yep.

Me: I got an idea. Watch this.

I pulled out a bear trap blaster.

Me: Watch this.

I pointed it at Lumpus's crotch.

General Schwarz: I know where you're going with this

Me: This is one meatball that bites!

KRABANG!

I fired a bear trap and it went at his crotch and then…

CLANG!

LUMPUS SCREAMED IN PAIN AND HE SCREAMED LIKE A SISSY GIRL!

WE LAUGHED HYSTERICALLY!

Nico: Nice shot J.D.!

Qin: Yeah!

Me: Aw it was nothing.

Commander Hoo Ha: Also, nice job killing Xehanort.

Lusamine: It was our pleasure, Commander

Xenia: That was fun.

Me: And awesome.

Lola: Yeah.

Commander Hoo Ha: And as a reward, I'd like to grant you guys the medals of honors

Gameface: You shouldn't have!

Me: Thank you.

He gave us The Golden Beanie Wienie Medal of Freedom. The Highest honor in Prickly Pines.

Me: Wow! Thanks Commander.

Mokuba: Let's see what Chef McMuesli is cooking. Can't fight Lumpus on an empty stomach

We went to the mess hall and saw that he was cooking hot dogs and burgers.

Me: Oh boy!

McMuesli: Hey, guys!

Seadramon: What's cooking today?

McMuesli: Burgers and hot dogs.

Me: All right.

Qin: Yep.

Agitos: Lets dig in!

We got to eating.

We were eating.

Me: Mmm! Delicious.

Felix Faust: Also, can you cook up something… special for Lumpus? If you know what I mean

McMuesli: Oh I think I can whip up something. (Sinister smirk)

He was going to give him a baked bean bowl spiked with INTENSELY EXPLOSIVE BOWELBUSTING LAXATIVES!

Guyhawk: Okay, now we can head out. But no spilling the dish!

Me: We won't.

Nico: Lets go.

We were off.

Mr. Fizz: How about I add some of my… special soda to the mix?

Me: Good idea.

We arrived and hid.

Me: He is in the mess hall. I sense it.

Khybon: Entrance time!

We went at it.

Lumpus: (LAUGHING INSANELY!) Soon Jane you will be my future wife!

Jane Doe: Oh never Lumpus!

Then the spirits of the camps of the world came and swirled around him and then converged and then…

KRABBBBBBBBBBOOO

Me: Game's over Lumpus!

Lumpus: I'm marrying Ms. Doe for when I get my camp back!

Me: Like hell you will bean dip!

Ice Demon: Fat chance of that happening!

Eli then lifted him up with the Force.

Lumpus: Huh?

But then…

He dropped him and then…

KRASPLAT!

He fell into a huge tub of chocolate pudding!

Samson: PEANUT BUTTER SHORTCAKE!

Camie: Want some baked beans Lumpus?

Lumpus: Oh why thank you.

He ate them.

Lumpus: Ahh. (STOMACH GRUMBLES) (LOUD FARTS) (Groans) I don't feel so good!

HE RAN TO THE BATHROOM AND THEN…

EXPLOSIVELY LOUD FARTS AND DIARRHEA!

Lumpus came out groaning.

Sakura Avalon charged at him

She kicked him and blasted him with magic

Dr. Strange: Time for some pain.

Sakura and Dr. Strange: MAGIC AVENGER BURST!

They fired waves of energy and magic and blasted him down.

Thetis charged at him and drenched him in water.

Commander Hoo Ha: Lumpus you are an idiot!

Thetis and Commander Hoo Ha: WATER BUFFALO BLAST!

They fired waves of energy and water and smashed him.

Lola: YEAH!

Right charged at him and fired waves of energy and blasted him all over.

Thomas: Time to toot my horn!

Right and Thomas: TRAINS OF FURY BLAST!

They fired waves of energy and blasted him.

Lola: OH YEAH!

Gwen Tennyson charged at him And fired waves of magic and blasted him all over.

Aladdin: Time for some Genie power.

Gwen and Aladdin: AGRABAH MANA BURST!

They fired waves of energy and blasted him all over.

Mizore charged at him and fired waves of ice and blasted him all over.

Lola: YEAH!

Seadramon: Top this one!

Mizore and Seadramon: SEADRA ICE STORM!

They fired waves of ice and blasted him all over.

Ingrid charged at him and blasted him with darkness and smashed him all over.

Stardust Trail: This will be awesome.

Ingrid and Stardust Trail: RAINBOW DARK BLAST STORM!

They fired waves of darkness and blasted him all over.

Poromon flew at him and blasted him with lightning.

Dark Magician: Lets make him feel pain.

Poromon and Dark Magician: DARK MAGIC JAVELIN!

They fired waves of lightning and darkness and blasted him all over.

Nikiya charged at him and blasted him with energy.

Shugesh: Lets show Saiyan Pride.

Nikiya and Shugesh: TYRANT BURST STORM!

They fired waves of energy and blasted him down.

Ink Rose charged at him and fired dark blasts.

Tuddrussel: IT'S GO TIME!

Ink Rose and Tuddrussel: TIME BUTTKICKING BURST!

They fired darkness and smashed them down.

Margo charged at him and blasted him with fire.

Li Syaoron: Lets make this fun.

Margo and Li: HONG KONG BUTTKICKING!

They fired waves of energy and blasted him.

Mr. Fizz: I made this soda just for you!

Lumpus: Oh thanks.

He drank it and then…

MASSIVE LOUD PROJECTILE VOMITING!

Mr. Fizz: My Eel Vomit Chum soda!

Me: OH SICK!

Xenia: That is disgusting!

Mr. Fizz: It tastes worse than it sounds. Or is that the other way around?

Me: Nice one Mr. Fizz. Now for Slinkman's fun. Sic him!

Slinkman: (SCREAMS) LUMPUS!

Lumpus turned pale.

Lumpus: Yikes! S-Slinkman?! Wait, what are you doing?!

THEN… !

Slinkman: AAAUUUUGGGHHHH (Starts to rip Lumpus apart)

WE GASPED!

Slinkman: YOU CRAZY BANANA BRAIN EXCUSE FOR A SCOUTMASTER! (LAUGHING CRAZY)

Nico: OH MAN! HE'S GONE CRAZY!

Lumpus: AGH! Slinkman, what are you doing!?

Slinkman: (THROWS HIS ENGAGEMENT RING IN THE AIR WHILE STILL LAUGHING CRAZY)

Lumpus: Slinkman, what's gotten into you? Clean up this mess now!

Slinkman: Sure thing!

SUDDENLY, HE GRABS AN AXE AND A BASEBALL BAT AND STARTS SWINGING AROUND AND HE HITS LUMPUS WITH THE BASEBALL BAT!

Slinkman: YEHAHAHAHAHA!

Lori: EVERYBODY, STAY WITH US!

ALL THE SQUIRREL SCOUTS AND BEAN SCOUTS STAYED WITH US ALONG WITH MS. DOE AND SLINKMAN WAS GOING CRAZY DESTROYING LUMPUS AND SMASHING HIM ALL OVER THE PLACE LIKE A CRAZY MADMAN!

Lumpus: You're making a mess!

Slinkman: Here, let me make it even messier!

SLINKMAN PULLS OUT A VACUUM AND STARTS SUCKING STUFF ALL OVER!

Lumpus: Hey, you stop that!

SUDDENLY, THE VACUUM SUCKS LUMPUS' CLOTHES LEAVING HIM IN NOTHING BUT HIS UNDERWEAR!

Slinkman: WHOOPS! (LAUGHING CRAZY)

Lumpus: Slinkman, what's gotten into you? (Worried) Slinkman, take it easy!

But, nothing was helping!

Lumpus: You are way out of line, mister, Stop this behavior immediate (But notices Slinkman takes out the vacuum bag) Slinkman, my allergies!

SLINKMAN RIPS THE VACUUM BAG OPEN RELEASING THE DUST AND LUMPUS STARTS COUGHING AND SNEEZING!

Slinkman: (Holding the microphone) Good morning, campers.

(SUDDENLY BURPS INTO IT AND IT ECHOES THROUGHOUT THE WHOLE CAMP AND SPEAKERS)

Lumpus: (Covers the microphone) You've gone mad!

Slinkman: (Put his tongue out in front of Lumpus)

Lumpus: Slinkman, no, don't do it. Don't you dare!

SLINKMAN LICKS LUMPUS' HANDS!

Lumpus: EEEWWWW! SLUG SLIME!

Slinkman: WOOO! WOOOO! MEEEP MEEP MEEEP MEEEP MEEP MEEP!

Lumpus: You wouldn't. (GASPS) Not my marching band records!

Slinkman: (Scratches them like a DJ) BOING! (Flings them into the air and they shattered to the ground)

SMASH!

Lumpus: NOOOOOOOOOOOOOO! (Cries)

Slinkman: (Made his picture crooked) Hiya!

Lumpus: NOO! Not crooked!

Then, Slinkman grabs Lumpus' wall-mounted marlin.

Lumpus: AHHHH! My marlin! (Trembling in fear) Slinkman, this has gone too far son!

Slinkman: AAAAAAAAHHHHHHH! Kirsplash! (Throws Lumpus' marlin outside the window)

Slinkman was causing all kinds of mayhem! Until he flooded the bathroom!

Slinkman: Geronimo! (Slides on it) WOOOHOOOO! (Land on the ground)

FART!

Slinkman: Ow.

WE WERE LAUGHING OUR BUTTS OFF: SLINKMAN JUST WENT ABSOLUTELY CRAZY AND HE TRASHED LUMPUS LIKE CRAZY!

Nico: Lincoln, you really are The Man With A Plan! That was so awesome!

Lincoln: I also filmed it and posted online, and look at the views.

Lincoln showed us the video he took and already, the views were reaching over 900,000,000,000 views and counting fast!

Marinette: I can't even stop laughing, this is too hilarious!

Eli: That moron deserves it big time!

Nico: Alright, now that Slinkman's had his fun, it's time we took care of Lumpus once and for all, this is the end, you stupid idiot moose!

I then RIPPED HIS ANTLERS OFF!

RIP!

Maria: Let's take care of those antlers!

Qin: Yeah!

Nico: That was funny!

Then New Wave, Hydrax, Deadwood, Black Lance, Oculous, Thundermon, Grundy, Bizarro, Goro, and the Rowdyruff Boys came.

Nico: New Wave, Hydrax, Deadwood, Black Lance, Oculous, Thundermon, Grundy, Bizarro, Goro, and the Rowdyruff Boys.

Butch: We saw all the stuff that happened to Lumpus and that was so funny!

Qin: Yeah it was!

New Wave: Lumpus has had this coming to him for a long time.

Hydrax: Now, it's time for him to pay the piper.

Deadwood: You said it!

Me: Big time!

Black Lance: (to Nico) We heard you fought an Akuma of May.

Nico: We sure did.

May: And I looked really cool.

Brick: (to Lucca) You should take care of that Talonflame

Lucca: I will.

Badussa then came.

Me: Badussa! Been a while since we last fought.

Badussa: I know! Feels like forever.

Me: Yeah.

Badussa: I feel like I should've gotten the Dark Ranger powers first.

Me: That would have been awesome.

Qin: Yeah.

Lola: Yep.

Nico: Lets get it on!

Me: COME ON YOU APES! YOU WANNA LIVE FOREVER!?

We got the battles underway

Maria, Plug Man, Mirai Cheng, Dinobot, Scorponok, Bonecrusher,

Transquito, Rarity, Sweetie Belle, Water Skylanders, RD Luna, and Catzi VS New Wave, Pekka Zeppelin, Yani, Velociraptors, Aligned Scorponok, Terrashock and Zizza - Nico's rescue at the mall and we battled May's Akuma named 460 Below

---

New Wave was first

New Wave (to Maria): Nico's rescue was at the mall. He battled May's Akuma named 460 Below.

Maria: Yeah we had a great shopping trip in the mall and did a lot. We also battled May's Akuma. She was really cool! May said that she looked really amazing for her Akumatized form.

Plug Man: And the good part is that May's Akuma still had a love for Manaphy under all that ice.

Mirai Cheng: She sure did and it was an intense battle of fire and ice. Two powerful forces that have been around since the beginning of time.

Rarity: It sure was an amazing battle too darlings.

Sweetie Belle: Yes I agree too.

Gill Grunt: Yeah that was amazing.

New Wave: I'm glad you guys had a fun time. Lets do it!

Maria turned into OVERFLOW!

Maria: OVERFLOW!

She used the Core Medals for New Wave, Heatstroke and Shakedown and fired waves of energy, water, ice and jewels and smashed them down.

Ino, Galaxy Man, Natsume the 9-Tailed Fox, Hunter Bradley,

Lillyvoir, Bugsy, Lofty Thaddeus Worthington, Fluttershy, Lilja, Tornado Bolt, Seabreeze, Life Skylanders, Tayuya, and Kabuto vs Hydrax, Zarudan Hou, Terror Dopant, Tombtress, Universe 666 Mystique, Midaredouji, and Owl Beast - Us Battling Another Mantis Deadman, Hurricail, Light Brigade, Zinger, Bomb Dimension (Jetman) and Takoyaki Dimension (Jetman) who are the gene-slammers of Crusadermon and Dynasmon and Sorcerymon

---

Hydrax was next.

Hydrax (to Ino): Nico, Ippei's team, Mantis Deadman's team, and the others did good Battling Another Mantis Deadman, Hurricail, Light Brigade, Zinger, Bomb Dimension (Jetman) and Takoyaki Dimension (Jetman). They are the gene-slammers of Crusadermon and Dynasmon and Sorcerymon

Ino: Yeah that was so cool seeing them.

Galaxy Man: No kidding. And we were amazed that the Light Brigade was there too. They were part of a failed attack during the Crimean War.

Natsume: That was amazing.

Fluttershy: It was and all the anothers were amazing to see there.

Lilja: It was really cool.

Tornado Bolt: Yeah I agree there.

Seabreeze: (Swedish Accent) It sure was.

Stealth Elf: Yeah we can all agree on that.

Hydrax: Boy that is cool. Lets do it!

Ino turned into Plantapocalypse!

Ino: PLANTAPOCALYPSE!

She used the Core Medals for Hydrax, Terrorblossom and Vilevine and they fired waves of leaves, grass, flowers, fruit and wood and smashed them down.

Johnny 2x4, Blade Man, Wynn the Wind Charmer, Kevin, Melanie Cassidy, Berserk Dragon, Red-Eyes Zombie Dragon, Starlight Glimmer, Cozy Glow, Undead Skylanders, Youngblood, and Family Guy Penelope VS Deadwood, Rirus Lippig, Emil Eagle, Imperious, Twisted Ariel, Kamen Rider Dark Drive, and Goludora - Lincoln's Rescue in Kentucky, And we battled Simon Pure, a vampire and one of Spawn's enemies

---

Deadwood was next.

Deadwood (to Johnny): I heard Lincoln's Rescue was in Kentucky. He battled Simon Pure, a vampire and one of Spawn's enemies

Johnny: Yeah that was pretty cool!

Blade Man: We were amazed to see all that.

Wynn: Lincoln did an amazing job during that rescue too.

Starlight Glimmer: I agree there and it was fun.

Cozy Glow: It sure was.

Hex: Yeah that is for sure.

Deadwood: No kidding. Glad they had fun. Lets do it!

Johnny turned into Wildvine!

Johnny: WILDVINE!

He used the Core Medals for Deadwood, Vilevine and Woodmon and they fired waves of energy, bones, skulls, blood, ghosts, stars, lightning and magic and smashed them down.

Jimmy, Commando Man, Billy, Rolf, Sora, Ishilly, Commander Feral, Pinkie Pie, Maud Pie, Featherweight, Tech Skylanders, Slinkman and Smithers VS Black Lance, Experimental Body, Major Mucus, Morticon, Howling Hairfish, Glut, and Lego Abomination - Lynn, Minuette and Cammy's first mission with the Ultraman Orb Team

---

Black Lance was next.

Black Lance (to Jimmy): Today was Lynn, Minuette and Cammy's first mission with the Ultraman Orb Team. Who did they fight?

Jimmy: They fought Maga Orochi and he was an ugly monster and he was cool though.

Commando Man: Yeah and Eli summoned Godzilla and he was no match for the King of Monsters.

Billy: Yeah that is for sure.

Pinkie Pie: That was an amazing adventure! And Ophelia Orb was happy to see them too.

Maud Pie: (Monotonously) We also found out that Varie helped the Orb team before J.D. moved to Michigan and it was amazing.

Featherweight: Yeah that was awesome to see.

Sprocket: And it was cool.

Black Lance: Boy that is awesome! Lets do it!

Jimmy turned into Terrorsaur!

Jimmy: TERRORSAUR!

He used the Core Medals for Black Lance, Darkblade and Black Knight of Merlin and they fired waves of metal, gears and lightning and smashed them down.

Tommy, Chill Man, Luna Lovegood, Hayley Buckingham, Big Guy & Rusty, Illusen, Dr. Erica Slate, Applejack, Apple Bloom, Earth Skylanders, RD Girl Jordan and RD Clyde VS Oculous, Black Experimental Body, Allomere, Crashflood, Joe & Bob the Arguing 2-Headed Dragon, Two Headed Gorilla, and Shivarakah - We went and visited Jeanne Sorensson's house and her parents make AMAZING Swedish Meatballs

---

Oculous was next.

Oculous (to Tommy): You guys went and visited Jeanne Sorensson's house. Her parents make AMAZING Swedish Meatballs

Tommy: They sure do and man they were tasty!

Chill Man: Yeah and Woody Woodpecker loves them too. He said that Wally Walrus would love getting to know her parents.

Luna Lovegood: (British Accent) Yeah and it was cool.

Applejack: Jeanne's parents are amazing chefs that won amazing awards in making great food.

Apple Bloom: Yeah Mary loves how they make amazing foods.

Flashwing: They sure do.

Oculous: Sounds like Woody Woodpecker and everyone had a great time. Lets do it!

Tommy turned into Arctiguana!

Tommy: ARCTIGUANA!

He used the core medals for Oculous, Magma and 50 Below and they fired waves of ice, earth, rock, mud, boulders, lava, crystal and apples and smashed them down.

Sage, Sheep Man, Fujiko Mine, Optimus Primal, Rhinox, Cheetor, Rattrap, Rainbow Dash, Scootaloo, Air Skylanders, Mai (Avatar), and Lusamine vs Thundermon, Ganima Noshiagalda, Strikning, Jungle King, Scowl, Yost Wrecking Crew, and Universe 666 Live-Action Starscream - Nico was SHAKING LIKE A LEAF meeting Jeanne's parents

---

Thundermon was next.

Thundermon (to Sage): Nico was SHAKING LIKE A LEAF meeting Jeanne's parents. I don't exactly blame him

Sage: Yeah Nico always does that whenever we go meet one of the parents of Nico's friends.

Sheep Man: HE sure does.

Fujiko: He gets REALLY nervous about it.

Rainbow Dash: Yeah that is for sure.

Scootaloo: Who can blame him though.

Whirlwind: Yeah no kidding.

Thundermon: I agree. Lets do it!

Sage turned into Ampfibian!

Sage: AMPFIBIAN!

He used the core medals for Thundermon, BioThunderbirdmon and Gazimon and they fired waves of lightning, rainbows and wind and smashed them down.

Tristan Taylor, Strike Man, Candy, Olivia Boone, Booster Gold, Black Orchid, Gamora, Sunset Shimmer, Pipsqueak, Fire Skylanders, Mokuba Kaiba and Seto Kaiba VS Solomon Grundy,

Ushibaroque the Brawl, Greg, Daniel Boone (Animaniacs), Cottontail Smith, Crusher, and Nasty Canasta 1995 - LUMPUS IS BACK! Now we can give that Godforsaken Moose some REAL FUNNY PAIN

Solomon Grundy was next.

Grundy (to Tristan): BAD MOOSE IS BACK! Now we give Godforsaken Bad Moose some REAL FUNNY PAIN!

Tristan: Yeah that moose has REALLY gone off the deep end!

Strike Man: No way are we going to let him get away with this.

Candy: Yeah he has gone too far this time.

Sunset Shimmer: Lumpus is one bad moose that needs to be taken down for good.

Pipsqueak: (British Accent) Yeah that is for sure!

Sunburn: I agree there!

Grundy: Grundy agree! Lets do it!

Tristan turned into Frankenstrike!

Tristan: FRANKENSTRIKE!

He used the Core Medals for Grundy, Shade and Lego Grundy and they fired waves of fire and lightning and smashed them down.

Princess What's-Her-Name, Nitro Man, Asami Sato, Salene Sallamandia, Leona Terra, Shannon Simpson, Andromeda Buster, Twilight Sparkle, Starshine Sparkle, Magic Skylanders, Agitos and Nivenna VS Bizarro, Giwi Newzie, Evil Solar Man, Shadow Prove, Mylene Farrow, Lunch Lady Ghost, and Hector Con Carne 2.0 - Lumpus is FORCING JANE DOE TO MARRY HIM?! That moose has gone too far!

Bizarro was next.

Bizarro (to Princess What's Her Name): Lumpus is NOT FORCING JANE DOE TO MARRY HIM?! That moose has not gone too far!

Princess What's Her Name: Lumpus has not gone too far all right! He will not pay for this!

Nitro Man: No he won't!

Asami Sato: Lumpus is not going to be turned into mooseburgers for this!

Twilight Sparkle: Lumpus will not pay for everything he did.

Starshine Sparkle: No he won't!

Spyro: No!

Bizarro: Bizarro like moose. Lets not do it!

Princess What's Her Name turned into Bloxx!

Princess What's Her Name: BLOXX!

She used the Core Medals for Bizarro, Lego Bizarro and Evil Clown Man and they fired waves of magic and energy and smashed him down.

Silverstream the Hippogriff, Block Man, Natsu Hyuga, Wendy Dorrington the Vaxadactylus Gene-slammer, Apple Fritter, Scotsman, Stone Kirby, Princess Celestia, King Solar, Solar Eclipsa, Amber Morning, Light Skylanders, Drillhorn, and Guyhawk VS Goro, Daiki, Ghost of Jeremiah Pratt, Nightmare Fluttershy, Froot Loops Queen, DC Shrapnel, and Daffy Duck the Screwball - Lumpus is going to get the Black Abyss for this!

Goro was next.

Goro (to Silverstream): Lumpus is going to get the Black Abyss for this! I would just give him a Fatality

Silverstream: The Black Abyss is fitting for him because he is beyond all forms of redemption! Also you should have seen Slinkman just a few minutes ago!

Block Man: Yeah he went Apeshit all over him and it was funny!

Natsu Hyuga: Boy it sure was funny.

Princess Celestia: We got the whole thing on Social Media and it was awesome.

King Solar: Yeah it sure was.

Solar Eclipsa: I agree there.

Amber Morning: Yeah Slinkman really went cuckoo crazy.

Spotlight: Yeah that was funny.

Goro: That was awesome! Lets do it!

Silverstream turned into Fourarms!

Silverstream: FOURARMS!

She used the Core Medals for Goro, Mortal Kombat Scorpion and Subzero and they fired waves of light and energy and smashed them down.

Lucca, Blast Man, Cheryl, Heat Man, Nazz, Winged Dragon of Ra Phoenix Mode, Five Headed Dragon, Princess Luna, Moondust, Snowdrop, Children of the Night, Dark Skylanders, Khybon, and Ulmar vs Rowdyruff Boys, Kishiryuki, Evil Vespa Woman, Flame Stag, Hekatoid, Yolker (Droopy Master Detective), and Babyman - No more Jail for Lumpus!

The Rowdyruff Boys were next.

Butch (to Lucca): No more Jail for Lumpus!

Boomer: This time, we're having him for dinner!

Lucca: I'm hungry for mooseburgers. But this will be good.

Blast Man: I can't wait to blast that moose sky high.

Cheryl: Yeah me too.

Princess Luna: He survived for far too long and now it ends.

Moondust: With him getting the black abyss.

Snowdrop: He doesn't deserve for anyone to think or hear about him EVER again.

Gari: That is for sure.

Blackout: He's no moose, he's an insane monster.

Brick: That is for sure! Lets do it!

Lucca turned into HEATBLAST!

Lucca: HEATBLAST!

She used the Core Medals for Rowdyruff Boys, Rowdyruff Boys Z and Powerpunk Girls and they fired waves of fire and darkness and smashed them down.

Dino Charge Rangers, Megaforce Rangers, Wizard Riders, Nico, May, Eli, Nunnally, C.C., Laney, Lana, Lola, Lisa and Lily VS Badussa

---

Badussa was next.

Badussa: Boy Lumpus has REALLY gone too far this time.

Nico: Yeah he sure has.

May: And he will pay for it big time.

Badussa: No kidding! Lets do it!

Nico teleported and opened his safe and in it was a bunch of weapons called the Destroyers of Lumpus, these are a collection of greatswords and blasters that'll really put the hurt on that stupid moose.

Nico teleported back with them.

Dino Charge Rangers: IT'S MORPHIN TIME! DINO CHARGER READY! ENERGIZE! UNLEASH THE POWER!

Megaforce Rangers: LEGENDARY RANGER MODE! DINO CHARGE!

Wizard Riders: HENSHIN!

They transformed and were ready!

Nico: Lets get him!

Dino Charge Rangers: DINO SPIKE!

They formed the Dino Spike and fired waves of energy and elements and the Dino Spike flew at him and the blasts hit him and so did the Dino Spike and he fell and exploded!

KRABBBBBBBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO

He was dead!

Nico: Badussa you have failed this world!

Tyler: Monster Extinct!

Troy: Rangers that's a Super Mega Win.

We regrouped

Me: Time to make sure you NEVER Get your camp back.

Qin: Yeah!

Lola: It was never your camp to begin with!

Troy: Time for animal spirits to unite as one!

Tsukasa: Against a bad moose!

Kamen Ride: Jungle Fury Red!

Kamen Ride: Jungle Fury Blue!

Kamen Ride: Jungle Fury Purple!

Kamen Ride: Jungle Fury Yellow!

Kamen Ride: Jungle Fury White!

Kamen Ride: Jungle Fury Lion Warrior!

Kamen Ride: Jungle Fury Chameleon Warrior!

Tsukasa turned into Jungle Fury Red and Daiki summoned clones of the Jungle Fury Rangers.

Megaforce Rangers: LEGENDARY RANGER MODE! JUNGLE FURY!

They turned into the Jungle Fury Rangers!

Maria: (TURNS DIAL) EAGLE DOOM SIX!

She summoned Eagle Deadman, Escape, Universe 666 Super Warumono World, Dark Doctor Mavro, Plasma Trooper and Dublor!

Me: Yeah!

Qin: Lets get him!

We went at him and bashed and smashed and blasted and pulverized him.

Woody, Saline, Soundwave and Blaster used the Earth and Planet X cyber planet keys and they enhanced Woody, Saline and Blaster's weapons 100-fold and Soundwave's weapons got a boost.

Woody Woodpecker and Blaster: LIGHTNING WOODPECKER BLAST!

Saline Al Saladin and Soundwave: PHARAOH BIRD BLAST!

Sakura Avalon of the Clow and Amora: CLOW MAGIC BLAST!

Thetis of Umi III and Ice Demon: ICE OF UMI III BLAST!

Right of the ToQgers and Six Gum Gang: TRAINS AND ROBBERS BLAST!

Gwen Tennyson of the Anodites and Mr. Fizz: MAGIC OF ANODYNE BLAST!

Mizore of the Yuki Onna and SkullMeramon: ICE FLAMES BLAST!

Ingrid of the Dark and Felix Faust: MAGIC DARKNESS STORM!

Nikiya of the Saiyans and BlackWarGreymon: SAIYAN TERRA BURST!

Poromon of the LOOK AT IT! And Seadramon: LOOK AT IT ICE BLAST!

Ink Rose of Darkness and General Schwarz: DARKNESS SHADOW BURST!

Margo of Sports and Gameface: SPORTS GAME STORM!

Rainbow Dash, Storm Rainbow, Prism Bolt, Icy Storm, Overcast, Thunder Eagle-Hammer, Jessica Jumpstart, Air Turtle, Sharp Claws, Silverwing, Sky Blue, Echo Jazz-Wave, Terrorsaur the Pteranodon, Lightning Dust, Scootaloo, Echo Five, Pickle & Barley Barrel, Tornado Bolt, Rumble, Magma Gloom, Spitfire, Vapor Trail,

Sky Stinger, Angel Wings, Soarin, Night Glider, Wind Socks, Cloudkicker, Blossomforth, Thunderlane, Cloud Chaser, Daring Do, Derpy Hooves, Flash Magnus, Indigo Zap, Lightning Bolt, Lemon Zest, Lemon Tart, Sour Sweet, Split Face, Sunny Flare, Fire Light, Sugarcoat, Smartsweet, Frosty Orange, Velvet Sky, Smolder the Dragon, Air Skylanders and Françoise: LIGHTNING STRIKE OF LOYALTY!

They fired waves of energy and elements.

Rainbow Dash, Lazlo, Edward, Raj, Clam, Slinkman, me and Nico: CAMP KIDNEY RETRIBUTION BLAST!

We fired energy blasts of beans.

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) We've had it up to hear with you for the final time, Lumpus, now begone! WOOD ELEMENT STYLE: LEAF BLADE!

Lincoln swung his massive greatsword and fired leaf blades at Lumpus that slashed at him!

Perfuma: WOOD NATURE STYLE: DURIAN WOOD BLAST!

Perfuma fired a Durian Wood Bomb that exploded as it hit Lumpus and he stunk bad!

Frosta: WOOD ICE STYLE: FROZEN MAPLE SHURIKENS!

Frosta fired frozen maple shurikens that hit Lumpus and shredded him!

Entrapta: WOOD LIGHTNING STYLE: THUNDER TREE FIST!

Entrapta fired an electrified wood fist at Lumpus that hit him and he also got electrocuted.

Colette Brunel: WOOD LIGHT STYLE: SHINING BRANCH WHACK!

Colette Brunel formed a shining branch and she whacked Lumpus hard in the head!

Ryuko Matoi (TLPS): WOOD DARK STYLE: SHADOW TREE CRUSH!

Ryuko Matoi formed a shadow tree and crushed Lumpus into it!

Lincoln and his harem: WOOD FINAL SMASH: TREE HAMMER EXPLOSION!

Lincoln and his harem threw a giant exploding tree hammer at Lumpus!

Lumpus: YOU! YOU! I'M NOT DONE YET!

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness,

Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) No, you're done forever. YOUR TIME IS UP!

Suddenly, the bell of judgement rang in Lumpus' ears meaning that his time was finally up! Then, the spirits of all those he'd harmed appeared and grabbed him.

Spirits: Guilty!

The spirits found him guilty, and then, the kanji Black Abyss 黒深淵 appeared on Lumpus' forehead, and he was being consumed by the black flames of The Black Abyss and he began to fade away: he was being erased by The Black Abyss!

Lumpus: NO! NO! THIS ISN'T HOW IT WAS SUPPOSED TO END! CURSE YOU! CURSE YOU ALL! (LETS OUT ONE LAST INSANE SCREAM BEFORE HE FINALLY FADES AWAY FOREVER)

GOOD RIDDANCE, YOU STUPID PIECE OF TRASH, AND DON'T YOU DARE COME BACK, YOU PIECE OF SHIT!

Me and Nico: GOOD RIDDANCE, YOU PIECE OF SHIT! AND DON'T YOU DARE COME BACK!

Lincoln: That's it for Lumpus forever! Now, there's one last thing to do and one last loose end to tie up: Oboro.

?: I will enjoy hearing your screams of pain and agony. (LAUGHING SADISTICALLY)

Suddenly, the fifteen large planets orbiting around my legs, the twelve large planets orbiting around Lincoln's legs, the twelve large planets orbiting around the Loud Sisters and Parents' legs, the twelve large planets orbiting around the Loud Sisters' legs, the fifteen large planets orbiting around Nico's legs, the eight large orange orbs orbiting Linka's legs the nine large orange orbs orbiting around TLPS Ms. Tarantula's legs, the ten multi-colored orbs orbiting around Duke Lincoln's legs, the eleven colored orbs orbiting around the legs of The Loud's friends, the twelve large dark blue planets orbiting around Ed Cowart's legs, the nine large midnight blue orbs orbiting around TLPS Mr. Wolf's legs, the twelve large aqua blue planets orbiting around Girl Jordan's legs, the nine large crimson red orbs orbiting around Naruto's legs, the eight large crimson red orbs orbiting around Tahu, Vakama, and Nate Adams' legs, the twelve large fiery red planets orbiting around Zach Gurdle's legs, the eight large silver orbs orbiting around Clyde McBride's legs, the eight large black orbs with the Eye of Horus orbiting around Cody (OC)'s legs, the eight large black orbs orbiting around Lars and Dudley Puppy's legs, the eight large pink orbs orbiting around Lexx Loud's legs, the nine large rose pink orbs orbiting around Steven Universe's legs, the twelve emerald green planets orbiting around Yakko Warner's legs, the nine large sapphire blue orbs orbiting around Wakko Warner's legs, the nine large hot pink orbs orbiting around Dot Warner's legs, the twelve large planets orbiting around Liam's legs, the eight large marine blue orbs orbiting around Leif Loud's legs, the eleven large scarlet red orbs orbiting around Lynn Jr.'s legs, the eleven coral red orbs orbiting around Timon's legs, the twelve large blood red planets around Marco Diaz's legs, the nine large aqua blue orbs orbiting around TLPS Mr. Shark's legs, the eight large blue orbs orbiting around Skippy, Sean Bolton, and Loki Loud's legs, the eight large sea-foam green orbs orbiting around Loni Loud's legs, the nine large yellow orbs orbiting around TLPS Mr. Snake's legs, the eight large yellow orbs orbiting around Lane Loud's legs, the eight large brown orbs orbiting around Larry Loud's legs, the eight large light green orbs orbiting around Levi Loud's legs, the eight large lavender orbs orbiting around Leon Loud's legs, the eight large colored orbs orbiting around Bobby Santiago's legs, the eleven large colored orbs orbiting around Twilight Sparkle and her friends, the eight large aqua and ocean blue orbs orbiting around Varie, William Dunbar, and Adam Lyon's

legs, the eleven large colored orbs orbiting around Timmy Turner's legs, the eleven large gold orbs orbiting around Alex the Lion and the eight large gold orbs orbiting around Takanuva's legs, and the eight large purple orbs orbiting around Luke Loud's legs and Menat's legs, along with our gems on our large gold Bracers of The Champions of the Universe and the Stones of Gelel that were embedded in the backs of our left hands and our large gold halos with four orbiting large gold rings surrounding the corners behind our heads were glowing, and that means we've got big trouble incoming, and the imps of The Fabled Gene-Slammers were already hissing with anger.

Lincoln formed a massive indestructible diamond barrier that protected all of us from blades that came out of nowhere and the barrier really stood strong against them and the blades were dented.

Lincoln: (Catches the scent of blood) There's no mistaking the scent of blood from anywhere, come out now, Oboro, or we will force you out.

A figure came out, and it was none other than Oboro. She tried to attack us and break us, but she got her right eye scratched out by Sebastian.

Lincoln: Serves you right, Oboro, that's what you get, you heartless witch!

Aurora Oceania: Your punishment's just beginning, Sebastian scratching your eye out was just the start.

Suddenly, Aurora Oceania's blue eyes turned neon blue and she was surrounded by an aqua blue energy aura with stars, water, ocean waves, light, dragons, phoenixes, and angels, she unholstered her massive greatsword from her back, and as she approached Oboro, she left aqua blue energy, stars, water, ocean waves, light, dragons, phoenixes, and angels with every step.

Aurora Oceania: Your crimes have gone unanswered for years, Oboro, you've caused nothing but pain and suffering to too many innocent people and all just for your own sick twisted sadistic perverted pleasure. You disgust me to no end, you psychopathic

bitch, as The Avatar and Gene-Slammer of Hieratic Dragon of Tefnuit and member of The Order of The Hieratic Egyptian Duel Monsters, I hereby sentence you to death for everything you've done.

Suddenly, Aurora Oceania was surrounded by a massive vortex of aqua blue energy with stars, water, ocean waves, and light surrounding the vortex, there are dragons, phoenixes, angels, and Hieratic Dragon of Tefnuit flying around the vortex, and in the vortex is a blue phoenix with red eyes glaring at Oboro: the red eyes of eternal death.

Me: WHOA! Incredible!

Nico: So awesome!

Lincoln: Oboro has angered Aurora Oceania, and now, the rage of Hieratic Dragon of Tefnuit is about to be unleashed.

Then, as the vortex faded, Aurora Oceania emerged, but she was changed forever.

Aurora Oceania grew from 7'0" to 8'3" in height, she has large gold metal braces on her biceps and thighs, and she now has twelve large aqua blue planets orbiting around her legs, she has the body of a goddess, she has blue highlights in the bangs of her long aqua blue hair and she has a large golden halo in the center with golden angel wings on the bottom and four orbiting golden rings on each corner behind her head, she has neon blue eyes and an aqua blue energy aura with stars, water, ocean waves, light, dragons, phoenixes, and angels surrounding her and immense protective neon rainbow aura with all of the elements swirling around it, she has Hieratic Dragon of Tefnuit emblazoned on her forehead and Third Eye with aqua blue iris, she has on dragon earrings with aqua blue gems for eyes and holding the Star, Water, Light, and Eternity Kanjis in its claws, she also has Hieratic Dragon of Tefnuit with aqua blue gems for eyes and holding the Star, Water, Light, and Eternity Kanjis in its claws for the second pendant on the bottom of her aqua blue dragon-shaped Element of Harmony, along with the gold Thunderbird pendant of her Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love necklace with aqua blue crystal links and jade beads

from her merged Crystal Necklace of the Buddha and Jade Necklace of Shangdi and aqua gems embedded on the gold lightning bolt links, and she also has on her white and gold accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker Necklace of Eternal Love on her neck. Aurora Oceania has on a sleeveless aqua blue crop top, aqua blue skirt, aqua blue knee-high high-heeled boots with butterfly buckles, and long sleeveless white trenchcoat with stars, water, ocean waves, light, dragons, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails, and on the back is Hieratic Dragon of Tefnuit, a phoenix, and angel and surrounded by stars, water, ocean waves, and light and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with phoenixes and angels surrounding an aqua blue gem with neon glowing aqua blue lights equipped with recognition of her and fits an infinite number of items and component for her Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in. Suddenly, Aurora Oceania felt a sharp pain on her back, and then, her massive aqua angel wings with blue tips on the large aqua blue feathers grew much larger for her new body and medium sized aqua blue angel wings with blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath her massive aqua blue angel wings and she also now has eleven massive and long aqua blue wolf tails with blue tips and blue markings, Aurora Oceania has on her Ring of the Phoenix with large aqua blue gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger and Star Sapphire Corps ring on her left ring finger and Stone of Gelel embedded in her left hand and she has on white fingerless gloves with gold armor over the joints and gold dragon claws over her fingers and smaller planets orbiting her fingers like rings.

Suddenly, Aurora Oceania's massive water greatsword and all the greatswords and swords that she'd gotten began to merge together, and they were surrounded by a kaleidoscope of aqua blue energy, stars, water, ocean waves, light, dragons, phoenixes, and angels, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Ariana Abner's Cosmic Eternal Harmony Egyptian Hieratic Water Maelstrom Light Fury Hieratic Dragon of Tefnuit Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of Cosmic Eternal Harmony Egyptian Hieratic Water Maelstrom Light Fury Hieratic Dragon of Tefnuit Phoenix God Angel Justice, it's a brand-new massive greatsword with embedded aqua blue gems and Hieratic Dragon of Tefnuit and hieroglyphs etched on the 7'9" massive, wide, double-edged gold blade, large gold dragon heads

with aqua blue gems for eyes for the crossguard, large white angel faces built into both sides of the hilt and large aqua blue gems embedded in their foreheads and surrounding the white angel faces are the Elements of Harmony and the Unity Stones on top of the Element of the Magic of Friendship, longer midnight black handle, four large gold dragon heads with aqua blue gems for eyes and on the bottom of the large gold dragon heads is a large gold dragon head with aqua blue gems for eyes and aqua gem in its mouth for the pommel, Aurora Oceania has on her brand-new large gold Bracers of The Champions of The Universe with large aqua blue gems on her arms and Dragon Ball Bracelet and wrist computer and Omnitrix on her left Bracer, her large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with a gold version of Hieratic Dragon of Tefnuit's head with aqua blue gems for eyes and aqua blue gem in its mouth for the belt buckle on her waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on her right hip and Eater of Sins revolver holstered on her left hip. There's an aqua blue kanji with water drops in between the kanji below Hieratic Dragon of Tefnuit, phoenix, and angel that said, "Aurora Oceania, Avatar and Gene-Slammer of Hieratic Dragon of Tefnuit, Member of The Order of The Hieratic Egyptian Duel Monsters, Powerful Force of Good, Thrasher of The Bad Guys, Master of Water and Light, True Immortal and Omnipotent Powerful Warrior of The Universe, Loving Guardian Angel and Future Wife of Lincoln Loud, Despiser of Dark Lori, Dark Luan, Dark Lynn, Dark Lola, Dark Lisa, Dark Chandler, Killjoy Huggins, and The Rest of Lincoln's Enemies, Archenemy of Skalamander of Drakus' Universe, Despiser and Destroyer of Zorc Necrophades, Dark Bakura, and Yami Marik, Amazing Member of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True Goddess of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Destroyer and Slayer of Evil, Deranged, Murderous, Ruthless, and Sadistic Bastards, Amazing and Powerful Student of Amazing

and Powerful Teachers, True Immortal Hero, and Master of Water, Light, The Powers of Hieratic Dragon of Tefnuit, Dragons, Phoenixes, and Angels"

オーロラ・オセアニア、テフヌイットのヒエラティック・ドラゴンのアバターおよびジーン・スラマー、ヒエラティック・エジプト・デュエル・モンスター教団のメンバー、強力な善の力、悪者のスラッシャー、水と光のマスター、真の不滅で全能の強力な戦士宇宙、愛する守護天使でありリンカーンの将来の妻であるラウド、ダーク・ロリの軽蔑者、ダーク・ルアン、ダーク・リン、ダーク・ローラ、ダーク・リサ、ダーク・チャンドラー、キルジョイ・ハギンズ、そして残りのリンカーンの敵、ドラクスの宇宙のスカラマンダーの大敵、ゾーク・ネクロフェイデス、ダーク・バクラ、ヤミ・マリクの軽蔑者であり破壊者、チーム・ラウド・フェニックス・ストームの驚くべきメンバー、コスモスの勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の保護者、擁護者、そして救世主、宇宙への希望の大使であり灯台宇宙、友情の力と要素のマスター、天界のゼルナガの怒りのマスター、ブラックゲートのマスター、究極の善の究極の力、真実の真の女神、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直さ、寛大さ、優しさ、無私の心、勇気、そして信頼、破壊者と悪の殺害者、錯乱した、殺人的、冷酷でサディスティックなろくでなし、驚くべき強力な教師の驚くべき強力な生徒、真の不滅の英雄、そしてマスター水、光、テフヌイットのヒエラティックドラゴン、ドラゴン、フェニックス、天使の力

Aurora Oceania has transformed into SUPER ANGEL-HIERATIC DRAGON OF TEFNUIT AVATAR-DRAGON-GOD-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY EGYPTIAN OCEANIC MAELSTROM LIGHT FURY HIERATIC DRAGON OF TEFNUIT DRAGON PHOENIX GOD ANGEL OF DIVINE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY EGYPTIAN OCEANIC MAELSTROM LIGHT FURY HIERATIC DRAGON OF TEFNUIT DRAGON PHOENIX GOD ANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY EGYPTIAN OCEANIC MAELSTROM LIGHT FURY HIERATIC DRAGON OF TEFNUIT DRAGON PHOENIX GOD ANGEL LOVE!

We were amazed by Aurora Oceania's Super Angel-Hieratic Dragon of Tefnuit Avatar-Dragon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship

Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga transformation, and when Lincoln saw her, he had an atomic red blush on his face, hearts in his eyes, and his nose was bleeding. But, when Oboro saw it, she ran at her to break her psychologically and kill her, but Aurora Oceania fired a massive barrage of aqua blue energy, stars, water, ocean waves, light, dragons, phoenixes, and angels which hit Oboro and sent her flying into a wall, she got back up, but she only smiled sadistically.

Me: No way, did Ariana just transform?

Lincoln: She did, now, we can tear Oboro apart and make her pay for everything.

Aurora Oceania: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Cosmic Eternal Harmony Egyptian Oceanic Maelstrom Light Fury Hieratic Dragon of Tefnuit Dragon Phoenix God Angel and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Egyptian Oceanic Maelstrom Light Fury Hieratic Dragon of Tefnuit Dragon Phoenix God Angel Love) You said it, Lincoln. Alright, boys, let's get that bitch and wipe that smirk off her face.

Me and Nico: Now, you're talking!

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Hinon True Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Hinon True Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm Phoenix God Angel Universal Hope Elemental Cosmic Heavenly Bravery and True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds and True Immortal Heroism and transformed into Super Angel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Vampire-Werewolf-Buffalo-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Universal Elemental Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Phoenix God Angel Hope, and his new greatswords were ready as the sword pendants on his large white and gold accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love

were glowing and he joined Aurora Oceania.

I unholstered my massive J.D. Knudson's True Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Phoenix God Angel Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Ebonwu-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-January Wolf Moon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Elemental Universal Elemental Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf January Wolf Moon Mythological Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Elemental Universal Elemental Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf January Wolf Moon Mythological Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Elemental Universal Elemental Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf January Wolf Moon Mythological Phoenix God Angel Hope.

And Nico unholstered his massive Nico Chan's True Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Saiyan Pride Dragon Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Saiyan Pride Dragon Phoenix God Angel Justice and transformed into Super Saiyan Angel-Great Ape-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Elemental True Rainbow Redemption Mythological Saiyan Pride Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Elemental True Rainbow Redemption Mythological Saiyan Pride Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Elemental True Rainbow Redemption Mythological Saiyan Pride Phoenix God Angel Hope and we joined them.

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon

Mermaid Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You know, I'm not that surprised that you'd show up, Oboro.

Nico: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Saiyan Great Ape Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Saiyan Great Ape Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love,

Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) After everything you did, it was only a matter of time before we ran into you.

Me: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You said it. Time for us to smash you down and send you straight into The Black Abyss.

Aurora Oceania, Lincoln, Nico, and I went after Oboro, who continued throwing blades at us, but we kept deflecting them, and we fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow energy, aqua blue energy, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, pumpkins, dark lightning, pumpkin fire, swords, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature,

Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Mammoths, Pegasi, Windigos, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Cerberus, Perytons, Griffins, Sphinxes, Hippogriffs, Manticores, Animals, and Mythological Animals at Oboro and they exploded with incredible power as they hit her.

Then, we attacked her with powerful slashes from our massive greatswords leaving scars on her and Lincoln left many more by firing rainbow energy slashes with his gold-plated dragon claws and his two new massive greatswords and he even fired red and blue wolf fire and elemental blasts at her as well and Nico and I also left many more by firing rainbow energy slashes with my gold-plated dragon claws and fired blue wolf fire as well and Aurora Oceania also did the same by firing aqua blue energy slashes from her massive greatsword and gold-plated dragon claws, and he, Aurora Oceania, Nico, and I attacked her hard with punches, kicks, and karate chops and they're super mega-painful because of our superhuman strength, along with elemental blasts.

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love,

Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You want pain, we'll give you pain.

Lincoln grabbed Oboro by the neck and he began sucking out her energy, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles grew and bulged even more and veins formed on his body, and his massive white angel wings with aurora and orange tips spread out and glowed and his halo glowed along with his rainbow energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flared up extremely and he began growing even stronger.

When Lincoln was done, Oboro was extremely weakened and Lincoln tossed her into the air, and Caleb Maxwell and Cage Blunt fired two black energy bullets that hit Oboro and it sent her to The Black Abyss. Everyone cheered wildly for what Aurora Oceania, Lincoln, Nico, and I did as we holstered our massive greatswords on our backs and powered down and Aurora Oceania's new body, clothes, weapons, jewelry, Third Eye, eleven massive and long aqua blue wolf tails, large gold halo with four large orbiting gold rings on each corner behind her head, twelve large aqua blue planets orbiting around her legs, smaller planets orbiting around her fingers, and massive aqua blue angel wings and medium sized aqua blue angel wings underneath are permanent.

Aurora Oceania: Reap what you have sown, bitch. Thanks for helping me take down Oboro, Lincoln, you too, J.D. and Nico.

Lincoln: (Smiles Warmly) You're welcome, Aurora.

Me and Nico: Our pleasure, Aurora.

Suddenly, Aurora Oceania wrapped her arms around Lincoln's waist, as her chest pressed against Lincoln's massive pecs and her stomach pressed against his ten-pack abs, which'd brought an atomic red blush to Lincoln's face, and he wrapped his abnormally

massive and powerful muscular arms around her waist, which took her by surprise and brought an atomic red blush to her face. Then, as Lincoln leaned down to Aurora Oceania's face, they kissed passionately as she moved her hands onto Lincoln's massive pecs, and behind them was a Thunderbird, Phoenix, Dragon, Tiger, Mermaid, Angel, Fairy, Succubus, Incubus, Windigo, Demon, and Hieratic Dragon of Tefnuit flying in the air, and we saw a herd of Buffalo and many animals running across the field and elemental forces and water and light behind them and we cheered wildly. Then, Lincoln and Aurora Oceania sucked in and absorbed the elemental forces and water and light and they came back to us as the display vanished.

Luna: Oh man, that was one wild performance that we just saw!

Luan: No fooling, you four smashed Oboro down and Lincoln sucked out all of her energy.

Me: And Caleb Maxwell and Cage Blunt sent him to The Black Abyss. So, Lincoln, who's the next girl we're meeting on your rescue tomorrow?

(CHINESE MUSIC PLAYS)

Suddenly, we saw a boar made of purple fire pass through the sky along with a sylph made of wind appear in front of us.

Panda Faye Ling: Was that…?

Lincoln: It is, Panda, I think I know who we're meeting on my rescue tomorrow: Felicia Zihuo, Gene-Slammer and Avatar of Brotherhood of The Fire Fist - Boar.

We gasped.

Selene Arcangela: I knew it was her, and you guys are going to love meeting her, Felicia Zihuo is Lincoln's Guardian Angel from China and she's a very powerful martial artist and master of purple fire. She trained in the martial arts when she was a child, and she became a very powerful and deadly martial artist, and her parents found out that she was born with the powers of Brotherhood of The

Fire Fist - Boar, along with having angel wings along with having intense purple fire powers. She's known as The Solitary Warrior of The Sisterhood of The Fists of Fire, because she'd done her solitary training in her early years. She moved to Royal Woods years ago, and it's where she met Lincoln, and she heard from the other Guardian Angels of what they've been doing in training and helping Lincoln to defend himself from the out-of-control wrath of Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, Luan, Chandler, Killjoy Huggins, and the rest of Lincoln's enemies, and she decided to help out and she taught Lincoln everything she knew in the martial arts and mastering the powers of purple fire and she also helped him get stronger physically as well through more workouts with heavier dumbbells and barbells at the gym his Guardian Angels built. Lincoln made her a powerful fire sword and to show thanks, she kissed Lincoln on the lips, and due to that, he promised that when he comes of age, he'll marry her along with the rest of his harem, and Felicia hates Scoots with a blazing passion, because of what that old goat's tried to do to Lincoln in the past, and in one incident, she and Lincoln beat her up and sent her back to the nuthouse with two black eyes and an irreversible super double mega wedgie.

Nico: Yeesh! Man, that was one painful thrashing!

Me: I still remembered that all too well. And that Sylph made of wind, was that…?!

Selene Arcangela: Yep, it's the next Ambassador of The Demon Sorcerers we're meeting on Nico's rescue tomorrow, her name is Gabrielle Ying Xiao, Ambassador of Xiao Fung, The Demon Sorcerer of Wind and The Master of The Wind of The Sylph, she's Lincoln's Guardian Angel from China and she's Maria Ying Xiao's younger sister and the first youngest, and she's also a very powerful master over the forces of light and dark chi and she was also born with the powers of Xiao Fung, The Demon Sorcerer of The Mountain, along with blue angel wings, and she also has full fledge mastery over the powers of The Wind, along with superhuman strength, and she also has incredible power over lightning. Plus, she's the descendant of En Ying Xiao, the first Elemental Maiden from 3,000 years ago during the Shang Dynasty in China, and like Qin and her ancestor, Emperor Han the Dragon Emperor, she's also

the master of the Atavism of The Elemental Maiden and she also has mastery of The Wind of The Sylph She moved to Royal Woods from China along with her sisters and she met Lincoln, and it was love at first sight. She heard from Lincoln of what we did in defeating Shendu, Dai Gui, Po Kong, Tso Lan, Hsi Wu, and Tchang Zu and Girl Jordan redeemed Bai Tza, and she was amazed, and she began to teach Lincoln how to master the powers of The Mountains, and she knew of what Maria did in giving him her blood and that led to him getting the same powers as her and gaining the same powers as her along with becoming a master of The Fires of The Phoenix, The Waters of The Mermaid, The Lightning of The Thunderbird, The Winds of The Sylph, The Earth of The Golem, The Light of The Fairies, and The Darkness of The Shadow Wisps, and he wound up getting tattoos of The Phoenix, Mermaid, Thunderbird, Golem, Fairy, and Shadow Wisp on the back of his left forearm. Lincoln made her a lightning greatsword, and to show thanks, she kissed Lincoln on the lips, and as a result, when Lincoln comes of age, he'll marry her along with the rest of his harem, and she hated Scoots with a passion.

Me: WHOA!

Nico: That's really awesome!

Lincoln: No one dares to mess with Gabrielle Ying Xiao, not unless they want to wind up getting blown away.

Bizarro: I take it you heard the news?

Jane Doe: Not recently, no.

Oculous: It's over, Jane. Xehanort's gone for good.

Jane Doe: I don't know what to say. But what does this mean for Team Loud Phoenix Storm?

Grundy: Whatever happens next, we face together.

Jane Doe: I trust your judgement. And I know you won't do something crazy like fake your deaths.

Thundermon: Of course we won't do that.

Me: Did that once and came back to bite us hard.

Jane Doe: (sighs in relief) Oh, thank goodness. But if there's anything you need me to do, anything at all.

Goro: Thank you, Jane.

Me: Well now Lumpus is now a forgotten memory.

Nico: Yep. Great job everyone.

Lazlo: (To the viewers) Hope you all liked this one.

Me: Yep.

Nico: Lets get to cooking mooseburgers.

We went back home and got to cooking mooseburgers on the grill and we made them tender and delicious and had a great meal and later enjoyed the rest of the day and went to sleep.

THE END

Another awesome chapter done.

Lumpus is a monster that brought all this on himself.

NicoChan11, JediAvatarOfShinobi, Omegahatchiyak12, kolbdog323, XP4Universe, Darkhai, vinjedi1995, Drako1234658, Nflemingful, Hynageneral, BumbleSparkle, EtstheClarenceandTLHfan and ninjakingofhearts gave me the ideas for this and so did Mendez1996. Thanks guys

For the next rescue Nico, The Ripping Friends, Ellie Singh, Evelyn Burmingham, Jen Tennyson, Eddy, Yugi, Tea, Jaden, Jesse Anderson, Allenby Beardsley Knudson, The Hernandez Sisters, Yost Magma, Rin Nohara, Woz, Bai Tza, Sabrina Lorelai the Despair from The Dark Gene-Slammer, Albedo, The 1983 D&D Gang, Donbrothers, Irina Krafla the Granity Gene-slammer, Kora Lexxington, Olivia Houou, Nataša Marečková, Nalanie Nanthavong

The Vorash Gene-Slammer, Brynja, Sissi Delmas, Anna Anyanova the Destiny HERO Dark Angel Gene-slammer, Daring Do, Lizzie Strong the Great Blue Windrunner Gene-slammer, Emam Reynolds the Living Tsunami Gene-slammer, Wendy Sapphira, Reggie Hjorleifsstræti the Five Headed Dragon Gene-Slammer, Qin, Miku Yuuki, Princess Anita, Granity, Rei Miyamoto, Saya Tekagi, Saeko Busujima, Shizuka Marimoto, Kamen Rider (1971), Hibiki Riders, Agito Riders, Kabuto Riders, Den-O, Kiva, Decade, W, OOO, Fourze, Wizard Riders, Blade Riders, Faiz Riders, Gaim Riders, Drive Riders, Ghost Riders, Ex-Aid Riders, Build Riders, Zi-O Riders, Zero-One Riders, Saber Riders, Dragon Knight Riders, Granity, Samurai Jack, Ashi and her sisters, Changeman, Jetman, Dairangers, Zenkaigers, Chloe Bourgeois, Shanan, Rita Loud, The Goths of Darkness, Zarya Moonwolf, Applejack, Apple Bloom, Twilight Sparkle & Friends, Sunny Starscout, Izzy Moonbow, Hitch Trailblazer, Pipp Petals, Zipp Storm, Misty Brightdawn, Wallflower Blush, Alice Kingsleigh, Rachel Stavenport, Kate Lloyd, Carol Pusateri, Hailey Helios, Kia, Jenna, Lina, May, Maria, Danica Metrois, Kaalia of The Vast, Varie, Sakura Valencia, Xenia the Xerneas, Bhavna Radhakrishnan the Xerneas Gene-Slammer, Bridgette, Eli, me, Sakura Knudson, Arrietty, Aylene Carter, Gabrielle, Littlefoot and friends, Fu, Nicole Knudson, Spiderman and his counterparts, Kaina Tsutsumi, Nick Logan, Sh'Lainn Blaze, Camie, Kaoruku Awata, Himiko, Ibara, Toru, Sirius, Tsuyu, Ochaco, Luz, Amity, Gus, Willow, Hunter, Felicia Wittebane, Carly Atlas, Misty Tredwell, Zuria, Tony Jones, Edyn, Strag, Momo, Girl Jordan, Leeli, Sora Phaaze, Venus, Earth, Vinyl Scratch, Airazor, Rhinox, Cheetor, Rattrap, Tigatron, Janeen Aran, Lincoln, Leni, Laney, Lana, Lola, Lisa and Lily along with Gine, Goten, Valese, Pan, Vegeta, Caulifla, Kale, Paragus, Borgos, Shugesh, Fasha & Tora and Bardock as well as Wuya, Naturon Shenron, Dragonfly, Metamorphosis, Universe 666 Bio Broly, Muscle Krabs, Crocomire, Pet Dopant, Number Dopant, Yost Rhino, Raizen, Zombie Dopant and Infection Dopant and we're going to be in for a wild one as we battle Nico's Akuma Hydemonkey and Jenny Jet Silphy is going to transform against it. Also we're going to battle Another Wuya, Naturon Shenron, Dragonfly, Metamorphosis, Universe 666 Bio Broly, Muscle Krabs, Crocomire, Pet Dopant, Number Dopant, Yost Rhino, Raizen, Zombie Dopant and Infection Dopant and who are the gene-slammers of the Devas as well as Ophanimon,

Cherubimon and Seraphimon and we're going to meet a gene-slammer for Garudamon and her name is Genevieve Garuda.

Alright, and for tomorrow, the match-up scene is for Acacia Sahara, Avatar and Gene-Slammer of Hieratic Dragon of Sutekh, and she and Lincoln are going to destroy Trundle, The Troll King from League of Legends

For Lincoln's rescue tomorrow, Lincoln and his group are heading to Hungary, and as we'd found out in Nico's rescue yesterday: Viktor, the ruthless vampire elder and the one who murdered Selene's family over 600 years ago, has returned from the dead due to the black magic of the leader of The Midnight Princesses, Morgana Midnight Sparkle. But, we're going to kill Viktor once and for all and this'll send a message to The Midnight Princesses that come the day of The Ridonculous Race next year, she and her minions will all pay with their lives for everything they've done seven years ago, and we're going to meet the next of the Gene-Slammers and Avatars of The Brotherhood of The Fire Fist Duel Monsters, her name is Felicia Zihuo, Gene-Slammer and Avatar of Brotherhood of The Fire Fist - Boar, she's Lincoln's Guardian Angel from China and she's a very powerful martial artist and master of purple fire. She trained in the martial arts when she was a child, and she became a very powerful and deadly martial artist, and her parents found out that she was born with the powers of Brotherhood of The Fire Fist - Boar, along with having angel wings along with having intense purple fire powers. She's known as The Solitary Warrior of The Sisterhood of The Fists of Fire, because she'd done her solitary training in her early years. She moved to Royal Woods years ago, and it's where she met Lincoln, and she heard from the other Guardian Angels of what they've been doing in training and helping Lincoln to defend himself from the out-of-control wrath of Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, Luan, Chandler, Killjoy Huggins, and the rest of Lincoln's enemies, and she decided to help out and she taught Lincoln everything she knew in the martial arts and mastering the powers of purple fire and she also helped him get stronger physically as well through more workouts with heavier dumbbells and barbells at the gym his Guardian Angels built. Lincoln made her a powerful fire sword and to show thanks, she kissed Lincoln on the lips, and due to that, he promised that when he comes of age, he'll marry her along with the

rest of his harem, and Felicia hates Scoots with a blazing passion, because of what that old goat's tried to do to Lincoln in the past, and in one incident, she and Lincoln beat her up and sent her back to the nuthouse with two black eyes and an irreversible super double mega wedgie.

Next up is Walter Peck and we're going to thrash that Ghostbusters Hating monster into pulp. He's not worth killing but he has had this coming for almost 40 years since 1986.

See you all next time.

40 YEARS OF PAIN ON WALTER PECK

This is for where we give 40 years of pain to Walter Peck from Ghostbusters

---

At the park relaxing was Nico, The Ripping Friends, Ellie Singh, Evelyn Burmingham, Jen Tennyson, Eddy, Yugi, Tea, Jaden, Jesse Anderson, Allenby Beardsley Knudson, The Hernandez Sisters, Yost Magma, Rin Nohara, Woz, Bai Tza, Sabrina Lorelai the Despair from The Dark Gene-Slammer, Albedo, The 1983 D&D Gang, Donbrothers, Irina Krafla the Granity Gene-slammer, Kora Lexxington, Olivia Houou, Nataša Marečková, Nalanie Nanthavong The Vorash Gene-Slammer, Brynja, Sissi Delmas, Anna Anyanova the Destiny HERO Dark Angel Gene-slammer, Daring Do, Lizzie Strong the Great Blue Windrunner Gene-slammer, Emam Reynolds the Living Tsunami Gene-slammer, Wendy Sapphira, Reggie Hjorleifsstræti the Five Headed Dragon Gene-Slammer, Qin, Miku Yuuki, Princess Anita, Granity, Rei Miyamoto, Saya Tekagi, Saeko Busujima, Shizuka Marimoto, Kamen Rider (1971), Hibiki Riders, Agito Riders, Kabuto Riders, Den-O, Kiva, Decade, W, OOO, Fourze, Wizard Riders, Blade Riders, Faiz Riders, Gaim Riders, Drive Riders, Ghost Riders, Ex-Aid Riders, Build Riders, Zi-O Riders, Zero-One Riders, Saber Riders, Dragon Knight Riders, Granity, Samurai Jack, Ashi and her sisters, Changeman, Jetman, Dairangers, Zenkaigers, Chloe Bourgeois, Shanan, Rita Loud, The Goths of Darkness, Zarya Moonwolf, Applejack, Apple Bloom, Twilight Sparkle & Friends, Sunny Starscout, Izzy Moonbow, Hitch Trailblazer, Pipp Petals, Zipp Storm, Misty Brightdawn, Wallflower Blush, Alice Kingsleigh, Rachel Stavenport, Kate Lloyd, Carol Pusateri, Hailey Helios, Kia, Jenna, Lina, May, Maria, Danica Metrois, Kaalia of The Vast, Varie, Sakura Valencia, Xenia the Xerneas, Bhavna Radhakrishnan the Xerneas Gene-Slammer, Bridgette, Eli, me, Sakura Knudson, Arrietty, Aylene Carter, Gabrielle, Littlefoot and friends, Fu, Nicole Knudson, Spiderman and his counterparts, Kaina Tsutsumi, Nick Logan, Sh'Lainn Blaze, Camie, Kaoruku Awata, Himiko, Ibara, Toru, Sirius, Tsuyu, Ochaco,

Luz, Amity, Gus, Willow, Hunter, Felicia Wittebane, Carly Atlas, Misty Tredwell, Zuria, Tony Jones, Edyn, Strag, Momo, Girl Jordan, Leeli, Sora Phaaze, Venus, Earth, Vinyl Scratch, Airazor, Rhinox, Cheetor, Rattrap, Tigatron, Janeen Aran, Lincoln, Leni, Laney, Lana, Lola, Lisa and Lily along with Gine, Goten, Valese, Pan, Vegeta, Caulifla, Kale, Paragus, Borgos, Shugesh, Fasha & Tora and Bardock as well as Wuya, Naturon Shenron, Dragonfly, Metamorphosis, Universe 666 Bio Broly, Muscle Krabs, Crocomire, Pet Dopant, Number Dopant, Yost Rhino, Raizen, Zombie Dopant and Infection Dopant and we were there for some good R&R after a big meal from Lumpus' corpse and freedom from that rotten to the core moose.

Me: Boy those mooseburgers were really great. (BURP) Oh pardon me.

Lola: They sure were delicious. (LOUD BELCH) Oh sorry.

Lisa Loud: Those were scrumptious if I do say so myself. (BURPS) Oh apologies.

Nico: No worries. But man those were some tasty burgers

Me: I agree.

Valese: They sure were.

Gine: Yeah and they were most delicious too.

Nico: Gine, I want to thank you, Wuya, and your teams for coming

Gine: No problem Bokrua. This is gonna be so fun.

Goten: It sure is. I'm really excited for this.

Me: Me too Goten. I'm looking forward to this.

Nico: Goten, how are you spending your free time with Freiza destroyed?

Goten: Oh I do a lot of training with Valese and everyone. Also I have to juggle school and try to help out as much as I can with

people.

Valese: Goten is a really amazing boyfriend.

Me: You and Goten were really made for each other Valese.

Bardock: I agree there too.

Nico: Yeah I agree Bardock. Now that Frieza is gone for good the Saiyan Race can officially start on the right path.

Vegeta: That is right Bokrua and it's all thanks to you.

Nico: All of us had a hand in it Vegeta but yeah.

Qin: That is awesome.

Lola: Yeah.

Goten: I agree.

Nico: Do bullies try to pick fights with you?

Goten: They do but they always lose against me and Valese together.

Valese: We always make sure they can't touch us.

Pan: Boy that is awesome.

Me: With the power that you have they never stand a chance.

Nico: Boy that is for sure.

Laney: Yeah. But yesterday's mission was crazy.

Me: No kidding! But Lumpus is now gone for good.

Laney: Thank goodness for that.

Nico: Commander Hoo Ha awarded us medals

Qin: Really cool ones.

Varie: I agree.

Lincoln: The Golden Beanie Weenie Award of Valor is awesome.

Laney: It sure is.

Nico: That was for killing Xehanort.

Lana: Yeah. But the best part of that mission was ridding Prickly Pines of Lumpus.

Camie: Yeah. And it was REALLY FUNNY how Slinkman went ballistic on him!

WE LAUGHED!

Eli: (LAUGHS) That was so funny!

Nico: Slinkman told us the first time he did that

Me: That was back when a Bi-Decade event called Slugfest would come around that Lumpus didn't let him go.

Xenia: What an irresponsible idiot.

Camie: Yeah. What is Slugfest?

Me: Slinkman said that it's a festival for slugs like him.

Fu: Sounds like a kind of event that Lady Hokage would like and she is the Slug Princess of the Sannin.

Me: That is true Fu. Lady Hokage and Lady Katsuyu would definitely fit right into that.

Qin: I agree.

Nico: And Jane Doe didn't hear about Xehanort's demise.

Me: Probably because she didn't understand Bizarro's opposite talk.

Nico: That could be it. But yeah.

Me: We'll have to fill her in on the whole story later. Oh be right back guys. I got to talk to Halinora. I forgot to do that.

Nico: Okay.

I teleported back to the estate.

Nico: I hope she's doing okay.

Eli: Me too.

In the estate I went to Halinora's room and opened the door. I found her laying on her bed and she was still crying.

Me: Halinora?

She turned and looked at me. Her hair was a mess and she looked REALLY exhausted from crying so hard.

Me: Oh man. You're a mess Halinora.

Halinora Hatfield: (Crying)

Me: Halinora please you got to stop crying. You're only going to feel worse.

Halinora Hatfield: (Crying) I can't J.D. My dad was taken away from me! He was wrongfully damned because of that monster! Because of him I lost the only person that loves me! I feel like my life has no meaning anymore!

Me: Halinora I know your father did that back then but he would not want you to be like this. He would want you to be happy and try and live a good life with us. He loved you too much to want to see you like this.

Halinora Hatfield: But I just miss him so much!

Me: I know you will miss him. Even though he is down in Hell he will always be with you. As long as you remember everything that he taught you. In a way you will never be apart. Now come on Halinora smile. Think about all the good things you did with him and cheer up.

You still have me and all your friends here on the team. Your father would be very proud of you for everything you did not just with him but with us too. He killed Flip's father to save you and his friends from his evil.

Halinora: (Sniffles) But it just hurts.

Me: I know it does. I know.

The mascots came into the room

Poromon: Halinora come on don't be sad. We love you just like your father would.

Poliwag: Yeah. You still have all of us.

Manaphy: Your father would not want you to be sad for him. He would want you to be happy.

Horsea: Yeah. It's what he would want.

Me: Halinora I know how much it hurts. The pain never goes away. Your dad did nothing to deserve this. He was damned because of that monster. But I promise that in the future we will bring him back. So just hold on till then.

Halinora Hatfield: (Sniffles) You're right. I will do it. But please bring my dad back. Please help him.

Me: You have my word. Now come on lets go join up with everyone.

Halinora Hatfield: Okay. (STOMACH GROWLS) Whoa I'm starving.

Me: You haven't come out of your room in 3 days. Lets go.

We teleported back to the others.

Back with everyone we arrived.

Nico: How are you feeling Halinora?

Halinora: Much better but MAN Am I hungry.

Poromon: Save some for us!

Me: Now now plenty for us all.

Halinora was eating as much as Goku is.

Lincoln: Boy she's as hungry as Po Kong and Melanie Ying Xiao.

Nico: No kidding.

We got to eating.

Nico was eating a MASSIVE PLATE of Bone with Meat.

We were really piling up the dishes and it was amazing.

Nico: (EATING MEAT)

Gine: (Eating) Man this is great.

Goten: Yeah dad told me that Giren ate a lot of meat like that.

Nico: (Gulps) Really Goten?

Goten: Yeah it was during the tournament.

Me: Wow that is a lot of meat.

Poliwag: Gimme!

Nico: Help yourself.

He had some meat.

We were really piling up the dishes.

All the Saiyans were eating lots of food.

Later we were finished eating and MAN WE WERE STUFFED!

Me: Oh wow!

Pinkie Pie: That was delicious!

Halinora Hatfield: Man I was REALLY Hungry! (Burps) Oh excuse me.

Me: No worries.

Fasha: You were really hungry Halinora.

Nico: Yeah no kidding.

Lisa Loud: Jumping chemistry sets! You ate as much as Nico and the Saiyans! In counted 57 full course meals.

Lana: Really?! I lost track around 40 meals.

Me: Jeez! Deja-vu. Master Goku told me that he was hungry after his defeat at the hands of Jackie Chun and he had the same amount.

Halinora Hatfield: Wow! No kidding.

Horsea: Can you blame her?

Me: Not at all.

Halinora Hatfield: Sorry about that guys. I was really hungry.

Nico: No worries. But man you sure were hungry. I'm impressed you were able to match the appetite of the Saiyans.

Halinora Hatfield: I know. After being sad for 3 days I was really hungry.

Nico: Yeah.

Lincoln: That is for sure.

Me: Yeah. That was a good meal though.

Xenia: It sure was.

Camie: Yeah. Nothing like a great picnic.

Nico: Yeah.

Lincoln: Should I tell you all what our mission is now for this?

Me: Go for it Lincoln.

Lincoln was interrupted by Poromon burping

Poromon: Oh excuse me.

Lincoln: No worries Poromon. Okay, guys, we've got ourselves an emergency and we're in for a Jekyll and Hyde style nightmare with this one: we got word that Nico's hypothetical Akuma has been sighted.

WE GASPED IN HORROR!

Me: WHOA!

Nico: No way, a hypothetical Akuma of me?! But, why did you say it's a Jekyll and Hyde style nightmare, Lincoln?

Lincoln: You're not going to like it, your hypothetical Akuma form's name is Hydemonkey, and he has all of your powers, but he's a split personality monkey Akuma.

Lincoln got out his sketchbook and we saw Nico's split personality Akuma, the first one is cute, but the second one is really monstrous and evil!

Lincoln: The one that's cute is his good side and does things that are good and happy. But at the mere sight of anything he likes, he turns into a HORRIBLE AND EVIL MONSTER THAT CAN KILL ANYONE THAT GETS IN HIS WAY! Like Dr. Jekyll and Mr. Hyde. He was made because of the aftermath of the 20 Days of Darkness and wants revenge on Organization XIII and the Sullen 6 and the Digimon Emperor.

WE WERE REALLY HORRIFIED!

Me: OH MAN! This… this is gonna be one brutal nightmare with this one!

Nico: You said a mouthful. Just the mere sight of anything he likes,

and he turns into an evil and hideous monster that kills anyone who gets in his way.

Me: Like a Dr. Jekyll and Mr. Hyde Akuma! That is crazy!

Suddenly, the rest of the team arrived thanks to Lincoln's telepathic message.

Ed Cowart: We got here as soon as possible.

Lori: So, Nico's hypothetical Akuma form is here, if he sees us here, he'll turn into that evil monster.

Caleb Maxwell: And if he has all of Nico's powers as well, this is gonna be a nasty nightmare.

Cage Blunt: We really need to watch it with this guy.

Lincoln: We've learned from how Nico fights, so Hydemonkey is going to fight using the same fighting style as Nico. So, we need to look for an opening with him.

Lori: Whoa did you guys literally eat all that?

Me: Halinora was hungry and we had a good meal too.

Luna: Boy dudes that's a lot of dishes!

Rainbow Dash: No kidding! I got this guys!

She grabbed the dishes and then…

ZOOM!

SHE RAN FAST AND CLEANED THEM ALL UP AND MADE THEM SPARKLE!

Me: Wow! Thanks R.D.

I teleported the dishes back to the estate.

Suddenly, Lincoln's large gold halo with four large orbiting gold rings orbiting the corners behind his head glowed and the four large

orbiting gold rings fired beams of light that formed into a viewing window and we see Stan and Steak Stankco dressed only in shorts and shirtless and still forced to mine and eat broccoli at The Broccoli Mine Prison in Canada, and they'd regained their abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and eight-pack abs along with their massive physical upper body and lower body strength, but they were now as four times as big as The Hulk.

The two of them were grumbling like mad and there was no doubt they were plotting to escape once again, but then, we saw the barbell tattoos on their backs glow red. Suddenly, Stan and Steak were glowing with red energy, but then, their arms were raised and it looked like their wrists were bound with metal cuffs same with their feet.

Me: Uh oh, here we go!

Lincoln: Yep.

Suddenly, Lincoln made red portals appear in front of the Stankcos, and then, out of nowhere, Lincoln sprouted tentacles with suctions from his chest and all of the males on the team did the same and they went through the portals and they came out of the portals and latched themselves onto the massive pecs, necks, arms, and legs of Stan and Steak Stankco. Then, the tentacles began sucking the Stankcos' of their massive muscle mass, virility, and massive physical strength and they were groaning in pain as they began shrinking in muscle mass.

Then, all of the massive muscle mass, virility, and massive physical strength of The Stankcos began being pumped into Lincoln and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles grew and bulged even more and veins formed on his body, and his massive white angel wings with aurora and orange tips spread out and glowed and his halo glowed and he began growing even more stronger.

The same thing happened to me, Nico, and all the males on the team and our abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles grew and bulged even more and veins formed on our bodies, and our massive angel wings spread out and glowed and

our halos glowed and we also began growing even more stronger.

Lincoln: (Growls) Oh man, I haven't forgotten how potent this curse really is.

Me: (Growls) Yeah, this is really potent, but this still feels incredible.

Then, when Lincoln and all the males were done, the tentacles detached themselves from the pecs, arms, legs, and necks of the two meatheads and they went back into us as the portals closed, and we saw that Stan and Steak Stankco were thin as a rake and sucked bone dry of their muscle mass, virility, and massive physical strength again, and the glowing barbells on their back stopped glowing.

Stan and Steak Stankco: NOT AGAIN! (ENRAGED SCREAMING)

The viewing window closed as the four large orbiting gold rings stopped glowing and the light beams disappeared. Suddenly, we saw that we were even more bigger in muscle thanks to Lincoln's curse he put on The Stankcos.

Me: (Looked at my even more muscular body) Whoa. Lincoln, that Min's Egyptian Virility Drain Curse you put on the Stankcos is still really potent. But, look at us, now we're even more ripped than ever. (Flexes my even more massive muscles)

Lincoln: (Flexes his even more massive muscles) Yep, and this curse will be on them for all eternity. (Sensed for Hydemonkey) AHA! Gotcha! I just spotted Hydemonkey, he's 20 yards away, but he's bound to be heading for us.

Nico: Let's head down there and take him down.

Lincoln: Before he goes crazy and turns into that monster. (Sensed massive armies of musclebound thugs) Uh oh, heads up, I've spotted massive armies of musclebound thugs heading for us, and you're not going to like this bit of news: these thugs were hired by some old enemies of mine.

Me: WHAT?!

Nico: Even though Flip's finally out of the picture, there's always some dumb ass still wanting to kill us.

Suddenly, we saw ten massive armies of musclebound thugs arrive, and they came barreling towards us in a fit of rage.

Lincoln: Ugh, I knew there was no mistaking the stench of B.O. in the air!

Lincoln fired vacuum tubes from his chest which latched onto the chests of one massive army of hulking muscled thugs, and then, the vacuum tubes literally began sucking the massive army of hulking muscled thugs dry of all their massive muscle mass, virility, blood, and physical strength, and all of it was being pumped into Lincoln and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles grew and bulged even more and veins formed on his body, and his massive white angel wings and medium sized white angel wings with aurora and orange tips spread out and his halo glowed and he began growing even stronger.

I did the same by firing vacuum tubes from his chest which latched onto the chests of the massive army of hulking muscled thugs, and then, the vacuum tubes literally began sucking the massive army of hulking muscled thugs dry of all their massive muscle mass, virility, blood, and physical strength, and all of it was being pumped into me and my abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles grew and bulged even more and veins formed on my body, and my massive elemental angel wings and medium sized elemental angel wings with aurora and red tips spread out and my halo glowed and I began growing even stronger.

The other male members did the same by firing vacuum tubes from his chest which latched onto the chests of the other massive army of hulking muscled thugs, and then, the vacuum tubes literally began sucking the other massive army of hulking muscled thugs dry of all their massive muscle mass, virility, blood, and physical strength, and all of it was being pumped into them and their abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles grew and bulged even more and veins formed on their bodies, and their massive angel wings spread out and their halos glowed and they began growing even stronger.

When we were done, the vacuum tubes detached themselves from the chests of the thugs and went back into us, and the thugs were now dead from blood loss and thin as a rake and Lincoln fired a blast of red energy and destroyed them leaving them as ashes. Then, we set our sights on Hydemonkey.

Volcana heard a Pokemon cry.

Volcana: Look here guys.

We saw a Gigantamax Moltres!

Me: Whoa! A Gigantamax Moltres!

Qin: That one is hot!

Camie: REALLY HOT!

Me: And the poor thing is hungry.

Gigantamax Moltres: Yeah I could go for some food.

I grew lots of apples and gave them to her.

Gigantamax Moltres: Ahh thank you.

She ate them.

Me: You're welcome.

Melanie Ying Xiao: Boy Halinora I'm impressed you ate as much as me. That is awesome.

Halinora Hatfield: Thanks Melanie.

Me: She was hungry.

Poromon: There's some leftover food.

Gigantamax Moltres: Oh apples are fine for me.

Me: Okay.

She was full.

Me: There.

Volcana: Feel better?

Gigantamax Moltres: I sure do. Thank you.

Volcana: You're welcome. Want to come with us?

Gigantamax Volcana: I would be honored.

Me: Awesome.

Volcana: You won't regret it.

Me: Better get my gameface on. KIBAL LETS HOWL!

(THE WOLF AND THE MOON BY BRUNUHVILLE PLAYS)

I turned into WOLF MOON! 🌙

Me: (HOWLS)

Qin: YEAH!

Poromon: I'll eat the leftovers then.

Nico: Okay. Lets go.

We were off.

We were flying through the air, and there we saw our target: Hydemonkey, the Hypothetical Akuma of Nico in his cute form.

Nico: Aww he's a cute little guy.

Me: Yeah. But I guess looks are deceiving.

Lincoln: Okay, now we need to approach him very very carefully.

We landed very carefully and slowly approached Hydemonkey in his cute form.

Nico: Okay. Hey there, little guy, it's okay, we're not going to hurt you.

Qin: Yeah, we're not gonna hurt you, little guy.

But, then, Hydemonkey transformed into his horrible evil hideous monster form, and we dodged his attacks.

Lincoln: He transformed already?!

Me: GEEZ! He is scary!

HE LAUGHED LIKE A FUCKED UP MANIAC!

I clashed with his chainsaw and sparks flew all over the place!

Nico: Are you really me?

I jumped back.

Me: Better answer the goddamn question.

Hydemonkey: (LAUGHS LIKE A FUCKED UP MANIAC!) I AM NICO! I WILL KILL EVERYONE! (LAUGHS FUCKING INSANELY!)

Me: This Akuma is a FUCKED UP Whacko!

Eli: No kidding!

I slashed Hydemonkey and kicked him in his face.

Lola: Nice one.

Poromon: You wouldn't hurt your own partner. (does puppy eyes) Would you?

HE LAUGHED INSANELY!

Nico: UH OH!

HE GRABBED POROMON AND FLEW BACK AS HYDEMONKEY SLASHED AND HIS SAW SLASHED NICO ACROSS HIS BACK!

Nico screamed in pain!

Me: HE WOULD!

I slashed Hydemonkey and he dropped his chainsaw.

Manaphy: Are you okay, Poromon?

Poromon: I'm okay but this monster is not Nico!

Nico: No he isn't!

Nico used Sabretooth's healing!

Me: RELEASE THE WOLF! (HOWLS)

(WOLF BLOOD BY ADRIEN VON ZIEGLER PLAYS)

I howled and released a massive vortex of blue fire and ran fast and slashed him all over with my scythe!

Me: Top this SCHOOL OF THE UNDEFEATED OF THE EAST! (ECHOING) WOLF MOON SEKIHA TENKYOKEN! 狼月石葉天京軒

(KYOUDAI KASURU YABOU PLAYS)

I fired a massive ball of blue fire energy and it hit Hydemonkey and exploded with incredible fiery power!

KRABBBBBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO

The explosion blasted him and burned him all over and sent him flying and it caused him to end up crashing into an abandoned building and it fell down and collapsed onto him and buried him in the rubble!

Nico: WHOA!

Qin: YEAH!

Then HYDEMONKEY EXPLODED OUT OF THE RUBBLE AND HE WAS LAUGHING INSANELY!

Me: WHOA!

Nico: THIS is why I made my contingency plan!

Maria turned into Overflow!

Maria: OVERFLOW!

She fired waves of water and drenched him.

She used the Core Medals for New Wave, Heatstroke and Shakedown.

Valese: Lets do it!

Valese and Overflow: MAELSTROM KAMEHAMEHA BLAST!

They fired a massive blast of water and energy and blasted Hydemonkey down.

Lola: Take that!

Qin: YEAH!

Johnny turned into Wildvine!

Johnny 2X4: WILDVINE!

He threw pod bombs and they hit him and exploded!

KRABBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOMMMMM!
KRABBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOMMM!
KRABBBBOOOOOOOOOOMMM!
KRABBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMMMM!
KRABBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMMMM!

Nico: WOOHOO! YEAH!

He used the Core Medals for Deadwood, Super X and King Pandon.

Jim Hawkins: Lets do it!

Wildvine and Jim Hawkins: FIREBALL SUPER BLAST!

They fired waves of energy and fire and blasted Hydemonkey all over!

Jimmy turned into Terrorsaur.

Jimmy: TERRORSAUR!

He formed hallucinations of Organization XIII blasting Hydemonkey all over.

He used the Core Medals for Black Lance, Zexion and Axel

Yakumo: Lets get him!

Terrorsaur and Yakumo: ILLUSION OF FIRE BLAST!

They formed fireballs and they hit him and blasted Hydemonkey all over and he REALLY FELT that!

Terrorsaur (Beast Wars): That is awesome that he has the same name as me. Let me help too. Terrorsaur, TERRORIZE!

He transformed!

Terrorsaur (Ben 10) and Terrorsaur (Beast Wars): PTERODACTYL ENERGY BLAST WAVE!

They fired waves of energy and blasted Hydemonkey all over!

Nico: YEAH!

Tommy turned into Arctiguana!

Tommy Himi: ARCTIGUANA!

He fired ice blasts and froze Hydemonkey to the ground.

He used the Core Medals for Oculous, 50 Below and Magma!

Tundra Man: Time for the show to start in ice!

Arctiguana and Tundra Man: ICE VORTEX MEGA BLAST!

They fired massive blasts of ice and froze him all over.

Lola: YEAH!

Sage turned into Ampfibian!

Sage: Ampfibian!

He fired waves of lightning and electrocuted him.

Me: That must've caused a form of Electroshock Therapy.

He used the Core Medals for Thundermon, Okuwamon and Minotarumon!

Ryo: Lets get him! (ECHOING) RAGE OF INFERNO! 超弾動閃煌斬

He fired a massive swirling vortex of fire and light!

Me: (Echoing) WOLF MOON INFERNO BLAZE! 狼月燃焼火嵐刃

I swung my scythe and fired a massive vortex of blue fire and darkness.

Ampfibian, Ryo and me: INFERNO OF THE WOLF MOON MOON THUNDERSTORM!

We fired a massive blast of blue fire, fire and light and lightning and darkness and the blasts combined and they hit Hydemonkey and exploded with incredible power!

KRABBBBBBBBBBOOO

Hydemonkey got out of the rubble!

HE WAS LAUGHING MORE INSANELY!

Frankenstrike fired blasts of purple lightning and electrocuted him.

He used the Core Medals for Grundy, Dr. Viktor and Evil Skull Man.

Star Butterfly: Lets make this a fun one!

Frankenstrike and Star Butterfly: MEWNI THUNDERBLAST NARWHAL SURPRISE!

They fired waves of lightning and it formed into a huge Narwhal and blasted down Hydemonkey!

Me: Nice one!

Princess What's Her Name turned into Bloxx

Princess What's Her Name: BLOXX!

She formed into a club and bashed Hydemonkey's head!

She used the Core Medals for Bizarro, Superfriends Bizarro and Lego Bizarro.

Flash Sentry: Lets make this a fun one!

Bloxx and Flash Sentry: CANTERLOT MEGA BLAST STORM!

They fired waves of energy and blasted Hydemonkey all over.

Silverstream turned into Fourarms!

Silverstream: FOURARMS!

She jumped and bashed Hydemonkey all over!

She used the Core Medals for Goro, Mortal Kombat Scorpion and Subzero.

Cye: Time for some water pain! (ECHOING) SUPER WAVE

SMASHER! 超流破

He fired waves of energy.

Fourarms and Cye: WAVE SMASHING MEGABLAST!

They fired waves of energy and blasted him down.

Me: OH YEAH!

Qin: Take that!

Lucca turned into Heatblast!

Lucca: HEATBLAST!

She fired waves of fire and blasted him all over.

She used the Core Medals for Rowdyruff Boys, Rowdyruff Boys Z and Mojo Jojo.

Apple Bloom: Lets show this monster no mercy Crusaders!

Cutie Mark Crusaders: CUTIE MARK CRUSADERS COMBO TIME! YAY!

Heatblast and Cutie Mark Crusaders: FLAMING HEAT CUTIE MARK BLAST!

They fired waves of fire and energy and the blasts all hit Hydemonkey and he was blasted down!

Qin: YEAH!

Gigantamax Moltres charged at him and fired waves of fire and blasted him down.

Gigantamax Moltres: Take that monkeyface!

El Kabong: OLE!

Me: El Kabong!

El Kabong: KABONG!

HE BASHED HYDEMONKEY ON THE HEAD WITH A GUITAR!

KRABLANG!

Nico: OUCH!

Poromon: Monkey want a banana?

He fired waves of bananas and they hit Hydemonkey and exploded!

Me: Banana bombs. Clever.

Poromon: Not what I had in mind but cool!

Hydemonkey laughed insanely more!

Me: You are REALLY FUCKING INSANE!

I teleported and slashed him all over!

He was distracted by the bananas

I fired waves of energy and blasted him!

Caleb Maxwell transformed into Super Angel-Demon-Death Harbinger-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Star Demonic Shadow Darkness Dark Death Harbinger Demon Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Star Demonic Shadow Darkness Dark Death Harbinger Demon Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Star Demonic Shadow Darkness Dark Death Harbinger Demon Phoenix God Angel Hope.

Caleb Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Demonic Shadow Darkness Dark Death Harbinger Demon Phoenix Angel and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Demonic Shadow Darkness Dark Death Harbinger Demon Phoenix Angel Hope) So much for being careful. Now, it's time to get violent.

Cage Blunt unholstered his massive Cage Blunt's Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Demonic Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Demonic Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Demonic Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel Hope.

Cage Blunt: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Demonic Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Demonic Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel Hope) Well, time to get to work.

Travis Tackett unholstered his massive Travis Tackett's Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Demonic Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Demonic Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Demonic Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel Hope.

Travis Tackett: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Demonic Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Demonic Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel Hope) We'll make it painless for you.

Caleb Maxwell, Cage Blunt, and Travis Tackett charged at Hydemonkey who fired energy blasts at them, but they dodged them, and Caleb Maxwell fired bullets at Hydemonkey and hit him in

the knees, and Cage Blunt grabbed Hydemonkey by the neck, but then, he also began sucking out Hydemonkey's power and energy, and he also gained all of his powers as did the rest of us and he threw Hydemonkey into a tree.

Jenny Jet Silphy: I got to admit, that was some awesome work. But, now, it's my turn.

Suddenly, Jenny Jet Silphy's blue eyes turned neon blue and she was surrounded by a blue and pink energy aura with stars, wind, sylphs, phoenixes, and angels, and as she approached Hydemonkey, she left blue and pink energy, stars, wind, sylphs, phoenixes, and angels with every step.

Jenny Jet Silphy: I understand the reason why you were created, but you're too late, Plankton turned over a new leaf two years ago and so did Vlad last year, and Crocker, Goobot, Burns, and Jockerson got The Black Gates, and The Digimon Emperor is now a prisoner inside the World Tree Estate's dungeon and we torture and beat him up, but you need to be stopped or more people are going to get hurt.

Suddenly, Jenny Jet Silphy was surrounded by a massive vortex of blue and pink energy with stars and wind surrounding the vortex, there are sylphs, phoenixes, angels, and JetSilphymon flying around the vortex, and in the vortex is a pink phoenix with blue eyes gazing at Hydemonkey: the eyes of salvation.

Me: WHOA!

Cage Blunt: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Demonic Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Demonic Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel Hope) Hey, what's with the blue eyes?

Nico: Jenny knows that despite that's a Hypothetical Akuma of me, it's still me either way.

Lincoln: This is gonna be a difficult battle for her, but we're all here to help her.

Then, as the vortex faded, Jenny Jet Silphy emerged, but she was changed forever.

Jenny Jet Silphy grew to 8'3" in height, she has large gold metal braces on her biceps and thighs, and she now has twelve large blue and pink planets orbiting around her legs, she has the body of a goddess, she has pink highlights in the bangs of her chin-length blue hair with blue streaks and she has a large golden halo in the center with golden angel wings on the bottom and four orbiting golden rings on each corner behind her head, she has neon blue eyes and a blue and pink energy aura with stars, wind, sylphs, phoenixes, and angels surrounding her and immense protective neon rainbow aura with all of the elements swirling around it, she has JetSilphymon emblazoned on her forehead and Third Eye with blue iris, she has on sylph earrings with blue gems for eyes and holding the Star, Wind, and Eternity Kanjis in its claws, she also has JetSilphymon with blue gems for eyes and holding the Star, Wind, and Eternity Kanjis in their hands for the second pendant on the bottom of her blue sylph-shaped Element of Harmony, along with the gold Dragon pendant of her Elemental Dragon Necklace of Eternal Love necklace with pink crystal links from her merged Crystal Necklace of the Buddha and blue gems embedded on the gold lightning bolt links, and she also has on her white and gold accented Elemental Dragon Choker Necklace of Eternal Love on her neck. Jenny Jet Silphy has on a sleeveless pink vest, sleeveless pink crop top, pink skirt with JetSilphymon on it, pink pants, purple legwarmers, purple sneakers, and long sleeveless white trenchcoat with stars, wind, sylphs, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails, and on the back JetSilphymon and surrounded by winds and stars and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with phoenixes and angels surrounding a blue gem with neon glowing pink lights equipped with recognition of her and fits an infinite number of items and component for her Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in. Suddenly, Jenny Jet Silphy felt a sharp pain on her back, and then, her massive purple and black angel wings with blue tips on the large black feathers grew much larger for her new body and medium sized purple and black angel wings with blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath her massive purple and black angel wings and she also now has eleven massive and long blue wolf tails with pink tips and pink markings, Jenny Jet Silphy has on her Ring of the Phoenix

with large blue gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger and Star Sapphire Corps ring on her left ring finger and Stone of Gelel embedded in her left hand and she has on white fingerless gloves with gold armor over the joints and gold dragon claws over her fingers and smaller planets orbiting her fingers like rings, and the Wind Crest on her right arm was glowing.

Suddenly, Jenny Jet Silphy's greatsword and all the greatswords and swords that she'd gotten began to merge together, and they were surrounded by a kaleidoscope of blue and pink energy, stars, wind, sylphs, phoenixes, and angels, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Jenny Jet Silphy's Cosmic Eternal Harmony Hurricane Jet Windstorm JetSilphymon Sylph Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of Cosmic Eternal Harmony Hurricane Jet Windstorm JetSilphymon Sylph Phoenix God Angel Justice, it's a brand-new massive greatsword with embedded blue and pink gems and JetSilphymon and the Crest of Wind etched on the 7'9" massive, wide, double-edged gold blade, large gold sylph heads with blue gems for eyes for the crossguard, large white angel faces built into both sides of the hilt and large pink gems embedded in their foreheads and surrounding the white angel faces are the Elements of Harmony and the Unity Stones on top of the Element of the Magic of Friendship, longer midnight black handle, four large gold sylph heads with blue gems for eyes and on the bottom of the large gold sylph heads is a large gold phoenix head with blue gems for eyes and pink gem in its mouth for the pommel, Jenny Jet Silphy has on her brand-new large gold Bracers of The Champions of The Universe with large blue gems on her arms and Dragon Ball Bracelet and wrist computer and Omnitrix on her left Bracer, her large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with a gold version of JetSilphymon's head with blue gems for eyes and pink gem in its mouth for the belt buckle on her waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on her right hip and Eater of Sins revolver holstered on her left hip. There's a blue kanji with wind gusts in between the kanji below JetSilphymon that said, "Jenny Jet Silphy, Gene-Slammer of JetSilphymon, Powerful Force of Good, Thrasher of The Bad Guys, Master of Wind, Plane and Jet Mechanic, True Immortal and

Omnipotent Powerful Warrior of The Universe, Loving Future Wife of Nico Chan, Archenemy of Goldd, Wu-Lord of Dark World, Amazing Member of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True Goddess of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Destroyer and Slayer of Evil, Deranged, Murderous, Ruthless, and Sadistic Bastards, Amazing and Powerful Student of Amazing and Powerful Teachers, True Immortal Hero, and Master of Stars, Wind, Sylphs, Phoenixes, Angels, and JetSilphymon"

ジェニー・ジェット・シルフィ、ジェットシルフィーモンのジーン・スラマー、強力な善の力、悪者のスラッシャー、風、飛行機、ジェットの整備士の達人、真の不滅で全能の宇宙の強力な戦士、ニコ・チャンの愛する未来の妻、ゴールドの大敵、暗黒世界のウーロード、チーム・ラウド・フェニックス・ストームの驚くべきメンバー、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の保護者、擁護者、そして救世主、宇宙への希望の大使および灯台、マスター・オブ・ザ・パワーズ友情とエレメント、天界のゼルナガの怒りのマスター、ブラックゲートのマスター、究極の善の究極の力、真実の真の女神、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直さ、寛大さ、優しさ、無私無欲、勇気、そして信頼、破壊者にして悪を滅ぼす者、狂った、殺人的、冷酷でサディスティックなろくでなし、驚くべき強力な教師の驚くべき強力な生徒、真の不滅の英雄、そして星、風、シルフのマスター、フェニックス、エンジェル、ジェットシルフィーモン

Jenny Jet Silphy has transformed into SUPER ANGEL-JETSILPHYMON-SYLPH-GOD-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY HURRICANE WIND STORM FURY JETSILPHYMON SYLPH PHOENIX GOD ANGEL OF DIVINE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY HURRICANE WIND STORM FURY JETSILPHYMON SYLPH PHOENIX GOD ANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY HURRICANE WIND STORM FURY JETSILPHYMON SYLPH PHOENIX GOD ANGEL

LOVE!

We were amazed by Jenny Jet Silphy's Super Angel-JetSilphymon-Sylph-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga transformation, and when Nico saw her, he had an atomic red blush on his face, hearts in his eyes, and his nose was bleeding. But, when Hydemonkey saw it, he went ballistic and fired a Final Shine blast at her to kill her, but Caleb Maxwell kicked it away into the sky, and Jenny Jet Silphy fired a massive barrage of blue and pink energy, stars, wind, sylphs, phoenixes, and angels which hit Hydemonkey and sent him flying into a wall, he got back up, but he was pissed off now.

Jenny Jet Silphy: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Cosmic Eternal Harmony Hurricane Wind Storm Fury JetSilphymon Sylph Phoenix God and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Hurricane Wind Storm Fury JetSilphymon Sylph Phoenix God Love) Sorry to do this, but we need to take you down.

Lincoln: This is gonna hurt.

Me and Nico: Hope you're ready.

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Hinon True Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Hinon True Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm Phoenix God Angel Universal Hope Elemental Cosmic Heavenly Bravery and True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds and True Immortal Heroism and transformed into Super Angel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Vampire-Werewolf-Buffalo-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Universal Elemental Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Phoenix God Angel Hope, and his new greatswords were ready as the sword pendants on his large white and gold accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love were glowing.

I unholstered my massive J.D. Knudson's True Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Phoenix God Angel Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Ebonwu-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-January Wolf Moon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Elemental Universal Elemental Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf January Wolf Moon Mythological Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Elemental Universal Elemental Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf January Wolf Moon Mythological Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Elemental Universal Elemental Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf January Wolf Moon Mythological Phoenix God Angel Hope.

And Nico unholstered his massive Nico Chan's True Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Saiyan Pride Dragon Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Saiyan Pride Dragon Phoenix God Angel Justice and transformed into Super Saiyan Angel-Great Ape-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Elemental True Rainbow Redemption Mythological Saiyan Pride Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Elemental True Rainbow Redemption Mythological Saiyan Pride Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Elemental True Rainbow Redemption Mythological Saiyan Pride Phoenix God Angel Hope, and so did the rest of us as they unholstered our massive greatswords and transformed.

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion,

Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) I was quite surprised when I found out you had shown up here.

Nico: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Saiyan Great Ape Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Saiyan Great Ape Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination,

Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Even I was freaked out when I found out there was a hypothetical Akuma form of me, looks like things just got wilder.

Me: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) But, either way, you're still going down.

Caleb Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Demonic Shadow Darkness Dark Death Harbinger Demon Phoenix Angel and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Demonic Shadow Darkness Dark Death Harbinger Demon Phoenix Angel Hope) Hope you're ready to duel with The Angels of Justice.

Cage Blunt: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Demonic Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Demonic Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel Hope) Hope you can handle the pain.

Travis Tackett: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Demonic Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Demonic Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel Hope) And that stunt you just pulled, don't think you're getting away with it.

Lincoln, Jenny Jet Silphy, Caleb Maxwell, Cage Blunt, Travis Tackett, Nico, and I went after Hydemonkey, and we fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow energy, blue and pink energy, black and blood red energy, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, pumpkins, dark lightning, pumpkin fire, swords, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Mammoths, Pegasi, Windigos, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Cerberus, Perytons, Griffins, Sphinxes, Hippogriffs, Manticores, Animals, and Mythological Animals at Hydemonkey and they exploded with incredible power as they hit him.

Then, we attacked him with powerful slashes from our massive greatswords leaving scars on her and Caleb Maxwell, Travis Tackett, and Cage Blunt shot her multiple times and Lincoln left many more by firing rainbow energy slashes with his gold-plated claws and his two new massive greatswords and he even fired red and blue wolf fire at them as well and I also left many more by firing rainbow energy slashes with my gold-plated claws and fired blue wolf fire as well same with Nico, and Cage Blunt, Travis Tackett, and Caleb Maxwell did the same by firing black and blood red energy slashes from their gold plated claws, and Lincoln, Jenny Jet Silphy,

Caleb Maxwell, Cage Blunt, Travis Tackett, Nico, and I attacked him hard with punches, kicks, and karate chops and they're super mega-painful because of our superhuman strength, along with elemental blasts, and this was driving Hydemonkey even more madder than ever.

Suddenly, we heard loud screams of rage in the air, and we saw something heading for us: the Universe 666 versions of Jimmy Neutron, Edd, Dexter, and the other geniuses.

Eli: The Universe 666 versions of Jimmy Neutron, Edd, Dexter, and the other geniuses.

Suddenly, someone blew blasts of wind at them sending them flying into trees and they were knocked out and Universe 666 Lincoln fired chains at them and they were all tied up.

Universe 666 Lincoln: We'll have to let my prime universe counterpart suck your brains out of your heads to find out if Viktor put you lot up to it.

Lincoln fired waves of red fire and ladybugs that hit Hydemonkey knocking him out and he was sent to Vypra. Everyone cheered as we holstered our weapons and we powered down and Jenny Jet Silphy's new body, clothes, jewelry, eleven massive and long blue wolf tails, 28th Century silver Miracle Box backpack, Third Eye, large gold halo with four orbiting large gold rings on each corner behind her head, twelve large blue and pink planets orbiting around her legs, smaller planets orbiting around her fingers, and massive purple and black angel wings and medium purple and black angel wings underneath are permanent.

Nico: That takes care of my hypothetical Akuma form. Now, for the Universe 666 versions of Jimmy Neutron, Edd, Dexter, and the other geniuses.

We approached them.

Me: Alright, time to talk, who sent you lot after us?!

Universe 666 Jimmy Neutron: Torture us, you hairless apes, we'll

never tell.

Lincoln: Oh, we don't need torture for that.

Lincoln sprouted out a tentacle with a sharp stinger from his back, and he brings it down onto Universe 666 Jimmy Neutron's head and pierces his skull and when the stinger hits his brain, Lincoln began sucking out Universe 666 Jimmy Neutron's brain and absorbed and assimilated all of his memories as well as his immense knowledge. When Lincoln was done, the stinger removes itself from Universe 666 Jimmy Neutron's head and he was now a brainless mindless corpse.

Then, he did the same to the others as he sucked out all of their brains and he absorbed and assimilated their memories and immense knowledge, and when he was done, the stinger and tentacle went back into his back, and the others were left as brainless corpses who were then absorbed by Lincoln turning the tips of his eleven wolf tails into Cell's stingers.

Lincoln: That was good, and my Universe 666 self is right: Viktor sent them after us.

Eli: I can't believe he'd do this, Viktor's done many low things in the past, two of them were the creation of The Lycans when he spared Lucian when he was born and the execution of his daughter, Sonja, but the lowest was the murder of Selene's family six centuries ago.

?: Now, that ruthless vampire sent more of Evil Nico's loyal members after us?! He's gone too far this time!

Suddenly, we saw a girl with long red hair and blue streaks, red eyes, red short-sleeved blouse, blue sleeveless crop top, red skirt with Xiao Fung on it, The Wind Trigram on her forehead, blue angel wings, blue stockings, red knee-high high-heeled boots with butterfly buckles, and in her hand is a lightning greatsword.

Lincoln: (GASPS) Gabrielle Ying Xiao, Ambassador of Xiao Fung, The Demon Sorcerer of Wind and The Master of The Wind of The Sylph.

Me: Afraid you're a little too late, we took down Nico's hypothetical Akuma form and sent him to Vypra.

Nico: But, you did help in taking care of the Universe 666 versions of Jimmy Neutron, Edd, Dexter, and the other geniuses that came after us, no doubt thanks to Viktor. So, Lincoln, are you going to introduce us?

But, before he could, Gabrielle Ying Xiao had her hands on Lincoln's pecs, and she began kissing Lincoln on the lips and face, along on his pecs, arms, and ten-pack abs. When she was done, Lincoln was covered in lipstick marks, his face had an atomic red blush, an In Heaven look in his eyes, and steam whistled out of his normal ears and large wolf ears, and we laughed.

Selene Arcangela: I think you should leave that to me, this is Gabrielle Ying Xiao, Ambassador of Xiao Fung, The Demon Sorcerer of Wind and The Master of The Wind of The Sylph, she's Lincoln's Guardian Angel from China and she's Maria Ying Xiao's younger sister and the first youngest, and she's also a very powerful master over the forces of light and dark chi and she was also born with the powers of Xiao Fung, The Demon Sorcerer of The Mountain, along with blue angel wings, and she also has full fledge mastery over the powers of The Wind, along with superhuman strength, and she also has incredible power over lightning. Plus, she's the descendant of En Ying Xiao, the first Elemental Maiden from 3,000 years ago during the Shang Dynasty in China, and like Qin and her ancestor, Emperor Han the Dragon Emperor, she's also the master of the Atavism of The Elemental Maiden and she also has mastery of The Wind of The Sylph She moved to Royal Woods from China along with her sisters and she met Lincoln, and it was love at first sight. She heard from Lincoln of what we did in defeating Shendu, Dai Gui, Po Kong, Tso Lan, Hsi Wu, and Tchang Zu and Girl Jordan redeemed Bai Tza, and she was amazed, and she began to teach Lincoln how to master the powers of The Mountains, and she knew of what Maria did in giving him her blood and that led to him getting the same powers as her and gaining the same powers as her along with becoming a master of The Fires of The Phoenix, The Waters of The Mermaid, The Lightning of The Thunderbird, The Winds of The Sylph, The Earth of The Golem, The Light of The

Fairies, and The Darkness of The Shadow Wisps, and he wound up getting tattoos of The Phoenix, Mermaid, Thunderbird, Golem, Fairy, and Shadow Wisp on the back of his left forearm. Lincoln made her a lightning greatsword, and to show thanks, she kissed Lincoln on the lips, and as a result, when Lincoln comes of age, he'll marry her along with the rest of his harem, and she hated Scoots with a passion.

Camie: She did something to piss her off, didn't he?

Bai Tza: She tried to use the same tactic she used in murdering Claudia Cloudian, but when Lincoln saw it, I saw his eyes turn blood red and he fired blood red lightning blasts at Scoots electrocuting her and sent her flying back to the nuthouse.

Nico: I remembered that incident all too well, it was ugly, and we soon found out about that from Adriana.

Me: Due to her feeding him her blood and turning him into a vampire.

Lincoln: After I got stabbed in the stomach by Lynn, and it's so good to see you again, Gabrielle.

Gabrielle Ying Xiao: You too, Lincoln, and whoa, you've really really grown into quite the man.

Lincoln then wrapped his arms around Gabrielle Ying Xiao and he leaned his head down to her right trapezius and he slowly bit her on the right trapezius and he fed on her blood, and his rainbow energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flare up extremely as he gained an extremely astronomically huge and massive power boost and he also gained the very same powers as her, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as veins formed, and his massive white angel wings and medium sized angel wings underneath with aurora and orange tips spread out and his large gold halo and four orbiting gold rings on each corner of the halo behind his head glowed. Then, Lincoln slowly unlatched his fangs from her right trapezius as the marks healed and the puncture marks sealed up, and he also kissed where he bit her.

Then, an Elemental Thunderbird Necklaces of Eternal Love appeared on the necks of Gabrielle Ying Xiao with colored gems on the gold lightning bolt links with colored crystal links and jade beads from their merged Crystal Necklaces of The Buddha and Jade Necklace of Shangdi and two white and gold accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love appeared on their necks.

Gabrielle Ying Xiao saw them and she knew she became part of his harem and is among his many future wives, and she kissed on the lips which he returned as we cheered.

Nico: See, THIS is why we have my contingency plan.

Sebastian Mendez: Okay you do have a point Nico. I was just a little paranoid.

Me: Yeah me too.

Lola: Yeah.

Camie: But that was crazy seeing your Akuma.

Me: Boy he was more fucked up in the head than an evil Sasuke.

Twilight Sparkle: Maybe not that much but yeah.

Gigantamax Moltres: But he's now in the M.O.E.

Me: Yep.

Nico: Nice job, Gigantamax Moltres!

Gigantamax Moltres: Thanks. That was so fun!

Qin: It sure was!

Poromon: Want some beer?

Gigantamax Moltres: Oh no thanks. I don't drink beer. I drink crab juice.

Me: Cool.

I pulled out a can and opened it and gave it to her.

Gigantamax Moltres: Thanks.

She drank it all down.

Gigantamax Moltres: Ahh. Thanks I needed that.

Me: No problem.

Poliwag: (Does puppy eyes) Pwetty Pwease?

Nico: Poliwag that's enough.

Gigantamax Moltres: Nice try pipsqueak.

Nico: That's the second one in a row that drinks crab juice.

Me: Well there is bound to be many more of them. Homer bought 40 cases of it.

Homer: Yeah it's true. I got more crab juice than Poromon has beer.

Horsea: Maybe it has something to do with fire

Me: Maybe.

Gigantamax Moltres: That could be it.

Qin: Yeah.

Me: Nico can you imagine pokemon liking Khlav Kalash.

Nico: What kawhat?

Homer: I remember that.

Nico: What is Khlav Kalash?

Me: It's some kind of meat on a stick that Homer had in New York City. A guy with a food cart sold it in the World Trade Center area before it was destroyed in 9/11.

Nico: Oh yeah I remember that now!

Me: Yeah Homer said that it tasted really awful. Left a really unpleasant taste in his mouth.

Nico: Does it really?

Me: Yeah Homer had to wash it down with 20 cans of crab juice.

Homer: It's true. Back then I couldn't leave my car and I had to go to the bathroom but it was all the way up at the top of the tower.

Me: They should have put a portapotty there.

Xenia: Yeah.

Me: Homer had a lot of parking tickets there and had to go get his car.

Nico: Oh man. What happened to that guy now?

Me: Well his cart became so successful that he literally upgraded to a full fledge restaurant.

Laney: Wow that is amazing.

Me: His restaurant is also where a bookstore used to be.

Laney: Wow!

Qin: That is crazy.

Halinora Hatfield: Yeah no kidding.

Nico: That is amazing.

Me: Look on the bright side though, we faced another evil version of Nico.

Nico: There a slight chance we'll run into more evil versions of me

Sebastian Mendez: Welcome to my world Nico.

Nico: Yeah.

Maria: At least this one had a weakness.

Me: Bananas.

Nico: Yeah.

Lola: That was cool.

Poromon: Who wants the rest of them?

Donkey Kong: I do.

Donkey Kong ate them.

Poliwag: Save some for us!

Nico: Do Pokemon like bananas?

I shrugged.

Princess Celestia: Save some for me too!

She had some bananas and ate them whole.

Me: Uh Princess you know you're supposed to peel those?

Poliwag ate a banana.

Poliwag: Yummy!

Poliwag then ate a banana. But it was really A BANANAQUAT!

Poliwag then went crazy!

Me: UH OH!

Poliwag: (INSANE LAUGHTER) BANANAQUATS! BANANAQUATS!

Nico snapped his fingers.

Me: Oops I forgot that there was a couple of bananaquats in there. Sorry.

Poliwag: (Groans) I hate it when that happens.

Xenia: Yeah.

Nico: Let's see if there are anymore bananaquats in there.

We looked and I found 10 of them.

Me: There. That's all of them.

Sakura Knudson: So these are Bananaquats?

Me: Oh yeah sis. Ape goes cuckoo bonkers when he eats these. You wouldn't believe the kind of shit we went through trying to calm him down. When he eats these he is COMPLETELY unpredictable.

Ape: (chuckles) Guilty as charged

Sakura Knudson: I see your point.

Qin: Yeah.

Me: But this gives me an idea. We can use these to bring down the rest of the jerks still at large.

Nico: I like it.

Qin: Yeah.

I pocketed them.

Me: For now lets do the main task at hand.

Nico: Right we have the Anothers to face.

Eli: Right. (Concentrates) WHOA! We got Another Wuya, Naturon Shenron, Dragonfly, Metamorphosis, Universe 666 Bio Broly, Muscle Krabs, Crocomire, Pet Dopant, Number Dopant, Yost Rhino, Raizen, Zombie Dopant and Infection Dopant!

Qin: WHOA!

Lola: A LOT of them!

Me: So Gine, Goten, Valese, Pan, Vegeta, Caulifla, Kale, Paragus, Borgos, Shugesh, Fasha & Tora and Bardock are up.

Qin: Yep.

Eli: I sense the Anothers minus Wuya are 12 people!

Me: WHOA!

Xenia: 12 people!? Geez!

Eli: And the Another Wuya is 3 people!

Qin: This is gonna be awesome.

Me: Yeah!

Nico: There they are!

We saw Another Naturon Shenron, Dragonfly, Metamorphosis, Universe 666 Bio Broly, Muscle Krabs, Crocomire, Pet Dopant, Number Dopant, Yost Rhino, Raizen, Zombie Dopant and Infection Dopant!

Me: WOW! This will be awesome.

Me: Yep.

Another Dragonfly: It sure will!

They reverted back and we saw that they were the gene-slammers of THE DEVAS!

Nico: (GASP) Kira Kumbhira, Vanessa Vajra, Mina Mihira, Anya Antyla, Mary Majira, Sena Sandira, Irina Indra, Penelope Pajira, Molly Makura, Sally Sindura, Callie Catura and Vanya Vikarala!

Me: WHOA! The gene-slammers of the Deva Digimon!? How cool is that!

Kira Kumbhira: That sure is awesome.

Mina Mihira: Yeah and Nico it's awesome to see you again.

Nico: Same here girls.

Vanya Vikarala: It's awesome that you took down that Akuma version of Nico.

Me: That was awesome.

Zhuqiaomon: This is amazing that there are gene-slammers of the servants.

Azulongmon: That is awesome.

Me: Yeah.

Qin: It sure is.

Me: The Devas are the 12 Heavenly Generals in Sanskrit Myth and that is really something.

Lola: Yeah.

Me: By the way girls is the Another Wuya friendly or hostile?

Vanessa Vajra: Friendly and they are intensely powerful.

Me: Wow!

Nico: Sorry we have to do this

Girl Jordan: Lets separate you first.

Girl Jordan and Leeli held hands.

(YURGEN'S TUNE PLAYS)

The skies had leaves and flowers flying in the wind along with sea dragons singing in the background

Girl Jordan and Leeli: (SINGING DIVINELY AS LEELI HAD

FIREFLIES SWIRL AROUND HER AND GIRL JORDAN HAD HER AQUA BLUE AURA FLARED UP)

O holoré lay thee low

Holoél dark in the Deep

Down beneath the earth you go

Go holoré fast to sleep

O holoré lay thee low

Holoél dark in the Deep

Down beneath the earth you go

Go holoré fast to sleep

Fast to sleep

Fast to sleep

Dark holoré in the Deep

Rise again holoré now

Spring abundant holoél

Render green the dying bough

Raise the rock where Yurgen fell

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Spring abundant holoél

They glowed and the anothers were separated.

Me: Action time!

We blasted the Anothers all over!

I caught the Wonder Ride Books.

Me: Oh yeah!

Nico: That was awesome!

Me: Yep.

Nico: And now, we wait.

Me: We don't have to wait long!

We saw ANOTHER WUYA!

Me: Another Wuya!

Qin: Oh boy.

Omi: (Tibetan Accent) This will be most dangerous.

Another Wuya: But it will be good.

They reverted back and split into three and we saw that they were the Gene-slammers of Cherubimon, Seraphimon and Ophanimon!

Nico: (GASP) Selina Seraphim, Oracle Ophanim and Cheryl Cherubim!

Me: Whoa! The gene-slammers of the 3 Celestial Digimon!

Oracle Ophanim: That's right J.D. And Nico it's great to see you.

Nico: Same here girls.

Me: And from what we can tell you 3 have the same powers as Wuya just for the opposite purpose.

Cheryl Cherubim: That's right. Wuya uses her powers for evil whereas we do it for good.

Wuya: Like they say, Opposites Attract. But you girls are amazing to have come so far like that.

Selina Seraphim: We sure are.

Sougo: (gets out Grand Zi O Ridewatch) Did Swartz promise you anything?

Grand Time! (Orchestral rock music) Kuuga, Agito, Ryuki, Faiz, Bla~de! Hibiki, Kabuto, Den-O, Kiva, Deca~de! W! OOO! Fourze~! Wizard, Gaim, Drive~! Ghost! Ex-Aid! Build~! Iwae! Kamen Rider~! GrandZi-O~!

Geiz: (gets out Geiz Majesty Ridewatch) Because we can grant it instead.

Majesty Time! G3, Knight, Kaixa, Garren, Ibuki, Gattack~! Zeronos, Ixa, Diend, Accel~! Birth, Meteor, Beast, Baron! Mach, Specter, Bra~ve! Cro~ss-Z! Kamen Rider~! GeizMaje~sty!

Sougo became Grand Zi O while Geiz became Geiz Majesty.

Selina Seraphim: No he didn't because he sent us on our way.

Oracle Ophanim: Our power was so strong that he was terrified of us so he just let us go.

Me: I'm not surprised. Your power is as strong as all 3 Celestial Digimon combined.

Cheryl Cherubim: Yeah.

Zocks and Kaito: ZENKAIJU GEAR!

They donned their Zenkaiju Armor!

Lincoln: Lets separate you girls first.

We did so.

Me: Yeah! Omi this will be just like old times huh?

Omi: It sure will.

Nico: (Gets out Wuya's ridewatch) The darkness cometh.

May: (Gets out Crocomire's ridewatch) I'm on fire!

Maria: (Gets out Number Dopant's ridewatch) Numbers don't lie.

Goten: (Gets out Naturon Shenron's ridewatch) Earth will shake!

They used the powers of Wuya, Naturon Shenron, Dragonfly, Metamorphosis, Universe 666 Bio Broly, Muscle Krabs, Crocomire, Pet Dopant, Number Dopant, Yost Rhino, Raizen, Zombie Dopant and Infection Dopant and blasted her all over.

Fire Kong, Cockroach Man (Kamen Rider), ROTTEN PATTY! (FOGHORN!), Daikon Radish World, Dr. Negative and Kronk then came!

Me: WHOA!

Nico: Nice team Fire Kong!

Fire Kong: Thanks Nico!

Nico: Yeah.

?: No kidding!

Garudamon came!

Me: WHOA! Garudamon!

Nico: Wow!

Garudamon: This is gonna be good.

Nico: Genevieve Garuda!? Wow!

She reverted back and was a girl with red hair, red eyes, red clothes and fire angel wings and had the Crest of Love in the middle of her forehead and had a Phoenix Necklace and had Garudamon on her shirt and skirt and a phoenix fire sword.

Genevieve Garuda: Awesome to see you again Nico. I got this. (Echoing) WING BLADE!

She fired a powerful blast of fire from her hand and it formed into a phoenix and it hit Another Wuya and she exploded!

KRABBBBBBBBBBBOOO

Me: Yeah.

Lola: This was fun though!

Nico: That was awesome!

Qin: YEAH!

Genevieve Garuda: It sure was!

Goten: Do you have a favorite memory of Nico?

Genevieve Garuda: When me and Nico were on a cool treasure hunt and we found this.

She showed her sword.

Nicole: The Phoenix Feather Sword of The Fire God! That's a treasure I was trying to find for a long time.

Genevieve Garuda: Yeah.

Nicole: Awesome find. Welcome to the treasure hunting party.

Nico: Yep.

Nico and Genevieve hugged.

Nico: I've missed you.

Genevieve Garuda: Same here.

We later went back home.

After Nico's rescue, Lincoln and his harem, Me and my harem, Sumner Knudson, Patti Knudson, Sakura Knudson, Stellar, Stardust, Ken Knudson, Nico and his harem and family, Clyde and his harem, Naruto and his harem, Ed Cowart and his harem, Ets and his harem, Hunter Drake Michaelson, Alex the Lion, Marty the Zebra, Melman the Giraffe, Gloria the Hippo, Woody Woodpecker, Knothead, Splinter, Winnie Woodpecker, Gage the Hegehog,

Sasuke, Itachi, and their family, Sakura and her family, Qin, Eli, Nicole Knudson and her siblings, Lori, Leni, Luna, Luan, Lynn, Lee, Lyra, Liberty, Laney, Lucy, Lana, Lola, Lisa, Lily, Lynn Sr., Rita, Harriet Loud, Sherlock Hound, Noctis Lucis Caelum, Gladiolus Amicitia, Ignis Scientia, Prompto Argentum, Stella Nox Fleuret, Ravus Nox Fleuret, Kuja, TLPS Mr. Wolf, TLPS Mr. Piranha, TLPS Mr. Snake, TLPS Mr. Shark, TLPS Ms. Tarantula, The Dynasty Warriors, The Samurai Warriors, Yakko, Cherry Hunter, Cammy, Milan Flare, Yoko, Wakko, Poison, Pyrrha Alexandra, Alice, Mimi Kitagami, Dot, Haneru Tobitatsu, Sir William the Good, Lady Mary the Good, The Z-Fighters, Max Goof, P.J., Bobby Zimmeruski, Tank, Roxanne (A Goofy Movie), Baloo, King Mickey, Sora, Donald, Goofy, Roxas, Xion, Riku, Kairi, Lea, Elena, Crash Bandicoot, Coco Bandicoot, Aku-Aku, The Quantum Masks, Tawna Bandicoot, Spyro, Cynder, The Ghostforce, Rayman, Juniper Lee, The Louds' Scottish Ancestors, The L-ementals, The Demon Slayer Corps, The Demon Slayer Conglomerate, The Fairy Tail Guild, Anatankha, The Bakugan Battle Brawlers, The Power Rangers, The Kamen Riders, Izuku and his friends, The Goths of Darkness, Sebastian Mendez, Darren Devereaux, Hiroshi Ohira, Brandon Skellington, Mathias Ravenclaw, Zackary Nightingale, Marshall Williams, Caleb Maxwell, Cage Brunt, Captain Whitten, Carter Kenrick, Roxy Drake, Jack Howard, Jazz Jackson, Cuffs Lane, Casey Antonio, Buffy Blain, Vessie Harris, Abby Smith, Travis Tackett, Leela Salyers, Peace Salyers, Cronus Chase, The Hanna-Barbera Toons, Mal, Evie, Jay, Carlos, Ben, Norbert and Daggett, Heathcliff, Riff-Raff, Hector, Wordsworth, Mungo, Cleo, Leroy, Sylvester, Tom, Jerry, their friends and counterparts, Luz, Amity, Gus, Willow, Hunter, Felicia Wittebane, Timmy Turner, Cosmo, Wanda, Poof, Trixie Tang, Sapphire, Emerald, Chester, A.J., Sanjay, Elmer, Chloe Carmichael, Tootie, Universe 666 Lincoln, his good sisters, parents, harem, and Guardian Angels, Universe 666 Me, Universe 666 Varie, and his harem, Universe 666 Clyde and his harem, Universe 666 Ets and his harem, The Lion Guard, Marinette and her friends, Sabrina Spellman, Liam, Carmen Rockell, The Teen Titans, The Royal Defenders, The Loonatics, Ty the Tasmanian Tiger, Sly the Tasmanian Tiger, Liu Kang, Kitana, Sonnya Blade, Jax, Kung Lao, Sub-Zero, Nightwolf, Kotal Kahn, and Jade are heading to Hungary, and not only is Lincoln going to rescue the six girls, but as we'd found out in Nico's rescue yesterday: Viktor, the ruthless vampire

elder and the one who murdered Selene's family over 600 years ago, has returned from the dead due to the black magic of the leader of The Midnight Princesses, Morgana Midnight Sparkle. But, we're going to kill Viktor once and for all and this'll send a message to The Midnight Princesses that come the day of The Ridonculous Race next year, she and her minions will all pay with their lives for everything they've done seven years ago.

Lincoln: So, we're here in Hungary, and I know what we're going to do here, not only am I going to rescue the six girls, but as we'd found out in Nico's rescue yesterday: Viktor, the ruthless vampire elder and the one who murdered Selene's family over 600 years ago, has returned from the dead due to the black magic of the leader of The Midnight Princesses, Morgana Midnight Sparkle. But, we're going to kill Viktor once and for all and this'll send a message to The Midnight Princesses that come the day of The Ridonculous Race next year, she and her minions will all pay with their lives for everything they've done seven years ago.

Just then, we were joined by Selene, Eve, David, and Michael Corvin.

Selene (Underworld): I thought I was finally rid of Viktor all those years ago, but as always, your old enemies try to cause trouble whenever an opportunity rises.

Eve: (British Accent) Viktor may have given my mother the power to avenge her family whom she lost 600 years ago, but when Kraven eventually exposed Viktor, that became his undoing.

David (Underworld): (Czech Accent) And to also find out he created the Lycans when he spared Lucian all those centuries ago, this is inexcusable.

Michael Corvin: But, what if we're not just dealing with Viktor, what if Kraven's also come back as well?

Eli: (Sensed with The Force) You're right, Michael, Kraven was also brought back.

We gasped.

Gine: Morgana really is insane, so who do we take care of first?

Lincoln: We should deal with Kraven first, we can't have a loose end like him run free, he's just as guilty as Viktor for hiding the truth of the death of Selene's family and cleaning up his mess.

Eli: Perfect, I've got a few words to say to that bastard.

We headed out, and there we saw Kraven and a handful of vampires and they were out to kill Selene and Michael again. Caleb Maxwell summoned a ball of darkness that sent blasts of dark energy at them and they tried to fight it, but nothing. Then, we appeared in front of Kraven and his men.

Selene (Underworld): I should've known you'd come back once again, Kraven.

Michael Corvin: And I still owe you for what you did in shooting me.

Michael Corvin transformed into his Hybrid form and killed Kraven's men, then he grabbed Kraven by the collar of his shirt and tossed him at us and we proceeded to blast him all over the place, and Lori fired a UV bullet into Kraven's chest, and he was incinerated and sent to The Black Gates.

Lori: Good riddance, you piece of trash. Now, let's find Viktor before he finds us.

CHINESE MUSIC PLAYS

We then saw a boar made of purple flame fly through the skies.

Lincoln: The boar made of purple flame, she's here.

Suddenly, we saw a very beautiful and super sexy girl with long crimson red hair with purple streaks and purple headband, red eyes, she was tall at 7'0" in height, she has the body of a goddess and large breasts, fair skin, she has massive and beautiful red angel wings, she has on a necklace with a red gem pendant, she's dressed in a sleeveless purple crop top, white bridal gloves, crimson red skirt, grey stockings, crimson red knee-high high-heeled boots with butterfly buckles, long white long-sleeved trenchcoat with stars,

purple fire, purple flames, boars, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails and on the back is Brotherhood of The Fire Fist - Boar, holstered on her back is a massive fire greatsword with angel runes etched on the 7'9" massive, wide, double-edged orange blade, large white angel faces built into both sides of the hilt, longer midnight black handle, and red pointed tip for the pommel and with her are the six girls.

Lincoln: (GASPS) Felicia Zihuo, Gene-Slammer and Avatar of Brotherhood of The Fire Fist - Boar.

Felicia Zihuo: That's right, and I got the girls away from Viktor, but he's on his way now, he knows you're here, Selene.

Selene (Underworld): I know.

?: So, you've returned, my child.

We then saw our target, Viktor, and we saw the demonic Alicorn on his forehead proving he was brought back by Morgana Midnight Sparkle.

Caleb Maxwell transformed into Super Angel-Demon-Death Harbinger-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Demonic Shadow Darkness Dark Death Harbinger Demon Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Demonic Shadow Darkness Dark Death Harbinger Demon Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Demonic Shadow Darkness Dark Death Harbinger Demon Phoenix God Angel Hope.

Caleb Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Demonic Shadow Darkness Dark Death Harbinger Demon Phoenix Angel and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Demonic Shadow Darkness Dark Death Harbinger Demon Phoenix Angel Hope) You've got a lot to answer for, Viktor.

Cage Blunt unholstered his massive Cage Blunt's Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Vampire True

Immortal Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Demonic Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Demonic Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Demonic Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel Hope.

Cage Blunt: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Demonic Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Demonic Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel Hope) You killed so many people and covered up your lies, did you really think you'd escape?

Travis Tackett unholstered his massive Travis Tackett's Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Demonic Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Demonic Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Demonic Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel Hope.

Travis Tackett: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Demonic Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Demonic Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel Hope) It's over, Viktor, now pay for everything you've done.

Caleb Maxwell, Cage Blunt, and Travis Tackett fired blasts of darkness and dark fire at Viktor and he got burned badly.

Sylvester: Your crimes have gone unpunished for far too long.

Sylvester unholstered his Sylvester's Blood-Soaked Vampiric Demon Darkness Greatsword of The Dracul and transformed into Super Angel-Cat-Vampire-Acme Dark Knight-Harmony Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Darkness Looney Tune Feline Demonic Darkness Vampire Cat Angel of Divine Darkness Looney Tune Feline Demonic Darkness Vampire Cat Justice and Divine Darkness Looney Tune Feline Demonic Darkness Vampire Cat Death.

Lincoln: This is where your life ends permanently, Viktor. Tonight, your reign ends here and now, let's get him.

Me: You obviously do not know WHO YOU ARE FUCKING WITH!

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Hinon True Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Hinon True Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm Phoenix God Angel Universal Hope Elemental Cosmic Heavenly Bravery and True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds and True Immortal Heroism and transformed into Super Angel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Vampire-Werewolf-Buffalo-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Universal Elemental Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Phoenix God Angel Hope, I unholstered my massive J.D. Knudson's True Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Phoenix God Angel Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Ebonwu-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-January Wolf Moon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Elemental Universal Elemental Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf January Wolf Moon Mythological Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Elemental

Universal Elemental Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf January Wolf Moon Mythological Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Elemental Universal Elemental Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf January Wolf Moon Mythological Phoenix God Angel Hope, TLPS Mr. Wolf transformed into his Super Angel-Wolf-Harmony Celestial Eternal Xelnaga form and the rest of The TLPS Bad Guys Gang transformed into their Super Angel Celestial Eternal Xelnaga forms and they unholster their massive greatswords, The Dynasty Warriors and Samurai Warriors unholstered their weapons, Lincoln's sisters and parents transformed into their United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga forms and unholstered their massive greatswords from their backs, Lincoln's harem unholstered their massive swords from their backs and transformed, Crash Bandicoot unholstered his massive Crash Bandicoot's Cosmic Eternal Harmony Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of Cosmic Eternal Harmony Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Angel Justice and Cosmic Eternal Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Angel Bravery from his back and transformed into Super Angel-Bandicoot-Dragon-Elemental Skylander Knight and Brawler-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Eternal Harmony Ten Elemental Knight Elemental Skylander Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Ten Element Skylands True Hero Knight Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Ten Element Skylands True Hero Knight Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Angel Bravery, Sherlock Hound unholstered his massive Sherlock Hound's Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Dark Knight Almighty Sparda True Immortal Eternal Angelic Demonic Demon Hound Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Dark Knight Almighty Sparda True Immortal Eternal Angelic Demonic Demon Hound Phoenix God Angel Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Demon Hound-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Universal Stellar Blood-Stained Dark Demonic Dark Knight Demon Hound Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Universal Stellar Blood-Stained Dark Demonic Dark Knight Demon Hound Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine

Cosmic Eternal Universal Stellar Blood-Stained Dark Demonic Dark Knight Demon Hound Phoenix God Angel Compassion, Max Goof unholsters his massive Max Goof's Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heavenly Archangel Gabriel's Eternal Unbreakable Bonds of True Friends and Angels Holy Archangel Phoenix God Angel Keyblade of Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heavenly Archangel Gabriel's Eternal Unbreakable Bonds of True Friends and Angels Holy Archangel Phoenix God Angel Justice from his back and transformed into Super Angel-Disney Knight-Archangel-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Divine Heavenly Light Sword Storm Archangel Keyblade Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heavenly Light Sword Storm Archangel Keyblade Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heavenly Light Sword Storm Archangel Keyblade Phoenix God Angel Hope, Timmy Turner transformed into Super Angel-Fairy-Wolf Moon-Mysticon Pink Wolf Mage-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Magic Celestial Fairy Magical Elemental Fairy Mysticon Wolf Moon Angel of Divine Elemental Celestial Fairy Magical Fairy Wolf Moon Justice and Divine Elemental Celestial Fairy Magical Fairy Wolf Moon Hope and he has his Timmy Turner's Lupus the Wolf's Celestial Elemental Harmonious Fairy Wolf Moon Mage's Staff of Elemental Magic Justice out and his Royal Eye of Lupus orb ready as well, Norbert Beaver unholstered his massive Hydros' Primordial Maelstrom Ocean Beaver Greatsword of Primordial Maelstrom Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Beaver-Harmony Celestial Eternal Xelnaga Oceanic Maelstrom Primordial Water Beaver Angel of Divine Oceanic Primordial Water Justice and Divine Oceanic Maelstrom Primordial Water Compassion, Wakko and Dot transformed into their Super Angel-Phoenix-Warner-Harmony Celestial Eternal Xelnaga forms, Inuyasha unholstered his Inuyasha's Dog Hanyou Tessaiga Demon Slayer Fang Greatsword of Dog Hanyou Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Dog Hanyou-Yokai-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Divine Demon Blood Yokai Spirit Firestorm Dog Hanyou Angel of Divine Demon Blood Yokai Spirit Firestorm Dog Hanyou Justice and Divine Demon Blood Yokai Spirit Firestorm Dog Hanyou Hope, Brandon Skellington had his Pumpkin Scepter of Halloween Town Justice still in hand, Mathias Ravenclaw had his Mathias Ravenclaw's Cosmic Eternal Ravenclaw Defender Celestial

Magic Heavenly Raven Phoenix Angel Mage's Staff of Cosmic Eternal Ravenclaw Defender Celestial Magic Heavenly Raven Phoenix Angel Justice still in hand, Zackary Nightingale had his Zackary Nightingale's Cosmic Eternal Crimson Red Firestorm Defender Celestial Magic Heavenly Red Wolf Phoenix Angel Mage's Staff of Cosmic Eternal Crimson Red Firestorm Defender Celestial Magic Heavenly Red Wolf Phoenix Angel Justice still in hand, Hiroshi Ohira unholstered his massive Hiroshi Ohira's Destructive Inferno Firestorm Phoenix Firebird Angel Greatsword of Destructive Inferno Fire Phoenix Firebird Angel Vengeance and Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Firestorm Firebird-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Destructive Firestorm Firebird Retribution Firestorm Inferno Phoenix Angel of Divine Cosmic Destructive Firestorm Firebird Retribution Firestorm Inferno Phoenix Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Destructive Firestorm Firebird Retribution Firestorm Inferno Phoenix Angel Rage, Kuja had his Brumel Cores and Kuja's Eternal Wizard Redemption Mage's Staff of Elemental Magic Redemption Wizard Justice ready and transformed into Super Angel-Genome-Wizard-Dragon-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Celestial Wizard Genome Terra Redemption Draconic Magic Phoenix Angel of Divine Cosmic Celestial Wizard Genome Terra Redemption Draconic Magic Phoenix Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Celestial Wizard Genome Terra Redemption Draconic Magic Phoenix Angel Hope, Darren Devereaux, Sebastian Mendez, Qin, Clyde and his harem, Baloo, Izuku and his friends, Captain Whitten, Carter Kenrick, Roxy Drake, Jack Howard, Jazz Jackson, Cuffs Lane, Casey Antonio, Buffy Blain, Vessie Harris, Abby Smith, Travis Tackett, Leela Salyers, Peace Salyers, Cronus Chase, The Z-Fighters, Daggett, Sasuke, Itachi, and their family, Sakura and her family, Naruto and his harem, Sora, Donald, Goofy, Roxas, Xion, Riku, Kairi, Lea, Elena, Sir William the Good, Lady Mary the Good, The Bakugan Battle Brawlers, The Demon Slayer Corps, The Demon Slayer Conglomerate, Anatankha, P.J., Bobby Zimmeruski, Tank, Roxanne (A Goofy Movie), The Demon Slayer Corps, The Ghostforce, The Louds' Ancestors, The L-ementals, The Loonatics, Noctis, Prompto, Ignis, Gladio, Stella Nox Fleuret, Ravus Nox Fleuret, Mal, Evie, Jay, Carlos, Ben, Heathcliff and his friends, The Hanna-Barbera Toons, Timmy's friends, Woody Woodpecker, Knothead, Splinter, Winnie Woodpecker, Gine and her team, Universe 666 Lincoln, his good

sisters, parents, harem, and Guardian Angels, Universe 666 Me, Universe 666 Varie, and his harem, Universe 666 Clyde and his harem, Universe 666 Ets and his harem, my harem, Ed Cowart's harem, Ets' harem, Clyde's harem, Nico's harem, Lord Raiden and the Earthrealm Warriors, Luz, Amity, Gus, Willow, Hunter, Felicia Wittebane, and The Royal Defenders got out their weapons, Rayman unholstered his massive Rayman's Cosmic Eternal Harmony Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of Cosmic Eternal Harmony Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Phoenix God Angel Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Fairy-Dragon-Lum-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Eternal Harmony Celtic Light Darkness Celtic Dream Glade Dream Eternal Night Fairy Dragon Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Celtic Light Darkness Celtic Dream Glade Dream Eternal Night Fairy Dragon Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Celtic Light Darkness Celtic Dream Glade Dream Eternal Night Fairy Dragon Phoenix God Angel Hope, Juniper Lee unholstered her Juniper Lee's Spirit World Te Xuan Ze Magicstorm Greatsword of Spirit World Magic Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Dragon-Harmony Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Magical Spirit World Te Xuan Ze Dragon Angel of Divine Cosmic Magical Spirit World Te Xuan Ze Dragon Justice and Divine Cosmic Magical Spirit World Te Xuan Ze Dragon Will, Liam unholstered his massive Liam Hunnicut's Arctic Qailertetang's Holy Arctic Thundersnow Greatsword of Holy Arctic Thundersnow Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Ice Dragon-Yuki-Onna-Musk Ox-Harmony Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Sub-Zero Arctic Thundersnow Ice Dragon Angel of Divine Sub-Zero Arctic Thundersnow Ice Dragon Musk Ox Justice and Divine Sub-Zero Arctic Thundersnow Ice Dragon Musk Ox Hope, and Ed Cowart, Ets, Ken, Nicole, Nico, Gage the Hedgehog, and Eli unholstered their massive greatswords and transformed, and we went after Viktor, and we fired powerful blasts of rainbow energy, colored energy, elemental forces, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Blue Fire, Sand, Bubbles, steel orbs, throwing axes, and mythological animals, and they exploded with incredible power as they hit him.

Suddenly, Lincoln went at Viktor and he bit him and drained him dry of blood and he gained all of Viktor's powers and abilities along with his blood memories and Lincoln absorbed him into his body. When Lincoln was done, he also sent Viktor's spirit was sent to The Black Gates. We cheered as we holstered our weapons and powered down.

Lincoln: It's over, Viktor.

Suddenly, we heard unholy and inhuman screams from very far away.

Me: Looks like Morgana and her minions have gotten our message, Lincoln.

Lincoln: Come the day of the next race, they're all heading for The Black Abyss. (To Felicia Zihuo) And it's so good to see you again, Felicia.

Felicia Zihuo: You too, Lincoln, it's been seven years since we last met.

Suddenly, Felicia Zihuo perched her hands on Lincoln's massive pecs, and she lifted herself up to Lincoln and proceeded to kiss him on the lips and all over the place: face, arms, pecs, ten-pack abs, and stomach. When Felicia Zihuo were done, Lincoln was covered in lipstick marks on his face, massive muscular arms, hairy pecs, ten-pack abs, and stomach, and he had an atomic red blush on his face and he was literally in Heaven.

Lincoln: (In Heaven) That's… something I've not… forgotten.

We snickered.

Felicia Zihuo: Sorry about that, but it's so good to see you again, Lincoln.

Lincoln then wrapped his massive and muscular arms around Felicia Zihuo and hugged her, and Felicia Zihuo is very surprised at just how much more taller, more handsome, and much more muscular Lincoln's gotten since she last saw him, and she also felt just how much more stronger and how much more muscular he's really

become, and she had an atomic red blush on her face, and the atomic red blush on her face soon became even deeper when she saw his longer vampire fangs and even more massive white angel wings and larger medium sized angel wings underneath with orange and aurora tips on the feathers, large gold halo with four large orbiting gold rings on each corner behind his head, along with hearing his mature, deeper, and manlier voice and seeing the larger white wolf ears with rainbow markings on his head, eleven massive and longer white wolf tails with rainbow markings and rainbow tips and white rabbit tail with rainbow markings on top of the massive and long white wolf tails, thick hair on his massive forearms, stubble on his jawline, and chest hair on his pecs, He-Man's chest harness, and many other accessories, and she also met his Rabbit Miraculous, Eini, the Universe 666 Miraculous, his familiars, the male white Rabbit Familiar, Alistair, the white Vampire Bat Familiar, Artemis, and the white Wolf Familiar, Seiko that came out of his backpack.

Lincoln: It sure has been a long time, I haven't seen you since you were seventeen, and as you can see, I really grew a lot since then.

Felicia Zihuo: My God, you sure have, you've really really grown up to be very big and very strong like a tree, Lincoln, you've really grown a lot from the cute eleven-year-old little boy into a 18-year-old 9'3" tall, very handsome, and manly man with really massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and ten-pack abs, and you still have those vampire fangs and massive white angel wings and medium sized angel wings underneath, that's so awesome, and the large white wolf ears on your head and the eleven massive and long white wolf tails with markings and white rabbit tail on top of the massive and long white wolf tails, hair on your massive forearms, beard stubble on your jawline, and chest hair on your pecs and many accessories and large gold halo with four large gold rings orbiting behind your head, that's really new, along with getting He-Man's chest harness. (Rubs his massive pecs with her hands) You've really really grown a lot and became a man, but you're still the same kind man from long ago, plus, you've also grown even more bigger in muscle mass, you can land an airplane on that massive, wider, and more muscular back, squash a melon with those really muscular quads and thighs, and cut a rock into a

diamond on those rock-hard ten-pack abs, and there's not even a tape measure long enough to measure that chiseled chest or massive biceps. Plus, I've also met your familiars, and they are really awesome.

Eli: And he'd also been hit with massive amounts of cosmic radiation and he'd been imbued with the same powers as J.D. and all of us, and he's become truly immortal.

Nico: And Lincoln, you know her?

Lincoln: Indeed I do, Nico.

Arpina Huoqiang: And so do we, this is Felicia Zihuo, Gene-Slammer and Avatar of Brotherhood of The Fire Fist - Boar, she's Lincoln's Guardian Angel from China and she's a very powerful martial artist and master of purple fire. She trained in the martial arts when she was a child, and she became a very powerful and deadly martial artist, and her parents found out that she was born with the powers of Brotherhood of The Fire Fist - Boar, along with having angel wings along with having intense purple fire powers. She's known as The Solitary Warrior of The Sisterhood of The Fists of Fire, because she'd done her solitary training in her early years. She moved to Royal Woods years ago, and it's where she met Lincoln, and she heard from the other Guardian Angels of what they've been doing in training and helping Lincoln to defend himself from the out-of-control wrath of Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, Luan, Chandler, Killjoy Huggins, and the rest of Lincoln's enemies, and she decided to help out and she taught Lincoln everything she knew in the martial arts and mastering the powers of purple fire and she also helped him get stronger physically as well through more workouts with heavier dumbbells and barbells at the gym his Guardian Angels built. Lincoln made her a powerful fire sword and to show thanks, she kissed Lincoln on the lips, and due to that, he promised that when he comes of age, he'll marry her along with the rest of his harem, and Felicia hates Scoots with a blazing passion, because of what that old goat's tried to do to Lincoln in the past, and in one incident, she and Lincoln beat her up and sent her back to the nuthouse with two black eyes and an irreversible super double mega wedgie.

Me: I still remembered that day, and Scoots just didn't know when to

quit.

Nico: That old goat, she's just borderline insane and psychotic.

Lincoln: All she ever does is cause trouble and harass people, but the murder of Claudia Cloudian, that left many of us with wanting to kill her, and now that you're here, Felicia.

Lincoln leaned his head down the right side of Felicia Zihuo's trapezius, and he slowly bit her and he fed on her blood, and his rainbow energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flare up extremely as he gained an extremely astronomically huge and massive power boost and he also gained the very same powers as her, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as veins formed, and his massive white angel wings and medium sized angel wings underneath with aurora and orange tips spread out and his large gold halo and four orbiting gold rings on each corner of the halo behind his head glowed. Then, Lincoln slowly unlatched his fangs from her trapezius as the marks healed and the puncture marks sealed up, and he also kissed where he bit her.

Felicia Zihuo: You're still just as gentle as ever when you feed on one of your Guardian Angels, Lincoln.

Suddenly, an Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love appeared on the neck of Felicia Zihuo with red gems on the gold lightning bolts and red crystal links and jade beads from her merged Crystal Necklace of The Buddha and Jade Necklace of Shangdi along with a white and gold-accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love on her neck.

Felicia Zihuo: (Surprised) Lincoln, are these…?!

Lincoln: Yep, that's an Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love and an Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love, which means you're now part of my harem and my many future wives, Felicia Zihuo.

Felicia Zihuo had a smile on her face and tears streaming down her cheeks as Lincoln still had his massive muscular arms wrapped

around Felicia Zihuo's waist, and he leaned down to her face and kissed her on the lips, and with her hands still on his massive pecs, Lincoln deepened the kiss and we cheered for them. When Lincoln separated, Felicia Zihuo had an atomic red blush on her face, hearts in her eyes, and her heart was pounding like a drum. Then, we went up to the six girls, and when Lincoln saw them, he immediately recognized them. The six girls are Airi Hagiwara, Hinami Hamuro, Kanon Saeki, Rino Misaki, Sakura Sakura, and Youka Shibaneko from Koi no Honey Trap ~Ecchi de Amai Honey Trap~

Lincoln: Oh wow, it's Airi Hagiwara, Hinami Hamuro, Kanon Saeki, Rino Misaki, Sakura Sakura, and Youka Shibaneko from Koi no Honey Trap ~Ecchi de Amai Honey Trap~

Nicole: Felicia did a great job getting them away from Viktor and Kraven.

Lincoln: Morgana lost her chance to anger us even more, but we struck her first by getting rid of Kraven and Viktor. Are you girls okay?

Airi Hagiwara: Yes, we're okay, thanks to you.

Then, when Airi Hagiwara and the other five girls saw who it was that saved them from the ruthless vampire elder, Viktor, and by extension, Kraven, their faces turned atomic red upon seeing the 18-year-old 9'3" tall, handsome hunk with abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles, ten-pack abs, long wild white hair going to the length of his shoulders with phoenix fire ombre streaks on the back part of his hair and the front strands of his hair and rainbow lightning bolt highlights in the bangs of his long white hair and large white wolf ears with rainbow markings on top of his head with large golden halo in the center with golden angel wings on the bottom side and four large orbiting golden rings on each corner behind his head, thick hair on his massive muscular forearms and beard stubble on his jawline, rainbow colored thunderbird with gold lightning bolt in its claws and the Ebonwu Squadron emblem on its chest emblazoned on his forehead and Third Eye with rainbow iris, rows of straight teeth with vampire fangs, Crest of Miracles on his massive right pec and golden lightning bolt cutie mark with the thunderbird and comic books

surrounded by the symbols of Fire, Water, Ice, Wind, Earth, Nature, Light, and Darkness in a circle on his massive left pec, Celtic Cross cutie mark tattoo in the form of the cutie marks of Twilight Sparkle, Sunset Shimmer, Rainbow Dash, Applejack, Rarity, Pinkie Pie, Fluttershy, Starlight Glimmer, and Trixie Lulamoon, surrounded by a circle were the marks of the other girls in Lincoln's harem on his massive, wider, and more muscular back, and on top is the Earth surrounded by the ring of mermaids and surrounded by a Thunderbird, Phoenix, Angel, Dragon, Tiger, Vampire Bat, Werewolf, and Buffalo and a Rinnegan-like marking, and right below the Cutie Mark tattoo is a rainbow kanji with nine magatama and the symbols of the elements in between the kanji that said, "Lincoln Landon Loud, Almighty Champion and Emissary of Hinon, Almighty Master of The Elemental Forces, The Storms, The Cosmos, and The Universe, Master of Hero Personas and Many Powers, The Loud House's Man With A Plan, Voice of Reason, Golden-Hearted Brother of Many Siblings, Almighty Golden-Hearted Lover and Father of Many Kids, Almighty Golden-Hearted and Loving Son of Lynn Sr. and Rita Loud, Loving Grandson of Albert Loud and Samuel Loud, Almighty Golden-Hearted and Loving Future Husband, Strongest, Bravest, Resilient, Courageous, Handsomest, and Manliest Warrior of The Loud Family, Powerful Alpha Vampire-Werewolf-Cyborg Hybrid, Descendant of The Seventeenth Century Duke Lincoln McLoud of Loch Loud in Scotland, Destroyer of Morag McLaughlin and Many Evil Monsters and Many Evil Villains, Archenemy of Max Dillon Also Known as Electro and Comic Book Guy, True Immortal Hero and God, Destroyer and Slayer of Extremely Evil, Black-Hearted, Sadistic, Delusional, Power-Hungry, Psychotic, Irredeemable Bastards and Tyrants, Talented Comic Book Writer and Video Gamer, Jack-Of-All-Trades, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, Great God of Friendship, Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Savior of The Loud House and Michigan, True Immortal Hero, Amazing and Powerful Student of Numerous Amazing and Powerful Teachers, Shinobi of The Hidden

Leaf Village, Member of Many of Team Loud Phoenix Storm's Branch Teams, Spice Demon of The Loud Family, Surfer of The Legendary Wave Humungadunga, Third-In-Command, Strategist, And Founder of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Emissary of The Cosmos and The Heavens, Ambassador of Harmony, Friendship, Purity, Hope, Courage, and Love, Dodgeball Angel King of Gotham Royal York, The Unifier of The Three Kingdoms and Warriors of Japan, Fearsome Defender of His Many Guardian Angels, and Destroyer of The House of Damaskinos, and Master of Elemental Forces, The Storms, Mythological Animals, Animals, Phoenixes, and Angels", he has deep sapphire blue eyes, tattoo of a pepper with fire surrounding it on his left shoulder, and Mark of Manhood tattoo of a male bodybuilder with a barbell raised above his head and around him are elemental forces and an orange kanji on his left forearm that read, "Lincoln Landon Loud, Strongest, Bravest, Resilient, Courageous, Handsomest, and Manliest Warrior of The Loud Family" and a kanji on his right forearm that said "Lincoln Loud, Saiyan Avenger and Destroyer of Frieza", and he had his Rabbit Miraculous, Eini, with him, his male white Rabbit Familiar, Alistair, his white Vampire Bat Familiar, Artemis, and his white Wolf Familiar, Seiko, along with Darkus Battle Ax Vladitor, Darkus Omega Leonidas, Pyrus Omega Leonidas, Haos Omega Leonidas, Subterra Omega Leonidas, Ventus Omega Leonidas, and Ventus Omega Leonidas.

He had his massive Lincoln Loud's Cosmic Eternal True United Friendship Almighty Hinon True Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Hinon True Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm Phoenix God Angel Universal Hope Elemental Cosmic Heavenly Bravery and True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds and True Immortal Heroism, The Sickle Swords of Hinon, and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with phoenix, thunderbird, buffalo, angel, vampire, and werewolf surrounding a rainbow gem with neon glowing rainbow lights equipped with recognition of him and fits an infinite number of items and components for Eini, the Universe 666 Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in on his wider and muscular back, his large orange Crystal Saber, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and

Equestrian Peace, his Omnipotent Elemental Thunderbird Phoenix Angel of Universal Harmonious Loud Justice, Mythological Hope, and Eternal Love Almighty Book, Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Elemental Harmony on his left hip, his Eater of Sins revolver and Elemental Universal Thunderbird hand-cannon Blaster holstered on his right hip, the Pisces the Fish constellation and Aquarius Zodiac sign on the back of his neck and the Cygnus the Swan constellation and embedded Stone of Gelel on the back of his massive left hand, large weighted gold metal braces with multi-colored gems on his massive biceps and thighs with silver phoenixes on them, large gold Bracers of The Champions of the Universe with large rainbow gems on his arms with the Dragon Ball Bracelet on the left large gold Bracer and other bracelets merged with the large gold Bracers and wrist computer and Omnitrix and large gold Elemental Shield of Harmony shrunk to the size of a gem on top on the large left gold Bracer, massive indestructible white angel wings and medium sized white angel wings underneath with aurora and orange tips on the large white feathers and eleven massive and long powerful white wolf tails sticking out of his butt with rainbow tips and rainbow markings with large white rabbit tail with rainbow marking on top of the eleven massive and long white wolf tails, he has on He-Man's chest harness with colored gems on the gold crisscross straps and gold metal circular chest plate with phoenix carved on it and surrounded by red gems and on the back of the straps is a kanji that said Lincoln Loud, Truly Loving Gold-Hearted Brother, Son, Grandson, and Father, and he was dressed in an orange version of He-Man 2002's loincloth with hanging silver lightning bolts and long white trenchcoat coattails with Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Moonlight, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Great Old Ones, Mythological Animals, Mammoths, Pegasi, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Cerberus, Perytons, Griffins, Sphinxes, Hippogriffs, Manticores, Animals, and

Mythological Animals on the coattails and they also had intense powerful rainbow hot flames coming off them and hanging mini silver lightning bolts on the coattails held up by his large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with a large golden buffalo head with rainbow gems for eyes and large rainbow gem in its mouth for the belt buckle on his waist, large white pants with rainbow fire and multicolored lightning bolts and elemental forces on the thighs, and large gold armored knee-high boots with colored gems on them, silver Buffalo head stud earrings with rainbow gems for eyes the Thunderbird carved on it and the Element, Xelnaga, Cosmic, Universe, God, and Eternity Kanjis on the heads, large Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love with colored gems on the gold lightning bolts and rainbow crystal links and jade beads from his merged large Crystal Necklace of The Buddha and Jade Necklace of Shangdi with large rainbow Thunderbird-shaped Element of Harmony and a large silver Buffalo head with rainbow gems for eyes and Thunderbird carved on it and the Element, Xelnaga, Cosmic, Universe, God, and Eternity Kanjis on its head for the pendant on his bare chest with chest hair on his pecs, large white and gold accented Elemental Choker of Eternal Love and Thunderbird pendant on his neck, large fingerless orange gloves with the symbol of The Loud House on it and surrounded in a diamond formation are a Phoenix, Thunderbird, Buffalo, and Angel, large Ring of The Phoenix large multi-colored gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it surrounded by a Thunderbird, Phoenix, Werewolf, and Buffalo on his right ring finger, Blue Lantern ring on his left ring finger and small planets orbiting around his fingers like rings, claws on his fingers with gold armor on the joints and gold dragon claws over his fingers, he has twelve large planets orbiting around his legs and twelve smaller planets orbiting around his waist and an immense rainbow protective aura with swirling elements around him.

Airi Hagiwara: Oh wow, you're Lincoln Loud of Team Loud Phoenix Storm.

Lincoln: That's right, and it's a pleasure to meet you all.

Lincoln made five clones of himself, and he and his clones went up to the girls, and they hugged their waists in their abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms, and they leaned down and kissed the

girls on the lips, which they returned with equally intense passion, as they wrapped their arms around the thick muscular necks of Lincoln and his clones, and we cheered wildly at the scene, and he slowly bit them and he fed on their blood, and we saw his rainbow energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flare up as he gained a massive power boost and he also gained the very same powers as them, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more, and his massive white angel wings and medium sized angel wings with aurora and orange tips spread out and his large gold halo with four large orbiting gold rings on each corner of the halo behind his head glowed. He then slowly unlatched his fangs from their necks as their necks healed and the puncture marks sealed up, and he also kissed where he bit them.

Airi Hagiwara: (Seductive Voice and rubs her hands on Lincoln's massive pecs) You too, big, tall, muscular, and handsome.

Suddenly, six Elemental Thunderbird Necklaces of Eternal Love appeared on the necks of Airi Hagiwara, Hinami Hamuro, Kanon Saeki, Rino Misaki, Sakura Sakura, and Youka Shibaneko with colored gems embedded in the lightning bolt links and colored crystal links and jade beads from their merged Crystal Necklaces of the Buddha and Jade Necklaces of Shangdi along with white and gold accented Elemental Chokers of Eternal Love on their necks. We returned to The World Tree Estate and everyone was shocked to find out that the villain we went after was Selene's former liege and enemy, Viktor, the ruthless vampire elder and the one who murdered Selene's family over 600 years ago, who's returned from the dead due to the black magic of the leader of The Midnight Princesses, Morgana Midnight Sparkle.

But, when Lincoln showed what we did in beating that vampire down, and finally, Lincoln draining him dry of blood and acquiring all of his powers and absorbing him and sending him to The Black Gates forever, everyone cheered wildly as everyone hugged us and Lincoln's harem kissed him, Lincoln and Felicia Zihuo have a lot of catching up to do, now that she's back in town.

Maria: I can't believe that Morgana did this! She's got some nerve bringing Viktor back from the dead.

Lincoln: She's done a lot of pretty low things, she and the rest of them.

Nico: But, we got our message out: that next year, we'll face them, and all of them will die.

Me: A battle that began seven years ago just like with Xehanort, but soon, it'll end with Morgana Midnight Sparkle and the rest of them dying in a pool of blood.

After Lincoln and all of us beat down and killed Viktor along with Kraven, we were training intensely in the gym, doing 900,000,000,000,000,000 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, and regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 900,000,000,000-lb barbells, squats, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, and we were really sweating like crazy, even doing yoga to clear our minds, and we were also doing 900,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get our eleven massive and long wolf tails even more stronger than ever as well, and when Felicia Zihuo saw Lincoln doing 900,000,000,000,000,000 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, and regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 900,000,000,000,000-lb barbells, squats, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, even doing yoga to clear his mind and doing 900,000,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get his eleven massive and long white wolf tails even more stronger than ever, she had an atomic red blush on her face, hearts in her eyes, and her nose was bleeding.

Felicia Zihuo: My God, I was right that Lincoln's really grown into a 18-year-old, 9'3" tall, really big, handsome, sexy, and extremely super strong manly man, just look at those abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and his ten-pack abs really hard at work, and really working out with those 900,000,000,000,000-lb barbells and he's not even getting tired, incredible, and he also got one awesome tan, and he's also doing 900,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get his eleven massive and long white wolf tails even more stronger than ever, and

he now looks even more ripped than ever. He's definitely been continuing on bodybuilding and working out even more for many years, and because of that along with the combination of his diet plan that we gave him, along with his hyperpuberty and genes, he'd gained the powerful and massive body that all bodybuilders could only dream of. If anyone tried to mess with him now, they were in for a world of hurt and trouble, and he's always been there to defend and protect us from Chandler, his goons, Pablo, Anderson, and Hawk and Hank at school or out in public, and he was also quick to defend us from Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, and Luan if they get out of search control again, along with Killjoy Huggins.

Lincoln: Yep, and I've also trained a lot under a lot of very powerful teachers, J.D. and Nico included, Felicia, and I can still defend myself, and in addition to getting stronger and larger in muscle mass, I've also gotten smarter as well.

Felicia Zihuo: That's incredible, and we'd already known just how strong you were long ago ever since you did some wrestling and working out with some of the other Guardian Angels long ago, and we're so proud of just how much stronger you've gotten, and just how much taller you've gotten, along with getting that much bigger in muscle mass, and you've also been getting smarter as well.

Nico: You got that right, plus, we heard all of the stories from Lincoln about you girls and about how you all helped him in his training to become an emerging hero before Team Loud Phoenix Storm was formed, and how he grew from the little boy from years ago into the really big, really strong, and really powerful man we know today.

Felicia Zihuo: I knew it was only a matter of time before he told everyone that story.

And when Tracey Mink and the rest of my harem saw me doing 900,000,000,000,000,000 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, and regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 900,000,000,000,000-lb barbells, squats, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, even doing yoga to clear my mind and doing 900,000,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get my eleven massive and long rainbow wolf tails even more stronger than ever,

they had an atomic red blush on their faces, hearts in their eyes, and their noses were bleeding.

Lincoln: We've got to keep our heads up, now that Morgana and her minions are planning their return next year, they're going to try and cause havoc by bringing back villains we've killed in the past, but we're more than ready for them.

Suddenly, Lincoln felt a sharp pain on his wide muscular back, and then, his massive white angel wings with aurora and orange tips on the large white feathers grew much larger with a wingspan of 18'0" and his medium sized white angel wings with aurora and orange tips under his massive white angel wings also grew larger with a wingspan of 14'0" and a smaller pair of white angel wings with aurora and orange tips grew and sprouted underneath his medium sized angel wings with a wingspan of 8'0".

Luna: Whoa!

Nico: Awesome, but this is a sign though, Lincoln, you and your sisters are going to undergo the same transformations as me, J.D., Connor, Cage, Travis, Caleb, and Sherlock Hound on your main day missions.

Lori: This should be something to see.

Eli: You guys will love having three sets of angel wings as us.

We got a shower, and then, Lincoln, Simulator Connie Maheswaran, Universe 666 Amber Bailey, and Universe 666 Crystal Bailey are heading to Emerald Coast.

Lincoln snapped his fingers, and the white-haired, 9'3", handsome and extremely muscular man had on his new large orange and white speedo with a Thunderbird and a lightning bolt surrounded by elemental forces and stars on it with rainbow flames coming off the speedo, orange sandals, his jewelry and accessories, and he had his weapons holstered in case of trouble.

And Simulator Connie Maheswaran, Universe 666 Amber Bailey, and Universe 666 Crystal Bailey are dressed in two-piece colored

bikinis The Musiqidandi Sisters and Zoey Tsukino made for them, colored sandals, and they had their weapons holstered in case of trouble.

Plus, we found out Simulator Connie Maheswaran, Universe 666 Amber Bailey, and Universe 666 Crystal Bailey all had feelings for Lincoln, and he also had feelings for them, and he also saved them all from an ambush by a group of musclebound thugs, Lincoln sucked out their muscle mass, virility, strength, blood, and life energy as it killed them all, but they also got to keep their heads up, they got word that more muscle-bound thugs are coming.

Simulator Connie Maheswaran: Whoa, so this is Emerald Coast, it sure is beautiful.

Lincoln: It sure is, Connie, and it's perfect for our first date, shall we?

Lincoln, Simulator Connie Maheswaran, Universe 666 Amber Bailey, and Universe 666 Crystal Bailey dived into the water and they had fun swimming in the ocean and they also saw the marine life there, then, they went back onto the sandy beach and they had a softball game, and Simulator Connie Maheswaran, Universe 666 Amber Bailey, and Universe 666 Crystal Bailey got an extremely massive and deep atomic red blush on their faces when they saw Lincoln lift thirteen massive 900,000,000,000,000-lb barbells Lincoln summoned in his large and strong hands and eleven massive and long white wolf tails, and they were really swooning over him especially when he started showing off by flexing his muscles.

But then, they saw the hulking muscle-bound thugs coming after them, but Lincoln fired vacuum tubes from his chest which latched onto the chests of the massive army of hulking muscled thugs, and then, the vacuum tubes began sucking the massive army of hulking muscled thugs dry of all their massive muscle mass, virility, blood, and physical strength, and all of it was being pumped into Lincoln and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles grew and bulged even more as veins formed on his body, and his massive white angel wings with aurora and orange tips spread out and glowed and his halo glowed and he also grew even stronger. When Lincoln was done, the vacuum tubes detached themselves from the chests of the thugs and went back into Lincoln,

and the thugs were now dead from blood loss and thin as a rake and he absorbed them.

Lincoln: Nice try, you thugs!

Then, they had some lunch, and then, as the sun was about to set, Lincoln made clones of himself and he and his clones went up to Simulator Connie Maheswaran, Universe 666 Amber Bailey, and Universe 666 Crystal Bailey and they hugged the girls in their abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms and Simulator Connie Maheswaran, Universe 666 Amber Bailey, and Universe 666 Crystal Bailey placed their hands on the massive pecs of Lincoln and his clones.

And then, they all shared a passionate and romantic kiss and Lincoln slowly sank his fangs into Simulator Connie Maheswaran, Universe 666 Amber Bailey, and Universe 666 Crystal Bailey and fed on their blood, and his rainbow energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flare up as he gained a massive power boost and he also gained the very same powers as them, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more, and his massive white angel wings and medium-sized white angel wings underneath with aurora and orange tips spread out and his large gold halo and four orbiting gold rings on each corner of the halo behind his head glowed.

He slowly unlatched his fangs from their necks as their necks healed and the puncture marks sealed up, and he also kissed where he bit them. They came back home to The World Tree Estate, and Nico and I saw Lincoln covered in kisses on his face, body, and ten-pack abs.

Me: (Whistles) Wow, it looks like you really had a good time at Emerald Coast, eh, Lincoln?

Lincoln: (In Heaven) It… was… so… AWESOME!

Suddenly, three Elemental Thunderbird Necklaces of Eternal Love appeared on the necks of Simulator Connie Maheswaran, Universe 666 Amber Bailey, and Universe 666 Crystal Bailey on the gold lightning bolts and colored crystal links and jade beads from their

merged Crystal Necklaces of The Buddha and Jade Necklaces of Shangdi along with white and gold-accented Elemental Thunderbird Chokers of Eternal Love on their necks.

Lily the Mermaid: Wow, now Simulator Connie Maheswaran, Universe 666 Amber Bailey, and Universe 666 Crystal Bailey are in your harem, Linky.

Simulator Connie Maheswaran, Universe 666 Amber Bailey, and Universe 666 Crystal Bailey showed the marks Lincoln made on the right sides of their necks.

Jenna: And those musclebound thugs had some nerve trying to kill them.

Serena Logan: They're just trying to make things worse.

Rarity: And trying to kill Simulator Connie Maheswaran, Universe 666 Amber Bailey, and Universe 666 Crystal Bailey, they're going to get a nasty case of karma.

Lincoln: And we also had a run-in with more of the hulking muscle-bound hired thugs that came out to kill us yet again, but I sucked out their muscle mass, strength, and virility and I killed them all and sent them to The Black Gates.

Maria: Too bad Flip's kicked the bucket, now I can't give him the finger anymore.

Nico: You know we made a clone of that mutant.

Lincoln: He's right, along with clones of Icky Vicky, Trina Riffins, Dark Amy, Billy McLean, Pablo, Anderson, Margie, and Brad Uppercrust III to join Bubble Bass, Lewis Travolta, NO MA'AM, and Mindy who are still imprisoned at Lynn's Table.

Eli: That's right.

Maria: Oh right, I forgot. Well, let 'em have it.

We then saw Lincoln form a viewing window, and then, Lincoln snapped his fingers.

SNAPS FINGERS!

We saw a massive funnel appeared in the Flip clone's mouth, and then, massive cartons of the extremely powerful laxatives that Shizuka and her sisters used on Killjoy Huggins and Lewis Travolta appeared over the funnel.

Eli: (GASPS) ARE THOSE…?!

Nico: The extremely powerful laxatives Shizuka and her sisters used on Killjoy Huggins and Lewis Travolta?!

Luna: DO IT, BRO!

Then, the extremely powerful laxatives were dumped into Flip's mouth and the funnel was removed. Then, the Flip clone's stomach gurgled and rumbled, and then… !

MASSIVELY LOUD AND EXTREMELY WET FART!

The Flip clone farted and massive tons of gold, jewels, gems, and other currencies exploded out of his three butt-cheeks like crazy!

Flip stopped farting like crazy.

Lincoln: Even though Flip's gone, I can still do that to his clone.

Nico: Jeez. Those laxatives are really powerful, I still remember when you tried that prank on me years ago, Connor, but that failed.

Eli: Because of you using Walker's powers.

Connor Chan: And you're right, you can still do that to his clone, but don't forget to do that to the other jerks.

Nico: Connor's right, we still got the clones of Icky Vicky, Trina Riffins, Dark Amy, Billy McLean, Pablo, Anderson, Margie, Brad Uppercrust III, along with Bubble Bass, Lewis Travolta, NO MA'AM, Mandy, and Mindy who didn't get cursed to get that treatment.

Me: And it won't be long before we catch Walter Peck and throw him back in Lynn's Table and give Margie The Black Abyss.

Later it was time for another awesome Super Mario Odyssey adventure.

Nico: Today is Luncheon Kingdom for Round 2.

Me: Cool!

Lynn Sr.: Me, Roxy and Squirrel Girl will go on that one.

Nico: Okay then.

They went in and it activated and they were in Luncheon Kingdom!

Lynn Sr.: Wow! Luncheon Kingdom is my kind of place!

Mary Knudson: I said the same thing too Mr. Lynn.

Nico: Yeah.

Nicole: You guys are gonna be in for a challenge for round 2. It's in that giant pot over Mount Volbono.

Nico: I see it.

Roxy: This is gonna be fun.

Squirrel Girl: Yeah!

Nico: Lets go!

They were off.

Roxy: Who are we fighting this time?

Nico: I have a feeling it's gonna be a hot one.

They got to the pot and then they saw COOKATIEL!

Nico: Cookatiel!

Nicole: Yep and this is gonna be a nasty one. You have to hit him on

his head as he is spewing out Soup Vomit.

Nico: EW!

Squirrel Girl: Fine by me!

Ed: CHICKEN!

Nico: (LAUGHS) Yeah nothing makes soup taste great than chicken.

Heffer: And I got a hankering for some chicken soup all of a sudden.

Me: Yep.

Nico: Lets make him the main ingredient!

They kept going and fired blasts of fire and blasted him.

Lynn Sr.: Time for some seasoning!

He fired oregano and parsley and seasoned him.

?: (ECHOING) BLIZZARD BLASTER!

A stream of snowballs flew in and blasted Cookatiel all over!

Nico: WHOA!

Kumamon and a girl with aqua blue hair and blue eyes and blue clothes and blue angel wings and a tiara with Tidal Whale on it came.

Winter Whale: Winter Whale, Embodiment of Tidal Whale.

Roxy: Wow! Winter looking great!

Squirrel Girl: Same to you.

Winter Whale: Been a while.

Kumamon: (In a girls voice) We're ready for this!

Nico: Kelly Kuma! Wow!

Kumamon: Yep.

Nico: (gets out Mantis Deadman and Wuya's Ridewatches) Time for this mantis to unleash dark magic!

He activated them and fired waves of energy and blasted Cookatiel!

Roxy and Squirrel Girl fired energy and Texas Nut Bombs and blasted him.

Kelly reverted back and was a girl with light blue hair and blue eyes and had blue clothes and blue angel wings and had Kumamon on her shirt and skirt and had a Snowflake in the middle of her forehead and had the Ice Spirit Kanji on her arm and had an ice sword in her hand.

Kelly Kuma: Time for some ice power!

She fired waves of ice and Winter fired waves of ice and energy and they blasted Cookatiel and it fell into the soup and out came 30 sky blue moons and they got them as a reward.

Nico: YEAH!

They all high five.

Nico: How did you meet Roxy and Squirrel Girl?

Winter Whale: I met Roxy when she was battling Valtor with Bloom and friends and I helped them imprison him in the Omega Dimension.

Nico: Cool!

Winter Whale: Yep. And I met Squirrel Girl when she and the Avengers were battling Loki and we got his staff and knocked him out.

Nico: Wow that is awesome.

Lynn Sr.: It sure is!

Roxy: Yep. Kelly what's your favorite memory of Nico?

Kelly Kuma: That's an easy one. When me and Nico went skiing in Alaska and we fell through ice into a mine and we found a diamond deposit that made me and my family filthy rich.

Nico: That was by accident but it was awesome.

Kelly Kuma: Yep.

Nico and Kelly hugged.

Nico: I've missed you.

Kelly Kuma: Same here.

Nico: Would you two like to join us?

Winter Whale: We would be honored.

They left the simulator and we cheered wildly for them.

We were busy watching TV, and many of us were doing work-outs to continue staying in tip-top shape, especially Lincoln doing 900,000,000,000,000 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, and regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 900,000,000,000,000-lb barbells, squats, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, even doing yoga to clear his mind and doing 900,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get his eleven massive and long white wolf tails even more stronger than ever and he was sweating like crazy.

Lincoln: We don't have long before the main mission starts, so I still got to keep myself busy.

Me: That's true, and we're also doing work-outs just like you, Lincoln.

Nico: Yep.

Then, we saw Lincoln deadlift a massive twenty-five-ton barbell with ease, and we were stunned.

Eli: Whoa!

And of course, the constant workouts that Lincoln has been doing had also caused his harem to get massive atomic red blushes on their faces, hearts in their eyes, and their noses were really bleeding upon seeing their hotter, sexier hunk of a future husband.

Lily the Mermaid: (Turned On) My God, Linky truly is one hunky muscle god.

Girl Jordan: (Turned On) Big time.

We finished our workouts, and Lincoln sprayed us with water and soap and we were all clean. Then, his harem kissed him on his face and steam whistled out of his ears and his face turned atomic red.

Lance Loud: Honestly, Lynnie, I'm still that surprised that Lincoln's attracted a ton of girls.

Lynn Sr.: Even Rita and I were stunned, and after hearing all of the trouble he's been through because of Chase Young's Dark Side turning Principal Huggins, Chandler, Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, and Luan into those monsters from years ago, they wanted to protect him and make them pay.

Rita: But, in the end, those Dark Sides finally got The Black Gates and they'd since healed and repaired things with Lincoln.

Sandy: Howdy guys can I show y'all something?

Me: Sure Sandy.

We went and followed her and we saw a HUGE ROCKET!

Me: WHOA!

Poromon: Is that a rocket?

Sandy: It sure is. Let me show y'all around.

We went into the rocket.

Me: Wow!

Nico: What are you gonna do with it?

Lily: Are you going to the moon like the last time?

Sandy: I sure am Lily.

Tanya Nikos: Oh boy,

Lily: Boy this brings back memories. SpongeBob, Patrick and I went on your rocket and we ended up accidentally ruined your experiment.

Sandy: I remember. SpongeBob and Patrick bagged up all their friends and neighbors like they was a fresh crop of hickory-smoked sausages.

Homer: Mmm Hickory Smoked. (Drools).

Me: Jeez!

Lily: And I completely regreted doing that Sandy. We thought aliens were on the moon and we had no idea we were back on Earth.

Maria: I think history's about to repeat itself!

Poromon: Yeah can we go to the moon too?

Me: Poromon you guys already went to the moon remember?

Nico: And besides we don't need spacesuits in space.

Lola: Yeah.

Me: Also We don't want you to do what SpongeBob, Patrick and Lily went through.

Nico: Yeah.

Poromon: You're right. That would not be good.

Qin: But your rocket is amazing Sandy.

Sandy: Thanks guys.

They went in anyway.

Me: Hey get back here!

Eli used the Force and got them out.

Eli: Nice try guys.

Me: Sorry Sandy.

SpongeBob: Yeah we don't want a repeat of what happened to happen again.

Poromon: Aww we wanted to go.

Me: Tell ya what how about SpongeBob, Patrick and Lily tell you what went down back then before you make a decision.

Poromon: Okay.

SpongeBob: Okay here goes.

They told us everything.

SpongeBob visits Sandy's treedome, and then sees that Sandy has built a rocket ship. Sandy explains to him that she is going to the moon, and SpongeBob begs her to take him with her. Although she immediately insists that he cannot come, saying that this trip is for science and not for fun, and that there isn't even enough room for him on board, SpongeBob's begging ultimately convinces her to let him come with her.

That night, Patrick comes to SpongeBob's house and gives him some "Alien Repellent," which they sneak into Sandy's treedome to spray on the windows. Even though they agree to only spray the windows, Patrick inadvertently enters the rocket, and SpongeBob

follows. After playing with the ship's various features, SpongeBob accidentally starts up the rocket and it starts to launch, which makes Sandy wake up and figure out the cause. SpongeBob and Patrick fall right down the rocket. Luckily, the gravity significantly decreases while they're in outer space. The ship loops over the moon a few times, falls back down to Earth, and crashes back in Bikini Bottom. SpongeBob and Patrick are both convinced that they are on the moon and that the aliens are projecting their memories onto the environment to trick them.

The two begin capturing everyone with Sandy's net guns (intended for harvesting moon rocks), believing the citizens of Bikini Bottom to be aliens. Eventually, they capture everyone in the city. When Sandy arrives and chews them out for ruining her experiment, SpongeBob and Patrick shoot their net guns at her, capturing her too. Sandy attempts to explain the truth to them, but they slam the door in her face. Then, the two become convinced that the other one of them is an alien. Patrick attempts to shoot SpongeBob before he has a chance to capture him, but had his gun pointed the wrong way and ends up shooting and capturing himself. SpongeBob starts the rocket again to return home, and when it reaches the moon, the rocket crashes on top of it, having run out of gas. Noticing that things are different, SpongeBob looks out the window to see the Earth where he realizes his mistake. Before the episode ends, all the Bikini Bottomites who are being stored in the cargo hold of the ship, say: "SpongeBob, we aliens would like a word with you."

When it was done they were shocked and amazed.

Poromon: Wow!

Venkman: They can go on one test run. That's it

Me: Fair enough.

Poromon: Okay.

Nico: Go for it.

They got ready.

SpongeBob: Here we go! [presses the start button and the ship starts up]

Patrick: You've started the rocket!

Poromon: YAY!

Mascots: YAY!

[SpongeBob and Patrick hold onto each other while falling down a long shaft as the ship is taking off.]

Mascots: WEEEE!

Patrick: Hang on, buddy! [while screaming, SpongeBob and Patrick are still falling down to the bottom of the ship. The ship flies upward out of the ocean past Bikini Atoll arriving into space, and both of them start to float] Hey, we stopped falling!

SpongeBob: Look! [points at the dark galaxy] We're in space now! Whee! [both float around in the ship]

Manaphy: COOL!

Patrick: [frantically worried] Hey! Whoa! Somebody get me down, or up, or something!

[SpongeBob laughs as the ship orbits around the moon.]

Horsea: Wow look!

Patrick: Hey, SpongeBob, watch this! [squirts toothpaste into some peanut butter]

SpongeBob: Hey, you got your toothpaste in my peanut butter! [he and Patrick laugh]

THEY LAUGHED!

[The ship finishes circling the moon and prepares to return down to the surface. SpongeBob lifts a heavy barbell on one finger.]

SpongeBob: Patrick, I can do this!

Poromon: WOW!

[The ship lands back into the estate and the barbell smashes into the ground and flattens SpongeBob's hand.]

Patrick: [scowls] Hey, who turned the heavy back on?

SpongeBob: We must be landing.

Patrick: All right!

They landed.

We got them out.

Aligned Knock Out: Happy now?

Mascots: WE SURE ARE!

Me: At least it works.

Camie: It sure does.

Sandy: Thanks for testing it.

Me: Anytime.

Qin: Yeah that was cool.

Skids: How do you each rate the rocket trip experience?

Poromon: 10 out of 10!

Poliwag: Same!

Manaphy: Same!

Horsea: Same!

Patrick: Me too!

SpongeBob: Yeah!

We laughed!

Qin: Glad you all had fun.

Me: Yeah!

Later Johnny Bravo was watching TV and he was Nunchuck Chicks.

Johnny Bravo: Nunchuck Chicks rule.

Then Johnny's mom came and took the remote and changed the channel to the Fish Network.

Johnny Bravo: Mama what are you doing?

Bunny Bravo: I am making sure you don't watch stuff like that. As long as you are with me under my roof you will watch only decent television.

Me: What's going on?

Johnny Bravo: Mama is not letting me watch what I like!

Me: Mrs. Bravo you know Johnny is a grown man and he needs to be treated like one.

Bunny Bravo: I'm sorry but that stuff will rot his brain.

Me: What stupid asshole moron told you that?

She handed me a magazine.

Me: (Reading title) "Overprotective Parenting Digest - Tips on helping you become a better parent." Mrs. Bravo these magazines are nothing but a bunch of bullshit malarky and they only give you bad advice on how to be a better parent.

Bunny Bravo: But it told me to…

Lisa Loud: I'm afraid J.D. is correct Mrs. Bravo. These magazines are nothing more than a bunch of ludicrous claims that are nothing

but bad advice that leads to bad parenting. Ergo it's all a bunch of malarky.

Me: That's right.

Lisa Loud: These magazines are full of tips that turn you into absolute dominutive control freak tyrants that make grown kids be treated more like infantile children.

Me: That's right. Johnny's not a baby anymore. He's a grown man and needs to be treated like one regardless.

Bunny Bravo: You're right. But he should watch…

Me: Mrs. Bravo I also hate to hate on your parade but this is not YOUR roof. This is MY roof. Johnny can watch whatever he likes.

Johnny Brave: Thanks J.D.

Me: No problem.

He got back to watching Nunchuck Chicks.

Me: You got to admit, that rocket Sandy built is cool.

Azula: And this time, with no one being captured in nets

Me: True. Also the Nunchuck Chicks would be perfect for the M.O.E.

Johnny Bravo: Really? Whoa mama! They sure would.

Me: Don't get any ideas Johnny. You already have a girl.

Johnny Bravo: I know. But that would be so cool.

Suddenly, Lincoln's deep sapphire blue eyes, the rainbow iris of his Third Eye, his cutie mark tattoo on his back and Thunderbolt cutie mark with circle of surrounding elements on his massive left pec glowed, and he had a vision as a vision orb formed in his left hand, and he saw who it was that we're going to confront today: it was none other than our old enemy, that pencil dickless asshole, Walter Peck, and he's causing havoc. When we saw it, we knew it meant

trouble.

Lincoln: I knew you'd be the next to move, J.D. and Moondancer have a few words to say to you.

Lincoln sounded the alarm.

Nico: We heard the alarm, what's wrong, Lincoln?

Lincoln: Nico, everyone, we've got a seriously huge emergency, and we're in for one brutal fight: I just had a vision and I saw who it was that we're going to confront today: it was none other than our our old enemy, Walter Peck, and he's causing havoc.

WE GASPED AT WHAT LINCOLN SAID, AND NEEDLESS TO SAY, WE WERE PISSED OFF TO NO END!

Nico: THAT SON OF A… ! OF ALL THE… !

Me: Should've known we'd be going after that pencil dickless asshole. But, it's a good thing we aren't going to kill him though, but I've got a few choice words for him. Where's he at, Lincoln?

Lincoln: Scans show he's in New York where we first met him.

Eli: Then, that's where he's going to be taken down.

Caleb Maxwell: Whatever you got to say to him, I hope you make his ears bleed.

Cage Blunt: Or you could shoot him in the ass.

Lincoln: J.D. will stick to what he's got to say to him, and he's gonna make his ears bleed.

Nico: Not like what you said to James, you made his ears and his butt bleed when you told him off in the nastiest way possible.

Me: Oh, I'll make both his ears and ass bleed.

Nico: That's even better. Alright, team, time to get going and put that jerk-off back in his place.

Lincoln: As in, humiliation fodder at Lynn's Table chained up and treated like the pile of garbage that he is.

Me: You got that right!

Qin: Yeah!

The previous group came.

Oculous: Can me, New Wave, Hydrax, Deadwood, Black Lance, Thundermon, Grundy, Bizarro, Goro, and the Rowdyruff Boys come with you guys?

Butch: And is that a new rocket?

Me: Yep. Sandy built it.

Xenia: Yeah.

Nico: And yes you all can come with.

Qin: Awesome.

Sinestro: Nico, which Gene Slammer do you think you'll meet next?

Nico: Lillymon next.

Qin: Awesome!

Mimi Tachikawa: That is awesome.

Lillymon: It sure is.

Suddenly, Lincoln's deep sapphire blue eyes, the rainbow iris of his Third Eye, his cutie mark tattoo on his back and Thunderbolt cutie mark with circle of surrounding elements on his massive left pec glowed, and the rainbow colored iris of Lincoln, Lori, Leni, Luna, Luan, Lynn, Laney, Lucy, Lana, Lola, Lisa, Lily, Lynn Sr., and Rita's Third Eye, and everyone else's Third Eye glowed even more and our rainbow energy auras, rainbow protective auras, and rainbow fire auras flared up even more, as they sensed a dark energy signal with their eyes and the Force, and a vision orb formed in our left

hands, and we saw who the figure were in the vision: the figure is none other than Trundle, The Troll King from League of Legends, and he's coming to destroy us. When we saw it, we knew it meant trouble.

Lincoln: Oh no.

Rayman: I can guess that we got big trouble heading our way. Lincoln, who was it that you saw?

Lincoln: You guessed it, Rayman, and this is someone we're not going to like in the slightest. The figure we sensed belongs to Trundle, The Troll King from League of Legends, and he's coming to destroy us.

The League of Legends girls in Lincoln's harem gasped.

Ahri: I knew we'd be facing that ice troll again.

Acacia Sahara: Well, he's about to face the last of The Order of The Hieratic Egyptian Duel Monsters, me, and he's going to be taken down and absorbed by Lincoln.

Lincoln: Right, Acacia.

Nico: That ice troll's going to get clobbered big time. Alright, team, let's go, we got to take that stupid pencil dickless asshole, Walter Peck, down again and send his ass back to Lynn's Table.

Lincoln: But, not before J.D. puts him in his place again, and once we get done with him, you're next, Trundle.

Acacia Sahara: The crimes that you've committed for your conquests can never be forgiven, you dimwit barbarian, this time, you die here and now!

Lincoln put up a rainbow energy field around The World Tree Estate and all of us went out to New York to take down Walter Peck and throw him back at Lynn's Table, and once we get done with that jerk, Lincoln and Acacia Sahara along with me and Nico are going to destroy Trundle, The Troll King.

We were off to face Peck.

We arrived in New York City.

Me: Ahh Good Old New York.

Xenia: Yeah.

Qin: So awesome.

Hydrax: We should head to the Ghostbusters HQ.

Me: Good idea.

Nico: Yeah.

We arrived.

Nadira: Hi Janine!

Janine: Hey guys! Welcome!

Me: Awesome to see you.

Janine: Same here. Peck is coming.

Me: we know and we're going to give that Pencil Dickless motherfucker what for.

Black Lance: Can you show us around the place in the meantime?

Janine: Sure.

Me: Awesome.

Qin: Cool.

We got to looking around.

We saw the ghost lab.

Kevin Levin: So this is where the Ghosts go, right?

Me: Yep and we send them to the Ghost Zone too.

Janine: Wow. What is the Ghost Zone? I never asked that.

Me: Oh it's a dimension where all the ghosts in the world over the centuries live.

Ember McLean: It's true. I lived there before when I was dead.

Sidney Poindexter: Yeah and I know the place myself because I'm a ghost myself.

Me: Sidney went to Casper High over 50 years ago.

Nico: Right I remember!

Ray Stanz: I would advise against touching the Containment Grid. Unless you want all the ghosts we've captured to get loose

Me: Noted Ray. But we can send them to the Ghost Zone.

Camie: Yeah.

Moondancer: Those giant ghosts are no easy pickings. They are dangerous.

Kylie Griffin: Yeah they are no joke.

Bizarro: Bizarro will not make note of that

Nico: Bad.

Janine: (Confused) Huh?

Me: (Whispers to her) Bizarro talks in opposite. To him bad means good and good means bad.

Janine: Oh I think I understand.

Me: (Thumbs up)

Venkman: Unfortunately, Peck had to learn that the hard way.

Scrapper: And that led to the showdown with Gozer, right?

Me: That was almost 40 years ago.

Venkman: It sure was.

Me: And then with the Stay Puft Marshmallow Man. (LAUGHS) That always cracks me up every time he got splattered with marshmallow slop.

Slimer came.

Brick: Hey, Slimer!

Boomer: How've you been?

Slimer gibbered.

Me: He's happy to see us.

Qin: (LAUGHS) Love Slimer.

Me: Iconic and awesome.

Janine: Now, what's this about Johnny Bravo not being treated like an adult?

Sunny Tennyson: Look at these magazines

Me: News REALLY spreads fast doesn't it. His mother reads Overprotective Parenting Digest.

I showed her a magazine.

Janine: Yeah I don't like these magazines. They are full of bad advice.

Xenia: Yep.

Goro: I hope Rita never read any of these.

Rita: No I haven't thank goodness.

Me: That's a relief Ms. Rita.

Lori: Yeah no kidding mom.

Me: I have seen a lot of things happen because of magazines like that and it lead to a lot of kids rebelling and going down the wrong path.

Nico: Really?

Me: Mm-hmm.

Nico: Yikes.

Janine: Yeah. Oh congratulations on killing Xehanort guys.

Me: Thanks Janine.

Sandpit: I know what to do with these.

He gave them to Ed, who ate them.

Eddy: (LAUGHS) Nice one Lumpy!

Qin: Yeah!

Nico: That is funny.

Me: Yeah. Ed is the ultimate Swiss Army tool and he's also a funny garbage disposal.

We laughed!

Grundy: Grundy wanna eat magazines too!

Nico: Do you do that Grundy?

Grundy: Grundy thought it funny.

I gave them to him and he ate them.

Qin: That is funny.

Hard Man: Let's get ready to beat Peck up

Me: Right. I got some REALLY harsh words for that pencil dickless fuckwad.

Xenia: Nice.

Qin: Yeah!

Me: I'm going to first do something I have been wanting to do to him for a long time.

Nico: What's that?

Me: Punch my fist through his crotch with the devastating force of the impact that formed Meteor Crater.

Nico: (WINCES) Geez! That is gonne sting!

Me: Yeah but it'll show just how much I hate him.

Thundermon: Wanna come with us, Slimer?

Slimer nodded.

Me: That is a big yes.

Qin: Cool!

Janine: I will go too! I got a score to settle with him.

Me: You do?

Janine: Yeah I hate him for always ruining people's businesses. Especially ours.

Me: Stupid motherfucking shitfucker. All right then.

Nico: Where is he now?

Eli: (Concentrates) He's over in Central Park.

Me: Ah good ol Central Park.

Megan McCallister: Always loved Central Park. So beautiful.

Nico: It sure is.

Tornado Man: Race you there!

Nico: Lets get him!

We were off.

We arrived in Central Park.

Me: Always love coming to Central Park.

Deadwood: Look at all the trees here!

Nico: Well It's one of the largest parks in the world.

Me: The 18th to 25th largest urban park ever. The largest ever one is up in Anchorage, Alaska.

Nico: Wow! I had no idea it was that big.

Nicole: Yeah.

Me: It's up there.

Eli: He's coming. Look.

In front of the lake we saw a figure and it was WALTER PECK!

Me: Target sighted.

Yamato Man: Entrance time!

We went at him!

Walter Peck was enraged!

Walter Peck: I HATE THAT MOTHERFUCKER VENKMAN! I HATE HIM!

Then the spirits of Ghosts came and swirled around him and then converged and then…

KRABBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO

A massive fiery explosion blasted out and then a Phoenix Cry was heard.

(GHOSTBUSTERS BY RAY PARKER JR. PLAYS)

(Ghostbusters)

If there's something strange

In your neighborhood

Who you gonna call?

(Ghostbusters)

If there's something weird

And it don't look good

Who you gonna call?

(Ghostbusters)

I ain't 'fraid of no ghost

I ain't 'fraid of no ghost

If you're seeing things

Running through your head

Who can you call?

(Ghostbusters)

An invisible man

Sleepin' in your bed

Ow, who you gonna call?

(Ghostbusters)

I ain't 'fraid of no ghost

Uh, I ain't 'fraid of no ghost

Who you gonna call?

(Ghostbusters)

If you're all alone

Pick up the phone

And call

(Ghostbusters)

I ain't 'fraid of no ghost

Ooh, I hear it likes the girls

Hm, I ain't 'fraid of no ghost

Yeah, yeah, yeah, yeah

Who you gonna call?

(Ghostbusters)

Mm-ef, if you've had a dose of a

Freaky ghost, baby

You better call

(Ghostbusters)

Ow

Lemme tell ya something

Bustin' makes me feel good

I ain't 'fraid of no ghost

Uh, I ain't 'fraid of no ghost

Don't get caught alone, oh no

(Ghostbusters)

When it comes through your door

Unless you just a-want some more

I think you better call

(Ghostbusters)

Ow

Who you gonna call?

(Ghostbusters)

Who you gonna call?

(Ghostbusters)

Uh, think you better call

(Ghostbusters)

Ha-ha, who you gonna call?

(Ghostbusters)

I can't hear you

Who you gonna call?

(Ghostbusters)

Louder

(Ghostbusters)

Who you gonna call?

(Ghostbusters)

Who can you call?

(Ghostbusters)

Who you gonna call?

(Ghostbusters)

Uh, it likes the girls too

(Ghostbusters)

The explosion formed into all the ghosts that the Ghostbusters busted and caught and then we came out.

Me: Hello Dickless!

Walter Peck: YOU!

HE RAN AT ME AND I CHARGED AND THEN…

KRABLAM!

SICKENING CRUNCH!

SQUELCH!

I PUNCHED MY FIST THROUGH HIS CRUTCH SO HARD WITH DEVASTATING FORCE THAT BLOOD SPLATTERED ALL OVER AND THEN TURNED INTO RUBIES! THEN HE SCREAMED IN PAIN LIKE A CHIPMUNK AND THEN LIKE A LITTLE GIRL!

I pulled my fist out and he had a HUGE HOLE where his crotch was!

Nico: WHOA! Now he REALLY IS Dickless!

WE LAUGHED!

New Wave: It all started with that song!

Nico: Yep!

Walter Peck: YOU! YOU MOTHERFUCKERS! YOU RUINED ME!

Venkman: Because you are a dickless asshole.

Me: That's right and I got some words to say to you. You are nothing more than a PENCIL! DICKLESS! MOTHERFUCKING! ASSHOLE! DOUCHEBAG!

Walter Peck growled and roared ferociously!

Me and Caleb Maxwell: Alright, that is the last straw, we've had it up to hear with you, Walter "Dickless" Peck!

Nico: Oh, Triple Shit!

Qin: EVERYBODY, RUN FOR YOUR LIVES! THEY'RE BOTH GONNA START TEARING AT THAT ASSHOLE!

EVERYONE RAN FOR COVER, AND THEN, THE HUMILIATION BEGINS!

Me and Caleb Maxwell: I CAN'T BELIEVE YOU, NOT ONLY ARE YOU CONTINUING TO CAUSE NOTHING BUT GODFORSAKEN HAVOC ON THE GHOSTBUSTERS, BUT TO ALSO FIND OUT THAT YOU HAVE ALSO THROWN IN YOUR LOT WITH XEHANORT IN ONE LAST ATTEMPT TO GET REVENGE ON US FOR SOMETHING THAT WAS ALL YOUR FAULT! YOU PENCIL DICKLESS PIECE OF SHIT, WE OUGHT TO SLICE YOUR PENCIL DICKLESS CROTCH OFF AND FEED YOUR DICKLESS CROTCHLESS CORPSE TO THE SHARKS!

WHOA! CRUEL! THAT ALSO MADE WALTER PECK SCREAM LIKE A LITTLE GIRL!

Me and Caleb Maxwell: YOU'RE AN ABSOLUTE DISGUSTING PILE OF GARBAGE WHO ONLY LOOKS DOWN ON OTHERS AND ACT LIKE A CONDESCENDING PIECE OF HORSESHIT AND TRIED TO KILL THE GHOSTBUSTERS FOR DOING THEIR

JOB! YOU ARE ABSOLUTE GUTTER TRASH!

WE GASPED IN HORROR, AND MANY OF US DID TONS OF WILD TAKES!

Eli: OH MY GOD!

Nico: HOLY SHIT! I WOULD'VE EXPECTED THAT FROM SEBASTIAN, BUT FROM BOTH J.D. AND CALEB, DAMN!

Nicole: GET HIM, DAD! TEAR HIS ASS APART!

Me and Caleb Maxwell: BECAUSE OF YOUR BLACK HEART AND SMALL MIND, YOU HAVE AN ABSOLUTE NARROW-MINDED VISION OF THE OTHER WORLD AND ALL YOU EVER DO IS LOOK DOWN ON PEOPLE AND TREAT OTHERS LIKE TRASH! YOU INCOMPETENT PIECE OF SHIT, YOU SHOULD JUST LAY DOWN AND DIE!

Me: DAMN!

Cage Blunt: Jeez!

Lori: THIS IS LITERALLY DISGUSTING! BUT, THIS IS WAY TOO GOOD!

Lincoln: No way are we stopping them, this is really getting good!

Nico: It's about to get even more awesome, they're about to do the grand finale.

Me and Caleb Maxwell: YOU ARE ABSOLUTELY THE SCUM OF THE EARTH, YOU'RE A PILE OF TRASH WHO KNOW NOTHING ELSE BUT TO LOOK DOWN ON AND HURT OTHERS AND TRY TO HURT THE GHOSTBUSTERS AND FOR YOUR PATHETIC STUPID SMALL MINDED PEABRAINED VIEW OF GHOSTS NOT EXISTING! YOUR MOTHER IS A PACK OF POLAR BEAR, YOUR FATHER WAS A FIGURE SKATER WHO STINKS LIKE THE SUBWAYS OF NEW YORK CITY!

THAT ULTIMATELY DID IT: WALTER PECK WAS NOW BLEEDING FROM HIS EARS AND HIS BUTT WAS ALSO

SPEWING OUT BLOOD AND THE BLOOD TURNED INTO BLOOD RUBIES THANKS TO LINCOLN'S GESSIUS FLORES VENGEANCE CURSE!

THEN, CALEB MAXWELL FIRED BLASTS OF DARKNESS AND DARK FIRE AT WALTER PECK WHO SCREAMED LIKE A LITTLE GIRL AND HE GOT HIT HARD AND BURNED BADLY AND MASSIVE TONS OF GOLD, GEMS, JEWELRY, AND OTHER CURRENCIES EXPLODED OUT OF HIM, THANKS TO LINCOLN'S GESSIUS FLORES VENGEANCE CURSE STILL ON THEM!

Walter Peck: Ouch.

They shook off the soot, but now, he was MEGA SUPER PISSED BEYOND BELIEF!

Walter Peck: YOU MOTHERFUCKERS! HOW DARE YOU RANT AT ME! DO YOU KNOW WHO I AM?!

Me: Do we look like we give a flying fucking rats ass about it?

But, I and Caleb Maxwell gave him the finger, and THAT MADE HIM GO MEGA BALLISTIC AS HE SWORE LIKE A SAILOR AND SPEWED OUT TONS OF HATRED AT US THAT CAUSED OUR AURAS TO FLARE UP EXTREMELY AS WE GAINED AN ASTRONOMICAL POWER BOOST DUE TO HIS HATRED!

Nico: And thank you for the power boost, you pencil dickless motherfucker.

THEN HE EXPLODED INTO A KURATA STYLE MELTDOWN!

But before he could utter a single word, Slimer slimed him!

SPLAT!

Me: OH SICK!

Qin: YUCK!

Nico: He didn't get to go into a villainous breakdown but this works so much better!

Me: Nice!

I then punched Peck in his face and kicked him down.

I had slime on my hand.

Me: YUCK! Ectoplasmic Slime.

Walter Peck: YUCK!

Me: Also Ghosts are real you shitfucking monster!

Walter Peck: You stupid asshole, YOU'RE GOING TO PAY FOR WHAT YOU'VE DONE TO ME, AND THEN, I'M GOING TO KILL THOSE GHOSTBUSTERS AND PROVE THAT GHOSTS DON'T EXIST!

Nico: What a delusional freak!

Me: Yeah. What's wrong Peck? You were so intent on proving the Ghostbusters were frauds right. Well does being covered ectoplasmic slime qualify that ghosts are real? Or do you need more proof through our fists?

Qin: Yeah you dumb jerkwad!

Me: And another thing, your fuckbuddy Xehanort is not here to bail you out this time because you're looking at his killers, US!

Nico: Yeah!

Me: And another thing. (Imitating Lunatic Gary) YOUR MOTHER'S A FUCKING WHORE!

WALTER PECK THEN EXPLODED IN RAGE!

He went at me and I punched him in his face and smashed his teeth out!

Maria charged at him and kicked him in his face!

Bowsette: Lets make this monster pay!

Maria and Bowsette: FLAMING WATER STRIKE!

They fired waves of water and fire and blasted him all over!

Walter Peck: You all don't get it! You think you all do, but you don't. You all might have fallen for the Ghostbusters' heroic act - and I'm beginning to think you all might even be in on it - but I haven't. Let me tell you something about them. Those charlatans are frauds, has-beens, failures, and this time they might have been lucky, but someday - someday I bet real soon - they'll fuck up so bad they'll bring what's left of the Multiverse crashing down around us. And then you'll be sorry for ever trusting them, you'll all be sorry for trusting them!

Me: What kind of fucked up deluded world do you live in?

Nico grabbed him by the shirt.

Nico: You listen to me you sorry excuse of a fucked up dickless pissant! Like we already told you before, GHOSTS! ARE! REAL! And there are some that pose a serious threat to you and all of us! The Ghostbusters are there to help save you including assholes like you! Like I said, If anyone is a total charlatan around here it's YOU!

Nico punched him in his face and punched him in his stomach 5 times and punched him in his face twice!

He threw him to Moondancer and she punched him in his face and knocked out all of his teeth!

Then, they fired powerful beams of magic and moonlight fire at Walter Peck, which exploded and he got burned badly.

Nico: Take that!

Moondancer: Time to show you my ultimate power!

She transformed!

(SIREN'S CALL BY GABRIEL SHADID & TOBIAS MARBERGER PLAYS)

Moondancer grew from 7'9" to 8'3" in height, she has metal gold braces on her biceps and thighs, and she now has twelve large red planets orbiting around her legs, she has the body of a goddess, she has purple highlights in the bangs of her long flowing reddish-pink hair and she has a large golden halo in the center with golden angel wings on the bottom and four orbiting golden rings on each corner behind her head, she has neon light violet eyes and a red and purple energy aura with stars, magic, moonlight, Alicorns, phoenixes, and angels surrounding her and immense protective neon rainbow aura with all of the elements swirling around it, she has an Alicorn along with her cutie mark and the moon on its horn emblazoned on her forehead and Third Eye with light violet iris, she has on Alicorn earrings with light violet gems for eyes and the Star, Moon, Magic, Miracle, and Eternity Kanjis in its hooves, she also has an Alicorn with light violet gems for eyes and holding the Star, Moon, Magic, Miracle, and Eternity Kanjis in its hooves on the bottom of her light violet Alicorn-shaped Element of Harmony, along with the gold Thunderbird pendant of her Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love necklace with light violet crystal links and jade beads from her merged Crystal Necklace of the Buddha and Jade Necklace of Shangdi and light violet gems on the gold lightning bolts and she also has on her white and gold accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker Necklace of Eternal Love on her neck. Moondancer has on a sleeveless open black vest, sleeveless pink sparkling top, sparkling pink and black skirt, dark blue pants, pink knee-high boots, and long sleeveless white trenchcoat with stars, magic, and moons on the coattails, and an Alicorn on the back surrounded by stars and on top of its horn is the full moon. Suddenly, Moondancer felt a sharp pain on her back, and then, her massive reddish-pink angel wings with purple tips on the large reddish-pink feathers grew much larger for her new body and medium sized reddish-pink angel wings with purple tips grew and sprouted out underneath her massive reddish-pink angel wings and her white horn grew longer and red and violet streaked tail grew larger and longer for her new body. Moondancer has on her Ring of the Phoenix with large reddish-pink gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger and Star Sapphire Corps ring on her left ring finger and Stone of Gelel embedded in her left hand and she has on black fingerless gloves with gold armor over the joints and gold dragon claws over her fingers and smaller planets

orbiting her fingers like rings. Suddenly, Moondancer's massive Moondancer's Equestrian Moonlight Fire Friendship Greatsword of True Magical Moon Miracles and Lunar Magic Alicorn Justice and all of the swords she'd gotten began merging together, and they were surrounded by a kaleidoscope of reddish-pink energy, stars, moonlight, magic, and Alicorns, and when it emerged, the sword is transformed into Moondancer's Cosmic Eternal Harmony Equestrian Starlight Magic Moonlight Fire Friendship True Magical Moon Miracles Alicorn Princess Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of Cosmic Eternal Harmony Equestrian Starlight Magic Moonlight Fire Friendship True Magical Moon Miracles Alicorn Princess Phoenix God Angel Justice, it's a brand-new massive greatsword with embedded reddish-pink gems and her cutie mark etched on the 7'9" massive, wide, double-edged gold blade, large gold Alicorn heads with purple gems for eyes for the crossguard, large white angelic faces built into both sides of the hilt and large purple gems embedded in the foreheads and surrounding the white angel faces are the Elements of Harmony and the Unity Stones on top of the Element of the Magic of Friendship, longer midnight black handle, four large gold Alicorn heads with purple gems for eyes and large gold unicorn head with red gems for eyes and large reddish-pink gem in its mouth on the bottom of the heads for the pommel, she has on her large gold Bracers of The Champions of The Universe with reddish-pink gems on her wrists and Dragon Ball Bracelet and wrist computer and Omnitrix on the left Bracer, her Belt of Elemental Bravery with an Alicorn for the belt buckle and purple gems for the eyes and a large reddish-pink gem in its collar for the belt buckle on her waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on her right hip and Eater of Sins revolver holstered on her left hip. There's a reddish-pink kanji with crescent moons in between the kanji below the Alicorn that said, "Moondancer, Alicorn Princess of Miracles, Twilight Sparkle's Friend from Canterlot, True Immortal and Omnipotent Powerful Warrior of The Universe, Loving Future Wife of Lincoln Loud, Loving Mother of Many Children, Destroyer of Queen Opaline Arcana and The Doomsday Twenty-Three, Member of The Canterlot Five, Defender of Equestria, Ponyville, and Canterlot, Member of The Knights of The Friendship Table, Loving Sister of

Garrett and the Extreme Ghostbusters, Archenemy of Dr. Screwloose, Destroyer of The Vathek, Amazing Member of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True Goddess of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Destroyer and Slayer of Evil, Deranged, Murderous, Ruthless, and Sadistic Bastards, Amazing and Powerful Student of Amazing and Powerful Teachers, True Immortal Hero, and Master of The Powers of The Moon, Miracles, Stars, Magic, Alicorns, Phoenixes, and Angels"

ムーンダンサー、奇跡のアリコーンプリンセス、カンタロットのトワイライトスパークルの友人、真の不滅で全能の宇宙の強力な戦士、リンカーン・ラウドの愛情深い未来の妻、多くの子供たちの愛情深い母親、オパリン・アルカナ女王の破壊者と終末二十三、のメンバーキャンタロット・ファイブ、エクエストリア、ポニービル、カンタロットの擁護者、フレンドシップ・テーブルの騎士団のメンバー、ギャレットとエクストリーム・ゴーストバスターズの愛する姉妹、スクリュールース博士の宿敵、ヴァテークの破壊者、チーム・ラウド・フェニックス・ストームの素晴らしいメンバー、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の守護者、擁護者、そして救世主、宇宙への希望の大使であり灯台、友情と要素の力のマスター、天のゼルナガの怒りのマスター、ブラック・ゲイツ、究極の善の究極の力、真実の真の女神、正義、愛、慈悲、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直さ、寛大さ、優しさ、無私の心、勇気、そして信頼、破壊者にして殺戮者邪悪で、錯乱し、殺人的で、冷酷で、サディスティックなろくでなし、驚くべき強力な教師の驚くべき強力な生徒、真の不滅のヒーロー、そして月、奇跡、星、魔法、アリコーン、フェニックス、天使の力の達人

Moondancer has transformed into SUPER ANGEL-MIRACLE ALICORN PRINCESS-ALICORN-GOD-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA DIVINE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY EQUESTRIAN MOONLIGHT MOON FIRE MIRACLE STAR MAGIC FIRESTORM ALICORN PHOENIX GOD ANGEL OF DIVINE COSMIC ETERNAL

HARMONY EQUESTRIAN MOONLIGHT MOON FIRE MIRACLE STAR MAGIC FIRESTORM ALICORN PHOENIX GOD ANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY EQUESTRIAN MOONLIGHT MOON FIRE MIRACLE STAR MAGIC FIRESTORM ALICORN PHOENIX GOD ANGEL LOVE!

Moondancer: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Cosmic Eternal Harmony Moonlight Moon Fire Miracle Star Magic Firestorm Alicorn Phoenix God Angel and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Moonlight Moon Fire Miracle Star Magic Firestorm Alicorn Phoenix God Angel Love) **Now you face my ultimate form!**

Lola: Now he's in for it!

Ino charged at him and kicked him all over.

Ino: I've got more beauty and brains than you ever will!

Tayuya: That is for fucking A sure!

Ino and Tayuya: FLOWER NINJA MIND BLAST!

They fired waves of energy and blasted him all over!

Nico: YEAH!

Moondancer legswept him and kicked him in his back and flew up to him and dealt him a massive and punched spinning axe kick that hit his stomach and then sent him flying to the ground and then with incredible speed she flew down and then Punched him square in the back so hard that his spine was shattered into dust!

SICKENING CRUNCH!

Qin: That's gonna hurt!

He belched up a massive amount of blood!

Johnny charged at him and fired acorns and blasted him.

Rolf: Lets get him Johnny the Wood Boy!

Johnny: You got it Rolf!

Rolf: ROLF WILL RELEASE HIS RAGE NOW!

Rolf and Johnny: RAGING MELON HEAD BLAST!

They fired waves of energy and blasted Peck all over.

Moondancer punched and smashed him with terrible punches to his face and punched him in his stomach and he belched up a lot of blood.

Moondancer: **Now I have something to say! YOU ARE NOTHING MORE THAN A RUTHLESS BLOODSUCKING PARASITE THAT MAKES PEOPLE SUFFER BECAUSE THEY ARE NOTHING MORE THAN LOW CLASS BUGS TO YOU! YOU MAKE ME SICK! IT'S WHY EVERYONE IN NEW YORK CITY HATES YOU! BECAUSE YOU ARE JUST A GRADE A FUCKBUDDY TO THE MAYOR THAT SUCKS UP TO HIM LIKE A POOPEATING MORON! YOU DON'T CARE WHO LIVES AND WHO DIES! ALL YOU CARE ABOUT IS THROWING PEOPLE FOR CRIMES THEY DIDN'T COMMIT IN JAIL EVEN THOUGH THEY ARE SAVING THE WORLD! YOU ARE A MONSTER THAT DESERVES TO ROT IN THE DARKNESS OF HELL FOREVER! I HOPE YOU ARE NEVER HAPPY AS LONG AS WE HAVE ANYTHING TO SAY ABOUT IT!**

SHE PUNCHED AND SMASHED HIM IN HIS STOMACH AND FACE AND BROKE HIS NOSE!

Me: HOLY CRAP!

Lincoln: Nice rant Moondancer!

Jimmy charged at him and blasted him all over!

Jimmy: Wanna wrestle huh?

Carmen Hunnicutt: Lets rip him!

Jimmy and Carmen: FIRESTORM RIP BLAST!

They fired waves of fire and energy and blasted him all over!

Xenia: Oh yeah!

Carmen: Hey, sis. Let's do get help.

Maria: NO!

Carmen: TOO LATE!

She grabbed her and held her.

Maria: (Sighs)

Carmen: HELP HELP!

She ran over to him.

Carmen: Get help. Please! My sister's dying! Get help! Help her!

Peck: What?

Carmen: SUCKER!

KRABLAM!

She hurled Maria and he got socked in his face by her and knocked him down.

Maria: I ALWAYS HATE THAT! But Carmen DON'T EVER Do that again!

Carmen: No promises.

Moondancer then ran and her fist glowed and then she punched Peck in his arm with DEVASTATING FORCE AND BROKE HIS ARM CLEAR OFF!

HE SCREAMED IN EXCRUCIATING PAIN AS BLOOD POORED OUT OF HIS MISSING ARM!

Xenia: OOH MAN!

Me: HOLY SHIT THAT MUST'VE HURT!

Vegeta: Ha. He's been disarmed.

Tommy charged at him and fired waves of ice and blasted him all over.

Jaime Diana Knudson: Lets rip him all over!

Tommy and Jaime: GHOST ICE RIDER BLAST!

They fired waves of ice and blasted him all over with Ghost Riders of Ice.

(GHOST RIDERS IN THE SKY BY SPIDERBAIT PLAYS)

An old cowboy went riding out one dark and windy day

Upon a ridge he rested as he went along his way

When all at once a mighty herd of red-eyed cows he saw

A-plowing through the ragged sky

And up the cloudy draw

Their brands were still on fire and their hooves were made of steel

Their horns were black and shiny and their hot breath he could feel

A bolt of fear went through him as they thundered through the sky

For he saw the Riders coming hard

And he heard their mournful cry

Yippie-yi-yaaaaay

Yippie-yi-ohhhhh

Ghost riders in the sky

Yippie-yi-yaaaaay

Yippie-yi-ohhhhh

Ghost riders in the sky

Their faces gaunt, their eyes were blurred, their shirts all soaked with sweat

He's riding hard to catch that herd, but he ain't caught 'em yet

'Cause they've got to ride forever on that range up in the sky

On horses snorting fire

As they ride on, hear their cry

As the riders loped on by him he heard one call his name

"If you want to save your soul from Hell a-riding on our range

Then cowboy change your ways today or with us you will ride

Trying to catch the Devil's herd

Across these endless skies"

Yippie-yi-yaaaaay

Yippie-yi-ohhhhh

Ghost riders in the sky

Yippie-yi-yaaaaay

Yippie-yi-ohhhhh

Ghost riders in the sky

Yippie-yi-yaaaaay

Yippie-yi-ohhhhh

Ghost riders in the sky

Yippie-yi-yaaaaay

Yippie-yi-ohhhhh

Ghost riders in… The sky

They fired waves of ice and fire and blasted Peck all over.

He regrew his severed arm because of the curse.

Sage charged at him and fired waves of lightning.

Me: YEAH! Lets get him Sage! KIBAL LETS HOWL!

(THE WOLF AND THE MOON BY BRUNUHVILLE PLAYS)

I turned into WOLF MOON 🌙!

Me: (HOWLS)

Nico: YEAH!

Sage: (ECHOING) THUNDERBOLT CUT! 雷光斬

He fired a massive blast of lightning from his sword.

Me: (Echoing) WOLF MOON INFERNO BLAZE! 狼月燃焼火嵐刃

I swung my scythe and fired a massive vortex of blue fire and darkness.

Kento: (ECHOING) IRON ROCK CRUSHER! 岩鉄砕

Me, Sage and Kento: WOLF MOON MOUNTAIN BLADEDANCE! 山狼月雪崩雷素早い刃嵐

We fired a massive blast of lightning, blue fire and rock and the blasts combined together and they hit Peck and exploded!

KRABBBBBBBBBBOOO

Nico: HOLY MACKEREL!

Tristan charged at him and kicked him down.

Qin: Take that!

Tristan: Lets tear him apart! I summon CYBER COMMANDER!

Joey: I summon RED EYES!

They summoned Cyber Commander and Red-Eyes B. Dragon!

Tristan: YEAH! Lets tear him apart!

Joey: I'm with ya all the way!

Tristan, Joey, Red-Eyes B. Dragon and Cyber Commander: INFERNO FIRE CYBER BLAST FORCE!

They fired waves of fire and energy and blasted him down big time!

Princess What's Her Name charged at him and kicked him in the face.

Princess What's Her Name: Lets get him!

Earthworm Jim: I'm right behind you sugardove! EAT DIRT VENOMOUS MONSTER THAT HATES GHOSTS! (BLASTING HIM ALL OVER) HAHAHAHAHAHAHAHAHA! HAHAHAHAHAHAHAHAHAHA!

Princess What's Her Name and Earthworm Jim: DIRT EATING THUNDERSTRIKE!

They fired energy blasts and blasted Peck all over!

Ets: Taste this! TECHNO STYLE NINJA ART: GEARS OF FURIOUS DOOM!

He fired waves of gears and slashed him all over.

Lucca charged at him and blasted him with intense fire.

Lucca: Lets take him down!

Ets: Right behind you!

Lucca and Ets: FLAMING TECHNO INFERNO!

They fired waves of gears of fire and blasted Peck all over the place!

POW!

Janine then punched him square in his face and sent him right into the lake!

SPLASH!

Janine: That felt really good.

Me: Nice one Janine.

Silverstream charged at him and kicked him in the face and sent him skipping across the water.

She then turned into a mermaid and dove into the lake and swam fast and slapped him across the lake and sent him crashing into a tree!

Qin: WHOA! Nice one Silverstream!

Anatankha: Lets bring this monster down.

Silverstream and Anatankha: SPHINX GRIFFIN MEGABLAST!

They fired waves of energy and blasted him all over.

Nico: WHOA! YEAH!

Horsea Squirted Ink at him and blinded him.

Horsea: How do you like that tough guy!

Poromon: And this!

He got into a tank and fired blasts at him and blasted him all over!

Poliwag rolled grenades like bowling balls and blasted him all over.

KRABBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMMM!
KRABBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMMM!

Manaphy juggled Dynamite sticks and threw them and blasted him.

KRABBBBBBBOOOOOOOMMMMM!
KRABBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMMM!

Horsea poked a jaguar and it roared and went after her and then she jumped and the Jaguar mauled Peck.

Jirachi put bullseyes on him and we fired and blasted him.

BANG DING DING BANG DING DING DING DING!

Tentacool fired chickens like arrows and one skewered Peck in his butt and he screamed and eggs came out of his mouth!

The Tank Poromon got in was Warpath.

Nico: YEAH!

Warpath: I said I was going to be the tank!

Me: You sure did!

Lola: That was awesome!

Warpath: Kablam!

Xenia: YEAH!

Then Larxene, Saix, Zexion, Loki, Iron Lung, Chalmers, Springfield Mafia, Abomination, Vortex and Puff Came.

Nico: Larxene, Saix, Zexion, Loki, Iron Lung, Chalmers, Springfield Mafia, Abomination, Vortex and Puff.

Saix: Too bad Stay Puft isn't here.

Zexion: But Slimer makes up for it.

Me: I can always use his marshmallow slop on Peck with his ridewatch.

Nico: Yeah.

Puff: (to Lynn Sr) I hope you had fun in the Luncheon Kingdom.

Lynn Sr.: Oh it was really amazing.

Qin: Yeah!

Loki: (to Nico) We heard you fought an Akuma of you.

Nico: We sure did and it was intense!

Larxene: (to Volcana) You should take care of that Gigantamax Moltres

Volcana: I will.

Then Hound Shadow and Count Nair Came.

Me: Hound Shadow and Count Nair. Wow! Been a while.

Nico: We haven't seen you since my birthday 2 years ago.

Hound Shadow: I know! Feels like forever.

Count Nair: Time sure flew hasn't it.

Me: I'll say.

Count Nair: I actually hope you loved your birthday back then

Nico: I had one of the best ever and it was fun.

Me: Yeah that was so awesome.

Nico: Yep. Lets get it on!

Me: COME ON YOU APES! YOU WANNA LIVE FOREVER!?

We got the battles underway!

Volcana, Armored Armadillo, Nanael, Camie, Himiko, Tsuyu, Kaoruku, Sunset Shimmer, Pipsqueak, Fire Skylanders, Zuko and Azula VS Larxene, Anglerfish Rinshi, Megavolt, Yodo, LeFou, Lizard (Spiderman The Animated Series), and Lady Dorma - Nico's rescue was battling his Akuma

---

Larxene was first

Larxene (to Volcana): Nico's rescue was battling his Akuma. This is why Nico has his contingency plan

Volcana: Yeah and good thing he invented that. That monster Akuma was insane to the core.

Armored Armadillo: Yeah no kidding there.

Nanael: He sure was nuts.

Sunset Shimmer: But he will be watched under lock and key in the M.O.E.

Pipsqueak: (British Accent) Yeah that is for sure.

Sunburn: You got that right.

Larxene: No kidding! Lets do it!

Volcana turned into HEATBLAST!

Volcana: HEATBLAST!

She used the Core Medals for Larxene, Zzzax and Yost Electro and they fired waves of lightning and fire and blasted them down

---

Carol, Chill Penguin, Yost Mr. Fantastic, Flik, Atta, Black Widow, Heimlich, Starlight Glimmer, Cozy Glow, Undead Skylanders, Sinestro and Power Girl VS Saix, White Royal Guard, Psyphon,

Lava Ghost, Blarrg, 3 Headed Bone Dragon, and Lava Bubble - Us battling Another Another Wuya, Naturon Shenron, Dragonfly, Metamorphosis, Universe 666 Bio Broly, Muscle Krabs, Crocomire, Pet Dopant, Number Dopant, Yost Rhino, Raizen, Zombie Dopant and Infection Dopant and who are the gene-slammers of the Devas as well as Ophanimon, Cherubimon and Seraphimon

---

Saix was next

Saix (to Carol): Nico, Gine's team, Wuya's team, and the others did good battling Another Another Wuya, Naturon Shenron, Dragonfly, Metamorphosis, Universe 666 Bio Broly, Muscle Krabs, Crocomire, Pet Dopant, Number Dopant, Yost Rhino, Raizen, Zombie Dopant and Infection Dopant. They are the gene-slammers of the Devas as well as Ophanimon, Cherubimon and Seraphimon

Carol: Yeah that was amazing!

Chill Penguin: It sure was and we all had fun meeting them.

Yost Mr. Fantastic: I agree there too.

Starlight Glimmer: It was fun.

Cozy Glow: Boy I'll say.

Hex: Yeah.

Saix: That is cool. Lets do it!

Carol turned into Humongousaur!

Carol: HUMONGOUSAUR!

She used the Core Medals for Saix, Moon Monster and Wolfman 2010 and they fired waves of moonlight, ghosts, bones, skulls, blood, stars, lightning and magic and smashed them down.

Roxy, Launch Octopus, Dr. Light (Justice League), Leanne Nikos, Maya Parker, Hazel Parker, Natalie Parker, Pinkie Pie, Maud Pie, Featherweight, Tech Skylanders, Nadira and Ransik VS Zexion, Black Royal Guard, Spellbinder, MetalEtemon, Dracula (The Simpsons), Count Burns, and Frankie the Squealer - Lincoln's rescue was in Hungary, and Viktor, the ruthless vampire elder and the one who murdered Selene's family over 600 years ago

---

Zexion was next.

Zexion (to Roxy): I heard Lincoln's rescue was in Hungary. He battled Viktor, the ruthless vampire elder and the one who murdered Selene's family over 600 years ago

Roxy: Yeah that was really amazing! We brought justice to Selene for the horrible crimes he did over the centuries.

Launch Octopus: It was really terrible he did what he did.

Dr. Light (JL): It sure was.

Pinkie Pie: That makes him a big time party pooper!

Maud Pie: (Monotonously) It made him a horrible monster.

Featherweight: I agree there.

Sprocket: But we made sure he paid for his crimes and gave him the Black Abyss.

Zexion: Good he can stay there. Lets do it!

Roxy turned into Wildvine!

Roxy: WILDVINE!

She used the core medals for Zexion, Phantom of Vasquez Castle and Spellbinder and they fired waves of metal, gear, lightning and leaves and smashed them down

---

May, Sting Chameleon, Kwame, Max Cooper, Taylor Earhart, Danny Delgado, Alyssa Enrilé, Fluttershy, Lilja, Tornado Bolt, Seabreeze, Life Skylanders, Kevin Levin and N VS Loki, Baka (Gekiranger VS Boukenger), Quakemon, Smashstone, Vypeera, Stone Triplets, and Roostafa - Luncheon Kingdom Round 2

Loki was next.

Loki (to May): Today was Luncheon Kingdom for Round 2. Who was fought there?

May: Cookatiel and he was a really tough bird.

Sting Chameleon: Yeah he sure was.

Kwame: But we turned him into chicken soup.

Fluttershy: He was funny too.

Lilja: It sure was.

Tornado Bolt: Yeah it sure was.

Seabreeze: (Swedish Accent) I agree there.

Stealth Elf: Yeah no kidding.

Loki: That is awesome. Lets do it!

May turned into Water Hazard!

May: WATER HAZARD!

She used the Core Medals for Loki, Vypra and Jinxer and they fired waves of leaves, grass, flowers, fruit and wood and water and smashed them down.

Liam, Storm Eagle, Julie Kane, Warrior Lady of The Wasteland, D.D. Warrior Lady, The Agent of Mystery - Earth, Water Dragon,

Applejack, Apple Bloom, Earth Skylanders, Mixmaster and Scrapper VS Iron Lung, Grinder, Windfall, Lehvak, Sacrifar Haru, Another Ginga, and Tornado Roidmude - Sandy made an amazing rocket

---

Iron Lung was next.

Iron Lung (to Liam): Sandy made an amazing rocket. Does it really work?

Liam: It works as great as a mechanical bull! Sandy did a bang up job on it.

Storm Eagle: She sure did and it was amazing.

Julie Kane: It was really amazing to see. Sandy is gonna go to the moon to harvest moonrocks.

Applejack: She sure is and it's really coo.

Apple Bloom: I agree there.

Flashwing: The mascots, SpongeBob and Patrick had a fun time testing it too.

Iron Lung: That is awesome! Lets do it!

Liam turned into Sandbox!

Liam: SANDBOX!

He used the Core Medals for Iron Lung, Golden Gutt and Copper Cranium and they fired waves of dust, earth, rock, mud, boulders, lava, crystal and apples and smashed them down.

Stella, Bubble Crab, Bonnie Terrez, Laura Wynn, The L-Emental Loud Family, Limestone Pie, Mariposa Diaz, Twilight Sparkle, Starshine Sparkle, Magic Skylanders, Michael Morningstar and Sunny Tennyson VS Chalmers, Osiris, Supreme King Jaden,

Morpho, Universe 666 Negative 10, Baraka, and Hobgoblin - The Mascots went on Sandy's Rocket. Luckily they didn't duplicate what SpongeBob and Patrick did

---

Chalmers was next

Chalmers (to Stella): The Mascots went on Sandy's Rocket. Luckily, they didn't duplicate what SpongeBob and Patrick did.

Stella: Yeah that is for sure. SpongeBob, Lily and Patrick thought that Earth was the moon and they thought that aliens were in Bikini Bottom.

Bubble Crab: It was a really crazy story.

Bonnie Torrez: Yeah it sure was.

Twilight Sparkle: They bagged up everyone in bags like they were sausages.

Starshine Sparkle: Yeah they learned a HUGE lesson that day too.

Spyro: Yeah.

Chalmers: Boy I can tell. Lets do it!

Stella turned into Chromastone!

Stella: CHROMASTONE!

She used the core medals for Chalmers, Leopold and Skinner and they fired waves of energy, magic and light and smashed them down.

Sora Takenouchi, Phoenixmon, Magna Centipede, Penelope Waverly, Gemma, Emily McKale, Whitney Emmington, Elizabeth O'Carroll, Rainbow Dash, Scootaloo, Air Skylanders, Gargoyle and Sandpit VS The Springfield Mafia, Cycletron, UA Carnage, Chara

Dremurr, Skowl the Startling, Lightmaster, and Wolfblade Conglomerate - Walter Peck is on the move!

Springfield Mafia was next.

Legs (to Sora): Walter Peck is on the move!

Louie: It's about time!

Sora Takenouchi: I know. But this will be good thrashing him!

Phoenixmon: Yeah he had it coming for everything he did.

Magna Centipede: Absolutely there.

Penelope Waverly: And it's going to be awesome taking him down.

Rainbow Dash: Yeah and this will be awesome!

Scootaloo: This jerkwad had it coming!

Whirlwind: Yeah no kidding!

Fat Tony: I hope you guys give that toird what's coming. Lets do it!

Sora turned into NRG!

Sora: (Russian Accent) NRG!

She used the Core Medals for Springfield Mafia, Springfield Bullies and Evil Fire Man and they fired waves of fire and wind, rainbows and lightning and smashed them down

---

Ripster, Wheel Gator, Kaso Mi, Captain Chaku, Duck Dodgers, Taro, Zenkaiger Clone, Rarity, Sweetie Belle, Water Skylanders, Gemini Man and Hard Man VS Abomination, Drilltron 2.0, Lego Bane, Universe 666 Zeltrax, Edgar The Bug, Butterfly Absolute God Deboth, and Robot Alligator - It's always so funny how marshmallow slop from the Stay Puft Marshmallow Man gets on Peck

---

Abomination was next

Abomination (to Ripster): It's always so funny how marshmallow slop from the Stay Puft Marshmallow Man gets on Peck. (grins) Can I try some?

Ripster: Sure! And that is gonna be jawsome!

Wheel Gator: Yeah and it will be cool to see as well.

Kaso Mi: I agree there too.

Rarity: That monster is gonna get what's coming too.

Sweetie Belle: Yeah no kidding.

Gill Grunt: But he's not going to die. Just be humiliated big time.

Abomination: That is for sure! Lets do it!

Ripster turned into Buzzshock!

Ripster: BUZZSHOCK!

He used the core medals for Abomination, Lego Abomination and Lego Electro and they fired waves lightning, water, ice and jewels and smashed them down.

Aerrow, Wire Sponge, Olivia Echmeneff, Gemini Richie, Levina Zeus, Aurora Leocadia, Morana Marzann, Princess Luna, Moondust, Snowdrop, Children of The Night, Dark Skylanders, Tornado Man and Plug Man VS Vortex, Gamertron,, Teen Tornado, Sublimino, RID Anvil, Black Anvil, and Lord Fear - HOLY CRAP IS PECK PISSED!

Vortex was next.

Vortex (to Aerrow): HOLY CRAP IS PECK PISSED! Good thing he didn't take anyone hostage.

Aerrow: Yeah no kidding there! But he had this coming for over 38 years since 1986!

Wire Sponge: Yeah no kidding there!

Olivia Echmeneff: Yeah he sure did.

Princess Luna: This jerk pissed off the Ghostbusters for the last time.

Moondust: And it's going to hurt for him REALLY BADLY!

Snowdrop: Yeah that is for sure.

Gari: I agree.

Blackout: No kidding.

Vortex: I hope you guys rip him to pieces! Lets do it!

Aerrow turned into Terraspin!

Aerrow: TERRASPIN!

He used the core medals of Vortex, Evil Wind Man and Evil Cloud Man and they fired waves of wind and darkness and smashed them down.

Lynn Sr., Storm Owl, Hina, Anita Jóhannsson, Nathalia Chelyabinsk, Kora Lexxington, Princess Celestia, King Solar, Solar Eclipsa, Amber Morning, Light Skylanders, Wind Man and Yamato Man VS Puff, Steamloid, Stink Bug, Ms. Allure, Quartzion the Crystal Queen, Cheese Crocker, and Countess Dracula - Me and Caleb doing that rant on Peck WAS REALLY AWESOME And Slimer sliming him was epic!

Puff was next

Puff (to Lynn Sr): J.D. and Caleb doing that rant on Peck WAS REALLY AWESOME. And Slimer interrupting his villainous breakdown by sliming him was epic!

Lynn Sr.: That was really awesome! And funny too!

Storm Owl: Yeah that monster had it coming for all the stuff he did.

Hina: He sure did.

Princess Celestia: Yeah good thinking with that rant.

King Solar: It sure was cool.

Solar Eclipsa: It was funny too.

Amber Morning: I agree there.

Spotlight: Yeah that is for sure.

Puff: No kidding! Lets do it!

Lynn Sr. turned into Snakepit!

Lynn Sr.: SNAKEPIT!

He used the Core Medals for Puff, Ebon and Talon and they fired waves of leaves and light and smashed them down.

ToQgers, Megaforce Rangers, Gaim Riders, Nico, May, Eli, Nunnally, C.C., Laney, Lana, Lola, Lisa and Lily VS Hound Shadow And Count Nair

---

Count Nair and Hound Shadow were next.

Count Nair: Boy Peck has been asking for this.

Hound Shadow: I agree there.

Nico: You're not kidding.

May: Yeah that jerk had this coming.

Count Nair: I agree. Lets do it.

Nico teleported and opened Count Nair's safe and in it was a bunch of weapons called the Thrashers of Walter Peck, these are a collection of greatswords and blasters that'll really put the hurt on that jerkwad.

Nico teleported back with them.

ToQgers: TOQ CHANGE!

NOW TRANSFORMING! PLEASE STAND BEHIND THE WHITE LINE!

They transformed in a rainbow flash of light.

TOQ ICH! TOQ NII! TOQ SAN! TOQ YON! TOQ GO! TOQ ROKU! TOQ NANA!

Megaforce Rangers: Legendary Ranger Mode: RAIL FORCE!

Gaim Riders: HENSHIN!

They transformed and were ready!

ToQgers: THE VICTORIOUS IMAGINATION! RESSHA SENTAI TOQGERS!

KRABBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO

A massive fiery explosion blasted off behind them and they were ready!

Nico: YEAH! Come on guys lets get them!

HYPER RESSHA!

They got the Hyper Ressha Blaster ready and fired waves of energy, elements and magic and blasted them both down and they exploded!

KRABBBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO

They were dead!

Nico: YEAH! Count Nair and Hound Shadow you both have failed this city!

Troy Burrows: Rangers that's a Super Mega Win.

We regrouped.

Me: Hey Peck you know what my favorite part about s'mores is!?

Walter Peck: What?

Me: The marshmallows! (ACTIVATES STAY PUFT MARSHMALLOW MAN'S RIDEWATCH)

And then…

KRASPLAT!

A HUGE GLOB OF MARSHMALLOW SLOP FELL FROM THE SKY AND SPLATTERED ALL OVER HIM! HE SHOWED SCREAMS AT US AND SAID HOW MUCH HE HATED US AND OUR AURAS FLARED UP INTENSELY!

Jake: Time to give you a black eye!

Tsukasa: That probably is the same color as your suit.

Kamen Ride: Forever Black!

Tsukasa turned into the Black Rangers and Daiki summoned clones of them.

Megaforce Rangers: LEGENDARY RANGER MODE! FOREVER

BLACK!

They turned into the Black Rangers of Mighty Morphin, Alien, In Space, Wild Force, Dino Thunder and Operation Overdrive!

We went at him and blasted and smashed and pulverized and bashed him.

Sobtjek, Lanker, Olkiex, Riggan, and Seeryn Blasted and smashed and pulverized him.

Skids, Aligned Knockout, Tanya and Venkman used the Earth Cyber Planet Keys and they enhanced Skids and Aligned Knockout's weapons and Tanya and Venkman's weapons and powers 100-fold.

Skids and Venkman: ELECTRON ATOMIC BLAST!

Aligned Knockout and Tanya Nikos: LIGHTNING LASER STORM!

Maria of Watery Redemption and New Wave: WATERS OF FURY REDEMPTION!

Ino of Flowers and Hydrax: PLANTS OF DOOM BLAST!

Johnny of the Wood Boy and Deadwood: ACORNS OF NUTTY MAYHEM!

Jimmy the Klutz and Black Lance: LANCE OF COMEDY BLAST!

Sage of the Halo and Thundermon: LIGHTNING HALO FORCE!

Tommy Himi of Ice and Oculous: ICE EYE BLAST!

Tristan of the Cybernetic and Grundy: UNDEAD CYBER BLAST!

Princess What's Her Name of Insectica and Bizarro: BIZARRE CUBE BLAST STORM!

Silverstream of the Hippogriffs and Goro: HIPPOGRIFF MORTAL KOMBAT BLAST!

Lucca of the Fire and The Rowdyruff Boys: FIRESTORM ROWDYRUFF BLAST!

Starlight Glimmer, Starburst Aurora, Fireheart Flame, Skull Screamer, Xavier Ghost, Nightscream "Karai" Vu~anpaiabaito, Terror-Bite Vu~anpaiabaito, Phantom, Scared Dog, Overkill the Raptor, Ash Whamp-Jack, Cozy Glow, Thorax, Sunburst, Trixie Lulamoon, Moony Moondancer, Starfall, Dove, Juniper Montage, Diamond Tiara, Silver Spoon, Toxic Horror, Louie PoisonSea and Clover the Clever, Undead Skylanders and Sir Great Britain: SKULL STORM OF EMPATHY!

They fired waves of energy and elements.

Starlight Glimmer, me, Ghostbusters and Moondancer.: GHOSTBUSTING MEGABLAST SURPRISE!

We fired a wave of energy

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Okay, time to shut you up before you open your big fat mouth again. DARK ELEMENT STYLE: SHADOW FIST!

Jessica Kaios: DARK FIRE STYLE: DARK FIREBALL!

Nanami Simpson: DARK WATER STYLE: SHADOW WATER HIPPOS!

Julie Makimoto: DARK EARTH STYLE: DARK STONE RHINOS!

Makoto Nanaya: DARK WIND STYLE: WINDY DARK SQUIRRELS!

Sari Sumdac: DARK LIGHTNING STYLE: SHADOW THUNDER TIGERS!

Lincoln and the girls fired waves of darkness and elements that turned into shadow fists, dark fireballs, dark water hippos, dark stone rhinos, dark wind squirrels, and dark thunder tigers that hit Walter "Dickless" Peck hard and exploded.

Lincoln and his harem: DARK FINAL SMASH: MEGA SHADOW BLAST!

Lincoln and his harem fired a massive explosive dark Ki blast at Walter "Dickless" Peck which explodes on contact, but he didn't die from the blast, he just got really big boo-boos.

Then, Lincoln tied Walter Peck up in a rainbow straitjacket and kicked him hard in the butt as he was sent flying into a portal that led back to his post in Lynn's Table and was back to being humiliation fodder forever.

Me and Nico: And fuck you too, you pencil dickless asshole!

Lincoln: You've had this coming since 1986, jerkwad. Now, there's one last thing to do and one last loose end to tie up: Trundle, The Troll King.

?: You pathetic weak humans will fall before the might of the Trolls!

Suddenly, the fifteen large planets orbiting around my legs, the twelve large planets orbiting around Lincoln's legs, the twelve large planets orbiting around the Loud Sisters and Parents' legs, the twelve large planets orbiting around the Loud Sisters' legs, the fifteen large planets orbiting around Nico's legs, the eight large orange orbs orbiting Linka's legs the nine large orange orbs orbiting around TLPS Ms. Tarantula's legs, the ten multi-colored orbs

orbiting around Duke Lincoln's legs, the eleven colored orbs orbiting around the legs of The Loud's friends, the twelve large dark blue planets orbiting around Ed Cowart's legs, the nine large midnight blue orbs orbiting around TLPS Mr. Wolf's legs, the twelve large aqua blue planets orbiting around Girl Jordan's legs, the nine large crimson red orbs orbiting around Naruto's legs, the eight large crimson red orbs orbiting around Tahu, Vakama, and Nate Adams' legs, the twelve large fiery red planets orbiting around Zach Gurdle's legs, the eight large silver orbs orbiting around Clyde McBride's legs, the eight large black orbs with the Eye of Horus orbiting around Cody (OC)'s legs, the eight large black orbs orbiting around Lars and Dudley Puppy's legs, the eight large pink orbs orbiting around Lexx Loud's legs, the nine large rose pink orbs orbiting around Steven Universe's legs, the twelve emerald green planets orbiting around Yakko Warner's legs, the nine large sapphire blue orbs orbiting around Wakko Warner's legs, the nine large hot pink orbs orbiting around Dot Warner's legs, the twelve large planets orbiting around Liam's legs, the eight large marine blue orbs orbiting around Leif Loud's legs, the eleven large scarlet red orbs orbiting around Lynn Jr.'s legs, the eleven coral red orbs orbiting around Timon's legs, the twelve large blood red planets around Marco Diaz's legs, the nine large aqua blue orbs orbiting around TLPS Mr. Shark's legs, the eight large blue orbs orbiting around Skippy, Sean Bolton, and Loki Loud's legs, the eight large sea-foam green orbs orbiting around Loni Loud's legs, the nine large yellow orbs orbiting around TLPS Mr. Snake's legs, the eight large yellow orbs orbiting around Lane Loud's legs, the eight large brown orbs orbiting around Larry Loud's legs, the eight large light green orbs orbiting around Levi Loud's legs, the eight large lavender orbs orbiting around Leon Loud's legs, the eight large colored orbs orbiting around Bobby Santiago's legs, the eleven large colored orbs orbiting around Twilight Sparkle and her friends, the eight large aqua and ocean blue orbs orbiting around Varie, William Dunbar, and Adam Lyon's legs, the eleven large colored orbs orbiting around Timmy Turner's legs, the eleven large gold orbs orbiting around Alex the Lion and the eight large gold orbs orbiting around Takanuva's legs, and the eight large purple orbs orbiting around Luke Loud's legs and Menat's legs, along with our gems on our large gold Bracers of The Champions of the Universe and the Stones of Gelel that were embedded in the backs of our left hands and our large gold halos

with four orbiting large gold rings surrounding the corners behind our heads were glowing, and that means we've got big trouble incoming, and the imps of The Fabled Gene-Slammers were already hissing with anger.

Lincoln formed a massive indestructible diamond barrier infused with absorption energy that protected all of us from ice blasts that came out of nowhere and the barrier really stood strong against them and the ice blasts were absorbed into us and we grew even stronger.

Lincoln: (Catches the scent of blood) There's no mistaking the scent of blood from anywhere, come out now, Trundle, or we're forcing you out.

A hulking red-haired troll with a club of ice came out, it was Trundle the Frost Troll King from League of Legends.

Lincoln: Should've known you'd show up here, Trundle.

Acacia Sahara: Only to die at our hands.

Suddenly, Acacia Sahara's yellow eyes turned neon yellow and she was surrounded by an orange and yellow energy aura with stars, fire, flames, light, dragons, phoenixes, and angels, she unholstered her massive greatsword from her back, and as she approached Trundle, she left orange and yellow energy, stars, fire, flames, light, dragons, phoenixes, and angels with every step.

Acacia Sahara: Your crimes have gone unanswered for years, Trundle, you've caused nothing but pain and suffering to too many innocent people and all to conquer the lands and prove the superiority of the trolls, you really are a dimwit, as The Avatar and Gene-Slammer of Hieratic Dragon of Sutekh and member of The Order of The Hieratic Egyptian Duel Monsters, I hereby sentence you to death for everything you've done.

Suddenly, Acacia Sahara was surrounded by a massive vortex of orange and yellow energy with stars, fire, flames, and light surrounding the vortex, there are dragons, phoenixes, angels, and Hieratic Dragon of Sutekh flying around the vortex, and in the vortex is a yellow phoenix with red eyes glaring at Trundle: the red eyes of

eternal death.

Me: WHOA! Incredible!

Nico: So awesome!

Lincoln: Trundle has angered Acacia Sahara, and now, the rage of Hieratic Dragon of Sutekh is about to be unleashed.

Then, as the vortex faded, Acacia Sahara emerged, but she was changed forever.

Acacia Sahara grew from 7'0" to 8'3" in height, she has large gold metal braces on her biceps and thighs, and she now has twelve large orange and yellow planets orbiting around her legs, she has the body of a goddess, she has yellow highlights in the bangs of her long brown hair and she has a large golden halo in the center with golden angel wings on the bottom and four orbiting golden rings on each corner behind her head, she has neon yellow eyes and an orange and yellow energy aura with stars, fire, flames, light, dragons, phoenixes, and angels surrounding her and immense protective neon rainbow aura with all of the elements swirling around it, she has Hieratic Dragon of Sutekh emblazoned on her forehead and Third Eye with yellow iris, she has on dragon earrings with yellow gems for eyes and holding the Star, Fire, Light, and Eternity Kanjis in its claws, she also has Hieratic Dragon of Sutekh with yellow gems for eyes and holding the Star, Fire, Light, and Eternity Kanjis in its claws for the second pendant on the bottom of her yellow dragon-shaped Element of Harmony, along with the gold Thunderbird pendant of her Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love necklace with yellow crystal links and jade beads from her merged Crystal Necklace of the Buddha and Jade Necklace of Shangdi and yellow embedded on the gold lightning bolt links, and she also has on her white and gold accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker Necklace of Eternal Love on her neck. Acacia Sahara has on a sleeveless golden yellow crop top, golden yellow skirt, brown knee-high high-heeled boots with butterfly buckles, and long sleeveless white trenchcoat with stars, fire, flames, light, dragons, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails, and on the back is Hieratic Dragon of Sutekh, a phoenix, and angel and surrounded by stars, fire, and light and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box

backpack with phoenixes and angels surrounding a yellow gem with neon glowing yellow lights equipped with recognition of her and fits an infinite number of items and component for her Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in. Suddenly, Acacia Sahara felt a sharp pain on her back, and then, her massive brown angel wings with yellow tips on the large brown feathers grew much larger for her new body and medium sized brown angel wings with yellow tips grew and sprouted out underneath her massive brown angel wings and she also now has eleven massive and long brown wolf tails with yellow tips and yellow markings, Acacia Sahara has on her Ring of the Phoenix with large yellow gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger and Star Sapphire Corps ring on her left ring finger and Stone of Gelel embedded in her left hand and she has on white fingerless gloves with gold armor over the joints and gold dragon claws over her fingers and smaller planets orbiting her fingers like rings.

Suddenly, Acacia Sahara's massive fire greatsword and all the greatswords and swords that she'd gotten began to merge together, and they were surrounded by a kaleidoscope of orange and yellow energy, stars, fire, flames, light, dragons, phoenixes, and angels, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Acacia Sahara's Cosmic Eternal Harmony Egyptian Hieratic Inferno Firestorm Light Fury Hieratic Dragon of Sutekh Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of Cosmic Eternal Harmony Egyptian Hieratic Inferno Firestorm Light Fury Hieratic Dragon of Sutekh Phoenix God Angel Justice, it's a brand-new massive greatsword with embedded orange gems and Hieratic Dragon of Sutekh and hieroglyphs etched on the 7'9" massive, wide, double-edged gold blade, large gold dragon heads with orange gems for eyes for the crossguard, large white angel faces built into both sides of the hilt and large orange gems embedded in their foreheads and surrounding the white angel faces are the Elements of Harmony and the Unity Stones on top of the Element of the Magic of Friendship, longer midnight black handle, four large gold dragon heads with orange gems for eyes and on the bottom of the large gold dragon heads is a large gold dragon head with orange gems for eyes and orange gem in its mouth for the pommel, Acacia Sahara has on her brand-new large gold Bracers of The Champions of The Universe with large orange gems on her arms and Dragon Ball Bracelet and wrist computer and Omnitrix on

her left Bracer, her large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with a gold version of Hieratic Dragon of Sutekh's head with orange gems for eyes and orange gem in its mouth for the belt buckle on her waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on her right hip and Eater of Sins revolver holstered on her left hip. There's an orange kanji with flames in between the kanji below Hieratic Dragon of Sutekh, phoenix, and angel that said, "Acacia Sahara, Avatar and Gene-Slammer of Hieratic Dragon of Sutekh, Member of The Order of The Hieratic Egyptian Duel Monsters, Powerful Force of Good, Thrasher of The Bad Guys, Master of Fire and Light, True Immortal and Omnipotent Powerful Warrior of The Universe, Loving Guardian Angel and Future Wife of Lincoln Loud, Despiser of Dark Lori, Dark Luan, Dark Lynn, Dark Lola, Dark Lisa, Dark Chandler, Killjoy Huggins, and The Rest of Lincoln's Enemies, Archenemy of Breach of Drakus' Universe, Despiser and Destroyer of Zorc Necrophades, Dark Bakura, and Yami Marik, Amazing Member of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True Goddess of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Destroyer and Slayer of Evil, Deranged, Murderous, Ruthless, and Sadistic Bastards, Amazing and Powerful Student of Amazing and Powerful Teachers, True Immortal Hero, and Master of Fire, Flames, Light, The Powers of Hieratic Dragon of Sutekh, Dragons, Phoenixes, and Angels"

アカシア・サハラ、ステクのヒエラティック・ドラゴンのアバターおよびジーン・スラマー、ヒエラティック・エジプト・デュエル・モンスター教団のメンバー、強力な善の力、悪者のスラッシャー、火と光のマスター、真の不滅で全能の強力な戦士宇宙よ、愛する守護天使であり、リンカーンの将来の妻であるラウド、ダーク・ロリの軽蔑者、ダーク・ルアン、ダーク・リン、ダーク・ローラ、ダーク・リサ、ダーク・チャンドラー、キルジョイ・ハギンズ、そして

残りのリンカーンの敵たち、ドラクスの宇宙の侵害の大敵、ゾーク・ネクロフェイデス、ダーク・バクラ、ヤミ・マリクの軽蔑者であり破壊者、チーム・ラウド・フェニックス・ストームの驚くべきメンバー、コスモスの勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の保護者、擁護者、そして救世主、宇宙への希望の大使であり灯台宇宙、友情の力と要素のマスター、天界のゼルナガの怒りのマスター、ブラックゲートのマスター、究極の善の究極の力、真実の真の女神、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直さ、寛大さ、優しさ、無私の心、勇気、そして信頼、破壊者と悪の殺害者、錯乱した、殺人的、冷酷でサディスティックなろくでなし、驚くべき強力な教師の驚くべき強力な生徒、真の不滅の英雄、そしてマスター火、炎、光、ステクのヒエラティック・ドラゴンの力、ドラゴン、フェニックス、天使の力

Acacia Sahara has transformed into SUPER ANGEL-HIERATIC DRAGON OF SUTEKH AVATAR-DRAGON-GOD-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY EGYPTIAN INFERNO FIRESTORM LIGHT FURY HIERATIC DRAGON OF SUTEKH DRAGON PHOENIX GOD ANGEL OF DIVINE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY EGYPTIAN INFERNO FIRESTORM LIGHT FURY HIERATIC DRAGON OF SUTEKH DRAGON PHOENIX GOD ANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY EGYPTIAN INFERNO FIRESTORM LIGHT FURY HIERATIC DRAGON OF SUTEKH DRAGON PHOENIX GOD ANGEL LOVE!

We were amazed by Acacia Sahara's Super Angel-Hieratic Dragon of Sutekh Avatar-Dragon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga transformation, and when Lincoln saw her, he had an atomic red blush on his face, hearts in his eyes, and his nose was bleeding. But, when Trundle saw it, he fired a blast of ice from his large ice club to kill her, but Acacia Oceania fired a massive barrage of orange and yellow energy, stars, fire, flames, light, dragons, phoenixes, and angels which hit Trundle and sent him flying into a wall, he got back up, but he was really really angry now.

Me: No way, did Acacia just transform?

Lincoln: She did, now, we can tear Trundle apart and make him pay for everything.

Acacia Sahara: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Cosmic Eternal Harmony Egyptian Inferno Firestorm Light Fury Hieratic Dragon of Sutekh Dragon Phoenix God Angel and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Egyptian Inferno Firestorm Light Fury Hieratic Dragon of Sutekh Dragon Phoenix God Angel Love) You said it, Lincoln. Alright, boys, let's get that frost troll and tear his hide apart.

Me and Nico: Now, you're talking!

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Hinon True Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Hinon True Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm Phoenix God Angel Universal Hope Elemental Cosmic Heavenly Bravery and True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds and True Immortal Heroism and transformed into Super Angel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Vampire-Werewolf-Buffalo-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Universal Elemental Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Phoenix God Angel Hope, and his new greatswords were ready as the sword pendants on his large white and gold accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love were glowing and he joined Acacia Sahara.

I unholstered my massive J.D. Knudson's True Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Phoenix God Angel Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Ebonwu-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-January Wolf Moon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Elemental Universal Elemental Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf January Wolf Moon Mythological Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Elemental

Universal Elemental Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf January Wolf Moon Mythological Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Elemental Universal Elemental Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf January Wolf Moon Mythological Phoenix God Angel Hope.

And Nico unholstered his massive Nico Chan's True Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Saiyan Pride Dragon Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Saiyan Pride Dragon Phoenix God Angel Justice and transformed into Super Saiyan Angel-Great Ape-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Elemental True Rainbow Redemption Mythological Saiyan Pride Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Elemental True Rainbow Redemption Mythological Saiyan Pride Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Elemental True Rainbow Redemption Mythological Saiyan Pride Phoenix God Angel Hope and we joined them.

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious

United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You know, I'm not that surprised that you'd show up, Trundle.

Nico: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Saiyan Great Ape Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Saiyan Great Ape Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Given what Lincoln heard from Ahri and the other girls in his harem from her world, you've really caused a lot of trouble in the past, you nitwit.

Me: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo

Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You said it. Time for us to smash you down and send you straight into The Black Abyss.

Acacia Sahara, Lincoln, Nico, and I went after Trundle, who continued firing ice blasts at us, but we countered with fire, and we fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow energy, orange and yellow energy, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, pumpkins, dark lightning, pumpkin fire, swords, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Mammoths, Pegasi, Windigos, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Cerberus, Perytons, Griffins, Sphinxes, Hippogriffs, Manticores, Animals, and Mythological Animals at Trundle and they exploded with incredible power as they hit him.

Then, we attacked him with powerful slashes from our massive greatswords leaving scars on him and Lincoln left many more by firing rainbow energy slashes with his gold-plated dragon claws and his two new massive greatswords and he even fired red and blue wolf fire and elemental blasts at him as well and Nico and I also left many more by firing rainbow energy slashes with my gold-plated dragon claws and fired blue wolf fire as well and Acacia Sahara also did the same by firing orange and yellow energy slashes from her massive greatsword and gold-plated dragon claws, and he, Acacia Sahara, Nico, and I attacked him hard with punches, kicks, and karate chops and they're super mega-painful because of our superhuman strength, along with elemental blasts, and this was making Trundle even angrier than ever.

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now to end this.

Lincoln disarmed Trundle of his large club of True Ice and Lincoln's greatsword absorbed Trundle's large club of True Ice, and he turned the tips of his eleven massive and long white wolf tails into Cell's

Stingers, and he stabbed them into Trundle and he began absorbing Trundle and he was assimilating Trundle's Cyrokinesis, Brute strength, Self-healing, Command of other trolls, and Relatively high intelligence and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles grew and bulged even more and veins formed on his body, and his massive white angel wings with aurora and orange tips, medium sized white angel wings with aurora and orange tips, and small white angel wings with aurora and orange tips spread out even more and his halo glowed along with his rainbow energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flared up extremely and he began growing even stronger.

When Lincoln was done and the stingers changed back, nothing was left of Trundle except for his armor and clothes, and Lincoln sent his soul to The Black Gates after he drained his soul of his life essence. Everyone cheered wildly for what Acacia Sahara, Lincoln, Nico, and I did as we holstered our massive greatswords on our backs and powered down and Acacia Sahara's new body, clothes, weapons, jewelry, Third Eye, eleven massive and long brown wolf tails, large gold halo with four large orbiting gold rings on each corner behind her head, twelve large orange and yellow planets orbiting around her legs, smaller planets orbiting around her fingers, and massive brown angel wings and medium sized brown angel wings underneath are permanent.

Acacia Sahara: Reap what you have sown, dimwit. Thanks for helping me take down Trundle, Lincoln, you too, J.D. and Nico.

Lincoln: (Smiles Warmly) You're welcome, Acacia.

Me and Nico: Our pleasure, Acacia.

Suddenly, Acacia Sahara wrapped her arms around Lincoln's waist, as her chest pressed against Lincoln's massive pecs and her stomach pressed against his ten-pack abs, which'd brought an atomic red blush to Lincoln's face, and he wrapped his abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms around her waist, which took her by surprise and brought an atomic red blush to her face. Then, as Lincoln leaned down to Acacia Sahara's face, they kissed passionately as she moved her hands onto Lincoln's massive pecs, and behind them was a Thunderbird, Phoenix, Dragon, Tiger,

Mermaid, Angel, Fairy, Succubus, Incubus, Windigo, Demon, and Hieratic Dragon of Sutekh flying in the air, and we saw a herd of Buffalo and many animals running across the field and elemental forces and fire and light behind them and we cheered wildly. Then, Lincoln and Acacia Sahara sucked in and absorbed the elemental forces and fire and light and they came back to us as the display vanished.

Luna: Oh man, that was one wild performance that we just saw!

Luan: No fooling, you four smashed Trundle down and Lincoln absorbed him and his sword also absorbed his large ice club.

Me: And Lincoln sent him to The Black Gates after he drained his soul of his life essence. So, Lincoln, who's the next girl we're meeting on your rescue tomorrow?

(CHINESE MUSIC PLAYS)

Suddenly, we saw a rooster made of violet fire pass through the sky along with a Thunderbird made of lightning appear in front of us.

Panda Faye Ling: Was that…?

Lincoln: It is, Panda, I think I know who we're meeting on my rescue tomorrow: Maria Ziluolanhuoyan, Gene-Slammer and Avatar of Brotherhood of The Fire Fist - Rooster.

We gasped.

Selene Arcangela: I knew it was her, and you guys are going to love meeting her, Maria Ziluolanhuoyan is Lincoln's Guardian Angel from China and she's a very powerful martial artist and master of violet fire. She trained in the martial arts when she was a child, and she became a very powerful and deadly martial artist, and her parents found out that she was born with the powers of Brotherhood of The Fire Fist - Rooster, along with having angel wings along with having intense violet fire powers. She's known as The Steadfast Warrior of The Sisterhood of The Fists of Fire, because she's the most steadfast of The Sisterhood. She moved to Royal Woods years ago, and it's where she met Lincoln, and she heard from the other

Guardian Angels of what they've been doing in training and helping Lincoln to defend himself from the out-of-control wrath of Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, Luan, Chandler, Killjoy Huggins, and the rest of Lincoln's enemies, and she decided to help out and she taught Lincoln everything she knew in the martial arts and mastering the powers of violet fire and she also helped him get stronger physically as well through more workouts with heavier dumbbells and barbells at the gym his Guardian Angels built. Lincoln made her a powerful fire sword and to show thanks, she kissed Lincoln on the lips, and due to that, he promised that when he comes of age, he'll marry her along with the rest of his harem, and Maria hates Dustin Keystone with a blazing passion, because of what that nihilistic and extremely murderous asshole has done in bullying Lincoln in kindergarten and tried to kill him in the past, and in one incident, she and Lincoln beat that asshole up so bad and sent him back to prison with two black eyes, broken arms and legs, a broken bloody nose, and an irreversible super double mega wedgie.

Luna: That was a week after Mia Addison told him off, apparently he broke out to get his revenge, but they smashed him down and sent him back to prison with two black eyes, broken arms and legs, a broken bloody nose, and an irreversible super double mega wedgie.

Nico: I still remembered that all too well.

Me: Same here, that pissant loved to piss others off, but he got what he deserved. And that Thunderbird made of lightning, was that…?!

Selene Arcangela: Yep, it's the next Ambassador of The Demon Sorcerers we're meeting on Nico's rescue tomorrow, her name is Penelope Ying Xiao, Ambassador of Tchang Zu, Demon Sorcerer of Lightning and Master of The Lightning of The Thunderbird, she's Lincoln's Guardian Angel from China and she's Maria Ying Xiao's younger sister and the second youngest, and she's also a very powerful master over the forces of light and dark chi and she was also born with the powers of Tchang Zu, Demon Sorcerer of Lightning, along with blue angel wings, and she also has full fledge mastery over the powers of lightning, along with superhuman strength. Plus, she's the descendant of En Ying Xiao, the first Elemental Maiden from 3,000 years ago during the Shang Dynasty in China, and like Qin and her ancestor, Emperor Han the Dragon

Emperor, she's also the master of the Atavism of The Elemental Maiden and she also has mastery of The Lightning of The Thunderbird. She moved to Royal Woods from China along with her sisters and she met Lincoln, and it was love at first sight. She heard from Lincoln of what we did in defeating Shendu, Dai Gui, Po Kong, Tso Lan, Hsi Wu, and Tchang Zu and Girl Jordan redeemed Bai Tza, and she was amazed, and she began to teach Lincoln how to master the powers of Lightning, and she knew of what Maria did in giving him her blood and that led to him getting the same powers as her and gaining the same powers as her along with becoming a master of The Fires of The Phoenix, The Waters of The Mermaid, The Lightning of The Thunderbird, The Winds of The Sylph, The Earth of The Golem, The Light of The Fairies, and The Darkness of The Shadow Wisps, and he wound up getting tattoos of The Phoenix, Mermaid, Thunderbird, Golem, Fairy, and Shadow Wisp on the back of his left forearm. Lincoln made her a lightning greatsword, and to show thanks, she kissed Lincoln on the lips, and as a result, when Lincoln comes of age, he'll marry her along with the rest of his harem, and she hated Killjoy Huggins with a passion.

Me: WHOA!

Nico: That's really awesome!

Lincoln: No one dares to mess with Penelope, not unless they wanted to be electrocuted to the point of peeing their pants.

Me: Whoa!

Iron Lung: Another jerk dealt with.

Chalmers: For the record, ghosts ARE real.

Me: That is for sure.

Vortex: Me and the rest are proof of that.

Me: Yep.

Fat Tony: Let's celebrate with S'mores.

Abomination: I'm hungry!

Venkman: Any other food is on me.

Me: Awesome.

Nico: Yeah! Great job everyone. And J.D. that was clever using the ridewatch for the Stay Puft Marshmallow Man.

Me: Thanks. It was awesome.

I then saw that I had some marshmallow slop on my face and I licked it off.

Me: (Slurps) Mmm!

Venkman: (LAUGHS) Yeah. (To the Viewers) If Ghosts are terrorizing your neighborhood… WHO YOU GONNA CALL?!

Me: GHOSTBUSTERS!

Nico: GHOSTBUSTERS!

All of us: GHOSTBUSTERS!

Jamesdean5842: GHOSTBUSTERS!

WE CHEERED!

We went and got some New York Pizza and it was great. We later went back home and enjoyed the rest of the day and went to sleep.

THE END

Another awesome chapter done.

Wow! This was awesome and cool! Ghostbusters is awesome. A timeless classic.

NicoChan11, JediAvatarOfShinobi, Omegahatchiyak12, kolbdog323, XP4Universe, Darkhai, vinjedi1995, Drako1234658, Nflemingful, Hynageneral, BumbleSparkle, EtstheClarenceandTLHfan and ninjakingofhearts gave me the ideas for this and so did

Mendez1996. Thanks guys

For the next rescue Nico, The Ripping Friends, Ellie Singh, Evelyn Burmingham, Jen Tennyson, Eddy, Yugi, Tea, Jaden, Jesse Anderson, Allenby Beardsley Knudson, The Hernandez Sisters, Yost Magma, Rin Nohara, Woz, Bai Tza, Sabrina Lorelai the Despair from The Dark Gene-Slammer, Albedo, The 1983 D&D Gang, Donbrothers, Irina Krafla the Granity Gene-slammer, Kora Lexxington, Olivia Houou, Nataša Marečková, Nalanie Nanthavong The Vorash Gene-Slammer, Brynja, Sissi Delmas, Anna Anyanova the Destiny HERO Dark Angel Gene-slammer, Daring Do, Lizzie Strong the Great Blue Windrunner Gene-slammer, Emam Reynolds the Living Tsunami Gene-slammer, Wendy Sapphira, Reggie Hjorleifsstræti the Five Headed Dragon Gene-Slammer, Qin, Miku Yuuki, Princess Anita, Granity, Rei Miyamoto, Saya Tekagi, Saeko Busujima, Shizuka Marimoto, Kamen Rider (1971), Hibiki Riders, Agito Riders, Kabuto Riders, Den-O, Kiva, Decade, W, OOO, Fourze, Wizard Riders, Blade Riders, Faiz Riders, Gaim Riders, Drive Riders, Ghost Riders, Ex-Aid Riders, Build Riders, Zi-O Riders, Zero-One Riders, Saber Riders, Dragon Knight Riders, Granity, Samurai Jack, Ashi and her sisters, Changeman, Jetman, Dairangers, Zenkaigers, Chloe Bourgeois, Shanan, Rita Loud, The Goths of Darkness, Zarya Moonwolf, Applejack, Apple Bloom, Twilight Sparkle & Friends, Sunny Starscout, Izzy Moonbow, Hitch Trailblazer, Pipp Petals, Zipp Storm, Misty Brightdawn, Wallflower Blush, Alice Kingsleigh, Rachel Stavenport, Kate Lloyd, Carol Pusateri, Hailey Helios, Kia, Jenna, Lina, May, Maria, Danica Metrois, Kaalia of The Vast, Varie, Sakura Valencia, Xenia the Xerneas, Bhavna Radhakrishnan the Xerneas Gene-Slammer, Bridgette, Eli, me, Sakura Knudson, Arrietty, Aylene Carter, Gabrielle, Littlefoot and friends, Fu, Nicole Knudson, Spiderman and his counterparts, Kaina Tsutsumi, Nick Logan, Sh'Lainn Blaze, Camie, Kaoruku Awata, Himiko, Ibara, Toru, Sirius, Tsuyu, Ochaco, Luz, Amity, Gus, Willow, Hunter, Felicia Wittebane, Carly Atlas, Misty Tredwell, Zuria, Tony Jones, Edyn, Strag, Momo, Girl Jordan, Leeli, Sora Phaaze, Venus, Earth, Vinyl Scratch, Airazor, Rhinox, Cheetor, Rattrap, Tigatron, Janeen Aran, Lincoln, Leni, Laney, Lana, Lola, Lisa and Lily along with Fire Kong, Cockroach Man (Kamen Rider), ROTTEN PATTY! (FOGHORN!), Daikon Radish World, Dr. Negative and Kronk as well as Shirou Gou, Becky Bacteria, Yumi

Orophelia, Layla Edmuntion, Fern Kemmington and Bliss Blood and we're going to the planet Glaren and we're going to battle My Akuma form named Sir Darkferno and this one is going to be one helluva challenge! Also Jaime Diana Knudson, my female counterpart is going to transform against that one. Also we're going to battle Another Fire Kong, Cockroach Man (Kamen Rider), ROTTEN PATTY! (FOGHORN!), Daikon Radish World, Dr. Negative and Kronk who are the avatars of the Umbral Horror, Vernusylph and the Mayakashi Monsters as well as the gene-slammers of Huankunmon and Helloogamon. And we're going to meet a gene-slammer of Lillymon named Lara Lily.

Alright, and for tomorrow, the match-up scene is for Melanie Harmonia, Avatar of Harmony and Protector of Equestria, and she and Lincoln are going to destroy Viego, The Ruined King from League of Legends

For Lincoln's rescue tomorrow, Lincoln and his group are heading to a cemetery in the north of Gotham Royal York, and we're going to destroy Thresh, formerly known as Grael and now known as The Chain Warden from League of Legends, and we're going to meet the next of the Gene-Slammers and Avatars of The Brotherhood of The Fire Fist Duel Monsters, her name is Maria Ziluolanhuoyan, Gene-Slammer and Avatar of Brotherhood of The Fire Fist - Rooster, she's Lincoln's Guardian Angel from China and she's a very powerful martial artist and master of violet fire. She trained in the martial arts when she was a child, and she became a very powerful and deadly martial artist, and her parents found out that she was born with the powers of Brotherhood of The Fire Fist - Rooster, along with having angel wings along with having intense violet fire powers. She's known as The Steadfast Warrior of The Sisterhood of The Fists of Fire, because she's the most steadfast of The Sisterhood. She moved to Royal Woods years ago, and it's where she met Lincoln, and she heard from the other Guardian Angels of what they've been doing in training and helping Lincoln to defend himself from the out-of-control wrath of Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, Luan, Chandler, Killjoy Huggins, and the rest of Lincoln's enemies, and she decided to help out and she taught Lincoln everything she knew in the martial arts and mastering the powers of violet fire and she also helped him get stronger physically as well through more

workouts with heavier dumbbells and barbells at the gym his Guardian Angels built. Lincoln made her a powerful fire sword and to show thanks, she kissed Lincoln on the lips, and due to that, he promised that when he comes of age, he'll marry her along with the rest of his harem, and Maria hates Dustin Keystone with a blazing passion, because of what that nihilistic and extremely murderous asshole has done in bullying Lincoln in kindergarten and tried to kill him in the past, and in one incident, she and Lincoln beat that asshole up so bad and sent him back to prison with two black eyes, broken arms and legs, a broken bloody nose, and an irreversible super double mega wedgie.

Next up is where we bring down that Boy Hating monster Margie from the Codename Kids Next Door episode Operation F.U.T.U.R.E. and this time there is no mercy from us

See you all next time.

DEATH TO A BOY HATING GIRL

This is for where we destroy Margie from the Codename: Kids Next Door episode Operation F.U.T.U.R.E.

Walking through the mountainous landscape of the planet Glaren was Nico, The Ripping Friends, Ellie Singh, Evelyn Burmingham, Jen Tennyson, Eddy, Yugi, Tea, Jaden, Jesse Anderson, Allenby Beardsley Knudson, The Hernandez Sisters, Yost Magma, Rin Nohara, Woz, Bai Tza, Sabrina Lorelai the Despair from The Dark Gene-Slammer, Albedo, The 1983 D&D Gang, Donbrothers, Irina Krafla the Granity Gene-slammer, Kora Lexxington, Olivia Houou, Nataša Marečková, Nalanie Nanthavong The Vorash Gene-Slammer, Brynja, Sissi Delmas, Anna Anyanova the Destiny HERO Dark Angel Gene-slammer, Daring Do, Lizzie Strong the Great Blue Windrunner Gene-slammer, Emam Reynolds the Living Tsunami Gene-slammer, Wendy Sapphira, Reggie Hjorleifsstræti the Five Headed Dragon Gene-Slammer, Qin, Miku Yuuki, Princess Anita, Granity, Rei Miyamoto, Saya Tekagi, Saeko Busujima, Shizuka Marimoto, Kamen Rider (1971), Hibiki Riders, Agito Riders, Kabuto Riders, Den-O, Kiva, Decade, W, OOO, Fourze, Wizard Riders, Blade Riders, Faiz Riders, Gaim Riders, Drive Riders, Ghost Riders, Ex-Aid Riders, Build Riders, Zi-O Riders, Zero-One Riders, Saber Riders, Dragon Knight Riders, Granity, Samurai Jack, Ashi and her sisters, Changeman, Jetman, Dairangers, Zenkaigers, Chloe Bourgeois, Shanan, Rita Loud, The Goths of Darkness, Zarya Moonwolf, Applejack, Apple Bloom, Twilight Sparkle & Friends, Sunny Starscout, Izzy Moonbow, Hitch Trailblazer, Pipp Petals, Zipp Storm, Misty Brightdawn, Wallflower Blush, Alice Kingsleigh, Rachel Stavenport, Kate Lloyd, Carol Pusateri, Hailey Helios, Kia, Jenna, Lina, May, Maria, Danica Metrois, Kaalia of The Vast, Varie, Sakura Valencia, Xenia the Xerneas, Bhavna Radhakrishnan the Xerneas Gene-Slammer, Bridgette, Eli, me, Sakura Knudson, Arrietty, Aylene Carter, Gabrielle, Littlefoot and friends, Fu, Nicole Knudson, Spiderman and his counterparts, Kaina Tsutsumi, Nick Logan, Sh'Lainn Blaze, Camie, Kaoruku Awata, Himiko, Ibara, Toru, Sirius,

Tsuyu, Ochaco, Luz, Amity, Gus, Willow, Hunter, Felicia Wittebane, Carly Atlas, Misty Tredwell, Zuria, Tony Jones, Edyn, Strag, Momo, Girl Jordan, Leeli, Sora Phaaze, Venus, Earth, Vinyl Scratch, Airazor, Rhinox, Cheetor, Rattrap, Tigatron, Janeen Aran, Lincoln, Leni, Laney, Lana, Lola, Lisa and Lily along with Fire Kong, Cockroach Man (Kamen Rider), ROTTEN PATTY! (FOGHORN!), Daikon Radish World, Dr. Negative and Kronk as well as Shirou Gou, Becky Bacteria, Yumi Orophelia, Layla Edmuntion, Fern Kemmington and Bliss Blood and we were there for another awesome rescue.

Me: The planet Glaren is always cool.

Xenia: Yeah no kiddin.

Qin: It sur is.

Lola: I'll say.

Camie: It's always fun.

Varie: Yeah.

Shirou Gou: Yeah it sure is.

Nico: Shirou, I want to thank you, Fire Kong, and your teams for coming

Shirou Gou: No problem Nico. This will be fun.

Becky Bacteria: (COUGHING AND GAGGING) Yeah no kidding! (COUGHING)

Me: Becky you'll be fine.

Becky Bacteria: (Coughing) Sorry.

Nico: Geez, Becky, have you been coughing the whole time?

Me: She's always like this Nico. She is the Embodiment of the Bacteria Dopant and she is ALWAYS sick.

Becky Bacteria: (COUGHING) Yeah. (Coughing) It's part of who I am as the Embodiment of Bacteria. (COUGHING) I tried to get better but nothing even works. (COUGHING)

Me: Yeah they tried everything on her. Nothing worked.

Nico: Oh man.

Me: Yeah.

Nico: Maybe we can help with that

Becky Bacteria: Okay but I don't think it will work.

Me: We won't know till we try.

Nico: Yeah.

Nico snapped his fingers and it looked like it worked.

Me: Did it work?

Becky then coughed and gagged more.

Me: Well back to the old drawing board.

Nico: Shit that is some STRONG sickness.

Lola: Yeah no kidding.

Varie: We did everything for her. Nothing worked. That is one persistent bacteria. But she is the Embodiment of Bacteria.

Nico: True.

Brittney: Boy yesterday was SO awesome.

Me: Boy no kidding!

Moondancer: We REALLY THRASHED Walter Peck all over.

Me: Yeah we sure did!

Nico: Slimer slimed him!

Qin: That was funny!

Lola: And gross! But it was awesome!

Xenia: Yeah!

Eddy: (LAUGHS) Yeah he was really covered in slime!

Luan: He sure can SLIME it up! (LAUGHS) Get it?

We laughed at that!

Me: (LAUGHS) Good one Luan!

Nico: (LAUGHS) Yeah!

Eddy: (LAUGHS) Good one!

Me: Yeah!

Nico: Moondancer did really well against him too.

Moondancer: Yeah that was fun.

Nico: Yeah and J.D. you really slimed him too with Marshmallow Slop.

Me: (LAUGHS) That was funny.

Nico: We had those as s'mores.

Me: we sure did.

Qin: Yeah!

Me: Walter Peck has had this coming for almost 4 decades since 1984.

Xenia: That is for sure.

Becky Bacteria: (COUGHING AND GAGGING) Yeah he sure has.

Lola: Yeah I agree.

Lincoln: I agree too. Moondancer that was REALLY AWESOME how you said that rant on him.

Laney: Whoa yeah no kidding!

Applejack: Hoowee! That was a good rant there.

Moondancer: Thanks guys. It was good.

Me: Yeah but by all accounts I should have just killed that son of a motherfucking bitch and be done with it. He should have been given the black gates for his crimes.

Qin: Yeah! What a jerk! I can't believe how much he hates Venkman.

Laney: Yeah!

Nico: Believe me I want him dead too but he is not worth killing.

Eli: Soon he will do something much worse and that will be the final nail in his coffin.

Me: Yeah.

Nico: One of these days, we should do a series of adventures with them

Me: Good idea Nico. We haven't done adventures with the Ghostbusters in a while.

Moondancer: Yeah especially with the Extreme Ghostbusters that I know.

Qin: You're right.

Camie: Yeah.

Lola: Yeah that's an awesome idea.

Nico: Glaren looks good as always.

Nicole: It sure is.

Qin: Yeah.

Me: But I have a feeling something big is going on here.

Lincoln: Okay, guys, we've got ourselves an emergency and we're in for an infernal battle with this one: we got word that J.D.'s hypothetical Akuma has been sighted here.

WE GASPED!

Nico: What?! A hypothetical Akuma form of J.D.?!

Me: No way! Who is he?

Lincoln: His name is Sir Darkferno, he was made as an Avenging Knight of Fire, and he was created to destroy all evil all over the universe, he is a true master of fire and his mission is to BANISH ALL EVIL TO THE BLACK GATES.

WE GASPED IN SHOCK! LINCOLN TOOK OUT HIS SKETCHBOOK AND WE SAW MY AKUMA FORM: AN ORANGE-ARMORED KNIGHT WITH BLACK ANGEL WINGS WITH FIRE AND HE HAS A SWORD!

Eli: Oh man… !

Me: Oh, quadruple shit on a stick!

Nico: And quite a coincidence he'd be here on Glaren.

Me: Yeah! Man this will be interesting.

Suddenly, the rest of the team arrived thanks to Lincoln's telepathic message.

Ed Cowart: We got here as soon as possible.

Lori: So, J.D.'s hypothetical Akuma form is here?! This is gonna be one fiery battle.

Lincoln: Without a doubt, but we're more than ready for him, and we

need to show him that just banishing all evil to The Black Gates will result in disaster.

Caleb Maxwell: The only way he'll listen is through brute force, and I've got a few surprises in store for that tin can.

Cage Blunt: Caleb, whatever you got planned, I can tell it's not good.

Jaime: And I'm going to transform to fight against him, this should be amazing.

Me: Yeah.

Suddenly, Lincoln's large gold halo with four large orbiting gold rings orbiting the corners behind his head glowed and the four large orbiting gold rings fired beams of light that formed into a viewing window and we see Stan and Steak Stankco dressed only in shorts and shirtless and still forced to mine and eat broccoli at The Broccoli Mine Prison in Canada, and they'd regained their abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and eight-pack abs along with their massive physical upper body and lower body strength, but they were now as four times as big as The Hulk.

The two of them were grumbling like mad and there was no doubt they were plotting to escape once again, but then, we saw the barbell tattoos on their backs glow red. Suddenly, Stan and Steak were glowing with red energy, but then, their arms were raised and it looked like their wrists were bound with metal cuffs same with their feet.

Me: Uh oh, here we go!

Lincoln: Yep.

Suddenly, Lincoln made red portals appear in front of the Stankcos, and then, out of nowhere, Lincoln sprouted tentacles with suctions from his chest and all of the males on the team did the same and they went through the portals and they came out of the portals and latched themselves onto the massive pecs, necks, arms, and legs of Stan and Steak Stankco. Then, the tentacles began sucking the Stankcos' of their massive muscle mass, virility, and massive

physical strength and they were groaning in pain as they began shrinking in muscle mass.

Then, all of the massive muscle mass, virility, and massive physical strength of The Stankcos began being pumped into Lincoln and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles grew and bulged even more and veins formed on his body, and his massive white angel wings with aurora and orange tips spread out and glowed and his halo glowed and he began growing even more stronger.

The same thing happened to me, Nico, and all the males on the team and our abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles grew and bulged even more and veins formed on our bodies, and our massive angel wings spread out and glowed and our halos glowed and we also began growing even more stronger.

Lincoln: (Growls) Oh man, I haven't forgotten how potent this curse really is.

Me: (Growls) Yeah, this is really potent, but this still feels incredible.

Then, when Lincoln and all the males were done, the tentacles detached themselves from the pecs, arms, legs, and necks of the two meatheads and they went back into us as the portals closed, and we saw that Stan and Steak Stankco were thin as a rake and sucked bone dry of their muscle mass, virility, and massive physical strength again, and the glowing barbells on their back stopped glowing.

Stan and Steak Stankco: NOT AGAIN! (ENRAGED SCREAMING)

The viewing window closed as the four large orbiting gold rings stopped glowing and the light beams disappeared. Suddenly, we saw that we were even more bigger in muscle thanks to Lincoln's curse he put on The Stankcos.

Me: (Looked at my even more muscular body) Whoa. Lincoln, that Min's Egyptian Virility Drain Curse you put on the Stankcos is still really potent. But, look at us, now we're even more ripped than ever. (Flexes my even more massive muscles)

Lincoln: (Flexes his even more massive muscles) Yep, and this curse will be on them for all eternity. (Sensed for Sir Darkferno) AHA! Gotcha! I just spotted Sir Darkferno, he's 20 yards away, and he's waiting for us.

Me: As expected, let's not keep him waiting.

Lincoln: Time for the Flames of The Phoenix of Justice to take on The Dark Flames of The Dark Phoenix. (Sensed massive armies of musclebound thugs) Uh oh, heads up, I've spotted massive armies of musclebound thugs heading for us, and you're not going to like this bit of news: these thugs were hired by some old enemies of mine.

Me: WHAT?!

Nico: Even though Flip's finally out of the picture, there's always some dumb ass still wanting to kill us.

Suddenly, we saw ten massive armies of musclebound thugs arrive, and they came barreling towards us in a fit of rage.

Lincoln: Ugh, I knew there was no mistaking the stench of B.O. in the air!

Lincoln fired vacuum tubes from his chest which latched onto the chests of one massive army of hulking muscled thugs, and then, the vacuum tubes literally began sucking the massive army of hulking muscled thugs dry of all their massive muscle mass, virility, blood, and physical strength, and all of it was being pumped into Lincoln and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles grew and bulged even more and veins formed on his body, and his massive white angel wings and medium sized white angel wings with aurora and orange tips spread out and his halo glowed and he began growing even stronger.

I did the same by firing vacuum tubes from his chest which latched onto the chests of the massive army of hulking muscled thugs, and then, the vacuum tubes literally began sucking the massive army of hulking muscled thugs dry of all their massive muscle mass, virility, blood, and physical strength, and all of it was being pumped into me

and my abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles grew and bulged even more and veins formed on my body, and my massive elemental angel wings and medium sized elemental angel wings with aurora and red tips spread out and my halo glowed and I began growing even stronger.

The other male members did the same by firing vacuum tubes from his chest which latched onto the chests of the other massive army of hulking muscled thugs, and then, the vacuum tubes literally began sucking the other massive army of hulking muscled thugs dry of all their massive muscle mass, virility, blood, and physical strength, and all of it was being pumped into them and their abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles grew and bulged even more and veins formed on their bodies, and their massive angel wings spread out and their halos glowed and they began growing even stronger.

When we were done, the vacuum tubes detached themselves from the chests of the thugs and went back into us, and the thugs were now dead from blood loss and thin as a rake and Lincoln fired a blast of red energy and destroyed them leaving them as ashes. Then, we set our sights on Sir Darkferno.

Jimmy Neutron heard a Pokémon cry

Jimmy Neutron: Look here.

We saw a Beheeyem!

Me: Whoa a Beheeyem!

Xenia: Cool!

Beheeyem: Yeah and man I am starving.

We gave it lots of apples.

Beheeyem: Thank you.

He got to eating them.

Jimmy Neutron: Looks like Goddard's about to have a new friend

Me: He sure is.

Beheeyem: Yeah.

Me: Would you like to come with us?

Beheeyem: I would be honored.

Xenia: Awesome.

Jimmy Neutron: You will not regret it.

Me: Now lets go find my Akuma.

Nico: I hope he's not as bad as mine.

Me: Same here.

We were off.

We were flying in the air.

Nico: He could be anywhere

And we spotted our target: my hypothetical Akuma form, Sir Darkferno.

Lincoln: There he is. Alright, let's land.

We landed and confronted Sir Darkferno.

Sir Darkferno: You came as expected.

Me: As soon as word of your arrival hit us.

Caleb Maxwell: You also know why we're here: to take you down and send you to Vypra.

Sir Darkferno: You know I won't go without a fight. Take this!

Sir Darkferno fired blasts of fire at Caleb Maxwell which he absorbed and it made him even stronger, but before Sir Darkferno could attack, Caleb blocked his right fist with his right hand and he tried to

hit him with his left fist only for Caleb to grab his left fist with his left hand, and then, he delivered a powerful headbutt that sent him flying into a rock formation and he got back out.

Caleb Maxwell: Now, you've done it.

Caleb Maxwell unholstered his twin pistols and transformed into Super Angel-Demon-Death Harbinger-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Star Demonic Shadow Darkness Dark Death Harbinger Demon Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Star Demonic Shadow Darkness Dark Death Harbinger Demon Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Star Demonic Shadow Darkness Dark Death Harbinger Demon Phoenix God Angel Hope.

Caleb Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Demonic Shadow Darkness Dark Death Harbinger Demon Phoenix Angel and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Demonic Shadow Darkness Dark Death Harbinger Demon Phoenix Angel Hope) Don't you think you're getting away with that.

Cage Blunt unholstered his massive Cage Blunt's Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Demonic Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Demonic Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Demonic Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel Hope.

Cage Blunt: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Demonic Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Demonic Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel Hope) Well, time to get to work.

Travis Tackett unholstered his massive Travis Tackett's Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Demonic Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Demonic Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Demonic Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel Hope.

Travis Tackett: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Demonic Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Demonic Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel Hope) You realized you're screwed now!

Caleb Maxwell, Cage Blunt, and Travis Tackett charged at Sir Darkferno who fired fire blasts at them, but they absorbed them, and Caleb Maxwell fired bullets at Hydemonkey and hit him in the knees, and Cage Blunt and Travis Tackett kicked him hard and he got sent flying into a mountain, he got back out, but this angered him big time.

I went over to him.

Me: Wow! So you are my Akuma! This is amazing and I look really cool in a suit of armor made of pure fire.

Sir Darkferno: Indeed. It's nice armor isn't it?

Me: It sure is. Makes me feel like a true knight of justice.

Sir Darkferno: It does feel that way.

Me: I agree.

Nico: J.D., that IS you in there, is it?

Me: Yes he is my Akuma.

Sir Darkferno: I am indeed J.D. Knudson.

Me: How was I made this way if I might ask?

Sir Darkferno: Well it was because of a monster hurting Allie Wilde. It was our old enemy Clay Thompson.

Me: I remember Clay. He was a bully that I stopped 14 years ago.

Allie Wilde: Yeah he was the worst. But J.D. saved me from him numerous times.

Me: Yeah.

Sir Darkferno: Indeed. And I became Sir Darkferno to protect Allie and destroy all evil with the Black Gates.

Me: That's what I would have done if I took the easy way out. But like I knew from minute one when Lex Luthor made that ridiculous offer that it was an absolute sign of being a true coward. And there I made sure that it was a way I would never take ever! Even if I was turned into an Akuma!

Sir Darkferno: I must admit that even though it is extreme that is a very admirable vow you made.

Nico: Dude, you need to calm down.

Sir Darkferno: Not until all evil is wiped out! Which is probably what you could've done in accepting Luthor's offer!

Me: That is the cowards way out like I said countless times in the past. Also that offer for Lex Luthor is old news. But the only eay to get you to listen to reason is for us to battle!

I unsheathed my Sword.

Sir Darkferno: So be it!

Me and Sir Darkferno clashed!

CLANG CLANG CLANG CLANG!

We clashed all over the place and sparks flew everywhere and massive fiery explosions blasted off left and right.

KRABBBBOOOOOOMMM! KRABBBBBOOOOOOOOMMM! KRABBBBBBOOOOOOOMMM! KRABBBBBBOOOOOOOOOMMMM! KRABBBBBBOOOOOOMMM! KRABBBBBBOOOOOOOMMMMM! KRABBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOMMMM!

Nico: YEAH!

Qin: WOW! What a fight!

Laney: YEAH!

Beheeyem charged at him and blasted him with a psychic energy blast and blasted him all over

I slashed him in his chest and kicked him down.

Me: The old me under the effects of Dark Orb contamination might have been that cowardly. But not me. I am different!

I clashed more with him and sparks and embers flew out and explosions blasted off everywhere!

Volcana turned into Heatblast!

Volcana: HEATBLAST!

She fired waves of fire and blasted Sir Darkferno!

Volcana used the Core Medals for Larxene, Evil Luxord and Demyx.

Quickmix: (Irish Accent) Lets get him lass!

Heatblast and Quickmix: MIXING FIRESTORM BLAST!

They fired a wave of energy and fire and blasted him down.

Carol turned into Humongousaur!

Carol: HUMONGOUSAUR!

She went over and bashed Sir Darkferno down with deadly force.

She used the Core Medals for Saix, Axel and Lexaeus.

Menasor: (Irish Accent) Lets take this wee lad down lass!

Humongousaur and Menasor: GIGANTION DINOSAUR MEGABLAST!

They fired waves of energy and blasted Sir Darkferno all over!

Roxy turned into Wildvine!

Roxy: WILDVINE!

She fired plant pod bombs and blasted Sir Darkferno all over!

KRABBBBBOOOOMMMM!
KRABBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOMMMMM!
KRABBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOMMMM!

Roxy used the Core Medals for Zexion, Saix and Xigbar.

Cybertron Metroplex: (Scottish Accent) Time to show this monster what for lassie!

Wildvine and Cybertron Metroplex: SMASHING VINE AXE SMASH!

They smashed their vines and axe into him and sent him crashing into a mountain!

Nico: OH YEAH!

May turned into Water Hazard!

May: WATER HAZARD!

She fired waves of water and it hit him and a huge cloud of steam came off him!

Me: WHOA! That is some WICKED HOT armor!

Smolder: And I thought Sir Toasty packed a wallop!

May used the Core Medals for Loki, Vypra and Jinxer!

Sunny Starscout: I'm all three pony kinds wrapped up into one. My cutie mark comes to life with hope bright at the sun!

She activated her harmony magic and was ready for a battle!

Water and Sunny Starscout: RAINBOW WATER OF HOPE!

They fired waves of rainbow water and blasted Sir Darkferno and huge clouds of steam came off him!

Me: WHOA! That is powerful!

Liam turned into Sandbox!

Liam: SANDBOX!

He fired waves of sand and blasted him.

Liam used the Core Medals for Iron Lung, Golden Gut and Copper Cranium.

Sandbox and Tiger (An American Tail): DUSTSTORM OF THE WEST BLAST!

They fired waves of energy and blasted him all over.

Stella turned into Chromastone

Stella: CHROMASTONE!

She fired light blasts and smashed him all over.

She used the core medals for Chalmers, Cantwell and Yosemite Sam.

Squidward: LETS BRING THIS MORON DOWN!

Me: HEY! WHO ARE YOU CALLING A MORON!?

Squidward: Sorry.

Chromastone and Squidward: MORON SMASHING LIGHT BLAST!

They fired waves of energy and blasted him all over.

Sora Takenouchi turned into NRG!

Sora Takunouchi: (RUSSIAN ACCENT) NRG!

She fired waves of energy and fire and blasted Sir Darkferno!

Sora used the Core Medals for Springfield Mafia, Chalmers and Universe 666 Quimby.

SpongeBob: Lets see how he likes this!

Patrick: Yeah!

Squidward: This will be fun!

NRG, Squidward, SpongeBob and Patrick: SCREAMING COMEDY FIRESTORM!

SpongeBob: AAAAAAAAAAAAHHHH!

Squidward: AAAAAAAAAAAAHHHHH!

Patrick: AAAAAAAAAAAAAAAHHHHH!

NRG: AAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAHHHH!

They fired waves of energy and elements from their mouths and blasted Sir Darkferno all over!

NRG: Lets show some fun power.

Wiley Burp: Lets show some fun.

Tiger: Yeah! Bark. (Echoing) WOOF WOOF! (Echoing) Bow wow wow. Woof Woof. (LAUGHING) (ECHOING) WOOF WOOF WOOF! (GROWL BARK) BARK BARK! BOWIE BOWIE BARK WOOF BARK BARK BARK WOOF WOOF WOOF BARK BARK WOOF WOOF BARK! (ECHOING)!

NRG, Fievel, Wiley and Tiger: LAAZY EYE BLAST!

They DID THE LAAZY EYE AND BLAST SIR DARKFERNO WITH LASERS FROM THEIR EYES AND SMASHED HIM DOWN!

Me: WHOA! That was cool!

Xenia: YIKES!

Qin: Boy if Cat R. Waul got hit with that 8 of his 9 lives would be gone!

Xenia: (LAUGHS) Yeah!

Ripster turned into Buzzshock!

Ripster: BUZZSHOCK!

He fired waves of lightning and electrocuted him.

He used the Core Medals for Abomination, SHS Abomination and Lego Abomination.

Varodurumon: Lets show some holy light!

Buzzshock and Varodurumon: LIGHT OF THE SKY BLAST!

They fired waves of light and lightning and blasted him all over.

Nico: I got one!

Nico turned into Upchuck!

Nico: UPCHUCK!

Nico ate rocks and fired energy waves and blasted him.

He used the Core Medals for Myotismon, Raremon and MarineDevimon!

Bridgette: I think I know what's going.

Upchuck and the Total Drama contestants: ULTIMATE VOMIT

TSUNAMI!

THEY HURLED AND FIRED A MASSIVE WAVE OF VOMIT THAT DRENCHED SIR DARKFERNO!

Me: OH SICK!

Xenia: That is gross!

Aerrow turned into Terraspin!

Aerrow: TERRASPIN!

He fired waves of wind and blasted him in a tornado!

Aerrow used the Core MEdals for Vortex, Evil Fuse Man and Evil Wave Man.

Weather Vane: Time for some weather power.

Terraspin and Weather Vane: WEATHER THUNDER BLAST!

They fired waves of lightning, wind and water and blasted Sir Darkferno all over.

Xenia: Take that!

Lynn Sr. Turned into Snakepit!

Lynn Sr.: SNAKEPIT!

He fired waves of energy and blasted him.

Me: Take that!

He used the Core Medals for Puff, Meatsweats and the Empty Head Society.

Chef Kirby: Time to cook up a good meal!

Snakepit and Chef Kirby: COOKING SNAKE BLAST!

They fired waves of energy and blasted him down.

Nico: OH YEAH!

Me: Bon appetite!

Horsea squirted Ink and blinded him.

Me: You may be me but there is one thing that I will always have that you forgot.

Sir Darkferno: What's that?

Me: The love of Friendship and Comradery! And also Knowing ONLY to use the Black Gates on ALL those that completely deserve it like Lex Luthor and the Joker!

Nico: Believe me, we've been tempted to do what you want to do. But we know it might not be a good thing!

Me: Because that is a shortcut to having the universe be completely destroyed! And also like two sides of the same coin, Good can't exist without evil. It's an eternal battle that always needs to be kept in balance.

Xenia: That's right. Without Evil, Good can NEVER exist.

Nico: And even if that weren't the case, if you achieved your goal, everyone else would forget about you!

Me: That's right!

Poromon: Yeah!

Qin: Evil always finds a way to come back no matter what!

Xenia: There is evil not just in our universe but in MANY Universes too!

Nanette: A friend of mine learned that the hard way!

Me: That's right.

Qin: I agree!

Lola: Yeah!

Jaime: Alright, now it's my turn. Of course, I know that you're as powerful as J.D., but you're completely driven by your desire to wipe out all evil with The Black Gates, but you need to realize the consequences of your desire the hard way, and what you did to Caleb, you're really going to get it big time.

Suddenly, we felt Jaime's power and energy astronomically and like crazy!

SUDDENLY, AN EXTREMELY MASSIVE AND INCREDIBLY POWERFUL RAINBOW FIRE EXPLOSION BLASTED OUT OF JAIME WITH INCREDIBLY DEVESTATING AND UNBELIEVABLE FORCE! THE EXPLOSION WAS SO INTENSELY POWERFUL THAT EVERYONE IN 900,000,000,000,000 UNIVERSES FELT IT AND THEN, IT FORMED INTO A MASSIVE JET OF RAINBOW FIRE AND IT FLEW OUT OF THE INFINITELY VAST WEB OF GALAXIES AND FORMED INTO A POWERFUL RAINBOW FIRE PHOENIX, RAINBOW FIRE THUNDERBIRD, RAINBOW FIRE ANGEL, RAINBOW FIRE WEREWOLF, RAINBOW FIRE VAMPIRE BAT, RAINBOW FIRE DEMON, RAINBOW FIRE MERMAID, RAINBOW FIRE DRAGON, RAINBOW FIRE GRIFFIN, RAINBOW FIRE FAIRY, RAINBOW FIRE TIGER, RAINBOW FIRE ALICORN, RAINBOW FIRE QILIN, RAINBOW FIRE ANIMALS, AND RAINBOW FIRE MYTHOLOGICAL ANIMALS, AND THEY CRIED INTENSELY WITH AMAZING POWER, AND THEN, THE RAINBOW FIRE PHOENIX, RAINBOW FIRE THUNDERBIRD, RAINBOW FIRE ANGEL, RAINBOW FIRE WEREWOLF, RAINBOW FIRE VAMPIRE BAT, RAINBOW FIRE DEMON, RAINBOW FIRE MERMAID, RAINBOW FIRE DRAGON, RAINBOW FIRE GRIFFIN, RAINBOW FIRE FAIRY, RAINBOW FIRE TIGER, RAINBOW FIRE ALICORN, RAINBOW FIRE QILIN, RAINBOW FIRE ANIMALS, AND RAINBOW FIRE MYTHOLOGICAL ANIMALS WENT BACK TO EARTH AND JAIME GAINED AN INTENSELY POWERFUL AND SUPERCHARGED ASTRONOMICAL POWER BOOST!

Suddenly, Jaime was surrounded by a massive vortex of rainbow energy with Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood,

Magic, Moonlight, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, and Atomic Radiation surrounding the vortex, there are Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Great Old Ones, Mammoths, Pegasi, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Deer, Hippogriffs, Griffins, Perytons, Sphinxes, Manticores, Animals, and Mythological Animals flying around the vortex, and in the vortex is an orange phoenix with rainbow eyes glaring at Sir Darkferno: the eyes of eternal judgement!

Lincoln, me, and Nico: HOLY GREAT BALLS OF FIRE!

Eli: WHOA!

Suddenly, The Unity Gems on my J.D. Knudson's True Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Phoenix God Angel Justice glowed with very intense brightness and The Unity Gems on Lincoln's massive Lincoln Loud's Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Hinon True Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Hinon True Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm Phoenix God Angel Universal Hope Elemental Cosmic Heavenly Bravery and True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds and True Immortal Heroism glowed with very intense brightness, and then, The Unity Crystals fired a beam of light into Jaime's sword, and then, it glowed, and surrounding the massive vortex of rainbow energy with Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Moonlight, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, and Atomic Radiation

surrounding the vortex, there are Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Great Old Ones, Mammoths, Pegasi, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Deer, Hippogriffs, Griffins, Perytons, Sphinxes, Manticores, Animals, and Mythological Animals flying around the vortex, and in the vortex is an orange phoenix with rainbow eyes glaring at Sir Darkferno: the eyes of eternal judgement is a MASSIVE VORTEX OF RAINBOW LIGHT AND ENERGY AND FIRE, ICE, WATER, WIND, LIGHTNING, EARTH, LAVA, LIGHT, DARKNESS, CRYSTALS, WOOD, STARS, TIME, NATURE, GRAVITY, BLOOD, MAGIC, MOONLIGHT, RAINBOW CRYSTALS, RAINBOW SUPER LIGHTNING, RAINBOW FIRE, SAND, BLUE FIRE, BUBBLES, STEAM, NEBULONIC GAS, SUNS, AURORA, LIGHT MAGIC, DARK MAGIC, BLACK MAGIC, SATANIC MAGIC, MOONLIGHT, EXPLOSIONS, AND ATOMIC RADIATION EXPLODED OUT OF HER AND HER POWER WAS REALLY AND RAPIDLY INCREASING AT AN EXPONENTIAL RATE AT A MASSIVE LEVEL!

THEN, THE WORLD TREE ESTATE, THE TREE OF HARMONY, ALL OF THE POWERFUL LANDS OF EQUESTRIA, AND ALL THE WORLDS, STARS, AND PLANETS IN THE UNIVERSES BEYOND GLOWED AND THEIR ENERGY FLOWED INTO JAIME! THEN, AS SOON AS THE VORTEX FADED, JAIME EMERGED FOREVER CHANGED!

Jaime grew to 8'5" in height, she has large gold metal braces on her biceps and thighs, and she now has fifteen large colored planets orbiting around her legs and fifteen smaller planets orbiting around her waist, she has the body of a goddess, she has rainbow highlights in the bangs of her long braided aquamarine green hair and she has a large golden halo in the center with golden angel wings on the bottom and four orbiting golden rings on each corner behind her head, she has neon blue eyes and a rainbow energy aura with Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Moonlight, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning,

Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Atomic Radiation, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Great Old Ones, Mammoths, Pegasi, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Deer, Hippogriffs, Griffins, Perytons, Sphinxes, Manticores, Animals, and Mythological Animals surrounding her and immense protective neon rainbow aura with all of the elements swirling around it, she has the symbol of Team Loud Fairywind surrounded by a rainbow fairy, rainbow phoenix, rainbow angel, rainbow werewolf, rainbow vampire bat, rainbow tiger, rainbow dragon, rainbow mermaid, rainbow demon, rainbow animals, and rainbow mythological animals emblazoned on her forehead and Third Eye with rainbow iris, she has on fairy earrings with blue gems for eyes and holding the Star, Xelnaga, God, Element, Cosmic, and Eternity Kanjis in its hands, she also has a fairy with blue gems for eyes and holding the Star, Xelnaga, God, Element, Cosmic, and Eternity Kanjis in her hands for the pendant on the bottom of her rainbow fairy-shaped Element of Harmony with rainbow crystal links from her Crystal Necklace of the Buddha and rainbow gems embedded on the gold star links, and she also has on her white and gold accented choker on her neck. Jaime has on a short-sleeved blue blouse, sleeveless blue top, light blue skirt with the symbol of Team Loud Fairywind on it, light blue pants, blue legwarmers, blue sneakers, and long sleeveless white trenchcoat with Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Moonlight, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, and Atomic Radiation surrounding the vortex, there are Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Great Old Ones, Mammoths, Pegasi, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Deer, Hippogriffs, Griffins, Perytons, Sphinxes, Manticores, Animals, and Mythological

Animals on the coattails, and on the back is the symbol of Team Loud Fairywind and it was surrounded by elemental forces and fairies and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with phoenixes and angels surrounding a rainbow gem with neon glowing rainbow lights equipped with recognition of her and fits an infinite number of items and component for her Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in. Suddenly, Jaime felt a sharp pain on her back, and then, her massive rainbow fairy wings with blue tips grew much larger for her new body with a wingspan of 20'0" and medium sized rainbow fairy wings with blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath her massive rainbow fairy wings with a wingspan of 15'0" and small sized rainbow fairy wings with blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath her medium sized rainbow fairy wings with a wingspan of 10'0" and she also now has eleven massive and long aquamarine green wolf tails with blue tips and blue markings, Jaime has on her Ring of the Phoenix with large blue gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger and Star Sapphire Corps ring on her left ring finger and Stone of Gelel embedded in her left hand and she has on white fingerless gloves with gold armor over the joints and gold dragon claws over her fingers and smaller planets orbiting her fingers like rings.

Suddenly, Jaime's greatsword and all the greatswords and swords that she'd gotten began to merge together, and they were surrounded by a a massive kaleidoscope of rainbow and aura energy, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Moonlight, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Atomic Radiation, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Great Old Ones, Mammoths, Pegasi, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Deer, Hippogriffs, Griffins, Perytons, Sphinxes, Manticores, Animals, and Mythological Animals, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Jaime Diana Knudson's True Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic

Elemental Fairywind Fairy Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Fairywind Fairy Phoenix God Angel Justice, it's a brand-new massive greatsword with large gems of many shimmering colors and the symbol of Team Loud Fairywind and animals and mythological animals etched on the 8'0" massive, wide, double-edged golden blade, large gold fairy heads with rainbow gems for eyes for the crossguard, large white angel faces built into both sides of the hilt with large rainbow gems embedded in the foreheads and surrounding the white angel faces are the Elements of Harmony and The Unity Gems on top of The Element of The Magic of Friendship, longer midnight black handle, four large gold fairy heads with colored gems for eyes, and large gold fairy head with rainbow gem in its mouth for the pommel, Jaime has on her brand-new large gold Bracers of The Champions of The Universe with large blue gems on her arms and Dragon Ball Bracelet and wrist computer and Omnitrix on her left Bracer, her large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with gold fairy head with rainbow gems for eyes and rainbow gem in its beak for the belt buckle and gold Thunderbird head, gold phoenix head, gold werewolf head, gold vampire bat head, gold mermaid head, gold demon head, gold dragon head, and gold angel head with rainbow gems for eyes and large rainbow gems in their mouths around the belt on her waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on her right hip and Eater of Sins revolver holstered on her left hip. There's a rainbow kanji with with nine magatama and the symbols of the elements in between the kanji below the symbol of Team Loud Fairywind that said, "Jaime Diana Knudson, Almighty Powerful Leader of Team Loud Fairywind, Powerful Force of Good, Thrasher of The Bad Guys, Master of Fairies and The Elemental Forces, True Immortal and Omnipotent Powerful Warrior of The Universe, Almighty Loving Genderbent Sister of James Dean Knudson, Amazing Member of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Archenemy of Sir Darkferno, Master of The Black Gates, Amazing And Powerful Student of Many Amazing and Powerful Teachers, True Immortal Hero and Goddess, Destroyer and Slayer of Extremely Evil, Black-Hearted, Sadistic, Delusional, Power-Hungry, Psychotic,

Irredeemable Bastards and Tyrants, Talented Comic Book Writer and Video Gamer, Jack-Of-All-Trades, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, Great God of Friendship, Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Destroyer of Irredeemable Black-Hearted Villains, Destroyer of Evil, Destroyer of Demonic Monsters, Power-Hungry Bastards, and Maniacal Tyrants, Emissary of The Cosmos and The Heavens, Ambassador of Harmony, Friendship, Purity, Hope, Courage, and Love, True Immortal Hero, Great God of Friendship, Hope, Love, Courage, and Justice, Powerful Shinobi of The Hidden Leaf, and Master of Elemental Forces, The Storms, Mythological Animals, Animals, Fairies, Phoenixes, and Angels"

ジェイミー・ダイアナ・クヌッドソン、チーム・ラウド・フェアリーウィンドの全能の強力なリーダー、善の強力な力、悪い奴らのスラッシャー、妖精と元素の力のマスター、真の不滅で全能の強力な宇宙の戦士、ジェームス・ディーン・クヌッドソンの全能の愛情深いジェンダーベントの妹、チーム・ラウド・フェニックス・ストームの驚くべきメンバー、ダークフェルノ卿の宿敵、ブラック・ゲートのマスター、多くの驚くべき強力な教師の驚くべき強力な生徒、真の不滅の英雄であり女神、破壊者であり極度の悪、黒い心、サディスティック、妄想を抱く者を滅ぼす者、権力に飢え、精神異常者、救いようのないろくでなしと暴君、才能あるコミック作家兼ビデオゲーマー、何でも屋、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の守護者、擁護者、そして救世主、マスター友情とエレメントの力、天界のゼルナガの怒りのマスター、ブラックゲートのマスター、究極の善の究極の力、友情の偉大な神、真実、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直さ、寛大さ、優しさ、無私の心、勇気、そして信頼、宇宙への希望の大使であり灯台、救いようのない黒い心の悪党の破壊者、悪の破壊者、悪魔のような怪物の破壊者、力に飢えたろくでなし、狂気の者暴君、天空の使者、調和、友情、純潔、希望、勇気、愛の大使、真の不滅の英雄、友情、希望、愛、勇気、正義の大神、木ノ葉隠れの強力な忍、およびエレメンタルフォースのマスター、嵐、神話上の動物、動物、妖精、フェニックス、天使

Jaime has transformed into SUPER ANGEL-EBONWU-VAMPIRE-WEREWOLF-DRAGON-DEMON-MERMAID-FAIRY-GOD-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ELEMENTAL DIVINE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY THUNDERBIRD BUFFALO VAMPIRE WEREWOLF FAIRYWIND ELEMENTAL FAIRY PHOENIX GOD ANGEL OF DIVINE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ELEMENTAL DIVINE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY THUNDERBIRD BUFFALO VAMPIRE WEREWOLF FAIRYWIND ELEMENTAL FAIRY PHOENIX GOD ANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ELEMENTAL DIVINE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY THUNDERBIRD BUFFALO VAMPIRE WEREWOLF FAIRYWIND ELEMENTAL FAIRY PHOENIX GOD ANGEL HOPE!

We were really really amazed by Jaime's Super Angel-Ebonwu-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-Fairy-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga transformation.

Nico: HOLY COW! It's just like J.D. when he transformed to fight Xehanort!

Me: Only with rainbow fairy wings, Nico, since she's the leader of Team Loud Fairywind.

Lincoln: That's really awesome! Now, Sir Darkferno, what do you intend to do now?

Sir Darkferno had his blade ready.

Jaime: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Elemental Fairywind Fairy Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Elemental Fairywind Fairy Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness,

Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Elemental Fairywind Fairy Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Looks like he still wants to fight! Well, then, bring it on!

Lincoln: Let's get him, gang!

Me and Nico: This is gonna hurt!

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Hinon True Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Hinon True Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm Phoenix God Angel Universal Hope Elemental Cosmic Heavenly Bravery and True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds and True Immortal Heroism and transformed into Super Angel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Vampire-Werewolf-Buffalo-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Universal Elemental Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Phoenix God Angel Hope, and his new greatswords were ready as the sword pendants on his large white and gold accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love were glowing.

I unholstered my massive J.D. Knudson's True Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Phoenix God Angel Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Ebonwu-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-January Wolf Moon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Elemental Universal

Elemental Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf January Wolf Moon Mythological Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Elemental Universal Elemental Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf January Wolf Moon Mythological Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Elemental Universal Elemental Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf January Wolf Moon Mythological Phoenix God Angel Hope.

And Nico unholstered his massive Nico Chan's True Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Saiyan Pride Dragon Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Saiyan Pride Dragon Phoenix God Angel Justice and transformed into Super Saiyan Angel-Great Ape-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Elemental True Rainbow Redemption Mythological Saiyan Pride Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Elemental True Rainbow Redemption Mythological Saiyan Pride Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Elemental True Rainbow Redemption Mythological Saiyan Pride Phoenix God Angel Hope, and so did the rest of us as they unholstered our massive greatswords and transformed.

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf

Demon Dragon Mermaid Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) I was quite surprised when I found out you had shown up here.

Nico: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Saiyan Great Ape Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Saiyan Great Ape Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Even I was freaked out when I found out there was a hypothetical Akuma form of J.D., looks like things just got even wilder.

Me: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope,

Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) But, either way, you're still going down.

Caleb Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Demonic Shadow Darkness Dark Death Harbinger Demon Phoenix Angel and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Demonic Shadow Darkness Dark Death Harbinger Demon Phoenix Angel Hope) We're putting your dark fires of hellish justice out!

Cage Blunt: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Demonic Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Demonic Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel Hope) Your crusade ends here and now!

Travis Tackett: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Demonic Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Demonic Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel Hope) And that stunt you tried to pull on Caleb only for you to get your ass handed back to you, this'll be ten times worse than that.

Lincoln, Jaime, Caleb Maxwell, Cage Blunt, Travis Tackett, Nico,

and I went after Sir Darkferno who kept on firing blasts of fire at us, but we kept on absorbing them and they were making us even stronger than ever, and we fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow energy, black and blood red energy, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, pumpkins, dark lightning, pumpkin fire, swords, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Mammoths, Pegasi, Windigos, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Cerberus, Perytons, Griffins, Sphinxes, Hippogriffs, Manticores, Animals, and Mythological Animals at Sir Darkferno and they exploded with incredible power as they hit him.

Then, we attacked him with powerful slashes from our massive greatswords leaving scars on her and Caleb Maxwell, Cage Blunt, and Travis Tackett shot him multiple times and Lincoln left many more by firing rainbow energy slashes with his gold-plated claws and his two new massive greatswords and he even fired red and blue wolf fire at them as well and I also left many more by firing rainbow energy slashes with my gold-plated claws and fired blue wolf fire as well same with Nico, and Cage Blunt, Travis Tackett, and Caleb Maxwell did the same by firing black and blood red energy slashes from their gold plated claws, and Lincoln, Jaime, Caleb Maxwell, Cage Blunt, Travis Tackett, Nico, and I attacked him hard with punches, kicks, and karate chops and they're super mega-painful because of our superhuman strength, along with elemental blasts, and this was driving Sir Darkferno even more madder than ever.

Then, Lincoln and Girl Jordan landed some extremely powerful punches and kicks on him and they're even stronger than that: we soon found out he was going to transform along with her!

Then, Caleb Maxwell, Cage Blunt, and Travis Tackett levitated in the air and spread their black angel wings as a gold intricate halo of energy appeared along with three sets of gold chains all around the gold halo of energy and it formed into a purifying field that hit Sir Darkferno, and we found ourselves actually in Heaven.

Caleb Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Demonic Shadow Darkness Dark Death Harbinger Demon Phoenix Angel and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Demonic Shadow Darkness Dark Death Harbinger Demon Phoenix Angel Hope) This is it, Sir Darkferno. This is we extinguish your dark fires of hellish justice!

Then, Caleb Maxwell fired chains of gold energy that bound Sir Darkferno.

Cage Blunt: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Demonic Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Demonic Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel Hope) Your desire to exterminate all evil throughout the universe although admirable also happens to have very dangerous consequences. Which you are about to experience first hand.

Then, Caleb Maxwell, Cage Blunt, and Travis Tackett charged and smashed their left fists into Sir Darkferno's stomach and a cluster of flames exploded out behind him, then, Cage Blunt and Travis Tackett formed massive energy blades surrounding the 8'0" massive, wide, double-edged blades of their massive greatswords.

Travis Tackett: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Demonic Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Demonic Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel Hope) As Cage said it before.

Cage Blunt and Travis Tackett attacked him with two powerful

energy slashes, and then, they cleared the way for Caleb Maxwell.

Caleb Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Demonic Shadow Darkness Dark Death Harbinger Demon Phoenix Angel and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Demonic Shadow Darkness Dark Death Harbinger Demon Phoenix Angel Hope) Your genocidal one-army crusade ends here and now!

Caleb Maxwell fired two bullets that hit Sir Darkferno, and then, a massive explosion erupted as the chains explode into pieces, and Caleb Maxwell, Cage Blunt, and Travis Tackett land and Sir Darkferno knelt on one knee and planted his sword into the ground and he was really really mangled.

Lincoln fired waves of red fire and ladybugs that hit Hydemonkey knocking him out and he was sent to Vypra. Everyone cheered as we holstered our weapons and we powered down and Jaime's new body, clothes, jewelry, eleven massive and long blue wolf tails, 28th Century silver Miracle Box backpack, Third Eye, large gold halo with four orbiting large gold rings on each corner behind her head, fifteen large colored planets orbiting around her legs and fifteen smaller colored planets orbiting around her waist, smaller planets orbiting around her fingers, and massive rainbow fairy wings and medium sized rainbow fairy wings and small sized rainbow fairy wings underneath are permanent.

Nico: That takes care of J.D.'s hypothetical Akuma form, and that attack you, Cage, and Travis used on him, Caleb, that was really awesome!

Caleb Maxwell: He sure was tough alright, but we decided to take him down with one of our most powerful combos that we'd been working on before you guys came to our world.

Me: Next time, we'll let you guys do the finale combos, and we sensed that Lincoln and Girl Jordan's attacks were even stronger than before, that means… !

?: Means they're going to transform, I knew it.

Suddenly, we saw a girl with long red hair and light blue streaks, red eyes, red short-sleeved blouse, light blue sleeveless crop top, red skirt with Tchang Zu on it, The Thunder Trigram on her forehead, blue angel wings, blue stockings, red knee-high high-heeled boots with butterfly buckles, and in her hand is a lightning greatsword.

Lincoln: (GASPS) Penelope Ying Xiao, Ambassador of Tchang Zu, Demon Sorcerer of Lightning and Master of The Lightning of The Thunderbird.

Me: Afraid you're a little too late, we took down my hypothetical Akuma form and sent him to Vypra.

Nico: And we left tons of scratches on him. So, Lincoln, are you going to introduce us?

But, before he could, Penelope Ying Xiao had her hands on Lincoln's pecs, and she began kissing Lincoln on the lips and face, along on his pecs, arms, and ten-pack abs. When she was done, Lincoln was covered in lipstick marks, his face had an atomic red blush, an In Heaven look in his eyes, and steam whistled out of his normal ears and large wolf ears, and we laughed.

Selene Arcangela: I think you should leave that to me, this is Penelope Ying Xiao, Ambassador of Tchang Zu, Demon Sorcerer of Lightning and Master of The Lightning of The Thunderbird, she's Lincoln's Guardian Angel from China and she's Maria Ying Xiao's younger sister and the second youngest, and she's also a very powerful master over the forces of light and dark chi and she was also born with the powers of Tchang Zu, Demon Sorcerer of Lightning, along with blue angel wings, and she also has full fledge mastery over the powers of lightning, along with superhuman strength. Plus, she's the descendant of En Ying Xiao, the first Elemental Maiden from 3,000 years ago during the Shang Dynasty in China, and like Qin and her ancestor, Emperor Han the Dragon Emperor, she's also the master of the Atavism of The Elemental Maiden and she also has mastery of The Lightning of The Thunderbird. She moved to Royal Woods from China along with her sisters and she met Lincoln, and it was love at first sight. She heard from Lincoln of what we did in defeating Shendu, Dai Gui, Po Kong, Tso Lan, Hsi Wu, and Tchang Zu and Girl Jordan redeemed Bai

Tza, and she was amazed, and she began to teach Lincoln how to master the powers of Lightning, and she knew of what Maria did in giving him her blood and that led to him getting the same powers as her and gaining the same powers as her along with becoming a master of The Fires of The Phoenix, The Waters of The Mermaid, The Lightning of The Thunderbird, The Winds of The Sylph, The Earth of The Golem, The Light of The Fairies, and The Darkness of The Shadow Wisps, and he wound up getting tattoos of The Phoenix, Mermaid, Thunderbird, Golem, Fairy, and Shadow Wisp on the back of his left forearm. Lincoln made her a lightning greatsword, and to show thanks, she kissed Lincoln on the lips, and as a result, when Lincoln comes of age, he'll marry her along with the rest of his harem, and she hated Killjoy Huggins with a passion.

Camie: He did something to piss her off, didn't he?

Lincoln: He hired a professional hitman to kill me in cold blood, but Penelope electrocuted him to the point where his heart stopped and he died, and she pulverized Killjoy Huggins and she reported it to Superintendent Chen, and needless to say, she tore him apart verbally and called the cops on him and he got sent to jail for attempted murder for a month.

Nico: That moron!

Me: I still remembered that, and I almost got close to cracking his head open like a walnut.

Lincoln: And that got him on permanent thin ice even more, and it's so good to see you again, Penelope.

Penelope Ying Xiao: You too, Lincoln, and whoa, you've really really grown into quite the man.

Lincoln then wrapped his arms around Penelope Ying Xiao and he leaned his head down to her right trapezius and he slowly bit her on the right trapezius and he fed on her blood, and his rainbow energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flare up extremely as he gained an extremely astronomically huge and massive power boost and he also gained the very same powers as her, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body

muscles bulged even more as veins formed, and his massive white angel wings and medium sized angel wings underneath with aurora and orange tips spread out and his large gold halo and four orbiting gold rings on each corner of the halo behind his head glowed. Then, Lincoln slowly unlatched his fangs from her right trapezius as the marks healed and the puncture marks sealed up, and he also kissed where he bit her.

Then, an Elemental Thunderbird Necklaces of Eternal Love appeared on the necks of Penelope Ying Xiao with colored gems on the gold lightning bolt links with colored crystal links and jade beads from their merged Crystal Necklaces of The Buddha and Jade Necklace of Shangdi and two white and gold accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love appeared on their necks.

Penelope Ying Xiao saw them and she knew she became part of his harem and is among his many future wives, and she kissed on the lips which he returned as we cheered.

Nico: How come your Akuma is less fucked up then mine?

Me: Don't look at me, Ask Gabriel. He's the Akuma maker not me.

Nico: Nice job, Beeheyem!

Beeheyem: Thanks Nico. It was fun.

Poromon: Want some beer?

Beeheyem: Sure!

Poromon: YEAH!

He drank some.

Beeheyem: (BARNEY GUMBLE BELCH)

They both got drunk.

Poliwag: Sing the ABCs!

Beeheyem: (BELCHING AND SINGING)

ABCDJAMGJSMFKSMNGTKGJKTJTERRG!

WE LAUGHED!

Xenia: (LAUGHS) Funny!

Poromon: (SINGING AND BELCHING) ABCDHRKIKFIISKZZIGIASJYNIJG

WE LAUGHED MORE!

Owen: (LAUGHS) OH YEAH!

I snapped them back to normal.

Nico: Thank God this battle didn't cause too much damage!

Me: Yeah and thank goodness it was on Glaren this time.

Xenia: Yeah.

Vypra then came and with her was a girl with brown hair, whire shirt and blue skirt and had blue shoes.

Vypra: Hey guys.

Me: Hey Vypra. Who is this with you?

Vypra: This is someone that Johnny knows.

Mrs. Bravo: Why if it isn't Johnny's childhood buddy! Stinky Brownstein!

Johnny Bravo: STINKY BROWNSTEIN?!

Stinky Brownstein: (Seductively) Hi Johnny.

Johnny Bravo: EW! COOTIES GET THE SOAP!

Stinky Brownstein: Oh Johnny you're so funny. I've really missed your sense of humor

Johnny Bravo: Oh really. You know what I've missed about you?

NOTHING! Mama I've specifically said when I was 8 years old that you are not to let her anywhere near me for a million bajillion years! Has it been a million bajillion years!? I don't think so!

Nico: Johnny that would take too long.

Me: I take it you have a history with her.

Johnny Bravo: Yeah you could say that. She was a childhood bully of mine back when I was a kid.

Me: How can she be a bully? She is one foxy mama!

Johnny Bravo: Looks can be deceiving!

Mrs. Bravo: Let me show you some slides from there.

Lincoln used his lightning powers and powered a projector. We saw slides from Johnny's childhood with Stinky. The first was Johnny back when he was a kid dressed like a girl and everyone was laughing at him.

Mrs. Bravo: Here's when Stinky convinced you it was crossdressing day at school.

Johnny Bravo: I knew the stripes would make me look fat!

Melpha: Oh Johnny you look so cute in that dress.

Johnny Bravo: Aww thanks baby. You're the only one that thinks so.

The next slide showed Stinky dressed in Christmas clothes and Johnny in winter clothes and he had his tongue stuck to a frozen lamp post.

Stinky Brownstein: Oh look! There's the time I told you that flagpoles were made of candy.

Johnny Bravo: Later I found out they were made of metal!

Nico: So that explains it

The next slide showed us Stinky pantsing Johnny during his

graduation.

Mrs. Bravo: And here's Stinky pantsing you at your grammor school graduation. Oh the neighborhood kids laughed and laughed and laughed and laughed and laughed and laughed and laughed.

Me: I think we get the idea Mrs. Bravo.

Xenia: Yeah.

Melpha: But Johnny you were so cute back then.

Nico: He looks that way.

Johnny Bravo: (LAUGHS) I sure was wasn't I?

Vypra: That was crazy times back then.

Johnny Bravo: Yeah they sure were.

Mrs. Bravo: Brings back memories.

Qin: Yeah.

Stinky Brownstein: And I see you still have one quality.

ZOOM!

She then pantsed him!

Stinky laughed!

Stinky Brownstein: I got you! Once and Bonehead Always a Bonehead!

Me: Hardy har har!

The Mascots laughed.

Nico glared at them.

They whimpered.

Vypra: Okay Stinky that's enough. But those were fun times for Johnny weren't they.

Melpha put his pants back on.

Melpha: Yeah they were.

Johnny Bravo: Yeah. But Stinky please don't do that anymore.

Me: But it was awesome meeting you Stinky. Are you a new addition to the M.O.E.?

Stinky Brownstein: I sure am. I'm going to be Restia Ashdoll's archenemy.

Restia Ashdoll: Wow! I'm honored.

Poliwag: Can you tell us more stories you know about Johnny?

Stinky Brownstein: I sure can.

She told us all kinds of silly pranks she did to Johnny. She loved him as a brother and did all kinds of funny pranks. She gloed his hand to her back, made him blow milk out of his nose with a joke and even wedgied him a lot and so many more silly pranks.

Nico: Boy you did all kinds of funny pranks.

Vypra: (LAUGHS) Yeah.

Luan: (LAUGHS) That is silly.

Taylor: I like this girl.

Poromon: I hope you do more!

Stinky Brownstein: Oh you can bet on that.

Johnny Bravo: Just don't let it be me. I already have my usual battle.

Me: Johnny has Max as his archenemy.

Stinky Brownstein: I heard of him and yes Vypra gave me good rules

to follow.

Nico: Fair enough.

Me: Now time for the fun part.

Qin: The Anothers.

Eli: Lets see. (Concentrates) Whoa! We got Another Fire Kong, Cockroach Man (Kamen Rider), ROTTEN PATTY! (FOGHORN!), Daikon Radish World, Dr. Negative and Kronk.

Lola: Cool!

Lana: Awesome! I'm gonna eat the Rotten Patty!

Me: YUCK! So Shirou Gou, Becky Bacteria, Yumi Orophelia, Layla Edmuntion, Fern Kemmington and Bliss Blood.

Qin: Yep.

Becky Bacteria: (COUGHING AND GAGGING) I can't wait for this.

Poromon: And later, me and the others need to head to the bank

Me: Okay then.

Eli: I sense that the Anothers minus Another Fire Kong are 3 people.

Me: Wow!

Nico: There they are!

We saw Another Cockroach Man (Kamen Rider), ROTTEN PATTY! (FOGHORN!), Daikon Radish World, Dr. Negative and Kronk!

Qin: WHOA!

Xenia: Yeah!

Lana: Awesome!

Another Cockroach Man: (In a girls voice) We're ready for this too.

They reverted back and it was the Avatar's of tbe Umbral Horror, Vernusylph and the Mayakashi Monsters!

Lincoln: (GASP) I knew it was gonna be you Ulyana Umbra, Vivienne Vernusylph and Madison Mayakashi.

Madison Mayakashi: Awesome to see you again Linky.

Me: Care to introduce us?

Lincoln: Sure. The first girl with the purple scythe is Ulyana Umbra, Avatar of The Umbral Horror Duel Monsters, she's one of my Guardian Angels from Michigan and she's a Goth Girl Angel of Darkness and she's a deadly master of darkness and energy, and being a Goth Girl Dark Angel, she's also a master of all forms of dark magic, black magic, and Satanic Magic, and a master of The Occult, and she's a deadly and powerful force of darkness. And Ulyana hates Flip with a vengeance and swore if she ever saw him causing havoc again, she'll curse him with one of her deadliest curses.

Anna Anyanova: The second girl with the green sword is Vivienne Vernusylph, Avatar of The Vernusylph Monsters, she's Lincoln's Guardian Angel from Michigan, and she's one of the most beautiful of his Guardian Angels, and she's a master of nature, magic, and life, and she absolutely loathes and despises Flip with a vengeance, the reason why is because he hired a bully that Lincoln sent to prison a long time ago to get revenge on Lincoln. But, before the bully could make a move, he was murdered by Draven Jacobs, a psycho serial killer that was killed by the cops.

Maria Ying Xiao: And the 3rd girl with the demonic scythe is Madison Mayakashi, Avatar of The Mayakashi Monsters, she's Lincoln's Guardian Angel from Michigan and she's a Goth Girl of Darkness that no one wants to mess with. She's a master of the forces of the undead and the elements, and she's also great friends with Lucy and loves her like one of her own sisters and she hates Chandler with a vengeance, the reason why is because he hired local thugs to kill Lincoln, but the cops arrested the thugs before they could make a move on him, and the cops also arrested that sewage slop after the thugs spilled the beans with the fear of facing

life in prison weighing on their heads.

Qin: WHOA!

Xenia: Yikes!

Me: I remember all that! But girls you don't have to worry about Flip ever again. We gave him the Black Abyss.

Nico: Yeah it's true.

Madison Mayakashi: Good riddance!

Me: Yeah. By the way girls is the Another Fire Kong friendly or hostile?

Ulyana Umbra: Friendly and they both are powerful.

Me: Whoa! 2 in one.

Xenia: Nice.

Nico: Sorry we have to do this

Girl Jordan: Lets separate you first.

Girl Jordan and Leeli held hands.

(YURGEN'S TUNE PLAYS)

The skies had leaves and flowers flying in the wind along with sea dragons singing in the background

Girl Jordan and Leeli: (SINGING DIVINELY AS LEELI HAD FIREFLIES SWIRL AROUND HER AND GIRL JORDAN HAD HER AQUA BLUE AURA FLARED UP)

O holoré lay thee low

Holoél dark in the Deep

Down beneath the earth you go

Go holoré fast to sleep

O holoré lay thee low

Holoél dark in the Deep

Down beneath the earth you go

Go holoré fast to sleep

Fast to sleep

Fast to sleep

Dark holoré in the Deep

Rise again holoré now

Spring abundant holoél

Render green the dying bough

Raise the rock where Yurgen fell

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Spring abundant holoél

They glowed and the anothers were separated.

Me: Action time!

We blasted the Anothers all over!

I caught the Wonder Ride Books.

Me: Oh yeah!

Nico: That was awesome!

Me: Yep.

Maria: (Turns dial) HEYLIN FURY FORCE!

She summoned Wuya, Naturon Shenron, Dragonfly, Metamorphosis, Universe 666 Bio Broly, Muscle Krabs, Crocomire, Pet Dopant, Number Dopant, Yost Rhino, Raizen, Zombie Dopant and Infection Dopant.

Nico: And now we wait.

Me: We don't have to wait long!

We saw ANOTHER FIRE KONG!

Xenia: There it is.

Me: Yep.

Another Fire Kong: (In a Girls voice) This will be cool.

It split and reverted back and we saw that they were the gene-slammers of Huankunmon and Helloogarmon!

Nico: (GASP) Hadria Helloogar and Hailey Huankun!

Qin: Wow! Awesome to see you girls.

Hadria Helloogar: You too Qin.

Hailey Huankun: You're looking great.

Me: Can you tell us all about yourselves?

Hailey Huankun: We sure can. We are Nico's friends from history class and we studied with him on the history of Japanese culture. Also we have amazing fire powers and the powers of the Digimon we were slammed with.

Fire Kong: Wow! Just like me! I have fire powers too.

Lana: (Eating Another Rotten Patty) That is really something!

Lola was turning green around the gills.

Sougo: (gets out Grand Zi O Ridewatch) Did Swartz promise you anything?

Grand Time! (Orchestral rock music) Kuuga, Agito, Ryuki, Faiz, Bla~de! Hibiki, Kabuto, Den-O, Kiva, Deca~de! W! OOO! Fourze~! Wizard, Gaim, Drive~! Ghost! Ex-Aid! Build~! Iwae! Kamen Rider~! GrandZi-O~!

Geiz: (gets out Geiz Majesty Ridewatch) Because we can grant it instead.

Majesty Time! G3, Knight, Kaixa, Garren, Ibuki, Gattack~! Zeronos, Ixa, Diend, Accel~! Birth, Meteor, Beast, Baron! Mach, Specter, Bra~ve! Cro~ss-Z! Kamen Rider~! GeizMaje~sty!

Sougo became Grand Zi O while Geiz became Geiz Majesty.

Hailey Huankun: No he didn't. We teleported out of there before he said anything.

Qin: Wow that is fast.

Xenia: Yeah.

Hadria Helloogar: Yeah.

Zocks and Kaito: ZENKAIJU GEAR!

They donned their Zenkaiju Armor!

Lincoln: Lets separate you first.

We did so.

Camie: Lets get it on!

We got it on!

Nico: (gets out Fire Kong's Ridewatch) I'm all fired up!

May: (Gets out Rotten Patty's ridewatch) (VOMITS) Lana you are gross eating that!

Maria: (Gets out Dr. Negative's ridewatch) This squid hates you.

Becky Bacteria: (Gets out Cockroach Man's ridewatch) (COUGHING AND GAGGING) I may be sick all the time but I can still fight!

They used the powers of Fire Kong, Cockroach Man (Kamen Rider), ROTTEN PATTY! (FOGHORN!), Daikon Radish World, Dr. Negative and Kronk and blasted the another.

Xenia: Take that!

Then Owlman, IceDevimon (Tamers), Browridge Sharptooth (Land Before Time VI), Light Armadillo, Cosmic Mario and Evil Omi then came!

Me: WHOA!

Nico: Nice team Owlman!

Me: Wait is that an EVIL OMI!?

Owlman: It sure is.

Evil Omi went at me and I blocked a punch and kicked him down.

Me: He sure wants to kill me.

Camie: Jeez!

?: I'll say!

Then Lillymon came!

Me: Lillymon! Wow!

Lillymon: This will be fun.

Nico: Lara Lilly!? Whoa!

She reverted back and was a girl with pink and green hair, green eyes, pink and green clothes, green butterfly wings, had the Crest of Sincerity in the middle of her forehead and had Lillymon on her skirt and shirt and had a flower sword in her hands.

Lara Lilly: Awesome to see you Nico. I got this! (Echoing) FLOWER CANNON!

She fired a blast of energy and it hit the Another and blasted it down and I caught the Ridewatch and purified it.

Qin: Oh yeah!

Me: Yeah!

Nico: Nice job!

Lara Lilly: That was so cool!

Xenia: It sure was.

Becky Bacteria: (Coughing and gagging) Do you have a favorite memory of Nico?

Lara Lilly: Many of them but my favorite is when me and Nico were in botany class and we made a beautiful flower forest and it was amazing.

Nico: That was so fun.

Me: That is cool.

Nico: Yep.

Nico and Lara hugged.

Nico: I've missed you.

Lara Lilly: Same here.

We later went back home.

After Nico's rescue, Lincoln and his harem, Me and my harem, Sumner Knudson, Patti Knudson, Sakura Knudson, Stellar, Stardust, Ken Knudson, Nico and his harem and family, Clyde and his harem, Naruto and his harem, Ed Cowart and his harem, Ets and his harem, Hunter Drake Michaelson, Alex the Lion, Marty the Zebra, Melman the Giraffe, Gloria the Hippo, Woody Woodpecker, Knothead, Splinter, Winnie Woodpecker, Gage the Hegehog, Sasuke, Itachi, and their family, Sakura and her family, Qin, Eli, Nicole Knudson and her siblings, Lori, Leni, Luna, Luan, Lynn, Lee, Lyra, Liberty, Laney, Lucy, Lana, Lola, Lisa, Lily, Lynn Sr., Rita, Harriet Loud, Sherlock Hound, Noctis Lucis Caelum, Gladiolus Amicitia, Ignis Scientia, Prompto Argentum, Stella Nox Fleuret, Ravus Nox Fleuret, Kuja, TLPS Mr. Wolf, TLPS Mr. Piranha, TLPS Mr. Snake, TLPS Mr. Shark, TLPS Ms. Tarantula, The Dynasty Warriors, The Samurai Warriors, Yakko, Cherry Hunter, Cammy, Milan Flare, Yoko, Wakko, Poison, Pyrrha Alexandra, Alice, Mimi Kitagami, Dot, Haneru Tobitatsu, Sir William the Good, Lady Mary the Good, The Z-Fighters, Max Goof, P.J., Bobby Zimmeruski, Tank, Roxanne (A Goofy Movie), Baloo, King Mickey, Sora, Donald, Goofy, Roxas, Xion, Riku, Kairi, Lea, Elena, Crash Bandicoot, Coco Bandicoot, Aku-Aku, The Quantum Masks, Tawna Bandicoot, Spyro, Cynder, The Ghostforce, Rayman, Juniper Lee, The Louds' Scottish Ancestors, The L-ementals, The Demon Slayer Corps, The Demon Slayer Conglomerate, The Fairy Tail Guild, Anatankha, The Bakugan Battle Brawlers, The Power Rangers, The Kamen Riders, Izuku and his friends, The Goths of Darkness, Sebastian Mendez, Darren Devereaux, Hiroshi Ohira, Brandon Skellington, Mathias Ravenclaw, Zackary Nightingale, Marshall Williams, Caleb Maxwell, Cage Brunt, Captain Whitten, Carter Kenrick, Roxy Drake, Jack Howard, Jazz Jackson, Cuffs Lane, Casey Antonio, Buffy Blain, Vessie Harris, Abby Smith, Travis Tackett, Leela Salyers, Peace Salyers, Cronus Chase, The Hanna-Barbera Toons, Mal, Evie, Jay, Carlos, Ben, Norbert and Daggett, Heathcliff, Riff-Raff, Hector, Wordsworth, Mungo, Cleo, Leroy, Sylvester, Tom, Jerry, their

friends and counterparts, Luz, Amity, Gus, Willow, Hunter, Felicia Wittebane, Timmy Turner, Cosmo, Wanda, Poof, Trixie Tang, Sapphire, Emerald, Chester, A.J., Sanjay, Elmer, Chloe Carmichael, Tootie, Universe 666 Lincoln, his good sisters, parents, harem, and Guardian Angels, Universe 666 Me, Universe 666 Varie, and his harem, Universe 666 Clyde and his harem, Universe 666 Ets and his harem, The Lion Guard, Marinette and her friends, Sabrina Spellman, Liam, Carmen Rockell, The Teen Titans, The Royal Defenders, The Loonatics, Ty the Tasmanian Tiger, Sly the Tasmanian Tiger, Liu Kang, Kitana, Sonnya Blade, Jax, Kung Lao, Sub-Zero, Nightwolf, Kotal Kahn, Jade, Becky Bacteria, Yumi Orophelia, Layla Edmunton, and Bliss Blood are heading to a cemetery in the north of Gotham Royal York, and not only is Lincoln going to rescue the eleven girls here, but we're going to destroy Thresh, formerly known as Grael and now known as The Chain Warden from League of Legends.

Lincoln: Whoa, we're here in the cemetery in the north of Gotham Royal York, and I know what we're going to do here, not only am I going to rescue the eleven girls here, but we're going to destroy Thresh, formerly known as Grael and now known as The Chain Warden from League of Legends.

Nicole: Thresh is here, then this means, later on, you're going to face off against his master, Viego, The Ruined King.

Nico: Uh oh.

Me: Why is Thresh here?

Lincoln: I think I know: to imprison the lost souls and kill any living being that comes here and imprison their souls as well. Well, that's it, I'm going to absorb him and guide the souls he's imprisoned to their eternal rest.

Shirou Gou: Then, let's get going before he starts killing.

CHINESE MUSIC PLAYS

We then saw a rooster made of violet flame fly through the skies.

Lincoln: The rooster made of violet flame, she's here.

Suddenly, we saw a very beautiful and super sexy girl with long crimson red hair with violet streaks and purple headband, red eyes, she was tall at 7'0" in height, she has the body of a goddess and large breasts, fair skin, she has massive and beautiful red angel wings, she has on a necklace with a red gem pendant, she's dressed in a short-sleeved crimson red blouse, sleeveless violet crop top, white bridal gloves, crimson red skirt, violet stockings, crimson red knee-high high-heeled boots with butterfly buckles, long white long-sleeved trenchcoat with stars, violet fire, violet flames, roosters, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails and on the back is Brotherhood of The Fire Fist - Rooster, holstered on her back is a massive fire greatsword with angel runes etched on the 7'9" massive, wide, double-edged orange blade, large white angel faces built into both sides of the hilt, longer midnight black handle, and red pointed tip for the pommel and with her are the eleven girls.

Lincoln: (GASPS) Maria Ziluolanhuoyan, Gene-Slammer and Avatar of Brotherhood of The Fire Fist - Rooster.

Maria Ziluolanhuoyan: That's right, and I got the girls away from Thresh before he could kill them and imprison their souls.

?: Your souls will be my prisoners forever!

We then saw our target: Thresh, The Chain Warden, heading right for us.

Caleb Maxwell transformed into Super Angel-Demon-Death Harbinger-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Demonic Shadow Darkness Dark Death Harbinger Demon Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Demonic Shadow Darkness Dark Death Harbinger Demon Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Demonic Shadow Darkness Dark Death Harbinger Demon Phoenix God Angel Hope.

Caleb Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Demonic Shadow Darkness Dark Death

Harbinger Demon Phoenix Angel and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Demonic Shadow Darkness Dark Death Harbinger Demon Phoenix Angel Hope) You've got a lot to answer for, Thresh.

Cage Blunt unholstered his massive Cage Blunt's Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Demonic Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Demonic Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Demonic Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel Hope.

Cage Blunt: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Demonic Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Demonic Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel Hope) You killed so many people and imprisoned the souls of the living and the dead so you can torture them, did you really think you'd escape?

Travis Tackett unholstered his massive Travis Tackett's Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Demonic Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Demonic Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Demonic Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel Hope.

Travis Tackett: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Demonic Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire

Phoenix God Angel and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Demonic Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel Hope) It's over, now pay for everything you've done.

Caleb Maxwell, Cage Blunt, and Travis Tackett fired blasts of darkness and dark fire at Thresh and he got burned badly.

Sylvester: Your crimes have gone unpunished for far too long.

Sylvester unholstered his Sylvester's Blood-Soaked Vampiric Demon Darkness Greatsword of The Dracul and transformed into Super Angel-Cat-Vampire-Acme Dark Knight-Harmony Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Darkness Looney Tune Feline Demonic Darkness Vampire Cat Angel of Divine Darkness Looney Tune Feline Demonic Darkness Vampire Cat Justice and Divine Darkness Looney Tune Feline Demonic Darkness Vampire Cat Death.

Lincoln: This is where your life ends permanently, Thresh, let's get him.

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Hinon True Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Hinon True Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm Phoenix God Angel Universal Hope Elemental Cosmic Heavenly Bravery and True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds and True Immortal Heroism and transformed into Super Angel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Vampire-Werewolf-Buffalo-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Universal Elemental Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Phoenix God Angel Hope, I unholstered my massive J.D. Knudson's True Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Phoenix God Angel Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Ebonwu-Vampire-

Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-January Wolf Moon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Elemental Universal Elemental Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf January Wolf Moon Mythological Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Elemental Universal Elemental Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf January Wolf Moon Mythological Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Elemental Universal Elemental Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf January Wolf Moon Mythological Phoenix God Angel Hope, TLPS Mr. Wolf transformed into his Super Angel-Wolf-Harmony Celestial Eternal Xelnaga form and the rest of The TLPS Bad Guys Gang transformed into their Super Angel Celestial Eternal Xelnaga forms and they unholster their massive greatswords, The Dynasty Warriors and Samurai Warriors unholstered their weapons, Lincoln's sisters and parents transformed into their United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga forms and unholstered their massive greatswords from their backs, Lincoln's harem unholstered their massive swords from their backs and transformed, Crash Bandicoot unholstered his massive Crash Bandicoot's Cosmic Eternal Harmony Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of Cosmic Eternal Harmony Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Angel Justice and Cosmic Eternal Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Angel Bravery from his back and transformed into Super Angel-Bandicoot-Dragon-Elemental Skylander Knight and Brawler-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Eternal Harmony Ten Elemental Knight Elemental Skylander Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Ten Element Skylands True Hero Knight Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Ten Element Skylands True Hero Knight Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Angel Bravery, Sherlock Hound unholstered his massive Sherlock Hound's Cosmic Eternal Demonic Dark Knight Almighty Sparda True Immortal Eternal Angelic Demonic Demon Hound Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of Cosmic Eternal Demonic Dark Knight Almighty Sparda True Immortal Eternal Angelic Demonic Demon Hound Phoenix God Angel Justice and

transformed into Super Angel-Demon Hound-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Stellar Blood-Stained Dark Demonic Dark Knight Demon Hound Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Stellar Blood-Stained Dark Demonic Dark Knight Demon Hound Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Eternal Stellar Blood-Stained Dark Demonic Dark Knight Demon Hound Phoenix God Angel Compassion, Max Goof unholsters his massive Max Goof's Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heavenly Archangel Gabriel's Eternal Unbreakable Bonds of True Friends and Angels Holy Archangel Phoenix God Angel Keyblade of Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heavenly Archangel Gabriel's Eternal Unbreakable Bonds of True Friends and Angels Holy Archangel Phoenix God Angel Justice from his back and transformed into Super Angel-Disney Knight-Archangel-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Divine Heavenly Light Sword Storm Archangel Keyblade Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heavenly Light Sword Storm Archangel Keyblade Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heavenly Light Sword Storm Archangel Keyblade Phoenix God Angel Hope, Timmy Turner transformed into Super Angel-Fairy-Wolf Moon-Mysticon Pink Wolf Mage-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Magic Celestial Fairy Magical Elemental Fairy Mysticon Wolf Moon Angel of Divine Elemental Celestial Fairy Magical Fairy Wolf Moon Justice and Divine Elemental Celestial Fairy Magical Fairy Wolf Moon Hope and he has his Timmy Turner's Lupus the Wolf's Celestial Elemental Harmonious Fairy Wolf Moon Mage's Staff of Elemental Magic Justice out and his Royal Eye of Lupus orb ready as well, Norbert Beaver unholstered his massive Hydros' Primordial Maelstrom Ocean Beaver Greatsword of Primordial Maelstrom Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Beaver-Harmony Celestial Eternal Xelnaga Oceanic Maelstrom Primordial Water Beaver Angel of Divine Oceanic Primordial Water Justice and Divine Oceanic Maelstrom Primordial Water Compassion, Wakko and Dot transformed into their Super Angel-Phoenix-Warner-Harmony Celestial Eternal Xelnaga forms, Inuyasha unholstered his Inuyasha's Dog Hanyou Tessaiga Demon Slayer Fang Greatsword of Dog Hanyou Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Dog Hanyou-Yokai-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Divine Demon Blood Yokai Spirit Firestorm Dog

Hanyou Angel of Divine Demon Blood Yokai Spirit Firestorm Dog Hanyou Justice and Divine Demon Blood Yokai Spirit Firestorm Dog Hanyou Hope, Brandon Skellington had his Pumpkin Scepter of Halloween Town Justice still in hand, Mathias Ravenclaw had his Mathias Ravenclaw's Cosmic Eternal Ravenclaw Defender Celestial Magic Heavenly Raven Phoenix Angel Mage's Staff of Cosmic Eternal Ravenclaw Defender Celestial Magic Heavenly Raven Phoenix Angel Justice still in hand, Zackary Nightingale had his Zackary Nightingale's Cosmic Eternal Crimson Red Firestorm Defender Celestial Magic Heavenly Red Wolf Phoenix Angel Mage's Staff of Cosmic Eternal Crimson Red Firestorm Defender Celestial Magic Heavenly Red Wolf Phoenix Angel Justice still in hand, Hiroshi Ohira unholstered his massive Hiroshi Ohira's Destructive Inferno Firestorm Phoenix Firebird Angel Greatsword of Destructive Inferno Fire Phoenix Firebird Angel Vengeance and Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Firestorm Firebird-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Destructive Firestorm Firebird Retribution Firestorm Inferno Phoenix Angel of Divine Cosmic Destructive Firestorm Firebird Retribution Firestorm Inferno Phoenix Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Destructive Firestorm Firebird Retribution Firestorm Inferno Phoenix Angel Rage, Kuja had his Brumel Cores and Kuja's Eternal Wizard Redemption Mage's Staff of Elemental Magic Redemption Wizard Justice ready and transformed into Super Angel-Genome-Wizard-Dragon-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Celestial Wizard Genome Terra Redemption Draconic Magic Phoenix Angel of Divine Cosmic Celestial Wizard Genome Terra Redemption Draconic Magic Phoenix Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Celestial Wizard Genome Terra Redemption Draconic Magic Phoenix Angel Hope, Darren Devereaux, Sebastian Mendez, Qin, Clyde and his harem, Baloo, Izuku and his friends, Captain Whitten, Carter Kenrick, Roxy Drake, Jack Howard, Jazz Jackson, Cuffs Lane, Casey Antonio, Buffy Blain, Vessie Harris, Abby Smith, Travis Tackett, Leela Salyers, Peace Salyers, Cronus Chase, The Z-Fighters, Daggett, Sasuke, Itachi, and their family, Sakura and her family, Naruto and his harem, Sora, Donald, Goofy, Roxas, Xion, Riku, Kairi, Lea, Elena, Sir William the Good, Lady Mary the Good, The Bakugan Battle Brawlers, The Demon Slayer Corps, The Demon Slayer Conglomerate, Anatankha, P.J., Bobby Zimmeruski, Tank, Roxanne (A Goofy Movie), The Demon Slayer Corps, The Ghostforce, The

Louds' Ancestors, The L-ementals, The Loonatics, Noctis, Prompto, Ignis, Gladio, Stella Nox Fleuret, Ravus Nox Fleuret, Mal, Evie, Jay, Carlos, Ben, Heathcliff and his friends, The Hanna-Barbera Toons, Timmy's friends, Woody Woodpecker, Knothead, Splinter, Winnie Woodpecker, Shiro Gou's team, Universe 666 Lincoln, his good sisters, parents, harem, and Guardian Angels, Universe 666 Me, Universe 666 Varie, and his harem, Universe 666 Clyde and his harem, Universe 666 Ets and his harem, my harem, Ed Cowart's harem, Ets' harem, Clyde's harem, Nico's harem, Lord Raiden and the Earthrealm Warriors, Luz, Amity, Gus, Willow, Hunter, Felicia Wittebane, and The Royal Defenders got out their weapons, Rayman unholstered his massive Rayman's Cosmic Eternal Harmony Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of Cosmic Eternal Harmony Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Phoenix God Angel Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Fairy-Dragon-Lum-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Eternal Harmony Celtic Light Darkness Celtic Dream Glade Dream Eternal Night Fairy Dragon Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Celtic Light Darkness Celtic Dream Glade Dream Eternal Night Fairy Dragon Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Celtic Light Darkness Celtic Dream Glade Dream Eternal Night Fairy Dragon Phoenix God Angel Hope, Juniper Lee unholstered her Juniper Lee's Spirit World Te Xuan Ze Magicstorm Greatsword of Spirit World Magic Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Dragon-Harmony Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Magical Spirit World Te Xuan Ze Dragon Angel of Divine Cosmic Magical Spirit World Te Xuan Ze Dragon Justice and Divine Cosmic Magical Spirit World Te Xuan Ze Dragon Will, Liam unholstered his massive Liam Hunnicut's Arctic Qailertetang's Holy Arctic Thundersnow Greatsword of Holy Arctic Thundersnow Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Ice Dragon-Yuki-Onna-Musk Ox-Harmony Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Sub-Zero Arctic Thundersnow Ice Dragon Angel of Divine Sub-Zero Arctic Thundersnow Ice Dragon Musk Ox Justice and Divine Sub-Zero Arctic Thundersnow Ice Dragon Musk Ox Hope, and Ed Cowart, Ets, Ken, Nicole, Nico, Gage the Hedgehog, and Eli unholstered their massive greatswords and transformed, and we went after Thresh, and we fired powerful blasts of rainbow energy, colored energy,

elemental forces, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Blue Fire, Sand, Bubbles, steel orbs, throwing axes, and mythological animals, and they exploded with incredible power as they hit him.

Suddenly, Lincoln went at Thresh and bearhugged him and he absorbed him into his body through his skin and he gained all of Thresh's Various supernatural powers, Soul stealing, Superhuman strength, Superhuman endurance, Scythe-wielding expertise, Dark magic, Umbrakinesis, Hallucination-casting, and Teleportation. When Lincoln was done, he sent Thresh's spirit to The Black Gates and guided the souls of all those he imprisoned and tortured to the other side. We cheered as we holstered our weapons and powered down.

Lincoln: It's over, Thresh, now begone from this world forever. (To Felicia Zihuo) And it's so good to see you again, Felicia.

Felicia Zihuo: You too, Lincoln, it's been seven years since we last met.

Suddenly, Felicia Zihuo perched her hands on Lincoln's massive pecs, and she lifted herself up to Lincoln and proceeded to kiss him on the lips and all over the place: face, arms, pecs, ten-pack abs, and stomach. When Felicia Zihuo were done, Lincoln was covered in lipstick marks on his face, massive muscular arms, hairy pecs, ten-pack abs, and stomach, and he had an atomic red blush on his face and he was literally in Heaven.

Lincoln: (In Heaven) That's… something I've not… forgotten.

We snickered.

Felicia Zihuo: Sorry about that, but it's so good to see you again, Lincoln.

Lincoln then wrapped his massive and muscular arms around Felicia Zihuo and hugged her, and Felicia Zihuo is very surprised at just how much more taller, more handsome, and much more muscular Lincoln's gotten since she last saw him, and she also felt just how

much more stronger and how much more muscular he's really become, and she had an atomic red blush on her face, and the atomic red blush on her face soon became even deeper when she saw his longer vampire fangs and even more massive white angel wings and larger medium sized angel wings underneath with orange and aurora tips on the feathers and larger small sized angel wings with orange and aurora tips and large gold halo with four large orbiting gold rings on each corner behind his head, along with hearing his mature, deeper, and manlier voice and seeing the larger white wolf ears with rainbow markings on his head, eleven massive and longer white wolf tails with rainbow markings and rainbow tips and white rabbit tail with rainbow markings on top of the massive and long white wolf tails, thick hair on his massive forearms, stubble on his jawline, and chest hair on his pecs, He-Man's chest harness, and many other accessories, and she also met his Rabbit Miraculous, Eini, the Universe 666 Miraculous, his familiars, the male white Rabbit Familiar, Alistair, the white Vampire Bat Familiar, Artemis, and the white Wolf Familiar, Seiko that came out of his backpack.

Lincoln: It sure has been a long time, I haven't seen you since you were seventeen, and as you can see, I really grew a lot since then.

Felicia Zihuo: My God, you sure have, you've really really grown up to be very big and very strong like a tree, Lincoln, you've really grown a lot from the cute eleven-year-old little boy into a 18-year-old 9'3" tall, very handsome, and manly man with really massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and ten-pack abs, and you still have those vampire fangs and massive white angel wings and medium sized white angel wings and small sized white angel wings underneath, that's so awesome, and the large white wolf ears on your head and the eleven massive and long white wolf tails with markings and white rabbit tail on top of the massive and long white wolf tails, hair on your massive forearms, beard stubble on your jawline, and chest hair on your pecs and many accessories and large gold halo with four large gold rings orbiting behind your head, that's really new, along with getting He-Man's chest harness. (Rubs his massive pecs with her hands) You've really really grown a lot and became a man, but you're still the same kind man from long ago, plus, you've also grown even more bigger in muscle mass, you

can land an airplane on that massive, wider, and more muscular back, squash a melon with those really muscular quads and thighs, and cut a rock into a diamond on those rock-hard ten-pack abs, and there's not even a tape measure long enough to measure that chiseled chest or massive biceps. Plus, I've also met your familiars, and they are really awesome.

Eli: And he'd also been hit with massive amounts of cosmic radiation and he'd been imbued with the same powers as J.D. and all of us, and he's become truly immortal.

Nico: And Lincoln, you know her?

Lincoln: Indeed I do, Nico.

Arpina Huoqiang: And so do we, this is Maria Ziluolanhuoyan, Gene-Slammer and Avatar of Brotherhood of The Fire Fist - Rooster, she's Lincoln's Guardian Angel from China and she's a very powerful martial artist and master of violet fire. She trained in the martial arts when she was a child, and she became a very powerful and deadly martial artist, and her parents found out that she was born with the powers of Brotherhood of The Fire Fist - Rooster, along with having angel wings along with having intense violet fire powers. She's known as The Steadfast Warrior of The Sisterhood of The Fists of Fire, because she's the most steadfast of The Sisterhood. She moved to Royal Woods years ago, and it's where she met Lincoln, and she heard from the other Guardian Angels of what they've been doing in training and helping Lincoln to defend himself from the out-of-control wrath of Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, Luan, Chandler, Killjoy Huggins, and the rest of Lincoln's enemies, and she decided to help out and she taught Lincoln everything she knew in the martial arts and mastering the powers of violet fire and she also helped him get stronger physically as well through more workouts with heavier dumbbells and barbells at the gym his Guardian Angels built. Lincoln made her a powerful fire sword and to show thanks, she kissed Lincoln on the lips, and due to that, he promised that when he comes of age, he'll marry her along with the rest of his harem, and Maria hates Dustin Keystone with a blazing passion, because of what that nihilistic and extremely murderous asshole has done in bullying Lincoln in kindergarten and tried to kill him in the past, and in one incident, she and Lincoln beat that asshole up so bad and

sent him back to prison with two black eyes, broken arms and legs, a broken bloody nose, and an irreversible super double mega wedgie.

Me: I still remembered that day, and Killjoy Huggins just didn't know when to quit.

Nico: He was just borderline insane and psychotic.

Lincoln: This was the fault of Chase Young's Dark Side, he was a miserable monster, and now that you're here, Maria.

Lincoln leaned his head down the right side of Maria Ziluolanhuoyan's trapezius, and he slowly bit her and he fed on her blood, and his rainbow energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flare up extremely as he gained an extremely astronomically huge and massive power boost and he also gained the very same powers as her, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as veins formed, and his massive white angel wings and medium sized white angel wings and small sized white angel wings underneath with aurora and orange tips spread out and his large gold halo and four orbiting gold rings on each corner of the halo behind his head glowed. Then, Lincoln slowly unlatched his fangs from her trapezius as the marks healed and the puncture marks sealed up, and he also kissed where he bit her.

Maria Ziluolanhuoyan: You're still just as gentle as ever when you feed on one of your Guardian Angels, Lincoln.

Suddenly, an Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love appeared on the neck of Maria Ziluolanhuoyan with red gems on the gold lightning bolts and red crystal links and jade beads from her merged Crystal Necklace of The Buddha and Jade Necklace of Shangdi along with a white and gold-accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love on her neck.

Maria Ziluolanhuoyan: (Surprised) Lincoln, are these…?!

Lincoln: Yep, that's an Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love and an Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love, which

means you're now part of my harem and my many future wives, Maria Ziluolanhuoyan.

Maria Ziluolanhuoyan had a smile on her face and tears streaming down her cheeks as Lincoln still had his massive muscular arms wrapped around Maria Ziluolanhuoyan's waist, and he leaned down to her face and kissed her on the lips, and with her hands still on his massive pecs, Lincoln deepened the kiss and we cheered for them. When Lincoln separated, Maria Ziluolanhuoyan had an atomic red blush on her face, hearts in her eyes, and her heart was pounding like a drum. Then, we went up to the eleven girls, and when Lincoln saw them, he immediately recognized them. The eleven girls are Setsuki Hiruki, Valerie Rose, and Jaina Stormborne from Fantasy Strike, Universe 666 Galena from Jump Force, and Fubuki Haneoka, Ikuko Takemoto, Koyuki Fujimiya, Lu Tian, Miku Haneoka, Mizuki Nonohara, and Tomomi Shirakawa from the anime Rhythmic Gymnastics.

Lincoln: Oh wow, it's Setsuki Hiruki, Valerie Rose, and Jaina Stormborne from Fantasy Strike, Universe 666 Galena from Jump Force, and Fubuki Haneoka, Ikuko Takemoto, Koyuki Fujimiya, Lu Tian, Miku Haneoka, Mizuki Nonohara, and Tomomi Shirakawa from the anime Rhythmic Gymnastics.

Nicole: Maria did awesome getting them away from that soul stealing torturer from Hell.

Lincoln: She sure did. Are you girls okay?

Setsuki Hiruki: Yes, we're okay, thanks to you.

Then, when Setsuki Hiruki and the other ten girls saw who it was that saved them from Thresh, their faces turned atomic red upon seeing the 18-year-old 9'3" tall, handsome hunk with abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles, ten-pack abs, long wild white hair going to the length of his shoulders with phoenix fire ombre streaks on the back part of his hair and the front strands of his hair and rainbow lightning bolt highlights in the bangs of his long white hair and large white wolf ears with rainbow markings on top of his head with large golden halo in the center with golden angel wings on the bottom side and four large orbiting golden rings

on each corner behind his head, thick hair on his massive muscular forearms and beard stubble on his jawline, rainbow colored thunderbird with gold lightning bolt in its claws and the Ebonwu Squadron emblem on its chest emblazoned on his forehead and Third Eye with rainbow iris, rows of straight teeth with vampire fangs, Crest of Miracles on his massive right pec and golden lightning bolt cutie mark with the thunderbird and comic books surrounded by the symbols of Fire, Water, Ice, Wind, Earth, Nature, Light, and Darkness in a circle on his massive left pec, Celtic Cross cutie mark tattoo in the form of the cutie marks of Twilight Sparkle, Sunset Shimmer, Rainbow Dash, Applejack, Rarity, Pinkie Pie, Fluttershy, Starlight Glimmer, and Trixie Lulamoon, surrounded by a circle were the marks of the other girls in Lincoln's harem on his massive, wider, and more muscular back, and on top is the Earth surrounded by the ring of mermaids and surrounded by a Thunderbird, Phoenix, Angel, Dragon, Tiger, Vampire Bat, Werewolf, and Buffalo and a Rinnegan-like marking, and right below the Cutie Mark tattoo is a rainbow kanji with nine magatama and the symbols of the elements in between the kanji that said, "Lincoln Landon Loud, Almighty Champion and Emissary of Hinon, Almighty Master of The Elemental Forces, The Storms, The Cosmos, and The Universe, Master of Hero Personas and Many Powers, The Loud House's Man With A Plan, Voice of Reason, Golden-Hearted Brother of Many Siblings, Almighty Golden-Hearted Lover and Father of Many Kids, Almighty Golden-Hearted and Loving Son of Lynn Sr. and Rita Loud, Loving Grandson of Albert Loud and Samuel Loud, Almighty Golden-Hearted and Loving Future Husband, Strongest, Bravest, Resilient, Courageous, Handsomest, and Manliest Warrior of The Loud Family, Powerful Alpha Vampire-Werewolf-Cyborg Hybrid, Descendant of The Seventeenth Century Duke Lincoln McLoud of Loch Loud in Scotland, Destroyer of Morag McLaughlin and Many Evil Monsters and Many Evil Villains, Archenemy of Max Dillon Also Known as Electro and Comic Book Guy, True Immortal Hero and God, Destroyer and Slayer of Extremely Evil, Black-Hearted, Sadistic, Delusional, Power-Hungry, Psychotic, Irredeemable Bastards and Tyrants, Talented Comic Book Writer and Video Gamer, Jack-Of-All-Trades, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of

The Black Gates, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, Great God of Friendship, Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Savior of The Loud House and Michigan, True Immortal Hero, Amazing and Powerful Student of Numerous Amazing and Powerful Teachers, Shinobi of The Hidden Leaf Village, Member of Many of Team Loud Phoenix Storm's Branch Teams, Spice Demon of The Loud Family, Surfer of The Legendary Wave Humungadunga, Third-In-Command, Strategist, And Founder of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Emissary of The Cosmos and The Heavens, Ambassador of Harmony, Friendship, Purity, Hope, Courage, and Love, Dodgeball Angel King of Gotham Royal York, The Unifier of The Three Kingdoms and Warriors of Japan, Fearsome Defender of His Many Guardian Angels, and Destroyer of The House of Damaskinos, and Master of Elemental Forces, The Storms, Mythological Animals, Animals, Phoenixes, and Angels", he has deep sapphire blue eyes, tattoo of a pepper with fire surrounding it on his left shoulder, and Mark of Manhood tattoo of a male bodybuilder with a barbell raised above his head and around him are elemental forces and an orange kanji on his left forearm that read, "Lincoln Landon Loud, Strongest, Bravest, Resilient, Courageous, Handsomest, and Manliest Warrior of The Loud Family" and a kanji on his right forearm that said "Lincoln Loud, Saiyan Avenger and Destroyer of Frieza", and he had his Rabbit Miraculous, Eini, with him, his male white Rabbit Familiar, Alistair, his white Vampire Bat Familiar, Artemis, and his white Wolf Familiar, Seiko, along with Darkus Battle Ax Vladitor, Darkus Omega Leonidas, Pyrus Omega Leonidas, Haos Omega Leonidas, Subterra Omega Leonidas, Ventus Omega Leonidas, and Ventus Omega Leonidas.

He had his massive Lincoln Loud's Cosmic Eternal True United Friendship Almighty Hinon True Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Hinon True Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm Phoenix God Angel Universal Hope Elemental Cosmic Heavenly Bravery and True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds and True Immortal Heroism, The Sickle Swords of Hinon, and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with phoenix,

thunderbird, buffalo, angel, vampire, and werewolf surrounding a rainbow gem with neon glowing rainbow lights equipped with recognition of him and fits an infinite number of items and components for Eini, the Universe 666 Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in on his wider and muscular back, his large orange Crystal Saber, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace, his Omnipotent Elemental Thunderbird Phoenix Angel of Universal Harmonious Loud Justice, Mythological Hope, and Eternal Love Almighty Book, Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Elemental Harmony on his left hip, his Eater of Sins revolver and Elemental Universal Thunderbird hand-cannon Blaster holstered on his right hip, the Pisces the Fish constellation and Aquarius Zodiac sign on the back of his neck and the Cygnus the Swan constellation and embedded Stone of Gelel on the back of his massive left hand, large weighted gold metal braces with multi-colored gems on his massive biceps and thighs with silver phoenixes on them, large gold Bracers of The Champions of the Universe with large rainbow gems on his arms with the Dragon Ball Bracelet on the left large gold Bracer and other bracelets merged with the large gold Bracers and wrist computer and Omnitrix and large gold Elemental Shield of Harmony shrunk to the size of a gem on top on the large left gold Bracer, massive indestructible white angel wings and medium sized white angel wings and small sized white angel wings underneath with aurora and orange tips on the large white feathers and eleven massive and long powerful white wolf tails sticking out of his butt with rainbow tips and rainbow markings with large white rabbit tail with rainbow marking on top of the eleven massive and long white wolf tails, he has on He-Man's chest harness with colored gems on the gold crisscross straps and gold metal circular chest plate with phoenix carved on it and surrounded by red gems and on the back of the straps is a kanji that said Lincoln Loud, Truly Loving Gold-Hearted Brother, Son, Grandson, and Father, and he was dressed in an orange version of He-Man 2002's loincloth with hanging silver lightning bolts and long white trenchcoat coattails with Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Moonlight, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black

Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Great Old Ones, Mythological Animals, Mammoths, Pegasi, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Cerberus, Perytons, Griffins, Sphinxes, Hippogriffs, Manticores, Animals, and Mythological Animals on the coattails and they also had intense powerful rainbow hot flames coming off them and hanging mini silver lightning bolts on the coattails held up by his large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with a large golden buffalo head with rainbow gems for eyes and large rainbow gem in its mouth for the belt buckle on his waist, large white pants with rainbow fire and multicolored lightning bolts and elemental forces on the thighs, and large gold armored knee-high boots with colored gems on them, silver Buffalo head stud earrings with rainbow gems for eyes the Thunderbird carved on it and the Element, Xelnaga, Cosmic, Universe, God, and Eternity Kanjis on the heads, large Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love with colored gems on the gold lightning bolts and rainbow crystal links and jade beads from his merged large Crystal Necklace of The Buddha and Jade Necklace of Shangdi with large rainbow Thunderbird-shaped Element of Harmony and a large silver Buffalo head with rainbow gems for eyes and Thunderbird carved on it and the Element, Xelnaga, Cosmic, Universe, God, and Eternity Kanjis on its head for the pendant on his bare chest with chest hair on his pecs, large white and gold accented Elemental Choker of Eternal Love and Thunderbird pendant on his neck, large fingerless orange gloves with the symbol of The Loud House on it and surrounded in a diamond formation are a Phoenix, Thunderbird, Buffalo, and Angel, large Ring of The Phoenix large multi-colored gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it surrounded by a Thunderbird, Phoenix, Werewolf, and Buffalo on his right ring finger, Blue Lantern ring on his left ring finger and small planets orbiting around his fingers like rings, claws on his fingers with gold armor on the joints and gold dragon claws over his fingers, he has twelve large planets orbiting around his legs and twelve smaller planets orbiting around his waist and an immense rainbow protective aura with swirling elements around him.

Setsuki Hiruki: Oh wow, you're Lincoln Loud of Team Loud Phoenix Storm.

Lincoln: That's right, and it's a pleasure to meet you all.

Lincoln made ten clones of himself, and he and his clones went up to the girls, and they hugged their waists in their abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms, and they leaned down and kissed the girls on the lips, which they returned with equally intense passion, as they wrapped their arms around the thick muscular necks of Lincoln and his clones, and we cheered wildly at the scene, and he slowly bit them and he fed on their blood, and we saw his rainbow energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flare up as he gained a massive power boost and he also gained the very same powers as them, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more, and his massive white angel wings and medium sized angel wings with aurora and orange tips spread out and his large gold halo with four large orbiting gold rings on each corner of the halo behind his head glowed. He then slowly unlatched his fangs from their necks as their necks healed and the puncture marks sealed up, and he also kissed where he bit them.

Setsuki Hiruki: (Seductive Voice and rubs her hands on Lincoln's massive pecs) You too, big, tall, muscular, and handsome.

Suddenly, eleven Elemental Thunderbird Necklaces of Eternal Love appeared on the necks of Setsuki Hiruki, Valerie Rose, Jaina Stormborne, Universe 666 Galena, Fubuki Haneoka, Ikuko Takemoto, Koyuki Fujimiya, Lu Tian, Miku Haneoka, Mizuki Nonohara, and Tomomi Shirakawa with colored gems embedded in the lightning bolt links and colored crystal links and jade beads from their merged Crystal Necklaces of the Buddha and Jade Necklaces of Shangdi along with white and gold accented Elemental Chokers of Eternal Love on their necks. We returned to The World Tree Estate and everyone was shocked to find out that the villain we went after was Thresh, formerly known as Grael and now known as The Chain Warden from League of Legends.

But, when Lincoln showed what we did in beating him down and Lincoln absorbing him and assimilating all of his powers and abilities

and sending him to The Black Gates and sent the souls he imprisoned and tortured to the other side, everyone cheered wildly as everyone hugged us and Lincoln's harem kissed him, Lincoln and Maria Ziluolanhuoyan have a lot of catching up to do, now that she's back in town.

Maria: Oh man, so that monster was in the cemetery looking for souls to torture?! What a bastard!

Lincoln: He eventually got what he deserved, and I wound up absorbing him and assimilated his powers and abilities.

Nico: Now, all that's left is to deal with Viego, The Ruined King later on today.

Me: He'll pay for what he did later on.

After Lincoln and all of us beat down Thresh and Lincoln absorbed him and sent him to The Black Gates, we were training intensely in the gym, doing 900,000,000,000,000,000 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, and regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 900,000,000,000-lb barbells, squats, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, and we were really sweating like crazy, even doing yoga to clear our minds, and we were also doing 900,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get our eleven massive and long wolf tails even more stronger than ever as well, and when Maria Ziluolanhuoyan saw Lincoln doing 900,000,000,000,000,000 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, and regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 900,000,000,000,000-lb barbells, squats, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, even doing yoga to clear his mind and doing 900,000,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get his eleven massive and long white wolf tails even more stronger than ever, she had an atomic red blush on her face, hearts in her eyes, and her nose was bleeding.

Maria Ziluolanhuoyan: My God, I was right that Lincoln's really

grown into a 18-year-old, 9'3" tall, really big, handsome, sexy, and extremely super strong manly man, just look at those abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and his ten-pack abs really hard at work, and really working out with those 900,000,000,000,000-lb barbells and he's not even getting tired, incredible, and he also got one awesome tan, and he's also doing 900,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get his eleven massive and long white wolf tails even more stronger than ever, and he now looks even more ripped than ever. He's definitely been continuing on bodybuilding and working out even more for many years, and because of that along with the combination of his diet plan that we gave him, along with his hyperpuberty and genes, he'd gained the powerful and massive body that all bodybuilders could only dream of. If anyone tried to mess with him now, they were in for a world of hurt and trouble, and he's always been there to defend and protect us from Chandler, his goons, Pablo, Anderson, and Hawk and Hank at school or out in public, and he was also quick to defend us from Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, and Luan if they get out of search control again, along with Killjoy Huggins.

Lincoln: Yep, and I've also trained a lot under a lot of very powerful teachers, J.D. and Nico included, Maria, and I can still defend myself, and in addition to getting stronger and larger in muscle mass, I've also gotten smarter as well.

Maria Ziluolanhuoyan: That's incredible, and we'd already known just how strong you were long ago ever since you did some wrestling and working out with some of the other Guardian Angels long ago, and we're so proud of just how much stronger you've gotten, and just how much taller you've gotten, along with getting that much bigger in muscle mass, and you've also been getting smarter as well.

Nico: You got that right, plus, we heard all of the stories from Lincoln about you girls and about how you all helped him in his training to become an emerging hero before Team Loud Phoenix Storm was formed, and how he grew from the little boy from years ago into the really big, really strong, and really powerful man we know today.

Maria Ziluolanhuoyan: I knew it was only a matter of time before he told everyone that story.

And when Tracey Mink and the rest of my harem saw me doing 900,000,000,000,000,000 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, and regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 900,000,000,000,000-lb barbells, squats, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, even doing yoga to clear my mind and doing 900,000,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get my eleven massive and long rainbow wolf tails even more stronger than ever, they had an atomic red blush on their faces, hearts in their eyes, and their noses were bleeding.

Nico: And I know why Lincoln and Girl Jordan are going to transform: we're going after that boy-hating monster, Margie.

Me: I knew we'd be going against her. Finally, what began all those years ago is finally going to end with her gone forever once her parents disown her.

Lincoln: It's not going to be long though, once she makes her move, the call's going to be sent to her parents and brothers, and they were already horrified and disgusted by Margie and her monstrous boy-hating vendetta. Once she makes their move, the call will be made to them.

Lily the Mermaid: We heard from them during our conversations that they were planning on disowning her, they were THAT pissed off at her.

Nico: No way! Oh man, she crossed the line!

Me: Big time. Which means once they get the call, she'll be heading on a one-way trip to being disowned forever!

Luna: And she'll finally be on the train straight to The Black Abyss to join Flip and the other losers.

Rita: But, not after your brother and Girl Jordan transform and tear her apart and teach her a lesson: the lesson of love always triumphing over hate.

Eli: That's for sure.

Lincoln: Oh, we've got a few ways of making her pay that price, Mom.

Me: This should be good.

We got a shower, and then, Lincoln, Ren Kunanzuki, Cheron Du Pell, Cott, Ils Nineta, Kinu, Leechi, Liz, Meamil Airagu, Moskii, Nicole "Nico" Unicole, Pegasania Bellerophon, Rem Nighdrem, Shiishii, Ton, Yatsume, Yuuhi Hajime, and Yukio are heading to Jolly Roger Bay.

Lincoln snapped his fingers, and the white-haired, 9'3", handsome and extremely muscular man had on his new large orange and white speedo with a Thunderbird and a lightning bolt surrounded by elemental forces and stars on it with rainbow flames coming off the speedo, orange sandals, his jewelry and accessories, and he had his weapons holstered in case of trouble.

And Ren Kunanzuki, Cheron Du Pell, Cott, Ils Nineta, Kinu, Leechi, Liz, Meamil Airagu, Moskii, Nicole "Nico" Unicole, Pegasania Bellerophon, Rem Nighdrem, Shiishii, Ton, Yatsume, Yuuhi Hajime, and Yukio are dressed in two-piece colored bikinis The Musiqidandi Sisters and Zoey Tsukino made for them, colored sandals, and they had their weapons holstered in case of trouble.

Plus, we found out Ren Kunanzuki, Cheron Du Pell, Cott, Ils Nineta, Kinu, Leechi, Liz, Meamil Airagu, Moskii, Nicole "Nico" Unicole, Pegasania Bellerophon, Rem Nighdrem, Shiishii, Ton, Yatsume, Yuuhi Hajime, and Yukio all had feelings for Lincoln, and he also had feelings for them, and he also saved them all from an ambush by a group of musclebound thugs, Lincoln sucked out their muscle mass, virility, strength, blood, and life energy as it killed them all, but they also got to keep their heads up, they got word that more muscle-bound thugs are coming.

Ren Kunanzuki: Whoa, so this is Emerald Coast, it sure is beautiful.

Lincoln: It sure is, Ren, and it's perfect for our first date, shall we?

Lincoln, Ren Kunanzuki, Cheron Du Pell, Cott, Ils Nineta, Kinu, Leechi, Liz, Meamil Airagu, Moskii, Nicole "Nico" Unicole, Pegasania

Bellerophon, Rem Nighdrem, Shiishii, Ton, Yatsume, Yuuhi Hajime, and Yukio dived into the water and they had fun swimming in the ocean and they also saw the marine life there, then, they went back onto the sandy beach and they had a softball game, and Ren Kunanzuki, Cheron Du Pell, Cott, Ils Nineta, Kinu, Leechi, Liz, Meamil Airagu, Moskii, Nicole "Nico" Unicole, Pegasania Bellerophon, Rem Nighdrem, Shiishii, Ton, Yatsume, Yuuhi Hajime, and Yukio got an extremely massive and deep atomic red blush on their faces when they saw Lincoln lift thirteen massive 900,000,000,000,000-lb barbells Lincoln summoned in his large and strong hands and eleven massive and long white wolf tails, and they were really swooning over him especially when he started showing off by flexing his muscles.

But then, they saw the hulking muscle-bound thugs coming after them, but Lincoln fired vacuum tubes from his chest which latched onto the chests of the massive army of hulking muscled thugs, and then, the vacuum tubes began sucking the massive army of hulking muscled thugs dry of all their massive muscle mass, virility, blood, and physical strength, and all of it was being pumped into Lincoln and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles grew and bulged even more as veins formed on his body, and his massive white angel wings with aurora and orange tips spread out and glowed and his halo glowed and he also grew even stronger. When Lincoln was done, the vacuum tubes detached themselves from the chests of the thugs and went back into Lincoln, and the thugs were now dead from blood loss and thin as a rake and he absorbed them.

Lincoln: Nice try, you thugs!

Then, they had some lunch, and then, as the sun was about to set, Lincoln made clones of himself and he and his clones went up to Ren Kunanzuki, Cheron Du Pell, Cott, Ils Nineta, Kinu, Leechi, Liz, Meamil Airagu, Moskii, Nicole "Nico" Unicole, Pegasania Bellerophon, Rem Nighdrem, Shiishii, Ton, Yatsume, Yuuhi Hajime, and Yukio and they hugged the girls in their abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms and Ren Kunanzuki, Cheron Du Pell, Cott, Ils Nineta, Kinu, Leechi, Liz, Meamil Airagu, Moskii, Nicole "Nico" Unicole, Pegasania Bellerophon, Rem Nighdrem, Shiishii, Ton,

Yatsume, Yuuhi Hajime, and Yukio placed their hands on the massive pecs of Lincoln and his clones.

And then, they all shared a passionate and romantic kiss and Lincoln slowly sank his fangs into Ren Kunanzuki, Cheron Du Pell, Cott, Ils Nineta, Kinu, Leechi, Liz, Meamil Airagu, Moskii, Nicole "Nico" Unicole, Pegasania Bellerophon, Rem Nighdrem, Shiishii, Ton, Yatsume, Yuuhi Hajime, and Yukio and fed on their blood, and his rainbow energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flare up as he gained a massive power boost and he also gained the very same powers as them, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more, and his massive white angel wings and medium-sized white angel wings and small sized white angel wings underneath with aurora and orange tips spread out and his large gold halo and four orbiting gold rings on each corner of the halo behind his head glowed.

He slowly unlatched his fangs from their necks as their necks healed and the puncture marks sealed up, and he also kissed where he bit them. They came back home to The World Tree Estate, and Nico and I saw Lincoln covered in kisses on his face, body, and ten-pack abs.

Me: (Whistles) Wow, it looks like you really had a good time at Jolly Roger Bay, eh, Lincoln?

Lincoln: (In Heaven) It… was… so… AWESOME!

Suddenly, sixteen Elemental Thunderbird Necklaces of Eternal Love appeared on the necks of Ren Kunanzuki, Cheron Du Pell, Cott, Ils Nineta, Kinu, Leechi, Liz, Meamil Airagu, Moskii, Nicole "Nico" Unicole, Pegasania Bellerophon, Rem Nighdrem, Shiishii, Ton, Yatsume, Yuuhi Hajime, and Yukio on the gold lightning bolts and colored crystal links and jade beads from their merged Crystal Necklaces of The Buddha and Jade Necklaces of Shangdi along with white and gold-accented Elemental Thunderbird Chokers of Eternal Love on their necks.

Lily the Mermaid: Wow, now Ren Kunanzuki, Cheron Du Pell, Cott, Ils Nineta, Kinu, Leechi, Liz, Meamil Airagu, Moskii, Nicole "Nico" Unicole, Pegasania Bellerophon, Rem Nighdrem, Shiishii, Ton,

Yatsume, Yuuhi Hajime, and Yukio are in your harem, Linky.

Ren Kunanzuki, Cheron Du Pell, Cott, Ils Nineta, Kinu, Leechi, Liz, Meamil Airagu, Moskii, Nicole "Nico" Unicole, Pegasania Bellerophon, Rem Nighdrem, Shiishii, Ton, Yatsume, Yuuhi Hajime, and Yukio showed the marks Lincoln made on the right sides of their necks.

Miia: Wow, it's been a while since any of our friends have joined Lincoln's harem, plus, they'd heard about Lincoln after seeing the news about him especially what he did in outsmarting Dark Sebastian and even reprimanding Sebastian himself when he still had that detestable monster in him.

Jenna: And those musclebound thugs had some nerve trying to kill them.

Serena Logan: They're just trying to make things worse.

Rarity: And trying to kill Ren Kunanzuki, Cheron Du Pell, Cott, Ils Nineta, Kinu, Leechi, Liz, Meamil Airagu, Moskii, Nicole "Nico" Unicole, Pegasania Bellerophon, Rem Nighdrem, Shiishii, Ton, Yatsume, Yuuhi Hajime, and Yukio, they're going to get a nasty case of karma.

Lincoln: And we also had a run-in with more of the hulking muscle-bound hired thugs that came out to kill us yet again, but I sucked out their muscle mass, strength, and virility and I killed them all and sent them to The Black Gates.

Maria: Too bad Flip's kicked the bucket, now I can't give him the finger anymore.

Nico: You know we made a clone of that mutant.

Lincoln: He's right, along with clones of Icky Vicky, Trina Riffins, Dark Amy, Billy McLean, Pablo, Anderson, Margie, and Brad Uppercrust III to join Bubble Bass, Lewis Travolta, NO MA'AM, and Mindy who are still imprisoned at Lynn's Table.

Eli: That's right.

Maria: Oh right, I forgot. Well, let 'em have it.

We then saw Lincoln form a viewing window, and then, Lincoln snapped his fingers.

SNAPS FINGERS!

We saw a massive funnel appeared in the Flip clone's mouth, and then, massive cartons of the extremely powerful laxatives that Shizuka and her sisters used on Killjoy Huggins and Lewis Travolta appeared over the funnel.

Eli: (GASPS) ARE THOSE…?!

Nico: The extremely powerful laxatives Shizuka and her sisters used on Killjoy Huggins and Lewis Travolta?!

Luna: DO IT, BRO!

Then, the extremely powerful laxatives were dumped into Flip's mouth and the funnel was removed. Then, the Flip clone's stomach gurgled and rumbled, and then… !

MASSIVELY LOUD AND EXTREMELY WET FART!

The Flip clone farted and massive tons of gold, jewels, gems, and other currencies exploded out of his three butt-cheeks like crazy!

Flip stopped farting like crazy.

Lincoln: Even though Flip's gone, I can still do that to his clone.

Nico: Jeez. Those laxatives are really powerful, I still remember when you tried that prank on me years ago, Connor, but that failed.

Eli: Because of you using Walker's powers.

Connor Chan: And you're right, you can still do that to his clone, but don't forget to do that to the other jerks.

Nico: Connor's right, we still got the clones of Icky Vicky, Trina Riffins, Dark Amy, Billy McLean, Pablo, Anderson, Margie, Brad

Uppercrust III, along with Bubble Bass, Lewis Travolta, NO MA'AM, Mandy, and Mindy who didn't get cursed to get that treatment.

Me: And it won't be long before we give Margie The Black Abyss.

Later it was time for Lynn, Minuette and Cammy's 2nd mission.

Nico: Anyone else want to go with Minuette, Lynn, and Cammy? Besides Cheese, Lightning, Tentacool, Rango, Pinkie Pie, Jayden, and Randy?

Earth: I'll go.

Lythos: So will I.

Me: Okay then.

Ebonwumon: (Irish Accent) I'll go too lad.

Me: Okay.

We were off to Japan.

We arrived

Gai Kurenai: Hey guys!

Lynn: Guys, meet Ragna, Cheese, Lightning, Tentacool, Rango, Pinkie Pie, Jayden, and Randy.

Ragna: Hey there! Ragna the Bloodedge

Lightning: Sup, names Lightning, and I'm Lynn's boyfriend.

Tentacool: I'm Varie's mascot Tentacool.

Rango: I'm Rango, Sheriff of the town of Dirt.

Pinkie Pie: My name is Pinkie Pie, Princess of Laughter and the

Tech Skylanders.

Jayden: Jayden Shiba, Leader of the Samurai Rangers.

Me: You may know them as the Shinkengers

Randy: I'm Randy Cunningham, Ninja.

Gai Kurenai: Awesome to meet you.

Cheese: Yes.

Me: And this little guy is Cheese.

Gai Kurenai: He sure is funny.

Me: Yep.

Lythos: Awesome to meet you. I'm Lythos the Rock Titan.

Earth: I'm Earth Chan, One of Lincoln's future wives and the personification of Earth.

Ebonwumon: Pleasure lad. I'm Ebonwumon, Sovereign Digimon of the North.

Gai Kurenai: Awesome to meet you all.

Randy: Same here.

Gai: (To Ragna) What can you tell me about yourself?

Ragna: Well I am a wanted criminal with an extraordinarily large bounty on my head (well in the trillions) for rebelling against the Novus Orbis Librarium.

Me: Wow!

Nico: They sound dangerous.

Ragna: Oh they are.

Gai Kurenai: That's incredible.

Me: Yeah

Lightning: As for me, I competed in Total Drama

Lynn: Yep.

Me: Those were good times.

Lightning: Some were good and some were bad.

Lynn: Yeah.

Gai Kurenai: I thought you looked familiar. That's awesome you guys got rid of that monster Billy McLean.

Me: Yeah and all of Canada was really happy for that.

Eli: Yep.

Randy: As for me, I protect Norrisville as the Ninja.

Gai Kurenai: Wow! That is cool!

Me: Yep. We helped him take down his most dangerous enemy the Sorcerer.

Eli: Yeah.

Gai Kurenai: He must've been dangerous.

Me: He was.

Nico: Can we go to your base now?

Gai Kurenai: Sure.

We were off to VTL HQ.

We arrived.

Naomi Yumeno: Hey guys!

Varie: Hey Naomi.

Cheese came in with lipstick.

Cheese: I'm a lady. (Kisses Gai) Now we're BROTHER ladies!

Me: Cheese!

Gai Kurenai: THAT IS SO WRONG!?

Me: Cheese is an idiot. He has a brain the size of an amoeba and he does stupid things that drive people bonkers.

Nico: Yeah. And he is funny.

Ophelia Orb: Yeah he is funny. And we get a good laugh out of it.

Naomi Yumeno: (LAUGHS) We can see that.

Rango: Oh, I'll be using my Vistamp next time.

Jayden: It's me and Randy who will be using ours here.

Me: Okay.

Eli: Okay then.

Pinkie Pie: Who wants cupcakes?

Pinkie Pie made REALLY Awesome cupcakes.

Me: Ooh sure Pinkie! Pinkie also is an amazing pastry chef.

Gai Kurenai: I'll have one.

Naomi Yumeno: Me too.

We got some.

Me: (Eating) Mmm! Cotton Candy Strawberry.

Nico: She also does the most amazing parties.

Eli: It's true.

Naomi Yumeno: That is amazing.

Tentacool hopped on Gai's head.

Tentacool: I'm Varie's mascot. She found me by the beach.

Varie: It's true.

Nico: Nastina was going to ruin her home again.

Varie: Yeah ugly story.

Nico: So what's been happening since last visit?

Gai Kurenai: Well we got sightings of another embodiment.

Me: Really?

Gai Kurenai: Yeah.

Then the alarm went off.

Me: Uh oh.

We went to the computer and we saw MAGA BASSAR!

One peaceful day in Kitchitachi, Tokyo, an ancient bird-like monster who slept in the ionosphere suddenly woke up and wreaked havoc on the city with its powers of aerokinesis to create a Maga-Storm. According to the SSP, it occurred every few days and vanished just as suddenly. The team went into the open to investigate the strange phenomenon when suddenly, the monster got riled up and created the storm again. They decided to go inside the storm to get some answers and, when they were lifted by one of the tornadoes, what they found was the "Wind Lord Monster", Maga-Basser and a giant of light who quickly dispatched the monster for the moment.

Not only did the monster cause a lot of trouble in all of Tokyo with its storms, but, in accordance to the butterfly effect, it also created seven typhoons that popped up all over the Pacific. Maga-Basser

eventually created his storm again and, when the storm cleared, he decided to reveal himself to all of Tokyo. The giant of light, who introduced himself as Ultraman Orb, also revealed himself in his Spacium Zeperion form and the two giants fought each other again.

They kept their fight evenly matched with their combat prowess and aerial advantages respectively. After Maga-Basser unleashed his Maga-Shockwave at him, Orb summoned his Sparion Light Ring at him and tried to redirect it when the monster flew away, but the attack only managed to get rid of several feathers. After brawling it out in the sky, Orb's Color Timer began to blink and seeing that his Fusion Up was starting to break up, Orb knew he had to wrap it up fast, so he unleashed his Sparion Beam at Maga-Basser and the monster exploded soon afterwards, ending his threat on Earth.

Afterwards, Orb's human form, Gai Kurenai, discovered the beast's Maga-Crystal and thanks to his Orb Ring, turned it into the Ultraman Mebius' Ultra Fusion Card, the Ultra who sealed away the monster in the first place. Meanwhile, the rest of the monster turned into a Kaiju Card recovered by the true perpetrator, Jugglus Juggler

---

Me: Maga Basser! I remember him!

Nico: That was the first monster you faced.

Gai Kurenai: Yeah it was!

Me: Lets go get him!

Jayden: SAMURAIZER! GO GO SAMURAI!

He turned into the Red Ranger!

Jayden: FIRE! SAMURAI RANGER READY!

Me: Oh yeah!

Nico: Lets go get him!

We were off!

Tentacool stayed on Gai's head.

Varie: Tentacool has taken a liking to you.

Gai Kurenai: She sure has.

Tentacool: Yeah it's awesome.

Me: There he is!

We saw MEGA BASSER!

Nico: Whoa! That is an ugly chicken!

Varie: Lets let him transform now Tentacool.

Tentacool: Okay.

She came back.

Gai turned into his ULTRAMAN SPACIUM ZEPERION FORM!

Me: OH YEAH!

Eli: Let me summon backup! GHIDORAH!

He raised his hand into the air and then a massive fiery fireball explosion blasted off into the air and then it exploded numerous times and then formed into KING GHIDORAH!

King Ghidorah landed!

King Ghidorah: Maga Basser next. This will be good.

King Ghidorah fired Gravity Beams and blasted Maga Basser all over.

KRABBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOMMM!
KRABBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOMMMM!
KRABBBBBBOOOOOOOOOMMMM!
KRABBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOMMM! KRABBBBBOOOOOOMMM

KRABBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOMMM
KRABBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMM!

Maga Basser roared.

Jayden got out his Vistamp for Silver Samurai!

SILVER SAMURAI!

He slashed Maga Basser!

Nico: YEAH!

Me: Time to ruffle his feathers!

We fired waves of energy and blasted him all over.

King Ghidorah blasted him more.

KRABBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOMMM!
KRABBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOMMMM!
KRABBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOMMMM!
KRABBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOMMM! KRABBBBBOOOOOOMMM
KRABBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOMMM
KRABBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMM! KRABBBBBOOOOOMMM
KRABBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOMMM!
KRABBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOMMM!
KRABBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOMMMM!
KRABBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOMMMM!
KRABBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOMMM! KRABBBBBOOOOOMMM
KRABBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOMMM
KRABBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMM!

He roared in pain!

Nico: Take that!

Ebonwumon: Time to show this freak what for! (ECHOING) BLACK HAIL!

He fired waves of black ice and blasted him.

Randy got out his Vistamp!

KANGOR!

Randy: Time for some fun mon!

He smashed the ground and sent him crashing onto the ground.

But then a massive earthquake was felt and it opened up the ground and Maga Basser fell into a huge hole!

KRASMASH!

Me: WHOA!

Randy: That wasn't me!

?: (GRUNT) Sorry I'm late!

We saw a girl with blond hair, red eyes, black clothes and black wings and had a tiara with Armodrillo on it.

Me: (GASP) Anita Armodrillo!

Nico: Armodrillo's embodiment!

Anita Armodrillo: (Grunts) Yeah and it's awesome to (GRUNTS) See you guys!

Me: You too.

Anita lost control and activates the drill in her arm and does a charging punch at Lythos

But her drill was not affecting him.

Lythos: Nice try but as the rock titan I don't feel that.

She got flicked and smashed into a tree.

I fired a beam of electron energy and injected the antidote.

Nico: There.

Earth charged at her and kicked her in her face. She then used her Vistamp for Grumblemon!

GRUMBLEMON!

Earth: SEISMIC SLEDGE!

She smashed her fist on the ground and sent a shockwave at her and smashed her down.

Pinkie Pie got out her Vistamp For INSTIGATOR!

INSTIGATOR!

Pinkie Pie: PARTY TIME!

She punched Anita down with a Confetti blast!

Cammy: Hold them off while I get into my jumpsuit!

Me: Okay!

Cammy snapped her fingers and got into an orange jumpsuit!

Ultraman Orb: What's she doing?

Me: Watch.

Cammy groaned as her muscles expanded and she grew a fin and turned into BIG SLAMMU!

Nico: YEAH!

Ultraman Orb: WHOA!

Me: Yep!

Big Slammu: JAWSOME! SEISMIC SLAM 9.5!

SHE SMASHED THE GROUND AND SMASHED ANITA AND MAGA BASSER DOWN!

Eli: OH YEAH!

?: FROZEN TORPEDOES!

Ice axe torpedoes flew in and slashed Maga Basser and pinned Anita.

Out came KORIKAKUMON!

Me: Korikakumon!

Eli: Wow!

Korikakumon: (In a girls voice) Looks like the fun has begun!

Nico: Yamila Korikaku!? Whoa!

Korikakumon: Awesome to see you Nico. I'll handle her.

Nico: Okay.

Tentacool charged at her and fired red laser blasts and blasted her down.

Yamila reverted back and was a girl with aqua blue hair, blue eyes, blue clothes and blue wings and a snowflake in the middle of her forehead and Korikakumon on her skirt and she had a blue ice axe.

Yamila Korikaku: This will be good! AVALANCHE AXE!

She swung her axe and fired waves of ice and blasted her down.

The antidote took effect and she was back to normal and her eyes were blue.

Anita Armodrillo: (Groans) What happened?

Eli helped her up.

Eli: Ugly story.

Nico: Now for Maga Basser!

We blasted him all over.

King Ghidorah fired Gravity Beams.

Me: Lets finish him!

Ultraman Orb: With pleasure!

We fired waves of energy and blasted him and then he exploded!

KRABBBBBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO

HE WAS DEAD!

Nico: OH YEAH! Maga Basser you have failed this world!

Eli: YEAH he has!

Gai reverted back and Tentacool jumped on his head.

Gai Kurenai: We did it!

Nico: We sure did.

Cammy reverted back and snapped her fingers and was back in her clothes.

Nico: YEAH!

Gai: Cammy, how did you spend your first week in your Gene Slammed form

Cammy: I spent my first week trying to smash Paradigm's forces and getting used to it.

Gai Kurenai: I see.

Me: Yeah.

Yamila Korikaku: That isi rough.

Me: Yep. What's your favorite memory of Nico?

Yamila Korikaku: I have a lot of them. My favorite is when me and Nico were over in my family's home in the North Pole and I showed

him my family's Alaskan Malamute and Husky land. We breed Huskies and Malamutes.

Me: I love huskies and malamutes.

Yamila Korikaku: They are so awesome. And they are great dogs. Also we found a treasure that made us rich and moved to a bigger house in Michigan. We now have a huge mansion and our house is crawling with them now.

Nico: Yep.

Me: Wow! We'll have to see it.

Nico: Yep.

Nico and Yamila hugged.

Nico: I've missed you.

Yamila Korikaku: Same here.

We had a fun time. And later went back home.

We later came back.

May: How did it go?

Me: Really awesome.

We told them everything.

May: WHOA! That is cool!

Me: Yeah it sure was.

Nico: Next time, Grinder, Shiv, Mr. Pig, Roxy, Rango, and Kermit should come

Me: Good idea.

Qin: Yeah!

Minuette: Yeah!

Later at the bank!

POW!

I punched a robber in his face and knocked him down and Nico leg swept one and knocked him down.

Me: Bad time for a 2-11 to be in progress!

I fired laser vision blasts and melted their guns.

I punched one of fthe robbers and bashed him down.

Camie: Take this!

She used her beauty and quirk and formed an illusion and it formed voluptuously beautiful girls and the robbers had nosebleeds and then Nicole beat them into the ground!

Marle Verbina: Haven't done this in a while!

Me: I know!

I punched a robber and Nico punched one in the back of the head.

Me: Its been a while since we fought bank robbers.

I punched a robber in his crotch and kicked him in his face.

In the bank…

Poromon: Hi, we'd like to make accounts.

Teller: Sure guys. You are so cute.

Poromon: Yeah we get that a lot.

Poliwag: Yep.

The mascots got some paperwork done.

Poromon: Sorry you guys had to go through another robbery.

Teller: It's okay.

CRASH!

The robbers were mangled up and tied up.

We came in and got the money back.

Me: Whew! Sorry about that everyone.

I put the money back.

Me: They tried to take $923,000.00.

Manaphy: That's a lot of money.

Me: I know. Small change compared to what we have.

Poliwag: True.

Lilly Cheng: What are you guys doing now?

Poliwag: Opening bank accounts.

Nico: Ah you want to save your money for something huge.

Me: Lemme guess, you want to save up your money to buy all the beer in the world.

They laughed and we laughed too.

Poliwag: (LAUGHS) Good one.

Poromon: No it's for anything.

Me: Oh. Okay. Just so you know we arrested both robbers including the getaway driver.

Manager: Thank you so much everyone.

Cindersaur:… do I even want to know what you plan to do with the money you save up?

Me: I already asked that Cindersaur.

Cindersaur: Oh sorry.

Poromon: To get whatever sounds good.

Me: Okay.

?: That's cool.

We saw a girl with blue hair, yellow highlights, yellow eyes, blue clothes, blue wings and a tiara with Volt Kraken on it.

Vivian Kraken: Vivian Kraken, Embodiment of Volt Kraken.

Ripster: Vivian! Awesome to see you again babe.

Thetis: Yeah looking great.

Vivian Kraken: You too John and Thetis. Been a while.

G1 Inferno: How did you meet Ripster and Thetis?

Vivian Kraken: I met John when he and his siblings were battling one of Paradigm's creations. He looked like a humanoid clam.

Nico: You must mean Clammando.

Vivian Kraken: Yeah that's it! We destroyed him and I turned him into clam chowder. That really pissed off Paradigm.

Me: Nice.

Vivian Kraken: And I met Thetis when she and the Sailor Soldiers were battling Jedite.

Brittney: I helped them out with that one. Jedite was a monster. But he is now in the M.O.E.

Nico: Yep.

Vivian Kraken: That was cool.

Me: Would you like to join us?

Vivian Kraken: I would be honored.

We went back home.

We were busy watching TV, and many of us were doing work-outs to continue staying in tip-top shape, especially Lincoln doing 900,000,000,000,000 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, and regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 900,000,000,000,000-lb barbells, squats, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, even doing yoga to clear his mind and doing 900,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get his eleven massive and long white wolf tails even more stronger than ever and he was sweating like crazy.

Lincoln: We don't have long before the main mission starts, so I still got to keep myself busy.

Me: That's true, and we're also doing work-outs just like you, Lincoln.

Nico: Yep.

Then, we saw Lincoln deadlift a massive twenty-five-ton barbell with ease, and we were stunned.

Eli: Whoa!

And of course, the constant workouts that Lincoln has been doing had also caused his harem to get massive atomic red blushes on their faces, hearts in their eyes, and their noses were really bleeding upon seeing their hotter, sexier hunk of a future husband.

Lily the Mermaid: (Turned On) My God, Linky truly is one hunky muscle god.

Girl Jordan: (Turned On) Big time.

We finished our workouts, and Lincoln sprayed us with water and soap and we were all clean. Then, his harem kissed him on his face and steam whistled out of his ears and his face turned atomic red.

Lance Loud: Honestly, Lynnie, I'm still that surprised that Lincoln's attracted a ton of girls.

Lynn Sr.: Even Rita and I were stunned, and after hearing all of the trouble he's been through because of Chase Young's Dark Side turning Principal Huggins, Chandler, Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, and Luan into those monsters from years ago, they wanted to protect him and make them pay.

Rita: But, in the end, those Dark Sides finally got The Black Gates and they'd since healed and repaired things with Lincoln.

Nico: Yep.

Exhsust: how much money is in those accounts right now?

Poromon: We put in $2,124.42

Poli: Multiply that times 4.

Lisa Loud: So that's $8 497.68.

Nico: Wow! That's good guys.

Camie: Yeah.

Suddenly, Lincoln's deep sapphire blue eyes, the rainbow iris of his Third Eye, his cutie mark tattoo on his back and Thunderbolt cutie mark with circle of surrounding elements on his massive left pec glowed, and he had a vision as a vision orb formed in his left hand, and he saw who it was that we're going to confront today: it was none other than our old enemy, that evil boy-hating genocidal monster, Margie, and she's on the move and is causing havoc. When we saw it, we knew it meant trouble.

Lincoln: So, you've finally made your move, Margie.

Lincoln sounded the alarm.

Nico: We heard the alarm, what's wrong, Lincoln?

Lincoln: Nico, everyone, we've got a seriously huge emergency, and we're in for one brutal fight: I just had a vision and I saw who it was that we're going to confront today: it was none other than our old enemy, that evil boy-hating genocidal monster, Margie, and she's on the move and is causing havoc.

WE GASPED AT WHAT LINCOLN SAID, AND NEEDLESS TO SAY, WE WERE PISSED OFF TO NO END!

Nico: THAT LITTLE… ! OF ALL THE… !

Me: Should've known we'd be going after that monstrous boy-hating misandrist bitch.

Lily the Mermaid also got a message on a fax machine, and she knew this was the news we're looking forward to hearing.

Lily the Mermaid: Yes! We also got the news: Margie's parents and her brothers are coming over to disown that evil heartless hateful monster.

Nico: Nice! Where's she at, Lincoln?

Lincoln: Scans show she's located in New Jersey, and there's a former hideout belonging to Sebastian.

Sebastian Mendez: That wretched little vermin! (CHANTING IN A DEMONIC VOICE)

Sebastian chanted a demonic incantation and fired a black blast of darkness, and then, we heard Margie get forced out and we heard her scream.

Nico: So, that's where she's hiding.

Connor: And I thought we demolished all of Sebastian's hideouts after we sent him running with his tail between his legs.

Caleb Maxwell: And after everything I heard about her from Hunter, you know what, I'm that tempted to just get rid of her!

Me: That'll be after her parents and brothers disown her, Caleb, so keep your pistols holstered and when the signal's given, then, we attack.

Nico: Yep, because this is why you're going to see the loophole in action. Alright, team, let's go, we're ending Margie once and for all along with her boy-hating vendetta!

Lincoln: We've waited all these years for this moment, and now, the time has finally arrived. That monster of hatred is about to learn a lesson in love, one she'll take with her to The Black Abyss.

Me: Awesome.

Nico: Now we can test that loophole.

Me: Yep.

The previous group came.

Loki: Can me, Larxene, Saix, Zexion, Iron Lung, Chalmers, Springfield Mafia, Abomination, Vortex and Puff go with you guys?

Nico: Yes you all can come with us.

Me: We're going to rip that monster that hates all boys apart.

Xenia: Yeah!

Lola: Also scans show that she's heading towards the ruins of that reform school for girls that Numbuh 4 was being sent to.

Lana: BLECH!

Xenia: Lets go then.

Anemone: Nico, which Gene Slammer do you think you'll meet next?

Nico: Zudomon next.

Qin: Awesome.

Lola: Yeah!

Suddenly, Lincoln's deep sapphire blue eyes, the rainbow iris of his Third Eye, his cutie mark tattoo on his back and Thunderbolt cutie mark with circle of surrounding elements on his massive left pec glowed, and the rainbow colored iris of Lincoln, Lori, Leni, Luna, Luan, Lynn, Laney, Lucy, Lana, Lola, Lisa, Lily, Lynn Sr., and Rita's Third Eye, and everyone else's Third Eye glowed even more and our rainbow energy auras, rainbow protective auras, and rainbow fire auras flared up even more, as they sensed a dark energy signal with their eyes and the Force, and a vision orb formed in our left hands, and we saw who the figure were in the vision: the figure is none other than Viego, The Ruined King from League of Legends, and he's coming to destroy us. When we saw it, we knew it meant trouble.

Lincoln: Oh no.

Rayman: I can guess that we got big trouble heading our way. Lincoln, who was it that you saw?

Lincoln: You guessed it, Rayman, and this is someone we're not going to like in the slightest. The figure we sensed belongs to Viego, The Ruined King from League of Legends, and he's coming to destroy us.

The League of Legends girls in Lincoln's harem gasped.

Ahri: I knew we'd be facing him after we got rid of Thresh.

Melanie Harmonia: I cannot forgive Viego for everything he did, he needs to pay for all of his crimes.

Lincoln: And he will pay for his crimes, Melanie, after we saw his minion, Thresh, in the cemetery, it was clear he was looking for souls for his army, but that ends here and now.

Nico: We'll tell him that his undead carcass isn't allowed here anymore. Alright, gang, let's go, the time to slay Margie has finally come.

Lincoln: Her boy-hating vendetta ends here and now, this is where it ends for her, and once we get done with her for good, you're next, Viego.

Melanie Harmonia: The crimes that you've committed for your revenge against the living can never be forgiven, Viego, you will never be welcome here in our world or the next!

Lincoln put up a rainbow energy field around The World Tree Estate and all of us went out to New Jersey to finally destroy that boy-hating hate-filled monster, Margie, and once we get done with her, Lincoln and Melanie Harmonia along with me and Nico are going to destroy Viego, The Cursed King.

We were off to New Jersey.

We were flying

Saix: So were do we go first? The Sector V Treehouse or the school.

Nico: The school. We're going to get some fragments of their technology to use to our disposal for future missions.

Saix: Good idea.

Camie: So why does Margie hate all boys again?

Me: She hates us because she wants to kill us! She wants to create a world where NO BOYS exist. But that plan is totally idiotic with a huge fatal flaw from minute one.

Nico: That's right. She will cause the extinction of the entire human race if she succeeded in her plan.

Flamefeather: All human boys or boys of all species?

Me: All HUMAN boys.

Nico: Yep.

Flamefeather: That is pure evil!

Xenia: Yeah.

Nico: That's why we're going to make sure her plan NEVER succeeds in a million years.

Chalmers: If she were in my school, I would expel her. But we're way past that point now

Me: That is true.

Camie: Can you remind me what happened with her?

Me: Well here's what went down.

I went over her history.

Madame Margaret, also known as Madame Margie, Principal Margaret (to reflect her career) or simply as Margie, is a one-shot villain and the main antagonist in the episode "Operation: F.U.T.U.R.E." of the Codename: Kids Next Door series. She is the evil leader/principal of St. Rita's Preparatory School. She has a profound hatred for boys due to how she was teased by her brothers in her youth. Her goal and desire was to make a utopia of all girls and no boys. Apparently, she has the ability to communicate with her younger self and vice versa through a time machine. She is future Numbuh 4's arch-nemesis.

After Numbuh 4 from the KND was sent to St. Rita's Preparatory School by his parents, Margie presented herself in her disguise as Principal Margaret, welcoming Numbuh 4 to the school, and went with him to his new class. Once at the class, Numbuh 4 came to the conclusion that all the students were girls, so Principal Margaret revealed to him that St Rita's was a school for girls, and subsequently, she revealed her intentions to turn Numbuh 4 in a girl with her Girlifying Rifle. She just made Numbuh 4's hand to turn into a woman's, but Numbuh 4 used the powder from the speckles of the slate to escape. After became furious of Numbuh 4's escape, Principal Margaret made a tantrum and later left the classroom to go

to her office at the school's tower, but she told her students to continue with their lessons, which they did not do as soon as she left, they started to play.

Once at the school's tower, Principal Margaret communicated with her future self Madame Margaret, who told her that she was busy at the moment and to just leave her a message. Principal Margaret left a message explaining her future self about Numbuh 4's escape, but Numbuh 4 appeared at the window and swinging with a lamp, launched against Principal Margaret and knocked her. Much to Numbuh 4's horror, he realized that he had "killed" Principal Margaret by splitting her in half, leading Margie to emerge from the robotic legs she was using to impersonate Principal Margaret and insult Numbuh 4 for breaking her disguise. While Margie and Numbuh 4 argued about Margie's plan to turn every boy into a girl, Principal Margaret's robotic torso, which was still alive, managed to get where the Girlifying Rifle was and tried to turn Numbuh 4 into a girl one last time, but Numbuh 4 managed to turn down Principal Margaret's robotic torso once and for all and broke the Girlifying Rifle in half, much to Margie's chagrin. To his bad luch, Madame Margaret appeared as a hologram to aide Margie, so she send four members of her Girl Squad, who managed to girlifie Numbuh 4's t-shirt into a dress, with Numbuh 4 escaping with his jetpack. However, they managed to girlifie Numbuh 4's jetpack into a woman's purse, which made him to fall to the ground. Subsequently, Margie activated the robotic legs of St. Rita's Preparatory School, chasing Numbuh 4, who was unable to call for help as Sector V was girlified.

75 years later, it's revealed that Numbuh 4 somehow escaped from the young Margie and went into hiding, but as a result, Madame Margaret became the supreme ruler of the world, sending her Girl Squad to girlifie or harass every living boy. However, Numbuh 4 created a resistance division named the Boys Next Door, who lived to fight against Madame Margaret and her tyranny. Feeling furious about the BND, Madame Margaret decided to create a giant and new version of the Girlifying Rifle known as the Supergirlifier Cannon, but it was still unoperational. Preparing for the ultimate battle against Madame Margaret's Girl Army, the BND were helped by Sally Sanban, Numbuh 3's granddaughter and a deserted

member from the Girl Squad, who wanted to help the boys defeat Madame Margaret from extincting every boy on Earth. Numbuh 4 at first dismissed her immediately, but later accepted her after she gave them a Girlifying Rifle to reverse its effects and make it a Boylifying Rifle. The rifle's effects were successfully reversed. Meanwhile, Madame Margaret revealed to her girls that she anticipated Sally's desertion and secretly planted a tracker on her to discover the BND's headquarters. Ready to extinct boys from the face of the Earth once and for all, Madame Margaret activated the robotic legs of St. Rita's Preparatory School, now her utopia's castle.

Once in front of the BND's headquarters, Madame Margaret ordered the BND's Leader to call the BND to face her Girl Army. Immediately, the BND emerged with their jetpacks and started to fight. Numbuh 2's descendant transformed two girls into boys, but Madame Margaret resolved to reveal that the Supergirlifier Cannon was now operational, destroying the BND's headquarters and transforming many of its members into girls. Although Numbuh 5's descendant came to the conclusion that they needed to abandon the battle to fight another day, the BND's Leader reminded him that Numbuh 4 and Sally needed more time to infiltrate St. Rita's, so Numbuh 2's descendant sacrificed himself to get them more time, only to be soon girlified along with Numbuh 5's descendant and other members. Now alone, the BND's Leader resisted to became a girl, but Madame Margaret shot the Girlifier Cannon to him, transforming him into a girl. Glorious for her victory, Madame Margaret returned to her office, happy that she had now transformed every boy from the world into a girl, but Numbuh 4 appeared at the window and swinging with the lamp, he launched himself against Madame Margaret to knock her, mimicking their first confrontation 75 years ago. After Madame Margaret asked him what he was going to do, he revealed that he was going to call for help. She reminded him that the boys were no more on the Earth's face, but Numbuh 4 used her time machine to remind her that there are still boys in the past that could help him. After Numbuh 4 dissapeared, Madame Margaret went to the time machine to follow him and prevent his actions, but Sally appeared and crushed the time machine with her feet. Realizing that her fate had been sealed and this time there was no chance for escape, Madame Margaret screamed in horror knowing that everything around her including herself will promptly

cease to exist.

When he returned to the past, Numbuh 4 warned the KND about the young Numbuh 4's situation before they were girlified by Margie, so they went with him to St. Rita Preparatory School, which had started to chase Numbuh 4. They saved Numbuh 4 and Numbuh 3 went to the battlefield with the H.I.P.P.I.E. H.O.P. to face Margie's Girl Squad. Margie ordered the Girl Squad to destroy the H.I.P.P.I.E. H.O.P., but after shooting against it with no effect, Margie realized that the H.I.P.P.I.E. H.O.P. was too girly already to be affected by the Girlifying Rifles. Subsequently, the H.I.P.P.I.E. H.O.P. entered into her office, scaring the Girl Squad away and roaring at Margie. With one last card up her sleeve, Margie attempted to call the still existing Madame Margaret to get help from her and avoid defeat, but Numbuh 3 crushed the time machine with her feet, mimicking the same way in which her future granddaughter defeated Madame Margaret in the future and effectively sealing the fate of both Madame Margaret and the Girl Squad for good. Following her defeat, the Girl Squad was erased from existence and Margie cries in defeat as the St. Rita's Preparatory School crashed down and destroyed, ending her crime against humanity once and for all. With that, Numbuh 4's left hand reverts back to normal and the future Numbuh 4 fades into oblivion.

75 years later, on those same grounds in which St. Rita's was destroyed, instead of Madame Margaret's dystopian girly future, there is a playground built for both boys and girls. It is strongly implied that Margie likely spent the rest of her days in prison and/or was released by her brothers before they and their parents decide to sent her to a permanent boarding school, thus precluding her to carry out her evil plans and pay for her crimes.

When I was done everyone that hadn't heard about it was horrified!

Laney: Yeah we were shocked about everything she did.

Xenia: She gives women like us everywhere a REALLY bad name!

Eli: Her plan is to create a world where only girls exist. But that plan

is completely doomed to fail from minute one.

Nico: Yeah.

Me: If she succeeds it will be all for nothing because she is going to cause the extinction of the entire human race.

Qin: Yeah. She doesn't care. She hates all boys.

Me: What she is doing is ABSOLUTELY Horrific! The entire human race would have no future!

Terrorsaur: We should wait for her parents to get here

Nico: No they will come when they come. For now lets just get ready.

We landed at the school ruins.

Nico: We're here.

We went to the ruins.

Fat Tony: Nigel, do you and your team already have your weapons?

Numbuh 1: Never leave without them.

Numbuh 2: Yeah we're ready!

Numbuh 3: That girly is going down!

Numbuh 4: Especially for what they did to all of us!

Numbuh 5: Yeah!

Numbuh 362: I agree!

Nico: Lets sift through the ruins. Eli you let us know if she is coming.

Eli: Right.

We went in and saw a bunch of stuff covered in moss and more.

Me: Boy this place has seen better days.

Camie: Yeah.

Legs: Gross!

Louie: You said it!

We went and walked around.

We saw a bunch of books that were still there in the shelves.

Nico: What's in these books?

I looked.

Me: Nothing.

I went and looked through them and they were all blank.

Me: These books are all blank.

Twilight Sparkle: Maybe I can use all these to make my own spellbooks.

Me: Awesome idea Twilight.

I saw one book left.

Me: Wait. This looks like a journal.

I picked it up and read it.

Me: Whoa! Nico look at this!

Nico: What is it?

Me: This is a journal. It shows how totally depraved Margie is.

Nico looked at the journal entries and it showed HOW MUCH SHE REALLY HATES ALL BOYS! She wants to kill them, torture them, behead them, disembowel them, EVERYTHING!

NICO WAS INFURIATED!

Nico: (Enraged) That is something. Would you guys step outside for a second?

Me: Uh oh.

ZOOM!

We ran and then he got up and he inhaled and yelled!

Nico: (ENRAGED SCREAMING) FFFFFFFFUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUCCCCCCCCCCCKKKKKKKK!

Ned Flanders even heard it from back home!

Ned Flanders: Dear lord! That's the loudest profanity I've ever heard!

Nico calmed down.

We came back in.

Lady Deathstrike: (Japanese Accent) I'm a girl and even I'm disgusted!

Me: These would be considered as Crimes Against Humanity and War Crimes. If the Nuremberg trials were still going on like they were back in 1946 then she would definitely die.

Abomination: There has to be something we can use from here

Nico: Yeah.

Laney: Hmm. Look here guys!

We saw a bunch of girlification rifles.

Me: Girlification Rifles. We could use these on future missions.

Xenia: Yeah.

Me: And I know the first person I'm going to use this on.

Nico: Who?

Me: Cobra Commander. He hates all things girly.

Nico: Ooh! I like the way you think J.D.

Me: Yep and I'm going to use this on an Evil Sasuke too. Take away the one thing that makes him a man.

Nico: Ooh! (Sinister laugh)

Princess Rose: Anything else?

Me: Lets see.

We looked around.

We saw nothing.

Me: Nothing. I think we covered everything.

Nico: Yeah.

Nuova Shenron: Okay then.

We took the Girlification Rifles and blasters too.

Qin: These will come in handy.

Me: Yep. Some criminals don't like girls well lets see how they like it being girls.

Camie: I like it.

Puff: I'm also a girl but I don't hate boys. Ask Onyx!

Lily: I agree there! I don't hate boys either!

The girls agreed too.

Me: But Margie HATES boys with a Vengeance! She wants to kill us all!

Retrax: This might sound crazy but let's invite a Xenomorph too

Nico: Uh NOT GONNA happen Retrax.

Retrax: Okay that's too extreme.

Yakumo: An illusion of one will work.

Retrax: Even better. Okay.

Vortex: Shame. It would've been poetic justice considering what killed her the first time

Me: True. But we can't risk Xenomorphs spreading across the world like a Global Pandemic.

Xenia: Yeah.

Vortex: Good point.

RD Lucy: You think we alerted her minions in the building?

Numbuh 4: Her minions are all locked up in Permanent Detention.

Numbuh 362: Yeah she's all alone now.

Me: Good. Then she will be easy prey.

Iron Lung: Is her family here yet?

Nico: They will be.

Lincoln: They will be after we have the usual battles. They sent me a text just now.

Nico: Oh. Okay.

Me: Good. Perfect for us to rough her up so they can see the kind of monster she is.

Lola: Yeah!

Eli: I sense her. She's almost here. 710 yards south and closing.

Nico: Perfect.

Molly Hale: Let's go to HER instead!

Nico: Okay then.

Me: Lets go.

Nico: Entrance time!

We went to her.

Margie was walking to her old school and she saw it.

Margie: Now I can rebuild it.

But before she could thing the spirits of boys and girls all appeared and they swirled around her and then converged and then…

KRABBBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO

A massive fiery explosion blasted off above her and then a phoenix cry was heard and we landed and we were infuriated with her!

Me: Time to show you how pissed we are at you!

Nico: You make me sick Margie!

Xenia: People like you make us women look bad!

Margie: YOU RUINED EVERYTHING FOR ME! I HATE ALL BOYS SO MUCH! THEY ALL SHOULD HAVE NEVER BEEN BORN!

Qin: You are such a fool Margie!

Me: Don't you realize that what you are about to do will result in the extinction of the entire human race!?

Alexis Rhodes: Yeah! You wipe out all the boys then humanity will have no future!

Lola: It will be a world where NO HUMANS are left!

Margie: I DON'T CARE! BOYS ARE EVIL! THEY ALL MUST DIE!

Wonder Woman: You are no better than Aresia! She died because of the same cause and now you will too.

Zexion: Time to show you what killed you the first time.

He formed a Xenomorph and Yakumo did the same thing and the Xenomorphs roared!

MARGIE SCREAMED IN FRIGHT!

Ruckus: We were honestly tempted to bring in the real thing!

Sam Simpson: You are also no better than that wretch Violet Vanderfleet.

Me: And you are going to share the exact same fate as both Aresia and Violet did.

Nico: YEAH!

Qin: You brought all this on yourself Margie.

Larxene: I'm a girl and even I'm disgusted!

Margie: THEN YOU SHOULD HAVE BEEN PUT INTO A WORLD OF GIRLS INSTEAD!

Nico: You are a delusional brat!

Me: Margie your plan has one nasty fatal flaw! Without boys, that species can't exist! You would wipe out all of the boys and men in the world!? That's absolutely horrific! The entire human race would have no future!

Numbuh 1: I should have killed you the first time!

Horsea: Were you even there the first time?

Numbuh 1: Not when Numbuh 4 was there but when Numbuh 4's older self came and warned us we went there just in time.

Me: But I agree with you Nigel!

Xenia: This time it's personal!

Lincoln and Girl Jordan tied Margie up in rainbow energy chains.

Lily the Mermaid: Nice work. Now, we got a couple of people who have more than a few words to say to you.

Suddenly, we saw a limo arrive, and the doors opened and four people came out: the first is a man with light brown hair and he was in a business suit, it was Mr. Smythe, the second is a woman with light brown hair and she was in a dress, it was Mrs. Smythe, and the two boys are her older brothers, Kyle and David. When Margie saw them, her face went completely white especially when she saw their pissed off looks on their faces.

Nico: Oh they're here. That was fast.

Lincoln: Earlier than expected.

Me: Wow I didn't know Margie's parents were rich.

Nico: Me neither. And those two must be her brothers.

Me: Yep.

Mr. Smythe: I should've known you were at it again, Margie, as if you haven't caused us any more trouble than you already have. I can't even believe that you're our daughter!

Mrs. Smythe: I truly thought that having a daughter would also be a great addition to your two brothers and our family, but instead, I gave birth to a boy-hating monster who's nothing more than the spawn of The Devil!

Kyle Smythe: David and I thought having a sister would be awesome, but it wasn't. You made our lives a living nightmare, and I couldn't keep count of the many times you tried to kill me and David along with Dad!

Me: WHOA! She tried to kill you!?

Kyle Smythe: Yeah she sure did. 734 times as a matter of fact.

David Smythe: You tried to poison our food one time years ago, then, you tried to set us on fire when you tied us up and poured gasoline on us, and you even tried to send hitmen to kill us! But, Mom stopped your attempts on our lives, and she was absolutely disgusted with your murderous actions especially when we showed her your diary and in it, she saw your true nature: a heartless evil monstrous boy-hating misandrist and a disgrace to humanity!

AS IF WE WEREN'T PISSED OFF AT HER, NOW, WE WERE ABSOLUTELY LIVID AT HER!

Me: She's a monster!

Xenia: She's worse than Leena Klammer!

Mr. Smythe: We've done our best to try and raise you right, but it's very clear that we were truly wrong: your heart was never going to change and neither were you, you're still the very same monster from all those years ago, but over time, you became even more worse than ever. You've crossed one too many serious lines for the last time, and this time, you will never ever be forgiven.

Me: Here it comes.

Nico: Yep.

Mrs. Smythe: I agree, honey. Margie Smythe, because of all of your actions against boys and trying to destroy them and all of humanity, you're hereby disowned forever and we're cutting all ties with you forever.

Margie: WHAT?! YOU CAN'T DO THIS TO ME!

Kyle Smythe: They just did, and because of your depraved nature, it's just further proof that David and I are always going to be better than you.

David Smythe: And there's also something that Mom and Dad have been wanting to say to you for a very long time!

Eli: Uh oh.

Then, Mr. and Mrs. Smythe turned red in the face and tooted like steamwhistles, and THEY REALLY LET HER HAVE IT!

Mr. and Mrs. Smythe: YOU ARE NO LONGER OUR DAUGHTER, YOU ARE AN ABSOLUTE EMBARRASSMENT AND A MISTAKE AND A DISGRACE TO HUMANITY! AND WE HOPE YOU ROT IN HELL FOREVER!

KABOOM!

THAT ULTIMATELY DID IT: MARGIE WENT ABSOLUTELY INSANE AS SHE SCREAMED AND RANTED LIKE A DEMON, AND SHE SPEWED SO MUCH HATRED TOWARDS US AND TO ALL BOYS, OUR ENERGY AURAS FLARED UP EXTREMELY AND GAINED AN ASTRONOMICAL ENERGY BOOST!

Qin: Now we don't have to hold back!

Me: Shall we kill this oozing sore of depravity for you guys?

Mrs. Smythe: Please!

Xenia: Okay!

Me: Now our code will allow us to kill you!

We went at her and I punched Margie in the face!

Poliwag: We took you guys?!

Mr. Smythe: We ran into some traffic.

Poromon: Oh.

Volcana charged at her and blasted her with fire.

St. Patricia: Lets make her experience holy girl power.

Volcana and St. Patricia: HOLY FIRE OF LOVE!

They fired waves of fire and blasted her all over.

Carol charged at her and she fired a wave of energy and blasted her.

Misty Brightdawn: Lets show her that Girls and Boys part all kinds of equality!

Me: Lets do it!

Vince Pusateri: Yeah!

Carol, Misty, me and Vince: BOYS AND GIRLS BEAM BURST!

We fired waves of energy and blasted Margie down.

Nico: OH YEAH!

Roxy charged at her and kicked her down.

Roxy: I would never hate boys like you do!

Larry Loud: Me neither! That is pure evil!

Roxy and Larry Loud: ENERGY OF EARTH LOVE!

They fired waves of energy and blasted her down.

Me: The Battle of the Sexes has been a battle that is as old as time itself. But there is one thing that girls should never do and that is KILL THE MALES! If there is one thing we NEVER Tolerate it's hatred towards all boys and vice-versa!

May charged at her and kicked her down.

May: I HATE PEOPLE LIKE YOU MARGIE! You make all of us girls look bad!

Dawn (Pokemon): Yeah you should have stayed dead!

May and Dawn: COSMIC BEAUTY BLAST!

They fired waves of energy and blasted her all over

Liam charged at her and kicked her and fired ice and lightning

blasts.

Carmen: Lets show no mercy hon!

Liam: You got it sugardumplin!

Liam and Carmen: COUNTRY LOVE BLAST!

They fired waves of fire and lightning and blasted her down.

Stella charged at her and fired light blasts and blasted her.

Stella: You have no right to exist as a human for everything you did to boys!

Dani Phantom: And that makes you an ugly heartless troll!

Stella and Dani: GHOST LIGHT BURST!

They fired waves of energy and light and blasted her down.

Sora Takenouchi charged at her and fired waves of fire and blasted her.

Sora Takenouchi: Loving all boys is one quality you NEVER will have!

Sam Manson: And people like you are nothing but scum that need to be destroyed!

Sora and Sam: GOTHIC FIRESTORM OF LOVE!

They fired waves of fire and blasted her down.

Ripster charged at her and blasted her with water blasts.

Olga Orromov: Feel the sting!

Ripster and Olga: STINGING SHARK THUNDERSTRIKE!

They fired waves of water and intense lightning and blasted her down!

Ripster: JAWSOME!

Aerrow charged at her and fired waves of wind and blasted her down.

Tornado Man: Time to blow you away!

Aerrow and Tornado Man: WINDS OF STORM HAWK MIGHT!

They fired waves of wind and blasted her all over!

Lynn Sr. Charged at her and blasted her all over.

Lynn Sr.: As a loving father I would NEVER hate my daughters the way you hate boys!

Lincoln: You tell her dad!

Kalin Kessler: Lets show her boy power!

Lynn Sr., Lincoln and Kalin: BLUE LIGHTNING THUNDERSTRIKE!

They fired waves of lightning and leaves and fire and blasted her!

Me: YEAH!

Lynn Sr: And I don't hate Lincoln either!

Me: I agree!

Qin: Yeah!

Nico: Me neither!

MARGIE REALLY GROWLED FEROCIOUSLY!

Xenia: Uh oh.

Margie: Do you have any last words before I destroy you all?!

Numbuh One: Just one.

We looked at Numbuh One, expecting a rant. But he said the next

best thing.

Numbuh One: (smirks) Kids Next Door, Battle Stations!

Numbuh 5: 5!

Numbuh 4: 4!

Numbuh 3: 3!

Numbuh 2: 2!

Numbuh 1: 1!

Yuko Tani: We've had it with you Margie! Prepare to die!

She fired laser blasts and fire blasts and blasted her all over and then the Kids Next Door all fired their weapons and blasted her all over!

Nico: YEAH!

Then Machinedramon, Lord Drakkon, Cluemaster, Dark Turtles, Magma, Griffin, Red X, Taskmaster, Puppetmon, Madame Masque, and Roxy Rocket

Nico: Machinedramon, Lord Drakkon, Cluemaster, Dark Turtles, Magma, Griffin, Red X, Taskmaster, Puppetmon, Madame Masque, and Roxy Rocket.

Lord Drakkon: Actually it's just Machinedramon, Cluemaster, Dark Turtles, Magma, Griffin, Red X, Taskmaster, Puppetmon, Madame Masque, and Roxy Rocket. I'm here to talk to J.D. to see how he's doing after meeting his Akuma.

Me: Very thoughtful of you.

Nico: Yeah.

Machinedramon: This is it. The last usual battles of the year.

Cluemaster: After everything, we should be very proud.

Dark Leo: I know I am.

Dark Don: Me too.

Me: We all are and itwas awesome!

Magma: (to Nico) We heard you fought an Akuma of JD like Drakkon said.

Nico: We sure did!

Me: His name was Sir Darkferno and it was awesome!

Griffin: (to Jimmy) You should take care of that Beeheyem.

Jimmy Neutron: I assure you that I will.

?: That's good.

A figure came out and it was LORD DRAVEN from the Ninja Steel special Dimensions in Danger!

Lord Draven was the main antagonist of the special episode "Dimensions in Danger" who sought to destroy the multiverse by kidnapping Power Rangers from multiple worlds and commanded an army of Robo Rangers.

Draven is known to older generations of Power Rangers with T.J. Johnson specifically having disdain at remembering him. Shortly after the destruction of Wolvermean and the destruction of the Foxatron, Lord Draven makes contact with Madame Odius from his home universe, the Antiverse and teamed up with her to take over all realities. He promised to Odius that he would let her rule the prime world while he would rule the other ones. Draven is given the resources by Odius to capture the Rangers from different parts of the universes and clone them into his army of Robo Rangers. He captured Tommy Oliver to make his first Robo Ranger to command.

Odius then enchants his arrows into Mega Arrows to complete his conquest and the fake Tommy has already helped capture several

known Power Rangers from the prime reality such as Rocky DeSantos, Katherine Hillard as the Pink Turbo Ranger, TJ as the Blue Space Ranger, Trent Fernandez-Mercer, Antonio Garcia, and Gia Moran as Megaforce Yellow. Despite the real Tommy escaping and shutting down the Robo Ranger factory, Draven already has enough Robo Rangers to take over the three worlds. He then tasked fake Tommy to hide the Mega Arrows somewhere until they are needed. He launched the first Mega Arrow into the sky. As the Ninja Steel Rangers, Wesley, Gemma, and Koda find the real Tommy, Draven has set his Basherbots to guard his fortress. When he finds out that the Ninja Steel Rangers had invaded his lair, he fought them personally and nearly beat them. The Robo Ranger army then arrived to aid Draven and fired on the Ninja Steel Rangers to reclaim the box of Mega Arrows that were stolen. Draven then launched the second Mega Arrow and all hope seemed lost, until Tommy, Wes, Koda, and Gemma had freed the other Rangers from captivity and got back together with the Ninja Steel Rangers to confront Draven and his Ranger Army.

After the Ninja Steel Rangers and Legendary Rangers destroy his army, he take the last Mega Arrow with him to begin his final phase. Odius fires the Gigantify Laser on Draven to make him giant so that he will be able to fire the Mega Arrow without significant interference. The Rangers are helpless as Draven mock them and fires off the final Mega Arrow. Just before the arrow can touch the barrier however, Tommy morphs into the Mighty Morphin White Ranger and summons the White Ninja Falconzord to grab the Mega Arrow before it can make contact with the dimensional tear. In retaliation, Lord Draven stamps hard enough to knock down the entire army and then slaps them down with wind. However, Tommy then orders the Rangers to distract him so they unleash a devastating barrage of lasers from their sidearms, Drago Sword, Dino Charge Morpher, and Barracuda Blade. With Draven weakened, Tommy flies in and unleashes the Mega Arrow, far too quickly for Draven to dodge. It plunges into Draven's stomach, causing red cracks to erupt all over his body before he is torn apart explosively and thus finishing off the interdimensional tyrant once and for all.

Me: Lord Draven!

Rocky DeSantis: Not this guy!

Me: I remember you Draven! You were going to destroy the Multiverse by using a massive army of Robo-Rangers!

Lord Draven: That's right J.D. Good memory.

Me: Never missed an episode and man that was so epic how veteran Rangers from over the course of 25 years came together.

Nico: Yeah That was awesome!

Lord Draven: It sure was.

William: Were Mighty Morphin, Turbo, In Space, Dino Thunder, Samurai, and Megaforce the only Robo Rangers you could make?

Draven: In my defense, the Rangers infiltrated my base before I could make more. Beast Morphers and Dino Fury weren't formed yet. And I didn't even know about the existence of the Sentai teams.

Me: Well that's because It was America. We started Power Rangers in 1993. Japan is where it all started from over the last 47+ Years Since 1975.

Nico: Yep.

Draven: Wow! I have a lot of catching up to do.

Me: Yeah. And after King Ohgers there's a new series coming out named Bakuage Sentai Boonboomger. I'm looking forward to that one.

Nico: Me too!

Xenia: Yeah!

Nico: Lets get it on!

Me: COME ON YOU APES! YOU WANNA LIVE FOREVER!?

We got the battles underway!

Sasuke the Android, Tundra Man, Lucia, Ophelia Nasturtium, Pele, Kadma, Lay Mamery, Pinkie Pie, Maud Pie, Featherweight, Tech Skylanders, Exhaust and Flamewar VS Machinedramon, Dumbbelltron, Evil Aqua Man, Tickler, Wiki Tiki, Minotaurmon, and Samurhive - Nico's rescue was on Glaren and we battled J.D.'s Akuma form and Jaime Diana Knudson transformed against him

---

Machinedramon was first.

Machinedramon (to Sasuke): Nico's rescue was on Glaren where he battled J.D.'s Akuma form. Jaime Diana Knudson transformed against him.

Sasuke: Yeah and that was amazing! Jaime battling J.D.'s Akuma was amazing. And fitting too. The leader of Team Loud Fairywind VS J.D. Knudson's Akuma.

Tundra Man: That is an awesome matchup too.

Lucia: Yeah it sure was.

Pinkie Pie: Everyone had fun there.

Maud Pie: (Monotonously) It sure was something.

Featherweight: It was and very explosive too.

Sprocket: I'll say!

Machinedramon: That is cool! Lets do it!

Sasuke turned into Ditto!

Sasuke: DITTO!

He used the Core Medals for Machinedramon, Puppetmon and Piedmon and they fired waves of metal, gears and lightning and

smashed them down.

J.D. Knudson, Fire Man, Riley Anderson, Yuna, Stella Nox Fleuret, Rikku, Yuffie, Trixie Lulamoon, Triple Berry, Flynn, Cali, Hugo, Mags, Eon, Ace and Breach VS Lord Drakkon, Vypra, Zen Aku, Gaspard, Miraj Scintel, Evil Blackarachnia, and Dogu Bouma - Me meeting my Akumatized form.

Lord Drakkon was next.

Lord Drakkon: You meeting your Akumatized form must've been amazing.

Me: It was. His name was Sir Darkferno and he was a Knight with Armor made entirely out of pure fire. He had fire angel wings and he was determined to make sure that all evil was banished to the Black Gates.

Lord Drakkon: Wow That is too extreme! Like what would have happened if you too Lex Luthor's offer.

Me: I know. I told him that it was the cowards way out. But he got that way because of a bully from my past that hurt Allie.

Lord Drakkon: Really?

Vypra: What was his name?

Me: His name was Clay Thompson and he was a REALLY NASTY jerk! You would not like this guy one bit.

Vypra: He must have been a really terrible one.

Me: Oh he was. But he was found murdered 14 years ago by an unknown assailant. It hasn't been solved ever since and no one knows what happened back then.

Vypra: Whoa man. At least he's gone forever.

Me: Yeah.

Fire Man: Thank goodness.

Vypra: Do you have a picture of him?

Me: Not on me at the moment. But I'm glad he is gone too.

Riley Anderson: Boy we dodged a huge bullet. If J.D. was turned into an Akuma during the battle with Hawk Moth in 2019 we would be in serious trouble.

Trixie Lulamoon: No kidding! Thank goodness that didn't happen.

Triple Berry: Yeah no kidding.

Flynn: I'm glad that didn't happen.

Cali: Me too. At least J.D.'s Akuma wasn't with all those Akuma's.

Hugo: No kidding.

Mags: Yeah that was intense.

Eon: Indeed it was.

Lord Drakkon: I'm glad and Sir Darkferno will make a great archenemy for Jaime Diana.

Me: And I agree on that and it's very fitting too. My female counterpart gets Sir Darkferno as my archenemy.

Vypra: That is very fitting.

Lord Drakkon: Yep. Lets do it!

We fired waves of energy and elements and blasted them down.

Yae, Torch Man, Hanon Hōshō, Iris, Auriana, Carissa, Talia, Rainbow Dash, Scootaloo, Air Skylanders, Anemone and Sly (Ty) VS Puppetmon, Keshigomuloid, Cyber Cat, Idiot Teeth, Bat Man,

Lepidopterra Queen, and Hammerhead - Another Fire Kong, Cockroach Man (Kamen Rider), ROTTEN PATTY! (FOGHORN!), Daikon Radish World, Dr. Negative and Kronk who are the avatars of the Umbral Horror, Vernusylph and the Mayakashi Monsters as well as the gene-slammers of Huankunmon and Helloogarmon

---

Puppetmon was next.

Puppetmon (to Yae): Nico, Shirou Gou's team, Fire Kong's team, and the others did good battling Another Fire Kong, Cockroach Man (Kamen Rider), ROTTEN PATTY! (FOGHORN!), Daikon Radish World, Dr. Negative and Kronk. They are the avatars of the Umbral Horror, Vernusylph and the Mayakashi Monsters as well as the gene-slammers of Huankunmon and Helloogarmon.

Yae: Yeah and they were really awesome to see too.

Torch Man: They were awesome and Lana ate the Another Rotten Patty. Lola hurled her guts out.

Hanon: Yeah and that was funny.

Rainbow Dash: It sure was awesome too.

Scootaloo: I agree. 3 of them were Lincolns Guardian Angels and 2 were Nico's friends.

Whirlwind: Yeah that was cool.

Puppetmon: Yeah it was. Lets do it!

Yae turned into RIPJAWS!

Yae: RIPJAWS!

She used the Core Medals for Puppetmon, Machinedramon and Piedmon and they fired waves of energy, lightning, wind and rainbows and smashed them down.

Aang, Bounce Man, Ms. Cheerilee, Athena Rollins, Rebecca Madison, Riley Misaki, Elastic Waistband, Sunset Shimmer, Pipsqueak, Fire Skylanders, Flamefeather and Cindersaur VS Cluemaster, Sprayloid 2, Bradford Buzzard, Frost Giant (Disney Infinity), Tublat, Grand Duke of Owls, and Earth Gear Golem-Lincoln's rescue was in a cemetery in the north of Gotham Royal York, and were there to destroy Thresh, formerly known as Grael and now known as The Chain Warden from League of Legends

---

Cluemaster was next.

Cluemaster (to Aang): Lincoln's rescue was in a cemetery in the north of Gotham Royal York. He was there to destroy Thresh, formerly known as Grael and now known as The Chain Warden from League of Legends

Aang: Yeah that was really amazing to see.

Bounce Man: It sure was amazing.

Ms. Cheerilee: Everyone had fun on that.

Sunset Shimmer: I agree.

Pipsqueak: (British Accent) That was awesome.

Sunburn: i agree there too

Cluemaster: That is awesome. Lets do it!

Aang turned into Terraspin!

Aang: TERRASPIN!

He used the core medals for Cluemaster, Cluemaster (The Batman) and Spymaster and they fired waves of wind and fire and smashed them down.

Hulk, Spike Rosered, Eda, Zangief, Guile, Ryu, E Honda, Applejack, Apple Bloom, Earth Skylanders, Beast Wars Scorponok and Terrorsaur VS Dark Turtles, Vargoyle 2.0, Flotsam and Jetsam, Alpha Metroid, Gamma Metroid, Zeta Metroid, and Omega Metroid - Lynn, Minuette and Cammy's second Mission with the Orb team

---

The Dark Turtles were next.

Dark Mikey (to Hulk): Today was Lynn, Minuette and Cammy's second Mission with the Orb team.

Dark Raph: Whose ass was kicked there?

Hulk: They battled Maga Basser and Embodiment of Armodrillo.

Spike Rosered: That was really awesome.

Eda: It sure was.

Applejack: Everyone had fun in that one.

Apple Bloom: They sure did.

Flashwing: I agree.

Dark Donny: Glad they did.

Dark Leo: I'll say! Lets do it!

Hulk turned into Armodrillo!

Hulk: ARMODRILLO!

He used the Core Medals for Dark Turtles, Wrecking Crew and Yost Wrecking Crew and they fired waves of earth, rock, mud, boulders, lava, crystal and apples and smashed them down.

Brody Romero, Spiral Pegasus, Ayla, Takeru, Leeli, Hannah the Brave, Aethia, Fluttershy, Lilja, Tornado Bolt, Seabreeze, Life

Skylanders, Lady Deathstrike and Mystique VS Taskmaster, Junkloid, Ticklepuss, Condor, Icy Angel, Bammers, and Buzz - The Bank was being robbed again and the mascots opened up bank accounts

---

Taskmaster was next.

Taskmaster (to Brody): Not only was The Bank was being robbed again. But the mascots also opened up bank accounts.

Brody: Yeah the robbers tried to steal $923,000.00

Spiral Pegasus: But we got there just in time.

Ayla: Yeah we sure did.

Fluttershy: Thank goodness. But The mascots opening accounts is a good thing for them.

Lilja: It sure is for them.

Tornado Bolt: I agree there too.

Seabreeze: (Swedish Accent) Yeah it sure is.

Stealth Elf: It sure was.

Taskmaster: I agree. Lets do it!

Brody turned into Plantapocalypse!

Brody: PLANTAPOCALYPSE!

He used the Core Medals for Taskmaster, Yost Crimson Dynamo and Yost Venom and they fired waves of energy, leaves, grass, flowers, fruit and wood and smashed them down.

Hunter, Ride Boarski, Bender, Carla Wong III, Halinor, Cassidy, Yan Lin, Starlight Glimmer, Cozy Glow, Undead Skylanders, Nuova

Shenron, and Princess Rose vs Red X, Burnertron, Antennatron 2.0, Game Machine Man, Flarerizamon, Nosferata, and Lucemon (Fusion) - The Mascots are gonna have a lot of money saved up

---

Red X was next.

Red X (to Hunter): The Mascots are gonna have a lot of money saved up.… do I even want to know what they plan to buy with it?

Hunter: (German Accent) Some things are best left unanswered. But it is good they opened accounts. Und perfect too.

Ride Boarski: Yeah it sure is.

Bender: I agree too.

Starlight Glimmer: I agree there.

Cozy Glow: Yeah no kidding.

Hex: Yeah that is for sure.

Red X: Indeed. Lets do it!

Hunter turned into Ghostfreak!

Hunter: GHOSTFREAK!

He used the Core Medals for Red X, TTG Jinx and Mammoth and they fired waves of Ghosts, Bones, Blood, Skulls, Magic, Stars and Lightning and blasted them down.

Jimmy Neutron, Tornado Tonion, Sweet Leaf, Cindy Vortex, Sheen, Carl, Libby, Twilight Sparkle, Starshine Sparkle, Magic Skylanders, Cicadacon and Retrax VS Griffin, Omochiloid, Animal Path, Duck, Kittyra, Nasalmancer, and Fodde - Margie is next and that Boy Hating monster is gonna get it

---

Griffin was next.

Griffin (to Jimmy): Margie is next. That Boy Hating monster is gonna get it

Jimmy Neutron: She sure is and it will be good.

Tornado Tonion: Yeah she had this coming.

Sweet Leaf: I agree there.

Twilight Sparkle: Yeah what a heartless fiend for hating boys.

Starshine Sparkle: Yeah no kidding.

Spyro: I agree there too.

Griffin: Same here. Lets do it!

Jimmy turned into Grey Matter!

Jimmy: GREY MATTER!

He used the Core Medals for Griffin, Mandark and Vector and they fired waves of magic and energy and smashed them down.

Koji, Bamboo Pandamonium, Ziggy Grover, Takayuki Hiba, Rachel Ridley, Estella Rockell, Sophia Nurenberg, Rarity, Sweetie Belle, Water Skylanders, RD Luan and RD Lucy VS Magma, Giant Boxertron, Luna Ghost, Eagle Deadman, Elemental Farting Bandits, Mosquito Girl, and Phoenix (Wizard) - Margie has been asking for this ever since she tried to kill all boys!

Magma was next.

Magma (to Koji): Margie has been asking for this ever since she tried to kill all boys! You and me are included in that category.

Koji: Yeah no kidding! To her all Boys must die!

Bamboo Pandamonium: She had this coming for a long time!

Ziggy: Yeah no kidding!

Rarity: She deserves this too darlings!

Sweetie Belle: Yeah no kidding!

Gill Grunt: What a heartless monster!

Magma: I agree. Lets do it!

Koji turned into Chromastone!

Koji: CHROMASTONE!

He used the Core MEdals for Magma, 50 Below and Serpentina and they fired waves of light and water, ice and jewels and smashed them down

---

Timmy Turner, Gravity Antonion, Emma (ELGVTWD), Emily Tamaki, Wind Dancer, Amaterasu & Tsukuyomi Marris, Layla Ratigan, Princess Celestia, King Solar, Solar Eclipsa, Amber Morning, Light Skylanders, Sabrina (Pokemon) and Molly Hale VS Madame Masque, Karatetron, Jellax, Prince Diamond, Turkey Skarr, Brown Cowls, and Argit - Margie is a monster! Her crimes would have ultimately destroyed the entire human race and no one would have won

---

Madame Masque was next.

Madame Masque (to Timmy): Margie is a monster! Her crimes would have ultimately destroyed the entire human race and no one would have won.

Timmy Turner: Yeah her plan was doomed to fail from the very beginning!

Gravity Antonion: Yeah a world where only Girls Exist is a doomed failure from minute one!

Emma (ELGVTWD): That is for sure there.

Princess Celestia: Then NO ONE would have won in that one.

King Solar: What she would have done would have killed us all.

Solar Eclipsa: That is for sure.

Amber Morning: I agree there.

Spotlight: Same here!

Madame Masque: I agree! Everything she did was doomed to fail. Lets do it!

Timmy turned into a Yugopotamian called Filthtopus!

Timmy: FILTHTOPUS!

He used the Core Medals for Madame Masque, Calendar Girl and Poison Ivy (The Batman) And they fired waves of magic, light and garbage and smashed them down.

Danny Phantom, Elemental HERO Wild Wingman, Princess Hisui, Slime Princess, Breakfast Princess, Frozen Yogurt Princess, Wildberry Princess, Princess Luna, Moondust, Snowdrop, Children of The Night, Dark Skylanders, Crankcase and Ruckus VS Roxy Rocket, MegaZoreloid, Astronema, Bronto Burt, Mr. Breakfast, Brain Eating Meteor, and Hurter Monkey - Margie's plans were doomed to fail from day one because she would have killed the entire human race and also destroy the world

---

Roxy Rocket was next

Roxy Rocket (to Danny): Margie's plans were doomed to fail from

day one because she would have killed the entire human race. And the entire world too.

Danny: Yeah it would be a world where nothing exists.

Elemental HERO Wild Wingman: No one would have won.

Princess Hisui: Yeah that is for sure.

Princess Luna: She brought all this on herself.

Moondust: Yeah no kidding.

Snowdrop: I agree there.

Gari: Yeah that is for sure.

Blackout: Yeah.

Roxy Rocket: I agree too. Lets do it!

Danny turned into Ghostfreak!

Danny Phantom: GHOSTFREAK!

He used the Core Medals for Roxy Rocket, Shade and the Ghostly Trio and they fired waves of darkness and energy and smashed them down.

Ninja Steel Rangers, Megaforce Rangers, Drive Riders, Nico, May, Eli, Nunnally, C.C., Laney, Lana, Lola, Lisa and Lily VS Lord Draven

---

Lord Draven was next.

Lord Draven: That Margie is a monster.

Nico: Tell me about it.

May: Yeah her hatred of boys is unprecidented.

Lord Draven: I agree. Lets do it!

Nico teleported and opened his safe and in it was a bunch of weapons called the Destroyers of Margie, these are a collection of greatswords and blasters that'll really put the hurt on that monster of hatred.

Nico teleported back with them.

Ninja Steel Rangers: IT'S MORPHIN TIME! POWER STARS! LOCK IN! READY! NINJA SPIN!

Megaforce Rangers: LEGENDARY RANGER MODE! NINJA STEEL!

Drive Riders: HENSHIN!

They all transformed and were ready!

Nico: Yeah! Lets get him!

Ninja Steel Rangers: NINJA STEEL HYPER ARROWS!

They fired waves of energy and arrows and blaste Draven and he exploded!

KRABBBBBBBBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO

He was dead!

Nico: Oh yeah! Lord Draven you have failed this world.

Troy Burrows: Rangers that's a Super Mega Win.

We regrouped.

Margie: I HATE YOU ALL SO MUCH! WHY CAN'T YOU ALL JUST DIE!?

BUT, THEN, WE FELT LINCOLN AND GIRL JORDAN'S ENERGY AURAS FLARE UP EVEN MORE AND THEN WE SAW A SMIRK

FORM ON THEIR FACES: IT'S TIME!

Girl Jordan: And there it is: your final words, and you spat out your venomous hatred towards us and all boys, consider that your wasted last breath.

Lincoln: That's right. Now, it's time for you to finally receive your rightful sentence: death, and since your parents and brothers disowned you, now we have no need to hold back. Time to pay for your crimes against humanity, you hate-filled dumpster fire!

SUDDENLY, AN EXTREMELY MASSIVE AND INCREDIBLY POWERFUL RAINBOW FIRE EXPLOSION BLASTED OUT OF GIRL JORDAN WITH INCREDIBLY DEVESTATING AND UNBELIEVABLE FORCE! THE EXPLOSION WAS SO INTENSELY POWERFUL THAT EVERYONE IN 900,000,000,000,000 UNIVERSES FELT IT AND THEN, IT FORMED INTO A MASSIVE JET OF RAINBOW FIRE AND IT FLEW OUT OF THE INFINITELY VAST WEB OF GALAXIES AND FORMED INTO A POWERFUL RAINBOW FIRE PHOENIX, RAINBOW FIRE MERMAID, RAINBOW FIRE SEA DRAGON, RAINBOW SEA CREATURES, AND RAINBOW FIRE ANGEL, AND THEY CRIED INTENSELY WITH AMAZING POWER, AND THEN, THE RAINBOW FIRE PHOENIX, RAINBOW FIRE MERMAID, RAINBOW FIRE SEA DRAGON, RAINBOW SEA CREATURES, AND RAINBOW FIRE ANGEL WENT BACK TO EARTH AND GIRL JORDAN GAINED AN INTENSELY POWERFUL AND SUPERCHARGED ASTRONOMICAL POWER BOOST!

Suddenly, Girl Jordan was surrounded by a massive vortex of rainbow and ocean blue energy with water, ocean waves, sea animals, sea dragons, snow, and ice surrounding it, there's a sea dragon and mermaid swimming around the vortex and phoenixes and angels flying around the vortex, and in the vortex is a yellow phoenix with blood red eyes glaring at Margie: the red eyes of eternal death and judgement.

Lincoln's Guardian Angels: HOLY GREAT BALLS OF FIRE! THIS IS IT!

Nico: Oh, you're screwed now, mega bitch!

Me: You've had this coming for a very long time!

Suddenly, The Unity Gems on my J.D. Knudson's True Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Phoenix God Angel Justice glowed with very intense brightness and The Unity Gems on Lincoln's massive Lincoln Loud's Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Hinon True Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Hinon True Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm Phoenix God Angel Universal Hope Elemental Cosmic Heavenly Bravery and True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds and True Immortal Heroism glowed with very intense brightness, and then, The Unity Crystals fired a beam of light into Girl Jordan's massive Jordan Rosato's Cosmic Eternal Harmony Celtic Water Maelstrom Arctic Snowstorm Almighty Ler True Immortal Sea Dragon Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of Cosmic Eternal Harmony Celtic Water Maelstrom Arctic Snowstorm Almighty Ler True Immortal Sea Dragon Phoenix God Angel Justice, it glowed, and surrounding the massive vortex of rainbow and ocean blue energy with water, ocean waves, sea animals, sea dragons, snow, and ice surrounding it, there's a sea dragon and mermaid swimming around the vortex and phoenixes and angels flying around the vortex, and in the vortex is a yellow phoenix with blood red eyes glaring at Margie: the red eyes of eternal death is a MASSIVE VORTEX OF RAINBOW LIGHT AND ENERGY AND FIRE, ICE, WATER, WIND, LIGHTNING, EARTH, LAVA, LIGHT, DARKNESS, CRYSTALS, WOOD, STARS, TIME, NATURE, GRAVITY, BLOOD, MAGIC, MOONLIGHT, RAINBOW CRYSTALS, RAINBOW SUPER LIGHTNING, RAINBOW FIRE, SAND, BLUE FIRE, BUBBLES, STEAM, NEBULONIC GAS, SUNS, AURORA, LIGHT MAGIC, DARK MAGIC, BLACK MAGIC, SATANIC MAGIC, MOONLIGHT, EXPLOSIONS, AND ATOMIC RADIATION EXPLODED OUT OF GIRL JORDAN AND HER POWER WAS REALLY AND RAPIDLY INCREASING AT AN EXPONENTIAL RATE AT A MASSIVE LEVEL!

Nico: HOLY GREAT BALLS OF FIRE!

Me: THIS IS IT!

Lincoln: IT'LL START RAINING BLOOD SOON, BRACE YOURSELVES! Your time's up, Margie, now judgement day has finally come!

THEN, THE WORLD TREE ESTATE, THE TREE OF HARMONY, ALL OF THE POWERFUL LANDS OF EQUESTRIA, AND ALL THE WORLDS, STARS, AND PLANETS IN THE UNIVERSES BEYOND GLOWED AND THEIR ENERGY FLOWED INTO GIRL JORDAN! THEN, AS SOON AS THE VORTEX FADED, GIRL JORDAN EMERGED FOREVER CHANGED!

(YURGEN'S TUNE PLAYS)

Girl Jordan grew from 8'3" to 8'5" in height, she has large gold metal braces on her biceps and thighs, and she now has twelve large aqua blue planets orbiting around her legs, she has the body of a goddess, she has ocean blue highlights in the bangs of her long light brown hair with blue bow on the side of her head and blue phoenix fire ombre streaks in the back and on the two front strands in front of her face and she has a large golden halo in the center with golden angel wings on the bottom and four large orbiting golden rings on each corner behind her head, she has neon blue eyes and a rainbow and ocean blue energy aura with stars, sea dragons, mermaids, ocean waves, water, sea animals, snow, ice, phoenixes, and angels surrounding her and immense protective neon rainbow aura with all of the elements swirling around it, she has a sea dragon with the Water Kanji on its tail surrounded by a rainbow phoenix, rainbow mermaid, and rainbow angel emblazoned on her forehead and Third Eye with ocean blue iris, she has on sea dragon earrings with ocean blue gems for eyes and holding the Star, Water, Snow, Ice, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in its flippers, she also has a sea dragon with ocean blue gems for eyes and holding the Star, Water, Snow, Ice, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in its flippers for the pendant along with the gold Thunderbird pendant and above them is an ocean blue sea dragon-shaped Element of Harmony and ocean blue crystal links and jade beads from her merged Crystal Necklace of the Buddha and Jade Necklace of Shangdi with ocean blue gems on the gold thunderbolt links for her Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love and she also has

on her white and gold-accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love on her neck, Girl Jordan has on a yellow sleeveless yellow midriff top with ocean blue phoenix on it, dark blue skirt with ocean waves, long black pants with the waves of the oceans on the legs, ocean blue knee-high boots, and long sleeveless white trenchcoat with stars, sea dragons, mermaids, ocean waves, water, sea animals, snow, ice, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails, and on the back is a sea dragon and mermaid surrounded by ocean waves and snow silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with phoenixes, sea dragons, and angels surrounding a large ocean blue gem with neon glowing ocean blue lights equipped with recognition of her and fits an infinite number of items and component for her Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in. Suddenly, Girl Jordan felt a sharp pain on her back, and then, her massive light brown angel wings with ocean blue tips on the feathers grew much larger for her new body with a wingspan of 20'0" and her medium sized light brown angel wings with ocean blue tips underneath her massive light brown angel wings grew larger with a wingspan of 15'0" and small sized light brown angel wings with ocean blue tips and a wingspan of 10'0" grew and sprouted out underneath her medium sized light brown angel wings, and her eleven massive and long light brown wolf tails with ocean blue tips and ocean blue markings grew longer and larger, Girl Jordan has on her Ring of the Phoenix with ocean blue gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger and Star Sapphire Corps ring on her left ring finger and rainbow Thunderbird wedding ring on her left pinkie and Stone of Gelel embedded in her left hand and she has on ocean blue fingerless gloves with gold armor on her fingers and gold-armored dragon claws and smaller planets orbiting around her fingers like rings.

Suddenly, Girl Jordan's massive Jordan Rosato's Cosmic Eternal Harmony Celtic Water Maelstrom Arctic Snowstorm Almighty Ler True Immortal Sea Dragon Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of Cosmic Eternal Harmony Celtic Water Maelstrom Arctic Snowstorm Almighty Ler True Immortal Sea Dragon Phoenix God Angel Justice and all the greatswords and swords that she'd gotten began to merge together and they're surrounded by a kaleidoscope of rainbow and ocean blue energy, stars, water, ocean waves, sea dragons, mermaids, sea creatures, snow, ice, phoenixes, and

angels, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Jordan Rosato's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Celtic Water Maelstrom Arctic Snowstorm Almighty Ler True Immortal Sea Dragon Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Celtic Water Maelstrom Arctic Snowstorm Almighty Ler True Immortal Sea Dragon Phoenix God Angel Justice, it's a brand-new massive greatsword with embedded ocean blue gems and the Celtic God of the Sea, Ler, surrounded by a Celtic Knot circle etched on the 8'0" massive, wide, double-edged gold blade, large gold sea dragon heads for the crossguard, large white angel faces built into both sides of the hilt with large ocean blue gems embedded in the foreheads and surrounding the angel faces are the Elements of Harmony and the Unity Stones on top of the Element of The Magic of Friendship, longer blue handle with ocean blue dragon scales, four large gold sea dragon heads with ocean blue gems in its mouths and large gold sea dragon head with ocean blue gems for eyes and ocean blue gem in its mouth below the large gold sea dragon heads for the pommel. Girl Jordan has on her new large gold Bracers of The Champions of The Universe with ocean blue gems on her wrists and Dragon Ball Bracelet and wrist computer and Omnitrix on the left gold Bracer, her new gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with gold sea dragon head with blue gems for eyes and a large ocean blue gem in its mouth for the belt buckle and gold mermaid head, gold phoenix head, and gold angel head with ocean blue gems for eyes and ocean blue gems in their mouths around the belt on her waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on her right hip and Eater of Sins revolver holstered on her left hip. There's an ocean blue kanji with water drops in between the kanji below the sea dragon, mermaid, phoenix, and angel that said, "Jordan Rosato, Loving Daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Rosato, Spiritually Connected Sister of Leeli Wingfeather, Athletic Dodgeball Angel Queen of Gotham Royal York, Member of The Neptune Crusaders, Lifelong Childhood Friend Now Loving Future Wife of Lincoln Loud, Descendant of Seventeenth Century Duchess Jordan of Ireland and Powerful Protector of Ireland's Long and Proud History, Destroyer of Cletus Kasady Also Known As Carnage and Nathan Puwalsky, Archenemy of Russ Cargil, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector,

Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True Goddess of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Savior of The Loud House and Michigan, True Immortal Hero, Destroyer and Slayer of Evil, Deranged, Murderous, Ruthless, and Sadistic Bastards, Amazing and Powerful Student of Amazing and Powerful Teachers, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates, True Immortal Hero, Defender of The Loud House, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates, and Master of Water, Snow, Ice, Sea Dragons, Sea Creatures, Mermaids, Phoenixes, and Angels"

ジョーダン・ロサト、ロサト夫妻の愛する娘、リーリ・ウィングフェザーの精神的につながった姉妹、ゴッサム・ロイヤル・ヨークのアスレチック・ドッジボール・エンジェルの女王、ネプチューン・クルセイダーズのメンバー、生涯の幼なじみであり、現在はリンカーン・ラウドの将来の妻を愛する、十七世紀の子孫アイルランドのジョーダン公爵夫人であり、アイルランドの長く誇り高い歴史の強力な守護者、カーネイジとしても知られるクレタス・キャサディの破壊者、そしてラス・カーギルの大敵であるネイサン・プワルスキー、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙の守護者、擁護者、救世主、ビヨンド、宇宙への希望の大使であり灯台、友情と元素の力のマスター、究極の善の究極の力、真実の真の女神、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠、正直さ、寛大さ、優しさ、無私の心、勇気、そして信頼、騒々しい家とミシガンの救世主、真の不滅のヒーロー、悪の破壊者にして殺戮者、狂った、殺人的、冷酷でサディスティックなろくでなし、驚くべき強力な教師の驚くべき強力な生徒、天のゼルナガの怒りのマスター、黒の門のマスター、真の不滅の英雄、ラウドハウスの擁護者、天のゼルナガの怒りのマスター、黒の門のマスター、水、雪、氷、海のドラゴンのマスター、海の生き物、人魚、フェニックス、天使

Girl Jordan has transformed into SUPER ANGEL-SEA DRAGON-MERMAID-GOD-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY TRUE COSMIC CELTIC OCEAN ALMIGHTY LER TRUE IMMORTAL CELTIC ATHLETIC OCEAN MAELSTROM

ARCTIC SNOW SEA DRAGON PHOENIX GOD ANGEL OF DIVINE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY TRUE COSMIC CELTIC OCEAN ALMIGHTY LER TRUE IMMORTAL CELTIC ATHLETIC OCEAN MAELSTROM ARCTIC SNOW SEA DRAGON PHOENIX GOD ANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY TRUE COSMIC CELTIC OCEAN ALMIGHTY LER TRUE IMMORTAL CELTIC ATHLETIC OCEAN MAELSTROM ARCTIC SNOW SEA DRAGON PHOENIX GOD ANGEL LOVE!

We were really amazed by Girl Jordan's Super Angel-Sea Dragon-Mermaid-God-Phoenix-Harmony Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga transformation, and when Lincoln saw her, he had an atomic red blush on his face, hearts in his eyes, and his nose was bleeding, but when Margie saw it, she busted out of the chains and ran at Lincoln to kill him, but Girl Jordan fired a massive barrage of rainbow and ocean blue energy, stars, water, ocean waves, sea dragons, mermaids, sea creatures, snow, ice, phoenixes, and angels which hits Margie and sent her flying into a tree, she got back up, but now, she was even madder than Hell.

Girl Jordan: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Cosmic Eternal Harmony Almighty Ler True Immortal Celtic Athletic Ocean Maelstrom Arctic Snow Sea Dragon Phoenix God Angel and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Almighty Ler True Immortal Celtic Athletic Ocean Maelstrom Arctic Snow Sea Dragon Phoenix God Angel Love) That was just for starters, and how dare you try to kill my man, you piece of shit!

Lincoln: Oh man, now you've really pissed off my future wife big time by trying to kill me, but I'm just as pissed off as her, so it looks like you've just dug your own grave once again.

SUDDENLY, AN EXTREMELY MASSIVE AND INCREDIBLY POWERFUL RAINBOW FIRE EXPLOSION BLASTED OUT OF LINCOLN WITH INCREDIBLY DEVESTATING AND UNBELIEVABLE FORCE! THE EXPLOSION WAS SO INTENSELY POWERFUL THAT EVERYONE IN 900,000,000,000,000 UNIVERSES FELT IT AND THEN, IT FORMED INTO A MASSIVE JET OF RAINBOW FIRE AND IT FLEW OUT OF THE INFINITELY VAST WEB OF GALAXIES AND FORMED INTO A POWERFUL RAINBOW FIRE PHOENIX, RAINBOW FIRE THUNDERBIRD,

RAINBOW FIRE ANGEL, RAINBOW FIRE WEREWOLF, RAINBOW FIRE VAMPIRE BAT, RAINBOW FIRE DEMON, RAINBOW FIRE MERMAID, RAINBOW FIRE DRAGON, RAINBOW FIRE GRIFFIN, RAINBOW FIRE FAIRY, RAINBOW FIRE TIGER, RAINBOW FIRE ALICORN, RAINBOW FIRE QILIN, RAINBOW FIRE ANIMALS, AND RAINBOW FIRE MYTHOLOGICAL ANIMALS, AND THEY CRIED INTENSELY WITH AMAZING POWER, AND THEN, THE RAINBOW FIRE PHOENIX, RAINBOW FIRE THUNDERBIRD, RAINBOW FIRE ANGEL, RAINBOW FIRE WEREWOLF, RAINBOW FIRE VAMPIRE BAT, RAINBOW FIRE DEMON, RAINBOW FIRE MERMAID, RAINBOW FIRE DRAGON, RAINBOW FIRE GRIFFIN, RAINBOW FIRE FAIRY, RAINBOW FIRE TIGER, RAINBOW FIRE ALICORN, RAINBOW FIRE QILIN, RAINBOW FIRE ANIMALS, AND RAINBOW FIRE MYTHOLOGICAL ANIMALS WENT BACK TO EARTH AND LINCOLN GAINED AN INTENSELY POWERFUL AND SUPERCHARGED ASTRONOMICAL POWER BOOST!

Suddenly, Lincoln was surrounded by a massive vortex of rainbow energy with Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Moonlight, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, and Atomic Radiation surrounding the vortex, there are Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Great Old Ones, Mammoths, Pegasi, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Deer, Hippogriffs, Griffins, Perytons, Sphinxes, Manticores, Animals, and Mythological Animals flying around the vortex, and in the vortex is an orange phoenix with blood red eyes glaring at Margie: the red eyes of eternal death and eternal judgement!

Me and Nico: HOLY GREAT BALLS OF FIRE!

Eli: WHOA!

Suddenly, The Unity Crystals on my J.D. Knudson's Cosmic Eternal

United Friendship Almighty Universal True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Phoenix God Angel Justice glowed with very intense brightness and The Unity Crystals on Lincoln's massive Lincoln Loud's Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Hinon True Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Hinon True Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm Phoenix God Angel Universal Hope Elemental Cosmic Heavenly Bravery and True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds and Immortal Heroism glowed with very intense brightness, and then, The Unity Crystals fired a beam of light into Lincoln's massive Lincoln Loud's Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Hinon True Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Hinon True Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm Phoenix God Angel Universal Hope Elemental Cosmic Heavenly Bravery and True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds and True Immortal Heroism, and then, it glowed, and then surrounding the massive vortex of rainbow energy with Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Moonlight, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, and Atomic Radiation surrounding the vortex, there are Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Great Old Ones, Mammoths, Pegasi, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Deer, Hippogriffs, Griffins, Perytons, Sphinxes, Manticores, Animals, and Mythological Animals flying around the vortex, and in the vortex is an orange phoenix with red eyes glaring at RD Sebastian and The Candy Goblin: the red eyes of eternal death and judgement is a MASSIVE VORTEX OF RAINBOW LIGHT AND ENERGY AND FIRE, ICE, WATER, WIND, LIGHTNING, EARTH, LAVA, LIGHT, DARKNESS, CRYSTALS, WOOD, STARS, TIME, NATURE, GRAVITY, BLOOD, MAGIC, MOONLIGHT, RAINBOW CRYSTALS, RAINBOW SUPER

LIGHTNING, RAINBOW FIRE, SAND, BLUE FIRE, BUBBLES, STEAM, NEBULONIC GAS, SUNS, AURORA, LIGHT MAGIC, DARK MAGIC, BLACK MAGIC, SATANIC MAGIC, MOONLIGHT, EXPLOSIONS, AND ATOMIC RADIATION EXPLODED OUT OF HIM AND HIS POWER WAS REALLY AND RAPIDLY INCREASING AT AN EXPONENTIAL RATE AT A MASSIVE LEVEL!

THEN, THE WORLD TREE ESTATE, THE TREE OF HARMONY, ALL OF THE POWERFUL LANDS OF EQUESTRIA, AND ALL THE WORLDS, STARS, AND PLANETS IN THE UNIVERSES BEYOND GLOWED AND THEIR ENERGY FLOWED INTO LINCOLN! THEN, AS SOON AS THE VORTEX FADED, LINCOLN EMERGED FOREVER CHANGED!

THE LOUD HOUSE INSTRUMENTAL INTRO PLAYS

Lincoln grew from 9'3" to 9'5" in height, his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles grew much larger for his new body and he still retained his ten-pack abs, he has rainbow lightning bolt highlights in the bangs of his long wild white hair going down to the shoulders with phoenix fire ombre streaks of many colors on the back and on the two strands around his face and his large white wolf ears with rainbow markings on his head grew a bit bigger and he still has a large golden halo in the center with golden angel wings on the bottom side and four large orbiting golden rings on each corner behind his head, he has beard stubble on his jawline and thick hair on his forearms and hair on his pecs, he has neon deep sapphire blue eyes and rainbow sclera and a rainbow energy aura with aura energy, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, pumpkins, dark lightning, pumpkin fire, swords, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Moonlight, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Atomic Radiation, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds,

Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Great Old Ones, Mammoths, Pegasi, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Deer, Hippogriffs, Griffins, Perytons, Sphinxes, Manticores, Animals, and Mythological Animals surrounding him and immense protective neon rainbow aura with all of the elements swirling around it, he has a rainbow thunderbird with gold lightning bolt in the center and the Ebonwu Squadron emblem right on its chest surrounded by a rainbow phoenix, rainbow angel, rainbow werewolf, rainbow vampire bat, rainbow tiger, rainbow dragon, rainbow mermaid, rainbow demon, rainbow animals, and rainbow mythological animals emblazoned on his forehead with Third Eye on his forehead with rainbow iris, he has on gold buffalo head stud earrings with rainbow gems for eyes and Thunderbird carved on them and the Element, Xelnaga, Cosmic, Universe, God, and Eternity Kanjis on its heads, Lincoln has on his large Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love with colored gems on the gold lightning bolts and colored crystal links and jade beads from his merged Crystal Necklace of The Buddha and Jade Necklace of Shangdi and rainbow Thunderbird-shaped Element of Harmony and below the Element of Harmony is a large silver Buffalo head with rainbow gems for eyes and Thunderbird carved on it and the Element, Xelnaga, Cosmic, Universe, God, and Eternity Kanjis on its head for the pendant on his chest and chest hair on his pecs and his white and gold accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love with gold Thunderbird pendant and demon sword and angel sword pendants, gold chest harness with colored gems changed to gold and a kanji on the back straps that said, "Lincoln Loud, Truly Loving Gold-Hearted Brother, Son, Grandson, and Father" and large gold circular chest plate with a phoenix, thunderbird, and angel on it has red gems surrounding the phoenix, he's dressed in his orange version of He-Man 2002's loincloth with hanging silver lightning bolts and long white trenchcoat coattails with Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Moonlight, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Atomic Radiation, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers,

Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Great Old Ones, Animals, Mythological Animals, Mammoths, Pegasi, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, and Mermaids and they still have intense powerful rainbow hot flames coming off them and hanging mini silver lightning bolts, large white pants with have rainbow fire on the legs and multicolored lightning bolts on the thighs and elements on them, large gold armored knee-high boots with colored gems on them, he now has fifteen large planets orbiting around his legs along with fifteen smaller planets levitating around his waist, large fingerless orange gloves with the symbol of The Loud House on the back and surrounded in a diamond formation are a Phoenix, Thunderbird, Buffalo, and Angel, large Ring of The Phoenix with large multi-colored gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it surrounded by a Thunderbird, Phoenix, Werewolf, Vampire, and Buffalo on his right ring finger and large Blue Lantern ring on his left ring finger and rainbow Thunderbird Wedding ring on his left pinkie finger and Stone of Gelel embedded in his large left hand and small planets orbiting around his fingers like rings with claws on his fingertips and gold-plated metal covering his fingers and gold armored dragon claws on his fingers, rows of straight teeth with vampire fangs, gold lightning bolt cutie mark with the thunderbird and comic books and surrounded by the symbols of Fire, Water, Ice, Wind, Earth, Nature, Light, and Darkness in a circle on his left pec, Crest of Miracles on his right pec, tattoo of rainbow pepper with fire surrounding it on his left shoulder, and Mark of Manhood tattoo of a male bodybuilder with a barbell raised above his head and around him are elemental forces and a rainbow kanji that read, "Lincoln Landon Loud, Strongest, Bravest, Resilient, Courageous, Handsomest, and Manliest Warrior of The Loud Family" on his left forearm and tattoos of The Phoenix, Mermaid, Thunderbird, Golem, Fairy, and Shadow Wisp on the back of his right forearm, and large Celtic Cross cutie mark tattoo in the form of the cutie marks of Twilight Sparkle, Sunset Shimmer, Rainbow Dash, Applejack, Rarity, Pinkie Pie, Fluttershy, Starlight Glimmer, and Trixie Lulamoon, surrounded by a circle were the marks of the other girls in Lincoln's harem and on top is the Earth surrounded by the ring of mermaids and surrounded by a Thunderbird, Phoenix, Angel, Buffalo, Tiger, Dragon, Vampire Bat,

Werewolf, and a Rinnegan-like marking on his even more wider and even more muscular back and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with phoenix, thunderbird, buffalo, angel, vampire, and werewolf surrounding a rainbow gem with neon glowing rainbow lights equipped with recognition of him and fits an infinite number of items and components for Eini, the Universe 666 Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in. Suddenly, Lincoln felt a sharp pain on his even more wider and even more muscular back, and then, his massive and indestructible white angel wings with orange and aurora tips on the white feathers grew much larger for his new body with a wingspan of 20'0" and his medium sized white angel wings with orange and aurora tips underneath grew larger with a wingspan of 15'0" and small sized white angel wings with orange and aurora tips underneath grew and sprouted out underneath his medium sized white angel wings with a wingspan of 10'0", his eleven massive and long white wolf tails with rainbow tips and rainbow markings and rabbit tail on top of the white wolf tails now has a rainbow tip and rainbow marking grew bigger and longer, he still had the Pisces the Fish constellation and Aquarius Zodiac sign on the back of his neck on his left and Cygnus the Swan constellation and embedded Stone of Gelel on the back of his massive left hand, and large gold metal rings on his massive biceps and thighs.

Suddenly, Lincoln's massive Lincoln Loud's Cosmic Eternal True United Friendship Almighty Hinon True Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Hinon True Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm Phoenix God Angel Universal Hope Elemental Cosmic Heavenly Bravery and True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds and True Immortal Heroism and all the greatswords and swords he'd gotten began merging together and they were surrounded by a kaleidoscope of rainbow energy, aura energy, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, pumpkins, dark lightning, pumpkin fire, swords, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood,

Magic, Moonlight, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Atomic Radiation, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Great Old Ones, Mammoths, Pegasi, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Deer, Hippogriffs, Griffins, Perytons, Sphinxes, Manticores, Animals, and Mythological Animals, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds and True Immortal Heroism Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds and True Immortal Heroism Phoenix God Angel Justice, it's a brand-new massive greatsword with embedded large colored gems of many different colors and symbols of the elemental forces surrounding the Elemental Gems embedded in it, the symbol of The Loud House, Thunderbird, Vampire Bat, Buffalo, Werewolf, Phoenix, Angel, Mythological Animals, Animals, and the symbols of the various branch teams etched on the 8'0" massive, wide, double-edged, golden blade, large gold buffalo heads with rainbow gems for eyes for the crossguard and on top of the large gold buffalo heads is a large ring of silver wolf heads with rainbow gems for eyes and in their mouths, large white angel faces built into both sides of the hilt with large rainbow gems in the foreheads and surrounding them are the Elements of Harmony and The Infinity Stones and on top of The Element of The Magic of Friendship are The Unity Crystals, longer midnight black handle, white Alicorn head and gold heart and below it are four large gold buffalo heads with rainbow gems for eyes and in their open mouths and large wolf head with large rainbow gem on the bottom of the buffalo heads for the pommel, Lincoln has on his large gold Bracers of The Champions of The Universe with large multi-colored gems and Dragon Ball Bracelet and wrist computer and Omnitrix on the left large gold Bracer and the gems of all his

other bracelets merged with the large gold Bracers, his large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with large gold buffalo head with rainbow gems for eyes and large rainbow gem inside of its mouth for the belt buckle and gold phoenix head, gold Thunderbird head, gold werewolf head, gold vampire bat head, gold mermaid head, gold demon head, gold dragon head, and gold angel head with rainbow gems for eyes and large rainbow gems in their mouths around the belt on his waist, orange Crystal Saber, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace, his Omnipotent Elemental Thunderbird Phoenix Angel of Universal Harmonious Loud Justice, Mythological Hope, and Eternal Love Almighty Book, Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Elemental Harmony on his left hip and his Eater of Sins revolver holstered on his right hip, there's a rainbow kanji with nine magatama and the symbols of the elements in between the kanji below the Cutie Mark tattoo that said, "Lincoln Landon Loud, Almighty Champion and Emissary of Hinon, Almighty Master of The Elemental Forces, The Storms, The Cosmos, and The Universe, Master of Hero Personas and Many Powers, The Loud House's Man With A Plan, Voice of Reason, Almighty Golden-Hearted Brother of Many Siblings, Almighty Golden-Hearted Lover and Father of Many Kids, Almighty Golden-Hearted and Loving Son of Lynn Sr. and Rita Loud, Loving Grandson of Albert Loud and Samuel Loud, Almighty Golden-Hearted and Loving Future Husband, Strongest, Bravest, Resilient, Courageous, Handsomest, and Manliest Warrior of The Loud Family, Powerful Alpha Vampire-Werewolf-Cyborg Hybrid, Descendant of The Seventeenth Century Duke Lincoln McLoud of Loch Loud in Scotland, Destroyer of Morag McLaughlin and Many Evil Monsters and Many Evil Villains, Archenemy of Max Dillon Also Known as Electro and Comic Book Guy, True Immortal and God, Destroyer and Slayer of Extremely Evil, Black-Hearted, Sadistic, Delusional, Power-Hungry, Psychotic, Irredeemable Bastards and Tyrants, Talented Comic Book Writer and Video Gamer, Jack-Of-All-Trades, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, Great God of Friendship, Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination,

Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Savior of The Loud House and Michigan, True Immortal Hero, Amazing and Powerful Student of Numerous Amazing and Powerful Teachers, Shinobi of The Hidden Leaf Village, Member of Many of Team Loud Phoenix Storm's Branch Teams, Spice Demon of The Loud Family, Surfer of The Legendary Wave Humungadunga, Third-In-Command, Strategist, And Founder of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Destroyer of Irredeemable Black-Hearted Villains, Destroyer of Evil, Destroyer of Demonic Monsters, Power-Hungry Bastards, and Maniacal Tyrants, Emissary of The Cosmos and The Heavens, Ambassador of Harmony, Friendship, Purity, Hope, Courage, and Love, Dodgeball Angel King of Gotham Royal York, The Unifier of The Three Kingdoms and Warriors of Japan, Fearsome Defender of His Many Guardian Angels, Destroyer of The House of Damaskinos, and Master of Elemental Forces, The Storms, Mythological Animals, Animals, Phoenixes, and Angels"

リンカーン・ランドン・ラウド、全能のチャンピオンでありヒノンの使者、エレメンタル・フォース、嵐、宇宙、そして宇宙の全能のマスター、ヒーロー・ペルソナと多くの力のマスター、ラウド・ハウスの計画を持つ男、理性の声、全能のゴールデン-多くの兄弟の心のある兄弟、全能の黄金の心を持つ恋人であり、多くの子供の父親、全能の黄金の心を持つリン・シニアとリタ・ラウドの息子、アルバート・ラウドとサミュエル・ラウドの愛情深い孫、全能の黄金の心を持つ愛する未来の夫、ラウド家の最強、勇敢、回復力、勇気、ハンサム、男らしい戦士、強力なアルファ吸血鬼と狼男とサイボーグのハイブリッド、スコットランドのラウド湖の17世紀公爵リンカーン・マクロードの子孫、モラグ・マクラフリンの破壊者、そして多くの邪悪なモンスターそして多くの邪悪な悪役たち、マックス・ディロンの宿敵、エレクトロや漫画野郎としても知られ、真の不滅にして神、極めて邪悪で腹黒、サディスティック、妄想的、権力に飢えた、精神異常者、救いようのないろくでなしと暴君、才能ある者を破壊する者にして殺す者漫画作家兼ビデオゲーマー、何でも屋、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の守護者、擁護者、そして救世主、友情と要素の力のマスター、怒りのマスター天界のゼルナガ、黒門のマスター、究極の善の究極の力、友情、真実、正義、愛、慈悲、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠、正直、寛大、優しさ、無私、勇気の偉大な神、そしてトラスト、宇宙への希望の大使兼灯台、ラウドハウスとミシガンの救世

主、真の不滅のヒーロー、数多くの素晴らしく強力な教師の素晴らしく強力な生徒、木ノ葉隠れの村の忍、チームラウドフェニックスの多くのメンバー嵐の支部チーム、ラウド・ファミリーのスパイス・デーモン、伝説の波フムンガドゥンガのサーファー、チーム・ラウドの三等軍司令官、戦略家、創設者 フェニックス・ストーム、救いようのない黒い心の悪党の破壊者、悪の破壊者、悪魔のような怪物の破壊者、権力に飢えたろくでなし、狂気の暴君、宇宙と天空の使者、調和、友情、純潔、希望、勇気、そして愛の大使、ゴッサム・ロイヤル・ヨークのドッジボール・エンジェル・キング、三国の統一者、そして三国の戦士たち日本、多くの守護天使の恐るべき擁護者、ダマスキノス家の破壊者、そして元素の力、嵐、神話上の動物、動物、フェニックス、天使のマスター

Lincoln Loud has transformed into SUPER ANGEL-EBONWU-THUNDERBIRD-ALICORN-VAMPIRE-WEREWOLF-BUFFALO-DRAGON-DEMON-MERMAID-GOD-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA UNIVERSAL ELEMENTAL DIVINE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY ELEMENTAL ALMIGHTY HINON TRUE IMMORTAL GOD THUNDERBIRD BUFFALO VAMPIRE WEREWOLF MYTHOLOGICAL PHOENIX GOD ANGEL OF DIVINE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY ELEMENTAL ALMIGHTY HINON TRUE IMMORTAL GOD THUNDERBIRD BUFFALO VAMPIRE WEREWOLF MYTHOLOGICAL PHOENIX GOD ANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY ELEMENTAL ALMIGHTY HINON TRUE IMMORTAL GOD THUNDERBIRD BUFFALO VAMPIRE WEREWOLF MYTHOLOGICAL PHOENIX GOD ANGEL HOPE!

We were literally stunned, amazed, and struck with total awe at Lincoln's Super Angel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Alicorn-Vampire-Werewolf-Buffalo-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga transformation, and when the girls in Lincoln's harem saw him, they had massive atomic red blushes on their faces, hearts in their eyes, their tongues had rolled out, their noses were really bleeding, and they let out wolf whistles upon seeing just how much hotter and sexier their hunk of a future husband has become. But, when Margie saw it, she went even more ballistic and she again ran at Lincoln to kill him, but Lincoln fired a massive barrage of rainbow energy, aura

energy, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, pumpkins, dark lightning, pumpkin fire, swords, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Moonlight, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Atomic Radiation, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Great Old Ones, Mammoths, Pegasi, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Deer, Hippogriffs, Griffins, Perytons, Sphinxes, Manticores, Animals, and Mythological Animals which hits Margie and sent her flying into a wall, she got back out, but now, she was beyond pissed off, her face turned red with rage and her eyes turned into living flames and her teeth turned into jagged fangs!

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Alicorn Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Godly Universal Mythological Harmony United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Alicorn Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Your rampage ends right here and right now, Margie. Too many times have we spared you, but now that your parents and brothers have disowned you, there's absolutely no need to hold back! This is where you die here and now!

Lincoln and Girl Jordan went after Margie, and they fired extremely

powerful blasts of rainbow energy, aura energy, rainbow and ocean blue energy, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, pumpkins, dark lightning, pumpkin fire, swords, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Moonlight, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Atomic Radiation, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Great Old Ones, Mammoths, Pegasi, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Deer, Hippogriffs, Griffins, Perytons, Sphinxes, Manticores, Animals, and Mythological Animals at Margie and they exploded with incredible power as they hit her.

Then, they attacked her with powerful slashes from our massive greatswords leaving scars on her and Lincoln left many more by firing rainbow energy slashes with his gold-plated dragon claws and his two new massive greatswords and he even fired red and blue wolf fire and elemental blasts at him as well and Girl Jordan also did the same by firing rainbow and ocean blue energy slashes from her massive greatsword and gold-plated dragon claws, and he and Girl Jordan attacked her hard with punches, kicks, and karate chops and they're super mega-painful because of their immensely powerful superhuman strength, along with elemental blasts, and this was making Margie even angrier than ever.

Margie: (MEGA NTH DEGREE FUCKED-UP SCREAM OF RAGE) YOU STUPID BOYS! I WILL KILL EVERY LAST ONE OF YOU, MY WORLD OF A BOY-FREE WORLD WILL BE A REALITY! THE STUPID HUMAN RACE CAN ALL GO TO HELL! I HATE EVERYTHING!

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Divine Godly Universal

Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Alicorn Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Godly Universal Mythological Harmony United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Alicorn Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Oh, shut it already!

Girl Jordan: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Cosmic Eternal Harmony Almighty Ler True Immortal Celtic Athletic Ocean Maelstrom Arctic Snow Sea Dragon Phoenix God Angel and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Almighty Ler True Immortal Celtic Athletic Ocean Maelstrom Arctic Snow Sea Dragon Phoenix God Angel Love) That voice of yours is really getting on our nerves.

Girl Jordan and Lincoln punched her so hard in the mouth that she lost all her teeth.

Then, Girl Jordan's three sets of light brown angel wings spread out and Lincoln's three sets of white angel wings spread out as a gold intricate halo appeared above their heads along with three sets of gold chains all around the gold halo and it formed into a purifying field that hit Margie, and we found ourselves actually in Heaven.

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Alicorn Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Godly Universal Mythological Harmony United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Alicorn Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This is it, Margie. This is we end your boy hating vendetta once and for all!

Then, Lincoln fired chains of gold energy that bound Margie.

Girl Jordan: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Cosmic Eternal Harmony Almighty Ler True Immortal Celtic Athletic Ocean Maelstrom Arctic Snow Sea Dragon Phoenix God Angel and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Almighty Ler True Immortal Celtic Athletic Ocean Maelstrom Arctic Snow Sea Dragon Phoenix God Angel Love) Your desire to kill all the boys on Earth and create a girls-only world will always and forever lead to the end of the human race, and we will never let you run free any longer!

Then, Girl Jordan and Lincoln charged and smashed their rainbow energy infused left fists into Margie's stomach and a cluster of flames exploded out behind her, then, Lincoln and Girl Jordan formed massive energy blades surrounding the 8'0" massive, wide, double-edged gold blades of their massive greatswords.

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Alicorn Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Godly Universal Mythological Harmony United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Alicorn Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This is where it all ends for you!

Lincoln and Girl Jordan attacked her with two powerful energy slashes, and then… !

Lincoln and Girl Jordan: NOW DIE AND GO STRAIGHT TO HELL!

Lincoln and Girl Jordan did two final powerful energy slashes that hit Margie hard, and then, a massive explosion erupted as the gold chains exploded into pieces, and Girl Jordan and Lincoln land and Margie was on her knees and she was really really mangled.

Me: JUMPING JACKRABBITS!

Nico: That was the same attack Caleb, Cage, and Travis used on Sir Darkferno, awesome! Now, for the grand finale!

Emma: We're gonna show you some Pink Power!

Tsukasa: To show you that boys and girls can live in peace!

Kamen Ride: Forever Pink!

Tsukasa turned into the Pink Rangers and Daiki summoned clones of the Pink Rangers.

Megaforce Rangers: LEGENDARY RANGER MODE! FOREVER PINK!

They turned into the Pink Rangers from SPD, Mystic Force, Operation Overdrive, Samurai, Megaforce and Dino Charge.

Maria: (TURNS DIAL) DEADMAN FORCE 6!

She summoned Mantis Deadman, Hurricail, Light Brigade (Looney Tunes), Zinger, Bomb Dimension (Jetman) and Takoyaki Dimension (Jetman)

Me: Lets get her!

We went at her and bashed and smashed and pulverized and blasted Margie all over.

Psimion blasted and smashed her all over.

Lilly, MAria, Cinderaur and Inferno used the Earth Cyber Planet Keys and they enhanced their weapons and powers 100-fold.

Lilly Cheng and G1 Inferno - FLOWER FOAM BLAST!

Maria Verbina and Cindersaur: WATER FUSION BLAST!

Volcana of Fire and Larxene: LIGHTNING FLAME STORM!

Carol of the Kaiju and Saix: MOON KAIJU BLAST!

Roxy of Earth and Zexion: EARTH ILLUSION BLAST!

May of the Anti-Food-Stealers and Loki: POKEMON DEATH BLAST!

Liam of the Country and Iron Lung: LUNGS OF COUNTRY MIGHT!

Stella of Solaria and Chalmers: LIGHT SOLAR BURST!

Sora of Love and Springfield Mafia: LOVE FLAME BLAST!

Ripster of the Great White and Abomination: SHARK ABOMINATION BLAST!

Aerrow of the Storm Hawks and Vortex: THUNDERSTRIKE OF THE HAWK!

Lynn Sr. of The Chefs and Puff: WIND FLOWER BLAST!

Sunset Shimmer, Phoenix Shimmer, Sunray, Sunshine, Fire-Lion Breaker, Wild Apple-Joe, Dagger Blade, Royal Solflare, Boomer Bang, Panda Brawl, Dragoking the Tiger Dragon, Flame Sport, Triple Berry, Pepperdance, Cayenne, Wallflower, Adagio Dazzle, Aria Blaze, Sonata Dusk, Gusty the Great, Fire Skylanders and Jet Link: FIRESTORM OF FORGIVENESS!

They fired waves of fire and energy and elements.

Sunset Shimmer, Lola, Sector V KND and Nico: RETRIBUTION OF THE KND BLAST!

They fired waves of energy and elements.

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Alicorn Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Godly Universal Mythological Harmony United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Alicorn Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This is it,

no more will we have to deal with you, Margie! Time to see that love will always triumph over hatred! LOVE ELEMENT STYLE: SHURIKENS OF LOVE!

Jessica Kaios: LOVE FIRE STYLE: LOVEFERNO FIREBALL!

Yuna Kamihara: LOVE WATER STYLE: TRIDENT LOVE STRIKE!

Toph: LOVE EARTH STYLE: LOVESTONE CRUSH!

Chie Satonaka: LOVE WIND STYLE: LOVE KICK STRIKE!

Sari Sumdac: LOVE LIGHTNING STYLE: THUNDER LOVEBOLT!

Lincoln and the girls fired waves of elements and hearts that hit Margie, and she got burned badly since like Lincoln said, love always triumphs over hatred.

Lincoln and his harem: LOVE FINAL SMASH: ETERNAL LOVE BLAST!

Lincoln and his harem fired a massive explosive heart shaped Ki blast at Margie which exploded as it hit her and she was severely burned!

Margie: YOU! YOU! I'M NOT DONE YET!

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Alicorn Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Godly Universal Mythological Harmony United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Alicorn Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) No, you're done here forever. YOUR TIME'S UP!

Suddenly, the bell of judgement rang in Margie's ears meaning that her time was finally up! Then, the spirits of all those she'd harmed

appeared and grabbed her.

Spirits: Guilty!

The spirits found her guilty, and then, the kanji Black Abyss 黒深淵 appeared on Margie's forehead, and she was being consumed by the black flames of The Black Abyss and she began to fade away: she was finally being erased by The Black Abyss!

Margie: NO! NO! THIS ISN'T HOW IT WAS SUPPOSED TO END! CURSE YOU! CURSE YOU! CURSE YOU ALL! (LETS OUT ONE LAST INSANE SCREAM BEFORE SHE FINALLY FADES AWAY FOREVER)

GOOD RIDDANCE, YOU MONSTROUS PIECE OF TRASH, AND DON'T YOU DARE COME BACK, YOU BOY HATING PIECE OF SHIT!

Girl Jordan and Lincoln holstered their massive greatswords on their backs and powered down, and Girl Jordan's new body, clothes, weapons, jewelry, 28th Century silver Miracle Box backpack, Third Eye, eleven massive and long light brown tails, large gold halo with four orbiting gold rings on each corner behind her head, fifteen large ocean blue planets orbiting around her legs, fifteen smaller ocean blue planets orbiting around her waist, smaller planets orbiting around her fingers, and massive light brown angel wings and medium sized light brown angel wings and small sized light brown angel wings underneath her massive light brown angel wings are permanent and Lincoln's new body, clothes, weapons, jewelry, accessories, 28th Century backpack, Third Eye, large gold halo with four large orbiting gold rings on each corner behind his head, fifteen large planets orbiting around his legs, fifteen smaller planets orbiting around his waist, Third Eye, eleven massive and long white wolf tails and rabbit's tail, larger white wolf ears on top of his head, and massive white angel wings and medium sized white angel wings and small sized white angel wings underneath his massive white angel wings are permanent.

Me and Nico: It's all over for you, you pathetic monster! Never ever come back again, you piece of crap!

Lincoln: You've had this coming for years, never ever come back. Now, there's one last thing to do and one last loose end to tie up: Viego, The Ruined King.

?: I will have my revenge on the world of the living for my suffering!

Suddenly, the fifteen large planets orbiting around my legs, the fifteen large planets orbiting around Lincoln's legs, the twelve large planets orbiting around the Loud Sisters and Parents' legs, the fifteen large planets orbiting around Nico's legs, the eight large orange orbs orbiting Linka's legs the nine large orange orbs orbiting around TLPS Ms. Tarantula's legs, the ten multi-colored orbs orbiting around Duke Lincoln's legs, the eleven colored orbs orbiting around the legs of The Loud's friends, the twelve large dark blue planets orbiting around Ed Cowart's legs, the nine large midnight blue orbs orbiting around TLPS Mr. Wolf's legs, the twelve large aqua blue planets orbiting around Girl Jordan's legs, the nine large crimson red orbs orbiting around Naruto's legs, the eight large crimson red orbs orbiting around Tahu, Vakama, and Nate Adams' legs, the twelve large fiery red planets orbiting around Zach Gurdle's legs, the eight large silver orbs orbiting around Clyde McBride's legs, the eight large black orbs with the Eye of Horus orbiting around Cody (OC)'s legs, the eight large black orbs orbiting around Lars and Dudley Puppy's legs, the eight large pink orbs orbiting around Lexx Loud's legs, the nine large rose pink orbs orbiting around Steven Universe's legs, the twelve emerald green planets orbiting around Yakko Warner's legs, the nine large sapphire blue orbs orbiting around Wakko Warner's legs, the nine large hot pink orbs orbiting around Dot Warner's legs, the twelve large planets orbiting around Liam's legs, the eight large marine blue orbs orbiting around Leif Loud's legs, the eleven large scarlet red orbs orbiting around Lynn Jr.'s legs, the eleven coral red orbs orbiting around Timon's legs, the twelve large blood red planets around Marco Diaz's legs, the nine large aqua blue orbs orbiting around TLPS Mr. Shark's legs, the eight large blue orbs orbiting around Skippy, Sean Bolton, and Loki Loud's legs, the eight large sea-foam green orbs orbiting around Loni Loud's legs, the nine large yellow orbs orbiting around TLPS Mr. Snake's legs, the eight large yellow orbs orbiting around Lane Loud's legs, the eight large brown orbs orbiting around Larry Loud's legs, the eight large light green orbs orbiting around Levi

Loud's legs, the eight large lavender orbs orbiting around Leon Loud's legs, the eight large colored orbs orbiting around Bobby Santiago's legs, the eleven large colored orbs orbiting around Twilight Sparkle and her friends, the eight large aqua and ocean blue orbs orbiting around Varie, William Dunbar, and Adam Lyon's legs, the eleven large colored orbs orbiting around Timmy Turner's legs, the eleven large gold orbs orbiting around Alex the Lion and the eight large gold orbs orbiting around Takanuva's legs, and the eight large purple orbs orbiting around Luke Loud's legs and Menat's legs, along with our gems on our large gold Bracers of The Champions of the Universe and the Stones of Gelel that were embedded in the backs of our left hands and our large gold halos with four orbiting large gold rings surrounding the corners behind our heads were glowing, and that means we've got big trouble incoming, and the imps of The Fabled Gene-Slammers were already hissing with anger.

Lincoln formed a massive indestructible diamond barrier infused with absorption energy that protected all of us from dark energy blasts that came out of nowhere and the barrier really stood strong against them and the dark energy blasts were absorbed into us and we grew even stronger.

Lincoln: (Catches the scent of blood) There's no mistaking the scent of blood from anywhere, come out now, Viego, or we're forcing you out.

A pale ghoulish figure came out, it was Viego, The Ruined King from League of Legends.

Lincoln: Should've known you'd show up here, Viego.

Melanie Harmonia: Only to die at our hands.

Suddenly, Melanie Harmonia's blue eyes turned neon blue and she was surrounded by a rainbow energy aura with stars, fire, water, earth, gears, leaves, winds, light, darkness, magic, skulls, Alicorns, phoenixes, and angels, she unholstered her massive light greatsword from her back, and as she approached Viego, she left rainbow energy, stars, fire, water, earth, gears, leaves, winds, light, darkness, magic, skulls, Alicorns, phoenixes, and angels with every

step.

Melanie Harmonia: Your crimes have gone unanswered for years, Viego, you've caused nothing but pain and suffering to too many innocent people and all to get revenge on the land of the living and resurrect Isolde, you really are a monster, as The Avatar of Harmony, Defender of Equestria, and the Avatar of The Legacy of J.D. Knudson, Twilight Sparkle, Sunset Shimmer, Applejack, Rarity, Fluttershy, Pinkie Pie, Rainbow Dash, Starlight Glimmer, Trixie Lulamoon, Princess Celestia, and Princess Luna, I hereby sentence you to death for everything you've done.

Suddenly, Melanie Harmonia was surrounded by a massive vortex of rainbow energy with stars, fire, water, earth, gears, leaves, winds, light, darkness, magic, and skulls surrounding the vortex, there are Alicorns, phoenixes, angels, and J.D. Knudson, Twilight Sparkle, Sunset Shimmer, Applejack, Rarity, Fluttershy, Pinkie Pie, Rainbow Dash, Starlight Glimmer, Trixie Lulamoon, Princess Celestia, and Princess Luna flying around the vortex, and in the vortex is a red phoenix with The Crest of Harmony on its stomach and blood red eyes glaring at Viego: the red eyes of eternal death and eternal judgement.

Me: WHOA! Incredible!

Nico: So awesome!

Lincoln: Viego has angered Melanie Harmonia, and now, he's about to face the full blown wrath of The Avatar of Harmony.

Then, as the vortex faded, Melanie Harmonia emerged, but she was changed forever.

Melanie Harmonia grew from 7'0" to 8'4" in height, she has large gold metal braces on her biceps and thighs, and she now has fifteen large colored planets orbiting around her legs and fifteen smaller colored planets orbiting around her waist, she has the body of a goddess, she has rainbow highlights in the bangs of her long red hair and yellow hairband with rainbow phoenix fire ombre streaks on the back and the two front strands and she has a large golden halo in the center with golden angel wings on the bottom and four orbiting

golden rings on each corner behind her head, she has neon blue eyes and a rainbow energy aura with stars, fire, water, earth, gears, leaves, winds, light, darkness, magic, skulls, Alicorns, phoenixes, and angels surrounding her and immense protective neon rainbow aura with all of the elements swirling around it, she has The Crest of Harmony emblazoned on her forehead and Third Eye with blue iris, she has on Alicorn earrings with blue gems for eyes and holding the Star, Fire, Water, Earth, Tech, Nature, Wind, Magic, Light, Dark, Undead, and Eternity Kanjis on its horn, she also has an Alicorn with blue gems for eyes and holding the Star, Fire, Water, Earth, Tech, Nature, Wind, Magic, Light, Dark, Undead, and Eternity Kanjis on its horn for the second pendant on the bottom of her rainbow Alicorn-shaped Element of Harmony, along with the gold Thunderbird pendant of her Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love necklace with rainbow crystal links and jade beads from her merged Crystal Necklace of the Buddha and Jade Necklace of Shangdi and rainbow embedded on the gold lightning bolt links, and she also has on her white and gold accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker Necklace of Eternal Love on her neck. Melanie Harmonia has on a sleeveless golden yellow crop top, golden yellow skirt with The Crest of Harmony on it, dark blue knee-high high-heeled boots with butterfly buckles, and long sleeveless white trenchcoat with stars, fire, water, earth, gears, leaves, winds, light, darkness, magic, skulls, Alicorns, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails, and on the back is The Crest of Harmony and surrounded by me, Twilight Sparkle, Sunset Shimmer, Applejack, Rarity, Fluttershy, Pinkie Pie, Rainbow Dash, Starlight Glimmer, Trixie Lulamoon, Princess Celestia, and Princess Luna and the symbols of The Skylanders and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with phoenixes and angels surrounding a rainbow gem with neon glowing rainbow lights equipped with recognition of her and fits an infinite number of items and component for her Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in. Suddenly, Melanie Harmonia felt a sharp pain on her back, and then, her massive rainbow angel wings with rainbow tips on the large rainbow feathers grew much larger for her new body with a wingspan of 20'0" and medium sized rainbow angel wings with rainbow tips grew and sprouted out underneath her massive rainbow angel wings with a wingspan of 15'0" and small sized rainbow angel wings with rainbow tips grew and sprouted out underneath her medium sized rainbow angel wings with a wingspan

of 10'0" and the twelve tails of Rapidash, Twilight Sparkle, Sunset Shimmer, Applejack, Rarity, Fluttershy, Pinkie Pie, Rainbow Dash, Starlight Glimmer, Trixie Lulamoon, Princess Celestia, and Princess Luna also grew larger and longer for her new body, Melanie Harmonia has on her Ring of the Phoenix with large dark blue gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger and Star Sapphire Corps ring on her left ring finger and rainbow Thunderbird wedding ring on her left pinkie and Stone of Gelel embedded in her left hand and she has on white fingerless gloves with gold armor over the joints and gold dragon claws over her fingers and smaller planets orbiting her fingers like rings.

Suddenly, Melanie Harmonia's massive light greatsword and all the greatswords and swords that she'd gotten began to merge together, and they were surrounded by a kaleidoscope of rainbow energy, stars, fire, water, earth, gears, leaves, winds, light, darkness, magic, skulls, Alicorns, phoenixes, and angels, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Melanie Harmonia's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Elemental Harmony Avatar Legacy Defender Alicorn Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Elemental Harmony Avatar Legacy Defender Alicorn Phoenix God Angel Justice, it's a brand-new massive greatsword with embedded rainbow gems and The Crest of Harmony and surrounded by me, Twilight Sparkle, Sunset Shimmer, Applejack, Rarity, Fluttershy, Pinkie Pie, Rainbow Dash, Starlight Glimmer, Trixie Lulamoon, Princess Celestia, and Princess Luna and the symbols of The Skylanders and etched on the 8'0" massive, wide, double-edged gold blade, large gold Alicorn heads with rainbow gems for eyes for the crossguard, large white angel faces built into both sides of the hilt and large rainbow gems embedded in their foreheads and surrounding the white angel faces are the Elements of Harmony and the Unity Stones on top of the Element of the Magic of Friendship, longer midnight black handle, small white Alicorn head with wings and four large gold Alicorn heads with rainbow gems for eyes and on the bottom of the large gold dragon heads is a large gold Alicorn head with rainbow gems for eyes and rainbow gem in its mouth for the pommel, Melanie Harmonia has on her brand-new large gold Bracers of The Champions of The Universe with large rainbow gems on her arms and Dragon Ball Bracelet and wrist computer and Omnitrix on her left Bracer, her large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery

with a gold Alicorn with rainbow gems for eyes and rainbow gem in its collar for the belt buckle and the gold versions of Twilight Sparkle, Sunset Shimmer, Applejack, Rarity, Fluttershy, Pinkie Pie, Rainbow Dash, Starlight Glimmer, Trixie Lulamoon, Princess Celestia, and Princess Luna with rainbow gems for eyes and rainbow gems in their collars around the belt on her waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on her right hip and Eater of Sins revolver holstered on her left hip. There's a rainbow kanji with flames, water drops, ice crystals, earth, gears, leaves, winds, lightning bolts, suns, crescent moons, stars, and skulls in between the kanji below The Crest of Harmony that said, "Melanie Harmonia, Avatar of Harmony and Protector of Equestria, Avatar of The Legacy of James Dean Knudson, Twilight Sparkle, Sunset Shimmer, Applejack, Rarity, Fluttershy, Pinkie Pie, Rainbow Dash, Starlight Glimmer, Trixie Lulamoon, Princess Celestia, and Princess Luna, Sister of Hailey Harmonia and Solaria Harmonia, Powerful Force of Good, Thrasher of The Bad Guys, Master of The Elements of Harmony, Magic, and The Powers of Equestria, True Immortal and Omnipotent Powerful Warrior of The Universe, Loving Guardian Angel and Future Wife of Lincoln Loud, Despiser of Dark Lori, Dark Luan, Dark Lynn, Dark Lola, Dark Lisa, Dark Chandler, Killjoy Huggins, and The Rest of Lincoln's Enemies, Member of The Knights of The Friendship Table, Destroyer of Queen Opaline Arcana and The Doomsday Twenty-Three, Amazing Member of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True Goddess of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Destroyer and Slayer of Evil, Deranged, Murderous, Ruthless, and Sadistic Bastards, Amazing and Powerful Student of Amazing and Powerful Teachers, True Immortal Hero, and Master of Fire, Light, Water, Life, Earth, Tech, Wind, Magic, Darkness, Alicorns, The Elements of Harmony, Magic, The Powers of Equestria, Alicorns, Phoenixes, and Angels"

メラニー ハーモニア、ハーモニーのアバターおよびエクエストリアのプロテクター、ジェームス ディーン クヌッドソンの遺産のアバター、トワイライト スパークル、サンセット シマー、アップル ジャック、レアリティ、フラッターシャイ、ピンキー パイ、レインボー ダッシュ、スターライト グリマー、トリクシー ルラムーン、プリンセス セレスティア、プリンセス ルナ、ヘイリー・ハーモニアとソラリア・ハーモニアの姉妹、強力な善の力、悪者のスラッシャー、ハーモニーの要素、魔法、そしてエクエストリアの力の達人、真の不滅で全能の宇宙の強力な戦士、愛情深い守護天使と未来リンカーン・ラウドの妻、ダーク・ロリの軽蔑者、ダーク・ルアン、ダーク・リン、ダーク・ローラ、ダーク・リサ、ダーク・チャンドラー、キルジョイ・ハギンズ、および残りのリンカーンの敵、友情の卓の騎士団のメンバー、オパリン・アルカナ女王の破壊者、終末の二十三、チーム・ラウド・フェニックス・ストームの素晴らしいメンバー、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の保護者、擁護者、そして救世主、宇宙への希望の大使であり灯台、友情の力の達人そして、エレメント、天界のゼルナガの怒りのマスター、ブラックゲートのマスター、究極の善の究極の力、真実の真の女神、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直さ、寛大さ、優しさ、無私の心、勇気、そして信頼、悪の破壊者であり殺戮者、狂った、殺人的、冷酷でサディスティックなろくでなし、驚くべき強力な教師の驚くべき強力な生徒、真の不滅の英雄、そして火、光、水、命のマスター、地球、技術、風、魔法、闇、アリコーン、ハーモニーの要素、魔法、エクエストリアの力、アリコーン、フェニックス、天使

Melanie Harmonia has transformed into SUPER ANGEL-HARMONY AVATAR-HARMONY LEGACY MASTER-ALICORN-GOD-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL EQUESTRIAN HARMONY LEGACY AVATAR MASTER ALICORN PHOENIX GOD ANGEL OF DIVINE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL EQUESTRIAN HARMONY LEGACY AVATAR MASTER ALICORN PHOENIX GOD ANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL EQUESTRIAN HARMONY LEGACY AVATAR MASTER ALICORN PHOENIX GOD ANGEL LOVE!

We were amazed by Melanie Harmonia's Super Angel-Harmony Avatar-Harmony Legacy Master-Alicorn-Phoenix-Harmony United

Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga transformation, and when Lincoln saw her, he had an atomic red blush on his face, hearts in his eyes, and his nose was bleeding. But, when Viego saw it, he fired a blast of darkness at her to kill her, but Melanie Harmonia fired a massive barrage of rainbow energy, stars, fire, water, earth, gears, leaves, winds, light, darkness, magic, skulls, Alicorns, phoenixes, and angels which hit Viego and sent him flying into a wall, he got back up, but he was really really angry now.

Me: No way, did Melanie just transform?!

Lincoln: She did, now, we can tear Viego apart and make him pay for everything.

Melanie Harmonia: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Equestrian Harmony Legacy Avatar Master Alicorn Phoenix God Angel and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Equestrian Harmony Legacy Avatar Master Alicorn Phoenix God Angel Love) You said it, Lincoln. Alright, boys, let's get this undead ghoul and tear his hide apart.

Me and Nico: Now, you're talking!

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds and True Immortal Heroism Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds and True Immortal Heroism Phoenix God Angel Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Alicorn-Vampire-Werewolf-Buffalo-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Universal Elemental Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal God Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal God Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Elemental Almighty Hinon True

Immortal God Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Phoenix God Angel Hope, and his new greatswords were ready as the sword pendants on his large white and gold accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love were glowing and he joined Melanie Harmonia.

I unholstered my massive J.D. Knudson's True Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Phoenix God Angel Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Ebonwu-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-January Wolf Moon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Elemental Universal Elemental Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf January Wolf Moon Mythological Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Elemental Universal Elemental Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf January Wolf Moon Mythological Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Elemental Universal Elemental Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf January Wolf Moon Mythological Phoenix God Angel Hope.

And Nico unholstered his massive Nico Chan's True Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Saiyan Pride Dragon Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Saiyan Pride Dragon Phoenix God Angel Justice and transformed into Super Saiyan Angel-Great Ape-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Elemental True Rainbow Redemption Mythological Saiyan Pride Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Elemental True Rainbow Redemption Mythological Saiyan Pride Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Elemental True Rainbow Redemption Mythological Saiyan Pride Phoenix God Angel Hope and we joined them.

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Alicorn Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Godly Universal Mythological Harmony United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Alicorn Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You know, I'm not that surprised that you'd show up, Viego.

Nico: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Saiyan Great Ape Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Saiyan Great Ape Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) We did run into your minion, Thresh, this morning, but we destroyed him.

Me: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Elemental Phoenix

Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, it's your turn, time for us to smash you down and send you straight into The Black Abyss.

Melanie Harmonia, Lincoln, Nico, and I went after Viego, and we fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow energy, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, pumpkins, dark lightning, pumpkin fire, swords, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Mammoths, Pegasi, Windigos, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods,

Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Cerberus, Perytons, Griffins, Sphinxes, Hippogriffs, Manticores, Animals, and Mythological Animals at Viego and they exploded with incredible power as they hit him.

Then, we attacked him with powerful slashes from our massive greatswords leaving scars on him and Lincoln left many more by firing rainbow energy slashes with his gold-plated dragon claws and his two new massive greatswords and he even fired red and blue wolf fire and elemental blasts at him as well and Nico and I also left many more by firing rainbow energy slashes with my gold-plated dragon claws and fired blue wolf fire as well and Melanie Harmonia also did the same by firing rainbow energy slashes from her massive greatsword and gold-plated dragon claws, and he, Melanie Harmonia, Nico, and I attacked him hard with punches, kicks, and karate chops and they're super mega-painful because of our superhuman strength, along with elemental blasts, and this was making Viego even angrier than ever.

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Alicorn Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Godly Universal Mythological Harmony United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Alicorn Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now to end this.

Lincoln disarmed Viego of his sword and Lincoln's greatsword absorbed Viego's sword, and he bearhugged Viego and he began absorbing Viego through his skin and he was assimilating Viego's Necromancy, Immortality, Swordsmanship, Stealing souls, Possession, Mind control, Dark magic, and Controlling the Black Mist and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles grew and bulged even more and veins formed on his body, and his massive white angel wings with aurora and orange tips,

medium sized white angel wings with aurora and orange tips, and small sized white angel wings with aurora and orange tips spread out even more and his halo glowed along with his rainbow energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flared up extremely and he began growing even stronger.

When Lincoln was done, he also sent Viego's soul to The Black Gates after he drained his soul of his life essence. Everyone cheered wildly for what Melanie Harmonia, Lincoln, Nico, and I did as we holstered our massive greatswords on our backs and powered down and Melanie Harmonia's new body, clothes, weapons, jewelry, Third Eye, larger and longer twelve tails of Rapidash, Twilight Sparkle, Sunset Shimmer, Applejack, Rarity, Fluttershy, Pinkie Pie, Rainbow Dash, Starlight Glimmer, Trixie Lulamoon, Princess Celestia, and Princess Luna, large gold halo with four large orbiting gold rings on each corner behind her head, fifteen large rainbow planets orbiting around her legs, fifteen smaller rainbow planets orbiting around her waist, smaller planets orbiting around her fingers, and massive rainbow angel wings and medium sized rainbow angel wings and small sized rainbow angel wings underneath her massive rainbow angel wings are permanent.

Melanie Harmonia: Reap what you have sown, vengeful undead monarch. Thanks for helping me take down Viego, Lincoln, you too, J.D. and Nico.

Lincoln: (Smiles Warmly) You're welcome, Melanie.

Me and Nico: Our pleasure, Melanie.

Suddenly, Melanie Harmonia wrapped her arms around Lincoln's waist, as her chest pressed against Lincoln's massive pecs and her stomach pressed against his ten-pack abs, which'd brought an atomic red blush to Lincoln's face, and he wrapped his abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms around her waist, which took her by surprise and brought an atomic red blush to her face. Then, as Lincoln leaned down to Melanie Harmonia's face, they kissed passionately as she moved her hands onto Lincoln's massive pecs, and behind them was a Thunderbird, Phoenix, Dragon, Tiger, Mermaid, Angel, Fairy, Succubus, Incubus, Windigo, Alicorn, Demon, and Rapidash, Twilight Sparkle, Sunset Shimmer,

Applejack, Rarity, Fluttershy, Pinkie Pie, Rainbow Dash, Starlight Glimmer, Trixie Lulamoon, Princess Celestia, and Princess Luna flying in the air, and we saw a herd of Buffalo and many animals running across the field and elemental forces behind them and we cheered wildly. Then, Lincoln and Melanie Harmonia sucked in and absorbed the elemental forces and they came back to us as the display vanished.

Luna: Oh man, that was one wild performance that we just saw!

Luan: No fooling, you four smashed Viego down and Lincoln absorbed him and his sword also absorbed his sword.

Me: And Lincoln sent him to The Black Gates after he drained his soul of his life essence. So, Lincoln, who's the next girl we're meeting on your rescue tomorrow?

(CHINESE MUSIC PLAYS)

Suddenly, we saw a wolf made of blue fire pass through the sky along with a Shadow Wisp of darkness appear in front of us.

Panda Faye Ling: Was that…?

Lincoln: It is, Panda, I think I know who we're meeting on my rescue tomorrow: Nadine Lansehuoyan, Gene-Slammer and Avatar of Brotherhood of The Fire Fist - Wolf.

We gasped.

Selene Arcangela: I knew it was her, and you guys are going to love meeting her, Nadine Lansehuoyan is Lincoln's Guardian Angel from China and she's a very powerful martial artist and master of blue fire. She trained in the martial arts when she was a child, and she became a very powerful and deadly martial artist, and her parents found out that she was born with the powers of Brotherhood of The Fire Fist - Wolf, along with having angel wings along with having intense blue fire powers. She's known as The Fiercest Warrior of The Sisterhood of The Fists of Fire, because she's the most fierce of The Sisterhood, and if anyone angers her, she will brutally harm them like a savage wolf. She moved to Royal Woods years ago, and

it's where she met Lincoln, and she heard from the other Guardian Angels of what they've been doing in training and helping Lincoln to defend himself from the out-of-control wrath of Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, Luan, Chandler, Killjoy Huggins, and the rest of Lincoln's enemies, and she decided to help out and she taught Lincoln everything she knew in the martial arts and mastering the powers of violet fire and she also helped him get stronger physically as well through more workouts with heavier dumbbells and barbells at the gym his Guardian Angels built. Lincoln made her a powerful fire sword and to show thanks, she kissed Lincoln on the lips, and due to that, he promised that when he comes of age, he'll marry her along with the rest of his harem, and Nadine hates Chandler with a blazing passion, because of what that murderous sewage slop has done in bullying Lincoln and tried to kill him in the past, and in one incident, she and Lincoln beat that sewage slop up so bad and sent him to prison with two black eyes, broken arms and legs, a broken bloody nose, and an irreversible super double mega wedgie.

Nico: Yikes!

Me: I remembered her all too well, she's one fierce warrior and she never shows mercy to anyone who hurts Lincoln. And that Shadow Wisp of darkness, was that…?!

Selene Arcangela: Yep, it's the next Ambassador of The Demon Sorcerers we're meeting on Nico's rescue tomorrow, her name is Lucille Ying Xiao, Ambassador of Tso Lan, Demon Sorcerer of The Moon and Master of The Darkness of The Shadow Wisp, she's Lincoln's Guardian Angel from China and she's Maria Ying Xiao's younger sister and the third youngest, and she's also a very powerful master over the forces of light and dark chi and she was also born with the powers of Tso Lan, Demon Sorcerer of The Moon, along with black angel wings, and she also has full fledge mastery over the powers of gravity, along with being a master of dark magic, black magic, and Satanic Magic, and she even knows Chinese Black Magic that puts even the dark magic of Daolon Wong to shame. Plus, she's the descendant of En Ying Xiao, the first Elemental Maiden from 3,000 years ago during the Shang Dynasty in China, and like Qin and her ancestor, Emperor Han the Dragon Emperor, she's also the master of the Atavism of The Elemental

Maiden and she also has mastery of The Darkness of The Shadow Wisp. She moved to Royal Woods from China along with her sisters and she met Lincoln, and it was love at first sight. She heard from Lincoln of what we did in defeating Shendu, Dai Gui, Po Kong, Tso Lan, Hsi Wu, and Tchang Zu and Girl Jordan redeemed Bai Tza, and she was amazed, and she began to teach Lincoln how to master the powers of gravity and darkness, and she knew of what Maria did in giving him her blood and that led to him getting the same powers as her and gaining the same powers as her along with becoming a master of The Fires of The Phoenix, The Waters of The Mermaid, The Lightning of The Thunderbird, The Winds of The Sylph, The Earth of The Golem, The Light of The Fairies, and The Darkness of The Shadow Wisps, and he wound up getting tattoos of The Phoenix, Mermaid, Thunderbird, Golem, Fairy, and Shadow Wisp on the back of his left forearm. Lincoln made her a darkness greatsword, and to show thanks, she kissed Lincoln on the lips, and as a result, when Lincoln comes of age, he'll marry her along with the rest of his harem, and she hated Daolon Wong with a passion because long before you all went after The Demon Sorcerers, Lucille used a Chinese Black Magic spell and made his dark magic go haywire and she'd left a bleeding scar on his back long ago.

Nico and me: No way!

Tso Lan: I remember that day all too well, she indeed made her mark on Daolon Wong.

Bai Tza: And showed him who's the better master of dark magic.

Taskmaster: (to Brody) Good thing you were up for the usual battles, huh?

Brody: Yeah. Good thing!

Nico: No kidding.

Red X: That's one boy hating girl destroyed.

Puppetmon: You said it!

Me: That girl was a parasite!

Madame Masque: I don't even hate boys.

Sento: When the usual battles start up next year, you'll like the Fullbottles each of you will use.

Roxy Rocket: And those are?

Sento: (chuckles) Oh, you'll find out.

Me: To quote Pinkie Pie: Can't tell you that silly. (Exaggerated Whispers) It's a Surprise!

Nico: (LAUGHS) Yeah.

Pinkie Pie: (LAUGHS) Yeah that's something I would say alright.

Sento then looked at pictures of Ben's aliens, the Sentai Symbols, the Robot Masters, and the Mavericks.

Nico: But great job everyone! Now all the jerks are taken care of.

Nicole: Yep.

Numbuh 1: (To the viewers) Boys and Girls are both loved equally.

Me: Yes they are.

We went back home and enjoyed the rest of the day and went to sleep.

But out in space, little did we know, that there was a MASSIVE EVIL FORCE HEADING RIGHT AT EARTH!

It was a giant and horrifying nebula leech creature. This can only mean one thing! GALACTUS WAS COMING!

THE FINAL BATtLE IS ABOUT TO BEGIN!

TO BE CONTINUED…

Another awesome fanfic done.

That's the end of that Boy Hating monster.

NicoChan11, JediAvatarOfShinobi, Omegahatchiyak12, kolbdog323, XP4Universe, Darkhai, vinjedi1995, Drako1234658, Nflemingful, Hynageneral, BumbleSparkle, EtstheClarenceandTLHfan and ninjakingofhearts gave me the ideas for this and so did Mendez1996. Thanks guys

For the next rescue Nico, The Ripping Friends, Ellie Singh, Evelyn Burmingham, Jen Tennyson, Eddy, Yugi, Tea, Jaden, Jesse Anderson, Allenby Beardsley Knudson, The Hernandez Sisters, Yost Magma, Rin Nohara, Woz, Bai Tza, Sabrina Lorelai the Despair from The Dark Gene-Slammer, Albedo, The 1983 D&D Gang, Donbrothers, Irina Krafla the Granity Gene-slammer, Kora Lexxington, Olivia Houou, Nataša Marečková, Nalanie Nanthavong The Vorash Gene-Slammer, Brynja, Sissi Delmas, Anna Anyanova the Destiny HERO Dark Angel Gene-slammer, Daring Do, Lizzie Strong the Great Blue Windrunner Gene-slammer, Emam Reynolds the Living Tsunami Gene-slammer, Wendy Sapphira, Reggie Hjorleifsstræti the Five Headed Dragon Gene-Slammer, Qin, Miku Yuuki, Princess Anita, Granity, Rei Miyamoto, Saya Tekagi, Saeko Busujima, Shizuka Marimoto, Kamen Rider (1971), Hibiki Riders, Agito Riders, Kabuto Riders, Den-O, Kiva, Decade, W, OOO, Fourze, Wizard Riders, Blade Riders, Faiz Riders, Gaim Riders, Drive Riders, Ghost Riders, Ex-Aid Riders, Build Riders, Zi-O Riders, Zero-One Riders, Saber Riders, Dragon Knight Riders, Granity, Samurai Jack, Ashi and her sisters, Changeman, Jetman, Dairangers, Zenkaigers, Chloe Bourgeois, Shanan, Rita Loud, The Goths of Darkness, Zarya Moonwolf, Applejack, Apple Bloom, Twilight Sparkle & Friends, Sunny Starscout, Izzy Moonbow, Hitch Trailblazer, Pipp Petals, Zipp Storm, Misty Brightdawn, Wallflower Blush, Alice Kingsleigh, Rachel Stavenport, Kate Lloyd, Carol Pusateri, Hailey Helios, Kia, Jenna, Lina, May, Maria, Danica Metrois, Kaalia of The Vast, Varie, Sakura Valencia, Xenia the Xerneas, Bhavna Radhakrishnan the Xerneas Gene-Slammer, Bridgette, Eli, me, Sakura Knudson, Arrietty, Aylene Carter, Gabrielle, Littlefoot and friends, Fu, Nicole Knudson, Spiderman and his counterparts, Kaina Tsutsumi, Nick Logan, Sh'Lainn Blaze, Camie, Kaoruku Awata, Himiko, Ibara, Toru, Sirius, Tsuyu, Ochaco, Luz, Amity, Gus, Willow, Hunter, Felicia Wittebane, Carly Atlas,

Misty Tredwell, Zuria, Tony Jones, Edyn, Strag, Momo, Girl Jordan, Leeli, Sora Phaaze, Venus, Earth, Vinyl Scratch, Airazor, Rhinox, Cheetor, Rattrap, Tigatron, Janeen Aran, Lincoln, Leni, Laney, Lana, Lola, Lisa and Lily along with Owlman, IceDevimon (Tamers), Browridge Sharptooth (Land Before Time VI), Light Armadillo, Cosmic Mario and Evil Omi as well as Yusuke Amamiya, Rika Nonaka, Juri Han, Kujou Hikari, Maria Merlin and Lyra Lightsworn and we're going to a planet of Steamed Lobsters and we're going to have a great seafood lunch and also we're going to have a battle with the Akuma of Poliwag and his name is STINGBOMB GATOR! He's called that because he is a gator that farts and smells REALLY HORRIBLE! Homer Simpson and Mr. Krabs are going to transform against him and we're going to battle Another Owlman, IceDevimon (Tamers), Browridge Sharptooth (Land Before Time VI), Light Armadillo, Cosmic Mario and Evil Omi who are the gene-slammers of Cerberusmon, Ordinemon, Hudiemon, ShadowSeraphimon, Ophanimon Falldown Mode, Cherubimon (Evil) and Lucemon. Also we're going to meet the Gene-slammer of Zudomon named Zika Zudo.

Alright, and for tomorrow, the match-up scene is for Serenity Nightingale, Avatar of Dunames Dark Witch, and she and Lincoln are going to destroy an old enemy of her and Abigail Nightingale, her name is Radana Belladonna, a demonic dark witch who long ago made the big mistake in dabbling with The Forbidden Arts and made a pact with a demonic lord of Hell, but she was cast into The Netherworld by Serenity and Abigail using a dark magic spell that sealed her powers away and sent her to The Netherworld, but now, years later, she's returned to get revenge.

For Lincoln's rescue tomorrow, Lincoln and his group are heading to Florida, and we're going to destroy The Countess, a vampire and villain in the Diablo video game series, and we're going to meet the next of the Gene-Slammers and Avatars of The Brotherhood of The Fire Fist Duel Monsters, her name is Nadine Lansehuoyan, Gene-Slammer and Avatar of Brotherhood of The Fire Fist - Wolf, she's Lincoln's Guardian Angel from China and she's a very powerful martial artist and master of blue fire. She trained in the martial arts when she was a child, and she became a very powerful and deadly martial artist, and her parents found out that she was born with the

powers of Brotherhood of The Fire Fist - Wolf, along with having angel wings along with having intense blue fire powers. The wolf with her is Cheyenne and she is her friend. She found her abandoned as a puppy and raised her. She's known as The Fiercest Warrior of The Sisterhood of The Fists of Fire, because she's the most fierce of The Sisterhood, and if anyone angers her, she will brutally harm them like a savage wolf. She moved to Royal Woods years ago, and it's where she met Lincoln, and she heard from the other Guardian Angels of what they've been doing in training and helping Lincoln to defend himself from the out-of-control wrath of Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, Luan, Chandler, Killjoy Huggins, and the rest of Lincoln's enemies, and she decided to help out and she taught Lincoln everything she knew in the martial arts and mastering the powers of violet fire and she also helped him get stronger physically as well through more workouts with heavier dumbbells and barbells at the gym his Guardian Angels built. Lincoln made her a powerful fire sword and to show thanks, she kissed Lincoln on the lips, and due to that, he promised that when he comes of age, he'll marry her along with the rest of his harem, and Nadine hates Chandler with a blazing passion, because of what that murderous sewage slop has done in bullying Lincoln and tried to kill him in the past, and in one incident, she and Lincoln beat that sewage slop up so bad and sent him to prison with two black eyes, broken arms and legs, a broken bloody nose, and an irreversible super double mega wedgie.

Next up is the final battle of 2023 and we're going to be facing GALACTUS THE DEVOURER!

See you all next time.

GALACTUS DOOMSDAY

THE FINAL BATTLE HAS ARRIVED! The final battle of 2023

The U.S.S. Valorous Phoenix was seen flying through space.

Nico: Captain's Log, Stardate 11,232.2: The U.S.S. Valorous Phoenix is en route to another amazing food planet located in the Whirlpool Galaxy and this is gonna be a good rescue.

Nico, The Ripping Friends, Ellie Singh, Evelyn Burmingham, Jen Tennyson, Eddy, Yugi, Tea, Jaden, Jesse Anderson, Allenby Beardsley Knudson, The Hernandez Sisters, Yost Magma, Rin Nohara, Woz, Bai Tza, Sabrina Lorelai the Despair from The Dark Gene-Slammer, Albedo, The 1983 D&D Gang, Donbrothers, Irina Krafla the Granity Gene-slammer, Kora Lexxington, Olivia Houou, Nataša Marečková, Nalanie Nanthavong The Vorash Gene-Slammer, Brynja, Sissi Delmas, Anna Anyanova the Destiny HERO Dark Angel Gene-slammer, Daring Do, Lizzie Strong the Great Blue Windrunner Gene-slammer, Emam Reynolds the Living Tsunami Gene-slammer, Wendy Sapphira, Reggie Hjorleifsstræti the Five Headed Dragon Gene-Slammer, Qin, Miku Yuuki, Princess Anita, Granity, Rei Miyamoto, Saya Tekagi, Saeko Busujima, Shizuka Marimoto, Kamen Rider (1971), Hibiki Riders, Agito Riders, Kabuto Riders, Den-O, Kiva, Decade, W, OOO, Fourze, Wizard Riders, Blade Riders, Faiz Riders, Gaim Riders, Drive Riders, Ghost Riders, Ex-Aid Riders, Build Riders, Zi-O Riders, Zero-One Riders, Saber Riders, Dragon Knight Riders, Granity, Samurai Jack, Ashi and her sisters, Changeman, Jetman, Dairangers, Zenkaigers, Chloe Bourgeois, Shanan, Rita Loud, The Goths of Darkness, Zarya Moonwolf, Applejack, Apple Bloom, Twilight Sparkle & Friends, Sunny Starscout, Izzy Moonbow, Hitch Trailblazer, Pipp Petals, Zipp Storm, Misty Brightdawn, Wallflower Blush, Alice Kingsleigh, Rachel Stavenport, Kate Lloyd, Carol Pusateri, Hailey Helios, Kia, Jenna, Lina, May, Maria, Danica Metrois, Kaalia of The Vast, Varie, Sakura Valencia, Xenia the Xerneas, Bhavna Radhakrishnan the Xerneas

Gene-Slammer, Bridgette, Eli, me, Sakura Knudson, Arrietty, Aylene Carter, Gabrielle, Littlefoot and friends, Fu, Nicole Knudson, Spiderman and his counterparts, Kaina Tsutsumi, Nick Logan, Sh'Lainn Blaze, Camie, Kaoruku Awata, Himiko, Ibara, Toru, Sirius, Tsuyu, Ochaco, Luz, Amity, Gus, Willow, Hunter, Felicia Wittebane, Carly Atlas, Misty Tredwell, Zuria, Tony Jones, Edyn, Strag, Momo, Girl Jordan, Leeli, Sora Phaaze, Venus, Earth, Vinyl Scratch, Airazor, Rhinox, Cheetor, Rattrap, Tigatron, Janeen Aran, Lincoln, Leni, Laney, Lana, Lola, Lisa and Lily along with Owlman, IceDevimon (Tamers), Browridge Sharptooth (Land Before Time VI), Light Armadillo, Cosmic Mario and Evil Omi as well as Yusuke Amamiya, Rika Nonaka, Juri Han, Kujou Hikari, Maria Merlin and Lyra Lightsworn And all the team are heading there.

Camie: This will be so cool.

Lola: Yeah!

Qin: We're looking forward to this.

Carly Atlas: Same here.

Misty Tredwell: We sure are.

Yusuke Amamiya: I agree there.

Nico: Yusuke, I want to thank you, Owlman, and your teams for coming

Yusuke Amamiya: No problem Nico. This is gonna be so fun.

Rika Nonaka: It sure will be fun.

Renamon: I am excited for this.

Nico: Rika, sorry you didn't get together with Takato

Rika: It's okay Nico. There's plenty of other fish in the sea. And also there are many more out there for me. Besides I knew that Jeri and Takato were made for each other and I couldn't be any happier for them.

Renamon: Me too Rika. After everything that Jeri and Takato went through they are happy.

Nico: Yes they are.

Varie: And I'm happy for them too.

Eddy: You know there are many people who wanted you to get together with Takato?

Rika Nonaka: I can tell there were so many of them.

Xenia: Yeah.

Me: Boy I can tell there were countless numbers of them.

Lola: Yeah.

Me: But after everything that Takato and Jeri went through together they need each other more than ever.

Takato: Thanks guys. I'm glad you all greatly support me and Jeri.

Me: No problem Takato.

Nico: It's the least we can do.

Me: Yeah.

Camie: But I'm happy to say that we have all the jerks taken care of.

Me: Yep and Margie is gone for good.

Nico: She was worse than we thought

Me: She was a TRUE monster!

Xenia: Yeah! She didn't give a flying rats ass about anyone! She just wanted to make sure all boys were dead. (To Splinter 2003 and 2012) No offense senseis.

Splinter 2003: None taken.

Splinter 2012: Yeah none taken.

Varie: Like I said, she gave all of us women everywhere a REALLY BAD name.

Eddy: Too bad we couldn't get a Xenomorph to eat her like before

Me: I know but like I said we couldn't take that risk. Xenomorphs would spread all over the planet like mad and we can't risk that.

Nico: That is a good point.

Eddy: You're right. But it would have been cool. An illusion is the next best thing though.

Camie: Yeah.

Qin: That's true.

Nico: At least her weapons will benefit us nicely

Me: Yep.

Qin: I can't wait to see the look on Cobra Commanders face when we hit him with that.

WE LAUGHED!

Nico: (LAUGHS) Yeah.

Me: I can't wait to use it on an Evil Sasuke.

May: Now that will be funny to see.

Camie: It sure will.

Lola: Yeah.

Me: Yeah. Man what Margie did was absolutely beyond all words unforgiveable.

Xenia: Yeah.

Wonder Woman: She is worse than Aresia.

Sam Simpson: And worse than Violet Vanderfleet.

Nico: I know.

Alexis: Like how Femme Fatale was before she joined the M.O.E.

Me: Yeah but she didn't kill men.

Camie: Yeah.

Lisa Loud: We have arrived at our destination.

Nico: On screen.

We saw that we were at a red planet and it looked like a red mountain desert world from space.

Nico: Wow!

Maria: We're here!

Nico: Lets land.

We got to landing.

We landed and got out and to our shock and amazement we saw that it was a WORLD MADE ENTIRELY OUT OF STEAMED LOBSTERS!

Me: WHOA! A world made of steamed lobsters!

Camie: Wow!

Lola: What a Seafood paradise!

Nico: Lets have some grub!

We went and got some grub and had some good lobsters.

Homer: (CRYING) (Eating) Oh man that's good! (CRYING)

Nico ate some.

Nico: (Eating) Mmm! Delicious. Got any butter?

Me: Sure.

DAIRY PRODUCT MAGISWORD!

I made some melted butter for Nico.

Nico: Thank you.

Me: You're welcome.

Homer: (Crying) Pass the butter.

Homer was crying as I handed him the butter.

Me: Oh Homer it'll be okay. At least we're not eating the real Pinchy back home.

Homer: (Crying) I know. (Eating) Oh so good.

Maria: Hey where's Marge?

Me: Oh she's back on the ship and Daphne too. They are allergic to shellfish.

Sakura Knudson: Oh yeah! Daphne told me all about her shellfish allergy. She breaks out in UGLY huge welts that itch like crazy if she has any shellfish.

Nico: YIKES! Good thing they are back then.

Maria ate some.

Maria: Mmm! I haven't had good lobster in a while.

Courtney: One of my favorite. (Eating) Yeah.

Homer was crying.

Lily: Poor Homer.

Homer: (CRYING) (Eating) So good.

May ate some.

May: (Eating) Delicious!

Nico: It sure is.

Homer: (CRYING) It's so delicious! (Eating) Oh man that's tasty!

Xenia: Oh there there Homer.

Bart: Sorry I can't eat with you guys. I'm allergic to shellfish too.

Me: Oh that's okay Bart.

Qin: Yeah you'll be okay.

Bart: Thanks guys.

We were eating lots of lobsters. Lots of carcasses piled up.

Me: Here Bart.

I went over and put a plastic cover on him and didn't cover his head.

Bart: Thanks J.D.

Me: This will prevent you from getting sick as long as we're here.

Bart: Yeah.

Nico: Let's save some for the mascots

Me: Good idea! We can also have some for the end of the year party.

Nico: Oh that's right! Man it's the end of the year. Good idea.

Maria: When will that be?

Me: Later tonight for dinner.

Nico: Yeah.

Maria: At around our time for dinner.

Me: Yep.

Maria: Good idea.

Homer: (Crying) Oh all that was so good.

Me: At least we didn't eat Mr. Krabs. No offense sir.

Mr. Krabs: None taken lad. But poor Homer. He sure is sad over his lobster buddy.

Nico: Yeah. He loved Pinchy. And still does. But now he's in the M.O.E.

Maria: And alive.

Me: Yeah.

Homer: (Feels better) You're right.

Me: Good.

Lincoln: Okay, guys, we've got ourselves an emergency and we're in for one gassy battle: we got word that Poliwag's hypothetical Akuma form has been located here on the planet made of steamed lobsters.

WE GASPED!

Nico: What?! A hypothetical Akuma form of Poliwag?!

Me: No way! Who is he?

Lincoln: His name is Stinkbomb Gator, he's a gator that farts and his farts smell like a toxic waste dump bad enough to make you hurl your guts out!

Our 28th Century backpacks gave us 28th century Exopacks that we put on our faces!

Me: Oh man! That's even worse than Lynn's farts and Lori's!

Lori: (OFFSCREEN) How many times do I have to tell you it was my shoe?!

Everyone: (YELLING OUT LOUD) NO ONE'S BUYING EVEN FOR A SECOND, LORI!

Nico: I swear, it's like Lori's got a sonar in her ears when we say that! Anyways, what's his story, Lincoln?

Lincoln: He was made when a bully hurt you and Poliwag became that to get revenge on her by farting in her face til she dies!

Qin: I can think of one bully who'd do that: Carmen Persico, and before anyone asks, she's not related to mobster Carmine "The Snake" Persico. This girl is a vile evil heartless psychopathic sadistic monster bitch who gets her kicks by bullying people, and she was literally the worst of the worst! She brutally beat up Nico so bad, he had to spend a month in the hospital, but he healed quickly and we got back at that bitch by exposing her to the school and she got expelled and we beat her up and threw her to the cops.

Eli: Jeez!

Me: Holy shit!

Qin: And because we turned in the evidence on her, she got sent to prison for life, but she had sworn that one day, she'd break out of prison and get her revenge on us.

Nico: That was six years ago and a week before we moved to Gotham Royal York, Carmen broke out to get revenge on me, but before she could find me, she was found murdered: her eyes were gouged out of her head, her body was slashed and mutilated, and her neck was so badly slit, she was almost decapitated, and there was one person responsible for that one: Sebastian.

Me: SHIT!

Sebastian Mendez: Yeah that bitch had it coming.

Lincoln: How'd you find out it was him?

Qin: We saw this before: he always gouges out the eyes of his victims, slashes and mutilates their bodies, and slits their necks so badly they're almost decapitated. Basically, this went beyond how a serial killer murders people.

Me: No fucking shit!

Suddenly, the rest of the team arrived thanks to Lincoln's telepathic message.

Ed Cowart: We got here as soon as possible.

Lori: So, Poliwag's hypothetical Akuma form is here, this is going to be trouble. Oh, and J.D.?

Me: Yes? (SCREAMS)

I DUCKED DOWN AND AVOIDED AN INCOMING PUNCH FROM LORI, BUT SHE PUNCHED A BOARD THAT QIN HAD IN CASE LORI TRIED THAT AND IT SHATTERED INTO PIECES!

Me: WHOA! Nice one Lori!

Caleb Maxwell: Okay, if you keep doing that, someday, you're going to lose a couple of teeth.

Lincoln: Not with J.D.'s quick instinct.

Nico: And next time, we'll try something else. Lori shattered that board into pieces, guess that proved my point.

Me: Sorry.

Lori: Wow! A Steamed Lobster planet. This is literally amazing.

Xenia: It sure is.

Nico: Good thing Skinner isn't here for this. I think he's allergic to shellfish.

Me: Actually he's allergic to peanuts.

Nico: Oh sorry.

Suddenly, Lincoln's large gold halo with four large orbiting gold rings orbiting the corners behind his head glowed and the four large orbiting gold rings fired beams of light that formed into a viewing window and we see Stan and Steak Stankco dressed only in shorts and shirtless and still forced to mine and eat broccoli at The Broccoli Mine Prison in Canada, and they'd regained their abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and eight-pack abs along with their massive physical upper body and lower body strength, but they were now as four times as big as The Hulk.

The two of them were grumbling like mad and there was no doubt they were plotting to escape once again, but then, we saw the barbell tattoos on their backs glow red. Suddenly, Stan and Steak were glowing with red energy, but then, their arms were raised and it looked like their wrists were bound with metal cuffs same with their feet.

Me: Uh oh, here we go!

Lincoln: Yep.

Suddenly, Lincoln made red portals appear in front of the Stankcos, and then, out of nowhere, Lincoln sprouted tentacles with suctions from his chest and all of the males on the team did the same and they went through the portals and they came out of the portals and latched themselves onto the massive pecs, necks, arms, and legs of Stan and Steak Stankco. Then, the tentacles began sucking the Stankcos' of their massive muscle mass, virility, and massive physical strength and they were groaning in pain as they began shrinking in muscle mass.

Then, all of the massive muscle mass, virility, and massive physical strength of The Stankcos began being pumped into Lincoln and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles grew and bulged even more and veins formed on his body, and his massive white angel wings with aurora and orange tips spread out and glowed and his halo glowed and he began growing even more stronger.

The same thing happened to me, Nico, and all the males on the team and our abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles grew and bulged even more and veins formed on our bodies, and our massive angel wings spread out and glowed and our halos glowed and we also began growing even more stronger.

Lincoln: (Growls) Oh man, I haven't forgotten how potent this curse really is.

Me: (Growls) Yeah, this is really potent, but this still feels incredible.

Then, when Lincoln and all the males were done, the tentacles detached themselves from the pecs, arms, legs, and necks of the two meatheads and they went back into us as the portals closed, and we saw that Stan and Steak Stankco were thin as a rake and sucked bone dry of their muscle mass, virility, and massive physical strength again, and the glowing barbells on their back stopped glowing.

Stan and Steak Stankco: NOT AGAIN! (ENRAGED SCREAMING)

The viewing window closed as the four large orbiting gold rings stopped glowing and the light beams disappeared. Suddenly, we saw that we were even more bigger in muscle thanks to Lincoln's curse he put on The Stankcos.

Me: (Looked at my even more muscular body) Whoa. Lincoln, that Min's Egyptian Virility Drain Curse you put on the Stankcos is still really potent. But, look at us, now we're even more ripped than ever. (Flexes my even more massive muscles)

Lincoln: (Flexes his even more massive muscles) Yep, and this curse will be on them for all eternity. (Sensed for Stinkbomb Gator) AHA! Gotcha! I just spotted Stinkbomb Gator, he's 20 yards away, and he's looking for Carmen Persico.

Nico: We better get moving.

Lincoln: That gator's heading inside a secure containment box and getting shipped to Vypra. (Sensed massive armies of musclebound thugs) Uh oh, heads up, I've spotted massive armies of

musclebound thugs heading for us, and you're not going to like this bit of news: these thugs were hired by some old enemies of mine.

Me: WHAT?!

Nico: Even though Flip's finally out of the picture, there's always some dumb ass still wanting to kill us.

Suddenly, we saw ten massive armies of musclebound thugs arrive, and they came barreling towards us in a fit of rage.

Lincoln: Ugh, I knew there was no mistaking the stench of B.O. in the air!

Lincoln fired vacuum tubes from his chest which latched onto the chests of one massive army of hulking muscled thugs, and then, the vacuum tubes literally began sucking the massive army of hulking muscled thugs dry of all their massive muscle mass, virility, blood, and physical strength, and all of it was being pumped into Lincoln and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles grew and bulged even more and veins formed on his body, and his massive white angel wings and medium sized white angel wings with aurora and orange tips spread out and his halo glowed and he began growing even stronger.

I did the same by firing vacuum tubes from his chest which latched onto the chests of the massive army of hulking muscled thugs, and then, the vacuum tubes literally began sucking the massive army of hulking muscled thugs dry of all their massive muscle mass, virility, blood, and physical strength, and all of it was being pumped into me and my abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles grew and bulged even more and veins formed on my body, and my massive elemental angel wings and medium sized elemental angel wings with aurora and red tips spread out and my halo glowed and I began growing even stronger.

The other male members did the same by firing vacuum tubes from his chest which latched onto the chests of the other massive army of hulking muscled thugs, and then, the vacuum tubes literally began sucking the other massive army of hulking muscled thugs dry of all their massive muscle mass, virility, blood, and physical strength, and

all of it was being pumped into them and their abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles grew and bulged even more and veins formed on their bodies, and their massive angel wings spread out and their halos glowed and they began growing even stronger.

When we were done, the vacuum tubes detached themselves from the chests of the thugs and went back into us, and the thugs were now dead from blood loss and thin as a rake and Lincoln fired a blast of red energy and destroyed them leaving them as ashes. Then, we set our sights on Stinkbomb Gator.

Harry Potter heard a Pokemon cry.

Harry Potter: (British Accent) Look here everyone.

We saw a girl with brown hair and blue eyes and she had black clothes.

Me: Wait.

I activated my Sharingan.

Me: A Zoroark! Wow!

Zoroark reverted back.

Nico: Cool!

Me: And the poor thing is hungry.

I gave it a bunch of apples.

Zoroark: Thank you so much. How did you know it was me?

Me: My Sharingan pierced through the illusion you did. Sorry it has that kind of power.

Zoroark: That is cool.

She got to eating them.

Me: Feel better?

Zoroark: Thanks to you.

Harry Potter: Want to come with us?

Zoroark: I would be honored.

Me: All right.

Harry Potter: You won't regret it.

Nico: Lets go!

We were off!

We were flying in the air, and we spotted our target: Stinkbomb Gator, Poliwag's hypothetical Akuma form.

He looked like a big giant gator with a grumbling belly.

Lincoln: Time to get my gameface on. UNIVERSE 666 KIBAL, LET'S HOWL!

(THE WOLF AND THE MOON BY BRUNUHVILLE PLAYS)

Lincoln turned into FIRE MOON! 🔥🌙!

Lincoln: (HOWLS)

Me: Let me join in as well, Lincoln. KIBAL, LET'S HOWL!

(THE WOLF AND THE MOON BY BRUNUHVILLE PLAYS)

I turned into WOLF MOON! 🌙!

Me: (HOWLS)

Nico: So, that's Poliwag's hypothetical Akuma form, eh?

Stinkbomb Gator: I know, I stink.

LOUD FART!

Lincoln: I've dealt with worse from Lynn.

Me: And she was a total gas bag.

Lynn: I HEARD THAT!

Stinkbomb Gator: Perish!

Stinkbomb Gator was about to attack, but Lincoln fired a blast of fire which hit him.

Lincoln: RELEASE THE WOLF! (HOWLS)

(WOLF BLOOD BY ADRIEN VON ZIEGLER PLAYS)

Lincoln howled and released a massive vortex of red fire and ran fast and slashed him all over with his massive greatsword!

Lincoln: Top this! (ECHOING) WOLF MOON BLAZING FLAME! 狼月燃える炎!

Lincoln swung his massive greatsword and fired a massive vortex of red and blue wolf fire and light and darkness which hit Stinkbomb Gator.

Me: WHOA! WHAT THE?!

Nico: So awesome! Nice!

Stinkbomb Gator: TAKE THIS!

LOUD FART!

Stinkbomb Gator let one rip, but thanks to the flames, he got burned bad as his attack really backfired on him!

Me: GEEZ! What the fuck did you eat? Beans and broccoli and crab cakes?

Stinkbomb Gator: Hardy har har.

Caleb Maxwell: Stupid, you did that to yourself.

Nico: Poliwag? Is that really you?!

Stinkbomb Gator: Yes Nico it's me.

LOUD FART!

Me: HOOWEE!

Stinkbomb Gator: Yeah I know. I'm glad you're alright.

Nico: I know.

Poliwag: Boy my Akuma looks awesome. I went from a tadpole to a really cool gator.

LOUD FART!

Poliwag: A funny and gassy gator! Even though I'm a tadpole.

Stinkbomb Gator: That's pretty unusual for a frog to turn into a gator isn't it?

Poliwag: It sure is.

Nico: Yeah. A gassy gator that farts really nasty gas!

LOUD FARTS!

Shanan: GEEZ! Your farts smell and reek just as bad as a Pinosapian when it farts!

LOUD FARTS!

SOME OF US SMELLED HIS GAS AND COUGHED AND GAGGED!

Nico: GEEZ!

Qin: Man that is rank!

Me: GOOD GOD!

Stinkbomb Gator: Sorry.

Horsea: You wouldn't hurt your own girlfriend. (does puppy eyes)

Would you?

Stinkbomb Gator: Of course not Horsea. You mean too much to me and I love you and Nico.

Nico: That's good.

LOUD FARTS!

Nico: GEEZ!

Maria: I don't suppose you'll come quietly if we ask nicely?

Stinkbomb Gator: Sorry no.

LOUD FART!

He let one rip and the gas went into Maria's nose and she coughed and gagged and grabbed her neck gasping for breath! The smell was that horrible!

Maria: (COUGHING AND GAGGING VIOLENTLY!)

Stinkbomb Gator: Sorry. Can't help it.

Nico: These floating platforms will support us, but will also send sound waves through the water, giving away our position to Stinkbomb Gator. We'll need to move as slowly as possible

Me: We could fly you know.

Nico: True.

I flew high in the air.

STINKBOMB GATOR FARTED IN THE WATER AND THE BUBBLES SHOWED WHERE HE WAS!

LOUD GURGLING FARTS!

Me: Boy that is nasty! But man you are a strong gator to withstand that! That lake is boiling hot water.

Stinkbomb Gator: Yeah I got pretty tough skin. Cool huh?

Poliwag: My akuma is cool!

Qin: It sure is!

Stinkbomb Gator: I've got your scent!

Me: Alligators have excellent senses of smell.

Stinkbomb Gator: They sure do don't they.

Stinkbomb Gator emerged from the water.

Me: I can see you gator!

I fired waves of energy and blasted him.

Xenia: Yeah!

Me: You think your farts smell bad? Sniff on this! (ACTIVATES STINKY BUTT'S RIDEWATCH) FIRE IN THE HOLE)

LOUD NASTY SUPER FART!

I fired a fart blast and blasted Stinkbomb Gator and he coughed and gagged violently!

Nico: Can you just fight us where we can see you?! We already played the deadly hide and seek game with the Gator Ghoul clone!

Nicole: Yeah!

Stinkbomb Gator: Okay okay it was getting old anyway.

He came out and we faced him.

LOUD FARTS!

Stinkbomb Gator: Sorry.

Poliwag: No worries.

Me: You know the funny thing is that Alligators and frogs are not related at all. So I find it unusual that a frog can turn into an Alligator Akuma.

Stinkbomb Gator: That is unusual isn't it.

Gabriel: I just wanted to try something different, alright?!

Me: Okay okay. But that is cool though.

Gabriel: It sure is.

Lola: Yeah.

Me: Besides I was just stating the facts.

Eddy: Can we get on with the fighting now?!

Me: Okay okay Mr. Impatient Jawbreakerpants.

Eddy: WHAT'S THAT SUPPOSED TO MEAN!?

I fired an energy blast and blasted Stinkbomb Gator.

Zoroark charged at him and turned into a Female Sasuke and fired a wave of fire and blasted him all over!

Nico: WHOA!

Me: Nice one! That's exactly how I envisioned an evil Sasuke would turn into because of the Girl Rifles.

Xenia: Nice!

Sasuke the Android turned into Ditto

Sasuke the Android: DITTO!

He split into 8 clones.

They went and bashed him all over.

Sasuke used the Core Medals for MAchinedramon, Piedmon and

MetalSeadramon

Sasuke Uchiha: Lets do it!

Ditto and Sasuke Uchiha: FIRESTORM CLONE BARRAGE!

They fired waves of energy and fire and blasted him all over.

Yae turned into Ripjaws.

Yae: RIPJAWS!

She dove into the water and jumped out and fired energy waves and blasted him.

Me: Oh yeah!

She used the Core Medals for Puppetmon, Machinedramon and Piedmon.

Aquata: Lets get him sisters!

Ripjaws and Ariel, Melody, Athena, Ariel's sisters: ATLANTICA MAELSTROM BLAST!

They fired waves of water and blasted him all over.

Nico: OH YEAH!

Aang turned into Terraspin!

Aang: TERRASPIN!

He fired waves of wind and blasted him down.

He used the Core Medals for Cluemaster, Spymaster and Cluemaster (The Batman).

Zuko: Lets get him!

Terraspin and Zuko: FIREWHIRL INFERNO BLAST!

They fired waves of wind and fire and blasted him down.

Hulk turned into Armodrillo!

Hulk: ARMODRILLO!

He smashed and pulverized and bashed him all over.

He used the core medals for Dark Turtles, 1987 Stockman and Wrecking Crew.

Yost Hulk: Lets smash!

Armodrillo and Yost Hulk: SMASHING FIST STORM!

They bashed him all over!

Qin: YEAH!

Brody turned into Plantapocalypse.

Brody: PLANTAPOCALYPSE!

He blasted Stinkbomb Gator all over with energy waves.

He used the Core Medals for Taskmaster, Lego Lex Luthor and Alexis Luthor

Prickles: (Blathers)

SpongeBob: Lets do it Prickles!

Plantapocalypse, Prickles and SpongeBob: WORMS OF PLANT DOOM!

They fired waves of energy and blasted him all over.

Hunter turned into Ghostfreak!

Hunter: (German Accent) GHOSTFREAK!

He fired waves of energy and blasted him.

He used the Core Medals for Red X, Squidward Primed to Explode and McWolf (Tex Avery)

Nemo: Lets do it!

Ghostfreak and Nemo: DARKNESS GHOST BLAST!

They fired waves of darkness and blasted him.

Jimmy Neutron turned into Grey Matter!

Jimmy Neutron: GREY MATTER!

He fired waves of energy and blasted him.

He used the Core Medals for Griffin, Ooblar and Baron Mordo.

Cindy Vortex: Lets do it!

Grey Matter and Cindy Vortex: GENIUS OF RETROVILLE BLAST!

They fired waves of energy and blasted him.

Koji turned into Chromastone!

Koji: CHROMASTONE!

He fired waves of light and blasted him..

He used the Core Medals for Magma, Serpentina and 50 Below.

Toru Hagakure: Lets do it!

Chromastone and Tora: LIGHT FURY BLAST!

They fired waves of energy and blasted him.

Timmy turned into Filthtopus!

Timmy: FILTHTOPUS!

Shanan: A Yugopotamian!? Very cool.

Nico: Nice! Mark Chang would be proud.

Filthtopus: To Quote Mark, CHYEAH!

He fired filth bombs and blasted Stinkbomb Gator.

He used the Core Medals for Madame Masque. Calander Girl and Silver Swan!

Dream Girl: Lets make this fun!

Filthdopus and Dream Girl: DARKNESS DREAM BLAST!

They fired waves of energy and blasted him all over.

Poliwag slapped him with his tail and smacked his face and then his belly!

LOUD FARTS!

Stinkbomb Gator: Ooh that helps. Hit my belly more.

Poliwag: Okay.

HE SLAPPED HIS BELLY MORE AND NUMEROUS FARTS WERE BEING EXPELLED!

LOUD NASTY FARTS!

Qin: WHOA!

Nico: Should we stop him?

Me: Oh come on this is really funny!

Qin: (LAUGHS) Yeah!

Nico: Yeah you're right. That is funny!

Me: (LAUGHS) The mascots did that to me and it was funny.

LOUD NASTY FARTS!

Qin: (LAUGHS) YEAH!

Xenia: Yeah this is awesome.

Lola: I agree.

Poliwag: How's that?

Stinkbomb Gator: That helped relieve me of some nasty trapped gas. Thanks.

Poliwag: Anytime.

Caleb Maxwell unholstered his twin pistols and transformed into Super Angel-Demon-Death Harbinger-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Star Demonic Shadow Darkness Dark Death Harbinger Demon Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Star Demonic Shadow Darkness Dark Death Harbinger Demon Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Star Demonic Shadow Darkness Dark Death Harbinger Demon Phoenix God Angel Hope.

Caleb Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Demonic Shadow Darkness Dark Death Harbinger Demon Phoenix Angel and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Demonic Shadow Darkness Dark Death Harbinger Demon Phoenix Angel Hope) I think we'll settle with attacking from a distance.

Cage Blunt unholstered his massive Cage Blunt's Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Demonic Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Demonic Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Demonic Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel Hope.

Cage Blunt: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Demonic Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire

Phoenix God Angel and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Demonic Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel Hope) With what you've been eating, I think we'd better stay away from you.

Travis Tackett unholstered his massive Travis Tackett's Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Demonic Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Demonic Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Demonic Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel Hope.

Travis Tackett: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Demonic Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Demonic Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel Hope) You 're screwed now!

Caleb Maxwell, Cage Blunt, and Travis Tackett went at Stinkbomb Gator, and Caleb Maxwell fired bullets at Stinkbomb Gator and hit him in the knees, and Cage Blunt and Travis Tackett fired dark energy blasts and he got sent flying into a mountain of lobsters, he got back out, but this angered him big time.

Homer: Okay, we better take care of him.

Suddenly, Homer's eyes turned neon blue and he was surrounded by a white and blue energy aura with stars, donuts, food, lights, phoenixes, and angels, and as he approached Stinkbomb Gator, he left white and blue energy, stars, donuts, food, lights, phoenixes, and angels with every step.

Homer: Sorry about this, but we need to stop you before you do something that's going to lead to even more trouble.

Suddenly, Homer was surrounded by a massive vortex of white and blue energy with stars, donuts, food, and lights surrounding the vortex, there are phoenixes and angels flying around the vortex, and in the vortex is a yellow phoenix with red eyes glaring at Stinkbomb Gator: the red eyes of judgement.

Me: Uh oh, when we see that vortex appearing, that ultimately means you're in big trouble.

Nico: Big time.

Lincoln: You're not getting out of this one, you gassy gator.

Then, as the vortex faded, Homer emerged, but he was changed forever.

Homer grew to 9'5" in height, he now has abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and ten-pack abs, he has on weighted gold braces on his massive biceps and thighs, he now has fifteen white and blue planets orbiting around his legs and fifteen smaller planets orbiting around his waist, he has white highlights in the bangs of his long brown hair going down to the upper part of his back with white and blue phoenix fire ombre streaks on the back of his hair and on the two strands of hair in front of his face and he has a large gold halo in the center with golden angel wings on the bottom side and four large orbiting gold rings on each corner behind his head, he has neon blue eyes and a white and blue energy aura with stars, donuts, food, lights, phoenixes, and angels surrounding him and immense protective neon rainbow aura with all of the elements swirling around it, he has a phoenix and angel emblazoned on his forehead and Third Eye with blue iris, he has on phoenix earrings with blue gems for eyes and holding the Star, Food, Light, Xelnaga, Cosmic, Universe, God, and Eternity Kanjis in its claws, he also has a phoenix with blue gems for eyes and holding the Star, Food, Light, Xelnaga, Cosmic, Universe, God, and Eternity Kanjis in its claws for the pendant below his blue phoenix-shaped Element of Harmony for the pendant on his bare chest and thick chest hair on his pecs with rainbow crystal links from his Crystal Necklace of The Buddha with rainbow gems embedded in the gold fire links and he has on a white and gold accented choker on his neck, and a gold version of He-Man's chest harness with blue

gems on the crisscrossing gold straps and there's a kanji on the back straps that said, "Homer Simpson, Truly Loving Gold-Hearted Son and Father" and the large gold circular chest plate has a phoenix on it and red gems surrounding the chestplate. Homer has on an blue version of He-Man 2002's loincloth with hanging silver flames and long white trenchcoat coattails with stars, donuts, food, lights, phoenixes, and angels and they have intense powerful blue hot flames coming off them and hanging mini silver flames, large white pants with blue fire on the pants' legs and multicolored lightning bolts on the thighs and elements on them, large gold armored knee-high boots with blue gems on them, and tattooed on his now wider and more muscular back is The Anti-Springfield symbol surrounded by a phoenix and angel surrounded by light and food and stars and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with phoenixes and dragons surrounding a blue gem with neon glowing blue lights equipped with recognition of me and fits an infinite number of items and components for his Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in. Suddenly, Homer felt a sharp pain on his wider and muscular back, and then, massive brown angel wings with blue and white tips on the feathers grew and sprouted out of his back with a wingspan reaching 20'0" and medium sized brown angel wings with blue and white tips grew and sprouted out underneath with a wingspan reaching 15'0" and then, another set of brown angel wings with blue and white tips grew and sprouted out underneath his medium sized brown angel wings with a wingspan reaching 10'0", and he now has eleven massive and long brown wolf tails with white markings and blue tips, Homer has on a Ring of The Phoenix with blue gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on his right ring finger and White Lantern Ring on his left finger and Stone of Gelel embedded in his left hand, and he has on blue fingerless gloves with a white phoenix and angel on it and claws on his fingertips, and he has gold-plated armor on his fingers and gold dragon claws covering his fingers and smaller planets orbiting around his fingers like rings.

Suddenly, Homer's massive greatsword and all the greatswords and swords he'd gotten began to merge together, and they're surrounded by a massive kaleidoscope of white and blue energy, stars, donuts, food, lights, phoenixes, and angels, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Homer Simpson's True Cosmic

Eternal Harmony United Friendship Almighty Universal True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Solar Food Fury Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Almighty Universal True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Solar Food Fury Phoenix God Angel Justice, it's a brand-new massive greatsword with embedded white and blue gems and the Anti-Springfield symbol on the 8'0" massive, wide, double-edged golden blade, large gold phoenix heads with blue gems for eyes for the crossguard, large white angel faces built into both sides of the hilt with large blue gems embedded in the foreheads and surrounding the white angel faces are the Elements of Harmony and The Unity Gems on top, longer midnight black handle, four large gold phoenix heads with blue gems for eyes, and large gold phoenix head with blue gems for eyes and blue gem in its mouth for the pommel, Homer has on his large gold Bracers of The Champions of The Universe with blue gems on his arms and Dragon Ball Bracelet and wrist computer on the left gold Bracer, large gold Elemental Belt of Eternal Bravery with gold phoenix head with blue gems for eyes and blue gem in its mouth for the belt buckle on his waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on my right hip and Eater of Sins revolver and Crystal Saber holstered on his left hip. There's a blue kanji with stars in between the kanji below the Anti-Springfield symbol that said, "Homer Simpson, Loving Husband of Marge Simpson, Loving Father of Bart, Lisa, and Maggie Simpson, Loving Son of Mona Simpson, Former Worker at The Springfield Nuclear Power Plant, Friend of Many, Former Son and Despiser of Abraham Simpson, Despiser of Charles Montgomery Burns and Diamond Joe Quimby, Archenemy of Chief Wiggum, Awesome and Powerful Defender of Many Innocent People, Master of The Black Gates, Amazing And Powerful Student of Many Amazing and Powerful Teachers, True Immortal Hero and God, Destroyer and Slayer of Extremely Evil, Black-Hearted, Sadistic, Delusional, Power-Hungry, Psychotic, Irredeemable Bastards and Tyrants, Food Expert, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, Great God of Friendship, Truth, Justice, Love,

Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Destroyer of Irredeemable Black-Hearted Villains, Destroyer of Evil, Destroyer of Demonic Monsters, Power-Hungry Bastards, and Maniacal Tyrants, Emissary of The Cosmos and The Heavens, Ambassador of Harmony, Friendship, Purity, Hope, Courage, and Love, True Immortal Hero, Great God of Friendship, Hope, Love, Courage, and Justice, and Master of Stars, Food, Light, Life, Phoenixes, and Angels"

ホーマー・シンプソン、マージ・シンプソンの愛する夫、バート、リサ、マギーの愛する父、モナ・シンプソンの愛する息子、スプリングフィールド原子力発電所の元労働者、多くの友人、エイブラハム・シンプソンの元息子で軽蔑者、チャールズを軽蔑する者モンゴメリー・バーンズとダイアモンド・ジョー・クインビー、ウィガム長官の大敵、多くの罪のない人々の素晴らしく強力な擁護者、ブラック・ゲートのマスター、多くの素晴らしく強力な教師の素晴らしく強力な生徒、真の不滅の英雄であり神、極度の悪の破壊者でありスレイヤー、心の黒い、サディスティック、妄想的、権力に飢えた、精神異常者、救いようのないろくでなしと暴君、食の専門家、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の守護者、擁護者、そして救世主、友情の力の達人そしてエレメント、天界のゼルナガの怒りのマスター、ブラックゲートのマスター、究極の善の究極の力、友情の偉大な神、真実、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直さ、寛大さ、優しさ、無私の心、勇気、そして信頼、宇宙への希望の大使であり灯台、救いようのない黒い心の悪役の破壊者、悪の破壊者、悪魔のような怪物、権力に飢えたろくでなし、狂気の暴君の破壊者、の使者宇宙と天、調和・友情・純潔・希望・勇気・愛の大使、真の不滅の英雄、友情・希望・愛・勇気・正義の大神、星・食・光・生命・鳳凰の主、そして天使たち

Homer has transformed into SUPER ANGEL-FOOD LOVER-GOD-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ELEMENTAL SOLAR FOOD LOVER LIGHT FURY MASTER PHOENIX GOD ANGEL OF DIVINE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ELEMENTAL SOLAR FOOD LOVER LIGHT FURY MASTER PHOENIX GOD ANGEL JUSTICE AND

DIVINE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ELEMENTAL SOLAR FOOD LOVER LIGHT FURY MASTER PHOENIX GOD ANGEL LIFE!

We were amazed by Homer's Super Angel-Food Lover-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga transformation, but when Stinkbomb Gator saw it, he was about to attack, but Homer fired a massive barrage of white and blue energy, stars, donuts, food, lights, phoenixes, and angels which hit Stinkbomb Gator and sent him flying into a lobster wall, he got back out, but now, he was mad.

Homer: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Elemental Solar Food Lover Light Fury Master Phoenix God Angel and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Elemental Solar Food Lover Light Fury Master Phoenix God Angel Life) You need to stop this right now, mister.

Mr. Krabs: Aye, he ain't going to listen, the only thing he'll listen to is through force.

Suddenly, Mr. Krabs' eyes turned neon blue and he was surrounded by an ocean blue energy aura with stars, water, ocean waves, crabs, phoenixes, and angels, and as he approached Stinkbomb Gator, he left ocean blue energy, stars, water, ocean waves, crabs, phoenixes, and angels with every step.

Mr. Krabs: Sorry about this, lad, but we still need to stop you before you do something that's going to lead to even more trouble.

Suddenly, Mr. Krabs was surrounded by a massive vortex of ocean blue energy with stars, water, ocean waves, and anchors surrounding the vortex, there are crabs, phoenixes, and angels flying around the vortex, and in the vortex is a red phoenix with red eyes glaring at Stinkbomb Gator: the red eyes of judgement.

Me: Uh oh, now Mr. Krabs is going to transform.

Nico: Oh boy, now's he's in for a big pinch.

Caleb Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Cosmic Eternal

Harmony Universal Demonic Shadow Darkness Dark Death Harbinger Demon Phoenix Angel and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Demonic Shadow Darkness Dark Death Harbinger Demon Phoenix Angel Hope) Boo.

Caleb Maxwell throws a tomato at Nico, but Nico dodges it, but he screamed seeing that the tomato was going to hit Lori, he ran in front and he got hit himself.

Nico: (LAUGHS)

Bobby: You got to get up pretty early to try that trick on Nico.

Lincoln: Or maybe not at all, Caleb.

Then, as the vortex faded, Mr. Krabs emerged, but he was changed forever.

Mr. Krabs grew to 9'5" in height, he now has abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and ten-pack abs, he has on weighted gold braces on his massive biceps and thighs, he now has fifteen ocean blue planets orbiting around his legs and fifteen smaller ocean blue planets orbiting around his waist, he has ocean blue highlights in the bangs of his long black hair going down to the upper part of his back with ocean blue phoenix fire ombre streaks on the back of his hair and on the two strands of hair in front of his face and he has a large gold halo in the center with golden angel wings on the bottom side and four large orbiting gold rings on each corner behind his head, he has neon blue eyes and an ocean blue energy aura with stars, water, ocean waves, crabs, phoenixes, and angels surrounding him and immense protective neon rainbow aura with all of the elements swirling around it, he has a crab, phoenix, and angel emblazoned on his forehead and Third Eye with blue iris, he also has a crab with ocean blue gems for eyes and holding the Star, Water, Xelnaga, Cosmic, Universe, God, and Eternity Kanjis in its claws for the pendant below his blue crab-shaped Element of Harmony for the pendant on his bare chest and thick chest hair on his pecs with rainbow crystal links from his Crystal Necklace of The Buddha with rainbow gems embedded in the gold water drop links and he has on a white and gold accented choker on his neck, and a gold version of He-Man's chest harness

with blue gems on the crisscrossing gold straps and there's a kanji on the back straps that said, "Eugene Krabs, Truly Loving Gold-Hearted Husband and Son" and the large gold circular chest plate has a phoenix on it and red gems surrounding the chestplate. Mr. Krabs has on an blue version of He-Man 2002's loincloth with hanging silver flames and long white trenchcoat coattails with stars, water, ocean waves, crabs, phoenixes, and angels and they have intense powerful ocean blue flames coming off them and hanging mini silver flames, large white pants with blue fire on the pants' legs and multicolored lightning bolts on the thighs and elements on them, large gold armored knee-high boots with blue gems on them, and tattooed on his now wider and more muscular back is a crab, a phoenix, and angel surrounded by water and stars and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with phoenixes and dragons surrounding an ocean blue gem with neon glowing ocean blue lights equipped with recognition of me and fits an infinite number of items and components for his Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in. Suddenly, Mr. Krabs felt a sharp pain on his wider and muscular back, and then, massive red angel wings with ocean blue tips on the feathers grew and sprouted out of his back with a wingspan reaching 20'0" and medium sized red angel wings with ocean blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath with a wingspan reaching 15'0" and then, another set of red angel wings with ocean blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath his medium sized red angel wings with a wingspan reaching 10'0", Mr. Krabs has on a Ring of The Phoenix with blue gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on his right claw and Indigo Lantern Ring on his left finger and Stone of Gelel embedded in his left claw, and he has smaller planets orbiting around his claws like rings.

Suddenly, Mr. Krabs' massive greatsword and all the greatswords and swords he'd gotten began to merge together, and they're surrounded by a massive kaleidoscope of ocean blue energy, stars, water, ocean waves, crabs, phoenixes, and angels, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Mr. Krabs' True Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Almighty Universal True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Ocean Maelstrom Krab Fury Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Almighty Universal True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Ocean Maelstrom Krab Fury Phoenix God Angel Justice, it's a brand-new massive

greatsword with embedded ocean blue gems and an anchor on the 8'0" massive, wide, double-edged golden blade, large gold crab heads with ocean blue gems for eyes for the crossguard, large white angel faces built into both sides of the hilt with large ocean blue gems embedded in the foreheads and surrounding the white angel faces are the Elements of Harmony and The Unity Gems on top, longer midnight black handle, four large gold crab heads with ocean blue gems for eyes, and large gold crab head with ocean blue gems for eyes and ocean blue gem in its mouth for the pommel, Mr. Krabs has on his large gold Bracers of The Champions of The Universe with ocean blue gems on his arms and Dragon Ball Bracelet and wrist computer on the left gold Bracer, large gold Elemental Belt of Eternal Bravery with gold crab head with ocean blue gems for eyes and ocean blue gem in its mouth for the belt buckle on his waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on my right hip and Eater of Sins revolver and Crystal Saber holstered on his left hip. There's an ocean blue kanji with water drops in between the kanji below the crab that said, "Eugene Harold Krabs, Sea Dog of Bikini Bottom, Former Sailor of The Navy, Loving Husband of Mrs. Puff, Loving Son of Mrs. Krabs, Founder and Former Owner of The Krusty Krab, Creator of The Krabby Patty, Childhood Friend of Sheldon Plankton, Friend of Many, Archenemy of Tech Gear Golem, Awesome and Powerful Defender of Many Innocent People, Master of The Black Gates, Amazing And Powerful Student of Many Amazing and Powerful Teachers, True Immortal Hero and God, Destroyer and Slayer of Extremely Evil, Black-Hearted, Sadistic, Delusional, Power-Hungry, Psychotic, Irredeemable Bastards and Tyrants, Food Expert, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, Great God of Friendship, Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Destroyer of Irredeemable Black-Hearted Villains, Destroyer of Evil, Destroyer of Demonic Monsters, Power-Hungry Bastards, and Maniacal

Tyrants, Emissary of The Cosmos and The Heavens, Ambassador of Harmony, Friendship, Purity, Hope, Courage, and Love, True Immortal Hero, Great God of Friendship, Hope, Love, Courage, and Justice, and Master of Stars, Water, Crabs, Phoenixes, and Angels"

ユージン・ハロルド・クラブ、ビキニボトムの海の犬、元海軍水兵、パフ夫人の愛する夫、クラブ夫人の愛する息子、クラスティー・クラブの創設者兼元所有者、クラビー・パティの作成者、シェルドン・プランクトンの幼なじみ、多くの友人、テックギアゴーレムの大敵、多くの罪のない人々の素晴らしく強力な擁護者、ブラックゲートのマスター、多くの素晴らしく強力な教師の素晴らしく強力な生徒、真の不滅の英雄であり神、極度の悪の破壊者でありスレイヤー、腹黒い、サディスティック、妄想的、権力に飢え、精神病、救いようのないろくでなしと暴君、食の専門家、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の守護者、擁護者、救世主、友情の力の達人、そしてエレメント、天界のゼルナガの怒りのマスター、ブラックゲートのマスター、究極の善の究極の力、友情の偉大な神、真実、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直さ、寛大さ、優しさ、無私の心、勇気、そして信頼、宇宙への希望の大使であり灯台、救いようのない心の黒い悪役の破壊者、悪の破壊者、悪魔のような怪物、権力に飢えたろくでなし、狂気の暴君の破壊者、宇宙の使者そして、天は、調和、友情、純粋さ、希望、勇気、愛の大使、真の不滅の英雄、友情、希望、愛、勇気、正義の偉大な神、そして星、水、蟹、鳳凰、天使の主です。

Mr. Krabs has transformed into SUPER ANGEL-CRAB-GOD-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ELEMENTAL OCEAN MAELSTROM FURY MASTER CRAB PHOENIX GOD ANGEL OF DIVINE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ELEMENTAL OCEAN MAELSTROM FURY MASTER CRAB PHOENIX GOD ANGEL AND DIVINE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ELEMENTAL OCEAN MAELSTROM FURY MASTER CRAB PHOENIX GOD ANGEL COMPASSION!

We were amazed by Mr. Krabs' Super Angel-Crab-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga transformation, but when Stinkbomb Gator saw it, he was about to

attack, but Mr. Krabs fired a massive barrage of ocean blue energy, stars, water, ocean waves, crabs, phoenixes, and angels which hit Stinkbomb Gator and sent him flying into a lobster wall, he got back out, but now, he was mad.

Mr. Krabs: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Elemental Ocean Maelstrom Fury Master Crab Phoenix God Angel and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Elemental Ocean Maelstrom Fury Master Crab Phoenix God Angel Compassion) Now, it's time we teach you a lesson, ya scaly land-lubber!

Lincoln: Let's get him, gang!

Me and Nico: This is gonna hurt!

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds and True Immortal Heroism Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds and True Immortal Heroism Phoenix God Angel Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Alicorn-Vampire-Werewolf-Buffalo-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Universal Elemental Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal God Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal God Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal God Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Phoenix God Angel Hope, and his new greatswords were ready as the sword pendants on his large white and gold accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love were glowing.

I unholstered my massive J.D. Knudson's True Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial

Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Phoenix God Angel Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Ebonwu-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-January Wolf Moon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Elemental Universal Elemental Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf January Wolf Moon Mythological Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Elemental Universal Elemental Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf January Wolf Moon Mythological Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Elemental Universal Elemental Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf January Wolf Moon Mythological Phoenix God Angel Hope.

And Nico unholstered his massive Nico Chan's True Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Saiyan Pride Dragon Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Saiyan Pride Dragon Phoenix God Angel Justice and transformed into Super Saiyan Angel-Great Ape-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Elemental True Rainbow Redemption Mythological Saiyan Pride Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Elemental True Rainbow Redemption Mythological Saiyan Pride Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Elemental True Rainbow Redemption Mythological Saiyan Pride Phoenix God Angel Hope, and so did the rest of us as they unholstered our massive greatswords and transformed.

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Alicorn Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine

Cosmic Eternal Harmony Godly Universal Mythological Harmony United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Alicorn Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) I was quite surprised when I found out you had shown up here.

Nico: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Saiyan Great Ape Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Even I was freaked out when I found out there was a hypothetical Akuma form of Poliwag, looks like things just got even wilder and stinkier.

Me: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) But, either way, you're still going down.

Caleb Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Demonic Shadow Darkness Dark Death Harbinger Demon Phoenix Angel and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Demonic Shadow Darkness Dark Death Harbinger Demon Phoenix Angel Hope) You're heading straight for

an isolation tank!

Cage Blunt: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Demonic Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Demonic Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel Hope) But not after we give you a thrashing from a safe distance!

Travis Tackett: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Demonic Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Demonic Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel Hope) After what we found out from Lincoln, we're not showing any mercy whatsoever.

Lincoln, Homer, Mr. Krabs, Caleb Maxwell, Cage Blunt, Travis Tackett, Nico, and I went after Stinkbomb Gator, and we fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow energy, white and blue energy, ocean blue energy, black and blood red energy, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, pumpkins, dark lightning, pumpkin fire, swords, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Mammoths, Pegasi, Windigos, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Cerberus, Perytons, Griffins, Sphinxes, Hippogriffs, Manticores, Animals, and Mythological Animals at Stinkbomb Gator and they exploded with incredible power as they hit him.

Then, we attacked him with powerful slashes from our massive greatswords leaving scars on her and Caleb Maxwell, Cage Blunt,

and Travis Tackett shot him multiple times and Lincoln left many more by firing rainbow energy slashes with his gold-plated claws and his two new massive greatswords and he even fired red and blue wolf fire at them as well and I also left many more by firing rainbow energy slashes with my gold-plated claws and fired blue wolf fire as well same with Nico, and Cage Blunt, Travis Tackett, and Caleb Maxwell did the same by firing black and blood red energy slashes from their gold plated claws, and Lincoln, Homer, Mr. Krabs, Caleb Maxwell, Cage Blunt, Travis Tackett, Nico, and I attacked him hard with punches, kicks, and karate chops and they're super mega-painful because of our superhuman strength, along with elemental blasts, and this was driving Stinkbomb Gator even more madder than ever.

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Alicorn Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Godly Universal Mythological Harmony United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Alicorn Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Face the fury of the seas. WATER STYLE NINJA ART: NEPTUNE'S FURY BLADE STORM!

Lincoln swung his massive greatsword and fired massive jets of water that turned into water swords that hit Stinkbomb Gator and he got drenched. Then, Lincoln fired waves of red fire and ladybugs that hit Stinkbomb Gator knocking him out and he was sent to Vypra. Everyone cheered as we holstered our weapons and we powered down and Homer's new body, clothes, jewelry, eleven massive and long brown wolf tails, 28th Century silver Miracle Box backpack, Third Eye, large gold halo with four orbiting large gold rings on each corner behind his head, fifteen large white and blue planets orbiting around his legs and fifteen smaller white and blue planets orbiting around his waist, smaller planets orbiting around his fingers, and massive brown angel wings and medium sized brown

angel wings and small sized brown angel wings underneath his massive brown angel wings are permanent and Mr. Krabs' new body, clothes, jewelry, 28th Century silver Miracle Box backpack, Third Eye, large gold halo with four orbiting large gold rings on each corner behind his head, fifteen large ocean blue planets orbiting around his legs and fifteen smaller ocean blue planets orbiting around his waist, smaller planets orbiting around his fingers, and massive red angel wings and medium sized red angel wings and small sized red angel wings underneath his massive brown angel wings are permanent.

Nico: That takes care of Poliwag's hypothetical Akuma form.

Lincoln: Hope Vypra and the others can deal with him.

Suddenly, Lincoln's deep sapphire blue eyes, the rainbow iris of his Third Eye, his cutie mark tattoo on his back and Thunderbolt cutie mark with circle of surrounding elements on his massive left pec glowed, and he had a vision as a vision orb formed in his left hand, and he saw who it was that we're going to confront later today: it was Galactus, and he was coming to consume Earth. We all saw it, and we knew it meant huge trouble!

Me: Oh shit, please tell me that wasn't who I thought it was?!

Lincoln: It was. So, the imminent threat Master Yen Sid spoke about was none other than Galactus.

Nico: The Fantastic Four told us of how dangerous Galactus is, and that clone of him that you absorbed on your rescue last month, Lincoln, that may have been a sign.

Lincoln: You're right. But, we're ready for Galactus, we will never let our planet be consumed by the likes of him, this time, he will pay for everything he's done.

?: And he'll soon be nothing more than a forgotten memory.

Suddenly, we saw a girl with long red hair and purple streaks, red eyes, red short-sleeved blouse, light blue sleeveless crop top, red skirt with Tso Lan on it, The Moon Trigram on her forehead, black

angel wings, purple stockings, red knee-high high-heeled boots with butterfly buckles, and in her hand is a darkness greatsword.

Lincoln: (GASPS) Lucille Ying Xiao, Ambassador of Tso Lan, Demon Sorcerer of The Moon and Master of The Darkness of The Shadow Wisp.

Me: Afraid you're a little too late, we took down my hypothetical Akuma form and sent him to Vypra.

Nico: And we left tons of scratches on him. So, Lincoln, are you going to introduce us?

But, before he could, Lucille Ying Xiao had her hands on Lincoln's pecs, and she began kissing Lincoln on the lips and face, along on his pecs, arms, and ten-pack abs. When she was done, Lincoln was covered in lipstick marks, his face had an atomic red blush, an In Heaven look in his eyes, and steam whistled out of his normal ears and large wolf ears, and we laughed.

Selene Arcangela: I think you should leave that to me, this is Lucille Ying Xiao, Ambassador of Tso Lan, Demon Sorcerer of The Moon and Master of The Darkness of The Shadow Wisp, she's Lincoln's Guardian Angel from China and she's Maria Ying Xiao's younger sister and the third youngest, and she's also a very powerful master over the forces of light and dark chi and she was also born with the powers of Tso Lan, Demon Sorcerer of The Moon, along with black angel wings, and she also has full fledge mastery over the powers of gravity, along with being a master of dark magic, black magic, and Satanic Magic, and she even knows Chinese Black Magic that puts even the dark magic of Daolon Wong to shame. Plus, she's the descendant of En Ying Xiao, the first Elemental Maiden from 3,000 years ago during the Shang Dynasty in China, and like Qin and her ancestor, Emperor Han the Dragon Emperor, she's also the master of the Atavism of The Elemental Maiden and she also has mastery of The Darkness of The Shadow Wisp. She moved to Royal Woods from China along with her sisters and she met Lincoln, and it was love at first sight. She heard from Lincoln of what we did in defeating Shendu, Dai Gui, Po Kong, Tso Lan, Hsi Wu, and Tchang Zu and Girl Jordan redeemed Bai Tza, and she was amazed, and she began to teach Lincoln how to master the powers of gravity and

darkness, and she knew of what Maria did in giving him her blood and that led to him getting the same powers as her and gaining the same powers as her along with becoming a master of The Fires of The Phoenix, The Waters of The Mermaid, The Lightning of The Thunderbird, The Winds of The Sylph, The Earth of The Golem, The Light of The Fairies, and The Darkness of The Shadow Wisps, and he wound up getting tattoos of The Phoenix, Mermaid, Thunderbird, Golem, Fairy, and Shadow Wisp on the back of his left forearm. Lincoln made her a darkness greatsword, and to show thanks, she kissed Lincoln on the lips, and as a result, when Lincoln comes of age, he'll marry her along with the rest of his harem, and she hated Daolon Wong with a passion because long before we went after The Demon Sorcerers, Lucille used a Chinese Black Magic spell and made his dark magic go haywire and she'd left a bleeding scar on his back long ago.

Me: I was still amazed you left your mark on Daolon Wong before we went after him and the Demon Sorcerers.

Nico: Same here.

Lincoln: Wait, I remembered seeing a scar she left on his back, that was definitely her alright, and it's so good to see you again, Lucille.

Lucille Ying Xiao: You too, Lincoln, and whoa, you've really really grown into quite the man.

Lincoln then wrapped his arms around Lucille Ying Xiao and he leaned his head down to her right trapezius and he slowly bit her on the right trapezius and he fed on her blood, and his rainbow energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flare up extremely as he gained an extremely astronomically huge and massive power boost and he also gained the very same powers as her, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as veins formed, and his massive white angel wings and medium sized angel wings underneath with aurora and orange tips spread out and his large gold halo and four orbiting gold rings on each corner of the halo behind his head glowed. Then, Lincoln slowly unlatched his fangs from her right trapezius as the marks healed and the puncture marks sealed up, and he also kissed where he bit her.

Then, an Elemental Thunderbird Necklaces of Eternal Love appeared on the necks of Lucille Ying Xiao with colored gems on the gold lightning bolt links with colored crystal links and jade beads from their merged Crystal Necklaces of The Buddha and Jade Necklace of Shangdi and two white and gold accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love appeared on their necks.

Lucille Ying Xiao saw them and she knew she became part of his harem and is among his many future wives, and she kissed on the lips which he returned as we cheered.

Nico: That was STINKY!

Me: Tell me about it!

LOUD NASTY FART!

Nico: UCH! Not again!

Me: Actually that was me this time. Pardon me.

Nico: Oh no worries.

Maria was coughing and gagging violently from the repulsive stench from Stinkbomb Gator!

Maria: (COUGHING AND GAGGING VIOLENTLY)

Nico: Nice job, Zoroark!

Zoroark: Thanks. That was fun.

Poromon: Want a beer?

Zoroark: Oh no thanks. I am allergic to it.

Me: Uh oh. Better watch out.

Poromon: Okay. Good idea.

Poliwag: (Does Puppy eyes) Pwetty Pwease?

Nico: Poliwag that's enough.

Maria was really coughing and gagging!

Maria: (COUGHING AND GAGGING)

Horsea: Maria!

Me: Geez! The smell to her must've really been that bad!

Qin: No kidding!

Maria: (COUGHING AND GAGGING)

I blew the smell out of the area and she breathed good air and sighed in relief.

Maria: Ahh.

Horsea: Maria! Are you okay?!

Maria: Yeah! Much better.

Lola: Holy mackerel! You never coughed that bad before! That's worse than when Lori's farts make me gag!

Lori: IT WAS MY SHOE!

Ash: We actually met a Zoroark before

Zoroark: Really?

Me: Yeah we sure did. It's a strange story.

Qin: Yeah but that was a cool one.

Me: Yep. Poliwag I will say this, That had to be the STINKIEST Akuma we've ever met.

Xenia: Yeah!

Poliwag: GEEZ! No kidding!

Manaphy: At least it wasn't mutated by nuclear radiation

Me: Yeah no kidding.

Nico: Geez! Those farts smelled worse than a thousand Lori's farting all at once!

Lori: IT WAS MY SHOE!

Lori then punched at Nico and he ducked and ended up hitting a tree and it smashed it in two!

SMASH!

It fell right on top of May!

KRASMASH!

Me: OH MAN!

May: I'm hurt now!

We got the tree off her.

May: Ouch!

Lori: Sorry May!

Nico: Like J.D. I too reacted on instinct.

Me: Yeah.

Qin: Nice speed.

Camie: Yeah.

Nico: Thanks.

Me: Lori you need to control your temper. Besides we know you are in denial. You fart all the time and blame it on your shoes.

Sakura Knudson: She really has that kind of a problem doesn't she?

Me: Uch! Been that way since she was in her terrible twos.

Nico: Really?

Me: Yeah Mr. Lynn and Ms. Rita showed me a photo album of what the Loud Kids were like when they were in their terrible twos and it was wacky.

Lily: You don't want to know what Mine was like.

Horsea: Is it really that bad?

Lily: Yeah I ripped apart the entire house.

Nico: Yikes!

Qin: Uh oh.

Nico: Oh boy.

Varie: I remember that! I was there when that happened and it was brutal.

Xenia: Yikes.

Lori: I literally forgot about that in our album. But it was STILL MY SHOE!

Loud Kids: Not buying it Lori.

Me: See what I mean?

Nico: I think I get it

Me: Yeah. (Whispers to Nico) One time Lori farted so bad that she poisoned the entire house and it had to be fumigated for 3 weeks.

Nico: Holy shit!

Me: Yeah. They had to stay at their Aunt Ruths for that period.

Nico: Jeez!

Maria: Aunt Ruth is still a good person

Lynn Sr.: Yeah but that extra toe still freaks me out!

Sakura Knudson: Extra toe?

Me: She has a 6th toe on her left foot and it grosses out Mr. Lynn every time he sees it. Also her house is CRAWLING with cats.

Lana: And she has awesome moldy tapioca pudding.

Me: Lana is the only one that loved going to their Aunt Ruth.

secs agoNico: Yeah.

Sakura Knudson: That is COMPLETELY unhealthy.

Me: Tell me about it. Lisa told us about the living conditions her house is in and it is appalling.

Qin: But she is still a good person. She's just too lazy to do anything.

May: Better to be lazy then to be evil

Me: Yeah.

RD Lincoln: Like the one in our universe was.

Nico: No need to remind us.

Me: Lori how many bags of bean chips have you been eating? You know you are not supposed to have those.

Lori: Uhh. Maybe one or 4.

Eli teleported and came back with AN EMPTY CASE OF THEM!

Lori: Okay guilty as charged. I ate a WHOLE Box of them.

Me: Lori you are going to be on the toilet for a while.

Sakura Knudson: How come she can't have those?

Me: They cause constipation issues and REALLY BAD gas and make you in a REALLY rotten mode.

Sakura Knudson: Oh man. Sorry I ask.

Nico: Yeah.

Garfield: I'm lazy most of the time. But that doesn't make me evil

Me: That's true Garfield and you will always be a funny lasagna eating cat.

Garfield: Yeah.

Horsea decided to eat a lobster.

Horsea: (Eating) Mmm! Delicious!

Me: Save your appetite for the party later tonight. We're having lobsters for dinner.

Horsea: Okay.

Nico: By the way J.D. between you and me what were the rest of the Loud's like during the Terrible Twos?

Me: That is a very funny story.

Rita: We can show you guys.

They showed the album.

Rita: Lori's excessive flatulence and blaming others…

Lori farted a lot and she was blaming Fenton the Feel Better Fox.

Rita: Leni's fashion crimes…

Leni made a bad Victorian Era dress and is in time out.

Rita: Luna being too loud…

Luna is screaming at the top of her lungs.

Rita: Luan's drive-by-pie-ing…

Luan is riding her tricycle and she throws a pie into the mailmans face.

Rita: Lynn Jr. being too competitive…

Lynn is standing victoriously on top of a bunch of kids with the last cookie in her hands.

Rita: Lincoln refusing to wear pants…

Lincoln is running with no diaper on.

Rita: Lucy having trouble letting go…

Lucy is burying a Geo from a while back.

Rita: Laney painting on the walls…

Laney is splattering paint all over the walls.

Rita: Lola and Lana giving the casa Loud a new face lift…

Lana covered one half of the house with mud and Lola covered the other half of it with super sparkly glitter.

Rita: And Lisa with her experiments.

Lisa created a crazy fusion animal.

Nico: Oh you guys were so cute back then.

Laney: Yeah we sure were. But I don't remember doing all that.

Me: Usually a lot of people don't. But yeah that's what they were like back then.

Leni: We still do all that though.

Poliwag: What about Lily?

Lily: I wasn't put in there.

Poliwag: Oh.

Me: Like she said it was awful.

Nico: Oh.

Nico: I used to have a habit of leaving my pants on when I was young

Me: Really?

Nico: Not shitting you.

Me: Wow.

Poliwag: It's a long story.

Me: Okay I'll take your word for it.

Qin: Anyway lets get the fun part out of the way before Lori hurts someone else.

Nico: Yeah.

Eli: Lets see. (Concentrates) WHOA! We got Another Owlman, IceDevimon (Tamers), Browridge Sharptooth (Land Before Time VI), Light Armadillo, Cosmic Mario and Evil Omi.

Me: Wow! So Yusuke Amamiya, Rika Nonaka, Juri Han, Kujou Hikari, Maria Merlin and Lyra Lightsworn.

Eli: Yep. And the Anothers minus Owlman are 6 people.

Me: Wow!

Qin: Oh boy.

Me: Yep.

Nico: There they are!

We saw ANOTHER IceDevimon (Tamers), Browridge Sharptooth (Land Before Time VI), Light Armadillo, Cosmic Mario and Evil Omi!

Nico: Oh boy!

Qin: This will be awesome!

Another IceDevimon: (In a girls voice) It sure will.

They reverted back and we saw that they were the gene-slammers of Cerberusmon, Ordinemon, Hudiemon, ShadowSeraphimon, Ophanimon Falldown Mode, and Cherubimon (Evil)!

Nico: (GASP) Cevina Cerberus, Odalia Ordine, Shanna Shadow Seraphim, Oanez Ophanim, Dahlia Cherubim and Holly Hudie!

Me: Wow! The gene-slammers of Cerberusmon, Ordinemon, Hudiemon, ShadowSeraphimon, Ophanimon Falldown Mode, and Cherubimon (Evil)!

Odalia Ordine: That's right. Awesoe to see you again Nico.

Cevina Cerberus: Yeah you guys are looking great.

Nico: Thanks girls.

Holly Hudie: Yeah.

Me: Can you girls tell us more about yourselves?

Holly Hudie: Sure. I am from Nico's Botany class and we made all kinds of amazing flowers.

Cevina Cerberus: And the rest of us went to Nico's history and Chemistry classes. I studied in Greek Myth.

Odalia Ordine: I specialized in the Dark Ages.

Shanna Shadow Seraphim: I specialized in chemical formulas for Angelic Powers.

Oanez Ophanim: I specialized in the history of the Crusades.

Dahlia Cherubim: And I specialized in the history of the Salem Witch Trials.

Me: Wow! Those are all amazing.

Qin: Yeah.

Shannon: That is awesome. My ancestors were witches are you know Dahlia.

Dahlia Cherubim: That's right.

Me: Yep. by the way is the Another Owlman friendly or hostile?

Oanez Ophanim: Friendly and she is an amazingly powerful one.

Me: Wow!

Nico: Sorry we have to do this

Girl Jordan: Lets separate you first.

Girl Jordan and Leeli held hands.

(YURGEN'S TUNE PLAYS)

The skies had leaves and flowers flying in the wind along with sea dragons singing in the background

Girl Jordan and Leeli: (SINGING DIVINELY AS LEELI HAD FIREFLIES SWIRL AROUND HER AND GIRL JORDAN HAD HER AQUA BLUE AURA FLARED UP)

O holoré lay thee low

Holoél dark in the Deep

Down beneath the earth you go

Go holoré fast to sleep

O holoré lay thee low

Holoél dark in the Deep

Down beneath the earth you go

Go holoré fast to sleep

Fast to sleep

Fast to sleep

Dark holoré in the Deep

Rise again holoré now

Spring abundant holoél

Render green the dying bough

Raise the rock where Yurgen fell

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Spring abundant holoél

They glowed and the anothers were separated.

Me: Action time!

We blasted the Anothers all over!

I caught the Wonder Ride Books.

Me: Oh yeah!

Nico: That was awesome!

Me: Yep.

Nico: Yeah it was!

Qin: Yep.

Nico: And now, we wait.

Me: We don't have to wait long!

We saw ANOTHER OWLMAN!

Nico: That was fast.

Me: Yeah.

Another Owlman: (In a girls voice) It sure was quick.

Nico: (GASP) That voice!

She reverted back and it was the Gene-slammer of Lucemon!

Nico: (GASP) Lucia Lucifer!

Lucia Lucifer: Awesome to see you again Nico.

Me: (GASP) Lucemon's Gene-slammer!? Whoa! I did not expect this!

Zoe Orimoto: Me neither! Especially after all the crap Lucemon put us through in the Digital World.

Lucia Lucifer: I heard all about that. That was horrible and J.D. you did great destroying him.

Me: That was a huge mission for me back then and it was awesome.

Nico: Yeah.

Owlman: And if I were to guess you have the powers of darkness and light right?

Lucia Lucifer: That's right. I have the powers of Lucifer the Devil

himself but also use the powers of darkness like you do Owlman.

Owlman: I wasn't born with powers but that is amazing.

Lucia Lucifer: Indeed.

Me: Wow!

Sougo: (gets out Grand Zi O Ridewatch) Did Swartz promise you anything?

Grand Time! (Orchestral rock music) Kuuga, Agito, Ryuki, Faiz, Bla~de! Hibiki, Kabuto, Den-O, Kiva, Deca~de! W! OOO! Fourze~! Wizard, Gaim, Drive~! Ghost! Ex-Aid! Build~! Iwae! Kamen Rider~! GrandZi-O~!

Geiz: (gets out Geiz Majesty Ridewatch) Because we can grant it instead.

Majesty Time! G3, Knight, Kaixa, Garren, Ibuki, Gattack~! Zeronos, Ixa, Diend, Accel~! Birth, Meteor, Beast, Baron! Mach, Specter, Bra~ve! Cro~ss-Z! Kamen Rider~! GeizMaje~sty!

Sougo became Grand Zi O while Geiz became Geiz Majesty.

Lucia Lucifer: No he didn't. Because I showed him his future and that future was his death.

Me: At our hands right?

Lucia Lucifer: That's right. I showed him how you all tortured and killed him like you did back in 2022 and scared him back.

Me: Ooh I like the way you think. Scaring the shit out of someone by showing them how they will die. I like it.

Nico: Nice.

Lucia Lucifer: Yeah and because of that I ran away from there.

Me: Clever.

Zocks and Kaito: ZENKAIJU GEAR!

They donned their Zenkaiju Armor.

Me: And your prediction was 100% Spot on and it came true. Nico and May butchered him alive and ripped him apart before we banished him to the Black Gates.

Lucia Lucifer: Nice.

Me: Yep.

Lincoln: Lets separate you first.

We did so and got the battle underway.

Nico: (Gets out Owlman's Ridewatch) Time for Owl Power!

May: (Gets out Browridge Sharptooth's Ridewatch)

Maria: (Gets out Cosmic Mario's Ridewatch) Starry Starry Night!

Rika: (Gets out IceDevimon's Ridewatch) Feel the cold touch!

They used the powers of Owlman, IceDevimon (Tamers), Browridge Sharptooth (Land Before Time VI), Light Armadillo, Cosmic Mario and Evil Omi and blasted the another!

Then Pintar, Yokubarido, Evil Earth Minions, Tristesse (Animaniacs), Francis X. Bushlad, and Castaways (Looney Tunes) came.

Me: Whoa!

Krillin: Nice team Pintar!

Pintar: Thanks Krillin.

Nico: I was gonna say that!

Me: Master Krillin fought Pintar before Nico. Remember?

Nico: Oh right that's true.

Me: Also Francis? Top this.

I fired an arrow and it skewered him in his butt!

POINK!

Francis Bushlad: EEEEYOUCH!

Poromon: YEOWCH!

Nico: Nice shot!

Qin: Yeah!

Xenia: That was a good shot.

Me: It's what he gets for going after Taz.

Taz: Thanks J.D. Taz grateful.

Me: No problem Taz.

?: That was awesome!

We saw Zudomon!

Me: WHOA! Zudomon!

Zudomon: (In a girls voice) This will be good.

Nico: Zika Zudo! Wow!

She reverted back and was a girl with black hair, blue eyes, grey clothes, grey angel wings and had the Crest of Reliability in the middle of her forehead and had Zudomon on her skirt and shirt and had a deadly warhammer!

Zika Zudo: Awesome to see you Nico. I got this. (ECHOING) VULCAN'S HAMMER!

She smashed the hammer on the ground and lightning shot at the another and made him dizzy.

Zika Zudo: Now watch this.

She jumped and grabbed the Another in a hold.

Zika Zudo: I call this move the Texas Tornado Piledriver!

She spun around fast and smashed the Another into the ground with devastating force and smashed its back and the ridewatch went flying and I caught it and purified it.

Me: YEAH!

Nico: WOW! What a move!

Zika Zudo: Thanks. Learned that one from watching my hero A.J. Lee.

Me: Wait you're a fan of Wrestling Diva Star, A.J. Lee!? That is cool!

Camie: Wow that is awesome!

Zika Zudo: Yeah she is my inspiration that helped me get into wrestling.

Qin: I remember seeing you thrash the strongest opponents we had in the Elementary School Wrestling team. You really mangled them up.

Zika Zudo: Yeah good times.

Me: Wow! Boy you have to be one of the strongest wrestlers that Nico knows.

Zika Zudo: I know.

Ben: That would put Rath to shame!

Zika Zudo: I'm sure I would.

Rika Nonaka: Do you have a favorite memory of Nico?

Zika Zudo: I sure do. When me and Nico went into the WWE ring and I challenged my hero A.J. Lee and that was truly an honor and we both were evenly matched. I bet her by using the Texas Tornado Bellyflop on her.

Me: WHOA! That is powerful!

Nico: That sure was. A.J. Said she never met anyone that talented in Wrestling and she was honored.

Zika Zudo: It was an awesome honor to fight her back then.

Me: You sure are strong to take her on. Well done.

Zika Zudo: Thanks. One of these days I would like to Challenge Rath.

Ben: I think that can be arranged.

Nico: Yep.

Nico and Zika hugged.

Nico: I've missed you.

Zika Zudo: Same here.

We later went back home.

After Nico's rescue, Lincoln and his harem, Me and my harem, Sumner Knudson, Patti Knudson, Sakura Knudson, Stellar, Stardust, Ken Knudson, Nico and his harem and family, Clyde and his harem, Naruto and his harem, Ed Cowart and his harem, Ets and his harem, Hunter Drake Michaelson, Alex the Lion, Marty the Zebra, Melman the Giraffe, Gloria the Hippo, Woody Woodpecker, Knothead, Splinter, Winnie Woodpecker, Gage the Hegehog, Sasuke, Itachi, and their family, Sakura and her family, Qin, Eli, Nicole Knudson and her siblings, Lori, Leni, Luna, Luan, Lynn, Lee, Lyra, Liberty, Laney, Lucy, Lana, Lola, Lisa, Lily, Lynn Sr., Rita, Harriet Loud, Sherlock Hound, Noctis Lucis Caelum, Gladiolus Amicitia, Ignis Scientia, Prompto Argentum, Stella Nox Fleuret, Ravus Nox Fleuret, Kuja, TLPS Mr. Wolf, TLPS Mr. Piranha, TLPS Mr. Snake, TLPS Mr. Shark, TLPS Ms. Tarantula, The Dynasty Warriors, The Samurai Warriors, Yakko, Cherry Hunter, Cammy, Milan Flare, Yoko, Wakko, Poison, Pyrrha Alexandra, Alice, Mimi

Kitagami, Dot, Haneru Tobitatsu, Sir William the Good, Lady Mary the Good, The Z-Fighters, Max Goof, P.J., Bobby Zimmeruski, Tank, Roxanne (A Goofy Movie), Baloo, King Mickey, Sora, Donald, Goofy, Roxas, Xion, Riku, Kairi, Lea, Elena, Crash Bandicoot, Coco Bandicoot, Aku-Aku, The Quantum Masks, Tawna Bandicoot, Spyro, Cynder, The Ghostforce, Rayman, Juniper Lee, The Louds' Scottish Ancestors, The L-ementals, The Demon Slayer Corps, The Demon Slayer Conglomerate, The Fairy Tail Guild, Anatankha, The Bakugan Battle Brawlers, The Power Rangers, The Kamen Riders, Izuku and his friends, The Goths of Darkness, Sebastian Mendez, Darren Devereaux, Hiroshi Ohira, Brandon Skellington, Mathias Ravenclaw, Zackary Nightingale, Marshall Williams, Caleb Maxwell, Cage Brunt, Captain Whitten, Carter Kenrick, Roxy Drake, Jack Howard, Jazz Jackson, Cuffs Lane, Casey Antonio, Buffy Blain, Vessie Harris, Abby Smith, Travis Tackett, Leela Salyers, Peace Salyers, Cronus Chase, The Hanna-Barbera Toons, Mal, Evie, Jay, Carlos, Ben, Norbert and Daggett, Heathcliff, Riff-Raff, Hector, Wordsworth, Mungo, Cleo, Leroy, Sylvester, Tom, Jerry, their friends and counterparts, Luz, Amity, Gus, Willow, Hunter, Felicia Wittebane, Timmy Turner, Cosmo, Wanda, Poof, Trixie Tang, Sapphire, Emerald, Chester, A.J., Sanjay, Elmer, Chloe Carmichael, Tootie, Universe 666 Lincoln, his good sisters, parents, harem, and Guardian Angels, Universe 666 Me, Universe 666 Varie, and his harem, Universe 666 Clyde and his harem, Universe 666 Ets and his harem, The Lion Guard, Marinette and her friends, Sabrina Spellman, Liam, Carmen Rockell, The Teen Titans, The Royal Defenders, The Loonatics, Ty the Tasmanian Tiger, Sly the Tasmanian Tiger, Liu Kang, Kitana, Sonnya Blade, Jax, Kung Lao, Sub-Zero, Nightwolf, Kotal Kahn, and Jade are heading to Florida, and not only is Lincoln going to rescue the nine girls here, but we're going to destroy The Countess, a vampire and villain in the Diablo video game series.

Lincoln: Looks like we're here in Florida, and I know what we're going to do here, not only am I going to rescue the nine girls here, but we're going to destroy The Countess, a vampire and villain in the Diablo video game series.

Nicole: Yet another villain and servant of Diablo we need to get rid of, but we'll be rid of her in the same way you get rid of evil

vampires, Lincoln. Plus, we've also been getting ready for the showdown with Galactus.

Nico: Perfect, and it's a perfect way to close out 2023, and next year, we'll be starting the Ambassador missions for 2024.

Me: After I come back from my seven day break, so we're holding off on your rescues until I come back, Nico.

Nico: True, but we'll still be doing Lincoln's rescues, and whatever trouble comes our way.

Yusuke Amamiya: And we'll be sure to keep you updated, J.D.

Me: Thanks.

CHINESE MUSIC PLAYS

We then saw a wolf made of blue flame fly through the skies.

Lincoln: The wolf made of blue flame, she's here.

Suddenly, we saw a very beautiful and super sexy girl with long crimson red hair with blue streaks and blue headband, red eyes, she was tall at 7'0" in height, she has the body of a goddess and large breasts, fair skin, she has massive and beautiful red angel wings, she has on a necklace with a red gem pendant, she's dressed in a short-sleeved crimson red blouse, sleeveless blue crop top, white bridal gloves, crimson red skirt, blue stockings, crimson red knee-high high-heeled boots with butterfly buckles, long white long-sleeved trenchcoat with stars, blue fire, blue flames, wolves, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails and on the back is Brotherhood of The Fire Fist - Wolf, holstered on her back is a massive fire greatsword with angel runes etched on the 7'9" massive, wide, double-edged orange blade, large white angel faces built into both sides of the hilt, longer midnight black handle, and red pointed tip for the pommel and with her are the nine girls and a pet male wolf with her.

Lincoln: (GASPS) Nadine Lansehuoyan, Gene-Slammer and Avatar of Brotherhood of The Fire Fist - Wolf, and Brutus.

Nadine Lansehuoyan: That's right, and I got the girls away from The Countess before she could kill them and drink their blood.

?: You will all pay for interrupting my meal!

We then saw our target: The Countess, and she was furious we interrupted her dinner.

Caleb Maxwell transformed into Super Angel-Demon-Death Harbinger-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Demonic Shadow Darkness Dark Death Harbinger Demon Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Demonic Shadow Darkness Dark Death Harbinger Demon Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Demonic Shadow Darkness Dark Death Harbinger Demon Phoenix God Angel Hope.

Caleb Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Demonic Shadow Darkness Dark Death Harbinger Demon Phoenix Angel and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Demonic Shadow Darkness Dark Death Harbinger Demon Phoenix Angel Hope) You've got a lot to answer for, you bitch.

Cage Blunt unholstered his massive Cage Blunt's Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Demonic Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Demonic Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Demonic Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel Hope.

Cage Blunt: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Demonic Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal

Demonic Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel Hope) You killed so many people and drank their blood to slake their hunger, did you really think your crimes wouldn't reach our ears?

Travis Tackett unholstered his massive Travis Tackett's Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Demonic Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Demonic Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Demonic Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel Hope.

Travis Tackett: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Demonic Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Demonic Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel Hope) It's over, now pay for everything you've done.

Caleb Maxwell, Cage Blunt, and Travis Tackett fired blasts of darkness and dark fire at The Countess and she got burned badly.

Sylvester: Your crimes have gone unpunished for far too long.

Sylvester unholstered his Sylvester's Blood-Soaked Vampiric Demon Darkness Greatsword of The Dracul and transformed into Super Angel-Cat-Vampire-Acme Dark Knight-Harmony Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Darkness Looney Tune Feline Demonic Darkness Vampire Cat Angel of Divine Darkness Looney Tune Feline Demonic Darkness Vampire Cat Justice and Divine Darkness Looney Tune Feline Demonic Darkness Vampire Cat Death.

Lincoln: This is where your life ends permanently, Countess, time to die once and for all.

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial

Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds and True Immortal Heroism Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds and True Immortal Heroism Phoenix God Angel Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Alicorn-Vampire-Werewolf-Buffalo-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Universal Elemental Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal God Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal God Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal God Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Phoenix God Angel Hope,, I unholstered my massive J.D. Knudson's True Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Phoenix God Angel Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Ebonwu-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-January Wolf Moon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Elemental Universal Elemental Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf January Wolf Moon Mythological Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Elemental Universal Elemental Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf January Wolf Moon Mythological Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Elemental Universal Elemental Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf January Wolf Moon Mythological Phoenix God Angel Hope, TLPS Mr. Wolf transformed into his Super Angel-Wolf-Harmony Celestial Eternal Xelnaga form and the rest of The TLPS Bad Guys Gang transformed into their Super Angel Celestial Eternal Xelnaga forms and they unholster their massive greatswords, The Dynasty Warriors and Samurai Warriors unholstered their weapons,

Lincoln's sisters and parents transformed into their United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga forms and unholstered their massive greatswords from their backs, Lincoln's harem unholstered their massive swords from their backs and transformed, Crash Bandicoot unholstered his massive Crash Bandicoot's Cosmic Eternal Harmony Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of Cosmic Eternal Harmony Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Angel Justice and Cosmic Eternal Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Angel Bravery from his back and transformed into Super Angel-Bandicoot-Dragon-Elemental Skylander Knight and Brawler-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Eternal Harmony Ten Elemental Knight Elemental Skylander Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Ten Element Skylands True Hero Knight Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Ten Element Skylands True Hero Knight Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Angel Bravery, Sherlock Hound unholstered his massive Sherlock Hound's Cosmic Eternal Demonic Dark Knight Almighty Sparda True Immortal Eternal Angelic Demonic Demon Hound Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of Cosmic Eternal Demonic Dark Knight Almighty Sparda True Immortal Eternal Angelic Demonic Demon Hound Phoenix God Angel Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Demon Hound-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Stellar Blood-Stained Dark Demonic Dark Knight Demon Hound Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Stellar Blood-Stained Dark Demonic Dark Knight Demon Hound Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Eternal Stellar Blood-Stained Dark Demonic Dark Knight Demon Hound Phoenix God Angel Compassion, Max Goof unholsters his massive Max Goof's Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heavenly Archangel Gabriel's Eternal Unbreakable Bonds of True Friends and Angels Holy Archangel Phoenix God Angel Keyblade of Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heavenly Archangel Gabriel's Eternal Unbreakable Bonds of True Friends and Angels Holy Archangel Phoenix God Angel Justice from his back and transformed into Super Angel-Disney Knight-Archangel-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Divine Heavenly Light Sword Storm Archangel Keyblade Phoenix

God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heavenly Light Sword Storm Archangel Keyblade Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heavenly Light Sword Storm Archangel Keyblade Phoenix God Angel Hope, Timmy Turner transformed into Super Angel-Fairy-Wolf Moon-Mysticon Pink Wolf Mage-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Magic Celestial Fairy Magical Elemental Fairy Mysticon Wolf Moon Angel of Divine Elemental Celestial Fairy Magical Fairy Wolf Moon Justice and Divine Elemental Celestial Fairy Magical Fairy Wolf Moon Hope and he has his Timmy Turner's Lupus the Wolf's Celestial Elemental Harmonious Fairy Wolf Moon Mage's Staff of Elemental Magic Justice out and his Royal Eye of Lupus orb ready as well, Norbert Beaver unholstered his massive Hydros' Primordial Maelstrom Ocean Beaver Greatsword of Primordial Maelstrom Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Beaver-Harmony Celestial Eternal Xelnaga Oceanic Maelstrom Primordial Water Beaver Angel of Divine Oceanic Primordial Water Justice and Divine Oceanic Maelstrom Primordial Water Compassion, Wakko and Dot transformed into their Super Angel-Phoenix-Warner-Harmony Celestial Eternal Xelnaga forms, Inuyasha unholstered his Inuyasha's Dog Hanyou Tessaiga Demon Slayer Fang Greatsword of Dog Hanyou Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Dog Hanyou-Yokai-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Divine Demon Blood Yokai Spirit Firestorm Dog Hanyou Angel of Divine Demon Blood Yokai Spirit Firestorm Dog Hanyou Justice and Divine Demon Blood Yokai Spirit Firestorm Dog Hanyou Hope, Brandon Skellington had his Pumpkin Scepter of Halloween Town Justice still in hand, Mathias Ravenclaw had his Mathias Ravenclaw's Cosmic Eternal Ravenclaw Defender Celestial Magic Heavenly Raven Phoenix Angel Mage's Staff of Cosmic Eternal Ravenclaw Defender Celestial Magic Heavenly Raven Phoenix Angel Justice still in hand, Zackary Nightingale had his Zackary Nightingale's Cosmic Eternal Crimson Red Firestorm Defender Celestial Magic Heavenly Red Wolf Phoenix Angel Mage's Staff of Cosmic Eternal Crimson Red Firestorm Defender Celestial Magic Heavenly Red Wolf Phoenix Angel Justice still in hand, Hiroshi Ohira unholstered his massive Hiroshi Ohira's Destructive Inferno Firestorm Phoenix Firebird Angel Greatsword of Destructive Inferno Fire Phoenix Firebird Angel Vengeance and Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Firestorm Firebird-Phoenix-Harmony

United Friendship Destructive Firestorm Firebird Retribution Firestorm Inferno Phoenix Angel of Divine Cosmic Destructive Firestorm Firebird Retribution Firestorm Inferno Phoenix Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Destructive Firestorm Firebird Retribution Firestorm Inferno Phoenix Angel Rage, Kuja had his Brumel Cores and Kuja's Eternal Wizard Redemption Mage's Staff of Elemental Magic Redemption Wizard Justice ready and transformed into Super Angel-Genome-Wizard-Dragon-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Celestial Wizard Genome Terra Redemption Draconic Magic Phoenix Angel of Divine Cosmic Celestial Wizard Genome Terra Redemption Draconic Magic Phoenix Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Celestial Wizard Genome Terra Redemption Draconic Magic Phoenix Angel Hope, Darren Devereaux, Sebastian Mendez, Qin, Clyde and his harem, Baloo, Izuku and his friends, Captain Whitten, Carter Kenrick, Roxy Drake, Jack Howard, Jazz Jackson, Cuffs Lane, Casey Antonio, Buffy Blain, Vessie Harris, Abby Smith, Travis Tackett, Leela Salyers, Peace Salyers, Cronus Chase, The Z-Fighters, Daggett, Sasuke, Itachi, and their family, Sakura and her family, Naruto and his harem, Sora, Donald, Goofy, Roxas, Xion, Riku, Kairi, Lea, Elena, Sir William the Good, Lady Mary the Good, The Bakugan Battle Brawlers, The Demon Slayer Corps, The Demon Slayer Conglomerate, Anatankha, P.J., Bobby Zimmeruski, Tank, Roxanne (A Goofy Movie), The Demon Slayer Corps, The Ghostforce, The Louds' Ancestors, The L-ementals, The Loonatics, Noctis, Prompto, Ignis, Gladio, Stella Nox Fleuret, Ravus Nox Fleuret, Mal, Evie, Jay, Carlos, Ben, Heathcliff and his friends, The Hanna-Barbera Toons, Timmy's friends, Woody Woodpecker, Knothead, Splinter, Winnie Woodpecker, Yusuke Amamiya's team, Universe 666 Lincoln, his good sisters, parents, harem, and Guardian Angels, Universe 666 Me, Universe 666 Varie, and his harem, Universe 666 Clyde and his harem, Universe 666 Ets and his harem, my harem, Ed Cowart's harem, Ets' harem, Clyde's harem, Nico's harem, Lord Raiden and the Earthrealm Warriors, Luz, Amity, Gus, Willow, Hunter, Felicia Wittebane, and The Royal Defenders got out their weapons, Rayman unholstered his massive Rayman's Cosmic Eternal Harmony Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of Cosmic Eternal Harmony Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Phoenix God Angel Justice and transformed into

Super Angel-Fairy-Dragon-Lum-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Eternal Harmony Celtic Light Darkness Celtic Dream Glade Dream Eternal Night Fairy Dragon Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Celtic Light Darkness Celtic Dream Glade Dream Eternal Night Fairy Dragon Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Celtic Light Darkness Celtic Dream Glade Dream Eternal Night Fairy Dragon Phoenix God Angel Hope, Juniper Lee unholstered her Juniper Lee's Spirit World Te Xuan Ze Magicstorm Greatsword of Spirit World Magic Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Dragon-Harmony Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Magical Spirit World Te Xuan Ze Dragon Angel of Divine Cosmic Magical Spirit World Te Xuan Ze Dragon Justice and Divine Cosmic Magical Spirit World Te Xuan Ze Dragon Will, Liam unholstered his massive Liam Hunnicut's Arctic Qailertetang's Holy Arctic Thundersnow Greatsword of Holy Arctic Thundersnow Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Ice Dragon-Yuki-Onna-Musk Ox-Harmony Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Sub-Zero Arctic Thundersnow Ice Dragon Angel of Divine Sub-Zero Arctic Thundersnow Ice Dragon Musk Ox Justice and Divine Sub-Zero Arctic Thundersnow Ice Dragon Musk Ox Hope, and Ed Cowart, Ets, Ken, Nicole, Nico, Gage the Hedgehog, and Eli unholstered their massive greatswords and transformed, and we went after The Countess, and we fired powerful blasts of rainbow energy, colored energy, elemental forces, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Blue Fire, Sand, Bubbles, steel orbs, throwing axes, and mythological animals, and they exploded with incredible power as they hit him.

Suddenly, Lincoln went at The Countess and bearhugged her and he bit her on the neck and sucked out all her blood and absorbed her into his body through his skin and he gained all of her vampire powers. When Lincoln was done, he sent The Countess' spirit to The Black Gates. We cheered as we holstered our weapons and powered down.

Lincoln: It's over, Countess, now begone from this world forever. (To Nadine Lansehuoyan) And it's so good to see you again, Nadine.

Nadine Lansehuoyan: You too, Lincoln, it's been seven years since we last met.

Suddenly, Nadine Lansehuoyan perched her hands on Lincoln's massive pecs, and she lifted herself up to Lincoln and proceeded to kiss him on the lips and all over the place: face, arms, pecs, ten-pack abs, and stomach. When Nadine Lansehuoyan were done, Lincoln was covered in lipstick marks on his face, massive muscular arms, hairy pecs, ten-pack abs, and stomach, and he had an atomic red blush on his face and he was literally in Heaven.

Lincoln: (In Heaven) That's… something I've not… forgotten.

We snickered.

Nadine Lansehuoyan: Sorry about that, but it's so good to see you again, Lincoln.

Lincoln then wrapped his massive and muscular arms around Nadine Lansehuoyan and hugged her, and Nadine Lansehuoyan is very surprised at just how much more taller, more handsome, and much more muscular Lincoln's gotten since she last saw him, and she also felt just how much more stronger and how much more muscular he's really become, and she had an atomic red blush on her face, and the atomic red blush on her face soon became even deeper when she saw his longer vampire fangs and even more massive white angel wings and larger medium sized angel wings underneath with orange and aurora tips on the feathers and larger small sized angel wings with orange and aurora tips and large gold halo with four large orbiting gold rings on each corner behind his head, along with hearing his mature, deeper, and manlier voice and seeing the larger white wolf ears with rainbow markings on his head, eleven massive and longer white wolf tails with rainbow markings and rainbow tips and white rabbit tail with rainbow markings on top of the massive and long white wolf tails, thick hair on his massive forearms, stubble on his jawline, and chest hair on his pecs, He-Man's chest harness, and many other accessories, and she also met his Rabbit Miraculous, Eini, the Universe 666 Miraculous, his familiars, the male white Rabbit Familiar, Alistair, the white Vampire Bat Familiar, Artemis, and the white Wolf Familiar, Seiko that came out of his backpack.

Lincoln: It sure has been a long time, I haven't seen you since you were seventeen, and as you can see, I really grew a lot since then.

Nadine Lansehuoyan: My God, you sure have, you've really really grown up to be very big and very strong like a tree, Lincoln, you've really grown a lot from the cute eleven-year-old little boy into a 18-year-old 9'5" tall, very handsome, and manly man with really massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and ten-pack abs, and you still have those vampire fangs and massive white angel wings and medium sized white angel wings and small sized white angel wings underneath, that's so awesome, and the large white wolf ears on your head and the eleven massive and long white wolf tails with markings and white rabbit tail on top of the massive and long white wolf tails, hair on your massive forearms, beard stubble on your jawline, and chest hair on your pecs and many accessories and large gold halo with four large gold rings orbiting behind your head, that's really new, along with getting He-Man's chest harness. (Rubs his massive pecs with her hands) You've really really grown a lot and became a man, but you're still the same kind man from long ago, plus, you've also grown even more bigger in muscle mass, you can land an airplane on that massive, wider, and more muscular back, squash a melon with those really muscular quads and thighs, and cut a rock into a diamond on those rock-hard ten-pack abs, and there's not even a tape measure long enough to measure that chiseled chest or massive biceps. Plus, I've also met your familiars, and they are really awesome.

Eli: And he'd also been hit with massive amounts of cosmic radiation and he'd been imbued with the same powers as J.D. and all of us, and he's become truly immortal.

Nico: And Lincoln, you know her?

Lincoln: Indeed I do, Nico.

Arpina Huoqiang: And so do we, this is Nadine Lansehuoyan, Gene-Slammer and Avatar of Brotherhood of The Fire Fist - Wolf, she's Lincoln's Guardian Angel from China and she's a very powerful martial artist and master of blue fire. She trained in the martial arts when she was a child, and she became a very powerful and deadly martial artist, and her parents found out that she was born with the

powers of Brotherhood of The Fire Fist - Wolf, along with having angel wings along with having intense blue fire powers. The wolf with her is Cheyenne and she is her friend. She found her abandoned as a puppy and raised her. She's known as The Fiercest Warrior of The Sisterhood of The Fists of Fire, because she's the most fierce of The Sisterhood, and if anyone angers her, she will brutally harm them like a savage wolf. She moved to Royal Woods years ago, and it's where she met Lincoln, and she heard from the other Guardian Angels of what they've been doing in training and helping Lincoln to defend himself from the out-of-control wrath of Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, Luan, Chandler, Killjoy Huggins, and the rest of Lincoln's enemies, and she decided to help out and she taught Lincoln everything she knew in the martial arts and mastering the powers of violet fire and she also helped him get stronger physically as well through more workouts with heavier dumbbells and barbells at the gym his Guardian Angels built. Lincoln made her a powerful fire sword and to show thanks, she kissed Lincoln on the lips, and due to that, he promised that when he comes of age, he'll marry her along with the rest of his harem, and Nadine hates Chandler with a blazing passion, because of what that murderous sewage slop has done in bullying Lincoln and tried to kill him in the past, and in one incident, she and Lincoln beat that sewage slop up so bad and sent him to prison with two black eyes, broken arms and legs, a broken bloody nose, and an irreversible super double mega wedgie.

Nico: Whoa! And who's the wolf with her?

Lincoln: That's her companion, Brutus, a male timber wolf, and he's been her companion for years, and he's really gentle, but get him mad, and you're going to get mauled.

Me: I still remembered that day, and Killjoy Huggins just didn't know when to quit.

Nico: He was just borderline insane and psychotic.

Lincoln: This was the fault of Chase Young's Dark Side, he was a miserable monster, and now that you're here, Maria.

Lincoln leaned his head down the right side of Nadine Lansehuoyan's trapezius, and he slowly bit her and he fed on her

blood, and his rainbow energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flare up extremely as he gained an extremely astronomically huge and massive power boost and he also gained the very same powers as her, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as veins formed, and his massive white angel wings and medium sized white angel wings and small sized white angel wings underneath with aurora and orange tips spread out and his large gold halo and four orbiting gold rings on each corner of the halo behind his head glowed. Then, Lincoln slowly unlatched his fangs from her trapezius as the marks healed and the puncture marks sealed up, and he also kissed where he bit her.

Nadine Lansehuoyan: You're still just as gentle as ever when you feed on one of your Guardian Angels, Lincoln.

Suddenly, an Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love appeared on the neck of Nadine Lansehuoyan with red gems on the gold lightning bolts and red crystal links and jade beads from her merged Crystal Necklace of The Buddha and Jade Necklace of Shangdi along with a white and gold-accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love on her neck.

Nadine Lansehuoyan: (Surprised) Lincoln, are these…?!

Lincoln: Yep, that's an Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love and an Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love, which means you're now part of my harem and my many future wives, Nadine Lansehuoyan.

Nadine Lansehuoyan had a smile on her face and tears streaming down her cheeks as Lincoln still had his massive muscular arms wrapped around Nadine Lansehuoyan's waist, and he leaned down to her face and kissed her on the lips, and with her hands still on his massive pecs, Lincoln deepened the kiss and we cheered for them. When Lincoln separated, Nadine Lansehuoyan had an atomic red blush on her face, hearts in her eyes, and her heart was pounding like a drum. Then, we went up to the nine girls, and when Lincoln saw them, he immediately recognized them. The nine girls are Inori Kutsuzuki, Kanae Kutsuzuki, and Mariya Kutsuzuki from H de Hajimeru Strategy! and Takamine, Fuyuko Niino, Watanabe,

Meimei, Ari, and Kyun from Oshi no Ko.

Lincoln: Oh wow, it's Inori Kutsuzuki, Kanae Kutsuzuki, and Mariya Kutsuzuki from H de Hajimeru Strategy! and Takamine, Fuyuko Niino, Watanabe, Meimei, Ari, and Kyun from Oshi no Ko.

Nicole: Nadine did awesome getting them away from that sadistic vampire.

Lincoln: She sure did. Are you girls okay?

Inori Kutsuzuki: Yes, we're okay, thanks to you.

Then, when Inori Kutsuzuki and the other eight girls saw who it was that saved them from The Countess, their faces turned atomic red upon seeing the 18-year-old 9'5" tall, handsome hunk with abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles, ten-pack abs, long wild white hair going to the length of his shoulders with colored phoenix fire ombre streaks on the back of his hair and the front strands of his hair and rainbow lightning bolt highlights in the bangs of his long white hair and large white wolf ears with rainbow markings on top of his head with large golden halo in the center with golden angel wings on the bottom side and four large orbiting golden rings on each corner behind his head, thick hair on his massive muscular forearms and beard stubble on his jawline, rainbow colored thunderbird with gold lightning bolt in its claws and the Ebonwu Squadron emblem on its chest emblazoned on his forehead and Third Eye with rainbow iris, rows of straight teeth with vampire fangs, Crest of Miracles on his massive right pec and golden lightning bolt cutie mark with the thunderbird and comic books surrounded by the symbols of Fire, Water, Ice, Wind, Earth, Nature, Light, and Darkness in a circle on his massive left pec, Celtic Cross cutie mark tattoo in the form of the cutie marks of Twilight Sparkle, Sunset Shimmer, Rainbow Dash, Applejack, Rarity, Pinkie Pie, Fluttershy, Starlight Glimmer, and Trixie Lulamoon, surrounded by a circle were the marks of the other girls in Lincoln's harem on his massive, wider, and more muscular back, and on top is the Earth surrounded by the ring of mermaids and surrounded by a Thunderbird, Phoenix, Angel, Dragon, Tiger, Vampire Bat, Werewolf, and Buffalo and a Rinnegan-like marking, and right below the Cutie Mark tattoo is a rainbow kanji with nine

magatama and the symbols of the elements in between the kanji that said, "Lincoln Landon Loud, Almighty Champion and Emissary of Hinon, Almighty Master of The Elemental Forces, The Storms, The Cosmos, and The Universe, Master of Hero Personas and Many Powers, The Loud House's Man With A Plan, Voice of Reason, Golden-Hearted Brother of Many Siblings, Almighty Golden-Hearted Lover and Father of Many Kids, Almighty Golden-Hearted and Loving Son of Lynn Sr. and Rita Loud, Loving Grandson of Albert Loud and Samuel Loud, Almighty Golden-Hearted and Loving Future Husband, Strongest, Bravest, Resilient, Courageous, Handsomest, and Manliest Warrior of The Loud Family, Powerful Alpha Vampire-Werewolf-Cyborg Hybrid, Descendant of The Seventeenth Century Duke Lincoln McLoud of Loch Loud in Scotland, Destroyer of Morag McLaughlin and Many Evil Monsters and Many Evil Villains, Archenemy of Max Dillon Also Known as Electro and Comic Book Guy, True Immortal Hero and God, Destroyer and Slayer of Extremely Evil, Black-Hearted, Sadistic, Delusional, Power-Hungry, Psychotic, Irredeemable Bastards and Tyrants, Talented Comic Book Writer and Video Gamer, Jack-Of-All-Trades, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, Great God of Friendship, Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Savior of The Loud House and Michigan, True Immortal Hero, Amazing and Powerful Student of Numerous Amazing and Powerful Teachers, Shinobi of The Hidden Leaf Village, Member of Many of Team Loud Phoenix Storm's Branch Teams, Spice Demon of The Loud Family, Surfer of The Legendary Wave Humungadunga, Third-In-Command, Strategist, And Founder of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Emissary of The Cosmos and The Heavens, Ambassador of Harmony, Friendship, Purity, Hope, Courage, and Love, Dodgeball Angel King of Gotham Royal York, The Unifier of The Three Kingdoms and Warriors of Japan, Fearsome Defender of His Many Guardian Angels, and Destroyer of The House of Damaskinos, and Master of Elemental Forces, The Storms, Mythological Animals, Animals, Phoenixes, and Angels", he

has deep sapphire blue eyes, tattoo of a pepper with fire surrounding it on his left shoulder, and Mark of Manhood tattoo of a male bodybuilder with a barbell raised above his head and around him are elemental forces and an orange kanji on his left forearm that read, "Lincoln Landon Loud, Strongest, Bravest, Resilient, Courageous, Handsomest, and Manliest Warrior of The Loud Family" and a kanji on his right forearm that said "Lincoln Loud, Saiyan Avenger and Destroyer of Frieza", and he had his Rabbit Miraculous, Eini, with him, his male white Rabbit Familiar, Alistair, his white Vampire Bat Familiar, Artemis, and his white Wolf Familiar, Seiko, along with Darkus Battle Ax Vladitor, Darkus Omega Leonidas, Pyrus Omega Leonidas, Haos Omega Leonidas, Subterra Omega Leonidas, Ventus Omega Leonidas, and Ventus Omega Leonidas.

He had his massive Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds and True Immortal Heroism Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds and True Immortal Heroism Phoenix God Angel Justice, The Sickle Swords of Hinon, and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with phoenix, thunderbird, buffalo, angel, vampire, and werewolf surrounding a rainbow gem with neon glowing rainbow lights equipped with recognition of him and fits an infinite number of items and components for Eini, the Universe 666 Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in on his wider and muscular back, his large orange Crystal Saber, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace, his Omnipotent Elemental Thunderbird Phoenix Angel of Universal Harmonious Loud Justice, Mythological Hope, and Eternal Love Almighty Book, Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Elemental Harmony on his left hip, his Eater of Sins revolver and Elemental Universal Thunderbird hand-cannon Blaster holstered on his right hip, the Pisces the Fish constellation and Aquarius Zodiac sign on the back of his neck and the Cygnus the

Swan constellation and embedded Stone of Gelel on the back of his massive left hand, large weighted gold metal braces on his massive biceps and thighs with silver phoenixes on them, large gold Bracers of The Champions of the Universe with large rainbow gems on his arms with the Dragon Ball Bracelet on the left large gold Bracer and other bracelets merged with the large gold Bracers and wrist computer and Omnitrix on the large left gold Bracer, massive indestructible white angel wings with a wingspan of 20'0" and medium sized white angel wings with a wingspan of 15'0" and small sized white angel wings with a wingspan of 10'0" underneath his massive white angel wings with aurora and orange tips on the large white feathers and eleven massive and long powerful white wolf tails sticking out of his butt with rainbow tips and rainbow markings with large white rabbit tail with rainbow marking on top of the eleven massive and long white wolf tails, he has on He-Man's chest harness with colored gems on the gold crisscross straps and gold metal circular chest plate with phoenix carved on it and surrounded by red gems and on the back of the straps is a kanji that said Lincoln Loud, Truly Loving Gold-Hearted Brother, Son, Grandson, and Father, and he was dressed in an orange version of He-Man 2002's loincloth with hanging silver lightning bolts and long white trenchcoat coattails with Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Moonlight, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Great Old Ones, Mythological Animals, Mammoths, Pegasi, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Cerberus, Perytons, Griffins, Sphinxes, Hippogriffs, Manticores, Animals, and Mythological Animals on the coattails and they also had intense powerful rainbow hot flames coming off them and hanging mini silver lightning bolts on the coattails held up by his large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with a large golden buffalo head with rainbow gems for eyes and large rainbow gem in its mouth for the belt buckle on his waist, large white pants with rainbow fire and multicolored lightning bolts and elemental forces on

the thighs, and large gold armored knee-high boots with colored gems on them, silver Buffalo head stud earrings with rainbow gems for eyes the Thunderbird carved on it and the Element, Xelnaga, Cosmic, Universe, God, and Eternity Kanjis on the heads, large Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love with colored gems on the gold lightning bolts and rainbow crystal links and jade beads from his merged large Crystal Necklace of The Buddha and Jade Necklace of Shangdi with large rainbow Thunderbird-shaped Element of Harmony and a large silver Buffalo head with rainbow gems for eyes and Thunderbird carved on it and the Element, Xelnaga, Cosmic, Universe, God, and Eternity Kanjis on its head for the pendant on his bare chest with chest hair on his pecs, large white and gold accented Elemental Choker of Eternal Love and Thunderbird pendant on his neck, large fingerless orange gloves with the symbol of The Loud House on it and surrounded in a diamond formation are a Phoenix, Thunderbird, Buffalo, and Angel, large Ring of The Phoenix large multi-colored gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it surrounded by a Thunderbird, Phoenix, Werewolf, and Buffalo on his right ring finger, Blue Lantern ring on his left ring finger and small planets orbiting around his fingers like rings, claws on his fingers with gold armor on the joints and gold dragon claws over his fingers, he has twelve large planets orbiting around his legs and twelve smaller planets orbiting around his waist and an immense rainbow protective aura with swirling elements around him.

Inori Kutsuzuki: Oh wow, you're Lincoln Loud of Team Loud Phoenix Storm.

Lincoln: That's right, and it's a pleasure to meet you all.

Lincoln made eight clones of himself, and he and his clones went up to the girls, and they hugged their waists in their abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms, and they leaned down and kissed the girls on the lips, which they returned with equally intense passion, as they wrapped their arms around the thick muscular necks of Lincoln and his clones, and we cheered wildly at the scene, and he slowly bit them and he fed on their blood, and we saw his rainbow energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flare up as he gained a massive power boost and he also gained the very same powers as them, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper

and lower body muscles bulged even more, and his massive white angel wings and medium sized angel wings with aurora and orange tips spread out and his large gold halo with four large orbiting gold rings on each corner of the halo behind his head glowed. He then slowly unlatched his fangs from their necks as their necks healed and the puncture marks sealed up, and he also kissed where he bit them.

Inori Kutsuzuki: (Seductive Voice and rubs her hands on Lincoln's massive pecs) You too, big, tall, muscular, and handsome.

Suddenly, nine Elemental Thunderbird Necklaces of Eternal Love appeared on the necks of Inori Kutsuzuki, Kanae Kutsuzuki, Mariya Kutsuzuki, Takamine, Fuyuko Niino, Watanabe, Meimei, Ari, and Kyun with colored gems embedded in the lightning bolt links and colored crystal links and jade beads from their merged Crystal Necklaces of the Buddha and Jade Necklaces of Shangdi along with white and gold accented Elemental Chokers of Eternal Love on their necks. We returned to The World Tree Estate and everyone was shocked to find out that the villain we went after was The Countess, a vampire and villain in the Diablo video game series.

But, when Lincoln showed what we did in beating her down and Lincoln draining her of blood and absorbing her and assimilating all of her vampire powers and abilities and sending her to The Black Gates forever, everyone cheered wildly as everyone hugged us and Lincoln's harem kissed him, Lincoln and Nadine Lansehuoyan have a lot of catching up to do, now that she's back in town.

Maria: Hah, serves that vampiress right.

Lincoln: She deserved it.

Nico: When will those evil vampires learn? Never trespass in our world without letting us know.

Me: Otherwise, you'll face our fury.

After Lincoln and all of us beat down The Countess and Lincoln

drained her of blood and absorbed her and sent her to The Black Gates, we were training intensely in the gym, doing 900,000,000,000,000,000 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, and regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 900,000,000,000-lb barbells, squats, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, and we were really sweating like crazy, even doing yoga to clear our minds, and we were also doing 900,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get our eleven massive and long wolf tails even more stronger than ever as well, and when Nadine Lansehuoyan saw Lincoln doing 900,000,000,000,000,000 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, and regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 900,000,000,000,000-lb barbells, squats, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, even doing yoga to clear his mind and doing 900,000,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get his eleven massive and long white wolf tails even more stronger than ever, she had an atomic red blush on her face, hearts in her eyes, and her nose was bleeding.

Nadine Lansehuoyan: My God, I was right that Lincoln's really grown into a 18-year-old, 9'3" tall, really big, handsome, sexy, and extremely super strong manly man, just look at those abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and his ten-pack abs really hard at work, and really working out with those 900,000,000,000,000-lb barbells and he's not even getting tired, incredible, and he also got one awesome tan, and he's also doing 900,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get his eleven massive and long white wolf tails even more stronger than ever, and he now looks even more ripped than ever. He's definitely been continuing on bodybuilding and working out even more for many years, and because of that along with the combination of his diet plan that we gave him, along with his hyperpuberty and genes, he'd gained the powerful and massive body that all bodybuilders could only dream of. If anyone tried to mess with him now, they were in for a world of hurt and trouble, and he's always been there to defend and protect us from Chandler, his goons, Pablo, Anderson, and Hawk and Hank at school or out in public, and he was also quick to defend us from Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, and Luan if they get out of search control again, along with Killjoy Huggins.

Lincoln: Yep, and I've also trained a lot under a lot of very powerful teachers, J.D. and Nico included, Nadine, and I can still defend myself, and in addition to getting stronger and larger in muscle mass, I've also gotten smarter as well.

Nadine Lansehuoyan: That's incredible, and we'd already known just how strong you were long ago ever since you did some wrestling and working out with some of the other Guardian Angels long ago, and we're so proud of just how much stronger you've gotten, and just how much taller you've gotten, along with getting that much bigger in muscle mass, and you've also been getting smarter as well.

Nico: You got that right, plus, we heard all of the stories from Lincoln about you girls and about how you all helped him in his training to become an emerging hero before Team Loud Phoenix Storm was formed, and how he grew from the little boy from years ago into the really big, really strong, and really powerful man we know today.

Nadine Lansehuoyan: I knew it was only a matter of time before he told everyone that story.

And when Tracey Mink and the rest of my harem saw me doing 900,000,000,000,000,000 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, and regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 900,000,000,000,000-lb barbells, squats, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, even doing yoga to clear my mind and doing 900,000,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get my eleven massive and long rainbow wolf tails even more stronger than ever, they had an atomic red blush on their faces, hearts in their eyes, and their noses were bleeding.

Nico: We're already making preparations for when we finally face off against Galactus, and he won't be easy to take down.

Me: He gave The Fantastic Four a lot of trouble, so we can't underestimate him.

Lincoln: But, we've faced off against many of the most powerful and dangerous of villains and entities, and we're not going to let

Galactus run free any longer, this is where he meets his eternal judgement: for the billions of lives that were lost when he consumed their worlds eons ago.

Me: You're right, Lincoln. The crimes Galactus committed by consuming worlds and ending the lives of billions of lives for eons can't be forgiven, he must answer for them at once!

Nico: Without a doubt, he will pay!

We got a shower, and then, Lincoln, Garoben, Kyurene, Papillon, Thetis, and Simulator Miku Yuuki are heading to Sirena Beach.

Lincoln snapped his fingers, and the white-haired, 9'5", handsome and extremely muscular man had on his new large orange and white speedo with a Thunderbird and a lightning bolt surrounded by elemental forces and stars on it with rainbow flames coming off the speedo, orange sandals, his jewelry and accessories, and he had his weapons holstered in case of trouble.

And Garoben, Kyurene, Papillon, Thetis, and Simulator Miku Yuuki are dressed in two-piece colored bikinis The Musiqidandi Sisters and Zoey Tsukino made for them, colored sandals, and they had their weapons holstered in case of trouble.

Plus, we found out Garoben, Kyurene, Papillon, Thetis, and Simulator Miku Yuuki all had feelings for Lincoln, and he also had feelings for them, and he also saved them all from an ambush by a group of musclebound thugs, Lincoln sucked out their muscle mass, virility, strength, blood, and life energy as it killed them all, but they also got to keep their heads up, they got word that more muscle-bound thugs are coming.

Garoben: Whoa, so this is Sirena Beach, it sure is beautiful.

Lincoln: It sure is, Garoben, and it's perfect for our first date, shall we?

Lincoln, Garoben, Kyurene, Papillon, Thetis, and Simulator Miku Yuuki dived into the water and they had fun swimming in the ocean and they also saw the marine life there, then, they went back onto

the sandy beach and they had a softball game, and Garoben, Kyurene, Papillon, Thetis, and Simulator Miku Yuuki got an extremely massive and deep atomic red blush on their faces when they saw Lincoln lift thirteen massive 900,000,000,000,000-lb barbells Lincoln summoned in his large and strong hands and eleven massive and long white wolf tails, and they were really swooning over him especially when he started showing off by flexing his muscles.

But then, they saw the hulking muscle-bound thugs coming after them, but Lincoln fired vacuum tubes from his chest which latched onto the chests of the massive army of hulking muscled thugs, and then, the vacuum tubes began sucking the massive army of hulking muscled thugs dry of all their massive muscle mass, virility, blood, and physical strength, and all of it was being pumped into Lincoln and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles grew and bulged even more as veins formed on his body, and his massive white angel wings with aurora and orange tips spread out and glowed and his halo glowed and he also grew even stronger. When Lincoln was done, the vacuum tubes detached themselves from the chests of the thugs and went back into Lincoln, and the thugs were now dead from blood loss and thin as a rake and he absorbed them.

Lincoln: Nice try, you thugs!

Then, they had some lunch, and then, as the sun was about to set, Lincoln made clones of himself and he and his clones went up to Garoben, Kyurene, Papillon, Thetis, and Simulator Miku Yuuki and they hugged the girls in their abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms and Garoben, Kyurene, Papillon, Thetis, and Simulator Miku Yuuki placed their hands on the massive pecs of Lincoln and his clones.

And then, they all shared a passionate and romantic kiss and Lincoln slowly sank his fangs into Garoben, Kyurene, Papillon, Thetis, and Simulator Miku Yuuki and fed on their blood, and his rainbow energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flare up as he gained a massive power boost and he also gained the very same powers as them, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more, and his

massive white angel wings and medium-sized white angel wings and small sized white angel wings underneath with aurora and orange tips spread out and his large gold halo and four orbiting gold rings on each corner of the halo behind his head glowed.

He slowly unlatched his fangs from their necks as their necks healed and the puncture marks sealed up, and he also kissed where he bit them. They came back home to The World Tree Estate, and Nico and I saw Lincoln covered in kisses on his face, body, and ten-pack abs.

Me: (Whistles) Wow, it looks like you really had a good time at Sirena Beach, eh, Lincoln?

Lincoln: (In Heaven) It… was… so… AWESOME!

Suddenly, five Elemental Thunderbird Necklaces of Eternal Love appeared on the necks of Garoben, Kyurene, Papillon, Thetis, and Simulator Miku Yuuki on the gold lightning bolts and colored crystal links and jade beads from their merged Crystal Necklaces of The Buddha and Jade Necklaces of Shangdi along with white and gold-accented Elemental Thunderbird Chokers of Eternal Love on their necks.

Lily the Mermaid: Wow, now Garoben, Kyurene, Papillon, Thetis, and Simulator Miku Yuuki are in your harem, Linky.

Garoben, Kyurene, Papillon, Thetis, and Simulator Miku Yuuki showed the marks Lincoln made on the right sides of their necks.

Jenna: And those musclebound thugs had some nerve trying to kill them.

Serena Logan: They're just trying to make things worse.

Rarity: And trying to kill Garoben, Kyurene, Papillon, Thetis, and Simulator Miku Yuuki, they're going to get a nasty case of karma.

Lincoln: And we also had a run-in with more of the hulking muscle-bound hired thugs that came out to kill us yet again, but I sucked out their muscle mass, strength, and virility and I killed them all and sent them to The Black Gates.

Maria: Too bad Flip's kicked the bucket, now I can't give him the finger anymore.

Nico: You know we made a clone of that mutant.

Lincoln: He's right, along with clones of Icky Vicky, Trina Riffins, Dark Amy, Billy McLean, Pablo, Anderson, Margie, and Brad Uppercrust III to join Bubble Bass, Lewis Travolta, NO MA'AM, and Mindy who are still imprisoned at Lynn's Table.

Eli: That's right.

Maria: Oh right, I forgot. Well, let 'em have it.

We then saw Lincoln form a viewing window, and then, Lincoln snapped his fingers.

SNAPS FINGERS!

We saw a massive funnel appeared in the Flip clone's mouth, and then, massive cartons of the extremely powerful laxatives that Shizuka and her sisters used on Killjoy Huggins and Lewis Travolta appeared over the funnel.

Eli: (GASPS) ARE THOSE…?!

Nico: The extremely powerful laxatives Shizuka and her sisters used on Killjoy Huggins and Lewis Travolta?!

Luna: DO IT, BRO!

Then, the extremely powerful laxatives were dumped into Flip's mouth and the funnel was removed. Then, the Flip clone's stomach gurgled and rumbled, and then… !

MASSIVELY LOUD AND EXTREMELY WET FART!

The Flip clone farted and massive tons of gold, jewels, gems, and other currencies exploded out of his three butt-cheeks like crazy!

Flip stopped farting like crazy.

Lincoln: Even though Flip's gone, I can still do that to his clone.

Nico: Jeez. Those laxatives are really powerful, I still remember when you tried that prank on me years ago, Connor, but that failed.

Eli: Because of you using Walker's powers.

Connor Chan: And you're right, you can still do that to his clone, but don't forget to do that to the other jerks.

Nico: Connor's right, we still got the clones of Icky Vicky, Trina Riffins, Dark Amy, Billy McLean, Pablo, Anderson, Margie, Brad Uppercrust III, along with Bubble Bass, Lewis Travolta, NO MA'AM, Mandy, and Mindy who didn't get cursed to get that treatment.

Later it was time for another awesome Super Mario Odyssey adventure.

Nico: Next is Luncheon Kingdom for Round 3.

Me: Awesome!

John Bolton: Me and Thetis will go.

Thetis: Awesome!

Nico: Lets go then.

They went in and it activated and they were in Luncheon Kingdom for Round 3.

Nico: Here we are.

Thetis: Wow this is amazing.

John Bolton: I'll say.

Nicole: I have a surprise villain for this round.

Nico: Which is?

Nicole: He's over in the big pot where you faced Cookatiel.

Thetis: Can't wait.

Nico: Okay then. Lets go.

They were off.

Nico: I have a feeling this will be fun.

They arrived and saw a figure and it was Uncle Grandpa?

Nico: Uncle Grandpa?

He turned around and they saw THAT HE HAD AN ANGRY SCOWL ON HIS FACE AND HE WAS REALLY UPSET!

Bad Morning Uncle Grandpa: (GROWLS) BAD MORNING!

Nico: WHOA WHAT THE!?

Me: JEEZ! Uncle Grandpa REALLY looks upset!

Uncle Grandpa: Whoa no kidding!

Nicole: Believe it or not guys this is what Uncle Grandpa looks like when he wakes up on the Wrong Side of the Bed. HE'S IN A REALLY ROTTEN MOOD!

Me: Wait Uncle Grandpa!? You're here too!?

Uncle Grandpa: Actually the Masters of Evil have that version of me in there.

Me: Oh wow!

Nico: Geez!

Me: Geez and I thought my mother is known for getting that way. She gets REALLY crabby first thing in the morning. Also whenever my mother has a bad day at work she gets crabby like this too. Enough to want to smash someones skull in.

Laney: Yikes!

Bad Morning Uncle Grandpa: BAD MORNING!

He threw an anvil and it hit Nico in his head!

CLANG!

Nico: OUCH!

Thetis: Is that all you have to say?

Bad Morning Uncle Grandpa: I HATE ALL OF YOU!

Their auras flared up REALLY INTENSELY!

Nico: OUCH! Man his rotten attitude really fuels our fire though.

Thetis: No kidding.

He threw a bunch of swords and Nico caught them all.

Nico: WHOA!

Me: Geez! Uncle Grandpa when you get in a rotten mood like this you REALLY GET pissed!

Uncle Grandpa: Yeah no kidding!

Mr. Gus: And we know who to blame for that.

I saw Pizza Steve tip-toeing away and I grabbed him.

Me: Okay Pizza Steve did you do something that makes him this cranky!?

Mr. Gus: He forced Uncle Grandpa to wake up on the opposite side after moving his bed.

Me: Whoa man.

Pizza Steve: It was for fun!

Me: What fun is in this!

Mr. Gus: He was actually getting some ice cream for breakfast.

Me: Ice Cream for breakfast. I didn't know that was possible.

Uncle Grandpa: Yeah we always have ice cream and pancakes for breakfast.

Nicole: Cool.

GRFT: (ROARS)

Nico: Now calm down.

Bad Morning Uncle Grandpa: Not before I smash your skull in!

Nico: I said calm down!

POW!

He punched Bad Morning Uncle Grandpa in his face.

Nico: I hate having to do that but it's for your own good.

HE WAS REALLY PISSED NOW!

Nico: UH OH!

?: PURPLE PLAGUE!

A wave of red syrup hit Bad Morning Uncle Grandpa and froze his feet to the soup!

Nico: Whoa!

Daipenmon and a girl with yellow hair, yellow eyes, yellow butterfly wings and yellow clothes and a tiara with Shining Firefly appeared.

Hikari Firefly: Hikari Firefly, Embodiment of Shining Firefly.

Yae: Wow! Hikari you're looking great!

Randy Cunningham: You sure are.

Hikari Firefly: Awesome to hear your voices again Yae and Randy.

Daipenmon: (In a girls voice) Looks like this will be fun.

Nico: Diana Daipen? Wow!

Qin: Popsicle Queen Diana. Awesome!

Daipenmon: Yep.

Nico: Lets cool this guy down.

Hikari Firefly: With pleasure.

Nico: (gets out Owlman and Fire Kong's Ridewatches) Time for this owl to catch on fire!

Nico activated them and fired waves of fire and darkness and blasted him.

Thetis and John fired waves of lightning and water and blasted him.

Hikari fired waves of light and blasted him.

Diana reverted back and was a girl with blue hair and blue eyes, blue clothes and had Blue wings and had Daipenmon on her forehead and skirt and had the Ice Spirit Kanji on her arm and had a Popsicle Club.

Diana Daipen: Time for you to get Brain Freeze!

She then hit Bad Morning Uncle Grandpa with it and froze him in a block of extremely cold ice!

Nico: He sure got cold feet!

They got 30 moons from that.

Nico: Yeah!

They all high five.

Noco: How did you meet Yae and Randy?

Hikari Firefly: I met Yae when she was on a mission to bring down some of the Yakuza and we blasted and slashed them and killed them all.

Nico: Cool! They had it coming.

Hikari Firefly: Yeah. And I met Randy when he was battling one of the monsters from The Sorcerer. It was a jerk of a bully he knew and we blasted him back to normal and got him sent to prison.

Nico: Awesome!

John Bolton: Boy no kidding. Diana what's your favorite memory of Nico?

Diana Daipen: My favorite is when we saw this queen bee jerk picking on bullies and me and Nico made my worst ever flavor of popsicles for her: Rotten Eel Squid Flavor.

Me: YUCK! That would taste like puke!

Diana Daipen: Oh believe me it tastes worse than it sounds. Or was that the other way around? She hurled her guts out all over the cafeteria and got expelled for it.

Nico: Yep. That was funny.

Thetis: Yeah.

Nico and Diana hugged.

Nico: I've missed you.

Diana Daipen: Same here.

Nico: Would you two like to join us?

Hikari Firefly: We would be honored.

They left the simulator and we cheered for them.

We were busy watching TV, and many of us were doing work-outs to continue staying in tip-top shape, especially Lincoln doing 900,000,000,000,000 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, and regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 900,000,000,000,000-lb barbells, squats, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, even doing yoga to clear his mind and doing 900,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get his eleven massive and long white wolf tails even more stronger than ever and he was sweating like crazy.

Lincoln: We don't have long before the main mission starts, so I still got to keep myself busy.

Me: That's true, and we're also doing work-outs just like you, Lincoln.

Nico: Yep.

Then, we saw Lincoln deadlift a massive twenty-five-ton barbell with ease, and we were stunned.

Eli: Whoa!

And of course, the constant workouts that Lincoln has been doing had also caused his harem to get massive atomic red blushes on their faces, hearts in their eyes, and their noses were really bleeding upon seeing their hotter, sexier hunk of a future husband.

Lily the Mermaid: (Turned On) My God, Linky truly is one hunky muscle god.

Girl Jordan: (Turned On) Big time.

We finished our workouts, and Lincoln sprayed us with water and soap and we were all clean. Then, his harem kissed him on his face and steam whistled out of his ears and his face turned atomic red.

Lance Loud: Honestly, Lynnie, I'm still that surprised that Lincoln's attracted a ton of girls.

Lynn Sr.: Even Rita and I were stunned, and after hearing all of the

trouble he's been through because of Chase Young's Dark Side turning Principal Huggins, Chandler, Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, and Luan into those monsters from years ago, they wanted to protect him and make them pay.

Rita: But, in the end, those Dark Sides finally got The Black Gates and they'd since healed and repaired things with Lincoln.

Me: Yep.

Naoko Yamaguchi: So, Poromon's preparing a speech?

Me: Yep. He has a special speech planned for preschool for the end of the year.

Qin: Awesome.

Vin Xi Lang: Might as well see what he has in mind

Me: Yeah.

We went to go see.

Then I heard Johnny Bravo scream!

Me: Uh oh! You guys go on ahead. I'm gonna check and see what has Johnny Bravo upset.

Nico: Okay.

I ran to his room!

Me: Johnny what's wrong!?

I saw HIS HAIR A TOTAL MESS!

Me: Johnny what happened? Your hair is a total mess.

Johnny Bravo: Big strike! No hair gel. The horror. The horror.

Me: Oh the Hair Gel Factory strike. Not good. What kind of hair gel do you use?

Johnny Bravo: Mr. Kevin's Triple Strength Hair Cement.

Me: Well you're in luck Johnny. Come with me.

I had him follow me.

I showed Johnny to my room and then to a vault and opened it and in it was thousands of bottles of Mr. Kevin's Triple Strength Hair Cement.

Me: This oughta be enough for you.

Johnny Bravo: You have all this!?

Me: I accidentally bought over 500 million bottles when I was only supposed to have just 5. Help yourself Johnny.

Johnny Bravo: J.D. you are a lifesaver!

He grabbed as many as he could and went back to his room.

Me: Now for Poromon's speech.

ZOOM!

I came back.

Me: Sorry about that.

Poromon: Thank you all for coming.

Me: Anytime Poromon.

Poromon: We have come to the end of the year. To all my class, thank you for sticking by me

Class: You're welcome Poromon.

Poromon: To Poliwag, thank you for being a brother to me long before we met J.D. and the others.

Poliwag: You're welcome Poromon.

Me: Aww.

Poromon: To Horsea, thank you for being a sister to me

Horsea: You're welcome Poromon!

Maria: Aww.

Poromon: To Manaphy, thank you for being my girlfriend.

Manaphy: You're welcome Poromon!

May: So adorable!

Qin: Aww.

Poromon: And let's all look forward to a happy 2024!

Cutthroat: Well said!

Me: Yeah!

Qin: Woohoo!

Xenia: That is for sure.

Tracks: That was honestly a good speech

Camie: It sure was!

Qin: I'll say!

Poromon: Thank you! And also Lincoln helped me make it.

Lincoln: I have been known to make great speeches over the years.

Me: Yep and his speeches are really good too.

Dark Spicer ran into the room in a panic.

Dark Spicer: Guys, we got a situation!

Lincoln: What is it?

Dark Spicer: Seriously, Lincoln? You're asking that after all the premonitions you've made?!

Me: Now calm down. Lets see.

Suddenly, Lincoln's deep sapphire blue eyes, the rainbow iris of his Third Eye, his cutie mark tattoo on his back and Thunderbolt cutie mark with circle of surrounding elements on his massive left pec glowed, and he had a vision as a vision orb formed in his left hand, and he saw who it was that we're going to confront today: it was none other than Galactus, and he's on his way to attack Earth and consume it. When we saw it, we knew it meant trouble.

Lincoln gasped and he sounded the alarm.

Nico: We heard the alarm, what's wrong, Lincoln?

Lincoln: Nico, everyone, we've got a seriously huge emergency, and we're in for one brutal fight: I just had a vision and I saw who it was that we're going to confront today: it was none other than Galactus, and he's on his way to attack Earth and consume it.

WE GASPED AT WHAT LINCOLN SAID!

Me: GALACTUS IS COMING!?

Nico: Just like what we saw during my rescue, alright, team, the time has arrived. Now, we will finally make Galactus pay for everything that he's done and more.

Me: Right. This is the battle that'll decide the fate of the Earth, we'll give it everything we've got to end him for good!

Eli: He will pay!

Nico: You said it. Alright, team, let's go, the fate of the Earth hangs in the balance, we'll make sure Galactus never runs free again, this is where he dies here and now!

Lincoln: Galactus has ruined far too many lives and destroyed far too many planets, he will finally pay the price for all the lives lost over the eons.

Qin: Yeah!

Camie: Who is Galactus?

Me: He is Marvel's version of Unicron and he is the destroyer of many worlds.

I went over his history.

Galan, also known as Galactus and the Devourer of Worlds, is one of the main antagonists of Marvel Universe.

He is an immortal cosmic being who eats and devours planets and feeds off their energy in order to survive. He is the archenemy of the Silver Surfer and a recurring foe for the Fantastic Four, the Guardians of the Galaxy, the Annihilators, the X-Men, Thor and the Avengers.

Although he is not exactly malevolent, he is nevertheless a dangerous individual who requires nothing short of entire worlds to hold off his eternal hunger and is also linked in such a way to the Marvel universe, that if he dies, the entire Marvel universe will end. This makes Galactus somewhat unique to the fact he is both an immensely destructive force yet also necessary for the existence of the universe.

As of the Reckoning War, Galactus officially died and has since been resurrected in the body of the Destroyer as the Destruction.

Born before the current Marvel universe came to be the young Galactus escaped death when his universe came to an end via merging with the Cosmic-Egg, resulting in him being reborn into the new infant universe as the mighty Galactus, devourer of worlds. As time went by Galactus would create numerous Heralds to seek out suitable worlds for him to devour, the most famous of his many Heralds was the Silver Surfer, who would rebel against Galactus in defense of the Earth and be replaced by Nova.

Galactus seems to prefer planets that are inhabited, or at the very least suitable for life, this trait only serves to make him more

villainous as his endless hunger has cost the lives of millions, otherwise billions, as well as rendering even more homeless and scattered across the universe (as was the case when he famously devoured the Skrull home-world, causing the once powerful Skrull Empire to disperse into the stars).

Too powerful to be defeated by anyone who is heroic, Galactus is often portrayed as a force rather than a being like a destructive god who thinks nothing of pitiful pleas for mercy or compassion yet also seems to be driven by a deeper understanding of the universe than mortals - as he once stated he is ultimately destined to give much more than he has taken from the universe.

It has also been revealed that Galactus is the only thing stopping the spirit of destruction known as Abraxas from being released into the universe - so in many ways, the Marvel universe is lucky to have Galactus around.

Of course none of this means much to those caught in the path of a hungry Galactus and for many the towering figure of Galactus is the final image they will ever see as their world is consumed by an unimaginable force of power - perhaps this is what truly makes Galactus so terrifying.. he is not evil, he can not be bribed nor reasoned with.. he simply is.

Recently Galactus has spawned a daughter named Galacta who is a devourer much like her father but seeks ways to stop her eternal hunger - in contrast to Galactus, who is content with his activities.

Galactus is the sole survivor of the universe that existed prior to the current universe. Originally Galactus was a humanoid named Galan, who was born on the planet Taa, a planet with a very advanced civilization.

But alas, the universe was beginning to fall apart. Like every other Marvel universe, it was a Cosmic Egg, a large group of messy, combined matter. Said mass had a "Big Bang", which split the matter into stars and planets. However, it began to shrink or "crunch" back into one area, shaping into a brand new Cosmic Egg.

The people of Taa were one of the few civilizations left, as the "Big

Crunch" spread deadly radiation across the universe. Galan was sent on a journey to find a way to save his planet, but he could find no solution. Soon, the radiation killed most of Taa, so Galan, knowing the unavoidable disaster, gave the idea of putting the remaining people into a spaceship and ramming it right into the Cosmic Egg, killing them all in a spectacular fashion. His idea worked, as they set out into the center of the Big Crunch, where everyone but Galan perished, as Galan was given new energy.

At the moment Galan's universe met its end, the Phoenix Force amassed the positive emotions of all living beings in the cosmos to preserve them from eternal damnation, enabling the Sentience of the Universe - the previous universe's equivalent to Eternity - to meet with Galan. Within the "Cosmic Egg" the Sentience of the Universe revealed itself to Galan and informed him that though they both would die in the final moments of the universe, they would both survive through a joint heir born into the next universe. The Sentience of the Universe merged itself with the mortal Galan and thus Galactus, the devourer of worlds, was conceived.

Eventually, the "Cosmic Egg" underwent another "Big Bang", thus creating the current universe. Eternity and Death, the ethereal embodiments of the new universe, were created in this "Big Bang", and the newborn Galactus was simultaneously hurled outward in his recreated starship.

The nascent Galactus is drifted in his starship for eons as life began to come into existence in the universe, including the races that would give rise to the Elders of the Universe. Eventually, the nascent Galactus's starship was sighted by Ecce of the Watchers, an ancient species who possess vast psionic and energy manipulation powers who had undertaken to observe the events of the universe. Ecce drew the starship down to his planet to study it. There he learned that the being within it had power beyond comprehension and would eventually be forced to consume entire worlds to satiate his hunger for life-sustaining energy. Realizing the danger the nascent Galactus posed to the cosmos, this Watcher considered destroying the entity - who was still vulnerable due to his metamorphic state - but instead decided to abide by the Watchers' oath of non-interference and let the nascent Galactus depart in his

starship. Although over time the Watcher race has come to understand that Galactus is an intrinsic and necessary component to the natural order of the cosmos, Ecce has expressed guilt over his decision those billions of years ago and feels partially responsible for the destruction Galactus has caused since.

The nascent Galactus employed his vast power and created a suit of armor to help him regulate his raging internal energies. He then transformed the starship of Galan into a kind of incubation chamber, where Galactus spent thousands upon thousands of years evolving into his current form. Finally, the incubation ship drifted into orbit around the inhabited planet Archeopia. The Archeopians themselves did not disturb the strange ship, but years later a marauding space fleet, nearing Archeopia and thinking Galactus's ship to be a weapon, attacked it. Galactus, with his metamorphosis complete, emerged and with a gesture destroyed the invading fleet. Galactus realizes his uncontrollable hunger for energy, so he turned his attention upon the energy-rich Archeopia below. Galactus immediately consumed the life energies of the Archeopia, only a small fleet of Archeopian ships managed to escape the planet in time. (The Archeopian race would later be fully exterminated by the living planet Ego).

Over the following millennia, Galactus constructed for himself an immense home, the world-ship he calls Taa II, which engulfs the Archeopian solar system as a tribute to both his homeworld and to Archeopia, the first planet he ever consumed. For several billion years Galactus consumed only planets uninhabited by sentient lifeforms, Archeopia being the only exception, and centuries passed between his "feedings".

However, as ages passed, the intervals between feedings decreased considerably in length, and Galactus found himself needing to consume worlds inhabited by sentient races if he could find no other worlds possessing the energy he needs in time to sustain himself. Galactus has succeeded in suppressing his sympathy for intelligent beings who are similar in nature to the entity from which he was birthed, and, realizing himself to be a higher kind of being than they are due to his intrinsic role in the natural order, is willing to destroy their lives to continue his own. Moreover, he is

aware that he is meant to one day give back to the universe infinitely more than he has ever taken from it.

At one point Galactus threatened to destroy the planet Zenn-La, home of a civilized, humanoid race. One of that world's inhabitants, Norrin Radd, persuaded Galactus to spare the planet by volunteering to become his "herald" and search out uninhabited worlds for him to consume. Galactus agreed and transformed Norrin Radd into the Silver Surfer.

However, Galactus eventually grew determined to consume the energy-rich planet Earth. The Surfer rebelled as a result, and Reed Richards of the Fantastic Four thwarted Galactus by threatening to use an alien device called the Ultimate Nullifier on him, a weapon that could lay waste to the universe and kill even Galactus. Galactus was forced to vow to spare Earth in exchange for the Nullifier's return, and he punished the Surfer for his betrayal by erecting an undetectable energy barrier that prevented the Surfer from leaving Earth.

Eventually freeing himself from his pledge to Richards by defeating the nearly omnipotent Sphinx (who was further empowered by the secrets of the universe downloaded from the Living Computer of Xandar), Galactus returned several times to Earth to consume it, but was never successful. Meanwhile, he consumed numerous inhabited worlds throughout the known universe to sate his hunger and was feared as a menace to all known starfaring races. Galactus also took on a succession of new heralds.

During his last attempt to devour Earth, Galactus had gone so long without "feeding" that his energies were the lowest they had ever been and he was near death; thus a large number of Earth's superhuman defenders actually succeeded in defeating him in battle. Galactus lay dying, succumbing to his own hunger, but Reed Richards saved his life with the help of Thor's mystic hammer Mjolnir. Galactus gratefully pledged his friendship to Richards and sincerely gave his word never to attack Earth again. Galactus has steadfastly abides by this oath ever since. During this visit to Earth Galactus recruited his latest herald, Nova.

Galactus continues to prey upon other worlds, and recently he

destroyed the Skrull throneworld, thereby plunging the Skrull Empire into chaos. There is an account of a far distant alternate future, in which man no longer exists on Earth, and Galactus, therefore no longer feeling bound by his oath, consumes it at last.

At some point afterward, Galactus was targeted by the alien organization called the Elders of the Universe, who believed his death would trigger a new Big Bang and recreate reality. In this new reality, the Elders believed they would become a race a Galacti, each with infinite cosmic power with which to endlessly pursue their special interests. His former herald, Silver Surfer, the Fantastic Four, Franklin Richards, and his herald Nova managed to upset the Elders' plans.

When Nova finally rebelled as his herald, Galactus created another in the alien Morg, who ultimately murdered Nova on his own volition. Morg in turn was defeated by the collection of his heralds, leaving Galactus alone again.

More recently, Galactus' appetite became such that he would only devour the life forces of sentient beings and leave the planets on which they lived intact. He began to consume more and more frequently, because unlike the life essences of the planets he normally feeds on the life forces of mortal beings offer him no sustenance; thus his addiction left him perpetually starving, weakened and demented. He created a new herald, Red Shift, to help him succeed in devouring all of the sentient life forces he came upon. He approached Earth once more, and had to be driven off by a large contingent of Earth's superheroes, and Red Shift was defeated by the Silver Surfer. Finally, the Silver Surfer agreed once more to become Galactus' herald and to search for planets with sentient life to consume.

Almost immediately, the Silver Surfer led Galactus to the homeworld of the Shi'ar Empire, perhaps the most technologically advanced in the known universe, in hopes they would have the forces to repulse the weakened planet devourer. The Shi'ar quickly joined with other races and several of Earth's superheroes to battle Galactus. During the conflict, the Silver Surfer managed to turn Galactus' own energy-siphoning machines on Galactus himself, fatally weakening him. Galactus died, warning that the madness which had consumed him

was a precursor to another greater horror. As he passed away, Galactus was converted to energy by his own planet-destroying machines, revealing his true form, that of a sentient star. As Reed Richards noted, his energy would radiate forever outward, so he could never again reform.

Galactus' "death" allowed the being known as Abraxas, the metaphysical embodiment of destruction and the antithesis of Eternity, to emerge from his imprisonment. He soon began to cut a swath of terror through various alternate realities, including the murder of parallel versions of Galactus. He used the decapitated head of one alternate reality Galactus to target and home in on the prime reality Earth and to plant a mole in his version of the Herald known as Nova. On Earth, Abraxas attacked Uatu the Watcher, left him comatose, and stole half of his signature medallion. Abraxas taunted the Fantastic Four with the inevitability of his coming, enticing the team to search for the Ultimate Nullifer, the clues to the location of which were scattered among alternate realities. Ultimately, the Four found the Nullifer when Abraxas suddenly appeared and stole it from them.

Abraxas called forth an army of Novas to attack Earth, and the Fantastic Four held no hope of defeating him. Instead, Franklin Richards, the son of the Four members Mister Fantastic and the Invisible Woman, combined his Celestial-level cosmic powers with those of his sister Valeria and returned Galactus to his natural state and thus restored balance to Eternity, at the cost of forever burning out his powers. Galactus easily wrenched the Nullifer from Abraxas, but due to interference from the army of Novas the Nullifier fell to Reed Richards, who used the weapon to destroy the multiverse. The result served to re-create the multiverse in which Abraxas had never escaped, and since all that was had ended, all that is was realigned, it allowed Mister Fantastic to survive along with all those who died in Abraxas' reign of terror.

During Annihilus' ambition of "conquering" the universe, Galactus was vengefully attacked by the freed surviving Proemial Gods, "Tenebrous, of The Darkness Between" and "Aegis, Lady of All Sorrows", leaving him badly weaken and was, along with the Silver Surfer, captured by Thanos, who was responsible for bargaining the

gods into fighting the World Devourer. Galactus and the Surfer were brought to Annhilus and were experimented upon as weapons in Annhilus' war. Galactus was used as a sort of cosmic weapon, capable of destroying whole planets, and his the Surfer's cosmic power were fueled as potential weapons for the Annihilation Wave. Eventually Annhilus' overall plan was to used Galactus as a 'bomb' capable of destroying every life-form in the universe and thus fulfilling his desire of being the only being in the known universe.

However, Annhilus' plan was foiled by the efforts of Moondragon, Drax and the Silver Surfer as they successfully freed Galactus. After teleporting Moondragon and Drax to safety and in his rage, Galactus proceeds to unleash a massive, omnidirectional blast that later becomes known as the "Galactus event." Silver Surfer is sent ahead of the blast by Galactus to herald the imminent destruction, as the unleashed "Galactus obliteration perimeter" wipes out the majority of the Annihilation Wave, more than three star systems and even vaporizes a Watcher. Galactus' action ultimately stop the war and forcing the remaining warring parties to form a truce.

Following the end of the Annihilation war, Galactus became more hungrier than before and have requested his Heralds to find planetary substance to his hunger. It is revealed at some point in the early years of the creation of the universe that Galactus became involved in a civil war between the Proemial Gods. He slayed Diableri the leader of the opposing faction of gods who attempted to gain total control of the universe, and imprisons the remaining surviving gods in the Klyn. Angered and concerned of the freed Proemial Gods Aegis and Tenebrous, Galactus ordered the Silver Surfer in finding and defeating the gods once and for all. After the Surfer kills the gods by luring them into the Crunch, the all-destroying border of the universe, Galactus saved a heavily beaten and exhausted Surfer in which both of them honor their gratitude to each other, and the Surfer once again become a Herald to Galactus.

More recently the Surfer lead Galactus to the planet Sakaar where he destroyed the planet after easily defeating both Skaar and and the Surfer who was being controlled by Skaar. He became addicted to the Old Power after devouring the planet and set out to find all the planets that possesses the Old Power within in them.

Galactus discovered Nu World and its power source. He went to Earth and took Reed Richards to Nu world to fix their power source but in the end Galactus chose to destroy the world rather then eat it for daring to use him as a power source.

Galactus was in search for "Galactus Seed", a cosmic heart that will give birth to the next universe to come. Created by Eternity before the recording of time and discovered by Bor First King of the Asgardians. The seed birthing the World Tree over which the nine realms hang. Surfer arrived on behalf of Galactus for the seed, as quoted by the Silver Surfer, the seed may be able to satisfy Galactus and stop his hunger. Odin refused to hand the seed over to Galactus, believing that Galactus was in search for godhood and wants to live forever. This made Galactus attack Asgard in search for the seed. Galactus was not able to get the seed as Odin was in his way stopping him from getting it.

Galactus and Odin fought by using their telekinetic and telepathic powers because if they had fought physically the power they both possessed would have been able to destroy the Universe. Odin was able to render Galactus unconscious by head-butting him before falling into the Odinsleep. After regaining consciousness Galactus proceeded to attack Asgard in search for the seed despite the fact the Silver Surfer was trying to stop Galactus from proceeding as it declared war on Asgard and Surfer telling him that "They are Gods. They are power and fury and an act of war against a race of Gods is beyond even you…" nonetheless, Galactus proceeded until Odin summoned The Destroyer, which was powered by the seed's energy, and at the same time Loki successfully hid the seed, when Surfer detected the seed was gone he informed Galactus. Knowing that his main objective was not under Asgardian possession any more, Galactus retreated, thus canceling the invasion, and later learned that the seed was lost somewhere within Odin's World Tree, and that searching for it would be like searching for a needle in a pile of space-time.

After the event Surfer proposes a truce between Galactus and Asgardians, one of the conditions is if the Surfer senses the seed disturbed then the war between Galactus and Asgardians continues anew. Needing to stay on Earth to observe the Asgardians and

ensure they never retrieved the Seed, the Surfer approached a preacher in Broxton, Oklahoma, Mike, about taking up his role as Herald, having observed Mike's courage in standing up to Galactus for the good of his people. Mike reluctantly accepted the task, becoming Praeter, the latest Herald of

Galactus vowed to Reed Richards that he would protect the Earth until the Galactus Seed could be retrieved from Yggdrasill. He gave Richards the means to summon him in the near future, when he foresaw Earth in peril Galactus and the adult Franklin Richards from the future stood toe-to-toe against the Mad Celestials. After they were defeated, Galactus and Franklin bonded over the fact that Galan would no longer face the end of the universe alone-Mister Franklin would survive to the end and witness it with him.

Months after his return, Ultron launched a massive attack on Earth, annihilating humankind and conquering the planet. Wolverine was one of the remaining survivors, and used Doctor Doom's Time Machine to travel back in time numerous times until he could prevent Ultron's rise of power and thus the annihilation of humankind, and the evil A.I. was destroyed once and for all, at the cost of the space-time continuum being broken, causing a "multiversal chaos", where numerous beings from other realities were transported to other universes through the tears of reality. Galactus was one of the beings dragged to another universe, in this case Earth-1610.

Galactus' arrival to this Earth happened just in the moment and location in which his counterpart, the entity Gah Lak Tus found itself in the middle of the Chitauri-Kree War. Galactus was approached by Gah Lak Tus, who unexpectedly took the action of merging with its counterpart, creating an even more powerful Galactus with need to feed, who sent part of Gah Lak Tus as his new herald to seek and consume.

When Galactus attacked Hala, the Kree capital, the planet was defended by that world's Silver Surfer, Nova and Captain Mahr Vehl. During the battle, Mahr Vehl died of the injuries caused by the Gah Lak Tus swarm. Nova wore Mahr Vehl's armor and became Captain Marvel, using his newly vast power, and a weapon on Mahr Vehl's armor designed to kill Gah Lak Tus to unleash a powerful attack on

Galactus. Thought dead by the heroes, Galactus was only heavily weakened by the attack, and started heading Earth looking to consume its power.

On his way, he was met by Vision as she attempted to return Galactus to his own universe. She failed in doing so and was destroyed. Upon arrival to Earth, Galactus immediately began his path of destruction and preparations to consume the planet. The Ultimates arrived to stop Galactus, but even their most devastating attacks proved to be only a nuisance to the world devourer.

Galactus was ultimately defeated when the Elemental Converter was destroyed by a giant Kitty Pryde, and Thor pushed the cosmic entity through a portal created by Reed Richards, into the N-Zone, with the intention that, since this incarnation of the zone is completely lifeless, Galactus should starve to death.

Following an incident where the Eternal Ikaris was brainwashed by the Kree using a device called the Gods' Whisperer, he swore vengeance on his would-be captors. With help from Aarkus, Ikaris and his fellow Eternals found the comatose Galactus floating in the N-Zone and brought him back to Earth-616. They then stated that they planned to use the Gods' Whisperer to unleash him upon the Kree when he awakens.

In order to stop the incursions, among other solutions, the Illuminati went to Galactus to arrange a meeting with the Celestials- However, before they could fully assure them their help, they mysteriously vanished.

With the renewal of the universe after its destruction, a group of heroes known as the Ultimates started working on problems of cosmic scale that could endanger the universe. One of their first missions consisted of solving Galactus' hunger.

The Ultimates retrieved Galactus' Incubator and forced the devourer of worlds into it, so a new process of similar nature to the one that created Galactus could happen again. Said process was accelerated with Neutronium. After a flash of light and the Incubator's destruction, Galactus emerged anew with a new purpose in life, he became a lifebringer. The first planet that Galactus

restored was Archeopia, which had been the very same first victim of his hunger.

When the Ultimates attempted to exit the Omniverse in order to assess the damage time-travel had caused to it, Galactus was tasked by Eternity to stop them. After interrupting the Ultimates' journey and sending them back to Earth, Galactus found himself outside the reach of the omniversal embodiment of Eternity, and discovered the truth Eternity wanted to prevent the Ultimates from knowing, that it was in chains.

Now tasked with the duty to find Eternity' cosmic jailer, Galactus enlisted the help of the Anti-Man to recruit the Ultimates and transform them into his Heralds of Life. Once the Anti-Man assembled the Ultimates and Galactus asked for their help, the Lifebringer was summoned to the Superflow to be put in trial at the request of Lord Chaos and Master Order, two cosmic entities that saw Galactus' new status as a perversion of the cosmic hierarchy.

The Living Tribunal ruled in Galactus' favor, allowing him to remain as his new self, alleging that the cosmic hierarchy in this new reality was still being formed, thus it wasn't set. Lord Chaos and Master Order took this council to heart, and assaulted the Living Tribunal, killing him. Chaos and Order subsequently tried to change Galactus back. However, the same principle that made it possible for them to murder the Tribunal, that there wasn't a heriarchy yet, meant they couldn't impose their will on Galactus, as he was on the same level as Order and Chaos. Order and Chaos left the Superflow, leaving a weakened Galactus trapped behind, and merged into a new more powerful being, Logos. They eventually returned and reverted Galactus back to his old form, bringing him his hunger back, however the Anti-Man sacrificed his powers and his life to revert Galactus back into the Lifebringer. Later, Chaos and Order were defused and the revived Living Tribunal punished them for their actions.

When it was done everyone was shocked.

Eli: WHOA MAN!

Me: Yeah. Silver Surfer you once served him right?

Silver Surfer: Yes I did because he forced me into it.

Qin: Oh man.

Spiderman: I had a feeling we were gonna fight Galactus sooner or later.

Qin: Me too.

Me: I knew it was only a matter of time.

Camie: Oh man.

Vypra and all the M.O.E. Came.

Vypra: We're ready for him.

Tala: By the way, Harry, you should take care of that Zoroark.

Harry Potter: I will.

Me: Good.

Qin: Yeah.

Poromon: Nico, which Gene Slammer do you think you'll meet next?

Nico: Angewomon next.

Kari Kamiya: That will be a good one.

Xenia: Yeah.

Lola: We got to get going.

Nico: Right! This is it guys!

Vypra: You may need these guys.

She gave us new weapons called the Destroyers of Galactus, these are a collection of greatswords and blasters that'll really put the hurt

on him!

Me: Thanks Vypra.

Suddenly, Lincoln's deep sapphire blue eyes, the rainbow iris of his Third Eye, his cutie mark tattoo on his back and Thunderbolt cutie mark with circle of surrounding elements on his massive left pec glowed, and the rainbow colored iris of Lincoln, Lori, Leni, Luna, Luan, Lynn, Laney, Lucy, Lana, Lola, Lisa, Lily, Lynn Sr., and Rita's Third Eye, and everyone else's Third Eye glowed even more and our rainbow energy auras, rainbow protective auras, and rainbow fire auras flared up even more, as they sensed a dark energy signal with their eyes and the Force, and a vision orb formed in our left hands, and we saw who the figure were in the vision: the figure is none other than an old enemy of Serenity and Abigail Nightingale, her name is Radana Belladonna, a demonic dark witch who long ago made the big mistake in dabbling with The Forbidden Arts and made a pact with a demonic lord of Hell, but she was cast into The Netherworld by Serenity and Abigail using a dark magic spell that sealed her powers away and sent her to The Netherworld, but now, years later, she's returned to get revenge. When we saw it, we knew it meant trouble.

Lincoln: Oh no.

Rayman: I can guess that we got big trouble heading our way. Lincoln, who was it that you saw?

Lincoln: You guessed it, Rayman, and Serenity, Abigail, you're not going to like it: the person we sensed belongs to Radana Belladonna.

Serenity and Abigail gasped in horror.

Abigail Nightingale: Radana's come back?!

Serenity Nightingale: Impossible, I thought we were rid of her.

Nico: You both know her?

Abigail Nightingale: Afraid so, and she's someone we hate all too well.

Serenity Nightingale: Radana is a demonic dark witch who long ago made the big mistake in dabbling with The Forbidden Arts and her dabbling caused her to forge a pact with a demonic lord from Hell, but Abigail and I stopped her and used a dark magic spell that sealed her dark powers and we cast her to The Netherworld. But, the binding should've made sure that she'd never escape.

Abigail Nightingale: It looks like the binding had weakened, and now, she's returned for revenge on us.

Serenity Nightingale: After we destroy Galactus, you and I are going to destroy Radana once and for all, Lincoln.

Lincoln: That's right, Serenity.

Nico: That dark witch is about to learn a lesson in dabbling with The Forbidden Arts and also in making a pact with a demon lord from Hell. Alright, team, let's go, the ultimate battle against Galactus is about to begin.

Lincoln: Galactus' path ends here and now, and he will be punished for all of his crimes, and once we finally get done with him, you're next, Radana Belladonna.

Serenity Nightingale: You chose the wrong time to return, Radana, especially now with Galactus returning, but don't worry, once we get done with Galactus, you're next.

Lincoln put up a rainbow energy field around The World Tree Estate and all of us went out to destroy Galactus and end him once and for all for what he's done for eons, and once we get done with him, Lincoln and Serenity Nightingale along with me and Nico are going to destroy the demonic dark witch, Radana Belladonna.

We went to the ship and we were off to face Galactus.

The U.S.S. Valorous Phoenix was waiting in orbit around Earth.

Eddy: So, does anyone have a plan to take Galactus down? Because he's fucking huge!

Nico: He has the power to change his size to be that of any planet and any one. But it's going to be tough to face him.

Me: I'll face him at planet size like how I did with Unicron.

Nico: Good idea.

Qin: Yeah. Maybe we can take him far away from our solar system and battle him there.

Camie: That might work.

Qin: Wait look!

We saw a HUGE CLOUD coming at us very slowly and we saw that it was GALACTUS!

Me: It's him!

Silver Surfer: I knew he was going to come here.

Nico: This is it, guys. Everything we've ever learned coming down to this.

Me: If we don't make it guys, I just want to say that it was a great honor fighting alongside you.

Lincoln: Same to you J.D.

Everyone agreed.

We went to face him and I grew to planet size and we faced him!

Me: What ugly smoke.

I blew it away and he was revealed!

Nico: Sup, Galactus?

Galactus: Team Loud Phoenix Storm! You will not stand in my way to destroy the Earth!

Nico: Sorry. But Earth is where we live!

Galactus: Oh no it isn't.

Me: We'll see about that. i'm amazed it took you this long to get here. I was expecting you to arrive much earlier than expected but I guess fate had different plans.

Galactus: So it would seem.

Me: Well if you want to get to Earth You got to GO THROUGH US!

I snapped my fingers and we were outside the galaxy!

Me: Lets do it!

Nico: YEAH!

I then transformed into my new SUPER ANGEL-EBONWU-VAMPIRE-WEREWOLF-DRAGON-DEMON-MERMAID-JANUARY WOLF MOON-GOD-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ELEMENTAL DIVINE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONONIOUS THUNDERBIRD BUFFALO VAMPIRE WEREWOLF JANUARY WOLF MOON MYTHOLOGICAL PHOENIX GOD ANGEL OF DIVINE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ELEMENTAL DIVINE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONONIOUS THUNDERBIRD BUFFALO VAMPIRE WEREWOLF JANUARY WOLF MOON MYTHOLOGICAL PHOENIX GOD ANGEL JUSTICE AND COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ELEMENTAL DIVINE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONONIOUS THUNDERBIRD BUFFALO VAMPIRE WEREWOLF JANUARY WOLF MOON MYTHOLOGICAL PHOENIX GOD ANGEL HOPE form!

Me: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo

Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) **No more lives will be destroyed by your hatred Galactus!**

Galactus: The people of Earth will witness your destruction before Earth's!

Me: **I don't think so! It's time for you to pay for your crimes! You have caused nothing but pain, suffering, fear and destruction and you only care about using your power to destroy all for your own selfish ambitions! That makes you The Devil Incarnate! Your crimes cannot go unpunished Galactus! In the name of Team Loud Phoenix Storm…**

Dark Spicer: Here's your warning…

Eli: IT'S BUTTKICKING TIME!

Maxxor: In the name of the Tribal Alliance…

Legion Superman: Legion of Superheroes…

Tommy Oliver: IT'S MORPHIN TIME!

Bloom: MAGIC…

Will Vandom: GUARDIANS…

Ben: IT'S HERO TIME!

The Ripping Friends: IT'S RIPPING TIME!

Arkayna: Mysticons…

Tai Kamiya: Digimon and Digidestined…

Numbuh 1: KIDS NEXT DOOR…

Robin: Titans…

Sailor Moon: In the name of the Moon…

Twilight Sparkle: Knights of the Friendship Table…

Optimus Prime: AUTOBOTS…

Starscream: DECEPTICONS…

Optimus Primal: MAXIMALS…

Scorponok: PREDACONS…

Captain America: Avengers!

Major Glory: JUSTICE FRIENDS…

Ripping Friends: Come on fellas!

Goku: Z-FIGHTERS!

Superman: JUSTICE LEAGUE…

Tyler Bowman: SUPERDUDES…

Me: **YOU ARE HEREBY SENTENCED TO DEATH!**

Dark Spicer: YOUR MOTHERFUCKING ASS IS ABOUT TO BE KICKED!

Maxxor: WE'RE TAKING YOU DOWN BY FORCE!

Legion Superman: UP UP AND AWAY!

Winx Club: WINX!

Will Vandom: UNITE!

Arkayna: ENERGIZE!

Tai: TIME TO FIGHT!

Numbuh 1: BATTLESTATIONS!

Robin: GO!

Sailor Moon: WE WILL PUNISH YOU!

Knights of the Friendship Table: FRIENDSHIP IS MAGIC!

Ripping Friends: IT'S RIPPING TIME!

Optimus Prime: TRANSFORM AND ROLL OUT!

Starscream: TRANSFORM AND RISE UP!

Optimus Primal: MAXIMIZE!

Scorponok: TERRORIZE!

Captain America: ASSEMBLE!

Major Glory: ASSEMBLE!

Goku: ATTACK!

Superman: LETS FLY!

Tyler Bowman: IT'S TIME TO KICK SOME BUTT!

Nico: ATTACK!

We went at him!

Me: **The blood of all those people that you killed are on your evil hands and for that you will pay the ultimate price for each of them! (FLARES UP POWER TO THE EXTREME) I WILL**

NEVER FORGIVE YOU FOR ALL YOUR CRIMES! (ROARS IN EXTREME FURY AND RAGE!)

I released the ultimate extent of my ultimate power to the extreme and it was more powerful than ever before! I VOWED THAT I WOULD MAKE SURE THAT GALACTUS SUFFER 500,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,0
FOLD FOR HIS CRIMES!

THE ULTIMATE BATTLE THAT WILL DECIDE THE FATE OF THE EARTH AND THE UNIVERSE HAS BEGUN!

FORSAKEN BY WITHIN TEMPTATION PLAYS!

I teleported and kicked Galactus in his stomach and bashed him in his face and kicked him in his neck, chest and head!

Nico punched and bashed Galactus and Blasted him all over and pulverized him.

I then went at Galactus with extreme force and punched him all over the place with extreme savagery!

Eli blasted Galactus with powerful Force Lightning and electrocuted him

I fired a massive barrage of energy balls and had them scatter and then had them converge on him and then they hit Galactus all over and exploded!

EXTREMELY MASSIVE AND POWERFUL FIERY EXPLOSION!

Varie: WHOA!

Varie fired energy blasts and blasted Galactus all over

Sasuke the Android charged at him and blasted him with powerful lightning blasts!

Machinedramon: Lets get him Dark Masters! (Echoing) GIGA CANNON!

MetalSeadramon: (Echoing) RIVER OF POWER!

Puppetmon: (Echoing) PUPPET PUMMEL!

Piedmon: (Echoing) TRUMP SWORD!

Sasuke, Machinedramon, MetalSeadramon, Puppetmon and Piedmon: LEGENDARY DARK MASTER BLAST!

They fired a massive blast of energy and blasted Galactus in a massive blast of energy.

Yae charged at him and slashed him all over.

Goemon: Lets get him!

Ebisumaru: Yeah!

Sasuke the Android: We're ready!

Yae, Goemon, Ebisumaru and Sasuke: NINJAS OF JAPAN BLAST!

They fired waves of energy and blasted him all over.

Eli: **Now check this out. TRUE TAILED BEAST RASENSHURIKEN!**

Eli punched Galactus into the sky and he formed a fire construct of Yomi the 10-Tailed Wolf and nine clones and they each had powerful Rasenshuriken of the 9 other Tailed Beasts. One for each of them. The shadow clones threw the Rasenshuriken, while the real Eli sent a Tailed Beast Bomb, all attacks converged on Galactus.

Me: **And this one! OMEGA SAGE ART: SUPER TAILED BEAST RASENSHURIKEN KAMEHAMEHA BARRAGE!**

I flared up my power and formed 10 clones that had 1 Rasenshuriken of each elemental force of the 10 Tailed Beasts. They threw the 10 Rasenshuriken and I fired a powerful pitch black Kamehameha Wave and the blasts all slammed into Galactus all at once and exploded with incredibly unbelievable power!

Our attacks slammed into Venger and exploded with incredible and devastating power!

EXTREMELY UNBELIEVABLE AND MASSIVE EXPLOSION OF INCREDIBLY POWERFUL NOVA PROPORTIONS!

The explosion was so massive and so devastating that it shook the forces of the universe all over!

When the smoke cleared, Galactus was badly hurt.

Aang charged at him and fired waves of energy and fire and blasted him.

Katara: Time for some fury of the elements!

Aang, Katara, Zuko, Toph, Azula and Korra: ELEMENTAL KAMEHAMEHA BLAST!

They fired a massive and powerful blast of air, water, earth, fire and lightning and energy and it hit Galactus and exploded!

EXTREMELY MASSIVE AND UNBELIEVABLE FIERY EXPLOSION!

Hulk charged at him and punched him down.

Hulk roared!

She-Hulk: Lets get him!

Red She-Hulk: Ready!

Nuclear Man: We're ready too.

Radioactive Man: Yeah!

Hulk, She-Hulk, Red-She-Hulk, Nuclear Man and Radioactive Man: SUPER ATOMIC DEATHRAY!

They fired a massive atomic gamma ray blast and it hit Galactus and exploded and blasted him all over!

Brody charged at him and blasted him all over.

Brody: Rangers lets get him!

Brody and the rangers and their monsters: 46+ YEARS OF ULTIMATE RANGERS BLAST!

They fired a massive blast of rainbow energy and it hit Galactus and exploded!

SUPER INCREDIBLE AND UNBELIEVABLE MASSIVE FIERY EXPLOSION!

The explosion was so powerful and devastating that it blasted him all over and damaged him badly!

Silver Surfer flew up to him and fired Cosmic energy and blasted him.

Galactus: YOU!

Silver Surfer: You didn't expect to see me again did you!?

He fired cosmic energy blasts and blasted him.

Hunter charged at him and fired energy rays and blasted him all over.

Axel Adell: (Swedish Accent) Lets get him ja!

Edwayl: (Breton Accent) We're with you lads!

Hunter and his friends: INTERNATIONAL FURY OF JUSTICE BLAST!

They fired waves of energy.

Me: **KAAAAAA MEEEEEEE HAAAAAAA MEEEEEEEE HAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAA!**

I fired a massive Rainbow Energy Kamehameha Wave and the blasts combined and it hit Galactus and exploded with incredible force!

EXTREMELY MASSIVE AND POWERFUL UNBELIEVABLE FIERY EXPLOSION!

Jimmy Neutron charged at him and fired ion blasts.

Cindy Vortex: Lets do it guys!

Carl Wheezer: Right behind you!

Jimmy Neutron and friends: SUPER NEUTRON ION CANNON!

They fired a massive ion cannon blast and it hit Galactus and exploded.

SUPER INCREDIBLY MASSIVE AND POWERFUL FIERY EXPLOSION!

Koji charged at him and fired waves of light and blasted him.

Zhuqiaomon: Sovereigns and all Digimon lets get him!

Koji and the Digidestined and all 1,400+ Digimon: DIGIMON ULTIMATE CANNON!

They fired a massive and incredibly powerful blast of energy and the blast hit Galactus and exploded with incredible!

EXTREMELY SUPER MASSIVE POWERFUL FIERY EXPLOSION OF INCREDIBLE NOVA MAGNITUDE!

When the smoke cleared Galactus was really weakened bad.

Timmy charged at him and fired waves of magic and blasted him.

Timmy: Lets get him fairies of Fairy World!

Cosmo: You got it Timmy!

Timmy and the Fairies of Fairy World: ULTRA MAGIC ANNIHILATOR!

They fired waves of ultra powerful magic and blasted him all over.

Danny charged at him and fired waves of energy.

Danny Phantom: Lets get him!

Skulker: We're with you all the way ghost boy!

Danny Phantom and the Ghost Zone Ghosts: GHOST ULTRA MEGABLAST!

They fired waves of energy and blasted Galactus all over!

Troy: He's weakening.

Tsukasa: Let's keep it up!

Kamen Ride: Forever Red!

Tsukasa turned into the Red Rangers and Daiki summoned clones of the red rangers including the King Ohgers and the new Boomboomger red.

Me: **Wow Boomboomger Red! They don't come out until later this summer.**

Nico: Yep.

Megaforce Rangers: LEGENDARY RANGER MODE! FOREVER RED!

They turned into the red rangers from Gorengers, Battle Fever J, Dynaman, Bioman, Denziman and Sun Vulcan!

Nico: Lets get him!

We fired massive waves of energy.

Me: **Time for the grand finale! King Kai can you hear me?**

King Kai: Loud and clear J.D.

Me: **I'm going to use the Spirit Bomb to destroy Galactus but I need all the energy from everyone all over the entire universe to do it! It's our only hope!**

King Kai: Leave it to me J.D.!

I held up my hands.

Me: EVERYONE ALL OVER THE UNIVERSE! SHARE YOUR ENERGY WITH ME!

Cutthroat, Tracks, Vin Xi Lang and Naoko Yamaguchi used the Earth and Animatron Cyber Planet Keys and they enhanced Cutthroat and Tracks weapons and abilities and Vin and Naoko's powers 100-fold.

Cutthroat and Vin Xi Lang: MAGNETIC WATER FURY BLAST!

Tracks and Naoko: BLACK BEAM LEAF STORM!

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Alicorn Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Godly Universal Mythological Harmony United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Alicorn Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This is it, no more planets and lives will be destroyed by you, Galactus! Now, pay the price for your crimes. STAR ELEMENT STYLE: STAR SHURIKENS!

Akko Kagari: STAR STYLE: STAR HADOUKEN!

Jessica Shannon: STAR FIRE STYLE: BURNING STAR BLAST!

Nanami Simpson: STAR WATER STYLE: AQUA STAR BALLOON!

Julie Makimoto: STAR EARTH STYLE: STONE STAR HAMMER!

Makoto Nanaya: STAR WIND STYLE: STARRY CYCLONE SWORDS!

Sari Sumdac: STAR LIGHTNING STYLE: STARRY THUNDERBOLT!

Lincoln and the girls fired waves of elements and stars that turned into elemental star-themed weapons that hit Galactus hard!

Lincoln and his harem: STAR FINAL SMASH: SHINING STAR LASER!

Lincoln and his harem fired a massive star laser which hit Galactus in full force: and was also causing Galactus' immense energy and power to be sucked out of him and all of his immense energy and powers were flowing into us as we assimilated all of his immense powers and abilities, and the star laser destroyed Galactus' heart.

He was dying!

GOKU SPIRIT BOMB THEME PLAYS!

In seconds I formed an incredibly massive spirit bomb that was as huge as half of the entire galaxy!

Nico: WHOA! THAT IS A MASSIVE SPIRIT BOMB!

Me: **King Kai thank you so much and thank everyone all over the universe!**

Nico: This is gonna be huge!

Qin: WHOA MAN!

Nico: JORGEN, PUT A SHIELD OVER US!

Jorgen: HANG ON!

Jorgan used his wand to make a powerful shield over us.

Me: **GALACTUS! I'M HOLDING THE ENERGY OF EVERY LIVING BEING IN THE ENTIRE UNIVERSE THAT WE HAVE HELPED AND PROTECTED FROM EVIL MONSTERS LIKE YOU!**

Galactus: THIS CAN'T BE HAPPENING! WHY DO I HAVE TO

SUFFER AT THE HANDS OF WEAKLINGS LIKE YOU!

Me: **(LAUGHS) These "Weaklings" are more powerful than you ever will be! THIS IS IT!**

Galactus: WAIT WAIT! HOLD ON!

Me: **HAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAA!**

I threw the incredibly massive spirit bomb and it hit Galactus and completely obliterated him in an instant!

Then the spirit bomb exploded with intense power!

EXTREMELY MASSIVE AND INCREDIBLY POWERFUL EXPLOSION OF UNIMAGINABLE POWER!

And he was erased forever by The Black Abyss once he was found guilty by the souls of his billions of victims over the eons.

We came back to Earth to the sound of everyone cheering loudly all across the planet!

We powered down.

Brian: YOU DID IT GUYS! MY GOD YOU DID IT!

Nico: Whoa, this is definitely a standing ovation of planetary proportions!

Me: You said it, but we did it, Galactus is finally gone forever!

Iron Man: We did it. We beat Galactus!

Cap: Everyone, we've accomplished what should be impossible.

Me: YEAH!

Qin: That was AWESOME!

Nico: YEAH!

WE CHEERED WILDLY FOR THAT!

Lincoln: After eons, his days of consuming planets finally ends here. Now, there's one last thing to do and one last loose end to tie up: Radana Belladonna.

?: (DEMONIC VOICE) ABIGAIL, SERENITY, YOU'RE GONNA PAY FOR WHAT YOU DID TO ME!

Suddenly, the fifteen large planets orbing around my legs, the fifteen large planets orbiting around Lincoln's legs, the twelve large planets orbiting around the Loud Sisters and Parents' legs, the fifteen large planets orbiting around Nico's legs, the eight large orange orbs orbiting Linka's legs the nine large orange orbs orbiting around TLPS Ms. Tarantula's legs, the ten multi-colored orbs orbiting around Duke Lincoln's legs, the eleven colored orbs orbiting around the legs of The Loud's friends, the twelve large dark blue planets orbiting around Ed Cowart's legs, the nine large midnight blue orbs orbiting around TLPS Mr. Wolf's legs, the twelve large aqua blue planets orbiting around Girl Jordan's legs, the nine large crimson red orbs orbiting around Naruto's legs, the eight large crimson red orbs orbiting around Tahu, Vakama, and Nate Adams' legs, the twelve large fiery red planets orbiting around Zach Gurdle's legs, the eight large silver orbs orbiting around Clyde McBride's legs, the eight large black orbs with the Eye of Horus orbiting around Cody (OC)'s legs, the eight large black orbs orbiting around Lars and Dudley Puppy's legs, the eight large pink orbs orbiting around Lexx Loud's legs, the nine large rose pink orbs orbiting around Steven Universe's legs, the twelve emerald green planets orbiting around Yakko Warner's legs, the nine large sapphire blue orbs orbiting around Wakko Warner's legs, the nine large hot pink orbs orbiting around Dot Warner's legs, the twelve large planets orbiting around Liam's legs, the eight large marine blue orbs orbiting around Leif Loud's legs, the eleven large scarlet red orbs orbiting around Lynn Jr.'s legs, the eleven coral red orbs orbiting around Timon's legs, the twelve large blood red planets around Marco Diaz's legs, the nine large aqua blue orbs orbiting around TLPS Mr. Shark's legs, the eight large blue orbs orbiting around Skippy, Sean Bolton, and Loki Loud's legs, the eight large sea-foam green orbs orbiting around Loni Loud's legs, the nine large yellow orbs orbiting around TLPS Mr. Snake's legs, the eight large yellow orbs orbiting around Lane Loud's legs, the eight large brown orbs orbiting around Larry Loud's

legs, the eight large light green orbs orbiting around Levi Loud's legs, the eight large lavender orbs orbiting around Leon Loud's legs, the eight large colored orbs orbiting around Bobby Santiago's legs, the eleven large colored orbs orbiting around Twilight Sparkle and her friends, the eight large aqua and ocean blue orbs orbiting around Varie, William Dunbar, and Adam Lyon's legs, the eleven large colored orbs orbiting around Timmy Turner's legs, the eleven large gold orbs orbiting around Alex the Lion and the eight large gold orbs orbiting around Takanuva's legs, and the eight large purple orbs orbiting around Luke Loud's legs and Menat's legs, along with our gems on our large gold Bracers of The Champions of the Universe and the Stones of Gelel that were embedded in the backs of our left hands and our large gold halos with four orbiting large gold rings surrounding the corners behind our heads were glowing, and that means we've got big trouble incoming, and the imps of The Fabled Gene-Slammers were already hissing with anger.

Lincoln formed a massive indestructible diamond barrier infused with absorption energy that protected all of us from dark energy blasts that came out of nowhere and the barrier really stood strong against them and the dark energy blasts were absorbed into us and we grew even stronger.

Lincoln: (Catches the scent of blood) There's no mistaking the scent of blood from anywhere, you better come out now, Radana Belladonna, or I'm forcing you out!

A girl with long black hair, red eyes, and black clothes and black demon wings came out, it was Radana Belladonna, the demonic dark witch and archenemy of The Nightingale Sisters.

Abigail Nightingale: You!

Radana Belladonna: The Netherworld was unable to keep me contained, and now, I shall have my revenge on you both in the name of my lord, Asmodeus!

Serenity Nightingale: So, that was the demon you made your pact with all those years ago! This ends here and now, Radana!

Suddenly, Serenity Nightingale's purple eyes turned neon purple

and she was surrounded by a black and purple energy aura with stars, darkness, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, shadows, witches, phoenixes, and angels, she unholstered her massive darkness greatsword, and as she approached Radana Belladonna, she left black and purple energy, stars, darkness, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, shadows, witches, phoenixes, and angels with every step.

Serenity Nightingale: For eight years, you constantly dabbled in The Forbidden Arts despite the repeated warnings from me and Abigail, Radana. But, no, your obsession with The Black Arts led you down a dark path, and you didn't treat the powers of dark magic with respect at all. Now, you've left me no choice, I will see to it that I break your deal with Asmodeus and have you damned to Hell for all eternity.

Suddenly, Serenity Nightingale was surrounded by a massive vortex of black and purple energy with stars, darkness, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, and shadows surrounding the vortex, there are witches, phoenixes, angels, and Dunames Dark Witch flying around the vortex, and in the vortex is a purple phoenix with a pentagram on its stomach and blood red eyes glaring at Radana Belladonna: the blood red eyes of eternal death and eternal judgement.

Abigail Nightingale: Amazing!

Me: WHOA!

Serenity Dunames: Truly incredible.

Lincoln: What Radana did in not treating the powers of dark magic with respect along with making a deal with Asmodeus has already earned her Serenity Nightingale's justice and her judgement.

Then, as the vortex faded, Serenity Nightingale emerged, but she was changed forever.

Serenity Nightingale grew from 7'0" to 8'4" in height, she has large gold metal braces on her biceps and thighs, and she now has fifteen large midnight black and purple planets orbiting around her legs and fifteen smaller midnight black and purple planets orbiting around her

waist, she has the body of a goddess, she has purple highlights in the bangs of her long midnight black hair and purple hairband with purple phoenix fire ombre streaks on the back and the two front strands and she has a large golden halo in the center with golden angel wings on the bottom and four orbiting golden rings on each corner behind her head, she has neon purple eyes and a black and purple energy aura with stars, darkness, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, shadows, witches, phoenixes, and angels surrounding her and immense protective neon rainbow aura with all of the elements swirling around it, she has Dunames Dark Witch emblazoned on her forehead and Third Eye with purple iris, she has on witch earrings with purple gems for eyes and holding the Star, Dark, Magic, and Eternity Kanjis in their hands, she also has Dunames Dark Witch with purple gems for eyes and holding the Star, Dark, Magic, and Eternity Kanjis in her hand for the second pendant on the bottom of her purple witch-shaped Element of Harmony, along with the gold Thunderbird pendant of her Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love necklace with purple crystal links and jade beads from her merged Crystal Necklace of the Buddha and Jade Necklace of Shangdi and purple gems embedded on the gold lightning bolt links, and she also has on her white and gold accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker Necklace of Eternal Love on her neck. Serenity Nightingale has on a purple frilly short-sleeved shirt, purple skirt, purple stockings, purple knee-high high-heeled boots with butterfly buckles, purple coat, and long long-sleeved white trenchcoat with stars, darkness, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, shadows, witches, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails, and on the back is Dunames Dark Witch surrounded by darkness and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with phoenixes and angels surrounding a purple gem with neon glowing purple lights equipped with recognition of her and fits an infinite number of items and component for her Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in. Suddenly, Serenity Nightingale felt a sharp pain on her back, and then, her massive midnight black angel wings with purple tips on the large midnight black feathers grew much larger for her new body with a wingspan of 20'0" and medium sized midnight black angel wings with purple tips grew and sprouted out underneath her massive midnight black angel wings with a wingspan of 15'0" and small sized midnight black angel wings with purple tips grew and sprouted out underneath her medium

sized midnight angel wings with a wingspan of 10'0" and she now has eleven massive and long midnight black wolf tails with purple tips and purple markings, Serenity Nightingale has on her Ring of the Phoenix with large purple gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger and Star Sapphire Corps ring on her left ring finger and rainbow Thunderbird wedding ring on her left pinkie and Stone of Gelel embedded in her left hand and she has on white fingerless gloves with gold armor over the joints and gold dragon claws over her fingers and smaller planets orbiting her fingers like rings.

Suddenly, Serenity Nightingale's massive dark greatsword and all the greatswords and swords that she'd gotten began to merge together, and they were surrounded by a kaleidoscope of black and purple energy, stars, darkness, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, shadows, witches, phoenixes, and angels, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Serenity Nightingale's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Eternal Darkness Dark Magic Master Dunames Dark Witch Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Eternal Darkness Dark Magic Master Dunames Dark Witch Phoenix God Angel Justice, it's a brand-new massive greatsword with embedded purple gems and Dunames Dark Witch and a pentagram and etched on the 8'0" massive, wide, double-edged midnight black blade, large midnight black raven heads with rainbow gems for eyes for the crossguard, large white angel faces built into both sides of the hilt and large purple gems embedded in their foreheads and surrounding the white angel faces are the Elements of Harmony and the Unity Stones on top of the Element of the Magic of Friendship, longer midnight black handle, four large midnight black raven heads with purple gems for eyes and on the bottom of the large midnight black raven heads is a large midnight black raven head with purple gems for eyes and purple gem in its mouth for the pommel, Serenity Nightingale has on her brand-new large gold Bracers of The Champions of The Universe with large purple gems on her arms and Dragon Ball Bracelet and wrist computer and Omnitrix on her left Bracer, her large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with a gold version of Dunames Dark Witch's head with purple gems for eyes and purple gem in its mouth for the belt buckle on her waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal

Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on her right hip and Eater of Sins revolver holstered on her left hip. There's a purple kanji with crescent moons in between the kanji below Dunames Dark Witch that said, "Serenity Nightingale, Avatar of Dunames Dark Witch, Loving Older Sister of Abigail Nightingale, Powerful Force of Good, Thrasher of The Bad Guys, Master of Darkness, Umbrakinesis, and All Forms of Dark Magic, True Immortal and Omnipotent Powerful Warrior of The Universe, Loving Guardian Angel and Future Wife of Lincoln Loud, Despiser of Dark Lynn, Dark Lola, and Flip, Archenemy of Sea Snake Phantom, Amazing Member of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True Goddess of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Destroyer and Slayer of Evil, Deranged, Murderous, Ruthless, and Sadistic Bastards, Amazing and Powerful Student of Amazing and Powerful Teachers, True Immortal Hero, and Master of Stars, Darkness, Dark Magic, Umbrakinesis, Witches, Phoenixes, Angels, and Dunames Dark Witch"

セレニティ・ナイチンゲール、ドゥナメスの化身 闇の魔女、アビゲイル・ナイチンゲールの愛する姉、善の強力な力、悪人のスラッシャー、闇のマスター、アンブラキネシス、そしてあらゆる形態の闇の魔法、真の不滅で全能の宇宙の強力な戦士、愛する守護天使であり、リンカーンの未来の妻であるラウド、ダーク・リン、ダーク・ローラ、フリップの軽蔑者、シー・スネーク・ファントムの大敵、チーム・ラウド・フェニックス・ストームの驚くべきメンバー、コスモスの勇敢な戦士、宇宙の守護者、擁護者、そして救世主、マルチバース、そしてその先へ、宇宙への希望の大使であり灯台、友情の力と要素のマスター、セレスティアル・ゼルナガの怒りのマスター、ブラック・ゲートのマスター、究極の善の究極の力、真実の真の女神、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠、正直、寛大、優しさ、無私の心、勇気、そして信頼、破壊者と悪の殺し屋、狂った、殺人的、冷酷でサディスティックなろくでなし、驚くべき強力な驚くべき強力な教師の生徒、真の不滅

のヒーロー、そして星のマスター、闇、闇の魔術、アンブラキネシス、魔女、フェニックス、天使、ドゥナメス ダークウィッチ

Serenity Nightingale has transformed into SUPER ANGEL-DUNAMES DARK WITCH-GOD-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL DARKNESS DARK MAGIC MASTER DUNAMES DARK WITCH PHOENIX GOD ANGEL OF DIVINE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL DARKNESS DARK MAGIC MASTER DUNAMES DARK WITCH PHOENIX GOD ANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL DARKNESS DARK MAGIC MASTER DUNAMES DARK WITCH PHOENIX GOD ANGEL LOVE!

We were amazed by Serenity Nightingale's Super Angel-Dunames Dark Witch-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga transformation, and when Lincoln saw her, he had an atomic red blush on his face, hearts in his eyes, and his nose was bleeding. But, when Radana Belladonna saw it, she went ballistic and fired a blast of darkness at her to kill her, but Serenity Nightingale fired a massive barrage of black and purple energy, stars, darkness, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, shadows, witches, phoenixes, and angels which hit Radana Belladonna and sent her flying into a wall, she got back up, but she was really really angry now.

Me: No way, did Serenity just transform?!

Lincoln: She did, now, we can tear Radana apart and make her pay for everything.

Serenity Nightingale: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Darkness Dark Magic Master Dunames Dark Witch Phoenix God Angel and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Darkness Dark Magic Master Dunames Dark Witch Phoenix God Angel Love) You said it, Lincoln. Alright, boys, let's get that demonic dark witch and tear her apart.

Me and Nico: Now, you're talking!

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds and True Immortal Heroism Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds and True Immortal Heroism Phoenix God Angel Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Alicorn-Vampire-Werewolf-Buffalo-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Universal Elemental Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal God Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal God Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal God Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Phoenix God Angel Hope, and his new greatswords were ready as the sword pendants on his large white and gold accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love were glowing and he joined Serenity Nightingale.

I unholstered my massive J.D. Knudson's True Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Phoenix God Angel Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Ebonwu-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-January Wolf Moon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Elemental Universal Elemental Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf January Wolf Moon Mythological Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Elemental Universal Elemental Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf January Wolf Moon Mythological Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Elemental Universal Elemental Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmonious

Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf January Wolf Moon Mythological Phoenix God Angel Hope.

And Nico unholstered his massive Nico Chan's True Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Saiyan Pride Dragon Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Saiyan Pride Dragon Phoenix God Angel Justice and transformed into Super Saiyan Angel-Great Ape-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Elemental True Rainbow Redemption Mythological Saiyan Pride Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Elemental True Rainbow Redemption Mythological Saiyan Pride Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Elemental True Rainbow Redemption Mythological Saiyan Pride Phoenix God Angel Hope and we joined them.

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Alicorn Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Godly Universal Mythological Harmony United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Alicorn Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You should've never returned, Radana, you know damn well of what's going to happen to you.

Nico: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Saiyan Great Ape Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Mythological Cosmic

Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Saiyan Great Ape Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Messing with the powers of dark magic for your selfish purposes led to what's happened to you.

Me: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and

Trust) Now, it's time for you to be sent to Hell forever.

Serenity Nightingale, Lincoln, Nico, and I went after Radana Belladonna, and we fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow energy, black and purple energy, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, pumpkins, dark lightning, pumpkin fire, swords, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Mammoths, Pegasi, Windigos, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Cerberus, Perytons, Griffins, Sphinxes, Hippogriffs, Manticores, Animals, and Mythological Animals at Radana Belladonna and they exploded with incredible power as they hit her.

Then, we attacked her with powerful slashes from our massive greatswords leaving scars on her and Lincoln left many more by firing rainbow energy slashes with his gold-plated dragon claws and his two new massive greatswords and he even fired red and blue wolf fire and elemental blasts at her as well and Nico and I also left many more by firing rainbow energy slashes with my gold-plated dragon claws and fired blue wolf fire as well and Serenity Nightingale also did the same by firing black and purple energy slashes from her massive greatsword and gold-plated dragon claws, and he, Serenity Nightingale, Nico, and I attacked her hard with punches, kicks, and karate chops and they're super mega-painful because of our superhuman strength, along with elemental blasts, and this was making Radana Belladonna even angrier than ever, and another attack from us exposed a blood red jewel surrounded by gold and we sensed it: it was the source of her deal with

Asmodeus.

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Alicorn Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Godly Universal Mythological Harmony United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Alicorn Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) There's the source of your deal with Asmodeus: your medallion. Now to end this.

Lincoln slashed off her medallion and he threw it to the ground and stepped on it and it shattered.

Radana Belladonna: NO! MY TALISMAN!

Because of it, Radana Belladonna was grabbed by demonic hands: a sign that because her deal was broken, she was eventually dragged to Hell forever. Everyone cheered wildly for what Serenity Nightingale, Lincoln, Nico, and I did as we holstered our massive greatswords on our backs and powered down and Serenity Nightingale's new body, clothes, weapons, jewelry, Third Eye, eleven massive and long midnight black wolf tails, large gold halo with four large orbiting gold rings on each corner behind her head, fifteen large midnight black and purple planets orbiting around her legs, fifteen smaller midnight black and purple planets orbiting around her waist, smaller planets orbiting around her fingers, and massive midnight black angel wings and medium sized midnight black angel wings and small sized midnight black angel wings underneath her massive midnight black angel wings are permanent.

Serenity Nightingale: We warned you about this, and now, your meddling with The Black Arts has cost you your soul. Thanks for helping me take down Radana, Lincoln, you too, J.D. and Nico.

Lincoln: (Smiles Warmly) You're welcome, Serenity.

Me and Nico: Our pleasure, Serenity.

Suddenly, Serenity Nightingale wrapped her arms around Lincoln's waist, as her chest pressed against Lincoln's massive pecs and her stomach pressed against his ten-pack abs, which'd brought an atomic red blush to Lincoln's face, and he wrapped his abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms around her waist, which took her by surprise and brought an atomic red blush to her face. Then, as Lincoln leaned down to Serenity Nightingale's face, they kissed passionately as she moved her hands onto Lincoln's massive pecs, and behind them was a Thunderbird, Phoenix, Dragon, Tiger, Mermaid, Angel, Fairy, Succubus, Incubus, Windigo, Alicorn, Demon, and Dunames Dark Witch flying in the air, and we saw a herd of Buffalo and many animals running across the field and elemental forces behind them and we cheered wildly. Then, Lincoln and Serenity Nightingale sucked in and absorbed the elemental forces and they came back to us as the display vanished.

Luna: Oh man, that was one wild performance that we just saw!

Luan: No fooling, you four smashed Viego down and Lincoln absorbed him and his sword also absorbed his sword.

Me: And Lincoln sent him to The Black Gates after he drained his soul of his life essence. So, Lincoln, who's the next girl we're meeting on your rescue tomorrow?

(CHINESE MUSIC PLAYS)

Suddenly, we saw a raven made of yellow fire pass through the sky along with a Sylph of wind appear in front of us.

Panda Faye Ling: Was that…?

Lincoln: It is, Panda, I think I know who we're meeting on my rescue for the 20 Days of Darkness anniversary: Selena Huanghuo, Gene-Slammer and Avatar of Brotherhood of The Fire Fist - Raven.

Selene Arcangela: I knew it was her, and you guys are going to love meeting her, Selena Huanghuo is Lincoln's Guardian Angel from China and she's a very powerful martial artist and master of yellow

fire. She trained in the martial arts when she was a child, and she became a very powerful and deadly martial artist, and her parents found out that she was born with the powers of Brotherhood of The Fire Fist - Raven, along with having angel wings along with having intense blue fire powers. She's known as The Agile Warrior of The Sisterhood of The Fists of Fire, because she's as fast and agile as a raven. She moved to Royal Woods years ago, and it's where she met Lincoln, and she heard from the other Guardian Angels of what they've been doing in training and helping Lincoln to defend himself from the out-of-control wrath of Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, Luan, Chandler, Killjoy Huggins, and the rest of Lincoln's enemies, and she decided to help out and she taught Lincoln everything she knew in the martial arts and mastering the powers of yellow fire and she also helped him get stronger physically as well through more workouts with heavier dumbbells and barbells at the gym his Guardian Angels built. Lincoln made her a powerful fire sword and to show thanks, she kissed Lincoln on the lips, and due to that, he promised that when he comes of age, he'll marry her along with the rest of his harem, and Selena hates Lori with a blazing passion, because of what that control freak has done to Lincoln in the past, and in one incident, she and Lincoln beat that control freak up so bad, she wound up in the hospital with two black eyes, broken arms and legs, a broken bloody nose, and an irreversible super double mega wedgie.

Nico: Yikes!

Me: I remembered her all too well, she's one agile warrior and she never shows mercy to anyone who hurts Lincoln. And that Sylph of wind, was that…?!

Selene Arcangela: Yep, it's the last Ambassador of The Demon Sorcerers we're meeting on Nico's rescue for the anniversary of The 20 Days of Darkness, her name is Natalie Ying Xiao, Ambassador of Hsi Wu, Demon Sorcerer of The Sky and Master of The Wind of The Sylph, she's Lincoln's Guardian Angel from China and she's Maria Ying Xiao's younger sister and the fourth youngest, and she's also a very powerful master over the forces of light and dark chi and she was also born with the powers of Hsi Wu, The Demon Sorcerer of The Sky, along with blue angel wings, and she also has full fledge

mastery over the powers of The Sky, along with superhuman strength, and she also has incredible power over lightning and Wind. Plus, she's the descendant of En Ying Xiao, the first Elemental Maiden from 3,000 years ago during the Shang Dynasty in China, and like Qin and her ancestor, Emperor Han the Dragon Emperor, she's also the master of the Atavism of The Elemental Maiden and she also has mastery of The Wind of The Sylph She moved to Royal Woods from China along with her sisters and she met Lincoln, and it was love at first sight. She heard from Lincoln of what we did in defeating Shendu, Dai Gui, Po Kong, Tso Lan, Hsi Wu, and Tchang Zu and Girl Jordan redeemed Bai Tza, and she was amazed, and she began to teach Lincoln how to master the powers of The Mountains, and she knew of what Maria did in giving him her blood and that led to him getting the same powers as her and gaining the same powers as her along with becoming a master of The Fires of The Phoenix, The Waters of The Mermaid, The Lightning of The Thunderbird, The Winds of The Sylph, The Earth of The Golem, The Light of The Fairies, and The Darkness of The Shadow Wisps, and he wound up getting tattoos of The Phoenix, Mermaid, Thunderbird, Golem, Fairy, and Shadow Wisp on the back of his left forearm. Lincoln made her a lightning greatsword, and to show thanks, she kissed Lincoln on the lips, and as a result, when Lincoln comes of age, he'll marry her along with the rest of his harem, and she hated Hsi Wu with a passion because of what he did breaking Jade Chan's heart and deceiving her, and she swore if she ever saw him again, she'll tear his wings off and shove them down his throat.

Me and Nico: (GASPS)

Lincoln: She never forgave Hsi Wu that day, and she swore if she ever saw him again, she'll tear his wings off and shove them down his throat.

Me: (GULPS)

Hsi Wu: Oh boy.

Iron Man: And now, I'm gonna sleep. (falls asleep)

Me: (YAWNS) Me too. Nighty night. (Falls asleep.)

FWOMP!

Nico: They used up a huge amount of energy.

Xenia: No kidding.

Hulk picked up Iron Man and Nico picked up me.

Nico: This was an epic battle to remember! In the span of 5 years we took down 5 of the most dangerous enemies out to destroy the entire universe.

Eli: Necrafa, Thanos, Galactus, Unicron and Xehanort.

Nico: Yep. But great job everyone! Well done to all of you.

Vypra: This was so awesome!

Lola: YEAH!

Lana: I'll say!

Qin: Yeah!

Nico: (To the viewers) Well that was epic! We battled Galactus and destroyed the most dangerous enemies everyone faced. This was an epic way to close out the year!

Nicole: Yeah it was!

We went back home and Nico put me in my bed and Hulk put Tony in his bed. Everyone had a great dinner and watched the celebration in the world for New Years and it was epic.

We later went to sleep.

THE END

Another epic chapter done!

WOOHOO! Man what a battle!

NicoChan11, JediAvatarOfShinobi, Omegahatchiyak12, kolbdog323, XP4Universe, Darkhai, vinjedi1995, Drako1234658, Nflemingful, Hynageneral, BumbleSparkle, EtstheClarenceandTLHfan and ninjakingofhearts gave me the ideas for this and so did Mendez1996. Thanks guys

For the next rescue Nico, The Ripping Friends, Ellie Singh, Evelyn Burmingham, Jen Tennyson, Eddy, Yugi, Tea, Jaden, Jesse Anderson, Allenby Beardsley Knudson, The Hernandez Sisters, Yost Magma, Rin Nohara, Woz, Bai Tza, Sabrina Lorelai the Despair from The Dark Gene-Slammer, Albedo, The 1983 D&D Gang, Donbrothers, Irina Krafla the Granity Gene-slammer, Kora Lexxington, Olivia Houou, Nataša Marečková, Nalanie Nanthavong The Vorash Gene-Slammer, Brynja, Sissi Delmas, Anna Anyanova the Destiny HERO Dark Angel Gene-slammer, Daring Do, Lizzie Strong the Great Blue Windrunner Gene-slammer, Emam Reynolds the Living Tsunami Gene-slammer, Wendy Sapphira, Reggie Hjorleifsstræti the Five Headed Dragon Gene-Slammer, Qin, Miku Yuuki, Princess Anita, Granity, Rei Miyamoto, Saya Tekagi, Saeko Busujima, Shizuka Marimoto, Kamen Rider (1971), Hibiki Riders, Agito Riders, Kabuto Riders, Den-O, Kiva, Decade, W, OOO, Fourze, Wizard Riders, Blade Riders, Faiz Riders, Gaim Riders, Drive Riders, Ghost Riders, Ex-Aid Riders, Build Riders, Zi-O Riders, Zero-One Riders, Saber Riders, Dragon Knight Riders, Granity, Samurai Jack, Ashi and her sisters, Changeman, Jetman, Dairangers, Zenkaigers, Chloe Bourgeois, Shanan, Rita Loud, The Goths of Darkness, Zarya Moonwolf, Applejack, Apple Bloom, Twilight Sparkle & Friends, Sunny Starscout, Izzy Moonbow, Hitch Trailblazer, Pipp Petals, Zipp Storm, Misty Brightdawn, Wallflower Blush, Alice Kingsleigh, Rachel Stavenport, Kate Lloyd, Carol Pusateri, Hailey Helios, Kia, Jenna, Lina, May, Maria, Danica Metrois, Kaalia of The Vast, Varie, Sakura Valencia, Xenia the Xerneas, Bhavna Radhakrishnan the Xerneas Gene-Slammer, Bridgette, Eli, me, Sakura Knudson, Arrietty, Aylene Carter, Gabrielle, Littlefoot and friends, Fu, Nicole Knudson, Spiderman and his counterparts, Kaina Tsutsumi, Nick Logan, Sh'Lainn Blaze, Camie, Kaoruku Awata, Himiko, Ibara, Toru, Sirius, Tsuyu, Ochaco, Luz, Amity, Gus, Willow, Hunter, Felicia Wittebane, Carly Atlas, Misty Tredwell, Zuria, Tony Jones, Edyn, Strag, Momo, Girl Jordan, Leeli, Sora Phaaze, Venus, Earth, Vinyl Scratch, Airazor, Rhinox,

Cheetor, Rattrap, Tigatron, Janeen Aran, Lincoln, Leni, Laney, Lana, Lola, Lisa and Lily along with Misty Brightdawn's team with Roxas, Aeleus, Laurium, Elena and Dilan as well as Pintar, Yokubarido, Evil Earth Minions, Tristesse (Animaniacs), Francis X. Bushlad, and Castaways (Looney Tunes) and we're going to the world of the Chinese movie from 2022 called The Mermaid Monster and we're going to battle mermaids from the Dark Side of the legend and we're going to also battle Manaphy's Akuma form called Samiya Siren and that one is gonna be awesome and also Carly Almaden, Kelly Strahand, And Sirena Cammecola are all going to transform against her and also we're going to see more of Qin's Elemental Maiden Powers in action. Also we're going to battle Another Pintar, Yokubarido, Evil Earth Minions, Tristesse (Animaniacs), Francis X. Bushlad, and Castaways (Looney Tunes) who are the gene-slammers of Tinkermon, Salamandemon, Thunderbirmon, and Megidramon and we're going to meet a gene-slammer for Angewomon named Hikari Angel and she is a powerful one.

Alright, and for tomorrow, The 20 Days of Darkness Chapter, the match-up is for Alexa Oleson, Gene-Slammer of Neo-Spacian Dark Panther and she and Lincoln are going to destroy The Thesulac Demon from Buffy The Vampire Slayer

For Lincoln's rescue for The 20 Days of Darkness chapter, Lincoln and his group are heading to Bubblaine and we're going into battle Against Hakkar the Soulflayer from World of Warcraft and we're going to destroy that vampiric deity, and we're going to meet the next of the Gene-Slammers and Avatars of The Brotherhood of The Fire Fist Duel Monsters, her name is Selena Huanghuo, Gene-Slammer and Avatar of Brotherhood of The Fire Fist - Raven, she's Lincoln's Guardian Angel from China and she's a very powerful martial artist and master of yellow fire. She trained in the martial arts when she was a child, and she became a very powerful and deadly martial artist, and her parents found out that she was born with the powers of Brotherhood of The Fire Fist - Raven, along with having angel wings along with having intense blue fire powers. She's known as The Agile Warrior of The Sisterhood of The Fists of Fire, because she's as fast and agile as a raven. She moved to Royal Woods years ago, and it's where she met Lincoln, and she heard from the other Guardian Angels of what they've been doing in training and

helping Lincoln to defend himself from the out-of-control wrath of Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, Luan, Chandler, Killjoy Huggins, and the rest of Lincoln's enemies, and she decided to help out and she taught Lincoln everything she knew in the martial arts and mastering the powers of yellow fire and she also helped him get stronger physically as well through more workouts with heavier dumbbells and barbells at the gym his Guardian Angels built. Lincoln made her a powerful fire sword and to show thanks, she kissed Lincoln on the lips, and due to that, he promised that when he comes of age, he'll marry her along with the rest of his harem, and Selena hates Lori with a blazing passion, because of what that control freak has done to Lincoln in the past, and in one incident, she and Lincoln beat that control freak up so bad, she wound up in the hospital with two black eyes, broken arms and legs, a broken bloody nose, and an irreversible super double mega wedgie.

Next up is the 2024 New Years Party and recap.

see you all next time.

2024 NEW YEARS RECAP

HAPPY NEW YEAR!

THIS IS THE FINAL CHAPTER OF LOUD HOUSE REVAMPED

I woke up in my bed at 9:10 AM.

Me: (Yawns) Oh man.

Eli: Morning bro.

Me: Oh morning Eli. Man that battle with Galactus really took it out of me. How long was I asleep?

Eli: You were asleep since 6:10 PM last night.

Me: Geez! I must've used a massive amount of energy yesterday.

Eli: You sure did. But that was an awesome and epic battle.

Me: It sure was.

I got up and got dressed and went to breakfast.

Nico: Morning Sleeping Beauty.

Me: Morning Nico. Man what a battle.

Nico: Boy I'll say!

Me: Yep.

I had some pancakes and eggs and sausages, steaks and bacon.

Me: Oh boy.

I got to eating.

Flying over the western Pacific Ocean in the world of the 2022 movie The Mermaid Monster was Nico, The Ripping Friends, Ellie Singh, Evelyn Burmingham, Jen Tennyson, Eddy, Yugi, Tea, Jaden, Jesse Anderson, Allenby Beardsley Knudson, The Hernandez Sisters, Yost Magma, Rin Nohara, Woz, Bai Tza, Sabrina Lorelai the Despair from The Dark Gene-Slammer, Albedo, The 1983 D&D Gang, Donbrothers, Irina Krafla the Granity Gene-slammer, Kora Lexxington, Olivia Houou, Nataša Marečková, Nalanie Nanthavong The Vorash Gene-Slammer, Brynja, Sissi Delmas, Anna Anyanova the Destiny HERO Dark Angel Gene-slammer, Daring Do, Lizzie Strong the Great Blue Windrunner Gene-slammer, Emam Reynolds the Living Tsunami Gene-slammer, Wendy Sapphira, Reggie Hjorleifsstræti the Five Headed Dragon Gene-Slammer, Qin, Miku Yuuki, Princess Anita, Granity, Rei Miyamoto, Saya Tekagi, Saeko Busujima, Shizuka Marimoto, Kamen Rider (1971), Hibiki Riders, Agito Riders, Kabuto Riders, Den-O, Kiva, Decade, W, OOO, Fourze, Wizard Riders, Blade Riders, Faiz Riders, Gaim Riders, Drive Riders, Ghost Riders, Ex-Aid Riders, Build Riders, Zi-O Riders, Zero-One Riders, Saber Riders, Dragon Knight Riders, Granity, Samurai Jack, Ashi and her sisters, Changeman, Jetman, Dairangers, Zenkaigers, Chloe Bourgeois, Shanan, Rita Loud, The Goths of Darkness, Zarya Moonwolf, Applejack, Apple Bloom, Twilight Sparkle & Friends, Sunny Starscout, Izzy Moonbow, Hitch Trailblazer, Pipp Petals, Zipp Storm, Misty Brightdawn, Wallflower Blush, Alice Kingsleigh, Rachel Stavenport, Kate Lloyd, Carol Pusateri, Hailey Helios, Kia, Jenna, Lina, May, Maria, Danica Metrois, Kaalia of The Vast, Varie, Sakura Valencia, Xenia the Xerneas, Bhavna Radhakrishnan the Xerneas Gene-Slammer, Bridgette, Eli, me, Sakura Knudson, Arrietty, Aylene Carter, Gabrielle, Littlefoot and friends, Fu, Nicole Knudson, Spiderman and his counterparts, Kaina Tsutsumi, Nick Logan, Sh'Lainn Blaze, Camie, Kaoruku Awata, Himiko, Ibara, Toru, Sirius, Tsuyu, Ochaco, Luz, Amity, Gus, Willow, Hunter, Felicia Wittebane, Carly Atlas, Misty Tredwell, Zuria, Tony Jones, Edyn, Strag, Momo, Girl Jordan, Leeli, Sora Phaaze, Venus, Earth, Vinyl Scratch, Airazor, Rhinox, Cheetor, Rattrap, Tigatron, Janeen Aran, Lincoln, Leni, Laney, Lana, Lola, Lisa and Lily along with Misty Brightdawn's team with Roxas, Aeleus, Laurium, Elena and Dilan as well as Pintar, Yokubarido, Evil Earth Minions, Tristesse (Animaniacs), Francis X. Bushlad, and

Castaways (Looney Tunes) and we were heading to a small Chinese Village for an amazing rescue.

Me: I have a feeling this will be good.

Qin: It sure will.

Lola: Yeah!

Xenia: I'm looking forward to this one.

Camie: Me too.

Misty Brightdawn: Yeah this will be so cool!

Nico: Misty, I want to thank you, Pintar, and your teams for coming

Misty Brightdawn: No problem Nico. This is gonna be so fun and cool!

Me: It sure is Misty and you are more than ready to have your own team.

Misty Brightdawn: Yeah this will be cool!

Roxas: I'm really excited for this too.

Nico: We're glad Roxas.

Lola: Yeah!

Nico: Roxas what was it like being inside Sora?

Roxas: Scary at first but we talked to each other inside his mind when he was sleeping. We told each other stories and more.

Nico: That's cool.

Qin: It sure is.

Lola: Yeah.

Roxas: But I'm glad to be ono the outside again. I have my friends in

Twilight Town Again and all that.

Me: That is true.

Luan: And it's cool that me and you got to battle there. An Evil version that is.

Roxas: That's true.

Me: Yeah.

Juran: Does that mean you've seen whenever Sora needs to go to the bathroom? (we all look at him) It's an honest question!

Roxas: What no! I may have been inside Sora but not that far.

Me: Guys that's too much personal info.

Roxas: Yeah that was too much.

Juran: Sorry.

Nico: No worries.

Roxas: Yeah but that was silly.

Nico: Yeah.

Me: Boy yesterday was one of the most intense battles ever!

Nico: Boy no shit! That was amazing! Galactus was tough!

Eddy: (laughs) Tough? Galactus wasn't tough! Unicron was tough! At least we got to go inside him!

Me: That is true.

Nico: Yeah. But it showed that not even Galactus was a match for the most powerful force in the entire universe.

Nicole: That is for sure.

Me: Yeah no kidding! Wow! I taught all of you so much really well

before Nico took the reigns.

Xenia: Yeah.

Nico: You sure did J.D. And over these last 7 years we learned so much.

Me: I know and I'm proud of all of you.

Nico: And King Kai? Thank you for your help?

King Kai: (Telepathically) It was my pleasure Nico. You all did a great job and I'm so proud of all of you.

Me: That was so awesome.

Xenia: Yeah.

Me: Wow! That had to have been the biggest ever spirit bomb ever.

Nico: As big as half of the galaxy!? No kidding!

Me: Yeah! Galactus took on some of our most powerful attacks and still wasn't a match for them.

Qin: I agree.

Xenia: That was still awesome though!

Me: Yeah! And we got an awesome Planetwide Standing Ovation for it!

King Kai: (laughs) Now you can say I contributed to a battle!

Me: You sure did King Kai!

Qin: That is for sure!

Xenia: You brought the Entire Universe of numerous galaxies together for that.

Camie: YEAH!

King Kai: Yeah that is for sure! I'm glad we've seen the last of Galactus.

Nico: Amen to that!

May: Remind me where we are?

Me: We're heading over to a village in China. Lincoln can fill you in.

Lincoln: Okay, guys, we've got ourselves an emergency and we're in for one wet battle to welcome the new year of 2024: we got word that Manaphy's hypothetical Akuma form has been sighted here.

WE GASPED!

Me: OH MAN!

May: What the?! Manaphy's hypothetical Akuma form?

Nico: Uh oh, that's not good. Who is she, Lincoln?

Lincoln: Her name is Samiya Siren, she's a mermaid warrior and is a powerful master of the power of the sea, water, mermaids, and the song of the siren. She also has all the powers of the Light and Dark Sides of the Legend of The Mermaid. She loves May more than anything too and she loves Poromon too as well as you, Nico, but you're not going to like how she was created: she was made because of the pirate Phantom coming and he hurt May and she vowed to make sure Phantom pays with his life.

Me: Oh shit! That pirate is dead but he will one day return.

Suddenly, my mermaid sense went off and surprisingly, so did Lincoln's.

Me: Uh oh, I haven't had that happen to me in a long time.

Lincoln: Yep, the going off of our mermaid senses means we also got mermaids of The Dark Side of the Legend to deal with.

Eli: Yikes! And I didn't know you also had a mermaid sense too, Lincoln.

Lincoln: You didn't ask. But, I acquired it when I spent times with Lily and the other mermaids in my harem, along with acquiring the songs of the mermaid and the siren and acquiring the powers of The Light and Dark Sides of the Legend of The Mermaid, along with being a master of the powers of the sea, water, mermaids, and sirens.

Luna: We saw it for ourselves, and he also has the power to turn into a merman.

Nico: Oh, this we definitely got to see.

Suddenly, the rest of the team arrived thanks to Lincoln's telepathic message.

Ed Cowart: We got here as soon as possible.

Lori: So, Manaphy's hypothetical Akuma form is here, and we're literally ready for those Dark Side Mermaids as well.

Nico: Yep.

Lincoln: Just like before in the Mediterranean and at Whitecap Bay, we're not letting a single one of them leave here alive.

Me: Yeah this will be awesome.

Xenia: It sure will!

Suddenly, Lincoln's large gold halo with four large orbiting gold rings orbiting the corners behind his head glowed and the four large orbiting gold rings fired beams of light that formed into a viewing window and we see Stan and Steak Stankco dressed only in shorts and shirtless and still forced to mine and eat broccoli at The Broccoli Mine Prison in Canada, and they'd regained their abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and eight-pack abs along with their massive physical upper body and lower body strength, but they were now as four times as big as The Hulk.

The two of them were grumbling like mad and there was no doubt they were plotting to escape once again, but then, we saw the barbell tattoos on their backs glow red. Suddenly, Stan and Steak were glowing with red energy, but then, their arms were raised and it

looked like their wrists were bound with metal cuffs same with their feet.

Me: Uh oh, here we go!

Lincoln: Yep.

Suddenly, Lincoln made red portals appear in front of the Stankcos, and then, out of nowhere, Lincoln sprouted tentacles with suctions from his chest and all of the males on the team did the same and they went through the portals and they came out of the portals and latched themselves onto the massive pecs, necks, arms, and legs of Stan and Steak Stankco. Then, the tentacles began sucking the Stankcos' of their massive muscle mass, virility, and massive physical strength and they were groaning in pain as they began shrinking in muscle mass.

Then, all of the massive muscle mass, virility, and massive physical strength of The Stankcos began being pumped into Lincoln and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles grew and bulged even more and veins formed on his body, and his massive white angel wings with aurora and orange tips spread out and glowed and his halo glowed and he began growing even more stronger.

The same thing happened to me, Nico, and all the males on the team and our abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles grew and bulged even more and veins formed on our bodies, and our massive angel wings spread out and glowed and our halos glowed and we also began growing even more stronger.

Lincoln: (Growls) Oh man, I haven't forgotten how potent this curse really is.

Me: (Growls) Yeah, this is really potent, but this still feels incredible.

Then, when Lincoln and all the males were done, the tentacles detached themselves from the pecs, arms, legs, and necks of the two meatheads and they went back into us as the portals closed, and we saw that Stan and Steak Stankco were thin as a rake and sucked bone dry of their muscle mass, virility, and massive physical

strength again, and the glowing barbells on their back stopped glowing.

Stan and Steak Stankco: NOT AGAIN! (ENRAGED SCREAMING)

The viewing window closed as the four large orbiting gold rings stopped glowing and the light beams disappeared. Suddenly, we saw that we were even more bigger in muscle thanks to Lincoln's curse he put on The Stankcos.

Me: (Looked at my even more muscular body) Whoa. Lincoln, that Min's Egyptian Virility Drain Curse you put on the Stankcos is still really potent. But, look at us, now we're even more ripped than ever. (Flexes my even more massive muscles)

Lincoln: (Flexes his even more massive muscles) Yep, and this curse will be on them for all eternity. (Sensed for Samiya Siren) AHA! Gotcha! I just spotted Samiya Siren, she's 20 yards away, but she's not alone, there are also Dark Side Mermaids there with her.

Nico: Let the slaughter begin, let's get going.

Lincoln: This'll be just like old times. (Sensed Dark Side Mermaids) Uh oh, heads up, we got a group of Dark Side Mermaids heading right for us.

Me: What the?!

We saw that an army of Dark Side Mermaids were indeed heading our way like Lincoln said.

Nico: And so it begins, let's tear them apart.

Lincoln: Leave that one to me.

Lincoln fired massive waves of water and energy that hit the Dark Side Mermaids and they all got hit hard and were slaughtered and torn to pieces, and as Lincoln absorbed their remains by turning the tips of his eleven massive and long white wolf tails into Cell's stingers, he sent their spirits to The Black Gates forever after draining their souls of their life force. Then, we set our sights on Samiya Siren.

Lynn heard a Pokemon Cry.

Lynn: Look guys!

We saw a Hitmontop!

Me: Hitmontop! Wow!

We pulled it out of the water and it was cold and hungry.

Hitmontop: (Shivering) Thanks.

Nico: You okay?

Hitmontop: Thanks to you. But I'm starving.

We gave it lots of apples.

Lynn: There. Better?

Hitmontop: Much better.

She was eating them.

Hitmontop: Thank you.

Lynn: Want to come with?

Hitmontop: Sure!

Lynn: Awesome! You'll be perfect for me.

Hitmontop: Awesome.

Nico: Lets get a move on.

We were flying in the air.

Me: Keep your eyes peeled.

Nico: Yeah.

We saw the village.

Me: That's the village.

We saw numerous explosions blasting off in the water.

KRABBBBBBOOOOOOOOMMMM!
KRABBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMMM!
KRABBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMMM!
KRABBBBBBBOOOOOOOOMMMM!
KRABBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMM!

Qin: WHOA! Looks like one helluva battle is starting.

Nico: Yeah! We got here just in time.

We went and slashed kicked and blasted the Dark Side Mermaids all over.

Camie: YEAH!

Nico heard the water bubbling.

Me: They are all over the place! Nico watch out!

I fired an energy blast and it hit a mermaid coming from behind him.

Nico: Thanks J.D.!

Me: No problem.

Qin: (SPEAKING IN CHINESE) 哦，传说中的可怕美人鱼，从黑暗深渊的深处升起，为强大的元素少女服务。让血流的大屠杀降临在这个邪恶而可怕的黑暗怪物身上。让我的歌曲表达出被这个恐吓我一位亲密朋友的怪物撕碎的人的正义！(Rise from the depths of the murky abyss oh terrifying mermaids of legend and serve the mighty maiden of the elements. Bring forth the carnage of the deluge of blood onto this evil and monstrous abomination of darkness. Let my song bring forth the justice of one that was torn apart by this monster that terrorizes one of my closes friends!)

SHE SANG A POWERFUL SONG OF THE MIGHTY MERMAID AND THEN A MASSIVE WAVE OF WATER EXPLODED OUT OF THE OCEAN AND MERMAIDS FROM THE DARK SIDE OF THE

LEGENDS CAME ON A WAVE AND THEY JUMPED AND MAULED THE DARK MERMAIDS ALL OVER!

Xenia: OH YEAH!

Qin: 以一千个熊熊烈火的强度从天而降，以百万个地狱的愤怒燃烧哦，烈火的强大凤凰！让我的火之歌对这些祸害这片土地的邪恶可憎之物带来神圣报应的火焰，并用美德之火净化和净化它！(Burn down from the heavens with the intensity of a thousand flaming embers of fire and burn with the fury of a million infernos oh mighty phoenixes of the flaming fire! Let my song of fire bring forth the flames of divine retribution on these evil abominations that plague the land and purge and cleanse it with the flames of virtue!)

She sang the Song of the Phoenix and then massive fireballs rained down from the sky and formed into powerful phoenixes and they hit numerous mermaids that came at us and incinerated them and destroyed them!

Camie: Wow!

Lola: That was amazing!

Horsea: YAY!

Me: That was incredible!

Xenia: YEAH!

Qin: 从风暴的天空中击落，将百万雷鸟的愤怒从剧烈风暴的天空中带出，用风暴的力量打击这些邪恶的怪物！让我的歌声带来风暴的力量，让风暴的闪电向这些恐吓世界的怪物释放风暴的力量！(Strike down from the skies of the storm and bring the fury of a million thunderbirds from the skies of the intense storm and strike these evil abominations with the power of the storm! Let my song bring forth the power of the storm and let the lightning of the storm unleash the power of the storm unto these monsters that terrorize the world!)

She sang the song of the Thunderbird and then…

THUNDERCLAP THUNDERCLAP THUNDERCLAP THUNDERCLAP!

Lightning struck from the heavens and formed into powerful thunderbirds and they hit numerous mermaids coming at us and electrocuted them into ashes.

Xenia: WHOA!

Lola: That was awesome!

Camie: Incredible!

Nico: WOW! The Elemental Maiden Power is incredibly strong!

Poromon: WOW!

Qin: That was cool!

Nico: It sure was.

Qin: 借助正义之风的力量驾驭天空之风，向这些邪恶的憎恶释放风之力，释放报应的神风，击败这些邪恶的憎恶！释放正义神风精灵，带来终极正义风流之力！(Ride the winds of the sky with the power of the Winds of Justice and unleash the power of the wind unto these evil abominations and unleash the divine winds of retribution and vanquish these evil abominations! Unleash the Sylphs of the Divine Winds of justice and bring forth the power of the ultimate wind currents of justice!)

She sang the song of the wind and numerous sylphs appeared and they flew at the Dark Side Mermaids and blew them around in a powerful tornado! They were thrown all over the place with incredible fury!

Nico: WOW!

Me: That was awesome!

Xenia: YEAH!

Poliwag: WOOHOO!

Qin: 从大地的岩石中升起，化身为岩石和大地的强大魔像，蹂躏那些在大地上制造恐怖和邪恶的黑暗势力，并击败这邪恶的怪物！让我的

歌成为你消灭这个可怕敌人的力量工具！(Rise from the rocks of the earth and take the form of the mighty golems of the rock and earth and ravage the dark does that wrought terror and evil upon the lands and vanquish this evil abomination! Let my song be your instrument of might for bringing the end to this terrible foe!)

She sang the song of the Golem and then there was a rumble and an earthquake and then it formed huge mountains of rock and then they formed into golems! They smashed and pulverized the Dark Side Mermaids with incredible force!

Xenia: WHOA!

Me: That was amazing!

Nico: YEAH!

Manaphy: SO AMAZING!

Qin: 从天空、天堂和太阳照耀下来，向这个恐怖世界的可怕敌人释放自然之光仙女的光芒！让我的歌声带来净化这片土地的善良之光，并终结这种邪恶和可怕的憎恶！(Shine down from the sky and the heavens and the sun and let loose the light of the Fairies of the light of nature unto this horrible foe that terrorizes the world! Let my song bring forth the light of good that cleanses the land and bring forth the end of this evil and horrible abomination!)

Light shined down from the sky and formed into heavens and formed into fairies of light and they flew and hit the Dark Side Mermaids and blasted them with the powers of light and blew them away.

Nico: WHOA!

Xenia: Awesome!

Laney: That was incredible!

Poromon: Anything else?

我召唤夜影之黑暗，召唤永夜之影，将这个可怕的敌人打倒在无尽的幽冥虚空之中！让冥界的灵魂化为黑暗之缕的形态，将受诅咒的人永

远带入冥界的黑暗！让我的歌声带出黑夜的阴影，向这个邪恶的怪物发起复仇！(I call upon the darkness of the shadows of the night and bring forth the shadows of the eternal night to bring down this terrible foe to the endless voids of the Netherworld! Let the souls of the underworld take the forms of the wisps of darkness that bring the damned to the darkness of the Underworld forever! Let my song bring forth the shadows of the night and unleash your revenge on this evil abomination!)

She sang the song of darkness and darkness wisps appeared and they went at numerous evil dark side mermaids and banished them to the darkness of the Netherworld forever!

Lola: WHOA!

Lucy Loud: Wicked.

Me: That was awesome!

Xenia: WOW!

Qin: Thanks guys! That was so awesome showing you what the power of the Elemental Maiden can do.

We spotted our target: Samiya Siren, the hypothetical form of Manaphy, along with NUMEROUS MERMAIDS from the Dark Side of the Legend.

Me: HOLY SHIT!

Lincoln: This is way more than back in the Mediterranean and Whitecap Bay. Time to take this seagoing battle to the next level.

Suddenly, Lincoln's long shoulder-length wild white hair, large white wolf ears on top of his head, eleven massive and long white wolf tails and rabbit tail, and massive white angel wings and medium sized and small sized white angel wings underneath his massive white angel wings turned ocean blue except for the multi-colored phoenix fire ombre streaks in the back of his hair and front strands of hair in front of his face, the rainbow markings on his large wolf ears, the rainbow tips and markings on the wolf tails and rabbit tail, his large white pants turn ocean blue, the fifteen large planets

orbiting around his legs and the fifteen smaller planets turned ocean blue, and his large gold halo with four large orbiting gold rings orbiting the corners behind his head turned ocean blue as a massive wave of water appeared behind him.

Lincoln has transformed into MAELSTROM LINCOLN, THE ELEMENTAL HERO OF WATER!

Me: I knew he was going to turn into Maelstrom Lincoln, nice!

Lincoln: Let's give those Dark Side Mermaids the nastiest surprise of their lives.

We charged at the Mermaids of The Dark Side of The Legend, and it was an epic bloodbath: WE SLAUGHTERED AND MASSACRED THEM ALL ONE BY ONE AND LINCOLN WAS ABSORBING THEIR REMAINS WITH HIS CELL STINGERS AND SENDING THEIR SOULS TO THE BLACK ABYSS AFTER DRAINING THEIR SOULS OF THEIR LIFE FORCES!

Lily the Mermaid: Let's finish the last of them with a combo!

Lincoln: Right.

Lincoln, Lily the Mermaid, and all the mermaids in his harem formed massive balls of water in their left hands.

Lincoln: Lily the Mermaid, and the mermaids in his harem: MERMAID LIGHT SIDE NEPTUNE OCEAN MAELSTROM!

Lincoln, Lily the Mermaid, and all the mermaids in his harem fired the massive balls of water that formed into a gargantuan ocean wave that hit the remaining Mermaids of The Dark Side of The Legend and all of them were massacred and slaughtered and they were sent to The Black Abyss.

Carly Almaden: Whoa! That was awesome! You've really come this far since then, Lincoln!

Lincoln: We're not done yet, Carly, now it's time for the main event.

Poromon: YAY!

Qin: YEAH!

Me: We got company!

We spotted our target coming: Samiya Siren, the hypothetical form of Manaphy, along with NUMEROUS MERMAIDS from the Dark Side of the Legend.

Me: HOLY SHIT!

Lincoln: This is way more than back in the Mediterranean and Whitecap Bay. Time to take this seagoing battle to the next level.

Suddenly, Lincoln's long shoulder-length wild white hair, large white wolf ears on top of his head, eleven massive and long white wolf tails and rabbit tail, and massive white angel wings and medium sized and small sized white angel wings underneath his massive white angel wings turned ocean blue except for the multi-colored phoenix fire ombre streaks in the back of his hair and front strands of hair in front of his face, the rainbow markings on his large wolf ears, the rainbow tips and markings on the wolf tails and rabbit tail, his large white pants turn ocean blue, the fifteen large planets orbiting around his legs and the fifteen smaller planets turned ocean blue, and his large gold halo with four large orbiting gold rings orbiting the corners behind his head turned ocean blue as a massive wave of water appeared behind him.

Lincoln has transformed into MAELSTROM LINCOLN, THE ELEMENTAL HERO OF WATER!

Me: I knew he was going to turn into Maelstrom Lincoln, nice!

Lincoln: Let's give those Dark Side Mermaids the nastiest surprise of their lives.

We charged at the Mermaids of The Dark Side of The Legend, and it was an epic bloodbath: WE SLAUGHTERED AND MASSACRED THEM ALL ONE BY ONE AND LINCOLN WAS ABSORBING THEIR REMAINS WITH HIS CELL STINGERS AND SENDING THEIR SOULS TO THE BLACK ABYSS AFTER DRAINING THEIR SOULS OF THEIR LIFE FORCES!

Lily the Mermaid: Let's finish the last of them with a combo!

Lincoln: Right.

Lincoln, Lily the Mermaid, and all the mermaids in his harem formed massive balls of water in their left hands.

Lincoln: Lily the Mermaid, and the mermaids in his harem: MERMAID LIGHT SIDE NEPTUNE OCEAN MAELSTROM!

Lincoln, Lily the Mermaid, and all the mermaids in his harem fired the massive balls of water that formed into a gargantuan ocean wave that hit the remaining Mermaids of The Dark Side of The Legend and all of them were massacred and slaughtered and they were sent to The Black Abyss.

Carly Almaden: Whoa! That was awesome! You've really come this far since then, Lincoln!

Lincoln: We're not done yet, Carly, now it's time for the main event.

We were facing SAMIYA SIREN!

Nico: Wow, so that's Manaphy's hypothetical Akuma form!

May: She's literally a beautiful mermaid with blue angel wings.

?: But, she's still going to be taken down!

Suddenly, we saw six girls head for us: five of them had black, blue and pink hair, red, blue, purple, and orange eyes, black, blue, purple, and red angel wings, black, blue, pink, and orange and green clothes, and they have awesome Keyblades in their right hands, and the sixth girl was a girl with long red hair and sky blue streaks, red eyes, red short-sleeved blouse, sky blue sleeveless crop top, red skirt with Hsi Wu on it, The Sky Trigram on her forehead, blue angel wings, sky blue stockings, red knee-high high-heeled boots with butterfly buckles, and in her hand is a lightning greatsword.

Lincoln: (GASPS) Xinnia Xenomorph, Keyblade Knight of Xenomorph Prime, Anya Aurelia, Keyblade Knight of Planet Aurelia,

Bianca Aoiluna, Keyblade Knight of the Blue Moon, Dana Darwin IV, Keyblade Knight of Darwin IV, Yahaira Yautja, Keyblade Knight of Yautja Prime, and Natalie Ying Xiao, Ambassador of Hsi Wu, Demon Sorcerer of The Sky and Master of The Wind of The Sylph.

Me: WHOA!

Nico: Wow!

Me: The Keyblade Knights of Xenomorph Prime, Aurelia, Blue Moon, Darwin IV and Yautja Prime and the Ambassador of Hsi Wu!

Samiya Siren: It doesn't matter how many join up, you stand no chance against me.

Xenia: We'll see!

We were looking at the Akuma of Manaphy and she was amazing!

May: Manaphy? Is that you?!

Samiya Siren: Yes mama it's me. I went from a Pokemon into a mermaid of darkness.

May: Phantom did this to you right?

Samiya Siren: Yes he did.

Me: Phantom will pay for his crimes soon. We promise you.

Poromon: You wouldn't hurt your own boyfriend. (Does puppy eyes) Would you?

Samiya Siren: I would never do that to you Poromon. You mean too much to me for that and I love you more than anything.

Poromon: That's good.

May: To be honest, you look awesome like this.

Samiya Siren: Thanks mama.

Manaphy: Boy my Akuma is really beautiful and cool.

Jirachi: I wonder what my Akuma will be like.

Nico: That is a good question Jirachi.

Caleb Maxwell: Your pride is about to be your downfall

Qin: Yeah!

Caleb Maxwell unholstered his twin pistols and transformed into Super Angel-Demon-Death Harbinger-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Star Demonic Shadow Darkness Dark Death Harbinger Demon Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Star Demonic Shadow Darkness Dark Death Harbinger Demon Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Star Demonic Shadow Darkness Dark Death Harbinger Demon Phoenix God Angel Hope.

Caleb Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Demonic Shadow Darkness Dark Death Harbinger Demon Phoenix Angel and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Demonic Shadow Darkness Dark Death Harbinger Demon Phoenix Angel Hope) We've killed your fellow Dark Side Mermaids, and left you all alone.

Cage Blunt unholstered his massive Cage Blunt's Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Demonic Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Demonic Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Demonic Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel Hope.

Cage Blunt: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Demonic Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal

Demonic Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel Hope) Now, all we got to do is take you down.

Travis Tackett unholstered his massive Travis Tackett's Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Demonic Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Demonic Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Demonic Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel Hope.

Travis Tackett: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Demonic Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Demonic Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel Hope) Time to end this.

Caleb Maxwell, Cage Blunt, and Travis Tackett went at Samiya Siren, and Caleb Maxwell fired bullets at Samiya Siren, but she dived into the water and got away, and Cage Blunt and Travis Tackett fired dark energy blasts into the water and she got sent flying out and into another body of water, she came back out, but this angered her big time.

Carly Almaden: Uh oh, well, thanks to you three, looks like you've got Samiya Siren pretty mad now.

May: Manaphy, please stop this!

Samiya Siren: Not until that monster Phantom pays for trying to destroy Samiya!

Hitmontop charged at her and spun and bashed her down.

Lynn: YEAH!

Samiya Siren: Nice one. Oh Mama congratulations on defeating Galactus.

May: Thanks Manaphy. That was an epic battle.

Me: One of the biggest ever.

Will Vandom: That was awesome!

Poromon: YOU WANNA SEE SOMETHING SCARY?! Well (SHOWS THE TRAILER) HERE! LOOK AT IT! IT'S HORRIBLE ISN'T IT!?

Samiya Siren: HORRIBLE!

Manaphy: YOU LOOK AT IT!

Samiya Siren: AWFUL MOVIE!

Poliwag: YOU LOOK AT IT!

Horsea: LOOK AT IT!

Tentacool: LOOK AT IT!

Jirachi: LOOK AT IT!

Mevya: LOOK AT IT!

Hoppip: LOOK AT IT!

Emolga: LOOK AT IT!

Eevee: LOOK AT IT!

Gatomon: LOOK AT IT!

Mascots: WE WANT YOU TO FUCKING LOOK AT IT!

SHE SCREAMED IN FRIGHT!

Poromon: Wait. It worked on you but not my Akuma?!

Me: Your Akuma was the master of Fear.

Poromon: True.

Xenia: That was a cool one.

Manaphy went at her!

Manaphy: You may be my Akuma but you are always going to be a good one!

She fired energy blasts and blasted her.

Poromon pecked her.

POINK POINK POINK POINK POINK!

Qin: Ouch.

Nico: YEAH!

Suddenly, the blue eyes of Carly Almaden, Kelly Strahand, and Sirena Cammecola turned neon blue and they were surrounded by ocean blue energy auras with stars, water, ocean waves, sea creatures, mermaids, phoenixes, and angels, they unholstered their massive water greatswords from their backs, and as they approached Samiya Siren, they left ocean blue energy, stars, water, ocean waves, sea creatures, mermaids, phoenixes, and angels with every step.

Carly Almaden: I admit, you tried to get us good with the numerous Mermaids of The Dark Side of The Legend, but that wasn't going to work at all.

Kelly Strahand: That's right, we've battled against them so many times over and destroyed them every time.

Sirena Cammecola: And now, it's your turn, Samiya Siren. You shall be brought down here and now.

Suddenly, Carly Almaden, Kelly Strahand, and Sirena Cammecola were surrounded by massive vortexes of ocean blue energy with

stars, water, and ocean waves surrounding the vortexes, there are sea creatures, mermaids, phoenixes, and angels swimming and flying around the vortexes, and in the vortexes are blue phoenixes with red eyes glaring at Samiya Siren: the red eyes of judgement.

Nico: WHOA!

Me: OH MAN!

Lincoln: Oh boy, this is gonna be good.

Then, as the vortexes fade, Carly Almaden, Kelly Strahand, and Sirena Cammecola emerge, but they were changed forever.

Carly Almaden grew from 7'0" to 8'4" in height, she has large gold metal braces on her biceps and thighs, and she now has fifteen large ocean blue planets orbiting around her legs and fifteen smaller ocean blue planets orbiting around her waist, she has the body of a goddess, she has blue highlights in the bangs of her long ocean blue hair and blue hairband with blue phoenix fire ombre streaks on the back and the two front strands and she has a large golden halo in the center with golden angel wings on the bottom and four orbiting golden rings on each corner behind her head, she has neon blue eyes and an ocean blue energy aura with stars, water, ocean waves, sea creatures, mermaids, phoenixes, and angels surrounding her and immense protective neon rainbow aura with all of the elements swirling around it, she has the Water Type symbol emblazoned on her forehead and Third Eye with ocean blue iris, she has on mermaid earrings with blue gems for eyes and holding the Star, Water, and Eternity Kanjis in their hands, she also has a mermaid with blue gems for eyes and holding the Star, Water, and Eternity Kanjis in her hands for the second pendant on the bottom of her ocean blue mermaid-shaped Element of Harmony, along with the gold Thunderbird pendant of her Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love necklace with ocean blue crystal links and jade beads from her merged Crystal Necklace of the Buddha and Jade Necklace of Shangdi and ocean blue gems embedded on the gold lightning bolt links, and she also has on her white and gold accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker Necklace of Eternal Love on her neck. Carly Almaden has on an ocean blue sleeveless crop top, ocean blue skirt with the Water Type symbol on it, ocean blue

stockings, ocean blue knee-high high-heeled boots with butterfly buckles, ocean blue short-sleeved vest with white fur trim collar and white fur trim on the sleeves, and long long-sleeved white trenchcoat with stars, water, ocean waves, sea creatures, mermaids, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails, and on the back are the Water Type Pokemon surrounded by water and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with phoenixes and angels surrounding an ocean blue gem with neon glowing ocean blue lights equipped with recognition of her and fits an infinite number of items and component for her Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in. Suddenly, Carly Almaden felt a sharp pain on her back, and then, her massive ocean blue angel wings with blue tips on the large ocean blue feathers grew much larger for her new body with a wingspan of 20'0" and medium sized ocean blue angel wings with blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath her massive ocean blue angel wings with a wingspan of 15'0" and small sized ocean blue angel wings with blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath her medium sized ocean blue angel wings with a wingspan of 10'0" and she now has eleven massive and long ocean blue wolf tails with blue tips and blue markings, Carly Almaden has on her Ring of the Phoenix with large ocean blue gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger and Star Sapphire Corps ring on her left ring finger and rainbow Thunderbird wedding ring on her left pinkie and Stone of Gelel embedded in her left hand and she has on white fingerless gloves with gold armor over the joints and gold dragon claws over her fingers and smaller planets orbiting her fingers like rings.

Suddenly, Carly Almaden's massive water greatsword and all the greatswords and swords that she'd gotten began to merge together, and they were surrounded by a kaleidoscope of ocean blue energy, stars, water, ocean waves, sea creatures, mermaids, phoenixes, and angels, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Carly Almaden's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Oceanic Water Maelstrom Mermaid Siren Water Type Pokemon Goddess Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Oceanic Water Maelstrom Mermaid Siren Water Type Pokemon Goddess Phoenix God Angel Justice, it's a brand-new massive greatsword with embedded blue gems and The Water Type Symbol and Water Type Pokemon etched on the 8'0" massive, wide, double-edged gold

blade, large gold phoenix heads with ocean blue gems for eyes for the crossguard, large white angel faces built into both sides of the hilt and large ocean blue gems embedded in their foreheads and surrounding the white angel faces are the Elements of Harmony and the Unity Stones on top of the Element of the Magic of Friendship, longer midnight black handle, four large gold raven heads with ocean blue gems for eyes and on the bottom of the large gold phoenix heads is a large gold phoenix head with ocean blue gems for eyes and ocean blue gem in its mouth for the pommel, Carly Almaden has on her brand-new large gold Bracers of The Champions of The Universe with large ocean blue gems on her arms and Dragon Ball Bracelet and wrist computer and Omnitrix on her left Bracer, her large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with a gold version of Manaphy's head with ocean blue gems for eyes and ocean blue gem in its mouth for the belt buckle and gold versions of the other Water Type Pokemon's heads with ocean blue gems for eyes and in their mouths around the belt on her waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on her right hip and Eater of Sins revolver holstered on her left hip. There's an ocean blue kanji with water drops in between the kanji below the Water Type Pokemon that said, "Carly Almaden, Goddess of The Water Type Pokemon and Avatar of The Elemental HEROES of Water, Powerful Force of Good, Thrasher of The Bad Guys, Master of Water and Water Magic, Gym Owner of The Galar Region, True Immortal and Omnipotent Powerful Warrior of The Universe, Loving Guardian Angel and Future Wife of Lincoln Loud, Despiser of Dark Lola, Despiser and Destroyer of Team Rocket and The Pokemon Villain Teams, Archenemy of Rasputin of The Time Squad, Amazing Member of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True Goddess of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Destroyer and Slayer of Evil, Deranged, Murderous, Ruthless,

and Sadistic Bastards, Amazing and Powerful Student of Amazing and Powerful Teachers, True Immortal Hero, and Master of Stars, Water, Water Magic, Sea Creatures, Mermaids, Phoenixes, Angels, and the Water Type Pokemon"

カーリー・アルマデン、水タイプのポケモンの女神であり、水のエレメンタルヒーローのアバター、善の強力な力、悪い奴らのスラッシャー、水と水の魔法の達人、ガラル地方のジムオーナー、真の不滅で全能の強力な戦士宇宙、愛する守護天使でリンカーン・ラウドの将来の妻、ダークローラの軽蔑者、ロケット団とポケモン悪役チームの軽蔑者で破壊者、タイムチームのラスプーチンの大敵、ラウドチームの素晴らしいメンバー、フェニックス・ストームの勇敢な戦士コスモス、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の守護者、擁護者、そして救世主、宇宙への希望の大使であり灯台、友情とエレメントの力のマスター、天のゼルナガの怒りのマスター、ブラックゲートのマスター、究極の善の究極の力、真実の真の女神、正義、愛、慈悲、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直さ、寛大さ、優しさ、無私の心、勇気、そして信頼、悪の破壊者とスレイヤー、錯乱した、殺人的で冷酷でサディスティックなろくでなし、驚くべき強力な教師の驚くべき強力な生徒、真の不滅のヒーロー、そして星のマスター、水、水の魔法、海の生き物、人魚、フェニックス、天使、および水タイプのポケモン

Carly Almaden has transformed into SUPER ANGEL-WATER TYPE POKEMON GODDESS-ELEMENTAL HEROS OF WATER AVATAR-GOD-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL OCEANIC MAELSTROM WATER TYPE POKEMON GODDESS ELEMENTAL HEROS OF WATER AVATAR PHOENIX GOD ANGEL OF DIVINE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL OCEANIC MAELSTROM WATER TYPE POKEMON GODDESS ELEMENTAL HEROS OF WATER AVATAR PHOENIX GOD ANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL OCEANIC MAELSTROM WATER TYPE POKEMON GODDESS ELEMENTAL HEROS OF WATER AVATAR PHOENIX GOD ANGEL LOVE!

Kelly Strahand grew to 8'4" in height, she has large gold metal braces on her biceps and thighs, and she now has fifteen large ocean blue planets orbiting around her legs and fifteen smaller

ocean blue planets orbiting around her waist, she has the body of a goddess, she has blue highlights in the bangs of her chin length black hair with blue phoenix fire ombre streaks on the back and the two front strands and she has a large golden halo in the center with golden angel wings on the bottom and four orbiting golden rings on each corner behind her head, she has neon blue eyes and an ocean blue energy aura with stars, water, ocean waves, lightning, sea creatures, mermaids, phoenixes, and angels surrounding her and immense protective neon rainbow aura with all of the elements swirling around it, she has a mermaid of The Light Side of The Legend emblazoned on her forehead and Third Eye with ocean blue iris, she has on mermaid earrings with blue gems for eyes and holding the Star, Water, and Eternity Kanjis in their hands, she also has a mermaid with blue gems for eyes and holding the Star, Water, and Eternity Kanjis in her hands for the second pendant on the bottom of her ocean blue mermaid-shaped Element of Harmony, along with the gold Phoenix pendant of her Elemental Phoenix Necklace of Eternal Love necklace with ocean blue crystal links from her merged Crystal Necklace of the Buddha and ocean blue gems embedded on the gold flame links, and she also has on her white and gold accented Elemental Phoenix Choker Necklace of Eternal Love on her neck. Kelly Strahand has on a dark blue sleeveless top, dark blue pants, sandals, green sleeveless top, and long long-sleeved white trenchcoat with stars, water, ocean waves, sea creatures, mermaids, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails, and on the back is a mermaid of The Light Side of The Legend surrounded by water and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with phoenixes and angels surrounding an ocean blue gem with neon glowing ocean blue lights equipped with recognition of her and fits an infinite number of items and component for her Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in. Suddenly, Kelly Strahand felt a sharp pain on her back, and then, her massive ocean blue angel wings with blue tips on the large ocean blue feathers grew much larger for her new body with a wingspan of 20'0" and medium sized ocean blue angel wings with blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath her massive ocean blue angel wings with a wingspan of 15'0" and small sized ocean blue angel wings with blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath her medium sized ocean blue angel wings with a wingspan of 10'0" and she now has eleven massive and long black wolf tails with blue tips and blue markings,

Kelly Strahand has on her Ring of the Phoenix with large ocean blue gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger and Star Sapphire Corps ring on her left ring finger and rainbow Phoenix wedding ring on her left pinkie and Stone of Gelel embedded in her left hand and she has on white fingerless gloves with gold armor over the joints and gold dragon claws over her fingers and smaller planets orbiting her fingers like rings.

Suddenly, Kelly Strahand's trident and all the greatswords and swords that she'd gotten began to merge together, and they were surrounded by a kaleidoscope of ocean blue energy, stars, water, ocean waves, lightning, sea creatures, mermaids, phoenixes, and angels, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Kelly Strahand's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Oceanic Water Maelstrom Mermaid Light Side Legend Protector and Dark Side Legend Slayer Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Oceanic Water Maelstrom Mermaid Light Side Legend Protector and Dark Side Legend Slayer Phoenix God Angel Justice, it's a brand-new massive greatsword with embedded blue gems and a mermaid etched on the 8'0" massive, wide, double-edged gold blade, large gold phoenix heads with ocean blue gems for eyes for the crossguard, large white angel faces built into both sides of the hilt and large ocean blue gems embedded in their foreheads and surrounding the white angel faces are the Elements of Harmony and the Unity Stones on top of the Element of the Magic of Friendship, longer midnight black handle, four large gold raven heads with ocean blue gems for eyes and on the bottom of the large gold phoenix heads is a large gold phoenix head with ocean blue gems for eyes and ocean blue gem in its mouth for the pommel, Carly Almaden has on her brand-new large gold Bracers of The Champions of The Universe with large ocean blue gems on her arms and Dragon Ball Bracelet and wrist computer and Omnitrix on her left Bracer, her large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with a gold mermaid's head with ocean blue gems for eyes and ocean blue gem in its mouth for the belt buckle on her waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on her right hip and Eater of Sins revolver holstered on her left hip. There's an ocean blue kanji with water drops and lightning

bolts in between the kanji below the mermaid that said, "Kelly Strahand, Defender of The Mermaids of The Light Side of The Legend, Powerful Force of Good, Thrasher of The Bad Guys, Master of Water and Lightning, Slayer of The Mermaids of The Dark Side of The Legend, True Immortal and Omnipotent Powerful Warrior of The Universe, Loving Guardian Angel and Future Wife of James Dean Knudson, Amazing Member of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True Goddess of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Destroyer and Slayer of Evil, Deranged, Murderous, Ruthless, and Sadistic Bastards, Amazing and Powerful Student of Amazing and Powerful Teachers, True Immortal Hero, and Master of Stars, Water, Water Magic, Lightning, Sea Creatures, Mermaids, Phoenixes, and Angels"

ケリー・ストラハンド、伝説のライトサイドの人魚の擁護者、善の強力な力、悪者のスラッシャー、水と稲妻のマスター、伝説のダークサイドの人魚のスレイヤー、真の不滅で全能の強力な戦士宇宙の愛ある守護天使であり、ジェームス・ディーン・クヌッドソンの未来の妻、チーム・ラウド・フェニックス・ストームの素晴らしいメンバー、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の守護者であり擁護者であり救世主であり、希望の大使であり灯台宇宙、友情の力と要素のマスター、天界のゼルナガの怒りのマスター、ブラックゲートのマスター、究極の善の究極の力、真実の真の女神、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直さ、寛大さ、優しさ、無私の心、勇気、そして信頼、破壊者であり悪の殺戮者、錯乱した、殺人的、冷酷でサディスティックなろくでなし、驚くべき強力な教師の驚くべき強力な生徒、真の不滅のヒーロー、そして星のマスター、水、水の魔法、雷、海の生き物、人魚、フェニックス、天使

Kelly Strahand has transformed into SUPER ANGEL-MERMAID LIGHT SIDE LEGEND DEFENDER-MERMAID-GOD-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL

CELESTIAL XELNAGA COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL OCEANIC MAELSTROM LIGHTNING STORM MERMAID LIGHT SIDE LEGEND DEFENDER PHOENIX GOD ANGEL OF DIVINE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL OCEANIC MAELSTROM LIGHTNING STORM MERMAID LIGHT SIDE LEGEND DEFENDER PHOENIX GOD ANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL OCEANIC MAELSTROM LIGHTNING STORM MERMAID LIGHT SIDE LEGEND DEFENDER PHOENIX GOD ANGEL LOVE!

And Sirena Cammecola grew to 8'4" in height, she has large gold metal braces on her biceps and thighs, and she now has fifteen large ocean blue planets orbiting around her legs and fifteen smaller ocean blue planets orbiting around her waist, she has the body of a goddess, she has blue highlights in the bangs of her long aqua blue hair with blue phoenix fire ombre streaks on the back and the two front strands and she has a large golden halo in the center with golden angel wings on the bottom and four orbiting golden rings on each corner behind her head, she has neon blue eyes and an ocean blue energy aura with stars, water, ocean waves, sea creatures, mermaids, phoenixes, and angels surrounding her and immense protective neon rainbow aura with all of the elements swirling around it, she has Eanoc, Sentry of the Ghoti emblazoned on her forehead and Third Eye with ocean blue iris, she has on mermaid earrings with blue gems for eyes and holding the Star, Water, and Eternity Kanjis in their hands, she also has Eanoc, Sentry of the Ghoti with blue gems for eyes and holding the Star, Water, and Eternity Kanjis in its fins for the second pendant on the bottom of her ocean blue mermaid-shaped Element of Harmony, along with the gold Phoenix pendant of her Elemental Dragon Necklace of Eternal Love necklace with ocean blue crystal links from her merged Crystal Necklace of the Buddha and ocean blue gems embedded on the gold flame links, and she also has on her white and gold accented Elemental Phoenix Choker Necklace of Eternal Love on her neck. Sirena Cammecola has on her ocean blue bikini top and her mermaid tail transformed into legs with matching ocean blue bikini bottom and she has on sandals, and long sleeveless white trenchcoat with stars, water, ocean waves, sea creatures, mermaids, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails, and on the back is Eanoc, Sentry of the Ghoti and a mermaid of The Light Side of The Legend surrounded

by water and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with phoenixes and angels surrounding an ocean blue gem with neon glowing ocean blue lights equipped with recognition of her and fits an infinite number of items and component for her Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in. Suddenly, Sirena Cammecola felt a sharp pain on her back, and then, massive ocean blue angel wings with blue tips on the large ocean blue feathers grew and sprouted out of her back with a wingspan of 20'0" and medium sized ocean blue angel wings with blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath her massive ocean blue angel wings with a wingspan of 15'0" and small sized ocean blue angel wings with blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath her medium sized ocean blue angel wings with a wingspan of 10'0" and she now has eleven massive and long ocean blue wolf tails with blue tips and blue markings, Sirena Cammecola has on her Ring of the Phoenix with large ocean blue gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger and Star Sapphire Corps ring on her left ring finger and rainbow Dragon wedding ring on her left pinkie and Stone of Gelel embedded in her left hand and she has on white fingerless gloves with gold armor over the joints and gold dragon claws over her fingers and smaller planets orbiting her fingers like rings.

Suddenly, Sirena Cammecola's massive greatsword and all the greatswords and swords that she'd gotten began to merge together, and they were surrounded by a kaleidoscope of ocean blue energy, stars, water, ocean waves, sea creatures, mermaids, phoenixes, and angels, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Sirena Cammecola's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Oceanic Water Maelstrom Eanoc, Sentry of the Ghoti Philippines Mermaid Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Oceanic Water Maelstrom Eanoc, Sentry of the Ghoti Philippines Mermaid Phoenix God Angel Justice, it's a brand-new massive greatsword with embedded blue gems and Eanoc Sentry of the Ghoti and a mermaid etched on the 8'0" massive, wide, double-edged gold blade, large gold phoenix heads with ocean blue gems for eyes for the crossguard, large white angel faces built into both sides of the hilt and large ocean blue gems embedded in their foreheads and surrounding the white angel faces are the Elements of Harmony and the Unity Stones on top of the Element of the Magic of Friendship, longer midnight black handle, four large gold phoenix heads with

ocean blue gems for eyes and on the bottom of the large gold phoenix heads is a large gold phoenix head with ocean blue gems for eyes and ocean blue gem in its mouth for the pommel, Sirena Cammecola has on her brand-new large gold Bracers of The Champions of The Universe with large ocean blue gems on her arms and Dragon Ball Bracelet and wrist computer and Omnitrix on her left Bracer, her large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with a gold version of Eanoc, Sentry of the Ghoti's head with ocean blue gems for eyes and ocean blue gem in its mouth for the belt buckle on her waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on her right hip and Eater of Sins revolver holstered on her left hip. There's an ocean blue kanji with water drops in between the kanji below Eanoc, Sentry of The Ghoti and the mermaid that said, "Sirena Cammecola, Gene-Slammer of Eanoc, Sentry of the Ghoti, Mermaid of The Philippines, Powerful Force of Good, Thrasher of The Bad Guys, Master of Water and the Mermaid's Song, Defender of The Mermaids of The Light Side of The Legend, Slayer of The Mermaids of The Dark Side of The Legend, True Immortal and Omnipotent Powerful Warrior of The Universe, Loving Guardian Angel and Future Wife of Nico Chan, Archenemy of Maniac Toon, Amazing Member of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True Goddess of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Destroyer and Slayer of Evil, Deranged, Murderous, Ruthless, and Sadistic Bastards, Amazing and Powerful Student of Amazing and Powerful Teachers, True Immortal Hero, and Master of Stars, Water, Water Magic, Sea Creatures, Mermaids, Phoenixes, and Angels"

シレーナ・カメコラ、イーノックのジーン・スラマー、ゴティの番兵、フィリピンの人魚、善の強力な力、悪者のスラッシャー、水の達人と人魚の歌、伝説のライトサイドの人魚の擁護者、伝説のダークサイドの人魚のスレイヤー、宇宙の真の不滅で全能の強力な戦

士、愛情深い守護天使でニコ・チャンの将来の妻、マニアックトゥーンの大敵、チームラウドフェニックスストームの驚くべきメンバー、コスモスの勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の守護者、擁護者、そして救世主、宇宙への希望の大使および灯台、友情とエレメントの力のマスター、セレスティアル・ゼルナガの怒りのマスター、ブラック・ゲートのマスター、アルティメット究極の善の力、真実の真の女神、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直さ、寛大さ、優しさ、無私の心、勇気、そして信頼、悪の破壊者と殺害者、狂った、殺人者、無慈悲でサディスティックなろくでなし、驚くべき強力な教師の驚くべき強力な生徒、真の不滅のヒーロー、そして星、水、水の魔法、海の生き物、人魚、フェニックス、天使のマスター

Sirena Cammecola has transformed into SUPER ANGEL-EANOC SENTRY OF THE GHOTI-MERMAID-GOD-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL OCEANIC MAELSTROM EANOC SENTRY OF THE GHOTI PHILIPPINE MERMAID PHOENIX GOD ANGEL OF DIVINE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL OCEANIC MAELSTROM EANOC SENTRY OF THE GHOTI PHILIPPINE MERMAID PHOENIX GOD ANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL OCEANIC MAELSTROM EANOC SENTRY OF THE GHOTI PHILIPPINE MERMAID PHOENIX GOD ANGEL LOVE!

We were amazed by the transformations of Carly Almaden, Kelly Strahand, and Sirena Cammecola, and when Lincoln saw Carly Almaden, Nico saw Sirena Cammecola, and I saw Kelly Strahand, we had atomic red blushes on our faces, hearts in our eyes, and our noses were bleeding.

Carly Almaden: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Oceanic Maelstrom Water Type Pokemon Goddess Elemental HEROS of Water Avatar Phoenix God Angel and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Oceanic Maelstrom Water Type Pokemon Goddess Elemental HEROS of Water Avatar Phoenix God Angel Love) Now, now, Linky, you need to stay focused.

Kelly Strahand: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Oceanic Maelstrom Lightning Storm Mermaid

Light Side Defender Phoenix God Angel and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Oceanic Maelstrom Lightning Storm Mermaid Light Side Defender Phoenix God Angel Love) Carly's right, J.D., we still need to take down Samiya Siren.

Sirena Cammecola: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Oceanic Maelstrom Eanoc Sentry of The Ghoti Philippine Mermaid Phoenix God Angel and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Oceanic Maelstrom Eanoc Sentry of The Ghoti Philippine Mermaid Phoenix God Angel Love) And then, we can make out, okay, Nico?

Lincoln, Nico, and I had an embarrassed blush on our faces.

?: That was a nice move to snap those three out of it, Carly.

?: That's true, we still need to take down Samiya Siren.

Suddenly, we saw two more girls arrive with black hair, red eyes, black clothes, but one had the symbol of Shear on her forehead and black demon wings and the other had the Anti-Unitology symbol on her top, tattooed on her right arm, and skirt and black angel wings, and they have awesome Keyblades in their right hands.

Lincoln: (GASPS) Sabrina Shear, Keyblade Knight of Shear and Ariana Aegis VII, Keyblade Knight of Aegis VII. Whoa! Alright, now it's time we take you down, Samiya Siren.

Me and Nico: This is gonna hurt!

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds and True Immortal Heroism Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds and True Immortal Heroism Phoenix God Angel Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Alicorn-Vampire-Werewolf-Buffalo-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-God-Phoenix-

Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Universal Elemental Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal God Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal God Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal God Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Phoenix God Angel Hope, and his new greatswords were ready as the sword pendants on his large white and gold accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love were glowing.

I unholstered my massive J.D. Knudson's True Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Phoenix God Angel Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Ebonwu-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-January Wolf Moon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Elemental Universal Elemental Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf January Wolf Moon Mythological Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Elemental Universal Elemental Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf January Wolf Moon Mythological Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Elemental Universal Elemental Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf January Wolf Moon Mythological Phoenix God Angel Hope.

And Nico unholstered his massive Nico Chan's True Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Saiyan Pride Dragon Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Saiyan Pride Dragon Phoenix God Angel Justice and transformed into Super Saiyan Angel-Great Ape-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Elemental True Rainbow

Redemption Mythological Saiyan Pride Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Elemental True Rainbow Redemption Mythological Saiyan Pride Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Elemental True Rainbow Redemption Mythological Saiyan Pride Phoenix God Angel Hope, and so did the rest of us as they unholstered our massive greatswords and transformed.

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Alicorn Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Godly Universal Mythological Harmony United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Alicorn Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) I was quite surprised when I found out you had shown up here.

Nico: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Saiyan Great Ape Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Even I was freaked out when I found out there was a hypothetical Akuma form of Manaphy, looks like things just got even wilder and wetter.

Me: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope,

Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) But, either way, you're still going down.

Caleb Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Demonic Shadow Darkness Dark Death Harbinger Demon Phoenix Angel and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Demonic Shadow Darkness Dark Death Harbinger Demon Phoenix Angel Hope) You're heading for the aquarium at The Masters of Evil!

Cage Blunt: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Demonic Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Demonic Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel Hope) But not after we give you a thrashing!

Travis Tackett: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Demonic Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Demonic Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel Hope) Hope you're ready for a fierce fight.

Lincoln, Carly Almaden, Nico, Sirena Cammecola, Calen Maxwell, Cage Blunt, Travis Tackett, Kelly Strahand, and I went after Samiya Siren, and we fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow energy, ocean blue energy, black and blood red energy, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, pumpkins, dark lightning, pumpkin fire, swords, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora,

Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Mammoths, Pegasi, Windigos, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Cerberus, Perytons, Griffins, Sphinxes, Hippogriffs, Manticores, Animals, and Mythological Animals at Samiya Siren and they exploded with incredible power as they hit her.

Then, we attacked her with powerful slashes from our massive greatswords leaving scars on her and Caleb Maxwell, Cage Blunt, and Travis Tackett shot her multiple times and Lincoln left many more by firing rainbow energy slashes with his gold-plated claws and his two new massive greatswords and he even fired red and blue wolf fire at them as well and I also left many more by firing rainbow energy slashes with my gold-plated claws and fired blue wolf fire as well same with Nico, and Cage Blunt, Travis Tackett, and Caleb Maxwell did the same by firing black and blood red energy slashes from their gold plated claws, and Lincoln, Carly Almaden, Kelly Strahand, Sirena Cammecola, Caleb Maxwell, Cage Blunt, Travis Tackett, Nico, and I attacked her hard with punches, kicks, and karate chops and they're super mega-painful because of our superhuman strength, along with elemental blasts, and this was driving Samiya Siren even more madder than ever.

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Alicorn Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Godly Universal Mythological Harmony United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Alicorn Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Face the fury of the seas. WATER STYLE NINJA ART: NEPTUNE'S FURY BLADE STORM!

Lincoln swung his massive greatsword and fired massive jets of water that turned into water swords that hit Samiya Siren and she got drenched. Then, Lincoln fired waves of red fire and ladybugs that hit Samiya Siren knocking her out and he was sent to Vypra. Everyone cheered as we holstered our weapons and we powered down and Carly Almaden's new body, clothes, weapons, jewelry, Third Eye, eleven massive and long ocean blue wolf tails, large gold halo with four large orbiting gold rings on each corner behind her head, fifteen large ocean blue planets orbiting around her legs, fifteen smaller ocean blue planets orbiting around her waist, smaller planets orbiting around her fingers, and massive ocean blue angel wings and medium sized ocean blue angel wings and small sized ocean blue wings underneath her massive ocean blue angel wings are permanent, and Kelly Strahand's new body, clothes, weapons, jewelry, Third Eye, eleven massive and long midnight black wolf tails, large gold halo with four large orbiting gold rings on each corner behind her head, fifteen large ocean blue planets orbiting around her legs, fifteen smaller ocean blue planets orbiting around her waist, smaller planets orbiting around her fingers, and massive ocean blue angel wings and medium sized ocean blue angel wings and small sized ocean blue wings underneath her massive ocean blue angel wings are permanent, and Sirena Cammecola's new body, clothes, weapons, jewelry, Third Eye, eleven massive and long ocean blue wolf tails, large gold halo with four large orbiting gold rings on each corner behind her head, fifteen large ocean blue planets orbiting around her legs, fifteen smaller ocean blue planets orbiting around her waist, smaller planets orbiting around her fingers, and massive ocean blue angel wings and medium sized ocean blue angel wings and small sized ocean blue wings underneath her massive ocean blue angel wings are permanent.

Nico: That takes care of Manaphy's hypothetical Akuma form.

Lincoln: Hope Vypra and the others can deal with her.

Me: You got that right. So, Lincoln, are you going to introduce us?

But, before he could, Natalie Ying Xiao, Xinnia Xenomorph, Anya Aurelia, Bianca Aoiluna, Dana Darwin IV, Yahaira Yautja, Sabrina Shear, and Ariana Aegis VII each had their hands on Lincoln's pecs, and they began kissing Lincoln on the lips and face, along on his

pecs, arms, and ten-pack abs. When they were done, Lincoln was covered in lipstick marks, his face had an atomic red blush, an In Heaven look in his eyes, and steam whistled out of his normal ears and large wolf ears, and we laughed.

Selene Arcangela: I think you should leave that to us. The first girl is Natalie Ying Xiao, Ambassador of Hsi Wu, Demon Sorcerer of The Sky and Master of The Wind of The Sylph, she's Lincoln's Guardian Angel from China and she's Maria Ying Xiao's younger sister and the fourth youngest, and she's also a very powerful master over the forces of light and dark chi and she was also born with the powers of Hsi Wu, The Demon Sorcerer of The Sky, along with blue angel wings, and she also has full fledge mastery over the powers of The Sky, along with superhuman strength, and she also has incredible power over lightning and Wind. Plus, she's the descendant of En Ying Xiao, the first Elemental Maiden from 3,000 years ago during the Shang Dynasty in China, and like Qin and her ancestor, Emperor Han the Dragon Emperor, she's also the master of the Atavism of The Elemental Maiden and she also has mastery of The Wind of The Sylph She moved to Royal Woods from China along with her sisters and she met Lincoln, and it was love at first sight. She heard from Lincoln of what we did in defeating Shendu, Dai Gui, Po Kong, Tso Lan, Hsi Wu, and Tchang Zu and Girl Jordan redeemed Bai Tza, and she was amazed, and she began to teach Lincoln how to master the powers of The Mountains, and she knew of what Maria did in giving him her blood and that led to him getting the same powers as her and gaining the same powers as her along with becoming a master of The Fires of The Phoenix, The Waters of The Mermaid, The Lightning of The Thunderbird, The Winds of The Sylph, The Earth of The Golem, The Light of The Fairies, and The Darkness of The Shadow Wisps, and he wound up getting tattoos of The Phoenix, Mermaid, Thunderbird, Golem, Fairy, and Shadow Wisp on the back of his left forearm. Lincoln made her a lightning greatsword, and to show thanks, she kissed Lincoln on the lips, and as a result, when Lincoln comes of age, he'll marry her along with the rest of his harem, and she hated Hsi Wu with a passion because of what he did breaking Jade Chan's heart and deceiving her, and she swore if she ever saw him again, she'll tear his wings off and shove them down his throat.

Selene Emperyous: The second girl is Xinnia Xenomorph, Keyblade Knight of Xenomorph Prime, she's Lincoln's Guardian Angel from Xenomorph Prime and she's a powerful force of epic power to be reckoned with. She was born and raised on Xenomorph Prime, and she's a powerful and deadly force of nature and a master of The Xenomorphs. She came to Royal Woods long ago, and she really trained Lincoln a lot about how to use the Keyblade and he'd quickly absorbed all that knowledge, and he became an expert in wielding the Keyblade and she also trained him on how to use the magic spells associated with the Keyblade, and she's also one of the Keyblade Knights formed by Carolina Keyblada, and like her fellow Keyblade Knights, she harbors a deep grudge against Xehanort for all of the pain and suffering that he caused in his quest to forge the X-Blade and use it to destroy the entire universe and remake it in his image, and she swore if he ever returns again, she would slay him right where he stands and see to it that all those who follow him shall follow him to The Black Gates, and she also trained Lincoln a lot in everything that she knows in mastering the powers of nature, and she hates Lori with a vengeance, and she swore if Lori ever tried to hurt Lincoln yet again, she'd send her to Xenomorph Prime to be ripped to shreds!

Me and Nico: SAY WHAT?! That planet full of monsters has a Keyblade Knight?!

Shanan: No way. I'm shocked!

Michelle Emperyous: But, she's also glad you got rid of The Xenomorph Queen. The third girl is Anya Aurelia, Keyblade Knight of Planet Aurelia, she's Lincoln's Guardian Angel from Aurelia and she's a powerful force of epic power to be reckoned with. She was born and raised on Aurelia, and she's a powerful warrior and master of life, nature, and the aura. She came to Royal Woods long ago, and she really trained Lincoln a lot about how to use the Keyblade and he'd quickly absorbed all that knowledge, and he became an expert in wielding the Keyblade and she also trained him on how to use the magic spells associated with the Keyblade, and she's also one of the Keyblade Knights formed by Carolina Keyblada, and like her fellow Keyblade Knights, she harbors a deep grudge against Xehanort for all of the pain and suffering that he caused in his quest

to forge the X-Blade and use it to destroy the entire universe and remake it in his image, and she swore if he ever returns again, she would slay him right where he stands and see to it that all those who follow him shall follow him to The Black Gates, and she also trained Lincoln a lot in everything that she knows in mastering the powers of life, nature, and the aura, and she hates Lisa Loud with a vengeance.

Eli: Really?

Lincoln: Yep. Watch this.

Lincoln formed a ball of aura energy and life and nature energy and formed it into a beautiful miniature aurora borealis.

Nico: That's so beautiful.

Laney Emperyous: It was still as beautiful as ever. The fourth girl is Bianca Aoiluna, Keyblade Knight of the Blue Moon, she's Lincoln's Guardian Angel from the Blue Moon and she's a powerful force of epic power to be reckoned with. She was born and raised on the Blue Moon, and she's a powerful warrior and master of nature and water. She came to Royal Woods long ago, and she really trained Lincoln a lot about how to use the Keyblade and he'd quickly absorbed all that knowledge, and he became an expert in wielding the Keyblade and she also trained him on how to use the magic spells associated with the Keyblade, and she's also one of the Keyblade Knights formed by Carolina Keyblada, and like her fellow Keyblade Knights, she harbors a deep grudge against Xehanort for all of the pain and suffering that he caused in his quest to forge the X-Blade and use it to destroy the entire universe and remake it in his image, and she swore if he ever returns again, she would slay him right where he stands and see to it that all those who follow him shall follow him to The Black Gates, and she also trained Lincoln a lot in everything that she knows in mastering the powers of nature and water, and she hates Lynn with a vengeance.

Lincoln formed a ball of water and nature energy and it formed into a mermaid of pure water.

Me: Wow!

Michelle Emperyous: Lincoln proved to be an awesome master of water as well as lightning along with being a master of all the elements. The fifth girl is Dana Darwin IV, Keyblade Knight of Darwin IV, she's Lincoln's Guardian Angel from Darwin IV and she's a powerful force of epic power to be reckoned with. She was born and raised on Darwin IV, and she's a powerful warrior and master of the elements of nature and the creatures of Darwin IV. She came to Royal Woods long ago, and she really trained Lincoln a lot about how to use the Keyblade and he'd quickly absorbed all that knowledge, and he became an expert in wielding the Keyblade and she also trained him on how to use the magic spells associated with the Keyblade, and she's also one of the Keyblade Knights formed by Carolina Keyblada, and like her fellow Keyblade Knights, she harbors a deep grudge against Xehanort for all of the pain and suffering that he caused in his quest to forge the X-Blade and use it to destroy the entire universe and remake it in his image, and she swore if he ever returns again, she would slay him right where he stands and see to it that all those who follow him shall follow him to The Black Gates, and she also trained Lincoln a lot in everything that she knows in mastering the powers of the elements of nature and the creatures of Darwin IV, and she hates Lynn with a vengeance.

Nico: Whoa, that's really awesome!

Sandra Emperyous: We've been to Darwin IV before, and it's really really beautiful. The sixth girl is Yahaira Yautja, Keyblade Knight of Yautja Prime, she's Lincoln's Guardian Angel from Yautja Prime and she's a powerful force of epic power to be reckoned with. She was born and raised on Yautja Prime, and she's a powerful and deadly master of the hunt and a master of the Predator technology and she can literally see in infrared vision. She came to Royal Woods long ago, and she really trained Lincoln a lot about how to use the Keyblade and he'd quickly absorbed all that knowledge, and he became an expert in wielding the Keyblade and she also trained him on how to use the magic spells associated with the Keyblade, and she's also one of the Keyblade Knights formed by Carolina Keyblada, and like her fellow Keyblade Knights, she harbors a deep grudge against Xehanort for all of the pain and suffering that he caused in his quest to forge the X-Blade and use it to destroy the

entire universe and remake it in his image, and she swore if he ever returns again, she would slay him right where he stands and see to it that all those who follow him shall follow him to The Black Gates, and she also trained Lincoln a lot in everything that she knows in the hunt and Predator technology because she and Cody took Lincoln to the jungles of the Amazon and he underwent the same brutal survival training Cody went through, and over time, he became a powerful skilled hunter and master of Predator Technology, and she hates Lisa with a vengeance because she made an invisibility potion to try and kill Lincoln unseen. But, Lisa's invisibility was no match for Yahaira's infrared vision and she beat Lisa up and left her in a full body cast for eight months.

Nico: What the?!

Lincoln: Yep, Yahaira is someone no one is to mess with, and I trained a lot under her and I went through the same survival training Cody went through in the Amazon Jungle and killed tons of poachers using the techniques of the Yautja even though I came back without a shirt because it got torn apart after they threw knives at me.

Vorya Emperyous: And those poachers were some of the most wanted criminals from the US, and we turned them in to the police and got the bounty. The seventh girl is Sabrina Shear, Keyblade Knight of Shear, she's Lincoln's Guardian Angel from the planet Shear and she's a powerful force of epic power to be reckoned with. She was born and raised on Shear, and she's a powerful master of darkness and a deadly force to be reckoned with. She came to Royal Woods long ago, and she really trained Lincoln a lot about how to use the Keyblade and he'd quickly absorbed all that knowledge, and he became an expert in wielding the Keyblade and she also trained him on how to use the magic spells associated with the Keyblade, and she's also one of the Keyblade Knights formed by Carolina Keyblada, and like her fellow Keyblade Knights, she harbors a deep grudge against Xehanort for all of the pain and suffering that he caused in his quest to forge the X-Blade and use it to destroy the entire universe and remake it in his image, and she swore if he ever returns again, she would slay him right where he stands and see to it that all those who follow him shall follow him to

The Black Gates, and she also trained Lincoln a lot in everything that she knows in mastering the powers of darkness, and she hates Flip with a vengeance, the reason is because he planned to sell Lincoln and his sisters into slavery and make millions. But she overheard this and sent his butt off to jail but not before she kicked his mutated ass!

EVERYONE GASPED IN HORROR, AND NEEDLESS TO SAY, THOSE WHO WEREN'T WITH US GOT SUPER PISSED OFF AT FLIP!

Nico: THAT GODDAMN MUTATED CHEAPSKATE MORON!

Me: I was super pissed off when Lincoln told me about it. After Sabrina kicked his ass back to jail, I went there and pulverized him mega hard all over the place.

Valentine Emperyous: As did the rest of us, which was why we went after the remnants of Flip's family minus his brother and cousin and killed them all and sent them off to Hell. And the eighth girl is Ariana Aegis VII, Keyblade Knight of Aegis VII, she's Lincoln's Guardian Angel from Aegis VII and she's a powerful force of epic power to be reckoned with. She was born and raised on Aegis VII, and she's a powerful master of darkness and a deadly force to be reckoned with, not to mention she's also a great hater of the Church of Unitology and she made it her mission to hunt down and destroy all members of that godforsaken church of murderous evil. She came to Royal Woods long ago, and she really trained Lincoln a lot about how to use the Keyblade and he'd quickly absorbed all that knowledge, and he became an expert in wielding the Keyblade and she also trained him on how to use the magic spells associated with the Keyblade, and she's also one of the Keyblade Knights formed by Carolina Keyblada, and like her fellow Keyblade Knights, she harbors a deep grudge against Xehanort for all of the pain and suffering that he caused in his quest to forge the X-Blade and use it to destroy the entire universe and remake it in his image, and she swore if he ever returns again, she would slay him right where he stands and see to it that all those who follow him shall follow him to The Black Gates, and she also trained Lincoln a lot in everything that she knows in mastering the powers of darkness, and she hates hates all of Lincoln's enemies with a vengeance and vowed to make them all go

murderously insane and then have the cops kill them if they tried anything!

WE ALL GASPED IN TOTAL HORROR!

Nico: YOU'RE KIDDING?! THE KEYBLADE KNIGHT OF AEGIS VII?!

Me: I hadn't forgotten about our first adventure where we went onboard The USG Ishimura where we encountered The Necromorphs and dealt with Mercer and The Church of Unitology along with rescuing the survivors. Plus, we deciphered The Marker and found out about The Brethren Moons.

Lincoln: That was a nightmare none of us would ever ever forget and it also ended with the destruction of The Marker and Aegis VII. And it's so good to see you all again, girls.

Natalie Ying Xiao: You too, Lincoln, and whoa, you've really really grown into quite the man.

Lincoln then wrapped his arms around Natalie Ying Xiao, Xinnia Xenomorph, Anya Aurelia, Bianca Aoiluna, Dana Darwin IV, Yahaira Yautja, Sabrina Shear, and Ariana Aegis VII and he leaned his head down to each of their right trapezius and he slowly bit them on the right trapezius and he fed on their blood, and his rainbow energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flare up extremely as he gained an extremely astronomically huge and massive power boost and he also gained the very same powers as them, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as veins formed, and his massive white angel wings and medium sized angel wings underneath with aurora and orange tips spread out and his large gold halo and four orbiting gold rings on each corner of the halo behind his head glowed. Then, Lincoln slowly unlatched his fangs from their right trapezius as the marks healed and the puncture marks sealed up, and he also kissed where he bit them.

Then, eight Elemental Thunderbird Necklaces of Eternal Love appeared on the necks of Natalie Ying Xiao, Xinnia Xenomorph, Anya Aurelia, Bianca Aoiluna, Dana Darwin IV, Yahaira Yautja,

Sabrina Shear, and Ariana Aegis VII with colored gems on the gold lightning bolt links with colored crystal links and jade beads from their merged Crystal Necklaces of The Buddha and Jade Necklace of Shangdi and eight white and gold accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love appeared on their necks.

Natalie Ying Xiao, Xinnia Xenomorph, Anya Aurelia, Bianca Aoiluna, Dana Darwin IV, Yahaira Yautja, Sabrina Shear, and Ariana Aegis VII saw them and she knew she became part of his harem and is among his many future wives, and she kissed on the lips which he returned as we cheered.

Caleb Maxwell: I can't believe you went to Aegis VII, Hunter, that place was worse than Hell.

Hunter: (German Accent) Und that nightmarish Hell spread to The USG Ishimura, so many died as a result of The Unitology Church.

Lincoln: If they dare to return, it's off to The Black Abyss for them.

Nico: That's right, the only good Unitologist is a dead one.

Qin: YEAH!

Nico: Good thing we got rid of the mermaids first.

Qin: No kidding.

Xenia: Yeah.

Me: Yeah.

Nico: Nice job, Hitmontop!

Hitmontop: Thanks Nico! That was awesome.

Xenia: Yeah!

Poromon: Want some beer?

Hitmontop: Oh no thanks I don't drink.

Poromon: Okay then.

Poliwag: (Does Puppy Eyes) Pwetty pwease?

Hitmontop: Nice try pipsqueak.

Poromon: What did you think of my speech yesterday?

Nico: You did great Poromon.

Me: It was well done.

Poromon: Thanks guys!

Qin: No problem.

Poromon: I kept things simple. Not too complicated

Me: Good idea.

Qin: That was so cool.

Me: It sure was! Also Qin your powers over the elements are really cool!

Maria: Any others we don't know about?

Qin: Well I do have ice powers and I can also control metal, clouds, The Sun, The Moon, The Stars, many things.

Xenia: Wow!

Nico: That is cool!

Lola: Yeah!

Maria: That answers my question.

Me: Yeah.

Xenia: We'll have to see more of that in the future.

Camie: Yeah.

May: I'm sure we will.

Camie: Yeah.

Xenia: Yep.

Lola: Boy that was a fun battle though.

Camie: I'll say!

Me: Yep. Now for the fun part.

Nico: The Anothers.

Eli: (Concentrates) WHOA! We got Another Pintar, Yokubarido, Evil Earth Minions, Tristesse (Animaniacs), Francis X. Bushlad, and Castaways (Looney Tunes).

Me: Wow!

Qin: This will be good.

Me: So Misty Brightdawn, Roxas, Aeleus, Elena, Laurium and Dilan for this one.

Camie: Yep.

Then we sensed an INCREDIBLY massive energy signal.

Xenia: WHOA!

Me: You guys feel that? Wow!

Eli: It's from one of the gene-slammers.

Nico: You mean from one of them?

Eli: Yep.

Qin: Whoa!

Xenia: Which gene-slammer has that kind of power?

Me: No idea.

Eli: I sense that the Anothers minus Pintar are 3 people.

Nico: Oh boy.

Qin: Yep.

Nico: THERE THEY ARE!

We saw Another Yokubarido, Evil Earth Minions, Tristesse (Animaniacs), Francis X. Bushlad, and Castaways (Looney Tunes)!

Nico: Whoa!

Lola: This is gonna be fun.

Lana: YEAH!

Another Yokubarido: (In a girls voice) It sure will.

They merged and split into 3 people and we saw that they were the Gene-slammers of Tinkermon, Salamandemon and Thunderbirdmon!

Nico: (GASP) Sally Salamander, Tara Thunderbird and Tina Pan!

Sally Salamander: Hey Nico!

Applejack: Well fancy my apple fritters! Tina!

Tina Pan: Applejack!

They went and hugged!

Applejack: Awesome to see ya.

Tina Pan: You too.

Me: How do you know Applejack?

Tina Pan: Well I saw how she killed Captain Hook and rid all of Neverland from him and that was awesome. Applejack would visit Neverland from time to time to relax and I would talk to her too.

Applejack: Yeah and she loves all my apple pies.

Me: Awesome!

Nico: Yep.

Me: Can you tell us more about yourselves girls?

Sally Salamander: Well I am Nico's friend that knows all about fire and how to make gold from old metal.

Me: That is cool! Salamanders are known as the Alchemical Spirits of Fire.

Tara Thunderbird: I'm Nico's friend from Weather Study class.

Nico: We studied mostly on lightning.

Me: Electrifying.

Tina Pan: And I'm also Nico's friend from history. I've also lived on Neverland for over 300 years and helped Peter Pan and Tink battle all of Hook's men and more.

Me: That is amazing!

Qin: Yeah!

Nico: Yep. We studied about Neverland and all the Pirates of old.

Me: Wow!

Qin: That is amazing.

Me: Yep. By the way is the Another Pintar friendly or hostile?

Tina Pan: Friendly. But Nico may know this one.

Me: I have a feeling that this is the strong one emitting that immensely powerful energy signal.

Xenia: Yeah.

Nico: Sorry we have to do this

Girl Jordan: Lets separate you first.

Girl Jordan and Leeli held hands.

(YURGEN'S TUNE PLAYS)

The skies had leaves and flowers flying in the wind along with sea dragons singing in the background

Girl Jordan and Leeli: (SINGING DIVINELY AS LEELI HAD FIREFLIES SWIRL AROUND HER AND GIRL JORDAN HAD HER AQUA BLUE AURA FLARED UP)

O holoré lay thee low

Holoél dark in the Deep

Down beneath the earth you go

Go holoré fast to sleep

O holoré lay thee low

Holoél dark in the Deep

Down beneath the earth you go

Go holoré fast to sleep

Fast to sleep

Fast to sleep

Dark holoré in the Deep

Rise again holoré now

Spring abundant holoél

Render green the dying bough

Raise the rock where Yurgen fell

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Spring abundant holoél

They glowed and the anothers were separated.

Me: Action time!

We blasted the Anothers all over!

I caught the Wonder Ride Books.

Me: Oh yeah!

Maria: Time for backup! (TURNS DIAL) OWL MAYHEM FORCE!

She summoned Owlman, IceDevimon (Tamers), Browridge Sharptooth (Land Before Time VI), Light Armadillo, Cosmic Mario and Evil Omi!

Me: Yeah!

Evil Omi went at me and I punched him down.

Me: Sheesh! Evil Omi can't you think of anything else other than trying to kill me.

Omi: (sighs) (Tibetan Accent) I apologize, J.D.

Me: I guess your evil side really wants to kill me Omi.

Omi: Yes he does.

Me: Vypra needs to keep a short leesh on him

Horsea: And now, we wait.

Me: We don't have to wait long!

We saw ANOTHER PINTAR!

Me: WHOA!

Pintar: Who is that good looking guy?

Me: Another you Pintar.

Another Pintar: (In a girls voice) And it's wrong.

Nico: (GASP) that voice!

She reverted back and was a firl with red hair, red eyes, red clothes, dragon wings, had MEGIDRAMON on her forehead and skirt and on her skirt was the biblical verse

Evil shall slay the wicked, And those who hate the righteous shall be condemned. The LORD redeems the soul of His servants, And none of those who trust in Him shall be condemned.

written in Hebrew and she had the Digital Hazard symbol on her arm and had a fire sword.

Nico: (GASP!) Harlia Megiddo!?

Me: The gene-slammer of Megidramon!? Holy shit!

Nico: Thank goodness you're okay Harlia.

Harlia Megiddo: Yes I am. I'm glad to find you again.

I looked into her eyes and saw incredible pain.

Me: I see great pain in your eyes. What happened?

Nico: Well she's The gene-slammer of Megidramon and a bringer of Armageddon. She was made in a lab that I destroyed and saved her from. They did crazy experiments on her and found out that she has the powers of hell in its entirety times 100,000. She also has the power to destroy entire cities in a massive and deadly fiery explosion when she gets REALLY ANGRY. If she gets angry too much, she will destroy the entire planet and kill everyone. But she has a good side and I helped her control this power and I helped her big time and she is a master of fire and darkness and the powers of the fires of hell

WE GASPED IN SHOCK!

Me: WHOA MAN! Wait I remember seeing huge craters from where small cities once stood all over Russia. That was you?

Harlia Megiddo: Yes that's right.

Nico: I promised to be there for her.

Sakura Shinju: And she can destroy entire planets like I can? That's intense.

Nico: Yeah.

Eli: Brutal!

Nico: She's also a deadly fighter and learned a lot from me.

Qin: Wow!

Sougo: (gets out Grand Zi O Ridewatch) Did Swartz promise you anything?

Grand Time! (Orchestral rock music) Kuuga, Agito, Ryuki, Faiz, Bla~de! Hibiki, Kabuto, Den-O, Kiva, Deca~de! W! OOO! Fourze~! Wizard, Gaim, Drive~! Ghost! Ex-Aid! Build~! Iwae! Kamen Rider~! GrandZi-O~!

Geiz: (gets out Geiz Majesty Ridewatch) Because we can grant it instead.

Majesty Time! G3, Knight, Kaixa, Garren, Ibuki, Gattack~! Zeronos, Ixa, Diend, Accel~! Birth, Meteor, Beast, Baron! Mach, Specter, Bra~ve! Cro~ss-Z! Kamen Rider~! GeizMaje~sty!

Sougo became Grand Zi O while Geiz became Geiz Majesty.

Harlia Megiddo: No he didn't because he feared me.

Me: Let me guess because you could destroy the entire planet and take him with it if you weren't let go.

Harlia Megiddo: That's right.

Me: GEEZ! And Your name is based on Har Megiddo. That was said to be the very spot where the Battle of Armageddon is supposed to be at in the Book of Revelations in the Bible.

Harlia Megiddo: That's right.

Me: Wow.

Zocks and Kaito: ZENKAIJU GEAR!

They donned their Zenkaiju Armor!

Lincoln: Lets separate you first.

We did so.

We got the battle underway.

Nico: (Gets out Pintar's ridewatch) Lets bring the fight

May: (Gets out Evil Earth Minions Ridewatch) Time to rock and roll!

Maria: (Gets out Francis X. Bushlad's ridewatch) Time for this arrow to hit!

Roxas: (Gets out Yokubarido's Ridewatch) Lets do it!

They used the powers of Pintar, Yokubarido, Evil Earth Minions, Tristesse (Animaniacs), Francis X. Bushlad, and Castaways (Looney Tunes) and blasted the Another!

Then Malachite, Paint Roller (Kirby), Tick Tock Jr. (Kirby), Captain Barbossa (2001), Rocky (Looney Tunes) and Heat Phanphan came.

Nico: WHOA! Nice team Malachite!

Malachite: Thanks Nico.

Qin: Cool!

Me: Yeah!

Then Angewomon flew in!

Me: WHOA! Angewomon!

Kari Kamiya: Wow! Gatomon?

Gatomon: That's not me Kari.

Angewomon: Looks like the fun started.

Nico: Hikari Angel! Wow!

She reverted back and was a girl with pink hair, pink clothes, pink eyes and had pink angel wings and had the Crest of Light in the middle of her forehead and Angewomon on her shirt and shorts and a light bow in her hand and a quiver of light arrows on her back.

Hikari Angel: Awesome to see you again Nico. I got this. (ECHOING) CELESTIAL ARROW!

She formed a light arrow and fired and it hit the Another in his chest and he exploded!

KRABBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO

I caught the ridewatch and purified it!

Me: OH YEAH! BULLSEYE!

Nico: Nice shot!

Hikari Angel: Yeah!

Qin: That was cool!

Me: Yeah!

Roxas: Do you have a favorite memory of Nico?

Hikari Angel: When me and Nico went to the Renaissance Fair and we joined an archery contest and I won.

Me: Cool! You're a real marksman like Robin Hood.

Hikari Angel: I sure am and I think it's cool.

Xenia: It sure is.

Nico: Yeah.

Nico and Hikari hugged.

Nico: I've missed you.

Hikari Angel: Same here.

We later went back home.

After Nico's rescue, Lincoln and his harem, Me and my harem, Sumner Knudson, Patti Knudson, Sakura Knudson, Stellar, Stardust, Ken Knudson, Nico and his harem and family, Clyde and his harem, Naruto and his harem, Ed Cowart and his harem, Ets and his harem, Hunter Drake Michaelson, Alex the Lion, Marty the Zebra, Melman the Giraffe, Gloria the Hippo, Woody Woodpecker, Knothead, Splinter, Winnie Woodpecker, Gage the Hegehog, Sasuke, Itachi, and their family, Sakura and her family, Qin, Eli, Nicole Knudson and her siblings, Lori, Leni, Luna, Luan, Lynn, Lee, Lyra, Liberty, Laney, Lucy, Lana, Lola, Lisa, Lily, Lynn Sr., Rita, Harriet Loud, Sherlock Hound, Noctis Lucis Caelum, Gladiolus

Amicitia, Ignis Scientia, Prompto Argentum, Stella Nox Fleuret, Ravus Nox Fleuret, Kuja, TLPS Mr. Wolf, TLPS Mr. Piranha, TLPS Mr. Snake, TLPS Mr. Shark, TLPS Ms. Tarantula, The Dynasty Warriors, The Samurai Warriors, Yakko, Cherry Hunter, Cammy, Milan Flare, Yoko, Wakko, Poison, Pyrrha Alexandra, Alice, Mimi Kitagami, Dot, Haneru Tobitatsu, Sir William the Good, Lady Mary the Good, The Z-Fighters, Max Goof, P.J., Bobby Zimmeruski, Tank, Roxanne (A Goofy Movie), Baloo, King Mickey, Sora, Donald, Goofy, Roxas, Xion, Riku, Kairi, Lea, Elena, Crash Bandicoot, Coco Bandicoot, Aku-Aku, The Quantum Masks, Tawna Bandicoot, Spyro, Cynder, The Ghostforce, Rayman, Juniper Lee, The Louds' Scottish Ancestors, The L-ementals, The Demon Slayer Corps, The Demon Slayer Conglomerate, The Fairy Tail Guild, Anatankha, The Bakugan Battle Brawlers, The Power Rangers, The Kamen Riders, Izuku and his friends, The Goths of Darkness, Sebastian Mendez, Darren Devereaux, Hiroshi Ohira, Brandon Skellington, Mathias Ravenclaw, Zackary Nightingale, Marshall Williams, Caleb Maxwell, Cage Brunt, Captain Whitten, Carter Kenrick, Roxy Drake, Jack Howard, Jazz Jackson, Cuffs Lane, Casey Antonio, Buffy Blain, Vessie Harris, Abby Smith, Travis Tackett, Leela Salyers, Peace Salyers, Cronus Chase, The Hanna-Barbera Toons, Mal, Evie, Jay, Carlos, Ben, Norbert and Daggett, Heathcliff, Riff-Raff, Hector, Wordsworth, Mungo, Cleo, Leroy, Sylvester, Tom, Jerry, their friends and counterparts, Luz, Amity, Gus, Willow, Hunter, Felicia Wittebane, Timmy Turner, Cosmo, Wanda, Poof, Trixie Tang, Sapphire, Emerald, Chester, A.J., Sanjay, Elmer, Chloe Carmichael, Tootie, Universe 666 Lincoln, his good sisters, parents, harem, and Guardian Angels, Universe 666 Me, Universe 666 Varie, and his harem, Universe 666 Clyde and his harem, Universe 666 Ets and his harem, The Lion Guard, Marinette and her friends, Sabrina Spellman, Liam, Carmen Rockell, The Teen Titans, The Royal Defenders, The Loonatics, Ty the Tasmanian Tiger, Sly the Tasmanian Tiger, Liu Kang, Kitana, Sonnya Blade, Jax, Kung Lao, Sub-Zero, Nightwolf, Kotal Kahn, Jade, Aeleus, Lauriam, Elena and Dilan are heading to Bubblaine, and not only is Lincoln going to rescue the nine girls here, but we're going into battle against Hakkar the Soulflayer from World of Warcraft and we're going to destroy that vampiric deity.

Lincoln: Ah, we're here in Bubblaine, but we're not here for a

vacation, not only am I going to rescue the nine girls here, but we're going into battle against Hakkar the Soulflayer from World of Warcraft and we're going to destroy that vampiric deity.

Lola: Oh man, I knew we'd be facing Hakkar the Soulflayer, he's a malevolent god of the Troll Pantheon, the god of the Gurubashi Empire, an ancient and evil Troll empire, and he's the master of the city of Zul'Gurub and who must be fed sacrifices daily.

Me: And he goes by many names: The Soulflayer, The Faceless One, The Blood God, and The Loa of Blood.

Nico: Yikes, so he's here and he's out to devour the blood of everyone who crosses him.

Lincoln: His bloody feast is ending by my hand, I'm going to devour his blood and absorb him into my body.

Misty Brightdawn: Luckily, no one is here in Bubblaine, but we still need to get rid of Hakkar before he realizes the truth.

CHINESE MUSIC PLAYS

We then saw a raven made of yellow flame fly through the skies.

Lincoln: The raven made of yellow flame, she's here.

Suddenly, we saw a very beautiful and super sexy girl with long crimson red hair with yellow streaks and yellow headband, red eyes, she was tall at 7'0" in height, she has the body of a goddess and large breasts, fair skin, she has massive and beautiful red angel wings, she has on a necklace with a red gem pendant, she's dressed in a sleeveless yellow crop top, white bridal gloves, crimson red skirt, blue stockings, crimson red knee-high high-heeled boots with butterfly buckles, long white long-sleeved trenchcoat with stars, yellow fire, yellow flames, ravens, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails and on the back is Brotherhood of The Fire Fist - Raven, holstered on her back is a massive fire greatsword with angel runes etched on the 7'9" massive, wide, double-edged orange blade, large white angel faces built into both sides of the hilt, longer midnight black handle, and red pointed tip for the pommel and with her are

the nine girls.

Lincoln: (GASPS) Selena Huanghuo, Gene-Slammer and Avatar of Brotherhood of The Fire Fist - Raven.

Selena Huanghuo: That's right, and I got the girls away from Hakkar, but now, he's super pissed I interrupted his feast and he's heading for us!

?: HOW DARE YOU INTERRUPT THE SACRIFICE! YOU WILL PAY FOR THIS SACRILLEGE!

We saw our target, Hakkar the Soulflayer, heading right for us, and he was enraged.

Caleb Maxwell transformed into Super Angel-Demon-Death Harbinger-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Demonic Shadow Darkness Dark Death Harbinger Demon Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Demonic Shadow Darkness Dark Death Harbinger Demon Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Demonic Shadow Darkness Dark Death Harbinger Demon Phoenix God Angel Hope.

Caleb Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Demonic Shadow Darkness Dark Death Harbinger Demon Phoenix Angel and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Demonic Shadow Darkness Dark Death Harbinger Demon Phoenix Angel Hope) You've got a lot to answer for, you blood-drinking deity.

Cage Blunt unholstered his massive Cage Blunt's Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Demonic Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Demonic Shadow Bloody

Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Demonic Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel Hope.

Cage Blunt: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Demonic Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Demonic Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel Hope) You killed so many people and drank their blood to slake their hunger, did you really think your crimes wouldn't reach our ears?

Travis Tackett unholstered his massive Travis Tackett's Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Demonic Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Demonic Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Demonic Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel Hope.

Travis Tackett: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Demonic Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Demonic Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel Hope) It's over, now pay for everything you've done.

Caleb Maxwell, Cage Blunt, and Travis Tackett fired blasts of darkness and dark fire at Hakkar and he got burned badly.

Sylvester: Your days of devouring innocent people ends here and now!

Sylvester unholstered his Sylvester's Blood-Soaked Vampiric Demon Darkness Greatsword of The Dracul and transformed into Super Angel-Cat-Vampire-Acme Dark Knight-Harmony Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Darkness Looney Tune Feline Demonic Darkness Vampire Cat Angel of Divine Darkness Looney Tune

Feline Demonic Darkness Vampire Cat Justice and Divine Darkness Looney Tune Feline Demonic Darkness Vampire Cat Death.

Lincoln: This is where your life ends permanently, Blood God, time to die once and for all.

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds and True Immortal Heroism Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds and True Immortal Heroism Phoenix God Angel Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Alicorn-Vampire-Werewolf-Buffalo-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Universal Elemental Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal God Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal God Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal God Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Phoenix God Angel Hope, I unholstered my massive J.D. Knudson's True Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Phoenix God Angel Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Ebonwu-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-January Wolf Moon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Elemental Universal Elemental Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf January Wolf Moon Mythological Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Elemental Universal Elemental Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf January Wolf Moon Mythological Phoenix God Angel Justice and

Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Elemental Universal Elemental Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf January Wolf Moon Mythological Phoenix God Angel Hope, TLPS Mr. Wolf transformed into his Super Angel-Wolf-Harmony Celestial Eternal Xelnaga form and the rest of The TLPS Bad Guys Gang transformed into their Super Angel Celestial Eternal Xelnaga forms and they unholster their massive greatswords, The Dynasty Warriors and Samurai Warriors unholstered their weapons, Lincoln's sisters and parents transformed into their United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga forms and unholstered their massive greatswords from their backs, Lincoln's harem unholstered their massive swords from their backs and transformed, Crash Bandicoot unholstered his massive Crash Bandicoot's Cosmic Eternal Harmony Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of Cosmic Eternal Harmony Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Angel Justice and Cosmic Eternal Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Angel Bravery from his back and transformed into Super Angel-Bandicoot-Dragon-Elemental Skylander Knight and Brawler-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Eternal Harmony Ten Elemental Knight Elemental Skylander Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Ten Element Skylands True Hero Knight Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Ten Element Skylands True Hero Knight Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Angel Bravery, Sherlock Hound unholstered his massive Sherlock Hound's Cosmic Eternal Demonic Dark Knight Almighty Sparda True Immortal Eternal Angelic Demonic Demon Hound Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of Cosmic Eternal Demonic Dark Knight Almighty Sparda True Immortal Eternal Angelic Demonic Demon Hound Phoenix God Angel Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Demon Hound-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Stellar Blood-Stained Dark Demonic Dark Knight Demon Hound Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Stellar Blood-Stained Dark Demonic Dark Knight Demon Hound Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Eternal Stellar Blood-Stained Dark Demonic Dark Knight Demon Hound Phoenix God Angel Compassion, Max Goof unholsters his massive Max Goof's Cosmic Eternal Harmony

Heavenly Archangel Gabriel's Eternal Unbreakable Bonds of True Friends and Angels Holy Archangel Phoenix God Angel Keyblade of Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heavenly Archangel Gabriel's Eternal Unbreakable Bonds of True Friends and Angels Holy Archangel Phoenix God Angel Justice from his back and transformed into Super Angel-Disney Knight-Archangel-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Divine Heavenly Light Sword Storm Archangel Keyblade Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heavenly Light Sword Storm Archangel Keyblade Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heavenly Light Sword Storm Archangel Keyblade Phoenix God Angel Hope, Timmy Turner transformed into Super Angel-Fairy-Wolf Moon-Mysticon Pink Wolf Mage-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Magic Celestial Fairy Magical Elemental Fairy Mysticon Wolf Moon Angel of Divine Elemental Celestial Fairy Magical Fairy Wolf Moon Justice and Divine Elemental Celestial Fairy Magical Fairy Wolf Moon Hope and he has his Timmy Turner's Lupus the Wolf's Celestial Elemental Harmonious Fairy Wolf Moon Mage's Staff of Elemental Magic Justice out and his Royal Eye of Lupus orb ready as well, Norbert Beaver unholstered his massive Hydros' Primordial Maelstrom Ocean Beaver Greatsword of Primordial Maelstrom Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Beaver-Harmony Celestial Eternal Xelnaga Oceanic Maelstrom Primordial Water Beaver Angel of Divine Oceanic Primordial Water Justice and Divine Oceanic Maelstrom Primordial Water Compassion, Wakko and Dot transformed into their Super Angel-Phoenix-Warner-Harmony Celestial Eternal Xelnaga forms, Inuyasha unholstered his Inuyasha's Dog Hanyou Tessaiga Demon Slayer Fang Greatsword of Dog Hanyou Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Dog Hanyou-Yokai-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Divine Demon Blood Yokai Spirit Firestorm Dog Hanyou Angel of Divine Demon Blood Yokai Spirit Firestorm Dog Hanyou Justice and Divine Demon Blood Yokai Spirit Firestorm Dog Hanyou Hope, Brandon Skellington had his Pumpkin Scepter of Halloween Town Justice still in hand, Mathias Ravenclaw had his Mathias Ravenclaw's Cosmic Eternal Ravenclaw Defender Celestial Magic Heavenly Raven Phoenix Angel Mage's Staff of Cosmic Eternal Ravenclaw Defender Celestial Magic Heavenly Raven Phoenix Angel Justice still in hand, Zackary Nightingale had his

Zackary Nightingale's Cosmic Eternal Crimson Red Firestorm Defender Celestial Magic Heavenly Red Wolf Phoenix Angel Mage's Staff of Cosmic Eternal Crimson Red Firestorm Defender Celestial Magic Heavenly Red Wolf Phoenix Angel Justice still in hand, Hiroshi Ohira unholstered his massive Hiroshi Ohira's Destructive Inferno Firestorm Phoenix Firebird Angel Greatsword of Destructive Inferno Fire Phoenix Firebird Angel Vengeance and Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Firestorm Firebird-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Destructive Firestorm Firebird Retribution Firestorm Inferno Phoenix Angel of Divine Cosmic Destructive Firestorm Firebird Retribution Firestorm Inferno Phoenix Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Destructive Firestorm Firebird Retribution Firestorm Inferno Phoenix Angel Rage, Kuja had his Brumel Cores and Kuja's Eternal Wizard Redemption Mage's Staff of Elemental Magic Redemption Wizard Justice ready and transformed into Super Angel-Genome-Wizard-Dragon-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Celestial Wizard Genome Terra Redemption Draconic Magic Phoenix Angel of Divine Cosmic Celestial Wizard Genome Terra Redemption Draconic Magic Phoenix Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Celestial Wizard Genome Terra Redemption Draconic Magic Phoenix Angel Hope, Darren Devereaux, Sebastian Mendez, Qin, Clyde and his harem, Baloo, Izuku and his friends, Captain Whitten, Carter Kenrick, Roxy Drake, Jack Howard, Jazz Jackson, Cuffs Lane, Casey Antonio, Buffy Blain, Vessie Harris, Abby Smith, Leela Salyers, Peace Salyers, Cronus Chase, The Z-Fighters, Daggett, Sasuke, Itachi, and their family, Sakura and her family, Naruto and his harem, Sora, Donald, Goofy, Roxas, Xion, Riku, Kairi, Lea, Elena, Sir William the Good, Lady Mary the Good, The Bakugan Battle Brawlers, The Demon Slayer Corps, The Demon Slayer Conglomerate, Anatankha, P.J., Bobby Zimmeruski, Tank, Roxanne (A Goofy Movie), The Demon Slayer Corps, The Ghostforce, The Louds' Ancestors, The L-ementals, The Loonatics, Noctis, Prompto, Ignis, Gladio, Stella Nox Fleuret, Ravus Nox Fleuret, Mal, Evie, Jay, Carlos, Ben, Heathcliff and his friends, The Hanna-Barbera Toons, Timmy's friends, Woody Woodpecker, Knothead, Splinter, Winnie Woodpecker, Misty Brightdawn's team, Universe 666 Lincoln, his good sisters, parents, harem, and Guardian Angels, Universe 666 Me, Universe 666 Varie, and his harem, Universe 666 Clyde and his harem, Universe 666 Ets and his harem, my harem, Ed Cowart's harem, Ets' harem,

Clyde's harem, Nico's harem, Lord Raiden and the Earthrealm Warriors, Luz, Amity, Gus, Willow, Hunter, Felicia Wittebane, and The Royal Defenders got out their weapons, Rayman unholstered his massive Rayman's Cosmic Eternal Harmony Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of Cosmic Eternal Harmony Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Phoenix God Angel Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Fairy-Dragon-Lum-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Eternal Harmony Celtic Light Darkness Celtic Dream Glade Dream Eternal Night Fairy Dragon Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Celtic Light Darkness Celtic Dream Glade Dream Eternal Night Fairy Dragon Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Celtic Light Darkness Celtic Dream Glade Dream Eternal Night Fairy Dragon Phoenix God Angel Hope, Juniper Lee unholstered her Juniper Lee's Spirit World Te Xuan Ze Magicstorm Greatsword of Spirit World Magic Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Dragon-Harmony Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Magical Spirit World Te Xuan Ze Dragon Angel of Divine Cosmic Magical Spirit World Te Xuan Ze Dragon Justice and Divine Cosmic Magical Spirit World Te Xuan Ze Dragon Will, Liam unholstered his massive Liam Hunnicut's Arctic Qailertetang's Holy Arctic Thundersnow Greatsword of Holy Arctic Thundersnow Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Ice Dragon-Yuki-Onna-Musk Ox-Harmony Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Sub-Zero Arctic Thundersnow Ice Dragon Angel of Divine Sub-Zero Arctic Thundersnow Ice Dragon Musk Ox Justice and Divine Sub-Zero Arctic Thundersnow Ice Dragon Musk Ox Hope, and Ed Cowart, Ets, Ken, Nicole, Nico, Gage the Hedgehog, and Eli unholstered their massive greatswords and transformed, and we went after Hakkar the Soulflayer, and we fired powerful blasts of rainbow energy, colored energy, elemental forces, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Blue Fire, Sand, Bubbles, steel orbs, throwing axes, and mythological animals, and they exploded with incredible power as they hit him.

Suddenly, Lincoln went at Hakkar the Soulflayer and pinned him to the ground by wrapping his eleven massive and long white wolf tails

around the vampire deity and pinned him to the ground, and then, he, Cage Blunt, and Travis Tackett bit him hard on the neck and sucked out all his blood and assimilated his Godlike strength, Godlike Durability, Flight, Blood Magic, Manipulation, Infectious Blood, Disease spreading, and Immortality, and Lincoln absorbed him into his body through his skin. When Lincoln was done, he sent Hakkar's spirit to The Black Abyss. We cheered as we holstered our weapons and powered down.

Lincoln: It's over, Hakkar, now begone from this world forever. (To Selena Huanghuo) And it's so good to see you again, Selena.

Selena Huanghuo: You too, Lincoln, it's been seven years since we last met.

Suddenly, Selena Huanghuo perched her hands on Lincoln's massive pecs, and she lifted herself up to Lincoln and proceeded to kiss him on the lips and all over the place: face, arms, pecs, ten-pack abs, and stomach. When Selena Huanghuo were done, Lincoln was covered in lipstick marks on his face, massive muscular arms, hairy pecs, ten-pack abs, and stomach, and he had an atomic red blush on his face and he was literally in Heaven.

Lincoln: (In Heaven) That's… something I've not… forgotten.

We snickered.

Selena Huanghuo: Sorry about that, but it's so good to see you again, Lincoln.

Lincoln then wrapped his massive and muscular arms around Selena Huanghuo and hugged her, and Selena Huanghuo is very surprised at just how much more taller, more handsome, and much more muscular Lincoln's gotten since she last saw him, and she also felt just how much more stronger and how much more muscular he's really become, and she had an atomic red blush on her face, and the atomic red blush on her face soon became even deeper when she saw his longer vampire fangs and even more massive white angel wings and larger medium sized angel wings underneath with orange and aurora tips on the feathers and larger small sized angel wings with orange and aurora tips and large gold halo with four large

orbiting gold rings on each corner behind his head, along with hearing his mature, deeper, and manlier voice and seeing the larger white wolf ears with rainbow markings on his head, eleven massive and longer white wolf tails with rainbow markings and rainbow tips and white rabbit tail with rainbow markings on top of the massive and long white wolf tails, thick hair on his massive forearms, stubble on his jawline, and chest hair on his pecs, He-Man's chest harness, and many other accessories, and she also met his Rabbit Miraculous, Eini, the Universe 666 Miraculous, his familiars, the male white Rabbit Familiar, Alistair, the white Vampire Bat Familiar, Artemis, and the white Wolf Familiar, Seiko that came out of his backpack.

Lincoln: It sure has been a long time, I haven't seen you since you were seventeen, and as you can see, I really grew a lot since then.

Selena Huanghuo: My God, you sure have, you've really really grown up to be very big and very strong like a tree, Lincoln, you've really grown a lot from the cute eleven-year-old little boy into a 18-year-old 9'5" tall, very handsome, and manly man with really massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and ten-pack abs, and you still have those vampire fangs and massive white angel wings and medium sized white angel wings and small sized white angel wings underneath, that's so awesome, and the large white wolf ears on your head and the eleven massive and long white wolf tails with markings and white rabbit tail on top of the massive and long white wolf tails, hair on your massive forearms, beard stubble on your jawline, and chest hair on your pecs and many accessories and large gold halo with four large gold rings orbiting behind your head, that's really new, along with getting He-Man's chest harness. (Rubs his massive pecs with her hands) You've really really grown a lot and became a man, but you're still the same kind man from long ago, plus, you've also grown even more bigger in muscle mass, you can land an airplane on that massive, wider, and more muscular back, squash a melon with those really muscular quads and thighs, and cut a rock into a diamond on those rock-hard ten-pack abs, and there's not even a tape measure long enough to measure that chiseled chest or massive biceps. Plus, I've also met your familiars, and they are really awesome.

Eli: And he'd also been hit with massive amounts of cosmic radiation and he'd been imbued with the same powers as J.D. and all of us, and he's become truly immortal.

Nico: And Lincoln, you know her?

Lincoln: Indeed I do, Nico.

Arpina Huoqiang: And so do we, this is Selena Huanghuo, Gene-Slammer and Avatar of Brotherhood of The Fire Fist - Raven, she's Lincoln's Guardian Angel from China and she's a very powerful martial artist and master of yellow fire. She trained in the martial arts when she was a child, and she became a very powerful and deadly martial artist, and her parents found out that she was born with the powers of Brotherhood of The Fire Fist - Raven, along with having angel wings along with having intense blue fire powers. She's known as The Agile Warrior of The Sisterhood of The Fists of Fire, because she's as fast and agile as a raven. She moved to Royal Woods years ago, and it's where she met Lincoln, and she heard from the other Guardian Angels of what they've been doing in training and helping Lincoln to defend himself from the out-of-control wrath of Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, Luan, Chandler, Killjoy Huggins, and the rest of Lincoln's enemies, and she decided to help out and she taught Lincoln everything she knew in the martial arts and mastering the powers of yellow fire and she also helped him get stronger physically as well through more workouts with heavier dumbbells and barbells at the gym his Guardian Angels built. Lincoln made her a powerful fire sword and to show thanks, she kissed Lincoln on the lips, and due to that, he promised that when he comes of age, he'll marry her along with the rest of his harem, and Selena hates Lori with a blazing passion, because of what that control freak has done to Lincoln in the past, and in one incident, she and Lincoln beat that control freak up so bad, she wound up in the hospital with two black eyes, broken arms and legs, a broken bloody nose, and an irreversible super double mega wedgie.

Lincoln showed Lori with two black eyes, broken arms and legs, bloody broken nose, and with an irreversible super double mega wedgie, and it was horrific!

Nico: Jeez. That was just nasty.

Me: I know, and I thought the thrashings Lori had gotten were bad before, the one Selena gave her topped all of them, and now that you're here, Selena.

Lincoln leaned his head down the right side of Selena Huanghuo's trapezius, and he slowly bit her and he fed on her blood, and his rainbow energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flare up extremely as he gained an extremely astronomically huge and massive power boost and he also gained the very same powers as her, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as veins formed, and his massive white angel wings and medium sized white angel wings and small sized white angel wings underneath with aurora and orange tips spread out and his large gold halo and four orbiting gold rings on each corner of the halo behind his head glowed. Then, Lincoln slowly unlatched his fangs from her right trapezius and the marks sealed up and healed, and Lincoln kissed the spot where he bit her.

Selena Huanghuo:: You're still just as gentle as ever when you feed on one of your Guardian Angels, Lincoln.

Suddenly, an Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love appeared on the neck of Selena Huanghuo with red gems on the gold lightning bolts and red crystal links and jade beads from her merged Crystal Necklace of The Buddha and Jade Necklace of Shangdi along with a white and gold-accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love on her neck.

Selena Huanghuo: (Surprised) Lincoln, are these…?!

Lincoln: Yep, that's an Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love and an Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love, which means you're now part of my harem and my many future wives, Selena Huanghuo.

Selena Huanghuo had a smile on her face and tears streaming down her cheeks as Lincoln still had his massive muscular arms wrapped around Selena Huanghuo's waist, and he leaned down to her face and kissed her on the lips, and with her hands still on his massive pecs, Lincoln deepened the kiss and we cheered for them. When Lincoln separated, Selena Huanghuo had an atomic red blush

on her face, hearts in her eyes, and her heart was pounding like a drum. Then, we went up to the nine girls, and when Lincoln saw them, he immediately recognized them. The nine girls are Arzette from Arzette: The Jewel of Faramore, Chaney, Haemi, and Jeanie from Z-Squad, Kousaka Monono, Kozue Kadowaki, Miku Sudou, and Sakura Igashi from Custom Cute ~Ore to Kanojo no Ikusei Battle!~, and Simulator Chastity Knott from Tex Avery.

Lincoln: Oh wow, it's Arzette from Arzette: The Jewel of Faramore, Chaney, Haemi, and Jeanie from Z-Squad, Kousaka Monono, Kozue Kadowaki, Miku Sudou, and Sakura Igashi from Custom Cute ~Ore to Kanojo no Ikusei Battle!~, and Simulator Chastity Knott from Tex Avery.

Nicole: Oh man, thank goodness Selena got them away from Hakkar.

Lincoln: Or they would've been next. Are you girls okay?

Arzette: Yes, we're okay, thanks to you.

Then, when Arzette and the other eight girls saw who it was that saved them from Hakkar the Soulflayer, their faces turned atomic red upon seeing the 18-year-old 9'5" tall, handsome hunk with abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles, ten-pack abs, long wild white hair going to the length of his shoulders with colored phoenix fire ombre streaks on the back of his hair and the front strands of his hair and rainbow lightning bolt highlights in the bangs of his long white hair and large white wolf ears with rainbow markings on top of his head with large golden halo in the center with golden angel wings on the bottom side and four large orbiting golden rings on each corner behind his head, thick hair on his massive muscular forearms and beard stubble on his jawline, rainbow colored thunderbird with gold lightning bolt in its claws and the Ebonwu Squadron emblem on its chest emblazoned on his forehead and Third Eye with rainbow iris, rows of straight teeth with vampire fangs, Crest of Miracles on his massive right pec and golden lightning bolt cutie mark with the thunderbird and comic books surrounded by the symbols of Fire, Water, Ice, Wind, Earth, Nature, Light, and Darkness in a circle on his massive left pec, Celtic Cross cutie mark tattoo in the form of the cutie marks of

Twilight Sparkle, Sunset Shimmer, Rainbow Dash, Applejack, Rarity, Pinkie Pie, Fluttershy, Starlight Glimmer, and Trixie Lulamoon, surrounded by a circle were the marks of the other girls in Lincoln's harem on his massive, wider, and more muscular back, and on top is the Earth surrounded by the ring of mermaids and surrounded by a Thunderbird, Phoenix, Angel, Dragon, Tiger, Vampire Bat, Werewolf, and Buffalo and a Rinnegan-like marking, and right below the Cutie Mark tattoo is a rainbow kanji with nine magatama and the symbols of the elements in between the kanji that said, "Lincoln Landon Loud, Almighty Champion and Emissary of Hinon, Almighty Master of The Elemental Forces, The Storms, The Cosmos, and The Universe, Master of Hero Personas and Many Powers, The Loud House's Man With A Plan, Voice of Reason, Golden-Hearted Brother of Many Siblings, Almighty Golden-Hearted Lover and Father of Many Kids, Almighty Golden-Hearted and Loving Son of Lynn Sr. and Rita Loud, Loving Grandson of Albert Loud and Samuel Loud, Almighty Golden-Hearted and Loving Future Husband, Strongest, Bravest, Resilient, Courageous, Handsomest, and Manliest Warrior of The Loud Family, Powerful Alpha Vampire-Werewolf-Cyborg Hybrid, Descendant of The Seventeenth Century Duke Lincoln McLoud of Loch Loud in Scotland, Destroyer of Morag McLaughlin and Many Evil Monsters and Many Evil Villains, Archenemy of Max Dillon Also Known as Electro and Comic Book Guy, True Immortal Hero and God, Destroyer and Slayer of Extremely Evil, Black-Hearted, Sadistic, Delusional, Power-Hungry, Psychotic, Irredeemable Bastards and Tyrants, Talented Comic Book Writer and Video Gamer, Jack-Of-All-Trades, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, Great God of Friendship, Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Savior of The Loud House and Michigan, True Immortal Hero, Amazing and Powerful Student of Numerous Amazing and Powerful Teachers, Shinobi of The Hidden Leaf Village, Member of Many of Team Loud Phoenix Storm's Branch Teams, Spice Demon of The Loud Family, Surfer of The Legendary

Wave Humungadunga, Third-In-Command, Strategist, And Founder of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Emissary of The Cosmos and The Heavens, Ambassador of Harmony, Friendship, Purity, Hope, Courage, and Love, Dodgeball Angel King of Gotham Royal York, The Unifier of The Three Kingdoms and Warriors of Japan, Fearsome Defender of His Many Guardian Angels, and Destroyer of The House of Damaskinos, and Master of Elemental Forces, The Storms, Mythological Animals, Animals, Phoenixes, and Angels", he has deep sapphire blue eyes, tattoo of a pepper with fire surrounding it on his left shoulder, and Mark of Manhood tattoo of a male bodybuilder with a barbell raised above his head and around him are elemental forces and an orange kanji on his left forearm that read, "Lincoln Landon Loud, Strongest, Bravest, Resilient, Courageous, Handsomest, and Manliest Warrior of The Loud Family" and a kanji on his right forearm that said "Lincoln Loud, Saiyan Avenger and Destroyer of Frieza", and he had his Rabbit Miraculous, Eini, with him, his male white Rabbit Familiar, Alistair, his white Vampire Bat Familiar, Artemis, and his white Wolf Familiar, Seiko, along with Darkus Battle Ax Vladitor, Darkus Omega Leonidas, Pyrus Omega Leonidas, Haos Omega Leonidas, Subterra Omega Leonidas, Ventus Omega Leonidas, and Ventus Omega Leonidas.

He had his massive Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds and True Immortal Heroism Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds and True Immortal Heroism Phoenix God Angel Justice, The Sickle Swords of Hinon, and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with phoenix, thunderbird, buffalo, angel, vampire, and werewolf surrounding a rainbow gem with neon glowing rainbow lights equipped with recognition of him and fits an infinite number of items and components for Eini, the Universe 666 Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in on his wider and muscular back, his large orange Crystal Saber, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of

Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace, his Omnipotent Elemental Thunderbird Phoenix Angel of Universal Harmonious Loud Justice, Mythological Hope, and Eternal Love Almighty Book, Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Elemental Harmony on his left hip, his Eater of Sins revolver and Elemental Universal Thunderbird hand-cannon Blaster holstered on his right hip, the Pisces the Fish constellation and Aquarius Zodiac sign on the back of his neck and the Cygnus the Swan constellation and embedded Stone of Gelel on the back of his massive left hand, large weighted gold metal braces on his massive biceps and thighs with silver phoenixes on them, large gold Bracers of The Champions of the Universe with large rainbow gems on his arms with the Dragon Ball Bracelet on the left large gold Bracer and other bracelets merged with the large gold Bracers and wrist computer and Omnitrix on the large left gold Bracer, massive indestructible white angel wings with a wingspan of 20'0" and medium sized white angel wings with a wingspan of 15'0" and small sized white angel wings with a wingspan of 10'0" underneath his massive white angel wings with aurora and orange tips on the large white feathers and eleven massive and long powerful white wolf tails sticking out of his butt with rainbow tips and rainbow markings with large white rabbit tail with rainbow marking on top of the eleven massive and long white wolf tails, he has on He-Man's chest harness with colored gems on the gold crisscross straps and gold metal circular chest plate with phoenix carved on it and surrounded by red gems and on the back of the straps is a kanji that said Lincoln Loud, Truly Loving Gold-Hearted Brother, Son, Grandson, and Father, and he was dressed in an orange version of He-Man 2002's loincloth with hanging silver lightning bolts and long white trenchcoat coattails with Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Moonlight, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Great Old Ones, Mythological Animals, Mammoths, Pegasi, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices,

Cerberus, Perytons, Griffins, Sphinxes, Hippogriffs, Manticores, Animals, and Mythological Animals on the coattails and they also had intense powerful rainbow hot flames coming off them and hanging mini silver lightning bolts on the coattails held up by his large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with a large golden buffalo head with rainbow gems for eyes and large rainbow gem in its mouth for the belt buckle on his waist, large white pants with rainbow fire and multicolored lightning bolts and elemental forces on the thighs, and large gold armored knee-high boots with colored gems on them, silver Buffalo head stud earrings with rainbow gems for eyes the Thunderbird carved on it and the Element, Xelnaga, Cosmic, Universe, God, and Eternity Kanjis on the heads, large Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love with colored gems on the gold lightning bolts and rainbow crystal links and jade beads from his merged large Crystal Necklace of The Buddha and Jade Necklace of Shangdi with large rainbow Thunderbird-shaped Element of Harmony and a large silver Buffalo head with rainbow gems for eyes and Thunderbird carved on it and the Element, Xelnaga, Cosmic, Universe, God, and Eternity Kanjis on its head for the pendant on his bare chest with chest hair on his pecs, large white and gold accented Elemental Choker of Eternal Love and Thunderbird pendant on his neck, large fingerless orange gloves with the symbol of The Loud House on it and surrounded in a diamond formation are a Phoenix, Thunderbird, Buffalo, and Angel, large Ring of The Phoenix large multi-colored gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it surrounded by a Thunderbird, Phoenix, Werewolf, and Buffalo on his right ring finger, Blue Lantern ring on his left ring finger and small planets orbiting around his fingers like rings, claws on his fingers with gold armor on the joints and gold dragon claws over his fingers, he has fifteen large planets orbiting around his legs and fifteen smaller planets orbiting around his waist and an immense rainbow protective aura with swirling elements around him.

Arzette: Oh wow, you're Lincoln Loud of Team Loud Phoenix Storm.

Lincoln: That's right, and it's a pleasure to meet you all.

Lincoln made eight clones of himself, and he and his clones went up to the girls, and they hugged their waists in their abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms, and they leaned down and kissed the

girls on the lips, which they returned with equally intense passion, as they wrapped their arms around the thick muscular necks of Lincoln and his clones, and we cheered wildly at the scene, and he slowly bit them and he fed on their blood, and we saw his rainbow energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flare up as he gained a massive power boost and he also gained the very same powers as them, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more, and his massive white angel wings and medium sized angel wings with aurora and orange tips spread out and his large gold halo with four large orbiting gold rings on each corner of the halo behind his head glowed. He then slowly unlatched his fangs from their necks as their necks healed and the puncture marks sealed up, and he also kissed where he bit them.

Arzette: (Seductive Voice and rubs her hands on Lincoln's massive pecs) You too, big, tall, muscular, and handsome.

Suddenly, nine Elemental Thunderbird Necklaces of Eternal Love appeared on the necks of Arzette, Chaney, Haemi, Jeanie, Kousaka Monono, Kozue Kadowaki, Miku Sudou, Sakura Igashi, and Simulator Chastity Knott with colored gems embedded in the lightning bolt links and colored crystal links and jade beads from their merged Crystal Necklaces of the Buddha and Jade Necklaces of Shangdi along with white and gold accented Elemental Chokers of Eternal Love on their necks. We returned to The World Tree Estate and everyone was shocked to find out that the villain we went after was Hakkar the Soulflayer from World of Warcraft.

But, when Lincoln showed what we did in beating him down and Lincoln, Cage Blunt, and Travis Tackett draining him of blood and assimilating all of his powers and abilities and Lincoln absorbing him and sending him to The Black Abyss forever, everyone cheered wildly as everyone hugged us and Lincoln's harem kissed him, Lincoln and Selena Huanghuo have a lot of catching up to do, now that she's back in town.

Maria: Oh man! I had no idea that Hakkar was in Bubblaine, and it's awesome you, Cage, and Travis drained him of blood and assimilated all his powers and abilities, Lincoln.

Lincoln: I wasn't going to allow him to live any longer.

Nico: Looks like you got some guests joining you in draining evil vampires dry of blood, Lincoln.

Me: We should also join in as well, Nico, we also have fangs just like Lincoln.

After Lincoln and all of us beat down Hakkar the Soulflayer and Lincoln, Cage Blunt, and Travis Tackett drained him of blood and assimilated his powers and abilities and Lincoln absorbed him and sent him to The Black Abyss, we were training intensely in the gym, doing 900,000,000,000,000,000 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, and regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 900,000,000,000-lb barbells, squats, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, and we were really sweating like crazy, even doing yoga to clear our minds, and we were also doing 900,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get our eleven massive and long wolf tails even more stronger than ever as well, and when Selena Huanghuo saw Lincoln doing 900,000,000,000,000,000 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, and regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 900,000,000,000,000-lb barbells, squats, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, even doing yoga to clear his mind and doing 900,000,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get his eleven massive and long white wolf tails even more stronger than ever, she had an atomic red blush on her face, hearts in her eyes, and her nose was bleeding.

Selena Huanghuo: My God, I was right that Lincoln's really grown into a 18-year-old, 9'3" tall, really big, handsome, sexy, and extremely super strong manly man, just look at those abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and his ten-pack abs really hard at work, and really working out with those 900,000,000,000,000-lb barbells and he's not even getting tired, incredible, and he also got one awesome tan, and he's also doing 900,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get his eleven massive and long white wolf tails even more stronger than ever, and

he now looks even more ripped than ever. He's definitely been continuing on bodybuilding and working out even more for many years, and because of that along with the combination of his diet plan that we gave him, along with his hyperpuberty and genes, he'd gained the powerful and massive body that all bodybuilders could only dream of. If anyone tried to mess with him now, they were in for a world of hurt and trouble, and he's always been there to defend and protect us from Chandler, his goons, Pablo, Anderson, and Hawk and Hank at school or out in public, and he was also quick to defend us from Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, and Luan if they get out of search control again, along with Killjoy Huggins.

Lincoln: Yep, and I've also trained a lot under a lot of very powerful teachers, J.D. and Nico included, Selena, and I can still defend myself, and in addition to getting stronger and larger in muscle mass, I've also gotten smarter as well.

Selena Huanghuo: That's incredible, and we'd already known just how strong you were long ago ever since you did some wrestling and working out with some of the other Guardian Angels long ago, and we're so proud of just how much stronger you've gotten, and just how much taller you've gotten, along with getting that much bigger in muscle mass, and you've also been getting smarter as well.

Nico: You got that right, plus, we heard all of the stories from Lincoln about you girls and about how you all helped him in his training to become an emerging hero before Team Loud Phoenix Storm was formed, and how he grew from the little boy from years ago into the really big, really strong, and really powerful man we know today.

Selena Huanghuo: I knew it was only a matter of time before he told everyone that story.

And when Tracey Mink and the rest of my harem saw me doing 900,000,000,000,000,000 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, and regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 900,000,000,000,000-lb barbells, squats, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, even doing yoga to clear my mind and doing 900,000,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get my eleven

massive and long rainbow wolf tails even more stronger than ever, they had an atomic red blush on their faces, hearts in their eyes, and their noses were bleeding.

Nico: Say, Hunter, I've been wanting to ask, but what memories did you have with Caleb before he died?

Me: I've been wondering about that too, same with all of us.

Hunter: (German Accent) No one's asked me about that before. I've got lots of memories I've had with Caleb, the first one I'll show you all today is how Caleb found out about what his dad and brother have actually been doing and how it led to Caleb telling his mom to get a divorce for the sake of his younger sister, Allie.

Hunter put a video which played on the big screen, and it showed Caleb Maxwell and Hunter from the past, and they were at Caleb's house and they were planning on going into his dad's house.

Past Caleb Maxwell: Okay, now we need to move fast. Mom said Dad will be gone for the day on business, this'll give us enough time to find out what Dad and Drake are actually up to.

Past Hunter: (German Accent) Right.

Caleb Maxwell and Hunter went into the room and carefully searched the room. Suddenly, an object caught Hunter's eyes: it was a massive ledger.

Past Hunter: (German Accent) Mein Gott. Caleb, I found something.

Past Caleb Maxwell: A ledger?

Caleb Maxwell and Hunter opened the ledger, and inside the pages were transactions made, but these transactions were of the distribution of weapons and firearms along with drugs and the total was over millions of dollars, and it listed the customers, many of them were known gangs in New York. This horrified Caleb Maxwell along with his mother.

Past Caleb Maxwell: Oh my God. So, this is what Dad and Drake have been doing all this time and far from our eyes. This Syndicate

Dad formed and became the head of are the reason for the sudden surges of crime, and Drake was also in on this as well. I've got to go to the police and show them this.

Past Marlene Maxwell: I'll get you to the police, honey, and also, I intend to get a divorce from that man and disown your brother.

Caleb Maxwell and his mom along with Hunter ran out of the house and straight to The NYPD of Cage Blunt's world, and when he showed the ledger of his dad's crimes to the officers, this was a breakthrough they were looking for.

Past Don Whitten: This is the breakthrough we've been looking for in the case, how did you…?

Past Caleb Maxwell: I wanted to find out what my father and brother have been up to, so we found this ledger in my father's room, and I was horrified. But, I'm so mad at my father and brother for this and keeping us in the dark. I want to put an end to this and get those two sent to jail.

Past Don Whitten: We'll help out. What time are they expected to be home?

Past Marlene Maxwell: 5:00 PM.

Past Caleb Maxwell: Then, that's when we spring our trap.

They went home with the police on tow, and at precisely 5:00 PM, Marcus and Drake Maxwell came back home, only to be ambushed by the police who came out of hiding along with Caleb Maxwell, Marlene Maxwell, his younger sister, Allie Maxwell, and Hunter.

Past Marcus Maxwell: O-officers, w-what brings you all here?

Past Caleb Maxwell: Cut the bullcrap, Dad. I found your ledger and told Mom about it, I'm so pissed off at you and Drake, I can't believe you both sunk so low.

Past Drake Maxwell: What the Hell?! I can't believe you called the cops on us! You're such a bitch, Caleb, you're gonna die for this! If you hadn't blabbed to those pigs, we would've finally been rich!

That of course pissed Caleb Maxwell off to High Heaven and he lost it!

Past Caleb Maxwell: That doesn't matter in the slightest! You're just as guilty as Dad, Drake! You knew what Dad was doing, and instead of telling me and Mom, you decided to join in his enterprise?! You're just a blockhead slimebag and a parasitic lowlife!

Lincoln: Whoa! You really lost it!

Caleb Maxwell: Here's where it gets intense.

Past Caleb Maxwell: I can't take this anymore, all the times you've lied to Mom, Allie, and I of what you've both been doing?! This is nothing more than a criminal enterprise you two have formed. That's it, I've had it with you two. Mom's getting a divorce from you, Dad, and since I'm 18 and an adult, I'm cutting off all ties with you and Drake, I don't ever want to see you two again.

Past Marlene Maxwell: I agree completely. Marcus, we're through, and Drake, you are no longer my son. Sign the divorce papers right now.

Marcus Maxwell signed the divorce papers, but before the cops could cuff them, Drake attacked the officer with a pocket knife and he and Marcus Maxwell escaped with the other officers going after him and the injured officer getting sent to the hospital, and he came out alive.

Past Don Whitten: Looks like they're running loose again.

Past Caleb Maxwell: I knew Drake was stupid, but this is a whole new level of stupid. But, I'm not blind to ignore that threat he made to me, now they're going to try and get revenge on us for turning them in. But, I'm not letting them run free, I'm going to study to become a police officer and take those two lowlives down.

Caleb Maxwell made his vow as the video ended.

Nico: Wow, that was some serious determination you showed, Caleb. Plus, you had some guts in trying to find out the truth despite it concerned your family.

Caleb Maxwell: I was scared at first, but after that day, my determination was made clear and if I wanted to protect Mom and my little sister, I needed to cut Dad and Drake out for good, they are nothing more than criminals. But, being the bastard he was, Drake came out of his hiding place two years later and with his hitmen, he ended my life.

Hunter: (German Accent) When his mom heard the news, she fell into a depression and Allie was unable to figure out what to do. Allie was eight at the time of the truth coming out and she was ten when Caleb was killed. Which means she's now eighteen and in high school, I wonder if the news of her brother's return from the dead hit her ears.

Me: There is one way to find out: Caleb would have to see her face to face.

Lincoln: We'll give you time though, Caleb.

We got a shower, and then, Lincoln, Universe 666 Do-S, Universe 666 Psykos, Universe 666 Gravitina, and Queen Dragun Djinn are heading to Gelato Beach.

Lincoln snapped his fingers, and the white-haired, 9'5", handsome and extremely muscular man had on his new large orange and white speedo with a Thunderbird and a lightning bolt surrounded by elemental forces and stars on it with rainbow flames coming off the speedo, orange sandals, his jewelry and accessories, and he had his weapons holstered in case of trouble.

And Universe 666 Do-S, Universe 666 Psykos, Universe 666 Gravitina, and Queen Dragun Djinn are dressed in two-piece colored bikinis The Musiqidandi Sisters and Zoey Tsukino made for them, colored sandals, and they had their weapons holstered in case of trouble.

Plus, we found out Universe 666 Do-S, Universe 666 Psykos, Universe 666 Gravitina, and Queen Dragun Djinn all had feelings for Lincoln, and he also had feelings for them, and he also saved them all from an ambush by a group of musclebound criminals, Lincoln sucked out their muscle mass, virility, strength, blood, and life

energy as it killed them all.

Queen Dragun Djinn: Whoa, so this is Gelato Beach, it sure is beautiful.

Lincoln: It sure is, Queen Dragun Djinn, and it's perfect for our first date, shall we?

Lincoln, Universe 666 Do-S, Universe 666 Psykos, Universe 666 Gravitina, and Queen Dragun Djinn dived into the water and they had fun swimming in the ocean and they also saw the marine life there, then, they went back onto the sandy beach and they had a volleyball game, and Universe 666 Do-S, Universe 666 Psykos, Universe 666 Gravitina, and Queen Dragun Djinn got an extremely massive and deep atomic red blush on their faces when they saw Lincoln lift thirteen massive 900,000,000,000,000-lb barbells Lincoln summoned in his large and strong hands and eleven massive and long white wolf tails, and they were really swooning over him especially when he started showing off by flexing his muscles.

Queen Dragun Djinn: (Swooning) So manly!

Then, they had some lunch, and then, as the sun was about to set, Lincoln made clones of himself and he and his clones went up to Universe 666 Do-S, Universe 666 Psykos, Universe 666 Gravitina, and Queen Dragun Djinn and they hugged the girls in their abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms and Universe 666 Do-S, Universe 666 Psykos, Universe 666 Gravitina, and Queen Dragun Djinn placed their hands on the massive pecs of Lincoln and his clones.

And then, they all shared a passionate and romantic kiss and Lincoln slowly sank his fangs into Universe 666 Do-S, Universe 666 Psykos, Universe 666 Gravitina, and Queen Dragun Djinn and fed on their blood, and his rainbow energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flare up as he gained a massive power boost and he also gained the very same powers as them, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more, and his massive white angel wings and medium-sized white angel wings and small sized white angel wings underneath with aurora and orange tips spread out and his large

gold halo and four orbiting gold rings on each corner of the halo behind his head glowed.

He slowly unlatched his fangs from their necks as their necks healed and the puncture marks sealed up, and he also kissed where he bit them. They came back home to The World Tree Estate, and Nico and I saw Lincoln covered in kisses on his face, body, and ten-pack abs.

Me: (Whistles) Wow, it looks like you really had a good time at Gelato Beach, eh, Lincoln?

Lincoln: (In Heaven) It… was… so… AWESOME!

Suddenly, four Elemental Thunderbird Necklaces of Eternal Love appeared on the necks of Universe 666 Do-S, Universe 666 Psykos, Universe 666 Gravitina, and Queen Dragun Djinn on the gold lightning bolts and colored crystal links and jade beads from their merged Crystal Necklaces of The Buddha and Jade Necklaces of Shangdi along with white and gold-accented Elemental Thunderbird Chokers of Eternal Love on their necks.

Lily the Mermaid: Wow, now Universe 666 Do-S, Universe 666 Psykos, Universe 666 Gravitina, and Queen Dragun Djinn are in your harem, Linky.

Universe 666 Do-S, Universe 666 Psykos, Universe 666 Gravitina, and Queen Dragun Djinn showed the marks Lincoln made on the right sides of their necks.

Jenna: You guys had no trouble at all.

Queen Dragun Djinn: Nope, not at all. But, Lincoln did have us all swooning when he lifted thirteen massive 900,000,000,000,000-lb barbells he summoned in his large and strong hands and eleven massive and long white wolf tails, and we were really swooning over him especially when he started showing off by flexing his muscles.

Serena Logan: (WHISTLES) Since when did he get THAT confident?!

Rarity: Well, you all helped in that matter.

Lincoln: She's right on that one, Serena.

Maria: Too bad Flip's kicked the bucket, now I can't give him the finger anymore.

Nico: You know we made a clone of that mutant.

Lincoln: He's right, along with clones of Icky Vicky, Trina Riffins, Dark Amy, Billy McLean, Pablo, Anderson, Margie, and Brad Uppercrust III to join Bubble Bass, Lewis Travolta, NO MA'AM, and Mindy who are still imprisoned at Lynn's Table.

Eli: That's right.

Maria: Oh right, I forgot. Well, let 'em have it.

We then saw Lincoln form a viewing window, and then, Lincoln snapped his fingers.

SNAPS FINGERS!

We saw a massive funnel appeared in mouths of the clones of Flip, Icky Vicky, Trina Riffins, Dark Amy, Billy McLean, Pablo, Anderson, Margie, and Brad Uppercrust III, and in the mouths of Bubble Bass, Lewis Travolta, NO MA'AM, and Mindy, and then, massive cartons of the extremely powerful laxatives that Shizuka and her sisters used on Killjoy Huggins and Lewis Travolta appeared over the funnel.

Eli: (GASPS) ARE THOSE…?!

Nico: The extremely powerful laxatives Shizuka and her sisters used on Killjoy Huggins and Lewis Travolta?!

Luna: DO IT, BRO!

Then, the extremely powerful laxatives were dumped into their mouths and the funnel was removed. Then, their stomachs gurgled and rumbled, and then… !

MASSIVELY LOUD AND EXTREMELY WET FART!

The clones of Flip, Icky Vicky, Trina Riffins, Dark Amy, Billy McLean, Pablo, Anderson, Margie, and Brad Uppercrust III, and Bubble Bass, Lewis Travolta, NO MA'AM, and Mindy farted and massive tons of gold, jewels, gems, and other currencies exploded out of their asses like crazy!

The clones of Flip, Icky Vicky, Trina Riffins, Dark Amy, Billy McLean, Pablo, Anderson, Margie, and Brad Uppercrust III, and Bubble Bass, Lewis Travolta, NO MA'AM, and Mindy stopped farting like crazy and we were laughing hysterically.

Lincoln: That's still as hilarious as ever! (LAUGHS)

Nico: Man, those laxatives are really powerful, I still remember when you tried that prank on me years ago, Connor, but that failed.

Eli: Because of you using Walker's powers.

Connor Chan: Okay, that was still as hilarious as ever!

Nico: When the next humiliation session starts, we've got much worse for them. (SMIRKING LIKE A DEMON)

Me: Ooh, they're in trouble!

We were busy watching TV, and many of us were doing work-outs to continue staying in tip-top shape, especially Lincoln doing 900,000,000,000,000 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, and regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 900,000,000,000,000-lb barbells, squats, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, even doing yoga to clear his mind and doing 900,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get his eleven massive and long white wolf tails even more stronger than ever and he was sweating like crazy.

Lincoln: We don't have long before the main mission starts, so I still got to keep myself busy.

Me: That's true, and we're also doing work-outs just like you, Lincoln.

Nico: Yep.

Then, we saw Lincoln deadlift a massive twenty-five-ton barbell with ease, and we were stunned.

Eli: Whoa!

And of course, the constant workouts that Lincoln has been doing had also caused his harem to get massive atomic red blushes on their faces, hearts in their eyes, and their noses were really bleeding upon seeing their hotter, sexier hunk of a future husband.

Lily the Mermaid: (Turned On) My God, Linky truly is one hunky muscle god.

Girl Jordan: (Turned On) Big time.

We finished our workouts, and Lincoln sprayed us with water and soap and we were all clean. Then, his harem kissed him on his face and steam whistled out of his ears and his face turned atomic red.

Lance Loud: Honestly, Lynnie, I'm still that surprised that Lincoln's attracted a ton of girls.

Lynn Sr.: Even Rita and I were stunned, and after hearing all of the trouble he's been through because of Chase Young's Dark Side turning Principal Huggins, Chandler, Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, and Luan into those monsters from years ago, they wanted to protect him and make them pay.

Rita: But, in the end, those Dark Sides finally got The Black Gates and they'd since healed and repaired things with Lincoln.

Suddenly, Lincoln's deep sapphire blue eyes, the rainbow iris of his Third Eye, his cutie mark tattoo on his back and Thunderbolt cutie mark with circle of surrounding elements on his massive left pec glowed, and the rainbow colored iris of Lincoln, Lori, Leni, Luna, Luan, Lynn, Laney, Lucy, Lana, Lola, Lisa, Lily, Lynn Sr., and Rita's Third Eye, and everyone else's Third Eye glowed even more and our rainbow energy auras, rainbow protective auras, and rainbow fire auras flared up even more, as they sensed a dark energy signal with their eyes and the Force, and a vision orb formed in our left

hands, and we saw who the figure were in the vision: the figure is none other than The Thesulac Demon, and he's come back from the dead to get revenge on Buffy for destroying him. When we saw it, we knew it meant trouble.

Lincoln: Oh no.

Rayman: I can guess that we got big trouble heading our way. Lincoln, who was it that you saw?

Lincoln: You guessed it, Rayman, and this is someone we're not going to like in the slightest: the figures we sensed is none other than The Thesulac Demon, and he's come back from the dead to get revenge on Buffy for destroying him.

We gasped.

Brittney: Oh shit, I thought I'd never have to see those demons again. Thesulac Demons are emotion vampires that feed on their victims to sustain themselves, and they do this via whispering into a victim's mind and playing on insecurities until the victim was driven insane. Thesulac Demons often haunt areas prone to having many humans, so as to play different victims against one another, but while feeding, a Thesulac Demon was invisible and intangible, much like a ghost.

Buffy Summers: And victims would go insane, commit suicide or perform violent acts such as lynching while under the effects of a Thesulac Demon. When forced into manifesting into the physical plane, Thesulac Demons are invulnerable to most attacks, save for large amounts of electricity.

Alexa Oleson: Leave this to me and Lincoln, Buffy.

Lincoln: If large amounts of electricity can damage a Thesulac Demon, I've got just the tactic to use on that monster.

Nico: If it involves taking a trip to Tesslos, he's so done for. Alright, gang, let's go, we may not have a mission since today's New Year's Day, but we still need to get rid of The Thesulac Demon.

Lincoln: We can't let him run free any longer, this is where he dies

here and now.

Alexa Oleson: Never again are we going to let that demon live any longer, today, he dies here.

Lincoln put up a rainbow energy field around The World Tree Estate and all of us went out to Gotham Royal York Park to destroy The Thesulac Demon by taking the battle to Tesslos.

We arrived at Gotham Royal York Park to destroy Buffy's old enemy, The Thesulac Demon.

Me: We made it to the park. There's no sign of the demon.

Lincoln: It hadn't attacked anyone yet, but now, it's time to use my trap. (SNAPS FINGERS)

Lincoln snapped his fingers and we were on Tesslos. Suddenly, lightning crashed down like crazy.

?: (DEMONIC ROAR) YOU DARE TO INTERFERE WITH MY FEAST! I'LL KILL YOU ALL!

Suddenly, the fifteen large planets orbiting around my legs, the fifteen large planets orbiting around Lincoln's legs, the twelve large planets orbiting around the Loud Sisters and Parents' legs, the fifteen large planets orbiting around Nico's legs, the eight large orange orbs orbiting Linka's legs the nine large orange orbs orbiting around TLPS Ms. Tarantula's legs, the ten multi-colored orbs orbiting around Duke Lincoln's legs, the eleven colored orbs orbiting around the legs of The Loud's friends, the twelve large dark blue planets orbiting around Ed Cowart's legs, the nine large midnight blue orbs orbiting around TLPS Mr. Wolf's legs, the fifteen large aqua blue planets orbiting around Girl Jordan's legs, the nine large crimson red orbs orbiting around Naruto's legs, the eight large crimson red orbs orbiting around Tahu, Vakama, and Nate Adams' legs, the twelve large fiery red planets orbiting around Zach Gurdle's legs, the eight large silver orbs orbiting around Clyde McBride's legs, the eight large black orbs with the Eye of Horus orbiting around Cody (OC)'s legs, the eight large black orbs orbiting around Lars and Dudley Puppy's legs, the eight large pink orbs orbiting around

Lexx Loud's legs, the nine large rose pink orbs orbiting around Steven Universe's legs, the twelve emerald green planets orbiting around Yakko Warner's legs, the nine large sapphire blue orbs orbiting around Wakko Warner's legs, the nine large hot pink orbs orbiting around Dot Warner's legs, the twelve large planets orbiting around Liam's legs, the eight large marine blue orbs orbiting around Leif Loud's legs, the eleven large scarlet red orbs orbiting around Lynn Jr.'s legs, the eleven coral red orbs orbiting around Timon's legs, the twelve large blood red planets around Marco Diaz's legs, the nine large aqua blue orbs orbiting around TLPS Mr. Shark's legs, the eight large blue orbs orbiting around Skippy, Sean Bolton, and Loki Loud's legs, the eight large sea-foam green orbs orbiting around Loni Loud's legs, the nine large yellow orbs orbiting around TLPS Mr. Snake's legs, the eight large yellow orbs orbiting around Lane Loud's legs, the eight large brown orbs orbiting around Larry Loud's legs, the eight large light green orbs orbiting around Levi Loud's legs, the eight large lavender orbs orbiting around Leon Loud's legs, the eight large colored orbs orbiting around Bobby Santiago's legs, the eleven large colored orbs orbiting around Twilight Sparkle and her friends, the eight large aqua and ocean blue orbs orbiting around Varie, William Dunbar, and Adam Lyon's legs, the eleven large colored orbs orbiting around Timmy Turner's legs, the eleven large gold orbs orbiting around Alex the Lion and the eight large gold orbs orbiting around Takanuva's legs, and the eight large purple orbs orbiting around Luke Loud's legs and Menat's legs, along with our gems on our large gold Bracers of The Champions of the Universe and the Stones of Gelel that were embedded in the backs of our left hands and our large gold halos with four orbiting large gold rings surrounding the corners behind our heads were glowing, and that means we've got big trouble incoming, and the imps of The Fabled Gene-Slammers were already hissing with anger.

Lincoln formed a massive indestructible diamond barrier infused with absorption energy that protected all of us from dark energy blasts that came out of nowhere and the barrier really stood strong against them and the dark energy blasts were absorbed into us and we grew even stronger.

Lincoln: (Catches the scent of blood) AHA! There's no mistaking the

scent of blood from anywhere, you better come out now, Thesulac Demon, or we're forcing you out.

A pale faced demon in black appeared, it was The Thesulac Demon.

Brittney: Should've known you'd show up once again, you lowlife.

Alexa Oleson: But, this is where it all ends for you.

Suddenly, Alexa Oleson's pink eyes turned neon pink and she was surrounded by a black and pink energy aura with stars, darkness, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, shadows, panthers, phoenixes, and angels, she unholstered her massive darkness greatsword, and as she approached The Thesulac Demon, she left black and pink energy, stars, darkness, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, shadows, panthers, phoenixes, and angels with every step.

Alexa Oleson: You really are nothing more than a monster, all you've done is try to drive people insane and make them commit acts of suicide or other violent acts, so that you can feed off of them. You're no better than the coven of vampires who destroyed Barrow, Alaska seventeen years ago, and just like what we did to them, I'm going to destroy you once and for all and end your miserable life.

Suddenly, Alexa Oleson was surrounded by a massive vortex of black and pink energy with stars, darkness, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, and shadows surrounding the vortex, there are panthers, phoenixes, angels, and Neo-Spacian Dark Panther flying around the vortex, and in the vortex is a pink phoenix with blood red eyes glaring at The Thesulac Demon: the blood red eyes of eternal death and eternal judgement.

Selena Arcangela: Oh boy, now things are definitely going to get ugly.

Lincoln: And Alexa's right, what The Thesulac Demon's done proved he's no better than the coven of vampires who destroyed Barrow seventeen years ago. Now, the demon's going to be destroyed forever.

Then, as the vortex faded, Alexa Oleson emerged, but she was changed forever.

Alexa Oleson grew from 7'0" to 8'4" in height, she has large gold metal braces on her biceps and thighs, and she now has fifteen large midnight black and pink planets orbiting around her legs and fifteen smaller midnight black and pink planets orbiting around her waist, she has the body of a goddess, she has pink highlights in the bangs of her long midnight black hair and pink hairband with pink phoenix fire ombre streaks on the back and the two front strands and she has a large golden halo in the center with golden angel wings on the bottom and four orbiting golden rings on each corner behind her head, she has neon pink eyes and a black and pink energy aura with stars, darkness, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, shadows, panthers, phoenixes, and angels surrounding her and immense protective neon rainbow aura with all of the elements swirling around it, she has Neo-Spacian Dark Panther emblazoned on her forehead and Third Eye with pink iris, she has on panther earrings with pink gems for eyes and holding the Star, Dark, Magic, and Eternity Kanjis in their paws, she also has Neo-Spacian Dark Panther with pink gems for eyes and holding the Star, Dark, Magic, and Eternity Kanjis in its paws for the second pendant on the bottom of her black panther-shaped Element of Harmony, along with the gold Thunderbird pendant of her Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love necklace with pink crystal links and jade beads from her merged Crystal Necklace of the Buddha and Jade Necklace of Shangdi and pink gems embedded on the gold lightning bolt links, and she also has on her white and gold accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker Necklace of Eternal Love on her neck. Alexa Oleson has on a black sleeveless vest, black sleeveless crop top, black lace stockings, black knee-high high-heeled boots with butterfly buckles, and long long-sleeved white trenchcoat with stars, darkness, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, shadows, panthers, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails, and on the back is Neo-Spacian Dark Panther and on top is the symbol of the Barrow Anti-Vampire Defense Coalition surrounded by darkness and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with phoenixes and angels surrounding a pink gem with neon glowing pink lights equipped with recognition of her and fits an infinite number of items and component for her Miraculous, Familiars, and

Bakugan to rest in. Suddenly, Alexa Oleson felt a sharp pain on her back, and then, her massive midnight black angel wings with pink tips on the large midnight black feathers grew much larger for her new body with a wingspan of 20'0" and medium sized midnight black angel wings with pink tips grew and sprouted out underneath her massive midnight black angel wings with a wingspan of 15'0" and small sized midnight black angel wings with pink tips grew and sprouted out underneath her medium sized midnight angel wings with a wingspan of 10'0" and she now has eleven massive and long midnight black wolf tails with pink tips and pink markings, Alexa Oleson has on her Ring of the Phoenix with large pink gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger and Star Sapphire Corps ring on her left ring finger and rainbow Thunderbird wedding ring on her left pinkie and Stone of Gelel embedded in her left hand and she has on white fingerless gloves with gold armor over the joints and gold dragon claws over her fingers and smaller planets orbiting her fingers like rings.

Suddenly, Alexa Oleson's massive dark greatsword and all the greatswords and swords that she'd gotten began to merge together, and they were surrounded by a kaleidoscope of black and purple energy, stars, darkness, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, shadows, panthers, phoenixes, and angels, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Alexa Oleson's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Eternal Darkness Master Neo-Spacian Dark Panther Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Eternal Darkness Master Neo-Spacian Dark Panther Phoenix God Angel Justice, it's a brand-new massive greatsword with embedded pink gems and Neo-Spacian Dark Panther and etched on the 8'0" massive, wide, double-edged midnight black blade, large midnight black panther heads with pink gems for eyes for the crossguard, large white angel faces built into both sides of the hilt and large pink gems embedded in their foreheads and surrounding the white angel faces are the Elements of Harmony and the Unity Stones on top of the Element of the Magic of Friendship, longer midnight black handle, four large midnight black panther heads with pink gems for eyes and on the bottom of the large midnight black panther heads is a large midnight black panther head with pink gems for eyes and pink gem in its mouth for the pommel, Alexa Oleson has on her brand-new large gold Bracers of The Champions of The Universe

with large pink gems on her arms and Dragon Ball Bracelet and wrist computer and Omnitrix on her left Bracer, her large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with a gold version of Neo0Spacian Dark Panther's head with pink gems for eyes and pink gem in its mouth for the belt buckle on her waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on her right hip and Eater of Sins revolver holstered on her left hip. There's a pink kanji with crescent moons in between the kanji below Neo-Spacian Dark Panther that said, "Alexa Oleson, Gene-Slammer of Neo-Spacian Panther, Loving Younger Sister of Sheriff Eben Oleson and Jake Oleson, Loving Sister-In-Law of Stella Oleson, Leader of The Barrow Anti-Vampire Defense Coalition, Powerful Force of Good, Thrasher of The Bad Guys, Master of Darkness, Umbrakinesis, and All Forms of Dark Magic, True Immortal and Omnipotent Powerful Warrior of The Universe, Loving Guardian Angel and Future Wife of Lincoln Loud, Despiser of Dark Lori, Dark Luan, Dark Lynn, Dark Lola, Dark Lisa, and All of Lincoln's Enemies, Archenemy of Death, Despiser of Marlow Roderick and The Vampires of Barrow, Amazing Member of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True Goddess of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Destroyer and Slayer of Evil, Deranged, Murderous, Ruthless, and Sadistic Bastards, Amazing and Powerful Student of Amazing and Powerful Teachers, True Immortal Hero, and Master of Stars, Darkness, Dark Magic, Umbrakinesis, Panthers, Phoenixes, Angels, and Neo-Spacian Dark Panther"

アレクサ・オルソン、ネオ・スペシアン・パンサーのジーン・スラマー、保安官エベン・オルソンとジェイク・オルソンの愛する妹、ステラ・オルソンの愛する義理の妹、バロー対吸血鬼防衛連合のリーダー、強力な善の勢力、スラッシャーザ・バッド・ガイズ、闇のマスター、アンブラキネシス、そしてあらゆる形態の闇の魔法、

真の不滅で全能の宇宙の強力な戦士、愛情深い守護天使でありリンカーンの将来の妻であるラウド、ダーク・ロリの軽蔑者、ダーク・ルアン、ダーク・リン、ダーク・ローラダーク・リサとリンカーンの敵全員、死の大敵、マーロウの軽蔑者、ロデリックとバローの吸血鬼、チーム・ラウド・フェニックス・ストームの素晴らしいメンバー、コスモスの勇敢な戦士、宇宙の守護者、擁護者、そして救世主、マルチバース、そしてその先へ、宇宙への希望の大使であり灯台、友情の力と要素のマスター、天界のゼルナガの怒りのマスター、ブラックゲートのマスター、究極の善の究極の力、真実、正義、愛の真の女神、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直さ、寛大さ、優しさ、無私の心、勇気、信頼、悪の破壊者と殺害者、狂った、殺人的、冷酷でサディスティックなろくでなし、驚くべき強力な生徒そして強力な教師、真の不滅のヒーロー、そしてスターのマスター、闇、闇の魔法、アンブラキネシス、パンサー、フェニックス、エンジェル、そしてネオスペシアンのダークパンサー

Alexa Oleson has transformed into SUPER ANGEL-NEO-SPACIAN DARK PANTHER-GOD-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL DARKNESS MASTER NEO-SPACIAN DARK PANTHER PHOENIX GOD ANGEL OF DIVINE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL DARKNESS MASTER NEO-SPACIAN DARK PANTHER PHOENIX GOD ANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL DARKNESS MASTER NEO-SPACIAN DARK PANTHER PHOENIX GOD ANGEL LOVE!

We were amazed by Alexa Oleson's Super Angel-Neo-Spacian Dark Panther-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga transformation, and when Lincoln saw her, he had an atomic red blush on his face, hearts in his eyes, and his nose was bleeding. But, when The Thesulac Demon saw it, he went ballistic and fired a blast of darkness at her to kill her, but Alexa Oleson fired a massive barrage of black and purple energy, stars, darkness, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, shadows, panther, phoenixes, and angels which hit The Thesulac Demon and sent him flying into a wall, he got back up, but he was really really angry now.

Me: No way, did Alexa just transform?!

Lincoln: She did, now, we can tear The Thesulac Demon apart and make him pay for everything and with the lightning of Tesslos running rampant, he can't turn invisible.

Alexa Oleson: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Darkness Master Neo-Spacian Dark Panther Phoenix God Angel and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Darkness Master Neo-Spacian Dark Panther Phoenix God Angel Love) You said it, Lincoln. Alright, boys, let's get that emotion vampire and tear him apart.

Me and Nico: Now, you're talking!

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds and True Immortal Heroism Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds and True Immortal Heroism Phoenix God Angel Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Alicorn-Vampire-Werewolf-Buffalo-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Universal Elemental Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal God Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal God Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal God Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Phoenix God Angel Hope, and his new greatswords were ready as the sword pendants on his large white and gold accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love were glowing and he joined Serenity Nightingale.

I unholstered my massive J.D. Knudson's True Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial

Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Phoenix God Angel Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Ebonwu-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-January Wolf Moon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Elemental Universal Elemental Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf January Wolf Moon Mythological Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Elemental Universal Elemental Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf January Wolf Moon Mythological Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Elemental Universal Elemental Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf January Wolf Moon Mythological Phoenix God Angel Hope.

And Nico unholstered his massive Nico Chan's True Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Saiyan Pride Dragon Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Saiyan Pride Dragon Phoenix God Angel Justice and transformed into Super Saiyan Angel-Great Ape-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Elemental True Rainbow Redemption Mythological Saiyan Pride Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Elemental True Rainbow Redemption Mythological Saiyan Pride Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Elemental True Rainbow Redemption Mythological Saiyan Pride Phoenix God Angel Hope and we joined them.

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Alicorn Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Godly Universal Mythological Harmony

United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Alicorn Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You should've never returned, Thesulac Demon, but at least, I prevented your feeding frenzy by bringing you to Tesslos

Nico: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Saiyan Great Ape Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Saiyan Great Ape Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And since lightning is your biggest weakness, you can't turn invisible and escape.

Me: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo

Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, it's time for you to be sent back to Hell forever.

Alexa Oleson, Lincoln, Nico, and I went after The Thesulac Demon, and we fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow energy, black and pink energy, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, pumpkins, dark lightning, pumpkin fire, swords, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Mammoths, Pegasi, Windigos, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Cerberus, Perytons, Griffins, Sphinxes, Hippogriffs, Manticores, Animals, and Mythological Animals at The Thesulac Demon and they exploded with incredible power as they hit him.

Then, we attacked him with powerful slashes from our massive greatswords leaving scars on her and Lincoln left many more by

firing rainbow energy slashes with his gold-plated dragon claws and his two massive angelic and demonic greatswords and he even fired red and blue wolf fire and elemental blasts at her as well and Nico and I also left many more by firing rainbow energy slashes with my gold-plated dragon claws and fired blue wolf fire as well and Alexa Oleson also did the same by firing black and pink energy slashes from her massive greatsword and gold-plated dragon claws, and he, Alexa Oleson, Nico, and I attacked him hard with punches, kicks, and karate chops and they're super mega-painful because of our superhuman strength, along with elemental blasts, and this was making The Thesulac Demon even angrier than ever.

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Alicorn Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Godly Universal Mythological Harmony United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Alicorn Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now to end this.

Lincoln said the Lord's Prayer and the 8'0" massive, wide, double-edged broad gold blade of his massive greatsword was glowing with rainbow light, and as he swung his massive greatsword, he fired a massive beam of rainbow light that hit The Thesulac Demon with full force, and he exploded into nothing and he was sent to The Black Abyss forever. Everyone cheered wildly for what Alexa Oleson, Lincoln, Nico, and I did as we holstered our massive greatswords on our backs and powered down and Alexa Oleson's new body, clothes, weapons, jewelry, Third Eye, eleven massive and long midnight black wolf tails, large gold halo with four large orbiting gold rings on each corner behind her head, fifteen large midnight black and purple planets orbiting around her legs, fifteen smaller midnight black and purple planets orbiting around her waist, smaller planets orbiting around her fingers, and massive midnight black angel wings and medium sized midnight black angel wings and small sized

midnight black angel wings underneath her massive midnight black angel wings are permanent.

Alexa Oleson: May you never return to hurt innocent people again to slake your hunger. Thanks for helping me take down The Thesulac Demon, Lincoln, you too, J.D. and Nico.

Lincoln: (Smiles Warmly) You're welcome, Alexa.

Me and Nico: Our pleasure, Alexa.

Suddenly, Alexa Oleson wrapped her arms around Lincoln's waist, as her chest pressed against Lincoln's massive pecs and her stomach pressed against his ten-pack abs, which'd brought an atomic red blush to Lincoln's face, and he wrapped his abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms around her waist, which took her by surprise and brought an atomic red blush to her face. Then, as Lincoln leaned down to Alexa Oleson's face, they kissed passionately as she moved her hands onto Lincoln's massive pecs, and behind them was a Thunderbird, Phoenix, Dragon, Tiger, Mermaid, Angel, Fairy, Succubus, Incubus, Windigo, Alicorn, Demon, and Neo-Spacian Dark Panther flying in the air, and we saw a herd of Buffalo and many animals running across the field and elemental forces behind them and we cheered wildly. Then, Lincoln and Alexa Oleson sucked in and absorbed the elemental forces and they came back to us as the display vanished.

Luna: Oh man, that was one wild performance that we just saw!

Luan: No fooling, you four smashed that demon down and Lincoln fired that beam of rainbow light.

Me: And sent him to The Black Abyss forever. So, Lincoln, who's the next girl we're meeting on your rescue?

(CHINESE MUSIC PLAYS)

Suddenly, we saw a buffalo made of indigo fire pass through the sky.

Panda Faye Ling: Was that…?

Lincoln: It is, Panda, I think I know who we're meeting on my rescue for the 20 Days of Darkness anniversary: Helena Dianlanhuo, Gene-Slammer and Avatar of Brotherhood of The Fire Fist - Buffalo.

Selene Arcangela: I knew it was her, and you guys are going to love meeting her, Helena Dianlanhuo is Lincoln's Guardian Angel from China and she's a very powerful martial artist and master of Indigo fire. She trained in the martial arts when she was a child, and she became a very powerful and deadly martial artist, and her parents found out that she was born with the powers of Brotherhood of The Fire Fist - Buffalo, along with having angel wings along with having intense indigo fire powers. She's known as The Strongest Warrior of The Sisterhood of The Fists of Fire, because she's as strong as a herd of buffalos. She moved to Royal Woods years ago, and it's where she met Lincoln, and she heard from the other Guardian Angels of what they've been doing in training and helping Lincoln to defend himself from the out-of-control wrath of Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, Luan, Chandler, Killjoy Huggins, and the rest of Lincoln's enemies, and she decided to help out and she taught Lincoln everything she knew in the martial arts and mastering the powers of indigo fire and she also helped him get stronger physically as well through more workouts with heavier dumbbells and barbells at the gym his Guardian Angels built, and she knew of Lincoln's spirit animal being the buffalo. Lincoln made her a powerful fire sword and to show thanks, she kissed Lincoln on the lips, and due to that, he promised that when he comes of age, he'll marry her along with the rest of his harem, and Helena hates Lynn with a blazing passion, because of what that super mega aggressive, belching, farting, superstitious gorilla has done to Lincoln in the past, and in one incident, she and Lincoln beat that gorilla up so bad, she wound up in the hospital with two black eyes, broken arms and legs, a broken bloody nose, and an irreversible super double mega wedgie.

Nico: Yikes!

Me: I remembered her all too well, she's one powerful and mega strong warrior, and Lincoln literally kept up with her in his training with her and she was so proud of how strong he's gotten.

Lincoln: She's going to be even more proud of how much stronger I've gotten the last time when we meet her again.

Nico: And we really liked hearing about the memories you had with Caleb, Hunter, we've definitely got to hear more.

Hunter: (German Accent) Trust me, you'll love hearing them.

Later it was time for Lynn, Minuette and Cammy's third mission.

Nico: Anyone else want to go with Minuette, Cammy Bolton, and Lynn? Besides Grinder, Shiv, Mr. Pig, Roxy, Rango, and Kermit?

Anakin: I'll come.

Raven Branwen: So will I.

Maria: I'll go too.

Pinkie Pie: Me too!

Me: Okay.

Nico: Lets go then.

We were off.

We arrived at VTL HQ.

Gai Kurenai: Hey guys!

Nico: Guys, you already met Rango. Now, meet Grinder, Shiv, Mr. Pig, Roxy, and Kermit.

Grinder: Pleasure to meet you guys. I'm Grinder.

Me: You may know him as Shuen from Gekirangers.

Shiv: Name's Shiv.

Mr. Pig: Mr. Pig. (LOUD FART)

Nico: Nice.

Roxy: I'm Roxy, Fairy of Earth and Animals

Kermit: And I'm Kermit!

Gai Kurenai: Awesome! And a great honor.

Anakin Skywalker: Anakin Skywalker, general of the Jedi Order.

Raven Branwen: Raven Branwen.

Maria: And I'm Maria Dunbar, Second in Command of the Redemption Squad.

Gai Kurenai: Wow! An honor.

Me: And you met Pinkie Pie.

Pinkie Pie: Yeah he sure did.

Gai: Kermit, you're one of the Muppets, right?

Kermit: That's right.

Me: We met the Muppets in honor of their creator the Great Jim Hansen.

Eli: Yeah he was awesome.

Me: He sure was.

Gai Kurenai: May he rest in peace.

Me: Amen.

Gai: Also, I heard about you guys killing Galactus.

Me: Yeah we sure did.

Naomi Yumeno: We saw a massive huge ball of energy and it was huge!

Me: That was my spirit bomb. It was as big as half the galaxy.

Eli: Yeah it was massive.

Gai Kurenai: Wow! You guys did a great job. Congratulations.

Me: Thanks. That was epic.

Gai: My advice? After today, you guys should take it easy until the anniversary of the 20 Days of Darkness.

Nico: Tempting. But you know we can't just sit on our asses and be lazy until then.

Gai: You could spend that time taking out the remainder of Flip's thugs as well as finally taking down the Stankco family.

Nico: Now THAT, we can do.

Me: Always good to get rid of him. Also later today we're having a party to celebrate the start of the new year. You're welcome to join us.

Eli: We're going to recap our major adventures of 2023.

Gai Kurenai: We would be honored guys.

Naomi Yumeno: Count us in.

Nico: So, what's been going on since last visit?

Gai Kurenai: Well…

The alarm went off and we went to the computer and saw BEZELB ATTACKING!

The children to Queen Bezelb, they were represented as darkness to the War Deity's light and was meant to be defensive systems of the Tree of Life should intelligences becomes nuisance to the universe, until they defected and contemplate to destroy said tree. Now led by Psychi, their mission is to spread to the entire universe

and infect any being in their sight, doing so to empower Queen Bezelb's Kugutsu.

One single Bezelb was on Planet Rurin, who infect a pair of Rurin natives into fighting each others before the intervention of Gai and Juggler. After said Bezelb killed its victims, Gai transformed into Ultraman Orb where he first had the difficulty of fighting said monster until he managed to defeat it in his second fight, marking it as his first kill.

On Zain, a swarm of Bezelbs participated in fighting against the intruders, as well as Ultraman Orb and Dyna before they left with Psychi's ship. As the ship arrived on Kanon, the Bezelbs infected Vakishim and Verokron as part of their ranks to join them in the raid, provoking Amate to transform into the War Deity. Dawn Smaller platoon of Bezelbs are shown fighting against Kanon's defense army, with one successfully killed Micott and provoked Juggler's first transformation into a Majin, leading to the destruction of the Tree of Life.

The troop retreated to Psychi's ship and arrived on Earth, where one of them kidnapped Shohei before Orb rescued him. Sound Two other giant Bezelbs had also fought against the Earth Ultramen Gaia and Agul before an entire army gathered to protect the Tree of Life under Psychi's orders. Touch. After the Queen successfully infect and turned the War Deity into a Kugutsu bomb, the Bezelbs protected her by successfully incapacitating resistances of their campaign. They soon participated in the final battle, now lead by Psyqueen to fight the Ultra Warriors and destroy the Tree of Life. Heat Haze Following Queen Bezelb's death, the Bezelbs are nowhere to be seen afterwards, with the race presumed to be extinct.

Me: Bezelb! I remember him!

Eli: This will be good!

Nico: Yep. Lets get a move on!

We were off!

Eli: Guys wait!

Me: What is it?

Eli: Something's wrong with Gai. I sense a disturbance in the force.

Anakin: I sense it too.

Me: What is it?

We saw Gai in sort of a trance.

Me: Gai are you okay?

I snapped my fingers.

Me: He's mesmerized by something.

Anakin: Good thing I came after all!

Me: You sure did Anakin!

Gai ran.

Me: Where's he going?

Nico: We better follow him.

Me: Wait I'm getting a sense of deja-vu here.

We followed Gai and he was heading to the forests.

We went down into the tunnel and crawled and then we heard singing.

Me: Wait shh! Hear that?

We heard divine singing.

Varie: Yeah I hear it.

Me: Sounds like mermaid singing.

Nico: Uh oh.

Maria: This seems familiar.

Eli: It sure does.

Varie: I hope it's not mermaids from Whitecap Bay.

Me: No this is Japan. The mermaids of Whitecap Bay are all the way over in the Caribbean.

Minuette: We better see what it is.

We crawled on and saw a light and we got out of the tunnel and to our shock and amazement we saw AN AMAZING AND BEAUTIFUL HIDDEN NATURE OASIS IN THE MIDDLE OF THE FOREST! IT WAS COMPLETELY SECLUDED AND THERE WAS A GIANT TREE IN THE MIDDLE OF IT THAT KEPT IT HIDDEN! And there was a huge lake that surrounded the tree!

WE GASPED!

Nico: Wow!

Eli: Look at this!

Me: Incredible! A secluded hidden forest oasis! That giant tree reminds me entirely of the Hidden Waterfall village.

Eli: This is amazing!

Me: Except there's no hidden village here.

Lynn: Why would gai come here?

Me: Maybe that singing has to do with it.

We heard the singing and we saw something by the tree in the lake.

Me: Look.

We got closer and hid in the tall grass and saw Gai on a rock with a Mermaid that had black hair and gorgeous blue eyes and she had black mermaid tail.

Nico: She's beautiful.

Lynn: Yeah.

Me: Wait I know that mermaid.

Nico: You do?

Me: Yeah. Her name is Sialla and she is a Mermaid from the Dark Side of the legend that I saved from herself.

Nico: Wow.

Me: I helped her become a better girl. But she must've wandered in here by mistake and is looking for a way out.

Nico: Hmm.

Lynn: Let's get her attention.

Me: Good idea.

I took a rock and threw it into the water.

SPLASH.

She looked around.

Me: I'll face her.

I got up and went over and walked on the water to her.

Me: Sialla it's okay. It's me.

Sialla: (Echoing voice) J.D. its been a while.

Me: It has been a while. It's amazing that you found this hidden oasis here in Japan.

Sialla: It is amazing.

Me: (In my head) I sense a terrible darkness inside her. Someone has possessed her. (Out loud) Sialla I sense a dark force in you. Just like what happened when we helped Blu and Jewel in Matau's missions, we can help you get it out.

Sialla: You can?

Me: Yeah.

Nico and everyone came.

Nico: But first, let Gai go.

Sialla then clutched her head.

Sialla: (In a male voice) Well well well! Long time no see Monkey face!

Nico: (GASP) That voice! Brightburn!

Me: Brandon Breyer!

Nico: How the fuck did you possess her!

Me: You're a ghost now!

Brightburn: That's right and now I can get my revenge on you Saiyan!

Nico: Come on out and face us coward!

Brightburn: Fine this woman body doesn't suit me anyway.

He then left her body and materialized.

IT WAS BRANDON BREYER A.K.A. BRIGHTBURN!

Gai came over with a headache.

Gai Kurenai: What happened? (GASP) Who is that?

Me: That's Brandon Breyer A.K.A. Brightburn. He's an old enemy of Nico's. He's what's called a Thalionian. Nico's race the Saiyans of Planet Vegeta and the Thalionians of the planet Thalios were locked in a terrible battle that always ended in a stalemate. Nico's ancestors and Brightburns were drawn to battle and it always ended in a draw. But as fate would have it the planet Thalios was destroyed when their parent star went nova. Brandon landed in Brightburn, Kansas years ago. Nico battled him 10 years before he joined us and it was a draw like old times. Nico and all of us killed him back in 2021.

Gai Kurenai: Oh man! Wait! I've heard about the Decimation of Brightburn, Kansas! That was horrible! I had no idea this kid did all that!

Me: He's what we call Superman Gone Evil!

Eli: Yeah!

Brightburn: Lemme guess. You're gonna make some referenced line and kill me, right?

Nico: No. Don't get me wrong. I do hate you. But you probably wouldn't have turned out this way if you were raised right. So, you get to live to see prison.

Me: We killed you once so you're not worth it.

Eli: Besides we're not the same as we were when we fought the last time.

Nico: Now, why don't you come quietly so we can go after our real targets?

Brightburn: Yeah, funny you should say that.

Me: First lets not fight in here. This place is too beautiful for that.

Brightburn: I agree with you Knudson.

I went and brought Sialla over and Varie put her in a ball of water.

We went outside and then Bezelb came and he roared.

Eli: Time for some Kaiju power! DESTOROYAH!

DESTOROYAH CAME! HE ROARED!

Destoroyah: So Bezelb next. This will be good.

Me: I'll face Brightburn this time.

Nico: Okay. I had my shot at him last time. Now it's your turn J.D.

Me: Thanks.

I powered up!

I then transformed into my new SUPER ANGEL-EBONWU-VAMPIRE-WEREWOLF-DRAGON-DEMON-MERMAID-JANUARY WOLF MOON-GOD-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ELEMENTAL DIVINE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONONIOUS THUNDERBIRD BUFFALO VAMPIRE WEREWOLF JANUARY WOLF MOON MYTHOLOGICAL PHOENIX GOD ANGEL OF DIVINE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ELEMENTAL DIVINE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONONIOUS THUNDERBIRD BUFFALO VAMPIRE WEREWOLF JANUARY WOLF MOON MYTHOLOGICAL PHOENIX GOD ANGEL JUSTICE AND COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ELEMENTAL DIVINE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONONIOUS THUNDERBIRD BUFFALO VAMPIRE WEREWOLF JANUARY WOLF MOON MYTHOLOGICAL PHOENIX GOD ANGEL HOPE form!

Me: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo

Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) **Looks like you get to see my ultimate transformation in action Gai.**

Gai Kurenai: WOW! Your transformation is incredible J.D.

Brightburn: Too bad it won't save you.

Me: **Keep on telling yourself that Brandon. You think Superman would have done the things you did Brandon? Absolutely NO FUCKING WAY NOT!**

He flew at me and I went at him and then we collided and then…

KRABLAM!

Our fists collided and a massive shockwave blasted out with lightning and fire blasting out.

Me: **Caitlyn is absolutely disgusted with you!**

Brightburn: DON'T YOU DARE SAY HER NAME!

I punched him in his face.

Rango: NOW I use my Vistamp!

MAN MAN!

He fired energy waves and blasted Bezelb all over!

Kermit got out his Vistamp!

ABNER AND EWALT!

Kermit: This is farm power!

He fired energy waves and blasted Bezelb!

Destoroyah fired a Microoxygen ray and blasted him all over in powerful fiery explosions!

KRABBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMMM!
KRABBBBBBOOOOOOOOMMM!
KRABBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOMMM!
KRABBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMMMMMMM!

Nico: YEAH!

I teleported and kicked Brightburn in his stomach and bashed him in his face and kicked him in his neck, chest and head! I punched and bashed him and Blasted him all over and pulverized him. I then went at Brightburn with extreme force and punched him all over the place with extreme savagery! I fired a massive barrage of energy balls and had them scatter and then had them converge on him and then they hit Brightburn all over and exploded!

KRABBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO

He was blasted down.

Me: **I told you I wasn't the same as I was before. And in case you haven't heard about it we just killed Galactus!**

Maria: Time to call in backup. I know what team can handle your heat vision! (TURNS DIAL) FIRE KONG FORCE!

She summoned Fire Kong, Cockroach Man (Kamen Rider), ROTTEN PATTY! (FOGHORN!), Daikon Radish World, Dr. Negative.

Fire Kong: Awesome!

Dr. Negative: What the? Brightburn!? I thought you guys killed him back in 2021!

Nico: We did but his ghost never left.

I punched Brightburn!

Me: **Brandon how can you turn into this monster!? You would have turned into an amazing hero and yet you turned into this monster that's hellbent on destroying the world. What caused you to become like this?**

Brightburn: I'll tell you why! BECAUSE EVERYONE HATES ME! THEY WERE SCARED OF ME!

Me: **Because you made them that way! You made them scared of you because of your own selfish actions! And now look what happened!? You wiped that whole town off the map and made everyone scared of you!**

Brightburn: Good! Then I can finish what I started.

Me: **You'll have to get passed me first!**

Fire Kong: Bring on the heat!

Brightburn: Gladly! (fires heat vision at him)

The heat vision got absorbed into him and Fire Kong fired it back at him and blasted him down.

Me: **Nice one!**

Roxy got out her Vistamp!

ZEXION!

Roxy: Here's this illusion!

She showed Brandon an illusion of his planet BEING DESTROYED BY FRIEZA!

HE SCREAMED!

Nico: YEAH!

Me: **And I found your big weakness!**

Brightburn: What is it!?

I unsheathed my sword and the blade turned into a neon red crystal that glowed and it emitted a powerful hum and then BRIGHTBURN GOT WEAK AND WAS IMMOBILE!

Brightburn: NO! WHAT'S HAPPENING TO ME!?

Me: **Thalionite. It's a mineral that we recently discovered. It affects Thalionians and renders them weak and powerless. Like how Kryptonite works on Superman!**

Brightburn: NO! Bested by a human!

Nico: Destroyed the last of them when your planet blew up? Sure. But we've been visiting different Earths

Me: **That's right. Also This human has powers not even you can fathom. Also we're not going to kill you again. So you should consider yourself lucky that you're not going to die again like you did before. Instead we're going to give you prison to think about what you did and then if you behave we'll give you a position in the Masters of Evil.**

Nico: I like it.

Brightburn: (Groans)

We put Red Sun bracelets on him and neutralized all his powers.

Me: **How about that. Red Sun energy affects Thalionians too.**

Nico: Nice.

Gai: I hate to break up the moment but-

Me: **Yeah you're right.**

We got back to fighting BezelbEli: Take this!

He fired Force Lightning Blasts and electrocuted him!

Me: **Yeah!**

?: HIYAH!

A girl with blond hair and red eyes and black clothes and Angel wings and a tiara with Slamworm on it came.

Me: (GASP!) **Sienna Slamworm!**

She smashed into Bezelb and knocked him down!

Sienna Slamworm: (Grunts) Looks like the fun started!

Me: **Thanks Sienna!**

Sienna lost control and charged at Raven Branwen

She went at her and Raven kicked her and slashed at her with her sword. Sienna dodged it and I fired the antidote beam into her.

Me: **There.**

?: (ECHOING) HOWLING LASER!

A laser blast hit Sienna and blasted her down.

Lobomon then came!

Me: **WHOA! Lobomon!**

Nico: Cool!

Lobomon: (In a girls voice) Looks like I got here just in time.

Nico: Winona Wolf! Wow!

Lobomon: Awesome to see you again Nico. I'll handle Sienna.

Me: **Okay** .

We went at Bezelb and blasted him.

Gai turned into ULTRAMAN ORB!

Anakin charged at her and fired a Force blast and pushed her down.

Winona reverted back and was a girl with blue hair, blue eyes, blue clothes, blue angel wings, blue wolf ears and a blue tail and had Lobomon on her forehead and skirt and the Light Spirit Kanji on her arm and she had a Blue blade Lightsaber in her hands.

Winona Wolf: This will be good.

She fired light blasts and blasted her all over.

Anakin got out his Vistamp!

DR. DESTINY!

He fired lightning blasts and electrocuted her.

Me: **Time to finish this!**

Anakin used a Force Choke on her.

Anakin: (to me) I know it's harsh. But it's only until the antidote takes effect.

Me: **Understood Anakin.**

Then the antidote took effect.

Me: **That was fast.**

She was back to normal and her eyes were blue.

Me: **There.**

Sienna coughed.

Sienna Slamworm: What hit me?

Me: **Ugly story.**

Nico: Lets do it!

Destoroyah: Lets!

Ultraman Orb: Yeah!

They fired a massive blast of energy and it hit Bezelb and he exploded!

KRABBBBBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO

He was dead!

Me: **YEAH!**

Nico: Bezelb you have failed this city.

Me: **Yep.**

We saw Brightburn getting up.

Then Eli, Anakin, Winona and me ignited our lightsabers and pointed the blades at him.

Me: **Don't even think about it.**

Eli: In the name of the Galactic Senate of the Republic, You're under arrest Brandon Breyer.

Brightburn: You'll have to kill me.

Nico: Tempting but no. There's been enough killing involving you.

Me: **That's right. Besides like I said, if you behave you get to have a spot in the M.O.E.**

Nico: Yeah.

Winona Wolf: I agree.

Me: **You can have Justice Lord Superman's old cell.**

I snapped my fingers and beamed him there.

Nico: Nice.

Winona Wolf: That was cool!

Me: **It sure was.**

We powered down.

Lynn: Yeah! Do you have a favorite memory of Nico?

Winona Wolf: I sure do. When me and Nico watched the Wolf Moon together on my family's wolf sanctuary and we loved hearing the wolves howl with it.

Nico: That was cool.

Eli: Awesome.

Me: Yeah.

Nico and Winona hugged.

Nico: I've missed you.

Winona Wolf: Same here.

Me: This was an awesome battle and adventure.

Gai Kurenai: It sure was.

We later went back home.

May: How did it go guys?

Me: Really amazing and we had an intense surprise.

We told everyone and they gasped in shock!

Lori: Are you literally serious!?

Laney: Brightburn was back!?

Caitlyn Connor: I thought we were rid of him!

Me: So were we. But we decided to let him live and we locked him up in Justice Lord Superman's old cell.

Camie: Good call.

Nico: Yep.

Nico: Next time, Ikki and Vice, Tsukasa, and Kita Birmingham should come

Me: Good idea.

Ikki: Yeah!

Tsukasa: Awesome.

Lola: Yep. And Lincoln and us can come with too.

Lynn: Awesome idea Lola.

Me: Yep.

Johnny Bravo was walking down the street when a bus pulled up.

Woman: Hey look girls! IT'S JOHNNY BRAVO! GET HIM!

Then the girls starting beating and kicking and pulverizing the living shit out of him!

Back with us we were walking down the street too.

Nico: What a nice day.

Laney: It sure is.

But then we saw the girls beating up Johnny!

Me: What the!?

Nico: Geez those girls are really bashing him apart!

Melpha: NO ONE BEATS UP MY BOYFRIEND! HEY YOU BIMBOS!

They saw Melpha!

Melpha: PICK ON SOMEONE YOUR OWN SIZE YOU BITCHES!

She went and punched and kicked and pulverized them all over!

We got Johnny and helped him.

Me: Boy some people just don't know how to let go of a grudge.

Johnny Bravo: (Groans)

Nico: We leave you alone for a few minutes and this happens.

Qin: Yeah.

Johnny Bravo: Those girls really have it out for me.

Melpha was beating the girls up and thrashing them bad like how the Vengeance Express was mangling up the Eds.

Nico: You okay?

Johnny Bravo: I'll be fine. I've handled beatings like this before.

Qin: Oh yeah you sure did.

Nico: Yeah.

Melpha REALLY THRASHED THE GIRLS BAD!

She stopped and came back dusting herself off.

Melpha: That will show them.

The girls were REALLY BASHED AND PULVERIZED BRUTALLY.

Me: Whew! No kidding.

?: Showed those bimbos what for!

We saw a girl with red hair, orange eyes, red clothes red angel wings and a tiara with the symbol of Burn Dinorex on it.

Alli Dinorex: Alli Dinorex, Embodiment of Burn Dinorex.

Maggie: Been a while Alli.

Haiku: Looking good.

Alli Dinorex: Been a while Haiku and Maggie.

Poromon: How did you meet Maggie and Haiku?

Alli Dinorex: I met Maggie when she was having her birthday party at school. Everyone wasn't looking at her so I gave her some attention and sat next to her and we shared some cake. She and I became good friends. I even taught her how to use fire magic.

Maggie: She is quite skilled in elemental magic.

Me: Cool!

Alli Dinorex: And I met Haiku with Lucy when they were at the graveyard doing a funeral for one of Royal Woods own. It was sad but they did a great job.

Lucy Loud: That was a good funeral.

Nico: Awesome. Would you like to join us?

Alli Dinorex: I would be honored.

Lincoln: Nico, can you explain to me why the Hell you spared Brightburn?!

Nico: Lincoln, Brightburn and I will probably never be the best of friends.

Lincoln: Then why spare him?

Nico: Because while he did kill people, some of the population of the

part of Kansas where he grew up isn't exactly innocent either. They treated him like a monster instead of a person. The whole reason Superman became a hero was because he was raised by people who taught him right from wrong. That's something Brightburn never had. So, while Brightburn deserves to be punished, he doesn't deserve to die. At least not this time. (to Tori Breyor) I mean no offense to you, Tori.

Tori Breyor: None taken Nico but I do agree with you.

Naruto: I know how he feels myself. I didn't kill people like that though.

Fu: Yeah me neither. He was treated the way us Jinchuriki were treated. He wasn't looked at as a person but the monster he was. Just like we were looked at as the monsters we carried.

Camie: Ouch.

Me: Yeah. That was terrible. But Nico does have a good sense of judgement. Brightburn will be punished but no death. It's why I said he will be in the M.O.E. If he behaves.

Camie: Good call.

Nico: Also another reason is that he is also one of the last of his kind. I couldn't just let his race go extinct like that with me killing him.

Qin: That is true.

Me: Yeah.

Nico: Yep.

Poromon: Nico, which Gene Slammer do you think you'll meet next?

Nico: MagnaAngemon next.

Me: Ooh! That will be an awesome one.

Qin: Yep.

Nico: Lets head to the party. And Caitlyn I'm sorry about all the pain that Brightburn caused you but you have to trust me on this judgement.

Caitlyn Connor: I know Nico and I trust you on your judgement 100%. It's your decision.

Nico: Thanks.

We went to the party.

At the party we were celebrating.

Poromon, Poliwag, Manaphy, and Horsea: HAPPY NEW YEAR'S, EVERYBODY!

Me: You too guys!

Gai Kurenai: Thanks for inviting me guys.

Lynn: No problem Gai.

Nico: So much has happened the past year.

Me: Boy no kidding.

Qin: Wow!

Gai Kurenai: Man you guys were really busy in 2023.

Me: Tell me about it.

Moondancer: Yeah no kidding. First there were my missions

Lynn: That monster.

Shiv: By the way, Lynn, you should take care of that Hitmontop.

Lynn: I will Shiv.

Shiv: Good.

Gai Kurenai: Man Dark Eddy gave you guys a lot of problems!

Qin: That is an understatement.

Me: Coincidentally the appearances he did were very similar to what happened in Donbrothers with Don Torabolt.

Nico: Yeah very similar!

Gai Kurenai: Wow!

Me: Yeah.

Gai Kurenai: What did he look like?

Me: Like this. I haven't shown this in a while.

I showed him a picture of him and he looked like Eddy but with Piercing Red Eyes.

Gai Kurenai: Geez! Talk about having an evil twin.

Me: Tell me about it.

QIn: Yeah.

Nico: I used my magic to put a curse on him so that he would only appear during 24 first missions and after the final mission he would be banished to the black gates

Gai Kurenai: Wow! That is amazing.

Fu: It sure was.

Nico: Yep.

Halinor: My missions were next.

Me: Yep. We went to the planet Xenoc and had awesome race battles there.

Ultrox: Yeah those were really fun.

Gai Kurenai: Wow!

Erica Haddock: My missions were next

Zixx: That was with me and those were fun.

Me: That put a lot of our technological expertise to good use.

Courtney: And it was awesome helping Zixx too.

Me: Courtney and Zixx were very good friends for a while.

Nico: Yep.

Gai Kurenai: That is amazing.

Matt Olsen: My missions were next.

Ty Rux: Yeah Matt and everyone helped us do all kinds of things.

Me: Yeah we used our Zoids for those missions and they were fun.

Nico: Yeah and we really put a lot of construction skills to good use.

Qin: We sure did. Those were fun.

Ty Rux: Yeah no kidding.

Garby: (LAUGHS) Yeah it sure was! (LAUGHS) (LOUD FART TOOT)

Me: (LAUGHS) Garby has a gas problem but we get a good laugh out of it.

Gai Kurenai: (LAUGHS) That is funny.

Ellie Singh: Next were my missions.

Me: That was with Gingka and that was awesome.

Xenia: Yeah!

Gingka: We battled many of our enemies and man were they tough.

Me: They sure were. But the Beyblades we used during those

missions were so fun.

Camie: Yeah.

Ellie Singh: Yeah and it was cool.

Gai Kurenai: Wow! That is awesome.

Me: Yep.

Himiko: We even have our own Beyblades too.

Me: Yep. But some of the Beyblades we say made people go absolutely fucked up nuts.

Gai Kurenai: Geez! I'm glad you guys saved them.

Me: No kidding.

Evelyn: Next were my missions

Me: With the Blade Team and we found Kazuma on a planet made entirely out of sweet potatoes and that was a dark story behind it.

Nico: He and Hajime were not allowed to be in contact with one another or the results would have been devastating.

Gai Kurenai: Oh man! Yeah I heard about what happened with the Blade Team and how the Undeads wanted to turn the world into a War World and that is terrible!

Me: I know. But we saved them and stopped that from happening.

Camie: Thank goodness.

Nico: Yeah.

Apple Bloom: Our missions were next

Me: Yep and the Cutie Mark Crusaders did an amazing job during their missions.

Sweetie Belle: We learned so much about law enforcement and we

had a lot of fun.

Scootaloo: Boy we sure did and we brought down Lila.

Gai Kurenai: Wow! Yeah I heard how you guys did that. Well done to all of you.

Apple Bloom: Thanks.

Applejack: (LAUGHS) Yeah my sister and her pals did great back then.

Me: And we're really proud of them.

Kita: My missions were next

Me: Yep.

Vice: The team found me on the planet Mustafar and it was hot.

Me: It sure was.

Gai Kurenai: Whoa! Mustafar is a hot place.

Me: No shit there. But it was awesome. And we helped the Revice Riders battle many of their enemies. That was so fun.

Ikki: It sure was.

Me: And the Revice Riders are were we got the Vistamps from.

Gai Kurenai: That is amazing!

Me: Yep.

Nico: Yeah.

Me: And we call Vice the Kamen Rider Revice version of Deadpool and he is just as funny.

Deadpool: (LAUGHS) You got that right! (To the viewers) He and I have so much in common.

Jamesdean5842: No doubt on that.

Me: Yep.

Vinyl Scratch: My missions were next.

Me: And those were scary and dark.

Jun: Yeah.

Gai Kurenai: I can't believe all that happened. Man I heard all about what went down in those times.

Brittney: Yeah it was terrible. Jun went through a nightmare with those monsters.

Me: Especially with that monster Satoru! That guy was a motherfucking asshole douchbag!

Gai Kurenai: Yeah I hate that guy! I would have come in to help you all but it would be risky.

Me: No worries Gai.

Irena: Next were my missions

Me: Irena's missions were in a world where Humans and Animals were locked in a TERRIBLE war because of a jerk named High Roller that played both sides for fucking patsies. They were locked in a terrible battle.

Gai Kurenai: That's terrible!

Me: Yeah it was.

Nico: If there's one thing we hate more than anything it's people being used as pawns to start wars.

Nicole: Yeah.

Me: But it was awesome helping the First Squad bring down Twin Masters too.

Xenia: And we threw High Roller in jail.

Nico: Yep.

Gai Kurenai: Good riddance. Shouldn't you guys have given him the Black Gates?

Me: Nah. High Roller was pretty much a lackey. Twin Masters was the bigger threat.

Cassidy: My missions were next.

Gai Kurenai: Whoa! That was with the 555 team right?

Me: That's right.

Gai Kurenai: I heard rumors flying around that you guys killed that jerk rider.

Me: That was Masato Kusaka A.K.A. Kamen Rider Kaixa and he was a total nasty douchebag.

Nico: Yeah we hated this guy! Especially for how he treated his fellow riders including Takumi.

Takumi: Yeah he wanted nothing more than to kill me.

Me: What REALLY INFURIATED US was the fact that he did not just murder but rape and torture! (GROWLS IN RAGE) I hate that son of a fucking bitch!

Gai Kurenai: I don't blame you guys.

Cassidy: Yeah. J.D. cut his head off and put it on a spear and sent it to Kazuma.

Kazuma: It's true. J.D. promised to send us his head.

Me: Yep.

Qin: Yeah what an unpleasant monster!

Me: Yep. But his universe 666 Version is much more tolerable and

honorable too.

Lola: Yeah.

Gai Kurenai: Universe 666?

Me: It's a universe where WE were the bad guys and some of the villains were the good guys.

Nico: It's a really complicated story.

Gai Kurenai: Oh man.

Lynn Sr: Food's ready!

Me: Oh time for grub.

We went and got to eating.

Me: (Eating burgers) Mmm!

Gai Kurenai: (Eating burgers) Mmm! Delicious.

Poromon: Yummy!

Me: Yep.

Nico: How do you like the food?

Gai Kurenai: It's delicious!

Goku: (LAUGHS) It sure is.

Xenia: All the food at Lynn's Table is delicious.

Me: Because Mr. Lynn and everyone here makes it all with love and the comforts of home.

Cassidy: Yeah.

Me: Yep

Nico: Now, where were we?

Gai Kurenai: We were at Cassidy's missions.

Nico: Oh yeah.

Me: All in all that was awesome.

Cassidy: It sure was.

Yan Lin: My missions were next.

Me: Yep.

Jim Lake: Those were awesome.

Me: Yep. Jim and I go way back. I helped him and his friends beat some of his enemies years ago.

Nico: It's true.

Gai Kurenai: That is amazing.

Me: It sure was. And the shocking part of that whole adventure was when Morgan Le Fay made Claire do all that bad stuff.

Gai Kurenai: What did she do?

Me: Uch! Don't fucking ask.

Claire: You don't want to know.

Gai: Was it cocaine or beer?

Poromon: Actually, neither.

Me: She smoked Marijuana.

Gai Kurenai: Oh.

Claire: Blech!

Qin: Yeah. But it was because she did all that against her will. Morgan Le Fay made her do that.

Yan Lin: But we saved her from her.

Hay Lin: But I'm really proud of my grandma.

Qin: You should be Hay Lin.

Nico: Yeah.

Gai Kurenai: That is amazing. And wait Morgan Le Fay? You mean the ancient sorceress from the legend of Camelot?

Me: The very same.

Brittney: She was the most powerful evil sorceress ever known and believed to be the very mother of dark magic.

Nico: Yep.

Gai Kurenai: Where did you guys find Brainiac 5?

Me: We found him on the planet Odym, the homeworld of the Blue Lantern Corps. He went there to find his spiritual center.

Gai Kurenai: I see.

Me: Yeah.

Missy: My missions were next and they were cool.

Me: Yep. We met Jason and his friends and battled Stankfoot. It was a really ugly story that involved playing with Fire.

Nico: Yeah. One of their enemies fired a massive rocket that was going to destroy the entire planet.

Me: I rammed into that rocket and blew it up in space.

Gai Kurenai: Wait that massive flash of like was a massive explosion caused by the detonation of that rocket!?

Me: Yep.

Gai Kurenai: Wow! That is intense!

Xenia: It sure was.

Leeli: We were shocked hearing and seeing it.

Ellie: Yeah we were. But it was cool.

Me: Yep.

Gai Kurenai: Why was he called Stankfoot?

Me: Well for obvious reasons his feet smelled like shit.

Nico: Yeah.

Gai Kurenai: Yuck! Didn't he need to take a bath?

Me: No this is different. Jason, Ellie and Matt and many of their enemies became the way they were because of a strange mutagenic ooze.

Gai Kurenai: Oh that's why.

Me: Yeah.

Trixie: The great and powerful Trixie's missions were next!

Me: Yes they were!

Artha Penn: We had our missions riding dragons.

Me: Yeah those were fun. We had a lot of fun with our dragons there.

Gai Kurenai: That is cool!

Me: Yep. Also Trixie is called the Great and Powerful Trixie because she's a magician and she knows all about magic.

Trixie Lulamoon: It's true.

She did a trick and made a huge watermelon appear and she threw it and it hit Marv in the face.

Me: Nice shot!

Trixie: Thank you.

Me: We went to Artha's world to stop a Dragon War that was going to be sparked. We couldn't let that happen.

Gai Kurenai: Wow!

Me: Yeah I know. It was a war between humans and dragons and it would have been a nightmare.

Qin: Yeah.

Lewa: My missions were next. They were long overdue

Gai Kurenai: Why? Didn't you have them with the other Toa?

Lewa: No unfortunately we had other missions to worry about.

Me: Yeah.

Valient: Lewa helped us beat some Nazi falcons.

Me: Those missions were in Normandy, France. It was the sight where D-Day took place on June 6th, 1944. I told Valiant about everyone that my grandfather did back then. He fought in the North Africa Campaign back in 1943 and that was a harrowing battle for him against the forces of General Rommel.

Gai Kurenai: Oh wow! That is amazing.

Nico: Yeah. And during those missions we reunited J.D. with Sakura here.

Sakura Knudson: It's true. I was turned into Another Ultimate Humongousaur and I was reunited with J.D. after 10 years.

Gai Kurenai: That is amazing.

Sakura Knudson: Everyone says that I look like a carbon copy of Sakura Haruno.

Sakura Haruno: It's true. Everyone calls her Sakura Haruno II.

Gai Kurenai: That is amazing and cool.

Me: It sure is.

Lyra: Next were my missions.

Me: Now those we had a lot of fun. From the start of 2023 to April we battled each of the Donbrothers Monsters from episode 1 on up to the end and we battled them one by one and at the same time not only helping Lyra prepare for her missions but also LIVING each episode of Donbrothers.

Taro: It's true.

Qin: That was really fun.

Me: Yep.

Camie: And really epic.

Gai Kurenai: Wow! That is amazing.

Lyra Heartstrings: Boy it sure was. We had a lot of fun on those.

Camie: Yeah.

Me: Nico had me under a cloud of suspicion that lead him to think that I can turn anyone into Hitotsuki's by causing villainous breakdowns.

Gai Kurenai: WHAT!? That's preposterous! You don't even have that kind of power.

Me: I know and I told him we don't do that.

Qin: And it took an evil Sasuke battle to prove him wrong.

Leeli: It sure did.

Xenia: Yeah.

Kadma: My missions were next.

Me: Yeah and that was awesome. We met the Agito team.

Shouichi: That was fun too.

Me: Yep and we found Ryō Ashihara A.K.A. Kamen Rider Gills all the way over in Cambodia.

Ryō Ashihara: It's true.

Gai Kurenai: That is amazing.

Me: Yeah it was.

Cadance: My missions were next

Blossom Z: That was for meeting us.

Me: Yeah we were amazed with that one. The Powerpuff Girls Z unlike their prime universe counterparts were made with Z-Waves whereas the Powerpuff Girls here were made with Sugar, Spice and Everything Nice and an accidental dose of Chemical X. They had the same kind of villains but a different creation story.

Gai Kurenai: Oh! That is cool.

Me: Yep. And we battled HIM there.

Gai Kurenai: Man I heard about what he did to that version of Earth if you had stopped the 20 Days of Darkness. That was horrible! Thank goodness that didn't happen here.

Me: I know.

Blossom Z: And we were normal girl until we were hit with Chemical Z

Me: Yeah.

Gai Kurenai: Wow!

Me: Like I said, Same heroes and villains, different creation story.

Nico: Yep.

Qin: That was cool though.

Flurry Heart: My missions were next

Nico: And those were fun.

Flurry Heart: We faced Shadow Pokemon and captured them.

Lola: Yeah those were cool and we purified them.

Camie: Yeah that was fun.

Gai Kurenai: Wow! That must've been fun.

Me: It sure was.

Julie: Next were my missions.

Me: That was awesome. See that huge ring outside?

He looked and saw Ringworld.

Gai Kurenai: I wondered what that was.

Me: That's Ringworld. We helped Sarge and Carolina and their teams destroy some of their enemies.

Xenia: Yeah.

Julie Carolina: It was really cool and fun.

Me: Yeah we really fucked up some of their enemies.

Carolina: You sure did.

Amore: My missions were next.

Me: Yeah and those were cool.

Brittney: They sure were. We went to Ever After High and helped the students there battle some of the villains from Disney and many

others.

Lincoln: It was also where some of my future wives came from.

Me: Yep. And it was awesome.

Gai Kurenai: That is amazing.

Me: Believe it or not there were some very big similarities to the world of The Descendants with it.

Mal: Yeah the daughters of the villains there were very much like me and my friends.

Me: Yeah.

Qin: And it was an amazing battle.

Nico: Yep. Also during Natalia's missions we killed Dark Eddy.

Me: Eddy blasted him in the head and chest with his blaster and used the Terminator Line, Hasta La Vista baby.

Qin: Yep.

Gai Kurenai: Nice!

Qin: Yeah that was cool.

Lola: Yeah.

Nico: After the big missions, we had to deal with reassembling the Tablet of Order and Chaos, fighting several Goosebumps monsters, saving the Pokepark, fighting several Lego villains, fighting Zedd and his forces, and last but not least, killing Xehanort.

Me: This whole year was VERY EVENTFUL for all of us.

Xenia: And just recently we destroyed Galactus.

Gai Kurenai: Wow! What a year for all of you.

May: (sees Nico frown) Something wrong, honey?

Nico: Well, we defeated Xehanort, right? So why aren't the credits rolling?

Deadpool: Because our job ain't done yet, silly! We still got the big missions of 2024 to complete and that new upcoming enemy that we need to watch out for!

Jamesdean5842: He's right guys. Even though Xehanort may be dead there are still OTHER villains to watch out for. Evil never rests for anyone. No rest for the wicked as they say.

Nico: You're right.

Later we went back home and we were about to turn in for the night.

Nico went downstairs into the basement to see the Loud Kids there.

Nico: What are you guys doing?

Lincoln: Well, this whole thing started with us in the basement.

Lori: It's literally only fair that we end this year here as well.

Nico: I see.

Luna: Dudes, I'm honestly very proud of what we accomplished over the years.

Lola: Me too!

Lynn: But Gai's right. We cleared out most of the major scumbags in the Universe

Lisa: It's only logical that we take it easy until the anniversary.

Lily: I agree with you.

Lucy: For now, let's enjoy the peaceful atmosphere of the night.

Luan: And not have any NIGHTmares! (laughs)

HAHAHAHAHA! GOOD ONE LUAN!

Leni: Will I have nightmares?

Lana: (chuckles) Some things never change.

Nico: No, they don't. Laney, don't forget that your mission fast approaches.

Laney: Don't worry. I won't forget.

Nico: Good. But I'm glad you guys had an epic series of adventures. All of us did.

Lincoln: Yep. Night Nico.

Nico: Night Lincoln.

Nico was outside looking out into the horizon.

Nico: (voiceover) I'm proud of what everyone has accomplished over the last several years. Especially with Xehanort's final defeat.

Maria, May, William, me, Poliwag, and Poromon came to Nico's side as he smiled at them. We then heard sirens as a bank robbery was taking place

Nico: (voiceover) But like J.D. says, the battle between good and evil is eternal. That means a new bad guy's gonna take over as the new big bad sooner or later. But when that happens, we will be able to stop him. Because we… are… Team Loud Phoenix Storm!

We smirk at each other and fly down at the bank robbers.

KRABBBBBBBBBBOOO

After 7 years of Hard Work it's finally done.

NicoChan11, JediAvatarOfShinobi, Omegahatchiyak12, kolbdog323, XP4Universe, Darkhai, vinjedi1995, Drako1234658, Nflemingful, Hynageneral, BumbleSparkle, EtstheClarenceandTLHfan and ninjakingofhearts gave me the ideas for this and so did Mendez1996. Thanks guys

For the next rescue Nico, The Ripping Friends, Ellie Singh, Evelyn Burmingham, Jen Tennyson, Eddy, Yugi, Tea, Jaden, Jesse Anderson, Allenby Beardsley Knudson, The Hernandez Sisters, Yost Magma, Rin Nohara, Woz, Bai Tza, Sabrina Lorelai the Despair from The Dark Gene-Slammer, Albedo, The 1983 D&D Gang, Donbrothers, Irina Krafla the Granity Gene-slammer, Kora Lexxington, Olivia Houou, Nataša Marečková, Nalanie Nanthavong The Vorash Gene-Slammer, Brynja, Sissi Delmas, Anna Anyanova the Destiny HERO Dark Angel Gene-slammer, Daring Do, Lizzie Strong the Great Blue Windrunner Gene-slammer, Emam Reynolds the Living Tsunami Gene-slammer, Wendy Sapphira, Reggie Hjorleifsstræti the Five Headed Dragon Gene-Slammer, Qin, Miku Yuuki, Princess Anita, Granity, Rei Miyamoto, Saya Tekagi, Saeko Busujima, Shizuka Marimoto, Kamen Rider (1971), Hibiki Riders, Agito Riders, Kabuto Riders, Den-O, Kiva, Decade, W, OOO, Fourze, Wizard Riders, Blade Riders, Faiz Riders, Gaim Riders, Drive Riders, Ghost Riders, Ex-Aid Riders, Build Riders, Zi-O Riders, Zero-One Riders, Saber Riders, Dragon Knight Riders, Granity, Samurai Jack, Ashi and her sisters, Changeman, Jetman, Dairangers, Zenkaigers, Chloe Bourgeois, Shanan, Rita Loud, The Goths of Darkness, Zarya Moonwolf, Applejack, Apple Bloom, Twilight Sparkle & Friends, Sunny Starscout, Izzy Moonbow, Hitch Trailblazer, Pipp Petals, Zipp Storm, Misty Brightdawn, Wallflower Blush, Alice Kingsleigh, Rachel Stavenport, Kate Lloyd, Carol Pusateri, Hailey Helios, Kia, Jenna, Lina, May, Maria, Danica Metrois, Kaalia of The Vast, Varie, Sakura Valencia, Xenia the Xerneas, Bhavna Radhakrishnan the Xerneas Gene-Slammer, Bridgette, Eli, me, Sakura Knudson, Arrietty, Aylene Carter, Gabrielle, Littlefoot and friends, Fu, Nicole Knudson, Spiderman and his counterparts, Kaina Tsutsumi, Nick Logan, Sh'Lainn Blaze, Camie, Kaoruku Awata, Himiko, Ibara, Toru, Sirius, Tsuyu, Ochaco, Luz, Amity, Gus, Willow, Hunter, Felicia Wittebane, Carly Atlas,

Misty Tredwell, Zuria, Tony Jones, Edyn, Strag, Momo, Girl Jordan, Leeli, Sora Phaaze, Venus, Earth, Vinyl Scratch, Airazor, Rhinox, Cheetor, Rattrap, Tigatron, Janeen Aran, Lincoln, Leni, Laney, Lana, Lola, Lisa and Lily along with Sunny Starscout's team with Toola Roola, Riku, Luxord, Evan, and Ienzo along with Malachite, Paint Roller (Kirby), Tick Tock Jr. (Kirby), Captain Barbossa (2001), Rocky (Looney Tunes) and Heat Phanphan and We're going to the Digital World to battle Zhuqiaomon, an evil version of him like when Takato and friends took him on. We are also going to cheer up Jeri who lost Leomon during that time Also Simone Honou, Zoey Zhuqiaomon, And Zhalia Zhuqiao Are all going to transform against him and Varie is going to try and cheer her up and help her realize that she is a good girl. Also we're going to battle the darkness inside her and that is going to be awesome. Also we're going to battle Another Malachite, Paint Roller (Kirby), Tick Tock Jr. (Kirby), Captain Barbossa (2001), Rocky (Looney Tunes) and Heat Phanphan who are the gene-slammers of Velgrmon, Duskmon and Yatagaramon and we're also going to meet a gene-slammer of MagnaAngemon.

Alright, and for tomorrow, The 20 Days of Darkness Chapter, the match-up is for Sophia Kitka, Gene-Slammer of Neo-Spacian Flare Scarab, and she and Lincoln are going to destroy The Anointed One from Buffy The Vampire Slayer

For Lincoln's rescue tomorrow, for The 20 Days of Darkness chapter, Lincoln and his group are heading to Tostarena and we're going into battle against Razsageth from World of Warcraft and we're going to destroy that Draconic Harbinger for Rebirth, and we're going to meet the next of the Gene-Slammers and Avatars of The Brotherhood of The Fire Fist Duel Monsters, her name is Helena Dianlanhuo, Gene-Slammer and Avatar of Brotherhood of The Fire Fist - Buffalo, she's Lincoln's Guardian Angel from China and she's a very powerful martial artist and master of Indigo fire. She trained in the martial arts when she was a child, and she became a very powerful and deadly martial artist, and her parents found out that she was born with the powers of Brotherhood of The Fire Fist - Buffalo, along with having angel wings along with having intense indigo fire powers. She's known as The Strongest Warrior of The Sisterhood of The Fists of Fire, because she's as strong as a herd of buffalos. She moved to Royal Woods years ago, and it's

where she met Lincoln, and she heard from the other Guardian Angels of what they've been doing in training and helping Lincoln to defend himself from the out-of-control wrath of Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, Luan, Chandler, Killjoy Huggins, and the rest of Lincoln's enemies, and she decided to help out and she taught Lincoln everything she knew in the martial arts and mastering the powers of indigo fire and she also helped him get stronger physically as well through more workouts with heavier dumbbells and barbells at the gym his Guardian Angels built, and she knew of Lincoln's spirit animal being the buffalo. Lincoln made her a powerful fire sword and to show thanks, she kissed Lincoln on the lips, and due to that, he promised that when he comes of age, he'll marry her along with the rest of his harem, and Helena hates Lynn with a blazing passion, because of what that super mega aggressive, belching, farting, superstitious gorilla has done to Lincoln in the past, and in one incident, she and Lincoln beat that gorilla up so bad, she wound up in the hospital with two black eyes, broken arms and legs, a broken bloody nose, and an irreversible super double mega wedgie.

Next is the Anniversary of the 20 Days of Darkness.

First is the Prologue for the sequel to the next part of the adventure:

GET READY FOR LOUD HOUSE REVAMPED 2: EMBODIMENT!

Until next time this is Jamesdean5842, NicoChan11, Mendez1996, JediAvatarOfShinobi, Omegahatchiyak12, kolbdog323, XP4Universe, Darkhai, vinjedi1995, Drako1234658, Nflemingful, Hynageneral, BumbleSparkle, EtstheClarenceandTLHfan and ninjakingofhearts signing off!

GOOD NIGHT EVERYONE!